THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA
HANDY VOLUME
ISSUE
BRITANNICA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009

http://www.archive.org/details/encyclopdiabri29chis

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

FIRST	edition,	published in	three	volumes,	1768—1771.
SECOND	"	"	ten	"	1777—1784.
THIRD	"	"	eighteen	"	1788—1797.
FOURTH	"	"	twenty	"	1801—1810.
FIFTH	"	"	twenty	"	1815—1817
SIXTH	"	"	twenty	"	1823—1824.
SEVENTH	"	"	twenty-one	"	1830—1842.
EIGHTH	"	"	twenty-two	"	1853—1860.
NINTH	"	"	twenty-five	"	1875—1889.
TENTH	"	ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,			1902—1903
ELEVENTH	"	published in twenty-nine volumes,			1910—1911.

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

THE
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

NEW YORK
THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA COMPANY
1911

THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

NEW YORK
THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA COMPANY
1911

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

Need for an Index.

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

Principle of the Index.

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

Concordance ideal avoided.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

Selection of headings.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

Twofold aim.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

Arrangement of references.

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-I4)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-I4). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.", "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion.

Form of references.

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:—

Alphabetization.

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer.

Map references.

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

Illustrations.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

Dictionary headings.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under*."

Cross-references.

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the Encyclopædia are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

Classified table of contents.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

List of contributors.

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

LONDON, *May* 5, 1911.

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (*e.g.* **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, *e.g.* A (letter) **1**-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, *e.g.* "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphened words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphened or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (*see* Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings.—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.
—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, *e.g.* Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Aby.	Abyssinia
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea
Af.	Africa
Afg.	Afghanistan
Af.Rom.	Roman Africa
agri.	agriculture
Ala.	Alabama
Alban.	Albania
Alg.	Algeria
Alsk.	Alaska
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine
Alta.	Alberta
anat.	anatomy
And.Is.	Andaman Islands
Ang.	Angola
Antarc.	South Polar Regions
Arab.	Arabia
arch.	architecture
archae.	archaeology
archip.	archipelago
Arct.	North Polar Regions
Arg.	Argentina
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Arm.	Armenia
Ash.	Ashanti
Asia M.	Asia Minor
Assin.	Assinibola
astron.	astronomy
Athab.	Athabasca
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)
Austr.	Australia
Az.	Azores
Babyl.	Babylonia
Bah.	Bahamas
Bal.	Baluchistan
Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands
Basu.	Basutoland
Bav.	Bavaria
B.C.	British Columbia
Bech.	Bechuanaland
Beds.	Bedfordshire
Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)
Belg.	Belgium
Ber.	Bermudas
Berks.	Berkshire
bibl.	biblical
biol.	biology
Bol.	Bolivia
Bor.	Borneo
Bosn.	Bosnia
bot.	botany
Braz.	Brazil
Br.E.Af.	British East Africa
Brit.	Britain
Brit.Gui.	British Guiana
Bucks.	Buckinghamshire
Bulg.	Bulgaria
Bur.	Burma
C.Af.	Central Africa
Cal.	California
C.Am.	Central America
Cambs.	Cambridgeshire
Camer.	Cameroon
Can.	Canada
Can.Is.	Canary Islands
Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Cey.	Ceylon
chan.	channel
Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
chem.	chemistry
Ches.	Cheshire
Chil.	Chile
chron.	chronology
co.	county
Colo.	Colorado
Colom.	Colombia
Conn.	Connecticut
Corn.	Cornwall
Cors.	Corsica
C.R.	Costa Rica
Croat.Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
crystall.	crystallography
Cu.	Cuba
Cumb.	Cumberland
C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
d.	daughter
Dah.	Dahomey
Dalm.	Dalmatia
D.C.	Columbia, District of
Del.	Delaware
Den.	Denmark
dept.	department
Dev.	Devonshire
D.Gui.	Dutch Guiana
dict.	dictionary heading
dist.	district
div.	division
D.N.Guin.	Dutch New Guinea

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire
Dur.	Durham
E.Af.	East Africa
Ec.	Ecuador
eccl.	ecclesiastical
econ.	economics
Egy.	Egypt
elec.	electricity
embryol.	embryology
Eng.	England
engin.	engineering
Ep.	Epirus
Erit.	Eritrea
Ess.	Essex
est.	estuary
ethnol.	ethnology
Eur.	Europe
Falk.Is.	Falkland Islands
Fin.	Finland
Fla.	Florida
For.	Formosa
Fr.	France
Fr.Gui.	French Guiana
Fr.I.C.	French Indo-China
Fr.W.Af.	French West Africa
Ga.	Georgia
Gam.	Gambia
geog.	geography
geol.	geology
Ger.	Germany
Ger.E.Af.	German East Africa
Ger.S.W.Af.	German S.W.Africa
Glos.	Gloucestershire
Go.Cst.	Gold Coast
govt.	government
Gr.	Greece
Green.	Greenland
Guat.	Guatemala
Guin.	Guinea
Hai.	Haiti
Hants.	Hampshire
harb.	harbour
Haw.	Hawaii
her.	heraldry
Hereford.	Herefordshire
Herts.	Hertfordshire
Herz.	Herzegovina
Holl.	Holland
Hond	Honduras
hort.	horticulture
Hung.	Hungary
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire
I.	Island
Ia.	Iowa
Ice.	Iceland
Ida.	Idaho
Ill.	Illinois
Ind.	Indiana
Ind.O.	Indian Ocean
I. of M.	Isle of Man
Ire.	Ireland
Is.	Islands
isl.	island
isls.	islands
isth.	isthmus
It.	Italy
Iv.Cst.	Ivory Coast
Jam.	Jamaica
Jap.	Japan
Jav.	Java
Kan.	Kansas
Kor.	Korea
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
Lab.	Labrador
Lac.Is.	Laccadive Islands
Lag.	Lagos
Lanca.	Lancashire
Leics.	Leicestershire
Lib.	Liberia
Lib.Des.	Libyan Desert
Lincs.	Lincolnshire
lit.	literature
Lond.	London
Luxem.	Luxemburg
Lyc.	Lycia
m.	married
Maced.	Macedonia
Mack.	Mackenzie
Mad.	Madagascar
Mad.Is.	Madeira Islands
Mal.Arch.	Malay Archipelago
Mal.Penin.	Malay Peninsula
Man.	Manitoba
Mass.	Massachusetts
math.	mathematics
Maur	Mauritius
Md.	Maryland
Mdx.	Middlesex
Me.	Maine
mech.	mechanics
med.	medicine
Medit.	Mediterranean
Mesop.	Mesopotamia.
metall.	metallurgy
meteorol	meteorology
Mex.	Mexico
Mich.	Michigan
min.	mineralogy
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Monm.	Monmouthshire
Mont.	Montana
Monten.	Montenegro
Mor.	Morocco
mt.	mount
mts.	mountains
mus.	music
myth.	mythology
N.Af.	North Africa
N.Am.	North America
N.Br.	New Brunswick
N.C.	North Carolina
N.Dak.	North Dakota
N.E.Af.	North-East Africa
Neb.	Nebraska
Nev.	Nevada
Nfd.	Newfoundland
N.G.	New Guinea
N.H.	New Hampshire
Nic.	Nicaragua
Nig.	Nigeria
N.J.	New Jersey
N.Mex.	New Mexico
Norf.	Norfolk
Northants.	Northamptonshire
Northumb.	Northumberland
Notts.	Nottinghamshire
N.S.	Nova Scotia
N.S.W.	New South Wales
Nub.	Nubia
N.Y.	New York
N.Z.	New Zealand
O.	Ohio
Okla.	Oklahoma
Ont.	Ontario
Oreg.	Oregon
Or.Fr.St.	Orange Free State
Oxon.	Oxfordshire
Pa.	Pennsylvania
Pac.O.	Pacific Ocean
Pal.	Palestine
palaeog.	palaeography
Pan.	Panama
Parag.	Paraguay
path.	pathology
penin.	peninsula
Pers.	Persia
petrol.	petrology
philol.	philology
philos.	philosophy
phot.	photography
phren.	phrenology
phys.	physics
physiol.	physiology
P.Is.	Philippine Islands
plat.	plateau
Port.	Portugal
Port.E.Af.	Portuguese E. Africa
Port.Guin.	Portuguese Guinea
P.R.	Porto Rico
prov.	province
Prus.	Prussia
pseud.	pseudonym
pt.	point
q.	queen
Que.	Quebec
Queens.	Queensland
rel.	religion
resid.	residency
Rhod.	Rhodesia
R.I.	Rhode Island
riv.	river
Rum.	Rumania
Russ.	Russia
Russ.As.	Russia in Asia
Rutl.	Rutland
S.Af.	South Africa
Sah.	Sahara
Salop.	Shropshire
Salv.	Salvador
S.Am.	South America
Sard.	Sardinia
Sask.	Saskatchewan
S.Aus.	South Australia
Sax.	Saxony
S.C.	South Carolina
Scot.	Scotland
sd.	sound
S.Dak.	South Dakota
Sen.	Senegal
Serv.	Servia
Sib.	Siberia
Sic.	Sicily
S.L.	Sierra Leone
sociol.	sociology
Som.	Somersetshire
Somlnd.	Somaliland
Sp.	Spain
Staffs.	Staffordshire
str.	strait
Sud.	Sudan
Suff.	Suffolk
Sum.	Sumatra
Sur.	Surrey
Sus.	Sussex
Swaz.	Swaziland
Swed.	Sweden
Switz.	Switzerland
Syr.	Syria
Tas.	Tasmania
Tenn.	Tennessee
Tex.	Texas
Tib.	Tibet
Togo.	Togoland
Trans.	Transvaal
Transyl.	Transylvania
Trip.	Tripoli
Tun.	Tunisia
Turk.	Turkey
Turk.As.	Turkey in Asia
Turkest.	Turkestan
typog.	typography
Ugan.	Uganda
U.K.	United Kingdom
Urug.	Uruguay
U.S.	United States
U.Sen.	Upper Senegal
Va.	Virginia
Venez.	Venezuela
vet.	veterinary
Vict.	Victoria
vil.	vilayet
Vt.	Vermont
W.Af.	West Africa
Warwick.	Warwickshire
Wash.	Washington
W.Aus.	Western Australia
Westm.	Westmorland
W.I.	West Indies
Wilts.	Wiltshire
Wis.	Wisconsin
Worcs.	Worcestershire
W.Va.	West Virginia
Wyo.	Wyoming
Yorks.	Yorkshire
Yuc.	Yucatan.
Zanz.	Zanzibar
zool.	zoology
Zu.	Zululand

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

A (letter) **1-1a.**
— (abbrev.) **1-29d**; Bible MSS. **3-880b**; chemistry **6-39b**; logic **1-2a.**
— (goddess) **24-799a.**
A1 (at Lloyd's) **1-2a.**
A.A. (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
AA, riv. (derivation) **1-2a.**
—, riv., Fr. **12-383a**; canalization **24-33b.**
—, riv., Holl. (N.Brabant) **13-588** (C3); **13-588c.**
— (Drentsche Aa), riv., Holl. **12-613a.**
— (Ruiten Aa), riv., Holl. **13-588** (E2).
— (Westerwolde Aa), riv., Holl. **12-612d.**
—, riv., Russ. (Courland) **23-872** (B4); **7-320c.**
—, riv., Russ. (Livonia) **23-872** (B4); trib. of Dvina **16-816d.**
—, riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) **26-242** (E2); **1-3a.**
— (Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. **17-97d.**
—, riv., Switz. (Schwyz) **24-395b.**
—, riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) **26-242** (E3).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) **26-242** (F2).
— (bird) **13-86b.**
— (geol.) **16-290a**; **13-84b**; **28-181d.**
Aaby, Den. **8-24** (B1).
Aach, Griendel d' **10-691c.**
Aach, Ger. **26-242** (I1).
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (G1).
Aachen, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadland, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Aadorf, Switz. **26-242** (F1).
Aafjord, Nor. **19-800** (E1).
AAGESEN, ANDREW 1-2a.
—, Svend **8-39c.**
Aah-hotp 15-364d.
Aahmes: *see* Amasis.
Aak 1-154b.
Aakre Fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Aal, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
AAL (plant) **1-2b.**
AALBORG, Den. **1-2b**; **8-24** (B1); fire **10-401d.**
—, bay, Den. **8-24** (C1).
—, co., Den. **8-24** (B2); **6-368c**; climate **8-24c.**
Aalbu, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
AALEN, Ger. **1-2c**; **11-808** (C4).
Aalesien (geol.) **3-225d.**
AALESUND, Nor. **1-2c**; **19-804** (B1).
Aalfot Brae, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Aalhus, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
AALI, MEHEMET 1-2d.
Aalsmeer, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Aalsö, Den. **8-24** (C2).
Aalst: *see* Alost.
Aalten, Holl. **13-588** (D3).
Aalui: *see* Baroise.
Aamli, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Aamno, Isl., Nor. **19-800** (C2).
Aamot, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Aan, lake, Scot.: *see* Avon, lake.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24-412** (C2); **21-262a.**
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.): *see* Am Binnein.
Aanrud, Hans **19-817d.**
Aanstad, Nor. **12-667c.**
Aaplea, riv., S.Afr. **22-309a.**
Aar, riv., Ger. **11-808** (II. 8).
AAR (Aare), riv., Switz. **1-2d**; **26-242** (E1); **26-239c.**
AARAU, Switz. **1-3a**; **26-242** (E2).
Aarberg, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Aarburg, Switz. **26-242** (D2); **1-3d.**
Aardal, Nor. (Bergenhus) **19-804** (B2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19-804** (B3).
Aardals Fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B2); **25-345c.**
Aardenburg, Holl. **13-588** (A3); **28-965c.**
AARD-VÄRK 1-3b; **8-928a**; fossil forms **8-929b**; Kaviroondo legend **15-702c.**
AARD-WOLF 1-3c.
Aare, canal, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
—, riv., Switz.: *see* Aar.
Aared, isl.: *see* Arad.
Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil **8-42d.**
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. **1-3c**; **26-242** (E2); **26-255d** foll.; cotton manufacture **7-299a**; formation (1798) **1-3d**, **3-793a**; given to Rudolph of Alsace **12-787d.**
—, Obee, Switz.: *see* Ober Aargau.
AARHUS, Den. **1-3d**; **8-24** (C2); bishopric **8-29c**; fires **10-401d.**
—, county, Den. **8-23b.**
Aarite: *see* Arite.
Aarlen, Belg.: *see* Arlon.
Aarö, Ger. **8-24** (B3).
AARON (bibl.) **1-4a**; **1-5a**; consecration **16-516a**; priesthood **16-512b**; rod **1-716c.**
— b. Asher **13-171d**; **3-855c.**
—, c., Joseph **13-172c.**
—, (of Lincoln) **16-712a**; **16-711b.**
— the younger **13-172c.**
—, P. P. **23-846b.**
—, Yasile **23-847b.**
Aaron (Mormon priesthood) **18-847c**; **18-843b.**
"**Aaron Manby**" (ship) **24-869a.**
Aaronsburg, Pa. **21-106** (G-H4).
AARON'S ROD (dict.) **1-4c.**
Aarösund, Ger. **8-24** (B3).
Aars, Den. **8-24** (B2).
AARSSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4c; **13-598d**; **13-599b.**
Aartsen, Pieter: *see* Aertzsen.
Aarvaag, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Aarwangen, Switz. **26-242** (D2)
Aas, Nor. **19-804** (D2); **19-804c.**
AASEN, IVAR 1-4d; **19-816d**; **24-298b.**
Aaseral, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Aasle (battle) **17-702a.**
Aasleagh, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Aasta, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
—, riv., Nor. **19-804** (D2)
Aastfjord, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Aastrup, riv., Den. **8-24** (B1).
Aasvogel 5-230c.
Aataentsio 7-215c.
Aath, Belg.: *see* Ath.
A.B. (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
AB (month) **1-5a**; **6-315d.**
ABA (instrument) **1-5a.**
— (cloth) **4-775b.**
— (costume): *see* Choga.
ABABDA, tribe **1-5b**; **26-11a**; **19-99d.**
Ababdeh, tribe **23-262a.**
Ababwa, tribe **6-924d.**
Abaca: *see* Manila hemp.
Abacasenum, Sic. **25-24d.**
—, dist., Sic. **27-500b.**
Abacaxis, riv., Braz. **4-440** (D3).
Abaciscus 1-5d.
Abaco, isl., W.I. **3-208a.**
—, Great, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B-C1); **3-207d.**
—, Little, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B1); **3-207d.**
ABACUS (arch.) **1-5c**; **2-403b**; **11-210c.**
— (calculating instrument) **1-5d**; **19-869c**; **1-189c.**
— (logic) **1-6a.**
Abadan: *see* Abbadan.
Abadar, Sud. **9-129b.**
Abadawine: *see* Siskin.
ABADDON 1-6b.
ABADEH, Pers. **1-6b**; **21-188** (B2); climate **21-191b.**
Abadeh-Iklid, dist., Pers. **1-6b.**
Abadengo (church lands) **25-546d.**
Abadie, Paul **2-414d**; **2-434b.**
Abadsikh, tribe **15-935c.**
Abae, Asia M. **16-407b.**
ABAE (Abai), Gr. **1-6b**; **12-440** (D2); **16-407b.**
Abaclardus: *see* Abelard.
Abafy, Michael: *see* Michael Apafy.
Abagha 21-226c.
Abahnui princes: *see* Mervanid dynasty.
Abai, Bor. **4-257** (C1).
—, Gr.: *see* Abae.
—, Nor., Aby.: **1-33** (map); **19-693** (D6); **25-869b**; **1-85a.**
—, riv. Aby.: *see* Blue Nile.
Abailardus: *see* Abelard.
Abaiz, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) **11-924c**; **24-611b.**
Abaka: *see* Manila hemp.
Abakan, mt., Sib. **1-758d.**
—, riv., Sib. **27-420** (G-H2); **25-10** (D-E3); **1-758d**; **26-1064a**; **28-914c**; **28-915a.**
—, dialect, **27-473a.**
ABAKANSK, Sib. **1-6c**; **25-10** (E3).
Abakan Steppe, Sib. **28-914d**; **28-915b.**
— Tatars: *see* Sagai Tatars.
Abalemba, tribe **23-262a.**
Abaline, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
Aballava: *see* Papcastle.
Aballo: *see* Avallon.
ABALONE 1-6c.
Abalone, pt., Cal. **5-8** (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe **19-257d.**
Abamgamock, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. **1-6c**; *see also* Barada.
Abanades, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Abananzwa, tribe **23-262a.**
Abancay, Peru **21-264** (C4); **2-236d.**
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' 1-6d.
Abanda, Camer. **5-110** (A3).
ABANDONMENT 1-6d; **14-678d.**
ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a; **21-551b.**
ABANO BAGNI, It. **1-7b**; **15-4** (C2); **18-519d.**
Abantes, people **9-866c.**
Abantidas (of Sicyon) **2-321a.**
Abantis, Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Abanyal: *see* Banyal.
Abaqueme, Massoet **26-974d.**
Abar: *see* Abora.
Abarambo, tribe **6-924d.**
Abaran, riv., Cauc. **22-874** (II. D3).
Abarbanel, Isaac: *see* Abrabanel.
—, Leo **21-585a.**
Abarguh, Pers.: *see* Abekuh.
Abarim, mts., Pal. **20-602** (D5).
ABARIS (Scythian priest) **1-7b.**
Abarshehr, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Abary Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. **12-675** (C2); **12-677c.**
Abas, Russ. **26-613a.**
Abasa, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
Aba Samuel 11-838c; **13-274c.**
Abasci, tribe **6-662c.**
Abaseni: *see* Habashat.
Abasgi (Abasci), dist., Russ. **23-612** (G2).
—, tribe: *see* Abasci.
Abashangwe, tribe **23-262a.**
Abashiri, Jap. **15-156** (O4); **28-920c.**
Abasia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abasili, tribe **23-262a.**
Abasolo, Mex. **18-318** (F2).
Abassia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abassi cotton 7-257d; **7-266c.**
Abate, tribe: *see* Fula.
ABATED (dict.) **1-7b.**
ABATEMENT 1-7c; income tax **14-356b**; nuisance **19-846a**; pleading **21-833a**; writ of, **28-850a.**
Aba-Tetwa, tribe: *see* Umtetwa.
Abathur (Mandaean system) **17-555d.**
ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d; **10-664.**
ABATIS 1-7d; **10-722a.**
Abaton: Epidaurus **2-666a**; Rhodes **9-688a.**
Abattoir: *see* Slaughter-house.
Abatwa (Bushmen) **4-871a.**
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung. **3-4** (G2).
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8a.
Abaxile (bot.) **11-259d.**
Abaya, lake, Aby.: *see* Abai, lake.
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) **1-8b**; **22-765c.**
Abayith, riv., Syr. **26-305** (D4).
Abaza Basha (battle) **15-893c.**
Aba Zanzi (people) **28-1050d.**
Aba Zebra (hermit) **10-137b.**
Abba, isl., Sud. **26-9** (C3); **19-693** (C5); **19-695b.**
Abba (Persian costume) **21-192b.**
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) **1-8b.**
Abbadan, isl., Turk.As. **9-897d.**
Abbad El Motaddid: *see* Motaddid.
Abbadia, Fr. **19-957a.**
—, It. **26-242** (G5).
— dos Dourados, Braz. **4-440** (G5); **18-502b.**
ABBADIDES (dynasty) **1-8b.**
ABBADIE, A. M. d' 1-9a.
—, A. T. d' **1-9a**; **1-5a.**
—, **JAKOB 1-9b.**
Abba Garima, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) **1-9c.**
Abba Jared, mt., Aby. **1-84b.**
ABBA MARI 1-9c.
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) **1-9d**; **9-113a**; **26-104a.**
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) **1-9d**; **9-116b**; coast railway **9-26b**; Sinai peninsula **9-118c.**
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) **1-10a**; **21-231c**; Ardebil library **2-449c**; Armenian invasion **2-564c**; Ashref rebuilt **2-733c**; defeat by Baki Mehemet Khan **4-157b**, improvements at Isfahan **14-868b**, **14-869d**, **16-684a**; Kamali's poem **21-249d**; Meshed shrine **18-178a**; pottery **5-727b**; presentation to Tsar Boris **28-891d.**
— II. (shah of Persia) **21-232b**; palace, Isfahan **14-868b.**
— III. (shah of Persia) **21-233c.**

Abbas (of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (emir of Kano) 15-654b.
— (poet) 21-248c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 15-103a; 1-10c.
— (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-97d.
Abbasabad, Pers. 21-243c.
Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d.
Abbasanta, Sard. 24-214b; 24-216b.
Abba Salâmâ 9-848a.
Abbas b. Ahmed b. Tulun 9-94b.
Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d.
Abbas b. Mamun 5-47c; 5-48a.
— b. Walid I. 5-38a.
— Castrensis 1-25b.
— Curiae 1-25b.
— Efendi 3-94d.
— generalis 1-23d.
— Hilmi: *see* Abbas II.
Abbasi (sheikh) 26-104a.
Abbasi, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Abbasi (weight) 21-198c.
Abbasia, Egy. 4-952 (C2); 4-955b; British occupation 9-121d.
ABBASIDS 1-10b; 5-39d; Arabia 2-267a; coinage 19-904c; Egypt 9-93c, 9-99d; Greek culture 2-277d; green colour adopted (817) 5-46d; Mahommedan institutions and law 17-412b; Mongols 18-714a; Persia 21-224d; religion 17-421d; scholarship 6-450c; Spain 1-31b.
Abbas Kuli (Persian chief) 21-242a.
— **MIRZA** 1-10d; tomb 18-178b; Russian war (1800) 21-238d; Turkish war 21-239c.
— populi 1-25b.
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ. 1-10d; 23-874 (C3).
Abbate (Abbato), Nicolo dell': *see* Abati.
Abbattis: *see* Abatis.
Abbaye, point, Mich. 18-372 (B3-C2).
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Paris 12-561d.
Abbaye-aux-Dames, l' (church) Fr.: *see* Trinité, la.
Abbaye-aux-Hommes, l' (church), Fr.: *see* St. Etienne.
Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr. 18-875a.
ABBAZIA, Aus. 1-10d; 3-4 (D4).
Abbe, Cleveland 18-279d; 18-277a; nephoscope 18-278 (figs.).
—, E.: aberration 1-57c; apertometer of 18-406c; binocular 3-950c; diffraction plate 18-398b; glass-making 12-88b; lenses 18-401d, 16-422a, 1-60c; refractometer 23-26b; resolving power 8-243d.
Abbé (title) 1-25c.
Abbebad, lake, N.E.Afr. 9-745d.
Abbé chevalier 1-25c.
— commendataire 1-25c.
Abbé Constantin, L' 12-836b.
Abbé de cour: *see* Abbé commendataire.
— de sainte espérance: *see* Abbé commendataire.
Abbedun, Berks.: *see* Abingdon.
Abbenes, Holl. 12-782a.
Abbeokuta, Nig.: *see* Abeokuta.
Abberley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); geol. 3-74a, 21-176c, 28-823c.
Abbert, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ABBESS 1-11a.
Abbeville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ABBEVILLE, Fr. (Somme) 1-11b; 10-778 (E1); 25-392d; library 16-568a.
—, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (plan).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (B4); 17-56c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
ABBEY, E. A. 1-11c; 20-500c; 14-323d; wall-painting 20-489d.
Abbey, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Wales: *see* Neath.
—, point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
ABBEY 1-11d; cloisters 6-554a; enfeoffment 1-25c; tithes 2-229c, 26-1021a. *See also* Monasticism.
Abbey Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Craig, mt., Scot. 25-926d; geol. 25-928a.
— Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a; Llewellyn's grave 4-770b.
— Dore, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357d.
Abbeydorney, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Abbeyleix, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Abbey St. Bathan's, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Abbeyshrule, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Abbeyside, Ire. 8-680a.
Abbeystead, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Abbeystrowry, Ire. 25-187c.
Abbey Town, Cumb.: *see* Holme Cultram.
Abbey Wood, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 8-19d.
Abbiategrasso, It. 15-4 (B2).
Abbitibbe, Can.: *see* Abittibi.
Abbo Floriacensis: *see* Abbon of Fleury.
Abbogada pear: *see* Avocado pear.
Abbon (of Poitiers) 21-898c.
ABBON OF FLEURY 1-22a, 6-451d.
Abbot, Charles: *see* Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron.
—, C. G. 18-267a; 26-87c.
—, **EZRA** 1-22b.
—, **GEORGE** (archbishop) 1-22c; separatism 6-932c.
—, **GEORGE** (author) 1-23a.
—, **ROBERT** 1-23a.
—, Samuel 5-96c.
—, **WILLIAM** 1-23c.
Abbot, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
ABBOT 1-23c; duties 3-720c; election 9-478d, 9-483a; knighthood 15-858a; mitre 1-24a, 18-626a; ordination 20-185c.
Abbot Academy 1-967a.
Abbot of Unreason 18-580a.
Abbots' Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 13-708d; 25-758c.
Abbotsburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotsbury, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); geol. 7-132a, 8-435a; gild 12-14c.
Abbotsford, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
ABBOTSFORD, residence, Scot. 1-25d; 24-412 (F4); 24-473b.
— Club 1-26a.
— flags (geol.) 16-829b.
Abbotshall, Scot. 15-830b.
Abbot's hospital, Sur. 12-690c.
Abbotsinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Abbots Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-400b.
Abbotsville, Guat. 12-662c.
Abbott, Austin 1-26c.
—, Benjamin V. 1-26c.
—, Charles: *see* Tenterden, 1st baron.
—, Edward 1-26c.
—, **EDWIN A.** 1-26a.
—, **EMMA** 1-26b.
—, Evelyn 1-26b.
—, **JACOB** 1-26b.
—, Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-306b.
—, Hon. J. C. C. 5-163a.
—, **JOHN STEVENS CABOT** 1-26c.
—, Josiah G. 9-172d.
—, **LYMAN** 1-26d.
—, Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
Abbott, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-600 (K4).
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
Abbott Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Abbott Run, R.I. 7-627b.
Abbottsburg, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Abbottstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
Abbott voting machine 28-218b.
ABBREVIATION 1-27a; inscriptions 14-631b; manuscripts 17-623a.
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c.
Abbt, Thomas 11-791d.
Abbyville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
A.B.C. of Aristotle: *see* Crambo.
Abda, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; 18-852d.
Abda b. at Tabib 18-644d.
Abdal: *see* Abdul.
Abdalajiz, mts. Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-160a.
Abdali (Afghan tribe) 1-316a; 21-234b.
— (Yemen tribe) 28-914b.
Abd-al-Kader, Sah. 23-1004d.
Abdallah: *see* Abdullah.
— (caliph): *see* Mamun.
Abdallah bay, Pers. 15-956d.
ABDALLATIF (physician) 1-30d; 1-926c; 2-275b; 26-16a.
Abd-al-Mottalib 17-409d; 17-953c.
Abdalonymus (king of Sidon) 21-453d.
Abd-al Uzza: *see* Abu Lahab.
Abdank-Abakanowicz (mathematician) 4-979c.
Abdar (name): *see* Abdur.
ABD-AR-RAHMAN I.-V. (Cordova) 1-31a foll.; 25-541b; 25-542c; 25-543b.
Abdashirta (prince) 5-141c.
Abdashtart: *see* Strato (of Sidon).
Abdèl (name): *see under* Abdul (except as below).
Abd el Aziz I. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 14-222b.
— el Aziz II. 18-860b.
— el Aziz III. 18-860b.
ABD EL-AZIZ IV. 1-32a; 18-858a; 18-859b.
Abd-el-Aziz, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d.
Abd-el-Ka'ba: *see* Abu Bekr.
ABD-EL-KADER (amir of Mascara) 1-32c; 1-651a; Tiaret 26-912b; Tlemçen 26-1035b.
— (Mahdist general) 9-127b; 9-122b; 12-251d.
— (Qadirite dervish) 8-75d; 3-195c.
— (Urdu author) 13-490a.
Abd el Kuri, isl. Ind.O. 25-356a.
Abd el Nabi, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Abdeloi: *see* Ephthalites.
Abden Aled: *see* Motamid, El.
ABDERA, Sp. 1-33a; 23-648 (B3); for modern town *see* Adra.
ABDERA, Thrace 1-33a; coins 19-880c; in Second Delian League 7-960d; Philip II. 21-377a.
Abderhalden, E. 19-926b.
Abderiten, Die (Wieland) 11-791c.
Abderites 17-781b
Abderitidae 17-781b.
Abderrahman: *see* Abd-ur-Rahman.
Abd-es-Selam, Sidi 26-1034d.
Abd-Hiba 5-141d.
Abdh-isho bar Berikha 19-408a.
ABDICATION 1-33a.
Abdick and Bulstone, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and B2).
Abd-milkath (king of Sidon) 21-452a.
ABDOMEN 1-33c; 1-941a; abnormal formation 18-742b; cerebral centre 4-411c; viscera 1-665a (fig.).
Abdominal aorta 2-668c.
— arteries 2-667c.
Abdominalia (barnacles) 26-905d; 20-795a.
Abdominal plethora: *see* Abdominal venosity.
— rings 1-941b; 23-129d.
— stalk: *see* Allantoic stalk.
— typhus: *see* Typhoid Fever.
— venosity 3-285b.
Abd Qais, tribe 2-265b.
Abdu: *see* Abydos (Egypt).
Abducent nerve 19-395d.
ABDUCTION 1-35b.
Abductor muscles 19-58b.
Abdulaziz (Arab general, A.D. 744) 5-38a.
— (Arabian ruler, 1897-) 2-269c; 19-352a; 28-245c.
— (Dolafid king) 21-225b.
— (Egyptian governor) 5-30c; 5-33b; 9-93a.
— (Koran commentator) 13-490a.
— (Mameluke Sultan) 9-102b; 9-92b.
ABD-UL-AZIZ (Turkish sultan, 1830-1875) 1-35c; 27-461a; 15-867b.
— (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a.
Abdulaziz b. Muva 5-34a.
Abdul Baha: *see* Abbas Efendi.
Abd-ul-Caaba: *see* Abu-Bekr.
Abd-ul-Gazi Bahadur 4-157c.
Abdul Ghafur 26-184b.
Abd ul Hakk 18-856b.
Abd ul Halim 18-860b.
— ul Halim Sharar: *see* Sharar.
ABD-UL-HAMID I. 1-35d; 27-453d; naval policy 27-429a.
ABD-UL-HAMID II. 1-35d; 27-461d; grand vizier 17-412d; Hejaz railway 13-218a; order of privilege 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Jalil (family) 18-904d.
— ul-Jalil (Jelil) (chief) 10-308d.
Abdulkabir (Moslem general) 5-43d.
Abdul-Kader: *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Karim (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— (Kerim) (general) 23-932a; 28-225d.
Abdul Karun al Halabi: *see* Halabi.
Abdul Latif: *see* Abdallatif.
Abdulla, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Abdullah (Abbasid caliph): *see* Abu'l-Abbas.
— (of Acre) 5-358b; 8-605d; 9-112a; 20-624b.
— (of Bagirmi) 3-201c.
— (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
— (of Cordova) 25-542d; 1-31c.
— (of Golconda) 13-488b.
— (of Granada) 6-361d.
— (Mahomet's father) 17-409d.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— II. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Wahhabi) 2-268b; 9-110d.
— Ansari: *see* Ansari.
— b. Abdulmalik 5-32c; 9-91b; 9-93c.
— b. Abdurrahman b. Moawiya 9-91c.
— b. abi Sarh 1-895c; 5-25b.
— b. Ali 5-40b; 5-41a.
— b. Harun: *see* Mamun (caliph).
— b. Homaid b. Kahtaba 5-46a.
— b. Hosain 5-37a.
— b. Ibad 17-416c; 17-421b.
— b. Jahsh 17-405b.
— b. Maimun 5-357c.
— b. Moawiya 5-39a.
— b. Mokaffa: *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
— b. Omar I. 5-29b.
— b. Omar II. 5-38b; 5-39c.
— b. Rashid 2-268d.
— b. Rawahah 17-410b.
— b. Saba 17-424a; 24-857c.
— b. Sa'd 9-93a.
— b. Saud 19-352a; 2-269d.
— b. Seyyid Mahommed: *see* Abdullah et Taaisha.
— b. Solomon 24-111a.
— b. Tahir 5-47a; 5-48b; 9-93d.
— b. Umar al-Baidawi: *see* Baidawi.
— b. Yazin 1-717c.
— b. Zobair (caliph) 2-267a; 5-28d; 5-30b; 5-31a.
— et Taaisha (the khalifa) 15-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
— Khan 4-157b.
—, Mir 21-232d.
—, Sayyid 13-490b.
— ul Aftahi 17-422d.
Abd ul Malek (Abdulmalik) (Moroccan rulers) 18-860 (list).
Abdulmalik (caliph) 5-30a; 5-31a; 2-267a; administrative system 17-412d; coinage 5-33a; Jarir b. Atiyya 15-276a; Jerusalem dome 5-32d.
— b. Merwan 5-38c.
— b. Nuh (Samanids) 24-107b.
ABD-UL-MEJID 1-36d; 27-458b; Mejidieh 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Mumin el-Kumi 1-715c; 18-856a; Kutubia mosque 17-753a.
Abd ul Munim 21-231c.
Abdulqadir: *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Qasim Mahommed 1-8b.
Abdul Rahim b. Ali: *see* Kadi al Fadil.
Abdul Rahim b. Yunus 9-105b.
Abd-ul-Rahman al-Sufi: *see* Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi.
Abd-ul Rahman Jabarti: *see* Jabarti.
Abdul-Sahal-Ghirai 3-229c.
Abdul Wahab (ruler) 26-912b.
Abdulwahhab b. Ibrahim 5-42a.
Abdul Wahid II.: *see* Rashid I.
Abdulwahid (Arabian scholar) 2-275b.
Abd-ul-Wahid, tribe: *see* Zeiyan, Beni.
Abd-ul-Wahid "El Makhluwi" 1-715d; 18-860a.
Abdur Rahim (Khan of Khokand) 15-779b.
Abdur Rahim (Hindostani author) 13-486c.
ABDUR RAHMAN (of Afghanistan) 1-37b; 1-312a; 1-317d; 24-857b; Khawak pass 13-513d; trade 15-649d.
Abdur Rahman (Afghan poet) 1-311d; 22-669b.
Abdurrahman (Arab general) 5-28d.
Abdurrahman (of Cordova): *see* Abd-ar-Rahman, I-V.
Abd ur Rahman (of Darfur) 7-831b.
Abd ur Rahman I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
Abd ur Rahman II. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c.
Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi 2-810d.
Abdurrahman b. Abdullah (Arab general) 5-37b; 10-808b.
— b. Ash'ath 5-32b.
— b. Auf 5-25a; 17-402c; 17-410b.
— b. Moawiya 5-40c; 5-41c.
— b. Rostem 26-912b.
— Sadi 26-982b.
— Sidi 1-652c.
Abd-ur-Razzak 21-228a.
Abd Yaghuth 18-644d.
ABECEDARIANS 1-38c.
Abecedarian verse 1-156c.
Abecedarium 7-919c; type 27-527c.
Abechuco, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-149b.
A Beckett, Arthur William 1-38d.
—, **GILBERT ABBOT** 1-38c.
—, Gilbert Arthur 1-38c.
—, Sir William 1-38c.
ABEDNEGO 1-38d; 3-79d; 7-808a.
Abejar, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ABEKEN, HEINRICH 1-38d.
Abekuh, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
ABEL (son of Adam) 1-39a; 1-62d; Manichaean tradition 17-574b; in Mandaean mythology: *see* Hibil.
ABEL, SIR FREDERICK Augustus 1-39a; 21-322c.
—, Karl von 3-549d; 20-372b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 1-39c.
—, **NIELS HENRIK** 1-39c; 9-719a; 11-323b; 24-670b.
—, O. 5-774a; 5-775a.
—, Robert 7-442b; 7-446c.
—, **THOMAS** 1-40a.
Abel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Pal. 7-791b.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
ABELARD, PETER 1-40a; 24-351a; atonement 26-778a; Bernard of Clairvaux 24-351d; biblical criticism 3-860d; ethics 9-824c; theological standpoint 6-341c.
Abel-beth-maacah, Pal. 7-857c.
Abele: *see* White Poplar.
Abelespelen 8-499c; 8-721c.
Abeleus (pseud.): *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Abel heat test 7-139c.
Abelia 21-780c; 13-773c.
Abelian field 19-856d.
— group 12-627a.
— integral 11-324a.
ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP 1-41d.
Abeling, Theodor 19-639c.
Abelitae, tribe 1-39a.
Abell, Thomas: *see* Abel, Thomas.
Abella, It.: *see* Avella Vecchia.
Abellinates 3-53a.
Abellinum, It.: *see* Avellino.
Abel-meholah, Pal. 9-274a.
Abelmoschus esculentus: *see* Gumbo.
— moschatus: *see* Musk okra.
Abel-Pensky tester 21-322d.
Abel's fuse 7-110a.
Abel-Shittim (Bible geog.) 15-517d.
Abelungu 15-628a.
ABENCERRAGES 1-42a; 12-336a.
—, Hall of the 1-658b; 2-426b.
ABENDANA (theologians) 1-42a.
Abendberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
"Abendempfindung" (Mozart) 25-408b.
ABENEZRA 1-42b; 13-173c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b.
Aben-meh (chron.) 6-317b.
Abenner (legendary king) 3-404a.
Abe-nohirafu (Japanese general) 15-193b.
ABENSBERG, Bav. 1-42d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1809) 1-42d.
Abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 19-838a.

ABEOKUTA, Nig. 1-42d; 19-678 (A4); 7-736a, railways 16-74a.
—, dist., Nig. 16-73d; liquor traffic 16-74a.
Ab epistulis (secretary) 12-802a; 23-650a.
Aber, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Aberaeron, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
Aberaman, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 1-45b.
Aberangell, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aber-Arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
ABERAVON, Wales 1-43b; 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberayon, Wales: see Aberaeron.
Aber-barri, Wales: see Barry Island, dist.
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Abbot of 3-710b.
Aber-Carfan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
ABERCARN, Wales 1-43c; 9-428 (V. E4).
Aberchalder, Scot. 14-720b.
Aberchirder, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Abercius, St 9-871b; 22-262c.
Abercorn, earls and dukes of: see Hamilton (family) and Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of.
ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd duke of 1-43c; 23-265a.
—, JAMES HAMILTON, 1st earl of 1-43c; 20-520c.
Abercorn, Rhod. (N.E.) 23-260 (C1); 4-597b; 23-266c.
—, Rhod. (S.) 25-466 (K1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a; 17-19b.
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN 1-43c.
Abercrombie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, Scot.: see St Monance.
ABERCROMBY, DAVID 1-43d.
—, PATRICK 1-43d.
—, SIR RALPH 1-44b; 9-553c; Carib rebellion 24-50d; Egyptian campaign 19-234c, 9-106d; Grenada 12-578d; Netherlands campaign 11-178b.
—, Ralph (meteorologist) 6-558c.
—, Sir Robert 7-92b.
Abercromby, Scot.: see St Monance.
Aberdalgie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Aberdar (Servian poet) 24-697d.
ABERDARE, HENRY AUSTIN Bruce, 1st baron 1-44d; 8-975b; 9-575a; 28-267c.
ABERDARE, Wales 1-45b; 9-428 (V. D4).
—, mts., Br.E.Afr.: see Sattima.
— and Glamorgan canal 28-261a.
Aberdaron, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Aberdaugleddua, harbour, Wales: see Milford Haven.
Aberdeen, earls of 12-248a.
ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORdon, 1st earl of 1-45c.
—, GEORGE HAMILTON Gordon, 4th earl of 1-46a; 9-561c; 9-565b.
—, John Campbell Gordon, 7th earl of 1-47b; 14-784c; 14-788c.
Aberdeen, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-232d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2); 18-600c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
ABERDEEN, Scot. 1-47b; 24-412 (F2); 1-51d; battle (1644) 12-411d; breakwater 4-480d; local government 24-429b, 13-817d; statistics 24-419d, 24-428a; steam trawling 27-219b; university 27-761a, 9-299b, 16-555b.
ABERDEEN, S.Dak. 1-49c; 25-506 (G2); 28-505d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
—, canal, Scot. 24-425a.
—, harbour, China: see Shekpywan.
—, isls., China 13-658a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 8-615c.
Aberdeen and North of Scotland Agricultural College 1-414b.
— Angus Cattle 1-408d; 5-540 (Pl. II.); 20-398c.
— Breviary 4-504c.
Aberdeen Daily Free Press 19-565c.
Aberdeen Journal 19-565c.
Aberdeen Philosophical Society 3-583c; 23-51b.
ABERDEENSHIRE, Scot. 1-49d; 24-412 (F2); 24-419a.
Aberdevine: see Siskin.
Aberdour, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
ABERDOUR, Scot. (Fife) 1-52c; 24-418 (E2).
ABERDOVEY, Wales 1-52d; 9-428 (V. C2).
Aberfeldig, S.Afr. 13-22b.
Aberfeldy, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 21-263a.
Aberffraw, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 9-136d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Aberford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-935a.
ABERFOYLE, Scot. 1-52d; 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
— group (geol.) 8-660c.
Aberg, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses 1-53b: see also Neville family.
—, Edward Neville, baron 19-457d; 28-863a.
ABERGAVENNY (Gobannium), Monm. 1-53a; 9-428 (V. F4); 4-584 (B6); 15-335d.
Abergeldie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-284b.
Abergele, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18c.
Aberglaslyn, pass, Wales 3-614a.
Aberglasney, mansion, Wales 5-357b.
Abergorlech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Abergwaen (Abergwaun), Wales: see Fishguard.
Abergwesyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Abergwili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356d.
Abergynolwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aberhosan, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
ABERIGH-MACKAY, George Roland 1-53b.
Aberkenfig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberjona, riv., Mass. 28-706c.
Aberlady, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Aberlemno, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Aberllynfi, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Aberlour, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Abernant, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Wales (Brecon.) 4-485c.
—, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales (Glam.) 1-45b.
Abernethy, George 20-249d.
—, JOHN (divine) 1-53b; 27-595d.
—, JOHN (surgeon) 1-53d; 1-938a; 26-129a.
Abernethy, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (E2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
Abernyte, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Aberpenar, Wales: see Mountain Ash.
Aberporth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
ABERRATION 1-54a; of optical systems 16-613c, 8-244a; 21-507a.
—, constant of 1-55c; determination of 26-91a; value of 20-761c.
Aber-see, lake, Aus. 24-106d.
Abersoch, Wales 9-428 (V. B2); 5-361a.
ABERSYCHAN, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Abert, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
Aber Tawy, Wales: see Swansea.
Aberteifi, Wales: see Cardigan.
Abertha, Scot.: see Perth.
Aberthaw, East, Wales: see East Aberthaw.
ABERTILLERY, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Aberuncate 3-59a.
Aberuthven, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
ABERYSTWYTH, Wales 1-61a; 9-428 (V. C3); 4-485d; castle 5-320c, 12-120d; college 1-414a, 27-771d, 9-7a.
Abes, mts., Sp. 21-611b.
Abesh (people) 18-958c.
Abeshr, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-100b.
Abesukh (Babylonian king) 3-104a.
Abetifi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3,
ABETTOR 1-61b.
ABEYANCE 1-61c; 12-117c.
Abgals, tribe 25-380b.
Abgar I. 26-311d.
— II. 8-931a.
— V. 1-61d.
— VII. 8-931a.
— VIII. or IX. 1-61d; 21-219a; 26-312a; 8-931b; 20-354a.
Abgar Epistles 2-182d.
Abgarris, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Abgeordnetenhaus (Prussia) 22-521b.
Abgesang (German verse) 18-547d.
Abguig, Egy.: see Ebgig.
Abhar Rud, riv., Pers.: see Shureh Rud.
Abhasia, dist., Russ.: see Abkhasia.
Abhdisho (Nestorian scholar) 26-316c.
ABHIDHAMMA 1-62a; 4-747c.
Abhijit (astron.) 28-995d.
Abhira, India 20-128c.
—, tribe 14-625b.
Abhisara (Indian prince) 1-548c.
ABHORRERS 1-62b.
Abhsamya (Syriac writer) 26-313d.
Abia, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 18-191b; 21-544a.
Abiad, cape, Pal. 20-602 (C2); 21-449c.
—, cape, Tun.: see Blanc.
—, mt., Turk. As. 16-346d.
—, plateau, Sud. 8-414d.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
—, Dahr el, riv.: see White Nile.
—, Deir el, monastery, Egy. 9-25b; 9-77b; architecture 2-391c, 2-232a.
Abiasaph (bibl.) 22-536a.
ABIATHAR 1-62c.
Abibaal (of Tyre) 7-857b.
ABICH, O. W. H. VON 1-62c; 2-320a; on Daghestan 7-729c; on Beshtau Mts. 25-816b.
Abichite 1-62c.
Abid b. Abras 18-633d.
— b. Sharya 2-273c.
— el-Ghariani 15-635d.
Ab i Diz (and similar names), rivers: see under Diz, &c.
Abidjan, Fr.W.Afr.: see Abijean.
Abiek, Pers.: see Abyek.
Abies (balsamea, magnifica, pectinata): see Silver fir.
— brunoniana 13-474a.
— canadensis: see Hemlock spruce.
— cephalonica 12-427d.
— cilicica: see Cilician silver fir.
— coucola: see White silver fir.
— excelsa: see Norway spruce.
— nigra: see Black spruce.
— nordmannia 5-550d.
— orientalis 5-550d.
— religiosa: see Oyamel.
— sibirica: see Siberian silver fir.
— subalpina: see Mountain balsam.
Abietic acid 23-183b.
Abietineae 12-759d foll.
Abietis resina: see Frankincense, common.
Abiezer, tribe 12-2a.
ABIGAIL 1-62c.
Abigail (astron.): see Andromeda.
Abigei (law) 16-209d.
Abihu (bibl.) 10-75d; 1-4a; 16-516b.
Ab-i-Istadah, Afg. 14-376 (C3); 2-475b; 3-292a.
ABIJAH (king) 1-62d; 3-828c; 7-784b; 15-377b.
— (priest) 1-62d.
— (son of Jeroboam) 1-62d.
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
Abijam: see Abijah.
Abijean, Fr.W.Afr. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
Ab-i-Kurang, riv., Pers.: see Karun.
ABILA, Syr. (Abilene) 1-62d; 20-602 (E1).
ABILA, Syr. (Perea) 1-63a; 20-602 (D3).
ABILDGAARD, N. A. 1-63a.
Abilene, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Abilene, prov., Syr.: see Abila.
Abil-es-Suk, Syr.: see Abila (Abilene).
Abil-ez-Zeit, Syr.: see Abila (Perea).
Ability and Good Conduct Medal 18-17c.
Abilot, Urso de 28-820b.
Abil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
ABIMELECH (of Gerar) 1-63a; 1-70b; 21-403b.
— (of Tyre) 21-451a.
ABIMELECH (son of Jerubbaal) 1-63b.
Abinadab (bibl.) 2-549d.
Abingdon, Edmund, Archbp.: see Edmund, St.
ABINGDON, Berks. 1-63c; 9-420 (III. E3); architecture 2-420d; geology 3-782d; jute weaving 15-606b; sanctuary 24-130a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2); 2-715d.
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Pinta.
ABINGER, J. S., 1st baron 1-63d.
Abinger, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
ABINGTON, FRANCES 1-64b.
Abington, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Abington cap 1-64c.
—, Little, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Abini, It. 1-246a.
Abino, point, Ont. 19-596 (A3).
Abinsi, Nig. 19-678 (D4); 19-35c.
Abiod, riv., Sah. 11-204 (B1).
Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
ABIOGENESIS 1-64c; 3-158a; Kant 10-28a; Lamarck 16-101c; Leeuwenhoek 16-371b; Pasteur 20-893c; Schwann 24-388b.
Ab-i-Panja, C.Asia: see Panj.
ABIPONES, tribe 1-65a; 8-351c; 14-516a.
Abiquiu, N., Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Abir (powder) 14-350d.
Abira, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101b.
Abiram (bibl.) 19-864c.
Abisanga, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c.
Abisares: see Abhisara.
Abish (Persian princess) 21-226a.
Abisha b. Phinehas 24-111a.
Abishag (bibl.) 1-212a; 5-216d; 5-217b.
Abishai (bibl.) 7-856c; 14-290c.
Abishua (Babylonian king): see Abesukh.
Abissa, tribe: see Habashat.
Abistada: see Ab-i-Istadah.
Abita Springs, La. 17-54 (C-D6).
Abitensis, N.Afr. 1-360b.
ABITIBBI, lake and riv., Can. 1-65b; 20-114 (D1).
Abitur, Joseph 13-172a.
Abiturienten Examen 8-965a; 10-45a.
Abiward, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Abiwin, Can. 20-114 (B1).
ABJURATION, 1-65b.
—, Act of 13-596a.
—, oath of 19-942c.
ABKHASIA, Russ. 1-65b; 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955b; history 11-758d.
bkhasians, tribe 1-65c; 5-548b; 11-760a; 15-619b.
Abklatsch printing method 27-537a.
Ablabius (historian) 15-511a.
Ablam (boat): see Bellem.
Ablancourt, N. P. d' 11-134c.
Ablastan, Asia M.: see Albistan.
ABLATION (dict.) 1-65c.
ABLATITIOUS (dict.) 1-65c.
ABLATIVE (dict.) 1-65c.
Ablaut 1-112a; 26-675.
Ableman, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Ablepharus 16-826b; 23-161d; 23-174b.
ABLUTION 1-65d.
Abna (Persian soldiery) 5-50a.
Abnaheir, Sud. 11-412b.
ABNAKI, tribe 1-66b; 23-457b; 14-459a; language 8-200a.
ABNER (bibl.) 1-66c.
Abnët (costume) 7-229b.
Abney, Sir W. de W.: electric light 16-661a; photography 21-489a, 21-498d; photometry 21-531d, 21-532b; spectroscopy 25-631c, 6-729c.
Abney Park, cemetery, Lond. 5-659c.
Abnicum, Russ.: see Ani.
Abnoba, dist., Ger.: see Black Forest.
Abo, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 14-223c.
ABO, Russ. 1-66d; 23-872 (B3); fires 10-402a; observatory 19-958d; treaty (1812) 26-210c; university 4-377b.
—, Peace of (1743) 26-207b; 3-41d; 9-284b.
—, tribe 1-330a; 5-111c; language 3-359c.
Aboab, Isaac 13-174b.
Abo Academy: see Helsingfors University.
Aboard (dict.) 4-95a.
Abobas 1-212b.
ABO-BJORNEBORG, Russ. 1-67a; 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
ABODE (law) 1-67a.
Abode of Love 1-365d.
Abodrite, dist., N.Eur. 5-223a.
Abogados fiscales (officials) 25-536a.
Aboh, Nig.: see Abo.
Aboite, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Abolitio (law) 27-74a.
Abolitionists 16-543c; 27-700b; 5-2c; 28-589d.
Abolla (costume) 7-236a.
ABOMASUM 1-67b; 1-667d.
ABOMEY, Dah. 1-67b; 11-204 (G5); 7-736d.
ABOMINATION (dict.) 1-67b
Abonnement (taxation) 19-994b.
Abonou-teichos, Asia M.: see Ineboli.
Abony, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Abonyi, Arpád 13-930b.
Aboo, mt., India: see Abu.
Abora, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a.
— (religion): see Acoran.
Abordsö, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
ABOR HILLS, dist., India 1-67c; 14-376 (Q6).
ABORIGINES 1-67c; 16-681a.
— Protection Society 1-67d.
Abors, tribe 1-67c; 7-825c; 9-383a.
ABORTION 1-67d; medical jurisprudence 18-27c; syphilis 27-985b; veterinary science 28-10a.
Aboso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Aboth 13-468a.
Abotrites, race: see Obotrites.
Abou, mt., India: see Abu.
Abou Debi, Arab.: see Abu Dhabi.
ABOUKIR, Egy. 1-69a; 9-22 (A-B1); 5-203c; Abercromby's landing 1-44d; battle (1799) 18-78c; British expedition (1882) 9-121a.
—, bay, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-21c; battle (1798): see Nile, battle of the.
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22b; 9-107c.
Abou Klea, Sud.: see Abu Klea.
Aboullionia (Aboullionte), lake, Turk.As.: see Abulliont Geul
Abou Simbel, Egy.: see Abu Simbel.
ABOUT, E. F. V. 1-69a; 11-148d.
Above par (dict.) 20-745d.
Aboyne, viscts. and earls of: see also Huntly, earls and marquesses of.
—, Charles Gordon, earl of 13-955a.
Aboyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-921b.
Abra, riv., P.I. 21-392 (C2).
ABRABANEL, ISAAC 1-69c; 13-175c; predictions 3-888b; 18-193d.
ABRACADABRA 1-69d.
Abra de San Nicolas, pass, Mex. 1-111a.
Abraha (Ethiopian viceroy) 24-125d.
ABRAHAM (bibl.) 1-69d; 11-579a; Arab legends 4-276b, 9-33a, 17-953a; chronology 3-868a; in Koran 15-900a; in Mandaean mythology 17-556c; in Midrashic legend 18-421b. See also *Abraham, Apocalypse of.*
— (bp. of Amid) 15-448a.
ABRAHAM (A Sancta Clara) 1-72a; 11-789c.
— (Axumite king) 9-847b.
— (bar Hiyya) 13-173c.
ABRAHAM (b. Daud: of Toledo) 1-72b; 13-173d; 14-221c.

Abraham (b. David: of Posquières) 13-174a.
— (of Beja) 7-345a.
— (b. Elijah) 13-176a.
— (b. Hasdai) 13-174b.
— (b. Isaac Bedersi): see Bedersi.
— (b. Jacob) 24-111b.
— (b. Meir): see Abenezra.
— (Judaeus): see Abraham (bar Hiyya).
— (of Kartamin) 8-286b.
— (the Lame) 19-408a.
— (Nestorian) 26-865c.
— (bp. of Nisibis) 9-678c.
Abraham, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B3-4); 17-434b.
Abraham and Isaac 9-614d.
Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-172d.
Abraham, Era of 4-1003d.
ABRAHAMITES 1-72b.
ABRAHAM-MEN 1-72b.
Abrahamovitch, David von 3-36a.
Abraham, Plains of, Can.; battle (1759) 22-727c, 22-728c.
Abraham's Bosom: see Limbus Patrum.
— day 10-137b.
Abrahamson, W. H. F. 8-39d; 8-41c.
Abraham, Testament of 2-174b; 26-666a.
Abrak Rada, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258b.
Abralia 5-701c.
Abram: see Abraham (bibl.).
— (Abi-ramu) 3-104a; 1-71c.
Abram, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
—, field of, Pal. 3-865b.
Abramis: see Bream.
— blicca: see White bream.
Abramo ed Isac (Belcari) 14-905c.
Abrams, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Abrantes, Junot, duke of: see Junot.
—, F. d'Almarda, count of 13-807c.
ABRANTES, Port. 1-72c; 25-530 (A-B3); 21-93c.
—, palace, Cáceres, Sp. 4-924c.
Abrányi, Cornelius 13-928c.
—, Emil 13-927c; 13-929c.
Abrasax: see Abraxas.
ABRASION (dict.) 1-72c.
Abrath *v.* N.E. Railway 4-342c.
ABRAUM SALTS 1-72c.
Abravanel: see Abrabanel.
Abraxas (zool.): see Magpie moth.
— grossulariata: see Gooseberry moth.
ABRAXAS 1-72c; 3-479a; 11-568b.
Abrecox: see Apricot.
Abrégé chronologique (Hénault) 13-265c.
Abren, João de 4-453a.
Abreu, Antonio d' 3-310d; 4-261a; 17-302d; 17-469a.
—, Santiago 19-525c.
— de Galindo, Juan 12-79c.
Abrewanko, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C2).
Abriachan, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Abrico pear: see Avocado pear.
Abridge, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Abriès, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, pass, Fr. 1-742a.
Abrincatinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Avranchin.
Abritum, Turk. 7-913b.
Abrocoma 23-445a.
ABROGATION 1-72d.
Abrolhos, isls., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
—, rocks, Austr.: see Houtman's Abrolhos.
Abron (Abrown): see Auburn.
Abronia 11-260a.
Abru (poet) 13-488c.
Abrudbánya, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 13-898c.
Abrus precatorius: see Weather-plant.
Abruzzen, mts., Ger. 12-352d.
Abruzzi, Luigi, duke of the 24-257b; 24-256d; explorations 11-38a, 15-619b, 18-938d, 21-952b.
ABRUZZI E MOLISE, prov., It. 1-72d; 15-4 (D3-E4); 25-33d; industries 15-10a; emigration 15-8b; land-tenure 15-11b; wages 15-13b.
Abruzzo Citeriore, prov., It.: see Chieti.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It.: see Teramo.
Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It.: see Aquila degli Abruzzi.
Abry, L. 20-508c.
Abs, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad 24-111b.
ABSALOM 1-73c; 24-123c; 7-858a; tomb 2-385b.
Absalom and Achitophel (Dryden) 8-611b; 9-630c.
ABSALON (archbp.) 1-73d; 8-39c; 27-841a; Copenhagen statue 7-97b.
Absaraka, N.Dak. 19-780d (G3).
Absaroka, forest, Mont. 18-753d; 28-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, tribe: see Crows.
Absarokee, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
ABSCESS 1-74b; 20-918d; cerebral 8-794d; dental 8-51c; gall-bladder 16-803c; joint 15-488b; liver 8-268a, 8-785d, 16-803a; lung 17-126b; mastitis 17-529c; pancreatic 20-674c; prostatitis 4-30c; pyaemia 24-653b; scalp 24-286c.
Abschied von Innspruck (folk-song) 25-404c.
ABSCISSA (dict.) 1-74d; 11-712d.
ABSCISSION (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSCOND (dict.) 1-74d.
Abse (in architecture): see Apse.
Absecon, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, lighthouse, N.J. 2-855a.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5); 2-855a.
ABSENCE (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSENTEEISM 1-75a.
Absentee Shawnees, tribe 20-61a.
Absentee, The (Edgeworth) 8-935a.
Absher, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Absinta, Rhod. 25-466 (M1).
ABSINTHE 1-75a; 9-169b; toxic action 11-369a.
Absinthians, tribe 18-479d.
Absolon, K. 2-234b.
ABSOLUTE (logic) 1-75b.
— (math.) 11-734d
— (philos.) 1-75d, 6-851b; Adamson 1-182d; Boehme 10-25c; Bradley 13-240c; Cousin 7-334a; Descartes 8-85c; ego and non-ego 9-19d; Ferrier 10-288c; Fichte 10-315c, 10-316d; Hegel 13-206d, 13-207b, 16-916c; idealism 14-281c, 14-284d; Lotze 17-25c; pragmatism 22-247d; Schelling 24-319a, 18-231c; theosophy distinguished 26-788b.
— refractive power 6-69d.
— term (algebra) 9-709c.
— unit 17-974d.
Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments (Law) 16-299c.
Absolute zero 16-750c.
ABSOLUTION (law) 1-76a.
— (religion) 6-902b; 9-872a; St Peter 21-286b; Templars' chaplains 26-592b.
ABSOLUTISM (aesth.) 1-76b.
— (pol.) 1-76b; in China 6-181d; in Europe, 17th cent. 9-930d.
Absolvitor (law) 1-76a.
Absorption (of food) 19-925c.
—, law of (algebra) 1-614a.
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c, 16-615d; by fluorescent bodies, 10-577a; photo-electric effects 6-876d.
ABSTEMII (rel.) 1-77c.
Abstemious (dict.) 1-77c.
ABSTINENCE (dict.) 1-77c.
— (economics) 5-278a; 4-951c; 24-645c.
ABSTRACTION (dict.) 1-77c.
— (philos.) 1-77d; Descartes 5-414b; empiricism 16-908a; Hamann 12-869c; Hegel 13-201a; Spinoza 5-422b.
Abstract numbers 2-524b.
ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a; 7-49c.
Absua, people: see Abkhasians.
Absyrtus 2-479a.
ABT, FRANZ 1-78a.
—, Roman (engineer) 22-836a.
Abtalbare, mt., Fr.C'ng. 11-99 (B1).
Abtalion (scribe) 13-467c.
Abthemma, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Abu, hill station, India 14-376 (E7).
ABU, mt., India 1-78a; 14-376 (D-E7); meteorology 14-378c; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (Pl. II., fig. 12).
Abu Aadel, Sud. 9-130b.
Abu Abdullah (Bougie Sultan) 14-222b.
—Abdullah al Hosain al Shi'i: see Shi'i, al.
— Abdullah Mahommed of Junaid 21-248d.
— Abdurrahman ul Khalil b. Ahmed: see Khalil b. Ahmed.
Abu Ahmed, Sud.: see Abu Hamed.
Abu Ahmed Mowaffak: see Mowaffak.
— Ainan: see Faris I.
— Akil Labid b. Babi'a: see Labid.
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan: see Alhazen.
— Ali al-Hasen ibn Hani: see Abu Nuwas.
— Ali Hasan: see Rokn ad-daula.
— Ali Mansur: see Hakim.
— Ali Shatranji: see Shatranji.
— Amir 17-407c.
— Amr b. al-Ala 18-644a.
— Anga 12-232a.
Abu-Arish, Turk.As. 2-264 (D5); 28-913d.
Abu Aun 5-40b.
Abubacer: see Ibn Tufail.
Abu Baihas ul Haitham 17-423a.
Abubakar 15-476b.
Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) 9-92b; 9-101b.
— Bakr (Almoravide chief) 1-717c.
— Bakr (Amir) 18-856b; 18-860a.
— Bakr (Fars) 23-992d.; 3-214c; 24-989b.
— Bakr (Malik al Adil Saif al-din): see Adil I.
— Bakra 5-28a.
— Bakr Abd ul Qahir: see Jurjani.
— Bakr Lawik 11-917d.
—Bakr Mahommed b. ul Haran: see Ibn Duraid.
— Bakr Mahommed b. Zakariya: see Rhazes.
— Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya: see Avempace.
— Bakr ul-Kharizmi 2-272d.
ABU-BEKR 1-78b; 2-265d, 2-266b; 5-23d; commander of the faithful 1-858b; companion of Mahomet 17-402b; imamship 24-857d; legendary grave 18-65c.
Abubekr (Adel) 13-16d.
— (Kashgar) 15-685c.
Abu Bekr Al Rasi: see Rhazes.
— Bekr ul Bakilani 17-422b.
Abu-Berdi 9-735a.
Abu Bishr: see Sibawaihi.
Abud, H. M. 25-380b.
Abud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Abu Dabbus el Wathik: see Idris IV.
— Da'ud (governor) 5-41c.
— Daud (writer) 17-420a.
Abu Dhabi, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Abu Dhu'aib 18-644d.
Abu Dibis, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
Abu Dolaf 21-225b.
— Dolaf (family) 5-50c.
Abu Dom, Sud. 9-125c; 8-414d; 18-172c.
Abu el-Aswad, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2).
— el Nomros, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Abu Feda, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Abu Firas (Arabic poet) 2-272c.
Abu Fotros, Turk.As.: see Ras el Ain.
— Gemaiza (Arab sheikh) 9-127b.
— Ghurayb canal, Turk.As.: see Sarsar.
— Habba, Turk.As.: see Sippara.
— Habl, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907b.
Abuhafas 25-32c.
Abu Haggag, Egy.: see Luxor.
ABU HAMED, Sud. 1-78d; 26-9 (C2); 19-695d; captured by British 9-128d; railway 9-39c.
ABU HANIFA AN-NU'MAN Ibn Thabit 1-78d; 14-331c; influence on religion 17-422a; school of law 17-415c, 3-196a.
Abu Hafs (Berber chief) 27-398a.
Abu Haraz, Sud. 15-620a.
Abu Hashim (Shi'ite) 17-423b; 5-35a.
— Hassan (astronomer): see Abul-Hassan.
Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari: see Bukhari.
Abu Ikrima (Arab scholar) 18-644c.
— Inan: see Faris I. (of Morocco).
— 'Isa (pseudo-Messiah) 18-193d.
— Ishak Ibrahim 15-281c.
— Ishak al Mo'tasim: see Mo'tasim.
— Ishaq Ibrahim b. Faraj 24-111a.
— Ishmail al-Basra 2-276a.
Abuja, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-250b.
— Ja'far al-Hazin 1-618a.
Abu Ja'far Ahmed 18-645b.
— Ja'far al-Mansur: see Mansur.
— Ja'far Mahommed al-Khwarizmi: see Mahommed ben Musa al Khwarizmi.
— Kamil (theologian) 17-423c.
Abukir, Egy.: see Aboukir.
ABU KLEA, Sud. 1-79a; 26-9 (C2); battle (1884) 9-124b; Mahdist occupation 9-128d.
— Kobais, mt., Arab. 17-951b; 24-649c.
Abuksa, Egy. 9-26a; 10-219d.
Abukuma, mts., Jap. 15-160c.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-159d.
Abula, Sp.: see Avila.
Abu'l Abbas (amir): see Ahmed I.
— Abbas (caliph) 5-40d; battle of Greater Zab 1-10c; proclamation 5-40b.
— Abbas (poet) 21-248d.
— Abbas Abdullah II. 10-202c
— Abbas Ahmed: see Ibn Khallikan.
— Abbas al-Motadid: see Motadid.
Abul-afar (of Sicily) 25-32c.
Abulafia, A. (of Saragossa) 18-193d; 13-174b.
Abu Lahab 17-405d; 15-903b.
Abu 'l 'Aish Ahmed 18-859d.
ABU-'L-'ALA UL-MA'ARRI 1-79a; 2-272c.
Abu'l Arab Ibn Minsha 17-430d.
— Aswad ud-Du'ali 2-276 b.
ABU-'L'ATAHIYA 1-79c; 2-272b.
— Baka Salih ar-Rundi 17-598d.
Abulcasis: see Abu-'l-Qasim.
Abul Dhahab: see Mahommed Abul Dhahab.
— Fadhl 'Abd ur-Rahman: see Suyūti.
— Faiz (of Bokhara) 4-157c; 21-234d.
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius): see Bar Hebraeus.
ABULFARAJ (poet) 1-79c; 2-272d.
— Mahommed: see Nadim.
— Runi 21-250a.
Abul Fateh (of Multan): see Sewah Pal.
Abu 'l-fath (Arabic writer) 24-111a.
— (Zend ruler) 21-236b.
— b. al-Jinni 12-870d.
— Izhak: see Saif-uddin Izhak.
— Mahommed: see Shahrastani.
— of Bust 21-248d.
— of Ispahan 2-187a.
Abul Fawaris Ahmad 9-95c.
ABUL FAZL 1-79d; 14-403b; assassination 4-797.
Abu'l Fazl Mirza 3-95a.
ABULFEDA, 1-80a; 9-101b; Reiske's research 23-57d; lake dwellings 16-92a.
Abul Futuh Yusuf: see Bulukkin.
Abul Gud (mathematician) 1-618a; 7-606d.
Abulhafs (poet) 21-248c.
Abu 'l Hasan (of Golconda); see Ali V.
— Hasan (of Morocco) 7-848d.
— Hasan Ali: see Imad ad-daula.
— Hasan Ali (961): see Ali b. al-Ikshid.
— Hasan Ali (976): see Fakhr eddaula.
— Hasan al Shadhili: see Shadhili.
— Hasan Amr b. Uthman: see Sibawaihi.
— Hasan Izzuddin Mahommed: see Ibn Athir.
— Hasan (of Tyre) 24-111a.
— Hasan Shuhid 21-248d.
— Hassan (mathematician) 8-149d; 17-640a; mosque 26-1034c.
— Hassan Ali al Reza: see Reza.
Abu 'l-Hin, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Abu 'l Hosain Ahmed: see Moizzaddaula.
Abu Hosain Mahommed: see Ibn Jubair.
— Hosain ul Khayyat 17-423c.
— Hudhail Hamdan 17-423b.
— Kasim: see Abu-'l-Qasim.
— Kasim Ahmad 5-54a; 9-99d.
— Kasim Isa: see Faiz.
— Kasim Mahmud: see Mahmud of Ghazni.
— Kasim Mahmud b. Omar: see Zamakhshari.
— Kasim Mahommed: see Kaim.
— Kasim Mansur: see Firdousi.
Abulkhair (15th cent.) 18-719b; 4-157b.
— (18th cent.) 15-828d.
— Selama: see Selama ibn Abd al-Wahal.
Abu 'l Khattab (theologian) 17-423c.
Abull, mts., Cauc. 5-554a.
Abulliont Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 19-115d; 2-758c.
Abu 'l Mahasim (historian) 9-105b; 2-275d.
— Mahasim Yusuf: see Aziz Jamal al-din Yusuf.
— Maimun Abd al-Majid: see Hafiz.
— Mansur Ismail: see Zafir.
Abu-l-Muneggi Canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Abu 'l Muzaffar Nasr 21-248d.
— Narsi Parsar 3-262b.
ABU-L-QASIM 1-80b; 1-926b; surgical writings 26-127a, 18-45c.
Abul Qasim Umar: see Ibn Farid.
— Rakamak 9-105c.
— Saraya 5-46b.
Abulug, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Abu 'l wafa (of Hamadan) 12-870c.
— (math.): see Abulwefa.
Abul Walid Abdullah: see Ibn Faradi.
— Walid ibn Jannah: see Ibn Jannah.
— Walid Merwan ibn Janah: see Jonah, Rabbi.
— Walid Muhammad: see Averroes.
Abulwefa 2-810d; 1-618a; moon's motion 18-805c; trigonometry 27-271d.
Abulwerdis, tribe 27-470a.
Abu-Maaschar: see Albumazar.
— Mahommed Abdulmalik: see Ibn Hisham.
— Mahommed as-Sofiani 5-38b.
— Mansur (Persian governor) 10-397c.
— Mansur Abdul Malik: see Tha'alibi.
— Mansur Muwaffak: see Muwaffak.
— Mansur ul Ijli 17-423d.
— Mariam (dervish) 9-127c.
— Masker: see Albumazar.
Abumeron (physician): see Avenzoar.
Abu Merwān 'Abd-ul-Malik: see Avenzoar.
— Mihjan (poet) 2-271d.
— Mikhnaf (historian) 2-274a; 2-276a.
— Moslim (caliph) 5-39d; 5-41a; Kaisanites 17-424a; murder 5-41c; Persian revolt 21-224d.
— Mu'inn eddin Nasir: see Nasir Khosrau.
— Musa (governor) 5-27b; 1-659a.
Abu Musa, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Abu Muti Makhul 17-422c.
Abuna, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B1); 4-169a.
— (title) 1-95d.
Abu Naal Muzil el-Muhan 9-127b.
Abuna Josef, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Abu Nasr (general) 5-41c.
— Nasr Isma'il: see Jauhari.
— Nasr Mahommed 9-91d.
— Nasr Saad 12-336a.
Abunda, dist., Port.W.Af.: see Benguella.
—, people: see Mbunda.
ABUNDANTIA (myth.) 1-80b.
Abu Nu'aim 17-410c.
— Nu'aim al Ispahani 2-275a.
— NUWAS 1-80c; 2-272b.
— Obaid (Obaida): see Abu Ubaida (d. 825).
— Qais 2-266a.
Abu Qobais: see Abu Kobais.
Abu Qurra 18-185d.
— Rai Kapur 4-811c.

Aburatani-wan, bay, Jap. 18-156 (G9).
Abu Rebia: see Suleiman I.
Aburi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 1-125b.
Abu Rihân al Birûni: see Birûni.
— Riyash: see Riyashi.
Abu Roash, Egy. 9-23 (B2); 9-81c.
Abu-Rof, tribe 24-647c.
Abus Aestuarium, bay, Brit. 4-584 (D4).
Abu Sa'd (vizier) 9-96d.
— Sa'id III. 18-860b.
— Sa'id (Arab writer) 24-111a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 14th cent.) 21-227a; 9-101a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 15th cent.) 21-228a.
— Sa'id al-Jannabi 2-267b; 5-50d.
— Sa'id b. Abul Khair 26-32b; 21-250c.
Abu Salama (general) 5-40b; 5-41a.
— Salem: see Ibrahim III.
— Salih (historian) 8-415a.
— Salik (poet) 21-248d.
— Sarh (admiral) 2-266a.
— Saud (soldier) 17-411a.
Abu Senum, mt., Sud. 15-907a.
— Sephin, monastery, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
— Serga, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Abuses Stript and Whipt (G. Wither) 28-758b.
Abu Shahrain, Babyl.: see Eridu.
Abu Shaja Buya: see Buya.
— Shama (scholar) 2-275c; 19-318a.
Abu Shaneina, Sud. 10-220a.
Abushehr, Pers.: see Bushire.
Abu Shu'aib Salih 21-248d.
— Shukur (poet) 21-248d.
Abu Shusheh, Pal. 11-915b.
ABU SIMBEL, temples, Egy. 1-80c; 9-40 (B3); architecture 2-373c; Greek inscription 14-628b.
Abu Sin, tribe 24-1023c.
Abusina, Ger. 7-819d.
Abusir, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-40 (A1); papyrus roll 20-558b; pyramids 22-684b; temple 9-54c, 19-945d.
Abusir-el-Meleq, Egy. 9-53b.
Abu Sofian 5-25b; 17-405c.
— Suleiman al Darani 26-31c.
— Tachfin 1-654a.
— Tahir 2-267b; 5-51b.
— Tahir at-Tayyib: see Khusrawani.
— Tahir Ismail: see Mansur.
— Talib Mahommed: see Farid ud-din Aṭṭar.
— Tamin Ma'add (952): see Moizz.
— Tamin Ma'add (1035): see Mostansir.
ABU TAMMAM 1-81a; 2-272c; 12-870a.
— Thabit: see 'Amr.
Abut, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Abutig, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ABUTILON 1-81b; 17-517d.
— Avicennae 15-604a.
Abu Tiur, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
ABUTMENT 1-81b; of arches 4-526b; of bridges 4-545b.
Abu-t-Tayyib Ahmed: see Motanabbi.
Abu 'Ubaida 3-29d; 1-895b; 5-30d.
— 'UBAIDA (d. 825) 1-81b; 18-633d.
— 'Ubaid Abdullah: see Bakri.
— Uthman Amr.: see Jahiz.
— Yaafar 3-62d.
— Yahia Yarmorasen 26-1035a.
— Yakub: see Yusuf II.
— Yakub el-Mostansir: see Yusuf III.
— Yakub Yusef 26-1034d.
— Yazid 26-31c.
— Yazid Makhlad al-Zenati 19-202c.
Abuyog, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Abu Yusuf el-Mansur: see Yakub I.
— Yûsuf Yaqûb: see Kindi.
— Zaid b. Mahommed: see Ibn Khaldun.
— Zaid ul-Balkhi: see Balkhi.
— Zakariya 27-392d.
— Zakariya Yahya: see Tibrizi.
— Zakariyyab: see Nawawi.
Abuzar, mt., Pers. 15-635b.
Abu Zeid, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 19-695b.
Aby, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Abyad, mt., Turk.As.: see Abiad.
ABYDOS, Egy. 1-81c; 9-40 (B3); Aegean vases 1-249c; Osiris 9-54b, 9-56c; Table 9-82b, 9-58d, 9-81a; temples 2-372d; tombs 21-789d, 11-563a.
ABYDOS, Asia M. 1-81c; coins 19-887a; inscriptions 14-619c.
Abyek, Pers. 21-197b.
Abyla (zool.) 14-160a.
Abyn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
ABYSS 1-82a.
Abyssal deposits 19-975a.
— region 16-89b; 28-1014c.
— rock: see Plutonic Rock.
Abyssapolis, Arab. 3-746b.
Abyssascidia 27-388d.
ABYSSINIA 1-82d; 1-83 (map); art 1-89b, 21-795d, 10-344b; caste divisions 5-468d; church, see Abyssinian Church; climate 1-85c; communications 1-86d, 1-94c; coffee 6-647d, 1-87a; currency 1-87d, 19-910a; dancing 7-795c; ethnology 1-88a, 12-893b, 10-137a; flora and fauna 1-85d; geology 1-85a; ivory 15-92d, 15-93d; government 1-87d; languages 1-88b, 12-894b, 2-284b; missions 18-503a; obelisks 19-946a; Sabaean inscriptions 14-620c;
— *History* 1-89b; 1-331a foll.; British relations 1-90d foll., 18-128c, 9-574a, 18-13c; Christianity 1-89c, 2-264c; Dervish wars 9-126c, 9-127a; Egyptian expeditions 9-37c, 9-113c, 12-250d; Falasha mission 15-409b; French treaty (1897) 18-128c; frontier agreements 9-747d, 4-606a, 25-383d; Italian influence 1-93c, 1-346a, 15-72c foll.; Portuguese 1-332c, 1-89d; Rimbaud 23-343d; Sabaean influence 23-956a; Somali wars 1-94d, 25-381d. For ancient history see Ethiopia.
—, Bank of: see Bank of Abyssinia.
Abyssinian cat 5-489c.
ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-95d; foundation 11-270a; liturgy 16-796c; Synaxarium 26-292b; Uniat 23-488d.
A.C. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ac. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
a/o (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ACACIA 1-96b; Australia 2-949a; catechu 5-507b; geological age 20-553b; pollen-grains 10-568b; Sudan 26-10d; Transvaal 27-188d; U.S. 27-634c.
— adansonia 24-640c.
— albida: see Ana (bot.).
— arabica: see Babul.
— armata: see Kangaroo-thorn.
— cavenia: see Espino.
— concinna 19-919b.
— dealbata: see Silver wattle.
— decurrens: see Tan wattle.
— giraffae: see Camel-thorn.
— glaucescens: see Ringy rosewood.
— heterophylla 1-96d; 23-207b; leaf 16-326b (fig.).
— homalophylla: see Myall.
— horrida 11-801b.
— koa: see Koa.
— melanoxylon: see Black wood of Australia.
— mollissima: see Wattle.
— nilotica: see Sunt tree.
— obscura 16-382b (fig.).
— pycnantha: see Golden wattle.
— Senegal 1-96c.
— sphaerocephala: see Bull-thorn Acacia.
Acacians: see Arianism.
Acacius of Caesarea 7-705d; 18-93b; 9-955d.
— of Constantinople 10-239a; 18-732d; 1-150a; excommunicated 13-693c.
Academe: see Academy, Greek.
Academia Caesaraea Leopoldina 1-104c.
—de bellas artes de San Fernando, Madrid 1-105c.
Academiae Cantabrigiensis "Sostra" 7-612c.
Academia Naturae Curiosorum, Madrid 1-99d; 28-1022d.
— Poetica de Madrid 28-1012a.
— Real das Sciencias, Lisbon 1-99b; 7-193d.
Academia Secretorum Naturae, Naples 1-99a; 28-1022.
Academica (Cicero) 6-356d.
"Academic Festival" (Brahms) 4-390b.
Académie Aix-Marseille 27-769a.
— Celtique: see Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
— d'Architecture, Fr. 6-658d; 1-104d.
— de France (at Rome) 6-658d; 7-861d.
— de législation, Paris 16-182c.
— de médecine, Paris 1-104c.
— de poésie et de musique, Fr.: see Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— des Beaux Arts, Berne 1-104d.
— des Goncourt 12-231b.
— des inscriptions et belles lettres, Fr. 1-103b; 2-841a, publications 10-906a, 10-905c.
— des jeux floraux 1-97b; 22-500b.
— des sciences, Fr. 1-97d; 1-9b.
— des sciences morales et politiques, Fr. 12-707a.
— française 1-100c; 4-154c; censorship of the press 16-54d; dictionary 8-192b, 11-108c, 11-357b, 22-438c; drama, influence on 11-129d.
— impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Brussels 1-97d.
— nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr. 25-311b.
— nationale de musique, Fr.: see Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris 1-104d; 6-658d.
ACADEMIES 1-97a; Antwerp academy 26-617a; archaeology and history 1-103b; belles lettres 1-100c; Dutch 8-724a; educational 8-959b; fine arts 1-104d; Flemish 10-495b; German, 17th cent. 11-789b; Greece, modern 7-146a; Italian, 15th cent. 14-905a; medicine and surgery 1-104c; Portuguese 22-160a; Roman, 15th cent. 16-63d, 20-706d; scientific 1-97c. *See also* British Academy; Academy, Greek; and Académie Française.
Academus 1-105d.
Academy, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, dist., Fr. 27-769a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
—, glacier, Green 12-543 (F1).
— Corners, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Academy (journal) 19-563a.
ACADEMY, GREEK 1-105d; 21-810a; education 24-359d; ethics 9-819a; gardens 2-883d; Olympiodorus 20-97c; Philo 21-413b; scepticism 24-306d; Speusippus 25-645a.
Academy Land, Green. 12-543 (G1).
Academy of Ancient Music, London 1-105a; 21-130b.
— of Arts, Berlin 22-523c.
— of Design, National (U.S.) 1-105d; 18-874c.
— of Floral Games, Toulouse: see Académie des jeux floraux.
— of Humourists: see Humourists, Academy of.
— of Music, Boston, U.S. 17-840d.
— of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 1-100b; 21-369c; 25-310d; anthropology 1-817d; museum 19-67c.
— of Pacific Coast History 5-22d.
—of Philosophy, Genoa 17-519d.
"Academy of Plato" (mosaic) 23-483a.
Academy of Quirina 12-383d.
— of St Luke, Rome 19-103c.
— of Sciences, Berlin 22-523c.
— of Sciences, National (U.S.) 1-100b.
— of the Catholic Religion 12-575d.
— of Toulouse 22-500b; 22-500d.
—, Royal: see Royal Academy of Arts.
Acadia, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, prov., N.Am.: see Nova Scotia.
Acadialite 5-785b.
Acadia Mines, Can. 19-831 (B-C3); 19-831b.
ACADIAN GROUP 1-109a; 11-670d; 5-87d.
— region, Can. 5-144d.
Acadie, prov., Can.: see Nova Scotia.
Acaena 13-768a; 21-782b; 28-484c.
Acaia, F d' 10-731c.
Acaja, L. di 27-418b.
Acajou: see Cashew tree.
Acajutla, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B4); 24-97a.
Acalandrus, riv., It.: see Cavone.
Acalephae: see Scyphomedusae.
Acallam an Dá Shuad: see *Colloquy of the Two Sages.*
Acalypha 10-567b.
Acamapichtli (Mexican king) 18-332a.
Acamas (legend) 25-360b.
Acamas, cape, Cyprus: see Arnauti.
Acambaro, Mex. 12-649d.
Acampo, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Acampsis, riv., Turk.As.: see Churuk su.
Acana 7-597a.
Acanceh, Mex. 28-943c.
Acanthaceae 10-563c; 10-571d.
Acantharia 22-803d; 22-804b; fission 22-806a; myophrisks 22-803a.
Acantherpestes 18-472d.
Acanthias 14-256a; 14-259d (fig.); 24-594d, 24-596a.
— vulgaris: see Picked dog fish.
Acanthicus beds 15-569c.
Acanthiidae: see Bug.
Acanthin 22-802d.
Acanthion javanicum 15-286c.
Acanthis linaria: see Redpoll.
Acanthite 2-475b.
Acanthobdella 5-798a; 5-799c; reproductive organs 5-799a.
Acanthobdellidae 5-799c.
Acanthocaris 5-311d.
ACANTHOCEPHALA 1-109a; 28-1033c.
Acanthoceras 5-694a.
Acanthochitonidae 6-250b.
Acanthocystis 13-232d (figs.); 13-233c; 7-715d.
— ludibunda 13-232b.
Acanthodactylus 16-820d; 23-174b.
Acanthodes 5-311d.
Acanthodesmia 22-804b.
Acanthodidae 14-248c.
Acanthodii 24-594d; 24-596a; skeleton 24-597a.
Acanthodium 11-258d.
Acanthodoris 11-523a.
Acanthodrilidae 28-1010b.
Acanthodrilus 5-795b foll.
Acantholabrus palloni 28-839b.
Acantholimon 13-768a; 16-347c.
Acanthometra 22-804a; 22-805c (fig.); 22-805d.
Acanthometridea: see Acantharia.
Acanthomys: see Acomys.
Acanthonida 22-804a.
Acanthooxeate spicule 25-724a.
Acanthophis: see Death adder.
Acanthopholis 7-418b.
Acanthophorus 14-267d.
Acanthopleura 6-248b (fig.); 6-250c.
Acanthopterygii 26-546a; 14-247d; 26-545b: *see also* Pharyngognathi.
Acanthositta 3-973d.
Acanthospora 12-560c.
Acanthosporidae 12-560c.
Acanthostoma 3-527b.
Acanthostyle 25-724a.
Acanthoteuthis 5-701b.
Acanthotylostyle 25-724a.
Acanthozoon 21-709a.
Acanthuridae: see Lancet-fish.
Acanthus, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 2-1c; 20-98b; coins 19-881b.
ACANTHUS (bot.) 1-110d; cultivation 13-768a, 13-742d.
— mollis: see Brankursine.
Acapnia (diet.) 23-190a.
Acaponeta, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
ACAPULCO, Mex. 1-110d; 18-318 (E5-F4); 18-324a.
Acará, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Acarahisi, mts. Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Acarahú, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Acarai, mts., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677a.
Acaray, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Acari: see Mite.
Acaridea: see Mites.
Acarina 28-13b.
Acarnan (myth.) 5-57c.
ACARNANIA, dist., anc. Gr. 1-111a; 12-440 (B-C2); 23-633b; 10-476c; coinage 19-822c; dialect 8-427b; modern nomos 12-424 (B-C2).
Acarnanian league 10-234b.
Acarocecidia: see Mite-gall.
ACARUS 1-111b.
— domesticus 11-422d.
— Scabiei: see Itch mite.
Acasta sulcata 3-409c (fig.)
Acaster Malbis, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— Selby, Yorks. 9-416 (II E2)
ACASTUS 1-111b, 21-66a.
ACATALEPSY 1-111c; 1-106c; 22-696d.
Acatenango, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b.
"Acathistus" (hymn) 12-520b.
Acatlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
ACAULESCENT 1-111c; 25-875c.
Acc. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Acca (bishop) 1-972b.
Acca, Pal.: see Acre.
Accad: see Akkad.
Accademia degli Apatici: see Accademia della Crusca.
— degli Arcadi 1-103a.
— degli Scossi 1-102d.
— degli Umidi 12-396c.
— dei Lincei 1-99a; 16-572c.
— del Cimento 1-99b.
— della Crusca 1-102d; 8-187a
— di Belle Arti, Florence 1-105b; 2-7b; 2-672b; 16-530a.
— di Belle Arti, Milan: see Brera.
— di Belle Arti, Venice 27-1002a.
— di Francia: see Académie de France, Rome.
— di San Luca 28-1047c.
— Ercolanese 1-104b; 13-343b.
— Etrusca 7-207b.
— Fiorentina: see Accademia della Crusca.
— Furfuratorum: see Accademia della Crusca.
— Platonica 1-97c.
— Pontaniana 1-97b.
Accadian: see Sumer and Sumerian.
ACCA LARENTIA 1-111c.
Acceleration (biol.) 20-583c.
ACCELERATION (mech.) 1-111c; 17-974b; diagram 17-1009b, 8-147c; hodograph 13-558b; units 27-736c.
ACCENT 1-111c; Bacchylides MSS. 3-124a; Indo-European 16-245a; Irish 5-622c; Latin 16-246c; metre 27-1045a, 23-277c; Teutonic 26-674b.
—, fallacy of 10-153d.
Accentor alpinus (collaris) 25-609b; 5-547d.
— modularis: see Hedge-sparrow.
— rubidus 25-609b.
ACCEPTANCE 1-113b; 3-941c.
ACCEPTILATION 1-113c; 23-558b.
Acceptor (chem.) 20-423d.
— (law) 3-941a.
ACCESS (law) 1-113c; 16-378d.
ACCESSION (law) 1-113c; 1-710a; 25-617b.
— oath: see under Oath.
— prayer 22-262b.
Accessorius muscle 19-58b.
ACCESSORY 1-113d.
Accho, Pal.: see Acre.
Acci, Sp.: see Guadix.
Acciajuoli (family) 2-844c.
—, **DONATO** 1-114a.
—, Lorenzo 24-495c.
—, Nerio: see Nerio Acciajuoli.
—, Nicholas 4-105a; 19-184b
Acciatura 2-225b.
ACCIDENCE 1-114a.
Accident, Md. 17-828 (A1).
ACCIDENT (dict.) 1-114a.
— (law) 1-114a; factories 16-15a; insurance 11-821b, 14-658d; mines 6-592c, 18-540b; railway 22-827b, 22-830b; seamen 24-546c; workmen's compensation 9-359a.
— (logic): fallacy of 1-114b; 10-153c.
Accidental (music) 19-87a.
ACCIDENTALISM 1-114b.
Accio, mt., It. 21-281c.
Accipiter 13-95b.
— büttikoferi 16-540b.
— cooperi: see Cooper's hawk.
— fuscus: see Sharp-skinned hawk.
— nisus: see Sparrow-hawk.
— tinus 13-95a.
Accipitres 3-977b; distribution 3-974b; Fürbringer's classification 20-325d; muscular system 3-965d, 3-966b; plumage 10-225d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Accipitrum, It.: see San Pietro.
Accise 6-786a.
ACCIUS (16th cent.) 1-114c.
—, LUCIUS (2nd cent. B.C.) 1-114c; 8-494c; 16-252b.
ACCLAMATION (dict.) 1-114d.
ACCLIMATIZATION 1-114d.
Acco, Pal.: see Acre.
ACCOLADE 1-121b; 15-854c; 15-856c.
Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) 1-121c.
—, BENEDETTO (jurist) 1-121b.
—, BERNARDO 1-121c.
—, Francesco 1-121b.
—, Leonardo 1-121b.
—, PIETRO 1-121c.
Accomac (Drummondtown), Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (G3).
Accommodation (ocular) 10-95b; 28-134a; 28-134c.
ACCOMMODATION (theol.) 1-121c.
— BILL 1-122a; 3-941d.
ACCOMPANIMENT (mus.) 1-122a.
ACCOMPLICE 1-122a.
Accona, It.: see Monte Oliveto Maggiore.
ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-122b.
Accord, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
ACCORD (law) 1-122c.
Accord-guitarre 13-15c.
"According to Cocker" 6-625a.
ACCORDION 1-122c; 6-825a.
Accorso, Franciscus: see Accursius.
—, MARIANGELO 1-122d; 14-630b.
Accotink, Va. 28-118 (E2).
ACCOUNT (dict.) 1-123a.
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-123b; 1-199d.
ACCOUNTANTS 1-123b: see also Chartered Accountants, Institute of.
— and Auditors, Society of 1-124d; 10-43d.
— in Edinburgh, Society of 1-124c.
Account day: see Settling day.
Account of the Abipones (Sara Coleridge) 6-681a.
Accous, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ACCOUTREMENT 1-125a.
ACCRA, Go.Cst. 1-125a; 12-203 (B4); 12-203c; 12-204b.
—, tribe 12-204a.
Accrediting system 10-44b.
Accrescent (dict.) 10-563c.
ACCRETION (dict.) 1-125c.
ACCRINGTON, Lancs. 1-125c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
Accrue (of net) 19-412b.
Acct. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Accum, F. C. 1-219d; 6-596a; 11-483c.
Accumbent 11-260b; 16-328d (fig.).
ACCUMULATION 1-125c; insurance 14-668a.
ACCUMULATOR 1-126a; 9-189a; dredging 8-571c; hydraulic 22-227c, 14-95a, 14-95c; telegraph 26-513a; traction 27-123c.
Accursed, mts., Turk.: see Prokletia.
Accursio, Mainardo 21-312b.
ACCURSIUS, FRANCISCUS 1-134b; 23-576c.
—, Mariangelo: see Accorso.
ACCUSATION 1-134c: see also Indictment.
ACCUSATIVE 1-134c.
Acdestis (zool.) 17-781b.
ACE 1-134c; 2-713c; 3-190a.
Acedera, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
ACELDAMA 1-134d.
Acelhuate, riv., Salv.: see Asalguate.
Acelum, It. 15-26 (C2): see also Asolo.
Acenaphthalene 1-134d.
ACENAPHTHENE 1-134d.
Acephala: see Lamellibranchia.
ACEPHALI 1-135a.
Acephalina 12-560c.
Acephalocyst 1-135a.
ACEPHALOUS (dict.) 1-135a.
Acequia, riv., Tex. 24-126c.
Acequias 25-532d.
Acequina, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Acer 17-664a; 20-551a; in China 21-781a.
— campestre: see Maple.
— ginala 25-13d.
— insigne 21-197b.
— lobelli 27-421a.
— macrophyllum: see Large-leaved maple.
— monspessulanum 20-556a.
— platanoides: see Norway maple.
Acer pseudo-platanus: see Sycamore.
— rubrum: see Scarlet maple.
— saccharinum: see Sugar-maple.
— semenovii 27-421b.
— syriacum 16-347c.
Acera 11-517c (fig.); 11-521d.
Aceras 20-172b.
— anthropophora: see Manorchis.
Acerates 20-551a.
Aceratherium 20-82b; 21-171a.
Aceratidae 11-521d.
Acerba (Cecco d'Ascoli) 5-593a
Acerdèse: see Manganite.
ACERENZA, It. 1-135a; 15-4 (E-F4); (Aceruntia) 15-26 (E4); bishopric 15-18a.
Acerina cernua: see Pope (fish).
— vulgaris: see Pope (fish).
Acerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Acernus: see Klonowicz, S. F.
ACEROSE 1-135a.
Acerra, Richard, count of 18-94b.
ACERRA, It. 1-135b; 15-4 (C6); 15-26 (E4).
—, Bosco d', It. 26-21b.
ACERRA (incense-box) 1-135b.
Acerrae, It. (Campania): see Acerra.
—, It. (Gallia Transpadana): see Pizzighettone.
Aceruntia, It.: see Acerenza.
Acervularia 8-127d; 25-110d.
Acesines, riv., India: see Chenab.
Acesius: see Apollo Acesius.
Acetabularia 1-587d (fig.); 1-596a.
Acetabularii 6-943d.
Acetabulifera: see Dibranchiata.
ACETABULUM 1-135b 25-176b.
— (measure) 28-485d.
Acetal 1-532c.
Acetaldehyde 1-532b; ionic velocity 14-884d; polymerism 14-884d.
— phenylhydrazone 3-82d.
Acetaldoxime 20-419b.
Acetamide 1-147d.
Acetamidine 1-855b.
Acetaminodimethylpyrimidine 1-855b.
Acetaminophenetol, para-: see Phenacetin.
Acetanilide: see Anti-febrin.
Acetates 1-135d; 6-863d.
ACETIC ACID 1-135b; 6-66c; 20-44a; boiling and freezing points 25-941c; condensation 6-846d; microscopic work 18-407b.
— Series 20-44a; 20-51a.
ACETO-ACETIC ESTER 1-135d.
Acetobutyric acid 6-55c.
— ester 6-54c.
Acetoglutaric ester 12-144d.
Acetonamines 15-762c.
ACETONE 1-136b; boiling point 25-941c; in cordite 7-139b; medicine 18-197a.
— dicarboxylic acid 6-398a.
— dicarboxylic ester 6-54c.
— diethyl sulphone: see Sulphonal.
— di-propionic acid 6-54c.
— oxalic ester 6-54b.
Acetonitrile 17-496a; 6-69c; 22-530c.
Acetonyl acetone 15-762d.
Acetonylacetophenone 1-136d; 11-357d.
Aceto-ortho-coumaric acid 7-308c.
ACETOPHENONE 1-136c; 21-484c; 22-698b.
— oxime 20-419c.
Acetopropionic acid: see Laevulinic acid.
Acetopurpurin 8-747b.
Acetosuccinic ester 16-64a.
Acetoxime 20-419c.
Acetoxyl: see Acetyl.
Acetphenetidin: see Phenacetin.
Acetum plumbi: see Lead acetate.
— saturni: see Lead acetate.
Acetyl 6-49c.
— acetone 15-762d.
— anthranilic acid 22-759b.
— arabin 12-715c.
ACETYLENE 1-137a; calorific value 11-275d; carbon atom, valency of 27-848b; condensation 5-502a, 6-54a; decomposition 10-474b; endothermic energy 10-81d; explosion 26-807d; lighthouses 16-641b.
— compounds 6-54a.
— mono-carboxylic acid: see Propiolic acid.
Acetylene tetrabromide 2-105b; 8-49a.
Acetylpropionyl 6-54b.
Acetylsalicylic acid 24-70a.
Acetylurea 27-794a.
Acetysal 24-70a.
Ach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Bregenzer, Aus.: see Bregenzer Ach.
— Dornbirner, Aus.: see Dornbirner Ach.
—, Subers, Aus.: see Subers Ach.
Ach (plant): see Aal.
Acha, M. de 4-176b.
Acha, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-657d.
—, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Achaea, Demeter 7-981c.
ACHAEA, dist., Gr. 1-140d; 12-440 (C-D2); 25-612a; 20-931a; coins 19-883c; Roman province 1-141a, 23-648 (E3); 12-462a.
ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-141a; 10-234b; 12-454a; Demetrius II. 7-982d; Helice 1-140d; Roman wars 23-631d, 23-633b, 10-476c; Sparta 25-613a, 6-494c.
ACHAEANS 1-141d; 2-583c; 19-748a; dialect 12-496c, 12-498c; in Egypt 7-425b, 9-85c; Homeric age 12-442c; Trojan legend 27-315b.
Achaea Phthiotis, dist., Gr., 12-440 (D1); 1-140d.
ACHAEMENES 1-142b; 14-869c.
— (son of Darius I.) 1-142c; 9-88a.
Achaemenidae 1-142b; 21-206d; architecture 2-376b, 14-428c; inscriptions 21-247c. See also Cyrus, Darius.
Achaeta 5-795a.
Achaeus (Gr. myth.) 1-141d.
— (gov., Asia M.) 21-214c; 24-604c.
Achahoish, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C4).
Achaia, Gr.: see Achaea.
Achaici, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Achaicus (bibl.) 7-151c.
— (philosopher) 21-163d.
Achakzais 8-694c; 28-953d.
Achalda, India 14-376 (H6).
Achallt, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Achan (bibl.) 15-518a.
Achane 28-485a.
Achanarras, Scot. 4-959d.
Achango, tribe 22-678a.
Acharanya Sutta: see Ayaranya Sutta.
ACHARD, FRANZ CARL 1-142c.
ACHARIUS, ERIK 1-142c.
Acharn, Scot. 24-412 (C-D1); falls 15-729d.
Acharnae, Gr. 2-883b; 21-73b.
Acharnian Gate, Athens 2-832 (plan).
Acharnians (Aristophanes) 2-499d; 20-860c.
Achat, Droit d' 8-588c.
ACHATES (myth.) 1-142c.
Achates, riv., Sic.: see Drillo.
Achatina 11-526c; 13-446a.
Achatinellidae 13-86c.
Aché, Count d' 24-722c; 21-873a.
Acheen, Sum.: see Achin.
Achelous (myth.) 1-779c; 12-478a; 13-346b.
ACHELOUS, riv., Gr. 1-142c; 12-440 (C2).
Achemann, Som.: see Bath.
Achen, Sum.: see Achin.
—, pass, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Achenau, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
ACHENBACH, ANDREAS 1-142d.
—, Oswald 1-142d.
Achene 11-256b.
Achenkirch, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Achenkoil, riv., India 14-382 (G15); 27-216a.
Achenthal, Aus.: see Achenkirch.
ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED 1-142d; 25-806d.
Achères, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
Achern, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Achernar (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
ACHERON (myth.) 1-143a; 25-1060b.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Acherontia: see Death's head moth.
Acherusia Chersonesus: see Baba, cape, Turk.As.
— palus, It.: see Fusaro.
Achery, Luc d' 17-188d.
Acheson, E. G. 5-313a; 9-233b; 11-361a; 12-365a.
Acheta campestris: see Field cricket.
Acheta domestica: see House cricket.
Achete 23-800a.
Achetidae: see Cricket.
Acheuléen group 21-836d.
Acheux, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
A cheval 3-121c; dominoes 8-404c; roulette 23-771c.
Achhnera, India: see Achnera.
ACHIACHARUS 1-143a; 9-797b.
Achias 8-308b.
A-chielt, Ben, Scot.: see Chielt, Ben a.
Achievement (heraldry) 13-62a.
Achigan, Can. 5-160 (C-D2).
Achihuran: see Acoran.
Achik-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Achik-kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-939a; 15-940c.
Achik-kuduk, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-166d.
Achik-tagh, mts. Turkest. 15-940a.
Achikulak, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
Achill, head, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
ACHILL, isl., Ire. 1-143a; 14-744 (A3).
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Achillbeg, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3)
Achillea 6-812c; 13-768a; atrata 1-754a; divination 6-910d; millefolium: see Yarrow.
Achilleion (Corfu) 7-145b.
ACHILLES 1-143b; 1-452b; Amazons 1-790c; Antilochus 2-126d; barrow 3-442b; Chalcidian vase 12-477b; Olbia cult 20-64a; Scyros legends 24-525d; statue, Hyde Park 28-548a; tortoise problem 28-970d.
Achilles, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Va 28-118 (F3).
"Achilles" (ship) 24-892c.
ACHILLES TATIUS 1-144a; 12-515c.
Achilleus, St 5-498d.
— (emperor) 9-89d.
Achilleus Portus, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO 1-144b; 1-927b; 2-282a.
—, Claudio 1-144b.
—, Giovanni Filoteo 1-144b.
—, J. P. 14-908b.
ACHIMENES 1-144c.
Achin, Sum.: see Kotaraja.
ACHIN, govt., Sum. 1-144c; 26-71 (A2); 26-72d.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144d.
Achinov (Cossack) 23-1001d.
Achinsk, Sib. 25-10 (E3); 25-17b; 28-915b.
Achior 15-542d.
Achipur, India 14-376 (N8).
Achirite: see Dioptase.
Achirus fasciatus: see American sole.
Achish 7-855c; 21-403c.
Achit-nor, lake, China 18-711d.
Achivi: see Achaeans.
Achkan 14-419a.
A'Chlair, lake, Scot.: see Chlair, loch a'.
Achlamu: see Akhlami.
Achlamydeous 10-559c.
Achmatite: see Epidote.
Achmatovsk, Russ. 8-289a; 6-256d; 21-179b; 27-1063c.
Achmed: see Ahmed.
Achmednuggur, India: see Ahmednagar.
Achmelvich, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Achmet: see Ahmed.
Achmet-Aga (general) 4-781d.
Achmet-Aga (Budorus), riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Achmetha, Pers.: see Hamadan.
Achnacarry House, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719d.
Achnanthes 8-170c.
Achnasheen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Achnashellach, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Achnera, India 14-376 (G6); 19-101d.
Acho (Hacko), Monte del, penin., Mor. 5-777b.
A Choire, lake, Scot.: see Coir-na-fearn.
Acholi, dist., Afr. 27-557 (B1).
ACHOLI, tribe 1-145c; 1-328c; 27-559a.
Achomawi, tribe 14-459a.
Achondroplasia 7-430d; 23-315b.
Achonry, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Achor, valley, Pal. 12-18b; 15-518a.
Achorion Schönleinii 10-215c; 20-796a.
Achorutes socialis 25-741d.
Achorutidae 2-234a.
Achradina, Syracuse 26-296 (plan), 26-297a; 26-300a; 26-301b.
Achras disecta: see Acana.
— sapota: see Sapodillo.
Achray, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
—, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
Achrida, Turk.: see Ochrida.
A Chroisg, lake, Scot.: see Chroisg, loch a.
Achroite 27-103d.
Achromat 1-60a; 18-400c.
Achromatic figure (biol.) 7-714b.
— lens 1-59d; 8-245c; 26-560b, Dollond's 8-392a.
ACHROMATISM (optics) 1-145d; 1-59c.
Achroodextrin III.: see Maltodextrin.
Acht 3-305d.
Achterawe, fort, Scot. 14-721d.
Achtermannshöhe, mt., Ger. 4-688d.
Achthoës: see Kheti.
Achulla, Tun.: see Badria.
Achupallas, Ec. 8-919a.
Achuyev, Russ. 23-872 (I. F4).
Achuyevskaya, penin., Russ. 23-872 (I. F4).
Achvarasdal moor, Scot.: geology 4-959c.
Achwal, point, Braz. 1-785 (map).
Achyla 11-338a.
Achyrophorus Quitensis 8-915b.
Achzib, Pal.: see Zib, Ez-
Aci Castello, It. 28-188c.
Acicula 11-515c.
— lineata 25-284b.
Acicular 18-510a.
Aciculidae 11-515c.
ACID 1-145d; 6-30a; 6-51a; affinities 9-222a; organic 1-146b; pharmacology 21-350a; specific rotation 25-893c; types 6-40b.
ACIDALIUS, VALENS 1-147c.
Acid alizarin 8-750a.
— albumins 1-514b.
ACID AMIDES 1-147c; 6-51b.
— amido-chlorides 6-51c.
— anhydride 6-51b.
Acidaspis 20-237d.
Acidava, Rum.: see Jenu seshti.
Acid colours 8-745d, and foll. leather dyeing 16-343d.
— fermentation 10-278b.
— haloids 6-51b.
— hydrazides 6-51b.
— (acidic) lava 28-182c.
— peroxide 6-51b.
— rock 12-351d.
— salt 6-40c.
Acidum Gallicum: see Gallic Acid.
Acila 16-121d.
Acilia Calpurnia, lex 12-56b.
— repetundarum, lex 14-636a.
Acilii (Roman family) 5-499b.
Acilisene, dist., Arm. 21-210c.
Acilius, Gaius 23-659a.
— Glabrio: see Glabrio.
ACINACES 1-147d.
ACINETA 1-148a; 14-562d.
— grandis 14-562b (fig.).
— mystacina: see Metacineta.
Acinetaria: see Suctoria.
Acinetopsis 14-562d.
Acinipo (Arunda), Sp. 23-690a
ACINUS 1-148a.
Acipenser: see Sturgeon.
— guldenstadtii: see Ossetr.
— huso: see Hausen.
— ruthenus: see Sterlet.
— stellatus: see Seuruga.
— sturio: see Sturgeon, common, of Europe.
— transmontanus: see Oregon sturgeon.
Acipenseridae 25-1052c; 26-543d.
Acircius: see Aldfrith.
ACIREALE, It. 1-148a; 15-4 (E6); 15-18c.
Aciris, riv, It.: see Agri.
ACIS (myth.) 1-148a.
Acis (Fiume di Jaci) riv., It. 1-148a.
Acken, Ger.: see Aken.
Acker-Douglas process 1-685a.
Ackere, Maria van 10-496a.
ACKERMAN, FRANCIS 1-148a.
Ackerman, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
ACKERMANN, JOHANN CH. G. 1-148b.
—, LOUISE V. C. 1-148c; 11-146b.
—, RUDOLPH 1-148c.
—, S. C.: see Schröder, S. C.
Ackermanville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Ackerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Ackley, Ia. 14-732 (D2).

Acklin, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
ACKNOWLEDGMENT 1-148d; writ of 28-851c.
Ackroyd v. Smithson 9-167a.
Ackworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); Quaker school 22-64c, 6-638a.
—, Ga.: see Acworth.
—, N.H. 3-817d.
— Moor Top, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Acla, Colom. 3-242a.
ACLAND, C. H. C. (Lady Harriet) 1-149a.
—, Major John Dyke 1-149a.
—, SIR HENRY WENTworth 1-149a, 18-59b.
—, Sir Thomas Dyke 25-160b.
Aclare, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Acle, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Aclea, Eng. 1-292a.
Aclis 11-516b.
Acmaea 11-510a.
Acmaeidae 11-510a.
Acme, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
ACME (dict.) 1-149b.
Acme Spinning Company 7-285d.
— thread 24-478d.
ACMITE 1-149b; 16-504a; 18-515d.
Acmonia, Asia M. 21-544a.
ACNE 1-149c; 25-191b.
— rosacea: see Rosacea.
Acnode (math.) 7-659c.
Acock's Green, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Acodon 12-907d; 23-442b.
Acoela 21-712c; 21-827c; anatomy 21-709d, foll.; 21-710d (fig.).
ACOEMETI 1-150a.
Acol hua, race 18-331d.
ACOLYTE 1-150a.
Acoma, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522d; 19-521a.
Acomb, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
ACOMINATUS, MICHAEL 1-150d.
—, NICETAS 1-150d; 12-519c.
Acomys 23-443a.
Acona, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Aconaemys 23-445a.
Aconcagua, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C3); 1-962d; ascents 18-938d, 7-70a; height 6-143a; 25-486c.
ACONCAGUA, prov., Chil. 1-151a; 2-462 (B1 & B3); minerals 6-150b.
—, riv., Chil. 1-151a.
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-151b.
Aconine 1-152a.
ACONITE (Aconitum) 1-151c; 13-768a; 21-777d; flower 22-896d (fig.); leaf 16-324d (fig.), 22-896b (fig.); poison 21-895b; Siberia 25-14a; systematic position 22-896b.
Aconitic acid 6-398a.
Aconitine 1-151d.
Aconitum: see Aconite.
— lycoctonum: see Wolfsbane.
— napellus: see Monkshood.
Aconquija, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 24-193d.
Acontias 23-155d.
Acontistes 9-670b.
Acontium, mt., Gr. 20-172c.
ACONTIUS (Akontios) 1-152d.
Acoran (religion) 12-650d.
Acores, Port. 25-530 (B2).
—, isls., Atl.O.: see Azores.
Acoris (king of Egypt) 9-959b.
Acorn, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
"Acorn" (ship) 24-916d.
ACORN (bot.) 1-152d; 10-554c (fig.); as food 19-933b, 4-465c.
— barnacle: see Acorn shell.
— shell (Balanidae) 3-409b; systematic position 26-905d.
— shell (Balanus) 3-409c; 7-555d; development 7-559c, 18-223d; fresh water 26-906b.
ACORUS CALAMUS 1-153a; 14-349b.
ACOSTA, JOSE DE 1-153b.
—, Tomas de 7-221d.
—, URIEL 1-153c.
Acosta, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
ACOTYLEDONES 1-153d.
Acoucryptophone 28-583c.
ACOUSTICS 1-153d.
Acoyapa, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Acquacetosa, It. 15-4 (E2).
Acquackanock, N.J.: see Passaic.
Acqualagna, It. 4-945d
Acquapendente, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-18c.
Acquarossa, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Acquasanta, It. 20-599 (map).
Acquaviva (family) 2-877a.
—, Claude 15-344c.
—, Giulio 5-763b.
—, Rudolfo 23-288c.
Acquaviva, It. 6-571c.
ACQUI, It. 1-154a; 15-4 (B2); (Aquae Statiellae) 15-26 (B2); springs 18-519d.
Acquired characters 13-353a; 27-908b; 28-1036d.
Acquisitiveness 21-536d.
Acra, Go.Cst.: see Accra.
Acra, citadel, Jerusalem 15-333b.
Acrabbin, dist., Arab.: see Akrabatine.
Acrae, It. 15-26 (E6); 26-296d.
Acraea, dist., Gr. 2-480c.
Acraea anemosa 18-496b.
Acraeinae 16-477c; distribution 16-470a; mimicry 6-734b.
Acragas, Sic.: see Agrigentum.
Acragas (Fiume San Biagio), riv., Sic. 1-423d.
Acrania 1-887a.
Acrasiae: see Sorophora.
Acrasis 19-105d.
Acre, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
ACRE ('Akka, St Jean d'Acre, Ptolemais), Pal. 1-154b; 20-602 (B-C3); coinage 21-454a; medal (1841) 18-10a; siege (75 B.C.) 26-969b; siege (1189) 1-154d; siege (1291) 9-100b; siege (1799) 11-194a; siege (1831) 18-79a; templars 26-594b, 26-595a.
—, bay, Pal. 20-602 (B-C3).
—, dist., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-154a; 4-177c.
ACRE, riv., Braz. 1-154a; 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A1); 1-786a.
ACRE (measure) 1-155a; 4-592b.
Acrecbolic (Pleurembolic) 11-511b.
Acredula 26-1030d.
Acrefair, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Acrel, Olaf 26-129a.
Acre, West, Norf.: see West Acre.
Acria Athena 2-828d.
Acridiidae 13-421b; 12-377c; 20-341a; circulatory system 13-422b.
ACRIDINE 1-155a; 6-72a.
— dyes 8-746d.
Acridinic acid 1-155b; 22-759c.
Acridinium iodide 1-155b.
Acridium 16-858d; migration 16-858a.
Acridone 1-155b.
Acridotheres tristis: see Mynah.
Acrinyl isothiocyanate 19-98a.
Acrisius (of Argos) 7-793b; 21-187a.
Acritae 8-262c.
Acritas, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4): see also Gallo Cape.
ACRO (Acron), HELENIUS 1-155d.
ACROBAT 1-155c.
Acrobates 17-783a.
— pygmaeus: see Flying-[illegible]
Acrocarpi 4-708a.
Acrocephalus 3-976a.
— arundinaceus: see Reed-thrush.
— luscinioides: see Savi's warbler.
— naevius: see Grasshopper-warbler.
— schoenobaenus: see Sedge-bird.
— streperus: see Reed-wren.
Acroceraunia, penin., Turk. 27-426 (A3): see also Glossa.
Acrochordinae 25-289d; 23-163b; 23-173c.
Acrochordus javanicus 25-289d.
Acroclinium roseum 13-766b.
Acrocomia 18-321d.
— sclerocarpa: see Grugru nut.
Acro-corinthus, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 12-424 (D3); 7-147a.
Acrocrinidae 8-878d.
Acrocyst 14-152d.
Acrodont (anat.) 26-502a.
Acrodus 15-570b; 27-259d.
Acroenus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Acrogenous spores 11-333b.
ACROGENAE 1-155c.
Acrogynous Jungermanniales 4-703d; 4-704b.
Acrolein 1-532c; 20-45b.
— ammonia 1-532d.
ACROLITHS 1-155d.
ACROMEGALY 1-155d.
Acromial nerve (supra-acromial) 19-398c.
Acromio-clavicular articulation 15-485a.
Acromio-thoracic artery 2-667a.
Acromyodi 3-969a.
ACRON (physician) 1-155d.
—, Helenius: see Acro.
Acro-nauplia, Gr.: see Palamidhi.
Acropetal succession 11-335c; 23-712b.
Acrophony 9-62d.
ACROPOLIS (dict.) 1-156a.
— Gr. (Athens) 2-832, 2-838 (plans); classical period 2-837b; excavations 2-833a, 12-471b; height 12-426d; inscriptions 14-627a, 2-832b; Minoan influence 7-423b; museum 2-841a; Parthenon 20-869c (fig.); war of Greek Independence 12-495b.
— Gr. (Mycenae) 19-104a (plan).
— Gr. (Sparta) 25-614a.
ACROPOLITA, GEORGE 1-156a.
Acropomatidae 26-545c.
Acrorea, dist., Gr. 9-278d.
Acrosalenia 15-570a.
Acrosaleniidae 8-881b.
Acrosoma 25-666b.
Acrospire 17-501b.
ACROSTIC 1-156b; Boccacio's use 4-103b; Hebrew literature 16-126c, 19-153c.
Acrostichites princeps 20-543d.
Acrostolion 24-863d.
Acrostomum: see Akrosto-[illegible]
Acroteleutia (dict.) 14-183a.
ACROTERIUM (arch.) 1-156d.
Acrotreta 5-87c.
Acrotretidae 4-366a.
Acrulocercus 3-974a.
Acrydiidae: see Acridiidae.
Acrydium: see Acridium.
Acryllium 12-697c.
ACT (dict.) 1-156d: see also Statute; Act of Parliament; Act on Petition.
Acta (Roman law) 1-156d.
Acta Archelai 17-572d.
Acta Augustana (Luther) 17-136b.
Acta collegii fratrum Arvalium 14-637c; 2-711a.
ACTA DIURNA (records) 1-157b; 19-544b.
Actaea spicata: see Baneberry.
ACTAEON (myth.) 1-157c; 24-616a.
Actaeon, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
Actaeon (zool.) 11-520b; 11-521c; 11-517b.
— viridis: see Elysia.
Actaeonia 11-523b.
Actaeonidae 11-521c.
Acta Eruditorum 21-158b.
Actaeus: see Zeus Actaeus.
Acta Populi: see Acta Diurna.
— Publica: see Acta Diurna.
Acta Sanctorum 4-177d.
ACTA SENATUS 1-157c.
Acta Thomae: see Thomas, Acts of.
Acta triumphorum 14-637c.
Acte, cape, Gr. (Attica) 2-832a.
—, penin., Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (C4): see also Athos.
Acte Additionnel (France 1815) 10-922b; 10-863d.
Acte de Survivance (Holland 1631) 13-598c.
Actes et Paroles (Hugo) 13-864a.
Actia (games) 1-159b.
Actiaca Aera (Actian era): see Actium, era of.
Actia Nicopolis, Ep.: see Nicopolis.
"Actif" (law case) 24-99c.
Actinelida 22-804a.
Actinella grandiflora: see Pygmy Sunflower.
Actinia 2-97c; 2-100d; reproduction 23-117a.
— mesembryanthemum 16-975b.
Actinic correction 1-60c.
— radiation 13-152a.
Actiniidea 2-102a; 2-104b.
Actinistia 14-248c; 14-248d; systematic position 26-542d.
Actinium 22-795a; 21-663b; 22-798b.
Actinoblast: see Scleroblast.
Actinobolus 14-561b.
Actinocamax 5-806b.
Actinocephalidae 12-560c.
Actinocephalus 12-560c.
Actinoceras 5-693c; 8-128a; 20-237d.
Actinoceratidae 5-693c.
Actinocrinidae 8-878d.
Actinocrinoidea 8-878d.
Actinocrinus 5-311b.
Actinocyclus: see Doris.
Actinodactylella 21-713a.
Actinodactylellidae 21-713b.
Actinodesma 8-128a.
Actinodon 3-525a.
Actinograph 21-517b.
Actinolite 1-884a; 18-515d; 1-883d; fusibility 18-511b.
ACTINOMETER 1-157c; 21-517b.
Actinometridae 8-879a.
Actinomma 22-803d; 22-805a (fig.).
Actinomorphic 10-561b.
Actinomyces bovis 20-796a.
ACTINOMYCOSIS 1-157d; 20-785b; 25-191b; 8-51c; in animals 28-10c.
Actinomyxidia 9-386c; spores 9-387a (fig.).
Actinonema Rosae 23-731a.
Actino-photometer 21-518a.
Actinophrys 13-233c; 13-233d.
— sol 13-232d; 13-232b.
Actinopoda 8-879c.
Actinopterygii (Actinopteri) 14-258b; 14-260a; circulatory system 14-263c; Devonian period 8-128c; excretory organs 14-256b; nervous system 14-267a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
Actinopterygium 14-251d.
Actinorhabda: see Lamellicornia.
Actinosphaerium 13-232b; 13-233b.
— eichhornii 13-232b; 13-232d.
Actinotrocha larva 16-227a; 21-473b; 8-875b.
ACTINOZOA 1-158a.
Actinula 14-172d; 14-173b (figs.).
Actio (law) 1-158b.
— directa 27-254b.
— furti 7-455a.
Action (chemical): see Chemical action.
— (drama) 8-476a.
ACTION (law) 1-158b; abandonment 1-6d; abatement 1-7c; actionable wrongs 27-65b, 27-66a; covenant 7-339d; Greek law 12-505b; history 9-603a; joinder of causes 15-476c; maintenance 17-442d; on the case 5-444c, 27-64c, 23-567b; original writ 28-849a; Roman law: see Legis actio.
Actionella 7-415d.
Actio popularis 1-159a.
— utilis 27-254b.
Actipylaea: see Acantharia.
Actissa 22-803d.
ACTIUM, Gr. 1-159a; 12-440 (B2); 24-864d.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 23-646d; 1-426a.
Actium, era of 6-316a.
Actius Syncerus: see Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Active mass (chem.) 6-27b.
Activism (philos.) 9-878c.
Activity, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Act of God 1-157a; 1-304b; 5-408a.
— of grace 1-157a.
— of honour 1-157a.
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.: see Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.
ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1-159b; 8-339a; see also Statute.
— of state 12-785b.
— of the Holy See 7-639d.
Acton, Cardinal C. J. E. 1-161a.
—, E. H. 21-749a.
ACTON, J. E. E. DALBERG Acton, 1st baron 1-159d.
—, John 9-604a.
ACTON, SIR JOHN F. E. 1-160d; 10-264c.
—, Gen. Joseph E. 1-161a.
—, Sir Richard E. 7-763b.
Acton, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ACTON, dist., Mdx. 1-161a; 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— (South), Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Burnell, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); castle 24-1022d; manor house 17-598a; statute of 25-814d.
ACT ON PETITION 1-161b; divorce 21-832d; ecclesiastical 21-833d.
Acton Scott beds 5-300b.
Actonvale, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Actopan, Mex. 13-449b.
Actors and Acting 8-480a; 8-520d; 8-525d; aesthetic theory 10-362c; ecclesiastical ordinances 26-736c; ancient Greece 8-483a; China 8-486b; England 8-532a, 8-534c; France 8-511c; India 8-483c; Italian comedy 8-505b; Japan 15-170a; medieval intolerance 8-496d; Rome 8-495d.
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES 1-161b; 3-874a; authorship 17-118c; chronology 3-891d; Pentecostal gift of tongues 27-9b; Pauline Epistles 20-939b.
Acts of Thecla: see Paul and Thecla, Acts of.
Acts of the Martyrs 12-520a; 24-404a.
Act Sunday 1-157a.
— Term 1-157a.
Actuariae 4-97b.
Actuaries, Institute of 2-78b; 14-666c; examinations 10-43d.
Actuarius 6-765d.
ACTUARY 1-166a; 14-666c; Price's calculations 22-314b; U.S. 14-666d.
Actus (unit of measure) 28-484c.
Actus Pontificum Cenomanis in urbe degentium 7-917b.
Actus Vercellenses: see Peter, Acts of.
Acu, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Acuerdo, El (conference) 2-473b.
Aculco, Mex. 13-449d.
Aculeata 14-180b; 14-179a; 6-734d.
Acullicar: see Chacchar.
Acullico 6-614d.
ACUMINATE (dict.) 1-166a.
Acumincum, Hung. 21-305a.
Acumontia 2-309d.
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE 1-166b.
—, Hernando de 25-582a.
Acunea, Ferrando d' 5-502d.
Acunum, Fr.: see Montélimar.
ACUPRESSURE 1-166b.
ACUPUNCTURE 1-166b; 4-66c; 26-126a.
Acus (myth.) 12-402d.
Acushnet, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Acusilaus 12-512b; 16-919b.
Acute accent 1-112b.
— angle 2-15a.
— anterior poliomyelitis: see Infantile paralysis.
— bisectrix 7-588a.
— hydrocephalus; see Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
— spreading myelitis 20-763c.
— yellow atrophy 6-749a; 8-267d.
Acvini (astron.) 28-996a.
Acworth, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Acyclic 10-560a.
Acyclidae 23-763c.
Acyclus 23-763c.
Acyl (of Wadai) 28-225d.
Acyl compounds 3-756b.
A.D. (abbrev.) 1-27b; 1-29d.
Ada (of Caria) 5-330c.
— (of Halicarnassus) 12-837d.
— (of Loon) 13-607c.
Ada, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, fort: see Adda.
Adab: see Bismya.
— literature 2-273a.
ADABAZAR, Turk.As. 1-166b; 2-760 (D2).
Adabelle, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Adacnarca 16-122b.
Adacna vitrea 5-453d.
Ada Co., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277b; springs 14-276c.
ADAD 1-166c; dress 9-676d, 7-230b; inscription 14-619b; symbol 3-112a; temple at Assur 2-788c, 3-102a. See also Hadad.
Adaddo, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
Adad-nirari: see Hadad-nirari.
Adaeus and Maris, SS.: see Persian Rite.
Adagalla rock, Cey. 15-954c.
Adagia (Erasmus) 9-728d.
Adagia (Polydore Virgil) 28-117b.
ADAGIO 1-166d.
Adah (bibl.) 16-112a.
Adai, Great and Little 2-725c.
Adaiel, state, N.E.Afr.: see Adel.
Adai Khokh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C, D2); 5-551b.
ADAIR, JOHN 1-166d.
—, Sir Robert 5-407a.
Adair, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).

Adair, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (P1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Adairsville, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Adairville, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Adaja, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **8**-450c.
Adajel, Af.: *see* Adel.
Adak, Chi. **6**-168 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (15).
Adakali, Turk. **27**-420 (D2).
Adakun, Pers.: *see* Ardakan.
Adal, Ras **9**-127a.
Adal (state), Af.: *see* Adel.
Adalard of Corbie **13**-478a.
Adalberon (archbp. of Reims) **23**-54d; **10**-813c.
ADALBERON (bishop of Laon) **1**-167a.
— (of Luxemburg) **13**-273d.
Adalberonis castellum: *see* Bernkastel.
Adalbert (of Babenberg) **3**-92a.
— (king of Italy) **15**-29c; **7**-200c.
— (of Saxony) **13**-366a; **26**-902a.
— (of Tuscany) **27**-485b; **7**-200c; **15**-434c.
ADALBERT (archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen) **1**-167a; **11**-839a; **13**-275c.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) **23**-39c.
— (archbp. of Mainz) **17**-17c.
— (bishop of Neustria) **4**-206b.
ADALBERT (bishop of Prague) **1**-167c; **4**-158d; **4**-687c.
— (Danish nobleman): *see* Vallarte.
Adalbert shaft **22**-313d.
Adaldag **4**-494b; **8**-29c.
Adalgis **5**-892a; **8**-95b.
Adalgiselus: *see* Ansegisel.
ADALIA, Asia M. **1**-167c; **2**-760 (D4); Seljuks take **24**-610c. *See also* Attalia.
—, Syr.: *see* Salahiya.
—, Bay of, Asia M. **2**-760 (D4).
Adaline, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Adalrik och Göthilda (Mörk) **26**-217b.
ADAM **1**-167d; **10**-4c; Apocryphal literature **2**-178b; Ceylon legend **1**-182d, **5**-778d; derivation of name, in Slavonic Enoch **9**-651d; Lilith legend **16**-685a; Manichaean account **17**-574a; Meccan legend **17**-954a; Psalm xcii. **22**-534d. For the Mandaean *Book of Adam*, see *Sidrâ rabbâ*.
— (Anglicus): *see* Adam (Scotus).
— (d'Arras): *see* Adam (de la Hale).
— (**DE LA HALE**) **1**-171b; **2**-116a; music **19**-75a.
— (de Marsh, de Marisco): *see* Marsh, Adam.
— (l'Ainé): *see* Adam, L. S.
— (le Jeune): *see* Adam, N. S.
— (**OF BREMEN**) **1**-171a; Vinland **28**-98b.
— (of St Victor) **2**-910d; **14**-186c.
— (**SCOTUS**) **1**-181d.
— (family of architects) **1**-172d. *See also* Adam, Robert.
—, A. E. **1**-172a.
—, **ALEXANDER** **1**-171c.
—, **FRANCOIS G. B.** **1**-172c.
—, **SIR FREDERICK** **1**-171d; **19**-170b.
—, James **1**-173a.
—, John (Indian governor) **4**-727c; **14**-412b.
—, **JULIETTE** **1**-172a.
—, **LAMBERT S.** **1**-172b.
—, **MELCHIOR** **1**-172c.
—, **NICOLAS S.** **1**-172b.
—, **PAUL** (novelist) **1**-172c.
—, Paul Gabriel (chemist) **6**-398a.
—, **ROBERT** **1**-172d; ceilings **5**-596c; chair **11**-364 (Pl. I. fig. 12); chimney pieces **6**-166a, **6**-738a; Edinburgh public buildings **8**-938b; Glasgow Royal Infirmary **12**-83a; influence on plate designs **21**-801d (fig.); sideboards **25**-39a; Sion House **4**-497a.
—, **WILLIAM** (lawyer) **1**-173d; **10**-763b.
Adam, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
—, bay, Austr. **2**-960 (E2); **25**-493a.
—, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
—, mt., Falk. Is. **10**-151d.
Adam (mystery play) **8**-498d; **2**-34d.
Adama **1**-174b; **28**-921c.
Adamana, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
"Adam and Eve" (Dürer) **8**-699b.
Adam and Eve, Life of **2**-178b.
ADAMANT (dict.) **1**-174a.
— (min.) **8**-158b.
Adamanta, Melos **18**-99c.
Adamantine clinker **16**-714d.
— lustre **11**-561b.
— spar **7**-207d.
Adamantius (physician) **21**-551a.
— (theologian) **17**-692a; **20**-272b.
Adamas, Melos **7**-681c.
Adamas (Gnosticism) **12**-156b.
Adamas (min.) **8**-158b.
ADAMAWA dist., W.Af. **1**-174a; **5**-110 (B2); **28**-921c.
Adam Bede (G. Eliot) **9**-276a.
"Adam Bell" (ballad) **6**-509c.
Adamberger, Antonie **15**-913c.
Adamellite **21**-328d; **8**-289d; *see also* Grano-diorite.
Adamollo, mt., It. **15**-4 (C1); **1**-747a.
Adam Homo (Paludan-Müller) **20**-655c.
Adami, G. **20**-920d.
Adamia **10**-566b; **13**-473d.
Adamians: *see* Adamites.
Adaminaby, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Adamite (min.) **20**-88a.
ADAMITES (N.Af. sect) **1**-174b.
— (Hussite sect) **14**-8c.
Adam Khel **1**-361d.
Adam Klissi, Rum. **23**-831a; **23**-480c.
Adam Kok III. **15**-630a.
Adam Kok's Land, Cape Col.: *see* Noman's-land.
Adam, Life of: see *Jubilees, Book of*.
ADAMNAN, ST **1**-174c; **14**-763d.
Adamnan's Law **5**-633a.
Adamo, Guibene di: *see* Salimbene of Parma.
Adam og Eva (Ewald) **10**-39b.
Adams, Abigail **1**-177b.
—, Alvin **10**-84d.
—, **ANDREW L.** **1**-174c.
—, Brooks **1**-175c.
—, **CHARLES F.** **1**-174d; **12**-357d; "Alabama" claims **6**-624a.
—, Charles F. (jun.) **1**-175c.
—, Charles K. **7**-170c; **18**-378d.
—, E. P. **9**-216c.
—, Francis **1**-254c; **18**-64c.
—, F. D. **21**-327a.
—, **HENRY** (historian) **1**-175b.
—, **HENRY C.** (economist) **1**-175c.
—, **HERBERT** (sculptor) **1**-175d; **24**-516c.
—, **HERBERT B.** (historian) **1**-175d; **15**-460d.
— Jameson B. **21**-968a.
—, **JOHN** (pres. U.S.) **1**-176a; **10**-235c; **14**-372a; **27**-690a.
—, John (English sailor) **21**-659d.
—, **JOHN COUCH** **1**-177c; **15**-664a; logarithms **16**-876d; discovery of Neptune **19**-386c; tidal friction **26**-945c.
—, **JOHN QUINCY** (pres. U.S.) **1**-178d; **27**-696a; **18**-739a; Pan-American movement **20**-671b; Smithsonian Institution **25**-273d.
—, John Quincy (lawyer) **1**-175c.
—, M. A. **1**-229d; **8**-292a.
—, Phineas **21**-154a.
—, **SAMUEL** **1**-180a; **17**-360b; **17**-862b; statues **4**-292b, **16**-527a, **27**-673d.
—, Suzanne **19**-83b.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) **1**-180d.
—, Thomas (soldier) **14**-408d.
—, W. (potter) **5**-743d.
—, W. Bridges **22**-820b.
—, W. G. **1**-178b; on magnetic storms **17**-377a.
—, **WILLIAM** (navigator) **1**-181a; **15**-230d; Japanese ships designed **15**-193c, **15**-212c; letters **11**-627b.
—, W. S., on sun spots **26**-89b; on surface rotation of sun **26**-86b.
Adams, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F 6).
ADAMS, Mass. **1**-181b; **17**-852 (A1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).
Adams, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D, E1).
—, fort, R.I. **19**-534d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Huapu.
—, lake, B.C., **4**-600 (F3).
—, mt., Falk. Is. **25**-487b.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **2**-207c; **19**-490d.
—, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (D3); **5**-444a; **27**-623a; **28**-353c.
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
Adams Act **17**-438d.
ADAM'S APPLE **1**-181c; **1**-940d.
ADAM'S BRIDGE, Cey. **1**-181c; **14**-382 (H15); **5**-778b, in *Ramayana* **24**-169b.
Adamsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Adams Center, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— Co., Col. **6**-722 (F2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
— Co., Miss. **18** 600 (A4).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (C-D7).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (N3).
Adam's daughters, Book of: see *Jubilees, Book of*.
Adams Express Company **10**-85a.
Adamsia **6**-733c.
Adamsites **20**-625d.
Adam's laburnum **14**-28d; **16**-32a.
Adams Men: *see* National Republicans.
Adam's needle: *see* Yucca.
ADAMSON, PATRICK **1**-181d.
—, **ROBERT** **1**-182b.
Adamson, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Adamson joint **4**-141c.
Adamson, mt., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
Adams Park, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
ADAM'S PEAK, mt., Cey. **1**-182d; **14**-382 (I16); **5**-778c; geol. **5**-779b.
— Run, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
— Station, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Adamsthal, Aus. **18**-817b.
Adamston, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Adamstown, Md. **17**-828 (D-E2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-471d.
Adams *v.* Great North of Scotland Ry. Co. **2**-326b.
Adamsville, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (D2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C5).
Adamu: *see* Adapa.
Adamus Exul (Grotius) **12**-621d.
Adamuz, Sp. **25**-530 (C3); **7**-142a.
Adam *v.* Newbigging **20**-873a; **20**-874d.
ADANA, Asia M. **1**-182d; **2**-760 (F4); **13**-243d; **27**-464c; Bagdad railway **3**-197b; massacre (1909) **27**-464c.
—, vil., Asia M. **1**-182d; **2**-760 (B-D5 & F4); **9**-112b; **27**-443b.
Adan (de la Hale): *see* Adam (de la Hale).
Adanero, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Adang, isl. Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (A3).
Adang Bay, Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
Adangme, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C4).
—, tribe **12**-204a; dialect **12**-204b.
Adans: *see* Adenès le Roi.
Adansi, mts. **12**-203 (B3).
—, tribe **1**-329d; **2**-725b.
ADANSON, MICHEL **1**-183a.
Adansonia digitata: *see* Baobab.
— Gregorii: *see* Gouty-stemmed tree.
— sterculia **11**-801b.
Adant, Gustave **26**-43d.
Adapa **1**-169c; **3**-107c; **24**-703a.
Adapis **17**-526d; **22**-337a; **28**-1009d.
Adapisorex **14**-644b.
Adapisoriculus **14**-644b.
ADAPTATION (dict.) **1**-183c.
— (biol.) **1**-183c; **27**-912b; aquatic **20**-589d; direct **28**-1037b; fishes **20**-589d, **14**-250d, **2**-15b; plants **21**-776a.
Adapter (chem.) **8**-319a.
Adaptive radiation **20**-589a.
Adaptor (rifle) **23**-336c.
Adar, riv., Afr. **19**-693 (C6).
Adar (bot.) **2**-258a.
— (month) **4**-1000d; **6**-315c; **28**-993c.
A-dara-kalama **3**-106b.
Adarama, Sud. **26**-9 (D2); **9**-128d.
Adararit, Sud. **9**-40 (C4).
Adaray, Aby.: *see* Harrar.
Adare, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **16**-694c; ball **22**-640a.
—, cape, Antarc. **21**-961 (H); **21**-964c; **21**-970b.
Adari, Aby.: *see* Harrar.
Adarnases **13**-693d.
Adasa, Pal. **17**-197d.
Adashev, Alexis **15**-89c; **23**-894d.
Ada Spring, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D4).
Adata, Asia M.: *see* Hadath.
Adaua, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Adavale, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Adawites **8**-75d.
Adaya Mingrat (general) **4**-681d.
Adbeel (bibl.) **14**-870c.
Ad Bivium, It. **16**-4d.
A.D.C. (abbrev.) **1**-435a.
Adcote, mansion, Salop **26**-813d.
Add, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486c.
Adda, W.Af.: *see* Addah.
—, fort, Alexandria **9**-120c.
—, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-76c.
ADDA (Addua), riv., It. **1**-183d; **15**-4 (B2); (ancient) **15**-26 (B1); **15**-2c; battle (223 B.C.) **10**-477a, battle (490) **20**-6b; Milan canal **15**-15a.
—, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (A6).
Addaei, Doctrina: see *Doctrina Addaei*.
Addah, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C4); **12**-204c.
Addai: *see* Thaddaeus.
Addala-shuogchol-meer, mt., Cauc. **5**-553b.
ADDAMS, JANE **1**-183d.
Adda Mullah: *see* Hadda Mullah.
Addanki, India **14**-382 (H12).
Addan-tso, lake, China, **6**-168 (D3).
Addar, Ras, Tun.: *see* Bon, cape.
ADDAX **1**-183d; **2**-90b; **9**-45b.
Ad Decimum, battle (533) **5**-431a; **20**-885b.
Addeku, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Addendum (mech.) **17**-1001c.
ADDER (vipera cevus) **1**-184a; **28**-109b; **25**-287c.
"Adder" (submarine) **24**-919c.
Adderbury, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E2); **20**-418a; geology **20**-416a.
Adderley, C. B.: *see* Norton, Charles Adderley, 1st baron.
—, J. G. **19**-797d.
Adderley, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4)
Adder's foot: *see* Polypody.
Addicks, J. E. **7**-950b.
Addicks, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
Addictio (law) **23**-548d; **23**-542c.
Addieville, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Addiewell, Scot. **4**-984b.
Addi Garaht, Aby.: *see* Adigrat.
Addigital feather **10**-227d.
Addingham, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Addington, Henry: *see* Sidmouth, 1st viscount.
Addington, Kent **16**-942 (F3); **17**-492a.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3); **7**-520b; **17**-588d.
—, strait, Sum. **26**-71 (A, B3).
Addis Abeba, Aby.: *see* Adis Ababa.
Addiscombe military college **2**-615d; **7**-520b.
Addisham, Kent: *see* Adisham.
ADDISON, JOSEPH **1**-184a; drama **8**-528a; essays **9**-777d; hymns **14**-194b; literary criticism **1**-288a; satire **24**-229b; social influence **9**-632a.
—, Thomas **18**-54d; **18**-63c.
Addison, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
— Co., Vt. **19**-490 (A-B3).
ADDISON'S DISEASE **1**-187b; **20**-922c.
— Walk, Oxford **20**-409d.
Addison *v.* Addison **8**-340a.
Addition: algebra **1**-600c; arithmetic **2**-529a, **2**-538c.
Additional Forces Act (1804) **9**-554a.
— Representation Bill (1904) **5**-246c.
Additions, in drama **8**-519a.
Addititious **1**-65c.
Addlestone, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
Addolorata, L': *see* Lazzari, Maria Dominica.
Addra gazelle: *see* Ril gazelle.
Add Ran, Tex. **26**-690 (M2); college **28**-225a.
ADDRESS (parl.) **1**-188a.
Address (in book titles): *see* under leading word, *e.g.* *Deil, Address to the*.
Addu (myth.) **20**-607b.
Addu, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Addua, riv., It.: *see* Adda.
Adductor muscle (mollusc) **16**-112c.
— muscles (anat.) **19**-57a; **19**-58b.
Addy, W. **24**-1009d.
Addy, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
Addyston, O. **20**-26 (H7).
Ad Ecclesiam (Salvian) **24**-103a.
Adegaon, India **14**-376 (H8).
Adeimantus **12**-455c.
Adel, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Yorks. **4**-584 (C4); **28**-933 (C1).
—, dist., Af. **3**-764c; **13**-16d.
Adela (of Blois) **9**-479d; **3**-556a.
— (of Champagne) **17**-36b; **21**-379a.
— (of Denmark) **5**-933d.
— (of Vermandois) **27**-1024c.
— (of Vohburg) **9**-12c; **11**-45b.
Adelaar: *see* Adelaer.
Adelactaeon **11**-521c.
Adela degeerella **16**-472a (fig.).
ADELAER (admiral) **1**-188a.
Adelaer, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Adelaide (abbess) **1**-188d.
ADELAIDE (empress) **1**-188b; **13**-276c; **15**-29c; **20**-373b.
— (Adelicia, English queen, m. Henry I.) **13**-281b; **26**-163b.
— (English queen, m. William IV.) **28**-664c; **17**-513a.
— (French queen, m. Hugh Capet) **13**-858c.
— (French queen, m. Louis V.) **17**-35a.
— (French queen, m. Louis VI.) **17**-36a; **18**-787b.
— (queen of Italy) **28**-26c.
— (of Tirol) **26**-1011c.
— (of Turin) **24**-254a.
Adelaide, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
ADELAIDE, S.Aus. **1**-188d; **2**-960 (F6); bishopric **4**-810d; library **16**-561a; observatory **19**-960d; rainfall **2**-947a, **25**-494c; university **27**-775c, **1**-189a, **27**-771d, **27**-779c (hoods).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, land, Antarc. **21**-961 (M); **21**-963c.
—, penin., Can. **5**-160 (K2).
—, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2); **2**-943a; exploration **2**-962a.
ADELARD (of Bath) **1**-189c; **24**-350d; **27**-184a.
Adelardi, G. degli **10**-283a.
Adelasia (of Sardinia) **9**-661b; **24**-216d.
— (of Sicily) **1**-191d.
Adelbert: *see* Adalbert.
Adelbert College, Cleveland **6**-504b.
Adelboden, Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **3**-794c.
Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) **27**-825a; **13**-606b.
Adelchi (Manzoni) **14**-911d; **17**-627b.
Adelchis (of Benevento) **17**-29c.
Adeldvile, Ger.: *see* Eltville.
Adelea **6**-617b; **6**-617d.
— ovata **6**-617a; **6**-616 (fig.).
Adelegg, mts., Ger. **28**-856b.
Adelersborg Castle: *see* Dragsholm.
Adelfi (secret society) **15**-49d.
Adelheid: *see* Adelaide.
Adelheid's Quelle, Ger. **18**-520a.
Adeli, tribe **26**-1046c.
Adelidae **16**-472a.
Adélie Land, Antarc. **21**-961 (G); **8**-666d; **21**-964a.
Adeline, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, La. **17**-54 (A7).
Adelisa (of Louvain) **21**-337d.
Adelkind, Cornelius **13**-175c.
Adell, Wis., **28**-740 (E-F5).
Adelnau, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Adelong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D, E4).

Adelops 22-638d.
Adelphi, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, mt., Cyp. 7-696 (map); 7-696d.
Adelphi, building, Lond. 1-173a.
Adelphia, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Adelphi Bank, Liverpool, bronze gates 18-212 (Pl. I.).
— College, N.Y. 4-648b.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-533b.
Adelphoceras 5-693c.
ADELSBERG, Aus. 1-189d; 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 25-767a.
Adelsvaelde 8-32d.
ADELUNG, J. C. 1-190a; 5-622b.
Adémar de Chabannes: see Adhémar de Chabannes.
— de Monteil: see Adhémar de Monteil.
— lo Negre 22-498a.
ADEMPTION (dict.) 1-190b.
Ademuz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ADEN, Arab. 1-190b; 2-264 (B5-6); 4-610a; ancient history 2-267d; climate 2-260c; 2-743d; crater 28-190c; garrison 4-188a; sea-level at 19-970a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, cape: see Sanailah, cape.
—, gulf 2-283a; 19-973b.
Adenanthera pavonina 11-258c.
Adenau, Ger. 11-808 (I j7).
ADENES LE ROI 1-190d; 27-287b; 11-113d.
ADENINE 1-191a; 22-664c; 18-197c.
Adenium Obesum 2-261b.
Adenocarpus 21-780d.
— frankenoides: see Codeso.
Adenocystis 1-597b.
ADENOIDS 1-191b; 21-359c; bronchitis 23-195c; croup 7-512a; laryngismus stridulus 16-228d.
Adenoma 27-375d; 12-766b; 25-191b.
Adenophora 13-768b.
Aden volcanic series 1-85c.
Adeodatus (pope) 20-722c.
— (sculptor) 24-491c.
— (son of Augustine) 2-907b.
Adeona (myth.) 23-69b.
Adeona (zool.) 22-42d.
Adeorbiidae 11-515c.
Adeorbis 11-515c.
Adephaga 6-670a; 6-669c; 6-669d.
Adeps: see Lard.
— benzoatus 3-757a.
— lanae hydrosus: see Lanolin.
ADEPT (dict.) 1-191c.
Ader, flying machine 10-517c.
Aderar, Sah.: see Adrar.
Aderbaijan, Pers.: see Azerbaijan.
Aderklaa, Aus. 28-244b.
ADERNO, Sic. 1-191c; 15-4 (E6).
Aderoso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Adersbacher Felsen, Aus. 23-324d.
Ader telephone transmitter 26-550a.
Adesmacea 16-124a.
Adet, P. A. 6-36c.
Adet (Albanian custom) 1-484c.
ADEVISM 1-191d.
Ad extirpanda (Papal bull) 14-590a.
Adfected equation 9-711c.
Ad Fines, Cumb. 4-246a.
— Flexum, It.: see Pietro in Fine.
Adforton, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
Adfui (historian) 9-105b.
Adgar (William the Trouvère) 2-32d.
Adgar, Alg.: see Adrar.
Adgateville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Adger, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Adghagh, Sah.: see Adrar.
Adgild (Frisian king) 11-234c.
Adhale, Somlnd.: see Itala.
Adharbaijan: see Azerbaijan.
Adhem, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F2); 26-970a.
Adhémar de Bourbon 4-325c.
— DE CHABANNES 1-191d.
— DE MONTEIL 1-192a; 7-529b.
— Fabri 11-589d.
Adherbal 15-545c.
Adherent (Presbyterian) 22-283b.
ADHESION (dict.) 1-192a; (bot.) 10-561c; (phys.) 5-256b.
Adhesiveness (phren.) 21-536c.
Adhichatra, India 14-624c.
Adhika Vaisakha 13-494a.
Adhirite: see Naiadat.
Adhroh, Syr. 5-27b.
Adhruliya, Asia M.: see Dorylaeum.
Adhvaryu 4-379c; 24-160a.
Adhyaya 24-162c.
Adi, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B2).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282a.
Adiabatic 26-809a.
— expansion 13-140c; of air 14-56c; of steam 25-826b.
Adiabene, dist., Assyr. 21-216b; 2-323a; invaded by Tigranes 7-137a, 26-969b.
Adiaman, Syr. 26-306b.
Adiantum caudatum 13-755a.
— Capillus-veneris: see Maidenhair.
ADIAPHORISTS 1-192a; 18-89a.
Adiaphorites 18-733b.
Adi (al Hakkari) (dervish) 8-75d.
— (b. Artat) (governor) 5-35c.
— (b. Zaid) (poet) 2-271c.
Adibo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C2).
Adib Sabir (poet) 21-250b.
Adid (caliph) 9-97d.
Adidon, mt., Fr.: see Anis.
Adie hydrometer 14-163b.
— sympiezometer 3-420c.
Adies, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
"Adieux" (Beethoven) 22-426b; 28-242b.
Adigars (title) 5-784d.
ADIGE, riv., It. 1-192b; 3-4 (B3); 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2); 15-27a; in Austria 2-971a; in Italy 15-2c.
Adigerat (Adigherat), Aby.: see Adigrat.
Adigheh: see Cherkesses.
Adi-Granth: see *Granth*.
Adigrat, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c; coal-bearing beds 1-85b; Italian expedition 15-77d, 15-78c.
— sandstone 1-85b.
Adil I. (of Egypt) 9-98c; Joppa taken 15-508a; truce with John of Brienne 15-442c.
— II. (of Egypt) 9-99a.
— (of Persia) 21-235b.
Adilabad, India 14-382 (H10).
—, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Adil Khan: see Ibrahim Adil Shah I.; Yusuf Adil Shah.
Adil Pasha 21-839c.
Adils: see Eadgils.
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) 14-402b; 20-678d; 14-433b.
Adim, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
Adin, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Adina, mosque, Gaur 14-432d.
Adine, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Adineta 23-759d; 23-763c.
Adinida: see Prorocentraceae.
Adinole 18-219a.
Adipic acid 19-169a; 23-969d.
ADIPOCERE 1-192c.
Adipocerite: see Hatchettite.
Adipose tissue 6-959b.
Adiquala, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Adirampatam, India: see Adrampet.
Adirgan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Adirondack Park, N.Y. 1-193b; 19-596 (G1).
ADIRONDACKS, mts., N.Y. 1-192c; 19-596 (F-G1); 27-616b; fauna 27-633c; geology 22-267a; lumber regulations 10-657b, 16-867b; minerals 19-595a, 19-597d.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. 1-193a.
Adis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
ADIS ABABA, Aby. 1-193b; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); treaty (1896) 1-94b, 1-346c, 15-78d; treaty (1907) 4-606a.
Adi Samaj (sect) 4-389a.
Adish, mt., Cauc. 5-551b; 5-552b.
Adisham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 28-792d.
Adis Harrar, Aby.: see Dire Dawa.
Adit (dict.) 18-529c.
Aditem, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Aditha, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Aditi (myth.) 19-139c.
Aditio (law) 23-544c.
Aditya (Chola king) 5-362a.
Adityasena (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Adityavara (chron.) 13-493b.
Adi-Ugri, Turk.As. 9-746c.
Adivino, Casa del, C.Am. 5-678b.
Adjacentis secundi 2-512a.
— tertii 2-512a.
Adjag 15-286c.
Adjai, riv., India: see Ajai.
Adjame, Iv.Cst.: see Bingerville.
Adjan, dist., Pers.: see Ujan.
Adjara, Dah. 7-735d.
ADJECTIVE (dict.) 1-193c; in logic 6-835b.
— colours 1-193c; 21-597d.
— law 1-193c; 22-408d.
Adji-Daria, gulf, Turkest.: see Kara-boghaz.
Adjidja, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Adjisu, tribe: see Ajisu.
ADJOURNMENT (dict.) 1-193c.
Adjud, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
ADJUDICATION (law) 1-193c; in bankruptcy 3-327c, 10-63a.
ADJUNCT (dict.) 1-193d.
— group 12-630c.
Adjunta, India: see Ajanta.
Adjuntas, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Adjustage: see Adjutage.
ADJUSTMENT 1-193d; 3-57b.
ADJUTAGE 1-193d.
ADJUTANT (title) 1-193d; 1-435a; 14-532c.
— (leptoptilus) 15-103c; 3-975d; fossil 3-971b; marabout feathers 10-229c; throat-bag 3-968d.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1-194a; 2-610b; 1-435a; staff 25-754c.
Adjutators (1647): see Agitators.
Adjygarh, India: see Ajaigarh.
Adlan (of Sennar) 26-15a.
Adlectio (law) 23-649c.
Adler, Dr. (physician) 11-37c.
—, Dr. (politician) 3-35c.
—, FELIX, 1-194a.
—, Hermann 26-292b.
—, Kaspar: see Aquila.
—, N. M. 26-292b.
Adler, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 4-122b.
—, Stille, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
—, Wilde, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
—, pass, It. 1-743c.
Adlerbeth, G. G. 26-218a.
Adlercreutz, C. J. 12-738d.
Adlergebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 4-122b.
Adlershof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Adlersparre, G. 26-218b.
Ad libitum (music) 1-122a.
Adlich, Bulg.: see Kula.
Adlington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Adlun, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Adlur, India 14-382 (H10).
Admah, Pal. 11-579a; 25-342d.
"Ad majorem Dei gloriam" 15-340b.
Ad Majores, Alg.: see Besseriani.
Ad Mediam, Hung.: see Mehádia.
Ad Medias, It.: see Mesa.
Admensuratio (writ) 28-849b.
Admetidae 2-306a.
ADMETUS (of Pherae) 1-194b; 2-184b.
— (Molossian king) 9-698d; 7-154c.
Admetus (zool.) 2-306a.
Adminiculator: see Nomenclator.
ADMINISTRATION 1-194b; 12-297d.
Administration of Estates Act (1869) 7-905c.
Administration of Great Britain (Lewis) 16-523b.
Administrative county 9-429d; 9-428c.
— County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) 9-201a.
Administrator: see Executors and Administrators.
Administratora (Manichaean) 17-575a.
Admirable Crichton: see Crichton, James.
ADMIRAL (title) 1-194d; 24-14a; 19-299c; flags 10-460b; of France 19-302c, 19-305d, 19-306a; of St John of Jerusalem 24-14a; of the Blue 19-304b; of the Fleet 19-299c, 19-304b, 1-195b; of the White 19-304b.
"Admiral" (battleship) 24-895b
"Admiral Bourgois" (submarine) 24-921c.
Admiral butterfly 16-476d.
Admiral's regiment 17-719c.
"Admiral's, The": see Lord Admiral's Company, The.
"Admiral Trehouart" (battleship) 24-906d.
Admiralty bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, bay, W.I. 12-579c.
—, gulf, Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Admiralty, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-472c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
ADMIRALTY, Isl., Pac.O. 1-205b; 19-487c (E1).
—, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, penin., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, sound, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION 1-195b; Anson's reforms 2-84a; buildings, London 2-438d; charts 19-293c, 5-949d; compass committee 6-806a; flag 10-459d; marine force 17-719d; United States 1-201b: see also France, navy; Germany, navy, &c.
— Advocate 1-241c; 1-204c.
— Board 1-195c.
— Coefficient 24-942d.
— Court Acts 1-203d; 22-171b.
— First Lord of the 1-196b; 1-197a; in cabinet 4-919a; 25-301c.
—, HIGH COURT OF 1-203a; 16-596b; Trinity House 27-286d; Ireland 1-205a; letters of request 23-180d; proctor 1-204c, 22-421a; proxy in 22-517d; Scotland 1-205a; standing counsel 1-204c.
— JURISDICTION 1-205b; Cinque Ports' court 6-378c; 1-205b; civil salvage 24-97d; courts-martial 7-328b; droits 8-588c, 28-841b; military salvage 24-99b; prize 22-373d; United States 1-208a; wrecks 28-841b; 28-840b.
Admire, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Admissibility (law) 10-13c.
ADMISSION (law) 1-210c; 10-17d.
— Day 13-584b.
— to Benefices Act (1843) 1-46c.
Admonet nos (papal bull) 21-685b.
Admonition (Florentine history) 10-534a; 10-535a.
— (law): see Monition.
Admonition to Parliament 22-289b.
Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Ad Morum, Sp.: see Velez Rubio.
Adna, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Adnate 10-567b.
Adnephrine 26-116b.
Adnet, Aus. 24-105b.
— beds (Adneter Kalke) 16-533d; 15-569d.
Adnetjåcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D1).
Ad Novas, It. 4-358b.
Ad Novatianum 9-650b.
ADO (of Vienne) 1-210c; 17-805c.
Ado, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
ADOBE 1-210d; 4-517d.
—, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Adobine 1-210d.
Adod Addaula (sultan) 5-52c; 15-951a.
Adolar (bishop) 9-737b.
ADOLESCENCE 1-210d; 14-598b.
Adolescentia (law) 1-372c; 7-636d.
Adolf: see Adolph.
Adolph (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c.
— V. (of Berg) 15-636c.
— VII. (of Berg) 16-691d; 15-445a.
— (of Cleves) 11-556c.
— (archbp. of Cologne) 11-842d; 21-384a.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556d; 12-699b.
— I. (of Holstein) 24-335d.
— II. (of Holstein) 17-86a; 24-335d.
— III. (of Holstein) 5-223a; 12-874d; 24-335d.
— VIII. (of Holstein) 24-336b.
— (of Jülich-Berg) 15-549d; 3-771d.
— II. (of La Marck): see La Marck, Adolf II., Count of.
— (of Nassau) 19-251c; grand-duke of Luxemburg 17-145c, 28-670d; order of (1858) 15-865d; order of the Golden Lion 15-865d
— II. (of Nassau) 17-444d; 8-841a.
— (of Nuenar) 27-826b.
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (German king) 1-211b; 18-85a; 19-418b; 11-816c.
Adolphe (Constant) 6-987c.
Adolphe Bridge 4-536a.
Adolphus (Christian name) 2-823c.
Adolphus Frederick (of Cambridge): see Cambridge.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019b.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1019c; 17-1020a.
ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (king of Sweden) 1-211d; 26-207b.
ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1-211d.
Adolphus, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Adomnan, St: see Adamnan.
Adon, count 17-489d.
Adona, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Adonai (religion) 13-187b; 17-556b.
Adonais (Shelley) 17-181b; 6-13a.
Adone, L' (Marini) 14-908b; 17-721d.
ADONI, India 1-212a; 14-382 (G12).
Adonia (festivals) 1-212b; 8-712b.
Adoniazusae (Theocritus) 1-212b; 3-956b; 26-762c.
ADONIJAH 1-212a; 7-858a.
Adoniram (bibl.) 15-326c.
ADONIS (myth) 1-212a; Attis 2-886b; Bethlehem temple 3-829a; festivals: see Adonia; Gnostic parallel 12-156b; Grail story 12-321b; Hadadrimmon 12-795a; Linus legend 16-736d; No'mân 16-112a; survivals 27-549b.
Adonis, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 15-299c; shrine of Astarte 21-604d.
ADONIS (bot.) 1-212d; 22-896d; 13-768b.
— butterfly 1-212d.
Adon lens 21-513b.
ADOPTIANISM 1-212d; 26-775a; Archelaus' creed 2-570b; Christology 23-963c; Spanish school 26-777d.
ADOPTION (law) 1-213c; Babylonian 3-119c; Cretan 12-502d; French 1-301b; Hindu 14-441d; Roman 23-530c, 23-573d, 1-213c, 22-66d.
Adoption of Children Act (1895) 3-98a.
Adoptive Vestries Act (1831) 27-1063b.
Ador, G. 11-591d.
Adoraim, Pal.: see Dura.
ADORATION 1-214b.
"Adoration of the Lamb" (van Eyck) 10-90b.
"Adoration of the Magi" (Botticelli) 4-307a; (Peruzzi) 21-281b; (Rubens) 23-805a.
"Adoration of the Virgin" (Dürer) 8-700a.
Adorf, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ADORF, Ger. (Saxony) 1-214c; 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (Waldeck) 11-808 (B3).
Adorf limestone 8-125; 8-126a.
— shales: see Budesheimer shales.
"Adoro te devote" (hymn) 14-186d.
Adorp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Adorsi, race: see Aorses.
Adóssides Pasha 7-428a.
ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-214c; 10-778 (E6); 13-75a; 23-380b.
ADOWA, Aby. 1-214d; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); battle (1896) 1-94b, 15-78b, 15-77c church frescoes 1-89b.
Adoxa: see Moschatel.
Ad patrem (Milton) 18-481d.
Ad Piscinam, Alg.: see Piscinam, Ad.
Ad Providam (papal bull) 26-598b.
Ad quaestionem 17-925d.
Ad quod damnum (writ) 28-850a.
ADRA, Sp. 1-214d; 25-530 (D4) see also Abdera.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-214d; 1-714b.
Adra, El, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Adrampet, India 14-382 (H14).
Adramytta, dist., Arab. 12-799d.
Adramyttium, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Adranon, Sic.: see Aderno.
Adranos (myth.) 1-191d.
Adranum, Sic. 26-989b.
Adranus (myth.) 25-37a.
ADRAR, Sah. 1-215a; 1-320 (B2); 23-357a; 23-1004c; French influence 24-643c; inhabitants 27-352b; population 27-352d.
— Budfel, Alg.: see Kabylia, Great.
Adraskand, Afg. 1-314b.
Adrasteia: see Nemesis.

ADRASTUS (legend) 1-215a; 27-494a.
— (of Aphrodisia) 16-899d.
Adrenal Glands 7-634b: for extract *see* Supra-renal extract.
Adrenalin 19-927a; 26-116a; action on nervous system 26-288c; in epistaxis 20-79d; in purpura 22-666a.
Adrenalone 26-116b.
Adroth Solomon 13-174b; 1-9c.
Adrets, Baron des 28-56d.
Adrevald (monk) 1-439d.
ADRIA, It. 1-215b; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 9-908c; amber trade 1-793c.
—, sea: *see* Adriatic Sea.
ADRIAN, St 1-216d; 10-331a; 17-931b.
ADRIAN I. (Pope) 1-215c; 23-664c; Charlemagne 10-809b, 5-891d; Desiderius 8-95b; *Dionysio-Hadriana* 5-195a; forged documents 8-303d, 8-409c.
— II. (Pope) 1-215d; 20-689a.
— III. (Pope) 1-215d; 6-715a.
— IV. (Pope) 1-215d; 23-671c; 20-694a; attitude to the commune 20-695a; Ireland granted to Henry II. 9-483c; interdict 10-60c; Templars 26-593a.
— V. (Pope) 1-216b; 4-207a; legatine constitutions 28-552b, 5-201d.
— VI. (Pope) 1-216b; 20-709c; order of Alcantara 15-866d; St James of Compostella 15-866c.
— (di Castello): *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Niridanum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich. 1-217a.
Adriana, villa, Rome 15-4 (F-G1).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
—, M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-518c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b, 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a, 23-837d, 27-458a.
ADRIANOPLE, vil., Turk., 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: *see* Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
"Adriatic" (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D2-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 15-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a, 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Veneta, It.: *see* Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrumetum), Tun.: *see* Hadrumetum.
Ad Ripam, Yorks.: *see* Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d; 23-530c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscripticii 7-116c; 24-664d; 23-523a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: *see* Ceuta.
Ad Sex Insulas, Mor.: *see* Alhucemas.
Adsiger, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dist., Rome 2-242d.
Adua, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Aduard, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatici, tribe: *see* Aduatuci.
Aduaticum, camp, Belg. 19-159d.
Aduatuca, Gaul. 4-940b.
Aduatuci, tribe 11-533b; 4-940a; 1-795a.
Adufe: *see* Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adularescence 18-807b.
Adularia 25-846d; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Adule Bay, N.E.Af.: *see* Annesley Bay.
Adulis, N.E.Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-96a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. *See also* Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
—, cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-440c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 20-49d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 5-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Schools movement 11-228d.
Aduma, Syr. 8-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adumu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adunara, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (deificatio) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adûnay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ.As. 27-48c; 3-817c.
Adur, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165c; 24-1004a.
Adurrus, riv., Fr.: *see* Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) 4-334b.
Adva, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
AD VALOREM DUTY 1-234c.
Advance, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1-2).
"Advance" (ship) 15-650b.
— (in shipbuilding) 24-954b.
ADVANCEMENT 1-235a.
Advancement of Learning (Bacon) 3-146c.
Advances to Settlers Act (1894) 19-630d.
Advance Union 7-86d.
ADVANTAGE (dict.) 1-235a.
ADVENT 1-235b; 9-695d; German observances 10-197b.
—, Second 9-762b; 18-461c; Christ's teaching 15-354c; early Church 6-332c, 13-624a; Paulino teaching 20-946d, 26-841b.
—, bay, Arct. 25-709a.
— Christians 18-465a.
— images 1-235b.
ADVENTISTS, SECOND 1-235c; 18-464d.
ADVENTITIOUS 1-235c.
— roots 23-712c.
— shoot 25-878b.
ADVENTURE (dict.) 1-235c.
— bay, Arct.: *see* Advent.
— bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
"Adventure" (cruiser) 24-909a.
"Adventure" (ship: Cooke's) 7-71d.
"Adventure" (ship: Newcastle) 16-602a.
Adventure Bank, shoal 18-68a.
Adventure, bill of 1-235c.
"Adventure Galley" (ship) 15-784a.
Adventure Land, Arct. 25-708d.
Adventurer (periodical) 13-97d.
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of 11-438a.
Adventures of Mr Verdant Green (Bede) 3-616b.
Adventures of Philip (Thackeray) 26-719a.
Adventus (consul) 25-361c.
Adverb 12-329c.
Adversaria (law) 23-558a.
Adversaria (von Barth) 3-447d.
Adversative conjunction 6-943c.
ADVERTISEMENT 1-235d; 19-545d; French newspaper control (1830) 19-575b; in book distribution 22-631d, 9-631c; indecent 19-953c; law 22-301b, 11-447c; society for checking abuses of 1-237b.
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 1-238b.
— Statute 27-1061c.
ADVICE (dict.) 1-241a.
Advices to a Painter (Marvell) 24-229b.
Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian: see *Countryman's Rudiments*.
Adville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ADVOCATE 1-241a; Dutch 13-600d; ecclesiastical 12-172d; U.S. court of admiralty 2-887a; medieval, 1-241d, 7-561a, 27-172a.
Advocate-general: *see* King's advocate.
Advocates, College of: *see* Doctors Commons.
Advocates-depute 16-992d.
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF 1-242b; library 16-557c, 22-301b, 12-795b.
Advocatus: *see* Advocate.
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI 1-242c.
— fisci 1-241b.
Advowry 26-737b.
ADVOWSON (Advowzen) 1-242c; 23-499a; 6-436a.
Adwalton Moor: battle (1643) 12-406b.
Adwan, tribe 26-307c.
Adwick le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— upon Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Adyar, India 17-291c.
ADYE, Sir J. M. 1-243d; 9-121a.
Adyeville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Ady-ghe, tribe: *see* Cherkesses.
Adyongan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Adyr-su, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Adyr-su-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Adys, N.Af. 23-48a.
ADYTUM 1-244a.
ADZE 1-244a; 5-386c; Celtic 5-652c; Egyptian 9-70a, 9-68d.
"Adzuma" (Jap. cruiser) 24-912d.
Aē (rel.): *see* Ea.
Ae, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Aea, Russ.: *see* Kutais.
Aeacidae 13-374d; 1-254a.
Aeacides (of Epirus) 9-699a.
AEACUS 1-244a; 1-142a; 1-452b; 18-479d.
Aeaea, isl., It. 6-381b; 6-381c.
Aeane, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Aeantis, tribe 6-479d.
Aebelö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Aebeltoft, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aeber Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Aebutia, Lex 23-553d; 23-566c.
Aecae, It. 15-26 (E4): *see also* Troia.
Aechmea 4-632b.
Aecidiospores 11-342c.
Aecidium (fungal fruit) 11-336a; 11-343a.
— (fungal genus) 11-336b.
— elatinum 21-756a.
— Grossulariae: *see* Puccinia Pringsheimiana.
AECLANUM, It. 1-244a; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a; 14-634a.
Aed (king of Ireland) 14-763b.
— Allen 14-763d.
Aedan: *see* Aidan.
Aeddi: *see* Eddius.
Aedepsus, Gr. 12-440 (E2): *see also* Lipsos.
Aedes 18-901d.
AEDESIUS 1-244b.
Aed Finnliath 14-765b.
Aedico (Idico) 20-5b.
AEDICULA (dict.) 1-244b.
Aedificiis, De (Procopius) 22-418d.
AEDILE 1-244b; 27-265a; 23-649b; diptych described 8-308d; edicts 23-556a; lictors 16-588b.
—, curule: *see* Curule aedile.
Aedinae 18-901d.
Aed Mac Ainmirech 5-625b.
— Oirdnigthe 14-763d.
AEDUI, tribe 1-244d; 11-533a; 14-656c.
Aeetes (Aeeta) 2-478d; 18-18d.
AEGADIAN ISLANDS, It. 1-245a; 15-4 (C-D5); 15-26 (D5); battle (241 B.C.) 22-650b, 24-550d.
Aegae, Asia M. 1-251b; 6-365c.
—, Gr. (Achaia) 12-440 (D2); 22-169d.
—, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (E2).
—, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (A4): *see also* Edessa.
Aegaeis threp, battle (455) 13-268d.
Aegaeon: *see* Briareus.
Aegaeum, Mare, Gr.: *see* Aegean Sea.
Aegaleos, mt., Gr. (Peloponnesus) 12-440 (C3).
—, mt., Gr. (Attica) 2-882c.
Aegates, isls., It.: *see* Aegadian Islands.
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-245a; 7-423a, 9-922c, 12-440d; in Aegina 1-252b; annals 1-250a; architecture 1-248c, 2-377d, 13-810c, 26-607a, 28-712b; arms and armour 2-583c, 26-270c; art 1-246c, 1-248a, 20-463c, 10-373b, 2-832d; ceramics 5-711c, 5-715d, 5-719d, 7-425 (Pl. II. fig. 3); chronology 1-248d, 7-421b, 7-423d; costume 7-232d, 7-233b; goddess 1-250 (Pl. III. fig. 7); in Crete 7-423a; in Cyprus 7-698a; intaglios 11-562 (Pl. I.); jewelry 15-365b, 15-366 (Plate), 11-564a, 8-799a; at Kampos 16-52b; at Miletus 18-443a; at Mycenae 19-103d; at Nauplia 19-279a; in Palestine 20-608d; plate 21-800 (Plate I.); among Purasati 21-402b; religion 1-247a, 7-422a, 12-528d, 20-143c; in Rhodes 23-258d; at Salamis 24-58d; at Santorin 24-196a; in Syria 26-308b; terracottas 26-654b; at Troy 27-316c; at Vaphio 27-897b.
Aegean province, Rom.Emp. 23-524a.
AEGEAN SEA 1-251b; 12-424 (F1-G3), 12-440 (F1-G3); ancient atlas 27-448c; depth 19-974a; geological age 9-911d; marine life 10-638b; Ratzel's theory 14-498c.
Aegeis, tribe 6-479d.
Aegelric (abbot) 7-515a.
Aegeri, Ober, Switz. (Zug.): *see* Ober Aegeri.
—, Unter, Switz. (Zug.): *see* Unter Aegeri.
—, lake, Switz. 28-1047d.
Aegeria: *see* Egeria.
Aegeriidae 11-425a.
Aegeus (of Athens) 18-19a; 19-711a.
— (of Sparta) 21-617b.
AEGEUS (of Thebes) 1-251c.
Aeggishorn, mt., Switz.: *see* Eggishorn.
Aeghion, Gr.: *see* Aegion.
Aegiale, Gr.: *see* Egiale.
Aegialeia, Gr.: *see* Sicyon.
Aegialeus (legend) 1-215b.
Aegialitis: *see* Ringed plover.
— alexandrina: *see* Kentish plover.
— cantiana: *see* Kentish plover.
— hiaticula: *see* Ringed plover, common.
— sanctae helenae: *see* Wirebird.
— vocifera: *see* Killdeer.
Aegialornithes: *see* Charadriornithes.
Aegiceras fragrans 5-779c.
Aegicoreis, tribe 2-841d.
Aegida, Aus. 5-286d.
Aegidius (abbot): *see* Giles, St.
— (Roman administrator) 26-275c.
— Corboliensis: *see* Gilles de Corbeil.
— of Lessines 24-355a.
— Romanus: *see* Colonna, Egidio.
Aegilia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E5): *see also* Cerigotto.
Aegimius 8-425d; 13-308d; 13-346b.
Aegina (legend) 1-244a; 1-251d.
AEGINA, isl., Gr. 1-251d; 12-424 (E3); Achaean invasion 1-142a; Aegean tombs 1-245d; Albanians in 12-430a; archaeology 1-251d; 14-198b, 12-481c, 5-711c; Athenian expulsion of inhabitants 12-455c; Chabrias defeated Spartans 5-786a; cleruchy formed by Athens 21-73b; coinage 12-445a, 19-883c; granted to Athens 2-843d; Hecate worship 13-193d; re-population legend 19-114c; temple 7-251d, 26-611d (fig.), 12-481 (figs.).
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 2-882c; 12-427a.
Aegina (zool.) 14-156c.
AEGINETA, PAULUS 1-254c; medicine 18-45b; obstetrics 19-963c.
Aeginetan marbles 19-6d.
— scale 1-252c; 28-487b; 28-485b; 12-445b.
Aeginetes, Demetrios 12-527a.
Aegineticus (Isocrates) 14-880a.
Aeginidae 14-156c.
Aeginium, Gr. 12-440 (C1): *see also* Kalabaka.
Aeginopsis 14-156b; 14-156d.
Aeginopsis hensenii 14-141b.
Aeginura 14-141d (fig.); 14-156c.
Aegion, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 1-141b; 1-141a.
Aegiothus: *see* Redpoll.
Aegiphila martinicensis 14-839a.
Aegir (myth.) 8-921c; 26-684b.
Aegira, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Aegirine (Aegirite): *see* Acmite.
— augite 1-149c.
— diopside 1-149c.
Aegirus 11-522d.
AEGIS (myth.) 1-254d; 28-976d.
Aegisdrekka 8-922b.
AEGISTHUS 1-254d.
Aegithalus pendulinus 28-1030d.
Aegithognathae 3-960d; 20-323c.
Aegitium, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Aegium, Gr. 12-440 (D2): *see also* Aegion.
Aegle (myth.) 13-408c; 12-310c.
— (bot.) 3-191a.
— Marmelos: *see* Bael fruit.
Aeglia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Aegocera rectilinea 16-473c (fig.).
Aegoceras 5-693d.
— Jamesoni 15-569b.
Aegocerus argali 25-14c.
— sibiricus: *see* Sable antelope.
AEGOSPOTAMI, battle of 1-255a; 7-973d; 21-76a.
Aegosthena, Gr. 18-88a.
Aegotheles 12-165a.
Aegus: *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon).
Aegusa, isl., It.: *see* Favignana.
Aegyptilla 24-218b.
Aegyptus (myth) 7-793c.
Aegyptus Iovia, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E4).
Aegys, Gr. 25-610a.
Aehrenthal, Alois, Count von 3-25b; 9-951d.
A.E.I.O.U. (abbrev.) 1-29d; 9-928b.
Aeizanes (Axumite king) 9-847a; Greek inscription 1-89c.
Aeken, H. van: *see* Bosch, Jerom.
Aekim, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Aela, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-745c; 8-394c.
Aelana (Aila), Arab. 23-649 (F4): *see also* Akaba.
Aelanites Sinus, Arab.: *see* Akaba, gulf.
Aelarz de Monteil: *see* Adhémar de Monteil.
Ælfgar (of Mercia) 16-370b; 16-442b.
Ælfgifu (queen of Edwy) 9-8a.
— (queen of Ethelred): *see* Emma, queen.
Ælfhere (of Mercia) 8-990b.
Ælfred: *see* Alfred.
Ælfric (archbp.) 5-211c; 2-22c.
ÆLFRIC (the Grammarian) 1-255a; 3-895a; in English literature 9-609b, 22-452b, 27-117c.
— (Mercian alderman) 9-472a, 1-290c; 24-540b.
Ælfthryth (queen of Edgar) 8-933d; 9-471c.
Ælfwald (king of Northumbria) 19-794a.
Ælfwyn (Mercian queen) 1-289d.
Ælgifu (queen of Ethelred): *see* Emma, queen.
Aelia Aquincum, Hung.: *see* Budapest.
AELIA CAPITOLINA, Pal. 1-256a; 15-402d; 2-248d; 21-605d.
—, Colonia, Mor.: *see* Banasa.
— Fufia, lex 6-553d.
— Mursia, Hung.: *see* Esseg.
AELIAN 1-256b; 1-256a; 12-515b; on birds 20-299d.
—, St: *see* Eilian.
Aelianum jus 23-537d; 23-539a; 23-556d.
Aelianus, Casperius 19-394a.
—, Claudius: *see* Aelian.
AELIANUS TACTICUS 1-256a.
Aelia Petina (empress) 6-464d.
Aelia Sentia, lex 23-562d; 25-220a.
Aelium, Moesia: *see* Kostolats.
— Carnuntum, Pannonia: *see* Carnuntum.
Aelius Caesar: *see* Verus, Lucius.
— Moeris: *see* Moeris, Aelius.
Aelius, Pons (Newcastle) 4-586a.

Aelius, Pons (Rome): *see* St Angelo, Ponte.
Aelius Serenus: *see* Serenus, Aelius.
Ælla: *see* Ella.
Aëllo (myth) 13-14d.
Ælnoth (English monk) 8-39c.
Aelodicon: *see* Aeoline.
ÆLRED, ST 1-256c.
Aelst, Belg.: *see* Alost.
Aeltre, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Aeluroidea 5-367d.
Aeluronyx 16-824a.
Aeluropus melanoleucus: *see* Giant Panda.
Aelurosaurus 16-824a.
Aelurus fulgens: *see* Panda.
Aemilia, prov., It. 23-649 (D2); 19-441c: *see also* Emilia.
—, Basilica: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica.
—, lex 6-465c.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Dertona) 1-256d; 15-26 (B2); 15-27c; 15-2a.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Placentia) 1-256d; 15-26 (C2); 15-27c; 4-213c.
Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica, Rome 3-471c; 2-383b; 23-592d; 23-593 (plan E1).
Aemilianus (legate) 19-674b.
— (of Moesia) 27-859b.
— (Roman emperor) 23-658c.
—, Alexander 9-89c.
Aemilian Way, It.: *see* Aemilia Via.
Aemilius (of Moesia): *see* Aemilianus.
AEMILIUS, PAULUS 1-257a.
— Papinianus: *see* Papinian.
Aemilius, Pons, Rome, 23-606d.
Aeminium, Port.: *see* Coimbra.
Aemona, Aus.: *see* Emona.
Aenach (Oenach) 4-488c; 14-765a; 14-770a.
Aenach Colmain 7-647c.
Aenaria, isl., It.: *see* Ischia.
Aenea, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
AENEAS (legend) 1-257a; Aphrodite statue 2-167c; character in *Aeneid* 28-115b; foundation of Rome 19-150b; Homeric prophecy 27-315b; Palladium legend 20-636b; post-Homeric legend 13-632c, 1-257b.
— (of Stymphalus) 1-257c.
— Silvius Piccolomini: *see* Pius II.
— TACTICUS 1-257c.
Aeneia, Macedon; coins 19-881b.
Aeneid, The (Virgil) 28-114b; 16-262d; epic 9-681d; romance 23-500d; set to music 25-403b; structural weakness 21-866a; translations 28-80d, 8-445d, 6-942d, 9-621c, 21-342a; 23-919c.
AENESIDEMUS (philosopher) 1-257c; 1-425a.
Aeng, pass, Bur. 2-315b.
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Aengus (Irish chief) 2-318b.
— (magician) 18-171a.
Aenianes, people 21-65b.
Aeniania, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Aenigmatite 1-884a.
Aenolith (med.) 14-716a.
Aenos (Aenus), Turk.: *see* Enos.
— (Aenus), mt., Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Aeolia, dist.: *see* Aeolis.
Aeolian, isls. (Aeoliae), It.: *see* Lipari, isls.
Aeolian (geol.) 11-656a.
— drift 8-579d.
AEOLIAN HARP 1-258a; 25-1039c.
— mode 21-706b; 13-3d.
Aeolians, race 12-496c; 27-315d.
Aeolic dialect 12-497c; 13-631c foll.
Aeoline 12-960a.
Aeolipile 25-818b.
AEOLIS, dist., Asia M. 1-258b; 12-444a; coins 19-887b.
Aeolosoma 5-797b; 5-795c; blood 5-791a; nephridia 5-791d.
Aeolosomatidae 5-797b.
Aeolotachic 14-830b.
Aeolothripidae 26-908d.
Aeolothrips fasciata 26-907d.
Aeolotropic (dict.) 9-146b.
AEOLUS (myth) 1-258b; 12-481c.
— (of Magnesia) 24-85b.
AEON (myst.) 1-258c; birth festival 9-697d; Mandaean view 17-555b; Valentinian theory 27-855c.
Aeora (festival) 9-744c.
AEPINUS, F. U. TH. 1-258c; on electricity 9-190a; on tourmaline 9-181d.
Aepinus, John 1-258c.
Aepiornis (fossil mammal): *see* Aepyornis.
Aepus marinus 13-428b.
Aepyceros melampus: *see* Palla.
— petersi: *see* Palla.
Aepyornis 3-971c; 3-977a; 17-272a; 22-918a; egg 9-13d.
Aepyornithes 3-977a; 20-325d.
Aepyornithiformes 20-235b.
Aepyprymnus 15-652c.
Aepytus 18-172c.
AEQUI (Aequicoli), tribe and dist., It. 1-258d; 15-26 (D3); 23-965d; Roman wars 23-625c, 23-622b, 15-26d.
Aequimaelium 17-298a; 23-592 (plan, B3).
Aequorea 14-153b.
Aequoridae 14-153b.
Aequum Tuticum, It. 15-26 (E4); 2-490b; 15-27b.
AERARII 1-259a; 5-867b.
AERARIUM 1-259b; 22-707c.
— facere (dict.) 1-259b.
— militare 23-474c.
Aerated bread 4-470b.
AERATED WATERS 1-259d.
Aerators Ltd. *v.* Tollett, 1902 27-132c.
Aere, Pal.: *see* Sunamein, Es.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Aerenchym 21-743b.
Aerial arch of anticline 10-598a.
— root 23-713a.
— steamer 10-516a.
— wire: *see* Antenna.
Aerius of Pontus 10-196b.
Aero (Arroe, Aeroe), isl., Den. 8-23d; 8-24 (C4).
Aerodrome 10-516b; 1-216a; 16-177a.
Aeröeskjöbing, Den.: *see* Aeröskjöbing.
Aerogene gas 16-654d.
Aerolite 18-263c.
Aeron, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319c.
Aeronautical Society of Great Britain 12-73a.
AERONAUTICS 1-260b; Langley's researches, 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution's researches 25-274d; Swedenborg's flying machine 26-222a. *See also* Balloon, and Flight and Flying.
Aërope (legend) 1-363c; 2-876d.
Aerope (zool.) 11-526c.
Aerophore 6-589b.
Aeroplane 10-504d; 1-261a; motors for 20-39d; Pénaud's 10-514b; Wenham's 10-515c.
Aeropneusta: *see* Embolobranchia.
Aeröskjöbing (Aerösköbing), Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Aerostat 10-515b.
AEROTHERAPEUTICS 1-270d.
Aerschot, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Aerssens, Cornelius van: *see* Sommelsdijk.
—, F. van: *see* Aarssens, F. van.
AERTSZEN, PIETER 1-271b; 1-897c.
Aes (metal) 2-713c.
Aesacus 7-645c.
Aesalon: *see* Merlin (zool.).
— columbarius 8-915d.
Aescesdun, battle of: *see* Ashdown.
Aesch, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2).
Aeschi, Switz. 26-898b.
AESCHINES (philosopher) 1-271d; 17-183b.
AESCHINES (statesman) 1-271c; 8-12c; in Greek history 12-460b; in Greek literature 12-513b; Sabazius worship 6-565a.
Aeschna 8-469a; 8-470b.
Aeschnidae 8-469d; 8-468b; 8-468d.
Aeschnina 8-470b; 8-468c.
Aeschrion 1-924b.
AESCHYLUS 1-272a; 12-511a; dramatic art 8-489c; Sophocles compared 25-426a.
Aeschynanthus 15-287d.
Aeschynite 26-1017c.
Aeschynomene 16-381a; 16-383d.
Aescigenin 6-112c.
Aesciglyoxalic acid 6-112c.
Aescinic acid 6-112c.
AESCULAPIUS 1-276a; 24-675c; Agrigentum temple 1-424b; dead raised 12-115d, 13-519b; oracles 1-567c, 20-143b; precincts 7-212b, 20-861a; statues 1-424b, 6-83a; temples 1-424b, 9-687 (plan), 7-426a; worship 2-185a, 21-143b, 24-677c.
Aesculapius, isl., Italy 25-219c.
Aesculetin 7-308d; 12-143a; 6-112c.
— hydrate 6-112c.
Aesculic acid 6-112c.
Aesculin 12-143a; 6-112c; 10-576d.
Aesculus 10-573a; 21-781a.
— Californica: *see* California buck-eye.
— flava: *see* Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: *see* Fetid Buckeye.
— Hippocastanum: *see* Horse-chestnut.
— Pavia: *see* Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda 6-112d.
Aes Cuprium (Cyprium): *see* Copper.
Aescwine 28-535a.
Aesepus, riv., Asia M. 27-314c.
Aeserien, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
AESERNIA, It. 1-276b; 15-26 (E4); 23-627a.
Aes grave 2-713c; 19-876d; 19-893b.
Aeshma (rel.) 2-763d; 8-122a; 26-1041d.
Aesir (rel.) 8-921c; 26-684a.
Aesis, It.: *see* Jesi.
—, riv., It.: *see* Esino.
Aeson (legend) 21-67d.
AESOP 1-276c.
—: Fables of 10-115a; 15-280b; 11-114c; Manx version 5-639d; Tenniel's illustrations 26-626a.
AESOPUS 1-277a. *See also* Callisthenes (pseudo).
—, CLODIUS 1-277a; 8-496a.
Aes rude 2-713d; 9-855d; 19-877a.
— side: *see* Fairy.
— signatum 9-855d; 19-893b.
Aesthesiometer 22-601d.
Aesthetase 7-558a.
Aesthetes 6-248d.
Aesthetic movement (England) 9-637c; 28-632c.
AESTHETICS 1-277b; 21-443c; 10-356a; Aristotle 14-332d; Fechner 10-232b; Herbart 13-337d; Hutcheson 14-12a; Kant 15-671a; Plato 14-332d; psychology 22-581c; Shaftesbury 24-765a; Tolstoy 26-1061d; Vischer 28-128a.
Aesthetik (Kant) 15-666a.
Aestii, tribe 23-649 (E1); 11-830d; agriculture 26-682d; Gothic defeat 12-273a.
AESTIVATION (bot.) 1-289a; 10-562b (zool.) 1-289a; 13-441d.
Aesymnetes 21-678b.
Aetas 19-343d; 22-678a.
Aetat (Aet.) 1-29d.
"Aeterne rerum conditor" (hymn) 14-184d.
Aeterni Patris (papal bull) 6-829a; 27-947b.
Aeth, Belg.: *see* Ath.
Aethalia, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Lemnos.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Chios.
—, isl., It.: *see* Elba.
Aethalium 19-109a.
Æthelard, of Bath: *see* Adelard.
ÆTHELBALD (of Mercia) 1-289a; 18-152b; battle at Burford 4-812a, 9-468a; territorial grants 7-514d, 15-784b.
ÆTHELBALD (of Wessex) 1-289b; 28-535a; Viking raids 9-469a.
Æthelberg (queen of Edwin) 8-789b; 9-7c; 15-739c.
Æthelberht (of East Anglia) 8-827d; 13-354d; 20-15b.
ÆTHELBERHT (of Kent) 1-289b; 15-735c; laws 9-600d, 9-609a, 4-594c.
ÆTHELBERHT (of West Saxons, fl. 860) 1-289c; 15-735d; 28-534c; wars 9-469a.
Æthelberht, Dooms of: *see* Dooms of Æthelberht.
Æthelburg (wife of King Ine) 14-508d.
ÆTHELFLAED (Lady of the Mercians) 1-289c.
ÆTHELFRITH (of Northumbria) 1-289d; 19-793b; 17-19b.
Æthelheard (of Wessex) 28-534d; 28-535a.
Æthelhere (of East Anglia) 8-827d; 18-152a.
ÆTHELING (title) 1-290a.
Æthelmaer (bishop): *see* Aymer of Valence.
ÆTHELNOTH 1-290a; 5-211c.
ÆTHELRED (of Mercia) 1-290b; 18-152b; 12-131d; coins 4-593c.
— (of Northumbria) 19-794a.
— I. (of Wessex) 1-290b; 28-535a; pilgrimage 9-444b; war with Danes 9-469a.
— II. (the Unready) 1-290c; 9-471c; 20-408a.
— (of Rievaux): *see* Ælred.
Æthelstan (of East Anglia): *see* Guthrum.
— (of Kent) 1-292a; 15-735d.
ÆTHELSTAN (Saxon king) 1-291b; 9-471a; expedition to Scilly Is. 24-405a; knighthood 15-852c; mints 13-59b, 16-521c, 18-558c; state barge 28-890c; witenagemot 10-214a.
— (bishop of Hereford) 13-354d.
Æthelthryth (queen of Northumbria): *see* Etheldreda, St.
Æthelwald (of Deira) 7-933c; 19-793c.
ÆTHELWEARD (historian) 1-291d.
Æthelwold (bishop of Carlisle) 5-341c.
— (bishop of Winchester) 1-255a; *Benedictional* 18-524d, 20-571c; Church reforms 9-444c.
Æthelwulf (alderman) 3-784a; 1-289c.
ÆTHELWULF (of West Saxons) 1-292a; 9-468d; 15-735d; naval battle (851) 1-583b; parliament at Chester 6-91b; ring 19-671a (fig.).
Aetheospondyli 14-248d.
Aether (myth.) 5-849d; 26-436b.
AETHER (physics) 1-292a; 9-187d; Hinduism 13-508a; Kant's theory 15-664b; Leibnitz 16-386a; light propagation 16-620b, 16-621b, 14-685a; Mendéleef's hypothesis 18-115c. *See also* Ether (chem.).
Aether and Matter (Larmor) 9-192c.
Aetheria 16-123b.
Aetheriidae 16-123b.
AETHICUS ISTER 1-297d.
Aethilla 22-471d.
Aethiopes: *see* Ethiopians.
Aethiopia, country: *see* Ethiopia.
Aethiopica (Heliodorus) 13-223b; 19-834b.
Aethiopis (Arctinus) 18-41d; 13-627c; 2-447c.
Aethiops mineralis 18-158a.
Aethopia, Artemis 2-665a.
Aethra (myth.) 14-26b; 26-837c.
Aethrioscope 16-492c.
Aethurus: *see* Zenkerella.
Aethusa Cynapium: *see* Fool's Parsley.
Aetians: *see* Anomoian Arians.
AETIOLOGY 1-298a.
AETION 1-298a; 11-444a.
AETIUS (the Atheist) 1-298a; 9-890b.
— (philosopher) 25-929c.
AETIUS (physician) 1-298b; 18-45b; 8-318d.
AETIUS (Roman general) 1-298c; 11-36a; 13-254b; Britons' letter 12-12c.
Aetna, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Sic.: *see* Catania and Etna.
—, mt., Sic.: *see* Etna.
Aetna (poem) 17-105a.
Aetnaville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Aeto, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
— (Aetos), hill, Gr. 15-85b.
Aetobatis 24-596b; 22-931b (fig.).
AETOLIA, dist., Gr. 1-298c; 12-440 (C2); coinage 19-882c; dialect 8-427b; Roman alliance 23-633b.
— and Acarnania, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
Aetolian league 1-298d; 10-234b; Nobilior 19-724a; Phocis annexed 21-449a.
Aetoliko, Gr. 12-424 (C2); *see also* Anatolikon.
Aetosaurus 23-145a.
Aeusser Amt., dist., Switz. 28-1048c.
Aex: *see* Aix.
Aexone, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aezani, Asia M. 14-636d; 21-544a.
Afafit, Sud. 9-126d.
Afallach (myth) 3-51c.
Afanassieff, Michael 20-924d; 20-792c.
Afanc (myth.) 5-360d.
Afar, Arab. 1-299d.
Afar, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 9-745d; 9-747d; climate 1-85c; Munzinger's exploration 19-14a; salt 9-746c.
Afarik, tribe 1-359a.
AFARS 1-299c; 1-329c; language 12-894b.
Afdal b. Saladin 9-98c.
— Shahinshah b. Badr 9-97b.
— uddin Kashi 21-250c.
Afdera, mt., Aby. 9-746a.
Afer, Dionysius 14-216c.
—, DOMITIUS 1-299d; 22-761c.
Affairs of the Kings of Israel: see *Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah*.
Affanassieff, Michael: *see* Afanassieff.
Affane, Ire., battle (1565) 8-98d.
— House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Affa-negus (title) 1-87d.
Affech, swamps, Arab. 14-740b.
Affected equation: *see* Adfected equation.
Affectio maritalis (law) 6-841a.
AFFECTION (psych.) 1-299d; 15-668c.
Affeerment 1-805a.
Affeerors 1-805b.
Affenspalte: *see* Simian sulcus.
Afferden, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Afferent impulses 4-403d.
— lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
— nerves 4-403d; 19-402c.
AFFIDAVIT 1-300b; 21-172c; 21-307a.
Affiliated centres 5-95d.
AFFILIATION (law) 1-300d; 14-516d; 18-27a.
AFFINITY (chem.) 1-301c; 6-32a; 6-35c; acids 6-30a, 9-222a; carbon atoms 27-848b; Geoffroy's tables 11-618a.
AFFINITY (law) 1-301b; 17-756c.
— (psych.) 2-784b.
AFFIRMATION (law) 1-301c; 1-300c; 7-914a; 19-943b.
— (Scotland) Act 21-173a.
Affitto 15-11a.
Affleck, Scot.: *see* Auchinleck.
Afflenz, battle (1805) 7-637c.
Affoltern, Switz. (Bern) 24-242 (D2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
Affonso, Henriques: *see* Alphonso I. of Portugal.
— João 3-52d.
Afforcing the assize 15-588d.
Affpuddle, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
AFFRAY (law) 1-301c; 23-360d.
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE 1-301d.
AFFREIGHTMENT 1-302a.
Affric, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Affry, Adela d': *see* Colonna di Castiglione.
Affton, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
Afghana (founder of Afghan race) 1-314d.
AFGHANISTAN 1-306c; 1-307 (map); agriculture 1-313a; antiquities 1-314c, 3-304d; army 1-312a, 13-116c; climate 1-310a, 2-745a; coinage 19-905a; commerce and industries 1-312b, 1-314a, 13-242a, 15-649b; communications 1-309c; constitution and laws 1-311d; education 1-311d; ethnology 2-749b; fauna and flora 1-313c, 1-312c, 2-746d; geology and minerals 1-308c, 1-312b, 2-742b; language and literature 1-311c (*see also under* Pushtu); population 1-310d; religion 1-311c, 14-397c; surveys 2-738d, 17-651c.
—: *History* 1-314d; Abdur Rahman 1-317d; ancient divisions 11-923d; Anglo-Russian relations 1-317a; Barakzais and Saddozais 1-316b, 1-318b; Dalhousie's policy 7-766c; Durani dynasty 1-316a; Great Britain 1-319a, 4-610a, 14-411c; Greek period 1-315a; legendary dynasty 1-315c; Lytton's policy 17-187a; Mogul dynasty 1-315d; Persian wars 21-232d, 21-240c, 21-245a; Shamsuddin's rule 11-924c; Succession war 1-37b; Turkoman dynasties 1-315c. *See also* Afghan War.
AFGHAN TURKESTAN 1-319b.

Afghan War (First) 1-316b; 14-413b; 9-289d; medal 18-10b.
— War (Second) 14-416a; 1-317b; 9-576b; Argyll's responsibility 2-486a; medal 18-14a; Northbrook's policy 19-770c; Roberts 23-404b; subsidy question 25-976a.
Afia, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Afif, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Afiffi, tribe 22-678a
AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR (Nicopolis), Asia M. 1-319d; 2-760 (D3).
Afka, Syr : see Aphek.
Aflaj, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 19-351d.
Aflaki (poet) 23-850d.
Aflao, tribe 1-329d.
Afmadu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Afognak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Afon Dyfa, riv., Wales : see Dovey.
— Lwyd, riv., Monm. 18-728c; 22-71c.
Aforamento (tenure): Bombay 4-184c; Portugal 22-137a.
A FORTIORI (dict.) 1-320a.
Afragola, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Afram, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Aframso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman general) 1-320a; 4-965d.
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman poet) 1-320b; 8-495c; 16-259d.
Afri, tribe : see Aourigha.
AFRICA, continent 1-320b; 1-320 (map); ancient geographical account 18-87c, 22-625c; archaeology 2-349b; climate 1-322c; communications 1-356a; d'Anville's map 17-648 (figs.); dimensions 11-632b; economic conditions 1-353d; ethnology 1-325c, 4-606d; etymology 27-397d; fauna 1-323c, 3-975d, 14-269b, 23-173c, 24-1000d; flora 1-323a, 21-781b; geology 1-323d, 7-416c, 9-663a, 21-177a; land connexions, former 28-1006d, 28-1007c, 28-1009c, 9-850d, 15-568a; languages 1-326a, 3-356c, 12-893d, 8-199b, 21-429b, 4-56d; minerals 1-355c, 6-579a, 12-195a; missionary work 18-592d; observatories 19-960b; population 11-635d; products 1-354c; slavery 25-221d, 25-226d; surveys and maps 17-652a, 1-352a; trade statistics 10-801a, 11-814b, 27-602a, 26-47c.
—: *Exploration* 1-332a; 1-352a; Livingstone 16-813d; Portuguese 22-143a; Stanley 25-779d.
—: *History* 1-331a; Anglo-French disputes 10-902c; Arab influence 1-331c, 5-53a; Asiatic influences 2-755b; British colonization 25-470c; Dutch colonization 25-469c; German colonization 11-886b; Italian colonization 15-72c; partition 1-334b, 1-351a, 2-329a; Portuguese conquests 22-143a; spheres of influence 25-469a.
—, Tunis : see Mahdia.
— (Ras Mahdia), cape, Tunis 17-395d.
Africa (Petrarch) 21-315a; 4-105b.
AFRICA (ROMAN) 1-358d; 23-648 (C-D3); 23-649 (C3 & C4); 16-578a; Roman Army 23-474a; Vandals 9-923b, 15-601a, 23-657c, 27-884c.
Africa (South) : see South Africa.
—, Church of 5-194c; 20-687d.
—, Synod of 8-410b.
Africae Descriptio (Leo) 16-441a.
African Association 1-333a.
— cedar : see Widdringtonia.
— cobra : see Haje.
— Company, National : see Niger Company.
— Company of Merchants 12-205d.
— cubebs 21-128b; 7-607b.
Africander : see Afrikander.
African elephant 9-260b; 28-1009c; molar 22-405c (fig.); tusks 15-93a.
— Institution 25-223c.
— Is., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b.
— ivy 15-100d; 15-101c.
— Lakes Trading Corporation 4-597c; 23-266c; Nyasaland 1-356b; Tanganyika trade 26-397c.
African leopard 11-350d.
— lethargy : see Sleeping sickness.
AFRICAN LILY 1-361b; 16-683c.
— mahogany : see Homraya.
— marigold 17-718d.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296c.
— Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-296c.
— millet : see Durra.
— oak : see African teak.
Africa Nova, prov. 19-868d.
African region : see Ethiopian region.
— Society 15-819a.
— Star 15-863a.
— Steam Ship Co. 25-853b.
— teak 1-323b; 1-355a.
— tragacanth 25-55a.
— Transcontinental Company 23-266d.
— Union Methodist Protestant Church 18-297b.
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c; 6-330c; 6-314d.
African vulture 5-173b.
— water chevrotain 6-115d (fig.).
— yellow fish : see Yellowfish of Africa
Africa propria, prov. : see Africa Vetus.
— Vetus, prov. 1-359b.
Africo (wind) 6-809b.
AFRIDI 1-361d; 3-294b; language 22-669a; origin 8-694c; wars 18-649c, 19-748b, 26-1006a.
Afrigha, tribe : see Aourigha.
Afrikaia, Afr. : see Tunis.
Afrikander (people) 13-565c.
Afrikander, Christian 11-802b.
—, Jan 11-802c.
—, Jonker 11-802b.
Afrikander Bond 5-241c; 13-565b; 25-477b.
— Imperialists 25-477d.
Afrikus (legendary king) 25-379c.
Afrin, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (D2); 2-130c; 20-327a.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (B1).
Afrique, mt., Fr. 8-269c.
— occidentale française : see French West Africa.
Afshar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-81a; 21-197b.
Afshars, tribe 2-759c; 21-231b; 27-427a; 27-470a.
Afshin (Turk. prince) 5-48a; 9-93d; 21-225a.
Afsos (poet) 13-489c.
Aftab (poet) : see Shan Alam.
Aftahite (sect) 17-422d.
Aftakin (Turk. general) 9-96b.
Afterbirth 21-691c.
After damp : see Carbon dioxide.
AFTERGLOW 1-362c.
After-image 22-569b; 22-571d; 14-328b.
Afterlifetime : see Chances of Life.
After-peak bulkhead 24-960b.
Aftershaft 10-225a.
Afton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Aftonian epoch 12-59b.
Aftonomov, Spassky 2-320a.
Afton Water, riv., Scot. 7-629a.
Afuera, Lobos de, isl., Peru : see Lobos de Afuera.
Afuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Afuma, Ash. 12-203 (B, C3).
Afur, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B1).
Afutu, Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Afvafors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Afvavik, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Afzar, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Afzelia 10-565a.
— australis : see Johnstone River teak.
— bijuga : see Vesi.
AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c.
—, ARVID 1-362d.
—, Johan 1-362c.
—, Per af 1-362d.
Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) 1-37b.
— Khan (Bijapur general) 25-162d.
— ud-Dowlah 14-32b; 24-60a.
Ag (chem.) 6-39b.
AGA (Agha) 1-362d.
Aga Baba, college, Pers. 24-989b.
— Baba Khan Mazanderani 24-989b.
Agabus (bibl.) 20-949c.
Agabus (zool.) 6-667b (fig.).
Agaces, tribe : see Payaguan.
Agach, Kizil, pt., Russ. : see Kizil Agach.
'Agada : see Haggada.
Agade, Babyl. : see Akkad.
Agadem, well, Sah. 1-320 (E3).
Agades, Sah. 1-320 (D3), 1-443a.
Agadian Is., Medit. : see Aegates Insulae.
Agadir, Alg. 26-1034c.
—, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d, 26-161c.
—, Sah. 18-851 (D4).
—, Sp. : see Cadiz.
Agag (bibl.) 1-778b.
Agaga, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Agai, Adolph 13-930b.
AGAIAMBO (Agaumbu) 1-362d.
Agaie, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-913a.
AGA KHAN I. 1-362d; 21-241a.
— Khan II. 1-363b.
— Khan III. 1-363b.
Agalega, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
Agalena (Agelena) 25-664b.
Agalenidae 2-306d; 25-664b; capture of prey 25-665a; stridulating organs 25-665a.
Agalite 26-369c.
Agallianus 14-273b.
Agallochon 1-720b.
Agalma 14-145c; 14-160b.
AGALMATOLITE 1-363c; 22-696a; 26-369b.
Agalmidae 14-160b.
Agama (lizard) 16-824c; 23-155d.
— colonorum 16-540b.
— stellio : see Stellion.
Aga Mahommed 21-236b; 21-237b; 24-989c; 26-507a.
Agamas 15-127c.
Agamatanu, Pers. : see Ecbatana.
AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-363c.
Agameh, prov., Aby. 15-73d.
AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) 1-363c; 5-456d; oath 19-940c; Palamedes 20-594a; sceptre 5-788d; shield 8-467c; tomb at Mycenae 2-378b, 19-104c.
Agamemnon (Aeschylus) 1-275b; 4-673c.
Agamemnon (J. Thomson) 26-872d.
"Agamemnon" (ships) 17-174b; 24-894c; 24-898b; 26-527c.
Agamenticus : see York, Me.
Agami (bird) : see Trumpeter.
Agamidae (lizards) 16-824b foll.; 23-174a; 23-151a foll.
Agamodon 16-826a.
Agamtanu, Pers. : see Ecbatana.
Agan, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B3).
Agana 12-648c.
Agane, Babyl. : see Akkad.
Aganippe, spring, Gr. 13-519a.
Aganogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Agao (Agaos) : see Agau.
Aga of the janissaries 15-151b.
Agapanthus : see African lily.
AGAPE 1-364a; 9-872d; Armenian church 2-569b; catechumens 23-978c; German Baptist Brethren 11-770a.
AGAPEMONITES 1-365c.
AGAPETAE 1-366b.
Agapetes (bot.) 19-488b.
AGAPETUS I. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722b.
— II. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722d; 23-666d.
AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-366c.
Agapornis 17-70c.
— cana : see Greyheaded lovebird.
Agar, India 14-376 (G8); 12-748c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
Agar-agar 1-597d.
AGARDE, ARTHUR 1-366c.
Agar-Ellis, G. J. W. : see Dover, Baron.
Agareni : see Gipsies.
Agaricini 11-334b; 13-335c.
Agaric mineral 4-970c.
Agaricus : see Mushroom.
— arvensis : see Horse mushroom.
— campestris : see Mushroom, common.
— crustuliniformis 19-71a.
— dryophilus 19-72b.
— esculentus 19-72b.
— fastibilis 19-71a.
— hortensis 19-70c.
— melleus 21-623b.
— muscarius : see Amanita muscaria.
Agariste (daughter of Cleisthenes) 1-524a.
— (mother of Pericles) 21-145a.
Agaristidae 16-473b.
Agariya, tribe 28-755b.
Agaronia 11-517a.
Agar-Robartes, Thomas : see Robartes, 1st baron.
Agar-Robartes, Thomas Charles : see Clifden, 6th viscount.
Agartala, India 14-376 (O8); 13-469d.
Agarum 1-597b.
AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d; 16-961a.
AGASIAS (son of Dositheus) 1-366d; 12-491a.
— (son of Menophilus) 1-366d.
Agasicles (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
Agasse, Henri 9-380d.
AGASSIZ, A. E. 1-366d; coral reefs 7-134a; echinoderms 8-871d; Harvard museum 19-67d; plankton 14-269a, 21-725a.
—, Elizabeth Cary 1-368c.
—, J. L. R. 1-367a; creation theory 2-112a; dredging operations 8-571c; Harvard museum 19-67d; ichthyology 14-246c; origin of drift 11-646d; starfish 9-327c; zoology 28-1030d.
Agassiz, B.C. : experimental farm 5-156a; rainfall and temperature 4-599a.
—, lake, Can. 12-57d; 16-86c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
Agassiz trawl : see Blake trawl.
Agastachys 26-440a.
Agate, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, harb., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
AGATE, mineral 1-368d; 16-197a.
Agate Bay, harb., Minn. 26-112d; 1-369d.
— Creek, riv., Queens. 1-370a.
Agate jasper 15-279b.
— opal 20-121b.
AGATHA, ST 1-370a.
AGATHANGELUS 1-370b; 2-573a.
AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
AGATHARCHUS (painter) 1-370b; 12-482c; 20-465b; 26-730b.
— of Cnidus (historian) : see Agatharchides.
Agathe, Fr. : see Agde.
AGATHIAS 1-370c; 2-94d.
Agathis (bot.) : see Dammara.
— australis : see Kauri pine.
AGATHO (pope) 1-370c; 20-722c; 18-734c.
Agathocleia 2-655c; 22-617d.
AGATHOCLES (of Syracuse) 1-370d; 25-28d; 26-299c; coins 19-879c; eclipse observations 8-892c; Timaeus 26-977c.
Agathocles (of Thrace) 17-184b.
AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-371a.
— (of Alexandria) 1-371a.
AGATHON (poet) 1-371a; 8-490d.
Agathon (Wieland) 11-791c.
Agathophyllum aromaticum : see Clove nutmeg.
Agathopolis, Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
AGATHYRSI 1-371a; 15-774d.
Agatopisto Cromazione (pseud.) : see Buonafede, Appiano.
Agatti, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14)
Agattu, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
Agau, language 9-747b.
—, race 1-88b.
Agaumbu : see Agaiambo.
Agaunum : see St Maurice, Valais.
Agave (legend) 21-124b.
AGAVE (bot.) 1-371b; 10-312d; Mexican species 18-321b, 18-325b; pulque manufacture 22-644b; United States 27-634c.
— americana : see American aloe.
— decipiens : see False sisal hemp.
— rigida (sisalana) : see Sisal hemp.
Agavose 26-35c.
Agawa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Agawam, Mass. (Essex Co.) : see Ipswich, Mass.
—, Mass. (Hampden Co.) 17-852 (B2); 28-560a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Agawams, tribe 25-740c.
Agawan, Mass. : see Springfield, Mass.
Agbatana, Pers. : see Ecbatana.
Agbome, Fr.W.Afr. : see Abomey.
Agbosomi 1-329d.
Agbua, mts., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5)
AGDE, Fr. 1-371d; 10-778 (F6); council (506) 7-918d; fortress 5-942d; synod 1-372a.
—, cape, Fr. 10-776 (E5).
Agdenes, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
Agdistis 2-886b : see also Great Mother of the Gods.
Agdistis, mt., Asia M. 12-401c.
Agdlumersat Fjord : see Björnesund.
Agdus, mt., Asia M. : see Agdistis.
AGE (period) 1-372a; Condorcet's epochs 6-854a; Joachim of Floris 15-418a; Mexican theory 7-215c.
— (human life): death-rate 22-98a; population statistics 22-93c.
— (in law) 1-372c.
Agedincum, Gaul : see Sens.
Agee, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ageing (of metal, &c.) 1-880a; 9-231b.
— (of clay) : see Weathering.
Agel, tribe 14-740c.
— (Turk. soldiers) 2-262b.
Agelacrinidae 8-879b.
AGELADAS (sculptor) 1-373a.
Agelas 25-725b.
Agelastes : see White-necked guinea-fowl,
Agelena : see Agalena.
Agelenidae : see Agalenidae.
Agelmin, Mor. : see Glimin.
Agelnoth : see Æthelnoth.
AGEN, Fr. 1-373b; 10-778 (E5); battle (107 B.C.) 13-253d; Roman pottery 5-723d; temperature 17-16c.
AGENAIS, prov., Fr. 1-373c; 10-802 (maps); 5-917b.
Agencies, mercantile : see Mercantile agencies.
Agency, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Agenda, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Agens (official) : see Advocate.
AGENT (dict.) 1-373d.
Agent (in law) 22-349b; brokers and factors 4-629a, 10-121b, 10-122b; Mines Act 16-17b; procuration 22-422a: *see also* Principal agent.
—, literary : see Literary agent.
Agent de Change 1-373d, 25-933c.
Agentes in rebus 1-373d; 6-990c.
AGENT-GENERAL 1-374a.
Agenticum, Gaul : see Sens.
Agents (Eng. hist.) : see Agitators.
Agents de police : see Gardiens de la paix.
Age of Consent Act 17-453b.
Age of Reason (Paine) 20-457b.
Age of the declinational inequality 26-956b.
— of the parallactic inequality 26-956b.
— of the tide 26-939b.
Ageratum 6-812b; 13-774a.
Ager Campanus, Ager Stellatis, &c. : see *under* Campanus, ager; Stellatis, ager, &c.
Agernaes, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Agerola, It. 15-4 (C7).
Ager privatus 23-531d.
— publicus 1-383a; 10-349c; 23-531d; 23-824d.
— quaestorius 1-383c.
Agersö, isl., Baltic : see Aggersö.
AGESANDER 1-374b.
Agesicles : see Agasicles.
Agesilaus (uncle of Agis III.) 1-377a.
AGESILAUS II. (of Sparta) 1-374b; 25-612b; 28-886c.
Agesipolis 17-605d.
Agesistrata 1-377a.
Agetor, Apollo 2-185b.
Ageusia 26-448a.
Aggar-ki-buti 14-350d.
Aggawam, Mass. : see Ipswich, Mass.
Aggenus Urbicus 12-612b.
Agger, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I-K7).
Aggersö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Aggie Run, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Agglestone Rock 3-207b; 8-434d.
AGGLOMERATE (geol.) 1-374d.
— (bot.) 1-374d.

AGGLUTINATION (path.) 3-178b; 4-83b.
— (psych.) 1-375b.
Agglutinative languages 21-423a.
AGGRAVATION (dict.) 1-375c.
Aggregata (zool.) 6-618a.
Aggregatae (bot.) 2-14a.
Aggregate (math.) 11-302b; 19-847c; 19-850a; Riemann 11-727c.
— combinations (mech.) 17-1006d.
— fund 19-271b; 6-411a.
Aggregatidae 12-560a.
AGGREGATION (physics) 1-375c.
Aggregation (min.) 18-510b.
Aggressins 3-173d.
Aggressive resemblance 6-731a: see also Mimicry, aggressive.
Aggry-bead 3-571b.
AGGTELEK, Hung. 1-375c; 3-4 (G2).
Agha (title): see Aga.
Agha, bay, Alg. 1-654d.
Aghaboe, Ire. 15-793d; 22-731d.
Aghada, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Lower, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Upper, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Aghades, Sah.: see Agades.
Aghadir, Mor.: see Agadir.
Aghadoe, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758d.
Aghadowey, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Aghasi, Hajji Mirza 21-240c.
Aghatch Denizi, Asia M. 4-12c.
Aghaviller, Ire. 15-793d.
Aghelad, riv., N.Af. 27-289b.
Aghla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 8-413b, 14-744c.
Aghlab 1-331c.
Aghlabite dynasty 1-331c; 5-41d; 5-45c; Fatimites 10-202b; Tulun 9-94b; Tunis 27-393c.
Aghlasun, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): see also Sagalassus.
— Dagh, mt., Asia M. 15-102b.
Aghnam (tax) 27-433b.
Aghoris (sect) 10-136d; 13-508b.
Aghormi, Egy. 25-163c.
Aghrein Baba Saad, Alg. 1-646b.
A'Ghriama, Lake, Scot.: see Ghriama, Loch a'.
Aghri Dagh, mt., Arm.: see Ararat.
Aghrim, Ire.: see Aughrim.
Aghthamar, isl., Asia M. 2-571a; 27-878c.
Aghuat, El, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b.
Aghzi Kara, Asia M. 21-544a.
Agiadae 25-610d: see also Agis.
Agia Katrina, Cyp. 7-697d.
— Paraskevi, Cyp. 7-698a.
— Phaneromeni, Cyp. 7-697d.
Agias (Hagias) 12-508b; 13-630c.
"Agias" (statue) 12-488d; 17-184c.
Agia Triada: see Hagia Triada.
Agigea, Rum.: see Adjidja.
Agii Deka: see Hagii Deka and Gortyna.
— Saranta (Santi Quaranta), Turk. 27-426 (A3); ancient town 1-486b, 9-698d.
Agila (Visigoth) 25-539d.
Agilbert (bp.) 28-640d.
Agiles, Raymond d' (Aiguille) 16-483b.
Agilla wood 25-3d.
Agilmand 16-932d.
Agilmar 2-358c.
Agilolfing (family) 3-545b.
Agilulf (Agililf) 16-934a; 7-408b; Mantua 17-607d; Padua 20-445b.
Aginardus: see Einhard.
Agincourt, Seroux d' 5-490d.
Agincourt, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
"Agincourt" (battleship) 24-892c; 24-905a.
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-375d; 9-512d; 10-822b; slaughter of prisoners 15-860a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Aginis (Ahvaz), Pers. 1-434b.
Aginnum: see Agen.
AGIO 1-376b.
Agiobampo, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-140c.
AGIRA (San Filippo d'Agiro, Agyrium), Sic. 1-376c; 15-4 (E6); 13-346d.
AGIS (legendary king of Sparta) 1-376c; 17-154a.
— I. (of Sparta) 1-376c.
— II. (of Sparta) 1-376d; 25-612d.
— III. (of Sparta) 1-377a; 25-612d; 17-606b.
Agister 10-645b.
AGISTMENT 1-377b; 10-645b.
Agisymba, Afr. 22-624b.
Agitatores 6-390d.
AGITATORS (Cromwellian) 1-377b; 7-489b.
Agitius: see Aetius.
Aglaia 12-310c.
Aglantha 14-155d (fig.).
Aglaophenia 14-140b; 14-153d.
Aglaozonia reptans 1-590c.
Aglar, Aus.: see Aquileia.
Aglaspis 2-302b.
Aglaura 14-155d.
Aglauridae 14-155d.
Aglauropsis 14-155c.
Aglaurus 2-829b; 9-736a; sanctuary 2-836a.
Aglen, F. A. 6-210b.
Aglet: see Aiguillette.
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO 1-377d; 2-142a; 3-315a.
Agliate, It.: church 2-393a.
Agli-bol 20-654b.
Aglio, Cava d', Algidus Mons, It. 1-653c.
Aglione, riv., It. 26-242 (I4).
Aglipay, Gregorio 3-506d.
Aglossa (frog) 3-523d; 28-1009b; larynx 3-526a; skull 3-525b.
— (insect) 16-468b.
— (mollusc) 11-516b.
Aglu, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Agly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Aglypha (zool.): see Colubridae Aglypha.
Agminated glands: see Peyers patches.
Agna, cape, Mor. 5-800b.
Agnadello (battle) 15-551d; 27-1007a.
AGNANO, LAGO DI, lake, It. 1-377d; 15-4 (B6); origin 15-5c.
Agnanta, Gr. 12-465 (C1).
AGNATES 1-377d; 23-534a; 23-541a; priority of system 28-782c; Teutonic parallel 26-682a.
Agnatha (insect): see May-fly.
— (molluscs) 11-507b; 11-526c.
— (vertebrata) 14-248c; 28-1017c.
— (worms) 2-680d.
Agneaux, Montagne des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Agneesens, E. 22-110b; 20-507d.
Agneesh grits 17-534d.
Agnel, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Agnello, pass, Alps 1-742a.
AGNES, ST (martyr) 1-377d.
—, St (of Brescia): see Merici, Angela.
— (wife of Andronicus I.) 1-976b.
— (of Bohemia) 13-279c.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— (of Burgundy) 15-446b.
— (empress) 13-274c; 11-839a; 13-275b; 12-569b.
— (of Habsburg) 15-450b.
— (of Hesse) 15-459a.
— (of Mansfeld) 11-546b.
— (OF MERAN) 1-378a.
— (of Nevers) 19-457a.
— (de Percy): see Percy, Agnes de.
Agnesberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Agnes Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Agnese, G. B. 17-645b.
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b.
—, Maria Teresa 1-373c.
Agness, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" (opera) (Spontini) 25-732d.
Agnethelm, Hung.: see Szent Agota.
Agnew (sheriffs) 25-983d; 28-629c.
AGNEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.
—, General 11-804d.
—, P. A. Vans 25-88a.
AGNI (god) 1-378d; 19-139b; 4-385a; identifications 4-571b, 4-381a; lameness 13-305a; Rig Veda hymns 24-161c.
—, tribe 1-329d.
Agnietenberg, Holl. 28-1064c.
Agnihotra 4-380c.
Agnihotri 1-378d.
Agni-rahasya 4-381a.
Agnishtoma 4-380c.
Agno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
—, riv., It. 1-135b.
—, riv., P.Is. 16-729a; 21-392 (A4); 21-393a.
Agnodice (gynaecologist) 12-764c.
AGNOETAE 1-378d; 18-733a.
AGNOIOLOGY 1-378d; 10-288b.
Agnolo, Baccio d': see Baccio d'Agnolo.
—, Pietro d' 7-966b.
Agnolo da Siena 1-381b.
Agnomen 19-158d.
Agnone, It. 15-4 (E4); 1-73b.
Agnonensis, Tabula 20-345b; 24-114d.
Agnopterus 10-475c.
Agnos, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Agnosciola, Sofonisba: see Anguisciola, Sofonisba.
AGNOSTICISM 1-378d; Huxley 14-19d, 18-228a; Pyrrho 22-696d. *See also* Scepticism, Atheism.
Agnostus 2-299d; 2-301a (fig.); 20-237d; 27-283a.
Agnotozoic era 22-266c.
Agnus castus 2-664b.
"AGNUS DEI" (rel.) 1-380b; 17-849c.
Agnus scythicus: see Tartarian lamb.
Agny-ūdhāna 4-380b.
Agō, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Agoada (Aguada), India 12-159d.
Agoa do Pau, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
— do Pau, mts., Azores 3-83 (IV.); 24-31d.
AGOBARD 1-380c; 10-811a.
Agogna, riv., It. 26-242 (E-F5).
Agome, mts., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Agome-Palime, Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1047a.
Agona, Go.Cst. (Adangme dist.) 12-203 (C4).
—, Go.Cst. (Wasaw dist.) 12-203 (A4).
—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a.
—, tribe, Afr. 1-329d.
AGONALIA 1-380d.
Agones thymelikoi 26-729d.
Agong Dahuran 16-936b.
Agoni, tribe, Afr. 23-264b.
Agonia (festival) 15-156a.
Agoniatites 8-128a.
AGONIC LINES 1-380d; 17-356c.
Agonidae 26-545c.
Agonostoma 18-964c.
AGONOTHETES 1-380d.
Agoo, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Agop Pasha 27-432c.
AGORA 1-380d; 3-470d.
—, Athens 2-834b; 2-832 (map); ecclesia 8-848a; Roman 2-839d; tribal statues 6-480a.
—, Corinth 7-148b.
—, Olympia 20-96d.
AGORACRITUS 1-381a; 12-485b.
Agoraia, Artemis 20-96d.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Agoraios: see Hermes and Zeus.
AGORANOMI 1-381a.
AGORDAT, N.E.Af. 1-381a; 9-746c; 1-94a.
Agordo, It., copper mines 7-106d.
Agori Khas, India 14-376 (K7).
Agoro, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (C1).
Agorophobia 19-428b.
Agosta, O.: see New Bloomington.
—, Sic.: see Augusta.
Agostinho, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
AGOSTINI, LEONARDO 1-381a.
AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381b.
AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381b.
— di Duccio 7-967d; 24-495d; 2-410b.
Agotes: see Cagots.
Agotine 1-329d.
Agoulenitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
AGOULT, M. C. S. DE FLAVIGNY, comtesse d' 1-381b; 1-172a.
Agoussa, bay, Aeg.S.: see Na[illegible].
Agout, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 16-291c.
AGOUTI 1-381c; 23-444c; 23-438d; Cuba: see Hutia.
Agoyan, waterfalls, Ec. 8-913a.
AGRA, India 1-381d; 14-376 (G-H6); architecture 14-433c (Pl.); battle (1788) 4-139b; carpets 5-394a; district and division 1-382b; High Court officials 27-611c; Indian Mutiny 14-450a, 6-748c; Kashi tiles 15-686d; rainfall 14-378c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— CANAL, India 1-382c.
Agrae, Gr. 1-427b; 19-121d.
Agrah, India 18-650a.
Agrahayana: see Margasira.
Agrakhan, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
AGRAM (Zagreb), Croat.-Slav. 1-382c; 3-4 (E4); diet of (1848) 3-15b; South Slavonic Academy 7-476d; temperature and rainfall 13-896a; university 27-770b.
—, mts., Croat.-Slav.: see Sljeme Mts.
—, oasis, Sah. 26-912b.
—, prov., Croat.-Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-475a.
Agramonte, A. 28-163c; 28-911c.
Agramunt, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Agrapha, mts., Turk. 17-218b; 12-430b.
AGRAPHA (Christ's sayings) 1-382d.
Agraphia (med.) 2-164b.
Agraria, Lex 1-386a; 23-637d; inscription 14-636a.
Agrarian credit banks: see Agricultural banks.
AGRARIAN LAWS (Roman) 1-383a; Caesar 4-942a; Gracchi 23-637b; Nerva 19-393d; Rullus 23-824d; Saturninus 24-234b.
Agrarians (Germ. hist.) 11-891d.
Agrasot y Catalan, L. 20-515b.
Agraulus: see Aglaurus.
AGREDA, M. F. CORONEL, abbess of 1-385c.
Agreement (Islam): see Ijmaa.
— (law): see Contract.
Agrégation (exam.) 10-43d.
Agrell, Alfhild 26-220b.
Agri (Aciris), riv., It. 15-26 (F4); 15-4d.
Agria, Hung.: see Eger.
Agricola (pseud.): see Young, John.
—, A. 1-387d.
—, CHRISTOPH LUDWIG 1-386a.
—, GEORG 1-386b; 6-34b; 19-65b.
—, Georg L. 1-387d.
—, GNAEUS J. 1-386d; 23-652a; Tacitus' life 26-345d.
—, Johann 1-387d.
—, JOHANNES 1-387a; 14-693b.
—, JOHANN F. 1-387a.
—, MARTIN 1-387b; 6-439d.
—, Michael 10-386d.
—, RODOLPHUS 1-387c; 6-454a; 24-340d.
—, Wolfgang C. 1-387d.
Agricola, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Agricolite 4-10a.
Agricultural Banks 7-86b; Cape Colony 5-247c; Germany 7-87a; Italy 15-24a; Japan 15-197a, 15-216b; Russia 23-887d.
— Board (Ireland) 14-748d.
— (Children) Act (1873) 1-388a.
— College, Miss. 18-600 (D2); 18-602b.
— College, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
— College, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Department of Privy Council 1-397b.
AGRICULTURAL GANGS 1-387d.
— Hall, Lond. 14-874b.
— Holdings Acts 16-158b; 1-377b; 1-397a; Act of 1900 1-397d; of 1906 1-398a, 11-442d.
— Holdings (Scotland) Acts 14-208b; 16-159a.
— labourer (U.K.) 1-390b; Black Death 9-503c; disputes (1872-1874) 25-1031c; franchise 9-578d; unions 27-146c; wages and numbers 1-413c.
— labourer (U.S.) 1-417c.
— Labourers' Union, National 2-342b.
— Organization Society 1-398b.
— Rates Act (1896) 1-397d; 22-78b.
AGRICULTURE 1-388a: Babylonian law 3-117c; Berbers 3-766a; Cato's treatise 5-535d, 11-736b; Chinese works 6-227d; Cistercian 6-393d; classical authors 11-736b; co-operative 7-87c; cultivated area in England and Wales 1-701a; early statutes regulating 16-8b; Egypt (ancient) 9-69b; Hartlib's works 13-36a; Hebrew festivals 13-179b; Ireland (ancient) 14-768a; Italian labourers' strikes 15-80c; Mago's work 17-393a; manorial system 1-699d; metayage system 18-257a; neolithic man 2-348a; Philo's treatise 21-411d; Roman religion 23-578c; Societies 25-317b; Swiss pasturage 1-721a; Teutonic peoples 26-682b; Triptolemus legend 27-292b; U.S. exports 27-641d; village communities 28-71d; Young's works 28-938c. *See also* Agricultural labourer, Allotments and small holdings, Commons, Crops and cropping, Drainage of land, Fruit and flower farming, Live stock, Plants and Wages; names of countries; for special implements under individual headings.
AGRICULTURE (AND FISHERIES), Board of 1-421d; allotments 1-703a; chemist 1-913a; jurisdiction 6-784a, 7-117b, 9-433b, 10-436b; subsidies to agricultural education 1-414a.
— and Fisheries, Board of, Ireland 14-751d.
— and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, College of 13-90c.
— and Technical Instruction, Department of, Ireland 14-748d, 26-497a; control of secondary education 8-971a; fisheries equipment 10-433b.
—, College of, Durham, N.H. 19-495b.
—, Department of, Canada, 5-155b.
—, Department of, Ireland: see Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of.
—, Department of, U.S. 1-422b.
— in Scotland, Society of Improvers in the knowledge of 1-393a.
—, National Board of 1-395b foll.
—, New York State College of. 7-169a.
—, Royal Commission on (1879-1882) 1-396d.
—, Royal Commission on (1893-1896) 1-397d.
Agri dati assignati 1-383d.
Agrigan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
AGRIGENTUM (mod. Girgenti), Sic. 1-423a; 15-26 (D6); battle (456) 23-314b; coinage 19-879c; Empedocles 9-344d; gold phiale found 21-792d (fig.); Minos' tomb 7-423c; First Punic War 22-649d. *See also* Girgenti.
Agri limitati 1-710b.
Agrimensores: see Gromatici.
Agrimi: see Wild goat.
AGRIMONY 1-424d; 23-723c.
Agrinion (Vrachori), Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-299c.
—, lake, Gr.: see Trichonis.
Agrio, riv., Arg.: see Neuquen.
Agriochoerus 27-497d.
Agriodrilus 5-797a.
Agriolimax 11-526b.
AGRIONIA 1-424d; 20-173a.
Agrionidae 8-468b; larva 8-469d.
Agrionina 8-468c.
Agriophyllum gobicum 12-167b; 12-167d.
Agriotes 28-739d.
— lineatum 6-671d (fig.); 8-896d.
Agriotypinae 14-243a.
Agriotypus 14-179a.
Agrip: see *Konunga-tal.*
AGRIPPA (philos.) 1-424d.
—, Gaius 2-913c.
—, HEROD, I. 1-425b; 15-400a; date of death 3-891d, 1-425c.
—, HEROD, II. 1-425c; 15-401a.
—, Lucius 2-913c.
—, Lucius Helvius 14-637a.
— Castor 3-478b.
— Menenius Lanatus: see Menenius Lanatus.
—, M. VIPSANIUS 1-425d; aqueducts 2-241d; map 17-637b; statue at Athens 2-840a; thermae 23-604c.
— Postumus 1-426b; 16-811c.
AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM, H. C. 1-426b; 24-307d.
Agrippeum, Athens 2-840a.
AGRIPPINA, the "elder" 1-427a.
AGRIPPINA, the "younger" 1-427a; 23-485a.
Agrippina, Colonia, Ger.: see Cologne.
Agrippina (Handel) 12-911a.
"Agrippina, tomb of," Bacoli 3-214b.
Agrippinensis, Colonia, Ger.: see Cologne.
Agrippinus 5-430c.
Agroeci: see Geomori.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Agroha, India **14**-376 (F5).
Agropoli, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Agropyrum **12**-371a; **12**-376d.
— elymus **5**-147c.
— junceum **12**-370b.
— repens: *see* Couch grass.
— tenerum: *see* Western rye grass.
Agror, valley, India **4**-24c.
Agro Romano, It. **15**-11b; **16**-273a.
Agrorum Qualitate, De (Frontinus) **12**-612b.
Agrostemma: *see* Corn-cockle.
— coronaria: *see* Rose Campion.
Agrostideae **12**-375b; **12**-376a.
Agrostis **12**-371b (fig.); **12**-376b; **5**-147c.
— canina: *see* Dog's bent.
— pulchella **13**-766b.
— vulgaris: *see* Red-top.
Agrotera: *see* Artemis.
AGROTERAS THUSIA **1**-427b.
Agrotis **7**-262b; **8**-897d.
Agry-dagh, mt., Russ. **15**-682d.
Agsias Fatra, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b
Agtelek, Hung.: *see* Aggtelek.
Agto, Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Agua, cape (Ras Sidi Bashir), Mor. **18**-851 (F-G1); **18**-850b.
—, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-661b; flood (1541) **28**-189c.
Agua-baria **7**-597a.
Agua Caliente, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Caliente Indian Res., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Aguacate, gold-mine, C.R. **1**-468b.
Aguacate: *see* Avocado pear.
Agua Correa, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
Aguada, India: *see* Agoada.
—, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Aguadas, Colom. **6**-706d.
—, reservoirs **28**-943b.
AGUADILLA, P.R. **1**-427b; **22**-124 (A1).
AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. **1**-427c.
—, Juan **6**-744a.
Agua do Pau: *see* Agoa do Pau.
— Dulce, Pan. **20**-665a.
— Fria, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
— Fria, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3); **2**-547d.
— Grande, riv., W.Af. **24**-48b.
Aguamiro, Peru: *see* Union.
Aguanaval, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (E3-2); **18**-319b.
Aguanga, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Aguapay, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (E2); **2**-462a.
Aguara (zool.) **20**-658c.
Aguaray Guazu, riv., Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
Aguarico, riv., S.Am. **1**-785 (map); **6**-701 (B5); **1**-788a; **8**-913a.
Aguaron, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Aguas, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **8**-844a.
— Blancas, mt., Arg. and Chil. **2**-462 (C2); **2**-461a.
— Buenas, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Aguascalientes, riv., Mex. **1**-427c.
AGUASCALIENTES, state (and town), Mex. **1**-427c; **18**-318 (B5 and E3); **18**-323d.
Aguas Livres, aqueduct, Lisbon **16**-771b.
Agua Verde, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (E2); **18**-319b.
— Zarca, Mex. **18**-318 (B-C1).
Agudeza y Arte de Ingenio (Baltasar de Gracian) **25**-584d.
Agudo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
AGUE **1**-427d; **17**-461d.
Agueda, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B2); **21**-92d.
Aguero, J. de la R. **21**-276a.
Aguesseau, H. d' **1**-427d; **16**-700a.
—, H. Cardin J. B., marquis d' **1**-428b.
—, **H. FRANCOIS D'** **1**-427d; **10**-846b; **11**-139d.
Aguias, Port. **25**-530 (A-B3).
Aguids (Wadai chiefs) **28**-225d.
Aguijan, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3), **17**-707d.
Aguila, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
—, pt., P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
—, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
Aguilar, Gaspar H. de **25**-583b.
—, Gonzalo F. de: *see* Cordoba, G. F. de.
—, **GRACE** **1**-428c.
—, Martin **20**-247d.
AGUILAR (de la Frontera), Sp. **1**-428c; **25**-530 (C4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Aguilares, Tex. **26**-690 (H8).
AGUILAS, Sp. **1**-428d; **25**-530 (E4).
AGUILERA, VENTURA R. **1**-428d.
Aguilla Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
AGUILLON, FRANCOIS D' **1**-428d.
Aguiló, Mariano **25**-590d.
Aguinaldo, Emilio **21**-399a; **25**-597d; **17**-580a.
Aguirre, J. S. de **2**-150a.
—, Lope de **17**-704d; **27**-846c; **11**-627a.
—, Miguel **6**-619b.
Aguirre, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
—, Pongo de, rapid, S.Am. **1**-786c.
Aguita, mt., S.Am. **1**-963b.
—, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
Aguisy, J. Grolier, viscount d' **4**-217c.
Aguja, cape, Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (A2).
Agul, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E3); **28**-914d.
Agulha, pt., Azores **3**-83 (IV.).
—, pt., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Agulhas, cape, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-225d; **5**-233c.
— current, Ind.O. **14**-451d; **5**-225d; **5**-229a.
Aguma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5).
Agum-Kakrim **3**-106b.
Agum-sipak **3**-106b.
Agung, Gunung, mt., Bali isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **3**-256b.
Aguontum, Noricum **15**-26 (D1).
Aguoti (zool.): *see* Coelogenys.
— paca: *see* Paca.
Agur (bibl.) **22**-509a.
Agurachya, Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Agusan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, riv., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6); **21**-392d.
Agustin, Maria **24**-204b.
Agutaya, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Aguti: *see* Agouti.
Aguto, Sir John: *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Agwanus, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E2).
Agyadi, Ash. **12**-203 (B-C3).
Agyia, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
Agyieus: *see* Apollo Agyieus.
Agyl-dawan, pass, India **14**-376 (G1).
Agylla, It.: *see* Caere.
Agymako, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-204a.
Ägyr-Dör, riv., Ger.: *see* Eider.
Agyris **1**-376c; **25**-28a.
Agyrium, Sic.: *see* Agira.
Agyrocetus **5**-775a.
Agyrrhius **8**-848b.
Agyt, mts., India **14**-376 (G1).
A.H. (abbrev.) **13**-218b.
Aha: *see* Menes.
Aha, mts., Bech. **25**-466 (E2).
AHAB (king) **1**-428d; **15**-377c; **3**-869a; Baal-worship **3**-89b; Damascus wars **7**-784b.
— (prophet) **1**-429c.
Ahaggar, mts., Sah. **1**-320 (D2).
—, tribe: *see* Hoggar.
AHAI (talmudist) **1**-429c; **13**-172b.
Ahala, C. Servilius **17**-298a.
Ahalya Bai (Holkar queen) **17**-396b.
Aham, tribe: *see* Ahom.
Ahamavalla: *see* Somesvara.
Ahangatu, isl. Pac.O.: *see* Angatau.
Ahansaht, tribe **1**-434a.
Ahanta, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-204a.
—, tribe **12**-204a; **24**-594a; **1**-329d.
Ahascragh, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
AHASUERUS (king) **1**-429c; first exhibition held by **10**-67b.
— (name of Wandering Jew) **15**-362b.
Ahat Keui, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Ahaura, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Ahaus, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
Ahava, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ahavaniya **4**-380b.
AHAZ **1**-430a; **7**-784c; **15**-382a.
AHAZIAH (king of Israel) **1**-430a; **3**-869a.
— (king of Judah) **1**-430b; **3**-869a.
Ahd (Dervish order) **8**-76a.
Ahe (math.) **9**-47a.
Aheme, lake, Dah. **11**-204 (G5); **7**-734d.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (122 B.C.) **27**-306b.
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (tribune 104 B.C.) **1**-430b.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (87 B.C.) **13**-451d.
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (32 B.C.) **1**-430c; **23**-475c; **23**-477b.
—, **L. DOMITIUS** (consul 54 B.C.) **1**-430b.
—, L. Domitius (16 B.C.) **1**-430c; **14**-635d.
—, L. Domitius (A.D. 37-68): *see* Nero, emperor.
Aherlow, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Ahi (myth.) **19**-139d; **21**-204a; **8**-121d
Ahichchhattra, India: *see* Adhichatra.
Ahijah (high priest): *see* Ahimelech.
— (prophet) **15**-811d.
Ahikar (legend) **1**-143a; **26**-312c.
Ahikar, Wisdom of **26**-1042a.
Ahimaaz (bibl.) **1**-73c.
Ahimelech (priest) **1**-62c.
Ahimsa (Hindu doctrine) **13**-507a.
Ahinoam (bibl.) **7**-858b.
Ahipara, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Ahirasu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3).
Ahiri, India **14**-382 (I10).
AHITHOPHEL **1**-430c.
Ahjar, riv., Pal. **11**-404b.
Ahlab, Syr. **21**-449d: *see also* Mahalliba.
Ahlbeck, Ger. **27**-809a.
Ahlefeldt, Elise, countess von **14**-335d.
Ahlen, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Ahlgren, Ernst: *see* Benedictsson, Victoria.
Ahl Hede, heath, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Ahli of Shiraz **21**-251a.
Ahlwardt, Herrmann **2**-137b.
Ahma, plain, Pal. **11**-404a; **20**-601d.
Ahmad: *see* Ahmed (except as below).
AHMAD B. HANBAL **1**-430d; **17**-416b; **17**-421d; trial **5**-47b.
Ahmadi, Pers.: *see* Ahmedi.
Ahmad Khel, Afg.: *see* Ahmed Khel
Ahmadnagar, India: *see* Ahmednagar.
Ahmadpur, India **14**-376 (D5).
AHMAD SHAH (Durani) **1**-431a; Afghanistan rule **1**-316a; **11**-918c; Baluchistan conquered **3**-295c; Chinese embassy **15**-686a; Indian invasion **14**-404b; Persian invasion **21**-235c; Seistan **24**-593d; Tashkurghan founded **26**-437b; tomb **15**-648d.
Ahmadu (emir) **24**-642d; **11**-418d; **24**-641d.
Ahmar: *see* Mahommed I. (of Granada).
Ahmar, mts., Egy. **4**-954 (C2); geology **9**-42c.
Ahmar, Deir el, monastery, Egy. **2**-232a; **2**-391c; **9**-25b
Ahmase: *see* Amasis.
Ahmat bar Bisbat (myth.): *see* Mahomet.
Ahmed (Egyptian prince) **19**-843a; **9**-112d.
— (Egyptian governor) **9**-103c; **9**-92c.
— (Egyptian pasha) **9**-107b.
— (Egyptian sultan): *see* Moayyad (Shihab al din Ahmed).
— (of Gilan) **12**-6d.
— (Mongol) **15**-88d; **18**-718d.
— I. (of Morocco) **18**-860b.
— III. (of Morocco) **18**-860b; **18**-856d.
— IV. (of Morocco) **18**-856d; **18**-860b.
— (of Persia: 1382) **21**-227b, **3**-198b; **9**-102a.
— (of Persia: 1496) **21**-229a.
— (of Persia: 1909) **21**-245d.
— (Salimiya rebel) **9**-111b.
— (Seyed Amir) **24**-989b.
— I. (of Tripoli) **27**-290d.
— II. (of Tripoli) **8**-839a.
— I. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431b, **27**-450d; treaty with France **13**-292b.
— II. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431c; **27**-451d.
— III. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431c; **27**-452a.
AHMEDABAD, India **1**-432a; **14**-376 (D-E8); architecture **14**-433a, **14**-432 (Plate), **18**-901a; carved wood work **4**-188a; Mutiny **4**-189d; silk manufacture **4**-187d.
Ahmed Abdali: *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Ali (dervish) **9**-126d.
— Arabi: *see* Arabi Pasha.
— Baba **26**-982c.
— b. Abdullah b. Maimun **5**-357c.
Ahmed Bahr **7**-831b.
— b. Ali al Ikshid: *see* Abul Fawaris.
— b. Fadlan: *see* Ibn Fadlan.
— b. Fumo Luti **28**-765a.
— b. Hanbal: *see* Ahmad Ibn Hanbal.
— b. Kaighlagh **9**-95a.
— b. Kayyal **17**-423c.
— b. Khalid en Nasiri **18**-855c.
— b. Khalil **8**-197a.
— b. Khasib **5**-49c.
— b. Mahommed (al-Mosta'in): *see* Mosta'in.
— b. Mashtub **9**-98d.
— b. Mazyad **5**-46a.
— b. Mostansir: *see* Mostali.
— b. Musa **1**-32a.
— b. Nasr **5**-48c.
— b. Said **2**-270a.
— b. Tulun **9**-94a; **5**-49d; **5**-50c; **4**-956d.
Ahmed b. Tulun, mosque: *see* Tulun, mosque.
Ahmed el Bedawi: *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— el Makur (Darfur) **7**-831b.
— el Sherif **24**-650c.
— er Raisuli: *see* Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er.
— Fedil (dervish) **9**-130a.
— Feizi Pasha **2**-269c; **2**-270c.
— Ghazi: *see* Kumushtegin.
— Ghazili **28**-225d.
— Haji: *see* Ahmed Pasha (of Constantine).
Ahmedi, dist. Pers. **10**-190c.
Ahmedia (sect) **9**-33b.
Ahmed Jezzar: *see* Jezzar.
· Khan (Farukhabad) **10**-191b.
— Khan (Herat) **8**-438c.
— Khan, Sir Sayyid: *see* Sayyid Ahmed Khan.
Ahmed Khel, Afg. **28**-954a.
Ahmed Maatham Shah **17**-481c.
— Mukhtar Pasha: *see* Mukhtar Pasha.
AHMEDNAGAR, India (Deccan) **1**-432b; **14**-382 (F10); **4**-189b; **14**-402c; Boer prisoners **7**-944a.
—, India (Idar) **14**-376 (E8); **14**-279d.
Ahmed Nizam Shah I. **1**-432b.
— Nizam Shah II. **7**-848d.
— Pasha (of Bagdad) **3**-198c.
— Pasha (of Constantine) **7**-2d; **1**-651a.
— Pasha (French adventurer) **4**-212b.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) **27**-458b.
— Pasha (Turkish vizier) **27**-466a.
— Sghir **5**-207a.
— Shah (Durani): *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Shah (Gujarat) **1**-431d.
— Shah, Sayyid **14**-876a; **13**-490a.
— **TEWFIK**, Pasha **1**-432c.
— **VEFIK** **1**-432c; **27**-461a.
Ahmedzai, gate **4**-391a.
—, tribe **15**-639a.
Ahmes: *see* Amasis.
Ahmosi (Egyptian kings): *see* Amasis.
— (Egyptian princess) **9**-83b.
— (Egyptian warrior) **9**-83b.
Ahoghill, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Ahoikereru, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Aho, Juhani **10**-387b.
AHOM, tribe **1**-433b; **11**-532c; **4**-924d; language **1**-433c, **3**-734a.
Ahorcados, isl. Medit. **3**-249a.
Ahoskie, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F1).
Ahpeatone, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
AHR, riv., Ger. **1**-433d; **11**-808 (A3).
Ahr, castle, Ger.: *see* Are castle.
Ahram, Pers.: *see* Ahrom.
Ahraura, India **14**-376 (K7).
AHRENS, F. H. L. **1**-433d; **6**-460c.
Ahrensberg, dist., Ger. **17**-1018c.
Ahrensböck, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
AHRIMAN **1**-434a; **21**-205c; **21**-220d; Hebrew parallel **13**-188a; Mithras cult **18**-623c; Zoroastrianism **28**-1041c.
Ahrom, Pers. **10**-190a.
AHRWEILER, Ger. **1**-434a; **11**-808 (I. j-k7).
Ahsa, dist., Arab.: *see* Hasa, el-.
Ahse, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
AHT **1**-434a; **9**-383a; **19**-136d.
AHTENA, tribe **1**-434a.
Ahuachapan, C.Am. **18**-335c.
Ahuarico, riv., Colom.: *see* Aguarico.
Ahudhemmeh (Jacobite bishop) **26**-315c.
Ahuizotl (myth.) **24**-680b.
Ahun, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **7**-431c.
Ahunui, isl. Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M7).
Ahura (Ahuramazda): *see* Ormazd.
Ahuriri, port, N.Z. **19**-178b.
Ahus, Swed. **26**-190 (C4); **26**-194d.
AHVAZ (Ahwaz) Pers. **1**-434b; **21**-188 (A2); battle (1857) **13**-79d; dam **2**-283d; routes **21**-195a.
—, dist., Pers. **5**-32b; Moslem campaign (770-74) **5**-35d, **5**-46a.
Ahwahnee, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Ahwal (Sufi-ism) **26**-32b.
Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) **10**-202c.
Ahzab (Mahom. religion) **17**-418b.
AI, Canaan **1**-434b; **15**-517d.
—, Fr.: *see* Ay.
—, isl., India: *see* Wai.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (O6).
—, riv., Russ. **27**-786c.
Aï (Tour d'), mt., Switz.: *see* Tour d' Aï.
Ai (zool.): *see* Three-toed sloth.
Aiaie, isl., It.: *see* Acaca.
Aianteia: at Opus **20**-141a; at Salamis **1**-452b.
Aiantis, tribe **1**-452b.
Aiath: *see* Ai (Canaan).
Ai Barnába, monastery, Cyprus **24**-59a.
Aibek (sultan) **9**-99c; **7**-543d.
Aibling, Ger. **11**-808 (D5).
AIBONITO, W.I. **1**-434c; **22**-124 (B2).
Aibughir, gulf, Russ. As. **27**-420 (B3); **27**-419d.
AICARD, J. F. V. **1**-434c.
Aich, Aus. **5**-347a.
Aich (dye): *see* Aal.
Aichi, Jap. **7**-300b.
—, prov. Jap. **15**-156 (L12); **15**-204d.
AICHINGER, GREGOR **1**-434d.
Aich's metal **4**-433d.
Aichstädt, Ger.: *see* Eichstätt.
Aicill, Book of **4**-488a.
AICKIN, FRANCIS **1**-434d.
—, **JAMES** **1**-434d.
Aid. (abbrev.) **1**-435a.
Aid, O. **20**-26 (F7).
Aida **27**-1018a.
Aidagalla, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D3).
AIDAN (king of Dalriada) **1**-435a; **6**-737c; **19**-793c.
AIDAN (bishop) **1**-435a; **24**-431a; **9**-443d; **14**-314b.
Aidar, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (G2).
AIDE-DE-CAMP (officer) **1**-435a.
Aid-el-Ma, Pal. **1**-218c.
Aides: *see* Pluto.
Aidhab, Nubia **3**-659b.
AIDIN (Guzel-hissar), Turk. As. **1**-435b; **2**-760 (C4); **27**-444b; railway **15**-102c; **25**-282c: *see also* Tralles.
AIDIN (vil.) Turk.As. **1**-435a, **2**-760 (D5 and B3-C4).
Aïdinion, Gr. **12**-433c.
AIDONE, It. **1**-435b; **15**-4 (E6).
Aïdoneus: *see* Pluto.
Aïdos, Asia M. **27**-443b.
—, Bulg. **12**-246c.
Aidrus, el (family) **12**-800a.
AIDS (finance) **1**-435b; **10**-301b; **7**-64c: in France **10**-842b, **10**-913b, **10**-836a.
Aidur, mt., Alg. **20**-145b.
Aiedi, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Aiete, It: *see* Caietae Portus.
Aigan, mt., Scot. **3**-314a.
Aigar and Maurin **22**-499a.
Aigburth, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3); **16**-807a.
Aigen, Aus. (Aigen-Schlägel) **3**-4 (C2).
Aigina, isl., Gr.: *see* Aegina.
Aigion, Gr.: *see* Aegion.
Aigle, Switz. **26**-242 (B4); **27**-954a.
—, dist., Switz. **26**-252c; **3**-795a.
Aiglon, L' (Rostand) **23**-754a; **8**-517d.
Aignan, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Aignay-le-Duc, Fr. **10**-778 (G4)
Aigoual, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **5**-777d; **17**-84b.
Aigre, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Aigrefeuille, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— d'Aunis, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
AIGRETTE (dict.) **1**-436a.
"Aigrette" (Fr. submarine) **24**-921b.
Aigueperse, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **22**-675a.

AIGUES-MORTES, Fr. **1**-436a; **10**-778 (G6); **9**-908b; dockyard **19**-305d; massacre **10**-899d.
—, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (F-G6).
Aiguille, Raymond d': *see* Agiles, Raymond d'.
Aiguille, mt., Fr. **1**-742b; **18**-938c.
— (deBaulmes, de Bionnassay, &c.) mt.: *see under* Baulmes, Bionnassay, &c.
—, pt., Alg. **1**-643 (A1).
—, pt., Fr. **10**-778 (C-D4).
—, ruins, Fr. **28**-56b.
AIGUILLE (dict.) **1**-436b.
Aiguille-Rousse, Grande, mt., Ger.: *see* Grande Aiguille Rousse.
Aiguilles-d'Arves, pass, Fr. **1**-742b.
Aiguilles-Rouges, mts., Fr. **5**-827a.
Aiguillette, mt., Fr.: *see* Oeillette.
AIGUILLETTE (dict.) **1**-436b.
Aiguille Verte, mt., It. **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
Aiguillon, A. de L. de Puylaurens, duc d': *see* Puylaurens.
—, A. de V. du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' **10**-853b; **15**-117b.
—, E. A. DE W. DU PLESSIS de Richelieu, duc d' **1**-436b; **16**-49a; **10**-849b.
—, MARIE MADELEINE, duchesse d' **1**-436d; **22**-728a.
Aiguillon, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d; **25**-755c.
—, bay, Fr. **17**-106c.
—, point, Fr.: *see* Aiguille, pt.
AIGUN, China **1**-437a; **17**-553 (C2); **15**-244a.
Aigurande, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Aigyptos: *see* Egypt.
Aiha, Syr. **20**-602 (D-E1).
Aihun, Manchuria: *see* Aigun.
Aija, Canaan: *see* Ai.
Aijal, India **14**-376 (P8).
Aijalon, Pal. **21**-402c.
—, Valley of, Pal.: *see* Selman, Wadi.
Aik, ruins, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D3).
Aikawa, Jap. **15**-156 (K-L7); **23**-994a.
Aiken, William **1**-437b.
AIKEN, S.C. **1**-437a; **25**-500 (C3).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Aikenhead, Thomas **27**-595c.
AIKIN, ARTHUR **1**-437b.
—, JOHN **1**-437b.
—, Lucy **1**-437c.
Aikin, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Aikinite **4**-9d.
AIKMAN, WILLIAM **1**-437c.
Aikoku Ko-to **14**-887d.
Aila (Ailat), Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Ailama, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
AILANTHUS (Ailantus) **1**-437d; **20**-553b.
— glandulosa: *see* Chinese sumach.
— moth (Cynthia moth) **1**-437d; **25**-101c; **16**-85a; acclimatization **1**-116d; distribution **6**-171a; hybridism **14**-28a.
— silkworm **25**-101c.
Ailech (Aileach), kingdom, Ire. **14**-759b.
— (Aileach), fort, Ire.: *see* Grianan of Ailech.
Ailefroide, mt., Fr. **13**-73d.
Ailemans Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Ailette, riv., Fr. **20**-53b.
Ailill (myth.) **5**-626a.
Ailill Aulom (king of Munster): *see* Oliol Olum.
— Molt **14**-763a.
Ailinginae, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).
Ailinglablab, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4).
Ailinus: *see* Linus.
Aillant, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Aille, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
— Cavern, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Ailly (French 17th century family): *see under* Chaulnes.
AILLY, PIERRE D' **1**-437d; **11**-905c; Columbus **3**-155a; on general councils **6**-343a; philosophy **19**-125d, **24**-356a; Sorbonne lectures **25**-430d.
Ailly, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
— -sur-Noye, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
— -sur-Somme, Fr.: *see* Ailly.
Ailort, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ailred, St: *see* Aelred.
Ailsa, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
AILSA CRAIG, island-rock, Scot. **1**-439b; **24**-412 (C4).
Ailsite **1**-439b.
Ailuk, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G3).
Ailuropus melanoleucus: *see* Giant Panda.
Ailurus fulgens: *see* Panda.
Aimak, dist. **18**-712b.
AIMAK (Eimak), tribes **1**-439c; **13**-116c; **11**-924a; language **18**-720b.
Aimar (name): *see* Adhémar.
AIMARD, GUSTAVE **1**-439c.
Aimata (queen of Tahiti): *see* Pomare, Queen.
Aimé, Georges **19**-982d.
Aime, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Aimé of Monte Cassino: *see* Amato.
Aiming point **2**-692a.
Aimini, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
AIMOIN **1**-439c.
— (monk) **1**-439d.
Aimone (Count of Savoy) **24**-254c; **24**-256.
Aimores (Aimborés), tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Aimwell, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
AIN, dept., Fr. **1**-439d; **10**-778 (G4); **10**-779c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **1**-439d.
—, spring, *e.g.* Ain Feshkhah, Ain Ghurver, &c.: *see* Feshkah, Ghurver, &c.
Ain (letter) **19**-931b; **23**-621b.
Ainali Kavak, convention **27**-454b.
Ain al Jarr, battle **5**-38c.
Ainat, Arab. **12**-799d.
Ain Beida, Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **1**-647b.
Ain Dara: battle (1711) **8**-605c.
Ain Draham, Tun. **27**-393d.
Aine-Cliach, dist., Ire.: *see* Limerick, county.
Aineffe, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Aïnégeul, vil., Asia M. **27**-443a.
Aineh Khaneh, palace **14**-868b.
Aineias, Aphrodite **2**-167c.
Ain-el-Ghudyân, Syr. **8**-949b.
Ain el Hajaj, Sah. oasis **23**-1007c.
Aineto, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Ain Galakka, Sah. **4**-255a.
AINGER, ALFRED **1**-440b.
Ainhardus: *see* Einhard.
Ain-i-Akbari **4**-822d; **5**-467d.
Ain Ibl, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Ain Jalut: battle (1260) **9**-99d.
Ain Jidy (Engedi), riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
Ain Kadis (Kadesh) **15**-374c; Pal. **10**-78c.
Ain Karim, Pal. **15**-433d.
Ain Mokra, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
AINMULLER, MAXIMILIAN E. **1**-440c.
Aino: dictionary **8**-199b.
Ainos, tribe: *see* Ainu.
Ai-no-take, mt., Jap. **15**-158a.
Ain Regada, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
— Rich, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
— Rihana, bay, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
— Salah, oasis, Sah.: *see* Insalah.
Ainsdale, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).
Ain Sefra, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Sefra, ravine, Alg. **18**-903d.
— Sefra, territory, Sah. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-648c; **23**-1005c.
— Shahat-Grenna, Trip.: *see* Cyrene.
— Shair, Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
— Shems, Pal. **20**-602 (B5): *see also* Bethshemesh.
Ainslie, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, lake, Can. **19**-831 (D1); **5**-224b.
Ain Sofar, battle **8**-605b.
Ainstable, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Ainsty, dist., Yorks. **28**-929a.
AINSWORTH, HENRY **1**-440c.
—, ROBERT **1**-441a.
—, W. F. **1**-911c.
—, W. HARRISON **1**-441a: **4**-664b; **8**-682a.
Ainsworth, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, Lanc. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
AINTAB (Doliches), Turk.As. **1**-441b; **2**-760 (G4); college **2**-567a; Hittite inscription **13**-536d.
Ain Tekbalet, Alg.: onyx obtained **1**-647b.
Ain-Temouchent, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Aintree, Lanc. **16**-139 (B3).
AINU **1**-441c; **15**-165b; **9**-851a; animal worship **2**-51b; descent theory **15**-204a; Hyperboreans **14**-200a; Kuriles **15**-952b; Sakhalin **24**-54b; tattooing **26**-452b.
Ain Warka, monastery, Syr. **17**-747d.
— Zalkha, lake, Asia M.: *see* Zalkha, Ain.
Ain Zarba, Turk.As.: *see* Anazarbus.
Aio (Lombard leader) **16**-932c.
Aiolounesoi, isls., Sic.: *see* Lipari Islands.
Aipere, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tanna.
Aipichthys **26**-545c.
Aipim: *see* Sweet Cassava.
Ai Ponti, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Aiquin: see *Aquin*.
AIR (Asben), country, Sah. **1**-442d; **1**-320 (D3); **24**-643b.
AIR (in physics) **1**-443a; **18**-266a; absorptive power **13**-154b; Anaximenes's cosmogony **1**-944c, **14**-731b; compressed: *see* Compressed air; Diogenes Apolloniates **8**-282b, **14**-732a; dust: *see* Dust; effect on insolation **6**-510d; elemental view **9**-253c; geological relations **11**-660a; ionization **6**-867b, **6**-869d; Joule's researches **9**-400d; Lavoisier's experiments **6**-35b; liquefaction **16**-750a, **8**-137c, **6**-848d; lustration **17**-131c; magnetic susceptibility **17**-348c; Mayow's theory **17**-939a; medical aspects **6**-526c, **23**-188a; **21**-838a; moisture: *see* Humidity; specific heat **5**-67d, **18**-660a; tides **26**-938c; transparency **25**-204d.
Air, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **7**-921b.
Aira, waterfall, Cumb. **16**-91b.
Aira (bot.) **12**-371b (fig.); **12**-376b.
Airasca, It. **24**-96a.
Airatan, C.Asia **20**-421c.
AIRAY, HENRY **1**-443b.
Air-balloon **1**-263a.
— Balloon (constellation): *see* Globus aerostaticus.
— bath **8**-94c.
— brake **4**-414d; **27**-125d.
— cane **1**-445c.
Airchinnech (Irish church) **14**-761c.
Air cushion **23**-803c; for lifts **9**-265c.
Aird, John, & Co. (engineers) **14**-850a.
AIRD, THOMAS **1**-443c.
Aird, The, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
—, The, dist., Scot. **14**-719c.
— Bharabhais, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
— Bhreidhnis, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A1).
— Dhai, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Air-drain **4**-525d.
Airdrie, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
AIRDRIE, Scot. **1**-443c; **24**-418 (D3); geology **16**-137a.
Airdrigh (high-king): *see* Ardri.
Airds Moss, battle (1680) **3**-76c.
Aird Vanish, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Aire (Irish hist.) **14**-768a.
AIRE, Fr. (Landes) **1**-443d; **10**-778 (D6).
AIRE, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais) **1**-443d; **10**-778 (F1); **2**-669c; congress **1**-450a; siege (1710) **9**-883d, **1**-493a.
—, isl., Medit. **25**-530 (H3); **3**-249a.
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A3); **9**-802a.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **18**-316a; **26**-242 (A4).
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2); **4**-584 (C4); **9**-411d; **16**-369a.
Aireachtas **4**-488b.
Aire and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2); **28**-932c; **5**-171b; **12**-241b.
Airedale, val., Yorks. **28**-931d.
Airedale terrier **8**-375d.
AIR-ENGINE **1**-443d; **13**-147b.
Airergaidheal, Scot.: *see* Argyllshire.
AIREY, RICHARD, baron **1**-445b.
Airey, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D5).
Air gas **11**-286b; production of **16**-654d.
AIR-GUN **1**-445c.
Airidh-a-Char, mt., Scot. **17**-698d.
Airlie, David Ogilvy, 8th earl of **20**-24c.
—, James Ogilvy, 1st earl of **20**-24b.
—, James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of **20**-24b.
Airlie, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **2**-483d; **10**-660d.
—, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Airlie.
Air-lift pump **14**-109c; **28**-394a.
Air-lift system (petroleum) **21**-320c.
Air-lock diving bell **8**-331b.
Airmanarsiks: *see* Ermanaric.
Air meter: *see* Anemometer.
Air Mount, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Airobol, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Airoldi, Giovanni **26**-266a.
Airolo, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); **24**-7a; battle (1799) **11**-197c.
Airon, riv., Fr. **14**-300c.
Air propeller **3**-709c.
— pump: (diving apparatus) **22**-646b; **8**-327d; invention **12**-670b; mercury first employed **26**-222a; Papin's improvements **20**-738b.
— pump (constellation): *see* Antlia pneumatica.
Airship: military **20**-221c; theory of motion **14**-133d.
Air-standard (gas engine) **11**-501a.
Airth, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **10**-679c.
Air thermometer **1**-876b.
— thermoscope: *see* Thermoscope.
Airthney, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Airuno, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Airvault, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **8**-120a.
Airville, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Air wire: *see* Antenna.
AIRY, SIR GEORGE B. **1**-445c; **2**-814c; compass errors **24**-868a; conical pendulum **6**-304c; earth currents **8**-814c; earth density **12**-386c; light **14**-687b, **21**-936b; micrometer **13**-229c; Neptune discovery **19**-386b; rainbow **22**-862d; ship's magnetism **6**-806c; spectacle lens **25**-618b, **1**-57c; spring remontoire **6**-544a; tides **26**-944b; waves **28**-427d.
Airy, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Airyana: *see* Aryana.
Airyk nor, lake, China **18**-711c.
Airy's projection **17**-660d.
Airynk, mt., Russ. **27**-786d.
Ais, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Aisch, riv. Ger., **23**-47d.
Aisen, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B6); **6**-144c.
Aisha: *see* Ayesha.
Aishihik, lake, Can. **5**-160 (B3).
Aisin Gioro (legend) **6**-200a; **17**-554a.
AISLABIE, JOHN **1**-447a; **10**-749c.
AISLE **1**-447b; **5**-521c.
Aisling Meic Conglinne **5**-632a.
Aisne, canal, Fr. **2**-451a.
AISNE, dept., Fr. **1**-447b; **10**-778 (F2 & F3); geology **21**-476c; population **10**-779c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **10**-778 (F-G3); **18**-316a; **20**-53c; battle (57 B.C.) **4**-939d.
— Marne, canal, Fr. **5**-171c.
— Oise, canal, Fr. **20**-53c.
Aisors: *see* Chaldaeans.
Aissa, tribe: *see* Issa.
AISSE, MADEMOISELLE **1**-447d.
Aist, Dietmar von: *see* Dietmar von Eist.
Ai Strati, isl., Aeg.S. **16**-412c.
Aistulf **16**-934c; conflict with Pippin **15**-28c, **9**-338c; pope's measures **25**-882b.
Aitan, isl., Kor. **15**-908c.
Aitareya-brahmana **24**-162c; **4**-379d.
Aitch, Pa. **21**-106 (A-F5).
Aitchison, Sir C. M. **27**-231a.
Aitchison Chief's college, Lahore **16**-81d.
— *v.* Lohre **3**-57d.
Aithalia, isl., It.: *see* Elba.
Aithech-tuatha, tribes **14**-758b.
Aithurus polytmus **13**-886c; **13**-887b.
Aitia (Callimachus) **5**-57b.
Aitken, John: on dew **8**-136a; on dust counting **8**-714a, **18**-279b, **27**-899a; seawater experiments **19**-980b.
Ait Khozman, Mor. **18**-851 (E2).
Aitkin, Robert **20**-456d.
Aitkin, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
Ait Mizan, val., Mor. **2**-859c.
Aitne, mt., Sic.: *see* Etna.
AITON, WILLIAM **1**-448a; **15**-766d.
—, William T. **1**-448a.
Ait Slillo, Mor. **18**-851 (D-E3).
Aitutaki, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K6); **7**-73b; **7**-72b.
AITZEMA, LIEUWE VAN **1**-448a.
Aius Locutius **10**-158a.
Aivali (Aidin), vil., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3).
AIVALI, Asia M. (Brusa) **1**-448b; **2**-760 (D3); **27**-430c.
Aivalik, Asia M.: *see* Aivali.
Aivazovsky, Ivan: *see* Ayvazovsky.
Aivo, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L9).
Aiwa, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C2).
AIWAN (dict.) **1**-448b.
Aiwer, castle, Arab. **26**-305 (D3).
AIX (Aquae Sextiae), Fr. **1**-448b; **10**-778 (G6); **22**-503c; **24**-104b; battle (102 B.C.) **23**-638b, **6**-368b; cathedral **1**-448b, **8**-420c; sénéchaussée **22**-506a; university **10**-797d, **27**-759c, **27**-769a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **2**-459d.
—, riv., Fr. **16**-923c.
— (bird) **26**-486b; **8**-631b.
— (galericulata and galerita): *see* Mandarin duck.
— (sponsa): *see* Wood-duck.
Aix-d'Angillon, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **6**-81d.
Aix-en-Othe, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Aix-en-Provence, Fr.: *see* Aix.
Aixe-sur-Vienne, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Ger. **1**-448d; **11**-808 (I. J7); ancient seal **24**-539d; cathedral **1**-448d, **2**-396d, **2**-405a (plan), **8**-420b; Charlemagne's regalia **21**-796c; coinage **19**-902c; coronation of German sovereign **7**-187b; housing statistics **13**-825b; Kaiserkapelle **2**-404d; mineral waters **18**-518c, **18**-521a; statues **9**-174b; town-hall **20**-488b.
—: *History* **1**-449c; Charles II. of England **5**-913b; Lothair I. (843) **10**-811b, **19**-649b; Lothair of France **11**-837a; Ripuarian Franks **11**-36b; siege (1248); synod (789) **24**-362d; synod (799) **1**-213b; synod (816 & 817) **5**-190d, **3**-722a, **7**-569c, **24**-363a; William of Holland (1248) **13**-607d.
—, congress of (1668) **1**-449d; **6**-486c.
—, congress of (1748) **1**-450a; **3**-10a; Belgium **3**-674d; English hostages **13**-802a, **10**-848b, **9**-931d, **3**-825d; Holland **13**-603b; Italy **15**-43b; St Vincent, W.I. **24**-50d.
—, congress of (1818) **1**-450b; **9**-935c; diplomatic principles established **8**-294d; international law clauses **14**-695d, **18**-23a; Spain and her colonies **1**-809c; Wellington's decision **28**-511a.
AIX-LES-BAINS, Fr. **1**-450d; **10**-778 (G5); Roman arch **27**-297c; sulphur waters **18**-521a.
Aix, limestone of **20**-82d.
Aix-Marseille university **1**-448b; **27**-769a.
AIYAR, SIR SHESHADRI **1**-450d.
—, SIR TIRUVARUR **1**-451a.
Aizanes: *see* Aeizanes.
Aizani, Asia M. **2**-384b.
Aizenyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N7).
Aizu, plain, Jap. **15**-157d; **15**-159b.
Aizu-taira, plain, Jap.: *see* Aizu.
Aizy, Sands of **9**-664a.
Aja, tribe **1**-329d.
—, mts., Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **2**-258c; **19**-351a.
AJACCIO, Cors. **1**-451b; **15**-4 (B4).
—, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B4); **7**-199c.
Ajagin, Nig. **14**-376 (F2).
Ajai, riv., India **14**-376 (M8); **3**-957d; **4**-811c.
AJAIGARH, India **1**-451c; **14**-376 (I7).
Ajango, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
Aja Nor, lake, C.Asia: *see* Ayar.
AJANTA, India **1**-451c; **14**-382 (F-G9).
—, mts., India **14**-382 (F-G9); **4**-186c; **1**-458a.
Ajar, mts., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C3); **5**-547a.
Ajar (dict.) **15**-275d.
Ajarida **17**-422d.
Ajaris, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C3); **15**-955b.
Ajassa, Nig. **14**-312a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ajatasatru (of Magella) 3-654d; 8-120a; 4-741b.
AJAX (son of Oileus) 1-452a; 20-141a; 13-374d.
AJAX (son of Telamon) 1-452a; 12-477b; 18-105d; 28-844c.
Ajax, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Ajax (bot.) 19-238c.
Ajax (Sophocles) 25-426b.
"Ajax" (battleship) 24-894c.
Ajeho, China: *see* A-she-Ho.
Ajello, Matthew of: *see* Matthew d'Ajello.
Ajeraka, India 14-376 (G6).
Ajerau, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Aji, riv., India 14-376 (D8); 15-695d.
—, riv., Jap. 20-344a.
Aji (bot.): *see* Chile pepper.
Aji Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Aji-darya, gulf, C.Asia: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Ajigarta (legend) 24-162d.
Ajigasawa, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Ajinour Steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Ajir, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-238c.
Ajishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Ajisu, tribe 2-725b.
Aji-tuz Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758b.
Ajja, mts., Arab.: *see* Aja.
'Ajjāj (poet) 2-272b.
Ajlan Bey 27-443c.
Ajlania, Arab. 12-799d.
Ajlun, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D4-3); 12-17c.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
—, riv., Pal. 12-17b.
Ajman, tribe 3-623c; 13-49a.
AJMERE (Ajmir), India 1-452c; 14-376 (F6); Mahmud of Ghazni 17-398d; mosque 18-900d.
—, dist., India, 1-453a; 14-376 (F6).
AJMERE-MERWARA, prov., India 1-453a; 14-376 (F6); 4-609d.
Ajmiriganj, India 26-136c.
Ajo, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
AJODHYA, India 1-453c; history 12-731a, 14-396b, 18-110c.
Ajowan 5-135c.
Ajua, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Ajuda, palace, Lisbon 16-772b.
— Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
Ajuga 13-768b; 16-4d; 10-554b.
— chamaepitys: *see* Ground frankincense.
— reptans: *see* Bugle.
Ajunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Ajusco, mts., Mex. 18-830d; 18-317d.
Ajwa, lake, India 3-418a.
Ajza (rel.) 17-418b.
A.K.: *see* Krishna (pundit).
Ak (Babylonian) 3-111d.
Aka, tribe (Assam): *see* Akas.
—, tribe (Shan): *see* Kaw.
Aka (rel.) 28-1042c.
AKABA (Elath), Arab. 1-453d; 2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F4); Edomites capture 1-430a, 15-381d; Saladin's captures 1-778d; Uzziah's conquest 27-829c, 9-118d.
—, GULF OF, Arab. 1-453c; 2-264 (B2); 9-119a.
Akabah, mt., Trip. 7-703c.
Aka-basho: *see* Basho-fu.
Akabli, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Mannheim) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-98c.
Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Akahaina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966c.
AKA HILLS, dist., India 1-454a; 14-376 (P6).
Akahito (poet) 15-169a.
Akaiusha: *see* Achaeans.
Akaketa, Hermes 13-369c.
Aka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 1-362b.
Akakia (Voltaire) 28-202b.
Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ak-alan, Asia M. 22-605b.
Akalis (Sikh class) 25-87a; 14-420c; 22-892c.
Akalkot, India 14-382 (G11); 1-454a.
AKALKOT, state, India 1-454a; 4-186a.
Akan, W.Af. 12-204a.
Akanthou, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Akanyaru, riv., E.Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
Akao (family) 15-178b.
Akaogi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Akara, Dch. N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Akare, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Akarkuf, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-629a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Akas, tribe 1-454a.
Akasa (Hinduism) 13-508a.
Akasaka, Jap. 26-1048b.
Akasaki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Akasha, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1896) 9-128b.
Akashi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
"Akashi" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Akassa (Akasa), Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d; battle (1895) 4-433c.
Akatani, Jap. 2-651b.
Akathankélos: *see* Agathangelus.
Akato-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939d.
Akatzirs, race: *see* Khazars.
Akazais, tribe 4-24b.
Akazome Emon (author) 15-220a.
Ak Baba Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Ak-baital, riv., India 14-376 (E-F1).
AKBAR I., (Mogul emperor) 1-454a; 14-402d; architecture 14-433c, 1-687a; calendar 13-500c; carpet factory 5-395b; coinage 19-905d; Fatehpur Sikri 10-199c; Kashi tile work 15-686d; literature of reign 13-486b; marriages 3-929b, 15-428a; pilgrimage 1-452c; Suttee laws 26-171c.
— II. (Mogul emperor) 14-404b.
— Khan (Afghan) 1-316c; 17-265a; 14-413d.
Akbar Nameh (Abul Fazl) 1-79d.
Akbarpur, India 14-376 (K6).
Akbar Shah (diamond) 8-163b.
Ak-bel, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Ak-bel-Kum, desert, China 6-168 (D1); 12-166b.
Akber: *see* Akbar I.
AKCHA, Afg. 1-454d; 1-307 (C1).
Ak Chai, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Harpasus.
Ak-Chehir, Turk.As.: *see* Akshehr.
Akda, Arab. 19-351b.
Ak-dagh, C.Asia: *see* Ektal.
Ak Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
Ak-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
—, sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Ak Deniz, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 20-327a.
Ake, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akebia 13-773d.
Akebono Shimbun 15-171c.
Akechi Mitsuhide (general): *see* Mitsuhide.
Akeley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Akem, Go.Cst.: *see* Akim.
Akeman Street, Brit. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.
Aken, Hein van 8-720c.
—, Hieronymus van: *see* Bosch, Jerome.
Aken, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
AKEN, Sax. 1-454d; 11-808 (D3).
AKENSIDE, MARK 1-454d; 20-2a.
Aker, Swed. (Jönköping) 26-190 (C3).
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2).
—, riv., Nor. 6-279d.
Akerblad, J. D. 9-57b.
Akerite 18-802a.
Akerkuf, Turk.As. 2-374c; 3-197c.
AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d.
—, Nils 16-728b.
Akerman, Russ.: *see* Akkerman.
Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
Akers, B. P. 22-120b.
Akers, La. 17-54 (C6).
Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3-252a.
Akershus, co., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-803a.
—, fortress, Nor. 6-279d.
Akersloot, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Akersville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Ak Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b.
Ak-gol, baths, Russ.As. 21-335d.
Akha, tribe: *see* Kaw.
Akhaemenians (dynasty): *see* Achaemenidae.
Akhal, Russ.As. 11-638a.
Akhalkalaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 26-966d.
Akhal Khorasan Boundary Convention 21-189a.
Akhal-tekkes, tribe: *see* Tekkes.
AKHALTSIKH, Cauc. 1-455d; 23-874 (C3); battle (1828) 23-731a.
—, mts, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-547a.
Akhawan, N.Af.: battle (944) 10-203c.
Akhay Kumar Datta: *see* Datta, Akhay Kumar.
Akhbaba, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Akhbar: *see* Akbar I.
Akhbari (sect) 24-858d.
Akhdar, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218a.
—, mt., Trip. 7-703c; 7-705b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100a.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-852a.
Akhenaton: *see* Amenophis IV.
Akhetaton, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Amarna.
AK-HISSAR, Asia M. 1-456a; 2-760 (C3).
Akhissar, Turk.: *see* Kroia.
Akhlame, tribe 18-183a.
Akhlat (Kelat), Arm. 2-565 (D2); 18-713b; 24-610d.
Akhma, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (A-B1); 26-306a.
AKHMIM, Egy. 1-456a; 9-40 (B2); coenobium 1-12b; white monastery 18-688a; Gospel of Peter 2-174b, 2-180b.
Akhmimic (dialect) 9-59b.
Akhnasite (sect) 17-423a.
Akho, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Akh-su, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Akhsybir, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Akhta, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-554a.
Akhtal, copper mines, Russ. 5-548d.
AKHTAL (GHIYATH IBN Harith) 1-456b; 2-272a.
Akhtamar, isl., Asia.M.: *see* Aghthamar.
Akhtar (poet): *see* Wajid Ali (Oudh).
Akhtars (zodiac) 28-995a.
Akhtarsk, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Akhte (explorer) 25-18b.
Akhtuba, riv., Russ. 28-194a.
Akhty, road, Cauc. 5-553b.
Akhtyar, Russ.: *see* Sevastopol.
AKHTYRKA, Russ. 1-456c; 23-874 (I. E1).
Akhulgo, Cauc. 5-549d.
Akhund Darweza (poet) 1-311d.
Åkhyåna 4-746d.
Akhyar, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Aki (Japanese empress) 15-220a.
Aki, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Geishu.
"Aki" (battleship) 24-903b.
Akiba b. Joseph: *see* Aqiba.
Akik, riv., Arab. 18-64d.
Akil (Ali's brother) 17-410a; 5-27c.
Akilli Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Akilli.
Akils (rel.) 8-604b.
Akim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
Akimiski, isl., Can. 5-160 (N5); 15-714b.
Akin, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Akinetes (bot.) 1-588d.
Akinfarm, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Akinjis 15-151a; 27-449b.
Akins, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Akinsville, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Akir, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 9-140a.
Akiroro, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Akishino-dera, temple, Jap. 15-177a.
Akita, Jap. 15-156 (L7); 13-523d; 15-204d.
Akita Fuji, mt., Jap.: *see* Chiokaizan.
Akitoye (Yomba king) 16-74c.
Akitu, festival of 21-124a.
Akiyuri, isl.. Jap: *see* Akiroro.
Akizzi (Egyptian governor) 5-141c.
Akka, Mor. 18-851 (C-D4); 18-853a.
—, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
AKKA, tribe 1-456c; 1-330a; 22-677d; colour 22-678d; Egyptian court dwarfs 8-739d.
AKKAD, Babyl. 1-457a; 3-102c; Babylonian theory 18-180b; constellation system 7-11d.
Akkadian language: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Akka Kuf, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akkar, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Akkashiarshi 1-429d.
Akkaya, caves, Russ. 15-677c.
Akkaya Kumar Datta: *see* Datta.
Akkepolle Gat, strait, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
AKKERMAN (Tyras), Russ. 1-457c; 23-874 (I. B-C3); 27-455d; inscriptions 14-636d; treaty (1826) 27-457b, 27-457d.
Akkeshi, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Ak-keupreu, Asia M. 28-434a.
Ak Khazari, tribe 15-774d.
Akkirova, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Akko, dist., Pal.: *see* Acre.
Ak Koiyunlu: *see* Ak Kuyunli.
Akkrum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ak-kum, C.Asia: *see* Muyunkum.
Ak-Kuyunli, tribe 21-228b; 2-566b.
Akl (Mahommedanism) 17-421d.
Akmangan, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547a; 5-554a.
Ak Mechet, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Akmolinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
AKMOLINSK, govt., Russ.As. 1-457c; 27-420 (D-E2).
Aknin, Joseph 17-431a.
Aknur, India 15-687d.
Ako, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Akobo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-300a.
Akokoa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
AKOLA, India 1-457d; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 1-458a; 5-681c.
Akontae: *see* Conjugatae.
Akorninarmint, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Akot, India 14-382 (G9).
Akoten, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Akpa (dialect) 3-357d.
Akpatok, isl., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
Akposso, tribe 26-1046c.
Akra, Go.Cst.: *see* Accra.
—, citadel, Jerusalem 17-198a; 15-395b.
—, mts., Turk.As. 26-306a; 2-130c.
Akra (dialect): *see* Ga.
Akrabatine, dist., Arab. 14-290d.
Akragas, Sic.: *see* Agrigentum.
Akre, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akreyri, Ice.: *see* Akureyri.
Akritas, cape, Gr.: *see* Gallo.
Akritas, Apollo 2-185b.
Akrokerri, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Akron, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
AKRON, O. 1-458a; 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Akropong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4-B3); 12-204c.
Akrostomum 19-364a; 19-365c; 19-366d.
Akrotiri, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, peninsula, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
Akroyd, Edward 12-843d.
Aksa, el, mosque, Jerusalem 2-425c; 15-334b; 18-899c; 2-422d.
Aksai, Russ. 8-406b.
Ak sai, riv., Turkest.: *see* Aksu.
Aksaichin, region, C.Asia 6-168 (C2).
Aksakov, Ivan. S. 2-139a.
Aksaria, riv., Afg.: *see* Khanabad.
Akserai, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3): *see also* Archelais.
Akshara (rel.) 5-465d.
Akshaya (chron.) 13-494d.
AK-SHEHR, Turk.As. 1-458b; 2-760 (D3).
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
Ak-shiryak, mts., C.Asia. 26-909d.
Akshobhya (myth.) 15-293c.
Aksm, Aby.: *see* Axum.
AKSU, China 1-458c; 6-168 (C1); Jagatai dynasty 18-717a; trade routes 27-424a.
—, riv., China (to desert) 6-168 (C2); 27-420 (E4).
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Balkash lake), 3-262a.
—, riv., Russ.As (to Panj): *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adalia Bay), 2-760 (D4): *see also* Cestrus.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adhem) 26-305 (F2).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Black Sea) 2-565 (B1).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Jihun) 2-760 (G4); 2-758b.
Aksuat, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Ak-su-darya, riv. (to Tarim), China 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
Aksum, Aby: *see* Axum.
Aksunkur (of Mosul) 7-531c.
Aksur, el, Egy.: *see* Luxor.
Aksurak, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Akta, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Ak-Taghluk, tribe: *see* White Mountaineer.
Aktaios Apollo 2-185b.
Ak-tash, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Aktistetae 18-733b.
Aktuba, riv., Russ. 15-317d.
Aktyubinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (I5); 27-420 (B2); 27-415a.
Aku, tribes: *see* Yoruba.
Akua, race 22-678a.
Akuaja, lake, Alg.: *see* Sebkha.
Akufuna (Barotse chief) 16-519d.
Akukafa, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akum, Afg.: *see* Akun.
Akumishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Akun, Afg. 15-631d.
—, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akunakuna, tribe 1-329d; 19-679b.
Akune, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Akunga, tribe 19-636c.
Akur-duana (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
Akureyri, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-230a.
Akuse, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-204c.
Akusekishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Akutan, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akwa (family) 5-112c.
Akwa, W.Af.: *see* Duala.
A-kwamashi (dialect) 3-359d.
Akwamu, tribe 1-329d; 26-1047a.
Akwaneja, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Akwapim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
AKYAB, Bur. 1-458c; 4-840 (C4).
Akylas Onkelos: *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
Al (Elealah), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Al (dye): *see* Aal.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
Ala, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; 14-620c; inscriptions 23-957a.
—, Aus. 3-4 (B4).
—, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
—, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
Ala. (abbrev.): *see* Alabama.
ALA (dict.) 1-458d.
Ala ad-daulat 21-244d.
Alabama, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
ALABAMA, riv., U.S. 1-465d; 1-460 (B3).
ALABAMA, state, U.S. 1-459a; 1-460 (map); agriculture 1-459d, 1-420a; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-460b, 7-264d, 7-294a; geology 9-663b; government 1-460d, 16-767b, 20-979c, 23-395c; governors, list of 1-464a; history 1-462b, 11-755d, 1-824d; iron output 27-643a; newspapers 19-571d; university 1-461d, 24-614a.
—, tribe 7-401a.
"Alabama" (ship) 24-901b.
Alabama City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Port, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1-464c; 27-709a; 27-718a; 10-86d.
Alabarch (title) 3-769d; 21-409a.
Alabashka, region, Russ., geology 29-333b; 16-464c.

ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 18-373a.
ALABASTER (gypsum) 1-466d.
— (oriental) 1-466c; 9-42c; 20-118d.
— coral 1-467a.
— onyx : *see* Onyx-marble.
Alabastrum 1-466c; 12-98b.
Alabat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Alabuga, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Alaca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
— (bot.) 21-395c.
Alachua Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Sink, Fla. 11-388a.
ALACOQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.
Alacran, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Alactaga 13-444c; 15-322d; 21-836b.
— indica : *see* Persian jerboa.
Alaculsa Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ala Dagh, mt., Asia M. (Adana) 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 9-895a.
— Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d.
— Dagh, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 9-164b; 15-780a.
Aladame, Marie Jeanne : *see* Simon.
Aladand, India 14-376 (E2).
Aladdin, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Ala-denghiz, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
Ala-eddin : *see* Ala-uddin.
Alafin (title) 28-937b.
Alaf Khan (general) 14-401d.
Alaga, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ala-geuz (Alaghez), mt., Cauc. : *see* Alagöz.
Alagna, It. 26-242 (D5); 15-2b.
Alagnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 1-695d.
Alagoas, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-467c.
ALAGOAS, state, Braz. 1-467c; 4-440 (K4); 4-446a.
Alagoinhas, Braz. 4-440 (K5); 3-210b.
Alagón, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
Alagonia, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Alagöz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 9-748a.
Alagues, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Alai, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (E4); 26-910d.
—, val., C.Asia 26-910c.
Alaid, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Alai Darwaza, mosque, Delhi 14-432a.
Alaik (officials) 12-950d.
Alain Barbetorte 4-617d.
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c.
— Fergent (of Brittany) 4-617d.
— the Great (of Albret) 1-512d; 15-544d.
Alais : *see* Alice.
ALAIS, Fr. 1-468a; 10-778 (G5); excavations 22-748c; peace (629) 10-836c, 13-866d.
Alaja, Asia M. 24-610d.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. : battle 17-8d.
ALAJUELA, C.R. 1-468a; 5 678 (D5); 20-668d.
—, prov., C.R. 1-468b; 7-221c.
Alak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alaka (myth.) 15-935c.
Alakalufs, tribe 26-965b.
Ala Kapu, gateway 14-868c.
Alak-ber-Tata (sultan) 4-681c.
Alake (title) 1-43a; 28-937c.
Alakhun-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Alaknanda, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 11-451c; 11-466b; 15-945b.
Ala-Kul, lake, C.Asia 24-617d; 27-420 (F3); 12-168c.
—, plain, C.Asia 24-617d.
Ala-kum, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Alalakeiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Alalbed, lake, Aby. 1-86c.
Alalcomenae, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 2-828d.
Alalcomeneis, Athena 2-828d.
Alalcomeneus, 2-828d.
Alalia, Cors. 7-200a; battle 5-428b.
Alalite, 8-289a.
A'lam (author) 28-1049a.
Alam. Mir (Arab chief) 21-935b.
Alamagan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D6); 17-707d.
Alam al din Sinjar 9-100c.
Alaman, Lucas 18-340d.
Alamance Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); battle (1771) 19-776d.
Alamanni, Lodovico 14-907c.
—, LUIGI 1-468c; 14-903d.
—, Pietro 2-723b; 7-471d.
ALAMANNI, tribe 1-468b; 23-649 (C2); 28-20d; Aurelian 2-923d; Caracalla 5-298b; Claudius 6-466c; Constantius Chlorus 7-11b; dialects 11-780a, 13-166c; duke 8-650d, 11-832c; Frankish wars 26-176a, 28-857d; Helvetia overrun 13-254b; Italy invaded 19-241d, 11-831c; laws 11-775d; Pippin of Heristal 21-636a; Probus 23-654d; Roman empire invaded 23-654b; St Columban's mission 6-737d; Valentinian I. 27-851c.
Alammania : *see* Swabia.
Alamannorum, Lex 11-775d.
Alamannorum, Pactus 11-775d.
Alam-ayahu (of Abyssinia) 1-92d.
ALAMBAGH 1-468d; battle (1757) 14-449d.
Alámbra, Cyprus 7-698a; 7-700c.
Alameda, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ALAMEDA, Cal. 1-468d; 5-8 (B3).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, San Francisco 24-146a.
— Co. 5-8 (C3).
— de la Alhambra : *see* Alhambra.
— Gardens, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Alamillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alaminos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Alamito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Alamitos Bay, Cal. 17-13a.
Alamo, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Alamo, San Antonio 7-477c; 24-126c.
Alamocito Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Alamor, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Alamos, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-416d.
Alamosa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, Baltasar 1-469a.
Alamoso, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Alamota, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Alampur, C.India 4-797b.
—, India 14-382 (G12).
Alamsson, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Alamuchee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Alamut (Persian ruler) 21-229a; 21-229d.
Alamut, fortress, Pers. 2-774d; 21-226c.
Alan (abbot) 26-687c.
— (of Dol) 25-911a.
— (Fitz-Flaad) 20-365a; 25-911a.
— (of Galloway) 15-832d.
— (Niger, d. 1093) 23-306b; 5-99a; 19-746a.
— (Niger, d. 1146) 23-306b; 28-935b.
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Alan de.
— (de Porrhoet) : *see* Zouche, Alan de.
— (Rufus) 23-306b; 23-308c; 28-928d.
— (de Rupe) 23-724d.
— (of Walsingham) 5-522a; 9-302c.
Alan, riv., Corn. : *see* Camel.
Aland, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
ALAND, isls., Fin. 1-469a; 23-872 (A-B3); 3-206d; granite : *see* Rapakivi granite.
— congress (1719) 12-262c.
— convention 1-469b.
Alando, Sambucuccio d' : *see* Sambucuccio.
Alandroal, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Alandrus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Bayat Tchai.
Alands Haf, str., Swed. 26-190 (E1-2); 26-189d.
Alane, Alexander : *see* Ales, Alexander.
Alang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c; 15-287c.
Alange, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Alangerori, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Alangu (costume) 21-193d.
ALANI, tribe 1-469c; Roman empire 23-649 (G2), 12-276b; Huns' conquest 13-933a; Media and Armenia 21-218c; Moslem campaign 5-37a; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; Roman soldiers 23-657a; Spain invaded 25-539b; Vologaeses I. attacked 28-196c.
Alanik al Louarn (Perrot) 5-651c.
Alanine 1-514a; 25-891c; in digestion 19-923a.
Alankara-sastra (Sanskrit science) 24-182a.
Alankulam, Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Alans : *see* Alani.
Alans, Gate of the : *see* Darial.
Alanson, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Alanthus, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Alantika, mt., W.Af. 1-174a.
Alantin : *see* Inulin.
Alanus de Insulis (Montepessulano) : *see* Alain de Lille.
Alanyl-alanine 25-891d.
Alaotra, lake, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Alaoui Museum, Tunis 27-393c.
Alapaha, Ga. : *see* Allapaha.
Alapalli, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaphion (Christian convert) 25-525a.
Alapulai, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaqua Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Alāra (Brahman) 4-739a.
Alara Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 6-365b.
ALARCON, HERNANDO DE 1-469c; 6-725a.
—, JUAN RUIZ DE 1-469d; 25-583c; 5-766a; Molina's collaboration with 26-1012b.
—, PEDRO ANTONIO DE 1-469d; 25-587b.
Alarcon, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Alarcos, Sp. 1-715c; 25-545a.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b.
—, William 14-187d.
Alar del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
Alaria (bot.) 1-590a.
— (zool.) 11-516a; 1-85b.
ALARIC I. 1-470b; 12-273b; Claudianus' epic 6-464a; in Greece 9-262d, 25-613b; in Roman empire 23-657a.
ALARIC II. 1-472a; 22-503c; 25-569b.
Alaric, Breviary of : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Alaric, canal, Fr. 13-75a; 1-214c.
Alarion, Martin de 24-127a.
Alar lamina (neural tube) : *see* Dorsal lamina.
— lamina (spinal cord) 25-670b.
"Alarm" (destroyer) 24-916d.
Alarm Act 1820 (U.S.) 21-121b.
Alarodians : *see* Gutu.
Alarum 6-548b.
Alas, Leopoldo 25-587d.
Alas, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, mt., Timor 26-990a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a; 26-75a.
Alasco, Albertus : *see* Laski, Albert.
—, John : *see* Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdair Mac Maighstir Alasdair : *see* Macdonald, Alexander.
Ala-shan, desert, C.Asia 12-167c; 12-168b.
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M. 1-472a; 2-760 (C3); 2-758c; 23-517b.
Alashgerd, plain, Arm. 9-895a.
Alasia (anc. geog.) 7-698b.
Alaska, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
ALASKA, dist., N.Am. 1-472b; 1-472 (map); boundary arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b; Canadian concessions 5-161b; climate 1-474b; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-475c; costume 7-224d; Eskimos 14-461a; fauna and flora 1-474d; fisheries arbitration 3-776a; forests 10-652c, 10-656b; geology 5-312d, 8-127b; glaciers 12-61a; gold and silver output 12-194d, 27-643c; government 1-476d; history 1-477a, 3-775c, 24-734d, 27-718a; larceny laws 16-211b; minerals 15-123c, 21-806a; population 1-476c; revenue 1-476b; volcanoes 28-189d.
ALASKA, gulf, Alsk. 1-472 (H-K4).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 1-473a.
—, penin. Alsk. 1-472 (E5).
"Alaska" (liner) 24-886a.
Alaska cedar 7-694c; 1-475a.
Alaska Commercial Co. 3-776b.
Alaska fox 10-769b.
— hare 12-949d.
Alaskite 21-57b.
Ala spuria : *see* Bastard wing.
ALASSIO, It. 1-478a; 15-4 (A-B2).
Alastair Crotach : *see* Macleod, Alastair.
ALASTOR (myth.) 1-478a.
— (zool.) 6-247a.
ALA-TAU, mts., Russ.As. 1-478a : *see also* Dzungarian Ala-tau and other divisions.
Alatheus (Ostrogoth) 26-770c.
Alatoz, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alatri, It. 15-4 (D4); 15-18c; 26-656a : *see also* Aletrium.
Alatyr, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Alau, isl., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Alauda 16-217d; agrestis 16-218b; arborea : *see* Woodlark; arvensis : *see* Skylark; cristata : *see* Crested lark.
Alaudae (legion) 23-473b.
Ala-uddin Bahmani 7-848d; 14-402b.
— Ghori 11-924b; 1-315c; 14-401b.
— Kaikobad : *see* Kaikobad.
— Kaïkosrau : *see* Kaïkosrau.
— Khilji 14-401d; Chitor siege 13-485a; tomb 14-432a.
— Mahommed : *see* Mahommed.
—, pasha 9-122b.
—, shah 1-145a.
Alaudidae : *see* Lark.
Alaun, hills, Russ. 22-542b.
Alauna, Fr. : *see* Valognes.
—, Scot : *see* Allan.
—, riv., Brit. : *see* Allan Water.
Alaungpaya (Burmese hero) : *see* Alompra.
Alaunus, riv., anc. Brit. : *see* Alyn.
Alausi, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL RIcardo de 1-478b.
Alava, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
ALAVA, prov., Sp. 1-478c; 25-530 (D1); 3-485a.
Alaverdi, Russ. 26-966c.
Alavivus (Visigoth) 13-933b.
Alavo, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Alaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Alawi : *see* Fatimites.
Alaya, Asia M. 6-365b.
Alayor, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Alayrac, N. d' : *see* Dalayrac, N.
Alazan, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 26-509b; 26-966d.
Alazeya, mts., Russ.As. 28-898d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L1-2).
Alazones, tribe 21-875b; 24-526b.
Alb, riv., Switz. 23-240d; 9-863a.
ALB (vestment) 1-479a; 26-137a.
ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO, duke of : *see* Alva.
ALBA, It. 1-479d; 15-4 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Alba (dawn song) : *see* Aubade.
Alba, L' (journal) 16-64c.
ALBACETE, Sp. 1-480b; 25-530 (D-E3).
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. 1-479d; 25-530 (D-E3).
Albacore (fish) 27-409d.
Alba custodia, castle, Pal. : *see* Blanchegarde.
Albacutya, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Alba de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2); battle (1809) 21-92d, 24-57c (plan).
Albaek, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
ALBA FUCENS, It. 1-480b; 15-26 (D3); 23-625c.
Albaicin, Granada 12-335b.
Albaida, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albak Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (E2).
Albaladejo del Cuende, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Albalancia Abbey, Wales : *see* Whitland Abbey.
Albalat, Antoine 25-1058c.
Albalate de Cinca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Albalia, Isaac 1-732c.
ALBA LONGA, It. 1-480d; 15-26 (B6); confederacy 16-270b; destruction 27-368c; Horatii legend 13-692a; Lares grundules 16-215d; penates 21-85d; state prison 2-449a.
Albam (Jewish cipher) 7-565d.
ALBAN, ST 1-481a; 23-401d.
Alban, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, hills, It. 15-4 (F2); 1-487c; geology 16-269a; peperino 21-127a.
—, lake, It. : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., Mex. : ruins 1-812 (Pl. III. fig. 2).
Albanae, Portae, Russ.As. : *see* Iron Gate.
Albane (chem.) 12-744b.
Albanenses : *see* Cathars.
Albaneston, Herts. : *see* Cashio (hundred).
Albani, Alessandro 13-295d.
—, FRANCESCO 1-481b.
—, Giovanni Francesco : *see* Clement XI.
— MADAME 1-481b; 19-83c.
Albani, Den. 20-2b.
—, Monti, It. : *see* Alban, hills.
ALBANIA, dist., Cauc. 1-481c; 23-648 (G2).
ALBANIA, dist., Turk. 1-481d; 27-426 (B2-3); Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; insurrection (1909) 27-464c; Italo-Austrian relations 15-80b, 15-84b. *See* Albanians.
Albania (poem) 8-92b.
Albanian Alps, Turk. : *see* Prokletia.
— Church 2-570a.
— language 1-485c; 14-495b; 14-326a; dictionaries 8-196b.
— League 1-487a.
Albanians 1-483c; 3-259d; 17-218c; colonies 4-964d; 12-430a; costume 7-246c; Egyptian soldiery 9-38c, 9-107a, 9-110b.
Albani Collection, Rome 23-612d.
Albano, Francesco : *see* Albani.
Albano, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, It. 15-4 (F2); bishopric 15-18a, 7-187a, 5-321d; catacombs 5-499d.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., It. : *see* Albanus Mons.
Albanopolis, Turk. 1-483b.
Albanum (dict.) 1-480d.
"Albanus" (mass : Fayrfax) 7-44d.
ALBANUS LACUS, lake, It. 1-487b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F2); emissarium 27-969a; geology 15-5c, 16-269a.
— MONS, mt., It. 1-487c; 15-26 (C6); geology 16-269a.
ALBANY, dukes of 1-487c.
—, A. STEWART, duke of 1-488a; 8-669d; 24-441a; earl of March 17-687d.
—, C. E., duke of : *see* Charles Edward, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, C. Stewart, duchess of 5-942a.
—, H. F. A., duchess of 1-489a; 6-412b.
—, I. Ste art, duchess of 16-419c.
—, J. STEWART, duke of 1-488c; 24-442d.
—, LEOPOLD G. D. A., duke of 1-488d; 25-244d.
—, LOUISE M. C., countess of 1-489a; 25-159c.
—, M. Stewart, duke of 24-439a.
— R. STEWART, duke of 1-487d; 24-438c.
Albany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Cape Col. 5-238b.
ALBANY, Ga. 1-489c; 11-752 (B4); cotton trade 7-267b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
ALBANY, N.Y. 1-489d; 19-596 (B1); convention 1-490d, 27-671c; library 16-562d; newspapers 19-570b; observatories 19-959b.
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ALBANY, W.Aus. 1-491b; 2-960 (B7); geology 28-539c; shipping statistics 28-542a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, anc. dist., Scot. 1-487c.
ALBANY, riv., Can. 1-489c; 5-160 (N5); 20-114 (C-D1).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B1 & F-G3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Albany and Hudson railroad 27-123b
Albany Regency 19-608d; 27-881c; 28-847a.
Albany University: see New York State University.
Alba Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2): *see also* Alba.
Al-barbet (mus.): see Barbiton.
Albardai: see Jacob Baradaeus.
Albareda, J. L. 27-857c.
Alba Regalis (Regia), Hung. see Székesfehérvar.
Albarello (ceramics) 5-736b.
Albàres, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Albarine, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Albariza (dict.) 28-725b.
Albarno, Montreal d': see Montreal d'Albarno.
Albaron, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Albarracin, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d; 25-527c.
Albarregas, riv., Sp. 18-165c.
Albasikhar, riv., China 17-553 (B1).
Albasini João 27-189c.
Albatana, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALBATEGNIUS 1-491b; 27-271d.
Albatera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albatross, isl., Atl.O. 2-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (K6).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
"Albatross" (destroyer) 24-916a.
ALBATROSS (zool.) 1-491c; 3-971b; 10-229c; 10-508d.
ALBAY, P.Is. 1-491d; 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
—, mt., P.Is.: see Mayon Mount.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-393 (D-E4).
Albaycin, Sp.: see Albaicin.
Albazin, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3); 1-899d; 12-226b.
Albe, It. 15-4 (D3).
Albear, Francisco de 13-77b.
Albeck: battle (1805) 19-217d.
ALBEDO (dict.) 1-492a.
Albee, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Albegna, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
ALBEMARLE, earls and dukes of 1-492a.
—, C. Monk, duke of 1-492d; 16-943d; 3-209b.
—, G. Keppel, 3rd earl of 13-78c.
—, G. Monk, 1st duke of: see Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle.
—, H. Fitzjames, titular duke of 15-138d.
—, Isabella, countess of 1-492c; 7-325c; 5-337d.
—, William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a; 2-921a; 13-197c.
Albemarle, La. 17-54 (B7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 19-776a.
—, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (A4); 11-392b.
—, pt., S.C. 25-503d.
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F2-G1); 19-771a.
"Albemarle" (ironclad) 1-827b.
Albemarle, fee and honor of 1-492a.
Albemarle and Chesapeake, canal, Va. 28-119d; 19-747a.
— Club 6-567c.
— House (London) 16-943d.
ALBENGA, It. 1-493b; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-3).
Alberbury, Salop 24-1021c.
Alberche, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 26-356c.
Alberene, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Alberes, mts., Fr. and Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Alberese 10-587b.
Alberga, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5); 25-493b.
Albergati Palace, Bologna 2-412d.
Albergian, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Albergotti, Philippe, count of 25-605a.
Alberht (king of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
Alberic (of Besançon) 1-551a.
— (of Camerino) (d. c. 925) 15-434d.
Alberic (of Camerino) (d. 954) 15-435a.
— (monk) 8-303c.
— (of Ostia) 1-505d.
— (of Reims) 15-449d.
— (Roman consul) 23-668c.
— (Roman senator) 23-666a.
— de Porta Veneris: see Alberic of Reims.
— (of Tusculum) 3-718b.
Alberich (myth.) 20-341d; 19-947c.
Albericus de Ver: see Vere, Aubrey de.
Alberigo, count of Barbiano 6-854d.
Alberique, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albermarle Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
Albernas Point, Azores 3-83 (III.)
Alberni Canal, Can. 27-884a.
ALBERONI, G. 1-493b; 10-846c; 15-142c; place in Spanish history 25-552d.
Albers, H. C. 17-662b.
ALBERT (of Aix) 1-499b.
— (of Alsace: d. 1199) 12-787c.
— (of Alsace: d. 1239) 12-787d.
— (the Victorious, margrave of Austria): see Adalbert of Babenberg.
— II. (duke of Austria) 3-6d; 12-788a.
— III. (of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-349d.
— V. (of Austria): see Albert II., German king.
— VI. (of Austria) 12-788c; 11-92d.
— VII. (of Austria) 3-673c; 25-923b.
ALBERT (Austrian archduke: d. 1895) 1-498c; 14-919b.
Albert (Austrian archduke: b. 1897) 12-790.
— (of Bavaria: d. 1404) 13-604d.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 3-799c.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 28-764a; 26-177b.
— IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d; 11-288b; 16-237b.
ALBERT (1522-1557: of Bayreuth) 1-493d; 11-856a; Schweinfurt taken by 18-816b.
— I. (of Belgium) 16-461b; 3-679d.
ALBERT I. (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 4-420b; 24-269a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
ALBERT III. (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.
— III. (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-849d.
— (of Brandenburg-Culmbach): see Albert (of Bayreuth).
— I. (archbp. of Bremen) 17-18a.
— I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— (Victor, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 14-787d; 28-35c; tomb 24-504d.
— (of Cologne): see Albertus Magnus.
ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 25-937b; 9-572c; art revival 18-212b; biographies 17-795b; 13-252a; English status 28-30c, 28-33a, 6-980b; statues 24-468d, 3-984b, 8-939b.
— (Frederick George, of England) 11-746a.
ALBERT I. (German king) 1-496a; 3-6d; 11-846c.
ALBERT II. (German king) 1-496c; 12-788b; 11-849b; in Hungary 13-906c.
— II. (of Hohenberg) 13-576a.
— (of Hohenlohe Neuenstein) 13-572b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-358c.
— I. (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10b.
— (of Löwenstein) 17-77d.
ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d.
— II. (of Mecklenburg: d. 1379) 27-842c.
— (of Mecklenburg: d. 1547) 17-1019b.
— (of Meissen: d. 1195) 18-84d.
— (of Meissen: d. 1500) 24-269d.
— (of Monaco) 18-685a; 21-952a; oceanography 19-968a; Spitsbergen investigations 25-711a.
ALBERT (of Nuremberg) 13-576b.
— (of Orlamünde) 24-335d.
ALBERT (of Prussia: d. 1568) 1-497a; 16-535a; 26-678d.
— (of Prussia: d. 1906) 4-690a; Orleans campaign 20-288b.
— (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423c.
— (bp. of Riga) 26-677b.
— (of Sardinia) 21-688b.
— III. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269a.
— (of Saxe-Teschen) 15-315b; 1-499b.
— II. (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 24-269a.
— III. (of Saxe-Wittenberg): see Albert III. (elector of Saxony).
ALBERT (Frederick Augustus, king of Saxony) 1-498a; 24-272d; 3-29d; in Metz campaign 18-313d.
— (duke of Saxony: d. 1170): see Albert I. (of Brandenburg).
— (duke of Saxony: d. 1260) 24-269a.
ALBERT III. (duke of Saxony) 1-497d; 15-864d.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— (of Saxony: bp.) 1-262a; 2-231b; 24-356a.
— (of Stade) 27-318a.
— (of Styria) 3-7c; 11-49c.
— (of Sweden) 26-199c; 17-702a.
— (of Teck) 26-498d.
ALBERT (of Thuringia) 1-498c; 18-84d; 26-902a.
— (of Tirol) 26-1011b.
— (the Wise) 24-362a.
— A. 21-494b.
—, A. M. 10-867b.
—, Curt 25-93d.
—, Heinrich 7-726b.
ALBERT, MADAME 1-499b.
Albert, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 25-392d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a; 22-732b.
Albert, order of 15-864d.
Alberta, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
ALBERTA, prov., Can. 1-499c; 1-500 (map); 4-608d; 5-163c; education 5-151d; geology 5-145b foll.; wheat crop 5-153a.
Albert Agricultural College 14-749a; 1-414b.
Alberta magna (bot.) 19-253d.
Albert Bridge (Belfast) 3-664b.
— Bridge (London) 16-938 (B3); 3-531c; 16-940c.
— Canyon, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
— Cave, Yorks. 5-579a.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— College, Ont. 3-699b.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Albert d'Ailly: see Chaulnes.
— de Luynes: see Luynes.
Albert Dock (Liverpool) 16-868a.
— Dock (London) 16-938 (E2); 8-356d; 8-360d.
Albert Edward, bay, Can. 5-160 (H2).
— Edward, mt., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
— Edward, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
— EDWARD NYANZA, lake, C.Af. 1-502a; 6-923 (E3); 19-693 (B-C8); 27-557 (A3); altitude 1-321b; shrinkage 1-503c.
— Embankment (London) 16-110b; 3-561b.
— Hall (London) 16-938 (E4 & B2); 2-438c; 6-665a; Sunday concerts 26-96d.
Alberti (Florentine family) 10-531b.
—, A. 8-39a.
—, Cherubino 5-302a.
—, DOMENICO 1-502c.
—, F. von 27-258d.
—, K.: see Sittenfeld, Karl.
—, LEONE BATTISTA 1-502d; architectural work 2-408d; camera obscura 5-105c; writings 8-503d, 14-904d.
—, Thomas 17-147b.
Albertia (bot.) 20-542b.
— (zool.) 23-763d foll.
Albertina collection (Vienna) 28-51d; 1-499b.
ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO 1-502d.
Albertine rift-valley, C.Af.: see Rift-valley.
Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b.
—, Ippolito F. 18-53b; 18-832d.
—, Johann Baptist von 14-190d.
Albertino Mussato: see Mussato, Albertino.
Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 8-575c; 19-63a.
Albertis, Maria d' 19-488d.
ALBERTITE 1-503a; 18-508b.
ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-503a; 18-550 (D7).
— Lea, lake, Minn. 1-503a.
Albert medal 1-496a; 18-16c.
— Memorial (London) 2-433a; 24-502c.
— Memorial Chapel (Windsor) 28-714c.
— Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham, Suff.) 10-774a.
— Memorial Museum (Exeter) 10-66a.
— Nursing Society 19-915c; 19-916d.
ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C.Af. 1-503b; 19-693 (C7); 19-698c; Speke 25-633c; altitude 1-321b; geology 16-86b; steamers 1-356a; surveys 12-250c.
Alberto Azzo II. of Este 9-792b; 28-660c.
— della Scala 5-400b.
— de Mora: see Gregory VII., pope.
Alberton, Can., 19-831 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, S.Aus. 22-109d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Albertone (Ital. general) 15-78b.
Albert Park (Lancs.) 17-545 (map).
— Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Albert, Prince v. Strange 7-118b.
Albert-Schonberg (Ger. physician) 28-889b.
Albertstadt (Dresden) 8-574d.
Albert the Bear, order of 15-864d.
ALBERTUS MAGNUS 1-504a; 6-697d; minerals 2-651a, 1-521c, 18-509b; philosophy 24-353c, 2-281c; phrenology 21-535a; theology 14-336d, 8-403b; zoology 21-551a, 20-299d.
Albert van Cuyck: see Cuyck, Albert van.
Albert Victor, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
Albertville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E4); 26-397c.
—, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ALBERUS, ERASMUS 1-504c; 11-787b.
ALBERY, JAMES 1-504d.
—, Mrs: see Moore, Mary.
Albeuve, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
ALBI, Fr. 1-505a; 10-778 (F6); cathedral 1-505a, 5-523a; map (8th cent.) 17-638a; rainfall 26-429a.
Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
ALBIAN (geol.) 1-505b; 7-416a; 11-670b.
Albianus (family) 2-569d.
Albiga, Fr.: see Albi.
ALBIGENSES 1-505c; crusades 10-816d, 14-579a, 18-781a; Innocent III.'s attitude 20-697a; Languedoc 16-180a; Provençal literature affected 22-498c, 27-310d; Manichaeism 8-401b; Dominic's mission 8-401b; Spanish persecution 10-266b.
Albigeois (anc. viscounty, Fr.) 1-505b.
Albik of Unitschow 14-5d.
Albin, Eleazer 20-301c.
Albin, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Albina, D. Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Oreg. 22-121b.
Albine (min.) 2-195b.
Albingaunum, It.: see Albenga.
Albini, Hugh de: see Arundel, earl of.
—, Isabel d': see Ros, Isabel de Ros.
—, Nigel d' 16-394d; 18-948b; 26-152a.
—, William d' (d. 1176): see Arundel, earl of.
—, William d' (justiciar, d. 1156) 15-819b; 28-872a.
Albinia, riv., It. 15-26 (C3): *see also* Albenga.
— Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
ALBINO (biol.) 1-506c; 20-922c; constitutional strength 1-509d; heredity 1-508b; in cats 5-489c; in plants 21-757c; seasonal 1-507a.
Albino, mt., It. 19-730d.
Albinolo, Felix 13-614c.
ALBINONI, TOMASSO 1-510d.
ALBINOVANUS PEDO 1-511a.
Albintimilium, It.: see Ventimiglia.
Albinus (ecclesiastic): see Alcuin.
—, BERNHARD S. 1-511a; 1-934c; 1-929d.
—, Clodius 24-724c.
—, Spurius Postumius 15-545d.
ALBION, Britain 1-511b; 8-306a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Maur. 17-913a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
ALBION, Mich. 1-511b; 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
ALBION, N.Y. 1-511c; 19-596 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, port, Keeling Is.: see Refuge.
"Albion" (horse) 13-734d.
Albione, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Albiones, tribe, Sp. 1-511b.
Albion motor vehicle 18-927c (fig.)
Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Albion press 22-351d.
Albis, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, riv., Fr.: see Aube.
—, riv., Ger.: see Elbe.
— Hochwacht, mt., Switz 1-745a.
Albishorn, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Albissola, It. 15-4 (B2); 5-732d; 15-12d.
Albistan (Ablastan), Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 24-610a; invasion of 9-102a; Mongols 24-611b.
— Yarpuz, Turk.As.: see Yarpuz.
ALBITE 1-511d; 21-693b; 21-693a.
Albium Ingaunum, It.: see Albenga.
Albizzi (family), 15-38d; 18-31c.
—, Piero degli 10-534a.
Albizzia coriaria: see Musuemba.
— lebbek 1-956a.
ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 13-175b.
Albo, Egy.: see Edfu.
Albocácer, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Albocola, Sp.: see Toro.
Albogalerus: see Pileus.
ALBOIN 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-933a.
Albon, Guy, count of: see Guy, count of Viennois.
—, Jacques d': see Saint-André.
Albona, Aus. 14-887a.
ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-512b.
Alboquerque, Affonso d': see Albuquerque, Alphonso d'.
ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ de 1-512b; 2-782c; 23-678c.
Albox, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Albrecht (name): see Albert.
—, Jacob: see Albright.
—, K. T. 16-268b.
—, S. 25-786b.
—, W. E. 12-278c.
ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. 1-512c.
Albrechtsburg, Ger. 18-84b; 5-749c.
Albrecht von Halberstadt 11-785b.
— von Scharfenberg 11-785d.
Albreda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-438b; 11-437c.
Albret, Charles of 1-375d; 1-512d.
—, Charlotte d' 4-248b.
—, Jeanne d': see Jeanne (d'Albret, of Navarre).
ALBRET, dist., Fr. 1-512d; 10-776 (C4); 8-578b.
Albright Brethren: see Evangelical Association.
ALBRIGHT, JACOB 1-513a; 9-960c.
Albright, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Albrighton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
Albrights: see Evangelical Association.

Albristhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Albrun, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
Alb Sunday: *see* Low Sunday.
Albuca (bot.) 16-683d.
ALBUERA, LA, Sp. 1-513a; 25-530 (B3); 21-94a.
Albufeira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
ALBUFERA DE VALENCIA, lake, Sp. 1-513b; 25-530 (E-F3)
Albugo: *see* Cystopus.
Albuhera, La., Sp.: *see* Albuera, La.
Albujon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
Al-Buka'a, Turk.As.: *see* Baalbek.
Albula, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G-H3); 12-608b.
— Alps, mts., Switz. 26-242 (H4-3); 1-745c.
Albula (zool.) 14-263a.
ALBULA, PASS, Switz. 1-513b; 26-242 (H3).
Albula, Tunnel, Switz. 27-405c.
ALBULAE AQUAE, lakes, It. 1-513b; 15-26 (B6); 26-1031a.
Albule Acque: *see* Albulae Aquae.
Albulidae 26-544c.
ALBUM (dict.) 1-513c.
Album, L' (periodical) 10-607b.
ALBUMAZAR 1-513c; 14-869c.
ALBUMIN (Albumen) 1-513c, 3-955a, animal fibres 10-310a; digestion of 21-130b; plants 1-514c; poisoning 18-159a; seeds. *see* Endosperm and Perisperm; textile printing 26-698d.
Album Ingaunum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albuminoids 1-515b; 8-215b.
Albuminous 11-259c.
Album Intimilium, It.: *see* Ventimiglia.
ALBUMINURIA 1-515d; diphtheria 8-290d; iritis 10-97b.
Album Monasterium, N. Salop: *see* Whitchurch.
— Monasterium, W.Salop: *see* Oswestry.
Albumoid 1-515d.
Albumose 1-514d.
Albunea (myth.) 26-931d.
Albuñol, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO d' 1-516a; 14-404d; Bocage's sonnets 4-101b; capture of Oman 2-267d, 19-44a; Goa 12-160a; Hormuz 13-694c; Malacca 17-453d; missions to Persia 21-230d; policy 22-144b.
—, Francisco d' 1-516a.
—, Matheus d' 22-148b.
ALBUQUERQUE, N.Mex. 1-516c; 19-520 (D2).
Alburg, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
"Alburkah" (ship) 16-84c.
Alburno, mt., It. 15-4 (E4).
ALBURNUM 1-516d; 21-741d.
Alburnus, mts., It. 15-26 (E4).
Alburnus lucidus: *see* Bleak.
— Major, Transyl.: *see* Verespatak.
Alburquerque, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Alburtis, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
ALBURY, N.S.W. 1-517a; 19-538 (D4, 5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 26-141c; 21-604b.
— Downs, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Alburz, mts., Pers.: *see* Elburz.
Alby, Fr.: *see* Albi.
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 25-935 (A1).
—, Swed. (Vesternorrland) 19-800 (C3).
Alca (arra): *see* Uria arra.
— (bruennichi): *see* Uria arra.
— (impennis): *see* Garefowl.
— (torda): *see* Razorbill.
Alcabala: *see* Alcavala.
Alcácer do Sal, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-140c; battle 1-733d; salt mines 22-137c.
— Quibir, N.Af.: *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
Alcaçova, Port.: castle 24-190a; treaty (1479) 5-174c.
Alcaçovas, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
ALCAEUS 1-517a; 12-510a; 17-180d; choriambic verse 6-269d; ode to Sappho 24-202c.
— (myth.) 13-345d.
ALCAICS 1-517b; 27-1043d; Horatian 13-691a.
Alcaide (title) 1-517d.
Alcala, P.Is. (Cagayan), 21-392 (C2).
— P.Is. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (B4).
ALCALA, towns, Sp. 1-517b.
Alcalaboza, riv., Sp. 13-854b.
Alcalá de Chisbert, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
— de Guadaira, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (C4).
— DE HENARES, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (D2); architecture 2-417b, 2-417c; university 27-757a, 15-416c.
— la Real, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (D4)
ALCALDE (title) 1-517d; 25-536a; Bolivia 4-173d; Cuba 7-601d, 7-602b; de Corte 1-517d.
Alcalde de Zalamea, El (Calderón) 4-985b.
Alcamari (zool.) 21-267b.
ALCAMENES (sculptor) 1-517d; "Hermes" 12-473 (Pl. II.).
— (king of Sparta) 25-610a.
ALCAMO, It. 1-518a; 15-4 (D6).
Alcanadre, riv., Sp. 25-53 (E-F2), 13-855a.
Alcanar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Alcañices, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Alcañiz, Sp. 25-530 (E2): battle (B.C. 212) 26-432c, battle (1809) 21-92d.
ALCANTARA, Braz. 1-518a; 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
ALCANTARA, Sp. 1-518a; 25-530 (B3); bridge of 2-385c, 4-634c, 27-297a; inscriptions 14-634a.
Alcántara, Order of 1-518b, 15-866c.
Alcantara Herran, Pedro: *see* Herran, Pedro Alcantara.
Alcantarilla, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Alcantarines 11-3a.
Alcaráz, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480a.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-57b.
Alcarrazas 2-2a.
Alcasar, Ludovic 23-213c.
Alcatras, isl., W.Af. 24-642d.
Alcatraz, isl. Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
Alcaudete, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
ALCAVALA 1-518b; 1-773c.
Alcazaba: *see* Alhambra, The.
Alcázar, Mor.: *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
—, Sp. 7-142b; 24-732a.
— DE SAN JUAN, Sp. 1-518b; 25-530 (D3).
— do Sal, Port.: *see* Alcácer do Sal.
— Kebir, N.Af.: *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
Alce, Sp. 1-518c.
Alcedinidae: *see* Kingfisher.
Alcedininae 15-808d.
Alcedo cristata 11-100a.
— ispida: *see* Kingfisher.
Alcelaphus cama: *see* Hartebeest.
Alcérrica (Chilian general) 6-157b.
Alces: *see* Elk.
Alceste (Gluck) 12-139b; 12-140c.
ALCESTER, F. B. P. SEYMOUR, baron 1-518c; 9-120b.
Alcester, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
ALCESTER, Warwick. 1-518d; 9-420 (III. D2).
ALCESTIS 1-519a; 1-194b.
Alcestis (Euripides) 9-902d.
Alcetas (Molossian king) 7-960d; 9-698d; 9-699a; 26-991a.
Alchada, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Alchemilla: *see* Lady's Mantle.
— alpina 23-722c.
— arvensis 10-559a.
— sericea 5-552d.
— vulgaris: *see* Lady's Mantle.
Alchemist (Ben Jonson) 15-504a.
ALCHEMY 1-519a; 6-44a; 6-33d; 24-399c.
Alcheringa 10-162c; 23-371c.
— folk: *see* Mura Mura folk.
Alchester, Oxon. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.
Alchfrith: *see* Aldfrith.
Alchoku, China: *see* A-She-Ho.
Alchred (Northumbrian king) 19-794a.
Alchuine: *see* Alcuin.
ALCIATI, ANDREA 1-522b; 5-71c.
Alciatus: *see* Alciati.
ALCIBIADES 1-522b; Byzantium 4-911b; Isocrates 14-880b; Nicias 19-658c.; Peloponnesian war 21-74e; Plato's *Symposium* 21-815d; Plutarch's anecdote 15-884a.
— of Apamea 8-842d.
Alcidae: *see* Auk.
ALCIDAMAS (of Elaea) 1-523a.
Alcides: *see* Hercules.
Alcides (zool.) 18-498a.
Alcimus (Jablim, Jacimus, Joachim: Jewish high priest) 15-394d; 21-347b; 2-781b.
— Ecditius: *see* Avitus.
ALCINOUS (king of the Phaeacians) 1-523b.
ALCINOUS (Platonic philosopher) 1-523b.
ALCIONIO, PIETRO (Petrus Alcyonius) 1-523c.
Alciope (zool.) 5-791d. (fig.).
ALCIPHRON 1-523c; 12-515c.
Alcippe (daughter of Ares) 2-455c.
Alcippe (zool.) 26-905d.
Alcippidae 26-905d.
ALCIRA, Sp. 1-523c; 25-530 (E3).
Alcluith (Alclyde), Scot.: *see* Dumbarton.
Alcmaeon (Greek poet): *see* Alcman.
— (great-grandson of Nestor) 1-524a.
ALCMAEON OF ARGOS 1-523d
— of Crotona 14-336c; 23-118c.
ALCMAEONIDAE 1-524a; Herodotus 12-455c; Pindar on 21-618c; reinstatement of 6-479c.
ALCMAN 1-524a; strophe and antistrophe movement 12-510b, 20-1b.
ALCMENE (wife of Amphitryon) 1-524b; 13-306d.
— (wife of Rhadamanthus) 23-230a.
Alco, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Alcoba, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alcobaça, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I6); 18-692c.
—, Braz. (Pará) 4-440 (G2).
ALCOBACA, Port. 1-524b; 25-530 (A3); convent 1-524b; Inez de Castro's tomb 5-484a.
Alcocér, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Alcock, A. 14-249b; 21-478a.
—, JOHN (bishop) 1-524c; 3-393d; 9-302c.
—, SIR RUTHERFORD 1-524c; 4-262a; 13-31a.
Alcock, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Alcoentre, Port. 25-530 (A3).
ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA 1-525a.
Alcofrihas Nasier: *see* Rabelais, François.
ALCOHOL (Ethyl Alcohol) 1-525c; 25-694a; abuse of 26-587c; consumption of 26-581, 26-582d; decomposition of 5-502a; distillation 26-578d, 8-320c; dyspepsia 8-787c; gout 12-290c; industrial 25-702b; ionic velocity 6-869d; lipoma nasi 20-79c; menorrhagia 12-765a; mental disease 19-432c; microscopic work 18-407b; narcotic effects 19-240a; neuritis 19-428c; oxidation products 8-350d; pharmacology of 21-351c; physiological effect 21-555d; sulphuric acid 26-66b; Villon process 9-210a.
Alcoholates 1-526a; 1-528b.
Alcoholic Liquors Sale Control Act, New Zealand (1893) 16-770c; 19-630d.
Alcoholism 8-602b; Bright's disease 15-785c; bronchitis 4-635c; cirrhosis of liver 16-803a; coma in 6-749a; delirium tremens 7-963a; gastric catarrh 8-264b; heredity 26-590a; insanity 14-598a, 14-609b; mortality 26-588c; neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a; physiology and pathology 26-580d, 26-589c; temperance movement 26-578c; writer's cramp 7-364a.
Alcoholometer 14-164c; 1-525d; 25-694b.
ALCOHOLS (class of compounds) 1-527b; classification 6-50d, 20-51a; combustion 6-69b; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d; formation from aldehydes 1-531d; specific rotation 25-893c; spirit distillation 25-703c.
Alcolea, Sp. 19-829a; 25-558a.
Alcolu, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Alcon (myth.) 25-425b.
Alcona, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Alconbury, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B2); 13-953b.
Al Coq, Marguerite Marie: *see* Alacoque, Marguerite.
Alcora, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-741c.
Alcoraz, Sp., battle (1094) 13-855c.
Alcorisa, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alcorn, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Alcoroches, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alcorta, J. F. 2-474d.
ALCOTT, AMOS B. 1-528c.
—, LOUISA M. 1-529a.
ALCOVE 1-529b; 7-338c.
Alcover, Juan 25-587a.
Alcoverro, José 24-515b.
ALCOY, Sp. 1-529c; 25-530 (E3); 5-470b.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Serpis.
Alcubierre, D. Rocco de 13-343a.
Alcubierre, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 13-854d.
Alcudia, M. de Godoy, duke of El: *see* Godoy, M. de.
Alcúdia, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401c.
—, val., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 1-714d.
ALCUIN 1-529c; 6-451b; adoptianism 1-213b; breviary 4-503d; Charlemagne 10-810a, 1-97b; education 8-954d; influence on writing 20-577a; libraries 16-548d; St Peter's School, York 24-362b; scholarship 9-467b; Tours 27-108a, 27-102d; Vulgate 3-881c.
Alcyonacea 2-99b.
Alcyonaria 2-98b; 9-317b.
ALCYONE (myth.) 1-530b.
— (star) 21-835d.
— (zool.) 15-809a.
Alcyonidae 2-99b.
Alcyonidium 22-42c.
Alcyonium digitatum: *see* Dead men's fingers.
— mare, Gr. 2-883c.
Alcyonius, Petrus: *see* Alcionio, Pietro.
Alda, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
ALDABRA, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b; 17-271 (B1); 4-609b.
Aldan, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, plateau, Sib. 25-10 (H3); 23-870c.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (I2); 28-898d; 25-11b.
Aldansk, Sib. 25-10 (I2); 25-12c.
Aldborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Suff.: *see* Aldeburgh.
ALDBOROUGH (Isurium Brigantum), Yorks. 1-530d; 9-416 (II. E1); Rom.Brit. 4-584 (C3); 4-587b.
Aldbourne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-699d.
Aldbrough, Yorks. (East Riding) 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. (North Riding) 9-412 (I. E4).
Aldbryht, Ætheling 14-508d; 26-168c.
Aldburc, Suff.: *see* Aldeburgh.
Aldbury, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Alde, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a; course 1-531a; mouth 20-256c.
Aldea, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Aldeadavila de la Ribera, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Aldea de Ponte, battle (1811) 21-94b.
Aldeas, Braz. 4-445d.
Aldea Tejada, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Aldebaran 26-456a; 7-12 (map); spectrum 25-788b.
Aldebaranium: *see* Ytterbium.
Aldebert (8th cent.): *see* Adalbert.
— (12th cent.): *see* Hildebert.
Aldebra, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Aldabra.
ALDEBURGH (Aldborough, Aldburc), Suff. 1-531a; 9-424 (IV. F2).
—, bay, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 1-531a.
Aldeby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Aldegonde, St 17-903d.
ALDEGREVER (or Aldegraf), Heinrich 1-531b.
Aldehuela, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aldehyde: *see* Acetaldehyde.
— ammonia 1-531c; 1-532c.
ALDEHYDES 1-531b; 1-527d; aromatic 1-532d; collidine synthesis 22-690c; combustion 6-69b; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d; fuchsine sulphurous acid test 11-273c.
Aldeia Gallega, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Aldeiamento do Yátapu, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Alden, G. I. 8-783b.
—, James 22-120b.
—, JOHN 1-533a; 8-738b.
Alden, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, port, Antarc. 21-961 (G).
— Bridge, La. 17-54 (A1).
Aldenham, H. Hucks-Gibbs, 1st baron 19-561d.
Aldenham, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 28-412b.
—, Salop 1-160a.
— House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Aldenhoven, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
—, Netherlands 6-496b.
Aldenville, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Alder, V. 22-529b.
Alder, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-719c.
—, riv., Scot. 9-740b.
ALDER 1-533b; Himalaya 13-474a; myth 9-749a.
—, Black: *see* Black alder.
—, Oregon: *see* Oregon alder.
Alder Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Alder-buckthorn 4-733c.
Alderbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698c; 28-699b.
Alder Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F4).
ALDER-FLY (Sialidae) 1-533b; 13-433b; 19-440a.
Alder Gulch, val., Mont. 18-754a.
Alderholt, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Alderia (zool.) 11-523b.
Alderkerk, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Alderley, Ches. 6-90d.
— Edge, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-90a; 6-91a.
Alderman, E. A. 28-126a.
ALDERMAN 1-533c; 16-966c; borough moots 4-269b; election 9-429b; equivalent to barons 3-421c; nomination 4-271d; robes 23-412c; Wessex shires 4-590d.
Alderman, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Aldermaston, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
ALDERNEY (Aurigny), isl., Chan.Is. 1-533d; 9-430 (VI. E1); breakwater 4-477b; court 5-842a; Carterets 5-843c; geology 5-841c; militia 5-842b; revenue 5-842b.
—, Race of, str., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
— cattle 5-539c; 1-534b.
Alderottus, Thaddeus 27-751b.
ALDERSHOT, Hants. 1-534b; 9-420 (III. F4); Army Service Corps 20-21b; camp 2-614b; geology 3-207a, 12-903a.
Alderson, Georgina Caroline: *see* Salisbury, marchioness of.
Alderson, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Alderton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Aldestowe, Corn.: *see* Padstow.
Aldford, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Aldfrith (Northumbrian king) 1-535b; 19-793d; 23-364d.
ALDHELM (bishop) 1-535a; 9-608b; 6-451b; Bradford-on-Avon 4-372b; Corfe Castle 7-144c; Wareham church and priory 28-323d.
Aldhelms Head, Dorset.: *see* St Albans Head.
Aldholme, Lancs.: *see* Oldham, Lancs.
Aldie, Va. 28-116 (E2).

Aldime (chem.) 3-754c.
Aldin, Cecil 22-196d.
ALDINE PRESS 1-536a; 17-624b, 18-48b, 19-99a.
Aldingham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1), 16-143b
ALDINI, GIOVANNI 1-536a.
Aldiones (serfs) 24-665a.
Aldis, H. L 21-510c, 21-511b.
—, Rev John 4-567c.
Aldis lens 21-511b.
Aldobrandini, Ippolito, cardinal. *see* Clement VIII., pope
— (family) 24-610c; 23-482b
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2); 11-38c; 28-67c.
Aldobrandino I 9-792c.
Aldo-ketenes 15-761d.
Aldol (chem.) 1-532a; 28-860a.
Aldose 12-141d, 26-33a.
Aldoximes 20-419a; 6-51b; 25-894d.
ALDRED (d. 1069) 1-536a; 9-474b.
— (king of the Hwicca) 14-24b.
— (earl of Northumbria) 17-19c.
— (son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d.
Aldric, St 7-917b; 16-409b.
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-536c; architecture 2-420a, 20-408b, 7-65d.
—, N. W. 1-536d.
—, Lieut. P. 21-948b.
—, THOMAS BAILEY 1-536d; 1-839d.
Aldrich, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mo 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Deep, Pac.O. 20-435b.
Aldridge, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
— La Rue. Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Aldringen (family) 26-636d.
ALDRINGER, JOHANN, count von 1-537b.
Aldringham, Ches.: *see* Altrincham.
Aldrington, Sus. 13-829c.
Aldrovanda 14-644c.
ALDROVANDI, ULISSI 1-537c; 14-638b; 19-65c; library 16-573b; ornithological work 20-300c.
Aldsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Aldwich: *see* Aldwych.
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c.
Aldwinkle, Northants. 17-279d; 24-371c.
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs 11-84b.
—, Richard: *see* Neville (of Billingbear).
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria): *see* Eardwulf.
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 26-168c.
Aldwych, London 2-441a; 16-958c.
Al dye: *see* Aal.
Aldyth: *see* Ealdgyth.
Ale, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
ALE 1-537d; analysis 3-643a; excise duty (1643) 9-462c; liquor laws 16-760d; test 1-219b.
Alea (myth.): *see* Athena Alea.
Alea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
"Alea jacta est" 4-940d.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (the elder) 1-538b; 11-852a.
— Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b.
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, Count 1-538c.
Aleatoribus, De 7-695b.
Alebraud (archbp.): *see* Bezelin.
ALE-CONNER 1-538c.
Alecost 13-678a.
ALECSANDRI, V. 1-538d; 23-847d; 7-651a; national anthem 19-266c.
Alecthelia urvillii 18-76a.
Alecto (myth.) 9-745a.
"Alecto" (ship) 6-917b.
Alectoromorphae 3-978a; 20-323c; 22-918b.
Alectoropodes 3-974b: *see also* Gallidae.
Alectorornithes 20-326a.
Alectorurus 15-807b.
Alectroenas sganzini 1-530c.
Aled, lake, Wales 8-18a.
—, riv.. Wales 8-18a.
Aledo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Aled Tudur 5-646b.
Ale-founder: *see* Ale-conner.
Alegomorphic (dict.) 6-462b.
Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Alegrete, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-358d.
Alehoof: *see* Ground ivy.
Aleian plain, Asia M. 1-944c.
Aleih. Syr. 20-802 (D1).
Aleiptae 2-846c; 12-752c; 3-514c.
Aleksandra: *see* Alexandra.
Aleksandrov, Russ. 16-862b
Aleksandrovats, Serv 24-686 (B-C2).
Aleksandrovsk, Russ.: *see* Alexandrovsk.
Aleksinats (Alexinatz), Serv 24-686 (C2), battle (1876) 26-475d, 20-351d.
Alektor, Russ. 19-988d.
Alelbad, lake, Af. 9-745d.
Alem, Leandro 2-472d, 2-473d.
Alem, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Alema, Pal. *see* Ilma.
Aleman, John *see* Alemayn.
—, LOUIS 1-539a.
—, MATEO 1-539a, 25-582d; 17-788c.
Alemana (dance) 7-798a.
Alemania, J. de. *see* Vivarini, G.
Alemania: *see* Swabia.
Alemanni, L. *see* Alamanni, L.
Alemanni, tribe: *see* Alamanni.
Alemannus: *see* Hermann the German.
Alemaquer, Braz.: *see* Alemquer.
Alemayn, J. 12-103d.
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d' 1-539b; calculus 14-543b, fluid motion 14-115d; kinetics of rigid body 17-983c; Laplace 16-200c; Lespinasse, Mlle de 16-494a; on series 24-670a, 10-757b; tides 26-943d; wave motion 28-425a.
ALEMBIC 1-540c; 1-521b.
Alemquer, Braz. 4-440 (E2); 20-746c.
Alemrud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Alem Rum, cape, Egy 9-40 (A1).
A'lem-Seged *see* Fasilidas.
ALEMTEJO, prov, Port. 1-540c; 25-530 (A4-B3); 22-140b; phosphates 21-476c.
Alemtejo, Campo de. Port. 1-540c.
Alemusjanr, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Alen, Sir John 6-685c.
Alencar, José M. de 4-453a.
ALENÇON, counts and dukes of 1-540d.
—, Charles II., count of 1-541a, 24-2c.
—, Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-371b; 4-326.
—, Francis, duke of: *see* Francis.
—, Jean B. G., duke of: *see* Orleans, Jean B., duke of.
—, Pierre, count of 1-541a.
—, Sophia, duchess of 17-34a; 9-285b.
ALENÇON, Fr. 1-541a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1118) 2-56d; lace 16-42b; sieges 19-750a, 28-659c.
— diamond 20-299a.
ALENIO, G. 1-541b.
Alenquer, Braz.: *see* Alemquer.
Alenuihaha, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aleph and Taw 1-723c.
Alepidosauridae 26-544d.
Alepocephalidae 26-544c.
Alepocephalus rostratus: *see* Maifisch.
Aleppi, India: *see* Alleppi.
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
ALEPPO, Turk.As. 1-541c; 2-760 (G4); 24-608d; caravans 5-302b; Christian inhabitants 17-717d; climate 26-306c, 3-655c; crusades 7-530b, 7-531c; Greek invasion 5-51a; Hittite monument 13-535b; Mehemet Ali 9-112b; Salih b. Mirdas dynasty 9-96d; Seljuk rule 24-609d; Timur 9-102a.
—, vil., Turk.As. 1-541b; 2-760 (D5 & G4); taxes levied 27-433b.
"Aleppo" (race horse) 13-728b.
Aleppo button: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
— gall: *see* Gall-nut.
— pine (P. halepensis) 21-624a; in Caucasus 5-550d; in Greece 12-427d.
Aleppy, India: *see* Alleppi.
Aleppy pepper: *see* Tellicherry pepper.
Aler, P. 12-314c.
Alerce 6-146b.
Aleria, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); geology 7-199b; Roman colony 7-200a.
"Alert" (ship) 19-240b; 24-913d.
ALES (Alesius), A. 1-542c.
Ales, Sard. 15-4 (B5), 24-213c, 27-809a.
Aleshki, Russ. 23-874 (D3), 26-455c.
ALESIA, hill, Fr. 1-543a, 22-748c, battle (52 B.C.) 10-802a, 5-378d.
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-543a.
ALESSANDRIA, It. 1-543b; 15-48 (B2), battle (1657) 7-28a, captured (1745) 3-42d; disturbances (1905) 15-81b, siege (1174) 16-932a, siege (1799) 3-697a, 17-699a.
—, prov, It. 15-6c, 15-10c.
Alessandrina 22-645c
Alessandro (de Santo Aegidio) 3-81b
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-543c, 2-411a, 2-413a.
Alessio, Giovanni d' 19-185a.
Alessio, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Alet, Fr. 10-778 (F6), 2-896c.
Ale-taster *see* Ale-conner.
Aletes (legend) 9-175d.
— (dynasty) 7-147b.
Aleth, Fr. 24-45c.
Alethar lens 21-511b.
Alethians *see* Shakers.
ALETHIOLOGY 1-543c
Alethopteris 20-536b; 5-311d.
Aletia argillacea: *see* Cotton worm.
Aletium, It. 15-26 (F-G4); 11-420a.
Aletodin 24-70a.
Aletria, Gr: *see* Eretria.
Aletrides 25-217c.
ALETRIUM, It. 1-543c; 15-26 (D4); inscription 14-634a. *See also* Alatri.
Aletroideae 16-684d.
Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-740c; 26-240b.
Aletschhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a; first ascent 1-749a.
Alettes (armour) 2-586d.
Aletzheim family 20-739d.
Aleu, Andres 24-515a.
Aleuadae (family) 16-217a; Alexander of Pherae 1-552a; Persian War 16-462d, 26-843b; Philip II. 21-377a.
ALEURITES 1-543d.
— cordata: *see* Varnish tree.
— moluccana (triloba): *see* Candle-nut tree.
Aleurodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Aleurone grains 21-766c.
Aleus (myth.) 26-504a; 26-504c.
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac.O. 1-543d, 1-472 (D5); 12-58d; fur trade 3-776a; mutilation practices 19-99d, volcanoes, 28-190a. *See also* Aleuts.
— mts., Alak. 1-472 (G4); 1-473a.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Aleuts 1-544b, 14-459a; cephalic index 1-811a; infanticide superstition 14-516a.
Alevin 24-83b.
Ale vinegar 28-96d.
Ale Water, riv., Scot. 1-952d.
Ale-wife 24-758a.
Alewijn, Abraham 8-725c.
Alex, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Alexander (of Anhalt Bernburg) 2-46a; 15-863d.
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg and Bulgaria) 1-544d; 4-782c; order of St Alexander 15-863a; proposed marriage 28-35b; Servo-Bulgarian War 24-699d; Stambolov 25-768c.
— (East Roman emperor) 23-511d.
— I. (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy IX.
— II. (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy X.
ALEXANDER I. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a.
— II. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a; 7-982d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a.
— I. (Georgian ruler) 11-759d.
— (of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d; 24-714b.
— (Frederick: of Hesse Cassel) 13-412c.
ALEXANDER (Jannaeus, Jewish king) 1-566a, 15-395d; 20-621a; Acre taken 1-154c; Demetrius Eucaerus 7-784d; Feast of Tabernacles riot 26-324c; Gaza destroyed 11-544b; murder 17-198b.
ALEXANDER (Karageorgevich): *see* Alexander (Servian prince).
— (of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (Lithuanian grand duke) *see* Alexander (of Poland).
— (Lithuanian prince) 15-88c.
— I. (of Macedon) 3-991b; 13-237d, 21-618d, coins 19-881c, pontoons 22-67c.
— II. (of Macedon) 1-552a; 21-377a.
— III. "The Great" (of Macedon) 1-545d, 17-222c; 12-454a, Aristotle 2-501d, army 2-593d, Baluchistan march 3-295b, burial 2-494a, 22-616d; chronological era *see* Alexander, era of; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d, court 17-223b, Cyprus 7-699c, Darius III. defeated 2-323a, 7-833c; Diogenes 8-282a; divine honours 17-228c; Egypt 9-88c, Firuzabad destroyed 10-425b; funeral car 5-401d; geographical discoveries 11-623d, Greece, conquest (account) 12-452d, 21-448d, Hellenism 13-238a, Hindu Kush passage 13-514b, historians 12-459a, imperial conceptions 9-347d; Indian invasion 14-397d, 2-752c, Jews conquered 15-392c; Karateghin princes 15-677c, letter to the Chians 14-628d; Magadha invasion 3-654d; mausoleum 1-569c, Pasargadae treasure 20-878b; Persepolis destroyed 21-186b, 21-253e, 26-719c; Persia conquered 21-212d; Phoenicia 21-453c; portraits 16-442a, 12-489c, 12-490c, 12-489a; Syrian campaign 20-617c; Thalestris 1-790d; traditional tomb 12-489c; Zend Avesta 28-968c.
— (in Romance) 1-550b; 23-500c; Coptic version 7-114d; English literature 9-610d; French literature 11-113b; German literature 11-784c; Koran story 15-900b; Italian medieval literature 14-898b; Rumanian literature 23-848c; Swedish literature 26-215a.
— IV. (of Macedon) 1-549c; 21-377d; 17-224d; coinage 19-881d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d.
— (of Moldavia. 1800): *see* Murusi, Alexander.
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (of Parma) *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (Persian satrap) 21-253d; 24-604c.
ALEXANDER (of Pherae) 1-552a; Athenian alliance 7-961b.
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b; 21-907b.
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-522c.
— II. (pope) 1-552c; 23-669b; Hildebrand 12-569c; William the Conqueror 9-473d.
— III. (pope) 1-552c; 23-672a; 20-694b; English policy 9-482b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-45c, 11-842a, 12-173b; knighthood orders 15-886c; Lombard League 16-932a, 15-33b; Prester John's history 22-305b; *Summa* 5-198d; Scottish interdict 14-684b; Templars 26-591c, 26-593a.
— IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-674d; crusade 18-717b; *Liber introductorius* 15-418b.
— V. (pope) 1-553a; 21-646d; 11-905d.
— VI. (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c; 20-707c; Florence opposed 10-537c; Jem, prince of Turkey 3-556b; knighthood orders 15-866a, 15-866c; Pius II. assisted 21-683d, printing restricted 22-300a; Savonarola 24-251b; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-806b, 6-743b.
— VII. (pope) 1-556a; 20-713c; golden rose 12-210b.
— VIII. (pope) 1-556a.
— (Roman emperor): *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
— (SEVERUS, Roman emperor) 1-567a; 23-654b; aqueduct 2-243a; Ardashir I. repelled 2-448c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (of Rumania): *see* Cuza, Alexander John.
ALEXANDER I. (of Russia) 1-556b, 23-902c, 9-935b; Arakcheev's friendship 2-316a; Greek independence 27-456d, Holy Alliance (1815) 13-621a; literary activity 23-917c; Mme. de Krüdener 15-929d, Napoleon I. 19-203a, Polish policy 21-920d, Prussian alliance 11-862d; succession arrangements 19-652a, torture abolished 27-79a; Troppau 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-54a, 9-934a, 26-376c.
— II. (of Russia) 1-559d, 23-931a, 23-904c, 23-909a; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d; Finland 10-385d; Franco-German War 9-942b; Montenegro 19-651c; Nihilism 19-686d; Polish policy 21-922a; serfs 25-226c; statues 15-704b, 15-836b.
— III. (of Russia) 1-561d; 23-906a, anti-Semitism 2-139c, Dreikaiserbund 9-946a; Finland 10-385d; French alliance 9-948c, Nihilism 19-688c; Turkish war (1877) 23-934a.
ALEXANDER I. (of Scotland) 1-563a; 24-432d; 25-926a.
— II. (of Scotland) 1-563b; 24-433d; Magna Carta 17-317b; tomb 18-100d.
— III. (of Scotland) 1-563c; 24-433d; vassal to England 9-946a; 15-858b.
— (Scottish prince) *see* Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of.
ALEXANDER (of Servia) 1-563d; 24-693d; 18-442a.
— (Servian prince) 24-692d.
— (Syrian prince) 15-396d.
— (of Tver, fl. 1327) 15-88a.
— (son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-489d.
— (of Walachia) 1590 23-832d.
— (of Walachia) 18th cent.: *see* Ypsilanti, Alexander.
— (ab Alexandro). *see* Alessandri, Alessandro.
— (of Aegae) 21-163c.
— (Aegus?) *see* Alexander IV. (of Macedon).
ALEXANDER (AETOLUS) 1-565d; 1-574b, 8-490b.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 2-356d; Athanasius 2-825c, Constantine the Great's letter 13-790c; Eusebius's opposition 9-954b.
— (of Antioch) 14-577d.
— (OF APHRODISIAS) 1-560c; 21-163d.
— I. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— II. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— (of Athens) 12-487c.
— (BALAS) 1-565d; 24-605c; in *Ecclesiastes* 8-852c; Jonathan Maccabaeus' support 17-197d, 15-395a; Ptolemais 1-154c.
— (of Bernay) 1-551a; 11-113b.
— (bibl.) 15-352c.
— (bibl., bronze-worker) 20-952b.
— (son of Cassander) 7-982c.
— (CORNELIUS) 1-566a; 9-779b; 24-110a.
— (the Corrector) 7-522c.
— (of Cotyaeum) 2-495b.
— (of Ephesus) 27-924d.
— (Farnese): *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (Greek legend): *see* Paris.
— (Greek physician) 2-93c.
ALEXANDER (Greek rhetorician) 1-564b.
— (OF HALES) 1-566d; 24-353a; theology 26-778c; "Treasure of the Church" 14-506a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 16-548b.
— (bp. of Lincoln) 23-454c; Dorchester Abbey 8-423b; Louth Park abbey 17-67b; Newark castle 19-460a.
— (magician) 6-945a.
— (mariner) 17-474b.
— (martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b.
— (martyr of Via Nomentana) 1-552c.
— (THE PAPHLAGONIAN) 1-567c; 14-509a.
— (of Paris): *see* Alexander de Bernay.
— (Polyhistor): *see* Alexander (Cornelius).
— (Tiberius, procurator) 3-891d; 15-400c.

ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES) 1-567a; 18-45b; 21-356c.
— (Wamsutta) 21-389c.
— (Zabinas) 24-605d.
—, ARCHIBALD 1-564b.
—, Bernhard 13-930d.
—, Boyd 1-353c; 5-787d.
—, Cecil 1-565c.
—, Charles McC. 27-61d.
—, Claud 1-353c; 19-677b.
—, David M. (pathologist) 20-774c.
—, Edward P. 11-912c.
—, Edwin 20-502c.
—, FRANCIS 1-564c.
—, GEORGE 1-564c.
—, Henry, earl of Stirling: *see* Stirling.
—, James 25-925d.
—, SIR JAMES EDWARD 1-564d; 13-807b.
—, James Waddel 1-565b.
—, Sir Jerome 16-555c.
—, JOHN W. 1-564d.
—, JOSEPH A. 1-565a.
—, Natalis: *see* Alexandre, Noël.
—, Nathaniel 19-778d.
—, Samuel 9-844d; 27-822d.
—, Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Alexander.
—, Sir William: *see* Stirling, W. Alexander, earl of.
—, WILLIAM (divine) 1-565b.
—, William (physician) 21-348b.
—, WILLIAM LINDSAY 1-565c.
Alexander, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
—, Poland 28-334a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, fort, Gr. 24-189b.
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (L4-M5); 1-473a.
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, mts., C.As. 6-168 (F2); 27-420 (E3); 26-910c; 24-617c.
— I., isl., Antarct. 21-962d; 21-961 (M).
— III., Pont, Paris 4-542d; 2-441d; 20-806c.
Alexander (Lucian) 17-101a.
"Alexander" (ship) 20-865c.
Alexander City, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Column, St Petersburg, 16-197c.
Alexander, era of 6-315d.
Alexander Jannaeus: *see* Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king).
Alexander, Letter of 9-609b.
Alexander, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-881a.
Alexander Nevsky: *see* Alexander (Nevsky: of Vladimir).
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhniy-Novgorod 19-721c.
— Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-38d.
ALEXANDERS 1-567d.
ALEXANDERSBAD, Ger. 1-567d; 11-808 (C3).
Alexander Severus: *see* Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 8-613a.
Alexander's foot 1-567d.
Alexander spring, W.Aus. 2-963a.
Alexander's wall, Russ.: *see* Caucasian wall.
Alexander the Great, Buke of the Conqueror (Hay) 1-551d.
Alexanderville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Alexander-von-Württemberg, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4); 8-738c; 28-197a.
Alexandra (legend): *see* Cassandra.
Alexandra (queen of England) 8-997d.
— (princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d
— (grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-983b.
—, Salome 15-395d; 17-198b; 21-347b.
Alexandra, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, falls, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Alexandra, mt., C.Af. 23-947c.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
Alexandra (Lycophron): *see* *Cassandra*.
"Alexandra" (ship) 24-891a; 24-957b; 24-964d.
Alexandra Club 6-567.
— dock, Belfast 3-664d.
— dock, Bombay 4-184a.
— dock, Grimsby 12-603c.
— dock, Hull 8-357a; 8-360c.
— dock, Newport, Monm. 8-361a.
— Junction, Natal 19-255b.
— Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 11-37d.
— Nile, riv., Af.: *see* Kagera.
— Palace, Lond. 16-943 (D2); 28-801d.
— Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
— Park, Hastings 13-59a.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
Alexandrapol, Russ.: *see* Alexandropol.
Alexandre, C. 25-19c.
ALEXANDRE, NOEL 1-568a; 8-384d.
Alexandreis (Walter de Lille) 1-551b; 6-452b; 4-133b.
Alexandre le Grand (Racine) 22-776a; 18-665d.
Alexandrescu, Grigorie 23-847d.
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskanderun), Syr. 1-568b; 2-760 (G4); Hittite inscription 13-536d; shipping 27-430c.
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); battle (1291) 27-1006a.
Alexandri, Vasile: *see* Alecsandri
Alexandria, Afg. 13-240c; 14-397d.
—, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (I1).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
ALEXANDRIA (Iskenderia) Egy. 1-568c; 9-22 (A1), 23-648 (E3); 17-226c; Arculf's description 2-448a; Alexandrian School: *see* that title; breakwater 4-476c; Byzantine art 4-910d; catacombs 5-497c; cholera epidemic (1883) 26-686d; Church: *see* Coptic Church; coinage 19-892b, 19-896b; court at 9-29b; dockyard 9-111d; Fuat-Alexandria Canal 9-101b; governorship 9-29a; grammar schools 24-360a; libraries 16-546b, 13-239d; manufactures 9-28a; museums 19-65b, 1-573b, 1-97a; navy, Roman 19-301b; observatory 19-954a; patriarchate 20-337c, 23-487a; pottery 5-715c; Railway and Port Board 9-113d, 9-117c; St Mark's connexion with 17-727d; Serapis temple 9-90a; shipping 9-28b; temperature 9-23d.
—: *History* 1-570a; 'Amr's expedition 1-895c; Arsinoë 2-655c; battle (1801) 1-570d, 11-194b; bombardment (1882) 1-571c, 9-120d, 6-599d; council of Chalcedon 23-518c; deputation to Caligula 2-168c; Diocletian's capture 9-89d; Franks capture (1365) 9-101d; French consul established 7-20c; Hellenism 13-239a, 13-245a, 12-514b; Jews 15-393b, 15-400a, 9-89b; Moslem occupation 9-90c; naval battle (652) 2-266a; Peter of Cyprus 7-546a, 18-350d; synod (362) 17-103d, 14-208a; synod (430) 9-676a; treaty (641) 1-895c.
ALEXANDRIA, Ind. 1-572a; 14-422 (F4).
—, India 14-398a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-572b; 17-54 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4-C3); pop. 26-279d
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Pers. (Kerman) 21-253d.
—, Pers. (Margiana): *see* Seleucia.
ALEXANDRIA, Rum. 1-572c; 23-826 (B3); 25-161a.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-572c; 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-572d; 28-118 (F2); 27-685b.
—, bay N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, canal, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Alexandria ad Issum, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Alexandria Arion, Afg.: *see* Herat.
Alexandria, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian Rite.
Alexandrian Canon 6-448d; 2-501b.
— era 6-314d; 1-361c.
Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-573a; Homeric criticism 13-632d; medicine 18-43a, 1-923a, 26-126b; philosophy 1-575a, 19-378b; *Physiologus* 21-552b; *St John's Gospel* 16-920d; theology 26-775c, 19-410b, 22-264a; version of the Bible 3-884a.
ALEXANDRIA TROAS, Gr. 1-575c; coinage 19-887b.
Alexandri Itinerarium 15-36a; 1-550d.
Alexandri magni iter ad Paradisum 1-550d.
Alexandrina (Danish princess) 11-52a.
Alexandrina, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F7); 25-1054b; 2-960d.
—, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-242d
Alexandrine (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a.
Alexandrine couplet: *see* Couplet.
ALEXANDRINE VERSE 1-575d; first appearance 5-846a; French literature 11-128b, 8-511a; heroic metre 13-386a.
Alexandrinum, opus 18-884b.
Alexandrinus: *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
—, Codex 3-880b; 3-878 (Plate); 20-564b; 4-214d; presented to James I. 23-450b.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b; immortality controversy 22-58b, 19-673d.
ALEXANDRITE 1-576c.
Alexandriya, Russ. 23-874 (D2); 15-776b.
ALEXANDROPOL, Russ. 1-576c; 23-874 (C-D3); 9-748a.
Alexandropolis, Asia: *see* Kandahar.
Alexandros (legend): *see* Paris
— Athenaios 19-21c.
Alexandrov, Russ. 28-169a.
— Gai, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Alexandrovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (E2).
—, Russ. (Khorson) 23-874 (C3).
Alexandrovsk, Cauc. 23-874 (C1); 25-816c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-873 (D2); naval harbour 15-887c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c; 23-874 (E3).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime prov.) 25-10 (I-K3); 1-899d.
—, Russ.As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-54b.
—, fort, Russ.As. 23-872 (G-H7).
Alexandrovskiy, fort, Russ.: *see* Fort Alexandrovskiy.
Alexandrowka, Ger. 22-210c.
Alexeiev (admiral) 15-953a; 23-920d.
Alexia (med.) 2-164a.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Alexiad 2-59d; 7-551b.
Alexikakos, Apollo 2-185a.
—, Hercules 13-346d.
Alexikovo, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Alexinats, Serv.: *see* Aleksinats.
Alexine (bact.): *see* Complement.
Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b.
Alexis (bishop) 15-88b.
— (of Edessa) 8-931d.
— (of Russia): *see* Alexius.
ALEXIS (poet) 1-576d; 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-770b; Porphyrogennetos 25-880b.
ALEXIS, WILLIBALD (Häring) 1-576d; 11-796b.
Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F1).
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).
Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
Alexis Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Alexis, Vie de St 20-803c.
Alexius (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 2-45d; 1-577b.
ALEXIUS I. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-515d; crusades 7-526a, 7-532a, 7-527d; Henry IV.'s alliance 13-276b; Petchenegs defeated 23-515c; Raymund of Toulouse 22-934c.
— II. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c.
— III. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c; 9-898d.
— IV. (emperor of the East) 1-578a; 23-512a; 7-802a; crusades 7-540b.
— V. (emperor of the East) 1-578b; 23-516d; Constantinople revolt 7-802b, 8-628b.
— (protosebastos) 1-577d.
— Comnenus I. (of Trebizond) 27-232d; 24-610c; Theodore Lascaris 26-766b.
— Comnenus III. (of Trebizond) 27-233c.
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH 1-578b; 23-897b; code of law 23-916a; Kovno plundered 15-922a; Nikon 19-691d.
ALEXIUS PETROVICH 1-578d; 23-900a; 23-918b.
Alexyeyevsk, Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Aleyn, Simon 4-438b.
Aleyrodes 20-150a.
Aleyrodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Alezio, It. 15-4 (G4).
Alfa (grass): *see* Esparto.
Alfa disc 7-752b.
Alfajarin, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alfalfa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Alfalfa (bot.): *see* Lucerne (bot.).
Alfalu, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Alfama, Port. 16-771c.
Alfambra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ALFANI, DOMENICO 1-580a.
Alfanus (of Salerno) 6-451d.
Al-Farabi: *see* Farabi.
Alfaro, Eloy 8-920a.
—, Francisco 24-731d.
—, Pedro d' 23-288c.
Alfaro, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d.
Alfarrobeira, Port.: battle (1449) 1-733d.
Alfasi: *see* Alphasi.
Alfdene (Dane) 7-803c.
Alfedena, It. 2-900b.
Alfege, St: *see* Alphege.
ALFELD, Ger. 1-580b; 11-808 (B-C3).
Alfen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Alferez Mayor 27-51d.
Alfergani: *see* Fargani.
Alferius, St 5-560b.
Alfheah, St: *see* Alphege.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
— (The Less) 9-107d.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b; 1-489b; 8-504c; 14-910b.
— di Sostegno, Benedetto 5-336a.
— di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b.
Alfifa: *see* Emma of England.
Alfileria 5-10c.
Alföld, plains, Hung. 13-895a; 26-758a.
Alfonse: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonsine, It. 9-338a.
Alfonsine tables 2-811a.
Alfonsistas 25-558b.
Alfonso: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonso, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
"Alfonso XIII" (ship) 24-906d.
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-714d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-52b; 12-415d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Forest, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Alfordsville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 5-858c; 28-3c.
ALFRED (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c; 13-412c.
Alfred of Beverley: *see* Alfredus of Beverley.
— (Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b.
ALFRED (Ælfred) THE GREAT 1-582b; 9-469b; 28-535a; 2-38a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-780a; Danish oath 19-940d; jewel 21-797a; literary works 9-609a, 22-452a, 27-184b; Mercia 18-152d; mint at Lincoln 16-711c; navy 19-301d; Salisbury castle 24-79b; ships built 24-865c; Swanage memorial 26-181a; University College, Oxford 20-411d; Wantage memorial 26-181a; Winchester 28-705a, 28-705b.
Alfred, Me. 17-434 (B5).
ALFRED, N.Y. 1-584d; 19-596 (C3).
— Co., Natal 15-630a; 19-260c.
— Dock, Ches. 3-982d.
— Ernst, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Alfred jewel 2-828b; 21-797a.
Alfredton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Alfred University, N.Y. 1-584d.
ALFRETON, Derby. 1-585a; 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72c.
Alfstad, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Alftafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
ALFUROS (ethnol.) 1-585a; 17-467b.
Alfvar, dist., Swed. 20-63a.
Algadefe, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
ALGAE 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730c; in coal 6-577b; duration of life 16-975a; ecology 1-597c; fossil 1-597d, 20-542d, 20-525a; geological action 11-663a; habitat 1-596c; phylogeny 1-593b, 10-467d; physiology 1-595d; pigments 1-596a; polymorphism 1-595b; preservation 13-335a; symbiosis 2-98b, 16-583b.
Algamala (chem.): *see* Amalgam.
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-598c; 24-498c.
Algaroba (fruit): *see* Swine's bread.
— (tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarobilla (tanning) 16-332d.
ALGAROTH, POWDER OF 1-598d.
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO 1-598d; 3-832c.
Algarotus, Victor 1-598d.
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4).
Algarrobo (tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarrobos, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Algarthorpe, Notts. 19-828b.
ALGARVE (Algarves), prov. Port. 1-599a; 25-530 (A-B4); 13-296b; 22-141b.
ALGAU, dist., Ger. 1-599b; 11-808 (B-C5).
— Alps, Ger., 1-599b.
Algäu beds 15-569d.
Algazel (philos.): *see* Ghazali.
Algazel (antelope): *see* White oryx of North Africa.
ALGEBRA 1-599c; 11-711c; binomial 3-951c; continued fractions 7-30b; Descartes 8-84a; graphical: *see* Graphics (in Algebra).
ALGEBRAIC FORMS 1-620a; 1-610b.
— geometry: *see* Geometry, analytical.
Algebuckina, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
ALGECIRAS, Sp. 1-641d; 25-530 (C4); conference (1906) 18-858c, 1-347c, 3-25c, 21-9b; Moslem conquest 5-33c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Algedonics 6-823b; 20-456b.
Algemsi, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXander 1-642a.
Alger, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
"Alger" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Alger Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
ALGERIA 1-642b; 1-643 (map); anti-Semitism 1-652c, 2-145a, 7-407c, 10-882a; archaeology 1-327c, 1-646c (*see also* Africa, Roman); climate 1-644c; coral fisheries 7-131c; fauna and flora 1-644c; geology 1-643d, 21-476b, 21-847d; government, finance, &c. 1-647d; inhabitants 1-645a, 3-765a, 15-625d; trade 1-647b, 7-278d, 10-788c, 10-801a, 25-105a; wine 28-725a.
—: *History* (For the period up to the 16th cent., *see* Numidia, Fatimites and

Tlemçen) 1-649d; 1-655b; Abd el Kader 1-32c; Barbary pirates 3-382c, 3-383b; Moroccan troubles 18-858d; Saharan conquests 23-1007a.
Algerian onyx 20-118d.
"Algérin" (submarine) 24-921b.
Algerine congregation: *see* White Fathers.
Algernon (name) 3-576c.
ALGER OF LIEGE 1-642a; 5-196c.
Algert, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Algesimeter: *see* Algometer.
Algesiras (Algeziras), Sp.: *see* Algeçiras.
ALGHERO, Sard. 1-653b; 15-4 (B4); dialect 25-575b.
Alghur, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Algibre, riv., Port.: *see* Quarteira.
Algide cholera: *see* Cholera, malignant.
ALGIDUS MONS (Monte Algido), It. 1-653c; 15-26 (B-C6); geology 16-269a.
ALGIERS (Jezair, Icosium), Alg. 1-653c; 1-643 (B1); archbishopric 16-293c; Barbary pirates 3-383c foll.; 1-650a; blockade (1827) 1-650c; British treaties 15-751d, 23-450b; observatory 19-960c; Spanish expedition (1775) 25-553a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, La. 19-526c.
—, bay 1-643 (B1); 1-642c.
—, dept., Alg., 1-643 (B2); 1-647b.
Alginic acid 14-724b.
Algoa, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
ALGOA BAY, S.Af. 1-655c; 25-466 (G-H9).
Algodonales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 24-731b.
Algodones, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Algodonite 7-110b.
Algodor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 26-1049c.
ALGOL 1-655c; 25-786a.
Algoma, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Algomah, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Algometer 22-604d.
Algona, Ia., 14-732 (C1).
Algonac, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
Algonkian, tribes: *see* Algonquin.
Algonkian Peninsula 20-236c.
— System 27-624c; 22-266c.
Algonquin (Algonkins), Ill. 14-304 (D1).
ALGONQUIN, tribes 1-656a; 14-454a; animal worship 2-51d; archaeology 1-816d; industries 1-813c; language 1-811d; travels 1-814d; wars 14-476d.
— National Park, Can. 20-114 (E2); 5-151c.
Algood, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Algorism 19-867c.
Algoz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Algraphy 17-633c.
Alguacile 4-789d.
Alguada, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12); 16-631d.
ALGUAZIL 1-656b.
Alguish, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
ALGUM TREE 1-656b; 14-348d.
Algunnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Algyógy, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Alha (legend) 13-484d.
Alhagi (camelorum) 27-414d; 27-421b.
— (kirghizorum) 27-414d.
— (maurorum) 17-588b.
Alhagi manna 17-588b.
ALHAMA, Sp. (Granada) 1-656c; 25-530 (D4); 5-577d.
—, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4), 19-32d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 1-656c; 12-334d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d; 1-656c.
Alhambra, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
ALHAMBRA, THE, palace, Sp. 1-656c; 1-658 (Plates); 2-426a; 2-399c; relief work 19-18c; vaulting 2-423c, 2-426d.
— Theatre, Lond. 19-89b.
— vase 5-731a.
Alhambresque 2-253b.
Alhamilla, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Alhandra, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
ALHAZEN 1-658d; optics 5-105b, 16-611b.
Alhfled 20-365b.
Alho, Affonso M. 22-142a.
Alhondiga de Granaditas 12-650a.
Alhstan (bishop): ring 23-350d (fig.).
Alhucemas, bay, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
—, isls., Medit. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
Al-huthera, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Pemba.
ALI (4th Caliph) 1-658d; 5-25c; 5-35c; Arabia 2-266d; Kufa mausoleum 5-52c; Mazar-i-Sharif tomb 17-941d; Nosairi worship 19-821c; religious controversy 17-421a; Shiites 24-858a.
ALI (Ali Bey) 1-659c; 2-256a.
— I. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
— IV. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
Ali (of Denmark): *see* Anulo.
Ali (Ali Bey, Sheikh al Balad, fl. 1750) 9-104b.
— (Sheikh al-Balad, of Egypt) 26-22d.
— (of Hyderabad) 14-32b; 1-913d; 6-380b.
ALI (Ali Pasha, of Iannina) 1-659c; 2-563d; at Larissa 16-217b; Napier's mission 19-170b.
— (of Johor) 15-476b.
— (of Karamania) 27-444a.
— I.-VI. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-718a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-856c.
— (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Ali (of Sweden): *see* Onela.
Ali (of Teheran) 21-240b.
— IV. (of Tunisia) 27-398d.
— (Turkish general, 14th cent.) 27-444a.
— (Turkish general, 15th cent., fl. 1463) 17-901a.
— (Turkish general, 16th cent., fl. 1571) 4-284b; 16-463c.
— (of Wadai) 24-649d.
— (of Zanzibar, fl. 1891) 28-958b.
— (of Zanzibar, fl. 1902) 28-958c.
— (Adil Shah I.) 3-928a; 14-433b.
— (Aga) 27-431b.
— (al-): *see* Ali (ul-).
— (ar-Rida) 5-46d.
— (Baba) (Beja king) 5-49b.
— (b. Abbad al Iskandari): *see* Iskandari.
— (b. al Ikshid) 9-92a; 9-95c.
— (b. Bulukkin) 9-96b.
— (b. el-Abbas; Hali) 18-45d; 26-127a.
— (Bey) (traveller): *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
— (b. Hosain) 5-29c; 24-858a.
— (b. Isa) 5-51a.
— (b. Isa b. Mahan) 5-45b.
— (b. Mahommed ul Jurjani): *see* Jurjani.
— (b. Mahommed ul Sulaihi) 9-97a.
— (b. Suleiman) 8-196c.
— (b. Uthman al Jullabi al Hujwiri) 21-250d.
— (Chelebi) 27-466d.
— (Dinar) 7-831d; 26-18c; 24-650c.
— (Fehmi) 9-120a.
— (Jazairli) (Tarabulsi) 9-107c.
— (Khan) 4-823a.
— (Kuli Khan) (governor of Kazerun) 15-704d.
— (Kuli Khan) (Persian minister) 21-242c.
— (Mahommed) (fl. 1748) 3-923d.
— (Mahommed) (fl. 1844) 3-94b.
— (Mardan) 21-235c.
— (Mardan Khan) 15-625a.
— (Mirza) 17-941d.
— (Murad) (1782-1785) 21-236c.
— (Murad) (c. 1840) 9-290a; 15-770a.
— (Othman) traveller: *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
— (Pasha): *see* Ali (of Iannina) &c.
— (Raja) 5-184b.
— (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1869) 7-703a.
— (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1905) 2-270c.
— (Shah, Mulla) 13-695b.
— (ul Askari) 24-858a.
— (ul-hakk) 25-2a.
— (ul Raffa): *see* Mahommed (b. Ali Rakkam).
— (ul Ridha): *see* Reza.
— (Vardi Khan) 13-55c.
— (Wad Helu) 9-130b; 25-17d.
Ali, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
—, Sp. 28-149 (Plan).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Alia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, riv., It.: *see* Allia.
Aliab, Sud. 9-129a.
Aliaga, F. L. de 4-984c; 5-766a.
ALIAGA, P.Is. 1-661a; 21-392 (B4).
Aliaguilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ali Allahi (sect): *see* Kizilbash.
ALIAS 1-661a; writ 28-849b.
Ali Baba (Cherubini) 6-88c.
Ali b. &c.: *see* Ali *above*.
Alibagh, India 14-382 (E10); 15-887d.
Ali bei, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
A libellis 12-802a.
Alibert (fencer) 9-667d.
—, Jean L. 12-191d; 18-54b.
Alibert, mt., Sib. 25-10 (F3) 14-796a; 15-123b; 25-12b.
Alibert piano player 21-573c.
Ali Bey: *see* Ali (Ali Bey, traveller).
Ali-Bey Su, riv., Turk. 27-426; 7-3a.
ALIBI 1-661b.
Aliboru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Alibunar, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
ALICANTE, Sp. 1-661c; 25-530 (E3); 14-841b.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
ALICANTE, prov., Sp. 1-661b; 25-530 (E3); 25-531d.
Alice (d. of Louis VII.) 23-294c.
— (m. Andrew of Greece) 11-746d.
— (m. Bohemund II.) 4-135b; 7-549; 22-934a.
— (m. Louis VI.): *see* Adelaide (m. Louis VI.).
— (countess of Auxerre) 3-50c.
— (de Baux) 22-505b.
— (of Brabant) 4-323d.
— (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-578b.
— (of Cundi): *see* Cundi, Alice de.
— (of Cyprus) 4-136c; 5-827d; 7-549.
— (of Dammartin) 7-789c.
ALICE (of Hesse) 1-661d; 19-655a; 19-915c.
— (countess of Warwick): *see* Warwick, Alice, countess of.
Alice, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
— (Crimisa Prom.), cape, It. 15-26 (F5); 15-4 (F5).
—, lake, Minn. 10-271b.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Alicedale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Alice Holt, forest, Hants 12-903b.
Alicel, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
Alicella gigantea 17-459d.
Alice Nursing Society 19-915c.
Alice or the Mysteries (Bulwer Lytton) 17-186b.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (Carroll) 8-369a.
Alice Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
Aliceville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Alice Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Alichur, riv., India 14-376 (E1).
— Pamir, mts., India 14-376 (E1); 20-656c.
Alicia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alico Pass, S.Am. 2-462 (B4).
Alicudi (Ericusa), isl., It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (E5); 16-739d.
Alid, mt., Aby. 9-746a.
Alida, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
ALIDADE 1-662b.
Ali Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-757d.
Al-id-al-Kabir: *see* Kurban Bairam.
Al-id-as-saghir: *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Alids 5-26c; 5-46d foll.; 9-94a. *See also* Ali (caliph).
Ali-elis, tribe 27-470a.
Ali el Mekki, cape, N.Af. 5-426d.
ALIEN: British law 1-662b, 28-656d, 7-122a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-553b, 22-173c; treason 27-225d; U.S.A. 27-690c, 10-236a. *See also* Aliens Act.
— (sociol.): English peerage 21-55a; Ezekiel on 10-103a; in London 16-945d; New Zealand 19-631c; U.S.A. 16-27d.
ALIENATION (eccles.) 1-663a; 12-117c.
Alienation (law) 1-663a; 22-943d.
— (med.): *see* Insanity.
Alienensis, dist., Gaul 24-34b.
ALIEN-HOUSES 1-663b.
ALIENIST (dict.) 1-663b.
Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d; cause 15-409d; expulsion under 10-85b.
Alienus Caecina: *see* Caecina Alienus.
Alieu (amir) 15-654b.
Alife, count of: *see* Piedimonte, lord of.
—, Ranulf of: *see* Ranulf of Alife.
Alife, It.: *see* Allifae.
Aliganj Sewan, India 14-376 (L6).
ALIGARH, India 1-663b; 14-376 (G-H6); 4-771d.
Aligarh Institute Gazette 13-491a.
Ali-Ghez, mt., Arm.: *see* Alaghez.
Alighieri, Piero 7-814b.
ALIGNMENT (dict.) 1-663c.
— (archaeol.) 25-963a; in Cornwall 7-182d; in Devonshire 8-134c; Gezer and Tell-es-Safy 5-142a.
Ali-i-Kethir, tribe 8-348a; 24-1023d.
Ali Illahi: *see* Kizilbash.
— Kapi, gateway, Isfahan: *see* Ala Kapu.
— Khel, tribe 20-144d.
Alikianu, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Alikozai, tribe 8-694c.
Alikulufan 1-811d.
Al-ilat: *see* Ilat.
Alim (khan) 15-779b.
Alim (official): *see* Ulema.
Alima, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3); 4-464d.
Alima (zool.) 17-458c.
Ali-Masjid, fort, India 14-376 (D3); 15-782c.
— Masjid, riv., India 15-782b.
ALIMENT (law) 1-663c.
Alimentariae Faustinianae 2-149b.
Alimentarii 5-868b; 23-653a.
ALIMENTARY CANAL 1-663d; 19-924c: *see also* Digestive Organs.
Alimentiveness 21-536d.
Alimentus, L. Cincius 2-60b.
—, M. Cincius 20-936a.
Ali-Mirsai, mt., Pers. 27-483a.
Alim-Kul 15-779c.
ALIMONY 1-670d: *see also* Aliment.
ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF 1-671b.
Alinagar 4-983a.
Alinda, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Aline, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
"Aline" (law case) 1-206a.
Alinement: *see* Alignment.
Alingar, riv., Afg. 14-376 (D2).
Aling-sås, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Alione d'Asti, J. G. 4-683d; 8-504d.
Alior 1-551b.
Alios (in wine-growing) 28-721b.
Alipconk, settlement, N.Y.: *see* Tarrytown, N.Y.
Alipes (zool.) 5-670c.
Aliphatic acids 1-146d.
— compounds 6-49d; relations to aromatic compounds 6-52c, 6-54a; colour of 6-70d.
— diazo compounds 8-175a.
Aliptae: *see* Aleiptae.
Ali Punar, Turk.As. 8-167c.
ALIPUR, India (Calcutta) 1-671c; 14-376 (N8); 4-982a; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
—, India (Jaora) 19-177d.
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D5).
—, India (nr. Raniganj) 14-376 (M8).
Aliquippo, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
ALIQUOT (math.) 1-671c; 2-539c.
ALIRAJPUR, state, India 1-671c; 14-376 (F8).
Al-i-Ramazan 27-443b.
Alisander (bot.): *see* Alexanders.
Alis-camps, cemetery, Arles 2-557b.
Aliscans (d'Orange) 12-693c; 5-846a; 11-112c; 23-501c.
Alise-Ste-Reine, mt., Fr.: *see* Alesia.
Alishang, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
—, riv, Afg 15-625d.
Ali Sher Khel, tribe 24-860c.
Alishir, Mir 18-574d.
Alishir (Nevayi) 27-466a.
ALISMACEAE 1-671d.
Alismaciter primaevus (geol.) 20-550c.
Alisma Plantago: *see* Water plantain.
Aliso, riv., Ger.: *see* Alme.
ALISON, ARCHIBALD 1-672b; 1-288b.
—, SIR ARCHIBALD (general) 1-673a.
—, SIR ARCHIBALD (historian) 1-672c; 8-939c.
—, Charles 21-242b.
—, Francis 22-291c.
—, Dr W. P. 1-672c; 18-54d.
Alison (bot.): *see* Alyssum.
Alison Bay, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Alisphenoid bone 14-261b.
Alite (min.) 5-656c.
Alites (augury) 2-903d.
Aliu-Amba, Aby. 1-86c.
Ali Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan: *see* Allah Verdi Khan.
Aliveri, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
ALIWAL, India 1-673b; 14-376 (F4); battle (1846) 25-87d.
ALIWAL NORTH, S.Af. 1-673b; 25-466 (H8); treaty (1869) 20-156c.
— South, S.Af.: *see* Mossel Bay.
Alix (Christian name): *see* Alice.
Alix, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
"Alix" (horse) 13-735d.
Alixandre 11-113b.
Alixandre le Grant, Histoire du noble . . . roy 1-551b.
Alizai, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.
ALIZARIN 1-673c; 8-745a; 8-749a; dyes 8-750d, 8-749d, 1-674a, 26-699b; ink 14-571b; Perkin 21-173b; pigments 21-599c.
— Bordeaux: *see* Quinalizarin.
Aljamilla, mt., Sp.: *see* Alhamilla.
Aljezur, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Aljibe, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Aljubarrota, Port., battle (1385) 22-142c; 16-147a; 15-860a.
Aljustrel, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540d.
Alkaeos, T. 8-506c.
ALKAHEST 1-674b; 15-947c.
ALKALI 1-674b; action on metals 18-201d; in medicine 19-422b; pharmacology 21-350a; poisoning 21-894b; yellow fever 28-911b.
— Act (1863) 1-676b.
— albuminates 1-514b.
— blue 8-746a.
— cellulose 5-607d.
Alkali Creek, riv., Colo. and Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Alkali cyanides 22-529a.
Alkali Desert, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
— Flat, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Flats, Nev. 5-8 (D1-E2).
Alkali flats (geol.) 19-520d.
Alkali Lakes, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C1-F4).
ALKALI MANUFACTURE 1-647c.
— Metals 1-674c.
ALKALINE EARTHS 1-685c; 4-971c; sulphates 26-66b.
— earth cyanides 22-529a.
— waters 18-521b.
Alkali Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Alkali-waste 4-972b.
ALKALOID 1-685d; pharmacology 21-351d.
Alkamah al-Fahl: *see* 'Alqama b. 'Abada.
— b. Mujazziz 17-410b.
ALKAN, CHARLES H. V. M. 1-686a.
ALKANET (Alkanna tinctoria) 1-686a.
Alkasfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
AL KASR AL KEBIR 1-686b; 18-851 (E1); battle (1578) 22-147b.
Alkborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Alkekendo (med.) 21-356c.
Alkendi: *see* Kindi.
Alkermes mineral: *see* Mineral Kermes.
Alkersum, Ger. 10-591a.
Alkhazov, Gen. 5-550a.
Alki, cape, Wash. 24-564b.
Al-Kindi: *see* Kindi
ALKMAAR, Holl. 1-686b; 13-588 (B2); 13-610c; 2-422c.
Alkush, Syr. 19-153b.
Alkyl dithiocarbamate 5-309a.
Alkylen-amides 6-59b.
Alkylen-esters 6-59b.

Alkyl pyridines 22-698c.
— radical 6-50c.
— ureas 27-794a.
"Allabaculia" (race-horse): *see* "Sampson."
ALLACCI, LEONE 1-686c; 12-525a.
Allada, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b.
—, kingdom, W.Af. 7-735d.
Alla-dagh, mts., Pers.: *see* Ala-dagh.
Allagash, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 24-12a.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Allagecrinidae 8-878c.
ALLAH (god) 1-686d; 17-417d; 17-404d.
ALLAHABAD, India 1-687a; 14-376 (K7); durbar (1858) 14-415c; inscriptions 14-626b; mutiny (1857) 14-449c; university 27-775b, 27-771d, 27-779d.
—, dist., India 1-687b.
—, div. India 1-687c.
Allah Akhbar, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C3); 15-682d.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Ala Dagh.
Allahu Akbar, pass, Pers. 24-989c.
Allah-uddin: *see* Ala-uddin.
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan 14-869a.
Allai, India 15-886c.
Allaine, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Allair, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Allaire, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Allalin, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Allalinhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Allalinite 11-378b.
Allamakee Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Allaman, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Allamand, Jean N. S. 1-687c; 14-245d.
ALLAMANDA 1-687c.
Allamand's grison 12-608b.
Allamoosook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Allamuchy, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Allan, Alexander 25-851a.
—, DAVID 1-687c; 4-857c.
—, Ebenezer ("Indian Allan") 23-431c.
—, SIR HUGH 1-687d; 5-161c; 25-851a.
—, Ramsay 8-939b.
—, Robert W. 20-501c.
—, S. T.: electric leakage 6-865b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 1-687d.
Allan, Scot. 21-263b.
—, Bridge of, Scot.: *see* Bridge of Allan.
Allanche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
ALLAN-DESPRÉAUX, Louise Rosalie 1-688b.
Allanite 9-689c.
Allan Line (steamships) 25-851a; 25-859b; 1-687d.
Allanmyo, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 26-728d.
Allan's link-motion 25-833d.
Allantoic arteries: *see* Umbilical Arteries.
— stalk 21-691d.
Allantoidea: *see* Amniota.
ALLANTOIN 1-688c; 18-187a
Allantois 1-666c; 23-170d
Allantown, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Allanturic acid 1-688c.
Allan Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Forth), 24-418 (D2); 1-478b.
— Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Teviot) 23-789d.
Allapaha, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv. Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Allapalli, India: *see* Alleppi.
Allard, Jean François 22-892c.
—, Julia: *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
—, Mario A. V. 27-1063a.
Allard, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Allardt, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Allariz, Sp. 25-530 (B1); pop. 20-252d.
Allas, tribe 3-530a.
Al-lat (goddess) 17-417d; 21-310c.
Allatius, Leo: *see* Allacci, Leone.
Allatoona, Ga. 1-825b.
Allatu: *see* Ereshkigal.
Allbrook, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Allde, John 19-3c.
All-deutscher Verein 11-893b.
Alldine, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Alle, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, riv. Ger. 11-808 (H1).
—, riv. Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Alle Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Allectus (praefect) 5-301c; 7-11b.
Allée blanche, val., It. 26-242 (B5).
Allée couverte 25-964d.
Alleene, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Allegan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co. Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
Allegany, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
— Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a; 24-58a.
Alleghany, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, plateau, W.Va. 28-560a.
—, riv. O. 20-32b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— Spring, Va. 28-118 (B3); 28-119b; 18-522a.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (B3).
ALLEGHENY, Pa. 1-688c; 21-106 (D-E7); observatory 19-959b.
—, mts., U.S. 17-828 (A2-B1); 28-118 (B3-C2); 28-560 (C4-D2); 27-613c.
—, plateau, Pa. 21-105d; 19-761d.
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 21-106 (C4); 21-105d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Allegheny group (geol.) 27-630d; 27-627b.
ALLEGIANCE 1-689b.
—, Oath of 1-689c; 19-942c; Roman Catholic disabilities 23-497b.
ALLEGORY 1-689d; English literature 9-613a, 9-614d, 25-642a; French literature 11-116d, 16-784b; Italian poetry 14-900b; St John's Gospel 15-454b.
Allegranza, isl., Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 16-188c.
Allègre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Allegretto Nuzi: *see* Nuzi, Allegretto.
Allegri, Antonio: *see* Correggio.
—, GREGORIO 1-690a.
—, Lorenzo 7-194b.
—, Pomponio 7-195d.
ALLEGRO (dict.) 1-690b.
ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-690b; 8-972b.
—, RICHARD 1-690c.
Allelomorph 18-117b.
Alleluia 25-404c.
"Alleluia dulce carmen" (hymn) 14-185d.
"Alleluia perenne" (hymn) 14-185d.
ALLEMANDE 1-691a; music 26-51d.
Allemands, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Allemanni, tribe: *see* Alamanni.
Allemonde, Admiral von 25-607a; 16-80d.
Allemont, Fr. 2-127d.
Allen, A. H.: boric acid in plants 4-251b; maturing of spirits 25-705b.
—, Charles H. (governor, Porto Rico) 22-127b.
—, Charles J. (sculptor) 24-506d.
—, E. J., major: *see* Pinkerton, Allan.
—, E. T.: felspar 10-245b.
—, ETHAN 1-691a; 27-1028c.
—, Glover Morrill: albinism 1-506d; 1-508b; whale-fishery 28-571c.
—, GRANT 1-691c.
—, H. (physiologist) 27-935c.
—, Harry (tennis champion) 16-304b.
—, Ira 1-691b.
—, J. A. (zool.) 24-535b.
—, JAMES LANE 1-691d.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 1-691d; 10-445c.
—, John (surgeon) 8-53b.
—, Joseph A. 12-550c.
—, Karl Ferdinand 8-44a.
—, Ralph 10-327b; 3-512c; postal system 22-178d.
—, Samuel 19-498a; 19-497a.
—, THOMAS (mathematician) 1-692a.
—, Tom (pugilist) 22-639a.
—, WILLIAM (cardinal) 1-692a.
—, William (naval officer) 16-84c.
—, William (pianoforte maker) 21-570a.
—, William (quaker) 18-453b; 21-408b.
—, WILLIAM FRANCIS (classical scholar) 1-693a.
—, In re 26-79c.
Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C7).
—, BOG OF, Ire. 1-693b; 14-744 (D-E3).
—, Hill of, Ire. 15-790d; battle 14-763d; geology 15-791a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404b; 23-727c; geology 14-745c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— (East), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— (West), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B3).
Allendale, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
—, val., Northumb.: fluorspar 10-578d; lead mines 27-500d.
Allende, Ignacio de 18-338d.
Allende, Mex. 12-649d.
Allendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
"All England" (cricket team) 7-441a.
All England Croquet and Lawn-Tennis Club 7-502d; 16-302b.
Allen Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Allenheads, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Allenhurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Allenport, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Allens, harbour, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
Allenscreek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Allens Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Allensgrove, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Allens Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Allen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Allen's Settlement: *see* Colchester, Vt.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger. 1-693b; 11-808 (H2).
Allenstown, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Allensville, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Allenton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Allentown, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (Al).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
ALLENTOWN, Pa. 1-693b; 21-106 (L4).
Allentsteig, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Allen *v.* Flood 27-65c.
Allenville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Allenwood, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
ALLEPPI, India 1-693c; 14-382 (F-G15).
Aller, riv., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 28-526d.
"Aller" (liner) 24-886a.
Aller Dean, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Allerheiligenberg, mt., Ger. 19-669d.
Allerheim, Ger.: *see* Nördlingen.
Allermoor, Som.: battle (1645) 25-390c.
Allersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Allerton, Mary 1-533a.
Allerton, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Lancs 16-139 (B3); population 16-140a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, Som.: *see* Chapel Allerton.
—, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
— Bywater, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
ALLESTREE, RICHARD 1-693d.
Allestree, Derby 8-73a.
Allevard, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867d.
ALLEY (dict.) 1-694b.
— (marble) 17-679d.
Alley & MacLellan's steam wagon 18-926a.
ALLEYN, EDWARD 1-694b.
—, Thomas: *see* Allen, Thomas.
Alleyn's school, Dulwich 8-654a.
Alley taw 17-679b.
All Fives (game) 8-404c.
All-Fools' day: *see* April Fools' day.
All for Love (Dryden) 9-630d; 8-611c.
ALL FOURS (game) 1-694d.
Allgaier-Kieseritski gambit 6-96c.
Allgäu, dist., Ger.: *see* Algäu.
—, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Allgemeine Deutsche Burschenschaft 4-863b.
Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste 9-754d.
— *Gottesgelehrtheit* (Spener) 25-639a.
— *Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels* (Kant) 15-664a.
Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein 16-235d.
— Deutscher Burschenbund 4-863b.
Allgemeines Preussisches Landrecht 11-55c; 8-965a.
Allgemeine und General-Reformation der ganzen weiten Welt (Andrea) 23-737b.
Allgemeine Zeitung 19-577d; 19-578d.
All-good (bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
Allhallows, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
All Hallows, church, Barking 16-941d.
— Hallows (festival): *see* All Saints.
— Hallow's College, Drumcondra 14-754c.
— Hallows Eve: *see* Hallowe'en.
ALLIA, riv., It. 1-695a; 15-26 (B5); battle 10-113b, 23-623b, 24-648a. *See also* Fosso Bettina.
Alliaco, Petrus de: *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
Alliance, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4); Jewish colony 19-505d.
ALLIANCE, O. 1-695a; 20-26 (H3).
ALLIANCE (law) 1-695b.
Alliance Aluminium Co. 1-769d.
Alliance Israelite Universelle 15-410c; colonies 20-625d, 28-987d.
Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian) 22-286c.
— of the Rhine: *see* Rheinbund.
Alliaria officinalis: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN 1-695c.
Allice shad: *see* Allis shad.
ALLIER, dept., Fr. 1-696a; 10-778 (F4); fossil birds 3-971a; pottery 5-723c; terracottas 26-657a.
ALLIER, riv., Fr. 1-695d; 10-778 (F4); 16-923c.
ALLIES, THOMAS WILLIAM 1-696b.
ALLIFAE (Alife), It. 1-696c; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a.
Alligator, Fla.: *see* Lake City.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— (East), riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
— (South), riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
ALLIGATOR (zool.) 1-696c; 7-478c; duration of life 16-975c; fossil 23-146a, 23-174a; leather 16-340d; sacrum 23-155d; skull 23-148c; tactile organs 23-160a.
—, Australian: *see* Crocodile.
— (mississippiensis) 23-154d; 27-634b.
— (sclerops): *see* Spectacled alligator.
— apple 7-668a; 26-224a.
— cacao 6-629c.
Alligator Pear: *see* Avocado pear.
Alligator pepper: *see* Grains of Paradise.
Alligator Pond, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Reef, lighthouse, Fla. 16-631c.
— turtle 27-68d; 23-154d.
Alligin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Allihies, Ire. 7-157b.
Allii aceticus, syrupus 11-469a.
Allimaso, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Allingdale, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Allinge, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
Allingham, Helen 1-696d; 20-502c; 14-323c.
—, WILLIAM, 1-696d.
Allingite 1-793d.
Allington, Kent 16-942 (F3).
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD 1-696d.
Allison, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Allisonia, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Allis shad 24-757d; angling 2-30a.
Alliston, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
ALLITERATION 1-697a; 27-1045d; Early English 9-607d; euphuistic 9-899c; Teutonic 26-674b.
Allitona, mt., Ger.: *see* Odilienberg.
ALLIUM 1-697d; 16-683c; cultivated species 13-768b; leaf 12-375a; polyembryony 2-12b; stamens 10-566b.
— ampeloprasum 16-370b.
— ascalonicum: *see* Shallot.
— cepa: *see* Onion.
— cepa (aggregatum): *see* Potato onion.
— cepa (proliferum): *see* Egyptian onion.
— fistulosum: *see* Welsh onion.
— oleraceum: *see* Field garlic.
— porrum: *see* Leek.
— sativum: *see* Garlic.
— schoenoprasum: *see* Chive.
— scorodoprasum: *see* Rocambole.
— ursinum: *see* Ramsons.
— vineale: *see* Crow Garlic.
Allival, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Allivalite 11-378a.
ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES 1-698a; polyp and medusa 14-149a.
ALLOA, Scot. 1-698b; 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
ALLOBROGES 1-698c; Catilinarian conspiracy 5-534a; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d.
—, Legion of the 8-103d.
Allobrogicus: *see* Fabius Maximus Allobrogicus.
ALLOCATUR (law) 1-698d.
Allochroite 11-471a.
Allochromatic 18-510c.
Allo-cinnamic acid 6-376b.
Allococcaceae 3-163a.
Allocryptic coloration 6-732a.
ALLOCUTION 1-698d.
ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France 10-909d, 10-911b.
Allodon 18-966b.
Alloeocoela 21-712c; 21-711b (fig.); alimentary sac 21-709c; eyes 21-710c; phylogeny 21-827c; reproduction 21-711c.
Alloe-organ: *see* Alloplast.
Allogamy: *see* Cross-pollination.
Allogromia 10-632d.
— fluvialis 23-248b (fig.).
— oviformis 10-629d (fig.)
Allogromidiaceae 10-632d; 10-629d (figs.); nucleus 10-632a.
Allogyric (light) 16-616c.
Allolobophora 8-825b; 5-793c
ALLOMEROUS (dict.) 1-698d.
Allomucic acid 18-954c.
ALLON, HENRY 1-698d.
Allonby, Cumb. 1-412 (I. B3).
—, bay, Cumb. 1-412 (I. A3).
Allones, riv., Sp. 5-303d.
ALLONGE (law) 1-699b.
Allons, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Allopagus 16-123b.
Allopathy (dict.) 13-645c.
Allophanamide: *see* Biuret.
ALLOPHANE 1-699b; 18-516b.
Allophanic acid 27-794b.
Alloplast 18-866b.
Allopora 14-154d.
Alloposidae 5-702c.
Alloposus 5-702c.
Allor, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Ombay.
—, isls. Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4)

ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-699c; 1-970c.
—, Angelo: see Bronzino, Il.
—, CRISTOFANO 1-699c.
Allorisma 16-124b.
Allos, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Allosaurus 20-581 (Plate II.).
Allostichia 8-880c.
ALLOTMENT (company law) 1-699d.
— certificate 1-699d.
— note 1-699d.
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) 16-158b.
ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings 1-699d; 1-699c; common lands 6-783c; county council's powers 9-433b; Ireland 14-748a; London statistics 16-953b; New Zealand 19-628c; parish council's powers 9-440d; remedy for housing problem 13-823a; Russia 23-887b. *See also* Peasant proprietorship.
— Extension Act (1882) 1-701a
Allotriomorphic crystal: see Anidiomorphic crystal.
ALLOTROPY 1-704a; 6-46b; 14-882a; thermal effect 26-806b; valency 14-882c.
Allouard, Henri Emile 15-98c.
Allouez, Jean Claude 12-537d; 28-745d.
Allouez, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
Allow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
ALLOWANCE (dict.) 1-704a.
— rate 17-733b.
Alloway, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Scot. 3-74c.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Allowin, St: see Bavo, St.
ALLOXAN 1-704b.
Alloxanic acid 1-704b.
ALLOXANTIN 1-704b.
ALLOYS 1-704c; aluminium 1-771c; electrical resistance 6-857d, 16-757b; electroplating 9-238d; founding 18-214d; fusing point 11-371d; Heusler's magnetic 17-324a; lead 16-318a; magnetization 17-344d; mercury 1-778c; metallography 18-202b; solubility of components 25-370d; steel 14-808d; ternary 1-707b.
All Pines, C.Am. 5-678 (B2).
ALLPORT, SIR JAMES JOSEPH 1-708d.
—, SAMUEL 1-709a.
Allport, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.
All-round rate (insurance) 14-659c.
All Saints, Margaret St., Lond. 2-433c.
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b.
— Saints sisterhood 25-160c.
All Saints Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Allsboro, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Allsopp, Messrs 4-511d; 4-512 (Plates).
All Sorts and Conditions of Men (Besant) 3-820b.
All Souls College, Oxford 20-406d; 6-128b; library 16-553d.
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c.
Allspice: see Pimento.
Allstedt, Ger. 11-808 (P10); 24-261d.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d 1-837b.
Allston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
All's Well that Ends Well (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
All the Year Round (periodical) 8-182c.
All Threes (game) 8-404d.
Alltwen, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Allua, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Allucingoli, Ubaldo: see Lucius III.
Allumette, isl., Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 21-80b.
Alluroididae 5-797c.
Alluru-Kottapatnam, India: see Kottapatam.
Allurus 8-825b; 5-799c.
Alluvial gold 12-193d.
— tin: see Stream tin.
ALLUVION (law) 1-710a; 1-113c; 3-730b.
ALLUVIUM 1-710b; 11-662a; 8-579c; 22-718d.
Alluwe, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Allvintzy: see Alvintzi, Joseph.
Allwood, Thomas 22-71d.
ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-710c.
— aldehyde: see Acrolein.
— cyanide 22-530c.
Allylene 6-50b; 6-54a.
Allyl guaiacol: see Eugeno.
— isothiocyanate 19-98a
— mustard oil 19-98c.
— pyridine 6-942b.
— sulphide 11-468d.
— thiourea: see Thiosinamine.
Allyn, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Ally Sloper 5-333c.
Alma, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-375d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
ALMA, riv., Russ. 1-710d; 23-874 (D4); battle 7-451a.
—, port, Queens. 23-434c.
Alma (in draughts) 8-548d.
Alma (worms) 5-795b.
ALMACANTAR (astron.) 1-711a; 26-572d.
Alma Center, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Almacigas (coca) 6-614c.
Almack, William 1-711a.
ALMACK'S 1-711a.
Almada, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Alma Dagh, mts., Syr.: see Elma Dagh.
ALMADEN, Sp. 1-711b; 25-530 (C3); mercury mines 18-156c, 6-401d.
Almagest (Ptolemy) 22-619b; 22-620c; constellations 7-12c; Gerard of Cremona 11-764b.
Almagestum Novum (Riccioli) 18-803d.
Almagia, Roberto 26-946a.
Almagrera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b; 1-806d; in Chile 6-153c; in Peru 21-274d; Pizarro's compact 21-691a.
Almagro (the lad) 21-275a.
Almagro, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Almai (singing girls): see Alme.
Almain Rolls 22-960d.
Almajar, marsh, Sp. 5-412c.
Almakah (deity) 23-957c.
Almali, Turk.As.: see Elmali.
Almalig, C.Asia: see Kulja.
Almali Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
ALMANAC 1-711c; nautical 19-292d.
Almanach de Gotha 1-712c.
Almanach des Muses 1-712c.
Almanach Impérial: see *Almanach National*.
Almanach Liégeois 1-712c.
Almanach National 1-712c.
Almanach Royal: see *Almanach National*.
Almanacks, Book of (De Morgan) 8-9c.
ALMANDINE 1-712c; chemical formula 11-470c; fusibility 18-511b.
— spinel 25-684d.
Almandite: see Almandine.
Almandsryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Almannagjá (fissure), Ice. 14-229a.
ALMANSA, Sp. 1-712d; 25-530 (E3); battle of (1707) 25-604a, 25-607d.
Almansorius (Rhazes) 11-764c.
Al-Mansur Billah: see Mansur, caliph of Cordova.
Almany (title) 11-103b.
Almanza, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Almanzi, Joseph 13-176b.
Almanzor of Cordova: see Mansur (Mahommed b. Abdullah).
Almanzor, Plaza de, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
"Almanzor" (race horse) 13-728c.
Almanzora, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 1-714b.
Almanzor and Almahide (Dryden): see *Conquest of Granada*.
Almaraz, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Almarda, Francisco d': see Abrantes, Francisco d'Almarda, count of.
"Alma Redemptoris" (hymn) 13-366c.
Almas, Hung. 8-550b; caverns 13-895a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Bács, Hung.: see Baés Almás.
—, mts., Braz. 23-353a.
Almash (anc. dukedom) 3-491a.
Almasi, Tihamér 13-930c.
Almasy, Dr von 26-909c.
Almata, mts., C. Asia: see Almaty.
Alma-Tadema, Laura 1-713b; 9-708c.
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURENCE 1-712d; 20-502b; metalwork 18-212d; stage work 26-736a.
Almaty, town, Russ.As.: see Vyernyi.
— (Almatinka), mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
—, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Almaviva (Rossini): see *Barbiere di Siviglia*.
Almazan, Emmanuel Guignard, duke of: see Saint Priest, E. L. M. G., Vicomte de.
—, Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of 5-437b.
Almazon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Almazora, Sp. 25-530 (E2-3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
ALME (singing girl) 1-713c; 9-32c.
Alme, riv., Ger. 8-607d.
Almeida, Ferreira de 22-160d.
—, Fialho de 22-163b.
—, FRANCISCO DE 1-713c; 22-144b; 5-784a.
—, L. de 1-713d.
ALMEIDA, Port. 1-713d; 25-530 (B2); 21-93a.
Almeida Garrett, visconde de: see Garrett.
Almeidina gum 1-355a.
Almeirim, Braz. 25-487c.
—, Port. 25-539 (A3); 24-[illegible]
—, mts., Braz.: see Almeyrim.
Almeley, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
ALMELO, Holl. 1-714a; 13-588 (D2).
— Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b; 1-714a.
— Noordhorn Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
Almelosche Aa, riv., Holl. 20-385d.
Almemar 26-291d.
Almen (dict.) 1-721a.
Almena, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Almenar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Almenara, mts., Sp. 17-941d.
Almendares, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596b.
Almendingen, L. H. von 10-303c.
Almendral, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp. 1-714a; 25-530 (B3).
Almenräder, Carl 3-496a.
Almer, Christian 12-687b.
Alméras, P. d' 22-193a.
ALMERIA, Sp. 1-714c; 25-530 (D4); 5-731a; archaeological discoveries 2-353c.
Almeria, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
—, prov., Sp. 1-714b; 25-531d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
ALMERY 1-714d.
Almeyrim, mts., Braz 4-440a.
Almijara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
Almina Point, Mor. 5-777b.
Almira, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
"Almira" (Handel) 12-910d.
Almiranta (Spanish navy) 1-195a.
Almirante (title) 1-194d.
Almirante, bay, Pan. 20-664a.
"Almirante Lynch" (ship) 6-157a.
"Almirante Oquendo" (ship) 25-595b.
Almis, Mor. 18-851 (E-F2).
Almissa, counts of 4-465b.
Almissa, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772d; 21-891d.
Almo, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Almodovar, Port. 25-530 (A4).
ALMODOVAR DEL CAMPO Sp. 1-714d; 25-530 (C3).
Almofala, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
ALMOGAVARES 1-714d; 2-622c; 10-527d.
Almogaver, J. B.: see Boscán Almogaver.
ALMOHADES 1-715b; 9-916 (map); Algiers occupied 1-655b; Sicilian war 17-396a; Spanish wars 25-544d.
ALMON, JOHN 1-715d; 7-26a.
Almonacid, Sp. 21-92d.
Almond, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, glen, Scot. 21-262b.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 16-731d; 8-945a.
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2); 13-954b.
ALMOND (bot.) 1-716b; 8-216b; seed 11-258c, 11-260a (fig.).
Almondbank, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 13-954b.
Almondbury, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 28-934d.
Almonde, Philip 15-544b.
Almond oil 20-46b; bitter: see Benzaldehyde.
Almondsbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
ALMONER 1-716d.
ALMONRY 1-717a.
—, Royal 1-717a.
— schools 24-365c.
Almont, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Almonte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Almora, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
ALMORA, dist. and town, India 1-717a; 14-376 (H5).
Almoraira, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
ALMORAVIDES 1-717b; 18-856a; 25-544a; Spanish rule 12-335d; 18-860a.
Almorox, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Almos (of Hungary) 6-699b.
ALMQVIST, K. J. L. 1-718a; 26-219a.
ALMS 1-718c; 5-860d; *Book of Tobit* on 26-1042a; early Christian Church 5-871b; 20-912d; Mahommedan rite 17-420d; sacrificial character 23-985a. *See also* Charity.
Almsdorf, Ger. (plan) 23-744c.
ALMSHOUSE 1-718c.
Almsmen: see Pensioner and Bedesman.
Almström, Robert 5-760a.
Almucantar: see Almacantar.
ALMUCE 1-718c.
Almud 20-758c.
Almude 28-491a.
Almudebar, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Almúgavares: see Almogavares.
Almug tree: see Algum tree.
Almuñecar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Almunge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Almy (physicist) 6-882d.
Almy, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Almyra, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Almy Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Almyville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Aln, riv., Northumb. 19-790b; 1-719b.
Alna, Me. 17-434 (C4).
ALNAGE 1-719a.
Alnarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-193d.
Alne, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-341d.
Alness, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Alne Water, riv., Scot.: see Ale Water.
Alney, isl., Glos. 9-472c.
Alnham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Alniensis, dist., Gaul: see Alienensis.
Alnmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 1-719d.
—, bay, Northumb. 19-790b.
Alnö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Alnod: see Eadnoth the Staller.
Alnodestreu, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Alnöite 21-329a; 16-136a.
Alnus: see Alder.
— acuminata: see Lambras.
— incana 10-383d; 21-930d.
— oregona: see Oregon alder.
— rubra: see Red alder.
ALNWICK, Northumb. 1-719a; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791a; abbey 19-791d, 5-358c, 1-719b; freemason's lodge 11-83c; siege 9-484c.
— Castle 1-719b; 5-477d; restoration 21-135c.
Alö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Aloa, state, Afr. 11-346a; 15-773d.
Aloadae: see Aloidae.
Alobras, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alocasia 2-641a.
Alodium: see Allodium.
A. L. O. E. (pseud.): see Tucker, C. M.
ALOE 1-719d; 16-683b; brush-making 10-313a.
— dichotoma 11-801b.
ALOES (drug) 1-720a.
— wood: see Eagle-wood.
Aloetic acid 1-720a.
Aloexylon Agallochum 14-349a.
Alofa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 28-285c.
Alogi 18-686b; 1-213a; prophecy rejected 22-449a; St John's Gospel rejected 15-457a.
Aloha, La. 17-54 (B2).
ALOIDAE 1-720b; 19-60a.
Aloins 1-720a.
Aloisins, J. P.: see Palestrina, G. P. da.
Alokiai, isls., Den. 8-28a.
ALOMPRA, ALOUNG P'Houra 1-720c; 4-844a.
Alon, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d; 22-891d.
ALONE (dict.) 1-720d.
Alonella nana 9-657c.
Along, bay, F.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
Aloni, isl., Asia M. 17-745d.
Aloñidae: see Chydoridae.
Alonso, Severo 4-177b.
Alonso, mozo de muchos amos 21-577d.
Alonta, riv., Russ.: see Terek.
Alonzo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alonzo Trionfo: see Trionfo, Alonzo.
Alope, Gr. (Locris) 12-440 (D-E2).
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D2).
Alopecia Areata 3-243c; 25-191a.
— seborrhoica 3-243b.
Alopecias 24-596a.
— vulpes: see Fox-shark.
Alopecoids 5-371c; skull 5-371a.
Alopecurus 12-373d.
— lanatus 12-371a.
— pratensis: see Meadow foxtail.
— vaginatus 12-370d.
Alopo, Pandolfo 15-422a.
Alor, India: see Aror.
ALORA, Sp. 1-720d; 25-530 (C4).
Alori, Nig.: see Ilorin
Alor Star, Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B3); 17-483b.
Alorus, Gr. 12-440 (A-B4).
Alosa finta: see Twaite shad.
— menhaden: see Menhaden.
— sapidissima: see Shad, American.
— vulgaris: see Allis shad.
Alosno, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
ALOST, Belg. 1-720d; 3-668 (C2); 1-100c.
Alouata: see Howler.
Alouatinae 22-331c.
Alp, lake, Ger. 26-212 (I1).
ALP (pastures) 1-721a.
ALPACA (textile) 1-721d; 19-310d; 28-817a.
— (mammal) 1-721d.
Alpar, battle of (906) 13-901c.
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) 1-722c; 24-609d; 24-608d; Nakhichevan 19-156c; Romanus IV. 23-583d.
Alpaugh, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Alp Axan: see Alp Arslan.
Alpbach, riv., Switz. (Sihl) 9-135b.
—, riv., Switz. (Biber) 24-395b.
—, waterfall, Switz. 18-84a.
Alpe de Vénosc, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Alpedriz, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alpeinerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
ALPENA, Mich. 1-722d; 18-372 (G4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
— Pass, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
ALPENHORN 1-723a.
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Alperschellihorn, mt., Switz. 1-744c.
Alperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Alpesa Port: see Elvas.
Alpes Cottiae, Fr.: see Cottii Regnum.
— Graiae et Poeninae, It.: see Graian and Pennine Alps.
— Maritimae, Fr.: see Maritime Alps.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept., Fr. 1-723b; 10-778 (H6); 23-648 (C2); 10-779c.
— Poeninae, mts., It.: see Pennine Alps.

Alp Fontauna, Fuorcla de, pass, Switz. 1-745c.
Alpgemeinden 1-721b.
Alpha, Ala. 1-460 (A3)
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-58 (B5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Alpha (Greek letter) 1-1b.
ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-723c; 19-931a.
ALPHABET 1-723c; 1-728 (Plates), acrostic use 16-126c; Arabic 25-546a; Brahmi 14-625d; Cyrillic: see Cyrillic alphabet; church dedication 7-919c; Czech 7-723b, Egyptian 9-60b, Gothic 12-276a; Greek 13-630a, Kharoshti 14-625d, Mani 17-573b; manual 7-891a, 7-764c, Meroitic 9-61d, Phoenician 21-455d, 9-61d; phonetic 21-461b; Roman 11-107d, Runic 23-852b; Samaritan 24-111a, Tamil 26-389c.
Alphabet, The (Taylor) 26-469b
Alphadelphia Phalanx 6-793b.
Alphard (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Alpharetta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
AL-PHASI, ISAAC 1-732c; 13-171c; 26-383c.
ALPHEGE, ST 1-732d; 5-211c; 28-704c.
Alpheiaia, Artemis 2-456a; 2-664a.
Alpheios: see Alpheus.
Alphen, Hieronymus van 8-726c.
Alphen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Alphesiboea: see Arsinoe.
ALPHEUS, riv., Gr. 1-732d; 12-440 (C3); Artemis 2-664a; Augean stables 2-900c; subterranean channels 12-426d
Alphington, Dev., 10-605d.
Alphin Pike, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Alphitonia ponderosa: see Kauila.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse) 1-733a, 16-179d, 27-101a; Montauban 18-760c.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse and Poitiers) 1-733b; 10-608d; 10-818a; rebellion against 17-37b.
Alphonse, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5), 24-753b.
ALPHONSO I. (of Aragon) 1-734d; 25-570d; 25-544b.
— II. (of Aragon) 1-735d; 25-571c; 25-544d; 22-504c.
— III. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-548b; 5-924a.
— IV. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-548b.
— V. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d, 25-548d; Joanna II. of Naples 15-422b; charter to Malta 17-511c; in Corsica 7-201b; in Sardinia 24-217a; Marseilles sacked 17-768a; Naples reign 19-184c, 15-37d.
— I. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d; 25-541d.
— II. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d; 5-893b; 20-391a.
— III. (of Asturias) 1-734b; 25-569d; reliquary of 21-799c.
— (prince of Asturias) 1-736d; 4-327.
— (of Bisceglie): see Bisceglie, duke of.
— (of Braganza) 4-376b.
— (of Calabria): see Alphonso II. (of Naples).
— VIII. (of Castile) 1-735b; 25-544d; 25-571b; 19-282c.
— I. (of Este) 9-793b; 4-250a; pottery factory 5-735a.
— II. (of Este) 9-793c.
— III. (of Este) 9-793d.
— IV. (of Este) 9-793d.
— I. and II. (of Ferrara): see Alphonso I. and II. of Este.
— (German king): see Alphonso X. of Leon and Castile.
— IV. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570a.
— V. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570b; 25-543c.
— IX. (of Leon) 1-735b; 25-545a; 25-571b. Badajoz taken 3-182a, Merida taken 18-165c; Salamanca university 24-56d; war with son 10-666a.
Alphonso VI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-734b; 25-543d; 25-571b; Galicia annexed 11-403b.
— VII. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735a; 25-544c; 25-571b; 1-733c; defeats Ali III. 1-718a.
— X. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735c; 25-547b; 11-844c, 25-571c; as author 27-311a, 25-579c, 22-453d; golden bulla 24-543a; literary patronage 25-580a, 25-581b; Portuguese war 22-141b; religious legislation 14-594a, 22-456b.
— XI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735d, 25-547d; 15-530a.
— I., &c. (of Modena): see Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
— II (of Naples) 19-184d, 7-162d; French attack 1-554a, Otranto taken (1481) 10-264a.
— (of Poitou) 16-180b, 21-898c.
— I. (of Portugal) 1-733c; 22-140a, Ali III. defeated 1-718a; tomb 6-20a.
— II. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-140d.
— III. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141a; 14-580d; excommunicated 15-435d.
— IV. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141d; Inez de Castro 5-483d.
— V. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 16-145; 22-143b; Jews encouraged 22-146b; order of the Sword 15-866a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 1-734a; 22-148c.
— (of Portugal, prince) 24-190b.
— (of Provence) 22-504c.
— I., &c. (of Reggio): see Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
— I.-III (Spanish kings): see Alphonso I.-III. of Asturias.
— IV & V. (Spanish kings): see Alphonso IV & V of Leon.
— XII. (of Spain) 1-736b; 25-572c; 25-558d; 4-327; Colombia Venezuelan arbitration 6-711c; order of knighthood 15-867a; Paris visit (1883) 20-821b, 10-898d, Zorilla 28-1039d.
— XIII. (of Spain) 1-736d; 25-572c; 25-561b; 4-327; attempted assassination in Paris 10-892b, 17-26c; yachting 28-895c.
"Alphonso XII" (ship) 8-329d.
"Alphonso XIII." (ship) 24-906a.
Alphonso, isls., Ind.O. see Alphonse, isls.
Alphonso Fernandez de Palencia 25-580b.
— Jourdain: see Alphonse of Toulouse.
— Raymund of Castile: see Alphonso VII. (of Leon and Castile).
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA Maria 1-736d.
Alphorn: see Alpenhorn.
Alphubel, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Alpi Apuani, mts., It.: see Apuani, Alpi.
Alpi della Luna, mts., It.: see Luna, Alpi della.
Alpilzuri (anc. geog.) 13-933a.
Alpin (Scottish king) 3-76c; 15-731c.
Alpine, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 6-130a.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D5)
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Alpine accentor 1-754c.
— chough 7-512c; 1-754b.
— Club 18-938c; 3-263b; rope 18-938a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— flying squirrel 27-633c.
— flora: see Arctic-Alpine flora.
— marmot 1-754b, 17-746a (fig.).
— Meadow, mts., Russ.: see Yaila-dagh.
— Muschelkalk 27-260b.
— pipit: see Water pipit.
— race 5-611b; 9-919b.
Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) 25-13d.
— rose (Befaria) 6-705b; 8-915b
Alpines, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Alpine shrew 24-1016a.
— strawberry 25-1005d.
— swift 1-754b.
— Trias 27-260b; 27-259b.
— Tunnel, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
ALPINI, PROSPERO 1-737a.
Alpinia 1-737a; 11-392a.
Alpino, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Alpinus, Furius 3-849b.
—, Prosper: see Alpini, Prospero.
Alpis Cottia, pass, Alps 23-1018a: see also Genèvre, mt.
Alpisella, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Alpnach (Alpdorf), Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-781b.
Alpnachstad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Alpone, riv., It. 2-446c.
Alport, riv., Derby 28-933 (B3).
—Dale, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Alpowa, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
ALPS, mts., Eur. 1-737a; Alpine clubs 1-748d; ancient trade routes 9-916d; climate 1-737d; divisions 1-741b; exploration 1-748c, 18-938c; fauna 1-754a; flora 1-752d, 21-780a; geology: see below; glaciers 1-740c; Hannibal's passage 12-920c; inhabitants and languages 1-748c; lakes 1-740c; passes 1-740d; period of elevation 18-565c; political history 1-747d; rivers 1-740c.
— *Geology* 1-750b; 11-671c; Bunter formation 4-802b; Cretaceous system 7-415b, 7-416c, cross-section 1-752a; Eocene strata 9-663a; formation 9-911d; geological age 1-752d; glacial period 12-59c; Jurassic rocks 15-568d; Oligocene period 20-81d; Ordovician system 20-236b; Permian strata 21-177d; Silurian rocks 25-111c; Triassic strata 27-259a, 27-260 (table).
—, Adula, Albula, &c.: see Adula Alps, Albula Alps, &c.
—, Society for Preservation of Beauty of 18-800c.
Alptagin (of Bokhara) 11-917d.
Alpuente, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALPUJARRAS (Alpuxarras), dist., Sp. 1-754d; 25-530 (D4).
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-755a; 2-271c; 18-644d.
Alquegar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
ALQUIFOU 1-755a; see also Galena.
Alread, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY 1-755a.
Alresford, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3)
—, Hants 21-604b; 12-904a.
—, New, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904b.
—, Old, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Alrewas, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 27-250d.
Alric (of Kent) 15-735d.
Alrö, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Alroy Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Alrui (Alroy), David 18-193d; 28-987b
Als, Den 8-24 (C2).
—, isl., Ger.: see Alsen.
Alsace, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A5-4), 11-834 (hist. map); cotton manufacture 7-296d; geology 20-81d.
ALSACE, prov., Fr. 1-755b; 11-874a; 11-829c.
ALSACE-LORRAINE, prov., Ger. 1-756a; 11-808 (A4-5); 11-808b; 11-877b; Conseil souverain 20-834c; Diktatur paragraphen abolished 11-897d; emigration to Algeria 1-652d, 13-71d; Germanization policy 17-609c; Hohenlohe governor 13-575a; Socialist opposition to annexation 3-601b.
Alsace, Lower, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c.
—, Upper, dist., Ger 1-755c; 1-756c; 4-822b
Alsager, Ches 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
Alsasua, Sp 19-282b.
Alsatia, Le 17-54 (C1).
—, Lond. see Whitefriars.
ALSATIA (sanctuary) 1-757a.
Alsatian Society of Steam Users 25-829c.
Alsbonia scholaris 15-287c.
Alsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7)
Alsea, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg 20-242 (B3).
Alseïdes (myth.) 19-930d.
Alsek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473b
ALSEN, isl., Ger 1-757a; 8-24 (B4); 11-62a.
Alseno, It. 10-394a.
Alsenz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. i9).
Alsergrund, dist., Aus. 28-51a.
Alsey, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Alsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (II. B3).
Alsh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Alshausen, castle, Swabia 13-366b.
Alsheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ALSHEKH, MOSES 1-757a.
Alshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alsietina, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B5-6); 1-757a.
ALSIETINUS LACUS (Lago di Martignano), It. 1-757a; 15-26 (B5); 2-241d.
Alsike clover: see Swedish clover
Alsineae 5-439d.
Alsine aretioides 1-754a.
— media 10-572c.
— rubella 26-169b.
ALSIUM, It. 1-757b; 15-26 (D4): see also Palo.
Alsleben, Ger. 2-44d.
Alslev, Nörre, Den.: see Nörre Alslev.
Alsnö, ordinance of 26-199b.
Alsó-Bisztra, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Also-Fehér, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Also-Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Alsop, George 1-831b.
—, VINCENT 1-757b.
— flour bleaching patent 10-552d.
Alsophila 27-235b; 15-287d.
— Rebeccae 22-733b.
Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche) 11-798a.
Alstead, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
ALSTED, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-757c; 9-372b.
Alsten, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
Alster, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 12-871d.
Alster Å, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alstoe, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
ALSTON, CHARLES 1-757c; 4-301d.
—, John 4-68d.
—, Theodosia 4-861d.
Alston, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
ALSTON, Cumb. 1-757d; 9-412 (I. E3); fluor-spar 10-578d; lead-mines 4-969d; silver mines 7-626c; zinc-ore 4-966d, 13-258b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Alston, in *re* (law case) 7-900c.
Alstonfield, Staffs. 25-759a.
Alstonite: see Bromlite.
Alston moor, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Alstroemeria: see Alströmeria.
Alströmer, Clas 1-758a.
—, JONAS 1-757d.
Alströmeria 13-768b; inflorescence 10-558b (fig.); origin of name 1-758a.
Al Sûfi, Abd-al-Rahman: see Abd-al-Rahman Al Sûfi.
Alsuma, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Alt, Rudolf 20-512d.
Alt (place-names): see specific names, except as below.
Alt, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Alta, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Utah, 27-814 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mts., Mex. 28-942d.
—, riv., Russ. 21-138c.
Altaf Hosain: see Hali.
Alta Gracia, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Altagracia, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts., C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-H3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-126b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prjevalsky's exploration 2-739a.
Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
Altaians, tribe 1-759c; 26-449a.
Altain-ula: see Altai.
Altair (star) 2-249c; name 17-177c; parallax 25-789d.
Altaite 11-400a.
Alta Loma, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Altamaha, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751c.
Alta Mira, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Altamira, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c; wall paintings 2-352 (Pls. III, IV), 20-462c (Pl. II).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Altamirano, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael 25-588b.
Altamont, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Altamsh (king of Delhi) 14-432a.
ALTAMURA, It. 1-759c; 15-4 (F4).
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol khan) 6-197c; 18-715c; 26-927c.
Altapass, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Altaplanicie 4-169b.
Altar, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 25-416c.
— (constellation): see Ara.
ALTAR (religion) 1-759d; 28-604a; consecration of Christian 7-918d; Deir-el-Bahri 2-372c; early Christian 3-473c; Hebrew religion 22-321b; Jerusalem Temple 26-606c; lights 16-676c. *See also* Soma-altar, Turtle-altars.
Altare, It. 12-101d.
—, pass, Alps (Bocchetta dell' Altare) 1-737c; 2-161c.
Altar-frontal 9-313a.
Alt-arisches Jus Gentium (Leist) 15-581c.
Altarnun, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Altar of Heaven, Peking 6-215b.
— of Horns, Delos 7-972a.
— of Philenae, N.Af.: see Philaeni, altars of.
Alta Semita (regis) 23-607b.
Altata, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-140c.
— Salinas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Alta Vela, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
— Vera Paz, dept., C.Am. 6-605d; 12-662a.
Altavilla, Ger.: see Eltville.
Altavista, Ia. 28-740 (A5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Alt-Becse, Hung.: see O-Becse.
Altberg, W. 25-442a.
Altbreisach, Ger.: see Breisach.
Altburga 20-73a.
Altcar Coursing Club 7-321b.
Alt Damm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Alt Danzig, S. Russ. 23-874 (C-D2).
Altdorf, Ger. 27-763c; 27-766d.
ALTDORF, Switz. 1-763a; 26-242 (F3); botanic garden 4-300b.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT 1-763b.
—, Erhard 1-763b.
Altéa, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alte Dessauer, Der: see Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-Dessau.
Altefähr, Ger. 23-822b.
Altels, mt., Alps 1-744a; 1-749a; 11-573b.
ALTEN, SIR CHARLES 1-763b.
Alten, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-801a.
ALTENA, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Altenahr, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 1-433d.
Altenau limestone 8-125c.
Altenberg, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) 12-63b; abbey 2-406a.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 24-266a.
—, Moresnet 3-668 (H2), 13-258b.
Altenburg, Michael 14-188d.
ALTENBURG, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (III. q11); 11-60b; town hall 2-421a.
—, Hung.: see Korösbanya.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, castle, Bav 3-302a.
—, Ungarisch, Hung.: see Magyar-Ovár.
Alten-Essen, Ger. 11-808 (I j-k6)
Altengamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.

Alten-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Altenhaus, mt., Hung. 15-919a.
Altenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (Plan).
Altenkirchen, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) 11-808 (I. E7) ; 17-684b.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1).
Altenklingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Altenmarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Alten-ötting, Ger. : *see* Altötting.
Altensteig, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Altenstein, Karl 13-203a.
ALTENSTEIN, castle, Ger. 1-763d.
Altenwald, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Alter do Chão, Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 1-540d.
Alter horses 1-540d.
Alternanthera 13-774a.
Alternate (dict.) 1-763d.
— hemiplegia 20-763c.
— husbandry 1-394d.
Alternating insanity : *see* Folie circulaire.
ALTERNATION (dict.) 1-763d.
— of generations : *see* Generations, alternation of.
Alternative (dict.) 1-763d.
— vote 23-116a.
Alternating currents : *see* Currents, electric (alternating).
Alternator 8-769a ; 8-778c ; 9-189b.
Alter Pedroso, Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 1-540d.
Alterum non laedere 27-64d.
Altes (king of Leleges) 16-407a.
Altevand, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Alte Veste, Nuremberg 12-736c ; 26-355c ; 27-64a ; 28-281d.
Alt-Französische Romanzen (Bartsch) 11-115c.
Altgeld, John Peter 6-123b ; 14-311d ; Chicago anarchists 1-917c ; strikes 6-125a, 6-503a.
Alt Glienicki 3-788 (map).
Altgraf (title) 7-314c.
ALTHAEA 1-764a ; 18-92d.
— frutex 13-773c.
— officinalis : *see* Marsh Mallow.
— rosea : *see* Hollyhock.
Altham, Altham Annesley, 1st baron 2-16c.
—, Richard Annesley, 3rd baron 2-16c.
—, Emanuel 8-370c.
—, Sir James 2-16c.
Althann, countess 18-256b.
Althaus, Clemente 21-269b.
—, Julius 25-251d.
Althen, Jean 3-64a.
Althiburus, Tun. : *see* Medeina.
Althing (Iceland assembly) 14-231b ; 14-232b.
Althof, Ger. 10-101c.
Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, viscount : *see* Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl.
—, John Charles Spencer, viscount : *see* Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
Althorp (mansion), Northants 9-420 (III. F2) ; 19-770b ; library 16-556d, 25-637c, 25-638c, 26-99c.
Althorpe, Lincs. 3-68a.
Althotas (alchemist) 4-946d.
Althouse, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Alticamelus 27-497c.
Altichiero (painter) 20-480c ; 27-1035c.
Altieri, Emilie: *see* Clement X.
Altilia, It. : *see* Saepinum.
Altilik 27-441b.
Alti Mermer, Constantinople 7-4b.
Altinares 20-325a.
ALTING, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-764a.
Altingia excelsa : *see* Rasamala.
Altino, It. 15-4 (D2) ; *see also* Altinum, It.
ALTINUM, It. 1-764a ; 15-26 (D2).
—, Pannonia : *see* Mohacs.
Altionos, Fr. : *see* Tours.
Altiora Peto (Oliphant) 20-83c.
Altis, Olympia 20-95c ; 20-94a ; 11-443d.
ALTITUDE (above sea-level) 1-764b ; determination 11-615c, 26-147d, 26-151a ; J. A. Deluc 7-976b.
— (astron.) 1-764b ; 2-802d ; Bouguer's instrument 19-290b ; double 19-286c.
Altitudes, Equal : *see* Equal altitudes.
Altjira 27-84b.
Altkirch, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Alt-Kölln, Berlin 3-785b.
Altkönig, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
Altman, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Altmann (bishop) 12-570b ; 12-571d.
—, Capt. (navigator) 21-947a.
—, F. : incandescent lamp 16-654c.
—, Johann Georg 26-264a.
—, R. 22-478c.
Altmann, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 1-745a.
Altmar, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Altmark, truce of 12-735c ; 26-203a.
Alt-Meissen porcelain 5-750a.
ALTMUHL, riv., Ger. 1-764b ; 11-808 (C4) ; 5-894a.
Altnagiuthasach, Scot. 1-50a.
Altnaharra, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Alto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
ALTO (music) 1-764b.
Altobiscar, Sp. 21-95c.
Alto Caquetá, Colom. : *see* Caquetá.
Alto clarinet 6-438d.
Alto-cumulus 6-558d.
Alto de La Paz, Bol. 4-172a.
— del Viento, Colom. 6-702c.
— Douro, dist., Port. 28-726a.
— Douro Company 22-150a.
Alt-Ofen, Hung. : *see* O.-Buda.
Altofts, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Altoga, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Alto Itacayuna, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alton, Eduard Josef d' 9-325c.
Alton, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
ALTON, Hants 1-764c ; 9-420 (III. F4) ; 12-904a ; Cavaliers' rout (1643) 12-407d ; Pilgrims' way 21-604b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 1-764c ; 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (D6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Upper, Ill. : *see* Upper Alton.
ALTONA, Ger. 1-764d ; 11-808 (B2) ; 12-875b ; convention 24-336c ; observatory 19-957a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Alton Bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Alto Nevado, Chil. 1-962b.
Alton Locke (Kingsley) 15-817d
Alton Station, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Towers, mansion, Staffs. 25-759c.
Altoona, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
ALTOONA, Pa. 1-765b ; 21-106 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Alto Paraupeba, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alto Pascio, battle (1325) 15-36d, 5-485a ; battle (1341) 21-645c.
Alto Pass, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
ALTO-RELIEVO 1-765d ; 23-61b.
Altorf, Switz : *see* Altdorf.
Altosano, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Alto-stratus 6-558d.
Alto Tapajos, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map) ; 1-784d.
ALTÖTTING, Ger. 1-765d ; 11-808 (D4).
ALTRANSTÄDT, Ger. 1-765d ; 11-808 (III. Q10).
Altranstädt, Treaty of (1706) 1-765d, 2-916a ; (1707) 1-765d, 5-930c.
Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl : *see* Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl.
ALTRINCHAM, Ches. 1-765d ; 16-139 (D3).
Altringer, Johann, count von : *see* Aldringer.
ALTRUISM 1-766a ; 9-20b ; Comte 6-821a ; Cyrenaics 7-704a ; Drummond and Fiske 8-600b ; Nietzsche 9-842c ; Shaftesbury 9-830a ; Spencer 25-637a ; Taylor 9-844a. *See also* Benevolence.
Alt-Ruppin, Ger. 11-808 (D2) ; 23-856d.
Altsandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Altsek, riv., Alsk. : *see* Alsek.
Altsohl, Hung. : *see* Zólyom.
—, Esterházy of : *see* Esterházy of Zólyom i Altsohl.
Altstätten, St. Gall, Switz. 26-242 (H2) ; 24-4a.
Altstetten, Zurich, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Alt-Strelitz, Ger. : *see* Strelitz.
Altun (burial mound) 15-754c.
Altun Keupri, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Altuntash (of Ghazni) 20-422c.
Altura, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Alturas, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Altus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Altusried, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Altvater, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1) ; 18-817a.
—, mts., Aus. : *see* Sudetes.
ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-766c ; 11-808 (F3).
Alty-agach, Cauc. 23-874 (F3) ; 5-553c.
Altyn-kul, China 27-473c.
ALTYN-TAGH, mts., C.Asia 1-766c ; 6-168 (D-E2) ; 2-739a ; 27-347b ; geology 6-170a.
Altyntash, Asia M. 21-544a.
Altyn-Tübe, mt., C.Asia 8-289b.
Altyre, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 9-269a ; 10-672c.
Alty Shahr, dist., C.Asia 15-686b.
Alub, El, Sud. 9-130b.
Alubihid, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Alu Bukhara prunes 27-484a.
Aludda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Al-ud-din (son of Murad II.) 27-445c.
Aludel furnace 18-156c.
Alula, Ras 9-747c ; 2-763c ; campaign against Osman Digna 9-126c, 1-93d ; Italians 15-73d.
Alula, Somlnd. : *see* Bandar Alula.
Alula (entom.) 8-307b.
Alum, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
ALUM (chemistry) 1-766c ; 2-953c ; in bread 4-468c ; crystalline form 7-576a ; in dyeing 8-748c ; as emetic 9-336b.
—, concentrated : *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Alumbagh, India : *see* Alambagh.
Alum Bank, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5) ; 11-209c ; 5-753d ; geology 3-207a.
— Bay beds (geol.) 3-207a ; 9-662b ; 9-664a ; 20-552d.
Alumbrados : *see* Illuminati.
Alumbre, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
Alum Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alum cake 1-772d.
Alum Chine, Hants 4-333a.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
— Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Alumina 1-769a ; 11-360d ; 18-202c.
—, sulphate of : *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Aluminates 1-772c ; 18-201d.
Alumine, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4) ; 1-962c.
Aluminilite : *see* Alunite.
Aluminite : *see* Alunite.
ALUMINIUM 1-767d ; 18-504d ; 18-505a ; 6-45c ; alloys 1-708c, 9-234a, 17-345c ; catalytic action 5-502a ; in coinage 19-680d ; electric conduction 22-235c ; testa for 6-62b, 6-63a.
— boride 4-267d.
— bromide 1-772d.
— bronze 1-771c ; 4-640b ; 9-234a.
— chloride 1-772c.
— Company of Oldbury 1-769c.
— Corporation 1-770c.
— Crown Metal Co. 1-769c.
— fluoride 1-772c.
— fluo-silicate 27-48b.
— gold 28-365d.
— hydrates 1-772b.
— iodide 1-772d.
— mellitate 6-54c.
— nitrate 1-772d.
— nitride 1-772d.
— oxide : *see* Alumina.
— phosphates 1-773a ; 27-482d ; 28-430a.
— silicates 1-773a.
— sulphate 1-772d ; 18-747c ; in dyeing 8-748c.
Aluminium sulphide 1-772d.
Aluminum (Alumium) : *see* Aluminium.
Alumno, Niccolo : *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alum shale (schist) 1-767a ; 5-313a ; 6-474b ; 22-692c ; 16-534a.
Alum Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Alumstone : *see* Alunite.
Alum Well, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Alun (poet) : *see* Blackwell, John.
Alun, riv., Wales (Merioneth) 18-168b.
—, riv., Wales (Pembroke) 23-1020a.
Alung-kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ALUNITE 1-773a ; 1-767a ; 18-516c.
Alunno, Niccolo : *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alupka, S.Russ. 23-874 (E4) ; 7-449c ; 23-883a.
Alupo, Asia M. 5-330a.
Alur, India 13-51b.
ALUR (Lur), tribe 1-773b ; 1-328c ; 1-330a ; 27-559a.
ALURE (arch.) 1-773b.
Alured (Aluredus) of Beverley : *see* Alredus of Beverley.
Aluredus, St : *see* Aelred.
Alus (el Uzz), Turk.As. 26-305 (E2) ; 9-896c.
Alusarsid (Alu-Sharshid) : *see* Urumush.
Alushta, Russ. 23-874 (E4) ; 7-449c.
Aluta (Olt, Alt), riv., Eur. 23-826 (B2-3) ; 3-4 (I4) ; 27-211a ; 23-826b ; 9-909d.
Alutas, riv., Russ. : *see* Terek, riv.
Alu-usharshid : *see* Urumush.
ALVA (Alba), **FERNANDO AL**varez de Toledo, duke of 1-773b ; 5-343d ; 15-862b ; defeat of Antonio 2-149c ; Netherlands campaign 19-418a.
Alva, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
ALVA, Scot. 1-774a ; 24-418 (D2) ; 6-417d ; geology 6-417b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A-B2) ; 22-135b.
Alvallade, Port. 25-503 (A4).
Alvaneu, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 12-608c.
Alvanley, William Arden, 2nd baron 7-803b ; 8-641c.
Alvanley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Alvarado, Eugenio 20-275d
—, Jorge de 24-155b.
—, Juan B. 5-17d, 20c.
—, Luis Moscoso de 25-436a.
—, **PEDRO DE** 1-774a ; Guatemala conquered 12-663d ; Salvador conquered 24-97c ; Quezaltenango founded 22-747b.
Alvarado, Mex. 18-318 (G4) ; 27-1015b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
Alvares de Andrade : *see* Andrade, Fernão Alvares de.
—, Affonso 22-157d.
—, Emanuel 6-459c.
—, Fernando 4-495c.
—, **FRANCISCO** 1-774b ; 1-96a ; 11-626a ; 22-159b.
—, **DON JOSÉ** 1-774c.
—, Juan 18-340d ; 18-347a.
—, **DON MANUEL** 1-774c.
— de Castro, Mariano 11-903a.
— de Pereira y Cubero, José : *see* Alvarez, Don José.
— de Pineda, Alonso 18-606b.
Alvarez Jonte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Alvarez Quintero, Serafin : *see* Quintero, Serafín Alvárez.
— y Bougel, Don José 1-774c.
— y Mendizabal, Juan 25-557b.
Alvaro Pelayo : *see* Pelayo, Alvaro.
ALVARY, MAX 1-774d
Alvar Yañez de Minaya 12-644d.
Alvaston, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 8-71d.
Alvastra, Swed. 28-15c.
Alvaton, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Alvear, Carlos 18-779d.
Alvear, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
ALVEARY (dict.) 1-774d.
Alvechurch, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
Alvena (anc. Minthe), mts., Gr. 9-278d.
Alvensleben, Albrecht, count von 1-775b.
ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTANtin von 1-774d ; 11-6d ; Orleans campaign 20-291a ; strategy 25-993d.
—, Gustav von 1-775b ; 11-6d ; Metz Campaign 18-308d.
Alvensleben, fort, Ger. 10-697b.
Alveolar arcade 25-197b.
— gland 9-706d.
ALVEOLATE (dict.) 1-775b.
Alveoli 9-706d ; 22-802d ; of jaw bone 26-499d ; of lung 23-136d.
Alveolina 7-418a ; 9-663d.
— beds 9-663a.
Alveolites 25-110d.
Alverca, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alverno, mt., It. 10-938d.
Alverstoke, Hants 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-267d.
ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster, 1st baron 1-775b ; Alaska boundary commission 1-477d, 5-164c.
Alverthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Alverton, Corn. 21-125c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Alves, Rodrigues 4-462d.
Alves, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; geology 9-269c.
Alvetune, Yorks. : *see* Northallerton.
Alveus (in Rom. baths) 3-514d.
Alviano, Bartholomew 17-716d.
Alvie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Alviella, Port. 16-771b.
Alvier, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 1-745a.
Alvin, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Alvingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3) ; 16-716c.
Alvington, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. B3).
Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Alvintzi, Joseph 11-181a ; 11-192b ; 2-446d.
Alvis (myth.) 8-922b.
Alviso, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Alvissmal 8-922b.
Al-Vista camera 21-506a
Alvito, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alvö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Alvo, mt., It. 15-4 (B4).
Alvor, P. : on Shakespeare 25-491a.
Alvor, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Alvord, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (G5) ; 20-243b.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5) ; 20-243b.
Alvordton, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
Alvy, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alwa (of Aleppo) 4-762a.
Alwa, Af. : *see* Aloa.
Alwalton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1) ; church 13-953b ; springs 13-951d.
Alwar, India, 14-376 (G6) ; 1-775d.
—, agency 22-866a.
ALWAR, state 1-775c ; 15-129a.
Alwardus de Aldholme 20-74b.
Alwaye, India 14-382 (G14).
Alwen, riv., Wales 8-18a ; 7-211a.
—, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Alwin (bishop) 20-174d.
—, earl of Lennox : *see* Lennox, Alwin, earl of.
Alwin, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Alwington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Alwinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Alwisia 19-105d.
Alwoodley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Alwyn : *see* Alwin.
Alxinger, Johann Baptist von 11-791c.
Aly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Alyat, Cauc. 23-874 (F4).
ALYATTES 1-776a ; 2-760a ; 12-448a ; 18-443b ; tomb 2-379a, 27-376c.
Alybe : *see* Gibraltar.
Alyites : *see* Alids.
Alyn, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E1). 1-478b ; 10-522a.
Alypin 1-910a.
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
— (of Antioch) 1-776a.
Alypo, cape, Asia M. 23-258a.
Alyscamps : *see* Aliscamps.
Alysseide 26-123c ; 5-512a.
Alysiidae 14-243a.
Alyssos, Gr. 12-424 (C2)

Alyssum, 7-522a; 13-768b; 13-774a.
— calycinum 10-566b.
— spinosum 10-555b.
ALYTES 1-776b; 23-168d.
Alyth, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-262d.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
—, Forest of, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— Junction, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-661c.
Alyzia, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Alz, riv., Ger. 6-132a; 14-575c.
Alzada, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Alzaga, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Alzeibar, Francisco 18-779c.
Alzette, riv., Luxemburg 3-668 (H4); 17-146b; 17-145d.
ALZEY, Ger. 1-776c; 11-808 (H. m9); archaeology 11-828c; geology 20-81d.
Alzo, It. 26-242 (E3).
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c.
Alzon, Fr. (Gard) 10-778 (F6)
Alzonne, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6).
Alzou, riv., Fr. 23-425a.
Am, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
A.M. (abbrev.) 1-28d; 1-29a; 1-30a; 26-988a.
Ama, La. 17-54 (c7).
Ama-Baka, tribe: *see* Baxa.
Amabele, Cape Col. 15-629c.
Amabele (cereal): *see* Durra.
Amabric (philosopher) 7-862c.
Amackassin Creek, riv., N.Y. 28-922d.
— Heights, dist., N.Y. 28-922c.
Amacura, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (B1).
Amacusac, riv., Mex. 18-830d.
Amada, ruins, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Amadas, Philip 19-775c; 22-870a.
Amadas et Idoine 23-503c; 2-32c.
Amadassus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Amadavat 28-440a; 13-475a.
Amada Yesus 1-90d.
Amade, Ladislaus 13-926a.
Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio 18-439b; 3-772b.
Amadeus V. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254b; 11-589c.
— VI. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254c; 15-865a.
— VII. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254c.
— VIII. (of Savoy): *see* Felix V. (pope).
— IX. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254d.
Amadeus, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-942d; 2-962b.
Ama-Dhlambe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amadi, Egy. 9-127c.
A-Madi, tribe: *see* Madi.
Amadia, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 15-950a.
Amadia (people): *see* Media.
Amadib, Af. 9-126c.
Amadina faciata: *see* Cut-throat.
AMADIS DE GAULA 1-776d; 25-580d; 11-125a; 22-157a.
Amadjuak, lake, Can. 5-160 (P3); 3-193a.
Amadoci 23-618 (E2-1).
Amadocus: *see* Medocus.
Amador City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
AMADOU 1-777c.
Amadour, St 23-425b.
A-Madyaka: *see* Niam-Niam.
Amafanius (Amafinius): *see* Gaius Amafinius.
Ama-Fengu: *see* Fingo.
Amagansett, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 8-833d.
Ama-Gcaleka: *see* Gcaleka.
Amager, isl., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-96b; 7-98a.
Amagerbro, Copenhagen 7-96c.
Amagi, reef, Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Amagizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Ama-Gqunukwebi: *see* Gqunukwebi.
Ama-Gwali: *see* Gwali.
Ama-Hahabe: *see* Rarabe.
Amahai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 5-702d.
Amahlubi, tribe 19-260d.
Amaholi: *see* Holi.
Amaime, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Amajuba, mt., S.E.Af.: *see* Majuba.
Ama-Khakhabe: *see* Rarabe.
Am'ak of Bokhara 21-250a.
Amakura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
AMAKUSA, isl., Jap. 1-777c; 15-156 (F10); Christianity 15-226d, 15-233b.
Amakusanada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
AMAL (family) 1-777c.
Åmål, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Amalafrida (sister of Theodoric) 26-769b.
AMALARIC (Visigoth) 1-777c; 26-769a; 12-274d.
Amalarius of Treves 7-395d.
AMALASUNTHA (Amalasuentha) 1-777d; 26-769a.
Amalecites, tribe 14-459a; 1-656b; 1-66c.
AMALEKITES 1-778a; 14-290d; Israelite wars 24-122b, 7-855c, 10-75c.
Amalfi (Antonio Todeschini): *see* Antonio Todeschini.
— (Octavio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Octavio, Prince.
AMALFI, It. 1-778b; 15-4 (C7); 15-18c; cathedral 2-395c, 18-208d.
"Amalfi" (cruiser) 24-913c.
AMALGAM 1-778c.
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Osborne *v.* 27-143a.
Amalgamating pan 20-239b.
Amalgamation process 12-197b; 25-113d.
Amalia (queen of Greece) 20-372b; 2-840c.
— (duchess of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Anna Amalia.
— (queen of Saxony) 15-444c.
Amalia Elizabeth (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; portrait 16-39 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Amalia (zool.) 11-526b.
Amalias, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Amalic acid 1-704c.
Amalienborg, palaces, Copenhagen 7-97c.
Amalric (of Bena): *see* Amalric of Bena.
— I. (of Cyprus): *see* Amalric II. (of Jerusalem).
— III. Amaury de Montford (of Évreux): *see* Évreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of.
— I. (of Jerusalem) 1-778c; 7-549; 7-532d; 3-931a; Templars 26-593c, 26-594a, 24-14b.
— II. (of Jerusalem and Cyprus) 1-779a; 7-549; 17-130d.
— VI. (of Montfort) 17-744c; 10-817a.
— (patriarch of Antioch) 17-747c.
Amalricians 1-779b.
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a; 19-126a.
Amaltara, riv., Nic.: *see* Grande.
AMALTEO (Italian family) 1-779b.
—, POMPONIO 1-779c.
AMALTHEIA (myth.) 1-779c; 1-254d.
Amaltheidae 5-694a.
Amaltheus 5-694a.
— margaritatus 15-569b.
— spinatus 15-569b.
Amalusa, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Amama (meteorol.): *see* Sukhemani.
Amamah (costume) 14-418a.
Amamarch, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
Amamba, mt., Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Ama-Mbalus, tribe: *see* Mbalus.
Amambwe, tribe 1-330c.
Amamioshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12); 17-99a.
Ama-Mponda, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Ama-Mpondumisi, tribe: *see* Pondomisi.
Amamveiler, Ger.: *see* Amanvillers.
Aman (rice) 3-731a.
AMANA, Ia. 1-779c; 14-732 (F3).
Amanah, riv., Pal.: *see* Abana.
Amanahia, dist., Go.Cst.: *see* Apollonia.
Amana Society 1-779c.
Amanat, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Amancaes 21-265c.
Amance, riv., Fr. 13-73a.
—, treaty of (1218) 17-10c.
Amancey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Amand, St 19-413d; 11-234b; 23-1014a.
Amanda, O. 20-26 (E5).
Amandabele (Amandebele): *see* Matabele.
Amandaville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Amande mystique 10-427c; 27-1051c.
Amandus, St: *see* Amand, St.
Amano: *see* Ammon.
Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) 9-846d.
Ama-Ngqika, tribe: *see* Ngquika.
Amangwana, tribe 28-1051d.
Amanian Gates, pass, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4); 2-757c; 6-365c.
Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M.: *see* Amanian Gates.
Amanieu do Sescas (troubadour) 22-498b.
AMANITA 1-780a; 11-343d (fig.).
Aman-Jean, Edmond 20-505b; 22-196d.
Amänningen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ama-Ndhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amans, St 23-447a.
Amanta 13-493d.
Amantas 5-464c.
Amantea, It. 15-4 (E-F5): 4-695c.
Ama-Ntinde, tribe: *see* Ntinde.
Ama-Ntombela, tribe: *see* Ntombela.
Amants fortunés (Marguerite d'Angoulême): *see* *Heptameron*.
Amants magnifiques, Les (Molière) 18-666b.
Amanu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6).
AMANUENSIS (dict.) 1-780b.
Amanus, mts., Asia M.: *see* Giaour Dagh and Elma Dagh.
Amanvillers, Ger. 18-300 (plan); 18-312a.
Amanzé (family) 13-841d.
Amapa, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
AMAPALA, Hond. 1-780b; 5-678 (B-C4).
—, bay, C.Am.: *see* Fonseca, bay.
Amapary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Ama-Pondo, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Amaputaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amar, J. A. B. 3-94a.
Amar, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
—, tribe 5-141b; 1-876c.
Amara, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-846d; temple 26-14b.
—, Turk.As. 26-305 (G3); 3-489b.
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Galana Sagan.
—, el, Damascus 7-785a.
Amar Abada, mosque, Tun. 15-636a.
Amara Dunkas, 26-15a.
Amara-Kosha 24-181c; 1-781a.
Amaral, Caetano do 22-161a.
—, Ferreira do (gov. of Macao): *see* Ferreira do Amaral.
—, Ferreira do (Port. politician) 22-155b.
Amaramba, lake, Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Amaran (people) 25-383c.
Amarant: *see* Amaranth.
Amarantaceae 11-256d; 1-780c; 10-10b.
Amarante, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b.
—, Port. 22-139b.
AMARANTH 1-780c; 13-474b.
Amaranti, Port. 21-92b.
Amarantite 14-799a.
Amarantus (of Alexandria) 26-762c.
Amarantus (plant): *see* Amaranth.
— caudatus: *see* Love-lies-bleeding.
— hypochondriacus: *see* Prince's feather.
AMARAPURA, Bur. 1-780d: 4-840 (E4); 4-842d.
AMARAR, tribe 1-781a.
Ama-Rarabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Amarasimha: *see* Amara Sinha.
AMARA SINHA 1-781a: 8-197d.
Amaravati, India: *see* Amravati.
Amar Das 25-85b; 12-358d.
Amardi, tribe 18-21a.
Amardian: *see* Susian language.
Amardus, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid Rud.
Amarella, mt., Port.: *see* Oural.
Amarga, lagoons, Arg. 7-141a.
Amargetti, Cyprus 7-700d.
Amargosa, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Amargosa, desert, Nev. 5-8 (E3); 12-395a.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8d.
Amargura, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
AMARI, MICHELE 1-781a; 14-912a.
Amarillo, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
Amarillo (bot.) 6-629b.
Amarine 3-757b.
Amarios: *see* Zeus Amarios.
Amarizanos, tribe 6-706a.
Amarkantak, India 14-376 (I8); 21-230a.
—, mt., India 19-388a.
Amar-Khan 1-899b.
Amarlu, Pers. 12-6d.
Amarna, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Amarna letters: *see* Tell-el-Amarna Letters.
Amarnath, India, 14-382 (E10).
Amaro, mt., It. 15-4 (E3); 2-162a.
Amaroncium 27-389d.
Amarracão, Braz. 20-854a.
Amarru: *see* Amurru.
Amar Singh I. 13-484b.
Amar-ud 3-111d.
Amaru-nayu, riv., Peru: *see* Madre de Dios.
Amarwara, India 14-376 (H8).
Amaryllidaceae 16-684d; 21-781a.
AMARYLLIS 1-781d; 13-768b; stamens 10-568b: *see also* Hippeastrum.
— Belladonna: *see* Belladonna lily.
— equestre: *see* Barbados lily.
— toxicaria 4-872a.
Amarynthia (Amarysia), Artemis 1-780d.
Amarynthus (myth.) 1-780c.
Amarynthus, Gr. 1-780c.
Amasa (bibl.) 15-417c; 7-858b.
Amasa, Mich. 28-740 (E2).
Amasen, region, Af.: *see* Hamasen.
Amasera, Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Amashaba, mts., Rhod. 23-466 (I-K2).
AMASIA, Asia M. 1-781d; 2-760 (G2); 23-648 (F2); Mahommed 27-445a; Roman annexation 11-394b; treaty (1555) 27-447d.
Amasing, E.Ind.: *see* Bachian.
AMASIS (Ahmase, Aahmes) I. 1-782a; 9-83a; Hyksos stronghold taken 14-176a; mummy 18-968a; in Syria 21-450d.
— II. 1-782a; 9-87d; 3-870d; Cyprus 7-699b; 21-206d; Greeks favoured 12-448a; Polycrates' alliance 22-23c.
— (vase painter) 5-717c.
Amasra (Amasreh, Amassera), Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Amassona 1-791b.
Amastris (wife of Xerxes): *see* Amestris.
— Amastrine (daughter of Oxyartes) 17-184a.
Amastris (Amasera, Amasreh, Sesamus), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 20-736c; coins 19-886c.
Ama-surgu, mts., C.As.: *see* Humboldt.
Ama-Swazi, tribe: *see* Swazi.
Amat (Burmese official) 26-847a.
Amata (Amathus), Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Ama-Tefulu, tribe: *see* Tefulu.
Amateis, Louis 28-349d.
Ama-Tembu, tribe: *see* Tembu.
Amaterasu (deity) 15-222b; 15-252c.
Amateur, St: *see* Amadour, St.
AMATEUR 1-782b; boxing 4-351b; cricket 7-444a; definition 1-782d; football 10-619a; rowing 23-785a.
Amateur Athletes of America, National Association of 2-847d.
— Athletic Association 2-847d.
— Athletic Club 2-847c; 4-350c.
— Athletic Union (U.S.) 2-847d; 1-782d.
— Boxing Association 4-351b.
— Cup Competition 10-622b.
— Dramatic Club (Cambridge) 4-848d.
— Oarsmen, National Association of 23-786a.
— Rowing Association (A.R.A.) 23-785a; 1-782d.
AMATHUS, Cyprus 1-783b; gems 11-565a; Ariadne-Aphrodite 2-167d: Greek vases 5-711d.
Amathus, Pal.: *see* Amata.
Amathusia (goddess) 2-167a.
Amathusia phidippus: caterpillar 16-478a (fig.); pupa 16-467b (fig.).
AMATI (family) 1-783c; 29-106d.
Amatillo, C.Am. 5-678 (A4).
Amatique, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (B3-2).
AMATITLÁN (San Juan de Amatitlán), C.Am. 1-783c; 5-678 (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 1-783c.
Amativeness (phren.) 21-536b.
Amato (chronicler) 25-34b.
Amatola, mts., Cape Col. 15-822d; storming of 5-240a.
Ama-Tonga, tribe: *see* Tonga.
Amatongaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amato, Ponte, It. 22-244c.
Amatory paranoia 20-768d.
Amatovo, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Amatungulu: *see* Natal Plum.
Amatura, Braz.: *see* Matura.
Amauno: *see* Mût.
Amaura 11-516b.
Amauris 18-498d.
Amaurobiidae 25-664c.
Amaurochaetaceae 19-105d.
Amaurochaete 19-105d; 19-106b.
Amaurochaetineae 19-105d.
AMAUROSIS (dict.) 1-783d.
Amaurosporales 19-105d.
Amaury: *see* Amalric.
Amavasya 13-493d.
Ama-Velelo, tribe: *see* Velelo.
Ama Wang (Chinese regent) 6-198b.
Amaxesibe, tribe: *see* Xesibe.
Amaxichi (Amaxikhi), Gr.: *see* Santa Maura.
Ama-Xosa, tribe 1-330d; 15-627d; Cape Colony invaded by (1835) 8-695d; delusion among (1856) 5-240b; in Natal 19-254d.
Amayich, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Amazai, tribe 13-116d.
Amaziah (priest of Bethel) 1-877b.
— (king of Judah) 3-869a; 15-379c; 8-950a.
Amazigh, tribe 18-853c; 3-765a; 18-812c.
AMAZON, riv., S.Am. 1-783d; 1-785 (map); 25-487b; 4-440d; British Guiana 4-462d; explorers 21-631d, 16-51d, 1-166b, 6-325a; geology 4-442b.
AMAZONAS, state, Braz. 1-790a; 4-440 (A-D3); population 4-446a.
AMAZONAS, dept., Peru 1-790b; 21-261 (A4 & B2).
AMAZONAS, territory, Venez. 1-790b; redistribution 1909 27-990c.
Amazonia, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Amazonite: *see* Amazon stone.
Amazonius: *see* December.
Amazons (of Dahomey) 7-737b; reorganized by Gezo 7-736a.
AMAZONS (legend) 1-790b; Ephesus 9-672d, 9-675b; Hittite legend 13-539b; sculptures, statues, &c. 12-485d, 12-481c, 12-488c, 7-233d; Theseus' adventures 26-838a.
Amazon Steam Navigation Co. 1-789d; 4-447c; 20-747b.
AMAZON-STONE 1-791b.
Ama-Zulu, tribe: *see* Zulu.
Amb, India 14-376 (E2).
Amba, India: *see* Mominabad.
Amba Alagi, Aby.: battle (1895) 15-77d; 1-94a.
Ambabah, Egy.: *see* Ambuba.
Ambabo, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
—, isl., Somlnd. 25-383a.
Ambaca, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
Ambach 1-323b; Nile Sudd 26-20a.
Ambad, India 14-382 (F10).
Ambadi, lake, Sud. 3-213b
Ambagarh, mts., India 3-843d.
Ambajemackomus, falls, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Ambaka, W.Af.: *see* Ambaca.
Ambala, India: *see* Umballa.
Ambalangoda, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ambal-ashkan, mts., Turkest.: *see* Kalta-alagan
Ambalema, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-708c.
Ambaliabe, Mad. 17-271 (C2)

Amban (official) 26-922a.
Ambanaz, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ambarawa, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Ambar Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Ambari hemp: *see* Deccan hemp.
Ambar, Malik 3-763b; 2-922d; 7-848d.
Ambarnath, India: *see* Amarnath.
AMBARVALIA 1-791c; 23-578d; 22-416a.
Ambas, bay, W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
—, mts., Aby. 1-84b.
—, isl., W.Af.: *see* Ndami.
Amba Sait, Af. 9-747b.
AMBASSADOR 1-791c; 8-296b; precedence 22-268c; privileges 8-299c, 14-339b, 24-130d, 11-380a; title 10-50a; Wotton's epigram 28-837b; *see also* Nuncio.
— extraordinary 1-791d.
Ambassadors, Hall of the: *see* Hall of the Ambassadors.
Ambasse, W.Af.: *see* Sao Salvador.
Ambassil Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Ambassy: *see* Embassy.
Ambasus, Asia M. 21-544a.
AMBATO (Asiento de Ambato), Ec. 1-792b; 8-911 (B2); climate 8-914c; population (table) 8-917a.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-792b; 2-461c.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Ambaya, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Ambazac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, mts., Fr. 13-75c.
Ambelaki, Gr. 24-58d.
Ambelakia, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Ambelau, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Ambène, riv., Fr. 23-360b.
Ambepussa, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Amber, Malik: *see* Ambar, Malik.
AMBER, India 1-792c; 14-376 (F-G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (C5).
—, riv., Derby. 6-474b.
AMBER 1-792c; ancient trade 9-855d, 21-454d; Celtic use of 2-357a; cutting 16-197d; plants preserved 20-553c.
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea: *see* Sweet Sultan.
Amber colophony 1-792d.
Amberes, Belg.: *see* Antwerp.
AMBERG, Ger. (Bavaria) 1-794b; 11-808 (C4); battle (1745) 3-42b; battle (1796) 11-183c, 15-524c, 15-925a, 19-218 (map).
—, Ger. (Prussia) 11-808 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
AMBERGRIS 1-794b; 8-770d; ambrosia possibly derived from 1-800c.
Ambergris Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
—, Cay, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I4).
—, Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2).
Ambérieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 15-566d.
Amber lac: *see* Amber varnish.
Amberley, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); castle 26-168a.
Amber Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Amberno, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1); 19-487b.
Amber, oil of 1-792d.
Amber pitch: *see* Amber colophony.
Amberpon, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
AMBERT, Fr. 1-794c; 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
Amber varnish 1-792d; 20-458b.
Ambesace 13-328a.
Ambès, Bec d', dist., Fr.: *see* Bec d'Ambès.
Ambgaon, temple, India. 5-837b.
Ambhi (Indian prince) 1-548b.
Ambia, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
Ambiani, Fr. 23-649 (C1): *see also* Amiens.
—, tribe 3-668a; 21-576b.
Ambidexterity 16-167a.
AMBIENT (dict.) 1-794c.
Ambigatus (Biturigian king) 5-612a; 3-809c.
Ambigol, Sud. 9-126a.
AMBIGU 1-794c.
AMBIGUITY 1-794d.
Ambiguous middle 26-382d.
Ambilustrium 17-131d.
Ambin, pass, Cottian Alps 1-742a.
—, mt., Cottian Alps 1-741d.
Am Binnein, mt., Scot. (Arran) 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
— (Ben A'an), mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B2); 21-262a.
AMBIORIX 1-795a.
Ambir, India: *see* Amber.
Ambitious paranoia 20-768b.
Ambitus: *see* Bribery.
Amblagnieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Amble, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 28-326a; geology 19-790c; pop. 19-791c.
Amblecote, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); pop. 25-758c.
Ambler, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
AMBLESIDE, Westm. 1-795a; 9-412 (I. E4).
Ambleston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Ambleteuse, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d.
Amblève, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3); 3-669b; battle (716) 5-942c.
Amblotheriidae 17-783d.
Amblotherium 17-783d.
Amblycephalidae 25-292b; 25-288b; distribution 23-173c, 28-1011a.
Amblyctonus 9-664a.
AMBLYGONITE 1-795b; 18-516b.
Amblynotus 11-425a.
Amblyomma hebraeum: *see* Bont tick.
Amblyopia 10-95a.
Amblyopsidae 7-695c; 26-544d.
Amblyopsis 7-695c.
AMBLYPODA 1-795c; 17-526c; 17-527c.
Amblypterus 21-177c.
Amblypygi 2-305d; 2-299b; 21-37d.
Amblyrhiza 23-446b.
Amblyrhynchus 23-156b.
Amblyrhyncus cristatus 14-296b; food 16-824d.
Amblysomus 14-644a.
Amblystoma 3-69a.
Ambo, tribe: *see* Ovampo.
AMBO (arch.) 1-796a; 4-908a.
Ambocoelia 8-128a.
Ambodifototra, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambodihazomamy, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambohangibe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ambohibé, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Ambohimandroso, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ambohimanga, Mad. 17-273b.
Ambohitra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b; 17-270d.
Amboile H. F. de Paule, marquis of: *see* Ormesson H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d'.
Amboina, isl., E.Ind.: *see* Amboyna.
Ambois bell 3-689c.
Amboise, Aymer d' 24-17a.
—, Charles d' 1-796c.
—, F. d' 8-511b.
—, GEORGES d' 1-796c; 10-826a; 2-413b.
—, Jacques d', Cluny Museum founded 6-569b; 20-808b; Clermont-Ferrand fountain 6-498b.
—, Pierre d' 1-796c.
AMBOISE, Fr. 1-797a; 10-778 (E4); conspiracy of (1560) 12-700b, 5-473b, 13-804c; peace and edict of (1563) 13-865d, 10-829d.
Ambolgar, India 14-382 (E11).
Ambolisatrana, Mad.: palaeontological discoveries 17-272b.
Ambolon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Ambon, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Amboyna.
Ambon (arch.): *see* Ambo.
Ambong, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Ambongo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ambonychiidae 16-122c.
Amboro, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b.
Ambos 18-558a.
Ambos Camarines, prov., P.Is. 21-395b.
Amboseli, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Ambositra, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Amboy, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, N.J.: *see* Perth Amboy, N.J.
Amboy, Wash 28-354 (C4).
Amboy clay, flora 20-551a.
AMBOYNA, Mal.Arch. 1-797c; 17-466 (F3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (F3); 17-469a; English massacred (1623) 14-406b.
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (B-C & F2-G3).
Amboyna (Dryden) 8-611b.
Amboyna wood 1-797c.
Ambra, F. d' 8-505c.
Ambra, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
AMBRACIA (Ampracia), Gr. 1-797d; 12-440 (B-C1); coins 19-882c; Peloponnesian War 21-74a. For modern town *see* Arta.
—, lake. Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Ambracian Gulf, Gr.: *see* Arta, gulf.
Ambracius, gulf, A.Gr. 12-440 (B-C2): *see also* Arta, gulf.
Ambra Mariam (Fort St Mary), Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Ambras 28-51d.
Ambrein 1-794c.
Ambresbury, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Ambresin, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Ambrette 12-716d.
Ambridge, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Ambrières, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ambringen, J. G.: *see* Ampringen.
Ambris, Alceste de 15-81d.
Ambrister, Robert 15-108b.
Ambrite 1-794a.
AMBRIZ, W.Af. 1-798a; 6-923 (A4); ivory 15-92d; Portuguese occupation 2-40b.
Ambrizzete, Af. 6-923 (A4).
Ambro, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C1); 17-270a.
Ambrogini, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Ambrogio Borgognone: *see* Borgognone.
— da Milano 27-793a.
Ambroid 1-793b.
Ambroise: *see* Ambrose.
Ambronay, Fr. 10-778 (G4); Gothic church 1-440b.
Ambrones, tribe 6-368; 26-673a.
AMBROS, AUGUST W. 1-798a.
AMBROSE, ST 1-798c; *Ambrosiaster* 1-801a; St Augustine 2-907d; cardinal virtues 5-324a, 5-872c; church music 19-81d, 14-184b, 21-706a, 2-133d; ethics 9-823d; Milan ritual 15-17d; relics 23-60c.
— THE CAMALDULIAN 1-800b; 19-646a; Cornelius Nepos M.S. discovered by 6-453a.
AMBROSE (Andrey Sertis-Kamenskiy), archbp. of Moscow 1-799d.
AMBROSE (poet and chronicler) 1-798a.
—, AUTPERT 1-800a.
—, ISAAC 1-800a.
—, James ("Yankee Sullivan") 22-639a.
Ambrose, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, channel, N.Y. 19-610d; lightship 16-643c.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) 26-456a.
AMBROSIA (myth.) 1-800c; 19-338c.
— (festivals) 1-800c.
— (plant) 1-800c.
— beetle 1-800c.
Ambrosiaceae 1-800c.
Ambrosian Breviary 4-503d.
Ambrosian chants 14-184c; 21-706a.
— Library 16-549b.
— Liturgy 16-797b.
— republic 24-756b.
Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) 1-800d.
AMBROSIANS (brotherhoods) 1-800d.
Ambrosianus, Codex 3-857c; Irish glosses 5-623d.
AMBROSIASTER 1-801a.
AMBROSINI, BARTOLOMEO 1-801a.
—, GIACINTO 1-801b.
Ambrosio, or the Monk (M. G. Lewis) 16-523c; 24-471b.
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS (Emrys) 1-801b; 16-711c; 3-317b.
Ambrosiusbrunnen, Aus. 17-714c.
Ambrun, Pierre: *see* Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltán 13-930b.
Ambrusa, Nig. 19-678 (A-B1); British garrison at 11-451b.
Ambry: *see* Almery.
Ambrym, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N8); 19-500c.
Ambuba, Cairo 4-954 (B1); battle (1798) 9-106a.
Ambugol, Egy. 26-9 (C1).
Ambulacrum 24-564d.
AMBULANCE 1-803c; fire brigade 10-411c; military 1-801b, 11-592a; *see also* Red Cross.
AMBULATORY (dict.) 1-804a; 6-326d.
Ambulia 24-486a.
Ambur, India 14-382 (H13).
Amburaja: *see* Varuna.
Amburan, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Amburbium 17-131d.
Amburg, Va. 28-118 (F3).
AMBUSH (dict.) 1-804b.
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius: *see* Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus.
A-mbwe 3-359d.
Ambwela 3-359d.
Amchensk, Russ.: *see* Mtsensk.
Amchitka, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Amchok, lake, China 6-168 (D4).
Amd, ravine, Arab. 12-799d.
Amdabad, India, 14-382 (G10-11).
Amda Sion (Abyssinian king) 9-848a.
Amden, Switz. 28-258d.
Amdo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3)
—, prov., Tib. 26-921b.
Amdrup, G. 12-542c; 21-953b.
Amdrup Is., Green. 12-543 (D3).
— Land, Green. 21-961 (A2).
Am Duat 9-49a.
Ameca, Mex. 15-131d.
Amedie, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
AMEDEO FERDINANDO M. di Savoia 1-804b; 25-558b.
—, G. A. 20-970c.
Ameer: *see* Amir.
Ameghino, Carlos 20-584d.
—, F., American Indians 14-470c; birds 3-971a; fossil Edentates 19-113a, 8-929b; Necrolestes 14-644a; palaeolithic man 1-817c; Sparassodonta 7-409b.
Ameilhon, H. P. 16-349c.
Ameiva 16-825d; 23-175a.
Ameixial 9-802c.
Ameixoeira, Port. 16-771b.
Amej, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Amelanchier 5-147c; 13-773c.
Ameland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c
Amelgard 3-480b.
Amelia, Elizabeth: *see* Amalia Elizabeth.
Amelia, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c: *see also* Ameria.
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, bay, Af.: *see* Wiedhafen.
—, beach, Fla. 10-279d.
—, court house, Va. 26-110b.
—, isls., Fla. 10-279d.
Amelia (Fielding) 10-326d.
Amelia Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E3); 11-471a; steatite 26-369c.
Amelie, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2); 21-938 (A2).
AMÉLIE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-804c; 25-530 (G1); 18-521a; 22-689b.
Amelius (philosopher) 19-376a.
Amel-Marduk: *see* Amil-Marduk.
Ameloblasts 26-501c.
Amelonado 6-629b.
AMELOT DE LA HOUSSAYE, A. N. 1-804c.
Amelroy, castle: *see* Ammerzode.
Amelu 3-116c.
Amen, Jacob 18-132c.
Amen (deity): *see* Ammon.
AMEN (rel.) 1-804d.
Amenardus (Egyptian princess) 9-68a.
Amende (Amende honorable) 1-805a.
AMENDMENT (dict.) 1-805a.
Amendoa, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
Amendolara, It. 15-4 (F5).
Amends (dict.) 1-805a.
Amenemhê I. 9-82b; 1-860b.
— II. 9-82c.
— III. (Pera-marres) 9-82c; 16-32c; 9-67a; 14-176b; sculpture 9-66 (Pl. III.).
— IV. 9-82d.
Amen-hotep (Amenhotp): *see* Amenophis.
Ameni (Egyptian official) 9-82c.
Amenia, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
Amenities of Literature (I. d'Israeli) 8-317d.
Amenmesse (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
Amenophis I. 9-79b; 9-83b: Karnak 15-680c; Thebes 9-51c; Turin statue 9-67c.
— II. (Amenhotep) 9-84a; mummies in tomb 26-741a.
— III. 9-84b; buildings 9-76b, 9-84b; comparative chronology 3-868b; correspondence 3-106b, 3-866d; divine origin 9-88c; Luxor temple 2-372c; Memnon legend 18-105d; mummy 18-968a; statue 9-67c.
— IV. (Akhenaton) 9-84c; Adapa legend 3-107c; art 9-67c, 9-73b; comparative chronology 3-868d; correspondence 3-104b; library 16-546a; monotheistic hymn 20-611d; monuments 9-76c; mummy 18-968a; religious reforms 9-52c, 26-14b, 1-860c; Sesebi temple 26-14b; tomb 26-576b.
— (scribe) 9-46d; 13-371a.
Amenorrhoea 12-765a.
Amenrasonther: *see* Ammon.
Amen-re: *see* Ammon.
Amenta: *see* Catkin.
Amentaceae: *see* Amentiferae.
Amenti 9-306a: *see also* Underworld.
Amentia 19-436b; 14-599c.
AMENTIFERAE 1-805a.
Amentiferous 10-556b.
Amentum: *see* Catkin.
Amenuan: *see* Mena.
Amer, riv., Holl. 13-588d.
— (Amir), Beni: *see* Beni-Amer.
Amer (wine): *see* Bitterness.
Ameralik, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-544d.
AMERCEMENT 1-805a.
Amerdlok, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Amergin Mac Amalgaid 5-630.
AMERIA, It. 1-805b; 15-26 (D3): *see also* Amelia.
—, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
AMERICA 1-805b; archaeology 1-810c; dimensions 11-632b; ethnology 1-810c; name (origin) 27-1054b; population 11-635d; railways 22-822b: *see further* North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c.
— *History* 1-806a; Alexander VI.'s award 20-707d; Columbus 6-744b; Cook's expedition 7-72b; English settlements 1-807d; French settlements 1-807c; Hakluyt's voyages 12-828b; Las Casas, protector of the Indians 16-232c; Lewis and Clark's expedition 16-524a; Norse colonization 26-878a; Lief Erichsen 16-396a; palatine provinces 20-596c; Portuguese settlements 1-807c, 6-716d; Rezánov Trust 23-229d; slave trade 25-222b; Spanish settlements 1-806a, 1-809a, 6-716d, 25-556c; Vancouver survey 27-883b.
America, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Nic. 12-592c.
"America" (liner) 24-886a.
"America" (steam engine) 22-821b.
"America" (yacht) 28-891b; 28-896a.
America Baptist Missionary Union: *see* Baptist Missionary Union (American).
"America" cup 28-891c; 28-895d.
America dock (Antwerp) 2-155b.
AMERICA IS., Pac.O. 1-818b; 20-436 (I-K4); 20-437c.
American, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
American, The (Baltimore) 19-568c.
American, The (New York) 19-569c.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences 1-100a; 25-310d; library 4-292d.
— Academy of Medicine 1-100c; 18-25a.
— aloe 1-371b; Caucasus 5-550d; Ecuador 8-915b; Mexico 13-449b; pité hemp 13-263b.
— Amateur Athletic Association 4-351c.
American and Journal 19-569c.
American Annual Cyclopaedia 9-382a.

American Antiquarian Society 2-134c.
— Anti-Slavery Society 6-448a; 11-479b; 3-988d; S. and A. Grimke 12-598d; Whittier 28-613c.
— Archaeological School at Athens: *see* American School (Athens).
American Archives 22-965d.
American Artists, Society of 1-105d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-311a; 13-937a.
— Association of Baseball Players 3-459a.
— Association of Geologists: *see* American Association for the Advancement of Science.
— Association for International Conciliation 21-15b.
— Association of Public Accountants 1-125a.
— badger 3-188b; 13-445b.
— Bar Association 1-829a; 16-855b; 21-363a.
— Bell Telephone Company 26-550b.
— Bible Society 3-907d; 13-543d.
— billiards 3-939a.
— bison 4-11c; Canada 5-147d.
— black alder: *see* Winterberry.
— black bear: *see* Black bear of North America.
— blight (Eriosoma) 2-223d; 10-395d; 21-624d: *see also* Larch blight.
— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 18-587a; 13-91a.
American book prices current (Livingston) 4-225a.
American bottom 14-304c.
— Bowling Congress 4-345b.
— Canoe Association 5-190a.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana).
American Cell 17-231a.
American Christian Missionary Society 8-311c.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-818b; 27-706d; 6-899c; (maps) 21-302, 28-634, 28-639; effect on agriculture 1-414c; Alabama arbitration 1-464c; ambulance system 1-801d; Andersonville prison scandal 1-960c; Appomattox Court House 2-226b; Arkansas 2-554d; artillery and musketry 2-689a; balloons 1-268a; blockade running 3-209c; Canada 5-161a; Charleston, siege 5-944d; commercial effect 27-338a, 22-465d; Connecticut 6-956d; cost of 27-710a; "Drafting" for service 14-346b; Georgia 11-757a; Great Britain 9-571d, 17-174b, 28-312c; Harper's Ferry 13-14d; income tax 14-358d; Kentucky 15-747a; Lancashire cotton famine 8-68a; law, influence on 1-828b; Lincoln's conduct of affairs 16-706b; literature, influence on 1-839c; loans 7-73d; Massachusetts 17-861b; medal, commemorative 18-18b; Methodism 18-295c; Palmetto Ranch 4-675b; Pope's campaign in Virginia 22-87c; regular forces 2-623c; Republican party 23-177d; sea-power 24-559a; strategy 25-993b; Stuart's cavalry 25-1047b; Tennessee 26-624d; volunteer armies 2-603b.
— cockroach 6-628b; egg-purse 20-340d (fig.).
— Colonization Society 16-541a; 11-479a; 19-768a.
American Commonwealth 4-699b.
American Company: *see* West India Company.
— Congo Company; 6-920d; 6-922c.
— Congregational Union: *see* Congregational Church Building Society.
American Corners, Md. 17-828 (H3).
American cotton 7-257d.
— Coursing Board 7-321c.
American Cyclopaedia: see *New American Cyclopaedia*.
American deal: *see* Red pine.
— Economic Association 9-301d; 19-348c.
— elm 9-296c.
American Entomological Society 1-100b.
American Ephemeris 19-293b.
American Ethnology, Bureau of 1-817d.
— Express Company 10-85a; 10-177a.
— fall, Niagara riv. 19-634a.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
American Federationist 27-152d.
American Federation of Labour 27-152c; 27-733b; law case (1907) 4-353c, 12-210c.
— Foresters, Society of 10-658a.
— Forestry Association 10-658a.
American Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Fur Company 21-348a.
— Gallery of Painting 13-111c.
— Garden 13-765c.
— Geographical Society 1-100c.
— Geologists and Naturalists, Association of 13-937a.
— ginseng 12-29b.
— gooseberry mildew 12-244d.
American Great Lake steamers 24-977d.
American hide mill: *see* Double acting stocks.
— Historical Association 1-176a; 25-275a.
Americani 4-902a.
American Independence, Declaration of: *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— Indians: *see* Indians, North American.
— Institute of Architects 13-939a.
— Institute of Christian Philosophy 7-921d.
— Institute of Homeopathy 13-646a.
— International College 25-740b.
Americanism (rel.) 13-195b.
Americanisms (lang.) 25-209b; Bartlett's dictionary 3-450c.
American Jewish Committee 15-410c.
American Journal of Education 3-410c.
American Journal of Science and Arts 25-109a; 7-793b.
American Knights: *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
— lantern-fly 16-468b.
AMERICAN LAW 1-828a; codes 6-633b, 16-872b; Kent's commentaries on 15-735a.
American League (baseball) 3-459b.
— leather cloth: *see* Leather, artificial.
American Line (steamships); 25-851b; 25-859a.
— lion: *see* Puma.
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-831a.
— lobster 16-838c.
— magpie 4-599a.
— mandrake: *see* May apple.
— marmot 23-439c: *see also* Wood chuck.
— marten 17-785d; fur: *see* American sable.
— Medical Association 18-25a.
— Medical Colleges, Association of 18-25a.
— medicinal oil 21-317a.
— Missionary Association 6-936b; 18-587c.
American Monthly Magazine 13-340a.
American Museum of Natural History 19-67d; 19-615a.
— National Pure Food Law 1-227d.
— nightshade: *see* Pokeweed.
American Note-Books (Hawthorne) 16-978d.
American Notes (Dickens) 8-181d.
American oak: *see* White oak.
— oil 16-653c.
— Order of San Juan 15-867b.
— organ 12-959a.
— oriole: *see* Icterus.
American Ornithological Biography (Audubon) 2-899c.
American Ornithologists Union 7-308a.
— party: *see* Know-nothing party.
— Philosophical Society 1-100a; 25-310d; 21-369b.
— polecat: *see* Black-footed pole-cat.
American Political History (Johnston) 15-473b.
American Pre-Raphaelite: *see* Stillman, W. J.
American Presbyterian Review: see *Princeton Review*.
American Protective Association 6-530a.
— Protective Tariff League 4-72a.
— Publishers' Copyright League 7-124c.
American Quarterly Review 21-154c.
American race (ethn.) 2-113a; 11-635c.
— redstart 22-972a.
— Republics, International Bureau of: *see* International Bureau.
— robin 5-148a.
— sable 11-352c; trade statistics 11-348c.
American School (Athens): 2-841b; 7-148b; Eretria 9-736d; Sicyon 25-37d; Sparta 25-613d.
American Shoal Lighthouse 16-631c.
American Socialism, History of (Noyes) 20-107d.
American Social Science Association 28-514b.
— Society for the Promotion of Temperance 26-579c.
— Society of Naturalists 14-26c; 1-100c.
— sole 25-358b.
— sparrow 25-609d.
— Sugar Refining Company 27-336a.
— system 27-695b.
American Table (insurance) 14-666d.
American titlark 21-635c.
— Tract Society 27-118c; 18-587d.
— Unitarian Association 27-596c.
— Veterinary College 28-5b.
— vulture 28-221c; 3-966a: 3-977b; distribution 3-974c; fossil form 3-971b;
— warbler 3-974d; 3-975a; skull 4-802c.
AMERICAN WAR OF 1812 1-845c; 9-554d; 27-693d; British Guiana 12-679c; Florida 10-545a; Gallatin 11-415c; "General Armstrong" case 2-329b; Niagara Fort 19-635b; Perry's operations 21-185b; Sackett's Harbor 23-974d; sea-power 24-558b; "Shannon" and "Chesapeake" engagement 4-628d; Tecumseh 26-499b; Webster's attacks on administration 28-460a.
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE 1-842b; 27-677a; Canada 5-158b; causes 4-611b, 9-547c; Charleston attacked 5-944c; Connecticut 6-956c; constitutional principle 4-611b; Europe, effect on 9-932c; George III.'s attitude 11-740c; Hessian troops 13-411a; Holland 13-603b; Massachusetts 17-860b; navy (U.S.) 19-308b; New York 19-607d, 19-622b; peace conditions 27-682b; Pitt 6-4b; Presbyterian churches 22-292a; Rhode Island 23-252a; sea-power 24-549d, 24-557a.
American wash wheel: *see* Dash wheel.
— Water Color Society 6-696a.
American Weekly Mercury 4-370c.
— Wheelmen, League of 7-684d.
— Whig Society 11-41b; 17-284c.
— whisky 28-592c; 25-701a.
— white cedar 5-595b.
— wild cherry 6-85a.
Americo, Pedro 4-452b.
AMERICUS, Ga. 1-849b; 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
"Americus 6" 10-416a.
Amerigo Vespucci: *see* Vespucci, Amerigo.
Amerikan Sanomat 2-733c.
Amerina, Via 19-385a.
Amerind: *see* Indians, North American.
Amerkote: *see* Umarkot.
Amerongen, Holl. 27-823c.
AMERSFOORT, Holl. 1-849c; 13-588 (C2); 27-824a; siege (1672) 8-733a.
—, dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatlands.
AMERSHAM, Bucks. 1-849c; 16-942 (B2); 9-424 (IV. A3).
Amersham, North, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
—, South, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
Amerstat 28-1042b.
Amerval, Gabrielle d': *see* Estrées, G. d'.
Amery, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Ames, Adelbert 18-604a.
—, Benjamin 17-440d.
—, FISHER 1-849d.
—, JOSEPH 1-850a; 23-814c.
—, Nathan P. 6-131b.
—, OAKES 1-850b.
—, Oliver 1-850c.
—, WILLIAM (Amesius) 1-850c.
AMES, Ia. 1-851b; 14-732 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Amesadan (painter) 20-513c.
AMESBURY, Wilts. 1-851c; 9-420 (III. D4); 1-801b.
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-851d; 17-852 (F1); 28-613d.
Amescua: *see* Mira de Amescua, A.
Ames du purgatoire, Les (P. Mérimée) 28-1043d.
Amesha spenta (rel.) 2-5c; 28-1042b.
Amesite 6-256d.
Amesius: *see* Ames, William.
Amestris 2-661c.
Amesville, La. 17-54 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
Ametabolic 13-427a.
Amethyst, mt., Wyo. 1-852b.
AMETHYST 1-852a; 11-561a: *see also* Oriental amethyst.
"Amethyst" (cruiser) 25-824b; 24-909a.
Ameto (Boccaccio) 4-102c; 14-902c.
Ametrida 6-244b.
Amet Sound, N.S. 19-831 (C2).
Amfreville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Amga, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I2).
Amgaon, India 14-382 (I9).
Amgun, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d.
AMHARA, prov., Aby. 1-852b; 1-83 (map); 1-90c; rainfall 1-85d.
Amharic 24-629d; 1-88b; 12-894b; dictionaries 8-199c.
Amhaush, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-852b; 5-225a.
—, W. P. AMHERST, earl 1-852d; 14-412b; 19-990a.
AMHERST, Bur. 1-853a; 4-840 (E-F6).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
AMHERST, Mass. 1-853a; 17-852 (B-C2); observatory 19-959b.
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
AMHERST, N.S. 1-853c; 19-831 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, dist., Bur. 4-840 (F7-6).
— isl., L. Ontario, Can. 5-160 (E1, 2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
— College, Mass. 1-853b; 6-22b; museum of 19-67d.
Amherstburg, Can. 5-160 (A3); 12-400a.
Amherstia 16-382a.
— nobilis 10-554b.
Amherst Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Amherst-Papyri 14-865b.
Amherst schist 27-630c.
Amherst's pheasant 6-170d.
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-853c.
Ami, riv., India 3-500b; 12-245d.
Amia: *see* Bowfin.
AMIANTHUS 1-853d.
Amiata, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Amiatinus Code 4-214d; 20-575d; 3-881c; 3-878 (Pl. I.); colometry 25-916b.
Amiatus: *see* Bowfin.
Amibe: *see* Amoeba.
AMICABLE NUMBERS 1-853d.
— Society 4-655d.
Amicalola, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
AMICE 1-854a.
AMICI, G. B. 1-854d; 4-301d; 18-400d; range-finder 22-891a.
Amicia, countess of Devon 26-1033c; 1-492c.
Amicilites: *see* Amalocites.
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE 1-854d.
Amicitia, De (Cicero): *see Laelius.*
Amico di Sandro: *see* Sandro, A. di.
Amictus: *see* Amice.
Amicula 6-250b.
AMICUS CURIAE 1-855a.
Amida, Turk.As. 2-760 (I3): *see also* Diarbekr.
Amida (Buddhism) 23-72b; *see also* Dai butsu.
Amidas, Philip: *see* Amadas P.
Amidazol black 8-747c.
Amides: *see* Acid amides.
Ami des Lois (J. L. Laya) 16-310d
AMIDINES 1-855a; 6-51c: 22-530c.
Amido compounds: *see* Amino compounds.
Amidol 5-305b; developer 21-489b.
Amidoximes 6-51c; 3-85d.
Ami du peuple 17-690b; 19-574b.
Ami du roi 11-618b; 19-574b.
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-855c.
AMIENS, Fr. 1-855d; 10-778 (F2); 10-780b; battle (1870) 11-13c, 17-604c; court of appeal 20-53d; library 16-549c.
: *Cathedral* 2-398c; 2-400 (Pl. II.); aisles 5-522d; capitals, 5-277d (fig.); choir stalls 28-793c; nave 19-283d; organ 20-262c; pilgrim's sign 21-603d; spire 25-693a; treasure 21-799a; Zodiacal symbolism in 28-998a.
—, Mise of 9-492d.
—, Treaty of (1803) 19-198b; 9-553d; 10-860d; 13-604a.
Amiidae 26-544a; 14-268b.
Amiles: see *Amis et Amiles*.
Amil-Marduk 3-106d; 3-711c; 3-870b; Jehoiachin 15-310b, 15-386c.
Amin (official) 3-765c.
Amin (Caliph) 5-44d; 21-224d.
Amin-ad-daulah (ed-Dowleh) 14-868b.
— ad-daulah (fl. 1896/7) 21-244a.
Aminah (mother of Mahomet) 17-400a.
Amina Hanem 26-687b; 9-112d.
Amindivi: *see* Amini.
Amin ed-din Mahommed 15-704d.
Amin-es-Sultan 21-244a.
AMINES 1-856b; 6-51a; 6-52d; explosive compounds 10-82d; specific rotation 25-893c; thermal effect 6-69c.
Amini (Amindivi), isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Amino-acetic acid: *see* Glycocoll.
— acetophenone 1-136d.
— acids 6-51b.
— anthracene 22-759a.
— azo-benzene 3-81c.
— azo-compounds 3-81c.
— azo-toluene 8-747d.
— benzaldehyde 3-755a.
— benzene: *see* Aniline.
— benzenes 6-54d.
— benzoic acid: *see* Anthranilic acid.
— benzophenone 3-757c.
— cinnamic acid 6-376b.
— diethyl-benzene 6-58a.
— guanidine 12-651b.
— methylquinoline 14-483a.
— naphthalenes: *see* Naphthylamines.
— oxazolines 20-400c.
— phenols 5-305b; 6-54d.
— propionic acid a: *see* Alanine.
— pyridine 22-690b.
— quinoline 22-759a.
— succinic acid: *see* Aspartic acid.
— sulphonic acid 1-863a.
— tetrazotic acid 12-651b.
— toluene 6-55d.
— triazsulphol 27-794d.
— urea 27-794a.
Aminta (Torquato Tasso) 26-443d; 8-505c; 20-896b.
Amiopris 7-418c.
AMIOT, J. J. M. 1-858b; 6-77c; 18-958c.
Amir (Caliph) 9-92b; 9-97b.
Amir, tribe: *see* Beni Amer.
AMIR (Ameer) 1-858b; 21-194c.
Amir-al-Hajj, al-Mulk, &c.: *see* Amir-ul-Hajj, &c.
Amirante, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b; 4-609b.
Amir b. at-Tufail 18-644d.
— b. Sallar 9-97d.
Amirgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Amiria, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1).

Amir Khan 14-412a; 15-129a; 19-990a; 21-621c.
— Khusrau 13-487c.
Amirkot; India: *see* Umarkot.
Amir Sahib: *see* Lockhart, Sir W. S. A.
Amir's band: *see under* Khohak.
Amir Shah: *see* Shams-uddin.
Amir-ul âhghal 1-858c.
— ul-Hajj 17-413b; 9-104a; 1-858c.
— ul-Juyush 9-97b.
— ul-Mulk 27-577d.
— ul-Mu'minin 1-858b; 17-411c.
— ul Muslimin 1-858c.
— ul-Omara 17-412c; 1-858b; 5-51d.
Amis de la Constitution: *see* Feuillants, Club of the.
— de la constitution monarchique, Société des: *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
— de la Vérité 3-561b.
— des noirs, Société des: *see* Société des amis des noirs.
— de Vérités 10-205b.
AMIS ET AMILES 1-858c; 5-846b.
Amisfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Amish: *see* Uplanders.
Amisia, riv., Ger.: *see* Ems.
Amish, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Amisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (B2).
Amissville, Va., 28-118 (D2).
Amisus (Amisos), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (G2): *see also* Samsun.
Amitabha (deity) 16-97d; 15-293c.
Amite, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
AMITERNUM, It. 1-859a; 15-26 (D3).
Amitiés françaises (Barrès) 3-434c.
Amitkhitka, isl., Alsk.: *see* Amchitka.
Amitosis 21-767b; 7-714b; in germ-cells 7-716a.
Amitraghata: *see* Bindusara.
Amity, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.Y. 6-530d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Amityville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Amiurus: *see* Cat-fish.
Amjhera, dist., India 12-748b.
Amka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Amlaib (Amlaiph): *see* Olaf.
Amleth (Amlethus): *see* Hamlet.
Amlia, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Amli-san 13-500d.
AMLWCH, N. Wales 1-859a; 9-428 (V. C1).
Amma, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).
Amma (measure) 28-483b.
— (title) 21-456b.
AMMAN, JOHANN C. 1-859b; 7-888b.
—, JOST 1-859c; 28-799c.
—, PAUL 1-859c.
Ammân, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
—, riv., Pal. 1-863d.
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO 1-859d.
Ammanford, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356b.
Amman Lutf, Mir 13-489c.
Ammapattana, India 14-382 (H14).
Ammar (dynasty) 27-291d; 27-290d.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Ammarfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ammariuno, It.: *see* Murano.
Ammas: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Ammeberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-194b.
Ammendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Ammermüller, C. F. 17-392c.
Ammersee, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 11-807a.
Ammerzode (Amelroy, Ammerneden), castle, Holl. 11-557d.
Ammeter: *see* Amperemeter.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-859d; 13-529b; 16-266c; historical importance 23-660a; MSS. recovered 21-891a.
"Ammiraglio di Saint Bon" (ship) 24-904b.
AMMIRATO, SCIPIONE 1-860b.
Ammius (legend) 9-749c.
Ammobium 10-10b.
Ammochares 5-790c; 5-794c.
Ammo Chhu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Ammochostos, Cyprus: *see* Famagusta.
Am-mochu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Ammocoetes larva 7-689b; 1-666d; pharynx 21-360c; spiral valve 1-668b.
Ammodiscus 10-629b; 10-633a.
Ammodorcas clarkei: *see* Dibatag.
Ammodytes: *see* Sand-eel.
Ammodytidae: *see* Sand-eel.
Ammomam: *see* Anoman.
Ammomanes 16-218c.
Ammomys 23-443b.
AMMON (Amenre) 1-860b; 9-52a; 9-54d; 9-84c; Abu Simbel 1-80d; Amarna tablets 20-607b; Canaan temple 5-140c; Canopus 5-203c; Darius' temple 9-87d; Ethiopian kings 9-846b; Karnak 15-680c; Kharga 15-772a; Pankhi's reverence 9-86d; Rameses III. 9-86a; Siwa temple 25-163c.
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON 1-861a.
Ammon, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4); 26-308b.
—, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa.
Ammonal (explosives) 1-868d.
AMMONIA (chem.) 1-861b; 19-715a; atmospheric 2-860c; chlorine poisoning 21-895c; commercial acetylene 1-139c; corrosive sublimate 7-197d; diabetes 18-197a; freezing agent 23-32c; gas analysis 11-482d; gas manufacture 11-484b; manurial use 13-753d; ionic velocity 6-869d; Priestley's experiments 22-322d; urine 19-927d; valency 27-848d.
Ammoniac, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
AMMONIACUM 1-863b.
Ammonia soap 25-297b.
— soda process 1-683a.
Ammoniated quinine: *see* Quininae ammoniata tinctura.
Ammoniceras 11-515d.
Ammonite marble 17-677a.
AMMONITES (people) 1-863c; 7-857a; 17-15c; 18-631a.
Ammonites (zool.) 5-693d; *see also* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonitidae 5-693d.
Ammonitico rosso 15-569c.
— rosso inferiore 16-533d.
Ammonitoidea 5-692d foll.; decline 20-590d; legends 24-678a; Jurassic zones 15-569a.
Ammonium 1-862a; ionic velocity 6-863b; stereoisomerism 25-894c.
— acetate 2-777b.
— alum 1-767a.
— amalgam 1-862b.
— azoimide 3-83b.
— benzoate 3-757a.
— bicarbonate 1-862c; 1-861c.
— bichromate 3-912d.
— bromide 1-862b; 4-633d.
— carbamate 5-307a.
— carbonate 1-862c; 9-336b.
— chlorate 1-862b.
— chloride: *see* Sal ammoniac.
— chlorplatinate 1-863b.
— citrate 6-398c.
— cobalto-cobaltisulphite 6-604d.
— cyanate 7-679d; 27-793b.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dihydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
— euchroate 18-95d.
— fluoride 1-862b.
— fluosilicate 6-73d.
— formate 6-257b.
— hydrazoate: *see* Ammonium azoimide.
— hydrosulphide 1-863a.
— iminotrithiophosphate 21-482d.
— iodide 1-862b; 6-74a.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— metavandate 27-879c.
— molybdate 18-682a; 2-777b.
— nitrate 1-862c; 6-73c.
— nitrilodithiophosphate 21-482d.
— nitrite 1-862d.
— periodate 7-581c.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— persulphate 1-862d.
— phosphates 1-862d.
— phosphomolybdate 21-475a.
Ammonium platinocyanide 16-756b; 21-477c.
— plumbichloride 16-318a.
— purpurate: *see* Murexide.
— sesquicarbonate: *see* Sal-volatile.
— sodium hydrogen phosphate: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphate 1-862d; 1-861c; gas manufacture 11-488b; manurial use 17-616b.
— sulphides 1-863a.
— sulphocyanide 22-529b.
AMMONIUS GRAMMATICUS 1-864a; 21-413b.
— HERMIAE 1-864a.
— Lithotomas 26-126c.
— of Alexandria (glossator) 12-124d.
— of Alexandria (exegete) 3-885a.
— SACCAS 1-864b; 19-375a.
Ammonizioni (hist.): *see* Admonition.
Ammonoidea: *see* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonol 12-765a.
Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Ammoperdix bonhami: *see* Sand-partridge.
— heyi 20-877a.
Ammophila (insect) 14-180c.
— arenaria: *see* Marram-grass.
Ammotragus lervia: *see* Udad.
AMMUNITION 1-864c; 2-650d.
Ammurapi: *see* Khammurabi.
Amnebaien, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Amne-Machin, mts., China 6-168 (F2-G3).
Amnertais: *see* Amyrtaeus.
Amnesia verbalis 2-164a.
AMNESTY 1-875c.
— Bill 12-357c.
Amneus (Amnias), riv., Asia M. 19-664d.
Amnion 23-170d; 13-424b.
Amniota 23-170d; 23-153a; 23-159c.
Amnis Trajanus (Augustus), canal, Egy. 26-22c.
Amnok, riv., Kor.: *see* Yalu.
Amnon (bibl.) 1-73c.
Amo, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Amoa, Pac.O. 20-436 (N8).
Amoaful, W.Af.: battle (1874) 2-727b.
Amo-chu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
AMOEBA (Amibe, Proteus) 1-875d; 23-245d; 23-246c; 23-248c.
— coli 1-876a; 23-248c.
— discus 23-246c (fig.).
— histolytica (dysenteriae) 1-876a; 8-265b; 8-785b; 23-245c.
— princeps 23-246b.
— radiosa 23-246c.
— rotatorium: *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Amoebean verse 26-761b.
Amoebic dysentery (enteritis) 20-787a.
Amoebidium 9-389c.
Amoebocyte 25-727a; 25-728d.
Amoebula 19-106c; 23-247c.
Amoecosporidia: *see* Ophryocystis.
Amogasiddhi (myth.) 15-293c.
Amogavarsha (of Deccan) 22-912b.
Amok, Running: *see* Amuck, Running.
AMOL (Amul), Pers. 1-876b; 21-188 (B1); 21-194b.
Amole: *see* Soap-weed.
Amomam: *see* Anoman.
Amomum 5-314c.
— cardamomum: *see* Cluster cardamom.
— grana paradisi: *see* Grains of paradise.
— maximum: *see* Java cardamum.
— melegueta 12-322b.
— subulatum: *see* Bengal cardamom.
— xanthioides: *see* Bastard cardamom.
Amon (of Judah) 3-870a; 15-382d.
Amoncourt, Paul Barillon, seigneur of: *see* Barillon.
Amon-hotep: *see* Amenophis.
Amon-Re: *see* Ammon.
Amons, countship, Fr. 10-931a.
Amontillado 28-725b; 18-786c.
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-876b; 3-419a; 6-663b.
Amoor, riv., E.Asia: *see* Amur.
Amoquinto, Peru 21-264 (D5).
Amora, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
AMORA (Amoraim) 1-876c; 13-171a.
Amorbach, Johannes 23-205a.
Amorbach onvention (1483) 9-737c.
Amores (Ovid) 20-389b.
Amoret, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Amoretti (Spenser) 9-620b; 25-639d.
Amorges, people 7-833c.
Amorgos, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 12-424 (H4); Aegean remains 1-246a; population 7-681c.
Amorian dynasty: *see* Phrygian dynasty.
Amori di Venere (L. de Medici) 14-904d.
Amorita, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AMORITES, people 1-876c; 1-71c; 5-141a; 20-606c.
Amorite ware 5-710b.
Amorium, Asia M. 5-34d; 5-48a; 26-786d.
Amoro Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Amorosa Fiammetta, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103b.
Amorosa Visione, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103a.
Amorpha 10-565a.
Amorphina 5-454b.
AMORPHISM (dict.) 1-876d.
Amorphochilus 6-245b.
Amorphophallus 2-641a.
AMORT, EUSEBIUS 1-876d; 14-506b.
Amortajada (Sta Clara), isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
AMORTIZATION 1-877a.
Amory, Roger 8-102a.
—, THOMAS 1-877a.
Amory, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
AMOS (Hebrew prophet) 1-877a; 13-183a; 18-192b; 22-443d.
AMOS, SHELDON 1-878a.
Amos, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Amos, Book of 1-877a; 3-853c.
Amóshagh, tribe 3-765a.
Amosis: *see* Amasis.
Amoskeag, bridge, Manchester, N.H. 4-535c.
—, falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Åmot, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Amotion (law) 16-502a.
Amou, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Amouchi (Amuco) 1-899a.
Amou Darya, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
Amounderness, hundred, Lancs. 4-879b; 16-140d.
Amour, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
—, riv., E.Asia: *see* Amur.
Amour à la mode, l' (Corneille) 25-361d.
Amoureux, Guerre des: *see* Lovers, War of the.
Amoux, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Amoveas manus 21-307d.
AMOY, China 1-878a; 6-168 (K5); 11-291a; British capture (1841) 6-199b; Coolie emigration 7-77c.
Amozoc, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Ampanam, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
Ampasambazimba, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d; 17-272b.
Ampasindava, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270b.
Ampe, Turk.As. 18-443b.
Ampelidaceae (bot.) 10-560b; 20-551d.
Ampelidae (zool.) 28-431a.
Ampelis cedrorum: *see* Cedar-bird.
— garrulus: *see* Waxwing.
AMPELIUS, L. 1-878b.
AMPELOPSIS 1-878c.
— quinquefolia: *see* Virginian Creeper.
— tricuspidata (veitchii) 1-878c.
Ampelusia, cape, Mor.: *see* Spartel.
AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE 1-878c; chemical law 2-874b; electrodynamics 9-184a; electric currents 9-213c; electromagnetism 9-226c; monument at Lyons 17-175c.
—, JEAN JACQUES 1-879a; 3-265d; 5-468d.
Ampere (elec.) 9-211d; 27-742c; standardization 27-743d; 28-479b.
— balance 1-881c.
AMPEREMETER (ammeter) 1-879b; calibration 5-6b; 22-206c; thermal principle 9-213c, 11-430b
Ampere-turn 27-742d.
AMPERSAND (dict.) 1-882d, 28-948a.
Ampezzo, Aus.: *see* Cortina.
— Pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Ampfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Ampharthrandria 9-659c.
Amphaskandria 9-659b.
AMPHIARAUS (myth.) 1-882d; 2-884c.
Amphiarthrosis 15-483c.
Amphiastraea 2-104c.
Amphiastraeidae 2-104a; 2-104c.
AMPHIBIA 1-883a; 23-136a; Linnaeus' classification 28-1026d: *see also* Batrachia.
Amphibious regiment (U.S. army) 17-678d.
Amphiblastula larva 25-728a.
Amphibola 11-526a.
AMPHIBOLE 1-883d; 6-256d; 18-515d.
— asbestos 2-714c.
Amphibolidae 11-526a
AMPHIBOLITE 1-884a; 28-1001a: *see also* Epidiorite.
AMPHIBOLOGY (Amphiboly) 1-884d.
Amphibrach 27-1043a.
Amphibrachium 14-136c.
Amphibulimus 11-526c.
Amphicarpum 12-375d; 12-373b.
Amphicheiral (dict.) 15-876b.
Amphicoelic angle 2-15a.
Amphicoelous 14-258b.
Amphicteis 5-454a foll.
Amphictidae 5-376a.
Amphictis 5-369b; 5-376a.
Amphictyones 20-143c.
Amphictyonis, Demeter 7-981c.
AMPHICTYONY 1-885a; 10-233d; 21-5a; coinage 19-882d.
—, the Delphian 14-627a; 14-628c; 21-449a.
Amphicyon 5-376b.
Amphicyonidae 5-376b.
Amphicyrtic angle: *see* Cissoidal angle.
Amphidamas (legend) 4-873d.
Amphidasys betularia 16-474b (fig.).
Amphidisc 25-723a; 25-723a (fig.).
Amphidiscophora 25-729b.
Amphidistyle-in-antis 26-611a.
Amphidozotherium 14-644b.
Amphidromus 3-714b.
Amphigastria 4-703a; 4-704b.
Amphigenae 1-155d.
Amphigène: *see* Leucite.
Amphignathodon 3-527b; 3-528b.
Amphignathodontidae 3-523d.
Amphigouris (lit.) 6-686a.
Amphileptus 14-560a; 14-557b (fig.).
Amphilestes 17-783c.
Amphilina foliacea 26-407d.
— liguloidea 26-408a.
Amphilinidae 26-407c.
AMPHILOCHUS (legend) 1-886c.
— of Iconium 5-194b.
Amphilonche 22-804a (fig.).
Amphimacer (lit.) 27-1043a.
Amphimarus (legend) 16-736d.
Amphimenia 6-251a.
Amphimixis 13-353d; 13-352b: *see also* Reproduction, sexual.
Amphimonadidae 10-465d.
Amphimonas 10-465d.
Amphimorphae 10-475d; 20-323c.
Amphinema 14-151c; 14-141b.
Amphineura 6-248a; 18-669c; 18-675b (fig.).
AMPHION (myth.) 1-886d; 12-492a.
Amphion, Fr. 13-74d.
Amphiont 12-560c.
AMPHIOXUS 1-886d; arteries 2-668d; balanoglossus 3-238a; brain 4-400d, 14-264c; cranial nerves 19-404c; craniata relationship 27-1049c, 27-1049d, 7-689b; embryology 9-318d foll.; epidermis 25-189c; gelatinous tissue 11-555a; olfactory organ 20-78d; spinal cord 25-670c; spinal nerves 19-404b.
Amphipagus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
Amphipelargus 3-971b.
Amphipeplea 11-526b.
Amphiperatherium 17-783b.
Amphiphlode haplostele 21-736a; 21-736 (fig.).
Amphipleura 18-868b.
Amphipnoidae 26-544c.

Amphipoda 17-459c; anatomy **7-554c** (fig.); brood pouch **7-558d**; dermal glands **7-558a**; geological age **7-560c**; Malpighian tubes **2-679a**; phylogeny **7-561c**.
AMPHIPOLIS (Yeni Keui), Turk. **1-891b**; **12-440** (C4); **23-648** (E2); **7-961c**; coinage **19-881b**; Peloponnesian War **4-432a**, **6-495b**, **21-74b**; Timotheus **26-991b**.
—, Turk.As. : *see* Thapsacus.
Amphipolos (of Syracuse) **26-989b**.
Amphiporidae **19-363d**.
Amphiporus **19-364a**; **19-364b**; **19-366c**.
AMPHIPROSTYLE (dict.) **1-891b**.
Amphiproviverra **7-409b**; **25-608c**.
Amphiptyches urna **26-407d** (fig.); **26-408a**; **26-410a**.
AMPHISBAENA 1-891c; **16-826a**; ear **23-160c**; hind limb **23-158a**; shoulder girdle **23-156d**.
Amphisbaenidae **16-826a**; **23-140c**; affinities **16-824c**; femoral pores **23-158d**; lungs **23-163a**; shoulder girdle **23-156d**; skull **23-150c**, **23-151c**, **23-152a**; sternum **23-156a**; testes **23-169b**; urinary organs **23-168d**.
Amphisilidae **26-545b**.
Amphisphyra **11-521c**.
Amphissa, Gr. **12-440** (D2); **1-886b** : *see also* Salona.
Amphistiidae **26-545c**.
Amphistium paradoxum **10-482d**.
Amphistomidae **27-243a**.
Amphistylic **14-259c**.
AMPHITHEATRE 1-891c; **2-384d**.
—, Augustus', Syracuse **26-301c**.
Amphitheatrica, charta **20-744d**.
Amphitheatrum Castrense, Rome **1-891d**.
— Flavium, Rome : *see* Colosseum.
Amphithecium **16-581d**.
Amphithect **18-868a**.
Amphitheriidae (zool.) **17-783d**.
Amphitherium **17-783d**.
Amphitragulus **21-35b**; **9-664b**.
Amphitrema **10-629a**; **10-629d** (fig.); **10-632d**; **23-248c**.
Amphitretidae **5-702b**.
Amphitretus **5-702b**.
Amphitrichous bacteria **3-160a**
AMPHITRITE (myth.) **1-893a**.
Amphitrite, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Actaeon.
—, str., Jap. **15-156** (T2).
Amphitropal **11-259d**.
AMPHITRYON (myth.) **1-893a**.
Amphitryon (Molière) **18-666b**.
Amphitryoniades, Hercules **13-345d**.
Amphiuma **3-523c**; **3-528b**; **28-1013a**.
Amphiumidae **3-523d**; **3-525b**.
Amphiura **8-873b** (fig.).
Amphiuridae **8-880d**.
Amphizoidae **6-670b**; **6-668c**.
Amphizonella **23-248c**.
Amphodus **3-527b**.
Amphogona **14-155d**.
— apsteini **14-144c**.
AMPHORA (ancient vessel) **1-893b**; Egyptian **12-98b**, **9-74c**; Greek **5-712a**, **5-717d**, **14-626d**; Nolan **5-720a**; Roman **5-724a**.
— (bot.) **1-893b**.
— (measure) **28-482a**; **28-485d**.
Amphoracrinidae **8-878d**.
Amphoreus **28-485c**.
Amphoridea **8-877d**.
Amphoriscidae **25-729b**; **25-722d**.
Ample, glen, Scot. **24-418** (C2).
—, riv., Scot. **8-798b**.
Ampleforth, Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4).
Amplepuis, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Amplexicaul **16-323c**.
Amplexizaphrentis **21-87c**.
Amplexus **2-104c**; **5-311b**.
Ampliation (law) **1-893c**.
AMPLIATIVE (dict.) **1-893c**.
— judgment : *see* Judgment, synthetic.
Ampliatus (tomb) **5-498d**.
Ampligulares **20-324d**.
AMPLITUDE (dict.) **1-893c**.
— (phys.) **14-685c**; **25-439d**; **25-450d**.
Amposta, Sp. **25-530** (F2); **8-844a**.
Ampringen, Johan Gaspar **26-861c**.
Ampsaga, riv., Af. : *see* Kebir.
AMPSANCTUS, lake, It. **1-893c**; **15-26** (E4); **15-5c**.
Ampsivarii, tribe **11-35c**; **11-830c**; **11-831a**.
Ampthill, A. O. V. Russell, 2nd baron **1-894c**.
—, **ODO WILLIAM L. Russell, 1st baron 1-893c**.
AMPTHILL, Beds. **1-894c**; **9-424** (IV. A2).
— clay **3-620d**; **7-132a**.
— Park, mansion, Beds. **2-419a**.
Ampudia, Pedro de **26-474a**; **18-774c**.
Ampués, Juan de **7-184b**.
Ampulla (biol.) **1-894d**; **24-564d**.
AMPULLA (vase) **1-894c**; **28-36** (Pl. II., fig. 6).
— (zool.) **8-792c**; **14-154b**.
Ampullae of Lorenzini **24-595d**.
Ampullaria **25-284b**; **11-515c**; **13-446b**.
Ampullariidae **11-515b**; **25-284b**.
Ampur (Siamese govt.) **25-5d**.
Ampurdan, El, plain, Sp. **10-334d**.
Ampurias (Emporium), Sp. **13-236d**.
Amputation (surgery) **26-130a**; **4-201b**; **12-899c**.
Ampux : *see* Diadema.
Ampyx **27-283b**.
Amqui, Can. **22-724** (D2).
Amr (Abu Thabit of Morocco) **18-860a**.
Amr, Mosque of, Egy. **4-954** (B2); **2-422d**; **18-899c**.
Amr, tribe, Arab. **20-615c**.
Amra : see *Columba, Eulogy of St.*
Amrabad, India **14-382** (H11).
AMRAM (rabbi) **1-894d**; **13-172a**.
— Darah **24-111a**.
Amran, Arab. **2-264** (D6).
AMRAOTI (Umrawattee), India **1-894d**; **14-382** (G9).
— (dist.), India **1-895a**; **5-681c**.
—cotton **7-258b**.
Amraphel **1-71d**.
Amr Ashdaq : *see* Amr b. Sa'id al Ashdak.
AMRAVATI (Amaravati), India **1-895a**; **14-382** (H-I11); **14-428d**.
—, riv., India **6-653a**.
Amrawati, India : *see* Amraoti.
—, riv., India : *see* Amravati.
AMR-B.-EL-ASS 1-895a; **5-25b**; **5-27b**; **9-91d**.
—**B. KULTHUM 1-895d**; **12-870b**; **18-633c**.
— b. Laith **5-50b**; **24-989b**.
— III. b. Mundhir **18-634a**.
— b. Sa'id id al Ashdak **5-30c**; **5-31a**.
— b. ul 'Abd ul Bakri : *see* Tarafa.
Amreli, dist., India **14-382** (D9); **3-417c**.
Amri, isl., Sud. **26-9** (C2).
Amrill, dist., Som. : *see* Easton and Amrill.
Amriswil, Switz. **26-242** (G1).
Amrit, Syr. : *see* Marathus.
Amrit (rel.) **25-84b**.
— mahal (cattle) **14-391c**.
Amrita Turas : *see* Amritsar.
AMRITSAR (Umritsar), India **1-895d**; **14-376** (F4).
AMROHA, India **1-896a**; **14-376** (H5).
Amrom, isl., Ger. : *see* Amrum.
Amroth, Wales **9-428** (V. B4).
Amru (myth.) : *see* Sinamru.
Amru Leis : *see* Amr b. Laith.
AMRUM, isl., Ger. **1-896a**; **8-24** (A4); dialect **11-235a**.
AMRU'-UL-QAIS (Imru'-ul-Qais) **Ibn Hujr 1-896b**; **18-632d**.
Amsanctus, lake, It. : *see* Ampsanctus.
Amsbry, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
Amschespand (dict.) **5-468c**.
Amsden sandstone **27-631d**.
AMSDORF, NICOLAUS VON 1-896b.
Amsele, Swed. **19-800** (D2).
Amserau Cymru (journal) **28-267b**.
AMSLER, SAMUEL 1-896d.
Amsler's integrator **4-978b**.
— planimeter **4-975d**.
Amsmiz, Mor. **18-851** (C3).
—, val., Mor. **2-859c**.
Amso, riv., Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
Amsoldingen, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
Amsri, mt., Mor. **18-851** (C3).
Amsteg (Amstäg), Switz. **26-212** (F3).
Amstel, riv., Holl. **13-588** (B2).
— porcelain **5-751c**.
Amstelian group **21-847c**; **11-670a**.
Amstelkring Museum, Holl. **1-897c**.
Amstelland, dist., Holl. **13-608a**.
Amstelveen, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Amsterdam, Ga. **11-752** (B5).
AMSTERDAM, Holl. **1-896d**; **13-588** (B2); Academy of Science **1-97d**; Bank : *see* Bank of Amsterdam; Brune's defence **4-681a**; diamond-working industry **16-199c**; exhibition **10-68d**; geology **13-590b**; history **13-608b**, **13-600a**; Guiana **12-676a**; inundation **8-733a**; Jewish community **15-408d**; municipal land buying **13-826c**; palace **2-422b**; university **27-768a**, **16-575d**; Waaghuis **2-422c**; zoological gardens **28-1020a**.
—, Mo. **18-608** (B3).
AMSTERDAM, N.Y. **1-898d**; **19-596** (F3).
AMSTERDAM (New Amsterdam), isl., Ind.O. **1-898d**; **15-755a**; **24-34d**.
—, isl., Arct. **21-938** (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tongatabu.
"Amsterdam" (dredger) **8-567a**.
Amsterdam Canal : *see* North Sea Canal.
Amsterdamsche Wisselbank : *see* Bank of Amsterdam.
Amstetten, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Amt (Danish county) **8-27a**.
Amta, India **14-376** (M-N8); **13-840b**.
Amtmand (Danish official) **8-27a**.
Amtola, India **7-825c**.
Amtsgericht (German law) **11-820a**.
Amtsraad (Danish law) **8-27a**.
Amu, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Oxus.
'Amu (people) **26-308c**.
Amuch, cape, Alg. **1-643** (B1).
AMUCK, RUNNING 1-899a; **17-477a**.
Amu Daria (Darya), riv., Russ.As. : *see* Oxus.
Amud, el, cemetery, Pal. **24-817a**.
Amudi, tribe **12-800b**.
Amuhia : *see* Amytis.
Amukta, isl., Alsk. **1-472** (K5).
Amul, Pers. : *see* Amol.
AMULET 1-899b; **17-308d**; ear-ring **8-798d**; phallus **21-345d**; Roman **4-788a**; totemism **27-81a**.
Amulius (legend) **23-689a**.
Amulree, Scot. **24-418** (D1).
Amulung, P.Is. **21-392** (C-D2).
Amûn : *see* Ammon.
Amunclae, It. : *see* Amyclae.
Amunclarum mare, bay, It. : *see* Amyclanus, gulf.
Amund Ringnes Land, dist., N.Am. **19-762** (K2).
Amundsen, Roald **21-953a**; **21-965d**.
Amun-hor (rel.) **19-138c**.
Amuntai, Bor. **4-257** (C3); **4-260b**.
—, dist., Bor. **4-257** (C3).
AMUR, dist., Russ.As. **1-899d**; **25-10** (H3-I4); **25-14d**; agriculture **25-16c**; fauna **25-14b**.
—, mts., Alg. **1-643** (B2); **2-859b**.
AMUR (Sakhalin-ula), riv., Asia **1-899c**; **17-553** (E3-2); **25-10** (I3); **25-12c**; boundary limit **2-741b**; fauna **25-14c**; gold **6-178c**.
Amurang, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2); **5-598d**.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **5-596d**.
Amurath : *see* Murad.
Amurca (dict.) **20-87a**.
Amur Cossacks **1-899d**.
Amuri, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
—, co., N.Z. **19-624** (F7 and D5); **10-768b**.
— Bluff, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Amurru (myth.) **1-166c**.
—, tribe and dist. **1-876c**; **18-180b**; **18-182b**.
Amursama (Mongol Khan) **18-716d**.
Amurskiy, Nicolas N. Muraviev-Gunt : *see* Muraviev, N.N.
Amusia (dict.) **2-164c**.
Amussat, Jean **26-129a**.
Amussiidae **16-122c**.
Amussium **16-122c**.
Amutu, Nig. **19-678** (C4).
Amwas, Pal. : *see* Emmaus.
Amya, Bur. **4-840** (F8).
—, pass, Bur. and Siam **4-840** (F8).
Amyclaea forticeps **18-500a**.
Amyclae, Gr. **16-52a**; **25-609d**; Apollo sanctuary **16-52b**; conquest by Teleclus **8-426a**, **25-610a**; Vaphio tomb **27-897b**.
—, It. **10-604a**.
Amyclanus, lake, It. : *see* Fondi, lago di.
—, gulf, It. **15-26** (D4).
Amyclas (myth.) **7-825d**; **14-25d**.
Amycus (myth.) **2-478d**.
Amygdala **4-394c**.
Amygdales **1-368d**; **18-513d**; **7-103a**; **28-973c**.
AMYGDALIN 1-900a.
AMYGDALOID (dict.) **1-900b**.
Amygdalopsis **13-773c**.
Amygdalus **1-716b**.
— communis : *see* Almond.
— nana **27-414d**.
— persica : *see* Peach.
Amygdophenin **21-363d**.
Amyhis (Amyitis) : *see* Amytis.
Amyl acetate **21-141b**; **20-52d**.
— **ALCOHOLS 1-900b**; preparation, &c. **25-893c**, **25-892d**.
Amylene **20-76d**.
AMYL NITRITE 1-900c; **14-171d**; angina **2-9c**; chilblains **6-134d**; Raynaud's disease **22-936c**; sea-sickness **24-562d**; strychnine poisoning **25-1045d**; therapeutics **19-717c**.
Amyloid **1-515c**; **20-923d**.
— degeneration **20-923b**; **24-652c**.; spurious **20-923d**.
Amyloins **4-512c**.
Amylomyces Rouxii **25-703a**.
Amylon **21-732d**.
Amyloplast : *see* Leucoplast.
Amylo process **25-703a**.
Amyl valerate **20-52d**.
AMYMONE (myth.) **1-900d**.
Amymoninae **9-659d**.
Amynodon **21-170c**.
Amynodontidae **21-170c**.
Amynos (myth.) **2-835a**.
Amyntas (Galatian king) **14-866b**; **17-151b**.
—I. (Macedonian king) **1-900d**.
—II. or III. (Macedonian king) **1-900d**; **14-326b**.
— (Macedonian prince) **1-546a**.
— (Macedonian general) **4-911b**.
Amyntor (legend) **13-346d**.
AMYOT, JACQUES 1-901a; monument **18-101b**; *Plutarch* **18-828b**, **11-127c**.
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis **20-764b**.
Amyraldists : *see* Cameronites.
AMYRAUT (Amyraldus), **Moses 1-901b**.
Amyridaceae **26-72d**.
Amyrtaeus (Egyptian king, c. 450 B.C.) **9-88a**; **13-382d**.
— (Egyptian king, c. 405 B.C.) **9-88a**.
Amys (Amyt) : *see* Amice.
Amythaon (legend) **18-87d**; **21-67d**.
Amytis (wife of Artaxerxes I.) **2-661c**.
— (wife of Nebucadrezzar) **7-681a**; **19-331d**.
"Amy Warwick" (prize case) **7-792d**.
Amyzon group **9-663c**.
Amzhi, Afg. **15-631c**.
Amzmiz, Mor. : *see* Amsmiz.
Amzru, Mor. **18-851** (E3).
An, Bur. **4-840** (D5).
—, China **6-168** (K2).
—, pass, Bur. **15-958b**.
—, riv., Bur. **14-382** (P10); **15-958b**.
Ana (goddess) **14-760a**.
Ana, Togo. **12-203** (C3).
—, Turk.As. : *see* Anah.
—, riv., Sp. and Port. : *see* Guadiana.
Ana (bot.) **11-801b**.
ANA (lit.) **1-902a**; **11-128c**.
Anaa, isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (L6); **20-966b**.
Anabantidae **13-446a**; **14-269b**; **26-545b**; **28-1009b**; torpidity **13-446a**.
ANABAPTISTS 1-903d; **3-370d**; congregationalism's relation to **6-930a**; Libertines **16-543a**; Melanchthon's attitude **18-88c**; millennium **18-463c**; Zwingli's dispute with **28-1063d**.
Anabar, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (G1).
Anabar, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (G1); **28-915a**.
Anabas : *see* Climbing perch.
ANABASIS (Xenophon) **1-905c**; **28-886a**, **7-708d**.
Anabasis ammodendron : *see* Saxaul.
— aretioides **21-763a**.
Anabasis of Alexander (Arrian) **2-648d**.
Anabiosis **16-601b**.
Anableps **7-695c**; **23-120b**.
Anabolagium : *see* Amice.
ANABOLISM 1-905c; for treatment of subject : *see* Assimilation and Photosynthesis.
Anabura, Asia M. : *see* Augustopolis.
Anacanthini **26-545b**; **6-632a**.
Anacapa, isls., Cal. **5-8** (D4).
— Passage, str., Cal. **5-8** (D5).
Anacapri, It. **15-4** (B7); **5-290b**.
Anacardiaceae **15-101d**; **21-130a**.
Anacardium occidentale : *see* Cashew tree.
Anacharis alsinatrum : *see* Waterpest.
ANACHARSIS (philosopher) **1-905d**.
Anacharsis (Barthélemy) **3-448d**.
Anacharsis (Lucian) **17-103b**.
Anacharsis Cloots : *see* Cloots, J. B. du Val de G., baron von.
Anachoret **13-371d**.
Anachromatic lens **21-513c**.
ANACHRONISM 1-905d.
Anacletus II. (antipope) **14-578a**; Innocent II. **14-577d**; Lateran council condemns **16-240b**; Roger of Sicily **23-453c**; St Bernard **3-796b**.
— (bp. of Rome) : *see* Anencletus.
ANACOLUTHON 1-906a.
Anaconda, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
ANACONDA, Mont. **1-906b**; **14-276** (C2).
—, mine, Mont. **4-889c**.
ANACONDA (Eunectes murinus **1-906b**; hibernation **13-445d**.
— (Python reticulatus) **6-171a**; **22-704b**; **5-780b**.
Anacoretas, isls., N.G. **19-487** (E1).
Anacortes, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
Anacostia, D.C. **17-828** (D4); **28-349a**.
—, riv., Md. **17-828** (D3); **22-209b**.
ANACREON 1-906c; **12-510a**; **9-705b**.
ANACREONTICS 1-907a; **27-1045a**.
Anacrogynous Jungermanniales **4-703d**.
Anacromyodi **3-969a**.
Anactorium, Gr. **12-440** (B2); **7-145d**; **21-145a**.
Anacyclus pyrethrum : *see* Alexander's foot.
Anad **4-491b**.
Anadara **16-122b**.
Anadarko, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
Anadenus **11-526b**.
Anadir, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Anadyr.
Anadoli, Asia M. : *see* Anatolia.
— (dialect) **27-473a**.
— Kavak, Turk.As. **27-426** (F3).
Anadón, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Anadorn, Ire. **8-458d**.
Anadromous **14-270c**.
ANADYOMENE (Aphrodite) **1-907b**; **21-545a**.
— (bot.) **1-587d**.
ANADYR, gulf, Russ.As. **1-907b**; **25-10** (O2); **25-13a**.
—, mts., Russ.As. **25-10** (N-O2).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (N2); **1-907b**.
Anadyrsk, Russ.As. **3-776a**.
Anaema **28-1025c**.
ANAEMIA 1-907c; **4-83c**; amenorrhoea **12-765a**; brain **24-992a**; Dibothriocephalus latus **26-413c**; dropsy **8-590d**; gastric ulcer **11-504d**; glandular fever **17-168c**; Kala-azar **15-637b**; mercury **18-159a**; neuralgia **19-427a**; pernicious **2-653d**, **4-84b**, **20-920** (Pl. II. fig. 26); sprue **25-742a**; treatments **2-653c**, **3-285b**, **9-250b**, **11-601d**, **14-800c**, **18-520a**.
— intertropicalis : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
—, primary **4-83c**.
—, secondary **4-83c**.

Anaemia, splenic 4-84d.
Anaemic dropsy: *see* Epidemic dropsy
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 18-130c; dermatoneurosis 25-191a; hypnotism 14-201d, 14-204a, 19-50d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 19-427b; spark treatment 9-249d; warm blooded animals 2-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 26-134c; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-129a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-168d; vivisection 28-156a
Anaesthyl: *see* Anestile.
Anafesto, Paulo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafijeh, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: *see* Pimpernel.
Anagance, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Anaga Point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Anaghmore, lake, Ire. 22-731b.
Anaglypta 23-61c.
Anagni, It. 15-4 (D4); *see* Anagnia.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c.
—, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae: *see* Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagrates, Fr.: *see* Anegray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagusa (Bentley), isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
ANAH, Turk.As. 1-911a (D2).
Anahef, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
ANAHEIM, Cal. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Anahita): *see* Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Anahuac, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 18-329c.
—, mts., Mexico 18-317c.
—, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anaima: *see* Anaema.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.): Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Meroe shrine 2-130c; Pasargadae sanctuary 20-878b; Persian religion 2-662d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 28-1043a.
Anaize, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C3).
Anak (Parthian) 12-565d.
—, sons of: Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 28-990b.
Anaklia, Caucasia 23-874 (II. B2).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Analabu, Sum.: *see* Meulaboh.
Analafrida (princess) 25-31a.
Analalava, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2).
Anal canal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 18-516b.
— -diabase: *see* Teschenite.
Analé, Ire.: *see* Longford, county.
Analecta veterum Poetarum Graecorum (Brunck) 2-95a.
Anal fistula 10-438b.
Analges 18-619b.
Analgesia 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analgesinae 18-619b.
Analgia 27-97d.
Analilla, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Analla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallattic lens 26-343c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analogists 12-331c.
Analogo, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-34c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
— (biol.) 20-587a; 28-1029a; Owen's definition 20-394c, 18-868c; plants 21-774c.
— (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
— (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-884a; Epicurus 9-684c; induction 16-881a; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-754b.
Analomink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Analostan, isl., D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Analyser (calculating) 4-980c.
— (optical) 21-937d.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
— (chem.) 6-60b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric: *see* Volumetric analysis.
— (legal) 15-587a.
— (literary) 7-468c.
— (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
— (philos.) 1-912d: abstraction differentiated 1-77d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-666a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: *see* Geometry, analytical.
— jurisprudence: *see* Jurisprudence.
Analytics, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-901c.
Analytics, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900d.
Anam, Asia: *see* Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Anamabo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamalai, India 14-382 (G14).
— **HILLS**, mts., S.India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anamares, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anambaruin-ula, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, islands, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamesite 3-457c.
Anamirta cocculus 6-618d.
—paniculata 21-586a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamnesis 21-812c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
— (zool.) 18-221d.
Anamosa, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Anamosa limestone 27-631a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.
Ananas: *see* Pine-apple.
'**ANAN BEN DAVID** 1-913b; 22-105b.
Ananchytes 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c; 4-741b.
— Raz I. 10-643b.
Anandatirtha: *see* Madhava Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: *see* Anamares.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king): *see* Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): *see* Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) 7-956b.
Ananiah of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
— (companion of Daniel): *see* Shadrach.
— (high priest) 1-913d.
— (husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
— (of Damascus) 1-913d.
— of Mok 2-573d.
Ananiev, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananiynskiy Mogilnik 9-140a.
Ananta Kandali 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-297d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-382 (G12).
Anantnag, India: *see* Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b; 15-136b.
Ananze: *see* Spider.
Anao, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-872 (F4); 4-286b.
ANAPAEST 1-914a; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica: *see* Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphe, Gr. 12-424 (G4)
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 25-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anaplasia 20-920c.
Anapothiari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapterygota 13-430c.
Anapterygotous 13-433c.
Anaptomorphus 22-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 5-693b.
Anapus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-756a.
—, anc. prov., Persia: *see* Mahallat.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapoora, India: *see* Anuradhapura.
Anarawd (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: *see* Kumrud.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 3-35c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago: *see* Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 20-822a; Roman conference 15-80a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d. *See also* Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anargha-Raghava 8-481d.
Anarhynchus: *see* Wrybill.
Anariaci, tribe 18-21a.
Anarkali, Lahore 16-81d.
An Armuinn, Beinn, forest, Scot.: *see* Armine, Ben.
Anarrhichas lupus: *see* Sea-wolf.
Anarrhysis 2-160b.
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: *see* Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Guadiana.
— (zool.) 3-977b.
— (antarctica): *see* Antarctic goose.
— (bernicla): *see* Brent goose.
— (boschas): *see* Wild duck.
— (carolinensis) 26-486c.
— (circia): *see* Garganey.
— (clangula): *see* Golden-eye.
— (clypeata): *see* Shoveler.
— (crecca): *see* Teal.
— (ferina): *see* Pochard.
— (glaucion): *see* Golden-eye.
— (marila): *see* Scaup.
— (melleri) 8-631b.
— (mergoides): *see* Mergus anatarius.
— (mollissima): *see* Eider duck.
— (obscura) 8-631b.
— (penelope): *see* Wigeon.
— (poecilorhyncha): *see* Indian spot-bill duck.
— (querquedula): *see* Garganey.
— (strepera): *see* Gadwall.
— (superciliosa): *see* New Zealand grey duck.
— (tadorna): *see* Sheld-drake.
— (xanthorhyncha) 8-631b.
Anasagar, lake, India 1-452c.
Anasarca: *see* Dropsy.
Anascaul, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Anascaul slates 16-829c.
Añasco, P.R. 22-124 (A1-2).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Anas el Wagud, isl., Nile: *see* Philae.
Anasiburg, castle, Aus. 9-649d.
Anasigunticook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasitch, tribe: *see* Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 26-905d.
Anaspides 17-458b; 7-560b.
Anaspididae 17-458b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-548d.
— (sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
—, isl. Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c.
—, church of 12-563c.
Anastasian Wall 1-919c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: *see* Lagania.
—, Mesop.: *see* Dara.
ANASTASIUS I., pope 1-919a; 20-722b; 23-820d.
—, II., pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
—, III., pope 1-919a; 20-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV., pope 1-919b; 20-723a; 1-216a; 20-684a.
—, I., Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-511d; Flavian II. of Antioch 10-484b; Persian war 18-700d; Procopius' panegyric 22-419c.
—, II., Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-511d.
— (Antioch) 12-519a.
— (Constantinople) 14-273b.
— (Justinian's treasurer) 7-155a.
— (librarian, fl. 870) 1-215d; 3-718a; 16-542c.
— (presbyter) 19-410a.
— (Sinaites) (c. A.D. 680) 12-519a.
Anastasius (Hope) 19-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica: *see* Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmatic 1-56d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomotic artery 2-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus: *see* Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Ana Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Anat, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
Anat (myth.): *see* Anath.
Anâta, Pal.: *see* Anathoth.
Anatahan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Anatalia, Asia M.: *see* Adalia.
Anatan 17-556a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d; New South Wales 2-953a.
Anath (deity) 9-51c; 21-456d; 20-607a.
Anatha, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
ANATHEMA 1-920b; 10-61a.
— cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-629a.
Anathermio 19-984a.
Anatherum muricatum: *see* Khus-Khus grass.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-62c; 15-323d; 15-375b.
Anatico, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-977b; 8-630c; 10-225c.
Anatifopsis 26-906a.
Anatina 16-124b.
Anatinacea 16-124b; 16-120d.
Anatinae: *see* Duck.
Anatinidae 16-124b.
Anatis ocellata: *see* Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, Asia M. 1-920c; 2-760 (C-G3); 5-303b; 5-302c; railway 27-439c, 15-893a.
— College 17-776a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c.
Anatolikoi, Strategia of the 23-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-299c; 13-55b; battles 12-494c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 14-184a; 7-396c.
— (bishop of Hierapolis) 6-314d.
— (bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c; 9-953d.
Anatomical Engravings (Eustachius) 1-929d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box: *see* Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.): *see* Plants: anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c; Alexandrian school 18-43a; artistic 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-684d; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Salerno school 18-47a.
— Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-59c.
—, Comparative: *see* Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 28-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-888d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 28-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of Wit, The: see *Euphues or the Anatomy of Wit.*
Anatone, Wash. 28-354 (H3)
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Anatriaene 25-723d; 25-724c.
Anatropous ovule 10-572d.
ANATTO 1-943a.
Anatum: *see* Antum.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Anauk-pet-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-492b.
Anauon, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anavlachos, Crete 7-425c.
Anawaon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 20-449a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelaus of Miletus 2-362b; continuity doctrine 18-654c; Logos 16-919d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandridas 16-462d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 18-509a.
Anax formosus 8-469c.
ANAXILAUS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
— (tyrant of Rhegium) 5-948b; 12-447b; 13-453b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 10-23b; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-620b; map 17-634b, 13-193b; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampsacus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-397a; cosmology 10-23b; Diogenes Apolloniates 8-282b; earthquakes 11-640a: earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
Anaximenis Ars Rhetorica: see *Rhetorica ad Alexandrum.*
Anaxonia 18-867c.
Anaya 3-766c.
Anayeyevka, S.Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Anaz (Dur), Mesop. 8-930c; 18-181c.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, tribe: *see* Anazeh.
Anazan, district, Pers. 2-790d.
ANAZARBUS (Ain Zarba, Navarza), Asia M. 1-944c; 5-45b; 5-47d.
Anazeh, tribe 1-541d; 9-895c; 26-307c; war with Shammar tribe 18-186b.
Anazzo, It.: *see* Gnatia.
ANBAR (Firez, Shapur, Peri sapora), Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, al 18-644c
Anbasa (of Spain) 5-37b.
— b. Ishak b. Shamar (of Egypt) 5-49a; 9-91d.
Anbury: *see* Finger-and-toe.
An-byön, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
An Caber, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANCACHS, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270a
ANCAEUS 1-945a.
Ancam, isl., China: *see* Hiang Shang.
Ancaquilcha, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Ancaste, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
Ancaster, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; geology 16-714b, 16-714c.
Ancaster, G. H. H.-D.-Willoughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, dukes of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE François Polycarpe 1-945b.
Ancenis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Ancerville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP 1-945c; Africa 1-327a; Annam 2-62a; apotheosis 2-206d; Brahmanism 4-384b; China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-172d, 6-193b; demonology 8-6c; Egypt 9-55d; feasts and festivals 10-220c, 19-369a; *Genesis* 11-584a; Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512c; Israel 13-177d; Japan 15-222b; Lares 16-215d; Levirate 16-511d; Manes 17-567a; Micronesia 18-391c; Mordvinians 18-821b; mythology 19-129a; Spartan monuments 12-480d; Spencer's views 19-130c, 25-636d; totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-237a.
Ancestrula 22-43a.
Ancey, George 8-517a.

Ancha Head, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Anchara-Ghat, India **14**-376 (M6).
Ancharia : *see* Angerona.
Anchar tree **27**-782c.
Ancher, Anna **20**-516a.
—, Michael **20**-516a.
Anchères, Daniel d' : *see* Schelandre, Jean de.
Anchesmus, heights, Gr. **2**-831c.
Ancheta, Miguel de **20**-662c.
Anchi, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A4).
Anchialo, Bulg. **4**-784b.
Anchielo, Bulg. : *see* Anchialo.
Anchin, abbey, Fr.: mss. **3**-378a.
Anchinia **27**-387a.
Anchippus **9**-721d ; **20**-82b.
Anchipylus **9**-279d ; **21**-341b.
Anchis : *see* Ansegisel.
Anchisaurus **23**-145b ; **27**-259d.
ANCHISES (legend) **1**-947c : **22**-637d.
Anchisia, mts., Gr. **20**-173b.
Anchistopoda **6**-674a ; **6**-669d.
Anchitherium **9**-722a ; foot **9**-721d (fig.) ; teeth **9**-721b (fig.).
Ancho, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
Ancholme, riv., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3) ; **16**-714a ; geology **16**-714b.
Anchor, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, La. **17**-54 (a5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
ANCHOR **1**-947d ; Inglefield **14**-565a ; nun buoy **4**-808b ; symbolic meaning **26**-284d.
Anchora **12**-560c.
Anchorage, Ky. **15**-740 (C2) ; **15**-744c.
Anchor baulk-lines **3**-939b.
— Church Hill, Lincs. **7**-514d.
— escapement **6**-541c.
Anchoret : *see* Anchorite.
Anchor-ice : *see* Ground ice.
Anchorina : *see* Anchora.
Anchorite **13**-371d.
Anchor joint **27**-160d.
Anchor-men **27**-365a.
Anchor Mills, Paisley **20**-520b.
Anchor ring **25**-647b ; **25**-659d.
Anchors and Cables Act (1899) **1**-949c.
Anchor shot (billiards) **3**-939b.
— Society **6**-736c.
— Steamship Line **25**-859b.
Anchorville, Mich. **18**-372 (H2).
ANCHOVY **1**-949d.
An-chu-fa-mo (king) : *see* Ançuvarma.
Anchusa **4**-242b ; **13**-768b.
— officinalis : *see* Bugloss.
— tinctoria : *see* Alkanet.
Anchylosis : *see* Ankylosis.
Anchylostomiasis : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Anchylostomum : *see* Ankylostoma.
Ancião, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
ANCIEN REGIME **1**-950a.
Ancien Régime, De l' (Taine) **26**-362a.
Ancien Régime, De l' (de Tocqueville) **26**-1043c.
ANCIENT (dict.) **1**-950a ; Italian official **15**-36b.
— and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston **4**-291b.
— Buildings, Society for the Protection of **18**-798a ; **18**-872c.
Ancient Christianity (Taylor) **26**-169a.
Ancient Cornish Drama, The : see *Ordinalia*.
Ancient demesne **7**-980a ; **28**-87a.
Ancient Funerall Monuments (Weever) **28**-467b.
Ancient House of Congregation **6**-928b ; **20**-414a.
ANCIENT LIGHTS **1**-950b.
Ancient Mariner (Coleridge) **6**-678d.
Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (India) **18**-798a.
— Monuments Protection Acts **18**-797b.
Ancient of days **1**-950b.
Ancients, Council of **11**-166b.
Ancient Society (Morgan) **18**-835a ; **15**-582d ; **10**-159d.
Ancient Society of College Youths **3**-691c.
Ancilia **24**-71a ; **17**-760c.
Ancillaria **11**-517a.
ANCILLARY (dict.) **1**-950d.
ANCILLON, CHARLES **1**-950d.
—, David **1**-950d.
—, **JOHANN P. F.** **1**-951a.
Ancilodoris : *see* Ancylodoris.
Ancistrodon **25**-292c ; **23**-174b ; **23**-174d.
— atrofuscus : *see* Copperhead.
— contortrix : *see* Copperhead.
— piscivorus : *see* Water viper.
Ancistromesus **11**-510a.
Ancistroteuthis **5**-701c.
Anckarström, Jakob Johan **12**-738b.
Anckarsvärd, Charles Henry **12**-738d.
Anclam, Ger. : *see* Anklam.
Ancle : *see* Ankle.
Anclote, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
— Keys, isls., Fla. **10**-540 (C3).
Ancoats, Manchester **17**-547b.
Ancodon **2**-698c ; **18**-565d.
Ancon, Pan. **20**-666c.
ANCON, Peru **1**-951c ; **21**-264 (B3) ; treaty (1883) **6**-142b, **26**-347b.
—, mt. Pan. **20**-666c.
ANCON (dict.) **1**-951c.
ANCONA, ALESSANDRO **1**-951c.
Ancona, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
ANCONA, It. **1**-951d ; **15**-26 (D3) ; **23**-648 (D2) ; **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-47a ; papal state **25**-805d ; siege (1849) **15**-53d (1860) **10**-171d ; Trajan's arch **27**-296 (Plate).
— prov., It. **15**-6d ; **25**-805d.
Ancona fowl **22**-214c.
Ancona Scanorum, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
— Umana, It. **15**-18c.
Ancon de Sardinas, bay, Ec. **8**-911 (B1) ; **8**-915d.
Anconeus muscle **19**-56c.
Ancora, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Ancram, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
Ancre, Marshal d' : *see* Concini, Concino, count della Penna.
Ancre, Fr. : *see* Albert.
—, riv., Fr. **25**-392c.
ANCREN RIWLE **1**-952b ; **9**-592c ; **9**-609c.
Ancroft, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1).
Ancrum, Henrietta Kerr, countess of **4**-728c.
—, Robert Ker, 1st earl **17**-18d.
—, Robert Ker, 3rd earl, &c. : *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of.
ANCRUM, Scot. **1**-952d ; **24**-412 (F4).
— Moor (battle) **1**-953a ; **24**-444b.
Ancud (San Carlos), Chil. **2**-462 (B5) ; **6**-162d ; **6**-148b.
—, gulf, Chil. : *see* Chacao, gulf.
Ancula **11**-523a.
Anculotus **11**-515d.
ANCUS MARCIUS **1**-953a ; **26**-130d.
Ançuvarma **19**-381d.
Ancy-le-Franc, Fr. **10**-778 (G4) ; château **2**-414c, **28**-923b.
Ancylidae **11**-526b.
Ancylistaceae **11**-338b ; **11**-336d.
Ancyloceras **12**-551d ; **5**-58d ; **2**-234c.
Ancylodactyla : *see* Ancylopoda.
Ancylodoris **11**-523a.
ANCYLOPODA **1**-953a ; **17**-527c ; **17**-526a.
Ancylus **11**-523d ; **11**-526b ; **25**-284b.
—, lake **3**-287a.
— beds **12**-59a.
ANCYRA, Asia M. **1**-953b ; **2**-760 (E3) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; battle (240 B.C.) **2**-131a, **24**-604c, **18**-621b : *see also* Angora.
— : *Synod* **1**-953d ; canons **5**-193d ; excommunication **10**-60b ; fasting **10**-196a ; Gregory of Nyssa **12**-564b ; Sirmian formula **11**-747a.
Ancyranum Monumentum (inscrip.) **1**-953c ; **14**-637c ; **14**-627a.
Ancyrona, Nicomedia **6**-989d.
Ancyrophora **12**-560b (fig.).
Ancyrotricha : *see* Penicillata.
Ancy-sur-Moselle, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
Anda, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, Sp. **28**-149a (plan).
Andabatae **12**-64c.
Andahuaylas, Peru **21**-264 (C4) ; **2**-236d.
Andal, India **14**-376 (M8).
Andale, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Andalgala, Arg. **5**-502c.
Andalo, Brancaleone degli, count of Casalecchio : *see* Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count
Andalos : *see* Spain.
Andalucia, dist., Sp. : *see* Andalusia.
— Alta, tract, Sp. **1**-954a.
— Baja, tract, Sp. **1**-954a.
Andalusia, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M7).
ANDALUSIA, dist., Sp. **1**-954a ; **25**-530 (B-D4) ; dialect **25**-577a ; wine production **28**-725b.
Andalusian fowl **22**-401c ; **22**-214c.
— hemipode **25**-530d ; **22**-709a.
ANDALUSITE **1**-954d.
— mica schist **13**-711b.
Andaman archip., And.Is. : *see* Richie's archip.
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Ind.O. **1**-955a ; **4**-840 (B6-7) ; **4**-609d ; convict settlement **14**-386c ; cyclonic disturbances **2**-744c ; dancing **7**-795c ; ethnology **19**-99c, **19**-343d, **22**-678a.
— (Little), isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B7) ; **1**-955b.
— (Middle), isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B6) ; **1**-955a.
— (North), isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B6) ; **1**-955a.
— (South), isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B6) ; **1**-955a.
— Sea **19**-974b.
— Strait, And.Is. : *see* Middle Strait.
Andamish, Pers. : *see* Dizful.
Andania, Gr. **12**-440 (C3) ; **18**-190d ; mysteries **19**-122a, **12**-498b.
ANDANTE **1**-958b.
Andaon, mt., Fr. **28**-85c.
Andaquies **6**-706a.
Andaray, Peru **21**-272a.
Anda Só, Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
Andavaka, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
Andaval, Asia M. **13**-536 (C2) ; **13**-536b.
Anda y Salazer, Simon **21**-397d.
Andecavi, Fr. : *see* Anjou.
Andechs, Ger. **26**-1011b.
Andeer, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Andeiro, João Fernandes, count of Ourem : *see* Ourem.
Andelfingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Andeli, Henri d' **10**-116d.
Andelle, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E2) ; **10**-788 (E3) ; **24**-588d.
Andelot, Fr. **10**-778 (G3) ; treaty (587) **10**-805c, **12**-730c.
Andelsbuch, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Andema, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4).
Andematunum, Fr. : *see* Langres.
Andempona, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Andenes, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
Andenne, Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
Anderab, Afg. **13**-514c.
—, dist., Afg. **3**-182c.
Anderacha, Aby. **15**-627b.
Anderdon, J. H. **13**-568c.
Anderegg, Jakob **12**-687b.
—, Melchior **12**-687b.
ANDERIDA, Sus. **1**-958b ; **4**-584 (D7).
Anderkirch, Belg. : *see* Autréglise.
Anderlecht, Brussels **3**-668 (D2) ; **4**-694a.
Anderledy, Antoine M. **3**-611b.
Anderlues, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Andermatt, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
ANDERNACH, Ger. **1**-958b ; **11**-808 (inset 1, K7) ; battles (876) **10**-811d, (939) **17**-9d ; treaty (1474) **1**-958c.
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN **1**-958c ; **8**-42d.
Andersfield, Som. **25**-390b.
ANDERSON, ADAM **1**-959a.
—, Alexander (artist) **5**-335c.
—, Alexander (explorer) **20**-826c.
—, **ALEXANDER** (mathematician) **1**-959a ; **2**-187c.
—, Andrew (draughts player) **8**-547d.
—, Andrew (major-gen.) **9**-267b.
—, Charles : *see* Yarborough, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron.
—, Charles (gov. of Ohio) **20**-31a.
—, Duncan **7**-889a.
—, **SIR EDMUND** **1**-959a.
—, **ELIZABETH GARRETT** **1**-959b ; **25**-249a.
—, G. **7**-440d.
—, Hugh J. **17**-440d.
—, **JAMES** (agriculturist) **1**-959d.
—, **JAMES** (historian) **1**-959c.
—, J. G. S. **1**-959c.
—, **JOHN** **1**-960a ; **12**-82d.
Anderson, Col. Johnes **1**-688d.
—, John Henry **6**-945a.
—, Marjory **9**-267b.
—, Martin Brewer **23**-431a.
—, **MARY** (Mdme de Navarro) **1**-960a.
—, Percy **26**-735d.
—, **RICHARD HENRY** **1**-960a ; **28**-633c foll.
—, Richard John **18**-771c.
—, **ROBERT** (author) **1**-960b.
—, Robert (soldier) **4**-716d ; **24**-852a.
—, Sir Rowand **2**-439d ; **8**-938b.
—, T. M. **25**-597c.
Anderson, R. *v.* **1**-206d.
Anderson *v.* Dean **2**-213c.
Anderson, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
ANDERSON, Ind. **1**-960c ; **14**-422 (F4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
—, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. **15**-747c.
—, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
—, lake, B.C. **4**-600 (E3).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (E-F5).
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (D2).
—, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Andersonburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G5)
Anderson Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
— College, Glasgow **12**-82d.
Andersonia, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Anderson's Creek gold mines, Vict. **2**-963d.
— Ferry, O. **20**-26 (I7).
— pheasant **26**-918c.
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga. **1**-960c ; **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Anderssen (chess player) **6**-103c ; **6**-97a.
Andersson, C. J. **11**-801d ; **16**-738c ; Bechuanaland explored **3**-606a.
—, N. J. **28**-689a.
Anderton, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Andes, Chil. **1**-151b ; **6**-148c.
—, Fr. **2**-55d.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
ANDES, mts., S.Am. **1** 960d ; **1**-785 (map) ; **4**-167 (A2-B4) ; **6**-701 (A-B3) ; **2**-462 (C1-B6) ; exploration (1879-80) **18**-938d ; flora **21**-782b, **8**-915b ; geology **1**-964a, **6**-145b, **6**-703b, **27**-259b ; volcanoes **28**-189c.
ANDESINE **1**-964c.
ANDESITE **1**-964c ; **21**-328c ; **21**-328 (Pl. III. fig. 4) ; **22**-645b.
Andesitic pitchstone **22**-105c.
— tuff **27**-364a.
Andes, Los, state, S.Am. : *see* Los Andes.
Andetra, Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
Andevo **17**-274b ; **5**-464d.
Andhra (dynasty) **14**-399b ; **3**-655a ; **4**-188c ; **7**-911b ; coins **19**-905c ; inscriptions **14**-624a.
Andhun (Saxon prince) **26**-168c.
Andi, dist., Russ. **7**-729d ; **23**-874 (E2).
—, mts., Asia **5**-553a ; **7**-729c.
—, dialect **7**-729d.
Andian Koisu, riv., Russ. : *see* Koisu, Andian.
Andia-ta-roc-te, lake, N.Y. : *see* George, lake.
Andigena : *see* Hill-toucan.
ANDIJAN, Russ.As. **1**-965c ; **27**-420 (E4).
Andijani **1**-965c ; **10**-271a.
Andilla, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Andine region **21**-782b.
Anding, Miss. **18**-600 (B3)
Andira Araroba **2**-320c.
ANDIRON **1**-965c.
Andiyur, India **14**-382 (G14).
ANDKHUI, Afg. **1**-965c ; **1**-307 (C1)
—, khanate, Afg. **1**-965c.
Andö, isl., Nor. **16**-863a ; **19**-800 (C1).
Andoas, Ec. **8**-911 (C3).
ANDOCIDES (orator) **1**-965d ; **12**-459c ; **12**-513a.
— (vase-painter) **5**-718c.
Andohahelo, mt., Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
Andole, India **14**-382 (G-H11).
Andolla, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4).
Andoma, mt., Russ. **20**-105d.
—, riv., Russ. **20**-105d.
Andomatunum, Fr. : *see* Langres.
Andonaka, Mad. **17**-271 (A3).
An-dong, Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Andorite **11**-94d.
Andorjö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Andorra, Sp. **25**-530 (F1) ; **1**-965b.
ANDORRA, state, Pyrenees **1**-965d ; **25**-530 (F1) ; **9**-920d ; **22**-469d.
— Vicilla, Andorra : *see* Andorra.
Ando Tokitaro : *see* Hiroshige I.
— Tokubei : *see* Hiroshige III.
Andover, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
ANDOVER, Hants. **1**-966d ; **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
ANDOVER, Mass. **1**-967a ; **17**-852 (E1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D5) ; **11**-33d.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G-H2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, North, Mass. : *see* North Andover.
Andover Review **5**-96c.
Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. **5**-96b ; **8**-741b.
Andovoranto, Mad. **17**-271 (C3) ; **17**-270d.
Andrache : *see* Andraitx.
Andracus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Andriacus.
Andrada, Antonio **11**-628a.
—, **DIEGO DE PAIVA DE** **1**-967b.
—, **DIEGO** (the younger) **1**-967b.
— **E SYLVA, BONIFACIO J. D'** **1**-967c ; **4**-458c.
Andrade, Fernão A. de **4**-455a.
—, Francisco de **22**-158c.
—, Jacinto F. de **22**-160c.
— (Venezuelan president) **27**-994b.
Andradite **11**-470c ; **11**-471a.
Andrae, C. C. G. **12**-845c.
—, Dr W. **2**-788c.
Andragoras (satrap) **20**-870c.
Andraitx, Sp. **25**-530 (G3) ; **17**-451a.
Andraki, riv., Asia M. : *see* Andriacus.
Andral, Gabriel **18**-54b.
Andranobe, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Andrarums-Kalk **5**-88b.
Andras ap Rhun ap Brychan, St **22**-304b.
ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count **1**-967c ; **13**-921b ; **13**-922b ; foreign policy **3**-19a, **9**-942d, **15**-67c.
—, Tivador **1**-968c.
Andrássy Note **1**-968a ; **3**-19b.
André (name) : *see* Andrew.
André, Ferdinand **20**-513b.
—, Gustave **6**-257.
—, **JOHN** **1**-968d.
—, L. J. Nicolas **10**-884c ; **10**-890c ; **2**-144d.
—, Salomon : *see* Andrée.
—, Yves Marie **9**-778c.
ANDREA, GIOVANNI **1**-969b.
—, Jacob **6**-831a.
—, Jerôme d' **20**-886a.
—, Johann V. **23**-737b ; **21**-593a.
— da Murano **28**-152c.
— da Pontadera : *see* Pisano, Andrea.
— degli' Impiccati : *see* Castagno, Andrea del.
— **DEL SARTO** **1**-969c ; **28**-480 (table IV.).
— di Firenze **20**-480a.
"Andrea Doria" (battleship) **24**-904b.
Andreae, Joannes **5**-198d.
—, Laurentius **26**-215c ; **12**-734c ; **26**-200a.
Andreaea **4**-707a.
Andreaeales (Andreaeaceae) **4**-707a ; **4**-706a ; **4**-701b.
ANDREANI, ANDREA **1**-971a.
—, Paul **1**-265a.
Andreanof, isls., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5) ; **1**-544a.
Andreas (Báthony) : *see* Báthony.
Andreas, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2) ; **17**-535c.
—, Peru **21**-264 (D1).
Andreasbergolite : *see* Harmotome.
Andredsweald, forest, Sus. **26**-166c ; **28**-436d.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ANDREE, KARL 1-971a.
—, Richard 1-971b.
—, **SALOMON AUGUST** 1-971b; 1-266a; 21-952c.
Andrée Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Andrei: *see* Andrew.
Andreia: *see* Phiditia.
ANDREINI, FRANCESCO 1-971b.
—, Isabella 1-971c.
Andreioi auloi: *see* Hyperteleioi auloi.
"Andrei Pervozvanni" (battleship) 24-904a.
Andrena 3-626a foll.
Andreoli, Cencio 12-667a.
—, E. 9-210a.
—, Maestro Giorgio 5-735d; 5-733a.
—, Salimbene 5-735d.
—, Ubaldo 12-667a.
—, Vincentio 5-736b.
Andreolite: *see* Harmotome.
Andreopolus, Michael 12-523d; 26-295b.
ANDREOSSY, ANTOINE François 1-971c.
Andreotti, Federigo 20-514c.
ANDRES, JUAN 1-972a.
— Bernáldez 25-580b.
Andressey, isl., Staffs 4-867a.
ANDREW, ST 1-972a; apocryphal *Acts* 2-181b, 1-972a; biography 12-565b; Byzantium legend 4-911d; *Gospel* 2-180d; Kiev legend 15-789b; orders dedicated to 15-862a, 15-860d; symbol 26-235a.
—, St (of Crete) 12-520c; 2-787d; 17-814a; hymns 14-184a.
—, St (of Jerusalem): *see* Andrew, St (of Crete).
— (abbot) 21-297b.
— (of Bnin) 21-925a.
— (bishop) 6-190b; 6-190a.
— (Bogolyubskiy) 28-169c.
— (de Coutances) 2-34d.
— I. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
— II. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
— (general) 5-50c.
— (of Greece) 11-746d.
— I. (of Hungary) 3-240d; 11-838d.
— II. (of Hungary) 1-972b; 13-903d; 26-677a.
— III. (of Hungary) 13-904b.
— (Hungarian prince) 15-421d; 17-49b.
— (of Japan) 15-227b.
— (Kobyla) 23-577a.
— (**OF LONGJUMEAU**) 1-972d.
— (of Perugia) 11-625a.
— (of Randuf) 11-906a.
— (of Transylvania) 23-834d.
— (of Viennois) 7-850c; 7-851a.
— (of Vladimir) 1-566b.
—, James 26-328d.
—, James Osgood 18-295b.
—, **JOHN ALBION** 1-973a.
Andrew *v.* Raeburn 5-104b.
Andrew, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q10).
Andrew, Acts of: *see* Andrew, St.
Andrew and Matthew, Acts of 2-181b; 17-899c.
Andrew Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Andrew, Gospel of: *see* Andrew, St.
ANDREWES, LANCELOT 1-973c; 9-627a; 3-902b.
Andrewganj, India 3-663c.
Andrews, Charles W. 20-584d; 5-775a; 28-1008a; creodonts 7-409a; phororhacos 21-474c; stegocephalia 3-525b.
—, Edmund 1-908b.
—, Elisha Benjamin 19-329d; 22-511d.
—, Eusebius 4-374d.
—, Dr Francis 8-619d.
—, G. F. 9-317c.
—, **JAMES PETTIT** 1-974b.
—, Jedediah 22-291b.
—, John 21-115c.
—, L. 16-664d.
—, Michael 10-486d.
—, Richard 6-128b.
—, **THOMAS** 1-974c; 27-897d; 26-805a.
Andrews, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Andrewsite 7-110b.
Andrews Settlement, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Andreyev: *see* Jedrzejow.
Andreyevka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. E2).
—, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. F3).
ANDRIA, It. 1-974d; 15-4 (F4).
Andriaca, Asia M. 19-114b.
Andriacus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Andriamanao, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A5).
Andriamanitra (Zanahary) 17-275a.
Andriamena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Andriana 17-274b.
Andrianimpoina 17-276b.
Andrianzoon, Jacob: *see* Metius, Jacob.
Andricus occultus 11-423b.
— terminalis 11-423c.
Andries Ohrigstad, Trans. 17-155d.
ANDRIEU, BERTRAND 1-974d.
ANDRIEUX, FRANCOIS G. J. S. 1-974d; 1-101c.
ANDRISCUS 1-975a; 23-633a; coins 19-882a.
Andritsaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Andriyevitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Andro, isl., Gr.: *see* Andros.
ANDROCLUS (slave) 1-975b.
— (son of Codrus) 9-672d; 14-727c; tomb 9-673d.
Androconia 16-466b.
Androdamas 12-502b.
Androdon aequatorialis 13-886d.
Androecium 10-559b; 10-560c; 10-565c.
Androgeus 18-555c; 19-711a.
Androides 3-48c.
ANDROMACHE 1-975b; 9-698d.
Andromache (Euripides) 9-903c.
Andromachus 20-617d.
ANDROMEDA (astron.) 1-975c; 7-12 (map); (nebula 19-332d (Plate).
— (bot.) 9-739b; 12-546c; geological age 20-551a.
— (goddess) 1-975c; 24-305c.
Andromeda (Kingsley) 15-818b.
Andromeda's head 1-975d.
Andromedids 1-975d; 18-261c.
Andron (historian) 2-882a.
ANDRON (architecture) 1-975d.
Androna, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
ANDRONICUS I. (Comnenus) 1-975d; 23-516c.
— II. (Palaeologus) 1-976c; 23-517b; 1-715a; 10-527d.
— III. 1-976c; 13-414c.
— (Greek general) 5-51a.
— (kinsman of St Paul) 23-582b; 2-197a.
— (poet): *see* Livius Andronicus.
— (prefect) 26-294d.
— (prince) 15-438d; 27-444b.
— Angelus 1-577d.
— **OF CYRRHUS** 1-976d.
— **OF RHODES** 1-976d; 2-516d; 21-163c.
Andronomainty, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
ANDROPHAGI 1-976d.
Androphonos 2-167b.
Androphore 10-559d.
Andropogon 12-375d; 12-372b, c; fibre obtained 10-313a.
— (calamus aromaticus): *see* Roosa grass.
— (nardus): *see* Citron grass.
— (schoenanthus): *see* Lemon grass.
Andropogoneae 12-374c; 12-375b; glume 12-371d; pollination 12-373d.
ANDROS, SIR EDMUND 2-1a; 19-477b; 27-670a; Connecticut charter 6-956a
ANDROS, isl. (and town), Gr. 2-1b; 12-424 (G3); 23-648 (E3); 7-681c; 12-427d.
—, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
—, str., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Androsace 1-753b; 13-768b; Lebanon 16-347c.
Androscoggin, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 19-490 (E3-2); 17-434 (B4); 17-434d; 19-491a.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Androsphinx 25-662b.
Androstrobus 20-548a.
Androth, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E-F14); 16-36d.
ANDROTION (orator) 2-1d; 12-513a; 25-367a; Demosthenes' speech 8-11b.
Andrusov, Nikolai I. 5-452d.
Andrussowo, treaty of 23-897d; 1-578d; 21-915d.
Andsager, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Andsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
An Dubh Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
ANDUJAR, Sp. 2-2a; 25-530 (C3).
Andurn, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Anduze, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 11-458c.
Andvari (myth.) 19-947d.
Andy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Andyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Aneau, Barthélemy 8-616d.
Anecdota (*Historia Arcana*) (Procopius) 22-419b; 26-764b.
ANECDOTE (dict.) 2-2a.
Anecho, Ger. W.Af.: *see* Little Popo.
Anegada, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c; geology 28-544d.
Anegenge: see *Ezzolied.*
Anegray, Fr. 6-737d.
Aneimia 22-611d.
Aneimiteae 20-537a.
Aneimites 20-537a.
Aneirin (poet): *see* Aneurin.
Aneirin, Book of 5-640b.
Aneitea 11-526c.
Aneitella 11-526c.
Aneiteum, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
ANEL, DOMINIQUE 2-2a.
Anelasmocephalus 2-310a.
Anelective receptors 26-618a.
Anelectrotonus (dict.) 9-250d.
Anelier, Guillaume 22-499a.
Anelytropidae 16-826b; 16-824c; 23-175b; ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-151c.
Anelytropsis 16-826b; skull 23-150c.
Anemas, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
Anemby, riv., S.Am.: *see* Parana-panema.
Anemineae 19-105d.
Anemodoulion, monument, Constantinople 7-6a.
ANEMOMETER 2-2a; 18-274c.
ANEMONE 2-3c; 13-768b; 22-896d.
— alpina 21-780b.
— coronaria: *see* Poppy anemone.
— hepatica: *see* Hepatica.
— japonica 13-757d.
— nemorosa: *see* Wood anemone.
— pulsatilla: *see* Pasque-flower.
Anemoneae 22-896d.
Anemophilae 22-3d.
Anemophilous (dict.) 10-569a.
Anemourium, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4): *see also* Anamur.
Anencephalous monster 18-742b.
ANENCLETUS (bishop) 2-3d.
An Eoin, mt., Scot.; *see* Eoin.
Anepignathi: *see* Cyphophthalmi.
Anerben system 28-70c.
Anergates (ants) 2-87c.
ANERIO, FELICE 2-3d.
—, **GIOVANNI FRANCESCO** 2-3d.
Aneroid barometer 3-420c; 16-602d; balloon observations 1-267b.
Anesburg, castle, Aus.: *see* Anasiburg.
Anestile (Anaesthyl) 9-851c.
ANET, Fr. 2-4a; 10-778 (E3); chateau 7-971a, 2-414c, 12-283a.
—, Switz.: *see* Ins.
Aneta, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Anethol 20-52b; 2-55c.
Anethum graveolens: *see* Dill.
Aneto, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d; 22-687b.
Aneura 4-704a; 4-703a.
ANEURIN 2-4a; 5-641a; 25-961a.
ANEURYSM 2-4a; Antyllus' operation 26-126d; bronchiectasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-590c; popliteal 26-128d; Röntgen rays 18-64b.
Aneza, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351b; Ibrahim Pasha 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-239b.
— (clan) 3-623c.
Anfa, Mor. 5-440c.
ANFRACTUOSITY (dict.) 2-4c.
Anfueh (language) 10-40a.
Anga (costume) 14-419a.
Angad (Sikh guru) 25-85a; 12-358d.
Angadanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Angali, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Angamale, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Angamarca, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Angamos, Chile: battle (1879) 6-161b.
Angangueo, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1); 18-379c.
Angara (Lower), riv., Russ.As. 14-795d; 28-914c; 3-215c.
— (Upper), riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 25-12c; navigation 25-17b; sacred character 4-824b.
— region 2-743a; 5-310a.
— series 2-743b.
Angareth (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
ANGARIA 2-4c.
Angarkha (costume): *see* Anga.
ANGARY 2-4d; 19-444c.
Angas, George Fife 25-497b.
Angas 15-127c.
Angat, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Angatau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966c.
Angazia, Mad.: *see* Great Comoro.
Angden-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Ange, Father: *see* Joyeuse, Henri, duke of.
Ange, Swed. 26-102a.
Angeda, Aby. 1-91d.
Angediva, isl., India 1-713c.
Angeiocystis 6-617d.
Angeioma 27-375a.
Angeioneurotic oedema 16-228c.
ANGEL (rel.) 2-4d; *Book of Enoch* 9-651b; *Book of Job* 28-750d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; circumcision 15-533c; Daniel's doctrine 7-805d; Duns Scotus 10-25b; Gnostic use 12-154c; Hebrew religion 13-187d; Ignatius 14-294c; in Kabbalah 15-621a; Midrashic legend 18-421b; of Jehovah, *see* below; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a, 8-285b; St Paul's teaching 20-950c; Simon Magus 25-126d.
— (of Jehovah) 13-187d; Logos 16-920b; Old Testament conception 2-5a.
Angel, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
—, port, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
—, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
ANGEL (coin) 2-6c; 19-899a.
Angela della Pace 25-918b.
Angela Merici: *see* Merici, Angela.
Angel de la Guarda, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-318c.
Angeles, Chile: *see* Los Angeles.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Angel-fish: *see* Monk-fish.
Angell, A. (chemist) 1-532a; 14-171d.
—, Heinrich von 20-512d.
—, Stefano degli 1-74d.
Angelica, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
ANGELICA (bot.) 2-6c.
— balsam 2-6d.
Angelic acid 5-827a; 21-484c.
Angelica lactone 16-64b.
— library, Rome 23-612 (A3 & B2).
— oil 2-6d.
— tree 2-6d.
— wax 2-6d.
Angelicin 2-6d.
ANGELICO, FRA 2-6d.
Angelin, N.P. (palaeontologist) 8-372a.
Angelina, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Angel in the House (Patmore) 20-928c.
Angélique, Mère: *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline.
ANGELL, GEORGE THORNdike 2-8a.
—, James Burrill 18-378d.
Angell, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
ANGEL-LIGHTS 2-8a.
Angeln, penin. Ger. 24-335b.
Angel-noble (coin) 2-6c.
Angelocastro, lake, Gr.: *see* Hyria.
Angelo da Siena: *see* Agnolo da Siena.
— di Costanza 14-906d.
Angelona, Gr. 25-613d; 16-52c.
Angelor, Java: *see* Anjer.
Angels, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
— Camp, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
ANGELUS 2-8a.
— a Sancto 17-555a.
— bell 3-689a; 2-8b.
— piano-player 21-573d.
ANGELUS SILESIUS 2-8b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b.
Angennes, Charles d', marquis of Rambouillet: *see* Rambouillet.
—, Julie d', marquise de Rambouillet et de Pisany: *see* Montausier, duchess of.
Anger, Ger. 20-886b.
—, Java: *see* Anjer.
Angera, It., 26-242 (F5).
Angerapp, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1); 14-648b.
Angerburg, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Angerianus, Hieronymus: *see* Hieronymus Angerianus.
Ångerman, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 13-374b; 26-189a.
Ångermanland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
ANGERMÜNDE, Ger. 2-8c; 11-808 (D2); battle 2-8c.
ANGERONA (Angeronia: myth.) 2-8c.
Angeronalia: *see* Divalia.
Angers, David d'; *see* David, Pierre Jean.
ANGERS, Fr. 2-8c; 10-778 (D4); 10-780b; 17-442a; annals 12-565b; cathedral 2-415c; Childeric I. 6-137b; Fulk Nerra's foundations 11-294c; library 16-568a; treaty (1620) 10-835a; university 27-756c.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-442b.
ANGERSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS 2-9a.
Angerton, Northumb. 19-792d.
Angesö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3)
Angevin mantle 7-237b.
"Angga" (lycanthropy) 17-149d.
Angharat (princess): *see* Angareth.
Anghelu Ruju, necropolis, Sard. 24-211c; 1-653c.
Anghiari, It.: battle (1440) 10-536a.
Angie, La, 17-54 (E3).
Angier, Frère (de St Frideswide) 2-33d; 2-34b.
Angier, Gerald: *see* Aungier.
Angikuni, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
ANGILBERT 2-9a; 24-43c.
Angilram (bishop of Metz) 5-196a.
ANGINA PECTORIS 2-9b; 19-717c; 27-945a.
Angiola, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Angiolello (traveller) 21-229a.
Angiolieri, Cecco 14-900a; 25-53b.
Angiopteris 22-611b; 20-532c; sorus 22-606a (fig.).
ANGIOSPERMS 2-9d; anatomy 21-737d; classification 2-13c, 5-485c; embryology 2-11d, 11-259b; first appearance 7-417d; Naegeli's researches 19-149c; origin of 2-13b, 20-550b.
Angiras (family) 24-166c.
Angir-takchia, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Angista, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 21-390d.
Angistri, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Angitia (myth.) 17-774d.
Angiya (costume): *see* Choli.
Ang-kali (race): *see* Ongkilon.
Angkola, riv., Sum. 26-71c.
ANGKOR (ruins), Fr.I.C. 2-14b; 14-498 (C-D5).
— Thom, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84a.
— Vat, temple, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84b.
Anglaize Co., O. 20-26 (B3).
Anglawa, tribe: *see* Anlo.
Angle, Wales: *see* Nangle.
ANGLE (math.) 2-14d; expansion in powers of sine 27-279c; measurement 27-272c; trisection 6-385c, 27-292c, 7-606c.
Anglem, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Angle of friction: *see* Friction.
— of repose: *see* Friction.
— of sight 2-692a.
— of vertical displacement: *see* Ascensional angle.
Angle post (dict.) 25-765c.
ANGLER (fish) 2-15a; spawn 9-16a.
Anglés, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Angles, people: *see* Angli.
Anglesea, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, isl., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
ANGLESEY, A. ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 2-15c.
—, Catherine Annesley, countess of: *see* Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of.
ANGLESEY, H.W. PAGET, 1st marquis of 2-16c; 28-372c; 28-380b.
Anglesey, Hants 22-132 (map)

ANGLESEY, isl., Wales 2-17c; 9-428 (V. C1); 4-584 (A4); 23-648 (B1); 9-410d; geology 8-127d, 2-361b; Northumbrian annexation 9-468c.
ANGLESITE 2-18b; 7-578a; 16-315b.
Angleton, Tex., 26-690 (M6).
Angleur, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Anglezarke, moor, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 28-759b.
—, reservoir, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
ANGLI 2-18c; 23-649 (C1); 2-38a; in Scotland 24-430b; laws 11-776b; religion 4-594d; Saxon affinities 24-265a. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Anglia, Middle 18-152a.
Anglian (dialect) 9-588c.
Anglican Brotherhood 10-188d.
ANGLICAN COMMUNION 2-19a; Australian church statistics 2-950c; canon law 5-201a; Colonial missions 18-589b; Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. 22-473a.
Anglicanism: *see* England, Church of.
Anglica seu Practica Medicinae (Gaddesden) 18-47c.
Anglici, Michael 16-568a.
Anglii: *see* Angli.
ANGLING 2-21b; Egyptian implements, ancient 9-69b; grantee's rights 10-436b.
Anglo-American press (machine) 20-48b.
— American Telegraph Company 26-528a; 21-87b.
— Argentine, &c., Agency *v.* Temperley Shipping Co. (1899) 3-56d.
— Belgian India-rubber Co. 6-920d.
— Costa Rican Bank 7-221b.
— Egyptian Sudan: *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
— French Convention (1896) 25-8b.
— French Convention (1898: Fashoda agreement) 9-116d.
— French Convention (1904) 17-26c; Newfoundland fishery 19-485a; Lord Rosebery's opposition 23-733c.
— French Submarine railway company 9-457c.
— Gallic money 19-899d.
— German agreement (1890) 5-291c.
— Indian law: *see under* Indian Law.
ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY 2-31d.
— Japanese Alliance 15-241c; 21-9a; Kikuchi, baron, on 15-170d; Korea 15-912c.
— Jewish Association 15-410c.
— Jewish Historical Association 18-637a.
Anglona, It. 13-308b.
Anglo-Norman Church liturgy 16-798d.
— Norman Language 11-104b.
ANGLO-NORMAN LITERAture 2-31d; 9-609c.
— Parisian basin (geol.): *see* London basin, Paris basin, Hampshire basin, etc.
— Portuguese Agreement (1891) 22-154a.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1873) 3-182b; 24-219d; 24-856a.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1895) 2-741a.
— Russian Convention (1907) 8-999b; 21-245b; Afghanistan 1-319b; Tibet 26-928b.
— Saxon Art: glass 4-593c; 4-594b; 8-581b; illuminated MSS. 14-315b, 18-524d; jewelry 15-367c, 4-642d, 10-343d, 21-797a; miniatures 18-524c; portraiture on coins 20-475b.
— Saxon language 9-587c; dictionaries 8-194b; Thorpe's works 26-881d.
— SAXON CHRONICLE 2-34d; 9-609b; historical authority 19-793c, 16-798c.
— Saxon Church liturgy 16-798c.
— Saxon Courts 8-856c.
— Saxon Gospels 10-770d.
— SAXON LAW 2-35d; 9-601a; Æthelberht's code 1-289c; Æthelstan's collections 1-291d; Frankish laws, 9-600d; criminal law 7-455b; on frankpledge 11-34d; Sunday observance 26-95b; tithes 26-1020c.
— Saxon map (9th cent.) 17-638b (fig.).
ANGLO-SAXONS 2-38a; 4-606c; coinage 19-898a; costume 7-236c; customs persisting 9-475c; documents 8-305d; origin of name 9-588d; parliament, origin of 20-837d; right of sanctuary 24-129b, 8-305d; writing 20-575d. *See also* Anglo-Saxon Art, etc.
— *History* 4-589c; *see also* English history, and names of various kingdoms.
Anglo-Saxon type 27-541a.
Anglo-Scotus: *see* Adam Scotus.
Anglure, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Angmagssalik, Green. 12-543 (F4); 12-544a; geology 12-545a; meteorological station 21-950d.
Angmering, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Ango, Jean 8-210d; 2-415c; château 17-598a, 2-414b.
Angoche (Angoji), dist., Port. E.Af.: *see* Angoxa.
Angol, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-153c; 17-490c; 6-148b.
Angola, Ind. 14-422 (H1); 14-424b.
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
ANGOLA, country, W.Af. 2-38b; 6-923 (A-C5); 1-320 (E-F6); convict settlement 8-60b; communications 1-356a, 2-39d; discovery and exploration 1-332a, 1-352b, 1-336b foll.; frontier agreements 2-40c; indentured labour 24-48c; inhabitants 2-39b, 1-328d, 3-291a; ivory 15-92d; languages 3-359c; rainfall 11-772c.
Angolala, Aby. 1-91c.
Angolares, tribe 24-48c.
Angoni, tribe, Af. 1-330d; 11-773a; migration 1-328c, 28-1050d; British wars 4-597d; revolt against Germans 11-774c.
Angoniland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-595d; malachite 4-596a.
Angora, Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
ANGORA, Turk.As. 2-40d; 2-760 (E3); battle (1402) 27-444d; Seljuk rulers 24-610c; Turkish settlers 27-470b: *see also* Ancyra.
ANGORA (Enguri), vil., Turk. As. 2-41a; 2-760 (C5 and E2-F3); taxes 27-433b.
Angora cat 5-489a.
— goat 12-162c; 18-647a; hair, *see* Mohair; skin 11-350a.
— pears 3-838c.
— rabbit 22-768b; 1-510c.
Angostura, Venez.: *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
—, narrows, S.Am. 20-276a.
Angostura bitters 27-285a.
Angostura Fall I., Colom. 6-701 (B4).
— Fall II., Colom. 6-701 (B4).
— Fall III., Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Angot, Charles Alfred (meteorologist) 6-525a; 9-912d.
Angoulême, L. A. de Bourbon, duke of 2-42a; 4-326; Spanish expedition (1823) 4-930c, 25-556b.
—, C. DE VALOIS, duke of (1573-1650) 2-41a.
—, M. T. C., duchess of 17-710c; 17-44d; memoirs 17-46d; Naundorff's suit 17-46c; Ney's execution 19-632d.
—, William Taillefer, count of: *see* William Taillefer.
ANGOULEME, Fr. 2-41c; 10-778 (E5); battle (845) 10-811c; cathedral 2-41d, 5-523b (plan), 2-397b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-730c; treaty (1619) 10-835a, 23-303c, 17-147c.
Angoumian group 7-416b; 11-670b; 7-416a.
ANGOUMOIS, prov., Fr. 2-42a; 10-778 (E5); 2-252d; ceded to England (1360) 4-501a, 9-504c; Croquants revolt 10-836a.
Angoxa (Angoza), Port. E.Af. 1-320 (H6); 22-165b.
—, dist., Port. E.Af. 22-166b; language 3-360a.
ANGRA (do Heroismo), Azores 2-42a; 3-83 (II.).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
—, dist., Azores 3-84c.
— do Negro, bay, Ang.: *see* Little Fish, bay.
Angra de Cintra, W.Af. 1-347d.
Angra dos Reis, bay, Braz. 23-353b.
— dos Reis (geol.) 18-264a.
Angraecum 20-172c; 17-273c.
Angra mainyu (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
ANGRA PEQUENA, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 2-42b; 25-466 (B6); 11-800d; 11-802b; diamonds discovered 11-803d; German settlement 1-337d; Shippard's settlement 24-983a.
Angrarii, race: *see* Engrians.
Angras Juntas, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
Angrazabad, India: *see* English Bazaar.
Angreb, riv., Aby. 19-695c; 12-231d.
Angren, riv., Asia 26-303d.
Angri, It. 15-4 (C6).
Angria, dist., Holy Rom. Emp 11-834 (map).
Angria Konaji (Mahratta pirate) 6-533c; 15-887d; 28-165c.
Angrians, race: *see* Engrians.
Angrivarii, tribe 11-830c; 11-831a; 26-682c.
Angrō Mainyush (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
Angrus, riv., Serv.: *see* Morava.
Angsciola, Sophonisba: *see* Angussola, Sophonisba.
Angsholm, isl., 25-935 (B2).
ANGSTROM, A. J. 2-42b; diffusivity of metals 6-894d; zodiacal light 28-1000a.
—, K. J. 2-42c; pyrheliometer 18-278a, 26-834a.
Angström (unit) 25-621a.
Angtong, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
Anguidae 16-825c; 16-824b; 23-175c; skin 23-158c; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
Anguienne, riv., Fr. 2-41c.
ANGUIER, FRANCOIS 2-42d.
—, MICHEL 2-42d.
Anguilla, Miss., 18-600 (B3).
ANGUILLA, isl., W.I. 2-42d: 28-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-265b; geology 28-544d.
Anguilla (zool.): *see* Eel.
Anguillara, It. 4-358b; 1-553d.
Anguillare, G. A. dell': *see* Dell' Anguillare.
Anguille, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A3); 19-478b.
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A3-2); 19-478b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Anguillidae 26-544d: *see also* Muraenidae.
Anguillula 19-360c.
— scandens 11-425a.
Anguillulidae 19-360c.
Anguis (astron.): *see* Draco.
— (zool.): *see* Slow-worm.
Anguitia (myth.): *see* Angitia.
Angul, India 14-382 (L9).
—, dist., India 3-729b; 20-277c.
Angular bone 14-261c.
— coefficient 26-811c.
— gyrus 4-397a.
— vein 27-969d.
ANGULATE (dict.) 2-43a.
Angulus, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
Angulus lunularis: *see* Amphicoelic angle.
Anguran, Pers. 21-197b.
Anguru (lang.) 3-360a.
Angus (king of the Picts) 19-794d.
ANGUS, earls of 2-43a; 8-796a.
—, A. Douglas, 8th earl of 2-44b; 24-448a.
—, G. Douglas, master of 24-442d.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of (d. 1245) 27-577c.
—, Gilbert, earl of (d. 1307) 19-792a; 27-577c.
—, R. de Umfraville, earl of 27-577c.
—, W. Douglas, 11th earl: *see* Douglas, 1st marquis of.
— Columban (missionary) 3-285d.
Angus, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Scot.: *see* Forfar.
—, hill, Scot. 10-661d.
—, braes of, Scot.: *see* Binchinnin, mts.
—, Howe of, val., Scot.: *see* Strathmore.
Angusciola, S.; *see* Angussola, S.
Angus Macfergus 24-431b; 23-1015d; 10-661d; 17-19b.
Angus Mac-in-óg (myth.) 14-759d.
Angus Og (lord of the Isles) 2-664a; 24-435d.
Angus regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles.
ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA 2-44d; 27-889b.
Angusta (Persian measure) 28-484a.
Angustus clavus: *see* Clavus angustus.
Anguttara Nikâya 19-689b; 4-746b.
Angwa, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
Anhalt, dukes of 2-46b.
ANHALT, duchy, Ger. 2-44d; 11-808 (C-D3 and E-F1); 11-834, 856 (hist. maps); 11-808d; order of knighthood 15-863d.
— Aschersleben, duchy, Ger. 2-45c.
— Bernburg, duchy, Ger. 2-45c; 11-865c.
— Cothen, duchy, Ger. 2-46a; 11-865c.
— Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 2-47b.
ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I, prince of 2-46b; 2-620c.
— Dessau, Leopold II., prince of 2-47a; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.).
— Dessau, Moritz, prince of 2-47b; 24-715d.
Anhalt-Dessau, duchy, Ger. 2-45c; 11-865c.
— Plötzkau, duchy, Ger. 2-45d.
— Zerbst, F. A., prince of 2-45d.
— Zerbst, S. A., princess of: *see* Catherine II., of Russia.
Anhalwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anharmonic ratio: *see* Cross-ratio.
Anher (myth.) 1-81d.
Anhidrotic (dict.) 1-526d.
Anhilvada, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest 14-401d; Mularajah 4-189a; Solankis dynasty 22-867a.
— Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anhilvara, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhilwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhiwada Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anholt, Den. 8-24 (D2).
—, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, isl., Den., 8-24 (D2); 8-24c.
Anhomoei (rel.): *see* Anomoian Arians.
Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) 26-263d.
—, Bartholomew (the Younger) 26-263d.
An-hsi-chou, oasis, China 27-423b.
Anhui (Anhwei), prov., China: *see* Ngan-hui.
ANHYDRITE (min.) 2-47c; 12-769a.
— group 18-516c; 19-44d.
Anhydroecgonine 8-870b.
Anhydrogeraniol 26-651d.
Ani (Egyptian teacher) 22-447c; 9-48a.
Ani, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
ANI, Russ. 2-47d; 23-874 (II. C3); cathedral 2-387d; patriarchate 8-884a.
—, isls., Jap. 4-208b.
— (zool.) 7-610b.
Anian (bishop of St Asaph) 23-1016b.
Aniane, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Anianus (bishop of Orleans) 2-885d.
— (scholar) 4-505c.
Anib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
Aniba, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Anicchiarico, C. (brigand) 4-565b.
Anice, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
ANICETUS 2-47d; 20-722a; 8-828d.
Anicha, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Anichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
Aniche, Fr. 19-739c; 10-785c; 8-439d.
ANICHINI, LUIGI 2-47d.
Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg 24-38d.
Anicium, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Aniconic image 14-329b.
Anicuns, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Anidiomorphic (dict.) 21-327d.
Anie, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 3-492d.
Aniella 16-825d; 23-174d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c.
Aniellidae 16-825d.
Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) 22-618a.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaniello.
Aniensis, tribe 16-271c.
Aniern, Slieve, mt., Ire.: geology 16-404c.
Anil, est., Braz. 24-198d.
An-il-chŏng, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Anilides 2-48a.
Anilido-aceto-acetic ester 22-759c.
— acetic acid 8-175a.
— aposafranine 14-507b.
— benzinduline: *see* Anilidoaposafranine.
— crotonic ester 22-759c.
ANILINE 2-47d; coal-tar 6-595c; freezing point 25-941b; hydrochloride 2-48a; sulphate 2-48a.
— black 8-751c; 2-48a; 28-701d.
— dyes 11-273b; discovery 8-745a; dispersion 8-316b; Fischer's work 10-426c; in food 1-227a; inks 14-571b; Perkin's work 21-173b; textile printing 26-700d.
— salt: *see* Aniline, hydrochloride.
ANIMAL 2-48b; 2-108d; coloration: *see* Colours of animals; cruelty, legal provisions 7-523b; diseases, regulations 9-433d; distribution 1-115b; domestic 14-198d; dreams 8-561c; electricity 9-182a; fables 10-116b; food 21-747b; geological action of 11-663b; in divination 2-903d; muscular force 27-738b; mutilation 28-156c; mythology 8-6b, 19-133a, 7-978a; relationships 10-32d; reproduction 23-116d; seed dispersal 21-779b; soul 2-54a, 25-945a; taboo 2-717d; telepathy 26-547a; vivisection 28-156d.
— charcoal 5-856d.
Animalculae: *see* Bacteria, Protozoa and Rotifera.
Animal fats 20-45a.
ANIMAL HEAT 2-48d; fever 10-306a.
— industry, bureau of 1-422c; 14-712d.
— magnetism 18-179a; Eschenmayer 9-765a; Mesmer 14-202a: *see also* Hypnotism.
— oils 20-45a.
— painting 20-478b.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
Animals and Plants under Domestication, Variations of (Darwin) 7-842c; 4-487b.
Animal spirits 27-926d; 8-87b.
— waxes 20-51b.
ANIMAL WORSHIP 2-50d; 19-128c; Adonis legend 1-212c; Artemis worship 2-664b; Egyptian religion 9-53a, 9-46a, 9-50a; Lupercalia 17-126d; Manitou belief 17-586a; in Roman religion 23-577d, 28-976c; serpents 24-676c; Teutonic 26-684d.
Animas, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
Animation (rel.) 23-62d.
Animatism 2-53a.
ANIME (resin) 2-52d.
Animikie group 22-267a; 11-670d; 16-28d; 27-580d.
ANIMISM 2-53a; American Indians 1-816b; Australian natives 27-80b; Central African tribes 3-201c; disease spirits 22-175a, 10-135d; dreams 8-561c; Hestia cult 12-528b; image worship 14-330b, 14-288b; Irish beliefs 14-759d; magic 17-307a; Masai 17-835a; mythology 19-134c, 19-132c, 23-577d; omens 20-142a; panpsychism compared 18-236b, 20-681b; Papuan practice 20-742a; philosophy 8-121c; religious origins 23-64c; sacramental aspect 23-977d; taboo customs 26-338a; tree worship 27-236a; Tylor's theory 23-62c.
— (med.) 21-554b; 18-51d.
ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI 2-55b.
—, Paolo, 2-55c.
Animus furandi (law) 16-210d; 7-120d.
— injuriandi (law) 16-537c.

Anina, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Aniniy, P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Anio, riv., It. **15**-4 (D4); **15**-4 (G1); **15**-26 (B6); **15**-4a; aqueduct **8**-49d; artificial lakes **25**-1061c.
An Iondruinn (Morrison) **5**-638c.
Anio Nova, riv., It. **15**-26 (C5).
— Novus, aqueduct **2**-242a; **25**-1061c.
— Vetus, riv., It. **15**-26 (C6).
—, aqueduct **2**-241c.
Anis, mt., Fr. **16**-482c.
ANISE (Aniseed) **2**-55c; **21**-141c.
Anisi, Russ.: *see* Ani.
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B1).
Anisian group **27**-260b.
Anisic acid **2**-55c.
— aldehyde **2**-55c.
Anisocardia **16**-123a.
Anisochela **25**-724b.
Anisol **5**-305a.
Anisomerous **10**-560c.
Anisometropia **25**-618a.
Anisomyodi **3**-978a.
Anisonema **10**-467b.
Anisostemonous **10**-565d.
Anisotropic **7**-586c; **6**-962d.
Anisus, riv., Aus.: *see* Enns.
Anita, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Anitorgis, Sp.: *see* Alcañiz.
Aniva, bay, Russ.As. **24**-54b.
—, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K4).
Aniwa, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N9).
Anizy-le-Château, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Anjanwel, India **14**-382 (E11).
ANJAR, India **2**-55d; **14**-376 (C8); **7**-670c.
Anjengo, India **14**-382 (G15).
Anjer, Mal.Arch. **15**-284 (A2); **15**-289d; **3**-356a.
Anjidiv, isl., India **12**-159d; **4**-189b.
Anjiro: *see* Yajiro.
Anjou, Bertrada, countess of: *see* Bertrada, countess of Anjou.
—, Gaston, duke of: *see* Orleans, J. B. Gaston, duke of.
—, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of: *see* Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou.
—, Louis I., &c., dukes of: *see* Louis I., &c. (of Anjou), kings of Naples.
— Philip, duke of: *see* Philip V., king of Spain.
—, P. F. **19**-537b; **21**-945a.
ANJOU, countship, Fr. **2**-55d; **10**-778 (D4); **10**-802 (map); **9**-486d; counts of **24**-644b, **13**-904c.
—, isls., Arct.: *see* New Siberia.
—, cape, Arct. **19**-536d.
—, Hôtel d', Angers, Fr. **2**-414b.
Anjozorobe, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
An-ju, Jap. **15**-156 (D7).
Anjuan (Johanna) isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B2); **6**-794d.
Anjumans (Persian political clubs) **21**-245c.
Anka (princess of Battenberg) **19**-651d.
Anka (Hindu chron.): *see* Onko.
— (myth.) **21**-458a.
Ankaizina, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Ankara, Turk.As.: *see* Angora.
Ankaratra, mt., Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-270b; **17**-272a.
Ankarsrum, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Ankase, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A4).
Ankavandra, Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Ankay, dist., Mad. **17**-270c.
Ankazoabo, Mad. **17**-271 (A-B4).
Ankazobe, Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Ankazontana, Mad. **17**-271 (A-B5).
Ankelin de Betteville **16**-966d.
Anker, Albert **5**-759b.
—, M. J. **2**-58c.
Anker, riv., Warwick. **19**-911d.
Anker (measure) **5**-237a.
ANKERITE **2**-58c; **18**-515c.
Ankerwyke yew **28**-919c.
Ankh (crux ansata) **11**-563b.
Ankhapè (Egyptian musician) **7**-690c.
Ankilabila, Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Ankileroe, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Ankiliabo, Mad. (Fiherenga) **17**-271 (A4).
—, Mad. (Mahafaly) **17**-271 (B5).
ANKLAM, Ger. **2**-58c; **11**-808 (D2).
ANKLE **2**-58d; **15**-487a; **15**-489b; anatomy **25**-177d, **25**-182b; muscles **1**-942d.
Anklesvar, India **14**-382 (E9).
Ankober, Aby. **2**-58d; **1**-83 (map); **1**-90d.
Ankobra (Snake), riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A4); **12**-203c.
Ankogel, mt., Alps **1**-746b; **1**-749a.
Ankole, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (A-B3); **27**-558a; **20**-398d.
Ankor, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2).
—, mt., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2).
Ankorokorona, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Ankrom, Scot.: *see* Ancrum.
Ankula, Sib. **25**-10 (F2).
Ankus (elephant goad) **17**-424d.
Ankwe, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (D3).
Ankylorhynchae **18**-901d.
ANKYLOSIS **2**-58d; **9**-251d.
Ankylostoma **19**-360d; **19**-361a.
— cernum **28**-12c.
— duodenalis **2**-59a; **26**-905b.
— trigonocephalum **28**-12d.
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS **2**-58d; **18**-541c; **23**-190c; employer's liability **9**-359a.
Ankywyll, John **28**-435a.
Anlace (basilarde, langue de boeuf) **7**-729b.
Anlaf (Godfreyson): *see* Olaf (Godfredsson).
— (Olaf Curan): *see* Havelok the Dane.
— (Sihtricsson): *see* Olaf (Sihtricsson).
Anlauf, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
Anlo (linguistic group) **10**-40a.
Anloo, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
An Lu-shan **6**-196a.
Anman (Babylonian king) **3**-106b.
An-min-do, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (D-E8).
Ann (Christian name): *see* Anne.
Ann, cape, Antarc. **21**-961 (D).
—, cape, Mass. **17**-852 (F1); **17**-851c.
ANN. (abbrev.) **1**-27b.
— (law): *see* Annat.
Anna (Bible) **11**-574d.
— (E. Anglian king) **8**-827c; **8**-827d.
ANNA (Anna Amalia) **2**-59b; **24**-162d.
ANNA (Anna Baldasarre) **2**-59b.
— (Anna Carlovna): *see* Anna Leopoldovna.
ANNA (Anna Comnena) **2**-59c.
ANNA (Anna Leopoldovna) **2**-60a; **23**-900d.
— (Anna Matilda, pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
— (Anna Perenna): *see* Anna Perenna.
Anna, Asia M.: *see* Anah.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6); **14**-308b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
—, fort, Sum. **26**-73b.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C4).
ANNA (coin) **2**-59b; **23**-855b.
Annaba, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Annabella (countess of Huntly) **13**-954c.
— (queen of Scotland) **23**-399a.
Annabella, Utah **27**-814 (B-C4).
ANNABERG, Ger. **2**-59c; **11**-808 (D3).
ANNABERGITE **2**-59c.
Anna Branch, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (A3).
Annacloy, riv., Ire. **8**-458a.
Anna Creek, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Annada, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
Annaduff, abbey of, Ire. **16**-404d.
Annagassan, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Annagh, lake, Ire. **5**-572b.
Annaghdown (Enaghdune), Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **14**-774b.
Annagh Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Annaghmore, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Anna Karenina (Tolstoy) **26**-1061b.
An Nakhl, post, Sinai: *see* Nakhl.
Annalee, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **5**-572b.
Annales, or *Annals*: *see* under author's name or other leading word as:—*Tacitus, Annals of*; *Ulster, Annals of*, &c.
Annales Belgici: *see* *Chronicon Dunense*.
Annales Maximi **13**-528b; **2**-61a; **23**-658d.
Annales Politiques **19**-576b; **19**-580b.
Annales Pontificum **10**-193a.
Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi magni **2**-780a.
Annalia (law) **2**-64b.
Annalin **27**-570b.
ANNALISTS **2**-60a; **16**-820c.
Annalong, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458a.
ANNALS **2**-61a; **13**-528b; Iceland **14**-238d; Ireland **5**-631a; mediaeval England **9**-583d: *see also* Annales.
Annaly, dist., Ire.: *see* Longford, county.
ANNAM **2**-61c; **14**-498 (D2-F6); **14**-490b; Cambodian encroachments, **5**-84c; coinage **19**-906c; inhabitants **27**-5b; language **2**-754b, **8**-198b; silk exportation **25**-105a.
Annamaboe, Go.Cst.: *see* Anamabo.
Anna Maria, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
Anna Matilda (pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
Annamoriah, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Annan, James Craig **21**-522b.
ANNAN, Scot. **2**-63b; **24**-412 (E4) · battle (1332) **3**-257b; geology **8**-664a.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-663b; **2**-63b; salmon fishery **8**-664b.
—, riv., Queens. **2**-952b.
Annandale, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **4**-675c; **8**-443d; geology **21**-176c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B3); **26**-279d.
Annani, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
Anna Paulowna, dist., Holl. **19**-785b.
ANNA PERENNA **2**-63c; **14**-724a.
Annapolis, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
ANNAPOLIS Md. **2**-63c; **17**-828 (F3); Naval Academy: *see* United States Naval Academy.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
ANNAPOLIS (Port Royal), N.S. **2**-64a; **19**-831 (B2); history **5**-156d, **7**-495a, **21**-446c, **8**-637d.
—, riv., N.S. **19**-831 (B2); **19**-830b.
— Basin, inlet, N.S. **11**-329c.
Annapolis Convention **2**-64a; **14**-711c.
— Junction, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
ANN ARBOR, Mich. **2**-64b; **18**-372 (G7); observatory **19**-959c; psychopathic hospital **18**-375a; university **18**-378a.
Annarosa, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Annascalle, Ire.: *see* Anascaul.
Annat (law) **2**-65a.
ANNATES **2**-64b; **25**-133d; **9**-531a; Boniface IX. **4**-207d; France **10**-916c; public records **22**-960a.
Annatto **18**-321d; **8**-747a.
Annawan, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Annbank, Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Anne, St **17**-812a.
— (of Austria) **10**-834d; **10**-838b; **17**-941a; Buckingham **4**-723d; Séguier **24**-583c.
— (of Beaujeu): *see* Anne (of France).
— (of Beauvilliers) **24**-584a.
— (of Bohemia) **23**-296a; **23**-308b.
— (**OF BRITTANY**) **2**-69b; **24**-442a.
— (duchess of Brunswick): *see* Anna (Anna Leopoldovna).
— (**OF CLEVES**) **2**-69c; **9**-532a; **7**-837c; tomb **2**-417d.
— (**OF DENMARK**) **2**-69d; **24**-448b; **6**-486b.
— (English princess) **11**-740a.
— (English queen, d. 1485) **23**-296d; **28**-340b; **24**-72a; death **9**-523b.
— (**OF FRANCE**) **2**-70c; **10**-825b; **13**-291a.
ANNE (Queen of Great Britain) **2**-65a; **9**-544a; **24**-453d; civil list debt **6**-410d; coins **19**-899b; king's evil **15**-817b; literature **22**-86b; Thistle order **15**-860d.
— (duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) **23**-900d; **24**-336c; **15**-880b.
— (queen of the Netherlands) **23**-870b.
— (of Orange) **13**-603b.
— (Roman empress, d. 1547) **3**-8a; **10**-261b; **4**-128a.
— (Roman empress, d. 1618) **17**-900b.
ANNE (Empress of Russia) **2**-68c; **23**-900b; **15**-828d.
— (Russian princess) **28**-168c.
— (Russian queen) **24**-646a.
— (Anne Marie, of Sardinia) **15**-119d.
— (of Saxony; m. Augustus I.) **2**-915b.
— (of Saxony; m. William the Silent) **17**-909d
— (Anne Sophia, of Saxony) **15**-459d.
— (queen of Spain) **17**-924c; **21**-385c.
— (countess of the Viennois) **7**-851a; **7**-850c.
— (Anne Hyde, duchess of York) **15**-138d; **6**-430b; **27**-548d.
Anne, riv., Fr.: *see* Aulne.
ANNEALING **2**-70d; **25**-1013b; of glass **12**-87b; of steel **14**-807d; of swords **26**-274a.
Anne Arundel: *see* Annapolis, Md.
— Arundel Co., Md. **17**-828 (A-B4); **17**-828 (F3-2).
Anne Boleyn: *see* Boleyn, Anne.
ANNECY, Fr. **2**-72c; **10**-778 (H5); **10**-940b.
—, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **2**-72d; **16**-86b.
— le Vieux, Fr. **2**-72d.
Annedal, Swed. **12**-271c.
Anneesens, Francis **3**-674c.
Annelata: *see* Appendiculata.
Annelet: *see* Ring, and Annulet.
ANNELIDA **2**-72d; **27**-1050b; **16**-975b; blastopore **9**-319b; geological age **28**-1018a; mesoderm **9**-318b.
Annelidian formation (geol.): *see* Cambrian system.
Annemanie, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Annemundus Dalfinus, St **7**-850c.
Annenfeld, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D-E3).
Anentkov (explorer) **2**-739a.
Anne of Austria, Anne of Bohemia, &c.: *see* Anne, above.
Anne Petrovna: *see* Anne (Holstein-Gottorp).
Anner, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Annes, Pedro **22**-141a.
Annese, Gennaro **19**-185b.
Annesley (earls of Anglesey): *see* Anglesey.
— (barons Altham): *see* Altham.
— (earls of Mountnorris): *see* Mountnorris.
— (viscounts Valentia): *see* Valentia.
— G.F.N.B. **3**-738c.
Annesley, bay, Erit. **9**-745d; **28**-1049d; **1**-85c.
Annestown, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
ANNET, PETER **2**-73a; **7**-935d.
Annet, isl., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. A2); **24**-404c.
Annette, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Annex, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
ANNEXATION **2**-73a.
Annfield, plain, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **8**-707d.
Anni, Russ.: *see* Ani.
Annia, Via, It. **5**-458d; **10**-147b.
Annianus **11**-747d.
Annia Regilla **20**-96c.
Annibale, Campo di, plain, It. **16**-269a.
ANNICERIS **2**-74a; **7**-704b.
Annick Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C3).
Annidalin: *see* Thymol iodide.
Anniesland, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Annihilationists **4**-743b.
ANNING, MARY **2**-74b.
An-ning-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (G4).
Annio da Viterbo: *see* Annius, Johannes.
Annisquam, Mass. **12**-132a; **14**-26c.
—, harbour, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
ANNISTON, Ala. **2**-74b; **1**-460 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
Annius, Johannes **15**-418c.
— Luscus, Titus: *see* Luscus.
Anniviers, val., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **23**-271c; **26**-242c.
ANNO, or HANNO, ST **2**-74c; **13**-275b; **13**-606d; rule of **11**-839a.
ANNOBON, isl., W.Af. **2**-74d; **10**-281a; **1**-181a.
Annona, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
ANNONA **2**-74d; **23**-522d.
— civica **5**-866c.
ANNONAY, Fr. **2**-75a; **10**-778 (G5).
Annone, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Annooka, Russ. **23**-872 (I. D2)
Annot, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Annotta Bay, W.I. **15**-133.
ANNOY (dict.) **2**-75b.
Annoyance, Jury of **2**-75b.
Annshit (myth.): *see* Ninib.
Annua lex (law) **23**-555c.
Annual parallax **20**-760a.
— plants **13**-766a; **21**-755d; **16**-975a.
Annual Practice **22**-408c.
Annual Register **4**-826a; **8**-373c.
ANNUITY **2**-75b; **19**-270d; abatement **1**-7c; conversion **14**-666a; inheritance of **21**-256c; lotteries **17**-21b; P.O. savings bank **24**-244b, **14**-674a, **22**-189a.
— Societies **11**-220c.
ANNULAR (dict.) **2**-78c.
— eclipse **8**-888a; **2**-78c.
Annularia (fossil) **8**-128d; **5**-311a; **20**-540d; leaves **20**-526c.
Annulate: *see* Annular.
Annulet **2**-78c.
Annulosa: *see* Appendiculata.
Annulated root **23**-712d.
Annulus (bot.) **22**-607b; **22**-611d; **22**-612c; mosses **4**-705d.
— (math.) **2**-78c; **6**-382b: mensuration **18**-138c.
— ovalis **13**-129d.
— piscatoris: *see* Fisherman, ring of the.
ANNUNCIATION **2**-78d; **6**-313d.
Annunziata (order) **15**-865a; **15**-860c; **15**-864 (Plate).
— Church (Florence) **1**-969d; **10**-933b.
— Church (Genoa) **11**-597d; **2**-411a.
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' **2**-78d; **14**-912c.
Annus magnus: *see* Exeligmos.
Annus Mirabilis (Dryden) **8**-610c.
Annus mundanus: *see* Exeligmos.
Annville, Ky. **15**-740 (D-E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Annweiler, Ger.: *see* Anweiler.
ANOA **2**-79c; **20**-399a.
Anoarahta: *see* Anawrahta.
Anobium **6**-668d.
— striatum: *see* Death-watch.
Anochaeta: *see* Spiroboloidea.
Anode (dict.) **9**-217b.
— fall **6**-881b.
— potential drop **27**-837a.
— rays **6**-890d.
Anodonta **16**-113a; **16**-123b; hibernation **13**-446b; pearls **21**-26a; symbiosis **4**-14a.
— cygnea: *see* Swan mussel.
— japonica **21**-26b.
— ponderosa **5**-453d.
Anodopetalum (bot.) **26**-440a.
Anodorhynchus (zool.) **17**-196c.
Anodos (festival) **26**-839a.
ANODYNE **2**-79c.
Anoesis (psychol.) **22**-593c.
Anoge, dist., Gr. **15**-85b.
Anogeissus leiocarpus: *see* Silag.
Anoglochis (zool.) **21**-35b.
Anoi, dist., Gr.: *see* Anoge.
—, mt., Gr. **15**-85a.
ANOINTING **2**-79d; a king **15**-806b, **7**-185d, magic **18**-191c; of sick **10**-89c.
Anoka, Minn. **18**-550 (D5); **18**-551c.
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
Anolis **16**-825b; **14**-295d; **23**-156a.
Anoma, riv., India **4**-738d.
Anomalepis mexicana **23**-174d.
Anomalistic year **2**-80c; **8**-800c.
Anomalists (grammar) **12**-331c.
Anomalocystidae **8**-878a.
Anomalogonatae **3**-965d.
Anomalopidae **14**-268d; **26**-545c.
Anomalopteryginae **18**-631a.
Anomalopteryx dromaeoides **18**-630d.
Anomaluridae **10**-586d; **23**-440d; **23**-446a; distribution **17**-527b; scales **17**-522a.
Anomaluroidea **23**-440d.
Anomalurus **10**-587a; **23**-440d.
ANOMALY (astron.) **2**-80b; equation of centre **9**-720b.
Anoman (measure) **28**-491a.
Anomia (zool.) **16**-122a.
Anomiacea **16**-122a.
Anomiidae **16**-122a; **16**-120d
Anomite **3**-957b.
Anomochloa **12**-371a; **12**-377b; flower **12**-373a foll.; inflorescence **12**-371c, **12**-372c.
Anomocladidae **25**-729c.

Anomodontia: *see* Theromorpha.
Anomoian Arians 9-890c; 2-541a.
Anomomeristica 2-299c; 18-216a.
Anomopoda 9-657c.
Anomopteris 20-542b.
Anomotagmic 18-216b.
Anomozamites 20-545b.
Anomura 17-457d; 17-457b.
Anon. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Anona, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Anona (bot.) 7-667d; 20-552d.
— (Cherimolia): *see* Cherimoyer.
— (muricata): *see* Sour-sop.
— (palustris): *see* Alligator apple.
— (reticulata): *see* Custard Apple.
— (senegalensis) 11-100a.
— (squamosa): *see* Sweet-sop.
Anonaceae 7-667d; 11-259c; 11-100a; 21-781a.
Anonima, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namonuito.
Ano Nuevo, pt., Cal., 5-8 (B3).
Anonymous Partnership Act 3-340c.
Anonymus (zool.) 21-709d; 21-712a; 21-708d (fig.).
Anonymus Menagii (author) 2-506c.
— Neveleti 21-341d.
Anonymus Nilanti 21-341d.
Anonymus of Milan 2-832c.
Anonyx: *see* Aonyx.
Anopheles 18-901d; filaria 19-361d; malaria 17-464a, 12-807d.
— bifurcatus 20-787a.
— claviger 20-786b.
— costales 17-464a.
— funestus 17-463d.
— maculipennis 28-163c; 17-463d.
— pictus 20-787a.
Anophelinae 18-901d foll.
Anophthalmus 22-688d.
Anopleura lentisci 11-424c.
Anoplocephala mamillana 28-11d.
— perfoliata 28-11d.
— plicata 28-11d.
Anoplodium 21-712c.
Anoplonassa 5-774d.
Anoplophora 16-123b.
Anoplophyra 14-561c.
— naidos 14-557b (fig.).
— prolifera 14-557b (fig.).
Anoplotermes 26-644a.
Anoplotheriidae 2-697d.
Anoplotherina 2-697d.
Anoplotherium 2-697d.
Anoplura: *see* Louse.
Anops 16-826c; 23-156d.
Anopterus 26-440b.
Anoretok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Anorontsangana, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-276b.
Anor sandstone 8-125b.
Anorthic system 7-579d; 7-590a; 7-588d.
ANORTHITE 2-80c; 18-515d; 21-693a; crystalline form 7-579d.
Anorthoclase 18-380d; 21-692d.
Anorthosite 11-378a.
Anôsh (myth.) 17-555d.
Anosia archippus: *see* Monarch butterfly.
Anosmia (med.) 20-80b.
Anostoma 11-526c.
Anostraca: *see* Gymnophylla.
Anotomys 23-442b.
Anous 19-731a.
— stolidus: *see* Noddy.
Añover de Tajo, Sp. 25-530 (D2-3).
An-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
—, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15); 6-168 (L5); 10-670c; British occupation 10-671b, 15-195b.
ANQUETIL, LOUIS PIERRE 2-80d.
— DUPERRON, ABRAHAM Hyacinthe 2-80d; 15-501c; 21-246c.
An Riabhachan, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
An Ruathair, lake, Scot.: *see* Ruathair.
Ans, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ansa, Fr. 28-17b.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion.
ANSA (astron.) 2-81b.
Ansaba, riv., N.E.Af.: *see* Anseba.
Ansab ul Ashraf (Baladhuri) 3-233b.
Ansa hypoglossi 19-397c.
Ansairis (Ansarieh), tribe: *see* Nosairis.
Ansal, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 5-553a.
Ansan, prov., Pers.: *see* Anshan.
Ansar (Arab. hist.) 2-265c; 5-26c; 5-25b; 5-43c.
Ansari, St 13-331a; 21-250d.
Ansarium (tax) 19-994a.
Ansariya, Turk.As. 26-306a.
An-Sat (official) 2-62d; 14-492b; 27-5a.
ANSBACH (Anspach), Ger. 2-81b; 11-808 (C4); 13-576c; hist. maps 11-856, 22-524; porcelain manufacture 5-749d.
Ansbert (chronicler) 7-551d.
Anschar (missionary) 3-721c.
Anschutz, Richard (chemist) 1-857c; 3-756d; 21-585c.
Ansdell, G. (chemist) 1-137a.
—, RICHARD 2-81c; 7-414d.
Ansdell, Lancs 16-139 (A2).
Anse, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Anse (bay) in Anse Sablon, &c.: *see* Sablon, etc.
Anseba, riv., N.E.Af. 9-746a; 18-133d.
Ansedonia, It.: *see* Cosa.
Ansegisel (mayor of the palace) 2-970a; 5-381c; 10-808a.
Ansegisus (abbot) 5-282d; 17-34d.
Ansei (Japanese era) 13-524a.
Anseis de Carthage 5-846a.
Ansel, La. 17-54 (A1).
Anse la Butte, dist., La. 17-54d.
ANSELM (archbishop) 2-81c; 19-752c; atonement doctrine 2-876a, 6-285d; Canterbury cathedral 5-210b; disputes with the crown 9-477c; feast of the conception 14-335a, 17-812c; marriage of priesthood 5-602b; rationalist philosophy 6-341c; theism 26-752c, 26-773c.
— (of Bisate) 6-451d.
— (OF LAON) 2-83b; 12-10c; 2-83b.
— (of Lucca) 5-196c; 12-571c: 19-649d: *see also* Alexander II., pope.
— (de Ribemont) 7-550d.
Anselm, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Anselma, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
ANSELME (genealogist) 2-83b.
—, Joseph François 3-369d.
—, Nicolas: *see* Baptiste, Nicolas Anselme.
—, Paul Eustache: *see* Baptiste, P. E.
Anselmier (physiologist) 10-193c.
Anser, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Anser: *see* Grey goose.
— (albifrons): *see* White-fronted goose.
— (brachyrhynchus): *see* Pink-footed goose.
— (cinereus, ferus): *see* Grey lag goose.
— (indicus): *see* Bar-headed goose.
— (nigricollis): *see* Black-necked swan.
— (segetum): *see* Bean goose.
Anser americanus (astron.): *see* Toucan.
Anseranas 24-827a.
Anseremme, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 16-494d.
Anseres (Lamellirostres) 3-977b; 20-325d: ambiens muscle 3-965c; olfactory organs 3-968a; skull 3-960c, 3-961d.
Anseriformes 3-977b; 3-969d; 20-325b.
Anserinae: *see* Goose.
Anses d'Arlets, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Ansgar (Anagarius), St 8-29a; 26-197d; 18-584c; 24-334c.
Ansgar the Staller (sheriff) 16-958c.
An Sgarsoch, mt.: *see* Sgarsoch.
Anshan (Ansan, Gabene), prov., Pers. 14-869b; 18-180b; 9-140c; Judaea 3-103c; Median Empire 7-707a; rebellion against Astyages 21-253b; Teispes' conquest 7-706d.
An-shan-chan, China 6-234d.
Anshelm, Valerius 26-263c.
An-si-chow, China 6-168 (F1); 27-424a.
"Ansidei Madonna" (picture): *see* "Madonna Ansidei."
Ansiello, Aniello 5-120c.
An Sithean, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
Anskar, St.: *see* Ansgar, St.
Ansley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Anslo, Reyer 8-725b.
Anso, pass, Pyrenees 29-92c.
An Socach, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON, Baron 2-83c; 11-628d; 18-338b; 19-751c.
—, George (general) 14-447d; 19-973c.
—, Thomas 2-84b.
—, SIR WILLIAM R. 2-84c; 3-252a.
Anson, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, port: *see* Kwangtung Harbour.
— Co. N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).
Ansongo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G2); 19-674d.
ANSONIA, Conn. 2-84c; 6-952 (C4); 8-69b.
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Anson's seal 24-561d.
Ansonville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Anspach, Ger. (Bav.): *see* Ansbach.
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8).
Anspach monument, Brussels 28-61b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-84d.
Anster Fair (Tennant) 28-618c; 2-85a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-84d; 3-512a.
—, F.: *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.
—, John 2-85a.
—, Thomas C. 14-340d.
Anstey, Herts 9-424 (IV. C3); 13-400b.
—, East, Dev.: *see* East Anstey.
Anstie, James 22-39b.
Anstruther, Sir Ralph 27-597d.
—, Col. 27-197d.
ANSTRUTHER, Scot. 2-85a; 24-412 (F3); 10-331a.
— Easter, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85a.
— Wester, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85a.
An-Su, China 6-168 (K2).
Ansuino of Forli 17-602d.
Ansus: *see* Hanse Association.
Ansuvarma (of Nepal): *see* Ançuvarma.
ANSWER (dict.) 2-85b; in law 21-832d.
Answers (newspaper) 19-549a.
Ant, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Andema.
—, riv., Norf. 19-744d; 19-794d.
ANT 2-85b; 14-180b; anatomy 14-177b; eggs 16-371c; geological age 13-432b; nests 2-86a, 11-100a; plague 20-777c; sting 14-178b; wing 14-177d; winter activity 13-446c.
Anta (bot.): *see* Phytelephas.
— (zool.): *see* Tapir.
Antabamba, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Anta chure (zool.) 4-443d.
Antae (Antes), race 25-229c.
ANTAE (arch.) 2-88b; 20-178a; 20-178d.
Antaeopolis, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ANTAEUS (myth.) 2-88b.
Antaimoro, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Antaisaka, Mad. 17-271 (B4), 17-273d.
Antaki (Antakieh), Syr.: *see* Antioch.
Antalaha, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Antalcidas (of Bactria) 14-624c.
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) 2-88b.
Antalcidas, Peace of 25-612c: 7-960d; 21-212a.
Antalis 24-300a.
Antaliyah, Turk.As.: *see* Adalia.
Antalo, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Antalo limestone 1-85b.
Antambahoaka, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Antanambalana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270c.
ANTANANARIVO, Mad. 2-88c; 17-271 (B3); 17-272c.
Antandroy, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-273d.
Antandrus, Asia M. 16-407a; 21-65b.
Antankarana (Antankara), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-273d.
Antanosy, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-273d.
'ANTARA IBN SHADDĀD 2-88d; 2-271c; 12-870b.
Antarctica 28-1006b; 20-585b.
Antarctic beech 2-463b; 6-146b; 26-964d.
Antarctic goose 6-146d.
Antarctic Ocean 21-961 (map); 19-973c.
ANTARCTIC, region 2-89a; climate 21-970c; explor. 21-960d; flora and fauna 21-971d, 28-1013a, 14-268d; ice-cap 12-60c; physiography 21-969b: *see also* Southern Zone.
Antarctogaea 28-1005b; 28-1008d: *see also* Australian region.
Antares (star) 24-409c; 25-788b; 7-13 map.
Antarian type 25-788b.
Anta Rita, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Antas, Sard. 24-212d.
—, riv., Sp. 11-480b.
Antas (arch.) 25-965c.
Antasara, mt., Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
Ant-bear (America): *see* Great Ant-eater.
— (South Africa): *see* Aard-vark.
Ante, riv., Fr. 10-136d.
Ante (in games): Fantan 10-171b; poker 21-899d.
An Teallach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
ANTEATER 2-89a; 8-925c; 17-525a; affinities 8-924c: fossil forms 8-929a.
— (Australian): *see* Banded anteater.
—, (scaly): *see* Pangolin.
Antebrachial membrane 6-240d.
Antecanem: *see* Procyon.
Antecanis (constellation): *see* Canis minor.
Antecanis (star): *see* Procyon.
Antecessor (title) 23-575b.
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-89b.
Antechinomys laniger 17-780a.
Antechinus apicalis 28-540b.
ANTE-CHOIR (Fore-choir) 2-89c.
Antecubital fossa 1-942a.
— glands 17-167a.
Antedon 8-872d; 8-873c; 16-227b (fig.); fossil 15-570a.
— bifida: *see* Rosy Feather-star.
Antedonidae 8-879a.
Antef: *see* Enyotf.
ANTE-FIXAE (arch.) 2-89c; 26-654a.
Anteia (of Argos) 3-698d.
Antela, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Limia.
Antelami, Benedetto 24-491c.
Antelao, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Antelope, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, isl., Utah 12-422a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
ANTELOPE 2-89c; 4-338b; 21-35c; duration of life 16-976a; face- and leg-glands 17-522b; horns 13-697a; hunting 24-1000d; hybridisation 14-27c; power of dispersal 28-1004c.
— (in heraldry) 13-326c.
— (North American): *see* Prong-buck.
"Antelope" (ship) 13-665b.
Antelope Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3)
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
Antelope-goat 12-162a.
Antemarac, val., Mex. 12-644a.
ANTEMNAE, It. 2-92d; 15-26 (B6).
—, fort, Rome 15-4 (E-F1).
Antemuralia: *see* Procastra.
Anten, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Antenna (telegraphy) 26-532c.
— (zool.) 7-556a; 13-419a.
Antennamare, mts., Sic. 18-194c.
Antennaria 13-768c; 2-12b.
Antennariidae 26-545d.
Antennarius 26-545d.
Antennophorus 2-87b.
Antennularia 14-140b; 14-153d.
ANTENOR (legend) 2-92d.
ANTENOR (sculptor) 2-92d; 12-480a (fig.).
Antependium (dict.) 20-467a.
Ante-post-betting 3-826d.
Antequera, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
ANTEQUERA (Anticaria), Sp. 2-93a; 25-530 (C4); 25-965c; 12-335b.
Antequeruela, Granada, Sp. 12-335b.
Anterenene of Calmette 16-481a.
Anterne, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d.
Antero, mt., Colo. 3-817d.
Anteroche, Jean Chappe d': *see* Chappe d'Anteroche.
ANTEROS (pope) 2-93a.
— (myth.) 9-279c; 9-753c.
Antes: *see* Antae.
Antes Fortes, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Antestatus (law) 23-560b.
Ante-Steppe region, Russ. 23-882b.
Anteversion of uterus 12-765c.
Anthana, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Antheadae, people 12-837c.
Anthedon, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 12-115c.
—, Pal.: *see* Teda.
Anthée, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Antheia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Hera 13-307c.
Antheia, Gr. 20-930d.
Antheit, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Anthela, Gr. 1-885b.
Anthela (bot.) 10-557c.
ANTHELION 2-93a; 12-864d; 7-184d.
Anthelm (astronomer) 28-221b.
Anthelme (surgeon) 7-373d.
Anthelmintics 27-481d; 24-287b; 13-236a.
ANTHEM 2-93b; 14-192b.
—, National: *see* National Anthems.
ANTHEMION (dict.) 2-93b; 18-933c.
Anthemis Etnensis 9-852c.
— nobilis: *see* Chamomile.
Anthemius (emperor) 23-511d; [illegible]
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician) 2-93c; 7-6c; 8-396c.
— (prefect) 2-341d; 23-512d; Constantinople fortified 7-4d; edict 13-459c.
Anthemodes 14-158c; 14-160b.
Anthemusia, Maced. 23-648 (F3); 1-900d.
Antheneidae 8-880b.
Anthephora 12-372b; 12-373a.
Anther (bot.) 10-566d.
Antheraea 25-101a.
— assama: *see* Muga moth.
— mezankooria: *see* Mezankoorie moth.
— mylitta: *see* Indian tussur moth.
— pernyi: *see* Chinese tussur moth.
— yama-mai: *see* Yama-mai.
Anthericum 16-683b; 13-768c.
— Liliago: *see* St Bernard's Lily.
— Liliastrum: *see* St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridium 1-588b; 19-149c; Anthoceros 4-705a; Bryophyta 4-700c; Pteridophyta 22-605d.
Antherozoid: *see* Spermatozoid.
Anthes (legend) 12-837c.
ANTHESTERIA 2-93d; 1-66a
Anthesterion (Greek month) 2-[illegible]
Antheunis, Theodoor 10-496a.
Anthey St André, It. 26-242 (D5).
ANTHIM (the Iberian) 2-94a.
Anthimus (bp. of Constantinople, 536 A.D.) 1-366b.
— V. (bp. of Constantinople, 1895) 20-338c.
Anthinae: *see* Pipit.
Anthocarpous (dict.) 11-256a.
Anthoceros 4-702b; 4-702d; 4-705a.
Anthocerotaceae (Anthocerotеae): *see* Anthocerotales.
Anthocerotales 4-704d; 4-701b; 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b, 21-732a.
Anthochaera: *see* Wattle-bird
Anthocoridae 13-261a.
Anthocyan 21-751c.
ANTHOLOGY 2-94b; Greek 2-94b, 2-722d, 12-515c.
Anthology Club (Boston, U.S.) 21-154a; 7-792c.
Antholzerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Anthomedusae: *see* Gymnoblastea.
Anthomyia 28-360d.
— radicum *see* Radish fly.

Anthomyza buckleyi 18-498c.
ANTHON, CHARLES 2-96d; 1-839a; 18-842c.
Anthon, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Anthonomus grandis: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— pomorum: *see* Apple blossom weevil.
Anthony: *see also* Antonius, Antoninus.
ANTHONY, ST 2-96d; 23-60a; 2-908a.
ANTHONY (of Padua) **ST** 2-97a; canonization 5-192b; concordance 6-831b; flagellation 10-463c; Lombardo's "relief" 16-932b.
— (Russian saint, 11th cent.) 15-789c.
Anthony (Antonio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Antonio.
— (of Bourbon): *see* Anthony (of Navarre).
— (of Brabant) 19-415b; 4-357a.
— (of Burgundy) 23-385c.
— (of the Cross) 3-829d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11a; 12-699b; 25-36a.
— (of Monaco) 18-685b.
— (of Montefeltro) 12-667a.
— (of Montpensier): *see* Montpensier.
— (of Navarre) 4-325c; 10-829a; 21-150b.
— I. (of Oldenburg) 20-72b.
— (of Rethel) 21-387a.
— (of Saxony) 24-271d; 11-61c.
— da Tempo (of Padua) 14-900a.
— du Val: *see* Du Val, Antoine.
—, Francis 18-49a.
—, Henry B. 23-254a.
—, **SUSAN B.** 2-97b; 25-784a.
Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-656a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4)
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6), 3-743a.
Anthony and Cleopatra: see *Antony and Cleopatra.*
Anthony Kill, riv., N.Y. 17-1018a.
— Lagoon Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
Anthony's Nose, mt., Tex. 26-690 (A4).
Anthony's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Anthony Uso di Mare 4-927b.
Anthonyville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Anthophora 6-672d.
Anthophyllite 1-884a; 2-714c; 1-883d.
Anthophyllite-schist 24-328b.
Anthophysa (Protozoon) 10-465d; 10-466b (fig.).
— (Hydrozoon) 14-160b.
Anthophysidae 14-160b.
Anthopolyp 14-172d.
Anthops 6-242d.
Anthorhina 6-243d.
Anthornis melanocephala, melanura: *see* Bell-bird.
Anthoxanthum 12-373a; 12-373d; spikelet 12-371c (fig.).
— odoratum: *see* Sweet vernal grass.
ANTHOZOA 2-97c; 6-641d; 28-1033b.
ANTHRACENE 2-105b; 58c; 6-599a; 1-673c.
— brown 26-699b.
— dichloride 2-105c.
— dihydride 2-105b.
— disulphonic acid 2-105c.
— dyes 8-750a; 8-750d.
— mono-sulphonic acid 2-105c.
— oil 6-597d.
— picrate 2-105c.
Anthracespeton 12-74b.
Anthracite, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
ANTHRACITE 2-105c; 6-575a; 15-359b.
"Anthracite" (yacht) 21-173b.
Anthracite black 8-746b; 8-750a.
Anthracnose (cotton): *see* Boll rot.
— (vine) 28-95b.
Anthracomarti 2-310a; 28-1017d.
Anthracomartus 2-310b.
Anthracomya 5-311d.
Anthracosauridae 3-523b.
Anthracosaurus 5-312a.
Anthracosia 16-123b.
Anthracosis 21-871a; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 30): *see also* Pneumonokoniosis.
Anthracotheriidae 2-698c; 28-1008d.
ANTHRACOTHERIUM 2-106b; 2-698c.
Anthragallol 1-674a.
Anthra-gluco-sagradin 23-231a.
Anthramines 2-105c.
Anthranilic acid 3-756d.
— methyl ester 20-52b.
Anthranol 2-106c.
Anthrapalaemon 5-311d.
Anthrapurpurin 8-750a; 1-674a; 21-599c.
Anthrapyridine 6-60b.
Anthraquinoline 6-60b.
ANTHRAQUINONE 2-106b; 26-66b; 1-673c.
— α-disulphonic acid 1-674a.
— dyes 8-747c; 8-750a.
ANTHRAX 2-106c; 25-192a; 2-108c; statistics 1-411b, 1-412b; workman's compensation 9-359a.
— angina 2-107b.
Anthribidae 6-675b.
Anthriscus sylvestris: *see* Cow-parsley.
Anthrol 2-105c.
Anthropatakan, prov., Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Anthropini 2-110c.
Anthropodus 22-336b: *see also* Neopithecus.
Anthropogeography 11-635c.
ANTHROPOID APES (Anthropoidea) 2-108b; 17-526d; 22-325a; brain 4-402b; fossil 22-336b; hair 12-824a.
Anthropologie, Société d': *see* Société d'Anthropologie.
Anthropological Society 3-500d.
ANTHROPOLOGY 2-108c; 2-118 (Plate); *Book of Enoch* 9-652b; Broca 4-630d; mythology 19-129c; Pelagius 21-64c; philology 21-415a; primitive religion 23-65d, 23-63a; societies 25-315a.
ANTHROPOMETRY 2-119c; 14-287c.
Anthropomorpha 5-504d.
ANTHROPOMORPHISM 2-120a; 9-50b; 24-825c.
Anthropomorphits (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropopathy (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropophagy: *see* Cannibalism.
Anthropophobia 19-428b.
Anthropopithecus 22-329a; brain 22-327c; fossil remains 22-336b; head 22-325b; tail 22-325a.
— gorilla: *see* Gorilla.
— kulu-kamba: *see* Kulu-kamba chimpanzee.
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
— troglodytes schweinfurthi: *see* Schweinfurth's chimpanzee.
— tschego: *see* Bald chimpanzee.
Anthropops 22-336c.
Anthropos (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Anthropotomy: *see* Anatomy.
Anthupomosia 12-506a.
Anthurium 2-641a; 21-781d.
Anthus 21-635c.
— (arboreus): *see* Tree-pipit.
— (ludovicianus): *see* American Tit-lark.
— (obscurus): *see* Rock-lark.
— (pratensis): *see* Tit-lark.
— (spipoletta): *see* Water-pipit.
— (trivialis): *see* Tree-pipit.
Anthusa 6-321a.
Anthyllis 16-383b.
— vulneraria: *see* Kidney-vetch.
ANTI, tribe 2-120d; 6-324a.
Antialkidas: *see* Antalcidas.
Antiarchi 14-248c.
Antiarin 27-782c.
Antiaris saccidora 5-779d.
— toxicaria: *see* Anchar tree.
Antias, Q. Valerius 2-60c; 23-659a.
Anti-Atlas, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C-E3); 2-859a.
Anti-authoritarians 1-916c.
Antibacchius 27-1043a.
ANTIBES (Antipolis), Fr. 2-120d; 10-778 (H6); 22-603d; 15-26 (A3); botanic garden 26-899d.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Legion of 2-148b.
Antiboul, C. L. 12-50c.
Antiburger Synod 27-609b; 11-927b; in America 22-291d; union with Burghers 15-149b.
Antic 12-621b.
Anticaria, Sp.: *see* Antequera.
Anti-Caucasus: *see* Armenia.
Antichinomys 25-494b.
ANTICHRIST 2-121a; Bousset 23-215b; Napoleon 15-929c; Peter the Great 23-899d; pope identified with 23-213c, 9-506b; Russian belief 23-893b; tribe of Dan 7-791b
Antichrist (miracle play) 8-500b.
Antichthones 11-620d; 18-87c.
Anticlastic surface 26-122c; 9-149c.
Anticlaudianus (A. de Lille) 1-467d.
Anticleia 20-11a; 3-47b.
Anti-clericalism: France 10-877b; 10-888b; 10-892c; Italy 15-81c; Spain 25-567b.
Anticlides 8-190d.
ANTICLIMAX 2-123d.
Anticline 10-597c; 10-207d.
Anti-Corn Law League 9-560a; Bright 4-567d; Chartists 5-954a; Cobden 6-608c; free trade 11-89a.
ANTICOSTI, isl., Can. 2-123d; 5-160 (E2); climate 5-146c; game preserve 22-725c.
— limestone 20-237b; 20-236d; 25-111c.
Anticryptic colouring: *see* Aggressive resemblance.
ANTICYCLONE 2-124a.
Anticyra, Gr. (Locris) 2-124a.
ANTICYRA (Aspraspitia), Gr. (Phocis) 2-124a; 12-440 (D2); 21-448d.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 2-124a
Anti-Dacian, mts., Balkans 4-772d; 3-258b.
Anti-debris party 5-13d.
Antidesma 22-733d.
Anti-diazo compounds 8-174b.
Antidorcas euchore: *see* Springbuck.
Antidosis (Isocrates) 14-878d; 20-251d.
Antidotarium (Nicolaus Praepositus) 18-47a.
Antient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts 28-208b.
Antietam, Md. 17-828 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D2); 17-827c.
ANTIETAM (battle) 2-124a.
Antifebrin 1-136d; 2-48a.
ANTI-FEDERALISTS 2-124c; 27-687a.
Antifer, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 9-455d; lighthouse 16-650.
Antifriction curve: *see* Tractory.
— conveyor: *see* Spiral conveyor.
— metal 4-640a.
— pivot 17-1012c.
Anti-Gambling League 3-827a.
Antigen 3-176b.
Antiglia, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Antignano, It. 16-377d.
ANTIGO, Wis. 2-124d; 28-740 (D3).
ANTIGONE (daughter of Eurytion) 2-125b.
ANTIGONE (daughter of Oedipus) 2-125a.
— (daughter of Philip) 22-697a.
Antigone (Panormus, Burgaz Adasi) isl., Turk. 22-346a.
Antigone (Sophocles) 25-425a; 25-426c.
Antigoneia, Bithynia: *see* Nicaea.
—, Gr.: *see* Mantineia.
Antigonia, Syr. 13-243c; 2-130c.
— Troas, Asia M.: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Antigonish, Can. 5-160 (C2); college 19-830c.
Antigonus (son of Aristobulus) 15-397d; 17-198b.
— (king of Asia) 17-224d.
— **CYCLOPS** 2-125b; and Nabataeans 19-146c; as builder 1-575c, 2-130c; letter 14-628d; Median rule 18-21c.
— Doson: Achaean League 1-141c; 6-494d; battle of Sellasia 25-613a; ephors 9-677c; regent for Philip V. of Macedon 21-378a.
— **GONATAS** 2-125d; 7-982d; 17-225b; Achaean League 1-141a; Alexander II. of Epirus 9-699a; coinage 19-882a; Hellenic culture 17-228a; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; Mantineia 17-605c; Ptolemy II. 22-617b; Pyrrhus 22-697c.
— **OF CARYSTUS** 2-125d; 21-842d.
Antigorio, val., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 24-676a.
Antigorite 24-676a.
— schist 24-328b.
Antigraphe 12-505d.
Antigua, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-665a.
ANTIGUA, isl., W.I. 2-126a; 28-544 (F3); area and population 28-545d; cotton 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; freemasonry 11-85a; geology 28-544d; slavery 25-225a; sugar 26-47a.
—, riv., Sp. 27-827c.
Antiguedades Peruanas 28-852b.
Antihelix 8-791d.
Anti-Jacobin 5-187a; founders 12-5b, 9-293d.
Anti-Janus (J. von Hergenröther) 13-363c.
Antikythera, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Anti-Lebanon, dist., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-346c; 16-347a; 26-306a.
ANTILEGOMENA 2-126b.
ANTILIA 2-126c.
Anti-Libanus, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Antilla, Cuba 7-595 (F2).
Antillean mt. system 19-763a.
— subregion (zool.) 3-974d.
ANTILLES (dict.) 2-126d.
—, Greater, isls., W.I. 28-544 (A2-E3); 2-126d; geology 28-544d; reptiles 23-174d.
—, Lesser, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D4-F3); 2-126d; geology 28-554d, 28-545a; sugar 26-47a; volcanoes 28-190d.
Antilly, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Anti-lobbying Act 16-836c.
Antilocapra: *see* Prongbuck.
Antilocapridae 17-528a; 21-35d.
ANTILOCHUS (legend) 2-126d.
Antilogarithm 1-603c; 2-536d; 16-877c; tables 26-332d, 26-334c, 16-872a.
Antilogous pole 7-590b.
Antilope 2-91a.
— bezoartica: *see* Blackbuck.
— cervicapra: *see* Blackbuck.
— gutturosa 25-14c.
— oreas: *see* Eland.
— subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Antilopinae 2-90c.
ANTIMACASSAR 2-127a.
Anti-Macchiavel (Frederick II.) 11-53b.
ANTIMACHUS 2-127a.
Anti-Mahdi: *see* Abu Gemaiza.
ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 2-127a; 1-179c; 25-906c.
Anti-masque 15-507a.
Antimelos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d.
Antimere (biol.) 18-866b.
Anti-militarism (France) 10-887b; 10-892a.
Antimilo, isl., Gr.: *see* Antimelos.
Antimon: *see* Mizen.
Antimonial silver: *see* Dyscrasite.
Antimonic acid: *see* Ortho-, Met-, and Pyro- antimonic acid.
Antimonious acid: *see* Ortho-antimonious acid.
Antimonite: *see* Stibnite.
Antimoniuretted hydrogen (Stibine) 2-128b.
Antimony, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ANTIMONY (metal) 2-127c; Australian production 2-952d; detection 6-63a, 6-62b; European production 9-915d; lead alloy 16-318b; pewter 21-339b.
— alkyls 2-129b.
— bromide 2-129a.
— chloride 2-128d.
— fluoride 2-129a.
— iodide 2-129a.
— methyl: see Antimony alkyls.
— oxide 2-128c.
— oxybromide 2-129a.
— oxychloride 2-129a.
— oxyfluoride 2-129a.
— oxyiodide 2-129a.
— red 21-598d.
— sulphide 2-129a, 25-915c, 18-204c.
Antin, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de: *see* Montespan, marquis de.
—, L. A. de Pardaillan, duc de 20-199d.
An-ting gate, Peking 6-199d.
Antiniana, Via 5-123a.
Antinoe (Antinopolis), Egy. 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 2-130b.
ANTINOMIANS 2-129d; 9-820d; 20-947b; Amalricans 19-126a; Germany 17-140c; New England 17-858c, 19-496c, 14-12b, 14-12d, 23-251d.
ANTINOMY 2-130a.
Antinoopolis, Asia M.: *see* Bithynium.
—, Egy.: *see* Antinoe.
Antinori, Luigi 18-273b.
Antinori palace, Florence 10-529b; 2-411b.
ANTINOUS 2-130b; 19-118a; in Roman art 23-479a; 23-476 (Plate I. fig. 6).
Antinous (astron.) 7-12d.
Antinous release (phot.) 21-514d.
Antioca, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Antioch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
—, O. 20-26 (H-I5).
—, Pers. 21-253d; decree 13-241b.
ANTIOCH, Pisidia 2-132b; 2-760 (D3); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243d; Greek colony 13-242d; Theodore Lascaris 26-766c.
—, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
ANTIOCH (Antakia), Syr. 2-130b; 2-760 (G4); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243c; Bibars 7-544c; bishopric 21-287d, 10-238d; coins 19-890b; Hellenistic times 13-239a, 13-244a; Luke 1-162b, 17-118a; patriarchate 23-487a, 20-337c, 7-701d; Paul 20-943b; principality 4-135b foll., 7-529c, 7-531b foll., 22-936a; Seljuks 24-610a; Shapur I. 24-804a; siege (1097) 4-135c; statue (Eutychides) 12-481 (Plate); theological school 26-775c, 19-410b, 17-100b; synods 2-132a; trade routes 17-226c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Antioch, assizes of 7-533c.
—, Caesarean era of 6-315d.
—, creed of 7-394b.
—, era of: *see* Actium, era of.
Antiochia (towns): *see* Antioch.
—, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
Antiochis (Athenian tribe) 2-494d.
Antiochus (Greek admiral) 1-522d.
ANTIOCHUS (kings) 2-132b.
— I.-IV. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— (Seleucid kings) 24-604a foll.: *see also* below.
— I. (Soter) 24-604a; Babylonian inscription 7-805b; empire 21-213c, 21-214b; Eumenes I. defeats 9-889a; viceroy of Seleucia 24-604a.
— II. (Theos) 24-604b; Asoka Maurya's treaty with 14-398d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; insurrections 21-214b; Laodicea ad Lycum 16-189b; worship of 17-228d.
— III. (the Great) 24-604c; Aetolians 1-299a; Armenia 26-969a; Artabazanes, treaty with 18-21d; Egyptian relations 23-631c, 22-617d; Eumenes II. 9-889a; Hannibal 12-921c; India 14-399a; Jews 15-393c, 20-618c; Lampsacus 16-136b; Manlius Vulso 17-587b; Molon's rebellion 18-22a; Roman wars 23-632a, 16-215d, 24-406a; Seleucia 24-603c.
— IV. (Epiphanes) 24-605b; 24-12b; Antichrist 2-121a, 7-806c; empire 21-214d; Jerusalem 1-760c, 12-932b, 15-333b, 26-607d; Laenas 16-63b; Olympieum 2-839c; Palestine 15-392c, 15-393d, 17-197c, 20-619b; Persis 21-253d.
— V. (Eupator) 24-605c; 23-633d.
— VI. (Dionysus) 24-605c.
— VII. (Sidetes) 24-605c; Jews 15-395b, 14-210b, 21-215a.
— VIII. (Grypus) 24-605d; death 1-542a; as poet 17-228b.
— IX. (Cyzicenus) 24-605d; Damascus 7-784d.
— X. (Eusebes) 24-605d; and Demetrius III. 7-983b.
— XI. (Epiphanes Philadelphus) 24-605d.
— XII. (Dionysus Epiphanes) 24-605d; death 7-784d.

Antiochus XIII. (Asiaticus) 24-605d; revolt of Antioch 2-131b.
— (Hierax) 24-604c.
— (son of Alexander Balas) 26-126c.
ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON 2-132c; 9-814b; 9-819a.
ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE 2-132c.
ANTIOPE (legend) 2-132d.
Antiope (Euripides): papyri 20-558b; 20-561c.
Antioquia, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 2-133a; population 6-700d.
ANTIOQUIA, dept., Colom. 2-133a; 6-701 (B3); coalfield 6-703c.
Anti-Parnellites 14-786a.
ANTIPAROS (Oliarus), isl., Gr. 2-133a; 12-424 (F3); 1-246a.
Antipas (father of Herod): see Antipater.
— (son of Herod): see Herod Antipas.
Antipascha: see Low Sunday.
Antipater (grandfather of Herod) 13-379c.
— (father of Herod) 13-379b; 15-396b.
— (son of Herod) 13-380b.
ANTIPATER (Macedonian general) 2-133b; 17-224d; Athens 2-843b, 8-13c, 9-683c, 17-605c.
— (procurator of Judaea) 14-290d; 17-198b.
—, Lucius Caelius 2-60d; 23-659a.
Antipater, Letter to 14-881a.
Antipater of Sidon 2-95c.
— of Tarsus 25-948a; 20-663d.
Antipathella 2-101d (fig.).
Antipathes 2-101d (fig.).
— abies: see Black coral.
Antipathidea: see Black corals.
Antipathy, Law of: see Contrariety, Law of.
Antipatris, Turk.As.: see Ras el Ain.
Antipaxo (Propaxos), isl., Gr. 12-424 (B1); 20-977c.
Antipest serum 20-777d.
ANTIPHANES 2-133c.
Antiphates (myth.) 16-63c.
Antiphellus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Antipherna: see Donatio ante nuptias.
ANTIPHILUS 2-133c.
Antiphlogistic 26-797b.
ANTIPHON (Attic orator) 2-133c; 23-234a; 12-513a.
— (mathematician) 11-675d; 11-674c.
Antiphonary 2-133d; 4-503c; 16-799b.
ANTIPHONY (antiphon) 2-133d; 18-581c; 10-484b.
Antipleura 16-122a.
Antipleuridae 16-122a.
Antipodal cells 2-11b foll.
ANTIPODES 2-133d; ancient theory 11-620d.
Antipodes, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-437b.
— (chem.): see Optical antipodes.
Antipolis: see Antibes, Fr.
Antipolo, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 21-395c.
Anti-propagators 28-266a.
Antipyretics 1-527a.
Antipyrgos: see Tobruk, N.Af.
ANTIPYRINE 2-134a; in neuralgia 19-427d.
Antiquarian (paper) 20-735a.
Antiquaries, Society of (London) 2-134b; 25-318a.
— of Ireland, Royal Society of 2-134c.
— of Scotland, Society of 2-134c; founder 4-714b.
ANTIQUARY 2-134b.
Antique, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
ANTIQUE (art) 2-134c.
Antique type 27-543a.
Antiquitates Italicae Medii Aevi (L. A. Muratori) 14-909a.
Antiquités de Rome (Joachim du Bellay) 8-617a.
Antiquities (Varro) 27-924a.
Antiquities of England and Wales (Grose) 12-616c.
Antiquity of Man, The (Lyell) 17-159b.
Antiquorum habet fidem (bull) 21-609a; 15-534c.
Anti-relief party: see Old court party.
Anti-Rent War 1-491a.
Antirrhinum majus: see Snapdragon.
Antirrhium, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Antirrhodus, isl., Medit. 1-569d.
Antisana, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B-C2); flora 8-915b; geology 8-914c; height 8-911d.
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-134c; 15-410a; Algeria 7-407c; 10-882a; Austria 3-31b, 3-34a, 15-408b, France 10-882a; Germany 11-888b; Ionian Is. 15-408c; Rumania 23-839a. *See also* Jews.
ANTISEPTICS 2-146a; 26-135a; boric acid 4-251d; electrolytic administration 9-251c; in food 1-224d.
Anti-Shanar riots 17-291a.
Anti-siphonage pipe 24-738a.
Anti-Slavery Society, American: see American Anti-Slavery Society.
Anti-Slickins party 5-13d.
Antispasmin 20-135a.
Antissa, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
Anti-State-Church Association: see Liberation Society.
Antistes 28-696d.
ANTISTHENES 2-146c.
Antistius Vetus: see Vetus Antistius.
Antistreptococcic Serum 22-634b; 24-304c.
ANTISTROPHE 2-146c.
Anti-substances (med.) 3-176b.
Anti-suicide bureau 24-101c.
Antisuyu, prov., Peru 2-120d.
Anti-Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-760 (F4-G3); 2-757c; cedar forests 5-594c; geology 2-758c.
Antitheres (Marcion) 17-693a.
ANTITHESIS (dict.) 2-146d.
Antithela (Francis Bacon) 23-236d.
Antithetic alternation 22-613c.
Antithrombin 4-82c.
Antitoxin treatment: see Serum treatment.
— unit 20-781b.
Antitragicus 8-792a.
Antitragus 8-791d.
Antitropal 11-259d.
Anti-Trust Act: see Sherman Anti-Trust Act.
ANTITYPE (dict.) 2-147a.
ANTIUM (Anzio), It. 2-147a; 15-26 (D4); colonized 23-623c, 16-271c; Fortuna worshipped 10-726c.
ANTIVARI, Montenegro 2-147b; 18-767 (B3); Berlin Treaty 3-791b; climate 18-768a; Turks 1-486d; Venetian occupation 1-486d.
Antivenene: see Serum treatment (snake-bite).
Antler, Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Antler (deer) 7-922a; 21-34b; 25-190a.
Antler-horn 21-34c.
Antlers, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Antletrial 26-839d.
Antlia pneumatica 7-14a.
ANT-LION 2-147c; 19-440a.
Antoeci 11-620d.
ANTOFAGASTA, Chil. 2-147d; 2-460 (C1); 6-160d; population 6-148b.
—, prov., Chil. 2-147d; 2-462 (B1 & C1); 6-148b; geology 6-150b, 6-665d.
Antofalla, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Antogast, Ger. 3-185a.
Antoine (name): see Anthony, *except as below.*
ANTOINE, ANDRE 2-148a; 8-516d; 8-535c.
—, Jacques Denis 2-415b.
—, L. C. 27-902c.
Antoine, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, lake, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Antoinette (of Guise) 12-699b.
— (of Orléans) 15-515d.
— (of Württemberg) 9-751b.
Antoing, Belg. 3-668 (B2); 10-609d.
Antokol, Russ. 28-88d.
Antokolsky, Marc 24-515d; 24-497 (Plate X.).
Antolinez, Martin 6-362a.
Antologia 14-912a; 5-289b.
Anton (name): see Anthony.
Anton (son of Heracles) 2-150b.
Anton Fugger (count of Kirchberg): see Fugger, Anton.
Anton, riv., Hants. 12-902d.
— Chico, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Antone, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO 2-148a; 15-61b; 21-688b; 15-55b.
—, Count Pietro 1-93c; 15-73c.
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-148c; 20-475c.
Antongil, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2-3); 17-270b.
Antonia (daughter of M. Antonius) 1-430c; 8-608a; 11-776d.
Antonia, fort, Pal. 15-333a; 24-656c.
—, mt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
Antoniadi, E. M. 25-786d.
Antoniano, Silvio 14-347d.
Antonibe, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a; 22-419b.
Antonina, Braz. 20-766b.
Antonine Vallum: see Graham's Dyke.
ANTONINI ITINERARIUM 2-148c; 15-85d.
ANTONINUS, St 2-148d.
— (of Florence) 6-330c.
—, Arrius 2-148d.
—, **LIBERALIS** 2-148d.
—, Marcus: see Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius.
— Martyr 25-139b.
— **PIUS** 2-148d; 23-652a; Bosa statue 4-277a; buildings of 9-688b, 9-77b; coinage 19-892b.
Antoninus, column of 7-236a; 23-479b (Plate IV.); 23-606a.
— (and Faustina), temple of 23-593 (plan F1-2).
—, Wall of: see Graham's Dyke.
ANTONIO (de Lebrija) 2-150a.
— (of Murano): see Vivarini, Antonio.
— (of Parma) 10-184b.
ANTONIO (prior) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.
—, **NICOLAS** 2-149d.
Antonio, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Antonio Degli Pagliaricci: see Paleario, Aonio.
— Piccolomini: see Piccolomini.
— Todeschini 21-684a.
Antonio Vaz, isl., Braz. 22-954b.
Antonito, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 1-298b.
—, Andreae 24-355a.
—, **GAIUS** (brother of the triumvir) 2-151c.
—, **GAIUS** (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.
—, Iulus 20-387a.
—, **LUCIUS** 2-151b; 1-385c.
—, **MARCUS** (Creticus) 2-150b.
—, **MARCUS** (orator) 2-150b; 19-738d.
—, **MARCUS** (Mark Antony) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-646c; 12-461d; Caesar 4-940d; Cicero, letters to 6-357b; Decimus Brutus 4-696b; Media 18-21d; Octavia 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a, 21-533d; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.
— Gaginae 12-38d.
— Nebrissensis: see Antonio de Lebrija.
— Saturninus, Lucius: see Saturninus, Lucius Antonius.
— Thylesius 5-462c.
ANTONOMASIA (dict.) 2-151c.
Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a
Antonstadt, Ger. 8-574d.
Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick 11-790a; 14-189a.
Antony (name): see under Anthony.
Antony, Mark: see Antonius, Marcus.
Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Antony and Cleopatra (Shakespeare) 24-781b; 19-759d; (Dryden) 8-611c.
Antony House, mansion, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Antozonite 10-578c.
ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL H. L. A. de Launay, comte d' 2-151d; 19-235b.
Antrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ant rice 2-86d.
Antrim, Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd earl of 2-152b; 19-11a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st earl of 2-152a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st marquess of 2-152b.
ANTRIM, Ire. 2-154b; 14-744 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
ANTRIM CO., Ire. 2-152d; 14-774 (E3); 14-746a; geology 3-543a, 14-750b; history 7-777c, 14-757a, 14-759b.
Antrim Co., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Antrim Presbytery 27-595d.
Antrobus, Sir Edmund 25-961d.
Antron, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Antrona, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
—, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d.
—, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Antrostomus 12-164b.
— carolinensis: see Chuck-will's-widow.
— vociferus: see Whip-poor-will.
Antrozous 6-245c.
Antrum, maxillary 20-80b.
ANTRUSTION 2-154c; 26-681c.
Antshovala, mt., Asia 5-553b.
Antsihanaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Antsirabe, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d.
Ant-thrush 3-974c; 3-978a: *see also* Pitta.
Antuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-963d.
An-Tuire, mt., Scot.: see Tuire.
Antum (goddess) 2-157a.
An-tung, China 17-553 (B-C5); 6-178d; 17-553c.
Antunnacum, Ger.: see Andernach.
ANTWERP, Belg. 2-155a; 3-668 (D1); academy 26-617a; architecture 2-421d; cathedral: see Notre Dame (Antwerp); old citadel 10-687a; fortifications 10-694b; industries 15-93b, 16-199c; libraries 16-575b; quays 8-358c; races 13-737d; riding school 19-470c; shipping 3-673a, 24-984c; strategic value 28-308d; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
— *History* 2-156a; battles (1584-85) 13-596b, 10-184d, 11-925b, 10-419d; (1638) 13-599a; (1705) 4-932a; (1814) 5-377c; (1830) 3-676d; (1832) 13-104c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 18-466a.
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, margraviate 4-356d; 10-478d.
ANTWERP, prov., Belg. 2-154d; 3-668 (E1).
Antwerp blue 21-600a.
Antwerpen, Belg.: see Antwerp.
Antwerp Polyglott: see *Polyglott, Antwerp.*
Antwerp school of painting 20-508c.
Antyeshti 13-512d.
Antyllius (lictor) 12-308c.
Antyllus (surgeon) 26-126d; 2-4c.
ANU (deity) 2-156c; 3-114c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Mandaean Pira 17-557c; Nusku 19-917c; temples 3-99b, 3-102a.
Anu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Anua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
ANUBIS 2-157a; 13-371b; Assiut 2-783a; representation of 19-138c; Serapis 24-662c.
Anubis baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
Anuchin, A. 12-26a.
Anuda, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 11-629b; 24-186c.
Anudatta 24-159a.
Anukis (goddess) 9-53b.
Anuktuvuk, plateau, Alsk. 1-472 (F-K1); 1-474a.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 23-685c.
Anulo (Dane) 8-28d.
Anum, Go.Cst. 12-204b.
Anund (Swedish king) 26-198c; 5-222b.
Anunit 1-457a; 3-98b; 14-870d.
Anûp: see Anubis.
Anupgarh, India 14-376 (E5).
Anupshahr, canal, India 18-73b.
Anup Singh 3-929b.
Anura: see Ecaudata.
ANURADHAPURA, Cey. 2-157b; 14-382 (I15); Bo tree 4-305d; Buddhist remains 5-781a; inscriptions 5-783b; university 20-632b.
Anuraea 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-762 (fig.); 16-89b.
Anurella 27-389a; larva 27-384d (fig.).
Anurida 13-424d; 13-425d.
Anurosorex 14-641d; 14-642a.
Anurosporidium 9-389a.
Anus 9-319b; 23-134b; imperforate 14-716b; ulcerations 27-985d.
Anushirvan: see Chosroes I.
Anushtagin 21-226a.
Anushtagin al Dizbari 9-96d.
Anvari: see Anwari.
Anvers, Belg.: see Antwerp, Belg.
Anvik, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-475b.
Anvil (anat.): see Incus.
ANVIL (tool) 2-157c.
Anvil City, Alsk.: see Nome, Alsk.
— de Baracoa, mt., Cu. 3-379c; 7-595d.
ANVILLE, JEAN B. B. D' 2-157d; 11-622a; maps 17-648a; 19-697d.
Anvil Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
ANWARI (Persian poet) 2-158a; 21-250b.
ANWEILER, Ger. 2-158b; 11-803 (B4).
Anwoth, Scot. 28-149d.
Anxa, It. 15-26 (F4): *see also* Gallipoli.
Anxanum, It.: see Lanciano.
Anxia, It. 15-26 (E-F4); 15-25d.
Anxious, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Anxur, It.: see Terracina.
Anyangba, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anyer, Java: see Anjer.
Anyos, Paul 13-926b.
Anyte 9-681c.
"Anytus" (head) 12-491a (fig.).
Anza, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzan, prov., Asia: see Anshan.
Anzani motor 20-39d.
Anzasca, val., It 15-4 (B2-1).
Anzeli, Pers.: see Enzeli.
ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG 2-158b; 11-797c.
Anziani 10-531d; 21-644d.
ANZIN, Fr. 2-158c; 10-778 (F1).
Anzino, It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzio, It.: see Antium.
Anzitene 15-950a.
Anzuani, dialect: see Hi-nzua.
Anzur, castle, Sp. 1-428c.
Anzy, Fr. 24-199c.
Ao, tribe, India: see Aos.
Aoba, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Ao-Bizen porcelain 15-185b.
Aochanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Aodaisho 15-163b.
Aodh (king of Scotland) 24-431d.
A. Oe. 17415-6 (star): see O. A. 17415-6.
Aoide (myth.) 19-60a.
Aoife: see Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough).
Aoiz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Aoki (family) 15-178b.
Ao-kutani porcelain 15-184d.
Aomishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Aomori, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 13-523d; climate 15-161b; communications 12-829b, 15-192b, 15-195a; statistics 15-205a.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Aonach: see Aenach.
Aonach Beg, mt., Scot. 24-412d.
Aong, India 14-449c.
Aonia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
AONIA, anc. dist. 2-158c.
Aonian Maids 2-158c.
Aonyx 20-371c; 5-374c.
— leptonyx 15-286c.
Aorai, mt., Pac.O. 26-356d.
Aorangi, mt., N.Z.: see Cook, Mt.
Aorere group 19-625b.
AORIST 2-158c; Homer 13-631a; Teutonic verb form 26-675c.
Aornus: see Mahaban.
Aorses, tribe 18-820d.
Aorta 1-922c; 2-666b; 17-520b; of fishes 14-262b.
Aortic arches 14-262b; 2-666c; 2-668b.
— glands 17-167a.
— incompetence 27-935a.
— valve 13-130c; embryology 13-131c.
Aos, tribe 19-150d.
Aosdan Matheson (Gaelic poet) 5-635d.
Aosta, Amedeo F. M. di Savoia: see Amedeo F. M. di Savoia.
AOSTA, It. 2-158c; 15-4 (A2); leper hospital 15-865c; Roman arch 27-297c: *see also* Augusta Praetoria Salassorum.

Aosta diptych 15-96b.
Aotea, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Aoudad : *see* Udad.
Aouk, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Aoul 19-379c.
Aoulia, tribe 19-379c.
Aourigha (Avrigha, Afrigha), tribe 3-765a ; 1-359a.
Aous, riv., Ep. : *see* Viossa.
Aoyama (physician) 15-338a.
Aoza, Af. 21-451c.
Apa, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1); 21-787d.
Apabhramsa 14-488c ; 12-710c.
Apaca, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Apacacho, mts., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Apache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
APACHE, tribe 2-158d ; 14-459a ; Arizona 2-547a ; Oklahoma 20-61a ; wars of 14-477c, 19-525b ; *see also* Jicarilla.
Apache Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Mohaves, tribe : *see* Yavapais.
Apaches (Paris hooligans) 14-452d ; 13-675b.
Apache-Yumas, tribe : *see* Hualapais.
Apachnas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
Apad 4-491b.
Apadana : *see* Susa, Palace at.
Apafy, Michael (of Transylvania) : *see* Michael Apafy (of Transylvania).
Apagis 9-657d.
Apagōgē 12-505.
Apaiang, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Apakyro, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Apalachee, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
APALACHEE, tribe 2-158d ; wars of 14-477d.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. 2-158d; 10-540 (B2).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (A1) ; 10-541a.
Apalhraun 14-229a.
Apalona, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Apam, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 13-449b.
Apama : *see* Apame.
Apamama, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Apame (wife of Pharnabazus) 21-359a.
— (wife of Seleucus I.) 21-213b; 24-604a.
Apamea, Asia M. (Bithynia) : *see* Mudania.
APAMEA, Asia M. (Phrygia) 2-159b ; 2-760 (C4) ; 23-648 (F3) ; coins 19-889d : *see also* Celaenae and Dineir.
— Pers. (Parthia) 2-159c.
— Syr. (Euphrates) 2-159c ; 2-760 (H4) ; 3-979d : *see also* Birejik.
APAMEA, Syr. (Orontes) 2-159a ; 23-648 (F3) ; 13-243c.
—, dist., Asia M. 8-279b.
—, peace (188 B.C.) of 24-605a.
Apan, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c ; 17-667b.
Apanage : *see* Appanage.
Apanchomenē, Artemis 2-664b.
Apaneca, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Apano-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Apanokrapa, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3) ; 12-426d.
Apanomeria, Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Apanteles glomeratus 14-243b.
Apap (myth.) 8-121d ; 19-139a.
Apar 2-561b ; 8-927b.
Apardion : *see* Aberdeen, Scot.
Aparicio (general) 8-919d.
— (sculptor) 24-494c.
APARRI, P.Is. 2-159c ; 21-392 (C1).
Apartment house : *see* Flat.
Aparytae, tribe 1-315a.
Apa Sahib 3-833c.
Apataki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Apathus 14-177d (fig.).
Apati, Jász, Hung. : *see* Jasz-Apati.
Apatin, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Apatisti, academy of 18-482c.
Apatite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
APATITE (min.) 2-159c ; 21-475c.
Apato, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Apatornis 3-977a ; 20-9d.
Apatudia, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Apatura ilia 16-477c (fig.)
— iris : *see* Purple emperor butterfly.
Apaturia: *see* Athena Apaturia.
APATURIA (festival) 2-160a.
Apaturus, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Apavarcticene (Apavarktikene), dist., Pers. : *see* Abiward.
Apavarktikene, Pers. : *see* Kelat.
Apavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Ape (pseud.) : *see* Pellegrini, Carlo.
APE 2-160b ; 22-324d ; 17-521d ; mythology 9-51c, 9-55b, 13-509b ; Thoth 26-882c.
Apelatae 8-262c.
Apelava : *see* Palwal.
APELDOORN, Holl. 2-160c ; 13-588 (C2).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.
APELLA 2-160c ; 25-611a ; ephors 9-677d.
Apellaeus 6-315c.
Apelles (Marcionite) 17-693b.
APELLES (painter) 2-160d ; 12-487b ; 25-37c ; Alexander the Great 22-128a, 9-675b ; Aphrodite picture 21-545a.
Apelles, Gospel of 2-180d.
APELLICON 2-161a ; 2-506b.
Apellon : *see* Apollo.
APENNINES, mts., It. 2-161b; 15-4 (B2-D3) ; 15-26 (C2-D3) ; 15-3b ; deforestation 10-649d ; geology 9-662b, 9-663a, 15-568c, 20-82a.
APENRADE, Ger. 2-163b, 8-24 (B3).
— Fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B3) ; 2-163b.
Apenta Spring, Hung. 4-736c.
Aper, Arrius 5-437a ; 8-280b.
Aperantia, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Aperé, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, riv., Bol. : *see* Manique.
Aperea 5-586d ; 8-915c.
Aperiu (people) 10-78b.
Aperopia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3) : *see also* Dokos.
Apertometer 18-406c.
Apertura pyriformis 25-196b.
APERTURE (dict.) 2-163b.
Aperture-diaphragm 16-426b.
Apes', mt., Mor. : *see* Musa, mt.
Apet (Egypt. measure) 28-484d.
Apetalae 2-13c.
Apetalous 10-559c.
Apethorpe Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418c.
Apex, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2) ; 8-710b.
APEX (dict.) 2-163b.
— (costume) 7-235b ; 7-236b ; 10-475a.
— beat 13-132c.
— mentis : *see* Synderesis.
— stone 17-844c.
Aphaea (goddess) 1-252b ; 4-617a ; temple 1-251d, 26-611d (fig.), 12-481 (figs.).
Aphaenogaster 2-86d.
Aphaia, Artemis 2-664c.
Aphamiotae, tribe 24-664b.
Aphanapteryx 3-971d ; 3-977c ; 6-6d.
Aphaneura 5-797b.
Aphaniptera : *see* Flea.
APHANITE 2-163b.
Aphanitic 2-163c.
Apharetidae : *see* Idas and Lynceus.
Aphareus (rhetorician) 14-878d.
— (son of Perieres) 14-279d ; 5-182a.
APHASIA (med.) 2-163c ; brain tumour 25-201c; hemiplegia 20-763b ; santonin 24-195c.
— (philos.) 18-228a ; 22-696d.
Aphek (Apheca, Afka) Syr. 16-346d ; 1-429a ; 15-379b ; 24-124a.
Aphelidium 22-471c.
APHELION 2-164d ; 8-800c.
Apheliotropic curvature 21-753a.
APHEMIA 2-164d ; 2-164a.
Aphenti Christos, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-419a.
— Kavousi, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-419a.
Aphentoules, Theodore 12-526c.
Aphetae, Gr. 26-843b.
Aphetes 9-670b.
APHIDES 2-164d ; 8-898a ; 13-262b ; 4-211b ; destruction 6-319b, 8-898d ; galls 11-424c ; geological age 13-260c ; germ-cells 13-426b ; jaws 13-419c ; ladybirds 6-674b ; reproduction 23-119a, 24-747d.
Aphidna, Gr. 1-245d ; 7-911d.
Aphilothrix gemmae 11-423a.
— radicis 11-423b.
Aphis 2-165a ; 9-316b.
— brassicae : *see* Cabbage aphis.
— Chinensis 11-424c.
— humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
— ilicis 13-615c.
— mali : *see* Apple blight.
— rumicis : *see* Bean aphis.
Aphlebiae 20-532a.
Aphnitis, lake, Asia M. : *see* Maniyas Geul.
Aphobis : *see* Apophis.
Aphodal type 25-721c ; 25-721b.
Aphodius 6-673c.
Aphodus 25-721c.
Aphomia sociella 16-468b.
Aphonia 28-175d.
APHORISM 2-165b ; 22-506d.
APHRAATES (Aphrahat) 2-165c ; 26-313c ; creed of 7-394d ; on celibacy 19-407d.
Aphrazite 27-104c.
Aphrite 4-970c.
Aphrodaescin 6-112c.
Aphrodisias, Asia M. 2-388b : 13-239d ; 14-629b, coins 19-889b.
Aphrodisium, Alg. : *see* Bona, Alg.
—, Tun. : *see* Enfida.
APHRODITE (goddess) 2-166b ; Adonia 1-212b ; Aegean religion 7-422b ; Anchises 1-947d ; "April" derived from 2-230d ; Artemis 2-663d ; Attis 2-886b ; Cnidus statue 2-168a ; 12-480 (Plate) ; 12-487d ; 22-256a ; 21-545a ; Cythera 7-709d ; Delos temple 7-972b ; Dia, epithet 13-166b ; Elis temple 9-279d ; Eros 9-753c ; Etruscan throne, Roman museum 9-857b ; Graces 12-310c ; Hebe 13-166b ; Hephaestus 13-304d ; Hermaphroditus 13-367c ; Hermes 13-370a ; Hymen 14-176d ; ivy 13-166b ; meteoric image 18-262b ; Momus 18-684c ; Nemesis 19-369a ; "Paphian goddess" 20-736d, 2-167a ; Paris, judgment of 20-803a ; Pelagia, Christian travesty of 21-62c ; Petworth head 12-488a ; Pisces constellation 21-649d ; Priapus 22-313b ; ritual prostitution 22-459a : *see also* Venus. For major cult titles see below and for minor titles 2-166b foll. and separate headings.
— (min.) 18-73a.
— (throw of dice) 8-177b.
Aphrodite (zool.) 5-791a ; 5-793c.
— Anadyomene : *see* Anadyomene.
— Areia 2-167d ; 2-455b.
— Epitymbia 2-167c ; 16-544c.
Aphrodite, Hymn to 12-509a ; 26-1022d.
Aphrodite Migonitis 12-779c.
"Aphrodite of Cnidus" (statue) : *see* Aphrodite (above).
"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue): *see* Venus of Milo.
Aphrodite Pandemos 2-167d ; 8-848a ; 12-955d ; Scopas statue 9-279d.
— Urania 2-167d ; 12-485a ; statue 9-279d.
Aphroditopolis, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 20-558c.
Aphroditos 13-367c.
Aphrophthora 21-758d.
Aphrosiab, ruins, Russ.As. 24-113a.
Aphrosiderite 6-256d.
Aphrothoraca 13-233d.
Aphthartodocetae 18-733a ; 14-274b.
Aphthartodocetism 15-600b.
Aphthitalite 28-185c.
Aphthongia 25-771a.
APHTHONIUS, AELIUS FESTUS 2-168c.
— OF ANTIOCH 2-168b ; 12-515b ; fables of 10-115a ; rhetorical works 23-235d.
Aphthous Fever : *see* Foot and Mouth Disease.
— stomatitis : *see* Thrush.
Api, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— (Epi), isl., Pac.O. 6-168 (M-N8) ; 19-500c.
—, mt., Asia 14-376 (I4) ; 6-168 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-310c ; 10-539b.
—, passage, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Api (Rucellai) 14-903d ; 14-907c.
Apia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Pac.O. 20-436 (O8).
Apian, Peter (Petrus Apianus) 11-621b ; 14-630b ; 26-328b.
Apianus, Philip 17-645a.
Apiarium (dict.) 1-774d ; 2-168c.
Apiarius (5th cent.) 5-194c.
— (6th cent.) 8-855b.
Apiary (dict.) 2-168c.
Apical cell 21-739d.
APICIUS 2-168c.
Apiculate 11-254d.
APICULTURE (dict.) 2-168c : *see also* Bee-keeping.
Apidae : *see* Bee.
Apidanus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 26-843a.
Apidia, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Apigenin 22-742b ; 22-694d.
Apingi, tribe 1-330b.
Apiocrinidae 8-879a ; 28-1014d.
Apiocrinus 15-570a.
APION 2-168c ; 6-491d ; 12-124d.
Apipé Rapids, S.Am. 2-468b ; 21-787c.
Apir, Pers. : *see* Elam.
Apiranthe, Gr. 7-681c.
Apis (constellation) : *see* Musca australis.
— (insect) : 3-627d ; development 3-626b (fig.) ; wax-glands 3-627b.
— (dorsata) 13-655c.
— (mellifica) : *see* Bee (Honey-bee).
— (peronii) 13-654b.
— (testacea) 13-655c.
— (unicolor) 13-654b.
APIS (myth.) 2-168c ; 19-138c ; 2-51c ; Cambyses' crime 5-99d ; Epaphus identified with 14-724a.
Apishapa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Bluff, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Apiskigamish, lake, Can. 5-160 (O4).
Apison, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Apium graveolens : *see* Celery.
— graveolens var. rapaceum : *see* Celeriac.
Apius and Virginia 8-519b.
Apizaco (Barron-Escandon), Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 18-324b ; 28-1034a.
Apkhas 14-331d.
Aplacentalia 21-692b.
Aplacophora 6-248a ; 6-250c ; 6-251c.
Aplanatic 1-56d.
— lens 21-507d ; 21-508d.
Aplanes 11-338a.
Aplanosphores 1-588d.
Aplao, Peru 21-264 (C5).
Aplexa 11-526b.
Aplidium 27-389d.
Aplin, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Aplington, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
APLITE 2-169a.
Aplodon (mammal) : *see* Sewellel.
— (mollusc) 16-123b.
Aplome 11-471a.
Aplustre (ship) 24-863d.
Aplustridae 11-521d.
Aplustrum (zool.) 11-521d.
Aplysia : *see* Sea-hare.
Aplysiella 11-522a.
Aplysiidae 11-522a.
Aplysilla 25-725c ; 25-730c ; 25-727b.
Aplysillidae 25-721a ; 25-721b ; 25-725c ; 25-729d.
Aplysiomorpha 11-507a ; 11-517c ; 11-522a.
APNOEA 2-169b ; 23-138c ; in coma 6-749a ; in hibernation 13-443a.
Apo, isl., P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D6).
—, isl. and reef, P.Is. (Mindoro) 21-392 (C4).
—, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7) ; 21-392d.
Apoaconitine 1-152a.
Apobaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Apocaffeine 22-663c.
APOCALYPSE 2-169b.
—, KNIGHTS OF THE 2-169b.
— of Baruch, &c. : *see* Baruch, Apocalypse of, &c.
Apocalypsin, Expositio in (Joachim of Floris) 15-417d.
APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE 2-169c ; angels in 2-5d ; Babylonian sources 3-115b ; chronological method of Book of Daniel 7-806d ; distinguished from prophecy 13-187b ; eschatology 9-761d ; Ezekiel's influence 10-103d ; millennium doctrine 18-461d ; myth of the ideal man 12-156d ; Rumanian 23-848d ; tradition, influence of 23-215b.
Apocarpeae 2-14a.
Apocarpous 10-569d.
APOCATASTASIS (dict.) 2-175c.
— (theol.) 12-564c.
Apocentre 2-164d ; 20-165a.
Apocentric 10-35d.
Apochromatic 1-60d.
— lenses 10-578c ; 18-400c, 18-401b.
Apocrenic acid 4-970a.
Apocrita 14-179c ; 13-431d ; 435b.
Apocryphal 2-176c.
— Gospels 15-348b.
— LITERATURE 2-175c ; 13-170b ; Biblical books 2-177b, 3-850c, 3-899d, 3-903d ; English translation 8-459a ; Ethiopic Bible 9-847c ; eschatology 9-761d ; Ezra 10-106d ; Greek influence 13-244d ; *Index librorum prohibitorum* 14-374b ; Rumanian 23-848c.
Apocryph of Isaiah : see *Isaiah, Ascension of.*
Apocynaceae 10-562c ; 10-570a ; rubber from 23-797c.
Apocynum cannabinum : *see* Canada hemp.
Apocyrtus 18-497c.
Apocytial 13-232d.
Apoda (barnacle) : *see* Proteolepadidae.
— (batrachian) 3-522c ; 3-523b ; 4-932d ; anatomy 3-524c, 3-525b, 3-527b ; distribution 3-528c ; geological age 28-1017b ; reproduction and development 3-527d, 3-528b.
— (echinoderm) 8-879d.
Apodaca (viceroy) 18-339b ; 15-87a.
Apodectae 6-480d ; 4-321b.
Apodes 26-544d ; 14-248d.
APODICTIC (dict.) 2-183b.
Apodidae 9-656d.
Apodina 11-527b.
Apody, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Apodyterium 3-514c.
A poena et a culpa 14-506c.
Apogaea (dict.) 28-1008c : *see also* Ethiopian region.
Apogamy 23-126b ; 23-129a ; 22-611a ; in angiosperms 2-12b.
Apogee 2-164d.
Apogeotropic 12-757c.
Apographē 12-505c.
Apoidea : *see* Bee.
Apokolokyntosis (Seneca) 24-638a.
APOLDA, Ger. 2-183b ; 11-808 (III. p10).
Apolemia 14-160b.
Apolemidae 14-160b.
Apolima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O8) ; 24-115b.
Apollinares (ludi) 2-185d ; 11-446a ; date 6-391a ; direction of 7-912b, 22-245c.
APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS 2-183c.
— SIDONIUS, GAIUS SOLLIUS 2-183d ; in letters 6-449d, 9-705b, 21-281b, 15-613a ; in politics 10-803d, 10-804c.
— the Elder 2-183b.
APOLLINARIS the Younger 2-183b ; 12-520b ; 18-462d.
Apollinaris (trade-mark) 27-130c.
— mineral water 18-521c.
— spring, Ger. 19-425b.
Apollinis Mons, mt., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
— Promontorium, cape, N.Af. : *see* Ali el Mekki.
Apollinopolis Magna, Egy. 9-40 (B3) : *see also* Edfu.
— Parva, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
APOLLO (myth.) 2-184a ; 19-140c ; Acropolis, grotto 2-835d ; Actian games 19-665a ; Admetus 1-194b ; Amyclae 16-52b ; Antioch, temple 2-130d ; Artemis 2-663d ; Belvidere statue 2-186a, 12-480 (Plate) : 12-489a, 16-442a ; Calamis statue 2-186c ; Calauria 22-103c ; Carthage 5-429d ; Cassandra 5-456d ; Corinth 7-149c ; Croesus legend 7-480a ; Cumae 7-619b ; Cyclopes 7-686d ; Delos 7-971b; Delphi statues 12-480b ; Delphi, temple and oracle 7-975b ; Didymi, temple 8-207d ; divination 20-142a ; Dorian worship 8-427c ; drama, origin of 8-488a ; Eleutherna head 7-425d ; Eretria pediments 12-481c ; Harpocrates identified 13-15c ; Heracles'

contest 13-346b; Hermes 13-369c; Homeric story 13-629d; Horae 13-691d; Hymen 14-176d; Hyperborean myth 14-200a; Laomedon's herds 16-189d; Linus legend 16-736d; Magnesia shrine 14-628d; Marpessa 14-279d; Marsyas 17-784b, 12-488a; Melos, vase 12-476c; Midas 18-409a; Naucratis temple 2-378d; Olen 20-77b; Orvieto vase 12-482b; Paean legend 20-446b, 2-185a; Palatine temple, 23-484d, 23-597d; Pan 20-663a; Phigalia, frieze 12-486a; Pompeii temple 22-52b; Pyanepsia 22-675c; Pythian games 11-445a; *Revelation, Book of* (legend compared) 23-218a; Rhodes statue 12-490d; in Roman religion 23-579d, 23-580c; Rome, temple 23-605d; Scopas statue 12-488c; serpent myths 24-681a; Syracuse, temple 2-378c, 6-747d, 5-276b; Tempe 26-578b; Thargelia 26-726c, 18-500b; Thorney Island temple 28-549d; Tolosa, temple 4-936d. For major cult-titles (Agyieus, Smintheus, &c.) see below; for minor titles see Agetor, Tragius, &c.
Apollo (Acesius) 9-279d.
— (Actius) 1-159b; 19-665a.
— (Agyieus) 2-185b; 20-144a; Linus and Scephrus 14-26b; sacred pillar 3-192a.
— (of Amyclae) 2-185d.
— (Archēgetēs) 20-144a; 19-318b.
— (Carneius) 2-184b; festival 5-363b; Thera temple 24-196b.
— (Citharoedus): see Apollo (Musagetes).
— (Clarius) 18-813d; seer 20-143a; Colophon temple 14-288d.
— (Daphnephoros) 9-736d.
— (Delphinius) 2-185b; 20-143c; Miletus temple 18-443c; Theseus' offering 7-975c.
— (Epicurius) 21-366b; 2-379d.
— (Granus) 1-449c.
— (Hecaergos) 2-663d.
— (Hyacinthus) 14-26a.
— (Ismenius, Galaxius) 7-825d.
— (Leucatas) 24-189c.
— (Lyceius, Lycius) 2-184b; 28-976c; Lyceum at Athens 2-835a; Lycurgus 17-154a.
— (Musagetes, Citharoedus) 2-185a; 19-59d; statues 2-186a, 6-396b (fig.), 2-130d.
— (Patroos, Patrous) 2-185b; 9-891d; 14-730d; Palatine temple 25-20b.
— (Prostates) 20-64a.
— (Ptoos) 12-480b.
— (Pythius) 2-184d; 22-704b; Athens, temple 21-60b; Delphi 7-973c, 12-481a; Gortyna 12-262a; oracles 20-142b, 20-143a.
— (Sauroctonus) 2-186a; 12-487d.
— (Smintheus) 2-184a; 27-317a; Coressia, temple 5-684b; Kulakli, temple 27-316a, 14-684a.
— (Temenites), Syracuse: see Temenites.
— (Thymbraeus) 13-220c.
Apollo, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, cape, N.Af.: see Ali el Mekki.
—, fount of 7-705b.
—, mount: see Sun, mountain of.
Apollo, theatre, Lond. 26-733a.
"Apollo and Marsyas" (painting: Raphael) 22-902d.
Apollo Bandar, India 4-184a.
Apollo butterfly 16-476b.
— Club 16-963a.
Apollocrates 8-283c.
Apollodorus (of Acharnae) 26-991b.
— (of Artemita) 13-241d; 3-808b.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian grammarian) 2-186b; 13-529a; genealogical basis of work 11-575b; metrical history 6-306b.
— (Athenian musician) 21-617c.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter) 2-186b; 12-487a.
— (OF CARYSTUS) 2-186b; 12-511d.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 2-186b.
— (Epicurean) 9-685c.
Apollodorus (of Gela) 2-186b.
— (Greek physician) 19-642b.
— (of Pergamum) 23-821a.
Apollodotus 3-181a; 18-110b.
Apollo, Hymn to 12-509a; 13-627b.
Apollo Musical Club 6-121a.
Apollona, bay, Aeg.S. 19-318b.
Apollonia (nun) 25-918b.
Apollonia (Mordiacum), Asia M. 21-652b.
— (Sozopolis), Bulg. 4-773 (E2); 2-186c; taken by Boerebista 7-726d.
—, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
—, Illyria: coinage 19-882b.
— (Marsa Susa), N.Af. 7-702d; 7-704c.
—, Pal.: see Arsuf.
—, Siphanto, Aeg.Sea 25-151a.
APOLLONIA, Turk. (Albania) 2-186c; 23-648 (D2); 4-59d; Corcyra colonists 7-145d; Doric temple 1-486b.
—, Turk. (Chalcidice) 12-440 (B4); 20-98b; colony 21-115a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204a.
—, lake, Asia M.: see Abulliont Geul.
—, tribe 12-204a; 12-205a.
Apollonian parabola: see Quadratic parabola.
— problem 2-187c; 6-383c.
Apolloniatis, dist., Asia 21-215d.
—, lake, Asia M.: see Abulliont Geul.
Apollonicon 12-960c.
Apollonides (engraver) 11-565c.
Apollonio di Tiro (Antonio Pucci) 14-903c.
Apollonius (Alexandrine Jew): see Apollos.
— (Christian writer) 18-758d.
APOLLONIUS (the effeminate) 2-186d.
Apollonius Gallus (F. Vieta) 2-187c.
APOLLONIUS MOLON 2-186d; 4-938d; 6-353d.
— (OF PERGA) 2-186d; astronomy 2-810a; mathematics 17-918c, 6-940d, 19-867b.
— (OF RHODES) 2-188a; in Greek literature 12-514b; romance 23-500d; Theocritus' allusion 26-761b.
APOLLONIUS (the sophist) 2-186d.
APOLLONIUS (the surly or crabbed) 2-186c; grammar and syntax 12-331d; 6-450b.
— (Syrian general) 15-394c.
— (OF TRALLES) 2-188a.
— (OF TYANA) 2-188b; 19-93c; vegetarianism 2-718b.
— (OF TYRE) 2-188c; 23-501b; English translation 9-609b.
Apollonius von Tyrus (Neuenstadt) 11-786d.
Apollophanes (Syrian): tomb 9-263d.
— (the Stoic) 2-131a.
Apollo pianoforte player 21-573c.
APOLLOS (Apollonius) 2-189a; 7-151c; authorship of *Hebrews* 13-191b.
APOLLYON 2-189a.
Apolo, Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Apolobamba, Nudo de, mt., S.Am. 4-167 (A2); 4-168a.
Apologetical Declaration 24-452d.
APOLOGETICS 2-189b; 26-784b; Bossuet 4-289c; Eck 8-885b; Tertullian 26-663b.
Apologeticum (Tertullian) 26-663b.
Apologeticus (Innocent IV.) 14-580d.
Apologia (Greek law) 2-189b.
Apologia (Crotus Rubianus) 18-131d.
Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae (Jewel) 15-363c.
Apologia pro fide sua (Rufinus) 23-[illegible]d.
Apologia pro vita sua (Newman) 19-519a; 9-642d.
Apologie des Christentums (Luthardt) 17-133b.
Apologie for Poetrie (Sidney) 25-44b; 9-626c.
Apologie pour Hérodote (Estienne) 9-800b.
APOLOGUE 2-194b; 10-114b and c.
APOLOGY 2-194c.
Apology (Colley Cibber) 6-351c; 10-326a; 8-529a.
Apology (Justin Martyr) 15-602c.
Apology (Henry More) 18-822c.
Apology (Plato) 21-813a; 25-332b.
Apology (Tertullian) 1-364a.
Apology for Origen (Pamphilus) 20-659a; 20-271b.
Apology for the Confession of Augsburg (Melanchthon) 7-398c.
Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Barclay) 3-394d.
Apolysin 21-363d.
Apomorphine 20-135b; 20-135d; emetic 9-336b.
Aponensis, Petrus: see Abano, Pietro d'.
APONEUROSIS 2-194d.
Aponi fons, It. 15-26 (C2): see also Abano Bagni.
Apono, Petrus de: see Abano, Pietro d'.
Aponogetonaceae 16-275c.
Apoon, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 28-945b.
Apophis (Egyptian deity) 9-49a; 9-52b; 9-52d; 8-467b; contest with Re 8-466d, 24-681c.
— (Egyptian king) 14-175d; 14-176a; 9-83a.
Apophoreta 17-20c.
APOPHTHEGM 2-194d.
APOPHYGE 2-195a.
Apophyllenic acid 22-691b.
APOPHYLLITE 2-195a.
APOPHYSIS (dict.) 2-195b; of mosses 4-705c, 4-707d.
Apopi: see Apophis, Egyptian king.
Apopka, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
APOPLEXY 2-195b; in anthrax 2-107a; bladder paralysis 4-30a; insanity a result 14-607b; splenic 2-107a; treatment 6-696d, 7-511d, 11-439d, 7-233c.
Apopyle 25-716c; 25-718a.
Aporhyolite (dict.) 22-718b.
Aporhynchidae 1-110c.
Aporhynchus hemignathi 1-110c.
Aporita 8-878a.
Aporosa 2-103c; 28-1018a.
APOROSE (dict.) 2-196c.
Aporrhais: see Chenopus.
Aporrhetin 23-273c.
Aporryma 28-485b.
Aposafranine: see Benzinduline.
Aposafranone 23-1000a.
Aposaturnium (dict.) 2-164d.
Aposematic coloration: see Warning coloration.
APOSIOPESIS (dict.) 2-196c.
Apospory 22-611a; 4-706d; 23-126c.
Apostadero, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2).
APOSTASY 2-196c; 6-902c; English law 13-362d.
Apostata capiendo 28-849b.
A posteriori (dict.) 2-231b.
Apostil: see Postil.
Apostis 19-936c; 24-865d.
APOSTLE 2-196c; in *Didachē* 8-201c; early Church 20-184a, 6-334d; Irvingites 5-533b; miracles 18-572c.
Apostle, isls., Wis. 28-740 (C1); 26-112c; 28-740c.
Apostle Brethren: see Apostles, Order of the.
Apostle of Rome: see Neri, Philip.
— of the Frisians, The: see Willibrord, St.
Apostles (Christian heretics): see Apostolici.
Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople: see Holy Apostles, Church of the.
— (literary society) 13-251c; 25-883d.
— (Order of the) 2-204c.
Apostles, Acts and Teachings of the: see *Acts of the Apostles* and *Didachē*.
Apostles' Church, Cologne: see Sankt Apostelnkirche.
— Creed 7-393a; 3-877b; as test of truth 6-335c; controversy in Prussian Church 13-10d; in medieval theology 26-773d; Rufinus' legend 8-381d.
— Liturgy 16-796c.
Apostles of Ireland: see Twelve apostles of Ireland.
APOSTLE SPOONS 2-199a.
Apostoles (author) 12-525a.
Apostoles, Arg. 18-579a.
Apostolicae curae 20-187a.
APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS 2-199a; *Didachē* embodied in 8-201d; Hippolytus' influence 13-520b; holy week 13-623d; lector recognized 16-358c; Sabbath 26-94d; service described 16-357c; Whiston's work on 28-597b.
Apostolical Succession 2-198c; 9-699c; 6-335c; Church of England 1-694a; Church of Ireland 14-790a.
Apostolic Brethren: see Apostolici.
APOSTOLIC CANONS 2-201c; Greek Church 5-193d; on incense 14-351c; quotation 1-382d; Trullan Council 2-199a; Western Church 5-194d.
— Chamber 7-643a.
— chamberlain 5-820a.
Apostolic Church Order, The 2-199d; *Didachē* quoted 8-201a; lector 16-358b.
Apostolic congregation 2-204d.
— Decrees 21-287c.
Apostolic Didascalia 16-358c.
APOSTOLIC FATHERS 2-201c. *See also* Clement, Polycarp, etc.
APOSTOLICI 2-204b.
Apostolic Letters 7-639d.
APOSTOLIC MAJESTY 2-205a.
Apostólicos 5-344b; 25-556d.
Apostolic Penitentiary: see Penitentiary, Apostolic.
— Vicariate 23-487a.
Apostolius, Arsenius 2-205b.
—, MICHAEL 2-205b.
Apostolov, Serge 4-470d.
Apostool, Samuel 2-205a.
Apostoolians 2-205a.
Apostrophia 2-167b.
APOSTROPHE (dict.) 2-205b; punctuation 22-649b.
Apotactici (Apotactites): see Apostolici.
Apothecaries, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Apothecaries Acts 2-205d.
— Garden 2-206c; 6-25a.
— Hall, Lond. 2-206b.
Apothecaries' measure 28-489a.
— Society 2-205c; 16-811a; premises in Water Lane 16-948c.
APOTHECARY 2-205c; Arab shops 18-46b; charter 21-353c, 21-356d; status in 14th century 21-356d.
Apothecium 11-341c; 16-581c.
Apothegm: see Apophthegm.
APOTHEOSIS 2-206c.
Apothetae 25-611b.
Apotropaios, Apollo 2-185a.
Apo-ulmen 12-321c.
"Apoxyomenus" (statue) 12-488d; 12-491b; attributed to Lysippus 17-184c.
Apoxypoda 2-299b; 2-303c.
Apozai, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Appa (Tamil writer) 26-390d.
—, tribe 1-329d.
Appaji (of Coorg) 7-92b.
Appalachee, bay, Fla.: see Apalachee.
Appalachia, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— (geol.) 27-625c.
APPALACHIAN, mts., U.S. 2-207b; 27-613a; 19-761c; in Canada 5-144d; fall-line 10-154b; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627c, 27-630d, 20-237b, 5-142d, 21-177d; gold 27-640d; in Maryland 17-827c; in New Jersey 19-501d; in Pennsylvania 21-105c; oil-fields 20-26d, 19-598b, 21-107b; rainfall 27-633a.
—, plateau, Pa. 27-615d; 17-827b.
—, region, N.C. & Ga. 19-771a; 11-751b.
—, val., Ala.: see Coosa Valley.
Appalachicola, riv., Fla.: see Apalachicola.
Appan: see Appa.
APPANAGE (apanage) 2-208d.
Appanoose, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Apparator: see Apparitor.
Apparatus sculptoris (constellation) 7-14a.
Apparecida, Braz. 12-656c.
APPAREL (dict.) 2-209c.
Apparelled alb 1-479a.
Apparent altitude 1-764b.
— co-ordinates 2-801d.
— time 8-150b.
Apparition of Christ, Feast of the: see Epiphany, Feast of.
APPARITIONS 2-209c; 26-546d; Boehme 4-113c; census of instances 12-862d.
APPARITOR (dict.) 2-210b; Roman official 16-588a, 13-311a.
Apparu, Arab. 18-418d.
Appartamenti Borgia: see Vatican's Borgia apartments.
Appa Sahib (Bhonsla ruler): see Madhoji II.
— Sahib (Mahratta general): see Apa Sahib.
Apassionata sonata (Beethoven) 3-650d.
APPEAL 2-210c; admiralty 1-206c; British possessions 2-215d; Cape Colony 5-235d; county court 7-318a; criminal 7-461a; ecclesiastical 8-857b; France 2-215d, 10-791d; Greek law 12-504b; to House of Lords 21-306d; India 7-464b; Ireland 2-215c; military law 18-448d; privy council 22-373a; prize law 22-374b; quarter sessions 22-714d; registration law 23-43c; Roman law 23-536d, 23-620c, 10-191d; Scotland 2-215c; sittings 26-642a; South Africa 25-468b; summary jurisdiction 26-79c; United States 2-217a, 7-323c.
— (Formâ Pauperis) Act (1893) 14-556c.
—, lords justices of: see Lords Justices of Appeal.
—, lords of, in ordinary: see Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
Appeal from the Country to the City (Ferguson) 18-726a.
APPEARANCE (law) 2-217c.
Appearance and Reality (Bradley) 13-207b; 18-[illegible].
Appel (theologian) 9-650d.
Appel au soldat, L' (Barrès) 3-434c.
Appelbo, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Appeleg, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Appellant, The Lords: see Lords Appellant, The.
Appellate Jurisdiction Act (1876) 2-214c; Court of Session 15-542c; lords of appeal in ordinary 17-6a; master of the rolls 17-873b.
Appello Caesarem (Montagu) 18-748a.
Appelscha, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Appelviken, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Appendant common rights 6-780d.
APPENDICITIS 2-217c; colic 6-683a; pathology 8-264b; peritonitis 21-171d; simulated by tabes mesenterica 17-168b.
Appendicostomy 8-786a.
Appendicular gland 17-166d.
Appendicularia 27-386a; 28-379c; phosphorescent light 21-477d.
Appendiculariidae 27-385d.
APPENDICULATA 2-220b; 2-674a; 28-1033c.
APPENDINI, FRANCESCO Maria 2-220b.
Appendix MSS. 4-223b.
Appendix vermiformis: see Vermiform appendix.
Appenino, mts., It.: see Apennines.
APPENZELL Switz. 2-221a; 26-242 (G2).
APPENZELL, canton, Switz. 2-220b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254a; 4-488a.
APPERCEPTION 2-221b; Kant 15-669b; Plato's logic 16-898c; Wundt 18-241b.
APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS. 2-221c.
Apperley Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS Marie 2-221d.
—, François 10-613a.
Appia, fort, It. 15-4 (F2).
— Aqua, Rome 2-241c.
— Porta, Rome 23-607d.
— VIA, It. 2-222a; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F2); 15-27a; Caesar's improvement 23-642c; columbaria on 2-385b; excavation 5-182c; Via Valeria 4-337c.
Appian, Adolphe 9-806a.
APPIAN (OF ALEXANDRIA) 2-221d; 12-515b; 23-659c; [illegible].
APPIANI, ANDREA (the elder) 2-222a.
—, Andrea (the younger) 2-222a.
—, Francesco 2-222a.
—, Niccolo 2-222a.
Appiano, Gherardo d': see Gherardo, lord of Pisa.

Appiano, Jacopo d': *see* James, tyrant of Pisa.
Appian Way, It.: *see* Appia Via.
Appias nero 16-476d.
Appii, Forum, It.: *see* Forum Appii.
Appin, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, Scot. 2-222d.
APPIN, dist., Scot. 2-222c; 24-412 (C3); 2-486b.
Appingedam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Appius Claudius: *see* Claudius, Appius.
APPLAUSE (dict.) 2-222d: *see also* Acclamation.
Apple, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
APPLE 2-223a; acreage (Great Brit.) 11-262a; cider 6-363a; cultivation 11-265a; evaporation establishments (Can.) 5-155a; flower 23-722c (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 11-257c; grafting 13-743a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; mistletoe 18-616a; oil of 21-141c; phyllotaxis 16-328a; Siam 25-3d; United States 11-268d, 1-420b.
— blight 2-165a.
— blossom weevil 2-223d; 8-897a.
Appleby, A. 7-440c.
—, J. F. 22-945d.
Appleby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
APPLEBY, Westm. 2-224c; 9-412 (I. D3); ancient barony 28-554d; battle (1648) 13-24a; geology 28-554a; rainfall 28-554a.
— Castle, Westm. 2-224c.
Apple Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-800 (D3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
Applecross, Scot. 28-412 (C2); 17-698d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
Appledore, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); 8-133b.
—, Kent 9-424 (D4); 1-582d.
Applegate, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Applegath Press 19-558a; 22-353b.
Apple Grove, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Applegrove, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Apple of discord 9-745b.
— of Sodom 2-224c; 11-423c.
Apple Pie, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— River, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Apple rose 23-730b.
Apples, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Apple scale: *see* Mussel scale.
Apple Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
Applethwaite beds 5-300b.
Appleton, Dr (journalist) 19-563a.
—, Frances Elizabeth: *see* Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth.
—, NATHAN 2-224d; 17-77a.
—, Samuel (merchant) 2-224d.
—, Samuel (soldier) 7-924c.
—, Thomas Gold 2-225a.
—, William H. 7-124c.
Appleton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-559 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
APPLETON, Wis. 2-225a; 28-740 (E4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
— Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (F4).
Applicators 26-136a.
Appling, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Appliqué work 19-340b; 9-312 (Plate).
APPOGGIATURA 2-225b.
Appoigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF 2-225b; 27-331d.
Appold, J. G. 8-782b; 14-63c; 14-107c.
Appoloniatis Italus, lake, Turk.: *see* Abulliont Geul.
Appomattox, Va. 28-118 (D3); campaign (1865) 21-303 (map).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3); 21-304a.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— COURT HOUSE 2-226a.
Apponaganset, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Apponaug, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 28-341c.
APPONYI, ALBERT, count 2-226b; crisis of 1909 13-922c; minister of education 13-921b; speaker of Diet 13-920b.
APPORTIONMENT (dict.) 2-226c; in taxation 9-459c.
— BILL 2-227b.
Apports 21-548d.
Appraisement: *see* Valuation and Valuers.
APPRAISER (dict.) 2-227c; 27-867c; United States 2-227c.
Apprehension (law) 26-79d.
APPREHENSION (philos.) 2-227c.
Apprentices, Act of (1563) 16-7c.
APPRENTICESHIP 2-228a; 6-138c; 11-78a; Germany 11-887d; Henry VIII. 8-971c; Japan 15-221a; legislation 16-10c, 16-9d; wages affected by 28-233c.
Apprenticii ad legem 2-228b.
Appressorium 11-333d.
Approach, line of 17-1002b.
Approbation, love of (phren.) 21-536d.
APPROPRIATION 2-229c; 4-751a.
Approuague, Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
—, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-675 (E2).
Approvers, office of 28-266a.
Approximation 2-535d; 18-136d; 2-540c.
Apps, A. 14-503a.
Appuleiae, leges 23-638b; 24-234b.
Appulia, dist., It.: *see* Apulia.
APPURTENANCES 2-229d.
Appurtenant common rights: *see* Appendant common rights.
App Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Apra (San Luis d'Apra), Pac.O. 12-648b.
Apraksin, Stephen 3-826a; 24-717a.
—, THEDOR M. 2-229d.
Aprandagan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
A Prato, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin.
Aprica, It. 15-4 (I4).
—, pass, It. 1-747b.
APRICOT 2-230a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; production (U.S.) 1-420b; vernation 16-328c.
— kernel oil 20-46b.
APRIES (Pharaoh-Hophra) 2-230c; 9-87d; monuments 9-77a; victories 21-452b; relations with Jews 15-383d.
APRIL 2-230c.
APRIL-FOOL'S DAY (All-Fools' day) 2-231a; 14-583c.
A PRIORI 2-231b; intuition 14-717c; Kant's application 15-667c, 15-668d.
APRON (dict.) 2-231c; bishop's 5-463a.
Aprosthomera: *see* Agnatha (worm).
Aprusa, riv., It.: *see* Ausa.
Aprutium (Abruzzi), dist., It. 22-246b.
Apsai, Afg. 15-631c.
APSARAS 2-231c; Brahmanism 4-386c; 13-505c; Gandharva 11-451a.
APSE (arch.) 2-231c; early basilicas 3-472d; England 2-402a; France 2-397a; Italy 2-395a. *See also* Chevet and Eaves, gallery of.
— and APSIDES (mech.) 2-232c; 17-981a.
Apselaphesia 27-96d.
Apseudidae 17-459b.
Apsheron, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F-G3); 3-230c.
Apsidal 2-231c.
— angle 17-981a.
Apsides, line of 18-805b; 8-801b.
Apsilae, tribe 6-662c.
Apsilus 23-760b; 23-763c.
APSINES OF GADARA 2-232c.
Apsinthians, tribe: *see* Absinthians.
Apsley, Henry, Baron: *see* Bathurst, Henry, 3rd earl.
Apsley, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
— End, Herts 13-398c.
Apsos, riv., Alban.: *see* Simen.
Apsu (myth.) 3-115b; 8-788d.
APT, Fr. 2-232d; 10-778 (G6); pottery 5-739a.
Apt Cathedral (Sainte Anne) 2-232d.
Aptal: *see* Ephthalites.
Aptar, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Aptenodytes (genus) 21-89c; 20-326c.
— pennanti: *see* King-penguin.
— (group) 20-312a.
Aptenodytiformes 20-326a.
Aptera, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d; coins 19-885a.
APTERA (zool.) 2-232d; 13-418c; 13-430d; Linnean 2-673d, 28-1027a: *see also* Apterygota.
APTERAL (dict.) 2-234c
Apterion 10-227c.
Apterostigma 2-87a.
Apteryges 3-977a; 15-842d; 20-326c.
Apterygiformes 20-326a.
Apterygota (Apterygogenea) 13-430d; 13-432d: *see also* Aptera.
Aptery: *see* Kiwi.
Apthorp, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— House, mansion, Mass. 5-96c.
APTIAN GROUP 2-234c; 7-415c; 11-670b; angiosperms 7-417d.
Aptornis 3-971c; 3-977c; 18-812c.
Aptos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Aptychenkalk 7-416d; 15-569c.
Aptychus 5-693b.
Apu, Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
—, dist., It.: *see* Apulia.
Apuani, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d; marble 17-676c.
Apucarana, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Apuleia ferrea 14-839a.
APULEIUS, LUCIUS 2-234c; archaism 23-653d; Cupid and Psyche 22-543d; satire 24-228d; style 16-257c, 16-266b; syncretism 26-292d.
APULIA (Apu, Appu), dist., It. 2-235c; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-26 (E4); 15-38 (maps); agrarian disturbances (1902-1907) 15-80c (foll.); emigration 15-8b; Emperor Henry III. 13-274d; geology 15-5c; invasion (981) 20-374b; land tenure 15-11b; Normans 19-753d; palatine churches 3-400d; Saracens 15-29a; vase-painting 5-721a; volcanic region 15-5c; wages 15-13b.
— and Calabria, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (D2).
Apulum, Hung. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Gyula Fehérvár.
Apu Poro, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
APURE, riv., Venez. 2-236d; 27-989 (B2); 20-275c.
APURIMAC, dept., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (A5 & C4).
APURIMAC, riv., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (C3-4).
Apury: *see* Aperiu.
Apus (astron.) 7-13b.
Apus (zool.) 9-656d; 7-561a; appendages 7-555b, 2-676d, 18-216b; development 7-559c; entosternite 2-292d; larva 7-554d; reproduction 2-295d.
Aputa, Jap. 15-156 (M5)
APYREXIA 2-237a.
Apyrite 27-104c.
Aqabah (Mahommedanism) 17-404a.
'AQIBA BEN JOSEPH 2-237a; 20-622a; 3-855c; 8-214a.
Aqil 5-27c.
Aqiqah 24-110b.
Aqua anethi: *see* Dill-water.
Aqua Apka, Nig.: *see* Duke Town.
Aqua chloroformi 6-257b.
— dissolutiva: *see* Nitric Acid.
AQUAE 2-237a.
— Appollinares, It. 14-635b; 4-358a.
— Bormonis, Fr.: *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Borvonis, Fr.: *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Borvonis, springs, Fr.: *see* Bourbonne-les-Bains.
— Caeretanae, It.: *see* Bagni del Sasso.
— Calentes, Fr.: *see* Chaudes Aigues.
AQUAE CUTILIAE, It. 2-237b.
Aquae et ignis interdictio 10-71d: *see also* Outlawry.
Aquae Flaviae, Port.: *see* Chaves.
— Grani, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
— Gratianae, Fr.: *see* Aix-les-Bains.
Aquaelicium 23-577c.
Aquae Neapolitanae, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
— Orentes, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Originis, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Patavinae: *see* Abano Bagni.
— Sabaudicae, Fr.: *see* Aix-les-Bains.
— Sabientis, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Segete, Fr.: *see* St Galmier.
— Sextiae: *see* Aix (Bouche-du-Rhône).
— Solis, Som.: *see* Bath.
— Statiellae, It.: *see* Acqui.
— Sulis, Som.: *see* Bath.
— Tarbellicae, Fr.: *see* Dax.
— Tauri, It.: *see* Bagni della Ferrata.
Aqua Ferentina, It. 16-270c.
Aqua fortis: *see* Nitric acid.
Aqua Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-547d.
Aqualate Mere, lake, Staffs. 25-757b.
Aqua laurocerasi: *see* Cherry laurel water.
Aquamanile 15-544d.
AQUAMARINE 2-237b; 27-48c.
Aquam dare 6-495d.
Aqua Menthae Piperitae 21-129b.
"Aquamotrice" (dredger) 8-567d.
Aquam perdere 6-495d.
Aquapem, dist., Af.: *see* Akwapim.
Aqua Regia 18-201d.
AQUARELLE 2-237b.
AQUARII (rel.) 2-237b
— ζ (star) 2-239d.
AQUARIUM 2-237b.
Aquarius, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C4).
AQUARIUS (constellation) 2-239d; 7-12 (map); astrology 2-798b; history 28-994c; Ganymede 11-454d.
Aquasco, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Aquastus 27-283c.
AQUATINT 2-239d; 24-137c.
Aquavitae Fathers: *see* Jesuati.
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO 2-239d.
AQUEDUCT 2-240b; Asia Minor 2-240d; Bridgewater canal 17-551b; Frontinus' work 11-250a; Greek 2-240d; medieval 2-243d; modern 2-244d; New York 2-248a; Roman 2-241b, 2-385c; Seville 24-732c; Utah 2-247d.
Aqueduct of Sylvius (anat.) 4-395d; 4-395c.
Aqueductus cochleae 8-793b.
— fallopii 19-396a.
— vestibuli 25-200b; 8-792c.
Aqueous humour 10-93a.
— rocks: *see* Rock, sedimentary.
— vapour 2-860b; Callendar's equation 25-825a; catalytic action 5-501c; chemical action 6-28c; diathermancy 13-154b; distribution 18-271a, 18-266c; measurement 8-135d.
Aquidaban, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
"Aquidaban" (ship) 4-451b; 4-461b.
Aquidneck, R.I.: *see* Newport, R.I.
—, isl., R.I.: *see* Rhode Island.
Aquila (archbp.): *see* Arno.
AQUILA (friend of St Paul) 2-248d; 3-856c; 20-946c.
— (Jewish proselyte): *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
—, CASPAR 2-248d.
—, SERAFINO DELL' 2-249a.
AQUILA, It. 2-249a; 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, prov., It. 15-9c.
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
AQUILA (constellation) 2-249c; 7-12 (map).
Aquila (lordship) 8-833b.
Aquila (zool.) 8-790c; 3-971a.
— (Adalberti): *see* Spanish imperial eagle.
— (chrysaetus): *see* Golden eagle.
— (heliaca): *see* Imperial eagle.
— (maculata): *see* Spotted eagle.
Aquila alba: *see* Calomel.
Aquila Creek group 20-550d.
Aquila degli Abruzzi, prov., It. 15-7a.
Aquilae α: *see* Altair.
Aquilaria, Agallochum: *see* Eagle-wood.
AQUILA ROMANUS 2-249c.
Aquilegia: *see* Columbine.
AQUILEIA, Aus. and It. 2-249c; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); 23-648 (D2); church 2-389b; coins 19-902c; colonized 10-477c; 23-631a; land accretion 9-908b; naval base 19-301b; population 12-263b; St Mark 17-728a; synod of 1-798d.
—, dist., Eur. 11-834 (map).
Aquilia lex 23-539a; 27-254b.
Aquilinae: *see* Eagle.
Aquilla, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
AQUILLIUS, MANIUS 2-250b.
Aquilo, riv., It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonia, It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonien group 15-569c.
Aquilunda, lake, Af. 1-352b.
Aquin 5-846a.
Aquin, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
AQUINAS, THOMAS (Thomas of Aquin) 2-250b; 24-353c; Aristotle 1-576b; Averroes 2-281c; conceptual logic 16-883b; Dominican influence 8-403b; eschatology 9-763d; ethics 9-824d; forms, doctrine of 10-667c; free will doctrine 28-649d; hymns 14-186c; Immaculate Conception 14-334c; incense 14-351d; inspiration 14-647c; metaphysical views 18-253c; on relics 23-61a; predestination 22-275d; theism 26-752c; theology 26-778d; witchcraft 28-756d.
Aquincum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D2); *see also* Budapest.
Aquino, Jacopo d': *see* Jacopo d'Aquino.
AQUINO, It. 2-252a; 15-4 (D4).
Aquinum, It. 15-26 (D4): *see also* Aquino.
Aquiri (Aquiry) riv., Braz.: *see* Acré.
Aquisgranum, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aquis Urbis Romae, De (Frontinus) 14-115a; 11-250a.
Aquitaine (dukedom of) 8-650d; 20-375a.
AQUITAINE (Aquitania), prov., Fr. 2-252a; 23-648 (C2); 10-802 (map); 9-509c; Berry 3-809c; Black Prince 9-505a, 8-1000a; Brétigny 9-504c; Charlemagne 10-809b; 5-891c; geology 20-81c; Hugh the Great 13-858a; Hundred Years' War in 9-503a foll.; inhabitants 5-578a; King John 9-487b, 9-486d; Richard I. 9-484b, 23-294b; Roman period 11-533a, 23-650c; Visigoths 25-539b; William Rufus 28-661d.
Aquitanian group 18-565b; 11-670a.
Aquitanicus, bay, Atl.O.: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Aqnopentammine chromium salts: *see* Roseo-chromium salts.
Ar (Persian king): *see* Arses.
Ar, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
— (Aar), mt., Sp. 19-646b.
—, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
A.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ara (constellation) 7-13b.
— (cry) 13-11b.
— (measure) 28-491a.
— (zool.) 17-196c.
— (ararauna): *see* Blue-and-yellow macaw.
— (chloroptera): *see* Red-and-yellow macaw.
— (macao): *see* Red-and-blue macaw.
— (militaris): *see* Red-and green macaw.
Arab, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Sud: *see* Lol.
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (G4-H5).
Arab (horse) 13-713a; 13-717d; 9-721b; 26-509d.
"Arab" (destroyer) 24-916a.
Arabah, desert, Pal. 7-378d; 15-509d.
Araban 17-501b.
Arabarch: *see* Alabarch.
Arab art: *see* Mahommedan art.
Arabat, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I.E4); 3-85d.
— el-Madfuneh, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
Arabela, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Arabella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
ARABESQUE 2-253a.
Arabet, Pal. 20-602 (C3).

Arabet-el-Madfuneh, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
ARABGIR (Arabkir, Arabraces), Turk.As. 2-253d; 2-565 (B2).
Arabi, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
ARABIA, country, Asia 2-254a; 2-264 (map); 23-648 (F-G4); antiquities 2-262d; Christianity 17-418a; climate 2-260b; coins 19-891c; commerce 2-262d; early civilization 8-950d; explorations 2-739d, 2-740c; fauna and flora 2-260d, 28-1008c; geology 2-260a, 2-742b; Hellenistic influence 13-246a; Jews in 17-418a, 15-381c; libraries, medieval 16-550c; literature 2-271a; Mahomet 17-406c; missionary work 18-597c; navy 2-266a; polytheism of 13-177b; population 2-261d; railways 2-262c; religion, ancient 22-320a; slavery 2-266b; survey progress 2-738d.
—: *History* 2-263d; Armenia 2-566a; Asia Minor 2-760c; Assyrian wars 2-789c; authorities 2-263d; British influence 2-270b; Caliphs 2-265d, 5-23c; Dozy's works 8-463a; early kingdoms 2-264a; Egyptian influence 2-270b; Egyptian trade 9-45a; Indian invasion 4-188d; Mahomet 2-265b; movement into Palestine 20-610a; Portuguese influence 2-269d; Semitic emigration 5-141a; Turkish administration 2-270c; Wahhabi movement 2-267d. *See also* Caliphate.
—, prov., Syr. 26-309.
— (Felix), dist., Arab. 28-913c; 11-426a; 1-190c.
— (Libanensis), dist., Arab. 23-649 (F3).
— (Petraea), prov., Turk.As. 23-648 (F4-3); 23-649 (F4-3); survey map 17-651c.
Arabian art: *see* Mahommedan art.
— baboon 3-96d; 11-554c; 22-331b.
— camel: *see* Camel.
— Desert, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-22d.
Arabian ibex: *see* Nubian ibex
— jasmine: *see* Zambac.
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The: see *Thousand and One Nights.*
ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY 2-276c; Greek influence 13-246a; immortality 14-336d; influence in England 1-189c.
ARABIAN SEA, Asia 2-283a; 2-744b.
Arabian science 1-521a; chemistry 6-44a; medicine 18-45c, 1-926b, 17-863b; optics 16-611a; surgical treatments 26-127b.
Arabic acid: *see* Gummic acid.
ARABICI 2-283a.
Arabic language 24-626a; 1-730b; Caliphate 5-33a; Copts 7-114d; development 1-730b; dialects 2-287a; dictionaries 8-197a; Egypt 9-30a; Hausa language 13-69d; Jewish use 13-168d; Kabbabish dialect 15-619d; Lane's lexicon 16-168c; Morocco 18-853d; numerals 19-867d; Turkey 27-473b.
— type 27-540b.
Arabi Konak, pass, Bulg. 23-935b.
ARABI PASHA (Ahmed Arabi) 2-283a; 9-114a; 9-120a.
Arab Irak, region, Turk.As.; *see* Irak Arabi.
Arabis: *see* Rock-cress.
Arabi-san: *see* Sur-san.
Arabissus, Turk.As.: *see* Yarpuz (Albistan-Yarpuz).
ARABISTAN, prov., Pers. 2-283c; 21-188 (A-B2); 5-32a.
Arabists: *see* Neoterics.
Arabitae, tribe 1-549a.
Arab Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Arabkir, Turk.As.: *see* Arabgir.
Arabona, Hung.: *see* Györ.
Arabonic acid 25-893d.
Arabraces, Turk.As.: *see* Arabgir.
ARABS 2-283d; 2-753d; Achin 1-144d; Africa 1-331c; 1-326d, 4-607b; anointing 2-79d; Ashanti 2-725; Belgian Congo 6-924d, 6-919c; British Central Africa 4-596d, 4-597c; Constantinople 6-991b; Cyprus 7-701a; customs 2-285a; distribution 2-283d; East Africa 1-333d, 4-605b, 4-604a; education 2-286d; ethnology 2-284a; European history 9-924a; geographical discoveries 11-624b; German East Africa 11-773d, 11-886d; Indian immigration 2-749c; infanticide 14-516c; Italy 15-29a, 20-374b; language 2-287a; Madagascar 17-274a, 17-276b; magic 19-131a; Malta 17-511b; Mombasa 18-683b; Moors 18-812d, 18-856a; Negro intermingling 19-344b; Nubia 19-844a; Salonica 24-86c; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily 19-754a, 25-31c; slave-dealing 2-755c; tattooing 26-452a; Tunisia 27-395d; Tripoli 27-291c; Turkey 27-426c. *See also* Moors (Spanish peninsula).
Arabus, riv., Bal.: *see* Parali.
Araby, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Araca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Araca (bot.): *see* Purple guava.
ARACAJU, Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
Aracan, division, Bur.: *see* Arakan.
Aracaris 27-93b.
ARACATY (Aracati), Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K3).
— cotton 7-257d.
Aracena, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-57b.
Arachev, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Angatau.
Arachic acid 12-625c.
Arachidic acid 20-44a; 20-50b.
Arachis hypogaea: *see* Ground nut.
— oil: *see* Ground nut oil.
Arachnactis 2-101b.
Arachnaeon, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3): *see also* Hagios Elias.
ARACHNE (myth.) 2-287b.
ARACHNIDA 2-287c; 2-679d; 2-674d; affinities 2-680d; appendages 2-677c; classification 2-399a; coxal glands 2-292b; entosternite 2-292c; evolution 2-296c; eyes 2-291c (figs.); geological age 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d (fig.); preoral region 2-290d; tracheae 2-678d.
Arachnoid mater 4-392c; spinal cord 25-668d.
Arachnomorphae 2-306d.
Arachnotherinae 26-92a.
Arachnus (myth.) 26-508c.
Arachosia (White India), dist., Asia 21-216a, 21-203b; Hsuan Tsang's theories 11-917d; Parthians 18-620d.
Arachotians (people) 21-203b.
Arachotus, lake, Asia 2-475c.
—, riv., Asia 2-475b.
Arachova, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-433d.
Arachthus, riv., Turk.: *see* Arta.
Ara Coeli, church, Rome 3-302c.
Aracynthus, mt., Gr. 1-298d.
Aracz 6-316d.
ARAD (O-Arad), Hung. 2-311d; 3-4 (G3); Arad martyrs 13-918b.
—, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-856b.
—, county, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, isl., Persian Gulf 3-212b.
— (Uj), Hung.: *see* Uj-Arad.
Aradan, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 15-771c.
Aradeb, riv., Egy. 19-695c.
Aradian, tribe 15-99a.
Aradidae 13-260d.
Aradus (Jezireh Ruad), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 21-453d; Assyrian occupation 21-451c, 26-968c; coins 19-890d; federal council 27-291d; site 21-449c; Templars (1300-1302) 26-595c.
Aradzani, riv., Asia M.: *see* Murad Su (Eastern Euphrates).
Arae: *see* Erinyes.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a; 14-683d.
ARAEOSYSTYLE 2-312a.
Araeoxene 8-91c.
Arae Philaenorum, N.Af. 23-648 (D3); 7-702d.
Arafa (Arafat), Arab. 17-950c; 17-954c.
Arafura, sea, Mal.Arch. 2-941d; 26-990a.
Arag, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Araglin, glen, Ire. 10-278d.
ARAGO, D. J. F. 2-312b; Comte's comment on 6-816d; cyanometer 18-279b; dip 17-354b; electro-magnetism 9-226c; Encyclopaedia Britannica (5th ed.) 9-379c; micrometer 13-230b; polarization 21-933a, 21-933c, 21-935d; statue 18-153a.
—, E. V. 2-312b.
—, Jean 2-312b.
—, J. E. V. 2-312b.
Arago, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Arago beds 9-663b.
Arago-Davy actinometer 18-277d.
Aragon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
ARAGON (Arragon), dist., Sp. 2-313d; 25-530 (E2-F1); 9-916 (hist. map); alcavala tax 1-518b; Charles of Valois 5-923d; coins 19-898c; French invasion (1285) 21-381c; Fueros 21-139b; history 25-545c, 25-548d; James I. 15-141d; kings of 25-548a, 25-570d, 25-571c; language 25-546c; patron saint 11-736c; revolt (1668) 15-447c; Sardinia acquired 4-946c; sea-power 24-552d; Templars 26-597c, 26-598d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
Aragona, It. 15-4 (D6).
Aragonese dialect: dictionaries 8-193b.
ARAGONITE 2-314b; 4-971d; dolomitization 8-394b; fibrous form 24-228a.
Aragosa, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragoto 15-170a.
Aragouse, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragua, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
ARAGUA, state, Venez. 2-314d; 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
Araguary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a; 20-746a.
Araguay, riv., Bol. and Arg.: *see* Pilcomayo.
ARAGUAYA (Araguia), riv., Braz. 2-315a; 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F5-G3); 12-303d.
Aragva, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2-3); 5-553d.
Arah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4-3).
Arahal, El.Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Arahat (Buddhist title) 4-742d; 22-9d.
Arahatship (Buddh.): *see* Nirvāna.
Arahito-gami (title) 23-70d.
Arai Hakuseki (Japanese scholar) 15-170b; 15-220d.
Araish, El, Mor.: *see* Laraish.
Araito, isl., Jap.: *see* Alaid.
Ara Jovis, Sp. 2-318b.
Araka: *see* Arrack.
Arakan, Bur.: *see* Myo-haung.
ARAKAN, prov., Bur. 2-315a; 4-840 (C3-D6); 4-838b; people 4-839d.
Arakan Hill Tracts, dist., Bur. 4-840 (C4).
— Yomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838c; 2-770d; meteorology 14-378d.
Ara-kawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d; 15-160d.
Arakawa Reiun (artist) 15-181b.
ARAKCHEEV, ALEKSYEI A., count 2-315c.
Arak el-Emir (Tyrus), Pal. 20-602 (D5); inscription 14-618d.
Arakha 3-106c.
Arakhat, canal, Babylon, 14-741a; 9-897b; brick quays 3-99b; Chebar identified 19-708c.
Arakhthos, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Arakhtu, canal, Babylon: *see* Arakhat.
Arakoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Araktcheeff, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
ARAL, SEA OF, Russ.As. 2-316b; 27-420 (B-C3); 27-419d; analysis of water 16-87c; aquatic mammals 17-528c; Mesozoic period 2-743a; post-glacial period 23-872b; rainfall 2-745a.
Aralalta, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5)
Aral-Caspian: *see* Aralo-Caspian.
Aral-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral, Sea of.
Araldo, G. B. 8-505a.
Aralia 13-757d; flower 10-566a (fig.); geological age 7-417d, 20-551a.
Aralia (nudicaulis): *see* Spikenard, wild.
— (papyrifera) 23-291c.
— (racemosa): *see* Spikenard.
— (spinosa): *see* Angelica tree.
Araliaceae 27-575a; 13-474a; ivy 15-100c.
Aralo-Caspian depression, Russ.As. 5-452d; 23-882d; 27-420b; geology 5-453d, 15-643c, 20-82a, 23-872a.
Aralo-Caspian Sea, Eur. and Asia 5-454a; 27-420b; 21-836c.
Araltes: *see* Harald III. of Norway.
Arālu 12-19d; 9-736b; rulers of 8-788d, 19-388d.
Araluen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Aralykh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
ARAM, EUGENE 2-317a.
Aram (people): *see* Aramaeans.
Aram (anc. region) 2-317c.
Aramac, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
Aramaeans (ethnol.) 26-308d; Arabian immigration 2-263d; ethnography 11-382b, 17-540d, 19-146d; in Mesopotamia 18-183b; wars with Israel 15-379a, 7-857a.
ARAMAIC LANGUAGES 2-317c; 24-623c; alphabet 1-730a; Babylonia 3-107a; *Daniel* 7-805a; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852a; inscriptions 14-619b; Jewish use 13-168b, 26-419c; Palmyran dialect 20-654b; Persia 21-208c; Syriac 26-309d; Targum 26-419c.
Ara maxima, Rome 23-579d; 13-347a; 16-358a.
Aramazd (Armenian deity) 2-570a.
Aram Dammesek, Syr.: *see* Damascus.
Arameans (Florentine philologists) 12-396c.
Aramech: *see* Boötes.
Arami (people) 18-183b.
Aramits, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Aram-Naharaim, Mesop. 18-179d; 27-829a.
Aramus: *see* Courlan.
Aram Zobah, Syr.: *see* Zobah.
Aran, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
ARAN, isls., Ire. 2-318a; 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (G-H9).
—, riv., Wales 8-388b.
—, val., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 11-473d; 22-687b.
Arana, D. B.: *see* Barros Arana, Diego.
Arand, riv., India: *see* Arind.
ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE Bolea, count of 2-317c; 25-553c; pottery, efforts to improve 5-741c; Spanish American kingdoms scheme 18-338d.
Aranda de Duero, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 21-91c.
Arandi, Port.: *see* Ourique.
Arandyelovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Aranea coccinella 18-499a.
— diadema: *see* Garden spider.
Araneae: *see* Spiders.
Aran Fawddwy, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Arang-Arang, Mal.Pen.: *see* Port Dickson.
Arani, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
ARANJUEZ, Sp. 2-318b; 25-530 (D2); treaty (1793) 22-150c.
Aranmore, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Arannaka Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Arannaka.
Arano, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Aran-of-the-Saints, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Arans, mts., Wales: geology 20-237c.
Aransas, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, inlet, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, pass, Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
Arantius, J. C.: *see* Aranzi.
Aranuka, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
ARANY, JANOS 2-318c.
—, Ladislaus 13-928c; 13-929d.
Aranyakas 24-160b; 24-162d; 4-331b.
Arany bulla (1222): *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
Aranyos, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
Aranyos-Marót (Aranyos-Mearoth), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Aranzazu, Mex.: copper ores 18-506c.
Aranzi, J. C. 1-930a; 27-927d.
Arapa, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Ara Pacis Augustae 23-475c (Plate); 23-475b; costume 7-235b; 7-236a.
Arapaho, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
ARAPAHO, tribe 2-319c; 14-459a.
Arapahoe, Colo. 6-722 (H3)
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— beds 9-663c.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arapary, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Arapey, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Arapiles, Sp. 24-57c (plan); 24-57c.
—, mts., Sp. 24-57c.
Arapis, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Arapis alpina 5-147b.
Araponga: *see* Bell-bird (Chasmorhynchus).
Arapul, mt., S.Am. 1-964a
Araq-al-Amir, Pal.: *see* Arak el-Emir.
Araqel of Tabriz 2-574a.
Arar, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
—, riv., Gaul.: *see* Saône.
Arar (tree) 18-853a; incense from 14-351a; sandarach 24-137a; timber 5-594d.
Arara 4-444a.
Ararah (Aroer), Pal. 20-602 (B-C6); 4-356c.
Ararat, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
ARARAT, Vic. 2-320b; 26-38 (B2).
—, country, Asia 2-320a; Assyrian wars 26-968d, 24-219c.
ARARAT, mt., Asia 2-319c. 2-565 (E2); 23-874 (II. D4).
—, Lesser, mt., Asia 23-874 (II. D4).
Araripe, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-591c
ARAROBA POWDER 2-320c.
Araros (Greek poet) 2-499a.
Araruama, Braz. 23-353c.
Arary, lake, Braz. 20-746b.
ARAS, riv., Asia 2-320d; 23-874 (II. E4); 23-648 (G3); 9-748a.
Arasab, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C6).
Arasadi, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Arasaig, Scot.: *see* Arisaig.
Arasni (Persian measure) 28-484a.
ARASON, JON 2-320d; 14-235b.
Ara-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-940b.
Aratapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
A rationibus 23-650a; 12-802a.
Aratoma, farm, N.Y. 14-364d.
ARATOR OF LIGURIA 2-321a.
Aratthus, riv., Ep.: *see* Arta.
Aratuhipe, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
ARATUS (poet) 2-321b; 1-574a; 12-514b.
ARATUS (statesman) 2-321a; Achaean League 1-141a; Mantineia 17-606b; Salamis 24-58d.
Arauan Indians 1-811d.
Arauca, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
—, riv., S.Am. 6-701 (C3); 27-989 (B2); 20-275d.
Araucana, La (de Ercilla) 9-734a; 25-582c.
ARAUCANIA, Chil. 2-321c; 2-462 (B4).
ARAUCANIANS 2-321c; 6-153b; language 1-811d; serpent cult 2-52c.
ARAUCARIA 2-322a; 10-395 (Plate); 21-778b; fertilization 12-761a; flowers 12-759d (foll.); seed dispersal 12-761b; wood, histology 12-761d.
— Bidwilli: *see* Bunya-Bunya pine.
— brasiliana: *see* Brazil pine.
— Cunninghami: *see* Moreton Bay pine.
— excelsa: *see* Norfolk Island pine.
— imbricata: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Araucarieae (Araucariinae) 12-754c; female cones 12-760a; mesozoic genera 20-548b; pollen-grain and ovule 12-761a; wood, histology 12-761d.
Araucarioxylon 20-537b; 20-548c.
— Aegypticum 9-23b.
Araucarites 20-548d; 27-259d
Arauco, Chil 6-148c.
—, bay, Chil 6-143d.
ARAUCO, prov., Chil. 2-322b. 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-150c
Araujo, Ruy de 17-453d.
Araujo Lima, Pedro 4-459c.

Araunah the Jebusite **7**-857a.
Araundem, riv., India: *see* Terakhul.
Arauris, riv., Gaul: *see* Hérault.
Arausio, Fr.: *see* Orange.
Aravaca, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Aravaipa, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
ARAVALLI, hills, India **2**-322b; **14**-376 (E-F7); **14**-378c.
Aravis, pass, Alps **26**-242 (A5).
ARAWAK, tribe **2**-322c; **15**-134b.
Arawakan, tribe **14**-454a; **2**-322d.
Arawan, Af. **11**-204 (F1).
Arax, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Araxa, Lyc. **17**-152a.
Araxes, riv., Arm.: *see* Aras.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Kur-river.
Araxus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
—, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Aray, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486d.
—, riv., Scot. **2**-486c.
Araya, penin., Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **27**-988d.
Arayat, P.Is. **21**-392 (E1).
—, mt., P.Is. **21**-392c.
Arazzi Gallery, Florence **26**-407a.
Arba, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **8**-844a.
Arba 'ah Turim: see *Turim*.
ARBACES **2**-322d; **19**-21a.
Arbacia **9**-316c.
Arbaciidae **8**-881b.
Arbacina **8**-881b.
Arbah, dist., Per. **10**-190a.
Arbain (caravan route), Af. **2**-783a; **7**-831a.
Arba kanfoth **21**-546c.
Arban, Mesop. **26**-305 (D1); **18**-182c.
Arbas **21**-320d.
Arbe, Dalm. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772b; **7**-774b.
ARBE, isl., Dalm. **2**-322d; **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **7**-775d.
Arbeca, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Arbedo, Switz.: battle **26**-250d.
Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart, Die (Brentano) **4**-496c.
Arbeiter Zeitung **19**-579d; **1**-917b.
Arbela, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
— (Irbid, Beth-Arbel), Pal. **2**-323a; **20**-602 (D3).
ARBELA (Arba'il), Turk.As. **2**-323a; **26**-305 (E-F1); **23**-648 (G3); battle (331 B.C.) **1**-547c; Caracalla **2**-661b; Mongols **18**-713b; Shalmaneser II. **3**-104d; Tigranes **26**-969b.
—, site, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
Arbenia, Alban. **1**-483d.
ARBER, EDWARD **2**-323b; **17**-161b.
—, E.A.N. **7**-617d.
Arber, mt., Bav. **4**-122a; **11**-805d.
Arberia, Alban. **1**-483d.
Arbes, Jacob **4**-135a.
Arbesau, battle **4**-122b.
Arbil (Erbil), Turk.As.: *see* Arbela.
Arbirlot, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Arbiso, mts., Mongolia: *see* Arbus.
Arbistan, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2).
Arbiter (law): *see* Arbitrator
ARBITRAGE **2**-323b; **25**-932c; **10**-53b.
ARBITRATION **2**-324b; labour disputes: *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
—, Acts, U.S.A. **14**-712d.
ARBITRATION AND CONciliation in labour disputes **2**-331b; America **16**-27b, **14**-307d; Canada **2**-335c; Kettle's work **15**-763c; New South Wales **2**-969a; New Zealand **19**-630d, **25**-307a.
—, Central American court of: *see* Central American court of Arbitration.
ARBITRATION, INTERNAtional **2**-327b; **14**-699b; **9**-950d; convention established **27**-231c; Hague tribunal, *see* Peace Conference, mediation distinguished from **18**-22b; Pan-American conferences **20**-672a.
Arbitrator **2**-324d; **2**-326a; Greek law **12**-504c; Roman law **23**-536b.
Arbizon, mt., Fr. **1**-214c.
Arblastier, William: *see* Alabaster, William.
Arbo, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Arboga, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
—, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Arboga articles (1561) **9**-738b.
ARBOGAST **2**-336d; **23**-656c.
Arbogne, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
ARBOIS, Fr. **2**-337a; **10**-778 (G4); geology **15**-566a.
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D' **2**-337b; Iberian problems **14**-217b; Irish **5**-624d, **5**-633a.
Arbole, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Arboleda, Julio **6**-711a.
Arboles, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Arbon, Switz. **26**-242 (G1); **26**-900a.
Arbonnoise Canal, Fr. **16**-685b.
Arbor (dict.) **2**-339a.
Arbor Arborum (Bassianus) **3**-494d.
ARBOR DAY **2**-337c; **10**-658b.
Arborea, dist., Sard. **4**-946c; **24**-216c.
ARBORETUM **2**-337c.
ARBORICULTURE **2**-338a: *see also* Forests and Forestry.
Arbor intrat **12**-402c.
Arbor Low, Derby. **2**-350c.
Arborville, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Arbor Vitae, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
ARBOR VITAE (bot.) **2**-338c; **14**-351a.
— Vitae (anat.) **23**-132c; **4**-394c.
Arbory, I. of M. **17**-535c.
ARBOS, FERNANDEZ **2**-338d.
Arbos, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
ARBOUR (dict.) **2**-339a.
Arbousset, T. **20**-148b.
Arbovale, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Arbrá, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Arbrissel, Robert of: *see* Robert of Arbrissel.
ARBROATH, Scot. **2**-339a; **24**-418 (F1); geology **10**-661a; parliament (1320) **24**-436d.
— Abbey, Scot. (Forfarshire) **2**-339b.
— flags **8**-127c.
Arbroth, La. **17**-54 (a5).
Arbu, mts., Afg. **14**-376 (A5).
Arbuckle, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A-B3).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
—, mts., Okla. **20**-58 (D3); **20**-57d; geology **8**-127b.
— limestone **20**-237b; **27**-631b.
Arbuè, Peter **27**-59d.
Arbury, Warwick **28**-343d.
Arbus, mts., China **6**-168 (H2); **12**-167d.
ARBUTHNOT, ALEX. (poet) **2**-339c.
—, Alex. (printer) **2**-339d; **1**-551d.
—, **JOHN** **2**-339d; on death of Queen Anne **2**-67d; satires **24**-229b; Swift's influence **9**-632a.
—, Marriot **1**-846c; **6**-529b.
Arbuthnot, mt., N.S.W. **2**-960b.
Arbuthnott, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Arbutin **12**-142d.
Arbutus, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
Arbutus (bot.) **9**-739b; **9**-740a; distribution **21**-780d; fruit **9**-739d; in North Africa **1**-323a.
— andrachne **10**-571d; **16**-347c.
— rigida **6**-146b.
—, trailing: *see* Trailing arbutus.
— unedo: *see* Strawberry-tree.
Arc (family) **16**-408b.
Arc (Japanese lady): *see* Hiyedano Arc.
—, Joan of: *see* Joan of Arc.
Arc, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) **10**-778 (G6); **1**-448b.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. Isère) **10**-778 (H5); **14**-867b.
Arc (electric) **16**-659b; bactericidal powers **3**-168d; discharge **6**-884b; luminous radiation **5**-60c; spectrum **25**-629d.
Arc (geom.) **6**-382a; division of, *see* Graduation.
Arca, Syr.: siege (1099) **7**-529a, **22**-934d.
Arca (zool.) **16**-122b; **28**-1014d; blood **16**-118d; foot **16**-112d, **16**-115a; genital organs **16**-120d; gills **16**-115c, **16**-116d, **16**-117d; labial palps **16**-115b.
Arcacea **16**-122a; **16**-115c.
ARCACHON, Fr. **2**-340c; **10**-778 (D5); oyster industry **20**-426a, **20**-427a.
—, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **12**-48d.
Arcade, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
ARCADE **2**-340c; campanili **5**-124d; in mosques **18**-899b; Roman examples **2**-383d.
ARCADELT, JACOB **2**-341a.
Arcade order **20**-181b.
Arcades (Milton) **18**-481d.
Arcadi, Accademia degli: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadia, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C-D2).
—, Odessa **20**-3c.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
—, Pretoria **22**-309b.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
ARCADIA, anc. dist., Gr. **2**-341a; **12**-440 (C-D3); Arcas **5**-57d; coins **19**-884c; dialect **12**-497b, **8**-427b; league, *see* Arcadian League; Macedonian war **1**-376d; Pelasgians **21**-65c; Zeus sanctuary **2**-821c.
—, dist., Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **2**-341c; population **12**-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (C3); **12**-427b.
Arcadia (Portuguese school) **22**-161a.
Arcadia (society) **14**-908c; **7**-412a.
Arcadia (Sannazaro) **24**-154c; **14**-905c; **25**-582c; pastoral literature, influence on **20**-896b, **16**-784c; Sidney's debt **25**-45a.
Arcadia (Shirley) **25**-45a.
Arcadia (Sidney) **25**-44d; **20**-897a; Euphuism **9**-899d; price **4**-215d; Stirling's additions **25**-925c.
Arcadian Academy: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadian league **10**-234b; **12**-453d.
ARCADIUS (emperor) **2**-341c; **23**-512b; **23**-656c; rescripts [illegible].
ARCADIUS (grammarian) **2**-342a.
Arcadius (cistern), Constantinople **7**-7b.
Arcagnuolo: *see* Orcagna.
Arcana (med.) **18**-48d.
Arcangues, Fr. **21**-96b.
Arcani disciplina **6**-333b.
Arcano dell Mare (Dudley) **8**-637a.
Arcanum, O. **20**-26 (A-B5).
Arcanum (chem.): *see* Potassium sulphate.
Arcar (Ratiaria), Bosnia **7**-727b.
Arcarius (official) **23**-664a.
Arcas (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Arcas (myth.) **5**-57d; **2**-447d.
Arcata, Cal. **5**-8 (A1); **9**-901b.
Arc de Triomphe, Paris **20**-804 (B-C1); **20**-806a; **2**-429d; sculptures **23**-814d, **9**-806c, **10**-147d.
Arce, Aniceto **4**-177b.
—, G. Nuñez de: *see* Nuñez de Arce, G.
Arce, It. **16**-770d.
ARCELLA **2**-342b; **23**-248c; **23**-245c; **23**-246b (fig.).
Arcen, Holl. **13**-588 (D3).
Arc-en-Barrois, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Arcene, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
Arcer, Jan: *see* Archer, John.
Arcesci, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Arcesilaus I. **7**-704c.
— II. **7**-704d; cup **5**-717a.
— IV. **11**-444c; **21**-619b.
ARCESILAUS (philos.) **2**-342b; **1**-106b.
Arcestes **5**-693d.
Arcestidae **5**-693d.
Arcetri, It.: observatory **19**-[illegible].
ARCH, JOSEPH **2**-342b.
Arch, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
ARCH (building) **2**-342c; brickwork **4**-526b; bridges **4**-533b; centering **5**-388b; cusped **2**-426a, **14**-429d; four-centred **18**-901a, **27**-363b; Mahommedan **2**-423a; masonry **17**-848a; ogee **2**-403d; Roman concrete **23**-586b; steel concrete **6**-840a; stilted **25**-923b; Syria and N. Africa **2**-386a. *See also* Discharging, Interlaced, Memorial, Pointed, and Triumphal Arch.
Arch (land tenure) **1**-648d.
— (prefix) **2**-342d.
Archa (Archa-tso), lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Archa (tree) **27**-421a.
Archadelt, Jacob: *see* Arcadelt, Jacob.
Archaeanactidae **4**-286c.
Archaean System: *see* Archean System.
Archaediscus **5**-311b.
Archaeobdella **5**-454a.
Archaeocalamites **22**-607c; **20**-526c; cone **20**-527d (fig.); stem **20**-527a.
Archaeoceti **5**-775a; **17**-526a.
Archaeocidaridae **8**-881a.
Archaeocrinus **20**-237d.
Archaeocyathus **5**-87b; **20**-237d.
Archaeocyte **14**-146a; **25**-725d; embryonic character **25**-728c; Minchin on **25**-727d; of sponge **25**-726d.
Archaeolemur **17**-272b.
Archaeolepas **26**-906a.
Archaeologia Brittannica (Lhuyd) **5**-622b.
Archaeological Institute of Rome **6**-455b.
— Society, Greek: *see* Greek Archaeological Society.
Archaeological Survey of Upper India **18**-798a.
ARCHAEOLOGY **2**-344a; academies **1**-103b; Biblical criticism **3**-864c; forgeries **2**-347c; methods **2**-344b, **12**-471a; societies **25**-317d; Winckelmann **28**-707b. *See also* Stone age, &c., place-names, names of excavators, implements, &c.
—, classical: *see* Greek Art, Roman Art.
Archaeomenidae **26**-544b.
Archaeoniscus **15**-570b.
— Brodiei **4**-625d; **22**-658a.
Archaeopolis, Colchis **6**-662d.
Archaeopteris **8**-128d.
— hibernica **20**-532d.
— howitti **19**-538d.
Archaeopteropus **6**-246d.
Archaeopteryges **20**-325d.
Archaeopterygiformes **20**-325.
ARCHAEOPTERYX **2**-354d; **3**-976d.
Archaeoptilus **5**-312a.
Archaeornithes **3**-976d.
Archaeorycteropus **8**-929b.
Archaeoscyphia **5**-87b.
Archaeozonites **5**-312a.
Archag, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
—, lake, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Archagathus (rhetorician): *see* Caecilius.
— (surgeon) **26**-126c.
— (of Syracuse) **1**-370d.
ARCHAISM (dict.) **2**-356a.
Archa-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Archamazonia **28**-1007c.
Archamech: *see* Boötes.
Archamp (battlefield): *see* *Aliscans*.
ARCHANGEL, Russ. **2**-356b; **23**-872 (F3); artels **2**-663c; fires **10**-402a; free port **11**-86b.
ARCHANGEL, gov., Russ. **2**-356a; **23**-872 (F-I2); flora **23**-882c.
—, gulf, Russ. **23**-872 (E2-3).
Archangela Tardera **25**-918c.
Archangel Gabriel, Fort: *see* Old Sitka.
Archangelica **28**-915b.
— officinalis: *see* Angelica.
Archangelsk: *see* Archangel.
Archangel tar: *see* Wood tar.
Archangelus, Asia M. **25**-228a.
Archangiopteris **22**-611b; **6**-171c.
Archanodon **14**-745b.
Archasteridae **8**-880b.
Archaster typicus **15**-164a.
Archat, pass, Asia **10**-271a.
ARCHBALD, Pa. **2**-356c; **21**-106 (L-M3).
ARCHBISHOP **2**-356d; Anglican Communion **2**-20b, **7**-335d; election **6**-912d.
Archbold, O. **20**-26 (B1).
ARCHCHANCELLOR **2**-358c; **5**-834d.
Arch-core (geol.) **10**-598a.
Archdale, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
ARCHDEACON **2**-358d; **8**-857b.
Archdeacon ale **1**-538b.
Archdeaconry **2**-359a.
ARCHDUKE **2**-359d.
"Archduke" (horse) **13**-734d.
Arche, A. (chemist) **21**-585b.
Archean protaxis (Can.): *see* Canadian shield.
ARCHEAN SYSTEM **2**-360a; **11**-670d; magnetite beds **17**-385b; petroleum localities **21**-318c; United States **27**-624b. *See also* Pre-Cambrian.
Archebiosis: *see* Abiogenesis.
Archebius (of Byzantium) **4**-911b.
Archecentric (dict.) **10**-35c.
Archedice (d. of Hippias) **25**-132d.
Archegenesis: *see* Abiogenesis.
Archegetis: *see* Athena Archegetis.
Archegoniatae **21**-728d; **1**-594b.
Archegoniophore **4**-703c.
Archegonium: of bryophyta **4**-700c; in gymnosperms **12**-754c; in pteridophyta **22**-605d.
Archegosauridae **3**-523a.
Archegosaurus: skull **3**-522c; **23**-142a; vertebrae **3**-523b, **23**-153b.
Archelais (Ak-serai) Asia M. **2**-760 (F3); **5**-287b.
Archelaus (Armenian bp.) **2**-569a; **2**-570b.
ARCHELAUS (of Cappadocia, died A.D. 17) **2**-362a; **5**-287d.
— (of Cappadocia, fl. 86 B.C.) **2**-361d; Zante raided **28**-956d.
ARCHELAUS (of Egypt) **2**-362a; **3**-769c.
ARCHELAUS (of Judaea) **2**-362a; **15**-398d; married Berenice **3**-769d.
ARCHELAUS (of Macedonia) **2**-362b; **13**-237d; **11**-441c.
— (**OF MILETUS**) **2**-362b; **14**-731d.
— (of Sparta) **25**-610a.
Archelenis **20**-585c.
Archelon **7**-418c.
Archena, Sp. **25**-530 (E3); sulphur waters **18**-521a.
Archenfeld, dist., Hereford.; **13**-356d; **18**-729a.
ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von **2**-362c.
Archenteron **14**-172b; formation **9**-318a.
Archeoniscus: *see* Archaeoniscus.
Archeozoic era **27**-624b; stratigraphy: *see* Archean System.
Archer, Branch T. **26**-692d.
—, Frederick Scott (physicist) **1**-60c.
—, John (Jan Arcer) **10**-643c.
—, Thomas (architect) **2**-420a.
—, Thomas (publisher) **19**-553a.
—, **WILLIAM** (author) **2**-362c; **9**-644b; **4**-427d.
— (fisheries inspector) **24**-83c.
Archer, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (G2); **2**-943a.
Archer (astron.): *see* Sagittarius.
Archer Body Guard **12**-658d.
Archer City, Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
Archerfield, Scot. **12**-796a.
Archer guard of the King's body **28**-916d.
Archeria **26**-440b.
Archerina Boltoni **22**-471c; **22**-471b.
ARCHERMUS (sculptor) **2**-362d; **12**-479b.
Archers, Royal Company of: *see* Royal Company.
ARCHERY **2**-362d; **14**-519b; **9**-494b; at Creçy (1346) **9**-503a; legislation **11**-446d.
Arches Mezières, Fr. **18**-351b.
ARCHES, COURT OF **2**-366a; **16**-942a; divorce **8**-337a.
Arches Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Archesporium, Andreaea **4**-707a; bog-mosses **4**-706c; liverworts **4**-702b; mosses **4**-705d.
Archestratus (of Athens) **2**-453d; **21**-145b.
ARCHESTRATUS (of Syracuse) **2**-366c; **9**-648c.
Archet à recouvrement **4**-339a.
Archetype theory: *see* Type theory (biol.).
Archeus (med.) **18**-48d; **18**-50a; **13**-250b.
ARCHIAC, E. J. A. DESMIER de Saint Simon, vicomte d' **2**-366d; **8**-124c.
Archiac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Archiannelida: *see* Haplodrili.
ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS **2**-367a.
— of Corinth **26**-296a.
— of Sparta **12**-455a.
— of Thurii **8**-13d.

Archibald (the Grim): *see* Douglas, Archibald Douglas, earl of.
—, Sir Adams G. 5-160c.
—, E. D.: caesium 4-944c; kites 18-280a.
Archibald, La. 17-54 (C1).
Archibuteo lagopus: *see* Rough-legged buzzard.
Archicamerarius: *see* Erzkämmerer.
Archi-cancellarius: *see* Archchancellor.
Archicardium 16-123d.
Archicembalo 21-564a; 6-469b.
Archichlamydeae: *see* Choripetalae.
Archicoele 23-759b.
Archidamian War 21-73a.
ARCHIDAMUS I. (of Sparta) 2-367a.
— II. 2-367a; 21-73b.
— III. 2-367b; 14-881a.
— IV. 2-367b; 25-612d.
— V. 2-367c.
Archidesmus 8-128b.
Archidiaconal court 2-359c.
Archidium 4-707c.
Archidona, Ec. 8-911 (C2); 20-270a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (C4); population 17-460b.
Archie, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Archiestown, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Archigallus (priest) 12-402b.
Archigenes 18-44b; surgical writings 26-127a.
Archigetes 26-408a; 26-408b.
Archiguiana 28-1007c.
ARCHIL 2-367c; 16-583d; 8-744c.
Archillion, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
ARCHILOCHUS 2-367d, 24-228b; elegy 12-509d; Gyges legend 12-751a; Homer's influence 13-632b; Horace's dependence 13-688c; metrical innovations 27-1044c, 12-509c, 9-707d, 25-1042b.
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-368b.
"Archimède" (submarine) 24-921b.
Archimedean solids 22-28c.
— spiral 25-692b, 6-964d.
ARCHIMEDES (mathematician) 2-368b; conic sections 6-940d; hydromechanics 14-115a; language 12-499a; line defined 16-721a; mechanics 24-399a; mensuration of cone 6-897b; quadrature of circle 6-384c; sphere 25-647c; Syracuse siege 10-681d, 22-651d.
Archimedes (fossil) 5-311b.
"Archimedes" (ship) 24-869d.
Archimedes, Principle of 14-117d.
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-369c; 7-53a.
Archin (measure) 28-491a.
Archinard, L. 24-642d.
Archinephros 14-255d.
Archinne (measure) 28-490a; 28-491a.
Archinus (author) 18-41d.
Archipallium 4-407d.
ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c.
—, The, Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & A3-B4): *see also* Aegean Sea.
Archiplata 20-585c.
Archipoëta: *see* Golias, Bishop.
Archipolypoda 28-1017d.
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) 2-369d.
— (bibl.) 21-375a.
Archipresbytér 7-896c.
Archipropheta (Grimald) 8-518c.
Archipterygium 14-251d; 14-259d.
Archispirostreptus 18-472c.
Architarbus 2-310b.
Architects, Royal Institute of British 10-43d; 25-316d.
Architectura, De (Vitruvius) 28-150d.
ARCHITECTURE 2-369d; 4-762b; 10-363c; Abyssinian 12-232a; Coptic 2-391b; Central American (ancient) 5-677d; design 8-95d; development in England 9-521b; domestic: *see* House; English 19th-century ideals 2-436b; Gothic revival, English and French 2-432a; Greek revival (19th cent.) 2-427b; Hittite remains 13-537a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-441b; modern 2-427a; Parthian 2-380d; Pompeian buildings 22-55a; Renaissance 2-408a; Roman 25-591d; societies 25-316d; Syrian 2-389b, 26-309a; terracotta 26-657d; Vitruvius' influence 28-150d. *See also* under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Architecture, Chief Groundes of (Shute) 2-418b; 15-115c.
Architecture, College of 7-169a.
Architektonik (Lambert) 15-[illegible].
Architeuthis 7-675b; 5-701c; 24-561a.
ARCHITRAVE 2-444c; 15-481b; Doric 20-177c; Ionic 20-178c; Roman-Doric 20-179c.
ARCHIVE 2-444c; 13-531c.
Archives Nationales, Paris 2-415b.
Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie 28-110a.
Archivio glottologico italiano 2-723a.
Archivio Storico Italiano 14-912a; 21-160b; 20-686d.
ARCHIVOLT 2-444c.
Archizoea gigas 26-906d.
Arch limb (geol.) 10-598a.
Archlute 17-132d, 25-1039a.
Archodus 14-267c.
ARCHON (ancient) 2-444c; 2-841d; judicial functions 12-504a (foll.), 12-503a; Pericles' measures 21-146a.
— (medieval and modern) 12-464a, 12-464d; in Sardinia 24-216d.
— (Gnosticism) 12-154d.
Archonides (of Herbita) 12-829c; 25-26c.
Archontici 12-155d; 14-865c.
Archornithes 20-325b.
Archous, canal, Asia M.: *see* Arakhat.
ARCHPRIEST 2-446a.
Archuleta Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
ARCHYTAS 2-446a, 22-699a; duplication of cube 7-606d; flying inventions 1-261d, 3-48c, 15-839c.
Arci, Henry d' 2-34a (foll.).
Arcia, Braz. 20-759c.
Arcicentrous 14-258b.
Arcidae 16-122a; 16-120c.
Arcifera 3-523d; 3-526b; distribution 3-528c, 28-1013b.
Arcimboldus (legate) 25-1052b.
Arciniega, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Arcisate, It. 26-242 (F5).
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 2-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Arc lamp 16-659a; 16-665c; enclosed 16-662c; inverted 16-665c.
Arco, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— del Diablo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Arcola, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
ARCOLA, It. 2-446c; battle (1796) 11-192d, 11-190 (map).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Arcomya 16-124b.
Arcomyidae 16-124b.
Arçon, Jean Claude d' 11-942b.
Arcona, fortress, Ger. 1-74a; 21-903a; 23-822c.
—, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
"Arcona" (cruiser) 24 911d.
Arconaia 16-123b.
Arconce, riv., Fr. 24-199b.
Arcos, Alonzo de 11-941b.
—, Rodrigue Ponce de Léon, duke d' 19-185a; 17-835b.
Arcos, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
ARCOS DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 2-446d; 25-530 (C4).
ARCOSOLIUM 2-446d; 5-492c.
ARCOT, India 2-446d; 14-382 (H13); Clive's defence (1851) 6-532d, 14-407c, 10-724a.
—, kingdom, India: *see* Carnatic.
—, north, dist., India 2-447a, 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
—, south, dist., India 2-447b; 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
Arc sight 25-63b.
Arctic, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
ARCTIC, region 2-447c; 21-938d; climate 21-955a; explorations 11-629c, 21-938d; flora and fauna 21-956c, 11-649c, 1-753a; geology 21-954c; hydrographic basin 2-735d; Ordovician 20-236c (map); peoples 21-956d; shore fishes 14-268d; steamer communication 27-552c.
"Arctic" (liner) 24-886a.
Arctic Alpine flora 21-780a.
— fox 10-769d; 5-371d; fur 11-349d, 11-348b, 11-356b, 11-355d.
Arctic goose: *see* Horned wavey.
— gull 25-195d.
— hare 12-546a.
Arctic Highlands, glaciers, Green. 12-543 (C2).
— Ocean 21-938 (A-B1); 21-957b; 19-974a; 19-973c; circulation 21-958b; drainage basin 11-634c; flora and fauna 21-960a; navigation 25-12d; Pleistocene 21-836c; shore-fishes 14-268d; temperature and salinity 21-958d; whale-fishery 28-572b.
Arctic oil: *see* Shark liver oil.
— raspberry 28-907a.
Arctic Red, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2); 17-254d.
Arctic right-whale: *see* Greenland right-whale.
— sea-cow: *see* Rhytina.
— sperm oil 20-51b.
— tern 26-646b.
— willow 21-780b; 19-833b.
Arctictis binturong: *see* Binturong.
Arctiidae: *see* Tiger-moth.
ARCTINUS 2-447c; 12-508c; Homer's influence 13-627c, 13-632c.
Arctium: *see* Burdock.
Arctocebus calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Arctocephalus antarctica: *see* Otaria antarctica.
— australis: *see* Otaria australis.
— forsteri: *see* Australian sea-bear.
— gazella: *see* Otaria gazella.
— pusilla: *see* Otaria antarctica.
Arctocyon 7-409b.
Arctogaea 28-1005a; 28-1008b; 3-972d.
Arctogale 5-369c; 20-643d.
Arctoidea 5-370c; 13-445a.
Arctomys: *see* Marmot and Woodchuck.
— bobac; *see* Bobac.
— caudata: *see* Red marmot.
— marmotta: *see* Alpine marmot.
— monax: *see* Wood-chuck.
Arctonnesus, penin., Asia M.: *see* Kapu-Dagh.
Arctonyx: *see* Sand-badger.
— collaris: *see* Bali-soor.
Arctophylax: *see* Boötes.
Arctopithecini 2-110c.
Arctos: *see* Ursa Major.
Arctostaphylos 9-740a.
— alpina 25-13c.
— uva-ursi: *see* Bearberry.
Arcto-Tertiary flora 21-779c.
Arctotherium 20-900a; 5-376b.
Arçtowski (explorer) 21-965d.
Arcturian type 25-788b.
ARCTURUS 2-447d; 25-788b; 25-790a; 7-12 (map); spectrum 21-717 (Plate).
— minor: *see* Boötes.
Arcualia 14-258b (fig.).
Arcuated style 27-115b; in India 14-432c; Roman 20-181b.
Arcuate ligaments 8-166c.
ARCUEIL, Fr. 2-447d; 10-778 (C6).
— Cachan, Fr.: *see* Arcueil.
Arcueil, Society of 3-812c.
ARCULF 2-448a; pilgrimage of 21-607d.
Arculi, aqueduct, Fr.: *see* Arcus Juliani.
Arcum, Steline: *see* Sagittarius.
Arcuothrix 23-248c.
Arcus, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Arcus Juliani, aqueduct, Fr. 2-447d.
Arcus senilis 10-96c.
Arc welding 28-501c.
Arcy, Chevalier d' 3-277d.
Arcyria 19-108d; 19-108d (fig.).
Arcyriaceae 19-105d.
Ard, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 1-52d.
Arda, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d.
— (Hadra), riv., It. 15-26 (B2).
Ardabda, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Ard a'Bhorain, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ardabil, Pers.: *see* Ardebil.
Ardagan, Russ.As.: *see* Ardahan.
Ardagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C. 2-328c; 6-158c.
Ardagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
Ardagh cup 10-344a; 21-796d; 21-801 (Pl. II. fig. 31).
Ardahal, Pers. 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Ardahan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d; Russian occupation 23-931a, 17-8d, 3-791c.
Ardakan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); statistics 10-190a.
—, dist., Pers. 28-919c.
Ardal, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Ardara, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
—, It. 24-227a.
Ardargie House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Ardaric (of Gepidae) 13-933d.
Ardashad, Arm.: *see* Artaxata.
Ardashes: *see* Artaxias.
ARDASHIR (Artaxerxes) I. 2-448b; 21-219b; 21-221d; fire temple 10-425b; Hormuz foundation 13-694a; Karun river dike 24-1024a; Mithrak family extirpated 13-693d; Zend Avesta collected 28-[illegible].
— II. 2-448d; 21-221d; 21-222d.
— III. 2-449a; 21-222b.
Ardashir-Khun, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
Ardatov, Russ. (Nizhniy-Novgorod) 23-872 (F4); geology 19-720d.
—, Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (G5); Mordvinians 25-120b.
Ardbear, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
Ardbeg, pt., Scot. 23-758b.
Ardbrecknish, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ardchattan, Scot. 8-684b.
Ardchyle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Ardclach, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 19-155b; population 19-155c.
Ard-comarba (Irish church): *see* Coarb.
Ardconnel, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ardderyd, Cumb.: battle of (573) 7-626a.
ARDEA, It. 2-449a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (B6); ethnology 15-26b; wall-paintings 23-481a.
Ardea (zool.) 13-386d; 13-388b.
— (agami): *see* Heron agami.
— (alba): *see* Great egret.
— (bubulcus): *see* Buff-backed heron.
— (candidissima): *see* White heron.
— (cinerea): *see* Heron, common.
— (egretta): *see* Egret.
— (garzetta): *see* Little egret.
— (helias): *see* Peacock heron.
— (herodias): *see* Great blue heron.
— (megacephala) 17-913b.
— (purpurea): *see* Purple heron.
— (ralloides): *see* Squacco-heron.
— (virescens): *see* Green bittern.
Ardeae 3-977b; 3-965d; Brazil 4-444a.
Ardeal, state, Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Ardeates, people 15-26b: *see also* Ardea, It.
Ardeatina, fort, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
—, Via, It. 2-449a.
Ardeatini: *see* Ardeates.
Ardeatinum foedus (444 B.C.) 14-635d.
Ardeb (measure) 9-28d; 28-491a.
ARDEBIL (Ardabil), Pers. 2-449b; 21-188 (A1); holy carpet 5-396 (Plate).
—, dist., Pers. 2-449b.
ARDÈCHE, dept., Fr. 2-449c; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 23-272b.
ARDEE, Ire. 2-450a; 14-744 (E3).
Ardeidae: *see* Heron.
Ardelan, dist., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-951c.
—, tribe 15-949c.
Ard el Bathaniyeh, dist., Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Ard-el-Huleh, tract, Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Ardell, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
Arden, Mary 2-450b.
—, Robert 24-772d.
—, William, 2nd baron Alvanley: *see* Alvanley.
Arden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Scot., geology 23-99a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Ardenay, Fr. 16-409c.
Ardencaple, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G2).
ARDEN, FOREST OF, dist., Warwick 2-450b.
ARDENNES, dept., Fr. 2-450d; 10-778 (G2); champagne 28-723c; geology 10-778b; industrial population 10-783c; Walloons 28-286a.
ARDENNES, dist., Belg. 2-450b; 3-668 (E4-H2); geology 3-669b, 5-88b, 20-237a, 8-125a, 5-58d, Renaud de Montauban 23-96c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 10-786b.
Ardennes Abbey, Calvados, Fr. 12-351b.
Ardenno, It. 26-242 (H4).
Ardensul, Philip Rovenius van: *see* Rovenius.
Ardent, Raoul 1-505d.
Ardent (in shipbuilding) 24-931a.
Ardentes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ardentinny, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardenza, It. 16-377d.
Ardeonaig, Scot. 24-418 (C2). 26-[illegible].
Arderin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 22-731b.
Arderne, James 16-556b.
—, Dr John 12-724c.
Ardes, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ardesir Cursetjee v. Peeroxebai 20-903a.
Ardess, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardettus, hill, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
Ardewan, desert, Afg.: *see* Hamdamao.
—, pass, Afg. 13-332a; 13-330c.
Ardez, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Ardfert, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a.
Ardfinnan, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 4-947d.
Ardfry, penin., Ire. 6-427a.
ARDGLASS, Ire. 2-451a; 14-744 (F2).
Ardglen, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Ardgour, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardhamagadhi (language) 22-251c; 14-488d; 13-478d.
Ardha-narisa (myth.) 13-511c.
Ardhe, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Gribingi.
Ardila, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 12-646b.
Ardingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 24-1004a.
Ardisia 5-173c; 17-282c; 15-287d.
Ardistama 13-535d.
Ardistan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); population 21-194b; telegraph 21-195d.
—, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
ARDITI, LUIGI 2-451b.
Ardivachar, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ardizio, hill, It. 21-281c.
Ardlamont, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Ardle, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Ardleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Ardler, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Ardlui, Scot. 24-418 (B2); geology 8-660c.
Ardlussa, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardmeanach, dist., Scot.: *see* Black Isle.
Ardmillan, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
Ardmillan group 20-236b; 5-300b.
Ardminish, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ardmore, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 28-369c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
ARDMORE, Okla. 2-451b; 20-58 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F4).
—, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (C4).
—, pt., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Ardmucknish, bay, Scot.: *see* Nell, lake.
Ardnacross, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ardnadam, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Ardnamurchan, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B-C3); 19-157b; 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 2-486b.
—, sound, Scot. 25-246d.
Ardo, riv., It. 3-710c.
Ardobrica, Sp. 7-208d.
Ardoch, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Scot. 4-584 (B1); 24-418 (D2); Agricola's victory (84)

12-333d; Roman camp 4-585b 21-263b.
Ardoch Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-450b.
Ardoin (of Italy) 15-30a.
Ardón, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-190a.
Ardore, It. 15-4 (F5).
Ardost, mts., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Ardoye, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Ardpatrick, Ire. 16-694c.
Ardrah, W.Af.: *see* Allada.
Ardrahan, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ardre, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
ARDRES, Fr. 2-451c; 10-778 (F1).
Ardri (title) 4-488d; 14-759c; 14-758b; holders 20-107d, 14-759c.
Ardrishaig, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 16-840d; 11-375d; geology 2-486d; population 2-487d.
Ardrossan, Sir Fergus of: *see* Fergus of Ardrossan.
ARDROSSAN, Scot. 2-451c; 24-418 (B3); 24-428a.
Ards, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ardscull Moat, Ire. 14-744(E3); 15-791c.
Ardsheal, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, East, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Ardsullas, riv., Ire. 6-426d.
Ardtalnaig, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Ardtornish, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardu (hist.) 3-116c.
Ardudwy, dist., Wales 12-954d.
— graves: *see* Beddau gwyr Ardudwy.
Arduin (of Italy) 20-971b.
Arduino, Giovanni 11-645b; 11-642b.
Ardultagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ardus, Fr. 5-739a.
Ardüser, Hans 26-263d.
Ardushan, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Ardutius (bp. of Geneva) 11-589c.
Ardvates (of Armenia) 2-565b.
Ardvey, Scot. 16-525b.
Ardvisura: *see* Anaitis.
Ardvorlich, mansion, Scot. (Earn) 8-798b.
Ardvourlie, Scot. 16-525b.
Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord 26-555c.
Ardwell, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Ardwell group 5-300b.
Ardwick, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
Ardyne Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Ardys (of Lydia) 12-751b.
Ardzrunian dynasty 2-566a.
Are, castle, Ger. 1-433d.
— (Fr. measure) 28-491a.
Area, Ras 18-128b.
AREA (arch.) 2-451d.
— (math.) chordal: *see* trapezoidal, *below*; Euclid 11-679d; integration 14-551a; mensuration 18-135b, 18-137b; Pythagorean discoveries 22-700c; quadrature: *see* Quadrature; tangential 18-142d; trapezoidal 18-142d.
— (measure) 28-484c; 21-491a.
Areado, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Area of Flechsig (anat.): *see* Flechsig, area of.
Area Volcani, Rome: *see* Volcani, area.
Areca (Catechu): *see* Areca palm.
— (oleracea): *see* Cabbage palm.
— (sapida): *see* Cabbage palm.
Arecaidine 3-828b; 1-685d.
Arecaine 3-828b.
Areca palm (Betel palm) 3-828a; 5-780a; 20-640d (fig.).
Areceae 21-781b; 21-781c.
ARECIBO, P.R. 2-451d; 22-124 (A1).
—, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1); 22-124b.
Arecife, Can.Is.: *see* Arrecife.
Arecifos, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Udjelong.
Arecoline 3-828b.
Arecomici 28-178c; 19-702c.
Areg, desert, Sah.: *see* Erg, El.
Arega, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Aregelia (Celtic place-name) 11-830b.
Areia: *see* Aphrodite Areia *and* Athena Areia.
Areia, Asia: *see* Herat.
Areias, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Areijeh, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 20-602d.
Areion (myth.) 7-981a.
Areithoüs, mace of 2-584b.
Arelate, Fr.: *see* Arles.
Arellius Fuscus 20-386b.
Aremberg (family) 2-452a; Brussels palace 4-693a; Enghien park 9-406b.
AREMBERG, duchy, Ger. 2-452a; 11-808 (I. j7).
Aremorica: *see* Armorica.
Arén, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Arena, A. de 17-192c.
Aréna, B. 7-203d; plot against Napoleon 19-199a, 10-735c.
Arena, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Vict. 8-162a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
ARENA (arch.) 2-452b.
Arenac Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
Arenacum (Roman site) 2-629d.
Arenales, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143a.
Arenaria (bot.): *see* Sandwort.
Arenaria (sand-pits) 5-495a.
Arenarion 21-762a.
Arenas, Sp. 3-64c.
—, pt., Chil. 2-462 (B1).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, pt., Cuba 7-595 (E2).
—, pt., Nic. 12-592c.
Arenas (soil) 28-725b.
— Górdas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-527c.
Arenation (dict.) 3-518b.
Arenberg, duchy, Ger.: *see* Aremberg.
Arenberghe, E. 3-681a.
ARENDAL, Nor. 2-452b; 19-800 (C3); cod-hatchery 21-651b; minerals 7-846b, 18-692a.
Arendalite 9-689c.
Arendonck, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Arendrup (Danish commander) 1-93b.
Arends, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (B4).
Arendsee, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Arendt, M. F. 8-43a.
Arendts, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Arendtsville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Arenella, It. 20-599 (map).
Arenenberg, castle, Switz. 26-900d.
Arenga saccharifera: *see* Gomuti palm.
Arenicola 5-792a; 5-795a; 5-799a.
— marina: *see* Lob-worm.
Arenicolites 5-87b.
Arenig ashes 2-452c.
— Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b; geology 20-237c.
— GROUP 2-452c; 11-670d; 20-236b; Scotland 3-75b; trilobites 20-237d.
— Mawr, mt., Wales: *see* Arenig Fawr.
Areños, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Arenosa Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Arens, lake, Ger. 8-119b.
Arensborg, castle, Den.: *see* Koldinghuus.
Arensburg, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-14b; pop. 16-817b.
Arent, W. 11-799b.
Arentani: *see* Narentines.
Arentschild, Alexander von 24-714b.
Arenys de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Arenzano, It. 23-387b.
Arenzville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
AREOI (Areoiti) 2-452d; 26-357d.
Areola 1-941a; 17-528d.
Areolar tissue 6-958d.
Areometer: *see* Hydrometer.
Areometrical beads 8-49b.
Areopagitica (Milton) 18-485a; 22-300c.
Areopagiticus (Isocrates) 14-879b.
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens 2-453a; 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
Areopagus (court of cassation) 12-432d.
— (lit. soc.) 4-643c; 9-626c; 25-43d.
—, Council of 2-453a; 12-503b; Ephialtes' attack 6-369a; St Paul before 20-946b.
Areopolis, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, Pal.: *see* Rabba.
AREQUIPA, Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (D5); observatory 19-960b.
—, dept., Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (A5 & C4-D5); 21-270a.
Aréquipa, riv., Peru 21-266a.
—, volcano, Peru: *see* Misti.
ARES 2-455a; 19-140d; Death rescued by 7-900a; Hercules opposed 13-346b; Roman worship: *see* Mars; Scythian 24-527c.
Ares, fountain of, Gr. 26-742b.
Areschoug, J. E. 1-590d.
Aresh, dist., Russ. 9-280b.
Areskutan, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-188d.
Arestegui, Narciso 21-269b.
ARETAEUS 2-455d; 18-45a; 1-923d.
Aretas (archbp. of Caesarea): *see* Arethas.
ARETAS I. (fl. 170 B.C.) 2-455d.
— III.: Alexander Jannaeus 15-396a; Damascus 10-146d, 7-784d; Petra 21-310b; Scaurus 24-305c.
— IV. 2-455d; 15-399b; Petra 21-310b; St Paul 7-784d.
Arete (daughter of Aristippus) 2-497a.
ARETE (geog.) 2-455d.
ARETHAS (archbp. of Caesarea) 2-456a; 6-450c.
Aretho, riv., Gr.: *see* Arta.
ARETHUSA (nymph) 2-456a; 19-50a.
Arethusa, spring, Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
—, spring, Gr. (Elis) 2-456a.
—, spring, Syracuse 2-456a; 26-300c; 1-733a.
Arethusina 25-110c.
Aretias, isl. (legend) 2-478d.
ARETINO, PIETRO 2-456b; dramas 8-504a; Tintoretto and 26-1001d; Titian and 26-1023d.
Areuse, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-425a.
Arevaci, Sp. 5-653b.
Arevagni: *see* Ostrogoths.
Arevalo, Cano de 10-169b.
Arevalo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 21-91c.
Arezzo, Carlo d', Francesco d', &c.: *see* Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c.
AREZZO, It. 2-456c; 15-4 (C3); ancient town: *see* Arretium; bishop 15-18c; cathedral 2-456d, 25-53d; Della Robbia works 7-968c; Piero de' Franceschi's frescoes 10-930b; pottery: *see* Arretine ware; university 27-754b.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Arfak, mts., N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-488b.
Arfe, Enrique de 21-799c; 26-1050b.
— (y Villafranca), Juan de 3-64d; 21-799c; 27-862a.
Arfet, Anna d' 17-283c.
Arfvedson, J. A. 16-785b.
Arfvedsonite 1-884a.
Arg. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
Arga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Argab Teshagoa, desert, Egy. 9-40 (B4).
Argadeis, tribe 2-841d.
Argaeus (of Macedonia) 21-376d.
Argaeus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (F3): *see also* Erjish Dagh.
Argalasti, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
ARGALI (sheep) 2-457a; 24-818a.
Argall, Sir Samuel 19-509b; 17-439a; 18-939c; in Virginia 28-122b.
Argam, India: *see* Argaum.
Argamasilla de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-518c.
Argan (tree) 21-780d; 18-853a.
Argand, Ami 16-651d; 16-640b.
—, J. R. 22-719b.
— gas burner 16-655c.
Arganda, S. 21-92c.
Argandab, riv., Afg.: *see* Arghandab.
Argania sideroxylon: *see* Argan.
Arganthonius (of Tartessus) 21-447d.
ARGAO, P.Is. 2-457a; 21-392 (D6).
Argar, El, Sp. 2-352b.
Argas (mites) 2-310c.
— miniatus 26-937a.
— persicus 26-937a; 26-937d.
— vespertilionis 26-937b.
Argasidae 26-936d; 2-310c.
Argastan, riv., Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
ARGAUM, India 2-457a.
Arge (myth.) 20-77b; 14-199d.
Argecilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Argegno, It. 26-242 (G5).
ARGEI 2-457a; 13-692b.
Argeia, Gr. 2-479d.
Argeiphontes, Hermes 13-370a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August 2-457b; 19-958d; 19-957a; celestial photometry 21-530c.
Argelès-Gazost, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6); 17-65a.
Argelès-sur-Mer, Fr. (Pyrénées Orient.) 10-778 (F6).
Argemone mexicana: *see* Mexican poppy.
— grandiflora: *see* Prickly poppy.
Argen, dist., Bav. 3-549a.
—, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1); 28-856c.
—, Ober, riv., Ger.: *see* Ober Argen.
Argenau, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Argenis (John Barclay) 3-394b; 24-229a; 15-505d.
Argennum, cape, Lesbos 16-488a.
ARGENS, MARQUIS d' 2-457c.
Argens, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d; 11-96b.
ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOME L. de 2-457d; 5-766a.
—, LUPERCIO L. de 2-457c; 25-581d.
ARGENSON (family) 2-457d.
—, Marc Pierre de Voyer de Paulmy, comte d' 2-459a; 10-847d.
—, Marc René de V., marquis d' (1652-1721) 2-458a; 16-297d; 10-846b.
—, René Louis de V. de P., marquis d' 2-458c; diary 8-168d.
Argent, Fr.: *see* Argent-sur-Sauldre.
Argent (her.) 13-323c.
Argenta, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, It. 15-4 (C2); pop. 9-338a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Argental, C. A. de F., comte d' 19-574a.
ARGENTAN, Fr. 2-460b; 10-778 (E3); lace 16-42b.
Argentaria, Ger. 12-378c.
Argentaro (Argentarius), mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; fortress 15-21d.
Argentat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Argentea, It. 15-26 (B2).
Argenteau, A., Count: *see* Mercy-Argenteau, Count.
—, E., Count 11-186b.
Argentella lace 16-42c.
Argentera, Punta dell', mt., Alps 1-741d; 1-749a.
ARGENTEUIL, Fr. 2-460c; 10-778 (B5).
Argenteus, Codex 28-522b; 20-565a; 26-215d.
— (measure) 28-487a.
Argenteus Antoninianus (coin) 19-895a.
Argentic oxide: *see* Silver oxide.
Argentiera, capo, It. 15-4 (A-B4).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kimolos.
Argentière, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 5-827b.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass, Maritime Alps 1-741d; 3-492d; 12-920d.
—, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743c.
—, Glacier d', Alps 26-242 (B5).
Argentille and Curan (Warner) 28-327b; 13-80a.
ARGENTINA, S.Am. 2-460c; 2-462 (map); army 2-466c; climate 2-462d; coinage 18-707b; education 2-467a; fauna 2-463c; finance 2-467b, 19-269b; flags 10-462c; flora 2-463b; government 2-466a, 20-980b; Jewish colonization 15-410c; literature and science 2-464b; maps 17-653c; navy 2-466d, 24-906b; patent law 20-907a; pop. 2-464a, 11-636d; religion 2-467b.
—, *Commerce and Industries* 2-465b foll.; 25-489a; agriculture 2-465b; cane-sugar 26-47a; cotton 7-278d; France 10-788b; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—, *Communications* 2-464d; railways 2-464d, 22-823a, 25-489b; shipping statistics 24-872 (Table); ski-mails 25-187a.
—, *Geology* 2-462c; Andes 1-964a; Devonian 8-127b; Permian flora 20-541b; post-Permian flora 20-542b; Triassic rocks 27-259b.
ARGENTINA, *History* 2-468a; boundary dispute with Chile 2-461a, 6-158a; Brazilian war 4-459a; constitutions 2-470b foll.; disarmament agreement with Chile 21-10c; Paraguayan war 2-471b, 16-990d, 20-578d; Rosas dictator 23-725b.
Argentina (zool.) 24-82b; 24-85a.
ARGENTINE, Kan. 2-475a; 18-608 (A3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
Argentine (min.) 4-970c.
Argentine Durchmusterung 21-530c.
Argentine Great-Western rly 22-851b.
— Republic: *see* Argentina.
— Transandine rly. 22-823a.
Argenti nitras: *see* Silver nitrate.
— nitras indurata 25-116d.
— nitras mitigatus 25-116d.
Argentino, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b; 1-961b.
Argenti oxidum 25-116d.
ARGENTITE 2-475a; 11-399d; 25-113c.
Argentomagus, Fr. 2-475b; 4-15a.
ARGENTON, Fr. 2-475b; 10-778 (E4).
—, riv., Fr. 4-499d.
Argentona, spring, Sp. 17-876a.
Argenton-Château, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr.: *see* Argenton.
Argentorate, Argentoratum, Ger.: *see* Strassburg.
Argentré, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Argentré-du-Plessis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Argent-sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Argentum, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
Arges, riv., Rum.: *see* Argesh.
Arges (myth.) 7-686d.
Arges (zool.) 5-515a.
Argesh, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
Arget, riv., Fr. 10-595b.
Argha (honey) 13-654c.
Arghana, sanjak, Turk.As. 8-167d.
— Maden, Arm. 2-565 (B2); 8-167d; 26-1047c.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. 2-475b; 1-307 (C4); 14-376 (A4); 13-250d; 1-308b; agriculture 15-649b; lead deposits 1-312c; Zoroastrian settlement 13-332a.
Arghastan, riv., Afg. 1-308b; 13-332a.
ARGHOUL 2-475c; 6-438d.
Arghun (khan of Persia) 21-226d; European embassy 22-767a; marriage 22-8d.
Arghuns (family) 1-315d; 25-143b.
Arghuri, Asia M. 2-319d.
Arghustan, riv., Afg.: *see* Arghastan.
Argial: *see* Oriel.
Argiapidae 2-306d.
Argid, riv., I. of M.: *see* Silverburn.
Argideen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Argile à silex: *see* Conglomerat de silex.
— plastique 9-662d; 9-664a.
— scagliose 2-234c.
Argiletum, Rome 23-586 (C2).
Argillite, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Argillite (geol.) 11-665c.
Argillornis 3-970d; 3-977b.
Argilus, Chalcidice 2-1c.
Argin, Sud., battle (1889) 9-126b.
Argina 16-122b.
Arginase 19-923b.
Arginin 1-514a; 19-923a.
Arginusae, battle (406 B.C.) 21-75d; 25-985d; 26-889b.
Argiope 4-362b; 4-363a; 4-364d.
Argiopidae: *see* Argyopidae.
Argippaei, tribe 24-526b.
Argirokastron, Turk.: *see* Argyrokastro.
Argish Kaleh, Arm.: *see* Arjish Kaleh.
Argissa Gr. 16-217a.
Argithea, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Argnani mezza-majolica war 5-732c.
Argo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 7-104d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).

Argo, isl., Egy. 9-40 (B-C2); 26-14c.
Argo (constellation) 7-13 (Table).
"Argo" (ship) 2-478c; 12-115c.
Argob, dist., Pal. 3-465a.
ARGOL 2-475d; 28-718c.
Argolicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (E3): *see also* Nauplia, gulf.
Argolis, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D-E3); 2-479d; geology 12-427b; pop. 12-428d.
—, dist., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3); 8-426a; 1-142a; 22-313b.
ARGON (gas) 2-475d; 6-44c; 27-848a; Röntgen rays 16-756a; specific heats 18-840a.
— (weapon) 2-585b.
"Argonaut" (Amer. submarine) 24-920d.
Argonauta: *see* Nautilus, paper
Argonautae (Varro) 27-924d.
Argonautica (Apollonius Rhodius) 2-188a; 2-479b; 12-402a.
Argonautica (Valerius Flaccus) 27-859d.
Argonautidae 5-702c.
ARGONAUTS 2-478b; Glaucus Pontius 12-115c; Hercules 13-346b; Lemnos legends 16-412d; Mopsus 18-813c; Orpheus 20-328a; Phineus's sons 21-446b; Sirens 25-156b; starting-place 26-843b, 28-196b; Triton 27-296c.
Argo navis (astron.): *see* Argo.
Argonia, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
ARGONNE, plateau, Fr. 2-479c; 10-778 (G3); 17-746c; 18-316a; geology 1-505b.
Argopuro, mt., Java 15-284 (E3).
Argos (myth.) 2-478c.
ARGOS, Gr. 2-479c; 12-424 (D3); 23-648 (E3); 25-610b; 2-660c; 22-170a; archaeology 12-485c; boule 4-320b; coins 19-884b, 7-234b; Helenus' tomb 13-220c; Heraeum: *see* Heraeum; Letoön 16-274a; Linus legend 16-736d; sculpture school 12-488d, 17-184b; vases 5-711c; Zeus Nemaeus' temple 20-176b.
—: *History* 2-479d; 12-444c; 12-452a; Achaean league 25-613b; Chalcidice alliance 20-98b; Danaus 7-793c; Greek Independence War 12-494a; Io 14-724a; Mantineia 17-605b; Melampus 18-88a; Peisistratids' alliance 6-479b; Peloponnesian War 21-74c; Sparta 25-610b, 1-376c, 5-363d; Telesilla 26-573a; Temenus 13-309a; Pheidon 21-362b; Tiryns subject to 26-1013b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, dist., Gr. 21-65b.
— Amphilochicon, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-886d.
ARGOSTOLI, Gr. 2-482c; 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
ARGOSY (dict.) 2-482d.
Argot 25-208b.
Argout, Appollinaire Maurice, comte d' 16-68b.
Argovian group 11-670c; 20-415b; 15-569c.
Argovie, canton, Switz.: *see* Aargau.
Argueil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Arguello, José Diario 5-20b.
—, Luis Antonio 5-20c.
Arguello, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Arguenon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Argües, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Arguin, bay, W.Af. 13-296c.
ARGUIN, isl., W.Af. 2-482d; 1-320 (B2); 24-642b.
Argula, riv., Ire. 15-793a.
Argulidae 9-657d.
Argul-nor, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
Argulus 9-658a.
ARGUMENT (logic) 2-482d; 10-153b.
— (math.) 2-482d; 11-302d; 14-706b.
Argumentum (Roman law) 27-74b.
Argun, riv., Asia 17-553 (A2); 25-10 (G-H3); 1-899c; 25-12c; 27-170a; navigation 25-17b.
Argunga, state, W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Argungu, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Arguni, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Argura, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 14-724a.
Argus, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
ARGUS (myth.) 2-483a.
Argus (Albany journal) 1-490b.
Argus (Anglo-French journal) 12-214d.
"Argus" (ship) 1-848b.
Argus (star) 25-786d.
Argusianus: *see* Argus-pheasant.
Argus Panoptes 14-723d.
Argus-pheasant 21-22c; 28-1010d.
Argusville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Argutinsky, P. 12-806d.
Argyle, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Scot.: *see* Argyll.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Lower, Can.: *see* Lower Argyll.
ARGYLL, earls and dukes of 2-483a; family 2-488b.
— (John Campbell) 2nd duke of 2-485b.
— (Archibald Campbell) 3rd duke of 2-485c; 24-454c; 25-927b.
— (George John Douglas Campbell) 8th duke of 2-486a; 19-770c.
— (John Douglas Sutherland Campbell) 9th duke of 2-486b; 8-684b; viceroy of Canada 5-162a.
— (Colin Campbell) 1st earl of 2-488b; 24-441b.
— (Archibald C.), 2nd earl of 2-483a; 24-442b.
— (A. C.), 5th earl of 2-483a.
— (A. C.), 7th earl of 2-483b; 2-152b.
— (A. C.), 8th earl of 2-483b; 24-449d; Charles II. 5-912d; duke of Hamilton 12-886c; Montrose 18-793d, 12-411d.
— (A. C.), 9th earl of 2-484c; 24-451d; Monmouth's rebellion 18-726c; treason trial 27-227a.
—, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of Hamilton and of 4-558a; 2-485d.
—, Ewan, lord of: *see* Ewan, lord of Argyll.
—, Louise, duchess of: *see* Louise, princess of England.
Argyll, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486b.
Argyll - Robertson pupil 16-855d.
ARGYLLSHIRE, co., Scot. 2-486b; 24-412 (C3); 24-418 (A-B2); 14-763c; 14-766d.
Argyll's Lodging, Stirling 25-926c.
Argynnis 13-446b.
— paphia: *see* Silver-washed fritillary.
Argyopidae 25-665a; 25-664b; 25-666c; defence 25-666b; mimicry 18-499a, 25-666d; reproduction and courtship 25-665b foll.
Argyraescin 6-112c.
Argyraspides 17-229a.
Argyria 25-117a; 20-923a.
Argyrippa, It.: *see* Arpi.
Argyro Castro, Turk.: *see* Argyrokastro.
ARGYRODITE 2-488c.
Argyrohyrax 27-114a.
ARGYROKASTRO, Turk. 2-488d; 27-426 (B3).
Argyroneta: *see* Fresh-water spider.
Argyropelecus 14-261a.
ARGYROPULUS, JOHN 2-488d.
Argyrotoxos, Apollo 2-184c.
Argyrus: *see* Romanus III.
Arhab, dist., Arab. 28-914b.
Arhan: *see* Arahat.
Arhanga, pass, India 26-1005d; 26-1006a.
Arhangel, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
Arhat: *see* Arahat.
Arheilgen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Arhesnofer (god) 9-77b.
Arholma, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ari (the learned) 28-99c.
Ari, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
ARIA (music) 2-489a; 19-77d; 6-825d; 25-406d.
Aria College, Portsmouth 22-132b.
Ariab, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 1-781a.
Ari Abari, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Ariadne (East Roman empress) 1-919b; 28-970a.
ARIADNE (myth.) 2-490a; 2-166d.
Ariadne auf Naxos (Benda) 3-716b; 18-96c.
Ariaeus (Arabian king) 19-706a.
— (Persian soldier) 7-708c.
Ariah, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Ariakeno-ura, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G11); 15-157b.
Arialdus (deacon of Milan) 20-902b.
Arial Khan, riv., India 3-133b; 10-178b.
Arialoor beds: *see* Deccan traps.
Arian, tribe 1-315a; 21-303b.
Ariana: *see* Aryana.
Ariane (of Tahiti): *see* Pomare V.
Ariane (Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin) 13-385a.
Arianism 7-399a; 19-641b; 13-361a; Aquileia, synod at 1-798d; Constantine 6-990a; Eusebius of Caesarea 9-954b; hymnody 14-183a; pope's position 15-434a, 15-551b; Teutonic followers 26-683c, 27-566b, 2-544a.
Ariano, It. (Ferrara): *see* Sta Maria di Ariano.
ARIANO DI PUGLIA, It. 2-490b; 15-4 (E4).
Arian Pali: *see* Kharoshthi.
Ariantas (of Scythia) 24-528d.
Ariarathes I. 5-287d.
— IV. 5-287d.
— V. 5-287d; 17-228b; 13-243a.
— VI. 18-621c; 19-664d.
Ariari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Ariaric (king of Goths) 12-272d.
Arias, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Arias de Avila, Pedro: *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
— Miranda (Span. minister) 25-568c.
— MONTANO, BENITO 2-490b.
Ariaspae, tribe 7-707d.
Ari Ayash, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
A.R.I.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ariban 3-305d.
Aribau, Buenaventura Carlos 25-590d.
Aribinda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Aribistan, Asia: *see* Arabia.
Aribo (archbp. of Mainz) 6-966a.
Arib of Cordova 2-275a.
ARICA, Chil. 2-490c; 2-462 (E5); 6-148c; cession 4-177a, 6-155d, 6-158c; siege 6-161c.
Arica, dept., Chil. 26-347a.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Azapa.
Aricara, tribe: *see* Arikara.
Ariccia, It. 15-4 (F2): *see also* Aricia.
Ariccia, Agostino Chigi, duke of: *see* Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese and duke of Ariccia.
Aricciana, val., It. 2-490c.
Aricha, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Arichandra 8-481d.
Arichas, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Arichat, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Arichis II. 5-892b; 10-809c; 22-343a.
Arici: *see* Aricini.
Aricia (myth.) 28-109d.
ARICIA (mod. Ariccia), It. 2-490c; 15-26 (B6); Diana cult 8-165a, 9-12d, 23-579d; Hippolytus 28-109d.
ARCINI 2-490d.
Arickaree, riv., Colo.: *see* Arikaree.
Ariconium, Rom.Br.: *see* Weston.
Arid, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258c; 19-351a.
Aride, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Arid farming 1-416a.
Arid Region doctrine 28-386c.
ARIEGE, dept. Fr. 2-490d; 10-778 (E6); 10-779c; bauxite 3-543a.
Ariège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-474a.
Ariel, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ariel (astron.) 27-789b; 2-815d.
Ariel (zool.): *see* Fairy-martin.
Ariel lamp 16-653c.
Arienas, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Arienzo, It. 15-4 (C6).
ARIES (constellation) 2-491b; 13-492a; 7-13 (map).
Aries (zodiac) 2-491b; 28-993b; 2-809b; 2-798b.
"Ariete" (ship) 24-915b.
Arietidae 20-585d; 20-590c.
Arietites 5-693d; 15-570a.
— Bucklandi 15-569b.
— obtusus 15-569b.
— raricostatus 15-569b.
Arif (Mahom. class) 27-565b.
Arifi (poet) 21-251a.
Ari Frodi Thorgilsson 14-237a; 23-1000c; 22-453c.
Ariga, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Arigna, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 23-727c.
Arigo, count Della Rocca: *see* Della Rocca, Arigo.
Ariguanabo, lake, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-596b.
—, riv., Cu. 24-127c; 7-596b.
Ari Haian, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Arik 24-112a.
ARIKARA 2-491b; 14-477d.
Arikaree, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Arikaree group (geol.) 19-324b.
Arikbugha (Mongol leader) 15-675c; 15-935d.
Arik-dēn-ilu (Assyr. king) 3-107b; 18-183a.
Ariki (ruler, Cook Is.) 7-73b.
Ariki (drink): *see* Arrack.
Aril, St 27-829c.
Arilla, Martina de (d. 1644) 25-918d.
Arillaga, José Joaquin de 5-20b.
Arillode 11-258d.
Arillus 11-258d.
Arilye, Serv. 27-829c.
Arima, Jap. 15-160d; 15-227a.
Arima, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-285c.
ARIMASPI 2-491c.
Arimatsu-shibori 19-152a.
Arimau-dahan: *see* Clouded leopard.
ARIMINUM, It. 2-491c; 15-26 (D2): *see also* Rimini.
Ariminus, riv., It.: *see* Marecchia.
Arimneste 2-502d.
Arimnestus 2-502d.
Arimondi (Ital. commander) 15-77b; 9-126d.
Arimui, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q3).
Arinae 20-864c.
Arinagour, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-654b.
Arind, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 10-191b.
Arinez, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Ariñgay, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Arinista, Albania 1-486a.
Arinnu, fort, Asia M. 24-798a.
Ariño, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Arinos, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c.
Arinosa, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Arinthod, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
ARIOBARZANES (of Pontus) (362 B.C.) 2-491d; 2-662c; 26-991a.
— (of Pontus) (240 B.C.) 2-491d.
— (Persian satrap) 2-492a; 7-307a.
— Eusebes (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philopator (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philo-Romaeus (of Cappadocia) 2-491d; 5-287d; 26-969b; 26-54c.
— (of Larsa): *see* Eri-Aku.
Ariolica: *see* Pontarlier, Fr.
Ariolimax 11-526b.
ARION (of Methymna) 2-492a; dithyramb 8-323d, 12-510b, 8-488c.
Arion, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Arion (myth.) 1-215b.
— (zool.): *see* Black slug.
— hortensis 1-121a.
Arionidae 11-526b.
Ariophanta 11-526b.
Arioso (in music) 20-162a.
Ariosti, Attilio 12-911d.
ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 2-492b; comedies 8-520b, 14-907b; poetry 14-906d, 20-368b; Tisio's portrait 26-1015b.
"Ariosto" (Titian) 12-33c; 26-643a.
Ariosto's Stanza: *see* Ottava Rima.
Ariovistus 1-244d; 4-939c; 24-658c; 26-682c.
Arippu, Cey. 14-382 (H15); 5-782b.
Aris (myth.) 5-429d.
Arisaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-721d.
Arisaig, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Arisaig group (geol.) 25-111c.
Arisba, Lesbos 16-488b.
Arisbaya, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Arisbe (myth.) 27-317b.
Arisbe, Gr. 1-546b.
Ariscola, Silvestro 2-249b.
Arish, El, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-25a; 9-26b; 9-29a; battle (1798/9) 11-194a, 15-845b; convention (1800) 11-194b, 25-272d.
Arista, Mariano 18-340d; 4-675b; 26-474b.
Arista (zool.) 8-307b.
Aristaces (of Armenia) 12-566b; 2-571b.
— (of Lastiverd) 2-573d.
ARISTAENETUS 2-493c; 24-845c.
Aristaeopsis 17-458b.
ARISTAEUS (myth.) 2-493c.
— (mathematician) 6-940d.
ARISTAGORAS 2-493d; 17-634c.
ARISTANDER (of Telmessus) 2-494a.
Aristarcheans 2-494b.
Aristarchi, S. 20-338d.
Aristarchus (Athenian) 9-673a.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samos) 2-494a; 2-809d; 24-397a.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samothrace) 2-494b; 12-514c; 12-331c; Homer 12-124c, 13-632d.
Aristazable, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
ARISTEAS (author) 2-494c.
— (pseudonymous author) 2-494c; 24-653d; 13-559c.
— (Corinthian general) 12-455c.
Aristeides: *see* Aristides.
Aristerae, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aristias (dramatist) 22-254d.
Aristida 12-376a.
— oligantha: *see* Ant rice.
— subacaulis 11-801b.
ARISTIDES (Athenian) 2-494d; 7-958c; 2-842c.
— (of Miletus) 2-495d; 12-515c; 7-469d.
— (of Thebes) 2-495b.
—, AELIUS 2-495b; 12-515b; 7-469d.
—, QUINTILIANUS 2-495c.
"ARISTIDES, APOLOGY OF" 2-495d.
Aristion (Athenian tyrant) 2-843d; Delos 2-161b; 20-4b.
ARISTIPPUS 2-497a; anarchism 1-915a; hedonism 13-197d; Socrates 25-336d.
Aristium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Aristo (of Alexandria) 21-163c
— (of Ceos) 21-163b; 2-497b.
ARISTO (of Chios) 2-497a.
ARISTO (of Pella) 2-497b.
Aristobulus (of Alexandria) 21-409c.
ARISTOBULUS (of Cassandreia) 2-497b; 20-878b; 12-459a.
— I. (of Judaea) 15-395d; 20-620d; 13-244c; 14-210b.
— II. 15-396b; 17-198b.
— III. 13-380a.
— IV. 3-769d.
ARISTOBULUS (of Paneas) 2-497b; 16-920b.
Aristochin 17-465c.
Aristocles (of Messene) 21-163d.
— (son of Ariston): *see* Plato.
ARISTOCRACY 2-497c; 19-724b; government 12-293c.
Aristocrates (of Arcadia) 2-498d.
— (Athenian) 8-11c.
Aristocystidae 8-877d.
Aristocystis 8-876a; 8-877d; 20-237d.
Aristodemus (of Cumae) 7-619a.
— (Heraclid) 25-609d; 25-610d; 13-309a.
ARISTODEMUS (of Messenia) 2-498b.
Aristogeiton (Athenian orator) 8-274d.
— (murderer of Hipparchus) 12-955c; 13-375a; 5-58a.
Aristol: *see* Thymol iodide.
ARISTOLOCHIA 2-498c; 20-552a; 22-5a.
— clematitis: *see* Birthwort.
— reticulata: *see* Red River Snake-root.
— serpentaria: *see* Virginian Snake-root.
— sipho: *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Aristolochiaceae 10-566d.
Aristomachus (Heraclid) 13-309a.
Aristomedes (artist) 21-617d.
ARISTOMENES (of Andania) 2-498c.

Ariston (of Iulis): see Aristo (of Ceos).
— (of Pella): see Aristo of Pella.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
Aristonautae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ARISTONICUS (of Alexandria) 2-499a; 13-633a.
— (of Pergamum) 5-287d; 7-380d; 19-664d.
Aristophanei 5-58a.
ARISTOPHANES (dramatist) 2-499a; 12-511c; comedies 8-491d; Cratinus 7-382a; critical work 7-469c; Eupolis 9-900b; Euripides 9-901d, 20-860c; satire 24-228c.
— (vase painter) 5-719b.
— OF BYZANTIUM 2-501a; 6-448c; glossaries 12-124c, 8-190d; single point punctuation 17-622b.
Aristophanius: see Artemidorus.
Aristophon (Athen. orator) 14-200b.
Aristoquin 22-758a.
Aristoteles, Decree of 7-960a.
Aristoteles (philos.): see Aristotle.
Aristotelia maqui 5-550d.
Aristotile (Florentine artist): see Sangallo, Bastiano di.
Aristotle (founder of Cyrene) 3-535a.
ARISTOTLE (philos.) 2-501b; abiogenesis 1-64c; abortion 1-68a; Alexander of Aphrodisias 1-566c; Alexander the Great 1-545d, 19-65b; Alexander's legendary letter 1-550d, 1-551c; anatomy 1-922b; Anaxagoras' doctrine of mind 1-943c; animism 2-55b; Antisthenes 2-146c; Aquinas's commentaries 2-251c; Aquinas's ethics 9-824d; Arabian philosophy 2-276c; Arabic translations 27-184a; Archytas of Tarentum 2-446b; aristocracy 2-497c; Aristoxenus 2-522d; art theory 10-362d, 14-332d; Aspasius' commentaries 2-766a; association of ideas 2-784a; atomism 24-398a; Averroes 2-280c; the beautiful 1-285d; blood (physiol.) 13-43d; Boetius 4-117a; Butler's ethics compared 4-884d; Campanella 5-121d; categories 5-509a; causation 5-558a; charity 5-864c, 5-870b; Chartres school 3-798a; church, medieval 24-352d; classification 6-462b; climate and racial difference 2-114b; commentators 16-899b, 21-163c: see also Androtion, &c.; *Constitution of Athens* 7-16d; contradiction 7-40d; criticism, literary 7-469c; definition 7-926d; democracy 8-1d; dialectic 8-156a; drama 8-476c; dreams 8-561d; earth, figure of 8-799d; earthquakes 11-639d; elements 9-53c; embryology 9-324a, 13-46a; entomology 9-655a; epigenesis 10-29c; ethics 9-814a; Eubulides 9-867b; eudaemonia 9-881b; evolution theories 10-24a; fishes 14-243d; form and matter 10-667b; French drama influenced 11-129d; friendship 9-822a; Gassendi 11-503a; geography 11-620b; government (types) 12-293c; Greek grammar 12-331b; Greek racial qualities 14-879a; Greek text recovered 2-282b; humanist comparison with Plato 12-524d; idealism 14-282a; imitation theory 14-332d; immortality 14-336d; induction 16-899a, 14-501d; Ionian school 14-731d; Jewish scholars 2-282d; jurisprudence 15-580c; Kindi 15-802d; knowledge (theory) 24-398d; land and sea (geol.) 11-640b; light 5-105b; literary importance 12-513c; logic 16-881b, 16-899a; medicine 18-42d; metaphysics 18-225a, 18-253b; monogenist theory 18-730c; morphology 18-863b; nature theory 2-520a; ornithological writing 20-299c; Oxford statute (medieval) favouring 4-686c, mysteries (psychological effect) 19-121c; overthree theory of Eristratus 27-926c; Paduan school 2-281d; Patrizzi 20-934d; Peripatetics 21-162d, philosophy, theory of 21-440b; physiognomy 21-550c; platonism (development from) 2-502d; Plato's Laws 12-501c; poetry 21-878c; political theory 12-293c, 25-519d; sovereignty 25-520d; Portuguese school 22-159d; rainbow 22-861c; *Rhetoric* 23-234c, 23-233d; river action 11-640b; Scaliger 24-284a; scholasticism 24-346d; Simplicius 25-135a; slavery 25-218b; social theory 10-159a; 25-301b; Socratic method 9-815a; space and time 25-526a; Speusippus 25-645d, Telesio's attack 26-573b; theism 26-751d; Themistius' paraphrases 26-758c; theological influence 26-778c; translations (Lat. 13th cent.) 27-184b, (early French) 11-120d; Trendelenburg 27-246c; volcanoes 11-639d; will, freedom of 28-649a; works (list, classification and history) 2-505b; works (order) 2-516d, 2-517b; Xenocrates, criticism of 28-884b; zoology 28-1025b, 23-136b.
Aristotle's lantern (zool.) 24-565a.
ARISTOXENUS OF TARENTUM 2-522c; Aristotle 2-502a, 2-504d; Aulos 2-919c; prosody 27-1041d; rhythm 23-277a, 27-1042b.
Aristyllus (astronomer) 2-810a.
ARISUGAWA (Japanese royal family) 2-522d; 15-263a.
Arita, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); porcelain 15-183c, 15-185a (Pl. VIII.), 5-755c.
Arite 19-646b.
ARITHMETIC 2-523a; 11-711b; 1-600c; Colenso's manuals 6-666a; medieval 8-955b; Nicomachus' treatises 19-664b; Pythagoras' work 22-700b; Rhind papyrus 9-47a; tables 26-326b.
Arithmetica (Diophantus) 8-288b.
— *Logarithmica* (Briggs) 4-566d; 16-870a.
Arithmetical progression 1-603c; 1-609b; 8-223c.
Arithmetic mean 17-947c.
Arithmetico-geometrical mean 17-947c; 1-612c.
Arithmomania 19-428b.
Arithmometer 4-972d.
Arithmone (math.) 26-327c.
Arithmos (Roman regiment) 23-523c.
Aritium, Sp. 14-635d.
Ariton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ARIUS (4th cent. A.D.) 2-542d; 20-273b; tenets: see Arianism.
Arius, riv., Afg.: see Hari-Rud.
Arius (zool.) 5-513c; geological age 3-453a.
Ariusia, Chios 6-236c.
Arivaca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Arivaipa, tribe 2-158d.
Arivari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Arivi Aru, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Ariya 4-743c.
Arizaro, Sal de, marsh, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
Arize, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Arizola, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ARIZONA, U.S, 2-544b; 2-544 (map); government and law 2-547b, 10-157c, 16-211b, 20-979c, 23-395c; fauna 27-633d; history 2-547c, 18-340d; minerals 2-546c, 27-643c, 22-695c; newspapers 19-572c.
"Arizona" (ship) 24-886a.
Arizona Rangers 2-547b.
— ruby 23-812d; 16-196d.
Arizonia, La. 17-54 (B1).
Arizpe, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-416d.
Arjabahr: see Aryabhatta.
Arjan (Sikh) 25-85c; 12-358d; 13-486b.
Arjan, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Arjar, mts., Cauc.: see Ajar.
Arjaw: see Osroes.
Arjepluog, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a.
Arjish, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
— mt., Turk.As.: see Erjish.
— Kaleh, Arm. 27-878c.
Arjona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 15-124b.
Arju, mts., C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B1); 19-694d.
Ariun (Sikh): see Arjan.
ARJUNA (myth.) 2-548d; 24-167c.
Arjuno (temples) 15-293a.
Arjuzanx, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
ARK (dict.) 2-548d.
— (of Noah) 2-549a; 7-859c; 2-319d.
— (of the Covenant) 2-549b; 9-140a; 19-864a, 24-121d; 26-323d; divination 9-676d.
— (of the Law) 2-549b; 26-291d.
Arka, Phoenicia 21-449d.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Arkabutla, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Arkadelphia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Arkadia, Gr.: see Arcadia.
Arkaig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 16-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719d.
Arka-Kol, lake, China 26-428a; 16-991b.
Arkamane (Arkamen): see Ergamenes.
Arkana, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Arkansas, hills, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
ARKANSAS, riv., U.S. 2-550; 2-552 (D3); 6-722 (G3); 15-654 (E-F3); 20-58 (E1); 15-654d; 20-58a; 18-604c; legal case 6-720a.
—, state, U.S. 2-551b; 2-552 (map); agriculture 2-552a, 11-269a, 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; finance 2-553d; geology 2-552a, 20-237b; government and law 2-553c, 16-767c, 20-979c, 17-758c, 23-395c; governors 2-555d; newspapers 19-572c.
"Arkansas" (battleship) 24-901c.
Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) 10-9d.
Arkansas City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— CITY, Kan. 2-556a; 15-654 (F3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Divide, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arkansas Gazette 16-793a.
Arkansas hone 13-653a.
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Post, Ark. 2-552 (D3); 2-554c.
— stone 13-653a.
— University 10-218d; 2-554b.
Arkansaw, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Arkansite 4-646c.
Arka-tagh, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (D2); 15-940c; 27-423a.
Arkavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 3-315d.
Arkdale, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Arkeaons: see Sargon.
Arkel (lordship) 11-556c.
Arkendale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
Arkhalik (Pers. costume) 21-193b.
Arkhangel, Russ.: see Archangel.
Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
Arkhari: see Argali.
Arkiko, Erit. 17-864d.
Ark-i-linik, riv., Can. 12-422d.
Arkina, Gr. (Attica) 1-245d.
—, Gr. (Laconia) 16-52b.
Arkinda, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Ark in flood (medal) 18-3a.
Arkinholm, Scot.: battle (1455) 8-444a.
Arkins, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Arkle, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Arklet, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 25-927d; 12-84d.
—, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Arkley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
ARKLOW, Ire. 2-556b; 14-744 (E4); 28-619b.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Bridge, Ire., battle (1798) 2-556b.
—, North, lightship 14-744 (F4).
—, South, lightship 14-744 (F4).
Arkö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arkoe, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Ark of the Covenant and of the Law: see under Ark.
Ark of the Covenant, church, Lond. (Clapton) 1-366a.
Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Arkona, Ger.: see Arcona.
Arkonam, India 14-382 (H13).
Arkopodi, Gr.: see Leuctra.
Arkose 24-141d.
Arkösund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arkondi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Arksis, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 26-161c.
Arksut, fjord, Green. 7-562c.
Arksutite 7-562d.
Arkville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD 2-556b; 3-229b; spinning machinery 25-686c, 5-324b, 7-284d.
— v. Nightingale 2-556c.
Arla, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arlanc, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Arlandes, Marquis d' 1-263b.
Arlanibäus, Philipp: see Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Arlanzón, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C-D1); 4-819a.
Arlaud, Jacques 11-588b.
Arl-Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Arlberg, pass, Alps 1-746a.
—, tunnel, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 27-404d.
Arlecchino: see Harlequin.
Arlecdon, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
Arleeng, tribe: see Mikirs.
Arlempdes, château, Fr. 13-72d.
Arler, Heinrich: see Parler, Heinrich.
ARLES, Fr. 2-557a; 10-778 (G6); 22-503c; 7-187a; amphitheatre 2-385a; battle (411) 17-926c; battle (480) 22-503c; bishopric 13-459d; cathedral 2-397b, 2-557a; Childebert I. 6-137a; Constantine the usurper 6-992c; Knights of St John 24-14b; Salyes 24-104c.
—, KINGDOM OF 2-557c; 9-916; 11-834 (maps); 4-821b.
—, Synods of (314) 2-557c; Caecilian 8-410b; canon law of Gaul 5-195b; horse-racing condemned 13-727a; (353) 17-103c.
— Canal, Fr. 2-557a.
Arlesey, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-621b; 11-534d.
Arlesheim, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Arles-les-Bains, Fr.: see Amélie-les-Bains.
Arles-sur-Tech, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
Arlet, Grande Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Petite Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A3).
Arleux, Fr. 10-778 (F1); siege (1710) 25-605d.
Arley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
— (Upper), Staffs. 9-420 (III. C2); 24-723d.
— Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— Pool, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Arlidge, J. T. (physician) 16-320d.
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, earl of 2-558b; 21-406a.
Arlington, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
ARLINGTON, Mass. 2-559c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, R.I. 7-378d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 28-350c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Heights, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 2-559c.
Arloa, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Arloing, Saturnin 28-10a.
Arloing's pneumo-bacillus 21-838c.
ARLON, Belg. 2-559c; 3-668 (G4); battle (1558) 12-700b; (1794) 11-179d.
Arlotti, Jacopo 23-676b.
Arlscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Arlt, Ferdinand 12-315c.
Arltunga Goldfield, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Arlus, Angélique Marie d', comtesse de Montrond: see Montrond, Angelique Marie d'Arlus.
Arly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867b; 24-248d.
ARM (dict.) 2-559d.
— (human) 1-941c; 18-743a; muscles 19-55b; 25-175c.
— (mech.). see Crank-arm.
Arma (myth.) 2-167b.
Armabel, Bal.: see Bela.
Armada, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
ARMADA, THE 2-560a; 8-535a, Holland, effect on 10-185a; medals 18-3a, 19-899c; memorial 21-861c; ships 24-866c; sea-power, effect on 10-185a.
Armadale, Scot. (Linlithgow) 24-418 (D3); geology 16-732a; oil 16-732a.
—, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); castle 25-206d.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1).
Armadillidium vulgare 28-802b.
ARMADILLO 2-560d; 8-926b; caecum 17-525a; fossil forms 8-929a; scutes 17-522b; teeth 17-522d; United States 27-634b.
ARMAGEDDON (bibl.) 2-561b.
ARMAGH, Ire. 2-562b; 14-744 (E2); fruit farming 11-262b; geology 14-745d; history of see 14-763d, 14-764c, 14-767c; St Patrick 20-934a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
ARMAGH, co. Ire. 2-561b; 14-744 (E2).
Armagh, Book of 5-623c; 20-575b; 6-451a.
Armagnac (family) 2-562d; 10-595c.
Armagnac, Bernard d': see Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac.
—, Henry, count of: see Henry (of Lorraine), count of Harcourt.
—, James of: see Nemours, James of Armagnac.
—, John I., count of 2-563a; 10-595d.
ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr. 2-562d; 10-778 (C-D5); 10-802 (map).
Armagnac (brandy) 11-904d.
Armagnacs (party) 2-563b; 3-809b; 10-822b.
Armagnat, H. 17-328d.
Armagon, India: see Armogham.
Armainvilliers, forest, Fr. 4-561c.
Armaiti (rel.) 28-1042b.
Armalausi, tribe 1-468b.
Ar-Malcha, canal, Babyl. 3-100c.
Armalec (Armalecco), C. Asia: see Kulju.
Arman (dynasty): see Armen.
Armana Prouvençau 22-502d.
Armance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 24-3c.
Armançon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G4); 24-3c; 24-633c.
"Armand Barbès" (balloon) 1-268b.
Armand de Beauvoir 24-356a; 8-693d.
— de Bourbon, prince de Conti: see Conti.
— of Périgord: see Hermann of Périgord.
Armand David, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Armandy, Captain 4-191b.
Armanni, Vincenzo 16-51c.
Armansperg, J. L. von 20-372a.
Armant, Egy.: see Hermonthis.
Armariolum 1-17b.
Armasis, castle, Tiflis: see Arma-tsikhe.
Armathwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 24-130a; 24-129d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
ARMATOLES 2-563c; 4-563d.
Armatoliks 2-563c.
Arma-tsikhe, castle, Tiflis 18-954a.
ARMATURE 2-563d; dynamo 8-765a, 8-766c, 8-781a; sculpture 24-488a.
Armatus, Salvinus 16-611d.
ARMAVIR (Armauria), Arm. 2-563d; 23-648 (G2).
—, Russ. 2-563d; 23-874 (II. B1).
Armbrust, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Armed Associations (1798) 28-208c.
Armed Neutrality, League of 9-932c; 23-902d; 8-37a; Holland 13-603c; Sweden 26-209c.
Armegon (Armeghon), India: see Armogham.

Arme Heinrich, Der (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a, 16-979a.
Armel (hermit) 21-849b.
Armel, Bal.: *see* Bela.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Armellini, M. 5-499c; 23-683d.
Armells Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Armen (dynasty) 24-610d.
Armengaud d'Asp 24-14c.
Armenia, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
ARMENIA, Asia 2-564a; 2-565 (map); 2-712a; church architecture 2-387d; ethnology 4-366c; geology 20-82a, 27-259c, 21-177d; population 27-426c.
—, *History* 23-648 (G3); Antiochus IV. 24-605c; Ardashir I. 2-448c, 21-219c; Armenian question 2-567a; Arsacid dynasty 21-218c, 26-969a; Bahram V. 3-211c; Carus 23-654d; Georgian rule 11-759c; Hadrian 12-801a; Hellenism 13-243c; independence 26-969a; Khazar wars 15-775a; massacres (1895) 27-463a; Persian religion 21-221a; Roman annexation 3-468a; Rome and Parthia 23-651b; Sassanid campaigns 21-222a; Shapur II. 21-222c, 24-804d; Suliman 27-447d, Tiridates and Tigranes 7-136d, Trajan 27-158c; Zeno 2-660d.
—, Lesser, Asia M. 2-760d, 22-70c; 6-366a; 7-539b.
Armeniaca vulgaris: *see* Apricot.
Armenia, History of (Moses of Chorene) 18-897b.
Armeniakoi, Strategia, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-521d; 23-521c.
Armenian cement: *see* Jewelers' cement.
ARMENIAN CHURCH 2-568d; Agape 1-364d, anointing 2-80a; baptism 3-366a; Clement VI. 6-484d; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-284b, England 9-422a; episcopal consecration 8-883d; eucharistic doctrine 9-872b; liturgy 16-796d; Mechitharist Uniat movement 17-1018b; minor orders 20-185a; mitre 18-627a; separation from Greek Church 2-566a; spiritual jurisdiction 2-566c; Synaxarium 26-292b; vestments 27-1059c.
— era 6-316c.
ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND Literature 2-571d; Bible 3-883a; dictionaries 8-197b; Mechitharists 17-1018b; origin of language 1-729c, 2-565d, 21-248b.
— mouflon 18-932a.
— type 27-540c.
Armenierstadt, Hung.: *see* Szamos-Ujvar.
Armeno, It. 26-242 (E5).
Armenopoulos (Byzantine scribe) 12-132d.
Armen Rock, lighthouse, Fr. 16-630d; 16-650.
Arment, Egy.: *see* Hermonthis.
Armentarius (emperor): *see* Galerius.
Armentia, Sp. 28-149a (Plan).
ARMENTIERES, Fr. 2-575a; 10-778 (F1).
Armento, It. 21-793d.
Armeria: *see* Thrift (bot.).
Armes, Philip 21-661c.
Armes blanches 2-582b.
ARMET 2-575a; 4-818c; 13-247d.
ARMFELT, GUSTAV M., count 2-575a; 10-291d.
ARMIDALE, N.S.W. 2-575c; 19-538 (F-G2); 2-946c.
"Armide" (opera: Glück) 12-140c.
Armiger, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Armiger (title): *see* Esquire
Armijo, marquis de la Vega de *see* Vega de Armijo.
ARMILLA (astron.) 2-575c; 19-295c.
— (ornament): *see* Bracelet.
Armillaria mellea 11-334a, 11-342b (fig.).
Armillary sphere: *see* Armilla (astron.).
Armilustrium (festival) 24-71a.
Armin (German hero): *see* Arminius.
Armin, Robert 10-615b.
Armina, Asia M.: *see* Armenia.
Armine, Ben, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Armington, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Armington Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Arminianism 2-577a; 26-781b; Calvinism 8-436d; Canons of Dort 8-437a, 2-577a; Episcopius 9-701b.
ARMINIUS 2-576a; 19-594a.
—, JACOBUS 2-576b; 12-228c; 22-275d.
Arminius Quelle, spring, Lippspringe, Ger. 16-742d.
Armispatha: *see* Bracelet.
Armistead, Elizabeth B. 10-764b.
ARMISTICE 2-577c.
Armitage, Albert 21-952a; 21-966c.
—, E. 1-108d.
—, John 4-453a.
—, T. R. 4-63b; 4-66b; 4-71c.
Armitage, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Armlet: *see* Bracelet.
Armley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Armo 25-378d.
Armogham, India 14-382 (I13); 2-615c, 14-406c.
ARMOIRE 2-577d; 4-918c; Boulle 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
Armona, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Armor, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Armori, India 14-382 (H9).
Armorial bearings: *see* Arms.
Armorial général de France 13-841d; 13-842a.
ARMORICA, country, Gaul 2-578a; 4-617c, 13-661d.
Armorican League 20-814c.
— mts.: geology 5-312b; 9-911c.
Armorici, tribe 2-578a.
Armory: *see* Heraldry.
Armory *v.* Delamirie 22-174a.
Armour, A. V. 7-705a.
—, H. A. 2-578b.
—, Joseph 2-578b.
—, PHILIP DANFORTH 2-578b.
Armour, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Armour: *see* Arms and Armour
Armour-belt: *see* Belt.
Armour-bearer (office), Jewish 7-854b; Scottish 24-704d.
Armourdale, Kan. 15-661a.
Armoured cruiser 24-909b.
Armourers' and Braziers' Company 16-811a.
Armour Institute of Technology 6-121b.
ARMOUR PLATES 2-578c; 2-580 (Plate); annealing 28-504b; fortifications 10-702d; rolling mill 4-661b, 14-832b, warships 24-971b.
Armoy, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-154b.
Arms (Heraldry) 2-559d; 2-586b; abatement 1-7d; crown's prerogative 22-280d; early examples 13-312a; gentility and nobility 11-604b, 19-729a; hand in bearings 12-136a; medieval grants 13-329c; officers 13-328d; punning coats 13-313a; women's coats 13-313c; *see also* Heraldry.
—, College of: *see* Heralds' College.
ARMS AND ARMOUR 2-582a; 2-559d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; arsenals 2-650d, Bronze age 11-828d; Celtic 21-800b; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a; Etruscan 9-860a, Frankish 11-36c; investiture 15-852a, 15-854d; Irish 14-769b; Japanese 15-177b, 15-206b; Khevsur 15-777a, Merovingian 11-829b; Mexican 18-333a; Pitt-Rivers collection 21-678c; Scandinavian 24-289d, 24-288d; swearing on 19-940c; Teutonic 26-682d; Viking 24-290b, 28-66b.
Armsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Armstead, Elizabeth B.: *see* Armistead.
ARMSTEAD, HENRY HUGH 2-590c; 24-502c; 24-496 (Plate III.); 14-323b.
Armstead, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD 2-590d.
—, E. F. (chemist) 12-141d; 12-142b.
—, Elizabeth A. *see* Forbes.
—, George B 4-33d, 6-120d.
—, Sir George C. H 19-561a.
—, H. E. (chemist) 6-56d.
—, JOHN (physician) 2-591a.
—, John (soldier) 2-591b.
—, John (Scot. chieftain) 24-443a, 26-686b.
—, Nellie Porter. *see* Melba.
—, Richard 13-90b.
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL Chapman 2-591c.
—, T. A. 1-688d.
—, Sir Thomas 15-309a; 24-258b.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE ARMSTRONG, 1st baron 2-591d; breech-loading gun 20-193a; harrow 13-27c; hydraulic accumulator 14-95a, 20-264b; jigger 14-94a; rotation of projectiles 1-867a.
—, William N. 2-591d.
—, W. W. 7-444d; 7-445b.
Armstrong, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, fort, Ill. 23-435c; 4-22b.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C3).
— College, Northumb. 19-473b; 27-772c.
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Whitworth & Co. 2-580a; 20-213a; Naples factory 8-366b; ordnance 20-213a; torpedo 27-56b.
Armugam, India: *see* Armogham.
Armuinn, forest, Scot.: *see* Armine.
Armuña, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Armutlu, plateau, Pers. 21-189d.
ARMY 2-592c; 25-330a; 6-972a; aeronautics 1-268a, 1-268c; ambulance 1-801c; officers 20-17d; staff 25-752d; supply and transport 26-113d; uniforms 27-582b; war organization 28-305c. *See also* Artillery, Cavalry, &c.; British army; France: army, &c.
— Act 1881 18-445d; affiliation 1-301a, billeting 3-934b; capital punishment 5-280b; provost-marshal 22-516c.
— (Annual) Act 18-446a; 8-93a.
— and Navy Club 6-567b.
— and Navy Club, Ladies' 6-567c.
Army and Navy Gazette 23-865d.
Armyanskiy Bazar, Russ. 21-138c.
Army Association 10-622c.
— Corps 2-606c; 2-602d.
— Council, British 3-254b.
— Disciplino and Regulation Act (1879) 18-445d; billeting 3-934b; duelling 8-642a.
— Nursing Reserve 19-916c.
— of the faith: *see* Sanfedisti.
— of the Indus 1-316c.
— of the League 26-852c.
— of the Loire: *see* Loire, Army of the.
— of the North, China: *see* North, Army of the.
— of the West: *see* West, Army of the.
— plot (1641) 5-908b; 12-259a.
— Sanitary Committee 3-430a.
— Service Corps 20-20c.
— Veterinary Corps 20-19d; 20-20d.
Arn: *see* Arno.
Arna: *see* Indian buffalo.
Arnaboll thrust (geol.) 10-208d (fig.).
Arnager, Den. 8-24 (E5).
Arnal (abbot): *see* Ernald.
—, ETIENNE 2-625c.
Arnaldo da Brescia (Niccolini) 14-911a.
ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA 2-625c; 15-418c; 25-695a.
Arna-Magnaean Society: *see* Arne-Magnaean Society
Arnarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Arnarvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Arna saga Biskups 14-238d.
Arnason, Jon 14-239d.
Arnaud (name): *see* Arnold.
Arnaud, d' (Arnaud Bey) 19-698a.
—, François T. M. B. d' 28-202a.
—, Guillaume 14-592b.
—, HENRI 2-625d, 28-257c.
—, L. 2-255a; 2-263b
Arnaud de Villanova: *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
Arnaudia 16-124a
Arnaudville, La. 17-54 (c3).
ARNAULD (family) 2-626b.
—, Angélique: *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique.
—, Antoine 2-626d; 19-663b; Boileau 4-140d; writings 11-132d.
—, Jacqueline Marie Angélique 2-626c; 10-941b.
—, Simon 2-626b; 6-659d; 16-986c.
ARNAULT, ANTOINE VINCENT 2-627b.
—, Emilien Lucien 2-627c.
Arnaunta (Hittite king) 13-539c.
Arnaut, people: *see* Albanians.
Arnaut-Beligradi, Turk.: *see* Berat.
Arnaut Daniel 27-309d; 22-497c.
— de Carcassone 22-499b.
— de Marcuil 22-497c; 27-310a.
— Guilhem de Marsan 22-499c.
Arnauti, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
Arnaut-Kaliessi: battle (1829) 23-931b.
Arnaut-Keul, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Arnavon, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Arnawai, Afg. 1-307b; 13-514b.
Arnay, Fr.: *see* Arnay-le-Duc.
Arnay, hills, Fr. 23-54c.
Arnay-le-Duc, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-830b.
Arncliffe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1): 5-579a.
Arncroach, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Arndal, Nor.: *see* Arendal.
Arndt (Professor) 6-263d.
ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ 2-627c; 25-981c.
—, JOHANN 2-628b.
—, K. 4-971c.
Arne, Cecilia 2-628d.
—, Michael 3-533d.
—, THOMAS AUGUSTINE 2-628c; 25-407c.
Arne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Gr. 5-788d, 26-843b.
Arne (Björnson) 4-17a.
Arneberg, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Arnebia cornuta 13-766b.
Arneburg, prov., Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Arnefjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Arnego, riv., Sp. 16-95c.
Arnel, pt., Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Arne-Magnaean M.S.S. 7-97b; 14-239d; 16-576b; 8-922d.
Arnemuiden, Holl. 28-965b; 18-409b.
Arnenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Arnensis, tribe 16-271b.
Arnes, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Arnesby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Arnesi, Asia M. 3-467a.
ARNETH, ALFRED, Ritter von 2-629a.
— Joseph C. von 2-629a.
Arnett, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Arnette, riv., Fr. 17-939c.
Arnex, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Arney, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Arngrim (abbot) 14-238d.
Arnheim, Holl.: *see* Arnhem.
—, bay, S.Aus. 25-493a.
—, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
"Arnheim" (ship) 2-958c.
Arnheim Land, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-958c; 2-961a.
ARNHEM, Holl. 2-629b; 13-538 (C2); 5-740d.
Arni (author) 14-239b.
— (bishop) 14-232d; 14-238d.
Arni, Aeg.S. 7-681c.
Arnian group 21-847a.
Arnianus Faliscus, Titus 10-292b.
ARNICA 2-630a.
— montana: *see* Mountain tobacco.
Arnicin 2-630a.
Arnim, Achim von: *see* Arnim, Ludwig.
ARNIM, ELIZABETH (Bettina) von 2-630a, 12-186a.
—, H. G. von 4-492d; 11-858d
—, HARRY KARL K. E. VON 2-630c.
—, Heinrich A. F. von 2-630c.
—, LUDWIG ACHIM (Joachim) von 2-630d; 11-793d.
—, Malvina von 4-5b.
—, Oscar von 4-5b.
Arni-Magnusson: *see* Magnusson, Arni.
ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H. G. von 2-631a.
— Kröchlendorff, Sybilla von: *see* Bismarck, Sybilla von.
Arnim paragraphs 2-630d.
Arni muslin 19-93c.
Arnis, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Arnis (Cynophontis) 16-736d.
Arnish, pt., Scot. 25-969b.
Arnna, Asia M.: *see* Xanthus.
ARNO (Arn, Aquila) 2-631c; 1-529d.
Arno, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
ARNO, riv., It. 2-631d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 15-4a; 27-484d.
ARNOBIUS (Afer, the Elder) 2-632a; 2-190a; 14-351c; 25-127d.
ARNOBIUS (the younger) 2-632b.
Arnod, P. A. 1-748c.
Arnol, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Arnold Amaury (legate) 19-237c.
ARNOLD (of Brescia) 2-632c; 14-588b; 23-670c; banishment 16-240b.
— (of Cologne) 18-764a.
— (abbot of Fontfroide) 1-506a.
— (of Gascony) 11-495a.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556c; 5-933b; 15-140a.
— (of Lübeck) 13-249d.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 11-45c.
— (of Narbonne) 14-594b.
— (bp. of St Andrews) 23-1014d.
— de Torroge: *see* Torroge.
— (archbp. of Trier) 6-612d.
—, Sir Arthur 19-562a.
—, Benedict (governor) 2-633a
—, BENEDICT (soldier) 2-633a; 23-253c.
—, Edward 14-612c.
—, Edward Shippen 2-634a.
—, SIR EDWIN 2-634b; 1-357b.
—, George 2-634b.
—, GOTTFRIED 2-634d; 12-1c; 14-189d.
—, James Robertson 2-634b.
—, Jane Martha: *see* Forster, Jane Martha.
—, John (watchmaker) 19-292a; 28-364a.
—, J. O. (physicist) 25-1018d.
—, Jonathan 24-19c.
—, MATTHEW 2-635a; Académie Française 1-102a; Byron 4-904c; criticism 9-641c; drama 8-531c, 8-534b; Homer 13-631c.
—, Richard 28-820a.
—, SAMUEL 2-638d.
—, THOMAS 2-638d; 6-456c; 10-125a; 20-414b.
—, Thomas (author) 28-320d.
—, William Fitch 2-634b.
—, William Trail 2-634b.
— (cricketer) 7-443b.
— (deaf and mute specialist) 7-886a.
Arnold, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Notts 9-416 (II. E3); pop. 19-827d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Mass. 2-338a; 13-39b.
Arnold-Forster, H. O. 10-675d.
Arnoldi, Wilhelm 11-770d.
Arnoldists, 17-105c.
Arnoldi Villa: *see* Arnhem.
Arnold Mills, R.I. 7-627b.
Arnold Prize 20-414b.
Arnoldsburg, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).
Arnold's nerve: *see* Auricular nerve.
Arnolds Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Arnoldus Villanovanus: *see* Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lapo) 6-686c; 10-529b; 20-343b; 23-610a.
Arnollet, Balthasar 24-685c.
Arnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81c.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6); 7-879a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Arnone, It. 15-4 (B5).
Arnor Jarlaskald Thordarson 14-234c.
Arnost mts., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Arnot, Andrew 22-291d.
—, David 12-607b; 27-195d.
—, F. S. 3-426b.
Arnott, George Arnott Walker 3-747a.
ARNOTT, NEIL 2-639c.
Arnott, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Arnotto: *see* Annatto.
Arnoul: *see* Arnulf.
Arnould, J. F. 2-639d.
—, Sir Joseph 20-903a.
—, Victor 3-680d.
ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE Sylvanie 2-639d.
Arnoux (potters) 5-758c.
—, Leon 5-758c.

Arnoux's beaked whale 5-773a; 17-528b; 28-1016c.
Arnprior, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
ARNSBERG, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (B3).
Arnside, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 16-138a.
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (III. o-p 11).
Arnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
ARNSWALDE, Ger 2-640b; 11-808 (E2).
Arnton Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Arnulf I. (of Bavaria) 3-545d; 28-763b.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 28-763c.
ARNULF (emperor) 2-640b; 10-812d; Hatto 13-63c; Lorraine administered 17-9c.
— I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 17-35a.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-478d.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— (Frisian count) 13-606b.
— (bp. of Halberstadt) 12-830a.
— (bp. of Metz) 10-806b; 2-970a; 10-805c; 5-381c.
— (archbp. of Reims) 10-814c; 13-858b; 25-118a.
— (bp. of Rochester) see Ernulf.
— (chaplain of Robert of Normandy) 7-529b.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
Arnulph (de Montgomerie): see Montgomerie, Arnulph de.
Arnun, Syr. 26-305 (C2).
Arnuphis (Egyptian general) 17-694d.
Arnus, riv., It.: see Arno.
Ar-nut: see Earth-nut.
Arny, W. E. M. 19-525d.
Arny, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Aro, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-74a.
—, riv., It. 15-26 (B6); 16-271b.
—, riv., Venez. 27-988c; 27-989 (C2).
Aro, tribe, Nig. 19-679b; 19-682b.
Aroa, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991c.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Aroania, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2-3); 6-481b: see also Chelmos.
Aroanius, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Aroe, Gr. 20-930d.
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Aru.
Aroer, Pal. (E. of Dead Sea) 7-857b.
—, Pal. (W. of Dead Sea): see Ararah.
Arogbo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Aroges (Persian king): see Arses.
Arogié, plain, Aby. 1-92c.
Aroha, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
AROIDEAE 2-640c.
Arokszállás, Jász, Hung.: see Jász-Arokszállás.
Arolla, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (C-D5).
Arolla pine: see Stone pine (central Europe and Siberia).
Arolo, It. 26-242 (F5).
AROLSEN, Ger. 2-641b; 11-808 (B3).
Aromani, race: see Vlachs.
Aromas, Cal., 5-8 (C3).
Aromatic acids 1-146d.
— aldehydes 5-188b.
— bath 3-284d.
— compounds 6-50a; 6-51d; 6-52b; condensed nuclei 6-57d; constitution 6-55c; decompositions 6-54d; isomerism 6-52d; syntheses 6-51d.
— series: see Aromatic compounds.
Aroms, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Aron, H. 18-292c.
Aron, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
ARONA, It. 2-641b; 15-4(B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Arondack, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
Aron Hiorleifssonssaga 14-238b.
Arons, L. M. 16-660d.
Aronson, Naoum 24-516a.
Aroo, isls., Mal. Arch.: see Aru.
Aroostook, Can., 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2); 17-435a; 24-12a.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C2-E3).
Aroostook disturbance 17-440b.
Arope (wine) 28-725d.
Aror, India 14-376 (C6).
Aror (dict.) 25-381a.
Arorai, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Aroras (caste) 25-84b.
Arorere group 20-237b.
Aroroy, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Aros, castle, Scot. (Mull) 18-961a.
Arosa, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b; 9-801b; 11-402d.
— Rothhorn, mt., Alps: see Rothhorn, Arosa.
Arosbaya, Mal.Arch.: see Arisbaya.
Aroteres, tribe 24-526b.
Arouca, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Aroue, riv., D.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Arouj Barbarossa 3-382b; 18-903d; 26-1035b.
Aroura (myth.) 9-736a.
— (Gk. measure) 28-484c.
Arp, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Arpa (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
Arpa, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (D4); 15-682d.
Arpa (divining rod) 16-205b.
Arpa-chai (Harpasus), riv., Russ. 23-874 (C3); 2-47d; 2-566c.
Arpacticus 9-659d.
Arpad (Magyar) 13-901c; 10-389a; monument 4-435d.
Arpad, Syr. 26-968d; 26-308d; 24-219c.
—, spring, Hung. 4-736c.
"Arpad" (Austrian battleship) 24-904d.
Arpaia, It. 5-556c.
Arpajon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Arpakkam, India 5-784a.
ARPEGGIO 2-641c.
Arpent 28-491a.
Arphara, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Arphaxad (of Media) 15-542d; 24-620a.
Arphe, Enrique de: see Arfe.
—, Juan de: see Arfe.
ARPI, It. 2-641c; 15-26 (E4): see also Foggia.
Arpin, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Arpin de Dun, Odo: see Odo Arpin de Dun.
Arpino, Il Cavaliere d': see Cesari, Giuseppe.
ARPINO, It. 2-641c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
Arpinum, It.: see Arpino.
Arport, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ARQUA PETRARCA, It. 2-641d; 15-4 (C2).
Arque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
ARQUEBUS 2-641d; 2-590a; 14-521d.
Arquebusier 2-642a.
Arquebus of calibre 5-54b.
Arques, castle, Fr. (Seine-Inférieure) 19-750d.
—, riv., Fr. 8-210b; 24-588d.
ARQUES-LA-BATAILLE, Fr. 2-642a; 21-379c.
Arra, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
Arrabbiati (hist.) 10-537b.
Arrabida, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
Arrabo (Arrabona), riv., Pannonia: see Raab.
Arracacha 8-915a.
Arrachel (mathematician) 27-272a.
ARRACK 2-642b; 25-694c.
Arráez (bishop) 22-159d.
Ar Rafa, Turk.As.: see Raphia.
Arrago, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Arragon, Sp.: see Aragon.
Arragonite: see Aragonite.
ARRAH, India 2-642c; 14-376 (L7); canal 3-306d.
ARRAIGNMENT 2-642c.
Arraigns, clerk of 2-642d.
Arrajan, Pers. 3-655d.
ARRAN, earls of 2-642d.
—, Thomas Boyd, earl of 4-353d; 15-140b; 24-440d.
—, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 2-642d; 12-886b.
—, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 2-643b; 2-44a; regency 23-38a, 24-443d.
—, James Hamilton, 3rd earl of 2-643d; 12-886b.
—, James Stewart, earl of 2-644a.
Arran, dist., Cauc. 19-719b.
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-644c; 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., Ire.: see Aran.
Arrancaplumas, Colom. 13-649a.
Arran Fawddwy, hill, Wales: see Aran Fawddwy.
Arrangement, deeds of 3-322d.
ARRANT (dict.) 2-645d.
Arrar Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Arras, Jean d' 18-101c.
—, Le Bossu d': see Adam de la Hale.
ARRAS, Fr. 2-645d; 10-778 (F1); League 19-420c; palace 5-737d; pawnbroking 20-972d; peace(1414) 2-646b; peace (1435) 2-563b, 4-821d, 9-515a; peace (1482) 4-822b, 10-825a; siege (1414) 2-563a; siege (1640) 26-858a; siege (1654) 11-248c; states-general (1789) 23-416c; tapestries 5-434b, 26-405c.
Arrasa, Erit. 9-746c.
Arrastra (mill): see Crusher.
Arratel (Port. weight): see Libra.
Arrats, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) 11-904c.
Arrawaks, tribe: see Arawak.
ARRAY (law) 2-646b; 15-591a.
Arrayan (shrub) 18-321d.
Arrears Act, Ire., (1882) 14-783d.
Arreau, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-75a.
Arrebo, Anders K. 8-40b.
Arrecife, Can.Is. 16-188c.
— Point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Arrecifos, isls., Pac.O.: see Pelew.
Arrector pili muscle 25-188d.
Arredondo (general) 2-471c.
Arrée, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b; 7-249b.
ARRENOTOKOUS (dict.) 2-646c.
Arrepsia (dict.) 22-696d.
Arrephoroi: see Errephori.
Arrerf Ahnet, tribe 27-352b.
Arresö, lake, Den. 8-24 (E3); 8-23c; 28-961d.
Arrest, H. L. d' 19-387a; 19-959b.
ARREST 2-646c; hue and cry 13-853d; parliamentary privilege 20-835d; rescue 23-181d; summary jurisdiction 26-79a; without warrant 28-328a; witness privileged 28-761b.
ARRESTMENT 2-647d; 10-62d.
Arrest's comet 6-763b.
Arrête de règlement 14-683b; 20-834d.
Arretine ware 5-724a; 5-720 (Pl. III. fig. 62).
ARRETIUM (Arezzo), It. 2-647d; 15-26 (C-D3).
Arrey, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Arrha (law) 8-798c.
Arrhabaeus (king of Lyncesti) 4-433a.
Arrhenatherum 12-370c; 12-373a.
— avenaceum 12-376b.
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE A. 2-648a; on aurora 2-934c; electrical wind 6-886b; electrolysis 9-220c; Gegenschein 28-1000a; osmotic pressure 19-979a; solutions 27-900b; sun and magnetic disturbances 17-377b; union of toxin and antitoxin 3-177a.
Arrhenoplasm 22-486d.
Arrhephoria: see Errephoria.
Arrhidaeus: see Philip III. (Arrhidaeus).
Arrhina 14-248c.
ARRIA (hist.) 2-648c.
Arriaca, Sp.: see Guadalajara.
Arriaga, Confederation of 3-485a.
Arriage and carriage 3-54b.
ARRIAN (Flavius Arrianus) 2-648c; Alexander's march 3-295b; Palestine occupation 20-617c; on coursing 7-321b, 8-375a; on Hindu medicine 26-125b; value as an authority 12-459b, 23-659d.
Arriba, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Arrière-ban 2-618b; 3-305d.
Arrieta, Emilia 3-71c.
Arrife, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Arrifes, Azores 24-32a.
Arrighi de Casanova (of Padua) 7-205b.
Arrigo di Castruccio 14-903c.
— Teste: see Testa, Arrigo.
Arrindi moth: see Eria moth.
Arringdale, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Arrington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Arriola, Don Andres d' 21-118b.
Arripis 2-948b.
ARRIS (arch.) 2-649a.
Arrius, Quintus 12-780b; 25-614c.
— Aper: see Aper, Arrius.
Arroba (weight) 6-153b; 20-758c; 25-535a.
Arrochar, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, dist., N.Y. 25-802a.
Arrö (Arroe, Aeroe), isl., Den.: see Aero.
Arroe Is., N.G.: see Aru.
"Arrogant" (cruiser) 24-908a; steering 24-956a, b.
Ar-Roha, Mesop.: see Edessa.
Arromanches, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Arronches, Port. 25-530 (B3).
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-649a; 10-791a; maritime 8-366a; under Consulate 10-922d.
Arrone, riv., It.: see Aro.
Arros, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c; 13-75a.
Arrouch, El, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Arroux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 3-49b; 16-923c.
—, Porte d', Autun, Fr. 3-49b.
Arrow, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
—, riv., Hereford 9-420 (III. B2); 28-871c; fishing in 22-809a.
—, riv., Ire.: see Unshin.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, riv., Warwick 1-518d; 3-66d.
Arrow 2-365b; blow-guns 4-88d; divination: see Belomancy; Egyptian 9-14b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-206c; materials 2-363a, 2-766b, 19-962a; mythology 2-665c; Scandinavian 24-288d; stone age 2-348a, 2-582c.
— (astron.): see Sagitta.
— Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Arrowhead, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Arrow Head, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Arrow-head (bot.) 1-671d.
Arrow-headed writing: see Cuneiform.
Arrow poison: see Curare.
Arrow Rock, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
ARROWROOT 2-649b: see also Cassava.
Arrowsic, Me. 17-434 (C5).
ARROWSMITH, AARON 2-650a; 17-648c.
—, Aaron (the younger) 2-650a.
—, John (1790-1873) 2-650a.
Arrowsmith, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-961b.
Arrowtown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Arrow war 5-219d; 9-567a; 20-831a; Cobden's attitude 6-610a.
Arrowwood, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
ARROYO (dict.) 2-650b.
Arroyo, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, P.R. 22-124 (B2); 12-665c.
—, Sp.: see Arroyo del Puerco.
— de China, Arg.: see Concepcion del Uruguay.
— de los Molinos, Sp. 21-94b.
— del Jua, riv., Sp. 19-32d.
— del Puerco, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Seco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Arru, isls., Mal. Arch.: see Aru.
Arrubium, Rum.: see Macin.
Ars, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
A.R.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Arsa, G. T.: see Terentilius Arsa, Gaius.
Arsa, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
— (Arsia), riv., Aus.-Hung. 15-1d; 14-215c.
Arsaber (Roman patrician) 19-647c.
ARSACES (Persian name) 2-650b.
— I. 2-650b; 20-870c; 21-214c.
— II. 20-871a.
— III., &c., for other Persian kings: see Artabanus, &c.
Arsacid (Ashkanian) dynasty 20-870c; 21-215a; Armenian rule 21-222d, 24-804d; Hellenism 2-448c, 13-242a; Media under 18-22a; Mithradates I. 18-620d.
Arsago, It. 2-393b.
Arsakion, school, Athens 12-433c.
Arsamas, Russ.: see Arzamas.
Ars Amatoria (Ovid) 20-387a; 20-389a.
Arsames (Median prince) 7-833c.
Arsamos: see Arses.
Arsanas (Arsamas), riv., Asia M.: see Murad Su.
ARS-AN-DER-MOSEL, Ger. 2-650c; 11-808 (A4); 18-309.
Arsaphes (Harshafe) 9-44d; 9-53b.
ARSCHOT, PH. DE CROY, duke of 2-650c; 6-164c.
Arschot, Belg.: see Aerschot.
Ars conjectandi (Bernoulli) 3-952a; 14-658b.
Arselis (of Mylasa) 12-751a.
Arsenal, isl., Ill. 14-304 (G2).
ARSENAL 2-650d; 5-280a.
—, Bibliothèque de l', Fr. (Paris): see Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal.
Arsenamide 2-652c.
Arsenates 2-652a; 2-653a.
Arsène Guillot (Prosper Mérimée) 18-167c.
Arsenian schism 2-654d.
ARSENIC 2-651a; detection of 6-62b, 6-62a, 6-62c; in foods 1-223b; metallic compounds 18-201b; morphotropy 6-75a.
—, *Pharmacology* 2-653b; 26-125c; eczema 8-921a; lymphadenoma 17-168c; sleeping-sickness 25-240c.
— acid 2-652d.
Arsenical pyrites: see Mispickel.
— soap 26-465a.
— waters 18-521d.
Arsenic bromides 2-652b.
— chlorides 2-652c.
— fluoride 2-652c.
— hydrides 2-652b.
— iodides 2-652b.
— oxides 2-652c; 7-591a.
— oxybromide 2-652b.
— oxychloride 2-652c.
— phosphide 2-653a.
— poisoning 2-653d; antidote 4-801a; employer's liability 9-359a; neuritis following 20-765a, 19-428d.
— sulphides 2-653a: see also Orpiment and Realgar.
Arsenides 2-652b.
Arsenillo 2-822c.
Arsenimide 2-652c.
Arsenios (bishop) 12-525a.
Arsenious acid 2-651c; 2-652d; phosphorescence 21-477c; uses in dentistry 8-52b.
Arsenites (chem.) 2-651c; 2-652a; 2-652d.
— (sect) 2-654d.
Arseniuretted hydrogen 2-652b.
ARSENIUS (anchorite) 2-654d.
— (bishop, 4th cent.) 2-826a.
— (bishop of Orta) 1-215d; 13-477d.
— AUTORIANUS 2-654c.
Arsenolite 7-591a; 18-513a.
Arsenopyrite: see Mispickel.
Ars-en-Ré, Fr. 22-938b.
Arsenuphis: see Arhesnofer.
ARSES (Persian king) 2-654d; 3-871a; 21-211a; tomb 21-186a.
Arses chrysomela: see Monarcha chrysomela.
Arsh (Ursh), Arab. 17-950b.
— (dict.) 3-765c.
Arsha, riv., Russ. 2-713b.
Arshag (Arshak) 11-759a.
Arshani, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).
Arshin (measure): see Archin and Archinne.
Arshu: see Artaxerxes II.
Arsia, riv., Aus.-Hung.: see Arsa.
Arsiero, It. 15-4 (C2).
Arsikere, India 14-431c.
Arsine, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742c.
Arsine: see Arseniuretted hydrogen.
— chlorides 2-653b: see also Methyl arsine chloride and Cacodyl chloride.
Arsines 2-653a.
Arsinga, Arm.: see Erzingan.
Arsinjan, Pers. 10-190a.
ARSINOE (name) 2-655a.
— (daughter of Ptolemy I.) 2-655b; 9-77a; Heraclea Pontica given to 17-154b; Theocritus' reference to 26-761c.
— (d. of Lysimachus) 2-655a.
— (d. of Ptolemy III.) 2-655b.
— (d. of Ptolemy XIII.) 2-655c.
— (d. of Phegeus) 1-523d.
Arsinoe, Asia M.: see Patara.
—, Cyprus: see Famagusta.
—, Cyrenaica: see Teucheira.
— Egy. (Crocodilopolis) 9-77a; 10-219d; papyri discoveries 20-557d.
— Egy. (Sinai) 9-40 (B1); 17-226c; 26-22c.
Arsinoite nome, dist., Egy. 2-655b.
ARSINOITHERIUM 2-655c; 17-526c; 17-527c.
Arsissa, lake, Arm.: see Van.
Arsites (Median prince) 7-833b.
Arslan (Seljuk sultan) 24-609c.
Arslan (zool.) 2-759a.
Arslan Tash, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); Hittite remains 13-536b.

Arslan Tepe (Melitene), Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 17-465d.
Ars Laquenexy, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Arson, A. **14-67d.**
ARSON 2-655d; **19**-767c; encouraged by rewards **10**-405d; incendiarism **14**-348c.
Arsonium compounds **2**-653a.
ARSONVAL, Fr. **2**-656d.
ARSOT, forest, Fr. **2**-656d.
Arsta, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Arstaviken, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
ARSUF, Pal. **2**-656d; **20**-602 (B4); **22**-935a; battle (1191) **7**-538d, **23**-294d; Hospitallers **26**-595b; Baldwin I. **3**-245c.
Arsuk, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Arsunda, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
ARSURE, Fr. **2**-657b.
Art, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L9).
ART 2-657b; **1**-277b; academies **1**-104d; Aristotle **2**-521c; copyright law **7**-124d; English criticism **9**-611c, **23**-860b; idealization **10**-367c; prehistoric **2**-347a (Plates), **20**-462b (Plates), **17**-283d: *see also* Fine Arts, Painting, &c.
Arta, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
ARTA (Narda, Zarta), Gr. **2**-660b; **12**-424 (B1); bombardment **12**-425a; Iannina imports **14**-215b; theological school **12**-433c: *see also* Ambracia.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (G3); **17**-539b.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (C1); **12**-428d.
—, **GULF OF** (Sinus Ambracius), Gr. **2**-660c; **12**-424 (B-C2); **12**-427a; coastline changes **9**-908c: *see also* Ambracia.
— (Arachthus), riv., Gr. **12**-424 (B-C1); **27**-426 (B3); **1**-482c; **2**-660b.
Arta (rel.) **21**-205b.
Artaba (measure) **28**-484d; **28**-491a.
ARTABANUS I. (of Parthia) **2**-660d; **20**-871b; Philhellen **13**-242a.
— **II.** (of Parthia) **2**-660d; **20**-871b.
— **III.** (of Parthia) **2**-661a; **20**-871b; **28**-196c.
— **IV.** (of Parthia) **2**-661a; **20**-871c.
— (Parthian prince) **12**-270b.
— (Persian prince) **2**-660c.
— (satrap of Bactria) **2**-660d.
— (vizier) **2**-660c; **21**-211c.
Artabazanes (of Lesser Media) **18**-21d; **24**-604c; **21**-214c.
Artabazus (Persian general) **12**-455d; **20**-98a.
— (satrap of Phrygia) **2**-662d; **5**-858d.
Artabri, people **7**-208d.
Artacama (Persian princess) **22**-616c.
Artagnan, d' (Dumas): *see* d'Artagnan.
Artaine, Ire. **14**-744 (E5).
Artajona, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Artakhshasta: *see* Artaxerxes.
Artaki, Asia M. **7**-720d.
Artal, riv., Sp. **19**-689a.
Artald (archbishop) **10**-813b; **23**-54d.
Artali (Erta-alé), mt., Erit. **9**-746a.
Artamène, ou le Grand Cyrus (Scudéry) **24**-487c.
Artamia **28**-1010a.
Artamid, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Artamidae: *see* Swallow flycatchers.
Artan, Louis **20**-507c.
ART AND PART 2-661b.
Artane, Ire.: *see* Artaine.
Artanes (king of Sophene) **26**-969b.
ARTAPHERNES (of Sardis) **2**-661b; **13**-527a.
— (the younger) **2**-661b; **12**-448c; **17**-675c.
Artashes (name) **2**-448b.
Artaud (abbot) **28**-16c.
Artavasdes (East Roman emperor) **6**-991b; **14**-273c.
— (of Armenia, 34 B.C.) **21**-218b; **21**-533d; writings **13**-242a.
— (of Armenia, 105 B.C.) **18**-621a; **21**-215b; **26**-969a.
— (Parthian king) **21**-219b.
— (Syrian prince) **26**-969c.
Artavelde (van Doyse) **10**-495c.
Artaxares (Parthian king) **2**-448b.
Artaxata, Arm. **23**-648 (G3); **2**-565b; capture **7**-137a; Mithradates defeated **18**-621d.
ARTAXERXES I. (Longimanus, of Persia) **2**-661c; **26**-884b; character **21**-211c; chronological tables **3**-870b, **21**-211a; Egyptian rebellion **9**-88a; letter to Jews **10**-109d, **15**-385d; Persepolis tomb **21**-186a.
ARTAXERXES II. (Mnemon) **2**-662a; **2**-650b; character **21**-211c; chronological tables **3**-871a, **21**-211a; Cyrus's claim to throne **7**-708b; Persepolis tomb **21**-186a.
— **III.** (Ochus) **2**-662d; **21**-186a; **15**-543b; chronological tables **3**-871a, **21**-211a, **9**-83b; Jews **15**-385d; Persia **21**-211c; war with Macedon **21**-212c.
— (Ardashir I.): *see* Ardashir I.
— (Bessus): *see* Bessus.
— (of Persis) **21**-254a.
— (Septuagint): *see* Ahasuerus.
Artaxes (name) **2**-448b.
— (of Atropatene) **21**-553d.
Artaxias (Artaxes of Armenia) **21**-214c; independence of Armenia Major **2**-565b, **17**-225c; conquests **26**-969a.
— (s. of Polemon, of Armenia): *see* Zeno.
Art canvas (fabric) **5**-223c.
Artcher (Ratiaria), Bosnia: *see* Arcar.
Arte della Guerra (Machiavelli) **14**-906c; **17**-235b.
ARTEDI, PETER 2-663b; **14**-245a.
Artefac (implement) **21**-836a.
ARTEGA, tribe **2**-663b.
Artegall (*Faerie Queene*) **12**-591d.
Arteijo, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
ARTEL 2-663b; **23**-887d.
Arte Libertas, Societa in: *see* Societa in Arte Libertas.
Artema **2**-306d.
Arte mayor (lit.) **25**-579d.
Artemia **9**-656d; **7**-554d; **7**-714c; in Great Salt Lake **12**-422a; use as food **10**-308a.
Artemidorus (Aristophanius) **8**-190d; **12**-124c; epigram of **26**-760d.
ARTEMIDORUS (Daldianus) **2**-663c.
ARTEMIDORUS (of Ephesus) **2**-663c; **4**-930a.
—, Titus Flavius **14**-637d.
Artemiopsis **9**-656d.
ARTEMIS 2-663d; **19**-140c; Adonis **1**-212b; amaranth sacred to **1**-780c; Amazonian worship **1**-790d; Aristoboule **26**-759b; Astarte **2**-791b; Atalanta **2**-823a; Delos **7**-972c, **7**-972b; Ephesus temple **9**-672d, **12**-485d, **2**-380a and foll.; Eleusis temple **9**-262d; Epidaurus temple **9**-687c; Fiolente temple, Crimea **7**-449b; Greek art **12**-476c; Iphigenia legend **13**-219c, **14**-738a; Louvre statue **12**-489a; Lycosura head **12**-491a; Magnesia festival **13**-241c; Massilian colonists **17**-767d; meteoric image **18**-262b; mystic cult **19**-118a; Orion legend **20**-276c; Orvieto vase **7**-233c; Peiraeus **2**-836d; Perga **20**-142d; Thargelian festival **26**-726c, **12**-482b; Trojan war **1**-363d; Zante temple **28**-956c.
— (Agrotera) **2**-664b; **1**-427b.
— (Brauronia) **2**-664b; **2**-837d; **14**-738b.
— (Leucophryne) **2**-665b; **17**-319b.
"Artemis" (Versailles statue); *see* Diana of Versailles.
ARTEMISIA (of Caria) **2**-665d; **12**-837d; portrait **12**-487a.
ARTEMISIA (of Halicarnassus) **2**-665d; **24**-189c.
Artemisia, isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
— (festival): *see* Ephesia.
— (bot.) **6**-812c; **15**-676a; **25**-816c.
— absinthium: *see* Wormwood.
— campestris: *see* Field wormwood.
— fragrans **27**-414d.
— herba-alba: *see* Chih.
— maritima **24**-195c.
— monogyna **27**-414d.
— tridentata: *see* Sage-brush.
— vulgaris: *see* Mugwort.
Artemision, isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-426d.
Artemisium, Gr. **12**-440 (E2).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (E1); **9**-865d; battle (480 B.C.) **21**-789a, **26**-759a.
Artemisius (chron.) **6**-315d.
Artemita, Assyr. **13**-242a.
Artemius: *see* Anastasius II.
ARTEMON (teacher) **2**-666a; **1**-213a; **18**-686c.
Artemus, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
ARTENA, It. **2**-666a; **15**-4 (D4).
Artenay, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); battle (1870) **20**-288b.
Artense, plateaus, Fr. **5**-208c.
Arte of English Poesie **22**-671d.
Arterial naevus **19**-150c.
— pressure **27**-935b; apoplexy **2**-196a; thrombosis **2**-196b.
ARTERIES 2-666a; arterial arch **2**-668b; coronary **27**-932b; dorsal **2**-667c; eyeball **10**-93a; facial **1**-940c; pathological changes **18**-61d, **26**-800b; Raynaud's disease **22**-936c; splanchnic **27**-942d; tension in **27**-930d; tying **18**-930d.
Arteriole **2**-666b; **27**-930c.
Arterio-sclerosis **27**-945d; **2**-196b; advanced **3**-285a; high frequency currents **9**-250a.
ARTERN, Ger. **2**-669b; **11**-808 (C3).
Artery-forceps **26**-134a.
Artesa de Segre, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Artesia, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F5).
Artesian, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G-H3).
ARTESIAN WELLS 2-669b; **22**-233a; **28**-505a; central Australia **2**-945b.
ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN 2-669c.
—, John van **2**-669c.
—, **PHILIP VAN 2**-669d.
ART GALLERIES 2-670a: *see also* names of galleries.
Arth, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **24**-395d.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Arthabaskaville, Can. **22**-724 (D-E3).
Arthels (custom): *see* Arvals.
Arthez, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Arthington, Yorks. **26**-933 (C1).
—, W.Afr. **11**-204 (C5).
Arthoniaceae **16**-585a.
ARTHRITIS 2-673b; **7**-162c.
—, acute (of infants) **4**-201b.
— deformans: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Arthrobotrys **11**-334a.
Arthrocladia **1**-590b.
Arthrodia: *see* Gliding joint.
Arthrodira **26**-543c; **8**-128c; **28**-1017c.
Arthrolycosa **2**-306c; **25**-667b; **2**-307a.
Arthropitys **20**-526d.
ARTHROPODA 2-673c; **28**-1033c; crural glands **2**-292c; development **9**-317b, **13**-424c; fertilization **9**-315d; nervous system **27**-1050a, **9**-320a; Precambrian **22**-266c; reproduction **24**-747b, **23**-120a; vascular system, **27**-929c; vertebrata derived from **27**-1050c.
Arthroporella **20**-525b.
Arthrospore **3**-161d.
Arthrozoa: *see* Appendiculata.
ARTHUR (legend) **2**-681c; **26**-1000c; **7**-434b; **12**-113b; Merlin **18**-170c; Tennyson's Epic **26**-632c. *See also* Arthurian legend.
ARTHUR I. (of Brittany) **2**-682c; **9**-486c; Hubert de Burgh **4**-815a; succession **22**-340a.
— **III.** (of Brittany) **2**-682d; **10**-822c; **22**-250b.
—, duke of Connaught: *see* Connaught, Arthur, duke of.
—, prince of Wales **9**-526b; **13**-287c; **28**-821d.
ARTHUR, C. A. 2-683b; **27**-722a (foll.).
Arthur, Sir G. **26**-442b.
—, Mark **14**-481d.
—, Robert (dentist) **8**-51d.
Arthur, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— hills, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, mt., Arct. **21**-950c.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486c.
—, mt., Wales **18**-652c.
Arthur, mts., Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439b.
—, pass, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, port, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **26**-439a.
— City, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
— Gordon, mts., N.G. **19**-487b.
Arthur Guinness & Son: *see* Guinness, Arthur, & Son.
ARTHURIAN LEGEND, 2-684a; Anglo-Norman **2**-32c; Brython **13**-377a; (Middle) Dutch **8**-719d; English **9**-610d; French **11**-112c; Gawain **11**-539c; Geoffrey of Monmouth **11**-617b; German **11**-785b; Guenevere **12**-669c; Irish **5**-632b; Lancelot: *see* Lancelot; Malory **17**-496b; Merlin: *see* Merlin; Perceval: *see* Perceval; Portuguese **22**-156d; Provençal **22**-499b; Romance **23**-502a, **23**-501a; Round Table **23**-772d; Scottish **13**-848a; Spanish **25**-580c; Walter Map **17**-628c.
Arthur Kill (chan.), N.J. **19**-505b; **9**-287c.
Arthurlie, Scot. **3**-435b.
Arthur's, lake, Tas. **26**-438; **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439b.
— Chair, mt., Wales: *see* Pen y Fan, mt.
— Club **6**-567b.
— Oon, Scot. (Stirlings.) **25**-928c.
— Pass, N.Z. **19**-625a.
— Seat, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-939d; **19**-336a; geology **8**-945c, **24**-417c.
— Seat, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
— Stone, Wales **12**-75b.
Arthurstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Artibeus **6**-244a.
— planirostris **27**-877a.
Artibonite, riv., Hai. **12**-824 (A1); **12**-825a.
ARTICHOKE 2-684c; **10**-554d; **3**-766b.
Artichoke Buttes, hills, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
Artichoke-gall **11**-423a.
ARTICLE (dict.) **2**-684d; of faith **8**-382a, **7**-934c.
Articles (law) **21**-833d.
— de Paris **22**-369c.
—, Laws and Orders—Divine, Politique and Martiall: *see* Dale's Code.
—, lords of the: *see* Lords of the Articles.
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION 2-684d; **6**-797a.
"Articles" of Bohemian Protestants **4**-130b.
Articles of Confederation (U.S.) **27**-684a.
Articles of the Barons **17**-317b.
Articles of War **18**-445c.
Articular bone **14**-261c (fig.).
— cartilage **6**-960b.
ARTICULATA 2-685a; **2**-673c; Cuvier **28**-1028c; Lamarck **16**-101c: *see also* Appendiculata.
— (brachiopods): *see* Testicardines.
— (echinoderms) **8**-878d.
ARTICULATION (anat.) **2**-685a.
— (lang.) **21**-466b.
Articuli Cleri **22**-427c.
Articuli super Cartas **9**-497d.
Articulus sellaris: *see* Saddle-shaped joint.
Artieda (Jesuit) **1**-784a.
Artificial autophagy **10**-193c.
— camphor: *see* pinene hydrochloride.
Artificial Clock-Maker (Derham) **19**-291c.
Artificial respiration **8**-593d; **8**-595c; Marshall Hall's method **8**-594a; opium poisoning **20**-136a; Schäfer's method **8**-595b; Silvester's method **8**-594a.
Artigas, José **4**-458a.
Artigas, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 & E3); **27**-806c.
Artillery, lake, Can. **5**-160 (H3); **12**-422d.
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
ARTILLERY 2-685b; **2**-688 (Plates); **2**-600d; **2**-605d; ammunition **1**-866a; French **2**-618b, **2**-602c, **12**-343b; German **13**-478b; horse artillery **5**-565a, **5**-570a; infantry **14**-521c, **14**-523 (Plate); naval **20**-209a, **20**-230d; tactics **26**-349c.
— Company, Honourable: *see under* Honourable.
Artillery Ground, Lond. **7**-436c; **10**-393b.
— principle (wheel making) **3**-915a.
—, Royal: *see* Royal Artillery.
Artinos, riv., Gr.: *see* Arta.
Artinsk group **21**-177a; **11**-670c; **21**-177d.
— sandstone **21**-177d.
Artio (myth.) **2**-51c.
ARTIODACTYLA 2-696c; **27**-581a; **17**-526a; ancestry **17**-526a, **21**-364c; distribution **17**-527d.
Artionyx **1**-953b.
ARTISAN 2-698d; **8**-900d.
Artis analyticae praxis (Harriot) **1**-619c.
Artisans' Dwellings Bill **27**-61a.
Artisans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company **13**-817c.
Artisia: *see* Sternbergia.
Artistes Espagnols, Association des **2**-703b.
Artists, Incorporated Society of **1**-106d; **23**-228a.
Artists' Society, London **2**-701d.
Artizan: *see* Artisan.
Art Masters, Society of **2**-703a.
Artney, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **21**-262b.
Art nouveau **13**-813b; **11**-365a.
Artocarpus **18**-814d.
— incisa: *see* Bread-fruit.
— integrifolia: *see* Jack-tree.
Art of Stenographie (Willis) **24**-1009a.
Artois, Charles of, count of Eu: *see* Eu.
—, Charles Philippe, count of: *see* Charles X.
ARTOIS, prov., Fr. **2**-698d; **10**-778 (E-F1); **10**-802 (map); Austrian dowry **4**-822b; Burgundian acquisition **4**-822b; cession to France **10**-479c; English raid **9**-504a; estates assemble **5**-918a; Robert of Artois' claim **21**-383b.
—, hills, Fr. **10**-776 (D1-E2).
Artomonov (explorer) **1**-94c.
Arton, M. **2**-143c; **10**-88a.
Art poétique (Sibilet) **8**-616c.
Artsa-bogdo, mts., China: *see* Artsi-bogdo.
ART SALES 2-699a; Demidoff sale **26**-637c; Fragonard's "Billet Doux" **10**-773b; De Hooch **13**-665a; Meissonier **18**-85d; Munkacsy, **19**-10a; Ostade **20**-356a; Rembrandt etchings **23**-80d; Teniers **26**-617b; Troyon **27**-321a; Vaile collection **19**-273d; Watteau **28**-418b.
ARTS AND CRAFTS 2-700c; **10**-370b; Germany **20**-511d; Pugin **2**-432b; trade boycott **18**-829a: *see also* Metal-work, Plate, Enamel, &c.
— and Crafts Exhibition Society **2**-700c; **7**-367b; **2**-704c.
— and Manufactures, Consultative Chambers of: *see* Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures.
Art Schools: *see* Art Teaching.
Arts Club **15**-713a.
Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of **25**-309c.
— Guild **2**-702d.
Artsi-bogdo, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F4); **1**-758b; **18**-711b.
ART SOCIETIES 2-701c.
Arts, Society of **2**-702b; **24**-982a; bookbinding **16**-345b; examination **10**-44a; exhibitions **10**-67b; Fine Arts Copyright Act **7**-126c; shorthand **24**-1012d.
ART TEACHING 2-703b; **1**-108a.
— Unions Act **17**-21a.
Artushof, Danzig **7**-825a.
ARTUSI, G. M. 2-705b; **7**-172a.
Artvin, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C3).
—, dist., Cauc. **15**-955b.
Art-workers Guild **2**-700d; **2**-702b.
Artynae **9**-687a.
Artz, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Aru, Sum. **1**-145a.
—, bay, Sum. **26**-73d.
ARU, isls., Malay Arch. **2**-705b; **17**-466 (G4); **19**-488c.
—, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (C3); **28**-924d.
Aruba, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (D4); **28**-545d; **7**-636a; **8**-735d; phosphates **21**-476a.
Arucas, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Aru-cho, lake, Tib.: *see* Aru (lake).
Arudy, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Aruganzan, mt., Formosa **10**-649c.

Arui (zool.): *see* Udad.
Aru Island wallaby: *see* Filander.
Arumah, Pal.: *see* Orma, El.
Arumani: *see* Vlachs.
Arum lily: *see* Richardia.
— maculatum: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Arun, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 4-584 (C6); 26-165c; 9-410b.
Arunca, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3-2); 22-135b.
Arunda, Sp.: *see* Acinipo.
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705c, 26-163a.
—, EARLS OF 2-706b.
—, William de Albini, earl of 2-705c; 26-163b; 17-3d.
—, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of 2-706b; 9-500d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d. 1397) 2-706c; 17-4a; 26-138a.
—, Thomas Fitzalan, earl of 2-706d; 20-365b; 2-709c.
—, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of 2-708b; 18-948c.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1646) 2-708b; 2-706a; 17-4c; gem collection 11-569b.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1677): *see* Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of.
—, Roger: *see* Roger Arundel.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a; 16-930c; 5-211c.
Arundel, Can. 22-724 (C3).
ARUNDEL, Sus. 2-709d; 9-424 (IV. A5); 2-417c.
Arundel Club 2-702c.
— collection 2-708c.
— Cove, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— group 15-569a; 7-417a.
— Library 10-6b.
— Marbles 2-708d.
Arundel on the Bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Arundel Psalter 14-317b.
— Society 2-702c; 2-709a.
Arundell, Sir Humphrey 7-182b; 24-32a.
— of Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron 2-710c.
— OF WARDOUR, THOMAS Arundell, baron 2-710a.
Arundinaria 12-377b; 3-303c; 13-474a.
Arundo (bot.) 12-376b; fossil 7-417d, 12-377c; seed dispersal 12-374d: *see also* Reed.
— arenaria: *see* Sand-reed.
— Donax 22-974a; 25-21d.
— Phragmites: *see* Reed.
— (instrument): *see* Calamus.
Arundu, Afg. 15-631a.
Arungquiltha 17-306c; 23-65a.
Aruns (Etruscan) 4-696b.
Arunta: ancestor worship 1-947a; magic 17-309a; marriage customs 2-957b, 10-162b; mourning 11-330b; totem system 27-80d, 27-81d, 23-981b.
Arupenum, Aus.: *see* Rovigno.
Aruppakotai, India 14-382 (H15).
Arus, spring, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1).
—, riv., Asia M. 23-962d.
Arusi, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map).
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d.
Arusi Galla, dist., Aby. 1-85a; 1-87b.
Aruspices (Roman religion): *see* Haruspices.
Arutela, Rum.: *see* Bivolari.
Aruwimi, dist., Cong.Bel. (D3-2); 6-926d; 1-456c; 6-920b.
—, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo Forest.
—, riv., Cong.Bel. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d; 6-917d; 6-926a; languages 3-359a.
Arva, Ire.: *see* Arvagh.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 8-383c.
Arvad, Syr.: *see* Aradus.
Arvagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a; Ambarvalia 1-791c; flamens 10-475b; hymn 16-251d, 17-760d.
ARVALS (custom) 2-711c.
Arva Magura, mts., Eur.: *see* Magura.
Arvand, mt., Pers.: *see* Elvend.
Arvanek, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Arve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74c; 5-827a; 11-587b.
Arvels: *see* Arvals.
Arverna, Gaul: *see* Clermont-Ferrand.
ARVERNI 2-711c; 11-533a; 3-49d; chief town 6-498d, 11-767c; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d; Sequani 24-658c.
Arvernia, dist., Fr.: *see* Auvergne.
Arvers, Félix 11-146c.
Arves, mt., Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
Arvi, India 14-382 (H9).
Arvicanthis 23-443a.
Arvicola amphibius: *see* Water-rat.
— macrotus 25-14b.
— nivalis: *see* Snow-mouse.
— obscurus 25-14b.
— russatus 25-14b.
— terrestris: *see* Water-rat.
Arvidsjaur, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Arvidson: *see* Afzelius, Johan.
Arvika, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Arvilla, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Arvonia, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Arvonian group 22-266d.
Arwad, Syr.: *see* Aradus.
Arx, Ildefons von 26-264c.
Arx Palatina, Lond. 16-955c.
Aryabhata (astronomer) 24-183a; 1-491b; algebra 1-617a; π determined by 27-271c; solar year introduced 13-492b.
Aryabhat iyam 1-617a.
ARYAN 2-711c; languages 2-712c, 15-167a; religion 21-203d. *See also* Aryas and Indo-European.
Aryana (Aria), div., Asia 14-742a; 1-547d; 13-331a.
Aryan Household (Hearn) 15-581c.
Aryas 5-466b: *see also* Aryan.
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d.
Arya Sura (author) 15-280a.
Aryauto, tribe 1-956d.
Aryavarta, region, India 14-623b; language 14-487c.
Aryballi 5-715c.
Arycanda, Asia M. 17-152b.
Arycandus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Aryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Arymbas I., (of Molossi) 9-698d.
—, II. 9-698d.
Aryo-Indian 2-712b: *see also* Indo-Aryan.
Arys, Ger. 11-807d.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (D3); 26-303d.
Arystan-daban, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-910b.
Aryteno-epiglottic fold 21-359d; 23-185b.
— -epiglottidean muscle 28-174a.
ARYTENOID 2-713b; cartilages 23-184c; muscle 23-185b, 28-174a.
Aryvocalis muscle 28-173d.
Arz, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
Arzachel (astronomer) 2-811a.
Arzacq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ARZAMAS, Russ. 2-713b; 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Arzanene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Arzano, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Arzawa, dist., Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d; 13-534d.
Arzen, Kurdistan 15-950a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482c.
Arzerum, Turk.As.: *see* Erzerum.
Arzeu, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-645c.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-642c.
Arzignano, It. 27-987c.
Arzinga, Turk.As.: *see* Erzingan.
Arzinol, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Arzobispo, Sp. 21-92d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.
Arzon, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Arzu, Khan 13-488c.
Arzyan, mts., Arm. 5-547b; 15-955b; 15-682d.
As, riv., Sib.: *see* Ob.
As (chem.) 6-39b.
— (coin) 2-713c; 19-877b; 19-893a.
— (music): *see* Arghoul.
AS (measure) 2-713b.
ASA 2-713d; 3-868b; 7-784b.
Asaak, Pers.: *see* Kuchan.
Asab, Erit.: *see* Assab.
Asaba, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 12-212a; 19-679d.
Asabah (dict.) 14-442d.
Asabri, Sud. 9-129a.
Asad, tribe 18-634a; 18-905a; 17-406a.
Asadabad, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
—, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Asad al Kasri 5-36d.
— b. Abdullah 22-928b.
— b. Zurarah 17-403d; 17-410b.
— ed Dowleh: *see* Adod addaula.
Asad of Tus (the Younger) 21-249b; 23-813d.
— Pasha 5-303b.
Asa dulcis 2-713d.
Asadullah Khan Naushab (Mirza): *see* Ghalib.
— Pathan 3-957d.
Asad ul Mulk 21-245d.
ASAFETIDA 2-713d, 1-312d.
Asaf Jah 14-32a; 14-404b; 3-763b.
— Khan 15-532b.
ASAF-UD DOWLAH 2-714a; 17-106b; 13-488d.
Asagarta: *see* Sagartians.
Asahan, Sum. 26-74b.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71b.
Asahel (bibl.) 7-856a; 11-938a.
Asahel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Asahi 15-188a.
"Asahi" (battleship) 24-902d.
Asahikawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-211b.
Asahitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
Asaji-ura, sound, Jap.: *see* Tsu-shima Sound.
Asak, Russ.: *see* Azov.
Asaki, G. 23-848b.
Asakir Jaish: *see* Jaish b. Khomaruya.
Asakusa, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
— quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b; 15-160d.
Asakusa-nori 15-160d.
Asal el-Ward, val., Syr. 16-347a.
Asalguate, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-96b.
Asali, dist., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
Asalim, Pers. 12-6d.
Asama, Jap. 15-160d.
—, riv., Af. Rom. 23-648 (B3).
Asamayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L8); 15-157d; 15-158c.
Asamiya: *see* Assamese.
Asamonaeus: *see* Asmoneus.
Asamus, Bulg.: *see* Nikopoli.
Asamushi, Jap. 15-160d.
Asan, Kor. 6-234a.
—, riv., India (Chambal) 14-376 (G-H6).
—, riv., India (Jumna) 7-932c; 15-553d.
Asanaque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Asander 4-286d.
Asanga (monk) 16-98a; 15-180 (Plate); 15-177a.
Asano Saburo 15-189b.
Asansol, India 14-376 (M8).
Asaph, St 28-261d; 23-1016b.
ASAPH (singer) 2-714b; 22-536a.
Asaph, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Asaphidae 2-300d (fig.).
Asaphis 16-124a.
Asaphites (bibl.) 22-536a.
Asaphus 2-299d; 20-237b; 27-283a.
Asar (myth.): *see* Aesir.
Asar, riv., India 12-748b.
Asar (geog.): *see* Esker.
Asarabacca 2-498c; 11-258d.
Asaridinos: *see* Esar-haddon.
Asarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Asarum 22-5a.
— canadense: *see* Snake-root, Canadian.
— europaeum: *see* Asarabacca.
Asarur, India 12-713a.
Asas Amir, riv., Turk.As. 26-969d.
Asava (rel.): *see* Four Intoxications.
Asawad, dist., Af. 11-204 (E-F1).
Asbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Asben, Sah.: *see* Air.
Asbestic 2-715a.
Asbestoid: *see* Byssolite.
Asbestolith 2-715a.
Asbestos, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-227b; 12-606c; geology 5-229c; products 2-714d, 7-477c.
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-714b; Australia 2-953c; dressing 20-242a; United States 11-752b.
ASBJORNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a.
Asbolite 28-225b.
Asboth, John 13-928c.
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-715c.
Asbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (M7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Grove, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ASBURY PARK, N.J. 2-715d; 19-502 (E3); 19-502a.
Asby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, Great, Westm.: *see* Great Asby.
Ascalaphidae 19-440a.
Ascalon, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
ASCALON, Pal. 2-716a (A-B5); battle (1177) 26-593d; coins 19-891b; Fatimite loss 9-97d; Hospitallers defeated (1247) 24-15b; Egyptian rule 7-543a, 9-85c; in Philistine Wars 21-402b; Raymond of Toulouse 22-935a; Scythian capture 21-403a; Templars' attack 26-593c.
Ascandra falcata 25-726d.
Ascania, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2): *see also* Isnik Geul.
— Limne, lake, Asia M.: *see* Buldur Geul.
Ascanian family 4-421a.
ASCANIUS 2-716b; 15-87d; 21-85d.
Ascarides: *see* Nematoda.
Ascaris 19-360d; chromosomes 7-716c; germ-cells 7-719a, 9-318d, 7-715a.
— decipiens 19-359d.
— equorum: *see* Lumbricoid, common.
— lumbricoides 8-265d; 6-683a; 24-195c.
— marginata 28-12d.
— megalocephala 7-714c.
— mystax 28-12d.
— suis: *see* Pig ascarid.
— vitulorum: *see* Calf ascarid.
Ascelin (bishop): *see* Adalberon.
—, Friar 25-131d.
Ascencion, Bol. 4-167 (C2); 4-172a.
Ascendant sign 2-798c.
Ascending aortic arch 2-668c.
— cerebellar tract: *see* Direct cerebellar tract.
— letters 27-542d.
— pharyngeal artery 2-666d.
Ascensio Jesaiae: see *Isaiah, Ascension of.*
ASCENSION, isl., Atl.O. 2-716c; 1-320 (map); British acquisition 4-608d; iron-ore 12-804c; volcano 28-190d.
— islets, Pac.O.: *see* Ponape.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 18-319c.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Chapel of the, London 19-26d.
—, Era of 4-1003d.
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d; 10-222d.
Ascensional angle 28-140c.
Ascension of Isaiah: see *Isaiah, Ascension of.*
Ascension of Moses: see *Moses, Assumption of.*
Ascensius, Badius: *see* Badius, Jodocus.
Ascent of Man (Drummond) 8-600b.
"Ascetic" (race-horse) 13-733a.
ASCETICISM 2-717b; Christian 9-821d, 6-332c; Cynic 7-692a; German literature 11-784b; Hasan ul Basri 13-49c; Hindu 13-508b; Jain tenets 15-127d; Mahommedan 17-422a; Malebranche 5-420d; Manichaeism 17-574c; Marcionite 17-693a; monasticism 18-687a; Neo-pythagorean 19-378c; oriental 19-123d; Spinoza 5-426a.
Ascetta primordialis: *see* Leucosolenia primordialis.
Asch, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-123a.
Aschach, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11).
Aschaff, riv., Ger. 2-720c.
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. 2-720c; 11-808 (B4); 11-21a; battle (1866) 24-714c; school of forestry 10-649b.
—, principality, Ger. 2-720d.
—, Concordat of: *see* Vienna, Concordat of.
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d.
Ascham cupboard 2-365b.
Asche, Belg.: *see* Assche.
Asche (geol.) 21-176d.
Aschelberg - Frankenburg, count of: *see* Khevenhüller, L. A.
Aschendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Aschere: *see* Sirius.
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 2-722b; 11-808 (C3).
—, house of: *see* Anhalt Aschersleben.
Aschkinass, E.: electric waves 9-206b; infra-red rays 16-615c.
Aschratum (myth.) 1-166d.
Asciak, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ASCIANO, It. 2-722b; 15-4 (C3).
Ascidia (Phallusia) 27-380a; 27-381b (fig.); branchial sac 27-381d (fig.); larva 27-384b (fig.).
Ascidiacea: *see* Ascidians.
Ascidiae Compositae: *see* Ascidians, compound.
— Luciae 27-390c; 27-391d.
— Simplices: *see* Ascidians, simple.
Ascidia mentula 27-380a; 27-380c.
Ascidians 27-380a; circulation 27-383a; compound 27-389b, 27-384d, development 27-383d; endostyle 27-381d; metamorphosis 27-385a (fig.); ovum in follicle 27-383d (fig.); phylogeny 27-391c; simple 27-388c; social: *see* Clavelinidae; stomach 27-389b (fig.); test and mantle 27-380b (figs.).
Ascidicolidae 9-659d
Ascidiidae 27-388c.
Ascidinae 27-388d.
Ascidiozooid (dict.) 27-379b.
Ascidium: *see* Pitcher.
ASCITANS 2-722c.
Ascites, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ASCITES (med.) 2-722c; 16-803a; 8-265a.
Asclepiad 6-269d; 2-722d.
Asclepiadaceae: distribution 21-779d; 21-782a; gynostemium 10-566d; pistil 10-570a, 10-571d; pollen 10-568c; pollination 22-5a.
Asclepiades (philosopher) 21-341b.
ASCLEPIADES (physician) 2-722d; 18-43d; surgical practice 26-126c.
ASCLEPIADES (poet) 2-722d; 13-381b; elegies 9-252c; Sicelidas identified with 26-761b.
Asclepianum: *see* Aesculapius, temple of.
Asclepias 11-256b; 11-258d; cultivated species 13-768c; pistil 10-568c.
— acida: *see* Soma
— gigantea 11-423d.
— procera 11-423d.
Asclepigenia 21-860b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d.
Asclepion (hospital) 13-518a.
Asclepios: *see* Aesculapius.
Ascobolus 11-341c; 11-339c.
Ascocarp 11-340c; 16-582a
Ascoceras 5-693c; 25-110c.
Ascoceratidae 5-693c.
Ascocyclus 1-597b.
Ascog, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3); 4-878c.
Ascoglena 10-467b.
Ascogonium 2-724a; 11-340c.
Ascoidea 11-339c.
Ascoli, Cecco d': *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.
ASCOLI, GRAZIADO ISAIA 2-722d.
Ascoli, It. 25-805d.
Ascoliasmus 8-283d.
Ascolichenes 16-584d.
Ascoli cope 2-723b.
ASCOLI PICENO (Asculum), It. 2-723a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
Ascoli Piceno, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, Satriano (Ausculum) It. 2-723b; battle (278 B.C.) 23-626d; coins 2-235c.
Ascomorpha 23-761d; 23-763b.
Ascomycetes 11-339b; 11-337a; glycogen 11-334c; phylogeny 11-336d, 11-338b.
Ascomyzontidae: *see* Asterocheridae.
Ascona, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-240a.
Asconematidae 25-729c.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q. 2-723c.
Ascope, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ascophorous (dict.) 2-724a
Ascophyllum 1-589d; 1-590b.
Ascorhynchidae 2-301d.
Ascorhynchomorpha 2-301d; 2-299a.
Ascorhynchus 2-301d.
Ascorticium 11-339c.
Ascospermophora 18-471d; 18-470b.
Ascospore 2-724a; 16-582c.
ASCOT, Berks. 2-723d; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-783a; races 13-731b; royal kennels 13-948c.
Ascotan, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-167d.
Ascot Heath, Berks.: *see* Ascot.
Ascothoracida: *see* Lauridae.
Ascot Priory 25-160c
— Stakes 13-730a.
Ascra, Gr. 13-407c.
Ascrib, isls., Scot. 21-412 (B2).

Ascripticii: *see* Adscripticii.
Ascrivium, Aus.: *see* Cattaro.
Ascue, Anne: *see* Askew, Anne.
Asculum, Apulia: *see* Ascoli Satriano.
—, Picenum: *see* Ascoli Piceno.
Ascuris, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
ASCUS **2**-724a; **11**-339b; **11**-338b.
Ascutney, mt., Vt. **19**-490(C5): **27**-1025c; granite **27**-1026d.
Asdingi **13**-376c.
Asei, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
Ascitas (philos.) **6**-851b.
Asela (Sinhalese ruler) **5**-783d.
Asele Lappmark, div., Swed. **16**-203b.
Asc-les-Thermes, Fr.: *see* Ax-les-Thermes.
ASELLI, GASPARO **2**-724a; **28**-157c; **1**-931d.
Asellio, P. Sempronius **2**-60d; **23**-659a.
Asellota **17**-459b.
Asellus, Tib. Claudius **24**-406c.
Asellus (zool.): *see* Water-slater.
Asen, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
—, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-204a.
Asen (dynasty) Bulg. **4**-780b; **28**-167d.
Asena (A-shih-na) **27**-470d.
Asenath (bibl.) **2**-178d.
Asenhöga, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Aseptata: *see* Acephalina.
Aseptol: *see* Phenol sulphonic acids.
Asfakis, Tun.: *see* Sfax.
Asfa Nassen **1**-90d; **1**-93a.
Asfarain, dist., Pers. **15**-780c.
Asfehgeh, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Asfeld, A. Bidal, baron d' **12**-343c.
Asfeld, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
—, Pont d', Briançon **4**-515c.
Asfeti, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
Asfi, Mor.: *see* Saffi.
Asfjärden, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Asfun, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
ASGILL, JOHN **2**-724a.
Asgrimsson, Eystein: *see* Eystein Asgrimsson.
Ash, Dr **3**-986c.
—, Sir Joseph **6**-135c.
Ash, Corn.: *see* Saltash.
—, Kent (next Ridley) **16**-942 (F3).
—, Kent (next Sandwich) **9**-424 (IV. E4).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (B4); **1**-534d.
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, riv., Herts. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
ASH (bot.) **2**-724b; **11**-254b; **11**-260a; etymology of word **14**-499c; Scandinavian myth **28**-920d; timber **26**-980c; **2**-949a; **10**-659d.
— (of coal) **6**-576d.
— (volcanic) **1**-881d.
— (of wood) **1**-816a.
A'SHA (Maimun ibn Qais) **2**-724d; **2**-271d; in Mo'allakat **18**-633d.
Asha (rel.) **23**-71b; **21**-205b.
Ashadha **13**-492d.
Ashagha, tribe **21**-235c.
Ashaka, Nig. **19**-678 (E2).
—, lake, Brit.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2).
Ashakh, mt., Arm. **23**-874 (C3).
Ashangi, lake, Aby. **1**-92b.
Ashangi group (geol.) **1**-85b; **1**-325b; **1**-324c.
Ashango, race, Af. **1**-330a; pygmy tribe **1**-330a.
ASHANTI, country, Af. **2**-724d; **12**-203 (map); British protectorate **2**-727c; ethnology **2**-725b, **1**-329d; French rivalry **1**-349b foll.; harem system **12**-950b; language **12**-204a; **3**-357d, **8**-199c; wars (1824-1900) **2**-726c foll.; **28**-778b, **12**-137c, **18**-13d
Ashanti pepper: *see* African cubebs.
Ashär **27**-431a.
ASH'ARI **2**-729a; **17**-422b.
Asharite, sect **17**-423a.
Ash'ath b. Qais **5**-27b; **2**-266b.
Ashaway, R.I. **23**-249 (A3).
Ashbee, C. R. **2**-701b.
Ashboro, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
ASHBOURNE, Derby **2**-729b, **9**-416 (II. D3); geology **8**-71b.
—, Pa., **21**-106 (L7).
Ashbourne Act **14**-784b.
"Ashbourne portrait" (of Shakespeare) **24**-790c.
Ashburn, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E1).
Ashburnham, barons and earls of **2**-729d.
—, Bertram, 4th earl **2**-729d
—, **JOHN** **2**-729b.
Ashburnham, Mass. **17**-852 (D1); **11**-463a.
— House, Westminster **28**-551a; **2**-419b.
— library **2**-729d; **4**-223b; French MSS. **7**-964b.
ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER Baring, 1st baron **2**-729d; **27**-14a.
—, Harriet, Lady **5**-352d.
—, **J. DUNNING**, 1st baron (early creation) **2**-730a
ASHBURTON, Devon **2**-730c; **9**-430 (VI. E2); **8**-132d.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, dist., W Aus. **2**-730c.
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
ASHBURTON, riv., W.Aus. **2**-730c; **2**-960 (A4); **2**-961b; geology **28**-539d.
Ashburton Borough, manor, Dev. **2**-730d.
— Foreign, manor, Dev. **2**-730d.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
Ashburton slates **8**-126d.
— Treaty **2**-730a; **25**-224c.
Ashburton, Upper, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Ashbury, James **28**-896c.
Ashbury, Berks. **9**-420 (III. D3); **3**-784a.
Ashby, Sir John **16**-81a.
—, **TURNER** **2**-730d.
Ashby, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Lincs **9**-416 (II. F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
— (Magna), Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
— (Parva), Leics. **9**-420 (III. E2).
— (West), Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
— (Wouldo), dist., Leics. **16**-394b.
Ashbyburg, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
ASHBY - DE - LA - ZOUCH, Leics. **2**-730d; **9**-416 (II. D4): canal **2**-731a, **16**-394a; geology **16**-393d.
Ashby *v.* White **7**-25a.
Ashcha (Bekturli), lake, Russ. As. **23**-872 (H7).
Ashchurch, Glos. **12**-134a.
Ash-coloured falcon: *see* Montagu's harrier.
— shrike: *see* Greater Butcher-bird.
Ashcombe, G. Cubitt, Baron **7**-607d.
Ashcombe, Dev **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Ashcroft, E. A. **28**-983c.
Ashcroft, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2); **25**-507b.
Ashdahak: *see* Astyages.
Ashdale, glen, Scot. **2**-644c.
Ashdod, Pal.: *see* Azotus.
Ashdown, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, Battle of (871) **9**-469b; **1**-582c.
— Forest, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C4); **9**-414d; **6**-782b; golf links **8**-833b.
— Park, Berks. **7**-321b.
Ashdown sands **28**-437b; **26**-165d; **15**-737a.
Ashe, John **2**-731d.
—, R. P. **27**-560d.
—, Samuel **2**-731d; **19**-778d.
—, St George **3**-779d.
Ashe, riv., China **17**-553 (C3); **17**-552c.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Asheda, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
A-SHE-HO, China **2**-731a; **17**-553 (C3); **24**-838c.
Ashelere: *see* Ashlar.
Asheloh, China: *see* A-She-Ho.
Ashem (rel.) **28**-1042b.
Ashendon, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Ashepoo, riv., S.C **25**-500 (D4).
Asher, Aaron ben: *see* Aaron ben Asher.
Asher, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Okla **20**-58 (E3).
ASHER, tribe **2**-731a; **15**-518d **13**-177a.
Ashera **8**-118d; **13**-180a.
ASHER BEN YEHIEL (Rosh.) **2**-731b; **13**-171c.
Ashersville, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Asher *v.* Calcraft **21**-338c.
ASHEVILLE, N.C. **2**-731c; **19**-772 (B4).
—, plain, N.C. **27**-615a.
Ashfield, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
—, N.S.W **19**-538 (G4-5); **26**-278 (A3); population **26**-279d.
—, Pa., **21**-106 (L4).
Ash Flat, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Ashford, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Ashford, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
—, Derby. **8**-71a; **8**-72c.
—, Ire. **28**-619a.
ASHFORD, Kent **2**-732a; **9**-424 (IV. D4); geology **9**-414c.
— (South), Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1); geology **19**-539a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D3).
Ashfordby, Leics. **18**-101a.
Ashford House, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Ashford *v.* Thornton **8**-639c; **28**-229b.
Ash Fork, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Ashgill group **5**-300b.
Ashgrove, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
Ash Grove, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Ashgrove, Va. **28**-118 (E2-1).
ASHI **2**-732a; **26**-382c.
Ashie, lake, Scot. **14**-720b.
Ashiestiel, mansion, Scot. **11**-393b.
A-shih-na: *see* Asena.
Ashikaga **15**-260c; **15**-224a.
Ashik Pasha **27**-466a.
Ashima: *see* Eshmun.
Ashinas: *see* Ashnas.
Ashingdon, Ess. **9**-785d; battle: *see* Assandun.
ASHINGTON, Northumb. **2**-732b; **9**-416 (I. E2).
Ashi-no-ko, lake, Jap.: *see* Hakone.
Ashippun Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Ashir (title) **2**-788d.
Ashira (people) **1**-330a.
Ashiret, tribe **15**-949b.
Ashita, mts., Arm. **2**-565 (C3).
Ashkabad, Asia: *see* Askabad.
Ashkale, Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
Ashkanian: *see* Arsacid.
Ashkel, Jebel, isl., Tunis **27**-395c.
Ashkelon, Pal.: *see* Ascalon.
Ashkenaz **15**-275c.
ASHKENAZI, SEBI (Hakham Sebi) **2**-732b.
Ashkenazic Jews **15**-406c; **9**-272a; **17**-129a.
Ashkum, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Ashkuman, dist., India **12**-20a.
—, riv., India **12**-20c.
Ashkun, riv., Afg. **15**-631b.
Ashland, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
ASHLAND, Ky. **2**-732b; **15**-740 (F2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5); **20**-243d.
ASHLAND, Pa. **2**-732c; **21**-106 (K4).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
ASHLAND, Va. **2**-732c; **28**-118 (E3).
—, Wis. **2**-732d; **28**-740 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, bay, Wis.: *see* Chequamegon, bay.
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (D-E1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (F3).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
— Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
ASHLAR **2**-733a; **4**-527a; **17**-812d.
Ash-leaved maple **17**-584c.
Ashley, A. A Cooper, baron: *see* Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.
—, Sir Anthony: law case **26**-738d.
—, Evelyn **20**-649b.
—, Robt. **14**-586c.
—, W. H. (explorer) **27**-818c; **28**-876d.
—, **WILLIAM J.** (economist) **2**-733a.
Ashley, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
—, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F1).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, O. **20**-26 (E4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
—, W Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Ashley, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D4); **5**-913b.
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
— Down, Glos. **18**-962a.
— Falls, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— Park, residence, Sur. **28**-301d.
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
— Reserve, Utah **27**-814b.
Ashley's Ferry, N.Y.: *see* Troy (U.S.A.).
Ashly, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Ashmead, W. H.: hymenoptera **14**-179b; **14**-243a.
Ashmead-Bartlett, W. L. **4**-810d.
Ashmedai: *see* Asmodeus.
Ashmere, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
ASHMOLE, ELIAS **2**-733a; **11**-82b; **16**-110b.
Ashmolean Museum **20**-413a; **19**-65c.
Ashmore, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Ashmouni cotton **7**-257d.
Ashmun, Jehudi **16**-541b.
Ashmun, Egy. **9**-22 (B2).
Ashnas **5** 47c; **5**-48c; **9**-93d.
Ashod I. (Armenian king) **2**-566a.
— (Georgian king) **11**-759b.
Ashop, riv., Derby **28**-933 (B3).
— Dale, Derby **8**-70d.
Ashopton, Derby **28**-933 (C3); **8**-70c.
Ashot (Georgian king): *see* Ashod.
Ashoved, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Ashover, Derby **9**-416 (II. E3); **8**-72a.
Ashpitel **25**-763d.
Ashprington, Dev., geology **8**-132c.
— group **8**-126d.
Ashraf (Afghan ruler) **21**-233b.
— (Jānbalāt) **9**-103a; **9**-92c.
— (Kānsūh Ghūri) **9**-103b; **9**-92c.
— (Khalil): *see* Khalil.
— (Nasir al din Shaban) **9**-101d; **9**-92b.
— (Saif al din Barsbai) **9**-102c; **9**-92b.
— (Saif al din Inal) **9**-102d; **9**-92b.
— (Saif al-din Kait Bey): *see* Kait Bey.
— (Tumanbey) **9**-103a; **9**-92c.
ASHRAF (Shurefa, Sherifs), tribe **2**-733b.
— (family): *see under* Sherif *and* Sayad.
—, Malik (Tnuh chief) **8**-605b.
—, Malik-al- (of Khelat) **7**-543d; **24**-610d.
—, Musa **9**-92a.
—, Musa b. Adil **9**-98d.
—, mosque, Cairo **9**-109a.
Ashragah **18**-855b.
Ashref (shah) **14**-868b.
ASHREF, Pers. **2**-733c; **21**-188 (B1); **21**-237b.
Ashreigney, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Ashridge, Bucks **13**-257c.
Ash-Sha'ir **2**-271b.
Ashstead, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
—, park, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Ash, Swamp Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
Ashta, India **14**-376 (G8).
ASHTABULA, O. **2**-733c; **20**-26 (I1).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (I1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (I1).
Ashtagram, div., India **14**-382 (G13-14).
Ashtar, Malik **5**-28d.
Ashtarak, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C-D3).
Ashtar-Chemosh **2**-791a.
Ashtarkhanid (dynasty) **27**-472a; **4**-157b.
Ashtaroth (goddess): *see* Astarte.
Ashtaroth Karnaim, Pal. **20**-602 (D3); **3**-464d foll.; **15**-326d; Rephaim race **3**-464d; temple of Astarte **2**-823b.
Ashti, India (Cen. Prov.) **14**-382 (H9).
—, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (F10).
Ashtishat, Arm. **2**-570a.
Ashtola, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Ashton (abbot) **21**-297c.
—, J. Williamson, 1st baron **16**-149a.
—, Thomas **17**-546d.
Ashton, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2); temperature **14**-304c.
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
Ashton, R.I. **23**-249 (C1); **7**-627b.
—, Scot. **12**-288c.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
ASHTON - IN - MAKERFIELD, Lancs **2**-733d; **16**-139 (C3).
— Keynes, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D3).
—, Long, Som.: *see* Long Ashton.
— on-Ribble, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
— -under-Hill, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D2).
ASHTON - UNDER - LYNE, Lancs **2**-733d; **28**-933 (A3); cotton manufacture **7**-288b.
— upon-Mersey, Ches. **16**-139 (D3); population **6**-91a.
Ashtoreth: *see* Astarte.
Ashu (Awa), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Ashuanipi, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1); **12**-891c.
—, riv., Can.: *see* Hamilton.
Ashuapmuchuan, riv., Can.: *see* Ashwapmuchuan.
Ashuelot, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, riv., N.H. **19** 490 (C6).
Ashumet, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Ashur: *see* Assur.
Ashur, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Ashura **4**-1003c; **5**-29c.
Ashurada, Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-191a.
Ashur Khana **14**-32c.
Ashurst, Sir Henry **17**-884d.
Ashurst, Kent **18**-71c.
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Ashval, mt., Scot. **25**-247a.
Ashville, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, O. **20**-26 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
Ashwabena Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Ashwapmuchuan, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B2); **23**-1003d.
Ashwater, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
ASH WEDNESDAY **2**-734b.
ASHWELL, LENA **2**-734c.
Ashwell, Herts **9**-424 (IV. B2); geology **13**-398c.
Ashwell, R. *v.* **16**-102d.
Ashwellthorpe, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Ashwick, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1).
Ashwood, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Oreg. **9**-416 (E3).
— Dale, val., Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); geology **8**-71a.
Ashworth, J. R. **17**-344c.
—, P. **22**-782d.
Asi (Cyprus): *see* Cyprus.
—, Nahr al, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
ASIA **2**-734c; **2**-736 (map); **1**-320c; climate **2**-743d; dimensions **11**-632b; ethnology **2**-748b; fauna **2**-747a; flora **2**-745b; geology **2**-742b, **7**-415c, **8**-126b, **25**-111c; history **2**-749c; land connexions **26**-661c; missions **18**-594a; population **11**-635d; railways **22**-823a; surveys **2**-738b, **17**-651c. *See also under* separate countries.
— (Rom. prov.) **2**-756d; **23**-648 (E3); **23**-649 (C4); **2**-760b; coins **19**-887a.
—, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G2).
—, dock, Antwerp **2**-155b.
"Asia" (liner) **24**-886a.
Asiago, It. **15**-4 (C2).
ASIA MINOR **2**-757a; **2**-760 (map); coins **19**-885d; cotton crop **7**-267a; emery workings **9**-336a, fauna and flora **2**-759a; geology **2**-758c; meerschaum workings **18**-72d; products and manufactures **2**-759a; railways **2**-759a, **3**-197b; rainfall **2**-745a; survey maps **17**-651c.
—: *History*, Aegean period **1**-247a; Antalcidas, peace of **2**-88c; Celtic invasion **5**-612b; Cyrus the Persian **21**-207a; Gaulish invasion **11**-393c; Hellenism **13**-242d, Hittite period **13**-535d, Ionian inhabitants **14**-730b; Macedonian Empire **17**-222d, **17**-226b; Ptolemy Philadelphus **22**-617b; Roman period: *see* Asia, Rom. prov; Seljuk rule **24**-609d, **7**-528a.
Asiaso, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Asiatic cholera: *see* Cholera, malignant.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Asiatic elephant 9-259b; fore-foot bones 27-581b; mammoth 17-530d; tusks 15-93a.
— ibex : *see* Siberian ibex.
— ivy 15-100d.
— Society, Royal 25-815a; 11-207a.
— Society of Bengal : *see* Bengal Asiatic Society.
— Turkey : *see* Turkey in Asia.
Asid, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D5-4).
Asido, Sp. 15-325d; 18-67b.
ASIENTO (dict.) 2-761b.
Asiento d'Ambato, Ec. : *see* Ambato.
— Treaty (1713) 2-761b.
Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. 1-427d.
Asif el Mal, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Asif Marghen, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Asille, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Asilul Elena Doamna : *see* Princess Elena Refuge.
Asim 27-467a.
Asimina 21-780c.
— Blaini : *see* Black lancewood.
Asinais : *see* Caddo.
Asinana, gulf, It. 15-4 (B4).
—, isl., It. 15-4 (A-B4).
Asinari 8-504a.
Asinaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Asine, Gr. (Argolis) 12-440 (D3); 20-144a.
— (Rhiom), Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4).
— (Corone), Gr. (Messenia) : *see* Corone.
Asinelli, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Asinello, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Asiñgan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Asinus (zool.) 2-770b.
Asio : *see* Horned owl.
— accipitrinus : *see* Woodcock-owl.
Asiphonacea 2-99d.
Asiphonatae 18-901d.
Asipu (rel.) 22-317b.
Asir, Pers. 10-190a.
ASIR, dist., Arab. 2-761c; 2-264 (D5); 2-259c; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Asirgarh, India 14-382 (G9); 19-701c.
Asiri 19-138c.
Asirmintar, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Asis 19-161c.
ASISIUM, It. 2-762a; 15-26 (D3). *See also* Assisi.
Asiyin 26-847a.
Asjadi 10-397d.
Asjer (tribes) : *see* Azgar.
—, Tasili of the, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
Ask (anc. ship) 24-865b.
Aska, India 14-382 (L10); 11-452d.
ASKABAD, Russ.As. 2-762b; 27-420 (B4); 27-171a; routes 21-195a.
Askam-in-Furness, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 7-779c.
Askania, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Askar, Egy. 4-956d.
—, Pal. 15-121b.
Askari (dict.) 16-232a.
Askari (Shiite imams) : *see* Ali ul Askari *and* Hasan ul Askari.
ASKAULES 2-762b.
ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b; 9-531d; 22-64d.
Askeaton, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
Askenasy, E. ; ascent of water in plants 21-747b.
Askenburg, Ger. : *see* Aschaffenburg.
Asker, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Askern, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-931b.
Askersund, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Askesian Society 21-408b.
ASKEW, ANNE 2-762d.
—, Sir George : *see* Ayscue.
Askew, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Askew Codex : see *Pistis Sophia.*
Askhabad, Russ.As. : *see* Askabad.
Askham, Lancs. : *see* Askam-in-Furness.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Askhap, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Askia 17-565b; 26-982c; tomb 11-454d.
Askim, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).
Aski Shahr, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
Askitichi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Askival, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a.
Askja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229c.
Askö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Askold 15-790a.
"Askold" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Askole, India 14-376 (F2).
Askos (vase) 5-712d.
Askrigg, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-520b.
Askroven, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Askum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Askwith, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Aslackby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Aslacton, Notts. 7-375a.
Aslanduz, Pers. 21-239b.
Asli 11-22c.
As libralis 2-713c.
Asloan MS. 3-353d.
Aslockton, Notts. : *see* Aslacton.
Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c.
— (d. of A'war) 5-28b.
Asma Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
ASMA'I (Abû Sa'îd 'Abd ul Malik ibn Quraib) 2-763b; 2-271c; 18-645b.
Asmaide : *see* Mayda.
Asmani 16-200b.
Asmanite 18-263c; 27-268a.
Asmantai, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3); 2-317a.
Asmar, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 1-312a; 15-946b; routes through 15-625b.
ASMARA, Aby. 2-763c; 1-83 (map); Italian occupation 1-94a; 15-73c.
ASMODEUS 2-763d; 8-122a.
Asmonaeans (family) : *see* Maccabees.
ASMONEUS 2-764a.
Asmund Kappabanas Saga 14-239a.
Asmundr Karasun 24-295a.
Asmus : *see* Claudius, Matthias.
Asnaes, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asnapper 2-789b.
Asnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Asniara, isl., It. 22-127c.
ASNIERES, Fr. 2-764a; 10-778 (B5).
Asnos, riv., Port. 28-165b.
Asnunnak 9-141a.
Asnyk, Adam 21-929a.
Aso, mt., Jap. : *see* Aso-take.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4b.
"Aso" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Asochis, Plain of, Pal. : *see* Buttauf, El.
Asoda, riv., India 28-322c.
ASOKA, 2-764a; 14-398d; 14-396c; date theories 4-737d, 13-495b, 14-622b; hospitals 13-791c; inscriptions 24-159b, 20-631b, 14-623d; pillars 4-738b, 14-428c, 17-122a.
Asola, It. 15-4 (C2).
Asolando (Browning) 4-673c; 4-223d.
ASOLO (Acelum), It. 2-764c; 15-4 (D2); 7-163a.
Asomati, monastery, Athens 2-839b.
Ason, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
Asop, India 14-376 (E6).
Asopia 16-468b.
Asopius (general) 21-73d.
Asopus (myth.) 2-132d.
Asopus, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-52a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 12-440 (E2); 4-114d; 20-327b.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
ASOR 2-764c.
Asotake (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-158a; 28-187b; 28-190a.
Asotin, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Asov, Russ. : *see* Azov.
ASP 2-764d.
Aspadana, Pers. 14-869d.
Aspalathum : *see* Spalato.
Aspang, Ober, Aus. : *see* Ober-Aspang.
Aspar (Byzantine general) 16-439a.
—, shield of 21-795a.
Aspara, Asia 23-811c.
ASPARAGINE 2-764d; 7-578d; in dandelion 7-801b.
Asparagoideae 16-684a.
ASPARAGUS 2-765a; 16-684a.
— (medeoloides) : *see* Smilax.
— beetle 2-765c.
— stone 2-159d.
Aspari, Ind. 14-382 (G12).
Aspartic acetamide : *see* Asparagine.
Aspartic acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
Asparukh (khan) 4-779d.
ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d; 21-146c; 13-371c.
— (gynaecologist) 12-764d.
Aspasiacae, tribe 20-870d.
Aspasine : *see* Hyspaosines.
ASPASIUS (philosopher) 2-766a; 2-514d.
— (rhetorician) 2-766a.
Aspatha 18-910b.
Aspatria, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
— Agricultural College 1-413d.
Aspdin, Joseph 5-654d.
Aspe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
—, riv., Fr. 3-493a.
Aspelin (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
Aspelt, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Aspen, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
ASPEN (tree) 2-766a; 10-659a; in Poland 21-930d; in U.S. 27-634b.
Aspenden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c; 2-760 (D4); coins 19-889a; theatre 26-731a (Plate).
Aspen Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2)
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
—, HANS 2-767a.
Asperen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Asperg, Ger. 13-570d.
ASPERGES 2-767a.
Aspergill 2-767a.
Aspergillosis 25-191b.
Aspergillum : *see* Brechites.
Aspergillus 11-341a; 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
— fumigatus 20-785c.
— herbariorum : *see* Green mould.
— Oryzae 11-341b; alcohol manufacture 25-703a.
Aspermont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Aspern, Aus. 2-767b.
ASPERN-ESSLING, battle of (1809) 2-767b; 19-226a.
Asperococcus 1-597b.
Aspers, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Aspersion (baptism) 3-365c; 10-605a.
Aspersoir : *see* Aspergill.
Aspersorium 2-767b.
Asperta 9-846b.
Asperula 23-808c.
— cynanchica 21-764d.
— odorata : *see* Woodruff.
Aspet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Aspetuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, East, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Asphagor (Arsasid king) 11-759a.
Asphaleia system 26-733b.
Asphalt, Utah, 27-814 (C3).
ASPHALT (Asphaltum) 2-768a; 6-595c; 6-721d; 9-916a; in photography 21-486a; pigment 21-599b.
Asphaltites, Lacus : *see* Dead Sea.
Asphalt paving 23-391d.
ASPHODEL 2-768d; 16-683b; 13-768c.
Asphodeline 16-347c.
Asphodeloideae 16-683b.
Asphodelus : *see* Asphodel.
ASPHYXIA 2-769a; diphtheria 8-290d; forensic medicine 18-28a; lung 17-126a.
Aspi 6-614c.
Aspic (bot.) 16-293a.
ASPIC (dict.) 2-769a.
Aspidiophorus 11-527b.
Aspidiotus 20-150a.
— ostreaeformis : *see* Pearl oyster scale.
— perniciosus : *see* San José scale.
ASPIDISTRA 2-769a; 16-684c.
Aspidites 27-260c.
Aspidium aculeatum 5-147b.
Aspidobranchia 11-507c; 11-510a.
Aspidoceras 15-568a.
— perarmatum 15-569a.
Aspidochirota 8-879d.
Aspidocotylea 27-242d.
Aspidogaster 27-243a; 27-242c.
Aspidorhynchidae 26-544a.
Aspidosiphon 25-151d; 25-152d.
Aspidosoma 8-128b.
Aspidosomatidae 8-880b.
Aspidosperma peroba : *see* Peroba.
— quabracho : *see* Quebracho-blanco.
Aspinwall, W. A. 6-714b.
Aspinwall, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
—, Pan. : *see* Colon.
Aspirate 12-780a; 21-466b; in Chinese 6-217a; in Greek 1-726a; in orthography 5-614a.
Aspiration (surg.) 4-30c.
Aspirator 4-29b.
Aspirin 24-70a; catarrh 5-504d, 20-80a; neuralgia 19-427d; rheumatism 23-237d.
Aspiring, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
ASPIROTRICHACEAE 2-769a; 14-560c; 14-561b.
ASPIROZ, M. DE 2-769a.
Aspis, Gr. (Argos) 2-480c.
—, Sp. : *see* Aspe.
Aspis (festival) : *see* Shield.
Aspiyan : *see* Feridun.
Asplanchna 23-763b (fig.); 16-89b.
Asplanchnaceae 23-762b; 23-763b; 23-764a.
Asplanchnopus 23-763b (fig.); larva 23-762d.
Asplången, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Asplenites Roesserti 20-543d.
Asplenium bulbiferum 13-755a.
— nebbense 20-543d.
— ruta muraria 21-764d.
— whitbiense 20-543d.
Aspö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Asporocystidae 6-617c.
Aspraspitia 12-424 (D2) : *see also* Anticyra.
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Aspra Vouna : *see* White mountains.
Aspre, Constant, baron d' 15-53b; 14-914b; in Parma 20-851a.
Aspredinidae 5-513a; 5-515b.
Aspredo batrachus 5-515c; 26-136b.
Aspremont 12-47b; 5-895d.
Asprières, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Asprokavo, cape, Gr. : *see* Bianco.
ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-769b; 15-4 (E-F5); 2-162c; 15-4c; battle (1862) 11-467b.
Aspronisi, isl., Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Aspropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C2) : *see also* Achelous.
Aspudden, Swed. 19-800 (A2).
Aspull, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
Aspurgus (Cimmerian king) 4-286d.
Aspuzu, Asia M. : *see* Malatia.
Aspy, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b; 9-582d.
Asrama 13-508a.
As ras 21-899c.
ASS (dict.) 2-770b.
— (zool.) 13-713b; 9-915a; 16-976a; in Egypt 9-45d; glanders 12-76d; milk 18-452a; mythology 14-200a, 9-53c.
—, FEAST OF THE 2-770c; 10-616a.
Assa (king) 20-744b; 9-81d.
Assa, mts., India 7-673b.
ASSAB 2-770c; 9-747c; history 15-72c.
—, bay, Red Sea 9-745d.
—, plat., N.Nig. : *see* Kibyen.
—, prov., Aby. 9-746d.
Assaba, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Assabet, riv., Mass. 6-830a.
Assabica, val., Spain 1-656c.
Assada Merchants 8-834c.
Assagai : *see* Assegai.
Assagiri, mt., India 7-673b.
Assai 4-445b.
Assaka, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851b; 26-161c.
— (Nun), riv., Mor. 18-857 (B4); 18-852a; 26-161c.
Assal, lakes, Fr.Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
Assaly, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Assaly.
ASSAM, former prov., N.E.Ind. 2-770c; Ahoms 1-433b; coolies 7-78b; earthquake (1897) 8-818b; Genna observances 11-596b; language : *see* Assamese; railways 16-94d, 4-388a; tea cultivation 26-476d. *See also* Eastern Bengal and Assam.
ASSAMESE (language) 2-774b, 3-733b; Indo-Aryan group 14-488d; place in Tibeto-Burman group 26-928d; 8-198b.
Assamites : *see under* Axum.
Assam rubber : *see* Rambong rubber.
Assan : *see* Anshan.
Assander (Cimmerian usurper) 4-286d.
Assandun, battle (1016) 9-472c
Assanpink Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3); 27-252c.
Assar (poet) 21-251a.
Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, el, canal, Turk.As. 3-489b,
Assaracus (myth.) 27-317b.
Assaranadios : *see* Assur-nadin-sumi.
Assaria, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Assarion : *see* Assary.
Assarjik, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Assarlik, Asia M. 5-330b.
ASSAROTTI, O. G. B. 2-774b.
Assart (law) 10-645c; 10-55d.
ASSARY (Assarion) 2-774c.
Assasif 26-741a.
Assassinat 13-643c.
ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c; 16-348a; 5-53b; Hospitallers 24-15a; Mameluke Nasir 9-101a; Mongols 18-713d; Nosairis 19-821b, 26-594a.
ASSAULT (law) 2-775c; husband's rights 28-785c; mayhem 17-935b; trespass 27-254b.
Assawompsett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
ASSAYE, India 2-776a.
ASSAYING 2-776a; 21-801d; fuel 11-275a.
Assay master 18-558c.
— ton (A.T.) 2-776b.
Ass-bane : *see* Oleander.
Assche, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Asschian group (geol.) 20-82a.
Asse, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 8-692d; 3-492c.
Asseca, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Assedio di Firenze, L' (Guerrazzi) 15-51a.
Asse-fox 10-769d.
Assegai, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K6).
ASSEGAI (weapon) 2-778d; 25-467b; 28-1051d.
Assegai wood 5-231a.
Asselbergs, A. 20-507c.
ASSELIJN, HANS 2-778d.
—, T. 8-725c.
Asselineau, C. 11-150d.
Asselyn Church, Ire. 4-356a.
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-779a.
—, J. S. 2-779a; 17-747b; 15-520b.
—, S. 2-779b.
—, S. E. 2-779a.
Asseman's Gospel 24-696b.
Assemblea, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Assemblée Fédérale : *see* Bundesversammlung.
— nationale constituante : *see* Constituent Assembly, France.
Assemblers : *see* Camisards.
Assembly, Day of : *see* Covenant, Day of.
—, Houses of 27-667b.
Assembly of Ladies, The 9-613b.
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b; 23-360d.
ASSEN, Holl. 2-779d; 13-588 (D2).
Assenede, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Assenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Assens, Den. (Odense) 8-24 (B3); 8-23d.
—, Den. (Vejle) 8-24 (B3).
ASSER (bishop) 2-779d; 24-243d; 21-865c.
Asser, E. J. 21-494c.
—, Professor 2-328d.
Assera, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Assergi, It. 12-353b.
Asserradores, isl., Nic. : *see* Corinto.
Assertio Incomparabilis Arturii (Leland) 28-117b.
Assertio septem sacramentorum (Henry VIII.) 7-926a.
Asses (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780a; 14-356c.
— committee 2-780b.
— policy 2-780b.
ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b, 10-81a; 27-257d.
ASSETS (law) 2-780c.
Assheburgh, Corn. : *see* Saltash
Assheconbrigge Bridge, Northants. 20-379c.
Assheton, J. 27-594d.
Asshur-banipal : *see* Assur-bani-pal.
Asshur-nazir-abal : *see* Assur-nazir-pal III.
ASSIDEANS 2-781b; Hellenism opposed 17-197c; Kabbalist influence 15-622c; *Psalms* 22-538d; synagogue 21-347a.
Assidui 1-259b.
Assiento : *see* Asiento.
Assign (law) : *see* Assignee.
Assignation (law) : *see* Assignment
ASSIGNATS 2-781b; 11-157c; 8-207b; 5-85a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Assignee (law) 2-782a; bankruptcy 3-322b.
ASSIGNMENT (law) 2-782a; 19-832c; leaseholds 7-51b; tenancy by 16-157c.
— of Satisfied Terms Act (1845) 26-642a.
— system 8-57c.
Assignor (law) 2-782a.
Assilina 9-663d.
Assimilation (bot.) 21-748d; carbohydrate formation: *see* Photosynthesis.
— (phys.) 21-557b.
— (psych.) 22-557b; 22-564d; 22-571b.
Assiminea 11-515d.
Assimineidae 11-515d.
Assin, tribe: *see* Assini.
Assina 9-141c.
Assing, L. 27-922d.
Assington, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Assini, W.Af. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
—, dist., W.Af. 12-204a.
—, lagoon, W.Af. 12-203 (A4); 12-203b; 15-99a.
—, tribe 1-329d; 15-99a; 2-726a.
ASSINIBOIA, former dist., Can. 2-782b; 8-449c; 17-584a: *see also* Saskatchewan *and* Manitoba.
ASSINIBOIN, tribe 2-782b; 14-459a; in Alberta 1-501b.
Assiniboine, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d; 4-598c.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (A2); 17-584b.
Assinippi, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Assinniboine, ft., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Assiout, Egy.: *see* Assiut.
Assis, J. M. Machado de 4-453a.
Assiscunk Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Assise (geol.) 2-782c: *see also* Beds.
— (law): *see* Assize.
Assises de Jerusalem (Bouillon) 11-119a.
ASSISI (Asisium), It. 2-782c; 15-4 (D3); 10-937d; bishopric 15-18c; Giotto's frescoes 12-34d, 2-782c, 6-367b; shrine 21-609c.
Assistance Publique 19-916d; 20-974d.
— (writ) 28-849b; 28-851c.
Assistant paymaster-general 20-978a.
ASSIUT (Siut), Egy. 2-782d; 9-40 (B2); 9-40a; antiquities 9-58b, 9-82a; quarries 1-466d; weir 14-849c.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 15-771d; 26-173c.
ASSIZE 2-783a; 7-322d; 9-602b; circuit regulations 6-387d; clerk of 2-783d; criminal jurisdiction 7-458d; derivation 25-165d; France 10-792a; justices 9-479a; Scots law 15-592d; trial by jury 15-588c.
— of arms 18-450a; 9-484d.
— of bread and ale 2-783c.
— of Clarendon, &c.: *see* Clarendon, Assize of, &c.
— of cloth: *see* Assize of Measures.
— of Measures 1-719a.
— of the Forest 27-1012d.
Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1908) 6-388c; 22-714a.
Assmann, R. 18-269d; psychrometer 18-274a.
ASSMANNSHAUSEN, Ger. 2-783d; 11-808 (II. I8); mineral waters 18-522a; wine 28-727c.
Asso, It. 26-242 (G5).
Associability (psych.) 2-784b.
ASSOCIATE (dict.) 2-783d.
Associated districts, Switz.: *see* Zugewandte Orte.
Associate Methodist Reformers 18-296d.
— Presbyterian Church, U.S.: *see* Associate Synod of North America.
— Presbytery: *see* Original Burgher Synod.
— Presbytery of Pennsylvania 22-291d.
— Reformed Church in America 22-292a; 27-609c.
— Reformed Synod (U.S.) 22-292b.
— Reformed Synod of North America 22-292a.
— Reformed Synod of the South 22-292d.
— (Antiburgher) Synod: *see* Antiburger Synod.
— (Burgher) Synod 27-609c; Presbyterian community 22-292a.
Associate Synod (1733) 27-609c.
— Synod of North America 22-292a; 22-294c.
Association (biol.) 12-558b.
— (title of English societies): *see under leading word.*
— area (physiol.) 4-109c.
—, articles of: *see* Articles of Association.
—, coefficient of 6-72c.
—, divergent 22-575a.
— football: *see under* Football.
— Française pour l'avancement des Sciences 25-311b.
— Internationale Africaine 16-461b.
— Internationale des travailleurs 6-570d.
Associationism (phil.) 2-784c; 22-571a; 2-785b; Hartley 13-35b, 9-837b; Mill 16-908d, 9-836d, 2-785d: *see also* Sensationalism.
Association, memorandum of: *see* Memorandum of Association.
—, obstructive: *see* Association, divergent.
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS 2-784a; 22-572c; aesthetics 1-283a, 22-584b; agglutination 1-375c; animals (psychology) 14-681c; assimilation 22-557b; Beneke 3-727b; Berkeley 3-780b: Hobbes 13-552b, 16-907c; Hume 13-880c, 22-596d; Hutcheson 14-12a; reciprocal 22-572b.
— ouvrière de production 7-89a.
— pour la liberté des échanges 3-501a; 11-471c.
Associations (defensive unions) 12-405c.
— Bill (1882-3) 28-254a.
Association Scientifique 16-510c.
Associations cultuelles 10-891d; 10-893d; 10-928d.
— law, France 10-885d; 10-894b; 10-928d; anti-Semitism 2-144c; Jesuits 15-347a; monasticism 18-691a; schools 10-888b.
— law, Spain 25-565d; 25-567b.
Association spheres (physiol.) 19-48c.
Associative law: algebra 1-603a; 1-613d; arithmetic 2-533a.
Associative memory (physiol.) 19-48d.
Assoilzie (law) 1-76a.
Assollant, A. 2-892c.
Assommoir, L' (Zola) 28-1001b: Reade's adaptation of 22-938d.
Assomption, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, isl., Can.: *see* Anticosti.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
ASSONANCE 2-786c; early French 11-111b; medieval 14-186b.
Assonet, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Assopios, K. 12-525d.
Assortative mating 27-912c.
Assorus, It. 25-24d.
Assos, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
—, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Assouan, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
Assoucy, C. d' 18-663b.
Ass's ears, mts., St Helena 24-7b.
Assteas (vase painter) 5-721b.
Ass Thomas 2-770c.
ASSUAN, Egy. 2-787a; 9-40 (B3); dam 14-849d, 19-695d; papyri 14-619c; syenite 9-23b; temperature 9-23d.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Assuay, Ec.: *see* Azuay.
Assumpcion, de l' (priest) 15-232b.
ASSUMPSIT (law) 2-787c; 7-37a; trespass 27-254b; wager 28-229c.
Asumption, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Parag.: *see* Asuncion.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Tobago.
—, Cathedral of the, Kiev: *see* Kiev, cathedral of.
—, Cathedral of the, Parma: *see* Parma, cathedral of.
—, Church of the, Moscow 2-388a.
— Co., La. 17-54 (a7).
ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF 2-787c; 17-813d.
Assumptionists 2-911c; 10-885d; 23-297c.
Assumption of Moses: see *Moses, Assumption of.*
Assumu: *see* Mo'allakat.
Assunta, church of the, Palermo: *see* Palermo, cathedral.
ASSUR (deity) 2-788d; 2-788a; temple 19-704d.
ASSUR, Turk.As. 2-788b; 26-305 (E2); history 3-104a; 18-182b; temple 2-789a; 3-111a.
—, pyramid: *see* Meroë, pyramids of.
ASSUR (Asshur), region 2-787d; 8-924a.
Assur-akhi-iddina: *see* Esarhaddon.
Assurance (econ.): *see* Insurance.
Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, London 14-658b.
ASSUR-BANI-PAL 2-789b; 3-105b; 3-107b; 3-870a; Cyprus 7-698d, 20-736d, 24-59a, 25-360c; Egypt 9-41c, 9-87a, 12-751b; Judah 15-382d; library 3-101a, 3-114c, 16-545c, 12-18c; Media 18-20d; Nineveh 19-704d; Sardanapalus 24-209d; Sardurio II. 27-878a.
Assur-dan I. 3-107b.
— II. 3-107b.
— III. 24-209d; 3-107b.
Assur-danin-pal 24-209d; 3-107b; 19-704c; 3-104d.
Assured clans 18-649b.
Assurement 10-817d.
Assur-etil-ilani-yukin 3-105c; 3-107b; 4-965b.
Assur-etil-ilani-yukin-abla (d. 668 B.C.): *see* Esar-haddon.
Assur-nadin-akhi I. 3-107b.
Assur-nadin-akhi II. 3-107b.
Assur-nadin-sumi 3-106d; 3-100d; 24-647a.
Assur-nazir-pal I. 3-107b; 3-104c.
Assur-nazir-pal II. 3-107b.
Assur-nazir-pal III. 3-104c; 3-107b; 3-869c; architecture 2-788c, 3-101a, 19-704c; Calah 4-965a; Khatti 13-534d; Phoenicia 21-451c, 15-377d.
Assur-ris-isi (Assur-rēsh-ishi) 19-704c.
Assur-sum-lisir Rabsha-keh 3-105c; 3-107b.
Assur-yuballidh 3-107b; 3-104b; 18-183a.
ASSUS, Asia M. 2-790a; 2-760 (B3); temple 12-478d; 2-378d.
Asswan, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
Assye, India: *see* Assaye.
Assynt, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169c; 16-89d; geology 26-170a.
Assyria, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
ASSYRIA (empire) 2-790b; (Rom.Emp.) 23-648 (G3); 3-104a; archaeology and history: *see* Babylonia and Assyria; goldsmith's art 21-790d; kings 3-107b.
Assyrian language 24-621c; 3-111d; 6-308a; 7-631d; dictionaries 8-196d.
— Mission of Archbishop of Canterbury 19-409c; 16-597c.
— Religion: *see* Babylonian and Assyrian Religion.
Assyriology 6-308c; 25-261b.
Assyrium Stagnum: *see* Nejef, Bahr.
Assythment (law) 20-801a.
AST, GEORG ANTON FRIEDRICH 2-790b.
Asta, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Astabene, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Astaboras, riv., Egy.: *see* Atbara.
Astacenus, gulf, Turk.As.: *see* Ismid, Gulf of.
Astacidae 7-387d.
Astacillidae 17-459b.
Astacobdella 5-797d.
Astacopsis spinifer: *see* Murray lobster.
Astacus, gulf: *see* Ismid.
Astacus: *see* Crayfish.
— serratus: *see* Murray lobster.
Astaffort, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Astagnum, It.: battle (1053) 16-433c.
Astakos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Astalia, Turk.As.: *see* Adalia.
Astalula, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Astapos, riv.: *see* Blue Nile.
ASTARA, Russ.As. 2-790d; 23-874 (II. F4); 21-188 (A1); 23-872 (G8); shipping 21-198b; trade route 2-449b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 21-188 (A1); 2-790d.
Astarab, riv., Afg. 1-303d.
Astarabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 2-791a; 1-547d; climate 21-191a; population 21-194b.
ASTARABAD, dist., Pers. 2-790d; 21-188 (B-C1); flora 21-192b; products 21-196c.
Astarac, counts of 18-574b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
ASTARTE 2-791a; Athtar 14-620c, 5-142a; Gnostic Helena myth 12-156b, 27-853b; Hathor 9-51c; Hera 13-306c; Io 14-724a; Paphian goddess 20-736d; sacred cakes 4-796c; Semiramis 24-617b; sexual elements in worship 21-345c, 22-458b; Tanit 5-429d; temple at Tyre 21-451b.
Astarte (zool.) 16-122d.
— Sacmanni 22-122a.
— supracorallina 15-800a.
Astartian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
Astartidae 16-122d.
Astasia (zool.) 10-467b.
— (med.): *see* Intention tremor.
Astatic galvanometer 9-184d; 11-429b.
Astatics (math.) 17-967c.
Astatki (oil refuse) 11-277a.
Astbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-90a.
Asté, Jean Hilaire (Halary) 20-127d.
Astelia pumila 10-152c.
ASTELL, MARY 2-791c.
Astely (bot.) 21-738b.
Asten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Astepa, Sp.: *see* Estepa.
Aster, Ernst Ludwig 9-131c.
ASTER (bot.) 2-791c; 10-571c; 13-768d.
— (caucasica) 5-551a.
— (premanthoides) 27-910c.
— (in Coptic ritual) 7-115c.
Asterabad, Pers.: *see* Astarabad.
Asteractinella 25-729d.
Asteria, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Delos.
ASTERIA (Star-stone) 2-792a.
Asteria, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Asterias rubens: *see* Crossfish.
Asterida 8-880a; 25-796b; 28-1018a; calycinal theory 8-873b; geological age 8-874b; larva 16-226c; origin and affinities 8-874c; shape 18-868a.
Asteriidae 8-880b.
Asterinidae 8-880b.
Asterion 25-197a.
Asterionella 16-89b.
ASTERISK (dict.) 2-792a.
Asterisks (Luther) 17-136a.
Asterism 18-355c.
ASTERIUS (bishop of Amasia) 2-792b; 23-1011b.
— OF CAPPADOCIA 2-792a.
—, Turcius Rufus 6-449d.
Asterius (myth.): *see* Minotaur.
Asteroblastidae 8-878b.
Asternata 8-881c.
Asterocalamites 8-128d; 7-618a.
Asterocheridae 9-659d.
Asterochlaena 20-533c.
Asterodactylus: *see* Surinam toad.
Asteroidea: *see* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Asteroids: *see* Planets, Minor.
Asterolepidae 20-361c.
Asterope 9-658d (fig.).
Asteropheros, Magnus Olai 26-215c.
Asterophyllites 20-526d.
Asteropidae 9-658a; 9-568c.
Asterospondylous 24-594d.
Asterotheca 20-532b.
Asthenothaerus 16-124b.
ASTHMA 2-792b; 23-198c; 4-85a; adenoids 1-191b; arsenic 2-653d; atropine 3-694a; cubebs 7-607b; eczema 8-920c; ether 1-907d; hay fever 13-113b; lobelia 16-837d; morphine 18-862d; nasal polypus 20-80b; paraldehyde 20-760a; saltpetre 24-94a; stramonium 25-932a; vaccine 23-198d; whooping cough 28-617a.
Asti, J. G. Alione d': *see* Alione d'Asti, J. G.
Asti, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
ASTI, It. 2-793a; 15-4 (B2); anc. Hasta 15-26 (B2); Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a, 15-33c; French capitulation (1746) 3-42d; French capture (1703) 25-601c; Spanish occupation 9-341c; wines 28-727d, 2-793a.
Asti, yellow sands of (geol.) 21-848.
Astian group (geol.) 11-670a; 21-848.
Astibon (Astibus), Turk.: *see* Ishtib.
Asticon: *see* Chaudière Falls.
Astigis, Sp.: *see* Ecija.
Astigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
Astigmatism 1-56d; 28-133b; photographic 21-507a.
Astilbe 24-264a; 10-557a.
— japonica 13-768d.
Astin-tagh, mts., C. Asia: *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astishat, Arm.: *see* Ashtishat.
Asti wines: *see* Asti.
ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, Baron 2-793a.
—, SIR JOHN DUGDALE 2-793b.
Astley, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1); 28-343d.
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Astley Hall, Lancs. (Chorley) 6-270b.
Astley's circus 16-110b; 6-391b.
ASTON, ANTHONY 2-793b.
—, E. 4-268c.
—, John de: *see* Eston, J. de.
—, W. G.: Japanese language 15-167a.
Aston, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
— Clinton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Aston Hall, Birmingham 2-793c; 2-418d.
ASTON MANOR, Warwick. 2-793c; 25-758 (B1).
ASTOR, JOHN JACOB (sen.) 2-793c; 16-563b.
—, John Jacob (jun.) 2-794.
—, William Backhouse (1792-1875) 2-793d.
—, William Waldorf (b. 1848) 2-794a.
Astor, India 14-376 (F2); 6-134c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, dist., India 7-829d.
ASTORGA, EMANUELE d' 2-794a.
ASTORGA, Sp. 2-794b; 25-530 (B-C1).
Astorga Collection (Span. books) 16-557c.
Astoria, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
ASTORIA, Oreg. 2-794b; 20-242 (A-B1); 20-243d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Astoria (Washington Irving) 14-856d.
Astorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Astor Place Riot 17-268d.
Astove, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1).
Astrabad, Pers.: *see* Astarabad.
ASTRAEA 2-794c.
"Astraea" (cruiser) 24-908a.
Astraea Redux (Dryden) 8-609c.
Astraeidae 2-104d; 2-104a.
Astraeospongia 25-729d.
Astraeus (Titan) 2-927a; 13-408d.
ASTRAGAL (arch.) 2-794d; 18-932c.
— (knucklebones) 8-333a; 15-884a.
Astragalus (anat.) 25-177d; reptiles 23-137d.
— (bot.) 16-381d; 16-383d; Alpine species 1-753d, 1-754a; fruit 16-382c, 11-254b; Canada 5-147c; China 21-781a; cultivated species 13-768d; leaf 16-326b, 16-381c, 26-879d; Mediterranean region 21-780d; milk vetch 16-383d; pistil 10-571a; products 12-715d, 17-588b; Sonoran region 21-781a.
— geminiflorus 8-915c.
— sicilus 9-852c.
ASTRAKHAN, Russ. 2-795a; 23-872 (G6); climate 23-882a; petroleum 23-194c; trade-route 21-57d; trade statistics 23-194c; Volga 28-194a.
ASTRAKHAN, govt., Russ. 2-794d; 23-872 (G6); 9-920 (hist. map); Cossacks 2-795a; Tatars 26-448c.
Astrakhan (dynasty): *see* Ashtarkhanid.
Astrakhan (fur) 11-356c; 11-348b; 11-350c.
Astralagi: *see* Knucklebones.
Astralium 11-510d.
Astral rays 7-714d.

Astrantia 27-575b ; 10-558d.
Astrapaea Wallichii 17-273c.
Astrapotherium 16-791d.
Astrea (astron.) 21-718a.
Astrée (d'Urfé) 27-795b ; 20-896d ; historical influence 13-199a, 13-384d ; parodied by Sorel 25-433c.
Astret Canon, Wales 28-68b.
Astringent bath 3-285a.
Astrion (Pliny's) 2-792a.
Astroblepus 5-515a.
Astrochelidae 8-880d.
Astroclera 25-722d ; 25-722c (fig.).
Astrodisculus 13-233d ; 13-232d (fig.).
Astrodiscus 13-233d.
Astrographic micrometer 18-386a.
Astroides 2-104d ; 2-102c ; 2-103b.
Astrolabe, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E2) ; 19-488c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
—, reef. Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
ASTROLABE 2-795b ; 2-794 (Plate) ; 1-189c ; Martin Behaim 3-653d ; Philoponus 21-440a.
"Astrolabe, L'" (ship) 16-195a.
ASTROLOGY 2-795d ; Babylonia 12-19d ; 3-114a ; influence on pharmacy 21-355d ; Roman sabbath 23-961b.
Astroloma hemifusum 7-366a.
Astrolonche 22-804a.
Astromancy : *see* Astrology.
Astrometry (dict.) 2-800c.
Astromonaxonellida 25-729d.
Astromyelon 20-527a.
Astroni, mts., It. 15-4 (B6).
—, crater, It. 19-178d.
Astronia spectabilis 15-287d.
Astronium fraxinifolium : *see* Urunday.
Astronomia, De (Hyginus) : see *Poetica Astronomica.*
Astronomiae Instauratae Progymnasmata (Brahe) 4-378a.
Astronomica (Manilius) 17-580d.
Astronomical Ephemeris : see *Nautical Almanac.*
Astronomical instruments 11-610b.
— ring 19-286a.
— societies 25-313b.
— Society, Royal (London) 25-313b ; 3-91b ; 8-8c.
Astronomische Nachrichten 19-957a.
ASTRONOMY 2-800b ; anomaly 2-80b ; astrophysics 2-819a ; *Book of Enoch* 9-651a ; central orbits 17-980c ; constellation 7-11c ; hypotheses 14-208b ; measurement 11-729c, 27-739b ; observations 11-610b, 5-106a ; orientation 2-350d ; spherical 2-801d ; star charts 7-12 (Plates).
— : *History* 2-808d ; 24-397a ; Aratus 2-321b ; in Babylonia 3-107d ; Capella 5-249d ; Conon of Samos 6-964d ; Copernicus 7-100c ; early predictions 26-720c ; Egypt 9-47b ; Eratosthenes 9-733b ; Eudoxus of Cnidos 9-882b ; Fontenelle's plurality of worlds 10-609a ; Galileo 11-406a ; Hipparchus 13-516b ; Kepler 15-749b ; Laplace 16-200c ; medieval education 8-955b ; Newton 19-583a ; Jovianus Pontanus 22-63b ; Perso-Arabic influence 12-522d ; Pherecydes' heliotropion 21-366a ; Proctor, R. A. 22-420c ; Sanskrit literature 24-161a, 24-182c.
Astronycidae 8-880d.
ASTROPALIA (Astypalaea, Stampalia) isl., Aeg.S. 2-819a ; 12-424 (H4) ; 12-440 (H4).
Astropectinidae 8-880b.
Astrophel and Stella (Sidney) 25-44a ; 9-619a ; 24-784b.
—, *a Pastoral Elegie* (Spenser and others) 25-44c.
Astrophiura 8-880a.
Astrophiuridae 8-880d.
Astrophora 25-729c.
ASTROPHYSICS 2-819a ; comets 6-760b ; meteors 18-261d ; stars 25-788d.
Astropyle (zool.) 22-803b.
Astrorhiza 10-632c ; 10-632d ; 10-635b (fig.).
Astrorhizidae 10-632d.
Astrorhizidiaceae 10-632d.
Astros, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Astros, D' (poet) 22-502b.
Astroschemidae 8-880d.
Astrosclera 25-729b.
Astroscleridae 25-729b.
Astrosiga 10-465d.
ASTRUC, JEAN 2-819d ; 18-53b.
Astrup, Eivind 12-543c ; 21-30b.
Astun-tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astur 12-264a ; 13-95b.
— (badius) : *see* Shikara.
— (nisus) 5-547d.
— (palumbarius) : *see* Goshawk.
Astura, It. 15-26 (D4).
ASTURA, dist., It. 2-820a.
—, riv., It. 2-820a.
Astures, tribe 2-820c.
Asturia de Santa Juliana (Santillana) : *see* Santander, prov., Sp.
Asturian dialect 25-576d.
— Institute, Gijon : *see* Jovellanos Institute.
ASTURIAS, prov., Sp. 2-820b ; 25-530 (B-C1) ; agricultural reform 15-525d ; early history 25-541d ; geology 8-126b, 20-237a ; hereditary standard bearer 27-51d : *see also* Oviedo.
Asturias, prince of (title) 2-820c.
Asturica, Sp. 23-648 (B2) : *see also* Astorga.
Astwood Bank, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
ASTYAGES (Ishtuvegu) 2-821a ; 20-878a.
ASTYLAR (dict.) 2-821b.
Astylospongia 25-110d.
Astylus 14-154c ; 14-154d.
Astynataea, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.
Astynome : *see* Chryseis.
Astyn-Tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-Tagh.
Astypalaea, Gr. 12-440 (H4).
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.
Asua, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (C2) ; 19-694d.
Asula, Andreas de Theresanis de : *see* Asola.
ASUNCION, Parag. 2-821b ; 2-462 (E2).
Asuncion, Venez. 27-989 (C1) ; 17-704d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
—, riv., Mex. : *see* Altar.
Asunden, lake, Swed. (Elfsborg) 26-190 (B3).
—, lake, Swed. (Ostergötland) 26-190 (C2-3).
Asuokoko, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Asur (rel.) : *see* Assur.
Asur (town) : *see* Assur.
Asur (lang.) : *see* Asuri.
Asura (custom) 5-467c.
Asuras (myth.) 19-139c ; 21-204d ; 28-1041c.
Asuri (lang.) 19-2c.
Asvaghosha (Buddhist writer) 15-653a ; 24-171a.
Asvalayana (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Asvalayana sutra 24-163a.
Asvamedha (sacrifice) 4-380c.
Asvayuja : *see* Asvina.
Asvig, bay, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asvina (Hindu chronol.) 13-492d.
Asvini (Hindu astron.) 13-493c.
ASVINS (Hindu myth.) 2-821c ; 5-482a.
Aswad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
—, riv. : *see* Atbara.
Aswail : *see* Sloth-bear.
Aswan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Aswar (Pers. title) 21-220b.
Aswarby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Aswins : *see* Asvins.
Asy, riv. : *see* Orontes.
As-yakl : *see* Ostiaks.
Asylum, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
ASYLUM 2-821c : *see also* Sanctuary.
—, Lunatic : *see* Lunatic Asylum.
—, RIGHT OF 2-821d.
Asymmetric carbon atom 25-890d.
— class 7-579d.
— synthesis 25-892a.
Asymmetron 1-889b ; 1-887a.
Asymptote 7-659c ; 11-698d ; 14-548c ; hyperbola 11-716a, 14-199c ; surface 26-119d.
Asymptotic cone 6-964b.
Asyoot (Asyut), Egy. : *see* Assiut.
As You Like It (Shakespeare) 24-780b.
Asyzygetic forms 1-637c.
A.T. : *see* Assay ton.
Ata (Jap. princess) 15-253a.
Ata, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
Atabapo, Colomb. 6-701 (D4).
—, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
Atabeg (Atabek) 7-531c ; 24-609a.
Atabubu (Atabuobo), Ash. 12-203 (B3) ; 2-725d.
Atabyris (Atabyrium), mt., Rhodes : *see* Atairo.
Atacama, dept., Bol. : *see* Antofagasta, Chile.
ATACAMA, dept., Chile 2-822a ; 2-462 (B1, C2) ; boundary arbitration 6-158b ; minerals 6-150b, 7-635d, 6-665d.
—, desert, S.Am. 2-822a ; 2-462 (B2-C1) ; 4-176b ; 4-243c.
—, Salina de, marsh, Chile 2-462 (C1).
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-972c ; 19-973c.
Atacamenyan, tribe 1-811d.
Atacames, bay, Ec. 8-914c.
ATACAMITE 2-822b ; 28-185c.
Atacinus : *see* Varro, Publius Terentius.
Atacora, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4) ; 7-734d.
Atacuari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Atafu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5) ; 26-1047c.
Ata-gang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Ataga-yong-mi, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
ATAHUALLPA 2-822c.
Atai, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Ataide (Athayde), Alvaro 28-883a.
—, Catherina de 5-116b.
Atair (Arab sacrifices) 20-889b.
Atairo, mt., Rhodes 23-258a.
Atak, India : *see* Attock.
Atakapan, tribe 14-454a.
Ataki, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Ataklu, tribe 1-329d (table).
Atakpa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Atakpame, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Atala, mosques, Jaunpur 15-282c.
ATALANTA (d. of Iasius) 2-822d ; 18-92d ; 26-504c.
— (d. of Schoeneus) 2-823a ; 12-488b.
Atalanta in Calydon (Swinburne) 26-234c ; 9-642a.
Atalante, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
— isl., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Atalantica glauca : *see* Kumquat.
Atalantis (legend) : *see* Atlantis.
Atalantis (Simms) 25-123c.
Atalapha : *see* Lasiurus.
Atalaya, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Can.Is. 12-347b.
—, point, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Atalayasa, mt., Bal.Is. 15-91c.
Atalayas de Alcala, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Atalho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Atalik Ghazi : *see* Yakub Beg.
Atalissa, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Atali Tsalagi, tribe : *see* Upper Cherokee.
Ataman (title) 13-415b : *see also* Hetman.
Atami, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Atanakerdluk group 12-545b.
Atani group 7-416c.
Atanum, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Ataquines, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Atar, oasis, Sah. 1-215a.
Atarantians, race 13-69c.
Ataraxia 22-696d.
Atar el Nabi, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Atarés, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
—, fort, Havana 13-76d.
ATARGATIS (Derketo, Dea Syria) 2-823a ; 2-51d ; 2-716a ; Lucian's *De Dea Syria* 17-102a ; worship 13-452a, 20-354a.
Atari, riv., India : *see* Atrai.
Ataroth, Pal. 11-382b.
Atascadero group 27-631d.
Atascosa, dist., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Atash (Urdu poet) 13-489a.
Atashi (Persian poet) 21-249d.
Ata-su, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D3).
Atatsunobori (Mobu-yama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
ATAULPHUS (Ataulf) 2-823c ; 12-273d.
ATAVISM 2-823c ; 13-354b.
Atax 2-310c.
Ataxy, Locomotor : *see* Locomotor ataxia.
Atbara, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
ATBARA (Bahr-el-Aswad) riv., Af. 2-823d ; 19-693 (C-D4) ; 9-40 (C4) ; 19-695c ; battle (1898) 9-129a : *see also* Setit *and* Takazzé.
Atbasar, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2) ; 1-457d.
Atbash, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
Atbo, Egy. : *see* Edfu.
Atcha, Aleutian Is. : *see* Atka.
Atchafalaya, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4) ; 17-54a.
Atchee, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Atcheen, Sum. : *see* Achin.
Atchison, David Rice 15-659a.
ATCHISON, Kan. 2-823d ; 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad 5-15a ; 6-722a ; 22-821d ; 22-851a.
Atco, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
ATE (myth.) 2-824a ; 19-369a ; 27-317b.
Atea-muri, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Ateba, tribe 3-623c ; 2-268c ; 2-269c.
Atecott Picts, tribe : *see* Novantae.
Atecpanecatl (Huemac : Mex. king) 26-1062c.
Atedaun, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 6-426c.
Ategerat, Aby. : *see* Adigrat.
Ateiba, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B3).
Ateius Capito : *see* Capito, Ateius.
— Praetestatus 22-6a ; 7-173d.
Atel, Russ. : *see* Itil.
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Volga.
Ateleaspidae 14-248c ; 14-267d.
Atelecrinidae 8-879a.
Ateles : *see* Spider-monkey.
— geoffroyi : *see* Geoffroy's spider monkey.
Ateliers Nationaux : *see* National Workshops.
— Sociaux 19-272d.
Atelkuzu, dist., Eur. 10-392d.
ATELLA, It. 2-824a ; 15-26 (E4).
ATELLANAE FABULAE 2-824b ; 8-494a ; 22-648b.
Atel-kuzu, dist., Russ. : *see* Bessarabia.
Atelornis 3-976a ; 23-467c.
Atelosomata 8-881d.
Atem, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6) ; 19-695a.
Aten : *see* Latus.
Atena, It. : *see* Atina.
Atenas, C.Am. 1-468b.
Ateneo, univ., Madrid 16-777d.
Ateos, C.Am. 5-678 (B4) ; 24-97a.
Ateporix (prince of Carana) 22-71a.
Ateppi, riv., Af. 16-693 (C7).
Atequipa, Peru 21-264 (C5-4).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Aternia Tarpeia, lex 23-549b.
Aterno (Pescara, Aternus), riv., It. 15-26 (D3) ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-4b.
Aternum, It. 15-26 (E3) : *see also* Pescara.
Atesis, riv., It. : *see* Adige.
ATESTE, It. 2-824c ; 15-26 (C2) : *see also* Este.
Atetieh (Galla goddess) 11-414a.
Atetsigomio, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Ateuf, El, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Atfih, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Atgaon, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E10).
—, India (E. Bengal & Assam) 14-376 (O7).
Atgimakh (Babyl. myth.) 24-798d.
Atglen, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
ATH, Belg. 2-824d ; 3-668 (C2) ; siege (1697) 12-346a, 27-952c ; Waterloo campaign 28-372c, 28-374d.
ATHABASCA, lake, Can. 2-824d ; 1-500 (B1) ; 24-225 (A1) ; 1-500c.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2) ; 1-499d.
—, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2) ; 4-598c.
—, riv., Can. 2-824d ; 1-500 (B1) ; 1-500c ; 17-254d.
—, Little, riv., Can. : *see* Clearwater.
— Landing, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 2-824d.
Athabaskan : *see* Athapascan.
ATHALARIC 2-825a.
Athalia, O. 20-26 (F7).
Athalia (abdominalis) 11-424b.
— (spinarum) : *see* Turnip saw-fly.
ATHALIAH 2-825a ; 3-869a (table).
Athalie (Racine) 22-778b.
Athamanian plain 2-825b.
ATHAMAS 2-825a ; 2-478b, 10-134a.
ATHANAGILD 2-825b ; 25-569c.
ATHANARIC 2-825c ; 12-273b ; Theodosius I. 26-770c ; Ulfilas 27-566b.
Athanasian creed 7-397a ; 7-398b ; Chillingworth 6-162b ; Magee 17-302c ; omission from American Prayer-book 22-474d ; Stanley 25-778b.
ATHANASIUS, ST 2-825c ; 3-877d ; 9-90a ; Church liturgy 16-796d ; monasticism 18-688b ; theology 26-775d, 2-190a ; works 5-194b, 18-780b.
ATHAPASCAN, 2-827b ; 1-811a ; 1-814d ; 14-454a (table).
Athapescow, riv. and lake, Can. : *see* Athabasca.
Athapuscow, lake, Can. : *see* Great Slave Lake.
Atharabanka, riv., India 15-337a.
Athar, Ferid-Eddin : *see* Farid-Uddin-Attar.
Atharvan : *see* Atharva Veda.
Atharvas (caste) 5-468c ; 28-1043a ; 24-166c ; 18-20d.
ATHARVA VEDA 2-827c ; 4-381b ; 24-166a ; Brahman connexion 4-379c ; Kama 15-645a ; suttee 26-171b.
Athassel, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Athayde, Alvaro : *see* Ataide, Alvaro.
Athbash (cipher) 7-565d.
Athboy, dist., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Athecae 27-68b ; 27-68a ; 27-67d.
ATHEISM 2-827c ; Butler's *Analogy* 4-884a ; French literature 11-138d ; Jacobi 15-116c ; parliamentary oath 9-577d.
Atheist, the : *see* Theodorus Cyrenaicus.
Atheist's Tragedy (Tourneur) 27-106c.
Atheling : *see* Aetheling.
ATHELM 2-828b.
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som. 2-828b ; 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 1-582c ; 20-413b.
Athelstan : *see* Aethelstan.
Athelstan, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Athelstaneford, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Athelstone, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
ATHENA (Athene) 2-828b ; 19-140c ; Acropolis temple 2-835b, 12-479c, 12-480a, 20-869c ; Agrigentum temple 1-423b ; Ajax 1-452a ; Ares 2-455a ; Assus temple 2-790b ; Egyptian goddess Neith 9-53c ; Elis temple 9-279d ; Erichthonius 9-736a ; flute invented 17-784b ; Hephaestus 13-305b ; Heracles 13-346d ; name (origin) 2-831c, 19-129d ; Nike 19-689d ; olive tree 9-735b ; Orestes 20-253c ; Palladium 20-636b ; Paris, judgment of 20-803a ; Poseidon 5-594b, 22-170a ; serpent guardian 24-679d ; Sunium temple 26-103a ; weaving contest 2-287b : *see also* Minerva. For more important epithets *see below* ; for minor epithets *see* 2-828b foll. and separate headings.
— (Alea) 2-829a ; Tegea temple 26-504c, 12-488b, 16-462d.
— (Apaturia) 2-828d ; 22-103c.
— (Archegetis) 2-828d ; portico 2-840a.
— (Areia) 2-829a ; 2-833d ; 21-789b.
— (Chalcioecus) 25-614a ; 20-967b.
— (Chalinitis) 2-829b ; 7-149b.
— (Cissaea) 9-687a.
— (Cynthia) 7-972c.
— (Hygieia) 14-175a ; statue 2-837d, 14-629b.
— (Lemnia) 2-830a ; 16-413a.
— (Nike) 2-837c ; 19-689d.
— (Parthenos : statue) 2-830a ; 15-95a ; 20-869d ; 2-844b ; costume 7-233c ; replicas 12-484d.
— (Polias) 2-828d ; ancient Acropolis temple 2-835c ; Erechtheum image 9-735d, Erechtheum shrine 9-735c, 2-379c ; Panathenaea 20-672c ; Pergamum 21-143a,

Priene temple 22-316c, 2-380b, 20-176c, 14-627b (inscr.)
Athena (Promachos): statue 2-830b; 2-837c; 2-844b.
— (Salpinx) 2-829b; 9-856d.
— (Sciras) 8-284a.
Athena, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Athenae: *see* Athens.
Athenaea: *see* Panathenaea.
ATHENAEUM (academy) 2-830b.
—, Boston: *see* Boston Athenaeum.
Athenaeum 4-727c; 8-271c; 25-901a.
Athenaeum Club 6-567b; 6-567c; 16-558b.
Athenaeus (physician) 18-44a.
ATHENAEUS (rhetorician) 2-830b; 20-658d; 5-442b.
ATHENAGORAS 2-830d; 2-190b; incense 14-351c; inspiration 14-646d; Logos doctrine 16-921b.
Athenaion Politeia: see *Constitution of Athens.*
Athenais (m. Theodosius II.): *see* Eudocia Augusta.
— (prophetess) 9-758b.
Athena, Rock of, Agrigentum 1-423b.
Athene: *see* Athena.
Athénées Royaux, Belg. 3-671b.
Athene noctua: *see* Little owl.
Athenia, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Athenian Institute 6-455b.
Athenian Mercury (periodical) 21-152b.
Athenion (gem-engravers) 11-567d.
— (tyrant): *see* Aristion.
Athenis: *see* Bupalus and Athenis.
Athenodorus (of Palmyra): *see* Wahaballah.
— (physician) 2-831b.
— (sculptor) 2-831b; 1-374b.
— **CANANITES** 2-831a.
— **CORDYLION** 2-831b.
Athenogenes (martyr) 2-570a.
Athenogenes (papyrus) 20-558b.
Athenopolis, Fr.: *see* St Tropez.
ATHENRY, Ire. 2-831b; 14-744 (C3); agricultural experimental station 1-414c; battle (1316) 9-500a.
Athens, Walter of Brienne, duke of 4-562d; 10-533b.
Athens, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ATHENS, Ga. 2-845b; 11-752 (C2); liquor traffic 16-767d; university: *see* Georgia university.
ATHENS, Gr. 2-831c.
— *Ancient city* 2-831c; 2-832 (plan); 23-649 (E3); academy 1-105d; aqueducts 2-241a; archaeology 2-832d foll.; archives 1-573b; art and architecture 12-479c, 12-481a; authorities and sources 2-832b; classical period 2-836a; coins 19-883a; costume 7-233d; grasshopper emblem 3-45b; gymnasia 12-752c; Hellenic period 2-834a; Hellenistic period 2-839b; inscription records 14-628d; Neoplatonist school 19-376d; revenue 10-348a; Pelasgian traces 21-65c; prehistoric 2-832d; Prytaneum 22-533d; recent research 2-832c; Roman period 2-839d; sculpture 12 479c; theatres 26-729a; vase painting 12-477c; Zeus altar 1-761b. *See also* Parthenon, Erechtheum, Propylaea, Attica.
— *Modern city* 2-840c; 12-424 (E3); archaeological schools 2-841a; army headquarters 12-438b; cathedral, medieval 4-907 (Plate); museums 2-840d, 19-64c; observatory 2-840d, 19-958d; Roman Catholic archbishopric 12-433d; sanitation 12-428b, 12-431d; schools and institutions 12-433b; university 12-433c, 2-840d.
—: *History* 2-841c; 12-444c foll.; Alaric 1-470d; army 25-985c; arsenal 21-439a; atthides 2-882a; Chalcidic league 20-98b; Cimon's policy 6-369a; citizenship under Pericles 8-2a; Cleisthenes' reforms 6-481a; cleruchies 6-499d; clubs 6-564c; constitution 12-449d; Delian League 7-958a, 25-611d; Demosthenes' ideal 8-10c; Draco 8-464a; Egyptian wars 9-88a, 21-145c; exile 10-71c; law 12-502d; lot, election by 2-445b; Lycurgus' administration 17-155a; Macedonian advance 21-377b; medieval history 2-844b, 12-461c, 12-465d; Minos' tribute 18-555c; modern period 12-465d; monarchy abolished 12-444c, 2-144a; navy 19-300c, 19-313c; nobility 19-726a; ostracism 20-360a; Peisistratus 21-60a; Peloponnesian War 25-612a, 21-72d; social and political conditions 21-808c; Pericles 21-146b; Persian wars 6-479c, 21-212a; sea-power 24-549d; Sicily 25-26d; Solon 25-366c; Themistocles' policy 26-759a; the Thirty Tyrants 25-111d.
Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
ATHENS, O. 2-845c; 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
Athens, Constitution of: see *Constitution of Athens.*
"Athens of Syria" 2-277c.
Athens shale 20-237b.
Athensville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Atheras, cape 12-424 (B2).
Ather dee: *see* Ardee.
Atherfield Clay (geol.) 12-551c; 12-552a; phosphatic nodules 7-112c.
Atherfield, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
Atherinidae 26-544d; 26-545b.
Atheris 23-173d; 28-109b (fig.).
Atherly, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Atheroma 14-607c; 27-945d.
Atherosperma 19-440b.
ATHERSTONE, HON. WILliam Guybon 2-845c.
ATHERSTONE, Warwick 2-845d; 9-420 (III. E1).
Atherton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ATHERTON (Chowbent), Lancs. 2-846a; 16-139 (C2).
—, Queens. 13-342a.
Atherton Gag: *see* Gag laws.
Atherton Moor, Yorks.: *see* Adwalton Moor.
Athertonville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Atherura: *see* Brush-tailed porcupine.
Athesis, riv., It.: *see* Adige.
ATHETOSIS 2-846a.
Athez, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Athfada: *see* Longford, town.
Ath-Firdia: *see* Ardee.
Athgabail (Brehon law) 4-491a.
Athgarh, India 14-382 (L9).
Athi, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Sabaki.
ATHIAS, JOSEPH 2-846b.
Athinganoi: *see* Gipsies.
Athinganoi (sect): *see* Melki-Zedekites.
Athi River, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Athis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Athislus (king of Swedes) 28-523a.
Athl: *see* Tamarisk.
Athleague, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ATHLETE 2-846b; Greek 13-347a.
"Athlete struggling with a Python" (Leighton) 24-504a.
ATHLETIC SPORTS 2-846d; amateur status 1-782c; *see also* Gymnastics.
Athlit, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
Athlone, Godart van Ginkel, 1st earl of: *see* Ginkel.
ATHLONE, Ire. 2-849b; 14-744 (D3), 12-28d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Athlothetes 1-380d.
Athni, India 14-382 (F11).
Athol, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ATHOL, Mass. 2-849c; 17-852 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Athole, dist., Scot.: *see* Atholl.
ATHOLL, earls and dukes of 2-849d; 25-777b; 21-50d.
—, Daniel de Strabolgie, earl of 24-437a.
—, James Murray, 2nd duke of 2-850d; 17-69d.
Atholl, John de Strabolgie, earl of 24-435c.
—, John Murray, 1st duke of 2-850c; 24-454a.
—, John Stewart, 4th earl of 2-849d; 24-447d.
ATHOLL, dist., Scot. 2-851a; 24-412 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Atholl brose 2-851a.
Atholwold: *see* Æthelwold.
Athon (Athos) 7-324d.
Athorome 14-158c.
Athorybia 14-160b.
Athos (Dumas) 8-655c.
ATHOS (Acte), mt., Turk. 2-851a; 27-426 (D3); 12-440 (C4); Dinocrates' design 8-277b; library of Manasia 6-324c; paintings 4-909b; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; Sta Laura 1-12d (plan).
Athous haemorrhoidalis 28-739d.
Athpadi, India 14-382 (F11).
Athravan: *see* Atharvas.
Athronges (Jewish rebel) 15-398d.
Athrotaxis 12-762c; 12-760a; geological age 20-552c.
Athtar (myth.) 2-791b; 2-285a; 23-957b.
— Dhu Kabd (myth.) 23-957c.
Athubi, tribe 3-212c.
Athviyan, race: *see* Feridun.
ATHY, Ire. 2-852b; 14-744 (E4).
Athyr (chron.) 9-77d.
Athyrea: *see* Myxoedema.
Athyridae 8-128a; 4-366a.
Athyris 8-128a.
Atia (mother of Augustus) 2-911d.
Atia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Atico, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Atienza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Atika (d. of Yazid) 5-33b.
Atikokan, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Atikwa, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Atilakuse, mt., Togo 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Atilius Regulus, Marcus: *see* Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
— Serranus, Aulus 12-779c.
Atimia (law) 12-506b; 8-848b.
Atimonan, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
ATINA, It. (Campania) 2-852c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
—, It. (Lucania) 2-852b; 15-26 (E4).
—, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Atinius Labeo, Caius: *see* Labeo, Caius Atinius.
Atiscross, dist., Wales 6-91b.
Atisha (Buddhist) 16-99a.
Atish-bahram (Parsee temple) 20-867a.
ATITLAN (Santiago de Atitlán), C.Am. 2-852c; 5-678 (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
Atiu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Atiya, tribe 13-218a.
Atjeh, town, Sum.: *see* Kotaraja.
—, govt., Sum.: *see* Achin.
—, riv., Sum.: *see* Achin.
Atka, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
Atkarsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Atkeison, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Atkins, G. (physicist) 14-163a; 14-164b.
—, Richard 19-3d.
Atkins, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
ATKINSON, EDWARD 2-852c.
—, **SIR HARRY ALBERT** 2-852d; 19-630a.
—, Henry 4-22b.
—, J. J. 10-164d.
Atkinson (engineer) 11-499b.
Atkinson, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-330a.
— Depot, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady) 17-45a; 17-46c.
Atlachayacatl, plain, Mex. 22-90d.
Atland eller Manhem (Rudbeck) 26-216c.
Atlanta, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
ATLANTA, Ga. 2-853a; 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 2-854c, 1-825a; cotton 7-267c; university 2-853c.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Atlanta, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Atlanta (zool.) 28-1015b; 11-516d.
Atlantes (arch.) 2-858b.
ATLANTIC, Ia. 2-855a; 14-732 (C3).
—, Mass. (Norfolk) 17-852 (B4).
—, Mass. (Plymouth) 17-852 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Atlantica: *see* Atlantis.
Atlantic Basin, N.Y. 4-647c.
Atlantic cable: *see* Cable, submarine.
— cedar: *see* Atlas cedar.
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. 2-855a; 19-502 (D5); 19-503a.
— City, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Atlantic liners 24-885b.
Atlantic Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Atlantic Monthly, The 13-617a; 17-75b.
Atlantico, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-706c.
ATLANTIC OCEAN 2-855b; African basin 1-322a; "Challenger" expedition 5-807d; configuration 19-972c; Cook's voyage 7-72a; currents 21-720d (fig.); geological age 9-911d, 28-1008a; isotherms 21-721b (fig.); Miocene period 18-565c; waves 4-475c.
Atlantic right-whale 5-771b; 28-571d; 28-570c.
— Steamship Co. 25-850b.
— Telegraph Co. 4-567a; 9-187a; 26-527b.
— Transport Co. 25-855b; 25-859a.
Atlantides: *see* Pleiades.
Atlantika (Rudbeck): *see Atland eller Manhem.*
ATLANTIS (Atalantis) 2-857d; 21-823a.
Atlanto-axial joint 15-484b.
Atlanto-Mediterranean: *see* Littoral.
Atlantosaurus 23-145c.
— beds 11-670b; 15-568d.
Atlantoxerus 25-692a.
ATLAS (myth.) 2-858b; Agrigentum figures 1-424a; Hesperides 13-408c; Olympia metope 12-484b; Phorcys 21-471d; Pleiades 21-835c.
Atlas, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
ATLAS, mts., N.W.Af. 2-858c; 23-648 (B3); Berber houses 3-766a; geology 1-325c, 18-852b, 1-750b.
—, Great, mt. range, Mor. 18-851 (C3-D2); 2-858c: *see also* Atlas, Saharan.
—, Lesser: *see* Anti-Atlas.
—, Maritime (Little, Tell), mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
—, Middle, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D-F2); 2-859a.
—, Saharan, mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
Atlas (cloth) 2-858c.
— (maps) 20-332a; 17-629b; *see also* Map.
— (paper) 20-735a.
— (star) 21-835d.
Atlas-bone 25-169d.
— cedar 5-595a; 21-763a.
— dynamite 8-764b.
Atlas Line of Liverpool 25-854b.
— moth 25-101c.
Atlasov (Cossack) 15-645d.
Atlasspath 24-228a.
Atlas vertebra 23-153a.
Atlas Works, Sheffield 4-661b.
Atlatl (weapon) 18-333a; 1-815d.
Atlee, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Atleö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Atlin, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, dist., Can. 4-599a.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (B1).
Atlixco, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
Atlymsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (B2).
Atmâ (dict.) 26-790c.
Atman (philos.) 24-176c.
Atmat, riv., Ger. 18-104b.
Atmo (unit) 27-739d.
ATMOLYSIS 2-860a; 12-319a.
ATMOSPHERE 2-860a; geological relations 11-653c; planetary 21-716b: *see also* Air.
ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRIcity 2-860c; aurora 2-932c; distribution 2-867c; fog 10-589b; observations 18-279c; volcanic eruptions 28-179d.
— engine 25-819d.
— pressure: atmospheric electricity 2-866a; measuring 3-418b; observations and charts 18-271d; oscillation of pendulum 6-540c; periodic variation 18-286c; Polar regions 6-523b; sea-level 19-969d; tides 26-939a.
ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAY 2-870c.
Atna, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Alsk.: *see* Copper, riv.
— Muorki Kårtje, lake, Swed.: *see* Stora Sjöfall.
Atnatu (myth.) 27-82c.
Atne, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnongara 17-306c.
Atoc (fox) 21-267b.
Atok, val., Pers. 27-171a.
Atoka, Af. 12-203 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Atoka group (geol.) 27-631b.
Atolia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Atolikon, Gr.: *see* Anatolikon.
ATOLL 2-870d; 7-132d; Christmas Is. 1-818b; oceanic character 14-873d.
Atolla 24-524d.
Atollidae: *see* Collaspidae.
ATOM (chem.) 2-870d; constitution 25-626b; definition 6-40a; electrical constitution 17-891d; electron 9-192d, 9-237b; Gay-Lussac's definition 6-36a; linking of atoms 15-717d; shape 18-660a; volume conception 27-849b.
Atomic heat 5-68a.
— theory 2-870d; ancient theories 18-654b; Cannizzaro 5-188c; Dalton 7-778b, 6-35d; Greek 24-397b; philosophical theory: *see* Atomism; structure of matter 1-294a, 17-891c.
— theory of disease 18-43d.
— volume 6-66d.
— weight 6-37b; determination 9-256d, 25-940a, 23-695d; Dulong and Petit's law 6-653a, 6-68a; international table (1910) 9-258c; Prout 22-491b; Schutzenberger 24-387b; theory of calculation 2-874a.
Atomism (philosophy) 2-876d; Arabian 2-276d; Cudworth 7-612d; Democritus and Leucippus 8-4a, 10-23d, 16-503c; Epicurus 9-684d; Fechner 18-234d; Gassendi 11-504a; Hume 13-883a; Leibnitz' monad theory 16-387c; Metrodorus of Chios 18-300a; monad 18-685b; physical theories: *see* Atomic theory.
Aton (rel.) 9-52c; 9-84c.
ATONEMENT 2-874c; Anselm 2-82d, 26-778a; Calvin 5-76a; J. McLeod Campbell 5-130b; Christianity 6-285c, 8-122d; Edwards 9-6a; ethical ideal 22-660c; Greek religion 2-185a; John of Damascus 15-449a; Reformation doctrine 26-779c.
ATONEMENT, DAY OF 2-875a; high priest 13-186d, 6-902a; Jubilee year 15-532c; *Leviticus* regulations 16-517a.
A-tonga: *see* Batonga (Nyasaland group).
Atony 4-30a.
Atophyrax 14-641d.
Atopos 11-526c.
Atops 2-300a.
Atorella 24-524d
Atorellidae 24-524d.
Atorick, lough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atosa-nobori, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N O5); 28-920a.
Atosha, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
Atossa (wife of Artaxerxes) 2-662c; 28-887a.
Atotonilco, Mex. 18-318 (G-H1).
Atouf Pasha 21-838d.
Atouts (dict.) 5-326a.
Atoxyl 2-829c; 25-240d.
Atoyac, riv., Mex. 22-633a.
Atra, fortress, Turk.As.: *see* El-Hadhr.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Atractaspis (snake) 28-108c; 25-292c.
Atractes 23-175b.
Atractites 5-701b.
Atradates (bandit) 7-707b.
Atradates, Pers.: *see* Pasargadae.
Atrahasis: *see* Utnapishtim.
Atrai, riv., India 4-121b; 22-867c.

Atramentum (glaze) 2-161a.
— sutorium 1-767a.
Atran, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Atrani, It. 15-4 (C7); 18-208d.
Atrapatene, prov., Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Atraphaxis 15-676a.
— spinosa 17-588b.
Atraphornis aralensis 27-171b.
Atratinus, Tomb of 4-948d.
ATRATO, riv., Colom. 2-876d; 6-701 (A3); 5-546a.
Atrax, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 24-676c.
Atrebates, tribe 3-668a; 10-478c.
ATREK, riv., Pers. 2-876d; 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 27-172b.
Atremata 4-365d.
Atrepe, Egy.: *see* Suhag.
ATREUS (myth.) 2-876d; 7-707b.
—, Treasury of 19-104d; 16-207d.
Atrevimiento: *see* Marti, J. J.
ATRI (Hadria), It. 2-877a; 15-4 (D3); 12-800c.
Atria, It. (Venetia): *see* Adria.
Atrichia, Atrichornis: *see* Scrub-bird.
Atrichiidae 17-179d.
Atrichum undulatum: *see* Catharinea undulata.
Atrina (Elamite): *see* Assina.
Atrina (fossil) 16-122d.
Atripalda, It. 3-53a.
Atriplex 5-147c.
— halinius: *see* Sea Orache.
— hortensis: *see* Orache.
— hortensis (var. rubra): *see* Red mountain spinach.
Atrium (anat.): of bronchi 23-187a; of nose 20-78b.
ATRIUM (arch.) 2-877a; 4-908a.
— Libertatis 2-877b; 22-5d.
— Vestae: *see under* Vesta.
Atro, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Atrochus 23-760a; 23-763c.
Atroni, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Atropa belladonna (drug): *see* Belladonna.
— belladonna (plant): *see* Deadly nightshade.
Atropatene, kingdom, Asia 18-21c; 21-216b; Antonius 21-533d; dynasty deposed 21-218c; Tigranes 26-969b.
Atropates (Pers. general) 18-21c; 21-213b.
Atrophic spinal paralysis 20-763d.
ATROPHY 2-877b.
—, progressive muscular 2-877c; 9-251a; 20-764a.
Atropic acid 27-307b.
Atropine 3-692c.
ATROPOS (myth.) 2-877d.
— divinatoria: *see* Death-watch.
— pulsatoria 13-334a.
Atrypa 4-361b; 25-110d.
— reticularis 8-128a; 25-111b.
Atrypidae 4-366a.
Atsigan: *see* Gipsies.
Atsina: *see* Grosventres.
Atsion, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Atsiz (shah) 21-226b; 24-609c.
— (general) 24-608d.
Atsuta, Nippon, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Yezo, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Att, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
ATTA, TITUS QUINCTIUS 2-877d.
Atta (zool.): *see* Leaf-cutting ants.
Attab (Moslem general) 2-266b.
Attabal: *see* Kettledrum.
Attabieh, Turk.As. (Bagdad) 3-198a.
ATTACAPA, tribe 2-878a; 1-811d.
Attaché, consular 7-22c; British 27-136c; French 7-21a; German 27-139d; Russian 27-140c.
ATTACHMENT (dict.) 2-878a.
—, Foreign 2-878c.
— of debts 2-878b.
— of the Forest 2-878d.
—, writ of 2-878d: 10-62d.
Attachments, court of 2-878d.
Attacus atlas: *see* Atlas moth.
— cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
— pernyi 6-171a.
— ricini: *see* Eria moth.
Attadillo: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Attagis 21-853a; 3-974c; 3-975a.
Attah (title) 15-619d.
ATTAINDER 2-878d; penalties 21-50c.
—, Bill of, 2-879b.
ATTAINT, WRIT OF 2-879c; equivalent in Scots law 28-851b.
Attakapas, dist., La. 17-55d.
Attakar, tribe 19-250b.
Attakpami, tribe 1-329d.
Attala Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Attalea 18-321d; 15-94d.
— Cohune: *see* Cahoon palm.
— excelsa 23-798a.
— funifera: *see* Piassava.
— speciosa 27-990b.
ATTALIA (Adalia), Asia M. 2-879c; 23-649 (F3).
Attaliates, Michael 3-477d.
Attalic garments 9-310a.
Attalla, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Attalus (emperor of Rome) 1-471c; 23-657b.
— (kings of Pergamum): libraries 16-547a.
— I. (king of Pergamum) 21-143a; Acropolis 2-839c; Philip V. of Macedon 23-631c.
— II. (Philadelphus) 21-143b; Ephesus 9-673b; gold embroidery 9-310a; Philadelphia 1-472a; Rome 9-889a, 23-633c.
— III. (Philometor) 21-143b.
Attalus, Stoa of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c.
Attambal: *see* Kettledrum.
Attanae, dist., Arab. 1-190c.
Attanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Attanassus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attapulgus, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Attaquas, mts., S.Afr. 5-227b.
Attar (god): *see* Athtar.
—, Farid-Uddin: *see* Farid-uddin Attar.
Attara, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Attaran, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6); 4-839a.
ATTAR OF ROSES 2-879d; 21-141d; 23-730c; Brusa 1-433a; cost 12-369c; cultivation of plants 20-53a; Egypt 9-28a, 10-219c.
Attars: *see* Essential oils.
Attawapiskat, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
Attaway, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attean Falls, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attecotti, tribe 14-758b.
Attemperator 4-510c.
ATTEMPT (law) 2-879d.
Attendolo, Sforza: *see* Sforza, Muzio Attendolo.
ATTENTION (psych.) 2-880a; 22-554b; action 22-553d; association 22-573d; category of unity 22-594c; Hedonic relation 22-583a; insanity 14-602a; intensity 22-552b; limitations 22-584d; time presentation 22-577d.
"Attentive" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Attenuated virus 3-175d.
Attenuation charge 25-695c.
Atterberry, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ATTERBOM, Per Daniel 2-880b; 26-218b.
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 2-880c.
Attercliffe, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Atterd, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Attermyre Cliffs, Yorks. 24-705c.
Atter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Attert, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G4).
ATTESTATION 2-882a.
Attewell, W. 7-442d; bowling 7-446d.
At the Sign of the Lyre (A. Dobson) 8-352c.
Atthidographi 2-882a.
ATTHIS (historical) 2-882a; Androtion 2-1d, 7-18b, 7-17d; Philochorus 21-413c.
— (myth.) 9-736a.
Atthuarii: *see* Attuarii.
Atti, Isotta degli 23-345c.
Attiadae (dynasty) 17-157d.
Attianus, Caelius 12-800d; 12-801a.
ATTIC (architecture) 2-882b.
Attica, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
ATTICA, dist., Gr. 2-882b; 12-440 (E2); agriculture 1-389a; Alaric 1-470d; Cecrops 5-594b; charity 5-863c; Cleisthenes 6-479d, 6-480a; Eumolpus 9-890a; inscription characters 14-629b; Ionians 14-730c, 14-730a; Pelasgians 21-65b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (E2); olive oil 12-434d; population 12-428d; rainfall 12-428b.
ATTIC BASE 2-884d.
— dialect 12-497d; 8-191b.
— drama: *see* Greek drama.
Atticism 12-518a.
Attic orators: *see under* Rhetoric.
Attic system (weights and measures) 28-485b; 28-488b.
Atticus, Julius 11-736c.
—, TITUS POMPONIUS 2-884d.
— HERODES, TIBERIUS 2-885a; Odeum 20-4b; Olympia 20-96c, 20-96d.
Attidae 2-306d; 6-734d; 25-665b.
Attigliano, It. 28-147c.
Attigny, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Attikonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1); 12-891c.
ATTILA 2-885b; 13-933c; Khazars 15-775a; legends 8-222a, 15-926b, 19-637c.
Attinghausen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Attired (heraldry) 13-326d.
ATTIS (Atys, Attes) 2-886a; 12-402b; criobolium 7-466b; taurobolium 26-455d.
Attis (Catullus) 5-544d.
At-tiu-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Attius Clausus: *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
—, Lucius: *see* Accius, Lucius.
— Tullius: *see* Tullius, Attius.
Attjektjäcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. 2-886c; 17-852 (E3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746a.
— Gore: *see* Cumberland, R.I.
Attlebridge, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
ATTOCK, India 2-886c; 14-376 (D-E3); 13-116d; flood 14-508c; Ranjit Singh captures 22-656c.
At-to Davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-939a.
Attopeu, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
Attornatus regis 2-887b.
ATTORNEY 2-886d; 25-360c; in United States 2-887a, 3-378d; procurator 22-422b.
—, Letter of: *see* Letter of Attorney.
—, Power of: *see* Power of Attorney.
—, Warrant of: *see* Warrant of Attorney.
— at-law 2-886d.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL 2-887b; Ireland 7-462c; United States 2-887c.
Attorney-General *v.* Edison Telephone Co. 26-555a.
Attorney-in-fact 2-886d.
ATTORNMENT (law) 2-887c.
Attow, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Attoyac Bayou, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Attraction (physics): gravitational 17-976a; Sir J. Ivory 15-92a; Legendre 16-376a.
Attribute (philosophy) 2-511a.
ATTRITION (dict.) 2-887d.
— (theol.) 2-887c; 21-84b; 17-135d.
Attruck, riv., Pers.: *see* Atrek.
Attu, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Attuarii, tribe 11-35c.
Attucks, Crispus 14-468a.
Attudda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attuition (in psychology) 18-245c.
Attus Clausus: *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
ATTWOOD, THOMAS (composer) 2-887d.
—, THOMAS (political reformer) 2-888a; Chartist petition 28-30a; statue 3-984b.
Attymon, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atuel, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-462a.
Atui, isl., Pac.O. 7-73b.
Atuiyadake, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Atuli, India 14-376 (G3).
Atun, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
A-tun-tze, China 6-168 (F4).
Atur, India 14-382 (H14).
Atura (Vicus Julii): *see* Aire (Landes), Fr.
Atures, rapids, Colom. 6-703a.
—, rapids, Venez. 20-276a.
Aturian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Aturis, riv., Fr.: *see* Adour.
Aturpad 21-222b.
Aturrus, riv., Fr.: *see* Adour.
Atutti: *see* Atouts.
Atvidaberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-194b.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin 8-215d; 18-417b.
Atwater, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Atwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Atwood, F. E. (artist) 5-335c.
—, GEORGE 2-888b; 24-925b.
Atwood, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Cay, isl., W.I.: *see* Samana.
Atwood's formula 24-925c.
Atypidae 2-306d.
Atypus: *see* Park-web spider.
Atys (myth.): *see* Attis.
— (zool.) 11-521c.
Atzcapotzalco, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
Atzié, Jasu II.: *see* Iyasu II.
Atzigan: *see* Gipsies.
Au, Ger. 19-5a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. 14-9d.
Au (chem.) 6-39b.
Auahy-parana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Auarkat, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Auau, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7-6); 20-147d.
Auba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
Aubad, isl., Somld. 25-381c.
AUBADE (dict.) 2-888c; 22-498d; 18-547d.
AUBAGNE, Fr. 2-888c; 10-778 (G6); potteries 4-313a.
Aubaine, Droit d' 22-489d.
Auban, St 2-34b.
Aubancheoil-au-Bac, Fr. 25-605d.
Auband, L. 22-502a.
Aubazines, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Aube (Fr. officer) 26-982d.
Aubé, J. P. 24-509b.
AUBE, dept., Fr. 2-888c, 10-778 (F-G3); champagne 28-723c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 2-888c.
Aubemale, dist., Fr.: *see* Aumale.
AUBENAS, Fr. 2-889a; 10-778 (G5).
Aubenton, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Aubépine (perfume) 21-142a.
AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS 2-889a.
— (sculptor) 24-515d.
Au Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
AUBERGINE (bot.) 2-889c; 14-390c; 21-192b.
Auberive, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Auberoche, fortress, Fr. 9-503b.
Auberon: *see* Oberon.
Aubert (bishop of Avranches) 18-795a.
—, Etienne: *see* Innocent VI.
—, Hermann 27-96a.
—, L. M. B. 19-818a.
Aubert, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Aubertot (metallurgist) 14-803c.
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr. 2-889c; 10-778 (C5).
—, Fort d', Fr. 10-778 (C5); [illegible].
Aubeterre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Aubiers: battle (1793) 10-856c.
AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS, abbé d' 2-889d.
Aubigné, Charles, comte d' 17-443c.
—, CONSTANT d' (baron de Surineau) 2-890a.
—, JEAN HENRI MERLE d' 2-890a; 26-265c.
—, THEODORE AGRIPPA d' 2-890c; 11-125c; 11-131b; 26-264d.
Aubigny: *see* Albini *and also* Lennox family.
Aubigny, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Aubignyville, Fr. 10-778 (F4); church 6-81d.
AUBIN, Fr. 2-891a; 10-778 (F5).
Aubois, riv., Fr. 20-81d.
Aubonne, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Aubourn, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Aubrac, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b; 17-84b.
Aubray, Dreux d' 4-572c.
—, Marie Madeleine M. d' (Marquise de Brinvilliers): *see* Brinvilliers.
—, Christopher 3-142c.
AUBREY, JOHN 2-891a; 3-953d; 24-772a; Hobbes 13-551b; portrait 7-80d.
Aubrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ariz. (Mohave) 2-544 (A2).
—, Ariz. (Javapai) 2-544 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-544c.
Aubrey de Vere: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Aubri de Rheims 25-60c.
Aubrietia 7-522a; 13-768d; 13-774a.
Aubriot, Hugues 5-918c; 3-502b.
Aubry, Philippe 17-61a; 17-59b.
— telemeter 22-891a.
Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean François d' 11-644c.
Auburn, Ala. 1-460 (D3); polytechnic 1-461d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-461a.
AUBURN, Me. 2-891c; 17-434 (B4); rubellite 23-804b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5); granite 19-492c.
AUBURN, N.Y. 2-891d; 19-596 (D3); prison 22-363c; theological seminary 22-292c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-378d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4); fish hatchery 16-524d.
AUBURN (colour) 2-892a.
Auburndale, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4); Lasell Seminary 19-593b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Auburn Four Corners, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
— Junction, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Aubusson, Francois (duke of La Feuillade): *see* La Feuillade.
—, Jean d' 22-498a.
—, PIERRE d' 2-892a.
AUBUSSON, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (F5); carpets 5-396c.
A.U.C. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Auca: *see* Araucanians.
Aucacocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Aucanada, isl., Medit. 3-249a.
Aucassin et Nicolette (romance) 11-114a; origin 10-528b.
Aucella 15-570a.
AUCH, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (E6); cathedral glass 12-109 (Plate II.)
Auchenaspis 17-113d.
Auchencairn, Scot. 15-832b.
—, bay, Scot. 25-377d.
Auchencar, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Auchenia huanaco: *see* Guanaco.
— llama: *see* Llama.
— pacos: *see* Alpaca.
— vicugna: *see* Vicugna.
Auchenlochan, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Auchensaugh, hill, Scot. 8-448a.
— Wark 8-448a.
Auchentelier (artist) 20-513c.
Auchinairn, Scotland 12-81 (map).
Auchinblae, Scotland 24-412 (F3).
Auchindown, castle, Scot. 8-646a.
Auchindrain, Scotland 24-418 (A2).
Auchinleck, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d; population 3-76b.
—, castle, Scot. 10-661d.
— MS. 16-557d.
Auchmill, Scot.: *see* Auchmull.
Auchmithie, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339b.
Auchmull, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
AUCHMUTY, SIR S. 2-893a.
Auchnafree Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Auchnangoul, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Auchrannie, Scot 24-418 (E1).
—, Slugs of, Scot.: *see* Slugs of Auchrannie.
Auchriddie, Scot.: *see* New Deer.

AUCHTERARDER, Scot. **2**-893b ; **24**-418 (D2)
Auchterderran, Scot. **24**-418 (E2)
Auchterhouse, Scot **24**-418 (E1)
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1) ; **10**-660d
—, Kirkton of, Scot : *see* Kirkton of Auchterhouse
Auchterless, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); slate **1**-50b.
AUCHTERMUCHTY, Scot. **2**-893c ; **24**-418 (E2).
Auchtertool, Scot. **24**-418 (E2)
Auchtoo, Scot **24**-418 (C2).
Auchusi, Puerta d', Fla. **21**-118b
Aucilla, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, earl of **2**-893c , **4**-851a , **6**-748b
—, **ROBERT JOHN EDEN**, 3rd baron **2**-894b.
—, **WILLIAM EDEN**, 1st baron **2**-893d
AUCKLAND, N.Z **2**-894b , **19**-624 (E2) ; meteorological station **19**-626a.
—, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
AUCKLAND, isls., Pac O. **2**-894d , **20**-436 (F10) , fauna **3**-973c.
—, mt., Kor . *see* Hal-i-san
—, prov., N Z. **19**-624 (E2-F3); **19**-628a ; gold **19**-627c.
— University College : *see* University College, Auckland
—, West, Dur.: *see* West Auckland
Aucklandia Costus : *see* Saussurea Lappa.
Aucnus (Ocnus) **4**-213c.
Auction Bridge (cards) **4**-531c
Auctioneers : *see* Auctions and auctioneers.
Auctioneers' Institute **2**-895d.
Auction Hearts **13**-134d
AUCTION PITCH (cards) **2**-894d.
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS **2**-895a ; **24**-66a ; book-auctions **4**-222c.
Auctor : *see* Decempedator.
Auctor ad Herennium : see *Rhetorica*.
Auctoritatis actio **23**-542a.
Auctoramentum gladiatorium **12**-64b.
AUCUBA (bot.) **2**-895d ; **13**-473d.
— japonica : *see* Japan Laurel.
Aucud : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Aucun, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Aucupa b. Hajjaj : *see* Oqba b. Hajjaj.
Aud (deity) **27**-829b.
— (queen of Dublin) **14**-231d.
Audad : *see* Udad.
AUDAEUS (church reformer) **2**-896a.
Audálaka (honey) **13**-654c.
AUDE, dept., Fr. **2**-896a ; **10**-778 (F6) ; jct **15**-359b.
—, riv., Fr. **2**-896a ; **10**-778 (F6).
AUDEBERT, J. B. **2**-896c ; **20**-305c.
AUDEFROI LE BATARD **2**-896d.
Audeley, E. **1**-910c.
—, Sir J. : *see* Audley, Sir James.
Audenarde, Belg. : *see* Oudenarde.
Audenge, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Audenshaw, Lancs. **28**-933 (A3) ; population **16**-140b.
Audeux, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
AUDIENCE (law) **2**-896d.
— court **2**-897a.
Audiencia **2**-896d ; **1**-807b.
— pretorial **2**-896d.
Audierne, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
—, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Audiffret, Hercule **10**-491c.
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDmé Gaston, duc d' **2**-897a ; **10**-875d.
Audigier **11**-116b.
Audinac, Fr. **24**-6d.
Audincourt, Fr. **10**-778 (H4) ; iron foundry **8**-442a.
AUDIT **2**-897a ; **3**-329c.
— ale **1**-538b.
Audita querela (writ) **28**-849b.
Audit Board **2**-897b.
Auditor (accounts) **2**-897a ; **1**-124a ; **6**-800b
— (early Church) : *see* Catechumen.
— (French law) **2**-897c.
— (Roman Curia) **2**-897c ; **7**-643c.
— (Scots law) **2**-897c.
— camerae **2**-897d.
— general : *see* Comptroller and Auditor-general.
— of the civil list **6**-411d.
Auditor of the exchequer **2**-897b
— of the imprests **2**-897b.
— Rotae **2**-897c.
Auditory canal, external **8**-792a ; diseases **8**-791c , embryology **8**-793d
— capsule **25**-199a ; ossification **25**-199c.
— hairs **13**-123d.
— meatus **25**-197a.
— nerve **19**-396b , **27**-1040a.
— region **4**-409d.
— speech centre **2**-163d.
Audius : *see* Audaeus.
Audlem, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C4).
Audley, Edmund (bishop) **13**-355a.
—, Henry de **19**-534a.
—, Hugh (earl of Gloucester) : *see* Gloucester.
—, James de **19**-534a.
—, James Touchet, baron, **9**-525b , **4**-22b.
—, **SIR JAMES** **2**-898a.
—, Nicholas of : *see* Nicholas of Audley.
—, **THOMAS AUDLEY**, baron **2**-898a , **5**-93a.
Audley, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3) ; **25**-758c.
— End, residence, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; **23**-999d ; **2**-898c , **2**-418d , Magdalene College **5**-93a, **26**-27a.
Audo, mts., Aby. **25**-379 (B4-C5).
Audoenus (epigrammatist) : *see* Owen, John.
— (of Rouen) : *see* Ouen, St.
Audoin (Lombard king) **16**-932d.
Audoleon (of Paeonia) **20**-447b.
Audomar **22**-63d.
AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR **2**-898c , **27**-379c.
—, P. (chemist) **6**-595b
Audouinia **6**-617d.
Audovera (Frankish queen) **6**-163a.
Audrain Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
AUDRAN (family) **2**-898c.
—, Benoit **2**-898d.
—, Claude **2**-898d ; **28**-417c.
—, **EDMOND** **2**-899a.
—, Gérard **2**-898d ; **16**-723a.
—, Jean **2**-898d.
AUDREHEM, ARNOUL D' **2**-899b.
Audresselles, Fr. **9**-457b.
Audrey, St : *see* Etheldreda, St.
Audruicq, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES **2**-899c ; **20**-305c , **20**-318b.
Audubon, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ky. : *see* Henderson.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
—, park, New Orleans **19**-527c.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Sugar School, New Orleans **19**-527c ; **17**-55d.
— warbler **27**-633d.
Audun-le-Roman, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Audun Shackle **14**-232a.
Audynaeus (month) **6**-315c.
Aue, Hartmann von : *see* Hartmann von Aue.
AUE, Ger. **2**-899d ; **11**-808 (III. q11).
—, riv., Ger. **28**-526d.
Auelimmiden : *see* Awelimmiden.
Auenbrugger, L. **18**-53c.
—, R. T. **13**-132b.
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD **2**-899d ; **11**-796c ; **20**-898b.
—, L. : on cell-division **7**-714a.
Auerbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Auerbachite **28**-990b.
Auerbach's Hof, Leipzig **16**-400b.
Auerbeck (physicist) : on electric waves **9**-206b.
Auerberg, mts., Ger. **13**-48a.
Auersperg, Adolf, Prince **3**-30a.
—, **ANTON**, Graf von **2**-900a ; **3**-32c.
Auerstädt, Louis, duke of : *see* Davout, Louis Nicolas.
—, Ger. : battle (1806) **7**-870c ; **19**-221d (map).
Auferstehung Christi (oratorio : Schütz) **20**-161d.
Auffenberg, F. von (general) **11**-194c.
Aufgesang **25**-403d.
Aufi : *see* Mahommed Aufi.
AUFIDENA, It. **2**-900b ; **15**-26 (E4).
Aufidi, Pons, It. **15**-26 (E4).
Aufidius (senator) **4**-71a.
Aufidus, riv., It. : *see* Ofanto.
Aufinum, It. **15**-26 (D3).
Auflauf (Ger. law) **24**-579b.
Aufstand (Ger. law) **24**-579b.
Augagneur, Victor **17**-278b.
Augathella, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Auge (myth.) **21**-142d ; **26**-504c.
Auge, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2) ; **5**-69d.
Augean stables **2**-900c.
AUGEAS **2**-900c.
Augeia : *see* Auge (myth).
Augen-gabbro **11**-378a.
Augenspiegel (Reuchlin) **23**-206a.
Augen structure **12**-149d , **12**-352c.
Auger, Louis Simon F **1**-101c.
AUGER (dict.) **2**-900c , **4**-252b.
AUGEREAU, P. F. C. **2**-900d
Augerville, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
Auget, A. J. B. R., baron de Montyon . *see* Montyon
Augevand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Augher, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Aughagower, Ire. **17**-937b.
Aughnacloy, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Aughrabies, falls, S.Af. *see* Hundred Falls.
AUGHRIM (Aghrim), Ire. (Galway) **2**-901a , **14**-744 (C3)
—, Ire. (Wicklow) **14**-744 (E4)
Aughris, head, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Aughton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2) ; **16**-143b.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3)
Augiensis, Herimannus : *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Augiensis, Codex **20**-566a ; **3**-880c.
Augier, François **24**-496d
—, Gerald . *see* Aungier
—, **G. V. EMILE** **2**-901b ; **8**-515c ; **11**-145c.
Augila, Trip. : *see* Aujila.
AUGITE **2**-901d ; actinolite **1**-883d ; diallage **8**-156b ; Haüy on origin **22**-696a ; serpentine **24**-675d.
— porphyry **22**-104c.
— syenite **26**-280b.
Augitite **2**-901d ; **16**-692d.
Auglaize, riv., O **20**-26 (B2) ; **10**-354d ; **7**-926c.
AUGMENT (dict.) **2**-902a ; in grammar **12**-330a.
AUGMENTATION (dict.) **2**-902a ; in music **7**-43b.
— Act **13**-255b.
—, Court of **2**-902a , **10**-56d ; records **22**-960b.
Augmentis, De (Bacon) : see *Advancement of Learning*.
Augnolo, Donato d' . *see* Bramante.
Au Gres, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Augronne, riv., Fr. **21**-849c.
Augsburg, David von : *see* David von Augsburg.
AUGSBURG, Ger. **2**-902a ; **11**-808 (C4) ; arsenal **2**-421b ; battle (910) **17**-50b , books **4**-215b ; cotton manufacture **7**-297a ; diet (1500) **11**-850d ; diet (1518) **17**-923b ; diet (1529) **11**-853d ; diet (1530) **17**-139a ; diet (1547) **11**-855c ; diet (1566) **11**-856c, **17**-924b ; fountains **24**-497c ; metal work **21**-798c ; pawnshop established **20**-972d ; printing, early **27**-532d ; Swabian League **26**-177b, **26**-176d.
—, dist., Ger. **11**-834 (map).
"Augsburg" (cruiser) **24**-911d.
AUGSBURG, CONFESSION OF **2**-902c ; **7**-398b ; **4**-129b ; doctrine **9**-874c ; **2**-875d ; Melanchthon **18**-88d.
Augsburg Gazette : see *Allgemeine Zeitung*.
Augsburg Interim **14**-693b; **11** 855c ; **18**-89a ; **27**-248c.
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE League of **2**-903a ; **13**-602a ; **10**-844d : *see also* Grand Alliance, War of the.
—, peace of **3**-8a ; **11**-856b ; **23**-489c.
Augst (Kaiser Augst, Augusta Rauracorum), Switz. **26**-242 (D1) ; **3**-463a ; Roman colony **13**-254a ; salt mines **26**-242c.
Augstbord, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Augstenberg, mt., Switz. **1**-745d.
Auguilla vulgaris : *see* Eel.
Augur, Hezekiah **24**-516a.
Auguraculum, Rome **23**-601b.
Augur Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
AUGURS **2**-903a ; **13**-38a ; **23**-611a ; in Greece **20**-141c ; libri augurales **10**-193a ; temple origins **26**-603d.
August, E. F. **9**-880c.
AUGUST **2**-904b
— (Night of the 4th) **11**-156b ; **10**-853b.
— (10th of, 1792) **11**-160c.
Augusta (of Bavaria) **17**-31d.
Augusta (Amelia, of Bavaria) **3**-588b
— (Dorothea, of Brunswick) **11**-450d.
— (German empress) **28**-666a.
— (princess of Wales) **11**-739b; **4**-877b , **23**-38a.
—, John **4**-128d , **4**-134b.
Augusta, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Eng. *see* London.
AUGUSTA, Ga. **2**-904b ; **11**-752 (E2) ; climate **11**-751d ; newspapers **19**-571d.
—, Gaul . *see* Eu
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (C2)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Ky **15**-740 (E2).
AUGUSTA, Me. **2**-905a ; **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
AUGUSTA, Sic. **2**-905c ; **16**-4 (E6) ; **8**-732c.
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
—, fort, Pa. **26**-93b.
—, lake, Tas. **26**-439b.
— Academy : *see* Washington and Lee University.
Augusta and Livia (temple) **28**-56b.
Augusta Antonina, Turk. : *see* Byzantium.
—, Aqua, It. **2**-241d.
AUGUSTA BAGIENNORUM, It. **2**-905c , **15**-26 (A2).
—, charta **20**-744d.
Augusta Chronicle **2**-904d.
Augusta Co., Va. **28**-118 (C-D2).
Augusta Emerita, Sp. : *see* Mérida.
— Firma, Sp. : *see* Ecija.
— Gemella, Sp. : *see* Tucci.
— group : *see* Osage group.
Augustaion, Constantinople **7**-5d.
Augustales **19**-8c.
Augustana, Sp. **2**-820c.
Augustan Age (Latin) **16**-262a; **20**-389a ; Latin versification **27**-1044c.
Augusta Nemetum, Ger. : *see* Spires.
Augustan era : *see* Augustus, Era of.
AUGUSTAN HISTORY **2**-905c.
AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALassorum, It. **2**-906c ; **15**-26 (A2).
— Rauracorum, Switz. : *see* Augst.
— Suessionum, Fr. : *see* Soissons.
— Taurinorum, It. **15**-26 (A2) ; **3**-668b ; **6**-403a ; **23**-655d : *see also* Turin.
— Traiana, Bulg. : *see* Stara Zagora.
— Trevirorum, Ger. **23**-648 (C2) : *see also* Trier, Ger.
— Urbs Gaditana, Sp. : *see* Cadiz.
— Veromanduorum, Fr. : *see* St Quentin.
— Vindelicorum, Ger. **23**-648 (D2) . *see also* Augsburg, Ger.
Augustenburg (family) **24**-336c
—, Christian, duke of **24**-338a.
—, Frederick, duke of **8**-38b ; **11**-871a ; **11**-56d ; **24**-338d.
Augustenburg, isl., Ger. **1**-757a.
Augustendal, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Augusteum (column), Constantinople **20**-433c.
— (temple), Ancyra **1**-953c.
— (temple), Dresden : *see* Japanese Palace.
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W. **2**-906d.
Augustijnken van Dordt **8**-720c.
Augustin (of Mexico) : *see* Itinbide, Augustin de.
— (of Monaco) **18**-685b.
Augustin, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Canterbury) **2**-910b ; **3**-721c ; **23**-453a ; mission to England **6**-339a, **9**-443c
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Hippo) **2**-907a ; **24**-216c ; **1**-290a; conversion **28**-46d ; doctrine **12**-568a ; **15**-153b, **9**-873a, **21**-606d ; free will **28**-649c ; library **16**-548b ; preaching **22**-264a, **24**-673c ; writings **9**-609b, **21**-293b, **2**-177a, **20**-574b.
Augustine, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (G4) , **23**-189d.
Augustiner Church, Vienna **13**-134a , **24**-513d.
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS **2**-910c , **8**-402d , **18**-689c ; Cambridge **5**-93b , Interlaken **3**-795a , Ireland **14**-774b ; monasteries **1**-19d , **24**-364d ; Scotland **7**-615d ; **24**-439d.
AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (Eremites, or Friars) **2**-911a, **1**-21b ; **16**-960b
AUGUSTINIANS **2**-911c.
Augustinus, Antonius **14**-630b.
— Niphus : *see* Nifo, Agostino.
—, Paolo . *see* Agostino, Paolo.
Augustinus (Jansen) **15**-153b.
Augusto, falls, Braz. **4**-440 (E4).
Augustobona, Fr. : *see* Troyes.
Augustodunum, Fr **23**-648 (C2) *see also* Autun, Fr.
Augustodurum, Fr. : *see* Bayeux.
Augustomagus, Fr : *see* Senlis
Augustonemetum, Fr. : *see* Clermont-Ferrand
Augustopolis, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Augustoritum, Fr. *see* Limoges.
AUGUSTOWO, Russ. **2**-911d ; **21**-929 (D2).
—, canal, Russ. **21**-929 (D2) ; **23**-872 (B5) ; **21**-930b.
—, prov., Russ. **21**-849a.
Augustulus, Romulus (Roman emperor) : *see* Romulus Augustulus.
AUGUSTUS (title) **2**-911d ; **26**-1028c ; **23**-647b.
Augustus II. (of Anhalt) **2**-46a.
— (of Brunswick-Lüneberg) **13**-540b.
— (of Oldenburg) : *see* Paul Frederick Augustus.
— II. (of Poland) **2**-915d ; **21**-916d ; **5**-749b ; **15**-866b.
— III. (of Poland) **2**-916b ; **21**-917b.
— (of Prussia) **8**-576d.
AUGUSTUS (of Rome) **2**-911d; **23**-650a ; *Aeneid* **28**-112b, **28**-114d ; arch **23**-595a ; army reforms **23**-472d ; calendar alterations **4**-990b ; cameo in Louvre **2**-207a ; *see also* Gemma augustea ; coinage **19**-894d ; Egypt **9**-89a ; Equites **9**-724c ; gladiatorial shows **12**-64a ; Horace **13**-688d ; Italy consolidated **15**-26c ; Jews **15**-398d ; language **16**-256a , legislation **23**-562c , libraries of **26**-1032d, **16**-547b ; Livy's attitude **16**-817d ; mausoleum **23**-606c ; Media **18**-21d ; Monumentum Ancyranum **1**-953d, **14**-637b ; municipal government **10**-7d ; obelisk of **3**-313a ; palace **23**-598a ; religion **23**-580b ; Sibylline books **25**-20a ; statue **23**-477b ; sumptuary restrictions **26**-84a ; temple **23**-593 (E3) ; worship **11**-533c, **23**-650b, **2**-840a.
— I. (of Saxony) **2**-914d ; **16**-181b.
— (archbp. of Saxony) **15**-459c.
Augustus, Fr. : *see* Limoges.
—, bridge, Ger. **8**-574d.
—, fort, Scot. **5**-941c.
—, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4) ; **28**-539c , **2**-942c.
AUGUSTUSBAD, Ger. **2**-916c.
Augustus, Era of **6**-316a.
— Frederick (of Sussex) : *see* Sussex, A. F., duke of.
— George (of Baden) **3**-186a.
— William (of Brunswick) ; *see* Brunswick Bevern, A. W. duke of.
Auhadi (historian) : *see* Shihab al din al Auhadi.
— (poet) **21**-251a.
Auhad-uddin Ali Anwari : *see* Anwari.
Auille, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
Auja, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B4).
Aujila (Augila), Trip. **23**-648 (E4) ; **1**-320 (F2) ; **27**-289a.
AUK **2**-916c ; **9**-13d ; **3**-977c.
Auk, The **7**-308a.
Aukadebbe, riv., Af. **24**-805b.
Aukam, riv., S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C6).
Aul, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3) ; **1**-744c
Aula (building) **27**-756a.
Aulabar, Russ. : *see* Isni.
Aulacanth **22**-804b.
Aulacoceras **5**-701b.
Aulacoceratidae **5**-701b.
Aulacodus : *see* Cane-rat.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

Aulacomnium androgynum 4-706c.
Aulacorhamphus : *see* Groove-bill.
Aulacothyris limestone 27-260c.
Aula Leopoldina, Breslau 4-499a.
Aulaisivik, isl., Can. 5-160 (R4)
Aulander, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1)
Aulapalay, India : *see* Alleppi.
AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c.
Aula Regis : *see* Curia Regis.
Aulastoma gulo *see* Horse-leech.
Aulatsivik, Green 12-543 (D4).
Auld, Cal. 5-8 (E5)
—, W Aus. 2-960 (C4).
— Brig, Scot. 3-74a.
Auldearn, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 19-155c ; battle 12-413d.
Auldjo vase 12-99d.
Auld Lang Syne, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Auld Lang Syne 4-858a ; 17-928c.
Auld Licht Idylls (J. M. Barrie) 3-435c.
Auld Reekie (dict.) 8-937b.
Auld Robin Grey 3-409d.
Auld Watt (of Harden) : *see* Scott, Walter.
Auld Wives Lift, The, mt., Scot. 18-478c.
Auldyn, glen, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Auler, mt., Scot. : *see* Alder, Ben.
Aulerci 5-661a.
— Cenomanni : *see* Cenomanni.
— Diablintes 17-433c.
— Eburovices 10-37d.
Auletes . *see* Ptolemy XI.
AULIC COUNCIL 2-916d.
AULIE-ATA, Turkest. 2-917c ; 27-420 (D-E3) ; 27-471a.
AULIS, Gr. 2-917c ; 12-440 (E2).
Aulista di Angelo 21-279d.
Aulisva (god) 1-360a.
Aullaguas, Bol. : mines 22-209c.
Aullville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Aulnage : *see* Alnage.
Aulnay, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 5-858c.
— sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Aulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 7-249b.
Aulnois, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c ; 26-370a.
Aulocopium 20-237d ; 25-110d.
Aulocra, Asia M. : *see* Dombai Ova.
Auloi Elymoi 2-920c.
Aulon, Gr. · *see* Avlona.
—, valley, Pal. : *see* Ghor.
Auloplegma 22-804b.
Aulorhynchidae 26-545b.
AULOS 2-917d.
Aulosphaera 22-804b ; 22-805c.
Aulostoma (leech) : *see* Horse-leech
Aulostomatidae (fishes) 26-545b.
Aulatheke : *see* Sybene.
Auls 6-380d.
Aulstad, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Ault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2)
— group 27-62b.
Aultgowrie, Scot. 23-741d.
Aultman, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aultnabreac, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
Aultnacallagach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Aultsville, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Aulus, Fr. 2-491a.
Auma, Ger 11-808 (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) 12-701c ; 17-932b.
—, **HENRI E. P. L.** (of Orleans) 2-920c ; 22-975d ; at Biskra 4-5a ; at Twickenham 27-492a ; with Boulanger 4-318c.
Aumâle, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-646a.
AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr. 2-921a , 10-778 (E2) ; 12-699b.
Aumance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Aumbrie : *see* Almery
Aumerle, Edward, duke of : *see* York. Edward.
Aumery : *see* Almery.
Aumonier, J. 28-501c.
AUMONT (family) 2-921b.
Aumont, Jean 2-921b ; 3-49c.
Aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Aumundesham, Bucks. : *see* Amersham.
Aunai, Gautier d' 5-917b.
—, Philippe d' 5-917b.
Aunay-sur-Odon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
AUNCEL (dict.) 2-921c.
AUNDH, state, India 2-921c ; 14-382 (F11).
Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Aune, riv., Fr. · *see* Aulne.
— (measure) 28-491a.
Auneau, Fr 10-778 (E3) ; battle (1587) 10-831d.
Aunedonacum, Fr. : *see* Aulnay.
Auneuil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Aungbinle, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
AUNGERVYLE, RICHARD 2-921c.
Aungier, Gerald 4-184c.
Auning, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 10-802 (hist. map) ; 21-898c ; 4-501a.
Auñon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' : *see* Aulnoy.
Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) 11-530c.
Aunton, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
AUNT SALLY 2-922c.
Auob, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6).
Auob-geib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Aupen, Ger. 11-808 (I. f7).
Aups, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Aura, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
AURA (dict.) 2-922c.
— (bird) 18-320d.
— (Jew's harp) 15-411c.
— (med.) 14-211d.
— epileptica 9-691d.
Auramazda : *see* Ormazd.
Auramine 8-746d.
Aurangabad, India 14-376 (L7).
AURANGABAD, India 2-922c; 14-382 (F10) ; 4-188a.
AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) 2-922d ; 14-403c ; 19-117c ; architecture 14-433d ; land revenue 10-168c ; Sikh persecutions 25-86b.
" Aurania " (ship) 24-886a.
Auranitis, Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Aurantes, Port. : *see* Abrantes.
Aurantiamarin 20-150b.
Auraria, Colo. : *see* Denver.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1) ; 11-752b.
Aurasius, mt., Af. : *see* Aures.
Aurata, Sergius : *see* Orata, Sergius.
AURAY, Fr. 2-923c ; 10-778 (C4) ; 8-648c.
Aure, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-804 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Aurea, Cappadocia : *see* Comana.
— Chersonesus 17-474b.
—, Porta, Agrigentum 1-424c.
Aureilhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 16-155b.
Aurei trecentisti (dict.) 14-911b.
Aurelia, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Aurelia (lex) 23-642b.
Aurelia (zool.) 24-520c ; 24-525b (foll.) ; disk 14-144d (fig.).
AURELIA (Via), It. 2-923c ; 15-26 (C2-3) ; 15-27c.
— Aeclanensis (Via), It. 1-244b.
— Aquensis, Ger. : *see* Baden.
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) 2-923d ; 23-654d ; 8-270b ; 6-990b.
—, M. (Rumanian politician) 23-842b.
Aurelian (column) 23-476b.
Aurelianensis, dist., Fr. : *see* Orléanais.
Aureliani, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
Aurelianists 23-842a.
Aurelian Springs, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Aurelianum, Fr. : *see* Orléans.
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b ; 18-44a.
Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
Aurelia Orestilla 5-533d
Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) 5-194c.
Aurelius, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Aurelius Ambrosius 25-961a.
— Augustinus : *see* Augustine, St (of Hippo).
—, Marcus : *see* Marcus Aurelius.
Aurelle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
AURELLE DE PALADINES, L. J. B. d' 2-924b.
Aurengabad, India : *see* Aurangabad.
Aurengzebe (J. Dryden) 8-611b.
Aurenson, Fr. 11-904d.
AUREOLA 2-924c.
Aureolin 21-599a.
Aures, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; 2-859b ; 10-203c.
Aureus 19-894b.
Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey d' : *see* Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Aurfocre (dict.) 4-491b.
Auriac, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Auric bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
AURICH, Ger. 2-924d ; 11-808 (A2) , 12-923d.
Aurichloric acid : *see* Chlorauric acid.
AURICLE (dict.) 2-925a ; ear 8-791c, 8-794c, 13-122d ; heart 13-129b.
AURICULA (bot.) 2-925a.
— (zool.) 11-526a , 25-284b ; osphradium 11-524d.
Auricular artery 2-666d ; 2-668c.
— canal 13-130d.
— confession · *see* Confession.
Auricularia Auricula - Judae : *see* Jew's ear.
Auriculariaceae 11-343d.
Auricularia larva 16-226c.
Auricular muscles 8-792a ; 19-52c.
— nerve 19-396c.
— systole 27-931d.
— vein 27-969d.
Auriculate (dict.) 16-325a.
Auriculidae 11-526a ; 11-517c.
Auriculo-temporal nerve 19-395d , 24-286b.
— ventricular opening 13-129d.
Auricyanic acid 12-196c.
Auriela, Sp. : *see* Orihuela.
Auriensis, Sp. : *see* Orense.
AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
—, **JOANNES** (Vinariensis) 2-925d.
—, **JOANNES** (Vratislariensis) 2-925d.
AURIGA 2-926a ; 13-519b ; 7-12 (map).
Aurigae (dict.) 6-390d.
— a (star) : *see* Capella.
Aurigarius : *see* Waghenaer.
Aurignac, Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 5-576d.
Aurigny, Chan.Is. : *see* Alderney.
AURILLAC, Fr. 2-926a ; 10-778 (F5) ; 5-208c.
Aurin 11-273d.
Aurinx, Sp. 15-124b.
Auriparus 26-1030c.
AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b; 21-845b ; 14-904b.
Aurium, Sp. . *see* Orense.
Au Rivage, Belgium 3-668 (G3).
Aurivalet, Sp. : *see* Orihuela.
Aurlands Fjörd, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 25-345c.
AUROCHS 2-926c ; 5-547d ; 27-795d.
Auronectae 14-160b.
Aurophore 14-160b.
AURORA (goddess) 2-927a ; 18-105d ; 11-565b.
Aurora, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
AURORA, Ill. 2-927b ; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
AURORA, Mo. 2-927c ; 18-608 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c ; 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2) ; 6-793a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maiwo I.
Aurora (newspaper, U.S.) 19-568a.
Aurora (Boehme) 4-113b.
Aurora (Hungarian periodical) 15-835b.
" Aurora " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Aurora Australis 2-927c.
— Borealis 2-927c ; 8-77c.
Aurora Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Aurora förbundet (Swedish society) 26-218b ; 2-880b.
Aurorahville, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Aurora Leigh (Browning) 4-616a.
Aurora plate 21-519a.
AURORA POLARIS 2-927c ; 17-354a ; 8-815c.
Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Auros, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Aurous bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
Aurouse, mt., Alps : *see* Bure, mt.
Aurova Gallà 11-414b.
Aursjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aursund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Aurtmeh, Khan el, Pers. 3-196b.
Aurum, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Aurum coronarium 12-801d.
Aurumgabad, India : *see* Aurangabad.
Aurum musivum 26-997c.
— reginae 6-980b.
— Tolosanum habet 4-936d.
AURUNCI (Ausones) 2-934d ; 23-625a.
Auruncus, Postumus Cominius 7-154c.
Aurungzebe : *see* Aurangzeb.
Aurvataspa (father of Hystaspes) 14-211a.
Aury, Louis 10-280a.
Aus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
—, tribe 17-403d.
Aus (cereal) 3-731a ; 3-133c.
Ausa, India 14-382 (G10).
—, Sp. *see* Vich.
—, lake, N.E.Af. : *see* Aussa.
—, riv., It. 23-344c.
Au Sable, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G3) ; 13-959c.
Ausable, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3) ; 1-192d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 16-94c.
— Chasm, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 1-193a.
— Forks, N.Y. 18-372 (G1).
Ausance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
A-usar (code) 2-788a.
Ausar Raze (Bar Hebraeus) 3-400b.
Aus b. Hajar 2-271c; 28-1049a.
Ausbruch (wine) 28-728b.
Ausces, tribe 2-252a.
Auscetani, tribe 11-902d.
Auschwitz, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, prov., Aus. 11-401c.
Ausci, Fr. : *see* Auch.
—, tribe 2-892d.
AUSCULTATION 2-935a ; 13-132d ; 13-518b ; 18-54a.
Ausculum, It. 15-26 (E4) : *see also* Ascoli Satriano.
Auser, riv., It. : *see* Serchio.
Ausgleich (Aus.) 3-21d ; 3-2d ; 1-967d ; Deák's defence 7-895d ; pact (1906) 3-24c ; ratification 3-27d.
Ausim, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Auskerry, isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Auslese (wine) 28-727b.
Ausona, It. 2-935a.
—, Sp. : *see* Vich.
Ausones, tribe : *see* Aurunci.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGnus 2-935d ; 16-266b ; on fishes 14-244a ; on Roman schools 24-361a.
Auspex : *see* Augurs.
Auspiciola 24-102c.
Auspitz, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Aussa, country, Somind. 9-745d ; 9-747d ; 1-93c.
—, lake, Somind. 1-83 (map) ; 19-14b , 1-84d.
Aussatz : *see* Leprosy.
Aussee, Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 2-971b ; 25-1059b.
Ausser-Ferrera, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ausser-Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 2-220c.
AUSSIG, Aus. 2-936a ; 3-4 (C1) ; battle (1426) 14-8d, 4-126a.
Aussig process 1-685a.
Aust, Glos. 12-133c.
Austbjerg, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Austell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Austen, Godwin : *see* Godwin-Austen.
—, **JANE** 2-936b ; 9-639b ; literary parallels 9-276c, 10-289a , satire 24-229c.
—, Lady 7-350c.
—, William 24-494c.
Austen, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Austenite 14-804d.
AUSTERLITZ, Aus. 2-937a ; 3-4 (E2) ; battle (1805) 2-937a, 19-219b
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
Austhorpe, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
Austin (de Bordeaux) 1-382b.
—, **ALFRED** 2-938c ; 8-537c.
—, Ann 11-227a.
Austin, Charles 22-241a.
—, H. H., Major 1-353b ; 25-300b ; 27-562d.
—, Horatio 21-945b.
—, James T. 21-407c.
—, **JOHN** 2-938d ; 9-606c ; 15-571d ; government 12-293c, 25-522c ; philosophy 9-836c
—, Laurence 7-105c ; 17-340a.
—, Moses 2-940c.
—, O. P. 27-646a.
—, R. 2-961b.
—, **SARAH** 2-940b ; 22-893c.
—, **STEPHEN FULLER** 2-940c ; 18-340a ; 26-692c.
—, W. L. 7-105d.
Austin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
AUSTIN, Minn. 2-940d ; 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
AUSTIN, Tex. 2-941a ; 26-690 (K5) ; 22-293d.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5) . geology 28-539d
—, str., Ind.O. 1-955a.
Austinburg, O. 20-26 (I1).
Austin canons . *see* Augustinian canons.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Friars (monks) : *see* Augustinian Hermits.
— Friars church, Lond. 16-941d ; 1-21d.
Austin group 7-417a.
Austinville, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
Austin *v.* Tennessee 20-274c.
Austonley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Austral, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tubuai, isls.
AUSTRALASIA 2-941c. For other references *see under* Australia, New Zealand, &c.
Australasian Methodist Church 18-294a.
Austral Downs 2-960 (F4).
AUSTRALIA 2-941c ; 2-960 (map) ; army and defence 2-950b, 2-610b, 27-587a ; climate 2-945c ; Colonial Defence Committee 4-614c ; convict settlements 8-57a ; cricket 7-444b , dimensions 11-632b ; drink question 16-770c, 26-581 ; drought (1902) 2-965b ; earthquake (1873) 2-942d ; education 2-950c excavations 2-956a ; exhibitions 10-68d ; flowing wells 2-945b ; freemasonry 11-85b ; holidays, public 13-584b ; horse-racing 13-734b; labour movement 2-967b, 2-968d ; languages 2-956c, 8-199d, 4-56d ; learned societies 25-310c ; newspapers 19-566a, 21-155c , observatories 19-960d ; plague outbreak (1900) 21-701a ; posts and telegraphs 2-954b, 2-962b, 22-192d ; railways 2-954a, 22-823b ; steamship lines 2-954a ; surveys and maps 17-652c ; universities 27-775b ; veterinary science 28-[illegible]c.
—: *Aborigines* 2-954d ; 2-949c ; anthropological position 2-116d, 12-823c, 2-113a ; Caucasian origin 8-276c ; divination methods 8-332c ; dolichocephalic 8-389a ; fire-kindling method 10-399c ; initiatory rites 22-626c, 6-389c ; language 21-428c ; marriage customs 10-161a, 10-79d, 27-80b , religion 19-134d, 8-7d, 2-54c, 7-899a ; song-dances 3-267b ; stone implements 2-354b ; tattooing 26-452a ; totems 27-79d, 10-165a.
—: *Agriculture* 2-950d ; apple exports 11-262d ; cattle-breeding 2-951a ; cotton crop 7-267a ; dairy produce 2-951a, 7-758c, 7-759b ; horse-breeding 2-951a ; poultry farming 22-220c ; sheep farming 2-951a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 2-953d ; cane-sugar 26-47d , cotton 7-278d, 7-274c ; fisheries 2-951b ; German trade 11-814b ; pearl trade 2-951c ; timber 10-648a, 2-951b ; U.K. trade 27-601c . wine 28-717b, 28-728c ; wool 28-806a.
—: *Exploration* 2-958a ; 2-960a ; Burke 4-835c ; Cook 7-71c ; Dampier 7-790d . Tasman 26-438a.
—: *Fauna and Flora* 2-947a . 9-664d ; birds 3-974a, 20-309b ; freshwater fishes 14-

269c, 14-270c; grasses 12-377b; mammals 17-527a.
AUSTRALIA: *Finance* 2-954b; 2-969c; banking 2-954b, 2-964d, 19-627a; corn duties 7-178d; mints and coinage 18-559a, 25-519c; national debt 19-269a; revenue 4-613b; tariff reform 2-969b.
—: *Geology* 2-943d; Cretaceous 7-415c; Devonian 8-127b, 8-129b; Eocene 9-662b; Ordovician 20-237b; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847a; Silurian 25-111c; Tertiary 26-661c.
—: *Government and Constitution* 2-966d; appeal 2-216d, 2-215b; company law 6-802c; federation 2-965c, 10-235b, 18-91a; land laws 2-964b; patent law 20-906a; voting by ballot 3-280a, 28-217c.
—: *History* 2-963b: *see also* under the separate provinces.
—: *Minerals* 2-951c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194d; lead 16-315c; opals 20-121a; silver 25-113c; tin 2-952b; 6-447b, 26-441a.
—: *Navy* 2-950b; contribution to British navy 4-613d; torpedo-boat flotilla 4-613d.
—: *Population and Religion* 2-949c; 2-950c; 11-636d; Anglican Church 2-19d, 2-21b; census methods 5-664d; Chinese 2-964b, 6-172b; immigration statistics 18-429a; Japanese 15-195c, 15-275a; missions 18-589c, 18-592a: *see also* section Australia: *Aborigines*.
Australia del Espiritu Santo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Espiritu Santo.
— Felix 18-618b.
Australian Alps, mts., Vict. 28-38 (D-E2); 28-38b; 19-42c.
— bear: *see* Koala.
— Bight, Great, bay, Austr.: *see* Great Australian Bight.
— bustard 3-968b; 4-876c.
— Colonies, General Association for the 28-521d.
— Commonwealth Act 5-515b.
— Company 7-949b.
— cress: *see* Golden cress.
— fuchsia: *see* Correa.
— honeysuckle 13-657b.
— hornet 18-497d.
— ivy 15-100d.
— kino: *see* Botany bay kino.
— lady-bird: *see* Lady-bird beetle.
— lingah 21-27c.
— manna 9-868b.
— merino wool 28-808 (Plate).
— millet 18-468a.
— native rabbit: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
— Pyrenees, mts., Austr. 28-38b.
— region 28-1006a foll.; 3-972d; fauna 28-1007d, 3-973b, 14-269c, 23-173a; flora 21-782a; *see also* Notogaea.
— ruby: *see* Almandine.
— scrub-tick 28-13b.
— sea bear 5-375d (fig.); 21-266b, 24-537a.
— sloth: *see* Koala.
— swamp quail: *see* Swamp quail of Australia.
— terrier 8-378 (Plate III.).
— wild cat: *see* Dasyure.
Australite 18-652d.
Australoid races 2-748c.
AUSTRASIA (Austria) 2-970a.
Austreberthe, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Austremoine (Austramonius), St 6-498d; 14-886a.
AUSTRIA (*see also* Hungary) 2-970b; 3-4 (map); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); climate 2-971d; drink question 26-581, 16-769c; etymology of name 3-5a, 3-26b; fauna and flora 2-972a; flags 10-461c; housing 13-824a; labour exchanges 27-580a; language 8-195a; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-570a; museums 19-63a; navy 24-904d, 24-922a; newspapers and periodicals 19-579d, 21-159c; nursing 19-917a; observatories 19-957d, orders of knighthood 15-862c, 15-862a, postal system 22-194b; regalia 7-516c, survey maps 17-650c; water-power statistics 9-916b.
—: *Agriculture* 2-973b; forests 2-973c, 10-647c: live stock 2-973d; poultry farming 22-220d.
AUSTRIA: *Army* 3-3c; 2-610c; 2-603a; badges 27-591a; chaplains 5-852a; cuirassiers 7-614c; equipment 17-249d, 23-332a; household troops 12-658d; language question 3-23b, 13-920b; officers 20-18a; rations 3-214d; uniforms 27-590b, 27-582 (Plates).
—: *Art*: metal workers 21-799d; painting 20-512a; sculpture 24-513d.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 3-4b; beetroot-sugar 26-47b; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-292a, 7-278c, 7-276d; fisheries 2-974a; German trade 11-814a; manufactures 2-974b; patent law 20-907a; salt production 24-90a; shipping 2-975a, 7-823a, 24-874; silk production 25-104b; timber 10-648a; trade organization 27-140a, 27-339a, 27-338c; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602a; wine and spirit production 25-696a, 28-728a, 28-717b.
—: *Communications*: canals 3-37a; railways 2-976c; railway locomotive 22-851b; state management 3-31c, 3-24d, 3-25b; zone system 3-424c.
—: *Constitution* 3-2d; 2-975a; 3-28b; constitution of 1849 3-16d, 7-475c; electoral law (1907) 3-37d foll.; February constitution (1861) 3-26a, 3-17b, 7-475d; language clause (1867) 3-32a; paragraph fourteen (1867) 3-36c.
—: *Education* 2-976a; infant schools 14-534a; universities 27-757b, 27-770a.
—: *Finance* 2-976c; 3-3a; civil list 6-412d; coinage and currency 18-706a, 19-902b, 19-908b, 3-21b; corn duties 7-178c, 3-24d; customs union 3-18b, 3-20d, 3-37c; free ports 11-86a; income tax 14-357b; national debt 3-18b, 3-25a, 19-269b: *see also* Ausgleich.
—: *Geology and Minerals* 2-971b; 2-974a; coal 6-578c; graphite 2-974b; iron 14-810a, 14-834b; mercury 18-156b; silver 25-113b.
—: *Law and Government* 2-975a; capital punishment 5-280c, 5-835a; criminal procedure 7-462a; imperial titles 12-349a, 3-18c, 4-132a; judicial authorities 2-976b; payment of members 20-980b; penal institutions 22-368b; police 21-980c; press laws 22-302a; prison diet 8-213c; prostitution regulations 22-461d.
—: *Navy* 3-4b; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-212a; ships 24-904d; uniforms 27-593b.
—: *Population* 2-972c; 11-636d; 27-599a; 11-920d; emigration 18-428c; ethnography 2-972d; illegitimacy 14-301a; language question 3-31d.
—: *Religion* 2-975c; anti-Semitism 2-141a, 2-135b; Orthodox Church 20-338a; Uniat Churches 23-488a.
—: *History* (Austria and Austria-Hungary) 3-4d; 9-924, 9-928 (hist. maps), Babenberg rulers 3-91d, Bohemian relations 4-128a foll., 7-723d; Bosnia and Herzegovina acquired 3-790c foll., 2-285b, 27-464b, 9-951d; Bukovina annexed 23-836d; Bulgarian policy (1876) 9-944; Danube Question 7-821d foll.; Eastern Question 8-832a; French Revolutionary wars 9-932d, 19-194b, 11-184c; German relations (1866-1910) 9-942b foll., 11-896d; German supremacy, struggle for 11-863a foll., 9-940d, 24-339a *see also* Seven Weeks' War; Habsburg rulers 12-787c; Italian relations (1815-1870) 15-48b, 14-913a, Italian relations (1882-1910) 9-946a foll., 15-43b foll.; Macedonian policy 17-221d; Metternich's foreign policy 18-306a, 28-54a, 27-1037b; Napoleonic wars 9-933a, 19-217a foll., 19-216c, Papacy, relations (from 1855) 20-710c, 6-834c; Polish territory acquired 21-920d foll., 11-402c, 7-360a; Revolution of 1848: *see that heading*; Rumanian relations (from 1881) 23-841a: *see also* Danube question, *above*; Russian relations (1855-1910) 23-905c foll., 9-932a, 23-911c; Servian relations (1878-1909) 24-693c; Silesian wars 25-91c, 3-39d, 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 26-852c foll.; Turkish Wars (1521-1739) 27-447c foll., 12-346a: *see also* Empire, Holy Roman and Hungary.
Austria, sound, Arct. 11-37c.
AUSTRIA, LOWER, prov. 3-1b; 3-4 (D2); for other entries *see above under* Austria.
AUSTRIA, UPPER, prov. 3-2a: 3-4 (D2); for other entries *see above under* Austria.
Austrian Archaeological Institute 2-841b; 9-675b.
— brome grass 5-153d.
— Corps (Persia) 21-200d.
— Lloyd Steam Navigation Co. 25-851c; 25-859b; 3-21a.
— National Bank: *see* Austro-Hungarian Bank.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— oak 26-980b.
— pine: *see* Black pine.
— Rigi, mt., Aus.: *see* Schafberg.
AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, War of the (1740-1748) 3-39d, 24-716, 25-603 (maps); 3-674d; 3-10a; Bohemia 4-131d; English share 9-546a; European importance 9-931d; French attitude 10-847c; Holland involved 13-603a, 15-43b; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.); Saxony's share 2-916b; Silesian Wars 11-861c.
Austringan (dict.) 10-142a.
Austrogaca: *see* Notogaea.
Austrogoth: *see* Ostrogoth.
Austro-Hungarian Bank 3-21b; 3-22c; 3-4d.
Austro-Malayan region 28-1005c; 28-1011a.
Austru (dict.) 23-827a.
Austruweel, Belg. 19-418a.
Austuriani, tribe 16-482a.
Austwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 12-271a.
Ausugum, It. 15-26 (C1).
Ausweichungsclivage 25-211a.
Auta 25-355c.
Autaret, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Autariatae, tribe 27-261d.
Autauga Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Autaugaville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Autazé, lake, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Auteleta, rocks, Chan. Is. 24-220b.
Autels, Guillaume des: *see* Des Autels, Guillaume.
Autemarra, Gen. d' 14-916b.
Autenrieth, J. H. F. von 18-57b; 9-325b; 20-56c.
Auterive, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Autessiodurum, Fr.: *see* Auxerre.
Auteuil, Fr. 20-804 (A-B2); 13-737b.
Authari (Lombard king) 16-933b.
AUTHENTIC (dict.) 3-45a.
— cadence 13-3a.
— modes 21-706a.
Authenticum (Justinian) 23-576c; 15-598c.
Authie, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F1); 8-449d.
Authier, Pierre 1-506b.
Authion, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
Authon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Authonne, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
Authority 4-288c; church 2-192c, 6-329a.
Authorized Version of English Bible 3-902a.
Authors' Club 6-567c.
— Copyright League 7-124c.
—, Society of 3-820b; 22-629d.
Autini, tribe 14-757c.
Autise, riv., Fr. 27-980c.
Autlan, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 15-131d.
Autney, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Auto (lit.) 28-19c.
Auto-airship gun 20-221c.
Autobasidiomycetes 11-344a; 11-337a.
Autobasidium 11-339a.
AUTOCEPHALOUS 3-45b.
Autochrome 21-501d.
AUTOCHTHONES 3-45b; 9-736b.
Autoclastic rock: *see* Crush-breccia and Crush-conglomerate.
AUTOCLAVE 3-45b.
Autocles 14-200b.
AUTOCRACY 3-45c.
Autocrat (Russian title) 23-873b.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The 13-617b; 1-838b.
AUTO-DA-FE 3-45c.
Autodax 3-528b; 3-527b.
AUTOGAMY (dict.) 3-45d; *see also* Self-pollination.
AUTOGENY 3-45d.
AUTOGRAPHS 3-45d.
Autoheterosis of meromes 18-216b.
Auto-intoxication 19-430c; 18-63b; 14-598d.
Autokrator (title) 9-346b.
AUTOLYCUS 3-47a; 25-149c.
— OF PITANE 3-47b.
Autolysis 20-922a.
Autolytus 5-793d.
Automatic mines 28-315d.
— sight 25-64b; 6-602b.
— signal 25-76b.
— swell 12-959a.
— tool 27-24d.
AUTOMATIC WRITING 3-47b; 25-1063a; 25-706d.
AUTOMATISM (philos.) 3-48a; 8-87b.
—, motor 27-168b; 25-706b; 3-48b; divining rod 8-333d; mediums 18-69a; table turning 26-337b; theosophy 26-790b.
AUTOMATON 3-48c; 6-944c; 6-946d.
Automatopoietica 13-378d.
Automobile: *see* Motor Vehicles.
Automolite: *see* Gahnite.
Automolos morgiensis 16-89a.
Automorph 19-853b.
Automorphic crystal: *see* Idiomorphic crystal.
— function (dict.) 11-326a.
AUTOMORPHISM (dict.) 3-48d.
Autonoë 4-931c; 2-493d.
Autonomic system 26-288b.
Autonomists (sociol.) 14-694b.
AUTONOMY 3-48d; 19-7a; 16-839a.
Autophagy, artificial 10-193c.
Autophradates 2-662c.
Autophyllite 20-526c.
Autoplate stereotyping machine 27-548a.
AUTOPSY (dict.) 3-49a: *see also* Post-mortem.
Auto-racemization (chem.) 25-892d.
Autorhythmus of meromes 18-216b.
Autorité, L' (newspaper) 5-456b.
Auto sacramentale 8-508c; 4-985b; 6-470a; 18-816d.
Autoshaver machine 27-548b.
Auto-sight: *see* Automatic sight.
Autostylic (dict.) 14-259c.
Auto-suggestion 26-50a.
Autotomy (dict.) 14-146a.
Autotype 21-519c.
Autoxidizer (dict.) 20-423d.
Au Train, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
AUTRAN, JOSEPH 3-49a; 11-145c.
Autrefois acquit (law) 21-834a.
— convict (law) 21-834a.
Autréglise, Belg. 22-876b.
Autreville-St-Palais, Fr.: *see* St Palais.
Autrey-lès-Gray, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Autreyville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Autricum, Fr.: *see* Chartres.
Autronius, Paetus P.: *see* Paetus P. Autronius.
Autumnal equinox 9-724a.
Autumn crocus: *see* Colchicum.
— wood (dict.) 26-978b.
AUTUN, Fr. 3-49b; 10-778 (G4), 1-245a; cathedral 5-522c.
—, counts of 3-49c.
Autun, shale of 21-177a.
Autunian group 11-670c.
AUTUNITE 3-49c.
Autunois, dist., Fr. 24-199b.
Autura, riv., Fr. 5-954d.
Autwine, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Auveiyar: *see* Avvei.
Auvergne, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, mts., Fr. 10-776 (E4); geology 15-568c, 28-186b.
AUVERGNE, prov., Fr. 3-49c; 10-778 (F5); 10-802 (hist. maps); caves 5-576c; counts of 3-297c; dauphinate 7-850d, 18-154a; duchy 3-809a, 8-648d; mofetta 18-645c.
Auvernier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-93b.
Auvers, sands of 9-664a.
Auvézene, riv., Fr. 8-424b.
Auvillar, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Auwali, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1); 16-346d.
Auwers, G. F. J. A. 24-409d; 25-790b; 26-91a.
—, K. F. 3-757c; 3-82a.
Auwinkel: *see* Zugliget.
AUXANOMETER 3-50a; 23-973a.
Aux Barques, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Aux Cayes: *see* Les Cayes.
AUXENTIUS (of Cappadocia) 3-50a; 27-566c; 13-459a.
Auxentius, mt., Bithynia 23-523c.
AUXERRE, Fr. 3-50a; 10-778 (F4); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-821b; cathedral 3-50b, 2-398c, 7-564a; council 3-370b, 5-379b.
Auxerrois, dist., Fr. 28-923b.
Auxesia 1-252c.
Auxeto-gramophone 21-468d.
Aux Gres, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Gres., riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Auxi-le-Châteaux, Fr.: *see* Auxy-le-Châteaux.
AUXILIARY (dict.) 3-50c.
— (military) 23-473a.
— circle 9-292c.
— Forces, British 2-614d; *see also* Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve.
Auxilium 27-264a; 27-264c.
— burgi 26-372b.
— comitatus 1-435c.
— exercitus 1-435d.
— militum 1-435c.
Auxilius (missionary) 14-760d.
AUXIMUM, It. 3-50c; 15-26 (D3): *see also* Osimo.
Auxo (myth.) 12-310c; 13-691c.
Auxochrome 6-70d.
Auxochromous group 8-753d.
Auxois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
—, mt., Fr. 10-484c.
Auxome, Aby.: *see* Axum.
AUXONNE, Fr. 3-50d; 10-778 (G4); 4-821c.
Auxospore 8-170d; 8-169b (fig.).
Auxume, kingdom of: *see* Axumite kingdom.
Auxvasse, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Auxy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Auzalites 24-125d.
Auzances, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Auzara, Asia M. 9-896c.
Auzels cassadors (Daude de Prades) 22-499c.
Auzia, Alg.: *see* Aumâle.
Auzon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, riv., Fr. 5-386a.
Auzout, Adrian 26-559b; 2-813d; 18-381d.
A.V. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Ava: *see* Dufferin and Ava.
Ava, Aby. 3-70c.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
AVA, Bur. 3-50d; 4-840 (D4); 1-720c; 4-844a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Ava (drink): *see* Kava.
Avacha, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (L-M3); 15-645c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 15-645c.
AVADANA 3-51a.
Avadavat: *see* Amadavat.
AVAHI (Avahislaniger) 3-51a; 22-335b.
Availability (math.) 9-401b.
Availles-Limousine, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Aval, isls., Pers. Gulf: *see* Bahrein.
Avala, mine, Serv. 24-687b.
—, mt., Serv. 3-681d; 6-376a.
AVALANCHE 3-51b; 10-646d.
Avalanche, riv., Fr.I.C. 23-1009a.
Avalanches, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
Avalloc (myth.) 3-51c.
AVALLON, Fr. 3-51b; 10-778 (F4).
Avallon (myth.): *see* Avalon.
Avalo, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
Avaloirs, mts., Fr. 17-932d.
Avalokitesvara (saint) 16-97c; 23-71a.
Avalon, Cal., 5-8 (D5).
—, Fr.: *see* Avallon.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, penin., Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-478b; 3-288a; geology 1-109a.
AVALON (myth.) 3-51c.

Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 3-51c.
Avalon group 22-267a.
Avalos, Marquis del Vasto: *see* Del Vasto.
Avaluk, Turk.As.: *see* Alvali.
Avan (daughter of Adam and Eve) 10-4c.
Avançon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Avancy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Avandale, A. Stewart, baron (d. 1488) 19-988d.
—, A. Stewart, baron (fl. 1543): *see* Ochiltree, Andrew Stewart, baron.
Avanhandava, falls, Braz. 21-787b.
Avant, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Avantaille (armour): *see* Aventail.
Avant garde générale 25-990c.
Avanti, town, India: *see* Ujjain.
—, prov., India: *see* Malwa.
Avanti (language) 14-488c; 20-631b.
Avantipur, India: temple 14-430a.
Avantius of Verona 21-846b.
Avanturine: *see* Aventurine.
Avanzi, G. degli 27-1035c.
Avar, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
AVARAY (family) 3-51c.
—, A. L. F. de Bésiade, duc d' 3-51d; 17-47c.
Avard, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Avare, L' (Molière) 18-666b; 4-154c.
Avari, tribe: *see* Avars.
Avarian Koisu, riv., Russ.: *see* Koisu, Avarian.
Avaricum, Fr. 23-648 (C2): *see also* Bourges.
Avarino, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Avaris (Hawari), Egy. 14-175d; 9-83b.
Avaritsa, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
AVARS (Caucasian race) 3-51d; 16-489d; 5-548b; dialect 7-729d.
— (people on the Danube) 23-513c; 27-470d; 15-775a; 28-167b; Charlemagne's wars 5-892c, 10-809d, 3-5c; Constantinople 13-310b; Frankish wars 11-831d; origin of name 3-51d; Roman empire 14-327a, 15-596b; Lombard alliance 1-512a, 16-933a; Patrae attacked 20-931a.
Avasaxa, hill, Swed. 12-932d.
AVATAR 3-51d; 13-508d.
Avatcha, isl., Bering Sea: *see* Bering.
Avaugour, H. d' (fl. 1235): *see* Henry (d'Avaugour), count of Penthièvre.
Avchars: *see* Afshars.
Ave, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 9-660c.
Ave atque Vale (Swinburne) 17-181b.
AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK, baron 3-51d; ants and bees 2-88a, 3-630a; finance 3-339b; Stonehenge theory 25-961b.
AVEBURY, Wilts. 3-52b; 9-420 (III. D4); 25-961b.
Avegno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
AVEIA, It. 3-52c; 15-26 (D3).
Aveiro, J. A. d', 3-654a.
—, J. Mascarenhas e Lancaster, duke of 3-52d.
—, P. de 22-159b.
AVEIRO, Port. 3-52d; 25-530 (A2); riots (1902) 22-154c.
Aveiros, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Avela, Sp.: *see* Avila.
Avelan (admiral) 9-949a; 10-902a.
Aveland, C. E. Heathcote, baroness: *see* Willoughby de Eresby, C. E.
—, G. J. Heathcote, baron 13-159d.
Aveland, hundred, Lincs. 16-715c.
Aveley, Ess. 16-942 (E3); 9 786a.
—, manor, Salop. 24-1021d.
Aveline de Fortibus, countess of Lancaster 8-948d; 13-197c.
Avelines, Alfred: *see* Hasselt, A. H. C. van.
Avelion (myth.): *see* Avalon.
AVELLA, It. 3-52d; 15-4 (C6); 8-428b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (C6).
Avellan (admiral): *see* Avelan.
Avellaneda, Fernández de, 5-766a, 17-788c: 25-583a.
—, Nicolas 2-471c.
Avellano 6-146b.
Avella Vecchia, It. 3-52d; 5-122c.
Avelli, Xanto 5-734c.
AVELLINO, It. 3-53a; 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.
— (Principato Ulteriore), prov., It. 15-7a; 15-10a.
Avellino, Ranulf of: *see* Ranulf of Alife.
Avelon, riv., Fr. 3-599b.
Ave Maria bell: *see* Angelus bell.
"Ave maris stella" (hymn) 14-187b.
AVEMPACE 3-53a; 2-280a.
Aven, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Avon.
Avena, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Avena (bot.) 19-937d; 12-374d.
— elatior: *see* Tall oat-grass.
— fatua: *see* Wild oat.
— flavescens: *see* Golden oat-grass.
— nuda: *see* Naked oat.
— orientalis: *see* Tatarian oat.
— sativa: *see* Oat.
— strigosa: *see* Bristle-pointed oat.
— vesca 19-938a.
Avenarius, F. 11-799b.
—, M. P. 26-816a.
AVENARIUS, R. H. L. 3-53b; logic 16-918b; metaphysics 18-239d, 18-227a.
Avenbury, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
Avencebrol: *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Avenches, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 26-252c; 26-255c; 13-254a.
Aveneae (bot.) 12-376b; 12-371d; 12-375c.
Avenell, William 12-797b.
AVENGER OF BLOOD 3-53c.
AVENGERS (society) 3-53c.
Avenhorn, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Avening, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Avenio, Gaul: *see* Avignon.
Avenir, L' 16-125b.
Avenir de la Science, L' (Renan): *see* *Future of Science, The.*
Avenor, tribe 1-329d.
Avenpace: *see* Avempace.
Avens 11-913c; 23-723a.
AVENTAIL 3-53c.
Aventicum, Switz. 23-648 (C2); 15-26 (A1): *see also* Avenches.
Aventine Hill, Rome 23-586 (B2-C3); 23-612 (C4); 23-615a; Augustan region 23-607c; Bona Dea temple 4-191b; Diana temple 8-165b, 24-699c; Laverna altar 16-293b; library 16-547b; Luna sanctuary 24-601c; Minerva temple 6-565c, 18-816c; Picus sanctuary 21-587c; Vertumnus 27-1051b.
AVENTINUS 3-53c.
Aventioners 14-521c.
AVENTURINE 3-54a.
— felspar: *see* Sun-stone.
— glass 3-54a.
AVENUE (dict.) 3-54a.
—, stone: *see* Alignment.
Avenza, It. 5-400d.
AVENZOAR 3-54a; 18-46a.
Avera, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Average (feudal) 3-54b.
AVERAGE (maritime law) 3-54c; 14-678d; adjustment 1-193d; affreightment 1-306c.
— (math.) 2-542c; 22-390a; statistics 25-809d.
— Adjusters' Association 1-193d.
Averano (ornithol.): *see* Bell-bird.
Averdupois: *see* Avoirdupois.
Avereest, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Averiguelo Vargas (Tirso de Molina) 26-1012d.
Avernakö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
AVERNUS (Avernos), lake, It. 3-58a; 15-4 (B6); 22-456c.
Averö, isl., Norway 19-804 (B1).
Averoff, George 2-840c; 12-433a.
AVERROES 3-58b; 2-281a; anatomy 1-926b; Aristotle, interpretation of 20-683b; medicine 18-46b; pharmacy 21-356c; phrenology 21-534d; physiognomy 21-551a; surgery 26-127b.
Averroists 1-576b; immortality 22-58b, 25-60d.
AVERRUNCATOR 3-59a.
Avers (Avers Rhine), riv., Switz. 12-608b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4); 12-608c.
Aversa, counts of 11-385a.
—, Richard of 19-182d; 23-400d; 23-453c.
AVERSA, It. 3-59a; 15-4 (B6); Norman occupation 6-966c, 23-400c, 13-274d.
Averser Thal, val., Switz.: *see* Avers.
Averser Weissberg, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Avertissement 10-869c.
Averulino, Antonio: *see* Filarete, Antonio.
Avery, John 21-640c.
—, Samuel 19-329d.
—, Col. Waitstill 15-108a.
—, W. B. 21-374c.
Avery, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
— Hill, dist. Kent. 16-949b.
— Island, La. 17-54 (C4); 19-501d.
Aves (Bird), isl., W.I. 28-544 (F4); arbitration 2-329a; phosphates 21-476a.
Aves (zool.): *see* Bird.
Avesnes, Baudouin d' 11-119b.
AVESNES, Fr. 3-59a; 10-778 (G1).
— (le Comte), Fr. 10-778 (F1).
— (le-Sec), Fr., battle (1793) 11-176b.
Avesta, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Avesta (Zoroastrian): see *Zend-Avesta.*
Avestitza 23-849a.
Aveton Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
AVEYRON, dept. 3-59b; 10-778 (F5); 10-779c; phosphates 21-476c; stone monuments 25-965c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-446d.
Avezac-Macaya, M. A. Pascal d' 5-398d.
Avezzana, Giuseppe 15-67a.
AVEZZANO, It. 3-59d; 15-4 (D3).
Avgustov, Russ.: *see* Augustowo.
AVIANUS 3-59d; 10-115b; 1-276d.
AVIARY 3-60a.
Aviation 1-260b; 10-502a.
Avicebrol (Avicebron): *see* Ibn Gabirol.
AVICENNA 3-62a; 21-249a, anatomy 1-926b; Biruni 3-991a; geology 11-640c; medicine 18-46a; philosophy 2-278b; physiognomy 21-551a; Ramusio's translation 22-882b; simples 21-353c; surgery 26-127a; tomb 12-868d.
Avicennia 17-572c.
Avich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Avichi (theosophy) 26-791c.
Avicula 16-120b; 16-122c; fossil 7-163b, 28-519b, 27-260a.
— contorta 27-260.
Avicularia: *see* Bird's Nest spiders.
Aviculariidae 25-665c; 25-666a; 26-416b.
Avicularium 22-44d.
Aviculidae 16-122c; 21-27b.
Aviculopecten 5-311c; 6-128a.
Aviculopinna 16-122d.
Aviculture 3-60a.
"Avidity" (race horse) 13-732d.
Avidya (theosophy) 26-791a.
Aviemore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
AVIENUS, R. FESTUS 3-63c; 16-266b.
Avigait, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Avigator pear: *see* Avocado pear.
AVIGLIANA, It. 3-63c; 15-4 (A2).
Avigliano, It. 15-4 (E4); 8-428b.
Avignon, Marie d': *see* Marie d'Avignon.
AVIGNON, Fr. 3-63d; 10-778 (G6); annexation 11-158b; Arab capture 22-503d; climate 27-953b; council (1209) 5-379b; pawnshop 20-972d; pottery 5-737d; printing 27-533b; university 27-756c.
Avignonet, Fr. 14-592b.
Avikom, tribe 1-329d; 15-99a.
Avila, Francisco Lucas de 26-1012b.
—, Gil Gonzalez de (fl. 1522) 19-645a; 22-634b.
AVILA, GIL GONZALEZ DE (d. 1658) 3-64b.
—, Pedro Arias de: *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
—, Menendez de 23-282c.
—, Sancho d' 17-50d.
Avila, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
AVILA, Sp. 3-64d; 25-530 (C2); cathedral 3-64d, 2-416c, 5-523d; Torquemada's tomb 27-60b.
—, mt., Venez. 5-298c.
Avila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c.
AVILA, prov., Sp. 3-64c; 25-530 (C2); 25-531c.
AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE 3-65a.
AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ de 3-65a; 10-544b; 23-1016d.
AVILES, Sp. 3-65c; 25-530 (B1); 5-182c.
Avilion (myth.): *see* Avalon.
Avilla, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Avinger, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Avinof, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D4).
Avins, Belg.: battle (1635) 26-856b.
Aviola, C. Silius 14-636a.
Avioth, Fr. 18-316b.
Avis, Pa., 21-106 (H3).
Avishiri, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
Avis indica (astron.): *see* Apus.
Avisio, riv., Aus. 1-192b.
Avis Numidica (zool.): *see* Guinea fowl.
Avisseau 5-759a.
Avista, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
Aviston, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Avit, St: *see* Avitus.
Avitabile, P. di B. 21-283b.
Aviticity (Aviticum): *see* Osiség.
Avito viret honore 15-864b.
Avittensis Bibba, Af. 1-360b.
Avitus (Roman emperor) 23-511d; 23-314b.
— (archbishop of Vienne) 10-804c; 12-564d; MSS. 20-570c, 20-574b.
—, Q. Octavius 28-115d.
Avium Promontorium 11-417a.
Aviz, plain, Port.: *see* Benavilla, plain.
Aviz (dynasty) 22-142c.
AVIZANDUM 3-65d.
Avizard (French gen.) 1-650d.
Avize, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Avlemona, Gr. 7-709d.
AVLONA (Aulon, Valona, Vlióna), Turk. 3-65d; 27-426 (A3).
—, gulf, Turk. 3-65d.
Alvonari, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Avoca, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3); 21-683a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Vic. 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38d.
AVOCA, val., Ire. 3-66a; 14-744 (E4); geology 2-556b, 22-693a.
AVOCADO PEAR 3-66a; 21-21d; Africa 12-203d, 16-540d.
Avocat 1-241c.
— du roi: Channel Is. 5-842a; Paris 6-1c.
Avocat Patelin, L': *see* Patelin.
Avocet (Avocettula) 13-887a.
— (Recurvirostra avocetta) 25-922d.
Avoch, Scot. 4-23c.
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO 3-66a; 2-874b; 6-36a; 25-940d.
AVOIDANCE (law) 3-66b.
—, Confession and: *see* Confession and Avoidance.
Avoie, countess of Aumale: *see* Hawise.
AVOIRDUPOIS 3-66b; 2-541d; 28-489a; 28-480b.
Avola, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Avollon (myth.): *see* Avalon.
Avon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a.
—, lagoon, Togo.: *see* Togo.
— (A'an), lake, Scot. 3-740c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a, b.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Devon 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
AVON, riv., Eng. (East or Hampshire) 3-66c; 9-420 (III. D5).
AVON, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) 3-66c; 9-420 (III. C4); 12-133a; 4-579b; 25-389a.
AVON, riv., Eng. (Upper or Warwick) 3-66d; 9-420 (III. D2); 4-584 (C5); geology 28-341d.
—, riv., N.Z. 6-274d.
—, riv., Scot. (Clyde) 24-412 (D4); 6-572b.
—, riv., Scot. (Forth) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d; 16-731d.
—, riv., Scot. (Spey) 24-412 (E2); 25-646b; geology 4-952a, 27-48c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-43b; 12-73c.
"Avon" (ship) 24-887b.
Avonbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Avon, Black, riv., Scot.: *see* Black Avon.
Avonbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Avon by the Sea, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Avondale, James Douglas, earl of: *see* Douglas, James Douglas, 7th earl of.
Avondale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ire. 3-66a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, castle, Scot. 25-999b.
Avondale (barony): *see* Avandale.
Avondhu (Laggan), riv., Scot. 10-679b; 1-52d.
Avon Downs, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
— Gorge: *see* Clifton Gorge.
Avonia, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
AVONIAN GROUP 3-67a.
AVONMORE, BARRY YELVERTON, 1st viscount 3-67b.
Avonmore, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 3-66a.
Avonmouth, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 4-580c.
Avon Park, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Avon river sandstones 28-39d.
Avontuur, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Avon Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Avon.
Avos, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Avoué 1-241c.
Avougourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Avoyelles, dist., La. 17-54 (B2-C3).
Avral-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-910b; 15-943c.
Avranches, Maude of 7-325c.
—, Hugh of: *see* Chester, Hugh of Avranches, earl of.
—, Richard, viscount 6-107c.
AVRANCHES, Fr. 3-67b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b.
Avranchin, dist., Fr. 17-542d; 19-749b.
Avratynsk, hills, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 28-195a.
Avraz-davan, pass, Turkest. 15-940b.
Avre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2); 9-900c.
—, springs, Paris 20-811d.
Avrigha, tribe: *see* Aourigha.
Avril, Paul 4-233a.
Avril, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Avshars, tribe: *see* Afshars.
Avtovac, Aus.Hung. 4-282a.
Avullu-kol, lake, Turkest. 26-428a; 16-991b.
Avvakum, P. 25-15b.
Avvel (Auveiyar) 26-390c.
Avventurino: *see* Aventurine-glass.
Avvim, tribe 21-403b.
Avvocata, dist., Naples 19-181b.
Avvogadori di Commune 27-1005b.
Awa, Jap.: *see* Ashu and Boshu.
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
Awa (drink): *see* Kava.
Awad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F4).
Awadh, prov., India: *see* Oudh.
Awadh Akhbar 13-491b.
Awadhi (dialect) 13-479c; 13-483d.
AWADIA, tribe 3-67c.
Awadsi (Awadzi), isl., Jap.: *see* Awaji.
Awafwa (myth.) 15-702c.
Awai, riv., Af. 16-693 (C6); 19-695a.
Awaj, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2); 7-785a.
AWAJI, isl., Jap. 3-67c; 15-156 (I9); 15-204b.
Awaji, porcelain 15-185c.

Awaka, tribe 1-329d; 19-639c.
Awakino, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Awa-Kiseca, tribe 15-702a.
Awakisii, tribe Af. 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awaktara 28-995a.
Awalk, dist., Arab, 2-264 (C5).
Awalim : *see* Alme.
Awamir, tribe 12-800b.
Awamuta, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Awang Khan : *see* Dug Khan.
Awans, tribe 15-413c.
Awankonde, tribe 4-596c.
Awantibo 22-213a ; 22-336a.
Awanui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Awa-Nyoro, tribe 15-701c.
AWARD 3-67d ; 2-325c ; 2-327d.
Awarlcura, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-627b.
Awarimi, tribe 1-330b ; 15-701c.
Awarua, bay, N.Z. : *see* Big Bay.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Awarwite 21-148b.
Awas, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4) ; 11-800d ; 11-802a.
Awash (Awasi), riv., Aby. : *see* Hawash.
Awasim 5-44d.
Awat, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
Awata porcelain, 15-184a ; 15-185a.
Awatere, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Awa-Wanga, tribe 15-702c.
Awaware, tribe 1-330b ; 15-701c.
Awazu, Jap. 4-15d.
Awdeley, John 21-578d.
Awdrey, St. : *see* Etheldreda.
AWE, LOCH, Scot. 3-67d ; 24-418 (A2) ; 16-89c ; geology 2-487a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 3-67d.
Awekwom, tribe 1-329d.
Awellimiden, tribe 23-1006b ; 27-352b ; 1-215a ; dialect 12-894a.
Awemba, tribe 1-330c ; 4-597d ; 27-89a.
Awewer, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).
Awerid, Harrat el, Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 2-258b.
Awete, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Awgin (Nestorian) 19-407d.
Awhea, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Awij, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1) ; 18-180d.
Awin Argid, riv., I. of M. : *see* Silverburn.
— Dhoo, riv., I. of M. : *see* Dhoo.
— Glass, riv., I. of M. : *see* Glass.
Awini, dist., Af. 12-204a.
AWL 3-67d.
Awliscombe, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2).
Awn (bot.) 12-371d ; 26-888c.
Awner (machine) 26-888c.
Awning decked 24-880b.
Awo-gashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Awonawilona (myth.) 14-472c.
Awo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Awre, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-134b.
Awshars, tribe : *see* Afshars.
Awton, Nig. 19-678 (B3) ; 14-312a.
Awuna, tribe 1-329d.
Awwahum, isl., Kor. 15-156 (G5-6).
Ax : *see* Axe.
Axalp, Switz. 28-242 (E3).
Axamenta (chant) 24-71a.
Axarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1) ; 14-229c.
Axarquia, mts., Sp. 17-460a.
Axat, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Axbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Axe, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-388d ; 8-132b ; 5-574d.
AXE (tool) 3-67d ; bronze 2-351a, 2-352c ; celt 5-652c ; Cretan cult 7-422c, 1-247b ; Egyptian 9-68b, 9-73a ; executioner's 3-656c ; Frankish 11-36c ; haematite 12-804d ; Irish 11-769b ; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a ; Norman 2-586a ; Scandinavian 24-288d.
—(zool.) : *see* Ni-in.
—, War of the : *see* Kaffir War (1846-1848).
Axe Edge, hill, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-70d ; 8-71a.
Axedrez de la dama : *see* Chess.
Axel, Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 28-965c.
Axel Heiberg Land, dist., N.Am. 21-938 (A1-B2).
Axel-huus, palace, Copenhagen 7-98d.
Axel Hvido : *see* Absalon.
Axel og Valborg 28-215a ; 20-33c.
Axemann, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Axen Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Axenstein, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
AXHOLME, isl., Linc. 3-68a ; 9-416 (II. F2) ; 16-714a ; geology 16-714a.
Axial (bot.) : *see* Axile.
— vector (math.) 27-964b.
Axieros (myth.) 4-916d.
Axifera 2-95c.
Axil 16-323c.
AXILE 3-68a.
Axilla 1-941d.
Axillary (bot.) 2-10c.
Axillary artery (anat.) 2-667a.
— glands (anat.) 17-167b.
— inflorescence (bot.) : *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
— vein (anat.) 27-970a.
Axim, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4) ; 12-204c.
Axine belones 27-242c.
Axinellidae 25-725b ; 25-729d.
AXINITE 3-68a ; pyro-electricity 7-390c, 8-182a.
Axinomancy 20-173d.
Axinus 16-123a.
Axiokersa (myth.) 4-916d.
Axiokersos (myth.) 4-916d.
Axiokite 19-707c.
Axiom (geom.) 11-677a ; 11-730a.
AXIOM (philos.) 3-68b ; Aristotle 16-902c ; aphorism distinished 2-165b ; Bacon 3-148c ; Kant 15-666a.
Axionicus (gnostic) 27-853b.
Axiopolis, Moesia 18-643d.
Axis, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Axis (deer) 3-68c.
— (anat.) 3-68c.
— (conic section) 11-700b ; 20-747d.
— (geol.) : *see* Axial plane.
— (geom.) 16-421d.
— bone (anat.) 25-170a.
— cylinder (anat.) 19-401a.
— deer (zool.) 21-393b.
— maculata 5-780a.
— of optical elasticity 7-587c.
Axius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4) : *see also* Vardar.
—, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
Axius (zool.) 16-123a.
Axis, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
AXLE (dict.) 3-68c ; rubber-cushioned 5-405b ; steel 25-1019d ; tricycle 27-267c.
— box 3-579a.
— pin 3-68c.
AXLES-THERMES, Fr. 3-68c ; 10-778 (E6).
Axle-tree 3-68c ; 5-405b ; ancient 5-401d, 5-402b.
Axline, O. 29-26 (F5).
Axminster, Devon 3-68d ; 9-430 (VI. G2) ; carpets 3-68d, 5-396a.
Axmouth, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 8-32c.
Axoda 17-406c.
AXOLOTL 3-68d ; 28-1013a ; 1-507b.
Axomis, Aby. : *see* Axum.
Axon 19-401a.
Axons 25-677d.
— fibre 4-407a.
Axones (Athenian tablets) : *see* Kyrbeis.
Axonia 18-867c.
Axonitipa 12-365d.
Axonophora 12-365d.
Axosco, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4) ; 19-642d.
Axsom, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Axtell, Samuel B. 19-525d ; 27-819a.
Axtell, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Axton, Va. 28-113 (C4).
AXUM, Aby. 3-70b ; 1-83 (map) ; Geez inscriptions 9-847c ; Italian occupation 15-77d ; Mahommedan exiles 17-403a ; obelisks 19-946a ; trade 1-89c.
Axumite Kingdom 9-847a ; 9-747a ; 1-89c.
Axus, Crete 7-426d.
Axwamus, N.J. : *see* Gloucester City.
Ay (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Ay, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; 17-747a.
AY (dict.) 3-70d.
Aya (dict.) 17-419b.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru 3-70d ; 21-264 (C4) ; battle (1824) 21-276a, 4-165c.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept., Peru 3-71a ; 21-264 (A5 & C4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ayaguz, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
AYAH (dict.) 3-71a.
Ayakit, Russ.As. 25-10 (H1).
Ayak-Kum-kol, lake, China 6-163 (D2) ; 15-246c.
Ayala, Bernabe de 28-1057b.
—, Diego de 25-120a.
—, Pedro de : Scottish mission (1497) 24-412a.
, DON PEDRO LOPEZ DE 3-71a ; chronicles 25-579c, 25-580b.
Ayalat (dict.) 21-194b.
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELardo Lopez de 3-71b ; 25-580b.
Ayamat, tribe 1-329d.
Ayamonte, Sp. 25-530 (B4) ; 13-854b.
Ayan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3) ; 17-724d ; 25-17b.
Ayana, Arab. 19-351c ; 2-268a.
Ayar (Telli-nor), lake, Russ.As. 3-262a ; 17-768c.
Ayaranya Sulla 15-127d.
Ayarza, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661d.
Ayar ziyā rabbā (rel.) 17-555b.
Ayas (Ayasch), Asia M. : *see* Aegae.
—, It. 26-242 (D5).
—, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
Ayash, Asia M. : *see* Elaeusa.
—, Sicilia.
Aya Sofia Jamissi, Constantinople : *see* St Sophia.
Ayassoluk (Ayasaluk), Turk. As. 2-760 (B3) ; 9-675d ; 9-677d.
Ayat, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (E5) ; 27-420 (C2).
Ayat (dict.) 17-418b.
Ayathrema 11-387b.
Ayathustra, Turk.As. : *see* Ayassoluk.
Ayavaca, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ayayonga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Ayclifte, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-708a.
Ayden, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Aydon Castle, Northumb. 19-792b ; 13-436b ; 17-598a.
Aye, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
AYE-AYE 3-71d ; 22-334a ; 22-335b.
Aye-bourne, riv., Mdx. : *see* Tyburn.
Ayen, Henri de Noailles, count of 19-702d.
—, dukes of : *see* Noailles.
Ayen, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Ayenbite of Inwyt 18-371a ; 9-609d ; 9-592d.
Ayent, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Ayer, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— Bangis, Sum. 26-73b.
Ayerbe, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ayer Hitam, riv., Mal.Arch., geology 26-990b.
Ayers, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Ayesha (Mahomet's wife) 17-108c ; Khan 15-903a ; rebellion against Ali 1-659a, 5-25c, 2-266d.
—(Muley Hassan) 12-336a.
— Khanum 3-196b.
Aygues, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 8-589a.
Ayi-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ayin (Hebrew) : *see* Ain.
Ayin esh shems, Egypt : *see* Heliopolis.
Ayin-i-Akbari : *see Ain-i-Akbari.*
Ayiri, tribe 7-91c.
Aylen, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Aylesbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
AYLESBURY, Bucks. 3-72a ; 9-420 (III. F3) ; army, 17th cent. 4-730a ; geology 4-729a ; prison 22-366b ; small holdings 1-702b.
—(vale of), dist. Bucks. 4-729b ; geology 4-729a.
— duck 22-219b.
AYLESFORD, HENEAGE Finch, 1st earl of 3-72c.
AYLESFORD, Kent 3-73a ; 16-942 (F3) ; 12-552a.
—, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Aylesworth, A. B. 5-164c.
Aylesworth, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Aylett, Va. 28-113 (E3).
Aylifte, John 25-133b.
AYLLON, L. V. DE 3-73a.
Aylmer, G. P. V. 25-380c.
—, JOHN 3-73b.
Aylmer, Can. 13-869d.
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160 (H3) ; 12-432c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3) ; 22-725b.
Aylmer Papillon (Disraeli) 3-565c.
Aylolf, Sir W. 10-257a.
Ayloffe, John 12-551b.
Aylsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-746c.
Aylwin (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.
AYMARA, tribe 3-73c ; 4-171b ; language 21-274c, 8-200b, 1-811d ; skin colour 25-190c.
AYMER (Ethelmaer) **OF VALence** (bishop) 3-73d.
— de Valence, earl of Pembroke : *see* Pembroke, A. de V., earl of.
Aymeri de Narbonne 12-693b.
Aymeric, Melchor de 8-919b.
Aymestrey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 3-73d.
Aymores, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I6) ; 9-775a.
Ayna, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Aynard, Edouard 10-886c.
Aynesley, J. C. Murray 4-565b.
Aynho, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ayodhya, India : *see* Ajodhya.
Ayogo, tribe 18-953d.
Ayolas, Juan de 2-821c ; 20-758c ; 2-468d.
Ayolta, Mex. 18-347a.
Ayon, Comm. 6-77 (D2).
Ayora, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ayr, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (I13).
AYR, Scot. 3-74a ; 24-412 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75a.
—, Heads of, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Ayre, Isl., Sp. : *see* Aire.
—, Point of, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2) ; raised beach 17-535a ; salt-pits 24-88d.
—, The, dist., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3) ; 17-535c.
Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von 11-792c.
AYRER, JAKOB 3-74d ; 11-788c.
Ayres, Anne 18-957b.
—, Christovam 22-163a.
Ayres and Dialogues for One, Two and Three Voyces (Lawes) 16-300a.
Ayreshire, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. 3-74d ; 24-412 (D4) ; 24-418 (B-C3) ; 24-419b ; geology 3-75b, 20-23b, 21-177d.
Ayrshire cattle 5-541a ; 5-540 (Pl. III.) ; milk production 7-742a.
Ayrshire Lassie (draughts) 8-549a.
Ayrshire Legatees, The (Galt) 11-427a.
Ayrton, Hertha 3-76d ; electric arc 6-834b, 16-660c.
, WILLIAM EDWARD 3-76c ; dynamometers 8-782a ; electric arc 6-884c ; electrometer 9-236b ; heat 13-150a ; spring 9-154b ; voltmeter 28-419d.
AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d.
AYSCUE (Ayscough), **SIR George 3-77a ; 8-729b.**
Aysgarth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
Ayston, Rutl. 23-945b.
Ayton, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-816a.
—, Great, Yorks. 9-412 (F3).
Aytona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
AYTOUN (Ayton), SIR ROBert 3-77a.
, WILLIAM EDMONstoune 3-77c.
Ayu (zool), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Ayu (zool.) 1-174b.
Ayub (amir) 4-968c.
Ayubite (dynasty) : *see* Ayyubite.
AYUB KHAN 3-77d ; 1-318a ; 17-447d.
Ayuda, riv., Sp. 1-478d.
Ayuka (khan) 18-716a.
Ayun, Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351c.
—, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M1) ; 23-395d.
—, riv., Pal. 11-404b.
AYUNTAMIENTO, 3-78a.
AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam 3-78a ; 14-498 (B4) ; 25-7a.
Ayutla, Mex. 13-318 (F5-4).
Ayvazovsky, Ivan 26-769d.
Ayyub (father of Saladin) 24-55b.
Ayyubite (dynasty) 9-92a ; 9-98b ; 5-55c.
Az, Pers. 3-102d.
Aza, Vital 25-586b.
Azabu, Jap. 26-1043b.
Azad (Indian author) 13-491a.
— Khan (of Azelbaijan) 21-235c.
— Khan (of Kharan) 3-296c.
Azad, Alg. 14-376 (A3).
Azadbur, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Azadirachta Indica : *see* Nim.
Azaf Jah : *see* Asaf Jah.
Azais, Jacques 22-502b.
, PIERRE HYACINTHE 3-78b.
Azak, Russ. : *see* Azov.
Azal (Uzal) 24-125d.
AZALEA 3-78d ; 9-739d.
— indica : *see* Indian azalea.
— nonica 5-550d ; honey 13-654c.
— procumbens 1-753a.
— sinensis : *see* Japanese azalea.
— viscosa : *see* White honeysuckle.
Azalia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Azambuja, Diogo d' 12-205c ; 8-172d.
Azambuja, Santa Catherina, Bras. : *see* Colonia Azambruja.
AZAMGARH, India 3-79a ; 14-376 (KG-7).
Azam Gowrishankar Vodeyshankar 3-265c.
Azammur (Azamor), Mor. 18-851 (C-D2) ; 18-850d ; 17-303a.
—, cape, Mor. 18-850d.
Azam Shah (son of Aurangzeb) 3-207c ; 3-927c.
Azam Shahi 3-927c.
AZAN (rel.) 3-79b.
A-Zandeh, tribe : *see* Niam-Niam.
Azangara, Peru 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Azapa (Arica), riv., Peru 21-266a.
Azara, Don Felix de 3-79c ; cyra 10-101d ; jaguarondi 15-125d.
—, DON JOSE NICHOLAS DE 3-79c.
Azara, lake, Arg. 1-961b.
Azara (bot.) 13-773d.
Azaraque, Sp. 13-246c.
Azara's dog : *see* Zorro.
— fox : *see* Zorro.
Azarchel : *see* Zorkala.
Azariah (son of Amaziah) : *see* Uzziah.
—(companion of Daniel) : *see* Abednego.
AZARIAH (son of Ethan) 3-79d.
—(son of Hilkiah) 3-79d.
—(son of Hoshaiah) 3-79d.
—(son of Jehoram) : *see* Uzziah.
—(sons of Jehoshaphat) 3-79d.
—(son of Jehu) 3-79d.
—(son of Jeroham) 3-79d.
—(son of Maaseiah) 3-79d.
—(son of Nathan) 3-79d.
—(son of Obed) 3-79d.
—(prophet) 3-79d.
—(son of Zadok) 3-79d.
Azariah, Prayer of 7-808a.
Azaria (archangel) : *see* Raphael.
—(companion of Daniel) : *see* Abednego.
Azariya, Pal. : *see* Bethany.
Azarori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (I3).
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr. 3-79d ; 10-778 (E4) ; château 2-413d, 5-960c.
Azazil, Sl. 26-313a.
Azazel (myth.) 13-186d ; 9-651b.
Azcapuzalco, Mex. 18-332a.
Azcárate, Gumersindo 25-588b.
Azcarraga, Marcelo de 25-564a ; 25-566c.
Azd, tribe : *see* Azdite.
Azdi (grammarian) : *see* Mobarrad.
—(poet) : *see* Ibn Duraid.
Azdite, tribe 2-267d ; 5-31d ; 5-39c ; Yazid b. Mohallab 5-34d.
Azeca 11-526c.
Azedarach 2-463c ; 16-347b ; 21-130a, 17-273b.
Azeglio, Luigi Taparelli d' 20-885d.
—, MASSIMO TAPARELLI, Marquis d' 3-79d ; 15-54a ;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

13-872d; political treatise 15-50d.
Azekah, Pal. 15-518b.
Azemar, Guillem 22-497d.
Azemilkos 21-453c.
Azemiophis 23-108c.
Azer, dist., W. Af. 17-564c.
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbadegan), prov., Pers. 3-80d; 21-188 (A1); Georgian rule 11-759c; Messianic rising 18-193d.
Azerbaijanis (race) 27-470a; dialect 27-473a.
Azergues, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 23-273c.
Azes 18-110d.
Azetium, It. 15-26 (F4).
Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d': *see* Fuentès, D. P. H. d' Azevedo, comte de.
Azgar, tribe 27-352b; 23-1006b.
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a; minaret 2-425a; Moslem university 18-900a, 26-104a, 9-30b.
Azharoth (Ibn Gabirol) 14-221b.
Azhi (myth.) 21-204a.
Az-Hibbehs, tribe: *see* Hababs.
Azhi Dahaka (myth.) 21-204b; 2-831a.
Azhikal, India 14-382 (F14); 15-647d.
Azides: *see* Azoimides.
Azieu, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Azila, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c; 18-854a.
Azimabad, India: *see* Patna.
Azimganj, India 14-376 (N7); 19-43b.
Azimgarh, India: *see* Azamgarh.
Azimide 6-59d.
Azimides 6-60a; 3-756b.
Azimidobenzene 1-858b.
Azim Khan (amir) 1-37b.
—Shah (son of Aurangzeb): *see* Azam Shah.
Azim-ud-daula 2-447a.
AZIMUTH 3-81b; 11-612d; astronomy 2-802b; surveying 26-145b, 26-150d.
Azimuthal condensing prism 16-635a.
Azincourt, Fr.: *see* Agincourt.
Azine, riv., Fr. 5-474a.
Azine green 8-746d.
Azimu (of Amurru) 5-141b.
— (of Phoenicia) 13-534d.
Aziz (Sultan of Aleppo) 3-655c.
— (Sultan, Egypt) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— Abu Mansur Nizar 9-96a; 9-92a.
— billah, al (Fatimite caliph): *see* Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
— Effendi (title) 14-272a.
— Imad aldin Othman b. Saladin 9-98c; 9-92a.
Azizia, El, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Azizus (king of Homs) 10-239c.
Azlimzah 18-852d.
Aznar (Spanish general) 25-568c.
Azo (Estensian princes): *see* Azzo.
AZO (jurist) 3-81b.
Azo (dye) 8-747b; 19-169a.
— acid (dye) 8-746b.
Azobenzene 3-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Azo colours 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b; 3-756a; 6-70d.
Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) 3-81b.
Azodicarbondiamidine nitrate 12-651b.
Azoerythin 2-367c.
Azof, Russ.: *see* Azov.
Azofla vine 8-746b.
Azofskoi More, sea, Russ.: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Azogues, Ec. 8-911 (B3); population 8-917a; mercury 8-917c.
Azoic: *see* Pre-Cambrian.
AZOIMIDE 3-82d; 10-83a.
Azoimides 3-83a; in detonators 11-299c.
Azo Lambertaccius 3-81b.
Azoles 6-59c.
Azolla 22-612d.
Azoosporeae 22-471c.
Azopardo, isl., Chil. 6-144c.
Azophenin 14-507a.
Azophenols 3-82a.
Azophenylene: *see* Phenazine.
Azor, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Azor (music): *see* Asor.
Azorella 27-575a; 15-755a.
— umbellifera 21-272b.
AZORES, isls., Atl.O. 3-83c; 3-83 (map); birds 3-975c; Dom Miguel 22-152d; English expedition (1597): *see* Islands Voyage; sea-level 19-969d; whale-fishery 28-571c.
—, plateau, Atl.O. 19-972c.
Azoricidae 25-729c.
Azorin (pseud.): *see* Ruiz, J. Martinez.
Azorite 28-990b.
Azo Soldanus: *see* Azo (jurist).
Azosulphimes 6-59d.
Azote: *see* Nitrogen.
AZOTH (dict.) 3-85b.
Azotobacter chroococcum 25-349b.
Azoturia 18-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal. 3-85b; 20-602 (B5); Ark 2-549c; Assyrian domination 15-382c, 24-646d; Dagon's temple 7-730b, 15-395b; Psammetichus I. 9-87b; siege 3-869b.
AZOV, Russ. 3-85c; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); Belgrade treaty (1739) 27-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) 12-226c, 27-452a; Russian annexation (1774) 27-454a, 23-902a; siege (1569) 24-606c; Timur 18-718c; trade route 21-57d; Turkish cession (1711) 23-897b, 27-452d.
—, SEA OF 3-85c; 23-874 (I. F3-4); 23-872 (E6); 23-648 (F2); 4-25c; fisheries 23-891c; fortifications 15-754b; Russian warships excluded 27-453b.
Azoxazine 6-59d.
AZOXIMES 3-85d; 6-59d.
Azoxyanisol 7-585b.
Azoxybenzene 3-82c.
Azoxy compounds 3-82c.
Azpéita, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Azrak (Khariijite Caliph) 17-423a; 5-30d.
Azrak, riv., Egy.: *see* Blue Nile.
Azraki (Arab. historian) 2-274b.
Azrakites 5-30d; 5-31d; doctrine 17-423a.
Azrar, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Azret, C. Asia: *see* Turkestan.
Azriyan of Jaudi 15-313c.
Azru, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Aztec, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1); 19-521c
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aztec dwarfs 8-740c.
AZTECS, tribe 3-86a; 18-329d; 18-322d; architecture 18-332c; cannibalism 5-185b; Cortes' conquest 1-806d; drama 8-487d; language 8-200a; mythology 13-869b; Saecula festival 10-101a; serpent worship 3-52c; Zodiacal signs 28-995c.
Aztlan, ancient country 3-86a.
Azua, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, capc., Peru 21-264 (B4).
AZUAGA, Sp. 3-86a; 25-530 (C3).
Azuay, mt., Ec. 8-911c; 7-613b.
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 3-86a; 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
Azubah (bibl.) 4-986d.
Azud ed Dowleh: *see* Adod addaula.
Azuer, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
Azuero, penin., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Azuey, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Azufghur, swamp, India 9-260a.
Azufre, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-963c; 2-461a.
Azuga, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Azul, Arg. 2-462 (D4); population 4-752c.
—, mt., Peru 21-266b.
Azulai, Hayyim 13-176a.
Azulejos 19-17d.
Azulmic acid 7-680c.
Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) 26-1042a.
— yama, mt., Jap. 15-157d; 15-158c.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALberto 3-86b.
Azura (bibl.) 10-4c; 24-703b.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES De 3-86b; 22-157a; 16-[illegible]
AZURE (dict.) 3-86c.
— (herald.) 13-323b.
— (precious stone): *see* Lapis lazuli.
Azurine 8-751d.
AZURITE 3-86c.
Azurrum ultramarinum: *see* Ultramarine.
Azusa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Azygobranchia 11-507b.
Azygospores 1-589c.
Azygos veins 27-970b; 27-971c.
Azygous lobe (of lung) 23-187d.
Azylia, Af. 23-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
Azzab, Pal.: *see* Gaza.
Azzarini, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
Azzarola beds 23-230d; 27-260.
Azzo (jurist): *see* Azo.
— d'Este (d. 1097): *see* Alberto Azzo II. of Este.
— VI. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VII. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VIII. (of Este) 9-792d.
— (of Ferrara): *see* Azzo VII. (of Este).
— (of Milan) 28-128c; 15-36d.
— (of Modena): *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
— (of Reggio): *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
Azzolenus: *see* Azo (jurist).
Azzolino (of Este): *see* Azzo VI. (of Este).
Az Zuhri 2-373d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

B

B. (abbrev.) 1-30a; 4-428a.
B (chem.): *see* Boron.
B. (codices) 3-879c; explained 3-881b.
B (letter) 3-87a; 17-188a.
Ba (myth.) 19-138c.
Ba, lake, Scot. (Grampians) 24-418 (B1).
—, lake, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A1); 10-335c.
Ba (chem.): *see* Barium.
B.A. (degree): *see* Bachelor of Arts.
Baachinji, race 1-330c.
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3-87b; 26-789c.
Baadsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Baad Ulgaras, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F5).
Baafs, St: *see* Bavo.
Baagö, isl., Den. (Jutland) 8-24 (B3).
—, isl., Den. (Zealand) 8-24 (E4).
Baahus, prov., Nor. 8-33d.
Baaken's riv., S.Af. 22-112c.
BAAL 3-88b; 13-179d; Baalbek temple 3-89d; Emesa temple 13-648b; Doliche 1-441b; Israelites 15-377d; Mt. Carmel sacrifice 5-358a; phallicism 21-345c; Phoenician 21-456b; Saturn 24-231d; Seth 9-53d; Zeus Atabyrius 21-345b.
— (Melkart) 3-89a; 21-456a; Carthaginians 5-429d; Israelites 1-429a; Melicertes 18-94c; Tyre temple 27-549b, 21-451b.
Baal I. (king of Tyre) 21-452a; 9-759d.
— II. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
Baalah, Canaan 7-856c.
Baala Mazalat: *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Ba'al-Ammon 21-456b; 5-429d.
Baalat haedrat 5-429d.
Baalath of Byblos: *see* Astarte.
BAALBEK, Syr. 3-89c; 26-305 (B2); 5-39a; coinage 19-890c; temple 2-384b, 8-421a: *see also* Heliopolis.
Baal-berith 3-88d; 24-316d.
Baalgad, Pal. 3-89d; 4-943d; 13-49d.
Baâl-hammân: *see* Ba'âl-Ammon.
Ba'al ha-turim: *see* Jacob ben Asher.
Baal-Hermon, Pal. 13-49d.
Baalis (king of Ammon) 1-863d; 15-384a.
Baalit (deity) 15-299b.
Baal-Judah, Pal.: *see* Kirjath-jearim.
Baal-marcod 13-240a.
Baal-Meon, Pal.: *see* Ma'in.
Baal-Moloch 18-555c.
Baal-sapunu 3-641c.
Baal-shamim 20-654c; 21-456b.
Baal Shem Tobh, Israel 13-176a.
Baals Revier, fjord, Green.: *see* Godthaab, fjord.
Baal-tars 13-240a.
Baalun, Hamelyn de: *see* Hamelyn de Baalun.
Baal-zabubi: *see* Baal-sapunu.
Baalzebub: *see* Beelzebub.
Baal Zephon: *see* Zephon.
Baamba, tribe 27-559a.
Baar, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
—, riv., Ger. 14-867d.
Baaras (herb) 17-566b.
Baard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Baarlaam et Josaphat 27-184d.
Baarlo, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
BAARN, Holl. 3-90d; 13-58 (C2).
Baars (medallist) 18-2c.
Baasha (of Ammon) 1-429a; 1-863d.
Baasha (of Israel) 3-868b; 15-377b; Benhadad's league 7-784b; Ramah 2-713d.
Baâth, Albert Ulrik 26-220c.
Baaumann, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Samoa.
Bab (of Armenia): *see* Pap.
Bab, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, isl., Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-381c.
Bab (title) 3-94b.
Bab, El, riv., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Baba (king of Armenia): *see* Pap.
Baba, cape, Turk.As. 2-735a.
Baba, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 1-308b.
—, mt., Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d.
—, passes, Afg. 13-332a; 3-304c.
Baba (zool.) 5-230d; 3-605a.
Baba Ardilan 15-949d.
— Budau (Mahom. saint) 15-627a.
Baba Budan, mts., India 14-391b; 15-626d.
BABADAG, Rum. 3-91a; 23-826 (D2).
Baba Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 5-553b.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Salbacus.
— Eski, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Babaeus 6-338b.
Babahan, Pers.: *see* Behbahan.
Babahoyo, Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); 8-917a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Babai, riv., India: *see* Sarju.
Babaich, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Babain, Egy., battle (1167) 9-98a.
Baba Jaga (witch) 25-230d.
Babak (the Khorramite) 5-47a.
Baba-kale, cape, Asia M.: *see* Lectum, cape.
— Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Baban, tribe 15-949c.
Babangi, tribe 1-330b; 6-925b.
Babanus (bot.) 26-10d.
Baba Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Babar, Bal. 14-376 (B-C4).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
Baba Saidu, Persian Gulf: *see* Basidu.
Babashai rupee 3-418a.
Babatag, Rum.: *see* Babadag.
Babau, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Baba Vrkh, mt., Albania 1-482b.
Baba Yadgar 15-950c.
Babb, S. Nicholson 24-507a
Babba, Rom.Af. 23-648 (B3).
Babbacombe, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Babbage, Benjamin Herschell 2-961b.
—, CHARLES 3-91a; calculating machine 4-974c; logarithm tables 26-329d; tool-holder 27-16c.
Babbai: *see* Babhai.
Bab Ballads (W. S. Gilbert) 12-9d.
Babbanburch, Northumb.: *see* Bamburgh.
Babb Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Babbet Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Babbitt's metal 4-640a.
Babbling-thrush (Babbler) 26-893a; 3-974b; 28-1010d; Himalaya 13-475a.
Babcock, Alphaeus 21-571a.
—, Orville E. 4-582d; 24-195a.
—, S. M., butyrometer 7-753d; cheese-ripening 7-749a.
Babcock, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Babcock and Wilcox boiler 4-144b; 4-146d; 8-107c.
Babcook Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Babda, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Ba-Be, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
Babek: *see* Papak.
BABEL 3-91c; 26-305 (F3); tower of 4-276c, 11-578d, 19-703c.
—, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, kingdom: *see* Babylonia and Assyria.
Bab-el-Abwab (Bab-el-Khadid), Derbent, Russ. 8-64c.
— el-Hadid, pass, C.Asia: *see* Buzghol-khana.
— el-Mandeb, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
BAB-EL-MANDEB, str., Arab. 3-91d; 2-264 (A6).
Babeltop (Babelthuap), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Babel und Bibel (Delitzsch) 7-964d; 28-668c.
BABENBERG (family) 3-91d; 3-5c; 28-622d.
"Babenberg" (battleship) 24-904d.
Ba-Bengaye, tribe 22-678a.
Babenhausen, Anselm Maria, prince of 11-288c.
Babenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
BABER (Mogul emperor) 3-92c; Agra 1-382a; Ghazni 11-917c; Indian invasion 14-402b; Kandahar 15-649c; Nysaeans 3-226c; Panipat 20-678d; Shaibani Khan 18-719c; tomb 15-625a.
Baber (of Persia) 21-228a.
Baber, E. C. (traveller) 2-739c.
Ba-Berbercho: *see* Kanuri.
Babergh, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Babes, Victor, hydrophobia 14-170d, 20-791d; incubator 14-365c; thermostat 14-368a.
Babesia: *see* Piroplasma.
Babeuf, Claude 3-93a.
—, FRANÇOIS NOEL (Gracchus) 3-93a; 10-858d; 15-118d.
Babhai (Nestorian) 26-316b.
Babhans (caste) 13-504a.
Babhavuti: *see* Bhavabhuti.
Babia Gora, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
Babianeha, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Babibli 25-380b.
Babichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
Babie: *see* Bawbee.
BABIISM 3-94b; Nasruddin 21-241d; Niriz insurrections 19-709c; Zenjan massacre 28-970a.
Babil, Bab-ill: *see* Babylon.
Babina, India 14-376 (I17).
Babinberg, Ger.: *see* Bamberg.
Babine, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Babines, tribe 14-459a.
Babinet, Jacques: compensator 21-938a; on diffraction 8-247b; goniometer 12-234d.
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-95c; 9-534d; 24-448a; Mary Stuart 17-822b; Walsingham 28-294c.
—, CHURCHILL 3-96a.
—, James Melville (general) 27-207b.
Babingtonite 22-696b.
Babino-polje, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
—, gorge, Aus. 18-93a.
Babinsk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Babinski, Joseph François Felix: on hysteria 14-211c.
BABIRUSA 3-96b; 26-237b.
Babis (Indian) 15-635b; 22-785c.
— (Persian): *see* Babiism.
Babisa, tribe 1-330c.
Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea 3-91d.
Babken (Arm. catholicus) 2-569d; 2-571b.
Babla, India: *see* Dwaraka.
Babliya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Bablun, Deir, convent, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
Babo, C. H. L. von: vapour-pressure law 27-899c.
Babo, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Babócsa: battle (1556) 28-1045c.
Babolna, Hung. 13-898b.
Babon 3-96d.
Babongo 1-330a.
Babool: *see* Babul.
BABOON 3-96d; 22-331b; dentition 22-327d; digestive organs 22-328a; distribution 17-528b, 1-115c; geological age 17-528b; skull 22-326b.
Baboosie Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Baboquivari, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-545a.
Babor, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
Babou, Philibert 14-501d.
Babouvists 10-858d.
Babriawar, dist., India 15-695d.
BABRIUS 3-96d; 11-114c; 20-569c; Aesop's fables 1-276d, 10-114d, 15-280b.
Babu (bishop) 8-678c.
BABU (Indian) 3-97b.
Babu-ji 3-97b.
Babukur, tribe 19-636c.
Babul, riv., Pers.: *see* Bawal.
Babul (tree) 11-256a; 1-96c.
Babuma (dialect) 3-359a.
Babundi, W.Af. 5-113a.
Ba-Bundo: *see* Mbunda.
Babungera: *see* Niàm-Niàm.
Babusar, pass, India 12-21a; 13-117a.
Babushnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Babuyan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
— Claro, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Babuyanes, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2); 21-393a.
Babwende, tribe 1-330b.
Baby, Louis François Georges, 18-791d.
Baby (dict.) 3-97b: *see also* Infancy.
BABY-FARMING 3-97b; 6-139a.
Babying (in football) 10-623a.
Babylas, St 23-1011a.
Babylon, Egy. 4-956c; 9-90c; 1-895b.
BABYLON, Mesop. 3-98a; 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); Babel, tower of: *see under* Babel; fortress 3-103d; Gula's temple 12-713d; Hephaestion temples 13-304c; Hittite relics 13-537a; Nebuchadrezzar's buildings 19-332a; Serapis temple 24-662d; water works 1-549b.
—: *History* 3-98b; Cyrus' capture 7-707d; first dynasty 3-103d; list of kings 3-106b, 3-109a; Manichaeism 21-221b; Nabonidos 3-106a; second dynasty 3-106d; Semiramis founder 24-617a; Shalmaneser II. 3-104c; Tukulti-in-Aristi 3-104b, 3-107b.
Babylon (bibl.) 21-296a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-954a; population 16-983b.
Babylon (S. Rosa) 23-722a.
Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
Babylonia, prov. 15-403d; 7-832d.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3-99c; agriculture 3-117c, 1-388c; army 3-108b, 2-592d; astronomy 2-809b; canals 9-896d, 6-272a; costume 7-227b; Hellenism 13-241b; iron age 14-800c; law: *see* Babylonian law; numeral system 19-866c; Palestine 20-606a, 20-608c; Pentateuch 15-391b; shipping 3-118c; standards, military 10-454b; tools 9-68d; trade 3-118b; weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484d foll. *See also* Irak-Arabi.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Architecture* 3-108a; 3-104 (Plates); 2-374b; 20-463c; architecture 2-343b; base 3-458b; Bismya 4-11c; capitals 5-276a; clay-tablets 5-710b, 3-105 (Plate); 4-214b, 19-708b; domes 8-396b; earrings 8-799a; fountains 10-747d; furniture 11-363d; gem-engraving 11-562c (Plate), 24-539b, 12-804d; inscriptions 14-619a, 11-582c, 7-805b; ivory carving 15-96a; jewelry 15-367c; glass 12-98d; Lagash discoveries 16-72c; Larsa bas-reliefs 16-224b; Layard's excavations 16-312a; Palestine excavations 5-142a; metal-work 18-207c; Nippur excavations 19-707b; temples 26-610c; towers 27-110a; vaults 27-956d; wall-reliefs 19-16c, 20-484b; windows 28-712b; zodiac 28-993c.
—: *Chronology* 3-101c; 3-108c; Berossus 3-808b; biblical 3-868a, 3-871b; "Creation" and "Deluge" tablets 6-310b.
—: *History* 3-102a; 3-110b; 2-751a; Arabia 2-263d; Ardashir I. 2-448c; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-207d; Egypt 9-86d; Elam 9-140d; Indian trade 4-188c; Median invasions 18-21b; Mesopotamia 18-183b; Mithradates I. 18-620d; Phoenicia 21-451c; priesthood 22-317c; sabbath 23-961c; Scythian invasion 7-680d; Syria 26-308d; Ur 27-784a; Xerxes I. abolishes kingdom 28-887b.
BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN Religion 3-112d; 3-117b; Alexander restorer of 17-223b; altars 1-759d; cosmogony 7-216d; creation myths 1-169c; Deluge story 7-977b: see also *Chronology* above; demonology 8-5d; eschatology 9-761a, 2-121e; Hebrew religion 3-865a, 1-170a, 20-612a; incense 14-350b; Mandaeism 17-555a, 17-557b; Manichaeism 17-572d; Messianic parallels 18-194b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; oil 18-191c; omen-reading 20-102d; Palestine 20-609c; priest 22-317b; prophets 22-447c; temples 3-117b, 19-708b; Urim and Thummim 27-797d.
Babylonian captivity (of the Church) 6-484b.
— CAPTIVITY (of Jews) 3-115d. *See also under* Jews.
Babylonian Chronicle 3-101d
Babylonian language: *see* Assyrian language.
— LAW 3-115d; death penalty 5-279a; Khammurabi code 7-454d; Mosaic parallels 18-896b; women 28-782b.
Babylonians, The (Aristophanes) 2-500c.
Babylonian Talmud: *see Talmud, Babylonian*.
Babylonicus Codex Petropolitanus 3-855a; 12-29b.
Bac, Ariz. 2-548a.
Baça, riv., Port. 1-524b.
Bacabal, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Bacalar, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
— Mouth, riv., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bacalieu, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Bacanga, est., Braz. **24**-198d.
Bacarra, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Bacata (Funza), Colom. **4**-121a.
BACAU, Rum. **3**-121a; **23**-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C1); **23**-827a.
Bacca: *see* Berry.
Baccalarius: *see* Bachelor.
Baccalauréat **10**-45b; **10**-798c; **8**-964a; **16**-282c.
Baccarat, Fr. **10**-778 (H3); **18**-315d; glass works **12**-103c, **10**-785c.
BACCARAT (card game) **3**-121b; **11**-447b.
Baccarini, Alfredo **15**-68b; **15**-72b.
Baccaro, pt., Can. **19**-831 (B3).
Bacchae: *see* Maenads.
Bacchae (Euripides) **9**-904d; **2**-883b.
BACCHANALIA **3**-121c; **14**-636d.
Baccharis **21**-782c.
— Feuillei: *see* Chilca.
— halimifolia: *see* Groundsel tree.
Bacchiadae **7**-147b; **7**-702b; **11**-575a.
Bacchides (Syrian general) **2**-323a; **15**-326a; **17**-197d.
Bacchiglione, riv., It. **20**-445c; **28**-[illegible].
Bacchis (legend) **7**-147b.
Bacchius ((metre) **27**-1043a.
Bacchus: *see* Dionysus *and* Liber.
Bacchus, bank, Ind.O **25**-356a.
—, marsh, Vict. **28**-38 (E1); glacial beds **21**-177b, **2**-944d
"Bacchus and Young Faun" (Michelangelo) **18**-363b.
BACCHYLIDES **3**-121d; **12**-510c; papyrus **20**-562a (fig.).
Bacciarelli, Marcellin **28**-334c.
Baccio, Giuliano di **21**-282d.
Bacciochi, Felix **4**-194c.
—, Marianne Elisa: *see* Bonaparte, Marianne Elisa.
BACCIO D'AGNOLO **3**-124b; **2**-411b.
— della Porta: *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
Bacconius, Joannis: *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Baceni, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Baceno, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Bacesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Bach, Alexander von, Baron **13**-918b; **10**-943a.
—, A. (chemist) **20**-423d.
—, Johann Christian **3**-131b; **6**-441b; **1**-39c.
—, Johann Christoph Friedrich **3**-131b.
—, Johann Gottfried Bernhard **3**-131b.
—, **JOHANN SEBASTIAN** **3**-124b; **19**-78b; Bethlehem festival **3**-829c; cantatas **5**-209b; chorale themes **14**-197c; fugues **20**-264d; instrumentation **14**-652a, **14**-655a, masses **17**-850b; Mendelssohn **18**-122d; overture **20**-385a; Passion music **20**-162b; programme music **22**-425b; suites **26**-52b; variations **27**-913b; Wesley **28**-530d
—, **KARL PHILIPP** Emanuel (1714-1788) **3**-130c; **19**-79a; **21**-561d; oratorios **20**-163a; songs **25**-108b.
—, Veit **3**-124b.
—, Wilhelm Friedermann **3**-131b.
Bach, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
— Mynydd, mts., Wales **9**-428 (V. C3); **5**-319c.
BACHARACH, YAIR **3**-131c.
BACHARACH, Ger. **3**-131c; **11**-808 (II. 18).
Bachasson, Marthe Camille, comte de Montalivet: *see* Montalivet.
BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de **3**-131d; *Mémoires* **19**-574a, **8**-168d.
Bach Choir **19**-84b.
BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas **3**-131d.
—, Benjamin Franklin **11**-28c; **19**-568a.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** **3**-132a.
—, Richard **22**-195b; **20**-456d.
—, Walter **3**-132a.
Bache, mt., Can. **5**-160 (R4).
Bachelier, Jean Jacques **9**-368a.
—, Nicolas **27**-99d.
Bachelin, Auguste **28**-265d.
Bachelor, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3)
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242c.
BACHELOR **3**-132b; tax on **3**-991a; knighthood: *see* Knight Bachelor.
Bachelor Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
Bachelor of Arts **3**-132b; **27**-752c; America **8**-987c; Cambridge **10**-46d; Oxford **10**-42c; hoods **27**-779a.
— of Divinity: hoods **27**-779a.
— of Laws: hood **27**-779a.
— of Letters **8**-987d.
— of Medicine: hoods **27**-779a.
— of Music: hoods **27**-779a.
— of Philosophy **8**-987d.
— of Science: America **8**-987d; Oxford and London **10**-46d; hoods **27**-779a.
Bachelor's button **13**-772a.
"Bachelor's Button" (horse) **13**-732c.
Bachelors' Club, Lond. **6**-567b.
Bachelors Run, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
Bacher, S. **13**-176b.
Bachergebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **25**-1059a.
Bachevitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Bachhoffner, G. H. **14**-502d.
Bachian (Amasing), Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **3**-132d.
BACHIAN (Batjan), isl., Mal. Arch. **3**-132d; **17**-466 (F3); **19**-490a.
Bachiler, Stephen **28**-613a.
Bachinio, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
Bachmann (instrument maker) **6**-440d.
Bachnagairn, falls, Scot. **10**-660d.
Bachofen, Jacob **15**-582c.
Bach's river, Can.: *see* Back's river.
Bach system **13**-918b.
Bachtobler (wine) **26**-900a.
Bachtel, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Bachtschissary, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bachu Noyan: *see* Baiju.
Bachup, Tobias **8**-662b.
Bachur: *see* Elias, Levita.
Bachus, marsh, Vict.: *see* Bacchus.
Bacili (majolica) **5**-736b.
Bacillaceae **3**-163b.
Bacillariales (Bacillarieae): *see* Diatomaceae.
Bacillaria paradoxa **8**-170b.
Bacilleae **3**-163b.
Bacillus (insect) **25**-916c.
— (micro-organism). For species not in list below: *see* Bacterium.
— acidificans longissimus **25**-599a.
— acidi lactici **16**-977a; **18**-452c; **10**-278b.
— acnes **1**-149c; **25**-191b.
— alvei **3**-637b.
— amylobacter **10**-278b; **8**-266c.
— anthracis **2**-106d; **3**-158c; **3**-159d; light action of **3**-168d; milk **18**-452c; protection from **3**-176b.
— berolinensis **3**-167b.
— botulinus **19**-433c.
— brandenburgiensis **3**-637d.
— burri: *see* B. brandenburgiensis.
— butschlii **3**-159c.
— chauvaei **3**-169c; **28**-10a.
— chlorinum **3**-167b.
— of cholera (comma bacillus) **20**-772c; **6**-263c; milk **18**-452c.
— coli communis **23**-195d; **8**-266c; **3**-169d; peritonitis **21**-171d; septicaemia **24**-652d.
— cyanogenus **3**-167b.
— denitrificans **3**-169d.
— of diphtheria: *see* Bacillus of Klebs Löffler.
— of Ducrey **27**-983d.
— dysenteriae **8**-265b.
— of Eberth: *see* Bacillus typhosus.
— fluorescens **3**-167b.
— of Friedländer: bronchitis **23**-195d; pneumonia **21**-869b, **21**-870c, **23**-196c, **23**-197a; **20**-80a.
— Guntheri: *see* Streptococcus apis.
— ilidzensis **3**-168a.
— of influenza: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
— janthinus **3**-167b.
— of Klebs-Löffler **20**-780d; bronchitis **23**-195d; conjunctival diphtheria **10**-100b; discovery **15**-838a; habitat **8**-291a, **25**-351c; stomatitis **8**-263d.
— lactis **8**-266c.
— lactis erythrogenes **8**-266c.
Bacillus laevo-lacti **16**-56b; butter-making **7**-750b; cheese-making **7**-746a.
— larvae: *see* B. brandenburgiensis.
— leprae **16**-480b; **19**-433a; **20**-784 (Pl. II. fig. 16); **25**-191a.
— Ludwigi **3**-168a.
— mallei **12**-76d; **20**-770 (Pl. I.).
— megatherium **8**-266c; **3**-163c; **3**-160d (fig.).
— mesentericus **18**-452c.
— necrophorus **28**-11a.
— oedema **25**-351d.
— oedematis maligni **24**-652d.
— pestis **21**-700d; **15**-838a; **20**-774 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
— of Pfeiffer **3**-171c; bronchopneumonia **21**-870c; endocarditis **13**-132d; influenza **14**-555a.
— of plague: *see* B. pestis.
— pneumoniae: *see* B. of Friedländer.
— prodigiosus **3**-167b; **20**-772a.
— pyocyaneus **3**-159d; **3**-176a; **8**-266c; pigment **3**-167b; septicaemia **24**-652d.
— radicicola **3**-165d; **25**-349b.
— ramosus **3**-161b; germination **3**-159b (fig.); spores **3**-162d (fig.).
— ruber **3**-167b.
— solanacearum **22**-204a.
— subtilis **3**-161d; **3**-157b (fig.); **8**-266c; **4**-892b; germination **3**-160b (fig.); pleomorphism **3**-163c.
— syncyaneus **3**-160a.
— tetanus **20**-781d; **26**-669c; discovery **15**-838a; soil **25**-351d.
— thermophilus **3**-168a.
— tuberculosis **27**-355a; **20**-774, **20**-920 (Plates); **3**-159a; **3**-173b; **23**-197b; bronchopneumonia **23**-197a; cystitis **4**-27d; meningitis **18**-130a; milk **3**-167c, **18**-452c, **7**-752c; pleurisy **23**-199b; prostatitis **4**-30c.
— tuberculosis bovinus **27**-355b; **28**-9d.
— typhosus **20**-774b; **25**-351d; **21**-504b; cystitis **4**-27d; milk **18**-452c.
— violacens **3**-167b.
— viridis **3**-167b.
— vulgaris **3**-160a, **3**-165b; 170a.
Bacinella **25**-102c.
Bacinet: *see* Basinet.
Bacis: *see* Bakis.
— bull **9**-50b.
Back, Sir George **21**-944d; **11**-31a.
Back, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
—, bay, India **4**-183c.
—, bay, Va. **28**-118 (G4).
—, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
Back (anat.) **1**-941c.
— (football), **10**-620c.
— (slate) **23**-704a.
— (Stock Exchange): *see* Backwardation.
Bac-Kan, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E1).
Backaryd, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Backay (Bakhai) family **26**-982b.
—, Sidi Mahommed El **26**-983a.
Back-band **23**-989a.
Backbay, Va. **28**-118 (G4).
Back Bay, dist., Mass. **4**-290d.
BACK-BOND (Back-letter) **3**-133a.
Backbone, lake, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, mt., Md. **17**-828 (A2); **17**-827d.
Backbone (anat.): *see* Spine.
Back Burn, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
BACK-CHOIR (retro-choir) **3**-133a.
Back Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Backer, J. de **4**-178a.
Backergunje, India **14**-376 (O8).
BACKERGUNJE (Bakarganj), dist., India **3**-133a.
Backer Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Backers, Americus **21**-568a.
Backfall **20**-260c.
Backflash (dict.) **20**-205b.
BACKGAMMON **3**-133d; **20**-594a.
Backhand rent **16**-159a.
Back-heel style **28**-845c.
BACKHUYSEN (Bakhuisen), Ludolf **3**-135b.
Backing (textile) **28**-441c.
Back-lash **17**-1003c.
Backlenke, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Back-letter: *see* Back-bond.
Backlund, Johan Oskar **6**-763b.
BACKNANG, Ger. **3**-135c; **11**-808 (B4).
Backoo, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Back-palming **6**-950a.
— rent: *see* Backhand rent.
Back Rhine, riv., Switz.: *see* Hinter Rhein.
Backs (in cement making) **5**-655a.
— (in quarrying) **15**-491b.
BACKSCRATCHER **3**-135c.
Back-shore **24**-1004d.
Backslang **26**-77b.
BACK'S RIVER (Thlewechodyeth, Great Fish), riv., Can. **3**-135c; **5**-160 (K2); **11**-32b.
Back-staff **19**-288a.
Backstairs, passage, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7); **25**-493a.
Back-starching mangle **10**-378d.
Backstay **23**-339d.
Backstein cheese **7**-750b.
Back Strand, lagoon, Ire. **27**-159c.
Back-swimmer: *see* Water-boatman.
Backsword **23**-967c; **25**-149a.
Back the field (racing) **10**-323d.
Back Tor, mt., Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
Backus, Isaac **3**-376a.
Backus, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
BACKWARDATION **3**-135c; **25**-931a.
Back washing **28**-812b.
Backway, The, channel, Can. **22**-724 (F1).
Backworth, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Bac-Lieu, Asia **14**-498 (D7).
Bac-Ninh, Asia **14**-498 (D-E1).
Baco, John: *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Bacoli, It. **3**-214a.
Bacon, Delia **3**-153a.
BACON, FRANCIS (Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans) **3**-135d; **9**-627a; aviation **1**-260c; as chancellor **9**-535c, **9**-536c; classification of knowledge **6**-462a; diving bell **8**-330b; educational views **6**-456b; essays **9**-777c; ethics **9**-827c; forms, doctrine of **3**-146d, **10**-667c; heat theory **9**-399c; Hobbes **13**-546a; Hume **16**-908c; induction **16**-882c, **14**-501a; logic **16**-906b; medicine **18**-49c; natural theology **26**-744c; realism **18**-250d; rhetorical commonplaces **23**-236d; scientific research **24**-399d; Shakespeare **24**-786a; Spedding's edition **25**-632b; theism **26**-753c; tomb **23**-1012c.
—, Francis (d. 1840) **27**-493a.
—, Sir Hickman **3**-424a.
—, Sir James **5**-836c.
—, J. H. (divine) **18**-630b.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) **3**-152a.
—, John (Carmelite monk): *see* Baconthorpe, John.
—, John H. F. (artist) **16**-786b.
—, **LEONARD** (1802-1881) **3**-152c.
—, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) **3**-153a.
—, Nathaniel (1647-1676) **28**-684a; **28**-122d; Jamestown destroyed (1676) **15**-148d; Virginian rebellion: *see* Bacon's Rebellion (1676).
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** **3**-153a; book-plate **4**-230d (fig.); tomb **25**-958a.
—, Robert **7**-605a.
—, **ROGER** **3**-153c; **24**-355b; **8**-327a; on aerostation **1**-261d; Averroes **2**-281c; Bonaventura **4**-197d; calendar **4**-994b; camera obscura **5**-105b; gunpowder **12**-723c; optics **16**-611c; Rubruguis **23**-810a; telescope and microscope **26**-557d.
— (of Baconsthorpe), Sir Roger (d.c. 1834) **19**-746c.
Bacon, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— College, Ky.: *see* Transylvania University.
BACON **3**-156a; imports (U.K.) **1**-406d, **1**-407a.
Baconao, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (F3); **7**-595d.
Bacon beetle **6**-671c.
Bacone, Okla. **20**-58 (F2): Indian University **19**-91c.
Bacon Hole, cave, Wales (Gower) **12**-299d.
Bacons Castle, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Bacon's rebellion (1676) **27**-670a; battle of Bloody Run **23**-310d.
Baconsthorpe, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
BACONTHORPE, JOHN **3**-156a; **2**-281c.
Baconton, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Bacori **4**-444d.
Bacqueville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Bacri (Algerine Jew) **1**-650c.
Bács, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
—, Hung.: *see* Bacs-Bodrog.
— Almás, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
BACSANYI, JANOS **3**-156b.
Bács-Bodrog, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F4); **3**-307b.
Bacsceg (viking) **9**-469a.
Bacskalf, Yorks. **28**-934d.
Bacs-Kula, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Bacteria **3**-156c; **1**-593d; **21**-728c; abiogenetic origin **1**-64c; activity **3**-170a, **1**-596b; anaerobic **3**-173a; cell wall **3**-158d; cilia **3**-159d; classification **3**-162b; Cohn **6**-652a; cold, effect of **3**-169a; cultivation **3**-172b; cytology **21**-772b; dairy bacteria **3**-167c; diseases caused **20**-771a; fever **10**-306a; food decomposition **10**-612b; growth **3**-161b; heat, effect of **3**-169a; light **3**-168c; morphology **3**-158d; nucleus **3**-159b, **7**-711c; oxidizing **3**-168b; Palaeozoic forms **20**-525d; pathogenic **3**-169a, **3**-173a; pathology **3**-171b; phosphorescent **3**-168a; pigment **3**-167a; plant bacteriosis **3**-169a; reproduction **3**-160c; saprophytic and parasitic **3**-157a; soil **25**-348d, **21**-750b, **1**-403b; spore resistancy **3**-955c; staining **3**-172a; thermophilous **3**-168a; vegetative state **3**-160a; ventilation **27**-1008c; virulence **3**-175c.
— bed **24**-743b.
Bacteriaceae: *see* Bacteria.
Bacterial infection **3**-174c; **3**-175b.
BACTERIOLOGY **3**-156c; incubators **14**-364d; Kitazato **15**-838a; *see also* Bacteria.
Bacteriolytic action: *see* Lysogenic action.
Bacteriopurpurin **3**-167a.
Bacteriosis **21**-758d.
Bacterium. For species not in list below, *see* Bacillus.
— aceti **3**-168c.
— decalvens **3**-243c.
— kützingianum **3**-168c.
— merismopedioides **3**-159d (fig.).
— pasteurianum **3**-168c.
— pediculatum **3**-157a.
— putredinis **27**-895a.
— rubescens: *see* Beggiatoa roseo-persicina.
— vermiforme **3**-157a.
— xylinum **3**-168c.
Bacteroid **3**-165d; **21**-749d.
Bacton, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1)
Bactra, Afg.: *see* Balkh.
Bactra (insect) **16**-497b.
BACTRIA (Bactriana) **3**-180b; **3**-183a; Afghanistan **1**-315a; Alexander the Great **14**-398a; Chosroes I. **21**-223c, **6**-372a; coinage **19**-905b; Greek rule **13**-241c; Heliocles **9**-881a; Hissar **13**-526c; Mithradates I. (Parthia) **18**-620d; Yuechi invasion **28**-944b.
Bactriana: *see* Bactria.
Bactrian camel **5**-102c.
Bactrian, old (language) **3**-180b.
Bactridium **3**-163b.
Bactrillum **3**-163b.
Bactrinium **3**-163b.
Bactrites **5**-693c.
Bactritidae **5**-693c.
Bacu Abis, Sard. **24**-216a.
Bacuba (Suruquilla, Leon), riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A3); **6**-702c.
Baculard d'Arnaud: *see* Arnaud.
Baculite (petrology) **7**-568d.
Baculites (zool.) **5**-693d.
BACUP, Lancs. **3**-181b; **16**-139 (E2); cotton manufacture **7**-288b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Bad, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
—, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
Bada, Som. : *see* Bath.
Badaca, Elam **9**-140d.
Badagara, India **14**-382 (F14).
BADAGAS, tribe **3**-181c.
Badagry, Nig. **19**-678 (A4); **16**-73c; **16**-74c; **3**-738b.
Badajoz, Juan de **2**-416b; **2**-417b.
Badajoz, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D4).
BADAJOZ (Badajos), Sp. **3**-181d; **25**-530 (B3); cathedral **3**-182a; Moorish kingdom **3**-182a; Peace of (1801) **22**-150d; siege (1812) **21**-94c, **18**-165b, **26**-353b.
BADAJOZ, prov., Sp. **3**-181c; **25**-530 (B-C3); **25**-531c.
BADAKSHAN, Afg. **3**-182b; **1**-307 (E1); **14**-376 (C-D1); Baber's conquest **20**-422d; Chinese annexation **27**-471b; lapis lazuli **16**-200b; Marco Polo **22**-8a.
Badalia, Egy. **9**-37d.
BADALOCCHIO, SISTO **3**-183b.
BADALONA, Sp. **3**-183b; **25**-530 (G2).
Badami, India **14**-382 (F-G12); Chalukya dynasty **5**-812b, **14**-625d; inscription **14**-626c.
Badarpur, India **26**-136c.
Badas, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* St Esprit.
Badawi, Said el : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
Bad Axe, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B5); **4**-22b.
Badayun, India : *see* Budaun.
Badbadan, tribe **25**-380b.
Badbea, Scot. **4**-959d.
Badbury, battle : *see* Badon Hill.
—, camp, Wilts. **26**-236a.
BADBY, JOHN **3**-183b.
Bad Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
Badde, Knud **20**-516d.
Baddeck, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (D1); **5**-224b.
BADDELEY, ROBERT **3**-183c.
—, Sophia **3**-183c.
Baddesley Clinton, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **28**-343d.
Baddowal, India : *see* Budhowal.
Badds **1**-84d.
Bade, Josse : *see* Badius, Jodocus.
Badeh, India **14**-376 (B6).
Bade Insel, dist., Ger. **15**-926a.
BADEN, Aus. **3**-183c; **3**-4 (E3); **18**-521a.
BADEN, Ger. **3**-184a; **11**-808 (B4); mineral waters **18**-519d, **18**-522a, **13**-737c.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
BADEN, Switz. **3**-184b; **26**-242 (E2); compromise (1632) **26**-256a; mineral waters **18**-519b; treaty (1714) **10**-845b, **3**-184c, **27**-827b.
—, canton, Switz. **1**-3d.
BADEN, grand duchy, Ger. **3**-184c; **11**-808 (A5-B4); **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist. maps); **11**-808d; history **3**-185d, **6**-985b, **11**-386d; orders of knighthood **15**-863d; payment of members **20**-980c; penal system **22**-368c; suicide **26**-50c; wines **28**-727c.
"Baden" (battleship) **24**-901d.
Baden Baden, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Durlach, Ger. **3**-186a.
— Hochberg, Ger. **3**-185d; **19**-424b.
Badeni, Kasimir, count **3**-34d; **4**-133a; **2**-142b.
BADENOCH, Scot. **3**-188a; **24**-412 (D-E2); **14**-719c.
Badenoch, Wolf of : *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, 1st earl.
Baden-Pforzheim, Ger. : *see* Baden-Durlach.
Baden-Powell, B.F.S. : kite of **15**-840c.
— Powell, R.S.S. (general) **17**-299c; **27**-206b.
— Powell canoe **5**-190a.
Baden-Sausenberg, Ger. **3**-185d.
BADENWEILER, Ger. **3**-188a; **11**-808 (A5); **18**-518d.
Baders, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Badfish Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Badge : cockades **6**-622a; in heraldry **13**-316c; of pilgrims **21**-603d.
Badger, G. P. : on compass **6**-807b.
Badger, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, isl., Tas. **28**-438 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
BADGER (itinerant dealer) **3**-188d.
BADGER (zool.) **3**-188b; **12**-427d; fur **11**-348b, **11**-348d, **11**-355d; hibernation **13**-445b; in Japan **15**-162c.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E-F3).
Badger-drawing **3**-188c.
— hound : *see* Dachshund.
Badger State, The : *see* Wisconsin.
Badgeworthy water, riv., Dev. : *see* East Lyn., riv.
BADGHIS, dist., Afg. **3**-188d; **1**-307 (B2); **20**-421d.
Bad-hall, Aus. : *see* Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES **3**-188d.
Badhamia **19**-105d; **19**-106d.
— panicea **19**-106b; **19**-108a.
— utricularis **19**-106d; **19**-108b.
Bad Helmstedt, Ger. **13**-250c.
Badhil (Persian author) **21**-249c.
Badi, Sen. **11**-204 (B3).
Badi Abu Daku **26**-15a.
Badia, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badia, It. **15**-4 (C2).
— di Pomposa, It. : *see* Pomposa.
— di Prataglia, It. **27**-864b.
—, Ponte della, Volci **28**-192c.
Badia y Leblich, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badier, Florimond **4**-218a.
Badiet esh-Sham, Arab. : *see* Syrian Desert.
Badile, Antonio **10**-179a; **20**-965a.
Badile, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
Ba-diman, dist., Af. : *see* Gambia.
— riv., Af. : *see* Gambia.
Badin, India **14**-376 (C7); **14**-31c.
Bading Ko, riv., Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (C3).
Badi-paksha : *see* Krishna paksha.
Badis, Mor. **18**-851 (F1); **18**-850b.
Badische acid **19**-169b.
— Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik *v.* Gillman **5**-104b.
— process **26**-69a.
Badito, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
BADIUS (Ascensius), **JODOCUS** **3**-189b; **9**-729a.
Badi uz Zamān : *see* Hamadhani.
Badja, Port. : *see* Beja.
—, Sp. : *see* Badajoz.
Badkhis, dist., Afg. : *see* Badghis.
Bad Land Cliffs, mts., Utah **27**-814 (D3).
— Lands, dist., Neb. **19**-326a.
— Lands, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C-D4); **25**-506c.
— Lands, The, N.Dak. **19**-780b.
Bad language : *see* Blasphemy.
BADLESMERE, BARTHOLOMEW, baron **3**-189b.
Badley, J. H. **6**-638a.
Badli-ki-serai, battle (1857) **14**-448c.
BADMINTON, Glos. **3**-189c; **9**-420 (III. C3).
BADMINTON (game) **3**-189c.
— House, mansion, Glos. **3**-189c.
Bad-Nauheim, Ger. : *see* Nauheim.
Badnera, India **14**-382 (G9); **1**-895a.
BADNUR, India **3**-190c; **14**-382 (G9).
Badok, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Badolato, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Badon, Sen. **11**-204 (B3).
— Hill, battle (520) **5**-760c; **4**-590a; site **3**-52c.
Badonicus Mons : *see* Badon Hill.
Badonviller, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Badora, isl., India **14**-376 (O8-9).
Badorud, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
Badr (battle) : *see* Bedr.
Badra, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Badr al Jamali **9**-97a.
Badrashein, El, Egy. **4**-954 (C4).
Badrawar, India **14**-376 (F-G3).
Badr Hunen, Arab. **2**-264 (C4); **13**-217d.
Badria, Afr. **1**-359b.
BADRINATH, India **3**-190d.
—, mt., India **14**-376 (H4); **11**-466a.
Badrud, dist., Pers. **19**-265b.
Badsey, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Badsworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Baduel, Fr.Gui. **12**-682b.
BADULLA, Cey. **3**-190d; **14**-382 (I16); **27**-964c.
Badullaeya, riv., Cey. **3**-190d.
Badung, plateau, Java **15**-284d.
—, state, E.Ind. **3**-256b.
Badus, mt., Alps : *see* Six Madun.
Baduwis, tribe **15**-288d.
Badvel, India **14**-382 (H12).
Badwater, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D-E2).
Badwell Ash, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Badyán, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Baebra, Sp. : *see* Cabra.
Baecula, Sp. : *see* Bailén.
Baeda : *see* Bede.
BAEDEKER, KARL **3**-191a.
Baedlet, cape, W.I. **26**-1040d.
BAEHR, JOHAN CHRISTIAN Felix **3**-191a; **24**-548d.
Baekke, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Bael : *see* Bel.
Baele (people) **26**-912c.
BAEL FRUIT **3**-191a; **19**-381a.
Baelz, E. **15**-165a.
BAENA, Sp. **3**-191b; **25**-530 (C4).
Baend, John (Juan) Alphonso de : *see* John (Juan) Alphonso de Baend.
Baenza (lang.) : *see* Manyema.
Baependy, Braz. **18**-502d.
BAER, KARL ERNST VON **3**-191b; **28**-1028c; cell division **7**-714a; craniometry **7**-374a; embryology **9**-325c; law of **9**-323d, **25**-635b; on relationships of animals **10**-33a; reproduction **23**-118a; sturgeon **25**-1052d; variation **27**-906d.
—, **WILLIAM JACOB** **3**-191d.
Baer, Hillocks of, dist., Russ. **15**-643c.
Baertsoen, A. **20**-508c.
Baerze, Jaques de **28**-793a.
Baes, F. **20**-508d.
Baesci, Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2).
Baesweiler (battle) **11**-556b.
Baeterrae Septimanorum, Fr. : *see* Béziers.
Baetica, prov., Sp. **23**-648 (B3); **23**-649 (B3); **25**-538b : *see also* Andalusia.
Baetis (Baetus), riv., Sp. : *see* Guadalquivir.
Baeton **17**-224c; **1**-550a.
Baetulo (Baetuno), Sp. : *see* Badalona.
BAETYLUS **3**-191d; **7**-422b; Phoenician mythology **3**-192a, **21**-456d.
BAEYER, JOHANN FRIEDrich W. A. von **3**-192a; on benzaldehyde **3**-754d; on benzene **6**-56b; on halochromism **6**-71b; on indigo **14**-485d, **8**-745a; on magnesium **17**-320d; on melting points **6**-68d; on mellitic acid **6**-54c; on photosynthesis **21**-748b; on polymethylene rings **6**-51d; on quinalizarin **1**-674b; on salts **20**-424a; on stereoisomerism **25**-891c; on terpenes **26**-647a.
—, Johann Jacob **8**-810c.
Baeyer's acid **19**-168d.
BAEZA, Sp. **3**-192b; **25**-530 (D3); **12**-335b; plague **13**-845b.
Bafamba, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Ba-Fang : *see* Fang.
Ba-Farami, tribe **5**-111c.
Baffier, Eugène **24**-509b.
BAFFIN, WILLIAM **3**-192b; **11**-626c; **21**-942c.
BAFFIN, bay, Can. **3**-192d; **5**-160 (Q-S1); **12**-543 (C3); **19**-973d; **3**-192c; **21**-957c.
—, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (F7).
— **LAND**, Can. **3**-192d; **5**-160 (O-P1-2).
Baffo, Safié : *see* Safié.
Baffy (golf) **12**-223c.
Bafilo, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Bafing, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C4); **24**-639a.
— (trib. of Bagoe) Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D4).
Ba-Fiot : *see* Ba-Kongo.
Bafk, Pers. **21**-188 (C2).
—, dist., Pers. **28**-919c.
Baflo, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Bafo, tribe **1**-330a.
Baft, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Baft (fabric) **7**-277d.
Bafulabe, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (C3); **24**-641c; **24**-642d; **24**-639b.
Bafut, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Bafut (lang.) **3**-359c.
Båfoen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Bag, riv., S.India **14**-382 (K-L9).
Bag (brick-making) **4**-520b.
Baga, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
—, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Baga, tribe **11**-102c; **17**-14a; **1**-329d.
Bagabag, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Bagacum, Fr. : *see* Bavai.
Baga de Secretis **17**-4b.
Bagagem, Braz. **4**-440 (G6); diamond-mining **8**-160a.
Bagain, riv., India : *see* Baighin.
Bagak, P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
Bagalgrom, Afg. **15**-631a.
Bagalkot, India **14**-382 (F-G11).
Bagamanok, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
BAGAMOYO, Ger.E.Af. **3**-193a; **11**-771 (C2).
Baganda (people) **27**-559a; **1**-330b; languages **3**-358c; in Uganda **27**-559a : *see also* Uganda.
Bag and spoon dredger **8**-562d.
Bagafiga, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Bagan Si Api Api, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Bagar, India **8**-680a.
Bagarah **21**-198a.
Bagaria, Sic. : *see* Bagheria.
Bagarius **5**-513c.
Bagas, tribe **19**-99d.
Bagasse **26**-41a.
BAGATELLE **3**-193a.
Bagaudae **10**-802c; **9**-889d; **24**-102d.
Bagawan, Arm. **2**-570a.
Bagay, Valentin **16**-875a; **26**-330c.
Bagbe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Great Bum.
Bagby, Arthur P. **1**-464a.
Bag camera **21**-504d.
Bagchang-tsanpo, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Bagdad, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
BAGDAD, Turk.As. **3**-194d; **2**-264 (E1); **13**-536 (E3); **26**-305 (F3); canals **9**-897a; caravan **5**-302a; climate **21**-191a, Egyptian governors **9**-93d, establishment **5**-42c; Fatimites **9**-97a; Jelairid dynasty **21**-227b; Mamun's reign **5**-46c, **5**-47a; Mecca road **5**-43c; Mongol capture **5**-54a, **3**-198b, **18**-714a; Nizamiyya College **11**-916c; paper factory **5**-45d; Ricold **23**-316b; Samalu monastery **5**-43d; school of medicine **18**-45d; school of philologists **2**-276b; shipping statistics **27**-430c; Tāhir **5**-46a; telegraphs **21**-195d; Tigris **26**-970a; Turkish guard **5**-47c.
BAGDAD, vil., Turk.As. **3**-193c; **26**-305 (E-F3); pop. **27**-426c; taxes **27**-433b.
Bagdad date mark : *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
Bagdadi Shahsevens, Pers. **21**-194d.
Bagdad Railway **27**-439c; **8**-832d; conceded to Germany **1**-36b; section opened **2**-759a; suggested terminus **15**-956c.
— Railway Convention **27**-439c.
Bagdehi, India **14**-382 (L9).
BAGE, Braz. **3**-198c; **4**-440 (B7); **23**-358d.
BAGEHOT, WALTER **3**-198d; **17**-733b.
Bagelas : *see* Baghelas.
Bâgé-le-Châtel, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Bagelen, dist., Java **15**-284d.
BAGELKHAND, dist., India **3**-199d; **14**-376 (I-K7).
Bagenal, Sir Henry : *see* Bagnal, Sir Henry.
Bagenalstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **5**-346a.
Bages, Fr. **28**-505d.
— et Sigean, lagoon, Fr. **2**-896b.
Bag-filter **10**-346d.
Bagga, riv., Af. **18**-693 (C7), **27**-557 (C1).
Baggaley, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Baggao, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D2).
BAGGARA **3**-200a; **15**-907d; **26**-17a.
Baggataway : *see* Lacrosse.
Bagge, Jacob **27**-300c.
Baggeby, Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
Baggensfjörd, Swed. **25**-936a.
Bagger, Carl Christian **8**-42d.
BAGGESEN, JENS IMMANuel **3**-200b; **8**-41d.
Baggidaw (king of Burma) **3**-51a; **4**-845a.
Baggin, riv., C.India **14**-376 (I7).
BAGGING **3**-200d.
Baggio, Anselmo : *see* Alexander II., pope.
Baggotrath (battle 1649) **8**-622d.
Baggs, Wyo. **28**-874 (E4).
Baggy, cape, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1).
Baggy group (geol.) **8**-126d.
Bagh, Baluchistan **14**-376 (B5).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (I9); **3**-843d; **3**-233c.
Baghain, riv., India : *see* Baighin.
BAGHAL, India **3**-201a.
Baghana, India **12**-748b.
Baghche, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G4).
—, pass, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G4) : *see also* Amanian Gates.
Baghdad (Baghdadu), Turk. As. : *see* Bagdad.
Baghelas (Rajput clan) **23**-225a; **3**-200a.
Bagheli (dialect) **13**-479c.
Baghelkhand, India : *see* Bagelkhand.
Bagherhat, India **14**-376 (N8).
BAGHERIA, Sic. **3**-201a; **15**-4 (D5).
Baghermi, Fr.Cong. : *see* Bagirmi.
Baghir, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Baghirmi, Fr.Cong. : *see* Bagirmi.
Bagh i Shah (gardens), Pers. **2**-733c.
Bagh Jatra **2**-52d.
Baghmati, riv., India **14**-376 (L6); **11**-450c; **19**-379a; **15**-696b.
—, Little, riv., India : *see* Chota Baghmati.
Baghmundi, mts., India **17**-542b.
Baghrash, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **26**-428a; **12**-166a.
Baghu, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Bagida, Togo. **11**-204 (G6); **26**-1046d.
Bagienni, people **2**-905c.
BAGILLT, Wales **3**-201a; **9**-428 (V. E1); **21**-87c.
BAGIMOND'S ROLL **3**-201a.
Bagimund de Vitia : *see* Boiamund de Vitia.
Baginbun, head, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-566b.
Baginton, Warwick. **28**-343b.
BAGIRMI, country, Af. **3**-201b; **11**-99 (A1); **22**-765d : *see also* French Congo.
Bagistana, India : *see* Behistun.
Baglah (merchants) **21**-197d.
Bagley, Thomas **16**-931a.
—, Worth **5**-316b.
Bagley, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B6).
—, hill, Oxon. **20**-405b.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Bagley's mills, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Baglioni (family) **5**-70d.
—, G. P. **4**-248d.
—, Malatesta **10**-538c.
Baglivi, Giorgio **18**-50b.
Bagn, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Bägna, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
BAGNACAVALLO, BARTOLommeo **3**-201d.
Bagnacavallo, It. **9**-338a.
Bagnal, Sir Henry **20**-109d; **14**-776c.
—, Sir Nicholas **19**-536c; **25**-1050b.
Bagnalstown, Ire. : *see* Bagenalstown.
Bagnara, It. **4**-964d; **15**-83d.
Bagnell, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
Bagnères, Fr. : *see* Bagnères de Luchon.
BAGNERES - DE - BIGORRE, Fr. **3**-202a; **10**-778 (D6); mineral waters **18**-519b.
BAGNERES - DE - LUCHON, Fr. **3**-202b; **10**-778 (E6).
Bagnes, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Bagnes (penal establishments) **11**-418a.
Bagnes, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).

Bag net 27-222a.
Bagneux, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 25-964d.
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6); 24-587d.
Bagni, It. 15-4 (F1).
— della Ferrata, It. 6-417a.
— della Regina Giovanna, It. 28-118a.
— del Sasso, It. 4-937a.
— di Lucca, It. 27-484d.
Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 24-34d.
Bagno Caldo, It. 17-95c.
Bagnoles, Fr. 20-299a.
Bagnolet, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Bagnolo, county, It. 12-236b.
Bagnolo, peace of (1484) 27-1006d.
Bagnols-les-Bains, Fr. 17-84c.
— sur-lèze, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bagnorea, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
Bagnyon, Jean 26-264d.
Bago, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
BAGOAS 3-202b; Asia Minor 21-212b; Holofernes 15-543a.
Bagodhar, India 14-376 (L7).
Bagoe, riv., Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Bagoso, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Bagot, Josceline Fitzroy 15-728a.
Bago Tando, India 14-376 (C7).
Bagoyna, Nig. 11-204 (D2).
BAG-PIPE 3-202c; 6-439d.
Bagradas, N.Af.: *see* Majerda.
Bagra Kote, India 26-916 (C2).
Bagrat III. and IV. 11-759b.
Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; 11-759b; 14-331d.
BAGRATION, PETER, prince 3-206d; 19-226c.
Bagrevand, Arm. 2-569a.
Bagri, dist., India 19-43b.
Bagru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
Bagrus 5-513c.
— bayad: *see* Bayad.
— docmac: *see* Docmac.
Bagshot, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 11-232a.
BAGSHOT BEDS (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662c; flora 20-552c; soil 25-347b.
Bagshot Heath, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-139d; geology 26-140a.
— Sands 9-664a.
Bagster, Samuel 21-666d.
Baguales, mts., S.Am. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
Bague, riv., W.Af.: *see* Great Bum.
Baguio, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Baguley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Bagur, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Bagura, India: *see* Bogra.
Bagwell, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Bagwunagijik: *see* Hole-in-the-Day.
Baha (sect) 3-94d.
Baha addaula 5-52c.
Bahabon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Bahadran, India 14-376 (F5).
Bahadur Khan 24-770a.
BAHADUR KHEL, salt mine, India 3-207b; 15-886b.
Bahadur Sah 19-382a.
— SHAH I. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 4-798b.
— SHAH II. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 7-957b; 13-489a.
Ba-Hailu Michael 9-849a.
Bahalul (jester) 10-615a.
Baham, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Bahama Channel, New: *see* Florida Channel.
— Channel, Old, W.I.; 28-544 (B-C2); 3-207d.
—, Grand (Great), isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
BAHAMAS, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (C1-D2); 28-545d; battle (1748) 3-45a; geology 28-544d. 7-134a.
Bahan (Populus euphratica) 22-90c; 4-187b; 25-142d.
Bahârak (dict.) 1-313a.
Baharia, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a; 3-713b.
Baharistan, palace, Teheran 26-596d.
Baharlus, tribe 16-217c.
Baha ud-Din, Moktana 8-604a; 8-605a.
— uddin Walad 23-850c.
— ullah 3-94d.
Bahawalgarh, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Bahawalpur, India 14-376 (D-E5); 3-210a.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
BAHAWALPUR, state, India 3-209d; language 16-80c.
Bahcisarai, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bahe, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Bahia, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
BAHIA (São Salvador), Braz. 3-210c; 4-440 (K5).
—, archip., Carib.S.: *see* Bay Islands.
BAHIA, state, Braz. 3-210a; 4-440 (H4); 4-458b; diamonds 8-160b, 25-488d; minerals 5-307e, 18-356a, 18-692c.
BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 3-210d; 2-462 (D4).
— Blanca, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Bol. 4-167b.
— de Caraquez, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— de la Ascension: *see* Ascension, bay.
— Honda, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-604d.
— Honda, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
— Mazaredo, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Negra, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169c.
— Tarta, Ang. 3-737b.
Ba-Hima, tribe, Af. 1-326a; 12-893c; distribution 11-773a, 27-782b, 27-559b; language 3-358c.
Bahir 13-174a; 15-623a.
Bahira, Tun. 27-392b.
Bahira (dict.) 3-211a.
Bahlol (king of Delhi) 15-283a; 12-713c; 14-402b.
Bahmani dynasty 7-911c; 14-432d; 3-833b.
Bahman Keiâni 15-950d.
Bahna, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Bahnsen, J. F. A. 18-232c.
Bahnung 25-676b.
Bahr, Hermann 11-799a.
BAHR (dict.) 3-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc.: *see* Abiad, Bahr el; Sara, Bahr, etc., except as below, Bahr-el-Ghazal.
BAHRAICH, India 3-211a; 14-376 (I-K6).
—, dist., India 3-211a.
Bahram (Ghaznevid) 14-401b; 11-918a; 24-609b; literature under 21-250b.
BAHRAM I. (Sassanid) 3-211b; 21-221d.
— II. 3-211c; 21-222a.
— III. 3-211c.
— IV. 3-211c; Theodosius 21-222d.
— V. 3-211c; 21-223a; poetry 19-720a, 21-248b.
— VI. 21-223d; 6-272b.
Bahramabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2).
Bahram-Ghat, India 14-376 (I6).
— Khan: *see* Bairam.
Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-bela-Ma, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-23a.
BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 3-211d.
Bahrein, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (F3).
BAHREIN, isls. 3-212b; 2-264 (F3); 13-694c; commerce 2-262d; history 2-263a, 2-266b; language 2-287a; pearl fisheries 21-25c.
Bahr, El, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov., Sudan 26-9 (B4); 26-11c foll.; international rivalries 1-340c foll., 11-101c; Mahdism 9-127b; Petherick 21-305a; Zobeir 28-993a.
— el-Ghazal, riv. bed, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A1); 1-320 (E3); 5-787b; supposed Nile connexion 24-805c.
BAHR-EL-GHAZAL, riv., C.Af. 3-212d; 19-693 (B6); 19-696b.
Bahrenfeld, Altona 1-765b.
Bährethal, val., Ger. 14-299a.
Bahri Mameluke dynasty: *see* Mameluke.
Bahri Nedjef (Wejef), Mesop.: *see* Nejef.
Bahr-Sefed Boghazi, Turk.: *see* Dardanelles (strait).
— Tubariya, Pal.: *see* Galilee, sea of.
Bahsita, Aleppo 1-541c.
Baht (coin): *see* Tical.
Bahuana, tribe 1-330b; 6-925a; language 3-359b.
Bahubalin (saint): *see* Gomata.
Bahula-paksha: *see* Krishna-paksha.
Bahuluwang, isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a.
Bahurutsi, tribe 3-603c.
Bahus, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
BAHUT (dict.) 3-213d.
Bahya b. Asher 13-174b.
BAHYA B. PAQUDA 3-213d; 13-173b.
Bai (rel.) 9-55d; 18-967c.
Baia de arama, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Baiae, Hung.: *see* Baja.
BAIAE (Baia), It. 3-214a; 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (B6); 3-58b; geology 15-5c; piscina 2-243 (Pl. II.).
—, bay, It. 3-214a.
Baia Malcha: *see* Haditha.
Baiame (myth.) 2-957c; 27-[illegible].
Baian (Avar chief) 16-933a.
Baian, Band i, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
Baiano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Baibars: *see* Bibars.
Bai Burch 25-57a.
BAIBURT, Turk.As. 3-214b; 2-565 (B1).
Baid (dict.) 19-380a.
Baidar (Mongol chief) 18-713c.
Baidara (Egyptian viceroy) 9-100b.
BAIDAWI 3-214c.
—, Seyyid Ahmed el: *see* Bedawi.
Baidu (Mongol Khan) 21-226d.
Baidur, India 14-382 (F13).
Baidyanath, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Baidyas: *see* Vaidyas.
Baie, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Baiekbak: *see* Bayikbeg.
Baiera 20-548a; 12-758d; Permian 21-177c; Triassic 27-259d.
Baiern: *see* Bavaria.
Baiersdorf, Ger. 23-47d.
BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE de 3-214d; 11-122c; 1-575d; 7-800b.
—, Lazaro de 3-215a.
Baigaichi, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Baigan: *see* Aubergine.
Baigent, Francis J. 26-932d.
Baighin, riv., India 4-797c.
Baignes-Ste-Radégonde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Baigneux-les-Juifs, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Baihak, Pers.: *see* Salzevar.
Baihar, India: *see* Behir.
Baiima, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55d.
Baiju (Mongol leader) 13-114d; 25-132a.
Baik, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
BAIKAL, lake, Russ.As. 3-215a; 25-10 (F3); 16-90a; fisheries 14-796a; train ferry 24-889b.
—, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Baikalia 11-515d.
Baikal teal 26-486c.
BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALFOUR 3-216a.
Bai-kul, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Baikal.
Bail (cricket) 7-437b.
BAIL (law) 3-216c; affidavit 1-300d; 22-958b.
Baila, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Ba-ila (dialect): *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Bail Act 1898 3-216d.
— à ferme (law) 16-159c; 19-994b.
Bailak Kibdjaki 6-807d.
Bailan, Turk.As.: *see* Beilan.
Bail-bond 3-217a.
Bail-dock 8-353c.
Baildon, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
Baildyr-turgai, C.Asia 26-303d.
Baile (lit.) 5-631c.
Bailee (law) 3-220d.
BAILEN, Sp. 3-217a; 25-530 (D3); capitulation (1808) 3-217a.
Bailer (sand-pump) 4-252c; 21-319c.
Bailesci, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Baile the Sweet-spoken, Story of 5-628a.
Bailey, F. A. W.: *see* Douglass, Fredk.
—, GAMALIEL 3-217a.
—, James 7-794b.
—, Joseph (col.) 1-823c.
—, Lilian: *see* Henschel, Lilian.
—, Liberty Hyde 7-169c.
—, NATHAN or NATHANIEL 3-217b.
—, PHILIP JAMES 3-217b; 3-77d; 8-350b.
—, SAMUEL (philosopher) 3-217c.
—, S. I. (astronomer) 21-583a.
Bailey, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I-C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I,2).
—, harbour, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, isls., Jap.: *see* Coffin, isls.
Bailey, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Wales 18-652b.
BAILEY (arch.) 3-218a; 5-477a
"Bailey" (ship) 24-916b.
Bailey & Leetham steamship Co. 25-860b.
Bailey Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Baileys Mills, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Baileysville, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Baileyton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Baileyville, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Bail Gate, street, Lincoln 16-711a.
Bailgiol, Rainald: *see* Rainald Bailgiol.
Bail Hill, mt., Scot. 8-663c.
Bailie (official) 3-218c.
Bailieborough, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
BAILIFF 3-218a; assault on 10-62d; Channel Islands 3-218c, 5-842a; liberty 16-543c; manor 17-596d; village 6-984b: *see also* Bailli.
Bailiwick 24-848b; 3-218a; 6-765c.
Baillamont, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Baillarger, Jules G. F. 21-538c.
Baille, J. B. A. 12-387d; 7-179a.
BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-219b; 11-134c.
Baillet de Latour: *see* Latour.
Bailleul, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; 3-257a.
Bailleux, J. F. E. 28-286d.
Bailli (official) 3-218d; 22-517b; 18-583c; Parlement 20-833c; procurator 22-422b: *see also* Bailiff.
Bailliage d'Aiguillon (tribunal) 1-436c.
Baillie, Cuthbert 3-922c.
—, George 12-83a; 16-557a.
—, LADY GRIZEL 3-219c; 26-872a.
—, JOANNA 3-219c; 8-531d.
—, John 16-555b.
—, Matthew 18-52b; 24-1014b.
—, Neil 14-442d.
—, ROBERT (conspirator) 3-220b.
—, ROBERT (divine) 3-220a; 22-289b.
—, Robert (tapestry maker) 26-406c.
—, Thomas 9-756c.
—, William (col.) 3-315c; 14-410a; 14-33b.
—, William (gen.) 12-413c; 12-418b; 28-332c.
—, William (judge) 3-922c.
Baillie, isls., Can. 5-160 (D1).
Baillie of Jervis-wood: *see* Baillie, Robert (conspirator).
Baillieston, Scot. 6-603d.
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-220c; 10-852d; 15-117d.
Bailly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
BAILMENT (in law) 3-220d; agistment 1-377b; breaking bulk 4-475a; mandate 17-559b; pledge 21-835a; possessory rights 22-173d; stoppage in transitu 16-597d.
Bailo (in diplomacy): *see* Baylo.
Bailor (law) 3-220d.
Bails, Benito 14-596b.
Bailul, Aby.: *see* Beilul.
Bailundo, Ang. 6-923 (B6); dist. 2-39d.
BAILY, EDWARD HODGES 3-221a; 24-500b.
—, F. G. (physicist) 9-230d; 17-350c.
—, FRANCIS (astronomer) 3-221b; 2-78a; 12-387d.
—, Francis (printer) 19-515b.
—, WILLIAM HELLIER 3-221c.
Baily, Cave & Co., bankers: *see* Bank of Bristol.
Baily's beads 8-888c; 3-221b.
Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks 6-548d; log 16-864d.
—, ALEXANDER (philosopher) 3-221d; action 22-553b; aesthetics 1-288c; belief 22-598b; desire 22-589c; innervation 22-563c; mental association 2-785b; presentations 22-557d; sensation 22-560d.
—, ANDREW GEDDES 3-222d.
—, F. W. 18-250d.
Bain (miniature painter) 18-527c.
Bain, Fr.: *see* Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Baina-Bashta, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Bainaluka, Bosn.: *see* Banjaluka.
Bainath athrawatha 18-180b.
Bainbridge, Christopher 26-100d.
—, JOHN 3-222d.
—, WILLIAM 3-223a; 1-848a; 27-291a.
Bainbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I-D4).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
"Bainbridge" (ship) 24-917a.
Bainbrigge, Thomas 18-481a.
Bain-de-Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (845): *see* Ballon.
BAINDIR (Bainder), Asia M. (Aidin) 3-223b; 2-760 (B3).
—, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (E2).
BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) 3-223b; 19-564a.
—, Sir Edward 3-223c; 7-282b.
—, Matthew Talbot 3-223c.
—, Thomas 23-264b; 25-474d.
—, R. *v.* 14-509c.
— (Mary), R. *v.* 7-456b.
Bainet, Hai. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
Bain-gol, riv., Tibet: *see* Bayan-gol.
BAINI, GIUSEPPE 3-223d.
Bains de Bagnoles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— les Bains (en Vosges), Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214b.
Bainville, Mont. 14-276 (G-H1).
Baioarii, tribe: *see* Baiouarii.
Baiocasses, tribe 3-555c.
Baiocassinus Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Bessin.
Baiohari, India 14-376 (I8).
Baioe: *see* Bacus.
Baiouarii (Baiowarii), tribe 3-545a; 26-20d; 11-831c; duke of 11-832c; laws 11-775d.
Bairagnia, India: *see* Bhairagnia.
Bairaktar (dict.) 18-770d.
Bairam, Pers. 10-190b.
BAIRAM (festival) 3-223d.
Bairam Ali Khan, C.Asia 18-176b.
Bairamich (Bairamitch), Asia M. 27-314d.
— plain, Asia M.: *see* Samonian plain.
Bairam Khan 1-454b.
— Pasha, Kars 15-683a.
Bairat, India 14-624b.
Baird, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-946a.
—, Charles Washington 3-224d; 22-293c.
—, SIR DAVID 3-224a.
—, HENRY MARTYN 3-224c.
—, JAMES 3-224d; 6-603c.
—, Robert 3-224c.
—, SPENCER FULLERTON 3-224d; 20-309d; 3-975a.
Baird, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (E2); 1-474a.
Baird & Co., Messrs. William 6-585b.
Bairdia 7-556d; 5-311d; 20-237d.
Bairdiidae 9-658b.
Baird Lectures 3-224d.
Bairdstown, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
Baire, R. (mathematician) 11-307c.
Baireuth, Ger.: *see* Bayreuth.
Bairma, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 7-790a.
BAIRNSDALE, Vict. 3-225b; 28-38 (D2).
Bairn's Part (law): *see* Legitim.
Bairnwort: *see* Daisy.
Bairo (Ba-Iro), tribe 1-330b; 27-559a.
Bairro Novo, Port. 10-334c.
Bairros, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Bairusia (Berasia), dist., India 8-142c.
Bairut, Pal.: *see* Beirut.
Bais, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, P.I. 21-392 (D6).
Baisa Bol 19-115a; 21-355b.

Baisch, Herrmann **20**-510c.
Baise, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **11**-904c.
Baisi, div., India **19**-378d.
Baisingar (Persian ruler) **21**-228d; **10**-399a.
Baiswari (dialect) **13**-483d.
Baisy, castle, Belg. **4**-317d.
Baita, riv., India **12**-943c.
Bait Act (Nfd.) **19**-483d.
Baitarani, riv., India **14**-382 (M9); **7**-673a; **25**-148d; shrines **20**-277c.
Baitari, India **14**-376 (I5).
Baits (garment) **7**-234b.
— (portico) **17**-606a.
BAITER, JOHANN GEORG 3-225b.
Baithen (monk) **6**-737c.
BAIUS, MICHAEL 3-225c.
Baiuwarii, tribe: *see* Baiouarii.
Baixa, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
Baixo, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Baiza, Pers. **10**-190a.
Baizaika, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Baizais, tribe **26**-184b.
BAIZE (cloth) **3**-225d; **6**-661b.
Baja, Cu. **7**-595 (A1).
—, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
—, It.: *see* Baiae.
—, Togo. **12**-203 (C3).
—, dist., Cal.: *see* Lower California.
Bajada, Arg.: *see* Parana.
— de Santa Fé, Arg.: *see* Santa Fé.
— Grande, Arg. **20**-766c.
Bajalus **25**-720c.
Bajapore, India: *see* Bijapur.
Bajaur, dist., India: *see* Bajour.
Bajaus, tribe **4**-263a.
Bajazet (sultan): *see* Bayezid.
Bajazet, Asia M.: *see* Bayazid.
Bajgah, Afg. **1**-309c.
Bajibda (of Bagdad) **15**-696d.
Bajibo, Nig. **1**-350b.
Bajimal, tribe **25**-380b.
Bajindra, Afg. **15**-631c.
Baji Rao I. **3**-310c; **19**-160b.
— Rao II. **4**-12b; **12**-749a; **14**-412a.
Bajkam **5**-51d.
BAJOCIAN 3-225d; **11**-670c; **15**-569b. *See also* Inferior Oolite.
Bajomaira, Turk.As. **5**-31b.
BAJOUR, dist., India **3**-226a; **2**-741c; **14**-397d.
Bajra (Bajree, Cumbu) **18**-468a; **14**-390b; **17**-289d.
Bajunglinchir, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Bajuvariorum Lex **11**-775d. *See also* Baiouarii.
BAJZA, JOSEPH 3-226c; **13**-927b.
Bak, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
—, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (D-E6); **20**-147d.
Bakairi, tribe **5**-330d.
Bakalahari, tribe **15**-638a; **10**-79d.
BAKALAI, tribe **3**-226c; **16**-511c.
Ba-kamba **3**-359c.
Bakangoi **19**-636b.
Bakankala: *see* Bushmen.
Bakar, Hung.: *see* Buccari.
Bakaran, mts., Pers.: *see* Bakeran.
Bakarawiya, Egy.: *see* Meroe.
Bakarganj, dist., India: *see* Backergunje.
Bakari (sultan) **28**-765a.
Bakasekele: *see* Bushmen.
Ba-Kavirondo: *see* Kavirondo.
BAKE, JAN 3-226d.
Bakehouses **4**-467a; Roman **4**-466a.
Bakel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
—, Sen. **11**-204 (B3); **24**-640c; **24**-641a.
Bakenes, Holl. **19**-785b.
Bakenlaagte, S.Af. **27**-207c.
Bake Oven, Oreg. **20**-242 (D-E2).
BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN 3-227a; **4**-542b; **4**-549a; Hudson River tunnel **27**-401b.
—, David **7**-414a.
—, Edward D. **3**-229a.
—, Francis **14**-193b.
—, Sir George **6**-682d; **22**-107b.
—, **HENRY 3**-227a; **7**-888d.
—, Herbert Brereton **1**-862a; **5**-59d; **6**-31b; **26**-577c; valency **27**-847b.
—, J. G. (botanist) **13**-674d.
—, J. L. (chemist) **4**-512c.
—, Joseph **28**-648c.
—, Nathaniel Bradley **19**-498b.
Baker, Pasha: *see* Baker, Valentine.
—, Remember **27**-1028c.
—, **SIR RICHARD 3**-227b.
—, Romelius Langen: *see* Romelius Langenbacher.
—, **SIR SAMUEL WHITE 3**-227c; **19**-698b; in equatorial province **12**-250b, **26**-16b, **27**-560b.
—, Shirley **27**-4d.
—, T. D. (gen.) **23**-404c.
—, **THOMAS 3**-228b.
—, **VALENTINE** (Baker Pasha) **3**-228c; **9**-121d.
—, William (Dr) **3**-411c.
Baker, La. **17**-54 (a5).
—, inlet, Chil.: *see* Calen Inlet.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H4); **21**-476a.
—, isls., Chil. **6**-144c.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K3); **8**-615c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
—, mt., C.Af. **23**-947a.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
—, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (D1); **27**-623a; **28**-189d; **28**-353c.
—, riv., Chil.: *see* Las Heras.
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
Bakeran, mts., Pers. **3**-981c.
Baker-Callow (dough-moulder) **4**-472c.
BAKER CITY, Oreg. **3**-228d; **20**-242 (H3).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4); **11**-751d.
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Foreland, Canada **5**-160 (L3).
Bakerhill, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Baker Hill, O. **20**-26 (M3).
Baker Holroyd, John: *see* Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl.
Baker microscope **18**-404 (Pl. I.).
Baker Ponds, lakes, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
Bakers, isl., Hants. **22**-132 (map).
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, peak, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
Bakers' Company **16**-811a.
Baker's Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
— Dozen, isls., Can. **5**-160 (N4).
Bakersfield, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Baker's rifle **23**-326a.
Baker's rotary blower **3**-708b.
Bakers Summit, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Baker St. & Waterloo Rly., Lond. **16**-944b; **27**-409a.
Bakerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C4).
Bakersville, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3)
—, O. **20**-26 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Bakerton, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
Bakete, tribe **3**-291a; **6**-925a.
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (agriculturist) **3**-229a; **1**-395a; cattle **5**-540c; horses **16**-394a; sheep **24**-819b.
—, **ROBERT** (geologist) **3**-229b.
BAKEWELL, Derby. **3**-229b; **9**-416 (II. D3); geology **8**-71a; lead mines **8**-72c; Saxon remains **8**-72a.
— pudding **3**-229b.
Bakewellia **16**-122b; **21**-176c.
Bakhai (family): *see* Backay.
Ba Khamra, Turk.As. **5**-42c.
Bakhar **17**-675a.
Bakhara, C.As.: *see* Bokhara.
Bakharz, dist., Pers. **15**-780c.
Bakhasar, India **14**-376 (D7).
BAKHCHI-SARAI, Russ. **3**-229c; **23**-874 (I. D4); **18**-719b; Qaraite community **22**-705d.
Bakheswar, riv., India **3**-957d.
Bakh-fandak, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
BAKHMUT, Russ. **3**-229c; **23**-874 (I. F2).
—, riv., Russ. **3**-229c.
Bakhoy, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3); **24**-639a.
Bakhta, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D-E2).
Bakhtagan, lake, Pers.: *see* Bakhtegan.
Bakhtashites: *see* Bektash.
Bakhtawar Singh **1**-775d.
Bakht Buland **5**-683a.
Bakhtegan (Niriz), lake, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); drainage **21**-190a.
Bakhtiari, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (A-B2); forests **21**-197a; geology **21**-190c.
BAKHTIARI, tribe **3**-229d; **4**-867d; **17**-129d.
Bakhtiyar **14**-401c.
— Izzaddaula **5**-52b.
Bakhtri: *see* Bactria.
Bakhuisen, Ludolf: *see* Backhuysen.
— van der Brink, R. C. **8**-727c.
Bakhuis Roozeboom, H. W.: *see* Roozeboom, H. W. Bakhuis.
Baki (poet) **27**-466c.
Baki el-Gharkad, Medina **18**-66b.
Bakil, tribe **28**-914a.
Baki Mehemet Khan **4**-157b.
Bakin **15**-170c.
BAKING 3-229d; **4**-465c; machinery **4**-471a; meat **7**-75d; powders **4**-469a.
Bakir (Mahommed ul Baqir) **17**-423a; **24**-858a.
— Bey **10**-308d.
Bakir Chai, riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (B3). *See also* Calcus.
Bakirite (Baqirite), sect **17**-423a.
BAKIS 3-230a; **23**-74a.
Bakit, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (B5).
Bakkah, Arab.: *see* Mecca.
Bakkai, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
Bakke, Nor. (Buskerud) **19**-804 (C3).
— Nor. (Lister) **19**-804 (B3).
Bakkeveen, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Baklansk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Bakloh, India **14**-376 (F-G3).
Baknak, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Baknotan, P.Is. **21**-392 (A3).
Bako, Jap.: *see* Hiogo.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
BAKOCZ, TAMAS 3-230a; **13**-909c.
Bakoko, tribe **1**-330a.
Bakolod, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Bakon, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Bakone, tribe: *see* Bakwena.
Bakong, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Bakongo, tribe **16**-835b; **6**-924d.
Bakonybél, Hung. **12**-748a.
Bakony Wald, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (E3); **3**-240d; **5**-383a; **13**-894d.
Bakoor, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Bakorgel, Camer. **5**-110 (A2).
Bakossi, tribe **1**-330a.
Bakou, caste **5**-83c.
Bakow (Bakov), Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Bakr, tribe **17**-418a; **18**-634a; **18**-645a.
Bakrabadi (jute) **15**-605b.
BAKRI (geographer) **3**-230b.
Bakrite, sect **17**-422d.
Baksan, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-553d.
Baksar, India: *see* Buxar.
Bakshish, Asia M. **21**-542b.
Baktserai, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
BAKU, Russ. **3**-230b; **23**-874 (II. F3); **17**-940a; mud volcanoes **28**-189a.
BAKU, govt., Russ. **3**-230d; **23**-874 (II. F3); **26**-448e.
Ba-Kuandu: *see* Bushmen.
Bakuba, Turk.As. **26**-305 (F3).
Bakuba, tribe **6**-925a; **6**-925c; dialects **3**-359a.
Bakud, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E8).
Bakuena: *see* Bakwena.
Ba-Kuise: *see* Bushmen.
Bakumbi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Bakumu, tribe **1**-330b.
Bakundi, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Ba-Kundu, tribe **5**-111c; **1**-330a (table); **3**-359c.
BAKUNIN, MIKAIL 3-231a; **1**-916c; **19**-688a.
Bakunya, tribe **1**-330b.
Bakussu, tribe **6**-925a.
Bakuti, tribe **1**-330b; language **3**-359b.
Bakwa, tribe: *see* Bambute.
Bakwa, Dasht-i, desert, Afg. **1**-307 (B3); **12**-48b.
Bakwa-Zulu: *see* Zulu.
Bakwena (Bakwain), tribe **3**-603c; **5**-861d; **27**-194a.
Bakwese, tribe **1**-330b.
BAKWIRI, tribe **3**-231c; dialect **3**-359b.
Bala, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
BALA, Wales **3**-231c; **9**-428 (V. D2); **11**-298c; college **3**-231c, **5**-78a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **3**-535b.
—, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2); **28**-406 (map); **3**-231c; **18**-168b.
—, lakes, Egy. **9**-40 (B1).
BALAAM 3-231d; **19**-864d.
Bala Association **5**-77c.
Balabac, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A7); **21**-393b.
Balabac, strait, Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C1).
Balabagh, Afg. **15**-625d.
Balabalakan, isls., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C3).
Balabanka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C4).
Balabio, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M9).
Bala-chana, Afg. **14**-376 (A4).
Balachulish: *see* Balla.
Balaciu, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Balaclava, Russ.: *see* Balaklava.
Balaclava Claims, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A3).
Balaclava Russell: *see* Russell, Sir William Howard.
Balad, Turk.As. **5**-50a.
Balada **22**-491d.
Balade, Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9); **19**-469c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Caledonia.
Balade (verse): *see* Ballade.
BALADHURI 3-233b; **2**-273d.
Baladi: *see* Belledi.
Baladine: *see* Danse haute.
Baladun, Hamelin de: *see* Hamelin de Baalun.
Balaena: *see* Right whale.
— australis: *see* Black whale.
— biscayensis: *see* Atlantic Right whale.
— japonica **28**-570a.
— mysticetus: *see* Greenland Right whale.
Balaeniceps: *see* Shoe-bill.
Balaenidae **5**-771a.
Balaenodon **5**-774d.
Balaenoidea: *see* Whalebone whales.
Balaenoptera: *see* Rorqual.
— borealis **28**-573d.
— longimana **28**-573d.
— sibbaldi: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Balaenopteridae **5**-771a.
Balaerica: *see* Crowned crane.
Balagami (Balagamvi), India **14**-431c.
Balagansk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3); **14**-796b.
Balagasun, C.As.: *see* Karakorum.
Balaghat, Cen.Prov., India **14**-382 (H-I9).
BALAGHAT, dist., India **3**-233b; **14**-382 (I9); **5**-681d; **6**-116d.
—, hills, India **14**-382 (F-G10).
—, plateau, India **14**-382 (G9); **4**-772a.
Balaghaut, India: *see* Balaghat.
Balagne, prov., Corsica **7**-199c.
Balagny, Louis de **12**-793a.
BALAGUER, VICTOR 3-233d; **28**-75d.
Balaguer, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Balahi, hills, India **3**-843d.
Bala Hissar, fort, Kabul **15**-624d; **14**-413c.
Balai (Syriac author) **26**-313c.
Balait, riv., Bor. **4**-681c.
Balaji Avaji **17**-671a.
— Janardhan Bhanu: *see* Nana Fornavis.
Balak (amir) **3**-246b; **7**-531d.
—, king of Moab **19**-864d.
Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany, Russ.: oil field **3**-230c.
Balakhna, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **19**-721a.
BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEIvich 3-234a.
BALAKLAVA, Crimea, Russ. **3**-234a; **23**-874 (I.D4); Genoese settlement **7**-450a; Turkish occupation **18**-718d.
Balala, tribe **3**-603b; **1**-330b.
BALALAIKA 3-234d.
Bala limestone **3**-239c; **21**-476c.
Balam, prov., India: *see* Hassan.
Balamban, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E5).
Balambangan, isl., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-256d; **4**-261c.
Balami (vizier) **21**-249a.
Balamir (Balamber) **13**-933a.
Bala Murghab, Afg. **1**-307 (B2); **19**-35a.
Balan, Fr. **24**-575 (plan); **24**-576b.
—, riv., India **7**-826c.
BALANCE (dict.) **3**-234d; bookkeeping **4**-227c; clocks **6**-537a, **3**-234d, **28**-362d; weighing machine **28**-468c; **18**-562d.
Balance, La (newspaper): *see* *Wage, Die.*
Balance, The (Zodiac): *see* Libra.
Balanced conveyer **7**-55d.
— pillar (ordnance) **20**-227d.
Balance escapement **6**-541c.
BALANCE OF POWER 3-235a; Henry VIII. **9**-528c; maintenance of peace **21**-5b; Spanish American Colonies **1**-809c; William III. **28**-663d.
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-235b; Carli-Rubbi **5**-339c; Mun **19**-1b.
— piston **25**-835b.
— plough **21**-851c.
Balancer (flies): *see* Halteres.
Balancing (of engines) **17**-1014a; **25**-837c; **22**-849c.
— capacity (wireless teleg.) **26**-534b.
Balanda, Russ. **23**-872 (F-G5).
Balanga, P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
Balangiga, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Balangoda **21**-663c.
Balanidae: *see* Acorn-shell.
Balaninus **28**-467d.
— nucum: *see* Nut weevil.
Balanites aegyptiaca: *see* Heglig.
Balanjar, Russ. **2**-795b; **15**-774c.
Balanoglossidae **3**-239a.
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-237a; **27**-1050a; mesoderm **9**-318d; nervous system, development **9**-320c.
Balanophora **2**-12b.
Balanophoraceae **10**-572b.
Balansar, Russ.: *see* Balanjar.
Balanta, tribe **22**-168c; **24**-640d.
Balantidium **14**-561c.
— coli **8**-265d; **14**-561a.
Balantium **27**-235a.
Balanus: *see* Acorn-shell.
— amphitrite **26**-906b.
— improvisus **26**-906c.
— psittacus: *see* Pico.
Balapulang, Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a.
Balapur, India **14**-382 (G9); **9**-291c.
Balarama **19**-102a; **13**-511a.
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 3 239b; **6**-256a; **20**-893a.
Balart, Federico **25**-586d.
Balaruc, Fr. **18**-519d.
Balas: *see* Balash.
Balasaghun (Bala Sakun), C Asia: *see* Karakorum.
Bala Samac, Bosnia: *see* Bosna Samac.
Balasan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
—, riv., India **7**-833d.
Balasana, Cameroon **5**-110 (B4).
BALA SERIES 3-239c; **20**-237c; **11**-670d; **2**-452c. *See also* Caradoc group.
Balash (Parthian kings): *see* Vologaeses.
BALASH (Sassanian king) **3**-239c; **21**-223a.
Balashkert, Pers. **21**-216c; **21**-218d.
Balashov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5); population **24**-206b.
Balasinor, state, India **23**-225a.
BALASORE, India **3**-239d; **14**-382 (M9); **14**-406c.
—, dist., India **3**-239d.
Balas ruby **11**-571d; **25**-684c.
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b; **13**-925c.
Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Balasur, India: *see* Balasore.
Balata, Pal. **24**-817a.
Balata (gutta percha) **12**-744c; **12**-677d; **27**-285a.
Bala, Tana, isl., Sum. **26**-73b (A3); **26**-73b.
Balati, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Balatizzo, Sic. **1**-424d.
Balaton, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
BALATON, lake, Hung., **3**-240d; **3**-4 (E3); geology **2**-971d.
Balatonfüred, Hung. **13**-898d.
Balaton-Szent-György, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Balatschani, Russ.: *see* Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany.
Balaustion's Adventure (Browning) **1**-519a; **4**-673c.
Balawan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
—, Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73c.
Balawat (ruins), Mesop. **2**-375b; gates **8**-420a.
BALAYAN, P.Is. **3**-240d; **21**-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
Baláz, Alexander **13**-928b.
Balazote, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Balbec, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Balbeggie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Balbegno, castle, Scot. **10**-596a.
Balbek, Turk.As.: *see* Baalbek.
Balbes, Louis Berton des: *see* Crillon.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BALBI, ADRIAN 3-240d.
—, Eugenio 3-241a.
—, Josephine L. de Caumont, countess of 17-47b.
—, Pierre 1-523b.
Balbi, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I8); 25-364c.
Balbi, palace, Venice, 2-412a.
Balbiani, E. G. 7-714b; 13-426b.
Balbiania 1-591d; 9-387c; 9-388b.
Balbilla 12-499c.
Balbinus (emperor) 17-926b.
BALBO, CESARE 3-241a; 14-912b; 15-50d.
—, Niccolò 9-341d.
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 241c.
Balboa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Pan. 20-666d.
Balbodh, India 17-671a.
BALBRIGGAN, Ire. 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-618a.
Balbriggan hose 3-242a.
BALBUS (family) 3-242a.
—, Gaius Norbanus: *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
—, L. Cornelius (major) 3-242b; 8-494d.
—, L. Cornelius (minor) 3-242b; 11-916a.
—, M. Acilius 3-242a.
—, M. Atius 3-242a.
—, Q. Antonius 3-242a.
—, Q. Marius, inscr. 14-636a.
—, T. Ampius 3-242a.
Balby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-412a.
Balcanquhal, Walter 24-448c.
Balcaranensis: *see* Saturn.
Balcarce, A. Gonzalez 4-175b.
Balcarce, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Balcarres, A. Lindsay, 1st earl 7-385c.
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl 7-385d.
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl 7-385c; 24-453b.
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl 7-385c.
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl: *see* Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl.
Balcarres House, Fifeshire 3-409d.
Balcarres papers 16-557d.
Balcescu, N. 23-848a.
Balch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Balclatchie group 5-300.
Balclutha, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Balcnock, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Balcom, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Balcombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Balcomie, Lord 25-761a.
Balcomie, castle, Scot. 7-362c.
BALCONY 3-242c; of minaret 18-501b.
Bald, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Lassen) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. (Placer) 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. (Sta. Barbara) 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. (Shasta) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Can. 19-465 (B1): 19-464c.
—, mt., Colo. (Delta) 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. (Larimer) 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Colo. (Teller) 21-602a.
—, mt., Ida. (Elmore) 14-276 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. (Shoshone) 14-276 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. (Berkshire) 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. (Franklin) 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., R.I. (Kent) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. (Providence) 23-249 (B1).
—, mt., R.I. (Washington) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., Vt. (Bennington) 19-490 (A6).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland E.) 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland W.) 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 19-772 (I2); 19-771b.
Baldacchino (archit.): *see* Baldaquin.
Baldaeus, Philip 12-160d.
Baldaino, Braz. 4-440 (A6).
Baldak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Baldamus, A. C. E. 7-609a.
Baldaquin 6-352c; 12-201b; 27-576a; 28-452b.
Baldasseroni, G. 16-462b.
Baldaya, Affonso Gonçalvez 13-296c.
Baldbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Bald Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bald chimpanzee 6-166b: 22-329a.
— coot: *see* Coot.
— cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist) 3-242c.
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) 14-187d.
—, Philip: *see* Baldaeus.
Bald Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Eagle, mt., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Bald eagle (zool.) 8-790c.
Bald Eagle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Baldegg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 17-96d.
Baldeh, ruins, Pal. 24-15c.
Baldelli-Boni, Count 22-9d.
Baldenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
BALDER (son of Odin) 3-242d; 18-616b; 19-142b.
Balder, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
BALDERIC (author) 3-242d.
— (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825d; 27-823d.
Balderich of Bourgueil: *see* Baudry of Bourgueil.
Baldernock, Scot. 18-478c.
Baldersby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Balderschwang, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Balderstone, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Balderton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Baldface, North Mt., N.H.: *see* North Mt. Baldface.
—, South Mt., N.H.: *see* South Mt. Baldface.
Bald-headed eagle: *see* Bald eagle.
Bald Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
BALDI, BERNARDINO 3-243a; 13-924c.
—, Ottavio: *see* Wotton, Sir Henry.
BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTFRIED 3-243a.
Baldini, Giovanni 26-1015a.
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-243b.
Baldir Augustus 1-360a.
Baldissera, Antonio 1-94b; Eritrea 15-73d, 15-78a, 15-78c.
Bald Knob, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Knob, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
BALDNESS 3-243b; racial distinctions 12-823d; ringworm 23-352a; seborrhoea 24-568b.
Baldo, mt., Alps 1-747a; 11-190c.
Baldock, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); church 13-400b; geology 13-398c; population 13-399b.
Baldongan Castle, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Baldoon, Can. 24-611d.
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 3-243c; 4-308c.
Baldoyle, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Bald Pate, mt., Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).
— Pate, mt., Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (A-B4).
Bald-pate: *see* Wigeon.
Baldred, St 3-498a.
— (king of Kent) 1-292a.
Baldrianic acid 27-859b.
BALDRIC 3-244b.
Baldrs Draumar: see *Vegtamskvida*.
Baldshuan, Russ.As. 14-376 (C-D1).
Bald Sunapee, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di 18-438d.
Balduinstein, castle, Ger. 16-80b.
BALDUINUS, JACOBUS 3-244b.
—, Justus 22-158a.
Baldung, Hans: *see* Grün, Hans Baldung.
Baldus de Ubaldis, A. 3-244c.
— de Ubaldis, Petrus (1335-1400) 3-244c.
— **DE UBALDIS, PETRUS** (1327-1406) 3-244b.
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; Arras 2-646a; Tournai 27-104d.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 11-294b; 4-679a.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 7-329d; 8-651b.
— IV. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 16-685d.
Baldwin V. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 13-274d; 13-606c.
— VI. (of Flanders) 10-479a; 12-332b; 18-739c.
— VII. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— **VIII.** (of Flanders) 10-479c; 11-920a; 13-280b.
— IX. (of Flanders): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
— VI. (of Hainaut): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
— **I.** (of Jerusalem) 3-245b; Alexius I.'s appeal 7-526a; Daniel of Kiev 7-808b; Egypt 9-97c; Jeziret Faraun 1-453d; Tancred 26-394c; Templars 26-591b.
— **II.** (of Jerusalem) 3-246a; 26-394c.
— **III.** (of Jerusalem) 3-246b; Ascalon 2-716b.
— **IV.** (of Jerusalem) 3-247a; 22-935b.
— **V.** (of Jerusalem) 3-247b; 22-935b.
— **I.** (of Romania) 3-244c; 2-698d; 23-517a.
— **II.** (of Romania) 3-245a; 23-810c; 11-567b.
— (de Brioniis) 20-55b.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-617a; 28-263a.
— (de Clare): *see* Clare, Baldwin de.
— (sheriff of Devon) 6-423d.
— (of Insula) 7-447b.
— (of Luxemburg) 27-269b.
— (of Mons): *see* Baldwin VI (of Flanders).
— (de Redvers): *see* Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of.
— (archbp. of Trier) 11-846d.
—, Abraham 12-692b.
—, Charles 19-560a.
—, E. (explorer) 21-952a.
—, Edward (writer): *see* Godwin, William.
—, Henry 16-783b.
—, **JAMES MARK** 3-247b.
—, Joseph G. 1-841b.
—, Loammi 28-767d; 5-945c.
—, Lorraine 7-444a.
—, Matthias William 21-368d; locomotive of 22-821c.
—, **ROBERT** 3-247c; 20-117a.
—, Roger S. 6-957d.
—, William 8-432c.
Baldwin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2); 15-658a.
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Pa.: *see* Steelton.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Baldwin company engine 25-841d.
Baldwin Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Baldwin Municipal Act 20-115a.
Baldwin's Gardens 24-130c.
— phosphorus 4-972a; 21-477a.
Baldwinsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-857c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Baldwyn, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales 18-785c.
Baldy, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
BALE, JOHN 3-248a; 14-775a; Barclay attacked 3-393c; lives of English writers 3-953c.
Bâle, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Bale, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
BALE (dict.) 3-249a; hay 13-109b.
Balea 11-526c.
Baleâres, Medit.: *see* Balearic Is.
BALEARIC, isls., Medit. 3-249a; 25-530 (F3-G2); ancient 23-648 (C3-2), 25-531d; Carthaginians 5-428b; Charlemagne 5-893b; dynasties 25-571c; geology 27-259a, 27-259c; language 25-573b; Pisan expedition 21-644a; trade with Romans 3-249d.
Balearic Basin, Medit. 19-974a.
Balearis Major, isl., Medit.: *see* Majorca.
Balearis Minor, isl., Medit.: *see* Minorca.
Baleato, Andres 21-268d.
Bale breaker 7-302c.
Bâle Campagne, Switz.: *see* Basel Landschaft.
Baleen: *see* Whale-bone.
Baleful (dict.) 3-249a.
Baleine, Can. 5-224d.
Baleines, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-619.
Balek Pulau, Str.S. 21-84c.
Balekun, mt., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Balen, Hendrick van 27-887d.
Bale opener 15-607b.
Balephuill, bay, Scot. 27-549c.
Baler, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Baler (hay-making) 13-109b.
Balerno, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
BALES, PETER 3-250a.
Balesh, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Balesius: *see* Bales, Peter.
Bale sling 15-875d.
Balestier, Wolcott 15-826b.
Balestilla: *see* Back-staff.
Baleswar, riv., India: *see* Haringhata.
Balete, P.Is. 19-594a.
Bâle Ville, Switz.: *see* Basel Stadt.
Balf (Wolfs), Hung. 25-429c.
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 3-250b.
Balforeus: *see* Balfour, Robert.
Balfour, Sir Andrew 19-65c; 8-939d.
—, **ARTHUR JAMES** 3-250d; chief secretary for Ireland 14-785a, 14-788b, 14-788a; Joseph Chamberlain 5-817a; metaphysical views 18-252b; prime minister 9-582d; Salisbury ministry 9-579c; scepticism 24-308d, 26-756d.
—, **FRANCIS MAITLAND** 3-254d; Chordata 27-1048b; embryology 9-327d, 14-252a; origin of vertebrata 27-1050c; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Sir George 24-799d.
—, Gerald William 3-252a; 14-786d.
—, Sir Gilbert 20-280d.
—, Capt. Henry 28-746b.
—, Henry 9-668a.
—, I. Bayley 25-356a.
—, **SIR JAMES** (antiquary) 3-255a, 19-65c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (judge) 3-255b; 24-446b; 24-537b.
—, **ROBERT** (philosopher) 3-255d.
—, Sir William 12-410c.
Balfour, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Balfour castle, mansion, Scot. 20-280c.
Balfour of Burleigh, baron: Scottish seat 6-417a.
— of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, baron 3-255d; Balfour ministry 3-252a; commission on local taxation 26-461a; commission on water supply 16-947a; resignation 3-252c.
— of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron 12-411d.
Balfrin, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Balfron, Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Balfrush, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Balgay, mt., Scot. 8-675b.
Balgedie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balgowan house, mansion, Scot. 18-298c.
Balgowlah, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Balgownie, Brig o', Scot. 1-49a.
Balgownie Castle, mansion, Scot. 16-494a.
Balgray, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-98d.
BALGUY, JOHN 3-255d; 14-12a.
Balhaf, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Balham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 25-1006d; 28-303b.
Balhamie, mt., Scot. 3-75b.
Balhara (Vallhaba) 4-189a.
Balholm, Nor. 25-345c.
Bali (runes) 24-295a.
Bali, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
BALI, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-256b; 17-466 (C-D4); agriculture 3-356b; Balinese in Lombok 16-936b; freshwater fishes 14-269d.
Bali, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F3); 15-284c; 3-256b.
Bali, tribe 1-328d; 1-330a.
— (language) 25-9a.
Balia (chief) 19-636b.
Balia, Asia M. 3-256d.
Balia (Italian magistracy) 18-32c.
Balia Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 2-758d.
Bali and Lombok, resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 and D4).
Baliapatam, India: *see* Azhikal.
Balich, riv., Asia: *see* Belikh.
Balicuatro, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bali-dagh (Honey mount), mt., Turk.As. 13-655c.
— Dagh (ruins), Asia M.: *see* Bunarbashi.
Balid ez Zenj, E.Af.: *see* Zanzibar, sultanate.
Balieira, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4).
BALIKISRI, Asia M. 3-256d; 2-760 (C3).
Balik Papan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258c.
Balin and Balan (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Bali Nayaran (raja) 7-837b.
Balinas (the sorcerer) 12-868d.
Baling (cotton) 7-302a.
Balinga, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Balingasag, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Balingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Balintang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
— Channel, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
BALIOL (family) 3-257a: 19-755b.
—, Alexander de 3-257c; 3-410d.
—, Bernard de 3-257a; 24-433a; 26-593a.
—, Edward de (king of Scotland) 3-257b; crowned 24-437a; England's aid 9-510c; Stirling castle surrendered 25-927a.
—, Guy de 3-257a.
—, Ingelram (Engelram) de 3-257b.
—, **JOHN DE** (king of Scotland) 3-257c; history of reign 24-434c; relations with England 9-496b.
Balionycteris 6-241d.
Balipara, India 14-376 (P6); forest reserve 7-837b.
Bali Peak, Mal.Arch.: *see* Agung, Gunung.
Balira del Orien, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Balire, riv., Andorra: *see* Gran Balira.
Balis, Syr.: *see* Barbalissus.
Bali-soor 5-374a.
Balista: *see* Ballista.
Balistes: *see* File-fish.
Balistidae 26-546a.
Balistres, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
BALIUAG, P.Is. 3-258a; 21-392 (E1).
Balize, B.Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, country: *see* British Honduras.
Balj b. Bishr 5-37c.
Baljik Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Baljon 3-884d.
Balk, Hermann 15-896d.
Balk: *see* Baulk.
Balkan, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-772d; fauna and flora 4-774b; former continuity 9-911a; geology 4-773d; hot springs 4-774a.
BALKAN, pen., Eur. 3-258a; Austria-Hungary's policy 3-25b; brigandage 4-564d; history 3-260c; inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano Treaty 3-790b; sin-eating 25-147a; surveys 17-651b; village communities 28-69b.
—, Great, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
—, Little, mt., Russ.As.; 27-420 (B4).
Balkány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BALKASH, lake, Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 24-617c; 12-168c.
BALKH (Bactra, Zainaspa), Afg. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); Antiochus the Great 24-604d; Barmecides 3-407a; Ephthalites 9-680a; Moslem capture 5-28c; Zoroastrianism 29-422b.
—, prov., Afg.Turkest. 1-319c.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea 5-453b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) 14-221d; 11-624b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Balki, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Balkis Kale, Asia M.: *see* Aspendus.
Balko, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
Balkonda, India **14**-382 (H10).
BALL, SIR ALEXANDER John **3**-262d; at Malta **17**-512d; services to Nelson **19**-354d.
—, Benjamin **25**-393c.
—, C. J. **13**-538a.
—, **JOHN** (priest) **3**-263a; **28**-869d.
—, **JOHN** (Puritan) **3**-263a.
—, **JOHN** (politician and naturalist) **3**-263b; Alpine flora **1**-753c; Atlas mts. **2**-859c; Chile **6**-146a.
—, L. K. (architect) **9**-853d.
—, Robert (naturalist) **8**-569b.
—, Sir Robert (astronomer) **12**-58b; **17**-965b.
—, **THOMAS 3**-263c; **4**-292b; **6**-830c; criticism of his work **24**-516a.
— (Balle), William **24**-232c.
Ball, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
—, cape, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
BALL (dict.) **3**-263c.
— (games: classical) **11**-446b.
Ball, The, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
Balla, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **17**-937b.
Ballaarat, Austr.: *see* Ballarat.
Ballabha Acharya: *see* Vallabha Acharya.
Ballachulish, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **12**-119d; slate quarries **2**-486d, **24**-425d.
—, Ferry, Scot. **2**-222d.
Ballad, It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (D6)
BALLADE (verse) **3**-264a; Deschamps **8**-90d; Gower **12**-299c; Villon **28**-88b.
Ballade aux Enfants perdus (T. de Banville) **3**-264a.
Ballade of Fair Ladies (Rossetti) **3**-264d.
Ballad of Reading Gaol (Oscar Wilde) **28**-633a.
Balladonia, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6).
BALLADS 3-264d; Breton **5**-650d, Child's collection **6**-135b; Cid **6**-362c; Danish **8**-39d; dramatized **9**-614b; Dutch **8**-722a; English **9**-614a; German **11**-792a; Irish **5**-629a; Keats **15**-708d; klephtic **12**-524b; Manx **5**-639c; metrical influence **27**-1046d; Robin Hood **23**-420b; Rumanian **23**-849b; Schiller **24**-325b; Scottish **4**-714c, **5**-639b, **21**-627c; Sir Walter Scott **24**-471c.
Ballagan, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2-3).
—, Spout of, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
Ballaghaderreen, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
— beds **16**-829c.
Ballaghkeen, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Ballahulish, Scot.: *see* Ballachulish.
Ballaigues, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Ballalas: *see* Hoysalas.
Ballala Sena **24**-170b.
Ballallan, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Ballalpur, India **5**-837b.
Ballam, Higher, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
—, Lower, Lancs. **16**-139 (A1).
Ballan, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d; **19**-630b.
BALLANCHE, PIERRE Simon **3**-268a.
Ball and socket joint **15**-484a.
Ballangeich, Guidman of **25**-926b.
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-268c.
Ballantrae, Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **12**-51b; geology **3**-75b; oyster fishery **20**-426a.
— group (geol.) **3**-75b; **20**-236b.
Ballantyne, James **15**-721b; **19**-565b; **24**-472b.
—, John (1774-1821) **15**-721b; **24**-472d.
—, John (1533-1587): *see* Bellenden, John.
—, **ROBERT MICHAEL 3**-268c
Ballantyne & Co. (publishers) **24**-474c.
Ballan wrasse **28**-839b.
Ballao, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
Ballarat, Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
BALLARAT, Vict. **3**-268d; **28**-38 (B2); climate **2**-946d; gold **2**-951d, **2**-963d; riots **20**-349b.
Ballard, John **3**-95c.
Ballard, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, point, Dorset. **8**-435a.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A1).
— Down, mt., Dorset. **8**-434c.
— Vale, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
Ballardsville, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Ballari, India: *see* Bellary.
Ballary, India **14**-382 (F13).
BALLAST (dict.) **3**-269a.
Ballata (tree) **15**-133a.
Ballate (It. lit.) **14**-903d.
BALLATER, Scot. **3**-269a; **24**-412 (E2).
Ballatrich, farm, Scot. **3**-269b.
Ballaugh, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **17**-535a.
Ballay, Noel **4**-464d; **11**-101a; **11**-102d.
Ball bearings **3**-580a; **3**-914b.
Ball Club, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
Balle, William: *see* Ball, William.
Ballena, gulf, Venez.: *see* Paria, gulf.
—, point, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
Ballenas, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (B2).
Ballenstädt, Siegfried, count of: *see* Siegfried, count of Ballenstädt.
BALLENSTEDT, Ger. **3**-269b; **11**-808 (C3); **13**-48b.
Balleny, John **21**-963c.
Balleny, isls., Antarc. **21**-961 (H); **21**-963d.
— Land, Antarc. **21**-961 (F).
Balleroy, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Ballersbach limestone **8**-125b.
Ballcshare, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Ballestero, El, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
BALLET 3-269b; **7**-800b; fabulae salticae **8**-496b; madrigal distinguished **17**-295d; Marie Camargo **5**-80b; rise in 16th cent. **20**-684b.
Ballet des Incompatibles, Le **18**-663b.
Balletta, Alexander **26**-266a.
Balletto **25**-406b.
BALL-FLOWER 3-270b; **18**-934b (fig.).
Ball Ground, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
BALLIA, India **3**-270c; **14**-376 (K-L7).
—, dist., India **3**-270c.
Balliana, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-25c.
Balliastra, dist., Scot. **24**-855c.
Ballin (eccl.) **18**-627b.
BALLINA, Ire. (Mayo) **3**-270c; **14**-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Tipperary) **14**-744 (C4); **15**-795a.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1); **8**-162a.
Ballinacurra, Ire.: *see* Ballycorus.
Ballinafad, Ire. **23**-728a.
Ballinagh, Ire.: *see* Bellananagh.
Ballinakill, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **22**-731c.
Ballinamallard, Ire.: *see* Bellanamallard.
Ballinamore, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **16**-404c.
Ballinamuck, Ire.: battle (1796) **11**-204d.
Ballinascarty, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
BALLINASLOE, Ire. **3**-270d; **14**-744 (C3); **10**-128b; **14**-747d.
Ballincleuch Law, mt., Scot. **16**-136d.
Ballincollig, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Ballindalloch, Scot. (Elgin) **24**-412 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. (Inverness) **25**-646b.
Ballinderry, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **19**-320a; **7**-76c.
Ballindine, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Ballingarry, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Ballingdon, Ess. **9**-784b.
Ballinger, Tex. **26**-690 (G-H4).
Ballingrane Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Ballinlough, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Ballinluig, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Ballinrait, Scot. **19**-155c.
Ballinrobe, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **17**-937b.
Ballinrostig, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Ballinskelligs, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A5); **15**-758a.
Ballintemple, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Ballintober, Ire. (Roscommon) **14**-744 (C3).
— Abbey, Ire. (Mayo) **14**-744 (B3); **17**-937b.
Ballintomb, riv., Scot. **9**-269a; **25**-646a
Ballintore, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Ballintoy, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **2**-153c.
Ballintra, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-414b.
Ballintrae, Scot.: *see* Ballantrae.
Balliol College, Oxford **20**-407a; **2**-922a.
— family: *see* Baliol.
Ballista (Roman general) **21**-219d.
Ballista, isls., Peru **21**-266b.
Ballista (artillery) **5**-504a; **2**-685c.
Ballistic coefficient **3**-271c.
— galvanometer **11**-430a.
— method **17**-330c.
— pendulum **6**-302a.
BALLISTICS 3-270d; **26**-434d; **23**-422a.
Ballistite **10**-83c; erosive action **20**-217d; invention **19**-723d.
Ballitore, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **15**-791b.
Balliu, Pieter, **27**-891d.
Ballium Wall, Tower of London **27**-110d.
Ballivian, Adolfo **4**-176b.
—, José **4**-176a.
Ball mill **20**-239b.
Ball Mountain Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Balloch, Donald **24**-439c; **13**-192b.
Balloch, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b; geology **8**-660d.
Ballochbuie Forest **4**-375c.
Ballochmyle, dist., Scot. **17**-904b.
Ballon, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); battle (845) **10**-811c.
Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr. **3**-666d.
— d'Alsace, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **28**-214c; **3**-666a.
— de Gebweiler (Guebwiller), mt., Ger.: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— de Servance, mt., Fr.: *see* Servance, Ballon de.
— de Soultz, mt., Ger.: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
Ballone, riv., Queens.: *see* Balonne.
Ballons du siège de Paris, Les **1**-268b.
Balloon, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
BALLOON (in aeronautics) **3**-279b; **1**-262c; Coxwell's experiments **7**-354d; dirigible **1**-269a, **14**-127d; Dupuy de Lome's experiments **8**-691b; Gay-Lussac's observations **11**-542d; effects of height **1**-267c; kite compared **15**-840c; meteorological work **18**-280c; military **1**-268a; parachute **20**-750d; in warfare **10**-713c.
— frame **5**-391d.
— post **22**-193c.
Ballore, F. de Montessus de, comte **8**-819c; **8**-821b.
Ballot, C. H. D. Buys: *see* Buys-Ballot law.
BALLOT 3-279b; **9**-171c; blanket ballot **9**-170d; Greek and Roman **28**-216b, **3**-573c; militia **18**-450d.
Ballota **16**-4d; **16**-3d.
— (nigra): *see* Black horehound.
Ballot Act **3**-280b; **14**-9d; **25**-9[illegible]a.
Ballotsdale, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F9).
Ballou, Adin **13**-683c.
—, **HOSEA** (d. 1852) **3**-282b.
—, Hosea (d. 1861) **3**-282c.
—, Maturin Murray **3**-282c.
Ballowitz, E. **3**-970a.
Ball Pond, Conn. **6**-953 (A4).
Ball-race **3**-914b.
Balls (chemist) **6**-58a.
Ball's Bluff, Va.; battle (1861) **1**-819b.
— Bridge, Dublin **14**-744 (E5); **8**-619d.
— Ferry, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Pyramid, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E-F8); **17**-5a.
Bällstaviken, bay, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Ballston, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
— **SPA**, N.Y. **3**-282c; **19**-596 (F-G3); mineral waters **18**-522c, **18**-522b.
Ballsville, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Ballu, Théodore **2**-442a.
Ballum, Holl. **13**-583 (C1); **11**-233c.
Ball warp sizes **28**-445c.
Bally, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Ballybay, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **18**-686a; **5**-572c.
Ballybofey, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Ballyboley, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Ballybot, dist., Ire. **19**-536c.
Ballybrack, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-618b.
Ballybrittas, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Ballybrood, Ire.: geology **16**-694b.
Ballybrophy, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **18**-371c; **22**-731c; **26**-1004c.
Ballybunion, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **27**-159a; **15**-757d.
Ballycanew, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
BALLYCASTLE, Ire. (Antrim) **3**-282d; **14**-744 (E1); coalfield **14**-745c, **2**-153d; geology **14**-745c, **2**-153b.
—, Ire. (Mayo) **14**-744 (B2); **17**-936d.
—, bay, Ire. **3**-282d.
Ballyclare, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
— Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Ballyconneely, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Ballyconnell, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **5**-572d.
—, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Ballycorus, Ire.: lead-mines **8**-618a.
Ballycottin, Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D5); **7**-156d.
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
Ballycroneen, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Ballycrovan, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Ballydavid Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Ballydonegan, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
Ballyduff, Ire. (Donegal): *see* Lifford.
—, Ire. (Waterford) **14**-744 (C4).
Ballyfinboy, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Ballygalley, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
— Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Ballygannor, Ire.: cromlech **6**-427c.
Ballygarvan, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Ballygawley, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **27**-550c.
Ballyglass, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Ballyglunin, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Ballygowan, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Ballyhack, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Ballyhaise, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **1**-414c; **5**-572c.
Ballyhalbert, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Ballyhale, Ire.: geology **15**-793b.
Ballyhaunis, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **17**-937b.
Ballyheige, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); oyster fishery **20**-426a.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Ballyhoura, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
—, hills, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); geology **7**-157a, **14**-744d.
Ballyjamesduff, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **5**-572c.
Ballykelly, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Ballykinvarga, castle, Ire. **6**-427c.
Ballyknockan, Ire.: granite quarries **28**-619b.
Ballylanders, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); geology **16**-694b.
Ballyliffin, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Ballylongford, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Ballymacaw, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Ballymahon, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **16**-981a.
Ballymartyr, castle, Ire. **8**-99a.
Ballymascanlan, Ire.: cromlech **17**-66d.
BALLYMENA, Ire. **3**-283a; **14**-744 (E2); castle **3**-283a.
Ballymoe, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
BALLYMONEY, Ire. (Antrim) **3**-283a; **14**-744 (E1).
—, Ire. (Wexford) **14**-744 (E4).
— series **5**-300c.
Ballymore, Ire. (Cork) **7**-159 (map).
—, Ire. (Westmeath) **14**-744 (D3); **28**-549a; **12**-28d.
— Eustace, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **15**-790d.
Ballymote, John Taaffe, baron: *see* Taaffe of Corven.
BALLYMOTE, Ire. **3**-283a; **14**-744 (C2); **25**-242a.
Ballymote, Book of **5**-624c; **3**-283a; **5**-614d.
Ballymullen, riv., Ire. **27**-159a.
Ballynacorra, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **7**-159 (map).
Ballynacourty, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Down) **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458c.
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) **14**-744 (B3); **11**-432a; Connemara marble **11**-432b.
—, lake, Ire. **11**-431d.
—, riv., Ire. **11**-431d.
Ballynakill, harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (A3); **11**-431c.
Ballynalackam, castle, Ire **6**-427c.
Ballynatray, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Ballyneen, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Ballyneety, Ire. **24**-223d.
Ballyness, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
Ballynoe, Ire.: stone circle **25**-964b.
Ballyorgan, Ire. **14**-766b.
Ballypalady, Ire.: geology **2**-153b.
Ballyporeen, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Ballyquintin, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Ballyragget, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Ballyrane, port, Ire. **16**-501b.
Ballyroan, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Ballyroney, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Ballysadare, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **25**-242a; **25**-242b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **25**-241c.
—, riv., Ire. **25**-241d.
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) **3**-283b; **14**-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (Kildare): battle (737) **14**-763d.
Ballyteige, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Ballytrent, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Ballyvaghan, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **6**-426b.
—, cape, Ire.: *see* Black Head.
Ballywalter, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Ballywilliam, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Balm, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
BALM (bot.) **3**-283b.
— (resin): *see* Balsam.
Balmacara, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
BALMACEDA, JOSE MANUEL 3-283b; **6**-156a.
Balmae grits **17**-113d.
Balmaha, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2); **16**-937c.
Balmain, W. H. (chemist) **4**-972b; **21**-477a.
BALMAIN, N.S.W. **3**-283c; **19**-538 (G-H5); **26**-278 (B3); **19**-539a.
Balmat, Jacques **12**-687b.
Bálmaz Ujváros, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Balme, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B4); **1**-744a.
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th baron **3**-283d.
—, **JAMES ELPHINSTONE**, 1st baron **3**-283c.
—, John Elphinstone, 2nd baron **3**-283d.
Balmerino, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2); **26**-475c.
Balmer's Law (optics) **22**-792c.
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a.
Balmhorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a.
Balm of Gilead **3**-286a; **12**-17c; **14**-349a.
Balmont, Constantine **23**-919a.
Balmoral, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. **3**-284a; **24**-412 (E2).
—, Forest, Scot. **4**-375c.
Balmore, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
Balmuccia, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Balnahua, isl., Scot. **15**-565d.
Balnakill, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.
Balniscio, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (G4).
Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (C1); **27**-553c.
Balo-Balo, lakes, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
Balo-banooka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2).
Balogh, Zoltan **13**-927c.
Balogh Semjen, tribe **15**-643a.
Balogun (title) **28**-937b.
Baloi, tribe **1**-330c.
Balolo, tribe **1**-328d; **1**-330b; language **3**-359b.
— (annelid): *see* Palolo.
Balombo, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A6).
Balone, castle, Scot. **23**-743c.
Balong Nipa, Celebes **17**-466 (D3); **5**-598c.
Balonne, riv., Queens. **18**-618b; **2**-956c.
Balotra, India **14**-376 (D-E7).
Balowra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Balquhain, castle, Scot. **14**-722a.
BALQUHIDDER, Scot. **3**-285c; **24**-418 (C2).

Balrampur, Maharajah : *see* Drigbijai Singh, Sir.
Balrampur, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (M8).
BALRAMPUR, India (United Prov.) **3**-285d ; **14**-376 (I-K6).
Balranald, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B4).
Balruddery, dell, Scot. **8**-676d.
Balsad, India : *see* Bulsar.
Balsall Heath, Birmingham **3**-984c.
Balsam, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
Balsam (bot.) **14**-340b.
BALSAM (resin) **3**-285d ; **23**-183c ; **14**-349b ; of Peru **3**-285d ; of Tolu **3**-285d.
— apple **18**-684c.
Balsam Bay, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
Balsam bog (bot.) **10**-152c.
Balsam Cone, mt., N.C. **2**-207d.
Balsam fir : *see* Silver fir of Canada.
Balsam Grove, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Balsaminaceae **2**-746a.
Balsamita vulgaris : *see* Alecost.
Balsamo, Giuseppe : *see* Cagliostro, Alessandro, count.
Balsamodendron **19**-115a.
— opobalsamum : *see* Commophora opobalsamum.
Balsamon, Theodorus **3**-477c ; **5**-194b.
Balsam Poplar **22**-90b ; **16**-328b ; **27**-634b.
Balsan, state, India **25**-157b.
Balsar, India : *see* Bulsar.
Balsas, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H3) ; **4**-441b ; **17**-668b.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (E4) ; **12**-672c ; **18**-319a.
—, riv., Pan. **5**-678 (D7).
Balscaddan, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F5).
Balser (physician) **20**-675a.
Balsfjord, Nor. **19**-800 (D-E1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Balsha, dynasty **18**-771d ; **1**-486c.
—, George **18**-772a.
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 3-286a ; **5**-91c.
Balshiu, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Balsille, tableland, It. **2**-626a.
Balsthal, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Balta, Juan **21**-276c.
BALTA, Russ. **3**-286b ; **23**-874 (I. B2).
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
—, marsh, Rum. **23**-826 (C-D2)
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
— Berilovtsi, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Baltanás, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE 3-286b.
—, Victor **3**-286c
Baltatestii, Rum. : *see* Baltzatesti.
Baltchik, Bulg. **4**-773 (D2) ; **4**-775c.
Baltei (dict.) **1**-892c.
Balten, John D. **20**-501a.
Balteus (costume) **7**-235c ; **2**-585a.
Balti (language) **26**-929b.
Baltic, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
" Baltic " (liner) **24**-885d.
Baltic, battle of the : *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
— fir : *see* Scotch fir.
— oak **26**-980b.
— pine : *see* Scotch fir.
Baltic Port, Russ. **23**-872 (B4) ; **9**-798a ; **23**-212a.
BALTIC SEA 3-286c ; **23**-872 (A-B4) ; **19**-974a ; amber **1**-793c ; Charles X. of Sweden **5**-928c ; coast changes **9**-908d ; fisheries **23**-891c ; international agreement (1908) **9**-951a ; level **10**-969d ; projected canal **9**-917b ; tolls **28**-767a.
— Yard, St Petersburg **24**-39b.
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd baron **27**-669a ; **23**-499b ; **20**-596c.
—, **GEORGE CALVERT**, 1st baron **3**-288a.
Baltimore, Ire. **14**-744 (B5) ; sack of **1**-654b.
BALTIMORE, Md. **3**-288b ; **17**-828 (A-B3) ; British attack **1**-849b ; conservatoire **6**-977c ; cotton trade **7**-267c ; councils of **5**-200c ; drunkenness **26**-586c ; fire **10**-403a ; housing conditions **13**-826d ; libraries **16**-563c ; liquor licensing **16**-766c ; newspapers **19**-568c ; riot (1861) **1**-818d ; Roman Catholic see **23**-499b, **5**-409c ; tunnel railway **27**-121a.
Baltimore, O. **20**-26 (E5).
— Co., Md. **17**-828 (F2 & A-B3).
Baltimore & Ohio Railway **5**-409b.
— Copper Smelting and Rolling Company **7**-108c.
" Baltimore " incident **6**-157c.
Baltimore oriole **14**-275d ; **27**-633d.
Baltinglass, James Eustace, Lord **14**-776a.
Baltinglass, Ire. **14**-744 (E4) ; **28**-619c.
Baltiskoi More, sea, Russ. : *see* Baltic Sea.
Baltistan, dist., India **16**-57d ; **15**-687a.
Baltjik, Bulg. : *see* Baltchik.
Baltoceras **5**-693c.
Baltoro, glacier, India **14**-376 (G2) ; **16**-58d.
Balto-Slavonic (language) **14**-495b ; **16**-246b.
Baltrum, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (A2) ; **11**-233c.
Baltusrol, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
BALTZAR, THOMAS 3-291a.
Baltzatesti, Rum. **23**-827b; **19**-320d.
Balu, mt., Af. **11**-204 (B2).
—, riv., Bur. **15**-678c.
Baluardo : *see* Bulwark.
BA-LUBA, tribe **3**-291a , **1**-330a.
Baluch, race **3**-294b ; **3**-291d ; costume **14**-419a.
Baluchi (language) **3**-295a ; **21**-248b.
BALUCHISTAN, country, Asia **3**-291b ; **14**-376 (map); boundary commissions **2**-741a ; British sphere **3**-292d, **2**-741c ; Dalhousie's policy **7**-766c ; ethnography **2**-749c ; flora **2**-746d ; geographical discoveries **2**-740d ; geology **3**-293c, **2**-742b ; rainfall **2**-744d , Sandeman's administration **24**-138b ; survey progress **2**-738d.
BALUCHISTAN, prov., Pers. **3**-296d ; **21**-188 (C-D3) ; **21**-194d.
Balucki (novelist) **21**-929a.
BALUE, JEAN 3-297a ; **10**-37c.
Balufrush, Pers. : *see* Barfurush.
Baluk Deniz, sea, Eur. : *see* Azov, Sea of.
Baluk Geul, lake, Syr. : *see* Ak Deniz.
Balukiser, Asia M. : *see* Balikisri.
Baluk Su, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **2**-449b.
Balumbo, tribe **1**-330b.
Balunda, race **1**-328c ; **6**-925a ; **1**-330b ; **3**-359a.
Balundsåa, Swed.: battle (1520) **6**-275b.
Balungao, P.I. **21**-392 (B4).
Baluschek, Hans **5**-334d.
BALUSTER 3-297b ; **7**-243b ; **28**-795c.
— shaft **3**-297b.
BALUSTRADE 3-297b.
Balut, isl., P.I. **21**-392 (E8).
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-297c.
Balvag, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Balvand, lake, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Balvany, John Douglas, lord of : *see* Douglas.
Baly, E. C. C. : colour theory **6**-72a ; on spectra **2**-934a, **6**-57b.
Baly, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
—, isl., E. Indies : *see* Bali.
Balykta, lake, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6) ; **23**-872 (A2).
—, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (A2).
Balysaur : *see* Bali-soor.
Balzac, François de : *see* Entragues, marquis d'.
—, **HONORE DE 3**-298a ; **11**-148c ; **19**-835c ; **22**-454d ; Rodin's statue **23**-447c.
—, **JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE 3**-301c ; **11**-130d ; **17**-941c.
Balzac, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
Balzac d' Entragues, Catherine H. de, marquise de Verneuil : *see* Entragues.
Balzan, Malta **17**-508 (B2) ; **17**-509b.
Balzar, Ec. **8**-911 (A-B2).
Balzers, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
BAM, Pers. **3**-301d ; **21**-188 (C3) ; **21**-194b.
Bam, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
Bamako, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D3) ; **24**-641c ; **20**-826b.
Bamana, tribe : *see* Bambara.
Bamanghati, India **14**-376 (M8).
Bamangwato, tribe **3**-603c ; **1**-330d ; **3**-606c ; **24**-1014a.
Bamba, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F2).
Bambaata (chief) **19**-263d ; **28**-1055b.
Bambaia : *see* Busti, Agostino.
Bambala, tribe **6**-925a ; **5**-185c ; **1**-330b ; language **3**-359b.
Bambamba, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
Bambán, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Bambao, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
Bambara, Fr.W.Af. **24**-641c.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-641b.
—, mts., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3) ; **6**-923b.
Bambara (Bamana), tribe **17**-564c ; **1**-329c ; Ivory Coast **15**-99a ; Kong **15**-892d ; language **8**-199d ; Senegal **24**-640d ; totem **17**-565a.
— ground nut **19**-918a ; **1**-355b.
— sea slugs **17**-914b.
Bamber Bridge, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
BAMBERG, Ger. **3**-301d ; **11**-808 (C4) ; **11**-834 (hist. map) ; cotton **7**-297a ; observatory **19**-957a ; printing-press **4**-215b, **27**-532c ; university **27**-764c, **27**-766c.
—. S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Bamberg Bible **12**-740c.
Bamberg Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C-D3).
Bamberg conferences **3**-834d.
Bamberger, Eugen : aniline **2**-48b ; aromatic compounds **6**-56d, **6**-58a, **14**-332a ; azo compounds **3**-82d, **8**-174a ; fusel oil **25**-704c.
—, Karl Friedrich : *see* Neumann, K. F.
—, **LUDWIG 3**-302b ; **2**-135d.
BAMBINO, IL 3-302c.
Bamboccio : *see* Laer, Pieter van.
Bambola, Sp : *see* Bilbilis.
BAMBOO (Bambuseae) **3**-302c ; **12**-375c ; distribution **12**-377a ; flower **12**-373b ; fossil **12**-377c ; Kurile islands **15**-952a ; pliocene period **21**-848b ; rhizome **12**-370b (fig.) ; wicker work **3**-483b.
Bamboo Creek, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) **1**-323b ; **16**-73d ; **16**-540c.
— partridge **6**-171a.
— rat **18**-660c ; **23**-442a.
Bamborough, Northumb. : *see* Bamburgh.
" Bamborough Castle " (Turner) **2**-699d.
Bambotus, riv., Afr. **24**-639d.
Bambou, mt., Maur. **17**-912d
Bambridge, Thomas **10**-492d ; **13**-566d.
Bambuk, dist., Fr.W.Af. **11**-294 (C3) ; gold exported **28**-304a, **24**-641c ; Mandingo conquest **17**-565c ; Portuguese conquest **24**-642b.
BAMBURGH or **BAMBOROUGH**, Northumb. **3**-303d ; **9**-412 (I. E1) ; **3**-802d.
Bambusa **3**-303a ; **3**-303c.
— alpina : *see* Dwarf bamboo.
— arundinacea **3**-302d.
— métaké **3**-303d.
— Wrayi **24**-53d.
Bambuseae : *see* Bamboo.
Bambusicola : *see* Bamboo partridge.
BAMBUTE (Batwa) **3**-304a ; **1**-330a ; **27**-559a ; customs **22**-679b ; skin colour **22**-678d.
Bambyce, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Bamenda, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Bamfield Creek, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
BAMFORD, SAMUEL 3-304c.
Bamford, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Bamia cotton **7**-257d.
BAMIAN, Afg. **3**-304c ; **1**-307 (D2) ; **27**-471b.
—, riv., Afg. **1**-308b.
Bami-i-dunya, mts. *see* Pamirs.
Bamingi, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Bamishir, Turk.As. : *see* Spasinus Charax.
Bamlite : *see* Sillimanite
Bammgé : *see* Gumbo.
Bam-Narmashir, dist., Pers. : *see* Narmashir.
Bamni, riv., India **14**-376 (O8).
Bampewa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A-B2).
Bampfylde, T. **25**-615c.
BAMPTON, JOHN 3-305a.
Bampton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2) ; **8**-132b ; **8**-133c.
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3) ; **20**-416c ; battle (614) **7**-690c ; battle (1645) **12**-412d ; church **20**-418a.
—, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3).
— dist., Dev. **8**-133d.
Bampton lectures **3**-305a.
BAMPUR, Bal. **3**-305b ; **21**-188 (D3).
—, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3) ; **3**-305b.
Bamra, India **3**-305c.
BAMRA, state, India **3**-305c ; **14**-382 (L9) ; **8**-55c ; **20**-277d.
Bamu, Afg. : *see* Indar-ab.
—, isl., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (A4) ; **11**-101b.
—, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (D2-3).
Bamum, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Ban, Matija **7**-477a ; **24**-698a.
BAN (dict.) **3**-306a ; Croatia-Slavonia **7**-474d ; Hungary **13**-903b ; Rumania **23**-831c.
— (geog.) **25**-378e.
Bana (poet) **24**-171c ; **24**-174c.
Bana, bank, W.Af. **7**-155b.
—, isl., W Af. **7**-155c.
—, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (B5) ; **2**-259b ; **2**-270b.
Banaba, isl., Pac.O. **21**-476a.
Banaga, Nig. **19**-678 (B2).
Banagher, Ire. **14**-744 (D3) ; **15**-816c.
Banájao, mt., P.Is. **21**-392d.
Bana-jun, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Banal Generalate, Hung. : *see* Petrinja.
Banalités (dict.) **10**-918c.
Banam, Cambodia **14**-498 (D6).
Banana, Bel Cong. **6**-923 (A4) ; **6**-926a ; **6**-924c.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (I4).
—, isls., W.Af. **11**-204 (B5) ; **25**-54b ; **25**-56a.
—, pt., Bel.Cong. **6**-916c.
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
BANANA (bot.) **3**-306b ; **8**-216b ; **11**-254b ; geological age **20**-553b.
— holes **3**-208a.
Bananal, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
—, isl., Braz. : *see* Santa Anna.
—, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (F4).
Banande, tribe **27**-559a.
Bananeiras, Braz. **20**-759c.
Bananella **6**-618a.
Banani, Brit.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
Banaras, India : *see* Benares.
BANAS (Bunas), rivs., India (Bengal) **3**-306d ; **14**-376 (I8).
—, riv., India (Bombay) **14**-376 (E7) ; **22**-866c.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) **3**-306d ; **14**-376 (G6) ; **22**-866b ; **1**-453a.
Banasa, ruins, Mor. **18**-851 (D1) ; **18**-855d.
Banassac, Fr. **5**-725a.
BANAT, Hung. **3**-306d ; **3**-4 (G4) ; **18**-159d.
—, mts., Hung. **27**-212b.
Banate, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
BANATE, tribe **3**-307b ; **14**-459a ; **14**-478a.
Banat Generalate **18**-445b.
Banatio, Scot. : *see* Buchanty.
Banatite **8**-289d.
Bánát Romlos, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Banavar, India **14**-382 (G13).
Banavie, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Banawasi (Banavasi), India **14**-625b ; **14**-626c.
Banaz Chai, riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (C3). *See also* Senarus.
Banbridge (gaoler) **2**-210c.
BANBRIDGE, Ire. **3**-307b ; **14**-744 (E2) ; **8**-458a.
Banbury, earls of : *see* Knollys family.
—, Thomas Woods, earl of : *see* Woods, T.
—, William Knollys, earl of **10**-440b ; **15**-870c.
BANBURY, Oxon. **3**-307b ; **9**-420 (III. E2) ; **19**-768c.
Banbury marble **20**-416a.
— rhubarb **23**-273d.
Banc : *see* Bench.
Banca, isl., Dch.E.Ind. : *see* Banka.
Banca d' Italia, di Napoli, &c. : *see* Bank of Italy, Bank of Naples, &c.
Bancanya, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A2).
Bance, isl., W.Af. **25**-54b ; **25**-56a.
Banc franç **9**-662d.
BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-307d.
Banchorium, Wales (Flintshire) **28**-846b.
Banchory, Scot., **24**-412 (F2) ; **15**-801b.
— Ternan, Scot. **25**-960d.
Bancks, Charles **21**-855d.
Banco, pt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6).
Banco, Nauni di : *see* Ninni di Banco.
Banco, El, Colomb. **6**-701 (B2).
Banco di Rialto, Venice **3**-335b.
— Giro (del Giro) : *see* Bank of Venice.
Bancovrah, India : *see* Bankura.
Bancroft, E. **9**-182a ; **14**-245d.
—, Effie Marie Wilton, Lady **3**-309c ; **4**-905d.
—, **GEORGE 3**-307d ; **1**-836d ; **14**-453b.
—, **HUBERT HOWE 3**-309a ; **5**-22d ; **5**-441b.
—, **RICHARD 3**-309a ; **16**-110b ; **16**-556a.
—, **SIR SQUIRE 3**-309c ; **8**-532c.
—, Thomas Lane **20**-790b.
—, Wilder Dwight **21**-484d.
Bancroft, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I13).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Bancroft Collection **5**-22d.
Banc vert **9**-662d.
Banc-y-felin, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
BAND (archi.) **3**-309d.
— (armour) **2**-584a.
—, military : *see* Military bands.
Banda, Mal.Arch. **3**-310d.
—, India (Nepal) **14**-376 (I-K5).
BANDA, India (United Provinces) **3**-310b ; **14**-376 (I7).
—, dist., India **3**-310b.
BANDA, isls., Mal.Arch. **3**-310c ; **17**-466 (F-G3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
—, tribe **19**-636a.
— Basin, Mal.Arch. **19**-973d.
Bandaisan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M8) ; **15**-157d ; eruption **28**-179a, **28**-190a ; geology **1**-964d, **15**-160c.
Bandajuma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Bandaksvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Bandama, riv., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6-5) ; **15**-99a ; **1**-321d.
—, (Red), riv., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5) ; **15**-99a.
— (White), riv., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5) ; **15**-99a.
Bandamannasaga **14**-236c ; **23**-1001a.
Bandana, Ky. **15**-740 (A1).
BANDANA (bandanna) **3**-311a.
Banda Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G 3).
— Oriental, S.Am. : *see* Uruguay.
Bandar (Arab ruler) **2**-269a.
Bandar, India : *see* Masulipatam.
— Abbas, Pers. : *see* Bander Abbasi.
— Alula, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G1).
Bandarawella, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Bandar Bela, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G3).
— Maharani, Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (C5-6) ; **15**-476a.
— Maraya, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
— Ziyada, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2) ; **25**-381a.
Bandassi, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Bandawe, C.Af. **23**-260 (D1).
Band-box **3**-310a.
Band-brake **8**-782d.
Band conveyors **7**-54b.
Banded, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Banded agate **1**-368d.
— anteater **2**-948a ; **25**-494b ; **17**-780a (fig.).
— duiker **8**-649d.
— lemming **16**-412a.
— pig **26**-236d ; **15**-286b.
— wallaby **15**-652b.
Bande della Santa Fede : *see* Sanfedisti.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da : *see* Sá da Bandeira.
Bandeira, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
Bandel, Ernst **24**-500d.
Ban-de-la-Roche, Als.-Lor. : *see* Steinthal.
Bandel d'Agoa (Negro), bay, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G4).

BANDELIER, ADOLPH F. A. 3-311a.
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-311b; 8-519c, 14-907c; 28-462d.
Bande Mataram 6-9d.
Bander, mts., India 4-797b.
Bandera, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Bander Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
BANDER ABBASI (Bender Abbas, Band-i-Abbas) Pers. 3-311c; 21-188 (C3); 13-695b; shipping 21-198a.
Banderas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
Bander Assalu, Pers. 10-190c.
— Bushire, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
— Charak, Pers.: *see* Charak.
— Dair, Pers. 10-190a.
— Dilam, Pers. 21-188 (B2-3); 21-198a.
Banderesi (officials) 23-679b; 23-679d; 23-681a.
Bander es Sudan: *see* Port Sudan.
Banderia (milit.) 13-907c.
Bander i Gez, Pers. 21-197c.
Banderillero 4-789d.
Bander i Nassiri, Pers. 1-434b.
BANDER LINGAH (Linga), Pers. 3-312a; 21-188 (B3); shipping 21-198a.
BANDEROLE (dict.) 3-312a.
Bander Rig, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 10-190a; 21-198a.
Bandh: *see* Bund.
Bandholm, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Bandhu (law) 14-439a.
Bandi, Mal.Pen. 17-472a.
Bandia, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Band i Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Bandiagara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Bandial, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Band-i-Amir, riv., Afg.: *see* Balkh river.
BANDICOOT (Perameles) 3-312b; 17-780b; placenta 17-779a.
— of Ceylon: *see* Bandicoot-rat.
BANDICOOT-RAT 3-312b; 14-381b.
BANDIERA, ATTILIO 3-312b.
—, **EMILIO** 3-312b.
Bandikai, India 14-376 (G6).
Band-i-Kir, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-684a.
— i Nassire: *see* Bander i Nassiri.
Bandinel, David 5-843b.
BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMmeo or **Baccio** 3-312d; 5-605b.
—, Rolando: *see* Alexander III. (pope).
BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA 3-312d.
Banditaccia, Caere, It. 4-937b.
Band-i-Turkestan, mts., Afg. 1-308b.
Bandjarmassin (Bandjermasin) Bor.: *see* Banjermasin.
Band-knife cutting machine 16-338b.
Bandoer: *see* Pandura.
Band of Hope Union 26-580b.
Bandoleer: *see* Bandolier.
BANDOLIER 3-313a.
Bandon, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
BANDON (Bandonbridge), Ire. 3-313a; 14-744 (C5); 4-375a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Siam 14-498 (A7); 25-4d.
—, bay, Siam 14-498 (A7).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Bandora: *see* Pandura.
Bandra, India 14-382 (E10).
Bands of Piedmont: *see* Aventuriers.
Bandula, Maha 4-846d.
Bandung, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Bandusia, spring, It. 27-906a.
Bandy, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
Bandy (hockey) 13-555c.
— legged: *see* Bow-leg.
Bane, tribe 1-330b.
BANEBERRY 3-313b; 11-257c; 13-235d; 22-896b.
Bane-fire: *see* Bonfire.
Banepa, India: *see* Benepa.
BANER, JOHAN GUSTAFSON 3-313b; 26-856c.
Baner Cymru 11-549a.
Banes, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
—, port, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-595a.
Banff, George Ogilvy, 1st lord 20-24c.
Banff, Alta. 1-500 (A2); 1-500c; 4-1004d.
BANFF, Scot. 3-313c; 24-412 (F2).
BANFFSHIRE, Scot. 3-313d; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.
— quartzite 22-717b.
BANFFY, DEZSO, baron 3-315a; 13-920a; 2-142a.
Bánffy Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hunyad, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Bang, B. (pathologist) 28-6a.
—, Christian Stephensen 19-815d.
—, **HERMANN JOACHIM** 3-315b.
Bang: *see* Cannabis indica.
Banga, India 3-729b.
Banga, treaty of: *see* Bonga.
— Bhasa: *see* Bengali.
Bangaduni, isl., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangala, India 3-729c.
—, Bel.Cong.: *see* New Antwerp.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926d.
Bangala, tribes 6-925b; 1-330b (table); 2-39b.
— Bobangi Libobo 3-359b.
Bangali, riv., India 4-121b.
BANGALORE, India 3-315b; 14-382 (G13).
—, dist., India 3-315d.
Banganapalle, India 14-382 (H12); 3-315d.
BANGANAPALLE, state, India 3-315d.
Banganga, riv., India 14-376 (G-H6); 1-382c.
Bangao, P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
Bangaon, India 14-376 (N8).
Bangar, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bangara, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangaru (language) 13-479c.
Bangash, dist., Afg. 1-312c.
BANGASH, tribe 3-316a; 8-694c; 24-276a; language 22-669a.
Bangasso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101c.
Bange, Colonel de 20-206a.
Banger, Java: *see* Probolinggo.
Banggai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597a.
—, penin., Celebes 5-597c.
Bangi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bangi (language) 3-359b.
Bangia 1-591d; 1-593b.
Bangiaceae (Bangiales) 1-593b; 1-594a (table); 1-588a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
Bangka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Bangkalang, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bangko, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
BANGKOK, Siam 3-316a; 14-498 (B5-4).
Bang Kulon, Sum.: *see* Benkulen.
Bangli, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Bang-Muk-Dahan, Siam 14-498 (C-D3).
Bango 21-394a.
Bangor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
BANGOR, Ire. (Down) 3-316c; 14-744 (F2).
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
BANGOR, Me. 3-316d; 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
BANGOR, Wales 3-317b; 9-428 (V. C1); bishopric 9-421a; cathedral 3-317b; diocese 28-261b; geology 5-360d; University College 20-391d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-317b; 13-542b; 7-65d; 27-117c.
Bangor Iltuel, Wales: *see* Llantwit major.
— is-coed, Wales 28-846a; 1-289d.
Bangouens: *see* Bakalai.
Bang-Pakong, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a; 14-494c.
— Plasoi, Siam 14-498 (B5), 25-4c.
Bangsdara, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Bangtapan, Siam 14-498 (A6).
Banguey, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1), 4-256d.
Bangwa, tribe 1-330a (table).
Bangwaketse, tribe 1-330d (table).
Bangwedu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
BANGWEULU, lake, C.Af. 3-317c; 23-260 (C1); altitude 1-321b (table); language 3-358b.
Banham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bani, Hai. 12-824 (B2).
—, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C4-D3); 2-859a.
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mahel Balevel.
Bani (coin) 7-362d; 23-828c.
— (language) 3-359c (table).
Bania, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Bania (instrument) 3-318d.
Banialuka, Bosn.: *see* Banjaluka.
Banian: *see* Banyan.
Baniane, Sp.: *see* Baena.
Banias, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 4-944a; 11-294a; castle 11-404c.
Baniegue, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Banier, Johann: *see* Banér, Johann.
—, l'abbé 19-129b.
Banifing, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
Banihal, pass, India 14-376 (F3); 15-687d.
Bani Kenz (dialect) 19-844c.
Banikuara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
BANIM, JOHN 3-318a.
—, Michael 3-318a.
Banished Angel, The: *see* Li Po.
Banished Wife's Complaint, The 9-608d.
Banishment: *see* Exile.
Banister, John (anatomist) 1-930c.
—, John (botanist) 16-744c.
Banister (arch.) 3-297b.
BANJALUKA, Bosn. 3-318b; 3-4 (E4); 4-284c.
Banjar, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
—, tribe, Af. 1-329d (table).
Banjara, tribe, India 12-245d.
Banjarnegara, Java 15-284 (C2).
BANJERMASIN, Bor. 3-318c; 4-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 3-318d; 4-261c.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
BANJO 3-318d.
— (signalling) 25-76d.
Banju Ening, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bank, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
BANK (card-game) 3-319b.
Bank (geog.) 11-632d; 19-972a.
Banka, India 14-376 (M7).
BANKA, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-319b; 26-71 (C3); 17-467d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A-B1 & B3); 26-71 (C3).
—, riv., India 4-811c.
—, str., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Bankalang, Java 15-284 (E2).
Bankawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-336a; 21-42d; 12-7a.
Bank Croft Gardens: *see* Bancroft Gardens.
Banken veld, region, S.Af. 27-18d.
BANKER-MARKS 3-319d.
Banker's draft 8-547a.
— lien 16-595c.
— money: *see* Money-market money.
Bankert, Adriaan 8-732a.
Bankeryd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
BANKET 3-320b.; 12-193d; 6-913d; 27-187d.
Bankfoot, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Bank for Savings, N.Y.C. 24-247a.
Bankhead, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Can. 1-500 (A2).
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-320b.
Banki, India 14-382 (L9).
Bankimachandra Chattaradh Yaya: *see* Chatterji, Bankim Chandra.
Banking: *see* Banks and Banking.
BANKIPUR, India 3-320c; 20-229c.
Banklick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Bank money 3-334c
BANK-NOTES 3-320c; Bank of England 3-336a, French 3-342d, German 3-343c, 11-827b, history 3-337b, 3-335b; law 3-349b, Scottish 3-340a; United Kingdom 3-338c; United States 3-346d.
Banko, Fr Gui 11-204 (C-D4)
—, springs, Hung 15-693c.
Banko (porcelain) 15-185d.
Bank of Abyssinia 1-87d.
— of Amsterdam 1-898b; 3-334c
— of Athens 12-439d.
Bank of Baden 3-643b.
— of Bavaria 3-343b.
— of Belgium, National 11-208a.
— of Bombay 4-189d; 11-206b.
— of Bristol 3-337a.
— of Bulgaria, National 4-775d.
— of Denmark, National 8-26c.
— of Egypt 9-113a; 9-28c.
— of England 16-938 (F4 & C2); 3-337a; building 16-942d, 2-427b, 25-296d; history 3-335c, 9-463c; Japanese balances 17-734b; Liverpool branch building 2-428b; money market 17-733a, 17-733c; note issue 3-349b, 3-321b; pawnbroking 20-973c.
— of England, Vagliano *v.*: *see* Vagliano *v.* Bank of England.
— of France 3-342b; 6-477c; note issue 18-704d.
— of Germany, Imperial 3-343b; 11-827c.
— of Greece, National 12-438d.
— of Hamburg 3-334d.
— of Ireland 14-756a; 3-340c; building 8-619c, 2-427d (fig.).
— of Ireland, National 3-341a; 5-340c.
— of Italy 15-23d.
— of Japan 15-910d.
— of London and Central America 19-644c.
— of Naples 15-23d; 15-79b.
— of New South Wales 19-542c.
— of North America 18-871b; 3-345b.
— of Pennsylvania 3-345b.
— of Persia, Imperial 21-243a; 21-201d; 21-195a.
— of Portugal 22-137d.
— of St George, Genoa 14-658b; 26-770a; 7-201c.
— of Savoy 3-342c.
— of Saxony 3-343b.
— of Scotland 3-339d.
— of Servia, National 24-688d.
— of Sicily 15-23d.
— of Sweden 3-335b; 26-194d.
— of Switzerland, National: *see* Swiss National Bank.
— of Tennessee 26-624b.
— of the Netherlands 1-897d; 1-898b.
— of the United States 3-345c; 27-694c; Biddle's management 3-919b; Clay's policy 6-472a; Jackson attacks 15-108d; re-chartering 7-769a, 27-697c; re-establishment 7-768d.
— of Turkey, National 27-441a.
— of Venice 3-335b.
— of Viticulture, Gr. 12-435b.
— of Württemberg 3-343b.
Bankok, Siam: *see* Bangkok.
Bankoran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bankot, India 14-382 (E11); 4-185b.
—, creek, India 15-887d.
BANK RATE 3-321b; 3-336b; 3-344b.
Bank Restriction Act 1-395b.
BANKRUPTCY 3-321c; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-214b; Board of Trade 27-128b; British colonial law 3-331e; cessio bonorum 5-768c; charging order 5-859b; comparative law 3-331c; discharge 8-311a; disclaimer 8-312a; distress for rent 23-104b; dividend 8-331d, French law 3-331d; German law 3-332a; insolvent estates 2-781a; Irish law 3-331b; Italian law 3-332b; judgment debtor 15-541b; liquidation 16-744c; Parliament, 20-837c; proxy-voting 22-517d; reputed ownership 13-523c; Roman law 10-62a; Scots law 3-330a, 14-718b; speculations excluded 11-449c; summary administration 3-329d; tenancy affected by 16-157d, United States law 3-332c, usury 27-812a.
— Estates Account 3-329b.
Banks, Dr Edgar J. 4-11b.
—, **GEORGE LINNAEUS** 3-333a.
—, **SIR JOSEPH** 3-333a; 23-792d; Fingal's cave 25-755b, 10-205d; voyage with Capt. Cook 11-629a, 2-959a.
—, **NATHANIEL PRENTISS** 3-333b; Civil War 1-821c; 1-820d, 1-823c, 24-834c, statue 4-292b.
BANKS, THOMAS 3-333d.
Banks, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (D5).
—, fort, Mass. 28-737b.
—, isl. Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, isl., B.C. 4-600 (C2).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8), 19-500c; beliefs of islanders 27-89c, 7-899d
—, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D5), 19-624d.
—, str., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, strait, N.Am 19-762 (G-H2): *see also* McClure.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
BANKS AND BANKING 3-334a; 17-732d; 9-495d, agricultural banks: *see* that heading; Australian bank crisis 2-964d; Babylonian custom 3-118c; Bagehot 3-199b; bank-notes 3-321b, Canadian 5-149c; cheques: *see* that heading; clearing-house 6-476d; credit facilitated by 18-699d; English crisis 3-341a; exchange 10-50d; German 11-827b, interest rates: *see* Interest, Ireland 3-340c, 3-341d, Italy 15-14a, 15-76d, 15-76a, Japan 15-214c, 15-200d, joint-stock 3-337b, 17-733c; Knights Templars 26-595d; law of 3-349b; Law's schemes 10-846b; loan banks: *see* Loan-banks, merchant houses 17-733b, New Zealand 19-627a; stock exchange 25-932a; trust companies 27-329d; United Kingdom 3-339a; United States 3-345b, 27-699c.
Bank's Ford: battle (1863) 24-578c.
Bank-shot 3-939c.
BANKSIA 3-353b; 11-257b; 2-949c.
— serrata: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Bankside, dist., Southwark 25-517c; 16-962a; bear-garden 3-575a.
Banks Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (E1); 5-144b.
Bankso, Turk. 17-217b.
Banks, The, Nfd. 19-480c; French fisheries 24-41c.
Bankston, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Banksville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bankuma, mts., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1).
Bankuna, tribe 27-189c.
Bankura, India 3-353b; 14-376 (M8).
BANKURA, dist., India 3-353b; 3-957d.
Bank vole: *see* Red-backed field-mouse.
Bank-y-Warren, Wales: battle (1136) 5-319b.
Banmauk, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Bann, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, riv., Ire. (Leinster) 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
BANN, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 3-353c; 14-744 (E2); navigability 22-110a, 2-561c; improvement measures 6-676c.
Banna, dist., W.Af. 2-726a.
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
Bannack, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756c.
Banna'i (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Bannalec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Ban-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-353d.
—, Gilbert 23-238c.
—, John: *see* Bellenden, John.
—, Sir Wm. Macleod, Lord 4-879a.
Bannatyne Club 3-353d.
— MS. 3-353d; 24-468a.
Bannaventa, Brit.: *see* Norton.
Banner, Johann: *see* Baner, Johan.
Banner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Banner (flag) 10-457a; 15-853d; 15-855d.
Banner Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3)
Bannerent 15-855d
BANNERET 3-353d, 15-855c, 10-457a; distinction from knight bachelor 15-853d; precedence 22-270a.
Bannerman, A C 7-444b; 7-445b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bannerman, W. B. **20**-777b.
Banner oat: *see* Tatarian oat.
Bannerol (dict.) **3**-312b.
Banners Elk, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
BANNERS, FEAST OF 3-354a.
Banning, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Banningarra, Austr. **2**-960 (C4).
Bannio, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Bannisdale slates **17**-113d.
BANNISTER, CHARLES 3-354a.
—, **JOHN 3**-354b.
—, Ralph **4**-727b.
Bannister, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Bannium, Wales, **4**-484b.
Bannock, mts. Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. **3**-354b.
—, tribe: *see* Banate.
BANNOCK (dict.) **3**-354b.
BANNOCK CO., Ida. **3**-354b; **14**-276 (C-D4); hot springs **14**-276c, minerals **14**-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
BANNOCKBURN, Scot. **3**-354b; **24**-418 (D2).
—, battle of (1314) **3**-354c; **24**-436b; **9**-499d; earl of Moray **18**-819d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Bannow, Ire. **28**-566b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
—, lake, Ire. **16**-980d.
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-355a; **17**-757a; **3**-306a; French law **17**-758d.
Bannu, India **3**-355b; **14**-376 (D3).
BANNU, dist., India **3**-355b; **9**-1b; Nicholson's rule **19**-657b.
Bannu (bot.) **24**-592d.
Bannum dominicum **3**-305c.
— vini **3**-306a.
Banoko, tribe **1**-330a.
Bañolas, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
Baños, Ec. **8**-913d.
— de Cerrato, Sp. **2**-400a.
Ban Paji, Siam **25**-4d.
Banpur, India **14**-382 (L10).
Banque de France: *see* Bank of France.
— de l'Etat de Russie **4**-776a.
— de Paris et des Pays-Bas **3**-343a; **4**-776a.
— des Prets de Perse **21**-202b; Persian loans **21**-201d; **21**-244b.
— Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie **3**-343a.
— Générale, Fr. **3**-342b; **16**-297c.
— Nationale, Belg.: *see* Bank of Belgium, National.
— Royale: *see* Banque Générale, France.
Banquet (dict.) **3**-320b.
Banquets, Campaign of the **10**-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire **8**-314b.
Banquo, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Bans, Les, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Bansag, Hung.: *see* Banat.
Bansda, Ind. **14**-382 (E9).
BANSDA, state, India **3**-355c.
Bansgaon, India **14**-376 (K6).
Bansha, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
BANSHEE 3-355c.
Banshō (lang.) **3**-357d.
Banshqryo, Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Banshu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Bansinik, tribe **1**-330c.
Bansko, Turk. **27**-426 (C2).
Banslai, riv., India **14**-376 (M7).
Banstead, Sur. **16**-942 (D3); geology **26**-140a.
— Downs, Sur. **13**-728a.
Banswara (Banswada), India **14**-376 (E-F8); **3**-355d.
BANSWARA, state, India **3**-355c.
Bant, Ger. **11**-808 (B2)
Bantaji, riv., W.Af. **5**-110 (A3).
Bantam, Conn. **16**-783b.
—, cape, Annam **14**-498 (F4).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (C3); **16**-783a.
BANTAM, resid., Java **3**-355d; **15**-284 (B2 & 3); exploration **2**-958c; subjugation **15**-292c.
Bantama, Ash.: *see* Kumasi.
Bantam Falls, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Bantam fowl **22**-215a.
Bantam weight **4**-351b.
Bantana, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Bantasteinar (arch.) **23**-852c.
Bantay, P.Is. **28**-58c.
Bantayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
— isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Banteer, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Banteng: *see* Bantin.
Bantia, It. **2**-235c; **14**-635d.
Bantiger, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Bantigi, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F3).
BANTIN 3-356b; **15**-286b.
Banting, William **7**-192d; **7**-193a; **18**-196b.
Bantock, George G. **26**-130c.
—, Granville **19**-85a.
Banton, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2). geology **25**-928a.
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
—, Low, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
BANTRY, Ire. **3**-356b; **14**-744 (B5); mineral wealth **7**-157b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
— Bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A5); **3**-356b; French attack **4**-336c; geological age **7**-157b.
—, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C1).
Bantu, races, Af. **1**-326a; classification **1**-330a; meaning of name **3**-356d; origin **19**-344b; sacred animals **10**-166b; stone age **2**-349b; totemism **27**-89a.
— Kavirondo: *see* Kavirondo, Bantu.
BANTU LANGUAGES 3-356c; **21**-429a; Belgian Congo **6**-925d; British Africa **4**-596d; semi-Bantu languages **3**-357c, **3**-357d.
Bantwal, India **14**-382 (F13).
Banunu, tribe **1**-330c (table).
BANVILLE, THEODORE F. de 3-363b; **11**-146c; *Ballade aux Enfants Perdus* **3**-264a; chant royal **5**-848c; odes **20**-1d; rondel **23**-690d; statue **18**-935a.
Banwell, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Banwy, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
Banya, Serv. **24**-686 (A2),
—, Turk. **27**-426 (C2).
—, Felsö, Hung.: *see* Felsö Banya.
—, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Banya.
—, Oravicza, Hung.: *see* Oravicza-Banya.
Banyai, tribe, Rhod. **23**-262a; **17**-837c; **1**-330d (table).
Banyailand Trek **23**-265c; **15**-54da.
Banyak, isls., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b.
BANYAN (dict.) **3**-363c; **8**-325b; **18**-683a.
Banyan (bot.) **10**-334a; **3**-363c; **23**-713b (fig.).
— days **3**-363d.
— hospital **3**-363d.
Banyang, tribe **1**-330a (table).
Ba-Nyanga (lang.) **3**-359c.
Banyani, Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Banyard, John **21**-36b.
Banyoro, tribe **27**-782b; **1**-330a.
Banyubiru, Java **15**-290d; **15**-290b.
Banyuls, pass, Fr. **22**-689b.
— sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **22**-689a.
Banyum, tribe **1**-329d (table).
Banyumas, Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a
Banyuwangi, Java **15**-284 (F3); **15**-290d.
Banza, tribe **6**-925b.
Banza Noki, W.Af.: *see* São Salvador
Banziri, tribe **19**-636c; **1**-329d.
Banzyville, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C1); **6**-926a.
BAOBAB 3-363d; Bechuanaland **3**-605b; duration of life **16**-975b; fruit **11**-257c; Madagascar **17**-273b; Rhodesia **23**-261a; Western Australia.
Baobeltaob, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Babeltop.
Baol, dist., W.Af. **28**-777b.
Baôle Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Baoma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Baouit, Egy.: *see* Bawit.
Bap, India **14**-376 (E6).
Bapaume, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **2**-698d; battle (1871) **11**-13d.
Baphia nitida: *see* Camwood.
BAPHOMET 3-363d; accusation regarding **26**-596c; **26**-599a.
Bapindi (race) **1**-330b.
Bapoto (race) **1**-330b; **6**-925b.
Bappairao: *see* Vakpati.
Baprok, Afg. **15**-631c.
Baptanodon **14**-271a.
— beds (geol.) **11**-670b; **15**-568d.
Baptisia **13**-768d.
Baptism, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
BAPTISM (religion) **3**-364a; adults, English Church **22**-261d; Anabaptist doctrine **3**-371a, **6**-931a; Armenian usage **2**-570c; Augustine **2**-908d; Baptist Church **3**-372b; Bogomil doctrine **4**-119c; Calvin **5**-76c; catechumenate **5**-508b, **10**-195d; ceremony, use of lights **16**-677c; Christmas **6**-294a; Church membership **6**-328c, **9**-4a; consecration of water **13**-623b; conversion **7**-47b; in *Didache* **8**-201b; of disciples by Christ **15**-358a; early Church **26**-774d, **24**-487a, **23**-978b; Ebionite doctrine **8**-842d; Epiphany **9**-698b; Eunomius **9**-890d; Exorcism rite **10**-80b; fire **5**-516c, **25**-127d, Gnostic **12**-153d, **27**-856a; infants **3**-372b, **16**-693a, **23**-979a; Mandaean **17**-557a; Mormons **18**-848a; neophytes **9**-696c; ordination **20**-185d; Serapion **24**-661d; Paulician tenets **20**-962b; Presbyterian **22**-286b; rebaptism **6**-333d, **5**-431d; registration **3**-990b; Smyth's doctrine **25**-283a; sponsors **25**-732a; ultra-montane doctrine **27**-572a; Unitarian view **5**-385a; validity of heretical **13**-359b, **19**-642a.
— of Christ, Festival of the: *see* Epiphany.
"Baptism of Christ" (painting: Verrocchio) **27**-1038c; **16**-444d.
Baptista, Mariano **4**-177b
—, Pedro **1**-333b; **5**-591a.
Baptiste (linen weaver) **5**-89b.
—, **NICOLAS ANSELME 3**-369d.
Baptiste, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2).
Baptisterium: *see* Piscina.
BAPTISTERY 3-370a; in basilicas **3**-473b; historical notes **10**-605b; Lombard Romanesque **2**-393b; *Testamentum Domini* **26**-668d.
Baptistes (Buchanan): *see Johannes Baptistes.*
Baptist Free Missionary Society **18**-587c.
— Missionary Society **3**-373d; Andrew Fuller **11**-295a.
— Missionary Society, General: *see* General Baptist Missionary Society.
— Missionary Union **18**-587b.
BAPTISTS 3-370c; America **28**-683a, **28**-123b, **11**-70a; Australia **2**-950c, **28**-41b; Bunyan **4**-804b; confession of faith **7**-399c; England **9**-421a; Regium Donum **23**-45b; Scotland **24**-467b; Wales **28**-261c.
—, Free: *see* Free Baptists.
—, Scotch: *see* Scotch Baptists.
Baptist Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen **18**-586d.
— Union **3**-373b; **24**-467b.
— World Alliance **3**-374a.
— Zenana Mission **18**-588d.
Baptornis **20**-9c; **3**-970c.
Bapuko, tribe **1**-330a.
Baputi, tribe **3**-505a.
Baquedano, Manuel **6**-161c.
Baqueros: *see* Vaqueros.
Bar: *see* Ursinus, Zacharias.
BAR, FRANCOIS DE 3-378a.
—, Henry II., count of **17**-10c; **3**-405a.
—, Henry III., count of **3**-405a.
—, Jean de **3**-297d.
—, Pierre **19**-751c.
Bar, Fr.: *see* Barrois.
—, India **14**-376 (F1).
—, Montenegro: *see* Antivari.
BAR (Rov), Russ. **3**-378a; **23**-874 (I. A2); **22**-640c.
—, desert, India **24**-770b.
—, isl., Me. **3**-400a.
—, dist., Holy Rom.Emp. **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist. maps).
Bar (heraldry) **13**-319c.
— (Indian geog. term) **22**-654a.
BAR (legal) **3**-378c; **5**-55a; American **3**-378d; English official costume **23**-411c; General Council **3**-378d; Houses of Parliament **3**-378c; women, admission of **28**-786b.
— (measure) **1**-29d.
— (medals) **18**-12b.
— (music) **23**-279a.
BAR (phys. geog.) **3**-378b.
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF 3-378a; **21**-918c.
—, counts and dukes of **3**-405a; **17**-10b; **17**-11c.
—, Plea in: *see* Plea.
— Tracery **27**-115b.
Bara, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
—, Sudan **15**-908a.
—, riv., India **15**-625d; **21**-282d.
—, tribal dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B4); **17**-270b; **17**-273d.
—, val., India **26**-1005d; **1**-361d; Tirah campaign **26**-1006b; as trade route **1**-309d.
Bara (grain) **21**-283a.
Baraan, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Baraba, Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
Baraba (dialect) **27**-473a.
Bara Bangahal, mts., India **15**-944d.
BARA BANKI, India **3**-379a; **14**-376 (I6).
— Banki, dist., India **3**-379a.
Barabar, mts., India **11**-542a.
Barabara, tribe **3**-764d; **3**-379c.
Baraba steppe, plain, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C-D3); **26**-1042c, flora **25**-14a; forests **25**-13c; grain produce **25**-16b.
Baraba Tatars **26**-448d.
Barabbas (Bible) **15**-352c.
Barabino (painter) **20**-514d.
Bara b. Marur **17**-410b.
BARABOO, Wis., **3**-379b; **28**-740 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. **3**-379b.
— Ridge, Wis. **27**-616d.
BARABRA (race) **3**-379b.
Barabuza: *see* Swazi.
BARACALDO, Sp. **3**-379c; **25**-530 (D1).
Baracas, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
Barachias (legend) **3**-404b.
Barachias, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Baraciba (rabbi) **3**-369c.
BARACOA, Cu. **3**-379c; **7**-595 (F2).
Baraca (sculptor) **24**-514d.
Barada, mts., India **15**-695d.
—, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (E1); **7**-785a; **16**-347b; **1**-6c.
Baradaeus: *see* Jacob Burdeana.
Baradan, plains, Turk.As. **5**-43d.
Baradari **12**-749c.
Bara Darwaza **11**-535b.
Baradello, castle, It. **18**-441a.
Baradère (abbé) **12**-561d.
Baraderes, bay, Hai. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-824d.
Bara Deva (god) **3**-930b.
Baradine, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
—, gully, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Baradla cavern **1**-375c.
Baraga, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Baragal, mt., India **14**-376 (L8).
Baragan Steppe, plain, Rum. **4**-967d; **23**-825d.
Baragarbi, India **14**-376 (L6).
Baragharia Nawabganj, India: *see* Nawabganj, E. Bengal and Assam.
Baraghop, India **14**-376 (P-Q6).
Baragil, canal, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Baragil, El, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Baragra salt **15**-771d.
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Achille **7**-453d; **14**-917d.
Barah, El, Syr. **2**-391a.
Barahona, General Sotero **13**-651d.
Barahona, Hai. **12**-824 (B2).
—, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS 3-379d.
Barahout, Arab.: *see* Bir Borhut.
Barah Topi **3**-207c.
Barail, mt., India: *see* Barel.
Baraillon du Brocard, Henri du **10**-610b.
Baraita **13**-170d.
Baraithas **26**-382d.
Barak, Ion **23**-847b.
Barak, riv., India: *see* Surmá.
Barak (cloth) **1**-314a.
Baraka (Khan): *see* Bereke.
Baraka, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E4).
—, Sud. **15**-908a; **26**-10b.
— (Barka), riv., N.E.Af. **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D4); **26**-9 (D2); course **9**-746a; drainage area **1**-84b.
Barakacheva, India: *see* Broach.
Barakan: *see* Haik.
Barakar, India: *see* Barrakur.
Barakhar, riv., India **6**-272c.
Barakhata, India **14**-376 (N6).
Barakzai, tribe **1**-316b; **8**-694c; **8**-438b.
Baral, riv., India **22**-867c.
Bara Lacha, mts., India: *see* Zamskar.
— Lacha, pass, India **14**-376 (G-H3).
Baralong, tribe: *see* Barolong.
Baralzon, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K4).
Baram, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B2); **4**-256d; **24**-207c.
Barama, India **14**-376 (O6).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-679a.
Baramahal, dist., India **24**-61c; **19**-11b.
Baramapulana, tribe **27**-195c.
Baramgali, fort, India **15**-687d.
Baramia (dervishes) **9**-33b.
Baramindana (king of Melle) **17**-565b.
Baramula (Varaha-mula), India **14**-376 (F2); **15**-687c; **15**-688d.
—, pass, India **15**-413a.
Baran, India (N.W.Front. Prov.) **14**-376 (D3).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (G7); **12**-748c.
—, India (United Provinces): *see* Bulandshahr.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (B7).
Baranasi, India: *see* Benares.
Baranca, pass, Alps **1**-744a.
Baranetsky, J. **16**-578c.
Barano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Baranof, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4); **1**-472c.
Baranoski (bishop) **16**-790d.
Baranov, Alexander **1**-477b; **25**-162a.
Baranquila, Colom.: *see* Barranquilla.
BARANTE, AMABLE GUILlaume Prosper, baron de 3-379d.
Baranton (fountain) **10**-748d.
Baranya, county, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Baranyai, General **14**-7b.
Baranzano, Jean Antoine **3**-149c.
Bara Pahar, mts., India **24**-113b.
Bara Panga, riv., India **14**-382 (N9).
Barapulana, tribe **1**-330d; **3**-603c.
Ba-Rapuza: *see* Swazi.
Baraqish (Yathil), Arab. **23**-956d.
Baraque de Fraiture, mt., Luxem. **3**-668 (G3); **3**-669a.
— de Michel, mt., Belg. **3**-668 (G2); **3**-669a.
Bararyd, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Baras, P.I. **21**-392 (D7).
BARASAT, India **3**-380b; **14**-376 (N8).
Barasingha **7**-923d.
Barasingha group (zool.) **7**-922d; **7**-923d.
Barasloi, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Barasoain, P.I. **17**-495a.
Bar Associations **3**-378d.
Barat (Afghan term) **15**-649a.
— (Tibetan) **16**-531d.
— (Turkish): *see* Exequatur.
Baratang, isl., And.Is. **4**-849 (B6); **1**-955a.
Barataria, La. **17**-54 (c7).
—, bay, La. **17**-54 (d8).
—, canal, La. **17**-54 (c7); **19**-530a.
Baratariana: Grattan's contribution **12**-379b; H. Flood's **10**-525b.
Barataria Pass, channel, La. **17**-54 (d8).
Barathor, mt., India **14**-376 (L5).
Barathron, Gr. **2**-832 (map); **2**-831d.
BARATIER, JOHANN P. 3-380b.
Baratieri, O. **1**-94a; **9**-126d; **15**-77b.
Baratlou, tribe **1**-330d; **3**-603c.
Baratula, Asia: *see* Ebi-nor.
Baratun, Egy. **9**-40 (A1).
BARATYNSKI, JEWGENIJ Abramovich **3**-380b.
Barauta, Jap. **15**-156 (L5).
Barava, isl., Cape Verde Is.: *see* Brava.
Barawa, tribe **25**-380b.
BARB (dict.) **3**-380c.
— (feather) **10**-224d; **10**-227a.
— (horse) **3**-380c; **13**-713a.
— (pigeon) **3**-380c; **8**-452b.
Barba, Lopez Saavedra **18**-156c.
Barba, W.Af.: *see* Borgu.
BARBACENA, Braz. **3**-380c; **4**-440 (H7)
Barbacoan Indians **1**-811d.
Barbacoas, Colom. **6**-701 (A1); **6**-706d.
—, Venez. **2**-314d.
Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de Salas: *see* Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de.
Barbadoes leg: *see* Elephantiasis.

Barbadori, Niccolo 10-536a.
Barbados, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
BARBADOS (Barbadoes), isl., W.I. 3-380c; 28-544 (F-G2 and F-G4); bishopric 2-19d; cotton 7-265b; geology 28-544d; sugar 26-47a.
—gooseberry 4-926d.
—lily 13-516d.
Barbagalli, Sigmara 7-467c.
Bar Bahlul (Syriac writer) 2-165d.
Barbaliasus (Balis), Mesop. 9-895d; 18-181c; 26-726a.
Barbaloin 1-720a.
Barbançon, Prince de 12-345a.
—, John of, count Aremberg: *see* John (of Burbançon), count of Aremberg.
Barbar (Mogul emperor): *see* Baber.
Barbar, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
BARBARA, ST 3-381d; 3-90d.
— (of Poland) 25-68b.
— (of Spain) 10-267b.
Barbarano Palace, mansion, Vicenza 2-412c.
Barbarat al-atika 3-90d.
Barbara Zapolya 25-67c.
Barbarea 7-521b.
Barbarelli, Giorgio: *see* Giorgione.
Barbareta, isl., Carib.S. 5-678 (C-D2); 3-556d.
Barbargia (Barbaria), dist., Sard. 24-211d; 24-216a.
Barbari, Jacopo de' 8-699c.
BARBARIAN 3-382a; 2-117a.
Barbaricini 24-216a.
Barbarigo, Agostino 16-463c.
Barbarini, Berto 14-912c.
Barbaro, Daniello 5-106b; 22-883a.
—, ERMOLAO 3-382a.
—, Francesco 11-747b.
—, Josaphat 21-228c; 7-639c.
Barbaro (Gaurus), mt., It. 15-5c; battle (343 B.C.) 7-210d.
Barbarossa, Leges 7-455b.
BARBAROSSA (Redbeard) 3-382b.
—(emperor): *see* Frederick I.
—, Khair-ed-Din or Khizr: *see* Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa.
BARBAROUX, CHARLES Jean Marie 3-382d.
Barbarus, Hermolaus: *see* Barbaro, Ermolao.
BARBARY, N.Af. 3-383a; 4-676a.
BARBARY APE 3-383a; 22-327a.
—dove: *see* Collared dove.
—partridge 20-877a; 18-852c.
BARBARY PIRATES 3-383a; 1-650a; Spanish provinces raided 25-551c; 4-930b.
—red deer 27-395c.
—salmon: *see* Shabel.
—sheep: *see* Udad.
Barbas, cape, Af. 1-320 (B2).
Barbaste, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Barbastelle 6-245c.
Barbastro, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 13-855b.
Barbat 3-388c.
Barbate (Barbata), Sp. 5-33c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 1-517c.
Barbatia 16-122b.
Barbato (friend of Petrarch) 21-313a.
Barbatus, St 3-728a.
Barbavera (sailor) 25-246b.
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA 3-384b.
Barbazan, Fr. 13-72b.
***Barbazure* (Thackeray) 15-143c.**
Barbe, 7-239c.
BARBECUE 3-384c; 6-629d.
Barbe de Capucin 6-131d.
BARBED WIRE 3-384c.
— Wire Act (1893) 3-385d.
Barbee, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, fort, O. 24-31a.
BARBEL 3-385d; 2-29c.
Bar-bell 12-753c.
Barbella, Costantino 24-513c.
Barbelognostics 12-155d; 12-158c.
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANCOIS, Marquis de 3-385d; 17-62c.
Barber, John 4-886b.
BARBER 3-386b; as dentist 8-50d; as surgeon 3-386b, 26-125b.
Barber, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-655d.
BARBERINI (family) 3-386b; 18-39c.
—, Maffeo: *see* Urban VIII., Pope.
Barberini, palace, Rome 23-612 (D1).
—, villa, Rome 23-612 (A2).
Barberini-Colonna (family) 6-715b.
Barberini Library, Rome 14-627d; 16-571d.
Barberini vase: *see* Portland vase.
Barberino, Andrea da 14-904d.
—, Francesco 14-900b.
BARBERRY 3-386c; distribution 13-474a, 16-347c; leaf 16-325b; stamen 10-567c; thorn 26-879d.
Barbers' Company 16-811a.
Barbers Mill, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Barber's Pt., Hai. 13-84 (B2).
Barber-Surgeons, company of 23-412b.
Barberton, O. 20-26 (G2-3).
BARBERTON, S.Af. 3-386c; 25-466 (K5); 27-206d.
Barberton series (geol.) 27-185d.
Barbes, Armand 10-866b; 10-867d.
Barbet 3-973b; 3-974c; 3-975a; 28-1009b; affinities 27-93d.
Barbets: *see* Camisards.
BARBETTE (dict.) 3-386d.
—, hooded 20-230d.
—mounting 6-600a; 20-228c.
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Améddée 3-386d.
Barbeyrac, Charles 3-387a.
—JEAN 3-387a.
Barbeziaux, Marquis de 14-835d.
Barbezieux, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-857d.
Barbiano, Alberico da 15-37a.
BARBICAN (dict.) 3-387b.
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXANDRE 3-387b.
—, Charles 4-69b.
—, Edmond 8-168d.
—, HENRI AUGUSTE 3-387b; 24-229c.
—, LOUIS 3-387c.
***Barbier de Paris, Le* (Kock) 15-885c.**
***Barbier de Seville, Le* (Beaumarchais) 3-390b; 8-514d.**
***Barbiere di Siviglia, Il* (Paisiello) 20-519b.**
***Barbiere di Siviglia, Il* (Rossini) 23-752b.**
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 3-387c; 5-674c.
—, Paolo Antonio 3-387d.
BARBITON (Barbitos) 3-387d.
Barbituric acid 17-495d; 27-794b.
Barbizet 5-759a.
BARBIZON, Fr. 3-388d; school of painters 3-388d, 14-324b; C. Troyon 27-320d.
Barbo, Pietro, pope: *see* Paul II.
BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b.
BARBON (Barebones', Praise-God 3-389b.
Barbon, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
High Barbon, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553c.
Barbosa (Chilean general) 6-160d.
—, Agostinho 5-198d.
—, Duarte 22-883b; visits Ahmedabad 1-431d; Surat 25-117a.
—, Ruy 10-604c.
Barbotan, Fr. 11-904d.
Barbotine: *see* Slip.
BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c; 1-551d; 24-457d.
—, William: *see* Waynflete, William.
Barbour Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Barbours, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Barboursville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Barbourville, Ky. 15-749 (E4).
Barbud: *see* Barbiton.
BARBUDA: isl., W.I. 3-390c; 28-544 (F3); geology 28-544d.
Barbudoso, isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados.
Barbuit 7-21b.
Barbule 10-224d; 10-226a; 10-227a.
Barbury, Wilts. 26-236a; 28-699a.
Barbus 3-385d; 2-748a.
—mosal: *see* Mahseer.
—sarana: *see* Popri.
—tor: *see* Mahseer.
—viviparus 5-382a.
—vulgaris: *see* Barbel.
BARBY, Ger. 3-390d; 11-808 (C3).
Barbysus, riv., Turk.: *see* Kizilat-Hane-Su.
BARCA (Merj) N.Af. 3-390d; coins 19-892c; Fatimite capture 10-203b.
Barca, sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, dist., N.Af. 1-320 (F1); 3-390d; 27-288c; 27-426a; flora 27-289c.
—, riv., Erit.: *see* Baraka, riv.
—d'Alva, Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-137a.
Barcaldine, Queens. 2-960 (G4)
BARCAROLE 3-391a.
Barcarrota, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Barcelion (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barcelona, It. 15-4 (E5); population 25-22a.
Barcellos, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C2); 1-790a.
—, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I5).
Barcelona, Raymund Berenger I., count of 25-571a.
—, Raymund Berenger II., count of 25-571a; tomb 11-902d.
Barcelona, Braz. 4-440 (A4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
BARCELONA, Sp. 3-391b; 25-530 (G2); anc. Barcino 23-649 (C2); cathedral 3-391d, 9-523c; counts 25-570d; disturbances (modern) 25-568b, 25-565d, 25-566b, 25-568a; glass industry 12-102d; medieval importance 6-789d, 10-809d; metal workers 21-799c; observatory 19-958b; siege (1705) 25-607c; siege (1714) 25-608a; treaty (1529) 15-41b, 9-530d; university 3-391d, 27-758d.
BARCELONA, Venez. 3-393a; 27-989 (C1); redistribution of states 27-990c.
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-391c; 25-530 (F-G2); *see also* Catalonia.
—, state, Bol.: *see* Bermudez.
Barcelona nut: *see* Hazel.
Barcelonetta, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Sp. 3-391c.
BARCELONNETTE, Fr. 3-393a; 10-778 (H5).
"Barcha" (horse) 13-737b.
Barcheston, Warwick. 28-343a; tapestry 28-496a.
Barchfield, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Barchon, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Bar-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Barcidac, family 5-428c.
Barcino, anc. Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
Barcinona, Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b.
—, Arthur 16-541c.
—, Sir David 8-443a.
—, Sir George 5-947c.
—, J. G. (astron.) 19-955d.
—, JOHN (divine) 3-394c.
—, JOHN (Hairish) 3-394a.
—, John (surgeon) 26-129a.
—, ROBERT (Quaker) 3-394d.
—, Robert, Capt. 1-548d.
—, WILLIAM 3-395a.
Barclay, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—Bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Barclay & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael Andreas 3-395a; statue 28-947c.
Barclay de Tolly, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raroia.
— Home, Brighton 4-62b.
Barclayville, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Barco, Arg.: *see* Belen.
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
BARCOCHEBAS 3-395b; 15-402d; coins 19-891c.
Barco de Avila, El, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Barcoo, riv., S.Aus. and Queens. 2-960 (F5); 25-493b; explorations 2-961c, 4-835c.
Bar Coziba: *see* Barcochebas.
Barcroft, J. (physiologist) 27-935c.
Barcs, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Barcsay, Abraham 13-926b.
Barcz-asag (Burzenland), dist., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-210d.
Bard, fort, It. 11-199b.
—(armour) 2-589a.
BARD (poet) 3-395c; chairing of 9-137c; Irish 5-625d, 5-630b; Welsh 5-643d, 5-645c.
"Bard, The" (horse) 13-730d.
Barda, Russ. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-549c; 1-481d.
—, div. and mts, India: *see* Barada.
Bardaei (Bardoa), race 26-912c.
Bardai, oasis, N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 26-912c.
BARDAISAN 3-395d; gnosticism 12-158c.
Bardakchi, riv., N.Af. 21-544b.
Bardanes (E. Rom. Emperor): *see* Philippicus.
—(general) 19-647c.
Bardas (uncle of Michael III.) 18-359c; murder 3-467b.
—Phocas 3-468a.
—Sclerus 3-467d.
Bardeb, Ain el, Pal. 11-405b.
Bardeleben, Karl von (anatomist) 1-939b.
—(chess player) 6-97d; 6-104b.
Bardella, It.: *see* Mandela.
Bardello, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
Bardeney Abbey, Lincs.: *see* Bardney.
Barden Reservoir, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—Tower, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 28-935b.
Bardera, It.Somind. 25-379 (C6); 15-531c; 4-604a.
Bardesanes: *see* Bardaisan.
Bardez, dist., India 12-159d.
Bardfield, Great, Ess.: *see* Great Bardfield.
Bard Head, prom., Scot. 24-855a.
Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) 20-121c.
—, Henry de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
—, Simone de' 7-812b.
Bardi, India 4-376 (K7).
Bardiglio (marble) 17-676d.
BARDILI, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b.
Bardine, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Bardisi, Osman Bey al 9-106c.
Bardistan, Pers. 10-190a.
Bardiya: *see* Smerdis.
Bardjaluna, Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
Bardney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-715d, 16-715c, 1-290b.
Bardo, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, Tun. 27-397a; 27-399b.
—, palace, Tunis 27-393b; 10-897c; 15-68a.
Bardoa: *see* Bardaei.
Bardolino, It. 15-4 (C2); 11-459a.
Bardolph, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Bardolph of Wormegay, barons 19-746a.
Bardon, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394a.
—Hill, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 5-948a.
Bardonez, pass, Alps 1-743a.
BARDOUX, AGENOR 3-396c.
BARDOWIECK, Ger. 3-396d; 11-808 (C2).
BARDSEY, isl., Wales 3-396d; 9-428 (V. B3); 7-434b; geology 5-360d.
—Sound, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Bardsir, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756a.
Bardsley, Wales: *see* Bardsey.
Bardsley, W. (cricketer) 7-445a.
Bardsley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Bardstown, Ky. 15-740 (C3); 15-743d.
—Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bardswell Is., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Barducci, Lorenzo: *see* Credi, Lorenzo di.
Barduli, It.: *see* Barletta.
Bardulia, Sp.: *see* Castile.
Bar Durani, tribes 8-694c.
Bardus, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Bardwan, India: *see* Burdwan.
Bardwell, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bardwell votometer 28-218b.
Bardylis (Illyrian chief) 14-326b.
Bare, Monten. 19-767 (B2).
—, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
—(Motu Kura) isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Barea, Sp.: *see* Varea.
Bareah, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Barea Soranus: *see* Soranus, Barea.
Barebone, Praise-God: *see* Barbon, Praise-God.
Barebones Parliament 7-492d; 4-91d; 27-771a.
Barecove, Mass. 13-515a.
Barefoot, Walter 19-498a.
Barefooted Carmelites, and other discalced orders: *see* Discalced Carmelites, &c.
Barège (fabric) 3-397a.
BAREGES, Fr. 3-397a; 25-530 (F1); sulphur waters 18-521a.
Baregin 18-521a.
Bare Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—Hills, Md. 17-828 (A3), 6-296c.
—Hill Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
BAREILLY, India 3-397a, 14-376 (H5); 4-737b; 3-397b.
Bareketh (stone) 11-470c; 9-332a.
Barel, mts., India 14-376 (P7); 26-136c.
Barela, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Barell, India (Cen. India Ag.) 14-376 (H8).
—, India (U.P.): *see* Bareilly.
Barellan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Baren, Jan Anton van der 26-616d.
Baren (Jap.) 15-175d.
Barenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barends, Barend 12-606d.
Barendsz, William: *see* Barents, Willem.
Barenfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
Bärenfels, Ger. 9-759b.
Bärenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Bärenkasten, Ger. 20-3a.
Bärenkopf, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
Barentin, C. L. F. de Paule de 11-154d.
BARENTIN, Fr. 3-397c; 10-778 (E3).
Barenton, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c; 21-941d; 11-626d; Spitsbergen discovered 26-710b.
Barents Is., Arct. 19-833a.
— Land, Arct. 25-509a.
SEA, Arct. 3-397d; 21-938 (B2); 21-957c.
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d; 11-163a; Feuillants 10-304a.
Bareri, riv., India 3-929d.
Baresma: *see* Barsom.
Baretswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Barett: *see* Birctta.
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' Antonio 3-398b; 14-909d.
Bareville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bareya (Abyssinian prince) 1-93b.
Barfarush, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Barfield, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
BARFLEUR, Fr. 3-398c; 10-778 (D3).
—, Pointe de, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D3); lighthouse 3-398c, 16-649.
—, battle of: *see* La Hogue, battle of.
Barford, Povl Frederik 8-44b.
Barford, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, hundred, Beds. 3-621c.
—, Great, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Little, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—St Martin, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Barford and Perkins: water ballast roller 18-929b (fig.).
Barfreston, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); church 15-739c; 27-116a.
BARFURUSH, Pers. 3-398c; 21-188 (B1).
Barga, It., battle (1228) 21-644c.
Bargagli, Scipione 25-53b.
BARGAIN AND SALE (law) 3-398d; history 7-448d.
— Saturdays 19-533a.
Bargal, It.Somind. 25-379 (G2).
Bargany group 16-829b.
Bargarh, India 14-376 (I7).
Bargash ibn Said 28-958a; 15-829d; British relations 4-604a; German claims 1-344a.
Bargates (Roman potter) 5-724c.
Bargate stone 12-551d; 12-170a.
Barge, It. 15-4 (A2).
BARGE (boat) 3-399a; 24-878a; 24-908d; hopper 8-564a; iron 28-647d.
—(carriage) 3-399b.
BARGEBOARD 3-399b.
Bargello, It. (Florence) 19-63c; 10-531d; frescoes 12-35c.
Barge-loading dredger 8-563b.
Bargemen: *see* Watermen.
Bargemote (or Barghmote) Court: *see* Barmote Court.
Bargen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bargersville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Barges, lighthouse, Fr. 16-494c.
Bargha, India 24-841a.

Barghana, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Barghawals, tribe 24-841a.
BARGHEST (legend) 3-399b.
Bargo, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Barguerlac (bird) 24-139c.
Barguzin, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3); 25-11b; 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a; hot springs 3-215c.
Bargy, barony, Ire. 9-598d.
Barhadad: *see* Ben-hadad.
Barhaj, India 14-376 (K6).
Barhal: *see* Bharal.
Barhala, isl., Bor. 4-263a.
Barham, Charles Middleton, baron 18-415a; 19-235c.
—, Diana Noel, baroness 18-415b.
—, George 7-756d.
—, RICHARD HARRIS 3-399c.
Barham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
"Barham" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Barham Downs, Kent 9-488b.
Barhapple, lake, Scot. 28-629a.
BAR HARBOR, Me. 3-399d; 17-434 (D4).
Bar-headed goose 12-242a.
BAR-HEBRAEUS 3-400a; *Book of Hierotheus* 25-887a.
Barhi, India 14-376 (L7).
Bar Hill, Scot.: *see* Barrhill.
Barhut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Bari, Pascal de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
Bari, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
—, India 14-376 (G6).
BARI, It. 3-400c; 15-4 (F4); anc. Barium 15-26 (F4); capture (871) 17-29c; cathedral 2-395b, 5-125d; Greek capture (1156) 28-671a; architecture 2-395a; 19-755d; siege (1137) 23-453d; suffragan sees 15-18a.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
—, dist., Uganda 27-557 (B1).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, prov., It. 15-38 (map); area 15-7a; olives 15-9c; population 15-7a.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F9); 15-771b.
—, state, India 8-143c.
BARI, tribe 3-400c; 1-330a; language 12-894c, 8-199d.
Baria, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
—, Sp.: *see* Vera.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Baria (tree) 7-597a.
Bariba, tribe 4-251b; 7-735a.
Bari-bari: *see* Beri-beri.
Baricalcite 4-970b.
Barid, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Baridi 5-51d.
Bari Doab, canal, India 22-655b; 14-850d.
— Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E-F4); 22-654a.
Barid Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c.
Barigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Barijuko, Nig. 19-678 (C3): 19-680a.
Baril, Gédéon 5-334b.
BARILI, P.Is. 3-401a; 21-392 (D5).
Barili, riv, P.Is. 3-401a.
Barillas (general) 12-664a.
Barillet 6-617b.
Barillon, Paul 16-367b.
Barilo (measure) 28-491a.
Barim, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Barima, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (B-C2); 12-677c.
Bar-i-Madan, dist., Pers. 19-710b.
Barimo 3-604b.
Barin (title): *see* Boyar.
Barinas, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
BARING (family) 3-401a.
Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton: *see* Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron.
—, Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke: *see* Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron.
—, Sir Evelyn: *see* Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl.
—, earls of Northbrook: *see* Northbrook, earls of.
—, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook: *see* Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron.
—, Thomas Charles 20-409a.
Baring, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (F2).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Namorik
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 3-401c.
Baring Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (E1).
BARINGO, lake, Br.E.Af. 3-401d; 4-601 (B2); 26-875b.
— Post, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Baring *v.* Abingdon 24-587a.
Baripada, India 14-382 (M9); 18-820a.
Baris, Asia M.: *see* Izbarta.
—, It.: *see* Bari.
BARISAL, India 3-401d; 14-376 (O8).
—, riv., India 3-133b; 3-401d.
Barisal guns 3-402a.
Barisan, mts., Sum 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
Barisanos (Byzantine artist) 18-208d.
Baris Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (D5).
Barisone 24-216d.
Barite: *see* Barytes.
Barito, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-257b.
Baritone: *see* Barytone.
Barium, It.: *see* Bari.
BARIUM (metal) 3-402a; compounds 402b; detection 6-62b; poisoning 21-894d; spectrum 25-626.
— carbonate 3-403a; 4-518d; percarbonate 5-309a; methyl carbonate 5-308d.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— hydroxide 3-402b; fusion point 11-373a.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— platinocyanide 21-808a; fluorescence 10-576d; X-ray treatment 28-888c.
— tartrates 7-577d; 7-582b.
Barium Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Bariya, India 23-225a.
Bariz, Jamal, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d; 21-189c.
Barizain, Claude Louis Séraphine *and* Louis Martial (actors): *see* Monrose.
Barjarg, Scot. 8-663d.
Barjesus: *see* Elymas.
Barjols, Fr. 10-778 (G-H6).
Bark, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, mts., Can.: *see* Birch mts.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Bark (bot.) 21-743a; clothing 7-222a; writing material 17-618c.
Barka, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, W.Af. 19-674d.
—, dist., N.Af.: *see* Barca.
—, Khor, riv., Erit.: *see* Baraka, Khor.
Barkada, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Barkal, India 14-376 (P8).
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C2); exploration 17-716b; ruins 8-414d, 22-685c.
Bark-beetle 6-675c; 6-668d.
Barken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bar-Kepha, Moses 3-446b; 9-679b.
Barker, Arthur Edward James 4-202c.
—, Collet 19-42d.
—, C. F. (draughts player) 8-548a.
—, EDMUND HENRY 3-403a.
—, Granville 8-537a; 9-644d.
—, W. R. (draughts player) 8-548a.
Barker, mt., S.Aus. 18-939a.
Barker (at auction) 2-895c.
— (bird): *see* Black-tailed godwit *and* Barking bird.
Barker Hill, 17-852 (D1).
Barker, Omichund *v.*: *see* Omichund *v.* Barker.
Barker-rail (tramway) 27-160b.
Barkers Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Creek, Vict. 5-481a.
BARKER'S MILL (mech.) 3-403c.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Barkerville, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
Barkhamsted, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-734a.
Barkhan 12-168c.
Barkhar, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Barkhatnaya Kniga 5-464d.
Barkhus: *see* Tas.
Barkiarok: *see* Barkiyarok.
Barkibazar, India 20-357a.
Barkin, Sib. 25-10 (H-I1).
BARKING, Ess. 3-403c; 16-942 (E2); 14th century school 24-371c.
Barking bird 6-146d.
Barking Creek, Ess. 3-403c.
Barking deer: *see* Muntjac.
Barking Level, dist., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Barkingside, Ess. 16-942 (E2); Barnardo home 3-411b.
Barkisland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Barkiyarok (sultan) 24-609b; 5-53b; 24-609d.
Barkla (physicist) 23-695a; 23-696a.
Barklay de Tolly, Michael Andreas: *see* Barclay de Tolly.
Barklay Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
— Tableland, dist., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Barkley Sound, str., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
Barkly, Sir Henry: Br.Guiana 12-680a; Cape Colony 3-403d, 25-475b; Griqualand West 27-195d; Mauritius 17-915a; Victoria 2-963d.
BARKLY EAST, S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (H8).
Barklyite 23-812d.
BARKLY WEST (Klipdrift) S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b.
Bar Kokba: *see* Barcochebas.
Barkometer 16-333d.
Bark River, Michigan 18-372 (C4).
Barksdale, Tex 26-690 (G6).
Barksteed, William 17-776c.
Barkston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Barkston Ash, Yorks. 28-932d.
Barkuk (Zahir) 9-101d; 9-97b.
Barkukiya, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 2-424d; 4-954d; 4-956b; Mameluke massacre 9-109a.
Barkul, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); oasis 27-423b; trade routes 12-168b; 27-424a.
—, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (H3).
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-909b.
Barkur, India 14-382 (F13).
Barkway, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barl, India 14-376 (F7).
Barlaam (bishop) 13-414c; 12-519c; Gregoras 12-562a; Palamas 20-593c.
— AND JOSAPHAT 3-403d; 15-280b; 23-501d.
Barlaston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Barlborough, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-72a.
— Hall, Derby. 2-418a; 8-73b.
Barlby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barle, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-388d.
BAR-LE-DUC, Fr. 3-404d; 10-778 (G3).
Barlee, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Bârlei, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Barlestone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
BARLETTA, It. 3-405b; 15-26 (F4); anc. Barduli 15-4 (F4); Córdoba at 7-140c.
Barley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
BARLEY 3-405b; 17-499c (figs.); ancient Egypt 1-388b; Canada 5-153c; cattle food 1-408b; crop, weight and composition 1-405a; crude fibre 5-606d; duties 7-178a; embryo 17-500 (figs.); four-course rotation 1-404b; legislation: *see* Corn laws; malting: *see* Malt; pollination 12-373d; Rothamsted and Woburn experiments 1-402c; United Kingdom 1-398d foll.; United States 1-416b, 1-418a.
—, Mariut: *see* Mariut Barley.
BARLEY-BREAK 3-406b.
BARLEYCORN 3-406c; 17-500b (fig.).
— sight (rifle) 25-65d.
Barley cylinder 10-550d.
Barley Month: *see* September.
Barley Mow Inn, Lond. 6-650d.
Barley-sugar 6-898d.
Barlichway, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Barlings, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-716c.
Bar-lock typewriter 27-502b (fig.).
Barloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Barlow, Alfred 28-444d.
—, Arthur 22-870a; 19-775c.
—, Francis C. 4-646a.
Barlow, G. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, SIR GEORGE HILARO 3-406c; 14-411b.
—, Henry Clerk 16-554d.
—, JOEL 3-406c; 1-833a.
—, J. H. (poultry farmer) 14-360c.
—, Mrs Lucy: *see* Walter, Lucy.
—, PETER 3-407a; compass 6-809c; electrodynamic rotation 9-185a; fluid lenses 1-60c; ship's magnetism 6-806c; tables 26-327d; 26-331c.
—, P. W. (engineer) 12-398d; 27-401b.
—, R. G. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, Thomas (bishop) 8-261a; 28-293a.
—, Sir Thomas: on Raynaud's disease 22-936d; on scurvy rickets 24-517d.
—, W. H.: earth currents 8-813c; logograph 21-467b.
—, William (bp. of Chichester) 24-443b.
—, William (bp. of St Davids) 23-1020b.
—, William (chemist) 7-584d; 27-849a.
Barlow, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
— Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Barlowe, William (archdeacon of Salisbury) 9-180a; on compass 6-807d.
Barlow Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Barlow's disease: *see* Scurvy, infantile.
Barluk, mts., Asia 23-811a.
BARM 3-407a; 4-510c; manufacture 4-470a.
Barma, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
Barmak (Barmecide) 3-407a.
Barmakids: *see* Barmecides.
Barman Ardashir: *see* Spasinus Charax.
Barmby on the Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— on-the-Marsh, Yorks. 8-77a.
Barmecide feast 3-407b.
BARMECIDES 3-407a; 5-42d; 5-44c.
Barmedman, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
BARMEN, Ger. 3-407b; 11-808 (I. K6).
Barmer, India 14-376 (D7).
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Bar Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Barming, East, Kent 16-942 (F3); church-stalls 28-792d.
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (F3).
BARMOTE COURT 3-407c.
BARMOUTH, Wales 3-407d; 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmouth, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmpton cattle 6-690c.
Barmston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Barn, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Barna, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 3-715b; 15-282d.
Barnabae Itinerarium (R. Brathwait) 4-436b; 17-192d.
BARNABAS (apostle) 3-407d; *Hebrews*, authorship 13-189a; Hermes identified with 21-375c; Matthias 17-899c; St Mark 17-727b; St Paul 20-942c; tomb 24-59a.
—, Congregation of St: *see* Barnabites.
—, Epistle of 3-408c; 2-182d; 8-201a.
—, Gospel of 3-409b.
Barnabites 20-710a; 18-690c; 1-800d.
Barnabei, Prof. 13-343c.
Barnabo: *see* Bernabo.
Barnabus Interamnensis 29-972c.
Barnaby, N. 24-892d.
Barnaby, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Barnaby fair 17-204a.
Barnack, Northants 9-424 (IV. B1); church 19-770a; geology 19-768c; school 24-371b.
Barnack: *see* Bernacle goose.
Barnack rag 19-768c.
BARNACLE 3-409b: *see also* Thyrostraca.
— goose: *see* Bernacle-goose.
Barnadi, riv., India 14-376 (O6); 15-647a.
Barnagar, India 14-376 (F8).
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-409d.
—, Charles 19-413a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 24-776a.
—, Edward E.: comets photographed 21-525a; corona photographed 8-890a; Jupiter satellite 15-564b; Saturn's rings 24-232d; zodiacal light 28-998d.
Barnard, Frederick 5-333b.
—, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS Porter 3-409d.
—, GEORGE GREY 3-410b; 24-516c.
—, Grace Vane, baroness: *see* Darlington, countess of.
—, HENRY 3-410b.
—, Henry Vane, 3rd baron: *see* Darlington, earl of.
—, Sir Henry William 14-448b; 7-957c.
—, Sir John: national debt 19-271b; playhouses 26-737a.
—, JOHN (musician) 3-410c.
—, John Gross 28-559b.
Barnard, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— CASTLE, Dur. 3-410c; 9-412 (I. E3); 3-257a; geology 8-706d.
— College, N.Y. 6-739d; 3-410a.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel 25-192d.
Barnard *v.* Roberts 2-21b.
BARNARDO, THOMAS JOHN 3-411a.
Barnard's Inn, Lond. 14-587a; 13-582a.
Barnato, Barney 15-799c.
BARNAUL, Russ.As. 3-411c; 25-10 (D3); climate 2-745a, 19-944b.
Barnaulka, riv., Russ.As. 3-411c.
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE Joseph Marie 3-411c; 10-854c; 15-117d.
Barnbougle Castle, Scot. 22-732a.
Barnbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Barnburners 19-609b; 11-87d.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-412a.
Barnby Moor, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— upon Don (Barnby Dun) Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barncluith, estate, Scot. 12-892b.
Barn Dance 7-800a.
Barndoor Match 7-443d.
Barne, Lieut. 21-966c.
Barne, inlet, Antarct. 21-961 (H-G).
Barnegat, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4); 19-505b.
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— City, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Barn Elms (house) 15-838a.
BARNES, ALBERT 3-412b.
—, BARNABE 3-412c; 9-620b.
—, SIR EDWARD 3-412d; 5-781d.
—, H. T.: calorimetry 5-65c; ground ice 12-624d; radioactivity 22-802a.
—, F. K. 24-925c.
—, Joseph 20-413a.
—, Joshua (captain) 16-522b.
—, JOSHUA (scholar) 3-413a; 3-751a.
—, Juliana: *see* Berners, Juliana.
—, Richard 26-101a.
—, ROBERT 3-413a; 7-343c.
—, THOMAS 3-413c.
—, WILLIAM 3-413c; 20-898c; statue 8-422d.
Barnes, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); population 26-140b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Barnesboro, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Barnes City, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Common, Sur. 16-938 (A3): 28-303c.
— Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2-G3).
— Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Barnes Hall, Cornell University, U.S. 7-169b.
Barnesmore, Ire. 8-413b.
— Gap, pass, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413d.
Barnes Rock: *see* Bognor, Beds.
Barnestaple, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple.
Barneston, Pa. 21-108 (I7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Barnesville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

Barnesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
Barnet, Mdx.: *see* Friern Barnet.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
BARNET, Herts. 3-414a; geology 18-413d.
—, East, Herts. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
—, High, Herts.: *see* Chipping Barnet.
—, New, Herts. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
Barnet, battle of 23-736c; 9-520a.
Barnetby le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Barnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.
—, **JOHN** 3-414b.
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** 3-414b.
—, **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS** 3-414c.
—, William: gas engine 11-496a.
Barnett, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Barnetts, Hoare & Co. 3-336d.
Barneveld, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Barneville, abbé de 3-906a.
Barneville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Barnewall, Sir Patrick 14-777c.
Barney, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-414d; 20-897b.
Barnham, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Barnhill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Barnhourie Sand, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Barnim, Baroness von: *see* Elssler, Theresa.
BARNIM (dukes) 3-415d.
BARNIM, dist., Ger. 3-415d; 11-808 (D2).
Barningham hall, Norf. 19-746d.
Barnitz, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Barnkirk, cape, Scot. 8-663b.
Barnodo, isl., W.I.; *see* Barbados.
Barnoldby le Beck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Barnoldswick, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Barnover, Wales: *see* Beaumaris.
Barn owl: *see* Screech owl.
Barn Pool, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Barns, Rev. T. 7-394d.
Barnsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Barnsbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
Barnsley, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
BARNSLEY, Yorks. 3-416a, 28-933 (C2); 28-931d.
BARNSTABLE, Mass. 3-416c; 17-852 (G3); 17-853d.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3); 3-416c.
BARNSTAPLE, Dev. 3-416c; 9-430 (VI. D1); geology 8-132b; honour of 8-134a.
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Barnston, Can. 19-490 (D1).
—, Ches. 10-139 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Notts. 19-827c.
Barnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barn-swallow 26-178a.
Barnt Green, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 22-266d.
— Green group 28-823c.
Barnton, Scot. 8-943a.
— House, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR 3-417a; 6-391b; statue 4-532c.
—, S.C. 8-52a.
Barnum, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Barnwell, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Cambs. 5-96a; 11-534d; geology 4-625d; priory library 16-550a; Sturbridge fair 5-91b.
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— (St Andrew), Northants. 19-769c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, castle, Northants. 19-770a.
Barnwell Chronicle 28-297a.
Barnwell Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Baro, Bathazar 27-795b.
Baro, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; railways 1-356d.
—, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-299d.
Baroach, India: *see* Broach.
BAROCCHIO, GIACOMO 3-417b; 2-412c; classic orders 20-182c; Renaissance architecture 2-409a, 20-635d.
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO 3-417c.
Barocco: *see* Baroque and Rococo.
Baroda, India 3-418a; 4-188a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
BARODA, state, India 3-417c; 14-376 (E8); British treaty (1805) 4-186a; education 4-188b; Idar tribute 14-279d; Madhava Rao 22-898a.
Barodia, fort, India 25-1001d.
Barodo, factory, Benin 3-738c.
Bar of Lough, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Baroghil, pass, India 12-21a; 13-513c; 20-657b.
Barograph 3-418b; 3-421a.
Barogyroscope 12-770b.
Baroja, Pio 25-588a.
Barolong (tribe) 3-504b; 1-330d; in Basutoland 3-504b; Boer taxation 3-606b; at Mafeking 17-299c; in Orange Free State 20-152c.
Barolos (wine) 28-727d.
Barombi, dialect 3-359c.
BAROMETER 3-418a; 18-274b; Conté's 7-24d.
BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-421b.
Baron, Etienne Michel 3-421c.
—, Louis 22-501d.
—, **MICHEL** 3-421b.
—, Rev. R. 17-273c.
—, Théodore 20-507d.
BARON (title) 3-421b; 15-855c; 26-1029b; banneret 15-855d; coronet 7-518d; Denmark 12-595a; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-416 (Plate).]
—, Lord Chief: *see* Lord Chief Baron.
Baron and Feme 3-422b.
Baroncelli, Francesco 23-678c.
Baroncelli Chapel, Florence: *see* Santa Croce Church.
Barondo Bakundu (dialect) 3-359c.
BARONET (title) 3-423a; 15-856c; address 25-153c; Nova Scotia 19-831d, 25-925a; precedence table 22-270a.
Baronetage, Hon. Society of the 3-423d.
Baronett, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Baronga, tribe 1-330d.
BARONIUS, CAESAR 3-424a; *Annales Ecclesiastici* 3-424a, 13-530c; Casaubon 5-443d, 1-903b; *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409b.
Baronnies, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
Baron of beef 16-923b.
Baronoff, isl., Alsk.: *see* Baranof.
Baron of the Cinque Ports 3-422b.
— of the Exchequer 3-422b; 15-595c.
Barons, Articles of the: *see Articles of the Barons.*
Baron's tower, Scot. (Hawick): *see* Tower, hotel.
Barons' Wars 9-492d; 20-838d.
Baron von Müller, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
BARONY (dict.) 3-424b; 3-421d; burghs of 4-273c, 24-429a; French 17-595b; tenure 3-421d; writ 3-421d, 21-47a.
Barooga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Barop (educationalist) 11-239c.
BAROQUE 3-424b; 3-417b; Borromini 4-275a; in Rome 23-612a; Tripolo 26-964a.
— pearl 21-25a.
Baroscope 3-418b.
Barosma 4-720a.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-424c; 13-919d.
Barossa, Sp.: *see* Barrosa.
—, hills, S.Aus. 25-495d.
Barö, sound, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Barota, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P.Is. 3-424d.
Baróti, David 13-926b.
BAROTSE 3-424d; 1-330b; chiefs of 16-519d; language 3-359d.
BAROTSELAND, country, Af. 3-425c; 23-260 (B2-C3); 1-343a.
BAROUCHE (dict.) 3-426c.
Barozzi, Giacomo: *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Barpani, riv., India 14-376 (P7-6).
Bar Panja, fort, Afg.: *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Barpeta, India 14-376 (O6); earthquake 2-771d.
Bar-point (backgammon) 3-134b.
Barque (ship) 24-878b.
Barquentine (ship) 24-878b.
Barquero y Vares, Sp. 11-402d.
Barquillos 5-741c.
BARQUISIMETO, Venez. 3-426c; 27-989 (A-B2); 27-989b.
—, riv., Venez. 3-426c.
Barr, Archibald 22-888c.
—, J., maturing of spirits 25-[illegible].
—, Sir James, on pleurisy 21-838a; septicaemia 24-653b.
—, Martin 5-755c.
BARR, Ger. 3-426d; 11-808 (A4).
Barr, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Great, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Barra (drummer) 7-862b.
Barra, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, Gam. 11-204 (A3).
—, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
BARRA, isl., Scot. 3-426d; 24-412 (A3).
—, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, kingdom, Gam. 11-437a.
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, pt., Gam. 11-204 (A3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Barraba, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Barraband, Pierre Paul 20-305b.
Barracas al Sud, Arg. 4-752c.
Barrack, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
BARRACKPUR, India 3-426d; 14-376 (N8); mutiny 14-447c.
—, dist., India 3-427a.
Barrackville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Barrack Room Ballads (Kipling) 15-826a.
BARRACKS 3-427a; 2-613c; ventilation 27-1009b.
Barraconda Rapids, W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-436c.
Barracoon 7-77b.
"Barracouta" (ship) 6-917b.
Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— do Pirahy, Braz. 20-760a; population 23-353c.
— do Rio de Contas, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— do Rio Grande, Braz.: *see* Barra, Braz.
— do Rio Negro, Braz.: *see* Manáos.
Barragania 25-546b; 6-841c.
Barraguan, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Barrakur, India: coalfields 14-377d; ironworks 14-393c.
Barral, J. A. 1-266c.
Barra Mansa, Braz. 4-440 (H7); population 23-353b.
Barramunda: *see* Neoceratodus.
Barranca, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—, riv., Peru: *see* Pativilca.
Barrancas, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
Barranco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b.
Barrancos, Port. 25-530 (B3).
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-431a; on Cambrian period 5-89a; colonies (palaeont.) 20-582d; on echinoderms of Bohemia 8-872a.
Barrandeocrinidae 8-878d.
Barra Nova, canal, Port. 3-52d.
— Nova, chan., Port. 1-599a; 20-80d.
BARRANQUILLA, Colom. 3-431c; 6-701 (B2).
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755-1829) 3-431d; 10-857d; 11-165b; 17-45c.
Barras, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Barratta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
BARRATRY 3-432b.
Barrax, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Barray, isl., Scot.: *see* Barra.
BARRE, ISAAC 3-432b.
Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Barre, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-856d.
BARRE, Vt. 3-432c; 19-490 (C3); granite 27-1026d.
—, mt., Rhod. 23-260 (C3).
—, tribe 2-322b.
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Barré de Saint-Venant, A. J. C. 25-1016c; torsion 9-147d; water pipes 14-61c.
Barred woodpecker 28-802d.
Barre Forge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Barrèges, Fr.: *see* Barèges.
Barreiras, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Barreirinhas, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Barreiro, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Bar-rekub 14-619c.
BARREL (dict.) 3-432c; 7-82b; of gun 20-194a, 28-616b.
— bolt 15-482d.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-432d.
Barrel process: *see* Freiburg process.
— vault 27-956d; 2-404c; Byzantine 2-386b; intersecting 27-957c; Sassanian 2-381b; Spanish Romanesque 2-400a.
— shaped chest 9-347c.
Barrels, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Barrême, Fr. 7-416b; 20-81d.
Barremian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Barren, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
BARREN, isl., India 3-434b; 4-840 (B6); 1-955b.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.S. 19-831 (D2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isls., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3-B4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Barren fig-tree 10-332d.
— Flagstone group 5-300b.
Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Barrenfork, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Barren Fork of Illinois River, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Barren-ground caribou 23-56b; 5-147d.
Barren-grounds 5-144c.
Barrens, dist., Ky. 15-745d.
Barrère, Pierre 20-301b.
BARRES, MAURICE 3-434b; 11-150a.
Barreswil, L. C. A. 12-141c; oil refining 20-49c; perchromic acid 3-913a.
Barret-cap 3-980d.
Barreto, Francisco 5-117d; Monomotapa expedition 22-750d; Zambezi expedition 22-166d.
—, Moniz 22-163b.
Barreto, Braz. 19-666b.
Barretos, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Barret Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Barrett, Elizabeth: *see* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
—, George 2-78a.
—, **LAWRENCE** 3-434c.
—, **LUCAS** 3-434d.
—, Michael 12-918a.
—, W. F.: on divining rod 8-333c; magnetism 17-338b, 17-345b; sensitive flames 25-456b; telepathy 26-546b.
—, William 6-11b.
—, **WILSON** 3-434d.
Barrett, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Barrette (cap) 3-980d.
Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H. 18-943d.
Barretts Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Barrettsville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Barr group 16-828c; 20-236b.
Barrhai, tribe: *see* Bhars.
BARRHEAD, burgh, Scot. 3-435a; 24-418 (C3).
Barrhill, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 4-584 (A-B1); 12-288c; antiquities 4-584b, 4-987a.
Barrhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Barri, Filipe de 5-20b.
—, Gerald de: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, Godfrey de 10-935d.
—, William de 14-771a.
Barri, riv., Wales 3-446a.
Barrias, Louis Ernest 24-508b, 15-98c.
BARRICADE 3-435b.
Barricades, day of the 10-831d.
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW 3-435b; 8-536d.
BARRIE, Can. 3-436a; 20-114 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
Barrientos, Gomez and Suarez de 15-866c.
Barrier, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— (Great), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F2).
— (Little), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-626c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 19-538c.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Barrier Act 24-463a.
— basin 16-86c.
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-436b.
Barrier reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-436b; 27-827c.
Barrighit, Nahr, riv., Syria 15-510a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-436c.
Barrilla, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
BARRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-436c.
—, **GEORGE** 3-436d.
—, **JOHN SHUTE**, 1st viscount 3-437a.
—, **SAMUEL** 3-437b.
—, **SHUTE** (ecclesiastic) 3-437c.
—, **WILLIAM WILDMAN** Shute, 2nd viscount 3-437c.
Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
— (Great), Glos.: *see* Great Barrington.
— (Great), Mass: *see* Great Barrington.
—, bay, N.S. 19-831 (B3).
— Court, Som. 25-391a.
Barringun, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D1).
Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-664b.
—, Rufino 12-664a; 5-677b; 19-645b.
Barrios, div., Cuba 7-601d.
Barris, Everard de 26-593b.
BARRISTER 3-437d; arbitration 2-324d; briefs 4-561c; municipal election petition 9-170c; retainer 28-201d; revising 23-43b; women as 28-786b. For U.S., *see* Attorney.
Barrmill, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Barro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-438d; 5-806b; 8-128d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** 7-964b; 4-223b.
Barrois, Fr. 3-405a.
Barroisia 7-418a.
Barrok pearl: *see* Baroque pearl.
Barron, James 7-910b; 23-447a.
—, Robert 16-841d.
—, Samuel 8-839a.
Barron, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, falls, Queens. 4-953c.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
— Escandon, Mex.: *see* Apizaco.
Barros, Gama 22-163b.
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-439a; 22-159a; 1-777a; 13-297b.
—, Prudente de Moraes: *see* Moraes Barros.
Barros, P. R. 22-124 (B2).
Barros (soil) 28-725b.
Barrosa, Sp.: battle (1811) 21-93c, 12-281d.
Barros Arana, Diego 6-148a.
— Luco, Ramon 6-156c.
Barros, Tierra de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 3-439c; 10-865c.
Barroussia 6-617d.
Barrow, Henry (Separatist): *see* Barrowe.
—, Isaac (bp. of St Asaph) 3-440a; 23-1016b; 17-536d.
—, **ISAAC** (mathematician) 3-440a; differentiation 14-539d; Newton 19-583d; sermons 9-629d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 3-440d; 21-943d; 27-574b.
Barrow, Alsk. 1-472 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lincs. 5-786d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page I.

Barrow, isl., Lancs. 3-443c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (C1); 21-950a; temperature 1-474d; whaling 28-573a.
BARROW, riv., Ire. 3-441a; 14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 15-790d.
— (Lesser), riv., Ire. 15-790d.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b; 20-237b.
BARROW (archaeol.) 3-441a; 2-318c; bronze age 4-641a; 11-928d; Celts 2-351a; dimensions 11-330c; Pomona 22-49a; Scythians 24-527d.
Barrowby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Barrow Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Deep, North S. 24-743a.
BARROWE, HENRY 3-442d; 6-931c.
Barrowford, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Barrow Gurney, Som. 25-390b.
BARROW - IN - FURNESS, Lancs. 3-443c; 9-416 (II. A1).
Barrows, John Henry 19-947c.
Barrow's, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Barrows Bluff, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Barrow's duck 12-209b.
Barrow upon Humber, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-715d.
— upon Soar, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-391d; 18-942a.
Barrow way-plate : *see* Plate rail.
Barrsville, O. 6-373c.
Barrua, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Say-Barrua Agreement.
Barrule (North), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
—(South), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Barrule slates 17-534d.
Barry (Irish family) 14-771a.
—, A. de (botanist) 19-105a.
—, Alfred 3-444b.
—, Ann Street 3-445d.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 3-443d; 2-430a; metal work 18-213c.
—, David Barry, Viscount : *see* Barrymore.
—, Edward Middleton 3-444b; 2-433b.
—, **ELIZABETH** 3-444c; 20-377a.
—, **JAMES** 3-444d.
—, Sir J. W. (engineer) 16-944d.
—, Martin (biologist) 23-118d.
—, **SIR REDMOND** 3-445b; 18-91c.
—, **SPRANGER** 3-445c.
—, W. J. M. 12-899c; 22-672d.
Barry, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F2).
BARRY, Wales 3-445d; 9-428 (V. E5); docks 8-357a, 8-360c, 8-356b (plan).
—, castle, Wales 3-446a.
—, glen, Scot. (Banff.) 3-314a.
—(Piton), mt., Réunion 28-182a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Barry Cornwall : *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
Barryhill, Scot. 28-149d.
Barry Island, dist., Wales 3-445d.
Barry Links, Scot. 5-378b.
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of (Thackeray) 26-717b.
Barrymore, A. H. Smith-Barry, baron 14-785c.
—, David Barry, viscount 14-776c.
—, Ethel 8-578c.
—, Georgiana 8-578c.
—, Lionel 8-578c.
—, Maurice 8-578c.
Barrys Bay, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Barryton, Mich. 18-373 (E6).
Barrytown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Barry v. Peruvian Corporation 6-771b.
Bars, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Barsabas Justus (bibl.) 17-899c.
Barsac, Fr. 28-722c.
Barsa Kelmes, swamp, Russ. As. 27-420 (B5).
BAR-SALIBI, JACOB or **DIONYSIUS** 3-446b; 9-679b.
Barsamya (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Barsanti gas engine 11-496a.
Bar Sauma : *see* Rabban bar Sauma.
Barsbai (Egyptian sultan) : *see* Ashraf.
Barse, George R., Jr. 28-350b.
BARSI, India 3-446c; 14-382 (F10).
Barsiceus, tribe 15-774d.
Barsilia, empire, Asia 15-775b.
Bar sinister 13-313c.
Barsip, Babylonia : *see* Borsippa.
Barsi Road, India 14-382 (F10); 20-675b.
Barskaun, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
—, riv., C.Asia 28-303c.
Barskimming house, Scot. 17-964b.
Barsö, isl., Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Barsoi, India 14-376 (N7).
Barsom (rel.) 5-468c.
Bársony, Stephen 13-930a.
Barston, Warwick 25-758 (B2).
Barstow, John L. 27-1029b.
—, William A. 28-747b.
Barstow, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Barsudaili, Stephen : *see* Stephen Barsudaili.
Barsumas (bp. of Nisibis) 26-314a; 19-407c.
BAR-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 3-446c; 10-773 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr. : *see* Bar-le-Duc.
BAR-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 3-446d; 10-773 (G3); 4-822a.
BART, JEAN 3-446d; 10-844d; 10-639d.
Bart. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bart, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bart-tailed godwit 12-179d.
Bartal, George 13-928d.
BARTAN, Turk.As. 3-447a; 2-760 (E2).
—(Parthenius), riv., Turk.As. 3-447a; 4-12d.
Bartang, riv., C.Asia : *see* Murghab.
BARTELS, HANS VON 3-447a; 20-511a.
—, N. F. F. von 3-447a.
Bartelsdorf, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Bartemeyer v. Iowa 22-371c.
Barten, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
BARTENSTEIN, Ger. 3-447b; 11-808 (H1); treaty (1807) 3-447b.
Barter, Richard 3-517d; 14-166c.
BARTER, 3-447b; 24-63d.
Barterville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Bártfa (Bartfeld), Hung. 3-4 (C2); 9-669b; 13-809d.
BARTET, JEANNE JULIA 3-447b; 15-863c.
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-447b; Adamawa 1-174b; Bagirmi 3-201d; Cyrene 7-705a; Fezzan 10-309a; Gao 11-455a; Hausa 13-69c; Niger 19-676d; Shari 24-805b; Songhoi 25-411a; Tibbu 26-912c.
—, **KASPAR VON** 3-447d; 5-599d; 22-7c.
—, Lawrence 22-110c.
BARTH, town, Ger. 3-447d; 11-808 (H1).
BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. B. A. de 3-448a.
—, **AUGUSTE MARSEILLE** 3-448a.
—, Edouard Marie, comte de 3-448a.
—, **FRANCOIS**, marquis de 3-448c; 2-888c; 10-859b.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 3-448c.
—, **SAINT HILAIRE JULES** 3-449a; 10-896b; 15-68a.
— of Laches (monk) 8-510c.
Barthélemy, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
Barthema, Ludovico di : *see* Varthema.
Barther Bodden, chan., Prus. 3-447d.
BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH 3-449b; 18-53d.
Barthlet, Thomas 3-900a.
Bartholdi, F. A. 3-666c.
Bartholin's glands 3-449d; 23-133a.
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomeson 3-449d.
—, Erasmus 3-449c.
—, **GASPARD** 3-449c; 1-931c.
—, Thomas 3-449c; 1-932a.
—, Thomas Thomeson 3-449d; 14-239d.
Bartholomaeus, Albicius Piscanus (Italian monk) 1-504d.
Bartholomaeus Anglicus 6-452b.
Bartholomé, Paul Albert 24-509d; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
BARTHOLOMEW, St 3-449d.
— (of Brescia) 5-198c.
— (of Münsterberg), prince 4-127c.
— (of Pisa) 15-418c.
Bartholomew (Pisar) : *see* Bartos Pisar.
—, J. G. 3-450a; 9-912d.
—, **JOHN** 3-450a.
—, W. H. 5-171b.
Bartholomew, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
—, riv., Ark. and La. 17-54 (C1); 2-552 (D4).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 3-450a.
Bartholomew, Gospel of 2-189d.
Bartholomew, Questions of St 2-175c.
Bartholomew, Revelations of 2-175c.
Barthou, Jean Louis 10-893c.
Bartholow, L. B. 19-465 (C1).
Bartica, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
Bartin, Turk.As. : *see* Bartan.
BARTIZAN 3-450b; 27-483b.
Bartle, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—Frere, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-942c.
Bartlesville, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1); 20-58d.
Bartlett, A. D. 13-707c; 15-842c; zoology 20-316c.
—, E. J. (chemist) 7-109c.
—, Elisha (doctor) 27-503a.
—, **JOHN** (publisher) 3-450b.
—, **JOHN RUSSELL** (historian) 3-450b.
—, Josiah 19-498a; 1-851d.
—, **PAUL WAYLAND** 3-450c.
—, Robert 21-30d; 21-954a.
—, Truman H. 3-450c; 13-443d.
—, William F. 4-292b.
Bartlett, Kan. 15-651 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Mt. 17-134 (B3).
Bartlettia 16-123b.
"Bartlett's Childers" (racehorse) 13-720c.
Bartley, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Bartlow, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Bartmänner (German jugs) : *see* Greybeards.
Barto, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bartók, Louis 13-929c.
Bartol, Cyrus A. 17-76c.
Bartoli, Adolfo (author) 14-912d.
—, Adolfo G. (physicist) 5-66b.
—, **DANIELLO** 3-450d; 15-562c.
—, Pietro Santi 5-302a.
—, Taddeo 20-480a.
BARTOLINI, LORENZO 3-450d; 24-512d.
Bartolini Palace, Florence 2-912c; 3-124b.
Bartolists 23-576c.
Bartolo, Giovanni di (il Rosso) 8-407b.
— di Fredi 20-480c.
Bartolo (sculptor) 24-494d.
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS Ferdinando 3-450d.
Bartolommeo da Montepulciano 2-723d.
— di Foggia, Nicolo di : *see* Nicolo di Bartolommeo di Foggia.
BARTOLOMMEO DI PAGholo, Fra (Italian painter) 3-451b; 7-194b; 29-480b.
— Montagnana : *see* Montagnana.
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-451c; 24-853a; 24-323a.
BARTOLUS 3-451d; 23-576c; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; on torture 27-77b.
Barton, Andrew 24-442a.
—, **BENJAMIN SMITH** 3-452a.
—, **BERNARD** 3-452a.
—, **CLARA** 3-452b.
—, David 4-237b.
—, D. F. 11-588d.
—, Sir Edmund 2-967b.
—, Edward 23-832d; 22-346b.
—, **ELIZABETH** 3-452c; 19-824d.
—, Henry 6-126b.
—, J. (engineer) 4-540b.
—, J. Kingston 24-84a.
—, Luke 13-789c.
—, William 4-192a.
Barton, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Hants 3-453a.
—, La. 17-54 (e6).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Barton, Westm. 28-554a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, Great, Suff. : *see* Great Barton.
BARTON BEDS 3-453a; 9-664a; 11-670b.
Barton Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
—, Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Barton clay 3-453a; 3-207b.
Barton Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Barton Farm, Wilts. 28-700c.
Bartonia aurea (bot.) 13-766b.
Bartonian group 9-663a; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Barton Landing, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—Mills, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barton's point, Kent 24-822b.
Bartonsville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Barton - under - Needwood, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
BARTON - UPON - HUMBER, Lincs. 3-453a; 9-416 (II. F2).
Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 5-169a.
Bartonville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 21-126b.
Barton r. Taylor 7-25b.
Bartos Pisár 4-134a.
Bartow, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-542d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Bartragh, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bartraiza (son of Cyrus) : *see* Smerdis.
Barzizza, Gasparino da 6-453d.
Barzrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Bas (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
—, William : *see* Basse, William.
Bas, town and isl., Fr. : *see* Batz.
Ba'sa, king of Ammon : *see* Baasha.
Basa, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
—, county, Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
—, tribe, Lib. 1-329d; 15-933b; language 3-359c.
Basaba : *see* Basava.
Basa Kavi : *see* Kavi.
—Kedaton 15-289a.
—Komi, state, Nig. : *see* Nupe.
Basal, India 14-376 (E3).
Basalat Jang 6-380b.
Basalia 25-723b.
Basal lamina : *see* Ventral lamina.
—pinacoid : *see* Pinacoid, basal.
—placentation 10-572d.
—quartzite 5-87d.
Basalt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
BASALT (rock) 3-457a; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 5); building 23-585d, 9-42c; gas occlusion 28-184b; origin 11-646b; pumice 22-645c; volcanic plateau 28-181d; zeolites 28-973c.
— structure : *see* Columnar structure.
— tuff 27-454b.
Basanite 15-279b; 21-328d.
Basanitis, Syr. 19-319a.
Basanius, riv., Bosnia : *see* Bosna.
Basan Kusu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Basarak, Afg. 14-376 (C-D2).
Basarjik, Bulg. : *see* Dobritch.
Basasiri (Turkish general) 24-608d; 9-97a.
Basava (prime minister) 13-505c.
Basatin, El, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Basbab : *see* Calabash tree.
Baschurch, Salop, 24-1021c.
—, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Bascinet : *see* Basinet.
Basco, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a.
Bascom, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
Bascule bridge 4-543d.
BASE (dict.) 3-458a.
—(arch.) 3-458b; Greek 20-178a; Indian 14-429c.
—(chem.) 3-458b; 6-30a.
—(cryst.) 3-458a.
—(geol.) : *see* Trough-core.
—(math.) 3-458a; 1-603c.
—(milit.) 25-996b.
—(naut.) 3-458a; 28-155a.
Barwick, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— in Elmet, Yorks. 28-933 (D4); 28-934a.
Bar-winding 8-772a.
Barwon, riv., N.S.W. : *see* Darling.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
Barwood 24-137a; 8-749b.
Bary, Erwin von 23-1007b; 23-1004c.
—, Heinrich Anton de : *see* De Bary, H. A.
—, Joseph 2-141b.
Baryaktar (title) 1-484c.
BARYATINSKY, ALEXANder Ivanovich, Prince 3-458d.
—, Theodore 21-291d.
Barycentric calculus 1-614a.
Barychelidae 2-306d.
Barychelus 2-306d.
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS 3-458a; 24-509d.
Barygaza, India : *see* Broach.
Barymite : *see* Barbiton.
Baryphthengus 18-910b.
Barypoda 17-526a; 17-527c; 28-1008d.
Baryta water 25-959c; 3-402b.
— white 21-599a.
BARYTES (min.) 3-456b; barium compounds 3-402b; celestine compound 5-600c; crystalline form 7-578a; Wedgwood pottery 5-743c.
Barytherium 22-107d.
Barytobiotite 3-957b.
BARYTOCALCITE 3-456d.
BARYTONE (music) 3-457a.
—(stop) 12-958d.
Barzus Breiz 5-651a; 16-294a.
Barzio, It. 17-626d.
Barzirya (son of Cyrus) : *see* Smerdis.
Barzizza, Gasparino da 6-453d.
Barzrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Bas (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
—, William : *see* Basse, William.
Bas, town and isl., Fr. : *see* Batz.
Ba'sa, king of Ammon : *see* Baasha.
Basa, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
—, county, Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
—, tribe, Lib. 1-329d; 15-933b; language 3-359c.
Basaba : *see* Basava.
Basa Kavi : *see* Kavi.
—Kedaton 15-289a.
—Komi, state, Nig. : *see* Nupe.
Basal, India 14-376 (E3).
Basalat Jang 6-380b.
Basalia 25-723b.
Basal lamina : *see* Ventral lamina.
—pinacoid : *see* Pinacoid, basal.
—placentation 10-572d.
—quartzite 5-87d.
Basalt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
BASALT (rock) 3-457a; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 5); building 23-585d, 9-42c; gas occlusion 28-184b; origin 11-646b; pumice 22-645c; volcanic plateau 28-181d; zeolites 28-973c.
— structure : *see* Columnar structure.
— tuff 27-454b.
Basanite 15-279b; 21-328d.
Basanitis, Syr. 19-319a.
Basanius, riv., Bosnia : *see* Bosna.
Basan Kusu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Basarak, Afg. 14-376 (C-D2).
Basarjik, Bulg. : *see* Dobritch.
Basasiri (Turkish general) 24-608d; 9-97a.
Basava (prime minister) 13-505c.
Basatin, El, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Basbab : *see* Calabash tree.
Baschurch, Salop, 24-1021c.
—, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Bascinet : *see* Basinet.
Basco, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a.
Bascom, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
Bascule bridge 4-543d.
BASE (dict.) 3-458a.
—(arch.) 3-458b; Greek 20-178a; Indian 14-429c.
—(chem.) 3-458b; 6-30a.
—(cryst.) 3-458a.
—(geol.) : *see* Trough-core.
—(math.) 3-458a; 1-603c.
—(milit.) 25-996b.
—(naut.) 3-458a; 28-155a.

BASEBALL 3-458c.
— rounders **23**-772b.
Base-circle **17**-1002c.
BASE COURT (arch.) **3**-458c.
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNhard 3-461d.
Basedow's disease : *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
BASE FEE 3-462b.
Baseggio, Pietro **27**-998b.
BASEL, Switz. **3-462d** ; **26**-242 (D1) ; book-trade **11**-237c ; cathedral **3**-462d, **21**-796d ; free imperial city **14**-342b ; geology **20**-82d ; giant statues **11**-926d ; macabre pictures **17**-190a ; peace of (1499) **17**-922d; reform of Sacred College **5**-322d ; savings bank 1792 **24**-243d : siege (1444) **17**-38d ; treaty (1795) **10**-858b, **11**-862b ; Zionist congresses **13**-406b.
BASEL, canton, Switz. **3**-462b ; **26**-242 (D2) ; division **26**-259a ; statistics **26**-242d.
—, **CONFESSION OF 3**-463b : Second Confession of : *see* Helvetic Confession, First.
—, **COUNCIL OF 3**-463b.
Baselard : *see* Anlace.
Basel Bible Society **3**-907b.
Baseicka, tribe **3**-603c ; **1**-330d.
Base line (survey.) **11**-608a. For perspective, *see* Ground line.
Basella : *see* Malabar nightshade.
Basel mission **18**-587a.
— Society **18**-589c.
BASEMENT (dict.) **3**-464c.
— membrane **9**-707a.
Bas-empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
Basen, riv., Rum. : *see* Bashen.
Basenga, tribe **6**-925a ; **1**-330c.
Basento, riv., It. **15**-4 (F4) ; **15**-26 (F4) ; **15**-4d.
Baseosts **26**-543d.
Ba Sese, tribe **27**-559a.
Basey, P.I. **21**-392 (E5).
Basford, Notts. **3**-483b ; **8**-72b.
Basha (title, Morocco) : *see* Kaid.
— (Turkish title) : *see* Pasha.
BASHAHR, state, India **3**-464d ; **14**-376 (G-H4) ; language **26**-919a.
Basham, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
BASHAN, dist., Syr. **3**-464d ; **20**-602 (D-E2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
Bashar, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Ba-shar (dervish fraternity) **8**-76a.
Basharud, Egy. **9**-93d.
Bashaw (Turkish title) : *see* Pasha.
" Bashaws " (horse) **13**-735b.
Bashee, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (I9) ; **5**-228a.
Bashen, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (B1).
Bashford, Coles **28**-747b.
—, E. F. **5**-176b.
Bashforth, Francis **3**-271a.
Bashgol, riv., Afg. **15**-631a ; **13**-514b.
Bashi (of caravan) **5**-302b.
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-465d ; **15**-935b.
Bashi Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Bashilange, tribe **1**-328d ; **1**-330b.
Bashilo, riv., Aby. **1**-83 (map) ; **19**-693 (D5) ; **19**-695c.
Bashit, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
BASHKALA, Turk.As. **3**-465d ; **2**-565 (E3).
Bashkar, tribe **8**-309b.
Bashkaus, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2).
BASHKIRS (people) **3**-466a ; **18**-716a ; dialect **27**-473a.
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIA Constantinova 3-466b.
Bash-lam, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2) ; **5**-553a.
Bashmuric : *see* Fayumic.
Basho (Japanese writer) **15**-170c.
Basho-fu **17**-99b.
Bashor, P. H. **11**-769d.
Bashtil, Egy. **4**-954 (B1).
Bashtova, Turk. **27**-426 (A2).
Bashukulumbwe : *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Bashyazi, Moses **13**-172d.
Basi, India **14**-376 (G6).
Basia (Johannes Secundus) **24**-573d.
Basiasch, Hung. : *see* Baziás.
Basibranchial (dict.) **24**-595a.
Basic, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
— City, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Basic colours **8**-746b ; for leather **16**-344a.
Basic Creek, riv, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Basic lava **28**-182c.
— salt **6**-40c.
— slag **17**-617a.
Basidiales **11**-342b ; **11**-337a.
Basidiobolus **11**-338d.
Basidiolichenes **16**-582d.
Basidiomycetes **11**-337a ; **11**-343b ; affinities **11**-338b, **11**-336d ; cell-wall **11**-334c ; dispersal of spores **11**-336c ; nuclear division **21**-771d.
Basidiospore **11**-342b.
Basidium **11**-342b ; **11**-339a.
Basidu, Pers. **15**-836c.
Basiento, riv., It. : *see* Basento.
Basihyal **24**-595a.
Basikunu, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E2).
BASIL (The Great) **3**-466d ; canon law **5**-194a ; Caesarea Mazaca refounded **4**-943b ; homilies **20**-566d ; liturgy **22**-259b ; monasticism **18**-688b.
— (of Achrida) **3**-466d.
— (of Ancyra) **3**-466d.
— I. (E. Roman Emperor) **3**-467b ; **17**-29c ; Italian policy **23**-514c ; legislation **23**-521a ; palace **4**-907c ; **4**-910a ; Tarsus battle (884), **5**-50c.
— II. (E. Roman Emperor) **3**-467d ; Bulgarian wars **4**-780b, **1**-486b, **2**-844b ; Russian affairs **23**-515a ; Sicilian expedition (1027) **25**-32b.
— (the Macedonian) : *see* Basil I. (E. Romanemperor).
— I. (of Moscow) **3**-468c.
— II. (of Moscow) **3**-468c.
— III. (of Muscovy) **3**-468d ; Lithuanian policy **23**-895d.
— IV. (of Muscovy) **3**-469a ; Kaluga besieged by **15**-644d.
— (St) : *see* Basil, the Great.
— (of Seleucia) **3**-466d.
— (" The Wolf ") **23**-845b ; criminal code **23**-830b.
Basil, O. **20**-26 (E5).
—, bay, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
—, isl., Russ. : *see* Vasilyevskiy.
Basil (bot.) : *see* Holy basil and Wild basil.
Basil (leather) **16**-340.
— (sloping edge) : *see* Bezel.
Basil, Canons of **2**-200a ; **13**-521c.
Basilan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D7) ; inhabitants **21**-396b.
—, str., P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D7).
Basilar artery **2**-666d.
Basilarde : *see* Anlace.
Basilar membrane **13**-125c.
— suture **25**-197c.
Basildon, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Basile, Fernando Po. **10**-280c.
Basilea, Switz. : *see* Basel.
Basileides (Gnostic) : *see* Basilides.
Basileios (son of Romanus I.) : *see* Basilius.
Basileios, Stoa, Athens **2**-832 (map) ; **2**-834c ; **13**-365a.
Basileus (title) **15**-805c ; Anglo-Saxon kings **9**-352b, **1**-291c.
Basileuterus **28**-317d.
Basilia, Switz. : *see* Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridion **12**-526d.
Basilian Group, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (C7).
BASILIAN MONKS 3-469b ; Grottaferrata monastery **12**-624a.
BASILICA (arch.) **3**-470c ; Christian churches **3**-472c. **2**-388b, **6**-326c ; Coptic **7**-115b ; Eastern church **3**-476b ; Lombard churches **2**-392a ; Roman **23**-609a, **2**-388c, **3**-476d, **16**-548b.
BASILICA (code of law) **3**-477c ; Dorotheus' commentary **8**-431a ; manuscript **7**-615a.
BASILICATA, prov., It. **3**-478a ; **15**-4 (E-F4) ; **15**-38 (map) ; emigration **15**-8b ; land tenure **15**-11b ; sheep farming **15**-10c.
Basilicus, Jacob **23**-835c.
Basilicus (star) : *see* Leonis α.
Basilic vein **27**-970a.
BASILIDES 3-478b ; **12**-158d ; **2**-180d.
Basilidians : Epiphany observance **9**-695d ; Neo-platonism **19**-374c ; tenets **3**-478d.
Basilika (code of law) : *see* Basilica.
Basilikon Doron (James I.) **15**-137d.
Basilinna (title) **2**-445d ; marriage ceremony **2**-93d.
Basiliosaurus : *see* Zeuglodon.
Basiliscus (E. Roman usurper) **23**-518a.
BASILISK 3-479d.
Basilissa : *see* Basilinna.
Basilius (consul of the East) **7**-20a.
— (minister of Basil II.) **3**-467d.
Basil thyme **16**-4d.
BASIM, India **3**-479d ; **14**-382 (G9).
Basin (Thuringian king) **26**-901c ; **6**-137b.
BASIN, THOMAS 3-480a.
Basin, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874a ; **28**-874 (E1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. **16**-94b.
BASIN (dict.) **3**-480b.
— (geol.) **3**-480b.
— (irrigation) **9**-26d.
— (ocean) **19**-971d.
BASINET 3-480c ; **13**-247c (figs.).
Basing, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4) ; battle (871) **1**-582c ; Hampshire Farm School **1**-414b.
Basing House, Hants. **20**-959a ; siege (1645) **28**-704b.
BASINGSTOKE, Hants. **3**-480c ; **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, canal, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4) ; **16**-942 (B3) ; **3**-480d.
Basingwerk, abbey, Wales **13**-624a.
Basinspring, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
BASIN-STAND 3-481a ; **28**-358c.
Basioccipital **14**-261b.
Basipetal **10**-566a.
— succession **11**-335c.
Basire, James **4**-36d.
Basisphenoid **25**-198b ; **14**-261b.
Basis wine **28**-720d.
Baskan-tau, mts., C.Asia **26**-910b.
Baskatong, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
Baskehegan, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Basker, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-481a.
Baskerville, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
BASKET 3-481b.
— (measure) **28**-494a.
BASKET BALL 3-483c.
— cells **4**-395b.
— fish **25**-797b.
Basketmakers' Company **3**-482a.
Basket rapier **23**-969b.
— sabre **23**-969a.
Basketry **14**-469d.
Baskett, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
Baskier **2**-364a.
Baskin, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Basking Ridge, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Basking shark **24**-808b ; **24**-594c ; British Columbia **4**-600a.
Basle, Switz. : *see* Basel.
Baslow, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3) ; **8**-71d.
Bas Maine, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D3).
Basmal, tribe **27**-471b.
Basman, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (D3) ; **21**-189c.
Bas Médoc, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C4).
Basnage, Benjamin **1**-901d.
—, **JACQUES 3**-484a.
— de Beauval, Henri **10**-905b.
Basnet : *see* Basinet.
BASOCHE 3-484b.
Basoda, India **14**-376 (G8).
Basodino, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4) ; **1**-744c.
Basoga, tribe **1**-330b ; **27**-559b.
Basoko, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2) ; **6**-926a.
—, tribe **6**-925b ; **1**-330b.
Basommatophora **11**-526a ; **11**-507b.
Bason : *see* Basin.
Basonge, tribe **1**-330a.
Basongo Mino, tribe **6**-925a ; **1**-330b.
Basoning **13**-60c.
Basophile cell **4**-80b.
Bas Perche, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2).
Baspille, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Basque, Pays, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C5).
— **PROVINCES,** Sp. **3**-485a ; **25**-530 (D1) ; Carlist revolt **5**-345a ; couvade custom **7**-337d.
Bas Quercy, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D4).
BASQUES 3-485d ; Iberian theory of origin **14**-216d ; language **3**-486a, **21**-428d, **8**-195c, **13**-876a ; neolithic cave-dwellers **5**-578a ; Olhenart's researches on **20**-35b.
BASRA, Turk.As. **3**-489b ; **2**-264 (E2) ; **26**-305 (G4) ; **2**-265d ; battle (656) : *see* Camel, Battle of the ; battle (1605) **1**-10b ; Caliphate period **5**-24b ; Carmathian capture **5**-51b ; Jofrites' revolt **5**-31b, **17**-418c ; Negro revolt **5**-50b ; philologists **2**-276b ; shipping **27**-430c.
BASRA, vil., Turk.As. **3**-489a ; **26**-305 (G4).
Bas-relief : *see* Basso-relievo *and* Relief.
Bas Rhin, dept., Fr. **1**-755b.
BASS (family) **3**-489d.
—, Arthur Michael, 1st Baron Burton : *see* Burton, A. M. Bass, 1st baron.
—, George **11**-629b ; **26**-441d.
Bass, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— (Middle), O. **20**-26 (E1).
— (Middle), isl., O. **20**-26 (E1).
— (North), isl., O. **20**-26 (E1).
— (South), isl., O. **20**-26 (E1).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Maretiri, isls.
—, lake, O. **20**-26 (H1).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, sea : *see* Bass, str.
—, str., Austr. **2**-960 (G7) ; **2**-438 (A-B1) ; discovery **2**-960a ; depth and area **19**, 974b ; formation **2**-955d, **26**-439a.
BASS (fibre) **3**-490b ; **16**-694a.
— (fish) **2**-30c : *see also* Black bass.
— (music) **3**-490a.
Bassa, El, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Bassa, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
BASSA, prov., W.Af. **3**-490b ; **19**-678 (C-D4).
—, riv., Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
—, tribe **1**-330a ; **3**-490b.
Bassac, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D4) ; Laos settlement **16**-191c.
—, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **6**-621a ; France annexes (1904) **14**-494c.
— Muong, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E4).
Bassa di Druos, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Bassadore : *see* Basidu.
Bassae, Gr. : temple of Apollo **21**-366b ; **26**-971b ; capitals **20**-178d.
Bassahir : *see* Bashahr.
Bassam, Grand : *see* Ebrié.
Bassanga : *see* Basenga.
Bassano, H. B. Maret, duc de : *see* Maret, H. B.
—, **JACOPO DA PONTE 3**-490c.
BASSANO, It. **3**-490d ; **15**-4 (C2) ; battle (1796) **11**-192a.
BASSARAB (dynasty) **3**-490d.
—, John **23**-832a.
—, Matthias **23**-833b ; **3**-491b ; code **23**-845c.
—, Sherban **23**-833b.
Bassarae : *see* Maenads.
Bassareus : *see* Dionysus.
Bassari, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
—, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Bassaricyon **5**-373a.
Bassariscus : *see* Cacomistle.
Bassaw : *see* Pasha.
BASS CLARINET 3-491b.
Bass drum **8**-598c.
Basse, Jeremiah **19**-513d.
Basse cornet **7**-171d.
BASSEIN, Bur. **3**-492b ; **4**-840 (D6).
—, India **14**-382 (E10) ; Portuguese capture **4**-189b ; treaty **12**-749a, **14**-411a.
—, dist., Bur. **4**-839a.
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (C7) ; **4**-839a.
Basse-Indre, Fr. **16**-925a.
BASSELIN, OLIVIER 3-492b.
Basse-Navarre, Fr. **3**-492d.
Bassenger, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
Bassenthwaite, lake, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3) ; Derwentwater **9**-411b ; dimensions **16**-89c ; geology **7**-624d.
Basse Œuvre, church, Beauvais **3**-599c ; **3**-476d.
Basse Pointe, Martinique **17**-802 (A1).
BASSES-ALPES, dept., Fr. **3**-492c, **10**-778 (H5) ; afforestation **10**-649c.
BASSES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. **3**-492d, **10**-778 (D6).
Basset, Alan **28**-871b.
—, Sir Arthur **24**-32b.
—, Sir Francis **24**-32b.
—, Francis, baron de Dunstanville : *see* Dunstanville.
—, Fulk **24**-139a.
—, Fulk de : *see* Sandford, Fulk de.
—, Gilbert **3**-912a.
—, Ralph **2**-846a.
—, Richard **16**-394d.
—, Sir Richard (fl. 1681) **9**-137b.
BASSET (game) **3**-493c.
Basse-taille **9**-365d.
Basse-Terre, Fr.W.I. **12**-645c ; **28**-544 (F3).
Basseterre, Br.W.I. **28**-544 (F3) ; **24**-21c.
Basse-Terre, isl., W.I. **12**-645a.
Basse-Terre, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
BASSET HORN 3-493c.
— hound **8**-378d.
Basse-trompette : *see* Ophicleide.
Bassett, H. **7**-110a ; **5**-308d.
—, Richard **7**-950c.
Bassett, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B4) ; **1**-460 (A4).
Bassette : *see* Basset (game).
Bassettoun, Pa. : *see* Washington (Pa.).
Bassetts, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Bassettville, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
Basseveldo, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Basseville : *see* Bassville.
Bassfield, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Basshisho, Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Basshorn (with keys) **20**-127b ; **4**-182c.
— (with valves) : *see* Corno basso.
BASSI, LAURA MARIE Caterina 3-494b.
—, Matteo di **5**-296a.
BASSI, UGO 3-494c.
Bassi, India **14**-376 (G4).
Bassia, India **14**-376 (L8).
Bassia (albescens) : *see* Acana.
— (latifolia) : *see* Mahua tree.
— (Parkii) : *see* Shea butter tree.
Bassianus : *see* Caracalla, M. Aurelius Antoninus.
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-494d.
Bassignano (battle, 1745) **3**-42d.
Bassigny, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (F2-3) ; **13**-73a.
Bassily, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Bassim, town and dist., Bur. : *see* Bassein.
Bassin, Dan.W.I. : *see* Christianstäd.
Bassinet **3**-480c.
Bassingham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Bass Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
Basso, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Basso, fortress, It. **18**-35d.
Basso da camera **28**-106b.
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS de 3-495a.
—, Louise Marguerite : *see* Conti, princesse de.
Basso Naebor, lake, E.Af. : *see* Stefanie.
Bassongo, race : *see* Basonge.
— Mino, race : *see* Basongo-Mino.
Basso Norok, lake, E.Af. : *see* Rudolf, lake.
Basson russe : *see* Basshorn.
BASSOON (musical instrument) **3**-495b ; Rackett-bassoon : *see* Rackett.
— (organ stop) **12**-958d.
Bassorah, Turk.As. : *see* Basra.
Bassora gum : *see* Gum of Bassora.
BASSO-RELIEVO 3-497d ; **24**-488d.
Bassorin **12**-716a.
Bassot, Emile **4**-891c.
BASS ROCK, isl., Scot. **3**-497d ; **24**-418 (F2).
Bass Tuba : *see* Bombardon.
Bassum, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
BASSUS, AUFIDIUS 3-498a.
—, **CAESIUS 3**-498b ; **27**-1042c.
—, **CASSIANUS 3**-498b.
—, P. Ventidius **20**-442a.
—, Q. Caecilius **20**-442a.
—, **SALEIUS 3**-498c.
Bassuto, S.Af. : *see* Basutoland.
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon de 3-498c.

Bassvilliana 14-910d.
Bass viol 28-105c.
Basswood, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, lake, Minn. and Can. 18-550 (F2); 20-114 (B2).
Basswood (fibre): *see* Bass.
Bass-wood (tree) 16-694a; timber 26-980d, 10-659d, 3-630c.
Bast, Egy.: *see* Bubastis.
Bast (bark): *see* Bass.
Basta, Georges 13-912a; 23-833a.
Basta, India 14-382 (M9).
—, Sp.: *see* Baza.
Bastaards (race) 12-606d; German rule 11-801c; steatopygia among 25-861a.
Båstad, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Bastak, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
Bastan, Gave de, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
BASTAR, state, India 3-498d; 14-382 (I10); 5-681c.
—, ruins, India 14-382 (K10).
BASTARD 3-499a; affiliation procedure 1-300d; ancient Irish custom 14-769a; legitimation 16-379a; in heraldry 13-313b; whipping of parents 28-590d.
Bastard (type) 27-542d; Italian 27-538d.
Bastard acacia: *see* Robinia Pseudacacia.
— agrimony: *see* Hemp agrimony.
— balm 3-283b.
— cardamom 5-314d.
— cedar (of Barbados): *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (of India): *see* Azedarach.
— cedar (of Pacific coast): *see* Incense cedar.
— chinchilla: *see* Chinchilla.
— drake (insect) 17-935a.
— fallow 10-155c.
— hartebeest: *see* Sassaby.
— jet 15-359a.
— saffron: *see* Safflower.
— sandalwood: *see* Naio.
— sawing (dict.) 26-978c.
— wing 10-228a.
Bastardy Act (1845) 3-499d.
BASTARNAE (race) 3-500a; 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 7-726d.
Baste, Ger. 4-641c.
Bastel-house: *see* Peel.
Bastelica, S. da: *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Bastholm, C. 8-41c.
BASTI, India 3-500b; 14-376 (K6).
— (Bastiana), Sp.: *see* Baza.
BASTIA, Cors. 3-500b; 15-4 (B3); Nelson's capture 19-354a; Turkish capture 27-448c.
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-500c.
—, C. O.: electric meter 18-292a; vapour lamp 16-670c.
—, H. C. 18-60c.
Bastian, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Bastianelli, Giuseppe 20-786b.
Bastiani, Lazzaro 5-382d.
Bastianini (sculptor) 24-498d.
BASTIAT, FREDERIC 3-500d.
Bastidas, Rodrigo 7-832a; 20-665d.
BASTIDE, JULES 3-501d.
BASTIDE (towns) 3-501d.
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES 3-502a; 20-504d.
Bastifell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c.
Bastilion (Bastillon): *see* Bastion.
BASTILLE, Paris 3-502b; capture (1789) 10-853a, 11-155d; Howard's pamphlet suppressed 13-833a; key given to Washington 18-943a; Linguet's work on 16-730a.
—, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (D-E3).
BASTINADO 3-503a; 9-46b.
Bastion, cape, China 6-168 (I6).
BASTION (fort.) 3-503b; 10-685c.
— de France, Alg. 16-36b.
—, double: *see* Cavalier.
—, flat 10-686d.
Bastioned trace 10-686a.
Bastite 4-641c; 8-156c.
Bastnäsite 20-825d.
Basto (ombre) 20-101b.
"Basto" (racehorse) 13-728b.
Bastogne, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Baston (herald.) 13-320a.
— (manor) 4-581a.
— sinister 3-521b; 13-313c.
— pig: *see* Lincolnshire curly coated pig.
Bastos, A. C. T. 4-452d.
Bastrik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482b.
Bastrop, La. 17-54 (C1).
Bastrop, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Bastuli, tribe 1-33a.
BASTWICK, JOHN 3-503b; 9-538a; *Litany* 16-682c.
Basu (legend) 15-545a.
Basudun-lamu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Basudun-ula, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Basundi, tribe 6-924d; 1-330b.
Basus war 18-645a; 12-870a.
Basuto, tribe 3-505a; 3-603c; language 3-360b; Orange Free State 20-152b; shadow superstitions 2-53b, 7-899c; Transvaal tribes 27-189c.
BASUTOLAND, S.Af. 3-503c; 25-466 (I7); Bechuanaland police 3-605d; Cape Colony relations 5-241c; Free State wars 20-156a; Gordon's mission 12-251b; public assemblies 3-603d, 3-504d.
Basylous elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
Bat, isls., C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
BAT (zool.) 3-506b; flight 10-502d, 10-506c (figs.). *See also* Chiroptera.
—, blood-sucking: *see* Vampire and Desmodonteae.
— (hat-making) 13-60c.
— (measure) 28-491a.
— (trap and ball): *see* Trap-ball.
Bata, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A2); 19-9c.
Bata: *see* Jabirú.
Bataan, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D2 and C3).
Batabanó, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a; sponge fisheries 7-599d.
—, gulf, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
BATAC, P.Is. 3-506c; 21-392 (C2).
Batag, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Batagur 27-67c; 27-69a.
Bataille, Nicolas 26-405b.
Bataillon, Father 28-285c.
Bataillon carrée 25-989c.
Bataji Mahommed Pasha 27-452a.
Batak, Bulg. 4-781d.
Bataks, tribe 17-475b.
BATALA, India 3-506d; 14-376 (F4).
BATALHA (Canocira), Port. 3-506d; 25-530 (A3).
Batalpashinsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C1).
Batam, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Batan (Panay), P.Is. 21-392 (D5); 19-594a.
—, isl., P.Is. (Batan Is.) 21-392 (B2).
—, isl., P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E4); 21-395b.
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B1).
Batanaea, dist., Pal. 20-602 (E3); 3-465a; Antiochus 15-393c; Herod Agrippa I. 1-425b; insurrection 5-41a.
Batang, China: *see* Patang.
—, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-479a.
Batanga, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
—, Great, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.
—, Little, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
BATANGAS, P.Is. 3-507a; 21-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 3-535d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E3 & C3-4); 21-395a.
Batang Gadis, riv., Sum.: *see* Gadis.
— Hari, riv., Sum.: *see* Hari.
— Lupar, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256d; 24-207c.
— Padang, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-480a.
— Toru, riv., Sum.: *see* Toru.
Batan Me, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Misol.
— Ta, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G3).
Batarekh 9-27c.
Batarite, Braz.: *see* Baturite.
BATARNAY, IMBERT DE 3-507a.
Batas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Batasun-do, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bataszek, Hung.: *see* Battaszek.
Batata: *see* Sweet potato.
Batataes, Braz. 24-200c.
Batatela (race) 6-919d.
Bata Tulis, Java 4-776d.
Batatzes: *see* John III.
Batauana, tribe 3-603c; 3-505a; 1-330d.
Batava, castra, Ger.: *see* Passau, Ger.
Batava Tempe (Huygens) 14-22b.
Batavi (Batavians), tribe 23-648 (C1); 19-413b; 11-830b; revolt 6-402d, 19-413c.
BATAVIA, Java 3-507d; 15-284 (B2-1); Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; library 16-576a; magnetic disturbances 17-374d; schools 17-468a; temperature and rainfall 2-743d.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, D.Gui. 12-675 (C-D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
BATAVIA, N.Y. 3-508c; 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, bay, Java 3-508a.
BATAVIA, residency, Java 3-507b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
"Batavia" (ship) 2-958c.
Batavia (Hadrianus Junius) 27 521d.
Batavia Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Batavia News 15-171b.
Batavian republic: *see* Holland, United Netherlands.
Batavische Arcadia (van Heemskerk) 8-725b; 13-199a; 20-897d.
Batawana: *see* Batauana.
Batchawana, bay, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Batcheller system 21-867a.
Batchelor, John 1-442a.
Batchelor, La. 17-54 (C3)
Batching (of jute) 15-607b.
Batchtown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Batchworth, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Heath, Herts. and Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Batcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Bate, Francis 26-499d.
Bate, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E10).
Bate (dict.) 10-142a.
Batea (dict.) 8-160b; 12-197a.
Batea (legend) 27-317b.
Bateau, rock, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Bateau ivre, Le (Rimbaud) 23-343c.
Bateiha, el, plain, Pal. 5-251b.
Batek 17-476c.
Bateke, tribe 11-100b; 6-925b; 1-330c; language 3-359b.
Batelli, Angelo 26-818d.
Bateman, Ellen: *see* Greppo, Ellen.
—, **H. L.** 3-508d.
—, Isabel 3-509a; 14-855d.
—, John F. 9-457a.
—, Kate J.: *see* Crowe, Kate J.
—, Newton 15-112d.
—, Sidney F. 3-508d.
—, Thomas 22-339b.
—, Virginia: *see* Compton, Virginia.
—, William 5-92c; 12-235d.
— Champain, Sir J. 21-242b.
Bateman, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Bateman's Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a.
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch.) 3-509a.
Batenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Batenburgers 18-133a.
Bates, Benjamin E. 16-524d.
—, G. L. 12-258b.
—, **HARRY** 3-509a; 24-505a.
—, **HENRY W.** 3-509b; on hoactzin 13-541d; on iguana 14-296a.
—, **JOHN**: case of 3-509c; 9-535d; 9-461d.
—, **JOSHUA** 3-510a.
—, Thomas 5-539c.
—, William (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 3-510b; 25-762b.
Bates, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bates and Peard gas furnace 18-561a.
Batesburg, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Bates City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— College, Me. 16-524d.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Batesford, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
BATESON, THOMAS 3-510b.
—, William: balanoglossus 3-237b; 27-1048b; determination of sex 24-748c; Mendelism 14-29c, 1-509a; variation 27-908a.
Bates's potto 22-213a.
Batesville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
Batesville, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Batetela, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359d; mutiny 8-142b.
Bateti (language) 3-359c.
Bat-flea 10-491b.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquess of 3-510d; 7-485b.
—, **THOMAS THYNNE**, 1st marquess of 3-510c.
—, Thomas Henry Thynne, 5th marquess of 3-510d.
—, **WILLIAM PULTENEY**, 1st earl of 3-510d; 13-404c.
Bath, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
BATH, Me. 3-512c; 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer Co.) 23-102c.
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
BATH (Aquae Sulis), Som. 3-511d; 4-584 (B6); 9-420 (III. C4); 2-237a; 19-245a; bishopric 9-421a, 5-519a; mineral waters 18-519b, 27-400a.
— (measure) 28-484d.
Bath (Order): *see below* Bath, Order of the.
Batha, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Bath-Agos (chief) 15-74a; 15-77c.
Bathanalia 11-515d.
Bath and West of England Agricultural Society 1-395c.
Bathaniya (Bathaniyeh), Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Bath artaba 28-485a.
Bath Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4)
Bath beaver 3-512c.
— brick 4-560a; 24-136c.
BATH-CHAIR 3-513a.
Bath Charity, hospital, Derby: *see* Devonshire hospital.
Bath Club, Lond. 6-567c; 22-783b.
Bath Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 15-742d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Bather, F. A., crinoidea 8-878c; cystidea 8-877d.
"Bathers" (cartoon): *see* "Cartoon of Pisa."
Bath Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Bath freestone 20-119d.
BATHGATE, Scot. 3-513a; 24-418 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mts., Scot. 16-731d.
Bathgate mineral 16-652d.
Bathian group 3-513d.
Bathing, ceremonial 12-232b.
Bath king-of-arms 13-329a; 15-861a.
Bathmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 8-121a.
Bathmism (Bathmic evolution) 10-36d; 27-911d.
Bathochromic group 6-71b.
BATHOLITE (Batholith) 3-513a.
Bath Oliver biscuits 22-349d.
Bathonea, Som.: *see* Bath, Som.
BATHONIAN SERIES 3-513c; 11-670c; 15-569a: *see also* Great oolite.
Bath oolite: *see* Great oolite.
—, Order of the 15-861a; 15-855b; collar 6-685b; insignia 15-860 (Pl. II.); installation in Westminster Abbey 28-550c; Lord Dundonald 8-677b; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409c (Pl. II.).
Báthory, Andreas (of Transylvania) 23-833b.
—, Christopher (of Transylvania) 4-40d.
—, Gabriel (of Transylvania) 13-912b.
—, **SIGISMUND** (of Transylvania) 3-513d; 23-832d; defeat at Keresztes 27-450c.
—, Stephen (of Hungary) 13-910a.
—, Stephen (of Poland): *see* Stephen Báthory.
BATHOS (dict.) 3-514a; 2-123d.
BATHS 3-514b; domestic 24-739b; electric 9-250b; hydropathy 14-166c; mercurial and sulphur 1-270d; for perspiration 21-259a; pneumonia 21-870b; temperature for infants 14-513a. *See also* Thermae.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts (1846-1896) 3-519d; 26-233c; district and parish councils 9-440b.
Bathsheba (bibl.) 7-857d; 24-123c.
Baths of Heracles, springs, Gr. 9-865d.
Bath sponge 25-731b.
— Springs, Pa. 4-582a.
Bathumi: *see* Batum, Russ.
BATHURST, EARLS 3-520b.
—, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl 3-520b; 6-391c.
—, Sir F. H. 7-440c.
—, Georgina Lennox, Lady 10-444a.
—, Henry, 3rd earl 3-520c; town named after 3-521a, 11-437b.
—, Henry (bishop) 19-819d.
—, Lilias M. F., countess of 10-557c.
—, Walter 19-281d.
Bathurst, Can. 18-807b.
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.Br. 19-465 (C1).
BATHURST, N.S.W. 3-521a; 19-538 (E3); minerals 2-953a, 8-162a; People's Federation convention 19-543d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-437b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (H2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (D2); 2-942b.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I1); 15-568d.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
BATHVILLITE 3-521a.
Bathyarca 16-122b.
BATHYBIUS 3-521a.
BATHYCLES (sculptor) 3-521a.
Bathycrinidae 8-878d.
Bathydorus fimbriatus 25-720d (fig.).
Bathyergidae (Bathyergoidea): *see* Strand-mole.
Bathyergus 23-443d.
Bathylagus 24-82c; 24-85a.
Bathyllus (dancer) 7-797a; 8-496b.
Bathynomeus giganteus 17-459b.
Bathyoncus 27-388d.
Bathyopsis 9-663b.
Bathys, Russ.: *see* Batum.
Bathysciadidae 11-510a.
Bathysciadium 11-507a; 11-510a.
Bathyseism 8-818b.
Bathyteuthis 5-701c; 7-675c.
Bati (language) 3-359c.
— (Fijian term) 10-337a.
Batignolles, Ecole de 14-344b.
Batignolles-Monceau, Fr. 20-804 (B1 & C1); 20-810b.
Batihah, el, Pal. 11-405a.
Batihat, Basra: *see* Paludes Chaldaici.
Batikotta, Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Batil (Mahommedan law) 14-445c.
Batilly, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Batina, dist., Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Bating (leather) 16-337d.
Batinites 17-423a.
Batio (language): *see* Bateke.
Batiscan, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Batissa 16-123b.
Batiste, bay, La. 17-54 (d8).
Batiste (textile) 5-89b; 7-278d; 5-86a.
Batiushkov, Constantine 23-917d.
Batjan, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Bachian.
Bat-Kian, China: *see* Fah-Kiang, dist., China.
Batlapin, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Batlaru, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Batler (dict.): *see* Battel.
BATLEY, Yorks. 3-521b; 28-933 (C2).
— Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Batman, John 19-542c; 28-42d.
Batman (Persian weight): *see* Man.
Batman Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 15-949b.
Batna, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646a.
—, El, dist., Arab.: *see* Batina.
Batn-el-Hagar, dist., Sud. 9-126a.
Bato, P.Is., Catanduanes 21-392 (E4).

Bato, P.Is., Leyte **21**-392 (E8).
—, P.Is., Luzon **21**-392 (D4).
—, lake, P.Is. **21**-393a.
Batoa, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Batoche, Can. **5**-162c.
Batochina, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Batocrinidae **8**-878d.
Batocrinoidea **8**-878d
Batodon **7**-418a.
Batoe, isls.. Mal.Arch.: *see* Batu.
Batoidei: *see* Ray (zool.).
Batoka, dist., Rhod. **3**-425d.
—, gorge, Rhod. **23**-260 (B3).
—, tribe **22**-165b.
Batomys **23**-443b; **21**-393c.
BATON (dict.) **3**-521b.
Batonga, tribe **1**-330c; **3**-360a.
BATONI, P. G. 3-521b.
Batonke, tribe **23**-262a.
Baton river group (geol.) **10**-625b.
BATON ROUGE, La. **3**-521c; **17**-54 (a6); battle (1862) **1**-821d.
— Rouge, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Baton sinister: *see* Baston sinister.
Batophobia **19**-428b.
Batopilas, dist., Mex. **6**-134a.
Batoro, tribe **1**-330a.
Batoum, Arm.: *see* Batum.
BATRACHIA 3-521d; **17**-520b; alimentary canal **1**-667b; brain **4**-401c; dentition **3**-527a; distribution **3**-528c, **28**-1013b; duration of life **16**-975c; ear **8**-794a, **13**-123c; eggs **9**-15b, **28**-1001b; eyes **10**-94c, **28**-135a; fertilization **9**-315d; geological age **28**-1017b; heart **13**-131d; hibernation **13**-445d; limb musculature **19**-59b; mouth **18**-945d; pancreas **20**-674a; placenta **21**-692b; regeneration of lost parts **23**-36c; reproduction and development **3**-527d, **9**-330d, **23**-135a; secondary sexual characters **24**-746c; touch **27**-94a; vertebrae **23**-153a.
Batrachidae **26**-545d.
Batrachium: *see* Water-buttercup.
BATRACHOMYOMACHIA 3-529b; **12**-509a; **20**-860c.
Batrachospermum **1**-591d; **1**-592a; polymorphism **1**-595b; reproduction **1**-592b, **1**-593d (fig.).
Batrachostomus **12**-165a.
Batrun (Botrys), Syr. **21**-451c; **16**-348a.
Batruny, Syr. **20**-602 (D-E1).
Batsoetha: *see* Bavenda.
Batson, S. I. **13**-56a.
—, Thomas: *see* Bateson, Thomas.
Batson, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
Batsto, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Bat-stone: *see* Scythe-stone.
Batswing burner **16**-655a.
Batt, mt., Baluch. **14**-376 (A7).
Batta, dist., Port.W.Af.: *see* Congo.
Batta, tribe, Af. **1**-174b; **19**-679c.
— tribe, Sum.: *see* Battas.
BATTA (dict.) **3**-529c.
Battaggio, G. **16**-861d; **7**-403a.
BATTAGLIA, It. **3**-529c; **15**-4 (C2).
Battaglie, Michelangelo delle: *see* Cerquozzi.
BATTAKHIN 3-529c.
Battaks, tribe: *see* Battas.
Batta: *see* Abdullah (b. Hosain).
BATTALION 3-529c; **14**-521d; **14**-532b.
BATTAMBANG, Siam **3**-529c; **14**-498 (C5); **14**-494b.
BATTANNI, tribe **3**-529d.
Battant, suburb, Besancon **3**-819d.
Battarrea **11**-334c.
BATTAS 3-530a; cannibalism **5**-184d; death custom **7**-899a; ethnology **14**-500c; language **3**-530b, **17**-467b, **17**-477b; soul-superstition **7**-899b.
Báttaszék, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Battel, Andrew **12**-258a.
BATTEL (and Batteler) **3**-530c.
Battelli, Angelo **6**-888d.
Battels: *see* Battel.
Batten, J. D. **4**-233a.
—, J. H. **15**-945c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 3**-530c; **12**-417c; **28**-298b.
BATTEN (dict.) **3**-530d; joinery **26**-978d, **15**-477c.
BATTENBERG (family) **3**-531a: *see also under* Christian names.
Battenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Batten-Kill, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A5); **13**-851d
BATTER (arch.) **3**-531a; **2**-372a.
Batteries (tennis) **26**-626d.
BATTERING RAM 3-531b; **10**-681b; Babylonian **3**-108b.
Batters, E. A. L. **1**-590d.
BATTERSEA, Lond. **3**-531c; **16**-938 (B3); geology **16**-939b; Polytechnic **22**-40d.
— Bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (B3); **3**-531c.
— Fields, Lond. **3**-531d.
— Park, Lond. **16**-938 (B3); **3**-531c.
Batterstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Battery (in baseball) **3**-459d.
BATTERY (electric) **3**-531d; Leyden jars **16**-528d. *See also* Cell; Accumulator.
— (law) **2**-775d.
BATTERY (military) **3**-531d; **2**-690a; **2**-688c.
Battery Knox, fort, N.Y. **28**-558d.
Batteuse (silk manuf.) **25**-102c.
BATTEUX, CHARLES 3-533a; **11**-140a.
BATTHYANY, LOUIS 3-533b; **13**-916b.
—, (bishop) **12**-779d.
Battiadae **7**-704c.
BATTICALOA, Cey. **3**-533c; **14**-382 (I-K16).
Battiferri, Laura **1**-859d.
Batti Malve, isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B8).
Batting (textile) **10**-381d.
Battipaglia, It. **5**-124b; **2**-162b.
BATTISHILL, JONATHAN 3-533d.
Battle, José **27**-808c.
BATTLE, Sus. **3**-533d; **9**-424 (IV. C5); Abbey, *see* Battle Abbey; deanery **7**-897c; geology **26**-165d, **12**-769a; lowy **26**-167a; rape **26**-166d.
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
—, isl., N.Y. **11**-300b.
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, mts., Nev. **19**-453c.
—, riv. (trib. of Peace) Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, riv. (trib. of Saskatchewan) Can. **1**-500 (A1); **24**-225 (A2); **17**-254d; **24**-226d.
Battle (army division) **3**-354a, **1**-375d; at Bannockburn **3**-354d.
BATTLE (fight) **3**-534a; **25**-990a.
— (game) **4**-345b.
—, ordeal of **20**-175a; **28**-229a; abolished **2**-210c; glove in **12**-136a; treason trials **27**-226a.
Battle Abbey **3**-533d; coroner **15**-738b; franchise of **26**-167a; gateway **11**-528a; sanctuary **12**-917c, **24**-130a.
BATTLE ABBEY ROLL 3-534a.
Battle above the Clouds **1**-823b.
Battle-axe: *see* Axe.
Battleboro, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
Battle Creek, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
BATTLE CREEK, Mich. **3**-534b; **18**-372 (E7).
Battlecreek, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
Battle Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7); **3**-534b.
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lake Co.) **25**-506 (H-I3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (trib. of Cheyenne) **25**-500 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E4).
BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK 3-534c.
Battlefield, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3).
—, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4); **24**-1022c.
Battleford, Can. **24**-225 (A2); **24**-226a.
Battleground, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Battle Ground, Ind. **14**-422 (D3); **16**-67d.
— Ground, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
Battle Ground Park, N.C. (Greensboro) **12**-552b.
Battle Hymn of the Republic (Howe) **13**-836c.
Battle Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
BATTLEMENT 3-534d.
Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
Battle Mountain, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Battle Mountain Range, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
"Battle of Anghiari" (Leonardo): *see* "Battle of the Standard."
Battle of Brunanburh, The **9**-608b.
"Battle of Cadore" (Titian) **26**-1024a.
Battle of Dorking (Chesney) **6**-93d.
Battle of Frogs and Mice: *see* Batrachomyomachia.
Battle of Maldon **9**-608b.
Battle of Moytura **5**-627d.
Battle of Rosnaree **5**-627b.
"Battle of S. Egidio" **20**-470c.
Battle of the Books (Swift) **26**-225b; **28**-837d.
Battle of the Kegs (Hopkinson) **13**-686a.
"Battle of the Standard" (Leonardo) **16**-450c.
Battle of Ventry **5**-629b.
Battlesbury, camp, Wilts. **28**-326b.
Battleships **24**-892a; construction **24**-971b; metacentric height **24**-924a; propulsion of **24**-949a; rudders **24**-956a; strength of **24**-949d.
Battle-sight: *see* Fixed sight.
Battle Symphony (Beethoven) **3**-646a; **22**-426b.
Battock, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (F3); **15**-801a; geology **15**-801b, **10**-661a.
Battonya, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
BATTUE (dict.) **3**-535a.
BATTUS 3-535a; **7**-704b.
Battuta **20**-639c.
Batu (Mongol chief) **18**-713b; **12**-209c; Carpini's mission **5**-398a; Hayton's visit **13**-114d; Poland invasion **21**-903a; Rubruquis' mission **23**-810d.
BATU, isl., Mal.Arch. **3**-535b; **17**-466 (A2-3).
Batua, tribe: *see* Batwa.
Batuata, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Batu Batu, Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
— Bontonga, reefs, Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C3).
— Bulan, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
— Caves, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C5); **17**-471d; **17**-480c.
— China, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.
Batugol, Russ.As. **15**-123b.
Batuhidu, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E5).
Batu Khan: *see* Batu.
BATUM, Russ. **3**-535b; **23**-874 (II. B3); **15**-955b; **23**-907b; temperature **5**-547c.
Batumbuka, tribe **1**-330c.
Batu Pahat, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C6); **15**-475d.
Batuputih, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Batur, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **3**-256b.
Baturin, Russ. **17**-942b.
Baturite, Braz. **4**-440 (I3); **5**-592b.
Baturu **27**-350c.
Batu Titi, cape, Bor.: *see* Sambar, cape.
BATWA, tribe **3**-535c; **22**-678a.
Batworthy, Dev. **8**-134c.
BATYPHONE 3-535c.
Batyr, lake, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7); **27**-420 (A3).
Batz, Jean, baron de **17**-45a; **17**-711c.
Batz, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-925b.
—, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (B3); **10**-72d; lighthouse **16**-650.
Bau, Borneo **24**-207c.
Bau (goddess): *see* Gula.
Bau-akhi-iddin **3**-106d.
BAUAN, P.Is. **3**-535d; **21**-392 (E3).
Bauba (myth.) **9**-744d.
BAUBLE (dict.) **3**-536a; **10**-615b.
Bauchant, Jacques **27**-185a.
Baucher, François **13**-726b.
Bauchetet (French officer) **1**-646d.
Bauchi, Nig. **19**-678 (D2); **3**-536c.
BAUCHI, prov., Nig. **3**-536a; **19**-678 (D-E2).
Baucis (legend) **21**-375c.
Bauconica, Ger.: *see* Oppenheim.
Baud, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
—, India **14**-382 (L9).
Baude, Henri (poet) **3**-264c; **11**-120b.
— (engraver) **28**-801b.
Baudeau, Nicolas **22**-743d.
Baudekin: *see* Baldaquin.
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES P. 3-536d; **11**-146c.
Baudette, Minn. **18**-550 (C2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C2).
Baudignan, Fr. **16**-155a.
BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-537c.
Baudin, Charles **13**-868c.
—, J. B. A. V. **10**-872c.
—, Nicolas **11**-211d; **26**-441d; **10**-520c.
Baudissen, dist., Ger.: *see* Lusatia.
Baudisserite: *see* Magnesite.
Baudissero, It. **17**-319c.
Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich von **24**-329a.
Baudissin-Huk, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Bauditz, Sophus **8**-43d.
Baudo, Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
—, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
—, mt., S.Am. **6**-701b.
Baudobriga, Ger.: *see* Boppard.
Baudoin de Sebourc **11**-116b.
Baudot, Emile **26**-521b.
—, Jules **18**-101c.
Baudouin, François (lawyer) **13**-804c.
—, François Jean (writer) **19**-574b.
Baudouin and Jouannin machine **19**-413a.
Baudouinville, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E4).
Baudrat, Peter **17**-162a.
Baudricourt, Robert de **15**-420c.
BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L. 3-537c.
—, J. J. **3**-537c.
BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES Aimé (1828-1886) **3**-538b.
— **OF BOURGUEIL 3**-537d.
Bauen, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F3).
Bauer, Anton **24**-242a.
—, **BRUNO 3**-538c; **17**-807d.
—, Ferdinand **4**-661c.
—, Georg (1494-1555): *see* Agricola, Georg.
—, L. A. **17**-388c; **17**-362c; **17**-382b.
—, Mayer Anselm: *see* Rothschild, Mayer A.
Bauera **26**-440a.
Bauer als Millionär, Der (Raimund) **22**-861b.
Bauerman, H. **27**-483a.
Bauernbund **11**-893c.
BAUERNFELD, EDUARD von **3**-538d; **11**-795c.
Bauern Heide, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Bauernlegen: *see* Legen.
Bauernspiegel (Bitzius) **4**-15b.
Bauernstand **5**-464b.
BAUFFREMONT (family) **3**-539a.
Bauga: *see* Bracelet.
Baugé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **17**-442b; battle (1421) **13**-285c, **24**-78a, **24**-439b.
Baugh, Agar **6**-540a.
Baugh Fell, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Baugh ice **7**-646a.
Baugniet, C. **16**-786b.
Baugy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, Signal de, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
BAUHIN, GASPARD 3-539b; **19**-963d.
—, Jean (1511-1582) **3**-539b.
—, Jean (1541-1613) **3**-539b.
—, Jean Gaspard **3**-539b.
Bauhinia **16**-381a; **20**-551a; **2**-745d; leaf **16**-381b; secondary thickening **16**-381d.
Bauhinieae **16**-382d.
Baul, el, Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
Bauld, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Baule, Go.Cst.: *see* Bole.
—, riv. (trib. of Bakhoy), Fr. W.Af. **11**-204 (C3); **24**-639b.
—, riv. (trib. of Mahel Balevel), Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D3).
Baulé, tribe **15**-99b.
Bauli, It. **3**-214a.
BAULK (agric.) **3**-539c.
— (games) **3**-539c; bagatelle **3**-193b; baseball **3**-460a; billiards **3**-935c; croquet **7**-503c.
— (timber) **3**-539c; **15**-477c; **26**-978d.
Baulmes, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
—, Aiguille de, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A3); **15**-566c.
Baum, Friedrich **1**-843c; **3**-743a.
Baum, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Bauma, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Bauman, John **8**-368c.
Baumann, Eugen: on mercaptans **15**-762c.
—, Oscar **1**-353a; **19**-698d.
Baumann, fjord, N.Am. **19**-762 (L2).
Baumannshöhle, cave, Ger. **13**-48a.
Baumann Spitze, mt., Togo. **12**-203 (C3); **26**-1046b.
BAUMBACH, RUDOLF 3-539c; **11**-797a.
Baumber, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
BAUME, ANTOINE 3-539d; hydrometer **14**-163b.
—, Pierre de la **11**-590a.
Baume-les-Dames, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); convent **8**-442a.
— les-Messieurs, Fr. **15**-565c; **6**-570b.
Baumes, Richard de **19**-533d.
BAUMGARTEN, A. G. 3-539d; **1**-286b.
—, Martin von **3**-90b.
—, **MICHAEL 3**-540a.
—, Siegmund J. **3**-540a.
— (pathologist) **27**-357a.
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O. 3-540b.
Baumgartner, A. **8**-816a.
Baumhauer, H. A. **7**-586b.
Baum marten: *see* Pine marten.
Baun, P.Is.: *see* Bauan.
Bauna (month) **9**-33a.
Baune, Charlotte de **17**-428a.
Ba-unt, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (G3); **27**-170a.
Baupes, riv., S.Am.: *see* Uaupes.
Baupur, India **3**-774d.
Baur, Albert **8**-713c.
—, C. **17**-337d.
—, E. **16**-582b.
—, **FERDINAND C. 3**-540b; **3**-887a; Müller's controversy **18**-962d; theology **26**-782a.
— (chemist) **21**-140d.
Ba'ura **17**-127c.
Baures, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map); **4**-169a; **1**-785b.
Baurgs **6**-785b.
Bauri, tribe **7**-673c.
Bauro, isl., Pac.O.: *see* San Cristoval.
Baurong, China **6**-168 (G4).
Baurtregaum, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Baurú, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Bausch, J. L. **1**-104c.
Bauschinger, Johann: extensometer **25**-1013c; timber tests **26**-980d.
—, Julius **26**-331a.
Bausi, dist., Bel.Cong. **3**-359d.
Bauske, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **7**-320d.
Bausman, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G7).
Bausner, Pierre de **15**-445b.
Bautae, Fr.: *see* Annecy.
BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M. 3-541c.
Bauta-stone **24**-290c.
Bautista, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Bautsch, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
BAUTZEN, Ger. **3**-541d; **11**-808 (E3); battle (1813) **3**-542a, **19**-229d, **19**-230 (map); conference (1349) **27**-842b; peace (1018) **4**-159a; Sorb centre **25**-431b.
—, dist., Ger.: *see* Lusatia.
Bau und Leben des Socialen Körpers (Schäffle) **25**-325a.
Bauvard, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Bauvin, Fr. **3**-831a.
Bauwens, Liévin **7**-299b.
Bauxite, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
BAUXITE (mineral) **3**-542d; **9**-915d; **1**-768b; in Antrim **2**-153c, **4**-158d.
Bava-Beccaris (general) **15**-79c.
BAVAI, Fr. **3**-543a; **10**-778 (F1).
Bavanapadu, India **14**-382 (L10).
Bavaniste, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
BAVARIA, Ger. **3**-543a; **11**-808 (C-D4); **11**-808d; army **2**-821c, **6**-973d; cotton **7**-296d; education **1**-98c, **26**-491a; ethnology **4**-366c; forests **10**-649a; geology **11**-807b, **2**-361d, **21**-176d, **20**-82a; income tax **14**-358a; language **11**-780a, **8**-195a; orders of knighthood **15**-863d; payment of members **20**-980c; pearl-fisheries **21**-26b; penal system **22**-368c, **10**-303d; serfs **24**-665b; sin-eating **25**-147a.
—: *History* **3**-545a; **9**-920 foll.; **11**-834, 856 (maps); Annals by Aventinus **3**-53c; Austrian Succession War **3**-39d foll.; Bavarian Succession War **3**-10c, **10**-850c, **11**-55d; Boniface, missions of **4**-206a foll.; electoral rights **9**-174b; federal status **11**-874b, **11**-897c, **28**-668b; Ger-

man Confederation (1785) 3-11b, 11-862a; German Confederation (1815) 11-863c; Hohenlohe's policy 13-574b; Maximilian I. 11-857c, 17-920c; Napoleonic wars 19-217b foll.; Old Catholics 11-880b; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b; Palatinate 11-863c; Seven Weeks' War 24-714b; Spanish Succession War 25-600d; Thirty Years' War 26-852c; Welfs and Hohenstaufen 12-668d, 11-841b; Westphalia treaty 28-557d; Wittelsbach dynasty 28-763b, 11-842b, 11-845c; Zollverein 11-865c.
Bavaria, Lower, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history, 3-546d.
—, Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history 3-546a.
— Ingolstadt, duchy 3-547a.
— Landshut, duchy 3-547a; 17-923a.
— Munich, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarian Alps, Ger. 11-805c; geology 1-751b, 1-752d; passes 1-746a.
Bavarian crown (order) 15-864a.
Bavarian Forest, mts., Ger.: see Bayrischer Wald.
Bavarian Succession War: see Bavaria: *History*.
Bavaria-Straubing, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarius de Baveriis 18-47d.
Bavay, Fr.: see Baval.
Bavda, fort, India 15-889b.
Bave (silk manuf.) 25-102a.
Bavelaw Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 8-945a.
— Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology of neighbourhood 8-945a.
Bavenda, tribe 27-189c; 27-193a.
BAVENO, It. 3-551a; 15-4 (B2); granite 20-332d, 15-11d.
Baveno twins (min.) 20-332d.
Baviaans Kloof, val., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G9).
Baviad (Gifford) 12-5b.
Bavian, Turk.As. 3-109d.
—, isl., Java 15-284 (E1); 15-284b; geology 15-285d.
Bavian deer 7-923d.
Ba-vili, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359c.
Baville, Nicolas de 5-114a.
Bavillers, Fr. 3-667b.
Bavo, St 11-919a; 19-413d.
Bavona, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bavra, India 14-382 (E11).
Bawal (Babul), riv., Pers. 17-939d; 3-398c.
Bawan, India 12-943d.
Báwang, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Bawantan (Bawanthari), riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.
Bawarii: see Baiouarii.
Baw Baw, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
BAWBEE 3-551a.
Bawburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Bawden, Francis 7-105a.
Bawdeswell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Bawdsey, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bawgyo, Bur.: see Mawhkio.
Bawian, isl., Java: see Bavian.
Bawit, Egy 4-339c.
Bawlake, state, Bur. 15-678b.
Bawn, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
Bawtry, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-827c; 19-828c.
Bawul, mts., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Bawul, riv., Pers.: see Bawal.
Bawzaing, Bur. 4-842a.
Baxa, India 14-376 (N6).
—, dist., India 8-740d.
—, tribe 15-628a; 15-630a.
Baxar, India: see Buxar.
Baxenden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Baxio, point, Azores 3-83 (III.).
Baxley, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Baxo, isl., Azores 3-83 (II.).
BAXTER, ANDREW 3-551a.
—, Sir David 7-634b; 8-675a.
—, Elisha 2-555c.
—, G. P. 4-633a; 4-931b; 6-605c; 14-799c; 16-319d.
—, John Boyd 8-675b.
—, Lucy E. 3-414a.
—, **RICHARD** 3-551b; 9-629d; controversies 20-392b, 21-101a.
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY** 3-553b.
—, W. G. (artist) 5-333c.
—, **WILLIAM** (antiquarian) 3-553b.
Baxter, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Baxter, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Baxter-Brooks war 2-555b.
Baxter Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Baxterley, Warwick. 2-845d.
Baxter's Associations 6-933a.
Baxter Springs, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Baxwaho, India 14-376 (H7).
Bay, marquis de 25-607d.
—, Michel de 23-490d.
Bay, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, fjord, Arct.O. 19-762 (L2).
BAY, isls., W.I. 3-556d; 5-678 (C2), 6-475a.
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2); 21-393a.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (H3)
—, pt., S.C. 22-130c.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
BAY (dict.) 3-553c.
— (shrub): see Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Baya, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Bayad 5-513c.
Bayada del Parana, Arg.: see Parana.
Baya-gargi, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2-G3).
Bayago, tribe 22-678a.
Bayaka, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bayalic (General) 11-193b.
Bayambang, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
BAYAMO, Cu. 3-553d; 7-595 (E2).
—, riv., Cu. 3-553d.
Bayamon, P.R. (town and riv.) 22-124 (B1).
Bayan (Mongol leader) 15-936a.
"Bayan" (German battleship) 24-901d.
"Bayan" (Russian cruiser) 24-913b.
Bayanga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Bayan-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bayan-Khara-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Bayano, riv., C.Am.: see Chepo.
Bayanoteuthis 5-701b.
Bayansi, tribe: see Babangi.
Bayap, prov., Siam 6-132b.
Bayard, James Asheton 3-554c.
—, **PIERRE TERRAIL**, Seigneur de 3-554a, 18-351c.
—, Samuel 13-553b.
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS** 3-554c.
—, William 13-553b.
Bayard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
"Bayard" (horse) 23-96b.
Bayard, pass, Fr. 1-742c.
Bayardi, Monsignore 13-343b.
Bayardy, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Bayat Tchai (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Bayawan, Negros, P.Is.: see Tolong.
Bayazid (sultan): see Bayezid.
BAYAZID (Bajazet), Turk.As. 3-555a; 2-565 (E2).
Bayazid, plateau, Asia 2-319c.
Bayazid Ansari (Arabic poet) 1-311d.
BAYBAY, P.I. 3-555a; 21-392 (E5).
Bayberry tree 21-615a.
Bayble, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
"Bay Bolton" (horse) 13-728b.
Bayboro, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bay cat 6-170d.
Bay Center, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— **CITY**, Mich. 3-555a; 18-372 (G6).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
— City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Baydes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Baydon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bay du Vin, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Baye, Melchior 21-798a.
Baye Francaise, bay, Can.: see Fundy.
Bayenthal, Ger. 6-697a.
Bayer, C. (chess player) 6-100a.
—, Francisco Terez 2-150a.
—, Johann 2-813d; 7-13b.
—, K. (chemist) 1-770a.
Bayern, kingdom, Ger.: see Bavaria.
Bayes, Gilbert 24-506c.
Bayes d'Olonne (lighthouse) 16-631d.
BAYEUX (anc. Augustodurum), Fr. 3-555b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b; cathedral 3-555b, 7-564a, 5-522b; Philip Augustus 9-487b.
BAYEUX TAPESTRY, THE 3-555c; 2-585d.
BAYEZID (Yildcrim) I. (sultan) 3-556a; birthplace 8-16c; crusade against 7-546b, 9-102a; mosque 4-691c; Philadelphia taken 1-472b; Walachia invaded 23-832a.
— II. 3-556b; Egyptian campaign 9-103a; Innocent VIII. 14-581d; mosque 7-7d, 2-426c; Naupactus taken 19-279a; Poland 21-907a.
— (of Bistam): see Abu Yazid.
— (son of Suleiman) 21-231a.
Bayezid, Turk.As.: see Bayazid.
Bay Farm, isl., Cal. 1-468d.
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey 26-113c.
Bayfield, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Bayfield's pig 21-595a.
Bayford, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
—, castle, Kent 25-162b.
Bayham Abbey, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 1-19d; 27-376d.
Bayhead, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Bay Horse, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Bayikbeg (general) 9-94a; death 5-50a.
Bayina Bashta, Serv. 27-829c.
Bayir (dict.) 26-366a.
Bay laurel: see Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Bayldon, Francis J. 28-999d.
—, R. C. 3-213d.
Bayldonite 7-110b.
Bayle, Gaspard L. 18-54b.
BAYLE, PIERRE 3-556d; 11-132b; dictionary 3-954b; scepticism 24-308a.
Baylea 16-123d.
Bayle City, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Baylen, Francis Xavier Castaños, duke of: see Castaños.
Baylén, Sp.: see Bailén.
Bayles, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Baylie, Richard 18-316d.
Baylis, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bayliss, W.: on digestion 19-924b, 19-925a; on nervous system 26-289a.
BAYLO 3-557b.
Baylor, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2); university 28-225a.
Bayly, Ada Ellen: see Lyall, Edna.
BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES 3-557b.
Bay lynx 17-173b; fur 11-351a.
Bay Mills, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Minette, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Baynard, Ralph: see Ralph Baynard.
Baynard's Castle, London 16-943c; 16-954d.
BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER 3-557c.
Baynesville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Baynham, Sir Edmund 12-728a.
Bay of Ireland, Bay of Walls, &c.: see Ireland, bay; Walls, bay, &c.
Bay of Islands, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E1).
Bay, Oil of 21-141c.
Bayombong, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bayon, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Bayoñ (dialect) 3-359c.
Bayon, temple of, Angkor 2-14c.
Bayona, Marquis of 8-732c.
Bayona, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
BAYONET 3-557c; 25-616a; 23-329d.
Bayong, W.Af. 5-112b.
BAYONNE (Lapurdum) 3-558a; 10-778 (D6); bayonet 3-557c; cathedral 3-558b, 11-495a; revolutionary tribunal 5-560c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BAYONNE, N.J. 3-558d; 19-502 (B2).
Bayot 1-329d.
BAYOU 3-559a.
Bayou Barbary, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Chene, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Chicot, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Current, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Goula, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Labatre, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Lacomb, La. 17-54 (d6).
— Meto, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Pierre, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Sara, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Scie, La. 17-54 (A2).
Bay Point, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Bay Port, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Bayport, N.Y. 14-874d.
Bay Psalm Book (R. Mather, &c.) 1-831d; 17-886a.
Bayreuth, Christian Ernest, margrave of 25-604b.
BAYREUTH (BAIREUTH), Ger. 3-559a; 11-808 (C4), 28-641c; cotton manufacture 7-297a; porcelain 5-749d; pottery 5-740b.
— (anc. principality), Ger. 11-856, 22-524 (maps); 3-559b; 13-576c.
Bayreuth dragoons: at Hohenfriedberg 5-565d.
Bay Ridge, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Bayrischer Wald, dist., Ger. 11-808 (D4); 11-805d.
Bayrisches Meer, lake, Ger.: see Chiemsee.
Bayrout, Pal.: see Beirut.
Bay rum 21-615a.
Bays, O. 20-26 (C2).
Bay St Louis, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Bayse, riv., Fr.: see Baise.
Bayshore, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Bay Shore, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874d.
Bayside, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Bayspring, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Bay Springs, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Bays sandstone 20-237b.
Baysunkur (Kain ruler) 15-635b.
Bayswater, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 20-443a.
—, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Bay system 4-221d.
Bay-thighed monkey 16-540a.
Bayuda, desert, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 19-843d.
Bayuda, steppe, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Bay Verte, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— View, Conn. 18-443d.
— View, Mass. 12-132a.
— View, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Bayville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bay window 3-553c; 15-480c.
Baywood, Va. 28-118 (B4).
BAZA (Basti), Sp. 3-559c; 25-530 (D4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Bazaar, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
BAZAAR (dict.) 3-559d.
Bazaar of Heraclides, The (Nestorius) 19-411a.
Bazadais, dist., Fr. 12-689d.
Bazadais cattle 12-49a.
BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANCOIS 3-559d; 11-7a; 18-308b.
BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH William 3-561a.
Bazan, Alvaro de, marquess of Santa Cruz: see Santa Cruz.
—, Emilia Pardo 25-587c.
Bazar, val., N.W.India 1-361d.
Bazarab (of Walachia): see Bassarab.
BAZARD, AMAND 3-561b; 24-46c.
Bazardyuz (Kichen), mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3); 5-553a.
Bazardzhik, Bulg.: see Dobritch.
Bazaruto, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (M-N3); 22-164a; pearl fishing 22-165d.
BAZAS (Cossio), Fr. 3-561c; 10-778 (D5).
Bazeilles, Fr. 24-575.
Bazgal, Afg. 15-631c.
Bazias, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
BAZIGARS, race 3-561c.
Bazile, Jules: see Guesde, Jules.
Bazin, H. (physicist) 14-49c; 14-63a; 14-69c.
BAZIN, RENE 3-561c; 11-149d.
Bazine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Bazingir (dict.) 22-765d.
BAZIRE, CLAUDE 3-561d.
Bazman, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Bazoche: see Basoche.
Bazoches-sur-Hoëne 10-778 (E3).
Bazrangi, dynasty 21-254a.
Baztan, Sp. 19-282b.
Bazu (measure) 28-484a.
Bazuband (costume) 21-193d.
Bazuft (Rudbar), riv., Pers. 15-683d.
Bazzi, Giannantonio: see Sodoma, Il.
B.C. (chron.) 1-30a.
— (branding) 4-428a.
Bchal (measure) 26-923a.
B.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
B.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bdella 2-310c; 18-618d.
Bdellidae 18-618d; 2-310c.
BDELLIUM 3-561d; 19-115a; 3-563b.
Bdellodrilidae 5-797c.
Bdellodrilus 5-797d.
Bdelloidaceae 23-763c; 23-762b; nervous system 23-761a; proboscis 23-760c; reproductive organs 23-762b.
Bdellostoma 7-687a; 7-689b; eyes 7-688a; respiratory organs 7-688a.
Bdelloura 21-712d; 21-712a.
Bdeogale 5-370a.
Bdiman, Syr. 17-747d.
Be (chem.) 6-39b.
Be (Japanese term) 15-255c.
Beabula, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Beach, Mrs H. H. A. 19-83b.
—, Thomas Miller: see Le Caron, Henri.
Beach, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
BEACH 3-562a.
Beachampton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Beachbluff, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Beach City, O. 20-26 (G3).
Beachcomber 20-439d.
Beach Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Beachhaven, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Beach Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Beach Hill, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Beachlake, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Beachmont, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Beach Pond, lake, Conn. 23-249 (A2); 6-952 (H3).
Beachport, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7)
Beachton, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
BEACHY HEAD, cape, Sus. 3-562b; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-165d; lighthouse: see Bell Tout.
BEACHY HEAD, BATTLE OF 3-562b; 19-314b.
Beacon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B-C3).
BEACON 3-562d; acetylene 16-641b; nautical surveying 26-154b; signalling, Roman Empire 23-523c; surmounting 4-807b; Trinity House 27-286d; unattended 16-642c.
Beacon, hill, Dev. 10-73b.
—, hill, Ess. 13-47b.
—, hill, Here.: see Herefordshire Beacon.
—, hill, Mass. 4-290c.
—, hill, N.Y. 17-891b.
—, hill, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Course 13-737b.
— Falls, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Beacon Hill hornstone 22-266d.
Beaconite 26-369c.
Beacon sandstones 21-969d.
Beacons, The, mts., Wales; see Brecon Beacons.
—, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN Disraeli, earl of 3-563a; administrations 9-573c, 9-575c; Berlin congress 3-790d; Gladstone 12-69a; imperialism 4-611d; literature, place in 9-639b; Lord Derby 8-67c; on Ireland (1880) 20-855d; Queen Victoria 28-34a.
BEACONSFIELD, Bucks. 3-571b; 16-942 (B2).
BEACONSFIELD, S.Af. 3-571a; 25-466 (G7).
BEACONSFIELD, Tas. 3-571a; 26-438 (B1).
—, dist., Tas.: geology 26-439c.
Bead, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
BEAD (ornament) 3-571b; Egyptian 9-73b, 9-74a, 15-702c; Venetian 12-101c.
— (arch.) 3-571c.
— and reel 18-933d; 14-428c.
Beadle, J. P. 20-500d.
BEADLE (Bedel or Bedell) 3-571c.
Beadle Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3)
Beadling, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Beadnell, J. L. 20-584d.
Beadnell, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Beadon Point, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bead sight 25-65d.
Beadsman: see Bedesman.
Bead-tree: see Azedarach.
Beagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Beagh-beg, moor, Ire. 14-744b.
Beagle, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (C7).
Beagle (hound) 8-378d; 13-948b; 8-375a.
"Beagle" (sloop) 24-913d.
"Beagle" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916c.

"Beagle," Voyage of the 10-447c: 7-840d.
BEAK (dict.) 3-571d; of ancient ship 24-863d.
— (of fish) 25-190a.
Beaked whales 5-772c; 5-774d.
BEAKER 3-571d; 15th-century Flemish 21-799b, 21-797d (fig.); Tudor 21-801a, 16th-century 21-798d, 21-800b.
Beakhead moulding 18-934b.
Beal, Northumb. 13-622a.
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (G5).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, riv., Lancs 28-933 (A2).
Beal (dict.) 13-327d.
Beal(ach)-nam-Bo, pass, Scot. 3-754b.
Beale, Charles 18-527a.
—, DOROTHEA 3-571d.
—, Mary 18-527a.
Beale, W Va. 28-560 (A3).
Bealeton, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Bealey, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Beall, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Beall Springs, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Beallsville, O. 20-26 (H-I5).
Bealltain: see Beltane.
Beal-Tene: see Beltane.
Beam, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
BEAM (dict.) 3-572a.
— (in mechanics): bending movement 17-960c, 9-149d; flexure 9-149a, 25-1020d; shearing stress 17-960c.
— (of antlers) 7-922b.
— (of plough) 21-850c.
— (of ship) 24-927d.
Beaman, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Beaman and Deas destructor 8-107b.
Beam engine 25-838c; 25-840c.
Beaminster, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); church 8-436b; fires 10-401c; geology 8-434d, 8-435a.
Beam threads 16-44d.
— trawl 27-217b.
— warping 28-445b.
Bean, John William 28-31a.
—, T. H. 14-249b.
BEAN 3-572b; crude fibre in 5-606d; embryotega 11-259a; food value 8-216b; in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c; in ancient Greece 7-980d.
— Aphis 3-572d.
— beetle 6-675a.
Beanblossom, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Bean Blossom Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Bean-cake 19-718b.
Beane, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
BEAN-FEAST 3-573c.
Bean goose 12-242a.
Beania (zool.) 22-42c.
— gracilis (bot.) 20-547c.
Beanley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Beannachan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Bean ore 16-700c.
Bean-pot-races 23-854a.
Bean Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Bean-setting 6-141d.
Beans Ford, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Bean-shot copper 7-103d.
Bean tree: see Moreton bay chestnut.
— weevil: see Pea weevil.
Beanus (dict.) 3-659d.
Bear, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, bay, Arct.: see Treurenberg.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, cove (Belle Isle Str.), Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-710b; birds 11-299a; climate 25-709d; geology 8-127d, 27-259c; Thorfinn's visit 26-878a.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N5).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, isl., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
— (Medvyezhie), isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 28-898d.
—, isls., E.Sib. 23-870b.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276c.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Bear, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 25-929c.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 25-967a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13d.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C1); 6-718d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4-5).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3-2).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B1); 12-421d.
Bear, tribe 10-444a.
BEAR (Ursidae) 3-573d; 5-372a; 5-376b; Australian, see Koala; distribution 17-527c; duration of life 16-976a; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 11-355d, 11-357a; hibernation 13-442b; hybridism 14-27c, 14-28a; in N. America 1-475a, 24-1001d; Pliocene 21-848b; pre-historic 2-346c, 2-347a; sectorial tooth 5-367c (fig.); worship 2-51b, 1-442b, 2-664b.
— (Stock Exchange) 4-787d; 1-123a.
BEAR-BAITING 3-575a; 3-574b.
Bearberry 9-740a; 12-142d.
Bearbranch, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Bear Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
— Camp, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Bear-cat: see Binturong.
Bearcoot: see Bergut.
Bear Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 21-316c.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 21-309c.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-884 (G2).
— Creek, Big., riv., Ala.: see Big Bear Creek.
— Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: see Little Bear Creek.
— Creek Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Beard, James Henry 3-575d.
—, Dr John 20-920c, 5-177c.
—, Thomas 7-487a.
—, WILLIAM HOLBROOK 3-575c.
Beard, Derby.: see New Mills.
BEARD 3-575d; in ancient Egypt 7-230d; funeral rites 11-330b, Russian regulations 23-899c, Scandinavian bronze age 24-289b.
— (typography) 27-542c.
Bearded (ship) 19-313d.
— argali: see Udad.
— iris 14-794d.
Bearded monkey 22-330c.
— pig 28-237a.
— seal 24-535c.
— titmouse 26-1030d; 28-1012a; 3-975b.
— vulture see Lammergeyer.
Bearden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Hillock Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Beardmore, Messrs 2-580a; 11-499d.
Beardmore, glacier, Antarc. 21-961 (I.); 21-969d.
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT 3-577d; 14-324a; 14-325b; posters 22-196d.
Beardsley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. 3-578a; 14-304 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
BEARER (dict.) 3-578b
— (mining) 24-767c.
— Company 1-802b.
Bear Flag State 5-18d.
Bear Flag War 5-18d.
Bear-gardens 3-575a.
Bear-grass 28-944a.
Bear Head Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Bearing-rein 23-989a.
BEARINGS (engineering) 3-578b; ball, see Ball bearings; friction 17-1011d; lubrication 17-87c.
Bear in the Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Bearla Feini 4-488b.
Bear Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Lake, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Lake Co., Ida 14-276 (D4).
BEAR-LEADER 3-582a.
Beartooth, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
Béarn, Gaston III. (Phoebus), viscount of: see Gaston III. (Phoebus).
— Gaston VII. of Moncade, viscount of: see Gaston VII. of Moncade.
BEARN, ancient prov., Fr. 3-582a; 10-778 (D6); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-684c.
—, viscounty of 3-582a.
Bearpark, ruin, Dur.: see Beaurepaire.
Bear Paw, mt., Mont. 18-752c.
— Paw, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E1); 18-752c.
Bear-pig: see Babi-soor.
Bear River City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Bear's breech: see Brankursine.
Bearsdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bearsden, Scot.: see Kilpatrick, New.
Bearsfeet (dance): see Greek Bracelet.
Bear-spearing 21-600c.
Bear Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Bearsted, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Bearsville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bear-trap weir 28-498c.
Bear Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3); dam 28-402d.
BEAS (Bias, Hyphasis), riv., India 3-582b; 14-376 (F4); Alexander the Great 14-398a, 1-548c; Menander 18-110b; source explored 18-807d.
Beasley, Frederick 21-115c.
Beason, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Beast-epic: in French literature 11-114b; in German literature 11-784b, 11-784d, 11-787b.
Beast-fable: see Fable.
BEAT (dict.) 3-582c
—, (music) 3-582c; 13-127b.
—, (sound) 25-458a; sensation of tone 13-127c.
Beata, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Hai. 12-824 (B2).
Beata Maria de Arcubus, church: see St Mary-le-Bow, London.
Beatas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Beaten zone 23-331b.
Beater (dict.) 26-887b.
Beath, Scot. 7-346a.
Beatia, Sp.: see Baéza.
BEATIFICATION 3-582c; 5-192b.
Beatific vision 15-436d; 20-701c.
Beating: paper-making 20-731b; silk manufacture 25-106c.
Beating order (milit.) 2-613c.
Beating reed mouthpiece: see Single reed mouthpiece.
Beating-up (dict.) 28-443a.
Beatitudes, The 15-356a; 17-120a.
BEATON (Bethune), DAVID 3-582c; 24-443b; 2-43d; Gavin Douglas 8-445b; Mary of Lorraine 17-825b.
Beaton, James (archbishop, d. 1539) 3-583b.
—, James (archbishop, d. 1603) 3-583b; 12-81d.
—, John 6-7c.
Beaton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Beatrice (countess of Anjou): see Beatrice (queen of Naples and Sicily).
— (Princess Henry of Battenberg): annuity 6-412b; family 3-531a; Isle of Wight governorship 28-627b; marriage 13-295a.
— (of Bohemia) 15-441b.
— (queen of Castile) 15-441b.
— (countess of Die) 27-309c.
— (d'Este): see Beatrice d'Este.
— (duchess of Milan) 15-38c.
— (queen of Naples and Sicily) 22-504d.
— (queen of Portugal) 22-141b.
— (Roman empress) 10-931b; 11-45d; 11-45c.
— (margravine of Tuscany) 12-571c; 27-485b; 17-10b.
Beatrice (Portinari) 7-812a.
Beatrice, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
BEATRICE, Neb. 3-583c; 19-324 (H4); saline wells 19-324b.
Beatrice d'Este 9-793a; 16-449a.
Beatrice Gulf, lake, C.Af.: see Diveru.
Beatson, George Thomas, 5-176d.
BEATTIE, JAMES (poet) 3-583c.
—, James Hay 3-583d.
—, J. C. 17-379d; 23-695b.
—, R. 9-230d.
Beattie, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 10-329c.
Beattock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Beatty, C. C. 28-353a.
— v. Gillbanks 2-779b.
Beatty, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Beattyville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BEATUS (geographer) 3-584a; map 17-639b (fig.).
Beatus Rhenanus: see Rhenanus, Beatus.
Beaty, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Beau Bassin, Maur. 17-914a.
Beaubassin, bay, Can.: see Cumberland Basin
Beau Brocade (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
Beau Brummell: see Brummell, George Bryan.
BEAUCAIRE (Ugernum), Fr. 3-584b; 10-778 (G6); fair 16-128c.
—, canal, Fr. 11-458c.
BEAUCE (Belsia), plain, Fr. 3-584c; 10-776 (D3-2); 9-900d, 16-925b.
BEAUCHAMP (family) 3-584d.
BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE de 3-585b.
—, Cicely: see St Maur, Cicely.
—, Edward Seymour 24-754c
—, Francis I. S. Conway, visc.: see Hertford, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of.
—, Guy de: see Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp, 10th earl of.
—, John Beauchamp, lord 3-585a; 21-48a; 3-421d.
—, Richard de Cardiff charter 5-318b.
—, Richard (bishop) 3-585a.
—, Richard: see Worcester, Richard Beauchamp, earl of.
—, Thomas de: see Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th earl of
—, William de, earl of Warwick: see Warwick, William de Beauchamp, earl of.
Beauchamp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Beauchamp, sands of 9-662d; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Beauchamp's Career (Meredith) 18-161b.
Beauchemin, Nérée 5-168a.
Beauchêne, isl., Atl.O. 25-486 (E9).
Beauchief, abbey, Wales 8-72d.
Beauclerk, Charles, &c.: see St Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke of, &c.
—, James, lord 12-750c.
—, Topham 15-468c.
Beaucoup, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Beaucourt, Fr. 3-666b.
Beau de Rochas gas engine 11-496b; 13-147d
Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Beaudry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Beauduc, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Beauford, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
BEAUFORT (family) 3-585c; badge 13-316d (for English earls and dukes of this name see under Somerset).
—, Sir Francis: Beaufort scale 3-587c; cipher system 7-566c.
—, FRANCOIS DE VENDOME, duc de (1616-1669); 3-586b; duel 8-640c; Man with the Iron Mask 14-835b.
—, HENRY 3-586c, 9-512a; 9-514a; papacy compromise 20-704c, treaty with Scotland (1429) 24-439d.
—, Joan: see Joan (m. James I. of Scotland).
—, LOUIS DE 3-587b.
—, Margaret: see Richmond and Derby, countess of.
—, Thomas: see Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, duke of.
—, Pierre Roger de: see Gregory XI.
Beaufort, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 10-778 (D4).
—, Fr. (Savoie) 10-778 (H5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130c; phosphate workings 21-476b; siege (1779) 18-935d.
—, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
—, harbour, Japan 15-156 (E10).
—, sea, Can. 5-160 (C1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Beaufort d'Hautpoul, Charles M. N. de 8-606a.
Beaufort-en-Vallée (Maine-et-Loire): see Beaufort.
Beaufort group 5-229b; 5-230a; 21-177a; Natal 19-253c; Orange Free State 20-151d.
BEAUFORT SCALE 3-587c.
BEAUFORT WEST, Cape Col. 3-587d; 25-466 (F9).
Beaufoy, Col. Mark 1-748d; 17-358d; 14-58b.
Beaugé, Fr.: battle 6-428b.
BEAUGENCY, Fr. 3-587d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1421) 11-12d.
BEAUHARNAIS (family) 3-588a.
—, EUGENE DE 3-588a; 6-977b; 22-342d.
—, Hortense: see Hortense, queen of Holland.
—, Josephine de: see Josephine, queen of Sweden.
—, Stéphanie de 3-186b.
Beauharnois, Can. 22-724 (D4)
—, canal, Can. 24-22a.
BEAUJEU (family) 3-588c.
—, Anne of France, dame de: see Anne of France.
—, Pierre: see Peter II., duke of Bourbon.
—, William de 26-595c.
Beaujeu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Beaujolais, Louis Charles, count 17-51b
Beaujolais, mts., Fr. 5-778b.
—, prov., Fr. 3-588c; wine production 28-724c
Beauleah, India: see Rampur Boalia.
Beaulieu, Jacques 26-128b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-176b, 22-784d.
—, Le Camus de 5-920b.
BEAULIEU, Fr. (Alpes Marit.) 3-588d; 10-778 (H6).
—, Fr. (Corrèze) 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III D5), 19-477d; geology 12-903a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 19-477d.
— Abbey, Hants. 19-477d; 24-130a; 9-525c.
Beaulieu-les-Loches, Fr. 16-840c; abbey founded 11-294c; treaty (1576) 2-58a, 10-831a.
BEAULY, Scot. 3-588d; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742a.
—, lake, Scot. 14-721d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-413 (D2); 14-719c.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
BEAUMANOIR (family) 3-589a.
—, Jean de, marshal of Brittany 3-589a.
—, PHILIPPE DE REMI, sire de 3-589b; duels 8-639a.
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE Augustin Caron de 3-589c; 8-514d; 11-136b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BEAUMARIS (Barnover, Rhosfair), Wales **3**-590d, **9**-428 (C1), castle **5**-479b (fig.).
— shark: *see* Porbeagle.
Beaumé, Antoine: *see* Baumé, A.
Beaumenard, Rose Perrine: *see* Bellecour, Rose Perrine.
Beaumesnil, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **9**-900d
Beaumetz lès Loges, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Beaumond Cross (Notts.) **19**-460b.
BEAUMONT (family) **3**-590d.
—, Charles Geneviève, L. A.: *see* Eon de Beaumont.
—, **CHRISTOPHE DE 3**-591c.
—, Elie de: *see* Elie de Beaumont.
—, **FRANCIS 3**-592a; **9**-625c; **7**-318a, dramatic influence **8**-524c.
—, François de: *see* Des Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron.
—, Sir George **13**-111b; **6**-982c.
—, Henry, earl of Buchan: *see* Buchan.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick
—, Henry Frederick **13**-849a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1627) **3**-591c.
—, Sir John (d. 1644) **3**-591d.
—, John, 1st viscount **9**-516d, **28**-130b.
—, Sir Lewis Anthony: Dogger Bank enquiry **8**-380d; Nares expedition **21**-948b; Robeson Channel **12**-542d.
—, Louis de, bishop of Durham **3**-591b; **5**-59b.
— Pauline de: Chateaubriand **5**-961b; Joubert **15**-522b.
—, Robert de: *see* Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of.
—, W. **19**-924b.
Beaumont, Belg. **3**-668 (D3); **28**-373b.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Ess. **9**-784b.
—, Fr. (Argonne) **17**-10d.
—, Fr. (Dordogne) **10**-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Manche) **10**-778 (D3).
—, Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) **11**-11a.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
—, La. **17**-54d.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
BEAUMONT, Tex. **3**-598b; **26**-690 (N5); **26**-690b.
—, Va. **12**-317d.
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chase, forest, Rutl. **23**-944c.
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky. **13**-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **26**-429c.
Beaumontique **15**-482b.
Beaumontite **13**-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de Marillac: *see* Marillac, Louis de.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Beaumont palace, Oxford **20**-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield **13**-849a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Beau Nash: *see* Nash, Richard.
Beaune, Florimond de **8**-84b.
—, Jacques de: *see* Samblançay, Jacques de Beaune, baron de.
—, Jean de **24**-113c.
—, Renaud de **24**-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. **3**-598c.
— la-Rolande, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); battle (1870) **11**-12d, **20**-291c.
Beaune-Samblançay, Charlotte de: *see* Noirmoutiers.
Beaupark, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Beauperthuy (bacteriologist) **20**-779d.
Beaupleader, writ of **28**-849b.
Beauport, Can. **22**-724 (E3); **22**-728a.
Beaupré, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9).
Beaupréau, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); battle (1790) **10**-856c.
Beauraing, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de **3**-598d.
—, **PIERRE GUSTAVE T.**, **3**-599a; **21**-301c.
Beauregard, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, fort, S.C. **1**-819d.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph **11**-171c; **7**-308c.
Beaurepaire (Bearpark), Durham **8**-709b.
—, Fr. (Isère) **10**-778 (G5).
Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) **10**-778 (G4).
Beausite, Ger **28**-623d.
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE 3-599b, New Testament translation **16**-418c
Beauté, Ile de, isl., Fr **19**-733a.
Beauties of Shakespeare (Dodd) **8**-368a.
Beautiful, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
Beautiful grass-finch **3**-61c.
Beautiful, philosophy of the: *see* Aesthetics.
Beauty, The Book of (Blessington) **4**-58d
Beauty Point, Tas. **3**-571a.
Beauvain d'Altenheim, Gabrielle **25**-437d.
Beauvais, François de: *see* Briquemault, François de Beauvais, seigneur de.
—, Landré **23**-238c.
BEAUVAIS (Caesaromagus), Fr. **3**-599b; **10**-778 (E-F3), **20**-53d; Feast of the Ass **10**-616b; Jean de Marigny **17**-718c; Jesse window **12**-109 (Pl. II.); Laval's defence **16**-290b; tapestry **26**-403b.
—, Hôtel de, Paris **2**-415b.
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
Beauvale abbey, Notts. **19**-828c; **13**-848d.
BEAUVILLIER (family) **3**-599d: *see also* St Aignan, dukes of.
Beauvilliers, A. **7**-75b.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— (Kaukab-el-Hawa), fortress Pal. **11**-404c.
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de: *see* Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de.
— du Roure, Marie Madeleine: *see* Aiguillon.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Beauvoisine, Fr. **23**-768c.
Beauworth, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Berne: *see* Académie des Beaux Arts.
— Arts, Ecole des, Paris: *see* Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris.
— Arts, Palais des, Paris: *see* Petit Palais and Grand Palais.
— Arts, Société des, Brussels: *see* Société des Beaux Arts.
— Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris.
Beaux Arts réduits à un même principe (Batteux) **3**-533a.
Beauxite: *see* Bauxite.
Beaux' Stratagem, The (G. Farquhar) **10**-186d.
Beaven, E. S. **17**-499c.
Beaver, Philip **8**-677a.
Beaver, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (F3).
—, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb.: *see* Beaver City.
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, O. **20**-26 (E6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1); temperature **20**-58a.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4); marble **27**-815d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, isl., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-377d.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (L4).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mts., Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B3); **24**-225c.
—, mts., Utah **27**-813d.
—, oil-field, Wyo. **28**-874c.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2); **24**-225 (A2); **6**-347c.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B4); **3**-601a; **19**-464b.
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2)
—, riv., Wales: *see* Nant Ffrançon.
BEAVER (zool.) **3**-600a; **23**-440c, distribution **17**-527b, fur **11**-349a, **11**-348b, **11**-354a, **11**-355c, **11**-356b, geological action **11**-663b; geological range **21**-847c; preputial gland **17**-522c, scales **17**-522b, skull **23**-438d; Teifi river **5**-319c; U.S. **27**-634b.
BEAVER (head covering) **3**-600d; **13**-247d, **13**-60c. *See also* Visor
Beaver, tribe **14**-459a.
— Bay, Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
— Brook, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
— Brook, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N H. **19**-490 (E6).
— Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.Y **19**-596 (F4).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
— City, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B4); **26**-61c.
— Creek, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Creek, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
— Creek, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D-E2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. **15**-654 (A1); **19**-324 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A1-B2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
— Crossing, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Beaverdale, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Beaver Dam, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Beaverdam, O. **20**-26 (C3).
—, Va. **29**-118 (E3).
BEAVER DAM, Wis. **3**-600d; **28**-740 (D-E5).
— Dam, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— Dam Creek, Va., battle (1862) **24**-708c.
— Dam Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
— Dam Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 C3).
— Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C6).
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. **3**-601a; **21**-106 (B4).
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. **18**-753d.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C3); **18**-615b.
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
Beaverhills, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4-3).
— Lick, mts., W.Va. **28**-560).
Beaver Line, steamship line **25**-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
Beaver Meadows, Pa. **21**-106 (L4)
— River, mts., Utah **27**-814 (A4-B3).
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Beaver Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3), lighthouse **16**-628a.
Beaverton, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (C2).
Beavertown, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Beaver Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Beaverville, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Beaver-wood: *see* Hack-berry
Beaw (son of Scyld) **3**-759d
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India **3**-601a; **14**-376 (F6); **1**-453c.
Beaworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Bebajias, tribe **3**-133c.
Bébé (dwarf): *see* Ferry, Nicholas.
Bebedero, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-462a; **2**-462b.
Bebedouro, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Bebee, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Bebeerine: *see* Bibirine.
Bebek, Turk. **27**-426 (E-F3).
BEBEL, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b; **25**-305c; **11**-895d.
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger. **27** 360d.
Beberibe, riv., Braz. **4**-442a.
Bebey, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (H3).
Bebiana, It. **17**-9a.
Bebington, Higher, Ches. **16**-139 (A3); **6**-91a; **3**-982d.
—, Lower, Ches. **16**-139 (A3); **6**-91a.
Bebre, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **1**-696a.
Bebryces (people) **2**-478d.
Bebutov, General **7**-453d.
Bec, Antony **10**-149c.
—, Martin of: *see* Martin of Bec.
Bec, abbey, Fr. **2**-81c; **16**-169d.
Beca da Dicomano (Pulci) **14**-905d.
Becaim **2**-766b.
Becancour, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **22**-725c.
Becanfield, council of **1**-11a.
Beccadelli, Antonio **1**-97c; **22** 63a.
Beccadi Nona, mts. Alps **1**-742d.
BECCAFICO 3-601c; **20**-342b.
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI Pace 3-601d; **25**-343c.
Beccari, Agostino **20**-896b; **8**-505c.
—, Odoardo **19**-488d.
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATtista 3-602a; **9**-181c.
Beccaria, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
BECCARIA-BONESANA, CEsare, marchese de **3**-602b; on torture **27**-73a.
Becchi (chemist) **7**-106d.
BECCLES, Suff. **3**-602c; **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Beccus, Johannes **12**-519c.
Bec d'Ambès, Fr. **8**-424a.
Bec-de-l'Aigle, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Bec de l'Invergnan, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— de Luseney, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
BECERRA, GASPAR 3-602c.
— (Spanish politician) **25**-560b.
Becerreá, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Becerril (family) **21**-799d.
Bechada, Gregoire **22**-499a.
Béchamel (cook) **7**-74d.
Béchamp, J. A. B., **10**-277d; **1**-513d.
Becharof, lake, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
BECHE-DE-MER 3-602c; **22**-735a.
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d; on acids **1**-146a alcohol **10**-275c; chemical classification **6**-47c.
—, Lady: *see* O'Neill, Eliza.
—, Richard **14**-408b.
Bécherel, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Bechet, Rum. **23**-826 (A-B3).
Bechhofen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Bechler Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B1).
Becho, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Bechstein, Johann Matthäus, **5**-172c.
Bechtelsville, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Bechtermünze, Heinrich **12**-741a.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von **7**-752b.
BECHUANA (people), S.Af. **3**-603b, **1**-327b foll.; Bakalahari **15**-638a; Basuto **3**-504b; chieftainship **17**-889c; languages **3**-360b, **8**-199c; Orange Free State **20**-152b; Transvaal **27**-189c.
BECHUANALAND, country, S.Af. **3**-604c; **25**-466 (E-H4); **25**-466 (E-F6); British acquisition **1**-337b, **3**-607b, **25**-477a; Boer incursions **3**-606a, **5**-242c, **27**-194a; Chartered Co.'s claim **23**-265b; Keate award **27**-195d; Matabele War **23**-264b; Rhodes Mission **23**-255b.
Beck, Adolf (law case) **14**-287c.
—, Anthony (bishop) **4**-4b.
—, **CHRISTIAN DANIEL 3**-607d.
— (Beek), **DAVID 3**-608a; **27**-891d.
—, **JAKOB SIGISMUND 3**-608a.
—, M. Wladimir, Baron von, **3**-38a.
—, Paul: on aconitine **1**-152a
—, R. & J.: cameras **21**-505a; microscope **18**-403a.
—, Thomas: *see* Bek, Thomas.
Beck, riv., Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Beck (dict.) **16**-713d.
Becke, F.: metamorphism **18**-221a.
Beckemeyer, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
BECKENHAM, Kent **3**-608b; **16**-942 (D3); **19**-820d.
Beckenried, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **17**-98b.
Becker, Christiane L. A. **3**-608c.
—, Ernst Emil H. **26**-332a.
—, **HEINRICH 3**-608b.
—, Lydia E. **28**-787b.
—, N. **11**-795d.
—, Peter **11**-769d.
—, W. **25**-94d.
—, **WILHELM ADOLF 3**-608c.
Becker, Minn. **18**-550 (B4)
Becker granite **17**-852c.
Beckerite **1**-793d.
Becket, Gervase **19**-563a.
—, **THOMAS 3**-608d; **5**-211c; Anglo-Norman biographies **2**-32a; coronation oil **7**-186a; vestments **9**-311d.
Becket (Tennyson) **26**-633c.
Becket, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Becket gneiss **27**-630c.
Beckett, Edmund: *see* Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron.
Beckford, Susan: *see* Hamilton, Susan (Beckford), duchess of.
—, **WILLIAM 3**-610a; Montserrate palace built **6**-379b.
Beckford art sale (1823) **2**-699c.
Beckham Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Beckholm, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Beckingham, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
BECKINGTON, THOMAS 3-610b.
Beckington, Som. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Beckley, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Beckmann, H. **13**-156c; **25**-941c.
—, **JOHANN 3**-610c.
Becks Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Beck's hydrometer **14**-164c.
Beckton, London **16**-938 (F2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F1).
Beckum, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Beckville, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
Beckwith, Sir George **3**-611a; **16**-83b.
—, **JAMES CARROLL 3**-610d
—, John Charles **3**-611a.
—, **SIR THOMAS SYDNEY 3**-610d.
Beckwith, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A3).
BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-611b.
Béclère serum, **25**-249b.
Becon, Thomas **13**-645b.
Becontree, dist., Ess. **9**-785a.
— Heath, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **9**-785b.
BECQUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3-611b; **8**-516c.
BECQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLfo 3-611c.
BECQUEREL (family) **3**-611c.
—, **ALEXANDRE EDMOND 3**-611d; sodium vapour **8**-316c; thermo-electric researches **26**-816d.
—, **ANTOINE C.**, **3**-611c; diamagnetism **8**-157b: temperature of plants **1**-115b.
—, **ANTOINE H.**, **3**-612a; Zeeman experiment **17**-391a;

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

radioactivity 22-793d; 9-192b.
Becquerel, Edmond: colour photography 21-494d.
—, Jean, magneto-optics 17-391b.
Becquerel burn 22-808b.
Becquet, Just 24-509b (Pl. VII.).
Becraft limestone 8-127b.
Becs, Aus.: see Vienna.
Becs de Bosson, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Becse, Alt, Hung.: see O-Becse.
Bective Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
— House, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Becton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Becumen of Catanier 25-32d.
Beczwa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BED 3-612a; 11-364 (Pl. IV. figs. 5, 6); ancient Irish 14-768c; feathers 10-228d.
— (geol.) 3-613b; 11-666c: see also Beds.
— (roofing) 23-704a.
Beda: see Bede, the Venerable.
Beda, riv., India 14-382 (F9).
—, El, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2).
Bédais Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Bedale, Yorks. 9-412 (I.E4).
Bedales school, Hants. (Petersfield) 6-638a.
Bedar, India: see Bidar.
BEDARESI, YEDAIAH 3-613c.
BEDARIEUX, dept., Fr. 3-613d; 10-778 (F6).
Bédarrides, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bedaurn: see Bedouins.
Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el 9-33b.
Bed-bug (House bug, Cimex) 4-758c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-260d (fig.); development 13-426c (fig.); Leishman-Donovan bodies 27-346b.
Bedburg, Ger. 11-808 (I j7).
Bedchamber, Ladies of the 17-1d.
—, Women of the 17-1d.
— Plot 28-30a.
— question 9-559b
Bedcote, Worcs.: see Stourbridge.
Beddard, F E. 5-792b; 5-792c.
Beddau Gwyr Ardudwy 10-294b.
Bedde, tribe 15-694c.
Bedden, C.Af. 19-694d.
BEDDGELERT, Wales 3-613d; 9-428 (V. C1).
Bedding (horticulture) 13-773d.
Beddingham, Sus. 26-166d.
Beddington, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c; geology 26-140a.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Beddoe, John 12-823c; 13-535d.
BEDDOES, THOMAS (physician) 3-614a.
—, THOMAS LOVELL (poet) 3-614b; 9-637c.
Beddome, Benjamin 14-194c.
BEDE, the Venerable 3-615a; 9-608b; 14-185c; itinerary for pilgrims 21-607d; martyrology 17-805b; penitential 5-195d; reform of calendar 4-994b; story of Caedmon 4-934b.
—, CUTHBERT (Edward Bradley) 3-616b.
Bede, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Bede (revenue) 4-426a; 18-85b.
Bedeau, M. A. 25-40a; 10-867b.
Bedeguar 11-423a.
Bedel, Jean 4-108d.
—, Pierre 26-664a.
Bedel, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-911b; 27-423a; 27-424b.
BEDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b; 5-634b.
Bedell (official): see Beadle.
Bedeque, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
Beder, India: see Bidar.
Bederia, tribe 15-907c.
Bederkesa, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
—, lake, Ger 12-923c.
Bedersi, Abraham ben Isaac 13-174d.
Bedesis, riv., It.: see Ronco.
BEDESMAN 3-616c.
Bedford, duke of, v. Ellis 27-112d
BEDFORD, EARLS AND dukes of 3-616c: see also Russell, family.
—, Anne (of Burgundy), duchess 15-446b.
—, Diana Russell, duchess 11-62d.
Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl 23-862c.
—, Hastings Russell, 9th duke 6-677a.
—, Jasper Tudor, duke 3-617c; 27-363a.
—, John Plantagenet, duke of 3-616d; 16-145 (table); Channel Islands grants 5-843a; battle of Verneuil 27-1031b; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester 12-129b; marriage 21-387b; Orleans, siege 21-387b; Paris under 20-817a; regency 9-513d; Richmond, earldom 23-306c
—, Gunning 7-950c; 17-284d.
—, John: sea-laws 24-536c.
—, T. G. (physicist) 17-331d.
—, William 13-128d.
Bedford, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
BEDFORD, Beds. 3-619d; 9-424 (IV. A4); 9-490d; 20-415b; observatory 26-565b.
—, Can. 22-124 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
BEDFORD, Ind. 3-620b; 14-422 (E7).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. (Bristol Co.): see New Bedford.
—, Mass. (Mdx.) 17-852 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
BEDFORD, Pa. 3-620b; 21-106 (E5).
—, Cape Colony 25-466 (H9).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
—, riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 10-258a; 20-380a.
—, vale, Cambs. 3-620c.
— Alum Spring, U.S. 18-520c.
— Basin, Can. 12-843a.
Bedford beds (geol.) 27-627a.
Bedford Book of Hours 14-318b.
Bedford City, Va. 28-118 (C3); 2-732c.
— College, Lond. 6-639a; 27-773b.
Bedford cord 7-278b.
Bedford Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Bedfordia 26-440b.
Bedford incubator 14-363b.
—Indiana limestone 3-620b.
Bedford Levels, dist., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B1-C2); 10-257b.
Bedford limestone: see Cornbrash.
Bedford Party 3-619b.
Bedford shale 27-630d.
BEDFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-620c; 9-424 (IV. B2); lace 16-43c (fig.).
Bedford Springs, Pa. 18-522b.
Bedha, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Bedi, India 19-318a.
Bedico Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (c6).
Bedier, Joseph 10-116d; 27-293d.
Bedigana, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Bedington, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Bedivere (legend) 13-377c.
Bediyas, tribe: see Bazigars.
Bedizen (dict.) 8-318b.
BEDLAM (Bethlehem Hosp.) 3-622; 1-72b.
Bedle, Joseph Dorsett 19-514a.
BEDLINGTON, Northumb. 3-622b; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792a.
Bedlington terrier 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. IV.)
BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-622c.
Bedloe's (Liberty) I., N.Y 12-692a.
BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.
Bedminster, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, hundred, Som.: see Hartcliffe and Bedminster.
—, manor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b
Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-398c.
BED-MOULD (dict.) 3-622d; 20-178c.
Bednja, riv., Hung 3-4 (E3); 7-472b.
Bednor, India: see Nagar.
Bedo Brwynllys: see Brwynllys Bedo
Bed of justice: see Lit de Justice.
BEDOUINS 3-622d; characteristics 7-879b; Edom 14-290c; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-604d, language 24-627c; Mameluke rule 9-101a; ordeals 20-174d; Palmer's negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-398a.
Bedouhan group 2-234c; 7-416a.
Bedourie, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Bedout, Gabriel 22-501d.
Bedoza, José Diaz de 20-759a.
Bed Quilt Cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Bedr, Arab. 17-405c; 17-410b.
—, val., Arab. 28-914b.
Bedra, Ger. 23-743d.
Bedrai, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Bedr-ed-din 17-583b.
Bedreshên, Egy.: see Badrashein, El.
Bedretto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bedriacum (Betriacum), It. 15-26 (C2); battle (A.D. 69) 4-934a, 22-342c.
Bedr Khan Bey 2-566c.
Beds (geol.) 11-668b.
BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.
Beduins: see Bedouins.
Bedwardine, Worcs. 28-821d.
Bedwas, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.
Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-92c.
Bedwellty, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 18-728c.
Bedwi: see Sheheri.
BEDWORTH, Warwick. 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).
Bee, General B. E. 4-792a.
BEE (Apoidea, Apidae) 3-625a; 14-180d; spermatogenesis 9-316a; sting 14-178b; tegulae 13-420d; wing 14-177d.
— (Honey-bee): castes 3-625c (fig.), 3-634d (fig.), comb 3-635d (fig.); community-life 3-627a; cultivation of 2-493d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-628c, 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d (fig.), 3-635a; duration of life 16-975c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c (figs.); Huber on 13-845b, Hymettus 14-181a; hieroglyphic 9-64c; jaws 14-177b (fig.); legs 3-628b (fig.), ownership rights 11-440b, parthenogenesis 23-119c; primitive habitat 14-500a; queen 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-635c, 3-628c, 3-637b; worker 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d, 3-635a. *See also* Bee-keeping.
— (constellation): see Musca australis.
Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Beeac, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, lake, N.Y. 7-169c.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-608a.
Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Beech, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
BEECH 3-638b; creosote 7-410b; Denmark 8-24c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-634b; etymology 14-499b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.
—, Australian 2-948d.
Beecham, Thomas 25-1004c.
Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3)
Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-640b.
—, Charles (clergyman) 3-640c
—, CHARLES EMERSON (palaeontologist) 3-638d; 4-365b, 20-590d.
—, Edward 3-640b.
—, Fane 7-158a.
—, HENRY WARD 3-639a; 4-648a.
—, LYMAN 3-640a.
—, Thomas Kinnicutt 3-640c; 15-112d, 9-297b.
Beecher, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, O 20-26 (E6).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Falls, Vt. 19-490 (D1).
Beecher Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth: see Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.
BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3-640c Arctic exploration 21-944b, Bonin Is. 4-208b, Cyrene 7-705a.
—, Henry William 3-640c
—, SIR WILLIAM 3-640d.
Beechey, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2)
—, isl., Can. 21-938 (A1); 11-32a.
—, isls, Jap 4-208b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (H2)
Beech-fern 22-38b.
Beech Forest, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Hill, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
BEECHING, HENRY Charles 3-640d; 27-955d.
—, James 16-602c.
Beech-marten: see Stone-marten.
Beechmont, Pa. 17-251a.
Beech-nut 4-465c; oil 20-46a.
Beechridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Beechville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Beechwood, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
BEECHWORTH, Vict. 3-641a; 28-38 (D2); diamonds 8-162a; sapphires 2-953c.
Beeckman, Isaac 8-80a.
Bee Co., Tex. 26-690 (k7).
Beecreek, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Beecroft, John 10-280d.
Bee-eaters (Meropidae) 3-977d; 3-975d; 20-604a.
BEEF (dict.) 3-641a; 5-541c; food value 8-216a; imports 1-406d, peptonizing 21-130b; tapeworm 26-413b.
Beefeaters: see Yeomen of the Guard.
Bee-fly 8-307b.
Beef marrow 20-47a.
Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Beefsteak: see Steak.
BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
— Society (Sublime Society of Steaks) 3-641b.
Beefwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
Beegi, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Beehive, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Beehive, geyser, Wyo. 11-914d
Beehive (star): see Praesepe
— cell 2-404c.
— destructor 8-105c.
— oven 6-656a.
— tombs 1-248a; 19-104d; 12-441b.
Beck, David: see Beck, David.
Beek, Holl. 19-689a.
Beekbergen, Holl 13-588 (C2).
Beeke, Henry (dean) 5-803d.
Bee-keepers' Association, British 3-630a.
Bee-keeping 3-628d; 3-634b; 3-636a; appliances 3-630c; Egyptians 9-45d; Irish 14-768b, 14-768a; state aid 3-629c.
Beekite 5-803d.
Beekman, penin., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Beekmantown limestone 27-625d.
Be'el (god): see Baal.
Beele, Sloetvande 15-292d.
Beeleigh, abbey, Ess. (Maldon) 17-486d
Beelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Be'el shamin: see Baal-shamēm.
Beély, Fidelius 13-928d.
BEELZEBUB 3-641b; 8-122b; 9-140a.
Beem, Jacob: see Boehme, Jakob.
Beemah, riv., India: see Bhima.
Bee-martin: see King-bird.
Beemer, Neb 19-324 (H3)
Bee meter 21-517d.
Beemster, lake, N.Holl. 19-785b.
Beenham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Beenoskee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Bee-orchis 20-172e; 21-764d.
Bee-pest: see Foul brood
Beer, George 9-650d.
—, Jakob Meyer: see Meyerbeer, Giacomo.
— (Boer), Joseph 6-440c.
—, W.: moon map 18-803d.
Beer, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 8-132c.
BEER 3-642a, adulteration 1-233b, 1-226c; consumption 26-581; diseases 10-276c, duty, Ireland 14-751b, duty U K 4-506d, 9-462c, 10-59a; exemptions from duty 4-506b, legislation 1-219d, licence 16-762c; taxation in foreign countries 4-507b.
Beerah (bibl.) 13-784b.
Beerbachite 11-378a, 22-105b
Beerbohm, Herbert: see Tree, Herbert Beerbohm.
—, Max 5-333a; 9-644b.
Beerbohm, dist., India: see Birbhum.
Beerfelden, Ger. 11-808 (II m9).
Beer Head, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI F2), geology 8-132c; tides 9-456a
Beer-Hofmann, R. 11-799a
Beerhouse Act 16-762d.
Beerhut, Ger. 8-577a.
Beeri (bibl.) 13-784b.
Beermarreh, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Beer-lahai-roi 11-583b.
Beernaert (Belgian minister) 3-678d.
Beeroth, Pal.: see Bireh.
Beers, G. W. 16-55a.
Beers, Jan van (painter): see Van Beers.
Beers, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Beersheba, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); 11-801d.
BEERSHEBA, Syr. 3-644a, 20-602 (B6); 11-583b.
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F2)
Beer stone 5-806d.
Beer Vley amygdaloid 5-229d.
Be-eshterah, Syr.: see Ashtaroth Karnaim.
Beeskow, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 4-423c.
Beesley's Point, N.J 19-502 (C5).
BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER 3-644b; 6-938b.
Beeson, Henry 27-594a.
Beeson's Mill, Beeson's Town, Pa.: see Uniontown, Pa.
Beespring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Beest, Albert van 4-370d.
Beeston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 19-827d.
—, Yorks 28-933 (C1).
— Castle, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-89d
Beeston-next-Mileham, Norf. 19-746b.
Beeston Regis, Norf. 19-746d.
Beeswax 1-355c; 3-627b; 28-430b.
BEET (bot.) 3-644c; alcohol manufacture 25-702d; food values 8-216b; graft-hybridism 14-28d; Heterodera schachtii 19-361d; sugar cultivation 26-41b: see also Sugar.
— (flax manufacture) 10-486b.
Beetaloo, S.Aus. 25-498b.
Beethoven, Kaspar Karl 3-646c.
—, LUDWIG VAN 3-644d Bach's influence 3-126b Cherubini 6-88a; concerto 6-826a; *Fidelio* 14-653d; mass in D. 17-850a; monument 24-501b; orchestral arrangement 14-655b; programme music 22-426a; scherzo 24-321b; sonata 25-396d; songs 25-408c; variations 27-913d.
BEETLE (dict.) 3-651b see also Coleoptera.
— mite 18-619a; 2-310c.
Beetle-stones 7-112a.
Beetling machine 3-651b; 10-379b (fig.).
Beeton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Beetown, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Bee Tree, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
Beetroot Sugar Association 6-478a.
BEETS NIKOLAAS 3-651c.
Beet-sugar: see Sugar.
Beetz, Wilhelm von 5-271d.
Beetzendorf, Ger. 11-808 (C2)
Beeville, Tex 26-690 (K7).
Beevor, Charles Edward 19-51d.
BEFANA 3-651c
Befaria: see Alpine rose, Befaria.
BEFFROY DE REIGNY, Louis Abel 3-651d.
Béfort, Fr. see Belfort
Befotaka, bay, Mad 17-271 (C1-2)
Befreiungshalle (monument) 23-37c.
Befreiungskrieg see Liberation, War of.
Beg, glen, Scot. 14-721d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
— Tanera, isl., Scot. see Tanera Beg
Bega, Abraham Cornelis 20-356a
Bega, N.S.W 19-538 (E5-F5).
—, canal, Hung. 26-758b; 13-895c
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Béga, tribes see Beja
Begar (tax) 15-688b.
Bégard, Fr 10-802 (C3).
Begarelli, Antonio 24-496b, 26-657c
Begari-Wah, riv, India 14-376 (C5); 25-143a.
BEGAS, KARL 3-651d.
—, Oskar 3-652a.
—, REINHOLD 3-652a; 24-500d; 24-497 (Pl. X.).
Begastri, Sp. 5-596a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Begbie lamp 25-71d.
Begehrte, cape, Arct. 19-833c.
Begelly, Wales 21-81c.
Begemann, W. 11-80b.
Begemeder, prov., Aby. 1-91c.
Begeyn, Abraham Cornelis: *see* Bega, A. C.
Begg, Alexander 5-166a.
Begga, St 3-652d.
BEGGAR (dict.) 3-652a.
BEGGAR-MY-NEIGHBOUR 3-652b.
Beggars of the Sea: *see* Dutch Beggars of the Sea.
Beggars' Opera (Gay) 11-541a; 8-530b.
Beggarstaff Brothers, The: *see* Pryde, James *and* Nicholson, William.
Beggars' Warning, The 24-444d.
Begghatoa 3-160a; 3-163c.
— roseo-persicina 3-157d; 3-159d (fig.).
Begging the question: *see* Petitio principii.
Beggs, Okla. 20-58 (E2-F2).
—, rock, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Beghards 3-652c; 10-464a; 14-593c.
Begharmi: *see* Bagirmi, state, Sud.
Begheerte: *see* Begehrte, cape, Arct.
Begbram, Afg. 1-314c.
—, plains, Afg. 15-625c.
Begig: *see* Ebgig, Egypt.
Begtiar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Beg Lane, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Beglar, J. D. (traveller) 3-844b.
Beglerbeg, Beglerbegi: *see* Beylerbey.
Begles, Fr. 7-244a.
Béglesrue, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6).
Begley (Amer. consul) 7-21b.
Begnins, Switz. 28-242 (A4).
Bego, mt., Alps 1-741d.
BEGONIA 3-652b; leaf-propagation 13-757d (fig.).
— geranifolia: *see* Papita de San Juan.
Begorrites, lake, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Begova Djamia, mosque, Serajevo 24-660c.
Beg-Shehir, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Beishehir, lake.
Begti (fish) 25-142d.
Begtiginids (dynasty) 18-188a.
Begtrup, bay, Den. 9-24 (C2).
Beguildy, Wales 22-809d.
BEGUINES 3-652c; 8-683b; 8-886c.
Begum Kothi 14-450b.
Beha: *see* Baha.
Beha-ed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din; Beha-uddin.
Behadin (caste) 20-567c.
BEHAIM, MARTIN 3-653d; Antilia 2-126c; astrolabe 2-795d; Nuremberg globe 17-643d.
—, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behaine, Pierre Pigneau de 2-43b.
Beham, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behan, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Behanzin 7-736c; 4-59a.
BEHAR, India 3-654b; 14-376 (L7); 14-396c.
—, prov., India 3-654b; 14-376 (L-M7); 3-729d; 14-851b.
Behari (language): *see* Bihari.
Behar Light Horse 19-103a.
— opium Agency 3-654b.
— School of Engineering 20-929c.
Behat, riv., India: *see* Jhelum.
BEHA-UDDIN 3-655b.
BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR 3-655c.
BEHBAHAN, Pers. 3-655d; 21-188 (B2).
Behbit el-Hagard, Egy. 14-872c.
Behdin: *see* Behadin.
BEHEADING 3-655d; 9-46b.
Beheim, Michael 11-787a.
Behem, Martin *see* Beheim, Martin.
BEHEMOTH 3-656c.
Behenic acid 20-44a.
Behenjavilo, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Behen-meh 6-317b.
Behera, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
—, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-871d.
Beheran *see* Berehan.
Beherrscher der Geister, Der (von Weber) 28-456c.
Behesna, Turk.As. 9-100b.
Behetria 25-546c.
Behir, India 14-376 (I8).
BEHISTUN, Pers. 3-656d; 21-188 (A2)
Behm, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael.
— and Wagner: statistical research 25-809c.
Behmen, Behmont, Jacob: *see* Boehme, Jakob.
BEHN, APHRA 3-657b; 8-528c; 19-836a.
—, William 10-602d.
Behnes (miniature painter) 18-527b.
Behnesa, Egy. 9-10 (A2).
— papyri: *see* Oxyrhynchus Papyri.
Behnke, Emil 28-175b.
Beho, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Behobeho, E.Af. 26-875a.
Behouden, Java 15-284 (A2).
Behouden Passage, chan., Java 15-284b.
Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard 2-166c.
—, F. C.: mono-rail 22-837c.
—, WILLIAM JOSEPH 3-657c.
Behram, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
Behram Khan 3-295d.
Behrens, H.: on opal colouring 20-120d.
—, T. G. B. (physicist) 9-235c.
—, Capt. T. T. 1-321b; 1-353d.
Behren-strasse, Berlin, Ger. 3-786a.
Behring, Emil A. von 18-56d; 20-781a; 23-197c; 27-355a.
—, Vitus: *see* Bering, Vitus.
Behring, isl.: *see* Bering, isl.
Behringen, Grossen, Ger.: *see* Grossen Behringen.
Behring Sea: *see* Bering Sea.
Behring's tunnel 27-360b.
Behrisch, Ernst Wolfgang 12-182c.
Beh Shahpur, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Beht, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-852a.
Bêhuchet, Nicolas 25-246b.
Beia, Tun.: *see* Bibars.
Beibars: *see* Bibars.
Beibazar, Turk.As.: *see* Beybazar.
Beibei, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Beich Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Beichgrat, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Beichlen, pass, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Beicos, dist., Constantinople 7-9c.
Beideh, el, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
Beierer, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Beighton, Henry 25-820a.
Beighton, Derby. 9-416 (I1, E3).
Beikem, riv., Asia 27-420 (H2); 28-914c; 24-276b.
Beikeui, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d; 21-542b.
Beikoz, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Beil, Scot. 8-669c.
Beila, Fr.Guin.: *see* Beyla.
Beilan, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 1-568c.
— Pass (Syrian Gates), Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); 1-568b; 6-365c.
Beileh (title) 6-200b.
Beilen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Beilingries, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Beilstein, F. K. 6-64b.
Beilstein (min.) 15-123b.
Beilul, port, Erit. 1-93c.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Beinn, mt.: *see* Dubh, Tharsuinn, &c.
Beinwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Beira, prince of 3-658b.
—, princess of: *see* Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.
BEIRA, Port.E.Af. 3-567c, 25-466 (M2-3); language 3-360b; railway 23-265d; S. African War 27-207a.
BEIRA, anc. prov., Port. 3-658a; 25-530 (A2-B3).
Beira (zool.) 2-91a.
Beiram, Turk.As.: *see* Assus.
Beirene, mts., Port. 22-1344d.
Beiriegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Beirne, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
BEIRUT (Beyrout, Berytus), Syr. 3-658c; 20-602 (C1), 26-306c; coins 19-891a, shipping 27-420c.
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-346d.
—, vil., Syr. 3-658b.
Beisa (zool.) 2-90b.
Beisan, Pal.: *see* Bethshean.
Beishehir, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 27-444a.
—, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Beisitzer *see* Assessor.
Beisseel, Johann C. 11-770b.
Beisugsk, lake, S.Russ 23-874 (I. F-G3).
BEIT, ALFRED 3-658d; Jameson raid 27-200d.
Beita, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Beitein, Pal.: *see* Bethel.
Beit el Ma, Syr.: *see* Daphne.
— — Makdis, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Beith, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-75c; 3-76b.
Beitin, Pal.: *see* Bethel.
Beit Jala, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
— Jibrin, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 9-263c; caves 14-290d; knights hospitallers 24-12d.
— Khallaf, Egy.: *see* Bêt Khallaf.
— Lahm, Pal.: *see* Bethlehem.
Beitsze (title) 6-200b.
Beit Tima, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
— ul-Mal (Maliye) 27-431a.
— Ur-el-foka (Ur-et-Tahta), Pal. 20-602 (B-C5); 3-829a.
Beja, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
BEJA (Pax Julia), Port. 3-659c; 25-530 (A-B3).
—, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
—, plain, Port. 25-530 (A4-B3); 3-659c.
BEJA (Bîja), tribe 3-659a; Hababs 12-782c; language 12-894b, 1-3b; in Nubia 19-844a; revolt against Caliphate 5-49b; Sergi's classification 12-893b; succession customs 25-1060c.
BEJAN (dict.) 3-659d.
Bejapur, India: *see* Bijapur.
Béjar, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-56b.
—, plateau, Sp. 9-802a.
BÉJART (family of actors) 3-659d; 18-662a.
—, Armande G. C. E. 3-660a; 18-664d.
—, Madeleine 3-660a; 18-662a.
Bejaunium 3-659d.
Bejin-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-918b.
Bejucal, town, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-595c.
Bejuco: *see* Guaco.
BEK, ANTONY (bishop of Durham) 3-660b; 3-410d.
—, Antony (dean of Lincoln) 3-660c.
—, Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) 3-660c.
— THOMAS (bishop of St David's) 3-660c; 5-320d.
Bekal, India 14-382 (F13).
Békás, Hung. 3-4 (J3).
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3); 23-826 (B1); 27-212b.
Bekatra, Afg. 17-271 (B-C4).
BEKE, CHARLES T. 3-660d.
Békés, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Bekesbourn, Kent 6-378a.
BEKESCSABA, Hung. 3-661a; 3-4 (G3).
Békés-Foldvar, Hung.: *see* Békés.
Bekhar, mt., Mor.: *see* Beshar, mt.
Bekhram, port, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
Bekkai, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. 3-661b.
—, BALTHASAR 3-661b; 8-725a.
—, (Wolff), ELIZABETH 3-661c, 8-726b
Bekleimcheff (sculptor) 24-545d.
Beklem-recht 12-612d.
Bek-pak-dala, steppe, Russ. 27-420 (D3), 24-112a; 3-262a.
Bekri, Sheikh el 9-33b.
Bektash, Haji 5-287c; 15-151a, 15-151d.
Bektashites 8-76a; 4-1004a, 3-195d.
Bekturli, lake, Russ.: *see* Bekwa.
Bekwa, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-727b.
Bekwai, tribe 2-725b.
Bekynton, Thomas: *see* Beckington, Thomas.
BEL (deity) 3-661c; 3-113a foll., chapel in E-Saggila 3-99b, deluge myth 7-977b; incense 14-350c, Mandacan counterpart 17-557c; Ninib 19-700d; Nusku 19-917c; sanctuary at Assur 2-788c.
Bela (king of Edom) 8-949c; 3-232c.
BELA, III. (of Hungary) 3-662a; 13-903c, 4-232d.
BELA, IV. (of Hungary) 3-662b; 13-904a, Bohemian war 20-368a, 4-124b; Bosnia 4-283a; Buda Pesth palace 4-736d, duchy of Styria 3-6c; Mathias church 4-734c; Mongols defeat 18-713c.
BELA, Bal. 3-663a; 14-376 (B6).
BELA, India 3-663c; 14-376 (I-K6).
—, Pal.: *see* Zoar.
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, (Las Bela), prov., Bal. 14-376 (B6); 3-663a; 3-293b; inhabitants 2-748d, 4-356b; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
Bela (col.) 11-417a.
Bélabánya (Dillu), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bélabre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Belach Lechta, Ire.: battle (976) 14-760b.
Bela Dila, mts., India 14-382 (I10); 3-498d.
Beladiyeh (Libnaniyeh) 17-747d.
Belagach, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Belah, riv., Cumb. 21-105a.
Belain, Pierre, Sieur d'Esnambuc 17-802a.
Belair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Md. 17-854 (D7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Bela, Las, prov., Bal.: *see* Bela.
Belalas (dynasty): *see* Hoyelas.
Bela Lawing, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Belalcázar, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Belalp, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Belan, riv., C.India 14-376 (K7).
Belanda, tribe 19-636a.
Bel and the Dragon 7-807d; 14-350c.
Belanvelde, Ger.: *see* Bielefeld.
Bela Palanka, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
— Partabgarh, India: *see* Bela.
Belaraboon, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Belasco, David (actor): *see* James, David.
Belasitza, Bulg.: battle (1014) 4-730b.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d; 3-258d.
BELAY (dict.) 3-663c.
Belazoni, canal, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 25-393d.
Belbais (Belbeys), L.Egy.: *see* Bilbeis.
Belbek, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Belbez, castle, Bal.Is.: *see* Bellver.
Belbina, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Belbina, isl., Anc.Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
Belbroughton, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Belcaire, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Belcalzer, Vivaldo 14-890d.
Belcamp, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Belcari, Feo 14-905c.
Belchen, mt., Ger. 3-184d.
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-663c, 21-294b; 18-873d.
—, Jem 22-638d.
—, John 2-439d; 2-435c.
—, Jonathan 17-862a; 19-513d; 22-348b.
Belcher, Ala. 1-60 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, chan., N.Am. 19-762 (K2).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
Belchertown, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Belcherville, Tex. 26-690 (K2)
Belchford, Lincs. 9-416 (I1, G3).
Belchite, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle 21-92d.
Belcoo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274c
Belcourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Belcredi, Count Egbert 3-26d.
—, Count Richard 3-17c; 3-27d.
Belcross, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Belda, ruins, Pal.: *see* Baldeh.
BELDAM (dict.) 3-663d.
Beldan, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Beldens, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Beldenville, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Belderg, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Beldiman, Alexander 23-846c.
Belding, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Bele, riv., W.Af. 15-623c.
Belcapani, reef, Lacc.Is.: *see* Cherbaniani.
Belebey, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-557a.
Bel-ebus 24-646d; 3-100d; 3-106d.
Beled-el-Mra, state, Af. 3-201d.
Belem, Braz.: *see* Para.
—, Lisbon, Port. 16-772b; 13-297b; monastery 13-454a.
Belemnite 5-700d; 5-695b (fig.); 15-570a: *see also* Belemnoteuthidae, Aulacoceratidae, Belemnitidae.
Belemnitella 7-115d.
Belemnites 5-701b; 7-418a.
— brunsvicensis 25-632d.
— jaculum 25-632d.
— lateralis 22-658a; 25-632d
— minimus 25-632d.
Belemnitidae 5-694d; 5-695b 5-701b.
Belemnocrinidae 8-878c.
Belemnoteuthidae 5-701b.
Belemnoteuthis 5-701b.
Belemzada 22-153b.
Belen, Arg. 25-503c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Belen, church, Havana 13-72c.
Belen Bluff, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Belendas, tribe 22-678a.
Belendscher (Belenjer), Cauc.: *see* Bahaturs.
Belényes, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Belep, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Beleric myrobalan 19-114c
Belermos, Ec. 8-913d.
Beless, riv., Afg. 9-745d.
BELESME, ROBERT OF 3-663d; college at Mort 4-559d; Ellesmere forfeited 9-291a; his rebellion 9-478b, Shrewsbury garrisoned 24-1019a.
Belesys 24-209d.
Belet, William: *see* William Belet.
Beleth, Jean 4-503c; 10-615d
Beleu, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Belewcreek, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Belfagor (Machiavelli) 17-237a.
Belfast, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
BELFAST, Ire. 3-664a; 14-744 (F2); blind school 4-62b; carters' strike riots (1907) 21-54c; cathedral 3-664c; cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d; exports 14-751d; illegitimacy 14-303a; imports (1901-1905) 14-751d; military district 14-752c; municipal lodging-houses 13-817d, population (1891-1901) 14-747a; shipping statistics 27-603d; siege (1641) 19-11a; technical school 26-497a; Unionist convention 14-786c; university 27-774c.
BELFAST, Me. 3-665d; 17-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
—, bay, Me. 3-665d.
—, harbour, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lough, Ire. 14-743b.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Belfast and County Down railway 14-747c.
— and Northern Counties railway: *see* Northern Counties railway.
— Banking Co. 3-341a.
— beds (geol.) 27-630d.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Belfast Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
Belfast Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Belfast News Letter 19-565d.
Belfast Northern Whig 19-565d.
Belfast Society (theol.) 27-595d
Belfield, N.Dak 19-780 (A3).
Belford, Northumb. 9-412 (I E1).
—, N.J 19-502 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
BELFORT, Fr. 3-666b; 10-778 (H4); Carbonarist revolt (1821) 5-308b; customs 12-609c; fortification 3-666d, 10-796b; siege (1871) 3-666d, 11-14b, 10-712a
—, Pal.: *see* Kul at-esh-Shukif.
—, lordship, Switz. 12-609c.
BELFORT, territory, Fr. 3-665d; 10-778 (H4).
—, Gap of, vall., Fr. 9-910b.
Bel Fruit: *see* Bael fruit.
Belfry, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
BELFRY (dict.) 3-667d.
BELGAE, tribe 3-668a; 4-584 (B-C8); 4-2394d, Cimbric war 6-368b; Irish settlements 14-757a; Netherlands 19-413b; Walloons 28-286a.
Belgam, India: *see* Belgaum.
BELGARD, Ger. 3-668b; 11-808 (F1).
BELGAUM, India 3-668b; 14-382 (F12).

Belgaum, dist., India **3**-668c; East India Co. **4**-189d; Kitchener's army organization **4**-188a.
Belgi: *see* Belgae.
Belgian basin (geol.) **9**-664c; **9**-662c.
— Confession: *see* Belgic Confession.
BELGIAN CONGO, Af. **3**-668d; **6**-917d; **6**-923 (map); Cape to Cairo railway **3**-426b; carving **19**-345d; cocoa **6**-630a; ivory trade **15**-94a; languages **3**-359a; stone implements **1**-327c, **2**-349a; survey maps **17**-652c; topography, ethnology, &c. **6**-922d: *see also under* Congo Free State.
Belgian contrafagotto: *see* Brass contrafagotto.
— hare **22**-768b.
— language: *see* Flemish.
— process **28**-982c.
Belgian United States **3**-675b.
Belgica, fort, Dch.E.Ind. **3**-310d.
—, prov., Rom.Emp. **23**-648 (C1-2); **23**-649 (C1-2); **11**-533c; division under Diocletian **3**-668b.
—, strait, Antarc. **21**-961 (M).
Belgic Confession **7**-398d; **22**-288d
Belgiojoso (family) **15**-37b.
Belgiojoso, General **4**-108b.
Belgique, country, Eur.: *see* Belgium.
Belgium, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
BELGIUM **3**-668d; **3**-668 (map); **3**-668a; African possessions **1**-351d; archaeology **2**-345a, **14**-217a; art **20**-506b, **24**-511d; coast-line changes **9**-908c; communications **3**-673a, **9**-917d, **22**-851b; co-operative movement **7**-89b, **27**-140a; drink question **26**-581, **26**-590d, **25**-696a; flag **10**-462a, **4**-357c; forests **10**-647c; freemasonry **11**-84d; horse-racing **13**-737c; housing conditions **13**-824b; labour colonies **27**-838b; labour exchanges **27**-580a; language, *see* Flemish literature; lifeboats **16**-608b; literature **3**-680a; monuments **18**-800c; museums **19**-64a; newspapers **19**-580a, **21**-160c; nursing **19**-916d; observatories **19**-959b; orders of knighthood **15**-862d; ornithology **20**-310c; records, public **22**-964b; shipbuilding **24**-874 (table); shipping **3**-673a, **24**-872 (table); small holdings **1**-703b; societies, learned **25**-312c; survey maps **17**-650d.
—: *Army* **3**-672a; fortification scheme **4**-515b; rifle **23**-332a.
—: *Commerce and industry* **3**-672c; beet sugar **26**-47b; British trade **27**-602a, **27**-605a, **7**-759a; chambers of commerce **27**-140a; cotton manufacture **7**-292a, **7**-299b; cotton trade **7**-276d, **7**-278c; fisheries **10**-429d; French trade **10**-788b; German trade **11**-814a; lace **16**-40c; poultry farming **22**-220d; timber imports **10**-648a; Turkish trade **27**-430b.
—: *Education* **3**-671a; **8**-968b; infant schools **14**-534a; primary education **3**-678c.
—: *Finance* **3**-672a; **3**-673b; bonding system **11**-86a; civil list **6**-412c; coinage **19**-907c, **19**-900a, **18**-706a; companies' taxation **14**-357e; corn duties **7**-178b; national debt **19**-269b.
—: *Geology and minerals* **3**-669b; Cambrian **5**-88b; carboniferous **5**-312a; coalfields **6**-578c; Cretaceous **7**-415b; Devonian **8**-129b; Eocene **9**-662c, **9**-664c; Oligocene **20**-82a; Ordovician **20**-236b; Pliocene **21**-847c, **21**-848, **21**-846d; zinc **28**-981d.
—: *Government and law* **3**-670a; **3**-671d; capital punishment **5**-280d; patent law **20**-907b; payment of members **20**-980b; penal institutions **22**-368c; plural voting **28**-217b; police **21**-980c; proportional representation **3**-670c; press laws **22**-302c; Sunday observance **26**-98c.
—: *Population and religion* **3**-669d; **3**-671a; **11**-636c; **9**-920d; emigration **18**-428c; illegitimacy **14**-301a; suicides **26**-50c; vital statistics **27**-599b.
BELGIUM: *History (after 1579)* **3**-673b; African colonization **6**-917d, **1**-336c, **1**-340a; Austrian Succession war **2**-41d; Dutch wars (17th cent.) **8**-732d; French revolutionary wars **11**-172d, **11**-160a; Holland, relations (1815–1839) **13**-604c, **28**-670b (*see also* Revolution of 1830); Liberal Catholics **20**-716b; Spanish Succession war **25**-599c; Waterloo campaign: *see that* heading.
Belgodere, Cors. **7**-199b.
Belgrad, Dalm.: *see* Zaravecchia.
—, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
—, Turk. **27**-426 (E3); **2**-244a.
Belgrade, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
BELGRADE, Serv. **3**-681d; **24**-686 (B1); Bulgarian rule **4**-780b; fortification **6**-640d, **13**-906a; siege (1432) **27**-445c; siege (1455) **13**-956c; siege (1688) **9**-882c, **12**-346b; siege (1717) **24**-569b, **18**-159c, **9**-884a; Theodoric **26**-768c; Turks capture (1739) **27**-453a.
—: *Treaty of* (1739) **27**-453a; **13**-915a; effect **3**-9d, **4**-284c, **10**-847c.
—, Turk.: *see* Belgrad.
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Belgrand (engineer) **27**-403c.
Belgrano, Manuel **2**-464c; **2**-470a.
Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg. **4**-753c.
—, lake, Arg. **1**-961b.
—, lake, Patagonia **20**-901a.
Belgrano group (geol.) **7**-416c.
Belgrave Square, Lond. **7**-607c.
Belgravia, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-939c.
Belgreen, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Belhavel, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Belhaven, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, John Hamilton, 2nd baron **3**-682c; **1**-394a.
Belhelvie, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Belhus, mansion, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Beli (king) **25**-1000a.
Beli, Nig. **19**-678 (E4); **19**-35c.
Belial **2**-121b; **8**-122b.
Beliapatam, India: *see* Azhika.
Beliar: *see* Belial.
Bel-ibni (Belibos): *see* Belebus.
Belice, riv., Sic. **25**-21b.
Belidor, Bernard F. de **10**-716b.
Belief (psychol.) **22**-597d; **16**-886b; Balfour **18**-252d; Hamann **12**-869d; imagination contrasted **14**-331a. *See further* Opinion.
Beligatti, Cassiano **26**-923b.
Belijan, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Belikh (Bilechas), riv., Asia **26**-305 (C1); **18**-180d; **9**-[illegible].
Belimbing, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Belin, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Belinchón, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Belinda (Edgeworth) **8**-934d.
Beling, Richard **25**-45b.
Belington, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Belingwe, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K3).
Belinski, Vissarion, **23**-918b.
Belinuridae **2**-302b.
Belinurus **2**-302b; **15**-808b.
Beliong (tool) **17**-477b.
Belisama, riv., Brit. **4**-566a.
Belisario, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3).
BELISARIUS **3**-682d; army organisation **23**-523b; Faesulae taken **10**-124d; Gelimer defeated **5**-431a; Panteichion **5**-802d; Procopius **22**-418c, **22**-419b; Rakka, defeat at **15**-700d; Ravenna (539) **22**-926a; Silverius (pope) **25**-117a; Tunisia **27**-397d; Vandals **27**-290d, **27**-885d.
BELIT (goddess) **3**-683b; **3**-99b; **22**-458b.
Belizane, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
BELIZE (Balize, Wallis), Brit. Hond. **3**-683c; **5**-678 (B2); **4**-616b; Clayton-Bulwer Treaty **6**-475b; creoles **4**-615c.
—, country: *see* British Honduras.
—, riv., Brit.Hond. **5**-678 (B2); **4**-615b.
BELJAME, ALEXANDRE **3**-683d; **16**-567b.
Belk, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Belk'a, El, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (D5-4); **20**-603a.
BELKNAP, JEREMY **3**-683d.
—, **WILLIAM WORTH** **3**-684a; **4**-1sc.
Belknap, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
— Co., N.H. and Vt. **19**-490 (D4-E5).
Bel-kudur-uzur **3**-104c; **3**-107b.
Bell (Mbell chief) **8**-614c; **5**-112d.
—: textile printing **26**-696b.
—, Adam: *see* Adam Bell.
BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM **3**-684a; blind and deaf **4**-64b, **7**-886a; telephone **26**-547b; wireless telegraphy **26**-530a.
—, **ALEX. MELVILLE** **3**-684a; **21**-463b, **24**-1012c.
—, **ANDREW** (educationalist) **3**-684b; **8**-972b; **16**-148a.
—, Andrew (engraver) **9**-377c.
—, **SIR CHARLES** **3**-684c; **1**-938a; **1**-938d; phrenology **21**-535d; physiological discoveries **18**-54d; vivisection **28**-158d.
—, C. Moberly **19**-558a.
—, Sir Francis D. **10**-768d.
—, **GEORGE J.** **3**-685c.
—, Gertrude L. **13**-535d; **13**-536d.
—, Henry (architect) **2**-420d.
—, **HENRY** (engineer) **3**-685d.
—, **HENRY GLASSFORD** **3**-685d.
—, Henry Nugent **13**-950b.
—, Capt. H. **1**-903c.
—, Sir H. H. J. **19**-684b; **27**-563a.
—, Ingress (architect) **2**-439c; leadwork design **18**-213 (Pl. II.).
—, **JACOB** **3**-686a.
—, **JOHN** (anatomist) **3**-686b; **1**-938d; **26**-129b.
—, **JOHN** (politician) **3**-686c.
—, **JOHN** (traveller) **3**-686b.
—, Sir Lowthian **14**-824c.
—, Mark **2**-739c.
—, Rev. Patrick **1**-396a; **22**-945a.
—, Ralph **26**-852b.
—, **ROBERT** **3**-686d.
—, Robert Anning **4**-233a; **20**-501a; posters **22**-196d.
—, Thomas **8**-50d.
—, W. F. J. **8**-871d; **11**-550c.
—, William A. **6**-725c.
Bell, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, isl., Can. **15**-714b.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
—, isl., Nfd. (Conception Bay) **19**-479 (D3); **19**-481c.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) **22**-724 (A2).
—, sound, Art. **21**-938 (B2).
Bell, inn, Mdx. (Edmonton) **8**-947b.
BELL **3**-687a; Chinese **21**-61d; electric **3**-692b; falconry **10**-144b; founding **3**-687c; house bells **3**-692a; inscriptions **3**-689b; Irish sacred **21**-796d; Liberty Bell, Philadelphia **21**-368b; Nara great bell **19**-236d; Milwaukee bell **18**-493c; ornaments, worn as **7**-239a, **7**-231c; ringing **3**-689d; tolling **11**-332c; vibration **25**-456a.
Bella, Stefano Della: *see* Della Bella.
Bella, isl., It. **26**-242 (F5); **4**-274b.
BELLABELLA, tribe **3**-692c.
Bellac, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Bella Coola, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
BELLACOOLA, tribe **3**-692c; **14**-459a; **7**-899b.
Belladonine **1**-685d.
BELLADONNA **3**-692c; alkaloids **3**-692c; incontinence of urine **4**-30b; lethal dose **19**-239d; milk secretion checked **17**-529c; narcotic action **19**-239c; neuralgia **19**-427d; poisoning **3**-694a, **21**-895c; purpura **22**-665d.
— (plant): *see* Deadly nightshade.
— lily **1**-781d.
Bellaert, Jacob **27**-529c.
Bellagarda, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Bellaggio, It.: *see* Bellagio.
Bellaghy, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **16**-973a.
BELLAGIO, It. **3**-694a; **15**-4 (B2).
Bellahoe, Ire.: battle (1539) **20**-7b.
Bellahouston, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
—, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
Bellair, Fla. **26**-373a.
Bellair, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
BELLAIRE, O. **3**-694b; **20**-26 (I4).
Bellairs, Sir W. **27**-198a.
Bella Isola, isls., It. **26**-653a.
— Landa, abbey, Yorks. **28**-934d.
Bellamar caves, Cu. **7**-596a.
Bellamkonda, fort, India **15**-837d.
Bellamont, earl of: *see* Bellomont.
BELLAMY, EDWARD **3**-694b; **25**-303b; **25**-307c.
—, **GEORGE ANNE** **3**-694c.
—, Jakobus **8**-726a; **10**-579a.
—, **JOSEPH** **3**-694c; **9**-5d; **6**-[illegible].
—, Maria: *see* Longworth, Maria.
Bellamy, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
Bellanagh, Ire.: *see* Bellananagh.
Bellanamallard, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Bellananagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Bell animalcule: *see* Vorticellidae.
Bellano, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Bella Pais, Cyprus **7**-700b.
Bellardi, Luigi **20**-582d.
Bellarine beds **23**-230d.
Bellarena, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Bellarine, mt., Vict. **23**-38 (E1); **11**-549b.
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO, F. R. **3**-694d; catechism **5**-506b; fasting **10**-197b; Galileo **11**-407d; hymns **14**-187b; Limbus **16**-693b.
Bellarmines (jugs): *see* Greybeards.
BELLARY, India **3**-695c; **14**-382 (G12).
—, fort, India **3**-695c.
Bellas, Port. **25**-530 (A3); **16**-771b.
Bella-sombra **11**-939b.
Bellati, Manfredo **6**-73d.
Bella Tola, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743c.
Bellatrix **20**-276d; **7**-13 (map).
Bellaud de la Bellaudière, Louis **22**-501b.
Bellaugh, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Bella Vista, Arg. **7**-197a.
— Vista, Braz. **4**-440 (E3); **5**-413a.
— Vista, Peru **5**-55c.
— Vista, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
— Vista, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
— Vista Fuorcla, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Bellay, Eustache de **15**-341a.
Bell-bagatelle **3**-193c.
Bell Bar, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
Bell-Baxter school **7**-634a.
Bell-bird (Anthornis melanura) **6**-6d; **13**-656a.
— (Chasmorhynchus) **3**-968d; **4**-443d; **12**-678a; **27**-989d.
— (of Lapland): *see* Shore-lark.
Bellbrook, O. **20**-26 (B-C5).
Bellbuckle, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Bell buoy **16**-646b.
Bell Center, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Bell City, La. **17**-54 (A-B3).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E4); **15**-742c.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K4-5).
Bell-Coleman refrigerator **23**-30d.
BELL-COT **3**-696a.
Bell Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Belle, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., Va. **23**-309b.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
"Belle," the (law case) **24**-100a.
Belle Alliance, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
— Alliance, La. **17**-54 (a-b6).
BELLEAU, REMY **3**-696b; **11**-122c; **8**-511b; pastorals **20**-896b; statue **19**-733a.
Belle Ayr, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
Bellebuoni, Matteo **27**-318b.
Belle Center, O. **20**-26 (C4).
BELLECOUR, J. C. **3**-696c.
—, **ROSE P. LE ROY DE LA C.** **3**-696c.
Bellecour, dist., Fr. **17**-174c.
Bellecroix, fort, Ger. **18**-310 (plan); **7**-161c.
Belle Dame sans Merci, La (Chartier) **5**-953c; **9**-613b; **23**-720b.
Belledi **12**-27b.
Belledonne, mts., Alps **10**-778 (G-H5); **1**-742b.
Belledune, Can. **19**-465 (B-C1).
—, pt., Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Belleek, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **20**-109d; porcelain works **5**-758c.
Belle Ellen, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
"Belle Ferronnière" (painting) **16**-449a.
Bellefonds, B. G., marquis de **11**-903a.
Belle Fontaine, Martinique **17**-802 (A1).
Bellefontaine, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
BELLEFONTAINE, O. **3**-696d; **20**-26 (C4).
Bellefonte, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Belleforest, François de **10**-904d; **4**-628c.
Bellefors, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Bellefourche, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
—, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3); **25**-507a.
— riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H1); **28**-874c.
Bellegambe, Jean **8**-439d.
BELLEGARDE (family) **3**-696d.
—, Elisabeth F. S. de la Live de: *see* Houdetot, E. F. S. de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de.
—, **HEINRICH J. J.**, count von **3**-697a; **19**-28c; **11**-194d.
—, Roger de Saint L., baron of **3**-696d; **10**-724a.
—, Roger de Saint L. de T., duc de **3**-697a; **10**-941a; **10**-723d.
Bellegarde, Fr. (Ain) **10**-778 (G4); **1**-440b.
—, Fr. (Loiret) **10**-778 (F3).
—, fort, Fr. **22**-689b; **24**-357c.
— en Marche, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Belle Haven, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
— Helene, La. **17**-54 (b6).
Belle-Ile, isl., Fr. **16**-923d.
BELLE-ILE-EN-MER, isl., Fr. **3**-697b; **10**-778 (C4); expeditions **8**-671a, **4**-561a; **24**-722d; lighthouse **16**-649b.
BELLE-ISLE, CHARLES L. A. F., duc de **3**-698a; **3**-41a; **9**-[illegible].
—, Louis C. A. Fouquet, chevalier de **3**-697c.
—, Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of: *see* Fouquet, Nicolas, viscount of Melun and of Vaux.
Belle Isle, Alsk.: *see* Eagle.
Belleisle, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Belle Isle, isl., La. **17**-54 (C4); **17**-54a.
—, isl., Westm. **28**-708c.
—, park, Detroit **8**-114c.
BELLE ISLE, str., N.Am. **3**-698a; **19**-479 (B1); **24**-22d
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, Fr.: *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
— Isle-en-Terre, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Bellelay, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Bellem **3**-489c.
Bellême, Robert of, earl of Shrewsbury: *see* Belesme.
—, Roger de: *see* Shrewsbury, R. de Montgomery, earl of.
Bellême, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
—, forest, Fr. **20**-299a.
Bellemont, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Bellencombra, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
BELLENDEN, JOHN **3**-698b.
—, **WILLIAM** **3**-698c.
Bellenden Ker, mts., Queens **2**-942c.
Bellenfiesschen, stream, Ger **8**-209c.
Bellenz, Switz.: *see* Bellinzona.
Belleplain, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Belle Plaine, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Belle Prairie, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Bellerino, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Belle Rive, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Bellerive, Tas. **26**-438 (B2), **13**-544c.
Belleriver, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
BELLEROPHON (Greek hero) **3**-698d; **21**-56b; **13**-630c.
"Bellerophon" (battleship) **24**-893b; **24**-905a.
Bellerophon (zool.) **5**-311c **21**-177c; **25**-110c.
— limestone **21**-177d.
Bellerophontidae **11**-510b.
Bellerose, La. **17**-54 (A6).
BELLES-LETTRES **3**-699a.
Belle Sumter, Ala. **1**-460 (B2)
Belle Toute, lighthouse, Sus. *see* Bell Tout.
Bellett, J. G. **21**-864c.
Belle Vernon, Pa. **21**-106 (C5)
Belleview, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Belleville, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).

Belleville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
BELLEVILLE, Can. 3-699a; 20-114 (E1).
—, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 20-820d.
—, Fr. (Rhône) 10-778 (G4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 3-699b; 14-304 (B5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-86c; 13-417b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
—, mansion, Scot. 15-822d.
Belleville boiler 4-145a.
Belleville Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
Belleville sorrel 25-434d.
Belleville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Bellevue, Del. 17-828 (I1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ky 15-740 (D1); 15-743d.
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, chateau, Fr. (Sedan) 24-574d.
—, fort, Fr, 3-667a.
—, mt. Mass. 23-791a.
Bellew, E. P. 5-334d.
—, Henry Walter 24-593b; 28-905a; 3-295a; 2-749b.
BELLEY, Fr. 3-699b; 10-778 (G5).
Bellflower, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Bell-flower (bot.): see Campanula.
Bell-gable: see Bell-cot.
Bellgrove, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Bellgrove, R. v. 3-432b.
Bell Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— heath (bot.): see Purple heather.
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHINO (poet) 3-699c.
—, G. (physicist) 9-177c.
—, Luigi 24-513d.
Belliard, General A. D. 9-106d.
Belliart, Nicholas: see Hilliard Nicholas.
Belliazzi, Raffaelte 24-513b.
BELLIGERENCY 3-699c; 19-442c; 28-312c.
Bellingen, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD 3-699d; 14-774c.
—, John 21-133d; 14-612d.
Bellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BELLINGHAM, Wash. 3-700a; 28-354 (C1); 28-355c.
—, bay, Wash. 3-700a; 28-355a.
Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v.: see Münch-Bellinghausen.
Bellings, Sir Richard 5-914c.
Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. 21-962c; 20-966b; 20-439c; route 21-961 (map).
Bellingshausen, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O9); 25-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b; 20-472a; 20-475c.
—, GIOVANNI 3-702a; 20-496 (Pl. VI.); 20-472a; 20-475c; Dürer 8-700b.
—, JACOPO 3-700b.
—, LORENZO 3-703b; 1-932c; 18-50b.
—, VINCENZO 3-703c; 8-416b.
Bellini wireless telegraphy station 26-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellenz), Switz. 3-703d; 26-242 (G4).
Bellis: see Daisy.
— (perennis flore-pleno): see Double Daisy.
Bellisant 1-858d.
Bellis Libycis, de (Corippus): see *Johannis.*
Belliss and Morcom, Messrs 25-839b; 3-580d.
Belliveau, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Bell-Krupp process 14-824c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-704a; 26-217d; 14-348a.
Bell-metal 4-640a; 1-704c.
— ore: see Stannite.
Bell Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bellmore, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Bellmouths 14-39d.
Bello (Fula chief) 16-83c; 25-354a; 6-423b.
BELLO, ANDRES 3-704c.
—, Francesco 14-905c.
Bello, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Belloc, Hilaire 9-644c.
Bellochantuy, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. 3-704c; 4-440 (H6); 4-463a.
Bellomont (Norman and French family): see Beaumont.
—, Richard Coote, earl of 17-862a; 19-498a; 19-609d; piracy commission 19-621c, 15-784a.
Bello Monte, Lodovicus de: see Beaumont, Louis de.
Bellona (Asiatic goddess) 3-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) 3-704d; 23-580a.
Bellona, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
"Bellona" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Bellonarii (priests) 3-704d.
Bellonius: see Belon, Pierre.
Bellori, Giovanni 1-381b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE 3-704d; 21-945c.
Bellot, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 3-705a.
Bell o' the Brae: battle (1300) 12-85c.
Bellotto, Bernardo 5-172a.
Bellovaci, Fr.: see Beauvais.
—, tribe 3-668a; 11-533b; 3-599d.
Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) 5-378d; 14-656c.
BELLOWS, A. F. 3-705a.
—, HENRY WHITNEY 3-705a.
BELLOWS and BLOWING machines 3-705b; organ 20-262b, 20-264b.
Bellows Falls, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 6-958b; 27-1027a; bridge 4-535c.
BELLOY, DORMONT DE 3-710a; 11-135d.
Bellpat, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Bell pepper 5-589b.
Bellport, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982d.
Bellranch, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Bell-rapier 23-969b.
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), reef, Scot. 3-710b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 3-710b, 16-629d, 16-650a.
Bells, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Bells and Pomegranates (Browning) 4-672b.
Bells Burn, riv., U.K. 4-245d.
Bell-shaped parabola: see Campaniform parabola.
Bellshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Bells Landing, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bell's palsy: see Paralysis, facial.
Bells Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bells Station, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bellton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bell Tout, lighthouse, Sus. 3-562b; 16-631c.
— Tower, Peking 21-61d.
Belltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, W.Af.: see Duala.
Bell's Life in London 7-121b; 19-562b.
Bell-turret: see Bell-cot.
Belluga, Luis de 19-33c.
Bellum Africanum 16-255d; 22-8a.
Bellum Alexandrinum 16-255d.
Bellum Grammaticale 8-518c.
Bellum Hispaniense 16-255d.
Bellum inexpiabile (Carthage) 5-429a.
— Perusinum: see Perusian War.
Bellum Punicum (Naevius) 19-150b.
Bellune, Claude, duc de: see Victor, Claude, duke of Belluno.
BELLUNO (Bellunum), It. 3-710c; 15-4 (D1); 15-26 (D1); 5-400b; sheep 15-10c.
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Bellver (Belbez), castle, Bal.Is. 20-613c.
Bellview, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Bellvikssjo, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Bellville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Bellviure, Pau de 25-589c.
Bellvue, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Bellwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Belly, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
Belly (basket) 3-483a.
— (dict.) 3-705d.
— (typography) 27-542c.
— band (harness) 23-989a.
Belly River group 7-418c; 7-417c.
Belmar, Francisco 18-322c.
Belmar, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Bel Martino: see Schongauer, Martin.
Belmeis, Richard de: see Baumes, Richard de.
Belmeken, mt., Bulg. 3-258b.
Bel-Merodach: see Marduk.
Belmez, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Belmond, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Belmont (Norman and English family): see Beaumont.
BELMONT, AUGUST (1816-1890) 3-710c.
—, August (1853-) 3-710d.
—, Perry (politician) 3-710d.
—, P. M. (bp. of Claremont) 23-978a.
Belmont, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Can. (Man.) 19-780 (E1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, Hereford 19-533c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ire. 3-664b.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3); battle (1861) 1-819c.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-411b; 28-297d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (B-C3).
—, N.Y. (New York) 19-596 (I2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Aus. 21-260a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Basin, harb. N.S.W. 28-777b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (H4-I5); coal-field 3-694b.
Belmonte, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, riv. Braz.: see Jequitinhonha.
Belmontejo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Belmont Stakes (horse racing) 13-736c.
Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of 19-543b.
Belmore, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
—, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
Belmullet, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
Belo, Alfred H. 19-572a.
Belo, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Belochrobati (people): see Croatia.
Belocome, Asia M.: see Bilejik.
Belodon 27-259d; 23-145a.
Belogradchik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-777b.
Beloidea 22-803d.
Beloides 12-557c; 12-560b.
Beloit, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1); 15-658a.
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
BELOIT, Wis. 3-710d; 28-740 (D6).
Belokrinitsa, monastery, Russ. 23-886b.
BELOMANCY 3-711a.
BELON, PIERRE 3-711a; 19-65c; birds 20-300a; fishes 14-244a.
Belona, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Belone: see Gar-fish.
Belonogaster 18-497c.
Belonorhynchidae 26-543d.
Belonorhynchus 20-590a; 27-259d.
Beloochistan: see Baluchistan.
Belopolski, A. A. 27-1013c.
Beloptera 5-701b.
Belopteridae 5-701b.
Belorusses, tribe: see White Russians.
Belos (myth.): see Belus.
Belosepia 5-701d.
Belostoma 28-386d.
Belostomatidae 13-261a; 13-422b; 28-386d.
Belot, Adolphe 11-149a.
Beloteuthis 5-702a; 15-570b.
Belovar (Belovar Körös), Hung.: see Bjelovar.
Belovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776b.
Below par (dict.) 20-745d.
Belp, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Belpaire fire box 18-924a.
Belpech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Belper (barons) 3-711b.
BELPER (Beaurepaire), Derby. 3-711a; 9-416 (II. D3).
Belper stove 25-1044c.
Belpre, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
Belrupt, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
Belsano, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bel-sarra-uzur: see Belshazzar.
Belsay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); castle 19-793a.
BELSHAM, THOMAS 3-711b.
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-sarra-uzur) 3-711c; 7-806a; 3-106a; Ur inscription 27-784b.
Belsia, Fr.: see Beauce.
Belsize, manor, London 12-905a.
Belski (family) 23-894c.
Belspring, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Belstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Bel-sum-iddin 3-106b.
Belsunce, Henri François Xavier de 17-766d.
BELT, THOMAS 3-712b; 6-731b.
Belt, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— (Great and Little), Den.: see Great Belt and Little Belt.
BELT (dict.) 3-712b: see also Girdle.
— (armour) 2-584a; 15-855d.
— (machinery) 3-712c; 22-225a; 17-1004d; 17-1012d.
Beltain: see *Samhain.*
Beltana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Tas. 13-544c.
BELTANE 3-712c.
Beltcheff (Bulgarian) 4-783d.
Belt conveyor: see Metal band conveyor.
Belted, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Belted kingfisher 15-809b.
Belted Will: see Howard, Lord William.
Beltene: see Beltane.
Belt hammer 27-38a.
Belthorn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Beltine: see Beltane.
Belting cloth 28-441d.
— rubber 23-803b.
Beltira, tribe 24-118a.
Beltis (myth.): see Belit.
Beltisloe, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715c.
Belton, Lincs. 3-68a; 16-605d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— House, mansion, Lincs. 16-716d.
Beltown, Richard of: see Richard of Beltown.
Beltra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
Beltraffio, Giovanni Antonio: see Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio.
Beltrami, Eugenio 11-728b; 26-123a.
—, Giacomo 18-552c.
—, Luca 18-439d.
Beltrami, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Co. Minn. 18-550 (C2-3).
Beltrees, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Belts, Baltic Sea: see Great Belt; Little Belt.
Belturbet, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Beluchistan: see Baluchistan.
Belu-daban, pass, C.As. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
BELUGA 3-712d; 5-769b; 5-773c; 5-774a (fig.); distribution 17-528b, 18-436b; hunting 28-573c; porpoise hide 22-106a.
Belul, Aby.: see Beilul.
Belur, India 14-382 (F13); temple 14-431b.
Belus (myth.) 3-89a.
Belus (Tyrian king): see Metten.
Belus, riv., Pal. (nr. Akka): see Na'aman, Nahr.
— riv., Pal. (nr. Sidon) 25-45d.
Belva, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Belvao, Sp.: see Bilbao.
Belvaros, dist., Hung. 4-734b.
Belvaux, gap, Belg. 23-427b.
Belvedere, count de 21-91c.
Belvedere, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Belvedere, Kent 16-942 (E3); 9-745c.
—, chateau, Ger. 23-496a.
—, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, prov., Gr. 9-279c.
BELVEDERE (arch.) 3-712d.
Belvedere House, mansion, Calcutta 4-982a.
— Marittimo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Belvedero, pt., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D5).
Belvelly, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Belves, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BELVIDERE, Ill. 3-713a; 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, lake, Ire.: see Ennell, lake.
Belvie, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Belview, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Belviso, valley, It. 26-242 (I4).
Belvoir, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4). castle 16-395a, 16-394d. priory 16-394d.
Belvoir hounds 13-948d.
Belvue, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Belyando, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732b.
Belyina, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belz, Aus. 5-447b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Belzig, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Belzona, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-713a.
Belzoni's Tomb: see Seti I., sepulchre of.
Belzu, Manuel 4-176a; 26-8c.
BEM, JOSEF 3-713b; 4-436a.
BEMA (arch.) 3-713d; 4-908a.
—, Feast of the 17-575a.
Beman, Solon Spencer 4-430b.
Bemarn, ridge, Afg. 15-625c.
Bematist (dict.) 17-634d.
Bemba, lake, Rhod.: see Bangweulu.
Bemba (dialects) 3-358b.
Bembatoka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Bembe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, Port.W.Af. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c; geology 2-822c.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
—, riv., S.E.Af.: see Limpopo.
BEMBERG, HERMAN 3-713d.
Bembex 14-180d.
Bembezi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bembij, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
Bembézar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-141d.
Bembinus Codex (Terence) 20-571b.
Bembo, Giovanni 27-811b.
—, PIETRO 3-714a; 7-163a; 22-491d; Pole 21-974d; Ramusio 22-883a.
Bembridge, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627a.
BEMBRIDGE BEDS 3-714b; 20-81c; 20-82.
Bement, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Bemersyde, Scot. 24-418 (F3): 8-797c.
Bemerton, Wilts. 13-339c.
Bemes, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Bemfica, convent, Port. 5-484c.
Bemidhbar: see *Numbers, Book of.*
Bemidji, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER 3-714b.
Bemis, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (G2-3); battle (1777) 1-843c.
Bemm, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Bemmel, Eugène van 3-680c.
Bemmel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bemmelen, J. van 14-797c.
—, W. van. 17-358d; 17-378b.
BEMONT, CHARLES 3-714b.
Bempe, riv., Port.E.Af.: see Limpopo.
Bemposta, palace, Lisbon 5-531d.
Bempstone, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Bempton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bemus Heights, N.Y.: see Bemis Heights.
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
BEN (dict.) 3-714c.
Ben Cruach, Ben More, &c. see Cruach, mt.; More, mt. &c.
Ben, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Bena (dialect) 3-360a.
Benabarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).

Bena Bendi, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).
Benachally, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Benaco (Benacus), lake, It.: *see* Garda.
Bena Dibele, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).
Benadir, dist., Somind. 25-383c.
— i Khalij i Fars: *see* Persian Gulf Ports.
Benaga, Egy. 9-846d.
Benagalbon, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Benaiah (bibl.) 1-212a; 15-417c.
Bena Kamba, Bel.Congo 6-923 (D3).
Benalcazar, Sebastian de 1-806d; 22-80d.
Benalla, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Benamor, riv., Sp. 18-816b.
Benan conglomerates 16-828c.
Benanoremana, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Bénard, Abraham Joseph: *see* Fleury.
—, Emile 5-22b.
BENARES, India 3-714c; 14-376 (K7); architecture 14-432b; carpets 5-394a; history 14-396b, 14-401c, 14-449c; pilgrimages 21-604d; Tulsi Das 27-368d; Visvesvara Linga 13-507d.
—, dist., India 3-715b; 15-282d.
—, Hindu kingdom, India 3-715b.
—, bridge 4-546a.
—, school (of law) 14-435c.
Bena Riamba (society) 1-328d; 3-291b.
Benarnold, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
Benarty, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329c; geology 10-330a, 15-824b.
Benarvet (amir) 25-33a.
Benas, cape, Egy. 9-40 (C3); 3-769d.
Ben Asher of Tiberias: *see* Aaron b. Asher.
Benasque, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Benat, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Benauge, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Benavente, Jacinto 25-586b.
—, Luis Quiñones de 25-583d; 8-509b.
Benavente, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2); battle (1809) 2-16d.
Benavides, Juan de 13-437d.
Benavides, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
Benavilla, plain, Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Benbecula, isl., Scot. 24-412 (H2); 27-564b; 25-206d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Benbo, mt., Ire. 16-404b.
BENBOW, JOHN 3-715c; 15-821b.
"Benbow" (battleship) 24-905a.
Benbrake, mt., Scot. 28-628b.
Ben Brierley's Journal 4-563a.
Ben Buckler, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Benburb, Ire.: battle (1646) 19-11a; 20-110d.
Benbury, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
BENCE-JONES, HENRY 3-715d.
—, William 14-782c.
BENCH (dict.) 3-715d.
— (Scots law) 28-851d.
Bench-ends 28-793c.
Benchers (in law) 14-584c.
BENCH-MARK 3-716a.
BENCH TABLE 3-716a.
— warrant 28-328a; 2-646d.
Benci, Antonio *and* P. di Jacobo: *see* Pollajuolo, A. *and* P.
Bencke, George: on tumour 26-920d.
Benckiser, T. (chemist) 6-54c.
Bencliff Grits 7-132a.
Bencoolen, Sum.: *see* Benkulen.
Bend, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— (North), Neb.: *see* North Bend.
BEND (dict.) 3-716a.
— (heraldic) 13-320a.
— (hydraulic) 14-72a.
Benda, Franz 3-716a.
—, **GEORG** 3-716a.
—, Simone: *see* Le Bargy, Simone.
Bendahara (title) 17-481c.
Ben Davis, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bende, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679d.
Bendemann, Eduard 8-713b.
Bendemur, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Bendena, Queens. 2-900 (H5).
Bendenges, William de 4-561b.
BENDER (Bendery), Russ. 3-716b; 23-874 (I. B3); history 27-455d, 5-931b.
Bender (Fahn-dar or Fahender), castle, Pers. 24-989c.
Bender Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
— Eregli, Asia M.: *see* Eregli.
Benderev, Capt. 24-700b.
Bender i Nassiri: *see* Bander i Nassiri.
Benderloch, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486b.
Bendersville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Bendery, Russ.: *see* Bender.
Bend Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H-I5).
Bendidea (festival) 2-665c.
Bendigo (prize fighter): *see* Thompson, W.
BENDIGO, Vict. 3-716b; 28-38 (C2); mines 2-951d, 2-963d, 18-519a.
Bendigo Series 28-39c.
Bendi-Kai: *see* Gumbo.
Bending, lines of 26-124a.
— moment 9-149d; 17-960c; beam 25-1020c; girders 4-550d; ship 24-949b.
Bendis (myth.) 2-665b; 13-193c; 20-447a.
BENDL, KAREL or KARL 3-716c.
Bend-leather 3-716a.
Bendochy, Scot. 21-263c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Bendock, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Bendoh, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).
"Bend Or" (horse) 13-730a.
Ben Dorain (MacIntyre) 5-636d.
Bend Sinister 13-320a.
Bendzin, Poland 21-929 (B3); 21-632b; mining 21-632b, 21-932a.
Beneberak, Pal. 21-403a.
Benecia, Cal.: *see* Benicia.
Benedek, Alexius 13-930a.
BENEDEK, LUDWIG, Ritter von 3-716c; 18-679d; 24-710c.
Beneden, Edouard van 9-328d; 14-149b.
—, Pierre Joseph van, 7-714c; 7-715c; 7-718a.
Benédenia eberthi: *see* Aggregata.
— octopiana: *see* Aggregata.
Benédette, Le: *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
Benedetti, Giovanni Battista 5-106c.
BENEDETTI, VINCENT, count 3-717c; 12-332c.
— of Todi, Jacopo dei: *see* Jacopo.
Benedetto, M. 5-735a.
— (illuminator) 2-7d.
— (sculptor) 28-714c.
"Benedetto Brin" (battleship) 24-904c.
Benedetto Carissimus 23-672d.
— Pessaro: *see* Pessaro, Benedetto.
Benedick and Beatrice: see *Much Ado About Nothing.*
BENEDICT (OF NURSIA), ST 3-719d; 25-1061c; breviary 4-503c; hymnody 14-184b; monastic ideal 18-688c; scholarship 6-450a; Templars 26-591b.
BENEDICT I. (Pope) 3-718a.
— II. (Pope) 3-718a.
— III. (Pope) 3-718a.
— IV. (Pope) 3-718b.
— V. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-667b.
— VI. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-667d.
— VII. (Pope) 3-718b.
— VIII. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-668c.
— IX. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-668d.
— X. (Pope) 3-718c; 20-690d; 9-473d.
— XI. (Pope) 3-718c; golden rose 12-209d; Templars confirmed 26-596a; tomb 21-648c.
— XII. (Pope) 3-718d; 20-701c; 23-677b; Benedictines 3-722c; Cathay embassy 17-717b; Petrarch's epistles 21-311c.
— XIII. (anti-pope) 3-718d; 20-703b; 1-438a.
— XIII. (Pope) 3-719b; 12-210a; 20-331b.
— XIV. (Pope) 3-719b; 20-713b; 2-158a.
BENEDICT (OF ALIGNAN) 3-719c.
— (of Aniane) 3-721d.
BENEDICT (BISCOP) 3-721a; 9-444a; 26-100c; library 4-233c.
— (Gröndal): *see* Gröndal, Benedikt.
Benedict (Panavantius): *see* Panavantius, Benedict.
— (the Pole) 5-398a.
— (Stolzenhagen): *see* Jacob of Jüterbogk.
—, Aaron 4-891c.
—, F. G. 8-215d.
—, **SIR JULIUS** 3-720d.
Benedict, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Benedicta, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Benedictina (papal bull) 3-722c.
BENEDICTINE (liqueur) 3-721a; 10-231d.
BENEDICTINES 3-721a; 18-688c; Cambridge 5-93a; Carthusians 5-432d; Cistercians 6-393c; Knights of Alcántara 15-866c; libraries 16-549a; medicine 18-46c, 26-127c; missions 18-591a; monasteries 1-12d; nuns 3-723b; of St Maur: *see* Maurists; Oxford 20-406b; Vulgate revision 28-221b.
BENEDICTION 3-723c; 18-533a; of vestments 27-1060a.
Benedictional 16-799b; of Winchester 14-315d.
Benedictsson, Victoria (Ernst Ahlgren) 26-220b.
Benedictus (popes): *see* Benedict.
BENEDICTUS (ABBAS) 3-724d; 21-297b.
Benedictus (le Puncteur) 3-767d.
— (Levita) 5-282d; 5-196a.
— (Polonus): *see* Benedict the Pole.
BENEDICTUS (hymn of Zacharias) 3-724d.
— (mass) 17-849c.
Benedictus Deus (papal bull) 27-249c.
Benedikt, Moriz 7-374a.
BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERich 3-725b.
BENEFICE 3-725b; appropriation 2-229c; colonial church 2-20b; deprivation 8-861b; dilapidations 8-270c; first-fruits 2-64b; inhibition 14-569c; lapse 16-207d; lay investiture 14-722b; medieval 8-860b; plurality 21-857c; presentation to 1-242c; quare impedit 22-711b; Roman Catholic patronage 23-499a; simony 25-134a.
— (French land tenure) 10-908c.
— d'inventaire (in French law): *see* Beneficium inventarii.
Beneficence, Society of (1818) 27-838b.
Beneficencia, order of 15-866d.
Benefices (Scotland) Act (1843) 24-465a.
Benefices, Book of: see *Liber Beneficiorum.*
Beneficiarius (title) 1-25c.
BENEFICIARY (dict.) 3-726c.
Beneficium: *see* Benefice.
— competentiae 20-872c.
— divisionis 12-655a.
— inventarii, in Roman law 23-575b; 14-718a; in Scots law 10-64c.
Benefit Building Societies: *see* Building Societies.
— of Clergy: *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
— of inventory: *see* Beneficium inventarii.
Benefizio della Morte di Cristo 3-96b.
Beneharnum, Fr.: *see* Lescar.
BENEKE, FRIEDRICH EDUard 3-726c; 4-662c; 16-915a; 2-785c.
Benenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Benepa (Banepa), India 19-378d.
—, state, India 19-381d.
Beneraird, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Beneschau, Aus. (Budweis dist.) 3-4 (D2).
—, Aus. (Prague dist.) 3-4 (D2).
Bene seed: *see* Sesame.
Beneshe, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
Benet College (Cambridge): *see* Corpus Christi College.
BENETT, ETHELDRED 3-727d.
Benevalete 8-302d.
Beneveian, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Benevente, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Bénévent-l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431c.
Benevento, Giovanni Borgia, duke of: *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Gisulf, duke of: *see* Gisulf.
BENEVENTO, It. 3-727d; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 23-648 (D2); battle (275 B.C.) 23-626d, 22-697c; battle (214 B.C.) 12-307a; battle (212 B.C.) 10-452c; cathedral 3-728b; coins (medieval) 19-901c; duchy 8-650d; papal state 25-805d; revolt (776) 10-809c; suffragans 15-18a; Trajan's arch 23-478d, 27-297b (Plate).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; agriculture 15-10a.
Beneventum, It. (Campania): *see* Benevento.
—, It. (Venetia) 15-26 (C2).
Benevola, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Benevolence, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Benevolence (ethics) 9-822a; Cumberland 7-621c; Hutcheson 14-11b; More 9-828d.
— (phrenology) 21-537a.
BENEVOLENCE (sum of money) 3-728b; 9-460c; 9-537b; ecclesiastical: *see* Aids; Madagascar 17-277c.
—, order of: *see* Compassion, order of.
Benezet, Antony 25-223a.
Benezett, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Ben Ezra: *see* Ibn Ezra.
Benfer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
BENFEY, THEODOR 3-728d; 15-407c; 21-430c.
Benfieldside, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Benfleet (North), Ess. 16-942 (G2).
— (South), Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
—: battle (894) 1-583a.
Benga, tribe 1-330b; 7-155c; 19-9c; language 3-359b.
Bengairn, hill, Scot. 25-377d; 15-832a.
Bengal, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E3).
BENGAL, prov., India 3-729a; 14-376 (L-N7); administration 4-983c; 14-409c; 13-56d; army 2-615b; chronology 13-500d; famine 10-167b; history 14-409a, 4-609c, 11-534d; industries 7-276d, 7-299d, 15-604a; land settlement 14-387b, 14-410a; legislation 14-434c; partition 8-830d; population 11-636c, 2-752b; railways 3-731c; treaty (1757) 8-661d.
Bengal Asiatic Society 15-501c; 13-58d; 16-561b.
BENGAL, BAY OF, India 3-733a; 14-382 (K-O12); depth 19-973b; monsoons 2-744b.
Bengal cardamom 5-314d.
— cotton 7-258a.
Bengal Herald 19-566a.
Bengali (costume) 14-420a.
BENGALI (language) 3-733a; 14-488d; dictionaries 8-198a; literature 8-736c.
Bengali-san 13-500d.
Bengalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bengal leopard: *see* Indian leopard.
— lights 10-422d.
— quince: *see* Bael fruit.
— Sappers and Miners 23-706d.
— School (of law) 14-435c.
— Tenancy Act (1885) 14-387c; 7-826d.
BENGAZI, Trip. 3-736a; 1-320 (E1).
—, dist., Trip. 1-320 (F1).
Benge, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Ben-Geber 3-465a.
BENGEL, JOHANN ALbrecht 3-736b; 3-884a.
Bengeo, Herts. 19-25a.
Benger, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
Ben Gerson: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Bengeworth, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 10-11a.
Ben-Ghazi, Trip.: *see* Bengazi.
— state, Trip.: *see* Barca.
Bengkalis, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Bengkunat, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
Bengore Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E1); geology 2-153b.
Bengstfors, Swed. 19-804 (D-E3); 26-190 (B2).
BENGUELLA (São Felipe de Benguella), Ang. 3-737b; 6-923 (A6).
—, dist., Ang. 6-923 (B6); 2-38c; language 3-359c.
Benguella current 2-857c.
Benguerua, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N3).
Benguet, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (B3 & C2); 21-395a.
Bengut, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Benha, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-27c.
Benhadad (of Syria) 1-429a; 15-378b; 7-784b; Israelite wars 15-310d, 7-791c; Samaria besieged 9-281b.
Benhaden, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Benham, H. W. 10-723a.
—, W. B. 5-792c; 5-794c; 28-1006d.
Benham, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Benhamia caecifera 5-797b.
Benhams, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Benhill, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Ben Hill Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Ben Hur (Wallace) 1-840d; 28-277a.
Beni (reformer) 12-358d.
Beni, India 14-376 (K5).
BENI, dept., Bol. 3-737c; 4-167 (B-C2); 4-171d.
BENI, riv., Bol. 3-737b; 4-167 (B1); 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Beni, tribe, W.Af. 3-738a.
Beni Abbes, Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Beni ademprivili (It. land-system) 24-212b.
Beni Adi, Egy. 9-40 (B2)
BENI-AMER 3-737c; 1-329b.
Benicarló, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
Benicia, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Benicia Boy (prize-fighter): *see* Heenan, John C.
Beniczky, Peter 13-925d.
Benidorm, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Benier (engineer) 11-497d.
Benigne, St 8-270b.
Benign tumour: *see* Non malignant tumour.
Béniguet, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Beni Hamid, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Beni Harb, Beni Kelb, &c.: *see* Harb, Beni; Kelb, Beni, &c., *except as below.*
— Hasan, Egy. 9-40 (B2); columns 6-747c; goldsmith's art 21-790a; mummies 18-967b; tombs 9-76a, 9-82c. 7-226b (fig.).
— Hassan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
— Hassen, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Beni-Hud 19-249d.
Beni-Isguen, Alg. 1-646b; 19-145c.
BENI ISRAEL (tribe) 3-737d.
— Kurt (dynasty): *see* Kurt.
— Lope (dynasty): *see* Casi, Beni.
Beni Madan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854c.
Benimadhab Das (poet) 27-369d.
Beni Mansur, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 4-316b.
— Meleh, riv., Alg. 21-390d.
Benin, Nig. 3-738a; 19-678 (B4).
BENIN, country, W.Af. 3-737d.
—, riv., W.Af. 3-738a; 19-678 (B5).
—, Bight of, gulf, W.Af. 3-737d; 12-696c.
Beni Naim, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Bening, Simon (of Ghent) 14-318d.
Benini, Lorenzo 1-537c.
Beni oil plant: *see* Benni oil plant.
Beni Ounif, Alg. 27-353b.
Beniowsky, Major 18-630a.
Beni Sadden, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
— Saf, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Saleh, forest, Alg. 1-644d.
Benisalem, Sp. 17-450d.
Beni Serraj: *see* Abencerrages
Beni Shangul, dist., Aby. 1-94c; 10-219d.
— Snassen, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
— Suef, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25b; quarries 1-466d.
— Suef, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-110a.
Benito, riv., W.Af. 19-9b.
BENITOITE 3-739a.
Benivieni, Girolamo 14-906a.
Benizi, St Filippo: *see* Philip Benizi, St.
Benizze, Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145b.
BENJAMIN (bibl.) 3-739a; 15-518d; Ephraim 9-679d; Gilead 24-236b.
— (de Nehawendi) 13-172c.
— **(OF TUDELA)** 3-739b; 11-624d; 26-843c.
—, C. H. (engineer) 22-641b.
—, **JUDAH PHILIP** 3-739c.
—, Simeon 9-297b.
Benjamin, Tex. 26-690 (G-H2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
"Benjamin Franklin" (ship) 2-329b.

Benjamin, Testament of 20-952c.
Benk, Johannes 24-514c.
Benkelman, Neb. 19-324 (C4); 19-323b.
Benkenhoff (engineer) 4-631c.
Benkovac, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-773d.
Benkulen, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-470a; climate 26-72b.
—, resid., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-453d; nutmegs 19-920b; population 26-72d.
Benld, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
BEN LEDI, mt., Scot. 3-740a; 24-418 (C2); geology 24-412c.
Ben Ledi group 8-660c.
Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot. 2-645a.
Benlliure, Mariano 24-515a.
BENLLIURE Y GIL, JOSE 3-740b; 20-515b.
Ben Lomond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Lomond, Cal. 5-8 (A-B3).
— Lomond, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2); 2-942c.
BEN LOMOND, mt., Scot. 3-740b; 24-418 (B2).
— Lomond, mt., Tas. 19-538 (B1); 2-942c.
BENLOWES, EDWARD 3-740b.
BEN MACDHUI, mt., Scot. 3-740c; 24-412 (E2); geology 1-50b.
Ben Meir (Jewish scholar) 24-532a.
Benmore Head, Ire.: *see* Fair Head.
"Ben-my-Chree" (ship) 24-884c.
Benna (carriage): *see* Sirpea.
Bennachie, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a; 14-722a; geology 1-50b.
Bennan, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-644c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Bennane, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— Hill, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
Ben Naphthali (Hebrew writer) 13-171d.
Benndorf, Friedrich August Hans 2-861a.
—, Otto 12-486b.
Bennebeola, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
Bennebroek, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
Bennekom, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Bennet, Abraham 9-176d; 9-239b.
—, Christopher 18-49d.
—, Henry, earl of Arlington: *see* Arlington.
—, James 4-121c.
—, John Joseph 4-661d.
—, Louis 23-854c; 2-848b.
Bennet, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-536d.
—, lake, Can. 1-472 (M3); 28-945a.
Bennet (bot.): *see* Red-top.
Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Bennett, A. W. 13-653c.
—, C. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, **CHARLES EDWIN** (scholar) 3-740d.
—, Debell 20-439c.
—, Enoch Arnold 9-644a.
—, George (naturalist) 8-871b; 9-337b.
—, G. T. (engineer) 17-1017d.
—, **JAMES GORDON** (b. 1794) 3-740d; 19-569b.
—, James Gordon (b. 1841) 3-741b; 7-970c.
—, **JOHN** (madrigalist) 3-741b.
—, **JOHN HUGHES** (physician) 3-741b; 12-764d.
—, Joseph 3-937c.
—, Philip 8-583a.
—, Richard (author) 10-548b.
—, Richard (gov. of Va.) 28-122d; 28-125a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM STERNDALE** 3-741c; 25-412b.
Bennett, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Bennettitales 20-546b; 12-754c.
Bennettites 20-546b; 12-757c; 20-547b (fig.).
Bennett Law (Wis. 1889) 28-741c.
Bennetts, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Bennetts, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Bennettsbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Bennett's cassowary: *see* Mooruk.
Bennetts Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Bennettsville, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bennett's wallaby 15-651d.
Bennettville, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot. 3-742a; 24-412d; 24-412 (D3); rainfall 24-418d.
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von 3-742c.
—, **LEVIN AUGUST**, Count von 3-742b.
—, **RUDOLPH VON** 3-742c; 11-882a.
Benniholla, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Benning, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Bennington, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); battle (1777) 19-497c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F4).
BENNINGTON, Vt. 3-743a; 19-490 (A6); battle (1777) 1-843c.
—, Long, Lincs.: *see* Long Bennington.
— Centre, Vt. 3-743a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A6-B5).
Benni oil plant 25-55b.
Bennisch, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 25-92c.
BENNO 3-743b; 9-362c.
Ben nut 19-918a.
Benobara, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
Ben oil 20-46b.
Benois, Albert 20-517d.
Benoist (physician) 28-888a.
Benoist, mt., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Saint Maure) 3-743c; 2-33a; 14-898b; 27-318a.
— (of St Alban) 2-34b.
— (Vaillant): *see* Charron, Pierre.
BENOIT, PETER LEONARD Leopold 3-743b.
Benoit, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Benoneh, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Benoni (bibl.) 3-739a.
Benop, China 6-168 (F3).
Benore, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Benozzo Gozzoli: *see* Gozzoli.
Benrather Linie 11-779c.
Ben Rhydding, Yorks. 14-300b.
Ben Saddi, Nathan (pseud.) 8-373d.
Bensbach, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— Creek, bay, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Bensberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Bens Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Bensenville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3-744a.
Bensersiel, Ger. 11-233c.
Bensford Bridge, site, Warwick, 28-343c.
Bensheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
Ben Shem-tob: *see* Leon, Moses de.
Bensington, Oxon.: *see* Benson.
— Driving Club 8-585d; 6-574b.
Bensley, B. A. 17-778d; 17-780a; 28-1006b.
—, **ROBERT** 3-744b.
Benso (family) 5-586c.
Benson, Arthur C. 3-745b.
—, Edward Frederick 3-745c.
—, **EDWARD WHITE** (archbishop) 3-744b; 16-712c; 5-211d.
—, **FRANCIS ROBERT** 3-745c.
—, **FRANK WESTON** 3-745d; 28-350b.
—, **GEORGE** 3-746a.
—, R. M. 7-348d.
—, Robert Hugh 3-745c.
—, W. A. S. 3-745c; 18-213b.
Benson, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Benson, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-F2).
—, Oxon.: battle (8th cent.) 20-416d; British remains 4-592d; glass manufacture 20-417c; Offa captures 20-15b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bensonhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Benson-Lee lamp 16-643a.
Benson Mines, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Bens Run, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3-746a; 2-255d; 9-847a.
Bent, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Bent (bot.): *see* Red-top.
BENT (dict.) 3-746c.
Bent Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Bentcreek, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bent-grass: *see* Red-top.
Benthall, Salop. 4-651a.
— Hall, mansion, Salop. 2-419a; 24-1022d.
BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c.
—, **JEREMY** 3-747c; classification of knowledge 6-462b; codification of laws 6-633c; duelling 8-642c; and Dumont 8-666a; on English law 9-606b, 15-579c; ethics 9-836a; on evidence 10-12b; frugality banks 24-243d; and Grote 12-619c; Helvetius's influence 13-254d; library 16-554d; James Mill 18-453b; on legal fictions 10-319b; on moral obligation 26-747d, prison-scheme 22-362b; utilitarianism 27-821d.
—, Sir Samuel 3-746c.
Benthamia 20-552a.
Bentheim, Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-834 (hist. map).
Benthopectinidae 8-880b.
Benthophilus 5-454b.
Benthos 21-720c; 1-596d.
Bentinck, Lord George: *see* Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish.
—, **LORD WILLIAM** 3-749b; and Carbonari 5-307d; Indian rule 14-412c; in Italy 15-47c; and Murat (1814) 19-28c; in Sicily (1806-1814) 15-48a; Suttee laws 26-171c; Thugee suppression 26-896b.
—, **LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish** 3-749c; 9-561b.
—, William, 1st earl of Portland: *see* Portland, William Bentinck, 1st earl of.
Bentinck, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Bentincks, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
BENTIVOGLIO, GIOVANNI 3-749d.
—, **GUIDO** 3-750a; 27-888c.
Bentkowski, Felix 21-928d.
Bentlage, castle, Ger. 23-233a.
Bentley, E. H., electric railway 27-121a.
—, J. H. 2-437d.
—, **RICHARD** (scholar) 3-750b; in *Battle of the Books* 26-225b; Collins and 6-692a; Cunningham's criticisms 7-633b; in *Dunciad* 22-85a; Dutch scholarship influenced 6-454c; W. King and 15-804c; Middleton and 18-415c; researches on Babrius 3-97a; Wetstein and 28-564c.
—, **RICHARD** (publisher) 3-752d.
—, Samuel 3-753a.
—, Thomas 28-465d.
—, William 27-596b.
Bentley, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, N.Y.: *see* Tottenville.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, isl., N.G.: *see* Anagusa.
—, wood, Wilts. 28-698a.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Manor, N.Y.: *see* Tottenville.
Bentley's Miscellany 3-753a; 8-181c; 3-399d.
Bentley superheated steam engine 18-924c.
Bentleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bently, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bento, riv., W.Af.: *see* Brass.
Bentoak, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
BENTON, THOMAS HART 3-753a.
Benton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Benton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Benton group (geol.) 27-631a; 7-417c.
BENTON HARBOR, Mich. 3-754a; 18-372 (D7).
Bentonia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Benton Ridge, O. 20-26 (C3).
Benton's chronograph 6-303a.
Bentonville, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); battle (1865) 1-825d.
—, O, 20-26 (C7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Bentotte, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ben-Tre, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
Bentry, heath, Ess.: *see* Becontree heath.
Bentschen, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Bentuni, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Benturong: *see* Binturong.
Benty, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
Benu (rel.) 21-457d.
BENUE, riv., W.Af. 3-754b; 5-110 (A3); 19-678 (D4); 19-675a; exploration by Flegel 10-494b; by Laird 16-84c; by R. and J. Lander 16-154b; Shari connexion 5-111b; *see also* Niger, riv.
— sandstone 5-111b.
Benut, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Benuwe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Benue.
Ben Uzziel, Jonathan: *see* Jonathan ben Uzziel.
Benvane, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BEN VENUE, mt., Scot. 3-754b; 24-418 (B-C2); 21-[illegible].
Benvie, Dundee 8-676c.
Benville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Benvras, David: *see* David Benvras.
Ben Wee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Benwee Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
Ben Wheeler, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Benwick, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Benwood, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Bény-Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Benzaconine 1-152a.
Benzal acetone 3-754d.
— chloride 3-754c.
BENZALDEHYDE 3-754b; action of light 21-484c; Liebig's researches 16-591c.
Benzaldime hydrochloride 3-754c.
Benzaldoxime 3-754d; 20-419c.
Benzamarone 15-763a.
Benzamic acid 6-49c.
Benzamide 3-756d.
Benzamidine 1-855b.
Benzelius, Erik 26-217b; 27-783b.
Benzenberg, G. H. 27-403b.
BENZENE 3-755b; 6-52b; 6-55c; action with argon 2-478a; action of chlorine on 21-484c; boiling point 25-941c; coal gas enrichment 11-489c; crystalline form 7-591b; extraction 6-598b; freezing point 25-941b; molecular structure 27-848c; morphotropy 6-74b; spectrum 25-631b.
Benzene-azo-ethane 3-82d.
— azo-meta-anisole 3-82b.
— azo-methane 3-82d.
— azo-nitroethane 3-82c.
— azo-phenol: *see* Oxyazobenzene.
— compounds: *see* Aromatic compounds.
— diazonium bromide 8-173c.
— diazonium chloride 8-174a; 8-173a.
Benzene diazonium hydroxide 8-173d; 8-174c.
— diazonium nitrate 8-173c.
— diazonium perbromide 8-173c.
— diazonium sulphate 8-290a.
— diazo oxide 8-173d.
— diazotic acid 8-173d.
— dicarboxylic acid: *see* Phthalic acid.
— hexacarboxylic acid: *see* Mellitic acid.
— induline 23-1000a.
— sulphinic acid 26-61a.
— sulphochloride 26-60d; 1-856d.
— sulphonic acid 26-60d.
— tricarboxylic acid 6-54a: *see also* Trimesic acid.
Benzenoid compounds: *see* Aromatic compounds.
Benzert, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Benzhydrol 3-757c.
Benzidam: *see* Aniline.
BENZIDINE 3-755d, 8-747d.
Benzie Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Benzil 3-757a; 7-581b.
Benzimidazole 14-332a.
Benzimidazolone 6-59a.
Benzinduline 14-507b; 23-1000a.
Benzine 3-755b.
Benz-isoxazoles: *see* Indoxazenes.
Benzo (dyes) 8-747b.
Benzoated lard 16-214c.
Benzoates 3-756c.
Benzoazurine 8-747b.
Benzo cyanine 8-747b.
— diazines 6-60b.
Benzoene: *see* Toluene.
Benzoflavin 1-155c; 8-746d.
Benzofurfuranes: *see* Coumarones.
BENZOIC ACID 3-756b; as food preservative 1-226b; morphotropy 6-74c; steric hindrance 25-894a.
— aldehyde: *see* Benzaldehyde.
— anhydride 3-756d.
BENZOIN (chem.) 3-757a; 8-501d.
BENZOIN (resin) 3-757b; as incense 14-350c, 14-350d, 14-353a; in pharmacy 3-757a.
Benzoin tree 17-913b.
Benzol: *see* Benzene.
Benzon, Alfred: yacht measurement 28-893d.
Benzonia, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Benzonitrile 19-98d; 22-530c.
Benzo oxazines 6-60b.
BENZOPHENONE 3-757c; 21-484c.
— oxime 20-419c.
Benzopurpurin 8-747b.
Benzopyrazines: *see* Quinoxalines.
Benzopyrazoles 14-371a.
Benzopyrimidines: *see* Quinazolines.
Benzopyrones 22-694c.
Benzopyrrol: *see* Indole.
Benzoquinone 22-760b.
Benzosol 22-693b.
Benzothiazoles 26-845b.
Benzothiophene 6-60a.
Benzotrichloride 3-756c.
Benzoxazoles 6-60a; 20-400c.
Benzoyl 6-48b; 16-591c.
— acetone 1-136d.
— aminoacetic acid: *see* Hippuric acid.
— aminochloramylamine 22-691c.
— aminovaleric acid 6-942b.
— arbutin: *see* Cellotropin.
— azide: *see* Benzoylazoimide.
— azoimide 3-83a.
— benzoic acid 2-106c.
— chloride 3-756d; 1-526a; 16-481a.
— ecgonine 6-615a.
— glycocoll: *see* Hippuric acid.
— glycollic acid 13-523a; 3-82d.
— hydrazine 3-82d.
— hydrazoate; *see* Benzoyl azoimide.
— hydrogen peroxide 3-754d
Benzoylmethyl ecgonine: *see* Cocaine.
Benzoyl salicin: *see* Populin.
Benzpiazthiole 6-59a.
Benzsulphohydroxamic acid 19-716a.
Benzthiazoles 6-60a.
BENZYL ALCOHOL 3-757c.
Benzyl-allyl-phenyl-ammonium sulphonate 1-857a.
— allyl-phenyl methylamine iodide 1-857a.
Benzylamine 1-858a.
Benzyl aminoacetaldehyde 22-759d.
— carbinol 17-321a.
— chloride 3-754c.
— ethyl propyl silicol 25-894c.

Benzylidene aminoacetal 22-759d.
— aniline 1-857d ; 3-754d.
Beodricesworth, Suff. : *see* Bury St Edmunds.
Beograd, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Beolco, Angelo 20-684c.
Beoraid, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Beorhtric : *see* Berhtric.
Beorkhamstede, Herts. : *see* Berkhampstead.
Beormas : *see* Biarmians.
Beornred (king of Mercia) 18-152b.
Beornwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c.
BEOTHUK, tribe 3-757d ; 1-811d ; 14-454a ; Thorfinn and 26-878b.
Beóthy, Ladislaus 13-928b.
—, **ODON** 3-757d.
—, Zoltán 13-928c.
Beowawe, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Beowius : *see* Beaw.
BEOWULF 3-758a ; 9-608a : 9-682a ; legends 13-376a.
Bepoaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Beppu, Jap. 15-160d.
Bepung, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
BEQUEST (dict.) 3-761b.
Bequia, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F2) : 12-579c.
Bequildy, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Ber, Somind. 25-379 (D3).
—, Turk. : *see* Karaferia.
Ber (bot.) 15-546c ; 25-101a.
Bér, Kis, Hung. : *see* Kis-Bér.
Bera, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, India 14-376 (E5).
Berach, riv., India 14-376 (F7).
Berachiah (Hebrew author) 13-174d.
Berads : *see* Baruds.
Beraca Turk.As. : *see* Aleppo.
Beragh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Bérain, Claude 3-761c.
—, **JEAN** (1638-1711) 3-761b ; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1).
—, Jean (1678-1726) 3-761c.
Berak el Khiam, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Béraldi, Henri : on book-collecting 4-223c.
Beranbyrig, Oxon. : *see* Banbury.
Berane, Turk. 27-426 (A2) : 18-771c.
BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN De 3-761c ; 11-144c ; 28-286d.
Béra Njoko, Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Berar, India : *see* Hyderabad.
BERAR, div., India 3-763a ; 14-382 (G9); 5-681c; British lease 14-32c; Imad Shahi dynasty 14-402c : *see also* Central Provinces and Berar.
Bérard, J. E. 13-140b.
—, **JOSEPH FREDERIC** 3-763d.
Berardius arnouxi : *see* Arnoux's beaked whale.
Berardus, Oderisius : *see* Oderisius of Beneventum.
Berasia, dist., India : *see* Bairusia.
BERAT, Turk. 3-764a ; 27-426 (A3).
Berau, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
BERAUN (Beraunka), Aus. 3-764a ; 3-4 (C2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2) ; 4-122c.
Berawinnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).
Berbamine 3-764c.
Berbegal, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Berbenna, It. 26-242 (H4).
BERBER, Sud. 3-764b ; 26-9 (C2) ; Nile gauge at 19-696d ; trade route 9-123d.
—, prov., Sud. 3-764a ; 26-9 (C2-1).
Berber (language) 3-766c ; 21-427a ; dialects 12-894a, 18-853d; dictionaries 8-190d.
BERBERA, Somind. 3-764b ; 25-379 (D2) ; rainfall 25-381b.
Berberi : *see* Kanuri.
Berberia, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Berberidaceae 3-386c.
Berberin : *see* Nubians.
BERBERINE 3-764c ; 1-686a : 8-746d.
Berberis : *see* Barberry.
Berberli, Hussein Aga : *see* Hosain Aga Berberli.
Berberonic acid 22-691a.
BERBERS 3-764d ; 1-359d ; Arab conquest 5-33a foll., 1-331c ; archaeology 3-765a, 1-646c, 27-289d ; and Eastern Hamites 12-893c ; and Iberians 13-876b ; languages : *see* Berber (language) above ; Sergi's classification 12-893c ; in Spain 25-540c, 25-541b, 1-329b (table) ; Tunisia 27-395d.
Berberyn, Cey. : *see* Pervily.
Berbice, Brit.Gui. : *see* New Amsterdam.
—, county, Brit.Gui. 12-676c ; 12-679d ; 12-676a.
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2) ; 12-677c.
Berbrugger, Adrian 1-646d.
Bercé, forest, Fr. 24-224b.
Berceo, Gonzalo de : *see* Gonzalo de Berceo.
BERCEUSE (in music) 3-767b.
Berchehamstede, Herts. : *see* Berkhampstead.
Berchelai, Glos. : *see* Berkeley.
BERCHEM, NICOLAAS 3-767b ; 19-341b.
Berchem, Belg. 3-668 (D1) ; 2-155c.
Bercher, Jean : *see* Dauberval.
Bercher, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Bercheure, Pierre : *see* Bersuire, Pierre.
Berchinges, Ess. : *see* Barking.
Berchmans, Joanna : *see* Courtmans, Joanna.
Berchorius, Petrus : *see* Bersuire, Pierre.
BERCHTA 3-767b.
BERCHTESGADEN (Berchthosgaden), Ger. 3-767b ; 11-808 (D5) ; 24-88d.
Berchthold (Berchtold) : *see* Bertold.
BERCK, Fr. 3-767c ; 10-778 (E1) ; 3-821a.
Berclair, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Bercsényi, Béla 13-928a.
Berczel, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Berczik, Arpád 13-928a ; 13-930c.
Berda, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3) ; 26-455b.
Berdan, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Berdani, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Berdestaple, Dev. : *see* Barnstaple.
Berdiansk, Russ. : *see* Berdyansk.
Berdibeg (khan) 18-717d.
BERDICHEV (Berdichef), Russ. 3-767c ; 23-874 (I. B2).
BERDYANSK, Russ. 3-767c ; 23-874 (I. F3) ; 26-455b.
Bere (bot.) 3-405c.
Bere, Forest of, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-903b.
BEREA, Ky. 3-767d ; 15-740 (D3) ; 15-743c.
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Berea, hills, Natal 19-252d.
Berea College, Ky. 3-767d ; 10-656d.
Bereadool, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Berea grit 27-630d ; 20-27a ; 27-627a (table) ; 9-303d.
Bereans (rel.) 3-394c.
Bereby, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Bereczk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (K4) ; 27-212a.
Bereg, county, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Beregh, Miklós Esterházy, count of : *see* Esterházy of Galántha, Miklós.
Beregonium, Scot. 28-149d.
Beregszász, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Berehampton, Bucks. 4-729a.
Berehan (sultan of Raheita) 15-72c ; 15-72c.
Bercke (khan) 18-717b ; 23-893b.
Berekeh (Circassian) 9-101d.
Bereket, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
BEREKHIAH NAQDAN 3-767d.
Berel, glacier, Russ.As. 1-758d.
Berenda Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Berendo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Berendtia 11-526b.
Béreneck's tuberculin : *see* Tuberculin of Béreneck.
Berengar : *see* Berenger.
Berengaria (queen of Castile) 25-545a ; 25-571b.
— (queen of England) 23-295b; 16-409a.
Berengarians (rel.) 3-768d.
Berengario, Jacopo 1-927c ; 27-926d.
BERENGARIUS 3-768a ; Hierarchical doctrine opposed 2-281c; and Lanfranc 16-170a ; rationalist theories 6-341b.
Berenger (count of Barcelona) 6-790d.
— (of Carpi) : *see* Berengario, Jacopo.
— (emperor) 15-434d ; 17-29d.
— I. (king of Italy) : *see* Berenger, emperor.
— II. (king of Italy) 15-29c ; 7-200c.
BERENGER, ALPHONSE Marie M. T. 3-769a.
BERENGER, RENE 3-769b.
— Raymond I. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.
— Raymond II. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.
Berenguer Ramon : *see* Berenger Raymond.
BERENICE (d. of Agrippa I.) 3-769d ; 15-401a ; 26-1032c.
BERENICE (w. of Alexander II. of Egypt) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Antiochus Theos) 3-769c ; 20-618c.
BERENICE (niece of Herod I.) 3-769d.
BERENICE (d. of Ptolemy Auletes) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy III. Euergetes) 3-769c ; 2-655a ; coinage 19-892a.
— (d. of Ptolemy VIII. Soter) 22-618c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy Soter) 3-769b.
BERENICE, ruins, Egy. 3-769d ; 9-40 (C3).
—, Cyrenaica 23-648 (E3) : *see* Bengazi.
Berenice (zool.) 14-153c.
Berenice Panchrysus, fortress, Af. 28-1049d.
Berenice's Hair : *see* Coma Berenices.
Berenicia 15-570a.
Berenicidae 14-153c.
Berenicis, Gr. 3-769c.
Berenike : *see* Veronica, St.
Berens, isl., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1) ; 28-732c ; 15-714a.
Berent, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Berény, Jász, Hung. : *see* Jász-Berény.
—, Mezö, Hung. : *see* Mezö-Berény.
Bere Regis, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 8-436b ; geology 8-434d.
Beresci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
BERESFORD, LORD Charles W. de la Poer 3-770a.
—, **JOHN** 3-770c.
—, John Claudius 3-771a.
—, Lord John George 2-562c ; 19-955c ; 8-619d.
—, J. S. : experiments on hydraulics 14-90a.
—, Louisa de la Poer : *see* Hope, Louisa de la Poer (Beresford).
—, **WILLIAM CARR BERES**ford, viscount 3-771a.
— : *see also* Tyrone, earls of, and Waterford, marquesses of.
Beresford, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Dale, glen, Staffs. 8-451d.
Beresford-Hope, A. J. B. 26-453b ; 19-562a ; 25-160b : *Saturday Review* 19-562d.
Beresina, riv., Russ. : *see* Berezina.
Beresite 2-169b.
Beresov, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Beresovka, Russ. 23-872 (I.C3).
Beresteczko, Russ., battle (1651) 21-915b.
Berestie, Russ. : *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Berestov, Russ. : *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Beresu, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Beretta, Ludovici 2-410a.
Berettini, Pietro : *see* Cortona, Pietro da.
Berettino 5-734a.
Berettyó, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Ujfalu, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Berezina, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5) ; 8-349b ; 28-146d.
BEREZINA, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 3-771c ; 23-872 (C5) ; 18-555d ; 9-909d (table).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Niemen) 23-872 (C5) ; 28-88d.
BEREZOV (Berezof), Russ.As. 3-771d ; 25-10 (B2) ; 26-1042d ; 20-359c.
—, estuary, Russ. 8-738c.
BEREZOVSK, Russ. 3-771d.
—, dist., Russ. 3-771d.
Berg, Abbot 14-239b.
—, Christian 19-817a.
—, Claus 20-2b.
—, Emil 2-316d.
—, Feodor 23-918c.
—, Van der 3-85a.
Berg, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, Stuttgart 25-1054b.
—, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, canal, Swed. 27-301a.
BERG, duchy, Ger. 3-771d ; 11-834, 11-856 (maps) : 11-81c.
— riv., Cape Col. 5-227d.
—, The, mts., Af. : *see* Drakensberg.
Berga, William of 22-498a.
Berga, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11)
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1) ; cotton industry 3-391b.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bergadan, Guillem de : *see* William of Bergadan.
Bergaigne, Abel 12-328d.
Bergama, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3): *see also* Pergamum.
— Chai, riv., Asia M. : *see* Selinus.
Bergamasco, Il : *see* Castello, Giovanni Battista.
BERGAMASK 3-772a.
Bergamasque, mt., Alps : *see* Coca, mt.
Bergamiol 3-772c.
BERGAMO (Bergomum), It. 3-772a ; 15-4 (B2) ; 15-26 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b ; stormed by Arnulf (894) 2-640b ; Waldensian conference 28-256b.
—, Turk.As. : *see* Pergamum.
—, prov., It. 15-6c ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; dialect dictionary 8-193c ; Parmesan cheese 15-10c ; sheep 15-10c.
Bergamot, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bergamot camphor : *see* Bergaptene.
BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-772b ; 21-141c ; 5-437a.
Bergander : *see* Sheld-drake.
Bergans (god) 4-566a.
Bergantes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 5-472d.
Bergantin, mt., Venez. 5-337c.
Bergaptene 3-772c.
Bergasse, Nicolas 3-590c.
Bergavenny, Mon. : *see* Abergavenny.
Bergavenny, barony and marquisate of : *see* Abergavenny, barony and marquisate of.
Berg Bible Society 3-907b ; headquarters 9-163b.
Bergbom, Karl 10-387b.
Berg-Damara tribe : *see* Hill Damara.
BERGEDORF, Ger. 3-772c ; 11-808 (B2).
Bergell, val., Switz. : *see* Bregaglia.
Bergen, Karl August von 1-935a.
Bergen, Belg. : *see* Mons.
—, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8) ; battle (1759) 10-269c, 4-626d.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1) ; 23-822b.
—, Holl. (Limburg) 13-588 (D3).
—, Holl. (North Holl.) 13-588 (B2) ; 1-686c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 15-331d.
BERGEN, Nor. 3-772c ; 19-804 (A2) ; 19-807d ; area and population 19-803a ; commercial position (14th cent.) 12-929a ; drunkenness 26-587b ; Dutch fleet attacked by British (1665) 8-730d, 24-142d ; fire (1702) 10-401d ; mica-schists 24-327d.
Bergen (game) 8-405a.
Bergen Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A-B2 and D-E2).
Berg-en-Dal, Holl. 19-689a.
Bergendal, val., S.Af. 15-892b ; battle (1900) : *see under* Belfast (S.Af.).
Bergenfield, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Bergen Hill, N.J. 15-331b.
Bergenhus, fort, Nor. 3-772d.
Bergenhus, North, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B2) ; 19-803a.
—, South, co., Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-803a (table).
Bergenia 24-264b.
BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, Holl. 3-773a ; 13-588 (B3) ; fortification 6-640d ; siege (1588) 27-1020c ; siege (1622) 26-853c ; stormed by Marshal Saxe (1747) 3-43b.
— Point, N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 3-558d.
Bergentheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Berger, H. G. 9-668a.
Berger, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bergerac, Savinien de Cyrano : *see* Cyrano de Bergerac.
BERGERAC, Fr. 3-773c ; 10-778 (E5) ; captured by French (1377) 9-507b ; Peace (1577) 10-831b.
Bergerat, E. 11-537c.
Berger de Xivrey 3-759b.
Bergères, Fr. 19-232 (map).
Bergeria Australe : *see* Lepidodendron Australe.
Bergerie (Remy Belleau) 3-696c.
Bergeron, J. 5-778a.
Bergerthörl, pass, Alps 1-740c.
Berget, Alphonse 6-893b.
Bergfalk, Per Erik 26-219d.
Berggren, Dr 12-543b ; 21-948a.
Berg Gunsteinsson 14-239b.
Berg-gyps beds (geol.) 15-766b.
Bergh, Henry 19-617b ; statue 18-493a.
—, Richard (painter) 20-516c.
—, R. S. (zoologist) 5-791b ; 9-317d.
Bergh, sands of (geol.) 20-82a.
Berghamstyde 28-630a.
BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-773c ; 19-985c.
—, Hermann 3-773d.
Bergheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Berghem, Ludwig von : *see* Berquen, Ludwig von.
—, Nicolaas : *see* Berchem, Nicolaas.
Berghen, marquis of 19-417d.
Berghen, Belg. : *see* Mons.
Bergholz, O. 20-26 (I4).
Berghmote Court : *see* Barmote Court.
Berghwata, tribe 1-717c.
BERGK, THEODOR 3-773d.
BERGLER, STEPHAN 3-774a.
Bergliot (Björnson) 4-17b.
Berglund, Emil 6-604d.
BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOF 3-774b ; 6-47d ; 11-622a ; alum 1-766d ; bismuth 4-9c ; chemical action 6-28b ; Italian translation 8-392c ; metals grouped 6-60d ; symbols in chemistry 6-36b.
Bergmann, Anton 10-495d.
—, E. B. von 2-49a.
—, F. W. E. Julius 16-886b.
Bergmann gun 17-246d.
Bergmannite 19-273c.
Bergneustadt, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Bergö, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bergoing, François 12-50c.
Bergolino faction 21-645c.
Bergomask : *see* Bergamask.
Bergomensis, Jacobus 6-717c.
Bergomum, It. : *see* Bergamo.
Bergonzi, Briseida 7-195a.
Bergqvara, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Bergri, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BERGSCHRUND 3-774c ; 19-938b.
Bergsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Berg Sion, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Bergsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bergsöe, Velhelm 8-43d.
Bergson, Henri 14-286b ; 28-651d.
Bergstadtl, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Berguen, Ludwig van : *see* Berquen, Ludwig van.
BERGUES, Fr. 3-774c ; 10-778 (F1).
— Saint-Winoc, Fr. : *see* Bergues.
Bergum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergumer Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergün, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 1-513c.
Bergushet, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Bergusium, Fr. : *see* Bourgoin.
Bergut 8-791a.
Bergyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bergzabern, Ger. 20-594c.
Berhala, str., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3).
Berhampore, India : *see* Berhampur.
BERHAMPUR, India (Bengal) 3-774c ; 14-376 (M-N7) ; Cossimbazar 7-218d; Mutiny (1857) 14-447c.
BERHAMPUR, India (Madras) 3-774d ; 14-382 (L10).
Berhometh, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Berht (Northumbrian) 8-870b.
Berhta : *see* Bertha.
Berhthun (Saxon prince) 26-168c.
Berhtric (Wessex king) 28-534d : 9-468b ; buried at Wareham 28-323d.
Berhtwald (the thane) : seal 24-540b.
Berhtwulf (Mercian king) 18-152c.
Beri, India 14-376 (H-I7).
Beriberi, tribe : *see* Kanuri.
BERI-BERI 3-774d ; arsenical poisoning 2-654b ; neuritis 19-428c, 18-433a, 20-765a ; paralysis 18-61c.
Berici, mt., It. 28-20b.
Beride, Somind. 25-379 (G2-1).
Berig (king of the Goths) 12-272c.

Berighem, Nicolaas: see Berchem, Nicolaas.
Berigonium, Scot.: see Rerigonium.
BERING, VITUS 3-775b; 21-943c; Aleutian islands discovered 1-544c; Arctic explorations 11-629d.
Bering, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
BERING (Avatcha), isl., Bering Sea 3-775c; 3-775 (map).
—, sea, Pac.O. 3-775d; 3-775 (map); 19-974b; seal fisheries 24-537c, 25-13a.
—, strait, Bering Sea, 3-775d; 3-775 (map); 21-958c; 25-12d; exploration (1825) 3-640d.
BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-776a; 5-164a; decision 19-298c, 10-434c.
BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE de 3-777b; marriage 17-489a.
Beris, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 15-772a.
Berisal, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Berislavl, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3); trade 15-776b.
BERJA, Sp. 3-777c; 25-530 (D4).
BERKA, Ger. (on the Ilm) 3-777c; 11-808 (III. p11); salt springs 24-262b.
—, Ger. (on the Werra) 11-808 (III. o11).
Berkai: see Bereke.
Berkat (sultan) 4-681d.
Berké: see Bereke.
Berkefield filter 28-405d.
Berkel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2): 13-588d.
Berkelaihernesse, dist., Glos.: see Berkeley Herness.
BERKELEY (family) 3-777c; 15-859b; crest 13-315a.
—, Lady Elizabeth (d. 1635) 13-934a.
—, GEORGE 3-779b; 9-635c; 25-1057a; association of ideas 2-784d; calculus 14-543a; Collier 6-688b; idealism 14-282b, 18-229c; Locke 16-850d; logic 16-908a; psychology 22-548b; theism 26-753d; time (psychol.) 22-578b.
—, Sir George Cranfield 3-779a; 12-948a.
—, James Berkeley, lord of 3-778b; 13-338d.
—, Joan: see Whittington, Lady William.
—, John (d. 1622) 28-119a.
—, Sir John (d. 1678): see Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron.
—, John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d. 1697) 4-500c.
—, Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge: see Fitzhardinge of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron.
—, Maurice of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-778a; 15-859c.
—, MILES JOSEPH 3-781a; 3-163d.
—, Norborne, Lord Botetourt: see Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord.
—, Randal Thomas Moreton Berkeley, 8th earl of 3-779a; osmotic pressure 27-900b; 25-375a.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1656) 3-779a; 6-676a.
—, Robert Fitzhardinge, earl of (d. 1170/1) 4-581b.
Berkeley (of Stratton), barons 3-779a.
— (of Stratton), John Berkeley 1st baron 6-676b; 21-856b; New Jersey 21-101a.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1321) 3-778a; 15-859a.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-778a; 15-859c.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) 3-778b; 3-782a.
—, William de (fl. 1139) 28-699b.
—, Sir William (d. 1666) 8-731a.
—, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1677) 3-781b; 28-122d; 28-125a; New Jersey 27-666c.
—, William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl Fitzhardinge: see Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl.
—, William of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) 3-778b; earl of Nottingham 13-830c.
—, William of Pylle (fl. 1735): see Portman, William (of Pylle).
Berkeley, William de (lord of Reidcastle in Forfarshire) 3-257b.
BERKELEY, Cal. 3-781c; 5-8 (B3); 24-146a; observatory 19-959c; Unitarian Theological School 27-596c.
—, Can. 20-114 (B2).
BERKELEY, Glos. 3-781d; 9-420 (III. C3); castle 3-778c.
—, R.I. 7-627b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
—, bay, E.Af. 28-46a.
—, canal, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d; 12-134a.
—, hills, Cal. 5-22b.
—, sound, Atl.O. 10-151d.
—, vale of, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
Berkeley Heights, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Herness (Berkelaihernesse) dist., Glos. 3-777d.
— Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (E2); 28-561a; 18-522a.
Berken, Louis de: see Berquen, Ludwig von.
Berkenhout, John 20-304c.
BERKHAMPSTEAD (Great Berkhampstead, Beorhhamstede, Berchehamstede), Herts. 3-782a; 16-942 (B1); 13-399c; castle 3-782a.
—, Little, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 3-782a.
Berkley, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-454b.
Berkovitza, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); geology 4-773d.
Berks, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L5 and H6).
Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of 19-756c.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of: see Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of.
—, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 12th earl of: see Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of.
—, John Howard, 8th earl of: see Suffolk, John Howard, 15th earl of.
BERKSHIRE, THOMAS Howard, 1st earl of 3-782b.
Berkshire, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
BERKSHIRE (Berrocscir), co., Eng. 3-782c; 9-420 (III. E3); 16-942 (A3); Viking invasion (871) 9-469a.
—, hills, Mass. 1-853a.
— and Wiltshire Canal 26-236a.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Downs, hills, Berks.: see White Horse Hills.
Berkshire, earldom of 26-27a.
Berkshire pig 21-594d (fig.); 21-594d.
Berkswell, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343b.
BERLAD, Rum. 3-784c; 23-826 (C1).
— (Berladu), riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-826b.
Bérla féine 5-625c.
Berlaimont, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Berland, Pierre 4-244b.
Berlanga, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Berlaymont, Charles, comte de 19-417a.
Berleburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Berlengas, isls., Port.: see Berlings.
Berlepsch, August, Freiherr von 3-631d.
— von Valendas, Hans E. 20-512a.
Berlevaag, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ (Gottfried) von 3-784c.
BERLIN, ISAIAH 3-785a.
Berlin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
BERLIN, Can. 3-791d; 20-114 (B2).
—, Cape Col. 15-822d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 6-952d.
BERLIN, Ger. 3-785a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2); academy: see Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; advertisement regulations 1-240b; architecture 2-428c, 2-442c; Börse 3-787c, 25-934b; cathedral 3-786b, 2-442c (fig.); convention (1833) 9-937c; conservatorium 3-788c, 6-977c; housing conditions 13-825a; herbarium 13-334a, Lessing Theatre 2-443b (fig.); libraries 16-568d; museums 24-327b, 19-63a; 19-67b; 15-699a; national gallery 2-671a, 20-489d; newspapers 19-579b; observatories 19-957a; porcelain manufacture 5-751a, 5-757b; Realschulen 8-966d; Reichstagsgebäude 3-786d, 2-442c, 2-400 (Pl. IX.); riot (1848) 11-866b; Royal Theatre 2-428c (fig.); siege (1848) 11-867c; state-loan office 20-975c; treaty (1850) 24-337d; treaty (1866) 3-550c; treaty (1885) 19-443a; university 3-787c, 27-767a, 11-823a (Table); veterinary school 28-3d; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
BERLIN, N.H. 3-791c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-493a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, mt., Mass. and N.Y. frontier 17-852 (A1).
—, East, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, East, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
—, West, Can. 19-831 (B2, 3).
—, West, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, West, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Berlin (boat): see Birlinn.
BERLIN (carriage) 3-791d.
Berlin Act (1885): see Berlin Conference.
— beer 3-643c.
— Bible Society: see Prussian Bible Society.
Berlin Center, O. 20-26 (I2).
Berlin Chamber of Commerce 27-139b.
Berlinchen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Berlin Conference (1884-1885) 1-339b; 6-918c; 18-22c; 22-470c; neutralization clause 21-11a.
—, CONGRESS AND TREATY of (1878) 3-790b; 9-944d; 27-462b; Albanian opposition 1-487a; Armenia 2-567a; Bayazid 3-555a; Beaconsfield 3-569b; Bulgaria 4-782b; French attitude 10-895c; Gorchakov 12-247b; Italian attitude 15-66c; Macedonia 17-221a; Montenegro 18-773a; Rumania 23-840b; Servia 24-693c.
— Decree (1806) 19-203a; 22-150d.
Berliner, Emile 21-467d; 26-549b.
Berliner pumper 27-875c.
Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N.H. 3-791c.
Berlinghera, mt., Alps 26-246 (G4).
Berlings, isls., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
Berlin Heights, Ohio 20-26 (F2).
Berlin Memorandum (1876) 9-575d.
Berlin Mills, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Berlin Society 18-587d; 18-589c.
Berlin-Spandauer, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map); 13-79a.
Berlinville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Berlin warehouse (dict.) 3-791d.
BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-791d; 19-80d; 22-426d; Cherubini 6-88c; Henrietta Smithson 25-273c; oratorio 20-163d.
BERM (dict.) 3-793a.
Berma, riv., India 4-797c.
Bermaguee, Austr. 19-538 (F5).
Berme, Egy. 14-360a.
Bermejo, John: see Bermudez John.
Bermejo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
—, pass, S.Am. 1-962d.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 4-167 (B4); 21-788b; 2-462a; 12-342a.
Bermeo, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
Bermingham, Edward de 3-987d.
—, John de (earl of Louth, d. 1328): see Louth.
—, John de (treasurer of York, fl. 1432) 28-928b.
—, Myler de 2-831b.
—, William de 3-987c.
Bermios (Bermius), mts., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 12-440 (A4); 17-217a.
BERMONDSEY, London 3-793a; 16-938 (C-D3).
Bermondsey clause 9-202b.
Bermuda, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, isls., Atl.O: see Bermudas.
—, Great, isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
Bermuda cedar 15-557a; 12-825c; 26-980b.
— grass 12-376b; 12-377b.
— Hundred, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BERMUDAS (Somers), isls., Atl.O. 3-793c; 19-762 (N6); British acquisition (1609) 4-608b; population 4-606d; trade 27-602a.
Bermudez, Gonzalo 6-706a.
—, Jerónimo 25-581d; 8-507c.
— (Bermejo), Juan: Bermudas discovered 3-794b; rebellion (1550) 19-645a.
—, John 1-90a.
—, Morales 21-277a.
Bermudez, port, Peru 17-8a.
BERMUDEZ, state, Venez. 3-794; abolished (1909) 27-990b.
Bermudian, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5-I6).
Bermudo I. and II. (Spanish kings) 25-569d foll.
— III. (Spanish king) 25-570b; 25-543c.
Bern, Aus.: see Beraun.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
BERN, Switz. 3-795a; 26-242 (C3); conquests (1536) 11-590c; copyright convention 7-122d; direction of Swiss policy (15th cent.) 26-252b; fire (1405) 10-401d; French capture (1798) 26-257c; mint 19-900b; peace conventions 21-14a, 20-910b; religious movement (1528) 26-254d; Savoy treaty 9-341d; Siebener Concordat 26-258d; university 27-769c; Vorort 26-258d; war (1712), results 26-256d.
—, canton, Switz. 3-794c; 26-242 (C-D3); 26-240b.
Bernabo (of Milan) 28-128d; Hawkwood 13-100c; Petrarch 21-312d.
Bernacchi, Louis 21-966a.
Bernacle goose 12-242c; 3-409c.
Bernadius II. (of Cervia) 21-977d.
Bernados, isl.: see Barbados.
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules: see Charles XIV., king of Sweden and Norway.
Bernagie, Peter 8-725c.
Bernai, Alexandre de: see Alexander de Bernay.
Bernal, Ralph 2-699c.
Bernal, Mex.: see Vera Cruz.
Bernáldez Andrés: see Andrés, Bernáldez.
Bernalillo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Bernam, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B5); 17-479a; 17-471d.
BERNARD, ST (abbot of Clairvaux) 3-796a; 20-695d; Abelard 1-41b; Arnold of Brescia 2-632c; charity theory 5-875c; Cistercians 6-393c; crusade 7-535d; hymns 14-187a; on Immaculate Conception 14-334c; on love to God 9-824d; mysticism 19-125b; preaching 22-264c; St Hildegard 13-461d; Templars 26-591c.
—, St (archbp. of Vienne) 1-210c; 23-581a.
— (Tolomei), St 20-88c.
— (of Anhalt): see Bernard III. (of Saxony).
— I. (of Armagnac) 2-893a.
— VII. (of Armagnac) 2-563a; 3-809b; 15-446a.
— (d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac: see Pardiac.
— I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
— IV. (of Baden) 3-186a.
— (of Brunswick): see Bernard (of Lüneburg).
— (OF CHARTRES) 3-798a; emanation doctrine 10-25a; scholasticism 24-350d.
— (d'Echepare): see Echepare.
— (Délicieux) 1-506b; 15-437a.
— (of Italy) 17-28d.
— (of Lippe) 16-740c; 3-920c.
— (of Lüneburg) 4-689c.
— (of Menthon) 23-1017c.
— (of Morlaix) 14-186d; 23-274c.
— (de Newmarch) 4-484a; 4-486a; 13-105d.
— (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
— I. (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261b.
Bernard (of Saxe-Weimar): see Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar).
— I. (of Saxony) 24-268c.
— II. (of Saxony) 1-167b; 24-268c.
— III. (of Saxony) 24-269a; 2-45c.
— I. (of Toulouse) 27-101b.
— II. (of Toulouse) 27-101b.
— (de Tremelai): see Tremelai, Bernard de.
— (abbot of Aquae Silviae): see Eugenius III.
— (archbp. of Toledo) 1-734c.
— (bishop of Pavia) 5-197c.
— (bishop of St Davids) 28-263a; 5-357a.
— (monastic writer) 27-318a.
— (monk) 21-608a.
—, CHARLES DE (1804-1850) 3-798b; 11-148b.
—, CLAUDE 3-798c; 1-926a; on Curare 21-348b; drugs 28-164a; glycosuria 18-196c; on nerves 27-929b, 27-943b; vital phenomena 7-713d; vivisection 28-158d.
— Sir Francis (1711-1779) 3-799b; 27-672d; 18-939c.
—, Gentil 11-135b.
—, JACQUES 3-798d.
—, MOUNTAGUE 3-799a.
—, Richard 1-440d; 25-283a.
—, Rosine: see Bernhardt, Sarah.
—, SIMON 3-799b.
—, SIR THOMAS 3-799b.
Bernard, cape, Réunion, Ind.O. 17-271 (B5).
Bernardakes, Demetrios 12-525c.
Bernard Castle, Ire. 3-313a.
Bernard Ernest Freund (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
Bernardes, Diego 22-158b.
—, Manoel 22-160d.
Bernard Guy 2-205a; 12-816d.
Bernardi: see Torretto.
Bernardines 3-796b.
Bernardini, L.: fulminuric acid 11-299d.
Bernardino di Feltre 20-297d.
Bernardino, valley, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
BERNARDIN OF SIENA, ST 3-799c; 22-264c; 5-325c.
Bernardo, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
Bernardo, palace, Venice 27-399a.
Bernardo del Carpio 1-734b; 13-378a.
Bernardone, Giovanni: see Francis of Assisi, St.
Bernardos and Olszewaki welding process 28-501d.
Bernardston, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 12-541c.
Bernardston group 27-630c.
Bernardsville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Bernart of Ventadour 27-309b; 22-497b.
Bernatzik (painter) 20-513b.
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-799c.
Bernaville, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
BERNAY, Fr. 3-799d; 10-778 (E3); Graeco-Roman discoveries 21-794a, 23-108b.
Bernays, Hakham: see Bernays, Isaac.
—, Isaac 3-800a.
—, JAKOB 3-800a.
—, MICHAEL 3-800a.
—, Dr: on Dead Sea 7-879a.
BERNBURG, Ger. 3-800b; 11-808 (C3).
Bernburg, house of: see Anhalt-Bernburg.
Berncastler Doctor (wine) 3-803c.
Berncestre, Oxon.: see Bicester.
Berne, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Switz.: see Bern.
Berne (zool.) 4-444c.
Bernegg (Berneck) Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Bernera, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
—, Great, isl., Scot.: see Great Bernera.
Berneray, isl., Barra Is., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, isl., Hebrides, Scot. 24-412 (A2); lighthouse 3-426d.
Berner Oberland, dist., Switz.: see Bernese Oberland.
BERNERS, JOHN BOURCHIER, baron 3-800c; 27-185b.
— (Bernes), JULIANA 3-801a.
Berners Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Bernese Jura, dist., Switz. 3-795a.

Bernese Oberland, Switz. 26-242 (C-E3); 1-744a; 3-794c; 26-239b.
Bernesga, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
Bernesque poetry 3-802c; 14-907b.
Bernhard, Carl: *see* Saint-Aubain, A. N. de.
BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR (1604-1639) 3-801b; 11-858d; Franconia 11-15c; French treaty 10-837d; Lützen 19-742a; Nördlingen, battle 19-742a; Thirty Years' war 26-855d.
— of Saxe-Weimar (1792-1862) 5-940c; Waterloo campaign 28-374c.
BERNHARDT, SARAH 3-801c; 23-754a.
BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED 3-802b.
Bernheim, Hippolyte 14-203a; 26-49a.
Bernhem, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Bernhöft, Franz 15-583b.
BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-802b; 14-907b.
Bernicat, Firmin 18-188d.
Bernice (princesses): *see* Berenice.
Bernice, La. 17-54b (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum 13-660a; 19-69c.
BERNICIA, kingdom, Brit. 3-802d; 19-793b; 24-430b; 17-19a; bishopric 13-436c; Catrail 19-793a.
BERNICIAN SERIES 3-802d.
Bernicla: *see* Black goose.
— branta: *see* Bernacle goose.
— canadensis: *see* Canada goose.
— Hutchinsi: *see* Hutchins's goose.
— leucopsis: *see* Bernacle goose.
— Sandwicensis: *see* Sandwich Island goose.
— torquata: *see* Brent goose.
Bernicle goose: *see* Bernacle goose.
Bernie, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Bernier, Stanislas Louis 2-442b.
Bernier, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A4).
Bernier de Nivelles 25-60d.
— of Vermandois 22-898b.
Bernina, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; 1-749a.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745b.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Bernina (law case) 7-783a; 19-343b.
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO 3-803a; 24-498b; 24-495 (Plate); Wren influenced 28-843c.
BERNIS, FRANCOIS JOACHIM de Pierre de 3-803a.
Bernisa, mt., Sp. 15-280c.
Bernissart, Belg.; geology 3-669c; 14-296d.
BERNKASTEL, Ger. 3-803c; 11-808 (A4).
Berno (abbot) 1-15c; 6-569b.
Bernolak, A. 25-245b.
BERNOULLI (family) 3-803c.
—, Daniel (1700-1782) 3-805a; expectation theory 22-379b; on fluid motion 14-115d; Petersburg problem 22-386c; tides 26-943d.
—, Jacques (1654-1705) 3-803c; calculus 14-542a; lemniscate 16-412a; probability theorem 22-380b.
—, Jean (1667-1748) 3-804a; calculus 14-542a; perpetual motion device 21-182a; problems of 19-590b; trigonometry 27-272c.
—, Jean (1744-1807) 3-805c: tables 26-328b.
Bernoulli's numbers 1-609b; tables of 26-334d.
— theorem 14-42c; 14-56c; 14-121d.
Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Bernstamm, Léopold 24-515d.
BERNSTEIN, AARON 3-805d.
—, Eduard 25-305e.
—, Elsa 11-799a.
—, Henri 8-533d.
—, Julius 27-935d.
Bernstone: *see* Brimstone.
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb 3-807b.
BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS Peter von 3-806a; 24-336d.
—, **CHRISTIAN GUNTHER** von 3-806d; 27-1037a.
—, Joachim von 3-806d.
—, **JOHANN HARTWIG** Ernst von 3-807b.
Bernt, J., gas-burner 16-658d.
Bernthsen, August 1-155a; 1-855a.
Bernulf (bishop) 13-606d.
Bernuy Hôtel, Toulouse 2-414b.
Bernville, Marie-Cathérine Jumel de: *see* Aulnoy, comtesse d'.
Bernville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Bernward (bishop) 13-462b; bronze-work 18-211a; niello work 19-670d.
Berny, Mme de 3-299a.
Berodach-baladan: *see* Merodach-baladan.
Beroe, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Beroë (zool.) 7-593b.
Beroea, Syr.: *see* Aleppo.
—, Turk.: *see* Karaferia.
Beromünster, Switz.: *see* Münster.
Berones, Sp. 5-653b; 16-922a
Beronike: *see* Veronica, St.
Béronne, riv., Fr. 18-95d.
BEROSSUS (3rd cent. B.C.) 3-808b; 12-514c; 3-100d; chronology 6-306b, 3-109a; deluge-story 7-977b; hemicycle 8-149b.
— (7th cent. B.C.) 2-809d.
Berothai (bibl. city) 3-658c.
Béroul (Norman writer) 27-294a; 2-32c.
Berquen, Ludwig van 16-199a; 8-159c.
Berquin, Louis de 17-81d; 13-865a.
Berra, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Berre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-312d.
Ber Reshid, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854b.
Berressof, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Berrhoea, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
—, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Berri, Fr.: *see* Berry.
Berri (measure) 28-491a.
Berrian, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Berrias, Fr. 7-416b.
Berriasian group, 7-416b; 19-372b.
Berricestone, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Berridale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Berridge, John 14-195a.
Berriedale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170c; castle 4-960c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959d.
Berrien Center, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Springs, Mich. 18-372 (D8); 24-19c.
Berriew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 26-737b.
Berrigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Berrillis, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Berrima, N.S.W. 2-953b.
Berro (of Gojam) 1-91c.
Berrocal, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Berrocscia, Eng.: *see* Berkshire.
Berros, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Berrow, hill, Worcs 28-824d
Berrow's Worcester Journal 19-563d.
Berruguete, Alonzo 24-498a; 2-416d; 24-57b.
Berry, Charles, duke of (d. 1472) 3-809d; 10-824b; 17-39b.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1714) 4-326 (table); Alençon 1-541a; marriage 3-809d.
—, **CHARLES FERDINAND**, duke of (d. 1820) 3-808d.
—, **JOHN**, duke of 3-809a; 21-386c; Auvergne 3-49d; Gaston de Foix 10-595d; Languedoc 10-821d: Poitou 21-898a.
—, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of 3-808d; 3-810a; 4-332c.
—, **CHARLES ALBERT** 3-808c.
—, Henry 12-172a.
—, Mary 28-289b.
— (Lieutenant) 21-949c.
Berry, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, canal, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 10-786b.
—, head, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, head, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
BERRY, prov., Fr. 3-809b; 10-778 (E-F4); 10-802 (hist. map): duc d'Alençon 10-831a; Condé 6-843a; English invasion (1356) 9-504b; geology 20-81d; Guntram 12-730c.
Berry (bot.) 11-257c.
Berry au Bac, Fr. 19-232 (map).
Berry-bearing Alder: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus frangula).
Berryburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Berry crab-apple 11-268d.
Berry Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
BERRYER, ANTOINE P. 3-809d; 10-865c; 10-869a; statue 17-767a.
Berry Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Berry gall: *see* Currant gall.
Berrynarbor, Dev.: lich-gate 16-586d.
Berry pepper: *see* Bird pepper.
Berry Pomeroy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134d.
Berry's Bay, N.S.W. 28-278 (B2).
Berrysburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Berry's transformer 27-174a.
Berryville, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Va. 23-118 (D-E1).
Berry-White, J. (surgeon) 8-176c.
Bersaglieri (troops) 15-21c; 18-940c.
— d'America (society) 15-49d.
BERSERKER 3-810b.
Berserksgangr 28-66b.
Bersha, el, Egy. 9-79d; 9-82b.
Bershaush (astron.): *see* Por-[illegible]
Bersia, India 14-376 (G8).
Bersimis, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Berson, Arthur 1-267d; 18-269d.
Bersted, South, Sus.: *see* South Bersted.
Bersuire, Pierre 9-371c: 11-120d; 11-910c.
BERT, PAUL 3-810b; 14-493d: caisson disease 4-958d; Gambetta ministry 10-877d; respiration 23-192c: statue 3-50b.
Berta: *see* Bertat.
Bertalanfi, Paul 13-926a.
BERTANI, AGOSTINO 3-810c.
BERTAT, tribe 3-810d.
BERTAUT, JEAN 3-811a; 11-123b.
Berte aus granspiés (Adenès) 1-191a; 5-895c.
Bertet, Jacques: *see* Bretel, Jacques.
BERTH (dict.) 3-811a.
Bertha (duchess of Brittany) 23-306b.
— (of Burgundy), countess of Blois 23-399c.
— (queen of France) 21-378a.
— (queen of the Franks): *see* Desiderata.
— (queen of Italy) 1-188b.
— (queen of Kent) 1-289b: 15-735c; 9-443c.
— (countess of Paris) 12-47a.
— (Roman empress) 13-275c; 24-256.
— (marchioness of Tuscany) 27-485b.
— (myth.) 28-16d.
Bertha, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Scot.: *see* Perth.
Bertha (ward) 4-269c.
Bertha Greatfoot: see *Berte aus granspiés*.
Berthaire (of Thuringia) 22-784c.
Berthar (mayor of palace) 10-807a.
Berthefried 12-730c.
Berthelet, Thomas 4-234a; *Boke named the Governour* 9-303c; book binding 4-217b; Tyndale's Bible 3-898d.
Berthelier, Philibert 11-590a.
Berthella 11-522c.
BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN Pierre Eugène 3-811b; 10-903b; acetylene 1-137a; alchemy 1-519d; argon 2-478a; benzene synthesis 6-54a; explosion waves 6-29c; Geber 11-545c: hydrocarbon oxidation 10-473d; naphthalene 6-58a; nitrogen fixation 3-164c, 21-750a; petroleum origin 21-318d: thermo-chemistry 26-805c.
— de Pléneuf, Jeanne: *see* Prie, Jeanne B. de P., marquise de.
Berthelsdorf, Ger. 13-391c; [illegible]-935c.
Berthelsen, Caspar: *see* Bartholinus, Gaspard.
BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEXANDRE (of Neuchâtel) 3-811d; Austrian War 19-217d; Chambord 5-823c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-199a, 15-44d.
—, P. (mineralogist) 3-542d; 15-672c.
—, Zoe 13-246c.
Berthier, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Bertholais (Fr. trouvère) 22-898a.
Berthold: *see* Bertold.
Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE Louis 3-812a; bleaching 4-50a; chemical action 6-28b, 2-872b, 6-35c; chloric acid 6-256b; fulminating silver 11-299c; Proust 22-490c: statue 2-72d.
Bertholletia excelsa: *see* Brazil nut.
BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-812c; log 16-864b.
Berthon boat 4-99c.
Berthong, N.S.W.: geology 19-538c.
Berthou, Erwan 5-651c.
BERTHOUD, FERDINAND 3-812d.
—, Louis 3-812d.
Berthoud, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Switz: *see* Burgdorf.
Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby (de Eresby), earl of Lindsey: *see* Lindsey.
Bertie, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
Bertig, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Bertillon, Alphonse 3-812d; 2-119c.
—, **LOUIS ADOLPHE** 3-812d.
Bertillonage: *see* Anthropometry.
BERTIN (family) 3-813a.
—, Henri 10-905c.
—, Louis François 3-813a; 10-305a.
—, P. A. 21-935a.
Bertincourt, France 10-778 (F1).
BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-813b; 13-175c.
BERTINORO, It. 3-813b; 15-4 (D2).
Bertiri, tribe 25-380b.
Bertkau, Ph. 2-292b.
Bertol, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Bertold I. (of Carinthia) 26-498d; 28-950b.
— **(OF MAINZ)** 3-813b.
— **(VON REGENSBURG)** ("the Sweet") 3-813c; 11-786c; 14-506d: 22-264c; sermons 22-455c.
— I. (of Zähringen): *see* Bertold I. (of Carinthia).
— II. (of Zähringen) 28-950c; 26-176c.
— III. (of Zähringen) 11-93a.
— IV. (of Zähringen) 28-950c.
— V. (of Zähringen) 28-950c; 3-795c; 4-812c.
— (crusader) 5-358c.
— I., order of 15-863d.
Bertoldo (Rumanian legend) 23-848d.
Bertrada (of Anjou) 21-378b; 17-35b.
Bertrade (queen of the Franks) 5-891c.
Bertraghboy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
BERTRAM, CHARLES 3-813d.
Bertram, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Bertramia (rotifera) 9-388d; 9-389a.
Bertramiidae 9-389a.
Bertran de Born 27-309b.
Bertrand, St 4-61c.
— (de Blanquefort): *see* Blanquefort, Bertrand de.
— (de Comminges), St 23-1018a.
— (count of Toulouse) 27-101a; 16-179d.
—, Alexandre 14-202b.
—, G. 1-508a.
—, **HENRI GRATIEN**, comte 3-814a; 3-542b; 5-964a; 19-229b.
—, Joseph Louis François: impulsive motion 8-757b, 22-382d; infinite series 24-670a, 27-902c; tables 26-335a.
—, Louis 11-146c.
—, Marcel 5-312b; 9-911b.
— (de Molleville), Antoine François 11-159b.
Bertrand, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Bertrandite 7-578d.
Bertrandon de la Brocquière, 2-623a.
Bertrand's prism 21-937d.
Bertrand-Thiel process 14-823b.
BERTRICH, Ger. 3-814a; 11-808 (A3); 28-188c.
Bertua, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Beru, Bor. 4-256d.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Beruaghia, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Berufjördr, Ice. 14-228 (D2), heulandite 13-416b; scolecite 24-407d; stilbite 25-919c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-814a; 8-80c; 16-941a.
Berun, Aus.: *see* Beraun.
—, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Beruni: *see* Biruni.
Beruriah (wife of Meir) 18-83c.
Beruwala, Cey.: *see* Pervily.
BERVIE (Inverbervie), Scot. 3-814b; 24-412 (F3).
—, riv., Scot. 15-801a.
BERWICK, JAMES FITZ-james, duke of 3-814c; 10-846d; 24-454b; 25-604a.
—, John de: *see* John of Berwick.
—, Mary: *see* Procter, Adelaide Anne.
Berwick, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— **(UPON TWEED)**, Northumb. 3-816c; 9-412 (I. E1); bounds 3-817a; capture (1318) 18-819d; defence (1333) 24-703d; parliament (1296) 9-496d.
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— (St John), Wilts. 9-420 (III. C5).
BERWICKSHIRE, Scot. 3-815a; 24-412 (F4).
Berwick, Treaty of 5-907d.
Berwind, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Berwinsdale, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Berwyn, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a; 28-259b.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Berycidae 26-545c; 10-482d; 26-544d.
Beryciformes 26-545c.
Beryl, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
BERYL (mineral) 3-817b; 7-586b (fig.); 5-461b; chrysoberyl 6-320a; chrysolite 6-320c; colour 11-560d crystalline form 7-580a.
BERYLLIUM (glucinum) 3-817d; 6-45c; 12-138b: atomic heat 6-67d.
BERYLLONITE 3-818c.
Beryllus (of Bostra) 1-213a, 18-686c.
Berytus, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Berzelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-818c; analytical chemistry 6-61a; arsenic, atomic weight 2-652b; atomic theory 2-873b; cerium 5-761b; chemical proportions theory 6-658a; Dulong and Petit's law 6-67c; electrolysis 9-217c; elements isolated 6-45c; fluorine, atomic weight 10-578a; gold, atomic weight 12-193c; isomerism, 14-881d; minerals classified 18-514c; molybdenum, atomic weight 18-682b, organic compounds 6-48a; organic radicals 6-48b; potassium carbide 1-138c; symbolism 6-36b; tantalum 26-401a; type and nucleus theories 6-48d; uranium 27-788a; vitalism 6-47d.
Berzo Demo, It. 26-242 (I4).
Berzosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Berzsenyi, Daniel 13-926d.
BES (myth.) 3-819a; 5-709c.
Bes (measure) 2-713b.
Besa, Egy.: *see* Antinoe.
Besain, St: *see* Bénigne, St.
Bésalu, countship 23-780b.
Besan, Pal.: *see* Scythopolis.
Besançon (scientist) 1-267d.
—, Alberic of: *see* Alberic of Besançon.
BESANCON (Vesontio), Fr. 3-819b; 10-778 (H4); battle (A.D. 68) 19-393a; diet (1157) 11-841d; libraries 16-568a; observatory 19-956d; Philip the Bold 21-

387a; Roman capture (A.D. 355) 24-658d; university 10-797d.
Besant, Annie 26-790b; 4-372c.
—, SIR WALTER 3-820b.
Besant (coin): *see* Bezant.
Besara, Fr.: *see* Béziers.
Besaya, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 25-527d.
Besazio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Bescar, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Beschi-Joseph (poet) 26-390d.
Beschreibung aller Länder: see *Cosmographia Universalis.*
Bese (title) 26-921d.
Besedni reci (Thomas of Stitný) 4-133c.
BESENVAL DE BRONSTATT, Pierre Victor 3-820c.
Besha, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d.
Beshar, Mor. 18-851 (F3).
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Beshaver, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Beshik (Bolbe), lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Beshiktash, Constantinople 7-9c.
Beshir (amir) 8-605c.
— Aga 17-396c.
— al-Kassim 8-605d.
Boshit, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Beshlik (coin) 27-441b.
Beshoar, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Beshparmak Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (B4): *see also* Latmus.
Besht: *see* Baal Shem Tobh Israel.
Beshtau, mt., Russ. 25-816b.
Besi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
Besi (game): *see* Bézique.
Bésiade (family): *see* Avaray.
Besigheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Besin, St: *see* Bénigne, St.
Besini (police officer) 10-937a.
Beskid, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
Beskiden, Ost, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.
—, West, mts., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (F2).
BESKOW, BERNHARD VON, baron 3-820d.
Beslan, Russ. 23-874 (II. D2); 23-891b.
Besme, Charles Dianowitz 6-683c.
Besnagar, India 14-624c.
BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT 3-821a; 20-504d.
Besoeki, Java: *see* Besuki.
BESOM (dict.) 3-821a.
Besos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Besredka (physician) 24-304c.
Bessa (dict.) 1-484b.
Bessanese, mt., Alps 1-742d.
BESSARABIA, govt., Russ. 3-821a; 23-874 (I. A2-B4); 23-840b.
BESSARION, JOHANNES (Basilius) 3-821d; 27-233a; 10-284a; library 27-1000d, 16-573a; Smyrnaeus MS. 22-762c.
BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a.
—, William Ponsonby, baron: *see* Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount.
Bess Brook, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Besse, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
BESSEGES, Fr. 3-822b; 10-778 (F5).
Bessel (diplomat) 8-301a.
—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-822b; eclipses 8-894c; equation 25-656d; geodesy 11-608b; heliometer 13-224d. Königsberg observatory 19-957c; parallax 25-789b; tables 26-335b; time measurement 26-986c; Uranus 19-386b.
Bessel, bay, Green. 12-543 (H2).
BESSEL FUNCTION 3-822c; 26-335b; 25-656c.
BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a; 17-242a.
BESSEMER, Ala. 3-823c; 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Bessemer converter 14-818d; 14-820c; 7-105a; 7-108d.
— process 14-818d; 14-803d.
Bessenyei, George 13-926b.
Besser, Johann von 11-790b.
Besseriani (Ad Majores), Alg. 1-359c.
Besses o' th' Barn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Besse-sur-Issolle, Fr.: *see* Besse.
Bessey, Charles Edwin 19-329c.
Bessho, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Bessi, tribe 3-821c; 17-110d; 24-230b.
Bessie, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Bessières, Bertrand, baron 3-824b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, 3-823d; Eylau 10-101b; Peninsular war 21-90c; Wagram 28-244b.
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. 11-755a.
Bessin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 3-555c; 19-749b; 5-69d.
Bessines, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bessler, Jean E. E.: *see* Orffy-[redacted]
Bess of Hardwick: *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of.
Bessolo, Alexander 27-120d.
Besson, Gustave 27-875c.
— & Co.: cornet improvements 7-173b; trumpets 27-327c.
Bessonneau, Pierre 5-920c.
BESSUS (satrap of Bactria) 3-824b.
Bessy, Bernard Frenicle de: *see* Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard.
Bessy Bell, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Best, Rev. S. 11-220a.
—, Thomas 11-627b; 14-406a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 3-824b.
Best, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bestes, Theodorus 12-522c.
Best evidence (law) 10-17a.
"Best Friend" (locomotive) 22-821b.
BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURnius (conspirator) 3-824d.
—, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS (tribune) 3-824c.
Bestiarii 11-445d.
Bestiary (Thaun) 11-117a.
Bestiary, The: see *Physiologus.*
Best man (dict.) 4-528c.
Bestuzhev-Ryumin (historian) 23-919a.
BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrovich, count 3-824d.
—, MIKHAIL PETROVICH, count 3-826a.
Besuki, Java 15-284 (E2).
—, residency, Java 15-284 (B3 & E3).
Besut, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
Beswick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Besy (myth.) 25-230d.
Bèsze, Theodore de: *see* Beza.
Beszterczе (Bistritz), Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211c.
Beszterczebánya (Neusohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
Besztercze-Naszód, dist., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Bet: *see* Bet and Betting.
Beta (letter) 3-87b.
— (pseud.): *see* Eratosthenes.
"Beta" (Brit. army dirigible) 1-265 (Pl. II.).
Beta (cicla): *see* White beet.
— (maritima): *see* Beet.
— (vulgaris): *see* Beet and Mangel-wurzel.
Betafo, Mad. 17-272a.
Beta function 14-549c.
BETAINE 3-827c; 1-686a.
Betancuria, Can.Is.: *see* Santa Maria de Betancuria.
BET AND BETTING 3-826b.
Betánzos, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
Betaratsy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Betaris, Pal.: *see* Beit Jibrin.
Betbeder, Faustin 5-334b.
Betche aux Roches, cavern, Belg. 25-743a.
Betchworth, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Bet Dejān, Pal. 17-730b.
Bete Grise, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Bet-el-Fakih, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d.
Betelgeuse (astron.) 20-276d; 25-788b; spectrum 21-717 (Plate); star-map 7-13.
BETEL NUT 3-828a; 14-390c; 19-381a.
— palm: *see* Areca palm.
— vine 3-828a; 14-390c.
Bétera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Beterrae, Fr.: *see* Béziers.
Bétète, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Bet Flint 13-890d.
Beth (letter) 3-87b.
Betha, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Bethabara (Bethany), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Beth 'Abhē, Turk.As. (Mosul) 26-865c.
Bethalto, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Bethania, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Bethanis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-446 (B3).
Bethany, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); 11-802b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, Pal. (beyond Jordan): *see* Bethabara.
BETHANY, Pal. ('Azariya) 3-828b; 20-602 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Beach, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Bethar, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Beth Aramaya, Syr.: *see* Suristan.
Beth Arbaye, dist., Turk.As. 18-181d.
Beth-Arbel, Pal.: *see* Arbela.
Bethayres, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Bethe, Captain 15-841d.
— (physiologist) 19-47b.
—, A. (naturalist) 2-88a.
Bethel, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ger. S.W.Af.: *see* Onyipa.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2); 6-793a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-956 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
BETHEL, Pal. 3-828c; 20-602 (C5); 11-583a.
—, Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-189d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Academy, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— College, Tenn.: *see* McKenzie.
Bethell, John 26-979c.
—, Richard: *see* Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron.
Bethel Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-828c; 5-174c.
Bether, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Bethersden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); marble 2-732a: *see also* Sussex marble.
Bethesda, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
BETHESDA (Bethsaida), Jerusalem 3-828d.
BETHESDA, Wales 3-828d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360d.
—, Wis. 18-522a.
Beth-Gilgal, Pal.: *see* Gilgal.
— Haram, Pal.: *see* Tell Rama.
BETH-HORON, Pal. 3-829a.
— Lapat, Syr.: *see* Gundev Shapur.
Bethlehem, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491c.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-152d.
BETHLEHEM, Pa. 3-829b; 21-106 (M4).
BETHLEHEM (Beit Lahm), Pal. 3-829a; 20-602 (C5); bishopric 6-419b; church of the Nativity 2-232b, 21-605d; pilgrimages 21-605d.
Bethlehem Hospital: *see* Bedlam.
BETHLEHEMITES 3-829d.
Bethlehem Steel Co. 20-214a (table).
BETHLEN, GABRIEL 3-829d; 26-853a.
—, Countess Vilma: *see* Kallay, Countess Vilma von.
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von 11-898a; 22-171c; 22-528b.
Bethmann Museum, Frankfort-on-Main 11-19a.
Beth Mari Qanon, monastery, Syr. 3-881d.
Beth-Meon, Pal.: *see* Ma'in.
— Nahrawālha, Asia M. 18-180a.
— Nahrin, Asia M. 18-180a.
BETHNAL GREEN, Lond. 3-830b; 16-938 (C-D2); museum 3-830c, 19-61d.
Beth Ninib, Pal. 15-375b.
— Omri, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Bethsaida, Jerusalem: *see* Bethesda.
Bethsaida Julias, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 5-251b; 13-380c: 15-353d.
Bethshan, Pal.: *see* Bethshean.
Bethshan Homes, London 10-135d.
Bethshean (Scythopolis, Beisan), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4); 7-909d; 15-383c; 20-605a.
Bethshemesh, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 2-549d.
Beth-thar, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Bethulie, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 20-152d.
BETHUNE (French family) 3-830c.
—, CONON (or Quesne) DE 3-830d.
—, David and James: *see* Beaton.
—, Sir Henry Lindesay 21-239b; 15-946a.
—, John Elliot Drinkwater 28-48c.
Béthune, Maximilien, duc de Sully: *see* Sully.
Bethune, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
BETHUNE, Fr. 3-831a; 10-778 (F1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Béthune-Charost, Marie, duchesse de 12-746c.
Bethungra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Bethzachariah, Syr. 15-394d.
Bethzatha, Jerusalem: *see* Bethesda.
Betigeri, India: *see* Gadag.
Bēt Khallaf, Egy. 9-74d.
Betlengabor (of Transylvania) 23-844c.
Betley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 18-873c.
Betlingtun, Northumb.: *see* Bedlington.
Betlis, Arm.: *see* Bitlis.
Bet Mizza, Pal. 9-342b.
Betogabra: *see* Eleutheropolis.
Betomestham, Pal. 15-542d.
Beton, David: *see* Beaton, David.
Betonio, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Betoota, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
Betooverde Wereld (Bekker) 28-757c.
Betoun, Janet 4-303c.
Betoyan, Indians 1-811d.
Betriacum, It.: *see* Bedriacum.
Betroky, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
BETROTHAL 3-831b; Roman 28-785b; Teutonic 26-682b.
"Betsey" (law case) 25-973c.
Betsham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Betsiboka, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Betsie, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Betsileo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.
—, tribe 17-273d; 17-274c; 1-330d; serpent worship 2-52b.
Betsimisaraka (Betsimisara), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C4-3); 17-273d.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Betsimitatatra, plain, Mad. 17-270c.
Betson, Thomas: *see* Bateson, Thomas.
Betsy Cove, Kerguelen I. 15-755a.
Bettafurka, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Bettendorf, A. J. H. M. 2-651c.
Betteravia, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Better Government of India Act (1858) 14-415b.
BETTERMENT 3-831d.
BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-832a; 23-782d.
Betterton, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Bettes, John: *see* Betts.
Bettesworth, Capt. George E. B. 19-235c.
Betteville, Ankelin de: *see* Ankelin de Betteville.
Betti, Bernardino di: *see* Pinturicchio.
—, Enrico 1-626a.
BETTIA (Bettiah), India 3-832b; 14-376 (L6).
Bettina, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Fosso, riv., It.: *see* Allia.
BETTINELLI, SAVERIO 3-832b.
Betting Act (1853) 11-447d; 11-448a; 3-827a.
— and Loans (Infants) Acts (1892) 11-448b.
Bettingen, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
Bettinus, Marius 5-106b.
Bettisfield, Wales 9-416 (II. B4).
Bettles, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
Bettlihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Bettman, E. 6-100b.
—, H. 6-100b.
Bettna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Bettobu, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
— (Bettobuwan), bay, Jap. 15-952a.
Bettolo, Admiral 15-82a.
Bettongia 15-652c; 22-209b.
Betts, Edward Ladd 21-308d; 4-435b.
— (Bettes), John 18-526d.
Betts, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bett's Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481b.
Bettsville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, hills, Wales 3-832d.
— Cedewain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Y COED, Wales 3-832d; 9-428 (V. D1); geology 8-18a.
— y Crwyn, Salop 24-1020c.
Betty, Henry 3-833a.
—, WILLIAM HENRY WEST 3-832d.
Bettyhill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BETUL, India 3-833a; 14-382 (G-H9).
—, dist., India 3-833a; 14-376 (G-H8); 5-681c.
Betula: *see* Birch.
— alba: *see* Silver birch.
— daurica 25-13d.
— fruticosa 25-13d.
— lenta: *see* Black Birch.
— nana: *see* Birch bush.
— odorata 10-383d.
— papyracea: *see* Paper birch.
— verrucosa 10-383d.
Betuleae (Betulaceae) 7-635d; 5-485c.
Betuleius, Xystus: *see* Birck, Sixt.
Beturiges, Fr.: *see* Bourges.
Betuwe, dist., Holl. 11-557a; 19-413b.
Betwa, canal, India 3-833c; 14-851b.
BETWA, riv., India 3-833c; 14-376 (H7).
Betyl0a, Pal. 15-542d.
Betz, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Beuckelszoon, Jan: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
BEUDANT, FRANCOIS SULpice 3-833c.
Beudus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Beugnot, Auguste Arthur, count 3-834a; 3-589b.
—, JACQUES CLAUDE, count 3-833d; 10-863d.
Beukelsz, Jan: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Beukelszoon, William 13-592b.
Beukendaal, N.Y. 24-320a.
Beulah, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 28-740 (B6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Beulahville, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-834a.
Beult, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F4); 16-71c.
Beuluk (class of janissaries) 15-151b.
Beunans Meriasek 5-652a.
Beura, It. 26-242 (E4).
Beurmann, M. von 10-309a.
BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE de Ruel, marquis de 3-834b; 4-313c.
Beurrière, Boulogne 4-323c.
BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDInand von 3-834c; 3-18b; 3-28a.
—, Friedrich Konstantin 3-835b.
Beuter, Anton 25-590b.
Beutezug 26-263a.
Beuth, Peter Christian Wilhelm 3-787a.
BEUTHEN (Niederbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (E3)
BEUTHEN (Oberbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (G3); 18-717c.
Beuve d'Hanstone 3-837a.
Beuvray, mt., Fr. 3-911c.
Beuvron, Harcourt of: *see* Harcourt of Beuvron.
Beuvron, riv., Fr. (Loir-et-Cher) 10-778 (F4); 16-926a.
—, riv., Fr. (Nièvre) 6-419b.
Beuzeval, Fr. 8-331d.
Beuzeville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Bevagna, It. 15-4 (D3): *see also* Mevania.
Bevaix, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Bevan, Mrs Bridget 28-266c.
—, E. J. 5-607b.
Bevan, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Bevans (apothecary) 7-76d.
Bevan *v.* National Bank 3-350d.
BEVEL (dict.) 3-835d.
— (tool) 27-46d.

Beveland, North, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **28**-965a.
—, South, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (A3); canal **13**-591b.
Bevelment **3**-835d.
Bevel wheel **17**-1000d; **17**-1003d.
Bevensen, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Bevent, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Bevera, riv., It. **26**-242 (G5).
Beveren, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Beverfuyck: *see* Albany, N.Y.
Beveridge, William **18**-586b.
Beverin, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3); **1**-744c.
Beverlac, Yorks.: *see* Beverley.
Beverley, Alredus (Alured, Aluredus or Alfred) of: *see* Alredus of Beverley.
—, Henry **3**-835d.
—, John of: *see* John of Beverley.
—, **WILLIAM ROXBY 3**-835d; **26**-735c.
BEVERLEY (Beverlee), Yorks. **3**-836a; **9**-416 (II. G2); **9**-507d; Cottonian MSS. records **1**-755a; geology **28**-931d; minster **3**-836a, **5**-519a, **2**-403d, **24**-489d, **27**-116a; sanctuary **24**-129d, **24**-130b.
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
—, brook, London **16**-938 (A3).
— Resurrection play **8**-498c.
Beverloo, Belg. **3**-668 (F1); **3**-672c.
Beverly, Robert **1**-831b.
Beverly, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
BEVERLY, Mass. **3**-836c; **17**-852 (F1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I3).
Beverly Association (U.S.) **7**-292c.
Beverly Farms, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
— Station, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B2).
Bevern, Brunswick: *see* Brunswick-Bevern.
Bevers, Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **1**-513c; meteor **26**-240d.
Beverstone, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Beverungen, Ger. **28**-556c.
Beverwyck, N.Y.: *see* Albany.
Beverwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **19**-785b.
Bevier, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2); **18**-609d.
Bevilacqua, palace, Bologna **2**-412d.
—, palace, Verona **2**-412c.
Bevill, Ala. **1**-469 (A3).
Bevis, John **16**-528d.
Bevis-Gibson torsion-meter **13**-726d.
Bévisier, battle of: *see* Beachy Head.
BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-836d; **9**-610c; criticism **23**-503c; J. Bunyan **4**-803b.
Bevoibetta, mt., India **19**-701b.
Bewa: *see* Mano.
Bewcastle, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2); **4**-584 (B2); **4**-594c.
—, fells, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
BEWDLEY, Worcs. **3**-837b; **9**-420 (III. C2); geology **28**-823d.
Bewerley, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-837c; **14**-321d; **28**-799d; bookplate **4**-232 (plate); work on birds **20**-304d.
Bewick's swan **26**-180b.
Bewits **10**-142a.
Bewley, Hants.: *see* Beaulieu.
Bewsborough, Kent **7**-896b.
Bewsey, estate, Lancs. **28**-332b.
Bex, Switz. **26**-242 (C4); salt **26**-242c, **24**-88d; selenite **12**-769b; waters **18**-520a.
Bexar, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
Bexhill, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
BEXHILL, Sus. **3**-837d; **9**-424 (IV. C5); geology **26**-165d.
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VANSITTART, baron **3**-837d; **19**-271c.
BEXLEY, Kent **3**-838b; **16**-942 (E3); archaeology **8**-19d.
—, N.S.W. **19**-588 (A5); **26**-279d.
— Heath, Kent **16**-942 (E3): archaeology **3**-838b.
Bexon, G. L. C. A. **4**-758b.
Bey, R. **16**-481a.
Bey, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3).
BEY (dict.) **3**-838b: *see also* Mamelukes.
Beyadjoes, tribe **8**-742a.
BEYBAZAR (Beibazar), Turk. As. **3**-838b; **2**-760 (D2).
Beyeld (physiologist) **27**-936d.
Beyer, Gustave Frédéric de **24**-710c.
Beyerinck (bacteriologist) **3**-166d; **21**-776d.
Beyerlinck, L. **16**-575c.
Beyers Bergen, hills, S.Af. **27**-830c.
Beyik, pass, C.Asia **20**-656d; **2**-741b.
Beyin, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A4).
Beyla, Fr.Gui. **11**-204 (D5).
— (Beila), dist., Fr.Gui. **16**-539d.
Beylan, Turk.As.: *see* Beilan.
Beyle, Henri **11**-148b.
—, **MARIE HENRI** (Stendhal) **3**-838c; **19**-835c.
Beylerbey (title): Algiers **1**-650a, **3**-382c; Persia **21**-194c; Turkey **27**-449a.
Beyler-bey-Keui, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Beynat, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Beynen, Koolemans **21**-948c.
Beyond Our Powers (Björnsen) **4**-17c.
Beypasha, riv., India: *see* Beas.
Beypur, India **14**-382 (F14); **17**-289b.
BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST von **3**-839b; **8**-124c.
Beyrichia **8**-128b; **20**-237d; **25**-110c.
Beyrout, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-839c.
Bey-Shehr, Turk.As.: *see* Beishehr.
Beyt, India **14**-376 (C8).
Beyt Khallaf, Egy.: *see* Bet Khallaf.
Beytowwal **3**-517b.
Beyumia (dervishes) **9**-33b.
Beza (Egy. king): *see* Narmer.
BEZA (de Bèsze), **THEODORE 3**-839d; **3**-883c; **11**-126a; drama **8**-511a; Gallars' collaboration **11**-413b; La Rochelle synod **16**-223b; at Orthez **20**-332c; Psalms translated **14**-191a.
Bezae, Codex (D) **3**-880a; **20**-565a; Cambridge University **16**-554b; Ramsay's views on Acts **1**-165c.
Bezaleel (Bezalel) **10**-77c; **2**-550b: *see also* Einhard.
Bezanozano, dist., Mad. **17**-273d.
BEZANT (coin), **3**-840a; **19**-896b; **19**-903b; heraldry **13**-322c.
BEZANTEE (dict.) **3**-840a.
Bezau (Egy. king) **9**-81a.
Bezau, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
BEZBORODKO, ALEKSANDER ANDREEVICH, prince **3**-840a.
Bez-dán, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Béze, Fr. **6**-490a.
Bezeguiche, cape, Af.: *see* Cape Verde.
BEZEL (dict.) **3**-840d.
Bezelin (archbp.) **12**-874d.
—, count **28**-950b.
Bezerros, Braz. **21**-178c.
Bezetlan (dict.) **28**-902a.
Béziers, Raymund Roger, viscount of **1**-505d; **5**-314c.
—, vicomte de: *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
BEZIERS, Fr. **3**-840d; **10**-778 (F6); **16**-179c; **5**-314c; fortress destroyed **5**-942d; synods **13**-458d, **3**-653c.
Bezingi (Ullu), glacier, Cauc. **5**-552b.
—, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
BEZIQUE 3-841a.
Bezoar stones **1**-668a; **12**-162a; **11**-418c; coprolites **7**-111d.
Bezobdal, mts., Cauc. **5**-547a.
Bezobrazov, Jakov **22**-937b.
Bezold, J. F. W. von **18**-287b.
Bezons, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Bézout, Etienne **16**-201c; **1**-624a; statue **19**-371b.
Bezpopovtsi (Bezpopovshchina), sect **23**-886b.
Bez-tine **7**-922b.
Beztuzhev-Ryumin: *see* Bestuzhev-Ryumin.
Bezuidenhout, F. **5**-238c; **25**-472d; **27**-197d.
BEZWADA (Bezvada), India **3**-842c; **14**-382 (Ill.).
Bezzecca, It. **11**-467c.
Bghai **15**-678a.
Bh (philol.) **3**-87b.
Bhabar, tract, India **19**-154c.
Bhabeswar Rai **15**-337a.
Bhabua, India **14**-376 (K7).
Bhadar, India **14**-382 (C9).
—, riv., India **15**-695d.
Bhadaura, state, India **12**-749d.
Bhadauria (dynasty) **8**-143c.
Bhaddiya (cousin of Buddha) **4**-748d.
Bhadra, India: *see* Bahadran.
—, riv., India **14**-382 (F13); **27**-377a; **15**-626d.
Bhadrabahu (Jain writer) **15**-127d.
Bhadrachalam, India **14**-382 (I11).
Bhadrakh, India **14**-382 (M9).
Bhadrapada **13**-492d.
Bhadrinath, India: *see* Badrinath.
Bhaga **21**-204d.
Bhagabhadra (king) **14**-624c.
Bhagadatta (king) **2**-773c.
BHAGALPUR, India **3**-842c; **14**-376 (M7); **7**-826c.
—, dist., India **3**-842d.
—, division, India **3**-843b.
Bhagat (sect) **13**-485b; **13**-487a; **12**-358d.
Bhagaura, India **14**-376 (I-K6).
Bhagavad-gita **24**-169a; **2**-548d; **26**-509a; Messianic analogies **18**-194a.
Bhagavata Purana **24**-170b; **5**-466c; flood **7**-977a.
Bhagavata Purana, ou histoire poétique de Krichna (Burnouf) **4**-855b.
Bhagavatas (Pancharatras) **24**-179d; **13**-509a.
Bhagelkhand, India: *see* Bagelkhand.
Bhagirathi, riv., India (Bengal) **14**-376 (N8); **13**-861d; **7**-218d; toll station **15**-150d.
—, riv., India (Himalayas): *see* Ganges.
Bhagsu, India **14**-376 (G3).
Bhagu-Chauki, India **14**-376 (E-F6).
Bhagvat Sinhji, Sir **12**-231d.
Bhagwa, India **14**-382 (E9).
Bhagwaut Singh **8**-143d.
Bhai **15**-636c.
Bhaichadjyaguru (deity) **15**-177b.
Bhaiji Bawa **7**-670b.
Bhainsaghat, mts., India **3**-233c.
Bhairab, riv., India **15**-336d; **15**-781d.
— Bazar, India **19**-113c; **26**-136c.
Bhairagnia, India **14**-376 (L6).
Bhairani Konda, India: *see* Biranikonda.
Bhairava **13**-508a.
Bhajan **13**-486a.
Bhakkar, India **14**-376 (D4).
Bhakta **13**-509d.
Bhakta-mala (Nabhaji) **13**-487a.
Bhaktapur, India: *see* Bhatgaon, former state.
Bhakti **13**-511a; **15**-623d; **13**-485b.
Bhaladhaka, Bal. **14**-376 (C4).
Bhalka, dist., India **8**-740d.
—, riv., India **3**-211b.
Bhalu-soor: *see* Bali-soor.
BHAMO, Bur. **3**-843c; **4**-840 (E2); jade **15**-123c.
—, dist., Bur. **3**-843b.
Bhan, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Bhaña **8**-482c.
Bhana Bhatta (author) **20**-454a.
Bhandak, India **5**-837b.
BHANDARA, India **3**-843d; **14**-382 (H-I9).
—, dist., India **3**-843d; **5**-681c.
BHANG 3-844a; **13**-264a; **14**-389b.
Bhangi confederacy **12**-713c.
Bhan Pertab Singh **3**-928c.
Bhanr **24**-172d.
Bhanrer, mts., India **14**-376 (H8-17).
Bhanur, India **14**-382 (G11).
Bhanwar Pal Deo **15**-677d.
Bhaordhig, riv., India **14**-382 (I10).
Bhar, tribe **12**-245d.
BHARAHAT (Barhut), India **3**-844b; **14**-428d; **14**-624b; **15**-280a.
Bharaich, India: *see* Bahraich.
BHARAL 3-844c; **24**-818b.
Bharani **13**-493c.
Bharata (legendary king) **24**-169a; **27**-369b; **13**-53a.
— (legendary sage) **24**-171d.
Bharatas, tribe **24**-162b.
Bharata-varsha **14**-375b.
Bharat Chandra (Candra) **3**-735b.
Bharatpur (Bhurtpore) India **14**-376 (G6); **3**-845a; **22**-866a.
BHARATPUR, state, India **3**-844c; **4**-609d; **15**-281a; history **8**-143c, **15**-129a.
Bharaut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Bharavi (poet) **24**-171a.
Bhardar **19**-381a.
Bharech, India: *see* Bahraich.
Bhargavi, riv., India **14**-382 (L10-9); **22**-660b.
Bharhut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Bharmulji (ruler of Cutch) **7**-670c.
Bharrain, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Bhars (Barrhai) **4**-391a.
Bhartpur, India: *see* Bharatpur.
Bhartrihari (grammarian) **24**-171b.
Bharuch (Bharuk achia), India: *see* Broach.
Bharut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Bhaskara Acharya **24**-183a; **13**-510c; mathematical work **1**-617b, **27**-271d.
Bhaskar Pant (Mahratta leader) **5**-683b.
Bhatarka (Indian ruler) **4**-188d.
BHATGAON, India **3**-845a; **14**-376 (L6); architecture **19**-380a; former state **19**-381d.
Bhatgarh, lake, India **14**-382 (E10).
Bhatial **15**-605b.
Bhatibari, dist., India **8**-740d.
Bhatika, India **13**-496c.
Bhatinda (Govindgarh), India **14**-376 (F4); **20**-927a; **19**-171a.
Bhatnair, India **3**-845a.
Bhatni, India **14**-376 (K6).
Bhats (caste), India **15**-428a; **22**-866d.
Bhatshah (kings) **12**-21b.
Bhatta Narayana (poet) **24**-173d; **8**-481c.
— Utpala (astronomer) **24**-183a.
Bhattavaryan, tribes, Kashmir **12**-21b.
Bhatti (chief) **15**-129b.
Bhatti (Bhati), tribe **3**-845a; **22**-655c; **22**-656a; in Hissar **13**-526d; Jaisalmer founded **15**-129b.
BHATTIANA, territory, India **3**-845a.
Bhattikavya: see *Ravanabadha*.
Bhattiprolu, India **14**-621d; **14**-624c.
Bhattu, India **14**-376 (F5).
BHAU DAJI 3-845b; **24**-801b.
Bhaumi, Bur. **14**-382 (Q11).
Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar), India **3**-845c; **14**-382 (D-E9).
BHAUNAGAR, state, India **3**-845c; **4**-609d; **26**-365c; **28**-170b.
Bhaunagar cotton **7**-258a.
— Gondal railway **3**-845c.
Bhausinghji (maharaja) **3**-845c.
— (thakor sahib) **3**-845c.
Bhava (deity) **4**-385c.
Bhavabhuti (Babhavuti) (dramatist) **24**-173c; **8**-481b.
Bhavanasi, riv., India **15**-952c.
Bhavani, riv., India **14**-382 (G14); **6**-653a.
Bhavnagar, India: *see* Bhaunagar.
Bhavrichas **24**-162c.
Bhawalpur, India: *see* Bahawalpur.
Bhawam, India: *see* Bhiwani.
Bhawani (myth.) **15**-641a.
Bhawani Patna, India **15**-637c.
Bhawishya Purana **6**-100d.
Bhayad (caste), India **7**-670a.
Bheel (log-land) **26**-480b.
Bheels, tribe: *see* Bhils.
BHEESTY (dict.) **3**-845c.
Bheigeir, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B4); **14**-874a.
Bhelsa, India: *see* Bhilsa.
Bhensdehi, India **14**-382 (G9).
Bher: *see* Ber.
BHERA, India **3**-845d; **14**-376 (E3).
Bheri, riv., India **14**-376 (K5).
Bhesa Bol: *see* Baisa Bol.
Bhet (dict.) **10**-282a.
Bheula, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **4**-878d.
Bhichhkhori, India: *see* Bikna Thori.
Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) **12**-358d.
Bhiknapahari (Vulture Hill), India **10**-125d.
Bhikshu: *see* Sannyasin.
Bhillama I. (Indian prince) **7**-848d.
BHILS (Bheels), tribe **3**-845d; **2**-748d; in Bombay **4**-187c; corps **20**-381d; dance **7**-796b; in Khandesh **15**-771b; language **19**-2d; **12**-710b; in Mahi Kantha **17**-396b.
Bhilsa, India **14**-376 (G-H8); **14**-398d, **14**-401d.
Bhilwara, India **14**-376 (F7).
BHIMA (Hindu myth.) **3**-846a.
— (king) **4**-184b.
Bhima, riv., India **14**-382 (E-F10); Ahmednagar **1**-432c; Poona **22**-73d; Satara **24**-227c; Sholapur **24**-995c.
Bhimber, India **14**-376 (E-F3).
Bhimphedi (Bhimjedi), India **19**-379a.
Bhimsena Thapa (Bhim Singh Thappa) **19**-382b.
Bhind, India **14**-376 (H6); **12**-748c.
Bhingar, India: *see* Ahmednagar.
Bhinmal, India **14**-376 (D-E7).
Bhir, India **14**-382 (F-G10).
Bhishma (legend) **24**-167c.
Bhitani: *see* Battanni.
Bhitiari, creek, India **4**-186c.
Bhiwandi, India **14**-382 (E10).
BHIWANI (Bhiwana), India **3**-846b; **14**-376 (F-G5).
Bho (Bhod), Asia: *see* Tibet.
Bhodauphra (Burmese king): *see* Bodawpayâ.
Bhog **13**-486b.
Bhogai, riv., India **14**-376 (O7).
Bhoja (Indian ruler) **24**-175a; **24**-182a; **13**-492b; Dhar mosque **8**-142c.
Bhojapura, India **14**-376 (H5).
Bhojapuri, tribe **3**-924d.
Bhola, India **14**-376 (O8).
Bhongaon, principality, India **17**-442c.
Bhongir, India **14**-382 (H11).
Bhonsla (dynasty) **14**-411a; **14**-414c; **5**-683b; Akalkot chief **1**-454a.
Bhooj, India: *see* Bhuj.
Bhopal, India **3**-846c; **14**-376 (G8).
—, agency, India **3**-846c.
BHOPAL, state, India **3**-846b; **4**-609d; Bairusia **8**-142c; inscriptions **14**-622a.
Bhopalpatnam, India: *see* Bhupalpatnam.
BHOPAWAR, agency, India **3**-846c.
Bhor, India **14**-382 (E10); **3**-846d.
BHOR, state, India **3**-846c.
— Ghat, pass, India **14**-382 (E10); **3**-846d; Lonauli **16**-938a.
Bhoroli, riv., India **14**-376 (P6); **1**-454a.
Bhot, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Bhotan, India: *see* Bhutan.
Bhownuggar cotton: *see* Bhaunagar cotton.
Bhragie, mt., Scot. **8**-683a.
Bhreac, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Awe) **24**-418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Riddon) **24**-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (N. Loch Etive) **24**-418 (A1).
—, mt., Scot. (W. Loch Riddon) **24**-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (C-D1).
—, mt., Scot. (Stirling.) **24**-418 (B2).
Bhrigu (legend) **24**-175d.
Bhrigus (caste) **24**-166c.
Bhrollum, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Bhuaird (Bourd), mt., Scot. **3**-740d; **28**-48c.
Bhubamasa, riv., India **14**-376 (N-O8).
Bhudgaon, India **18**-573c.
Bhuiyas, tribe **16**-94d; **10**-420b.
BHUJ, India **3**-846d; **14**-376 (C8); **7**-669d.
Bhuja, hill, India **7**-669d.
Bhujabalin: *see* Gomata.
Bhujanga (snake god) **3**-846d.
Bhuj Jhil, lake, India **15**-129b.
Bhumaka (Indian ruler) **14**-399b.
Bhumij, tribe **6**-272d; language **19**-2c.
— Kol, tribe **17**-542b; **7**-673b.
Bhundesar, India **14**-382 (K10).
Bhunniar, India: *see* Buniar.
Bhupal, India: *see* Bhopal.
Bhupalpatnam, India **3**-499a.
Bhur (dict.) **17**-106c.
Bhuri Singh **5**-813b.
Bhurtpore, India: *see* Bharatpur
Bhusawal, India **14**-382 (F9); **15**-771b.
BHUTAN, state, India **3**-846d; **14**-376 (N-O6); **26**-919a.
Bhutan pine **21**-625a.
Bhutias, tribe **3**-847a; **19**-379c.
Bhuvaneswar (Bhubaneswar), India **14**-382 (L9); **20**-277d.
Bi (chem.) **6**-39b.
Bia (myth.) **19**-335b.
Bia, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (A4); **15**-99a.

Bia actorion 16-478b (fig.).
Biacabâto, treaty of 21-399b.
Biadmuin (Irish princess) 14-767b.
Biafare (Biaffade), tribe 22-168c; 1-329d.
Biafo, glacier, India 14-376 (F2); 12-20d: 13-473c.
Biafra (Mafra), bay, Atl.O. 12-696c.
Biahmu, Egy. 18-643b; pyramids 22-685c.
Biainas, Arm.: *see* Van.
—, anc. kingdom, Asia 2-320b; 2-565b.
Biainian dynasty 27-878a.
Biaka Jong, India 14-376 (O6).
Biala, Aus. 3-4 (F2); 2-974c; population 11-402b.
—, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-46d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-920c; 11-401c.
Biali 7-673c.
Bialitzy, Russ.: *see* Byeltsi.
Bialowice, Russ.: *see* Byelovitsa.
Bialy Kamien: battles (1604) 6-259c.
Bialystok, Russ.: *see* Byelostok.
Bian, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3-2).
Bianca (Christian name): *see* Blanche.
Bianca Spina, mt., It. 24-210c.
Biancheri, Giuseppe 15-72c.
Bianchi, Antonia 20-419c.
—, Francesco Ferrari (painter) 7-194b.
—, Francisco (musician) 4-1b.
— (Italian commissioner) 15-73a.
Bianchi (Florentine party) 10-532d; 7-812c.
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-848c; 27-1013b.
Bianco, Andrea 2-126c.
Bianco, It. 15-4 (F5).
—, canal, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-15a.
—, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B1).
—, cape, It. 15-4 (D6).
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
—, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Bianco (pottery) 5-736d.
Biancone group 7-416d.
Bianconi, Charles 6-556a.
Biandrata, Giorgio: *see* Blandrata, Giorgio.
Biantes 2-309d.
Biantidae 2-309d.
Biaora, India 14-376 (G8).
Biar, Sp.: battle (1813) 1-172a.
Biard (Jesuit) 17-439a.
Biarka-mál 14-234a.
Biarmia, Russ.: *see* Perm.
Biarmians (race) 21-939a.
Biarnason, Thorkell: *see* Bjarnason, Thorkell.
Biarni (the Numberskilled) 14-239a.
— Heriulfsson 16-396a; 29-99a.
Biarnisson, Jon 14-235c.
Biaro, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
BIARRITZ, Fr. 3-848d; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476c; geology 20-81c.
Bias (myth.) 18-87d.
BIAS (of Priene) 3-849a.
Bias, bay, China 6-168 (I5).
—, riv., India: *see* Beas.
BIAS (dict.) 3-849a.
Biasca, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 24-7a.
Biased bowls 4-346b.
Biasi, India 14-376 (I5).
Biathach 6-421a.
Biathanatos (John Donne) 8-417d.
Biatora immersa 16-583c.
Biatorine apothecium 16-581c.
Biava, Samuele 14-911d.
Biaxial crystals 7-587c; 7-589d.
Bib (fish): *see* Pout.
BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURIUS 3-849a.
Biban, mts., Alg. 1-642d.
—, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—, Borj el, fort, Tun. 27-288c.
—, El, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— el Moluk, Egy. 26-740c.
Bibars I. (Baibas, Beibas) 9-99d; Antioch taken 2-131d; Crusaders defeated 7-543a, 7-544c; Mecca visited 2-267c; Mongols defeated 24-611b; Palestine conquered 20-623d; Syrian assassins extirpated 2-775c.
— II. Jashengir 9-92b; 9-100c.
— Mansuri 9-100c.
Bibars (mosque), Cairo 26-173c.
Bibawan Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 2-859a.
Bibb, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Bibbiena, It. 3-802b; 27-864c.
Bibby, isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Bibby Bros. & Co. 25-851d.
Bibel Tryck-Tunnan 3-905d.
BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON 3-849b.
Biber, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-395b.
BIBERACH, Ger. 3-849b; 11-808 (B4); battle (1800) 19-218 (map).
—, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Biberbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Biberen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Biberist, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Bibescu, Prince 4-718c; 23-837d.
Bibiana, riv., India: *see* Kalni.
Bibiapur, palace, Lucknow 17-106b.
Bibi-Eybat 3-230c.
Bibi-Khanum, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Bibile, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Bibinani, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Bibione, It. 27-1002c.
BIBIRINE 3-849c.
Bibiru: *see* Greenheart.
BIBLE 3-849c; Apocalyptic books 2-171b; Apollinaris reproductions 2-183b; Arabic translation 6-443b; archaeology and Bible history 6-309b; Babylonian and Assyrian history 3-101a, 115b; Bohemian version 4-134a; Christian apologetics 2-189b; Christian III.'s 21-37b; chronology 3-865b, 887d, 20-616a; colometry 25-916b; Coptic version 7-113b, 9-59b; deistic attitude 7-936b; dogmatic authority 8-382d, 13-360c; Dutch authorized version 8-718a; earliest German versions 11-787c; earliest Hungarian translations 13-925b; eschatology 9-761a; French translations 10-112c, 13-865a; Fust and Schoeffer's 6-717d; Gaelic versions 5-639a; the Giustiniani 12-55b; Gnostic account 27-856c; Gothic versions 27-566c, 5-474d; Greek influence 13-244b; Greek version (modern) 29-338d; Hebrew language in 13-168b, 24-622a; historical value 15-373c; historical writing influenced 13-529b; Icelandic translations 14-239b; Index Librorum Prohibitorum 14-374d; infallibility 14-511b; inspiration 5-76a, 14-646a; Italian translation 8-281a; Juvencus's verse translation 15-613c; Komorn 13-925d; Le Jay's polyglot 8-847b; Luther's translation 11-782c, 11-788a; Mahomet's reproduction of Biblical history 17-407b; Manx translation 5-639d; miracles discussed 18-572c; Nestorian translation 19-408d; New Testament 3-872b, 26-774a, 6-335c, 22-449b; North American Indian translations 9-278b, 14-458a; oaths taken on 19-941d; Old Testament 3-849d, 20-610c; Oriental literature, place in 20-617a; origin of name 4-214c; Polish translations 21-923a; Portuguese translation 22-160d; price of first printed edition 4-215c; reading forbidden 13-360d, 17-891a, 5-517c; Roman Catholic version 11-547c; Rumanian version 23-844b; Schnorr Karolsfeld's pictorial 24-345c; Septuagint variations 24-654d, 12-514c; Slav translations 20-362d, 23-916b; Swedish translation 26-215c; Talmud 26-384d; Tamil translations 26-391a; Templars 26-592d; Tissot's illustrations 26-1016a; uncial characters 17-623d; verse divisions 9-799b; Welsh 5-77c, 5-647c, 28-265a; Yoruba translation 7-520a.
—: *Criticism*: allegorical and prophetic 3-858c, 22-447d; Fathers of the Church 3-858b, 10-201b, 15-622a; genealogies 11-574a; higher 3-860c, 3-886a, 15-373a, 20-615d, 26-783b, Jewish 13-467d, 18-421c, 26-380b, 26-420d; Modernist 16-926c; Reformation 5-75c, 5-348b, 25-690b; textual 3-857d, 3-883b, 16-627b, 28-538d.
BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-894a; 9-629d; early versions 3-879 (Pl. II.); Erasmus's Paraphrases 9-732b; literary style 9-628b, 24-228b; verse division 6-832b.
— and Key 8-332d; 20-173d.
— Board 22-301e.
— box 4-350b.
Bible, Dictionary of the 9-370b.
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-905a; 27-608c.
Bible Communism (Noyes) 20-107b.
Bible communists: *see* Oneida community.
Bible Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Biblegrove, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Bible Guiot, La (G. de Provins) 6-808b.
Bible in Spain, The (Borrow) 4-275d.
Bible of St Paul 7-513d.
Bible of the Western Continent: see *Mormon, Book of.*
Bible-regal 23-35d.
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-905c.
— Society, British and Foreign 3-906b; 18-587b; 5-938b.
— Society, Naval and Military 3-906b.
— Society of Scotland, National 18-587b; 3-907a.
Bible Sonatas (Kuhnau) 22-425b.
Biblesworth, Walter of: *see* Walter of Biblesworth.
Bibliander, Theodore 19-110d.
Biblia Pauperum 27-511a.
Biblia Polyglotta (Plantin) 21-728a.
Biblia Regia 15-416c.
Biblical Repertory: see *Princeton Review.*
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature (Lowndes) 17-78c.
Bibliographia Zoologiae et Geologiae (Agassiz) 1-368b.
Bibliographical Dictionary (Clarke) 6-443c.
Bibliographical Encyclopaedia (Hajji Khalifa) 12-827b.
Bibliographie de l'Astronomie (Houzeau and Lancaster) 25-945d.
Bibliographie des livres à figures vénitiens (Duc de Rivoli) 4-224b.
Bibliographie des principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XVe au XVIIIe siècle (Le Petit) 4-725a.
Bibliographie instructive (Debure) 3-908a.
Bibliographie romantique (Asselinau) 11-150d.
Bibliographischer Institut, Ger. 13-460b.
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBLIOLOGY 3-908a; Dibdin's works 8-175d; French study of 11-127c; Grosart's editions 12-615d; Hajji Khalifa's encyclopaedia 12-827b; Hamilton collection sold 12-880a; incunabula 14-369d; Querard's works 22-742a. *See also* Book-collecting.
Bibliography of eighteenth-century art and illustrated books (Lewine) 4-224b.
Bibliology: *see* Bibliography.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-911b.
Bibliomania (Dibdin) 8-175d.
Bibliophile, Jacob le: *see* Lacroix, Paul.
Biblioteca Ambrosiana, It. (Milan) 18-439a; 16-573d.
— Angelica, It. (Rome) 16-572b.
— Brancacciana, It. (Naples) 16-573c.
— Estense, It. (Modena) 16-573c.
— Laurenziana, It. (Florence) 10-529d; 16-573b; 4-214d; 18-366d.
— Leightonia: *see* Dunblane, Scot.
— Marciana, It. (Venice) 16-573a; alchemistical writings 1-520a; architecture 2-412a, 27-999c; musical MSS. 7-24a.
— Marucelliana, It. (Florence) 10-529d; 16-573c.
— Mediceo-Laurenziana: *see* Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— Melzi, It. 16-573d.
— Nazionale, It. (Florence) 10-529c.
— Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) 16-572a.
— Ottoboniana, It. (Rome) 16-571c.
— Palatina, It. (Florence) 16-572c.
Biblioteca Riccardiana, It. (Florence) 10-529d.
— Trivulzio, It. 16-573d.
— Universitaria Alessandrina 16-572b.
— Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) 16-572b.
— Vaticana: *see* Vatican library.
Bibliotheca (Myriobiblon) (Photius) 12-522b; 21-483d.
Bibliotheca Academiae Lugduno-Batavae, Holl. (Leiden) 16-575d.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis 5-449c.
Bibliotheca Britannica (Watt) 3-911a.
Bibliotheca Critica (Wyttenbach) 28-880a.
Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum 27-594c.
Bibliotheca Graeca (Fabricius) 10-119c.
Bibliotheca Habichtiana 4-499a.
Bibliotheca Hispana (Antonio) 2-150a.
Bibliotheca Historica (Diodorus Siculus) 8-281b.
Bibliotheca historica medii aevi (Potthast) 22-212c.
Bibliotheca Latina (Fabricius) 10-119c.
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl. (Amsterdam) 16-575d.
Bibliotheca Sacra 5-96c; 20-825d.
Bibliotheca Universalis (Gesner) 3-954b; 25-123b.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels 16-575a; 21-388a.
— de l'Arsenal, Paris 16-566b.
— de l'Institut de France: *see* Institut de France.
— du Panthéon, Paris: *see* Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève.
— Mazarine, Paris 16-566c; 19-277b.
— Nationale, Paris 16-564d; 2-415b; 7-964c.
Bibliothèque orientale (de Molainville) 13-338b.
Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève, Paris 16-566c.
Bibliothèque Universelle 16-845d.
Bibo: *see* Ornithodoros moubata.
Bibos (zool.) 20-398d; 28-1010c.
— banteng: *see* Bantin.
— frontalis 11-542a.
— gaurus: *see* Gaur.
— sondiacus: *see* Bantin.
Bibra, Ernst von 3-405d.
Bibra, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. p10).
BIBRACTE (Mont Beuvray), Fr. 3-911c; 2-583b; 1-245a; battle (58 B.C.) 4-939d.
Bibrax, Fr.: *see* Laon.
Bibron, G. 23-140a.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius 3-911d.
—, MARCUS CALPURNIUS 3-911c.
Bibundi, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bibury, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Bibury Club race meeting 13-722a.
Bicameral system 12-295d.
Bicarbonate of Soda: *see* Sodium bicarbonate.
Bicarpellatae 2-13d.
Bicazul, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
BICE (dict.) 3-911d.
Bicellaria 22-42c.
Biceps muscle 1-941d; 19-55d.
— femoris muscle 19-57b; 19-59d.
BICESTER, Oxon. 3-911d; 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-416a.
Bicêtre, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-563a.
—, fort, Paris 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
—, hospital, Paris 10-746b; 19-915c.
—, prison, Paris 13-833a.
BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS X. 3-912a; 1-937a; 4-406b; writings 18-53d, 26-794b.
Bichelsee, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bicheno, James Ebenezer 26-181c.
Bicheno, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Bichir: *see* Polypterus.
Bicho do pé: *see* Jigger.
Bicholi, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863c.
Bichromate cell 3-532c; 28-513a.
BICHROMATES AND CHROMATES 3-912c; 6-297a; spectrum 21-497a. *See also* Chromates.
Bicipedes: *see* Draisine.
Bickendorf, Cologne 6-697a.
Bickenhill, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
BICKER (dict.) 3-913b.
Bickerstaff, Isaac (pseud.): *see* Ramsay, Allan; Swift, Jonathan.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-913b.
Bickerstaffe, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD (Evangelical divine) 3-913b.
—, Edward (dean of Lichfield) 3-913c.
—, Edward (bishop of South Tokyo) 3-913c.
—, E. H. (bishop of Exeter) 3-913c.
—, Robert 3-913b.
Bickerton, Sir Richard Hussey 27-153c.
Bickerton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
Bickford, William 5-85c.
Bickford, lake, Me. 17-434 (A5).
Bickington, High, Dev. 9-430 (D2).
Bickleigh, Dev. (west) 9-430 (VI. D3).
—, Dev. (east) 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bickleton, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
Bickley, Kent 16-942 (E3); 4-634a.
Bickmore, C. E. 28-336b.
Bickmacre, Ess 9-786a.
Bicknell, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Biclac, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Bicocca, La, It. 5-939c; battle (1522) 16-289c.
Bicoeca 10-465a.
Bicoecidae 10-465c.
Bicol, riv., P.Is. 21-393a.
Bicol, tribe 21-396a.
Biconcave lens 16-425a.
Biconvex lens 16-425a.
Bicounty, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Bicske, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Bicuda, pt., Cape Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Bicursal 7-662a.
BICYCLE 3-913c; 7-682d; motor 18-919b; tires 26-1007a.
— Touring Club: *see* Cyclists' Touring Club.
Bid (euchre) 9-878b.
BIDA, Nig. 3-917d; 19-678 (C3); railway connexion with the Niger 1-356d.
—, dist., Nig. 3-917d.
Bid'a (rel.) 17-421c.
Bidache, Antoine Agénor Alfred, prince of: *see* Gramont.
Bidache, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Bid-ale: *see* Bidding-wedding.
Bidal v. Girard's executors 12-45d; 3-949c.
Bidar (Bedar, Beder, Bidare), India 14-382 (G11); 14-432d; 14-402b.
—, state, India 7-911c.
Bidari: *see* Biddery.
Bidassoa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 3-493a; 19-282a; Peninsular war 21-95d.
Bidda, Nig.: *see* Bida.
BIDDEFORD, Me. 3-918a; 17-434 (B5).
— Pool, Me. 3-918a.
Biddellians 3-919a.
BIDDER, GEORGE PARKER 3-918a.
—, George Parker, Junr. 3-918c.
Biddenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
BIDDERY 3-918c; 14-575a.
Biddie Knob, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-918c.
— wedding 4-528c; 5-357b; 1-538a.
Biddle, Charles John 3-919b.
—, James 15-237c.
—, JOHN 3-918d.
—, NICHOLAS 3-919b.
Biddle University, N.C. 5-946b.
Biddulph, John 2-749c; 12-20b; 28-905a.
Biddulph, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-913c; 25-758c.
— Moor, Staffs. 27-250d.
Bidean nam Bian, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
Bideford, Gerard de: *see* Riderfort, Gerard de.
BIDEFORD, Dev. 3-919c; 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, bay, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple, bay.
Bide-khecht 17-588c.
Bidelia spinosa 4-187b.
Bidens (bot.) 6-812a.
Bidentales 24-631d.
Bidere, Nig. 19-678 (E1).

Biderin Bannid: *see* Dongolawi.
Bidford, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Bidhauli, India 15-553b.
Bidi, Bor. 4-258c.
Bidia, El, Arab. 2-264 (G3); 20-166a.
Bidias, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Bidioa, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Bidiogos, tribe 22-168c.
Bidiya, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-260a.
Bidkhan, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
Bidlingmaier, Friedrich 21-967a.
Bidloo, Govert 1-934a.
Bidone, G. 14-40d; 14-76d.
Bidouze, riv., Fr. 16-778 (D6); 3-493a.
BIDPAI, FABLES OF 3-919d: *see* also *Kalilah wa Dimnah.*
Bidri: *see* Biddery.
Bidshahr, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Bidville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Bidwell, Shelford 17-334d; 17-347d.
Bidwell, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bidyapati Thakur: *see* Vidyapati Thakkura.
Bie (surgeon) 26-135d.
Biebe, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Bieber.
—Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Bieberstein, Marschall von 11-892a.
BIEBRICH, Ger. 3-920a; 11-808 (II. m8).
Biebrich scarlet 3-746b.
Biebrz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 21-930b.
Bied, riv., Switz. 16-855c.
Bieda, It.: *see* Biera.
BIEDERMANN, FRIEDRICH Karl 3-920b.
—, Wilhelm 14-252b; 27-935d.
Biedma, Luis Hernandez de 25-436a.
Bieglopopovtsi (sect) 23-886b.
Biegoray, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87b.
BIEL, GABRIEL 3-920b.
Biel, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, Switz. (Bern): *see* Bienne.
—, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (E4).
Biela, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
—, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
—Lažica, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
Biela's comet 6-762c; 18-261c.
Bielashitza Planina, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Biela Szkala, mt., Carpathians 5-383c.
Bielef, Russ.: *see* Byelev.
Bielefeld, C. F. 20-737d.
BIELEFELD, Ger. 3-920c; 11-808 (B2); 13-825a.
Bielefeldt (chemist) 11-299c.
Bieler Höhe, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
Bielerhöhe, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Bielersee, lake, Switz.: *see* Bienne.
Bielev, Russ.: *see* Byelev.
Bielgorod, Russ.: *see* Byelgorod.
—, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Bieli-Lom, riv., Bulg. 22-937a.
Bielina, Bosnia: *see* Bijelina.
BIELITZ, Aus. 3-920c; 3-4 (F2).
Bielka, val., Aus. 28-451a.
BIELLA, It. 3-920d; 15-4 (A-D2); 15-10b.
Bielostok, Russ.: *see* Byelostok.
Bielovicza, forest, Russ.: *see* Byelovitsa.
Bielowicze, Russ.: *see* Byelowice.
Bielowski (editor) 21-927d.
Bielsa, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bielshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48a.
Bielski, Joachim 21-925a.
—, Martin 21-924d.
Bielsko, Aus.: *see* Bielitz.
Bieltsi, Russ.: *see* Byeltsi.
Bienaimé, Amédée Pierre Leonard 16-890d.
Bienfaite, Richard, lord of: *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Bienheuré, St 27-982c.
Bien-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-493b.
BIENNE (Biel), Switz. 3-920d; 26-242 (C2); 26-254d; geology 15-566a.
BIENNE, lake, Switz. 3-921a; 26-242 (C2).
—, riv., Fr. 15-567b.
Biennial plants (bot.) 25-875b; 13-767b; 16-975a.
Biennos (myth.) 7-638a.
Bienservida, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Bien-Son, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Bienvenüe, F. (engineer) 27-406b.
Bienvenu-Martin (politician): *see* Martin, Bienvenu.
Bienville, Céleron de 20-29c.
—, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de 17-38d; 19-265d; 18-636b; 21-118b.
Bienville, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, parish, La. 17-54 (A-B1).
Bieques, isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
Bier, August C. G.: passive congestion 26-795a; 15-488b; spinal analgesia 1-909c; suppurative processes 20-771d.
Bierbaum, O. J. 11-799b.
Bier-divination 3-48b.
Bière, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Bieren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland: *see* Biren.
Bierlé quartzite (geol.) 8-125b.
Bierné, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Bier ordeal 20-173d.
Biers' hyperæmia (med.) 26-131d; 19-428d.
BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3-921a.
Bierum, Heribert of: *see* Heribert of Bierum.
Bierum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Biesbosch, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b.
Biesdorf, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Biese, Franz Carl O. A. E. 2-564d; 2-934c.
Biesjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Bieska Malzlis, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Bieskid, West, mts., Hung.: *see* Beskidzki, West.
Biester, Ernesto 22-162c; 8-510c.
Bietschhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-744a; 1-749a.
Bieuzy, Fr. 4-915b.
Bièvre, riv., Fr. 24-588b.
Bièvres, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Bifara, Sud. 19-675c.
Biferno (Tifernus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4-5); 15-4d; 1-73a.
Bifertenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Bifidus shales: *see* Olchfa shales.
Bifilar suspension 17-984c.
BIFROST (myth.) 3-921b.
Big, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, chan., N.Y. 23-596 (I4).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (P3); 28-732c.
—, lake, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, lake, Can.: *see* South Indian.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (O5); 16-28d.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B5).
Biga (chariot) 5-860b.
Bigas, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
BIGAMY 3-921b; Luther's sanction 17-139c.
Big Annemessex, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Bigar, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Bikar.
Bigarade Orange 20-148b.
Bigarelli, Guido 17-94c.
Bigarrat (party) 22-505d.
Bigarreau: *see* Cherry.
Big Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Bay, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Bay de Noe, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Bigbee, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Big Ben (prize fighter): *see* Brain, Big Ben.
Big Ben (bell), Lond. 28-551b; 3-689d.
Bigbend, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Big Bend of the Columbia, treaty, Wash. 28-354 (E2); 6-739a.
—Bend Ridge, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—Bethel, Va. 1-819a.
Big Black, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c.
—Black, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-599c.
—Black Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—Black Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—Blackfoot riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—Blue, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-655d.
—Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A3).
—Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H4); 19-324a.
—Blue Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (B2).
Big Blue group (geol.) 21-177d.
Big Bogue Horns, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—Bone Lick, Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-743a.
—Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—Brownstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—Bug, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—Bull, falls, Wis. 28-424a.
—Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—Burn, riv., Scot. 14-720b.
Bigbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Big Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
—Butte Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Bigby, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Big Cabin, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—Camas, prairie, Ida. 14-276 (W4); 14-277a.
Bigcane, La. 17-54 (C3).
Big Canoe Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—Caribou, isl., Can. 19-831 (D2).
—Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—Cedar Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—Cedar Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (I3).
—Chama, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—Chary, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Big China pig (zool.) 21-595a.
Big Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—Clifty, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—Coal Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (D6).
Bigcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Big Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—Creek, riv., B.C. 4-600 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (K5).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—Cypress, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-9c.
—Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (N2-3).
—Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
Big dog (poker) 21-900d.
Big Dry Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Big-eared bat 27-634b.
Big Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—Eau Plain, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bigeh (temple), Egy. 21-373b.
Bigelk, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Big Elk, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Bigelow, Erastus B. 6-530a; 5-396a.
—, F. H. 18-289c.
—, JOHN 3-922.
—, Timothy 26-822d.
Bigelow, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, mt., Me. 17-434b.
Bigelow, Ligament of: *see* Iliofemoral Ligament.
Bigerriones, tribe 26-417b.
Big Escambia Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Big Fan (Mormon band): *see* Danites.
Big Fishing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Bigflat, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Big Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—Flat Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Flats, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—Flats, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—Foot Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Bigfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
Big Fork, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—Fork, riv., Mont.: *see* Swan.
—Fork of the Cedar Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Bigg, John Stanyan 8-350b.
Bigg (cotton): *see* Bere.
Biggs, India 14-376 (F6).
Biggar, Joseph Gillis 20-855c.
—, R. 19-258d.
BIGGAR, Scot. 3-922b; 24-418 (D3).
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Biggarsberg, mts., Natal 19-252d.
Biggers, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Biggesa, Ital. Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Biggin Hill, Kent 16-942 (E3).
BIGGLESWADE, Beds. 3-922c; 9-424 (IV. B2); 26-393c.
Biggs, A. G. Yeatman: *see* Yeatman-Biggs.
Biggs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Biggsville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Bigha, Asia M. 2-760 (B2).
—, prov., Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & B3); 27-433b.
Bigha (measure.) 19-380c.
Bigha Chai, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Granicus.
Big Harcar, isl., Northumb. 10-183b.
—Hatchet, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
—Hay, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Bigheart, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Bighill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Big Hole, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—Hole, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—Horn, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
—Horn, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
—Horn, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—Horn, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E1); 27-621a; 27-631c.
—Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F3).
—Horn, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1-2); 27-621c.
Bighorn (zool.) 24-818b; 28-1011c; 28-1012a; 5-147d.
Big Horn Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-D1).
—Horn Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Bighorn limestone 27-631d.
BIGHT (dict.) 3-922d.
Bight, The, Dev. 10-73b.
—Sub Station, The, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Big Hurricane Creek, riv.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Big.
Bigi (party) 19-537b.
Bigio, Francis: *see* Franciabigio.
Big Isaac, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—Island, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—Klamath, lake, Oreg.: *see* Upper Klamath.
—Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 29-369a.
—Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Biglake, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Big Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Biglake, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Big Laramie, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—Lawtel, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Biglerville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—Lick, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—Lick, Va.: *see* Roanoke.
Biglieri, It. 15-72c.
Big Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
—Lotis Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Biglow Papers, The (Lowell) 17-75a; 1-838b.
Big Machias, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-377d.
—Mill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3-2).
—Moose, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—Morphodite Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
—Mound, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—Muddy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-306a.
—Muddy Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
—Muddy Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—Mulberry Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Bignami, Amico 20-786b.
Big Nance Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Bignasco, Switz. 25-242 (F4); 26-933d.
Big Nasty Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C2).
Bigni, Alessandro del 10-666c.
Big Nianqua, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Bignon, Eugène 1-499b.
—, Jean Paul 1-103c.
—, JEROME 3-922d.
—, LOUIS P. E., baron 3-922d.
Bignonia (bot.) 20-551d; 2-745d; seeds 11-258d; stigma 10-571d.
Bignoniaceae (bot.) 10-571d; 11-256b.
Bignot, Sud. 4-584 (C7); 21-337d; 4-588d.
Bignou (music): *see* Biniou.
Big Oak Flat, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bigod, Sir Francis 2-762c; 7-820a.
BIGOD, HUGH, earl of Norfolk (d. 1177) 3-923b; 17-3d.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1221) 3-923b; 19-746a.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1270) 3-923c; 13-47c.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1306) 3-923c; 9-498a.
Bigordi, Domenico: *see* Ghirlandaio.
Bigorio, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bigorre, Centulle III., comte de: *see* Centulle III.
Bigorre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D5); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-684c; 4-501a; 18-783c.
Bigot (sculptor) 24-511c.
—, Marie (pianist) 18-121d.
BIGOT (dict.) 3-923c.
Bigot, Jean Morogues, Pierre Marie Sebastien 19-314a.
Big Otter, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Bigouden (dict.) 22-67a.
Bigourdan, Guillaume 8-890b.
Bigovat, rapids, Russ.As. 26-303d.
Big Payette, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A-B3).
—Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Bigpine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Big Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—Pine Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
—Pine Key, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
—Pine Tree Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—Piney, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—Piney, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—Piney Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (N4).
—Pipe Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
—Pond, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Bigpool, Md. 17-828 (C-D1).
Big Quill, lake, Can. 24-225 (B4).
BIG RAPIDS, Mich. 3-923d; 18-372 (E6).
—Rattlesnake Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Bigred, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Big Red, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—Rock, Ark. 16-792c.
—Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

Big Rock, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
— Rock, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
— Rocky Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
— Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (L3).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
— Sable, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Sable, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Sable, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3-4).
— Salmon, riv., Can. **1**-472 (M3).
— Salt, plain, Okla. **20**-58 (B1); **20**-57d.
— Sand, hill, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Sand, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— Sandy, Mont. **14**-276 (D-E1).
— Sandy, Tenn. **26**-620 (C-D1).
— Sandy, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N3).
Sandy, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Sandy, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— Sandy, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (F2); **20**-32b.
— Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C3).
— Sawgrass, swamp, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH **3**-924a.
Bigsby Medal **3**-924a.
Big Shawnee Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H-I2).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G-H1).
— Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4); **14**-732 (A2-1); **25**-506d; **25**-151a.
" Big Six " **10**-416a.
Big Smoky Valley, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
— Snowy, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
— Soldier Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
— Spring, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Bigspring, Neb. **19**-324 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Big Spring, Tex. **26**-690 (F3).
— Spruce, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
— Stew Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Stick, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Bigstone, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
Big Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2); **18**-550 (A5); **18**-549b; **25**-507a.
Bigstone Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Big Stone Gap, Va. **28**-11 (B1).
— Suamico, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
— Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
Big Swamp, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Big Sword society **6**-204d.
Big Tarkio, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
— Thompson, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Bigtimber, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
Big Timber Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Bigtrails, Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
Big tree (Sequoia gigantea) **24**-660a; **5**-10d; **16**-975b; **10**-659b.
Bigtrees, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Big Tunc, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1); **1**-193a.
— Two Hearted, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Biguglia, C. Pietro **12**-101d.
Biguglia, lake, Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199b.
Big Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Walnut, riv., Ind. **12**-537d.
— Walnut Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E4).
— Warrambool, riv., Austr. **19**-538 (D-E1).
— Wateree Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C-D2).
— Wills Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Big Wood, riv., Ida.: *see* Malade.
— Woods, dist., Minn. **18**-550 (B4-C6), **18**-549a.
— Yellow Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2)
Bihać, Bosn. **3**-4 (D4); **4**-282a, **4**-282b; **4**-285b.
Bihar, India. *see* Behar.
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H3); **27**-212b.
— Diószeg, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Bihari, Peter **13**-930c.
BIHARI (language) **3**-924a; **14**-488d, literature **13**-483d.
BIHARI-LAL (author) **3**-927b, **22**-253d.
Bihar programme (Hung.) **26**-1017a.
Bihat, state, India **12**-893a.
Bihe, W.Af. **6**-923 (B6); **2**-39c; **24**-674d.
—, plat., W.Af. **19**-633b.
Bihé, tribe **1**-330c; language **3**-359c.
B.I.I. (abbrev.) **1**-27c.
Biisk, Russ.As.: *see* Biysk.
Bija, tribes *see* Beja.
Bijanagar, India: *see* Vijayanagar.
BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) **3**-927c; **14**-382 (F-G11); architecture **14**-433b, **27**-961a, history **7**-911c, **3**-696a, **8**-143b; incense industry **14**-350d.
—, India (C.P.) **3**-499a.
—, India (Nepal) **19**-378d.
—, agency, India **15**-280c.
Bijar, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **11**-903b.
BIJAWAR, state, India **3**-928c; **14**-376 (H7).
Bijjala Kalachurya **5**-812c.
Bijji, India **14**-382 (I10).
Bijna, riv., India **24**-651d.
Bijnabad, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Bijni, India **14**-376 (O6); **8**-740d.
BIJNOR (Bijnaur), India **3**-928c; **14**-376 (H5).
Bijns, Anna **8**-722b.
Bijou, hills, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
Bijouga, isls., Port.W.Af.: *see* Bissagos.
Bijou Hills, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G4).
Bika, clan **27**-559a.
BIKANIR, state and town, India **3**-929a; **14**-376 (E5).
—, agency, India **22**-866a.
Bikanir Camel Corps **3**-929c.
Bikaniri (dialect) **22**-865b.
Bikar, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G3).
Bikaz, pass, Hung.: *see* Bekas.
Bikel (coin.) **10**-170b.
Bikelas, Demetrius **12**-526c.
Biker, Judice **22**-163a.
Biket, Robert: *see* Robert Biket.
Bikh (drug) **1**-151d.
Bikhaconitine **1**-152a.
Bikhah Fal, Pers. **16**-217c; **10**-190b.
— Ihsham, Pers. **16**-217c; **10**-190b.
Bikhur Cholim **11**-220a.
Bikini, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).
Bikna Thori, India **14**-376 (L6); **19**-379a.
Bikni, mt., Pers. **18**-20d.
Bikszád, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Bil (astron.): *see* Jupiter (planet).
Bil (myth.): *see* Bel.
Bila, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A-B2); **26**-71b.
Bilabiate corolla (bot.): *see* Labiate corolla.
Bilad-es-Sudan: *see* Sudan.
Bila Hora, battle: *see* White Hill, battle.
Bila-Ma, val., Egy. **27**-289a.
Bilamgari, Nig. **19**-678 (D-E1).
Bilamgur (Tibetan ruler) **16**-99a.
Bilan, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C4); **20**-602c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (B2).
Bilano, riv., Sp. **18**-765c.
Bilashi, Nig. **19**-678 (F3).
BILASPUR, town and dist., India (C.P.) **3**-929d; **14**-376 (I-K8).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G4); **15**-634b.
—, state, India: *see* Kahlur.
Bilate, riv., Aby. **25**-869b.
Bilateral hemiplegia (med.) **20**-763c.
— symmetry (zool.) **18**-670d.
Bilauktaung, mts., Bur. **26**-458b.
Bilaur, Russ.As.: *see* Bolor.
Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) **1**-91b.
Bilbai (sultan): *see* Zahir.
BILBAO (Belvao), Sp. **3**-930c; **25**-530 (D1), breakwater **4**-480a; climate **25**-530a; siege (1874) **5**-345a; riots (1905) **25**-566d.
—, bay, Sp. **3**-930c.
BILBEIS (Belbés, Phelbēs), Egy. **3**-931a, **9**-22 (C2), history **9**-90c, **9**-93c, **9**-108b, **9**-121d.
BILBERRY **3**-931a; **9**-739b (fig.).
Bilbilis (Bambola), Sp. **5**-653b; **4**-968b.
BILBO (sword) **3**-931b.
Bilboa, Sp. *see* Bilbao.
Bilboes (dict.) **3**-931b; **10**-296b.
Bilbow Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Bild, Beatus: *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Bildad the Shuhite **15**-422d.
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM **3**-931b, **8**-726b.
Bilderling (Russian general) **23**-928d.
Bilderlingshof, Russ. **23**-337c.
Bildeston, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Bildstöckljoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Bile **19**-923c; jaundice **15**-281d; mercury **18**-159a; rinderpest **23**-349a.
— acids **21**-336b.
Bilechas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Belikh.
Bile duct **16**-802a; **20**-673c.
BILEJIK (Belocome), Asia M. **3**-931c; **2**-760 (C2); **27**-443a.
Bilek, Jan (historian) **4**-134b.
Bilek, Aus. **3**-4 (F5); **3**-4b; **4**-282a.
Bilens, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Biler, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Biles, J. H. **24**-950d.
Bile sickness (cattle): *see* Galziekté.
BILFINGER, GEORG BERNhard **3**-931d; **1**-99b.
Bilga Kagan (Turkish Khan) **27**-471b.
BILGE (dict.) **3**-932a; of ship **24**-960c.
— keel **24**-938c; **24**-974c.
Bilgram, India **12**-943d.
Bilguer, von (chess-player) **6**-103c; **6**-106b.
Bilhah (bibl.) **7**-791a; **11**-574b.
Bilhana (poet) **14**-400b; **14**-622b; **24**-171c.
Bilharzia: *see* Schistostomum.
— haematobia: *see* Schistostomum haematobium.
BILHARZIOSIS (med.) **3**-932a.
Biliary calculi (med.): *see* Gall-stones.
— colic (med.) **16**-803d.
— fever (vet.) **26**-937b.
— fistula (med.) **16**-803c.
Biliktu (Mongol Khan) **18**-715a.
Bilimbi (bot.) **23**-207c.
Bilimora, India **14**-382 (E9).
BILIN, Aus. **3**-932b; **3**-4 (C1); **18**-521c.
—, riv., Bur. **24**-104a.
Bilin, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Bilinear form **19**-854c.
Biliner Sauerbrunnen, springs, Aus. **3**-932b.
— Stein, rock, Aus.: *see* Boren.
Bilineurine: *see* Choline.
Bilini (folk songs) **23**-914c.
Bilious attack (med.) **11**-505d.
— relapsing fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Biliran, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E5).
Bilirubin **19**-923d.
Biljoen, castle, Holl. **2**-629c.
Bilk, Ger.: *see* Oberbilk and Unterbilk.
Bilking (law) **4**-913a.
Bilkot, India **14**-376 (I5).
BILL (dict.) **3**-932b.
— (parliamentary) **20**-837a; county and district council's powers **9**-432a, **9**-440c; Lords' powers **20**-847a; petition superseded by **21**-306b; private bills **20**-837c: royal prerogative of veto **22**-280d.
— (weapon) **3**-933b; **12**-830c.
Billa Billa, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6).
Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Billaeus, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (D2): *see also* Filiyas Chai.
Billard, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B4).
BILLAUD-VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas **3**-933c.
Billbergia **4**-632b.
Bill broker **4**-631c; **17**-733a; **17**-734b.
Billcock: *see* Water-rail.
Bill-discounting **3**-352a.
Bille, Anders, earl-marshal **11**-51b.
Bille, riv., Ger. **12**-871a.
Billeagle, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Billeberga, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Billeil **25**-378d.
Billerica, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
Billericay, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Billesdon, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Billesholm, Swed. **26**-190 (B3); **26**-194b.
BILLET (dict.) **3**-934a.
— (arch.) **3**-934b; **18**-934b.
— (heral.) **3**-934b, **13**-322d.
— (iron) **3**-934b; **14**-831b.
BILLETING **3**-934b, **2**-613c; **9**-537a.
Billeting Act (1662) **3**-279c.
Billet System: *see* Roundsman System.
Billett, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
Billet wood: *see* Black ebony.
Bill Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
BILLIARDS **3**-934c, ball **15**-93d, **15**-94a, handicap regulations **12**-916a.
Billing, Barnabas, marquess of: *see* Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of.
Billingborough, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Billing Brook, riv., Hunts. **13**-951d.
Billinge, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **16**-140b.
—, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Billingen, mts., Swed. **26**-190 (B2); **26**-189c.
Billingford, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Billings, Hammatt **21**-863d.
— Josh. (pseud.): *see* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
Billings, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E3); **18**-753d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A2-3).
Billingsellidae **4**-636a.
Billingsfors, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2).
Billingsgate, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
— market, London **16**-951b.
Billingshurst, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Billingsley, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Billington, D. **26**-233d.
—, **ELIZABETH** **3**-940a.
Billington, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
—, sea, Mass. **17**-852 (F3); **21**-863c.
BILLITON, isl., Dch.E.Ind. **3**-940b; **17**-466 (B3); **17**-467d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B1 & B3).
Billitonite **18**-652d.
Billo, Aby. **1**-83 (map).
BILL OF EXCHANGE **3**-940c; **3**-351a; days of grace **7**-876b; indorsement **14**-501a; international nature of **14**-702d; Japanese system **15**-195d; rebate on **22**-949b; Sunday dating **26**-97d.
BILL OF RIGHTS **3**-943d; **9**-542b; **8**-315a; U.S. **17**-285c.
BILL OF SALE **3**-944b; **10**-451d.
Bill of Sale Acts **22**-174b; false affidavits **21**-172c; hire-purchase agreements **13**-523c.
Billom, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Billon, Thomas **1**-910c.
Billon (metal) **19**-870c.
Billopp, Christopher **25**-802b; **27**-92c.
Billot, Jean Baptiste **11**-14a; **10**-882d.
BILLROTH, ALBERT C. T. **3**-945b; **3**-157d.
Bills, The, rocks, Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Billung, duke of Saxony: *see* Hermann, duke of Saxony.
Billungs, Mark of the **11**-834 (map).
Billwiller's acetylene burner **1**-140c.
Bill Williams, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— Williams Fork, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2); **6**-725b.
Billyboy **4**-99a.
Bilma, Sah. **3**-945c.
BILMA, oasis, Sah. **3**-945c; **1**-320 (E3); **23**-461c.
BILNEY, THOMAS **3**-945d.
Bilo, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **7**-472a.
Bilocular **10**-570b.
Biloculina **10**-633b; **10**-631d; shell **10**-630b.
— depressa **10**-633d (fig.).
Bilophodont **26**-503c.
BILOXI, Miss. **3**-946a; **18**-600 (D5); **18**-600b.
—, bay, Miss. **18**-600 (D5); **18**-599b.
Bilpa, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B-C2).
Bilqula: *see* Bellacoola.
Bilsi, India **4**-737b.
Bilsington, Kent **15**-739b.
Bilsko, Aus.: *see* Bielitz.
Bilson-Legge, Henry: *see* Legge, Henry.
BILSTON, Staffs. **3**-946b; **25**-758 (A1).
Biltmore, N.C. **19**-772 (B4); **2**-731d; forestry **10**-657c.
Bilton, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
BILTONG (dict.) **3**-946c.
Biluchistan, country, Asia: *see* Baluchistan.
Biludair, Ice. **14**-228 (A2).
Bilugyun, isl., Bur. **18**-935a.
Bilwai, India **14**-376 (K6).
Bilyanovato, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Bilyutai, port, Russ.As. **3**-216a.
Bima, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **26**-75b.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **26**-75a.
—, state, Mal.Arch. **26**-75a.
Bima, Chandi, temple, Java **15**-293b.
Bimala Shah: *see* Vimala Shah.
BIMANA **3**-946c.
Bimar, isl., Scot. **14**-718d.
Bimbi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Bimbia (dist.) W.Af. **5**-112c.
Bimbila, Togo. **12**-203 (B-C2).
Bimbisara (raja) **3**-654c; **4**-739a; **4**-740b.
Bimeria **14**-136c; **14**-150c.
Bimeridae **14**-151a.
BIMETALLISM **3**-946c; **18**-705c; Bryan's championship **4**-697b; Gresham's Law **12**-583b; international **18**-705c; wages, effect on **28**-230b.
Bimini, isls., Bah. **28**-544 (B1); **3**-208a.
—, South, isl., Bah. **3**-208a.
Bimini (myth.) **10**-543d; **14**-471a.
BIMLIPATAM, India **3**-947d; **14**-382 (K11).
Bimyosai (Japanese author) **15**-171a.
Bin, The, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
BIN (dict.) **3**-947d.
Bina, India **14**-376 (H7); **12**-748c; **24**-235b.
—, riv., India **24**-235a.
Binalbagan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Bin Ali, riv., Arab. **12**-799d.
Binalonan, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Binalong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Binaltagin: *see* Taj-uddin Binaltagin.
Binalud, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (C1); **21**-189c; **27**-171a; **15**-780a.
BINAN, P.Is. **3**-948a; **21**-392 (E2).
Binangonan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Binary Canon (Cunningham) **26**-336b.
Binary compound **6**-40b.
— fission **9**-317a.
— forms **1**-629c.
— quintic **1**-635c.
— scale **18**-703d.
BINARY SYSTEM **3**-948a; **25**-787a; investigation of **2**-816c, **13**-393a, **25**-1044d; magnitude of **25**-786a; parallax determination **25**-790a.
Binasco, It.: siege **11**-189c.
Binathora, riv., India **14**-382 (G11).
Bin Bir Derek, cistern, Constantinople **7**-7b; **2**-386a.
Bin Bir Tepé, plateau, Asia M. **17**-157b.
Binboa (Binbogha), mts., Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); **2**-757c.
Binbrook, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Binche, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Binchester, Dur. **4**-584 (C3); **4**-4b; **4**-586a.
Binchinnin, mts., Scot. **24**-412 (E-F3); **10**-660c.
BINCHOIS, EGIDIUS **3**-948a.
Binck, Jacob (engraver) **28**-799c.
Binckes, Jacob (sailor) **19**-621b.
Bincombe, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); geology **8**-434d.
Bind (falconry) **10**-142a.
— (fencing) **10**-593d.
Binda, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Bindals, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
Binder, Camer. **5**-110 (B2).
—, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A1); **11**-100b.
Binder (concrete) **23**-392b.
Binder's gas-singeing machine **4**-51d.

Bindhachal, India 18-577b.
—, mts., India 4-797b.
Bindloe, isl., Galapagos Is.: *see* Marchena.
Bindon, Henry Howard, earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Howard, earl of.
Bindon, Dorset. 8-436b.
Binduri, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Bindusara (Indian ruler) 2-764a; 14-399a.
Bindweed 7-67b; sea, *see* Sea-bindweed.
Bine 13-681d.
Binend, lake, Scot. 23-99a.
Binefar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Binepatta, tribe 7-91d.
Binet, Adolphe Gustave 20-505a.
—, Alfred 12-860a.
—, Claude 3-214d.
—, J. (mathematician) 17-973a.
—, Victor (J. B. B. Binet) 20-505a.
Binevenagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Binfield, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Binford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Bing and Grondhal (pottery makers) 5-760a.
Bingara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 2-952d; 8-162a.
Bingaro, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14).
Bingemma, Malta 17-508 (A2).
—, hills, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Bingen, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
BINGEN, Ger. 3-948a; 11-808 (II. I9).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Binger, Louis Gustave 19-677a; 15-99d; 1-352d; Senussites 24-650c.
Binger, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Bingera, goldfield, N.S.W. 26-393b.
BINGERBRUCK, Ger. 3-948b; 11-808 (II. I9).
Bingerloch, whirlpool, Ger. 3-948b.
Bingerville, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
Bingeul, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 2-564a.
Binghaisa, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan: *see* Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1641) 5-480b.
—, H. (missionary *c.* 1820) 18-592d.
—, **JOSEPH** 3-948b.
—, Sir Richard 14-774a; 10-449b.
—, Robert 24-79a.
—, William (cleric, 1439) 5-91d.
—, William (U.S. merchant 1751-1804) 3-948d; 3-401a.
Bingham, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
— Canyon, Utah 27-814 (B2); 27-813d.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4); 14-277d.
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
Bingham's bee-smoker 3-636b (fig.).
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-948c; 19-596 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Bingie Grumble, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bingium, Ger.: *see* Bingen.
Bingkoka, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Bingley, F. E. 6-676d.
BINGLEY, Yorks. 3-948d; 28-933 (B1).
— Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
Bingo, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bingol, mt., Arm.: *see* Binguel.
Bingum, Ger.: *see* Bingen.
Binham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
Binh-Chong, Annam 14-498 (F4).
— Dinh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Binhoghia, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Binboa.
Binh-Thuan, Annam 14-498 (E-F6).
Bini, Carlo 12-672b.
—, Severin 18-828b.
Bini (people) 1-329d.
Biniana, Sp.: *see* Baena.
BINIOU 3-948d.
Binisalem, Bal.Is.: *see* Benisalem.
Binjai, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Binih, mts., India 23-224d.
BINMALEY, P.Is. 3-949a; 21-392 (A3-4).
Binn, hill, Scot. 4-801c; geology 24-417c.
Binna, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
—, cape, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 23-271b.
BINNACLE 3-949a; 6-809b.
Binnenthal, val., Switz.: geology 4-57c, 26-671a, 1-920a.
Binney, Amos 12-284a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM** 3-949a.
—, **HORACE** 3-949b.
—, **THOMAS** 3-949c.
Binnie, Sir A 14-51a; 27-401c.
Binning, Charles Hamilton, lord 12-795b.
— (servant of James Douglas) 24-448a.
Binnion, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Binni Singh (raja) 1-775d.
Binnite: *see* Tennantite.
Binn of Cullen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2); geology 3-314a.
Binns, Sir Henry 19-262b.
Binns, The, mt., Scot. 16-731d.
— The, mansion, Linlithgowsh. 24-418 (D3).
Binnsville, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Binny Craig, hill, Scot. 16-731c.
Binny sandstone 16-731d.
Binocular, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-949d; 18-403d; 25-897d.
BINOMIAL 3-951c.
— integrals 14-549b.
— theorem 3-951c; 1-607d; 1-606c; extensions of 1-610c; tables 26-334a.
Binondo, Manila 17-578c.
Binongko, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Binormal 11-720b.
Binsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Binsted, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Bint, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Bintang, archip., Dch.E.Ind.: *see* Riow.
—, isl., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (D6); 23-363b.
Bintenna, Cey. 14-382 (I16); 5-781b; 27-964c.
Bintulu, Bor. 17-466 (C2); 24-208a.
BINTURONG 3-952a; 5-369c.
Binue, riv., Nig.: *see* Benue.
Binugayan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F4).
Binya, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
BINYON, LAURENCE 3-952a.
Binz, Karl: arsenic 2-653c; quinine 22-757b; volatile oils 27-859a.
Bio (Bion) (philosopher) 7-704b.
Bio, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
BIO-BIO, prov., Chil. 3-952b; 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-148b.
BIO-BIO, riv., Chil. 3-952b; 2-462 (B4).
Bioblast (dict.) 22-478c.
Biod, El, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
BIOGENESIS 3-952b; 9-322d; Müller's statement of 28-1032b; palaeontological importance 20-583b.
Biogens (dict.) 21-557d.
Biogeography: *see* Zoological distribution, and Plants, distribution of.
Biograd, Dalm.: *see* Zara.
—, Serv.: see Belgrade.
Biograph: *see* Cinematograph.
BIOGRAPHY 3-952d; Sagas 14-238b.
Biography, Dictionary of National 3-954d; 9-644c.
Biokovo, mts., Dalm. 8-644c; 7-772c.
Biological Survey, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
BIOLOGY 3-954d; aesthetic preferences and natural selection 1-285a; colloid substances 22-603c; evolutionary theories 10-29b; probability theory 22-396a; Spencer's treatment 25-636b; study of 24-398b, 24-400d.
Biometrics 10-36b; 27-909c.
Biometrika 9-885a.
Biomyxa 10-632c.
BION (Greek poet) 3-956b; 12-514c; dirges of 17-181a; epitaph on 26-761a; idyls of 14-291a.
BION (of Borysthenes) 3-956c.
Bion (biol.) 18-866a; 18-866c.
Biona, It. 26-242 (C5).
Biondelli 14-897d.
Biondo, Flavio 10-666d.
Bionnassay, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Bionomics 10-36a; 28-1024d.
Bionyn-tau, mts., Asia 26-910b.
Biophore 13-351a.
Biora, It. 15-26 (B5); 24-216b.
Biorgan (dict.) 18-866b.
Biorhiza aptera 11-423a.
Biorn (9th cent.) 14-232a.
— Hitdaelakappi (11th cent.) 14-234c.
— Jonsson of Skardsa: *see* Bjorn Jonsson.
Biosca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Bioscope: *see* Cinematograph.
Biose 26-34a.
Biosphere (dict.) 14-171b.
Biot, Edouard Constant 3-957a.
—, Gustave 16-724b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 3-956d; balloon ascents 1-266b; 11-542d; double refraction 23-27d: *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, work for 9-379d; polarization of light 21-935d; saturation-pressure formula 27-902c.
Biota, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Biota orientalis: *see* Arbor Vitae.
BIOTITE 3-957a; 18-355c.
— gneiss 12-149d.
— hornfels 13-710c.
— schist 24-328b.
Biot respiration 13-443a.
Bipala 19-380a.
Bipalium 21-712d.
— ceres 21-708a (fig.).
Biparous cyme: *see* Dichasium.
Bipartient factor 3-957c.
BIPARTITE (dict.) 3-957c.
— (bot.) 16-324d.
Bipennis 1-247b.
Bipinnaria larva 16-226c; 16-227a; 18-224b.
Bipinnate (dict.) 16-325b.
Bipinnatifid (dict.) 16-324c.
Bipinnatipartite (dict.) 16-324c.
Bipolaria-larva 14-158c.
Bipolarity 21-725b.
Bipolar nerve-cell 19-401b.
BIPONT EDITIONS 3-957c.
Bipontinum, Ger.: *see* Zweibrücken.
Bippus, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bipracharanamrita 13-504c.
Bipyramid (cryst.) 7-576d (fig.); 7-577a (fig.); 7-581d.
BIQUADRATIC (dict.) 3-957c.
— equation 9-712a; 1-618d.
— parabola 20-748c.
Biquartz 21-938b.
Biquaternion 1-614c; 22-722c.
BIQUINTILE (dict.) 3-957d.
Bir (Hindu god) 10-420b.
— (Syrian god): *see* Hadad.
Bir, India: *see* Bhir.
—, Turk.As.: *see* Birejik.
—, cape, Fr.Somlnd. 25-379 (C1-2).
—, isl., Af.: *see* Goree.
Bira, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Biradiolites 16-124a.
Birago pontoon 22-68b.
Birague, René de 10-830c; 23-1017b.
Birah, Turk.As. 9-100a.
Birak, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bir Alali, Sah. 1-320 (E3); 24-650c.
Biram, Sud. 13-69c.
Biranikonda, mt., India 15-952c.
Birar, tribe 27-378d.
Birara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Pomerania.
Birash, el, fort, Arab. 24-125b.
Bir Atafiri, Arab. 26-305 (F4).
— Azab, Arab.: *see* Birel Azab.
Birbal (raja) 13-486c, 10-199c.
Birbatesci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
BIRBHUM, dist., India 3-957d; 14-376 (M8).
Birbir, riv., Af. 19-693 (D6); 25-299d.
Bir Borhut, grotto, Arab. 12-799d.
Birch, Charles Bell 24-502b.
—, Charlotte: *see* Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte.
—, Christian 3-959b.
—, Elizabeth 24-763c.
—, Humphrey Wyrley 7-481a.
—, John (1616-1691) 16-359b.
—, J. W. W. (d. 1875) 17-479c.
—, Samuel (1757-1841) 19-87c.
—, **SAMUEL** (1813-1885) 3-958a.
—, **THOMAS** 3-958a.
Birch, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
—, bay, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 18-550 (F2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
—, mts., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) 17-584 (A1).
BIRCH (tree) 3-958c; bark 16-332d; catkin 10-558d; geological age 21-778c; timber in United States 10-659d, 27-634b.
Bircham, Great (Magna), Norf.: *see* Great Bircham.
Birchardville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Birch Bark, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Birch-bush (Betula nana) 10-383d; 25-13d; 21-780b.
Birch Coolie, Minn. 17-586c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3); 14-276b.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Birch-Hirschfeld, Adolf 12-321a.
Birchington, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-737c; Cinque Ports 6-378a; population 28-543d.
— Wood, Kent: *see* Woodchurch.
Birchip, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Birchircara, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Birch partridge: *see* Ruffed grouse.
BIRCH-PFEIFFER, CHARlotte 3-959b.
Birch Run, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Birchrunville, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Birch Tree, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
— Vale, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Birchwood, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Birck, Sixt 11-788c; 6-831d.
Bircken, S. von 11-288b.
Bird, Sir George C. 26-1043b.
—, Isabella: *see* Bishop, Isabella.
—, John 2-814c; 12-312c.
—, M. C. 7-444b.
—, Robert Merttins 16-306d.
—, William (composer): *see* Byrd, William.
— (chessplayer) 6-103d.
Bird, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, isl., Hawaii 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (I2); 4-609b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c; geology 24-751c.
—, isl., La. (Blanche Bay) 17-54 (C4).
—, isl., W.Ind.: *see* Aves.
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-726a.
—, isls., La. (Breton Sound) 17-54 (E4).
BIRD 3-959c; 20-299b; affinities 17-520b, 23-145b; alimentary canal 1-667a, 17-524d; brain 4-401d; circulatory system 3-968a, 2-669a; classification 3-976c, 20-311a, 28-1026c (Linnaeus), 28-1028b (Cuvier); coelom 6-644c; diaphragm 8-167b; distribution 3-972b, 28-1003b; divination 2-903d; ear 8-794b, 13-123c; egg 9-13c; eyes 10-94c, 28-135a; feathers 10-226c, 10-224b; flight 10-506b; geological age 28-1017a; heart 13-132a; liver 16-802b; longevity 16-975d; migration 18-433b; mimicry 18-496d; mythology 6-87a, 7-978b, 6-975b; nervous system 3-966c, 19-404c, 25-670c; nictitating membrane 23-161c; olfactory organ 20-79a; pancreas 20-674a; plant dispersal 21-779b; reproductive system 3-969d, 23-135a; respiratory system 3-968c, 23-187c; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; skull 25-200c, 23-143b (fig.); sleep 25-240a; song 25-413a; species, number of, 3-973a; spermatozoon 7-712b (fig.); tactile organs 27-94a; taxidermy 26-465b; Tertiary period 26-661c; thoracic duct 17-167d; thyroid gland 8-635b; tongue 27-8b; urinary system 27-800c; Wild Birds' Protection Acts 7-523c; wing 3-963b (figs.).
— (astron.): *see* Cygnus.
Birdbrook, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2); geology 9-784b.
Birdcage Walk, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Birdcherry 23-723d.
Bird cone 27-212c.
Bird Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Bird-dance 18-335b.
Birdell, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Birdeye, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Birdham, Sussex 9-420 (III. F5).
Birdhill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Bird-in-hand, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bird Island, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Bird-lime 16-693c; *see also* Lime.
BIRD-LOUSE 3-978b; 19-439d (fig.); 13-431a; phylogeny 13-434c.
BIRD OF PARADISE 3-978d 3-974b.
— of Paradise (astron.): *see* Apus.
Bird-organ 3-434a.
Bird pepper 5-589b.
Birdpur, estate, India 4-748b.
Bird reef series 27-187d.
Birds, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bird's beak moulding 18-932c (fig.).
Birdsboro, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Birdseye, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
BIRD'S EYE 3-978b.
— eye maple: *see* Sugar Maple.
— eye marble 17-676d.
— eye pattern 8-166b.
— eye tobacco 3-978c; manufacture 26-1039d.
— foot trefoil 17-23a; 12-368b; pollination 16-383b.
— foot violet 28-102a.
Birds Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Birdsmouth: *see* Bridle joint.
Birdsnest, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Bird's nest (bot.): *see* Witch Broom.
— nest Orchis 20-172c.
BIRDSNESTING 3-978c.
Bird's nest spiders 2-307a.
Birds of Prey: nocturnal, *see* Owl; diurnal, *see* Accipitres and Falconiformes.
Birdsville, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Birdtail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Divide, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
Birdum Creek, riv., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE C. M. 3-979c.
Birefringence: *see* Refraction, double.
Bireh (Beeroth), Pal. 20-602 (C5); 7-856b.
—, Wadi el, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 20-601d.
BIREJIK, Asia M. 3-979d; 2-760 (H4); 13-536 (D2); 24-647a. *See also* Apamea.
Bir-el-Arwah, Jerusalem 1-760c.
— el-Azab, Sana, Yemen 24-125c.
— Elias, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
— el-Jebana, N.Af. 5-427b.
— el-Melh, mt., Sud. 7-830c.
Birema, Arab. 2-264 (G3); 2-260a.
Bireme (ship) 24-864d.
BIREN, ERNST JOHANN, duke of Courland 3-979d; 23-900b.
Bir es Seba, Syr.: *see* Beersheba.
BIRETTA 3-980c.
BIRGER (jarl of Bjälbo) 3-981b; 26-199b; defeat (1240) 1-566b; Finland expedition 10-385b.
Birgham, Scot. 6-664c; conference (1188) 3-816a.
—, Treaty of (1290) 24-434b.
Birgirid, tribe 7-831a.
Birgitta, St: *see* Bridget, St.
Birgus, riv., Ire.: *see* Barrow.
Birgus (zool.) 17-457d.
— latro: *see* Robber-crab.
Bir Hamam, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Birhar (Birhor) 19-2c.
Bir Hooker, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Biri, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
BIRIBI (Cavagnole) 3-981c.
Bir-idri: *see* Benhadad (of Syria).
Birinus 9-443d; 9-467a.
Biriszlo, Peter 13-910a.
BIRJEND, Pers. 3-981c; 21-188 (C3); 13-330a.
Birkacre, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Birkaker, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Birkarlians 16-205d.
BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-981d.
Birkbeck, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Birkbeck College, Lond. 3-981d; 22-40d.
— Society 4-768a.
Birkbeck *v.* Paget 11-442c.
Birkdale, Lancs. 16-139 (A2); 25-515b; 16-140b.
Birkeland, Kristian: aurora 2-934c, 2-932c; cathode rays 6-888a; magnetic storms 17-377b, 17-384a; nitric acid manufacture 19-714d.
Birkenberg, Aus. 22-313d.

BIRKENFELD, Ger. **3**-981d; **11**-808 (A4).
—, princ., Ger. **11**-808 (A4 & E-F1); **3**-981d.
BIRKENHEAD, Ches. **3**-982a; **16**-139 (A3); shipping **27**-604b.
—, Auckland, N.Z. **2**-894c.
" Birkenhead " (ship) **5**-226b.
Birkeniidae **20**-361c; **14**-248c; **14**-267d.
Birkenruth, Joanna **4**-219a.
Birkenshaw, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Birket-el-Kerun, el-Khalil, &c., lakes, Egy.: *see* Kerun, Khalil, &c.
Birkfeld, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Birkhill Feus, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Birkhill shales (geol.) **8**-663c; **25**-111a (table); Roxburghshire **23**-790a; Selkirkshire **24**-612d.
Birkholz, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Birkigt, Ger. **8**-577 (plan).
Birkin, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2); **28**-935d.
Birkin & Co.: lace machine **16**-41b; **16**-46b.
Birkin Brook, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
Birkinshaw, J. **22**-819d.
Birkit, tribe **1**-329c.
Birkkarspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746a.
Birkot, Afg. **15**-631a.
Birksgate, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Bir Lebuk, Egy. **9**-40 (A1).
Birling, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Birlinn (boat) **3**-791d.
Birlinn of Clanranald (Macdonald) **5**-636c.
Birma, riv., India: *see* Berma.
Bir Mahoba, Sud. **9**-123d.
Birmal, val., India **28**-435c.
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. **3**-983a; **1**-460 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C4); **8**-69b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4); **27**-550d.
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick. **3**-983c; **25**-758 (B2); art-school **3**-986b, **2**-704a; bishopric **9**-421b; cathedral **5**-520d; Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c; dog shows **8**-376b; geology **9**-413b; housing **13**-817b, **13**-822d; illegitimacy **14**-303a; law courts **2**-439d, **18**-213 (Plate); races **13**-731c; tramways **27**-161c, **27**-164a; water supply **3**-985b, **2**-244d, **28**-404b.
—: *University* **3**-986a; **17**-840d; **5**-813d; examinations **10**-43b; library **16**-555a; technical education **26**-492d.
— and Liverpool Junction Canal, Eng. **7**-607d.
Birmingham compact (1889) **6**-347a.
— Education League **10**-676a.
— General Provident Friendly Society **11**-219d.
Birmingham Post **19**-564a.
Birmingham Royal Society of Artists **2**-702a.
— School of illustration **14**-323d.
— Small Arms Co. **3**-987a; **27**-130c.
— Vinegar Co. *v.* Powell **27**-132a.
— Water-works, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
— wire gauge **28**-739c.
Birnam, Scot. **24**-418 (D1); **8**-680d.
—, mt., Scot. **8**-680d.
—, pass, Scot. **8**-680d.
— Wood, Scot. **8**-683a.
Birnamwood, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Bir Natron, oasis, Egy. **26**-9 (B2); **8**-414d.
Birnbaum, Ger. **11**-808 (E2); **21**-931b.
Birnbaumerwald, mts., Aus. **5**-365d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-747d.
Birnbeck, isl., Som. **28**-555d.
Birney, David B. **3**-989a.
—, **JAMES GILLESPIE** **3**-988c; **16**-543c.
—, William **3**-989a; **2**-591c.
Birney, Mont. **14**-276 (F3).
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. **24**-104d.
Birni, Nig. **19**-678 (F1); **4**-265d.
Birni (bot.) **2**-261b.
Birnie, Scot.: church **9**-267c; **9**-270c.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H5); **21**-458b.
Birnin Gwari, Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Birni N'Konni, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (H3).
Birnock, riv., Scot. **18**-645d.
Birnudalstindr, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C-D2).
BIRON, A. DE GONTAUT, baron de **3**-989a.
—, **A. L. DE GONTAUT**, duc de **3**-989b; **11**-160a.
—, **C. DE GONTAUT**, duc de **3**-989b; **2**-41b.
Biron, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **8**-424c.
Biropa, riv., India **17**-394d.
BIRR, Ire. **3**-989c; **14**-744 (C3).
Bir Rassam, oasis, Trip. **27**-289a.
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire. **19**-955d.
Birregurra, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE **3**-989d; **9**-644b; Education Bill **8**-980d; Irish secretary **14**-788d.
Birrelling (dict.) **3**-990a.
Birrens, Scot. **4**-584 (B2); **4**-584c; **4**-585b.
Birrenswark, hill, Scot.: *see* Brunswark, hill.
Birrie, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D1).
Birrim, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Birrus (cloak) **7**-236a.
Birs, riv., Switz. **25**-358d.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Hindieh canal.
Birsay, bay, Scot. **22**-48d.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **25**-1040c.
Birschop, Christoph **20**-509b.
Birse, Scot. **15**-801c.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2); **15**-566b.
Birsesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Birsig, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C-D1).
Birsilpur, India **14**-376 (E5).
Birsinghpur, India **14**-376 (I8).
Birsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **27**-557a.
Birs Nimrud, Turk.As.: *see* Borsippa.
Birstall, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2); **28**-935a.
Birstwith, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Bir Sultan, oasis, Egy.: *see* Bir Natron.
Birta, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Birten, lake, China: *see* Nan-hu.
Birth (anthropol.): couvade **7**-337d; genna **11**-596c; Irish custom (ancient) **14**-757b; mythology **19**-335b, **13**-307b, **17**-105b; Parsee rites **20**-866b; Roman customs **21**-587c; serpent myths **24**-678c; totemism **27**-88d.
BIRTH (law) **3**-990b; concealment **14**-517a; registration **3**-990b, **14**-301b.
Birtha, Asia M.: *see* Birejik.
Birth-chapel **1**-81a.
— of the Prophet (festival): *see* Nebi, Molid en.
— palsy: *see* Infantile diplegia.
— rate **22**-96a; **22**-99a (table); **22**-99a; **18**-430d; housing problem **13**-820b; illegitimacy **14**-301a; intemperance **26**-579b; negroes **19**-347d; opium-eating **20**-136b; sex ratios **22**-93b; United Kingdom **27**-599b.
Births and Deaths Registration Acts **3**-990b; **7**-900a.
Birth Tax **3**-991a.
Birthwort **2**-498c; **10**-566b (fig.).
Birti, Sud. **18**-687a.
Birtilo (count) **4**-492b.
Birtle, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
Birtley, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Birts Morton Court, Worcs. **29**-324d.
Birtwhistle *v.* Vardill **28**-658b; **16**-379c.
Biru, Jap.: *see* Moyoro.
Biruna, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Biruna (head-dress) **18**-627b.
BIRUNI (Arab. scholar) **3**-991a.
Birupa, riv., India: *see* Biropa.
Biruta, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Biryuch, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
—, pen., Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Biryusa, dist., Russ.As. **28**-914d.
Biryusa, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E3).
Birzulov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Bisa, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Bisa (Wisa), dialects **3**-359d.
Bisaccia, It. **15**-4 (E4); **15**-6a.
Bis accusatus (Lucian) **17**-102a.
Bisacquino, Sic. **15**-4 (D6).
Bisahir, state, India: *see* Bashahr.
Bisahu-hamu, swamp, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2).
Bisal Deo: *see* Vigraha-raja.
BISALTAE **3**-991b.
Bisamberg, mt., Aus. **3**-1b; **2**-767b.
Bisanthe, Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
Bisarcio, Sard. **20**-429d.
Bisbee, Ariz. **2**-544 (D4); **2**-546c; **18**-506c.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Biscacha: *see* Viscacha.
Biscari, Prince Ignazio **5**-503a.
Biscarrosse, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **16**-155b.
BISCAY (Vizcaya), prov., Sp. **3**-991b; **25**-530 (D1); **25**-531d; **19**-282c.
BISCAY, BAY OF (Golfe de Gascogne), Atl.O. **3**-991d; **25**-530 (C-D1); height of waves **4**-475c.
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
Biscayan dialect **3**-486d.
Biscayers' Hook (Point Welcome), cape, Arct.O. **23**-709b.
Biscayne, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (F6); **10**-542c; sponge fisheries **18**-354a.
— Key, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
Bisceglie (Alphonso of Aragon), duke of **4**-250a; **4**-248c; **1**-554d.
BISCEGLIE, It. **3**-992a; **15**-4 (F4).
Bischberg, Ger. **23**-47d.
Bischof, C. G. C. **11**-490b.
Bischoff, Th. L. W. von: anatomy **1**-936d; brain-growth **21**-538a; embryology **9**-326d; fertilization **23**-118d.
Bischoff, mt., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
Bischoffsheim, R. L. **10**-957a.
Bischoffswerder, J. R. von **11**-64d.
Bischofia javanica **15**-288a.
Bischofsburg, Ger. **11**-808 (H2).
Bischofsheim, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Hesse) **11**-808 (II. m9).
Bischofshofen, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
BISCHOFSWERDA, Ger. **3**-992a; **11**-808 (E3).
Bischofswerder, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Bischofszell, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Bischofteinitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Bischop, Simon: *see* Episcopius, Simon.
BISCHWEILER, Ger. **3**-992a; **11**-808 (A4).
Biscoe, John **21**-963b; **21**-961 (map).
Biscoe, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, bay, Antarc.O. **21**-961 (I).
—, isls., Antarc.O. **21**-961 (M); **21**-963c.
Biscoitos, mt., Azores **3**-83 (II.).
Biscop Baducing: *see* Benedict Biscop.
Biscuit, hill, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
BISCUIT **3**-992a; food values **8**-216b; Reading factories **22**-939c.
— porcelain **5**-752b; Derby figures **5**-755d; Sèvres figures **5**-753b.
Bisdiazo-acetic acid **14**-110d.
Bise (wind) **4**-487d.
Bisecting wheel (firework) **10**-423a.
BISECTRIX (dict.) **3**-992d.
Bisentina, isl., It. **4**-179d.
Bisenzio, riv., It. **22**-255a.
Bish: *see* Bikh.
Bi-shahr dervishes **8**-76a.
Bisham, Berks. **16**-942 (A2).
Bishan Singh **4**-798b.
Bishara: *see* Wad Bishara.
Bisharat Ali **13**-558d.
BISHARIN **4**-1a; **1**-329b; **26**-11a.
Bishbalig, Turkest.: *see* Urumchi.
Bishensing, India **14**-376 (O6).
Bisheshwar, Benares **3**-714d.
Bishkhali, riv., India **3**-133b.
Bishnupur, India **14**-376 (M8); **3**-353c.
Bishop, Bernice Pauahi **13**-90c.
—, Capt. F. E. **2**-728b.
Bishop, Gladden **18**-845b; **10**-955d.
—, **SIR HENRY ROWLEY** **4**-1a; **17**-250b.
—, **ISABELLA** **4**-1c; **1**-442b.
—, Richard M. **20**-31a.
Bishop, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **16**-137a.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **15**-824b; **15**-824a.
BISHOP **4**-1d; **6**-335b; appeal to Rome **8**-855a; arms **13**-314a; church calendars **23**-1010d; church consecration **7**-918d; colonial appointments, Anglican **2**-20b; confirmation **6**-906b; consecration of bishops abroad **2**-19c; consistory **6**-978c; deposition **20**-689c, **2**-357d; dispensing powers **8**-314c; election in England **6**-912d, **9**-483a, **20**-700a; election in France **10**-908b, **10**-923b, **10**-912b, **10**-889a; episcopal succession **2**-19b; equality with pope **10**-230a; excommunication power **10**-60c; identity with elders **22**-284a; investiture **14**-722b, **9**-478d; Irish church (early) **14**-761c, **14**-761a, **14**-774b; jurisdiction **8**-859a, **5**-803b, **8**-857b; Lutheran doctrine **26**-112a; methodist **6**-655c, **18**-296c; mitre **18**-625c; origin of office **6**-929a, **6**-483b, **22**-289a; precedence **22**-269c; *sanctus* title **23**-1010c; vestments **18**-625c, **27**-1058d, **27**-1059b; wigs **28**-625a.
— (chess) **6**-102d; **6**-94a.
BISHOP AUCKLAND, Dur. **4**-4a; **9**-412 (I. E3).
Bishopbriggs, Scot. **24**-418 (map); **12**-81 (C3).
Bishop Burton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Bishop Cosin's Hall, Durham **27**-772c.
Bishop Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham **8**-709c; **27**-772c.
Bishop Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Light, lighthouse, Corn. **24**-404c.
Bishopmill, Scot. **9**-269c.
Bishop Monkton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Bishoprics Act **4**-3b.
Bishop Rock, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. A2); **16**-629d; **16**-650 (table).
Bishop Salmon's gateway, Norwich **19**-820a.
Bishop's Baths, Hung.: *see* Püspök Fürdö.
Bishops' Bible **3**-901b; **7**-865c.
Bishopsbourne, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
Bishops Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
— Cannings, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-700c.
BISHOP'S CASTLE, Salop. **4**-4b; **9**-420 (III. A2).
— Caundle, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
— Cleve, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Bishop's Eye **16**-710d.
Bishop's Falls, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2); **19**-478c.
— gambit **6**-97b.
Bishopsgate Institute **16**-556c.
— Street, Lond. **16**-938 (C2).
Bishop's Hall, manor, Ess. **6**-24c.
— Hatfield, Herts.: *see* Hatfield.
Bishop's Hole **4**-4c.
Bishop's Island, Ire. **15**-793a.
— Itchington, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2).
— Lydeard, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
— Lynn, Norf.: *see* King's Lynn.
— Mitre, mt., Can. **5**-160 (R4).
— Nympton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Bishops' Resignation Act (1869) **4**-3c.
Bishop's Seat, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A-B3).
Bishopstoke, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **12**-903c.
Bishopston, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **12**-300d.
Bishopstone, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **28**-700c.
BISHOP STORTFORD, Herts. **4**-4c; **9**-412 (I. C3).
Bishop's transcripts **23**-40b.
Bishop's Waltham, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **12**-903b; **12**-904d.
Bishops' Wars **5**-907d; **5**-908a.
Bishop's Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Bishopwearmouth.
— Wood, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Bishopsworth, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Bishop Thornton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Bishopthorpe, Yorks. **12**-395b; **28**-928a.
Bishopton, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **7**-846b; **22**-277d.
Bishopville, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Bishopville (meteorite) **18**-264a.
Bishopwearmouth, Dur. **26**-100b; **8**-708c.
Bishop Wilson School: *see* Sodor and Man Theological School.
Bishop Wilton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Bishr, tribe **26**-307c.
Bishr b. Abi Khazim **18**-645a.
— b. Mutamir **17**-423a.
— Safwan **5**-36a.
Bishri, mts., Turk.As. **26**-305 (C2).
Bishrite (sect) **17**-423a.
Bishu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): *see* Bizen.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Owari.
Bisi (bishop) **26**-766a.
Bisi, Rhod. **25**-466 (H1).
Bisica Lucana, N.Af.: *see* Tastour.
Bisignano, It. **15**-4 (F5); **17**-717d.
Bisithal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Bisitun, Pers.: *see* Behistun.
Bisk: *see* Bisque.
Bisked (dict.) **1**-690d.
Biskotasing, Can. **20**-114 (D3).
BISKRA, Alg. **4**-4d; **1**-643 (C2).
—, riv., Alg. **4**-4d.
Biskra button: *see* Furunculosis Orientalis **4**-140a.
Biskupasögur **23**-1061b.
Bisley, Glos. **25**-1042d.
BISLEY, Sur. **4**-5a; **16**-942 (B3); camp **16**-942 (B3); geology **26**-140a; shooting contests **23**-334d.
Bislig, P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Bismarck, Bernhard von **4**-5b.
—, Herbert von **4**-8d; **23**-732a.
—, Johanna von, princess **4**-5c.
—, Otto Christian Archibald von **4**-8d.
BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD Leopold von, prince **4**-5a; **11**-890b; anti-semitism **2**-136b; Austrian attitude towards **3**-33d; Berlin conference **6**-918c, **3**-790d; British policy **12**-212a; Busch on **4**-869b; diplomacy **8**-296a; French policy **10**-894d, **10**-899a; German policy **11**-870c, **11**-877c, **11**-881a; Hohenlohe revelations **28**-668d; Italian policy **15**-59c, **4**-957c, **15**-68d, **15**-69c; papal policy **20**-717b, **15**-61b; press influence **19**-578b; Rumanian policy **23**-838d; Schleswig-Holstein **24**-330a; Seven Weeks' War **24**-710a; socialism **3**-601b, **25**-304d; statue **3**-787a; Triple Alliance **15**-70b; Tunisia **15**-67d; William I. **28**-666c.
—, Sybilla von **4**-8d.
—, Wilhelm von **4**-8d.
Bismarck, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
BISMARCK, N.Dak. **4**-9b; **19**-780 (D3); **19**-783c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I.-K5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
BISMARCK, archip., Pac.O. **4**-9b; **19**-487 (E-F1); **19**-486d; **19**-489c; missions **18**-592c; statistics **11**-818c.
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2).
—, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (E2); **19**-487b.
—, str., Antarc. **21**-961 (M); **21**-965a.
Bismarck Brown **3**-81d; **8**-746d.
Bismarckburg, E.Af. **11**-771 (A3); **11**-773b.
—, W.Af. **12**-203 (C2); **26**-1046d.
Bismil, Arm. **2**-565 (C3).

BISMILLAH (dict.) 4-9c.
Bismite 4-11b.
BISMUTH 4-9c ; alloys 4-10c, 16-318b, 1-707c ; detection 4-11a, 6-62b, 6-62c ; electric conductivity 7-590b, 17-346c ; magnetic susceptibility 17-349a ; production 9-915d, 2-952d ; thermo-electric power 17-348a.
— bromide 4-10d.
— carbonate 4-10d.
— chloride 4-10d.
— cobalt pyrites 4-9d.
— fluoride 4-10d.
— glance : *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuthic acid 4-10d.
Bismuth iodide 4-10d.
BISMUTHITE 4-11b.
Bismuth nickel pyrites : *see* Saynite.
— nitrate 4-10b.
— ochre 4-9d.
Bismutholamprite : *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuth oxide 4-10c ; 6-62a.
— oxychloride 4-10d.
— oxysulphide 4-11a.
— selenide 4-11a.
— sodium alloy 1-707a.
— sulphate 4-11a.
— sulphide 4-10d.
— telluride 4-11a.
Bismutite 4-9d ; 4-10d.
BISMYA, Turk.As. 4-11b.
Bisomus (dict.) 5-491d.
Bison, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
BISON (zool.) 4-11c ; 20-399a ; 27-634b ; fossil 5-575c, 20-399a, 2-346c : *see also* American bison.
Bispberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bispgården, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bispham, David 19-83b.
Bispham, Lancs. 16-139 (A1) ; 16-140a.
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Bisphenoid 7-577b ; 7-578d.
BISQUE (dict.) 4-12a ; 26-627b.
Bisrampur, India 14-376 (K8) ; 25-156c.
Biss, riv., Wilts. 28-536c.
Bissa, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Bissa Bol : *see* Baisa Bol.
Bissagos, isls., W.Af. 11-204 (A4) ; 22-168b ; 22-168c.
Bissandugu, W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4) ; 11-102d.
Bissao, W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 22-168c ; 22-168b.
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN 4-12a ; 24-516b ; 28-367d.
—, Josiah W. 19-516c.
Bissell, Wash. 28-355b.
Bissen, Hermann Wilhelm 24-499d ; 7-96d.
Bisseni : *see* Petchenegs.
Bissersk, Russ. 8-162a.
Bisserup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Bisset, John (fl. 1230) 3-589a.
Bisseur (dict.) 6-423c.
Bissex, mt., W.I. 3-380d.
BISSEXT, or BISSEXTUS 4-12b.
Bis-sexto calendas 4-990a.
Bissey, Antoine 24-757b.
Bissolo, Pierfrancesco 3-703b.
Bistam, Prince 21-223d.
Bistcho, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
Bis-Telar lens 21-513b.
Bisticci, Vespasiano da 28-821a.
Bistineau, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
Bistolfi, Lorenzo 24-513d.
Bistort 22-26d.
Bistra, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Bistrau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BISTRE (dict.) 4-12b.
Bistricioara, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Bistritz, Hung. : *see* Besztercze.
—, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
—, Neu, Aus. : *see* Neu Bistritz.
Bistritza, Rum. 22-877c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; 17-216c ; 15-694b.
Bistun (Persian ruler) 21-225b.
Bisulphite of lime 4-972b.
Bisutun : *see* Behistun.
Biswanath, India 14-376 (P6).
Bisztra Also, Hung. : *see* Alsó Bisztra.
BIT (dict.) 4-12b ; 23-988c : 4-252d.
Bit Adini, Asia : *see* Osroene.
Bit-Bazi (dynasty) 3-106d.
Bitburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4) ; 9-133b.
Bitche, Ger. : *see* Bitsch.
Bitchiu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bitegmineae 2-14a.
Bitencourt (Brazilian general) 4-462b.
Biterolf und Dieflieb 13-218d.
Biterrae, Fr. : *see* Beziers.
Bitetto, It. 2-395b.
Bitheca 12-366d.
Bithnok, India 14-376 (E6).
Bithor, India : *see* Bithur.
BITHUR, India 4-12b ; 14-449d ; 17-426d ; 13-79d.
BITHYNIA, prov., Asia M. 4-12c ; 2-760 (D2) ; 23-649 (F2) ; 23-521c ; coins 19-886c ; conversion to Christianity 18-583d ; Macedonian period 17-225b ; Persian period 21-211d, 2-662b ; Turkish conquest 1-976c.
Bithynia (zool.) 11-515d ; 11-525d ; 25-284b.
Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (F2).
Bithynians, tribe 21-542d ; 4-12d.
Bithynium 4-161c.
Bitia, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
Bitihorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bitilyasu I. 3-106b.
— II. 3-106b ; 3-104b.
Bit-imbi, Elam 9-140d.
Biting-louse : *see* Bird-louse.
Bitis 28-109a ; 13-132b.
— arietans : *see* Puff adder.
— atropos : *see* Cape adder.
— nasicornis : *see* Nose-horned viper.
BITLIS, Arm. 4-13a ; 2-565 (C2) ; 27-427a.
—, vil., Arm. 2-565 (C-D2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2) ; 4-13a.
Bito-kaku, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Bitolia, Turk. : *see* Monastir.
BITONTO, It. 4-13c ; 15-4 (F4) ; 15-26 (F4) ; battle (1735) 21-982a ; cathedral 2-395b ; 19-755d.
Bitra Par, India 14-382 (E14).
BITSCH, Ger. 4-13c ; 11-808 (A4) ; siege (1871) 11-14b ; 20-378b.
Bittacle : *see* Binnacle.
Bittacus 24-410d.
Bittenfeld, Herwarth von 1-757a ; 24-710c.
BITTER, KARL THEODORE Francis 4-13d.
Bitter almonds, oil of : *see* Benzaldehyde.
— apple : *see* Colocynth.
— cassava 5-457a.
— cress 7-522a ; 7-521b (fig.).
Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
BITTERFELD, Ger. 4-13d ; 11-808 (D3).
Bitter fennel 10-256b.
— kola 25-55a.
Bitter (Great), lake 9-22 (D2) ; 9-22c ; 9-42a.
— (Little), lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1) ; 9-22c.
Bitterley, Salop 9-420 (III. B2) ; 24-1022c.
Bitterlich, Hans 24-514d.
BITTERLING 4-13d ; 20-794d.
BITTERN (bird) 4-14a ; 13-387d (fig.) ; 13-388b.
BITTERN (liquid) 4-14c ; 4-632c.
Bittern, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
Bitterne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 4-584 (C7) ; 25-492b.
Bitterness (wine) 28-720b.
Bitter nut 19-918a.
— osier 28-689c.
Bitter Root, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
— Root, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2-C3) ; 18-752b ; 14-276a.
— Root, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
Bitterroot, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
BITTERS 4-14c ; 3-643b.
Bitter Seville Orange : *see* Bigarade orange.
— spar : *see* Brown-spar.
Bittersweet 19-685d ; 25-356b.
Bitter vetch 16-430c ; 28-1b.
Bitter Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Bitthalnath (poet) 13-486c.
Bitti, Sard. 19-912d.
Bittinger, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Bittir, Pal. 20-602 (C5) ; 3-395c.
Bittium 11-515d.
Bitto, riv., It. 26-242 (H4)
Bitton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 12-134d.
Bittu, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Bitumen, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
BITUMEN 4-14d ; 13-533a ; 27-285a.
— (clastic) : *see* Elaterite.
— liquidum candidum : *see* Naphtha.
Bituminous coal 6-575d.
Bit-Uri (temple) : *see* E-Babara.
Bituricensis, Fr. : *see* Berry.
BITURIGES, people 4-15a ; 3-809c ; 4-940b.
— Cubi, tribe 3-809c.
Bit Yakin, Chaldaea 5-804c.
Bityug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 26-388c ; 28-212a.
Bityug (horses) 23-889a.
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT 4-15b ; 11-796c ; 26-1055b.
Biuat, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
Biuret 27-794b.
— reaction 1-514a ; 27-793d.
Biuulf (monk) 3-759c.
Bivalve, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bivalve molluscs : *see* Lamellibranchia.
Bivanej, Pers. : *see* Bivunj.
Bivector : *see* Draisine.
Biverasp 14-869c.
Bivins, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Bivio (Stalla) Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Bivolari, Rum. 23-826 (B1) ; 23-831a.
Bivoltine 25-98c.
Bivona, It. 18-766b.
BIVOUAC (dict.) 4-15c.
Bivunj, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
BIWA, lake, Jap. 4-15c ; 15-156 (I9) ; 15-157b ; 15-159d.
Biwabik, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Bix, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Bixa orellana 1-943a ; 8-747a.
Bixby, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, O. 20-58 (F2).
Bixin 1-943a.
Bixio, J. A. 1-266c.
—, NINO 4-15d ; 15-58c ; 15-60d.
Biya, riv., India : *see* Bëas.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 27-420 (G2) ; 19-944b.
Biysk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 25-16a ; 26-1064c.
Bizan (family) 15-187a ; 15-184b.
Bizanet, Fr. 2-896c.
Bizanjos, tribe 4-390d.
Bizarri, Cardinal 27-948a.
Bizau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bize, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Bizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bizen (porcelain) 15-185b (Plate).
BIZERTA, Tun. 4-16a ; 1-643 (D1) ; fortification 4-16b ; French capture (1881) 15-68a ; naval base 10-797c, 8-366a ; Roman see 1-359c.
—, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
BIZET, GEORGES 4-16c ; 7-962b.
Biziura lobata : *see* Musk-duck.
Bizo, John 1-108d.
Bizot, Michel Brice 19-570b.
Bizye, Thrace 26-886b.
Bizyenos, Georgios 12-526c.
Bizzarria orange 14-28d.
Bjälbo, Birger, jarl of : *see* Birger.
Bjarme, Brynjolf : *see* Ibsen, Henrik.
Bjarmeland, Russ. : *see* Perm, govt.
Bjarmisch, race : *see* Permians and Syryenians.
Bjarnason, Thorkell 14-241a.
Bjelašnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Bjelina, Aus. 3-4 (F4) ; 4-282a.
Bjelke, Steno 22-635a.
Bjellaanes, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Bjelovar, Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-473a ; 18-445b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-471d.
Bjerknes, Vilhelm F. K. 18-286a ; 9-203c ; 9-205c.
Bjerna, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker 19-816b.
Bjólfr : *see* Beowulf.
Bjoreia, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 12-941b ; 19-800d.
Bjorek, Osca 20-516b.
Björklinge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Bjorknaesö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björkö, Fin. 23-872 (C7) ; 26-17c.
—, Swed. 25-936d.
—, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2) ; 17-461d.
Björkvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björna, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Björnaesfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Björn à Haugi (Swedish king) 26-198a.
BJORNEBORG, Fin. 4-17a ; 23-872 (A-B3).
Bjorneborgsbruk, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Björnesund, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Bjornfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björn Ironside 28-65a.
Björn Jonsson 14-239d.
Björnlunda, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Bjornsholm, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bjornsknude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE 4-17a ; 19-813d ; 19-817c ; drama 8-543c ; painting 20-516d ; pastoral romances 20-898c.
Björnsund, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Bjorvik, Nor. 6-279d.
Bjuf, Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-194b.
Bjugn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Bjuröklubb, cape, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bjursås, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bkerkeh, Syr. 17-747d.
B.L. : *see* Bachelor of Letters.
Blaa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
— Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blaahö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Blaaserk, mt., Green. 12-544a.
Blaaskavl, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blaavands Huk, cape, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Blabera gigantea : *see* Drummer.
Blacan blezene (dict.) 2-107a.
Blacas : *see* Blacatz.
Blacas d'Aulps, P. L. J. C. 12-706b ; 17-48a.
Blacatz (Provençal poet) 22-498a.
Blachegrave, Wilts. 28-699b.
Blachernae, palace, Constantinople 7-6b.
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC Rogers 4-17d.
Blachly, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
BLACK, ADAM 4-18a ; 9-379d ; 8-939b.
—, Alexander William 3-253b.
—, E. D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
—, Hugh (Scottish divine) 8-938c.
—, JEREMIAH SULLIVAN 4-18b.
—, John (journalist) 8-641c.
—, John Medwin 27-113b.
—, JOSEPH 4-18c ; balloons 1-263c ; blowpipe 4-89c ; calorimetry 13-136d ; carbon dioxide 5-306d, 6-44d.
—, Samuel W. 19-331b.
—, WILLIAM 4-19b ; 18-961a.
Black, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, bay, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, bay, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, cape, Arct. 23-872 (H1).
—, castle, Wicklow 28-619d.
—, head, Corn. (Lizard) 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, head, Corn. (St Austell) 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, head, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (F2).
—, head, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B3) ; 6-426b.
—, head, Nfd. (N. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, head, Nfd. (S. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. (Berwick) 8-797c ; geology 3-815c.
—, hill, Scot. (Edin.) : geology 8-945b ; 16-37c.
—, hill, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
—, hills, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, hills, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, HILLS, mts., S.Dak. 4-22c ; 25-506 (B3-4) ; 27-620a ; plantations 10-656b.
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, lake, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3) ; 25-927d.
—, lake, Scot. (Renfrew.) 23-99a.
—, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 25-983d.
—, lakes, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., Gr. : *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
—, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
—, mt., Tas. : geology 26-439d.
Black, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (C4) ; 19-761c ; 2-207d.
—, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4) ; 9-412c ; geology 4-485b, 5-356a.
—, point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, point, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, point, W.Aus. : geology 28-540a.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2) : *see also* Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Ruki.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1) ; 14-490c.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. : *see* Bafing.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map) ; 15-132c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2) : *see also* Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. (Gogebic Co.) 18-372 (B4).
—, riv., Mich. (Sanilac Co.) 18-372 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4-D5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2) ; 1-192d ; 20-117d.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F2) ; 9-303d ; 20-26a.
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3) ; 25-500a.
—, riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) 19-490 (C2) ; 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. (Windsor Co.) 19-490 (B-C5).
—, riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) 28-740 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) 28-740 (B4).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, rock, Scot. 8-938d.
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Black ace (handball) 10-450d.
— Acts, 1584 (Scot.) 24-461a.
Blackadder, John 3-498a.
Blackadder, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-815b.
Black Agnes of Dunbar : *see* March, countess of.
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa) : *see* Alder.
— alder (Rhamnus frangula) 4-733b.
— alder, North American : *see* Winterberry.
Blackall, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Black amber 15-359b.
Black Amid, Turk.As. : *see* Diarbekr.
Black-a-moor 18-813a.
Black and tan Convention (1868) 18-603c.
Black and tan terrier 8-375d ; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Black and white (art) : *see* Illustration.
Black and White (newspaper) 5-333d ; 19-563b.
Black and white crow 16-540b.
— and white mosquito : *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) 4-19c ; 5-597c ; 22-331a ; skull 22-326c.
— ash 1-680a.
— Avon, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
Blackawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Black-backed jackal 15-107a ; 11-801b.
BLACKBALL 4-19c.
Black band (hist.) : *see* Union of the Russian People.
— band (min.) 14-809d.
— bands (infantry) 14-521b.
— Barnsley, Yorks. : *see* Barnsley.
— bass 2-29b.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
— bear, of Himalayas 3-574d ; 5-372c ; 13-445a ; in China 6-170c ; fur 11-348d.
— bear, of Japan 5-372c ; 15-162c.
— bear, of North America 3-574c ; 5-372c ; 13-445a ; 27-634b ; fur 11-348d ; hybrids 14-27c.
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).

Black Beard, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Blackbeard (pirate): *see* Leach, Edward.
Black Bear Island, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— beetle 6-672c (fig.): *see also* Cockroach.
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) 4-19c; 10-10a; 23-723b (fig.); British Central Africa 4-596c.
Black bindweed 22-26a; fertilization 10-573b (fig.).
— birch 3-959a; 16-333a.
Blackbird, Del. 17-828 (H2).
BLACKBIRD 4-19d; 1-120c; 12-311b.
Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H2).
Black body (physics) 26-87a.
— Bolgary, Russ.As.: *see* Great Bolgary.
— Bones (tribe) 15-828d.
Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS.), history 5-640a; 5-618d.
— *Book of Clanranald* 5-635d.
— *Book of the Admiralty* 24-535d; 24-536c.
— *Book of the Exchequer* 13-813d.
— *Book of the Household* 13-813d.
Blackbourn, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Black-boy: *see* Grass tree.
Black Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B1).
— Brigade: *see* Fekete Sereg.
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Blackbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Black Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Blackbrook group 22-266d.
Black Brothers, isls., Jap.: *see* Rebuntsiriboi.
— Brothers, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Black browed albatross 17-490d.
— bryony 9-262b; 21-772d.
BLACK-BUCK 4-20a; 2-91a.
BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron 4-20a; 4-419a; corporation law 7-192a; martial law 17-791c.
—, Henry 14-325a.
—, JONATHAN 4-20b.
Blackburn, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
BLACKBURN, Lancs. 4-20c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
—, hundred, Lancs. 16-141a.
Black Burn, riv., Scot. 28-628b.
Blackburne, Francis (divine) 16-720a.
—, FRANCIS (lord chancellor) 4-20d.
—, Lancelot (archbp.) 28-928c; 4-882c.
— (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
Blackburn greys 4-20d.
Blackburnian warbler 27-633d.
Blackburn Rovers 10-622a.
Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) 4-791c.
Blackburnshire: *see* Blackburn, hundred.
Blackburn's pendulum 17-978c.
Blackbutt (tree) 2-948d.
Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Choteau Co.) 14-276 (E2).
— Butte, mt., Mont. (Dawson Co.) 14-276 (F2).
— canons: *see* Augustinian canons.
— Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2); 6-724d.
— Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
— Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Cap, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Blackcap (bird) 28-608a; 17-282a.
Black cap (of judges) 3-980d; 23-410d.
— Cap, tribe: *see* Kara Kalpaks.
— Caribs, tribe 5-331a.
— Cavalry 15-942c.
— chalk 5-807a.
— chuglam: *see* Myristica irya.
— Church, Londonderry 16-973b.
— cochineal 6-621c.
BLACKCOCK 4-20d; 12-637d (fig.); close season 11-441d; hybridism 5-251a; plumage 10-226d; shooting 24-997a.
Black Codes 27-713c.
Black Combe, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Black coral (Antipathes abies) 7-131c.
— corals (Antipathidea) 2-101c.
BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Staffs. 4-21b; 25-758 (A1).
Blackcraig, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
Black Craig, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
Black crampfish 22-930d.
Blackcreek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Black Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5)
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 28-740 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A4-3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Alcona Co.) 18-372 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) 18-372 (D6).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) 19-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) 19-596 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) 19-596 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) 28-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Shioc) 28-740 (E4).
— crow: *see* Carrion crow.
— cuckoo 18-496d.
— cur of Arden 3-584d.
— currant 7-648c.
— damp (gas) 7-790b.
— Death (*c.* 1348) 21-694a; in England 9-503b, 1-390b, 6-780b; in Germany 11-848b; in Hungary 13-905a; Jews accused of well-poisoning 15-405b; Lancashire mortality 16-141d.
— Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. 6-417b.
— Diamond, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Diamond, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Diamond, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— diamond (min.): *see* Carbonado.
— dog of Winchester 3-399b.
— Dogwood: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Blackdown, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Black Down, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388c.
— Down, hills, Dev. and Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 11-534c.
Blackdown, hill, Sur. 13-50d.
Black draught 24-646d.
— Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482c.
— drongo 10-670a; 18-496d.
BLACK DROP 4-21c.
Blackduck, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Black Duck, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
— Dyke, Northumb. 19-793a.
— Eagle, falls, Mont. 12-398c.
— Eagle (order) 15-864b (Plate); 6-685b.
Black-eared hare 12-949d.
Blackearnside, forest, Scot. 19-467b.
Black Earth, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— earth: *see* Black soil.
— ebony 8-843c.
Blackeburn, riv., Lancs.: *see* Brook.
Black Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Schwarze.
Blacken Alp, mt., Switz. 27-780c.
Black Ernz, Ger.: *see* Ernz, Black, riv.
Blackey, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Black-Eyed Susan; or All in the Downs (Jerrold) 15-329c.
Black Falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Black Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Blackfellows: *see* Australia, aborigines.
Black fir: *see* Corsican pine.
Blackfish (Globicephalus melas): *see* Ca'ing whale.
— (Tautoga): *see* Tautog.
— oil: *see* Dolphin oil.
Black Flags 6-201d; 17-84d; 27-6a.
— flux 10-584a.
BLACKFOOT (Siksika), tribe 4-21c; 14-516a; 18-753d; Indian Reservation 14-276 (C1).
Blackfoot, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-277d.
Black Foot, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Blackfoot, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
Black-footed polecat 21-977c.
Blackford, Lady Isabella 20-344d.
Blackford, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, hill, Scot. 8-939d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. 4-21c; 11-808 (B5-4); geology 4-801d, 11-807a; timber 10-649a.
— Forest, mts., Wales 28-259b.
Blackfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Black Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Black fox: *see* Silver fox and Pekan.
— frankincense oil 11-23a.
Black Friars 2-911a: *see also* Dominicans.
Blackfriars, Lond. 23-222a; 16-940b.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 8-403b.
Black Friars House, Lond. 14-586c.
— Friars Council 28-870a.
— Friars' Monastery, Hereford 13-355b.
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. 4-808d; 8-526a; 26-731c.
"Black Friday" (Amer. finance) 27-718d.
Black frost (dict.) 11-251b.
— game: *see* Blackcock.
Black Ganale, riv., E.Af. 15-531c.
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. 28-626d; geology 28-627a.
Black Gap, pass, Ire. 15-816a.
— goose 12-242c.
— gram 12-325d.
— guereza 11-351c.
— guillemot 12-694c.
— gum 18-609a.
— Hall, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Blackhall, Queens. 2-945b.
Black Halls, rocks, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-706c.
Blackham, M'Carthy 7-444b.
Black Hameldon, hills, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
— Hancza, riv., Russ.: *see* Hancza.
— Hand beds: geol. 27-627a.
— Hand conglomerate: geol. 27-630d.
— Haruj, mts., N.Af.: *see* Haruj el Aswad.
— haw 28-17d.
BLACK HAWK (Indian) 4-22a.
Black Hawk, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
— Hawk, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Hawk, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Hawk (racehorse) 27-1026c.
Blackhawk Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Black Hawk War 4-22a; 28-747a.
Blackhead, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Blackhead (bird): *see* Scaup.
Blackhead (med.): *see* Comedo.
Black headed gull 12-715a; 16-208b.
— headed plover: *see* Zickzack.
— headed white crane: *see* Jabiru, American.
Black Heads, House of the: *see* House of the Black Heads.
BLACKHEATH, Kent 4-22b; 16-938 (D-E3); 16-942 (B4); battle (1497) 9-525b; golf 12-220b; observatory 19-956a.
Blackheath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
— Beds. 15-736d; 9-662c.
— Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
Black hellebore: *see* Christmas rose.
Black Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Black Hole of Calcutta 14-408a; 4-983a.
Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Black horehound 13-692d; 16-4d.
— hornbill 16-540b.
— Horse, hill, Oxon.: 20-416a.
— hundreds: *see* Union of the Russian People.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-22d.
Blackinton, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 19-760a.
Black ironwood 20-86a.
Black Irtysh, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Irtysh.
BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmeanach), Scot. 4-23b; 24-412 (D2).
— Jack, Kan. 4-660c.
Black Jack (min.): *see* Blende.
Black jack (vessel) 15-106d; 8-584a; 8-583 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
— jade 15-123d.
— Jura (geol.) 15-569d.
— Khazars: *see* Kara Khazars.
— killer: *see* Lesser killer.
— kite 15-839b.
— Knights: *see* Tugendbund.
— Knowe, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Körös, riv., Hung.: *see* Körös, Black.
— Kost: *see* Black Bones.
— Lake, Can. 22-724 (E3); 2-714c.
— Lake, bay, Mich.: *see* Macatawa, U.S.
— Lake Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— lancewood 16-152d.
— Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
— larch 16-213d; 26-980b.
— Law, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): geology 23-790a.
— Law, hill, Scot. (Selkirk) 24-612c.
Black-lead: *see* Graphite.
Black-lead ore 16-315b.
Blackleg (dict.) 16-372d.
— (bot.) 22-204a.
— (vet.): *see* Blackquarter.
— lemur 16-417a; 22-334c.
— letter (dict.) 20-578a.
Blackley, Canon: pension scheme 20-64d.
Blackley, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Black Lias (geol.) 16-534b.
— Lick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— liquor (textile printing) 26-702b.
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 4-23c.
Blacklock, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Black Log Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom, Black.
Blacklow, hill, Warwick 28-341b.
—, hill, Derby. 8-71a.
Blacklunans, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
"Black Madonnas" (paintings) 20-493b.
Black magic 17-307a; 17-309a.
BLACKMAIL 4-23d.
Black malt 17-507a.
— marble 17-676d.
Black Marquess, the: *see* Halifax, G. Savile, 1st marquess of.
Black marten: *see* Skunk.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— metal: *see* Copper matte.
— mica: *see* Biotite.
— Mile, road, Scot. 14-719d.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— mint 21-128d.
— Monday (1209) 8-622b.
— Monks: *see* Benedictines.
Blackmonton, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Blackmoor, vale, Dorset. 9-420 (III. G2); 8-434c.
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD 4-23d.
—, RICHARD DODDRIDGE 4-24a.
Blackmore, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Black Mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque.
— Mount, deer forest, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
— Mountain, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India 4-24b.
Black Mountaineers, tribe 27-425a; 15-686a.
— mouse: *see* Carson field mouse.
— mulberry 18-958d (fig.).
— mustard 19-97c.
— myrobalan: *see* Chebulic myrobalan.
Black necked American stilt 25-922c (fig.).
— necked hare 12-949c.
— necked swan 26-180b.
Blackness, Scot. 4-203c.
Blacko, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Black Oak, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— oak (bot.): *see* Dyer's oak.
Black oath (hist.) 14-777d.
Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) 15-377d.
— opal 20-121a.
— Pagoda: *see* Konarak.
— Parliament 2-898b.
— partridge: *see* Francolin.
— Pasha, The: *see* Zobeir.
— Patch, dist., Ky. 15-741c.
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— pepper 21-127b; West African: *see* African cubebs.
— pilot-whale 28-573c.
— Pine, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— pine 21-623d; ovule 10-572b (fig.).
— pine (of United States): *see* Lodgepole pine.
— Pine Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Black-pitted tick 26-937b.
Black plate (metall.) 26-1000a.
Black Point, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Black pollack: *see* Coal-fish.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Blackpool, Ire. 7-159 (map).
BLACKPOOL, Lancs. 4-24c; 16-139 (A1).
Black pool (game) 3-938d.
— Pope, the: *see* General, of Jesuits.
— poplar 22-89d.
Blackpots, Scot. 3-314c.
Black Potts, Bucks. 28-837b.
— powder: *see* Gunpowder.
— Prairie, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
— Prairie, mts., Tex. 27-619d.
Black Prince, the: *see* Edward, The Black Prince.
"Black Prince" (battleship) 24-892c.
Black Pyramid, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— pyrites 22-692c.
— quarter (vet.) 28-10a.
— Range, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
— Range, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Range, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
— raspberry: *see* Thimbleberry.
— rat 22-915a; 17-125a.
— redshank 22-971c.
— redstart 22-971d; 1-754b.
— Reef, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Reef mines, S.Af. 27-830b.
— reef group (geol.) 5-229c; 20-151d; 27-188a.
— rhinoceros 23-244d (fig.).
— Ribbon: *see* Pole Star (order).
Blackridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Black River, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— River, La. 17-54 (C2).
Blackriver, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Black River, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— River, Wash. 19-596 (B4); 28-355a.
— River, bay, N.Y. 23-974c.
— River, falls, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— River, mts., Maur.: geology 17-913a.
— River group (geol.) 20-236d.
— River Limestone (geol.) 27-625d.
Black Rock, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Rock, Buffalo 4-756b.
— Rock, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Blackrock, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (E5); 8-618b; 14-754c.
— Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Blackrock, Som. 25-388d.
Black Rock, Sus. 26-166a.
Blackrock, Utah 27-814 (B4); 27-815d.
Black Rock, desert, Cal. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
— Rock, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C6).
— Rock, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— rock diabase (geol.) 27-630b.
— Rocks, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
Blackrod, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d; 17-1b; 15-860d.
Black rot 28-95c.
Black Russia 16-789c.
Blacks (society) 4-863b.
— (typography) 27-543a.
Black sable 17-724c.
— salamander 24-58b.
Blacksburg, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3); 28-121d.
Black scab 22-204c.
— scale of olive 16-468b.
BLACK SEA (Euxine) 4-25a; 23-872 (C-F7); canal 9-917b; commercial rights 6-

940b; fauna **23**-883a; floor **19**-974a; geology **9**-911a, **9**-911d, **23**-872b; neutrality **9**-574d; Roman navy **19**-301b; Russian political agreements **27**-453b, **27**-454a, **27**-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) **9**-941d, **27**-460d.
BLACK SEA, dist., Russ. **4**-25c; **28**-874 (II. A1-2).
— Sea black rat **22**-915b.
— Sea Company **8**-366c.
— Sea porpoise **5**-774a.
Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot. **24**-412 (E5).
— Head, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
Blackshear, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Blacksher, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Black-shouldered peacock: *see* Japanese peacock.
Black silver ore: *see* Stephanite.
— slug **25**-284b; **11**-523d (fig.); hibernation **13**-446a, shell **11**-524c; systematic position **11**-526b.
— Sluice drainage **7**-607d.
Blacksmiths Company **16**-811a.
Black snake **25**-291c; **5**-676b.
Blacksnake Hills, Mo.: *see* Saint Joseph.
Black snake-root **6**-368c; **25**-285b.
Blacksod, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A2); **17**-936d.
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Black soil: in India **5**-680d, **12**-748b, **12**-893a, **15**-412d; Russia **23**-881a.
Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior): *see* Black Hawk.
Black-spined echidna **8**-871c.
Black Spout, fall, Scot. **21**-666c.
— Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— Spruce **10**-395d; **19**-466a; U.S. **27**-634b.
— Spur, mt., Vict. **28**-39a.
— Squirrel Creek, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
Blacks Station, Cal. **5**-8 (B-C2).
Blackstairs, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Blackstock, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, hill, S.C.: battle (1780) **26**-428c.
Blackstone, Timothy B. **4**-430b.
—, William (pioneer) **7**-627b; **4**-430b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (jurist) **4**-25c; English law **6**-777d; historical position **15**-578b, **9**-666a.
Blackstone, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, pt., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **23**-249 (C1); **23**-249c; **20**-977a.
— Edge, mt., Lancs. **28**-933 (A2); **16**-138b.
Blackstone of the Turf, The **23**-774b.
Black Stream: *see* Kuro Siwo.
— Sturgeon, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
— Suffolk pig: *see* Small black pig.
Black Sultan, The: *see* Ali V.
Blacksville, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Black Swamp, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (A3).
— swan **26**-180c; **3**-962c; **1**-120a.
Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London **16**-984d.
Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Black-tailed dasyure **7**-845b.
— deer **7**-924a.
— godwit **12**-179c.
— jack-rabbit **27**-634a.
Black tern **26**-646a.
— Theiss, riv., Hung. **26**-758a.
Blackthroated diver **8**-326b.
— desert sparrow **27**-634b.
Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H2).
Black tin: *see* Cassiterite.
— Tom **12**-413c.
Black Tom, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
Blackton, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Blacktower, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
Black Town, Madras: *see* George Town, Madras.
Blacktown, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G4).
Black turnip **21**-192b.
BLACK VEIL **4**-26d.
Black Venn, Dev. **11**-534c.
Blackville, Can. **19**-465 (B-C1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).

"Black Virgin" (statue) **15**-704b.
Black vomit **28**-911a.
Black vulture (Catharista atrata): *see* Carrion crow.
— vulture (Vultur monachus): *see* Cinereous vulture.
Blackwall, dist., London **26**-723d.
Blackwall hitch **15**-872b.
— railway **3**-918b.
— Tunnel, London **16**-938 (D-E2); **22**-89b; **27**-401c.
Black walnut (Cryptocaria Palmerstoni) **22**-733c.
— walnut (Juglans nigra) **28**-288d; **26**-980c.
— Warrior, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Warrior, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
— Warrior, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3); **1**-459b.
— Wash **5**-59c.
— Watch (regiment) **24**-455b.
Blackwater, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
—, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
BLACKWATER, riv., Ess. **4**-26d; **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, riv., Hants. **12**-902d.
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire. (Munster) **4**-26d; **14**-744 (D4); geology **7**-157b, **28**-369a.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Boyne) **5**-572b; **15**-790d.
—, riv., Ire. (Ulster) **14**-744 (E2); **2**-561c.
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
—, riv., Sur. **8**-460b.
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (F4).
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Black water beetle **6**-672b; **6**-663c.
Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
BLACKWATER FEVER **4**-27a.
Blackwater Foot, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
— Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
— Lightship, Irish Sea **14**-744 (E4).
Black Water of Dee, riv., Scot.: *see* Dee.
Blackwatertown, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3); **26**-279c.
Blackwell, Alice Stone **25**-957d.
—, Edward **3**-336d.
—, Elizabeth **25**-957d.
—, Emily **25**-957d.
—, John (Alun) **5**-649c.
—, Lucy: *see* Stone, Lucy.
—, **THOMAS** **4**-27a; **13**-633b.
—, W. T. **8**-710c.
Blackwell, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Derby. **1**-585a.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, Worcs. **3**-986c.
Blackwell's I., N.Y. **19**-610 (D1); **19**-610d.
Black whale (Balaena australis) **28**-569c; distribution **5**-771b.
— whale (Balaena biscayensis): *see* Atlantic right-whale.
— wildebeest: *see* Gnu.
— window-fly **10**-584a.
— winged kite **15**-839c.
— witch (bird) **7**-610b; **9**-13d.
Black Wolf, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
Blackwood (family): *see* Dufferin and Ava.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P. **19**-488d.
—, **WILLIAM** **4**-27b; **20**-84b.
Blackwood, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D-E5).
—, riv., Austr. **2**-960 (B6).
Blackwood of India (tree): *see* Sunwood.
Black wood of Australia **1**-96d.
— woodpecker **1**-754c; **28**-803a.
Blackwood's Magazine **4**-27b; **21**-153a; Christopher North **28**-694a; Lockhart **16**-853c.
Black work **9**-311d.
— wrack **1**-589d; **15**-720d.
— Yajus: *see* Krishna Yajus.
Bladder, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).

BLADDER **4**-27c; anatomy **27**-798d, **23**-134c.
— campion **5**-440a.
BLADDER DISEASES **4**-27c; bilharziosis **3**-932a; cystoscope diagnosis **26**-135d; fissure **18**-742c; inflammation of: *see* Cystitis.
— frog: *see* Leptodactylus.
— nosed seal **5**-375b; **12**-546a; **24**-535d.
— nut **19**-918b; **13**-773d.
— plums: *see* Pocket-plums.
— senna **16**-382d; **11**-254d; **13**-773c; geological age **20**-551a.
BLADDERWORT **4**-31c.
Bladder wrack **1**-589d, **1**-590b; **15**-720d.
Blade (bot.) **16**-323c.
Bladé, J. F. **14**-217a.
Bladen, Martin **13**-95c.
Bladen, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Bladenboro, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Bladen Co. N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Bladenoch, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
Bladensburg, Md. **17**-828 (D3); **25**-263b.
Bladen Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (A4); **18**-522b.
BLADES, WILLIAM **4**-31d; library **16**-556d.
Blades *v.* Higgs **11**-440d.
Bladin, Johan Adolf **26**-671d; **27**-261c.
Bladow: *see* Malmesbury.
Blad Tuaria, Alg. **1**-643 (A1).
Bladud (myth.) **3**-512a.
Bladworth, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Blaeberry: *see* Bilberry.
Blaenafon: *see* Blaenavon.
Blaenau Festiniog, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2); **10**-294b.
BLAENAVON, Monm. **4**-31d; **9**-428 (V. E4); canal **18**-729b; ironworks **18**-729b.
Blaengarw, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **12**-75a.
Blaengwrach, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Blaen Gwy, Wales **21**-841d.
Blaenpenal, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Blaenporth, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Blaes, G. **1**-932a.
Blaestium, Monm. **18**-727c.
Blaesus, Junius **20**-680c.
Blaeu, Willem Janszon **17**-647a; **22**-351b.
Blafjall, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Blagden, Sir Charles **19**-985d; **25**-365c.
—, J. **8**-173c.
Blagdon, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
—, lake, Som. **2**-28a.
Blagodat, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I-K4).
BLAGOVYESHCHENSK, Russ.As. **4**-32a; **25**-10 (H3); **6**-207a.
—, monastery, Russ. (Nizhniy Novgorod) **19**-721b.
—, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) **18**-892a.
Blagrove, Henry **26**-436d.
Blahoslav (Blahoslaw), Jan **4**-134b; **18**-818c.
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARden **4**-32a.
Blaikley, David James **7**-173b; **25**-452d.
Blain, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Blaina, Monm. **9**-420 (III. A3); **18**-728c.
Blaine, Mrs Anita McC. **6**-125d.
—, Ephraim **4**-32b.
—, **JAMES GILLESPIE** **4**-32b; **6**-157c; **19**-486a; foreign policy **27**-730b.
Blaine, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (B-C4); **14**-277b; **14**-276c.
— Co., Neb. **5**-8 (D-E3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Blainsport, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE Ducrotay de **4**-33b; **20**-312b; **1**-883b; **23**-139a.
Blainville's (chin-leafed) vampire-bat **3**-506c; **6**-243b (fig.).
Blair, Capt. Archibald **1**-957c; **22**-112a.
—, **FRANCIS PRESTON** (journalist) **4**-33c; **4**-34a.
—, Francis Preston (soldier) **4**-34a.
—, **HUGH** **4**-34b; **17**-267c; **23**-236d.

BLAIR, JAMES **4**-34c; **23**-123a.
—, Montgomery **4**-33d; **11**-9[illegible]a.
—, Robert (astronomer) **1**-60c; **1**-56d.
—, Robert (divine) **22**-289b; **22**-290b.
—, **ROBERT** (poet) **4**-34d.
Blair, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3).
—, Port, And. Is.: *see* Port Blair.
—, riv., Scot. **16**-937b.
Blairadam, Scot. **10**-330a.
"Blair Athol" (race horse) **13**-722a.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. **4**-34d; **24**-418 (D1); **21**-262b.
Blair beds **28**-519b; **25**-111a.
Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. **4**-34d.
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C2-1).
Blairdenon, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b.
Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. **4**-35a; **24**-418 (E1).
Blair Iron Works, Scot. **7**-777c.
Blairlogie, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Blairs, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **15**-801d.
—, lake, Scot. **9**-269b.
Blairsburg, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
Blairs Corners, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Blairstown, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Blairsville, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Blaisdell, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
Blaise, St: *see* Blasius, St.
—, E. **15**-762b.
Blaise, riv., Fr. (trib. of Eure) **8**-578a; **9**-901a.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) **10**-778 (G3); **17**-746b; **13**-73a.
Blaithmaic, St **28**-251c.
Blákáre (king) **14**-765d.
Blake, Clarence **21**-467b.
—, **EDWARD** **4**-35a.
—, Francis **26**-549d.
—, James **8**-679a.
—, Joachim **21**-90c.
—, J. F. **26**-450a; **22**-122b.
—, J. M. **15**-672b.
—, Lyman R. **24**-994a.
—, P. F. **6**-100b.
—, **ROBERT** **4**-35c; Cadiz **4**-930b; Great Rebellion **12**-412c, **18**-4a; Porto Farina **22**-123d; Tromp at Dover **8**-729b.
—, **WILLIAM** **4**-36c; **9**-636b; **14**-322a.
Blake, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (N2).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (B1).
"Blake" (cruiser) **24**-908c.
"Blake" (survey ship) **1**-367a.
Blake and Goodyear Co. **24**-993d.
— breaker **20**-239a.
Blakedown, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Blake dredge **8**-572b.
Blakeley, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALbert **4**-38c.
Blakely, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, fort, Ala. **18**-636d.
—, isl., Wash. **24**-151c.
— Mere, lake, Salop **9**-291a.
Blakemore, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM Blakeney, baron **4**-38c.
Blakeney, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Blakenhurst, hundred, Worcs. **28**-824c.
Blaker, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
— Mills, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Blakes, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Blakesburg, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Blake's furnace **7**-104b.
Blakeslee, O. **20**-26 (A1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WILliams **4**-38d.
Blakesley, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Blake's stopper **1**-949b.
Blake steam-pump **25**-839d.

Blakesware House, mansion, Herts. **16**-104b.
Blaketown, Can. **19**-479 (D3).
Blake trawl **8**-573a.
Blakiston, T. W. **28**-920b.
Blakiston, mt., Jap.: *see* Toorussyr.
Blakman, John **13**-286c.
Blalock, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA **4**-39a.
Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) **10**-778 (H4); **26**-252b.
—, Fr. (Meurthe) **10**-778 (H3).
Blanc, Alberto, baron **15**-77b; Antonelli **15**-61b; foreign policy **15**-68d; triple alliance **15**-69d.
—, A. (physicist) **9**-206b.
—, François **18**-685a.
—, Jean Hippolyte **20**-520a.
— (Jean J. C.), **LOUIS** **4**-39a; national workshops **19**-272c; Lord Normanby **19**-749a; 1848 Revolution **10**-867b.
Blanc, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
— (Ras el-Abiad), cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-393c.
BLANC, MONT, Alps **4**-39d; **26**-242 (B5); Fellows' ascent **10**-243b; first attempts **4**-334a, **24**-238b; observatory **19**-956d, **15**-155a; Viollet-le-Duc **28**-108a.
Blanca (name): *see* Blanche.
Blanca, bay, Arg. **2**-462 (D4); **2**-462b.
—, lake, Chil. **6**-145a.
—, mt., Can.Is. **16**-188b.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E4); **6**-718a.
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (B4).
Blanc-Champ (battle): *see* Hethel.
Blanc-de-Chine **5**-745d.
Blanc de fard and d'espagne **4**-10d.
Blanc de Lanautte, Alexandre Maurice: *see* Hauterive.
Blanc de Pralognan, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— de Seilon, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Blanc de Troyes **2**-888d.
— fix (chem.) **27**-570b.
Blanchard, Emile **2**-898c; **3**-971a; **20**-320d.
—, Jean Pierre **1**-264c; **7**-682d; **20**-750d.
—, R. **28**-1021c.
—, **SAMUEL LAMAN** **4**-40a.
—, W. **27**-403c.
Blanchard, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1); **17**-54d.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (B2); **19**-354d.
Blanchardina **9**-389b.
Blanchard Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Blanchardstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Blanchard *v.* Hill **27**-128d.
Blanchardville, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D6).
Blanche (of Aragon) **15**-142b.
— (of Artois) **8**-948d; **13**-293a; **21**-381b.
— (of Bourbon) **21**-292c.
— (of Burgundy) **5**-917b.
BLANCHE (of Castile) **4**-40b; claim to English throne **9**-490a; dowry **3**-809c; in French history **10**-817c; Theobald IV. of Champagne **5**-828a; Valois **27**-864d.
— (electress palatine) **13**-284d.
— (of Lancaster): *see* Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of.
— (Bianca Palaeologus: of Monferrato) **5**-336a.
— (of Navarre, 1201) **5**-827d; **17**-10c.
— (of Navarre, d. 1441) **5**-925b; **25**-572a; **15**-440b.
— (of Navarre, d. 1465) **13**-290d.
— (of Orleans) **19**-371b.
— (of Ponthieu) **2**-921b.
— (Roman empress) **17**-922c.
— (Sforza) **15**-38c; **24**-756b.
Blanche, August Teodor **25**-219b; **26**-219c.
—, **JACQUES EMILE** **4**-40a.
Blanche, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (G5); **25**-493b.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
—, riv., Martinique **17**-802 (A1); **28**-180b.
"Blanche" (cruiser) **24**-909a.

Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c. : *see* Créquy.
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pal. **11**-530a; **11**-294a.
Blanchester, O. **20**-26 (B-C6).
Blanchet, Paul **23**-1007d; **1**-215a.
BLANCH FEE **4**-40c.
Blanch holding: *see* Blanch fee.
Blanching (dict.) **18**-561d.
Blanchland, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3); **19**-791d.
—, moor, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Blanchon screw machine **24**-993d.
Blanckenhorn, Max **7**-879d.
Blanc Nez, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **9**-457d; **20**-882d.
Blanco, Antonio Guzman **27**-993d.
— (Spanish marshal) **25**-564a.
Blanco, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
—, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
—, cape, Fr.W.Af. **1**-320 (B2); **11**-205a.
—, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (C2); **18**-850d.
—, cape, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (A2); **21**-265d.
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6); **7**-220a.
—, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b; **4**-169a.
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913d.
—, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
—, riv., Mex. **20**-278c.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I5)
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
— Creek, Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
— Encalada, Manuel **6**-154c; **4**-175d.
"Blanco Encalada" (battleship) **6**-157a; **27**-57a; **6**-160a.
Blancos (party) **27**-808a.
Blanc Sablon, bay, Can. **22**-724 (F2).
Blancs d'espagne (party) **16**-379d.
Bland, N. **6**-100d.
—, Robert **18**-169a.
Bland, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A3).
Blanda, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C2); **14**-231a.
Bland-Allison Act (1878) **3**-947b; **27**-722c.
Blandburg, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Bland Co., Va. **28**-118 (A3).
Blanden, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Blandon, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Blandford, marquess of: *see* Marlborough, 7th duke of.
Blandford, Can. **19**-831 (B-C2).
BLANDFORD, Dorset. **4**-40c; **9**-420 (III. C5); geology **8**-434d; lace **8**-436b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
—, Va. (Petersburg) **21**-300d.
— Forum, Dorset.: *see* Blandford.
Blandina, St **17**-176c.
Blanding, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Blandinsville, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
BLANDRATA, GIORGIO **4**-40d.
Blandus Rubellius **15**-611b.
Blandville, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Blandy, Fr. **23**-757a.
Blane, St **8**-670c.
BLANE, SIR GILBERT **4**-41a.
Blaneminster, Salop.: *see* Oswestry.
Blanes, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-772b.
Blane Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2-3).
Blaney, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Blanford, Henry F. **4**-41b; **25**-955c.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** **4**-41a; fauna of India **28**-1010b; fauna of Persia **21**-191c; geology of Abyssinia **1**-85b; zoological regions **28**-1005b.
Blangy, Fr. (Calvados) **10**-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Seine Infér.) **10**-778 (E2).
BLANK (dict.) **4**-41b.
Blanke, John **25**-592c.
Blankenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
BLANKENBERGHE, Belg. **4**-41c; **3**-668 (B1); **22**-956d.
Blankenburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).
BLANKENBURG, Ger. (Brunswick) **4**-41c; **11**-808 (C3).
—, Ger. (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) **11**-808 (III. p11); **4**-41c; **11**-239d.
—, castle, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Blankenese, Ger. **9**-161c.
Blankenhain, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Blankenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Blanket, Thomas **4**-581c.
Blanket, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
Blanket (woollen) **10**-481a.
— (printing) **22**-413b.
Blanket ballot **3**-282b.
BLANKETEERS **4**-41c.
Blankney, Lincs. **16**-716a.
BLANK VERSE **4**-41d; Bengali **8**-736c; Brawe's *Brutus* **8**-541a; Italian **1**-468d; Marlowe **17**-742b; Shakespeare **8**-523a; Surrey **26**-139c.
Blanquefort, Bertrand de **26**-593c.
—, Louis de Durfort, marquis de: *see* Feversham, earl of.
Blanquefort, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Blanquerna (Raymond Lully) **17**-121b.
BLANQUI, JEROME Adolphe **4**-42d.
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE** **4**-42d; **10**-867d.
Blanquilla, isl., Venez. **27**-989 (C1).
Blanquille, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (E5).
Blanquistes (socialists) **25**-306a.
Blansett, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Blanshard pontoon **22**-67d.
Blansko, Aus. **18**-817b.
Blanton, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Blantyre, barons **12**-796a.
BLANTYRE, Af. **4**-43b; **23**-260 (D2).
BLANTYRE, Scot. **4**-43b; **24**-412 (D4).
—, High, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **4**-43b.
Blantyre Works, Scot. **4**-43b.
Blanus **23**-156d.
— cinereus **23**-174b; **16**-826a; in Spain **25**-531a.
Blanzac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Blanzy, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Blaps: *see* Black beetle.
Blapsigonia **3**-637b.
Blarenberghe, von (miniaturists) **18**-527c.
Blaricum, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Blarina **14**-641d; **24**-1016b; distribution **28**-1012b, **28**-1013a.
BLARNEY, Ire. **4**-43c; **14**-744 (C5).
Blarney (dict.) **4**-43c.
Blarney, castle, Ire. **4**-43c.
— Stone **4**-43c.
Blas, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Blas (matter) **13**-250b.
Blas de Leso **3**-44a.
Blasdell, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOW-land **4**-43c; **19**-460c.
Blasia **4**-704a; **4**-703a; **4**-702d.
Blasieholm, penin., Swed. **25**-935 (B2); **25**-935d.
Blasimon, Fr.: *see* Blassimont.
BLASIUS (Blaise), St **4**-43d; **25**-230d.
— (naturalist) **20**-316d.
—, Gerard (anatomist) **20**-303a.
Blåsjö, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2).
Blasket, isls., Ire.: *see* Blasquet, isls.
Blason (dict.) **11**-122b.
BLASPHEMY **4**-43d.
— Act (1650) **11**-224b.
Blasquet, isls., Ire. **14**-744 (A4); **14**-743b; **15**-758a.
—, sound, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Blass, E.: water-gas plant **11**-493a.
BLASS, FRIEDRICH **4**-44c; **1**-165c; **3**-884d.
Blassimont, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Blastares, Matthaeus **12**-522c.
Blastema **9**-321b.
Blast furnace **11**-358c; gases from **11**-281d; iron **14**-811c; lead smelting **16**-316a.
BLASTING **4**-44d; in dredging **8**-565c; submarine **8**-329d.
— gelatin **8**-764b.
Blastoceros: *see* Marsh deer group.
Blastoceros bezoartica: *see* Pampas deer.
— dichotoma: *see* Marsh-deer.
Blastocheme **14**-145d.
Blastocoel: *see* Segmentation cavity.
Blastodacna: *see* Pith moth.
Blastoderm **9**-317c; **9**-325d.
Blastoidea **8**-878b; **8**-877d; **8**-874b; Carboniferous **5**-311b; Devonian **8**-128b; Silurian **25**-110d.
Blastoidocrinidae **8**-878b.
Blastomeryx **21**-35d.
Blastomycosis **20**-785c.
Blastophaga **14**-180a; **10**-332d.
Blastophore (zool.) **12**-808d.
Blastopore (embryol.) **9**-319b; **18**-224c.
Blastosphere **9**-318a.
Blastostyle **14**-140c.
Blastozooid **27**-390b.
Blast pipe **11**-358c.
Blastula **9**-330c; **14**-172b.
Blastulidium **9**-389b.
Blata Ghar Hassan, cape, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Blatchford, Robert **25**-303b.
Blatchford, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
Blater, J. (mathematician) **26**-327c.
Blaterpfeife: *see* Platerspiel.
Blatetz Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (C2).
Blath Bhalg, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Bláthy, O. T.: electrical transformers **9**-189b; hysteresis **9**-231b.
Blatna, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Blatobulgium, Brit.: *see* Birrens.
Blatt (geol.): *see* Flaw.
Blatta: *see* Cockroach.
— americana: *see* American cockroach.
— germanica: *see* German cockroach.
— gigantea: *see* Drummer.
— orientalis: *see* Cockroach, common.
Blatta byzantina (shell): *see* Onycha.
Blattidae: *see* Cockroach.
Blatzheim, Ger. **13**-588 (D4).
Blau, riv., Ger. **27**-567b.
BLAUBEUREN, Ger. **4**-48b; **11**-808 (B4).
Blauchon: sewing machine **24**-993d.
Blaud's pill: *see* Ferri, pilula.
Blaueisenstein: *see* Crocidolite.
Blauen, mt., Ger. **4**-21d.
Blauen Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C-D2).
Blaundus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Blaune, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Blaunerla **11**-526a.
Blaurock, Jörg **3**-371a; **1**-904a.
Blauwbok **2**-90b.
Blauwbuschpan, Bech. **25**-466 (E3).
Blavan, Java **15**-291c.
BLAVATSKY, HELENA PET-rovna **4**-48b.
Blaven, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Blavet, canal, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
—, riv., Fr. **7**-249b; **17**-8b; **21**-436b.
Blavia, Fr.: *see* Blaye-et-Ste Luce.
Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) **8**-814a.
Blaxland, Gregory **2**-960a.
Blay (sculptor) **24**-515a.
BLAYDES, FREDERICK Henry M. **4**-48d.
BLAYDON, Dur. **4**-49a; **9**-412 (I. E3); **8**-707c; **27**-500d.
Blayds, Charles Stuart: *see* Calverley, Charles Stuart.
Blaye, castle, Fr. **3**-809a.
BLAYE-ET-STE LUCE, Fr. **4**-49a; **10**-778 (D5); **13**-892c.
Blayney, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Blaze, François Henri Joseph **22**-502b; **7**-799c.
Blaze, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
BLAZE (dict.) **4**-49b.
— (poker) **21**-900d.
— (silk manufacture) **25**-106a.
Blazing off **2**-72a.
BLAZON (dict.) **4**-49b.
Blazonry **13**-328a.
Blé, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles: *see* Uxelles.
BLEACHING **4**-49b; by chlorine **6**-255b; of flour **10**-552d; of oils **20**-49a; in paper manufacture **20**-730a; of skin rugs **16**-341c; of teeth **8**-52c.
— block **9**-209c.
— powder **1**-678c; **4**-50b; Balard's researches **6**-45d, **3**-239b.
Bleach liquor **1**-679a; **1**-684b.
Bleadon, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
—, hill, Som. **18**-125d.
BLEAK (zool.) **4**-55d; **2**-29d; **23**-814a.
Bleak Law, hill, Scot. (Haddington) **24**-418 (F3).
— Law, hill, Scot. (Lanark) **24**-418 (D-E3).
Bleaklow, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (B3); **8**-70c.
— Stones, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Blea Wyke bed **20**-119c.
Blechingley, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); **26**-140d.
Blechynden boiler **4**-147c.
Bleckede, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Bleckrodea Tonkinensis: *see* Tonkin rubber tree.
Bleddfa, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Bleddyn ab Maenarch **4**-486a.
Bleddyn Vardd **5**-644a.
Bledow (chess-player) **6**-103c.
Bledsoe Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Bleeding (bot.) **21**-747a.
— bread: *see* Bacillus prodigiosus.
BLEEK, FRIEDRICH **4**-56a.
—, **WILHELM HEINRICH** Immanuel **4**-56c; Bushman folklore **4**-873a; Kru language **15**-933c; term Bantu **3**-356c.
Bleeker, P.: on fishes of East Indies **14**-247b.
Bleeker, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Bleharies, Belg. **24**-316c.
Bleheris (author) **12**-321b; **11**-539d; **12**-320b.
Bleiberg, Aus. **5**-337a.
Bleibtreu, K. **11**-798b.
Bleicherode, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Bleichröder, Gerson **2**-135d.
Bleierde: *see* Lead earth.
Blei Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Bleja, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Blekinge, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C3); **26**-192a (table); **8**-28b.
Blemmydes, Nicephorus **12**-520c.
Blemmyes, race **9**-31a; in Egypt **9**-90b, **9**-89c; in Nubia **19**-844a, **26**-13c.
Blémont, B. de **5**-738b.
Blencathra, mt., Cumb.: *see* Saddleback.
Blench (law) **10**-296b.
Blenco, Ia. **14**-732 (A3).
BLENDE **4**-56d; calamine **4**-966d; diathermancy **18**-511a; mercury ore **18**-156a; sulphuric acid **26**-66c.
Blender (machine) **4**-471b.
Blending: sherry **28**-725c; whisky **28**-592a; wool manufacture **28**-810b.
Bléneau, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); battle (1652) **11**-248b.
Blengow, Ger. **11**-808 (C1).
Blenheim, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
BLENHEIM, Ger. **4**-57c; **11**-808 (C4); battle (1704) **4**-57c, **19**-218 (map), **25**-602d, **2**-18c.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
"Blenheim" (cruiser) **24**-908b.
Blenheim ore **16**-534a.
Blenheim Palace, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **28**-804a; architecture **2**-420c, **27**-881a.
— spaniel **8**-378a; **8**-379 (Pl. IV.).
Blenio, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F3-4); **1**-748a; **26**-934a.
Blenkinsop, John (engineer) **22**-820c; **22**-836a.
BLENNERHASSETT, HAR-man **4**-58b.
—, Margaret **4**-58c.
Blennerville, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Blenniformes **14**-247d.
Blenny (Blenniidae) **14**-269a; **24**-565d; **26**-545d.
Blentarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Bléone, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **3**-492c.
Blepharisma **14**-561c.
Blepharoplast **21**-770b.
Blepharospasm **10**-99d.
Bler, lake, Fr. **1**-214c.
Blera, It. (Apulia) **4**-58c.
BLERA, It. (Etruria) **4**-58c; **15**-26 (C-D3); **12**-384a.
Bléré, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Bleriot, L. **20**-39d; monoplane **10**-519 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
Blesbok **2**-91a.
Bles' fluid **8**-570c.
Blesle, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Blésois, riv., Fr. **16**-926a.
Blessberg, mt., Ger. **26**-902c.
Blessed, Island of the, anc. city, Egy.: *see* Oasis.
Blessed thistle **28**-861a.
Blessing, Henrik Grove **19**-163b.
Blessing, Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
Blessing (rel.): *see* Benediction.
BLESSINGTON, MARGUER-ite, countess of **4**-58c.
Blessington, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **22**-619a.
Blest, Isles of the (myth.): *see* Isles of the Blest.
Bletchingdon, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-417b.
— House, Oxon. **10**-723d.
Bletchley, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **10**-256c.
Bletterans, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Bletting (dict.) **21**-252d.
Bleu, lake, Switz. **16**-87d.
Bleu lumière: *see* Mountain blue.
Blevins, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Blewbury, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3); **3**-784b.
Blewett, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
Blewfields, Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Blexen, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Blicher, Steen Steensen **8**-42a; **20**-898b.
Blick, Ark **2**-552 (C2).
Blick (zool.): *see* Bleak.
Blicke, Sir Charles **1**-53d.
Blickling, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
— Hall, mansion, Norf. **2**-418d; **19**-746d; **2**-419a.
BLIDA, Alg. **4**-58d; **1**-643 (B1).
Blidö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Blies, riv., Ger. **20**-594c; **16**-587b.
Bligh, Thomas **10**-941d.
—, **WILLIAM** **4**-59a; **29**-441d.
Bligh, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hereheretui.
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— Lagoon, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tematangi.
Blight (bot.): *see* Aphides.
Blight-bird **28**-1044c.
Bligny-sur-Ouche, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Blind, Karl **4**-59c.
—, **MATHILDE** **4**-59c.
Blind, the: basket work industry **3**-482a; dreams **8**-561b; education **4**-62a, **4**-66d, **13**-837d; institutions **4**-61c, **7**-894b; occupations **4**-70c; patron saint **5**-593d; special types **4**-68c; *see also* Blindness.
— (poker) **21**-899d.
— arcades (arch.) **2**-340d.
— Peak: *see* Fielding, Sir John.
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
Blind Days (dict.) **17**-688d.
Blindenhorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E4); **1**-744c.
Blind focus: *see* Caecus focus.
Blind Harry: *see* Harry the Minstrel.
Blindheim, Ger.: *see* Blenheim.
BLIND HOOKEY (game) **4**-59c.
BLINDING (penal) **4**-59d.
Blindley Heath, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
Blind man eloquent: *see* Milburn, W. H.
BLINDMAN'S BUFF (dict.) **4**-59d.
BLINDNESS **4**-59d; in meningitis **18**-130b; in pottery trade **16**-320d; in pyaemia **24**-653c; santonin effect **24**-195c.
Blind spot **28**-136c; **10**-92d.
— stamping **4**-217a.
— trump **28**-594c.
— type **27**-541b.
— vingt-et-un: *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— worm: *see* Slow-worm.
"Blink Bonny" (mare) **13**-721b.
Blinkers **23**-985c.
Blink Klip, Cape Col. (geol.) **5**-229d.
Blink microscope **25**-900d.
Blinkwater, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3).
Blisco, Pike o', mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. B4); **28**-553c.
Blisland, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON **4**-72a.
—, F. J. **20**-626b.
—, George **28**-514b.
—, G. A. (mathematician) **27**-918c.
—, Nathaniel **2**-814c.
Bliss, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (G1).
—, fort, Tex. **9**-298c.
Blissfield, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).

Bliss log 16-865c.
BLISTER 4-72a.
— beetle: *see* Cantharides.
— copper ore 7-111b.
Blistered-leaved sorrel 25-434d.
Blistering collodion: *see* Vesicating collodion.
Blister pearl 21-25a.
— steel 14-824a.
Blisworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-769a; geology 19-768c.
— clay 20-119d (table).
Blita, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Blitar, Java 15-284 (E3).
Blitch, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Blith, Walter 1-392b; 8-472b.
Blithe, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. D4).
Blitoeng, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Billiton.
Blitzen, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Blizard, Sir William, 1-53d.
Bliziniy, isl., Arctic O. 19-537a.
BLIZZARD (dict.) 4-72a.
B.LL. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bloater 15-826c.
Bloc, Le 19-576d.
Bloch, Karl 20-515d.
BLOCH, MARK ELIEZER 4-72b; 14-245c.
Bloche, Roger 24-511b (Pl.IX.).
Blocher, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Blochmann, F.: on brachiopods 4-362b, 4-363a, 4-364b; on insect egg 13-423c.
Block, Sir Adam 27-436d.
—, Adriaen 19-603d.
—, MAURICE 4-72b; 25-807c.
Block, isl., R.I. 23-249 (B4); 23-249b; 27-615d.
BLOCK (dict.) 4-72c.
— (in machinery) 17-1007a; 4-682d.
BLOCKADE 4-72c; 19-315b; neutrality 19-444a; torpedo 27-57b.
Block and draw game 8-404c.
— and start (masonry): *see* Long and Short work.
Blockbooks 27-511b; (German) 27-512b; (Netherlands) 27-513a.
Block chains 3-915b.
Block coefficient 24-882d.
Blöckenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Blocker, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Block-grant (education) 24-421c.
BLOCKHOUSE 4-74a; 10-722c; 27-207d.
Blockhouse, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Block House Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3-2).
Blockhusudden, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Block-in-course wall 17-843b.
Blocking course 17-845a.
— machine 4-221a.
Block Island Sound, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 23-249 (A4-B3); 8-833d.
Blocklandt, Anthonie van: *see* Montfoort.
Blockledge, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Blockley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-824d.
Block printers (15th cent.) 27-511d.
Block-printing 27-511a; 28-798c; 26-708a; 28-801c; China and Japan 27-510a; Egypto-Roman 26-707d.
— rubber 23-799b.
Blocksberg, mt., Hung. 4-734a.
Blocksburg, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Blocksignal 25-75b.
Blockton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Blocton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Blodgett, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Blodwit and fledwit 6-378b.
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM 4-74a.
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN 4-74b.
—, Norbert 4-74b.
—, Pieter 4-74b.
BLOEMFONTEIN, S.Af. 4-74b; 25-466 (G-H7); 25-473c; British capture (1900) 27-206a; Conference (1899) 27-202c, 25-480b.
Bloemhof, S.Af. 25-466 (G6).
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-196b.
Bloem Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 4-74b.
BLOET, ROBERT 4-74d.
BLOIS, COUNTS OF 4-75d.
—, Guy II., count of 4-76a; 11-244c.
— Louis de 4-75a.
Blois, Marie Anne, Mademoiselle de: *see* Conti, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of.
BLOIS, Fr. 4-75a; 10-778 (E4); château 6-165c, 2-413c, 2-416a, 2-400 (Plate), 25-763c; library 16-565b; states general 10-831a, 10-831d; treaty (1504) 2-69b; treaty (1572) 9-534c.
—, dist., Fr. 16-926b.
—, prov., Fr., 10-802 (map).
Blokzyl, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592d.
Blomberg, Ger. 16-740b.
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS 4-76b.
—, Leonard 20-311a.
Blomfield, Arthur Conran 4-76b.
—, SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM 4-76b; 13-951a.
—, Charles J. (architect) 4-76b.
—, CHARLES JAMES (bishop) 4-76c; 3-403b.
—, EDWARD VALENTINE 4-76d.
—, Reginald 2-440d.
Blomidon, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478b.
Blommaert, Philipp 10-495b.
—, Samuel 5-250a; 16-522b.
Blomö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm 8-174b; 6-740d.
Blond, hills, Fr. 13-75c.
Blondat, Max 24-511c.
Blonde, isls., China 15-156 (C7).
"Blonde" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Blondeau, Peter 18-459b.
Blondel, A. E.: arc lamp 16-661b; electric arc 16-660c, 16-660d, 16-661c; oscillograph 20-348a; wireless telegraphy 26-538b.
—, DAVID 4-76d; 7-916b.
—, JACQUES FRANCOIS 4-76d.
—, Merry Joseph 23-46d.
— (minstrel) 23-295a.
Blonde lace 16-40b.
BLONDIN (acrobat) 4-77a.
Blondlot, Prosper René 9-207d.
Blondus, Flavius 6-809a.
Blonie, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 23-334a.
Blons, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Blood, Sir Bindon 4-798c; 18-649c; 27-207b.
—, Col.: pontoon 22-68a.
—, Fanny: *see* Skeys, Fanny.
—, Holcroft 9-407a.
—, Thomas 20-297a.
Blood, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, riv., S.Af. 19-259a; 27-164d.
BLOOD (physiol.) 4-77a; 23-190b; 27-929d; corpuscle 4-79c, 27-926c; drugs 21-353b; haemorrhage 12-805a; malaria 17-462d; in mania 14-604b; as manure 17-616a; massage treatment 17-864a; medico-legal evidence 18-29b; parasites 18-58b; pathology 4-82c; in purpura 22-666a; surgical control 26-128b; transfusion 20-778c.
— (anthropol.): Celtic beliefs 20-108a, 14-757b; corpse superstitions 20-173d; demonology 22-174d, 10-211b; Jewish abstinence 20-944b; mystical use 1-65d, 22-660d; sacrificial effect 2-875a, 13-177c.
— albumen: *see* Serum-albumen.
— alley 17-679d.
— atonement (Mormon doctrine) 18-845b.
Bloodbath of Thorn (1724) 26-879c.
Blood-brother 4-651c; 15-853c; 23-981a.
Blood capillaries 27-926b.
— clot 2-4b; 25-201a.
—, Council of 19-418b.
— feud 13-641b; 12-14c; Mahomet's opposition 17-409b; Old Testament 7-857d.
— horse: *see* Thoroughbred horse.
Bloodhound 8-378c (Plate).
Blood islands of Pander (anat.) 27-926c.
BLOOD-LETTING 4-85b; in Arabian and Greek medicine 18-48c; in emphysema 9-347c; Roman methods 26-127b.
BLOOD-MONEY 4-85c; Arab diya 3-623b; Gibeonites 7-857d; Homeric mention 12-502a.
— orange 20-149c.
— pheasant 6-170d; 19-379c.
— plum 25-55b.
— poisoning: *see* Septicaemia.
— pressure 20-914c; 27-940b; during sleep 25-239b; electric therapeutics 9-249d.
Blood River Poort, S.Af. 27-207c.
— root 11-258d.
Bloods, tribe 14-459b.
Bloods Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOODSTONE 4-85d.
Bloodsucker 16-824d.
Bloodsworth, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Bloodvein, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c.
Blood vessels 27-945d; 12-805b; cerebral disease 19-434b; mortification 18-878c.
Blood-wood (bot.) 23-261a.
Bloodwort: *see* Bloody dock.
Bloody (dict.) 4-77b.
Bloody Assizes 15-309a.
Bloody Basin, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Brook, Mass.: battle (1675) 7-924c.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Bloody diet of Prague (1547): *see* Krvavy'sněm.
— dock (bot.) 8-353d.
— Field, Yorks.: battle (Civil War) 12-844b.
— Fields, site, Ire. 8-622b.
— fingers: *see* Foxglove.
— flux: *see* Dysentery.
— Foreland, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
— Lane, Md.: battle (1862) 2-124c.
— Run, Mich.: battle (1763) 22-65c.
— Run, Va.: battle (1676) 23-310d.
BLOOM (dict.) 4-85d.
— (in tanning): *see* Ellagic acid.
Bloomburg, Tex. 26-690 (N-O2).
Bloom City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Bloomdale, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 4-85d.
Bloomer, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Bloomer (dict.) 1-232c.
Bloomers (costume) 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Joseph 4-86b; 19-514a.
—, MAURICE 4-86a.
—, ROBERT 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Me. 25-194c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 4-86b; 19-502 (A2); 22-293d.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
— Association 6-793b.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Bloomfield.
Bloomingburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
Bloomingdale, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Blooming Grove, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Grove, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Grove, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Blooming Grove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Bloomington, Ia.: *see* Muscatine.
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 4-86c; 14-304 (D3).
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 4-86d; 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Blooming Valley, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. 4-87a.
Bloomsbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3-4).
—, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
— gang: *see* Bedford party.
Bloomsdale, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bloom Switch, O. 20-26 (E7).
Bloomville, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
Blooteling, Abraham 21-855b; 18-352c.
Blora, Java 15-284 (D2).
Blore, Edward 28-701b.
Blore Heath, Salop: battle (1459) 23-736a, 17-734d.
Blorenge, mt., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728a.
Blösch, E. 26-264c.
Bloscon, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Bloserville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Blosius, Louis: *see* Blois, Louis de.
Blossac Park, Poitiers 21-897c.
Blossburg, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Blossius, Gaius 12-307b.
Blössling, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Blosseville, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— Coast, dist., Green. 12-543 (G4).
Blossom, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Blossom-headed parakeet 20-863c.
Blotchnie Field, hill, Scot. 20-280c.
Blot on the 'Scutcheon (Browning) 4-672a.
Blotting paper 20-727a.
Blouet, Paul: *see* O'Rell, Max.
BLOUNT, CHARLES 4-87a; 7-934c.
—, EDWARD 4-87b; 9-899a.
—, Sir Edward (banker) 10-786c.
—, Sir Henry 4-87a.
—, James H. 13-92c.
—, Sir John 23-308c.
—, Martha 22-84c.
—, Teresa 22-84c.
—, THOMAS 4-87c.
—, SIR THOMAS POPE 4-87d.
—, WILLIAM 4-88a; 26-624a.
Blount, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
Blount's Conspiracy 4-88a.
Blounts Ferry, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Blount Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Blountstown, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
Blountsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Blountville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
BLOUSE 4-88b.
Blow, James 3-665c.
—, JOHN 4-88b.
—, Susan Ellen 8-986d.
Blower (mining) 11-281b.
— (machine): *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
Blowfly 13-427c; 8-308b; 10-504c (figs.).
BLOW-GUN 4-88d; 24-53d.
Blowhole 14-829d.
Blowhorn, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Blowing engine: *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
— hole 12-93d.
Blowing Rock, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Stone, Berks. 28-605c.
Blowing-well 19-324a.
BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. DE 4-89a.
Blow lamp 20-458d.
Blow-me-down Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOWPIPE (chem.) 4-89b; 10-470d.
— (music) 3-202d.
— (weapon): *see* Blow-gun.
Blow-well 28-505c.
Bloxam, J. M. 6-544d.
—, W. P. 1-863a.
Bloxham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); 20-416c; 20-418a.
Bloxom, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Bloxwich, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 4-21c.
Blubber 5-769a; 28-569a; 28-570d; oils 20-50c, 20-46b.
Blubberhouses, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Blu Blu, waterfall, W.Af. 24-48b.
BLUCHER, GEBHARD L. VON 4-90a; Bautzen 3-542a; Jena 19-220b; Waterloo campaign 28-372a foll.
"Blucher" (locomotive) 22-820d.
"Blücher" (Ger. cruiser) 24-912a.
Bludan, Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347b.
Bludau, Dr A. 1-322a; 19-674b; 22-970c.
Bludenz, Aus. 3-4 (A3); 4-488a; 28-211c.
Bludesch, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Blue, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Blue, hills, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-851a.
—, lake, Mor.: *see* Marja Zarka.
—, lake, Rum.: *see* Sinoe.
—, lake, S.Aus. 18-940d.
—, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
—, mts., Java: *see* Halimon, mts.
—, mt., Mo. 17-434 (B4); 17-434b.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4-F3); 2-942c; 2-960a; geology 19-538c, 19-538d.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
—, mts., Pa. 21-105d; 21-106 (H5-L4); 2-207d.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (H3); 28-353d; rainfall 28-354c.
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, riv. (trib. of Ohio), Ind. 14-422 (E8); 28-861b.
—, riv. (trib. of White Riv.), Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
BLUE (colour) 4-90d.
Blue Anchor, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Blue Anchor Steamship line 25-858a.
Blue and yellow macaw 17-196c.
Blueash, O. 20-26 (L6).
Bluebacks 20-157a.
Blueback salmon: *see* Steelhead.
Blueball, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Blue Ball, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Blue Bayou, riv., La. (Calcasieu) 17-54 (B3).
— Bayou, riv., La. (Terre Bonne) 17-54 (b7).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a; 22-864b.
Blue beech: *see* Hornbeam of America.
— beetle 7-413b.
Blue Bell, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Bluebell: of England 14-25b; of Scotland: *see* Harebell.
Blue billy (min.) 14-809d.
— bird 14-422a; 15-163a; 27-633d.
— blood 4-77b.
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) 10-584a; 8-307b.
— (plant): *see* Cornflower.
"Blue Boy" (Gainsborough) 11-389a.
"Blue Bulls" (horses) 13-735b.
Blue-bush 2-949b.
Blue butterfly 16-475d; 2-87b.
— cap: *see* Blue titmouse.
— Coat hospital, Dublin 8-621d.
— Coat schools 8-971d; Blandford 4-40c; Tiverton 26-1033c: *see also* Christ's Hospital.
— cohosh 10-572a.
— crab 7-356c.
Bluecreek, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Blue Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
Blue dar: *see* Black tern.
— duck 18-164a.
Blue Earth, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
— Earth, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7-6).
Blue earth: amber 1-792d.
Blue Earth Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
Blue ensign 10-459c.
— eyed grass 14-793d; 13-772c.
Blue-faced Wensleydale 24-819c.
Blue flag 14-794d.
Bluefield, W.Va. 28-560 (B4); 28-562c.
Bluefields, Nic. 5-678 (D-E5); 18-902d.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
— Bluff, isl., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Blue fox 10-769d; 17-724c; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Funnel line 25-856d.
— Gowns 3-616c.
— grass: *see* June grass.
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Grass Region, Ky 15-740c.
Blue-green algae: *see* Cyanophyceae.
— mould 11-341a.
Blue Grotto, Capri 5-290b.

Blue ground (min.) 8-160d.
— grouse 4-599a.
— gum 9-867d; 2-948d; distribution 5-231a, 1-117c, 13-85d.
— hare: *see* Mountain hare.
— headed grackle: *see* Brewer's grackle.
— Hen's Chickens 7-949d.
Bluehill, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Blue Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); observatory 18-492c.
— Hill, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Hill, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Island, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Blue iron earth: *see* Vivianite.
— ivory 15-95a; 17-531b.
Blue Jacket, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Blue jay: of North America 15-298a, 15-297d (fig.); of Africa and India: *see* Roller.
— John (min.) 10-578c.
Blue John Mine, cave, Derby. 5-481b.
— Knob, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E5); 21-105b.
— Lake, Colo. 5-8 (B1).
Blue Laws of Connecticut 6-955b.
— lead ore 22-694a.
— Lias 5-657b, 18-876d.
Blue Lick, Ky. 15-743a; battle (1782) 15-745c.
Blue lupine 17-127a.
— magpie 25-530d.
— malachite 17-456a.
— Mantle (her.) 13-329a.
— marle: *see* Gault.
— metal 7-103c.
Bluemont, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Blue Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Mound, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Mound, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Mounds, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-288a.
— Mounds Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Mountain, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Mountain, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Mountain, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 1-193a.
Blue mud 19-975c; 22-692c.
Blue Mud, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
Bluemull Sound, Scot. 24-855b.
Blue Nile, prov., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3).
— Nile, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C4-5); 1-83 (map); 9-40 (B4); course 19-695b, 27-347d; drainage area 1-84b; exploration 19-697c, 4-676b, 3-660d; hydrography 19-696b; navigation 19-696d.
— Nobby, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Blue ointment: *see* Hydrargeri unguentum.
— peter 4-91a.
— pill: *see* Hydrargeri pilula.
— plantain-eater 16-540b.
Blue Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
— Point, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Point oyster 16-982d.
Bluepond, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Blue Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Blue ribbon 4-91a.
— Ribbon (knighthood) 15-867a.
Blue Ridge, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Blueridge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Blue Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Ridge, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Ridge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Ridge, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Ridge, mts., U.S. 11-752 (C1); 17-828 (D3-E1); 19-772 (A2-B1); description 19-771b, 25-499d, 28-118d, 2-207d.
— Ridge Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Blues Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
Blue shark 21-692; 24-807b; 24-807c.
— sheep: *see* Bharal.
Blueskin, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Blue Slipper: *see* Gault.
Blue Spring, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Blue squadron (naval) 19-304b.
Blue Stack, mts., Ire.: *see* Croaghgorm.
Bluestem, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Blues, The: *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
BLUESTOCKING 4-91d.
Bluestone, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Bluethroat (Cyanecula) 22-971d; 18-435c.
Blue titmouse 26-1030c.
— verditer 21-599a.
— vinny cheese: *see* Dorset cheese.
— vitriol: *see* Copper sulphate.
Blue Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
Blue whale: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
— wildebeest: *see* Brindled gnu.
— winged goose 12-242b.
Bluff, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (E5).
—, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
BLUFF (dict.) 4-91d; poker 21-900b.
— (geol.) 16-862c; 17-53d.
Bluff City, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Dale, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (B7); 14-718c: *see also* Campbelltown.
Bluffing: *see* Bluff.
Bluffspring, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
Bluffsprings, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bluffton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Bluford, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bluhme, F. 11-899d.
BLUM, ROBERT F. 4-92a; 14-324b.
—, Roger: *see* Flor, Roger di.
Blum, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Blumauer, Aloys 11-791c.
Blumenau, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
—, Hung.: battle (1866) 24-714a.
BLUMENBACH, JOHANN F. 4-92a; 25-238d; palaeontology 20-581c; race divisions 2-113c, 3-946c.
Blumenegg, lordship, Aus. 28-211d.
Blumenfeld, R. D. 19-561a.
Blumenstein, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Blumenthal, Ferd. 20-774c.
—, LEONHARD, count von 4-92b; 24-712a.
—, O. 11-797c.
Blumer, J. J. 26-264c.
Blumhardt, J. C. 10-135d.
Blümlisalphorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Blun, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundale, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundel Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Blundell, Peter 26-1033c.
Blundell Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
Blundell's school, Tiverton 26-1033c.
BLUNDERBUSS 4-92c.
Blundeville, Thomas 26-328b; 19-287d.
Blunham, Beds. 9-424 (IV B2).
Blunsdon St Andrew, Wilts. 24-236a.
Blunt, Edward: *see* Blount, Edward.
—, Francis Scawen 4-93a.
—, JOHN HENRY 4-92d.
—, JOHN JAMES 4-92d.
—, Lady Anne 4-93a; 2-257b.
—, WILFRID SCAWEN 4-93a; 2-257b; 2-739d.
Blunt, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Bluntesham clay: *see* Ampthill clay.
BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN K. 4-93b; 25-323c.
Blutbann (dict.) 8-323c.
Bluteau, Raphael 22-161d.
Bly, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Blyden, Edward W. 16-541d; 25-56d.
Blyn, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Blyth, Alex. Winter 18-452b.
—, Edward 20-316b; 5-488b; 5-297d.
BLYTH, Northumb. 4-93d; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-792d; 27-604.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 4-93d; 19-792d.
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-28a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Blyth art sale 2-700b.
Blyth Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Blythburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-29d.
Blythe, Samuel 22-120b.
—, Walter: *see* Blith, Walter.
Blythe, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, riv., Warwick. 25-758b (B2).
Blythebourne, N.Y. 19-596 (H-I3).
Blythedale, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Blythesdale Braystone 2-945c.
Blythe's process (forestry) 26-979c.
Blytheville, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Blythswood, Cape Col. 15-630b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 12-18 (map).
Blyton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Blytt, Mathias Numsen 19-817b.
Blyttia 21-729d.
B'NAI B'RITH 4-93d; 11-222b.
B.N.C.: *see* Brasenose College, Oxford.
Bö, Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (C1).
—, Nor. (Sogne Fd.) 19-804 (A2).
Bo, Br.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Bo (measure): *see* Bre.
Boa (costume) 4-94b.
BOA (zool.) 4-94a; affinities 23-175c; body cavity 23-167b; skeleton 23-158b, 23-174a, 23-154c. *See also* Maja and Anaconda.
— canina 22-704b.
— murina: *see* Anaconda.
BOABDIL 4-94b; 12-336a; 5-573d; 19-249d; epitaph 26-1034c.
Boaco, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Boa constrictor 4-94a; 13-445d.
Boad, India: *see* Baud.
Boaden, John 24-789a.
BOADICEA 4-94c; 5-760d; 20-961c.
"Boadicea" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3).
— Esperanza, Braz. (São Paulo) 4-440 (G7).
Bó-aire 14-768a; 6-420a.
Bóak, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Boal, tribe 8-369a.
Boalemo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Boalia, India: *see* Rampur-Boalia.
Boalsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Boanerges 15-135c.
Boano, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
BOAR 4-94d; Adonis 1-212c; Calydon legend 21-848b, 5-79a; Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. *See also* Wild boar.
Boar Chase, dist., Scot. 23-1015d.
BOARD 4-95a.
Board Camp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Board hammer 27-38c.
Boardhead 7-646a.
Boardhouse, lake, Scot. 22-184d.
Boarding (naval) 19-313d.
BOARDING HOUSE 4-95a.
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-95c; 22-76a; 15-614c.
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-95d.
—, Richard 18-294b.
Boardman, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
Boardmans Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Board of Admiralty, &c.: *see* Admiralty, Board of, &c.
— Schools: *see* School Boards.
Boarhills, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1015d.
Boarhunt, parish, I. of W. 23-627d.
Boaria 15-11a.
Boarsgreave, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Boar's head ceremony 4-95a; 5-379d.
Boar's Head tavern, Lond. 16-962d; 10-198c; 14-756a.
Boart: *see* Bort.
Boaruka, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
Boas, Frank 14-457a.
—, J.E.V. 26-543b.
Boas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su.
BOASE, HENRY S. 4-95d.
Boast (tennis) 26-627b.
Boasted stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
Boaster (tool) 17-842a.
Boat, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
BOAT (naut.) 4-96a; ancient 24-289d, 9-42c, 9-80c, 24-289b; basketwork 3-481c; burial in 11-330c; folding 3-812d: *see also* Ship.
Boatbill 13-388a, 3-965d; 3-977b.
Boat Cave, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
Boatman: *see* Water-boatman.
Boat of Bridge, Scot. 9-269c.
— of Garten, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Boat-pan 1-681c.
Boat racing 23-783c; 4-99d.
BOATSWAIN (naval) 4-100c.
— (zool.): *see* Skua.
Boatswain's boat 24-282a.
Boat-tail 12-311b.
Boa Vista, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
— Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (I4).
— Vista, isl., Cape Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— Vista, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Boaz (bibl.) 23-938c.
Boaz, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
Boaz (pillar) 26-606b; 20-611c
Bob (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (verse) 27-1046c.
Boba (disease): *see* Yaws.
— (snake) 5-676b.
Bobac 17-746a; 27-414d.
Bobadilla, Francisco 6-744c.
—, Nicolas 28-882c; 15-343c; 17-82a.
Bobadilla, Sp. 17-460b.
Bobb, Ioan 23-846b.
BOBBILI, India 4-100c; 14-382 (K10).
Bobbin, Tim: *see* Collier, John.
Bobbin, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Bobbin 28-814a.
Bobbington, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
Bobbing wheel 25-686a.
Bobbingworth, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Bobbin lace: *see* Pillow lace.
— net 7-278c.
BOBBIO, It. 4-100d; 15-4 (B2); 25-117d; library 16-549b, 11-250c, 20-575c; monastery 6-451a, 5-195d.
Bobcaygeon, Can. 20-114 (C2).
BOBER, riv., Ger. 4-100d; 11-808 (E3).
Bobiensis Codex (k) 3-881a.
Bobigny, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Bobo, Giacinti: *see* Celestine III., pope.
Bobo, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— Diulasso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Bobolink 14-275d; 1-121a; 27-633d.
Bobón, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bobonaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Boborás, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
Bobotovegroblye, Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).
Bobovac, Bosn. 28-146a.
Bobr, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (B5); 12-611a.
Bobretzky, N. 11-513c.
Bobrikov, General 10-386a.
Bobrinets, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
Bobring, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Bóbrka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
Bobrov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
Bobrovka, riv., Russ. 7-979d.
BOBRUISK, Russ. 4-101a; 23-872 (C5); 18-556b
Bobrzynski, Michael 21-928c.
Bobs, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Bob-sled 6-603b.
Bob-tail dog: *see* Sheep-dog.
Bob-white: *see* Virginian quail.
Bobyleff's problem 14-129b.
Bóc (dict.) 4-214b
Boca, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex 18-318 (I4).
— Chica, harb., Colom. 5-411d.
— del Monte, Mex. 18-324b.
Bocabel, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Bocafunda, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Bocage, B. du: *see* Du Bocage, B.
BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE 4-101a.
—, Paul 10-304c.
—, Pierre Martinien 8-655b.
BOCAGE, dists., Fr. 4-101d; Marne 17-746c; Normandy 10-776 (C2); Vendée 10-776 (C3).
Bocagea virgata: *see* Black lancewood.
Bocagrande, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Bocaina, mts., Braz. 4-440d.
Bocarro (writer) 18-732b.
Bocarus, riv., Cyprus: *see* Diorizo.
Bocas del Toro, Pan. 20-665a.
Bocayna, str., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Bocca (geol.) 28-181b; 28-187a.
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-102a; 27-318c; 11-114c; 4-223b; Chaucer 6-15c; Juan Manuel 15-530c; poetry 14-902a; statue 5-762b; Trojan legend 27-318c.
Bocca d'Arno, It.: *see* Marina di Pisa.
— di Brenta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
— di Cadlimo, pass, Alps 1-744c.
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Boccador, Il: *see* Cortona, Domenico do.
Boccali 5-736b.
BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4-105c.
Boccanera, Simone 11-597d.
Boccaro: *see* Yi-hsing-Yao.
Boccasini, Niccolo: *see* Benedict XI., pope.
Boccheciampe (Corsican) 3-312c.
Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Aus.: *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4-105d.
Bocchesi (people) 3-27b.
Bocchetta dell' Altare: *see* Altare, pass.
Bocchi, Achilles 12-695a.
Bocchoris (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 17-568a.
Bocchoritani (people) 14-636a.
BOCCHUS I. 4-106b.
— II. 4-106b; 17-908b.
Bocconi, L. 15-17a.
Bocconia 13-768d; 13-742d; 21-780c.
— cordata 13-757d.
— microcarpa: *see* Plume poppy.
Bocconio, Marin 27-1005b.
BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c; 13-855c.
Bochat, Charles G. L. de 26-265a.
Bocher, Joan: *see* Boucher, Joan.
Bochert, spring, Mo. 8-101b.
Bochetel, Jean 6-645d.
Bochim 11-583a.
Bochnia, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Bocholt, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
BOCHOLT, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (A3); battle (779) 24-267d; cotton 7-297a.
BOCHUM, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (I-k6).
Bock, Hieronymous 4-299d; 11-601c; 13-235c.
Bock (beer) 9-134b.
— (mus. instr.) 3-204b.
Bockara, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Böckel, Otto 2-137b.
Bockelson, Jan: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Bockenheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bockhart, lake, Aus. 11-504b.
BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST 4-106d; 14-627d.
Bockholdt, Johann; *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Bocking, Edward 3-452d.
Bocking, Ess. 4-413c; deanery 7-897c.
Bockkarscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Bocklet, Ger. 15-837b; mineral waters 18-520b.
Bockleton, Worcs. 28-824d.
BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4-107c; 20-511c; illustrations 14-324c; "Sappho" of 20-491a.
Böckstein, Aus. 24-105b.
Bockstron, Ger.: *see* Buxtorf.
BOCLAND (law) 4-108a.
Bocognano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).

Boconnoc, Corn. 9-430 (VI.C3).
Bocota, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Bocsio, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
BOCSKAY, STEPHEN 4-108a; 13-912a.
Bocskó, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy Bocskó.
Bocthor, Elie 5-558c.
Bod, Peter 13-926a.
Bod, region, C.As.: see Tibet.
—, state, Orissa: see Baud.
Böda, Swed. (Oland) 26-190 (D3); 20-63a.
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Bödal, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Bodalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Bod-'ashtart (3rd cent. B.C.) 21-453d, 14-619a.
— (4th cent. B.C.): see Strato, king of Sidon.
Bodawpaya (Burmese king) 4-844c.
Bodaya, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Bodb (legend) 14-759d.
Bodcau, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Boddaert, Pieter 20-302d.
Boddam, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Bodden, chan., Ger.: see Strelasund.
Bodden (dict.) 3-287a.
Boddentown, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Boddington, George 27-359c.
Boddle: see Bodle.
BODE, JOHANN ELERT (astronomer) 4-108b; 7-14a; 1-975c.
—, Johann Joachim C. (writer) 16-498a.
—, Mabel 20-632a.
—, Wilhelm 26-616b; 28-430c.
Bode, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c; valley 13-48a.
Bodedern, Wales 9-428 (V.C1).
Bodega, bay, Cal. 5-18a
— Head, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Bodegas, Ec. 12-665d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c.
Bodegones 20-476d.
Bodegraven, Holl. 12-280c.
BODEL, JEHAN 4-108c; 11-115d; 8-498d.
Bodele, dist., Af. 4-255a.
Bodeli, India 14-376 (E–F8).
Bodelsberg, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Bodelwyddan, Wales 8-17d.
Boden (chess-player) 6-103d.
Boden, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-193a.
BODENBACH, Aus. 4-109a; 3-4 (D1).
Bodenburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Bodeneck, ferry, Corn. 10-759d.
Bodengo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Bodenham, John 20-854b; 18-163c.
Bodenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Bodenkörper (dict.) 6-28a.
Bodenmais, Ger. 14-726c; 22-697a.
Boden of Carlstadt, Andrew: see Carlstadt (Ger. reformer).
Bodensee, lake, Switz.: see Constance, lake of.
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH Martin von 4-109a; 11-797a.
Bodenstein, M. 5-501d.
Bodenteich, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bodenwerder, Ger. 28-527a.
Boderg, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 24-801d; 23-727c.
Boderia, gulf, Scot.: see Forth, Firth of.
Bodesbeck Law, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Bode's law 4-108c.
Bodfary (Bodfari), Wales 10-522c.
Bodfish, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Bodges Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Bodh (Syiac writer) 26-316a.
Bodh Gaya, India: see Buddh Gaya.
Bodhidharma (Buddhist) 6-175b.
Bodhisatta 16-96c; 15-280a; 15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 13).
Bodhi-tree: see Bo-tree.
BODHI VAMSA 4-109b.
Bodhnatha, India 19-380b.
Bodiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-167d.
BODICHON, BARBARA Leigh Smith 4-109c.
Bodiless: see Totai-ki.
Bodin (of Servia) 24-691c.
—, JEAN 4-109c; 11-126d; 13-530d; on protectorates 22-468c; on state 25-520a.
Bodincomagus, It.: see Industria.
Bodincus, riv., It.: see Po.
Bodines, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Bodio, Luigi 22-92b.
Bodio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bodiontii, tribe 6-269b.
Bodjo, Mal.Arch.: see Bima.
Bodka Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bodkin, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
BODKIN 4-110c; 9-69c.
Bodle, Aby. 25-379 (C5).
BODLE (coin) 4-110c.
Bodleian library 20-412d; 16-553b; 1-903b; catalogues, early 15-144b; copyright books 7-119d; incunabula 14-370d; Laud's extension 16-277b.
Bodlestreet Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK. 4-110c; 2-435b; 24-494b.
—, SIR THOMAS 4-110d; 6-107c; Oxford 20-412d.
Bodmann, F. J 12-739d.
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-111a; 11-790d.
BODMIN (Bodmyn), Corn. 4-111b, 9-430 (VI. C3); rainfall 7-180c.
— Moor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 4-111b; geology 7-180b.
— Riding (festival) 4-111d.
BODO, Nor. 4-111d; 19-800 (C2).
Bodo, tribe 11-473c.
— (language) 26-928d; 15-885b; 8-830d.
— (zool.) 10-465d; 10-466b; reproduction 10-465a.
Bodoibo, riv., Russ.As. 25-17b.
Bodon, Joseph 13-928b.
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 4-111d; 16-572d.
Bodonidae 10-465d.
Bodotria, riv., Scot.: see Forth, river.
Bodotriidae, 17-458d.
Bodreau, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Bodrici, tribe: see Obotrites.
Bodrog, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
—, Bacs, co., Hung.: see Baca-Bodrog.
Bodrugan (family) 16-989a.
Bödtcher, Ludwig Adolf 8-42c.
Bödtker, Sigurd 19-817d.
Bodune, China: see Petuna.
Bodva, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Bödvarr Biarki 3-760a.
Body (of wine) 28-719b.
— (philos.) 18-249c; 22-600c; Cantemir on 5-209d; Spinoza on 5-424a.
— Camp, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— centrode 17-958a.
— louse 17-66b; 21-37b; 13-262b.
— of pancreas 20-673c.
BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a; 1-937b.
Bodyul, region, C.As.: see Tibet.
Bodza, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
— (Buzeu), pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (K4); 23-826 (C2); 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Boeae, Gr. 12-440 (E4); 16-52a.
Boeaticus, Sinus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Boebe, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Boebeis (Boebe), lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). *See also* Karla.
BOECE (Boyce), HECTOR 4-112a; 10-643d.
Boeck, Carl Wilhelm 19-817b.
—, Christian Peter Bianco 19-817b.
Boeconia cordata: see Bocconia cordata.
Boedhe (prince) 24-432a.
Boedromion 6-313a.
Boedromios Apollo 2-184c.
Boehler, Peter 18-819a.
Boehm, Georg 14-197c.
—, Joseph Daniel 24-514a.
—, SIR JOSEPH EDGAR 4-112d; 24-502b; Carlyle statue 24-496 (Pl. V.); Mundella statue 19-4c.
—, Johann Philip 23-24a.
—, Martin 27-597a.
—, Theobald 10-582d; 21-571b.
— (physiologist) 28-164b.
BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a; 11-789a; 19-127b; absolute, theory of 10-25c; Law influenced 16-299c; theosophy 26-[illegible]a.
Boehmeria 13-474a.
— antiqua 20-553a.
— nivea: see Ramie.
— stipularis 13-86a.
BOEHM VON BAWERK, Eugen 4-112d.
Boeke (physicist) 21-469d.
Boekebinder 3-371b.
Boekel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boellke (physician) 21-870b.
Boeloe, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Buru.
Boeme, mt., Belg. 23-427b.
Boemund (name): see Bohemund.
Boendale, Jan van 8-720b.
Boen-harow 4-203d.
Boeni, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Boeo (poet) 20-77b.
Boeo, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
BOEOTIA, dist., Gr. 4-114d; 12-424 (D-E2); geology 12-427b; population 12-428d; rice 12-434d; rising (1821) 12-493c.
—: *Ancient* 12-440 (E2); Athenian treaty (395) 14-628c; coinage 19-872b; confederacy 4-115a, 10-234a, 12-452c; Demetrius II. 7-982d, dialect 12-497c, 8-427b; Dodona 8-372c, Homeric legend 13-629a; inhabitants 26-843b, 12-271a; Roman conquest 10-476c; Thebes 26-741c.
Boepple, J. F. 4-891c; 19-44b.
Boer, Joseph: see Beer, Joseph.
Boër (physician) 19-964d.
BOER 4-115d; 5-237d; Basuto relations 3-505a; Bechuanaland 3-606a; mining industry, effect on 25-474d; Natal immigration 19-258c, 28-1051d, 28-1052c, 25-470d; treatment of natives 25-470d.
Boerasirie, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677c.
Boerebista (Burbista) 7-726d; 4-139d.
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 4-115d; 18-51b; 13-132b; aphorisms 2-165c; chemistry 6-35c; pyaemia 24-653b.
Boerne, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Boerneb: see Arson.
Boernerianus Codex 20-566a; 3-880c.
Boernstein, Richard 18-276a.
Boero (Jesuit) 16-50d.
Boeroe, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Buru.
Boertanger, Holl.: see Bourtange.
Boer War (1881) 9-577b; Natal 19-261c; Orange Free State 20-157b; Transvaal 27-197d.
— War (1899–1902): see South African War.
Boeschepe, Fr. 10-893a.
Böeseken, J. 21-479b.
—, J. H. 15-286a.
Boespitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Boeswillwald, G. E. 1-360d.
Boethius 27-1045b.
Boethos: see Bezau.
Boethus (bishop) 4-118a.
BOETHUS (sculptor) 4-116a.
— of Sidon 21-163c.
— the Stoic 21-163c.
Boethusians: see Herodians.
Boétie, Etienne de la 11-126d.
BOETIUS (Boethius), ANICIUS Manlius Severinus 4-116b; 2-33d; Aristotle 2-277b, 27-183d; Euclid 9-880b; music 19-73c; numerals 19-867d; porphyry 24-348c; translations 1-583d, 28-78a; treatises 4-117d.
—, Flavius 4-116b.
Boettcherville, Md. 17-827d.
Boeuf, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D4); 17-54 (c1).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Boeufs, Morne aux, mt., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Boeve de Haumtone 3-837a.
Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré: see Rosny, Joseph Henry.
Boezem 13-590a.
Bofarull, Antonio de 25-590d.
Boffa, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (B4).
Boffilo del Giudice: see Giudice.
Boffin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
Boffly, Guillermo 11-902d.
Boffksmeer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boffrand, Germain 2-415d; 17-125d.
Bofin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bofors, Swed. 26-194c.
Bofosso, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Bofu, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Bôg, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
BOG (dict.) 4-118c.
Bogabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bogachiel, Wash. 28-35 (A2).
Bogaers, Adrianus 8-727a.
Bogale, Bur. 4-840 (D6)
Bogalusa, La. 17-56c.
Bogan, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 19-537d; 2-906d.
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs: see Nairne, Carolina, baroness.
Bogard, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bogardus, Everadus 23-23a.
Boga Rodzica: see Piesn Boga Rodzica.
Bogart (spectre) 4-118d; 8-7c.
Bog-asphodel 2-768d.
Bogata, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
"Bogatyr" (cruiser) 24-913b.
BOGATZKY, KARL HEINrich von 4-118c.
Bog-bean: see Buck-bean.
Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5-4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 8-945a.
Bogdan (of Moldavia) 23-834d; 13-905b.
— III. (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, Stephen 25-1046c.
Bogdan-ata, lake, Asia 26-304b.
Bogdan Chmielnicki: see Chmielnicki, Bogdan.
Bogdanovich, Hippolitus 23-917b.
—, K. 12-165d; 15-938c; 26-366b.
—, Michael, Prince: see Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas.
Bogdo-ola, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-422d.
Bogen, Frederick, count of 13-293d.
Bogen, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Bogenflügel 13-959a.
Bogenhausen, Ger. 19-5a.
Bogense, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Bögeström, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Bogey (spectre) 4-118d.
— play (golf) 12-221c.
Boggart: see Bogart.
Bogg Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Boggeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-156d.
Boggle 4-118d.
Boggs, Lilburn W. 18-614b; 18-844b.
Boggstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Boggy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
— Depot, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boggy shale 27-631b.
Bögh, Erik 8-43a.
Bogha (Pers. minister) 21-226d.
— (Turk. general) 5-49c; 11-759b; 5-48c; 5-49a.
Boghari, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-651c.
BOGHAZ KEUI, Turk.As. 4-118d; 2-760 (F2). *See also* Pteria.
Boghead 20-525b.
Boghni, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bog horsetail 13-739a.
Boghra Khan I. 15-686a.
Boghurst (physician) 21-695b.
Bogie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 13-955b.
BOGIE (dict.) 4-118d; 27-164b.
Bog iron ore 18-506d; 16-700c.
Bogishitch, Balthasar 18-770a.
Bogislaus I. (of Pomerania) 5-222d.
— XIV. (of Pomerania) 22-47d; 26-854c.
Bogja, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Bogle, George 26-923c.
—, John 18-527b.
Bogle 4-118d.
Bogle Burn, riv., Scot. 9-134a.
Böglunga-Sogur 14-237c.
Bog manganese: see Wad.
— moss 4-706d. *See also* Sphagnales.
— myrtle: see Gale.
Bognanco, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
BOGNOR, Sus. 4-118d; 9-420 (III. F5); geology 9-415a.
— beds (geol.) 9-662c; 16-968b; 26-166a.
BOGO, P.Is. 4-118d; 21-392 (D5).
—, bay, P.Is. 4-118d.
Bog oak 19-932d.
BOGODUKHOV, Russ. 4-119a; 23-874 (I. E1).
Bog of Allen, Ire.: see Allen, Bog of.
Bogolubov, Alexis Petrovich 24-207a.
BOGOMILS 4-119a; 10-587b; 4-282d; literature 4-785d; Marcionite influence 17-693b.
Bogong, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-[illegible]d.
Bogopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Bogor, Java: see Buitenzorg.
Bog orchis 20-172b.
Bogoris (Bulgarian king) 19-297d.
Bogoroditsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Bogoroditski, convent, Kazan 15-704b.
BOGORODSK, Russ. (Moscow) 4-120c; 23-872 (E4).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (H3).
Bogos, dist., N.E.Af. 9-746d; 19-14a; history 1-93b, 12-250c.
—, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 5-553b.
BOGOS, tribe 4-120c; 12-894b.
Bogoslof, isl., Bering Sea 1-544c; 28-189a.
—, mt., Pribilof Is. 22-313c.
Bogoslovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a; 23-882a.
—, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 17-455d; 27-786b.
Bogoslovsk marble 8-126c.
BOGOTA, Colom. 4-120d; 6-701 (B3); 6-706c; rainfall 6-704b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, mts., Colom. 6-703d.
—, riv., Colom.: see Funza.
Bogowonto, riv., Java 15-284 (C3-2); 15-285b.
Bogoyavlensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Bogoyevitsi, Serv. 24-686 (A-B2).
BOGRA (Bagura), India 4-121b; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 4-121b.
Bogree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bog-slide 4-118c.
Bögstad, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bogû (Slavonic term) 21-204d.
—, tribe 15-828b.
Boguchar, Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 28-212a.
Boguchwal: see Bogufal.
Bogud (Mauretanian king) 4-106c; 17-908b; 5-462a.
BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c; 13-868a.
—, Richard 6-939d.
Bogue, estuary, China: see Tigris, Bocca.
—, forts, China 6-185d.
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, pass, China: see Hu-mun.
Boguechitto, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Bogue Chitto, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Chitto, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Chitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Chitto Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Sound, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Bogufal (Boguchwal), Gottlob 21-923b.
Bogulawski, W.: see Boguslawski.
Bogumil (priest) 4-120b.
BOGUS (dict.) 4-121c.
Boguslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Boguslawski, W. 8-544a; 21-927b.
Boguxa, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Bog-xerophyte: see Hydroxerophyte.
Bohain, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Bohairic (dialect) 9-59b; 7-114c; Bible in 3-882d.
Bohan, Fr. 24-631c.
BOHEA 4-121c; 11-291a.
Boheira (monk) 4-356c.
Bohemaria 15-287d.
Bohemia, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
BOHEMIA, kingdom, Aus. 4-121c; 3-4 (C2); 2-970c; (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 11-834, 11-856; agriculture 2-972b foll.; coinage 19-902b; garnet industry 22-695b; glass 12-86c, 12-101c; manufactures 2-974c, 7-299a; mineral waters 18-518d, 18-520b: *see also* Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining 2-971d, 2-974a foll., 17-683d; pearl fisheries 21-26b.
—: *Constitution* 4-132c foll.; 4-123b; 3-38b; constitution (of 1627) 4-131c; constitution (of 1861) 3-26b; regulations (of 1446) 4-126c.
—: *Geology* 2-971b; 3-431a; Archean 2-361d; Cambrian

5-87d; Devonian 8-129a; Jurassic 15-568c; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Bohemia: *Language* 7-723a; 25-231c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; language question: *see below*; literature 4-133b, 8-544b.
—: *Population and Religion* 4-123b; 2-972c; Czech ethnology 7-722d; emigration 18-429d; Moravian Brethren 18-819c; other religions 2-975d.
—: *History* 4-123c; Austrian Succession War 3-40b; Boii 4-139c; Charlemagne's campaigns 5-893c; Czech immigration 7-722d; electoral rights 12-208a, 9-174c; Habsburg rulers 12-789a foll.; language question 3-32b, 3-35d foll.; Moravian relations 18-817d; nationalism 3-26c foll., 3-34a, 7-724a; Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-8a: *see also* Moravian Brethren, *above*; revolution (of 1848) 3-14c; Seven Weeks' War 24-710d foll.; Seven Years' War 24-715c foll.; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Waldenses 14-593d.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
Bohemian Brethren: *see* Moravian Brethren.
— Confession 4-129b.
— Forest: *see* Böhmerwald.
— garnet: *see* Pyrope.
— glass 12-102b; manufacture 12-90d, 12-86c.
— group 25-110a.
Bohemian-Moravian, mts., Aus.: *see* Böhmisch-Mährische Höhe.
Bohemian Museum, Society of the 22-249b; 4-132c.
Bohemian pheasant 21-361c.
— sea (geol.) 20-236b; 20-236c.
Bohemilla comata 5-795c.
BOHEMUND I. 4-135b; 22-343a; 26-394c; acquires Antioch 2-131d; in Albania 1-486c; mausoleum 5-204a; Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c.
— II. 4-136a; 7-549.
— III. 4-136b; 24-14b.
— IV. 4-136c; 7-549.
— V. 4-136c.
— VI. 4-136d.
— VII. 4-136d.
Boherboy, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Bohi, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bohier, Thomas 6-80b.
Bohio (Gatun), lake, Pan. 20-664b; 20-668c.
Böhlau, Helene 11-798c.
Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav von: *see* Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.
Bohlin, K. 1-586d.
Böhm, Charles 13-930c.
Böhmer, G. Heinrich 8-409c.
—, G. L. 27-766a.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 4-136d.
Böhmerwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-121d; 11-805d; rainfall 4-122c.
Böhmisch Brod, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Leipa, Aus. 3-4 (D1); population 4-123c.
— Mährische Höhe, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 4-122b.
— Rixdorf, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
— Trübau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BOHN, HENRY GEORGE 4-137b.
Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von 9-235c.
Bohnsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (map).
Bohol, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E6); area 21-392c, 5-592d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Bohon, Juan 24-663a.
Bohon, ruins, Sud. 26-14b.
Böhönye, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Bohordezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Bohorizh, A. 25-245d.
Bohotle, Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
Bohr (dict.) 11-34d.
Bohras: *see* Boras.
Bohsum (deity) 10-295c.
Bohtan, tribe 15-949d.
Bohtan Su, riv., Asia M. 15-949b.
BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON 4-137b.
Bohu, Nig. 28-937c.
BOHUN (family) 4-137c; lord high constable 17-3c; Midhurst 18-418c, 18-418d.
—, Edmund 4-87b.
—, Henry 24-436b.
—, Humphrey de 29-699b.
Bohuslän, prov., Swed. 26-192a.
Boi, Paolo (Il Syracusano) 6-103a.
Boiamund de Vitia 3-201a.
Boiano, It.: *see* Bovianum Undecimanorum.
"Boiard" (horse) 13-732c.
BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA, count 4-138b; 14-905b; 9-505a; ottava rima 20-368b.
Boiavad, Asia M. 25-149b.
Boibeis, lake, Gr.: *see* Karla.
Boidae 25-289b; 4-94a; anatomy 23-152b, 23-163b; centre of origin 23-175a; distribution 28-1013c; phylogenetic position 25-288b.
Boido 11-22d.
BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 4-138d.
BOIELDIEU, FRANCOIS Adrien 4-139a; statue 23-769b.
Boiestown, N.B. 19-465 (B1).
BOIGNE, BENOÎT de 4-139b; 5-822b.
Boigny, Fr. 16-314b.
BOII 4-139c; in Bohemia 4-123c; in Moravia 18-817c; Romans and 23-629b, 23-626b.
—, desert of the, dist., Eur. 4-139d.
Boil (family): *see* Buyl.
Boil, Bernardo: *see* Buil, Bernardo.
BOIL (med.) 4-140a; 1-74c.
Boileau, Etienne 20-815d; 6-790c; 5-394c.
—, Gilles 4-140a; 27-287c.
—, Jacques 4-140a.
—, P. P. 14-84c; 14-116b.
Boileauganj, Simla 25-122d.
BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, Nicolas 4-140a; 11-128d; Boursault and 4-334b; Corneille and 7-164b; critical work 7-470b; on descriptive poetry 8-91d; Molière 18-665c.
BOILER 4-141a; efficiency 13-147b; hot-water system 13-163d; greenhouses 13-752b; insurance of 14-659c; locomotive 18-923d, 22-845b.
Boiling Lake, W.I. 8-402a.
Boiling-point 27-904b; and chemical constitution 6-68b; Mendeléeff's definition 18-115c; molecular rise 25-941b; of solutions 27-899c.
Boiling Pot, fall, Af. 28-45a.
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 5-342c.
BOILING TO DEATH 4-153c.
Boilleau (Revolutionist) 12-50c.
Boinae 25-289b; distribution 28-1007b.
Boine, hill, Belg.: *see* Boème.
Boinshly, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Boinu, riv., Bur. 6-233c.
Boiorix (Cimbrian king) 6-368b.
Boioro limestones (geol.) 19-487c.
Bois, Charles 13-868c.
—, Ernald de: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, Francois de: *see* Sylvius (F. de la Boë).
—, John du 9-344a.
Bois, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Boisbaudran, Paul Emile Lecoq de: *see* Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul.
Bois Blanc, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Brule, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
BOIS BRULES, tribe 4-153c; 1-808c; 17-585d.
Bois Bubert, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Chaud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
Boisdale, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Bois de canelle 17-913b.
— de fer: *see* Stadtmannia sideroxylon.
— de natte 24-752a.
Bois d'Oyé, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
— de Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
— du Chapitre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Bois du Mont, mt., Fr. 2-888c.
— du Roi, mt., Fr. 24-199b; 18-883a.
BOISE, Ida. 4-153c; 14-276 (A4); school 14-278d; hot wells 14-276c.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-276a.
Boise, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4); dam 14-276d.
—, City, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B3); minerals 14-277c.
Boise de Sioux, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Boisfort, Belg. 13-737d.
Bois gayac 24-752a.
BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE du 4-153d.
BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE Pesant, Sieur 4-154a.
Boisil (abbot) 18-100c.
Bois immortel: *see* Coral tree.
Bois-le-Duc, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Bois Noirs, mts., Fr. 16-924b; 1-696a.
Boisot, Louis 19-419c.
Boisragon, Capt. Alan 3-738d.
—, H. F. M. 22-222d.
BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE Metel de 4-154b.
Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president) 12-826d.
BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES 4-154c.
Boisseau (measure) 28-491a.
Boisse Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Boisevain, Can. 17-584 (B3).
BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. G. 4-154d.
—, Pierre Edmond 13-333d.
Boissieu, Alphonse de 14-630d.
BOISSONADE DE FONTArabie, Jean François 4-155a.
BOISSY D'ANGLAS, FRANçois Antoine de 4-155a.
Boissy St Leger, Fr. 10-802 (C6).
Boistfort, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de: *see* Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy.
—, Claude Gouffier, marquis de: *see* Gouffier, Claude.
—, François de, comte de Sales: *see* Sales, François de Boisy, comte de.
Boit, Charles 18-527b.
Boiteux, Lieut. 26-982d.
BOITO, ARRIGO 4-155d.
Boiudurum, dist., Ger.: *see* Passau.
Boiumsbrae, snowfield, Nor. 19-799c.
BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS de 4-155d.
Boivre, riv., Fr. 21-897c.
Boizot, Louis 5-753b.
Boja, tribe: *see* Beja.
Bojacá, dept., Colom.: *see* Boyacá.
Bojador, cape, N.W.Af. 21-392 (B2); 1-320; 13-296b.
Bojano, It. 15-4 (E4).
Bojanus, L. H. 20-57a.
Bojardo, Count M. M.: *see* Boiardo, Count M. M.
Bojeador, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bojer, Johan 19-818a.
Bojo, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Bojohemum, Bohemia 4-123c.
Bojonegoro, Java 15-284 (D2).
Bokalik-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Bokalta, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Bokawe, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bokchito, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boké, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
Bokcelia, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
BOKENAM, OSBERN 4-156a.
Boker, George Henry 1-836d.
Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Wilts. 28-700b.
Bokes Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
BOKHARA, C.Asia 4-157d; 27-420 (C4); Moslem schools 26-104d.
BOKHARA, state, C.Asia 2-737c; 27-420 (C-D4); 17-864b; anc. history: *see* under Sogdiana; Chinese annexation 27-471b; Galdan Khan 18-716b; geology 27-259c; Khokand wars 15-779b; Mongol capture 15-317b; Moslem conquest 5-28c, 5-34a; Russian conquest 20-422d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Bokharan lamb 11-350c.
Bokhari (Arabian author): *see* Bukhari.
Bokhari (caste) 25-143a.
Bokhoma, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
Bokht-ardashir: *see* Bushire.
Bokhtieh, tribe: *see* Bohtan.
Bokht-i-nasser: *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
Bokkeveld, Cold, dist., S.Af.: *see* Cold Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld, Warm, dist., S.Af.: *see* Warm Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld group (geol.) 5-229d; 1-324d; 8-127b.
Boko (dialect) 17-564d.
Bokopaka, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Bokorny, T. 1-596b.
Bokoshe, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Bokote, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Bokovo, dist., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Bokovoi Khrebet, mts., Cauc. 5-550c.
Bokpyin, Bur. 4-840 (F9).
Bokro, Ash. 2-728a.
Bôks: *see* Book.
BOKSBURG, Trans. 4-158a.
Bokstel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Boktieh: *see* Bohtan.
Bol, Ferdinand 8-424d; 15-850a.
Ból 28-70d.
Bola, It. 16-270a.
Bola (deity) 3-294a.
Bola (rubber) 23-800b.
Bola-Bola (Bora-Bora), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Bolae, It. 15-26 (C6).
Bolan, riv., Bal. 3-292d.
Boland dough kneader 4-471d.
Bolango, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Bolanos, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
BOLAN PASS, Bal. 4-158a; 14-376 (B4-5); 3-291c.
Bolar, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Bolar (term): *see* Boyar.
Bolaram, Ind. 14-382 (H11); 24-573c.
Bolar glebaria: *see* Balsam bog.
Bolas, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Bolas (mineral) 4-276d.
BOLAS (weapon) 4-158b; 2-582c.
Bolas perdidas 4-158c.
Bolassa, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map); 19-695c.
Bolatusha, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Bolawadun, Asia M. 21-544a.
Bolbe, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4). *See also* Beshik.
BOLBEC, Fr. 4-158c; 10-778 (E2).
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Bolbitine, Egy: *see* Rosetta.
Bolca, It. 14-268a.
Bolckow, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Bold, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Bolde, Samuel 16-846d.
Boldensele, Wilhelm von 17-562c.
Bolder-aa, riv., Russ. 8-738d.
Bolderburg sands (geol.) 20-82a; 20-82.
Boldetti, Marc Antonio 5-490c.
Bold Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Boldini, Giovanni 20-514d.
Boldixum, Ger. 10-591a.
Boldmere, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Boldo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Boldon, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Boldon Book 8-399c.
Boldre, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Hants: *see* Lymington, river.
Bole (Baule), Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2); 12-206d.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Böle, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
BOLE (min.) 4-158c.
— (of tree) 4-158d.
Bolebec, barony of 27-1020a.
Bolechow, Aus. 11-401d.
Bolection moulding 15-482a.
Boledi, tribe 3-294a.
Boledistan: *see* Baluchistan.
Boleigh (Boleit), Corn. 7-182d.
Boleite (min.) 7-103b.
Boleiti, Pers.: *see* Bulaiti.
Bolero 7-798b.
Boles, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Boleskine, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Boleslacoita: *see* Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
BOLESLAUS I. (of Poland) 4-158d; 21-902c; Bohemian conquests 4-124a; German relations 11-837c, 13-273d.
— II. (of Poland) 4-159a; 21-902d.
— III. (of Poland) 4-159b; 21-902d.
— IV. (of Poland) 11-841d.
— V. (of Poland) 21-904d.
Boleslav I. (of Bohemia) 4-123d.
— II. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— III. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
Boleslavia, Ger.: *see* Bunzlau.
Boletophila luminosa 21-478b.
BOLETUS 4-159d; colour 11-334d; spores 11-336c.
Boley, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE 4-159d; 7-376a; marchioness of Pembroke 21-79c, 28-862a.
—, Sir Geoffrey 8-924a.
—, George, Viscount Rochford: *see* Rochford, George Boleyn.
—, Margaret 20-295c.
—, Mary 4-160a.
—, Thomas, earl of Wiltshire: *see* Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
—, Sir William 19-819d.
BOLGARI (Bolgary, Bulgar), Russ. 4-161b; fair 19-721d, 18-713b, 18-717c.
Bolgars, tribe 6-350c.
Bolgenach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H-I2).
Bolgrad, Russ. 23-874 (B4).
Bolhoon, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
BOLI, Asia M. 4-161c; 2-760 (D2).
Bolida (Buleda), riv., Bal. 3-294a; valley 17-452b.
Bolide: *see* Fireball.
Boligee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bolinao, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Bolinas, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST John, viscount 4-161c; 9-632b; 20-404c; Burke 4-825c; deism 7-936a; mansion 3-531c; Swift 26-226c.
—, Minna: *see* Watson, Minna.
Bolingbroke, New, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Old, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716b.
Bolinger, La. 17-54 (a1).
Bolintineanu (poet) 23-847d.
Bolissus, Turk.As.: *see* Volisso.
Boli Su, riv., Asia M. 4-161c.
BOLIVAR, SIMON 4-164b; 21-276a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; statue 5-298c.
Bolivar, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
BOLIVAR, dept., Colom. 4-166b, 6-701 (B2).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
BOLIVAR, state, Venez. 4-166c; 27-990c.
Bolivar (coin) 27-993b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Heights, mts., W.Va. 18-14b.
Bolivia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
BOLIVIA, republic, S.Am. 4-166c; 4-167 (map); 1-785 (map); army 4-173d; constitution 4-173c; education 4-174a, foundation 4-165c; geology 4-169d, 8-127b, 25-110c, 1-964b; industries 4-172c; legislative assembly 20-980b; maps 17-653b; railways 4-172a, 25-489b; religion 4-174b.
—: *History* 4-175a; 1-154a; 4-462d; 20-759b.
Boliviano 4-174b.
Bolkalakh, Russ.As. 25-10 (G1).
BOLKHOV, Russ. 4-177d; 23-872 (E5); battle (1608) 7-984c.
Boll, Switz.: *see* Bulle.
BOLL (dict.) 4-177d.
Bollador, It. 26-242 (I4).
Bolland, John 4-177d; 26-1010c.
BOLLANDISTS 4-177d.
Bollard (dict.) 28-571a.
Bollebygd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bollers, Baldwin de: *see* Buslers, Baldwin de.
Bollin, riv., Ches. 16-139 (II. C3); 18-174c.
Bolline, Fr. 10-778 (G5), geology 21-847c.
Bolling (family): *see* Bowling (family).
Bolling, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bollinger, Otto 14-170c.
Bollinger Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G4).
Bolling Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bollington, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 16-139 (D3); population 6-91a.
Bollnäs, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bollon, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Boll rot of cotton 7-262d.
Bollstädt, Albert, count of: *see* Albertus Magnus.

Bolhallos, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
Boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
Bollwerk: *see* Bulwark.
Boll worm: *see* Cotton boll worm.
Bolmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bolmö, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bolney, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Bolo, tribe 1-330a.
Bolobo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-924c.
Bolodon 18-966b; 15-570b.
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA 4-178b; 24-496a.
BOLOGNA, It. 4-178c; 15-4 (C5); Botanical Gardens 1-537c; climate 15-5d; Costa's frescoes 7-219a; council (1431) 9-886b; government 15-39d, 15-56d; legal school 27-750a; medical school 19-47c, 1-926c; metropolitan *see* **15-18a; natural science school 1-536a; observatory 19-958c; palaces 2-412d; papal rule 28-805c, 23-682b, 20-714b; Pisano's sculpture 21-649a; population 15-7c; revolt 15-35a, 15-44a; riots 15-52d (1848), 15-81b (1904); university 4-179a, 27-750c, 10-41b, 15-573b; Venetian supremacy 15-551d.**
—, prov., It. 25-805d; 15-6d; 9-337d; dialect dictionaries 4-178b.
Bologna, Blue maris of (geol.) 21-848c.
— stone 21-476d.
Bolognese, It: *see* Grimaldi, G. F.
Bolognian phosphorus 3-402a.
Bolsedi, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (C8).
Bolometer 16-176c; 26-833d; 26-536c.
Bolson, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bolson (Bilaur), kingdom, C.As. 15-633c; 20-657b.
—, mts., C.As. 2-740b.
Bolotova, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Bolovens, mts., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4); 16-190d.
—, tribe 14-491c.
Bolsec, Jerome H. 5-74c.
BOLSENA, It. 4-179c; 15-4 (C-D3). *See also* Volsinii.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C-D3); 4-179d; 28-190d.
Bolshaya (Bolstraya), riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645b.
Bolshe-Derbetovskiy, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
Bolshey-etak, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645d.
Bolshoi-Tokmak, Russ. 23-874 (E3).
Bolshoy, isl., Arct.: *see* Blizhniy.
Bolshoy (official) 28-70a.
Bolson (dict.) 19-520d.
Bolson, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
— de Mapimi, plain, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 6-134a.
Bolsover, Thomas 24-824a.
BOLSOVER, Derby. 4-179d; 9-416 (II. E3); 2-418d; geology 8-71b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M4).
Bolster (tool): brickwork **4-521b; forging 10-664d.**
Bolsterstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Bolstraya, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Bolshaya.
BOLSWARD, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 2-422b.
Bolswert, Boetius a 16-722d.
—, Schelte a 16-722d.
Bolt, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, head, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3); 6-132b.
BOLT (dict.) **4-180b.**
— (engineering) **15-490a; 15-482d.**
— (law) **14-585c.**
Boltaña, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bolt and butter 6-547b.
Boltel (arch.): *see* Bowtell.
Boltenia 27-389a.
Bolteninae 27-389a.
Bolt-head (glass vessel): *see* Matrass.
Bolthorn (myth.) 4-823a.
Bolti (fish): *see* Bulti.
Boltigen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Boltin, cape, Kor.: *see* Mongpai-kot.
Bolting cloth 7-279a.
BOLTON, Dukes of 4-180b; 26-859b.
—, duchess of, Lavinia Powlett: *see* Fenton, Lavinia.
BOLTON, EDMUND 4-180c.
—, W. B. 21-490b.
Bolton, Werner von 28-401a; 16-669c.
Bolton, Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
BOLTON, Lancs. 4-180d; 16-139 (D2); battle (1644) 12-408d; cotton 7-275d, 7-288a; rainfall 16-138c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 12-797a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-935b; 28-520b.
— (Little), dist., Lancs. **4-180d.**
—, moor, Lancs. 4-181b.
—, priory, Yorks. 4-181c.
BOLTON ABBEY, Yorks. 4-181c; 9-416 (II. D2).
Bolton, Bury and Manchester Canal 4-181b.
— Houses, Lancs. **16-139 (B1).**
—le Sands, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-138c.
Bolton Master Cotton-spinners' Assoc. **7-291c.**
— Notch, Conn. **6-952 (F2).**
—upon-Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Boltraffio, G. A. 16-449a.
Bolt Tail, pt., Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Bolt upright (dict.) 4-180b.
Boltwood, B. B. 22-795c; 22-800a.
Boltzius (faith healer) 10-135d.
Boltzmann, Ludwig 9-205c; 13-124c; radiation 13-155b, 22-796d; solution theory 25-376b; specific heats 5-68a; thermo-electricity 26-821a.
Bolus Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Bolva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250c.
Bolyai, John 11-726c.
BOLZANO, BERNHARD 4-181c.
Bolzano, Aus.: *see* Botzen.
Bomb, gorge, Russ.As.: *see* Buam.
BOMA (Mboma), Bel.Cong. **4-181d; 6-923 (A4); 6-919b; 6-927a.**
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926d.
Boma (dict.) 26-396b.
Bomagandu, S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Bomal, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Bomar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Bomarea Ovata 21-265c.
Bomarsund, Russ.: *see* Bomersund.
Bomarton, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Bomassa, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D2).
BOMB (dict.) **4-181d.**
— (geol.) **4-182a; 1-375a.**
Bomba, King: *see* Ferdinand II., king of the Two Sicilies.
Bombacaceæ 7-257a; 10-563d; 20-551d.
Bombala, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Bombard (music): *see* Pommer.
BOMBARD (ordnance) **4-182a; 20-191a.**
Bombarde of Ghent: *see* Dulle Griete.
BOMBARDIER 4-182b.
— ground beetle **6-667d.**
Bombardino: *see* Double bombardon.
BOMBARDMENT 4-182b; 28-315c.
Bombardo, cape, Malta 17-508 (A1).
BOMBARDON 4-182c; 27-875a; 27-353 (fig.); 9-892c.
Bombas, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
Bombasine: *see* Bombazine.
Bombassi 21-192d.
Bombax: *see* Silk-cotton tree.
—ceiba 8-917c; 27-990a.
— insigne 1-956a.
BOMBAY, India 4-183b; 14-382 (E10); Anglican see 2-19d; coolie emigration 7-72a; cotton trade 7-274c; declination, magnetic 17-359b; freemasonry 11-85a; High Court 2-216c; law school 14-435c; libraries 16-561b; mint 18-559a; periodicals 21-156a; university 4-188b, 27-775a, 19-266a; water supply 26-725b.
BOMBAY, presidency, India 4-185d; 14-382 (E8-F11), army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-852a, 4-188a; silk trade 4-187d, 25-104b.
Bombay, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Association **3-845b; 26-509a; 19-266a.**
—, Bank of: *see* Bank of Bombay.
— boxes 4-185d.
— Burma trading corporation 4-845c.
BOMBAY FURNITURE 4-185c.
— hemp: *see* Sunn *and* Deccan hemp.
— Hook, isl., Del. 17-828 (I2); 7-949c.
Bombay mastic: *see* Mustagirumi.
BOMBAZINE 4-190b; 13-452b.
"Bombe" (gunboat) 24-915c.
Bombelles, Louis Philippe, comte de 4-190c.
—, MARC MARIE, marquis de 4-190b.
Bombelli, Rafael 1-618d; 7-32d.
BOMBERG, DANIEL 4-190c; 21-727d.
Bombet, Alex. César: *see* Beyle, M. H.
Bombilla 17-877d.
Bombinator 3-528a; 26-1035c.
Bombon, plateau, Peru 5-762b.
Bombulum: *see* Bumbulum.
Bombus: *see* Humble bee.
Bombyx, castle, Scot. 15-631b.
Bombycidae 16-474d; 25-101a.
Bombylidae 16-859b; 20-795b; 18-499d.
Bombylius: *see* Bee-fly.
Bombyx 14-28a; 25-100d.
— arracanensis: *see* Burmese moth.
— croesi: *see* Madrasi moth.
— cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
— fortunatus: *see* Dassee moth.
— mori: *see* Silkworm moth.
— sinensis: *see* Chinese monthly moth.
— textor: *see* Boropoolee.
Bom Conselho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Bomelau, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Bomersund, Russ. 1-469b; 7-453c.
Bom Fim, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4); 3-210b.
— Fim, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
Bomfim, Oporto 20-137c.
Bomhart: *see* Pommer.
Bomilcar 5-428c.
Bom Jardim, Braz. 4-440 (H5); 21-178c.
— Jesus, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Jesus, sanctuary, Port. 4-376a.
Bomjur, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
Bom-Kemchik, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Kemchik.
Bomnel, Holl.: *see* Zalt Bommel.
Bömmelen, str., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bömmel Oen, isls., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bommer, Dr C. 20-544a.
Bommes, Fr. 28-722c.
Bomo-Kandi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 27-553c.
Bomolochidae 9-660a.
Bomona, tribe 1-330b.
Bomoseen, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1025d.
Bompart, J. B. F. 11-204d.
Bompata, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Bompoka, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
Bomvanaland, dist., Cape Col. 5-243a; 15-630b.
Bomvu, tribe 19-254d.
Bon, Bartolommeo 24-495b.
—, L. B. 8-506a.
Bon, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 22-650a; 27-393d; inhabitants 27-396a.
Bon (festival) 16-186a.
BONA, JOHN 4-190c.
BONA, Alg. 4-190d; 1-643 (C1); Barbary pirates 3-384a; breakwater 4-476c; Italian capture (1607) 16-38d; prawns 1-644d.
—, Fr.Cst. 11-205 (E4); 15-99b.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-642c.
— (Sforza): *see* Bona Sforza.
"Bona, The" (law case) **3-56d.**
Bona adventicia (dict.) 23-573d.
Bonabe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Bonacca, isl., W.I.: *see* Guanaja.
BONA DEA 4-191b; 23-580a; 24-677c; Clodius 6-553c.
Bonae fidei possessio 23-557b.
Bonafede, Pagnano 14-903d.
BONA FIDE (law) **4-191c.**
— fide holder for value: *see* Holder in due course.
Bonaguil, Fr. 17-18d.
Bonai, state, India 14-382 (L9); 6-272d.
Bonaigarh, India 14-382 (L9).
Bon Air, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Air, Va. 28-118 (E3); 28-121b.
Bonaire, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, isl., W.I. 8-735d.
Bonald, Henri de 4-192a.
—, LOUIS G. A., vicomte 4-191c; 11-141d.
—, L. J. M. de 4-192a; 6-833a.
—, René de 4-192a.
—, Victor de 4-192a.
Bonamargy, abbey, Ire. 3-282d.
Bonami, La. 17-54 (a3); 17-56c.
Bönan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Bonang, Vict. 23-38 (E2).
Bonannus (bronze-worker) **18-208d.**
Bona notabilia 23-655d.
Bonanza, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Col. 6-718 (D3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 24-152b.
—, Wyo. 28-874c.
Bonanza (min.) **27-973c; 27-643b.**
Bonanza Creek, riv., Can. 15-847c.
— farm wheat 28-579c.
Bonao, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-826a.
Bonapart, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
BONAPARTE (family) **4-192a; 20-281d; expulsion from France 10-878d.**
—, Auguste Amélie: *see* Gabrielli, countess.
—, Bathilde, A. L.: *see* Cambacérès, countess of.
—, CARLO 4-192b; 7-203d.
—, Charles Louis Napoleon: *see* Napoleon III.
—, Charles Joseph 4-197c.
—, CHARLES LUCIEN J. L. 4-196a; scientific work 26-542b, 22-746b, 20-307c.
—, Charlotte Honorine Josephine: *see* Primoli, countess.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Patterson, Elizabeth.
—, François Charles J.: *see* Reichstadt, Napoleon, duke of.
—, Jeanne: *see* Vence, marquise de.
—, JEROME 4-195c; 19-223a; 10-237c; Quatre-Bras 28-376b.
—, JOSEPH 4-192c; 4-245c; in Naples 15-46b, 19-186b; in Spain 25-555a, 15-866d, 21-92c, 28-148c.
—, Julie Charlotte Z.T.L.D.B.: *see* Roccagiovine, marquise de.
—, Letitia 1-804c.
—, LOUIS 4-194d; 13-604c.
—, LOUIS LUCIEN 4-196b; 4-224c.
—, LUCIEN 4-193d; 22-150d.
—, MARIA ANNUNCIATA Caroline 4-195c; 19-28a; 18-302a.
—, MARIANNE ELISA 4-194c; 17-95c; 10-736a.
—, Marie Désirée Eugénie: *see* Campello, countess of.
—, MARIE PAULINE 4-195b; 11-209a; 15-560d.
—, MATHILDE LETITIA Wilhelmine 4-197b.
—, Napoleon: *see* Napoleon I.
—, NAPOLEON EUGENE Louis J. J. 4-197b.
—, NAPOLEON JOSEPH (Plon-Plon) **4-196d; 14-217b; in Italy 15-56d; manifesto 10-877d.**
—, Napoleon Louis 19-211c.
—, PIERRE NAPOLEON 4-196c.
Bonaparte, Is. 14-732 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— dock, Antwerp: *see* Little dock.
Bonaparte's Park, N.J. (Bordentown) **4-245c.**
Bon Aqua, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Bonar, Andrew A. 24-464c.
—, HORATIUS 4-197c; 14-196d.
Bonar Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Bonarelli, Count P. 8-504a.
Bonasa 12-638a.
— sabini: *see* Ruffed grouse.
— sylvestris 12-638a.
— umbelloides (umbellus): *see* Ruffed grouse.
Bona Sforza (of Milan) **24-756c; 14-319b.**
— Sforza (of Poland) **24-756c; 25-67c; 4-40d.**
Bonassieux, Jean M. 24-508a; 16-482d.
Bona vacantia 1-194c.
Bonaventure, Romano, cardinal 17-37a.
BONAVENTURA, ST 4-197d; 3-154a; 6-436c; celibacy 5-603a; hymns 14-187a; mysticism 19-125c; preaching 22-264c.
Bonaventure, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, head, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Can. 22-724 (D-E2); 22-725c.
Bonaventure mizen 17-871a.
Bona vi rapta 16-210b.
Bonavista, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2); 19-475d; fisheries 19-481a; quarries 19-481c.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Bona Vista, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Tinian.
Bonawe, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Boncelles, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M. A., marquis de 4-198d.
Boncheff (scientist) **4-786a.**
Bonchurch, I. of W. 27-1012b; 28-627d.
Boncompagni di Mombello, C., count 15-56d; 15-57a.
Boncourt, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
BOND, SIR EDWARD Augustus 4-198d.
—, G. P. 6-760d; 24-232c.
—, Henry 19-289c.
—, Oliver 10-444d; 6-425d.
—, Sir Robert 19-482c.
—, W. C. 2-815d; 24-233a; 21-532d.
Bond, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Bond (brickwork) **4-524c; 17-842d.**
BOND (law) **4-199a; 7-36c.**
— (South Africa): *see* Afrikander Bond.
Bondage (dict.) **4-199b.**
BONDAGER (econ.) **4-199d.**
Bond Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
BONDE, GUSTAF, count 4-199d.
—, Karl Knutsson: *see* Charles VIII. (of Sweden).
Bonde, sound, Nor. 12-941a.
BONDED WAREHOUSE 4-200a; drawbacks 8-552a.
Bondel 3-358d.
Bondeli, Julie de 28-621d.
Bondelswarts, tribe 11-802c.
Bondeno, It. 8-338a.
Bondergaarde 8-25d.
Bondevenlige 8-37d.
Bond-Hay Treaty 19-485b.
Bond Hill, O. 20-26 (K-L6); 8-373c.
Bondhusbræ, glacier, Nor. 12-941a.
Bondi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3); 26-280a.
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bondo, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, tribe 1-330c.
Bond of Cumbernauld (1640) 18-793d.
Bondoc, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Bondon cheese 7-750a.
Bondonga 3-359b.
Bondowoso, Java 15-284 (F2); 15-290d.
Bond's lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Bond's drift, S.Af. 22-1051b.
Bond's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
Bond stones (arch.): *see* Perpent stones.
Bond Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Bondsville, Mass. 20-645c.
BONDU, W.Af. 4-200c; 11-204 (B3).
Bonduc nut 19-918b.
Bondurant, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Bondville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Bondy, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a.
— porcelain factory, Fr. (Paris) **5-753b.**
BONE, HENRY 4-200d; 18-527c.
—, W. A. 1-138a; 10-473b; 17-774b.
Bone, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Boné, Mal.Arch.: *see* Boni.

BONE (anat.) 4-200d; 28-609d; diseases and injuries 4-200d, 23-314d, 6-960c (figs.); gelatin 11-555c; growth 8-649a, 13-940c; manure 17-617d, 1-396a, 13-753d; marrow 6-961b, 20-914b, 4-84c; oil 4-203a; pneumaticity (birds) 23-187c.
— (poker) 21-900d.
Bonea, It. 15-4 (C6).
Bone-ash 4-202d; 5-754a.
BONE BED (geol.) 4-203a; 27-260; Rhaetic 4-203b, 23-230b.
— black : *see* Animal charcoal.
— collagen : *see* Ossein.
— corpuscle 6-961a.
— daags 4-203d.
— fat 20-47a; 20-50d.
— former : *see* Osteoblast.
Bone Gap, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— glue 12-143b.
Bone Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Boneia 6-241d.
Bone implements : Celtic 2-351a; Scandinavian 24-288a.
BONE-LACE 4-203b; 16-40a.
Bonellia 8-882a; 1-585c; 20-795c.
Bonelli's warbler 1-754c.
Bonello, Matthew 28-671b.
BONER, ULRICH 4-203b; 11-787b.
Bones, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Bone-setting 15-488c.
Boneshaker 7-683b.
BO'NESS, Scot. 4-203c; 24-418 (D2); 28-181c; friendly society 11-217d; shipping 27-603d.
Bonesteel, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bonet, Juan Pablo 7-887c.
—, Théophile 18-52a; 18-832c.
Bonet, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
Bonete, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
Bonetraill, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bone-turquoise 27-483a; 15-95a.
Boneville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Bonfield, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 4-203d.
Bonfini, Antonio 13-925a.
BONFIRE 4-203d; in war 10-722b.
Bonfol, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bonga, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Bonga (treaty) 5-598d.
BONGARS, JACQUES 4-204b.
Bongartz, J. 2-128a.
Bon Gaultier : *see* Martin, Sir Theodore
Bonggo, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
BONGHI, RUGGERO 4-204c; 15-63c; 27-770a.
Bongo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
BONGO, tribe 4-204c; 1-330a; colour 19-344d, 25-190b; depilation 19-99c.
BONGO (zool.) 4-205a; 2-89d.
Bongon, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Bongong, India : *see* Bangaon.
Bongor, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
BONHAM, Tex. 4-205b; 26-690 (L2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Jaluit.
Bonheur, Auguste 4-205b.
—, Isidore 4-205b.
—, Juliette 4-205b.
—, ROSA 4-205b.
Bonheur, Can. 20-114 (B1).
BONHEUR DU JOUR 4-205c.
Bonhill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d.
Bonhomme, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d; 28-214c.
Bonhomme (religious order) 28-700b.
Bon Homme Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Bonhote, J. L. 14-28a.
Boni, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 4-205d.
BONI, state, Mal.Arch. 4-205d; 5-599a.
—, U.Sen. 11-204 (F2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Boniape, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bonichi, Bindo 14-903c.
BONIFACE, ST 4-206a; Aethelbald 1-289b; Charles Martel 10-808c; church organization 6-339c; widows' sacrifice 11-330c; women's pilgrimages 21-609d.
BONIFACE I. (pope) 4-206d.
— II. (pope) 4-206d.
— III. (pope) 4-206d.
— IV. (pope) 4-206d.
— V. (pope) 4-207a.
— VI. (pope) 4-207a.
— VII. (pope) 4-207a.
— VIII. (pope) 4-207a; 10-818c; 23-675d; condemnation 15-436a, 26-597c; Dante 7-812c; Sicily 11-57c; Jubilee year 15-534c, 21-609a; Langton tried by 16-179a; *Liber Sextus* 5-198b.
BONIFACE IX. (pope) 4-207c; 14-506d; 23-680c.
— (bishop) 4-159c.
— (of Montferrat) 18-780d; East Roman Empire 3-244c; Thessalonica 17-220c.
— (Roman governor) : *see* Bonifacius.
BONIFACE (of Savoy) 4-207d; 9-491b.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 4-208a.
Bonifacio, Andres 21-399a.
— (on signs for deaf) 7-887d.
BONIFACIO, Cors. 4-207d; 15-4 (B4); geology 7-199b.
—, str., Medit. 15-4 (B4).
Bonifacius, St : *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
BONIFACIUS (Roman governor) 4-208a; 23-657d.
Bonifay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Bonifazio, Richard of : *see* Richard of Bonifazio.
Bönigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a.
Boni homines 10-531a.
Bonilla, Manuel 13-651c.
— y San Martin, Adolfo 25-588b.
Bonilla, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Bonillo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Boni mores 23-528c.
Bonin, C. E. (traveller) 12-165d.
—, Edward von (general) 25-874a.
BONIN, isls., Jap. 4-208b; 20-436 (D2); 26-437b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Bonita, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Bonitary ownership : *see* Dominium.
Bonito, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Bonito (fish) 12-203d; 21-394a; 28-540c.
BONITZ, HERMANN 4-208d; 6-460d.
BONIVARD, FRANÇOIS 4-209a.
Bonizo (bishop) 5-196c.
— (father of Gregory VII.) : *see* Bunicus.
Bonjedward, Scot. 23-790d.
Bonjem, Tripoli 1-320 (E1).
Boñkeñ (dialect) 3-359c.
Bonmahon, Ire. 28-369a.
Bonmoulins Conference 21-379a; 23-294c.
Bonn, Andrew 1-935b.
BONN, Ger. 4-209a; 11-808 (I. j-k7); Franks 11-36b; observatory 19-957a; Old Catholics 20-68b, 14-512d, 8-391d; sieges (1673) 8-733d, (1689) 6-640d; treaty (921) 17-9d; university 27-767a, 10-231a.
Bonna, lake, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Bonnard, Pierre 20-505d.
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH Florentin 4-210a.
—, M. J. (African trader) 2-727a; 12-205a; 28-199a.
Bonnat, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bonn Bad, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Bonn Durchmusterung 21-530c.
Bonne (of Poland) : *see* Bona Sforza.
—, François de : *see* Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duke of.
Bonne, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Bay, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Bonneau, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
BONNE-CARRERE, GUILlaume de 4-210a.
Bonnefont, Fr. 13-72c.
Bonne Idee Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Bonnelle, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-177c.
Bonnemains, Madame de 4-319a.
Bonnemaisonia 1-592b.
BONNER, EDMUND 4-210a; 9-532d; *Book of Homilies* 13-645a.
Bonner, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-607d.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Bonne Roche, Fr. 16-632a.
Bonner's Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
Bonne's projection 17-658c.
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard 21-539a.
—, CHARLES 4-211a; 11-138c; 10-30a.
—, Pierre Ossian 26-124b.
—, Stede 21-641b.
—, Théophile : *see* Bonet, Théophile.
Bonnet, lake, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404b.
BONNET (dict.) 4-211d.
Bonnétable, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Bonnet de prêtre (fortification) 10-687a.
Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Bonnet-macaque 22-331a.
Bonnet pepper 5-589b.
Bonnette, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bonneuil, Etienne de 27-783c.
Bonneuil, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXandre 4-212a.
Bonneval, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E. 4-212b.
Bonneville, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, lake, Utah 12-422a; 27-630b.
BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE 4-212c; 18-221b.
Bonnie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
"Bonnie Earl of Moray, The" (song) 13-954d.
BONNIER, ANGE E. L. A. 4-212d.
—, Gaston 21-749a; 16-578d.
—, T. P. E. 24-642d.
Bonnieux, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bonnieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bonnington, Can. 5-160 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Falls, Can. 23-752d.
— Linn, fall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572c.
BONNIVET, GUILLAUME Gouffier de 4-212d; 3-554c; 10-934d.
Bonnor, C. J. (cricketer) 7-444b.
Bonny, William (traveller) 25-781a.
Bonny, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
Bonnybridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard 11-463d.
"Bonny Lass" (horse) 13-734c.
Bonnyrigg, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Bonnyside, Scot. 4-584b.
Bonnytoun, hill, Scot. : *see* Glower-o'er-'em.
Bonny Town, Nig. : *see* Bonny, Nig.
Bono (of Ferrara) 17-602d.
Bono, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Bono et malo : *see* Odio et atia.
Bonoma, Bulg.: *see* Vidin.
BONOMI, GIUSEPPI (sen.) 4-213a.
—, Giuseppi (jun.) 4-213a.
Bonomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 4-213b, 12-911c.
—, Giovanni Maria 4-213b.
—, Marc' Antonio 4-213b.
Bononia, Fr. : *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
BONONIA, It. 4-213c; 15-26 (C2); 2-151a. *See also* Bologna.
Bononian group 22-122b; 15-569c.
Bonorum possessio 23-560b.
Bonorva, It. 15-4 (B4).
Bonosus (of Sardica) 17-812b; 15-326d.
Bonpas, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
BONPLAND, AIME JACQUES Alexandre 13-873d; 8-912c.
Bonsa, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Bonsall, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); geology 8-71a.
Bon Secour, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bonsecours, Fr. 23-769b.
Bon Secours, bay, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bon Sens 5-555b.
Bonshaw, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bonsignori, Francesco 3-702a.
Bonsor, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Bonspiel (dict.) 7-646a.
Bons Signaes, riv., Port.E. Af. 25-466 (N2); 22-166b.
BONSTETTEN, CHARLES Victor de 4-214a.
Bontebok 2-92a.
Bonte Koe, Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Bontemps, G. (glass-maker) 12-88a.
Bonte-quagga : *see* Burchell's zebra.
Bontfaen, Y, Wales : *see* Cowbridge.
Bonthain, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 5-598c.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-597b.
Bonthe, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c.
Bont Newydd, Wales : *see* Port Newydd.
Bontoc, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bontona Haru, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67b.
Bontoux, Paul 2-142d.
Bont tick 28-13b; 26-937b.
Bontuku, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99b; 15-100a.
Bonus, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
BONUS (dict.) 4-214b; 14-672a; 22-279a.
Bonvalot, P. G. (explorer) : Himalaya 13-470d; Kuenlun 15-938c; Pamirs 20-656a; Tibet 2-739b, 26-924d.
Bonvalot, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bonvecino (of Riva) 14-898d.
Bonvicino, Alessandro : *see* Moretto, Il.
Bonville, Hugues de 17-718a.
—, William, Lord Harington : *see* Harington, William Bonville.
— of Chuton, William Bonville, baron 9-517b.
Bonvilston, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Bonvin, François 20-503c.
Bonvis, Anthony 8-134b.
Bonvoisin, Maurice 5-334b.
Bonvoisin, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bonvouloix, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Bonxie 25-195c.
Bony amber 1-793a.
— fishes : *see* Teleostei.
— labyrinth 8-792c.
Bonza Congo, Ang. : *see* São Salvador.
BONZE 4-214b.
Bonzoline 3-935d.
Booby (bird) 11-454a.
Boöcercus : *see* Bongo (zool.).
Boodle, L. A. (botanist) 21-744a.
Boodlea 1-587d.
Boodle's Club 6-567b.
Boodt, Anselm Boethius de 18-509c.
Boody, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Book, plateau, Colo.: *see* Roan.
BOOK 4-214b; burial with dead 11-330d; condemnation (at Bagdad) 2-279d, (by inquisition) 14-374c, 14-591a; early printed 27-534d; illuminated : *see* Illuminated MSS; prices 22-630d, 28-614c.
"Book" (in whist) 28-594c.
BOOK-BINDING 4-216c; 4-216b; enamelled metal covers 9-364 (Plate); leathers 16-345b; trade unions 27-146c.
Book-boards 25-106c.
BOOKCASE 4-221b; 11-364 (Pl. III.); medieval libraries 16-550a.
Book Cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Book cloth 5-609d.
BOOK-COLLECTING 4-221d. *See also* Bibliography.
Book Concern 18-295d.
— debts (law) 7-40b.
Booker, John 1-711d.
Booker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Bookham, Great, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Little, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Book hand (writing) 20-557a, 27-510c.
Booking (law) : *see* Feu.
BOOK-KEEPING 4-225b.
Bookland : *see* Bocland.
Book-louse 19-439b (fig.); 13-418c; 7-901a; scales 16-465a. *See also* Copeognatha.
Bookmaker 3-826c.
Bookman, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
Book-muslin 7-278b; 19-93c.
Book of Aicill, Book of Armagh, &c. : *see* Aicill, Book of; Armagh, Book of, &c.
Book named the Governour (Sir Thomas Elyot) 9-303b.
Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah 6-300b.
Book-piles 4-232c.
BOOK-PLATES 4-230b; 4-232 (Plate).
Book post 22-181b; France 22-193b; U.S. 22-195d.
Book-Prices current (J. H. Slater) 4-225a.
BOOK-SCORPION 4-233b; 2-308c; 13-446d.
Booksellers : *see* Bookselling.
Booksellers' Association 22-630a; 4-234d.
BOOKSELLING 4-233c; 22-628c; 28-530b; in Leipzig 16-401c.
Book War 19-558d; 22-630c.
Book which showeth the life and manners of all true Christians (Browne) 6-931a.
Boolaboola, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Boolbarly, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
BOOLE, GEORGE 4-235a; 1-614a; 1-640c.
—, Mary 4-235b.
Booleying (dict.) 14-768b.
Booligal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Boolya (dict.) 17-306c.
Boom, Belg. 3-668 (D1); geology 20-82a.
BOOM (dict.) 4-236a; coast-defence 6-602b.
Boomah nut 19-918b.
Boomer, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
BOOMERANG 4-236b; 9-45b; 27-352c.
Boomi, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Boomiaricool, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Boompjes, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B4).
Boomplaats : battle (1848) 20-155b; 18-125a.
Boon, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Boon (flax manuf.) 10-487b.
Boondee, India : *see* Bundi.
Boondelcund, India : *see* Bundelkhand.
BOONE, DANIEL 4-236d; 4-237b; 15-745c.
—, Thomas 19-513d.
Boone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
BOONE, Ia. 4-237a; 14-732 (D2).
Boone, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Boonesborough, Ky. 15-743d.
Booneville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Boonsboro, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Boonsville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Boonton, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Boonville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
BOONVILLE, Mo. 4-237b; 18-608 (D3); battle (1862) 24-847c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Boonworks 28-83b.
Boophilus bovis : *see* Rhipicephalus annulatus.
Boöpis : *see* Hera Boöpis.
Boor, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Boorabbin, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Boord and Son *v.* Huddart 12-26d.
BOORDE, ANDREW 4-237b; 5-652b; 10-615b.
Boorooman, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Booroondara, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Booroorban, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Boorowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Boort, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Boorthanna, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
BOOS MARTIN 4-238a.
Boos, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-589b.
Boosey *v.* Davidson 7-122b.
— *v.* Jeffreys 7-122b.
— *v.* Purday 7-122b.
— *v.* Whight 7-121d.
Booster (electric) 1-133b; 9-195a; 27-126b.

Boot, Adrian 18-338a
—, Arnold de 18-49d; 28-314c.
—, Junod : *see* Junod Boot.
Boot, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
BOOT (dict.) 4-238a; Greek 7-234c; Roman 7-236a.
Boot boiler 13-164a.
Booterstown, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
BOOTES 4-238c; 5-183b; 7-12 (map).
BOOTH, BARTON 4-238c; 4-162a.
—, Catherine 4-239d.
—, Charles (bp.) 19-737b.
—, Charles (sociologist) 4-238d; 5-885a; 25-809c.
—, Edwin (Thomas) 4-239a.
—, Sir Felix 4-240b; 21-944c.
—, George, 1st Baron Delamere : *see* Delamere, George Booth, 1st baron.
—, Sir George 7-852c.
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st earl of Warrington : *see* Warrington, Henry Booth, 1st earl of.
—, Henry (engineer) 25-823a.
—, Humphrey 24-67c.
—, John Wilkes 16-709c; 24-734d.
—, Junius Brutus 4-239a.
—, Newton 5-20c.
—, Sclater 6-316a.
—, Thomas 5-539c.
—, **WILLIAM** ("General") 4-239c.
Booth, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
BOOTH (dict.) 4-240a.
Bootham, York. 28-929c.
Boothbay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Boothby, D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303b.
Boothby Graffo, Lincs. 16-715c.
— Ragnell, Lincs. 17-598a.
Boothe, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Boötherium bombifrons 14-92c.
— cavifrons 19-92c.
Boothia, isth., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, gulf, Can. 5-160 (L1).
BOOTHIA, penin., Can. 4-240b; 5-160 (K-L1); 11-32c; 20-237b.
Boothite 7-109d.
Booths, Feast of : *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Booth Steamship Co. 25-851d.
Boothstown, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Booth Town, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Wood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Boothwyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Bootikin : *see* Boot.
Boötis, ξ (star) 4-238c.
Boot-jack 15-106c.
Bootle, John 16-141c.
Bootle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
BOOTLE, Lancs. 4-240b; 16-139 (A3).
Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of Lathom : *see* Lathom, Bootle Wilbraham, earls of.
Boot-making 24-993b; trade disputes 25-1025a.
Boott, Kirk 17-77a.
Boott Spur, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
BOOTY (dict.) 4-240c.
Bopamba, Bel.Congo : *see* Bafamba.
Boporo, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
BOPP, FRANZ 4-240c; 21-430b; 8-406d; library 7-169b.
BOPPARD, Ger. 4-241c; 11-808 (II. I8); revolt (1234) 13-279d.
Boqueirão, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Boquerao, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
Boqueron, P. R. 22-124 (A2).
Bor (myth.) 4-823a.
Bor, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
—, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 19-693 (C6); 19-696d.
—, Turk.As. 13-536 (C2); Hittite remains 13-536b.
—, riv., India 28-322c.
Bora, Catherine von 17-138c.
Bora, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A3).
Bora (caste) 14-419b.
— (rites) 2-957d; 4-791b.
BORA (wind) 4-241c; 1-218b; 7-472c.
Bora-Bora, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Bola-Bola, isl.
Boracic acid : *see* Boric acid.
BORACITE 4-241d; 6-73a.
BORAGE 4-242b; flower 4-243a.
BORAGINACEAE 4-242b; 16-4d.
Boragine, Jacobus de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Boragio officinalis : *see* Borage.
Borak's Night 4-1003d.
Boran (Sassanid queen) 21-222b; 21-224a.
Boran, dist., Aby. 4-605d.
Borani Galla, tribe 11-414b; 4-602d.
BORAS, Swed. 4-243a; 26-190 (B3); rainfall 26-191b.
—, tribe 4-620a; 5-681b.
Borasambar, India 14-382 (K9).
Borasseae 21-781b.
Borassus 6-924b; 4-596b; leaf 20-641b.
— flabelliformis : *see* Palmyra palm.
Borastor, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Borate, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Borates 4-251d; 4-268b; 6-665d.
Bora-tishkin, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Borax, lake, Cal. 4-243b.
BORAX 4-243a; detection 1-230a; preservative 1-225a; soldering 4-464b.
— beads 6-62b.
— carmine 18-407c.
Borax Flat, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Borazjan, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a; 21-191b.
Borba, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D3); 1-790a.
Borbalo, mt., Cauc. 23-872 (II. D2); 5-553a; 7-729c.
Borbetomagus, Ger. : *see* Worms.
Borbon, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Borbonico, Museo, Naples 19-179d.
Borbonicus B., Codex 1-816 (Pl. I. figs. 9, 10).
Borborema, mts., Braz. 4-440 (K3); 4-441c.
Borborus, lake, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Borby, Ger. 8-886a.
Borcea, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 4-967d.
Borchala, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Borchardt-Leuger pistol 21-658d.
Borchereire, dist., Yorks. : *see* Clare.
Borchers, J. A. W. : copper refining 7-108c; electric furnace 9-233a; calcium 4-971b; magnesium 17-320a; silver 25-115c; zinc 28-983c.
Borchgrevink, Carstens E. 21-965c.
Borchkha, Cauc 23-874 (II. B-C3).
Borckenhagen, Carl 5-242b; 25-477b.
Borculo, Holl. : *see* Borkelo.
Bord 6-582a.
Borda, Idiarte 27-808b.
—, **JEAN CHARLES** 4-243d; hydrodynamics 14-129a; statue 7-875a; tables 26-330c.
Borda, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
BORDAGE (dict.) 4-243d.
Bord and pillar work : *see* Pillar working.
Bordar 4-244a; 28-81b.
Borde, Andrew : *see* Boorde, Andrew.
BORDEAUX, Fr. 4-244a; 10-778 (D5); 4-139d; observatory 19-956d; population 10-780b; pottery 5-739a; trade 10-788c; university 10-797d, 27-760a.
— : *History* 4-244d; 25-539b; 13-892c; 4-684c; French revolution 11-163b; Moslem conquest 5-37b; National Assembly 10-873d; Revolt (1635) 10-836a.
— B 8-746b.
—, Pacte de 10-874a.
— wine, red : *see* Claret.
— wines : *see under* Gironde.
Bordeira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Bordelais, Fr. 21-898c.
"Bordelais" (ship) 24-985b.
Bordelais cattle 12-49a.
Bordelaise, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Oraluk.
Bordelonville, La. 17-54 (C2).
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK William 4-245b.
—, **ROBERT LAIRD** 4-245b.
Borden, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Bordenave concrete system 6-840a.
Borden Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 4-245b; 19-502 (C3); 19-505c.
Bordenville, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Border, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Border (her.) 13-321d.
Borderies 4-428d.
Border Leicester sheep 24-819c.
Border Papers 22-962a.
Border Plains, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
BORDERS, THE 4-245c; 24-438b.
Border Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).
Border War (1856) 15-658c.
— warrant 28-328d.
Bordes, Fort des, Ger. 18-310.
Bordesley, Worcs. 3-985d; abbey 22-968a, 16-551a.
Bordet (bacteriologist) 3-177b.
Bordeu, Th. 1-935b; 18-53d.
Bordier, Jacques 21-308a.
BORDIGHERA, It. 4-246c; 15-4 (A3).
Bording, Anders 8-40c.
Bording, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bordley, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Bordö, isl., Faeroe isls. 10-123d.
Bordogni, Faustina : *see* Hasse, Faustina.
BORDONE, PARIS 4-246d.
Bordonus : *see* Choir-staves.
Bords and banks 6-583b.
Boré, Etienne 17-55d.
—, Eugène 19-409c.
BORE (dict.) 4-247a.
— (geog.) 26-938d; 8-791b; Amazon 1-789b; Hugli 23-382a.
Borea 11-458d.
Boreadae (myth.) : *see* Calais and Zetes.
Boreal region 3-975b.
BOREAS (myth.) 4-247b; 2-883a; 14-25d.
Boreasmos 4-247b.
Borecole : *see* Kale.
Boree, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Boreham, Ess. 16-942 (G1); 9-785d.
Borehamwood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Borek of Miletinek 28-992c.
Borel (of Barcelona) 25-117c.
—, Jean Louis 20-290b.
—, Paul 26-24a.
—, Peter 26-558b.
—, **PETRUS** 4-247b; 11-146b.
—, William 26-558c.
Borel, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALfonso 4-247c; aviation 1-260d, 10-510d; birds 3-965; diving apparatus 8-327b; fishes 14-244c.
Borély, chateau, Marseilles 17-767a.
Boren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.
—, rock, Aus. 3-932b.
Boreochiton 6-248c.
Borer : *see* Hag-fish and Bdellostoma.
Boreray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Bores of Duncansbay, Scot. 4-959c.
Bore stone 3-354c.
Boretius, Alfred 5-283a.
Boretskaya, Martha 19-840c.
Boreum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D3).
Boreus 24-410d.
— hiemalis 13-446b.
BORGA, Fin. 4-247c; 23-872 (C3); diet (1809) 10-385d.
—, riv., Fin. 4-247c.
Borgarfjördr, fjord, E.Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, fjord, W.Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, plain, W.Ice. 14-228b.
Borgas, Bulg. : *see* Burgas.
Borgen, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Börgen, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Borger, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Borgerhout, Antwerp 3-668 (D1); 2-155c.
Börgerund : battle (1520) 25-1052b, 6-275b.
Borgevold, park, Viborg 28-17b.
Borgh, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Borghat, pass, India : *see* Bhor Ghat.
BORGHESE (family) 4-247d.
—, Camillo : *see* Paul V. (pope).
—, Piero : *see* Franceschi, Piero de.
Borghese gallery, Rome 2-672b.
Borghese Gallery (picture : Morelli) 18-830b.
Borghese MSS. 16-571d.
— Palace, Rome 2-412c.
— Villa, Rome : *see* Umberto I., villa.
"Borghese warrior" (statue) 1-366d.
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMMEO 4-248a; Roman epigraphy 14-630b, 14-633c, 14-637c.
Borghesi, Niccolo 25-52b.
—, Scipione 25-53c.
Borghetto : battle (1796) 11-189d.
Borgholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 20-63b.
Borgia, Alphonso de : *see* Calixtus III. (pope).
—, **CESARE** 4-248a; 20-707c; Julius II. 15-551c; Machiavelli 17-234a; Petrucci 21-336a.
—, **FRANCIS** 4-249b.
—, Giovanni : *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Giuffre 1-553c.
—, **LUCREZIA** 4-249d.
—, Rodrigo : *see* Alexander VI. (pope).
Borgia Museum, Rome 23-612d.
Borgie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Borglum, Gutzon 4-250b.
—, **SOLON HANNIBAL** 4-250b; 24-516c.
Börglum, Den. 8-24 (B1); cathedral 5-519d.
Borgne, lake, La. 17-54 (E3); 17-54c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
Borgnesse, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Borgo, Andrea Pozzo di : *see* Pozzo di Borgo.
—, Luca dal : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Borgo, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, Malta : *see* Vittoriosa.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
— di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta) : *see* Elena
— d'Isella, It. 16-862a.
Borgoforte, It. 15-4 (C2); siege (1866) 23-316c.
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO 4-250b; 2-410a.
—, Il : *see* Courtois, Jacques.
Borgomanero, It. 15-4 (B2); population 21-588a.
Borgo, Maros, Hung. : *see* Maros Borgo.
Borgono (Peruvian president) 21-277a.
Borgoroff (author) 4-785c.
Borgo San Dalmazzo, It. 15-4 (A2); 7-632d.
— **SAN DONNINO**, It. 4-250d; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-18c.
— San Sepolcro, It. : *see* San Sepolcro.
Borgotaro, It. 15-4 (B-C2); 17-123c.
Borgo Ticino, Pavia 20-970a.
Borgotto, Mondovi 18-694a.
Borgsee, lake, Ger. : *see* Hertasee.
Borgstedterfeld, Ger. 2-18d; 4-594a.
Borgu, dist., Sah. : *see* Borku.
BORGU, dist., W.Af. 4-250d; 19-678 (A3-B2); 19-682c; inhabitants 19-679c.
—, tribe 1-329c.
Borgue, Scot. : geology 15-832a.
Borgund, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Bor Hkampti, state, India : *see* Hkamti Long.
Borhyaena 7-409b; 25-608c.
Borhyaenidae 7-409b.
Bori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
—, India 14-382 (H9).
Bori (clan) 1-362a.
Boribana, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
BORIC ACID 4-251b; coryza 20-80a; food preservative 1-225a; vaginitis 12-765c.
Borie, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Boriés hydrometer 14-164d.
Borikan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D2).
Borilakh, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
Borimide 4-268b.
Borinage, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C3); 18-739d.
Boring, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
BORING 4-251d; coal 6-580a; foundations 10-739c; machines 27-30b, 27-42c, 28-647d; mining 18-529a, 5-307c; tools 27-17c.
Boringdon, viscounts : *see* Morley, earls of.
Boring sponge 25-718d; 25-729d.
Boriquen, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Boris I. (Bulgarian king) 4-779d; 25-231a; 19-649c.
— II. (Bulgarian king) 4-780b.
— (prince of Bulgaria) 10-269b; 4-784a.
—, **FEDOROVICH GODUNOV** (of Muscovy) 4-254b; 2-356b; 18-892b; 27-366a; 21-373d; grave 24-667d; rule in Russia 23-896b; throne of 26-891d.
BORISOGLYEBSK, Russ. 4-254d; 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Borisov, Lieut. : expeditions 19-833d.
Boriwoj II. (of Bohemia) 13-277a.
Borizov, Russ. 3-771d.
Borja, Braz. 4-440 (A7).
—, Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); population 24-203d.
Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) 25-530 (F2).
Borj el Hasan, Mor. 22-766b.
Börjesson, Johan 26-219b.
Borj-jedid, fort, N.Af. : *see* Jedid, Borj.
Borkelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
Borken, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Borkhaya, bay, Arct. 25-10 (I1); 28-898d.
Borkholm group 20-236d.
Borkhus, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Borkhut, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (C5); 27-172a.
BORKU, dist., C.Af. 4-255a; 1-320 (E3).
Borkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
BORKUM, isl., Ger. 4-255b; 11-808 (A2); 13-588 (D1); 8-607c.
BORLASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.
Borle, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Bormida, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-2b.
BORMIO, It. 4-255c; 15-4 (C1); 26-254c; bee-keeping 13-655b; history 27-866b; mineral waters 18-519b.
Bormonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon L'Archambault.
Born, Bertran de : *see* Bertran de Born.
—, **IGNAZ**, Edler von 4-255c.
BORNA, Ger. 4-255d; 11-808 (III, q10).
Borne, H. 5-739a.
—, **KARL LUDWIG** 4-255d; 11-795a.
Borne, Ger. 16-505a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) 16-482c; 13-72c.
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Savoie) 13-74c.
Bornelh, Giraut : *see* Guiraut de Bornelh.
Bornella 11-522c.
Bornellidae 11-522c.
Bornemann, K. R. 14-116b.
BORNEO, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-256b; 4-257 (map); 4-645a; diamond mining 8-162a; ear-plugs 8-798d; lake dwellings 16-92a; omen-readings 20-102a; platinum 21-806a; population 17-467d.
Borneo Company 4-258b.
Borneol (Borneo camphor) 5-135c; 26-650b; 20-52b; incense 14-349b.
Borneo tallow 20-47a.
Börner, C. : aptera 2-234b; corixidae 13-261b; insect head 13-418c; insects classification 13-430c; thysanoptera 26-908a.
Bornes, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
Bornet, E. : on ectocarpus 1-590c; lichens 16-578d; Thuret 26-899c.
Bornheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bornhem, Belg. 8-403c.
Bornholm, Fin. 1-67a.
BORNHOLM, isl., Den. 4-264c; 8-24 (E4); 8-27a; archaeology 24-289c; flora 8-24c; geology 8-24a.
— deep, Baltic Sea 3-286d.
Bornhöved, Ger. : battle (798) 24-268a; battle (1227) 24-269a, 27-841d.
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de 4-264d.
Bornite : *see* Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af. 4-265a; 5-110 (B2); 19-678 (E-F2); Fula 11-291c; Rabah Zobeir 22-765d; water communication 28-921d; Zaria conquest 28-960b.
—, East, Nig. 4-266c.
—, West, Nig. 4-266c.
Bornuese : *see* Kanuri.
Borny, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— (battle) : *see* Colombey, battle.
Bornylene 26-650a.
Boro, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A-B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).

Boro, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Boro (rice crop) 3-133c; 3-731b.
Borobia, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Boro-Budur, Java 15-284(D2); temple 15-293a.
BORODIN, ALEXANDER Porfyrievich 4-266d.
Borodino, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C2).
BORODINO: battle (1812) 4-267a, 19-227c.
Boroghil, pass, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Boroihme: *see* Brian.
Boro-Khoro, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910b.
Borolan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
BOROLANITE 4-267b; 16-504a.
Borom, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Boroma 14-758b; 14-763d.
Boromo, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
BORON 4-267c; specific heat 5-67d.
— bromide 4-268a.
— chloride 4-268a.
— fluoride 4-268a.
— hydride 4-268a.
— iodide 4-258a.
— nitride 4-268b.
— oxide 4-268b.
— phosphide 4-268b.
— sulphides 4-268b.
— triethyl 4-268c.
— trimethyl 4-268c.
Boronatrocalcite: *see* Ulexite.
Borongan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Boronia 26-440a.
Boronieao 21-782a.
Boropooloo 25-100d.
Bororo, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
—, tribe 7-899b.
Boros Jenö, Hung.: *see* Jenö, Boros.
— Sebes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Borostini, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Borotalo, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-420 (F3); 26-910b.
Borough, Christopher 4-268d; 11-627b.
—, **STEVEN** 4-268c; 11-626b; brass to 6-5d; Novaya Zemlya 19-833c; voyages 21-940b.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-268d; declination 17-353d.
Borough, dist., London: *see* Southwark.
—, hill, Northants. 7-853c.
BOROUGH 4-268d; 6-785b; 9-470b; 9-429d; aids 1-435c; boundaries 9-432c; charters 9-486c; freedom 11-77d; French 4-270a; gilds, *see* Gilds; Henry II.'s policy 9-481d; Irish 4-272c; municipal 9-433d; representation 9-493c, 9-496d; Scottish 4-272d, 24-429a, 23-44a.
— Bill (education) 8-974a.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks. 4-273d; 9-416 (II.D1); battle (1321) 9-500c.
Borough Castle, Suff. 4-584 (D5): 4-589a.
— council 9-434a; 19-736b; 4-269c; 4-272c.
BOROUGH ENGLISH 4-273d; 28-5b.
— Funds Act (1872) 9-432a; 9-440c.
Borough Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Holes, site, Staffs. 25-759c.
— justice 9-434c.
— Market, Southwark, London 16-951b.
— Muir: battle (1334) 8-946c.
— Road Polytechnic, London 22-40d.
Borovata, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Borovertin 27-801c.
Borovichi, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4).
Borovitsky, hill, Russ. 18-891d.
Borovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); population 15-644d.
Borowast Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Borowski, Ludwig Ernst 2-357b.
Borpeta, India: *see* Barpeta.
Borraloola, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Borre, Den. 8-24 (E4); attacked (1510) 8-24a.
Borrego Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Borrel, Maurice Valentin 18-2b.
Borrenes, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Borrero, Dr 8-919d.
Borris, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— in Ossory, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 22-731d.
Borrisokane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Borrisoleigh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BORROMEAN IS., It. 4-274b; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).
— league: *see* Golden league.
BORROMEO, CARLO 4-274b; canonization 7-800c; Jesuits opposed 15-341a; pawnshops 20-972c; property sold 10-775a; Sunday schools 8-972b.
—, Federigo 4-274d.
— (Ital. patriot) 5-538a.
Borromeo, Palazzo, It. (Milan) 18-439a.
Borrominesque: *see* Rococo.
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 4-275a.
Borron, Hélie de 27-294b.
—, Robert de 17-628c; 11-617b; 18-170d.
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 4-275a; 9-639d.
Borrow Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
— Bridge, Low, Brit. 4-584 (B3).
Borrowby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Borrowdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, valley, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); graphite 20-237c, 15-761b.
— group 7-625a; 28-553d; 20-237c; age 5-300b.
Borrows (family of seamen): *see* Borough, C., S. and W.
Borrowstounness, Scot.: *see* Bo'ness.
Borsa, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Borsad, India 14-376 (E8).
Borsari, Porta dei, Verona 27-297c; 27-1036b.
Borsele, Holl.: *see* Borssele.
Borselen, Francis van 15-115b.
—, Wolfert van 13-608a.
Borsholder (official) 6-984c.
Borsif, Mesop.: *see* Borsippa.
BORSIPPA, Mesop. 4-276b; Nebo's worship 19-322c; temple 2-374d, 17-229c.
Borsod, prov., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Borso of Este 9-792d.
Borsova, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Borssele, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-225b.
Borstal, Kent 16-942 (F3); prison 22-366b, 23-429d.
— Association 15-618a.
— system 15-615a; 15-617a.
Borszczów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Borszek, Hung. 27-211a.
Bort, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 7-196c.
BORT (diamond) 4-276d; 8-159c; drill 4-253d.
Börte, lake, Nor. 26-542a.
Bortelhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Borth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a; bog 5-319c.
Borthwick, Algernon, 1st Baron Glenesk: *see* Glenesk.
—, Oliver 19-557c.
—, Peter 19-557b.
Borthwick, Scot. 24-418 (F3); castle 7-768b; Picts' house 8-946b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Borton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Bortz: *see* Bort.
Boru (tax): *see* Boroma.
Borua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (G1).
Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Boruah, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Boructuari, tribe 24-265a.
Borulwaski (dwarf) 8-740b.
Boruma (tax): *see* Boroma.
Borun-Kure, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Boruns, tribe 11-346a.
Borup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Borussia: *see* Prussia.
Borussians 16-789a; language 16-790c.
Borwick, Leonard 19-85b.
Borwick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
Borwin (prince) 5-223a.
Bory, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. 4-276d.
Boryslaw, Aus. 3-4 (H2); ozokerite mines 20-430a; population 11-402b.
Borysthenes, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Borysthenes Targitaos (myth.) 24-526c.
Borysthenites: *see* Bio.
BORZHOM, Cauc. 4-276d; 23-874 (II. C3).
—, gorge, Cauc. 4-277a.
Borzi, A. (botanist) 1-595c.
Borzna, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Borzoi (dogs) 8-375d; 8-378 (Plate III.).
Borzykowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Bos, Jerom: *see* Bosch, Jerom.
—, Lambert (sen.) 20-897d; historical work 1-448a.
—, **LAMBERT** (jun.) 4-277a.
Bos (zool.) 20-398c.
— (aegyptiacus) 20-398d.
— (bison): *see* American bison.
— (bonasus): *see* Bison.
— (bubalis): *see* Indian buffalo.
— (caffer): *see* Cape buffalo.
— (depressicornis): *see* Anoa.
— (frontalis): *see* Gayal.
— (gaurus): *see* Gaur.
— (grunniens): *see* Yak.
— (indicus): *see* Zebu.
— (longifrons): *see* Celtic ox.
— (mindorensis): *see* Tamarao.
— (namadicus) 20-399a.
— (nanus): *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
— (priscus): *see* Bison.
— (sondiacus): *see* Bantin.
— (taurus): *see* Cattle *and* Ox.
Bos (taurus primigenius): *see* Aurochs.
— (urus): *see* Aurochs.
Bos, pass, Dolomites 1-747c.
Bosa (archbp. of York) 13-460a.
BOSA, Sard. 4-277a; 15-26 (A4); 15-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-26 (A4).
Bosanquet, Bernard: idealism 14-284c; logic 16-917d; logical judgment 16-886b, 16-888a.
—, B. J. T. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, R. H. M.: magnetic induction 17-335a.
Bosboom, Johannes 4-277b.
BOSBOOM - TOUSSAINT, Anna L. G. 4-277b; 8-727d.
Bosbury, Hereford.: churchyard cross 7-508a (fig.).
BOSC, L. A. G. 4-277b.
Boscades 20-311d.
BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN 4-277c; 25-582a; 25-589d; 27-965b.
BOSCASTLE, Corn. 4-277d; 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD 4-277d; Pondicherry besieged 22-60c; Seven Years' War 24-721d; Toulon blockaded 22-747c.
—, E. E. T., Viscount Falmouth: *see* Falmouth.
Boscawen, Corn.: stone circles 25-964b; 7-182d.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Bosch, Hieronymus van (1795-1822) 2-95a.
—, Jan van den 27-838b; 8-574a; land tenure system 17-470d.
—, **JEROM** (c. 1460-1518) 4-278b.
Boschbok: *see* Bushbuck.
Bosch, Den, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Boschplaat, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233b.
Bosch-vark: *see* River-hog.
Boschveld (plain) 25-467b.
Boscna, Juan: *see* Boscán Almogaver, Juan.
Bosco, B. (Colonel) 19-189b.
—, Ernaldus de: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, Jean don 18-591a.
Bosco, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 26-533d.
Boscobel, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— House, mansion, Salop 25-758 (A1); Charles II. at 24-857a.
Boscoli, Pier Paolo 17-235a.
Boscombe, Hants. 4-333a.
Boscoreale, It. 15-4 (C6); Graeco-Roman treasure 23-483d, 21-794b; villa at 23-481d, 28-67c.
Boscotrecase, It. 15-4 (C6).
Boscoveni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH 4-278b; atomic theory 18-655a; geometrical continuity 11-674d.
Bos Dagh Salbacum, mt., Asia M.: *see* Tmolus.
Bose, Anand Mohan 4-389a.
—, Georg Matthias: frictional machine 9-176a.
—, Jagadis Chunder: coherer 9-206a.
—, Julius Frederick William, count von 11-6d; 28-834c.
Bose, fort, Ger. 15-714c.
Boselaphus tragocamelus: *see* Nilgai.
Bösenstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Bösenstein.
Böser Faulen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Bosh (dict.) 14-813d.
Bosham, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5); 26-166d.
Boshavir, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Bosheth (dict.) 3-88c.
Boshin (club) 15-273a.
Boshkovich, Stoyan 24-698a.
Boshof, J. N. 20-156a; 19-259c.
Boshof, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d.
Boshu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): *see* Suwo.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b.
Bosieni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bosigran, castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Bosio, Antonio 5-490c.
—, A. S. (sculptor) 4-323c.
—, Joseph 24-499a.
Bosius (scholar) 26-710c.
Bosjesmans (race): *see* Bushmen.
Boskednan, stone-circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Boskoop, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 12-280d.
Boskowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Boskydell, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Bosley Min, mt., Ches.: geology 6-90a.
Bosman, Willem 10-295b.
Bosmina 9-657c.
Bosminidae 9-657c.
Bosminopsis 9-657c.
Bosmont, Organisation défensive de 3-666c.
Bosna, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
— Brod, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
— Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
— Serai, Aus.: *see* Serajevo.
Bosnavar: *see* Serajevo.
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA 4-279a; 3-4 (E4-F5); coinage 19-903a; commerce and industries 4-281a; Customs Union 3-21a; education 4-282a; forests 10-647c; government 4-281c; military service 3-20c; Nubia, Bosnians in 19-844b; railway statistics 9-917d; survey maps 17-651c.
—: *History* 4-282c; Andrassy Note 1-968a; Austrian occupation (1877) 3-19a, 3-30d, 9-943d; Austrian annexation (1908) 3-25c, 9-951c, 15-84b, 27-464b; Austrian invasion (1688) 12-346b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a; Montenegrin attack (1875) 18-772d; Turkish war (1483) 4-283d.
Bosnish Gradiska: *see* Gradiska, Bosnisch.
— Samac, Aus.: *see* Bosna Samac.
Boso (of La Marche) 17-690a.
— (of Provence) 5-898b; 15-434c.
— II. (of Provence) 22-504a.
Boso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Boson, John 5-652b.
Bosonwang, Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bosor (Bosora), Syr.: identifications 4-356c.
Bosoun (her.) 13-327d.
Bosphorus, Turk.: *see* Bosporus.
Bospora (Bosporus), Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Bosporanum, Regnum (anc. kingdom): *see* Bosporus Cimmerius.
BOSPORUS, str., Turk. 4-286a; 27-426 (F3); British warships (1807) 23-902a; Io legend 14-723d; Russian vessels (1774) 23-902a.
— **CIMMERIUS**, anc. kingdom 4-286b; 23-649 (F2); 23-648 (F2); history 15-754b.
— Cimmerius, str., Russ.: *see* Kerch, strs. of.
— Thracius, str., Turk.: *see* Bosporus.
Bosq, riv., Fr. 12-363d.
Bosque, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANÇOIS Joseph 4-287b; at Inkerman 14-573c.
Bosquet, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Bosra (Bostra), Syr. 23-648 (F3); 4-356c; basilica 3-476d; Decapolis league 7-909d; Mahommedan capture (634) 23-514a; Roman legion 23-474a.
Bosr b. Abi Artat 5-27d.
Bosredon, Louis de 14-860a.
Boss, Lewis 25-790b.
BOSS (dict.) 4-287b.
Boss (geol.) 11-664d; 3-513b.
Bossage (dict.) 23-936d.
Boss and span (game): *see* Boss out.
Bossburg, Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
Bosscha, Johannes 5-66a.
Bosse, Abraham 9-804d.
Bossenno, moorland, Fr. 5-359d.
Bossens, Brit. 4-584 (A7).
Bosseron Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Bossert, J. F. (astron.) 25-790b.
Bosses du Dromadaire, mt., Switz. 4-39d.
Bosset, Major de 5-685b.
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 4-287c.
—, Giulliano 12-718c.
Bossier, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
Bossière, Plateau de la, region, Fr. 21-149d.
Bossiney, Corn. 26-1000d; disfranchised 7-182c.
Boss mill 12-198a.
Bosso, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (F1).
Bosson, Becs de, mt., Alps: *see* Becs de Bosson.
Bossora, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Boss out (game) 17-679d.
— rollers 16-726a.
BOSSU, RENE LE 4-287d; 11-134c.
—, count 13-676d.
Bossu, wood, Belg. 28-376b.
Bossu d'Arras, Le: *see* Adam de la Hale.
Bossue, Benjamin 4-178a.
BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGNE 4-287d; 11-133b; catechism 5-506b; Fénelon's controversy 10-253c; literary style 14-880a; Mme Guyon 12-746d; tomb at Meaux 17-950a.
Bossy, Peter James 21-611a.
Bost, Jean 13-868c.
Bost, Afg. 5-52d; 13-332a.
Bost (in carving) 28-791b.
Bostall Heath, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.
— Woods, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.
Bostam, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 24-770c.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
Bostan, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
BOSTANAI 4-289c; 10-71b.
Bostan esh-Shêkh, Syr.: inscriptions 21-453d; temple 21-456a.
Bostanjis (Turkish troop) 27-449b.
Bostic, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Bostkovia grandiflora 10-152c.
Boston, John (monk) 16-549d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-289c.
—, Thomas (the younger) 12-22d.
Boston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
BOSTON, Lincs. 4-289; 9-416 (II. H4); climate 10-258d; fisheries 19-94d; flower farms 11-266b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
BOSTON, Mass. 4-290b; 17-852 (C4); advertisement regulations 1-240d; charities 4-294c; conservatoire 9-131b; cotton trade 17-853a, 7-267c; drink question 26-586c, 16-766c; fires and fire extinction 10-402c, 10-416c, 10-417b; freemasonry 11-85a; housing 13-826d; libraries 4-292c, 2-401 (Plate), 16-563b, 16-564c, 22-674a; lighthouses 16-627d; literary position 1-836d; museum of fine arts 2-672d; newspapers 19-566d; parks 4-292a; pawnbroking 20-974c; population 27-637a; subway 27-122a; Trinity Church 23-300a; tunnel 27-403b; university 4-292d, 6-830c.
—: *History* 4-295b; port closed (1774) 17-860b; siege (1776) 1-842d; stamp duty riots (1765) 27-674a; War of Independence 27-675c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. (Clermont) 20-26 (B6).
—, O. (Summit) 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B-C4).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ebon.

Boston, mts., Ark. 2-552 (A-C3); 2-551b.
—, New, Conn.: *see* New Boston.
BOSTON (game) 4-296d.
"Boston" (ship) 25-594d.
Boston American 19-567c.
Boston and Montana copper smelter 12-398c; 7-105a.
Boston Athenaeum 4-292d.
"Boston Blue" (horse) 13-735a.
Boston Buriensis: *see* Boston, John.
Boston Corner, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Boston Courier 17-75a.
Boston Daily Advertiser 19-567b.
Boston Deeps, chan., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 28-343d.
Boston de Fontainebleau (game) 4-297b.
Boston Gazette (first) 19-567a.
Boston Gazette (second) 19-567a.
Boston Globe 19-567c.
Boston Herald 4-293b; 19-567c.
Bostonia, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
BOSTONITE 4-297b.
Boston Massacre 4-296a.
Boston News-Letter 4-295c; 19-545b; 17-859b.
Boston pig 21-594d.
Boston Plantation, Mass.: *see* Pittsfield.
Boston Port Bill (1773) 17-678d.
Boston Post 19-567c.
Boston Quarterly Review 4-674d.
Boston Rebel, The: *see* Lowell, John.
Boston Society of Natural History 4-292d; 25-310d.
Boston Spa, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-931b.
Boston Symphony Orchestra 4-293b.
— system: *see* Factory system.
— tea-party 17-860a.
— terrier 8-376a; 8-374 (Plate I.).
— Tunnel Construction Company 27-403b.
Bostra, Syr.: *see* Bosra.
Bostrenus, riv., Syr.: *see* Auwali, Nahr el.
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER Jacob 4-297b; 19-814d.
Bostrychia 1-591d.
Bostrychidae 6-672b.
Bostrychoid cyme: *see* Helicoid cyme.
Bostrychoidea 6-672a.
Bostwick, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Bostwick metal lathing 21-714d.
Bosut, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Bosvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Boswell, Sir Alexander 7-629a.
— **JAMES** 4-297c; biography of Johnson 9-635a, 1-903d, 3-954a; Johnson's friendship 15-469a.
—, John (of Auchinleck) 11-82d.
—, Lady Margaret 24-709c.
Boswell, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Boswellia 11-21d.
— Bhau-Dajiana: *see* Mohr Add.
— Carterii: *see* Mohr Madow.
— Frereana: *see* Yegaar.
— glabra: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— serrata: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— papyrifera 11-22a.
— thurifera 11-22a; 14-350c.
Boswelliana (Boswell) 4-299b.
Boswijck, N.Y.: *see* Bushwick.
Bosworth, Edward I. 19-947c.
—, **JOSEPH** 4-299b.
Bosworth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—: battle (1485) 9-523b; 23-736d.
Bosworth Field (Beaumont) 3-591d; 13-386b.
Böszormény, Hajdu, Hung: *see* Hajdu-Böszörmény.
Bot (law) 7-455b.
— (zool.) 8-897c.
Botafoch, isl., Bal.Is. 3-249a.
Botafogo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C4).
—, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-354a.
—, bay, Braz. 23-353d.
Botallack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 12-272b.
—, head, Corn. 3-68b.
Botallackite 7-109d.
Botama, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H2).
Botanical Gardens, Sydney 26-279b.
Botanical Society of America 1-100c.
Botanic Gardens 4-300b; 2-337c.
— Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh 8-939d.
— Gardens, Royal, Glasgow 12-83d.
— Society, Royal, Lond. 16-938 (E4 and B2); 25-314b; 24-30c.
Botano, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Botansha, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Botany, Sydney 26-278 (C4); [illegible]
BOTANY 4-299c; societies 25-314b. *See also* Plants.
Botany Bay, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
BOTANY BAY, N.S.W. 4-302d; 19-538 (G-H5); 26-278 (B-C5).
Botany Bay kino 9-868b.
Botany wool 28-806a; 18-168a.
Botargo 4-16b; 5-582b.
Botaurus: *see* Bittern.
Botca, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Boteff, Christo 4-786a.
Boteinnu, Corn.: *see* Bossiney.
Botel, castle, Scot.: *see* Buittle.
Boteler (family) 23-315d.
—, Nathaniel 24-544b.
—, Nicolas 3-189c.
—, Ralph (of Oversley) 1-519a.
—, Samuel: *see* Butler, Samuel.
—, Thomas: *see* Sudeley, Lord.
—, William le 28-332b.
Botelho, Simão 22-145a.
Botellina 10-633a.
Botellus 9-389b.
Botel-tobago, isl., Jap.: *see* Koto-sho.
Botes (law) 6-780c.
Botesdale, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Botetourt, N. Berkeley, lord 3-779a; 28-683d.
Botetourt Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Botfield, Beriah 4-667c.
Bot-fly 28-11d; 8-307d; 8-308b.
Both, Jan 13-416b; 20-481c.
—, L. W.: *see* Schneider, Louis.
—, Pieter 3-508b; 8-716d.
BOTHA, LOUIS 4-303a; 27-207a (foll.); 25-480d; national convention (1908) 25-482c; premiership (1910) 25-483c.
Bothach 4-489d.
Bothal, Northumb. 2-732b.
Botham, Mary: *see* Howitt, Mary.
Bothel, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Bothell, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Botheltun-le-Moors, Lancs.: *see* Bolton.
Bothie: *see* Bothy.
Bothkamp, Ger. 19-957b.
Bothmar (general) 4-58a.
Bothnia, Eur. 4-303b.
BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic Sea 4-303a; 19-800 (D3-E2); 23-872 (A3-B2); 9-908b; 19-969d.
Bothnian group (geol.) 10-383c.
— sea 3-286d.
Bothriocephalidae: *see* Dibothriocephalidae.
Bothriocephalus: *see* Dibothriocephalus.
Bothriocidaris 8-874c; 8-881a; 8-873c; 20-237d.
Bothriolabis 21-32c; 2-698b.
Bothriolepis 14-228c; 8-128c.
Bothrioplanidae 21-712c.
Bothriospondylus 17-272b.
Bothriuridae 2-303d.
Bothriurus 2-303d.
Bothrodendron 20-529c.
Bothropolys 5-673d.
Bothrops: *see* Jararáca.
Bothwell, F. Stewart Hepburn, 5th earl of 4-304b; 24-448b.
—, **JAMES HEPBURN,** 4th earl of 4-303b; 3-255b.
—, Jane Gordon, countess 17-819c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of 24-441d; 4-303b.
—, Patrick Hepburn, 1st earl of 4-303b.
Bothwell, Can. 20-114 (B3).
BOTHWELL, Scot. 4-304c; 24-418 (C-D3); 2-43b; 8-443c.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. (Haddington.) 12-795d.
—, castle, Scot. (Lanark.) 4-304d.
Bothwell (Swinburne) 26-234d.
Bothwell Bridge (Brig), Scot.: battle (1679) 4-304c, 24-452b, 22-49a.
— Park, Scot. 4-304d.
Bothy 4-240a.
Bôti (grain) 9-45c.
Botia variegata 16-834b.
Botiala, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Botkins, O. 20-26 (B4).
Bot-less (dict.) 5-279a.
Botletle, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G3); 19-633c.
— Schnichten (geol.) 3-605a.
Botley, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 11-264c.
—, Oxon. 20-405b.
Botna, riv., Russ. 3-821b.
Botnan Habib, Turk.As. 5-31a.
Botnian group (geol.) 22-266d.
Botoa, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
BOTOCUDOS (Aimores, Nacnanuk), tribe 4-304d; 14-516a.
Botolan, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Botolph, St 4-290b.
Botoner, William: *see* Worcester, William.
Boto-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Botoreus, Rudolph 15-362b.
BOTORI 4-305c.
BOTOSHANI, Rum. 4-305c; 23-826 (A-B1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A-B1); 4-305c.
Botreaux, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford.
BO-TREE 4-305d; 4-739b; 10-333d. *See also* Peepul.
Botridea 22-804a.
Botriphnie, Scot. 7-680b.
Botrychium 22-610a.
— lunaria: *see* Moonwort.
— virginianum 22-605d (fig.).
Botrydium 1-595c; 1-587d (fig.).
Botryllidae 27-389d (foll.).
Botrylloides 27-389d.
Botryllus 27-389d; 27-389c (figs.); 18-866d.
Botryocrinidae 8-878d.
Botryocyrtis 22-804a.
Botryoidal (dict.) 18-510b.
Botryolite 7-846b.
Botryopterideae 20-533a.
Botryopteris 20-533a.
Botryosporium 11-335c.
Botrys, Syr.: *see* Batrun.
BOTRYTIS 4-305d; 11-334a; 11-335c.
— bassiana 25-99d.
— bassii 20-795d.
— cinerea 11-344c; 16-688c; 28-722d.
Botsford, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Botshokh meër, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Botta, Bergonzio di 3-269c.
—, **CARLO G. G.** 4-306a; 14-911a.
—, P. E. 7-632a; 15-780d.
Bottaccione, reservoir, It. 12-667a.
Bottari, Giovanni 5-490c.
Böttcher, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
Botte Donato, mt., It. 15-4 (F5); 25-89b.
Bottée, L. A. 18-2b.
Bottego, Vittorio 1-352c; 25-380d; 25-300b.
Botten, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Bottengruber (artist) 5-751c.
Bottenham, Agnes 24-79a.
Botteniga, riv., It. 27-256a.
Bottesford, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-716c.
BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI 4-306b; 4-341a.
Bottevena, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Böttger, J. F. 5-749b.
Bottia, Syr. 2-130d.
Bottiaeans, tribe 20-98a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Alessandro di Mariano dei Filipepi) 4-306c; 10-368b; 20-497 (Pl. X. fig. 36).
Bötticher, Paul Anton: *see* Lagarde.
Botticini, F. 4-307a.
Böttiger, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
—, **KARL AUGUST** 4-309c.
—, Karl Vilhelm (Swedish poet) 26-219b.
—, Karl Wilhelm (German historian) 4-309d.
Bottineau, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
Böttingen, Ger. 28-856b.
Bottisham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-99c.
BOTTLE 4-309d; 12-94d.
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-310a.
Bottle-glass stone: *see* Moldavite.
Bottle-gourd 12-287b (fig.); 17-877d.
Bottle Hill, N.J.: *see* Madison.
Bottle kiln 5-655b.
Bottlenose: *see* Puffin.
— oil: *see* Arctic sperm oil.
BOTTLENOSE WHALE 4-310b; 5-772b (fig.); 28-573b. *See also* Dolphin.
Bottle pool (game) 3-939d.
— titmouse: *see* Long-tailed titmouse.
Bottom, W.I. 24-3a.
—, the: *see* Appleby, anc. barony, Westm.
Bottom contact 16-667d.
— heat 13-742b.
— ice: *see* Ground ice.
Bottomless pit (geog.) 19-972c.
Bottomley, Professor 3-166a.
Bottom peat 21-31c.
BOTTOMRY (law) 4-310b.
— bond 4-310c; 4-199d.
Bottom slice caving 18-532c.
— sticks 3-482c.
Botts, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Botucatu, Braz. 4-440 (G7); population 24-200c.
Botu-gol, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 14-796a.
Botulismus 18-30a.
Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo 18-333d.
Botus Fleming, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Botyll, John: *see* Bootle.
Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri 4-311c.
—, Kitzo 4-311b.
—, Kosta 4-311c.
—, **MARCO** 4-311b; 7-862b.
Bötz Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E1).
BOTZEN (Bolzano), Aus. 4-311c; 3-4 (B3).
Bouata 4-592a.
Bouc, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 2-557a.
Boucan (dict.) 4-709c.
Boucas *v.* Cooke 7-128b.
Bouchage, Henri de Joyeuse: *see* Joyeuse, Henri de B., duc de.
Bouchain, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 25-605d.
Bouchard, Henri 24-511b.
Bouchardia 4-361a.
BOUCHARDON, EDME 4-311d.
Bouché, L. 9-667d.
Boucher, Alfred 24-509a.
—, Barton 4-312b.
—, Catherine: *see* Blake, W.
—, **FRANCOIS** 4-311d; 18-527c.
—, Jean 24-510c; 24-511c.
—, Joan 3-372a.
—, **JONATHAN** 4-312a.
—, René 22-972a.
— **DE CREVECOEUR de Perthes, Jacques** 4-312b; 2-347c.
Boucherie's process 26-979c.
Boucherville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept., Fr. 4-312d; 10-778 (G6); 8-543a; 10-783c.
Bouchet, Fr. 24-588c.
Bouchon, Basile 28-444b.
Bouchor, J. F. 4-313b.
—, **MAURICE** 4-313b; 11-147c.
BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAPtiste Noël 4-313c; 10-856c.
BOUCICAULT, DION 4-313c; 22-338d.
BOUCICAUT, JEAN 4-313d; 11-117d.
Boucnemia: *see* Elephantiasis.
Boucoiran, Numa 25-59a.
Boucquoi, Graf von: *see* Bouquoi.
Boudas, tribe 17-149d.
Boudet, François 22-501c.
—, Jean 11-198b.
—, Jean Pierre 9-306b.
Boudeuse, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Boudicca: *see* Boadicea.
Boudiera 11-341c; 11-339c (fig.).
BOUDIN, EUGENE 4-314a; 14-344c.
BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d.
Boudoir, isl., Pac O.: *see* Maitea, isl.
Boudrouet, rock, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Boudry, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
BOUE, AMI 4-315a; 11-644d.
Boué, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
—, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Boueff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Bouelles, Charles 7-685d.
Bouet, Alexandre E. 27-6c.
Bouetville, Fr.W.Af. (St Louis) 24-27c.
Bouët-Willaumez, L. E. 11-100d; 15-99d.
Bouëxic, Luc Urbain de, comte: *see* Guichen.
Bouffioulx, Fr. 5-740b.
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANçois 4-315a; 12-343c; 25-600b.
—, Marie Cathérine, marquise de 4-315c.
BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS Jean 4-315c.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS Antoine de 4-315d; 11-625d; 20-439b.
Bougainville, isl., Pac.O. 19-487 (G2); 20-436 (I8); 25-364c.
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
—, reef, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, str., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9-8).
Bougainvillea 14-150d; 14-139c (fig.).
Bouge, plateau, Belg. 19-160a.
Bougere, La. 17-54 (C2).
Bougès, mts., Fr. 17-84b.
Bougeya, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Bough, Samuel 8-938b.
Boughrood, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Bought journal 4-228a.
— ledgers: *see* Purchases ledgers.
— note 4-629c.
Boughton, Gabriel 3-732a; 14-406c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** 4-316a; 20-500c.
Boughton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Aluph, Kent 21-604c.
— Monchelsea, Kent 16-942 (G4).
Boughton's Docks, Kent 28-819c.
Boughton Street, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Boughtonville, O. 20-26 (E2).
BOUGIE, Alg. 4-316b; 1-643 (C1); 17-908b.
Bougie (med.) 20-14c.
Bougival, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-316c; 19-290b; "Bouguer's Rule" 8-809b; gravitation 12-385d; heliometer 13-224b; meridian arc 8-802c; photometre 21-532d; seamanship 24-544b.
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE William 4-316d.
Bouhereau, Elias 16-556c.
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 4-317b; 7-470b; 11-134c.
BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACINthe 4-317c; 11-146c.
Bouillac, Fr. 3-59c.
Bouillaud, Ismaël 2-812c.
—, Jean 13-132c.
BOUILLE, FRANCOIS Claude Amour 4-317c; 1-846b.
Bouillie Bordelaise 1-397c.
Bouillier, Francisque 2-55b.
Bouillon (family) 3-297c.
—, cardinal de 3-297c.
—, F. M. de la Tour d'Auvergne, duke of 6-377d.
—, Godefroy Marie de, duke of 4-318a.
—, Godfrey de: *see* Godfrey de Bouillon.
—, Madame de 18-791b.
—, Marie Ann Mancini 16-297a.
—, Robert (I.), duke of 24-574d.
—, Robert (II.), duke of 10-499a.
BOUILLON, Belg. 4-317d; 3-668 (F4).
—, duchy, Belg. 17-145b; 16-594a.
BOUILLOTTE 4-318a.
BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS 4-318b; 16-380a.
Bouilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Bouira, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Boujeya, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Boukatia 16-720c.
Boukephala, India: *see* Bucephala.
Boukephalos: *see* Bucephalus.
Boulaia, Artemis 2-664a.
—, Athena 2-829a.
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, comte de 4-318b.
—, Philip of: *see* Philip of Boulainvilliers.
Boulaios, Zeus 28-977d.
Boulam, Port.Guin.: *see* Bulama.
BOULANGER (artists) 4-318c.
—, A. A. (scientist) 3-950b.
—, Father de (missionary) 14-309b.
—, **GEORGE ERNEST JEAN Marie** 4-318c; 2-143a; 10-878d; 23-427a.
— (stoneware makers) 5-759d.
Boulangerite 2-127d.
Boulangism: *see* Boulanger, G. E. J. M.
Boularderie, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1); 4-432d.
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques C. J. 4-319b.
— de la Meurthe, Henri Georges 4-319c.

Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G3); **24**-91d.
BOULDER, Colo. **4**-319c; **6**-722 (E2); **7**-417b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C-D2); **18**-756a.
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6); population **28**-541a.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. **6**-719a.
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D2-3).
BOULDER (dict.) **4**-319d.
— (geol.) **4**-320a; jade **15**-123c.
Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. **19**-359b.
BOULDER CLAY (geol.) **4**-319d; Denmark **8**-24a; formation **12**-57c; Lyell's theory **12**-56d.
Boulder Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E1); **6**-721c; **26**-283d.
— Creek, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Boulder drip: *see* Boulder Clay.
— sand (geol.) **8**-24a.
Boulé, parliament-house, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-840d.
BOULE (council) **4**-320a; **2**-453c; **26**-792b.
Boule (game) **21**-308d.
Boule d'acier **5**-955b.
Boule-d'Amont, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **22**-689c.
Boulenger, G. A.: dory **8**-438a; flat-fish **10**-482d; lizards **16**-824b; snakes **25**-288b, **28**-1008b.
—, Hippolyte **20**-507c.
Boule shaft (dict.) **10**-714b.
Bouleuterium, council-chamber, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-834b.
—, Mantineia **17**-606a.
—, Olympia **20**-95a; **11**-444a.
BOULEVARD (fortification) **4**-321d. *See also* Bulwark.
Bouley, Henri **14**-167d.
Bouley, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1); **5**-841b; **15**-330d.
Boulia, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Boullay, Polydore **6**-48b.
BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES **4**-321d; **4**-918c; commode **11**-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); inlay **4**-322c, **11**-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
—, Pierre **4**-321d; **4**-918c.
Boullemier, A. **5**-758c.
Boulliau, Ismael **25**-785c.
Boullongne (family): *see* Boulogne.
—, Jean: *see* Bologna, Giovanni.
Boulmier (French publisher) **28**-74a.
Boulnois, Henry **5**-404a.
Boulnois and Brodie's tank **8**-107d.
BOULOGNE (painters) **4**-323a.
Boulogne, counts of **4**-323d.
—, Eustace (2nd count of): *see* Eustace II.
—, Philip H., count of: *see* Philip Hurepel.
—, William, count: *see* William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl Warenne.
Boulogne, Fr. (Haute-Garonne) **10**-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
—, Fr. (Seine): *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
—, prov., Fr. **10**-802 (map).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **27**-980c.
—, Bois de, park, Paris **20**-804 (A2-B1); **20**-807b.
—, edict of **10**-830d.
— negotiations **20**-859c.
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Fr. **4**-323a; **10**-778 (E1); **19**-357b.
BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE, Fr. **4**-324a; **10**-778 (B6).
Bouloire, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Boulonnais, dist., Fr.: geology **8**-126b; **10**-778b; **12**-552a.
Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1); **16**-138b.
Boult: *see* Bolt.
Boulton, Edmund: *see* Bolton.
—, **MATTHEW** **4**-324a; **4**-891b; **18**-558b.
Boulton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E4); **8**-71d.
Boulton's Trafalgar Medal **18**-8c.
Boumort, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Bound, isl., Scot. **24**-853b.
BOUND (boundary) **4**-324b; **11**-637a.
Boundary, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
—, dist., Can. **4**-599c.
—, pass, Can.: *see* South Kootenay.
Boundary (land): *see* Bound.
Boundary Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
— Dam, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D5).
— stones **14**-629b; **14**-634b; Babylonian **3**-112 (Pl. I.).
Bound bailiff: *see* Bum-bailiff.
Boundbrook, N.J. **18**-502 (C2).
BOUNDS, BEATING THE **4**-324b; **1**-791c.
Bountiful, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Bounty, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G-H9); **20**-437b.
BOUNTY **4**-324d; **8**-552a; **28**-44c.
"Bounty," H.M.S.: mutiny **4**-59b.
Bounty jumper (dict.) **4**-324d.
— Land Acts (U.S.) **21**-121c.
Bounyn, Gabriel **8**-511a.
Bouquet, Henry **21**-681b; **22**-65c.
Bouquet, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
Bouquet (perfumery) **21**-140a.
— dahlia: *see* Pompon dahlia.
Bouquetin, pass, Alps **1**-742d.
Bouquetin (zool.): *see* Ibex.
Bouquoi, Charles Bonaventure de **4**-131b; **8**-80b; **21**-651c.
Bourail, N.Cal. **20**-436 (M10); **19**-469a.
BOURBAKI, CHARLES Denis Sauter **4**-324d; **20**-292c.
Bourbeuse, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
Bourbince, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **16**-923c.
BOURBON (family) **4**-325b; France **10**-832a, **10**-833a; Italy **15**-48a, **15**-43d; Nevers **19**-457a; Spain **25**-552c. *See also* Conti.
—, Anne Geneviève de: *see* Longueville, duchess of.
—, Antoine de: *see* Anthony, king of Navarre.
—, Antoine de: *see* Galliera, duke of.
—, Antoine de: *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Antoinette de: *see* Antoinette, duchess of Guise.
—, Armand de: *see* Conti, A. de Bourbon, Prince de.
—, cardinal de: *see* Charles, cardinal de Bourbon.
—, Carlos: *see* Carlos, Don.
—, Charles I., duke of (d. 1456) **5**-920c; **15**-446b.
—, CHARLES, duke of (d. 1527) **4**-328a; Rome **15**-41a.
—, Charles of (b. 1566): *see* Charles of Bourbon.
—, Charles Louis of: *see* Charles II., duke of Parma.
—, Charles Philippe of: *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Emmanuel of: *see* Vendôme, duke of.
—, Etienne of **28**-756d.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1844): *see* Alençon, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1884): *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (d. 1842): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, François of: *see* Cadiz, duke of.
—, François of: *see* Châtellerault, François, duke of.
—, François of (b. 1818): *see* Joinville, prince of.
—, François of (b. 1861): *see* Marchena, duke of.
—, François of (d. 1892): *see* Trapani, count of.
—, François of (d. 1475): *see* Vendôme, François, count of.
—, Gabrielle of: *see* La Trémoille, Gabrielle de.
—, Gaetan of: *see* Girgenti, count of.
—, Gaston of: *see* Eu, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1822): *see* Aumale, duke of.
—, Henri of (1851–1905): *see* Bardi, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1867): *see* Orleans, prince of.
—, Henri of (1823–1870): *see* Seville, duke of.
—, Henri Charles of: *see* Chambord.
—, Jean **6**-569b.
—, Jean (d. 1488): *see* John, duke of Bourbon.
—, Jean of (b. 1874): *see* Guise, duke of.
—, Leopold of (d. 1860): *see* Syracuse, count of.
Bourbon, Louis II. (d. 1410), duke of: *see* Louis II., duke of.
—, Louis of: *see* Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis of (b. 1814): *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Louis of (1838–1886): *see* Trani, count of.
—, Louis Antoine of: *see* Angoulême, duke of.
—, Louis Auguste of **8**-395d.
—, Louis Charles of: *see* Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
—, Louise Françoise, duchess of **18**-775b.
—, Louis Henri, duke of **10**-846d.
—, Louis Joseph of: *see* Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1838): *see* Paris, count of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1869): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Pascal of: *see* Bari, count of.
—, Pierre of: *see* Penthièvre, duke of.
—, Pierre II. (lord of Beaujeu), duke of **4**-325c; **2**-70d.
—, Robert of (b. 1840): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Robert of (b. 1848): *see* Parma, duke of.
—, Roger of: *see* Noto, duke of.
—, Suzanne of **2**-70d.
Bourbon, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2).
—, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map).
—, fort, W.I.: *see* Desaix.
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
"Bourbon" (race-horse) **13**-729a.
Bourbon chapel, Fr. (Lyons): *see* St Louis, chapel.
Bourbon Condé, Louis A. H. de: *see* Enghien, duc d'.
Bourbon Co., Kan. **15**-654 (H3); **15**-656a.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2); **15**-742a.
BOURBON-LANCY, Fr. **4**-328d; **10**-778 (F4); **24**-199b.
BOURBON L'ARCHAMbault (aquae Borvonis, Bormonis), Fr. **4**-329a; **10**-778 (F4); **1**-696a.
Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis: *see* Montpensier, Louis, duke of.
Bourbonnais, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, anc. prov., Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **1**-696a; **4**-325b.
— Grove, Ill. **15**-653c.
BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS, Fr. **4**-329a; **10**-778 (G4); **5**-785.
Bourbon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.
Bourbon whisky **15**-742a; **28**-592c.
Bourbotte, Pierre **17**-684a.
Bourbourg, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **8**-681a.
Bourbre, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Bourbriac, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Bourceria **11**-510d.
Bourchier (family) **9**-517c.
—, Anne Bourchier: *see* Grey de Ruthyn, Anne Grey, Lady.
—, **ARTHUR** **4**-329a.
—, George **8**-99a.
—, Henry: *see* Essex, Henry Bourchier, earl of.
—, Sir James **7**-487b.
—, John. *see* Berners, 2nd baron.
—, Sir Robert **5**-833c.
—, **THOMAS** **4**-329b.
— (Vanbrugh), Violet **4**-239b.
Bourck, Ulick: *see* Clanricarde, 1st earl.
Bourcy, Belg. **13**-808d.
Bourd, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhuaird.
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS **4**-329c; **11**-133c.
Bourdé de Villehuet, Jacques **19**-314a.
Bourdeille, Claude de, comte de Montrésor: *see* Montrésor.
Bourdeilles, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **8**-424c.
Bourdelle, Emil **24**-511c.
Bourdelles (engineer) **16**-637d.
Bourdillon, F. **20**-499c.
Bourdin, Pierre **8**-82c.
Bourdon, Eugène **3**-420d.
—, **FRANCOIS LOUIS** **4**-329d.
Bourdon gauge **11**-532b.
— stop (music) **12**-958d.
Bourdu, J. **5**-739a.
Bourg, Fr. (Côte-d'Or) **6**-7b.
—, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5).
—, La. **17**-54 (D4).
— (Grand), W.I. **17**-713c.
— (Petit), W.I. **12**-645c.
Bourgainville, isl., N.G. **19**-489d.
Bourganeuf, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **7**-431c.
Bourg-Argental, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Bourgas, Asia M. **21**-544a.
—, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
Bourg de Visa, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Bourgelat, Claude **28**-6c; **28**-3c.
BOURG-EN-BRESSE, Fr. **4**-330a; **10**-778 (G4).
BOURGEOIS, LEON V. A. **4**-330b; **10**-881a.
—, Louise **19**-964a.
—, Marguerite **18**-791a.
—, Sir Peter Francis **8**-654b.
—, Robert **8**-812d.
BOURGEOIS (dict.) **4**-330d.
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le **18**-665a; **17**-610c.
Bourgeoisie, Cour de **7**-534a.
Bourgeois ink **22**-409c.
— type **27**-543a.
Bourgery, M. J. **1**-937a.
Bourges, Clémence de **24**-309d.
BOURGES, Fr. **4**-330d; **10**-778 (F4); **21**-378c; **17**-36a; cathedral **2**-398d, **19**-283d, **7**-564a, **24**-492b; council (1038) **27**-321b; Jacques Coeur's house **2**-399c, **13**-811d (Plate), **6**-645d; peace (1411) **2**-563a; pragmatic sanction: *see that heading*; siege (1562) **18**-783c; university **27**-760.
Bourget, Carl E. H. **8**-891a.
—, Ignatius **18**-791a; **26**-281d.
—, **PAUL C. J.** **4**-331b; **11**-149d.
Bourget, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **16**-93b.
Bourgetia **7**-132b.
Bourg-Fidèle, Fr. **2**-451a.
— la-Reine, Fr. **10**-778 (B-C6); **5**-753b.
— Lastic, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **22**-674d.
— Leopold, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
— Louis, Fr.: *see* St Jean d'Angély.
— Mont Genèvre, Fr. **18**-783a.
Bourgneuf, bay, Fr. **16**-925a; **19**-733b.
— en-Ritz, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Bourgogne, Jehan de (physician) **17**-561a.
—, J. Geslin de **3**-448a.
Bourgogne, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); geology **20**-81d.
— Canal, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **5**-171c.
—, Hôtel de **18**-664c; **11**-129a.
Bourgoin, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Bourgoise, *re* (law case) **19**-275c.
Bourgos, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
Bourg St Andéol, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **2**-450a.
— St Maurice, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **23**-1017d.
Bourgtheroulde, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
— Hôtel, Rouen **2**-414b.
Bourguébus, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Bourgueil, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Bourguet, Louis **26**-265a.
Bourgueticrinidae **8**-879a.
Bourgueticrinus **7**-418a.
Bourguignon, Hubert François: *see* Gravelot.
—, le: *see* Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume.
Bouriant, M. **21**-296d.
Bouricalcalla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE **4**-332a.
Bourinot, Sir John **5**-166a.
Bourke, earls of Clanricarde: *see* Clanricarde.
—, earls of Mayo: *see* Mayo.
—, Sir Richard **19**-542c.
—, Robert O'Hara **18**-91b.
BOURKE, N.S.W. **4**-332a; **19**-538 (C2); **19**-538b.
— (North), N.S.W. **19**-538 (C1, 2); **4**-332b.
—, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Bourke of Brittas, barony **4**-814d.
— of Connell, barony **4**-814d.
Bourmont, Charles de **4**-332c.
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR** **4**-332b; **10**-864d.
Bourn, Daniel **5**-324b.
Bourn, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
Bournazel, Jean de Buisson, baron of **7**-378c.
Bourne, Alfred Gibbs **2**-288c.
—, Frederick William **3**-905b.
—, Henry **10**-601b.
—, Hugh **22**-338b.
—, Nicholas **8**-729b.
—, **VINCENT** **4**-332c; **9**-690d.
Bourne, William **16**-864a.
BOURNE, Lincs. **4**-332d; **9**-416 (II. G4); artesian well **28**-505d; priory **6**-424a.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. **8**-559b.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (map).
—, riv., Hants **4**-333a.
—, riv., Kent **16**-942 (F4).
—, riv., Sur. **16**-942 (B3); **6**-86d.
—, riv., Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **3**-66c.
—, spring, Sur. **7**-520b.
BOURNE (dict.) **4**-332d.
Bourne Brook, riv., Staffs. **25**-758 (B1); **3**-985b.
— End, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2); **4**-729d.
— End, Herts. **16**-942 (B2).
BOURNEMOUTH, Hants **4**-333a; **9**-420 (III. D5); housing statistics **13**-819b; tramways **27**-161d.
— beds **3**-207a; **9**-662c; **9**-664a; **20**-552d.
"Bournemouth Queen" (ship) **24**-884a.
Bourne's hill, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (F-G3).
Bourneville, O. **20**-26 (D6).
Bourn Fen, dist., Lincs. **16**-714a.
Bournon, Jacques Louis, comte de **13**-885a; **4**-333b.
BOURNONITE **4**-333b; **19**-515b.
Bournonville **13**-841d.
Bournville, Worcs. **3**-987c; **13**-818d.
Bourquelot, E. E. **1**-900b; **1**-508a.
Bourré, Jean **16**-173c.
Bourre, riv., Fr. **13**-117c.
BOURREE (dict.) **4**-333c; **7**-798a; **26**-52a.
BOURRIENNE, LOUIS ANtoine Fauvelet de **4**-333c; **10**-863a.
BOURRIT, MARC THEOdore **4**-334a.
Bourrus, fort, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Bourry (missionary) **18**-579a.
BOURSAULT, EDME **4**-334b.
Bourse, arrond., Paris **20**-804 (A1 and D1); **20**-810a.
BOURSE (dict.) **4**-334c.
— de Commerce, market, Paris **20**-813c.
Bourseul, Charles **26**-547c.
BOURSSE, ESAIAS **4**-334c.
Bourtange, Holl. **13**-588 (E1).
—, morass, Holl. **12**-612d.
Bourton, Bucks. **4**-727d.
—, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C4).
— on the Water, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
Bourtree: *see* Elder, common.
Bourville, Vattier de: *see* Vattier de Bourville.
Bourzeis, Amable de **1**-103b.
Bourzi, isl., Gr. **12**-433a.
Bous (cake) **4**-796c.
Bousa **3**-642c; **1**-88d.
Bousfield, W. K. **6**-864c.
Boussac, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **7**-431c.
Boussargues, Thomas Alberti, seigneur of: *see* Alberti.
Bousse gravity conveyor **7**-56d.
Bousset, Wilhelm **3**-885a; **23**-218c; **13**-187c.
Boussieres, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Boussinesq, V. J. **14**-35d; **28**-429d.
BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPtiste **4**-334d.
Boussiron steel concrete system **6**-839d.
Boussod Valadon & Co. **14**-325a.
Boussole, rock, Jap. **15**-156 (G8).
—, str., Jap. **15**-156 (R3).
Boustrophedon **14**-631a.
Bout (fencing) **10**-594c.
— (violin) **28**-102b.
Boutargue **17**-792c.
Boutaric, Edgard **26**-599a.
Bouteillenstein: *see* Moldavite.
Bouteloua **12**-376b.
Boutens, P. C. **8**-728d.
BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH **4**-335a.
Boutet, Anne F. H.: *see* Mars, Mlle.
—, Edoardo **2**-79b.
—, Jacques Marie: *see* Monvel.
— de Monvel, Louis Maurice **14**-324c.
BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE **4**-335b.
—, Léon: *see* Chavigny.
Boutières, mts., Fr. **5**-777d; **13**-72c.
Boutiques, caves, Chan.Is. **24**-220b.

Boutlerow, Professor von 13-476a.
Boutmy, Emile **12**-471d.
Bouton d'Amboine: *see* Yaws.
Boutonne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **5**-858b.
Boutron-Charlard, A. F. **1**-900a.
Boutros (pasha) **9**-119d.
Boutroux, Emile **18**-250d.
Bouts, Dierick **17**-890d; **17**-67d.
BOUTS-RIMES 4-335c; **15**-169b.
Boutte, La. **17**-54 (c7).
Boutteville, François de: *see* Montmorency-Boutteville.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEwall 4-336a.
Bouty, Edmond M. L. (physicist) **16**-757a; **6**-861c.
Boutylka (measure) **28**-491a.
Bouvalot, Pierre Gabriel **20**-283d.
Bouvard, Alexis **16**-201d; **19**-386a.
BOUVARDIA 4-336b; **13**-757d.
Bouveault, L. **1**-531c.
Bouveret, Switz. **26**-242 (B4); **27**-839b.
Bouverie, William, 1st earl of Radnor: *see* Radnor.
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-336b.
—, Pierre **21**-962a.
Bouvet, isl., Atl.O. **21**-962a.
"Bouvet" (battleship) **24**-902b.
Bouvier, A. **20**-507c.
—, E. L. **28**-571c.
—, **JOHN 4**-336d.
Bouviers, Fr. **10**-778 (A6).
Bouvignes, Belg. **8**-274c.
BOUVINES, Fr. **4**-336d; **10**-778 (F1); battle (1214) **4**-336d, **9**-489a, **10**-816c, **14**-519a.
Bouvreuil, Fr. **23**-768c.
Bouzey, dam, Fr. **28**-403a.
Bouzoise, riv., Fr. **3**-598c.
Bouzols, Fr. **13**-72d.
Bova, It. **15**-4 (E6).
Bova d'Antona **14**-898d.
Bovanat, dist., Pers. **10**-190a.
Bove, Lieut. **21**-949a.
Bove, mt., It. **27**-858b.
—, val., Sic. **9**-852c; **28**-183a.
Böverdalen, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Boveri, Theodor: cell division **7**-714d foll.; cytoplasm in heredity **13**-352a; hybridism **14**-27b; parthenogenesis **9**-316c.
Boverie (sculptor) **24**-510c.
Bovernier, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Boverton, Wales **12**-75b; **7**-345c.
Boves (Spanish soldier) **4**-164c.
Boves, Fr. **10**-778 (F2); treaty (1185) **21**-379a.
—, It. **21**-588a; **7**-632d.
Bovey, riv., Devon. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b; **20**-553b.
— coal: *see* Lignite.
—, North, Devon. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
— Tracey, Devon. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **1**-794a; geology **4**-337b, **20**-81c.
Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. **15**-26 (E4); **4**-337c; Caesar's statue **14**-633c; Sulla's capture **26**-54c.
— Vetus, It. **15**-26 (E4); **4**-337c.
BOVIDAE 4-337c; **17**-528a; **21**-35d; horns **21**-34b, **25**-190a.
Bovigny, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338b.
BOVILLAE, It. **4**-338b; **15**-26 (B6).
Boville, Ida **14**-276 (A2).
Bovill's Act **20**-873a.
Bovina, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E1).
Bovinae **4**-337d.
Bovine, Utah **27**-814 (A1).
Bovingdon, Herts. **16**-942 (B2).
Bo-vinh, Fr.I.C. **13**-853d.
Bovino, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
Bovio, Giovanni **16**-936c.
Bovista **11**-344b.
Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) **12**-75b; **7**-345c.
—, monastery, Wales (Flint) **28**-846b.
Bovling, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Bovy (Swiss medallist) **18**-2c.
Bow, R. H.: aberration of light **1**-57c; reciprocal figures **8**-148c.
Bow, Devon. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
—, London **16**-938 (D2); **22**-89a; dye-works **8**-744d; medieval school **2**-31d; porcelain works **5**-753d.
Bow, N.H. **6**-830d.
—, Wash. **24**-354 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Han.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B2); **1**-500a.
—, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
BOW (dict.) **4**-338c.
— (area of land) **3**-117a.
— (weapon) **2**-363a; **6**-404a; Egyptian **9**-45b, **9**-69a; Japanese **15**-206b; mythology **2**-185d, **2**-665c, **9**-753d.
Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset. **22**-121c.
Bow and quarter line (dict.) **19**-314c.
Bowbells, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
Bowcher, Frank **18**-2c.
—, W. **5**-333c.
Bow Church: *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
Bowcombe, I. of W. **28**-627d; **5**-337c.
Bowden, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **9**-134a.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **16**-731c.
—, riv., Scot. **23**-789d.
Bowden brake **3**-916b.
Bowden, Great, Leics.: *see* Great Bowden.
— Middle Cale, Derby.: *see* New Mills.
Bowden wire **5**-406c.
BOWDICH, THOMAS Edward **4**-341a.
Bowdish Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (A-B1).
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll **4**-341b; **21**-838a.
—, **NATHANIEL 4**-341b; **4**-787c.
Bowditch's gas-burner **16**-655b.
Bowdle, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
Bowdler, John **14**-196b.
—, **THOMAS 4**-341b.
Bowdlerize (dict.) **4**-341c.
BOWDOIN, JAMES (d. 1790) **4**-341c; **1**-100b.
—, James (d. 1811) **4**-341d.
Bowdoin College, Me. **4**-691a; **4**-341d; **16**-242a.
Bowdoinham, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Bowdon, Ches. **16**-139 (D3); **6**-91a.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
Bow-drill **16**-195d.
BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-342a; **5**-163a.
Bowell's electrical remontoire **6**-550d.
BOWEN, CHARLES S. C. Bowen, baron **4**-342a; **23**-361c.
—, **FRANCIS 4**-342c.
—, **SIR GEORGE FERGUSON 4**-342d.
—, G. T. (chemist) **24**-676a.
—, Henry C. **3**-152c.
—, John **26**-441d.
Bowen, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4); **22**-732a.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (P1).
—, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G3); **25**-383d.
—, mt., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, port, Queens. **2**-960 (I4).
—, waterfall, N.Z. **19**-625a.
Bowen group **22**-732d.
Bowenia **12**-755b; **12**-755d.
Bowenite **24**-676a; **15**-123b.
Bowens Mill, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Bower, Archibald **21**-151c.
—, F. O. **22**-612c; **21**-774d.
—, Hamilton **20**-656a; **2**-739b.
—, **WALTER 4**-343a
Bower, Scot. **4**-960c.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, moor, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Bower (euchre) **9**-877d.
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b.
Bowerbankia **22**-42c.
— pustilosa **22**-42d.
Bower-Barff process **18**-215b.
Bower birds **3**-974a; **25**-414a.
Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot. **24**-617d
Bower Mills, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C4).
Bowers, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
— Gifford, Ess. **16**-942 (G2); church **9**-785d.
— Hill, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. **8**-72a.
Bowerston, O. **20**-26 (H4).
Bowersville, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, O. **20**-26 (C5).
Bower thegn **13**-813c.
Bowery, street, N.Y.C. **19**-610 (C3-4).
— Beach, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Savings Bank, N.Y. **24**-247b.
Bowes, Andrew **9**-166d.
—, Andrew Robinson Stoney **26**-717c.
—, Elizabeth **15**-879c.
—, Sir George **3**-410d.
—, Jerome **12**-104a.
—, Sir Robert **18**-881a.
Bowes, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D3); **4**-584 (B3); castle **28**-935b; Roman road **4**-586a.
—, moor, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Bowesdorp, Cape Col. **25**-466 (C8).
Bowesmont, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Bow Fell, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. B4); **28**-553c; geology **28**-553d, **9**-411d.
Bowfin **26**-544b; alimentary canal **14**-255a, **1**-668b; brain **14**-265b; cement organ **14**-252c; circulating system **14**-263c; cranial development **25**-200b; eye **14**-266a; heart **14**-263a; pectoral fin **14**-260a; prespiracular cleft **14**-253d; reproductive organs **14**-256c; retrogressive change **20**-590a; swim-bladder **14**-254c.
Bowhead whale **28**-569c; **28**-572d.
Bowhill, mansion, Scot. **28**-907d.
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.
—, John J. **4**-343c.
—, Rezin P. **4**-343c.
Bowie, La. **17**-54 (B7).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
Bowiea **16**-683b.
Bowie Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N2); **4**-343c.
— Creek, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Bowie knife **4**-343c.
Bowing (salutation) **24**-95c.
Bowl (astron.): *see* Crater.
— (dict.) **4**-177d.
Bowland, forest, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. B2).
Bowlby (war correspondent) **20**-831a.
Bowle, John **6**-482d.
BOW-LEG 4-343c.
Bowler, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
Bowles, Caroline Anne: *see* Southey, Caroline Anne.
—, **SAMUEL 6**-344b.
—, **WILLIAM LISLE 4**-344b.
Bowles, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Bowley, A. L. **7**-290c; **25**-807c.
—, James **19**-564a.
Bowlin, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
BOWLINE 4-344d; **15**-872b.
— on a bight **15**-872a.
Bowling, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **6**-572c; **8**-661a.
—, Yorks. **4**-371b.
BOWLING (game) **4**-344d.
— (cricket) **7**-439d.
— crease **7**-438a.
Bowling Green, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
— Green, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— **GREEN**, Ky. **4**-345b; **15**-740 (B3).
— Green, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C2).
— Green, Mo. **18**-608 (E-F2).
— **GREEN**, O. **4**-345c; **20**-26 (C-D2).
— Green, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
— Green, bay, Queens. **2**-960 (H3).
Bowling green (lawn) **4**-347b.
Bowling Green stone, Ky. **15**-743a.
BOWLS (game) **4**-345d
Bowman, Alexander Hamilton **28**-559b.
—, Thomas **12**-538a.
Bowman, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
Bowmanites Dawsoni: *see* Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
— Römeri **20**-528c.
Bowmansdale, Pa. **21**-106 (H-15).
Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
Bowmanstown, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Bowmansville, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L5).
Bowmanville, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
Bow Mills, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
Bowmont, riv., Eng. and Scot. **4**-245d.
Bowmore, Scot. **24**-412 (B4); **14**-874a.
Bowness, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **4**-584 (B3); **4**-584a.
BOWNESS, Westm. **4**-348d; **9**-412 (I. C4).
Bowning, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Bowning group **25**-111c.
Bow of Fife, Scot. **16**-62a.
Bowood, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **6**-238b.
Bow porcelain **5**-754d.
Bowra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
Bowral, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5).
Bowring, E. A. **4**-349b.
—, **SIR JOHN 4**-349a; **9**-567a.
Bowringpet, India **14**-382 (G-H13).
Bow Road, London **16**-938 (D2).
Bowsprit **23**-338d; **17**-271a.
Bowstone, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Bow Street police court, London **21**-981b.
— Street runners **21**-979d.
Bow String, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
— String, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
Bowstring hemp **13**-263b; **23**-713d.
BOWTELL 4-349c; **18**-933a.
Bow *v.* Hart (1905) **27**-131d.
Bow window **3**-553c; **13**-813b.
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d.1737) **4**-349c; memorial to **16**-529d.
—, William (d. 1777) **4**-349c; **19**-656d.
Bowyer, fort, Ala. **18**-636c.
Bowyers Company **16**-811a.
Box, T. **7**-440c; **7**-442c.
Box, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); geology **28**-698b.
—, hill, Sur. **16**-942 (C4); **4**-352a.
—, tunnel, Wilts. **27**-409b.
Box (bot.) **4**-352a; **9**-894b; **19**-379b.
BOX (receptacle) **4**-349d; **7**-978a.
Box and Cox **18**-881d.
Boxberg, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Boxberry: *see* Wintergreen.
Boxboro, Mass. **17**-852 (E1-2).
Box buggy **4**-759d.
Boxbutte Co., Neb. **19**-324 (A-B2).
Box calf **16**-344a.
Boxcloth **11**-356b.
Box Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G2).
— Elder, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
— Elder, Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
Boxelder, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
Box elder (bot.) **13**-773b.
Boxelder Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B1).
Box Elder Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G3).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
— Elder Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3).
Boxelder Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
Boxer, Colonel **1**-869b; **16**-605d.
"Boxer" (bronze statue) **12**-492a.
"Boxer" (ship) **24**-916a.
Boxer movement **6**-204c; **6**-208b; indemnities **6**-188a; Japan's policy **15**-247b; medal to British forces **18**-15d; missions **18**-595d.
Boxes (geol.) **16**-700c.
Boxford, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Boxgrove, Sus. **12**-240c; priory seal **24**-540d.
Box huckleberry **13**-848c.
BOXING 4-350b; Olympian games **11**-444c; prize fights **10**-250d.
— glove **4**-350b; ancient **4**-944c, **2**-846c.
Box iron: *see under* Iron.
— kite **15**-840a.
Boxley, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Kent **16**-942 (G3); **4**-352a; abbey **15**-739b, **21**-604b.
Boxmoor, Herts. **16**-942 (B1); **13**-257c; geology **13**-398c.
Box's formula **22**-230d.
Box-stone **21**-847b.
Boxted, Ess. **24**-101c.
Boxtel, Holl.: *see* Bokstel.
Box tool (dict.) **27**-16c.
— tortoise **27**-69b; food **27**-67c; hibernation **13**-445c.
Boxtrop: *see* Buxtorf.
Boxville, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
Boxwell, Glos. **4**-352a.
Box-wheel **26**-696d.
BOXWOOD 4-352a.
Boxwood, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Boxworth rock **7**-132b.
Boy, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Boya, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Boyaca, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); battle (1819) **4**-165a, **4**-352b.
BOYACA, dept., Colom. **4**-352b; **6**-701 (B3).
Boyaeli (people) **22**-678a.
Boyana, riv., Balk.Penin. **18**-767 (B3); **27**-426 (A2); **1**-482b.
—, riv., Bulg.: *see* Eleshnitza.
Boyans (people) **15**-284b.
Boyanup, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
BOYAR 4-352b; **28**-1029d; **23**-894b.
Boyarko, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C1).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.
Boyce, G. P. **20**-502c.
—, Hector: *see* Boece, Hector.
—, Sir Rupert **20**-779d.
—, **WILLIAM 4**-353a.
Boyce, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
—, station, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Boyceville, Wis. **28**-740 (A-B3).
Boy-copyist **6**-413b.
Boycott, Charles Cunningham **4**-353b.
BOYCOTT 4-353b; **20**-855b; in Ireland **14**-788a; in Turkey **27**-569d; in United States **26**-354d.
Boycott's House, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Boyd (family): *see under* Arran, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander **4**-353d; **15**-140b.
—, **ANDREW K. H. 4**-353c.
—, A. S. **5**-333c.
—, Benjamin **4**-563a.
—, Harriet **7**-425a.
—, Henry **7**-817a.
—, James E. **19**-331b.
—, John **11**-76a.
—, John Parker **21**-582c.
—, Marion **15**-141a.
—, Robert (of Trochrig) **5**-108b.
—, **ROBERT BOYD, 1st lord 4**-353d.
—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord **4**-353d; **24**-447b.
—, **ZACHARY 4**-354a; **14**-192a.
Boyd, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D9).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (E-F2).
— Corners Reservoir, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
Boyden, U.: hook gauge **14**-53d.
Boyden, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
Boyd Lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Boyds, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Creek, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
— Tank, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Boydsville, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Boydton, Va. **28**-118 (D4); **2**-732c.
Boyd *v.* Philpotts **14**-329a.
Boyeka, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2).
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b.
—, Jean Baptiste de: *see* Argens, marquis d'.
—, **JEAN PIERRE 4**-354c; **24**-195a.
Boyer, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Boyer-Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste **12**-50c.
Boyero, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Boyers, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Boyertown, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
Boykin, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Boykins, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
Boylagh, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413d.
Boyle (family): *see under* Burlington, Cork, Orrery Shannon.
—, H. F. **7**-444b.
—, **JOHN J. 4**-354d.

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627–1691) 4-354d; 6-34c; 6-60c; acids 1-146a; camera constructed 5-107b; cold 6-663a; combustion theory 6-758d; electricity 9-180c; elements 9-254a; Hobbes's attack 13-550a; hydrometer 14-161c; indicators 84-483a; lectures founded 4-355c.
—, R. (fl. 1901) 17-776d.
—, R. Whelan 19-560c.
—, William 8-537b.
BOYLE, Ire. 4-356a; 14-744 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-356a; 23-727c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Boyle's law 13-139c; 26-811c; 25-375c.
Boyleston, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, quarry, Scot. 12-549d.
Boylston, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Boyman, F. J. O. 23-766b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton, 1st viscount 12-879a.
— (printer) 28-165b.
Boyne, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 4-540b.
BOYNE, riv., Ire. 4-356a; 14-744 (E3); battle (1690) 14-779a.
Boyneburg, John Christien von 16-385b.
Boyne Falls, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Boynton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Boynton, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Boyntonville, Mass. 28-250c.
Boy Patriot party 12-580c.
Boyron, Michel: *see* Baron, Michel.
Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistic pendulum 6-302a; calorimetric method 5-61d; gravitation experiment 12-388a; integraph 4-979c; radiomicrometer 26-833d, 21-533b.
—, Sir John 12-410b.
BOYS' BRIGADE 4-356b.
Boyse, Joseph 14-194b.
—, Samuel 15-465d.
Boys of the short-grass 7-647c.
Boy's Town (Howells) 12-892d.
Boyton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700c.
— Cross, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Boytzenburg, Hans George von Arnim: *see* v. Arnim-Boytzenburg.
Böyük Chekmeje, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
— Dere, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
— Magiada, mt., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Boyville Home, O. 6-504c.
Boz: *see* Dickens, Charles J. H.
Boz, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Tmolus.
—, mt., Russ. 7-729c.
Boz-adyr, mts., Turkest. 28-909b.
Bozai Gumbaz, Afg. 20-656a.
Bozanganly, Russ. 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Bozbaba, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3).
BOZDAR 4-356b; 3-292c.
Bozeman, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756a.
Bozen, Aus.: *see* Botzen.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Bozhe Zaria chrany 19-266c.
Bozhidar Vukovich 24-696c.
Bozo, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
—, tribe 17-564c.
Bozok, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bozon, Nicole 2-32d; 2-34c.
Bozouls, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
BOZRAH, Syr. 4-356c; 8-949b.
Bozrahville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. 25-149.
Bozveli, Neophit 20-338b.
Bozzaris: *see* Botzaris.
Bozzelli, F. P. 19-187d.
Bozzolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 12-236b.
Bozzy: *see* Boswell, James.
Br (chem.) 6-39b.
Bra, It. 15-4 (A2); 21-588a.
Braal Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Braam, Van 17-480b.
Brabançon 2-597b; 9-488a.
Brabançonne, La (Campenhout) 19-266c.
Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd 5-245d.
Brabant, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C5).
BRABANT, duchy 4-356c; 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 21-387b; Hundred Years' War 2-669c.
BRABANT, prov., Belg. 4-357c; 3-668 (D2); history 4-357b, 13-596a, 28-286a.
BRABANT, NORTH, dist., Holl. 4-357d; 13-588 (B-C3); 4-357b.
Brabantsche Yeesten (Jan van Boendale) 8-720b.
Brabazon, Hubert B. 20-502c.
Brabley, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Brabo (Frankish chief) 4-356d.
Braboniacum, Westm.: *see* Kirkby Thore.
Braburgh, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maruma.
Brač, isl., Aus.: *see* Brazza.
Braça (measure) 28-491a.
Bracadale, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Bracamonte (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
Bracara Augusta, Sp.: *see* Braga.
Bracarenses, tribe 4-376a.
Bracchi, Pietro 15-142d.
Bracchialia 7-236b.
Bracciale (dict.) 20-639c.
Braccialine range-finder 22-891b.
Bracciano, Isabella Orsini, duchess of 18-38b; 18-40d.
—, Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of 18-38b.
BRACCIANO, It. 9-358a; 15-4 (C-D3); 1-555b.
—, lake, It. 15-26 (A5); 15-4 (D3); 28-190d.
Braccianti (land tenure) 15-11a.
Braccio (measure) 28-491b.
Braccio da Montone: *see* Brancaccio.
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO 4-358b.
—, Poggio: *see* Poggio, G. F. P. B.
Bracco, P. 8-506b.
BRACE, CHARLES LORING 4-358b.
—, D. B. 21-529b.
—, JULIA 4-358c.
BRACE (dict.) 4-358c.
— (music) 4-358c; 8-598c.
Bracebridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-715a.
Bracebridge Hall, or the Humourists (Washington Irving) 14-856c; 14-323d.
Braced frame 5-391d.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4-358d.
BRACELET 4-359a; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II. fig. 5); Roman armillae 7-236b; use as money 4-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
Bracers 2-582d.
Braceville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I2).
Bracewell, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Bracey, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Brach, Pierre de 18-750c.
Bracheux, sands of (geol.) 9-662d; 9-664a.
Brachial artery 1-941d; 2-667a.
Brachiale: *see* Bracelet.
Brachialis anticus muscle 19-55c.
Brachial plexus 19-398c.
Brachiocephalic artery: *see* Innominate artery.
Brachiole 8-876b.
Brachion, isl., Tun. 15-322c.
BRACHIOPODA 4-360a; affinities 4-366a, 21-473c; classification 4-365c; distribution 4-366a; geological range 28-1017c; reproduction 4-364d, 9-321d, 24-747b.
—: *Fossil forms:* Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a; Jurassic 15-570a; Ordovician 20-237c; Permian 21-177c; Silurian 25-110c; Triassic 27-260a.
Brachio-radialis muscle 19-56a.
Brachiospongidae 3-638d.
BRACHISTOCHRONE 4-366b; 3-804b.
Brachy-axis (Brachy-diagonal) 7-578a.
BRACHYCEPHALIC 4-366b; neolithic man 9-850a; speed 17-520d.
Brachycephalus 3-526d.
Brachycera 8-307d.
Brachycome iberidifolia 13-766b.
Brachy-dome 7-578d.
Brachygalba 15-105c.
Brachygraphy: *see* Shorthand.
Brachylagus idahoensis 23-445d.
Brachylepadidae 26-906a.
Brachylepas 26-906a.
— cretacea 26-906a.
BRACHYLOGUS 4-366c.
Brachylophus 14-295c.
— fasciatus 16-824d.
Brachymeiosis 11-340d.
Brachymystax 24-82c.
Brachyodont 2-696d; 26-503c.
Brachyophiurae 8-880d.
Brachyopus 18-565d.
Brachypauropodidae 18-474a.
Brachypauropus 18-473b; 18-474a.
Brachyphylla 6-244a.
Brachyphyllum 20-548c; 27-259d.
Brachy-pinacoid 7-578c.
— prism 7-578b.
Brachypteracias 23-467c.
Brachyscelinae 11-425c.
Brachystola magna 7-717b.
Brachytarsomys 23-442b.
Brachyteles: *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— arachnoides: *see* Brown spider-monkey.
Brachyura 17-457c; 7-356a; 7-561d; auditory organ 7-558a; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560c, 28-1017d; nervous system 7-557c.
— anomala: *see* Dromiidea.
Bracieux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Brack, Antoine Fortuné de 7-637d.
Bräcke, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-1[illegible]a.
Brackele, Northants.: *see* Brackley.
Bracken, Clio Hinton 24-516c.
Bracken 16-540d.
Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-124d.
—, Sir Robert 8-996d.
—, Lieut. 17-583a.
Bracken Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Brackenridge, Henry Marie 26-418d.
Brackenridge, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
BRACKET (arch.) 4-366d; 28-210a; console 6-979c; modillion 18-642d.
— (beverage) 13-654d.
— (punctuation) 22-649b.
— frame 24-960d.
BRACKET-FUNGI 4-366d.
Brackett, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Brackettville, Tex. 26-690(G6).
BRACKLESHAM BEDS (geol.) 4-366d.
Brackley, John Egerton: *see* Bridgewater, earl of.
—, THOMAS EGERTON, viscount 4-367a; John Donne 8-417c.
BRACKLEY, Northants. 4-368d; 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c; 19-769b.
Bracklinn, falls, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.
Bracknell, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Braco, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Bracon 14-177d.
Braconidae 14-243a; 14-177d (fig.); mimicry 18-499d; oak-apple 11-425b.
Bracon penetrator 14-243b.
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX 4-369a.
Bract (bot.) 2-10c; 10-554a.
— (zool.) 14-158a.
Bracteate (ornament) 24-290b.
— (coin) 19-897a; 19-902a.
Bracteole 10-554b.
BRACTON, HENRY DE 4-369a; 4-618c; 9-602d; concubinage 6-841c; frank pledge 11-35a; homage 28-329b; possessory actions 22-173d; theft 16-209d.
Brád, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Bradacius, Michael 18-818b.
Bradamante (Garnier) 11-473a.
Bradano (Bradanus), riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-162c; history 15-26d; length 3-478b.
BRADAWL 4-369c.
Bradbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Bradbury, Henry: bank-note printing 3-320d.
Bradbury, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Bradda Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Braddan, I. of M. 17-525c.
Bradden, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
BRADDOCK, EDWARD 4-369c; Pennsylvania campaign 11-25b.
Braddock, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
BRADDOCK, Pa. 4-369c; 21-106 (E7).
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH 4-369d.
Braddyville, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Bradenstoke Priory, ruins, Wilts. 28-699b.
Bradentown, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Bradenville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Bradesci, Rum. 23-831a.
Bradfield, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, mansion, Dev. 8-134d.
— College, Berks. 3-783c.
Bradford, Andrew Sowle 4-370c.
—, David 28-592d.
—, Francis Newport, 1st earl of 1-693d.
—, George Partridge 4-646b.
—, JOHN (d. 1555) 4-369d.
—, Lucy, countess 8-417d.
—, WILLIAM (d. 1657) 4-370a; governor 17-861d; monument 21-863d.
—, WILLIAM (d. 1752) 4-370c; 21-370c; 19-606b.
—, William (d. 1791) 4-370d.
—, William (d. 1795) 4-370d; 11-420d.
—, WILLIAM (painter) 4-370d.
Bradford, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-132c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
BRADFORD, Pa. 4-371d; 21-106 (E2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
BRADFORD, Yorks. 4-370d; 28-933 (B1); 9-419d; conditioning house 28-480a; fire (1896) 10-403b; housing 9-419b, 13-819c; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; small-pox hospital 27-1011c; trusts and dyeing 27-338b.
—, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
— Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) 4-372a.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
Bradfordian group (geol.) 4-372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. 28-699b.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts. 4-372a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 28-698b; grange 12-351b.
— Peverell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
— sands (geol.): *see* Midford sands.
Bradfordsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bradfordton, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bradfordville, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Bradfute, Hugh de 3-922c.
Bradgate, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Park, ruins, Leics. 16-394d.
Brading, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627d.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 4-372c; 9-577c; 2-213c; Holyoake 2-828a.
Bradlaugh *v.*-Clarke 2-214c.
Bradlaugh *v.* Gosset 7-25a.
Bradley, Andrew Cecil 4-373a; 9-644b.
—, ARTHUR GRANVILLE 4-373a.
—, C. A. 23-853d.
—, C. S. 19-714d.
—, Edward: *see* Bede, Cuthbert.
—, F. H. 18-246a; 22-597d; ethics 4-843d; idealism 14-284c; logic 16-894c, 16-917c; mental association 2-785d.
—, GEORGE GRANVILLE 4-373a.
—, Dr Henry: *New English Dictionary* 8-189c; *Testament of Love* 27-810b; on Robin Hood 23-421a.
—, JAMES 4-373b; 2-814c; aberration of light 1-54b, telescope 26-559b.
—, Lydia Moss 21-126a.
—, Margaret Louisa: *see* Woods, Margaret L.
Bradley, R. (physicist) 15-640a.
—, W. H. (artist) 22-197a.
Bradley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, High, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Low, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, mansion, Dev. 8-134d.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
— Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Haverstoe, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715c.
— Junction, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Bradleyton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bradlo, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
Bradner, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
Bradninch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bradock Down, Corn. 12-405a.
Bradpole, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
BRADSHAW, GEORGE 4-373c.
—, HENRY (poet) 4-374a.
—, HENRY (scholar) 4-373c; 27-[illegible].
—, JOHN 4-374c; 28-301d.
—, Lucretia (*c.* 1710) 10-600b.
Bradshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Bradshaw's Railway Guides 4-373c.
Bradshaws Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 1-831d.
—, John 11-300b; 22-66a.
—, Simon 1-967b; 17-862a; 24-62d.
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS 4-374d; 5-211d; Thomist philosophy 24-355a.
Bradwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-418a.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 4-584 (D6); fort 4-589a.
Bradworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Brady, G. S. 7-510a.
—, H. B. 10-636a.
—, NICHOLAS 4-375a.
Brady, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Bradycardia 1 3-133c; 27-945c.
Brady Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Bradylemur 17-272b.
Bradypodidae: *see* Sloth.
Bradypus: *see* Three-toed sloth.
— didactylus: *see* Two-toed sloth.
Bradyseismical movement 8-821d.
Bradytherium 18-113a.
Brady *v.* Brady 1-671b.
Bradyville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2)
Brae, E. A. 6-689d.
Brae (Norwegian) 19-799b.
— (Scottish) 24-414a.
Braeburn, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Braehead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 8-940a.
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) 24-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map); 12-85b.
BRAEKELEER, HENRI JEAN de 4-375b.
Braekel fowl: *see* Campine fowl.
BRAEMAR, dist., Scot. 4-375b; 24-412 (E3); flora and fauna 1-50d.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-375c.
— pine 21-622c.
Braemore, Scot. (Caithness) 4-959d.
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Braendlin Armoury Company 21-656d.

Braeriach, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **1**-50a; geology **14**-720b.
Braes of Angus, Scot.: *see* Binchinnin, mts.
— of Doune, of Gleniffen, &c., Scot.: *see* Doune, Gleniffen, &c.
Braes of Yarrow, The (Hamilton) **12**-888b.
BRAG (game) **4**-375c.
Braga, Theophilo **22**-162b; **22**-155c.
BRAGA (Bracara Augusta), Port. **4**-375d; **25**-530 (A2); **23**-649 (B2); battle (1134) **1**-735a; councils **5**-195c, **7**-918d; school of Latin **22**-158a.
—, dist., Port. **4**-376a.
—, Poncione di, mt., Alps: *see* Poncione di Braga.
Bragadino, Marcantonio **7**-701c; **27**-1007b.
Bragado, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
Bragamatal, Afg.: *see* Lutdeh.
Bragança, Braz. (Pará) **4**-440 (G2); **20**-746c.
—, Braz. (Sao Paulo) **24**-[illegible]
Braganza (family) **4**-376b.
—, Louis, duke of: *see* Louis, duke of Braganza.
Braganza, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
BRAGANZA (Bragança), Port. **4**-376a; **25**-530 (B2).
— diamond **27**-48c.
Bragar, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Bragaraedur (Snorri) **8**-921c.
Bragernaes, dist., Nor. **8**-546b.
BRAGG, BRAXTON **4**-376c; battle of Shiloh **24**-860a; retreat to Dalton **7**-779b.
—, Thomas **4**-376d; **19**-779a.
—, W. H. **22**-795d; **22**-801b; **23**-[illegible]
Bragg, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
Bragger: *see* Tassel.
Braggs, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Braggville, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
BRAGI (myth.) **4**-376d; **14**-291a; **26**-683d; legend **8**-921c.
Bragi (poet) **14**-234a.
Bragstad electrical rectifier **27**-181a.
BRAHAM, JOHN **4**-376d.
Braham, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
Brahe, Magnus **4**-377c.
—, Nils **4**-377c.
—, Per (d. 1590) **4**-377b.
—, **PER**, count (d. 1680) **4**-377b.
—, **TYCHO** **4**-377c; astrological predictions **2**-799b; astronomical instruments **2**-811c; constellation **7**-13 (table); moon **18**-805c; observatory **19**-954b; statue **7**-97d; time measurement **28**-984a; tomb **22**-249c.
Brahe, canal, Ger. **28**-146c.
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (F2); **28**-[illegible]
Brahea **21**-781a.
Brahestad, Fin. **23**-872 (B3).
Brahma (masc., deity) **4**-378b; Budda **4**-739c; Elephanta representation **9**-261b; Kama **15**-645a; origin **4**-385b; patron of agriculture **1**-388a; place in Hinduism **13**-501c.
Brahma (neut., deity) **4**-378b; evolution **5**-465c; offerings **4**-384b; philosophical conception **10**-23a.
— (sacred writings) **4**-378c.
Brahmacharin **4**-384a.
Brahma fowl **22**-214b.
Brahmagiri, mt., India **14**-624b.
Brahmagupta (mathematician **1**-617b.
Brahmakund, India **14**-376 (R1); **2**-771a.
Brahmaloka **4**-743b.
Brahman (deity) **4**-382a; **24**-176c.
BRAHMAN (caste) **4**-378b; Aryan origin **14**-396b; costume **14**-420a; duties **4**-379c, **24**-160a; *Harivamsa* **5**-465d; Kabir's doctrine **15**-624b; laws **5**-465c; Mahrattas **17**-425a; Mithila class **18**-620c; patriarchy **15**-582c; sandalwood marks **24**-137a; status **13**-502d.
BRAHMANA **4**-379a.
Brahmanabad, India **25**-143b.
Brahmanaspati: *see* Brihaspati.
Brahmanbaria, India **14**-376 (O7).
Brahmani, riv., India **14**-382 (L-M9); **7**-673a; **11**-452a.
BRAHMANISM **4**-381b; ablution **1**-66a; ceremonial literature **24**-161b; consecration of images **14**-330c; cosmogonic myths **19**-142d; Hinduism **13**-501c; Megasthenes **14**-398c; mystic element **19**-123d; mythology **19**-139b; ordeals **20**-174a; orders of priests **4**-379c; sacrificial ritual **4**-380b; Vedic literature **24**-160a; Zoroastrianism **28**-1041c.
BRAHMAPUTRA (Tsanpo), riv., India **4**-387b; **14**-376 (O7); Assam **2**-770d; Bogra **4**-121b; delta **1**-710c; Mymensingh **19**-113c; Sibsagar **25**-19a; source **3**-847a, **13**-470d, **26**-926a.
BRAHMA SAMAJ **4**-388b; **15**-759d.
Brahmaveda: *see* Atharva veda.
Brahma Viharas: *see* Sublime conditions.
Brahmi **14**-625d; history **1**-731b; numerals **24**-159c; script **1**-731a.
Brahmin: *see* Brahman.
Brahminy duck: *see* Ruddy sheldrake.
— kite **15**-839d.
Brahmo Samaj: *see* Brahma Samaj.
BRAHMS, JOHANNES **4**-389b; Bach's influence **3**-126a; Beethoven's **3**-650b; cantata **5**-209c; concertos **6**-826b; Fantin-Latour's illustrations **10**-172c; scherzo **24**-321d; sonata forms **25**-399a; songs **25**-411a; summary of works **19**-81b; variations **27**-914c.
BRAHUI, tribe **4**-390d; **3**-291d; **3**-294a; language **5**-550c.
Brah Van **5**-83c.
— Vansa **5**-83c.
Braich y Pwll, pt., Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Braid, James **14**-202c.
Braid, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
BRAID (dict.) **4**-391b.
—, hills, Scot. **8**-944d; **8**-939d.
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945a.
BRAIDWOOD, THOMAS **4**-391b.
Braidwood, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F4).
Braighe Mor, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Brail, Switz. **26**-424 (I3).
Brail (falconry) **10**-142a.
BRAILA (Ibraila), Rum. **4**-391c; **23**-826 (C2); granary **12**-339a.
—, dist., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Brailes, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **28**-343c.
—, hill, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Braille, Louis **4**-71c; type for blind **4**-63b, **4**-69c.
Brailov, Russ. **23**-874 (I.A-B2).
Brailsford, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Brain, Big Ben (prize-fighter) **22**-638d.
Brain, riv., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
BRAIN **4**-391d; abscess **25**-201c; alcoholic neuritis **19**-428d; cerebral surface **21**-538c; climacteric changes **14**-598c; comparative anatomy **4**-400d; compression **25**-200d; concussion **25**-201b; embryology **4**-402d; embryology of fishes **14**-264a; Gaskell on ventricles **27**-1050c; growth **21**-538a; human and animal compared **2**-109d, **2**-111a; hypnosis **14**-204d; insanity **14**-599b; intelligence in relation to size **21**-537c; Malpighi on histology **17**-497d; measurements of lobes **21**-537d (table); morphological anatomy **4**-392a; nerve cells **19**-401c (fig.); pathological conditions **19**-430 (plates); physiology **4**-403d; sleep, state during **25**-238d, **25**-239c; Swedenborg **26**-222b; tumour **25**-201c; undersurface **19**-395 (fig.).
Brainard, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
Braine, Peter de: *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
Braine l'Alleud, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
— le Comte, Belg. **3**-668 (D2); Waterloo campaign **28**-372c.
BRAINERD, DAVID **4**-413a.
BRAINERD, Minn. **4**-413b; **18**-550 (C4).
Braint, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
BRAINTREE, Ess. **4**-413c; **9**-424 (IV. D3).
BRAINTREE, Mass. **4**-413c; **17**-852 (B4); **28**-736c.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Brain waves **22**-545a.
Braisne, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Braithwaite, John **9**-740c; **10**-417a.
—, R.: *see* Brathwaite.
Braives, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Braj Bhasha **13**-479c; classification **13**-478d; literature **3**-927b, **12**-712c, **13**-483d, **13**-486c.
Braj-Mandal **19**-101d.
Brak, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7); **5**-227c.
—, riv., Trans. **25**-466 (I4).
BRAKE, Ger. **4**-413d; **11**-808 (B2).
BRAKE (dict.) **4**-413d.
— (mech.) **4**-414a; bicycle **3**-913d, **3**-916b; crane **7**-369b; dynamometer **8**-782a; electric traction **27**-125c; railway **22**-856a; theory **17**-1016c.
Brakel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Brakeleer, Henri de **20**-507b.
BRAKELOND, JOCELYN DE **4**-417c.
Brake wheel regulator **16**-665b.
Brakpan, S.Af. **27**-191a.
Brakwa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Brålanda, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Bralin, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Bramafam, castle, It. **2**-158c.
BRAMAH, JOSEPH **4**-417d; fountain pen **21**-84a; lock **16**-842a; quill nib **21**-83b.
Bramah press **20**-47d.
Braman, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
BRAMANTE **4**-418a; in history of architecture **2**-409d; Ospedale Maggiore **2**-413a; Michelangelo **18**-364d; works in Rome **23**-611c.
Bramantino: *see* Suardi, Bartolommeo.
— a Milano **25**-1061a.
Bramatherium **21**-35a.
Bramaya, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B4).
Brambach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Brambana, Java: *see* Prambanan.
Bramber, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-167c.
Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro **1**-104c.
Bramble: *see* Blackberry.
"**Bramble**" (gunboat) **24**-914b.
Bramble Cay, isl., Pac.O. **4**-609b.
Brambling **10**-353c.
Bramborough, John **3**-589a.
Bramer, Leonard **23**-77d.
Bramerton, Norf. **19**-745b.
Bramford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Bramhall, George **22**-120d.
—, John **14**-790a; **13**-548c; **14**-777d; **14**-778d.
Bramhall, Ches. **16**-139 (E3); **6**-91a; manor-house **6**-92a.
Bramhallgreen, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Bramham, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
—, moor, Yorks.: battle (1408) **9**-511c.
—, park, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Bramhope, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Bramidae **26**-545c.
Bramley, Frank **19**-516b.
Bramley, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-904d.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Bramminge, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
BRAMPTON, HENRY Hawkins, 1st baron **4**-418b.
Brampton, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
BRAMPTON, Cumb. **4**-418c; **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-71d.
—, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
— Abbotts, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3).
— Bryan, Hereford. **13**-356a.
Bramsche, Ger. **11**-808 (A-B2).
Bramshaw, Hants **9**-420 (III. D5).
Bramshill, Hants **9**-420 (III. F4); mansion **12**-904d, **13**-814 (Plate V.).
Bramston, Sir J. **19**-484d.
Bramwell, Sir Frederick Joseph **25**-823b.
—, **G. W. W. BRAMWELL**, baron **4**-418d.
Bramwell, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
BRAN (legend) **4**-419b; **12**-300d.
Bran, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D1); **8**-680d.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
BRAN (husk) **4**-419b; **1**-408a; **28**-577b.
Branahuie, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Branas, Alexis **14**-858a.
Branca, Giovanni **25**-818c.
Brancacci (cardinal) **8**-407c.
Brancacci chapel frescoes **17**-833d; **16**-742b; **17**-838c; **20**-469d; **20**-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
Brancaccio da Montone, A. **23**-682a; **21**-579c.
Brancaleone, It. **15**-4 (F6).
Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of Casalecchio: *see* Casalecchio.
Brancardiers (ambulance) **1**-801c.
Brancas, Françoise de, princesse d'Harcourt: *see* Harcourt.
Brancas, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Brancaster, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1); **4**-584 (D5); **4**-589a.
—, bay, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1); **19**-745a.
Brancepeth, Dur. **9**-412 (I.E3).
Branch, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
BRANCH (dict.) **4**-419c.
— (math.) **7**-659b.
Branch Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E-F8).
— cuttings **13**-757a (fig.).
Branched cell **9**-960b.
Branchellion **5**-798b.
Branch-field **19**-857a.
Branch Hill, O. **20**-26 (M6).
Branchiae: *see* Gills.
Branchial cleft **14**-253b. *See also* Vertebrata gill-clefts.
Branchicolae **5**-514b.
Branchidae (priests) **8**-207d; **13**-240d; **13**-374d.
Branchidae, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Branchinecta **9**-656d.
Branching (biol.) **1**-586a.
Branchioceríanthus **14**-150d; **14**-151c.
Branchiopoda **9**-656c; **7**-557c; parthenogenesis **23**-119b; systematic position **7**-561c, **9**-656b.
Branchiopsyllus **9**-656d.
Branchiosauria **3**-523b; **3**-527a; **3**-528a.
Branchiosauridae **3**-523b.
Branchiosaurus **3**-523c; **21**-177c.
Branchiostegal rays **14**-261d; **24**-595a.
Branchiostoma **1**-887a. *See also* Amphioxus.
Branchiostomidae **1**-887a.
Branchipodidae **9**-656d.
Branchipodopsis **9**-656d.
Branchipus **7**-559c; **7**-554d; eye-stalks **7**-556a; systematic position **9**-656d.
Branchiura **9**-657d; systematic position **9**-656c, **7**-561c.
Branchton, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Branchville, Conn. **6**-952 (B4); **6**-952c; **21**-663b; **25**-711d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
Branciforte (viceroy) **18**-338d.
"**Brancker**" (dredger) **8**-566b.
Branco, W. **22**-674b.
Branco, isl., C.Verd.Is. **5**-254b; **5**-253 (map).
BRANCO (Parima), riv., Braz. **4**-419c; **1**-785 (map).
BRANCOVAN (family) **4**-419c.
—, Constantine **4**-419c; **23**-833c.
Brancoveanu: *see* Brancovan.
Brancovich, George: *see* Brankovich.
Brand (alchemist) **6**-44c.
—, Henry Bouverie William, 1st Viscount Hampden: *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand, 1st viscount.
— (Icelandic author) **14**-239b.
—, **SIR JOHN HENRY** **4**-420a; **27**-196b; **4**-74c.
—, **JOHN** (antiquary) **4**-419d.
Brand, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Brand (Ibsen) **14**-225a.
Brandan, St: *see* Brendan.
Brandão, Antonio **22**-160b.
—, Diogo **22**-157c.
—, Luis Pereira **22**-158c.
BRANDE, WILLIAM THOmas **4**-420a.
Brande, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Brandea **23**-1011a.
Brandegore: *see* Brân of Gower.
Brandenburg, Hildebrand of Biberach: *see* Hildebrand Brandenburg of Biberach.
—, Louisa Henrietta: *see* Louisa Henrietta, electress of Brandenburg.
BRANDENBURG, Ger. **4**-426d; **11**-808 (D2).
BRANDENBURG, margraviate and electorate **4**-420b; **9**-916, **9**-920, **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist. maps); army **11**-856c; coins **19**-902b; Golden Bull **12**-208a; Hohenzollerns **4**-421c, **11**-849b; Scanian war **4**-425c; Thirty Years' War **26**-856c; Westphalia, treaty of **28**-557c. *See also* Prussia (for history since 1701).
BRANDENBURG, prov., Ger. **4**-426c; **11**-808 (D-E2).
Brandenburg, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
"**Brandenburg**" (battleship) **24**-901d.
Brandenburg-Ansbach and Bayreuth, Charles Alexander, margrave of: *see* Charles Alexander of Bayreuth.
Brandenburg Custrin, margraviate **15**-445b.
Brandenburg Gate, Berlin **3**-786c.
— *House*, London **11**-293d.
Brandenburg-Kulmbach, margraviate: *see* Bayreuth.
Brandenburg Red Eagle, order: *see* Red Eagle, order.
Brandenburg-Saltzwedel, margraviate **4**-420d.
Brandenburg Stendal, house of **4**-420d.
BRANDER, GUSTAVUS **4**-427a.
—, K. A. **8**-816a.
Brander, pass, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **24**-435d.
Branderburgh, Scot. **17**-14b.
Branderoda, Ger. **23**-744c.
Brandes, Edvard **4**-427d.
—, **GEORG MORRIS COHEN** (critic) **4**-427b; **8**-44b; Danish realistic school **8**-43b; Icelandic literature **14**-240c; Swedish literature **26**-220a.
—, G. (zoologist) **3**-528b.
—, H. W. **18**-265b.
Brandesburton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Brandfort, S.Af. **25**-466 (H7); **20**-152d.
Brand group (geol.) **22**-266d.
BRANDING **4**-427d; criminals **14**-287d; rite **6**-976a, **25**-917d.
BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN August **4**-428b.
—, Sir Dietrich **10**-651a.
Brandis, Sax. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Brandishing (arch.): *see* Brattishing.
Brandisite **6**-530c.
Brand-krossa thattr (saga) **14**-236c.
Brand-new (dict.) **4**-419c.
Brandon, St: *see* Brendan.
—, dukes of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk (dukes).
—, Henry, earl of Lincoln: *see* Lincoln, Henry Brandon, earl of.
—, Jean: *see* John Brandon.
—, Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) **26**-25d.
—, William **26**-25d.
BRANDON, Can. **4**-428b; **17**-584 (B3); **14**-481a.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
—, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **8**-707d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
BRANDON, Suff. **4**-428b; **9**-424 (IV. D2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
—, riv., Norf.: *see* Ouse, Little.
—, hill, Glos. **12**-133c; **4**-580c.
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4); **15**-757d.
—, mt., Ire. (Kilkenny) **14**-744 (D4).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Brandonville, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Brandpletter **24**-280b.

Brandschiefer 20-236d; 21-177b.
Brands Fjeld, mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).
Brandsfjord, Nor. 14-800 (B2).
Brandsö, isl., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Brandt, Alfred 27-405b.
—, Enevold 25-1043c; 25-1043d; 25-1044b.
—, Geeraerdt 8-725a.
—, Georg 2-651a; 6-44c; 6-604a.
—, Johann Friedrich 8-326a; 20-316c.
—, Thure 16-728a.
Brandt, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-46a.
— stage mechanism 26-733b.
Brandub (king of Leinster) 14-763d.
Brandvlei, Cape Col. 28-821b.
Brandvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
BRANDY 4-428c; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233d.
Brandy Gill, Cumb. 4-11b.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 1-822d.
Brandywine, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
BRANDYWINE, riv., Pa. and Del. 4-430a; battle (1777) 4-430a
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Branes, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Branesci, Rum. (Dimbovitza) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Ilfov.) 23-826 (C2); 23-827d.
Bran Falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-430b; 6-952 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Branford.
— Harbour, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of: *see* Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c; 20-501a; 22-196d.
Branicki, Ksawery 3-378b.
—, Xaver 21-919d.
Branitz, Ger. 7-252d.
Brankovich, George 24-692b; 3-682b; 13-956b.
BRANKS 4-430d.
Branksea, isl., Dorset.: *see* Brownsea.
Branksome, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); chine 4-333a.
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Branxholm.
Brankston, Northumb.: *see* Branxton.
Brankursine 1-110d.
Brankyrka: battle (1518) 6-275b.
Branle 7-797b.
Branly, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.
Branne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Bran-new: *see* Brand-new.
Brannkyrka: *see* Brankyrka.
Brannock, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Brân of Gower 12-300d.
Branodunum, Rom. Brit.: *see* Brancaster.
Branscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Bransgore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Branston, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, JOSEPH 4-431a.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-431b; 4-222b; 11-787b.
Brant, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Branta: *see* Black goose.
Brantas, riv., Java 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
Brant Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luynes, seigneur of: *see* Luxemburg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. C4).
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (B3); 4-64a; 14-481a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Brant goose: *see* Brent goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431d.
—, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
Brantley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-954b; 11-125c; 22-454c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (E5).
Brants Hills, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Branwen verch Lyr (Welsh tale) 5-643b.
Branwood, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
BRANXHOLM, castle, Scot. 4-432b; 24-412 (F4).
Branxholme, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
BRANXTON, Northumb. 4-432b; 9-412 (I. D1); 19-792c.
Braose (family) 18-729a.
—, Giles de, bishop of Hereford 9-489a.
—, Maude de 18-879c.
—, Thomas de 4-432c.
—, WILLIAM DE (d. 1211) 4-432c.
—, William de (d. 1326) 4-432c.
Brard, C. P. 9-182a.
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius VI. (pope).
Braschi, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Bras-de-fer (Italian soldier): *see* Giustiniani, Pompeio.
—, William (Norman): *see* William Bras-de-fer.
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d.
BRAS D'OR, lake, Can. 4-432d; 19-831 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5-6); 5-83a.
Brasenose College, Oxford 20-407b; 16-553d.
— Hall, Stamford, Lincs. 20-407b.
Brash (dict.) 7-163a.
Brashear, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
BRASIDAS 4-432d; 13-375a.
Brasil, L. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-558d.
Brasil, legendary isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
Brasov, Hung.: *see* Brasso.
BRASS, Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
— (Rio Bento), riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
BRASS (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c; coins 19-870c; electroplating 9-238d; embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; sheets 4-434d; welding 28-503c.
— (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax): *see* Seigniorage.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 28-491b.
Brassenia peltata 20-556a.
Brasses (min.) 22-692c.
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a; 9-785d.
BRASSEUR DE BOURbourg, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
BRASSEY, THOMAS 4-435a.
—, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron 4-435c.
Brassi, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Brassica 7-521b.
— alba: *see* White mustard.
— campestris: *see* Colza, Rape, Rübsen, Swede *and* Turnip.
— juncea: *see* Sarepta mustard.
— napus: *see* Rape *and* Swede.
— nigra: *see* Black mustard.
— oleracea: *see* Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl-rabi *and* Red cabbage.
— rapa: *see* Rübsen.
— sinapis: *see* Charlock.
Brassidic acid 20-77b.
BRASSO (Kronstadt, Brasov), Hung. 4-435c; 3-4 (I4).
— (Burzenland), co., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-435c.
Brassolinae: *see* Owl-butterfly.
Brassolis astyra 16-478b.
Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
Brass wind (music) 28-709c.
Brassy (golf) 12-223c.
Braswell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Brat (dict.) 14-769a.
Bratesul, lake, Rum.: *see* Bratishu.
Brathay, riv., Westm. 28-708c.
Brathay flags 16-138c.
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-436a; 17-192d; 20-897c.
—, Sir Strafford 4-436b.
Brathwaite, Sir John 28-1005a.
Bratianu, Dimitrie 4-436c; 23-841c.
—, ION C. 4-436c; 23-839b.
Bratishu, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 11-396c.
Bratland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 4-436d.
BRATLANDSDAL, gorge, Nor. 4-436d; 19-804 (B3).
Bratovitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Bratsberg, co., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3); 19-803a.
— Klev, mt., Nor. 25-187d.
Bratski Ostrog, Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 4-824b; 19-720a.
Bratskiye, tribe: *see* Buriata.
Bratslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Bratstva 28-69b.
Brattia, isl., Aus.: *see* Brazza.
Brattice (dict.) 18-538d.
— cloth 7-279a.
BRATTISHING (arch.) 4-437a.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-437a; 19-490 (B6).
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
—, William 17-885b.
Bratton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Court, mansion, Som. 18-504a.
— Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Bratych, lake, Rum.: *see* Bratishu.
Bratzigovo, Bulg. 4-781d.
Braubach, Ger. 11-808 (II. I8); 22-694a.
Brauer, August: cell-division 7-715a; embryology 4-933b, 2-290a; parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, F. (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-432d.
Braule (dance): *see* Branle.
Braulidae 8-308a; 20-795b.
Braulieve, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 23-727c.
Braulio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c; 13-565a.
—, F. 26 538d; 26-534b.
—, J. (Jesuit) 27-1062d.
—, J. von (chemist) 22-691b; 1-857b.
—, K. (physicist) 12-388c.
—, K. F. (electrician) 20-348c.
—, Karl Johann (novelist) 9-12b.
—, Max 26-412a.
—, Vilhelm August Detlof von 26-219b.
BRAUNAU (Broumov), Aus. 4-437a; 3-4 (C2); battle (1743) 3-41c.
Braunau beds 21-177c.
Braund, L. C. 7-443b.
Braune, W. 1-939b.
Brauner, Bohuslav: cerium 5-761d; fluorine 10-577c; lanthanum 16-188a; tellurium 26-577a.
Braunite 17-569d.
BRAUNSBERG, Ger. 9-437b; 11-808 (H1).
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-822d.
"Braunschweig" (battleship) 24-902a.
Braunsdorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan); 25-1040d.
Braunston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Braunton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Burrows, golf links, Dev. 28-564b.
Brauron, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 2-664b.
Brauronia (festival) 8-488d.
Brauweiler, monastery, Ger. 20-466c.
Brava, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
—, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255c.
Bravais, A. 12-865a; 7-584c.
Bråvalla: battle (*c.* 750) 8-28d.
Bravard, mt., S.Am. 1-962d.
Bravery dance 7-796b.
Bråvik, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-189d; 8-28d.
Bravo, Nicolas 18-339c; 18-347b; 19-944a.
Bravo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Grande del Norte.
BRAVO (dict.) 4-437b.
Bravonium, Brit.: *see* Leintwardine.
Brawdy, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.
Brawl (dance): *see* Branle.
—, Greek (dance): *see* Greek Bracelet.
Brawley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
BRAWLING 4-437b.
Brawne, Fanny 15-709d.
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord: *see* Macqueen.
Braxton, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— group 27-630c.
Bray, Billy 3-905b.
—, Charles 9-275c.
—, John Bray, baron 6-24d.
—, J. F. (Communist) 1-915d.
—, SIR REGINALD 4-437d.
—, THOMAS 4-438a; 18-586b.
—, Walter de Reddesford, baron: *see* Walter de Reddesford.
BRAY, Berks. 4-438a; 16-942 (B2); 16-586d.
BRAY, Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 (E3); geology 28-619b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 24-588d; 1-505b.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Ire. 4-438b.
—, High, Dev.: *see* High Bray.
Braya, isl., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Braybroke, Robert de 6-24c.
Braybrook, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Braybrooke, barons 19-458a.
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron 26-26d.
—, Richard Griffin Neville, baron 6-660a.
Braybrooke, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769d.
Braye, Barony of 27-1031b.
Braye, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
—, bay, Chan.Is. 1-533d.
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5).
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3-4).
— du Val, dist., Chan.Is.: *see* Vale.
Brayera anthelmintica 15-921a.
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WEDlake 4-438c.
Braymer, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bray-Steinburg, Otto C. H. B., count of 17-33c.
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Brayton, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a.
Braza (measure) 28-491b.
Brazeau, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-226d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Brazen Palace, Cey. 5-783d.
— sea (Jerusalem Temple) 26-606c.
Brazeux, marquises of 12-281b.
Brazi, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
BRAZIER 4-438c; 4-487d.
Brazil, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
BRAZIL, Ind. 4-463b; 14-422 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-730 (D1).
—, cape, Az. 2-42a.
BRAZIL, isl., Atl.O. 4-438c.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
BRAZIL, country, S.Am. 4-438d; 4-440 (map); aborigines 2-116d; army 4-451a; captaincies 4-454b, 4-457b; climate 4-442c; coinage 18-707b, 10-54a; diamonds 8-160a; education 4-451c; fauna 4-443c; finance 4-453a, 22-149a, 4-457d; flag 10-462c; flora 4-444c; geology 4-442b; government 4-450a, 4-457d; Jesuit missions 4-455c, 28-49b; Jews 15-409d; maps 17-653b; mines 4-449b, 4-457a; national debt 19-269b, 4-459b; navy 4-451b, 24-906a; orders of knighthood 15-867b; population 4-445c, 11-636d; railways 4-446d, 25-489b; religion 4-451d; shipping 24-872; slavery 2-40b, 25-226a; telegraphs 4-447c; voting 28-217a.
—: *Commerce* 4-447d; cane sugar 26-47a; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647c; cotton 7-264b, 7-296d; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—: *History* 4-454a; Bolivian dispute 4-177b, 1-154a; Paraguayan war 20-758d; 16-990d; Peruvian dispute 21-277d; Portuguese conquest 1-807c, 22-152a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-515d.
— block coal 4-463b.
Brazil Company 4-456c.
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— current 2-857a.
Brazilein 4-463d.
Brazilian arrowroot: *see* Cassava.
— cocoa: *see* Guarana bread.
— continent (geol.) 20-236c.
— emerald 27-104b.
— fox: *see* Zorro.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Braz. 4-440 (C-F1); 4-440a; 20-745d.
Brazilian hare: *see* Tapiti.
— hat 25-1005a.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
— otter 5-374c.
— ruby 27-48c.
— sapphire 27-48c.
Brazilin 4-463c; 8-749c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c; 4-449a; 8-216b.
— nut oil 20-46a.
Brazilo-Ethiopian continent (geol.) 15-568a.
Brazil pine 2-322a; 4-445b.
Brazils, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c; 4-438c; 4-454a.
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-463d; 26-67a; Egyptian 9-73a.
— metal 4-464c.
Braznell, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Brazoria, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brazos, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M7); 26-688b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
BRAZZA, P. P. F. C. S. DE, count 4-464c.
BRAZZA, isl., Aus. 4-465b; 3-4 (E5).
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b.
Brčka, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
Brda, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Brdywald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Bre (measure) 26-923a.
Brea, Gr. 21-146a.
—, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Breac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
BREACH (dict.) 4-465b.
Breachacha Castle, ruins, Scot. 6-684b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183c.
Breach of contract (law): *see* Contract, breach of.
— of promise 28-785a; 10-12d; 3-831c.
— of the Peace: *see* Peace, breach of the.
BREAD 4-465c; 12-322d; adulteration 1-219a, 1-232b; ancient Egyptian 9-45c; cross-bread 4-796c; Eucharistic 4-796d, 9-872d; food values 8-216b; Jewish sacrifices 13-179c, 20-889b.
— act 4-466c; 26-97b.
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, marquess of 4-474a; 8-798b.
— JOHN CAMPBELL, earl of 4-473b.
BREADALBANE, dist., Scot. 4-474a; 24-418 (C2-1); 21-262d.
Bread and cheese (ordeal): *see* Trial slice.
— and Cheese (war) 13-609b.
— basket Law (Ger.) 23-495c.
Bread calculation (math.) 9-47a.
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-528b.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b; 7-417d; 11-254b.
Bread nut tree 7-351b; 19-918c.
— Street Club 6-566d.
Breadth (math.) 18-136c.
— index (phys.): *see* Cephalic index.
Bread-tree: *see* Bread-fruit.
Breage, Corn. 15-672a.
Break: billiards 3-936a; cricket 7-440a; croquet 7-503c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371a.
Breaker, pt., China 6-168 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 2-106a.
— (paper) 20-728b.
— card (jute) 15-607d.
Breakfast Creek, Queens. 4-574b.
Break-flour (dict.) 10-550c.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-475a.
— the bank, 23-771d.
Break rolls 10-551d.
Breaksea, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Breakspear, Nicholas: *see* Adrian IV. (pope).

BREAKWATER 4-475a; 6-836d; 22-956c.
BREAL, MICHEL JULES Alfred 4-481c; 25-79a.
BREAM (fresh-water fish) 4-481d; 21-192a; 2-29c.
— (marine fish): *see* Sparidae *and* Bramidae.
— flat: *see* White bream.
Bream, head, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Breamish, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b.
Breamore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904c.
Brean, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, down, Som. 25-388c.
Brearley, W. 7-442a.
BREAST (dict.) 4-482a.
— (plough): *see* Mould-board.
— bone (anat.): *see* Sternum.
— box 20-733b.
Breasted, J. H. 9-79a; 26-13b.
Breast hook 24-961a.
— plate: Etruscan 9-860b; Greek 2-583d; Jewish 11-563c. 7-231c.
— plough 25-350c.
— roll 20-733b.
— strap 23-989a.
— stroke 26-231d.
— summer (arch.): *see* Bress.
— water wheel: *see* High breast water wheel.
Breathing (physiol.): *see* Respiration.
— exercises 1-270d; 7-892b.
Breathings, Book of 9-49a.
Breathitt Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BREAUTE, FALKES DE 4-482a; 9-490d; 27-962b.
Breaux Bridge, La. 17-54 (C3).
Breaved, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Brebes, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a
—, cape, Java 15-284 (C2).
Brébeuf, Guillaume de 11-128d.
—, Jean de 7-215b; 14-479a.
BRECCIA 4-482a.
— verde 9-23c.
Brecciated agate 1-368d.
Brec de Chambeyron, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Brécey, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Breche, Charles de 20-638a.
Breche, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
— de la Meije, pass, Alps 1-742b.
— des Grandes Rousses, Alps 1-742b.
— de Valsenestre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Brecher, G. 6-831c.
Brechfa, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
BRECHIN, Scot. 4-482d; 24-418 (F1); 9-496d; cathedral 4-482d, 2-404b.
— Muir, Scot.: battle (1452) 4-482d.
Brechites 16-114d; 16-124c.
Brechou, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
Brecht, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Breck (dict.) 4-876a.
Breckenridge, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-723b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4); 22-970a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
Breckerfeld, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Breckinridge, John (d. 1806) 4-483a; 15-746b.
—, John (d. 1841) 4-483b; 13-861a.
—, JOHN CABELL 4-483a; 3-521d; 26-113c.
—, Joseph Cabell 4-483b.
—, Robert Jefferson 4-483b.
Breckinridge, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
Brecknock, Wales: *see* Brecon.
—, mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, penin., S.Am. 26-964c.
Brecknockshire Vans, mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
Brecksville, O. 20-26 (G2).
BRECON (Brecknock), Wales 4-483c; 9-428 (V.E4); Christ's College 24-371c; geology 4-485b.
—, canals, Monm. 9-428 (E4); 18-728c; 28-261a; 7-447a.
— Beacons, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-484d; 9-412c.
— mere, lake, Wales: *see* Llangorse.
BRECONSHIRE (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 4-484c; 9-428 (V. D3); 28-259a; orchards 11-261b.
Brécourt: battle (1793) 10-856b.
Breda, Pierre Dominique: *see* Toussaint Louverture, P. D.
BREDA, Holl. 4-486b; 13-588 (B3); cathedral 2-421d; declaration of (1660) 5-913c, 23-38d; fortification 6-640d; siege (1625) 25-687b; siege (1637) 13-599a, treaty (1650) 5-912d; treaty (1667) 19-831d, 12-205d, 12-676a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Fr. 14-867b.
Breda cup 21-799b.
BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN 4-486d.
—, Jozef 4-486d.
—, Pieter van 4-486d.
Breda fowl 22-214d.
Bredahl, Christian Hviid 8-42c.
Bredal, Niels Krog 8-41c; 19-816b.
Bredasdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9).
Bredbo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bredbury, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Brede, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 26-166b.
—, fjord, Green.: *see* Ikersuak.
—, riv., Ger. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Bredebro, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Bredenbury, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Bredero, Gerbrand Adriaansen 8-723c.
Brederode, Francis van 23-766d; 13-609b.
—, HENRY, count of 4-487a; 19-417c; 12-673c.
—, Reinoud van 25-513d.
Brederode, Holl. 19-785b.
Bredevoort, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d; siege (1597) 13-597b.
Bredgar, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Bredheimsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Bredig, Georg 6-31c; 6-864a.
Bredon, Sir Robert 6-210b.
Bredon, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
—, hill, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 7-253b; 28-823d.
Bredow, Gen. Adalbert von 18-310b.
—, GOTTFRIED GABRIEL 4-487a.
BREDOW, Ger. 4-487a; 8-366b.
Bredsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Bredstedt, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Bredsten, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bredstrup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bredwell, Stephen 4-666a.
BREECH (dict.) 4-487b.
— (gun) 20-200c.
Breeches (costume) 4-487b; 7-231c.
— Bible 3-901a.
— buoy 16-606d.
Breeches Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Breeching (harness) 23-989a.
Breech-loading 20-192b.
— loading cartridge case 1-875b.
— loading pistol 21-657b.
— loading rifle 23-326d.
Breed, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Breede, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227d; 25-465b.
Breedene, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Breeding: *see* Breeds and Breeding.
Breedlings, people 10-259a.
Breedoge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Breeds, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Breed's, hill, Mass. 4-798d.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
BREEDS AND BREEDING 4-487b; 26-509b.
Breedsville, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Breelong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Breese, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Breeza, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
BREEZE (dict.) 4-487c.
— (cinders) 7-57d; 8-105b.
— discharge: *see* Electric breeze.
Breezewood, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Brefeld, Oskar 11-336c; 11-338b.
Brefeldia 19-105d.
Breffny, dist., Ire.: *see* Brenny.
Bregaglia, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4); 12-609b; 6-118a.
Bregagno, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Bregalnitza, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Bregano, It. 26-242 (F5).
Brege, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
Bregenz, counts of 4-487d.
BREGENZ, Aus. 4-487d; 3-4 (A3); 22-813a.
Bregenz, lake, Switz.: *see* Constance.
Bregenzer Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bregenzerwald, dist., Aus. 26-211b.
Bregille, fort, Fr. 3-819d.
Breggia, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Bregma (anat.) 25-196c.
Bréhal, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Brehat, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Brehna, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
BREHON LAWS 4-488a; 28-783d.
Breich, Scot.: geology 8-945b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-945a.
Breidalsvik, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Breidamerkurjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D3); 14-228d.
Breidaskardshnukr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Breidavik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Breidden, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
—, mt., Salop 9-416 (II. A4); geology 5-300b.
Breidifjördr, bay, Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-228b.
—, isls., Ice. 14-230c.
Breifne, dist., Ire.: *see* Brenny.
Breifond, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Breinigsville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Breining, Den. 8-24 (A2).
BREISACH (Altbreisach), Ger. 4-491d; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601c; siege (1638) 27-412b.
Breisgau, Ferdinand, duke of: *see* Ferdinand, duke of Modena.
BREISGAU, dist., Ger. 4-492b; 11-808 (A4-B5); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856; name 4-492a.
Breisig (painter) 20-681b.
Breisig, Nieder, Ger.: *see* Nieder Breisig.
BREISLAK, SCIPIONE 4-492b.
Breitach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Breitenbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Breitenbach.
Breitenbrunn, Ger. 4-57b.
Breitenbush Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
BREITENFELD, Ger. 4-492c; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1631) 11-858b, 26-855a; battle (1642) 11-859b, 26-858d.
Breithaupt, Johann Friedrich August: amblygonite 1-795c; heulandite 13-416b; microcline 18-380d; monazite 18-692b; orthoclase 20-333a; plagioclase 21-692d; phosgenite 21-474d.
Breithauptite (mineral) 19-646b.
Breithfjorth, Sigurthr 14-240b.
Breithorn, mt., Alps (Lauterbrunnen) 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
— mt., Alps (Zermatt) 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 18-938c.
Breitinger, Johann Jakop 26-264a; 11-790d.
Breitner (painter) 20-509b.
Brejo d'Areia, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— da Madre de Deus, Braz. 21-178c.
Brekke, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brélan (in bouillotte) 4-318b.
Bremanger, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brembo, riv., It. 15-4 (B2).
Bremen, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
BREMEN, Ger. 4-493c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808d; housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; town hall 2-397 (Pl. IV. fig. 70); whaling industry 28-572c; Zollverein 11-885d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
BREMEN, state, Ger. 4-493a; 11-808 (B2); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-139b.
Bremenium Brit.: *see* Rochester, High.
Bremen pigments 7-110b.
— Society: *see* North German Society.
— War 4-494d.
BREMER, FREDRIKA 4-494d; 26-219a.
Bremer, bay, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Queens. 14-738c.
Bremer Beiträge 11-790d.
Bremer Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
BREMERHAVEN, Ger. 4-495b; 11-808 (B2).
Bremersdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
Bremerton, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Bremetennacum, Lancs.: *see* Ribchester.
Bremgarten, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3d.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
Bremhill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Bremiker, Carl: mathematical tables 26-332b; 26-330d.
Bremme's valve gear 25-834b.
Bremond, Henri 27-551a.
Bremond, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Brémontier, Nicolas Thomas 16-155a.
Bremsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Brémule, Fr.: battle (1119) 19-750b.
Bren, Llewelyn 12-76a.
Brenck, Anton 24-514d.
Brend, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
BRENDAN, ST (of Clonfert) 4-495b; 2-34a.
—, St (of Birr) 3-989d; Irish legends 5-628d.
Brendanburg, Ger.: *see* Brandenburg.
Brendanus, St: *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brende, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brendon Hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a, 22-542a.
Brenet, Nicolas Guy 8-591d.
Breney, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
BRENHAM, Tex. 4-495d; 26-690 (L5); 7-267b.
Brennabor (Brennaburg), Ger.: *see* Brandenburg.
Brennain, St: *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brennan, Alfred 14-324b.
—, Louis: monorail 27-54a; torpedo 22-837c, 6-601c.
Brennberg, Hung. 13-898c.
—, mt., Hung. 25-429c.
Brenne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
—, riv., Fr 3-584c.
BRENNER, pass, Alps 4-495d; 3-4 (B3); Brenni tribe 22-813a; Romans 15-27c, 9-917a.
Brenner (vine disease): *see* Anthracnose.
Brennglas, Adolf: *see* Glassbrenner, Adolf.
Brenni, tribe 22-813a.
Brennibor, Ger. 4-420b.
Brenno, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
BRENNUS (4th cent. B.C.) 4-496a.
— (*c.* 280 B.C.) 4-496b; 20-447b.
Brennwald, Heinrich 25-1051a.
Brenny, dist., Ire. 5-572d; 6-951a; 14-767b.
Breno. It. 15-4 (C2).
Brenstone: *see* Brimstone.
Brent, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— (East), Som. 9-430 (G1).
— (South), Dev. 9-430 (E3).
— (South), Som.: *see* Brent Knoll.
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, riv., Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 26-723d.
—, reservoir, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Brenta, mts., Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 20-445c; 6-235c.
Brentano, Franz 5-510a; judgment in logic 16-886a, 16-887d; syllogism 16-890a; will 6-823b.
—, Giuseppe 2-443d; 18-438b.
—, KLEMENS 4-496b; 11-793d.
—, Lorenz 3-187a.
—, LUDWIG JOSEPH 4-496c; on gilds 11-81b.
Brentesion, It.: *see* Brundisium.
Brentford, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 23-941b; 12-408c.
BRENTFORD, Mdx. 4-496d; 16-942 (C3); geology 16-939a; elections 18-414c; sack (1642) 12-404d.
Brent goose 12-242c.
Brenthidae 6-675c.
Brenthus anchorago 6-675b (fig.).
Brent Knoll, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
Brent Knoll, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Brent-master: *see* Fire marshal.
Brenton, Edward Pelham 4-497a; 4-497b.
—, SIR JAHLEEL 4-497a.
—, James Wallace 4-497a.
—, William 23-253c; 19-535a.
Brenton, North, Dev.: *see* North Brenton.
— Rock, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Brenton's Point, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
Brent Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Tor, mt., Dev.: geology 8-132c.
Brentwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
BRENTWOOD, Ess. 4-497b; 16-942 (F2); geology 9-784b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Brenva, pass, Alps 1-743c.
BRENZ, JOHANN 4-497c.
Breo, It. (Mondovi) 18-694a.
Breos, de (family): *see* Braose, de.
—, William de: *see* William de Breos.
BREQUIGNY, LOUIS Georges O. F de 4-497c.
Brera, palace, Milan 18-439b.
— College, Milan 19-958b.
Brereton, Priscilla Hopkins 15-723c.
—, William 4-160c.
—, Sir William 12-405b; 12-412c.
Brereton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 2-418c.
Brès, Guido de 7-398d.
Bres, tribe 15-678c.
Bresäter, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Bresc, Russ.: *see* Brest Litovsk.
Brescello, It. 20-850d.
Breschet, Gilbert: anatomy 1-933b; hydrophobia 14-169a.
Bresci (anarchist) 15-79d.
BRESCIA, It. 4-498a; battle (1238) 16-932b; capture (1311) 13-279a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; frescoes 18-831d; sieges 11-48b, 11-190c; town hall 2-412d; violins 28-106d.
—, prov., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-4.
—, College of, Bologna 27-751d.
Brese-Winiari, J. L. L. von 10-693c.
Breskens, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
BRESLAU, Ger. 4-498c; 11-808 (F3); battle 4-691b, 24-717c; housing 13-825b; mortality 14-665b; observatory 19-957b; prison 22-368d; seminary 11-16c; see 4-4b; siege 4-159b; treaties 17-901b, 3-41a; university 27-764c, 11-823a; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, dukes of 4-499b; 4-562a.
Bresle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E1-2); 25-392c.
Bresnahan, mt., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Bress (arch.) 25-393a.
Bressanone, Aus.: *see* Brisen.
BRESSANT, JEAN BAPtiste Prosper 4-499c.
Bressay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a; geology 24-853d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a.
BRESSE, dist., Fr. 4-499d; 10-776 (F3).
—, riv., Fr. 3-446c.
Bresse (geol.) 21-848.
BRESSUIRE, Fr. 4-499d; 10-778 (D4).
BREST, Fr. 4-500a; 10-778 (B3); battle (1778) 1-846a; blockades 22-747b, 4-561a; English expedition (1694) 26-1053c; fire (1784) 10-401c; housing 13-824d; naval school 10-797c; population 10-780b; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Brest, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Rade de, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Bresterson, Sigismund 10-124b.
BREST-LITOVSK, Russ. 4-500c; 23-872 (B5).
Brestovats, Serv. (Timok) 24-686 (D1).
—, Serv. (Vranya) 24-686 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bretagne, mts., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
Bretanah Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Bretby Park, Derby. 5-594d.
Bretel, Jacques 27-313b.
BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE Tonnelier, baron de 4-500d; school founded 6-977b; letters de cachet 16-502d.
—, Roger de, earl of Hereford: *see* Hereford, Roger Fitzwilliam or de Breteuil, earl of.
Breteuil, Fr. (Eure) 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Oise) 10-778 (F2).
Bretherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit: *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
— in Christ 23-374a.
— of the Angels 12-1b.
— of Charity: *see* Rosminians.
— of Chelcic 18-818b.
— of the Christian Schools: *see* Ignorantines.
— of the coast 1-808b.
— of the Common Life 8-956c.
— of the Common Lot 19-126d.
— of the Cross 10-464a.
— of the Free Spirit 7-934b; 1-174c; 19-126a.
— of Germany 5-505c.
— of the Guild of Westminster 3-691c.
Brethren, Charles Poncet de 12-682d.
BRETIGNY, Fr. 4-501a; 10-778 (F3); treaty (1360) 9-504b, 10-821b, 22-742c.
Bretislav I. (of Bohemia) 4-124a; 11-835b.
Bretkun, J. (preacher) 16-790d.
BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE Aimé Louis 4-501b.
—, NICHOLAS 4-501c.
—, P. (mathematician) 22-103b.
Breton, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (E2); 5-224b; 28-539c.
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
—, sound, La. 17-54 (E4).
Breton Club 15-117b.
BRETON DE LOS HERREROS, Manuel 4-502a; 25-585d.
Breton language 5-620a; area and statistics 5-620c; Cornish affinities 5-621b; dialectic differences 5-620d; modern 5-650b; prohibited 10-889a.
— literature 5-650a; 2-32b; Spanish caballeria 25-580c.
Bretonne, Restif de la: *see* Restif, Nicolas Edme.
Bretonne Association 5-621a.
Bretonneau, Père 4-329d.
— Pierre (physician) 8-291a; 27-107c.
Bretonnet, Henri Etienne 22-764a.
Bretschneider, Carl Anton (mathematician) 26-335c; 26-327a.
—, **KARL GOTTLIEB** (scholar) 4-502b.
Brett, John Watkins (electrician) 26-527b.
—, John (painter) 20-501d.
—, Reginald Baliol, 2nd Viscount Esher: *see* Esher, R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.
—, Messrs (electricians) 9-187a.
Brett, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRETTEN, Ger. 4-502d; 11-808 (B4).
Bretteham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bretteville-sur-Laize, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Brettiol, tribe: *see* Bruttii.
Brettle lifter (engin.) 27-39a.
Bretton, West, Yorks.: *see* West Bretton.
— Woods, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
BRETWALDA 4-503a; 9-467c.
Bretz, Va. 28-560 (D2).
Brevillin, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Breuch, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Breuchin, riv., Fr. 17-146c.
Breughel, Hell: *see* Breughel, Pieter (younger).
—, Jan (elder) 4-503b.
—, Jan (younger) 20-478d.
—, **PIETER** (elder) 4-503b; 5-331c; 20-477d.
—, Pieter (younger) 4-503b.
—, Velvet: *see* Breughel, Jan (elder).
Breuil, Fr. 10-309a.
Breuil, It. 25-242 (D5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Breukelen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Breunnerite 17-319c.
Breusch, riv., Ger. 25-984a.
Breuse, Maude de: *see* Braose, Maude de.
Brevard, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Breve (law) 28-847d.
— (mus.): *see* Writ of right.
Brévent, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, mts., Alps 5-328a.
Breves, Braz. 4-440 (F2); 20-746c.
BREVET 4-503b.
Breve testatum 28-847d.
Breviarium Extravagantium 5-197c.
— *Historiae Romanae* 9-958a.
— *Rerum Gestarum Populi Romani* 19-294c.
BREVIARY 4-503c; Jesuits 15-337d; Pius V. 21-685b; Prayer Book 22-258d; Roman 4-504a.
— OF ALARIC 4-505c; 23-572c; 23-571d.
Breviar type 27-543a.
Brevik, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-378d.
Brevilingues 20-311d.
Bréville, J. O. de 5-334b.
Breviloquium (Bonaventura) 4-198a.
Brévina, Switz.: *see* La Brévina.
Brevipennes (birds): *see* Ratitae.
Brevis Institutio 6-456a.
Brevoort, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Brevoortia tyrannus: *see* Menhaden.
Brewarrina, Austr. 19-538 (A4).
BREWER, JOHN SHERREN 4-505d.
—, William H. 28-611c.
Brewer, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers Company 16-811a.
Brewer's grackle 12-311c.
Brewer's grains 1-408a.
Brewer's mole 27-633d.
— sparrow 27-634a.
Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Brewerton, Henry 28-559b.
BREWING 4-506a; 3-642a.
Brewnow, Aus. 15-844a.
Brewood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-759c.
— Forest, Salop 24-857a.
BREWSTER, SIR DAVID 4-513a; crystals 7-570d; double refraction 23-27d; electricity 9-182a; fluorescence 10-575d; kaleidoscope 18-639d; lenses 18-394b; polarization of light 21-934c, 18-278d, 21-933b; staktometer 8-49c; stereoscope 25-898c.
—, **WILLIAM 4-514b; 8-738b.**
Brewster, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-599 (C4).
—, Va. 28-178 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
Brewsterite 13-416b.
Brewsterlinite 27-48b.
Brewster Sessions 16-763d.
Brewton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Breydel, John 10-479d.
Breydon Water, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Breyten, S.Af. 27-190b.
Brezan, Wenceslas 4-134b.
BREZE (family) 4-514c.
—, Pierre de 4-514c; 5-843a; 17-703a.
Brezina, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Brezna, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Breznik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700c.
Breznitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Breznóbánya, Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
Brezo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
Brezolles, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Brezova, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Bria, Fr.Congo 11-89 (B2).
—, Asia M. 21-544a.
Briagolong, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
BRIALMONT, HENRI Alexis 4-515a; 10-698c.
Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu 23-830c; 4-718b.
BRIAN (king of Ireland) 4-515b; 14-766b; earls of Inchiquin 14-354a.
— (Irish hero) 14-759a.
— Boroihme (Boru): *see* Brian (king of Ireland).
Brianchon, Charles Julian 7-655a.
Brianchon's theorem 11-697a.
BRIANCON, Fr. 4-515c; 10-778 (H5); school 25-187b.
Briançon (diamond): *see* Rock crystal.
Briançonnais zone (geol.) 1-750b.
BRIAND, ARISTIDE 4-515d; 10-893b; administration 10-894c; church and state 10-891b.
Briant, Christoforo 19-27a.
Briante, riv., Fr. 1-541a.
BRIANZA, dist., It. 4-516a; 15-4 (B2).
Briarbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
BRIARE, Fr. 4-516a; 10-778 (F4); canal 4-516a.
Briareidae 2-99c.
BRIAREUS (Aegaeon) 4-516a.
Briar rose: *see* Sweetbriar.
Briartown, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Brias, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Briati, Giuseppe 12-101d.
BRIBERY 4-516b; Bacon 3-143a; embracery 9-309a; Pitt 9-547b; Rome 23-636d, 23-636b; Walpole 9-545b.
See also Corrupt practices *and* Simony.
Bribir (Brebir), counts of: *see* Subić.
Briburn (Tibetan queen) 16-98c.
BRIC A BRAC 4-517b.
Bric Bouchet, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Bricchetti-Robecchi, L. (traveller) 25-380d.
Bricelyn, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Briceton, O. 20-26 (A2).
Briceville, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Bric Froid, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Brichelmestone, Sus.: *see* Brighton.
Brick, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
BRICK (building) 4-517c; ancient decoration 19-17b; Babylonian 5-710c, 3-108a; Egyptian 9-42b; inscriptions 14-621d; Roman 23-587b; Tulun mosque 18-893d. *See also* Brickwork.
Brickchurch, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Brick-clay 6-473d.
Brickdale, Eleanor Fortescue 20-501b.
Brick-earth (geol.) 11-661b. *See also* Gault.
Bricket Wood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
BRICKFIELDER 4-521b.
Brickhill, Bucks. 4-729b.
Brick-mould (anc. tool) 9-69c.
Bricknogged partition 5-390d.
Brick paving 23-391c.
Brick tea 25-479c; 25-922d.
Brickwork: *see* Bricole.
Brickwood, E. D. (carsman) 23-784d.
BRICKWORK 4-521b; ashlar 4-527a.
Bricknard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
BRICOLE (dict.) 4-528a.
Bricquebec, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bricriu's Feast 5-627c.
BRIDAINE, JACQUES 4-528a.
Bridal (dict.) 4-528b.
Bridal Veil, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—Veil, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
—Veil, fall, Ida. 14-276b.
Bridal veil 4-528d.
— wreath 4-528c.
Bride, St: *see* Bridget, St.
Bride, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-535c.
—, hills, I. of M.: geology 17-535c.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Yome.
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434c.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Blackwater) 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Lee) 14-744 (C5).
BRIDE 4-528b.
— (lace-making) 16-41c.
— banquet 4-528b.
— bell 4-528b.
— cake 4-528b.
— cup 4-528c.
— favours 4-528c.
Bridegroom, isl., Jap.: *see* Muko.
Bridegroom 12-614b.
— men (knights) 4-528c.
Bride-lace: *see* Bride-favours.
Bridel, Cyriaque 26-265b.
Bridell, Wales 21-82b.
Bride of Lammermoor (Scott) 25-761c.
Bridge of the Nile 9-33a.
Brides, Fr.: mineral waters 18-519d, 24-248d.
Bridesmaids 4-528c.
Bridestone 7-132b.
Bridewell 4-528c.
BRIDEWELL, dist., London 4-528d.
Bridford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Bridge, Thomas 22-291b.
Bridge, Ida. 14-276 (C1).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Bridge (engin.): *see* Bridges.
— (in submarine mine) 26-2a.
BRIDGE (game) 4-528d.
—, Battle of the (7th cent.) 5-30d.
Bridgeboro, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
BRIDGE - BUILDING Brotherhood 4-531d.
Bridgeburg, Ont. 19-596 (A-B3).
— (Great), Staffs.: *see* Great Bridge.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Lake co.) 20-242 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (trib. of John Day) 20-242 (E3).
Bridgehampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
BRIDGE-HEAD 4-531d.
Bridgehouse, bay, Scot. 15-831d.
Bridgehouse (nautical term) 24-880a.
Bridge House Estates Committee 16-940d.
Bridgend, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
—, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, Scot. (Kirkcudbright): *see* Maxwelltown.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (E2).
BRIDGEND, Wales (Glam.) 4-532a; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 12-74a.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 5-319a.
Bridgeness, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Scot. 4-532b; 24-418 (C-D2).
— of Balgie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Cally, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Dulsie, Scot.: *see* Dulsie Bridge.
— of Earn, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-798b; geology 21-262c.
— of Gaur, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Orchy, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— of Sighs, Cambridge 5-993d.
— of Sighs, Venice 27-996a.
— of Stair, Scot. 3-76a.
— of Tilt, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— of Weir, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Bridgeport, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 4-532b; 6-952 (B5); 19-499c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 19-758a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5); 28-742a.
— East, Conn.: *see* East Bridgeport.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Bridgeport.
Bridger, James 27-818b.
Bridger, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Bridge-rail 22-820a.
Bridger group 27-629b; 9-664c; 11-870b.
Bridges, J. H. 22-173a.
—, John 25-920d.
—, **ROBERT 4-532d; 27-287c.**
Bridges, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
BRIDGES 4-533a; concrete foundations 6-836d; law respecting 13-457b, 9-431b, 9-434d; maintenance and repair 27-286d, 12-15a, 7-209a; materials 4-151b; military 22-69b; movable 4-543c; piers 21-588d; railway 22-835c; Roman 2-385c; steel 25-1019c. *See also* Aqueduct.
BRIDGET, ST (of Ireland) 4-537b; 14-759d.
BRIDGET, ST (of Sweden) 4-557b.
Bridget, St, Order of: *see* St Saviour, Order of.
"Bridget" (race-horse) 13-729a.
Bridgeton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
BRIDGETON, N.J. 4-557c; 19-502 (B5); 19-503a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Bridgetown, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, **W.I. 28-544 (F-G2); 3-381b.**
BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDward 4-557d.
Bridgeville, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bridge Ward Without, London 25-517b.
BRIDGEWATER, F. EGERton, 3rd duke of 4-558a.
—, **F. H. EGERTON, 8th earl of 4-558c.**
—, John Egerton, 1st earl of 4-558a.
Bridgewater, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 17-853a; 17-857c; 17-857a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-37d.
—, canal, Lancs. and Ches. 16-139 (D3); aqueduct 5-169a; construction 4-572a, 17-550c; steam towage 5-171a.
— Center, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— House, London, Eng. 2-430c.
— Navigation Co. 4-558c.
Bridgewater treatises 4-558c.
Bridgford, East, Notts. 9-416 (F4).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (E4); 19-827d.
Bridham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRIDGITTINES 4-558d.
BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK Arthur 4-559a.
—, John: *see* Avery, John.
—, **LAURA DEWEY 4-559a.**
—, Sir Orlando 24-706b.
Bridgman, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G1).
BRIDGNORTH, Salop 4-559c; 9-420 (III. B1); 9-478b, 481b.
Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bridgtown, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
BRIDGWATER, Som. 4-560a; 9-430 (VI. F1); siege (1645) 12-415b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389b.
Bridle 23-988b.
Bridled kangaroo 11-350b.
Bridle joint 5-388a.
BRIDLINGTON, Yorks. 4-560b; 9-416 (II. G1); seawall 22-955d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
— Quay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bridoon 23-988c.
BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER Hood, viscount 4-560d.
BRIDPORT, Dorset. 4-561a; 9-420 (III. B5); ancient mint 8-435d; geology 8-435a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bridson, Joseph 5-639d.
BRIE, dist., Fr. 4-561b; 10-776 (E2); cheese 7-750a.
For history: *see* Champagne.
—, limestone of: *see* Calcaire de Brie.
—, mts., Fr. 17-746c.
Briec, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
BRIEF 4-561c; ecclesiastical 4-561d; papal 8-304d, 2-897d; in U.S. 4-561c. *See also* Breve.
— (typography) 27-511b.
— bag 4-561d.
Briefe aus Paris (Börne) 11-795a.
BRIEG, Ger. 4-562a; 11-808

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

(F3); 3-40a; castle gateway 2-421a.
BRIEG, Switz. 4-562b; 26-242 (E4).
Brieger, Ludwig 18-56d; 3-171c.
BRIELLE, Holl. 4-562b; 13-588 (B3); 13-610d; 13-610c.
Briem, Valdemar 14-240b.
Brienne, counts of 4-562c.
—, John of: *see* John of Brienne.
—, Walter, count of (duke of Athens) 2-844c; 4-562d; 1-715a.
—, Yolande of: *see* Yolande of Brienne.
Brienne-la-Vieille, Fr. 4-562c.
BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 4-562c; 10-778 (G3); battle 19-232 (map).
Brienno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Brienon-sur-Armançon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Briensburg, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Brienz, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 4-562d; 3-795a.
BRIENZ, lake, Switz. 4-562d; 26-242 (D3).
Brienzer Rothhorn, mt., Switz.: *see* Rothhorn.
Brie-Pouilleuse, dist., Fr. 17-746c.
Brier, isl., N.S. 19-831 (A2); 19-830a.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Brière de l'Isle, Louis A. E. G. 27-7a; 24-642d.
Brierfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Brier Hill, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN 4-563a.
Brierley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 8-638a; 25-758c.
BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD W. 4-563a.
Brierly, cape, N.S.W. 4-563b.
Brier rose: *see* Sweetbrier.
Bries, Hung.: *see* Breznóbánya
Briesen, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Briest, Karoline von: *see* Fouqué, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte.
BRIEUX, EUGENE 4-563b; 8-517b.
Brieve (Scots law): *see* Writ.
Brieve of service of heirs 28-851b.
Briey, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, dist., Fr. 18-315d.
Brig (ship) 24-878b.
Brigach, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
BRIGADE 4-563c; 2-606a; artillery 2-690d; cavalry 5-570a.
— major 17-450c; 4-563c.
Brigadier-general 4-563c.
BRIGANDAGE 4-563c.
BRIGANDINE 4-566a; 2-588c.
— jacket 7-614b.
Brigans (deity): *see* Bergans.
BRIGANTES, people 4-566a; 4-584 (B-C3); 4-246a; 14-757b; Cerealis defeats 5-760d.
Brigantine, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
Brigantine (ship) 24-878b.
Brigantium, Fr. 15-26 (A2). *See also* Briançon.
—, Sp. 23-648 (B2). *See also* Betanzos.
" Brigella " (law case) 3-58a.
Brigels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Brigelserhörner, mt., Switz. 1-744d.
Briger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Brigetio, Hung. 23-649 (D2). *See also* O. Szöny.
BRIGG, Lincs. 4-566a; 9-416 (II. G2).
BRIGGS, CHARLES A. 4-566b; 3-864a; 4-658b.
—, **HENRY** 4-566c; decimal notation 19-175c; geometrical continuity 11-674b; logarithm tables 26-329a.
—, Henry, Son & Co. 22-424a.
—, John (cricketer) 7-442a; 7-446d.
—, John (general) 10-274b.
Briggs, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Briggsdale, O. 20-26 (L2).
Briggsville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Brigham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); treaty 3-257c.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Brigham Young College, Utah 16-867c.
Brigham Young University, Utah 22-516b.
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks. 4-567a; 28-933 (B2).
Brighstone, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T. 4-567a; 26-527b.
—, H.: flying model 10-513c.
—, Henry 20-891d.
—, **JOHN** 4-567b; 19-992b.
—, Richard 18-54d: 18-63b.
—, Timothy 24-1008d.
Bright, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Brightling, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Ess. 4-570a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 6-378a.
Brighton, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 5-97a; 4-290c.
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Ont. 20-114 (E2).
BRIGHTON, Sus. 4-570b; 9-424 (IV. B5); artesian well 28-505d; blind asylum 4-62b; geology 26-165d, 26-166a; housing scheme 13-817b; piers 21-589d; telephone service 26-557b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
BRIGHTON, Vict. 4-570b; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 6-897d; racing association 13-736b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Brighton Elephant bed 26-166a.
— le Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
— le Sands, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
—, New, Ches.: *see* New Brighton.
Brighton Stakes 13-729b.
Bright's bell sounder 26-516c.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-570d; bronchitis 4-636a; elaterium 9-160d; gout causing 12-290b; pathology of kidneys 15-785d; pilocarpine 15-105a; pulvis jalapae compositus 15-131a; simple colitis in association with 8-264c; strophanthus 25-1042a.
Brightstar, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Brightsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Brightview, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brightwalton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Brightwater, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Brightwood, D.C. 17-828 (C-D3); 28-349a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Brigida, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Brignais, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Brignogan, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
BRIGNOLES, Fr. 4-571b; 10-778 (G6); 22-505a; 22-506a.
Brig o' Turk, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Brigstock, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
Brigus, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
BRIHASPATI (deity) 4-571b; 4-378d.
Brihtnoth (Saxon ealdorman) 9-471d; 9-786d; 3-556a.
Brihuega, Sp.: battle (1710) 25-608a.
Bril, Matthew 4-571b.
—, **PAUL** 4-571b.
Bril, Holl.: *see* Brielle.
Brilessus, mt., Gr.: *see* Pentelicus.
Brill, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-729c; 4-730a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, hill, Bucks. 4-728d.
BRILL (fish) 4-571b; 10-433b; amount landed (1890–1905) 10-432c.
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME 4-571c.
Brilliant, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Brilliant (gem) 16-196c; 11-561a.
— (fabric) 7-278b.
— dyes 8-746b foll.
Brillion, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Brillouin, Louis Marcel 18-288b.
Brilon, Ger. 11-808 (B3); geology 8-125a.
Brim, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Brimfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Brimham, Yorks.: geology 28-931c.
Brimington, Derby. 6-111c.
Brimley, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Brimnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Brimont, hill, Fr. 23-54c.
Brimpton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Brims Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Brimson, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
BRIMSTONE (dict.) 4-571c. *See also* Sulphur.
— tree: *see* Tolmgah.
BRIN, BENEDETTO 4-571c; 15-63d; 15-76b.
Brind, Richard 12-538b.
BRINDABAN, India 4-571d; 14-376 (G6).
BRINDISI, It. 4-571d; 15-4 (F-G4); 28-671b. *See also* Brundisium.
Brindle, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Brindled gnu 12-159c.
BRINDLEY, JAMES 4-572a; 5-169a.
Brindley's incubator 14-360d.
Brinell (engineer) 14-829d.
Brine-shrimp: *see* Artemia.
Brinfield fibrolite-schist 27-630c.
Bring (mathematician) 1-635d.
Bringas (statesman) 19-647d.
Bring Deeps, str., Scot. 20-279c.
Bringhurst, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Bringloe *v.* Morrice (1676) 3-221a.
Brinjal: *see* Aubergine.
Brinje, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Brink, B. E. K. Ten: *see* Ten Brink.
Brink, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Brinkburn, Northumb. 19-791d; 7-130c.
Brinkhaven, O. 20-26 (F4).
Brinkhill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Brinkley, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Brinkworth, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Brinnon, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
Brinscall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Brinsley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Brinsmade, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Brinson, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Brin's process 20-423c.
Brinsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Brintbodarne, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
BRINTON, DANIEL G. 4-572b; 14-453c.
BRINVILLIERS, MARIE M. M. d'Aubray, marquise de, 4-572c.
Brion, Friederike E. 12-182d; 16-431c.
—, Philippe de Chabot, Seigneur: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
—, Simon Mompitié de: *see* Martin IV. (pope).
Brion, isl., Can. 5-433c.
Brione, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, mt., Aus. 23-373b.
BRIONIAN IS., Adriatic S. 4-572d; 3-4 (C4).
Brionne, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Gilbert of: *see* Gilbert of Brionne.
Brionne, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
BRIOSCO, ANDREA R. 4-573a.
Briot, François: metal work 21-798d (fig.).
—, Nicholas 25-131c.
BRIOUDE, Fr. 4-573a; 10-778 (F5).
Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Briouze, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Briovérian group (geol.): *see* Phyllades de Saint Lô.
BRIQUEMAULT, F. DE Beauvais, seigneur de 4-573b.
Briquenay, G. de Joinville, sire de: *see* Joinville, Geoffroi de.
BRIQUETTE (fuel) 4-573c; 6-598a.
— (geom.) 18-140a; 18-142a; 18-145a.
Brisach, Ger. 15-438a.
Brisbane, Albert 6-793a; 12-532a.
BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS Makdougall 4-573d.
BRISBANE, Queens. 4-574a; 2-960 (I5); climate 2-946c; exports and imports 22-736d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-942d; 4-573d.
Brisbane box (bot.) 22-733c.
Brisbin, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Briscale 26-61b.
Briscoe Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Brise, Sir E. Ruggles 22-369a.
Brisebarre, Jean de Douai: *see* John Brisebarre.
Briseis 1-143c.
Brisen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
BRISEUX, CHARLES E. 4-574c.
Brisighella, It. 9-338a.
Brisingidae 8-880a.
" Brisk " (ship) 24-916d.
Brisnigamen (myth.) 13-376d.
BRISSAC, dukes of 4-574c.
—, Charles de Cossé, marshal 4-155d; 6-560c.
—, Charles de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
—, Louis H. T. de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
Brissac, Fr. 17-442b.
Brissago, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Brissarthe, Fr.: battle (866) 10-811d.
Brisson, Barnabé 17-932c; 19-941a.
—, **EUGENE HENRI** 4-574c; 10-890d; 10-888a; administration (1885), 10-878b (1898), 10-881c.
—, **MATHURIN JACQUES** 4-574d; 20-301c.
BRISSOT (de Warville), **Jacques Pierre** 4-575a; Desmoulins 8-100c, 23-417d.
—, Pierre 18-48c.
Brissotins (political party) 12-49c.
Brissus 17-508a.
Bristan, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Bristenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Brister, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Bristle-pointed oat 19-938a.
Bristles 12-824a.
Bristle-tail 2-233b; 13-430d; 18-475a; as ants' guests 2-87b; development 13-424c; reproduction 13-423c, 13-422d.
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARquesses of 4-575b.
—, **GEORGE DIGBY**, 2nd earl of 4-576b.
—, **JOHN DIGBY**, 1st earl of 4-577d.
—, William Fitz-Robert, earl of: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
—, Elizabeth, countess of: *see* Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of.
BRISTOL, Conn. 4-579a; 6-952 (D3); geology 7-110d, 9-757c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BRISTOL, Glos. 4-579b; 9-420 (III. C4); archdeaconry 12-134d; Augustinian canons' house 1-19d; Baptist college 3-373c; bishopric 9-421b; black death 9-503c; blind asylum 4-62b; cathedral 4-579c, 2-433b, 5-520d, 16-536b; Civil War 12-134c; Colston charities 6-736b; deanery 12-134d; housing problem 13-820a; illegitimacy 14-303a; museum 19-66c; pottery 5-742c, 5-748c, 5-755d; riots (1831) 23-361c; shipping 27-603b; siege (1643) 12-406a, 4-35c, 10-328b; smallpox epidemic (1908) 25-249a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
BRISTOL, Pa. 4-582a; 21-106 (M7).
BRISTOL, R.I. 4-582b; 23-249 (C-D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1); 26-623a.
BRISTOL, Va. 4-582c; 28-118 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4); 1-475d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (H9).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (H3).
" Bristol " (cruiser) 24-909b.
Bristol bone bed (geol.): *see* Bone bed of Rhaetic.
Bristol Channel, Eng. 9-428 (V-B4); 26-939a.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Bristol coalfield (geol.) 12-133c; 5-310c.
Bristol diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Bristol Dock company 4-582a.
Bristol Ferry, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Bristol Times 19-563d.
Bristoria, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-582c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** 4-582a
—, Richard 3-901d.
Bristow, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brit, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
BRITAIN (ancient) 4-583a; 4-584 (map); 23-648 (B1); 23-649 (B-C4); Agricola 1-386d; Anglo-Saxon period 4-589c; barrows 2-348c; bronze age 2-351a, 2-352c; Caesar's invasions 4-940a; ceramics 5-724d, 5-742a, 26-657a; Christian churches 2-401b; coinage 19-876c, 4-593c; costume 7-236b, 4-593b; Irish emigration 5-578d; lake-dwellings 2-350a; Paulinus 20-963c; pre-Roman 4-583a; Roman period 4-583c, 23-473d; Silures 25-109d; Viking age 28-63c.
—, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Britain.
Britannia, Can. 20-369b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D-E1).
—, country: *see* Britain.
—, rock, Cape Col. 20-431b.
—, rock, Wales 18-109a.
Britannia (figure) 4-583a; 21-116b.
" Britannia " (liner) 24-886a.
" Britannia " (training ship) 18-423d.
" Britannia " (yacht) 28-892d.
Britannia Bridge, Wales 4-539b; 4-546a.
Britannia Major 27-598b.
— metal 2-128a; embossing 9-309a.
— Minor: *see* Brittany.
Britannia's Pastorals (Browne) 4-667b; 20-368c.
Britanniaville, Mass. 26-453d.
" Britannic " (liner) 24-886a.
Britannicae Insulae: *see* Britain.
BRITANNICUS 4-595b.
Britford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
British Academy 1-98d.
— and African Steam Navigation Co. 25-853b.
— and American Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— and Foreign Bible Society: *see* Bible Societies.
— and Foreign Blind Association: *see under* Blind, The.
British and Foreign Medical Review 10-639b.
British and Foreign School Society: *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Temperance Society: *see* Temperance Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Unitarian Association: *see* Unitarian Association, British and Foreign.
— and Irish Steam Packet Co. 25-850b.
— Architects, Royal Institute of: *see* Architects, Royal Institute of British.
— Army 27-606b; 2-610b; 20-17d; 25-752d; barracks 3-427a; chaplains 5-851d; law affecting 28-656d, 1-301a: *see also* Military Law; manœuvres 17-593b; pensions 21-120c; post-office corps 22-186a; provost-marshal 22-516c; rations 8-214b; supply and transport 26-114d; uniforms 27-582b. *See also* India, *Army*; Schools; Territorial Force, and various branches.
— Army: *History* 2-610c; Anglo-Saxon, 4-591d, 9-470a, 2-596b; medieval 14-519c, 2-597d, 9-481c; Civil War period 2-600b, 5-564c, 12-403c, 7-488b, 23-735d; Restoration period 9-540b, 9-542b; 18th and 19th cent. 2-688a, 9-407b, 3-427a, 12-355a; command 5-914a, 22-281a, 7-69a; Guards 12-657a, 5-913d; punishments 4-428a. *See also* India,

Army; Military Law, and separate wars.
British art: brasses 4-434a; effigies 9-10a, 24-494b; etching 9-806a; glass 12-103c; illuminated MSS. 18-525a, 14-316b, 14-318a; illustration 14-321d; line engraving 16-723b; mezzotint 18-352c; miniature 18-526c; painting 20-497b, 20-476a, 19-23d; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758b; pottery 5-741d; sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-107c.
— Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-309d; 4-513d; 12-941a; 16-948c; balloons 1-266d; craniometry 7-374b; dredging 8-570c; electrical units 9-187b, 27-740c.
— Association standard thread 24-478c.
— Baluchistan: *see* Baluchistan, British.
— Bechuanaland: *see* Bechuanaland.
— Bee-keepers' Association: *see* Bee-keepers' Association, British.
BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA 4-595b; 23-260 (B-D1-2); 4-607a; boundary treaties 2-329b, 6-919b; industries 6-647d, 7-275a. *See also* Nyasaland Protectorate.
— Channel, Arct. 11-37d.
British Chess Association 6-103d.
— Chess Federation 6-105c.
— Child Study Association: *see* Child Study Association, British.
— cholera: *see* Cholera, simple.
— Club, Haw.: *see* Pacific Club.
BRITISH COLUMBIA, prov., Can. 4-598b; 4-600 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; geology 5-145d, 5-312c, 5-89a; history 4-600d, 4-608d, 5-161a; homestead law 10-63b; Japanese immigration 5-149c.
British Cotton Growing Association: *see* Cotton Growing Association, British.
British Critic, The 18-953d; 23-372a.
British Dairy Institute: *see* Dairy Institute, British.
— Dairy Farmers' Association: *see* Dairy Farmers' Association, British.
BRITISH EAST AFRICA 4-601a; 4-601 (map); coolies 7-78a; cotton 7-266b; exploration 1-352c, 26-875a.
—: *History* 4-604a; 1-343d foll.; 15-830a; Zionist settlement proposed 28-988d; languages 3-358d.
—: *Inhabitants* 4-602d; 1-328c; Galla 11-413d; Kavirondo 15-701c; Masai 17-834c; Nandi 19-161b; Somali 25-378a.
British East Africa Company 5-952a; 1-345d; history 4-604b, 27-560d; Lugard 17-115d; Stanley 25-781a.
— East India Co.: *see* East India Co.
BRITISH EMPIRE 4-606a; 9-356a; agents-general 1-374a; Church 9-789a; decorations 15-860d; defence 4-613d; flags 10-458c, 10-460b; governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 28-14b; imperial conferences 4-611a; protectorates 22-469c; sovereign's title 8-998d; shipping 24-872, 24-874.
— Guiana 12-676c; 12-675 (map); 4-608d; boundary arbitration 12-676c; coloured population 4-607a; coolies 7-77a; geology 12-675d; industries 7-274c, 10-648c, 25-696a; insurrection (1823) 6-571d; laws 10-63a, 20-906a; yellow fever 28-910c.
British gum: *see* Dextrine.
BRITISH HONDURAS, C.Am. 4-615a; 5-678 (B2); 6-475a; antiquities 5-679b; geology 5-675c; history 4-616b; patent law 20-906a; timber 10-648c.
— Indian Association 20-522a.
— Indian Naturalization Act (1852) 19-275d.
— India, order of 18-17b.
— India Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a; 25-859a.
British Institution 2-701d.
— Isles: *see* United Kingdom.
— Kaffraria: *see* Kaffraria.
— Kommbo, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
— Library of Political Science 16-554d.
— Linen Company 3-339d.
British Magazine 23-729b.
British mts., Alsk. 1-474a.
— Museum, Lond. 16-938 (E1); 16-948c; 19-61c; 19-65a; architecture 2-427d, 28-548a; officials 6-413d.
—: *Library* 16-551c; catalogues 3-76d, 3-911b; copyright books 7-119d, 22-301b; incunabula 14-370d; Panizzi 20-679a.
— Museum of Natural History, Lond.: *see* Natural History Museum (Sth. Kensington, London).
— Mutiny Act, 1858 4-428a.
— Navy 19-309b; 19-311d, admiralty administration 1-195b, 1-203a; barracks 3-430d; boats 4-99c; chaplains 5-851d; coaling stations 6-594d; colonial contributions 4-613d, 2-950b; desertion 8-93c; dockyards 8-364c; finance 1-199d; Fisher 10-428d; flags 10-459a; Haslar experimental tank 24-942c; hospitals 8-346d; law relating to seamen 24-545a; marines 17-720d; medals 18-4d; mercantile marine 14-876b; mobilization 1-200d; naval reserve 19-300b; neutrality 19-442c; officers 20-19a, 1-195a, 6-756c; pensions 21-120b; pilotage 21-612c; rating of ships 22-915d; rations 8-214a; royal prerogative 22-281a; ships 24-891d, 24-906d; submarines 24-917c; turbines 25-824b; uniforms 27-593a; wills of sailors 28-656d. *See also* Marines.
— Navy: *History* 19-301d; 24-553a; Alfred 2-596b, 9-469b; Anson's reforms 22-84a; Edgar 8-933d; fighting instructions 17-887c; Henry VIII. 13-289c; Pepys 21-130d.
— New Guinea: *see* New Guinea, British.
— North America Act (1867) 5-159b; British Columbia 4-600c; Macdonald 17-211c; provisions 5-164c, 5-151c, 5-165b.
British North Borneo 4-262a; 4-257 (C1); 4-609a; coloured population 4-606d; tobacco 26-1039b.
— North Borneo Company 4-262a.
— oak 19-931d; 10-649d; bark: *see* Oak-bark.
British Pharmacopoeia 21-354a; addendum 21-355a.
— *Pharmacopoeia Codex* 21-354d.
— *Quarterly Review* 1-699a.
"British Queen" (ship) 25-850b; 24-886a.
British School (Athens) 2-841b; Laconia 16-52b, 25-613d; Megalopolis 18-74d; Melos 13-99c; Palaikastro 7-424d.
— School of Archaeology (Egypt) 9-40b.
— Seamen's Orphans' Home 4-619b.
— Somaliland: *see* Somaliland, British.
— South Africa Company 23-265a; 1-342b; 5-952a; 25-478a; Barotseland acquired 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607b; police 23-263b; Portuguese claims 11-544d; Rhodes 23-255d; Rhodesia medal 18-15a.
— Thermal Unit (B.T.U.) 27-740b; 13-137b.
British Weekly 19-663d.
British West Charterland Company 17-116a.
— White Herring, Board of 10-431c.
Brito: *see* Pelagius.
—, Bernardo de 22-160b.
—, Guil. 12-127d.
Brito, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d.
"Britomart" (gunboat) 24-914c.
BRITOMARTIS 4-616d; 1-252b; 7-422b.
Brito Mousinho, Manoel de 22-151b.
BRITON-FERRY, Wales 4-617a; 9-428 (V-D4).
Britska: *see* Britzska.
Britstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Britsum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Britt, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Brittaine, Nicholas: *see* Breton, Nicholas.
BRITTANY, anc. prov., Fr. 4-617a; 10-778 (C3-D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 4-583a; arms 13-324a (fig.); geology 10-778b; history 10-811a, 9-484d, 4-501a, 10-843b. *See also* Armorica.
Brittas, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
Brittenburg, Rom. camp, Holl. 13-588a.
Brittii, tribe: *see* Bruttii.
Brittin, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Brittle, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Brittle amber: *see* Gedanite.
— micas: *see* Clintonite.
Brittlesea, Ess.: *see* Brightlingsea.
Brittle silver ore: *see* Stephanite.
— star (zool.) 25-797a. *See also* Ophiurida.
BRITTON, JOHN 4-618b; 2-432a.
— Nicholas: *see* Breton, Nicholas.
Britton, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
BRITTON (law) 4-618c; deodand 8-55b.
Brittons Neck, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Britts Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Britvin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833a.
Britwell Library: *see* Miller, William Henry: library.
Britz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
BRITZSKA 4-618d; 5-403c.
Briva Curretiae, Fr.: *see* Brive.
— Isarae, Fr.: *see* Pontoise.
Brivas, Fr.: *see* Brioude.
BRIVE (Brives-la-Gaillarde), Fr. 4-618d; 10-778 (E5).
Brivodorum, Fr.: *see* Briare.
Brix, Aus.: *see* Brüx.
Brixellum, It. 15-26 (C2); 20-366c.
BRIXEN, Aus. 4-619a; 3-4 (B3); council at 12-571a; see of 4-4b.
BRIXHAM, Dev. 4-619b; 9-430 (VI. F3).
Brixham sole: *see under* Sole, common.
Brixia, It. 15-26 (C2). *See also* Brescia.
Brixianus, Codex 3-881b.
Brixlegg, Aus. 2-974d.
Brixton, I. of W. 28-627b.
BRIXTON, Lond. 4-619d; 16-938 (C3).
Brixworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770a; 3-477a.
Briza 12-371b; 12-374c.
— media: *see* Quaking grass.
Brize (wind): *see* Bise.
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE Pélage 4-619d; 5-650d.
BRIZO (goddess) 4-619d.
Brizopyrum 12-373a.
Brjanslaekr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Brnik, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Brno, Aus.: *see* Brünn.
Bro, Swed. (Göteborg o. Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Broa, bay, Cuba 7-595 (C1).
BROACH (Bharuch), India 4-620a; 14-382 (E9); ancient coins 18-110c; carvings 4-188a; Gurjaras 4-188d.
—, dist., India 4-620a; annexation 4-189c; onyx trade 20-118c.
BROACH (dict.) 4-620b.
Broach cotton 7-258a.
Broached work (masonry) 17-845d.
Broach-spire 25-692c.
Broacker, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Broad, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, bay, Russ.: *see* Redbeach.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
—, mt., Pa. 17-395a.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., N. and S.C. (trib. of Congaree) 19-772 (C4); 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, sound, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942b.
Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Broadalbin, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Broadback, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
Broad bean 3-572b; 1-399c; composition 1-408a, 1-405b.
Broad-bills 3-976b; 3-978a.
Broadbottom, Jeffrey: *see* Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
Broadbottom ministry 6-110b; 6-2c; 12-587a.
Broadbridge, James 7-442b.
Broad Brook, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Cairn, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
— Chalke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Broad Churchman 17-72d; Maurice 17-910c.
Broadcloth 1-719a.
Broad Clyst, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Cove, N.S. (Inverness co.) 19-831 (D1).
— Cove, N.S. (Lunenburg) 19-831 (B2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H3).
Broaddus, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Broad flange differdange beam 25-863c.
Broadfoot, George 16-306a.
Broadford, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Broad Ford, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Broadford, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, bay, Scot. 25-206b.
— Factory, Scot. 16-727a.
Broadgates Hall: *see* Pembroke College, Oxford.
Broad Half-Penny (cricket ground) 7-436c.
Broad Haven, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936c.
— Hill, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
— Hinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Broadhurst, Ga. 11-752-(E4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Broad Kiln Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Broadland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Broadlands, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Broad Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-38d; 24-414b.
Broad-leaved dock 8-353d.
Broad-leaved orchis: *see* Marsh orchis.
Broadley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Broad ligament 23-132c; diseases of 12-767c.
Broadmeadows, Scot. 28-907d.
Broad Meadow Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Broadmoor Asylum, Berks. 16-942 (A3); 24-140a.
Broadmount, port, Queens. 23-434c.
Broad Mountain, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Broadoak, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Broad Ripple, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Broad Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Broads, The, Norf. 9-414d.
Broad Seal War (1838) 19-512c.
BROADSIDE (printing) 4-620b; 19-550b; 20-659c; 14-370a.
— on 17-325c; 17-329b.
BROADSTAIRS, Kent 4-620c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
Broadstone of Honour, The, or Rules for the Gentlemen of England 8-262c.
Broad St., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Broadsword 23-967a.
Broadtail 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; imitation 11-355d.
Broad tapeworm: *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Broadview, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Broadwas, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 28-836d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Natatorium, Mont. 13-220b.
Broadway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 7-253c.
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 13-812a; 7-253c.
—, thoroughfare, N.Y.C. 19-610 (B1-3).
Broadwell, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Broadwell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Broadwell ring (ordnance) 20-205d.
Broadwindsor, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Broadwood, John 21-568b.
—, Robert George 9-129a; 27-206a.
— (firm) 21-570c; 21-572b.
Broadwoodwidger, Dev. 7-182a.
Brobjaerg: battle (1357) 27-842c.
Broc, Switz. 11-213a.
Broca, A. 11-429b.
—, **PAUL** 4-620c; 7-372d; 18-62a.
BROCADE 4-620d; 28-441b; 28-453a.
— (ceramics) 15-188c.
Brocardum 5-196b.
Broca's convolution 2-164a.
Brocavum, Brit.: *see* Brougham Castle.
BROCCHI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-622d.
Broccoli 4-916a, b.
Broch, Ole Jakob 19-817b.
Broch, isl., Spitsbergen 25-709a.
—, round tower, Scot. 23-773d.
BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, A. J. F. M. 4-623a; 9-272c.
BROCHANTITE 4-623a.
Brochel, castle, Scot. 25-206c.
Brocher (textile) 4-621c.
Brochet, Du, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
Brochmael (king of Gwent) 18-728d; 8-18d.
Bröchner, Hans 13-561b; 8-43b.
Broch of Birsay, isl., Scot.: *see* Birsay.
Brock, C. E. 5-333c.
—, **SIR ISAAC** 4-623b; 1-848b; 4-625a.
—, **THOMAS** 4-623c; 24-502d; 24-496 (Pl. V.); 19-907a.
Brock, Bucks. 4-729a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Brockampton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Brockdish, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Brockedon, William 21-86b.
Bröckelschiefern 4-802a.
BROCKEN, mt., Ger. 4-623d; 11-808 (C3); 13-48a.
—, **SPECTRE OF THE** 4-624a; 18-573c; 7-185a.
Brockenhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a; 12-904d.
BROCKES, BARTHOLD Heinrich 4-624a; 11-790b.
Brocket, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Brocket (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a; antlers 7-922b.
Brocket, chapel, Hatfield, Herts. 13-62d.
—, mansion, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-62d.
Brockham, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Brockhaus, Friedrich 4-624b.
—, **FRIEDRICH ARNOLD** 4-624b; *Konversations Lexikon* 9-381a.
—, Heinrich 4-624b.
—, Heinrich Edward 9-381b.
—, Heinrich Rudolf 9-381b.
—, Hermann 4-624c.
Brockhurst, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
Brockie arc lamp 16-665b.
Brocklehurst, Sir Philip 21-908a.
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD 4-624c.
Brocklesby, mansion, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-716d.
"Brocklesby Betty" (racehorse) 13-728b.
Brocklesby Stakes 13-730d.
Brockley, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-524c.
— Hill, Herts. 4-584 (C6).
Brockmeyer, Henry C. 24-27a.
Brockport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brockram 21-176c; 9-416a.
Brockroad, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brocksburn, riv., Scot. 8-669d.
Brocksma (Transvaal official) 27-208c.
Brockton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
BROCKTON, Mass. 4-624d; 17-852 (E-F2); 17-852d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
BROCKVILLE, Can. 4-625a; 20-114 (F1).
Brockway, Zebulon Reed 9-297c.

Brockway, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Brockwayville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brockwell Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3) 16-919c.
Brocomagus, Ger.: *see* Brumath
Brocquière, Bertrandon de la: *see* Bertrandon de la Brocquière.
Brocton, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
—, N Y 19-596 (A3); 20-83a
BROD, Hung. 4-625a; 3-4 (E1), 18-445b.
—, Bohmisch, Aus. *see* Böhmisch-Brod
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Brod
—, Ungarisch, Aus.: *see* Ungarisch-Brod.
Brodall *see* Brotherhood, court of.
Brodbecks, Pa. 21-106 (I6)
Brodeaea *see* Brodiaea.
Brodeau, Victor 11-122c.
Brode-glas *see* Sheet glass.
Brodén, T. (mathematician) 11-307c.
Broderers Company 16-811a.
Broderick, David C. 10-323a; 5-19c
Broderip, Frances Freeling 13-668a.
—, WILLIAM JOHN 4-625b; 8-371c.
Brodhead, Jacob 4-625b.
—, JOHN ROMEYN 4-625b.
Brodhead, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Brodheadsville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Brodhull: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brodhun, E. 21-527c.
Brodhurst, J. Penderel 19-562a.
Brodia 5-312a.
Brodiaea 13-769a; 5-147d.
Brodick, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-879b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, castle, Scot. 2-483c.
Brodie, Alexander 10-672c.
—, SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS, 1st bart. 4-625c; 27-941c; 1-938a; 21-535d.
—, Sir Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart. 4-625d.
—, PETER BELLINGER 4-625d.
—, Robert 20-520a.
—, T. G. (physiologist) 1-510b.
—, William 12-83b.
Brodie, castle, Scot. 10-672c.
Brodina, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Brodir (viking) 14-766d.
Brödli, Hans 3-371a.
Brodnax, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Brodolium, Fr.: *see* Breuil.
Brodribb, John: *see* Irving, Henry.
Brodrick, Viscounts Midleton: *see* Midleton
—, George Charles 18-419b; 6-346a.
—, Sir St John 18-419a.
—, Thomas (admiral) 22-747c.
Brodsky (sculptor) 24-515d.
Bródy, Alexander 13-930b.
BRODY, Aus. 4-626a; 3-4 (I1): battle (1646) 15-893c; fires 10-401d.
Brodyagi (dict.) 25-15b.
Brodzinski, Casimir 21-927c.
Broecke, Bernard ten 20-13d.
Broek, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
BROEKHUIZEN, JAN VAN 4-626a.
Broekhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Broeksele, Belg.: *see* Brussels.
Broers Hoek, str., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Brofferio, A. 8-506a.
Brogar, Pomona, Scot. 22-49b.
BRÖGGER, WALDEMAR Christofer 4-626b; 19-801d, lapis lazuli 16-200a.
Bröggerite 21-663b.
Broghill, Roger Boyle, baron of *see* Orrery, 1st earl of.
BROGLIE, DE (family) 4-626b
—, A. C. L. V., duc de 4-627a, 19-632d.
—, C. F., comte de 4-626d, 10-848d.
—, J. V A., duc de 4-627d; 10-875a; 10-877a.
—, Louise de: *see* Haussonville, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d'
—, Victor Claude, prince de 4-626d; 15-117d.
—, Victor François, duc de 4-626c; 24-719d.
Broglie, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Broglio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Brogniart, Théophile 20-582a.
Brogniartine 4-623b.
Brogo (Norman knight) 27-1008a.
BROGUE (dict.) 4-628b.
Broguevllle, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
BROHAN, AUGUSTINE Susanne 4-628b.
—, Emilie Madeleine 4-628b.
—, Josephine F A. 4-628b
Brohl, village, Ger 16-1d.
—, valley, Ger. 27-215b
Broiling 7-75c.
Brois, Philip de 3-609c.
Brok (zool.) 17-472c.
Brokaw, Wis 28-740 (D3).
BROKE (Brooke), ARTHUR 4-628c.
—, SIR PHILIP BOWES Vere, Bart. 4-628c.
—, Robert 9-604c
Broke, N.S W. 19-538 (G3).
Broken, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4), 19-537d; 2-959c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2).
— Arrow, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Brokenbow, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
BROKEN HILL, N.S.W. 4-629a, 19-538 (A2).
— Hill, dist., N.S.W. 2-953c; geology 19-538c.
— Hill Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (C2); 23-262b; 3-426b.
— Hill Mines, N.S.W. 19-539c; lead 2-952d, 5-762d; silver 2-952a, 19-541a, 5-760b.
— Hill Proprietary Company, N.S.W. 19-541a.
Broker, Nicolas 24-494b.
BROKER 4-629a; 25-931a; 25-931c; outside, *see* Outside brokers.
Brokerage 4-630a.
Brokers' Act (1603) 20-973b.
Brokht, Pers. *see* Brokt.
Brokpit, Norf. 19-746b.
Brokt, Pers. 15-836d.
Broletto, The, building, Brescia 4-498b.
Bromacetylene 6-54a.
Bromado, Villa Nova de, Braz.: *see* Villa Nova de Bromado.
Bromargyrite 5-760b.
Bromates 4-633c.
Brombenzeneazophenol 3-82a.
Brombenzoic acid 3-756d.
Brombenzyl bromide 2-105b.
BROMBERG, Ger. 4-631c; 11-808 (F-G2); 21-932b.
—, canal, Ger. 28-336c; 4-631c; 21-930b.
Bromborough, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 6-91a.
Brombutyric acid 7-511b.
Bromby, Lincs. *see* Brumby.
Bromcoumarin 7-309a.
Brome, Adam de 20-410d.
—, ALEXANDER 4-631d.
—, RICHARD 4-631d.
Brome, Can. 22-724 (D4); 22-726a.
—, pt., Can. 19-479 (C3).
Brome grass 12-376d; fungi 11-345a; leaf-sheath 12-370d, 5-147c; pistil 12-373c (fig.).
Bromehill, Kent 6-378a.
Bromeis, J. C. 21-475c.
Bromelia 4-632b.
— pinguin: *see* Maya.
BROMELIACEAE 4-632a; 21-782c.
Bromelin 21-751a.
Bromet, Mary: *see* Pownall, Mary.
Bromfield, William 26-128d.
Bromfield, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 17-113b.
—, dist., Wales 8-18c.
— School, Cumb. 3-436c.
Bromhead, Gonville 5-857a.
Bromholm Priory, ruins, Norf. 19-746d; 19-795a.
Bromic acid 4-633c.
Bromide of potassium, sodium, &c.: *see* Potassium, Sodium, &c.
Bromides 4-633b, c; 6-255d.
Bromidrosis 21-259a; 25-191a.
Bromilow, David 11-569b.
BROMINE 4-632c; 12-865c; 21-484c; detection and estimation 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65b, heat of combination 6-69b; hydrate 4-632d, poisoning 21-895c.
Bromiscus, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Bromite: *see* Bromargyrite.
Bromius: *see* Dionysus.
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS 4-633d, 24-832c.
—, W. 25-615d.
Bromley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Ga. 11-752 (D3).
BROMLEY, Kent 4-633d; 16-942 (E3), 16-938 (D2).
—, Ky 15-740 (D1).
—, hill, Cumb 4-634b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Bromley College, Kent 4-634a.
— Common, Kent 16-942 (E3).
BROMLITE 4-634a.
Bromo, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Bromo, pt., Java 15-284 (E3), 15-285a.
Bromous acid 4-633c.
Bromphenol 5-305a.
Brompicrin 6-54d.
Brompton, Ala. 1-460 (G2)
—, Kent 16-942 (G3); 12-23b
BROMPTON, London 4-634b, 16-938 (B3), 15-733b.
—, Yorks. (nr. Northallerton) 9-412 (I. F4)
—, Yorks. (nr. Scarborough) 9-412 (I. G4)
— cemetery. *see* West London cemetery
— Consumption Hospital, London 16-946c
— Oratory, London 15-734a, 10-112a, 16-556a.
— Regis, Som 9-430 (VI F1).
Brompton stock 13-767c.
Bröma, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Brömsebro, Treaty of 17-940c; 8-33c.
Brömserburg (Niederburg), Ger. 23-815a.
BROMSGROVE, Worcs. 4-634b, 9-420 (III. C2), geology 28-823c.
—, North, Worcs. 28-824a.
Brom Ston (Buddhist) 16-99a.
Bromtoluene 6-55d.
Bromum solidificatum 4-633c.
Bromural 27-794a, 24-562c.
Bromus. *see* Brome grass.
— inermis: *see* Austrian brome grass.
Bromwich, Andrew 24-484b.
Bromyard, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2), 13-357c; 24-371c.
Bromyrite: *see* Bromargyrite.
Bron, Fr. 20-291b, 17-175d.
Bronaugh, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Bronbeek, Holl. 2-629c.
Bronchi 23-186b; 23-187b.
Bronchial arteries 23-186d.
— branches 2-667b.
— glands 17-166c.
— veins 23-186d.
BRONCHIECTASIS 4-634c; 1-271a; 19-115d.
BRONCHITIS 4-634d; 23-195c; aconite 1-152c; burn as cause 4-860d, bronchiectasis caused 4-634c; cubebs 7-607b, disease of occupation 16-321a; emetics 9-336a, friar's balsam 3-757a; gelsemium 11-559d; laryngitis 23-195c; leeches 4-85c; lobelia 16-837d, morphine 18-862d; myrtol 19-115d, paroxysmal 2-792d; plastic 23-195d; senega 24-639a, smallpox 25-248d.
Broncho, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Bronchocele *see* Goitre.
Broncho-pneumonia 21-870b; 4-635b; bacteriology 21-870b, 23-197a, bronchiectasis caused 4-634c; exudate in 23-197a; treatment 4-635d, 7-410b.
Bronchorrhoea 4-636a.
BRONCHOTOMY 4-636b.
BRONCO (dict.) 4-636b.
Bronder, G. A. 7-58d.
Brondesbury, Mdx. 28-658d.
Brondolo, isl., It. 15-4 (D2); 1-192c, 15-2d, 6-236a.
BRONDSTED, PETER OLUF 4-636b, 12-845b.
Bronescombe, Walter 20-371d; 21-118a.
Bronfawr, hill, Wales 16-830b.
BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE Théodore 4-636c; 12-756d.
—, ALEXANDRE (geologist) 4-637a; 5-757d, on reptiles 23-138a; stratigraphy 11-646a.
—, Alexandre Théodore (architect) 2-429c.
—, C. 13-432a.
Brongniartite *see* Glauberite.
Brongus, riv., Balkan Penin.: *see* Morava.
Brongwyn, Wales 9-428 (V C3).
Bronkhorst (family) 11-556b.
Bronkhorst Spruit, Trans.: battle (1880) 22-309c, 27-197d, coal-mines 27-190d.
Brönlund 21-953b.
BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG 4-637c; 18-867c.
Brönner (chemist) 6-596b.
Brönner's acid 19-169b
Bronnitsy, Russ. (Moscow) 23-872 (E4).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D8).
Bronnzell-Olmütz incident 2-603b.
Bröns, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
BRONSART VON SCHELLENdorf, Paul 4-637c
Bronsil shales 5-88c.
Bronson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Kan 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich 18-372 (E8).
—, Tex 26-690 (O4).
Bronstedt, J N 14-884c.
Bronston, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
BRONTE, ANNE 4-637d.
—, CHARLOTTE 4-637d; 9-640c, 11-502c.
—, EMILY JANE 4-637d.
—, Patrick 4-637d
—, Patrick Branwell 4-638c.
BRONTE, Sic. 4-639d; 15-4 (E6).
—, Tex 26-690 (G4).
Brontes (Cyclops) 7-686d.
— (zool.) 5-515a.
Bronteus 8-128b; 25-110c.
Brontops 26-1018d.
Brontornis 3-971b
Brontosaurus 23-145c.
Brontotheria (Brontotheriidae). *see* Titanotheriidae.
Brontotherium 26-1018d.
Bronwood, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Bronx, N.Y.C. 19-596 (E4); 19-610d.
—, park, N Y.C. 19-612b; 28-1019a.
—, riv., N Y. 19-596 (C5); 2-248a; 26-607c.
BRONX, THE, N.Y. 4-639d; 19-596 (E4).
Bron y Garth, N Wales 24-1021a.
BRONZE 4-639d; 2-351c; 14-802c; 1-706b, architectural use 18-207d, cast and hammered 18-206b; casting 26-654b; Celtic chalices 8-582a; Chinese work 6-215d; Cretan discoveries 7-425c; doors 8-420a, 18-208c; electric lines 22-235c; Etruscan work 9-859a; German Romanesque period 24-491d; Greek sculpture 12-484c, 12-492a; Hittite work 13-537d; inscriptions 14-621b; Japanese work 15-180a; lamps 16-132d; medieval work 18-208c; Olympian sculptures 12-480d; Sicyon's school 25-37b; tiles 26-972a.
BRONZE AGE 4-640c; 2-351a; 2-117d; 11-670a; Aegean civilization 1-248d; Almerian discoveries 2-353c; arms and armour 2-582d; barrows 3-441d, 2-348c; British implements 2-352a; caves 5-578b; Celtic implements 5-652d; Cyprus 7-697d, drinking cups 8-580c; Egyptian implements and weapons 9-68d, 9-69c, 9-44b; Germany 11-828c; Ireland 14-756d, 2-353a; jet ornaments 15-358d; lake-dwellers 2-350b, 16-93b, Sardinia 24-214b; Scandinavian 24-289a (Plates), 26-196c; sepulchral pottery 2-352 (Pl. VI., VII.); Teutonic peoples 26-679c, 26-683b.
"Bronze of Rapino" (inscription) 17-759b
"Bronzes of Siris": *see* "Siris Bronzes."
"Bronzewing" (yacht) 24-891c.
BRONZING 4-641b.
BRONZINO, IL (Angelo Allori) 4-641b.
BRONZITE 4-641b; diallage 8-156c, fusibility 18-511b
Bronzitite 22-696b.
BROOCH 4-641c; 7-233b; ancient Greek 7-233c, 7-234c; ancient Roman 7-235d; Anglo-Saxon 4-594a, Hallstatt type 12-858c; Scandinavian 24-290b (Plates), Villanova finds 28-75b. *See also* Jewelry.
Brood 3-959c.
Broodcare organs 23-120a.
Brooder-house (poultry) 22-218a.
Brood Mare Society 13-723c.
Brook, Christopher 20-897c.
Brook, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, I. of W 9-420 (III. E5), 28-627a.
Brook char 5-855d; 1-120d; 26-113a.
Brook Point, I. of W 28-627a.
Brooke, Arthur: *see* Broke, Arthur
—, Sir Basil 8-414b.
—, Sir Charles Johnson 24-208b.
—, Charles Vyner 24-208b.
—, FRANCES 4-643c.
Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th baron *see* Warwick.
—, FULKE GREVILLE, 1st baron 4-643c, 9-620b; 8-203b.
—, George 28-414a.
—, HENRY 4-644b.
—, Henry James (mineralogist) 13-416b; 2-59c; 4-646b.
—, SIR JAMES 4-644d; 24-208b
—, J. M. 19-970b.
—, Gen. John R. 22-127a.
—, Margaret: *see* Denham, Lady
—, Ralph 5-101b.
—, Robert Greville, 2nd baron 4-644a; 9-955c; 19-767c.
—, STOPFORD AUGUSTUS 4-645c; 9-644b; 23-317b.
—, Sir Thomas 4-340b.
Brooke, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, fort, Fla. 26-393a.
Brookeborough, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (C1).
Brookeland, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
Brooker, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Brookes, N E. 16-303b.
Brookesia 5-823d, 23-174a; 23-154b.
Brooke's sounding machine 8-570d.
Brooketown, Bor. 4-257 (B1); 4-258c; 24-207c.
BROOK FARM 4-645d.
Brookfield, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-323c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Brook Green, London 12-898c.
Brookhaven, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Y. 16-983b.
Brooking, mt., Austr. 2-960 (C5).
Brookings, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3); 25-508d; 25-507b.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
BROOKITE 4-646b; 26-1018a; 2-953a.
Brookland, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Brooklands, Ches.: *see* Baguley.
—, racing track, Sur. 28-567a.
Brooklands Agreement 2-332d; 7-291b; 25-1030c.
BROOKLIME 4-646d.
Brooklin, Me. 17-434 (D4).
BROOKLINE, Mass. 4-646d; 17-852 (B4); 17-856b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Brooklyn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Conn 6-952 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
BROOKLYN, N.Y. 4-647a; 19-596 (I3 and D-E4); educational institutions 4-648a; libraries 16-564c, model dwellings 13-827b; newspapers 19-570b.
—, O. 20-26 (L5), 6-506a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
"Brooklyn" (ship) 24-911b; 24-341a, 25-594c.
Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y 19-596 (I3), 19-610 (C4); 4-647a, construction 4-537d; foundations 4-958b, piers 21-589a.
— Forest Park, N.Y 4-647d.
— Handicap 13-736c.
— Heights, N.Y. 4-647c.
— Institute of Art and Sciences 19-69a.
— Jockey Club 13-736b.
— Navy Yard, N.Y.: *see* New York Navy Yard.
Brookman, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Brookneal, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Brookpark, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
Brookport, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Brooks, Charles Timothy 1-838c.
—, C. W. SHIRLEY 4-649a.
—, James (bp.) 7-377a.
—, James (architect) 2-433c.
—, James (journalist) 19-570a, 7-391b.
—, Maria Gowan (Maria del Occidente) 1-835c.
—, PHILLIPS 4-649b; 4-292b.

Brooks, Preston S. 4-836c; 26-82a.
—, Richard E. 24-516c; 24-563c.
—, Rev. S. M. 6-204c.
—, Vincent 16-783b.
—, W. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d; 14-148d.
—, William Robert (astronomer) 11-587a.
Brooks, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Brookeburg, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Brooks Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
Brooks comet 6-763b; 6-762c.
Brookselia 5-87b.
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Brookshire, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brookside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
BROOKS'S, club, London 4-640d; 6-567b; 1-711a.
Brooks Station, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Brookston, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Brooks Vale, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brooksville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brookton, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Brook trout: *see* Brown trout.
Brookville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Brookwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B1); 28-769b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Broom, R. (zoologist) 17-782b.
Broom, Worcs. 28-758 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1).
—, lake, Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Broom (implement): *see* Brush.
BROOM (bot.) 4-649d; 22-5a; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
Broomall, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Broomcod Collar: *see* Cosse de Genesse.
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 28-543b.
—, Harry 22-639a.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-650b; 3-511d.
Broome, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-24a.
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Broomedge, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Broomfield, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Va. 28-560 (C2).
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-823a.
Broomhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Broomhead, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Broomhill, Can. 19-780 (C1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Scot. 15-833c.
Broomielaw, harbour, Scot. 12-34b.
Broom, Little Loch, Scot.: *see* Broom, lake.
BROOM-RAPE 4-650d; corolla 10-365b, embryo 11-259d; leaf 16-326d.
Broomy Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Broons, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung.: *see* Szászváros.
Brooten, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Brophy, Truman 8-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170a, 7-132a; industries 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Brorsen's comet 6-762d.
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
Brosarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Brosbóll, J. C. C. 8-43d.
Broscani, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.
Broschi, Carlo: *see* Farinelli.
Broscdale, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d; 9-420 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-973b.
Brosimum alicastrum: *see* Bread-nut tree.
—, galactodendron: *see* Cow-tree.
Brosius, Va. 28-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816a; direction 28-548d; source 1-693b.
Brosnachadh nam Fineachan Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Brosot, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-538a.
Brosse, Salomon de 2-414d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a; 19-129b; 10-295b.
Brosset, M. F. 11-760a.
Brossite 8-393c.
Brosso, val., It. 8-393c.
Brosses (sculptor) 17-157c; 17-319c.
Broteas (scorpions) 2-303d.
Brothel (dict.) 8-313b.
BROTHER (dict.) 4-651b.
Brothercross, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
— and Guestling, Court of 6-378b.
— hydraulic engine 14-94b.
— in arms 15-853b.
— of Railway Carmen, U.S.: *see* Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c.
— of St. George 10-441c.
— of the New Life 20-83a; 13-20c.
— of the Seafarers: *see* Hermandad de la Marisma.
Brother Hospitaller 1-22a.
— Sacristan: *see* Joseph II., Roman emperor.
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c.
Brotheton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, The, isls., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 25-356a.
Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance: *see* Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-162a; 22-834.
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d; 18-690b.
— of Gideon: *see* Danites.
— of Mercy 19-917a.
— of Purity and Sincerity: *see* Ikhwan es Safa'i.
— of the Christian Schools 16-231c.
— of the Sword 27-841c; 16-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 1-566b; dominions partitioned (1560) 26-200d, 21-910a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-14b; Reval castle taken (1228) 23-212b.
— of the Virgin 7-719b.
Brotherton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
Brotherton, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
—, N.Y. 25-929d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Brotherywood: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothock Water, riv., Scot. 2-339a.
Broto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Brotton, Little Loch, Scot.: *see* Broom, lake.
Brottum, Low, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Broons, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung.: *see* Szászváros.
Brooten, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Brophy, Truman 8-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170a, 7-132a; industries 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Brorsen's comet 6-762d.
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
Brosarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Brosbóll, J. C. C. 8-43d.
Broscani, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.
Broschi, Carlo: *see* Farinelli.
Broscdale, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d; 9-420 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-973b.
Brosimum alicastrum: *see* Bread-nut tree.
— galactodendron: *see* Cow-tree.
Brosius, Va. 28-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816a; direction 28-548d; source 1-693b.
Brosnachadh nam Fineachan Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Brosot, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-538a.
Brosse, Salomon de 2-414d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a; 19-129b; 10-295b.
Brosset, M. F. 11-760a.
Brossite 8-393c.
Brosso, val., It. 8-393c.
Brosses (sculptor) 17-157c; 17-319c.
Broteas (scorpions) 2-303d.
Brothel (dict.) 8-313b.
BROTHER (dict.) 4-651b.
Brothercross, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
— and Guestling, Court of 6-378b.
— hydraulic engine 14-94b.
— in arms 15-853b.
— of Railway Carmen, U.S.: *see* Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c.
— of St. George 10-441c.
— of the New Life 20-83a; 13-20c.
— of the Seafarers: *see* Hermandad de la Marisma.
Brother Hospitaller 1-22a.
— Sacristan: *see* Joseph II., Roman emperor.
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c.
Brotherton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, The, isls., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 25-356a.
Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance: *see* Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-162a; 22-834.
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d; 18-690b.
— of Gideon: *see* Danites.
— of Mercy 19-917a.
— of Purity and Sincerity: *see* Ikhwan es Safa'i.
— of the Christian Schools 16-231c.
— of the Sword 27-841c; 16-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 1-566b; dominions partitioned (1560) 26-200d, 21-910a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-14b; Reval castle taken (1228) 23-212b.
— of the Virgin 7-719b.
Brotherton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
Brotherton, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
—, N.Y. 25-929d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Brotherywood: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothock Water, riv., Scot. 2-339a.
Broto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Brotton, Little Loch, Scot.: *see* Broom, lake.
Brottum, Low, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Broons, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung.: *see* Szászváros.
Brooten, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Brophy, Truman 8-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170a, 7-132a; industries 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Brorsen's comet 6-762d.
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
Brosarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Brosbóll, J. C. C. 8-43d.
Broscani, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.
Broschi, Carlo: *see* Farinelli.
Broscdale, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d; 9-420 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-973b.
Brosimum alicastrum: *see* Bread-nut tree.
— galactodendron: *see* Cow-tree.
Brosius, Va. 28-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816a; direction 28-548d; source 1-693b.
Brosnachadh nam Fineachan Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Brosot, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-538a.
Brosse, Salomon de 2-414d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a; 19-129b; 10-295b.
Brosset, M. F. 11-760a.
Brossite 8-393c.
Brosso, val., It. 8-393c.
Brosses (sculptor) 17-157c; 17-319c.
Broteas (scorpions) 2-303d.
Brothel (dict.) 8-313b.
BROTHER (dict.) 4-651b.
Brothercross, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
— and Guestling, Court of 6-378b.
— hydraulic engine 14-94b.
— in arms 15-853b.
— of Railway Carmen, U.S.: *see* Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c.
— of St. George 10-441c.
— of the New Life 20-83a; 13-20c.
— of the Seafarers: *see* Hermandad de la Marisma.
Brother Hospitaller 1-22a.
— Sacristan: *see* Joseph II., Roman emperor.
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c.
Brotherton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, The, isls., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 25-356a.
Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance: *see* Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-162a; 22-834.
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d; 18-690b.
— of Gideon: *see* Danites.
— of Mercy 19-917a.
— of Purity and Sincerity: *see* Ikhwan es Safa'i.
— of the Christian Schools 16-231c.
— of the Sword 27-841c; 16-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 1-566b; dominions partitioned (1560) 26-200d, 21-910a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-14b; Reval castle taken (1228) 23-212b.
— of the Virgin 7-719b.
Brotherton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
Brotherton, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
—, N.Y. 25-929d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Brotherywood: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothock Water, riv., Scot. 2-339a.
Broto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Brotton, Little Loch, Scot.: *see* Broom, lake.
Brottum, Low, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Broons, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung.: *see* Szászváros.
Brooten, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Brophy, Truman 8-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170a, 7-132a; industries 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Brorsen's comet 6-762d.
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
Brosarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Brosbóll, J. C. C. 8-43d.
Broscani, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.
Broschi, Carlo: *see* Farinelli.
Broscdale, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d; 9-420 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-973b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Brownhartlaw, hill, Northumb. 4-246a.
Brown hemp (fibre) : *see* Deccan hemp.
— hemp (plant) : *see* Sunn.
BROWNHILLS, Staffs. 4-667d; 25-758 (B1).
Brown hyena 14-174c.
Brownian movement 4-661d; 3-159c; 18-659b.
Brownie (fairy) 10-135a.
Browning (physicist) 25-631d; 18-394c.
—, **ELIZABETH BARRETT** 4-668a; 21-879b; 1-835c.
—, **OSCAR** 4-670d.
—, **ROBERT** 4-670d; 4-669a; 9-641b; drama 8-531c.
Browning, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Browning (in plaster-work) : *see* Straightening.
Browning pistol : *see* Colt automatic pistol.
Browning Society 4-674a.
Brownington, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Brown Institution, Lond. (Lambeth) 4-811a.
— iron ore : *see* Limonite.
Brownists : *see* Separatists.
Brown Jura group 15-569c. *See also* Bathonian *and* Bajocian.
Brown Knoll, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Brown lead ore 22-693d.
Brownlee (S.Afr. magistrate) 5-239d.
— smallpox serum 25-249b.
Brownlow, William 17-129a.
Brown macaque 22-330d.
— (blown) malt 17-507a.
Brown Mills, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Brown musk-shrew 19-93a.
— mustard : *see* Black mustard.
— oil 6-635d.
— opossum 21-345a.
— ousel 15-163a.
— owl 10-225b; 20-397a.
— paper 20-727a.
— partridge 24-640c.
— phalanger : *see* Brown opossum.
— rat (Norway rat) 22-915a; plague 20-777a; trypanosoma lewisi 27-341a.
Browns, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Brownsboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Browns Branch of Murdeskill Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H-I3).
Brownsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3-2).
Browns Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Crossing, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Brownsdale, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Brownsea, isl., Dorset. 22-73a.
BROWN-SEQUARD, CHAS. Edward 4-674c; 18-60c; elixir 4-674d; heredity 13-353c, 28-1037d.
Brown's Ferry, Tenn. : battle (1863) 6-8b.
Brown, Shipley & Co. 4-663b.
Brownsman, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
BROWNSON, ORESTES AUgustus 4-674d.
Brown-spar 2-58c.
Brown spider-monkey 22-332b.
Browns Station, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Brownstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Browns Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Brownsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
BROWNSVILLE, Tex 4-675b; 26-690 (F-G8); 26-474a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Brown thrasher 14-422a; 17-851d.
— tick 26-937b.
Brownton, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Browntown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Brown trout 27-312a; fly fishing 2-27c; parr-stage 20-862d; Tasmania and New Zealand 1-120d.
Brown University, R.I. 22-511a; 3-376d.
Brown Valley, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Brown *v.* Burns 17-758a.
— *v.* Foot 1-221b.
— *v.* Maryland 14-711b; 20-274a.
Brownville, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Brown Willy, mt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-179d; 9-412d.
Brownwood, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
Browse, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Browse (metallurgy) 16-316a.
Brow-tine (dict.) 7-922b.
Broxbourne, Herts. 16-942 (D2); 13-556c.
Broxburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
Broxmouth Park, mansion, Scot. 8-669c.
Broxton, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Broyal Point, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Broye, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d; 19-425a.
Brozas, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Brozik, Wenceslas 22-249c.
Bruang (bear) 3-574d; 5-372c; 6-170c.
Bruant, Libéral 2-415b.
Bruar, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 2-851a; 4-35a; 21-262b.
Bruas, Mal.Penin. 17-479c.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. (Perak) 17-479a.
BRUAY, Fr. 4-675c; 10-778 (F1).
Brubaker, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Brubels, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
BRUCE (family) 4-675c; 13-34d.
—, **ALEXANDER B.** 4-675c; 8-383d.
—, Alexander Hugh : *see* Balfour of Burleigh.
—, A. (mineralogist) 4-677c.
—, Hon. C. G. 18-939a.
—, Col. Sir David : Malta fever 17-514d; sleeping sickness 27-341a, 25-240c; tsetse-fly 27-340d, 20-775d, 20-786a.
—, Edward (king of Ireland) : Ardee sacked 2-450a; in Scotland 24-435d; Ireland invaded 8-622b, 9-500a, 14-772a; Lea castle 22-731d; parliament 5-445d.
—, Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss: *see* Kinloss, Edward Bruce.
—, Sir Frederick W. A. 9-570b.
—, Henry Austin : *see* Aberdare, Henry Austin Bruce, 1st baron.
—, Jacob Willmovich 20-357b.
—, **JAMES** (explorer) 4-676a; 11-628b; Abyssinia 1-90b; Ethiopic *Book of Enoch* 9-650a; Funj 11-346a; Galla invasion 11-413d; Munchausen 19-1d; Nile explorations 19-697c, 24-647d; Timgad 26-989a.
—, John Collingwood 14-630d.
—, **MICHAEL** 4-676c; 14-195a; Logan's plagiarism 16-866b.
—, Nigel 24-435c.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1141) 24-433a; 18-413a.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1295) 9-496b
—, Robert de, lord of Annandale (d. 1304) 24-434a.
—, Robert de, king of Scotland *see* Robert the Bruce.
—, Robert (presbyterian) 24-448c.
—, Robert (tea-planter) 2-772a.
—, Thomas and James . *see* 7th and 8th earls of Elgin.
—, Sir William : Holyrood palace 8-937c, 22-732a, 16-493d.
—, W. S. (explorer) 21-967c, 21-952a; 2-856a, Gough island 27-296a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).
Bruce, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Wyo 28-874 (D3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and B7).
—, castle, Tottenham 27-92b.
—, mt., W Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-942c; 28-539c.
—, penin., Can. 20-114 (D2), 20-114b
"Bruce" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger 8-568a.
Bruce Codex (Coptic MS.) 7-114c; 12-152d.
Brucefield, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417c.
Bruce Horn (Plate) 21-800a.
Bruce Lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Mines, Can. 20-114 (D2); 20-114a.
Bruce's Castle, Scot. 2-645c.
Bruceton Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Brucetown, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Bruce typecasting machine 27-543d.
Bruceville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Bruch, Margaret 25-918c.
—, **MAX** 4-677a.
Bruche, val., Eur. 28-214c.
Brucher, Guyot 18-459b.
Brucheum (quarter of Alexandria) 1-569c; 16-546c.
Bruchidae : *see* Seed beetle.
BRUCHSAL, Ger. 4-677b; 11-808 (B4); 22-368c.
Bruchus fabae : *see* Bean beetle.
— pisi : *see* Pea beetle.
Brucianus, Codex 12-152d.
BRUCINE (chem.) 4-677c; 1-686a; strychnine 19-928c, 25-1045a.
BRUCITE 4-677c.
Bruck, Lower Aus. 3-4 (F2); 3-2a.
—, Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
— am Mur, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
Bruckbad (bath), Hung. (Budapest) 4-736c.
Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm, Ritter von : aesthetics 1-287b; colour of sky 25-202d; protoplasm 7-711a.
BRUCKENAU, Ger. 4-677d; 11-808 (III. n11); 15-837b; mineral water 18-521c.
Brückenhausen, isl., Ger. 9-765b.
BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-677d.
Bruckl, Aus. 5-337a.
Bruckles (M'Swiney's), bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
BRUCKMANN, FRANZ Ernst 4-678a.
—, Friedrich 23-475a.
BRUCKNER, ANTON 4-678a.
—; Edward 2-316d; 6-525d.
—, Isaac 9-913b.
Brückner furnace 7-104b.
Brucourt, A. R. J. Turgot : *see* Turgot, A. R. J.
Bructeri, tribe, Eur. 23-648 (C1); 11-35c; 11-830c; decline 11-831a; defeated by Drusus 8-607c.
Brud (Welsh poetry) 5-646b.
Bruddur, India 4-24b.
Brude (Pictish king) 6-737b; 14-719b.
Brudenell, George, &c., earl of Cardigan : *see* Cardigan, George Brudenell, &c., earl of.
Bruder, Charles Hermann 6-831d.
Brüderhaus (society) 20-625d.
Brudnia, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Brüe, André 24-642b.
Brue, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388d; 18-125d.
Brueghel, Pieter : *see* Breughel.
Bruern, Oxon. 20-418a.
Brueys, Claude 22-501b.
—, David Augustin de 11-130a.
— (d'Aigailliers), François Paul (admiral) 11-194a; 19-700b; 27-829b.
Bruff, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
Brufjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bruflat, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Brugère, Henri Joseph (general) 11-14a; 23-425d.
Brugère's powder 21-585c
Bruges, Jacques de *see* James of Bruges.
—, Louis de (lord of Gruthuyse, prince of Steenhuyse) 28-703c.
—, William 25-769d.
BRUGES Belg 4-678c, 3-668 B1), beggars' depot 27-838c; lace 16-40d, library 16-575c, monumental brasses 4-434b; palais de justice (chimney-piece) 6-166a, 2-421d, race-meetings 13-737d, steamer service with Hull 3-673a; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
— *History* 4-679a. captures (1708) 25-604b, 25-604d; Charles II. of England 5-913b, commerce, &c. (13th cent.) 12-929a, 19-415a, federation (1337) 2-669c; French massacre (1302) 10-479d; privileges lost (1438) 19-415c; revolt (1438) 21-387d; school of painting 18-104b; tournament (15th cent.) 27-105d; truce (1375) 9-506a.
Bruges la Morte (Rodenbach) 3-681b.
Brugg, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.
Brugge, Jan van : *see* Joris, David.
Brugge, Belg. : *see* Bruges.
Brüggeman, Otto : *see* Brugman, Otto.
Brüggemann, Hans 24-334b.
Brüggen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Brugh of the Boyne 14-759d; 17-949d.
Brugman, Otto 20-13c.
Brugmann, Karl 16-246c; 4-785a.
Brugnatelli, L. G. (chemist) 11-299b.
BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL 4-679a; 3-881d; dictionary 9-58a, 9-58c.
Bruguiera 15-287b.
BRUHL, HEINRICH, count von 4-679b.
—, J. W. (chemist) : benzene 6-57a; optics 16-615b; receiver for distillation 8-319c.
— (bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-508d.
BRUHL, Ger. 4-679d; 11-808 (I. j7).
—, palace, Dresden 8-575b.
—, val., Aus. 18-643a.
Bruhns, Carl Christian : logarithmic tables 26-331a.
Bruichladdich, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Bruijn's echidna 18-735c (fig.); 8-871b.
Bruins, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Bruise 12-805a.
Bruisers (dict.) 22-639a.
Bruisson, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Bruit de diable (physiol.) 27-935a.
Bruix, Etienne Eustache 11-204d.
Brukenthal, palace, Hung. 19-152c.
Brukhanovo, Russ. : *see* Perm.
Brûlart, Nicolas : *see* Sillery, marquis of.
—, Pierre : *see* Puisieux, viscount of.
Brule, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. and Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
Brûlés : *see* Bois Brûlés.
Brüllisau, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Brulon limestone 8-125d.
Brülow (Brulovius), Caspar 11-788b.
Brumado, riv., Braz. 23-353a.
BRUMAIRE 4-680a; 11-170d.
—, coup d'état of 11-168c; 10-860b; Lucien Bonaparte 4-194a; Talleyrand 26-375B.
Brumalia : *see* Saturnalia.
Brumasi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206b.
BRUMATH, Ger. 4-680a; 11-808 (A4).
Brumby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
Brumisse, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Brumley, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
BRUMMAGEM (dict.) 4-680a.
BRUMMELL, GEORGE Bryan (Beau) 4-680a; 7-803a; 7-244a
Brumpt, E. . on trypanosomes 27-341c.
Brumpt, Ger. : *see* Brumath.
Brumsen, Helen 25-918c.
Brun, St : *see* Bruno.
—, Johann Nordahl 8-41a; 19-816b.
—, Rudolf 28-1059a.
—, Sigismondo 12-103a.
Brunanburgh battle (937) 9-471a, 19-794c; *Guy of Warwick* 12-745d, 1-291c, site 3-68d, 4-855a.
Brunate, It. 26-242 (G5).
—, hill, It. 6-793d.
BRUNCK, R. F. P. 4-680c; 2-95a.
Brundall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Brundige, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-680d; 15-26 (G4); peace of (40 B.C.) 23-646c, 22-5d, 2-151b. *See also* Brindisi
Brundulum, It. 15-26 (D2).
BRUNE, G. M. A. 4-680d, French Revolution 11-194c; statue 4-618d; Swiss campaign 26-257c.
BRUNEAU, ALFRED 4-681a; 19-82d; 25-412a.
Bruneau, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1), 19-451c.
Brunechildis . *see* Brunhilda.
Bruneck, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Brunehaut : *see* Brunhilda.
Brunei, Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-681b; Jorge de Menezes 17-469b.
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B1).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Limbang.
BRUNEI, state, Bor. 4-681b; 4-257 (B2); 4-261b.
BRUNEL, ISAMBARD KINGdom 4-682a.
—, **SIR MARC ISAMBARD** 4-682d; Chepstow bridge 6-81a; knitting machine 13-790a; shoemaking 24-993d.
—, Olivier 21-941c.
Brunel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Brunella 16-3d.
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO 4-683b; 2-409c; 20-470c.
Bruner, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Brunet, Hugh : *see* Hugh Brunet.
—, **JACQUES CHARLES** 4-683c.
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND 4-683d; 11-151b.
Brunett, La. 17-54 (C1).
Brunette, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Brunetti's cremation apparatus 7-404a.
Brunetto Latini : *see* Latini Brunetto.
Brunfels, Otto 4-299d.
Brungle, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Brunhes, B. 17-383c.
BRUNHILD 4-684a; 19-637b.
BRUNHILDA (of Austrasia) 4-684c; 10-805b.
BRUNI, LEONARDO 4-684d; 6-452d; tomb 23-746c.
Bruni, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d; 26-442a.
Bruniaceae 5-231b.
Brünig, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Bruning, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Bruniquel, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 26-429c.
Bruniquel, viscountcy of 28-130a.
Brunkebjärg : battle (1471) 25-1052a.
Brunlees, Sir James 9-457a.
— and Fox, Messrs 27-401b.
BRUNN, Aus. 4-684d; 3-4 (E2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Brunn, Malte Conrad : *see* Malte-Brun, Conrad.
Brunne, Robert de : *see* Mannyng, Robert de.
Brunnen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-396b; Everlasting League 26-248d.
Brunnenberg, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
Brunner, Carl Emanuel : chemical analysis 6-64d; potassium preparation 22-198a; surface tension 5-275c.
—, Conrad : drugs 21-348a.
—, **HENRY** 4-685b.
—, Johann (geologist) 11-608d.
—, John Conrad (anatomist) 1-933a.
—, Sir John (chemist) 18-693c; 14-785b; 28-733a.
—, Moritz Ritter von 10-701c.
—, Mond & Co. 18-693c.
Brunner, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Brunner's glands 17-525a.
Brunni, pass, Alps 1-744d.
BRUNNOW, FRANZ FRIEDrich Ernst 4-685b.
—, R. E. 20-626b.
Brunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
BRUNO, ST 4-685d; 1-20b; 5-955a.
BRUNO (archbp.) 4-685d; 17-10a, 2-359d; France 10-813c, Greek studies 6-451c.
— (bp.) 13-273d.
—, Constantine : *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove, baron.
—, **GIORDANO** 4-686a; 9-617d; cosmology 10-25c; memoria technica 18-629d; monad 18-685; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44b.
— (hist.) 11-898c; 20-376b.
— (pope, d. 999) : *see* Gregory V.
— (pope, d. 1054) . *see* Leo IX.
— (**OF QUERFORT, ST**) 4-687c.
— (**of Saxony**) 4-690d; 24-268b.

Bruno, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Brunonian system 18-52c.
Bruns, Carl Georg 14-635c.
Brunsberg, hill, Ger. 13-841a.
BRUNSBUTTEL, Ger. 4-687d; 8-24 (A5).
Brunsbüttelkoog, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
Brunson, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Brunstatt, lignites of 20-82d.
Brunsviga calculating machine 4-973d.
Brunswark, hill, Scot. 1-291c; geology 8-663d.
Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke of: *see* Anton Ulrich.
—, Eric, duke of 6-498b.
—, KARL WILHELM FERDInand, duke of 4-687d; 4-689d; 10-855a; Auerstädt 19-222a; French Revolutionary wars 11-171b; Louis XVIII. 17-47c; Seven Years' War 24-717c.
BRUNSWICK, Ga. 4-688c; 11-752 (E4); 11-757b; cotton trade 7-267c.
BRUNSWICK, Ger. 4-690b; 11-808 (C2); capture (1760) 24-721c; cathedral 4-690b, 20-466d; museum 19-63a.
—, Kiel 15-787b.
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-691a; 17-434 (B5).
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C2).
BRUNSWICK, duchy, Ger. 4-688d; 11-808 (B2, C3 and E-F1); 11-808d; coinage 19-902b; voting 28-217a.
—: *History* 9-689b; 11-865c; 11-875a; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; knightly order of 15-864a; Otto IV. 20-375c.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
—, penin., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
Brunswick, duke of, *v.* King of Hanover 10-86b.
BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, AUgust Wilhelm, duke of 4-691b; 24-715d.
—, house of 4-689d.
Brunswick Bible Society 3-907b.
Brunswick-Calenberg, duchy of 4-689c.
Brunswick clubs 20-160c.
Brunswick Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
Brunswick-Göttingen, house of 4-689c.
Brunswick green 7-109d.
Brunswick - Grubenhagen, house of 4-689c.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Henry Julius, duke of: *see* Henry Julius.
—, house of 4-689b; 12-924a; Leibnitz's researches 16-386b.
Brunswick rifle 23-326b.
— vase 11-567c; 23-485a.
Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, duchy of 4-689c; 13-293c.
BRUNTON, MARY 4-691c.
—, Sir Thomas Lauder: on bromides 4-633c; on drunkenness 25-704b; massage 17-864a; vocal cords 28-175d.
Brunton's calciner 11-361c.
Bruray, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Bruree, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Brus (family): *see* Bruce.
Brus, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Brus, inlet, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
BRUSA, Turk.As. 4-691c; 2-760 (C2); Armenian bishop 2-566c; mosques 2-426c; Osmanlis capture 27-470b; sericulture institute 27-437d.
—, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (C-D3); 4-691c; silk 25-104b; springs 2-758c.
Brusasco, It. 15-4 (A-B2).
Brusasorci: *see* del Riccio, Domenico.
Bruschghorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Brusco: *see* Poelemberg.
Brusewitz, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
Brush, C. F.: lamp of 9-188d. 16-665d.
—, GEORGE DE FOREST 4-691d.
Brush, George Jarvis: spodumene 25-711d.
Brush, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
BRUSH 4-692a; feather 10-229d; fibre 10-312d.
— (of dynamo) 4-692c; 8-776c.
Brush Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Brushey, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Brush Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Brushite 4-972a.
Brush kangaroo: *see* Wallaby.
Brushmen: *see* Bakwiri.
Brush Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Brush-tailed opossum 21-345a; fur 11-348c, 11-351d, 11-356b; New Zealand 1-119d.
— porcupine 22-101c; 23-444b.
Brushton, N.Y. 19-596 (F1)
Brush-tongued parrot 3-977d; 17-12c; 19-864c.
Brush turkey: *see* Megapode.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
— Vienna lamp 16-666a.
Brushycreek, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Brushy Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Brusio, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
Brusnik, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Brusol, treaty of 10-834b.
Brusque, Braz. 24-185b.
Brusquembille 3-841b.
Brussa, Turk.As.: *see* Brusa.
BRUSSELS, Belg. 4-692d; 3-668 (D2); conservatoire 6-977c; herbarium 13-334a; lace: *see* Brussels lace; law courts 2-400 (Pl. XI.); libraries 16-575a; mont de piété 20-975b; museum 19-64a; observatories 19-959b; Palais de Justice 2-443b; Renaissance houses 2-422a; tapestry 26-405d; (Plates) town hall 2-407d; university 27-768a.
—: *History* 4-694c; revolt (1789) 3-675a; treaty (1516) 17-923b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Conferences: African Association (1876) 1-336a, 6-917d; African liquor traffic (1899, 1906) 1-354d; Congo import duties (1889) 6-927b; Inter-Parliamentary Union (1910) 21-15d; laws of war (1874) 28-313b, 12-672d; meteorological (1853) 17-916d; monetary (1892) 18-694d; national (1830) 3-676d; Scheldt (1863) 16-106d; slave trade (1889-1890) 1-354b; Sugar Bounty (1898, 1902) 26-45b; working men's congress (1868) 14-694a.
Brussels carpet 28-442c; 28-447d.
— Exhibition Medal (1898) 18-3 (Pl. III.).
—, General Act of 14-699a.
— lace: appliqué 16-40d; needlepoint 16-42c; pillow 16-43d.
— sprouts 4-915a.
—, Union of 19-419d.
Brüster Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.
BRUT 4-694d; 27-317d; Anglo-Norman 2-33c; Oxford 20-405c.
Brut (John Barbour) 3-390a; Layamon 16-311c; Wace 28-224c, 9-610b.
Brut (wine) 28-724a.
Brutage (dict). 16-198c.
BRUTE, SIMON W. G. 4-695a.
Bruthen, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D-E2).
Brutia, vil., Turk.As.: *see* Brusa.
Bruto, J. M. 21-727d.
Bruton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-389b; population 25-389c.
—, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Brütt, Adolf 24-501a.
Brütten, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
BRUTTII, tribe 4-695b; 15-26 (F5); 23-649 (D3); coinage 19-878a; Fabricius 10-118d; Greek nomenclature 13-238a; language 15-25d, 23-965d; Punic Wars 23-631a.
Bruttius, ager, dist., It. 4-695b.
Brutus (myth.): *see* Brut.
BRUTUS (Roman name) 4-696a.
— (fl. 1769): *see* Junius.
—, Decimus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.
—, Decimus Junius (138 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Decimus Junius (c. 84 B.C.) 4-696b; 2-150d.
—, Lucius Junius 4-696a.
—, Marcus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 150 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 100 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 85-42 B.C.) 4-696c; 23-646c; Xanthus siege 28-882a.
Brutus (Cicero) 6-355c; 6-359a.
Brutus head 7-243c.
Bruvere, Richard de: *see* Richard de Brewere.
Bruville, Fr.: battle (1870) 18-309 (plan); 18-311a.
Bruvno, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
BRUX, Aus. 4-696d; 3-4 (C1); battle (1778) 18-669a.
Bruxellian group 9-664c.
Bruxie, hill, Scot.: geology 15-801b.
Bruxolegum, Ger.: *see* Bruchasl.
Bruyères, Fr. 16-190b.
Bruyn, Bartholomäus 20-467d; 20-479b.
—, C. A. Lobry de: *see* Lobry de Bruyn, C. A.
Bruyne, A. de 21-948c.
Bruys, Peter of: *see* Peter of Bruys.
Bruzus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Bruzzano, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Brwynllyag Bedo (poet) 5-646c.
Bry, Johannes Theodorus de 4-697a.
—, THEODORUS DE 4-697a; 11-626c.
Brya Ebenus 8-843c.
Bryales 4-701b; 4-707b.
Bryan, Alfred 5-333c.
—, Sir Francis 8-98c; 14-774d; 15-856c.
—, G. H.: on elasticity 9-154b.
—, WILLIAM JENNINGS 4-697a; 27-729a.
Bryan, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-751d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Bryansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
BRYANSK, Russ. 4-697d; 23-872 (D5); 20-251a; Demetrius 7-984c; marshes 20-250d.
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (II. E1).
Bryan's Station, Ky.: *see* Bryant's Station.
Bryanston, estate, Dorset. 3-779a
BRYANT, JACOB 4-697d; myths 19-129b.
—, William: *see* O'Bryan, William.
—, WILLIAM CULLEN 4-698a: 1-834a.
Bryant, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bryants Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Bryant's Station, Ky. 15-745c.
BRYAXIS (sculptor) 4-699a; 12-488d.
Bryce, David 4-34d; 8-941d.
—, JAMES 4-699b; 14-788c; university scheme 27-774c.
Bryce, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.
Bryceville, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Brychan (chieftain) 4-484a; 4-486a.
Brycheiniog, Wales: *see* Brecon.
Brydayne, Jacques: *see* Bridaine, Jacques.
Brydes, isl., Can. 5-160 (12).
Brydges (of Chandos): *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Sir Harford Jones 21-239a.
—, SIR SAMUEL EGERTON 4-699c.
Brydon, J. M. 2-435a; 2-438d.
—, William 14-413c.
Brydone, William 24-612b.
Brydydd, Phylip: *see* Philip Brydydd.
Brye, Belg. 28-377a.
BRYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS 4-699c; 2-59d; 24-609d.
—, Philotheus 8-200d; 20-338d.
Bryesc-Litevski, Russ.: *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Brygius, Joost Jobst: *see* Bürgi, Joost Jobst.
Brygus (Scythian potter) 5-715b; 5-719a.
Bryher, isl., Scilly 9-430 (VI. A2); geology 24-404c.
Bryineae: *see* Bryales.
Brymbo, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); geology 8-18c.
Bryn, estate, Lancs. 16-141c.
Bryn-amman, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Bryn Athyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Brynbella, mansion, Wales 21-633a.
Bryn-crug, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Bryn Dychwelwch, mt., Wales: *see* Dychwelwch, Bryn.
Bryn Glâs, Wales: battle (1402) 22-809d.
Bryngwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Brynhildr: *see* Brunhild.
Brynjulf Bjargulfson 16-205c.
— Sveinsson: *see* Sveinsson, Brynjulf.
Brynkovsk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
Bryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
BRYNMAWR, Wales 4-700a; 9-428 (V. E4); geology 4-485b; population 4-485c.
Bryn Mawr, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Pa. 4-700a.
Brynn, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Bryntirion, Pretoria 22-309b.
Bryograptus Kjeralfi 12-366b (fig.).
Bryon, John 11-628d.
Bryony 7-611d.
Bryophyllum 7-380c.
— calycinum 25-878b (fig.).
BRYOPHYTA 4-700b; 1-594a; anatomy 21-731d; geological range 20-526a; phylogeny 4-708a.
Bryopsidaceae 1-588c.
Bryopsis 1-597b.
Bryozoa: *see* Polyzoa.
Bryozoan crag: *see* Coralline crag.
Bryrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bryson, Can. 22-724 (A3).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Bryson of Heraclea 11-675d.
Bry-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Brythonic dialects 5-613c; 5-618b; 28-268c.
— sagas: *see* Saga: Celtic heroic saga.
Brythons 5-618b; 4-485d; Glamorganshire 12-75b; Ireland 14-757a, 14-759a.
Brzapalanka, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Brzesc, Russ.: *see* Brest Litovsk.
Brzesko, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Brzezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2); population 11-402b.
Brzeziny, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-632b.
BRZOZOWSKI, THADDEUS 4-708d.
B.S.; B.Sc. (degrees): *see* Bachelor of Science.
B.S. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
Bshedukh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Bsherreh, Syr. 16-346c.
Btsan (dynasty) 26-926c.
B.T.U.: *see* British Thermal Unit.
Bu (measure) 28-491c.
Bua, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 27-215b.
Bua, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-929b.
—, tribe 3-201c.
Buachaille, rock, Scot. 25-765b.
— Etive, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A-B1); 2-486c; 12-119d.
Buachihorn, Ger.: *see* Buchhorn.
Buade, Antoine de 11-249a.
Buail'a Choill, mt., Scot. 27-564b.
Buake, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Bual, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Bual (wine) 17-283a.
Buali, Fr.Cong. 16-835a.
Bualit, dist., Wales 4-770b; 4-486a.
Buam, gorge, Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-304a; 26-910c.
Bu-Amama (Algerian) 1-653a.
Bu Anan, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Buanyi, val., Ger.E.Af. 16-816a.
Buape, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Buarbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c; 19-995d.
Buarcos, Port. 10-334c.
Buath (Buas): battle 17-403d.
Buay, Dah. 11-204 (G-H4).
Buayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Bub (dict.) 25-699a.
Bubale: *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalinae 2-91d.
Bubalis: *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalus: *see* Buffalo.
— Baini 5-230b.
— bubalis: *see* Indian buffalo.
— caffer: *see* Cape buffalo.
— depressicornis: *see* Anoa.
— mindorensis: *see* Tamarao.
— nanus: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Bubassa, Aby. 25-379 (C3).
BUBASTIS (goddess) 4-709a; 19-139a; 9-53c.
Bubastis, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 4-709a; 9-76d; canal 26-22c; Hyksos discoveries 14-176b; Sheshonk I. 9-86c.
Bubb Doddington, George: *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Doddington, baron.
Bubble Act (1719) 6-796a; 3-345b.
"Bubbles" (picture: Millais) 1-236c; 22-196d.
Buhe: *see* Bubis.
Bubendorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Bubentani 16-270a.
Bubi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H2).
Bubian. isl., Arab. 15-956d.
Bubikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bubilu, Elam 9-140d.
Bubis, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
—, tribe 10-280c.
Bublitz, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Bubnell, Derby. 8-71d.
Bubo (bird): *see* Eagle-owl.
— (med.) 27-984a.
Bubo ascalaphus: *see* Egyptian eagle owl.
— letii 16-540b.
— nigrescens 8-915d.
Bubon 2-746d.
Bubonic plague: *see under* Plague.
Buboninae 20-396d.
Bubuleus: *see* Boötes.
Bubwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Bubye, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3-4).
Buc, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, castle, Fr. 16-685d.
Buca, It. 15-4 (E3).
Bucage, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Bucanao, riv., Cu.: *see* Baconao.
Bucanetes crassirostris: *see* Carpodacus crassirostris.
BUCARAMANGA, Colom. 4-709b; 6-701 (B3).
Bucarest, Rum.: *see* Bucharest.
Bucatunna, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Buccal gland 17-166c.
— spots 17-947d.
Buccaneer Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
BUCCANEERS 4-709b; Morgan 18-833c.
BUCCARI, Hung. 4-711c; 3-4 (D4).
Buccarica, castle, Hung. 4-711c.
Buccaros 5-741d.
Buccelarei (hist.) 25-539d.
Buccelin (Alaman noble) 19-241d.
Bucchero ware 5-722c; 9-858c.
Bucchu 13-805d.
Buccich, G. 25-731c.
BUCCINA 4-711c; 13-222c; 13-701a (fig.).
Buccinator muscle 19-53a; 18-944c.
Buccinidae: *see* Whelk.

Buccino, It.: *see* Volcei.
Buccinum: *see* Whelk.
— groenlandicum **21**-848b.
Buccio di Ranallo **14**-895a.
BUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4-712c.
—, 1st duke of: *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, Henry, 3rd duke of **4**-712d; **25**-255a.
—, Walter, 5th duke of **4**-712d; **9**-561a.
Buccleuch, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **9**-863d.
Bucco **2**-824b; **8**-494a.
Bucconidae (Bucconinae): *see* Puff-bird.
Bucco-pharyngeal membrane **18**-945c.
Bucecea, Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Bucellas, Port. **16**-772c; **28**-726d.
BUCENTAUR 4-712d.
Bucephala (Jhelum), India **4**-713b.
BUCEPHALUS 4-713a.
—, Manger of: *see* Dikelitashlar.
— polymorphus **27**-244b (fig.).
BUCER, MARTIN 4-713b; **13**-366c; Calvin **5**-72d; creeds **7**-398d, **13**-253c; Prayer Book **22**-263a.
Buceros bicornis: *see* Great Indian hornbill.
— galeatus, scutatus, vigil: *see* Helmet hornbill.
Bucerotes **20**-326d.
Bucerotidae (Bucerotinae): *see* Hornbill.
BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOpold von, baron 4-713c; agate **1**-369a; andesite **1**-964c; Canary Islands **5**-172d, **5**-173b; Jurassic subdivision **15**-569c; Neptunian controversy **11**-644c.
—, Jean de Grailly, Captal of: *see* Grailly.
—, L. von **27**-906d.
—, lords of **12**-49b.
Bucha: *see* Pasha.
BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of **4**-714a; **24**-438b; Elgin cathedral **9**-267a; Forres castle **10**-672b; illegitimate descendants **25**-911b.
—, John Comyn, earl of **4**-714a; **6**-822d; **1**-52a.
—, John Stewart, earl of **4**-714a; **24**-439b. *See also* Comyn family.
—, Alexander **18**-268c; **18**-284c.
—, David **21**-943d; **25**-710c.
—, **ELSPETH 4**-714b.
—, **PETER 4**-714c.
Buchan, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-49d; **21**-299b.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-714c.
—, D. (cricketer) **7**-440c.
—, Dugald **5**-637b.
—, Francis Hamilton **14**-246a.
—, Franklin **18**-636d; **12**-906d.
—, **GEORGE 4**-714c; **24**-443c; literary work **8**-510c, **9**-705b.
—, Sir George **18**-59b.
—, J. (manufacturer) **10**-486d.
—, **JAMES 4**-716a; **27**-704a; John Slidell **25**-241c; Mormons **18**-845c.
—, John **1**-342c.
—, J. Y. **5**-807d; **19**-980c; **19**-981d.
—, Maurice **9**-267d.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAMS 4**-717a.
—, W. I. **2**-461a.
—, Messrs J. **25**-700a.
Buchanan, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
—, Scot. **25**-928b.
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
—, lake, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
— deep, Atl.O. **2**-855d.
— epoch: *see* Yarmouth epoch.
— medal **23**-793c.
Buchan, Bullers of, rocks, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Buchanga assimilis: *see* Dicrurus assimilis.
Buchan Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (G2); **1**-49d.
Buchan's exhaust cowl **27**-1010c.
Buchanty, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **12**-119a; **21**-263b.
Buchard of Avesnes **10**-479c.
BUCHAREST, Rum. **4**-717c; **23**-826 (C2); art collections **5**-925c, **23**-831b, **21**-796b; conference (1772) **27**-453d; defences **10**-703c; treaty (1812) **27**-455d, **8**-832a, **23**-837c, **25**-997c; Turkish defeat (1771) **23**-106b.
Buchau, Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
—, Ger. (Bav.) **21**-57c.
—, Ger. (Hohenzollern) **11**-808 (B4).
Buchberg, Aus. **4**-121d.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **24**-311c.
Buchboden, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Buch der neun Felsen (Merswin) **19**-126c.
Buchegg Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Buchelai, dist., Beds. **3**-621c.
BUCHELER, FRANZ 4-718d.
Buchenberg, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Buchenstein beds (geol.) **27**-260d.
Bücher, K. **6**-787a.
—, **LOTHAR 4**-718d.
Bucherlexikon (Kayser) **3**-911a.
Bucherornamentik der Renaissance (Butsch) **4**-224b.
Bucheta, Gr. **9**-698c.
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE J. B. 4-719a; **3**-501d.
Buchheim (pharmacologist) **21**-349d.
Buchholtz (Bucoltz), A. H. **11**-790a.
Buchholz, Franz Kaspar **12**-869c.
—, G. **5**-384b.
—, G. A.: roller mill **10**-549b.
—, Wilhelmine: *see* Stinde, Julius.
BUCHHOLZ, Ger. (Sax.) **4**-719c; **11**-808 (D3).
—, Ger. (Han.) **11**-808 (B2).
Buchhorn, Ger. **11**-217a.
Buchiola **8**-128a.
Buchkogel, hill, Aus. **12**-396b.
Büchlein (Fagius) **13**-169b.
Büchlein vom Leben nach dem Tode (Fechner) **18**-234d.
Buchloe dactyloides: *see* Buffalo grass.
Buchlyvie, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **25**-928b.
Buchner, Eduard **10**-275d; **19**-921a; **11**-340b.
—, **F. K. C. L. 4**-719c; **18**-226a; **11**-796a.
Buchner funnel **10**-346d.
Bucholie, castle, Scot. **4**-960c.
BUCHON, JEAN ALEXandre 4-719d; **5**-958c.
Buchon, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Buchs, Switz. (St Gall.) **26**-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) **26**-242 (E2).
Buchscheiden, Aus. **5**-337a.
Buchstein, mts., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Buchtel, Henry A. **6**-723d.
Buchtel, O. **20**-26 (F6).
— College, O. (Akron) **1**-458b.
BUCHU (Buka leaves) **4**-720a; Bushman's use **4**-871d.
Buchupureo, riv., Chil. **17**-904c.
Buch von der deutschen Poeterey (Boberfeld) **20**-129d; **11**-789b.
Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit (Alberus) **11**-787b.
Buch von Troye (Würzburg) **27**-318b.
Buchy, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Buci, Robert de: *see* Robert de Buci.
—, Simon de **15**-441d.
Bucina (bucinum): *see* Buccina.
Bucinobantes, tribe **1**-468b.
BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-720b.
—, **DUDLEY 4**-720b; **19**-83a.
—, Sir George **23**-222b.
—, H. A. **14**-242a.
—, John and Thomas **4**-217d.
—, Remi de **4**-178a.
—, Victor de **4**-178a.
Buck, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, isl., N.Y. **16**-94b.
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, mt., Pa.: *see* Nescopeck.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
BUCK (dict.) **4**-720c.
— (poker) **21**-900c.
— (tree) **3**-638b.
Buckatanne Creek, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
Buckau, Ger. (Magdeburg) **17**-301a.
Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4).
BUCK-BEAN (Bog-bean) **4**-720c.
Buck-board **4**-720c.
Buck Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Buckden, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-953b.
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
— Pike, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4); **21**-105a.
BUCKEBURG, Ger. **4**-720d; **11**-808 (B2); **2**-421c.
BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4-720d.
Bucket, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Bucket and plunger pump **14**-107a.
— ladder dredger **8**-563a.
BUCKETSHOP (dict.) **4**-720d.
Buckeye, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2)
—, lake, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Buckeye (tree): *see* California buckeye.
Buckeye City, O. **20**-26 (F4).
Buckeystown, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
Buckfast Abbey, Dev. **2**-730c; **8**-134d.
Buckfastleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3); **15**-815d; **2**-730c; geology **8**-132d.
Buckfield, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Buckhannon, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Buckhart, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Buckhaven, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2); **10**-330d; **28**-517c.
Buckhead, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Buck-hill, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B2).
BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-721a; **1**-904b; **15**-869a.
Buckholm, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Buckholm grits (geol.) **16**-829b.
Buckholts, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Buckhorn, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, falls, N.C. **22**-871d.
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Buckhounds, Royal: *see* Royal buckhounds.
Buckhout, G. E. **14**-242a.
Buckhurst, barons of: *see* De La Warr (family) *and* Dorset, earls of.
Buckhurst Hill, Ess. **16**-943 (E2); **6**-233a; **9**-784d.
BUCKIE, Scot. **4**-721b; **24**-412 (F2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **4**-721b; **3**-314a.
Bucking (bleaching) **4**-49d.
BUCKINGHAM, Earls, Marquesses and Dukes of 4-721b.
—, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of **4**-727b; **25**-755d; college founded **5**-93a, **9**-529a.
—, George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of **4**-721d; **26**-602a.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS**, 1st duke of **4**-722b; **9**-536c; **2**-70b; Bacon supported **3**-141b; Hormus indemnity **13**-695a; Laud's friendship **16**-277a.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS**, 2nd duke of **4**-724d; Butler's satire **4**-886a; proxy-votes **22**-517d.
—, **HENRY STAFFORD**, 2nd duke of **4**-726d; **9**-522c; Sackville's poem **8**-432d.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of: *see* Pembroke, 2nd earl of.
—, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of.
—, **JAMES SILK 4**-727b; **21**-21c; **19**-566a.
—, Leicester Silk **4**-727c.
—, William A. **6**-956d; **13**-32c.
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks. **4**-727c; **9**-420 (III. F3); **9**-409c; **4**-272b; geology **4**-729a.
—, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, canal, India **14**-382 (I13-11); **17**-291d; **19**-352d.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 1st duke of **4**-722a; **26**-602a.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of **4**-722b; **5**-159c.
— **AND NORMANBY, JOHN Sheffield**, 1st duke of **4**-727d; his poetry **8**-203b.
Buckingham Co., Va. **28**-118 (D3).
— College, Camb.: *see* Magdalene College.
— Palace, Lond. **16**-938 (E2); **16**-942c.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of 4-728b.
—, Robert Hobart, 4th earl of **4**-728c; **7**-648a.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. **4**-728d; **9**-420 (III. F3), **16**-942 (B2); lace **16**-43c (fig.); small holdings **1**-702b.
Bucking the line **10**-624d.
Buck-jumper (dict.) **4**-720c.
Buck Knob, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Buckland, A. V. **9**-668a.
—, **FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4**-731a; **10**-431c; **5**-770c.
—, Walter **24**-840d.
—, **WILLIAM 4**-731b; Agassiz **1**-368a; cave exploration **5**-575d, **2**-346c; coprolites **7**-112b; Oxfordian group **19**-415a.
Buckland, Berks. **9**-420 (III. D3); **3**-784b.
—, Conn. **17**-544a.
—, Kent **8**-453d; **28**-919c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, East, Dev.: *see* East Buckland.
—, abbey, Dev. **8**-134d.
—, isl.: *see* Ani (Ani-jima).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
— in the Moor, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **2**-730c.
Bucklandite: *see* Epidote.
Bucklandium diluvii **5**-512d.
Buckland Monachorum, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— Newton, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); geology **8**-435a.
— St Mary, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
— Sororum (Mynchin Buckland), Som. **24**-13d.
Buckle, George Earle **19**-558a.
—, **HENRY THOMAS 4**-732a; **13**-532b; on Adam Smith **25**-258c; chess **6**-103c.
Buckle, mt., N.S.W. and Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Buckle (ornament) **4**-594b; **15**-367d.
Buck leather **16**-342c.
Buckler, Johann: *see* Schinder-Hannes.
Buckler (Roman armour) **2**-585c.
Buckley, Samuel **26**-883a; **27**-12b; **19**-554d.
—, Sigebert **3**-722d.
Buckley, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **10**-522b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
—, mt., N.C. **19**-771b.
Buckley *v.* Rice Thomas **10**-81a.
Bucklin, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Bucklow, Ches. **6**-91b.
Buckman, Edwin **16**-786b.
—, S. S. **20**-584a.
Buckman bill (U.S. 1905) **10**-543d.
Buckmaster, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Buckminster, Joseph **13**-39a.
—, Joseph Stevens **13**-39a; **10**-8b.
Bucknall, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Bucknall S.S. Line **25**-859b.
Bucknell, Salop **9**-428 (V. E3); **23**-586 (E3).
— University, Pa. (Lewisburg) **16**-524c.
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR 4-732d; **6**-503b.
Buckner, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (B3-2).
Bucknill (colonel): anchor **1**-949b.
Buck of Cabrach, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **1**-50a.
Buckow, Aus.: *see* Buschtehrad.
—, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Buck Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
BUCKRAM 4-733a.
Buck Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (D4).
Buck Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Bucksburn, Scot. **1**-51b.
Bucks Co., Pa. **21**-106 (M5 and M6).
Bucks Harbor, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Buckshorn, Joseph **16**-408b.
Buckshot War (U.S. 1838) **21**-112c.
Buckshutem, swamp, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Buckskin, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
Bucksport, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDwin 4-733a; **19**-89b.
—, Lucy Isabella **4**-733b.
Bucksville, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Buck Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
BUCKTHORN 4-733b; geological age **7**-417d.
Bucktown, Md. **17**-828 (G4).
Buck-wagon **4**-720c.
BUCKWHEAT 4-733c; bread **4**-467b; cake **5**-153c; England (16th cent.) **1**-391d; Europe **9**-913c; food value **7**-216b; France **10**-781c; Italy **15**-9a; pollination **22**-26d; U.S. **1**-418a.
Bucoleon, harbour, Constantinople **7**-7b.
—, palace, Constantinople **7**-5c.
Bucolici, tribe **5**-462b.
BUCOLICS 4-733d; Alexandrian School **1**-574c; Bion **3**-956b; Daphnis **7**-826a; Moschus **18**-891b; Theocritus **26**-761a; Virgil **28**-113a. *See also* Pastoral Poetry.
Bucolic war (Egypt) **9**-89b.
Bucorax (Bucorvus): *see* Ground-hornbill.
Bucorvinae **13**-706d.
Bucota, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Bucov, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Bucquet, J. B. M. **10**-751b.
Bucquoi, count of: *see* Bouquoi.
Bucsecs, mt., Aus. **27**-212a.
Bucton, castle, Brit. **18**-903b.
Buctouche, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. **19**-465a.
Bucuresci: *see* Bucharest.
BUCYRUS, O. **4**-733d; **20**-26 (D-E3).
Buczacz, Aus. **3**-4 (I2); **11**-402b; treaty (1672) **27**-451b, **15**-443a.
Buczy, Emile **13**-927a.
Bud, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Bud (bot.) **10**-554a; angiosperms **2**-10c; leaf-bud **16**-322c (fig.), **16**-328a, **25**-876a; morphological rank **18**-867a; propagation **13**-742d, **13**-755a, **2**-13a.
Buda (Ofen), Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K5).
Buda (dict.) **11**-414b.
Budaeus: *see* Budé, Guillaume.
—, J. F.: *see* Buddeus, J. F.
Buda kale: *see* Kale.
Budan, Baba **14**-391b.
Budani, Monten. **18**-767 (A1).
Budantsar (myth.) **18**-712d.
Budaörs, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
BUDAPEST, Hung. **4**-734a; **3**-4 (F3); assault on (1602) **26**-977a; fire service **10**-413c; hospitals **24**-631b; jockey club **13**-737c; libraries **16**-570b; meteorology **13**-896a; mineral waters **18**-521c; Mongol capture **18**-713c; opera house **26**-733b; Parliament buildings **2**-432b (plan) **2**-400 (Pl. IX.); Penitentiary Congress (1905) **22**-369b; Roman Colony **20**-680c; savings bank **10**-218c; siege (1684) **5**-934c; underground railway **22**-857d; university **27**-758d, **27**-770b.
"Budapest" (battleship) **24**-904d.
Budapest Academy of Sciences: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Budaa, Telaga, lake, Java **22**-265d.
BUDAUN (Vodamayuta), India **4**-737a; **14**-376 (H5).
—, dist., India **4**-737b.
Budberg, Andrei **7**-721d.
Budd, James H. **5**-20c.
—, Joseph **28**-607c.
—, William **18**-57b.
Budd, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, lake, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Buddaeus (Budaeus) **6**-454a.
Budde, Johannes **26**-215a.
—, K. **24**-123d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ **4**-737b; **8**-384d.
BUDDHA (Gotama Siddhattha) **4**-737c; **1**-453c; **14**-624b; Barlaam and Josaphat legend **3**-404c; Brahmanism **4**-387a; Ceylon legend **1**-182d, **5**-778d, **5**-783c; Gaya legend **11**-541c; Goa relic **22**-145a; inscriptions **14**-621d; Japanese image **15**-180 (Pl. V. fig. 13); Java statues **15**-293c; Jataka story **15**-279d; Lumbini legend **17**-121d; in Magadha **3**-654c; Manikiala stupa **17**-578b; Nepal vase **1**-732b; Peshawar relics **14**-397b; Piprawa relics **21**-636c; stupas and images **14**-428d, **14**-429d; Udayagiri image **7**-673b. *See also* Daibutsu statues.
Buddha Carita **4**-748a; **24**-171a.
Buddhadatta **20**-632a.
BUDDHAGHOSA **4**-742b; **29**-632b; *Parables* **10**-114d.
Buddhavarsha **13**-495d.
Buddha vase **1**-728 (Plate).
Buddh Gaya (Budh Gaya, Bodh Gaya), India **14**-376 (L7); **11**-542a; **13**-495d; stupa rails **14**-428d.
Buddhi (theosophy) **26**-791b.
BUDDHISM **4**-742d; art **13**-241a, **15**-182a; asceticism **2**-718d, Asia **2**-750c; Asoka's missions **2**-764a; caste **4**-748d, **5**-467c; Ceylon **5**-780d, **5**-783c; China **6**-175a, **6**-196a; councils **15**-653a, **18**-20b, **20**-631d; decline **16**-96c, **15**-653b; eschatology **9**-761a; festivals **10**-224b; Hellenism **13**-240a; Hinduism **13**-507a; India **14**-396c, **14**-399a; Jains **15**-128a; Japan **15**-168c, **15**-222a, **15**-256a; metempsychosis **18**-259c; mysticism **19**-123d; pessimism **21**-283d; Sufiism **26**-31d; Tibet **16**-96c; tree-spirits **27**-236d.
Buddhist Psychology (Mrs C. Rhys Davids) **4**-747d.
Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society **14**-428d.
Buddicom's gas regulator **14**-369a (fig.).
Budding (hort.) **13**-756d.
— (zool.) **23**-117a; alcyonarian corals **2**-98d; hydrozoa **14**-172a.
Budd Lake, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
— Land, Antarc. **21**-961 (F).
Buddle **20**-240d.
Buddleia **13**-773c.
— incana : *see* Queñuar.
Buddo Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Buddon Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **5**-378b.
Budd-Scott *v.* Daniell **7**-339b.
Budd's, inlet, Wash. **28**-97a.
Buddu, prov., Ugan. **27**-557 (B3); **27**-561d.
BUDE, GUILLAUME **4**-749c; Erasmus **9**-731d; Lascaris **16**-232b; Rabelais **22**-769c.
BUDE, Corn. **4**-750a; **9**-430 (VI. C2); meteorology **7**-180b.
—, bay, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Corn. **4**-750a.
Budeford, Dev. : *see* Bideford.
Budejovice, Aus. : *see* Budweis.
Budenz, Joseph **13**-924b; **13**-929a.
Budes, Jean Baptiste : *see* Guébriant, count of.
Büdesheim, Ger. **9**-133b.
Budesheimer shales **8**-125c.
Budge, E. A. Wallis **19**-705a; **26**-13a.
BUDGELL, EUSTACE **4**-750a
Budgeon, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E2).
Budgerigar **17**-70c; **1**-120b.
BUDGET **4**-750c; **20**-837c; French **10**-793b; Lloyd George **16**-833a; Turkish **27**-431b.
Budgett, J. S. **9**-328a; **18**-848c; **26**-543a.
Budhavara **13**-493b.
Budh Gaya, India : *see* Buddh Gaya.
Budhlada, India **14**-376 (F5).
Budhowal, India **25**-87d.
Budh Singh **4**-798b.
Budihal, India **14**-382 (C13).
Budimlye, Turk. **27**-426 (A2); **18**-771c.
Büdingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
BUDINI, people **4**-751b.
Budir, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Budissin, Ger. : *see* Bautzen.
Budivoj Vitkovec : *see* Vitkovec, Budivoj.
Budjak, steppes, Russ. **3**-821b.
Budkhulu, Egy. **9**-40 (A2).
Budle, bay, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1).
Budleigh, East, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
— Salterton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **8**-133c; geology **4**-802a, **8**-132c.
Bud-mite **8**-899b (figs.).
Budny, Simon **21**-925b.
Budon, Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Budonga, forest, Af. **27**-782c.
Budorcas taxicolor : *see* Takin.
Budorus, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (E2). *See also* Achmet-Aga.
Büdös, mt., Hung. **27**-212a.
Budovec, Wenceslas **4**-130a; **4**-130c.
Budrio, It. **15**-4 (C2); **9**-337d.
Budrum, Turk.As. (Adena vil.) **2**-760 (G4).
—, Turk.As. (Aidin vil.) **2**-760 (B4).
—, bay of, Asia M. : *see* Halicarnassus, gulf of.
Budrun, Turk. **24**-17a.
Budsin, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Budu, hill, Af. **19**-678 (A1).
Budua, Monten. **18**-767 (A2); **1**-486d.
Budugur, Camer. **5**-110 (B2).
Budu-ilu (king of Ammon) : *see* P(h)udu-ilu.
Buduma, C.Af. **5**-787a.
Budvik, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
BUDWEIS, Aus. **4**-751b; **3**-4 (D2); cathedral **4**-751b.
Budwitz, Mährisch, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Budwitz.
Budworm **26**-1037d.
Budworth, mere, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
Bue, mt., It. **15**-4 (B2); **2**-161c.
Buëa, Camer. **5**-110 (A3); **5**-111d.
Buëch, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-692d.
Buedo, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Buefjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Bueil, Honoré de, marquis de Racan : *see* Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de.
Buel, D. H. **14**-371d.
—, Jesse **1**-490b.
BUELL, DON CARLOS **4**-751c; **15**-747c; **1**-821a.
Buell, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Buelliaceae **16**-585a.
Buelna, Pedro Niño, count of : *see* Peter Niño, count of Buelna.
Buena Esperanza, Arg. **2**-462 (C3).
Buenaguardia, Venez. **27**-989 (B3).
Buenapa, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
Buena Park, Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
BUENAVENTURA, Colom. **4**-751d; **6**-701 (A4).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Buena Vista, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Vista, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Vista, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
— Vista, Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-722d.
— Vista, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
— Vista, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Buenavista, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (H4); **24**-92b; **26**-866c; **8**-694b.
Buena Vista, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
— Vista, Nev. **5**-8 (D3).
— Vista, O. **20**-26 (D7).
— Vista, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
— Vista, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Buenavista, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Buena Vista, Sp. **11**-938 (map); **11**-938d.
Buenavista, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Buenavista, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (D1).
—, isl., Cu. **7**-595 (A1).
Buena Vista, lake, Cal. **5**-8b.
— Vista, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6); **7**-220a.
— Vista, pass, Mex. **26**-474c.
— Vista, pt., Sp. **11**-938 (map).
— Vista, spring, Colo. **6**-721d.
— Vista Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Vista Spring, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Buen Ayre, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (D-E4); **28**-545d; **7**-636a.
Buendia, General **4**-176d.
Bueno, Amador **4**-456c.
Bueno, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B5); **6**-144b.
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. **4**-752d; **2**-462 (E3); area and population **2**-464d; blockade **20**-434a; climate **2**-643a; national museum **19**-69c; university **27**-775d, **2**-464b; wool exports **28**-816b; zoological gardens **28**-1019b.
Buenos Aires, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (B6); **1**-961c; **20**-901a; drainage of **6**-144c.
— **AIRES,** prov., Arg. **4**-752; **2**-462 (D4); **18**-337a : **2**-893a; area and population **2**-464d; insurrections **2**-471a, **2**-473c, **2**-472a; slave emancipation **25**-225b.
" Buenos Aires " (cruiser) **24**-910d.
Buenos Ayres, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
— Ayres duck : *see* Labrador duck.
Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid **5**-753d; **5**-741c.
Buer, Ger. **13**-588 (E3).
Buet, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B4); **1**-743c.
Bueu, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Buey, riv., Cu. **17**-626c.
—, Laguna del, Colom. **6**-702c.
Bueyeros, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
Bufa, hill, Mex. **28**-949a.
Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp. **21**-98a.
Bufarik, Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-645d.
Buff, Charlotte **12**-183b.
—, Heinrich **1**-680c; **28**-768d.
BUFF (leather) **4**-754c; **16**-342c; **16**-318b.
Buffalo, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
BUFFALO, N.Y. **4**-754c; **19**-596 (A-B3); drunkenness **26**-586c; exhibition . *see* International Exhibition, Buffalo, New York; harbour **9**-742a; National Convention (1848) **11**-87d; newspapers **19**-570b; trotting races **13**-735c.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
—, canal, Colo. **6**-722 (H3)
—, isl., Bur **14**-382 (P-Q11).
—, lake, Alta., Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Alta., Can. **1**-500 (A1).
—, lake, Alta., Can. **1**-500 (B1).
—, lake, Mack., Can. **5**-160 (F3).
—, lake, Sask., Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (C7); **25**-466 (I9); **5**-228c.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, riv., Natal **25**-466 (K7); **27**-364d.
—, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
BUFFALO **4**-756c; **9**-27c; **9**-915a; **24**-647c; characters and distribution **20**-399a; domesticated **15**-10b; fossil remains **2**-79c, **20**-399a; milk **7**-738a; reverence shown to **2**-51c. *See also* American Bison *and* Anoa.
Buffalo Bayou, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (A4)
— Bayou, riv., Tex. **13**-828d.
Buffalo Bill : *see* Cody, William Frederick.
Buffalo Butte, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
— Center, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (E-F4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Creek, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7)
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Buffalo-fish **14**-304d; **18**-600b.
Buffalo Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
— Gap, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
— Gap, Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
Buffalo grass **12**-376b; **12**-373a.
Buffalo Hart, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Head, mts., Can. **1**-500 (A1).
— Junction, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Buffalolick, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Buffalo lithia springs, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
— Meadows, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
— Prairie, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Ridge, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Buffalora, It. **14**-916d.
—, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
—, pass, Switz. **1**-744d.
Buffalo Run, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
— Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Springs, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
Buffalotta, It. **15**-4 (F1).
Buffaloville, Ind. **14**-442 (D8).
Buffavento, Cyprus **7**-700a.
—, mt., Cyprus **7**-696 map; **7**-696b.
Buff-backed heron **13**-387c; **9**-24d.
Buff Bay, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Buff-coat **4**-754c.
Buffel-headed duck **12**-209b.
Buffels, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Groote, tributary of Gouritz.
Buffelus · *see* Buffalo.
Buffer **20**-220d.
— zone **21**-11c.
BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH **4**-757a; **20**-90a, **10**-875d; administration **10**-895a.
BUFFET (furniture) **4**-757b; **8**-577d.
Buffham, F. H. **1**-590d.
BUFFIER, CLAUDE **4**-757c; **1**-287b.
Buffington, Adelbert R. **7**-520d.
Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage **20**-227b; **7**-520d.
Buffington's Island : battle (1863) **20**-30d.
BUFFON, G. L. L., comte de **4**-757d; criticism **11**-140d; embryological views **10**-30c; evolution **10**-32a, **10**-26d; influence on geology **11**-642a, on specific longevity **16**-976c, on style **25**-105a; ornithology **20**-302a.
—, countess of **20**-285b.
Buffon's skua . *see* Long-tailed skua.
Buffs (East Kent regiment) **4**-754c; **2**-612c; **17**-720c.
Buffum **16**-735a.
Bufo **26**-1035c; **3**-527c; **3**-524a.
— calamita **9**-316c. *See also* Natterjack.
Bufonidae . *see* Toad.
Buford, John **1**-823a; **11**-911d; **1**-844b.
Buford, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
Bufo vulgaris : *see* Toad, common.
Bufta, Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2).
BUG (Southern Bug), riv., Russ. **4**-758c; **23**-872 (D6); **23**-874 (I. C3); **23**-648 (F2); **9**-909c.
BUG (Western Don), riv., Russ. **4**-758c; **3**-4 (I. 1); **21**-229 (C2); **23**-872 (B5); **21**-930a; **9**-909d.
BUG (insect) **4**-758c; **13**-260c; **13**-419b; development **13**-424c, **13**-426d; geological age **13**-260c; habits **13**-259c; prothorax **13**-419d; systematic position **13**-431b.
— (spectre) **4**-118d.
Buga, Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **6**-706d.
Bugain, isl., E.Af. **28**-45d.
Bugaitae : *see* Blemmyes.
Bugala, isl., E.Af. **28**-45d.
Buganda, prov., Ugan. **27**-557 (B3-2). *See also* Uganda.
Bugarun, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Bugasón, P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Bugat, Paul **13**-929b.
Bugáz, riv., Asia **24**-616d.
Bugbane **6**-368c.
Bugbee, Tex. **26**-690 (C2)
Bugeat, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONnerie, Thomas Robert, duke of Isly **4**-758d; **10**-865d; **12**-708d; Algerian campaign **27**-298c.
Bugel, cape, Java **15**-284 (D2).
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN **4**-759b; **12**-873b.
Bugey, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (F4-3); **3**-699c; **10**-834b; **4**-822c; united with Bresse **4**-499d.
Bug-fish : *see* Menhaden.
Bugge, abbess of Minster : *see* Eadburga.
—, **SOPHUS** **4**-759c; **19**-818b.
Buggeru, Sard. **15**-81a.
Buggiale **1**-902c.
BUGGY **4**-759d.
Bughar, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Bugianus, Basilius **27**-300b.
Buginese (language) : *see* Bugis.
— (race) **24**-67b, **26**-75a.
Bugio, isl., Atl.O. **17**-281 (map).
BUGIS (race) **4**-759d; **17**-477b; language **8**-198c, **17**-467b.
Buglawton, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3); **6**-91a.
BUGLE (musical instrument) **4**-760a; **4**-182c; **27**-327b; keyed **20**-127d (fig.).
— (bot.) **4**-760b; **10**-555a.
— (costume) **4**-760b.
Buglioni, Benedetto **7**-969c.
—, Santi **7**-969c.
Bugloss **4**-242b. *See also* Alkanet.
Bugnin, Jacques de **26**-264d.
Bugojno, Aus. **3**-4 (E4); **27**-217a.
Bugoma, C.Af. **27**-782c.
Bugönesfjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Bugors (dict.) **5**-453a.
Bugsuk, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A6).
Bugti, dist., Bal. **17**-753c.
BUGTI, tribe, Bal. **4**-761d; **3**-294b; rebellion **3**-296c; statistics **3**-291c.
— Hills, Bal. **3**-293c.
Bugula **22**-42c, **22**-44d.
Bugulma, Russ. **23**-872 (H5); **24**-108c
Bugu-magnai, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Bugun, riv., Turkest. **27**-420 (D3).
Buguni, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D4).
Buguri, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E4).
Buguruslan, Russ. **23**-872 (H5); **24**-108c.
Bu-habibi **27**-395d.
Buhain-gol, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Buha-magnai, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
—, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Bu Hamara : *see* Jelali Zarhoui.
Buhar, mt., Pers. **9**-164c.
Buhen, Egy. **28**-228d; **26**-9 (C1).
Buhl, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB **4**-761d.
Buhler's Plains convention **10**-545a.
Buhl work. *See under* Boulle, A. C.
Bühnenverein **11**-782d.
Bühren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland · *see* Biren, Ernest Johann.
Buhrstone **22**-716a; **10**-549a; **11**-670b; Upper Greensand **11**-534b, Eocene of Alabama **9**-663b.
BUHTURI (poet) **4**-762a, **2**-272c, **12**-870d.
Bu Huad, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
Buhush, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Bui, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **15**-919a.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486c.
Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. **14**-720b; **19**-155b.
Buies, Arthur **5**-168a.
Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) **6**-743c.
Builder, The **12**-931c.
" Builders of Cities " (sculpture) **27**-887a.
BUILDERS' RITES **4**-762a.
BUILDING **4**-762b; **9**-439a; arbitration **2**-324d; brickwork **4**-521b; concrete **6**-836c; earthquake-proof **8**-824b; Egyptian tools **9**-69c; foundations **10**-738d; London **13**-817b; specification **25**-617a; steel concrete **6**-837d; timber **26**-981b; trade disputes **25**-1025b, **25**-1030c; trade unions **27**-146c.
— (game) **5**-448d.
— **SOCIETIES** **4**-766c; **13**-818c; **24**-245c; deposits **22**-188b; United States **4**-768d.
— Societies Act (1874) **7**-901d.
— Trade Employers, National Federation of **27**-144b.
Buildwas, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **24**-1021b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Buile Mor, Scot.: see Iona village.
Builg, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
BUILTH (Builth Wells), Wales 4-770a; 9-428 (V. E3); church 7-864b; geology 4-485a, 22-809b.
Buin, mt., Alps: see Gross Piz Buin.
Buinak, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
—, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Buinlücke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Buinsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Buird, mt., Scot.: see Bhuaird.
Buirette, Pierre Laurent: see Belloy, Dormont de.
Buir-nor, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (G4).
Buis-les-Baronnies, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bu-Ismail, Alg.: see Castiglione.
BUISSON, FERDINAND 4-770b.
—, M. F. R. 1-937a.
BUITENZORG, Mal.Arch. 4-770c; 15-284 (B2); 15-291d; agricultural school 17-468a; botanic gardens 15-287a.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 4-770d; 3-507c.
Buitron, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Buittle, castle, Scot. 7-762b.
Buivola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6-7); 25-816b.
Buja, Asia M. 25-282b; 25-282c.
Buja (people): see Beja.
Bujalance, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
Bujanes, tribe 21-875b.
Bujuraloz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Buje, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Bujeaud (French author) 3-266d.
Bu Jebiha, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F1).
Bujema, riv., Alg. 4-191a.
Bujeo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Bujeyah, Alg.: see Bougie.
BUJNURD, Pers. 4-770d; 21-188 (C1): 4-770d.
Bujak, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
Buk, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Buka, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2); 20-436 (I8); 25-364c; 19-489d.
Buka'a, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-347a; 26-308c.
Bukaczowce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Buka leaves: see Buchu.
Bukas Grande, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Buke 15-263a.
Bukedi, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
Bukeia, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D4).
Bukephala: see Bucephalia.
Bukerebe, isl., Af.: see Ukerewe.
Bukeyevskaya horde 15-828d.
Bukha, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bukhara, C.Asia: see Bokhara.
BUKHARI (Arabian writer) 4-770d; 28-305a; 27-420a.
Bukhtarma, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616c; 1-758c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
—, val., Russ.As. 25-11d.
Buki, Bur. 14-376 (P8).
Bukit Raja, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
— Raja, plateau, Bor. 4-256c.
— Terata, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c.
— Tinggi, Sum.: see Fort de Kock.
Bükk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 3-4 (H3); 5-383c.
Bukken, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3); 19-800a.
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bukkur, fort, India 25-143c.
Bukoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-773b; 9-340d.
Bu-Kornain, mt., N.Af. 5-427a.
Bukova, Turk. 18-692a.
Bukovak, Vlaho 20-518a.
Bukovatz, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Bukovik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
BUKOVINA, Aus. 4-771a; 3-4 (I3): 3-38b; Austrian annexation 23-836d; geology 27-259c, 2-971d; songs 23-919d.
Bukovitzna, riv., Monte. 18-767 (B1-2).
Bukowka sandstone 20-237a.
Buku Dungu, Ang. 6-923 (A4).
Bukuru, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-536d.
Bukvar 4-786a.
Bul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bula, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Bula, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, isl., Egy.: see Bulak, Gezira.
Bulac, riv., P.Is. 4-118d.
BULACAN, P.Is. 4-771b; 21-392 (E2).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E1 and C3); 21-395b.
Bülach, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
Bulair, Turk. 27-443c.
Bulaiti, Pers. 24-1024a.
Bulak, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-772a.
— Gezira, isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-953d; 9-40a.
Bulala, Af.: see Kaoka.
Bulala (dynasty) 11-455b.
—, tribe 3-201c; 4-266a.
Bulalákao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bulalema, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-I3).
Bulam, tribe 1-329d; 22-168c.
Bulama, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A4); 2-329a; 22-168d, inhabitants 22-168c; situation 22-168b.
BULANDSHAHR, India 4-771c; 14-376 (G-H5); 14-450a.
—, dist., India 4-771c.
Bulanik, Arm. 9-895a.
Bulawa 21-914b.
BULAWAYO, Rhod. 4-771d; 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (B-C4).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bulb 25-878a; anatomy 23-131c.
Bulbar paralysis 20-764b.
Bulbeck, barony of: see Bolebeck, barony of.
Bulbil 25-878a; 13-742c; 13-755a.
Bulbin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Bulblan, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Bulblet: see Bulbil.
Bulbocodium 13-769a.
Bulb of percussion 2-344d; human 2-344d.
Bulborne, riv., Herts. 13-398c; 3-782a.
Bulbs of the vestibule 23-133a.
Bulbul 19-685c; distribution 3-973b, 3-975d.
Bulbus, Gaius Norbanus: see Norbanus, Gaius.
Bulbus arteriosus 13-131d; 13-130d.
Bulcolcol, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BULDANA, India 4-772a; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 5-681c.
Buldir, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
BULDUR, Asia M. 4-772b; 2-760 (D4).
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Buldurty, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6-5); 27-420 (A2).
Bule 1-330b.
Bulebani, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Buleda, riv, Bal.: see Bolida.
Buleleng, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
Buléon, Abbé 5-621a.
Bülffinger, Georg Bernhard: see Bilfinger.
BULFINCH, CHARLES 4-772b; 13-32d.
—, Stephen Greenleaf 4-772c.
Bulford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Camp, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bulganak: battle (1854) 5-571 (Pl. II.).
Bulgandramine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bulgar, Russ.: see Bolgari.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b.
Bulgarelli, Marianna: see Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la.
Bulgares, Eugene 12-525b.
BULGARIA 4-772c; 4-773 (map); army 2-624c, 23-332a; art 20-518a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b; communications 9-917d; constitution 4-777d, 20-980b; finance 4-776a; fire-walking 10-420b; flag 10-461d; forests 10-647c; geology 4-773d, 21-847d; opium cultivation 20-132c; orders of knighthood 15-863a; silk production 25-104b; Turkish trade 27-430b; wine production 28-717b, 28-728d.
—: *Language* 4-784d; 25-227d; 25-235a; alphabet 25-232a; dictionaries 8-196a; literature 4-785c; Macedonian dialects 17-219a.
BULGARIA: *Population and Religion* 4-776d; 9-920d; distribution 3-259c, 17-218d; emigration 18-430a; ethnology 4-777a, 13-932d, 10-390b, 25-228b; gipsies 12-40c; religion 4-778d, 20-338b, 3-467c.
—: *History* 4-779c; 9-916; 9-928 (maps); Berlin treaty 3-790b; Bogomilism 4-119a; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a; Byzantine relations (7th-10th cent.) 23-514d; Christianity introduced 25-231a; Eastern Rumelian union 9-947d; kingdom established 9-951c, 27-464c; Macedonian question 17-219b, 17-221a foll.; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931a; Servian convention (1906) 24-695a; Servian war (1885) 24-699d, 3-20b; Stamboloff's policy 25-768c; Turkish rule 27-443d foll. *See also* Bulgarian atrocities.
—, EASTERN, kingdom, Russ. 4-786c.
Bulgarian atrocities 9-944b; 4-781d; 27-461c; Gladstone on 9-575d.
— Morava, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (C-D3); 24-687a.
Bulgarin, Thaddeus 23-918a.
Bulgarinus 4-786d.
Bulgar Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); Hittite inscription 13-535b, 13-536b.
BULGARUS 4-786d; 23-576c.
Bulger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bulger (golf club) 12-223c.
Bulgharu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-874 (II. F4).
Bulgie, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Bulgnéville, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10d.
Bulgun, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H3).
Bulgurli, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 27-440a.
Bulhar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Buli, bay, Mal.Arch.: see Bicholi.
Bulibani, W.Af. 4-200d.
Buliluyan, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bulimba, Queens. 4-574b.
Buliminus 6-171a; 11-526c.
Bulimulidae 11-526c.
Bulimulus 11-526c.
Bulimus 9-16b; nutrition of embryo 16-227d; spire 25-284a; systematic position 11-526b.
Bulio, Professor F. 25-592a.
Bulis, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Bulkeiah (sultan) 4-681d.
Bulkeley, Henry 12-841b.
—, Morgan G. 6-957d.
—, Peter 9-332d.
Bulk-freighter 12-400d.
Bulkhead 24-960d; 24-978a (fig.).
Bulkington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
Bulkley, hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-599d.
Bulkworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Bull, Anders 26-538c.
—, Edward 28-416c.
—, GEORGE 4-787a; 14-182b.
—, JOHN 4-787a; 19-266c.
—, OLE BORNEMANN 4-787c; 18-546b.
—, Seymour Clarke 9-118c.
—, Stephen 17-931b.
—, William (engineer) 25-821d.
—, William (soldier) 24-240a.
Bull, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, hill, Conn.: see Chestnut, mt.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— (North), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— (South), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— (The), rock, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
BULL (dict.) 4-787d.
— (animal) 5-540 (figs.).
— (commerce) 4-787d; 17-732c.
— (Golden): see Golden Bull.
— (in legend): Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Minotaur legend 18-555c; of Phalaris 21-345a; Mithras cult 18-623b; Greek cults 8-287d, 22-170b; Ulster legends 5-626b, 7-608b; zodiac 26-606d. *See also* Taurus. For Egyptian legends see Apis.
Bull (in speech) 4-788a.
— (papal) 7-642d; 8-304a; 20-693c; 24-542d; auditor camerae 2-897d.
Bulla, John 13-928c.
Bulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bulla (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-520c (fig.).
— (necklace) 7-235a.
— (seal) 24-542d; 12-207c; 14-635a; 8-303b.
Bull account 1-123a.
Bullace 23-723d.
Bulla Creek, riv., Queens. 20-121a.
Bulla ethmoidalis 20-78a.
Bullah Delah, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3); alum 2-953c.
Bullan stone 10-548b.
— stones, Ire. 14-759d.
Bullant, Jean 2-414c.
Bullaque, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Bullard, Tex., 26-690 (M3).
Bullards, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Bullaresjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Bullaria: see Register, papal.
Bull Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-483c.
Bullarora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bullarium 5-199c.
Bullas, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
Bulla tympani 25-184c.
Bull-baiting 3-575a.
Bull Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Bull beef (min.) 10-578c.
— boat 1-814d; 18-615c.
Bull Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Brule Co.) 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Harding Co.) 25-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lyman Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Todd Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Bulldog 8-376c; 8-374 (Plate).
Bulldozer (engin.) 27-39c.
Bulle (Boll), Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-213a.
Bulleid, A. 7-378b.
Bullein, William: see Bulleyn, William.
Bullen, Anne: see Boleyn (Bullen), Anne.
—, F. T. 7-675b.
Bull engine 25-838c.
Buller, C. F. 7-440c; 22-782d.
—, CHARLES 4-788b; 5-350b; 6-664d.
—, SIR REDVERS H. 4-788c; 27-204b; Spion Kop 25-692a; Sudan campaign 9-122d.
—, Sir W. L. 20-309b; kiwi 15-843a; parson bird 13-656b; zosterops 28-1044c.
Buller, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and D4).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625a.
Bullers of Buchan, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 21-299b.
Buller's shield 10-99c.
Bulles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
BULLET 4-789b; 1-873c; dum-dum 8-661d; rifle 23-326b.
Bulletin Astronomique 26-1015d.
Bulletin critique 8-630a.
Bulletin des seances de l'assemblée nationale 19-574b.
Bulletin officiel des oppositions 25-933d.
Bulletin universel des sciences 10-451a.
Bullet tree 12-744c.
— wood 3-208c; 4-615d.
Bulleyn, William 3-393b.
BULL-FIGHTING 4-789b; in honour of Poseidon 22-170b; Julius Caesar 11-445d.
BULLFINCH 4-790c; affinity with pinegrosbeaks 10-352d; Azores 3-975c.
Bull Frog, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Bull-frog 11-240d; 26-354b.
Bullgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Bull-head (Amiurus): see Catfish.
— (Cottus) 2-29d; 18-466a.
Bull-headed rail 22-820b; 22-838b.
Bull-head shark: see Port Jackson shark.
BULLI, N.S.W. 4-790d; 19-538 (G5).
Bullia 11-517a.
Bullidae 11-521c.
Bullier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bullina 11-521c.
Büllingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
BULLINGER, HEINRICH 4-790d; catechism 5-506a; Gesner 11-909d; Helvetic Confessions 13-253c.
Bullinula 11-521c.
Bullion, Claude de 10-836a.
Bullion, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
BULLION 4-791a; 2-15d; mints, supply to 18-559b; Ricardo 23-286c.
Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Bullitt, Thomas 17-64b.
Bullitt Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bullivant & Co. 23-717a.
Bull Mt, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Bull-nosed step 25-765b.
Bulloch Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
Bullock, Christopher 4-791b.
—, James Dunwoody 23-707b.
—, Rufus, B. 11-757d.
—, WILLIAM (actor) 4-791b.
—, William (pathologist) 21-83a.
—, William A. (printer) 22-353c.
Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Harbour, China 6-168 (L4).
— Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Bullocks Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bullock's heart: see Custard apple.
Bullock's oriole 27-634a.
Bull of Poniatovski: see Taurus Poniatovskii.
Bullom, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54c; language 8-199c.
Bullomorpha 11-507a; 11-517c.
Bulloo Creek, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Bullot, Maximilien 13-256b.
Bull pine: see Western yellow-pine.
BULLROARER 4-791b.
Bull Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Run, lake, Oreg. 22-121a.
— Run, riv., Oreg. 22-121a.
BULL RUN, riv., Va.: battles 4-791c; 28-118 (E2).
Bull-running 3-575c.
Bulls, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Bulls, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, Sanctuary of, Delos 7-972a.
Bull's dredger 8-568a.
— eye (lamp) 25-71d.
— eye (mirror) 18-576a.
— eye (in shooting) 26-419b.
— eye (window) 4-788a.
Bullsgap, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Bulls Mouth, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bull Snake, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Bull-terrier 8-379b (Plate).
Bull-thorn acacia 1-96d; 16-381c (fig.).
Bull trout 2-27a; 27-312b.
Bully, E. A. Roger de: see Beauvoir, Roger de.
BULLY (dict.) 4-793a.
Bully Cashtel: see Castletown.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Bully off (hockey) 13-555b.
"Bully Rock" (race horse) 13-734c.
Bulmer, Sir D. 19-154a.
Bulnes, Manuel 6-154d.
Bulnes, Chil. 19-845a.
Buloke, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Bulongwa, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
BULOW, BERNHARD E. von 4-793a; 3-790d.
—, BERNHARD HEINRICH K. M., Prince von 4-793b; 11-802d; Polish legislation 11-876d.
—, Cosima: see Wagner, Cosima.
—, DIETRICH H., Freiherr von 4-794c.
—, Friedrich G. von 19-957b.
—, FRIEDRICH W., Freiherr von 4-795a; Waterloo campaign 28-374b; 28-379d; 28-373a.
—, HANS GUIDO VON 4-795b; 22-813b.
—, Heinrich von 4-793b; 11-865b.
—, Otto von 4-793c.

Bulow, von (Danish general) 8-689b.
Buloz, François 11-150d.
Bulphan, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
BULRUSH 4-795d; 7-693a; industrial uses 23-857c. *See also* Papyrus.
Bulsar, India 14-382 (E9); 26-117b.
Bul Shillei, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
Bul-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bulstone hundred : *see* Abdick and Bulstone.
BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD 4-795d.
—, Whitelocke 4-796a.
Bulstrode, park, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Bultei, It. 15-4 (B4).
Bult Fontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H7).
Bultfontein (diamond mine), Cape Col. 12-607b; 8-161a; 15-799b.
Bulthana, India : *see* Buldana.
Bulti 10-219c.
Bulton, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Utirik.
Buluan, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
Buluk-bashi 1-484d.
Bulukkin (Abul Futuh Yusuf) 10-204a; 1-655b.
Bululu, Ugan. 27-559c.
Bulun, Russ.As. 25-10 (H1).
Bulungan, Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-256d.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Kayan.
Bulungin-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Bulunsunyu-tau, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
Bulun-tokhoi, Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
Bulunzir-gol, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (F1); 12-167a.
Bulus, Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C6); 17-471c.
Bulusan, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Bulvarnaya, Kiev 15-789d.
BULWARK (dict.) 4-796a; fortification 10-684c.
"Bulwark" (warship) 24-896d.
Bulwarks, The, camp, Wales 12-75c.
Bulwell, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-826c.
Bulwer, Sir Henry : *see* Dalling and Bulwer, baron.
—, Sir Henry (governor of Natal) 19-261b.
—, John 7-887d.
—, William Earle, General 7-770a.
— Lytton, Edward Lytton : *see* Lytton, 1st baron.
Bulygin (Russian statesman) 23-909d.
Bum, riv., S.L. : *see* Great Bum.
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Bu-Magla 1-652a.
Bumalo (Harpodon) 2-747d.
Bu-Maza 1-651d.
Bumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Bum-bailiff 3-218b.
Bumbesci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Bumbide, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Bumble Bee, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— bee : *see* Humble bee.
BUMBOAT 4-796a.
Bumbonia, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Bumborah, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
BUMBULUM 4-796a.
Bumbwe, falls, Rhod. 23-260 (A3).
Bum Chi, riv., Java 15-284 (B2).
Bu Medin, Sidi 26-1034d.
Bumelia lanuginosa : *see* Shittimwood tree *and* Southern buckthorn.
— lycioides : *see* Southern buckthorn.
— nigra : *see* Cocullo.
— retusa : *see* Culla.
— saticifolia : *see* Mastic tree.
Bu-Meyrag 1-652c.
Bumhart : *see* Pommer.
Bu Min Khan : *see* Mokan.
Bumkin, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Bum-Kittam, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54d.
Bump (coal-mining) 18-539c.
— (rowing) : *see* Bumping races.
Bumpass, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Bumping, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Bumping races (rowing) 23-784b.
Bumping table (ore-dressing) 20-240b.
Bumstead, H. A. 2-867b.
Bumza, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
BUN 4-796b.
Buna, N.G. 18-487 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Bunadar-balkr (Olafsson) 14-235c.
Bunanite sect 17-423a.
Bunarba, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bunarbashi, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
— (Bali Dagh), ruins, Troad 27-316b.
Bunar Dagh (Pangaeus), mt., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 15-701a; 17-216d.
Bunas, riv., India : *see* Banas.
Bunatrahir, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bünau, lords of 26-672a.
Bunawan, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
Bunbeg, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert 4-797a.
—, Sir Henry Edward 4-797a.
—, HENRY WILLIAM 4-796d.
—, Lady Sarah : *see* Lennox, Lady Sarah.
Bunbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-92a.
BUNBURY, W.Aus. 4-797a; 2-960 (B6); geology 28-540a; shipping 28-542a.
Bunce, J. T. 7-874b.
Bunceton, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Bunch grass 12-369b; 27-634c.
Buncho : *see* Tani Buncho.
Bunchuk 21-914b.
Buncombe, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
BUNCOMBE (dict.) 4-797a.
BUNCRANA, Ire. 4-797a; 14-744 (D1).
Bund, Willis 1-702d.
Bund, Deutscher: *see* Confederation, German.
— (embankment) 23-224d.
Bunda (philol.) : *see* Mbunda.
BUNDABERG, Queens. 4-797a; 2-960 (I4); 22-736d.
Bundahish (Zoroastrian) 7-216b; 8-923c; 12-155b.
Bundarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Bundela, tribe 3-928c; 4-797c; 15-131c; chronicles 13-484d; dialect 13-479c.
BUNDELKHAND, dist., India 4-797b: 14-376 (H7); army organization 4-188a; geology 5-680c.
Bunder (measure) 28-491b.
Bunder Abbasi, &c. : *see* Bander Abbasi, &c.
Bund der Landwirthe 11-892b.
Bundes-Archiv, Berne 22-965d.
Bundesgericht (Swiss tribunal) 26-243d; 26-259c.
Bundesrat (German) 8-212c; 11-817a; 11-873b.
— (Swiss) 26-243d; 26-259c.
"Bundesrath" (steamship) 19-310d.
Bundesstaat 10-233c.
Bundestag (German) 8-212c; 11-863c; 11-873b.
Bundesversammlung (Swiss) 26-243d.
BUNDI, state, India 4-798a; 14-376 (F7); language 22-865a.
Bundick Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Bundle (flax yarn measure) 16-726d.
— of Vicq d'Azyr (anat.) 4-398c.
Bundling press 7-307a.
Bundner Oberland, val., Switz. 12-608b.
Bündner Schiefer 20-81d; 27-259b.
Bundoran, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 3-283b; geology 8-413c.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Bundorra, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bundschuh 11-852d.
Bundu 22-666a.
Bundy, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Bunene (deity) 24-798d.
BUNER, dist., India 4-798b; 1-311c; Alexander the Great 1-548b.
—, riv., India 14-507d.
Bunerwals, tribe 4-798c.
Bunessan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Buneveneader, Scot. 28-573b.
Bunga 25-55b.
BUNGALOW 4-798c.
Bungambil, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Bunganut, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Bungaroidea 23-139d.
Bungarus 25-291c.
— caeruleus : *see* Krait.
Bungarus ceylonicus 18-497a.
BUNGAY, Suff. 4-798c; 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bunge, Alexander von 12-165d; 19-537b.
—, Y. 16-976d; 14-800c.
Bungendore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bungener, L. F. 17-204c.
Bungert, A. 19-82c.
Bunge's Land, Arct. 19-536d.
Bung-Hwiua, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
Bungo, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
Bungo-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Bungsberg, hill, Ger. 24-334d.
Bungwell, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B2).
Bung-yu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Bunhill Fields, Lond. 10-393b.
Bunhouse flour mills, Scot. 20-871c.
Buniar (Bhunniar), India 14-429d.
Bunias 11-260b.
Bunić (Bunich), Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Bunicus (Boniro) 12-569a.
Bunin, Ivan 23-919a.
Buning, Arnold 8-728a.
Buningonia, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Buninyong, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
BUNION 4-798d.
Bunium flexuosum : *see* Earth-nut.
Bunji, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
—, dist., India 7-829d.
—, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Bunker (golf) 12-223c.
Bunker, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Hill, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Hill, W.Va., 28-560 (E2).
BUNKER HILL, battle (1775) 4-798d.
— Hill, mine, Ida. 14-279b.
Bunkerville, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Bunkey, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Namoniuto.
Bunkie, La. 17-54 (B3).
Bunkum : *see* Buncombe.
Bunmahon, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BUNN, ALFRED 4-799c.
Bunnabeola, mts. : *see* Twelve Pins.
Bunnell, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER 4-799d.
Bunney, William 16-786b.
Bunniahs 14-394c.
Bunny cat : *see* Abyssinian cat.
Bunodes (fossil) 2-302b.
— (sea anemone) 2-104b.
Bunodont 2-696d; 26-503c.
Bunomeryx 2-697d.
Bunowen, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bunratty, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
Bunschoten, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN C. J., baron von 4-799d; 12-948d; 16-523a.
—, Ernst von 4-800d.
—, Georg von (fl. 1833) 11-21a.
—, Georg von (1824–1896) 4-800d; 11-884a.
—, Karl von 4-800d.
—, Henry de 4-800d.
—, Sir Maurice 4-801a.
—, ROBERT WILHELM von 4-801a; atmosphere 2-860b, calorimeter 5-62c; geysers 11-914a; filter 10-346c; organic chemistry 6-48c; photometer 21-527a; thermostat 14-368b; voltaic cell 3-532c.
—, Theodor von 4-800d.
Bunsen burner 10-471a.
Bunsenite 19-659c.
Bunt 11-339a; 28-582c.
BUNTER (geol.) 4-801d; 11-670c; 27-260 (table); pebble beds 6-914a.
Bunthaus, Ger. 9-161d.
BUNTING, JABEZ 4-802b.
—, Sir Percy William 4-802c.
—, William Maclardie 4-802c.
BUNTING (bird) 4-802c; 7-609d; 27-395d.
BUNTING (cloth) 4-802d; flags 10-462d.
Buntingford, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 9-750c.
Buntok, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Buntoku 28-845a.
Bunton : *see* Divider (mining).
Bunts (baseball) 3-460b.
Buntsandstein : *see* Bunter.
Bu Nura, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Bunya : *see* Banyan.
Bunya-bunya pine 2-322b; 12-759b.
BUNYAN, JOHN 4-803a; 9-630a.
Bunyan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Bunyan Meeting House, Bedford 3-619d.
Bunyi, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Bunyip, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
Bunyoro, C.Af. : *see* Unyoro.
BUNZLAU, Ger. 4-806d; 11-808 (E3); 5-740b.
Buochs, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, gulf, Lucerne : *see* Gersau, gulf.
Buol-Schauenstein, Charles F., count of 22-952c.
Buonaccorsi Perino : *see* Perino del Vaga.
BUONAFEDE, APPIANO 4-806d.
Buonanni, Filippo 16-371c.
Buonaparte family : *see* Bonaparte.
Buonarroti, F. M. 2-460b; 3-94a; 6-898a.
—, Michelangelo : *see* Michelangelo.
—, Phil. 9-861a.
Buonas, prom., Switz. 28-1048d.
Buonaventuri, Pietro 18-38b.
Buoncampagno, Ugo : *see* Gregory XIII.
Buoncompagni, Pietro 1-598c.
Buonconsiglio, G. 28-20d.
Buonconvento, It. 13-279b.
Buondelkhand India : *see* Bundelkhand.
Buono, Del (V. Gioberto) 12-30b.
Buononcini, G. B.: *see* Bononcini.
Buova d'Antona 14-905b.
BUOY 4-806d; 16-646a; Trinity House 27-286d.
Buoyancy 14-119b.
—, centre of 14-119c.
—, curve of 24-925d.
—, surface of 24-932c.
Buoy sinker 1-949b.
BUPALUS (sculptor) 4-808b.
Buphaga : *see* Oxpecker.
— erythrorhynca : *see* Rhinoceros bird, red-beaked.
BUPHONIA 4-808c.
Buphthalmum 13-769a.
Bupleurum 10-554d; 16-325c; 16-326d.
— rotundifolium : *see* Hare's ear.
— stellatum 1-754a.
Buprasium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Buprestidae 6-669b.
Buproridae 9-659d.
Buquoy, count of : *see* Bouquoi.
BUR (bot.) 4-808c; 21-758b.
— (people) 28-777c.
— (Mongolian term) 15-828b.
— (myth.) 19-143a.
Bura, India 14-376 (H6).
Burabalang, riv., India 14-382 (M9); 3-240b.
Buraburg, bishopric, Ger. 11-236d.
Burada, T. T. 23-849b.
Buraeus, Johannes : *see* Bure, Johannes.
Bu Ragrag, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2), 18-852a.
Buraja, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Buraku, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Burali-Forti's contradiction 17-881a.
Buran 6-521a; 12-166c; 25-13b.
Buranello : *see* Galuppi, Baldassare.
BURANO, It. 4-808c; 15-4 (D2); 27-1001c.
Burao, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3); 25-381b.
Buras, La. 17-54 (E4).
BURAUEN, P.Is. 4-808d; 21-392 (E5).
Burbach, Ger. : *see* Malstatt-Burbach.
BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d; 26-731b.
—, Richard 4-808d.
Burbage, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Burbank, Luther 24-190d.
Burbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, O 20-26 (F-G3).
—, S.Dak 25-506 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Burbarud, dist., Pers. 4-867d.
Burberg beds 9-663a.
Burbia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Burbidge, Thomas 6-561c.
Burbista *see* Boerebista.
BURBOT 4-809a: 14-252a (fig.); angling 2-30a.
Burbuleius : *see* Curio, C. Scribonius.
Burch, G. J. 6-305c.
— (gem-engraver) 11-568d.
Burch, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Burchana (Burchanis) : *see* Borkum.
Burchard I. (bishop of Worms) 28-833b.
— (of Mt Sion) 24-657d; 12-607d.
—, Samuel D. 4-33a.
Burchard, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Burchell, W. J. 3-605d.
Burchell's rhinoceros 23-244d.
— zebra 13-713c; 26-510a; 28-962b (fig.).
Burchinal, Ia. 14-782 (D1).
Burchman, Cornelis J. 27-824c.
Burckhardt, Carl 1-964b; 20-901d.
—, JAKOB 4-809a; 11-797d.
—, J. C. 26-326b.
—, JOHN LEWIS 4-809b; 2-256a; 2-761d; Nile explorations 19-697d.
Burcombe, Wilts. 28-700c.
Burcot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Burdach's tract 25-669c.
Burdah (prophet) 9-105c.
Burde (prince) 8-870b.
Burdeana : *see* Jacob Baradaeus.
BURDEAU, AUGUSTE L. 4-809c.
Burdekin, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
— limestone 22-732c.
— plum 22-733c.
Burden, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
BURDEN (dict.) 4-809d.
— of proof (law) 10-15d.
BURDER, GEORGE 4-809d.
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-809d; 6-606d.
—, Sir Henry 13-799b.
—, Sir Robert 4-810c.
Burdett, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
BURDETT-COUTTS, baroness 4-810c; 3-630a; 15-867b.
Burdette, Robert J. 4-837a.
Burdette, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Burdett *v.* Abbot (1810) 7-25a.
Burdick, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Burdiehouse, Scot. 7-768b; 24-417c.
Burdigala, Gaul 23-648 (B2). *See also* Bordeaux.
Burdigalense Itinerarium : see *Hierosolymitanum*.
Burdigalian group 11-670a; 18-565b.
Burdine, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Burdinus, Mauritius (Burdino) : *see* Gregory VIII. (antipope).
Burdock 6-812d; 10-554d; 26-861a.
Burdon, Rowland 4-542c.
Burdon, Dur. 8-708a.
Burdon (her.) 13-328a.
BURDON-SANDERSON, SIR J. S. 4-811a; 3-171c; 27-936b.
Burdshula, mt., Asia : *see* Karagom-Khokh.
Burdujeni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Burdur, Asia M. : *see* Buldur.
BURDWAN, India 4-811b; 14-376 (M8).
—, dist., India 4-811c.
—, div., India 4-811d.
Bure, J. (philologist) 24-296b; 26-215c.
Bure, mt., Alps 1-742b.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744c.
Bure (myth.) : *see* Buri.
Burea, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de Villemomble 10-823b.
—, Jean, Seigneur de Montglas 10-823b.
Bureau, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
BUREAU (dict.) 4-811d; in American government 6-938a, 8-55d.
— (in names of English or American government depts.): *see under* principal word.
Bureau Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Bureaucracy 4-811d, 25-302d.
Bureau d'assistance (dict.) 20-11d.
— de bien-faisance 10-799b.
Bureau de la Rivière, Jean : *see* La Rivière, Jean Bureau, Sire de.
Bureau du roi 8-96c; 11-364 (Pl. V.); 23-324b; 20-11d.

Bureau typographique **18**-761d.
— Veritas International **24**-958b.
Bureba, val., Sp. **19**-282c.
Bureda, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351b; **2**-268c.
Buregi, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Burejo, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Burela, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Burely (her.) **13**-319c.
Büren, Floris, count de **26**-26b.
—, Maximilian, count de **11**-20d.
Buren, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Büren, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
—, Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **26**-962d.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Burencestre, Oxon.: *see* Bicester.
Bures, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
Buret, tribe **19**-161b.
Bureya, mts., China: *see* Khingan, Little.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3); **1**-899d; **25**-12a.
BURFORD, Oxon. **4**-811d; **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-416c; battle (752) **9**-468a.
—, Salop **24**-1022b.
— Downs (race-course) **13**-728a.
Burfordville, cape, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Burg, Baldwin de: *see* Baldwin II. (of Jerusalem).
Burg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **25**-737b.
—, Ger. (Fehmarn) **8**-24 (D4).
BURG, Ger. (Sax.) **4**-812a; **11**-808 (C-D2).
—, Holl. **13**-588 (B1).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F1)
BURGAGE **4**-812a.
— tenement **25**-300c.
Burganet: *see* Burgonet.
BURGAS, Bulg. **4**-812b; **4**-773 (C2); **4**-776c; defences **4**-778d; geology **4**-773d; railway **7**-918a.
Burgau, margr., Bav. **3**-549a; **11**-834 (map).
Burgaw, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
Burgaz Adasi, isl., S. of Marmora: *see* Antigone.
Burgberg, mt., Aus. **15**-124d.
—, mt., Ger. **13**-47d.
BURGDORF (Berthoud), Switz. **4**-812c; **26**-242 (D2).
BURGEE (dict.) **4**-812d.
Bürgel, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Bürgenstock, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Burgeo, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August **4**-812d; **11**-792a; **19**-1d.
—, Konrad **3**-910d.
—, O. (zoologist) **5**-799b.
—, Schalk **25**-482c.
—, W.: *see* Thoré, E. J. T.
Bürger Ministerium (in Austria) **3**-28c.
BURGERS, THOMAS FRANcois **4**-813b; **27**-196b; **15**-931c; **3**-606b.
Bürgerschaft: at Bremen **4**-493b.
BURGERSDYK, FRANCIS **4**-813c.
Burgerstand (class) **5**-464b.
BURGES, GEORGE **4**-813d; **2**-96b.
—, Sir James Bland **7**-622d.
—, Richard Runelle **3**-333d.
—, William **2**-433b; **7**-158d.
BURGESS, DANIEL **4**-813d.
—, George K. **12**-388c.
—, J. (mathematician) **26**-334d.
—, T. W. (swimmer) **26**-234a.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) **4**-814a.
Burgess, R. *v.* (law case) **23**-225b.
Burgess, Can. **21**-447b; **27**-104c.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
BURGESS **4**-814b; **6**-785b; **20**-840d; **20**-978d: boroughs **4**-270c, **4**-270b; qualifications **9**-428d; Scottish **4**-272d, **27**-609b.
Burgesses, court of (Jerusalem): *see* Bourgeoisie, cour de.
Burgess Hill, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-166c.
Burgess-roll **4**-814b.
Burgess Store, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Burgess *v.* Burgess **27**-132a.
Burgettstown, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B5).
Burge *v.* Ashby **11**-449b.
Burgevine (American soldier) **24**-800b.
Burgfarth, castle, Ger. **3**-777c.
Burggraf (in commune) **6**-785a.
BURGH (Irish family) **4**-814b.
—, Sir Edmond de **6**-421c.
—, Elizabeth de (d. 1363): *see* Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster.
—, **HUBERT DE** **4**-815a; **9**-490c, estates **4**-273d, **15**-849b; treasure **8**-453.
—, Sir John **4**-815a.
—, Richard de, earl of St Albans: *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh.
—, Richard de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Richard de, lord of Connaught **23**-727d.
—, Ulick de, earl of Clanricarde: *see* Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Ulick Canning de, Lord Dunkellin: *see* Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, Lord.
—, Walter de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
—, William de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, William de Burgh, 3rd earl of.
Burgh, Northants.: *see* Peterborough.
Burgh (Scot.): *see* Borough, Scottish.
Burghal parish **20**-825b.
Burghash, Seyyid (of Zanzibar): *see* Bargash b. Said.
Burghausen, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Burghaz, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
Burgh Castle, Suff.: *see* Borough Castle.
Burghclere, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-903a.
Burghead, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **9**-269d; burning the clavie, custom **6**-469b; Roman remains **4**-987b.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Burgh-Engloyes, Nottingham **4**-274a.
Burgher: *see* Burgess.
Burghersdorp, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H8); **5**-232d.
— group (geol.) **5**-230a.
Burgher sect (Presbyt.) **27**-609b; **9**-755a; **15**-149b.
Burghersh, Bartholomew, baron **4**-816a.
—, **HENRY** **4**-815d.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: *see* Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of.
—, Robert, baron **4**-815d.
—, Stephen, baron **4**-816a.
Burgher Synod: *see* Associate (Burgher) Synod.
Burgh-Fraunçoyes, Nottingham **4**-274a.
Burgh Heath, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Burghill, O. **20**-26 (12).
Burghleigh House, Northants.: *see* Burghley House.
Burgh le Marsh, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Burglengenfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D4).
BURGHLEY, WILLIAM Cecil, baron **4**-816a; Lyly **17**-160a. *See also* Exeter, earls of.
Burghley House, Northants. **19**-770b; **2**-418c; **25**-971b.
— Park, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1).
Burgh-moot **20**-838a.
Burghmuir, Scot.: *see* Borough Muir.
Burgh on the Sands, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **7**-626d; **9**-498c.
Burgh Police (Scot.) Act (1892) **7**-190b; **22**-628a; **17**-15a.
Burgh-under-Stainmore, Westm. **24**-371c.
Burghuz, Syr. **16**-347a.
Bürgi, Joost Jobst **2**-811c; **16**-872a.
Burgi, India **14**-376 (D3).
Burgin, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
BURGKMAIR, HANS **4**-817c.
Burglar-alarms **3**-692b.
BURGLARY **4**-817d; insurance **14**-659; sacrilege **23**-987d.
Burglen, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); **1**-763a.
Burgo, Lucas de: *see* Pacioli, Luca.
—, Wm. de: *see* William de Burgo.
Burgo de Ebro, Sp. **8**-844a.
— de Osma, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Burgomaster (title) **19**-415a; **6**-785d.
— (zool.) **25**-709d.
BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM **4**-818b.
BURGONET **4**-818c; **13**-248a (fig.).
Burgoon, O. **20**-26 (D2).
BURGOS, Sp. **4**-819a; **25**-530 (D1); castle **21**-95a; cathedral **4**-819b, **2**-400c, **2**-416c, **25**-763c.
BURGOS, prov., Sp. **4**-818c; **25**-530 (C-D1).
Burgos (Irish family): *see* Burgh.
Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot **4**-820c.
—, **JOHN** **4**-819d; American War of Independence **1**-842c, **24**-205b.
—, **SIR JOHN FOX** **4**-820.
Burgoyne, bay, Can. **5**-160 (P3).
Bur-grass **12**-376a.
BURGRAVE **4**-820c.
BURGRED (of Mercia) **4**-820c; **18**-152c; coinage **4**-593d; Danish attacks **9**-468d, **9**-469b.
Burg-reeve **22**-976a.
Burgstädt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Burgstädtel, Ger. **8**-577a.
Burgstein, castle, Ger. **16**-80c.
Burgsteinfurt, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
Burgsviken, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E3).
Burguillos, Tomé de: *see* Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Burguillos, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Burgum, Henry **6**-11a.
Burgundi (Germanic race) **23**-649 (D2); **4**-820d; **11**-830d; coinage **19**-898a; marriage customs **26**-682b; language **26**-766c, **11**-777d; law **11**-775c; religion **26**-685b.
Burgundians (French party) **2**-563a; **9**-513a; **10**-822b.
— (race): *see* Burgundi.
Burgundian type (printing) **27**-538d.
BURGUNDIO (Ital. jurist) **4**-820d; **15**-448d.
Burgundiones (race): *see* Burgundi.
Burgundionum, Lex **11**-775c.
Burgundy, dukes of: *see under individual names.*
BURGUNDY, Fr. **4**-820d; **10**-778 (G4); **10**-802; **11**-834, **11**-856 (historical maps); Capetian dukes **5**-251d; Charles II. of Navarre claims **5**-924d; Clotaire II.'s rule **6**-557b; dialects **8**-721c; Netherlands under (15th century) **19**-415b; Neustrian independence **10**-806b, **8**-844b; order of the Golden Fleece: *see* Golden Fleece; mayors of the palace **10**-806c; Pippin **5**-943a, **10**-809b; Provence districts ceded **22**-503d; rivalry with France **10**-823d; Swiss invasion **26**-251d; wine **28**-724c.
—, canal, Fr. **10**-786b; **28**-923b.
—, Circle of **4**-822c; **19**-416d
—, County of: *see* Franche Comté.
— Gate, val., Fr.: *see* Belfort, Gap of.
— pitch (drug) **10**-395c; **11**-23a; **10**-396d.
— wine **28**-724c.
Burguntae, tribe **23**-648 (D1).
Burgus Sancti Petri, Northants.: *see* Peterborough.
Burgutal, riv., Russ.As. **20**-420b.
Burgwerben, Ger. **23**-744c (plan).
Burh: *see* Borough.
Burha, India: *see* Balaghat.
Burham, Kent **16**-942 (F3); **11**-534d; **21**-604b.
Burhampur, India: *see* Burhanpur.
Burhan al-din al Qirati **9**-105c.
Burhan Khel, tribe **18**-649b.
BURHANPUR, India **4**-822c; **14**-382 (G9); **14**-403d; treaty **12**-749a.
Burhan-uddin Husaini **23**-850c.
Burh Ganga, riv., India **18**-73b.
Burhi-Gandak, riv., India **14**-376 (L6-7); **11**-450c.
Burhou, isl., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1).
Burhred (of Mercia): *see* Burgred.
Burhton, Staffs.: *see* Burton-on-Trent.
Burhware **9**-470b.
Burhwold (bishop) **24**-6c.
Burhwork **4**-269d.
Burhynchus: *see* Toucan.
BURI (myth.) **4**-823a.
Buri, riv., India **14**-382 (G11).
Buria-Gandak, riv., India **14**-376 (L6-5).
Burial, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
BURIAL ACTS **4**-823a; **9**-441d; **5**-659b; **6**-349b; nonconformists **19**-736b.
— board **4**-823b.
— cake **25**-147a.
Burial Hill, Mass. **21**-863c.
— Hill Declaration (1865) **6**-936d.
— peal **3**-689a.
— **SOCIETIES** **4**-824a; **11**-217c; **19**-8d.
Burias, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
BURIATS **4**-824a; **23**-874b; **25**-15c; art **19**-64a; language and literature **18**-719d, **27**-785d, **8**-199b.
Burica, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (E6); **7**-219c.
BURIDAN, JEAN **4**-824c; **24**-356a.
Buri Dihing, riv., India: *see* Dihing.
Burie, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Buri Gandak, riv., India: *see* Burhi Gandak.
Buriganga, riv., India **7**-725c.
Buri Lohit, riv., India: *see* Lohit.
Burin, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, penin., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Burin (tool) **16**-721c.
Burindi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Burini (Arab scholar) **14**-220d.
Burinna, fountain, Cos **7**-212c.
Burins, people **9**-383c.
Buri-Rapti, riv., India **14**-376 (K6)
Burishki (language) **7**-829d; **13**-957b.
Buriton, Hants **9**-420 (III. F5); **11**-930c; **21**-304c.
Burity, Braz. **4**-440 (I2).
Burj al-Bezzaq, monument **21**-456a.
Burj-i-Alam Khan, Pers. **24**-592d.
Burji Mamelukes, dynasty: *see* Mamelukes.
Burjuwan (of Egypt) **9**-96c.
Burk, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, ridge, Ger. **3**-542a.
Burka (costume): Indian **14**-419d; Russian **15**-619b.
Burkard (Christian name): *see* Burkhard, *except as below.*
Burkart von Hohenfels **11**-786b.
Burke (Irish family): *see* Burgh; Clanricarde; Mayo; Ulster.
—, Aedanus **18**-569d.
—, Ashworth Peter **4**-835b.
—, Betty **17**-209c.
—, **EDMUND** **4**-824d; aesthetics **1**-288b; Beaconsfield monument **3**-571b; Board of Trade abolition **27**-127c; Brocklesby's gift **4**-624d; civil list reform **6**-411b; economical reform bill **9**-548d; Fox **10**-764b; French revolution theories **9**-550c; India Bill **9**-549b; Junius identification **15**-558d, **9**-635d; political theory **9**-547d; statues **4**-580c, **8**-619c.
—, Jem (prizefighter) **22**-639a.
—, **SIR JOHN BERNARD** **4**-835d.
—, Ned **5**-941c.
—, Richard **4**-834a.
—, **ROBERT O'HARA** **4**-835b; **2**-961c.
—, Sir Theobald **5**-480b.
—, Thomas Henry **14**-783c.
—, **WILLIAM** **4**-835d.
Burke, Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, chan., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Burko (dict.) **4**-836a.
Burkea africana **27**-188d.
Burke Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E2); **11**-751d.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A2); **19**-772d; **18**-692a.
Bürkel-Kopf, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I3).
Burkeneji, tribe **17**-834c.
Bürkersdorf, Aus.: *see* Soor.
Burkes Garden, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Burkesville, Ky. **15**-740 (C4); **15**-742d.
Burket, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Burketown, Queens. **2**-960 (F3); **22**-732b.
—, Va. **28**-118 (C-D2).
Burkett, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
Burkettsville, O. **20**-26 (A4).
Burkeville, Tex. **26**-690 (O4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
Burkhan-budda-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2); **27**-347b.
Burkhan-ola, mts., China **27**-420 (I3); **1**-758b.
Burkhard, count (of Raetia) **26**-176b.
— I. (of Swabia) **26**-176b.
— II. (of Swabia) **26**-176b.
— (of Thuringia) **26**-901d; **24**-268b.
— (bp. of Worms): canon law **5**-196b; penitential **21**-98c, **28**-756b; Saturnalia condemned **10**-615d.
— (bp. of Wurzburg) **4**-206a; **15**-792b.
— (of Zollern) **13**-575d.
Burkhardinger (family) **13**-575d.
Burkhardt, George: *see* Spalatin, George.
Burkhardt, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Burkittsville, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
Burkley, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Burksville, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Burlaeus: *see* Burley, Walter.
Burlaki (dict.) **28**-194c.
Burlamacchi, Francesco **17**-95c; **18**-37b.
BURLAMAQUI, JEAN Jacques **4**-836a.
Burlap (fabric): *see* Hessian.
Burlats, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **26**-429b.
Burleigh, Walter: *see* Burley.
—, Wm. Cecil, baron: *see* Burghley.
Burleigh, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Burleigh (drill) **22**-232d.
Burleigh Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
Burleson, Edward **24**-127b.
—, Rufus C. **28**-225a.
Burleson, Tex. **26**-690 (A-B8).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
BURLESQUE **4**-836b; English **8**-530b, **8**-532a, **26**-717d; French **24**-305a; Italian **14**-907b; Scottish **8**-669b; Spanish **25**-582c.
Burlet, Jules de **3**-679b.
Burley, Walter **24**-355a; **2**-281c; **2**-922b.
Burley, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
— in Wharfedale, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
— on the hill, Rutl. **23**-945a.
Burley tobacco **15**-741c.
BURLINGAME, ANSON **4**-836c.
—, Edward Livermore **4**-836d.
Burlingame, Cal. **24**-146a.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
Burlingame Treaty **4**-836d.
Burlington, Dorothy Boyle, countess of **5**-332a.
—, Elizabeth Boyle, countess of **6**-507d.
—, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of (1612–1698) **7**-156b.
—, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of **8**-130d; **20**-635d; **28**-928d.
—, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of: *see* Devonshire, William Cavendish, 7th duke of
Burlington, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B-C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
BURLINGTON, Ia. **4**-836d; **14**-732 (F4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B3); **28**-767d.
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
BURLINGTON, N.J. **4**-837b; **19**-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
BURLINGTON, Vt. **4**-837c; **19**-490 (A3); climate **27**-1026a; cotton mill **7**-294b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D-E2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
—, Yorks.: *see* Bridlington.
—, bay, Can. **19**-596 (A2).
—, bay, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, chan., Can. **20**-118a.
—, escarpment, Miss. **18**-608b.
— Beach, Can. **12**-892a.
— beds (geol.) **27**-627a.
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).

Burlington House, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-948c; 1-107b; architecture 2-412c, 2-420c.
— Junction, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
— Quay, Yorks.: *see* Bridlington Quay.
Burlton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Burlus, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
Burlyuk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 1-710d.
BURMA 4-838a; 4-840 (map); 2-616c; climate 4-839b, 2-745a; coinage 19-906d; cotton 7-276d, 7-278d; forests 4-842b, 26-485a; geology 4-839b, 2-742b, 27-259c; irrigation 14-852b; language and literature 4-839d, 8-198c; meteorology 14-378d; minerals 4-841d, 1-794a, 23-812b; missions 18-597a; omen-readings 20-102a; ordeal trials 20-173c, 20-174d; population 4-839c, 2-748d, 4-366c, 26-389a; religion 4-841a, 14-397c, 6-975a; tea 26-479b; telegraphs 6-181b.
—: *History* 4-843d; Ahoms conquered 1-433b; British acquisition 4-609d; China boundary question 2-740d, 2-739c, 6-202d; Chinese invasions 6-198c; Margary, A. R., murdered 6-200c; Mongol invasion 15-936c; wars with British: *see* Burmese wars; wood-carving 28-796d.
— Convention 6-202b.
— Ruby Mines Company 23-813a; 14-393d.
Burmada, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Burmah, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Burma medal 18-7b.
— Oil Company 21-317a.
BURMANN, PIETER (the elder) 4-846a.
—, **PIETER** (the younger) 4-846b; 2-96b.
Burmeister, Hermann C. C. 2-464b; 4-452c; 20-317a; arthrozoa 2-673c; entomology 9-655c; organic form 18-867c.
Burmese (race): *see* Burma.
— moth 25-100d; larva: *see* Burmese worm.
BURMESE WARS 4-846c; (1823–6) 4-846c, 14-412b, 14-446d; (1852) 4-847b, 14-414b, 7-765c; (1885–6) 4-847c.
— worm 25-100d.
Burmi, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
Burmite 1-794a.
Burmola, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Burmont, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Burn, A. E. 7-397d.
—, **RICHARD** 4-848b.
—, William 14-718d.
— (chess-player) 6-103d.
Burn, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Burnabat, Asia M. 25-282c.
Burna-buryas (Burnaburiash II.) 3-104b.
BURNABY, FREDERICK Gustavus 4-848c.
—, Sir W. 4-616a.
Burnaby, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Burnaby's Laws 4-616a.
Burnage, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Burnand, Emma 4-848d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS C.** 4-848c; 26-56a.
Burnbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDward Burne 4-848d; 20-408b; tapestry designs 26-406c.
BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE 4-850b; 27-389c.
—, Nicholas, lord: brass of 4-434c (Plate).
—, **ROBERT** 4-850c.
Burnens, François 13-845b.
Burner (lighting) 1-140b; 16-655a; 16-658b; 16-186c.
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-850d; 14-413b.
Burnet, Elizabeth 4-852c.
—, **GILBERT** 4-851a; 12-604b; 17-816c; 24-810d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-853a; 11-641d.
Burnet, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
BURNET (bot.) 4-853c; 12-368b; 23-723c.
Burnet Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Burnet moth 16-471d; 18-499d.
— prize 4-663c.
BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA Hodgson 4-853c.
—, James: *see* Monboddo, lord.
—, J. C. 21-493c.
—, L. M. 4-853c.
Burnett, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Can. 21-938 (A1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 22-732b.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Burnett salmon: *see* Neoceratodus.
Burnetts Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Burnett's process 26-979d.
Burnet Woods Park, O. 6-371d.
BURNEY, CHARLES (musician) 4-853c; 14-191d.
—, Charles (scholar) 4-854b.
—, Fanny: *see* D'Arblay, Frances.
—, G. 12-914c.
—, Henry 25-7d.
—, James 4-854b.
Burney, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Burneyville, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Burnham, Edward Lawson, 1st baron 19-559c; 25-780a.
—, Daniel Hudson 6-125b.
—, W. S. 25-787a.
Burnham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389c.
—, dist., Bucks. 4-854c.
—, riv., Norf. 19-746b.
BURNHAM BEECHES, Bucks. 4-854c; 16-942 (B2).
— Deepdale, Norf. 10-605d.
— Norton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH, Ess. 4-854c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
Burnham Station, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Thorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Westgate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Burnhope Burn, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Seat, mt., Eng. 9-412 (I-D3); 21-104d.
Burnicoshi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Burnie, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Burning, crater, Réunion: *see* Fournaise.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Springs, W.Va. 28-560d.
BURNING TO DEATH 4-854c.
Burnip's Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Burnishing 20-734c.
BURNLEY, Lancs. 4-855a; 16-139 (E1); 7-277d.
—, Rut. 10-127c.
Burnleys, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Burnmouth, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Burn-Murdoch, John Francis 9-128b.
Burnopfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Burnot shales (geol.) 8-125b.
BURNOUF, EUGENE 4-855b; 4-748c; 7-630c.
—, Jean Louis 4-855b.
BURNOUS 4-855c; 15-322c.
Burns, Allan 26-129b.
—, **SIR GEORGE**, Bart. 4-855c.
—, George A.: *see* Inverclyde, George A. Burns, baron.
— John, Baron Inverclyde: *see* Inverclyde, John Burns, baron.
—, **JOHN** (politician) 4-855d.
—, **ROBERT** 4-856a; 9-636b; 10-273d; birthplace 3-74c.
—, William Chalmers 15-798a; 18-595c.
Burns, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Burnsall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
BURNS AND SCALDS 4-860c; 20-14c.
Burns City, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVErett 4-861a; 1-822a foll.; 21-301b; Wilderness campaign 28-634b.
—, W. 17-964c.
Burnside, D.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 7-627d.
—, La. 17-54 (B6).
Burnside, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Burnsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Burnt, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
—, isls., India: *see* Vengurla Rocks.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1); 12-891d.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242(H3); 20-243a.
Burnt alum 1-767c.
Burnt Bridge Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D1).
— Bush riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
— Cabin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (H5).
— Cabins, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Burnt card 21-900d.
— carmine 21-598a.
— carnelian 5-365b.
Burntcorn, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Burnt Corn Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Burnt Corral, Utah 27-814(B4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Burntfork, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Burnt House, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
BURNTISLAND (Parva or Wester Kinghorn), Scot. 4-861c; 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d; oil shale 10-330c; shipping 24-428a, 27-603d.
Burnt madder 21-598a.
Burnt Njal, Story of: see *Njal, Story of Burnt.*
Burnt Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Ranch, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Burntrock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Burnt Side, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Burnt sienna 19-989d; 21-598d.
— umber 27-576a.
Burnt Walls, Northants. 7-853c.
Burntwood, Ess.: *see* Brentwood.
—, Staffs. 5-188c.
—, riv., Can. 19-359a.
Burnt Wood, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Burnwell, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Buro, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Buru.
Burok Buang, Bor. 24-207c.
Buron, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Burpham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
BURR, AARON 4-861c; 12-882b; 15-746d; trial 27-692c.
—, Theodosia: *see* Alston, Theodosia.
Burr, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Burr (brick) 4-523a.
— (deer's antler) 7-922b.
— (fruit): *see* Bur.
— (geol.) 22-658a.
Burra, S.Aus.: *see* Kooringa.
—, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
—, East, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a.
—, West, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Burra Burra mines 2-952a; 25-495d.
Burrachur, riv., India: *see* Barakhar.
Burra Creek, riv., S.Aus. 15-897b.
— Falsa, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Burraga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Burramys 17-783b.
Burrangong goldfields, N.S.W. 2-964c.
Burrard, Sir Harry 21-91b.
—, Sidney Gerald 8-807b; 11-654c; 13-471b.
Burrard, inlet, Can. 27-883c.
Burraton, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Burravoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Burray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
Burrchuma, mt., Aby. 4-601 (map) (B1).
Burr composing machine 27-645d.
Bur-reed 22-974a.
Burrem, Fr.W.Af. 11-204.
Burren, Ire. 6-426d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
—, barony, Ire. 6-426b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Burr Ferry, La. 17-54 (A2).
Burrhel: *see* Bharal.
Burrian, round tower, Scot. 20-280d.
BURRIANA, Sp. 4-862c; 25-530 (F3).
Burridge, Richard 16-846d.
Burrill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Burring 28-809d.
Burrington, N.Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, S. Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Burris, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Burrishoole, Ire. 17-937b.
BURRITT, ELIHU 4-862c.
—, Elijah 4-862c.
Burritt College, Tenn.: *see* Spencer.
Burrium, Brit. 4-584 (B6).
Burro, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Burroak, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Burr Oak, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Burroak, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Burr Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Burr oak: *see* Pin oak.
Burro-Burro, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-677c.
Burrough, Christopher, &c.: *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
BURROUGHS, GEORGE 4-862d.
—, **JOHN** 4-863a; 1-841a.
—, William 22-120b.
Burroughs, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Burrow-duck: *see* Sheldrake.
Burrowe, Christopher, &c.: *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
Burrowes, Peter 10-526b.
Burrow Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); geology 28-628b.
Burrowhill, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Burrowing junction 22-839d.
— owl: *see* Prairie owl.
— perch: *see* Culper.
Burrows, G. B. S. 17-447d.
Burrows, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Burrowsville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Burrs Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Burrton, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Burrumbeet, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Burrum coal-fields, Queens. 17-827a.
— group (geol.) 15-569d; 22-732d.
Burrundie, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Burrus, Afranius 19-390d.
—, Chris. 17-647d.
Burrville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Burrwood, La. 17-54 (E4).
Burry, riv., Wales 12-73d.
— Holms, rocks, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-300a.
— Port, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356b.
Bürs, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bursa (dict.) 4-863a.
— copulatrix 21-826c.
— Fabricii 3-969d.
— omentales 6-644b.
— pharyngea 21-359c; 21-360a.
BURSAR (dict.) 4-863a.
Bursaria (zool.) 14-561c.
— (bot.) 26-440a.
Bursary (dict.) 4-863a.
Bursa suprapatellaris 15-486d.
Burscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
BURSCHENSCHAFT 4-863b; 11-229d.
Burschentum 27-766c.
Burscough, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); priory 16-143a, 20-298a.
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Burse (rel.) 7-189c.
— (econ.): *see* Bourse.
Burseraceae 5-595b.
Bursera gummifera 17-873d.
Bürserberg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bursfeld Union (1446) 3-722c.
BURSIAN, CONRAD 4-863b.
BURSLEM, Staffs. 4-863c; 9-416 (II. C3); 8-450a.
Burstead, Great, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Little, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Bursting-powder (dict.) 10-422b.
Burston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 10-91c.
Bursuk (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
Bursulla 19-105d; 22-471c.
Burswood, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Burt, Francis 19-331b.
—, Jonathan 20-106c.
Burt, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Burt and Freeman's sand-pump 8-566a.
Burtasses, tribe 8-350c; 24-206d.
Burt Castle, ruin, Ire. 8-414a.
Burtenbach, Sebastian Schärtlin von 11-855b.
Burtenshaw, Edward: *see* St Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw, baron.
Burthen: *see* Burden.
Burtigny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Burton (physicist) 6-865b.
—, Arthur Michael Bass, baron 3-490a; 4-867a.
—, Asa 9-5d.
—, Decimus, 2-427d.
—, **SIR FREDERICK WILliam** 4-863c.
—, Henry 9-538a; 22-532b.
—, Hezekiah 7-620b.
—, **JOHN HILL** 4-863d.
—, **SIR RICHARD FRANCIS** 4-864b; Benin 3-738c; Cameroon Mt. 5-113a; Congo Riv. 6-917c; Hejaz 2-256b; Somaliland 25-380c.
—, **ROBERT** 4-865d; 9-627d.
—, Thomas 17-28a.
—, Warren 4-646b.
—, William 4-865d.
—, **WILLIAM EVANS** 4-866d.
—, William George 4-866d.
—, W. P. 28-895c.
Burton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, parish, Wales 21-82c.
Burton actinometer 21-518b.
Burton Agnes, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 28-935c; 2-418a.
— Brandstock 8-435a.
— City, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Close, Derby. (Bakewell) 3-229b.
— Dassett, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
— Head, mt., Yorks.: geology 28-931c.
Burton-in-Kendall, Lancs.: geology 16-138c.
— in Lonsdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B1).
Burtonization of water 12-768d.
Burton Joyce, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Burtonport, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Burton Salmon, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Burton-Spitz (physiologist) 27-941c.
BURTON-UPON-TRENT (Burhton) 4-866d; 9-416 (II. D4); 4-507c.
Burton View, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Burtonwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 28-332b.
Burtrum, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Burts, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Burtscheid, Ger. 1-449b.
Burtsel, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Burtville, La. 17-54 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Buru, cape, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B2); 19-486d
—, hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
BURU (Buro, Boeroe, Boeloe), isl., Mal.Arch. 4-867b; 17-466 (F3).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
—, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602c.
—, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487(B2).
—, str. Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Buru (zool.) 25-142d.
Buruanga, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Burucha rubber: *see* Bola rubber.
Burujird, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 4-867c; 21-195a.
BURUJIRD, prov., Pers. 4-867a; 21-188 (A2).
Burunchuk, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A3).
Burundi (Urundi), dist., Ger. E.Af. 3-358c.
Burunitanus, anc. grove, N. Af. 14-636d.
Burut: *see* Kirghiz.
Burwal (dict.) 12-613d.
Burwardesley, Salop: *see* Broseley.
Burwash, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Burwell, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
Burwick, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Burwood, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3); population 26-279d.
Bury, H. 8-871d; 8-873b.
—, **JOHN BAGNELL** 4-867d; 14-756c.
—, Louis 10-280a.

Bury, Richard de: *see* **Aungervyle**, Richard.
Bury, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
—, Hants **22**-132 (map).
—, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
BURY, Lancs. **4**-867d; **16**-139 (D2); **7**-288b.
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5).
—, hill, Hants **1**-966d.
Bury (nomenclature) **4**-268d.
Buryats: *see* Buriats.
Bury Bank, earthwork, Staffs. **25**-958b.
— Down, mt., Corn. **16**-989a.
— football club **10**-622a.
— Ring, anc. camp, Staffs. **25**-757a.
— **ST EDMUNDS** (Beodricesworth), Suff. **4**-868b; **9**-424 (IV. D2); **9**-497a; **24**-120a; **26**-28c.
Burythorpe, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
Burzen, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.
Burzenland, county, Hung.: *see* Brasso and Barczaság.
Burzet, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Burzil, pass, India **12**-21a.
Bus, César de, **8**-367b.
Bus (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
Busa, cape, Crete: *see* Grabusa, cape.
Bu Saada, Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **5**-207a.
Busachi, penin., Russ.As. **23**-874 (H7); **5**-453a.
Busaco, Port.: *see* Bussaco.
—, mts., Port.: *see* Bussaco.
Busanga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5).
Busaun: *see* Busine.
Busazza, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
BUSBECQ, OGIER GHISLAIN de **4**-868d; **12**-276c.
BUSBY, RICHARD **4**-869a.
Busby, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map).
BUSBY (head-dress) **4**-869a; **11**-352c; **27**-583c.
Busca (engineer) **10**-687d.
Busca, It. **15**-4 (A2); **15**-72a.
Buscemi, It. **20**-597a.
Busch (canon of Hildesheim) **5**-751c.
—, A. **17**-648a.
—, Johann **2**-910d.
—, **JULIUS HERMANN MORITZ** **4**-869b.
—, **WILHELM** **4**-869c; **5**-334c; **11**-798b.
Busch, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Busche, Hermann von dem **13**-208d; **12**-887c.
Buscher, Statius **5**-54d.
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDRICH **4**-869d.
Busch lens **21**-511c.
Buschsand, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Buschtěhrad, Aus. **3**-4 (C1); **4**-122d; population **15**-843d.
Buseira, Syr. **26**-305 (D2); **4**-356c; **9**-896a.
BUSENBAUM (Busembaum), **Hermann** **4**-870a; **15**-341c.
Busento, riv., It. **1**-471d; **7**-213b.
Bu Sfiha, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Büsgen, M. **2**-87a.
Bush, Charles G. **5**-335a.
—, J. E. **13**-91d.
Bush, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
BUSH (dict.) **4**-870b.
Bushat, house of **1**-486d.
Bu Shater, Tun. **22**-123d.
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke **4**-659b.
BUSHBUCK **4**-870b; **2**-89d; **14**-27c.
Bushbury, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1); **28**-781c.
Bush-cow **11**-437b.
— dog **5**-371b; **5**-376b; **18**-496c.
Bushehr, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
Bu Sheifa, gulf, Egy. **9**-40 (A1).
Bushel, Robert: *see* Bussell, Robert.
BUSHEL **4**-870b; **28**-479a; **28**-491b.
Bushell's case **15**-591c.
Bush End, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
Busher, Leonard **3**-372b.
Busherat, al, dist., Sp.: *see* Alpujarras.
Busherutgunge, India **14**-449c.
Bushey, Herts. **16**-942 (C2); population **13**-399b; school of art, *see* Herkomer School of Art.
— Heath, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— House, Mdx. **28**-479d.
—, New, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— Park, Mdx.: *see* Bushy, park.
Bush-fowl **11**-437b.
Bushgan, Pers. **10**-190a.
Bush goat **25**-55b.
Bush hammer **17**-846a.
— harrow **13**-27c.
Bush-hawk: *see* Sparrow-hawk (New Zealand).
Bushi: *see* Samurai.
BUSHIDO **4**-870c; **15**-208c; **15**-223b.
BUSHIRE, Pers. **4**-870c; **21**-188 (B3); climate **21**-191a; postal and telegraph service **21**-195c; shipping **21**-198a.
Bush kangaroo **11**-350b.
Bushkill, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **8**-836d.
Bushkirk Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D5).
Bushley, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (C2).
Bushmanland (Bushmansland), country, S.Af.: *see* Great Bushman Land.
Bushmans, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (H9).
Bushmaster **12**-678a; **27**-989c.
BUSHMEN (Bosjesmans) **4**-871a; **13**-805b; **19**-343d; dances **7**-795c; displacement by Kaffirs **15**-628b; Dutch colonists' treatment **25**-471a; hair **12**-823b; mythology **19**-135c; stone implements **1**-327d; wars **5**-237c.
Bushmills, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **2**-153d; **25**-48b.
Bushnell, Asa S. **12**-919d; **20**-31b.
—, David **24**-276d.
—, **HORACE** **4**-873a; **4**-936c; **26**-782d.
Bushnell, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (A3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, park, Conn. **13**-32c.
Bush-pig: *see* River-hog.
Bush-quail: *see* Button-quail.
Bushrangers **19**-543b; **15**-720a.
Bush tick: *see* Carrapato.
Bushton, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
Bushveld sandstone **27**-188b.
Bush-whacking (dict.) **2**-555a.
Bushwick, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3); **16**-983c.
—, dist., N.Y. **4**-648d.
Bushy, park, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3); **13**-732a; **15**-821a.
Bushyfork, N.C. **19**-772 (C-D1).
Bushyhead, Okla. **20**-56 (F1).
Bushy Hill, N.S.W. **7**-78c.
— Run: battle (1763), Mich. **22**-65d.
Bushyu (Musashi), prov., Jap. **15**-159b; **15**-204a.
Busi, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3); **22**-164b.
Busiba (Usiba), dist., Ger.E.Af. **3**-358c.
Busine (music) **4**-712c; **23**-974a.
Büsingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **26**-240a.
—, Ger. **24**-311c.
Businja (Usinja), dist., Ger.E.Af. **3**-358c.
BUSIRI (Arab poet) **4**-873d.
BUSIRIS (king) **4**-873d.
Busiris, Egy.: *see* Abusir.
Busiris (Epicharmus) **9**-681a.
Busiris (Isocrates) **14**-880c.
BUSK, GEORGE **4**-874a; **7**-373d.
Busk, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD **4**-874b; **8**-727d.
Buskerud, co., Nor. **19**-804 (C2); **19**-803a.
BUSKIN **4**-874c.
Busk Tunnel, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-719a.
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH **4**-874c.
Buslers (Bollers), Baldwin de **7**-325b.
Busli, Roger de: *see* Roger de Busli.
Busna: *see* Busine.
Busnach (Algerine trader) **1**-650c.
Busnardo (chess-player) **6**-103a.
Busoga, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C2): **27**-562b; climate **27**-558a; language **3**-358c.
Busra, Turk.As.: *see* Basra.
Busr el Hariri, Syr. **4**-356c.
BUSS, FRANCES MARY **4**-874d.
— R. W. **4**-874d; **4**-664a.
Buss, isl., Ice. **21**-941a.
BUSSA, Nig. **4**-875a; **19**-678 (B2); dialect **17**-564d; France and **1**-350a, **24**-643a; rapids **19**-674d.
Bussaco, Port. **25**-530 (A2); battle (1810) **4**-875b, **21**-93b.
—, **SERRA DE**, mts., Port. **4**-875a.
Bussang, Fr. **28**-214b.
—, pass, Fr. **28**-214c.
Bussche, George William von dem **11**-178b.
Busse, Karl **11**-799b.
"Busse" (ship) **24**-866a.
Bussell (Bushel), Robert **19**-593c.
Busselton, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A6).
Büsserach, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Bussey, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
Bussey Institution, Mass. **13**-39a.
Busseyville, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
Bussières-Badil, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Bussigny, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Busso, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Bussoleno, It. **15**-4 (A2).
Bussone, Francisco, count of Carmagnola: *see* Carmagnola, Francisco Bussone, count of.
Bussora, Turk.As.: *see* Basra.
—, Fr.Gui. **11**-204 (B3).
Bussorah gall: *see* Mecca gall.
Bussos, tribe **3**-201c.
Bussumo, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3).
Busswil, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Bussy, A. A. B. (scientist) **17**-319d; **3**-817d.
—, **ROGER DE RABUTIN**, comte de **4**-875b; **24**-728b; **11**-131c.
Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph Patissier, marquis de **4**-100c.
Bussy d'Ambois (G. Chapman) **5**-853c.
Bussy-le-Grand, Fr. **7**-249a.
Bussy-Rabutin: *see* Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de.
Bustamante, Anastasio **18**-339d; **24**-184c.
Bustamente furnace **18**-156c.
Bustamite **23**-270b.
Bustan (Sadi) **23**-992d.
Bustard, bay, Queens. **2**-959c.
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (A2).
BUSTARD **4**-875d; **3**-968d; close time **11**-441d; distribution **3**-977c.
Bustee (meteoric stone) **18**-264a.
Buster Browne: *see* Browne, Sir James.
Busti (Persian poet): *see* Abul Fath of Bust.
—, Agostino (sculptor) **18**-439b.
Bustleton, Pa. **21**-106 (M7).
Busto, Cabo de, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
— **ARSIZIO**, It. **4**-876d; **15**-4 (B2); cotton manufacture **7**-299b.
Bust of Bolivar, Order of the **15**-867b.
Bustos, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Bustuarii **12**-63d.
Busuanga, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Büsum, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Busumchiwi, lake, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725a.
Busum Prah, riv., W.Af.: *see* Prah.
Busurg-Omid (assassin leader) **2**-775a.
Buswell, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Busycon **9**-16b.
But (in pelota) **21**-76d.
Butadae (family) **9**-735d; **13**-374d.
BUTADES (Dibutades) **4**-877a; **26**-654b.
Butagu, riv., C.Af. **23**-947a.
Butalis **10**-584d.
Butana, India **23**-462a.
But and ben **3**-714c.
Butane (chem.) **20**-756a; isomerides **6**-50c, **1**-527c.
Butang Pulo, isl., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A3).
Butantai, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H2).
Butar, Sum. **26**-74a.
Butaritari, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
BUTCHER **4**-877a; in Scottish boroughs **4**-273a.
— bird: *see* Shrike.
Butcher's, isl., Lab. **11**-237d.
Butcher's broom **4**-650a; **16**-684b (fig.); **25**-877a.
Butchers Company **16**-811a.
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd earl of **4**-877a; **9**-547b.
—, John Stuart, 1st marquess of **4**-878b; **7**-337c; **18**-941d; lordship of Glamorgan **5**-318b.
BUTE, co., Scot. **4**-879a; **24**-412 (C4); **24**-418 (A3).
—, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, isl., Scot. **4**-878b; **24**-418 (A3).
—, Kyles of, chan., Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-878b.
—, Sound of, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-878b.
Butea (bot.) **2**-745d.
— frondosa: *see* Dak.
Buteoninae: *see* Buzzard.
Buteo vulgaris: *see* Buzzard, common.
Butera, It. **15**-4 (E6).
Butes (priest) **9**-735d.
Buteshire, co., Scot.: *see* Bute, co.
Butex **22**-637d.
Bütgenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (I.j7).
Butha Buthe, S.Af. **3**-504b.
Buthan, riv., Arab. **18**-66a.
Butheroo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Buthidae **2**-303d.
Buthier, riv., It. **26**-242 (C5); **2**-158c.
Buthotrephis **5**-554b.
Buthrotum, Gr. (Attica) **4**-879b.
—, Gr. (Epirus): *see* Butrinto.
—, lake, Gr.: *see* Butrinto, lake.
Buthus **2**-303d; circulatory system **2**-296c, **24**-410b.
— australis: *see* Desert scorpion.
Buti, It. **15**-9c.
Butiaba, Ugan. **27**-557 (B2); **27**-559c.
Butin, Ulysse Louis Auguste **20**-505a.
Butleigh, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
BUTLER (family), earls of Ormond, &c. **4**-879b; **14**-772b; **14**-775c. *See also* Ormond, dukes, earls, marquesses of.
—, **ALBAN** **4**-881a.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** **4**-881b; in American Civil War **1**-823d, **1**-827a, **21**-302b.
—, **CHARLES** **4**-881d; **21**-408d.
—, Sir Edmund **8**-98d.
—, Eleanor, Lady **8**-996c.
—, Elizabeth, Lady **20**-500d; **4**-888b.
—, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 8th baron: *see* Cowper, F. T. de Grey Cowper, 7th earl.
—, **GEORGE** **4**-882a.
—, Henry Montagu **4**-882a.
—, James, earl of Ormonde: *see* Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of.
—, John (Amer. soldier) **15**-475b; **15**-821b; **28**-878c.
—, **JOSEPH** **4**-882b; **9**-635c; **2**-191d; ethics **9**-831a; Hume contrasted **13**-877c; Hutcheson's influence **14**-11c, **14**-12b; on immortality **14**-337b; theism **26**-754a.
—, **NICHOLAS MURRAY** **4**-885c.
—, Piers **8**-98d.
—, Richard (general) **4**-888c.
—, Richard, Viscount Mountgarret; *see* Mountgarret, Richard Butler, viscount.
—, **SAMUEL** (author) **4**-887c.
—, **SAMUEL** (bishop) **4**-887b.
— (Boteler), **SAMUEL** (poet) **4**-885d; **9**-630b.
—, Theobald Walter: *see* Walter, Theobald.
—, Thomas, earl of Ossory: *see* Ossory, Thomas Butler, earl of.
—, Walter (soldier) **6**-85d; **15**-475c.
—, **WILLIAM ARCHER** **4**-888a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS** **4**-888b.
—, Zebulon **15**-821a; **28**-878c.
Butler, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
BUTLER, Pa. **4**-888b; **21**-106 (C4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
Butler Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (A-B6).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B-C4).
BUTLER (servant) **4**-888c.
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE **4**-888d.
Butler Center, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Green, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Butler of Bewsey, barons of Warrington: *see* Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of.
Butler of Oversley, Ralph: *see* Boteler.
Butlerow, Alexander Michailovich **6**-49d; **6**-37d; on ketones **15**-762b; on tertiary alcohols **1**-528b.
Butlers, isl., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks.: *see* Gregories.
Butler's motor cycle **18**-915b (fig.).
Butlerville, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Butler von Clonebough, count **4**-881a.
Butler Wash, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E5).
Butley, Red crag of (geol.) **21**-847b.
Butmir, Aus.Hung. **4**-282b.
BUTO (goddess) **4**-888d; **9**-80d; **21**-346c.
Buto, Egy. **4**-888d; **9**-80d.
Butomus: *see* Flowering rush.
Buton, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **5**-598c.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4-3); **5**-597a; **5**-598d.
Bütow, Ger. **11**-808 (F1).
BUTRINTO, Turk. **4**-889a; **27**-426 (B3); **12**-440 (B1).
—, bay, Adriatic **4**-889a.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **1**-482c.
Butrite **17**-423a.
Bütschelegg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Bütschli, O.: on cystoflagellata **7**-708d; protoplasm **22**-478d, **16**-601b; protozoan phylogeny **22**-488c
Butser, hill, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **8**-460c.
But-shikan: *see* Sikandar.
Butsuji zenshi (Jap. priest) **15**-223b.
Bütswil, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Butt, Captain **1**-788b.
—, Clara **19**-85a.
—, **ISAAC** **4**-889b; **14**-781d; Parnell and **20**-855c.
BUTT (dict.) **4**-889b.
— (in carpentry) **15**-482d.
— (in forging) **10**-664d; **23**-501a.
— (in leather trade) **16**-335d.
Buttafuoco, Matteo **19**-191a.
Buttahatchee, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Buttauf, El (Asochis), Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **11**-404a; **20**-601c.
BUTTE, Mont. **4**-889c; **14**-276 (C3); copper mines **7**-111c, **7**-338d.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
BUTTE (phys. geog.) **4**-889d.
Butte City, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
— Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E2-3).
— des Morts, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E4); **20**-349d.
— Falls, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Buttelstedt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Buttenman cups **8**-583c.
Butter, A. E. **15**-531d; **1**-94c.
—, Nathaniel **19**-553a.
BUTTER **4**-889d; **20**-47a; adulteration **1**-230b; Australasian trade **4**-613c; bacteria **3**-167d; Canadian trade **5**-154d; Denmark trade **8**-26b; factories **7**-754a; food values **8**-216b; legal restrictions **7**-754c; making and composition **7**-750b, **18**-452d; preservatives **1**-225a; Reichert-Meissl value **20**-50a; scoop **7**-751d (fig.); standard of purity **7**-755d; tests **20**-50a; United Kingdom trade **7**-758a, **7**-760b, **20**-50c; United States trade **7**-761a, **1**-229a; use for anointing **2**-79d; worker **7**-751d (fig.).

Butter-and-eggs (bot.) 19-239a.
Butter and Margarine Act 27-133a.
Butterball: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
Butter Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
BUTTERCUP 4-890a; 22-897a; inflorescence 10-556a (fig.).
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL 4-890a.
—, WILLIAM 4-890b; 2-433b; 2-701a; Balliol College 20-407a; Perth cathedral 21-260c.
Butterfield, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
BUTTERFLY 4-890c; 16-475b (figs.); 16-470c; Alpine forms 1-754d; coloration 16-469c; distribution 16-470a; duration of life 16-975c; maxillae 13-419c; metamorphosis 18-222b; scales 16-466b (fig.); variations 1-116d. *See also* Lepidoptera.
— finch 11-100a.
— head-dress 7-239d.
— orchis 20-172c.
Butterine: *see* Margarine.
Butterleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Buttermere, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; 9-411b; geology 7-625a.
Buttermilk 7-761b; 7-746b.
Buttermilk Channel, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Butternia, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Butternut, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
BUTTER-NUT (Caryocar nuciferum) 4-890c; 19-918c.
— (Juglans cinerea): *see* White walnut.
Butter of antimony: *see* Antimony chloride.
— of tin: *see* Tin, butter of.
Buttershaw, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Butterstone, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Butterton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Butter Towers (Tours de beurre) 10-196d.
— tree 26-379a.
Butterwick, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
BUTTERWORT 4-890c.
Butterworth, Edwin 7-283c.
Butterworth, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 15-629c.
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BUTTERY (dict.) 4-890d.
Buttes, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Buttes-Chaumont, Fr. 20-804 (B1 and E1); 20-810b.
— Chaumont, Parc des, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1): 20-807a.
Butteur (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butte Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Buttevant, David Barry, viscount: *see* Barrymore, David Barry, viscount.
Buttevant, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-158b.
Butthorn (starfish) 25-796b.
Butti, Enrico Annibale 14-912c.
Buttington: battle (893) 1-583a.
Buttler Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL 4-890d.
Buttock 1-942c.
Buttock Point, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Butt of Lewis, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Button, Sir Thomas 21-942c.
Button, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
BUTTON 4-891a; 7-238c; badge of rank 17-558d, 6-184a; of foils 9-669a.
— bush 10-557a.
— gall 11-425b.
— quail 22-709a; 3-977c; 24-746c; distribution 3-974a.
— snake-root 25-285b.
Buttonwillow, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Buttonwood 21-714c.
Buttonwoods, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 28-341c.
BUTTRESS (arch.) 4-891d; flying 2-403a.
Butts, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Butts, Battle of the (1544) 12-85c.
Butts Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Butt sling 15-875d.
Buttstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Buttzville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Butuan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Butuntum, It.: *see* Bitonto.
Buturlin, Alexander Borissowitsch 24-721c.
—, Demetrius 7-789b.
Butyan, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
BUTYL ALCOHOLS 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a. *See also* Isobutyl aldehyde.
— carbinol 1-900b.
Butylene 20-76d; isomerism 14-881d.
Butyl sulphocyanide 13-738a.
BUTYRIC ACID 4-892a; 20-44a.
Butyrolactone 16-56c; 6-59c; 26-6d.
Butyrometer 7-753d (fig.).
Butyrosperum Parkii: *see* Shea butter tree.
Butzer, Martin: *see* Bucer, Martin.
Bützow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Butztown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Buvarello of Bologna 14-898c.
Buvuma (Uvuma), isl., E.Af. 28-45c.
Buwariye: *see* Abu-Berdi.
Buwayhid (dynasty): *see* Buyid.
Buxa, India: *see* Baxa.
Buxaceae (bot.) 9-894b.
BUXAR (Baxar), India 4-892b; 14-376 (L7); battle (1764) 14-409a.
Buxbaumia (bot.) 4-707b.
Buxe Fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Buxentum, It. 15-26 (E4); 23-637b.
Buxey, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Buxhowden, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 2-938b; 19-223a.
Buxières, Fr. 10-784c.
Buxted, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-167d.
Buxtehude (musician) 3-124c.
BUXTON, JEDEDIAH 4-892c.
—, Sydney 5-132c.
—, SIR THOMAS FOWELL 4-892d; 1-67d; 1-356b.
BUXTON, Derby. 4-893a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (B4); mineral waters 18-518d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
BUXTORF, JOHANNES (the elder) 4-893c; 3-850a; Biblical criticism 3-859b; concordance 6-831b.
—, JOHANNES (the younger) 4-894a; 3-859b.
Buxus balaerica 4-352a.
— sempervirens: *see* Caucasian palms.
— sempervivens: *see* Box.
Buxy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Buy, mt., Scot. 18-960d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
Buya 21-225b; 5-51c.
Buyantu (Jên-tsung) 6-197b; 18-714c.
Buyantu, riv., China 18-711d.
Buyck, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Buyid (Buywahid), dynasty 5-51c; 17-412d; Mahommedan institutions 17-412c, 17-422b.
BUYING IN 4-894d.
Buyl (family) 5-731b.
Buys, Paul 13-609d; 13-596c.
BUYS BALLOT'S LAW 4-894d; 18-284c.
Buysse, Cyril 10-495d.
Buyster, P. (sculptor) 24-499d.
Buyukderé (Constantinople) 7-9c.
Buyuk Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
Buyukliman, vil., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Buyuni, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Buyur, lake, China: *see* Buir-nor.
Buz (tribal name) 11-581b.
Buzan (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
Buzançais, Philippe de Chabot, count of: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Buzançais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Buzancy, Fr. 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 1-498b; horse-breeding 2-451a.
Bu Zarea, mt., Alg. 1-654d.
Buzaun: *see* Busne.
Bu-Zeima, oasis, Libyan desert 27-289b.
Buzen (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Buzet, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 17-16d.
BUZEU, Rum. 4-894d; 23-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b.
—, pass, Hung.: *see* Bodza Pass.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b; 23-826b.
Buzghol-khana, pass, C.Asia 13-526b.
Buzhans, people 28-195b.
Buzi, tribe 16-542a.
Bu-Zian (sheikh) 1-652a.
Buzinjurd, Pers.: *see* Bujnurd.
Buzograd, Rum.: *see* Buzeu.
BUZOT, FRANCOIS NICOLAS Léonard 4-895a; 12-50b.
Buzuluk, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Buzur-Assur (king) 3-107b.
BUZZARD 4-895b.
Buzzard's, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F4-3); 17-851c.
— Bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Roost Gap, pass, Ga. 7-779c.
Buzzi, J. B. 26-266a.
B.V. (pseud.): *see* Thomson, James.
B.V.M. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Bwana Mkubwa Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Bwela, dist., Bel.Congo 12-258d.
Bwlch, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Bwlch-y-ddwy-faen, pass, Wales 7-70b.
Bwlch-y-Groes, mt., Wales 4-484d.
By, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Byamee (myth.) 27-80a.
Byam Martin, isl., N.Am. 21-938 (A1).
Byana, Arm.: *see* Van.
Byandovan, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Byang-tang, dist., Tib. *see* Chang-tang.
Byars, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Bybee, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
By-bidding (dict.) 2-895c.
Byblis 14-644c.
Byblus, Syr.: *see* Jebeil.
Byblus (plant): *see* Papyrus.
Bycanetes 12-616b.
Byczyna: battle (1588) 28-954d.
Byddell, John (publisher) 3-900a.
Bydogoszcz, fort, Ger. 15-915c.
Bydżow, New, Aus.: *see* New Bydżow.
Bye (dict.) 7-439a.
Byeguni (Russ. sect) 23-886c.
Bye-law: *see* By-law.
Byelaya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, mts., Russ.As. 24-276b; 15-645b.
—, riv., Russ. (Cauc.) 23-874 (II. B1); 15-934d.
—, riv., Russ. (Orenberg) 23-872 (I5).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
BYELAYA TSERKOV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-874 (I. C2).
BYELEV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
BYELGOROD, Russ. (Kursk) 4-495d; 23-872 (E5); 15-953c.
—, Russ. (Bessarabia): *see* Akkerman.
—, Turk.: *see* Berat.
Byeliki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Byelkov, isl., Arct. 21-961 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-536d.
Byelo-Fontan, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
— Ostrov, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
— Ozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 9-910c.
Byelopolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
Byeloserkovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E2).
BYELOSTOK (Bialystok), Russ. 4-895d; 23-872 (B5); 2-140c.
Byelovitsa, forest, Russ. 4-11d; 12-611a.
Byelovodsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Byelo Vyska, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Byelo Yanisal, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Byeloye, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Byelozersk, Russ. 23-872 (I. E3).
Byelsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-611b.
Byeltsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Byelukha, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 19-914b.
Byelyi, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
— Gorod, Russ. (Moscow) 18-891d.
— yar, Russ. 24-108c.
Bye Plot 28-414a; 11-469a.
Byer, O. 20-26 (E6).
"Byerly Turk" (horse) 13-719b.
Byerock, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Byers, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I. 1-2).
Byerstown, Queens 2-960 (H3).
Bye-stakes 3-482c.
Byesville, O. 20-26 (G5).
BYEZHETSK, Russ. 4-896a; 23-872 (E4).
Byfield, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-853a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Byfjord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
Byfleet, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Byford, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bygdeå, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bygdinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bygdö, penin., Nor. 6-280a.
Bygland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Byglandsfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Bygmester Solnaes (Ibsen): see *Master-builder*.
Byhalia, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Byington, Cyrus 14-479c.
Byington, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Bykle, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Byland, Yorks. 23-398a.
— Abbey, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-935d; 28-520b.
— with Wass, Yorks. 12-392d.
BY-LAW 4-896a; 9-432b.
Bylazora (Koprili, Veles), Turk. 20-447a; 15-898a.
Bylchau, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Byler, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
BYLES, MATHER (sen.) 4-896a.
—, Mather (jun.) 4-896b.
Byllynge, Edward 19-509d, 21-101a.
Bylot, Robert 21-942c; 13-850c; 3-192c.
Bylot, isl., Can. 5-160 (O1).
Bylov, Russ.As. 16-417b.
Byne, hill, Scot. 3-75b.
Byng, George, Viscount Torrington: *see* Torrington.
—, John, earl of Strafford: *see* Strafford.
—, JOHN (admiral) 4-896b; 23-427d; 24-722a.
Byng Inlet, Can. 20-114 (D2).
BYNKERSHOEK, CORNElius van 4-896d; 14-697b; territorial waters theory 28-409c, 13-457a.
Bynum, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Byon (rock) 23-812c.
Byoritsu, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Byram, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, park, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Byramgore reef, Lac.Is. 14-382 (D-E14).
BYRD, WILLIAM (musician) 4-896d; 26-378c; 19-82b.
—, William (Amer. soldier) 21-301a; 23-310d; 1-831b.
Byrd, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Byrds Creek, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Byrdstown, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Byreburn, Scot. 8-663d.
Byrehope, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Byrhtferth (monk) 9-609b.
Byrne, Charles (giant) 11-926d; 13-941c.
—, L. W. 8-438a.
—, Nicholas 19-557a.
—, Oliver 26-333c; 16-875c.
Byrne (coat of mail) 4-592a.
Byrnedale, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Byrness, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Byrnetown, Natal 19-263d.
Byrnie (armour) 2-585d.
BYROM, JOHN 4-897c; 12-911c; hymns 14-195c.
—, John: shorthand system 24-1010a.
Byromville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Byron, Anna Byron, Lady 4-900a; 28-520d.
—, Augusta: *see* Leigh, Hon. Augusta.
Byron, Augusta Ada: *see* Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of.
—, Catherine 4-898a.
—, GEORGE GORDON BYron, 6th baron 4-897d; 9-638a; dramatic works 8-531b; *Memoirs* 18-811b; monuments in Greece 18-607c, 2-832 (map), 2-840d; Murray's connexion 19-41d; tomb 13-848d.
—, HENRY JAMES 4-905d.
—, JOHN BYRON, 1st baron 4-906a.
—, HON. JOHN (vice-admiral) 4-906b; 1-846a; 10-153a.
—, John (captain) 4-898a.
—, William Byron, baron 12-360b; 8-641c.
Byron, Ark. 2-552 (D1)
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1)
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 19-520c.
— Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Byrranga, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F1); 25-12d; 25-11d.
Byrsa, N.Af. 5-426d.
Byrum, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Byshottles, Dur. 8-707d.
Byske, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bysmalith (dict.) 16-37c.
Bysset, Abacuck 24-459b.
Bysshe, Sir Edward 26-141c.
Byssocardium 16-123d.
Byssolite 2-714d.
Byssus 19-94b; 16-113a.
Bystraya, riv., Russ. 15-645b.
BYSTROM, JOHAN NIKLAS 4-906c.
Bystrzyca, rivs., Aus. 3-4 (1.2).
Bytham, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714d.
By the Waters of Babylon (Camoens) 5-118a.
Bythoceras 11-515d.
Bythom, Ger.: *see* Benthen.
Bythos (gnosticism) 12-156a.
Bythotiara 14-151c.
Bythotiaridae 14-151c.
Bythotrephes azovicus 5-454a.
Bythotrephis worstoniensis 20-525b.
Byti (title) 21-346c.
Byton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bytown, Can.: *see* Ottawa, Can.
BYTOWNITE 4-906c.
BYWATER, INGRAM 4-906d.
Bywoners 25-467b.
Byzacium (Byzacena), prov., N.Af. 23-649 (C-D3); 1-359d; 5-194c.
Byzant: *see* Bezant.
Byzantine architecture 4-907c (Plates); 4-907a; 2-232a; capitals 5-277a; early 2-385d; in Dalmatia 7-774a; in France 2-434a; in Spain 2-399d; in Venice 27-996b; vaulting 27-958b; windows 28-712d.
BYZANTINE ART 4-906d; 14-274c; enamel 9-363c; ivory 15-96c; miniatures 18-524a; mosaic 18-885a; plate 21-796b; sculpture 24-490c; silk-weaving 28-450b.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— handwriting 28-558d.
— law 23-520d; 28-950a.
— literature: *see under* Greek Literature.
— Rite 16-796d; St Basil's reforms 3-467a.
— school of medicine 18-45b; 26-127a.
Byzantinismus (dict.) 11-890d.
Byzantinus: *see* Leontius.
BYZANTIUM, Turk. 4-911a; 23-648 (E2); Alcibiades' capture (408 B.C.) 21-75c; coins 19-880d, 19-887d, 19-896a; siege (339 B.C.) 21-377c, 5-858d; ships 24-865c. *See also* Constantinople.
Byzas (founder of Byzantium) 4-911a.
Bzura, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-930b.
Bzyb, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-956b.

C

C. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (chem.) 6-39b
— (letter) 4-912a : 15-619a.
— (numeral) 19-867a; 14-213a.
C.A. (title) 1-29a.
Ca (chem.) 6-39b.
Caa-cuys (dict.) 17-877c.
Caagazu 17-877c.
Caama : *see* Hartebeest.
Caamaño, Placido 8-919d.
Caa-miri 17-877c.
CAB 4-912c ; 18-922c.
Caba, It. 15-26 (C6).
Cabaz, head, Scot. : *see* Kebock, head.
CABAL 4-913b ; 5-914b ; 1-156d.
Caballros, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Caballarius 15-852a.
Caballeria (lit.) 25-580c.
CABALLERO, FERNAN 4-913b ; 25-587a.
—, José Antonio, Marquis de 25-554b.
— de Croix 25-416d.
Caballero (title) 15-855c.
Caballero C . . ., El 25-580c.
Caballo Blanco, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Caballococha, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Caballo Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Caballos, C.Am. : *see* Puerto Cortes.
" Cabal of Naples " 23-284d ; 12-689a.
Cabalus 19-995a.
Cabana, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Cabañal, El, Sp. : *see* Pueblo Nuevo del Mar.
Cabañas, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, harbour, Cu. 7-595 (B1) ; 7-595a.
Cabanatuan, P.Is. 21-395c.
Caban Coch, dam, Wales 3-985c ; 28-402c ; 28-407 (map).
CABANEL, ALEXANDRE 4-913d ; 20-503a.
Cabanes, Jean de 22-501b.
Cabango, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Caban group 16-829b ; 22-809b.
Cabani 16-270a.
Cabanis (naturalist) 20-319d.
—, PIERRE JEAN GEORGE 4-913d ; 11-142a ; brain theory 18-226a ; works 6-854c.
Cabannes, Les, Fr. : *see* Les Cabannes.
Cabaret, isl., Ill. 18-608 (H2-1).
Cabarita, N.S.W. 26-280a.
Cabaritta, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map) ; 15-132c.
Cabarnis, Gr. : *see* Paros.
CABARRUS, FRANCOIS 4-914b ; 15-525d.
Cabarrus Co., N.C 19-772 (B2).
CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4-914c.
—, Nilus 24-81b ; 4-914c.
Cabasset 13-248b
Cabassou : *see* Tatouay.
Cabassous : *see* Tatoua.
Cabat, Louis 20-503a.
CABATUAN, P.Is. 4-914c ; 21-392 (D5).
Cabaya : *see* American aloe.
CABBAGE 4-914c ; 8-216b ; 1-391d.
— aphis 13-261c (fig.).
— butterfly : *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
— disease 3-169b.
— lettuce 16-503b.
— palm 4-916c ; 4-445b ; economic value 23-1003d, 20-642d ; U.S. 27-634c.
— rose 23-730b.
— white butterfly 16-470b ; 18-222c (fig.) ; 14-243b ; in N America 1-120d.
Cabbala : *see* Kabbalah.
Cabe, riv., Sp. 18-709c.
Cabecera de Vacca, Alvar Nuñez : *see* Nuñez Cabeza.
Cabecico de Roenas, mt., Sp. 5-595b.
Cabedello, Braz. 4-440 (K3) ; 20-799d.
Cabeira, Turk. : *see* Niksar.
CABEIRI (myth.) 4-916c ; 13-369b ; 24-117d.
Cabeiro, point, Azores 3-83 (III2).
Cabell, Joseph Carrington 28-126a.
—, William A. 12-902c.
—, William Lewes 10-218d.
Cabell Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cabellinho 3-84c.
Cabellio, Gaul 5-561d.
Caberea 22-42c.
Cabernet 28-721b.
CABER TOSSING 4-917a.
Cabery, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cabestaing, Guilhem de 7-307b ; 27-310c.
CABET, ETIENNE 4-917b ; 6-793b.
Cabeta, tribe 4-455a.
Cabeza del Buey, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 3-181d.
Cabeza del Inca, mt., S.Am. : *see* Picacho, El.
Cabeza del Moro, mt., Sp. 25-525b.
Cabeza del viego 4-926a.
Cabeza de Vaca, Nuñez : *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro.
Cabezera de valle, dist., Bol. 4-170a.
Cabezón, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
— de la Sal, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cabezuela, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cabildo, Chil. 1-151b.
Cabildo (dict.) 6-154a ; 1-807b.
Cabillonum, Fr. : *see* Chalon-sur-Saône.
CABIN (dict.) 4-917c.
Cabin Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Cabinet, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1-B2).
CABINET (furniture) 4-917d ; 11-364 (Pl. III., fig. 3) ; carved 28-794d, 28-793 (Pl. II.), 28-795c.
— (photograph) 4-918a.
CABINET (political) 4-918d ; 9-543a ; 12-299a ; prime minister 22-337c ; Privy Council 18-542c ; Walpole's work 9-545c ; William III. 28-663c ; U.S. 27-656b.
Cabinet du Roi 4-917d.
CABINET NOIR 4-920a.
" Cabinet " theory (book-collecting) 4-223c.
Cabin John, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Cabira, Asia M. : *see* Niksar.
Cabiri (myth.) : *see* Cabeiri.
Cabita, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Cabiuna : *see* Dalbergia nigra.
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 4-920a ; 1-840d ; 19-763a.
Cable, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
CABLE (chain) 4-920b.
— (rope) 23-713d.
—, electric : capacity 9-244c ; manufacture 28-738d ; power 22-235b, 9-197c ; telegraph 26-512b.
—, electric submarine 26-527b ; 26-522c ; Atlantic 9-187a, 12-237b, 10-321a ; Bright 4-567a ; Kelvin 15-722a ; telephone 28-554c.
— holder 5-292b.
— MOULDING 4-921b ; 14-428c.
— railway 22-836b.
— stock : *see* Capstan.
— traction 27-120b ; 27-161b.
— ways 7-62d.
Cabling 10-583d.
Cabo, Braz. 21-178c.
— Blanco, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
CABOCHE, SIMON 4-921c ; 10-822b.
Cabochiens 5-919d ; 10-822b.
Cabochon, en 16-196b ; 1-712c.
Cabo Frio, Braz. 23-353c.
— Oeste, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Cabook 16-241a.
Cabool, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Cabo Raso, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Caborns, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Cabo Santo, W.I. : *see* Cap Haïtien.
CABOT, GEORGE 4-921c.
—, JOHN 4-921d ; 11-626b ; American discoveries 1-806c, 19-482c ; Arctic exploration 21-939d ; Bristol tower 4-580c ; ship of 24-865b.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-922d ; 11-626b ; Arctic exploration 21-940a ; Paraguay discovered 20-758c.
Cabot, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3) ; 27-1026d.
—, head, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, str., Can. 19-479 (A2-3) ; 24-922d.
Cabot (measure) 28-491b.
CABOTAGE (dict.) 4-923b.
Cabot cloth 7-277b.
Caboto, Giovanni : *see* Cabot, John.
Cabourg, Fr. 8-331c.
Cabourne, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
CABRA, Sp. 4-923c ; 25-530 (C4).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 1-428c.
Cabrach, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Buck of, mt., Scot. : *see* Buck of Cabrach.
Cabral, Gonzalo Velho 3-85a ; 13-296b.
—, José Maria 24-195a.
—, Pedro Alvarez 11-625c ; Brazil expedition 1-806c, 4-454a ; Indian expedition 14-404d.
—, Silva 21-579a.
Cabras, Can.Is. 5-172 (map) ; 11-287d.
—, isl., Az. 3-83 (II.).
Cabreira, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 22-134d.
Cabrejas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cabrella, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cabrera, Juan 25-598c.
—, Luis Geronimo 7-141c.
—, Manuel Estrada 12-664b.
— RAMON 4-923c ; 25-557b.
Cabreras, isl., Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3) ; 3-249b.
—, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cabreras : *see* Areas.
Cabrerizos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Cabriel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 15-534d.
Cabrières, Fr. 8-126b ; 22-505c.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez 11-626d ; 5-16d.
Cabriolet 6-237d.
Cabriolet, leg 6-237d.
Cabrit, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cabrita 16-826d ; 23-161d.
Cabrobo, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Cabrugal, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
Cabul, Afg. and Pal. : *see* Kabul.
Cabulla : *see* American aloe.
Cabullal, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
Caburrum, It. : *see* Cavour.
Cabusa, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
Cabuya : *see* Agave fibre.
Cabuyaro, S.Am. 6-701 (B3).
Cacaaca, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168b.
Cacaguateque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Cacalia kleinia 5-173b.
Cacao : *see* Cocoa.
— blanco : *see* Tiger cacao.
Cacao butter : *see* Cocoa-butter.
— red 6-630c.
Cacapaba, Braz. 23-358d.
Cacapon, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Cacapon sandstone 27-630d.
Cacatua 6-622c.
— galerita : *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— Leadbeateri : *see* Leadbeater's cockatoo.
Cacatuidae (Cacatuinae) : *see* Cockatoo.
Cacau : *see* Cocoa.
Cac-Ba, isl., China 14-498 (E1).
Caccabe, N.Af. : *see* Cambe.
Caccabis 20-876d.
— chukar : *see* Chikor.
— petrosa : *see* Barbary partridge.
— rufa : *see* Red-legged partridge.
Caccia, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4) 1-655c.
CACCINI, GIULIO 4-924a ; 25-405d.
Cacella, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Cacequy, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Caceres, Alonzo 6-749d.
—, André 21-276d.
CACERES, Sp. 4-924b ; 25-530 (B3).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 21-787d.
CACERES, prov., Sp. 4-924a ; 25-530 (B-C3) ; 25-531d ; 21-475c.
Cach, riv., Russ.As. 20-121b.
Cachalot : *see* Sperm-whale.
Cachar (Kachar), India 14-376 (P7).
CACHAR (Kachar), dist., India 4-924c ; 2-771c.
Cache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Junction, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— la Poudre, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Cacheo, Port.W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 22-168c.
—, riv., Port.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Cachexia 17-462c.
— Africana and aquense : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Cachi, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
Cachi, Nevados de, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1).
Cachibou 10-541c.
Cachillacta, Ec. 8-913d.
Cachimayo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Cachipour, Braz. : *see* Cassipore.
Cachoeira (dict.) 1-784b.
CACHOEIRA, Braz. 4-924d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— do Itapemirim, Braz. 4-440 (I7) ; 9-775b.
Cachoeirinha, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Cacholong 20-121b.
Cachou de Laval 8-747c.
Cachucs (dice) 7-795c.
Cacio-cavallo cheese 15-10c.
Cacique, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Cacique (title) : *see* Curaca.
Cacique Mechi, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Caciulata, Rum. 23-827b.
Cackchiquels, tribe : *see* Cakchiquel.
Cacodyl 2-653b.
— chloride 2-653a.
Cacodylic acid 2-653b.
Cacodyl oxide 2-652a ; 2-653b.
Cacoecia gallicolens ; *see* Morova subfasciata.
Cacomantis 7-610a.
Cacomistle 5-373a ; 28-1013a ; fossil relatives 5-376b.
Caconda, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c.
Cacons : *see* Cagota.
Cacory, S.Aus. 2-950 (F5).
Cactaceae (Cacti) : *see* Cactus.
CACTUS 4-924d ; 9-864d ; U.S. 27-634c.
— dahlia 7-732c.
— Pereskia : *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Cactus Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cactus wren 27-634b.
Cacu, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Caculo-Cabaza, mt., Ang. 2-38d.
Cacus (myth.) 13-347a.
Cad (dict.) 4-928c
Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales : *see* Ren y Fan.
— Mynachdy, mt., Wales 2-17c.
— Rhys Goch o'e Eyrie, rock, Wales 3-614a.
Cadalso, Sp. 12-103a.
CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE 4-926d.
Cadalus, Peter : *see* Honorius II.
CADAMOSTO, ALVISE 4-927a.
Cadan, Aus. : *see* Kaaden.
—, treaty of 28-858a.
Cadastral survey 4-927b.
CADASTRE (law) 4-927b.
Cadaval, N. A P. de Portugal-Mello, duke of 22-149a.
Cadaverine 1-857b.
Cadboll of Hilltown, Scot. 23-743b.
Cadbury, George 19-559c.
Cadder, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 16-137d.
Caddie (golf) 4-928c.
Caddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3) : palaeolithic remains 2-346a.
CADDIS FLY 4-927b ; 19-438b ; 19-440b ; affinities 16-471a ; development 13-426a ; phylogeny and relationships 13-434d.
— WORM 4-927b.
Caddo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, lake, La. and Tex. 26-690 (N3) ; 17-773a.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1) ; natural gas 26-688a ; petroleum field 17-54d.
CADDO, tribes 4-927d ; 14-459b ; distribution 14-454a ; wars 14-477d.
Caddoa, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Caddo Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Gap, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Mills, Tex. 26-690 (C-D7).
Caddonfoot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Caddon Water, riv., Scot. 24-612d.
Caddy : *see* Tea-caddy.
CADE, JOHN (Jack) 4-927d ; 9-515d.
Cade, huile de 5-595b.
Cadeleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Cadell (of S. Wales) 5-355b ; 28-262b.
—, Robert 1-26a ; 6-981d.
Cadell, bay, India 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955c.
Cademuir, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; battle (530) 21-39c.
CADENABBIA, It. 4-928a ; 15-4 (B2) ; 26-242 (G5).
CADENCE 4-928a ; 13-3a ; 6-826b ; 16th-century music 19-75c ; strong and weak 23-280c.
— (troubadour) 22-497d.
Cadenet, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Cadenza : *see* Cadence.
Caderas, J. F. 26-266a.
Cadereyta, Mex. 22-743a.
— Jiménez, Mex. 19-845c.
CADER IDRIS, mt., Wales 4-928c ; 9-428 (V. D2) ; geology 20-237c.
Cades, La. 17-54 (C3).
Cadesia : *see* Kadisiya, Turk As.
Cadet, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
CADET (dict.) 4-928b.
— corps 4-928c.
Cadets (Russ. pol. party) 23-910b.

Cadets (American slang) 22-463d.
Cadet's fuming liquid: *see* Cacodyl oxide.
Cadets of the Cross: *see* Florentines.
Cadett, J. 21-514d.
Cadge (falconry) 10-142a.
CADGER (dict.) 4-928c.
CADI 4-928c; 17-413b; Persia 21-199c; training 26-105b.
—, Grand, in Egypt 9-29c.
Cadi, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 3-391a.
Cadibona, pass, Fr. and It.: *see* Altare.
Cadillac, A. L. de la M. 8-115d; 18-939c.
Cadillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); castle 12-49b.
CADILLAC, Mich. 4-928c; 18-372 (E5).
Cadinene 26-652d.
Cadiou, Fr. 25-963c.
Cadishead, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Cadiz, Francis de Bourbon, duke of 4-327.
Cadiz, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
CADIZ, P.Is. 4-928d; 21-392 (D5).
CADIZ, Sp. 4-929b; 25-530 (B4); Cortes 25-555b; dockyards 8-366c; naval mutiny 25-558a; observatory 19-958b; rising (1873) 5-470b; siege (1810) 21-93a. *See also* Gades.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
CADIZ, prov., Sp. 4-928d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d.
Cadju tree: *see* Cashew tree.
Cadman, George 24-824a.
Cadmea, Thebes 26-741b; 12-426d.
Cadmia (min.) 4-966d.
Cadmilus: *see* Hermes.
CADMIUM 4-930c; alloys 1-705a; detection 6-62b; spectrum 14-693b.
— borotungstate 8-49b.
— carbonate 4-931b.
— chloride 4-931a.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— hydroxide 4-931a.
— iodide 4-931a; 9-219d.
— nitrate 4-931b.
— oxide 4-931a; 6-62a; in Sardinia 12-549d.
— sodium compound: *see* Sodium-cadmium compound.
— sulphate 4-931a.
— sulphide 4-931a.
— yellow 21-598d; 21-599c; 4-931a.
CADMUS (Greek hero) 4-931b; 2-240d; 15-278d; Santorin 24-196b; serpent attributes 24-677b.
— (name of Hermes): *see* Hermes.
Cadmus, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c; 5-330a.
CADMUS OF MILETUS 4-931d.
Cadoc, St 28-261d; 12-75c.
Cadogan, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl 4-932b; 14-786d.
—, WILLIAM CADOGAN, 1st earl 4-931d; 25-604c; Oudenarde 20-377d.
Cadogna (painter) 23-721b.
Cadoi, Asia M. 21-544a.
Cadol, Edouard 2-640a.
Cadolaus, Peter: *see* Honorius II., antipope.
Cadoor, dist., India: *see* Kadur, India.
Cadoret (battle) 5-932d.
Cadorische Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Dolomites.
Cadorna, G. Raffaele 15-60d.
Ca' d'Oro, palace, Venice 27-998d.
Cadosia, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
Cadott, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Cadotte, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
CADOUDAL, GEORGES 4-932c; 19-199a, 24-241b.
Cadouin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); abbey 8-424c.
Cadours, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Cadoxton, Wales 3-446a; 19-322b.
Cadrans 16-197b.
CADRE (dict.) 4-932c.
Cadres, loi des 10-795b.
Cadron Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Caduca 23-562c.
Caducaria Lex: *see* Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex.
Caduceator 4-932d; 13-311c.
CADUCEUS 4-932c.
CADUCOUS 4-932d; 10-563b.
Cadulus 24-300a.
Cadurc (chancellor) 17-36a.
Cadurci, tribe 23-649 (C2); 22-742b.
Cadurcum 22-742c.
Cadus 5-724a.
Cadusians (Cadusii), tribe 18-21a; revolt against Persia 21-211d.
Cadwallawn (Caedwalla, of Wales) 21-86d; in Northumbria 19-793c, 9-7d; Oswald's victory 20-364a.
— (of Wessex) 28-534c; 26-168c.
Cadwell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cadwgan ab Bleddyn ab Cynfyn (Cynvyn) 28-516d; 9-137a.
Cadworth, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Cady, Daniel 25-783d.
Cadyanda, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cadzow, castle, Scot. 12-892c; 2-926d.
Caecidae 11-516a.
Caecilia (family): *see* Metellus.
Caecilia (mother of Lucullus) 17-110a.
CAECILIA (zool.) 4-932d.
Caecilia, Castra (Roman camp) Sp. 4-924c.
CAECILIA, VIA (ancient road), It. 4-933c; 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
Caecilia Didia, lex 19-34b.
Caecilia Metella 24-305c; tomb 2-385b.
Caecilian (bishop of Carthage) 13-790c; 8-410a; Lateran council 18-92a.
Caecilianella 11-526c.
Caecilians: *see* Apoda.
Caecilianus: *see* Caecilian.
CAECILIUS OF CALACTE 4-933c.
— STATIUS (Statius Caecilius) 4-933d; Ennius 9-648a.
CAECINA, AULUS 4-934a; 6-359a.
— ALIENUS, AULUS 4-934a; Helvetia 13-254a; Vitellius 28-147b.
— Paetus 2-648c.
Caecubus, dist., It. 10-604a.
Caecum (anat.) 1-664d; 1-666b; 14-716b.
— (mollusc) 11-516a.
Caecus focus 6-941c.
CAEDMON 4-934b.
Caedris, riv., Sard. 15-26 (B4).
Caedwalla: *see* Cadwallawn.
Caela sculptoris (astron.) 7-14a.
Caelatura (dict.) 23-108b.
Caelemontanus, Campus, Rome 23-586 (D2).
Caelestinus (popes): *see* Celestine.
Caelestis urbs Jerusalem (hymn): see *Urbs beata Hierusalem*.
Caelestius 21-63b; Pelagian doctrines 5-431d; on sin 25-137d.
Caeles Vibenna (Vivenna) 24-699c.
CAELIA (Ceglie di Bari), It. 4-936a; 15-26 (F4).
— (Ceglie Messapica), It. 4-936a; 15-26 (F4); population 2-236d.
Caelian hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-615a; temple 18-523a.
Caelius, Gaius 6-357b; Cicero's defence 6-356b, 6-554a.
— Antipater, Lucius: *see* Antipater, Lucius Caelius.
— Balbinus, Decimus: *see* Balbinus.
— Rufus, Marcus: *see* Rufus, M. Caelius.
— Secundus Curio: *see* Curio.
— Vibenna: *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Caelus (Caelum): *see* Uranus.
CAEN, Fr. 4-936a; 10-778 (D3); 9-487b; church crypts 7-564a, 27-959c; porcelain factory 5-753c; races 13-737a; university 27-759d, 10-797d.
Caene (Caenopolis), Egy.: *see* Kena.
Caenepolis, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Caeneus (legend) 16-200b.
Caenina, It. 16-270b.
Caenogenetic 16-225c.
Caenolestes 17-781b; skull 17-781b (fig.).
Caenomorpha 14-561c; 14-559d (fig.).
Caenopus 21-171a.
Caenotherium 2-698a.
Caens, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Caen stone 3-513d.
Cænwulf: *see* Cœnwulf.
Caepio, Cn. Servilius 2-241d.
—, QUINTUS SERVILIUS (consul) 4-936d.
—, Q. Servilius (quaestor) 24-234b.
Caeraesi, tribe 11-830a.
Caerarianrhod, Wales 7-434c.
Caeratus, riv., Crete 6-573c.
Caerau, Mynydd y, mt., Wales 12-73c.
Caer Bannau, fort, Wales 4-486a.
— Caradoc, camps, Wales 5-300a.
— Caradoc, mts., Salop: *see* Caradoc.
— Colwyn, castle, Wales: *see* Harlech Castle.
Caerdden, Wales 23-795c.
Caer Drewyn, fort, Wales 7-211a.
— Dyke, canal, Lincs. 5-168c; 10-256d.
CAERE (Cervetri), It. 4-936d; 15-26 (C3-4); history 23-623c, 4-937a, 13-801c; Ionian vases 12-476c; rock tombs 5-498b; temple pillaged 8-284a. *See also* Cerveteri.
Caerebidae: *see* Quit-quit.
Caereinion, Wales 18-785c.
Caere novum, It.: *see* Ceri.
Caerfai group 5-88a.
Caerfyrddin, Wales: *see* Carmarthen.
Caer-gai, Wales 4-584 (B5); Roman remains 4-586a.
Caer Glow, Glos.: *see* Gloucester.
— Gwent, Hants.: *see* Winchester.
Caergwrle, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); castle 10-522c.
Caer Gwyn, Wales 10-522a.
Caergybi, mt., Wales 13-622a.
Caer-hyn (Caer-hun), Wales 4-584 (B4); 7-70b; Roman road 4-585d.
Caerimoniae 17-131c.
Caerlanrig, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-686b.
Caerlaverock, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Caerlee, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
CAERLEON (Isca Silurum), Monm. 4-937b; 9-428 (V. E4); 4-584 (B6); 23-649 (B1); 9-417c; castle 18-729a; fishery 18-729b; ivories discovered at 15-96c; Roman period 4-583d, 23-473d; Synod of Victory 7-859c.
CAERPHILLY, Wales 4-937c; 9-428 (V. E4); castle 5-478b.
—, dist., Wales 4-937d.
Caerphilly cheese 7-749d.
Caer Seint, Wales 5-360b.
Caersws, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 4-584 (B5); Roman remains 18-785c.
Caeruleum: *see* Azurite.
Caerwen, Wales 2-17d; geology 10-522a.
Caerwent, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (B6); Roman period 25-109d, 2-241d.
Caer Wrgan, ruin, Wales 16-830d.
Caerwys, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); Eisteddfod 9-137a; Roman traces 10-522c.
Caes, isl., Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 10-186a.
Caesalpinia 8-749b; 3-207a; 20-551a.
— brasiliensis: *see* Pernambuco wood.
— brevifolia 16-332d.
— coriaria 8-332b.
— echinata 6-705a.
— ferrea 14-839a.
Caesalpinioideae 16-381a; 16-383c; flower 16-382a; seed 16-382d.
CAESALPINUS (Cesalpino), Andreas 4-938a; 19-65c; 1-931a; sexuality in plants 4-301b.
Caesar (title) 23-655a.
—, Gaius 1-426b; 16-931c; 16-811c.
—, GAIUS JULIUS 4-938b; 23-642b; apotheosis 2-206d; 23-580c, 19-8c; art fostered 23-480d, 23-484d, 11-569b; Brutus 4-696d; calendar 4-989d; Catullus' lampoon 5-543a; Cicero's policy 6-354b; cipher 7-565c; clubs abolished 6-565d; coin-portraiture 19-894c; Deiotarus 7-933b; dictatorship 8-185d, 12-446d; Druidism 8-597b; education 23-653c; Gallic wars 11-533b, 4-939c, 10-802a; games and shows 12-63d, 11-445d, 19-278a; gardens at Rome 23-586 (A3), grammatical treatise 12-331d; Jews 15-397a; literary importance 16-261a, 16-253c, 22-451d; medieval legends 4-942d; municipia 19-7c; Pompey 22-57a; Spain 25-538a; sumptuary reforms 26-84a.
CAESAR, SIR JULIUS 4-943a; tomb 25-958a.
—, Julius (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, Lucius 1-426b; death 16-811c.
—, Lucius Julius 7-381a; 23-639b.
—, Sextus Julius 15-397c.
Caesaraugusta, Sp. 23-648 (C2); *see also* Saragossa.
Caesarea, Cilicia: *see* Anazarbus.
—, Mauretania 23-648 (C3); *see also* Cherchel, Algeria.
—, Ravenna 22-925c.
— Augusta, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
— MAZACA, Asia M. 4-943b; 2-760 (F3); carpet weaving 2-41a; coins 19-889d; Turks capture 27-444b.
Caesarean era of Antioch: *see* Antioch, Caesarean era of.
— Indiction: *see* Constantinian Indiction.
CAESAREAN SECTION (med.) 4-943c.
CAESAREA PALAESTINA, Pal. 4-943d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (F3); St Paul 20-950a; Jewish and Greek quarrels 15-401a; school and library 20-658d.
— PHILIPPI, Pal. 4-943d; 23-648 (F3); Knights Templars 26-593c; library 4th cent. 16-548b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. *See also* Banias.
Caesarianae (Cicero) 6-358d.
Caesariano, Cesare 5-106a.
Caesarini, Julian: *see* Cesarini.
Caesarion: *see* Ptolemy XIV
Caesarius (bishop of Arles) 1-372a; 20-147a; Athanasian creed 7-397c; on missa 17-849a; pallium 20-639a; *Statuta Ecclesiae antiqua* 5-195b.
Caesarobriga, Sp. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Talavera de la Reina.
Caesarodunum, Fr.: *see* Tours.
Caesaromagus, Fr.: *see* Beauvais.
Caesars, era of: *see* Spanish era.
Caesar's Camp (battle, 1793), Fr. 11-174b; 25-603 (map).
— Camp (battle, 1900), Natal 16-62d; 27-205b.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Fort, Jersey 15-331b.
— Head, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-499d.
Caesena, It.: *see* Cesena.
Caesennius Paetus, L.: *see* Paetus, Caesennius.
CAESIUM 4-944a; 6-74d.
— alum 4-944c; 26-1018c; solubility 1-767c.
— borate 4-944c.
— bromides 4-944c.
— carbonate 4-944c.
— chlorides 4-944c.
— fluosilicate 4-944c.
— hydride 14-113d.
— hydroxide 4-944c.
— iodides 4-944c.
— nitrate 4-944c.
— silicofluoride: *see* Caesium fluosilicate.
— sulphates 4-944c.
— sulphides 4-944c.
Caesius, Gaius 2-762a.
—, Titus 2-762a.
— Bassus: *see* Bassus, Caesius.
Caesobriga: *see* Caesarobriga.
CAESPITOSE 4-944c.
CAESTUS 4-944c.
CAESURA 4-944d; 27-1043b; 13-417d; chanson de geste 11-111c; trochaic 26-762b.
Caetani (Roman family): *see* Gaetani.
—, Onorato, duke of Sermoneta: *see* Sermoneta.
Caeté, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
Caetete, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Caeth (dict.) 24-664d.
Caez, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
Cafaggiolo, It. 5-732d; majolica 5-734d. 5-752 (Pl. VI.).
Caffarino, Tommaso 5-525c.
Caffarus (historian) 7-550c.
CAFFEINE 4-945a; 22-663b; coffee 6-649a; diuretic action 8-325c; skin, effect on 27-95d.
Caffeone 6-649b.
Caffetannic acid 6-649b.
Caffieri, François C. 4-945b.
—, JACQUES 4-945b.
—, Jean Jacques 4-945c; 5-753b.
—, Philippe 4-945b.
Caffolin, 22-663d.
Caffuric acid 22-663d.
Caffyn (cricketer) 7-442b.
Cafiso (measure) 17-509d.
CAFTAN (costume) 4-945c.
Cagayan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (D2); 21-393a.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A2-B1 & C-D1).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (C2); 21-392d.
—, val., P.Is. 27-365a.
—, tribe, P.Is. 21-396a.
— Sulu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Cage (croquet) 7-504d.
— (mining) 18-535d; 6-589c.
— construction 25-861d.
— press-machine 20-48c.
Caggiano, It. 8-817d.
Cagle, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Caglesville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
CAGLI, It. 4-945c; 15-4 (D3).
Cagliari, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
CAGLIARI, Sard. 4-945d; 15-4 (B5); ecclesiastical province 24-216c, university 15-17a, 27-762c. *See also* Carales.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
—, prov., Sard. 15-7b; 15-7b.
Cagliari MSS. 14-891c.
CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, count 4-946c
Cagn (myth.) 19-128b; 19-135e; incarnations 2-52b; world-creation 19-142c.
Cagnes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cagni, Umberto 21-952b; route 21-938 (map).
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, Charles 4-947a; germ theory 3-158c; siren 16-647b, 25-445d; vaporization 27-897d yeast 10-275c.
Cagniardelle (machine) 4-947a.
CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese 4-947a.
Cagnoli, Andrea 27-276b.
Cagny, L. F. B., comte de: *see* Boufflers.
Cago, Port.: *see* Oporto.
CAGOTS, people 4-947b.
Cagsaua, P.Is. 1-491d.
Cagua, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Caguairan: *see* Caigaran.
Caguas, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Caha, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Cahaba, Ala. 1-460 (B3); 3-983b.
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
CAHER (Cahir), Ire. 4-947d; 14-744 (D4).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Caherconlish, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cahermore, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Cahersiveen (Cahirciveen), Ire 14-744 (A5); 15-759a.
Cahets: *see* Cagots.
Cahier (hist.) 11-169b; 25-804d.
Cahier de Gerville, Bon Claude 11-159b.
Cahir, Ire.: *see* Caher.
Cahirciveen, Ire.: *see* Cahersiveen
CAHITA, tribe 4-947d.
Cahokia, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 14-309b; capture (1778) 14-309c; earthwork 4-947d.
CAHOKIA, tribe 4-947d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cahoon nut 19-918a.
— palm 19-918a; oil 4-615d.
— ridges, dist., Br.Hond. 4-615b.
Cahore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CAHORS, city, Fr. 4-947d; 10-778 (E5); 23-648 (C2); Chilperic 4-684c; university 27-756c.
—, Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
Cahorsin, dist., Fr.: *see* Quercy.
Cahoun nut: *see* Cahoon nut.
Cahours, A. (chemist) 17-320d.
Cahtaba: *see* Kahtaba.
Cahuapanas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cahuenga, Cal. 17-14a.
Cahuilla, tribe: *see* Kawia.
—, val., Cal. *see* Salton Sink.
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Cahun, David Leon 23-811c.
Cahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-358a.
Caia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3).
Caianello, It. 5-124a.
Caiaphas (bibl.) 3-890a; 15-400a.
CAIATIA (Caiazzo), It. 4-948c: 15-26 (E4).
Caibarien, Cu. 7-600d; 23-81b; sponge fisheries 7-599d.
Caiçana, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Caicara, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, Venez. 27-989 (B3).

Caicos Is., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2); 27-468b.
—, passage, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Caicus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3), 2-758a, 27-314d.
CAIETAE PORTUS, It. 4-948c; 15-26 (D4). *see also* Gaeta.
Caigaran 7-597a.
Cailac, C.As.: *see* Kayalik.
Caillasses 9-662d; 11-670b
Caillaud, John 6-534d.
Caillaux, Joseph 10-894a.
Caille, Honoré 2-83c.
Caillebotte, Gustave 14-344d; 20-504c; 18-694b.
Cailletet, L. P.: acetylene 1-138a; liquid gases 16-745c, 16-757a.
Cailliaud, Frédéric 19-697d, 18-172b.
CAILLIE, RENE AUGUSTE 4-948d.
Caillish, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
Caillou, bay, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
Cailly, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Caiman, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
"Caiman" (horse) 13-732c.
Caiman (zool.) 1-696c; 7-479a; duration of life 16-975c.
— fissipes *see* Jacaré of Brazil.
— niger. *see* Jacaré-assu.
— sclerops: *see* Spectacled alligator
Caimanera, port, Cu. 12-651c.
Caimatillo 7-597a.
Caimi (admiral) 15-73a.
Caimite 12-825b.
CAIN 4-949a; eponym of Kenites 11-584b; parentage tradition 17-574b, 8-122b.
—, Auguste 24-510b.
—, Henri Louis: *see* Lekain.
—, John C 8-174c.
Cain, riv., Can. 5-160 (B-C1).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cain, a Mystery (Byron) 4-902b; copyright 7-121b; Dutch translation 7-728b.
Caina, riv., It. 27-215a.
Cain Adamnáin 14-763d.
Cain Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
CAINE, T. H. HALL 4-949c.
Caineni, Rum. 23-831a.
Cainesville, Mo 18-608 (C1).
Caineville, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Caingangs, tribe 7-978b.
CA'ING WHALE 4-949c; 5-774c, skull 5-769c (fig.).
Cainites (sects) 4-949c.
Cain Laws 4-488a; 14-763d.
Caino, Fr.: *see* Chinon.
CAINOZOIC 4-949d; 11-669c; 11-670a.
Cains, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Caio, Wales 5-356a.
Caipora, Braz. 4-440 (A4).
CAIQUE 4-950a, 4-98c.
Caiquer, riv., Colom. 8-911 (B1).
CA IRA (song) 4-950a.
Cairbre Cinnchait (legend) 14-758b
CAIRD, EDWARD 4-950a; idealism 14-284c; neo-Hegelianism 18-245c.
—, Sir James 12-323a.
—, JOHN 4-950b.
Caird *v.* Sime 7-120c.
Cairina · *see* Musk-duck.
Cairn, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— (East), mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3), 8-944d; geology 8-945b.
— (West), mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; geology 8-946b
CAIRN (stones) 4-950b; 26-685a.
Cairnaple, mt., Scot.: *see* Cairnpapple.
Cairn-a-vain, cairn, Scot. 15-824c.
Cairnbaan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Cairnbawn, lake, Scot. 26-169d.
Cairnbeddie, Scot. 21-263c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cairnbog, Scot. 24-418 (C3); geology 25-928a.
Cairnbulg, Scot. 24-412 (G2)
Cairndow, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Cairn Eas, mt., Scot. 1-50a.
CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOTT 4-950c; 28-231b.
—, Capt. W. E. 4-951d.
Cairngarroch, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Cairn Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-313d; 27-48c.
CAIRNGORM (stone) 4-952a.
Cairngrainey, Ire. 2-154b.
Cairnharrow, mt., Scot. 25-377d.
Cairn mon-earn, mt., Scot. 25-960d.
Cairn muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 6-417c.
Cairn-na-Glasha, mt., Scot. 10-660d, 24-414b.
Cairnpapple, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
Cairn Ryan, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-348b
CAIRNS, HUGH M'CALMONT Cairns, 1st earl 4-952a; 7-122b; 16-164c.
—, JOHN 4-953a.
CAIRNS, Queens. 4-953c; 2-960 (H3).
Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c; geology 15-832a, 24-413c.
— of Fleet, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; geology 24-413c, 28-628b
Cairns of Coll, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Cairn Table, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
— Toul, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a; geology 14-720b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Cairo, Battista 6-364d.
CAIRO, Egy 4-953c: 4-954 (map), 9-22 (C2); 9-25a; architecture 2-423d, 18-501b, 18-899c; Azhar mosque and university *see* Azhar, El; blind and deaf school 4-66b; British occupation (1882) 9-121d; climate 9-23d, codices discovered 3-856c, disturbances (1879 and 1881) 9-120a, Fatimite palace library 9-96c, 9-97a, festivals 9-32d; French rule (1798) 9-106a, 11-194a; Mameluke massacre 9-110a; manufactures 9-28a; Mehemet Ali 9-108b; mummies 9-86c; museums 9-40a; native dancers 9-32d; Nile gauge 19-696c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
CAIRO, Ill. 4-957b; 14-304 (C6); 14-304c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
CAIROLI, BENEDETTO 4-957c; 13-873a; 15-66c.
Cairpre Musc (legend) 14-758c; 14-763a.
Cais, isl., Pers.: *see* Kish.
Caisl, Hoher, mt., Dolomites: *see* Croda Rossa.
Caisse de la Dette (Egypt), 9-34a; 9-35a; 9-36b; 9-117c.
— d'Epargne, Belg. 11-208a.
— des depôts et consignations 24-246d.
CAISSON (dict.) 4-957d.
— (engineering) 4-957d; dock gates 8-363b, foundation 10-741d; lighthouses 16-631d; quay walls 8-358c.
CAISSON DISEASE 4-958c.
Caistel Abhail, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-641c.
Caister, castle, Norfolk 20-895c.
Caistor, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Caistor-by-Norwich (St Edmund), Norf. 4-584 (D5); 4-587b; 19-820c.
Caistor-on-Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Caitanya: *see* Chaitanya.
Caithness, earls of 20-278c; 25-141a.
—, Harold, earl of 26-904c.
—, John Sinclair, master of (d. 1577) 8-430d.
—, Magnus, earl of: *see* Magnus, St.
CAITHNESS, co., Scot. 4-959a; 24-412 (E1); 15-732a; agriculture 24-422d; barrows 2-348c.
— flagstone 4-959d; 8-127c; 11-670d; for road-making 23-394b
Caitill Find: *see* Ketill Hviti.
CAIUS (Gaius, pope) 4-960d.
—, JOHN 4-960d; 26-186d.
Caius College, Cambridge *see* Gonville and Caius College.
Caiutzul, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Caivano, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Caixeiro, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Caiy stone, Scot. 8-946b.
Caizo (fencer) 10-249c.
Cajabamba, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cajabon, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A-B3).
Cajal, cells of 4-400a.
CAJAMARCA, Peru 4-961a, 21-264 (B2); 2-822c.
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B2); 4-961b
Cajamarquilla, Peru 21-264 (B2), 4-961b.
Cajan baskets 3-483b; 6-631d.
Cajander, P. 10-387b.
Cajanello, A. C. Edgren-Leffler, duchess of *see* Edgren-Leffler.
Cajanus indicus. *see* Tur.
Cajarc, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CAJATAMBO, Peru 4-961b; 21-264 (B3); 21-272b
—, prov., Peru 4-961b.
Cajazeiras, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
—, Braz. (Parahyba) 4-440 (I3).
Cajeput oil: *see* Cajuput oil.
CAJETAN, cardinal 4-961c; 17-136b.
Cajetanus de Thienis 2-281d.
Cajnica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Cajoeiro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Cajola, isl., It. 15-4 (F3).
Cajon, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-968d; 5-8b.
Cajú: *see* Cashew tree
Cajuaz, pt., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Cajuputene 4-961d.
CAJUPUT OIL 4-961d; 21-141c.
Cakasthana, country, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Cakavci (language) *see* Chakavski.
CAKCHIQUEL, tribe 4-961d; 5-677c.
Cake (rel.) 4-796c.
Cakile *see* Sea-rocket.
Cal. (abbrev.): *see* California.
Cala, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 15-629c.
—, harbour, Sic. 20-599 (map); 20-599c.
—, harbour, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Calabacillo 6-629b; 6-630b.
CALABAR, Nig. 4-962a; 19-678 (D5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D5); 5-110 (A3); 7-510b.
CALABAR BEAN 4-962b; 11-259a.
— ebony: *see* Black ebony.
Calabaria 16-540b.
Calabarine 4-962c; 4-963a.
Calabasas, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Calabash, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
CALABASH (gourd) 4-963c; 17-877d; pipe 21-633d.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
CALABASH TREE 4-963c; 15-907c; 22-168b.
Calabogie, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Calabozo, C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
CALABOZO, Venez. 4-963c; 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
—, bay, Colom. and Venez. 6-701 (C2).
Calabrasella: *see* Calabresella.
Calabrese, Il (chess-player): *see* Greco, Gracchino.
—, Tonno 5-302a.
CALABRESELLA 4-963c.
Calabria, Alphonso, duke of: *see* Alphonso II., king of Naples.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1328): *see* Charles, duke of Calabria.
—, dukedom of 10-936a.
Calabria, anc. dist., It. 4-963d; 15-26 (F-G4).
CALABRIA, dist., It. 4-964b; 15-4 (F5); 15-38 (hist. map); Basil I.'s conquests 3-467c: brigandage 15-65b; Carbonari disturbances 5-307d; earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d; emigration rate 15-8b; geology 20-82a, 15-568d, 21-847d; illiterates 15-16a; land tenure 15-11b; pifferari 1-235c; revolt (1806) 15-46c; Saracen invasion 15-29a, 10-203c; sheep farming 15-10c; wages 15-13b.
— Citeriore, prov., It. *see* Cosenza.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It. *see* Reggio di Calabria.
— Ulteriore II., prov., It.: *see* Catanzaro.
Calabrian pine 16-347c; 21-623d.
Calaceite, Sp. 25-530 (E2)
Caladium 2-641a.
Calaemomys 21-393c.
CALAFAT, Rum. 4-964d; 23-826 (A3), 6-496b
Cala Figuera, cape, Sp 20-643b
Calaguas, isls., P Is 21-392 (D3).
Calagurris, Sp 4-965d.
CALAH (Nimrud), Turk.As. 4-964d, 26-305 (E1); altar from 1-759d; burned by Scythians 3-105c; painted decoration 3-105 (Pl. II.); palaces 2-375a, 21-790c; rebellion against Assyria 3-104d, sculptures 3-104 (Pl. I.); shell money 24-833c; Tigris dams 26-970a.
Calahain, N.C. 10-772 (B1-2).
Calahonda, Sp. 18-930c.
CALAHORRA, Sp. 4-965c; 25-530 (D1).
Calair Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
CALAIS, Fr. 4-965d; 10-778 (E1); 10-780b, English loss of 9-461c, 9-533c; lighthouse 16-649; peace (1347) 13-893d; peace (1360) 9-504b; siege (1346) 10-820b, 9-503a; siege (1436) 9-515a.
CALAIS, Me. 4-966b; 17-434 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
CALAIS AND ZETES 4-966c; 21-446b; 21-346c.
Calaisis, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Calais Pale, dist., Fr.: *see* Pale, The English.
Calama, Chil. 2-462 (C1); battle (1879) 6-161a.
Calamae, Gr.: *see* Kalamata.
Calamagrostis 12-376b; 5-147c; 12-372b.
Calamander 8-843c; 5-779d.
Calamar, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 5-412b.
Calamaria 25-290a.
Calamariaceae 22-606c; 20-526c.
Calamary: *see* Squid.
Calambac 7-597a.
Calameac 21-781c.
Calamian, isl., P.Is.: *see* Culion.
Calamianes deer 7-923d.
Calamianes Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B4); 21-393b.
Calamichthys 20-590a; 26-542d.
Calamine, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
CALAMINE (mineral) 4-966c; 28-981d; 18-255a; electric: *see* Hemimorphite.
Calamint 16-4d.
Calamintha Acinos: *see* Basil thyme.
— clinopodium: *see* Wild basil.
CALAMIS (sculptor) 4-967a; 2-186c; 21-617d.
Calamistrum 25-664d.
Calamites 20-526d; 22-607c; 5-311a.
— Suckowi: *see* Stylocalamites Suckowi.
Calamitina 20-526d.
Calamocha, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Calamocladus 8-128d; 20-526d.
Calamocrinus 8-879a.
Calamodendron 20-527a.
Calamodon 11-454a.
Calamoichthys: *see* Calamichthys.
Calamopitys 20-539b.
Calamopsis 20-554b.
Calamostachys 20-527b (fig.).
Calamotta, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Calamulla, Hond. 5-678d.
Calamus, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Calamus (of feather): *see* Quill.
— (spice) 14-349a, c.
— (tree): *see* Rattan palm.
— (writing instrument) 17-624a; 21-83a.
— aromaticus: *see* Acorus Calamus.
— draco 8-471a.
— Scipionum: *see* Malacca cane.
— scriptorius 4-395c; 1-923c.
Calamy, Edmund (d. 1685) 4-967b.
—, EDMUND (d. 1666) 4-967a.
—, EDMUND (d. 1732) 4-967b; 23-45b.
Calañas, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 22-692d.
Caland, Pieter 18-605b.
Calanda, mt., Alps 26-242 (G-H3); 1-744d.
Calandra, Davide 24-513d.
Calandra granaria (oryzae): *see* Corn weevil.
Calandrella 16-218c, d.
Calandria (Bibbiena) 27-792c.
Calandrinia 13-769a.
Calanidae 9-659b.
Calanoida 9-660a.
Calanus 7-719a.
— finmarchicus 9-659b.
Calapooya, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
CALARASHI (Calarasi), Rum. 4-967d; 23-826 (C2).
Calarie, N.S.W 19-538 (D3).
Calas, Antoine 4-967d.
— JEAN 4-967d; 13-867c; 10-849b
Calasanza, Joseph 21-574c.
Calasetta, Sard. 24-213c.
CALASH (dict.) 4-968a.
CALASIAO, P.Is. 4-968a; 21-392 (A4).
CALASIO, MARIO DI 4-968a, 6-831b
Calasiries 9-44b.
Calasparra, Sp. 25-530 (E3), 18-816b.
Calassim, Siam 14-498 (C-D3).
Calatabellota, Sic.: *see* Caltabellotta.
CALATAFIMI, Sic. 4-968b, 15-4 (D6), battle (1860) 15-57c, 19-189a.
Calatagan, P.Is. 3-240d.
Cala Tauiera, inlet, Sp. 22-122d.
CALATAYUD, Sp. 4-968b; 25-530 (E2); pottery 5-730d.
Calathian violet 11-601a; 11-602b
Calathus 7-982a.
CALATIA, It. 4-968c; 15-26 (E4).
Calatrava, P.Is. 21-392 (D5), 15-866d.
—, Capo de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, order of 15-853b; 15-866c; 26-598d.
Calauria, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3): *see also* Poros.
—, league of 1-252b.
Calaus (myth.) 2-886c.
Calava, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Calaveras, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Grove, Cal. 5-11a; 24-660a.
CALAVERAS SKULL 4-968c; 2-347d.
Calaverite 26-284a; 12-193d.
Calavi, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
Calavon, riv., Fr.: *see* Coulon.
Calayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
CALBAYOG, P.Is. 4-968d; 21-392 (E4).
—, riv., P.Is. 4-968d.
CALBE (Kalbe), Ger. 4-968d; 11-808 (C3).
Calbeton (statesman) 25-568c.
Calbiga, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Calbourne, I. of W. 28-627b.
Calbuco, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 16-830b.
Calcadilha 7-344d.
Calcaire de Brie 20-81c; 20-82.
— de Givet: *see* Givetian group.
— de la Beauce 18-565b.
— de Rosan 20-236d.
— de Saint-Ouen 9-664a; 9-662d; 3-453a.
— de Simorre 18-565b.
— grossier 9-662d; 9-664a; 11-670b; foraminifera of 10-634d.
Calcaneo-navicular ligament 15-487a.
Calcar, Henry de 12-614c.
— (Kalcker), JOHN DE 4-968d.
Calcar 10-563b.
Calcara, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Calcarate (bot.) 10-564b.
Calcarea 25-719a; distinctive characters 25-729b; distribution 25-729a; phylogeny 25-730a; skeleton 25-722a; spicules 25-722b.
Calcareous group (geol.) 19-790c.
— spar: *see* Calcite.
Calcaria: *see* Tadcaster.
Calcarina 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.).
Calcarineae 19-109a; 19-105d, 19-107c.
Calcarine fissure 4-397b; 4-402d.
Calcasieu, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Calcata, It. 10-147b.
Calced Carmelites 26-803d.
Calcedonite 5-803d.
Calcedony: *see* Chalcedony.
Calceocrinidae 8-878c.
Calceocrinus 8-128b.
Calceola 2-105a.
— (sandalina) 8-127d.
— beds: *see* Eifelian group.
— shales 8-129a.
CALCEOLARIA 4-968d, 21-782b, 24-486a; inflorescence 10-558c.
Calcese, Andrea 22-648c.
Calceus 7-236a.
— mulleus 24-636d.
— patricius 7-236a.
— repandus 7-234d.
— senatorius 7-236a.
Calchaqui, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
CALCHAQUI, tribe 4-969a; 6-147d.
CALCHAS 4-969a; 13-632c; 18-813c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Calchedon: see Chalcedon.
Calci, It. 15-9c.
Calcicole plant 21-764d.
Calcicolous lichens 16-585b.
Calciferous group 11-670d.
— sandstone 5-310c; 24-417c; 11-670c; Cumbraes 7-628b, Stirlingshire 25-928a.
Calcification 20-922b.
Calcifuge plant 21-764d.
Calcifugous lichens 16-585b.
Calcinato, It. 15-4.
Calciner 11-360a.
Calcio 10-617d.
Calcis, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Calcite, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
CALCITE 4-969b; 2-314c; 8-393b; dolomitization 8-393d; etched figures 7-586b; twinning 7-585b
Calcituba 10-632b; 10-633b.
CALCIUM 4-970d; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b, 4-972b; in soil 17-613c; in sun 13-857a, 25-618d.
— acetate 1-136b.
— aluminate 5-656c.
— aluminium garnet: see Grossularia.
— anthraquinone disulphonate 1-674a.
— benzoate 3-756c.
— bisulphite: see Calcium sulphite.
— borate 6-150c; 4-243b.
— bromide 4-971c.
— butyrate 6-398a.
— carbide 1-138d; 4-971d.
— carbonate 4-971d; 2-314b; in oceanic deposits 19-976d; in soil 21-765a; polymorphism 6-73d; solubility 25-369a. *See also* Calcite and Aragonite.
— chloride 4-971c; 16-693d; 6-134d; ammonia compound 1-861c; density and expansion coefficient 21-477c; triboluminescence of 21-477c.
— chromium garnet: see Uvarovite.
— citrate 6-398a.
— cyanamide 7-679b; 17-616c.
— dioxide 4-971c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— ferric garnet: see Andradite.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluoride 4-971c.
— formate 10-669a.
— hydride 4-971c; 14-113b.
— hypochlorite 8-52c.
— hyponitrite 19-716b.
— iodide 4-971c.
— manganite 1-677b.
— metasilicate 28-776d.
— nitrate 4-971d; 24-94c; as a manure 17-616c.
— nitride 4-971d.
— oxalate 4-972c; 20-399d; 23-273c.
— oxide: see Lime.
— oxysulphide 4-972b.
— phosphates 4-972a; Christmas Island deposits 6-294c; concretions of 6-840c; excretory product 5-691c; in infants' food 10-611d; as manure 1-396a; in medicine 16-693d; residue of incinerated bone 6-960d.
— phosphide 4-972a.
— pyroglutaminate 22-697d.
— silicates 4-972b; 5-656c.
— star: see Procyon type.
— sulphate 4-972b; internal use 1-149d; in Portland cement 5-657a.
— sulphide 4-972a; 16-756a; phosphorescence 21-477a; 21-477b.
— sulphite 4-972b.
— sulphocyanide 22-529c.
— thiosulphate 7-579d.
Calcoblast 25-726a.
Calcoene, riv., N. Braz. 4-440 (F1), 4-441a.
Calcot Barn, Glos. 12-135b.
Calcott, John Wall: see Callcott.
Calco-uranite: see Autunite.
Calc schist 24-328a.
— silicate hornfels: see Lime hornfels.
— sinter 25-149d.
— spar: see Calcite.
— tufa: see Travertine.
Calculating circle 4-975b.
CALCULATING MACHINES 4-972c; 1-5d; Babbage's 3-91b; cash register 5-446c; Leibnitz' invention 16-386a; Poncelet's integration 8-783c; totalizator 3-827b; weighing machine 28-471c. *See also* Integrators.
Calculation, rule of 11-302d.
Calculi 15-786a; cystitis 4-'27d; gout 12-290b; spa treatment for 3-285c; X-ray treatment 26-132a. *See also* Gall-stones.
Calculograph 26-553d.
Calculus (math.) 20-881b.
— (med.): see Calculi.
—, infinitesimal: see Infinitesimal Calculus.
— of variations: see Variations, Calculus of.
CALCUTTA, India 4-981d; 14-376 (N8); battle (1757) 6-533d; botanical garden 13-334a; colleges 14-384c; coolie emigration 7-78a; freemasonry 11-85a; history 14-406d, 14-408a; jute manufacture 15-606c; libraries 16-561b; mint 18-559a; museum 19-64d; periodicals 21-156a, rainfall 2-745a; school of literature 13-489b; silk production 25-104b; temperature 2-743d; university 27-771d; 27-780a, 8-643d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a.
Calcutta Englishman 19-566a.
Calcutta Gazette 19-566a.
Calcutta Journal 4-727b; 19-566a.
Calcutta Review 8-643d; 21-156a.
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO Marco Antonio 4-983c.
Caldara, Antonio 25-406c.
—, Polidoro: see Caravaggio, P. C. da.
Caldas, Francisco José de 8-912c; 22-81a.
Caldas, Braz. 4-440 (G7)
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— da Rainha, Port. 25-530 (A3), 22-137c; 22-135b.
— de Mombúy, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-519d.
— de Monchique, Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
— de Reyes 9-801b
Caldbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, fells, Cumb. 26-670b; 4-11b; 18-681d.
Caldecote, Warwick. 22-266d.
Caldecote group (geol.) 28-342a.
CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH 4-983d; 14-323d; caricatures 5-333c.
Caldeira, Fernando 22-162d.
Caldeira, bay, Braz. 1-320 (E6).
— de Santa Barbara, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeira, point, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeirão, Port 25-530 (A4).
Caldeiras, springs, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
Cal de Morón 18-861a.
Calden 2-463b.
Calder, Alexander S. 21-367d; 24-516c.
—, SIR ROBERT, bart. 4-983d; 19-235c; at Trafalgar 27-153c.
CALDER, Scot. 4-984b.
—, East, Scot. 4-984b.
—, Mid, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 4-984b; 8-945d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-984b; 8-946a; industries 8-945d.
—, abbey, Cumb. 7-626d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 7-624d.
—, riv., Lancs. and Yorks. 16-139 (D1); 28-933 (A1); 4-584 (C4); 16-138b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Yorks. 28-931b.
Caldera, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 7-101a; 6-143d.
—, bay, Chil. 6-160b; 6-157a.
—, crater, Can.Is. 20-643c.
Caldera (term) 28-187a; 7-381b.
Calderai del Contrappes 5-307d; 15-49a.
Calder and Hebble, canal, York 28-932c.
Calderari, Giovanni Maria 22-102a.
Calderas, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Calderbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Calder Bridge, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
Calderbrook, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Calder Grove, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Calderia, Antonio 17-65c.
Calderón, Estébanez 25-585d.
Calderón, Felix Maria Calleja del Rey: see Calleja del Rey.
— (general) 6-712a.
—, Luise 21-586d.
—, Maria 15-447b.
—, Philip H. 20-500b.
—, RODRIGO 4-984b.
Calderon, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
—, Bridge of, Mex. 12-644b.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro 4-984d; classical drama of 25-583c; influence on Spanish drama 8-508d.
Calder, Rotten, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
— Water, North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
— Water, South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
CALDERWOOD, DAVID 4-986a.
—, HENRY 4-986b; 18-251b.
Calderwood, castle, Scot. 4-43c.
Caldew, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 5-341b; 7-624d.
Caldicot, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357a; castle 18-729c; hundred 18-729a.
— Level, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-728a.
Caldiero, It. 11-192c; 17-865c.
Caldon, canal, Staffs. 25-758b.
Caldron (geog.) 19-972a; 11-632c.
— (vessel) 12-502c.
Caldron Linn, falls, Scot. 15-824a.
Caldron process: see Cazo process.
Caldron Snout, falls, Westm. 26-499c.
Caldwell, Robert 2-956a; 3-295a; 26-388d.
—, Tod 19-778b; 19-779a.
—, W. H. 9-328a; 21-827d; 21-473c; microtomy 18-408d, 18-407d.
— (electrician) 14-504a.
Caldwell, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-278d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
—, N.Y.: see Lake George, village.
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).
Caldy, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 26-613d; 21-82b; population 21-81a; stalactite cave 5-575a.
Cale, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, It.: see Cagli.
—, riv., Dorset. 8-434c.
Caleanul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
CALEB (bibl.) 4-986c; 15-387c.
—, Efendipoulo 13-172c.
— (king) 9-847b; 1-89d.
—, tribe 4-986d; 7-856b.
Calebec, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Caledfryn (poet) 5-649b.
CALEDON, S.Af. 4-986d; 25-466 (D9); 5-232c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550b.
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 4-987a; 25-466 (H7); 20-151c; source 3-503d.
Caledones, tribe 4-987a.
CALEDONIA 4-987a; 24-430a.
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 18-522b.
—, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
—, bay, Pan. 20-664a.
—, harbour, C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
—, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
—, park, Pa. 5-822a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (C3-D2).
CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot. 4-987c; 24-412 (C3).
— Curling Club, Royal 7-645d.
— Forest, Scot. 12-892c; 7-768a.
— Hunt, Royal 19-95c.
Caledonian Mercury 19-565a.
Caledonian Mt., system (geol.) 14-744d; 9-911c.
Caledonian Railway Company 24-425a; 24-424d; locomotives 22-851a.
Calef, Robert 17-885c; 23-791b.
Calefactory 1-13d; 1-17b.
Calella, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Calema 26-1046b.
Calen, inlet, Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 6-144c; 20-901a.
CALENBERG dist., Ger. 4-987d; 11-808 (B2).
Calenberg, duchy of: see Brunswick-Calenberg.
Calenberger, Ger. 12-926b.
CALENDAR 4-987d, 10-220c; Abyssinia 1-88a; Babylonia 23-961d, 3-107d; Central America 18-336b, 5-679c, 5-679a; Chinese 6-224a; ecclesiastical 4-991d; Egyptian 9-77c; epacts 4-994d; Gregorian correction 6-829b; Jewish 22-705c; in Roman missal 18-581d; Mahomet's introduction 17-409c; Mandaean 17-557b; Maya Indians 1-816a; Mexican 18-334b, 18-330c; Nepal eras 19-380a; origin 10-192c; Parsee 20-867b; Praenestine 10-193a, 27-1038c; Prayer Book 22-261a; reform of 4-994b; Roman 23-658d, 14-637c, 23-658d. *See also* Day, Month, Week, Year, Era, &c. and proper names of various calendars.
Calendario, Filippo 10-148a; 27-998b.
Calendarium Genealogicum 22-960d.
Calendarium Rotolorum Chartarum 22-960b.
Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium 22-960c.
Calendar of Venetian State Papers 9-585a; 9-585b.
Calender (*Arabian Nights*): see Kalandarites.
CALENDER (machine) 4-1004a; 20-37c.
Calender Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Calendering 10-379a.
Calends 4-988d; 21-85c.
Calendula: see Marigold.
— multiflora maxima 17-718d.
— officinalis meteor 13-766b.
— prolifera 17-718d.
Calenig 5-357b.
CALENUS, QUINTUS FUFIUS 4-1004a.
Caleotto, It. 16-353c.
Calephelis caenius 16-476a (figs.).
Calepini Octoglotton 8-186d.
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO 4-1004b.
Calera, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
CALES, It. (Campania) 4-1004b; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4); 16-243d; phialae 5-714a.
—, It. (Umbria) 15-26 (D3).
—, Sp.: see Cadiz.
Caleta Buena, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Caleti, tribe 19-749b.
Caletti-Bruni, Pier Francesco: see Cavalli, Francesco.
Caletus Pagus, Fr.: see Pays de Caux.
Calexico, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CALF (anat.) 4-1004c; 1-942d.
— (zool.) 4-1004c; 5-541d; leather: see calf-skin; worship 8-604c, 15-377a.
CALF, THE GOLDEN 4-1004c; 10-77a; 15-326c.
— ascarid 28-12c.
Calfeison, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Calfhill, James 8-518c.
Calf-louse 28-13b.
Calf of Man, isl., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 4-1004c; rainfall 17-535a.
Calf-skin 16-331b; 16-332b.
Calf Top, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Calgacus: see Galgacus.
CALGARY, Can. 4-1004d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Calhan, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Calheta, Az. 3-83 (2).
—, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL 5-1a; Andrew Jackson and 8-838c, 27-697d; statue 5-943d.
Calhoun, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill.: see Springfield, Ill.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Calhoun, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2-C1).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1); 10-540 (D6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Falls, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
CALI, Colom. 5-3a; 6-701 (A4); 4-752a; population 6-706d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
—, riv., Colom. 5-3a.
Caliach, point, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Caliari, Benedetto 20-966a.
—, Carlo 20-966a.
—, Gabriele 20-966a.
—, Paolo: see Paul Veronese.
Calibogue, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
CALIBRATION 5-3a; 1-882b.
Calibre 5-3a.
Calicalicus 28-1010a.
Calicantsars 24-234d.
Caliche 24-94b, 17-616b.
Calichroma moschata: see Musk-beetle.
Caliciaceae 16-585a.
CALICO 5-6c; printing 26-694c.
— bush 13-654c.
Calicophyllum candidissimum: see Dagame.
Calicoblasts 2-102a.
CALICUT, India 5-6c; 14-382 (F14); 27-925a; Portuguese in 14-404c, 11-433d; Zamorin 6-619d, 1-899a.
—, riv., India 19-701b.
Calida lavatio: see Alveus.
Calidarium 3-514d.
Calidius Strigo: see Strigo, Calidius.
Calidris arenaria: see Sanderling.
Caliente, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Calif: see Caliph.
Califon, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
California, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-371d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (B1-C2); 18-319c; 19-974b; pearl-fishery 21-25d.
CALIFORNIA, state, U.S. 5-7a; 5-8 (map); 5-21d; agriculture 5-11d, 13-679b; climate 5-8d, 27-632c; compromise measures (1850) 6-814a; couvade custom 7-338a; discovery 7-206d; fauna and flora 5-9d, 27-633d; forest plantations 10-656b; fruit growing 11-269c, 1-420c; geology 27-631d, 27-629a; gold output 12-194c, 5-13a, 27-641b; government 5-15c; governors, list of 5-20b; history 5-16c, 2-328c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640c; land grants disputes 5-19d, 4-13b; liquor laws 16-767c; lumber trade 10-659b; minerals and mining 6-665d, 18-156c, 21-806a; newspapers 19-572c; payment of members 20-979c; Russian treaty 23-229d; slavery question 27-701b; university: see California, University of; wine production 28-728b.
—, LOWER, Mex. 5-21c; 18-318 (B1-C2).
—, UNIVERSITY OF 5-22b; 1-817d.
—, val. Cal. 27-623d.
"California" (cruiser) 24-911b.
California Academy, San Francisco 1-817d.
— Antigua: see California, Lower.
— Baja: see California, Lower.
— buck-eye 5-11b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-2).
— Cricket Association 7-446a.
— Débris Commission 5-13d.
— House, W.Va. 28-560d.
— limestone 20-237b.
Californian buckthorn: see Rhamnus purshiana.
— current 20-436b.
— marble 17-677c.
— nutmeg: see Stinking nutmeg.

Californian poppy 22-91d; 13-767a.
— quail 22-709a; 1-120a; 5-148a.
— vulture 28-221d.
— woodpecker 28-803a.
California Park, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Californite 15-123d.
Caliga 7-236a; 11-391c.
Caligidae 9-660a.
Caligoida 9-660a.
Caligraphy: see Writing.
Caligula: see Gaius Caesar.
Caligula japonica (zool.) 15-163d.
Caligula's Bridge, It. 22-670a.
Calimach (prince) 23-846c.
Calimanescii, Rum. 23-827b.
Calimere, pt., India 14-382 (H-I14).
Calina (dict.) 25-529d.
Calinesci, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Calinga: see Kalinga.
Calingapatam, India 14-382 (L10); 15-642a; 6-118b; 11-452d.
CALIPASH and CALIPEE 5-23b.
Calipers 27-44b.
CALIPH 5-23b; 17-413b; 17-411c; 24-606b.
Calipha: see Khalifa.
CALIPHATE 5-23c; 2-265d; 1-895b; Abbasid dynasty 5-40d; Armenia under 2-566a; army 17-413b; coinage 19-904b; Jews 15-404c; Kharijite doctrine regarding 24-857b; Khazar wars 15-775b; Mesopotamia under 18-185c; Omayyad dynasty 5-26a; origin and nature 17-411b; Palestine under 20-622d; Persia under 21-231d; Sassanid empire destroyed 21-224b; Shi'ite doctrine regarding 24-857b; Syria under 26-309b; taxation systems 5-32d, 5-35b; war with later Roman empire 23-514a; war with Theophilus 26-786c.
Caliphs, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-954d; architecture 2-424d.
Calippic cycle 4-991d.
Calippo, Port.: see Leiria.
Calippus (astronomer) 4-991d.
— (general) 26-836d.
Calirrhoe, lake, Asia M.: see Khalil, Birket el.
—, springs, Pal.: see Zerka Ma'in.
Calisaya 4-171a.
— javanica: see Cinchona.
Calispell, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Calista y Melibea, Comedia de: see *Celestina, La*.
Calistoga, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
CALIVER 5-54b; 2-642a; introduction 2-590a.
Calix 5-724a.
Calixtines: see Utraquists.
CALIXTUS I. 5-54b; 20-722a; 6-902d; 18-686c; Trinitarian controversy 23-963d.
— II. 5-54c; 20-693a; 20-723a; 13-277d; concordat of Worms 14-723a; relations with England 13-280d.
— III. 5-54c; 20-706b; 20-723b.
— III. (antipope) 1-552d.
CALIXTUS, GEORG 5-54d; 26-292d; 5-68c; 7-311b.
Calkins, Gary N. 20-770c; 22-485d.
—, M. W. 8-561a.
Calkstone: see Hassock.
CALL (dict.) 5-55a.
— (to the bar) 5-55a; 14-584d.
Call, The (newspaper) 19-572c.
Calla, O. 20-26 (I3).
Callabonna, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Callac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Callaeas 3-973d.
Callaecia, Sp.: see Galicia.
Callahan, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Callaica 27-483b.
Callaici: see Gallaeci.
Callaici Bracarii: see Bracarenses.
Callaina 27-483b.
Callainite 27-483b.
Callais 27-483b.
Callaite: see Turquoise.
Callan, viscounts: see Desmond, earls.
—, N. J. (physicist) 14-502c.
Callan, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
Callander, Caroline H.: see Sheridan.
CALLANDER, Scot. 5-55b; 24-418 (C2); geology 21-262b.
Callands, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Callao, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
CALLAO, Peru 5-55c; 21-264 (B3-4).
—, bay, Peru 21-266a.
—, cape, Peru 21-266b.
—, prov., Peru 21-264 (A4); 5-55c; 21-270a.
—, El, Venez. 27-989 (C2); mines 27-991c.
Callapooca Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Callapooya Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
Callapooya, tribe: see Kalapuya.
Callaria, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Callas, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Callater, glen, Scot., geology 1-50b.
Callatis, Bulg. 23-648 (E2).
Callaway, C. (geologist) 22-266c.
Callaway, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS Wall 5-56a.
—, JOHN WALL 5-56b.
—, Maria, Lady 5-56b.
—, William Hutchins 5-56c.
Calle-Calle, riv., Chil.: see Valdivia.
Called Back (Conway) 7-69c.
Callejon de Huaylas, ravine, Peru: see Huaylas, Callejon de.
Callenberg, Ger. 6-614b.
Callendar, James Livingstone (1st earl) 16-730d.
—, James Livingstone (4th earl): see Linlithgow.
—, Hugh L. 5-65c; conduction of heat 6-893a; eclipse (1905) 8-891a; oscillograph 20-347d; shorthand method 24-1012c; solutions 25-374d, 25-376c; steam engine 25-825a, 25-829a; thermometer 26-833b; vaporization 13-151d.
Callendar cable calculator 4-975c.
— House, Scot. (Stirlings.) 10-149c.
— sunshine recorder 26-108a.
Callender, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Callensburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
"Caller Herrin" (song) 12-298d.
Callernish, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525d.
Callery, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Callet, François (mathematician) 26-331b; 16-874d.
Calleva Atrebatum, Hants.: see Silchester.
Callewatta, riv., N.S.W.: see Darling.
Calley, John (engineer) 19-475d; 25-819d.
Calliagh Birra's house, Ire. 25-964d.
Callianira 7-593b.
Calliaquia, W.I. 28-544 (F2).
Callias (Athenian, 6th cent. B.C.) 12-477d.
— (Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) 5-56d. *See also* Callias, Peace of.
— (Athenian, 4th cent. B.C.) 5-57a; 9-900b.
— (comic poet) 1-1b.
CALLIAS (tyrant of Chalcis) 5-56c.
CALLIAS AND HIPPONICUS (Athenian family) 5-56d; 13-801b.
Callias, peace of (449-8 B.C.) 2-661d; 7-959a; 6-369b; evidence 21-145d; significance to Persia 21-211b.
—, peace of (371 B.C.) 5-57a; 25-612c.
Callicebus: see Titi.
Callich (missionary): see Gall, St.
Callichthys 5-514c; 13-446a; 14-265a.
Callicoon, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 7-951c.
Callicrates (architect) 20-869d
Callicratidas (admiral) 21-75d; 16-488d.
Calliderma 7-418a.
Callidina 23-763c.
Callidromus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 20-14d.
Callières, François de 8-298a.
Callierges (scholar) 6-453c.
Calligonium 15-676a.
— sinex 12-167b.
— tragopyrum 12-167d.
Calligraphy: see Writing.
Callimachi (family) 23-836d.
CALLIMACHUS (poet and grammarian) 5-57a; 12-514b; 1-152d; Apollonius Rhodius 2-188a; hymns 14-181c.
Callimachus (polemarch) 17-675c.
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) 5-57a; 20-176c; 9-735d.
Callimome regius 11-425b.
Callinectes sapidus: see Blue crab.
Calling (dict.) 5-55a.
Calling the Diet (law) 2-642d.
Callington, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-180d.
Callinicum (Callinikus), Asia M.: see Rakka.
Callinicus (king): see Seleucus II.
— (architect) 12-492d.
Callinicus, Gr.: battle (171 B.C.) 21-187c.
CALLINUS (poet) 5-57b; 12-509c.
Callinycteris 6-242a.
Callionymidae 26-545d.
CALLIOPE (muse) 5-57c; 19-60a; 20-328a.
Calliope, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Parthia 20-870c.
"Calliope" (ship) 24-544d.
Calliopsis: see Coreopsis.
Callipers 5-3c; 7-373d (fig.).
Calliphora: see Blow-fly.
Callipolis, It.: see Gallipoli.
Callippidae, tribe 24-526b.
Callipteridium 20-533c.
Callipteris 20-533c; 21-177c.
Callipygos: see "Venus Callipygos."
CALLIRRHOE (d. Achelous) 5-57c.
— (d. Oceanus) 11-908d.
— (d. Scamander) 11-454c; 27-317b.
Callirrhoe, fountain, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c.
Callisaurus 16-825a.
Callisitta 19-919d.
Callison, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Calliste, Artemis 2-664c.
Calliste, isl., Aeg.S.: see Santorin.
Calliste (zool.) 26-394a.
Callistemon: see Bottle-brush plants.
Callistephus chinensis (hortensis): see China aster.
CALLISTHENES (philosopher) 5-57c; 12-459a.
— (pseudo) 5-57d; 23-500c; 11-113b.
CALLISTO (myth.) 5-57d; 20-662d; 2-447d.
Callistochiton 6-250b; 6-249d.
Callistoplacinae 6-250b.
CALLISTRATUS (of Aphidnae) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (grammarian) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (poet) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (sophist and rhetorician) 5-58a.
Callistus (popes): see Calixtus.
Calliteuthis 5-701d; 5-697c.
Callithamnion 1-592a; 1-593b (fig.); 13-335b.
Callithea sapphira 16-477d (fig.).
Callithrix: see Titi.
— moloch: see Moloch titi.
Callithyia: see Io.
Callitriche 22-3c.
Callitris 21-782a; 20-552c.
— quadrivalvis: see Arar tree.
— Reissii 24-137a.
— sinensis 24-137a.
Callixtus, popes: see Calixtus.
Callo, plain, Ec. 8-918d.
Callocardia 16-123a.
Callocardiidae 16-123a.
Callochiton 6-250b.
Callochitoninae 6-250b.
Callocystinae 8-878a.
Callon, C. (engineer) 14-103a.
Callone, Pers. 23-648 (G3).
Calloni (Kallone) dist., Lesbos 16-488a.
—, gulf, Aeg.S.: see Euripus Pyrrhaeus.
Calloo, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Callophis 25-291d; 23-173c.
Callophyllis 1-592b; 1-596c.
Callorhinus ursina: see Otaria ursina.
Callorhynchus 24-596b.
Callosa de Ensarria, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Callosal gyrus 4-397b.
Callose 21-735b; 11-334b.
Callosity 17-522b.
Calloso-marginal sulcus 4-397b.
CALLOT, JACQUES 5-58b; 5-331d; 19-160d.
Call-over (dict.) 5-55a.
CALLOVIAN GROUP (Kellaway's Beds) 5-58c; 11-670c.
Callow, lakes, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Calloway Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Callula 26-354a.
Callum, glen, Scot. 4-878c.
Calluna: see Ling (bot.).
Callus 12-371d; 13-742d; 21-756c.
Call-wire system 26-551a.
Callynteria 2-829d.
CALM (dict.) 5-59a.
Calma 11-523a.
Calmar, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Swed.: see Kalmar.
Calmarza, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Calmedia, Sard.: see Bosa.
Calmeil, Juste Louis (physician) 14-608a.
Calmes, Père Théodore 15-454b.
CALMET, ANTOINE AUgustin 5-59a; 11-140c.
Calmette, Albert: fermentation mould 25-703a; plague 20-773a; tuberculin test 20-783c; venoms 26-798a, 28-164b.
Calmette and Wolff-Eisner reaction 27-359b.
Calmo, Andrea 2-23a.
Calmuck, tribe: see Kalmuck.
Calmy Limestone 25-928a.
CALNE, Wilts. 5-59b; 9-420 (III. D4); geology 28-698c.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Calobryum 4-704b.
Calocalanus pavo 9-659b.
Calochortus: see Mariposa Lily.
Calodendron capense 21-782a.
Caloenas: see Nicobar pigeon.
Caloglossa 1-591d.
Calogria, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Calo Johannes (Rom. emp.): see John II. (Rom. emp.).
— Johannes (emp. of Trebizond): see John IV. (emp. of Trebizond).
Calolzio, It. 26-242 (G5).
CALOMEL 5-59c; 4-970b; therapeutics 18-159a.
Calommata 2-306d.
Calomopityeae 20-536a.
Calomyscus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Calonemineae 19-105d; 19-[illegible].
Calonictyon speciosum: see Moon plant.
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXandre de 5-60a; 10-851c.
Caloocan, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Caloosa, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Caloosahatchee, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-540d.
Calooshatchis group 21-847d.
Calophaca 13-773c.
Calophyllum inophyllum 10-336b; 15-288a; 4-187b; Malagasy species 17-273b.
— spurium: see Red tacamahac.
— viticifolia: see Ocuje.
Caloprymnus 15-652c.
Calopsittacus novae-hollandiae: see Cockateel.
Caloptenus italicus 16-858d; 16-859a (fig.).
— spretus: see Rocky Mountain locust.
Calopterygina 8-470a; 8-470b.
Calopteryx 8-469d.
Calore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 28-207d; 5-123c.
CALORESCENCE 5-60b.
Calorete (Calor) riv., It.: see Calore.
Caloric 13-138c.
Calorie 13-137b; 27-740a; 26-806d.
Calorific intensity 11-275d.
— wool 5-292b.
CALORIMETRY 5-60d; 13-136d; 18-659d; electrical methods 5-64d; liquid gases 16-754d.
Calostoma 11-334c.
Calot (surgeon) 25-672a.
Calotermes 26-645c.
Calotermitides 26-644a.
Calotes 16-824d.
— ophiomachus: see Bloodsucker.
Calotropis gigantea: see Madar.
Calotype process 21-487c.
CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM 5-68b.
Calp 14-745c.
Calpe, Sp. (E.) 25-530 (F3).
—, Sp. (S.): see Gibraltar.
Calpe (tribute) 6-420b.
Calpee, India: see Kalpi.
Calpella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Calpulalpan, Mex. 26-1034a.
Calpurnia lex 23-639c.
— de pecuniis repetundis, lex 23-635d; 21-652c.
CALPURNIUS, TITUS (Siculus) 5-68c; 16-265c.
— Crassus, Lucius (or Gaius): see Crassus.
— Piso: see under Piso.
Calshot, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-358c.
Calshot Spit lightship, Hants. 16-643d.
Calstock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-181c.
Caltabellotta, Sic. 1-423d; treaty (1302) 11-57d, 25-35d.
CALTAGIRONE, Sic. 5-69a; 15-4 (E6).
CALTANISETTA, Sic. 5-69a; 15-4 (D-E6).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
Caltha 22-896b; 13-769a; fruit 11-255a; pistil 10-569d.
— appendiculata (palustris): see Marsh marigold.
Calthoff, Wilhelm 17-238c.
Calthorpe, isls., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Calthrop (zool.): see Tetract spicule.
Calton, hill, Edinburgh 8-937b; 8-945b.
Calton Cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.
CALTROP (dict.) 5-69b.
Calugareni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Caluire, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr. 5-69b.
Calullo, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
Calumet, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B2); 16-288a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, isl. 22-724 (A3); 27-104c.
—, lake, Ill. 6-118c.
—, park, Chicago 6-120c.
—, riv., Ill. 6-118d; 8-828b.
CALUMET (pipe) 5-69b; 21-633c.
Calumet and Hecla, mine, Mich. 18-372d; 18-539a.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Calumetville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
CALUMPIT, P.Is. 5-69c; 21-392 (E2).
Caluxotherium: see Necrogymnurus.
CALVADOS, dept., Fr. 5-69c; 10-778 (D3); geology 5-58d; population 10-779c.
Calvaire, Filles du: see Filles du Calvaire.
Calvaria 25-196d.
Calvarienberg, mt., Aus. 3-183d.
—, mt., Hung. 24-614b.
Calvariza de Abaxo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
— de Ariba, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
CALVART, DENIS 5-69d.
Calvary, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
CALVARY 5-70a. *See also* Crucifixion.
— clover 6-562d.
Calvay, isl., 24-412 (A2).
CALVE, EMMA 5-70a.
Calveley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Calven, gorge, Aus.: battle (1499) 26-1011c, 26-254a.
Calventuras, isls., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Calver, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
CALVERLEY, CHARLES Stuart 5-70a; 20-860d.
—, Walter 21-58c; 28-646a.
Calverley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Calvert, Barons Baltimore: see Baltimore.
CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c.
—, Edward 5-70c; 14-322a.
—, Frederick (artist) 5-70c.
—, FREDERICK CRACE (chemist) 5-70c; 23-936b.
—, SIR HARRY 5-70c.
—, Leonard 17-831a.
Calvert, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Maloelab.
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (F4-3).
Calverton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, N.Y. 16-982d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Calvertville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
CALVES' HEAD CLUB 5-70d; 6-566d.
Calvet Museum, Avignon 3-64a.
Calvi, Marcantonio 5-82c.
CALVI, Cors. 5-70d; 15-4 (B3); siege (1794) 5-440b, 19-354a.
— (Cales), It.: see Cales.
—, bay, Corsica 5-70d.
Calvillo, Mex. 1-427d.
Calvin, Gérard 5-71a.
—, JOHN 5-71a; 26-779b; 26-255b; Biblical exegesis 3-859a; catechisms 5-505d:

church polity **22**-287a; Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874b; excommunication **10**-61a; French Protestantism **22**-287d; Genevan rule **11**-590c; Holy Orders **20**-186a; hymnody **14**-191a; literary influence **11**-123b, **11**-125d, **22**-454c; Socinus **25**-320d.
Calvin, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Calving (of glacier) **14**-227d.
Calvinia, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D-E8).
Calvinia Flogging case: *see* Louw, R. v.
Calvinism **5**-76a; Arminian controversy **8**-436d, **25**-138a; Cameronians **5**-108c; creed **7**-398d; in England **9**-537c; Francis of Sale's crusade **10**-940c; heresy persecuted **13**-361c; Orthodox Eastern Church **17**-93a; in Poland **21**-908d; synod of Jerusalem (1672) **15**-335b.
Calvinistic churches: *see* Reformed churches.
CALVINISTIC METHODISTS **5**-76d; **28**-261c; **18**-293c.
Calvin sandstone **27**-631b.
Calvinus, Gaius Sextius **24**-104b.
—, Gnaeus Domitius **23**-595c.
CALVISIUS, SETHUS **5**-78c.
CALVO, CARLOS **5**-78d.
Calvo, mt., It. (Monte Gargano) **11**-466a.
—, mt., It. (Perugia) **12**-666c.
Calvonigrite: *see* Psilomelane.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer: *see* Licinius.
—, Cn. Cornelius Scipio: *see* Scipio.
—, P. Licinius **24**-635b.
— Stolo, C. Licinius: *see* Licinius.
Calw, Erlafried, count of: *see* Erlafried.
CALW (Kalw) Ger. **5**-78d; **11**-808 (B4).
Calx plumb. dulcis **16**-319b.
Calycadnus (Geuk Su), riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-758b; **6**-365b.
Calycanthus **13**-773c.
Calyces **27**-798c.
Calyciflorae **2**-13d.
Calycina (zool.) **8**-881b.
Calycinae (bot.) **2**-13d.
Calycine monad: *see* Tetramitus.
Calycophorida **14**-160a; **14**-158d; **14**-136a.
Calycotome **16**-347b.
Calyculus: *see* Epicalyx.
Calydon (myth.) **5**-79a.
CALYDON, Gr. **5**-79a; **12**-440 (C2).
Calydonian boar **18**-92d; **26**-504c; **12**-486c (fig.).
Calydonius, gulf, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Calymene **2**-299d; **20**-237d; **25**-110c; **27**-283c.
— ashes: *see* Henllan ashes.
— Blumenbachi **28**-519b.
Calymma **22**-802d.
Calymnos, isl., Aeg.S. **2**-760 (B4); **25**-734b; coins **19**-888c; inscriptions **14**-628a.
Calypogeia **4**-704c.
CALYPSO (myth.) **5**-79a.
"Calypso" (submarine) **24**-921b.
Calyptoblastea **14**-152a; **14**-136a; budding **14**-139b; cordylus **14**-144a.
Calyptobothrium riggii **26**-409a (fig.).
Calyptocephalus gayi **26**-354b.
Calyptomera **9**-657b.
Calyptorhynchus **6**-622d; **3**-974b.
— funereus: *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Calyptospora Goeppertiana **11**-344d.
Calyptra **4**-701d.
Calyptraea **11**-516a.
Calyptraeidae **11**-516a.
Calyptrate: *see* Operculate.
Calyptrogen **21**-740d.
Calystegia **7**-67b; **13**-769a.
— sepium: *see* Bindweed.
— Soldanella: *see* Sea-bindweed.
Calyx (anat.): *see* Calyces.
— (bot.) **10**-559b; **10**-562d.
Calyx drill **21**-320c.
Calzabigi, Raniero **12**-139a.
Calzados: *see* Calced Carmelites.
CAM (Cão), **DIOGO** **5**-79b.
Cam, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
—, lake, Ire. **2**-561c.
Cam, riv., Eng. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **5**-90d; geology **5**-98a, **9**-784b.
— (Camlin), riv., Ire. **2**-561c.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-439a.
Cam (engin.) **17**-1004a; **6**-546a.
Cama, Switz. **26**-242 (G4).
CAMACHO, JUAN FRANCISCO **5**-79c; **25**-560b.
"Camacho's Wedding" (opera, Mendelssohn) **18**-122c.
Camaderry, mt., Ire. **12**-120a.
Camaguán, Venez. **12**-659a.
Camagüey (town), Cu.: *see* Puerto Principe.
—, prov., Cu. **7**-595 (D2); **7**-595b; **7**-596c.
Camahieu, le (antique gem): *see* Grand camée de France.
Camaieu gris **14**-319a.
Camail **2**-587a.
Camajore, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Camak, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Cama Lagoon, Fr.Cong.: *see* Nkomi Lagoon.
Camaldoli, mt., It. **15**-4 (B6); **15**-5c; **5**-79d.
CAMALDULIANS **5**-79d.
Camaleon, mt., New Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
Camalodunum, anc.Brit.: *see* Camulodunum.
Camana, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru: *see* Majes.
Camanachd: *see* Shinty.
Camanche, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
Camanes: *see* Cambay.
Camano, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Camaquam, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7); **23**-358a.
Camara, João de **22**-162d.
Camaracum: *see* Cambrai, Fr.
Camara de Lobos, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-281d; population **17**-283b.
Camarae **4**-97c.
Camarasa, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Camarat, cape, Fr. **27**-904d.
Camarès, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Camaret, Fr. **25**-963d.
CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE de Cupis de **5**-80a.
Camargo, Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **6**-324d; **26**-8c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (F2); **26**-387c.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
CAMARGUE (Insula Camaria), delta and dist., Fr. **5**-80b; **10**-778 (G6).
Camarillo, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
CAMARINA, Sic. **5**-80b; **15**-26 (E6); coins **19**-879d.
Camarinal, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C4).
Camarines, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D3-4).
Camaroes, bay, W.Af. **5**-110c.
Camarones, Arg. **2**-462 (C5).
—, bay, Arg. **2**-462 (C5).
—, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (E5); **6**-144a.
Camars, It.: *see* Clusium.
Camarsac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, château de, Fr. (Dordogne) **17**-598b.
Camarsia esculenta **13**-769a.
Camas, Ida. **14**-276 (C3-4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
—, prairie, Ida. **14**-276c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. (Fremont Co.) **14**-276 (C-D2); **14**-276b.
— Creek, riv., Ida. (trib. of Malade) **14**-276 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F-G2).
Camassia **5**-147d.
Camas Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
Camata, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A2).
Camatares, Johannes **12**-523a.
Ca Mau, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7).
— Mau (Cambodia), cape, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7).
— Mau, penin., Fr.I.C. **6**-620b.
Camauro **22**-81d.
Camaxtli, Feast of **18**-334a.
Cambacérès, Bathilde Aloyse Léonie, countess of **4**-196b.
CAMBACERES, JEAN JACQUES Regis de, duke of Parma **5**-80c.
Cambadene, Media **21**-215d.
Cambala **18**-472b.
Cambalache, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Cambalidae **18**-472b.
Cambalidus, mts., Elam **9**-140d.
CAMBALUC, China **5**-81b: *see also* Peking.
Cambarao, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Cambaroides **20**-585d.
Cambarus **7**-388a (fig.); **7**-387d (fig.); **20**-585d.
— pellucidus **28**-861c; **17**-533c.
CAMBAY, India **5**-81d; **14**-376 (E8).
CAMBAY, GULF OF, India **5**-82a; **14**-382 (E9).
—, state, India **5**-81d.
Cambe (Caccabe), N.Af. **5**-428a.
Cambebas: *see* Omaguas.
Cam Beck, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
Cambellanus: *see* Camberlanus.
CAMBER **5**-82a; bridge **4**-557b.
Camber, castle, Sus. **23**-949d.
Camberlanus (Cubicularius) **23**-664a; **5**-819c.
Camberley, Sur. **16**-942 (B3); Staff College **20**-21b.
CAMBERT, ROBERT **5**-82a.
CAMBERWELL, Lond. **5**-82b; **16**-938 (C4-3).
Camberwell, Melbourne **18**-90d.
Cambessèdes, J. **24**-9c.
Cambi, Jacobus **9**-312d.
CAMBIASI, LUCA **5**-82c.
Cambio, Arnolfo di: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Cambises King of Percia **8**-519b.
Cambium **21**-741a.
Camblaya, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-169b.
Cambletes **17**-157d.
Cambo, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (B5).
CAMBODIA (Sroc Khmer, Cambodge or Kambuja) **5**-82d; **14**-498 (E5); **14**-490b; language **2**-754b; Siamese wars **25**-7a.
Cambodia, cape, Fr.I.C.: *see* Ca Mau.
—, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Mekong.
Cambodunum, site, Yorks. **4**-584 (B4); **28**-934b.
—, Ger.: *see* Kempten.
Cambojan (lang.): *see under* Cambodia.
Cambo-les-Bains, Fr. **3**-493b.
Cambon, Jules Martin **5**-85b; **10**-897d.
—, **PIERRE JOSEPH** **5**-84c.
—, **PIERRE PAUL** **5**-85b.
Cambon, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Camboon, Queens. **2**-960 (I4).
Camboritum, Brit. **4**-584 (D5); **5**-91a.
CAMBORNE (Cambron, Camron), Corn. **5**-85c; **9**-430 (VI. B3); geology **7**-180b.
Cambra, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Cambrai, Fouquart de: *see* Fouquart de Cambrai.
—, Guy of: *see* Guy of Cambrai.
CAMBRAI, Fr. **5**-85d; **10**-778 (F1); bishopric **19**-413d, **19**-417b; chronicle **3**-242d; commune **6**-790d; Franks **6**-163a, **6**-557a, **11**-36a; league (1508) **15**-40d, **27**-1007c, **9**-793b; restored to Spain (1668) **1**-450a; treaty (1529) **15**-41b.
Cambray, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
Cambray-Digny, Luigi Guglielmo, count **15**-62c.
Cambray Homily **5**-623c.
Cambre, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
—, Bois de la, forest, Belg. **25**-345d.
Cambremer, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Cambrensis, Giraldus: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Cambresis, dist., Fr. **5**-86b.
Cambria, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H2).
CAMBRIA, country **5**-86b: *see also* Wales.
Cambria Co., Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Cambrian mts., Wales **9**-408 (D5).
Cambrian railway **9**-423b.
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM (geol.) **5**-86b; **11**-670d; Europe **9**-911b; petroleum localities **21**-318c.
CAMBRIC **5**-89b.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND dukes of **5**-89b.
—, Adolphus Frederick, duke of **5**-89d; Hanover **12**-925b; tomb **15**-766d.
—, George William Frederick Charles, duke of **5**-89d; honours **15**-864b, **18**-13b; snuff-boxes, collection **4**-350a; statue **16**-943a.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard, earl of Cambridge.
—, **RICHARD OWEN** **5**-90c.
Cambridge, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
CAMBRIDGE, Cambs. **5**-90d; **9**-424 (IV. C2); **4**-584 (D5); Danish occupation **7**-803c, **5**-98d; geology **5**-98a; gild ordinances **12**-14c; observatories **19**-955b, **26**-571a; Wren's buildings **28**-843d.
Cambridge: *University* **5**-90d; **27**-755c; **27**-770c; **27**-771d; athletic sports **2**-847c; boat-racing **23**-784a, **23**-786b; censor **5**-662a; chess **6**-106a; Chinese professorship **28**-228a; compulsory Greek **6**-456d; drama (16th cent.) **8**-518c; dramatic performances **8**-525b; examinations **5**-95c, **10**-42b; forestry instruction **10**-650c; homage **4**-2c; hoods, academic **27**-779a; Hulsean foundations **13**-871c; James II. **19**-588b; law-study **9**-607b; library **16**-554a, **5**-94c, **7**-119d; mineralogy professorship **6**-444b; nucleus at Dunwich (7th cent.) **8**-685c; preachers **22**-265a; Reformation **9**-529c; Slade professorship **2**-704c; subscription controversy **20**-628d; technical education **26**-493a; terms **26**-642b; tutors **27**-488d; university court **27**-780b; university press syndicate **26**-293d. *See also* the separate colleges.
—, Cape Col. (East London) **5**-232c.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
CAMBRIDGE, Mass. **5**-96b; **17**-852 (B4); **28**-411b; **28**-297d; university: *see* Harvard University.
CAMBRIDGE, Md. **5**-96a; **17**-828 (G3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
CAMBRIDGE, O. **5**-97a; **20**-26 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
—, bay, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, gulf, Austr. **2**-960 (D2); **2**-942a.
—, isl., Chile **2**-462 (A7); **6**-143c.
—, reservoir, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Cambridgea **25**-666a.
Cambridge Agreement (1629) **28**-736a.
Cambridge City, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
Cambridge Clergy Training School **28**-538a.
— Greensand (geol.) **5**-806b; **7**-416a; phosphates **21**-476d.
Cambridge Junction, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Cambridge Local Examination **10**-44a.
Cambridge Modern History **13**-532d; **1**-160c.
Cambridge Philosophical Society: *see* Philosophical Society of Cambridge.
CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS **5**-97b; **9**-828b; **7**-621b; **8**-89d.
Cambridgeport, Mass. **5**-96b.
Cambridge roller **23**-467c.
Cambridge Seven, The **18**-588a.
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, co., Eng. **5**-97c; **9**-424 (IV. C2); fruit farming **11**-261c, **11**-264b.
Cambridgeshire Handicap **13**-729c: **13**-730a.
Cambridge Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C2).
Cambridge Tables for renewing of Leases and purchasing Liens **14**-665a.
Cambridge Town, Berks. **24**-139d.
Cambrils, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Cambriol, Nfd. **27**-956c.
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, comte **12**-844d; **5**-945c.
Cambu: *see* Bajra.
Cambunii, mts., Gr. **12**-440 (A4); **12**-426b; **17**-217a.
Cambus, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); distillery **7**-417d.
Cambuscan, **6**-15d.
Cambuskenneth, Scot.: parliament **24**-436d.
—, abbey, Scot. **25**-926d.
CAMBUSLANG, Scot. **5**-99c; **24**-418 (C3).
Cambusnethan, Scot. **28**-753d.
Cambus Stone **25**-963b.
Camby, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
CAMBYSES **5**-99c; **3**-106d, **3**-870b; **21**-211a; Ahasuerus **1**-429d; deathplace **8**-846c; Egyptian policy **9**-87d; Palestine **15**-385c; Smerdis **25**-253a.
Cam Chreag, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Camcor, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Camddwr, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl **5**-100b; **7**-782d; **27**-674c; **9**-548b.
—, **JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT,** 2nd earl and 1st marquess **5**-100d.
—, **WILLIAM** **5**-101a; **9**-628a; Casaubon **5**-443c; history of Elizabeth **7**-256b; Jonson **15**-502b.
Camden, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
CAMDEN, N.J. **5**-101d; **19**-502 (B4); battle (1780) **1**-844c.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
CAMDEN, S.C. **5**-102a; **25**-500 (D2); battle (1780) **5**-102b, **25**-504c.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. **21**-938 (A1).
—, fort, Ire. **7**-159 (map).; **22**-741a.
—, haven, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
— and Amboy Railway **19**-513b.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E5).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
— on Gauley, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
— Place, Kent (Chislehurst) **6**-247c.
— Point, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Camden School for Girls **4**-875a.
— Society **5**-101d; **7**-482a; **19**-320c; amalgamation **9**-587a; publications **9**-585d.
Camdentown, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
Camden Town, Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **24**-34c.
Camedo, pass, Alps **26**-242 (G4).
Camel, Thomas **6**-348d.
Camel, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
—, mt., W.I. **24**-12a.
—, riv., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2); **7**-180a.
CAMEL **5**-102c; **27**-496c; Africa **1**-331d; Arab gambling with **17**-409b; Arabian **2**-261a, **2**-286d; Egypt **9**-45d, **9**-42b; Fezzan **10**-308a; fossil species **27**-496d; Khorasan species **21**-191d; longevity **16**-976a; milk **7**-738a; mule camels **2**-759a; naturalization **1**-119b; needle proverb, origin **4**-920d; rumen **1**-667d; skeleton **2**-697b (fig.).
Camelaucum (papal crown) **26**-912a.
Camel, Battle of the (656) **1**-659a; **5**-25d; **2**-286d.
CAMELFORD, THOMAS PITT, 1st baron **5**-103c; **7**-76d.
—, Thomas Pitt, 2nd baron **5**-103c.
Camelford, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2); battle (823) **8**-133d; church **7**-183b; disfranchised **7**-182c.
Camel-hair pencil **20**-458d.
Camel Hump, mt., Vt. **2**-207d.
Camelidae **27**-496c.
Cameline oil **20**-46a.
CAMELLIA **5**-103c; aestivation **10**-562c.
Camelliaceae **20**-551d.
Camellia Sasanqua: *see* Sasankwa.
— Thea: *see* Tea-plant.
Camellus, George Joseph **5**-103c.
Camelomeryx **27**-497c.
Camelon, Scot. **24**-418 (D3-2); **4**-584 (B1); Roman station **25**-928c; Roman fort **4**-987a; **4**-584a.
Camelopard: *see* Giraffe.
Camelopardalis **18**-565d.

Camelopardus (constellation) 7-13d; 7-12 (map).
Camelops 27-497c.
Camel's Back, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Hump, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1025c.
— Hump Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-3).
—, Neck, pass, Erzerum : *see* Deveboyun.
Camel thorn 1-96d.
— tick 26-937d ; 28-13b ; 26-937c (fig.).
Camelus bactrianus : *see* Bactrian camel.
— sivalensis 27-497a.
— thomasi 27-497a.
Camembert cheese 7-750a.
Camenae (Casmenae) (myth.) 9-12d ; 19-60a.
Camenlata, Johannes 12-521a.
Cameo, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
CAMEO 5-104a ; 11-566c ; Cnossus finds 11-564c ; Roman 23-484d ; shells 11-569a ; Tiberius' portrait 23-484c.
—, the Great : *see* Grand camée de France.
— embossing 9-308d.
— glass 12-92c ; 12-99c.
CAMERA (law) 5-104a ; 27-257b ; incest cases 14-353d.
— (photographic apparatus) 21-502b ; celestial photography 21-523b.
— **LUCIDA** 5-104b.
Cameron Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
CAMERA OBSCURA 5-104d.
Cameraria latifolia : *see* Maboa.
Camerarius, Elias 17-645a.
—, **JOACHIM**(scholar) 5-107d; Athanasian creed 7-397b ; Languet 16-181b.
—, **JOACHIM** (botanist and physician) 5-108a.
—, **RUDOLF JAKOB** 5-108a ; 4-301b.
Camerarius (papal official) : *see* Apostolic chamberlain.
— (state official) 6-819d.
Camera, tombe a 6-571b.
Camerera Mayor 27-802d.
Camerinese, Marca, dist., It. 17-690d.
CAMERINO It. 5-108a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 25-805d ; 4-248d ; anc. Camerinum 15-26 (D3); French annexation 15-47b ; university 15-17a, 27-762b.
— and Treia, archbishopric, It. 15-18c.
Camerlata, It. 28-242 (G5).
Camerlenghi Palace, Venice 2-412a.
Camerlengo, Castel, fort, Aus. 27-215b.
Cameron (clan) 14-721c ; 24-438d.
—, Sir Alan 5-109d.
—, Archibald 15-119d ; 12-945a.
—, Sir Charles (statesman) 24-466b.
—, Sir Charles (physician) 27-504b ; 18-452a.
—, Charles Duncan 1-92a.
—, Donald (of Lochiel) 5-109c ; 5-941b.
—, D. Y. (painter) 9-806b ; 4-233a.
—, **SIR EWEN** (of Lochiel) 5-109c ; 28-772d.
—, George Frederick 5-166b.
—, G. K. : solubility of gypsum 12-768d.
—, James Donald 5-109a.
—, John (bp. of Glasgow) 12-81d.
—, **JOHN** (theologian) 5-108b.
—, John (trader) 19-783b.
—, John Alexander (war correspondent) 19-560b.
—, Julia Margaret 21-521c.
—, **RICHARD** 5-108c ; 24-452c ; 28-880d.
—, **SIMON** 5-108d.
—, Sir Trevor 19-629c.
—, **VERNEY LOVETT** 5-109b ; 26-177d.
Cameron, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (I.5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, cape, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
— Bay, C.Af. 26-707c.
— Bridge, Scot. 10-330c.
Cameron Cone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 6-725b ; 21-602a.
— Co., La. 17-54 (A4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Cameron Highlanders 5-109d.
Cameronian Mealmonger, The : *see* Ker, John.
— Cameronian regiment : *see* Scottish Rifles.
CAMERONIANS 5-109d ; 24-452c ; 24-463a.
Cameronites 5-108c ; 18-293b.
Camp-Stone-Swan, Donald 22-413a.
CAMEROON (Kamerun), W.Af. 5-110a ; 5-110 (map) ; 1-174a ; cocoa 6-630a ; ethnology 5-111a, 11-291b, 3-231c, 8-614c ; history 5-112b, 1-338b foll., 12-212a ; ivory 15-92d, 15-93c ; languages 3-359b, 11-291d, 13-69d ; rainfall 1-322d.
—, bay, W.Af. 5-111a.
—, mt., W.Af. 5-110 (A3) ; 5-110d ; 1-321b ; ascents 5-113a, 15-474a ; geology 5-111b.
—, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111a.
Camerota, It. 15-4 (E5-4).
Camers : *see* Guarino.
Camerton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Cameta, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Camexa, China : *see* Kanchow.
Cam Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Cami, Cape, China 6-168 (H5).
Camicus, Sic. : *see* Kamikos.
Camigin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Camiguin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, de Babuyanes, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Camilla, tribe 16-271a.
CAMILING, P.Is. 5-113b ; 21-392 (A4).
—, isl., P.Is. 5-113b.
Camilla (of Tuscany) 18-37d.
Camilla, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Camilla (dict.) 5-113c.
Camillo Renato 25-320c.
Camillus (myth.) 4-916d.
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS 5-113b ; army reforms 23-471d, 2-594d ; Gallic war 23-623b, 4-496a.
Camillus, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CAMILLUS (antiq.) 5-113c ; 23-578b.
Camin, Maud 13-870d.
Caminacum, Arab. : *see* Kamna.
Caminago, bay, La. 17-54 (c8).
Caminha, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Camino, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Camino de Santiago, El 24-192a.
Camirus, Rhodes 23-258d ; 23-259c ; art treasures 12-477a, 11-565a, 21-792c ; coins 19-888d ; Ionian ware 12-476c.
Camisde (dict.) 5-113c.
CAMISARDS 5-113c ; 13-867b.
—, White : *see* Florentines.
Camisia : *see* Alb.
Camlin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 16-102d.
Cammack, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Cammal, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Cammarch, riv., Wales 16-831b.
Cammascires (kings of Elymais) 21-216c.
Cammelli, Antonio 14-907b.
Cammell, Laird & Co. 2-579b ; 2-582a.
Cammidge, P. (physician) 27-801b.
Camminghа (family) 11-233c.
Camocim, port, Braz. 4-440 (I2) ; 5-592a.
—, riv., Braz. 5-592b.
Camocin, J. F. (geographer) 17-645a.
CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE 5-115c ; 22-157d ; dramatic writings 8-510a ; João de Deus 8-117a.
—, Vasco Pires de 5-115c.
Camoge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Camoghe, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4) ; 1-744c.
Camolin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Camomile : *see* Chamomile.
Camonica, Val, It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-2c ; 1-741c ; iron and silk works 17-72a.
Camooweal, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Camopi, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
CAMORRA 5-120a.
Camorta, isl., Bur. 4-840 (B8) ; 19-660d.
Camosim, Braz. : *see* Camo cim.
Camote, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Camoudie (snake) 12-678a.
Camouflet (siege-mine) 10-715a.
Camoven, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Camoys, Margaret de : brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 2).
— *v.* Scurr 3-221a.
Camp, Camille van 20-507c.
Camp, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
CAMP 5-120c ; Roman 4-585b ; 14-175c.
Campa, tribe : *see* Anti.
Campagna, B. 8-503d.
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA, plain, It. 5-121a ; 15-4 (D4) ; 5-122d ; geology 16-269a ; government 16-272b, 25-805d ; malaria 16-273a, 23-614b.
Campagne, Fr. 22-688b.
— de Caen, dist., Fr. 5-69c ; 4-936c.
— lès-Hesdin, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Campagnola, Domenico 12-33d.
CAMPAIGN (dict.) 5-121a.
Campaign Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F7).
Campaign of the banquets 10-867a.
Campainero, mt., Colom. 1-964c.
Campaldino, It. : battle (1289) 10-532b, 7-812a.
CAMPAN, JEANNE LOUISE Henriette 5-121b.
Campana, Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 1-214c ; 13-75a ; marble quarries 10-784d, 13-75b.
Campana, Giovanni Petri (marquis de Cavelli Campana) 19-66b.
—, Pedro 18-315a.
Campana, Arg. 2-462 (E3) ; 2-462c ; population 4-752c.
—, isl., Chile 2-462 (A6) ; 6-143c.
Campana (bell) 3-687c.
Campana, Grotta (tomb) 27-969b.
Campanaria, isl., Peru 21-237a.
Campanario, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; population 3-181d.
—, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C4) ; 1-962d.
Campanas, Cerro de las, mt., Mex. 22-742d.
Campana, Via, It. 5-123a ; 16-271a.
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO 5-121c ; 10-25c ; Galileo 11-408d.
Campanella, cape, It. 15-4 (C7) ; 5-123d.
Campanella (bell) 3-687c.
— (cool.) 4-561c.
Campanero, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Campanero : *see* Bell-bird.
Campanha, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Campani, G. (instrument maker) 2-814a.
Campani, tribe 24-216a.
CAMPANIA, dept., It. 5-123c ; 15-4 (E4) : cotton manufacture 7-299a ; emigration 15-8b ; land tenure 15-11b ; wages 15-13b.
—, ancient div., It. 5-122b ; 15-26 (E4) ; 17-298b ; dialect 23-965d ; gladiatorial shows 1-591c ; Roman settlement 23-624c ; vase-paintings 5-721a.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, plain, It. : *see* Lavoro, Terra di.
"Campania" (ship) 25-841b ; 24-885c (Pl. IV.) ; 24-978b.
Campani-Alimenis, Giuseppe 5-124b.
CAMPANI-ALIMENIS, MATteo 5-124b.
Campanian group (geol.) 7-416a.
Campanich, cape, Sp 25-530 (F2) (map).
Campaniform parabola 20-748d.
CAMPANILE 5-124c ; 2-396a ; Roman 23-610b ; Venetian 27-1090b.
Campano, Arco, Capua 5-295a.
Campanology : *see* Bell.
Campanozzi, Dr (Ital. strike-leader) 15-82a.
CAMPANULA 5-127a ; 13-769a ; alpine 1-754a ; dispersal of seeds 11-256c ; flower 10-565b, 10-566b, 10-971c ; fruit 11-257d ; inflorescence 10-556d.
— excisa 21-780b.
— Loreyi 13-766b.
— macrostyla 13-766b.
— medium : *see* Canterbury bell.
Campanula medium calycanthema 13-767b.
— orbelica 4-774c.
— rapunculus : *see* Rampion.
— rotundifolia : *see* Harebell.
— speculum : *see* Venus's looking-glass.
Campanulaceae 10-572b.
Campanularia 14-153d.
— volubilis 14-144d.
Campanulariidae 14-153d.
Campanus (of Novara) 1-189c.
Campanus ager 1-385b ; 23-824d.
Campaspe, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2) ; 28-38d.
Campaspe (cool.) 11-522c.
Campbell (family) : *see* Argyll, earls and dukes of ; Breadalbane, earls and marquesses of ; Cawdor, earls of ; Loudoun, earls of ; Marchmont, earls of.
—(of Glenorchy) 15-796d ; 4-474a.
—, Alexander : in Darien 7-832c.
—, **ALEXANDER** (divine) 5-127b.
—, Archibald (divine) 17-560a.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1791) 1-844a ; 2-904d.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1843) 4-846c.
—, Dr. A. 7-834b.
—, A. W. (physiologist) 4-410c.
—, **BEATRICE STELLA** (Mrs Patrick Campbell) 5-127c.
—, Mrs Cameron 3-742c.
—, Capt. : Euphrates expedition 9-898b.
—, Sir Colin, baron Clyde : *see* Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron.
—, Colin (architect) 2-420c.
—, Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) 8-682d.
—, Colin (of Lochow) 14-718b.
—, Sir Duncan (of Loch Awe) 8-682d.
—, Sir F. J. 4-67d.
—, **GEORGE** (theologian) 5-127c ; 23-236d.
—, Sir George 10-167d.
—, George W. (Amer. politician) 7-768c.
—, Sir James (of Invernell) 14-729b.
—, James (of Kintyre) 2-152a.
—, Sir James (of Lawes) 10-610a.
—, James (statesman) 21-590c.
—, John (botanist) 19-566d.
—, John (soldier) 17-569a.
—, **JOHN** (Scot. author) 5-128a ; 27-672d.
—, Rev. John (traveller) 3-606a ; 12-607a, 20-148b.
—, John A. (Amer. judge) 6-899b.
—, **JOHN CAMPBELL**, baron 5-128b ; 12-945b.
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** (Gaelic scholar) 5-130a ; 26-106b.
—, **JOHN McLEOD** (divine) 5-130b ; 2-876a ; 26-782d.
—, J. R. : cheese-making 7-146b.
—, **LEWIS** 5-130c ; 21-811a.
—, Sir Matthew 19-526a.
—, Lord Neill 19-513c.
—, Sir Nial 24-435d.
—, O. S. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303d.
—, Mrs Patrick : *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
—, **REGINALD JOHN** 5-130d.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) 5-130d ; 9-638a ; 12-830c.
—, Sir T. C. 28-543b.
—, Ulrich 26-263d.
—, William 1-844c ; 15-819d.
—, W. J. (of Belfast) 3-664b.
—, William, Wallace 17-762a ; Saturn 24-232d, 8-890c.
—, William Wilfrid 5-166b.
Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7) ; 12-606d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-808 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G10) ; 20-437b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (D8).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
CAMPBELL - BANNERMAN, Sir Henry 5-131c ; 9-582d ; 14-788c.
Campbell, Castle, Scot. (Clackmannan) 8-389c.
— College, Ire. 3-664b.
— College, Kan. 27-597b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Port, Bur. 4-840 (A6) ; 1-935c.
Campbellpur, India 14-376 (E3).
Campbell Rand, dist., Cape Col., geology 5-229c.
Campbells, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Campbellsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Campbellsport, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder 26-106a.
Campbellsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Campbell-Swinton 6-889c.
Campbellton, Can. 19-465 (B1) ; 19-465c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Campbelltown, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.C. : *see* Fayetteville.
—(Bluff), N.Z. 19-624 (B7) ; 14-718c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 19-679b.
—, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
CAMPBELTOWN, Scot. 5-133c ; 24-412 (C4) ; geology 2-487a ; whisky 28-591c.
— Loch, bay, Scot. 5-133d.
Camp Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Camp Caribou, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—Centre, fort, Kan. : *see* Riley, fort.
— Chase, O. 20-26 (L3).
— City, Tex. 28-690 (M-N2).
— Crawford, fort, Tex. : *see* McIntosh, fort.
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Carroll Cr.) 14-304 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Edwards riv.) 14-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (McDonough) 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (Jennings) 14-422 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (White riv.) 14-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Baker) 20-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook) 20-242 (E4-3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Harney) 20-242 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Dennison, O. 20-26 (M6).
— des Romains, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
— Douglas, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Camp Douglas Conspiracy 14-311a.
CAMPE, JOACHIM HEINRICH 5-134a.
Campeador, El : *see* Cid, The.
Campeche, José 24-151b.
CAMPECHE, Mex. 5-134b ; 18-318 (H4).
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. 5-134a ; 18-318 (H4).
—, Gulf of, Mex. 18-318 (G3).
Campeggio, Alessandro 5-134c.
—, Gianbaptista 5-134c.
—, **LORENZO** 5-134c.
Campegius (Fr. doctor) : *see* Champier, Symphorien.
Campello, Count Enrico di 20-69a.
—, Marie Désirée Eugenie J. G., countess of 4-196b.
Campephagidae : *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
CAMPER, PETER 5-134d ; anatomy 1-935c ; craniometry 7-373b ; "facial angle" measurements 2-113a ; palaeontology 20-581b.
Camperdown, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279d ; 26-278 (B3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, coast, Holl. : *see* Kamperduin.
Camperdown, battle (1797) 8-671b.
—, earldom of : *see* Duncan A. Duncan, viscount.
—, house, Forfars. 8-676c.
"Camperdown" (warship) 24-895b.
Camperio, M. 7-705a.

Campernelle jonquil **19**-239a.
Campero, Narciso **4**-176d.
Campgrove, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Camp Ground, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Camphane **26**-651d.
CAMPHAUSEN, OTTO VON **5**-135a.
—, **WILHELM** **5**-135b.
Camphene **26**-650a; **20**-52b.
Camp Hill, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Camphill, Birmingham **3**-987d.
— Reservoir, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Camphire **13**-271d.
Camphol: *see* Borneol.
Campholactone **22**-31a.
Campholic acid **22**-31a.
Camphononic acid **22**-31a.
Camphor **5**-135b; **26**-650d; oil of **21**-141d; and surface tension **5**-266d; synthesis **20**-52d; use as incense **14**-349b: *see also* Camphor, common, *and* Borneol.
—, artificial: *see* Pinene hydrochloride.
—, common **5**-135d; **14**-349b.
— of cubebs **7**-607a.
Camphora **18**-565d.
Camphoric acid **26**-651b.
Camphoronic acid **26**-651b.
Camphor jade **15**-123c.
— laurel **5**-135d.
Camphorphorone **22**-31a.
Camphorosma **25**-816c.
Camphoroxime **26**-651b.
CAMPHORS **5**-135b: *see also* Camphor.
CAMPHUYSEN, DIRK RAFelsz **5**-136a.
Campi, Antonio **5**-136b.
—, Bernardino **5**-136b.
—, **GIULIO** **5**-136a.
Campi Arusini, It. **8**-49d.
Campidanese dialect **14**-891a.
Campidano, dist., Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
Campiglia Marittima, It. **5**-461b.
Campi Laborini, It.: *see* Laborini, Campi.
Campil beds **4**-802b; **27**-260b.
CAMPILLO, JOSE DEL **5**-136b.
Campillo, Sp. **28**-148c.
Campillos, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Campina, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
— Grande, Braz. **20**-759c.
CAMPINAS, Braz. **5**-136c; **4**-440 (G7).
Campine, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (E1); **16**-692b; geology **21**-848.
Campine (fowl) **22**-214c.
CAMPING OUT **5**-136d.
Campinola, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Campio homagii **5**-829c.
CAMPION, EDMUND **5**-136d; **17**-896a; **19**-3d.
—, **THOMAS** **5**-137b; **9**-620d.
Campion (bot.) **5**-440a; calyx **10**-563b (fig.); seed-vessel **11**-255a (fig.).
Campione, Matteo da **18**-801c.
Campione, It. **26**-242 (F5); **26**-240a.
—, mt., Switz. **7**-680b; **25**-815d.
CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALbert de **5**-138a.
Camp Keithley, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6-7).
Campli, It. **12**-700a.
Camp Long, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Camp-meetings **22**-338b.
Camp Nelson, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Campo, Antonio de **7**-942b.
—, Matthias Gallas, count of: *see* Gallas, Matthias, count of Campo, duke of Lucera.
—, Sancho del **2**-468c.
Campo, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111d.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
—, Switz. (Val Blenio) **26**-242 (F3).
—, Switz. (Val di Campo) **26**-242 (E4).
—, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-110b.
—, Corno di, mt., Switz. **26**-243 (I4).
—, Passo di, pass, It.: *see* Forcellina, Passo della.
—, Val di, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOosorio, Ramon de **5**-138b; **25**-586c.
CAMPOBASSO, It. **5**-138d; **15**-4 (E4); **15**-7a.
Campobello, Braz. **4**-440 (F6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B1).
—, isl., Can. **19**-465 (B2); **19**-465b.
Campo Bianco, mt., It.: *see* Pelato, Monte.
Campocologno, Switz. **26**-242 (I4).
CAMPODEA **5**-139a; **2**-233b; **13**-422d.
Campo de Beja, Port.: *see* Beja, plain, Port.
— de Cartagena, El, plain, Sp. **19**-32d.
Campodeidae **2**-233c.
Campo dei Fiori, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F5).
Campodolcino, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Campo Formio (treaty) **19**-194c; **10**-859c; **5**-538d; French acquisitions **7**-146a, **17**-444d; statue commemorating **27**-556b.
Campofragoso, Ottaviano da **11**-597c.
Campo Fregoso, Tommasino da **8**-201d.
Campofrio, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
Campo Largo, Braz. **4**-440 (G3); **20**-766b.
— Ligure, It. **15**-4 (B2).
Campolongo, Switz. **27**-104b; **27**-244d.
Campolunge, pass, Alps **26**-242 (F4).
Campo Maior, Braz. **4**-440 (H3); **21**-575b.
— Maior, Port. **25**-530 (B3); **3**-771b.
CAMPOMANES, PEDRO RODriguez, Conde de **5**-139a.
Camponotus **2**-86a.
— fulvopilosus **18**-499b.
Campori, Cesare, marques **16**-573c.
—, Ferdinando Maria **5**-735b.
Camport, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
CAMPOS, ARSENIO MARtinez de **5**-139b.
—, Julio **2**-471d.
—, Pedro Barba de **5**-174c.
CAMPOS, Braz. **5**-139c; **4**-440 (I7).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (G3).
Camposampiero (family) **20**-445c.
Camposano, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Campo Santo, cemetery, It. (Pisa) **6**-554d; **5**-660b.
— Santo, N.It., battle (1743) **3**-41d.
Campos Novos, Braz. **4**-440 (F7).
Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz de **4**-462c.
Campo Tencia, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F4); **1**-744c.
Campo Tourinho, Pedro de: *see* Tourinho, Pedro de Campo.
Camp Overton, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
— Point, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
Cam press **12**-725d.
Campristron, J. G. de **5**-343d.
Camprodón, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
Camps, The, quarry, Edinburgh **8**-945d.
Campsay, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camp's Bay, Cape Col. **5**-252d.
Campsie, Scot. **25**-928b.
— Fells, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (C2); geology **25**-928a; **24**-415a; **24**-417c.
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. **24**-412 (E3).
Campsores **3**-335a.
Campspring, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Camp Springs, Md. **17**-828 (D4).
Camp-stool **25**-967c.
Camp Stotsenburg, P.Is. **21**-392 (D1).
Campti, La. **17**-54 (A2).
Campton, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
Camptonectes **16**-122c.
Camptonema **13**-233d.
Camptonite **16**-136a.
Camptonyx **11**-526a.
Camptopteris **20**-544b.
Camptopyle **10**-629b.
Camptothrix **1**-586a.
Camptown, N.J.: *see* Irvington.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
CAMPULUNG, Rum. **5**-139d; **23**-826 (B2).
Campulus (Roman official) **16**-432d; **23**-665b.
Campur, Guat. **12**-662a.
Campus, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Campus Maii **21**-636b; **8**-211d.
— Martius (Champ de Mars) **21**-636b.
— Martius, square, Rome **23**-586 (B1); **23**-590c; **23**-479b; **18**-258b.
— Salinarum Romanarum, marshes, It. **16**-271a.
— Sceleratus, Rome **27**-1055b.
— Stellatinus, plain, It.: *see* Stellatinus, Campus.
— Tromentus, plain, It.: *see* Tromentus, Campus.
Camp Verde, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Campvere, port, Holl. **1**-52a.
Campville, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
Campylaspidae **17**-458d.
Campylite **18**-495b.
Campylopterus **13**-887b.
Campylotropous ovule **10**-572d.
Campylus, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
Cam-Ranh, bay, Annam **14**-498 (F6).
Camregan **16**-829c.
Camsay, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camsell, lake, Can. **5**-160 (G3).
CAMUCCINI, VINCENZO **5**-139d.
Camul, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
CAMULODUNUM, Ess. **5**-140a; **23**-648 (C1): *see also* Colchester.
Camunda, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON **5**-140a.
—, **CHARLES ETIENNE Louis** **5**-140b; **11**-628c; **8**-802c.
—, **FRANCOIS JOSEPH DES** **5**-140b.
—, Jean Pierre **11**-130c; **13**-385a.
— **DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS Le** **5**-140b.
Camus stone **25**-963b.
Camus Uige, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (A1).
Camuy, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Camville, Gerard de **16**-711c.
Camwood **24**-137a; **1**-323b; dye from **8**-749b; **19**-636b;
Cana, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— (**OF GALILEE**), Pal. **5**-140b.
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Caña (spirit) **26**-507b.
Canaan, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4); **25**-194c.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
CANAAN, country **5**-140c: *see also* Palestine.
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B2); **6**-951d.
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, East, Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
—, South, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
Canaan group (geol.) **27**-630c.
Canaanite language **20**-606d; **21**-450b.
CANAANITES (people) **5**-140c.
Canaan Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Valley, Conn. **6**-952 (C1).
Canabus, Nicholas **7**-802b.
Canace (ornithol.) **12**-638a.
Canace (tragedy) **14**-907a.
Canace canadensis: *see* Spruce-partridge.
CANACHUS **5**-142b; **8**-207d.
Canacona, India **14**-382 (E12).
CANADA **5**-142b; **5**-160 (map); army **2**-616d foll., **17**-792a, **27**-587a; Church **5**-149a, **2**-19d, **18**-589c; climate **5**-146c; coinage **18**-707a, **19**-909c; company law **6**-802c; copyright laws **7**-123b; fauna and flora **5**-147d; libraries **16**-561d; life-boat service **16**-608b; liquor consumption **26**-581; liquor laws **16**-770b, **26**-590d; literature **5**-165d; maps **17**-652d; newspapers and periodicals **19**-565d, **21**-155b; observatory **19**-960a; patent law **20**-906b; postal convention with United States **22**-196a; post office statistics **22**-192d; public holidays **13**-584a; railways **5**-150c, **5**-159d, **5**-161c, **18**-790c: *see also* under names of railways; religion: *see* Church, *above*; savings banks **24**-246b; skating **25**-167b; societies, learned **25**-310c; Sunday observance **26**-98b; veterinary schools **28**-5b; waterways **5**-150c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **5**-150a; agriculture **5**-152c; apple export **11**-262d; butter export **7**-758c; cheese **7**-759a; cotton **7**-278d, **7**-296d; fisheries **5**-151c, **5**-164a, **10**-429b; forests **5**-151b, **10**-648b; German trade statistics **11**-814a; gold **12**-194b, **28**-945a; imperial tariffs **4**-613b, **10**-327c; lead **16**-315c; lumbering: *see* Forests, *above*; mining (generally) **5**-151b; oysters **20**-425d; petroleum **21**-320b; poultry farming **22**-220c; shipping **24**-877c; silver **25**-113b; spirit **25**-696a; United Kingdom trade statistics **27**-602a; United States **27**-645a.
Canada: *Education* **5**-151c; **5**-164d; college fraternities **11**-40a; Strachan's work **25**-975b; universities **27**-775c.
—: *Geology* **5**-142d; Archean **2**-361c; Devonian **8**-126d, **8**-127b; mineral springs **18**-522c; Ordovician **20**-237b; Pre-Cambrian **22**-267a; Silurian **25**-111c.
—: *Government and Administration*: appeal courts **2**-216a; capital punishment **5**-280c; constitution **5**-165a; finance **5**-149c, **19**-269a; governors-general **5**-165b; Sir J. Macdonald **17**-211c; police **5**-152b; socialism **25**-307a; speaker **25**-615d.
—: *History* **5**-156c; Alaska boundary **1**-477c; British acquisition **9**-546d, **27**-672c; Canadian works on **5**-166a; Fenians **10**-255b, **9**-573d; Jews **15**-409c; Labrador boundary **17**-29d; Quebec Act (1774) **22**-729b; rebellion (1837) **17**-211a, **20**-739a, **28**-461d; Ursulines and French settlement **27**-670d; Wolseley **28**-778b: *see also* American War of 1812.
—: *Population* **5**-148c; **11**-636d; census methods **5**-664c; Chinese **5**-149b, **6**-172b; immigration **5**-148d, **18**-429a; Indians **5**-149b, **5**-165a, **14**-454a; Japanese **5**-149b, **15**-195c.
Canada, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C1).
—, lakes, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, Lower, prov., Can.: *see* Quebec, prov., Can.
—, Upper, prov., Can.: *see* Ontario, prov., Can.
Canada balsam **3**-286a; **10**-397a.
— Company **20**-117a.
— dock, Liverpool **8**-364a.
"Canada First" party **8**-22c.
Canada goose **12**-242d.
— Harbour, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
— hemp **13**-263c.
— jay **15**-297c; **27**-633d.
— Land Company: *see* Canada Company.
Canadarago, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Canada Temperance Act: *see* Scott Act (1875).
— turpentine: *see* Canada balsam.
Canadaway, vill., N.Y.: *see* Fredonia, N.Y.
Canadensis, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Canadian, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D2).
—, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F2); **26**-690 (B2); **20**-58a; in New Mexico **19**-521a.
Canadian Amateur Athletic Association **2**-847d.
— Amateur Skating Association **25**-167a.
— canoe **5**-189d.
— cattle **5**-541b.
Canadian Co., Okla. **20**-58 (C-D2).
Canadian group (geol.) **20**-236d; **27**-625d.
— Institute, Can. (Toronto) **1**-817d.
— jay: *see* Canada jay.
— lynx **5**-147d.
— Methodist Church **18**-294a.
— Militia Act **4**-614c.
— Northern railway **1**-501c; **5**-163c; **17**-585c; **24**-226c.
— Pacific railway **1**-501c; **4**-600b; **20**-369a; construction **5**-160d, **5**-162b, **17**-585c; steamship lines **25**-852b, **4**-600b, **25**-859b, **24**-886d.
— pine: *see* Red pine.
— porcupine **22**-101d.
— Railway Labour Disputes Act **2**-335d.
— Seed Growers' Association **5**-156c.
— Shield (geol.) **5**-142d.
— ship canal, N.Am. **12**-399d.
— snake-root: *see under* Snake-root.
Canadians, The (race horses) **13**-735b.
Canadian Westinghouse Company **12**-891d.
Canadiee, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Canadine **3**-764c.
Canagua, Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Canague: *see* Kanaka.
Canaigre **18**-322a; **2**-546d; tanning **16**-333a, **16**-332d.
Canajoharie, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
Canal, Leonardo **6**-711a.
CANAL **5**-168b; irrigation **14**-841d.
—, alimentary, anal, &c.: *see* Alimentary, Anal, &c.
— Boats Bill **25**-261a.
CANAL DOVER, O. **5**-171d; **20**-26 (G3).
CANALE, or CANALETTO, Antonio **5**-171d.
Canale, Martino da **14**-900c.
Canale Bianco, N.It.: *see* Bianco, canal.
Canalejas, José **25**-567b; **25**-568c.
—, Juan Garcia **8**-547c.
Canaletto, Bernardo: *see* Bellotto.
Canal Fulton, O. **20**-26 (G-H3).
Canali, Cima di, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
—, Passo di, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Canaliculi **6**-960d.
CANALIS **5**-172a.
Canal of cervix uteri **23**-132c.
— of Huguier **8**-792b.
— of Petit **10**-93a.
— of Schlemm **10**-91d.
— of Stilling **10**-93a.
— of the sun god **3**-100d.
Canal ring (in New York) **26**-971a.
Canals, Antoni **25**-590a.
Canal-strahlen: *see* Positive rays.
Canal Winchester, O. **20**-26 (E5).
CANANDAIGUA, N.Y. **5**-172a; **19**-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3); **5**-172a; **19**-596a.
Cananea, Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
Canani, G. B. (physiol.) **1**-930c.
Canape (torture) **27**-77d.
Canaples (family): *see under* Créquy and Lesdiguières.
Canaque: *see* Kanaka.
Cañar, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
—, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B3); **8**-917a.
Canara, North, India: *see* Kanara, North.
— South, India: *see* Kanara, South.
Canard, Nicholas François **7**-321a.
CANARD (dict.) **5**-172b.
Canards (cagots) **4**-947b.
Canarese language: *see* Kan-[illegible]
Canarias, Barra de, sandbank, Braz. **4**-440 (I2).
Canaries current **2**-857b.
Canarium commune **19**-920b; **9**-259b.
Canarreos, archip., Cu. **7**-595 (B1).
Canarsie, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3).
— Beach Park, N.Y. **4**-647d.
— Landing, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3).
CANARY **5**-172b; **10**-353a; duration of life **16**-975c.
— creeper **19**-252a; **13**-767b.
— grass **12**-376a.
CANARY IS., archip., Atl.O. **5**-172d; **5**-172 (map); **12**-347b; **25**-531d; Guanches **12**-650b.
Canaseraga, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Canastota, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
Canastra, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (G7); **4**-440b.
Canastraeum, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (C5).
Canaveral, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
Cañaveras, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Canaza, Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
—, riv., Pan. **5**-678 (C6).
Canbelego, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Canberra, N.S.W. **19**-540b; **19**-540b.
Can buoys **4**-807b.
Canby, Edward R. S. **1**-516d; **25**-505c; **18**-636d.
Canby, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
CANCALE, port, Fr. **5**-174d; **10**-778 (D3).
—, Rochers de, rocks, Fr. **5**-174d.
Cance, riv., Fr. **2**-75a.
Canceau, strait, Can.: *see* Canso.
CANCEL (dict.) **5**-174d; **3**-908d.
Cancellaria **11**-517a.
Cancellariidae **11**-517a.
Cancellarius: *see* Chancellor.
Cancellated bone: *see* Cancellous bone.
— tissue: *see under* Tissue.
Cancelleria, palace, Rome **23**-612 (B2); **2**-412b.

CANCELLI (archit.) 5-175a; 6-326c.
Cancello, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124a.
Cancellous bone 6-961d.
Cancellus tanneri 17-457d.
CANCER, LUIS 5-175a.
CANCER (disease) 5-175a; 20-382d; 20-924 (Pl. IV., figs. 38-43; Pl. V., fig. 49); alimentary canal 8-265c; atrophic 17-530a; bladder 4-30a; breast 17-529d; cells 20-918 (Pl. I.); hospitals 13-794b; industrial conditions causing 20-921a; glandular infection 27-371d; intestinal 1-35a; kidney 15-786a; parasitic theory 27-373b; prostate gland 4-31c; stomach 25-955d, 7-410b; tongue 27-8d; treatment 26-879b, 18-862d, 28-888d; uterus 12-766c, 27-481d. *See also* Malignant tumour, Sarcoma, &c.
— (Carcinoma) 27-371c; 27-375d; 27-372c.
CANCER (stars) 5-175a; 7-12 (maps).
— (zodiac) 5-175a; 2-798b; 28-993b.
— Congress, International: *see* International Cancer Congress.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946d.
Cancerilla tubulata 9-659d.
Cancer pagurus: *see* Edible crab.
— Research Fund: *see* Imperial Cancer Research Fund.
—, Society for investigating the nature of 5-176a.
Canche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-804a.
—, La, lighthouse, Str. of Dover 16-649.
Canciani, F. Paolo 4-505c.
Canciano, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
Cancionero 25-581a.
Cancioneiro da Ajuda 22-156c.
Cancon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Cancri ζ (star) 5-175a.
CANCRIN, FRANZ LUDWIG von 5-177c.
—, Georg von, Count 5-177c.
Cancrinite 19-383c.
— syenite 19-384b.
Cancrizans (music) 7-43c.
Cancroma: *see* Boat-bill.
Cancrum oris 8-267b.
Cancuen, riv., Guat. 5-678 (B2).
Cancum, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.
Candac (chieftain) 15-510c.
Candace (Ethiopian queen) 1-550d; 5-778d; 9-846c.
Candaciidae 9-659b.
Candale, Henri de la Valette, duke of 9-669d.
Candamo, Manuel 21-278a.
Candarave, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Candasnos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Candaules (of Lydia): *see* Sadyattes.
— (Lydian Hermes): *see* Hermes.
Candé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Candelabra spurge 19-253d; 7-830d.
CANDELABRUM 5-177c.
Candelaria, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
—, mine, Mex. 8-694b.
Candeleda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Candelo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Candelor, fortress, Asia M.: *see* Kandelor.
CANDIA (Herakleion), Crete 5-177d; 7-418 (C1); 7-419d; assize court 7-420d; siege (960) 19-647d; siege (1669) 7-427b, 3-586c; taken by Venice 15-34c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
—, isl.: *see* Crete.
Candiani (family) 27-1004a.
Candida Casa, Scot.: *see* Whithorn.
Candi Das (poet) 3-735a.
CANDIDATE (dict.) 5-178a.
Candidate, The (Gray) 25-747a.
Candidian (Roman commissioner) 19-410c.
Candido Lusitano: *see* Freire, Francisco José.
Candiru 20-794d.
Candish, Thomas: *see* Cavendish, Thomas.
Candle, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
CANDLE 5-178b; 16-653d; blessing of 5-179c, 16-676c, 16-677b; funeral rites 11-332c; symbolism 16-676c; tax 9-463d.
— berry: *see* Wax-tree.
Candlemas, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (H9).
CANDLEMAS (rel.) 5-179b; 10-231b.
Candlenut oil 20-46a.
— tree 1-543d; 13-85d.
Candle Pin 4-345b.
— power 5-179b; 9-193c; electric arc 16-663a; standard defined 21-526b.
CANDLESTICK 5-179c; 16-677b; Jewish Golden 26-322c, 23-476 (Pl. III. fig. 14).
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH 5-180a.
Cando, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, cataract, Ec. 8-912d.
Candolle, A. L. P. P. de 5-181a; bean 3-572c; cabbage 4-914d; cress 7-412d; gram 12-325d; heredity 13-353d; naturalization of plants 1-115b; plant-conception 18-865d.
—, AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE 5-180c; classification of plants 2-13c; distribution of plants 21-778b; herbarium 13-333d; plant-morphology 18-864a, 18-864c; publications 4-300c.
CANDON, P.Is. 5-181a; 21-392 (C2).
Candona candida 16-89a.
Candor, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Candra Jha: *see* Chandra Jha.
Candy, Cey.: *see* Kandy.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Candy (weight) 28-491b.
Candyba, Asia M. 17-152a.
CANDYTUFT 5-181a; 13-770c.
Cane, Elizabeth Bridget: *see* Armistead, Elizabeth Bridget.
—, Facino: *see* Facino Cane.
—, John (sailor) 19-258a.
—, John Vincent (Franciscan) 20-393a.
Cane, isl., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
CANE 5-181b; U.S. 27-634c.
Cane, Grotto del, cave, It. 5-574a; 1-377d.
CANEA (Khania), Crete 5-181c; 7-418 (B1); 7-419d; law-courts 7-420d; siege (1645) 7-427b.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418d.
Caneadea, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Canebrake, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Canecreek, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Cane Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
CANE-FENCING 5-181d; 25-149a.
Canejos, lake, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Canella alba: *see* Cinnamon of West Indies.
Canello, U. A. 14-897b.
Canelones, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
Canelos, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Canelos, tribe: *see* Quijos.
Cane palm: *see* Rattan Palm.
CANEPHORAE (dict.) 5-182a.
Cane-rat 28-1009a; 5-111c; 23-445a.
CaneRiver, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
Cane-rush 4-305c.
Canestrini, G. 24-747c.
Cane-sugar: *see* Sugar: cane-sugar.
CANES VENATICI (astron.) 5-182a; 7-12 (map); nebula in 19-332 (Plate).
Cañete, A. H. de M., marquis of 21-275b.
Cañete, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-148c.
—, Peru 21-264 (B4); 16-689b; 21-272a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
Cane trash (dict.) 11-274d.
Caneva, General 9-129a.
Cane Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Canevari, Demetrio 4-217c.
Canevaro, Admiral 15-80a.
Caney, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— (El), Cu. 24-193a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— Fork, riv. Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Caney shale (geol.) 27-631b.
Caneyville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Canfanaro, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Canfield, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2); 28-941b.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Canfieldite 2-488d; 25-112d.
Canford Manor, residence, Dorset. 28-701b.
Canfranc, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 13-855b.
—, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, val., Pyrenees 22-688b.
Cang: *see* Cangue.
CANGA-ARGUELLES, JOSE 5-182b.
Cangaima, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Cangas, Sp. (Oviedo): *see* Cangas de Onis.
—, Spain (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1).
CANGAS DE ONIS (Cangas), Sp. 5-182b; 25-530 (C1).
— DE TINEO, Sp. 5-182c; 25-530 (B1).
Cangiago, Luca: *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
Cango, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, S.Af. 15-522b.
—, caves, Cape Col. 5-228c.
Cango group (geol.) 5-229c; 22-267b.
Cangombe, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (B5).
Cangrande, Della Scala: *see* Della Scala.
Cangrejal, mt., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
CANGUE 5-182c.
Canhemba, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
Canical, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Canicatti, Sic. 15-4 (D-E6); 25-23a; 25-22a.
Canichanan (family) 1-811d.
Canicosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Canicul, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Canicula: *see* Sirius.
Canidae 5-370c; 17-527c; fossil ancestry 5-376b; geological age 9-664a; tail gland 17-522c.
Canidia 11-517a.
Canidole, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Canigou, mt., Fr. 22-688d; 22-688b.
Caniles, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Canim, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Canimar, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
Canin, mt., Alps 1-747d.
CANINA, LUIGI 5-182c.
Caninde, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575a.
Caninefates, tribe: *see* Canninefates.
Canine piroplasmosis 28-13b.
— tooth 26-502b; 17-523a.
CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO 5-182d.
Canino, princes of: *see* Bonaparte.
Canis 5-371c; dentition 5-370d, 17-523b (fig.); sectorial tooth 5-367b (fig.).
— (star): *see* Sirius.
— adustus: *see* Dusky jackal.
— alpinus 25-14b.
— antarcticus 5-371c.
— anthus 15-107a.
— aureus: *see* Jackal.
— azarae: *see* Zorro.
— brasiliensis 4-443c.
— cama: *see* Asse-fox.
— candens: *see* Sirius.
— cinereo-argentatus: *see* Grey fox.
— corsac 27-414d; 25-14c.
— curvipalatus 5-372a.
— dingo: *see* Dingo.
— famelicus: *see* Northern fennec.
— familiaris: *see* Dog.
— fulvus: *see under* Fox.
— hodophylax: *see* Japanese wolf.
— jubatus 5-371c.
— lagopus: *see* Arctic fox.
— laniger 28-772b.
— latrans (astron.): *see* Boötes.
— latrans: *see* Coyote.
— lupaster: *see* Egyptian wolf.
— lupus: *see* Wolf.
— lycaon 28-772b; 18-181b.
— magellanicus: *see* Colpeo.
CANIS MAJOR (astron.) 5-182d; 7-13 (map).
— majoris α: *see* Sirius.
— mesomelas: *see* Black-backed jackal.
— mexicanus 28-772b.
— minor 5-182d; 7-13 (map).
— minoris α: *see* Procyon.
— niger 28-772b.
— nubilus 28-772b.
— occidentalis: *see* Timber-wolf
— pallipes: *see* Indian wolf.
Canis pambasileus 28-772b.
— pennsylvanicus: *see under* Fox.
— pictus 19-254b.
— procyonides: *see* Raccoon-dog.
— rutilans: *see* Adjag.
— simensis 5-371c.
— thous: *see* Crab-eating fox.
— variegatus: *see* Variegated jackal.
— velox: *see* Kit-fox.
— vetulus 4-443c.
— vulpes: *see* Fox.
— vulpes montanus, &c.: *see under* Fox.
— zerda: *see* Fennec.
Canisius, Peter 5-506b; 22-264d.
Canisius College, N.Y. 4-755a.
Canisp, glen, Scot. 26-170b.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c; geology 27-62b, 26-169d.
Caniste 7-597b.
Canisteer, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Canisteo, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709b.
Canister shot: *see* Case-shot.
Canisy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Canitello (Cannitello), It. 15-83d.
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUdolf Ludwig, Freiherr v. 5-183d.
Canius of Gades 17-788d.
Canivets (political party) 22-505d.
CANIZARES, JOSE DE 5-184a.
Canjando, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Canje Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-677c.
Canjilon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Canker 21-758c.
Cankerworm: *see* Looper larva.
Canláon, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Canmer, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Canmore, Malcolm: *see* Malcolm III. of Scotland.
Cann, Abraham 28-845d.
Cann, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Ess. 6-24b.
Cann (min.): *see* Fluor-spar.
Canna, Wilts.: *see* Calne.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; 24-414b.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Canna (genus of plants) 13-774a; allied to arrowroot plant 2-649d; food-reserve for embryo 2-12c; stamens 10-568a, 10-561c, 10-566b; style petaloid 10-571c.
— (measure) 17-509d.
— (weapon): *see* Tube.
Cannabin 19-239c.
Cannabinaceae 13-263c; 27-805a.
Cannabinene 19-239c; 13-264c.
Cannabinol 19-239c.
Cannabinon 13-264c.
Cannabis indica 13-263c; 19-380b; medicinal use 13-264a; in dysmenorrhoea 12-765a, 19-239c.
— sativa: *see* Hemp.
Cannacantha 22-804b.
Cannaceae 11-259b.
CANNAE (Canne), It. 5-184a; 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); battle 12-921a, 22-650d, 2-594d.
Canna intrat (festival) 12-402c.
CANNANORE (Kananore), India 5-184a; 14-382 (F14); Portuguese 1-713c, 14-404d.
Cannavieiras, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Canne, It.: *see* Cannae.
Cannelburg, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Cannel City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Cannel coal 6-576a; 15-359b; Kentucky 15-742c; West Virginia 28-560d.
Cannelton, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Cannelville, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Cannero, It. 26-242 (F4).
CANNES, Fr. 5-184b; 10-778 (H6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Canneto, It. (Lipari Is.) 22-645c.
—, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (C2).
Canney, Leigh 27-507d.
Cannibal, gorge, N.Z. 10-768b.
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cannibal (dict.) 5-330d.
CANNIBALISM 5-184c; 11-331d; Africa 1-327a; Androphagi 1-976d; Australia 2-957c; Belgian Congo 6-925c; Britain (neolithic) 2-348c; Cocoma, S.Am. 6-631a; Dahomey 7-737b; Dyaks 8-742d; entomological 2-304c, 2-307b; Fijians 10-336d; Greek religion 28-977a; Mediterranean cave-dwellers 5-578b; Mexico 18-333d; negroes 19-345c; New Guinea 19-488c.
Cannich, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Cannidas (myth.) 26-837c.
Canninefates 8-717b.
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, earl 5-185d; 14-414d.
—, Elizabeth 10-327a.
—, GEORGE 5-186b; 9-554c; 9-557a; Castlereagh 16-969d; corn duties 7-177c; Greek Independence 27-457b, 27-457a; Holy Alliance 9-936c; on diplomacy 8-295d; parliamentary reform 9-558a; Peel 21-41c.
—, Stratford: *see* Stratford de Redcliffe, 1st viscount.
Canning, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
—, port, India 14-376 (N8); 27-491d.
Canning (food) 10-612d.
Canning College, Lucknow 17-106a.
Cannington, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Canning Town, London 16-938 (E2); 16-942 (E2); 22-89b.
Cannishia, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO 5-188b; 1-858a; atomic and molecular weights 6-37c; toluene 26-1062d.
Cannizzaro's reaction 3-757d; 3-754c; 20-418d.
Cannobino, riv., It. 26-242 (F4).
Cannobio, It. 26-242 (F4).
CANNOCK, Staffs. 5-188c; 9-416 (II. D4).
— Chase, common, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 5-188c; geology 4-802a, 25-757d.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Cannon, Anthony: *see* Hart, Tony.
—, George R. 18-846b, 18-846c.
—, W. B. 19-922c; 19-924c.
Cannon, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6); 18-549b.
CANNON (firearm) 5-188d; development 10-683d; early use 2-685c, 12-724b; band cannons 2-590a; history 20-189c; naval warfare 19-316c; siegecraft 10-707d.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
Cannon Ball, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
CANNON BALL TREE (Couroupita guianensis) 5-189a.
— ball tree (Lecythis ollaria): *see* Sapucaia.
— ball villages (dict.) 7-612a.
Cannonbar, N.S.W. 19-533 (D2).
Cannon bone: artiodactyla 2-697b (fig.); birds 3-964b; horse 13-715a.
Cannon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Cannon curls (dict.) 5-188d.
Cannon Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Cannon game 3-193b.
Cannon royal 5-188d.
Cannonsburg, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Cannon-spar 4-969d.
Cannon Street, Birmingham (friendly society) 11-219d.
— Street, London 16-938 (C2).
— Street Railway Station, London 25-867c.
Cannonville, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Cannophori 12-402b.
Cannouan, isl., W.Ind. 28-544 (E-F2).
Cannouchee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Cann quarry, Dev. 8-132d.
CANNSTATT (Kannstatt), Ger. 5-189a; 11-808 (B4).
Cannutius, Publius: *see* Canutius, Publius.
CANO, ALONZO 5-189b; 24-498a.
—, Juan Sebastian del 11-626a; 17-303d.
—, MELCHIOR 5-189c; 15-341a.
Caño, isl., C.R. 5-678 (D-E6).
—, mt., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Caño (dict.) 1-788b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Canoas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6); 23-358a.
Canoblas, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Canobus: *see* Canopus.
Canoe, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
CANOE (boat) 5-189c; 24-861b; Athapascans 1-811d; Eskimo 9-769d; Fuegian bark canoe 1-814d; N. American Indian 14-469a.
— birch: *see* Paper birch.
Canoe Camp, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Canoe cedar 2-338d; 10-659b.
Canoecreek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Canoe Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Creek, Big: *see* Big Canoe Creek.
Canoeira: *see* Batalha.
Canoe Place, N.Y. 25-492c.
Can Office, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (map).
Canole (Canolles): *see* Knolles, Sir Richard.
Canon, Hans 20-512d.
—, Paul 20-779a.
Canon, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
CANON (dict.) 5-190b.
Cañon (geog.): *see* Canyon.
Canon (music) 5-190b; canonic forms 7-42a; construction 14-183c, 12-520c; Martini's puzzle canons 17-801a; Okeghem's 19-76a.
—(Roman law) 23-102c; 23-574b.
—(Scriptures) 5-191c; Apostolic Canons 2-200b; Avicenna 3-63a; *Epistle of Jeremy* 15-325c; *Epistle of Jude* 15-537d; historical books 3-851a; New Testament canon 3-872b, 3-876a; Old Testament Hebrew canon 3-849d, 13-170b.
—(title) 5-190c; 6-497b; 22-266a; functions 7-89c, 5-520c.
—(writing instrument) 17-624a.
— à balles: *see* Mitrailleuse.
Canonbie, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663d; 15-833a.
Canonbury, London 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
Canonchet (Indian chief) 19-240d.
Canones: *see* Canon (music).
CANONESS 5-192a; 1-111b.
Canon Ferry (Canyon Ferry), Mont. 13-220b.
Canongate, dist., Edinburgh 8-943d.
Canonic (philos.) 9-684b.
Canonical hours: *see* Hours, canonical.
Canonicus (Indian chief) 19-240d.
Canonis Descriptio (J. Napier): *see Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio.*
CANONIZATION 5-192a.
CANON LAW 5-193a; 9-602c; Antioch synod 2-132a; Apostolical Constitutions 2-199a; Apostolic Canons 2-201c; appeal 2-210d; benefices 3-725c; betrothal 28-785b; bigamy 3-921b; dispensation in, *see* Dispensation; divorce 8-338a; ecclesiastical law 8-867b; False Decretals 7-916c; growth 20-698b; heresy 13-360d, 14-588d; Mahommedan law 17-415b; marriage 17-754a; sacrilege 23-987c; sanctuary 24-129d; Sorbonne 25-430d; Sunday observance 26-95b; women under 28-783b.
Canonmills, dist., Edinburgh 8-944a.
Canon of Ptolemy: *see* Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus).
Canonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5); 28-353a.
Canons of Basil: *see Basil, Canons of.*
Canons of Hippolytus: *see Hippolytus, Canons of.*
Canons of the Holy Apostles: *see Apostolic Canons.*
Canons Park, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Canons regular: *see* Augustinian canons.
Canon triangulorum (E. Gunter) 16-870c.
Canopic jars 9-306a; 9-55b; Etruria 23-475c, 5-722d.
Canopic Mouth, Egy. 9-22 (A-B1); 19-696b.
Canopus (myth.) 5-203c.
CANOPUS, Egy. 5-203c.
Canopus (star) 25-789d; 7-13 (map).
"Canopus" (battleship) 24-897b.
Canopus, Decree of 9-78a.
—, Table of (Decree of Tanis) 16-431c.
CANOPY 5-203d; 12-109b: *see also* Ciborium.
Caños (geog.) 1-784c.
Canosa, Antonio Capece Minutolo, prince of 5-307d; 6-687d.
CANOSA, It. 5-203d; 15-4 (E4); cathedral 5-203d. *See also* Canusium.
CANOSSA, castle, It. 5-204a; 12-576c.
Canotoma, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
CANOVA, ANTONIO 5-204a; 15-143a; 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Canova, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO, Antonio 5-206b; administrations 25-558d, 25-560b, 25-561c, 25-563d; literary work 25-588a.
Canowindra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Cano y Masas, Leopoldo 25-586b.
CANROBERT, FRANCOIS Certain 5-207a; Crimean war 7-451d, 7-452d; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-308b; Italian war (1859) 14-918d.
Cansay: *see* Hang-chow-Fu.
Canso, Can. 19-831 (D2); 19-851d.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, str., Can. 19-831 (D2); 5-224b.
Canso (dict.) 22-498c.
Canstadt (arch.) 2-347c.
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand 25-639b; 3-906a; Bible institute 3-906a.
CANT, ANDREW 5-207b.
CANT (dict.) 5-207c; 25-207a.
Canta, Peru 16-689b.
Cantaber Oceanus: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
CANTABRI, tribe 5-207c.
Cantabria, dist., Sp. 5-207c.
CANTABRIAN, mts., Sp. 5-207c; 25-530 (B-D1); 2-820b.
— Sea: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Cantacuzene, John, Byzantine emperor: *see* John VI. or V.
—, George 5-208b; 23-842b.
—, Sherban 23-833c; 7-651a.
CANTACUZINO (Cantacuzen, Cantacuzene) 5-208a; 5-209d.
CANTAGALLO, Braz. 5-208b.
CANTAL, dept., Fr. 5-208b; 10-778 (F5).
—, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-209c.
Cantal, tuffs of (geol.) 21-847d.
Cantalapiedra, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cantal cheese 7-750a.
Cantaloup 18-98a.
Cantalupo, It.: *see* Mandela.
Cantanhede, Antonio Luiz de Menezes, count of 22-148c.
Cantanhede, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Cantar 28-491b; Egypt 7-268b; Malta 17-509d; Turkey 12-440a.
Cantara, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Cantara (pelota) 21-76d.
Cantara piccolo (measure) 28-491b.
Cantar de gesta: *see* Chansons de geste.
Cantari 14-905b.
CANTARINI, SIMONE 5-208d.
Cantaro: *see* Kantar.
CANTATA 5-209a; 25-406b.
Cantavieja, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 25-558d.
Cante: *see* Cam.
Canted (dict.) 5-824b.
Canteen, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
CANTEEN 5-209c; 3-428a; French prisons 8-213c.
Cante-fable (dict.) 17-712d.
Canteglab (Florentine potter) 5-759c.
Cantel (dict.) 13-320d.
Cantemir, Antioch (of Moldavia) 5-209c.
— ANTIOCH (diplomatist) 5-209d; 23-917a.
—, CONSTANTINE 5-209c.
—, DEMETRIUS (of Moldavia) 5-209b; 23-836a; 12-525a.
Canter (dict.) 5-211a.
Canterac, José 21-276a; 4-165b.
Canterana, riv., It. 27-1016d.
CANTERBURY, CHARLES Manners-Sutton, 1st viscount 5-209d.
—, John Henry James Manners-Sutton, 3rd viscount 17-208a.
Canterbury, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3)
CANTERBURY (Durovernum, Cantwaraburh), Kent 5-210a; 9-424 (IV. E4); ancient 4-584 (D6), 9-417c; county borough 7-317a; Danish sack 1-732d; geology 15-736d; medieval libraries 16-548d, 16-549c; peasants' revolt 9-507d, 15-738d; school founded 26-361b; treaty of (1189) 28-665c; treaty (1414) 13-285b.
— *Cathedral* 5-210b, 5-521b (plan); 2-401b; 2-403a; ancient basilica 3-477a; Becket's shrine 21-604a, 3-609d, 18-887a; Benedictine monastery 1-14b; chapter refounded 5-520d, chevet 2-399a; cloisters 6-555a; confessio 3-477c; consecration (603) 1-289b; crypt 7-563b; eastern end 5-521c; font 10-606a; influence of Sens cathedral 24-648b; Lady chapel 16-62b; library 16-556b; Mandeville relic 17-561c; manorial rights 18-414b; medallion window 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 3); pilgrims' signs 21-604a; tiled pavement 26-974a; transepts 27-172d; vaulting 27-959d.
— *Convocation of* Authorized Version petition (1534) 3-900b; proctors 22-421a; Revised Version considered (1870) 3-903b; Short Parliament (1640) 11-296b.
— *See of* 9-421a; 4-207a; 9-443c; archbishops 5-211b; archdeacon's privileges 2-359c; benefices at disposal 23-499a; chaplains 2-358a; colonial churches 2-20d; commissary court 6-774d; dispensing powers 8-314c; Dublin connected 14-767c; jurisdiction and powers 2-357c; Lincoln judgment 16-712d; precedence of archbishop 2-358b; prerogative court 22-281c; See of York 26-904d; Theodore of Tarsus 9-467b; title "legatus natus" 16-374b; William Rufus 2-81d.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Queens, 2-960 (G5).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A4); 26-279d.
—, prov., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-629b; climate 19-626a; created province 19-628a; geology 12-782c; technical schools 19-628c.
Canterbury and Whitstable Railway 22-820d.
— bell 5-127b; 13-767b; 16-564d (fig.).
Canterbury Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
Canterbury College, N.Z. 27-775c.
— College, Oxford: *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— gallop: *see* Canter.
— Hall, Oxford 28-866c; 16-174a.
— Museum, Christchurch 19-66d; 12-782c.
— Music Hall 19-88d.
Canterbury Pilgrims 9-274d.
Canterbury Psalter 20-571c.
— Quadrangle, Oxford 20-408b.
— tale (dict.) 5-211a.
Canterbury Tales, The (Chaucer) 5-16a; 9-611c; pilgrimages 21-609c; source 11-114c.
Canterbury Week (cricket) 7-444a.
Canter of Coltbrig: battle (1745) 5-941b.
Cant frame 24-961a.
Canth, Minna 10-387a.
Cantharellus cibarius: *see* Chanterelle.
Cantharidae 16-859b; mimicry 18-499d; parasitism 20-795b.
CANTHARIDES 5-212c; 6-672d; 5-815b; internal use 8-325c; poisoning 21-895a.
Cantharidin 5-212d.
Cantharidoidea 6-669c.
Catharis vesicatoria: *see* Cantharides.
Cantharus (drinking-cup): *see* Kantharos.
Cantharus, port, Gr. 21-58d; 2-836d.
Canthocamptinae 9-659d.
Canthus, internal 1-940c.
Cantica 8-495a.
— nefaria 25-402c.
CANTICLES 5-213b; 3-854b; 3-859a; 3-862b.
Cantilena 11-111a; 5-895a.
CANTILEVER (dict.) 5-217d; bridges 4-541a; foundations 10-742c.
Cantillana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Cantillon, R. 5-548d.
Cantilupe, Joan de: *see* Hastings, Joan, Lady.
—, THOMAS DE 5-217d; 13-355a.
—, WALTER DE 5-218a.
Cantilupe Society 5-218a.
Cantimir (family): *see* Cantemir.
Cantin, cape, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
Canting Crew, Dictionary of the (B.E.) 25-210a.
Cantire, Mull of, Scot.: *see* Kintyre, Mull of.
Cantium, dist., Brit. 4-584 (D6).
Cantle 23-988d.
Cantley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
CANTO (dict.) 5-218b.
— carnascialesco 14-905d.
— fermo 9-218c; 7-42b; counterpoint 7-315b, 7-44c.
— figurato 5-218c.
CANTON, JOHN 5-218c; on electricity 9-181c; on magnetic declination 17-254a.
Canton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Cardiff 5-316c.
CANTON, China 5-218c; 6-168 (I5); arsenal 6-185d; college 6-211a; communications 6-180b, 6-181a; fire (1822) 10-402b; industries 21-129a, 25-104b; Manchu capture 6-198b; rainfall 2-145a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752a.
CANTON, Ill. 5-220b; 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-857c.
—, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 18-505 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
CANTON, N.Y. 5-220c; 19-596 (E1).
CANTON, O. 5-220d; 20-26 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wales 5-316c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, harbour, China 6-168 (I5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5); 21-458b.
CANTON (geog.) 5-221a; France 10-920c; Switzerland 26-243c.
—(her.) 5-221a; 13-320d.
Cantonalists 25-558c.
Cantonal Republicans 5-139b.
Canton Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Canton crape 7-379b.
Cantonese (dialect) 6-216d.
Cantonment, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CANTONMENT (mil.) 5-221a.
Canton's phosphorus 21-477a; 4-972b.
Cantonsville, Md. 17-830b.
Cantonville, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Cantor, Georg 10-758b.
—, M. 17-880a.
Cantoris (arch.) 6-260d.
Cant pieces 17-871b.
Cantrall, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Cantref Coch, Cantref Gwentllwg, &c.: *see* Coch, Gwentllwg, &c.
Cantreff, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Cantrill, L. 14-732 (E4).
CANTU, CESARE 5-221b.
Cantu, It. 16-935d.
Cantumayo, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Canturinhas, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
Cantus firmus: *see* Canto fermo.
Canty, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Cantyre, dist., Scot.: *see* Kintyre.
Canu (zoologist) 9-659a.
Canudos, Braz. 4-462a.
Canula (surgery) 27-116b.
Canuleia, Lex 23-537a; 17-754a; 23-621c.
Canuleius, Gaius 23-621c.
Canuma, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Canumbi, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Canun I. and II. (Syrian months) 6-315c.
CANUSIUM, It. 5-221d; 15-26 (F4); *see also* Canosa.
CANUTE 5-221d, 9-472b; 13-274c; army 2-596b; forest laws 19-100c; schools 24-363c.
—IV. (of Denmark) 5-933d; 8-39c; 9-313b
CANUTE VI. (of Denmark) 8-222d; 13-294c; 11-842c.
Canute, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Canute Lavard (of Schleswig) 27-840c.
Canute's Gold Mine, cave, Kent 8-19c.
—, head, Den. *see* Knudshoved.
Cañutillo 9-322b.
Canutius (Cannutius), Publius 26-70a.
Canuwyll y Cymry: *see Welshmen's Candle.*
CANVAS 5-223a.
—back duck 21-872b, 4-599a.
CANVASS (polit.) 5-223c; 22-341b.
Canvassing (book trade) 22-631d.
Canvas table 20-240d.
Canvey, isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 16-942 (G2); 16-949d.
Canwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-458 (B1).
Canwll corph (dict.) 5-321b.
Cany-Barville, Fr. 10-778 (E2)
CANYNGES (Canynge), WILLIAM 5-223c; 9-521a.
Canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
—Wash. 28-354 (G3).
CANYON (dict.) 5-223d.
Canyon Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—City, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 2-550c; 6-720d.
—City, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277b.
—Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—Diablo, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—Ferry, Mont.: *see* Canon Ferry.
—Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Canyonville, Oreg. 20-242 (B5)
Canyon wren 27-634b.
Canza, It. 15-4 (E4).
Canzo, It. 26-242 (C5).
CANZONE 5-224a; 17-295b.
Canzoneri, Francesco 15-762d.
Cão, Diogo: *see* Cam, Diogo.
Caoch O'Cluain (poet) 5-635c.
Caorle, It. 27-1002c.
Cao-Sional, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3).
Caouana caretta: *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Caoutchouc: *see* Rubber.
—(mineral): *see* Elaterite.
Caoutchoucine 12-744b.
Caoutchouc naphtha 19-167d.
Cap, Va. 28-115 (B4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C7).
Cap. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
—: academic 23-415b; judicial 23-409d. *See also* Hat.
Capac, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Capaccio, It. 15-4 (E4).
Capacciuoli, Alberigati 8-506a.
Capacity: electric 9-243c, 9-182b; thermal 13-138d.
— area (telegraphy) 26-533c.
Capac-Urcu, mt., Ec.: *see* Altar.
Capadare, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991a.
Capalti, Cardinal 27-948a.
Capana, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Capanaparo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 20-275d.
Capaneus (legend) 11-566c.
Capanna, Puccio 17-801b.
Capanne, mt., It. 15-4 (B-C3); 9-160d.
—dell' Osteriaccia, It. 15-4 (F2).
Capard, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Caparra, P. R. 22-125d.
Caparro, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
Capa-rida, Venez. 27-989 (A1)
Capay, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Capbreton, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Capdoill, Pons de 22-497d.
Cape, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, penin., Cape Col. 5-225c, climate 5-229a; fortifications 5-236c; industries 5-233b.
—, prov., Cape Col.: *see* Cape Colony.
—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Cape (geog.) 11-632b.
—(navigation) 19-284d.
—adder 18-497a.
—ant-bear or earth: *see under* Aard-vark.
Cape Argus 5-237b
Cape asbestos 2-714d.
—ash 2-724d.
— barn-owl 10-506c

Cape Barren, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1) . **26**-439a.
Cape Barren goose **26**-440b.
CAPE BRETON, isl., Can. **5**-224b ; **19**-831 (E1-2) ; geology **5**-144d.
— Breton Deep, Bay of Biscay **19**-972b.
— Broyle, harbour, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
Cape buffalo **4**-756c; **24**-1001c.
— canary **5**-230c.
Capece Minutolo, Antonio, prince of Canosa : *see* Canosa.
Cape Charles, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Chat, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Cape chestnut **19**-253d.
— chrysolite *see* Prehnite.
Cape Club **10**-273c.
CAPE COAST (Cape Coast Castle), Go.Cst. **5**-225a ; **12**-203 (B4) ; ivory **15**-92d.
— Cod, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (G3), **3**-416c.
— Cod Canal, Mass. **17**-854a.
CAPE COLONY, S.Af. **5**-225c ; **25**-466 (D-H8) ; agriculture **5**-232d, **3**-360b ; capital punishment **5**-280c; climate **5**-228d ; commerce **5**-233d, **28**-717b, **25**-696a, **28**-816b ; communications **5**-234a ; constitution **5**-235b , education **5**-236b ; fauna **5**-230b ; finance **5**-236d, **19**-269a, **14**-359a; flora **5**-230d ; geology **5**-229b ; law and justice **5**-235d, **25**-466b, **6**-802d; mining **5**-233c, **8**-160c, **15**-799b ; ocean currents **5**-225d ; payment of members **20**-979b ; races and population **5**-231b, **15**-627d, **13**-805b, **4**-871a ; religion **5**-236a ; stone implements **1**-327c.
—: *History* **5**-237b ; Afrikander Bond **25**-477b ; Basutoland relations **3**-505b; Bechuanaland relations **3**-606a ; cession to Great Britain **1**-333b, **25**-470d ; Dutch East India Co's rule **25**-469b ; Federation schemes **25**-474b, **25**-475d, **27**-196c, **25**-479c, **25**-483a, **27**-210a ; Great Trek **25**-472b, **27**-193b ; native treaty states **25**-472a ; Orange Free State relations **20**-154c ; S. African War **20**-154c ; Transvaal relations **27**-204c, **25**-479c, **27**-199c ; Zulu embassy **28**-1052b.
Cross, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
— ebony : *see* Sneezewood.
Cape Elizabeth, Me. **25**-515b.
— Fear, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E4); **19**-771c ; **10**-219a.
CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. **5**-248d.
Cape Flats, dist., Cape Col. **5**-231a.
— Girardeau, Mo. **18**-608 (G4) ; **18**-612c.
— Girardeau Co., Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Cape gooseberry **25**-357a ; **13**-85d.
— group : *see* Cape System.
Cape Haïtien, Hai. : *see* Cap Haïtien.
Cape hare **12**-949d.
— heath **13**-159a.
Cape Henri, Hai. : *see* Cap Haïtien.
— Henry, Va., **28**-118 (G4).
— Horn, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
Cape hunting dog : *see* Hunting dog.
— hyacinth **14**-25b ; **13**-770a.
— hyrax **14**-209a.
Cape Island, N.J. : *see* Cape May.
CAPEL, ARTHUR CAPEL, baron **5**-248d ; **12**-418c.
—, Arthur, 1st earl of Essex : *see* Essex.
Capel, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
Cape lancewood : *see* Assegai wood.
Capelaw, hill, Scot. **8**-945a.
Capelbangor, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Capel Colbren, Wales **4**-485c.
Capel Court, Lond. **25**-934b.
CAPEL CURIG, N.Wales **5**-249a ; **9**-428 (V. D1).
— Fell, mt., Scot. **24**-612c.
— Gwynfa, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Cape-lilac : *see* Azedarach.
Capelin **24**-85a ; **14**-256c.
CAPELL, EDWARD **5**-249b ; **4**-223a ; **16**-554b.
Capell, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINneus Felix **5**-249c ; **9**-370c.
Capella, Braz. (Amasonas) **4**-440 (E2).
—, Braz. (Sergipe) **4**-440 (K4); **24**-667a.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
" Capella " (law case) **24**-98d.
Capella (astron.) **2**-926a ; **25**-787b ; **7**-12 (map).
Capellanus (title) **5**-852b.
Capella Paolina : *see* Pauline Chapel.
Capell blowing fan **3**-709b.
Capelle, Ang. **6**-923 (B5).
Capellen, Théodore Frederick, van de **3**-384a.
Capelles, dist., Chan.Is. **5**-841c.
Capelli, Francesco **7**-195d.
Capellianus (legate) **12**-247c.
Capello, Bianca **17**-713a.
—, H. A. de Brito **1**-352b.
Capellus, Louis : *see* Cappell, Louis.
Capel St Andrew, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— St Mary, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Cape mastic **17**-873c.
CAPE MAY, N.J. **5**-249d ; **19**-502 (C5).
— May Co., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— May County House, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— May Point, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).
— Mount, dist., W.Af. **16**-541d.
Cape Mounted Police **5**-236d ; **15**-822d.
Gapen, Bernard **8**-423c.
CAPENA, It. **5**-250a ; **15**-26 (D3) ; **10**-148b.
—, Porta, Rome **5**-294c ; **23**-589d ; **9**-12d.
Capendu, Ernest **3**-436b.
Cape of Good Hope, prov., S.Af. : *see* Cape Colony.
— of Good Hope Observatory: *see under* Cape Town.
— of Good Hope University : *see under* Cape Town.
— Palmas, riv., W.Af. **16**-539c.
— Photographic Durchmusterung **21**-524a ; **2**-816b.
Cape-pigeon : *see* Pintado petrel.
Cape polecat **5**-373d,
— primrose **22**-340d.
CAPER, FLAVIUS **5**-250b.
Caper, mt., Ire. **15**-757d.
CAPERCALLY **5**-250b ; **3**-968d ; **24**-997a.
Cape rifle **23**-335c.
CAPERN, EDWARD **5**-251a.
CAPERNAUM, Pal. **5**-251b ; **20**-602 (C-D3) ; **15**-354a.
Caper plant **5**-251c ; **14**-210d.
Capers, William **18**-296a.
Capers, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E4).
CAPERS (dict.) **5**-251c.
Capertee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538d.
Caperton, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Cape ruby **22**-695d ; **16**-196d.
Cape Sable, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
— Sable, isl., Can. **19**-831 (B3).
Cape Sable Company **21**-256d.
Cape Sandy, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Cape sparrow **5**-230d ; **20**-152b.
Capestang, William (Guillem) : *see* Cabestaing.
Capestang, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Cape System **19**-253a ; **5**-229b.
CAPET (family) **5**-251c ; **13**-858c ; **10**-814b , **10**-819c.
Cape Times **5**-237b ; **19**-566a.
Cape to Cairo Railway **1**-356d.; Barotseland **3**-426b ; British Central Africa **4**-597b ; Johnston's scheme **15**-474b.
Cape Tormentine, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
CAPE TOWN, S.Af. **5**-252b ; **25**-466(C-D9) ; battle (1510) **1**-713d ; bishopric **5**-236a, **4**-810d ; climate **5**-228d, **26**-337a ; observatory **19**-960b, **13**-228a, **18**-383d, **26**-567d ; public library **16**-560d ; university **5**-236b, **27**-771d, **27**-780a.
— Traverse, Can. **19**-831 (C1) ; **22**-345c.
Cape University : *see under* Cape Town.
Cape Verde, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-642b.
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS, Atl.O. **5**-253c ; **5**-253 (map) ; **12**-229c.
Capeville, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Cape Vincent, N.Y. **19**-596 (D1).
Cape wild dog : *see* Long-eared fox of S. and E.Africa.
Cape York, penin., Queens. **2**-960 (G2) ; **5**-384d ; **2**-961a ; **2**-947b.
Capezzone, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E5).
Cap Français, Hai. : *see* Cap Haitien.
CAPGRAVE, JOHN **5**-255d ; **9**-615b.
Capha, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
CAP HAITIEN **5**-256a ; **12**-824 (A1).
Caphareus, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (F2).
Capharsalama, Pal. battle (161 B.C.) **15**-395a.
Caphartobas, Pal. : *see* Tuffûh.
Caphar Yama, Pal. : *see* Jabneel.
Capheaton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Caphtor (Bible geog.) **21**-404c.
Caphyae, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Capias **28**-849b.
— in withernam **28**-849d.
Capibara : *see* Capybara.
Capibaribe, riv., Braz. **4**-442a.
Capicciolo, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B4).
Capicha (measure) **28**-491b.
Capidans **1**-484d.
Capillarity : *see* Capillary action.
Capillary (med.) **17**-164c.
— (min.) **18**-510a.
CAPILLARY ACTION **5**-256a ; **21**-181d ; **6**-72b ; barometer **3**-419b ; soil **25**-348b.
— bronchitis : *see* Bronchopneumonia.
— circulation **27**-928a ; **17**-497c.
— electrometer **27**-934c.
— hydrometer : *see* Staktometer.
— lava **28**-183b.
— pyrites : *see* Millerite.
— surface **5**-261d.
— system **4**-77d.
Capillitium **16**-585a ; **19**-108a.
Capillo, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Capim, riv., Braz. **20**-746a.
Capioma, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI **5**-275c ; **11**-3a.
Capitagium : *see* Chevage.
Capitaine, Ulysse **16**-575c.
Capitaine de brûlot **10**-420a.
Capitaine Fracasse, Le (Gautier) **11**-537a ; **21**-579b.
Capitaine Loys : *see* Labé, Louise.
CAPITAL (arch.) **5**-275d ; **4**-906 (Pl. I.) ; composite **6**-812d, **20**-181b ; Corinthian **20**-176c, **20**-178d ; cushion **7**-667c ; Doric **20**-177b, **18**-932d, **11**-210c ; Gothic **2**-403b ; Hathor-headed **2**-373d ; Indian **14**-429c; Ionic **20**-178d, **5**-276c, **8**-208a ; Norman **2**-402b. *See also under* architectural styles, Roman, Persian, Mahommedan, &c.
— (distill.) **1**-540c.
CAPITAL (econ.) **5**-278a ; **28**-231d ; Cairnes **4**-951c; Marx **17**-809c ; protection **22**-465a ; Rodbertus **23**-437c ; trusts **27**-336c ; wages fund theory **28**-231d.
— (fortification) **10**-686c.
— account **4**-227d.
Capital and Counties Bank *v.* Bank of England **3**-349b.
Capitalis justiciarius Angliae **1**-533c.
Capitalistic monopolies . *see* Trusts.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT **5**-279a ; **12**-917c ; Babylonia **3**-120a ; China **6**-184d ; Colombia **6**-711d ; Egypt **9**-46b ; France **10**-925b, **3**-769a ; Mosaic law **20**-612c ; Roman empire **23**-521a, **5**-279a ; Romilly's reforms **23**-686b ; for methods of executing, *see* Beheading, Electrocution, Guillotine, &c.
Capitan, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
Capitana **1**-195a.
Capitanata, prov., It. : *see* Foggia.
Capitanei, Alberto dè **28**-256d.
Capitan Grande Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Capitani (Italian history) **6**-788a.
Capitano del popolo (Florence history) **10**-531c ; **10**-537d.
Capitano glorioso : *see* Spavente.
Capitanul, Constantia **23**-845c.
Capitation tax : *see* Poll-tax.
Capitatio terrena **23**-522c.
Capitelliformia **5**-794d ; **5**-797a.
Capite poenas dabat **23**-551c
Capitha (measure) **28**-485a.
Capitinata, dist., It. **15**-38 (maps).
Capitis amissio **5**-279a.
— deminutio **23**-539c ; media **10**-72a.
Capitium, It. **15**-26 (E6).
Capito (of Lycia) : *see* Capito Lycius.
—, C. Ateius **16**-3b ; **16**-267a ; **11**-391a.
—, Cossutianus **26**-886d.
—, Lucius Fonteius **15**-611d.
CAPITO, WOLFGANG (Fabricius) **5**-282c ; **13**-253c.
Capitol, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2) ; **6**-718b.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
—, Rome **4**-496a ; **27**-1052a ; **23**-612c ; museum **25**-526d, **2**-412b, **23**-612c ; observatory **19**-958c ; statues **4**-696b, **4**-106b.
—, Washington, U.S. **28**-349c.
— City, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
— Dome, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
— Hill, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Capitolina, Basis (Hadrian's statue) : inscription on **23**-608a.
Capitoline hill, Rome **23**-612 (C3-2) ; **23**-615a ; **23**-600c ; **18**-623b.
" Capitoline Venus " **2**-168b.
Capitolini, ludi **6**-566a.
Capito Lycius **9**-958a.
Capitonidae . *see* Barbet.
Capitosaurus **27**-259d.
— stantonensis **3**-522b.
Capitula Martini papae **5**-195c.
CAPITULARY **5**-282c ; False **7**-916b.
CAPITULATION (dict.) **5**-283c.
CAPITULATIONS **5**-283d ; Anglo-Turkish **27**-450b ; Egypt **9**-117d ; Prussia **27**-453b.
Capitulum (bot.) **10**-557a ; **10**-558d ; marigold **10**-554c (fig.); morphology **18**-867b ; scabious **10**-555d (fig.).
— (zool.) **26**-936d.
Capitulus, Laelius **5**-674d.
CAPIZ, P.Is. **5**-284d ; **21**-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4-5).
—, riv., P.Is. : *see* Panay.
Caplan (Caplin) : *see* Capelin.
Capleston, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
CAPMANY Y MONTPALAU, Antonio de **5**-285a.
Capnion : *see* Reuchlin, J.
Capo, cape, It. **15**-4 (B7).
Capobianco, Vincenzo Federici **5**-307d.
Capo Castello, It. **9**-161a.
Capoccio, Giovanni **23**-672d.
Capocotta, It. **15**-4 (E2) ; **16**-285a.
Capo-di-Monte, It. **5**-753c.
CAPO D' ISTRIA, GIOVANNI Antonio **5**-285a ; **1**-559a.
CAPODISTRIA, Aus. **5**-286c ; **3**-4 (C4).
Capoeira **4**-444a.
Cap of maintenance **17**-442d ; **3**-980d ; peers **13**-316d ; sovereigns **7**-518b.
Capolago, Switz. **26**-242 (F5) ; **26**-933d.
Capon Bridge, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Caponia **2**-306d.
CAPONIER **5**-286d ; **10**-693a.
Caponiidae **2**-306d.
Capon Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Capon Tree **15**-300b.
Capoocan, Cuba : *see* Carigara.
Capoompeta, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
Caporali, B. **20**-480c.
—, Cesare **5**-765d.
Caporioni (Roman official) **15**-34c.
Capot, riv., W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
Capot (dict.) **21**-638c.
Capote, tribe **6**-722c.
Capo, Torre del (lighthouse) **16**-627d.
Capoulié **22**-502c.
Cappa **7**-95a ; clausa **23**-414a ; clericalis **23**-414a ; magna **7**-96a ; manicata **23**-414c.
CAPPADOCIA, dist., Asia M. **5**-286d ; **2**-760 (F3) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; **23**-649 (F3) ; art **21**-542b ; Assyria **26**-968c, **24**-219c ; coins **19**-889d ; Galatia **11**-394b ; Ghassanid **2**-265a ; Hellenism **13**-243a , Hittites **13**-535d, **13**-538d ; language **15**-950b ; Macedonia **17**-225b ; Mithradates I. **18**-621b ; Moawiya **5**-27a ; Nicomedes II. **19**-219c ; Otanes **21**-209b ; Paphlagonia **20**-736c ; Shalmaneser II. **24**-798b ; Tigranes **26**-969b.
Cappadocians **26**-776a.
Cappadox, riv., Asia M. : *see* Delije Irmak.
Cappagh, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Cappagh brown **21**-598d.
Cappagh White, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Cappahosic, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Cappamore, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Capparidaceae **10**-559d ; **10**-561c ; **2**-746c.
Capparis nobilis **22**-733c.
— spinosa : *see* Caper plant.
Capped petrel **21**-315d.
— quartz **22**-716d.
CAPPEL (family) **5**-288b.
—, James **5**-288c.
—, **LOUIS** **5**-288b ; **5**-506a ; **3**-859d.
Cappella del Tesoro, Naples **19**-179c.
Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto : *see* Gregory XVI.
Cappeller, Moritz Anton **7**-570a.
CAPPELLO, BIANCA **5**-288c.
Cappellus, L. **13**-169c.
CAPPERONNIER, CLAUDE **5**-289a.
—, Jean **5**-289a.
Capping : *see* Coping.
Capponi, Alessandro-Gregorio **16**-571c.
—, **GINO** **5**-289a ; **15**-50d ; **15**-51d.
—, **PIERO** **5**-289d.
—, Raffaello : *see* Raffaelino del Garbo.
Cappoquin, Ire. **14**-744 (D4) ; **4**-26d.
Capps, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Cappuck, Scot. **4**-584 (B2) ; **23**-790d.
Capra : *see* Goat.
— (aegagrus) : *see* Wild goat.
— (caucasica) : *see* Caucasian ibex.
— (depressa) : *see* Guinea goat.
— (falconeri) : *see* Markhor.
— (hircus) : *see* Goat, domesticated.
— (hircus aegagrus, blythi or creticus) : *see* Wild goat.
— (ibex) : *see* Ibex.
— (nubiana) : *see* Nubian ibex.
— (pallasi) : *see* Bharal.
— (pyrenaica) : *see* Spanish ibex.
— (recurva) : *see* Guinea goat.
— (sibirica) : *see* Siberian ibex.
— (vali) : *see* Simien ibex.
Capraia, It. **15**-4 (B-C3).
CAPRAIA (Capraria), isl., It. **5**-290a ; **15**-26 (B-C3) ; **15**-4 (B-C3) ; **15**-5a.
Caprara, cape, It. **15**-4 (A-B4).
Caprarola, It. **2**-412c.
Capreae, isl., It. **15**-26 (E4) : *see also* Capri.
Caprellidae : *see* Skeleton shrimp.
Capreolus : *see* Roe-buck.
— manchuricus : *see* Manchurian roe-buck.
— pygargus : *see* Siberian roe-buck.
CAPRERA, isl., Sard. **5**-290a ; **15**-4 (B4).
Capresso (Marpessa), mt., Gr. **20**-861b.
Capri, Vincenzo **20**-514c.
Capri, It. **15**-4 (B7) ; **5**-290b.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
—, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (D5).
CAPRI (Capreae), isl., It. **5**-290b ; **15**-4 (B7).
Caprias, salt marsh, Asia M. **20**-662b.
Capri blue **8**-746d.
Capric acid **20**-44a.
— aldehyde **1**-532b.
CAPRICCIO (Caprice) **5**-290d.
" Capriccio on the departure of a beloved brother " (Bach) **22**-425b.
Caprices de Marianne, Les (Musset) **19**-96b.
Caprice wheel **10**-423a.
Capricorn, isls., Queens. **2**-960 (I4).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4) ; **28**-539c.
Capricorni a **5**-290d.
CAPRICORNUS **5**-290d ; **28**-993b ; **2**-798b ; **7**-12 (map).
Caprification **10**-332c.
CAPRIFOLIACEAE **5**-290d.
Caprile, Aus. **8**-394c.
Caprimulgi **20**-326d : *see also* Goatsucker.
Caprimulginae **20**-317c.
Caprimulgus (Caprimulgidae) : *see* Goatsucker.
— macrodipterus : *see* Macrodipteryx.
— ruficollis **12**-164b.
Caprina **16**-123d ; **7**-418a
Caprinae **4**-338a.
Caprinidae **16**-123d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Caprino, It. (Lombardy) 26-242 (G5).
—, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (C2)
Caprinula 16-123d.
CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE Montecuccoli, G. L. von, count 5-291b ; 11-890c ; Anti-Semites 2-137c ; Russian alliance 9-948d.
Caprivi Enclave, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 11-800c , 11-803c.
Caproic acid 20-44a.
Caproidae 26-545c.
Caprolagus hispidus : *see* Spiny rabbit.
Capromyidae 17-527b ; 28-1007a ; 23-444d.
Capromys : *see* Hutia.
Capron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPtiste 5-292a ; 12-110d.
Caprotina, Juno 15-560b.
— (fossil) 7-415d ; 16-123d.
— Kalk : *see* Schrattenkalk.
Caprycke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Caprylic acid 20-44a ; 15-762c.
Caps (hist.) 26-206d.
Capsa, Af. : *see* Gafsa.
Capsa (vessel) 9-876b.
— (zool.) 16-123c.
Capsaicin (Capsacutin) 5-292a; 5-589b.
Cap St Ignace, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Capsali, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Capsella bursa-pastoris : *see* Shepherd's purse.
Capsici fructus 5-589b,
Capsicine 5-589b.
CAPSICUM 5-292a ; 5-589a ; Mexico 18-321d ; ovary 25-356d.
— baccatum : *see* Bird pepper.
— cerasiforme : *see* Cherry pepper.
— frutescens : *see* Goat pepper and Pod pepper.
— grossum : *see* Bell pepper.
— mimum : *see* Pod pepper.
— tetragonum : *see* Bonnet pepper.
— wool : *see* Calorific wool.
Capsidae 13-261a.
Cap spindle 28-815a.
CAPSTAN 5-292b.
— lathe : *see* Turret lathe.
Capstick (physicist) 6-881c.
Capstock : *see* Capstan.
Capstone, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
Capsular arteries 2-667c.
CAPSULE (anat.) 5-293b ; joint 15-483c, 15-486a, 15-486c ; kidney 27-798b.
— (bot.) 5-293b ; 11-257d ; bryophyta 4-701a, 4-705c.
— of tenon 10-93c.
Capta (Minerva) 18-523a.
Captacula 24-299c.
CAPTAIN 5-293b; 20-16d; infantry 14-532b ; naval 19-299c.
"Captain" (ship) 1-196c ; 4-820c ; 24-893d.
Captain-general 5-293c.
Captain-generalship 1-807a.
Captain Jack : *see* Kintpuash.
Captain lieutenant 16-599c.
Captain of complement 10-250a.
— of navy yard 8-365d.
— of the fleet 5-293c.
— of the fleet reserve 8-365b.
— of the people 15-36b.
Captains, The, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Captain's Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
— Hill, dist., Mass. 8-738b.
CAPTAL 5-293c.
Captieux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Captina, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I5).
CAPTION 5-293d ; 2-647b ; 22-414d.
Captious (dict.) 5-293d.
Captiva, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
CAPTIVE 5-293d.
CAPTURE 5-294a ; 28-313c.
Capture of Miletus (Phrynichus) 21-545b ; 8-489c.
CAPUA (anc.), It. 5-294b ; 15-26 (E4) ; 15-27a ; coins 19-893a ; franchise 23-624c ; Greek vases 5-711c, 5-720c ; Popilia, Via 22-88d ; Roger of Sicily 23-453c ; Samnites 5-122b ; Saracens 17-29d ; Second Punic war 12-921a. *See also* Santa Maria di Capua Vetere.
CAPUA (mod.), It. 5-294a ; 15-4 (B5) ; Apulia, duchy 25-33d ; golden rose in cathedral 12-210a ; Norman settlement 19-753d, 23-400d; St Angelo in Formis 20-466c ; suffragans 15-18a ; Waimar IV. 6-966c. *See also* Casilinum.
CAPUCHIN MONKEY 5-295d ; 22-332a.
CAPUCHINS (Capuchines) 5-296a ; 2-832c.
Capuchins, Hill of the, Sp. : *see* Montjuich.
Capucin 24-751d.
Capucines, Boulevard des, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Capucuy, lake, Colom. 8-911 (C2).
Capucras, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Capula, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
Capulidae 11-516a.
Capulin, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
Capullo, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3).
Capulus 11-516a.
CAPUS, ALFRED 5-296d.
Caput 23-539b.
Caputh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1) ; 26-466b.
Caput lupinum 20-381c.
Caputo, mt., It. 18-736a.
Caput Thyrsi, Sard. 24-216b.
Capuzinerberg, mt., Aus. 24-105c.
Capvern, Fr. 13-75b.
CAPYBARA 5-296d; 23-444d; 23-443d (fig.).
Capys (legend) 27-317b.
Caqueta, dist., Colom. 6-701 (B4) ; 6-706d.
—, riv., S.Am. : *see* Yapura.
Caqueux : *see* Cagots.
Caquins : *see* Cagots.
CAR 5-297a ; 5-401c ; tramway 27-164b.
Cara, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Carabacel, Fr. 19-646d.
Caraballos Occidentales, mts., P.Is. 21-392c.
Carabanchel Bajo, Sp. : 17-292c.
Carabane, Sen. 11-204 (A3) ; 24-641a.
Carabao, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Carabaya, mts., Peru 21-264 (D4).
Carabayllo, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Carabidae : *see* Ground beetle.
Carabidiformia: *see* Adephaga.
Carabin (sculptor) 24-511c.
Carabinieri 15-21d.
CARABINIERS 5-297b ; British 5-297c.
Caraboa : *see* Water-buffalo.
CARABOBO, state, Venez. 5-297c; battle (1820) 4-165b.
Carabocrinidae 8-378d.
Caraboidea : *see* Adephaga.
Carabus 6-670b.
Caraca, Sp. : *see* Guadalajara.
—, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
CARACAL, Rum. 5-297d ; 23-826 (B2).
CARACAL (zool.) 5-297d ; 5-368c ; fur 11-349a, 11-356b.
CARACALLA, MARCUS AUrelius Antoninus 5-298a ; 23-653a ; 13-16c ; citizenship extended 23-562b ; coinage 19-395a ; Edessa 8-931c ; Egypt 9-89c ; Parthians 2-661b, 20-354a ; portraits 23-480a, 23-480a ; theatrical performances abolished 8-490c.
—, arch of 26-487b.
—, baths of 3-516a ; 23-477a ; 26-636c.
Cara-cara 8-915d ; 18-320d.
Caracas, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
CARACAS, Venez. 5-298b ; 27-989(B1); 27-989b; academy 27-776a.
—, channel, Ec. : *see* Caráquez.
—, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, prov., Venez. 28-516a ; 27-993b.
CARACCI, AGOSTINO 5-298d.
—, ANNIBALE 5-298d ; 12-688d.
—, LODOVICO 5-298d.
Caraccioli, J. A., prince of Melfi 8-640c.
CARACCIOLO, FRANCESCO, prince 5-299c.
—, Giovanni 15-422b.
Caracciolo chapel: *see* San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of.
Caracena, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Caraceni, tribe 13-524b ; 24-115a.
Caracenilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Caracol 5-678b.
CARACOLE (dict.) 5-300a.
Caracoles, Chil. 2-147d.
Caracoli, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Caracolillo coffee 6-683d.
Caracotinum, Fr. : *see* Harfleur.
CARACTACUS 5-300a ; 4-583c ; 28-261d.
Caractères (La Bruyère) 16-30d.
Caracul fur : *see* Caracal.
Caracupa, It. 19-738d.
Caradja, John (of Wallachia) 17-917c.
Caradoc (of Aberavon) 1-43b.
—, Sir John F. : *see* Howden, Lord.
Caradoc, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 24-1020b ; geology 24-1020b, 9-412c, 22-266c.
Caradoc ap Griffith 18-728d.
CARADOC SERIES 5-300b ; 11-670d ; 20-236b ; Arenig district 2-452c. *See also* Bala Series.
Caradog : *see* Caractacus.
Caradosso, Foppa 7-516d ; 26-657c.
Caraferia, Turk. : *see* Kara-feria.
Caraffa, Antonio, count 9-669b ; 22-868c.
—, Ettore 19-186b.
—, Giovanni : *see* Noja, duca di.
—, Giovanni Pietro : *see* Paul IV.
—, Gregorio 24-17c.
Caraga, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Caragana : *see* Siberian pea-tree.
— frutescens : *see* Siberian pea-tree.
— microphyla : in Turgai 27-414d.
Caragh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-758a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 15-758a.
Caraghnan, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Caragiali, Ioan 23-848b.
Carahuairazo, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Caraibe, mt., W.I. 12-645a.
CARALES, Sard. 5-300c ; 15-26 (B5).
Caralitanus, bp. : *see* Lucifer, bp. of Cagliari.
Carallia 25-14a.
Caraman, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Caramania gum : *see* Gum of Bassora.
Caramanli : *see* Karamanli.
Caramel 12-141c.
Carami, riv., Fr. 4-571b.
Caramoan, P.Is. 21-392(D-E4).
Caramullo, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 22-134d.
Caramuru (Brazilian chief) 4-454d.
Caramúru (Durão) 8-695a.
Carana, Rom.Emp. 23-648 (G2).
CARAN D'ACHE 5-301a ; 5-334a.
Caranday palm : *see* Wax-palm.
Carangeot's goniometer 12-234b.
Carangidae 26-545c.
Caran Shyri (dict.) 8-919a.
Caranx : *see* Horse-mackerel.
Caranza, Bartolomeo de 5-189c.
Cara-orman, Rum. 23-826(D2); 23-831a.
CARAPACE (zool.) 5-301b ; Arachnida 2-288c ; Chelonia 27-66d.
Carapache, tribe : *see* Cashibo.
Carapa guianensis : *see* Crab-wood.
Carapanatuba, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Carapanos, Constantin 8-372d.
CARAPEGUA, Parag. 5-301b ; 2-462 (E2).
Caraquet, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Caráquez, channel, Ec. 8-913d.
Carare, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Caras, tribe 8-916b.
Carassius auratus : *see* Gold fish.
— vulgaris : *see* Prussian carp.
Carasso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, mt., Switz. : *see* Carasso.
CARAT 5-301b ; 8-158b ; 12-195d.
Carata, Nic. 5-678 (E4) ; 18-902d.
Caratacus : *see* Caractacus.
Carataska, lagoon, Hond. 5-678 (D3) ; 5-675a.
Carate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Caratunk, Me. 17-434 (B3).
CARAUSIUS, MARCUS AUrelius 5-301c.
CARAVACA, Sp. 5-301d ; 25-530 (D-E3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3) ; 19-32d.
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANgelo Amerighi da 5-301d.
—, POLIDORO CALDARA DA 5-302a.
CARAVAN 5-302a.
Caravan bridge, Asia M. (Smyrna) 25-282a.
CARAVANSERAI 5-303a ; 14-575c.
CARAVEL 5-303c.
"Caravel" (ship) 24-866b.
CARAVELLAS, Braz. 5-303c ; 4-440 (I6).
—, riv., Braz. 5-303c.
Caravelle, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
—, penin., W.I. 17-802 (B1); 17-801c.
Caravonica cotton 7-267a.
Caraway, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
CARAWAY 5-303c ; fruit 27-575c (fig.).
—, oil of 21-141c.
Carawilla 5-780b.
Carayos, isls., Ind.O. : *see* St Brandon Is.
Caraz, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 1-945a.
Carazo, Evaristo 19-645b.
Carbajal (captain) 1-786d.
Carbajales de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Carballino, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
CARBALLO, Sp. 5-303d ; 25-530 (A1).
Carbamide : *see* Urea.
CARBAZOL 5-303d ; 6-599a.
— blue 5-303d.
— carbonic acid 5-303d.
— potassium 5-303d.
— yellow 8-747b ; 8-750a.
Carberry, Can. 17-584 (B3).
— Hill : battle (1567) 4-304a ; 17-320b.
Carbery, John Vaughan, earl of 18-834a.
—, Richard Vaughan, earl of 5-356d ; 4-885d ; 26-470a.
Carbery, Ire. 4-356a.
—, dist., Ire. 7-156d.
Carbet, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
—, Pitons du, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1) ; 17-801c.
Carbia, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
CARBIDE 5-304a.
— black 8-747c.
Carbiesdale : battle (1650) 18-794b.
CARBINE (dict.) 5-304a.
Carbinol 1-527d : *see also* Alcohols.
"Carbiston" (race-horse) 13-732d.
CARBO, C. PAPIRIUS (fl. 120 B.C.) 5-304b ; 12-307d.
—, C. PAPIRIUS (fl. 90 B.C.) 5-304b.
—, CN. PAPIRIUS 5-304c.
Carbo, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Carbo : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Carbo-cinchomeronic acid 22-691a.
Carbocyclic compounds 6-51c.
Carboeiro abbey, Sp. 16-95c.
CARBOHYDRATE 5-304c ; Fischer's work 10-426c ; heat of combustion 26-808a ; nutrition 19-921b ; plants 21-748b.
Carbolates : *see* Phenolates.
CARBOLIC ACID 5-304c ; 7-410a ; 6-598d ; antiseptic 2-146b, 24-653a, 28-838a ; gauze 26-133c ; morphotropy 6-74c ; pharmacology 21-351c; poisoning 21-894c; solubility 25-370c ; surgery 26-129d.
— oil 6-597c.
— Smoke Ball Company, Carlill *v.* 23-225c.
Carbon, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
CARBON 5-305d ; allotropy 6-46c ; detection of 6-61c, 6-64b ; electrical conductivity 6-858a ; electric lamp 16-667b ; in iron 14-801c ; metallic compounds 18-201b; pigments 21-598d ; valency 6-68d, 14-882b. *See also* Carbides, Coke, and Gas carbon.
Carbonaceous group 19-790c.
Carbonado, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
CARBONADO 5-307b ; 8-159c; diamond drill 4-253d.
Carbonara, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5) ; 24-210c.
CARBONARI 5-307c; 15-49b; Bazard 3-561b ; Francis IV. of Modena 10-937a.
Carbonaria 16-122b.
Carbonate (diamond) : *see* Carbonado.
CARBONATES (chem.) 5-308c; isomorphism 7-591a ; pigments 21-599a.
Carbonation 1-681a ; 1-688b.
CARBON BISULPHIDE 5-309a ; 19-433b ; insecticide 8-896d, 21-548b; oil extraction 20-48c ; surface tension 5-264a.
Carbon Blanc, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Cliff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
Carbondale, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6) ; normal school 14-308d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
CARBONDALE, Pa. 5-309c ; 21-106 (L2).
Carbon diamond : *see* Carbonado.
— dioxide 5-306d ; 4-18d ; 11-554a ; atmospheric 2-860b, 18-266b, 27-1008b ; Boyle's law 26-811c ; Cavendish's experiments 5-580c ; climate 12-58c ; coal mine 6-588c ; corrosive action 11-660c ; estimation 11-482c, 21-336b; fire extinction 10-417c ; ionization 6-867b, 6-869d ; molecule 18-656b ; pharmacology 21-350d ; poisoning 21-895d ; propellant 10-83a; respiratory system 23-188a, 23-190a, 23-191b ; solid 16-747b, 16-481b ; specific heat 5-67d.
Carbonear, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
Carbone arc lamps 22-666a.
Carbonell, Miquel 25-590b.
Carboneras, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Carbonero, Moreno 20-515b.
Carbon Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Hill, O. 20-26 (F5).
CARBONIC ACID 5-309d.
— acid gas : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Carbonicola 5-311c.
Carboniferous limestone 5-310c ; 11-670c ; Ireland 14-745b ; Northumb. 19-790c ; Stirlingshire 25-928a ; Yoredale beds 28-924a.
— slate 14-745b.
CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM 5-309d ; 11-670c ; Cementstone group 6-115a ; coal 6-578a ; Europe 9-911c ; fauna 14-267d, 13-432a ; flora 5-311c, 20-539b ; limestones of 8-394a, 17-676d ; New South Wales 19-538d ; petroleum 21-318c ; volcanic activity 5-312c, 25-108a.
Carbonique system 5-310a.
Carbonis detergens, liquor 26-414d
Carbonite 8-764a.
Carbonizing 10-380a.
Carbon monosulphide 5-309c ; 27-847d.
— monoxide 5-306c ; 27-847d ; calorific value 11-275d ; estimation 11-482c ; flame 10-472b; haemoglobin 23-190c; ionic velocity 6-869d; molecule 18-656b ; occlusion 7-102d ; poisoning 21-895d, 23-190c ; specific heats 18-[illegible].
— oxysulphide 5-307b.
— printing 21-493b ; 26-179a.
— suboxide 5-306c.
— tetrachloride : oil extraction 20-48d ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
Carbonyl chloride : *see* Phosgene.
— group 6-50d.
— haemoglobin 5-306d.
Carbopyrotritaric acid 11-357d.
CARBORUNDUM 5-313a ; 9-233c ; 11-361a.
Carbost, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; distillery 14-721a, 25-206c.
Carbostyril 22-759b.
Carboxy-hydrocinnamic acid 19-169b.
Carboxyl group (dict.) 1-146c ; 6-51a.
Carboxy-tartronic acid 6-56a.
CARBOY (dict.) 5-313c.
Car Briggs, rocks, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Carbuncle (min.) 11-470c.
CARBUNCLE (med.) 5-313c ; 1-74c ; anthrax 2-107b ; staphylococci 25-191b.
Carbuncle Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Carbunculus 11-470c ; 11-561d.
Carburetter 18-927a ; 20-36d ; water gas 11-489d.
Carburizing 14-824a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Carbury, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **15**-791a.
Carbylamines: *see* Isonitriles.
Carbyl sulphate **9**-851d.
CARCAGENTE, Sp. **5**-313d; **25**-530 (E3).
Carcajou (zool.): *see* Glutton.
Carcan **21**-611a.
Carcaña, riv., Arg.: *see* Carcarañal.
Carcans, Etang de, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **12**-48d.
CARCAR, P.Is. **5**-313d; **21**-392 (D5).
—, bay, P.Is. **5**-313d.
—, riv., P.Is. **5**-313d.
Carcarañal, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (D3); **2**-462a.
Carcaso, Fr.: *see* Carcassonne.
CARCASS (dict.) **5**-314a; explosive **12**-492d.
Carcassonne, Raymond, viscounts of: *see* Raymond Roger and Raymond Trencavel.
—, Simon, vicomte of: *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
CARCASSONNE, Fr. **5**-314a; **10**-778 (F6); fortifications **10**-682a, **10**-684b, **11**-528b; Septimania **16**-179c.
—, Gap of, val., Fr. **9**-910a.
Car casting system **14**-820d.
Carcathiocerta (Sophene), Turk.As. **15**-772d.
Carcavellos, Port. **16**-772c; wine **28**-726d.
Carcavy, Pierre de **14**-538c.
Carcedonia **5**-803c.
Carcel, B. G.: lamp **16**-652b, **21**-526b.
Carcel (dict.) **16**-369c.
Carcer (Roman prison) **23**-590c.
Carceres, riv., W.Af.: *see* Scarcies, Great.
Carceres (Rom. circus) **6**-390b.
Carces, Jean de Pontèves, count of **22**-505d.
Carcharias **24**-807b; **24**-596a.
— gangeticus **24**-805c.
— glaucus *see* Blue shark.
— nicaraguensis **24**-805c
Carchariidae **24**-596a; **24**-594d.
Carcharodon **24**-807d; **24**-596a, teeth **24**-595b, **24**-807d.
Carchedon, Af. *see* Carthage.
Carchelejo, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Carchemish, Turk.As. **13**-536 (D2), **26**-305 (B1); **26**-308c; **13**-534b; Assyria **24**-798a; battle (605 B.C.) **9**-84a, **9**-87c, **15**-383c, **12**-782d; excavations **13**-535b; Hittite empire **13**-539c; in inscriptions **13**-534d.
Carchesium **14**-561c; colonies **28**-213d, stalk **14**-558a.
— spectabile **14**-559 (fig.).
Carchi, prov, Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-917a.
—, riv, Colom. *see* Guaitara.
Car Chiragh Ali, caravanserai, Pers. **24**-989b.
Carcineutes **15**-809a.
Carcinology **7**-553c.
Carcinoma: *see* Cancer.
Carcinoscorpius **15**-807c.
Carcinus moenas: *see* Shore-crab.
Carcistes (rel.) **22**-505d.
Carclaze mine, Corn. **23**-1017a; **15**-672b.
Carclazite **15**-672b.
Carcoar, N.S.W **19**-538 (E3).
Cardamine **7**-521b.
— pratensis **13**-742d.
CARDAMOM **5**-314c.
Cardamom, hills, India **14**-382 (G14-15).
Cardamyle, Gr. (Chios) **12**-440 (D4) *see also* Cardhamili.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista **5**-315c.
CARDAN, GIROLAMO **5**-314d; camera obscura **5**-106a; cubic equation **1**-618d; Luther's horoscope **2**-799a; on the deaf **7**-887c.
Card and Blowing-room Operatives, Association of **7**-291b.
Cardan's rule (dict.) **9**-712a; **1**-618d.
— suspension **17**-963d.
Cardboard cipher: *see* Trellis cipher.
Cardena, Sp. **6**-362a; **11**-287a.
Cardenal, Peire: *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Cardenas, A. **19**-645b.
—, Francisco **25**-588a.
—, Garcia Lopez de: Colorado **6**-725a, **12**-348c; Utah **27**-818b.
CARDENAS, Cu. **5**-316a; **7**-595 (C1); battle (1898) **25**-595b.
Cardenete, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Cardenyabbia Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (B1).
Carder (wool) **28**-810d (fig.).
Carderera, Don Valentin **16**-574d.
Cardew voltmeter **28**-206d.
Cardhamili, Gr. (Chios) **6**-236c.
Cardi, Lodovico da: *see* Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da.
Cardia, dist., Gr. **3**-991b; **18**-479d.
Cardiac cycle **27**-933a.
Cardiacea **16**-123d.
Cardiac impulse **27**-932c.
— murmur **27**-935a.
— muscle **27**-936a.
— nerves **19**-396c.
— orifice **1**-663d.
— plexus **19**-403c.
— sound **27**-933a.
Cardiaster **11**-534c; **1**-505b.
Cardiel, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (B6).
Cardiff, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
CARDIFF, Wales **5**-316b; **9**-428 (V. E5); **4**-584 (B6); castle **9**-476c; geology **12**-74a; housing improvement scheme **13**-817b; docks, length of locks **8**-361a; population **9**-419d; rainfall **12**-73d; shipping statistics **27**-604b; University College: *see* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.
Cardiff Giant **10**-677d.
— Railway Company **5**-316b.
Cardigan, George Brudenell, 4th earl of: *see* Montagu, George Brudenell, 1st duke of.
—, **JAMES THOMAS BRUdenell**, 7th earl of **5**-318d.
Cardigan, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F5).
CARDIGAN, Wales **5**-319a; **9**-428 (V. B3); battle (1136) **28**-262d; castle **9**-137a.
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2); **4**-584 (A5); **28**-259a.
CARDIGANSHIRE, co., Wales **5**-319c; **9**-428 (V. C3); **6**-424a; **28**-259a.
Cardiganshire cob **5**-319d.
Cardiidae **16**-123d.
Cardilia **16**-123c.
Cardiliidae **16**-123c.
Cardim, Fernão **22**-159b.
Cardinal, Peire **27**-311a.
CARDINAL **5**-321b; **7**-640a; consistory **6**-978c; Lisbon Sacred College **22**-149c; palatine **7**-643c.
Cardinal bird (American): *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— bird (African): *see* Scarlet weaver.
Cardinal camerlengo **5**-322b.
— College: *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— grand penitentiary: *see* Grand penitentiary, The Cardinal.
Cardinal grosbeak: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinalis **4**-802c.
— phoeniceus **12**-616b.
— virginianus: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinal number **2**-523c; **17**-879b; **19**-851a.
Cardinal red bird: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinals, College of: *see* Sacred College of Cardinals.
Cardinal's hat: *see under* Hat.
Cardinal veins **27**-970d; of fishes **14**-262c, **14**-263c.
Cardinal vicar **7**-640d.
CARDINAL VIRTUES **5**-324a; Ambrose **9**-823d; Aquinas **9**-825a; Aristotle **9**-815c; Augustine **9**-823c; Geulincx' list **11**-913b; Platonic **9**-813c.
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. **25**-711c.
CARDING **5**-324a; cotton **7**-303d; wool **28**-810d.
— engine **7**-303d, **27**-109c.
Cardington, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E4).
—, hills, Salop: geology **9**-412c, **22**-266c.
Cardinham, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Cardinia **16**-123b.
Cardiniidae **16**-123b.
Cardiocarpon anomalum: *see* Lepidocarpon.
Cardiocarpus **5**-311d.
Cardioceras **5**-694a; **15**-570a.
— alternans **15**-800a.
— cordatum **20**-415b.
Cardiocranus **23**-441c.
Cardioglossa **11**-241b.
CARDIOID **5**-324c; **16**-691a (fig.).
Cardio-inhibitory nerve centre **1**-152b.
Cardiola **16**-122a; **8**-128a.
— beds **25**-111a.
— interrupta **25**-110c.
Cardiolidae **16**-122a.
Cardiomorpha **16**-122a.
Cardiopoda **11**-516d; **11**-515a (fig.).
Cardisoma armatum: *see* Heart-crab.
Cardita **16**-123a; **20**-82b.
— beds (geol.) **27**-260.
Carditella **16**-123a.
Carditidae **16**-123a.
Carditopsis **16**-123a.
Cardium: *see* Cockle.
Cardona, Raymundo de **10**-538a; **16**-463c; **22**-926c.
CARDONA, Sp. **5**-324c; **25**-530 (F2); **24**-88d.
Cardoner, riv., Sp. **16**-483d.
Cardones, isl., P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Cardonia, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
CARDOON **5**-324c; **21**-777b.
Cardoza, T. W. **18**-603c.
Card Ponds, lakes, R.I. **23**-249 (B3).
Cardross, Henry Erskine, 3rd baron **22**-130d.
Cardross, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); geology **8**-660d.
CARDS, PLAYING **5**-324d; **27**-511d; card sharping **6**-949d; fortune-telling **12**-41d, **8**-332d; miniature painting **18**-527d; probability theory applied **22**-381b. *See also* under specific names.
Cardston, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Card-table **26**-325c.
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO **5**-326b.
—, Francesco **10**-538c.
—, **GIOSUE** **5**-326c.
—, Vincenzo **5**-326c.
Carduchi (people) **18**-21c; **15**-950c; **21**-211d.
Carducho, Bartolommeo: *see* Carducci.
Carduelis **12**-211a.
— caniceps **12**-211a: *see* Goldfinch.
— elegans: *see* Goldfinch.
— pinus: *see* Pine-goldfinch.
— spinoides **25**-158d.
— spinus: *see* Siskin.
— tristis: *see* Yellowbird.
Carduus **26**-861a.
— benedictus: *see* Blessed thistle.
— lanceolatus: *see* Scotch thistle.
— Marianus: *see* Lady's thistle.
CARDWELL, EDWARD **5**-327b.
—, **EDWARD CARDWELL**, viscount **5**-327c; **2**-614c.
Cardwell, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
CARDWELL, Queens. **5**-327d; **2**-960 (H3).
Car Dyke, canal, Eng.: *see* Caer Dyke.
Carè Alto, mt., Switz. **1**-747a.
Carega, palace, Genoa **2**-413a.
Carelhaugh, penin., Scot.: *see* Carterhaugh.
Carencro, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Carenen: *see* Karen.
Careno, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Carentan, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Carentania, dist., Aus. **5**-337b.
Carentoir, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Carentonian group (geol.) **7**-416a; **7**-416b.
Care of Ancient Monuments, The (G. Baldwin Brown) **18**-796d.
Careri, Gemelli **18**-75d; **18**-331d.
Caressa, pass, Aus.: *see* Karersee, pass.
Caret, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
Caretta imbricata: *see* Hawksbill turtle.
Caretto, Ilaria del: tomb **24**-494 (Pl. I.), **7**-966b.
Carettochelydidae **27**-71a; **27**-68a; **27**-68b.
Carettochelys insculpta **27**-71a.
CAREW, GEORGE **5**-328a.
—, Sir Peter **14**-775c; **10**-441b.
—, **RICHARD** **5**-328a; **5**-652c.
—, Sir Richard **5**-328b.
—, **THOMAS** **5**-328b.
Carew Cheriton, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **21**-82c.
Carex: *see* Sedge.
— arenaria: *see* Sea-bent.
— digitata **21**-764d.
— echinata **21**-764d.
— riparia **7**-693a (fig.).
Carey (family): *see under* Dover, Hunsdon.
Carey, Arthur Douglas **15**-938c; **26**-924d; **2**-739b; **28**-905a.
—, **HENRY** **5**-328d.
—, **HENRY CHARLES** **5**-329a; **8**-649c; **22**-467c.
—, James **14**-783c.
—, Matthew **5**-329a.
—, Thomas **19**-776a; **19**-778c.
—, **WILLIAM** **5**-329c; **18**-586c; Bible Society controversy **3**-906c; Kashmiri Bible **15**-692d; Rajastham translation **22**-865a.
Carey, O. **20**-26 (D3).
—, isls., Green. **12**-543 (B2).
—, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
—, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
—, riv., Ire. **3**-282d.
Carey Act **20**-244c; **13**-640b.
Careysburg, Lib. **11**-204 (C5).
Carey's Sconce, ruins, I. of W. [illegible]
Carfield, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Cargados Garayos (St Brandon Islands), isl., Ind.O. **1**-320 (K6); **4**-609b; **17**-915c.
Cargelligo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Cargese, Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-200a.
Cargile, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
CARGILL, DONALD **5**-329d; **16**-209c.
Cargill, Ont. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
CARGO **5**-330a; **4**-311a; **16**-595a; general average rules **3**-55a.
— vessel **24**-949d; midship portion **24**-976c; rudder **24**-955d.
Carguairazo, mt., Ec.: *see* Carahuairazo.
Carham, Scot.: battle (1018) **9**-472d; geology **3**-815c.
Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, earl of **9**-548b; **28**-643b.
Carhuaz, Peru **1**-945a.
Carhue, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
CARIA, dist., Asia M. **5**-330a; **2**-760 (C4); **23**-649 (E3); Alyattes subdues **1**-776a; coins **19**-888b; Cyrus' conquest **7**-707d; Hecate worshipped **13**-193d; Hellenism **13**-237b; under Hecatomnus **2**-662b; Leleges in **16**-407a; Mopsus **18**-813c; national deity **12**-442a.
CARIACO, Venez. **5**-330d; **27**-989 (C1).
—, gulf, Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **27**-988d.
Cariacus: *see* Dorcelaphus.
Caria dilatata **18**-497c.
Cariama: *see* Seriema.
Cariamanga, Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
Cariati, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Caribal, Hond. **5**-678 (D3-2).
Caribbean Basin **19**-973d; **19**-975d.
— Sea, C.Am. **5**-678 (C-E2); geology **5**-675d; pirates suppressed **10**-187c; pearl-fishery **21**-26a.
— series (geol.) **27**-284d.
CARIBBEE ISLANDS, W.I. **5**-330d; **5**-339d: *see also* Lesser Antilles.
Carib Country, dist., W.I. **24**-50b.
Cariboo, dist., Can. **4**-600 (D2); 11-39d, **4**-599c.
—, mts., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
Cariboo-Eaters **14**-459b.
Caribou, Can. **1**-472 (M3); **5**-160 (C3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, isl., Ont. **20**-114 (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, lake, Ont. **20**-114 (B1).
—, mts., Can.: *see* Reindeer, mts.
—, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, riv., Can. **5**-146b.
Caribou (zool.): *see* Reindeer, American.
Caribou Mines, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, woodland: *see* Woodland caribou.
CARIBS **5**-330d; antiquities **1**-817b; British treaty with **24**-50d; canoes **1**-814d; costume **7**-224d; French treatment of **12**-578d; language **8**-200a, **1**-811d, **26**-77a; religion **1**-816c; social system **1**-815c.
Caricado **10**-249d.
Carica papaya *see* Papaw.
CARICATURE **5**-331a; **10**-368c; cartoons **5**-434c; English 19th cent. **14**-322b; Gillray **12**-23d: Japanese **15**-173d.
Caridad, Hond. **5**-678 (C4).
— Hospital, Seville **19**-36d.
Caridea **7**-556a; **7**-560b.
Carie, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Caries **4**-201c; dental **8**-51c; spinal **20**-763c; syphilis causes **27**-985d.
CARIGARA, P.I. **5**-336a.
—, bay, P.I. **5**-336a.
Carignan, Fr. **10**-778 (G2); **13**-291a; **12**-565a.
CARIGNANO, It. **5**-336a; **15**-4 (A2).
Carilef (Carileph), William of: *see* William of St Calais.
Carillon, Can. **20**-368d.
CARILLON (bells) **5**-336b; **3**-690a.
Carillon Fort, N.Y.: battle (1758) **26**-938a.
Carina (astron.) **7**-14a.
Carinae η (astron.): *see* Argus η.
Carinal **10**-562d.
Carinaria **11**-516d; **11**-515a (fig.).
Carinariidae **11**-516d.
Carinatae **3**-977a; copulatory organ **3**-969d; Huxley's classification **20**-322d; Merrem's **20**-311d; Nitzsch's **20**-314a.
Carinda, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Carine brama **20**-398a.
Carinella **19**-364a; **19**-368a (fig.); **19**-367b (fig.); body-wall **19**-365b; nervous system **19**-365d; rhynchocoel **19**-364d; sense organs **19**-366a; skin **19**-365a.
Carinellidae **19**-363d.
Cariñena, Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **24**-203c.
Carine noctua: *see* Little owl.
Carinhanka, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
CARINI, Sic. **5**-336c; **15**-4 (D5).
Carinoma **19**-364a.
CARINTHIA, Aus. **5**-336c; **3**-4 (C3); **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist. maps); afforestation **2**-973c; Austrian rulers **12**-788a, **3**-6d, **3**-6c; Bavaria separated from **3**-546a; constitution **2**-975b, **3**-38b; Frederick II. **11**-48a; French invasion **11**-193d; lead **16**-315d; Ottakar II. of Bohemia **4**-124c, **3**-6c; population **2**-972c; Slovenes **25**-245c, **3**-32d; Teutonic race in **26**-680d.
CARINUS, MARCUS AURElius **5**-337b; **23**-658c.
Carioca, aqueduct, Braz. **23**-354c.
—, mts., Braz. **23**-353c.
Carion: *see* Hermagoras.
CARIPE, Venez. **5**-337c; **27**-989 (C1).
Caripe butter **27**-989d.
Cariris Velhos, mts., Braz. **21**-178a.
Carisbrook, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
CARISBROOKE, I. of W. **5**-337c; **9**-420 (III. E5), geology **28**-626d.
—, castle, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **5**-337c.
Carisiri. *see* Black lancewood.
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO **5**-338a; **25**-406b; oratorio **20**-161c.
Carissimus, Benedetto. *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Caristia (festival) **21**-85c; **1**-946c; **16**-215c.
Carius, Ludwig **3**-756b; **6**-54d.
Carjat, Etienne **5**-333d.
Cark, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. C4).
—, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Carl, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Carlanstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Carlat, Fr. **19**-370a.
Carlaverock, castle, Scot. **8**-663a.
Carlberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Carlecotes, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Carlén, Johan Gabriel **10**-585b.
—, Rosa **10**-585b.
Carles, Antonin Jean **24**-509a.
Carle Sunday: *see* Passion Sunday.
CARLETON, WILLIAM **5**-338a.
— (family): *see* Dorchester, barons and viscounts.
Carleton, Can. **19**-465 (B2); **24**-11d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, hills, Scot. **24**-417c.
— College, Minn. **19**-059d.
— Fell, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
CARLETON PLACE, Ont. **5**-338d; **20**-114 (F1).
— Rode, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2).

Carley, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Carlheim-Gyllensköld, Vilhelm 2-932a; 2-929c.
Carlier, E. J. N. 24-509a.
Carligati, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
CARLILE, RICHARD 5-338d.
—, Wilson 6-329d.
Carlill v. Carbolic Smoke Ball Co. 23-225c.
Carlin, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Carline thistle 26-861a.
CARLINGFORD, CHICHESter Samuel Fortescue, baron 5-339a.
—, Francis, 3rd earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald, 4th earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald Taaffe, 1st earl of 26-322a.
CARLINGFORD, Ire. 5-339b; 14-744 (E2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3); 5-339b; battle, *see* Snaim Aignech.
—, mt., Ire. 5-339b; geology 14-746a.
Carling nut 20-887d.
— Sunday: *see* Passion Sunday.
Carlingwark, lake, Scot. 5-480d.
Carlini, Francesco 19-958b; 12-386b.
Carlins Cairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Carlinville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
CARLI-RUBBI, GIOVANNI Rinaldo, count of 5-339b.
CARLISLE, EARLS OF 5-339c.
—, Andrew Harclay, earl of 23-[illegible]a.
—, Sir A. 9-217b.
Carlisle, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
CARLISLE, Cumb. 5-341b; 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); battle (1570) 13-934a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-521d, 5-520d, 27-115c; cattle fair 10-128b; Charles II. 5-913a; fire (1292) 10-401c; origin of name 9-417c; rainfall 7-625b; siege (1645) 12-414c, (1745) 5-941b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
CARLISLE, Pa. 5-342c; 21-106 (H5); 14-480c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, bay, W.I. (Barbados) 28-544 (F-G2); 3-380c.
—, bay, W.I. (Jam.) 15-133 (map).
—, castle, Cumb. 5-341d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, fort., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
— House, London 7-799b.
Carlists 5-344a; 25-561d; war (1833-1840) 25-557b, 28-1056a, (1874-1876) 25-558d.
Carlitte, mt., Fr. 22-688d.
Carl Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Carlo: *see* Charles.
— (d'Arezzo) 14-904a.
"Carlo Alberto" (ship) 26-539c; 24-913b.
Carlock, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CARLOFORTE, Sard. 5-342d; 15-4 (B5).
Carloix, Vincent 11-125c.
Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini): *see* Charles Malatesta (of Rimini).
CARLOMAN (of Bavaria and Italy) 5-342d; 3-545d.
CARLOMAN (king of the Franks) 5-343a; 10-809b.
— (of France) 5-343b; 10-812c.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-343a.
Carlopago, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 18-445b.
Carlops, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 8-945c.
CARLOS I. (of Portugal) 5-343b: 22-153d.
—, **DON** (prince of Asturias) 5-343c.
—, **DON** (prince of Bourbon) 5-344d; 4-327; 25-561d; coins 19-908d.
—, **DON** (Carlist claimant) 5-344a; 4-327; 25-556d; 28-1056a.
Carlos, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, val., Sp. 23-689d.
Carlota Joaquina (queen of Portugal) 22-150c.
Carlotto, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Carlova, Vasile 23-847b.
Carlovasi, Aeg.S. 24-116c.
—, dist., Aeg.S. 24-116c.
CARLOW, Ire. 5-346b; 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, castle, Ire. 5-346b.
CARLOW, co., Ire. 5-345c; 14-744 (E4); 14-765c.
— flags 5-346a; 15-793b.
Carlowatz, Hung.: *see* Karlstadt.
Carloway, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
Carlowitz, Aus.: *see* Karlowitz.
Carlow Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carlowrie, castle, Scot. 8-946b.
Carlowville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Carl Rosa Opera Company 23-720c; 19-84c.
CARLSBAD, Aus. 5-346c; 3-4 (C1); 26-801d; waters 18-518c, 18-521d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-522a.
CARLSBAD DECREES 5-347b; 9-935d; 4-863b.
— twins (min.) 20-332d.
Carlsberg Fjord, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Carlsburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Carlscrona, Swed.: *see* Karlskrona.
Carlsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III.g11).
Carlson (physiologist) 27-935d.
Carlsruhe, Ger.: *see* Karlsruhe.
Carlsson, Albertina 5-372a.
Carlstad, Swed.: *see* Karlstad.
CARLSTADT (Andreas R. Bodenstein) 5-348a; 3-861a; Melanchthon's defence 18-88c.
Carlstadt, Hung.: *see* Karlstadt.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
Carlton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-708a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 19-827d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (Cleveland) 9-412 (I. F4).
—, Yorks. (nr. Goole) 9-416 (II. E2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Middleham) 9-412 (I. E4).
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Co. Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
— House, Lond. 16-964b.
— in Lindrick, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— le Moorland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Miniott, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— Station, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Carludovica palmata 10-311c; 8-915b.
Carluke, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137c; geology 16-137a.
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER (divine) 5-349b; 24-455a.
—, Alexander (author) 5-350d.
—, Jane Welsh 5-350c; 15-410d.
—, John Aitken 5-351b.
—, **JOSEPH DACRE** 5-349c.
—, Jupiter: *see* Carlyle, Alexander (divine).
—, R.W. 8-831b.
—, **THOMAS** 5-349c: 9-638d; Emerson and 9-333c; Fichte's influence 18-244b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-46d; Froude's *Life* 11-253b; Geraldine Jewsbury and 15-410d; Macaulay compared 9-643a; philosophy of history 13-532a; on portraiture 22-130a; satirist 24-229d; translations 27-186a.
Carlyle, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
CARMAGNOLA, FRANCISCO Bussone, count of 5-354c; 6-855a.
CARMAGNOLA, It. 5-354d; 15-4 (A2): 15-10b.
CARMAGNOLE 5-354d.
Carmalum 18-407c.
Carman, Bliss 5-166b.
Carman, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Carman, Ire. 14-770a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Carmania, anc. district, Pers. 13-694a; *see also* Kerman.
"Carmania" (liner) 24-886b.
Carmanians, tribe: *see* Germanians.
Carmarina 14-155d; 14-142a (fig.); 14-144a (fig.).
Carmarthen, marquesses of: *see* Leeds, dukes of.
CARMARTHEN, Wales 5-355a; 9-428 (V. C4); 4-584 (A6); 28-264a; 7-317a; battle (1403) 12-120d; Eisteddfod (1451) 9-137a; geology 5-355d; Rebecca Riots 22-950c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales 5-355c; 9-428 (V. C4); 27-600b.
— Beacons, mts., Wales: *see* Black Mountains.
Carmarthen Van, mt., Wales 28-259b.
Carmathian dynasty, Arab. 2-267b.
CARMATHIANS 5-357c; Fatimite connexion 10-202b; history 5-50d foll.
CARMAUX, Fr. 5-357d: 10-778 (F5).
Carmel, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-503 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
CARMEL, mt., Pal. 5-357d; 20-602 (C3); 20-602a; 9-273b.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Head, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
CARMELITES (White Friars) 5-358b; in London 16-960b; mission fields 18-591a; monasteries 1-21b, 5-358b; St Theresa's reforms 26-803b.
Carmen, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 18-324a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318b.
—, mts., Mex. 6-574d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Carmen (opera) 2-489c; 4-16d.
Carmen, company of 16-811a.
— Ambrosii: see *Estoire de la guerre sainte, L'*.
Carmen de Mojos, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— de Patagones, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Carmenère (vine) 28-721b.
Carmen Saeculare (Horace) 2-913a.
Carmen Sylva (pseud.): *see* Elizabeth (queen of Charles I. of Rumania).
Carmentalia 10-221d.
Carmentalis, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
Carment grooved tire 5-405b.
Carmentis (myth.) 19-930d.
Carmen triumphale 14-633a.
Carmi, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Carmichael, Frederick 5-359b.
—, General 12-679c.
—, **GERSHOM** 5-359b.
—, James 8-674c.
Carmichael, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Carmichaels, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
Carmina Burana 12-224d.
— *Minora* (Dracontius) 8-464d.
— *Nisibena* (Ephraem Syrus) 9-679a.
Carmine, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
CARMINE (pigment) 5-359b.
— Church, It. (Florence): frescoes 17-833d, 20-469d, 20-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
— lake (pigment) 5-359c.
Carminha, Alvaro de 24-48c.
Carminic acid: *see* Cochinealin.
Carmo, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Carmoca (fabric) 28-452c.
Carmona, Salvador 24-57a.
CARMONA (Carmo), Sp. 5-359c; 25-530 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
Carmuk: *see* Carmoca.
Carmunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Carmyllie, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339c.
CARNAC, Fr. 5-359d; 10-778 (C4); 25-963c; 25-964c.
Carnahuba: *see* Wax palm.
Carnalea shales (geol.) 5-300c.
Carnallite 22-197c.
Carnan, Thomas 1-712a.
Carnan, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— Eoin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Carn an t-Saidhe, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF 5-360a.
—, **HENRY HOWARD MOLYneux Herbert, earl of** 5-360a; 6-594a; Irish policy 9-579a, 20-857b; South Africa 25-475a, 5-241b, 27-196b.
Carnarvon, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
CARNARVON, Wales 5-360b; 9-428 (V. C1); 4-584 (A4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-540a.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Carnarvon Commission (1878) 6-593d.
CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales 5-360c; 9-428 (V. B2-D1).
Carnassial tooth (of Carnivora): *see* Sectorial tooth.
Carnassidentia: *see* Fissipedia.
Carnata, anc. kingdom, India: *see* Vijayanagar.
CARNATIC, dist., India 5-361c; 14-382 (H15-13); 6-535c; French wars 14-407a; Lingayatism 4-187c.
CARNATION 5-362d; 12-24c; disease 3-169b; Persian decoration 19-17d (fig.).
Carnauba: *see* Wax palm.
— wax 20-51b.
Carnaubic acid 20-51a.
Carnaubyl alcohol 20-51a.
Carnavalet, Musée, Paris 20-808d; 12-283a; 24-729b.
Carn Bad an Fhraoich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
— Ban, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
— Bannock, mt., Scot. 10-661a.
Carnbee, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Carnbo, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Carn Brea, Corn.: granite 12-352d; prehistoric remains 22-970b; tin-mines 7-180d.
— Bugail, mt., Wales 12-73d.
Carndonagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carnduff, Can. 19-780 (C1).
CARNEA (festival) 5-363b; 8-427c; 13-234d.
CARNEADES 5-363d; 6-531c; 13-245c.
Carnedd Dafydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 28-259b.
— Llewelyn, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 28-259b.
— Tyddyn Bleiddian, cairn, Wales 8-18d.
— y Filiast, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
CARNEGIE, ANDREW 5-364b; 1-160d; 8-679b.
—, Hon. David W. 2-962d.
—, Margaret: *see* Fletcher (of Saltoun), Margaret.
Carnegie, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
CARNEGIE, Pa. 5-365a; 21-106 (D7).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission 5-364d.
— Institute, Pittsburg 19-69b.
— Institution, Washington 28-351b.
— Steel Company 14-815d; 13-639c; 25-1036b.
"Carnegie" (ship) 17-379c.
Carn Eige, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
Carneiro, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Carneius (myth.) 2-184b.
CARNELIAN 5-365a; 9-42c; 11-564b.
— onyx 24-218b.
Carnelley, Thomas 3-403a.
Carn Englyn, Wales 21-81b.
Carneol bank 4-801d.
Carne secca: *see* Jerked beef.
CARNESECCHI, PIETRO 5-365b.
Carnesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Carnet d'un Ecrivain (Dostoievsky) 8-439b.
Carnethy, mt., Scot. 8-944d.
Carneus: *see* Carnus.
Carnew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Carney, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Carnforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-140a.
Carn Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155b.
— Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Carnian group 27-260b
Carnic Alps, mts., Aus. and It. 3-4 (C3); 15-4 (D1); 5-336d; geology 7-618a, 9-126b, 28-237a; passes 1-747d; peaks 1-747c.
Car Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8); 19-660d.
Carnières, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Carniferrin 14-800a.
CARNIOLA, dist., Aus. 5-365a; 3-4 (D4); 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); afforestation 2-973c; history 3-7a, 5-366a, 20-368a; Slovene agitation 3-32d.
Carniscus (Gk. writer) 13-343d.
CARNIVAL 5-366b; 19-528b; 22-661a.
CARNIVORA 5-366d; 17-526a; anal gland 17-522c; colon 1-670a; dentition 17-522d, 26-502d; distribution 17-527b, 28-1008c; fur-bearing members 11-346d; hybridization 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; origin and affinities 17-526b, 17-525d; vibrissae 17-521d.
— vera: *see* Fissipedia.
Carn Kitty, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
— Liath, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carnlough, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 21-31d.
Carn Mairg, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-418 (C1).
— Moesyn, mt., Wales: *see* Craig y Llyn.
Carnmoney, Ire. 2-153b.
Carn Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carnmore, lake, Scot.: *see* Fionn, Loch.
—, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
Carn nan Gabhar, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carn-nan-tri-tighearnan, mt., Scot. 19-155b.
Carno, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-785c.
Carnock, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Carn Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Carnon, Corn. 7-180b.
Carnos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Carnot, François 5-378a.
—, **LAZARE HIPPOLYTE** 5-376c; 10-878c.
—, **LAZARE NICOLAS MARguerite** 5-376d; army reform 2-619a; fortification 10-691d, 10-724b; German campaign 11-182b; Netherlands campaign 11-174d; Wattignies 28-419a.
—, Marie Adolphe 5-376d.
—, **MARIE FRANÇOIS SADI** 5-377d; 10-879b; monuments 5-811c, 10-606c, 16-699c, 17-175c.
—, **SADI NICOLAS LEONhard** 5-378a; thermodynamics 13-141b, 26-809b.
Carnot, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B2).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
"Carnot" (battleship) 24-902b.
Carnot, Lycée (College of St Charles), Tunis 27-393a.
Carnot's axiom 13-141c.
— cycle 13-142a; 26-809b.
— principle: *see* Thermodynamics, second law of.
Carnotville, Dah. 11-204 (G5).
Carnot wall (fortification) 5-377c.
CARNOUSTIE, Scot. 5-378b; 24-418 (F2).
Carn Ruigh, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
Carnsore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
Carn Stackie, mt., Scot. 28-169c.
Carntogher, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carntown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Carntual, mt., Ire.: *see* Carrantuohill.
CARNUNTUM, Rom. fort, Pannonia 5-378b; 23-648 (D2).
Carnus (seer) 5-363c.
CARNUTES 5-378c.
Carnwath, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Carny, Md. 17-828 (B3).
CARO, ANNIBALE 5-378d.
—, Don Giovanni de, baron of Montechiaro: *see* Montechiaro, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of.
—, **ELME MARIE** 5-379a.
—, Frank 21-31d.
—, H. (chemist) 1-155a; 14-507a.
—, Joseph: *see* Qaro, Joseph.
—, Miguel 6-711d.
Caro, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Caroata, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Carob bean: *see* Locust bean
— tree: *see* Locust tree
Caroche 5-402d.
Caröe, W. D.: bronze gates 18-212 (Plate).

Carol (arch.) 5-379b ; 6-555a; 1-18a.
CAROL (hymn) 5-379a, Breton 5-650b ; English 9-613d ; Manx 5-639c ; singers, *see* Waits.
— (scroll) 5-379b.
Carolan (bard) 23-728a.
Carolan, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Carolathine 1-699c.
Carole (dance) 7-798d.
Caroleen, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Caroli, Pierre 5-73c.
Carolia 16-122a.
Carolidi, Effendi 27-426d.
Carolina, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Braz. 4-440 (G3) ; 17-668b.
—, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K6) ; 27-189d.
Carolina, Lex (1532) 27-78c.
— duck : *see* Wood-duck.
— jasmine 11-559c.
— parakeet 20-863d.
— rail 22-818d.
— wren 27-634a.
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) 5-380a ; 4-882c ; 13-404c ; statue 20-411b ; Walpole supported 20-255c.
CAROLINE (of Brunswick) 5-380b ; 11-744a.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-412a.
Caroline, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— (San Mateo), fort, Fla. 10-544b ; 3-65c.
—, isl., Polynesia 20-436 (K-L5).
CAROLINE, isls., Pac.O. 5-380c ; 20-436 (D-E4) ; inhabitants 18-391a ; statistics 11-818c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
— Bay, N.Z. 26-978b.
Caroline Books 14-274d.
Caroline Brewer Croft Fund 5-176b.
Caroline Co., Md. 17-328 (H3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Caroline Depot, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Caroline Institute, Nor. (Stockholm) 25-936b.
Caroline Matilda (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
Caroline tables 19-290a.
Carolingian Cycle : *see* Chansons de Geste and Charlemagne Legends.
— Empire 9-350a foll. ; 9-924a ; 19-647c : coinage 19-898c ; diplomas 8-305b ; Germany 11-833b ; Lombardy 16-934d. *See also* Charlemagne.
— Renaissance 5-894a ; 10-810b ; 23-84c ; 13-842b ; Agobard 1-380c ; Alcuin 1-530a ; annals 2-61b ; artists 2-396d ; illuminated MSS. 14-314d ; ivory carvings 15-96d ; miniatures 18-524c ; seals 24-539d.
— minuscule 20-577a.
CAROLINGIANS 5-381c ; 10-808a ; 10-908b.
Carolini, Libri 1-215c.
Carolinium 26-879a.
Carolino, La, Sp. : *see* La Carolino.
Carolis, Raffaello de : *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Carollia : *see* Hemiderma.
Carolus dollar : *see* Dollar, Carolus.
CAROLUS-DURAN (Charles Auguste Emile Durand) 5-381d.
Carom, riv., Pers. : *see* Karum.
Carom (billiards) 7-505a.
— (croquet) : *see* Cannon.
Caron (Dutch merchant) 15-236a.
— (French artist) 15-98c.
—, Pierre Augustin : *see* Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
Carondelet, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, canal, La. 19-530a.
— Park, Mo. (St Louis) 18-608 (G2).
Carone 26-650c.
Caroni, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2) ; 20-275c.
—, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Caronia, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
" Caronia " (liner) 24-886b.
Caronic acid 26-650d.
Caronium, Sp. : *see* Corunna.
Carophyllaeus 26-408b.
CARORA, Venez. 5-381d ; 27-989 (A1).
Carosomo, Benedetto : *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Carotid arteries 2-666c ; 1-940d ; 3-968b.
— bodies 8-635d ; 18-744c.
Carotid canal 25-197d.
Carotin (pigment) 6-257c ; 6-735d.
Caroub (coin) 27-397b.
Carouge, Switz. (Geneva) 26-242 (A4).
—, Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B3).
Carovigno, It. 15-4 (F4).
Carp, P. (Rumanian politician) 23-841c.
Carp, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
CARP (fish) 5-382a ; 2-29c ; 22-572c ; Japanese folk-lore 3-354a ; longevity 16-975c ; sanctity in Egypt 9-46a.
—, Nile : *see* Bulti.
CARPACCIO, VITTORIO 5-382c.
Carpal branches (of arteries) 2-667a.
Carpas, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696b.
CARPATHIAN MTS., Eur. 5-382d ; 3-4 (H2) ; 9-911a ; geology 15-568d, 26-661c, 27-259a.
Carpathians, Little, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, White, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Carpathian sandstone (geol.) 24-88d ; 7-416c ; 9-664c ; 10-587b.
Carpathian Sea, Medit. 5-384b.
CARPATHUS, isl., Medit. 5-384b ; 2-760 (B5) ; 19-301b.
CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-384c ; 24-499b ; 24-508d.
Carpel 10-569c ; 10-553d.
Carpellary scale 12-759d.
Carpellini, C. F. 25-53c.
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr. 5-384d ; 2-960 (F3) ; 10-520d.
Carpenter, G. H. (zoologist) 13-432d.
—, John 28-615b.
—, LANT 5-384d ; 17-302b.
—, MARY 5-385a.
—, Nathaniel 11-621c.
—, P. H. (zoologist) 8-871d ; 8-872a ; 8-872c.
—, WILLIAM BENJAMIN 5-385c ; 8-871d ; 10-628c.
Carpenter, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Carpenter-bee 3-626c.
Carpenters and Joiners, Amalgamated Society of 27-145a.
Carpenters' Company 16-811a.
Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia 21-368b.
Carpentersville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Carpenter *v.* Smith 20-904a.
Carpentier, Eduard 4-178a.
—, J. A. M. L. 8-782d.
Carpentier, riv., Queens. 5-384d.
Carpentras : *see* Genet, Eleazer.
CARPENTRAS, Fr. 5-386a ; 10-778 (G5) ; 23-480d ; library 16-568a.
CARPENTRY 5-386b ; 15-476d.
Carpentum (carriage) 5-402a.
CARPET 5-392d ; Axminster 3-68d ; Bigelow's loom 6-530a ; Persian 2-449c, 14-740a, 21-196a ; Turkey 27-809b.
Carpetania, Rom. prov., Sp. 26-1050d.
Carpetanos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Carpetano-Vetonica, mts., Sp. 25-528a ; 22-135a.
CARPET-BAGGER 5-397b ; 1-463d.
Carpet bedding (hort.) 13-774b.
CARPET-KNIGHT 5-397b.
Carpet snake 2-948b ; 22-704b.
Carphosiderite 14-799a.
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA 5-397c.
—, UGO DA 5-397c.
CARPI, It. 5-397d ; 15-4 (C2) ; 25-599d.
CARPI, tribe 5-397c.
Carpina, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Carpincho : *see* Capybara.
CARPINI, JOANNES DE Plano 5-397d ; Chinese described 6-189c ; geographical discoveries 11-624d ; Mandeville's plagiarism 17-562b.
Carpinteria, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Carpinus americana : *see* Hornbeam, American.
— betulus : *see* Hornbeam.
— caroliniana : *see* Hornbeam, American.
Carpio, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Carpo (myth.) 13-691c.
Carpoascomycetes 11-340c.
Carpocanium 22-804a ; 22-805b (fig.).
Carpocapsa pomonana(pomonella) : *see* Codling moth.
CARPOCRATES 5-399a.
Carpocratians 15-537c.
Carpocrinidae 8-878d.
Carpodacus 12-616a.
— crassirostris 1-313d.
Carpodinus 4-596b ; 23-797c.
— chylorrhiza 2-39a.
Carpogamy 23-123b.
Carpogonium 1-592c.
Carpoidea 8-878a.
Carpo-metacarpus 18-485d ; 25-181c.
Carpomys 23-443b ; 21-393c.
Carpon, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Carponycterinae 6-241d.
Carponycteris 6-242a.
Carpophaga chathamensis : *see* Fruit-pigeon.
— latrans 21-596b.
Carpophore 11-255d.
Carpospore 11-335a ; 1-592c.
Carpow, Scot. 4-584 (B1)
Carpus (anat.) 25-176a ; 25-178c ; 25-181a.
CARPZOV (family) 5-399c.
Carr, Christopher (pseud.) : *see* Benson, Arthur Christopher.
—, John 2-420c.
—, Osmond 8-533c.
—, Robert 19-477a.
—, Robert, earl of Somerset : *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
—, Walter 4-634c.
—, W. Broughton 3-632c.
Carr, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Carra, Jean Louis 12-50c.
Carra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Carrabelle, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
Carraca, Sp. 5-766d.
Carrack 24-866c.
Carracosa del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Carradale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Carradori, Francesco 24-512d.
Carrageen : *see* Irish moss.
Carrancha : *see* Carrion-hawk.
Carrantuohill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 14-745a ; 15-757d.
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME 5-399d.
— (Spanish fencer) 10-250b.
Carrapato (tick) 4-444c.
CARRARA (Carraresi) (family) 5-400a.
CARRARA, It. 5-400d ; 15-4 (C2).
—, mts., It. 15-3d.
Carrara marble 17-676c ; 21-329 (Pl. IV, fig. 4) ; 27-259c: 17-123c.
Carrascal, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
— del Obispo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Carrascalejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Carrasco (plant) 4-445a.
Carraud, Mme. Zulma 3-299a.
Carrawarrum, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Carrbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carr-crow : *see* Black tern.
Carré, Fabrice 10-288c.
—, Louis 5-324c.
Carreau (cushion) 7-667c.
Carrel, Jean Antoine 28-617c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE NICOLAS Armand 5-401a.
Carrel (arch.) : *see* Carol.
Carreño, Don Juan de Miranda 27-978d.
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL 5-401b ; 6-154b.
—, Rafael 12-663d ; 5-677a.
— (Mex. general) 18-341a.
Carrés d'Hozier 13-842a.
Carreta (Monkey), pt., C.R. 5-678 (A6).
Carretas, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Carretero, Juan 26-1012d.
Carrhae, Mesop. 23-648 (F3) ; 26-305 (C1) : *see also* Harran.
Carriacou, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F2) ; 12-579c ; 7-265b.
CARRIAGE (conveyance) 5-401c ; 15-191d.
— (feudal service) 7-209c.
Carrick (earldom) 4-879d ; 4-881a ; 8-796a.
Carrick, Duncan, earl of : *see* Duncan, earl of Carrick.
—, Henry de Percy, earl of 21-134d.
Carrick, John or Robert, earl of : *see* Robert III. of Scotland.
—, J. M. (lithographer) 16-786b.
—, Robert de Bruce, earl of : *see* Bruce.
—, Robert Bruce, earl of : *see* Robert the Bruce
—, king of : *see* Cassillis, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl.
Carrick, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2) ; 8-413d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 28-566d.
—, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Orkneys) 20-280c.
Carrick, castle, Ire. 5-407b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75a ; 11-422b ; 17-931d.
—, mt., Ire. 14-744d ; 28-619b.
— a-Rede, isl., Ire. 11-927a ; 2-153b.
Carrickbeg, Ire. (Carrick-on-Suir) 5-407b.
CARRICKFERGUS, Ire. 5-406c ; 14-744 (F2) ; battle (1648) 19-11b ; geology 14-745d.
Carrickglass, Ire. 16-981a.
CARRICKMACROSS, Ire. 5-407a ; 14-744 (E3) ; 14-745d.
Carrickmacross lace 16-40d ; 19-340b.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Ire. 5-407b ; 14-744 (D3).
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, Ire. 5-407b ; 14-744 (D4) ; 14-750b.
Carrickreagh, castle, Ire. 16-973a.
Carrick Roads, roadstead, Corn. 10-156c.
Carriden, Scot. 16-732a.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-407b ; 10-857a ; 8-596a ; 11-209a.
Carrier, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CARRIER (law) 5-407c ; affreightment 1-302a ; lien 16-595b.
— (engineering) 27-25d.
— (pneumatic despatch) 21-866b.
Carriera, Rosalba 20-891a ; 7-388b ; 28-418a.
Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest 24-508a ; 5-758c.
Carrière, Eugène Anatole 20-504d ; 22-196d.
—, J. (zoologist) 13-424a.
—, MORITZ 5-408b.
Carriere, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Carrières, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
— sous-Poissy, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Carrier pigeon 8-452b.
Carriers, tribe 14-459b.
Carrier's Act (1830) 5-408a.
Carriers Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Carriès, Jean 24-509b.
Carrigafoyle, castle, Ire. 21-66d.
Carrigaholt, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Carrigahooly, castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Carrigaline, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Carrigallen, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carrigaloc, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigan, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Carrigart, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrigatoke, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carriger, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Carrigrenan, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigtohill, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carril, Sp. 25-530 (A1) ; 11-402d.
Carrillo, Carlos Antonio 5-20c ; 17-13d.
CARRINGTON, C. R. WYNN-Carington, 1st earl 5-408c ; 17-2d ; 1-702a ; 19-39b.
—, Sir Frederick 23-267a ; 27-207a.
—, RICHARD CHRISTOPHER 5-408d ; comets 2-816a ; observatory 19-955d ; photosphere 26-86a.
—, Robert John Smith, baron 5-408c.
—, Robert Smith, baron 5-408c.
Carrington, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Carrion, Gerónimo 8-919c.
Carrion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 20-597c.
Carrion beetle 6-671a.
— crow (Corvus corone) 7-512d ; 14-760a.
Carrion crow (Catharista atrata) 8-915d.
— flower : *see* Stapelia.
— hawk 5-676a ; 6-146c ; 8-915d ; 20-901b.
Carriso, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1-2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (C-D4).
Carrizal, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, Alto, Chil. : *see* Chañarcillo.
— Bajo, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Carrizo, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Carrizozo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Carro, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Carro, de (physician) 15-320a.
CARROCCIO (war chariot) 5-408d ; 6-730a ; 15-30b ; 7-811c.
Carrocedo, riv., Sp. 16-830a.
Carrock Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 7-625a.
CARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY 5-409a.
Carrol (arch.) : *see* Carol (arch.).
CARROLL, CHARLES 5-409a.
—, Daniel 28-352b.
—, JOHN (1735–1817) 5-409b ; 11-421a.
—, Lewis : *see* Dodgson, C. L.
— (physician) 28-911c.
Carroll, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (E4-3) ; 19-492b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Carroll's Creek, riv., Md. 11-60c.
— Hat, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Carrollton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Carrolltown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 10-149b ; 23-451a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-663b.
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-801a.
—, riv., Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (D2) ; 25-927d.
Carron, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742b.
CARRONADE 5-410a.
Carronbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Carrot, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
CARROT 5-410a ; 11-256c ; cheese colouring 7-748a ; cultivation 1-391d, 1-392a ; fibre 5-606d.
— fly 8-897d.
Carrothers, O. 20-26 (D2-3).
Carroting 13-60c.
Carrouge, Jean 8-639b.
Carrouges, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; 26-299b.
Carrousel, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
Carrow, Norwich 19-820a.
Carrowkeel, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrowmore, dist., Ire. 25-242c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 17-936d.
Carr Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Shield, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).

Castamon, Asia M. : *see* Kastamuni.
Castana, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Castanea dentata : *see* Chestnut of U.S.
— **sativa** : *see* Spanish chestnut.
— **vesca** : *see* Spanish chestnut.
Castanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
CASTANETS 5-464a.
Castanheira : *see* Brazil nut tree.
Castanheiro, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Castanite 14-799a.
Castanopsis chrysophylla 21-781b.
Castaños, François Xavier de, duc de Baylen 16-183a ; 21-90d.
Castanospermum australe : *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
Castasegna, Switz. 26-242 (H4)
CASTE 5-464a ; 13-502b ; 4-748d ; gotra 14-440d ; Sikh rejection 25-84c ; Vedic hymns 4-382b.
Casteel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Casteggio, It. : *see* Clastidium.
Casteil, Fr. 22-689c.
Castejón, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— **, Sp.** 25-530 (E1).
CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND 5-465b.
Castel, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8) ; 17-444a.
— **an-Dinas, rock, Corn.** 7-183a.
Castelani (physician) 25-240c.
Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, marquis of 20-927b.
Castelar, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, Emilio 5-469b ; 23-558c.
Castelbó, Lérida, counts of 1-966c.
Castel Bolognese, It. 21-579c ; 4-248c ; 9-338b.
Castelbuono, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Castel Ceriolo, It. 17-699b.
— **d'Asso, It.** 2-382d.
Casteldelfino, It. 3-41d ; 3-393b.
Castel di Leva, It. 15-4 (F2).
— **di Sangro, It.** 15-4 (E4) ; 15-4c.
— **di Tusa, It.** 12-829c.
— **Durante, It.** 5-732d.
Casteleit 8-708d.
Casteleyn, Matthijs de 8-721c.
Castelfidardo, It. 15-58a.
CASTELFRANCO NELL' Emilia, It. 5-471a ; 15-4 (C2).
— **VENETO, It.** 5-471a ; 15-4 (C-D2).
Castel Fusano, It. 20-359a.
— **Gandolfo, It.** 15-4 (F2) ; 1-480d ; 15-61d.
Castelgaloux, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16d.
CASTELL, EDMUND 5-471a.
Castella, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Castellaccio, It. 6-686a.
— **, mt., It.** 26-642c.
Castella de Oro, S.Am. 6-710c.
Castellammare, Sic. 15-4 (D5) ; 25-22a.
— **, Palermo** 20-599 (map).
— **, gulf, Sic.** 15-4 (D5).
— **, Adriatico, It.** 15-4 (E3) ; 3-59d.
— **DI STABIA, It.** 5-471b ; 15-4 (C6) ; 5-123d ; battle (A.D. 553) 25-749d.
Castellamonte, It. 15-4 (A2) ; 15-12d.
Castellane, Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 3-492c ; 22-506a.
Castellaneta, It. 15-4 (F4).
Castellani, A. (bacteriologist) 27-341a ; 28-909b.
— **, F.** (antiquarian) 10-344b ; 15-367b.
Castellani sarcophagus 26-656a.
Castellano, riv., It. 2-723a.
Castellano language : *see* Castilian language.
Castellar, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Castel Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
— **Lastus, Aus.** 18-767 (A2).
Castellat, Sp. 26-597c.
Castellazo di Fontanellato, It. 26-658c.
Castellbó, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Castell Coch, castle, Wales : *see* Castle Coch.
— **Collen, Wales** : *see* Castle Collen.
Castellensis, P. V. : *see* Virgil, Polydore.
CASTELLESI, ADRIANO 5-471c.
Castelletti, Cristoforo 20-896b.
Castelli (physicist) 26-535d.
—, **Benedetto** 14-115b ; 27-61d.
—, **IGNAZ FRANZ** 5-471d.
Castelli, M. 5-582d.
Castelli, It. 5-782 ; 5-735b.
Castellina, It. 1-467a.
Castellio, Sébastien 5-74d ; 5-214c.
Castell-Nedd, Wales : *see* Neath.
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 5-471d.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 5-472a ; 5-82c.
—, **VALERIO** 5-472a.
Castello, hill, It. 22-670a.
—, **mt., Alps** 26-242 (H4) ; 1-745a.
—, **pass, Alps** 1-745b.
CASTELLO BRANCO, CAMILLO 5-472a ; 22-162d.
— **Branco, Francisco Caldeira** de 20-747b.
— **Branco, Azores** 3-83 (I.).
CASTELLO BRANCO, Port. 5-472c ; 25-530 (B3).
— **Branco, dist., Port.** 5-472d ; 3-658a.
— **de Vide, Port.** 25-530 (B3) ; 1-540d.
— **Grande** : *see* San Michele, castle, Switz.
Castello Melhor, count of 22-148c.
Castellon, Diego 7-619c.
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp. 5-473a ; 25-530 (F2).
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov., Sp. 5-472d ; 25-530 (E-F2) ; 25-531d.
Castello Point, Azores 3-83 (C1.).
— **Rodrigo, Port.** 25-530 (B2).
Castelloryzo, isl., Asia M. : *see* Castelorizo.
Castell Prysor, castle, Wales : *see* Prysor castle.
Castelluccio, It. 6-571c.
Castellum (monastery), It. 5-460a.
— **(Roman baths)** 3-515a.
— **Araldi, Fr.** : *see* Châtellerault.
— **Amerinum** 1-805b.
— **ante Nacum, Ger.** : *see* Andernach.
— **Firmanum, It.** : *see* Porto San Giorgio.
— **Menapiorum, Fr.** : *see* Cassel.
— **Peregrinorum, Pal.** : *see* Athlit.
— **Tingitanum, Alg.** : *see* Orleansville.
Castelluzzo, Sic. 15-81a.
Castell y bere, ruin, Wales : *see* Y Bere, castle.
Castelmadama, It. 15-4 (G1).
Castelmuschio, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Castelnau, Berenger, viscount 4-573b.
—, **Francis** 18-502b.
—, **Jacques de** 5-473d.
—, **MICHEL DE** 5-473a ; 4-686c.
—, **Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d. 1208)** : *see* Pierre de Castelnau.
—, **Pierre de (15th cent.)** 5-473a.
Castelnau, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, **Fr. (Lot)** 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16b.
Castelnaudary, Vidal de 1-975b.
CASTELNAUDARY, Fr. 5-473d ; 10-778 (E6) ; 5-483c ; geology 5-778a.
Castelnau-Rivière, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Castelnuovo, Aus. 3-4 (F3) ; 5-538b ; 27-447c.
— **di Garfagnana, It.** 15-4 (C2).
— **Scrivia, It.** 15-4 (B2) ; 27-71d.
Castelorizo, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
— **isl., Asia M.** 19-114a.
Castel Porziano, It. 15-4 (E2) ; 16-285a.
Castelraimondo, It. 5-108a.
Castel Romano, It. 15-4 (E2).
Castel Rossello, Fr. : *see* Rusicio.
— **San Pietro, It.** 9-337d.
CASTELSARRASIN, Fr. 5-474a ; 10-778 (E5).
Castelsermini, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Castel Trosino, It. 2-723b ; 15-767d.
Castelvecchio, It. 22-124a.
Castelvetrano, Sic. 15-4 (D6) ; 25-22a.
Castelvetrani, Giacomo 9-733a.
Castelvetro, Lodovico 5-379a ; 7-470a.
Castelvolturno, It. 15-4 (B5).
Caster (suffix) : *see* Chester.
Casterley, anc. camp, Wilts. 28-700b.
Casterlian group 21-847c.
Casterton, Vict. 28-38 (A2) ; 28-42c.
Casterton, Westm. 3-572a.
—, **Great, Rutl.** 9-424 (IV. B1) ; 23-945b ; Oolite quarries 23-944c.
—, **Little, Rutl.** 23-945a.
Castets, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, **Fr. (Gironde)** 11-474a.
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-474b.
Castia-gilos (Raimon Vidal de Besalù) 22-499b.
Castiglia, Gaetano 15-49d.
Castiglionchio, Lapo da 10-534c.
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE 5-474b ; 13-553c ; 14-907c.
—, **Branda (cardinal)** 5-475a.
—, **CARLO OTTAVIO** 5-474d.
—, **Francesco (painter)** 5-475a.
—, **Francesco Xaviero** : *see* Pius VIII.
—, **Gianotto** 15-865c.
—, **GIOVANNI BENEDETTO** 5-474d.
—, **Godfrey** : *see* Celestine IV.
—, **Pierre François Charles, duke of** : *see* Augereau.
—, **Salvatore** 5-475a.
Castiglione, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-645c.
—, **It. (Como)** 26-242 (G5).
—, **It. (Narese)** 26-242 (F5) ; battle (1796) 11-191a, 11-190 (map).
—, **cape, It.** 28-15c.
—, **fortress, Rome** 11-380a.
— **del Lago, It.** 27-215a.
— **della Pescaia, It.** 15-4 (C3).
CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIVIERE, It. 5-475a ; 15-4 (C2).
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It. 5-475a.
Castilblanco, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Castil-Blaze, F. H. J. : *see* Blaze.
Castile, Fernán González, count of : *see* Fernan Gonzáles (of Castile).
—, **Juan de Velasco, duke of Frias and constable of** : *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
Castile, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
CASTILE (Castille, Castilla) **kingdom, Sp.** 5-475b ; 25-530 (C2-D1) ; 9-916 (map) ; 25-530 (C3-D2) ; coinage 19-898c ; counts 25-570b ; Ferdinand of Portugal 22-142a ; history 25-542a (foll.) ; John of Gaunt 16-147a ; kings 25-571a ; Knights Templars 26-597c ; military system 2-622c.
—, **New, Spanish kingdom, Am.** 1-807a ; 21-691a.
Castile soap (Marseilles soap) 25-298a.
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIANO DE 5-476a ; 8-510c.
—, **João de** 16-772b ; 26-863a.
Castilian language 5-475d ; 25-575c.
— **literature** : *see* Spanish literature.
Castilla, Ramon 21-276c ; 6-231d.
Castilla, kingdom, Sp. : *see* Castile.
— **, canal, Sp.** 25-530 (C1) ; 20-597c.
— **, pt., Nic.** 5-678 (E5).
"Castilla" (battle-ship) 25-595a.
Castillard 20-81d.
Castille, Fortuné : *see* Boisgobey, Fortuné, du.
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBAL DE 5-476b ; 25-582b.
Castillet : *see* Châtelet.
Castillo (general) 25-562c.
Castillo, mt., Andes 1-962d.
—, **mt., Sp.** 28-910b.
Castilloa elastica 23-797b ; 23-799d.
Castillo de las Guardas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— **del Morro, Cu.** : *see* Morro.
— **El, temple, Yuc.** 5-678b.
Castillon, G. F. M. M. 5-324c.
Castillon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
—, **Fr. (Gironde)** 10-778 (D5) ; battle (1453) 9-516b.
Castillonnès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Castillos, lake, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, Alonso de 5-476c.
Castillo Viejo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Castine, Me. 17-434 (D4) ; 17-436c.
—, **O.** 20-26 (A5).
"Castine" (ship) 25-595c.
Casting (falconry) 10-142b.
— **(fly-fishing)** 2-26c.
— **(metall.)** : *see* Founding.
— **(sculpture)** 24-488b
— **out nines (math.)** 2-432a.
— **the bar (athletics)** 4-317a.
Castione, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Castioni, in re (law-case) 10-87d.
Cast iron 14-827c ; 18-206a.
Castle, M. P. : stamp collection 21-374c.
— **, W. E.** 1-507c ; 18-119b ; 24-748c ; 27-383b.
Castle, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, **geyser, Wyo.** (Yellowstone Park) 11-914d.
—, **hill, Braz.** 23-354a.
—, **hill, Cambs.** 5-91a.
—, **hill, Derby.** 3-229b.
—, **hill, Kent** 8-453c ; 10-600b.
—, **hill, N.Z.** 19-624 (E2).
—, **hill, Queens.** 27-113b.
—, **hill, Scot. (Elgins.)** 10-672b.
—, **hill, Scot. (Renfrews.)** 23-98d.
—, **hill, Yorks.** 18-317a.
—, **isl., Ire.** 23-728a.
—, **isl., Mass.** 17-852 (B-C4) ; 4-290d.
—, **isl., Scot.** 16-508a.
—, **isl., W.I.** 28-544 (C2).
—, **isls., N.Y.** 1-490c.
—, **lake, Scot. (Dumfries.)** 16-840d.
—, **lake, Scot. (Wigtown.)** 28-628b.
—, **mt., Cal. (Fresno)** 5-8 (D3).
—, **mt., Cal. (Mono)** 5-8 (D2).
—, **mt., Cal. (Tuolumne)** 5-8 (D2).
—, **mt., Cape Col.** : *see* Kasteelberg.
— **, mt., Colo.** 6-722 (D2) ; 6-718b.
— **, mts., Mont.** 14-276 (D2).
— **, pt., Corn.** 10-156c.
— **, pt., Ire.** 14-744 (B4).
— **, pt., N.Z.** 19-624 (F4).
CASTLE 5-476d ; 4-269d ; adultcrine 9-480d ; Anglo-Saxon 27-256d ; fortification 10-682c ; keep 15-713d.
— **(chess)** : *see* Rook.
Castle Acre, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 1-16a ; 19-748a ; gable cross 7-507d.
Cast-lead work : *see* Lead, cast.
Castle Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2) ; 2-418c ; 19-770b.
CASTLEBAR, Ire. 5-480b ; 14-744 (B3).
— **, riv., Ire.** 5-480b.
"Castlebar Races" (1798) 5-480c.
Castlebay, Scot. 24-412 (A3) ; 3-426d.
Castlebellingham, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Castleberg, rock, Yorks. 24-705c.
Castleberry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Castleblakeney, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Castleblayney, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 18-686a.
Castle Bolton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Castlebridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Castle Bromwich, Warwick. 25-758 (B1) ; 3-984c.
Castlebrow Hill, mound, Westm. 15-727d.
Castle Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— **Bytham, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. F4).
— **Caereinion, Wales** 9-428 (V. E2).
— **Carrock, Cumb.** 9-412 (I. C3).
— **Cary, Som.** 9-430 (VI. H1) ; 25-389b ; 25-389c.
Castlecary, Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 4-584 (A1) ; 4-584b ; 25-928c.
— **Limestone** 25-928a.
Castle Coch, castle, Wales 12-76b.
— **Collen, Wales** 4-584 (B5) ; 4-586a.
— **Combe, Wilts.** 28-700c.
Castlecomer, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; coal 15-793b ; geology 14-655a.
CASTLECONNELL, Ire. 5-480c ; 14-744 (C4) ; 14-776a.
Castleconor, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Castle Coole, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— **Cornet, Guernsey** : *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey.
— **Cove, inlet, Vict.** 28-38 (B3).
— **Croft, Lanca.** 4-868a.
Castledale, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Castle Dawson, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Castledeg, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 27-550c.
Castledermot, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 15-791c ; geology 15-790d.
Castle Ditches, camp, Wales 16-830d.
Castle Dome, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— **Dome, mt., Ariz.** 2-544 (B3).
— **Dome, mt., Cal.** 5-8 (C1).
— **Dome, mts., Ariz.** 2-544 (A3).
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics. 5-480c ; 9-420 (III. E1) ; 4-434c.
— **Donnington, Vict.** 28-38 (B1).
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Causewayhead), **Scot.** 5-480c ; 24-412 (D5) ; geology 15-831d.
— **Dounie, castle, Scot.** 3-589a.
— **Eaton, Wilts.** 9-420 (III. D3).
— **Eden, Dur.** 9-412 (I. F3).
— **Eden Dene, ravine, Dur.** 8-706c.
— **Field, Northumb.** 19-474a.
Castlefield, dist., Lanca. 17-548a ; 17-554d.
Castlefinn, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 8-413a.
Castle Forbes, castle, Ire. 16-18b.
CASTLEFORD, Yorks. 5-480d ; 28-933 (D2) ; 4-584 (C4).
Castle Frome, Hereford. 10-605d.
— **Garden Boat-Club Association, N.Y.** 23-785b.
Castlegate, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Castlegregory, Ire. 14-744 (A4) ; 15-758b.
CASTLE-GUARD 5-480d.
Castlehaven, James, 3rd earl of 2-16a.
Castlehaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Castle Head, hill, Cumb. 7-625a ; 8-77d.
— **Heningham, Ess.** 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-785b ; 12-867c ; 20-403b.
Castlehill, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Castle Hill, earthwork, Norf. 26-843d.
— **Hill, penin., Wales** 28-613d.
— **Hill Creek, riv., Kan.** 15-654 (B2).
— **Howard, Yorks.** 28-934a ; 27-880c.
Castleisland, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-758a.
Castle Kennedy, Scot. 28-628b.
— **Kevin, Ire.** : *see* Kevin, castle.
— **Line (steamship)** 25-852b ; 7-649a.
Castlemain, Richard Child, viscount : *see* Tylney, earl of.
Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers (Salmer), countess of : *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, **Roger Palmer, earl of** 6-501a.
Castlemaine, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-759a ; geology 15-758b.
CASTLEMAINE, Vict. 5-481a ; 28-38 (C2).
— **Harbour, Ire.** 14-757b.
Castlemaine series (geol.) 28-39c.
Castleman, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (A1).
Castlemartin, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, **dist., Wales** 21-81c.
Castlemartin (cattle) 21-81c.
Castlemartyr, Ire. 7-158a.
Castle Mona, I. of M. : *see* Mona, castle.
— **Mound, earthwork, Wilts.** 17-740b.
— **Neck, penin., Mass.** 17-852 (F1).
Castle of Indolence (Thomson) 26-873a.
Castle of Oblivion, Pers. : *see* Lethe, castle.
Castle of Otranto, The (Walpole) 7-655a.
Castle of the Peak, Derby. : *see* Peak, castle.
— **Old Fort, earthwork, Staffs.** 4-668a.
— **Park, Mich.** 13-611a.
— **Pilgrim, Pal.** : *see* Pilgrim, Castle.
— **Pinckney, S.C.** 5-943b.
— **Point, rock, N.J.** 13-553a.
Castlepollard, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 28-549a.
Castle Rackrent (Edgeworth) 8-934d.
Castleres, Ire. 23-727d.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount : *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of.
Castlereagh, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, **Ire. (Roscommon)** 14-744 (C3).
—, **bay, S.Aus.** 2-960 (F2).
—, **riv., N.S.W.** 19-538 (D-E2) ; 19-537d.

CASTLE RISING, Norf. 5-481a; 9-424 (IV. C1); 5-481a.
— Rock, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Rock, India 12-159d.
Castlerock, Ire. 16-972c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Castle Rock, hill, Edinburgh 8-945c; 19-336a.
— Rock, mt., Colo. 12-207c.
— Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
— Rock, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Rock Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Rough, earthwork, Kent 25-162b.
Castleroy, rapids, Ire. 16-694b.
Castle Semple, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
— Shannon, Pa., 21-106 (D7).
Castle Stewart, Andrew Stewart, 1st baron 19-989a.
Castle Thorpe, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); geology 4-729a.
CASTLETON, Derby. 5-481b; 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 23-426b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer) 19-596 (B1).
—, N.Y. (Richmond): *see* New Brighton.
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— New, Scot.: *see* New Castleton.
— of Braemar, Scot. 4-375c.
CASTLETOWN, I. of M. 5-481c; 9-412 (I. A2); geology 17-534d.
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959d.
—, riv., Ire. 8-672c.
— Bearhaven, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-356b; 7-157c.
Castletownroche, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Castletownsend, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Castle ward 15-868a.
Castlewellan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Castle Williams, fortification, N.Y. 19-611b.
Castlewood, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Castley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Castling (chess) 6-94d; 6-103a.
Castlin's Point, pt., Arct.: *see* Grey Hook.
Castner, H. Y. 1-769c; 22-529c.
Castner-Kellner process 1-685a.
Castnia acraeoides 16-471c (fig.).
— linus 18-498c.
Castniidae 16-471b; 16-475b.
Casto, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Castor, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; monastic foundation 19-769b; Roman pottery 8-581a, 5-726b (fig.).
—, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Castor (min.) 21-285a.
— (silk hat) 3-600d.
— (star): 11-572d; 7-12 (map).
CASTOR AND POLLUX 5-481d; Amycus legend 2-478d; Apharetidae 14-280a; German parallels 13-376c; Homer 13-629d; Roman religion 23-579d; sculpture 12-481c, 16-857a; temples 1-424c (Agrigentum), 2-834b (Athens), 20-176d (Cori), 20-180d, 23-594c (Rome).
— and Pollux (zodiac): *see* Gemini.
Castor Bean 1-87a.
— beantick 28-13b.
— cake 17-615d.
— canadensis: *see* Beaver.
Castoreum 3-600d.
Castoria, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
—, lake, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Castoridae: *see* Beaver.
Castoroidea 23-440c.
Castoroides 23-446b.
CASTOR OIL 5-482b; 20-45b; 21-142c; 20-50b.
— oil plant 5-482b; 21-741c (fig.); endosperm and cotyledons 11-259c; fruit 11-255d; leaf 16-323d; systematic position 9-893d.
Castor seed 20-50c.
Castos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Castra Abusina, Ger.: *see* Abensberg.
— Bonnensia, Ger.: *see* Bonn.
Castracani, Castruccio, duke of Lucca: *see* Castruccio Castracani.
Castrades, Gr. (Corfu) 7-145c.
Castradina 18-768c.
Castra Gemina, Sp. 17-690b.
— Nova, Rum.: *see* Craiova.
— Regina, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
Castration 19-927b; 9-890d; 19-100b; rape, penalty for 22-899c; ritual use 2-886b; 12-402b.
Castra Traiana, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Castrén, Alexander 24-323c.
—, MATTHIAS ALEXANDER 5-482d.
Castrense, amphitheatrum 23-608a.
CASTRENSIS, PAULUS 5-483b.
—, Robertus 1-520d.
Castres, James of Armagnac, count: *see* Nemours, duke of.
CASTRES, Fr. 5-483b; 10-778 (F6); 15-544d.
Castri, Gr. 7-973c.
Castricum, Holl. 11-196d.
Castries, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-28a.
Castrillo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Castri locus, Belg.: *see* Mons.
Castrimoenium, It.: *see* Marino.
Castriota, Giorgio: *see* Scanderbeg.
—, Giovanni 24-287c.
Castro, Antonio Serrão de 22-160a.
—, Cipriano 27-994b.
—, Eugenio de 22-162c.
—, Francisco Sanchez de: *see* Sanchez de Castro.
—, Guillen de 25-583b; 8-508d.
—, INEZ DE 5-483c.
—, JOAO DE 5-484b; 6-379b.
—, Joaquim Machado de 16-771d.
—, José (Californian governor) 5-20c.
—, José de (Portuguese minister) 22-153d.
—, Lope Garcia de 21-275b.
—, Pedro Fernandez de: *see* Lemos, count.
—, Philip de 24-498a.
—, Publia Hortensia de 22-158b.
—, Tom: *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Vaca de 21-275a.
—, Vieira de 22-163c.
Castro, R. v. 7-26d.
Castro, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 20-766b.
—, Chil. 6-162d; 6-148c.
—, Gr. (Chios) 6-237a.
—, Gr. (Euboea) 5-804b.
—, It. (Calabria): *see* Castrum Minervae.
—, It. (Rome) 10-183c; 14-582b; 18-39c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Castrocaro, It. 18-520a.
Castrocontrigo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Castro Daire, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
Castrodunum, Fr. (Eure et Loire): *see* Châteaudun.
—, Fr. (Yonne) 24-3c.
Castrogeriz, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
CASTROGIOVANNI (Kasr-Yani), Sic. 5-484c; 15-4 (E6).
Castrogonzalo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Castronuevo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Castro of Curtaga, Gr.: *see* Kastro of Kurtaga.
Castropol, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
CASTRO URDIALES, Sp. 5-484d; 25-530 (D1); 19-306d.
— Verde, Port. 25-530 (A-B4).
Castroverde, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
Castrovillari, It. 15-4 (E-F5): 4-964d.
Castrovillari, conglomerate of 21-847d.
Castroville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
Castrovirreyna, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-272b.
CASTRO Y BELLVIS, GUILLen de 5-484d.
— y Velasco, A. A. P. de: *see* Palomino de Castro.
CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI Degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca 5-485a; 17-95b; 21-645c; "Life" by Machiavelli 17-236c.
Castrum, It. 23-626b.
— Dentonis, Ger.: *see* Duisburg.
— Ennae, It.: *see* Castrogiovanni.
— Felicitatis, It.: *see* Città di Castello.
— Hannibalis, It. 4-695d.
— Inui, It. 2-449a.
CASTRUM MINERVAE (Castro), It. 5-485b; 15-26 (G4).
— Novum, Fr.: *see* Castelnaudary.
— Novum, It. (Etruria) 15-26 (C3).
— Novum, It. (Picenum) 15-26 (E3); 23-627a: *see also* Giulianova.
— Retectum, Fr.: *see* Rethel.
— Truentinum, It.: *see* Porto d'Ascoli.
Casts (path.) 23-195d.
Castua, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 14-887a.
Castuera, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Castulo, Sp. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Cazlona.
Casualty Insurance: *see* Accident Insurance.
Casual ward 27-837d.
Casuarii 3-977a; 20-325d.
Casuariidae: *see* Cassowary.
Casuariiformes 20-325b.
Casuarina, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
CASUARINA 5-485b; galls 11-425c; geological age 20-550d; ovule 2-11d.
— equisetifolia 15-287c; 17-273b.
— Junghuhniana 15-287c.
— laterifolia 23-207b.
— montana 15-287c.
Casuarinana, bay, Bur. 4-840 (A6).
Casuarina suberosa: *see* Forest oak of Australia.
Casuarius: *see* Cassowary.
— bennettii: *see* Mooruk.
— emeu: *see* Cassowary, common.
— galeatus: *see* Cassowary, common.
— novae-hollandiae: *see* Emeu.
Casuentus, riv., It.: *see* Basento.
CASUISTRY 5-485c; 9-826a; 26-784c; Escobar's works 9-765c; Jesuits' use 23-490c; Liguori 16-679c; probabilism 22-376a.
CASUS BELLI 5-487c.
Caswallon, Prince 2-18a.
Caswell, Richard 5-102b; 19-778d.
Caswell, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, bay, Wales 20-429b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-772b.
— Sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Cat, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, head: *see* Cat Head, pt.
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E3).
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 3-207d.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
CAT 5-487c; 9-46a; fur 11-348b; in religion 13-509b, 4-709a; 16-976a. *See also* Dasyure.
— (astron.): *see* Felis.
— (dict.) 5-487d.
Catabanes (race) 23-955c.
Catabathmus, N.Af. 23-648 (E3).
— Magnus, N.Af.: *see* Sollum, Gulf of.
Catabolenses (Roman officials) 4-466a.
CATABOLISM 5-489d: 21-557b.
Cataca, S.Am. 6-701 (B2).
Catacamas, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Catacaustic 5-558d.
Cataclasis (dict.) 19-113b.
Cataclastic (dict.) 12-150b.
CATACLYSM (dict.) 5-489d.
Catacocha, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Catacol, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
CATACOMB 5-490a; decorations 19-22d, 23-485c; Hadrumetum 12-803a; Kiev 15-789c; Rome 5-499d, 21-288c, 16-675d; Syracuse 26-301c; Ziza 5-660b.
Catadioptric system 16-634b.
Catadromous (dict.) 14-270c.
Cataeschinites (heretics) 18-759d.
CATAFALQUE (dict.) 5-500b.
Catagrapha (dict.) 20-464b.
Catahoula, dist., La. 17-54 (B-C2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
Catalan, bay, Sp. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Catalan forge 11-358d.
Catalan Grand Company 12-464b; 23-517a.
CATALANI, ANGELICA 5-500b.
Catalan language 25-573a; 25-590c; dictionaries 8-193b.
— literature: *see* Spanish literature.
Catalans (adventurers) 11-420c: *see also* Catalonia.
Catalão, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Catalase 19-921b; 4-513a.
Catalauni, tribe 5-811d.
Catalaunian plains (battle): *see* Châlons-sur-Marne.
Cataldi, Pietro Antonia 7-32c.
Cataldo of Tarentum 14-762c.
CATALEPSY 5-500c; 8-910c; 19-50b.
Catalina, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., W.I. 12-824 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Catalogne, M. de 18-790c.
CATALOGUE 5-500d; 16-560a; 16-559d; arrangement 3-910b; British Museum 16-552c; decimal system 8-139c.
Catalon, Elizabeth 5-114d.
CATALONIA, prov., Sp. 5-500d; 25-530 (F-G2); brigandage 4-565c; church architecture 2-400d; cotton manufacture 7-299b; Egyptian trade 9-102c; geology 25-110b; sea-power 24-552d; wine production 28-726a.
—, *History* 25-570d; 15-447b; 10-818a; Carlist risings 5-345a; French invasion (1285) 16-285c; peasant revolts 25-545d; Utrecht, Treaty of 27-827a.
Catalonian jasmine: *see* Spanish jasmine.
Cataloochee, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Catalpa, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CATALPA (bot.) 5-501b; 2-551d.
CATALYSIS 5-501b; 6-31a; 9-392b.
CATAMARAN 5-502a; 24-861a.
CATAMARCA, Arg. 5-502b; 2-462 (C2).
CATAMARCA, prov., Arg. 5-502c; 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
Catamarenyan (family) 1-811d.
Catamitus: *see* Ganymede.
Catamount, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Catananche coerulea 13-767b.
Catanduanes, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
CATANIA, Sic. 5-502c; 15-4 (E6); capture (1299) 11-57d; observatories 19-958c; population 15-7c; shipping 25-23b; siege (1848) 10-339a; sun-dial 18-189c; university 15-17a, 27-758d.
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
Cataño, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
CATANZARO, It. 5-503b; 15-4 (F5); 15-17a.
—, prov., It. 4-964d; 15-7a; 15-9c.
Cataonia, dist., Asia M. 13-538c; 5-287a.
Cataouatche, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
Catapan (Greek officer) 15-29a.
Cataphract 24-863a.
Cataphracta 23-139b.
Cataphracti: *see* Ostraciontidae.
CATAPHYLL 5-503c.
Cataphyllary leaf (dict.) 16-326d.
Cataproclans (heretic) 18-759d.
CATAPULT 5-503c; 2-685c.
Cataract, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, gorge, Tas. 16-281d.
CATARACT (dict.) 5-504b.
— (eyes) 5-504b; 10-96d; 26-126a; of glass-workers 9-359a; identification 26-128b.
— (hydromechanics) 14-115c.
— (mechanism) 5-504b; 25-822c; 25-835b.
Cataract Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Catargiu, Barbu 5-504b.
—, LASCAR 5-504b; 23-839c.
Catarractes, riv., Syr. 20-662b.
CATARRH 5-504c; 20-79d; adenoids 1-191b; influenza 14-552c; laryngitis 16-228a; stomach 6-264a.
Catarrhal cystitis: *see* Cystitis.
— pneumonia: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
CATARRHINE APE 5-504d; 22-324c; 22-328d.
Catarroja, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Catas, Peru 21-264 (C-D5).
Catasetum 20-172c.
Catasetinae 20-172c.
Catasta (tax) 18-441a.
Catastomus 20-243c.
CATASTROPHE (dict.) 5-504d.
Catastrophists 11-643c.
Catatumbo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 17-667c.
Cataula, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
CATAUXI 5-505a.
Catawba, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 12-552b.
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
—, riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (A2); 25-500 (C1-D2); 19-771c; 23-434c.
— (wine) 5-505a; 6-371c; 28-728c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— College, N.C. 23-24d.
— Fords, Pa.: *see* Fishing Creek.
— Island, O. 20-26 (E1).
CATAWBAS 5-505a; 14-459b; wars 14-478b.
Catawissa, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Catbalogan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5)
Cat-bear: *see* Panda.
Cat-bird 18-638a; 5-148a; U.S. 27-633d.
Catch (machinery) 17-1006b.
— (music) 5-190c; 7-42c; 12-117d.
Catch-as-catch-can (dict.) 23-845d.
Catch-crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Catcher, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Catcher (baseball) 3-460a.
— (shipbuilding) 24-976a.
Catchfly 5-440a.
Catch-forceps 26-134a.
Catching bargains (dict.) 14-514c.
Catchment basin (dict.) 14-77b.
CATCH THE TEN 5-505c.
Catch weight (boxing) 4-351c.
Catcleuch Shin, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Catcliffe, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Catcott, George 6-11a.
Cat Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Catdown, Devon. 21-862 (map).
Cateau-Cambrésis, Fr.: *see* Le Cateau.
Catechin 5-507b; 8-751d.
CATECHISM 5-505b; 26-773c; Calvin's 5-73c, 11-70d; Lutheran 17-140b, 8-382a; Nowell's 19-841d; Orthodox Eastern Church 27-249d; Shorter 24-451c; Trent, Council of 27-249c; Welsh Methodist 5-938b.
Catechol: *see* Pyrocatechol.
— tannins 16-332c.
CATECHU 5-507b; 8-751d; 16-333a; 8-747b; preparation 4-842d, 3-828b.
CATECHUMEN 5-507c; 13-520d; 24-487a; Manichaean 17-574d; mass of 16-796b.
Catechu pallidum: *see* Gambir.
Cateel, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Categories (Aristotle) 2-505b; 2-510c; 5-509a; 12-10d; logical importance 16-900a; scholastic criticism 24-347c.
CATEGORY (philosophy) 5-508c; 16-887d; Aristotle 2-510c; Hegel 16-916d, 13-205d; Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-669b; Locke 16-907d, 5-510a; Maimon 17-430c; Plato 21-821c, 16-897d; psychological explanation 22-593b, 22-594b; Stoic 16-904b, 25-946d.
Câtel, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
Catenaja, Alpe di, mts., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Catena metallifera 2-162d.
CATENARY 5-511d; 17-970d; 27-915b.
— system 27-122b.
Catende, Af. 6-923 (C5).
Catenicella 22-43b.

Catenoid 5-268d, 27-916c; stability 5-272c.
Catenula 18-866d.
CATERAN (dict.) 5-512a.
CATERHAM, Sur 5-512a, 16-942 (D3); 16-946c.
CATERPILLAR 5-512b; 16-465a; 16-467a (fig.), 13-425d; of sawfly 24-257c; respiratory organs 13-429b; worship of 2-52b, 15-256d.
— eaters 3-973c, 3-976b.
Caters (dict.) 3-691a.
Caterus (theologian) 8-82c.
Catervarii (gladiators) 12-64d.
Catesby, Mark 20-301c.
—, ROBERT 5-512b, 12-727d; 8-260d.
—, Sir William 5-512b.
Catesby, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Catfish, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C8).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, riv., Wis.: *see* Yahara.
CAT-FISH 5-512d; 14-270b; 14-260c; distinction from salmonidae 24-82b, fishing 2-30a; hibernation 13-446a; in Himalaya 13-475b. *See also* Khago and Sea-wolf.
Catfish Camp, Pa.: *see* Washington.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3-2).
Catford, Kent 16-942 (D3); 16-524c.
Catforth, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
CATGUT 5-515c; 28-103a.
CATHA 5-515c; of Abyssinia 1-87a, 2-261c.
Cathair Mór (legend) 14-759a.
Cathal Carrach 4-814b.
— Crovderg 14-771c; 4-814b.
— O'Connor 11-432c.
Cathamma (dict.) 18-71b; 24-523d.
Cathance, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Catharine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
Catharinea undulata 21-732d.
Catharista: *see* Turkey buzzard.
— atrata: *see* Carrion crow.
Catharistes: *see* Condor.
CATHARS 5-515c; 26-599a; 28-256b; 20-961a; doctrine 18-260a, 28-756c; Iconoclasm 14-275a; persecution 16-240c, 14-594a; poverty preached 18-125b. *See also* Albigenses.
Cathartae: *see* American vultures.
Cathartes 3-965d; 3-977b; *see also* Turkey-buzzard.
— fœtens: *see* Urubu.
Cathartic acid 24-646c.
Cathartidae 28-1007b.
Cathartocarpus fistula 11-254b; 10-571a; 11-257b.
CATHAY (China) 5-517d; 6-189b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Cathbu 8-597d.
Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 9th baron 13-802a; 5-518a.
—, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl 5-518c; 12-549d.
—, SIR GEORGE 5-517d; 14-574c; 5-240a; 3-505b.
—, WILLIAM SCHAW CATHCART, 1st earl 5-518a.
Cathcart, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
CATHCART, Scot. 5-518c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
—, New, Scot. 12-81 (map); 5-518c.
—, Old, Scot. 5-518c.
Cat Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Head, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Cat-head (dict.) 5-487d; 24-863d.
Cathedine, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Cathedra (dict.) 5-518d.
Cathedral, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
CATHEDRAL 5-518c; 10-123a; nave 19-283d; provosts 22-516b; schools 24-364c; transept 27-172d.
— Act (1840) 6-907b.
Cathedral Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Cathedral Mountain sandstone 23-39b.
Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-523d; 10-856c.
CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) 5-524b, 4-133b.
— (Audley), St 5-524b
—, St (of Bologna) 5-524a.
—, St (of Genoa) 5-524a.
—, St (of Ricci) 5-524b, 25-918c.
—, ST (of Siena) 5-524d, 14-903b; 20-702a, 10-135d
—, St (of Sweden) 5-524a.
CATHERINE (of Aragon) 5-529b, Anne Boleyn's conduct 4-160b; Cranmer 7-375b, death 9-531c, divorce 9-529b, 17-814c, 28-780a; Fisher 10-428a; Gardiner 11-460d, Henry VIII. 13-288b, lacemaking encouraged 4-729c, 3-621d.
— (of Bourbon) 25-353a; 20-938b.
CATHERINE (of Braganza) 5-531a; 11-417a; 27-492b; marriage 22-148c; Oates, Titus 19-939b; regent of Portugal 22-149b.
— (of Brunswick) 15-445c.
— (of Castile) 10-266c; 13-290c.
— (of Guise) 12-701a.
— Howard (queen of England): *see* Howard, Catherine.
— Jagiellonica 26-201b.
CATHERINE (DE' MEDICI) 5-528d; 8-165d; 22-147c; 7-74c; ballet introduced 3-269d; children 13-291b; descent 18-34d; France under 10-829a, 13-865c; maids of honour 17-428a; portrait 16-48 (Pl. II. fig. 4); Saint Bartholomew Massacre 23-1017b.
— (of Navarre) 10-596b.
— Parr (queen of England): *see* Parr, Catherine.
— (of Poland) 25-68b.
— (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147b.
— (of Raconizio) 25-918c.
CATHERINE I. (of Russia) 5-525d; 23-900a; 27-452a; orders 15-866b.
— II. (of Russia) 5-526b; 23-900d; 8-206a; 12-599b; colonization by 15-776c; comedies 8-544a; Greek plans 27-456c; Jesuits protected 15-346d; literature under 23-917b; Moscow rebuilt 18-894c; orders 15-866b; Paul I. 20-957a; Poland under 21-918a; Russian academy 1-99c; Swedish war 12-738a.
— Sforza 18-35a.
— Swynford: *see* Swynford.
— (of Tarento) 19-184b.
CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.
Catherine, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Aleutian Is.
—, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (C7).
"Catherine" (ship) 11-438b.
"Catherine II." (battleship) 24-903c.
"Catherine Augusta" (ship) 2-329b.
Catherine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Harbour, Russ.: *see* Ekaterininsk.
Catherine wheel 10-423a.
Cathers Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Catherwood, Frederick 25-888b.
Catheter 4-27d.
— fever 4-31a.
— oil 9-868b.
Catheturus lathami: *see* Brush-turkey.
CATHETUS 5-532a.
Cathkin, mt., Natal: *see* Champagne Castle, mt.
Cathlamet, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Cathode 9-217b; 9-250d.
— layer 6-881a.
— potential fall 6-881c; 27-836a.
— rays 6-887a; 9-192a; 17-377b; radioactivity emanation 22-808a, 22-801d; secondary 23-695b; vacuum tube 27-835d.
Cat Hole, cave, Wales 5-578b.
CATHOLIC 5-532a; 26-776d: *see also* Roman Catholic.
— Aid Society 26-935c.
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC Church, The 5-533a; 6-906a; 14-854b; Drummond's connexion 8-600a; in England 9-421d; liturgy 16-800c.
Catholic Association 24-825a.
— Committee England 23-497b; Ireland 27-2c, 10-444b.
— Confederacy 2-152c.
— creditor 5-533a.
— Emancipation: *see* Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland.
— Epistles 3-875a.
Catholicism 6-818c, 27-570c.
Catholic League 11-857c, 26-977a.
— League, France (1576). *see* Holy League.
Catholicon (dict.) 5-533a.
Catholicon 12-740c; 5-650b; 27-520a, type 27-519a.
Catholic Relief Act: *see* Roman Catholic Relief Act.
Catholicus 5-533a; of Armenia 2-566c, 25-158a, 1-441c, of Spain 7-925d.
Catholic University of America 23-500a; 9-937a.
Catholic World 13-195b.
Cath Ruis na Rig: see *Battle of Rosnaree.*
Cat I., chan., La. 17-54 (E3).
CATILINE [L. Sergius Catilina] 5-533d; 4-939a; 23-642d; 9-725b.
Catilinet, John 1-426c.
Catillus 10-548d.
Catina, Sic. 15-26 (E6): *see also* Catania.
CATINAT, NICOLAS 5-534c; 10-844d; 12-342b; 25-599d; infantry tactics 14-524b.
— (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
"Catinat" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Catinga 4-445a, 5-591c.
Catinum 5-724a.
Catkin 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.)
Catkire More 3-934c.
Cat Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Catlettsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Catley, priory, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716c.
CATLIN, GEORGE 5-534d.
Catlin, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Catling, T. 19-563b.
Catlinite 5-69b.
Catmint 16-4d.
Catmose, Vale of, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c; 23-945b.
CATO, DIONYSIUS 5-535a; 2-33d.
—, Gaius Porcius 22-5d; 24-408d.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (censor) 5-535a; 16-259a; 16-820d; 23-659a; as annalist 2-60b; basilica 3-471c; medical skill 26-126c; in Spain 23-630c.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (Uticensis) 5-536a; 16-482a; 26-887a; Cyprus annexed 7-699d; letter to Cicero 6-357b.
—, PUBLIUS VALERIUS 5-536d.
Cato, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (E7); 4-600b.
Cato (in card game) 4-531b.
Cato (Addison) 1-184c; 4-162a.
Cato (Cicero) 5-536c.
Catoblepas: *see* Gnu.
— gorgon: *see* Brindled gnu.
Catoche, cape, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
Catoctin, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (D2); 11-60d; 17-827c.
— Creek, riv., Va. and Md. 17-828 (D2).
Catogne, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-743c.
Catoma Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Catometopa 17-457c.
Caton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Cat o' nine tails: *see* Cat (dict.).
Catonius, N. H. 26-215d.
Catoosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Catopteridae 26-543d.
Catoptrics 16-609c; 16-633c.
Catorce, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-152d.
Catostomatidae 28-1012d.
Catostominae 5-382a.
Catostomus 28-1012a.
Cato Street Conspiracy (1820) 26-861b; 3-656a.
Catostylidae 24-525c.
Catoxantha bicolor 6-672a.
Cat Paw Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2-3)
Catraeva tapia 4-444d
Catrail, Scot. 23-790c; 19-793a, 28-629a.
Catria, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Catrine, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
CATS, JACOB 5-537a; 8-724c.
Catsash, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Cat's cradle 10-601d.
Cat's-ear 6-812d.
CAT'S-EYE 5-537b; 5-782c.
— resin 7-789b.
Catsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Catshill, Worcs. 1-702d.
CATSKILL, N.Y. 5-537c; 19-596 (B2); 19-570c.
CATSKILL, mts., N.Y. 5-537d; 19-596 (A1-B2); 19-595c; 27-615d; fauna 27-633c; geology 8-127b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— group 8-127a.
— Red sandstone 11-670d.
— sandstone 27-626c.
Catskin earls, the 8-796a; 8-64d.
Cat's-paw 15-872c.
Catstail: *see* Timothy.
Cat Stane, Edin. 25-963b.
— Stone (Menhirs) 25-963b.
Catsup: *see* Ketchup.
Catt, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Cattack, India: *see* Cuttack.
Cat-tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
CATTANEO, CARLO 5-537d; 15-51d.
Cattaneo portraits 27-888d
Cattani, Vannozza (Giovanna) dei 1-553c.
Cattaraugus, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
Cattarn's Day 3-621d; 4-729c.
CATTARO, Aus. 5-538b; 3-4 (F5); Cettigne road 5-776b, 18-768c.
—, Bocche di, bay, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 1-218b; 5-538b; harbour 7-772c; Russian capture 7-775d.
CATTEGAT, str., Den. 5-538d; 8-24 (D1); 3-287c.
Catterall, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Catterick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 4-584 (C3); 9-417c; Roman road 4-586a.
Catterline, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 5-538d.
Cattern's Day: *see* Cattarn's Day.
CATTLE 5-539a; abortion 28-10a; albinism 1-510a; Apollo protector (myth.) 2-184b; Argentine 2-465c; Arizona 2-546c; breeding 1-409c; Canada 5-154a; Cuba 7-599c; damage feasant 8-322b; diseases 28-6b, 28-9c, 2-107a, 10-617c; Egypt, ancient 1-388b; Europe 9-915a; food 7-741c, 11-367d; France 10-782c; impounding 22-221a; Indian breeds, 14-391c; Ireland 14-768b, 14-778c; Kaffirs 15-628d; Kavirondo 15-702b; leather 16-330d; live weight estimation 1-407b; longevity 16-976a; milk and butter tests 7-738c; parasites 26-12a; Persian 12-6c; *Proverbs, Book of*, on 22-508a; Scotland 24-424a; Spanish fighting 2-927a; Swiss breeds 26-242b; telegony 26-510c; tuberculosis 27-358d; United Kingdom statistics 1-406a, 1-412b; United States statistics 1-419b; wild 2-926c; worship: *see* Cow (sacred animal); Yak hybrid 16-58c.
Cattle Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cattle Damara, tribe: *see* Herero.
— Diseases Prevention Act (1866) 1-410b.
— gate, right of 6-782a.
Cattle Pass, Scot.: *see* Bealach-nam-Bo.
Cattle-plague: *see* Rinderpest.
Cattle-spoiling of Cualnge: see *Tain bó Cualnge.*
Cattleya 20-172b; pollinia 10-568c.
Cattolica, La, church, It. (Stilo) 2-395b.
Catton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Cattraeth, Scot.: battle (603) 2-4a.
Catty (weight) 28-491b; 28-492b.
Catualda (chief of Gothones) 11-830d; 8-608b.
Catuche, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Catugnatus (chief of Allobroges) 1-698c.
Catuli monumenta, Rome 5-545c.
— porticus, Rome 5-545c.
Catulliacus, Fr.: *see* St Denis.
CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS 5-542d; 16-261d; 16-254b; Ellis's work 9-294a; epithalamia 9-705b, 9-707d; Scaliger's edition 24-284c; Callimachus, debt to 27-183d.
CATULUS (family) 5-545c.
—, Gaius Lutatius 5-545c; Juturna temple 15-609d.
—, Quintus Lutatius (d. c. 87 B.C.) 5-545c; 16-260b.
—, Quintus Lutatius (c. 120-61 B.C.) 5-545d; Caesar 4-939a; Jupiter Capitolinus temple 14-633d; Pompey 22-56c, 23-642b.
Catumbella, Af. 6-923 (A6).
—, riv., Af. 6-923 (A6).
Caturaundee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Caturcinus, dist., Fr.: *see* Quercy.
Catus, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Catuvellauni, tribe 27-287b.
Catuvolcus (king of Eburones) 1-795a.
Catwater, inlet, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Catworth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2), 13-951d.
Caua, Mt., P.Is.: *see* Cagua, Mt.
CAUB, Ger. 5-545d; 11-808 (II. b8).
CAUCA, dept., Colom. 5-546a; 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c; 4-752a; 5-546a; geology of valley 6-703c.
Caucagua, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
Caucas club: *see* Caucus club.
CAUCASIA, governor-generalship, Russ. 5-546a; 23-874 (II.); 23-872 (E6-G8); burial custom 11-330c; Doukhobors 8-449a; ethnology 5-548a, 2-284a, 11-760a; silk 25-104b; survey map 17-651a; Tatars 26-448c.
Caucasian bharal 12-163b.
— ibex 14-218b.
— laurel 16-283b.
— palms 15-935a.
— race 2-113c; 9-851a; Australian aborigines 8-276c; languages 21-428d; Malay Archipelago 17-467a; North Africa 12-893d.
— wall, Russ. (Derbent) 8-64c.
CAUCASUS, mts. 5-550b; 23-874 (II. B2-F3); 23-648 (G2); explorations 18-938d; former continuations 9-911a; geology 5-554a, 26-661c; Hindu Kush 13-514b.
Cauche, François 8-370d.
Caucholse, Fr. (Rouen) 23-768c.
CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE, LOUIS François Auguste 5-555a.
CAUCHON, PIERRE 5-555b.
Caucho rubber 23-799d; 21-271d.
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron 5-555c; dispersion of light 8-316d; equation, solution of 9-715b; integrals 8-252b, 11-317a; Taylor's theorem 14-545a.
Cauchy's test 24-670a.
Cauci, tribe 14-757b.
Caucones, tribe 9-279a; 4-12d
CAUCUS (dict.) 5-556a.
— club 5-556a; 27-150b.
Caud, Lucile de 5-960d.
Cauda equina 25-669d.
Caudagalli grit: *see* Esopus grit.
Caudal, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-820b.
Caudan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
Caudata 3-523c; branchial arches 2-668d; gills 14-252d; heart 13-132a; venous system 27-971d; vertebrae 23-152d.
Caudatarius (official) 7-96a.
Caudate lobe 16-801d.
— nucleus 4-398a.

Caudebec, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; 27-960c.
CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX, Fr. 5-556b ; 10-778 (E2).
— lès-Elbeuf, Fr. 9-163c.
Caudete, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; population 1-480b.
Caudicle 10-568b.
CAUDINE FORKS, pass, It. 5-556c ; 15-26 (E4) ; battle 23-625a, 7-649d.
Caudini, tribe 24-115a.
Caudium, It. 15-26 (E4).
CAUDLE 5-556c.
Caudry, Fr. 19-739c.
Cauer, P. 14-629b.
Caughley, Salop 17-284b.
Caughnawaga, Can. 24-23a ; 14-461b.
CAUL (dict.) 5-556c ; 7-239c.
Caulacau 3-479c.
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND Augustin Louis, marquis de 5-556d ; 4-267b.
Cauldcleuch Head, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F4), 23-789d.
Cauldon, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Cauldron of the Dagda 14-758a.
Cauld Stane Slap, pass, Scot. 8-940d.
Caulerpa 1-587d; 1-597a; 21-730d.
Caulescent plant 25-875c.
Caulfeild, Sir Toby 5-897b.
Caulfield, James: see Charlemont, 1st earl of.
Caulfield, Vict. 28-38 (E1) ; 18-[illegible]
Caulicle : see Hypocotyl.
CAULICULUS (dict.) 5-557a.
Cauliflower 4-915d.
— ware 5-758 (Pl. X.).
— Epithelioma 12-766d.
Caulin : see Kaolin.
— leaf 16-327a.
Caulk (brickwork) 4-527c.
Caulkers (shipbuilding) 24-976b.
Caulker's club : see Caucus club.
Caulking (engineering) 15-490a.
Caulome 25-875a.
CAULON, It. 5-557a ; 15-26 (F5).
Caulonia, It. : coins 19-878a.
Caulopteris 20-532b.
Caumartin, Louis François Le Febvre de 10-491d.
Caumont, Antonin Nompar de : see Lauzun, duke of.
—, Arcisse de 18-799a.
—, Jacques de : see La Force, duke of.
Caumont, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Caundle Brook, riv., Dorset. 9-430 (VI. H2).
Caunes, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Caunians, tribe 5-330b.
Caunsall, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Caunton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Cauong 21-395c.
Cauquenes, Chil. 2-462 (B4) ; baths 6-660b ; population 6-148b.
Caura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2) ; 20-275c.
Caurale snipe : see Sun-bittern.
Cauraseni : see Saurasêni
Caurel, Sp. 25-530 (B1) ; 17-116c.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1) ; 5-208a.
Caus, Solomon de : barrel-organ 3-433c ; steam machine 25-818c.
Causa causans 1-75c.
— cognoscendi 5-558a.
— essendi 5-558a.
— immanens 5-558b.
Causality : see Causation.
Causapscal, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Causa spolii 1-207b.
— sui 5-558b.
CAUSATION 5-557a ; 7-333a ; Aenesidemus 1-257d ; Aristotle 2-520a ; Berkeley 3-780b ; empirical 9-356c ; Erigena 9-744a ; Ghazali 2-279c ; Hamilton 12-889b ; Hume 13-881c ; induction 16-894a ; intuitionalism 26-748b ; Kant 15-667b; Locke 16-850c ; Mach 18-238a ; Martineau 17-799d, 18-252b; Mûtakallimûn 2-276d; necessity 19-335c ; phrenological location 21-537b ; psychological explanation 22-596d, 22-600d ; Wundt 18-242b.
Causa transiens 5-558b.
— vera 5-558b.
Caus Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
Causennae, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (C5)
Causeries du Lundi (Sainte-Beuve) 23-1024a ; 11-150c.
CAUSEWAY (dict.) 5-558b.
Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffa) 25-755c.
Causeway, Giant's, Ire. : see Giant's Causeway.
Causewayend, Scot. 28-629b.
Causewayhead, Scot. (Kirkcudbright.) : see Castle Douglas.
Causidicus (official) 6-785a.
Causis Corruptarum Artium, De (Vivès) 28-156a.
— *Linguae Latinae, De* (Scaliger) 24-283d.
— *Plantarum, De* (Theophrastus) 24-283d.
Caussade, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Causse Larzac, Sauveterre, &c : see Larzac, Sauveterre, &c.
Caussenards 5-558c.
CAUSSES, region, Fr. 5-558b ; 10-776 (E4) ; 17-16a ; caverns 25-767a ; geology 5-778a.
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre 5-558c.
CAUSTIC (dict.) 5-558d.
— (optics) 5-558d ; 1-56b.
— lyes 25-297d.
— potash : see Potassium hydroxide.
— soda : see Sodium hydroxide.
Causus 28-108c.
CAUTERETS, Fr. 5-559b ; 10-778 (D6) ; sulphur waters 18-521a.
—, Gave de, riv., Fr. 5-559b ; 13-75a.
Cautery 26-135b ; 22-211a ; against hydrophobia 14-169d ; corneal ulcers 10-96b.
Cauthron, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
CAUTIN, prov., Chile 5-559c ; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
—, riv., Chile : see Imperial, riv.
Cautio (Rom. law) 23-569a.
Cautio Criminalis (Spee) 28-757c.
Caution, cape, B.C. 4-600 (C3).
Caution (law) 22-958c.
Cautionary obligation 12-653b.
Cautionnement 10-868d.
Cautiousness (phrenol.) 21-536d.
CAUTLEY, SIR PROBY Thomas 5-559c ; 10-140b ; Ganges canal 14-851b.
Cauto, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2) ; 7-596a ; 3-553d.
Cauvery, mts., India 6-653a.
CAUVERY, riv., S.India 5-559d ; 14-382 (G-H14) ; 26-398d ; falls 14-382 (G13) ; irrigation 14-851c, 19-116b.
Cauvin, Gérard : see Calvin, Gérard.
Caux, Henri, marquis de 20-937a.
Caux, Pays de, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2) ; 24-588d ; 19-749b.
Cava, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (B2).
—, It. (Rome) : see La Cava.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 13-841a ; 20-280b.
Cava (drink) : see Kava.
Cavaclar, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
CAVA DEI TIRRENI, It. 5-560b ; 15-4 (E4) ; library 16-574a.
— de Viriato : see Vacca.
Cavado, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 9-660c.
CAVAEDIUM 5-560b.
CAVAGNARI, SIR PIERRE Louis Napoleon 5-560c.
Cavagnes, Arnaud de 4-573c.
Cavagnole : see Biribi.
Cavaignac, Eléonore Louis Godefroi 5-560d ; 10-865a
—, Jacques-Marie, Vicomte 5-560d.
—, Jacques Marie Eugène Godefroi 5-561b ; 10-881b ; Dreyfus case 2-144a, 10-882d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-560c.
—, LOUIS EUGENE 5-560d ; 10-868a.
Cavaignac, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
CAVAILLON, Fr. 5-561c ; 10-778 (G6).
—, plain, Fr. 27-953b.
Cavalcade of the basoche 3-484c.
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 5-561d; 14-901a.
Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista 7-514c ; 18-829d
Cavaleria, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G-H2).
Cavalese, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
CAVALIER, JEAN 5-561d.
Cavalier, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mt., Fr. 19-701d.
Cavalier (bird) 21-853a.
— (fort.) 5-562d ; 10-687a.
CAVALIER (horseman) 5-562d ; costume 7-241b.
Cavalierberg, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
Cavalier Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CAVALIERE, EMILIO DEL 5-563a ; 20-122a.
Cavaliere, Piano del, plain, It. 5-410c.
Cavalieri, Bonaventura : indivisibles 14-538b ; lenses 16-612b.
—, Tommaso 18-368c.
Cavalier Parliament : see Long Parliament of the Restoration.
Cavalla, Turk. : see Kavala.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D6) ; 16-539c ; 16-541a.
CAVALLI, FRANCESCO 5-563a ; 13-703c.
—, Pietro 25-406b.
Cavalli, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Cavalli : see Horse-mackerel.
— gun 20-192d ; 20-197c.
CAVALLINI, PIETRO 5-563b ; 20-468d ; 18-886a.
CAVALLO, TIBERIUS 5-563c ; balloon experiments 1-263c ; electrophorus 9-237d ; electroscope 9-239a.
Cavallo, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Cavallos, isls., Cey. 25-143c.
CAVALLOTTI, FELICE 5-563c ; Crispi 15-78c ; triple alliance 15-75c.
CAVALRY 5-563d ; 2-601a ; 2-605d ; American Civil War 1-826d ; barracks 3-428c ; Cromwell 7-496d ; Frankish 15-852b ; Greek 2-593d ; Hannibal 2-594c ; Household : see Guards and Household troops ; machine guns 17-248a ; 16th century 5-570 (Plate) ; swords 26-273c ; tactics 26-349a ; strategy 25-989b.
Cavan, Charles Lambart, Lord Lambart, baron 18-723a.
CAVAN, Ire. 5-573a ; 14-744 (D2).
CAVAN, co., Ire. 5-572a ; 14-744 (D3) ; 14-758b ; vitrified forts 28-149d.
Cavanaugh, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Cavanilles, Antonio 5-573b.
—, ANTONIO JOSE 5-573a.
Cavanna, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Cavares, tribe 22-503b ; 20-146d.
Cavarinus (king of Senones) 24-647d.
Cavarzere, It. 15-4 (C-D2) ; population 27-987c.
Cavass : see Kavass.
Cavate house (archaeology) 6-507a.
CAVATINA 5-573b.
Cavazione : see Disengagement.
CAVE, EDWARD 5-573b ; magazines 21-152d.
—, Sir Stephen 9-33c ; 9-113c ; 14-875c.
—, WILLIAM 5-573c ; 28-575c.
Cave, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, mt., Ire. 3-664c.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2) ; 25-506c.
—, mt., Va. 17-127d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, North and South, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
CAVE 5-573c ; archaeology 2-345b, 2-346c ; Christy and Lartet's explorations 6-296b; Cornwall 7-182d ; Cuba 7-596a ; Guanches 12-650c ; Jacob's Cavern 15-120c ; Pengelly's researches 21-88c; pictorial art 14-329c : see also Cliff-dwellings ; Troglodytes.
— (politics) 1-218c.
CAVEA 5-579c ; 1-892b ; 26-729b.
CAVEAT 5-579c.
— emptor 5-579d ; 24-65a.
Caveau, Le 6-686b ; 7-389a.
— Liégeois, Le 28-286c.
Cave bear 3-575a ; 21-836b ; Herzegovina 4-280a.
Cave City, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
— Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Cavecreek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Cave Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Cave cricket 28-861c.
CAVEDONE, JACOPO 5-579d.
Cave-dwellers : see Troglodytes.
Cave-dwelling : see Cave.
Cave-earth 6-474a.
Cave-hyena 14-174c.
Cave in Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D6) ; 14-304b.
Cavel, F. (architect) 2-429c.
Cavel, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3) ; 1-744c.
Cavelier, Robert, Sieur de la Salle 28-746a.
—, Pierre Jules 24-508a.
Cave lion 21-836b.
Cavelljoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Cave-man : see Troglodytes.
Caven, pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
Cavenaghi (artist) 16-447c.
Cavendish, Charles 12-406c.
—, Elizabeth 18-747d.
—, Lord Frederick 9-578b ; 14-783c ; 6-7c ; statue 3-443d.
—, GEORGE 5-579d.
—, HENRY 5-580b ; electrical researches 9-182b, 9-242c, 17-930a ; gravitation 12-387a ; halo formation 12-865a ; nitric acid 19-711d ; water synthesis 28-367b:
—, H. S. H. (traveller) 25-380d
—, Sir John 5-581d.
—, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle : see Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, duchess of.
—, Spencer C., William, &c., dukes of Devonshire : see Devonshire, dukes of.
—, THOMAS 5-581c ; 18-338a; Santos attacked 4-456a ; South Sea expedition 11-626d ; Victoria (Brazil) attacked 28-44c.
—, William, duke of Newcastle : see Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of.
—, SIR WILLIAM 5-581d.
— (writer on whist, &c.) : see Jones, Henry.
Cavendish, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Cavendish banana : see Chinese banana.
Cavendish Bentinck, William Henry, 3rd duke of Portland : see Portland, William H. Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of.
— Bentinck-Scott, William John, 5th duke of Portland : see Portland, William J. Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of.
Cavendish laboratory 5-581c ; 17-929b.
— Society 25-313c.
— Square, Lond. : 18th-century houses 2-420d ; 13-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Cavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Caventou, Jean Baptiste 4-677c ; 25-1045a.
Cave of Adullam : see Adullam.
— of Pan : see Pan, cave of.
— of Roses 27-79a.
— of the Winds, Colo. 6-725c.
Cave of Treasures 26-315c.
Cave oolite : see Whitwell oolite.
Cavergno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cavern : see Cave.
Cavernous naevus 27-375a.
— sinuses 4-392b.
Caversham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F4) ; 20-417d ; population 20-416c.
Cavers House, mansion, Scot. 13-94d ; 3-257c.
Cave salamander 3-528b.
— sandstone 5-230a ; 19-253a.
— Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1), 11-754b.
Cave Temples, India 14-429a ; 12-749c ; 18-622d.
Cavetown, Md. 17-828 (D1).
CAVETTO 5-582a ; 28-419b ; 18-932b (fig.).
Cavia : see Cavy.
— aperea : see Aperea.
— australis : see Cui.
— cobaya : see Guinea-pig.
Caviana, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1) ; 20-746b.
Caviano, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cavia porcellus : see Aperea.
Caviar, post-office, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
CAVIARE 5-582a ; 25-1052d.
Cavia rupestris : see Rock cavy.
Cavicornia : see Bovidae.
Caviidae 17-527b ; 23-444b ; 28-1007a.
Cavill, Richard 26-232c.
Cavillers, castle, Fr. 5-86a.
Cavilli, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
Cavings (thrashing) 26-888a.
Caving system (mining) 18-532a.
Cavino, Giovanni 19-901d.
Cavitation 24-948d.
CAVITE, P.Is. 5-582b ; 21-392 (E2) ; 25-595a.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E2 and C3) ; 21-395a.
Cavo, mt., It. 15-4 (F2) : see also Albanus Mons.
Cavoli, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Cavolini, Filippo 12-555d.
Cavolinia 11-521c.
Cavone, riv., It. 15-4 (F4) ; 15-26 (F4) ; 3-478b.
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, count 5-582b ; 15-52b ; 15-54b ; Francis II. 10-936b.
—, Michele, Marquis 5-582b.
CAVOUR, It. 5-586c ; 15-4 (A2) ; 15-26 (A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).
—, Rocca di, mt., It. 5-586c.
—, Via, Rome 23-612 (C-D2).
— Canal, It. 14-846b.
CAVY 5-586c ; 23-444c.
Cawarden, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
Cawda, India 14-382 (E-F12).
Cawden, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Cawdor, earls of 21-82c.
CAWDOR, Scot. 5-587a ; 24-412 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. 5-587a ; 9-269b.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 5-587a.
Cawk : see Barytes.
Cawker City, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Cawley, John : see Calley, John.
Cawlyd, Llyn, lake, Wales 16-[illegible]
Cawndilla, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Cawnie (measure) 28-491b.
CAWNPORE (Kanpur), India 5-587a ; 14-376 (16) ; mutiny 10-191c, 14-448d, 19-350b.
—, canal, India 27-611b.
—, dist., India 5-587c.
Cawood, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-935b.
Cawsand, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3) ; 21-862 (map).
—, bay, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Cawston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746d.
— Park Gate, Norf. 19-746b.
Caw Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cawthorne, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Caxacamara, Peru : battle (1882) 6-161c.
Caxamarca, Peru : see Cajamarca.
Caxambas, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Caxatambo, Peru: see Cajatambo.
Caxias, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
— Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3) ; 17-668b.
—, Lisbon 16-771b.
Caxine, cape, Alg. 25-530 (G4).
Caxones (Hobbies), isl., Hond. 5-678 (E2).
Caxton, Edward 17-496a.
CAXTON, WILLIAM 5-587c ; 9-615c ; 23-385c ; language transition exemplified 9-594d ; price of examples 4-215c, 4-223a ; Ratcliffe's collection 4-223c ; West's collection 4-223c.
Caxton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Can. 18-522c.
Cayaguan group 25-111c.
Cayak : see Kayak.
Cayalti, Peru 16-106b.
Cayamas, Cayos de las, isls., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Cayambe, Ec. 8-911 (B-C1).
—, mt. Ec. 8-911 (C2) ; 8-911d.
Cayapo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6) 1-784b.
Cayce, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Cayemite, isls., Hai. 12-824 (A2).
CAYENNE, Fr. Gui. 5-588d ; 12-675 (D-E2) ; 12-682b.
CAYENNE PEPPER 5-589a.
Cayetina, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Cayets (caste) 5-467c.
Cayeux-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
CAYEY, P.R. 5-589c ; 22-124 (B2).
CAYLEY, ARTHUR 5-589c ; Bézout's method 1-624a ; distance definition 11-735a ; polyhedra theorem 22-28b ; symmetric functions 1-626a.
—, Sir George 10-513b.
Caylloma, Peru 2-236d ; 21-272b.

CAYLUS, A. C. P. DE T., comte de **5**-590a; **11**-140b; encaustic painting **9**-368b.
Caylus, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **21**-476c.
CAYMAN (Tortugas), isls., W.I. **5**-590b; **28**-544 (A-B3); **28**-544d.
Cayman (reptile): *see* Caiman.
Cayman Basin, C.Am. **19**-975d.
— Brac, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B3); **5**-590b.
— Trench, C.Am. Sea **19**-973d.
Caynham, Salop. **24**-1022c.
Cayo, The, C.Am. **5**-678 (B2); **4**-615d.
Cayolle, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Cayor, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-27d; **24**-640c; **28**-777c.
—, lake, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A2); **24**-639c.
Cay Sal Bank, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (A-B2).
Caystrus (Cayster), riv., Turk. As. **2**-760 (B3); **2**-758a.
Caythorpe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3); **16**-716d; **16**-714b.
Cayton, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H4).
—, bay, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H4).
Cayucos, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Cayuga, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, tribe **14**-459b; **14**-839c.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2-3).
Cayuga duck **22**-219b.
Cayugan group **27**-626a.
Cayuse, hills, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, tribe **14**-459b.
Cayuta, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Cayutlan, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (D4); **17**-626c.
Caza (dict.) **27**-435d.
Cazadero, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Cazador, mt., Arg. and Chil. **2**-462 (B7); **2**-461b.
CAZALES, JACQUES ANtoine Marie de **5**-590c.
CAZALIS, HENRI **5**-390c.
Cazalla de la Sierra, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C4).
Cazal Nova, Port.: battle (1811) **21**-93d.
Cazals, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Cazau (Sanguinet), lake, Fr. **16**-155b.
Cazaubon, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Cazaux, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Cazemajou, Gabriel-Marius **28**-985a.
CAZEMBE (Kazembe) **5**-590d.
Cazeneuve, Paul **4**-945a.
Cazenovia, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Cazères, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Cazes, Pierre Jacques **5**-857c.
Cazin, A. A. **27**-901b.
—, **JEAN CHARLES** (painter) **5**-591a; **20**-503d; **20**-506a.
—, Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) **24**-511c; **18**-2b.
—, Marie **5**-591a.
Cazin, Bosn. **3**-4 (D4).
Cazlona (Castulo), Sp. **16**-702d.
Cažma, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Cazo process **25**-114c.
Cazones, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (C2).
Cazorla, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **15**-124b.
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4-3); **15**-124a.
CAZOTTE, JACQUES **5**-591a; **11**-136d.
Cazouls-lès-Béziers, Fr. **13**-332d.
Cazza, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
Cazziol, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
C.B. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Cb (chem.) **6**-39b.
Ccanlli **21**-267b.
Cd (chem.) **6**-39b.
C.E. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Ce (chem.) **6**-39b.
Céa, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Ceadda, Saint: *see* Chad, Saint.
Ceadwalla: *see* Cadwallawn.
Ceanannus, Ire.: *see* Kells.
Ceann a bharra, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
CEANOTHUS **5**-591b; **13**-773d.
— americanus: *see* New Jersey tea.
Ceará, Braz.: *see* Fortaleza.
CEARA, state, Braz. **5**-591c; **4**-440 (I3); **4**-459a.
Ceara cotton **7**-257d.
Cearamirim, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Ceara rubber **23**-797b; **23**-801d; preparation **23**-799c.
Cearl (king of Mercia) **18**-151d.
Cearnach, Conall: *see* Conall Cearnach.
CEAWLIN (Saxon king) **5**-592b; **14**-24b.
Cebaco, isl., Pan. **5**-678 (B7), **20**-664b.
Ceballos, José **5**-139b.
— Cortes y Calderon, Pedro de: *see* Zeballos.
Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul: *see* Cévennes.
Cebes (of Cyzicus) **5**-592c.
CEBES (of Thebes) **5**-592c; **21**-414a.
Cebes, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Cebidae **22**-331c; brain **22**-327c; distribution and geological age **28**-1007a; fossil relatives **22**-336c; liver **22**-328a; spinal column **22**-326d.
Cebinae **22**-331d.
Cebolla, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Cebollati, riv., Urug. **2**-462 (F3); **27**-806a.
Cebollera, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Cebolleta, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
Ceboruco, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (D3); **18**-318a.
Cebren (myth.): *see* Kebren.
Cebrene, Asia M. **27**-315d.
Cebreros, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Cebrus, riv., Moesia: *see* Tsibritza.
CEBU, P.Is. **5**-592d; **21**-392 (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6-5); **21**-392c; **17**-303d.
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6-5).
Cebus **22**-328a.
— capucinus: *see* Capuchin monkey.
— fatuellus: *see* Brown capuchin.
— lunatus: *see* White cheeked capuchin.
Ceccaldi, Andrea Colonna **7**-202c.
Ceccherini, Ferdinando **22**-61b.
Cecchi, Giovan Maria **14**-907b; **8**-505c.
Cecchignola, It. **15**-4 (E-F2).
Cecchino (harlequin) **8**-504d.
Cecco Angioleri of Siena: *see* Angioleri.
CECCO D'ASCOLI **5**-593a.
Ceceri, mt., It. **10**-329c.
Cech, Svatopluk **4**-135a.
Cech (people): *see* Czech.
Cechy, Aus.: *see* Bohemia.
Cecidium: *see* Gall.
Cecidomyia **13**-426b; **16**-224d.
— destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
— nigra: *see* Pear midge.
— strobilina **11**-423a.
Cecidomyidae: *see* Gall-midge.
CECIL (family) **5**-593b; **4**-816a.
—, Arthur **8**-533a.
—, David **5**-593b; **4**-816a.
—, Lord Hugh **24**-76b; **3**-252c.
—, Lord Robert **24**-76b; **3**-254c.
—, Rev. W. **11**-495d.
—, Sir William, Baron Burghley: *see* Burghley. *See also* Exeter, earls and marquesses of; *and* Salisbury, earls and marquesses of.
Cecil, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (A2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
CECILIA, ST (*c.* 180) **5**-593d.
—, St (d. 303-304) **5**-594a.
Cecilia, isls., Jap.: *see* Linschoten.
Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome **23**-610c.
Cecilian, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Cecill, Thomas **21**-855d.
Cecils Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Cecilton, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
Cecilville, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Cecily, duchess of York: *see* York, Cecily, duchess of.
Cecina, It. **15**-4 (C3).
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-4a.
Cecir de Mer, isl., Annam **14**-498 (F6).
— de Terre, isl., Annam **14**-498 (F6).
Ceclavin, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Cecomorphae **8**-326a; **20**-323c.
CECROPIA **5**-594a.
— peltata: *see* Trumpet-tree.
CECROPS **5**-594a; **9**-735d.
Cecryphalea, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E3).
Cecyle Sharpii **11**-100a.
Cedar, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
—, bay, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, isl., N.C. **19**-772 (F3).
—, isl. (north), S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
—, isl. (south), S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (F2).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K5).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
—, mts., Syr. **16**-346d.
—, pt., Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
—, pt., O. **20**-26 (D1).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (L5).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F3); **14**-732c; **5**-595d.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
CEDAR **5**-594b; Cuban exports **7**-599d; Lebanon **9**-42c; oil of (Cedrium) **5**-595a, **6**-398d; timber **26**-980b; *see also* Alaska cedar and Widdringtonia.
—, white, &c.: *see* White cedar, &c.
Cedar Berg, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9); **5**-227a.
Cedar-bird **28**-431b.
Cedar Bluff, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Cedarbluff, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Cedar Bluff, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Cedar Bluffs, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
Cedarbluffs, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
Cedar Brook, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Cedarburg, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Cedar Butte, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— City, Utah **27**-814 (A5); **27**-815c.
Cedarcliff, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Cedar Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
Cedarcove, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Cedarcreek, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
CEDAR CREEK, Va., **5**-595c; battle (1864) **24**-837c; **24**-835 (map); **1**-824c.
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Can. **28**-803d.
— Creek, riv., Del. **17**-828 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (C8); **26**-690 (L3).
Cedaredge, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
CEDAR FALLS, Ia. **5**-595c; **14**-732 (E2).
— Falls, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
— Gap, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
— Gap, plateau, Mo. **18**-608 (D4); **18**-608b.
— Glade, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Cedarglades, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Cedar Grove, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
Cedargrove, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Cedar Grove, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Cedarhill, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
Cedar Hill, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
— Hill, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
Cedarhurst, N.Y. **19**-596 (E5).
Cedarite **1**-794a.
Cedar Keys, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
Cedarlake, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Cedar Lake, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Cedar manna **5**-595a.
Cedar Mountain, Va.: battle (1862) **1**-821c.
Cedar of Goa **7**-694b; **5**-595b.
— of Lebanon **5**-594b; **21**-623 (Pl. II.).
— oil: *see under* Cedar.
Cedar Point, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
— Point, O. **20**-26 (E2), **24**-142b.
Cedarpoint, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Cedar Point, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
Cedar Pond Brook, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. **5**-595c; **14**-732 (F3).
— Rapids, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
Cedar resin **5**-595a.
Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
— River, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
— River Flow, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— Rock, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
— Run, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
— Run (battle): *see* Cedar Mountain.
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G-H2).
— Spring, S.C. **25**-500 (B-C2).
— Springs, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Springs, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Springs, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
— Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
— Swamp, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Swamp, swamp, R.I.: *see* Great Swamp.
Cedartown, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Cedar Vale, Kan. **15**-564 (F3).
— Valley, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
Cedar Valley limestone **27**-631a.
Cedarview, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Cedarville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
—, O. **20**-26 (C5); **22**-293d.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Cedar-wood **5**-595b.
Cedaspe, Pablo de: *see* Cespedes, Pablo de.
Cedd (Saxon bishop) **9**-786c; **9**-467a.
Ceded Mile, dist., W.Af. **11**-438b.
Cedegolo, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Cederborgh, Fredrik **26**-219a.
Cederström, baroness: *see* Patti, Adelina.
Cedrat, oil of **16**-415a.
Cedrati libri **5**-595a.
Cedrela **17**-399b; **18**-321d.
Cedrelaceae **5**-595b; **25**-3d.
Cedrela odorata: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— Toona: *see* Toon.
Cedrene **26**-652d.
Cedrenus, Georgius **12**-521c.
Cedria: *see* Cedar resin.
"Cedric" (liner) **24**-886b.
Cedrium: *see under* Cedar.
Cedron, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Cedros, Az. **10**-218c.
—, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (A5).
—, isl., Mex.: *see* Cerros.
—, pt., Az. **3**-83 (I1).
—, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (A5).
Cedrus **12**-762a; **12**-761b.
— atlantica: *see* Atlas cedar.
— Deodara: *see* Deodar.
— Libani: *see* Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedulas (finance) **2**-466a.
Cefalone, mt., It. **12**-353b.
Cefalonia, Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
CEFALU (Cephaloedium), It. **5**-595d; **15**-4 (E5); **15**-26 (E5); architecture **19**-755c; cathedral **2**-395d.
Cefn, Wales **8**-18c.
— gorwydd, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Cefni, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Cefnllys, Wales **22**-809c.
Cefn-mawr, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2); **5**-577c.
Cefn Onn, mts., Wales **4**-937c.
— Rhiwabon, Wales **8**-18c.
— -rhondda, mts., Wales **23**-270c.
— y-bedd, Wales **4**-770b.
Cefny Bryn, mts., Wales **12**-75b; **12**-74a.
Cega, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Cegli di Bari (Messapica), It.: *see* Caelia.
CEHEGIN, Sp. **5**-596a; **25**-530 (E3).
Cehotina, riv., Bosn. **3**-4 (F5).
Ceiba, P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
Ceiba (bot.): *see* Silk-cotton tree.
Ceibo, Arg. **27**-808d.
Ceibo (bot.) **27**-806b.
Ceibon fibre **18**-325c.
Ceič, Aus. **18**-817b.
Ceile (Brehon law) **6**-420b; **4**-489c.
CEILING **5**-596b; **3**-473c; **2**-419a.
CEILLIER, REMY **5**-596c
Ceilsinne **6**-420b.
Ceinos, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Ceinture railway, Paris, **20**-811c.
Ceira, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A-B2); **22**-135b.
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) **5**-649c.
Ceiriog, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E2); **8**-18c; **23**-795c.
Ceissa, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Ceitlein, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Cejita Blanca, dist., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
Cejuputol: *see* Cineol.
Celadon (porcelain) **5**-745b; **15**-187b.
CELAENAE, Asia M. **5**-596c: *see also* Apamea (Phrygia) and Dineir.
Celaeno (myth.) **13**-15a.
Celakovsky (Bohemian poet) **4**-134d.
CELANDINE **5**-596d.
CELANO, It. **5**-596d; **15**-4 (D3).
—, lake, It.: *see* Fucino.
Celanova, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Celas, lignites of **20**-82.
Celastraceae **5**-515c.
Celastrophyllum **20**-550d.
Celastrus **20**-551a.
Celative coloration: *see* Protective resemblance.
Celaya, Mex. **18**-318 (E3), **12**-649d.
Celbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **15**-790d.
Célé, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16a.
Celebe (ceramics) **7**-150a.
CELEBES, isl., Mal.Arch. **5**-596d; **17**-466 (E2-3); **28**-1006b; costume **7**-224d; fauna **28**-1011a, **17**-527a, **28**-1010c, **28**-1005c; lake dwellings **16**-92a.
—, residency, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (A1 & D3), **5**-598c.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E2); **19**-973d.
Celebes buffalo: *see* Anoa.
Celedonius (martyr) **4**-965d.
Celeia, It. **15**-26 (E1): *see also* Cilli.
Celeiu, Rum. **23**-831a.
Celelles, Francis **7**-23a.
Celenderis, Asia M. **19**-889b.
Celendin, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
Celeomorphae **28**-803b.
Celeriac **5**-599b.
Célérifère **7**-682d.
Celeripede **7**-682d.
CELERY **5**-599a.
— fly **8**-897d.
Celesia, Dorothy **17**-491b.
CELESTE, MADAME **5**-599b.
Celeste, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D7).
Celeste (organ stop) **12**-959b.
Celestial, mts., Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
—, mts., China: *see* Richthofen.
Celestial marriage (Mormon) **18**-847d.
— mechanics **2**-803a; Laplace **16**-200d; Poisson **21**-896c; Tisserand **26**-1015c.
Celestina (mus. instr.) **21**-566d.
CELESTINA, LA **5**-599c; **23**-824a; **25**-581c.
CELESTINE I. (pope) **5**-599d; Nestorian controversy **19**-410b; Synod of Carthage **5**-432a.
— II. (pope) **5**-599d.
— III. (pope) **5**-600a; **13**-278b; **14**-563a.
— IV. (pope) **5**-600b.
— V. (pope) **5**-600b; mausoleum **2**-249b; monastery **25**-[illegible]a.
Celestine, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F3).
CELESTINE (min.) **5**-600c; **18**-516c.
— blue **8**-750d.
CELESTINES (religious order) **5**-600d.
Celestite: *see* Celestine.
Celestus: *see* Diploglossus.
Celetrum, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Céli **14**-761b
Celia, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).

Celia (beer) 3-642b.
CELIBACY 5-601a; Cathars' doctrine 5-516b; Council of Nicaea 19-642a; Council of Pavia 14-722c; Essenes 9-779d; Gregory the Great 12-567b; magic, connexion with 22-322a; Old Catholics 20-68c, 19-391c; Priscillina 22-361a; Roman Catholic church 23-487b; Shakers 24-771c; spiritual unions 6-491a, 6-491b; Zwingli 28-1062c; *see also* Chastity.
Celica, Ec. 8-911 (A-H4).
Celigny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Celina, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Celio, mt., It. 23-612 (D2).
Celita de los Comanchéros, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Celite (min.) 5-655c.
Celje, Aus. : *see* Cilli.
Cell (biol.) 7-711a; 21-554; 28-1023a; 22-477a; division 7-713d, 9-330c, 20-918b; growth 21-752a; pathogen 20-917c, 20-918 (Pl. I.); plants 21-729c, 21-765a.
— (electric) 3-531d; 22-206d; 9-217b; standard 22-206d; telegraphic 22-513a: *see also* Battery and Accumulator.
CELL (monastic) 5-604a; 1-21d.
— voltaic: *see* Voltaic cell.
Cella, John de: *see* John de Cella.
Cella, lake, Sp 25-530 (E2); 2-313d.
CELLA (dict.) 5-604a; 26-611c; 12-471d.
Cellach (archbp.): *see* Celsus.
— (bishop) 3-270d.
Cellachan (king of Cashel) 14-765c.
Celles, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cellamare, Antonio del Giudice, prince of 10-846d.
Cellan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Cellar-dwellings 9-436d.
CELLARET 5-604a.
Cellar Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Cellaria 22-43b; 22-42d.
Cellar slug 13-443c.
Cell body: *see* Pericaryon.
Cell bridge 7-711c.
CELLE, Ger. 5-604b; 11-808 (C2); 12-923d.
—, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
Celle-Croin, Fr. 16-187b.
Cellepora 22-42d.
Celles, Fr. 2-449d.
— sur-Belle, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-120a.
Celletes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
Cell-globulins 1-514c.
Celli (physician) 17-463b.
Cellia, dist., Egy. 18-687d.
CELLIER, ALFRED 5-604c.
Celling (William Tilly of Selling) 16-701c; 6-434a.
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-604d; bronze-casting 18-206c; coins 19-901b; metal work 21-791c. ; "Perseus" 24-495 (Pl. II.); rings 23-351c.
Cellino di Nesso: *see* Nesso, Cellino di.
Cell membrane 21-769b.
Cell Mona, Ire. : *see* Kilmoon.
— Mosamhog: *see* Kilmashoge.
Cellioidin 18-408d.
Cellotropin 12-142d.
Cell-plate 21-769a.
Cell stations 27-936d.
Cellular Clothing Co v. Maxton 27-132a.
Cellular-pathologie (Virchow) 28-110c.
Cellular separation: *see* Solitary confinement.
Cellulitis, pelvic 12-767c.
Cellulold (Xylonite) 5-609b; amber imitated 1-793c; ivory substitute 15-95a; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
CELLULOSE 5-606a; bacterial action 3-166b; cattle food 5-606d; coal 6-577b; vegetable fibres 10-310a; fermentation 3-169d; industrial uses 5-609a; plant cell walls 21-769b, 2-48c.
Cell wall: *see* Cell membrane.
Celma, Juan B. 24-192c.
Celman, Juarez Miguel 2-472b.
Celonites 28-360c.
Celor lens 21-511a.
Celoron, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Celosia 6-628c.
— cristata: *see* Cock's-comb.
Celosia pyramidalis 10-10b.
Celovec, Aus. : *see* Klagenfurt.
Celsa cretica 13-767b.
CELSIUS, ANDERS 5-609d; 11-628c.
—, Olof (historian) 26-217c.
CELSUS (controversialist) 5-609d; 20-271dr
—, Aulus Cornelius 1-923d; dental operations 8-51d; gynaecology 12-764c; hydrophobia 14-168d; writings 16-265b, 26-126c, 18-44b.
— (Cellach), St (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767c.
—, T. Julius 9-675c.
CELT (people) 5-611b; civilization 2-51a; fountain cult 10-748c; in Gaul 11-533a, 3-668b, 10-801c; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-243a; Icelandic literature influenced 14-234b; Ireland invaded 2-353c; missionary enterprise 18-584b; neolithic age 5-578a; place-names 19-157a; Rome attacked 23-623a, 23-626a, 23-629b; tribal system of succession 26-3d.
CELT (implement) 5-652c; 24-289a; 2-352c (Pl. V.).
CELTES, KONRAD 5-653a; 18-92d.
Celtiberi 5-578b; 14-216c; 5-653b; 5-611c.
CELTIBERIA, anc. dist., Sp., 5-653b; 10-452c; 18-258b.
"Celtic" (liner) 24-886a.
Celtic art: ceramics 2-351b; crosses 7-508b; Dublin Museum collection 19-62a; enamelling 9-363b, 5-578d; filigree-work 10-343d; jewelry 15-307d, 4-643b, 23-350c, 21-800b; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-524c; mirror 18-575d; niello 19-670d.
— languages 5-612d: dictionaries 8-195b; English place names 9-417c; in Europe 9-919c; Italic languages allied 16-245b; philology 5-622b: *see also* Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Languages.
— literature: drama 5-650b, 5-651d: *see also* Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Gaelic and Welsh literatures.
— liturgy 16-798c.
— nard 25-668a.
— ox 5-612c; 5-578c.
— pony 13-712d.
Celtillyrians 5-611c.
Celtis: *see* Nettle tree.
— acuminata: *see* Tala.
— australis: *see* Nettle tree.
— occidentalis: *see* Hackberry.
— sellowiana: *see* Tala.
— tala: *see* Tala.
Celtites 27-260c.
Celtology: *see* Salyes.
Celverex shutter 21-515b.
Celyphidae 8-308b.
Cemaes Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Cema goral: *see* Goral.
Cembalo, Russ.: *see* Balalkava.
Cembalo (music) 25-1039b; *see also* Clavicembalo.
Cembra pine (Stone-pine (central Europe and Siberia).
— pumila 25-13d.
Cemenclum, Fr. 15-26 (A3); 19-647a.
Cement, Ga. 11-752b.
—, Okla 20-58 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
CEMENT 5-653c; 6-835c; 18-876c; adhesion 5-658d; ancient Roman 23-585a; isinglass 14-872c; plasterings 21-786a; sand 24-136c; temporary 5-659a.
Cementation process 12-199d.
Cement City, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Cement copper 7-107a.
Cementite 14-804b; 14-805a.
Cementon, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Cement silver 12-200b.
— stone 6-472c.
— stone group (geol.) 24-417c; 6-115a.
CEMETERY 5-659a; 6-349b; burial laws 4-823a; consecration 6-976b; district council's powers 9-438a; early German 11-829b: *see also* Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
Cemmaes, barony of, Wales: *see* Kemes.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cemmaes, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
Cempoalla, C.Am. 19-243a.
Cenabum, Fr.: *see* Orléans.
Cénacle, Lo 11-145a.
"Cenacolo" : *see* "Last Supper" (da Vinci).
Cenaculo, Manoel do 22-161a.
Cenaeum, prom., Gr. 9-865d.
Cenarrhenes 26-440a.
Cenarth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 5-319d.
Cencelle, It. 6-417a.
Cenchrea, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Cenchreae, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 20-947d; 7-147b.
—, Asia M. 27-316a.
Cenchrophicivorus: *see* Water viper.
Cenchrus 12-375d (fig.); 12-372c.
— tribuloides: *see* Bur-grass.
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-660c; 12-689c.
—, Francesco 5-660d.
—, Lucrezia 5-660d.
—(prefect) 23-669c; 12-570a.
Cendal (fabric) 28-452b.
Cendebous (Syrian general) 14-210b.
Cene della Chitarra 14-900a.
Cenere, Monte, dist. Switz. 26-632a.
Cengalo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Cenia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
Cenia (zool.) 11-513d; 11-523b.
Cenis, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2) 1-742a; 18-762b; 15-14d; tunnel 27-404a, 22-232c, 18-539c.
—, pass: *see* Mont Cenis.
—, forest: *see* Caddo.
Ceniza, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Cenn Cruaich: *see* Cromm Cruach.
Cenneide (king of Thomond): *see* Kennedy.
Cennfaeladh 4-488a.
Cenn Fuait, Irc. : battle (916) 14-765c.
Cennick, John 5-77b; 28-529d; 14-195c.
Cennini, Cennino 20-493d; 20-487a; 20-492a; 11-383c.
CENOBITES 5-661a.
Cenobium 3-470b.
CENOMANI, tribe 5-661a; 17-433c; 15-27a.
Cenomanian group 7-416a; 11-670b; 1-505b; Algeria 1-644a; fossils 5-806b.
CENOTAPH 5-661b; 17-917a.
Cenote (dict.) 1-817a; 28-943c.
Cenozoic: *see* Cainozoic.
Cens, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Censcalam, China: *see* Canton.
Censer (astron.) : *see* Ara.
— (French): *see* Thurible.
Censive 17-595c.
CENSOR 5-661c; Roman official 23-621c, 6-553d, 22-626d, 9-725b; university official 5-662a.
Censorate, China: *see* Tu Ch'a Yuen.
CENSORINUS 5-662b.
Censors, council of 5-662a.
Censorships 14-374b.
—, dramatic 26-737d; 22-301a; 8-530c; institution in England 10-325b; master of revels 23-222b; mystery plays 11-123c; Portugal 25-112a; Rome 26-736c.
— of the press. *see* Press Laws.
Censura, Consigli di 21-689a.
Censure (law) 20-835c; 8-861d.
CENSUS 5-662b; *Book of Chronicles* 6-300d; Egyptian custom 9-78a; Jews 7-856d; Roman 23-529b, 23-651b, 17-313d, 8-561d; United States 5-666c.
— of Hallucinations: *see* Hallucinations, Census of.
Cent, Sion (Welsh poet): *see* Sion Cent.
Cent (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (coin) 18-707 (table).
Centa, riv., It. 15-3b.
Cental 28-489a; 28-491b.
Centanni, Eugenio 14-170a; 20-791d.
Centaur (astron.): *see* Centaurus.
"Centaur" (ship) 22-74c.
CENTAUREA 5-669a; 13-769a.
— calcitrapa: *see* Star-thistle.
— cyanus: *see* Cornflower.
— macrocephala 5-552d.
— nigra: *see* Knapweed.
Centauri, α 5-669c; 25-789b, 25-789d.
Centauri, ω 5-669c; 25-787d.
Centauro-Tritons 27-296c.
CENTAURS 5-669b; Bassae frieze 21-367a; Hercules' fight with 13-346a; Ixion, father of 15-102a; Olympia pediment 12-483d; Pelion home of 21-68c; Sanskrit counterpart 4-386c; Satrae identified with 24-230b.
CENTAURUS (astron.) 5-669c; 7-13 (map).
CENTAURY 5-669c.
Centavo (coin) 4-174d; 6-153b.
Centellas, Sp. 25-530 (F-G2).
Centelles, Don Cherubin de 4-249d.
Centenarius 6-785a.
CENTENARY 5-669c.
Centenionalis (coin) 19-895b.
Centennial, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
—, Eureka, mine, Utah 27-815b.
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 19-68a.
— Hall, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279a.
— Park, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
— Park, Tenn. (Nashville) 19-246c.
— State 5-669d.
Centeotl 18-333c.
Center, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Colo. 6-522 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Bridge, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Brook, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Centerburg, O. 20-26 (E4).
Center City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Cross, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Centerdale, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Centergrove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Center Hall, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Harbor, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
Centerhill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Center Hill, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
Centering: *see* Centreing.
Center Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—Moreland, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Centerpoint, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Center Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
Centerpoint, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Center Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Centerroad Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Center Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—Sandwich, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Centersquare, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Center Square, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Star, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Centerton, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Centertown, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Center Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Center Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Centerview, Mo. 18-608 (C3)
Centerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
CENTERVILLE, Ia. 5-669d; 14-732 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 3-558d.
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, Utah 27-514 (F2).
—, Va. 4-792c; 4-791c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
—Station, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Centesimo (coin) 10-774c.
Centetes: *see* Tenrec, great.
— setosus: *see* Tang.
Centetidae 14-643a; 14-639a, 17-527a.
Centigrade system 27-740a, 13-135d; 26-821c.
Centigramme 28-491b.
Centilitre 28-491b.
Centime (coin) 10-774c.
Centimes additionnelles 26-461b.
Centimetre (measure) 28-491b; cubic 28-489c; square 28-491b.
Centimetre-gramme-second 27-739a.
Centinel, The 19-567b.
CENTIPEDE 5-669d; 2-680a; appendages 2-676d, 2-677c; geological age 5-674b, 23-1017d; head, morphology 2-676a; hibernation 13-446d; trachea 2-678d.
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA 5-674b.
Centner 28-491b.
CENTO, It. 5-674c; 15-4 (C2).
CENTO (dict.) 5-67 4c.
Cento Camerelle, It. 3-214b.
Cento Novelle Antiche 14-900d; 15-530c.
Centorbi, Sic. : *see* Centuripe.
Centradenia 14-157b.
Centrahoma, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Central, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ida. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, park, N.Y. 19-610 (B1); 19-612a; 29-904; 25-959b.
—, plateau, Fr.: *see* Massif central.
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & I16).
—, provinces, India: *see* Central Provinces.
— Academy, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— African trough: *see* Rift-valley.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d; 5-678 (map); ancient dialects 18-335d; archaeology 5-677c, 1-808 (Pls. I., II.), 1-812 (Pls. III., IV.), 18-335c; architecture 18-336c; coffee cultivation 6-647d; cotton trade 7-278d; ethnology 18-335d, 2-755c; fresh-water fishes 14-270b; history 5-676c, 6-475a; missionary work 18-598a; mountain system 19-763a; population 5-676c; rainfall 5-675d; societies, learned 25-313a; survey maps 17-653a; volcanoes 28-189c.
— America, Greater Republic of 5-677b.
— American Court of Arbitration 19-343a.
— American sea 19-975d; 19-974a; 19-973d.
— axis 17-966a.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— City, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-723b.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Cordillera, mts., Colom. 6-701a.
— Cotton Belt, Ga. 11-751d.
— criminal court, Lond. 16-952b; 7-322d; 7-459a.
Centrale, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Central eclipse 8-888a.
— Experimental Farm, Can 26-670a; 20-369c.
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 5-680a; 23-249 (C1); 20-976d.
Central-fire cartridge 1-875a.
Central Gneiseltenspitze, mt Aus. 1-747b.
Centralhatchee, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
CENTRALIA, Ill. 5-680b; 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-354b.
—, Wis. 12-350c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b; 14-450c.
— India Horse (regiment) 12-721a.
— Islip, N.Y 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26c.
— (Mexican party) 18-339a.
Central Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— line (mensuration) 18-139a.
— London Railway 16-941b; 27-406a; lifts 9-265c; ventilation 27-409a.
— Markets, Smithfield 16-951b.
— Mediterranean Sea (geol.): *see* Tethys Sea.
— Midwives' Board 18-424c.
— Mt. Stuart, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-961c; 2-947a.
— nervous system 25-672d; 27-1048a.
— News Agency 19-564c.
— Pacific railway 22-821d.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Centralpark, Mont. 14-276 (D9).
Central plane 18-139a.
— projection 17-656d; 19-294b; 7-573c.
CENTRAL PROVINCES, India 5-681c; 14-382 (C-K9); British acquisition 4-609d; cotton manufacture 7-299d; land settlement system 14-388b; Munda race 19-2c.
— Square, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Station, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Technical College, London 27-773b; 26-492c.
— Tennessee College: *see* Walden, university of.
— (Unemployed) Body, Lond. 16-953c.
— University, Indianapolis 27-597b.
— University of Kentucky 7-82a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Viaduct, Cleveland 6-503d.
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Centranthus 10-564b.
— macrosiphon 13-766b.
— ruber: *see* Red valerian.
Centrarchidae 26-545c.
Centraxonia 18-868a.
Centre, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 9-917c; 10-766b; 8-269c.
—, canal, Belg. 5-170d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Centre (spherical) 25-647b.
Centred (math.) 16-421d.
Centreing (arch.) 27-956d; 2-343a.
— (carpentry) 5-388a.
Centre Island, penin., N.Y. 20-428a.
— of England, Leics. (High Cross) 10-731d.
— of gravity 17-960b; 2-369a; 27-258c; 24-923c.
Centre party (Ger.) 28-716b; 11-876a; 27-573c.
Centrepot, N.Y. 13-954a.
Centre Star, mine, Can. 23-752d.
Centreville, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C1).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Ida. 24-279a.
—, R.I. 28-341c.
Centricae 8-170b.
Centrifugal couple 17-1014a.
— drier: *see* Hydro-extractor.
— fans 14-110a.
— filter: *see* Hydro-extractor.
— force 18-906d; 17-1013d.
— inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence.
— pump 14-107b.
— roller mills 20-239b.
Centring error 24-751a.
Centriole: *see* Centrosome.
Centripetal inflorescence: *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Centriscidae 26-545b.
Centrisciformes 14-247d.
Centrocercus urophasianus: *see* Sage-cock.
Centrode 17-958a; 17-1008c.
Centroid 18-138c; 17-1008d.
Centrolabrus exoletus: *see* Rock-cook.
Centromachus 2-303d.
Centronellidae 4-366a.
Centropagidae: *see* Diaptomidae.
Centropelma 12-423c; 3-974c.
Centrophorus 24-809a.
Centropipeda 18-868b.
Centropolis, Kan. 15-654 (G9).
Centropus: *see* Lark-heeled cuckoo.
Centropyxis 8-238c; 23-243c.
Centrosome 7-714c; 7-715c; 9-323d; Heliozoa 13-232b; plant cells 21-767b; reproduction 23-117d.
Centrosphere (biol.) 7-715d.
— (earth) 14-171b.
Centrostigma 18-868a.
Centrum (anat.) 14-258a.
— (geol.): *see* Seismic centre.
— ovale 4-397c.
Cent-Suisses 12-658b.
Centula, Fr.: *see* St Riquier.
Centulle III. 3-202b.
Centum Cellae, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Centum group 14-495a.
Centumpondium 28-488a.
CENTUMVIRI 5-683d; 23-536a.
Centuria, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Centuria (cavalry) 9-724a; 23-619a; 6-764a; 23-529b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
— praerogativa 22-280a.
Centurio 6-244a.
— (senex): *see* Masked vampire bat.
CENTURION (Rom. Emp.) 5-684a; 23-472b.
"Centurion" (ship) 2-83d.
Centurione, Paolo 21-940a.
Centurioneae 6-244b.
Centurione Zaccaria 1-141a.
Centuriori, Alessandro 15-347d.
Centurioni (Italy) 15-50c.
CENTURIPE, Sic. 5-684a; 15-4 (E6); 15-56 (E6).
CENTURY (dict.) 5-684b.
Century, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Century Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Century Dictionary 8-190a; 19-559a.
Century Magazine 13-587a.
Century plant: *see* American aloe.
— Stakes (Eng.) 13-730c.
— Stakes (U.S.) 13-736c.
Centwine (king of Wessex) 28-535a; 28-534c.
Cenwalh: *see* Cœnwalh.
Cenwulf (abbot) 21-297d.
Céo, Soror Violento do 22-160a.
Ceol (king of Wessex) 5-592c; 28-535a; 28-534c.
Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-615b; 15-276d; 3-881c.
Ceolred (king of Mercia) 18-152a.
Ceolwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 9-469b; 15-735d; 27-287a.
— (king of Northumbria 729-737) 18-793d; 2-326a.
— (king of Wessex) 28-168b; 28-534c; 28-535a.
Ceorl (Saxon leader) 1-292a.
— (class): *see* Churl.
CEOS, isl., Medit. 5-684b; 12-434 (F3); Aristaeus cult 2-493d; Valonia supply 7-681b.
Cepeda, Teresa de: *see* Theresa, St.
Cepeda, Arg. 2-471a.
Cepeham, Wilts. 28-699b.
Cépéron, mt., Fr.Gui. 5-588d.
Cépet, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Cephalis 5-552d.
Cephalanthera 20-172b.
Cephalaon 25-11c.
Cephalaria 5-552d.
— tatarica 5-551a.
Cephalas, Constantinus 2-94d.
Cephalas, Asia M.: *see* Kephalas.
Cephalaspidae 20-360d; 25-111b; 17-113d; 8-128c.
Cephalic nerve 6-403a.
CEPHALIC INDEX 5-684c; 7-373b; American aborigines 1-811a, 14-466a; Bongo 4-204d.
— vein 27-970a; 1-941d.
Cephalina 12-560b.
Cephalleniа, Gr.: *see* Argostoli.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
Cephalobus rigidus 19-362d.
Cephalochorda 28-1033c; 27-1045b; amphioxus 1-886d; craniata 27-1048c, 27-1049d.
Cephalocones 11-522b.
Cephalodia 16-580a.
Cephalodiscus 22-614b.
Cephalocodium, Sic.: *see* Cefalu.
Cephalon 7-554a.
CEPHALONIA, isl., Gr. 5-684c; 12-440 (B2); 12-424 (A-B3); 25-34a; 19-283a; insurrections (1848) 14-729c, 17-792a; Norman acquisition 23-516a.
Cephalont 12-557b.
Cephalophinae 2-91d.
Cephalophus: *see* Duiker.
— doriae: *see* Banded duiker.
— jentinki: *see* White-shouldered duiker.
CEPHALOPODA 5-685b; 18-669d; 18-671b; 18-675a; Devonian 8-258a; eggs 9-16a; Jurassic 15-570a; metamerism 18-671b; Ordovician 20-237d; Permian 21-177c; radular formula 18-672b; shell 5-685c, 5-686a, 5-694d; Silurian 25-110c.
Cephalopod limestone: Bohemia 8-125d; Jurassic 20-119b; Silurian 25-111a; *see also* Gothland limestone.
Cephaloptera: *see* Devil-fish.
Cephalorhyncus 5-774c.
Cephalosaurus 14-644c.
Cephalotaxus 12-760c; 12-761a,d; 12-762b; distribution 12-762c.
Cephalotes 6-241d.
Cephalothoracidae 19-363d.
Cephalothrix 19-364a; 19-365a,b.
Cephalotus follicularis 21-665a; 21-664c (fig.); 14-644c
Cephalthyrso, Gr.: *see* Thermae.
Cephaloxia 4-702b; 4-704d (fig.).
Cephalus (myth.) 1-893b; 2-927b; 21-342b.
— (father of Lysias) 17-182b; 25-425a.
Cephas (bibl.): *see* Peter, St.
Cephea 24-525b.
Cepheidae (zool.) 24-525b.
Cepheid variables (astron.) 25-786b.
Cepheus (myth.) 1-975c.
CEPHEUS (astron.) 5-702c; 7-12 (map).
Cephidae: *see* Stem saw-fly.
Cephisodorus 2-501c.
CEPHISODOTUS (the elder) 5-702c; 12-487d.
— (the younger) 5-702c.
Cepi (myth.) 19-238a.
—, battle (1310): *see* Orchomenus.
Cephissus, lake, Gr.: *see* Copais.
—, riv., Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (E2); 12-426d.
—, riv., Gr. (Phocis) 12-440 (D2): *see also* Mavropotamo.
Cephus Pender, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Cephus pygmaeus 8-897b; 14-179b.
Cepi, Russ. 4-286b.
Cepina, It. 26-242 (I4).
Ceplon (musician) 6-396a.
Cepion, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Cepolidae 26-545c.
Ceppes: *see* Stocks.
Ceppomorelli, It. 26-242 (E5).
Ceprano, It. 11-92b.
Ceps 4-594d.
Cerachates 5-803c.
Ceram, Mal.Arch.: *see* Serang.
CERAM, isl., Mal.Arch. 5-702d; 17-466 (F3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Cerambycidae: *see* Longhorn beetle.
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Cos, gulf.
Ceramic jasper ware 20-738a.
CERAMICS 5-703a; Assyrian 3-108b; bronze age 2-352 (Pl. VI); Central American 18-335d; Cincinnati pottery 6-673a; Cyprian 7-698a; enamelling 9-362d; Euphronius' work 9-898c; ethnology 14-498c; gilding 12-14a; Hittite 13-537d; Mexican and Peruvian 2-349d; neolithic 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Nippur pottery 19-707b; Susa examples 26-161d; terracotta lamps 16-132c; Trojan 27-316b; tiles 26-972c, 19-17b; wheelless manufacture 2-350b: *see also under* Ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Ceramicus, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-833a; 9-959a; excavations 2-837a.
Ceramidium 1-592d.
Ceramium 1-597b.
Cerano, It.: *see* Crespi, Giovanni Battista.
CERARGYRITE 5-760a.
Cerasin (bot.): *see* Cherry tree gum.
— (wax) *see* Ceresine.
Cerasite 14-726c.
Cerasq, mt., It. 15-4 (G2)
Cerastes 28-108d.
— cornutus *see* Horned viper
Cerastium 5-440a, 10-557b
— hirsutum 10-570d (fig.).
Cerasus, Asia M.: *see* Kerasund.
— (bot.): *see* Cherry.
— Mahaleb 10-556c (fig.).
Cerasus Pharnacia, Asia M. 2-700 (H2) *see also* Kerasund.
Ceratella 14-151d; 14-155a.
Ceratellidae 14-151d.
Ceraterpeton 3-525b.
Ceratiidae 26-545d; 14-268d
Ceraticaradae 6-560b.
Ceraticaris 20-237d.
— papilio 7-554d (fig.).
Ceratiomyxa 19-109b (fig.); 19-105d.
Ceratiomyxaceae 19-105d.
Ceratisolen 16-124a.
— legumen 16-118d; 16-119a.
Ceratite beds (geol.) 27-260d
Ceratites 5-692d; 27-260c.
— trinodosus 27-260d.
Ceratitidae 5-693d.
Ceratitis capitata 8-308c.
Ceratium 8-278a; 8-278b.
— hirundinella 16-89b.
Ceratobatrachidae 3-523d.
Ceratobatrachus guentheri 11-241b.
Ceratobranchial 24-595a.
Ceratochelys insculpta 19-488a.
Ceratodontidae 26-543b; 14-268a.
Ceratodus 26-543b; 14-248c; blastoporeand anus 9-320b; development 9-328a; fins 14-259d (fig.); geological range 27-259d.
— forsteri: *see* Neoceratodus.
Ceratogaulus 23-446b.
Ceratogymna: *see* Black hornbill.
Ceratohyal 24-595a.
Ceratomyxa 9-385d; 9-384d; spore 9-386b (fig.).
Ceratomyxidae 9-385d.
Ceratonia: *see* Locust tree.
— siliqua: *see* Carob tree.
Ceratophora 16-824d; 23-173b.
Ceratophrys: *see* Escuerso.
Ceratophyllus fasciatus 20-777a.
Ceratopogon 8-307c.
Ceratops 7-418b.
Ceratopsyllidae: *see* Bat-flea.
Ceratoptera 24-596b.
Ceratopyge 20-237d.
Ceratosaurus 23-145b.
Ceratospora 12-560c; 12-560b (fig.).
Ceratozamia 12-755b; 12-756a.
Cerbali (king of Ossory) 14-765a; 14-764d.
Cerbalus, riv., It.: *see* Cervaro.
Cerbat, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cerbère, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CERBERUS (myth.) 5-760b; 13-346c.
— (astron.) 7-13d.
— rhyncops 25-290d.
Cerbu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cercado, prov., Bol. 6-619a.
Cercal, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135a.
Cercamon (Provençal poet) 22-497c.
Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 14-288d.
Cercaria 27-244a; 25-284b.
Cercen, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Cerces, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Cercetius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cercheneis: *see* Kestrel.
Cerci: *see* Cercus.
Cercinitis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4); *see* Tachino.
Cercis 16-382a.
— canadensis 15-536b.
— siliquastrum: *see* Judas tree.
Cercle de la Rue Royale 6-568a.
— des Vingt 20-508b; 20-507a.
Cercocebus: *see* Mangabey.
— albigena: *see* White-checked monkey.
— collaris: *see* White collared mangabey.
— cynomolgus: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— fuliginosus: *see* Sooty mangabey
Cercoleptes caudivolvulus: *see* Kinkajou.
Cercomonas 10-465c; 8-265d.
Cercopagis 9-657d.
Cercophonius 2-303d.
Cercopithecus 19-324 (H3).
Cercopithecidae 22-329d; coloration 22-325d, dentition 22-327d; gestation 22-328b.
Cercopithecinae 22-330b.
Cercopithecus: *see* Guenon.
— albigularis: *see* Sykes's monkey.
— callitrichus: *see* Green monkey
— cynosurus: *see* Malbrouck monkey.
— diana *see* Diana monkey
— diana ignita *see* Bay-thighed monkey.
— leucampyx: *see* Pluto monkey.
— mona: *see* Mona monkey.
Cercopithecus neglectus: *see* De Brazza's monkey.
— nictitans: *see* Hocheur.
— patas: *see* Patas monkey.
— petaurista: *see* Lesser whitnosed guenon.
— pogonias: *see* Bearded monkey.
— pygerythrus: *see* Vervet.
— pyrrhonotus: *see* Nisnas monkey.
— sabaeus: *see* Grivet.
— talapoin: *see* Talapoin.
Cercopitheque: *see* Guenon.
Cercopod: *see* Cercus.
Cercospora concors 22-204a.
— vitis 22-203a.
Cercus 13-425b; 13-418c.
Cercyon (legend) 26-837d.
Cerda, Sic. 26-642c.
Cerdaña (Cerdagne), dist., Sp. 11-902b; countship 23-730b; language 25-573b; Spain obtains 10-826a; war (1473) 17-40a.
Cerdic (king of Elmet) 9-7c.
CERDIC (king of Wessex) 5-760c; 24-79b; 28-534b.
Cerdo (heretic) 5-760c; 8-353b; 17-692b.
—, L. Vitruvius 27-1036c.
CERDONIANS (sect) 5-468c.
Cere, riv., Fr. 8-423a.
— (falconry) 13-94d; 10-142b
Cereal, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
Cereales (Roman officers) 1-244d.
Cerealia: *see* Cerialia.
Cercalin 10-550b.
CEREALIS, PETILLIUS 5-468d; 19-413c.
Cereals (agric.): *see* Grain.
Cereatae, It. 5-440d; 14-633c.
Cerebellar artery 2-666d.
— peduncles 4-393a.
Cerebellum 4-394b; 27-1049b; 14-264a; development 4-403a; histology 4-395a; physiology 19-48d.
Cerebral artery 2-666c; 1-940a; 2-164c.
— hemispheres 4-402d; 14-264a; of fishes 14-265c; localization of function 19-434d (fig.).
— lobes 27-1049c.
— peduncles: *see* Crura cerebri.
Cerebratulus 19-364a; 19-368a; fertilization 7-716b; proboscis 19-364b.
— urticans 19-365a.
Cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d; 20-778c; inoculation for 28-162d.
— spinal fluid 25-201b; 19-431d.
Cerebrum 4-395c.
Cerecloth: *see* Shroud.
Cereda, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Ceredig (king of Elmet): *see* Cerdic.
Ceredo, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cerekwe, Ober, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Unter, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b.
Ceremonial congregation 7-513d.
Ceremonies, master of the: *see* Master of the Ceremonies.
Ceremony (dict.) 4-937a.
—, drinking: *see* Drinking Ceremonies.
Ceresopsis novae-hollandiae 12-213a.
Cereris, ludi: *see* Cerialia.
CERES 5-760d; 12-402a; Ambarvalia 1-791c; temple, Paestum 20-448b; temple, Rome 28-656d, 1-244b.
Ceres, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-247a; 5-232c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-330c.
Ceres (astron.) 21-718a.
Ceres, rule of (math.): *see* Virgins, Problem of the.
Ceresco, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Ceresco (social.): *see* Wisconsin Phalanx.
Ceresine 20-430b.
Ceresio, lake, It.: *see* Lugano, lake.
Cersiole, It.: *see* Cerisoles.
Ceressus, Gr. 26-840c.
Céret, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Ceretapa, Asia M.: *see* Kayadibi.
Cerethrius (chief of Gauls) 27-262a.
Ceretic (king of Strathclyde): *see* Coroticus.
Cereus, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Cereus (bot.): *see* Torch thistle
Cerezo, Sebastian 7-798b.

Cerf, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c.
Cerfontaine, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Cerfroy, Fr. 27-286b.
Ceri, It. 4-937a; 1-555b.
Ceria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (G4).
Ceria: *see* Cerium oxide.
Cerialia 5-761a; 23-578d; lustration ceremony 17-131d; Proserpine associated with 22-457a; and Samson story 24-119c.
Cerialis, Petillius: *see* Cerealis, Petillius.
Ceriani, Antonio Maria 18-896c; 3-454b; 3-857b.
Cerianthidea 2-101b.
Cerianthus 2-101b; 6-641c; 23-36d.
Ceric fluoride, &c.: *see* Cerium compounds.
Ceriema: *see* Seriema.
Cerig Gwynion grits 16-829c.
CERIGNOLA, It. 5-761a; 15-4 (E4); 15-81c; battle (1503) 7-140c.
Cerigo, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (D4): *see also* Cythera.
CERIGOTTO, Gr. 5-761a; 12-424 (E4); bronze statue 12-480 (Pl V. fig. 73).
Cérilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Cerin 5-608d.
CERINTHUS 5-761a; Ebionites influenced by 8-842c; Logos doctrine developed against 15-451b; *Revelation, Book of*, ascribed to 23-212d; St John's Gospel attributed to 15-457a.
Cerinthus, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Ceriornis: *see* Tragopan.
— satyra: *see* Horned pheasant.
— temminckii: *see* White pheasant.
Cerisiers, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Cerisoles, It.: battle (1544) 18-787a, 14-521d.
Cerisy-la-Salle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Cerita Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Cerite 5-761b; 9-733d.
Cerithiidae 11-515d.
Cerithium 11-515d; 9-663d; 22-122a; geological range 15-570a, 20-82b.
CERIUM 5-761b; compounds 5-761c.
— oxide 5-761c; 22-910a; 16-656c.
Cerivoula 6-246a; 6-245d (fig.).
— picta: *see* Indian painted bat.
Cerizay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Cerlier, Switz.: *see* Erlach.
Cermatobiidae 5-673d.
Cermatobius 5-673d; 5-670c.
Cerna, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Cernahora, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Cernautzi, Aus.: *see* Czernowitz.
Cernavoda, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-[illegible].
Cernay-la-Ville, Fr. 24-588d.
Cerne, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-436b.
Cernier, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Cerni Vrch, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
CERNUSCHI, HENRI 5-762a; 20-809d.
CEROGRAPHY 5-762; 17-633c; map reproduction 17-633d. *See also* Encaustic painting.
Ceromel 13-654c.
Ceromya 16-124b.
Cerostoma asperella 16-472b (fig.).
Cerotene 20-76d.
Cerotic acid 20-51a.
Cerovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Ceroxylon andicola: *see* Wax-palm.
Cerqueto, It. 15-4 (F2).
Cerquozzi, Michelangelo 7-329b.
Cerralvo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
Cerreto, mt., It. 1-778b.
Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); geology 8-18a.
Cerrillos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Cerrite del Lobo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Cerro, mt., Urug. 18-779c.
— Azul, Peru 16-689a.
— del Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c., mts.: *see* Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c.
— de Oro group (geol.) 27-[illegible].
CERRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-470a; 21-264 (B-C3); 1-785a (map); population 21-270a.
Cerrogordo, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Cerro Gordo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Gordo, Mex.: battle (1847) 24-476a.
— Gordo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
— Gordo Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Largo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & F3); 27-806c.
Cerros, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A-B1); 18-318c.
Cerro Santa, mt., W.I. 24-194d.
Cersobleptes 8-11c; 21-377b.
Certã, Port. 25-530 (A3).
CERTALDO, It. 5-762b; 15-4 (C3).
Certhia caerulescens: *see* Blight-bird.
— costae: *see* Tree-creeper.
— familiaris: *see* Tree-creeper.
Certhiidae: *see* Creeper.
Certhilauda 16-218c; 13-676c.
— deserti: *see* Desert-lark.
Certhiola: *see* Sugar-bird.
Certhiomorphae 20-324d.
Certificat de complaisance 3-484d.
Certificate examination 10-43d.
Certiorari 28-850b; 22-427c; mandamus 22-715a.
Certosa di Pavia, monastery, It. 20-970d; 2-410a; 15-18d; altar 1-761 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); sculptures 24-496a.
Cerularius, Michael: *see* Michael (Cerularius).
Cerulean, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cerura: *see* Puss moth.
Cerussa 16-319a.
CERUSSITE 5-762c; 7-578a (fig.); 16-315a.
CERUTTI, G. A. G. 5-762d.
Cerva, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Cervantes, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de 5-763a; 25-582d; 8-507d.
Cervaro, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Cervati, mt., It. 15-4 (E4); 5-124a.
Cervela 19-950d.
Cérvenka burner 16-658d.
Cervera, Guillem de: *see* William de Cervera.
—, PASCUAL CERVERA Y Topete 5-766d; 25-594c.
Cervera, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F2); 16-483d.
—, Sp. (Palencia) 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
—, riv., Sp. 16-483d.
— del Rio Alhama, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Cervetri, It.: discovery of treasure 21-791a; paintings 20-464d; pottery 5-722c; tombs 5-498a (figs.). *See also* Caere.
Cervia, It. 15-4 (D2); 23-345b.
Cervical flexure 4-403a.
— ganglion 19-403a; 19-403b.
— glands 17-166c.
— nerves 19-398c.
— plexus 19-398c.
— vertebrae 5-769a.
Cervicapra: *see* Reedbuck.
Cervicaprinae 2-91b.
Cervidae: *see* Deer.
Cervignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Cervinae 7-922c.
Cervinara, It. 15-4 (C6).
Cervini, Marcello: *see* Marcellus II. (pope).
Cervix uteri 12-766a.
Cervoni, Jean Baptiste 11-186b.
Cervulus: *see* Muntjac.
— crinifrons: *see* Hairy-fronted muntjac.
— feae: *see* Tenasserim muntjac.
— lachrymans: *see* Tibetan muntjac.
— muntjac: *see* Indian muntjac.
Cervus 7-922c.
— affinis: *see* Shou.
— albirostris 7-923b.
— alces: *see* Elk.
— alfredi: *see* Philippine spotted deer.
— antisensis: *see* Taruco.
— aristotelis: *see* Sambar.
— axis: *see* Chital.
— canadensis: *see* Wapiti.
— carnutorum 21-847c.
— cashmirianus: *see* Hangul.
— chilensis: *see* Guemal.
— culionensis: *see* Calamianes deer.
— dama: *see* Fallow-deer.
— duvauceli: *see* Barasingha.
— elaphus: *see* Red deer.
Cervus elaphus barbarus: *see* Red deer, of Barbary States.
— elaphus corsicanus: *see* Red deer, of Corsica.
— eldi: *see* Thamin.
— giganteus: *see* Irish elk.
— hippelaphus: *see* Rusa.
— hortulorum: *see* Pekin sika.
— kuhli: *see* Bavian deer.
— manchuricus 6-170d.
— maral: *see* Maral deer.
— mesopotamicus: *see* Persian fallow-deer.
— mexicanus: *see* Mexican deer.
— nemorivagus: *see* Brocket.
— paludosus: *see* Marsh deer of South America.
— porcinus: *see* Hog-deer.
— pygarus 23-883b.
— rufus: *see* Brocket.
— schomburgkii: *see* Siamese deer.
— sica: *see* Sika.
— taevanus 7-923c.
— unicolor: *see* Sambar.
— vaginalis: *see* Muntjac.
— wallichii: *see* Barasingha.
— yarcandensis 7-923b.
Ceryl alcohol 20-51a.
Ceryle 15-809a; 3-974c.
— alcyon: *see* Belted kingfisher.
Ceryx: *see* Keryx.
Cesalpinus Andreas (anatomist) 27-927b.
Cesar, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c.
Cesareda, cave, Port. 5-578b.
CESAREVICH (title) 5-767a; 27-348b.
— (horse-race) 5-767a; 13-730a.
Cesari, Antonio 14-911b.
—, GIUSEPPE 5-767b.
Cesarini, Julian, cardinal 3-463c; 7-546b; 28-766c; death 27-445d.
CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE 5-767b.
Cesena, Michael of: *see* Michael of Cesena.
CESENA, It. 5-767c; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); Cesare Borgia 4-249a; massacre 13-100c.
Cesi, Federigo 11-408c.
Cesi, It. 5-411c.
Cesinge, John 13-925a.
Cesky Les, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Cesma, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Cesnola, Alessandro Palma di 5-768a; 7-700c.
—, LUIGI PALMA DI 5-767d; excavations 7-700b; plate collected 21-790c, 21-791a.
Cespedes, Andres Garcia de 19-287c.
—, Carlos Manuel de 3-554a.
—, PABLO DE 5-768a; 24-498a.
— Y MENESES, GONZALO de 5-768b.
CESS 5-768c.
Cesse, riv., Fr. 2-896a.
Cesser clause 1-305d.
CESSIO BONORUM 5-768c; 3-331c; 3-330d.
Cession (of territory) 2-73b.
Cessna, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Cessolis, Jacobus de 6-106a.
Cester (suffix): *see* Chester.
CESTI, MARC' ANTONIO 5-768c; 25-406b.
Cestio, bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3); 4-534c; 23-607a.
CESTIUS, LUCIUS 5-768c.
Cestodes: *see* Tapeworms.
Cestoidea 7-593b (fig.).
Cestona, mineral water 18-519d.
Cestoplana 21-708d (fig.).
Cestos, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Cestracion: *see* Port Jackson shark.
Cestraciontidae 14-267d.
Cestreae 25-357b.
Cestrum (bot.) 25-[illegible]56d.
— (painting) 20-490c.
Cestrus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758a.
CESTUI (Cestuy) 5-768d.
— que trust 27-333d.
— que use 5-768d.
— que vie 5-768d.
Cestus (zool.) 7-593b.
— (boxing glove): *see* Caestus.
— (girdle) 4-944d.
CETACEA 5-768d; 17-526a; 17-528b; diaphragm 8-167b; duration of life 16-975d; extinct forms 5-774d; inguinal mammae 17-529b; innominate arteries 2-669a; respiratory system 23-187c; stomach 1-668a; teeth 28-503a; venous system 27-972a.
Cetatea, Rum. 23-826 (A2); battle (1854) 7-450c.
Cete (astron.): *see* Cetus.
Cetera 6-400a.
Cetewayo: *see* Cetywayo.
CETHEGUS, GAIUS CORnelius (conspirator) 5-775c.
—, Gaius Cornelius (consul): *see* Cornelius Cethegus, Gaius.
—, MARCUS CORNELIUS 5-775c.
Cetheus (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Ceti γ 5-776c; ο 25-785c; 13-416d; spectrum 21-717 (Pl. II.); 7-13 (Pl. II.).
CETINA, GUTIERRE DE 5-775d; 25-582a.
Cetina, riv., Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-772d; fauna 7-772d.
Cetiosaurus 23-145c.
Cetobriga, Port. 24-707a.
Cetoconcha 16-124c.
Cetoconchidae 16-124c.
Cetomimidae 26-544d; 14-268d.
Cetona, It. 6-571c.
Cetonia 6-673d (fig.).
— aurata: *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetoniadae: *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetoniinae: *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetorhinidae 24-596a.
Cetorhinus: *see* Basking shark.
Cetotherium 5-774d.
Cetraria islandica: *see* Iceland [illegible].
Cetraric acid 14-241b.
Cetrarin: *see* Cetraric acid.
Cetraro, It. 15-4 (E5).
CETTE, Fr. 5-775d; 10-778 (F6); breakwater 4-476c.
CETTIGNE, Monten. 5-776a; 18-767 (A-B2).
CETUS 5-776c; 7-13 (map).
Cetyl alcohol 20-51a.
— palmitate 25-644b.
CETYWAYO (Zulu chief) 5-776c; 28-1053a; 27-196d.
Ceulen, Ludolph van 6-385a.
CEUTA, Mor. 5-777a; 18-851 (E1).
Ceutorhynchus sulcicollis 8-897a.
CEVA, It. 5-777c; 15-4 (B2); 27-412c.
Cevadine 1-686a.
Cevallos, Pedro de 21-577b.
Cevedale, mt., Alps 1-746c.
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
CEVENNES, mts., Fr. 5-777d; 10-778 (F-G5); geology 10-778b; war in, *see* Camisards.
Cevenole (ethnol.) 9-919b.
Ceycinae: *see* Daceloninae.
Ceylanite: *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
CEYLON, isl., India 5-778b; 14-382 (I16); Buddhism 14-397c; caste system 5-468a; census 5-665d; coinage 19-905d; coolie question 7-77d; flora and fauna 5-779c, 2-746a, 20-309b; forests 10-651d; geology 5-779b, 5-948a; martial law 17-792a; missions 15-124c: periodicals 21-156a; population 11-636c, 4-606d, 26-389a; rainfall 2-745a.
—: *Commerce and industries* 5-782d; cocoa production 5-782a; coco-nut planting 6-631c; coffee cultivation 6-648a; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d; pearl fisheries 21-25b; rubber cultivation 23-796c; tea planting 26-479d, 26-479b, 26-482b, (Table); timber export 10-648c; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b; trade statistics 27-602a.
—: *History* 5-783b; 2-754d; authorities 14-622c; Crown Council 4-610c; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; Dutch settlements 14-405b; India invaded 14-400c; *Mahavamsa* 17-395b; Rama's expedition 27-369b; *Ramayana* legends 24-169b.
"Ceylon" (horse) 13-737a.
"Ceylon" (law case) 24-99c.
Ceylon chrysolite 27-104b.
— elk: *see* Sambar.
Ceylonese mayfly 21-478b.
Ceylonite: *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon medal 18-6b.
— Pearl Fisheries Co. 5-782b.
— ruby: *see* Almandine.
Ceyssac, diatomite of (geol.) 21-847d.
Ceyx (myth.) 1-530b.
— (zool.) 15-809a.
Ceyzériat, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Césallier, mts., Fr. 22-674b.
—, basalt of 21-847d.
Cézanne, Paul 14-344d.
Cèze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-458b.
Cezimbra, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cf. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
C.G.S. (abbrev.) 17-974d.
Ch. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Chaab: *see* Kab.
Chaakar-teniz, lake, Russ.As. *see* Chalkar-teniz.
Chaam, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Chaarcha, mts., Turkest. 26-304a.
Chab, El, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Chaba, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Chabanais, J. de Montluc, princess of 18-725b.
Chabanais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Chabannes, Antoine de 7-789c; 17-38d; 17-40b.
—, Jacques de, seigneur of La Palice: *see* La Palice.
Chabar, rock, Niger. 19-674d.
Chabarrou, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Chabas, F. J. 9-49b.
Chabaud de la Tour: *see* Louis Philippe I.
CHABAZITE 5-785a; 18-516b.
Chaberton, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Chabeuil, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chabjuwardoo, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Chablais, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 9-341d; 10-940c; 11-590b.
Chable, Switz.: *see* Bagnes.
CHABLIS, Fr. 5-785c; 10-778 (F4); wine 5-785c, 28-724c.
Chaboillez, C. J. B. 19-783b.
Chaboras, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Khabur.
CHABOT, FRANCOIS 5-785c.
—, GEORGES ANTOINE 5-785d.
—, Gui, comte de Jarnac: *see* Jarnac.
—, Henri 23-460a.
—, PHILIPPE DE 5-785d.
Chabote, pt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Chabra, state, India 12-749d.
Chabraeus (Chabrey, D.) 22-201c.
Chabran, Joseph, count 11-198b.
CHABRIAS 5-786a; 7-960d; 27-262a.
CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 5-786b.
Chabrus (society) 3-30a.
Chabu, Afg. 15-631c.
Chabur, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Khabur.
Chacabuco, Arg.: battle (1817) 2-470a; 6-154b; 24-153d.
"Chacabuco" (cruiser) 24-911a.
Chacachacare, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284c.
Chacahoula, La. 17-54 (b7).
Chacao, str., Chil. 6-144a.
—, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
Chacatos, tribe: *see* Choctaws.
Chacchar 6-614d.
Chace, Jonathan 7-124c.
Chach (Brahman ruler) 3-663b.
Chachacomani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A2); 4-168b.
Chachak, Serv. 24-686 (B2); 24-[illegible].
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Chachanobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
Chachapoal, riv., Chil. 6-660b.
Chachapoyas, Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-790b.
Chachavi, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Chachra, India 14-376 (D7).
Chachur, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
—, riv., India 14-376 (C-D5).
Chachu Tsanpo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.
Chackmore, Bucks. 4-727d.
CHACMA 5-786c; 3-96d; 22-325d (fig.).
Chacmaltun, C.Am. 5-678b.
Chac-mol figures 5-678b; 1-812 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
Chaco, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
CHACO, dist., Arg. 5-786c; 2-462 (D2).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Austral, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
— Central, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Chacoli (wine) 1-478d.
CHACONNE (dance) 5-786c; 7-798a.
— (music) 5-786d; 27-913b.
Chacota, pt., Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Chacra, Arg. 5-502c.
Chacre Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Chacujal, C.Am. 5-678c.

Chacula, C.Am. 5-678c.
CHAD, ST 5-786d; 16-586a; 28-925b; gospels 20-575b.
CHAD, lake, C.Af. 5-786d; 11-99 (A1); 5-787a (map); drainage area 1-322a; ethnology 1-329a, 4-265c; geology 5-111b; Niger connexion 11-100c, 19-675c.
Chadar (Chaddar) 14-419b.
Chadargat, India 14-32c.
Chada Sri Vasishthiputra 14-626c.
Chadburn, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Chad Circumscription, div., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.
CHADDERTON, Lancs. 5-787d; 28-933 (A2); 7-288b.
Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Chaddock, G.A. 16-701c.
Chadds Ford, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
CHADERTON, LAURENCE 5-787d.
Chadi-leubu, riv., Arg. 20-657d.
Chadlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Chadramotites, Arab. 12-799d.
Chadron, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Chadron group (geol.) 19-324b.
Chadu, caves, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
Chadugan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Chadwa, hills, India 7-670d.
Chadwell, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E3).
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN 5-788a; 5-659b; 25-303c.
—, George Whitefield 19-83a.
—, Henry 3-459b.
—, William 7-931a.
Chadwick, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Chaechasta, Pers.: see Urmia, Lake of.
Chaerea, C. Cassius 6-464d; 11-391d.
Chaereas and Callirrhoe: see *Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe.*
CHAEREMON (dramatist) 5-788c; 8-490b.
— (general) 21-74d.
CHAEREMON (philosopher) 5-788c; 26-793d.
Chaerocampa 18-498b.
Chaeromyces meandriformis 27-323b (fig.).
CHAERONEIA (Chaeronea), Gr. 5-788d; 12-440 (D2); battle (338 B.C.) 7-962a, 2-593d, 12-453d; battle (146 B.C.) 18-258b; battle (86 B.C.) 2-361d; 26-54d.
Chaeropithecus 22-331b.
Chaerops Ritchiana: see Dwarf palm.
Chaetae: see Setae.
Chaetasteridae 8-880b.
Chaetetes 5-311b.
Chaetocercus 25-494b.
Chaetocladiaceae 11-337a.
Chaetocladium 11-338b.
Chaetoderma 6-248d; 6-250c.
Chaetodermomorpha 6-251b.
Chaetodontidae 26-545c.
Chaetogaster 5-797a.
CHAETOGNATHA 5-789a; 9-321d; 28-1033c.
Chaetomorpha 1-597b; 21-729d.
Chaetomys 22-101d.
— subspinosus 23-444b.
Chaetonotidae 11-527b.
Chaetonotus 11-527b.
— maximus 11-527a (fig.).
Chaetophora 1-588b.
Chaetophoraceae 1-587b.
Chaetopleura 6-250a.
CHAETOPODA 5-789d; 27-1050b; 28-1033c; Arthropoda 2-674a; blastopore 9-319c; head 2-675a (figs.); proboscis 11-511d (figs.); reproduction 23-117a.
Chaetopterus 5-795a; 9-316c.
Chaetosoma 5-799c (fig.).
CHAETOSOMATIDA 5-799c.
Chaetostomus 5-515b.
Chaetozone setosa 5-793b.
Chaetura 11-527b.
— pelagica: see Chimney swallow.
Chaeturinae 26-231b.
Chafarinas, isls., Mor. see Chaffarinas.
CHAFER (Scarabaeidae) 5-799d; 6-668b; 6-669b; 6-673b; mandibles 13-419b; nervous system 13-421b.
CHAFF (dict.) 5-800b.
CHAFFARINAS, isls., Mor. 5-800b; 18-851 (F1).
Chaff-cutter 1-396a.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act 1-398c.
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA 5-800b.
Chaffee, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
CHAFFINCH 5-800c; allied species 10-353b; New Zealand 1-120c; nuptial plumage 10-226d.
CHAFING-DISH 5-800d.
Chaga, dist., Ger.E.Af. 15-792d; dialect 3-358d.
Chagai, India 14-376 (A5); 3-293b.
Chagai, agency, India 3-291c.
Chagan, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
Chagan Sarai, Afg. 15-946b.
Chagarzai, tribe 4-24b; 13-116d; 28-947c.
Chagas, Agostinho da 22-160a.
—, Pinheiro 22-163b.
Chagatai: see Jagatai.
Chagford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134a.
Chaggo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Chagla, China: see Ta-chien-lu.
Chagly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D1).
Chagnaud, L. 27-404a.
Chagny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chagny gravels (geol.) 21-848a.
CHAGOS, isls., Ind.O. 5-800d.
Chagra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
CHAGRES, Pan. 5-800d.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-664b.
Chagrin, riv., O. 20-26 (H2-1).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (H2).
Chagru Kotal, pass, India 24-107a.
Chagual gum 12-715d.
Chagu-chien-Dogu, harbour, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Chahalate, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Chahar, vil., Turkest. 1-319c.
Chahar Aimaks, tribe: see Aimak.
Chahar Bagh, gardens, Isfahan 14-868c.
— Burjak, ford, Afg. 13-251a.
— Dank, riv., Pers.: see Shutait.
Chahardar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
Chahar-lang, tribe 3-229d.
Chaharmahal, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
Chahilburj, ruins, Afg. 3-304d.
Chahil Dukteran, Russ.As. 15-955a.
Chahiltan (Chiltan), mt., Bal. 3-292c.
Chahorra, mt., Can.Is. 26-615b.
Chahtas, tribe: see Choctaws.
Chaibar, Arab.: see Khaibar.
Chaibasa, India 14-376 (L8); 25-148c.
Chai Chai, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Chaichin-obo, China 27-420 (H-I3).
Chaidari, Gr.: battle (1826) 12-455b.
Chaide, P. Malón de: see Malón de Chaide.
Chaidenoi (people): see Heiner.
Chai-ju, Kor.: see Quelpart.
Chail, mt., India: see Chel.
Chailas, mt., Tib.: see Kailas.
Chailland, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Chaillé-les-Marais, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chaillé-Long, C. 19-698c; 27-560b; 27-558b; 21-949c.
Chaillexon, lake, Fr. 8-441c.
Chaillot, Paris 5-395b.
CHAIN 5-801b.
— (knight's) 15-855d.
— (measure) 4-592b; 28-491b; 28-484b.
— (mechanics) 17-970a; 17-1004d; 17-1008a.
— (rope-making): see Warp.
— (surveying), Gunter's 12-730a.
Chain, isl. Pac.O.: see Anaa.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, rock, Nfd. 24-19a.
Chainat, Siam 14-498 (B4); 18-109c; 25-3a.
Chainaye, Achille 24-512b.
Chain Bar, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chaine, Cour de la 7-534b.
Chain grate stoker 4-150b.
— harrow 13-27d.
— mail 2-589c.
Chainpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chain shot 1-866d.
—stitch 19-339d; 24-745a.
Chain Tower, La Rochelle 16-222c.
Chain track tractor 27-119c.
CHAIR 5-801b; 11-364 (Pl. I.); Babylonian 3-108c; Chippendale 6-237d; Hepplewhite 13-305d.
Chair (eisteddfod) 9-136c.
Chairel, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
Chair of Kildare, hill, Ire. 5-300c; 15-791a.
— of St Peter: see St Peter's chair.
CHAISE 5-802c.
— encoignure 9-369b.
Chai-tang, China 6-133d.
Chaitanpur, mts., India 25-148c.
Chaitanya (Hindu reformer) 13-510d; 15-927b.
Chaitra (chron.) 13-492d.
Chaitradi year 13-493c.
Chaitraratha 15-935c.
Chaitri (astron.) 13-493d.
Chait Singh 13-57d; 2-714b.
Chaitya (Indian arch.) 14-428d.
Chaja: see Screamer.
Chajdoab, dist., India: see Jech doab.
Chajul, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Chaka (Zulu) 28-1051d; 15-628b; 3-505a; 19-257d.
Chaka (zool.): see Crested screamer.
Chakao-Kshatriya, dist., India 8-740d.
Chakar, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Chakar: see Crested screamer.
Chakardharpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chakavski literature 7-476c.
Chakdara, India 18-649c.
Chak-dor Namygé 25-89a.
Chakhansur (Chakansur), dist., Afg. 24-593a.
Chakhars 18-715b.
Chakhmak, Mir 28-919d.
Chakir Beg 24-608b.
Chakiria, India 14-382 (P9).
Chakla Roshnabad, dist., India: see Roshnabad, Chakla.
Chakmak, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Chakmaktin, Afg. 20-657a.
—, lake, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1); 20-420b; 20-657a.
Chakosi, dist., W.Af. 26-1046b.
CHAKRATA, India 5-802c; 14-376 (G4); 19-97b.
Chaksana, India 4-139b.
Chakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
Chala, Peru 21-271a.
Cha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chalabre, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Chalais, H. de Talleyrand, count of 10-835d; 23-304a.
Chalais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, park, Fr. 18-314d.
Chalan, lake, India 22-867c.
Chalandri, Gr. 2-241a.
Chalanson, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Chalap Dalan, mt., Afg.: see Kaisar, Koh-i.
Chalarodon 16-824d; 23-175a.
Chalarosomata 27-390a.
Chalarothoraca 13-233d.
Chalas, riv., Pers.: see Chalus.
Chalastra, Macedon. 12-440 (B4).
Chalaza 10-572c (fig.); 11-259a (figs.).
Chalazogameae 5-485c.
Chalazogamy 2-11d; 5-485c.
Chalbes (myth.) 4-873d.
Chalca 18-331d.
Chalcanthite 7-109d; 18-512a.
Chalcanthum 1-767a.
Chalce, isl., Aeg.S.: see Khalki.
CHALCEDON, Asia M. 5-802d; 2-760 (C2); Alcibiades captures 21-75c; battle (74 B.C.) 18-621d; coins 19-886c; copper-mines 5-803c; "Oak" synod 6-321c. *See also* Kadi-Keui.
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 5-802d; 23-518c; canons 5-193d; Christology 13-359d, 20-334b; creed revision 7-396a; Monophysite controversy 18-732c, 15-119a; schisms resulting 2-569d, 7-114d.
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) 5-803c; 6-320d; Cretan seals 11-564b.
Chalcedony Park, Ariz. 1-369d.
Chalceia 13-305b; 2-829d.
Chalchalaca 18-320d.
Chalchihuitl, mt., N.Mex. 27-483b.
Chalchihuitl (min.) 15-123d.
Chalcis, isl., Aeg.S.: see Khalki.
Chalcides 16-826b; 23-174b.
Chalcidice, dist., 12-440 (B4); Androdamas 12-502b; coinage 19-881b; early settlements 5-804a, 9-866d; league 20-98b.
—, penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); San Stefano treaty 4-782b.
Chalcidici, dist., Syr. 1-541d; 26-309b; 5-31a; oasis 26-305b.
Chalcidici (zool.) 23-138c.
CHALCIDICUM (arch.) 5-804a; 3-471a.
Chalcididae 13-429d; 14-243a; galls produced 11-424b; wing 14-177d.
Chalcidoidea 14-180a.
Chalcis, Gr. (Aetolia) 12-440 (C2).
—, Gr. (Elis) 12-440 (C3).
CHALCIS, Gr. (Euboea) 5-804a; 12-440 (E2); 12-424 (E2); 9-866a; alphabet 1-727c; coinage 19-885c; destruction by Rome 23-633b; vases 12-477b.
Chalcitis, isl., Princes' Is.: see Khalki.
Chalco, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 3-70a.
Chalcocite: see Copper-glance.
Chalcocrotos, Demeter 7-980d.
Chalcographical Society: see International Chalcographical Society.
Chalcolite: see Torbernite.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius 5-804c.
—, LAONICUS 5-804b.
Chalcophyllite (tamarite) 7-110b.
Chalcopsittacus 17-12b.
Chalcopteryx 8-470b.
Chalcopyrite: see Copper-pyrites.
Chalcosiderite 7-110b.
Chalcosoma atlas 15-287a.
Chalcotrichite 7-635c.
Chalcous (coin) 28-488c.
CHALDAEA, Syr. 5-804c; astronomy 3-114b, 28-994a; inhabitants 5-804d, 12-782d. *See also* Chaldee.
Chaldaean Church (Uniat) 19-408a; 23-488c.
Chaldaean, marshes, Syr. 3-100a.
Chaldaeans (modern tribe) 5-548b; 27-427b.
"Chaldaean wisdom" 3-114b.
Chaldaeo-Pahlavi (script) 1-731a; 20-455c.
Chaldaran, plain, Pers.: see Kalderon.
Chaldea, Ia.: see Centerville.
CHALDEE (lang.) 5-805c; 19-11d; dictionaries 8-196d.
Chaldians, people 7-632d.
Chaldir Gol, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-547b.
Chaldiran, Pers.: battle (1515) 27-416d.
Chaldon, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c.
Chale, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
Chalemie 3-204a.
Chalet à Gobet, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chaleur, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1). 22-724 (D3); 19-465a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Chaley, M. 11-213c.
Chalfin Bridge, Ill. 14-304 (B5)
Chalfont, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729b.
— St Peter, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729b.
Chalgali, India 14-376 (K8).
Chalgrin, J. F. T. 2-429d.
Chalgrove Field, Oxon.: battle (1643) 12-406d; 13-959d.
Chalia, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Chaliac, Fr. 10-784b.
CHALICE 5-805c; 8-581c; 21-801a (fig.).
Chalicodoma: see Mason bee.
Chalicosis 21-871a.
Chalicotherium 1-953b.
CHALIER, JOSEPH 5-805d.
Chalifert, canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Chalin, lake, Fr. 15-565b.
Chalina 25-724d (fig.).
— oculata 25-718d.
Chalingos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Chalinitinae 25-725a.
Chalinitis: see Athena Chalinitis.
Chalinolobus 6-245d.
Chalisa famine, India 10-167b.
Chalisgaon, India 8-144c.
Chalk, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739c.
—, mt., Colo. 27-48d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
CHALK (geol.) 5-806a; 7-416a; 11-670b; ancient lamps 2-348d; in England 9-413c; lithography 16-786a; marcasite and pyrites in 17-683d; Matthew's theory 17-525d; organisms 10-634d (fig.); Portland cement 5-654d; wells 28-505b, 28-393a.
Chalkar-teniz, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-414d.
Chalk Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-413 (I. B3).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Chalk drawings 14-325c.
Chalkeia: see Chalceia.
Chalk engraving 23-950c.
Chalker, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chalk Farm, Lond. 27-604c.
Chalkheugh, Scot. (Kelso) 15-721a.
CHALKHILL, JOHN 5-807a; 28-301b.
CHALKING THE DOOR (Scots law) 5-807b.
Chalk Level, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Chalk marl 5-806b; 7-416a; 11-670b; phosphatic nodules 13-398d; spear-pyrites 17-683d.
Chalk River, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Chalk rock 5-806a; 20-415d. *See also* Chalk.
— stones (med.): see Tophi.
Chalky, isl., N.Z.: see Dark Cloud.
Chalky boulder clay 18-413d; 19-768d; 19-827c.
Chalkydrie (myth.) 9-652a.
Challacombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
CHALLAMEL, JEAN BAPtiste 5-807b.
Challans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, Paul Amand 5-807b.
Challenge, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
CHALLENGE (dict.) 5-807c.
— (law) 12-505d; of jurors 15-591a.
Challenger, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
"CHALLENGER" EXPEDITION 5-807d; 19-240b; 8-569c; Agassiz 1-367a; Renard 23-96a.
Challengeria 22-804b (table).
Challes, Fr. 18-520a; 24-248d.
Challich, hills, Scot. 23-741d.
Challier, Joseph: see Chalier, Joseph.
Challis, James 1-177d; 19-336c.
Challis, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
CHALLONER, RICHARD 5-808a.
Chalmadale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER 5-808b.
—, Alexander (of Clunie) 3-313c.
—, Sir David P. 25-57a.
—, GEORGE 5-808c.
—, GEORGE PAUL 5-809c; 8-939c.
—, JAMES (missionary) 5-809c.
—, James (postal reformer) 8-676c; 22-190d.
—, John 16-192a.
—, Sir M. D. 25-885a.
—, THOMAS 5-809c; 24-464c; 11-72c; Edinburgh statue 8-939b; French Protestantism 13-868a.
—, William 12-271d.
Chalmers, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Chalmette, La. 17-54 (d7); 19-529d.
Chal Oghil, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Chaloi, tribe 8-28a.
Chalon, Alfred Edward 18-527b.
—, John James 18-527b.
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS 5-811a.
Chalonitis, dist., Asia 21-215d.
Chalonnes limestone 8-125c.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chalons, René de 3-404d; 20-146a.
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 5-811c; 10-778 (G3); battle (451) 2-885d, 9-923b, 23-658a.
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 5-811d; 10-778 (G4); 4-821a; 19-424a.
Chalosse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5) 16-154c.
Chalouette, riv., Fr. 9-803d.
Chalpaida (m. of Charles Martel) 5-942c.
Chalt, fort, India 12-20d.
Chalta Irmak (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (A2); 9-534d.
Chaltin, Commandant 16-61a.
Chaltamide (Chaudroneurs) 12-38b.
Chaluim, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
CHALUKYA (dynasty) 5-812b; 4-188d; 14-400a; architecture 14-430d; coin-

age 19-905d; inscriptions 14-625d.
Chalukya-Vikrama-Kala 13-496b.
Chalumeau 6-438d; 3-204c.
Chalune, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chalupka, S. 25-245b.
Châlus, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 23-295b.
—, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
—, riv., Turk.As.: see Kuwaik.
Chalusset, Fr. 13-76a.
CHALYBAUS, HEINRICH Moritz 5-812c.
Chalybeate, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Chalybeate waters 18-520a.
Chalybes, people 22-70c.
CHALYBITE (min.) 5-812d; 16-700b. *See also* Siderite.
Chalybon, Turk.As.: *see* Aleppo.
—, val., Syr.: *see* Helbun.
Chalybonitis, dist., Syr. 1-542a.
Chalybon wine 28-716d.
Chalyk-tau, mts., Turkest.: *see* Khalyk-tau.
Cham (prophet): *see* Zoroaster.
Cham, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 28-1048d; population 28-1047d.
— (pseud.): *see* Noé, Amédée de.
— (race) 2-61d; 2-63a.
— (title): *see* Jam.
Chama, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c.
Chama (zool.) 16-123d; 16-114c.
Chamacea 16-123d.
Chamaecyparis 20-553c.
— Lawsoniana: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— nootkatensis: *see* Alaska cedar.
— sphaeroidea: *see* American white cedar.
Chamaeidae 3-975a.
Chamaeleonidea 23-140c.
Chamaepelia 20-342b.
Chamaepetes 12-648d.
Chamaerops 20-641b; 16-324a (fig.); geological age 20-552c.
— humilis: *see* Dwarf palm.
Chamaesaura 16-825d.
Chamaesiphonaceae 1-586c.
Chamalari, mt., Ec.: *see* El Corazon.
Chaman, New, fort, Baluch. 14-376 (A-B4); 3-291c.
Chamanene, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Chamarajendra Wodeyar 19-117a.
Chamargonda, India: *see* Shrigonda.
Chamarlakota, India: *see* Samalkot.
Chamars (Hindu caste) 3-930a.
Chamavi, tribe 11-35c.
Chamaya, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.
Chamba, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (G3); 5-813b.
CHAMBA, state, India 5-813a; 16-82a; languages 20-453b.
CHAMBAL, riv., India 5-813b; 14-376 (H6); 22-866b.
Chambaran, conglomerates of 21-[illegible].
Chambave, It. 26-242 (D5).
Chambellan de France: *see* Grand chambellan.
Chamber, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Chamber, Apostolic: *see* Apostolic Chamber.
Chamber kiln 5-655a.
Chamberlain, Alex. Francis: Trenton gravels 1-817b.
—, Dr C. J.: flower and seed 2-14b.
—, JOSEPH 5-813b; Birmingham compact 6-347a; Ulster visit 14-785b.
—, J. Austen 5-817a.
—, JOSHUA LAWRENCE 5-819a.
—, SIR NEVILLE BOWLES 5-819b; Bozdar expedition 4-356b; Kurram expedition 15-953b; quarrels with Nicholson 19-657c; Umbeyla expedition 4-798c.
Chamberlain, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
CHAMBERLAIN (official) 5-819c; the lord, *see* Lord Chamberlain; of England, *see* Lord Great Chamberlain.
Chamberlain and Hookham electric meter 18-292a.
— Bayard treaty 5-164a.
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— porcelain works 5-755c.
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM 5-820b; 9-622a.
Chamberlen, Hugh (physician) 19-[illegible].
Chamberlin, T. C. (geologist) 7-415b; 12-58c; 28-191d.
Chamberlin, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
Chamber music 14-654d.
— of Arbitration, Lond.: *see* London Chamber of Arbitration.
— of Deputies (France) 10-789a; 10-876b; 10-927b; building 2-429c, 27-1011d; colonies represented 10-898a
— of Shipping (U.K.) 27-136b.
— of Spoils: *see* Spoils, Chamber of.
Chambers, Charles Edward Stuart 5-821b.
—, EPHRAIM 5-820c; 9-374a.
—, GEORGE 5-820c.
—, Haddon 8-534a; 8-536d.
—, John G. 4-350c; 22-639c.
—, Mrs Lambert 16-303c.
—, Mary 15-705d.
—, ROBERT (1802-1871) 5-820d; 11-646d; on variation 27-906d.
—, Robert (1832-1888) 5-821b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 5-821b; 2-420d.
—, William 5-821b; 21-38c; statue 8-939c.
Chambers, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
CHAMBERS (law) 5-821d; Chancery division 5-836d.
Chambersburg, Ill. 14-304 B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, N.J.: *see* Trenton, N.J.
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 5-822a; 21-106 (G6).
Chambers Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Chambers of Commerce 27-135c.
— of Reunion: *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— of Rhetoric 8-721a.
Chambers's Encyclopaedia 9-381d.
Chambers's Journal 5-820d; 21-153b.
Chambers's logarithmic tables 26-331d.
Chambers *v.* Goldthorpe 2-325c.
Chambersville, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Chamber-tombs 4-937b.
CHAMBERY, Fr. 5-822b; 10-778 (G5); geology 20-81d; university 10-797d.
Chambeyron, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-492c.
Chambezi, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (C1); 6-914c; 6-917c.
Chambia, riv., India 4-798a.
Chambiali (dialect) 20-453b.
Chambière, isl., Ger. 18-310 (plan); 18-307d.
Chambiges, Pierre 10-606d.
Chambira, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2); 1-785 (map); 1-788b.
Chambla, riv., India 5-813b.
Chamblee, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Chambley, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Chambly, canal, Can. 24-19b; 27-1027b.
Chambo (Gaujule), lake, Aby. 25-[illegible].
—, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Chambois, Fr. 20-299b.
Chambombo Vley, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Chambon-sur-Voueize, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
CHAMBORD, H. C. F. M. D., count of 5-822c; Orleanist negotiations 20-282c, 10-875b.
Chambord, Can. 22-724 (B2).
CHAMBORD, Fr. 5-823b; 10-778 (E4); château 5-823b, 2-414a, 6-165c, 25-763c; treaty 17-909c.
Chambray, fort, Medit. 17-508 (A1); 12-305a.
Chambre, William de: *see* William de Chambre.
CHAMBRE ARDENTE 5-823c.
— de l'Edit, Fr. 5-483c.
— des Comptes: *see* Cour des Comptes.
Chambre des députés: *see* Chamber of Deputies.
— des enquêtes 20-834a.
— des mises en accusation 15-593a.
— des requêtes 20-834b.
— introuvable 10-864b.
Chambrelent, François 16-155a.
Chambrelien, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chambre retrouvée 10-864d.
Chambres de Réunion 10-844c; 11-860d.
Chambre syndicale 25-933c.
"Chambuco" (ship) 6-159b.
Chamdun-draya, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chame, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Chamechaude, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
Chamelecon, riv., Hond. 5-678 (B3).
Chameleon (astron.) 7-13b.
CHAMELEON (zool.) 5-823c; 16-824b; arteries 23-164d; dorsal crest 23-154b; ear 23-160c; segmental ducts 23-169a; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d, 23-156b, 23-157b, 23-157c; skull 23-151b (fig.); thyroid gland 23-163c. *See also* Polychrus and Anolis.
Chameleonidae 17-273a.
Chameleon mineral 5-824b.
— pumilus: *see* Dwarf chameleon.
Chamembe, mt., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Jamimbi, Mount.
Chameornithes: *see* Alectorornithes.
CHAMFER 5-824b.
CHAMFORT, S. R. N. 5-824c; 11-136a; 11-139b.
Chamidae 16-123d.
CHAMIER, FREDERICK 5-825b.
Chamili, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
CHAMILLART, MICHEL 5-825c.
CHAMINADE, CECILE 5-825d.
Chamisal 5-11b.
Chamiso 5-11b.
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON 5-825d; 11-794b; on coral reefs 7-133a; on Salpa 27-379c.
Chamita, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
CHAMKANNI, tribe 5-826c; 26-1006b.
Chamla, val., India 4-798b.
Chamoara, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chamois, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
CHAMOIS 5-826c; 17-522b.
"Chamois" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Chamoisite 17-385b.
Chamois leather 16-342c.
Chamoison, Switz.: *see* Cha-[illegible].
Chamokane Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Chamomeril, lake, India 14-376 (G-H3).
CHAMOMILE 5-827a.
— oil 5-827a; 21-141d.
Chamond, St: *see* Ennemond, St.
CHAMONIX, Fr. 5-827a; 10-778 (H5); 18-938c.
Chamorro, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Guam.
Chamorros (people) 17-707d.
Chamosite 20-237a.
Chamoson, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Chamossaire, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
Chamostraea 16-124b.
Chamostraeidae 16-124b.
Chamousset, Claude Piarron de 22-193b.
Champ, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Champa, India 14-376 (K9); 3-843a.
—, anc. kingdom, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
Champagnac-de-Bélair, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Champagne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
— (Grande), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 4-428d.
— (Petite), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D4); 4-428d.
CHAMPAGNE, prov., Fr. 5-827b; 10-778 (G3); 10-776 (E-F2); 10-802 (hist. map); 10-37d; 12-690a; counts of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-920b; feudal lords 10-301b; wine 28-723c.
Champagne (heraldry) 13-319b.
— (wine) 28-723c; maturing of 28-719d; New York state 28-[illegible].
Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-466 (I7); 19-252c.
Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Pouilleuse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2); 17-746c.
Champagne Stakes 13-729c.
Champagne Tourangelle, dist., Fr.: *see* Champeigne.
Champagni, Pierre de: *see* Innocent V.
Champagnole, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-567a.
Champagnolle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Champagny, François de 5-828c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE NOMpère de 5-828b.
—, Jérome Paul de 5-828c.
—, Napoléon 5-828c.
CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-828c; 14-304 (D3).
Champaign (dict.) 5-121a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 5-828d.
Champaigne, dist., Fr.: *see* Champeigne.
Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman: *see* Bateman-Champain.
Champain system: *see* Openfields system.
Champajoron, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10).
Champaner, India 20-673b.
CHAMPARAN (Chumparun), dist., India 5-828d; 14-376 (L6).
Champarty (law): *see* Champerty.
Champ Aubert, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan).
Champawat, India 14-376 (I5).
Champcenetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-373d.
—, Louis René Quantin de Richebourg, chevalier de 23-373d.
Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly): *see* Campus Martius.
Champ de Mars, Parc du, Paris 20-804 (B-C2); Feast of Federation 11-157d; massacre 11-158c; race-course 13-736d.
— de Mars, Salon du, Paris: *see* Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
Champdeniers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Champdivers, Odette de 5-919c.
Champ Dolent, pierre de 8-385d.
CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
Champeaux, Fr. 5-829a.
Champeigne, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Champerico, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
Champerius of Lyons: *see* Champier Symphorien.
CHAMPERTY (law) 5-829b.
Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Champfer: *see* Chamfer.
Champfleury, Herni Husson 11-148d.
Champia 1-592a.
Champier Symphorien 18-48b.
Champigny, fort, Paris 20-805b.
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6); geology 20-81c, 20-82.
Champion, Richard 5-756a.
Champion, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
CHAMPION (defender) 5-829c.
Champion (land cultivation): *see* Openfields system.
Champion (journal) 10-325c.
Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus.: copper mines 2-952b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Hill, Minn. 28-23a.
Champion incubation system 14-360c.
CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETIENNE 5-829d; 15-45b; statue of 27-844c.
Championnière, Just Lucas- 4-202a.
Champion Race (Flemington, Austr.) 13-734b.
— Reef, mine, India 15-888a.
CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE 5-830a; 5-156d; Mount Desert discovered 18-939c; New England coast explored 19-496a; Ontario explorations 20-116b; Ottawa river explored 20-369a; statue of 22-727c; Vermont settled 27-1028b.
Champlain, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-849a.
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Champlain, canal, N.Y. 5-831a; 19-598d; 27-1027b.
CHAMPLAIN, lake, N.Am. 5-830d; 19-490 (A3-2); 19-596 (G1); battles of 5-831b, 10-72d, 17-214a; Vermont coast-line 27-1025d.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 12-[illegible].
— group (geol.) 20-236d.
— period (geol.): *see* Ordovician system *and* Champlain epoch.
Champlevé enamel 9-365d; 9-363b; Japanese 15-189d.
Champlieu, Fr. 20-54a.
Champlin, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (B3).
Champlitte, William of: *see* William of Champlitte.
Champlitte, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAMPMESLE, MARIE 5-831c.
—, Sieur de 5-831c.
Champness telescopes 26-560b.
Champneys, Basil 20-410d; 17-544d; 16-556d.
Champoeg, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Champollion, Eugène André 16-724b.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS 5-831d; 9-57c.
— Figeac, Aimé 5-832a.
— FIGEAC, JACQUES JOSEPH 5-832a.
Cham-pong, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Champs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Elysées, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Champsosaurus 23-145a.
Champtoceaux, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Champvallon, François de Harlay de: *see* Harlay de Champvallon, F. de.
Chamrajnagar, India 14-382 (G14).
Chams (race): *see* Tshams.
Chamuera, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Chamundi, mt., India 19-117c.
Chamutong, China 6-168 (F4).
Chamvéry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chamyl: *see* Shamyl.
Chana, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Siam 14-498 (B8).
Chanac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Chanak Kalehsi, Asia M.: *see* Dardanelles.
Chanar, India: *see* Chunar.
Chañar (bot.) 20-658b; 2-463b.
Chañaral, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Chañarcillo, Chil. 2-651b; 22-490d; 25-880a.
Chancaca 26-40b.
Chancay, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Chancay, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689a.
Chance, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
CHANCE (dict.) 5-832a.
— (math.) 5-832a; 22-376a; of life, *see* Chance of life; games of, *see* Games of chance.
Chance and Hartley glass manufacture 12-105a; 12-88a; dioptric lights 16-635a.
Chance burner 16-640d.
Chanceford, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Chancel, François Joseph: *see* Lagrange-Chancel, F. J.
—, Gustave Charles Bonaventure 6-257b; 15-762c; 22-450b.
Chancel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CHANCEL (arch.) 5-832b; 6-261a.
Chancellery: *see* Chancery (diplomacy).
Chancellor, Richard 11-626b; 23-[illegible].
Chancellor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
CHANCELLOR (title) 5-832d; cathedral 5-520b; diocese 5-520c, 24-364a, 8-857c; exchequer, *see under* Exchequer; German, *see* Reichskanzler; Lancaster duchy 5-833d, 22-269c; universities 5-834a, 23-416a. *See also* Lord High Chancellor.
— ale 1-538b.
Chancellor's medals 5-95d.
Chancellor's Rolls 22-959c.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. 5-835c; battle (1863) 1-822d, 28-633b, 28-634 (map).
Chancel screen: *see* Rood [illegible].
CHANCE-MEDLEY (law) 5-835c.
Chance of life 22-98d.
Chancery (diplomacy) 5-834b; 8-305a.

Chancery (imperial German): *see* Reichskanzleramt.
CHANCERY (law) **5**-835d; **9**-604b; **9**-605d; **9**-726c; appeal **2**-211d; conveyancing counsel **7**-52b; in camera **5**-104b; injunction **14**-570b; insolvent estates **2**-781a; jurisdiction **15**-541c; jury **27**-257d; originating summons **26**-80c; petitions **21**-307a, **21**-306b; praemunire **3**-140d; records **22**-960b; wardship **6**-138b.
— (R.C. Church) **7**-642d; **8**-303d; **20**-698b.
—, bill of **21**-832d.
Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in **22**-961a.
Chancery Funds Act (1872) **1**-123b.
Chancery Lane, Lond. **19**-458c.
Chancery Warrants **22**-960d.
Chanchaycocha, lake, Peru: *see* Junin.
Chanchra: *see* Jessore.
Chan-chu-fu, China **12**-250a.
Chançon de Willame **12**-693c; **11**-112c; facsimile **2**-32b.
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de **9**-257d.
Chancroid: *see* Soft chancre.
Chanctonbury Ring, hill, Sus. **26**-166c.
Chancy, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Chanda, India **5**-837b; **14**-382 (H9).
CHANDA, dist., India **5**-837b.
Chandalas (race) **5**-466b.
Chandals: *see* Namasudra.
Chandan, riv., India **14**-376 (M7).
Chandanagar, India: *see* Chandernagore.
Chandarpur-Padampur, India **24**-113c.
Chanda Sahib **6**-532d.
CHANDAUSI, India **5**-837c; **14**-376 (H5).
Chandbali, India **3**-240b.
CHAND BARDAI **5**-837c; **13**-484b.
Chandel (dyn.) **4**-797d; **17**-399a; **12**-893a.
CHANDELIER **5**-837c.
Chandeleur, isls., La. **17**-54 (F4).
—, sound, La. **17**-54 (E4-F3).
Chander, mts., India **19**-247d.
Chanderi, district, India **15**-413a.
Chanderli, gulf, Asia M. **2**-760 (B3); **2**-758a.
CHANDERNAGORE, India **5**-837d; **14**-376 (M-N8); Clive captures **6**-533d.
Chandgarh, India **14**-376 (G8).
Chandi **15**-292d.
Chandia, India **14**-376 (I8).
Chandlar, riv., Alsk. **28**-945b.
Chandler, Abiel **8**-710c.
—, Edward (bp.) **6**-692b.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** **5**-838a.
—, Louise: *see* Moulton, Louise Chandler.
—, **RICHARD** **5**-838a.
—, **SAMUEL** (divine) **5**-838b.
—, S. C.: on aberration **25**-91a; on Algol **1**-655d; almacantar **26**-572d; on variation of latitude **16**-267d.
—, William Eaton **12**-833a.
—, **ZACHARIAH** **5**-838c.
Chandler, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
—, fjord, Can. **21**-950c.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (H2).
Chandlers Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
— Ford, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
— Peak, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2).
— Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Chandlersville, O. **20**-26 (G5).
Chandlerville, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Chandless (explorer) **1**-786a.
Chandless, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A2); **21**-264 (D3-4); **3**-737c.
Chand Minar, India **7**-848d.
Chandni Chauk, street, Delhi **7**-955b.
Chandod, India **14**-376 (E8).
Chandolin, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Chandoo **20**-136c.
Chandor, India **14**-382 (E-F9).
—, mts., India **14**-382 (F9).
CHANDOS, BARONS AND Dukes of **5**-838d.
—, Richard Grenville, marquess of: *see* Buckingham and Chandos.
— (poet) **2**-33c.
—, **SIR JOHN** **5**-839a; armour of **2**-587b.
Chandos, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
Chandpur, India (E. Bengal) **14**-376 (O8); **26**-1004a.
—, India (U.P.) **14**-376 (H5).
Chandra (deity): *see* Soma.
Chandra, riv., India **14**-376 (G3); **5**-813a.
Chandra Acharya **24**-181a.
— Das **26**-924a.
Chandragiri, India **14**-402c.
—, mts., India **19**-379a.
—, riv., India **14**-382 (F13); **15**-647d.
CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA **5**-839b; **14**-398b; **14**-399a; *Mudrarakshasa* story **24**-174a; war with Seleucus **21**-213c.
Chandragupta I. (Gupta ruler) **12**-730d.
— II. (Vikramaditya) **12**-731a; **14**-399c; epitaph **14**-621b.
Chandra Jha **3**-927a.
Chandrakona, India **14**-376 (M8).
Chandra Sah (raja) **5**-683a.
— Shamsher Jung **19**-383a.
— Sri: *see* Chada Sri.
Chandravati, India **15**-412b.
Chandrawal, riv., India **4**-797c.
Chand Sultan (dynasty) **6**-117a.
Chandur, India **14**-382 (H9).
Chanduy, Ec. **8**-911 (A3).
Chandvad, India: *see* Chandor.
Chandwan, pass, India **24**-841a.
Chaney, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Chaneysville, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
Chanforans, val., It. **28**-257b.
Chang, isl., Siam **14**-498 (B-C5).
—, plat., Tib. **13**-470d.
Chang (coinage) **25**-6a.
— (measure) **28**-491b.
Changalva (dynasty) **7**-92a.
Changamwe, Br.E.Af. **4**-602b.
Chang-an, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Changa-nad, kingdom, India **7**-92a.
Cha-ngan-tsze, China **6**-168 (H4).
CHANGARNIER, N. A. T. **5**-839c.
Chang-Bhakar, state, India **14**-376 (I-K8); **3**-729b.
Changchenmo, riv., India **14**-376 (H2).
Chang-Chia K'ro, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang Chih-tung (viceroy) **6**-209c; **6**-211d; education reform scheme **6**-176c; Livadia treaty **6**-901a; opium **6**-210c; railways **6**-180b.
Chang Chio (priest) **6**-195b.
CHANG-CHOW, China **5**-839d; **6**-168 (K5).
Chang-chuen-shan, isl., China **6**-168 (I5); **23**-288d.
Chang-Chun, China: *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze.
CHANG CHUN, KIU (traveller) **5**-840a.
Chang-daa, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Changdumma, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (P10).
Change, isl., Can. **19**-479 (C2).
CHANGE (dict.) **5**-840b; in bell ringing **3**-690b.
CHANGELING **5**-840c.
Changeling, The (Middleton and Rowley) **18**-416b.
Change of life: *see* Menopause.
Changewater, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C2).
Chang-gan, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Chang-go-tsawa, mine, Tib. **26**-926d.
Chang-hang, China **6**-168 (K5).
Chang-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Chang-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I2).
Chang-hwa, China **6**-168 (H6).
—, Jap.: *see* Shoka.
Chang-jin, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Chang-Ke, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chang-Kia K'ow, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang-Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Chang K'ien (general) **6**-194d.
Chang-Kow, China **6**-168 (I4).
Chang-Kwan-sai, mts., China **17**-553 (C4-D3).
Chang-lam (trade route) **26**-922b.
Chang-li, China **6**-168 (K2).
Chang-lo, China **6**-168 (I3).
Changlo, mission post, Tib. **12**-751a
Chang-lung (general) **15**-686a.
Chang-lung, pass, India **14**-376 (H2).
—, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Chang-ming, China **6**-168 (G3).
Chang-nan-Chên, China: *see* King-tê-chên.
Chang-ning, China (Kiang-si) **6**-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (I5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H4).
CHANGOS, tribe **5**-846c.
Chang-pai-shan, mts., China **17**-553 (C-D4); **15**-156 (E5-F6); **17**-552a.
Chang-pu, China **6**-168 (K5).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I4)
CHANGRA (Kanghari) Asia M. **5**-840c; **2**-760 (E2).
—, synod of: *see* Gangra.
Chang-sa-ja, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F6).
Chang-sha, China **6**-168 (K5).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d; **6**-178d; riots (1910) **6**-212c; Taiping rebellion **27**-350b.
Chang-show, China **6**-168 (H3).
Chang-sing-tao, isl., China **15**-156 (B7).
Chang-sŏng, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Chang-tang, plat., Tib. **26**-917a; **20**-656b; flora **26**-918b; glacial evidences **26**-918a.
Changtang (dict.) **16**-58a.
Chang-Tao Ling (preacher) **16**-194a.
Chang-te Fu, China (Ho-nan) **6**-168 (I2).
— Fu, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d.
Chang-tu, isl., China **6**-168 (L3).
Changuinan (family) **1**-811d.
Chang-wu, China **6**-168 (H2).
Chang-yang, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chang-Yin-huan (reformer) **6**-204a.
Chang-yŏn, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Chanhassen, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Chanidae **26**-544b.
Chanjur, Java **15**-284 (B2); **15**-289d; **22**-266a.
Chank shell: *see* Turbinella.
Chanktus, race: *see* Chukchi.
Channa (charioteer) **4**-738b.
Channahatchee, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Channahon, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Channel (hydraulics) **14**-72c.
Channel, The, Eng.: *see* English Channel.
Channel-bill (zool.) **7**-610b.
Channel Bridge and Railway Company **9**-457d.
— Ferry Act **9**-458a.
CHANNEL ISLANDS **5**-840d; **9**-430 (VI. A1); coinage **19**-876c; wrecks **28**-841a.
Channelkirk, Scot.: geology **3**-815b.
Channel Tunnel **9**-457c.
Channiformes **14**-247d.
Channing, Walter **5**-845b.
—, **WILLIAM ELLERY** (d. 1842) **5**-843d; **1**-837a; Transcendentalism **1**-528d; Unitarianism **27**-595b; **27**-596b.
— William Ellery (d. 1901) **1**-838c; **19**-463a.
—, William F. (scientist) **10**-416c.
—, William Henry (divine) **5**-845b.
Channing, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B2).
Channu, India **14**-376 (E4).
Chanoine, Captain **24**-643b.
Chanonry, Scot.: *see* Fortrose.
Chanpepedan Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A7-B7).
Chan-pu-shan, China **15**-156 (F5).
Chanrian-Hütte, Switz. **26**-242 (C5).
Chansantacruz, Mex. **18**-318 (H4).
Chanson: Béranger **3**-762d; trouvères **27**-313b.
Chanson d'Antioche **7**-551a; **22**-499a; **12**-172d.
Chanson de Roland **11**-111b; **23**-464c; analogy of *Iliad* **13**-631a; assonance **2**-786d; Charlemagne **5**-895a; in European literature **9**-682b; in German literature **11**-784c; Matthew Arnold's criticism **2**-638a.
Chanson de table **25**-403a.
CHANSONS DE GESTE **5**-845c; **11**-111c; **16**-784b; in Anglo-Norman literature **2**-32b; Dutch versions **8**-719d; in English literature **9**-610d; in European literature **9**-682a; French versions **11**-140b; Homer compared **13**-638a; parodies **11**-116b; in Provençal literature **22**-498d; in Romance literature **23**-501c. *See also* Charlemagne legends.
Chan-su, China **12**-249d.
Chant, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
CHANT (song) **5**-846c.
—, Plain: *see* Plain Song.
CHANTABUN (Chantaburi), Siam **5**-846c; **14**-498 (C5).
CHANTADA, Sp. **5**-846d; **25**-530 (B1).
—, riv., Sp. **5**-846d.
CHANTAGE (dict.) **5**-846d.
— (French law) **10**-87a.
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Frémyot, baronne de **10**-941b.
Chanta Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
— Peta Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
Chantapilli, India **14**-382 (K10-L11).
CHANTARELLE **5**-846d.
CHANTAVOINE, HENRI **5**-847a.
Chantecler (Rostand) **23**-754b.
Chantelle, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Chantemesse, André (physician) **27**-506b.
Chanter: *see* Chaunter.
Chanter *v.* Hopkins **28**-329a.
Chanterelle (music) **3**-319a.
Chanti Argun, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-553a.
Chantilly, Lords of **6**-498b.
"Chantilly, Mlle": *see* Favart, M. J. B. D.
CHANTILLY, Fr. **5**-847a; **10**-778 (F3); porcelain **5**-752a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
— lace **16**-40b.
Chantonnay, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); battle (1793) **27**-981b.
Chantransia **1**-595b; **1**-591d; **1**-592c.
Chantre, E. (archaeologist) **1**-246a; **22**-605a.
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS Legatt **5**-847b; **24**-501b; **24**-475b.
— Bequest **5**-847d.
Chantries Act **24**-368c; **24**-371d.
CHANT ROYAL **5**-848c.
CHANTRY **5**-849a.
Chantry incubator **14**-361c.
Chants diaboliques **25**-402c.
Chanudo, riv., Venez. **17**-667b.
Chanuga, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D2): *see also* Zelebiya.
Chan-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Chanut, Pierre **8**-83a.
Chanute, Octave (aeronautist) **10**-517c.
CHANUTE, Kan. **5**-849a; **15**-654 (G3); **15**-656a.
Chany, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C3); **25**-12d.
Chan-yi, China **6**-168 (G4).
Chanykov, Nicolai W. **2**-320a.
Chanza, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
CHANZY, ANTOINE EUGENE Alfred **5**-849b; in Algeria **1**-648a; in Franco-German War **11**-12d; at Le Mans **16**-409b.
Chao, China (Chih-li) **6**-168 (I2).
—, China (Yun-nan) **6**-168 (G4).
Chão, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Chao, riv., Peru **21**-265d.
—, harb., Peru **16**-542d.
Chao-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K5).
Ch'ao Hsien, empire, E.Asia: *see* Korea.
Chao-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3).
Chao-hua, China **6**-168 (A3).
Chao-Kw'ang-yin: *see* T'ai-tsu (Chinese emperor d. 976).
Chaolais, mt., Scot. **15**-565c.
Chao-lish-ti (Chinese sovereign): *see* Liu Pei.
Chao Meng-fu (painter) **6**-214a; **6**-214b; **6**-212 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Chao-modo, China **18**-716d.
Chaones, tribe **9**-698c.
Chaonia, Gr. **13**-220c.
—, dist., Gr. **9**-698c.
Chao-ping, China **6**-168 (I5).
Chaorach, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
CHAOS **5**-849d; Babylonian cosmogony **7**-217a; Gnostic conception **27**-853c.
Chao-siang Wang **6**-194b.
Chaouktoos, race: *see* Chukchis.
Chao Uparach (title) **25**-5c.
Chaource, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Chao-yi, China **6**-168 (H3).
Chap (dict.) **5**-854b.
Chapa, tribe **5**-812b.
Chapada, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
—, mts., Braz. **3**-210b.
Chapada (dict.) **4**-440b.
Chapada de Corisco, Braz.: *see* Therezina.
Chapah (measure) **28**-491b.
Chapai (Mongol emperor) **18**-713d.
Chapais, Thomas **5**-167d.
Chapala, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (E3); **18**-319b; **15**-131d.
Chapalagana, riv., Mex. **13**-869b.
Chapalulu, strait, Mal.Arch. **26**-52d.
Chapán (costume) **15**-829a.
Chapanecan (family) **1**-811d.
Chapan Oglu (bey of Yuzgat) **25**-163b.
Chaparal, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Chaparchi-bashi (official) **21**-195b.
Chaparé, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b.
Chapareillan, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Chaparra, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C4).
Chaparral, Colom. **6**-701 (B4); **6**-707a.
Chaparral-cock **7**-610b.
Chaparro **27**-990a.
Chapati: *see* Chupatty.
CHAPBOOK **5**-849d; **23**-849a; **4**-215d.
Chapchan-daban, pass, China **27**-420 (H2); **1**-758a.
CHAPE (dict.) **5**-850a.
Chapeau Rouge, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Chape de Saint Martin (banner) **10**-455d.
Chapel, isl., China **6**-168 (K5).
—, isl., Nfd. (Fortune Bay) **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) **19**-479 (C2).
—, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
CHAPEL (rel.) **5**-850b; **6**-933d; apsidal **2**-398d, **2**-402a.
—, pontifical **7**-643c.
— (printer's) **5**-850b.
— Act **24**-465a.
CHAPELAIN, JEAN **5**-850d; **11**-128c; **1**-101a.
Chapel Allerton, Som. **25**-390b.
— Allerton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby. **5**-851b; **9**-416 (II. D3).
Chapelet (artist) **5**-759a.
Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3); **21**-104d.
Chapelhall, Scot. **4**-304d.
Chapelhill, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
CHAPEL HILL, N.C. **5**-851c; **19**-772 (C2); **19**-775a.
— Hill, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
Chapelhill, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Chapel Hill, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— Hill, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
Chapelizod, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-620c; **26**-406c.
Chapelle, Claude E. Hillier **22**-777a; **4**-140b.
Chapelle, Loi (French law): *see* Loi Chapelle.
CHAPELLE ARDENTE **5**-851c.
Chapelle Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
Chapelle-sous-Dun, Fr. **24**-199b.
Chapel of the Pyx **22**-704d.
— Royal, Savoy, Lond.: *see* Savoy Chapel.
Chapel St Leonards, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Chapelton, Scot. (Forfar.) **24**-418 (F1).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24**-418 (C3).
Chapeltown, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
CHAPERON (dict.) **5**-851c.
Chapin, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
Chapinville, Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
Chapkan (costume) **14**-419a.
Chaplain, Jules Clément **18**-2b; **19**-907b.
CHAPLAIN **5**-851c; **17**-590b.
Chapleau, Can. **20**-114 (C-D2).
CHAPLIN, HENRY **5**-852c.
Chaplin, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Chapman, Edmund (physician **19**-964c.
—, **GEORGE** (poet) **5**-852d; **8**-524a; **9**-625a; Ben Jonson **15**-503d; *Eastward Hoe* **17**-776c.
—, H. C. (zoologist) **11**-400a.
—, T. A. (naturalist) **6**-673a; **16**-470d.
—, Walter (printer) **8**-942d; **22**-301b; **4**-504c.
—, W. (poet) **5**-168a.

Chapman, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan 15-654 (E1).
—, Neb 19-324 (F3)
—, cape, Can 5-160 (M2).
CHAPMAN (dict) 5-854b.
Chapman Creek, riv , Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Chapman's night-hawk 27-634b.
Chapmanville, W Va. 28-560 (B4).
Chapoly, Fr. 17-175d.
Chapoma, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
CHAPONE, HESTER 5-854b
Chaponost, Fr 17-175c.
Chapora, India 14-382 (E12)
Chapote, Rhod 25-466 (H I1)
Chappadakka, Bal. 14-376 (C4)
Chappaqua, N.Y. 19-596 (C4)
Chappaquiddick, isl., Mass 17-852 (G4).
Chapparral see Chaparral.
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 5-854c.
—, Ignace Urbain Jean 5-854c
— d'Anteroche, Jean 5-854c 5-528a.
Chappel, Ess. 9-784d.
Chappell, Arthur 19-84a.
—, Thomas Paley 5-854d.
—, William (bishop) 18-481a.
—, WILLIAM (music publisher) 5-854d , 7-122a.
Chappell, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, isls , Tas 26-438 (B1).
Chappuis, Eustace 10-940b.
—, James (chemist) 1-857a.
—, Jean 5-198c.
—, P (physicist) 26-824a ; 26-831a
CHAPRA, India 5-854d ; 14-376 (L7)
CHAPTAL, J. A. C., comte de Chanteloup 5-854d ; 1-766d; 28-720c.
Chapter (division) 5-855b.
CHAPTER (ecclesiastical) 5-855b , 5-519d ; 7-897b.
CHAPTER HOUSE 5-855b ; in American colleges 11-40d , in monasteries 1-13d.
Chapters, Book of 17-573b.
Chapters, The Three 18-733a.
Chaptico, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine 24-508b , 24-496 (Pl. IX.); 18-2b.
CHAPU, China 5-855c ; 6-168 (L3) ; 6-199b.
Chapultepec, mt., Mex. 18-347b ; 18-332c.
Chaqwamegon, bay, Wis. : see Chequamegon.
Char, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
CHAR (fish) 5-855c ; 24-82d ; 2-28d.
— (scorching) 5-856b.
Chara, mts., Russ.As. 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3) , 25-11b.
Chara (bot.) 1-587d (fig.) ; 1-597a ; geological distribution 20-82b, 22-658a, 20-542d , reproductive organs 1-589b (fig).
CHAR-A-BANC 5-855d.
Characeae · see Stoneworts.
Characene, kingdom, Asia M. : see Mesene.
Characinidae 14-248d ; 26-544c ; swim-bladder 14-254c.
CHARACTER (dict) 5-856a.
Characterie An Arte of Shorte, Swifte and Secrete Writing by Character (1588) (Bright) 24-1008d
Characteristic (math.) 16-868b , of curves 7-663b , of dynamo 8-776b ; of group 12-635c.
— chain (math.) 8-232d.
— function (dynamics) 8-763a.
Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times (1711) (Shaftesbury) 24-764b.
Characterization (drama) 8-478b , Chinese 8-485a ; Indian 8-483b ; Shakespearean 8-523b.
Character of a Trimmer (Halifax) 12-842c.
Characters (Theophrastus) 9-628b ; 21-162d ; 26-787b.
CHARADE (dict.) 5-856a.
Charadra, riv., Epirus : see Luro.
Charadrae, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Charadrii 20-326c.
Charadriidae : see Plover.
Charadriiformes 3-973b ; 3-977c ; 20-326a.
Charadriomorphae 20-323c.
Charadriornithes 20-326a.
Charadrius himantopus · see Stilt
— morinellus see Dotterel.
— oedicnemus see Stone-curlew
— pluvialis see Golden plover
— scolopax see Stone-curlew
— vociferus see Killdeer.
Charadrus, riv , Gr 2-479d.
Charak, Pers. 21-188 (B3) , 10-190b
Charaka (Indian writer) 26-125a.
Charakas (sect) 24-164c.
Charakasamhita 24-182b
Charal, lake, Tib 6-168 (C3).
Charalá, Colom. 6-706d.
Charan, Bal 14-376 (A5).
—, desert, Bal. see Kharan.
—, dist., Afg 3-182c.
—, tribe 15-428a.
Charaon, India battle (1804) 23-1008b
Charas (spirit) 14-389b.
— (drug) 13-264b ; 3-844a , 16-531c.
Charasia, Afg : battle (1879) 1-317d.
Chara stelligera 23-121b
Charat Singh (chief) 12-713a.
Charatz (thrasher) 26-887b.
Charavines, Fr 28-177b.
Charax, Asia 23-648 (G3).
—, Pal. · see Kerak.
Charaxus (brother of Sappho) 24-202c ; 12-510b.
Charbanus, mts., Asia 9-140d.
Charbar, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Charboli, riv , Afg. 24-593a.
Charbon (vine disease) : see Anthracnose.
Charbonel, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Charbon symptomatique (disease) 28-10a.
Charca de la Albuera, reservoir, Sp. : see Proserpina, Lago de.
Charcas, prov., S.Am. : see Bolivia.
—, Bol. · see Sucre.
Char Chatta, quarter, Kabul : see Chihar Chata.
CHARCOAL 5-856b ; 5-306a ; blow-pipe analysis 4-89d ; catalytic action of 5-502a , decolourizing agent 7-914d ; in dyspepsia 8-787d ; gas absorption 16-751a ; gunpowder 12-725a.
— plate 26-1000a.
Charcot, Jean B. (explorer) 21-967d.
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physician) 5-856d ; 18-60c, theory of hypnosis 14-202d.
Charcot-Leyden crystals 23-198d.
Charcot's bed-sore (disease) 25-191a.
— disease 15-488d ; 18-198a.
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERRIOTT 5-857a.
CHARD, Som. 5-857b ; 9-430 (VI. F2) ; geology 25-389a.
Chard (bot.) 5-324c.
Chardak, Asia M. 16-136b.
Chardeh : see Chahardar.
CHARDIN, JEAN SIMEON 5-857c, 20-478d ; 20-497 (Pl. X.) ; 20-891a.
—, SIR JOHN (traveller) 5-857c , on compass 6-807b , cuneiform inscription 7-629d , Isfahan 14-870a ; on Mandaeans 17-555a.
Chardjui, C.Asia ; see Charjui.
Chardon, O. 20-26 (H1).
Chardonay (vine) : see Pineau.
Chardonne, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chardonnet, Comte H. de 16-657c.
Chardonnet, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chardonnet and Lehner's process 5-609c.
Chardstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Chare (carriage) 5-402d.
CHARENTE, dept., Fr 5-857d; 10-778 (E5) ; brandy 4-428d ; Purbeckian beds 22-658b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 10-777b.
CHARENTE - INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 5-858a ; 10-778 (D5) , brandy 4-428d.
Charenton, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr. 5-858c ; 10-778 (C6).
Charentonne, riv., Fr. 3-799d.
Charenton-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHARES (general) 5-858d ; 7-961d ; 26-991b.
CHARES (sculptor) 5-859a ; 23-259b ; 12-490d.
CHARES (of Mytilene) 5-859a ; 17-223c.
Chare Thursday . see Maundy Thursday.
Charette, François Athanase 19-733c.
Charford, Hants. : battle (508) 5-760c.
Charforon, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742d.
CHARGE (dict.) 5-859a.
— (Paris Bourse) 25-933c.
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 5-859b ; 8-299b.
Charger (rifle) 1-875c ; 23-327d ; 23-329b.
Charges (heraldry) 13-324a : see also Ordinaries.
Chargeurs Réunis (steamship line) 25-859b
CHARGING ORDER (law) 5-859b
Chargosh, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Chargut, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-925b.
CHARIBERT (Frankish king) 5-859c , 10-805b
Chariclea (Greek heroine) 13-223b.
CHARIDEMUS (Greek mercenary) 5-859c ; 27-315c.
Chari group (geol.) 15-569b ; 5-59a.
Chariguriqua, tribe : see Griqua.
Charikar, Afg. 1-307 (E2) ; siege (1841) 22-212d.
Charina 25-289b , 23-152c.
— bottae 23-174d.
Charing, Kent 9-424 (IV D4) ; 5-860a, 2-732a.
CHARING CROSS, Lond. 5-859d ; 16-938 (C2).
— Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway 27-409a.
— Cross Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
CHARIOT 5-860a ; 5-401c , Egyptian 9-44b ; Roman 6-390d,
— burial 2-353 (Pl. VIII.).
—: *races* 13-726d ; 8-585b; Greece 11-144c ; Rome 6-390c, 11-445d.
Charioteer (astron.) : see Auriga.
"Charioteer, The" (statue) 12-484c.
Charis (myth.) 2-167a.
Charis, Pers. 20-870c.
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIPATER (grammarian) 5-860c.
Charismata (theol.) : see Spiritual gifts.
Charistia (custom) 1-365b.
Charitable Corporation, The 20-973c.
— gifts (law) 5-882c.
— Trusts Act 5-882c.
Charitable Uses (records) 22-960d.
Charites (myth.) : see Graces.
Charities and Corrections, State Board of 5-16b.
CHARITON (Greek author) 5-860c ; 12-515c.
Chariton, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
CHARITY AND CHARITIES 5-860c; cy-près principle 7-693b , effect on wages 28-233c ; in ancient Rome 5-865c ; social settlements 25-308d.
Charity Commission 5-882d.
— (endowed) : see Endowed charity
— Organization Society 5-885a ; New York 17-74a ; savings banks 24-245b.
— School· see Schools.
CHARIVARI (dict.) 5-891b.
— (periodical) 7-849a ; 5-332d.
Charjui, C.Asia 27-420 (C4) ; 2-741a, 27-172a.
Charka, India 14-376 (K5).
Char-Kadd (costume) 21-193d.
Charke, Charlotte 6-352b.
CHARKHARI, state, India 5-891b ; 14-376 (H-I7).
Charkhlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D2) ; 27-423b.
Charki, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4).
CHARLATAN (dict.) 5-891c.
Charlbury, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-416a.
Charlecote, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 28-343d, 2-418c : Lucy family 17-111b.
CHARLEMAGNE (emperor) 5-891c ; 10-809b ; 9-924b ; 11-833b ; administrative reforms 10-908d ; Alcuin 1-529d, 1-97b ; Avars conquered 3-5c ; capitularies 5-282d ; charities 5-874d ; church organization 6-339d ; coinage 19-898c , commendation of lands 10-299a ; crown 7-516a, dalmatic of 9-311b (fig), Einhard's *Life* 9-135a ; empire : see Carolingian Empire ; Frisians subjugated 11-234c, Gallican liturgy suppressed 16-797b , Harun al Rashid and 5-45c, 5-284a , *Homiliarium* 13-644d , Italian policy 15-28d , Jerusalem 7-525a , Jews under 15-405a , libraries founded 16-548d , military system 2-596a ; name 26-1028b , palace at Ingelheim 14-563b , papal relations 16-432d, 23-665b , regalia 21-796c; Salic laws emended 24-68d; Saxon wars 24-265a, 24-267b , silken wrapping 28-451c, tomb opened 20-374d , writing reforms 20-577a.
CHARLEMAGNE . *Legends* 5-894d , French literature 11-111d, 11-112b, 17-190d ; French peerage 24-47a , *Karlmeinet* 11-786d , parodied in *Audigier* 11-116b , Pedersen's version 8-40a ; *Pelerinage de Charlemagne* 2-32b , Roland legend 23-464a , Spanish literature 25-580d ; Vincent of Beauvais 28-91a ; *Voyage de Charlemagne* 11-104d *See also* Chansons de Geste.
CHARLEMAGNE, JEAN ARMAND 5-897b.
"Charlemagne" (battleship) 24-902b.
CHARLEMONT, JAMES Caulfield, earl of 5-897b ; 10-525d ; 12-379b.
—, Hugo 20-513c.
—, J. (boxer) 4-352a.
Charlemont, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Fort, Ire. 27-550c.
CHARLEROI, Belg 5-897c , 3-668 (D3) ; coal-field 3-669c, 5-310d ; sieges 8-733b, 11-180d ; Waterloo campaign 28-373a.
CHARLEROI, Pa. 5-897c ; 27-614 (B-C5).
— Ghent canal, Belg. 12-822b
CHARLES (name) 5-897d ; 26-1028b
— I. and II. of Anjou · see Charles I. and II of Naples and Sicily.
— (of Aquitaine) 2-252c ; 10-811d.
— (Charles Augustus, of Augustenburg) 26-210a.
— (KARL LUDWIG, Austrian archduke) 5-935b ; 12-790 , army reforms 2-617b ; military career 19-217b, 11-182c, 11-196c.
— (Karl Salvator, Austrian archduke) 12-790 ; 12-792b.
— (Charles Frederick, of Baden) 3-186a ; 15-863d.
— (Charles William, of Baden) 15-679b.
— (Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria) 3-548c ; 15-864a.
— (Charles Theodore, prince of Bavaria) 24-714b.
— (Charles Alexander, of Bayreuth) 13-576c.
— (cardinal, of Bourbon) 10-831c ; 10-831d ; 10-832b.
— (duke of Bourbon) 22-250b
— (OF BRITTANY) 5-932d , 10-820b ; 8-648c.
— ("THE BOLD" OF BURGUNDY) 5-932d ; 4-822a, 13-609b ; 19-415d ; Commines 6-774a ; defeat at Nancy 19-161a ; dominions 11-834 (map) ; Friesland 11-236b ; Louis XI. 10-824b, 21-387d , Swiss war 26-251d ; tomb 24-496d ; Yorkists helped 9-519d.
— (of Calabria) 10-533a ; 11-58a.
— (prince of Denmark) : see Haakon VII. (of Norway).
— (of Durazzo) : see Charles III. (of Naples).
— II. ("the Bald," emperor) 5-897d ; 10-811c ; Bible 27-326a ; capitularies 5-283a ; Giry's study of 12-51c ; Hincmar 13-477c ; Louis the German 17-31c.
— III. ("the Fat," emperor) 5-898c ; 10-812c ; 11-833d ; 17-9c ; tomb 23-49a.
— IV. (emperor) 5-898d ; 9-927b ; 11-848a ; Bohemia 4-125a ; Brandenburg 4-421b ; French alliance 10-821c; Landfriedensbund 26-176d ; Petrarch 21-312d ; Poles, capture by 5-447b ; Siena 25-50c.
CHARLES V (emperor) 5-899c; 9-354c , 11-851d , Algerian expedition 1-650a , bull fighter 4-789c Castilian rising 20-444a ; council of Trent 27-247c , election as emperor 9-175b ; English relations 9-528c, 28-779c ; French relations 10-826c , Ghent 11-920b ; Golden Fleece 15-862a , in Italy 15-41b ; Medici family 18-35d , Netherlands 19-416c , portrait (Titian) 20-475c, 20-496 (Plate) ; Spanish dominions 25-550 , Tunis captured 27-392d ; Turkey and Venice 27-452b ; Utrecht bought 27-826b
— VI (emperor) 5-905a ; 3-9b ; 11-861a ; Belgium under 3-674c , Golden Fleece 15-862b ; Hungary under 13-914d ; Naples 14-583b ; Ostend company 20-357a , Ripperda's embassy 23-365d ; Russian relations 21-291a ; Spanish Succession war 25-607a.
— VII (emperor) 5-905c , 11-861c ; Austrian Succession war 3-40c ; Bavaria 3-548b; order of St George 15-864a.
— (OF FLANDERS) 5-933d ; 10-479a
— I. and II (of France) 5-916d
— III. (of France) 5-916d , 10-812d ; 21-179a.
— IV. (of France) 5-917a ; 10-819b , 9-502b.
— V. (of France) 5-917c ; 10-820d , 20-702c ; library 16-551a ; Paris under 20-816c , Pisan, Christine de 21-647b
— VI. (of France) 5-919a , 10-821d , Arles 2-558b ; Paris under 20-816c ; playing cards 5-325a.
— VII. (of France) 5-920a , 10-822c ; Basin's history 3-480a ; Burgundy 21-387c , Coeur 6-645b , Joan of Arc 15-420c ; Languedoc under 16-180c ; Poitiers acquired 21-898c
— VIII. (of France) 5-921a ; 10-825b , Italian expedition 15-40a, 1-554a, 10-536d, 19-184d ; papacy 20-707c ; Perkin Warbeck 28-316d ; plot against 6-774b.
— IX. (of France) 5-921b ; 10-829b ; Provence 22-505d ; Saint Bartholomew 23-1017b.
— X. (of France) 5-921d ; 10-864d , 4-326 (table) ; 10-865a ; comparison with Louis XVIII. 17-48c , duel with Condé 6-842b; Fontan's attack 10-607b ; Jesuits 15-347a.
— (Charles Martel, Frankish ruler) · see Charles Martel.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556d ; 2-629d ; 8-574b ; monument 2-629c , Utrecht 27-826a.
— I. (of Great Britain) 5-906a ; 9-537a , 14-777c ; 24-449c ; army 2-612a ; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d ; cipher letters 7-566a , Cromwell 7-490d ; execution 7-490d ; Henrietta Maria 13-272c; Joanna Bridges 26-470a; letters 4-851c , medals 18-3b ; militia 18-450a ; Milton 18-485d ; Montrose 18-793c. navy 19-303c ; papacy 28-708b ; parliament 20-842d. portrait 2-670d; ship-money 24-982b ; statue 24-500a *See also* Great Rebellion.
— II. (of Great Britain) 5-912b ; 9-539d ; 24-450d ; 14-778c ; Bombay acquired 4-184c ; boroughs 4-271d ; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d; Bunyan's praise 4-805a ; Catherine of Braganza 5-531b ; Catholic confederacy 2-152c ; civil war 12-418d, 24-857a ; coffee-houses suppressed 6-567a ; crown 7-517c ; costume 7-241c ; Hobbes 13-547c, 13-550d ; horse-racing 13-728a; James de la Cloche 16-50d; Lauderdale 16-279c ; Marvell's satires 17-806d ; medals 18-4d ; miniature 18-526 (Pl. I fig. 8) ; navy 19-304a, 24-555c ; Nell Gwyn 12-750c ; popish plot 19-938d ; Portsmouth, duchess of 22-131d ; purveyance 22-666d ; Richmond, duchess of 23-311d ;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Sacheverell's opposition 23-971c; Worcester 12-420b; yachts 28-890c.
CHARLES (CHARLES EDward, of Great Britain): *see* Charles Edward.
—(of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; 5-458b; 5-457d.
—(of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen): *see* Charles (of Rumania).
—(Charles Frederick, of Holstein-Gottorp) 24-336c; 15-866b.
—(Charles Peter, of Holstein-Gottorp): *see* Peter III. (of Russia).
—I. (of Hungary) 5-922c; 13-904c; 15-421d.
—II. (of Hungary): *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
—I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10a; 5-381d; claims Frankish throne 10-513d, 13-858b.
—II. or I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10d.
—III. or II. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11a; 6-498b; 10-832b.
—IV. or III. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 11-248b; 17-11b; Ireland 6-422a; Thirty Years' war 26-857a.
—V. or IV. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11c; campaigns 8-734c, 3-8d, 12-343c.
—(CARDINAL OF LORraine) 5-936a; 10-829a; 12-699c; 12-702; chambre ardente 5-923c; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; council of Trent 7-400a; Meudon château 18-314d.
—(PRINCE OF LORRAINE) 5-935b; military service 3-40d; 24-715d; 16-505a; 13-570d; Netherlands 3-674d.
—I. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 5-945d.
—II. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 19-457b.
—(of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1020a; 17-52d.
—I. (of Monaco) 18-685b.
—III. (of Monaco) 15-865d; 18-685a.
—(of Münsterberg) 4-127d.
—I. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923a; 21-381b; crusade 7-544c, 7-545a; in Italy 10-532a, 15-35b, 19-183c; Malta acquired 17-511c; Order of the Crescent 7-411c; Provence 22-504d; Rome 23-675a; Sicily under 25-35a; war with Byzantium 18-360a.
—II. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923d; 19-183d; 20-699c; Provence under 22-505a.
—III. (of Naples) 19-184b; 22-505b; 23-680b; in Hungary 13-905c.
—(Charles William, of Nassau Usingen) 19-251b.
—II. (of Navarre) 5-924b; 25-572a; claims French throne 9-502b.
—III. (of Navarre) 5-925a; 25-572a.
—IV. (of Navarre): *see* Charles (of Viana).
—(Charles, &c., of the Palatinate): *see* Charles Louis, Charles Philip.
—II. (of Parma) 5-934d; 4-327; 20-850d.
—III. (of Parma) 5-935a; 4-327.
—(of Provence) 5-898a; 22-503d.
—(of Rimini) (d. 1427): *see* Malatesta, Carlo.
—(OF RUMANIA) 5-925b; 23-829d; 23-833d.
—(Charles Albert, &c., of Sardinia): *see* Charles Albert, Charles Emmanuel, Charles Felix.
—I. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256.
—II. (of Savoy) 24-256.
—III. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256; 11-590a; 15-865b.
—(Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel.
—(Charles Edward, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): *see* Charles Edward.
—(Charles Augustus, of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Charles Augustus.
—(Charles Alexander, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Alexander.
—(Charles Frederick, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Frederick.
Charles I. (of Spain): *see* Charles V. (emperor).
—II. (of Spain) 5-925c; 25-553b; 25-572b.
—III. (of Spain) 5-926a; 25-553a; 25-572b; 4-327 (Table); 19-185c; ceramics 5-741c, 5-753c; commercial policy 6-154a; excavations 13-343a; Parma and Tuscany 18-40b.
—IV. (of Spain) 5-926c; 4-327 (Table); 25-553b.
—(of Styria) 3-8b; 12-789b.
—VII. (of Sweden) 26-199a.
—VIII. (of Sweden) 26-199c.
—IX. (of Sweden) 5-927a; 26-201c.
—X. (of Sweden) 5-927c; 9-930c; 26-203c; 11-51d.
—XI. (of Sweden) 5-929a; 26-204a.
—XII. (of Sweden) 5-929c; 26-205d; 12-262b; campaigns 2-46d, 19-242d, 21-629a; coins 19-902d; literary interests 26-216d.
—XIII. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931c; 26-210a; 12-737b; order of 15-867a.
—XIV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931d; 19-810c; 26-210a; Crusenstolpe's influence 7-552c; military career 19-216d; 28-244b.
—XV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-932c; 19-812c; 26-211a.
—(OF VALOIS) 5-936d; 2-57d; in Aragon 5-923d; in Florence 10-532d; in Sicily 11-57d.
—(Charles Adolphus, of Vermland) 5-931d.
—(OF VIANA) 5-937a; 14-859a; 15-440c.
—(of Westergötland) 20-346d.
—I. (of Württemberg) 28-859a.
—(Charles Alexander, of Württemberg) 28-858b.
—(Charles Eugene, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
—(of Zweibrücken) 3-548c.
Charles (conjuror) 6-944d.
—, David 5-78a.
CHARLES, ELIZABETH 5-937b.
—, J. A. C. 5-937c; 14-163b; 1-262d.
—, Robert Henry 26-667a.
—, THOMAS 5-937c; 5-77c.
—, William 5-334d.
Charles, cape, Va. 16-636d; 28-118 (F3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A-B4).
—, lake, La. 16-90b.
—, mt., Ire. 8-413c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 4-292a.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
CHARLES ALBERT (of Sardinia) 5-938c; 15-49c; 15-50b; 24-256; army 2-622a; Austrian war 14-913c; *Memorie Segrete* 6-355a; orders 15-865c; plot against 10-936d.
—Alexander (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
—AUGUSTUS (of Saxe-Weimar) 5-939c; 4-863b; Goethe 12-183d.
Charles City, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-735b.
—City, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
—City Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
—Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1-2).
CHARLES EDWARD ("the Young Pretender") 5-940c; 13-295c; Flora Macdonald 17-209c; memorial 11-38c; rising of 1745 5-941a, 9-546a, 24-415c.
—Edward (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a; 1-489a.
—Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 3-41d; genealogy 24-256, 15-119d.
—Emmanuel IV. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 24-256.
—EMMANUEL I. (of Savoy) 5-942b; 24-256; 10-940d; 15-42a.
—Emmanuel II. (of Savoy) 24-255b; 24-256.
—Emmanuel III. (of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia).
—Felix (of Sardinia) 15-49c; 24-256; 24-217b.
Charles Frederick (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
—Louis (of the Palatinate) 20-595c.
Charles Frederick, order of 15-863d.
Charles Louis, mts., N.G. 19-437 (B2); 19-487b.
CHARLES MARTEL 5-942c; 10-808b; 5-381c; feudalism 16-298d; German tribes subdued 11-832c; legends 5-895a, 11-468a, 23-96c.
"Charles Martel" (battleship) 24-902b.
Charles Mix Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—Mound, mt., Ill. 14-304b.
Charles (III.), Order of 15-866d.
Charles Philip (of the Palatinate) 20-595d.
Charles River, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Charles's law 11-542d.
—Wain 5-896b; 27-802c.
Charles the Bald: *see* Charles II. (emperor).
—the Bold: *see* Charles (of Burgundy).
—the Child 13-957b.
—the Fat: *see* Charles III. (emperor).
—the Great: *see* Charlemagne.
—the Simple: *see* Charles III. (of France).
Charleston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
CHARLESTON, Ill. 5-943a; 14-304 (D4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, Miss. 14-800 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
—, Okla. 29-58 (B1).
CHARLESTON, S.C. 5-943b; 25-500 (D-E4); artesian wells 28-505d; cotton trade 7-267c; Democratic convention (1860) 27-704d, 4-716d; earthquake 8-818a; horseracc 13-734d; Huguenot church 22-291a; jetty harbour 12-936d; sieges 1-822b, 3-599a, 22-640c.
—, Tenn. 28-620 (G2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
CHARLESTON, W.Va. 5-945a; 28-560 (B3).
—, harbour, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, lake, Ont. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
"Charleston" (ship) 25-597c.
Charleston Association 3-377a.
Charleston Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
Charlestown, Ind. 14-498 (F8).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
CHARLESTOWN, Mass. 5-945b; 17-852 (B4); 4-291a; 4-799a.
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, Scot. (Banff) 25-646b.
—, Scot. (Fife) 19-330c.
—, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 19-459a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
—, island, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Charles XII., isl., Arct. 25-709b.
Charlesville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Charlesworth, Hermann 4-199c.
Charlesworth, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUSsaint 5-945c; caricatures 5-946a.
Charleton, Walter 1-932b.
Charleton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
CHARLEVILLE, Fr. 5-945d; 10-778 (G2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE François Xavier de 5-946a; 2-157d.
CHARLEVOIX, Mich. 5-946b; 18-372 (E4).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Charley, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Charley Forest stone 13-653a.
Charlie Bob Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
—Hope, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Charlier, Jean: *see* Gerson, John.
Charlière (dict.) 1-263a.
Charlieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4); ruins 16-924d.
Charleville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Charlinch Free Church 1-365c.
Charlock (bot.) 7-521b; 1-398b.
Charlois, Rotterdam 23-766a.
Charlotte (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 1-579b.
—(of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
—(of England) 11-740b.
—(English princess) 11-744d; 28-28b.
—(of France) 10-824a.
—(of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 6-278b.
—(of Meiningen) 11-57c.
—(of Mexico) 18-342b; 17-924d.
—(princess palatine) 10-844d.
—(of Savoy) 7-162d.
—(Charlotte Amalie: of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
—(of Sweden and Norway): *see* Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte.
—(of Württemberg) 11-743b.
Charlotte, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
CHARLOTTE, N.C. 5-946b; 19-772 (B2); cotton trade 7-267c, 7-294d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 22-117c.
—, Tenn. 28-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, fort, Scot. 16-485d.
—, harbour, Fla. 10-840 (D5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Apaiang.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—Amalie, W.I. 24-49a.
—Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
"Charlotte Dundas" (steamboat) 25-823a; 24-870d.
Charlotte Hall, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—Harbor, Fla. 10-840 (D4).
—Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Charlottenberg, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Charlottenborg, palace, Copenhagen 7-96c.
CHARLOTTENBURG, Ger. 5-946c; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map); porcelain works 5-757c.
—, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
—Institution, Berlin 26-491c; 28-479d.
Charlottesville, Can. 18-522c.
—, Ind. 14-492 (F5).
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. 5-946d; 28-118 (D2-3); observatory 19-959c; university: *see under* Virginia.
CHARLOTTETOWN, Can. 5-947a; 19-831 (C1); conference (1864) 22-346a; industries 22-345c; municipal system 22-345a.
Charlotte Town, W.I.: *see* Gouyave.
—Water, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Charlson, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Charlton, Sir J. 25-615d.
—, John (artist) 20-502a.
—, Lord 15-555b.
Charlton, Kent 16-938 (E3); 8-453d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, Oxon. 20-416a.
—, Tilton, 9-420 (III. C3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O5).
—Abbots, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—City, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—Depot, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—Heights, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—Horethorne, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
—House, mansion, Kent 2-418d.
—House, mansion, Wilts. 28-700d.
—Kings, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); population 12-134b.
—Mackrell, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, South, Northumb. 9-412 (E2).
Charlwood, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Charly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
CHARM (dict.) 5-947a; amulets 1-899b; evil eye 10-21d; fetishism 10-295b; gems 11-568c; Scottish-Gaelic collection 5-639b.
Charmes, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Charmette, pass, Fr. 5-955a.
Charmey, Switz 26-242 (C3).
Charmian, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Charmides (Plato) 21-811d.
Char Minar, minaret, Hyderabad 14-32c.
Charmoeyna 17-12b.
Charmouth, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434c; battle (833) 8-435c.
Charmouthian group 15-569d.
Charmoy, José de 24-511c.
Charmoz, mt., Alps 1-743b; first ascent 1-749a.
Charnacé, Claire Christine 1-381c.
CHARNAY, (CLAUDE Joseph) Désiré 5-947b.
CHARNEL HOUSE 5-947b.
Charner, Leonard Victor Joseph 11-472c; 14-493c.
Charney, Gaufrid de 26-598c.
Charney, Berks. 17-598a.
Charnia group 16-393d; 22-266d.
Charnie, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3-D2).
Charnley Forest stone: *see* Charnley Forest stone.
CHARNOCK, JOB 5-947c; 14-406d; 3-427a.
—(Chernock), ROBERT 5-947c.
CHARNOCKITE 5-947d.
Charnoy, Belg.: *see* Charleroi.
CHARNWOOD FOREST, Leics. 5-948a; 9-416 (II. E4); geology 9-413b, 16-393d, 22-266d.
Charny, Léonor, comte de 23-1017b.
—, Philippe de Chabot, count of: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Charny, Fr. (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Yonne) 28-923b.
Charog, C.Asia 20-420c.
Charol, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Charolais (Charolois), Charles, count of: *see* Charles the Bold of Burgundy.
—(Burgundian herald) 16-95a.
Charolais, dist., Fr. 5-948a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-777d.
CHAROLLES, Fr. 5-948a; 10-778 (G4).
CHARON (myth.) 5-948b.
—(of Lampsacus) 16-919b; 12-512b.
Charon, V., Baron 1-652a.
Charon (zool.) 2-306a.
CHARONDAS 5-948b; laws 12-502b.
Charondes, tribe 8-28a.
Charonia, caves, Asia M.: *see* Plutonia.
Charonne, Paris 20-804 (F2).
Charontas: *see* Charos.
Charontidae 2-306a; 21-38a.
Charophyta: *see* Stoneworts.
Charos (myth.) 5-948b; 22-456d.
Charost, duke and marquess of: *see under* Bethune (family).
Charost, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Charpentier, Alexandre 24-511c.
—, FRANCOIS 5-948c; 1-103c.
—, Gustave 8-275c.
—de Cossigny, Jules François 1-367d.
Charqui: *see* Jerked beef.
Charran, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Charrha (Charrhae, Charrhan), Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
CHARRIERE, AGNES ISAbelle Emilie de 5-948c.
Charrin, B. J. Albert 3-178b.
Charrington, Harold 20-644c.
Char roads 5-827b.
Charroi de Nîmes, Le 12-693d.
CHARRON, PIERRE 5-948d; scepticism 24-308a.
Charroux, Fr. 10-778 (E4); abbey ruins 28-56a; synod 1-550d.
CHARRÚA, tribe 5-949c; skin colour 25-190c; linguistic family 1-811d; in Uruguay 27-807d.
Charsada, India 14-622a.
Charsfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Charshamba, val., Afg. 1-306d.
CHART 5-949d; admiralty issue 19-293c; early use 19-286d.
Charta bombycina (dict.) 20-725c.
Charta-tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (C2-1); 4-387c.
Charte d'Oleron des jugements de la mer, La 24-555d.
Charter, Rhod. 25-466 (K2); 24-260 (C3).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-260 (K2).
—, isl., Bucks.: *see* Magna Carta, isl.

CHARTER 5-950b; 8-302b; Anglo-Saxon **8-305d**; corporation **7-191a**; English **8-306a**. Scots law **28-848a**.
—, The Great *see* Magna Carta.
Chartered Accountants, Institute of **1-124d**; examinations **10-43d**; offices **2-435c**; Ireland **1-124d**.
CHARTERED COMPANIES 5-950c; crusades **7-547a**; French **10-833d**; Law's scheme **10-846b**; Portuguese **22-150a**.
— Company, South Africa: *see* British South Africa Company.
Charterer (dict.) **1-302c**.
Chartergrove, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
Chartergus **28-360b**.
Charter hand: *see* Court hand.
CHARTERHOUSE, Lond. **5-952d**, **16-938** (F1); hospital **5-953a**; monastery **17-591c**, **5-432d**; **9-531b**; revels office **23-222a**; staircase **2-419a**.
—, school **5-953a**; racquets **22-782d**; Thackeray **26-716a**.
—, The, Yorks. **13-870b**.
— Hinton, Som. **5-952d**.
— on-Mendip, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1); lead **18-126a**.
Charteris, Henry **8-445c**.
— (family): *see under* Wemyss, earls of.
Charter-land: *see* Bocland.
Charter Oak, Conn. **6-956a**.
— Oak, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
CHARTER-PARTY 5-953a; **1-305b**; broker's commission **4-631b**, days **7-876a**.
Charter Rolls **22-960b**.
CHARTERS TOWERS, Queens. **5-953a**; **2-960** (H3).
Chartes, École des, Fr. **8-301a**.
Chartham, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4), church **15-739c**.
CHARTIER, ALAIN 5-953b; **11-119d**, ballades **3-264c**.
—, Jean **5-953b**.
— de Lotbinière, Eustache Gaspard Michel: *see* Lotbinière.
Chartiers, Pa.: *see* Carnegie.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D7); **5-365a**.
Chartierville, Can. **19-490** (E1).
CHARTISM 5-953c; **28-30b**; Birmingham riots **3-988b**; petition (1848) **9-563a**.
Chartism (Carlyle) **5-352a**.
Chartley Castle, Staffs. **9-416** (II. C4); **25-759c**.
— Hall, Staffs. **24-1023b**; cattle **20-398d**.
Chart-next-Sutton-Valence, Kent **15-739a**.
Chartres, dukes of: *see under* Orleans, dukes of.
—, Regnault de **5-920b**.
—, William of: *see* William of Chartres.
CHARTRES, Fr. **5-954b**; **10-778**(E3); Childebert **6-137a**; Franco-German War **20-288d**; Hunald **13-892c**; peace (1409) **15-446a**; school of philosophy **24-350d**.
—: *Cathedral* **5-954b**; **2-398c**; **5-522b** (plan); crypt **7-564a**; façade **24-492b**; pilgrimages **21-609c**; provosts **5-520a**; spire **25-692c**; windows **27-116a**, **5-896a**.
—, countship **4-76a**.
—, fort, Ill. **14-309b**.
Chartreuse, dist., Fr. **5-432a**.
—, fort, Belg. **16-593b**.
CHARTREUSE (liqueur) **5-954d**; **5-955a**.
Chartreuse de Parme, La (Stendhal) **3-839a**.
CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE (monastery) **5-954d**; **10-778** (G5).
Chartris, William: *see* Sawtrey, William.
Chart-Sutton, Kent: *see* Chart-next-Sutton-Valence.
Charudes, tribe **11-829d**.
Charun (deity) **5-723a**.
Char-urban, riv., Russ.As. **27-420** (E2); **24-616d**.
Charvakas (sect) **24-179d**.
Charvati, Gr. **19-104a**.
Charvin, mt., Switz. **26-242** (A5).
Charwelton, Northants. **9-420** (III. E2); **19-768c**.
CHARWOMAN (dict.) **5-955b**.
Charybdaea **24-521d** foll.; **24-524c**.
Charybdaeida **24-524b**.
Charybdaeidae **24-524c**.
Charybdis (myth.) **24-519b**.
Charydes, tribe **8-28a**; **6-368c**.
Charyn, riv., C.Asia **14-299c**.
Charysh, riv., Russ.As. **27-420** (F2); **1-758c**.
Chas, India **14-376** (M8).
Cha-san, Jap. **15-654** (E7).
Chasant, Cauc. **23-874** (II. C2).
Chascomús, Arg. **4-752c**.
Chase, F. (astronomer) **25-789d**.
—, Frederick Henry **3-885a**.
—, Philander **11-439c**; **22-474a**.
—, Pliny Earle **1-656a**.
—, **SALMON PORTLAND 5-955c**; **6-746d**.
—, **SAMUEL 5-956b**.
—, **WILLIAM MERRITT 5-956d**.
Chase, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D2).
—, Md. **17-828** (G2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, pond, Me. **17-434** (B5).
CHASE (dict.) **5-956d**.
— (sport): *see* Hunting.
— (tennis) **26-628a**.
— (wooded land) **10-645a**.
Chaseburg, Wis. **28-740** (B-C5).
Chase City, Va. **28-118** (D4).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (F2); **15-655d**.
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (C4).
Chase group (geol.) **21-177d**.
Chaser (tool): *see* Comb tool.
Chases, pond, Me. **17-434** (C3).
Chase Side, Mdx. (Enfield) **16-942** (D2).
— Side, Mdx. (Southgate) **16-942** (D2).
Chase sights **25-64a**.
Chase Terrace, Staffs. **25-758** (B1).
Chasetown, Staffs. **25-758** (B1); **5-188c**.
Chashtana (Malwa ruler) **13-498b**.
Chasideans: *see* Assideans.
CHASING (metal-work) **5-956d**.
— (textiles) **10-379a**.
Chaska, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
Chaskoi, Bulg.: *see* Khaskoy.
Chaskovo, Bulg.: *see* Khaskoy.
Chaslav (Servian ruler) **24-691b**.
Chasles, Emile **5-957a**.
—, Michel **11-707a**; conics **26-122a**; correspondence **7-662c**; mechanics **17-958a**, **17-964c**; porism **22-103b**.
—, **VICTOR EUPHEMIEN Philarète 5-957a**.
Chasmops limestone **20-236b**.
Chasmorhynchus: *see* Bell-bird of S.Am.
Chasna, Can.Is. **26-616a**.
Chasona, Rhod. **23-260** (C2).
Cha-söng, Jap. **15-654** (E6).
Chassahowitzka, bay, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
Chassaignac, Pierre M. **26-129a**.
Chassé, David Henri, baron **28-381a**; **2-156c**.
CHASSE (dict.) **5-957b**.
Chassé (dict.) **5-957b**.
Chassebœuf, Constantin François, comte de Volney: *see* Volney.
Chassell, Mich. **18-372** (B3).
CHASSELOUP-LAUBAT, François, marquis de **5-957b**; fortification **10-689c**.
—, J. N. S. P., marquis de **1-652b**.
Chassenon, Fr. **5-858a**.
Chassepot, Antoine Alphonse **5-957d**.
CHASSEPOT (rifle) **5-957d**.
Chasseral, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C2); **15-566c**.
CHASSERIAU, THEODORE 5-957d; **20-503b**.
Chasseron, mt., Switz. **26-242** (B3); **15-566c**.
Chasseurs Alpins **25-187b**.
— Britanniques **9-109d**.
— d'Afrique **11-419c**.
— des Vosges: *see* Francs-tireurs.
— d'Orleans **20-283d**.
Chassezac, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Chassia, mts., Gr. **12-424** (C1).
Chassigny meteorite **18-264a**.
Chassiron lighthouse, Ile d'Oléron, Fr. **16-634b**; **16-650**.
CHASSIS (dict.) **5-958a**; **24-488a**.
Chastaing, Paul Louis **21-484b**.
Chastaigner, Louis de **24-284b**.
Chastana **14-625a**.
Chastel, Jean **15-344d**; plot **10-832c**.
CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE Bocsozel de **5-958a**; **4-861c**.
CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES 5-958b; **16-95a**; **17-703b**.
Chastenet de Puysegur (family): *see* Puysegur.
Chastity: Artemis **2-663d**; Christian ethics **9-822c**; **13-453b**; primitive ritual **19-100b**; vows **5-601c**. *See also* Celibacy.
Chastleton House, mansion, Oxon. **2-419a**.
Chasuarii, tribe **11-830c**.
CHASUBLE 5-959a; **7-95b**; **12-568a**.
Chasuta, Pongo de, gorge, Peru **21-267a**.
Chat, Russ.As. **21-189d**.
—, mt., Alps **1-742b**.
Chat (bird): *see* Wheat-ear.
— (min.) **18-610b**.
Chatachura, India **14-376** (P7).
Chataignerie, François de Vivonne de la **8-639b**.
Chataignier, La. **17-54** (B3).
Chatalja, Turk. **27-426** (F2).
Chatang-la, pass, India **14-376** (N6); **26-924a**.
Chatarpur, India: *see* Chhatarpur.
Chatauquan group: *see* Chautauquan.
Chatawa, Miss. **18-600** (B4).
CHATEAU 5-960c.
— Ausone (wine) **28-723b**.
— Batailley (wine) **28-722b**.
Château Belair, W.I. **28-544** (E-F2).
Châteaubourg, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS René, vicomte de **5-960c**; **11-142d**; Christianity **23-493a**; Mme Récamier, **22-951b**; *Mercure de France* **19-573d**.
—, Lucile de: *see* Caud, Lucile de.
Châteaubriant, Françoise de **16-289a**; Bonnivet **4-213a**; residence **5-962d**.
CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr. **5-962c**; **10-778** (D4); edict of **10-828d**.
Château-Chinon, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Château Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (G5-4).
— Dauphin, It.: *see* Casteldelfino.
— des Dames, mt., Switz. **26-242** (D5); **1-743b**.
— d'If, isl., Fr. **17-766d**.
— d'Œx, Switz. **26-242** (C4); **27-954a**.
— d'Œx, dist., Switz.: *see* Pays d'En-Haut.
— du-Loir, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Châteaudun, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
CHATEAUDUN, Fr. **5-962d**; **10-778** (E3); château **2-413b**; Franco-German War **11-16a**, **20-288d**.
Château du Taureau, fortress, Fr. **18-838d**.
—, fort **5-960c**.
— Gaillard, fortress, Fr. **16-487d**; **7-336d**; construction **5-477d**; David II. of Scotland **7-860a**; donjon **10-682d** (fig.); siege (1203) **9-487a**.
Chateaugay, N.Y. **19-596** (F-G1).
—, riv., Que. and N.Y. **19-596** (F1); **22-725c**.
Châteaugiron, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
CHATEAU-GONTIER, Fr. **5-963a**; **10-778** (D4).
Château Lafite (wine) **28-722b**.
Château-Landon, Fr. **10-778** (F3); **21-378b**; quarries **24-588a**.
Château Larose (wine) **28-722b**.
Château-la-Vallière, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Châteaulin, Fr. **10-778** (B3).
—, riv., Fr. **4-500b**.
Château Margaux (wine) **28-722b**.
Châteaumeillant, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Château Mouton-Rothschild (wine) **28-722b**.
Châteauneuf, marquises of **24-32d**.
—, François de Castagnères, abbé de **28-199a**.
—, **LA BELLE 5-963a**.
—, M. A. de: *see* Duclos.
—, William de: *see* William de Châteauneuf.
Château Neuf, Fr. (Bayonne) **3-558b**.
Châteauneuf, Fr. (Coté d'Or) **7-248d**.
—, Fr. (Finistère) **10-778** (C3).
—, Fr. (Haute Vienne) **10-778** (E5).
—, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) **22-674d**.
—, Fr. (suburb, Châtellerault) **6-1d**.
—, Fr. (suburb, Tours) **27-105b**.
Château Neuf, fortress, Pal. **11-404c**.
Châteauneuf-de-Randon, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **8-648d**.
— d'Ille et Vilaine, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
— en-Thimerais, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
— sur-Charente, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Claude de l'Aubespine, baron of: *see* L'Aubespine.
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
— sur-Loire, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
Château Palmer (wine) **28-722b**.
Châteauponsac, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Château-Porcien, Fr. **10-778** (G2).
Chateaurenard, Fr. **10-778** (G6).
—, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
CHATEAU-RENAULT, FRANÇOIS Louis de Rousselet, marquis de **5-963b**.
Château Renault, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
"Chateaurenault" (cruiser) **24-912b**.
CHATEAUROUX, MARIE Anne de Mailly-Nesle, duchesse de **5-963d**; **10-848a**.
CHATEAUROUX, Fr. **5-964a**; **10-778** (E4).
Château-Salins, Ger. **11-808** (A4).
Château Smith-Haut-Lafite (wine) **28-722b**.
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr. **5-964b**; **10-778** (F3); battle (1814) **5-964c**; Charles the Simple **5-917a**.
Châteauvert, forest, Fr. **7-431b**.
Chateauvillain, Fr. **10-778** (G3).
Chateaux de plaisance (dict.) **5-960c**.
Chateaux Point, penin., W.I. **12-645a**.
Chateillon, Sebastian: *see* Castellio, Sebastian.
CHATELAIN 5-964c; **22-516d**.
Châtelain de Coucy: *see* Coucy, Le Châtelain de.
CHATELAINE (dict.) **5-964d**.
Châtelard, Switz. **26-242** (B4).
Châtelaudren, Fr. **10-778** (C3).
Châteldon, Fr. **10-778** (F5); cutlery **26-850a**.
Chateldon (mineral water) **18-521c**.
Châtelet, Emilie de Breteuil, marquise du **28-200d**.
Châtelet, Belg. **3-668** (E3).
—, Fr. (Haute-Marne) **5-723d**.
—, Fr. (Namur) **28-375a**.
CHATELET, Paris **6-1a**; basoche **3-484d**.
Châtelguyon, Fr. **22-674d**.
Châtellenie **5-964d**.
Châtellerault, François de Bourbon, duke of **6-1d**.
—, James Hamilton, earl of Arran and duke of: *see* Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of.
CHATELLERAULT (Chatelhérault), Fr. **6-1d**; **10-778** (E4); **10-785a**.
Châtel St Denis, Switz. **26-242** (B3); **11-213d**; population **11-213a**.
Châtelus, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Châtenay, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
Châtenois, Fr. **10-778** (G3).
Chater, riv., Rutl. **9-424** (IV. A1); **23-944c**.
Chatfield, Allen **14-182d**.
Chatfield, Minn. **18-550** (E7).
—, O. **20-26** (D-E3).
Chat-Garra, Bech. **25-466** (F-G2).
Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd earl of **21-674a**.
—, **WILLIAM PITT**, 1st earl of **6-1d**; **9-546c**; Edinburgh statue **8-939b**; Temple's influence **26-601c**; Townshend **27-111d**.
CHATHAM, Can. (N.Br.) **6-5c**; **19-465** (C1).
CHATHAM, Can. (Ont.) **6-5d**; **20-114** (B3).
—, Ill. (Sangamon Co.) **14-304** (C4).
—, Ill. (Whiteside Co.): *see* Sterling.
CHATHAM, Kent **6-5d**; **16-942** (G3); convict-prison **22-364c**; Dickens **8-179a**; Dutch fleet **8-731b**, **15-738d**; marine depot **17-720a**; Military Engineering School **20-21b**.
—, Mass. **17-852** (H3).
Chatham, Miss. **18-600** (A-B2)
—, N.H. **19-490** (E3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C1).
—, O. **20-26** (F-G2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L6).
—, Va. **28-118** (C4).
—, isl., Chile **6-143c**.
—, isl., Ind. O. **1-957d**.
—, isls., N.Z.: *see* Whairikauri.
—, isl., Pac.O. **25-486** (B4); **11-392b**.
CHATHAM, isls., Pac.O. **6-6b**; **20-436** (H9).
—, sound, Can. **4-600** (C2).
—, str., Alsk. **1-472** (M4).
Chatham Chest (charitable fund) **6-5d**.
Chatham Co., Ga. **11-752** (E3).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (C2).
— Hill, Kent **6-6b**.
— Hill, Va. **28-118** (A4); **28-118** (C1).
Chatham Island lily **6-6d**; **13-771a**.
Chathamville, La. **17-54** (B1).
CHATILLON (family) **6-7a**: *see also* Penthièvre.
—, Auguste de **11-147a**.
—, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of **10-838a**; **6-683b**.
—, Gaucher de **6-7a**.
—, Jacques de **10-819b**.
Châtillon, Belg. **3-668** (G4).
—, Fr. (Drome) **10-778** (G5).
—, Fr. (Gironde): *see* Castillon.
—, Fr. (Seine) **10-778** (B6).
—, It. **15-4** (A2); **26-242** (D5).
—, fort, Paris **20-805a**.
Châtillonais, dist., Fr. **7-248c**.
Châtillon-Coligny, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
Châtillon-de-Michaille, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Châtillon-sur-Indre, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Châtillon-sur-Loire, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr. **6-7b**; **10-778** (G4); congress of 1814 **10-863c**, **16-970d**; geology **20-81d**, **24-587c**.
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **27-981b**; **16-489b**.
Châtiments, Les (Hugo) **13-863c**.
Chatkal, mts., Russ.As. **27-420** (D4); **26-303d**; **26-910c**.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27-420** (D4-3).
Chatla, fen, India **4-924c**.
Chat Moss, plain, Lancs. **16-139** (D3); **16-138b**.
Chatom, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
Chatou, Fr. **10-778** (B5).
Chatouilleur (dict.) **6-423c**.
Chatra, India **14-376** (L7).
Chatramotitae (people) **23-955c**.
Chatrapur, India **14-382** (L10).
Chatria, India **14-376** (M6).
Chatrian, Louis Grateen Charles Alexandre: *see* Erckmann-Chatrian.
Chats, The, rapid, Can. **20-368d**.
Chatsworth, Can. **20-114** (B2).
CHATSWORTH, Derby. **6-7b**; **9-416** (II. D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C-D4).
—, Queens. **2-960** (G4).
Chatsworth grit **18-475c**.
Chattahoochee, Fla. **10-540** (B1); **10-543d**.
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. **1-460** (D4); **11-752** (A4); **11-751c**; **6-746a**.
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B3).
— group **11-670a**.
Chattan (clan) **14-721c**; Inch of Perth **24-438d**, **21-261a**.
Chattanooga, Okla. **20-58** (C3).
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. **6-7d**; **26-620** (F2); battles **6-8b**, **1-823b**.
Chattaroy, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (A4).
Chattaway, Frederick Daniel **1-861d**; **21-484d**.
CHATTEL 6-9a; fixtures **10-451b**; personal **3-944d**; real **14-2c**; trover **27-314a**.
— mortgage **6-9a**.
Chatterer (Ampelis garrulus): *see* Waxwing.
— (Cotingidae): *see* Cotingidae.
CHATTERIS, Cambs. **6-9b**; **9-424** (IV. C2); geology **5-97d**.
CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANdra 6-9b.
—, P. **8-831a**.
Chatterley, Staffs. **27-410b**.

CHATTERTON, THOMAS 6-10b; 9-636a; 28-290b; Bristol monument 10-489c.
—, W. (cricketer) 7-443b.
Chatterton's compound 26-513c.
Chatterton's Hill, battle (1776) 28-607c.
CHATTI, tribe 6-13a; 23-648 (C1); 11-831a, Batavi 11-830c; Hesse 13-410a; Roman wars 8-607d, 8-405c.
Chattock, A. P. 6-885c; 6-869b.
Chatton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. (E1).
Chattooga, riv., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A2); 11-752 (C1); 11-751d.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); iron deposits 11-752b.
— Ridge, mts., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Chattoogaville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Chattuarii, tribe: *see* Attuarii.
Chaturbhuj, temple, India 20-170b.
Chaturbhuj Das 13-486c.
Chatwell sandstone 5-300b.
Chatwood, Samuel 23-995d.
Chatwoods' Safe Co. 16-843c.
Chatyr. mt., Russ. 7-449b; 25-122c.
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E4).
Chauas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Chaubara, India 14-376 (D4).
Chaubunagungamaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-464a
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 6-13a; 9-611a; 9-613a; arms 13-319c; ballade quoted 3-264c; fabliaux 11-114c; Gower 12-298d, Kelmscott Press 18-873a, language 9-593c; Lydgate 17-156c; Lyndsay's debt 17-171a; Matthew Prior 22-359d; *Roman de la Rose* 23-510d; Scottish authors influenced 24-457b, 8-668d; Skeat's edition 25-168d; social conditions (14th cent.) 9-504d, Ten Brink 26-613b; Trojan legend 27-318c; versification 27-1046c, 4-41d, 13-386a, 7-318b.
—, Philippa 6-13c.
—, Sir Thomas 25-615d; 17-156c, tomb 20-418b.
Chauci, tribe 23-648 (C1); 11-829d foll.
Chauda, cape, Russ. 23-874 (E-F4).
Chaudanne, fort, Fr. 3-819d.
CHAUDES-AIGUES, Fr. 6-17c; 10-778 (E5), 5-208c.
Chaudet, Antoine 24-499a.
Chaudfontaine, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Chaudière, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 20-369b.
Chau-Doc, Fr.I C. 14-498 (D6).
Chaudors, tribe 27-469d.
Chaudroneurs (nomads) · *see* Chaltsmide.
Chauffailles, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAUFFEUR 6-17c.
Chauffeurs (brigands) 4-564b.
Chauga, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Chaughat, India 14-382 (F14).
Chauka, riv., India 14-376 (I5-6); 15-776a.
Chaukan, pass, Bur. 14-376 (R6)
Chauki, India 14-382 (I9).
Chaukidar 14-386c.
Chauk-sen *see* Jadeite.
Chaul, India 14-382 (E10).
Chaulage (dict.) 20-427b.
Chaulclasmus *see* Gadwall.
Chauliac, Guy de 1-926d. 20-127c.
CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME Amfrye de 6-17c; 27-1040d.
Chauliodes 1-533c.
Chaul Khoya, riv., India 14-376 (O6); 15-647a.
Chaulmoogra oil 16-481a.
Chaulmoogric acid 20-44b.
Chaulnes, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Chaumahla, dist., India 15-412b.
Chaumergy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASPARD 6-17d.
Chaumière Indienne, La (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) 24-41b.
Chaumont, Fr. 6-7b; treaty (1814) 11-863b, 1-695b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, bay, N Y. 19-596 (D1).
— mts Switz. 26-242 (B2).
CHAUMONT-EN-BASSIGNY, Fr. 6-18a; 10-778 (G3).
Chaumont-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Chaumont-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Chaumont St Quentin, Fr.: Sedan (plan of battle) 24-575.
Chaumont-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Chaun, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
Chauna: *see* Crested Screamer.
CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 6-18b; 1-848d.
Chauncey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
CHAUNCY, CHARLES (scholar) 6-18d.
—, CHARLES (theologian) 6-19a.
Chauncy, Mass.: *see* Westboro', Mass.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Cha Ungo, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Chaungzon, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Chaunoteuthis 5-701c.
Chaunter (eccles.) 20-185a.
— (music) 3-202d; 22-974d; 7-172b.
CHAUNY, Fr. 6-19a; 10-778 (F2).
Chauon, Arm. 23-648 (G3).
Chaura, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Chauradadar, India 24-230a.
—, mt., India 17-565c.
Chaurant, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Chauris (dict.) 3-845a.
Chaus, riv., Russ.As. 15-891d.
Chausey, isls., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-841b, 17-543a.
Chausky Ostrog, Russ.As. · *see* Kolyvan.
Chaussée des Géants 2-449d.
Chaussées de Brunehaut (dict.) 4-684d.
Chaussier, François 21-485d.
Chaussin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chausson 4-351d.
Chausy, Russ. 23-872 (D5).
Chautauqua, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
CHAUTAUQUA, N.Y. 6-19b; 19-596 (A3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (C2); 20-57d.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Institution, N.Y. 6-19b.
Chautauquan group (geol.) 27-626c. 8-127a.
Chauvaux, cave, Belg. 5-578a.
Chauveau, Pierre 5-168a.
Chauveau-Lagarde, C. F. 17-711c.
CHAUVELIN, BERNARD François, marquis de 6-19c; 26-374c.
CHAUVIGNY, Fr. 6-19d; 10-778 (E4).
CHAUVIN, ETIENNE 6-19d.
CHAUVINISM (dict.) 6-20a.
Chauwia, tribe 3-765a.
Chaux, forest, Fr. 15-565b.
CHAUX DE FONDS, LA, Switz. 6-20a; 26-242 (B2).
Chaux-du-Milieu, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Chavakacheheri, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Chavakkad, India: *see* Chaughat.
Chavanga, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Chavanges, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chavaroche, mt., Fr 5-208c.
Chaver (dict.) 1-899a.
Chaves, Alonso de 19-313d.
—, Hernando de 7-94b.
—, Manoel de Silveiro, marquis of 22-152c; 6-20b.
Chaves, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
CHAVES, Port. 6-20a; 25-530 (B2); 14-634a.
—, bay, W.Af. 24-48b.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
Chavey Down, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Chavibetol 9-886d.
Chavica Betel: *see* Betel vine.
Chavière, Col de, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Chavies, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Chavigny, Léon Bouthillier, comte de 4-335c.
Chaville, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Chavornay, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chawak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
—, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
Chawleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Chawner, William 6-457a.
Chay (dict.) 15-939b.
Chaya, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Chayaur, riv., India 2-447b.
Chayma (language) 8-290a.
Chay-root 17-280c.
CHAZELLES, JEAN MATHieu de 6-20b.
Chazelles, Fr 10-778 (G5).
Chazy, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y 19-596 (G1).
Chazy limestone 20-236d.
CHEADLE, Ches. 6-20b; 16-139 (E3)
CHEADLE, Staffs. 6-20b; 9-416 (II. D4), geology 25-757c.
— Hulme, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 16-139 (E3).
Cheam, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Cheapside, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-943a.
Cheap Trains Act (1883) 22-852a.
Chearbhaig, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Cheat, mts., W Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Cheatham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1)
Cheat Haven, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
CHEATING 6-20c; 10-157b; 21-256d.
Cheb, Aus.: *see* Eger.
Chebanse, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Chebchi, mts., W.Af. 5-110 (A2); 5-110d.
CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY Lvovich 6-20c.
Chebogue, harb., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Cheboksary, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chebotenchin, Tib. 26-924d.
CHEBOYGAN, Mich. 6-20d; 18-372 (F4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Chebulic myrobalan 19-114c.
Checheinik, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Chechen, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
CHECHENZES, tribe 6-21a; 5-548b.
Chechewere, Ash. 12-203 (A-B3).
Checinski, mts., Russ. 21-[illegible]d.
Check 6-81b; banking and commerce: *see* Cheque; chess 6-94c; falconry 10-142b.
Checker: *see* Chess.
— berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Checkerboard: *see* Football.
Checkered (her.): *see* Checky.
CHECKERS 6-21b.
Check ligament 15-484b.
Checkmate: *see* Chess.
Checky (her.) 13-321a.
Checotah, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Chécouri, Col de, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Checquers of the Hope Inn 14-576a.
Chedabucto, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Chedas (dict.) 15-127c.
CHEDDAR, Som. 6-21b; 9-430 (VI. G1).
Cheddar cheese 7-746b; 6-21c; 3-75d; Canadian 5-154c.
Cheddar gorge, Som. 18-125d; 25-389a.
Cheddar pink 21-626d.
Cheddington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Cheddleton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Chedgrave, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Chedi era: *see* Kalachuri era.
CHEDUBA, isl., India 6-21c; 4-840 (C5); 14-382 (P10); 3-733a.
—, str, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
Chedworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 4-584 (C6); 4-588d.
Chee: *see* Tahil.
Chee Dale, val., Derby. 8-71a.
Cheek 18-944c; 19-99d.
Cheekpoint, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cheek-strap 23-988b.
Cheek tooth 17-523c; 17-524b.
CHEERING 6-21d.
Cheer-pine 21-624c; 13-474a.
CHEESE (food) 6-22c; 7-745d, 7-754a; adulteration 1-231d; bacteria 3-167d; Caerphilly 4-938a; duties on 9-560c; food value 8-216b; preservation 10-614b; United States 7-760d.
— (skittles) 25-193c.
Cheese-box still 21-321c.
CHEESE CLOTH 6-22c.
— mite 18-619a.
Cheesewring, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-179d.
CHEETA 6-22c; 5-368c; fur 11-349b.
Cheetham, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Hill, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chee Tor, cliff, Derby. 4-893b.
Cheetwood, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Cheever, Ezekiel 14-739b
Chef, River du, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2)
Chef-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHEFFONIER 6-22d.
Chefu, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3-4)
Chegan, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6), 27-420 (B3).
Chegby Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
Chegem, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. C2); 5-553d.
Chehalis, Wash. 28-354 (C3); 28-356d.
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-354a.
—, tribe 14-459b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Chehel Situn, palace, Pers. 2-733c; 14-868b.
CHEH-KIANG, China 6-23a; 6-168 (K L4).
Cheilostomata 22-42c, 22-45c.
Cheilostomella 10-633b.
Cheilostomellaceae 10-633b.
Cheilostomellidae 10-630d.
Cheimatobia 16-470a.
— brumata: *see* Winter moth.
Cheines (geol.): *see* Aa.
Cheiracanthus 8-128c; 3-314b.
Cheiranthus 13-769a, 10-566d; 10-572c.
— Cheiri · *see* Wallflower
Cheirides 7-234c: *see also* Glove
Cheirocrinus 8-878a; 8-876d.
Cheirodendron guadichandii: *see* Olopa.
Cheirodus 5-311d.
Cheirolepis: *see* Chirolepis.
Cheiromyini 2-110c.
Cheiron (centaur). *see* Chiron.
Cheiropompholyx 25-191a.
Cheiroptera: *see* Chiroptera.
Cheiropteris 20-543c, 6-171c.
Cheirostrobeae 20-528c; 22-606c.
Cheirostrobus 22-607d.
— pettycurensis 20-528c.
Cheiroteuthidae 7-675c; 5-696b, 5-701c.
Cheiroteuthis 7-675c; 5-701c; 5-696c; 5-694c (fig.).
Cheirotherium 4-802b; 27-259d.
Cheiruridae 2-300c.
Cheirurus 8-128b, 20-237d.
Che-ju, Jap 15-156 (E10).
Chek (measure) 28-491b.
CHEKE, SIR JOHN 6-23b.
Chekerek Irmak, riv., Turk. 2-760 (F3). 22-70c.
Chekhov, A 23-919b.
Che-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Chekina, inlet, Arct. 19-832d.
Chekna, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
Chel (Chail), mt., India 24-94c.
—, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Chela (dict.) 25-724b.
Che-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chelan, Wash. (E-F2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E1-2); 28-354a.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chelbasy, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Chelčicky, Peter 4-133d; 18-818a.
Chele, Russ.: *see* Kilia.
Chelebi-Effendi (Mevlevi dervishes): *see* Aziz Effendi.
Chelford, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Chelforo, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chelga, dist., Aby 1-91b; 1-85b.
Chelidonian Is., Asia M. 17-151d.
Chelidonium majus: *see* Celandine
Chelidon urbica: *see* Martin.
Chelidoptera tenebrosa 22-[illegible]
Chelifer 2-309a.
—cancroides 4-233b.
Chelifera *see* Tanaidea.
Cheliferidae 2-309a.
Chelindre, Asia M. · *see* Kelenderis.
Cheling, pass, China 6-168 (I4); 6-181a.
Chelinodura 11-521d.
Chelkar, lake, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2).
Chella, mts., Ang. 1-320 (E6).
Chellakere, India 14-382 (G12).
Chellaston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 1-466d; geology 8-71b.
Chelléen (geol.): *see* Chellian
Chelles, fort, Paris 20-805b.
CHELLIAN 6-23d; 21-836c.
Chelling, Pers. 24-593b.
Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz. 2-544 (D1)
Chelm, Russ. · *see* Kholm.
Chelmarsh, Salop 9-420 (III. C2)
Chelmer. riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Chelmo 4-282d.
Chelmos, mt., Gr 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
CHELMSFORD, FREDERIC Thesiger, 1st baron 6-23d.
—, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron 6-24b, 9-576d, 27-574a
Chelmsford, Can 19-465 (C1).
CHELMSFORD, Ess. 6-24b; 16-942 (G2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1)
Chelodina 27-71a, 23-173a.
Chelonatae, Sinus, gulf, Gr 12-440 (C3)
Chelonates, prom., Gr 12-440 (B-C3), 9-278d.
Chelone (bot.) *see* Pentstemon.
— (zool.) 27-69c; alimentary canal 23-167b, fossil 22-658a, limb-skeleton 23-157a foll.; peritoneal canals 23-168b; skull 23-148d foll.
— imbricata *see* Hawksbill turtle
— mydas *see* Green turtle.
Chelonethi *see* Book-scorpion.
Chelonia 27-66d 23-142c; body-cavity 23-163d, circulatory system 23-164a, cloacal region 23-168d, digestive organs 23-166b, distribution of 23-173d, 28-1013c, ductless glands 23-163c; egg-breaking organ 23-166b, fossil 23-143d; longevity 16-975c; muscular system 23-162b, respiratory organs 23-162c, sense organs 23-160a; skeleton 23-148d foll., skull 23-148d, 23-142b, spinal cord 23-159a; urinogenital organs 23-168d, voice 23-162d. *See also* Tortoise.
Chelonidae 27-69c, 27-68a, alimentary canal 23-167a; skull 23-149c.
Chelsea, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
CHELSEA, Lond. 6-24c; 16-938 (B3), bridge 16-938 (B3); 3-531c; Council of 9-444b; embankment 3-561b; geology 16-939a; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758 (Pl. X.), 6-25b; Royal Hospital 16-938 (F4 and B3), 2-420b, 6-25b, 10-768b, 12-750d; town hall 2-435a.
CHELSEA, Mass. 6-25b; 17-852 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Chelsfield, Kent 16-942 (E3).
CHELTENHAM, Glos. 6-25c; 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo 6-793b
Chelura terebrans 17-459d.
Chelva, Sp. 25-530 (E3)
Chelwood, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
CHELYABINSK, Russ. 6-26a; 23-872 (K4)
Chelydidae 27-71a; 27-68a (table); 27-67d; anal sacs 23-168a; centre of origin 23-176a; hyoid 23-150b
Chelydra (zool.) 23-154a; 23-157a.
— serpentina: *see* Snapping turtle.
Chelydridae 27-68d; 27-68a; distribution 28-1012d; 23-176a, hind limb 23-157d.
Chelyosoma 27-388d.
CHELYS (musical instrument) 6-26a; 17-178a.
— (zool.) *see* Matamata.
Chelyuskin, T. 21-943b; 11-629d.
Chelyuskin, cape, Sib. 25-10 (F-G1), 2-734d.
Chelyzoon 27-260a.
Chemahawin, Can. 5-160 (I5).
Chemakuan, race 14-454a.
Chemao, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5). 25-3a.
Chemawinite *see* Cedarite.
Chemaze, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chemba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chembar, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Chembis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Chemehuevi, tribe 14-459b.

Chemehuevis, val., Aris. 2-544 (A2).
CHEMICAL ACTION 6-26b; 6-40d; 10-613b.
— affinity 6-39d.
— combination, laws of 6-40a.
— compound 6-813a; 6-40a; 2-872a; Becher theory 3-603b; Boyle theory 6-34c; Dalton theory 7-778c; Gay-Lussac theory 11-543a; heat of formation 26-805a; Kolbe theory 15-888b; Proust theory 22-490c; specific heat 6-68a; spectra 25-631a; taste 26-447a; Williamson theory 28-684c.
— elements: *see* Element, chemical.
— engine 10-417c.
— equation 6-40d.
— furnace: *see* Fornax chemica.
— medicine 18-49a.
— nomenclature 6-40b.
— notation: *see* Chemical symbolism.
— sensitizer 21-496c.
— Society of London 25-313c; 16-948c.
— symbolism 6-36b; 2-874a; 3-818d.
Chemicking 4-52d; 26-706c.
Chemillé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chemiluminescence 21-477c.
Chemin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chemin de fer (game) 11-447b.
Chemin de fer de Ceinture, Paris: *see* Ceinture railway.
— de fer du Bas Congo 6-920d.
Chemins de fer helléniques, Société des: *see* Société &c.
Chemiotaxis: *see* Chemotaxis.
Chemiotropism 7-713d.
Chemist (dict.) 21-357a.
CHEMISTRY 6-33a; 1-519a; analytical: *see* Analysis, Chemical; bibliography 6-75d; bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d; crystallography 6-72d; evolution 10-22c; history 6-33c; inorganic 6-44a; of digestion 19-920d; optical 6-69c; organic 6-47c; physical 6-65c; principles 6-39a.
—, Institute of 25-313c.
Chemistry of Agriculture (Liebig) 21-831c.
Chemmis, U.Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN 6-76a.
CHEMNITZ, Ger. 6-76c; 11-808 (III. q11); 7-297a; battle (1638) 26-857d.
—, riv., Ger. 6-76c.
Chemnitzia 7-132b.
Chemosh (deity) 18-632b.
Chemosis (path.) 10-99c.
CHEMOTAXIS 6-77a; 18-57d; 21-556c.
Chemotropism 11-344d.
Chempi, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Chemquassabamticook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Che-mul-po, Kor. 15-166 (D-E8); 23-921a; 15-910a.
Chemung, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Chemung group (geol.) 8-126d; 11-670d.
Chen, India 14-376 (Q6).
Chen (goose) 12-242b.
Chena, Alsk. 1-472 (I2).
Chenab, canal, India 14-850d.
—, colony, India 6-77a.
CHENAB, riv., India 6-77a; 14-376 (D5).
—, Lower, India 22-655b.
Chenal, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A3); 6-916a.
Chenalopex 12-243a; 24-827a.
— aegyptiaca: *see* Egyptian goose.
— jubata 24-827a.
Chenangkas 17-477b.
Chenango, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Forks, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Chenavard, P. J. 18-85c; 17-175b.
Chenay, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Chen-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow-fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Chen-chuen, China 6-168 (F4).
Chen coerulescens: *see* Blue-winged goose.
Chêne, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Chene Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Blanc, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
CHENEDOLLE, C. J. LIOULT de 6-77a; 11-141a; 9-253a.
Chénérailles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHENERY, THOMAS 6-77b.
Chenes, Rivière aux, riv., La. 17-54 (d7).
Chenet: *see* Andiron.
Cheney, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Cheneyville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
Chen-fan, China 6-168 (G2).
Chen-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
Ch'en Fu 6-227d.
Ch'eng I. (Chinese writer, 1033-1107) 6-227b.
Cheng, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3); 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
CHENG (musical instr.) 6-77c; 12-960c.
Chengal 17-472c.
Chengam, India 14-33a.
Chengane, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Cheng-Chi-lung 6-198b.
Chenghang, Tib. 25-466 (E4).
Cheng-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
Cheng-hwa (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kiang-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kow-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Cheng-Ku, China 6-168 (H3).
Cheng-Kung, China 6-168 (G5).
Ch'eng Mo 6-220d.
Cheng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheng-ngan-Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chengri, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Cheng-te (emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-te (porcelain) 5-746b.
Cheng-te Fu, China: *see* Jehol.
Cheng-tia-tung, China 17-553 (B4).
Cheng-ting Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-180d.
Cheng-tu Fu, China 6-168 (G3). 26-922b; 6-185d.
Cheng-t'ung 6-197c; 18-716c.
Chengwe, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Cheng-yang-Kwan, China 6-168 (K3).
CHEN-HAI, China 6-78a; 6-168 (L3-4); 19-705c.
Chen hyperboreus: *see* Snow-goose.
Chenica 28-491b.
CHENIER, ANDRE DE 6-78a; 11-135c; 3-265a.
—, MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE de 6-79c; 11-141b; 8-515a.
Cheniere Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d7-8).
Chenies, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
CHENILLE 6-80a; 28-442b.
Cheniscus 24-863d.
Chen-Ki, China 6-168 (I5).
Chen-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
Chennault, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chennevières-Pointel, Philippe, marquis de 20-503d.
Chennevières-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D8).
Chen-ning, China 6-168 (H4).
Chennur, India 8-159d.
Chenoa, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
CHENONCEAUX, Fr. 6-80b; 10-778 (E4).
—, Château of, Fr. 2-413d.
Chenopis atrata: *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenopodiaceae 12-112c; 2-747a.
Chenopodidae 11-516a.
CHENOPODIUM (Goose-foot) 6-80b; 5-147c; 10-559b (fig.).
— Bonus-Henricus: *see* Good King Henry.
— Quinoa: *see* Quinoa.
Chenopsis atratus: *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenopus 11-516a; 11-534d.
Chenowith, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Chen-pien-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
Chen-ping, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
Chen-ping, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
Chen rossi: *see* Horned wavey.
Chen-siung, China 6-168 (G4).
Chens, Signal des, mt., Fr. 27-904c.
Chen-tsung 6-196b.
Chen-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheoah, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
CHEOPS 6-80c; 3-868c; as builder 9-70a, 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684c; statuette 9-66d, 1-82a.
Cheops, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Chepachet, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Chepangs, tribe 19-379c.
Chépé (Mongol chief) 15-317b.
Chepcham, Wilts.: *see* Chippenham.
Chephar-Ammoni, Pal. 1-864b.
Chephirah (Kefireh), Pal. 7-856b.
Chephren (Khafrē, Khafra) 6-80c; 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684d, 9-81c; statue 9-66d.
Chephren, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Cheping Wycombe (Wickham), Bucks.: *see* Wycombe.
Chepman, Walter: *see* Chapman, Walter.
Chepmi, tribe 2-759c.
Chepo, Pan. 5-678 (C6).
— (Bayano), riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Chepon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E3).
Chepping Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe.
Chepsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
CHEPSTOW (Estrighorel, Striguil), Monm. 6-81a; 9-420 (III. B3); castle 6-81a, 18-729c; geology 18-728b.
Cheptel (French law) 16-160b.
— de fer 16-160b.
Chepu, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (D2).
Chepultepec, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chepyngnorton, Oxon: *see* Chipping Norton.
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 26-112c.
—, cape, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
CHEQUE (check) 6-81b; 3-942c; 3-349d; clearing house 6-477a; in France 10-926b; stale cheque 3-352d; stamp duty 25-771d.
Chequers Court, mansion, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chequest Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
CHER, dept., Fr. 6-81c; 10-778 (F4); population 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925d; navigability 6-81c.
Chera, islet, Arab.S. 14-382 (E14).
—, kingdom, India: *see* Kerala.
Chera Hera 13-307b.
Cherakal, dynasty 5-184a.
Cheraman Perumal (Hindu ruler) 15-885d; 6-619d; 27-216b.
Chera progne: *see* Vidua progne.
Cherasco, Peace of 24-255d.
—, Treaty of 10-837c.
CHERAT, India 6-82a.
Cheraw, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Cherbadung, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Cherbaniani (Beleapani), reef, Lac.Is. 14-382 (D-E13).
CHERBOURG (Carusbur), Fr. 6-82a; 10-778 (D3); breakwater 4-477b; Hundred Years War 5-924d, 19-751c.
Cherbourg quartzite 22-717b; 17-543a.
CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES Victor 6-82c; 11-149a.
Cherbury, Salop: *see* Chirbury.
— Castle, earthwork, Berks. 3-783c.
Cherchefelle, Sur.: *see* Reigate.
CHERCHEL (Jol, Iol, Caesarea), Alg. 6-82d; 1-643 (B1); under Roman rule 17-908c.
CHERCHEN, E.Turkest. 6-83a; 6-168 (C2).
—, desert, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 26-365d; 27-423b.
— darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 6-83b; 26-365d.
Cherdakla, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Cherde (Cherdre), Som.: *see* Chard.
Cherdyn, Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-175b.
Chère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-962d.
Cherea, Francesco 8-504d.
Chereapani, reef, Lac.Is.: *see* Byramgove.
Cherek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
CHEREMISSES (people) 6-83b; 10-389b; 18-88a; language 10-389b.
Cheren Donduk (Mongol khan) 18-716a.
Cherepovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 19-839c.
Chéret, Jules 22-196c.
Cherethims (people) 7-423a; 21-404c; 9-85b; 1-73c.
Cheria, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
CHERIBON, Mal.Arch. 6-83c; 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Cherical (dynasty): *see* Cherakal.
Cherik, tribe 15-828b.
Cherikov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Cherimai, mt., Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Cherimoyer 7-668a.
Cherith, riv., Pal. 9-273b.
Cherithites: *see* Cherethims.
Cheriton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); church 12-904d; skirmish (1644) 12-408a.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV.E4); 15-737d.
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Fitzpaine, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Cheritra freja 16-475d (fig.).
Cherkask, isl., Russ. 27-453b.
CHERKASY (Czerkasy), Russ. 6-83d; 23-874 (I. C-D2); 22-937b.
Cherkes, Pers. 10-190b.
— Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Cherkesses, tribe 6-380b; 5-548b; 15-935a.
Cherkley Court, residence, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Cherl: *see* Churl.
Cherla, India 14-382 (I. 10).
Cherleria sedoides 1-753b.
Chermes hesperidum 16-414a.
Chermin, isl., Bor. 4-681d.
Chermontane, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chermside, Sir Herbert Charles 9-126b; 27-206b.
Chermuk, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Chern, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
—, forest, Russ.As. 1-759c.
Cherna, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
Chernac, L. 26-326b.
Chernaya, riv., Russ. 7-449b; 24-707c; battle 7-453b.
Chernaya sotnia: *see* Russian People, Union of the.
Chernetidia: *see* Book-scorpion.
Chernevtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Chernevyie Tatars, tribe 26-449a.
CHERNIGOV, Russ. 6-84a; 23-872 (D5); 23-895d.
CHERNIGOV, govt., Russ. 6-83d; 23-872 (D5); 21-915d.
Chernigovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Chernock, Robert: *see* Charnock, Robert.
Chernoglazovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Chernomorsk, dist., Cauc. 19-841b.
Chernomorskaya, dist., Russ.: *see* Black Sea.
Chernovdsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K-L4).
Chernovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chernozyom: *see* Black soil.
Chernychev, bay, Russ.As. 2-316c.
Chernyie Kirghiz, tribe: *see* Kirghiz.
Chernyi-yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); population 2-794d.
Chero, tribe 19-2c.
Cherokee, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B-C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-655d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— Co., Va. 26-369c.
CHEROKEE, tribe 6-84a; 14-459b; 20-61a; alphabet 14-482c.
— City, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Falls, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Cherokine 22-693d.
Cheronese, penin., Den.: *see* Jutland.
CHEROOT (Sheroot) 6-84c; 26-1040b.
Cheros, tribe: *see* Chero.
Cherque, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
CHERRAPUNJI, India 6-84c; 14-376 (O-P7); 15-774a; earthquake 2-771d.
Cherra Saadeh, canal, Asia M. 9-897a.
Cherronesus, penin.: *see* Cher-[illegible]
Cherry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Anuda.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
CHERRY 6-84c; 15-753c; 23-723d (fig.); Australian: *see* Exocarpus; double-flowering 10-569c; fruit 11-254d (fig.); Great Britain 11-262a; imports 11-262b; Japan 15-162a; leaves 16-327d (fig.); United States 1-420b.
Cherry Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D2).
Cherrycreek, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Cherry Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2); 8-54c.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Cherryfield, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cherry Fork, O. 20-26 (C7).
Cherry gall 11-423c.
Cherry Grove, O. 20-26 (M7).
Cherrygrove, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Cherry gum: *see* Cherry tree gum.
Cherryhill, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Cherry Hill, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
— Hinton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); church 5-99c.
Cherrylane, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Cherry laurel: *see* Laurel.
— laurel water 16-283b.
Cherrylog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cherry pepper 5-589b.
— pie: *see* Heliotrope.
Cherrypoint, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Cherry Ridge, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Run, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Tree, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cherry tree gum 12-716a.
CHERRYVALE, Kan. 6-85c; 15-654 (G3).
Cherry Valley, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— VALLEY, N.Y. 6-85c; 19-596 (F3).
Cherryville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Chersicrates of Corinth 26-296a.
CHERSIPHRON 6-85d.
Cherso, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 6-86a.
CHERSO, isl., Aus. 6-85d; 3-4 (D4).
Cherson (Chersonesus), Crimea: *see* Chersonese, the Tauric.
CHERSONESE (Chersonesus, Cherronesus) 6-86a.
—, The Golden, penin., Asia: *see* Malay, penin.
—, The Heracleotic (the Little), Crimea 6-86a; 15-776d; Megarian colony 18-76c.
—, The Tauric (the Scythian, the Great, Cherson), Crimea 6-86a; 23-648 (F2); 23-525a; Justinian II. 15-602b; tumuli 27-376c. *See also* Crimea.
—, The Thracian, penin., Thrace 6-86a; 7-307a.
Chersonesos, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-426d; 19-885a.
Chersonesus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (F2); 9-865d.
— Cimbrica, penin. 23-648 (C1): *see also* Jutland.
Chersophyte, 21-761b.
Chersydrus 25-289d; 23-163b.
Chert 10-523b; 6-840c; 5-313a; oolitic 21-329 (Pl. IV., fig. 5).
Chertomlyk, barrow, Russ. 24-528a.
CHERTSEY (Cerotsei, Certesey), Sur. 6-86c; 16-942 (B3); abbey 6-86c, 26-974b.
Chertsey Worthies Library (Grosart) 12-615d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Cheru, mt., India 14-376 (G4).
CHERUBIM 6-86d.
Chérubin, Father 3-950c.
CHERUBINI, M. L. C. Z. S. 6-87b; 19-79c.
Chrubinischer Wandersmann (J. Scheffler) 2-8b.
Cheruh log 16-864d (fig.).
Cherubusco, Mex.: *see* Churubusco.
CHERUEL, PIERRE ADolphe 6-89b.
Cherumano (caste) 13-504c.
CHERUSCI, tribe 6-89c; agnatic succession 26-682a.
Chervensk cities: *see* Galicia.
Cherwell, riv., Oxon., 9-420 (III. E3); 24-415c; geology 20-416a.
Chesaning, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Chesapeake, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4-2); 28-117d.
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (F2-3).
"Chesapeake" (ship) 1-848b; 27-693a.
Chesapeake and Delaware, canal, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— and Ohio, canal, Md. 17-828 (E2); 22-209b.
— Beach, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— City, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Chesapeake group (geol.) 11-670a; 27-629b.
Chesaw, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
Chesconnessex, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Chesenaz, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM 6-89c; 4-29a; 25-128d; 1-934c.
CHESHAM, Bucks. 6-89c; 9-420 (III. F3); geology 4-729b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Cheshire, F. R. 3-637c.
Cheshire, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 1-181c.
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
CHESHIRE, co., Eng. 6-89d; 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139 (A-E3); 28-933 (A3); coal 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-283a; railways 9-423b; small holdings 1-702b.
—, West, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Cheshire cheese 7-748a; 6-91d.
—Co., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Cheshire piles 6-626c.
Cheshkaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Cheshme, Turk. As. 2-758c; naval battle (1770) 27-453d, 20-232c.
CHESHUNT, Herts. 6-92b; 16-942 (D2); Ermine Street 9-750c; fruit farming 11-266d.
— College 6-92b; 13-950d.
CHESIL BANK, Dorset. 6-92c; 9-420 (III. B5); 12-382b.
Chesilhurst, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Chesley, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Chesilton Hay, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
CHESNELONG, PIERRE Charles 6-92c; 8-823a.
CHESNEY, CHARLES CORNwallis 6-92d.
—, FRANCIS RAWDON 6-93b; 9-898a.
—, SIR GEORGE TOMKYNS 6-93c.
—, Louisa 26-879b.
Chess, riv., Bucks. and Herts. 16-942 (C2); 4-729a; 6-89d.
CHESS (game) 6-93d; in Japan: *see* Shio-ghi.
Chessington, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Chesson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Chessy, Fr. 3-86d; minerals 7-635d, 4-966d.
Chessylite: *see* Azurite.
Chest (anat.): *see* Thorax.
CHEST (box) 6-105c; 11-364 (Pl. II.); 28-794d.
— (university fund) 27-755b.
Chestatee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Chestatta, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Chest Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
CHESTER, EARLS OF 6-107c; 9-475a.
—, Constance, countess of: *see* Constance, duchess of Brittany.
—, Hugh Lupus, earl of 6-107c; Watts' statue 24-504 (Pl. III.).
—, Leofric, earl of: *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
—, Ranulf (Ralph) de Blundeville earl of 6-107c; 9-490b; Lincoln earldom 16-702d.
—, Ranulf Meschines, earl of 7-624a.
Chester, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Chester, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
CHESTER (Deva, Legaceaster), Ches. 6-107d; 9-416 (II. B3); 4-584 (D4); 23-649 (B1); 9-517a; cathedral 6-108b; 16-556b; diocese 16-141b, 9-421b; horseracing 13-727c, 6-108d; sanctuary 24-130c.
—, *History* 6-108d; battle (613) 9-467b, 28-262a; Danish occupation 1-583a; Fenian plot 9-573d; in Great Rebellion 12-416b; 4-906b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 9-336a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CHESTER, Pa. 6-109c; 21-106 (M6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-698 (N5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 8-160 (I2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2); 17-827b.
Chester (suffix) 9-417d.
— amphibolite (geol.) 27-630c.
— beds (geol.): *see* Karkaskia beds.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-K7 & L6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Cup (race) 13-729b.
CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of 6-109d; Dr Johnson 15-466b; *Letters* 9-634d.
Chesterfield, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Conn. 6-952 (F4).
CHESTERFIELD (Cestrefeld), Derby. 6-111b; 9-416 (II. E3); battle 10-286d; smallpox research 25-249b.
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); cyanite 7-680b; spodumene 25-711d; tourmaline 27-104b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Chesterfield, Cape, Can. 25-344b.
Chesterfield Cup 13-729c.
— House, mansion, Lond. 2-420c.
— Stakes 13-729c.
Chesterfield's Trusts, In re (law case) 2-227b.
Chester group (geol.) 11-670c.
Chesterhill, O. 20-26 (G5).
Chesterland, O. 20-26 (H1).
CHESTER LE-STREET, Dur. 6-111d; 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (C3); 13-622b.
Chesterlite 18-380d.
Chester plays 8-501a.
CHESTERTON, GILBERT Keith 6-111d; 9-644c.
CHESTERTON, Cambs. 6-112a; 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Hunts. 4-584 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Oxon. 9-912a.
—, Staffs. 19-472c.
Chestertown, Md. 17-828 (G2); 17-830d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Chesterville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
Chester white pig 21-595b.
Chestnut, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-546 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. 18-417b.
—, mts., Pa. 27-616a.
CHESTNUT (bot.) 6-112a; 2-949a; food value 8-216b; geological age 20-552b; of South Sea islands: *see* Tahiti chestnut; U.S. 27-634b.
— (vet. science) 13-716a.
Chestnut-backed chickadee 27-633d.
Chestnutburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Chestnut Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F-G2).
—, Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4).
—, Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Chestnut oak 19-934d.
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Ridge, mts., Pa. 21-106 (C6-D5).
—, Troop, Royal Horse Artillery 23-739d.
Chest of drawers 6-106c; 17th century 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Chestonia, Michigan 18-372 (E-F4).
Chest Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Chesuncook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c.
Cheswardine, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
—, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
Cheswick, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cheswold, Del. 17-828 (H2).
Chet, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Chetamba Creek, riv., Minn. 19-550 (B6).
Chetange, Tib.: *see* Chethang.
Chetco, Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 6-665d.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Chetek, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Chetelsvorde, Derby: *see* Chatsworth.
Chetham, Humphrey 17-546c; 16-556d.
Chetham, Kent: *see* Chatham.
Chethang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 26-924b.
Cheticamp, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Chétif, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Chetlah, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Chetoo, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Chetopa, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Chetsvorde, Derby.: *see* Chatsworth.
Chettar (Chetties) 14-394c.
CHETTLE, HENRY 6-113b; 8-521d.
Chettusia 16-208c.
Chetumal, bay, Brit.Hond. and Mex. 5-978 (B1); 19-318 (I4); 28-942d.
Chetwode, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chetwynd-Talbot, Charles, 2nd earl Talbot: *see* Talbot, Charles Chetwynd Talbot (2nd earl).
— Talbot, John, Earl Talbot of Hensol: *see* Talbot (of Hensol), Earl.
Cheucan: *see* Chuca.
Cheul, India: *see* Chaul.
Cheung-ya-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chevage 17-595d.
Chevagnes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Chevai Blanc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
CHEVALIER, ALBERT 6-113c.
—, Etienne 17-39a.
—, MICHEL 6-113c; 9-457a.
—, Silver Jubilee Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2-E3).
—Wells, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Cheyletiella 18-619b.
Cheyne, George 18-51a.
—, Sir John 27-697d.
—, THOMAS KELLY 6-116b; biblical criticism 3-860c, 9-797c, 15-387b.
Cheynes, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Cheyne-Stokes respiration 6-749a; 13-443a.
Cheyney, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Cheyres, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cheyt Sing: *see* Chait Singh.
Cheyyeru, riv., India: *see* Cheyair, riv.
CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD de 6-116b.
Chhabra, state, India: *see* Chabra.
Chhampa, India 14-376 (O6).
Chhand metre 27-369b.
Ch-hang-eöng, Kor. 15-156 (D6).
Ch-hang-wön, Kor. 15-156 (D6).
Chhatarpur, India 6-116c; 14-376 (H-I7).
CHHATARPUR, state, India 6-116c.
Chhatar Sal, 15-131c; Bijawar conquered 3-928c; death 13-484d; Gonda country annexed 5-683b; Hamirpur conquered 12-893b; literature encouraged 13-487b.
Chhatra 13-654c.
Cheville, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
Chevillet, Charles: *see* Champmeslé, Sieur de.
Chevillon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chevilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Chevin, The, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 20-367c.
Chevington, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Chevrot, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, The, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 6-114d.
CHEVIOT HILLS, mts., U.K. 6-114d; 9-412 (I. C2); 4-245d; geology 8-127c, 19-790b, 1-964d, 24-413a.
Cheviot sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Plate); 1-409a.
Chevraeana 1-903a.
Chèvre, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Chèvrefeuille, Le (Marie de France): *see* *Lay of the Honeysuckle.*
Chèvres, Grotte des, cave, Sic. 9-832d.
Chevrette 6-271a.
CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUgène (chemist) 6-115a; 14-344c; on fats 5-178c, 25-297a.
Chevreuse, Claude of Lorraine, duke of: *see* Claude of Lorraine, duke of Chevreuse.
—, Marie, duchess of 10-839c; 16-220a; 17-147b; 12-702c.
Chevreuse, Fr. 10-778 (E3); observatory 19-956d.
CHEVRON 6-115b; in architecture 6-115b, 18-934b, 13-320b; in heraldry 6-115b, 13-320b.
— bones 25-173c; 23-153a.
CHEVROTAIN 6-115c; chingland 17-522b; distribution 17-528a; stomach 1-667d.
Chevy Chase, Md. 17-828 (C3).
Chevy Chase (ballad) 8-443b.
Chew, Benjamin 11-804a.
Chewacla, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Chewaucan, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Chewelah, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Chew Magna, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Chews, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Chewsville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Chewton Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Chexbres, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Cheyair (Cheyyéru), riv., India 14-383 (H12); 7-612b.
Cheyenne, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 6-116a; 28-874 (H4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-602a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3); 25-507a.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
CHEYENNE, tribe 6-115d; 14-460a; 14-477b.
Cheyenne Agency, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B3).
— River Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2-E3).
—Wells, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Cheyletiella 18-619b.
Cheyne, George 18-51a.
—, Sir John 27-697d.
—, THOMAS KELLY 6-116b; biblical criticism 3-860c, 9-797c, 15-387b.
Cheynes, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Cheyne-Stokes respiration 6-749a; 13-443a.
Cheyney, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Cheyres, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cheyt Sing: *see* Chait Singh.
Cheyyeru, riv., India: *see* Cheyair, riv.
CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD de 6-116b.
Chhabra, state, India: *see* Chabra.
Chhampa, India 14-376 (O6).
Chhand metre 27-369b.
Ch-hang-eöng, Kor. 15-156 (D6).
Ch-hang-wön, Kor. 15-156 (D6).
Chhatarpur, India 6-116c; 14-376 (H-I7).
CHHATARPUR, state, India 6-116c.
Chhatar Sal, 15-131c; Bijawar conquered 3-928c; death 13-484d; Gonda country annexed 5-683b; Hamirpur conquered 12-893b; literature encouraged 13-487b.
Chhatra 13-654c.
CHHATTISGARH, div., India 6-116c; 14-382 (I-K9); 5-681c.
Chhattisgarhi 13-479c.
Chhattris (caste) 19-379c.
Chhaus 14-31c.
Chhindwara, India 6-116d; 14-376 (H8).
CHHINDWARA, dist., India 6-116d; 14-376 (H-I8); 5-681c.
Chhomer, India 14-376 (G8).
Chhit Swami (Indian poet) 13-486c.
Ch-ho-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Ch-hôl-wön, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Ch-ho-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Chhota Nagpur, div., India: *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chhulkhadan, state, India 5-681c.
Ch-hun-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Ch-hung, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Chhuri, India 14-376 (K8).
Chi, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (K3).
—, China (N. of Peking) 6-168 (K1).
—, China (S. of Peking) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shantung): *see* Chinan-fu.
Chi, tribes: *see* Tshi.
CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO 6-117a; 14-908b.
Chiacalacca 12-649a.
Chia Chieh (Chinese characters) 6-219d.
Chiachiya, mt., Jap.: *see* Chachanobori.
Chiado: *see* Ribeiro, A.
Chiaha, Ga. 23-684c.
Chiaja, It. (Naples) 19-178d.
Chiakra, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chiamdo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-922b.
Chiamel, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chiamis, Java 15-284 (C2); 6-83c.
CHIANA, riv., It. 6-117c; 15-4 (D3); anc. Clanis 15-26 (D3).
—, val., It. 15-4 (C3); 18-38d.
Chianciano, It. 6-571c.
Chiang-ka, China 26-924d.
Chiang-tou-hung (Jap. ceramics) 15-187.
Chianjar, Java: *see* Chanjur.
Chianti (wine) 28-727d; 27-484d; 28-727d.
Chiantla, C.Am. 13-854a.
Chian turpentine 27-481c; 25-637d.
Chiao Ping-chên (artist) 6-227d.
Chiapas, riv., Mex.: *see* Grijalva.
CHIAPAS, state, Mex. 6-117c; 18-318 (G4); antiquities 5-679a; geology 5-675b.
Chia-pi-kou, goldmines, Manchuria 17-552d.
Chiappa, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Chiappini, Lorenzo 17-708b.
Chiar, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Chiaramonte, Giovanni da 11-58a.
Chiaramonti (pope): *see* Pius VII.
Chiaramonti Museum, Rome 19-63d.
Chiaravalle, abbey, It. 18-438d; 2-393a; 10-394a.
Chiari (It. physician) 20-674c.
—, Pietro (dramatist) 12-305b.
Chiari, It. 15-4 (B-C2); 16-935d; battle (1701) 25-600a, 9-883a.
Chiarina (mus. instrument) 6-437b.
Chiarini, Giuseppe 14-912c; 2-78d.
Chiaromonte, It. 15-4 (F4).
CHIAROSCURO 6-118a; Carpi's method 5-397c; Japanese use 15-172d; painting 10-365c; sculpture 23-479c.
Chia-sing-Fu, China 6-168 (L3).
Chiasmodontidae 14-268d; 26-545b.
Chiasso, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 15-14d.
Chiaster (of sponges) 25-724b.
Chiastolite 1-955a.
Chiaturi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-548d.
Chiautempan, Mex. 26-1034a.
CHIAVARI, It. 6-118a; 15-4 (B2).
CHIAVENNA, It. 6-118a; 15-4 (B1); anc. Clavenna 15-28 (B1).
Chiaveri, Cajetano 8-575a.
Chib, tribe: *see* Chiball.
Chiba, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-204d.
Chiball, tribe 15-689a.
Chibata, mts., Braz. 9-775a.

Chibatu, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chibcha, tribe 6-705d; 19-486c; dictionary 8-200a; 1-811d; sculpture 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 7).
Chibcharagnani, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 1-325b; 4-602c.
Chibemba, W.Af. 1-320 (E6).
Chiberty, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Chibhali, tribe: *see* Chibali.
Chibiri, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Chibodas, Java 15-287a.
Chibougamau, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
CHIBOUQUE (Chibouk) 6-118b; tobacco for 27-800d.
Chibulo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Chiburi-shima, isl., Jap. 20-57c.
CHIC (dict.) 6-118b.
Chica (drink) 4-171b.
CHICACOLE, India 6-118b; 14-382 (L10).
CHICAGO, Ill. 6-118b; 14-304 (E2); 27-617d; advertisement regulations 1-240d; artesian wells 28-505c; children's courts 6-140b; fires 10-402d, 10-416c; housing 13-826d; intemperance 26-586c; Jockey Club 13-736a; libraries 6-121a, 16-563c; newspapers 19-571; Republican Convention (1860) 27-705a; slaughter-houses 25-215d.
—, UNIVERSITY OF 6-125c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304c; 6-118c.
— Anarchists (1886), 6-125a.
— & Alton railway 22-851a.
— blue 8-747b.
— Building Ordinance 25-861d.
—, Burlington & Quincy railway 6-722a.
— Drainage Canal 6-119d; 18-606b; Lockport 16-854.
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— International Exhibition (1893): *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
— Junction, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, Milwaukee and St Paul railway 22-822c.
Chicago News 19-571b.
Chicago Pool (game) 3-939d.
— Pullman Strike (1894) 25-1036d; 27-728b.
Chicago Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Rock Island and Pacific railway 6-722a; 6-725d; locomotive 22-851a.
Chicago Tribune 19-571a.
Chicago U.S. Mail Co. *v.* McGuire 2-217b.
— World's Fair: *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Chical, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Chicama, riv., Peru 16-542d; 21-265d.
Chicamacomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
CHICANE (Chicanery) 6-126a; in bridge 4-529b.
Chicanti (opium) 20-131d.
Chicarre, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Chicaskia, Okla.: *see* Chikaskia.
Chicca (title): *see* Shum.
Chicely, Rachel: *see* Grange, Rachel Erskine, Lady.
Chicha (drink) 5-676b.
Chichagof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-472c; gold 25-162a; gypsum 1-476b.
Chichagov, Admiral 5-285b; 25-710c.
Chichalengka, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-289d.
Chichali, hills, India 18-354c.
Chichamba, India 3-763c.
Chi-chang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-924c.
Chichankanab, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
Chichas, Serranias de, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b.
Chichast, Pers.: *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chiche, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
CHICHELEY, HENRY 6-126b; 5-311c; 20-411c.
—, Thomas 6-126b.
CHICHEN-ITZA (Chichen), Mex. 6-128d; 18-318 (H3); castillo 1-815a; temples 20-1062c.
Chicheree: *see* Petchary.
CHICHESTER (of Belfast), Arthur Chichester, baron 6-128d; 2-152a; 3-665b.
—, Sir Arthur 21-727a.
Chichester, Arthur (Colonel): *see* Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of.
— (of Carrickfergus), Edward Chichester, viscount 6-129a.
—, Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd earl of 21-67b.
—, Sir John 2-152a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of 21-67a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl of 21-67b.
—, William de Albini, earl of: *see* Arundel, earl of.
CHICHESTER, Sus. 6-129b; 9-420 (III. F5); anc. Regni 4-584 (C7); bishopric 9-421b; campanile 27-110c; cathedral 2-402b, 5-519c, 24-491a; council (1289) 2-204d.
— Harbour, inlet, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5); 6-129b.
— Rents, London 19-458c.
Chichi, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Chichibu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Chichicaste, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-642d.
Chichimecs, tribe 18-322d; 18-331c.
Chichinales, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chi-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Chichurug, Java 15-284 (B2).
Chick: feathers 10-227a; skull 3-960a; 3-960b (fig.); sternum 3-962d (fig.).
Chickahoc chert lentil (geol.) 27-631b.
Chickahominy, tribe 14-460a.
Chickalah, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CHICKAMAUGA CREEK, riv., Tenn. 6-130a; 11-752 (A1).
— limestone 20-237b.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Chickasaw, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, riv., Miss.: battle (1862) 1-822a; 28-22b; 24-852a.
— Bogue, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-460 (A5).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 18-636a.
Chickasawan group (geol.) 9-663b; 9-664c; 27-629a.
Chickasawba, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chickasawhay, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
CHICKASAWS, tribe 6-130c; 14-460a; 14-477d; absorption 7-873d; lands 20-60d, 18-107b.
CHICKASHA, Okla. 6-130d; 20-58 (D2).
Chicken: *see* Chick.
— cholera 20-894a.
— halibut 12-837b.
Chickenley Heath, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d; 25-248d.
Chicken Rock Lighthouse, I. of M. 16-630d.
Chicken skin 10-169b.
Chicken-snake: *see* Boba.
Chickerell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Chickering, Jonas 21-571a.
Chickley, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Chickore: *see* Chikor.
Chick-pea: *see* Gram.
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-621d.
Chickweed 5-440a; 15-287d.
Chickwolnepy Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
CHICLANA, Sp. 6-131a; 25-530 (B-C4).
—, Loma de, Sp.: *see* Loma de Chiclana.
— la Vieja, Sp. 6-131b.
Chiclayo, Peru 16-106b.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Chicle-gum (chicla) 18-325b.
Chico, Mariano 5-17d; 5-20c.
Chico, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Mont. 18-767 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, El, Mex. 13-449b.
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Chicoana, Arg. 2-462 (C2).
Chico Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Chico group (geol.) 11-670b; 7-417c; 27-628c.
Chicopee, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b; 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2); 6-131b.
Chicopee Center, Mass. 6-131b.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 6-131b.
Chicopee shale 27-630b.
Chicora, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
CHICORY 6-131c.
Chicosa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Chicot (jester) 10-615c.
Chicot, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
Chicota, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Chicot Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Chicot the Jester: see *Dame de Monsoreau, La.*
Chicoutimi, Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d; 22-726a.
CHIDAMBARAM (Chedumbrum), India 6-132a; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-33b; Linga 13-507d.
Chiddingfold, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 12-103d.
Chiddingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Chiddingstone, Kent 16-942 (E4); castle 8-924a.
Chideock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Chidester, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Chidley, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3); 16-28c.
CHIEF (dict.) 6-132a; heraldry 13-319a; tribal 14-474b, 23-66b, 26-339c.
— artificer: *see* Khorphimet.
— Justice (United States) 17-2c.
— of the Captivity: *see* Exilarch.
— rabbi (England) 15-409d.
— rent (law) 23-103b.
Chiefs, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2).
Chief-tangent curves 11-720c.
Chieh, China 6-168 (I2).
— Yang, China 25-184c.
Chielt, Ben-a, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
CHIEMSEE, lake, Ger. 6-132a; 11-808 (D5).
Chiemseehof, Aus: (Salzburg) 24-105d.
Ch'ien (historian): *see* Sze-ma Ch'ien.
Chien, China 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
Ch'ien (weight) 28-491b.
Chieng-Hai, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-4c.
Chieng-Khan, Siam 14-498 (B-C3).
Chieng-Kong, Siam 14-498 (B1).
Chieng-Kwang, Siam 14-498 (C2).
CHIENG-MAI, Siam 6-132b; 14-498 (A2); 18-109b; climate 25-3c.
—, state, Siam 6-132b.
Chieng-Sen, Siam 14-498 (A-B1).
Chien-long, mt., Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).
Ch'ien Shun-chu (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Chien-si, China 6-168 (H4).
Chientao, mt., Manchuria 6-212a.
Chienti (Cluentus), riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4b.
Chieregati Palace, It. (Vicenza) 2-412c.
Chieri, Gr. 28-956c.
CHIERI, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (A2); 15-33a.
Chiers, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316a.
Chiesa, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiesa di Sansone, temple, It. (Metapontum) 18-254a.
Chiese, riv., Aus. and It. 3-4 (B4); 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
Chiesly, John 27-76b.
CHIETI, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (E3).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9c.
Chietomanai, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chieulles, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Chieveley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Chievres, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Chiffa, riv., Alg. 4-58d.
Chiffchaff (Sylvia rufa) 28-844b; 28-608a.
Chiffonier: *see* Cheffonier.
Chiftalan, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
CHI-FU, China 6-132d; 6-168 (L2); 6-185c; convention (1876) 6-200d.
Chifumbaze, Br.E.Af. 22-166a.
Chifunawuli, lake, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Chifut Kassaba: *see* Synnada.
Chigah: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Chigar-sarai, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 15-631b.
Chigetai 13-713b; 25-14c.
Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese 6-133b.
Chigi, Agostino (merchant) 6-133a; art patron 24-567b, 25-343b, 22-905d.
—, Fabio: *see* Alexander VII. (pope).
CHIGI-ALBANI 6-133a.
Chigi Palace, Rome 23-612 (C2); 2-412b; 10-940d.
Chigirin, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 15-788d; 21-915b.
Chignall St James, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Chignecto, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 11-329b; tides 19-464d.
—, cape, Can. 19-830a.
—, isth., Can. 19-830a; geology 19-465b.
Chignik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Chigoe: *see* Jigger.
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 27-315d.
— Kalesi, Asia M.: *see* Neandria.
Chigu, C.Asia 14-886c.
CHIGWELL, Ess. 6-133b; 16-942 (E2); memorial brass 3-577b.
— Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 6-133b.
Chih, China 6-168 (I2).
Chih (bot.) 21-763a.
Ch'ih (measure) 28-491b.
Chihar Chata, Kabul 15-625a.
Chih-cheng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-feng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-hsien (official) 6-184c.
CHIH-LI, prov., China 6-133b; (I2-L1); 6-196b,d; geology 6-169d.
—, gulf, China 6-168 (K2); 6-205a.
—, str., China 6-168 (L2).
Chih-na-Pum, mt., Bur.: *see* Sabu.
Chih-sha, lake, China 6-168d.
Chihshih (script) 6-219d.
CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 6-134b; 18-318 (D1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-134b.
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 6-133d; 18-318 (D1); cattle-raising 18-325d.
Chihuahua dog 8-376a.
Chihuahua el Viejo, Mex.: *see* Santa Eulalia.
Chihuahuilla, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Chi-hung 15-187c.
Chijulang, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chika (African chief) 27-557b.
Chikakal, India: *see* Chicacole.
Chikalda, India 14-382 (G9); 9-291c.
—, hills, India 24-230a.
Chikamatsu Monzaemon 15-170a.
Chi Kapa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C5-4); 15-684c.
Chikaptomuushi, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chikaskia, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Chik Deo: *see* Chikka Deva.
Chikhli, India 26-117b.
Chi-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Chikka Deva 3-315c; 19-117a and c.
Chikkim limestone 13-471d.
Chikmagalur, India 14-382 (F-G13); 15-627a.
Chikoi, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 3-216a; 27-170a.
Chikor 20-877a; eggs 9-14b; in Himalaya 13-475b; in St Helena 1-120a.
Chikorai, mt., Java 22-265d.
Chikovan, dynasty 6-663a.
Chi-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
Chikoy, riv., Asia 24-601c.
Chi-Kuan, fort, China 23-926c.
Chikubu-shima, isl., Jap. 4-15c.
Chikugo, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
— (Chikushu) prov., Jap. 15-204c.
"Chikuma" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Chiku-piyon, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G8).
Chikuzen (Chikushu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-185c.
Chil: *see* Cheer pine.
Chilachap, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-286a; 15-290b.
Chilambara, India: *see* Chidambaram.
Chilapa, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.
Chilaria 2-288b; 2-290b.
CHILAS, India 6-134c; 14-376 (F2); government 12-20a.
Chilaw, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
CHILBLAINS 6-134c.
Chilca, lake, India: *see* Chilka.
—, pt., Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chilca 21-267b.
Chilco, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Chilcombe, Hants. 12-904c.
Chilcoot, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Chilcote, Derby. 8-72b.
Chilcotin, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39d.
—, tribe, N.Am. 14-460a.
Chilcott school, Tiverton 28-1033c.
Child, Aylwin 16-959b.
—, C. D. 17-347b.
—, David Lee 6-135d.
—, SIR FRANCIS 6-134d.
—, FRANCIS JAMES 6-135a; 1-839a; on ballads 3-267c.
—, SIR JOHN 6-135b; 14-406d; 4-185a.
—, SIR JOSIAH 6-135c; 14-406d; Jews 15-406b.
—, LYDIA MARIA 6-135d; 1-838d.
—, Sir Richard, earl of Tylney: *see* Tylney, Sir Richard Child, earl of.
—, Robert 15-330c.
CHILD 6-136a: *see also* Children.
Child-bed fever: *see* Puerperal fever.
Child-birth: cramp 7-363d; emphysema 9-347c; ergot used in 9-738a; medico-legal evidence 18-26d; Mosaic law 16-516d; totem beliefs 27-81c.
Child-crowing: *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Childe (bacteriologist) 21-702b.
Childe (dict.) 6-136b.
CHILDEBERT I. 6-137a; 10-805a; coinage 19-898a; Paris 20-814d.
— II. 6-137a; 10-805c; Guntram's aid 12-730c.
— III. 6-137b; 10-808a.
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (Byron) 4-899a; 9-638b; 25-643c; Fellows' illustrations 10-243b; Moore's *Zeluco* 18-809a; Murray's purchase 19-41d.
Childerditch Street, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
CHILDERIC I. 6-137b; 10-804c; tomb 27-104b.
— II. 6-137c; 10-806d; seal ring 24-539d.
— III. 6-137c; 10-808d.
Childermas: *see* Innocents' Day.
CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING Eardley 6-137c; 9-578d; national debt 19-272a; naval administration 1-196c.
—, ROBERT CAESAR 6-138a.
Childers, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Childersburg, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Childer Thornton, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Childhood (physiol.) 1-372c.
"Childhood's Innocence" (Lawrence) 2-700a.
Childhood Society 6-136b.
Child labour: *see* Children, employment of.
— Messenger Act (1901) 16-763b.
— murder: *see* Infanticide.
Children, J. G. 6-140a.
Children 6-136a; charity 5-861d; Japanese festival 3-354a; knighting 15-859c,d; temperance organizations 26-580b. *See also* Infancy *and* Infant.
—, employment of (English law) 6-139b; 16-10b; 16-14b; agricultural gangs 1-387d; brickyards 25-261a; half-timers 16-15b; United States law 16-25b; 17-856d.
CHILDRENITE 6-140a.
CHILDREN, LAW RELATING to 6-138a; 1-662c; Babylonian 3-119b; divorced parents, Rome 8-336c; public houses 16-763b; Rome 23-530b; seduction 24-580a; as witnesses 28-760a. *See also* Children, employment of; Children's courts; Juvenile offenders; *and* Infant.
Children of Gibeon (Besant) 3-820c.
Children of God: *see* Camisards.
Children's Aid Society, N.Y. 4-358c.
CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a; Birmingham 3-985d; Boston 4-294d; Chicago 6-124a; Egypt 9-29d; Illinois 14-308a; Utah 27-818b.
— crusade 7-541b; 20-623c.
CHILDREN'S GAMES 6-141a; 7-799a.
— Hospitals 19-916c.
— Special Service Mission 27-118b.
Childress, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).

CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM 6-141d.
Childs, Md. **17**-828 (H1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
—, glacier, Alsk. **1**-473d.
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Child's Bank **6**-134d ; **3**-336d.
Child's Ercall, Salop **9**-416 (II. C4).
— Hill, Mdx. **16**-942 (D2).
Child-study **6**-136b ; Froebel's work **11**-240c, **15**-802b.
Child-study Association **6**-136b.
Child-Villiers, Victor Albert George : *see* Jersey, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, earl of.
Childwall, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3) ; **16**-140b.
CHILE, country, S.Am. **6**-142a; **2**-462 (map) ; agriculture **6**-149c; army **6**-151c; commerce **6**-149b, (German) **11**-814b, (U.K.) **27**-602b ; communications **6**-148d, **25**-187a, **25**-489b ; currency **6**-153a, **18**-707c; cotton **7**-274c, **7**-278d; education **6**-151d ; fauna and flora **6**-145d, **14**-270c ; finance **6**-152b ; flags **10**-462c ; geology **6**-145a, **20**-82a, **27**-259b ; government **6**-150c : manufactures **6**-150a ; maps **17**-653b ; mining **6**-150b, **5**-760b, **7**-108d ; navy **6**-151c ; patent law **20**-907b ; population **6**-147a ; shipping **24**-872 (table) ; wool **28**-816b.
—: *History* **6**-153b; Argentine boundary dispute **2**-461a, **21**-10c ; Bolivian treaties **4**-176b ; Civil War (1891) : *see* Chilean Civil War ; Peruvian War (1879–82): *see* Chile-Peruvian War.
— riv., Peru **2**-454d.
— val., S.Am. **6**-142c.
Chileab (bibl.) **1**-62c ; **7**-804b.
Chilean cedar : *see* Alerce *and* Chilean cypress.
CHILEAN CIVIL WAR 6-160a; **6**-156d ; **24**-559c.
— cypress **6**-146b.
— mill **12**-197c ; **20**-239b.
— oak : *see* Roble.
Chilecito, Arg. **2**-462 (C2) ; **23**-360b.
Chile coco-nut **20**-642b.
— edgestone mill : *see* Chilean mill.
— pepper **8**-915b.
CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR 6-160d ; **6**-155b ; **21**-276d.
Chile pine : *see* Monkey puzzle.
Chiles, mt., Colom. **6**-701 (A4) ; **6**-701a.
Chile saltpetre **24**-94a ; **6**-150b; **4**-632c.
Chilesburg, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Chilham, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; castle **15**-739c ; **21**-604c.
Chilhowee. Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
Chilhowie, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Chili, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 (G4).
—, country, S.Am. : *see* Chile
Chilia, Russ. : *see* Kilia.
Chiliades (Tzetzes) **27**-552c ; **6**-450d.
Chilian, St : *see* Kilian, St.
Chilian cypress : *see* Chilean cypress.
Chiliandari, monastery, Turk. **2**-851c.
Chilianwala, India : *see* Chillianwalla.
Chiliarch **21**-208c ; **17**-223c ; **24**-603d.
CHILIASM 6-161d ; **18**-461c ; Krüdener **15**-929c ; *Revelations* **23**-213b.
Chilik, riv., Russ.As. **14**-299c.
Chililaya, Bol. **16**-194c.
Chilili, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Chilin (myth.) : *see* Kilin.
Chilina **11**-517b ; **11**-526a.
Chiling, Pers. : *see* Chelling.
Chilinidae **11**-526a.
Chilka, lake, India **14**-382 (L10) ; **22**-660b.
— (soil) **14**-31d.
Chilkat, pass, Can. **1**-472 (L3) ; **1**-473b.
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (M4) ; **1**-473a.
Chilkats, tribe **14**-460a ; **1**-814a.
Chilkoot, inlet, Can. **25**-165d.
—, pass, N.Am. **1**-472 (M4) ; **1**-473b.
Chillagoe, dist., Queens. **4**-953c.
Chillako, El., Aby. **4**-601 (A5).
CHILLAN, Chil. **6**-161d ; **2**-462 (B4) ; **6**-148b.
—, mt., Chil. **19**-845a.
Chillan, spring, Chil. **6**-161d.
Chille, well, Northumb. **19**-792a.
Chillen, St : *see* Kilian, St.
Chillenden (prior) **5**-210b.
Chillesford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— clay **12**-59b ; **21**-847b ; **19**-745b.
— crag **21**-847b.
CHILLIANWALLA, India **6**-161d ; **6**-571d.
Chillicothe, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
CHILLICOTHE, Mo. **6**-162a ; **18**-608 (C2).
—, O. (Greene Co.) **6**-162a.
—, O. (Miami Co.) **6**-162a ; **21**-637b.
CHILLICOTHE, O. (Ross Co.) **6**-162a ; **20**-26 (E6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H1).
Chillies **5**-589b.
Chilling (of iron) **14**-808a.
Chillingham, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1) ; castle **19**-791d ; cattle **2**-926d, **10**-502c (fig.).
Chillington Hall, mansion, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1) ; **28**-343a.
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM 6-162b ; **9**-628a ; **9**-539a.
Chilliwak, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Chill mould **10**-746a.
Chillón, Sp. **1**-711b.
—, castle, Switz. **26**-242 (B4) ; **21**-294b ; **24**-254b ; **26**-255c.
—, riv., Peru **16**-689a.
Chillon, prisoner of : *see* Bonivard, François.
Chillum, Md. **17**-828 (D3).
Chilmark, Mass. **17**-852 (F4) ; **17**-787b.
— stone **22**-122b ; **28**-698c.
Chilmersford, Ess. : *see* Chelmsford.
Chilo, Publius Magius **17**-685c.
Chilo, O. **20**-26 (B7).
Chiloane, isl., Port.E.Af. **25**-344c.
Chiloango, riv., Af. **6**-923 (A4); **15**-623c.
Chilocco, Okla. **20**-58 (D1) ; **14**-480c.
Chilodon **14**-561b.
Chiloe, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A5) ; **6**-162d ; **6**-150c.
CHILOE, prov., Chil. **6**-162d ; **2**-462 (A3 & B5) ; **6**-148b ; **6**-150b.
— cypress **6**-146b.
— Island opossum **20**-139d ; **17**-779b.
Chilognatha **18**-470d ; **18**-470b.
Chilogramme **28**-491c.
Chilomonas **10**-467a.
CHILON (of Sparta) **6**-163a.
Chilonatalus **6**-245b (fig.).
Chilonycteris **6**-243c.
Chilopoda : *see* Centipede.
Chiloscyllium **24**-806a.
Chiloscyphus **4**-704c (fig.).
Chilostomata : *see* Cheilostomata.
Chilpancingo, Mex. **18**-318 (E-F4) ; **12**-672c ; **18**-323d ; earthquake **18**-318a.
Chilperic (Burgundian king) **6**-557c.
— I. (Frankish king) **6**-163a ; **4**-684c ; **6**-137a.
— II. (Frankish king) **6**-163b.
—, Edict of **26**-4a.
Chiltan, mt., Bal. : *see* Chahiltan.
Chiltern, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
CHILTERN HILLS, Eng. **6**-163b ; **9**-420 (III. E3) ; geology **4**-729b, **20**-415d.
CHILTERN HUNDREDS 6-163c.
Chiltham, Glos. : *see* Cheltenham.
Chilton, Edward **4**-34c.
Chilton, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C3-1).
— Foliat, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Chiluane, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Chilvers Coton, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E1).
CHILWA (Shirwa), lake, S.E. Af. **6**-164a ; **23**-260 (D2).
Chilwell, Vict. **11**-549b.
Chilworth, Sur. **16**-942 (B4) ; **12**-690c; **21**-604b.
Chimaera, Turk. : *see* Khimara.
CHIMAERA (myth.) **6**-164b ; **3**-498d.
— (zool.) **9**-15d ; **14**-259b ; **14**-265c ; **24**-595d.
Chimaeridae **24**-596b.
Chimaeroidea **14**-248d ; **15**-570b.
Chimaku, tribe **1**-811d.
Chimalpopoca Codex **18**-333b.
Chimaltenango, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
Chimanga, Rhod. **23**-260 (K1).
Chimano, lake, Ec. **8**-911 (C3).
Chi-ma-pa, China **6**-168 (G5).
Chimar-abdan, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Chimarikan, tribe **14**-454b ; **1**-811d.
Chimarrogale himalayaca **14**-642a.
Chi-matsuri **15**-207b.
Chimax, Guat. **12**-662a.
Chimay, Thérése, princess de **6**-164b.
—, canon of : *see* Froissart, Jean.
CHIMAY, Belg. **6**-164b ; **3**-668 (D3).
Chimbai, Russ.As. **2**-317a.
Chimbane, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B4).
Chimbazo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (K-L4).
Chimborazo, mt., Ec. **8**-911 (B2) ; **25**-486c ; first ascent **18**-938d ; flora **8**-915b ; thermal springs **8**-913d.
—, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B2-3) ; **8**-917a.
Chimbote, Peru **21**-264 (B3) ; **21**-271a.
—, mt., S.Am. **1**-962d.
CHIME (dict.) **6**-164c ; bell-ringing **3**-689d.
Chimehuin, riv., Arg. **20**-900c.
Chimen, mt., Turk.As. **2**-565 (B1).
—, val., Russ.As. **15**-940a.
Chimen-koli, lake, Tib. : *see* Ghaz.
Chimen-tagh, mts., China **6**-168 (D2) ; **15**-940a.
CHIMERE 6-164c.
CHIMESYAN, tribe **6**-165b; **14**-465b ; **14**-455d ; exogamy **10**-79d.
Chimham, inn, Bethlehem **3**-[illegible].
Chimion, Afg. **15**-631c.
CHIMKENT, Russ.As. **6**-165b ; **27**-420 (D3) ; **15**-779b ; **26**-475c.
Chimney, mt., St Helena **24**-7b.
CHIMNEY (arch.) **6**-165b ; **4**-527b ; scaffolding **24**-282b.
— breast **4**-527c.
Chimney Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Chimney Cove, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
Chimney-money : *see* Hearth-tax.
CHIMNEYPIECE 6-165d ; **17**-607a ; Adam **2**-420c ; Elizabethan **28**-795c ; English 16th century **2**-419a ; Renaissance **2**-419a ; Richardson's **23**-299c.
Chimneyrock, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Chimney swallow **26**-231b.
Chimonanthus **13**-773c.
Chimore, Bol. **4**-167 (B3) ; **4**-168d.
—, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map) ; **1**-785b.
Chimoro (bot.) : *see* Casuarina.
CHIMPANZEE 6-166a ; **22**-325b ; **17**-528b ; **22**-328b (fig.) ; brain **4**-411d (fig.) ; longevity **16**-976b ; skeleton compared to man's **2**-109c.
Chimu, plain, Peru : *see* Mansiché.
—, riv., Peru : *see* Moche.
—, tribe **27**-323c.
Chim-wan, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (E-F13).
Chin (Russian law) **5**-464d : *see also* Chinovnik.
— (weight) : *see* Catty.
China, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
CHINA (empire) **6**-166c ; **6**-168 (map) ; ancestor-worship **1**-945d ; army **6**-185a, **6**-209c ; art : *see* art below ; astronomy **2**-808d, **19**-960d ; calendar **6**-317c ; Cathay **5**-517d ; cemeteries **5**-660b ; chronology **6**-317b, **6**-192d ; climate **6**-169c, **2**-743d, **2**-745a ; costume **7**-224d ; currency **6**-188b, **18**-698c, **18**-698c, **19**-906a, **10**-53d ; custom-house **6**-201c, **6**-208d, **13**-31a ; education **6**-176b, **6**-211a ; emigration of coolies : *see* Coolies ; falconry **10**-141b ; famines **10**-167c, **6**-201c ; fauna and flora **6**-170c, **21**-780d, **2**-745b ; festivals **10**-224b ; finance **6**-185d, **6**-200d, **19**-269b ; fire-walking **10**-420a ; flags **10**-462c ; foreigners **6**-198d ; free ports **11**-85d ; funeral rites **11**-331a, **7**-403a ; god of the kitchen **21**-86a ; government and administration **6**-181c, **17**-558d ; Great Wall : *see* Great Wall of China ; Imperial Double Dragon Order **15**-867b ; iron age **14**-800c ; Kites Day **15**-839d ; language and literature : *see sections below* ; libraries **16**-577b ; medicine **6**-228a, **26**-125d ; mines and minerals **6**-178a, **6**-578d, **12**-195c ; mints **18**-559b, **26**-922d ; missions **18**-595c, **27**-118b , navy **6**-185c, **6**-201c, **6**-209d; oaths **19**-943b ; opium **20**-136b ; palmistry **20**-649d ; pawnbroking **20**-972b ; Poltergeist **22**-14c ; press **6**-176d ; railways **6**-180a, **6**-208d, **6**-203d ; religion **6**-174c, **6**-208c ; Stone Age **2**-349a ; serpent guardian **24**-680a ; surveys **2**-738d, **17**-651d, **23**-289d ; telegraphs **6**-201c ; zodiacal signs **28**-995b.
CHINA : *Art* **6**-213a ; **2**-754d ; bronze vases **6**-213 (Pl. II.) ; cloisonné **9**-364 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; embroidery **9**-313c ; English imitation **5**-821c, **6**-237c ; *Hsüan Ho Hua P'u* encyclopaedia **6**-228b ; Kara-ryu style **15**-173c ; paintings **6**-212 (Pl. I.) ; pottery and porcelain **5**-744d (Pl. VII.), **5**-704c, **5**-706d, **5**-748 (Pl. VIII.) ; wood-carving **28**-796d.
—: *Commerce and industries* **6**-177a ; cotton **7**-264a, **7**-299d ; fur **11**-355a ; Germany **11**-814b ; glass **12**-105b ; Italy (14th century) **22**-10d ; Japan **15**-224a, **15**-194d, **15**-202c ; pearl **21**-26b ; silk **25**-105a, **7**-785d ; sugar **26**-47c ; tea **26**-476a ; tobacco **26**-1039a ; United Kingdom **27**-602b ; weaving **28**-448d ; wool **28**-816b.
—: *Geology* **6**-169d ; **2**-742b ; Cambrian **5**-87a ; Carboniferous **5**-312c ; Jurassic **15**-568c ; Loess **16**-862d ; Ordovician **20**-236c ; Silurian **25**-110b.
—: *History* **6**-188c ; Aigun treaty **1**-437a ; Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission **2**-741a ; Arrow War (1856) : *see* Arrow War ; Boxer movement : *see* that title ; Burlingame Treaty **4**-836d ; Burma boundary exploration **2**-740d, **2**-739c ; Ceylon invaded **5**-784c ; early civilization **2**-750b, **2**-284a, **18**-113c ; German acquisitions **11**-894d ; Kashgar invasion **15**-686a ; Korea alliance **15**-911d ; Mahommedan expedition **14**-402a ; Mahommedan (Dungan) rebellion **15**-686b, **6**-200a, **26**-7d ; Manchus **6**-197d ; Mongols **6**-196c, **18**-714b ; Nepal's relations **19**-380d, **19**-382a ; piracy **21**-641b, **15**-242d, **6**-198b, **6**-198d ; Russian relations **14**-292b, **12**-251b ; war with Japan (1894–95) : *see* Chino-Japanese war ; wars with England : *see* Chinese wars *and* Boxer movement.
—: *Language* **6**-216c ; **21**-422c ; accent **1**-113a ; classification **21**-427b ; dictionaries **6**-229b, **8**-198d ; Japanese compared **15**-167a ; Sumerian compared **26**-76d ; Tibeto-Burman compared **26**-929b ; writing **6**-189d, **23**-811c.
—: *Literature* **6**-222d ; Confucius **6**-911a ; destruction by Shi Hwang-ti **6**-194c ; drama **6**-329a, **8**-484b ; encyclopaedia **9**-370b ; Kienlung's writings **6**-198c ; Legge's translations **16**-377b ; novels **6**-228d, **19**-838b ; Yang Kien **6**-195c ; Yang-ti **6**-195c.
—: *Population* **6**-171d ; **2**-748d ; **6**-191a ; **9**-851a ; density **11**-636d ; hair **12**-823b ; Japanese comparison **15**-164d ; skin colour **25**-190d.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
—, sea, Pac.O. **21**-392 (A-B5) ; depth **19**-973d ; monsoon **2**-744c ; Ordovician period **20**-236c (map).
— (cereal) **7**-673c.
CHINA (ware) **6**-231b ; *see also* Ceramics.
— aster **2**-791d.
Chinab, riv., India : *see* Chenab.
China Bakir, riv., Bur. : *see* To.
— camp, fair, Java **1**-145b.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4) : *see also* Marsyas.
China-clay **6**-473c : *see also* Kaolin.
China clipper **26**-482c.
— curlies (dict.) **25**-106a.
— grass : *see* Ramie.
— green **4**-733b ; **8**-746d.
China Grove, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
China ink : *see* Indian ink.
— Inland Mission **18**-587d.
— jute **15**-604a.
— mark moth **16**-468a.
Chinameca, mt., C.Am. **24**-96c.
Chinampas, floating gardens, Mex. **18**-348a.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co. **25**-856d ; **25**-859b.
CHINANDEGA, Nic. **6**-231b ; **5**-678 (C4).
CHI-NAN-FU, China **6**-231c ; **6**-168 (K2) ; floods **14**-24b ; Mongol capture **6**-196c ; railway **6**-180d.
Chinantecan, tribe **1**-811d.
China orange **20**-148c.
Chinaran, Pers. **21**-188 (C1) ; **15**-780c.
China root **24**-223.
Chinarud, dist., Pers. **14**-868a.
Chinas, tribe **6**-188d ; **12**-21b.
China Springs, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
China stone **5**-748a ; **15**-672a.
Chinati, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
Chinatown, San Francisco **24**-146d.
China tree : *see* Azedarach.
Chinaz, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4) ; **26**-303d.
CHINCHA, isls., Pac.O. **6**-231c; labour questions **7**-77b, **8**-830a.
—, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
— Alta, Peru **21**-264 (B4).
Chinchaicocha, lake, Peru : *see* Junin.
CHINCHEW, China **6**-231d ; **6**-168 (K5) ; **6**-190d.
Chinchilla, Sp. **25**-530 (E3) ; **1**-480b.
CHINCHILLA (zool.) **6**-232a ; **23**-444d ; fur **11**-349b, **11**-355d, **11**-356b.
— brevicaudata ; *see* Peruvian chinchilla.
Chinchillidae **28**-1007a ; **23**-444d.
Chinchillone **11**-349b.
Chinchipe, riv., S.Am. **1**-785 (map) ; **1**-786d.
Chinchonidine : *see* Cinchonidine.
Chinchu, China : *see* Chinchew.
Chinchuba, La. **17**-54 (c6).
Chincoteague, bay, Md. **17**-828 (I4) ; **17**-827b.
—, isl., Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Chin-cough : *see* Whooping-cough.
Chindaswinth (Visigothic king) **25**-540b.
Chindawo **23**-261c.
CHINDE, Port.E.Af. **6**-232b ; **25**-466 (N2).
—, riv., E.Af. **6**-232b.
Chindila (of Spain) : *see* Chintila.
Chindinthura, riv., India : *see* Tambraparni.
Chin-do, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (D-E9).
Chindon, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Chindshan, Afg. **14**-376 (C2).
CHINDWIN, riv., Bur. **6**-232b; **4**-840 (D3).
CHINDWIN, Lower, dist., Bur. **6**-232c ; **4**-840 (D3).
—, Upper, dist., Bur. **6**-232c ; **4**-840 (D2).
Chineladanos (of Babylon) : *see* Kandalanu.
Chinendega, Nic. : *see* Chinandega.
Chinese anise : *see* Star anise.
— antelope **27**-420c.
Chinese Arroyo, riv., Fr.I.C. **23**-1009a.
— badger **3**-188b.
— banana **3**-306b.
— cinnamon : *see* Cassia.
— Cotton Cloth Mill **7**-300a.
— Cotton Spinning Co. **7**-300a.
— Eastern Railway Company **17**-553b.
— Exclusion Acts **22**-466a ; **27**-723b.
— gall **11**-424c (fig.).
— goose : *see* Swan goose.
— juniper **12**-759c.
— larch **12**-759b ; **6**-171a.
— lilac **16**-682b.

Chinese mole 14-641b.
— monthly moth **25**-100d.
— monthly worm **25**-100d.
— organ: *see* Cheng.
CHINESE PAVILLON 6-232d.
— primrose **22**-340c; **22**-342b.
— pug **8**-379b.
— rhubarb **23**-273a.
— sacred lily **19**-239a.
— spaniel: *see* Pekingese dog.
— squill **25**-747c.
— sugar cane **26**-36a; **25**-434a.
— sumach **1**-437d.
Chinese Turkestan, region, Asia: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Chinese turtle-dove **1**-120a.
— tussur moth **25**-101a; **25**-100d (fig.).
— tussur worm **25**-101a; **25**-101 (fig.).
— vegetable tallow **20**-47a.
— Wars (1840) **6**-199b; (1857) **6**-199c; **9**-567a, (1859-60) **6**-199c, **9**-570b; medals **18**-10c.
— wax **20**-51b; **26**-319b.
— white **21**-599c.
— writing *see* China: *Language*.
— yam **28**-901d (fig.); **13**-754d.
Chinet, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D2)
Chinewrde, Warwick.: *see* Kenilworth.
Ching, prince **6**-183a; **6**-205c; **6**-209c.
Ching, China **6**-168 (K3); **28**-854d.
Ch'ing (dynasty): *see* Tsing.
Ching (weight) **28**-491c.
Chingbridge, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Ching-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K2).
Chingestune, Sur.: *see* Kingston-on-Thames.
CHINGFORD, Ess. **6**-233a; **16**-942 (D2).
— Green, Ess. **16**-942 (D2).
Ching-fu, China **6**-168 (G4).
Chinghiz-tau, mts., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E-F2); **27**-419b.
Ching-Hong (pharmacist) **21**-355d.
Chingil, riv., Mong. **27**-420 (H3).
Ching-Kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I3).
Ching-kow, China **6**-168 (K3).
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India **6**-233a; **14**-382 (H13); **14**-853d.
Chingman's Dome, mt., N.C. **19**-771b.
Ching-men, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chingmia, tribe **3**-847a.
Chingon Aka, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Chingpaw, tribe: *see* Kachins.
Ching-tai-tsze, China **15**-156 (C7).
Ching-te, China **6**-168 (K3).
Ching-te-chen, China: *see* King-te-chen.
Chingune, Port.E.Af. **25**-344c.
—, pt., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Ching-yuen, China **6**-168 (K4).
— -yuen Fu, China **6**-168 (H5).
Chin-hai, China: *see* Chen-hai.
Chinhai, Kor. **15**-213c.
Chinhat, India: battle (1857) **14**-449b.
CHIN HILLS, dist., Bur. **6**-233b; **4**-840 (C4).
Chin-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I2).
Chin-hua Fu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Chin-hwan, tribe **10**-670a.
Chini, India **14**-376 (H4).
Chini (tile-work): *see* Kashi.
Chini Mahal, India (Daulatabad) **7**-848d.
Chininga, Rhod. **25**-466 (K1); **23**-260 (C3).
Chiniot, India **14**-376 (E4).
Chinipas, Mex. **18**-318 (D2).
Chin-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F9).
Chinkakassa, Bel.Cong. **6**-927c.
Chin-Kalan, China: *see* Canton.
Chinkapin Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Chinkara **14**-381a.
CHINKIANG, China **6**-233c; **6**-168 (K3); **6**-180d; **6**-199b.
Chin Lee, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Chinling-ki, China **28**-921a.
Chin-lung, mts., China **6**-168 (K5).
Chinna Au, riv., India **14**-382 (G13).
— Hagari, riv., India: *see* Hagari.
Chin-nam-po, Kor. **15**-156 (D7); **15**-910a.
Chinna Ranga Rao **4**-100c.
Chinnereth (Chinneroth), Sea of, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Chin-ning, China **6**-168 (G5).
Chin-nung (emperor of China) **23**-291b.
Chino, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Chinoiserie (dict.): *see* Chinese style.
Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) **15**-251a.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) **6**-233d, **15**-245c; **15**-912a; **23**-922 (map); England **23**-732b, **6**-203c; "Esmeralda" **8**-920a; Li Hung Chang **16**-682a; neutral vessels **19**-443d.
CHINON, Fr. **6**-235a; **10**-778 (E4); **6**-235a.
Chinook, Mont. **14**-276 (E1); **18**-753d.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B3).
Chinook (fish). *see* Quinnat.
— (wind) **6**-235b; **27**-633b.
CHINOOK, tribe **6**-235b; **14**-460a; **19**-100a.
Chinookan **14**-454b.
Chinook jargon **8**-200a.
Chinosol **2**-146b; gauze **26**-133c.
Chinotropin **27**-801c.
Chinovnik (dict.) **23**-877b.
Chin-Pao-chen **6**-204a.
Chins (people) **6**-233c.
Chinsei, isl., Jap.: *see* Kiushiu.
Chin-shih (Chinese degree) **6**-176c.
Chinsikitong, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q9).
CHINSURA, India **6**-235c; **14**-408c.
Chintila (Spanish king) **25**-540b.
Chintpurni, India **13**-787d.
—, mts., India: *see* Sola Singhi.
Chin-tung, China **6**-168 (H5).
CHINTZ 6-235c; **17**-875a.
Chinur, India **14**-382 (H10).
Chinvad **20**-867c.
Chiny, Belg. **3**-688 (F4).
—, countship, Lorraine **17**-10b.
Chio, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Chios.
Chiobi, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C-D3).
CHIOGGIA, It. **6**-235c; **15**-4 (D2): harbour **12**-936a (plan).
Chioglossa **28**-1012a.
Chiokaizan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L7); **15**-157d.
Chiokhloma, Russ.: *see* Chukhloma.
Chionia, mt., Cyprus: *see* Machaira.
Chionididae: *see* Sheathbill.
Chionis: *see* Sheathbill.
Chionites, tribe **21**-222c.
Chionodoxa **13**-769b.
Chios, Aeg.S. **2**-760 (A3); **6**-236c, **27**-430c; coins **19**-888b.
CHIOS, isl., Aeg.S. **6**-236b; **2**-760 (A3); **21**-75a; **7**-974; battle (1657) **15**-948b; Greek **12**-493d; sculpture **12**-479d.
Chip, Will: *see* More, Hannah.
Chipalo, riv., Colom. **14**-216a.
Chip-carving **28**-797a.
Chipchase, castle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2); **19**-792b.
Chiper, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-552c.
Chipeta, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Chipiez, Charles **19**-105a.
Chipley, B. **4**-615d.
Chipley, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Chiplun, India **14**-382 (E11).
Chipman, Can. **5**-160 (C1).
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A-B1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
Chipmunk: *see* Ground-squirrel.
Chipnall, hundred, Salop. **25**-759a.
Chipola, La. **17**-54 (D3).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
—, spring, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
— group (geol.) **11**-670a.
Chippawa, Can. **19**-634a; battle (1814) **1**-848d.
—, riv., Can. **19**-596 (A2).
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a; **6**-238b; bookcases **4**-221c; book plates **4**-231d; chairs **5**-802b, **11**-364 (Pl. I. figs. 8, 9), **24**-705a.
Chippendall, H. **19**-698c; **28**-228c.
Chippenham, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. **6**-238b; **9**-420 (III. C4); **1**-582c, geology **28**-698b, **20**-415b.
—, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699.
Chippen's Hill, Conn. **4**-579b.
Chipperfield, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
Chippewa, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (B3); **19**-596.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis. **6**-238c, **28**-740 (B4).
— Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Lake, O. **20**-26 (F-G2).
Chippeway, tribe: *see* Ojibway.
Chippewyan, tribe **2**-827b; **14**-460a.
Chipping, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B2), **16**-138c.
Chipping (dict.) **7**-646a.
Chipping Barnet, Herts. **3**-414a; **16**-942 (D2); battle (1471) **3**-414a; geology **18**-413d.
— **CAMPDEN**, Glos. **6**-238c; **9**-420 (III. D2).
Chippinghill, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon. **6**-238d; **9**-420 (III. D3); geology **20**-416a.
— Norton limestone **20**-119b.
— Sodbury, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
— Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe.
Chips (wrestling) **28**-845c.
Chips from a German Workshop (Max Müller) **17**-927d.
Chipstead, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Chipunza, Rhod. **25**-466 (L2).
Chipurpilli, India **14**-382 (K10).
Chiputneticook, lakes, Can. **19**-464d.
Chiques **25**-102a.
Chiquiaca, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
Chiquimula, Guat. **5**-678 (B3); **12**-663c.
—, dep., Guat. **12**-662a.
Chiquimulilla, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
Chiquinquira, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-706d.
CHIQUITOS, tribes **6**-239a; **4**-171b.
Chiquitos, mts., Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **4**-168c; **24**-185d.
—, plains, Bol. **4**-167 (C3); **4**-168c.
Chir, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F6).
Chira, isl., C.R. **5**-678 (D5).
—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (A2); **8**-911 (A4); **21**-683a.
Chira (Indian costume) **14**-418b.
Chiradzulu, mt., Br.C.Af. **4**-595d.
Chiragh Shah: *see* Ahmed.
Chiragra (med.) **12**-289a.
Chirakchi, C.As. **27**-420 (D4); **4**-156b.
Chiramba, E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Chirbury, Salop. **9**-420 (III. A1); **24**-1021c.
—, hundred, Salop. **24**-1021d.
— series (geol.) **5**-300b.
Chir-chik, riv., Turkest. **27**-420 (D4).
Chirdon Burn, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Chi Rebon, Mal.Arch.: *see* Cheribon.
Chireno, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
Chirica, mt., It. **22**-645c.
Chiricahua, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, tribe **2**-158d.
Chiridium **2**-309a.
— muscorum **4**-233b.
Chiriguanos, tribe **4**-171b; **6**-324d.
Chirikof, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (G5).
Chirikov, Alexei **1**-544c; **1**-477a.
Chirimoya: *see* Cherimoyer.
Chirinkotan, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (S2).
Chiripnupari, mt., Jap. **15**-952a.
Chiriqui, mt., Pan. **5**-678 (A7).
—, mts., Pan. **5**-678 (A6-B7); **20**-664b.
—, riv., Pan. **5**-678 (A-B7).
—, lagoon, Pan. **5**-678 (B6); **20**-664a.
Chirk, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2); **8**-18c; castle **23**-795c.
Chirkharee, India: *see* Charkhari.
Chirkland, dist., Wales **8**-18c.
Chirnside, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **3**-815d.
Chirocentridae **26**-544c.
Chirocephalus **9**-656d.
Chirocrinus: *see* Cheirocrinus.
Chiroderma **6**-244b.
Chirodotinae **8**-879d.
Chirodropidae **24**-524c.
Chirodropus **24**-524c.
Chirogale **22**-334d.
Chirognomy **20**-650a.
Chirograph **14**-371c; **8**-306c.
Chirographer **27**-501c.
Chirolepis **14**-267d.
Chiromachaeris **17**-539d.
CHIROMANCY 6-239b.
Chiromantis **11**-241b.
Chirombo, cape, C.Af. **19**-929b.
Chiromeles **6**-246b.
Chiromo, C.Af. **23**-260 (D3); **24**-989d.
Chiromyinae **3**-72a; **22**-335b; **28**-1009d. *See also* Cheiromyini.
Chiromys: *see* Aye-aye.
Chiron (astron.): *see* Centaurus.
CHIRON (myth.) **6**-239b.
Chironectes: *see* Water-opossum.
Chironomidae: *see* Midge.
Chironomus **13**-426b; **16**-89a.
CHIROPODIST (dict.) **6**-239b.
Chiropodomys **23**-443b.
CHIROPTERA 6-239c; **17**-521c; **17**-525d; anatomy **2**-669a, **17**-529b, **25**-670c; duration of life **16**-976a; hibernation **13**-442c; palaeontology **6**-246d: *see also* Bat.
Chiropterophilae **22**-3d.
Chirora, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Chirotes **16**-826a; **23**-156a; **23**-174d.
Chirothricidae **26**-544d.
Chirrakal: *see* Cherakal.
Chirripo, riv., C.R. **5**-678 (E5).
— Grande, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6); **7**-220a.
Chiru, isl., C.Af.: *see* Kirui.
CHIRU (antelope) **6**-247a; **2**-91a.
CHIRURGEON (dict.) **6**-247b.
Chiruromys **23**-443a; **19**-488a.
Chisago City, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
Chisamulu, isl., C.Af. **19**-929b.
Chisec, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
CHISEL 6-247b; **27**-14c; ancient **5**-652c, **9**-68d; bricklayers **4**-521b; masons **17**-842a.
Chishi, isl., C.Af.: *see* Kisi.
Chishima, isls., Jap.: *see* Kuriles.
Chishima-Kaikyo, strait, Jap.: *see* Kuriles, strait.
Chisholm, Henry Williams **25**-772c.
—, Hugh **9**-380a; **19**-561d.
Chisholm, clan **14**-721c.
Chisholm, Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
Chisholm's Pass, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Chisi, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
Chisledon, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D3).
CHISLEHURST, Kent **6**-247b; **16**-942 (E3).
— West, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Chismville, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Chiso, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (D6).
Chisolm *v.* Georgia (1793) **11**-755d.
Chisone, riv., It. **15**-4 (A3).
Chist, Afg. **11**-924a.
Chistera (dict.) **21**-76d.
Chistoni, Giuseppe C. P. **17**-379d.
Chistopol, Russ. **23**-872 (H4); **15**-704a.
Chiswell, Richard **23**-387c.
CHISWICK, Mdx. **6**-247c; **16**-942 (C3); **16**-938 (A3); **13**-569a.
— Ayot, isl., Mdx. **12**-898c.
— Hall, mansion, Mdx. **6**-247c.
— House, mansion, Mdx. **6**-247c; **2**-420d; **13**-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 16).
— Press **6**-247c; **28**-614c.
Chit, India **14**-376 (K7).
CHITA, Russ.As. **6**-247c; **25**-10 (G3).
—, mt., Colom. **6**-701b.
Chital **7**-923d; **21**-35a.
Chitaldrug, India **6**-247d; **14**-382 (G12).
CHITALDRUG, dist., India **6**-247d.
Chitali, India **14**-382 (F10).
Chitambo's Village, Rhod. **16**-815c.
Chitapolan, India: *see* Chiplun.
Chitarrone **17**-132c; **25**-1039a; **17**-132d.
Chitartala, riv., India **17**-394d.
Chi Tarum: *see* Tarum.
Chitawan, India **14**-376 (L6).
Chitet (dict.) **9**-747a.
Chitila, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Chitimachan, tribes **14**-454b **1**-811d.
Chitin **11**-334b; **2**-678d.
Chitindire, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
Chitiopa, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (C2).
Chitili, spring, Turk.As. **2**-758c.
Chito, Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
Chiton (garment) **2**-584b; **7**-233c.
CHITON (mollusc) **6**-247d; ctenidia **18**-671d (fig.); heart **5**-691a (fig.).
Chitonidae **6**-248b (fig.).
Chitoninae **6**-250c.
Chitor, India **14**-376 (F7); **12**-731d; **14**-401d.
"Chitose" (cruiser) **24**-912c.
Chitose-Ko, lake, Jap.: *see* Shikotsu.
Chitpavan Brahmans **22**-918d.
Chitra (Hindu chron.) **13**-493c.
Chitral, India **13**-514a; **14**-376 (D-E2).
—, riv., India: *see* Kunar.
CHITRAL, state, India **6**-251d; **13**-957b; **14**-399c; **14**-376 (D2-E1).
Chitravati, riv., India **14**-382 (G-H12).
Chitschakov, Vassili **11**-629d; **21**-943c.
Chittack (measure) **28**-491c.
CHITTAGONG, India **6**-252b; **14**-376 (O-P8); **14**-378d; **3**-732d.
—, dist., India **6**-252c; **3**-733c; **13**-500b.
—, div., India **6**-252c.
— Hill Tracts, India **6**-252c; **14**-376 (P8).
Chittar, riv., India **14**-382 (G15).
Chittenango, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2); **19**-598a.
Chittenden, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
— Co., Vt. **19**-490 (A-B3).
Chitting (in malting) **17**-504b.
Chittlehampton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
CHITTUR, India **6**-252c; **14**-382 (H13).
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILliam 6-252c.
Chitu (Pindari chief) **14**-412a.
Chitwood, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B3).
Chiugoku, Jap.: *see* Chugoku.
Chiu-lien-cheng, China **6**-234b.
Chiumbo, riv., Bel.Cong. **9**-923 (C5).
Chiün-chan, Kor. **15**-156 (F-G6).
Chiuonga, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Chiu-pei, China **6**-168 (G5).
Chiuro, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Chiusa, Porta, Rome **23**-607d.
Chiu-shan, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
CHIUSI, It. **6**-252d; **15**-4 (C3); **5**-717c; **9**-856a: *see also* Clusium.
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-5a.
Chiuta, lake, E.Af. **23**-782b.
Chiuzenji, lake, Jap. **15**-159d.
—, spa, Jap. **15**-161a.
CHIVALRY 6-253a: *see also* Knighthood and Chivalry.
—, court of **28**-229b; **7**-328a; **22**-267c.
CHIVASSO, It. **6**-252a; **15**-4 (A-B2); **11**-200b.
Chivato, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
CHIVE 6-253b; **1**-697d.
Chiveri Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Chiveve, riv., Port.E.Af. **3**-657d.
Chivilcoy, Arg. **2**-462 (D3); **2**-464d.
Chivington, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Chivitoki, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Chiwak Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
Chiwaukum, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
Chiwawa Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
Chixoy, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
Chiyo (family) **15**-178b.
Chizé, Fr.: battle (1373) **13**-894a.
Chkai (myth.) **18**-821b; **23**-59a.
Chladni, E.F.F. **25**-455c.
Chladochonus **5**-311b.
Chlaenaceae **17**-273c; **21**-781c.
Chlaenogramma jasminearum: *see* Jessamine sphinx moth.
Chlaenopagurus **17**-457d.
Chlaina (cloak) **7**-234b.
Chlair, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Chlamydochen **12**-243a.
Chlamydococcus: *see* Sphaerella.
Chlamydoconcha **16**-123a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Chlamydodera 3-974a.
Chlamydomonadidae 10-467b.
Chlamydomonas 1-587b; 1-595c; 10-464d (figs.).
Chlamydomyxa 16-35a.
Chlamydophora 13-233d.
Chlamydophorinae 8-927c.
Chlamydophorus 8-927c; 11-526c.
— truncatus: *see* Pichiciago.
Chlamydophrys stercorea 23-247c.
Chlamydosaurus kingii: *see* Frilled lizard.
Chlamydoselachidae 14-268d; 24-596a: *see also* Frilled Shark.
Chlamydoselachus 24-596b; 24-594d; 14-251c (fig.).
— anguineus: *see* Garman.
Chlamydospore (zool.) 9-388a.
— (bot.) 11-333b; 11-338b.
Chlamydotherium 8-929a.
Chlamys (zool.) 16-122c.
— (garment) 7-234a.
Chlapowski, Helena: *see* Modjeska, Helena.
Chloasma 25-192a.
Chloderic 11-36c.
Chlodio 11-36a; 11-832b.
Chlodomer 10-805a; 4-821a; children murdered 6-557a, 6-137a.
Chlodovech: *see* Clovis.
Chloë: *see* Demeter Chloë.
Chlocia (festival) 7-981d.
Chloeon dipterum 13-429c (fig.).
Chloephaga 12-242c.
— antarctica: *see* Kelp goose.
— canagica: *see* Emperor goose.
— magellanica: *see* Upland goose.
Chlogio: *see* Chlodio.
Chloia: *see* Chloeia.
CHLOPICKI, GREGORZ Jozef 6-252b.
Chlora 11-602a.
Chloracetoacetic ester 7-309a.
Chloracrylic acid 22-449c.
Chloraema 5-795a.
Chloragogen cells 5-790c.
CHLORAL 6-253c; electrolytic preparation 9-209d; in pruritus 22-518d; in tubercular meningitis 18-130a.
— hydrate 6-253d; 16-747c; in chorea 24-52b; dosage 19-240a; narcotic action 19-239d; for seasickness 24-562c; Wurtz's views 28-866a.
— hydroxylamine 20-419b.
Chloralide 6-253d.
Chloraloxime 20-419b.
Chloramine brown 8-747b.
— yellow 22-342c; 8-747b.
Chloramylamine 22-691c.
Chlorangium 10-467b.
Chloranil 2-48a.
Chloraniline 3-82c; 6-55d.
Chloranthy 21-775b.
Chlorantine lilac 8-747b.
Chlor-apatite 18-513c; 2-159c.
Chlora perfoliata: *see* Yellow wort.
Chloraquotetrammine 6-298c.
Chlorargyrite 5-760b.
Chloraster 1-588c.
Chlorate of potash: *see* Potassium chlorate.
CHLORATES 6-254b; in explosives 10-82b.
Chlorauric acid 12-196b; 18-407c.
Chlorbenzoic acid 3-756d.
Chlorbenzophenone oxime 3-757c.
Chlorbromfluoracetic acid 25-890d.
Chlorcarbonic ester 5-309a.
Chlorcarbostyril 22-759a.
Chlorcinnolin 6-377a.
Chlorcymol 5-437a.
Chlorformamide 3-756c.
Chlorglyoxime 6-253d.
Chloric acid 6-256b; 6-256a.
Chloride, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Chloridea obsoleta: *see* Cotton boll worm.
Chlorideae 12-376b; 12-375c.
Chloride cell 1-127a.
— of lime: *see* Bleaching powder.
Chlorides 6-255d; 6-62d; 18-202a.
Chlorination process: *see* Plattner process.
CHLORINE 6-254c; 12-865c; absorption of light 1-77b; action on organic substances 21-484c; action on ammonia 1-861d; analysis 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c; in fuel 11-276b; ionic velocity 6-863a, 6-869d; liquefaction 16-744d; metals combining with 18-202a; oxides 6-255d; poisoning 21-895c; production in alkali manufacture 1-684b; valency 27-848d.
Chloring 16-341c.
Chloris (myth.) 10-528a; 18-813c; 19-352c.
— (bot.) 12-376b.
— (zool.): *see* Greenfinch.
Chlorisocrotonic acid 7-511b.
CHLORITE 6-256c; 10-245c; 6-472d.
— schist 24-328a.
Chloritic marl 5-806c; 5-806a; phosphatic nodules in 7-112c, 5-806d.
Chloritization 21-331a.
Chloritoid 6-530d.
Chlormanganokalite 28-185c.
Chlormolybdenum chloride: *see* Molybdenum dichloride.
Chlornitrobenzoic acid 6-74c.
Chlorocalcite 28-185c.
Chlorochromates 6-298a.
Chlorochromic acid 6-298a.
Chlorodyne: *see* Tinctura chloroformi et morphinae composita.
CHLOROFORM 6-257a; administration 26-134c; boiling point 25-941c; in chorea 24-52b; in convulsant poisons 21-893d; in dentistry 8-52d; history 1-908a; poisoning 21-896a; in seasickness 24-261c; Simpson on 25-135b; in tubercular meningitis 18-130c.
Chlorogonium 10-464d; 10-467b; 1-588c; reproduction 10-467c.
Chloromelanite 15-123d.
Chloromonadaceae 10-467a.
Chloromonadinae 1-594a.
Chloromyxidae 9-386a.
Chloromyxum 9-386a.
Chlorophane 10-578c; 21-477c.
Chlorophenine 8-747b.
Chlorophora excelsa: *see* Odum.
— tinctoria 11-375b.
Chlorophosphamide 21-482d.
Chlorophyceae 1-586d; 1-589a; 1-593d; 1-596c; anatomy 21-730c; phylogeny 21-728d.
CHLOROPHYLL 6-257c; in animals 6-735d; dichromatism 1-77c; function 21-747d, 22-350b; spectrum 10-576d.
Chlorophytum 16-683b.
Chloroplast 21-765d; 21-747d.
Chlorops 8-308c.
Chloropsis: *see* Green bulbul.
Chlorops taeniopus: *see* Gout fly.
CHLOROSIS (dict.) 6-257c; 21-757c.
— (med.) 4-84b; remedy 1-720b, 11-601d, 14-800c.
Chlorosphaeraceae 1-594a.
Chlorospinel 25-684d.
Chlorosplenium aeruginosum 11-334d.
Chlorous acid 6-256b.
— elements: *see* Electro-negative elements.
Chloroxalic ester 3-754c.
Chloroxylon Swietenia 24-228a.
Chloroxystyrol 7-309a.
Chlorpentammine: *see* Purpureo-chromium salts.
Chlorphenol 5-305a; 6-55d.
CHLORPICRIN 6-257c; 19-713c.
Chlorplatinic acid 21-807b.
Chlorplatinites: *see* Platinochlorides.
Chlorplatinous acid: *see* Hydrogen platinochloride.
Chlorpropionic acid 16-56b.
Chlorpropylene 8-764b; 25-893a.
Chlorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
Chlortoluene 6-52c; 6-55d.
Chlothacar (kings): *see* Clotaire.
Chlouah: *see* Shilluh.
Chlumec Dobroslavský, Aus.: *see* Königgrätz.
Chlumetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN 6-257d; 23-897c; 21-914d; at Berdichev 3-767c; Homel 13-626c; Kiev church rebuilt 15-789c; Ostrog 20-362d.
Chmielowski, Piotr 21-929b.
Chnubis (Chnumis): *see* Khnum.
Cho, China 6-168 (K2).
Cho (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Choachytae 18-967d.
Choanae: *see* Nasal aperture, posterior.
Choanocystis 13-233d.
Choanocytes 25-726c; 25-728d.
Choanoflagellidae 10-465d.
Choanomphalus 11-526b.
Choanophrya 14-561d; 14-562d.
Choanosome 25-716d.
Choapa, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 6-144b.
Choara (Choarene), Pers.: *see* Khar.
Choaspes, riv., Pers.: *see* Kerkheh.
Choat, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES 6-258c.
—, RUFUS 6-258d; 4-292b.
Choatras, mts., Pers. 18-20c.
Chobe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C-D3); 11-772b.
CHOBE, riv., Af. 6-259b: *see further* Kwando.
Chobham, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 10-606a.
— Common, dist., Sur. 16-942 (B3); geology 26-140a.
— Ridges, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 1-534b; geology 26-140a.
Chobhar, India 19-379a.
Cho-Bo, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Chobs 26-888b.
Choccolocco Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chocha, Bosnia: *see* Foča.
Cho-Chakhang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chochilaicus: *see* Hygelac.
Chocho 7-611d; 4-448c.
Chocim, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Choclos 6-149d.
Choco, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, dist., Colom.: geology 6-703c; mines 2-876d.
Chocolate, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CHOCOLATE 6-259b; 5-676b; adulteration 1-232d, 1-229a; manufacture 6-630d; Ménier's 18-129c; Mexican 18-335a.
Chocolateville, R.I.: *see* Central Falls.
Chocoltoga, Bol. 16-194c.
Chocowinity, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Choctaw, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Choctawhatchee, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, riv., Ala and Fla. 1-460 (D4); 10-540 (C6); 10-541a.
— (West), riv., Ala.: *see* West Choctawhatchee.
CHOCTAWS, tribe 6-259b; 14-460a; 6-130d; blowgun 4-88d; language 8-200a; territory 20-60d; wars 14-477d.
Choczim, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Chodat, R. 1-595c.
Cho Densu (artist): *see* Meicho.
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL 6-259c.
Chodolitz, Aus. 22-695b.
Chodon, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Chodorów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL Nicolas 6-260a; 23-312b.
—, Gottfried 6-260b.
—, Wilhelm 6-260b.
Chodzangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Chodzko, Alexander 8-487b.
—, Joseph 2-320a.
Choele-Choel, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-900c.
Choelquoit, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Choenix (measure) 28-485b.
Choephoroe (Aeschylus) 1-275b.
Choerades, Asia M.: *see* Kerasund.
Choerilean metre 6-260b.
CHOERILUS (of Athens) 6-260b; satyric drama 12-511a.
— (of Iasus) 6-260c.
— (of Samos) 6-260b.
CHOEROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS 6-260c; 6-450b.
Choeronycteris 6-243d.
— mexicana: *see* Long-tongued vampire.
Choeropithecus 3-96d.
Choeropotamus 26-237c.
Choeropsis liberiensis: *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Choeropus 25-494b.
— castanotis: *see* Pig-footed bandicoot.
Choerotherium 26-237c.
Choës 2-93d.
Choestoe, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Choffatia Francheti 20-550c.
Choga, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 9-271a; 19-694c.
Choga (costume) 14-419a.
Chogra, riv., Russ. 25-816b.
Choiak 9-77d.
Choice of Hercules (Prodicus) 13-346c.
Choice or Wish (Pomfret) 22-48b.
CHOIR (arch.) 6-261a; 18-438d; basilicas 3-473d; nave choir 27-172d; stalls (carving) 28-793c.
— (music) 6-260d.
Choire, lake, Scot.: *see* Coir-na-fearn.
Choireatae 6-481a.
Choirinai 12-506a.
Choir organ 20-259c.
— pedal 20-260b.
— staves 20-899b.
Choisel, fort, Verdun 27-1019a.
Choiseul (family) 12-281b.
CHOISEUL, CESAR, duc de 6-261b.
—, ETIENNE FRANCOIS, duc de 6-261c; 10-848c; military reforms 10-918b.
—, Eugène Antoine Horace 15-61b.
—, Madame de 6-261c.
Choiseul, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 4-609b; 25-364c.
—, sound, Falk.Is. 10-151c.
Choiseul-Praslin, César, duc de 6-261c.
— Praslin, Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, duke of 10-866d.
CHOISEUL - STAINVILLE, Claude Antoine Gabriel 6-262a.
Choiskai, mts., Ariz. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
—, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Choisy, François Auguste 4-907a; 27-957c.
—, FRANCOIS TIMOLEON, abbé de 6-262b.
Choisy-aux-Loges, Fr. 3-697a.
Choisy-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Choix, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Choja-Mahomed, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C2-D1).
Chojecki (Hussite) 1-915a.
Chojiro (artist): *see* Choryu.
Chok, mts., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Ch'ok (measure) 28-491c.
Choka-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-938d.
Chokanipok (myth.) 19-140b.
Choke-boring 12-720d.
Choke cherry 28-912d.
— damp: *see* Carbon dioxide.
Choker (wireless telegraphy) 26-534d.
Chokio, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Chŏk-jŏm, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Choko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Chokoloskee, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Chokrak, lake, Russ. 15-754a.
Chokur, pass: *see* Choka-davan.
Cho-la, China 6-168 (F3).
Chola, dynasty 14-400b; 5-361d; Arpakham inscription 5-784a; Asoka inscriptions 14-624a; capitals 6-132a, 6-750b, 26-398c; Chalukya campaigns 5-812c, 15-837d; Cheras overthrown 19-116d; coinage 19-905c; rule in Conjeeveram 6-943b; rule in Deccan 7-911b.
—, pass, India 25-88c.
Cholagogue 6-662a.
Cholam 17-289d.
Cholame, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cholamo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Cholchytae 9-306a.
Choledocoduodenostomy 1-34b.
CHOLERA 6-262c; bacillus 6-263c, 20-784 (Plate); drinking-water 17-772c, milk 18-452c; quarantine regulations 22-710c, 10-462d; soil 25-351c.
Cholerine 6-263c.
Cholesterol 20-44d.
Cholesterophane 4-945a; 27-794b.
Cholestrin 19-923d.
CHOLET, Fr. 6-267b; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
Cholewa, Matthew 21-923b.
Choli (costume) 14-419c.
Choliambic verse 12-509d; 13-522a; Babrius 3-97a; Herodas 13-380d.
Choline 3-827c; 1-686a.
Cholla, Catamarca, Arg. 5-502c.
Chŏl-la, Northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 & E9).
—, Southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 & E9).
Cholm, Poland: *see* Kholm.
Cholmley, Sir Francis 28-598b.
—, Sir Hugh 28-598b.
—, Sir Roger 13-455d.
Cholmondeley, Mary 7-827b.
Cholmondely, G. Cholmondely, 2nd earl 19-167b; 20-256b.
—, G. H. H. Cholmondeley, 4th marquess 17-2d.
—, Henrietta: *see* Lambton, Henrietta.
Choloepus: *see* Two-toed sloth.
Chologaster 7-695c.
CHOLON, Fr.I.C. 6-267c; 14-498 (E6); 11-472c.
CHOLONES, tribe 6-267c.
Cholos, race: *see* Mestizo.
Cholsey, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
Chol-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a.
CHOLULA, Mex. 6-267d; 18-318 (G-H1); 3-91c.
Cholum: *see* Sorghum.
Cholunga, mts., And. Is. 1-955c.
Choluteca, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 26-506a.
Cholym Tatars: *see* Chulym.
Choma, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chomal, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
Chomedy, Paul de: *see* Maisonneuve, sieur de.
Chomel, A. F. 18-54b.
Chomérac, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chomo-gari, mt., China 6-168 (F3).
Chomolhari, mt., China 6-168 (D4).
Chomoling: *see* Tsamo Ling.
Chomora, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chomútov, Aus.: *see* Komotau.
Chomyakov, A. S. 2-139a.
Chon (deity): *see* Chons.
Chon, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 1-52d.
Chona, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Chonas, Asia M.: *see* Khonas.
Chonchar, pass, India 14-376 (E1-2).
Chonda, India 14-382 (L9).
Chondracanthidae 9-660a.
Chondrenchyme 25-726c.
Chondria 1-592c.
Chondrigen 11-555a.
Chondrin 11-555a.
Chondrioderma 19-108c (fig.); 19-105d.
Chondrites 10-587a.
Chondrocranium 14-258d.
Chondrodite 13-884d; 4-677c.
Chondrodystrophia foetalis: *see* Achondroplasia.
Chondroitinic-sulphuric acid 20-923c; 11-555a.
Chondroma, 27-374d.
Chondromucoid 11-555a.
Chondromyces 3-163c.
Chondrophorida 14-159c; 14-136a; coenosarc 14-157b.
Chondrophyllum 20-551d.
Chondropterygii: *see* Selachians.
Chondrosia 25-729d.
Chondrosiidae 25-729d.
Chondrostachys 27-389c.
Chondrostei 26-543d; 26-542b; alimentary canal 14-255a; gills 14-253c; reproductive organs 14-256c; skeleton 14-258b; skull 14-262a; spiracle 14-253c.
Chondrosteidae 26-543d.
Chondrostoma phoximus 4-280b.
Chondrules 9-654b.
Chondrus crispus: *see* Irish moss.
Chone, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
Choneplax 6-250b.
Chones, tribe 9-698c.
Chones (of sponges) 25-721d.
Chonetes 4-360c; Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a; Ordovician 20-237c; Silurian 25-110d.
Chong 3-847c.
Chŏng-ju, Kor. (N.W. of Phyŏng-yang) 15-156 (D7).
—, Kor. (S.E. of Seoul) 15-156 (E8).
Chongone, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chŏng-phyŏng, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Chongs, tribe 25-4b.
Chŏng-sŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chŏng sŏng, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chŏng tang (T'ang), Chinese emperor 6-192d; 6-909c.
Chŏng-tokai, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Chŏng-wi, Jap. 15-156 (E10).

Choniates, Nicetas: *see* Acominatus.
Choniostomata 9-659a.
Choniostomatidae: *see* Sphaeronellidae.
Chon-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Chon-Kan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D5).
Chon-Kum-Kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E2); 15-940c.
Chonodomarius (king) 1-468b; 26-681c.
Chonolith 28-188b.
Chonopeltis 9-658a.
Chonos, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A5); 6-143b; 6-162d.
Chons (deity) 9-53b; 1-860c; Hercules identified with 13-347a; Karnak temple 15-680c, 2-372b (plan).
Chonta, Peru 21-272b.
Chontal, tribe, Mex. 18-323b.; 1-811d.
Chontales, dept., Nic. 19-643c.
Chonuane, S.Af. 16-814a.
Chonzie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-262a.
Chopart, François 26-128c; 8-79a.
Chope, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Cho-phoe Namgye (raja) 25-89b.
Chopi: *see* Shi-lenge.
Chopim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6).
CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANÇOIS 6-268a; 21-573c; 21-572a; Bach's influence 3-126b; harmonic style 28-242b.
Chopine: *see* Patten.
Chopinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun.
Chopmist, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Chopo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
Choppin (measure) 28-480b.
Chopra, India 14-382 (F9).
Chops (boxing) 4-351a.
CHOPSTICKS 6-269a.
Choptank, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3); 17-827b.
Chopunnish, tribe: *see* Nez Percés.
Chopur-alik, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Chopwell, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Choquette, Dr (novelist) 5-168a.
Chor, mt., Asia 25-123a.
Chora, dist., Samos 24-116c.
—, church, Constantinople 2-387a.
CHORAGUS 6-269a; 8-492d; prize at Dionysia 27-288b.
Choral, India 14-376 (F-G8).
CHORALE 6-269a; 14-197b.
Choral music 19-78a; Handel 19-78c.
Chorasmia, Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
Chorazin, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405c; 5-251b; Christ's condemnation 15-353d.
Chorbaji 15-151c.
Chorbat, pass, India 14-376 (G2).
Chord (math.) 7-137b; Ptolemy's table 22-619c.
— (music) 7-137b; 19-77b; 13-2a; inverted 22-874d.
Chordacentrous 14-258a.
Chorda dorsalis: *see* Notochord.
Chordae tendineae 13-130a; 13-131c; 27-932a.
Chordal epithelium 14-257d.
— skeleton: *see* Notochord.
Chordaria 1-591a (fig.).
Chordata 27-1048b; 9-329a; 25-173a; affinities 13-257d; classification 27-379d, 27-385c; gill-clefts 3-237c, 14-253a; nervous system 27-1050a.
Chorda tympani 19-396a; 3-692d.
Chordeuma 18-471d.
Chordeumidae 18-471d.
Chordiles 12-164d.
— popetue (virginianus): *see* Night-hawk.
Chordodes 19-363b.
Chordotonal organs 2-85d.
Choro (dict.) 5-955c; 15-275d.
Chorea: *see* St Vitus' Dance.
Choregus: *see* Choragus.
Chorepiscopi 7-897a; 4-3c; 19-372a.
—, staff of: *see* Choir-staves.
Chorges, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Chor Glen, India 15-886c.
CHORIAMBIC VERSE 6-269d; 27-1043a.
CHORICIUS 6-269d.
Choric metre 27-1043d.
Chorier, Nicholas 28-56d; 3-397c.
CHORIN, AARON 6-270a.
—, Francis 6-270a.
Chorin, monastery, Prus. 8-842b.
Chorin-ger, China 6-168 (I1).
Chorion 16-466c; 13-423c.
— epithelioma malignum 12-766d.
Chorionic villi 21-691d.
Chorioptes 28-13b; 18-619b.
— cynotis 28-13b.
Choripetalae 2-14a.
Chorisis 10-561d.
Choristes 11-515d.
Choristidae 11-515d.
Chorito, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Chorizema 16-383d.
Chorizocormus 27-390a.
CHORIZONTES 6-270a; 13-636d.
Chorkbak, bay, Can. 5-160 (P2).
CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL 6-270b.
Chorley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
CHORLEY, Lancs. 6-270b; 16-139 (C2); cotton 7-288a.
Chorleywood, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Chorlton Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
— upon-Medlock, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
CHORLU, Turk. 6-270b; 27-426 (E2).
—, riv., Turk. 6-270b.
Chornaya, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya.
Choro (dance) 4-777d.
Chorobates 2-242b.
Chorodidascali 8-492d.
Chorog, C.As. 14-376 (D1).
CHOROGRAPHY (geog.) 6-270c.
— (dancing) 6-270c.
Choroidal fissure 10-93d.
Choroid artery 2-666c.
— coat 10-92a.
— gland 10-94b.
Choroido-retinitis centralis 10-95a.
Choroid plexus 4-398b.
Chorokh, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Chorolque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 1-963c; 4-168b; mine 22-209c.
Choron, Etienne 22-774d.
Chorophylake 7-420c.
Chorotega, tribes 18-335d; pottery 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
Chorrera, Cu. 13-77b.
—, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Chorrillos, Peru 21-264 (B4); 16-689b; 21-270a; battle (1881) 6-161c.
Chors (god) 25-230d.
Chorson (of Toulouse) 27-100d.
Chortakis, G. 12-524d.
Chorton (music) 21-661b.
CHORUM, Asia M. 6-270c; 2-760 (F2).
CHORUS (in drama) 6-270c; 8-488b; 1-272b; Sophocles 25-425b.
— (in music) 6-270d; 2-629a.
— (musical instrument) 6-270d.
Choryu (artist) 15-184a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26).
CHOSE (law) 6-271b.
— in action 6-271b; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b; debts assignable 7-905d, 24-64a.
— in possession 6-271c; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b.
— local 6-271b.
Choser, riv., Nineveh: *see* Husur.
Chose transitory 6-271b.
Choshi, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-159d.
Choshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-266b; 15-239b; 15-86b.
Choska, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Chos Malal, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 19-427a; 20-900c.
Chosro-Antioch, Babylonia 6-271d.
Chosroes (of Armenia) 12-565d.
— (of Parthia): *see* Osroes.
CHOSROES I. (of Persia) 6-271d; 21-223b; 12-895d; Athenian philosophers 25-135a, 15-600c, 13-242c; Colchis invaded 6-662d; Ephthalites defeated 9-680a; history compiled 16-397b; Kavadh I. 15-700d; Justinian's hostilities 15-600d.
— II. (of Persia) 6-272b; Aleppo taken 1-542a; Asia Minor conquered 2-760c; Ctesiphon palace 3-197c, 21-223d; Egypt occupied 9-90b; Heraclius's campaigns 13-310b; Hira kingdom 2-265a; Jerusalem taken 15-334b; Nizami's poem 19-719d; Syria and Palestine invaded 20-622c, 26-309b.
Chosroes (author) 2-573d.
— (legendary king) 6-271d.
— (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Chossat (physiologist) 10-193c.
Chostia, Gr. 12-424 (D-E2).
Chota Baghmati, riv., India 14-376 (L6); 7-826c.
— Gandak, riv., India 11-450c; 14-376 (K-L6); 12-245d.
Chotan, India 14-376 (D7).
CHOTA NAGPUR, dist., India 6-272c; 14-376 (L8); 3-957d; geology 3-730b; Kols 15-891d; Munda race 19-2c.
— NAGPUR, states, India 6-272d; 20-161a.
— Tawa, riv., India 14-382 (G9).
— Udaipur, state, India 23-225a.
Choteau, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Chotebor, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Chotec 12-723b.
Choti, India 14-376 (D5).
Chotiali, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 4-356b; 3-296c.
Chotin, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Chott 21-763a.
Chottschow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Chotusitz: battle (1742) 3-40a.
Chotzen, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Chouaguen, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
CHOUANS 6-272d; 11-166a.
Chouart, Medard 28-745d; 18-552b; 18-606d.
Choudrant Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Chouette (dict.) 8-845c.
Chough 7-512c.
Choukhi, mt., Asia 5-553a.
Choukolski, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
Chou Kung (mathematician) 2-809a.
Choulouk (Bey of Alexandria) 16-463c.
Choumara, François Marie Théodore 10-689d.
Choupicque Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Chous (measure) 28-485b.
Chou-sin (Chinese emperor) 6-192d.
Chousingha 2-91d; 21-34b.
Chouteau, Pierre 21-591b.
Chouteau, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
— beds: *see* Kinderhook beds.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
Chovevi Zion 28-988a.
Chow, China 6-168 (K3).
—, kingdom, China 18-112d; 6-196a; 6-193a.
Chow (chron.) 6-317d.
Chow (dog) 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Chowaling, Asia 14-376 (D1).
Chowan, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1); 8-929c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Chowbent, Lancs.: *see* Atherton.
Chowder, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D2); 26-280a.
Chow dynasty 6-193a; 6-196a; 6-907c; 16-192a.
Chowghat, India: *see* Chaughat.
Chow-kia-k'ou, China 13-648d.
Chow-King Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Chow-kung (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
Chow Li (rel.) 23-68b.
Chow-ngan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Chowra, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Chaura.
Chowri (dict.) 28-898b.
Chowringhee, street, Calcutta 4-982a.
Chow-tso-te-po-shi 15-316c.
Chow-tung-Fu, China 6-168 (G4); 6-178b.
Chow-yang, China 6-168 (K5).
— -yang Fu, China 6-168 (K1).
— -yang Pau, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Choya Shimbun 15-171c.
Choyle Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Chozars: *see* Khazars.
Chozi, riv., E.Af. 6-914c.
Chrabr (monk) 25-231c.
Chram (Frankish king) 6-557a.
Chrastian, Boh. 22-695c.
Chreachain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Chree, Charles: declination 17-371d; magnetic disturbances 17-384a, 17-377c; magnetisation 17-341b; shafts in machinery 17-1015b.
Chrematistai 9-46a.
Chremetes, riv., Af.: *see* Chretes.
Chremonidean league 1-141c; 26-504b.
— war 2-843c.
CHRESMOGRAPHION 6-273a.
Chrestiaas: *see* Cagots (people).
CHRESTIEN, FLORENT 6-273b; 11-127a.
Chrestomathy (Proclus) 2-447c.
Chretes, riv., Af. 24-639d.
Chrétien (Neapolitan general) 19-189a.
CHRETIEN DE TROYES 6-273b; 11-113a; 17-629a; Arthurian romances 2-684a; Grail story 12-320c; Lancelot 16-151c; Perceval poem 21-132d, 28-775d.
Chrétiens: *see* Cagots.
CHRISM 6-273d; baptismal use 6-328c; coronation 7-186a; king's evil cured 15-816d; preparation 17-905b.
Chrisman, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Chrismann, Philip Neri 8-383a.
Chrisney, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Chrisom (veil) 6-273d.
Chrissie, lake, S.Af. 27-187b.
CHRIST 6-274a: *see further* Jesus.
Christ, Fritz 24-501a.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-496d.
—, WILHELM VON 6-274a.
— (naturalist) 1-753c; 21-780b.
— (Cathar title) 20-961d; 4-119c.
Christ, order of 15-865d; 26-598d; 13-297a; Brazilian branch 15-867b.
—, Poor Knights of: *see* Templars, Knights.
CHRISTADELPHIANS 6-274a.
Christburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Christchurch, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
CHRISTCHURCH, Hants. 6-274b; 9-420 (III. D5); church 10-469a, 2-417c, 16-62b.
—, Monm. 18-729c.
CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z. 6-274c; 19-624 (D5); 19-626a.
Christchurch, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 7-93a.
Christ Church, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
— Church (cathedral), Dublin 8-619a; 2-404d; 22-963c; 2-911a.
— Church (college and cathedral), Oxford 20-407c; 1-693d; 8-518c; Fell's building 10-240c; hall 27-960c; library 16-553d; Tom gate 11-528a.
Christchurch Park, mansion, Ipswich 14-738d.
Christ Cross Row (horn-book) 13-708a.
Christensen, Hjalmar 19-818a.
—, Captain 21-965c.
—, Jens Christian 8-39b.
Christensen, isl., Antarc. 21-965b.
Christerbauliche Jesusgesellschaft 12-1b.
"Christ Healing the Sick" (picture: Rembrandt) 23-79b.
"Christ Healing the Sick" (picture: West) 28-535b.
Christian (of Anhalt) 11-857b; 4-130b; 11-59c.
CHRISTIAN (of Brunswick) 6-279b; 11-858a; 20-443c; in Thirty Years' War 26-853a.
— I. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 19-809b; 26-199c; Copenhagen university founded 7-97a; order of the elephant 15-863a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-336b; Scottish relations 15-140b, 20-281a.
— II. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 6-274d; 8-31a; 26-199d; Amager colony 7-95a.
— III. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276a; 8-31c; 28-799c.
— IV. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276d; 8-33b; English relations 5-906d, 4-723c; Lapp tribute 16-205c, 19-809b; Thirty Years' War 11-858a, 26-853d.
— V. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-277d; 8-35d; 19-809c; 5-929a; orders founded 15-863a; statue 7-96c.
— VI. (of Denmark and Norway) 8-36c; 7-96d; 1-97d.
— VII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a; 8-36d; 25-1043d; 5-751c.
CHRISTIAN VIII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278b; 8-37d; 24-337a.
— IX. (of Denmark) 6-278c; 8-38b; Copenhagen monument 7-97c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-338a.
— (prince of Denmark) 11-52a.
— (Frederick: prince of Denmark) 19-810a.
— (of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b.
— (Louis: of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b.
— (Louis I., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019c.
— (Louis II., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019d.
— (Prussian bp.) 26-677b.
— (of Saxe-Eisenberg) 9-136a.
— I. (of Saxony) 24-270c; 15-459c; 11-857b.
— II. (of Saxony) 11-857b; 24-270c.
— (Albert: of Schleswig-Holstein) 15-787b.
— (Augustus: of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp) 1-211d.
— (Victor: of Schleswig-Holstein) 9-582a.
— (of Sonderburg-Augustenburg) 8-38a.
—, Edward 16-367d.
—, Fletcher 4-59b; 21-659d.
—, Thomas 5-639d.
—, WILLIAM 6-279a; 5-639c; 5-481d.
Christian, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
— IV., isl., Green. 12-543 (E6).
"Christian VIII." (ship) 8-886a.
"Christian IX." (ferry) 24-888.
Christiana (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 23-789c.
Christiana, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G6).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H1); 28-690b.
Christian and Missionary Alliance 18-588a.
Christian Baptist 5-127c.
Christianborg, Go.Cst.: *see* Christiansborg.
Christian Brothers: *see* Ignorantines.
— Brothers' College, Mo. (St Louis) 24-25b.
Christianburg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Christianbury Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC Church 6-279c.
— Catholics 11-771a; 26-244c: *see also* Old Catholics.
Christian Citizen 4-862d.
Christian Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4); 13-686d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4-D5).
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 6-279c.
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham 5-838c.
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies 6-279c; 6-441d.
— era 6-313c; 8-285d.
— Faith Society for the West Indies 18-587b.
Christianfield, Staffs. 16-586b.
Christian fig: *see* Prickly pear.
Christiani, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
CHRISTIANIA, Nor. 6-279d; 19-804 (D3); coasting 6-603b; drunkenness 26-587; fires 10-401d; history 19-811b, 19-813c; libraries 16-576b; museum 28-66a; observatory 19-959a; university 27-768b.
— Fjord, Nor. 19-800a; 19-804 (D3).
Christian Instructor 24-464b.
Christianite: *see* Phillipsite.
CHRISTIANITY 6-280d; ancestor-worship contrasted 1-946d; comparative method of study 26-783a; creeds 7-392b; divorce law modified 8-336a; drama 8-500b, 9-614c; education 8-954a; Egyptian sources 9-43b; ethics 9-820b; fasting 10-195a, 2-718c; fine arts 10-373c; free will controversy 28-649c, 8-113c; Gibbon's attack 11-933a, 11-935c; Gnosticism 12-157a; Hebrew priesthood, influence on 22-321c; Hellenism 13-240b; 12-530d; historiography 13-529b; Huxley 14-20c; Islam 17-407c, 17-418a; Kabbalah adduced in support 15-622d; libraries, early 16-548b; miracles 18-572a; missions 18-583c; myth-

ology 19-128d; Neoplatonism 19-374a; Pauline contributions 20-954a; poetry 9-608a, 14-181b; Roman law influenced 23-569d; Roman theatre 26-736b; serpent-legends 24-681c; slavery 25-220b; sociology 25-323c; syncretism 26-292d; Tolstoy 26-1060a; wills 28-654d; women (status) 28-783a; Zoroastrianism 21-221a: *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings.
Christianity as Old as the Creation (Tindal) 26-999a; 4-750b.
Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) 24-465d.
— Literature Society for India 27-118b.
— Literature Society for China 27-118c.
Christian name 19-159a.
Christian Observer 28-631c.
Christian O'Conarchy 14-771a.
Christianos: *see* Cagots.
Christian persecutions: Arabia 2-264c; 2-266c; 5-48d; Carthage 5-430c; Damascus massacre 7-785a; Decius 7-913b, 5-430c; Diocletian 8-280b; Domitian 23-219a; in Egypt 9-89d, 9-89c; Esna 9-771c; Galerius 11-400d, 13-453d; Gaul 10-803b; Japan 15-230a; lapses under 5-431c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695b, 24-404a; Pliny's correspondence 21-845d; Shapur II. 21-222b; torture 27-73d, 4-59d; Vandals 27-884d.
— Quakers: *see* Keithians.
— Reformed Church, U.S. 23-23c; Holland 13-594a.
Christians, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.
CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. 6-291a; 19-804 (B3).
Christiansborg, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); 1-125b; 12-204b.
—, palace, Copenhagen 7-96d.
Christiansburg, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE 6-291a; 10-135c.
Christiansen, C. 8-316a; 13-155c.
Christiansfeld, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Christianshaab, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547a.
Christianshavn, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3); 7-98a.
Christiansminde, Den. 26-175c.
Christiansö, isl., Den. 4-264d.
Christian Socialism: anti-Semitism supported 2-136c; in Austria 3-31b, 3-35c; co-operative societies assisted 7-84a; Crowley 7-515a; in Germany 11-888a, 25-305a; Kingsley 15-817d; Maurice, F. D. 17-910b; Mun, Comte de 19-1a; papal attitude 23-[illegible].
— Social Union 28-538b.
Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: *see* Doukhobors.
Christianstad, W.I. 28-544 (E3); 23-1019d.
—, Swed.: *see* Kristianstad.
Christiansten, Nor. 27-305c.
CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. 6-291c; 19-804 (B1).
Christian Union, The 25-973a.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 18-587b.
"Christian Virgil": *see* Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Christian Witness, The: see *Present Testimony, The.*
Christian World 19-563c.
Christian Year (Keble) 14-196c; 15-710c.
Christie, Jonathan 8-641c.
—, **RICHARD COPLEY** 6-291d.
—, Robert 5-166a.
—, S. H. (electrician) 9-186b; 28-584a.
—, T. (missionary) 28-966a.
—, Vilhelm Friman Koren 3-772d.
—, W. A. K. 6-255a.
—, Capt. 21-239b.
Christie, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Christie's, Art Sales at: *see* Art Sales.
Christie's Hole, Scot. 24-855b.
Christina, St 4-179c.
— (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 7-98c.
— (of Hesse) 21-388a.
Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) 5-927c.
— (Eberhardine, of Poland) 2-916a.
— (of Savoy) 17-713b: 24-255b.
— (of Spain: regent 1833) 25-556d; 23-281a.
CHRISTINA (of Spain: regent 1885) 6-292c; 25-561a; 12-210a.
CHRISTINA (of Sweden) 6-291d; 26-203b; Descartes 8-83a; Filicaja 10-342d; Vatican library 16-571c.
— (of Tuscany) 18-39b.
— (Mirabilis) 25-918d.
— (Stumbelen) 25-918c.
Christina (negress) 18-744b.
Christina, fort, Del. 7-949c.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Christinaham, Del.: *see* Wilmington.
Christine, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Christineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Christine de Pisan: *see* Pisan, Christine de.
Christinenstadt, Hung. (Budapest) 4-734b.
CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart 6-292d; 6-370a.
—, Robert 5-540b.
Christliche Gewerkvereine 27-147b.
Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; 26-255a.
Christliche Vereinigung (1529) 27-781c; 26-254d.
Christlich-Sozial Arbeitverein 11-888a.
Christmas, Lee 13-651d.
Christmas, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
CHRISTMAS, isl., Ind.O. 6-294b; 17-466 (B5); 28-188d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 20-438a; British acquisition 4-609a; phosphates 21-476a.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
CHRISTMAS 6-293a, 2-570c; 3-888c; 9-697b; legal holiday 26-95c; Lord of misrule 18-580a; St Nicholas 19-649a; vigil 28-59c.
— Daisy: *see* Aster.
"Christmas oratorio" (Bach) 5-209a; 20-162c.
Christmas Plays: *see* Nativity plays.
Christmas Prince (play) 8-525b.
Christmas rose 13-235b; 13-770c; 22-896c; 18-88a; flower 10-569d (fig.).
CHRISTODORUS 6-295a: 2-95a.
Christodoulos 23-454a.
Christodulus, St 20-929b.
Christoff Crutzer: *see* Crutzer, Christoff.
Christol (French antiquarian) 2-115a.
Christology 15-348a; 26-774d; 26-776a; 26-776d; Adoptianism 1-212d, 2-570b; Anabaptist 1-905a; Apollinaris the Younger 2-183b; apologetics 2-193c; Arius 2-542d; Bogomils 4-119b; Chalcedon Council 5-803a; Congregationalism 6-933b; Ebionite 8-842d; *Ephesians* 9-672a; Gnosticism 27-853d, 27-855b; heretical sects 13-359c; Hierax 13-453b; homoiousian controversy 2-543c; 2-825d; Ignatius 14-294b; *John, First Epistle of* 15-451d; John of Damascus 15-448d; Logos doctrine 16-919c; Lutheran 26-780d; Marcionite 17-692c; Martineau 17-799d; Monarchian 18-686b; Monophysites 18-732c; Monothelite 18-734a; Nestorius 19-411a; Origen 20-273a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-334a; patristic 6-334a; Patripassian 23-964a; Paulician 20-961b; Paul of Samosata 20-958a; Pauline 20-941d, 20-954b, 6-283d; II. Peter 21-296d; Ritschl 23-368b; Sabellian 23-963c; Schultz 24-383a; Schwenkfeld 24-393c; Socinus 25-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
Christomanos, Anastasios 12-527a.
Christophe, Ernest 24-509b.
—, General 4-354c.
CHRISTOPHER, ST 6-295b; 19-24a.
— I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-494c.
Christopher I. (of Denmark) 27-842a.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-30a; 24-336a.
— III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 26-199c.
— (of Greece) 11-746d.
— (of Haigerloch) 13-576c.
— (of Mytilene) 12-523b.
— (of Oldenburg) 8-31c; 20-72b.
— (of the Palatinate) 11-59a.
— (of Salamanca) 24-498a.
— (of Württemberg) 10-829c; 28-858a; 27-568c.
Christopher, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Christopherson, John 8-518a.
Christophite: *see* Marmatite.
CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) 6-295c.
CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANASIOS 6-295c; 12-525c.
Christoval, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Christowechtschina 20-962a.
Christ's College, Cambs. 5-91d.
"Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" (picture: Haydon) 13-111c.
CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 6-295d; 1-21d; 24-371d; architecture 2-439c, 2-420b; endowment 12-746b; Lamb, Charles 16-104a.
— Hospital, Abingdon 1-63d.
CHRISTY, HENRY 6-296a; 27-498a; 16-224c; Dordogne discoveries 2-115a, 2-354b.
—, S. B. 5-22b; 18-156a.
— and Co. *v.* Tipper and Son (1905) 27-130b.
— incubator 14-361b.
— Minstrels 21-726d.
Chrobacyja (Chrobatia), anc. dist., Eur. 21-902c; 11-834 (map).
Chrobati: *see* Croats.
Chrochilaicus: *see* Hygelac.
Chrodegang (bp.) 5-190d; 5-519c; 7-615b.
Chroin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Chroisg, Loch a, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Chrolta: *see* Rotta.
Chroman 22-695b.
Chromanil black 8-747b.
Chromates 3-912c; 6-297a; pigments 21-599a: *see also* Bichromates.
CHROMATIC (music) 6-296b; 13-9d; Greek 19-73c.
— aberration 1-59a; 5-124b.
— audition 7-567c.
Chromatics (light) 16-609d.
Chromatin 22-477d; in heredity 7-716a; growth 7-717a; in plant cells 21-766d.
Chromatium 3-166c.
Chromatophore 21-765d; 6-735a; of Batrachia 3-527a.
Chromatopsia 24-195c.
Chromatrope slide 16-187a.
Chrome alum 6-298b; 1-767c; 16-747c.
— black, blue, &c. (dyes) 8-750a.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— diopside 8-289a.
— garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
— green 8-750a; 6-297c.
— ironstone: *see* Chromite.
— mica: *see* Fuchsite.
— ochre 6-297c.
— prime 8-750a.
— red 8-750a; 3-912d; preparation 16-319c; 21-599a.
— steel 14-809a.
— tanning 16-341c.
— tungsten steel 14-809b.
— yellow 8-750a; 8-751d; 3-912d.
Chromic acid 3-912c; 6-297a; in voltaic cell 3-532c.
— bromide, &c.: *see* Chromium bromide, &c.
— iron: *see* Chromite.
Chromides: *see* Cichlid.
Chromidia 10-628d; 10-632a; 22-483d; in bacteria 21-772b.
Chromididae: *see* Cichlid.
Chroming 26-706b.
Chromis: *see* Tilapia.
CHROMITE (iron ore) 6-296c; 18-506b.
Chromites (salts) 6-297c.
CHROMIUM 6-296c; 6-63a; in steel 2-579c, 25-1019c; stereoisomerism of 25-894d.
— acetate 6-297c.
— alloy 1-708b; magnetization 17-345a.
— ammonio-salts 6-298b.
— bromides 6-297c.
— carbides 6-298b.
— chlorides 6-297d.
Chromium cyanogen compounds 6-298b.
—, emerald oxide of: *see* Viridian.
— fluoride 6-297d.
— hydroxide 6-297a.
— iodide 6-297c.
— nitrate 6-298b.
— nitride 6-298b.
— oxides 6-297b.
— oxychlorides 6-297d.
— oxyfluoride 6-298a.
— phosphate 6-298b.
— phosphide 6-298b.
— sulphates 6-297c.
— sulphide 6-298a.
— thiocyanates 6-298b.
Chromo, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Chromodoris 11-523a.
Chromogen (dye) 8-746a.
Chromogens (chem.) 8-753d.
Chromo-lithography 16-786a; 16-788a.
Chromomere 13-350d; 23-127c.
Chromone 22-694c.
Chromophore 6-70d.
Chromophorous group 8-753d.
Chromophyton 1-591b.
Chromoplast 21-766b.
Chromoplastid: *see* Chromatophore.
Chromo-radiometer 28-888b.
Chromosome 7-714b; conjugation 7-719c; differentiation 7-717a, 7-719d; division 7-714d; gametic number 7-717c, 18-119c; heredity 21-770d; plant mitosis 21-767d; in reproductive cells 18-116a, 23-129a; Weismann's idants 13-350d.
CHROMOSPHERE 6-298c; 26-85c; 26-89b; observation 8-888c.
Chromotrope 8-746a; 8-751a.
Chromous acetate, &c.: *see* Chromium acetate, &c.
Chrom-sulphuric acids 6-298a.
Chromulina 1-591b; 10-466d.
Chromulineae 1-591b.
Chromyl chloride: *see* Chromium oxychloride.
Chronica Bohemorum (Cosmas of Prague) 7-214b.
Chronica Gentis Scotorum (Fordun) 4-343a.
CHRONICLE 6-298c; 13-530a; Anglo-Norman 2-33a; Babylonian 3-101d; Catalan 25-589d; Dutch 8-720b; English drama 9-618c, 8-519d, 8-522b; English metrical 9-610b; English monastic 9-521d; French 11-118d, 11-121b; German 11-785d; Hungarian 13-924d, 13-925c; Italian 14-903a, 8-503b; Portuguese 22-156d; Roman 16-260a; Spanish 25-580a; Welsh 5-640c.
Chronicle of John Malalas 3-750c.
Chronicle of King Manoel (de Goes) 12-181a.
Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo (de Barros) 3-439a.
Chronicle of the Morea 7-552a.
CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF 6-299a; date 3-861b; De Wette on 3-862c; *Ezra and Nehemiah* 10-108a; genealogies 11-574c; literary structure 3-854d; Midrash in 18-420a; place in O.T. history 20-614d; Psalms, relation to 22-535d; Targum 26-422c.
Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland: see Holinshed's *Chronicles.*
Chronicon Dunense 12-22A.
Chronicon Paschale: see *Paschal Chronicle*
Chronicon Scotorum (MacFirbis) 5-631b
Chronique de du Guesclin 11-116b.
Chronique de Jacques Lalaing 11-121b.
Chronique de la Princesse (d'Arras) 15-298b; 18-101c.
Chronique de Reims 11-119b.
Chronique d'Outremer (William of Tyre) 23-500b; 7-551b
CHRONOGRAPH 6-301d; longitude 11-611d; revolving drum 25-446c.
Chronographia (Sigebert of Gembloux) 25-60a.
CHRONOLOGY 6-305d; Assyrian 3-101c; Biblical 3-868b, 27-810a, 7-806d; Clinton's *Fasti* 6-529d; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu chronology: *see that heading.*
Chronometer 19-292a; compensation 28-365a; errors 26-160c; Harrison's 13-23d; Le Boulengé's chronograph 6-303b; longitude 26-986a; nautical surveying 26-154a; travelling rate 26-986a.
Chronometer escapement 28-363d.
Chronos (myth.) 5-849d; 9-753c.
Chronoscope 19-730b.
Chroococcaceae 1-585d.
Chroococcus 16-582d.
Chroolepus 1-596d.
Chrothildis: *see* Clotilda.
Chrotomys 23-443c; 21-393c.
Chrotopterus 6-243d.
Chrotta: *see* Crowd (mus. instr.).
Chrovati: *see* Croats.
CHRUDIM, Aus. 6-318c; 3-4 (D1).
Chrypffs, Nicolaus: *see* Cusanus, Nicolas.
Chrysalide 20-508a.
Chrysalis 16-467a.
Chrysamine 8-747b; 3-756a.
— milling orange 8-750a.
Chrysammic acid 1-720a.
Chrysamoeba 10-466d.
Chrysaniline 1-155b.
CHRYSANTHEMUM 6-318c; 13-769b; Japanese emblem 10-461a.
—, order of the 15-867c.
— carniatum 13-766c.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— head (football badge) 10-623d.
— leucanthemum: *see* Ox-eye daisy.
— segetum: *see* Corn Marigold.
CHRYSANTHIUS 6-319c.
Chrysaor (myth.) 12-257b; lightning personified 11-909a.
Chrysaora 24-525a; 24-521b (figs.); 24-523b.
Chrysaoros, Apollo 2-184c.
—, Demeter 7-981a.
Chrysapha, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Chrysaphius 23-512d; 23-522b.
Chrysarobin 2-320c; 23-273b; 23-273c; use in psoriasis 22-543d.
Chryse (myth.) 7-829c; 24-680a.
Chryse, Asia M. (Cappadocia): *see* Comana.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 27-316a.
—, isl., Aeg.S. 16-412c.
— (legendary isl.) 17-474a.
Chryseis (daughter of Chryses) 1-143c; 4-969a.
— (priestess of Hera) 2-481a.
— (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.
CHRYSELEPHANTINE 6-319c.
Chrysemys 27-69b; 23-174c; 28-1012d.
— picta: *see* Painted terrapin.
CHRYSENE 6-319d.
Chrysenic acid 6-319d.
Chryse Regio, anc. kingdom, India 4-843d.
Chrysididae: *see* Ruby wasp.
Chrysin 12-143a; 22-742b; 22-694d.
CHRYSIPPUS (philosopher) 6-319d; 25-943a; 1-106c; Herculaneum MSS. 13-343d; Lucian 17-102d.
— (Gr. legend) 21-76c; 2-876d.
Chryso, Gr. 7-467a.
Chrysobalanoideae 23-723d.
Chrysobalanus Icaco 10-571b.
CHRYSOBERYL 6-320a.
— cat's-eye: *see* Oriental cat's-eye.
Chrysocephalus, Macarius: *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus.
Chrysocheir (general) 20-960a.
Chrysochloridae: *see* Golden mole.
Chrysochloris 14-643d (fig.); 14-644b; iridescent coloration 17-522a; teeth 17-524b; vertebrae 14-638d.
Chrysochroa fulgidissima 15-163c.
Chrysococca, Georgius 12-522d.
Chrysococcyx 7-610a; 18-435c.
— basalis 15-286d.
— lucidus 3-974a.
CHRYSOCOLLA 6-320b; 7-103b.
Chrysodomus 11-517a.
Chrysoidine 3-81c; 8-746d.
Chrysoketone 6-319d.
Chrysolampis mosquitus 13-887d.
CHRYSOLITE 6-320c; 6-320a.
Chrysolophus 6-170d.
Chrysoloras, John 6-320d.
—, **MANUEL** 6-320c.

Chrysom: *see* Chrisom.
Chrysomelidae: *see* Leaf-beetle.
Chrysomitra 14-158a.
Chrysomitris spinus: *see* Siskin.
Chrysomonadaceae 10-466d; 1-591d.
Chrysomonadidae 10-466d.
Chrysomyxa Rhododendri 11-343a.
Chrysopa: *see* Golden-eye fly.
Chrysopelea ornata 25-290c.
Chrysophanic acid 16-583c; 2-320c; in rhubarb 23-273c.
Chrysophanus thoe 16-475d (fig.).
Chrysophenine 8-747b.
Chrysophlyctis endobiotica: *see* Oedomyces leproides.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme: *see* Caimatillo.
— pomiferum: *see* Star-apple.
Chrysopidae 19-140b; 16-48c.
Chrysopolis, Ger.: *see* Ingolstadt.
—, Turk.As.: *see* Scutari.
CHRYSOPRASE 6-320d.
Chrysoprasius 6-321a.
Chrysoquinone 6-319d.
Chrysorrhoas (theologian): *see* John of Damascus.
Chrysorrhoas, riv., Pal. 1-6c.
Chrysosplenium 24-263d.
CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN 6-321a; on Christmas 6-293c; on Epiphany 9-696a; on Eucharist 9-872b; Litany processions 22-415d, 14-183a; missionary college 18-584a; on oaths 19-941a; palimpsest of 20-633c; preaching 22-263d.
Chrysostomus Dudulaeus 15-362b.
Chrysothemis (legend) 1-363d.
Chrysothricidae: *see* Marmoset.
Chrysothrix: *see* Squirrel monkey.
— jacchus: *see* Marmoset, common.
— sciurea: *see* Squirrel monkey.
Chrysotile 2-714c; 24-676a.
Chrysotinae 20-864c.
Chrysotis 18-320d.
Chrystler's Field: battle (1813) 7-345b.
Chrysymenia 1-593b (fig.).
Chrzanów, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 11-402b.
Chrzanowski, Albert 14-913d; 15-53a.
—, Jan Samuel 15-443b.
Chthonia (festival) 7-981a.
—, Demeter (goddess) 7-981a.
Chthonian deities 24-573a; serpent symbol 2-184c, 24-680d.
Chthoniidae 2-309a.
Chthonius 2-309a.
Chu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 24-617d; 26-304a.
Chuai 15-253b.
Chuaka, E.Af. 28-957b.
Chualar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Chuallaich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Chuanchow-fu, China: *see* Chinchew.
Chuang Tzŭ 6-226c.
Chuan-lo, China 6-168 (G5).
Chuan-ping-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Chuaria 20-584d.
Chub, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
CHUB (fish) 6-322b; 2-29d.
Chubar-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
CHUBB, CHARLES 6-322b; 23-995b.
—, Jeremiah 6-322b; 16-842c.
—, John 6-322b.
—, **THOMAS** 6-322c; 7-935d.
Chubil Khan 16-100a.
Chubranovich, Andreas 24-696d.
Chubukhly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Chubut, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C5); 6-322c.
CHUBUT, territory, Arg. 6-322c; 2-462 (C5); 20-900c; area and population 2-464d.
— Colony, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Chuca 6-146d.
Chu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
Chuchengpha 2-773c.
Chu-chi, China 6-168 (H3).
Chu-ching Fu, China 6-168 (G4).
Chu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Chuchu: *see* Chocho.
Chuck (engineering) 27-25b.
Chuckanut, bay, Wash. 3-700b.
Chuckatuck, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Chuckey, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Chuckore: *see* Chikor.
Chuckstones: *see* Knucklebones.
Chuck-walla 19-451d.
Chuck-will's-widow 12-164b; 27-634a.
Chucunaque, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
CHUDE 6-322d; Altai mines 1-759b; archaeology 26-317d, 27-557a; identification 10-390c.
Chudeau, R. 19-675d.
Chudes: *see* Chude.
Chudleigh, James 7-182b.
Chudleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); geology 8-132b, 27-104b; Syon House 4-558d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Chudleigh limestone 8-126d.
Chudov, convent, Moscow 18-892b.
Chudovo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Chudskoye, lake, Russ.: *see* Peipus.
Chuelche: *see* Tehuelche.
Ch'uen ch'ang, China: *see* Kirin.
Chuen-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Chuctas 9-383c.
Chuff (brick) 4-522d.
Chufut-Kaleh, Russ. 3-229c.
Chugach, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473a.
Chuginadak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (K5).
Chu-goku, dist., Jap. 15-204c; geology 15-160b.
CHUGUYEV, Russ. 6-323a; 23-874 (I. F2).
Chugwater, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Chugwater group 27-631d.
Chu-hang (priest) 23-289d.
Chu-hi (philosopher) 15-170b.
Chu Hsi (historian) 6-225d; 6-227b.
Chui 15-211a.
Chu-Ili, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b; 27-419b.
Chuirn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Chui-si-sze, China 6-168 (I4).
Chu-jen 6-176c; 6-184b.
Chujo 15-211a.
Chukairei, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Chukar: *see* Chikor.
CHUKCHI (Chukches) 6-323a; 23-874b; death custom 7-899a; Hyperboreans 14-200a; infanticide 14-516a.
Chukchut, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758d.
Chukh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Chukhloma, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Chukhni: *see* Esthonians.
Chukhontsi: *see* Esthonians.
Chu-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
Chu-kia-to, China 6-168 (H4).
Chuklukmuit Eskimos 6-323a.
Chu-ko Liang 6-195b.
Chukor: *see* Chikor.
Chul, dist., Afg. 20-421c; 1-308b.
Chula, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Chula-Chon-Clao, order of 15-867d.
Chulahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Chulak-akkan, mt., Turkest. 15-940d.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-347b.
CHULALONGKORN (of Siam) 6-323c.
Chulban, riv., India 3-843d.
Chulcha, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Chulilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Chulmia, Eur.: *see* Herzegovina.
Chulmleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Chulo (dict.) 4-789d.
Chu-lu, China 6-168 (K2).
Chulucanas, Peru 21-683b.
Chulym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 28-915a; 19-944b.
Chulym, tribe 26-448d.
Chulyshman, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
—, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Chumaks 19-692c.
Chu-mar, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 26-925c.
Chumashan 14-454b; 1-811d.
Chumay, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3).
Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).
CHUMBI VALLEY, India 6-323d; 26-916 (C2); 26-922c.
Chumbo Rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
Chumbul, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a; 1-964a.
—, riv., India: *see* Chambal.
Chum-chum, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Chumib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Chumie, riv., Cape Col.: *see* Tyumie.
Chumparun, dist., India: *see* Champaran.
Chumpon, Siam 14-498 (A6); 17-484b; timber 25-4d.
Chumuckla, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Chumysh, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064a.
Chumyshty, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3); 2-317a.
Chun (father of Kwang-su) 6-200a; 6-201a; 6-202a.
— (half-brother of Kwang-su) 6-207c; 6-209c; regency 6-211c.
—, Carl 21-966a; plankton net 21-724d; on Siphonophora 14-159b, 14-157d.
Chun, China 6-168 (I3); pottery 5-745b.
Chunam 3-828a.
CHUNAR (Chunarghur), India 6-323d; 14-376 (K7).
Chun Castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Chunchanga, riv., Peru: *see* Pisco.
Chün Chi Ch'u (Chinese council) 6-182d.
Ch'un Ch'iu (Confucius) 6-224c; 6-911c; Tso K'iu-ming 6-907d; English version 6-212d.
CHUNCHO, tribe 6-324a.
Chunchula, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Chunchunga, riv.: *see* Infasa.
Chundari 25-142c.
Chunda Sahib: *see* Chanda Sahib.
Chun deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Chunder Sen, Keshub: *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Chundikkulam, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Chung, China 6-168 (H3).
Chunga burmeisteri 24-668c.
Chungar, Koh-i, riv., C.Asia 3-182b.
Chung-chen, China 6-168 (L3).
Chung-ching, China 6-168 (G3).
Chung-chŏng, eastern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F-G4 and E8).
Chung-hou-so, China 6-168 (K1).
Chung-how (Manchu statesman) 6-201a.
Chung-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Chung-k'ang 6-192d.
Chung-ki (calendar) 6-317c.
CHUNGKING, China 6-324a; 6-168 (H4); 26-319b.
Chung-lo, China 6-168 (K5).
Chung-mo, China 6-168 (I3).
Chung-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Chung-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Chung-t'ang (title) 6-182d.
Chung-tien, China 6-168 (F4); geology 6-170a; trade route 26-922c.
Chung-tsung 6-195d.
Chung-tu, China (Chihli): *see* Peking.
—, China (Shantung) 6-909a.
Chung-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Chung-yung (Tze-sze) 6-911a.
Chunhuhub, site, Yuc. 5-678b.
Chunian, India 16-82a.
Chunibert, count of Berry 3-809c.
Chuniku-bori 15-178d.
Chunka-gompa, China 6-168 (F3).
Chunky, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Chunnenugga, mts., Ala. 27-618d.
Chunya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2).
Chüo (measure) 28-491c.
Chuo-yonen-gakko 15-211a.
Chupadera Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-3).
Chupah 28-491c.
Chupak 28-491c.
Chupan 21-227a.
Chupanga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chupara, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
CHUPATTY 6-324b: 14-447c.
Chupra, India: *see* Chapra.
CHUPRIYA, Serv. 6-324b; 24-686 (C2).
Chuquiapo, riv., Bol.: *see* Paz, Rio de la.
Chuquibamba, Peru 21-272a.
Chuquichaca, Bol.: *see* Sucre.
Chuquisaca, Bol.: *see* Sucre.
CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol. 6-324c; 4-167 (C4).
Chuquitambo, Peru 21-272a.
Chur, Switz.: *see* Coire.
—, dist., Switz. 11-834 (map).
Chura Chand (Indian raja) 17-583a.
Churahi (dialect) 20-453b.
Churaman, India 14-382 (M9).
Churasama, tribe 15-695d.
Church, Sir A. H.: on almandine 1-712c; 11-561b; on garnets 11-470d; on hyacinth and cinnamon stone 14-25c; stonework preservation 25-959c; on zircon 28-989d, 15-276a.
—, **FREDERICK EDWIN** 6-324d; 20-518c.
—, **GEORGE EARL** 6-324d.
— Louis K. 19-784a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (1784-1873) 6-325a; 12-495c; brigandage suppressed 4-565b; Paxo reduced 14-729b.
—, **RICHARD WILLIAM** (dean) 6-325c; 19-519b.
Church, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-140a.
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Egilshay.
CHURCH (building) 6-326b; Abyssinian 1-89b; Byzantine 2-386a, 4-907a; Coptic 2-391b; early Christian 2-388a; Gothic 2-401b foll.; mural decoration 19-23c; orientation 20-269d; Romanesque 2-397a. *See also* Round churches; Cathedral; Basilica.
— (community) 6-327c; 6-332c; 6-333c; body of Christ 9-672a; Calvin's view 5-76b; charity 5-869a; church fund as poor relief 5-872a; early Church 13-520d, 13-369a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-853d, 8-866d; Gnostic influence 12-157d; historic tradition 15-537a; Infallibility doctrine 14-511c; Justinian's ecclesiastical policy 15-599d; monarchy influenced by 18-687a; nation-church conception 9-354c; Pagan customs 23-978b; peace efforts 21-5b; primitive organization 21-296b, 21-297a; religious persecution, rise of 13-361a; Ritschl's view 26-782c; Roman Empire's relations 9-348c, 9-351b, 18-757c, 5-611a; St John's Gospel 15-456a; St Paul's conception 20-938d; scholasticism 24-347a; state's relation with, *see under* State. *See also* separate churches.
— (law) 6-326b; applause in 2-223a; brawling in 4-437b; burial in 11-332c; cost of erection 4-764d; dedication of 7-918c, 16-677a, 23-60d; faculty for alterations 10-123a; French law (1905-1907) 10-891d, 10-928d; images in 14-328d; legatee for charities 5-878a; pew rents 21-338d; repairs 5-832c; seats 21-338c; succession 26-5c; theatre 26-736c.
Church ales 1-538a; 28-612d.
Church and King riots 3-988a.
Church and the Ministry (Gore) 12-255a.
CHURCH ARMY 6-329d; 26-935c.
— Association 9-452b.
—, Association of Friends of the 23-729b.
Church Bay, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
— Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 4-668a.
— Broughton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Church Building Acts 1-243b; 20-824c; Sunday observance 26-95d.
— Building Society 9-451c.
Churchbury, Mdx. 9-403c.
Church Catechism, Exposition of (Clarke) 6-446c.
Church Cobham, Surr.: *see* Cobham, Church.
CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a.
Church-Covenant Idea, The (Burrage) 6-930b.
Churchcreek, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Church Discipline Act (1840) 6-979a; 8-862b; (1860) 14-569c; (1892) 4-2d.
Churchdown, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133c.
Churché, tribe: *see* Nüchih.
Church Eaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— End, Mdx. 16-943 (D2); 10-353c.
Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of 14-651a.
— (Scotland) Act (1905) 27-398a.
— of God in Jesus Christ 19-465a.
Church Estates Commissioners for England: *see* Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
Church Fenton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— Gresley, Derby. 26-177c.
Church hand (writing) 27-510c.
Church Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Church Historical Society 7-402a.
CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b; 13-529c; Crusades 7-524c, 9-926a; feudalism 10-298c; patriarchates 20-688b; Roman Empire 23-655d, 9-348c; Roman Empire, later 23-519c, 11-419b, 12-378d. *See also* Papacy *and* Reformation, The.
Church Hole, cave, Notts. 19-827c.
Church Hymnary, The 24-465d.
Churchill, Arabella 15-138d.
—, **CHARLES** 6-345a; alliteration example 1-697b.
—, John: *see* Marlborough, 1st duke of.
—, **LORD RANDOLPH** Henry Spencer 6-346a; 9-579b; 24-75b.
—, Sarah: *see* Marlborough, duchess of.
—, Sir Winston (d. 1688) 17-737c.
—, Winston (novelist) 1-840d; 19-497d.
—, Winston (statesman) 6-347b.
Churchill, Can.: *see* Fort Churchill.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, harbour, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
CHURCHILL, riv., Can. 6-347c; 5-160 (K4); 24-225 (B2); 13-853a.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E2).
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-347c; 3-366b.
Church in the Roman Empire (Ramsay) 21-288b.
Church Lads' Brigade 4-356b.
Churchland, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Churchman, W. H. 4-71d.
Church Missionary Society 18-586d; 9-453a.
— music 19-75b; anthem 2-93b; choir 6-260d; Council of Trent 20-627b; early Church 14-182a; English 19-78a, 14-191b; Luther's hymns 14-188a; masses 17-849c; plainsong 21-705d; Protestant 20-161d.
Church Oakley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Church of England: *see* England, The Church of.
— of England Temperance Society 26-581c; 26-580b.
— of England Zenana Society 18-588d.
— of England Zenana Missionary Society 18-587c.
— of God 23-24c; 28-729a.
— of Jesus Christ, Members of: *see* Hedrickites.
— of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: *see* Mormons.
— of Mount Sinai: *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— of Scotland Mission Boards 18-587b.
— of the Disciples 6-444d.
— of the Martyrs: *see* Meletians.
— of the Strangers, N.Y. 7-921d.
— Patronage Act (Scot.) 24-465c.
Church Point, Can. 19-830c.
— Point, La. 17-54 (B3).
CHURCH RATE 6-348a.
Church Road, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Rocks, Bur.: *see* St John.
Church Service Society (Scot.) 6-779b; 24-465c.
Churchs Ferry, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Church Slavonic: *see* Slavonic, Old.
Church Stoke, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Churchstow, Dev. 15-815d.
Church Stretton, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020d.

ology **19**-128d; Neoplatonism **19**-374a; Pauline contributions **20**-954a; poetry **9**-608a, **14**-181b; Roman law influenced **23**-569d; Roman theatre **26**-736b; serpent-legends **24**-681c; slavery **25**-220b; sociology **25**-323c; syncretism **26**-292d; Tolstoy **26**-1060a; wills **28**-654d; women (status) **28**-783a; Zoroastrianism **21**-221a: *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings.
Christianity as Old as the Creation (Tindal) **26**-999a; **4**-750b.
Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) **24**-465d.
— Literature Society for India **27**-118b.
— Literature Society for China **27**-118c.
Christian name **19**-159a.
Christian Observer **28**-631c.
Christian O'Conarchy **14**-771a.
Christianos: *see* Cagots.
Christian persecutions: Arabia **2**-264c; **2**-266c; **5**-48d; Carthage **5**-430c; Damascus massacre **7**-785a; Decius **7**-913b, **5**-430c; Diocletian **8**-280b; Domitian **23**-219a; in Egypt **9**-89d, **9**-89c; Esna **9**-771c; Galerius **11**-400d, **13**-453d; Gaul **10**-803b; Japan **15**-230a; lapses under **5**-431c; Marcus Aurelius **17**-695b, **24**-404a; Pliny's correspondence **21**-845d; Shapur II. **21**-222b; torture **27**-73d, **4**-59d; Vandals **27**-884d.
— Quakers: *see* Keithians.
— Reformed Church, U.S. **23**-23c; Holland **13**-594a.
Christians, co., Nor. **19**-804 (C2); **19**-803a.
CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. **6**-291a; **19**-804 (B3).
Christiansborg, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B-C4); **1**-125b; **12**-204b.
—, palace, Copenhagen **7**-96d.
Christiansburg, O. **20**-26 (B-C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE **6**-291a; **10**-135c.
Christiansen, C. **8**-316a; **13**-155c.
Christiansfeld, Ger. **8**-24 (B3).
Christianshaab, Green. **12**-543 (E4); **12**-547a.
Christianshavn, Copenhagen **8**-24 (E3); **7**-98a.
Christiansminde, Den. **26**-175c.
Christiansö, isl., Den. **4**-264d.
Christian Socialism: anti-Semitism supported **2**-136c; in Austria **3**-31b, **3**-35c; co-operative societies assisted **7**-84a; Crowley **7**-515a; in Germany **11**-888a, **25**-305a; Kingsley **15**-817d; Maurice, F. D. **17**-910b; Mun, Comte de **19**-1a; papal attitude **23**-[illegible]
— Social Union **28**-538b.
Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: *see* Doukhobors.
Christianstad, W.I. **28**-544 (E3); **23**-1019d.
—, Swed.: *see* Kristianstad.
Christiansten, Nor. **27**-305c.
CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. **6**-291c; **19**-804 (B1).
Christian Union, The **25**-973a.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India **18**-587b.
"Christian Virgil": *see* Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Christian Witness, The: see *Present Testimony. The.*
Christian World **19**-563c.
Christian Year (Keble) **14**-196c; **15**-710c.
Christie, Jonathan **8**-641c.
—, **RICHARD COPLEY** **6**-291d.
—, Robert **5**-166a.
—, S. H. (electrician) **9**-186b; **28**-584a.
—, T. (missionary) **28**-966a.
—, Vilhelm Friman Koren **3**-772d.
—, W. A. K. **6**-255a.
—, Capt. **21**-239b.
Christie, bay, Can. **5**-160 (H3).
Christie's, Art Sales at: *see* Art Sales.
Christie's Hole, Scot. **24**-855b.
Christina, St **4**-179c.
— (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) **7**-98c.
— (of Hesse) **21**-388a.
Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) **5**-927c.
— (Eberhardine, of Poland) **2**-916a.
— (of Savoy) **17**-713b: **24**-255b.
— (of Spain: regent 1833) **25**-556d; **23**-281a.
CHRISTINA (of Spain: regent 1885) **6**-292c; **25**-561a; **12**-210a.
CHRISTINA (of Sweden) **6**-291d; **26**-203b; Descartes **8**-83a; Filicaja **10**-342d; Vatican library **16**-571c.
— (of Tuscany) **18**-39b.
— (Mirabilis) **25**-918d.
— (Stumbelen) **25**-918c.
Christina (negress) **18**-744b.
Christina, fort, Del. **7**-949c.
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
Christinaham, Del.: *see* Wilmington.
Christine, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
Christineberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Christine de Pisan: *see* Pisan, Christine de.
Christinenstadt, Hung. (Budapest) **4**-734b.
CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart **6**-292d; **6**-370a.
—, Robert **5**-540b.
Christliche Gewerkvereine **27**-147b.
Christliches Burgrecht **26**-254d; **26**-255a.
Christliche Vereinigung (1529) **27**-781c; **26**-254d.
Christlich-Sozial Arbeitverein **11**-888a.
Christmas, Lee **13**-651d.
Christmas, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
CHRISTMAS, isl., Ind.O. **6**-294b; **17**-466 (B5); **28**-188d.
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K4); **1**-818b; **20**-438a; British acquisition **4**-609a; phosphates **21**-476a.
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (E4).
CHRISTMAS **6**-293a, **2**-570c; **3**-888c; **9**-697b; legal holiday **26**-95c; Lord of misrule **18**-580a; St Nicholas **19**-649a; vigil **28**-59c.
— Daisy: *see* Aster.
"Christmas oratorio" (Bach) **5**-209a; **20**-162c.
Christmas Plays: *see* Nativity plays.
Christmas Prince (play) **8**-525b.
Christmas rose **13**-235b; **13**-770c; **22**-896c; **18**-88a; flower **10**-569d (fig.).
CHRISTODORUS **6**-295a: **2**-95a.
Christodoulos **23**-454a.
Christodulus, St **20**-929b.
Christoff Crutzer: *see* Crutzer, Christoff.
Christol (French antiquarian) **2**-115a.
Christology **15**-348a; **26**-774d; **26**-776a; **26**-776d; Adoptianism **1**-212d, **2**-570b; Anabaptist **1**-905a; Apollinaris the Younger **2**-183b; apologetics **2**-193c; Arius **2**-542d; Bogomils **4**-119b; Chalcedon Council **5**-803a; Congregationalism **6**-933b; Ebionite **8**-842d; *Ephesians* **9**-672a; Gnosticism **27**-853d, **27**-855b; heretical sects **13**-359c; Hierax **13**-453b; homoiousian controversy **2**-543c; **2**-825d; Ignatius **14**-294b; *John, First Epistle of* **15**-451d; John of Damascus **15**-448d; Logos doctrine **16**-919c; Lutheran **26**-780d; Marcionite **17**-692c; Martineau **17**-799d; Monarchian **18**-686b; Monophysites **18**-732c; Monothelite **18**-734a; Nestorius **19**-411a; Origen **20**-273a; Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-334a; patristic **6**-334a; Patripassian **23**-964a; Paulician **20**-961b; Paul of Samosata **20**-958a; Pauline **20**-941d, **20**-954b, **6**-283d; II. Peter **21**-296d; Ritschl **23**-368b; Sabellian **23**-963c; Schultz **24**-383a; Schwenkfeld **24**-393c; Socinus **25**-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
Christomanos, Anastasios **12**-527a.
Christophe, Ernest **24**-509b.
—, General **4**-354c.
CHRISTOPHER, ST **6**-295b; **19**-24a.
— I. (of Baden) **3**-185d.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) **4**-494c.
Christopher I. (of Denmark) **27**-842a.
— II. (of Denmark) **8**-30a; **24**-336a.
— III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) **8**-30d; **26**-199c.
— (of Greece) **11**-746d.
— (of Haigerloch) **13**-576c.
— (of Mytilene) **12**-523b.
— (of Oldenburg) **8**-31c; **20**-72b.
— (of the Palatinate) **11**-59a.
— (of Salamanca) **24**-498a.
— (of Württemberg) **10**-829c; **28**-858a; **27**-568c.
Christopher, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H4).
—, lake, Austr. **2**-960 (D4).
Christopherson, John **8**-518a.
Christophite: *see* Marmatite.
CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) **6**-295c.
CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANasios **6**-295c; **12**-525c.
Christoval, Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
Christowschtschina **20**-962a.
Christ's College, Cambs. **5**-91d.
"Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" (picture: Haydon) **13**-111c.
CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, **6**-295d; **1**-21d; **24**-371d; architecture **2**-439c, **2**-420b; endowment **12**-746b; Lamb, Charles **16**-104a.
— Hospital, Abingdon **1**-63d.
CHRISTY, HENRY **6**-296a; **27**-498a; **16**-224c; Dordogne discoveries **2**-115a, **2**-354b.
—, S. B. **5**-22b; **18**-156a.
— and Co. *v.* Tipper and Son (1905) **27**-130b.
— incubator **14**-361b.
— Minstrels **21**-726d.
Chrobacyja (Chrobatia), anc. dist., Eur. **21**-902c; **11**-834 (map).
Chrobati: *see* Croats.
Chrochilaicus: *see* Hygelac.
Chrodegang (bp.) **5**-190d; **5**-519c; **7**-615b.
Chroin, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Chroisg, Loch a, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Chrotta: *see* Rotta.
Chroman **22**-695b.
Chromanil black **8**-747b.
Chromates **3**-912c; **6**-297a; pigments **21**-599a: *see also* Bichromates.
CHROMATIC (music) **6**-296b; **13**-9d; Greek **19**-73c.
— aberration **1**-59a; **5**-124b.
— audition **7**-567c.
Chromatics (light) **16**-609d.
Chromatin **22**-477d; in heredity **7**-716a; growth **7**-717a; in plant cells **21**-766d.
Chromatium **3**-166c.
Chromatophore **21**-765d; **6**-735a; of Batrachia **3**-527a.
Chromatopsia **24**-195c.
Chromatrope slide **16**-187a.
Chrome alum **6**-298b; **1**-767c; **16**-747c.
— black, blue, &c. (dyes) **8**-750a.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— diopside **8**-289a.
— garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
— green **8**-750a; **6**-297c.
— ironstone: *see* Chromite.
— mica: *see* Fuchsite.
— ochre **6**-297c.
— prime **8**-750a.
— red **8**-750a; **3**-912d; preparation **16**-319c; **21**-599a.
— steel **14**-809a.
— tanning **16**-341c.
— tungsten steel **14**-809b.
— yellow **8**-750a; **8**-751d; **3**-912d.
Chromic acid **3**-912c; **6**-297a; in voltaic cell **3**-532c.
— bromide, &c.: *see* Chromium bromide, &c.
— iron: *see* Chromite.
Chromides: *see* Cichlid.
Chromidia **10**-628d; **10**-632a; **22**-483d; in bacteria **21**-772b.
Chromididae: *see* Cichlid.
Chroming **26**-706b.
Chromis: *see* Tilapia.
CHROMITE (iron ore) **6**-296c; **18**-506b.
Chromites (salts) **6**-297c.
CHROMIUM **6**-296c; **6**-63a; in steel **2**-579c, **25**-1019c; stereoisomerism of **25**-894d.
— acetate **6**-297c.
— alloy **1**-708b; magnetization **17**-345a.
— ammonio-salts **6**-298b.
— bromides **6**-297c.
— carbides **6**-298b.
— chlorides **6**-297d.
Chromium cyanogen compounds **6**-298b.
—, emerald oxide of: *see* Viridian.
— fluoride **6**-297d.
— hydroxide **6**-297a.
— iodide **6**-297c.
— nitrate **6**-298b.
— nitride **6**-298b.
— oxides **6**-297b.
— oxychlorides **6**-297d.
— oxyfluoride **6**-298a.
— phosphate **6**-298b.
— phosphide **6**-298b.
— sulphates **6**-297c.
— sulphide **6**-298a.
— thiocyanates **6**-298b.
Chromo, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Chromodoris **11**-523a.
Chromogen (dye) **8**-746a.
Chromogens (chem.) **8**-753d.
Chromo-lithography **16**-786a; **16**-788a.
Chromomere **13**-350d; **23**-127c.
Chromone **22**-694c.
Chromophore **6**-70d.
Chromophorous group **8**-753d.
Chromophyton **1**-591b.
Chromoplast **21**-766b.
Chromoplastid: *see* Chromatophore.
Chromo-radiometer **28**-888b.
Chromosome **7**-714b; conjugation **7**-719c; differentiation **7**-717a, **7**-719d; division **7**-714d; gametic number **7**-717c, **18**-119c; heredity **21**-770d; plant mitosis **21**-767d; in reproductive cells **18**-116a, **23**-129a; Weismann's idants **13**-350d.
CHROMOSPHERE **6**-298c; **26**-85c; **26**-89b; observation **8**-888c.
Chromotrope **8**-746a; **8**-751a.
Chromous acetate, &c.: *see* Chromium acetate, &c.
Chrom-sulphuric acids **6**-298a.
Chromulina **1**-591b; **10**-466d.
Chromulineae **1**-591b.
Chromyl chloride: *see* Chromium oxychloride.
Chronica Bohemorum (Cosmas of Prague) **7**-214b.
Chronica Gentis Scotorum (Fordun) **4**-343a.
CHRONICLE **6**-298c; **13**-530a; Anglo-Norman **2**-33a; Babylonian **3**-101d; Catalan **25**-589d; Dutch **8**-720b; English drama **9**-618c, **8**-519d, **8**-522b; English metrical **9**-610b; English monastic **9**-521d; French **11**-118d, **11**-121b; German **11**-785d; Hungarian **13**-924d, **13**-925c; Italian **14**-903a, **8**-503b; Portuguese **22**-156d; Roman **16**-260a; Spanish **25**-580a; Welsh **5**-640c.
Chronicle of John Malalas **3**-750c.
Chronicle of King Manoel (de Goes) **12**-181a.
Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo (de Barros) **3**-439a.
Chronicle of the Morea **7**-552a.
CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF **6**-299a; date **3**-861b; De Wette on **3**-862c; *Ezra and Nehemiah* **10**-108a; genealogies **11**-574c; literary structure **3**-854d; Midrash in **18**-420a; place in O.T. history **20**-614d; Psalms, relation to **22**-535d; Targum **26**-422c.
Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland: see Holinshed's *Chronicles.*
Chronicon Dunense **12**-22A.
Chronicon Paschale: see *Paschal Chronicle*
Chronicon Scotorum (MacFirbis) **5**-631b
Chronique de du Guesclin **11**-116b.
Chronique de Jacques Lalaing **11**-121b.
Chronique de la Princesse (d'Arras) **15**-298b; **18**-101c.
Chronique de Reims **11**-119b.
Chronique d'Outremer (William of Tyre) **23**-500b; **7**-551b
CHRONOGRAPH **6**-301d; longitude **11**-611d; revolving drum **25**-446c.
Chronographia (Sigebert of Gembloux) **25**-60a.
CHRONOLOGY **6**-305d; Assyrian **3**-101c; Biblical **3**-868b, **27**-810a, **7**-806d; Clinton's *Fasti* **6**-529d; Egyptian **9**-77c; Hindu chronology: *see that heading.*
Chronometer **19**-292a; compensation **28**-365a; errors **26**-160c; Harrison's **13**-23d; Le Boulengé's chronograph **6**-303b; longitude **26**-986a; nautical surveying **26**-154a; travelling rate **26**-[illegible]
Chronometer escapement **28**-363d.
Chronos (myth.) **5**-849d; **9**-753c.
Chronoscope **19**-730b.
Chroococcaceae **1**-585d.
Chroococcus **16**-582d.
Chroolepus **1**-596d.
Chrothildis: *see* Clotilda.
Chrotomys **23**-443c; **21**-393c.
Chrotopterus **6**-243d.
Chrotta: *see* Crowd (mus. instr.).
Chrovati: *see* Croats.
CHRUDIM, Aus. **6**-318c; **3**-4 (D1).
Chrypffs, Nicolaus: *see* Cusanus, Nicolas.
Chrysalide **20**-508a.
Chrysalis **16**-467a.
Chrysamine **8**-747b; **3**-756a.
— milling orange **8**-750a.
Chrysammic acid **1**-720a.
Chrysamoeba **10**-466d.
Chrysaniline **1**-155b.
CHRYSANTHEMUM **6**-318c; **13**-769b; Japanese emblem **10**-461a.
—, order of the **15**-867c.
— carniatum **13**-766c.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— head (football badge) **10**-623d.
— leucanthemum: *see* Ox-eye daisy.
— segetum: *see* Corn Marigold.
CHRYSANTHIUS **6**-319c.
Chrysaor (myth.) **12**-257b; lightning personified **11**-909a.
Chrysaora **24**-525a; **24**-521b (figs.); **24**-523b.
Chrysaoros, Apollo **2**-184c.
—, Demeter **7**-981a.
Chrysapha, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Chrysaphius **23**-512d; **23**-522b.
Chrysarobin **2**-320c; **23**-273b; **23**-273c; use in psoriasis **22**-543d.
Chryse (myth.) **7**-829c; **24**-680a.
Chryse, Asia M. (Cappadocia): *see* Comana.
—, Asia M. (Troad) **27**-316a.
—, isl., Aeg.S. **16**-412c.
— (legendary isl.) **17**-474a.
Chryseis (daughter of Chryses) **1**-143c; **4**-969a.
— (priestess of Hera) **2**-481a.
— (wife of Demetrius II.) **7**-983a.
CHRYSELEPHANTINE **6**-319c.
Chrysemys **27**-69b; **23**-174c; **28**-1012d.
— picta: *see* Painted terrapin.
CHRYSENE **6**-319d.
Chrysenic acid **6**-319d.
Chryse Regio, anc. kingdom, India **4**-843d.
Chrysididae: *see* Ruby wasp.
Chrysin **12**-143a; **22**-742b; **22**-694d.
CHRYSIPPUS (philosopher) **6**-319d; **25**-943a; **1**-106c; Herculaneum MSS. **13**-343d; Lucian **17**-102d.
— (Gr. legend) **21**-76c; **2**-876d.
Chryso, Gr. **7**-467a.
Chrysobalanoideae **23**-723d.
Chrysobalanus Icaco **10**-571b.
CHRYSOBERYL **6**-320a.
— cat's-eye: *see* Oriental cat's-eye.
Chrysocephalus, Macarius: *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus.
Chrysocheir (general) **20**-960a.
Chrysochloridae: *see* Golden mole.
Chrysochloris **14**-643d (fig.); **14**-644b; iridescent coloration **17**-522a; teeth **17**-524b; vertebrae **14**-638d.
Chrysochroa fulgidissima **15**-163c.
Chrysococca, Georgius **12**-522d.
Chrysococcyx **7**-610a; **15**-435c.
— basalis **15**-286d.
— lucidus **3**-974a.
CHRYSOCOLLA **6**-320b; **7**-103b.
Chrysodomus **11**-517a.
Chrysoidine **3**-81c; **8**-746d.
Chrysoketone **6**-319d.
Chrysolampis mosquitus **13**-887d.
CHRYSOLITE **6**-320c; **6**-320a.
Chrysolophus **6**-170d.
Chrysoloras, John **6**-320d.
—, **MANUEL** **6**-320c.

Chrysom : *see* Chrisom.
Chrysomelidae: *see* Leaf-beetle.
Chrysomitra **14**-158a.
Chrysomitris spinus : *see* Siskin.
Chrysomonadaceae **10**-466d ; **1**-591d.
Chrysomonadidae **10**-466d.
Chrysomyxa Rhododendri **11**-343a.
Chrysopa : *see* Golden-eye fly.
Chrysopelea ornata **25**-290c.
Chrysophanic acid **16**-583c ; **2**-320c ; in rhubarb **23**-273c.
Chrysophanus thoe **16**-475d (fig.).
Chrysophenine **8**-747b.
Chrysophlyctis endobiotica: *see* Oedomyces leproides.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme : *see* Caimatillo.
— pomiferum : *see* Star-apple.
Chrysopidae **19**-140b ; **16**-48c.
Chrysopolis, Ger. : *see* Ingolstadt.
—, Turk.As. : *see* Scutari.
CHRYSOPRASE 6-320d.
Chrysoprasius **6**-321a.
Chrysoquinone **6**-319d.
Chrysorrhoas (theologian) : *see* John of Damascus.
Chrysorrhoas, riv., Pal. **1**-6c.
Chrysosplenium **24**-263d.
CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN 6-321a ; on Christmas **6**-293c ; on Epiphany **9**-696a ; on Eucharist **9**-872b ; Litany processions **22**-415d, **14**-183a ; missionary college **18**-584a ; on oaths **19**-941a ; palimpsest of **20**-633c ; preaching **22**-263d.
Chrysostomus Dudulaeus **15**-362b.
Chrysothemis (legend) **1**-363d.
Chrysothricidae : *see* Marmoset.
Chrysothrix : *see* Squirrel monkey.
— jacchus : *see* Marmoset, common.
— sciurea : *see* Squirrel monkey.
Chrysotile **2**-714c ; **24**-676a.
Chrysotinae **20**-864c.
Chrysotis **18**-320d.
Chrystler's Field: battle (1813) **7**-345b.
Chrysymenia **1**-593b (fig.).
Chrzanów, Aus. **3**-4 (F1) ; **11**-402b.
Chrzanowski, Albert **14**-913d ; **15**-53a.
—, Jan Samuel **15**-443b.
Chthonia (festival) **7**-981a.
—, Demeter (goddess) **7**-981a.
Chthonian deities **24**-573a ; serpent symbol **2**-184c, **24**-680d.
Chthoniidae **2**-309a.
Chthonius **2**-309a.
Chu, China (Ngan-hui) **6**-168 (K3).
—, China (Shantung) **6**-168 (K2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
—, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1).
—, riv., Turkest. **27**-420 (D3) ; **24**-617d ; **26**-304a.
Chuai **15**-253b.
Chuaka, E.Af. **28**-957b.
Chualar, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Chuallaich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Chuanchow-fu, China : *see* Chinchew.
Chuang Tzŭ **6**-226c.
Chuan-lo, China **6**-168 (G5).
Chuan-ping-ting, China **6**-168 (H3).
Chuaria **20**-584d.
Chub, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
CHUB (fish) **6**-322b ; **2**-29d.
Chubar-kul, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (D2).
CHUBB, CHARLES 6-322b ; **23**-995b.
—, Jeremiah **6**-322b ; **16**-842c.
—, John **6**-322b.
—, **THOMAS 6**-322c ; **7**-935d.
Chubil Khan **16**-100a.
Chubranovich, Andreas **24**-[illegible].
Chubukhly, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
Chubut, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C5) ; **6**-322c.
CHUBUT, territory, Arg. **6**-322c ; **2**-462 (C5) ; **20**-900c ; area and population **2**-464d.
— Colony, Arg. **2**-462 (C5).
Chuca **6**-146d.
Chu-cheng, China **6**-168 (K2).
Chuchengpha **2**-773c.
Chu-chi, China **6**-168 (H3).
Chu-ching Fu, China **6**-168 (G4).
Chu-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (L4).
Chuchu : *see* Chocho.
Chuck (engineering) **27**-25b.
Chuckanut, bay, Wash. **3**-700b.
Chuckatuck, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Chuckey, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Chuckore : *see* Chikor.
Chuckstones : *see* Knucklebones.
Chuck-walla **19**-451d.
Chuck-will's-widow **12**-164b ; **27**-634a.
Chucunaque, riv., Pan. **5**-678 (D7).
CHUDE 6-322d ; Altai mines **1**-759b ; archaeology **26**-317d, **27**-557a ; identification **10**-390c.
Chudeau, R. **19**-675d.
Chudes : *see* Chude.
Chudleigh, James **7**-182b.
Chudleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2) ; geology **8**-132b, **27**-104b ; Syon House **4**-558d.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Chudleigh limestone **8**-126d.
Chudov, convent, Moscow **18**-892b.
Chudovo, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Chudskoye, lake, Russ. : *see* Peipus.
Chuelche : *see* Tehuelche.
Ch'uen ch'ang, China : *see* Kirin.
Chuen-shan, China **6**-168 (H5).
Chuctas **9**-383c.
Chuff (brick) **4**-522d.
Chufut-Kaleh, Russ. **3**-229c.
Chugach, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (I3) ; **1**-473a.
Chuginadak, isl., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (K5).
Chu-goku, dist., Jap. **15**-204c ; geology **15**-160b.
CHUGUYEV, Russ. **6**-323a ; **23**-874 (I. F2).
Chugwater, Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H4).
Chugwater group **27**-631d.
Chu-hang (priest) **23**-289d.
Chu-hi (philosopher) **15**-170b.
Chu Hsi (historian) **6**-225d ; **6**-227b.
Chui **15**-211a.
Chu-Ili, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3) ; **26**-910b ; **27**-419b.
Chuirn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Chui-si-sze, China **6**-168 (I4).
Chu-jen **6**-176c ; **6**-184b.
Chujo **15**-211a.
Chukairei, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Chukar : *see* Chikor.
CHUKCHI (Chukches) **6**-323a ; **23**-874b ; death custom **7**-899a ; Hyperboreans **14**-200a ; infanticide **14**-516a.
Chukchut, mts., Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2) ; **1**-758d.
Chukh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Chukhloma, Russ. **23**-872 (F4) ; **15**-919a.
Chukhni : *see* Esthonians.
Chukhontsi : *see* Esthonians.
Chu-Kiang, riv., China **6**-168d.
Chu-kia-to, China **6**-168 (H4).
Chuklukmuit Eskimos **6**-323a.
Chu-ko Liang **6**-195b.
Chukor : *see* Chikor.
Chul, dist., Afg. **20**-421c ; **1**-308b.
Chula, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
Chula-Chon-Clao, order of **15**-867d.
Chulahoma, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Chulak-akkan, mt., Turkest. **15**-940d.
—, riv., Turkest. **27**-347b.
CHULALONGKORN (of Siam) **6**-323c.
Chulban, riv., India **3**-843d.
Chulcha, val., Russ.As. **1**-758d.
Chulilla, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Chulmia, Eur. : *see* Herzegovina.
Chulmleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Chulo (dict.) **4**-789d.
Chu-lu, China **6**-168 (K2).
Chulucanas, Peru **21**-683b.
Chulym, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3) ; **28**-915a ; **19**-944b.
Chulym, tribe **26**-448d.
Chulyshman, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2).
—, val., Russ.As. **1**-758d.
Chumaks **19**-692c.
Chu-mar, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E2) ; **26**-925c.
Chumashan **14**-454b ; **1**-811d.
Chumay, bay, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E-F3).
Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru **21**-264 (C4).
CHUMBI VALLEY, India **6**-323d ; **26**-916 (C2) ; **26**-922c.
Chumbo Rapids, W.Af. **6**-916b.
Chumbul, mt., Colom. **6**-701 (A4) ; **6**-701a ; **1**-964a.
—, riv., India : *see* Chambal.
Chum-chum, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Chumib, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Chumie, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Tyumie.
Chumparun, dist., India : *see* Champaran.
Chumpon, Siam **14**-498 (A6) ; **17**-484b ; timber **25**-4d.
Chumuckla, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
Chumysh, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3) ; **26**-1064a.
Chumyshty, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B3) ; **2**-317a.
Chun (father of Kwang-su) **6**-200a ; **6**-201a ; **6**-202a.
— (half-brother of Kwang-su) **6**-207c ; **6**-209c ; regency **6**-211c.
—, Carl **21**-966a ; plankton net **21**-721d ; on Siphonophora **14**-159b, **14**-157d.
Chun, China **6**-168 (I3) ; pottery **5**-745b.
Chunam **3**-828a.
CHUNAR (Chunarghur), India **6**-323d ; **14**-376 (K7).
Chun Castle, Corn. **7**-183a.
Chunchanga, riv., Peru : *see* Pisco.
Chün Chi Ch'u (Chinese council) **6**-182d.
Ch'un Ch'iu (Confucius) **6**-224c ; **6**-911c ; Tso K'iuming **6**-907d ; English version **6**-212d.
CHUNCHO, tribe **6**-324a.
Chunchula, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Chunchunga, riv. : *see* Infasa.
Chundari **25**-142c.
Chunda Sahib : *see* Chanda Sahib.
Chun deep, Atl.O. **2**-855d.
Chunder Sen, Keshub : *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Chundikkulam, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Chung, China **6**-168 (H3).
Chunga burmeisteri **24**-668c.
Chungar, Koh-i, riv., C.Asia **3**-182b.
Chung-chen, China **6**-168 (L3).
Chung-ching, China **6**-168 (G3).
Chung-chong, eastern, prov., Kor. **15**-156 (F-G4 and E8).
Chung-hou-so, China **6**-168 (K1).
Chung-how (Manchu statesman) **6**-201a.
Chung-hwa, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Chung-k'ang **6**-192d.
Chung-ki (calendar) **6**-317c.
CHUNGKING, China **6**-324a ; **6**-168 (H4) ; **26**-319b.
Chung-lo, China **6**-168 (K5).
Chung-mo, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chung-ngan, China **6**-168 (K4).
Chung-pu, China **6**-168 (H2).
Chung-t'ang (title) **6**-182d.
Chung-tien, China **6**-168 (F4) ; geology **6**-170a ; trade route **26**-922c.
Chung-tsung **6**-195d.
Chung-tu, China (Chihli) : *see* Peking.
—, China (Shantung) **6**-909a.
Chung-yang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Chung-yung (Tze-sze) **6**-911a.
Chunhuhub, site, Yuc. **5**-678b.
Chunian, India **16**-82a.
Chunibert, count of Berry **3**-809c.
Chuniku-bori **15**-178d.
Chunka-gompa, China **6**-168 (F3).
Chunky, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Chunnenugga, mts., Ala. **27**-618d.
Chunya, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E-F2).
Chüo (measure) **28**-491c.
Chuo-yonen-gakko **15**-211a.
Chupadera Mesa, plain, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4-3).
Chupah **28**-491c.
Chupak **28**-491c.
Chupan **21**-227a.
Chupanga, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Chupara, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (B4).
CHUPATTY 6-324b : **14**-447c.
Chupra, India : *see* Chapra.
CHUPRIYA, Serv. **6**-324b ; **24**-686 (C2).
Chuquiapo, riv., Bol. : *see* Paz, Rio de la.
Chuquibamba, Peru **21**-272a.
Chuquichaca, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
Chuquisaca, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol. **6**-324c ; **4**-167 (C4).
Chuquitambo, Peru **21**-272a.
Chur, Switz. : *see* Coire.
—, dist., Switz. **11**-834 (map).
Chura Chand (Indian raja) **17**-583a.
Churahi (dialect) **20**-453b.
Churaman, India **14**-382 (M9).
Churasama, tribe **15**-695d.
Church, Sir A. H. : on almandine **1**-712c ; **11**-561b ; on garnets **11**-470d ; on hyacinth and cinnamon stone **14**-25c ; stonework preservation **25**-959c ; on zircon **28**-989d, **15**-276a.
—, **FREDERICK EDWIN 6**-324d ; **20**-518c.
—, **GEORGE EARL 6**-324d.
— Louis K. **19**-784a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (1784-1873) **6**-325a ; **12**-495c ; brigandage suppressed **4**-565b ; Paxo reduced **14**-729b.
—, **RICHARD WILLIAM** (dean) **6**-325c ; **19**-519b.
Church, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1) ; **16**-140a.
—, isl., Scot. : *see* Egilshay.
CHURCH (building) **6**-326b ; Abyssinian **1**-89b ; Byzantine **2**-386a, **4**-907a ; Coptic **2**-391b ; early Christian **2**-388a ; Gothic **2**-401b foll. ; mural decoration **19**-23c ; orientation **20**-269d ; Romanesque **2**-397a. *See also* Round churches ; Cathedral ; Basilica.
— (community) **6**-327c ; **6**-332c ; **6**-333c ; body of Christ **9**-672a ; Calvin's view **5**-76b ; charity **5**-869a ; church fund as poor relief **5**-872a ; early Church **13**-520d, **13**-369a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-853d, **8**-866d ; Gnostic influence **12**-157d ; historic tradition **15**-537a ; Infallibility doctrine **14**-511c ; Justinian's ecclesiastical policy **15**-599d ; monarchy influenced by **18**-687a ; nation-church conception **9**-354c ; Pagan customs **23**-978b ; peace efforts **21**-5b ; primitive organization **21**-296b, **21**-297a ; religious persecution, rise of **13**-361a ; Ritschl's view **26**-782c ; Roman Empire's relations **9**-348c, **9**-351b, **18**-757c, **5**-611a ; St John's Gospel **15**-456a ; St Paul's conception **20**-938d ; scholasticism **24**-347a ; state's relation with, *see under* State. *See also* separate churches.
— (law) **6**-326b ; applause in **2**-223a ; brawling in **4**-437b ; burial in **11**-332c ; cost of erection **4**-764d ; dedication of **7**-918c, **16**-677a, **23**-60d ; faculty for alterations **10**-123a ; French law (1905-1907) **10**-891d, **10**-928d ; images in **14**-328d ; legatee for charities **5**-878a ; pew rents **21**-338d ; repairs **5**-832c ; seats **21**-338c ; succession **26**-5c ; theatre **26**-736c.
Church ales **1**-538a ; **28**-612d.
Church and King riots **3**-988a.
Church and the Ministry (Gore) **12**-255a.
CHURCH ARMY 6-329d ; **26**-935c.
— Association **9**-452b.
—, Association of Friends of the **23**-729b.
Church Bay, Ire. **7**-159 (map) ; **22**-741a.
— Bridge, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1) ; **4**-668a.
— Broughton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Church Building Acts **1**-243b ; **20**-824c ; Sunday observance **26**-95d.
— Building Society **9**-451c.
Churchbury, Mdx. **9**-403c.
Church Catechism, Exposition of (Clarke) **6**-446c.
Church Cobham, Surr. : *see* Cobham, Church.
CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a.
Church-Covenant Idea, The (Burrage) **6**-930b.
Churchcreek, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Church Discipline Act (1840) **6**-979a ; **8**-862b ; (1860) **14**-569c ; (1892) **4**-2d.
Churchdown, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3) ; **12**-133c.
Churché, tribe : *see* Nüchih.
Church Eaton, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
— End, Mdx. **16**-942 (D2) ; **10**-353c.
Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of **14**-651a.
— (Scotland) Act (1905) **27**-598a.
— of God in Jesus Christ **18**-465a.
Church Estates Commissioners for England : *see* Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
Church Fenton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
— Gresley, Derby. **26**-177c.
Church hand (writing) **27**-510c.
Church Hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— Hill, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
— Hill, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Church Historical Society **7**-402a.
CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b ; **13**-529c ; Crusades **7**-524c, **9**-926a ; feudalism **10**-298c ; patriarchates **20**-688b ; Roman Empire **23**-655d, **9**-348c ; Roman Empire, later **23**-519c, **11**-419b, **12**-378d. *See also* Papacy *and* Reformation, The.
Church Hole, cave, Notts. **19**-827c.
Church Hymnary, The **24**-465d.
Churchill, Arabella **15**-138d.
—, **CHARLES 6**-345a ; alliteration example **1**-697b.
—, John : *see* Marlborough, 1st duke of.
—, **LORD RANDOLPH** Henry Spencer **6**-346a ; **9**-579b ; **24**-75b.
—, Sarah : *see* Marlborough, duchess of.
—, Sir Winston (d. 1688) **17**-737c.
—, Winston (novelist) **1**-840d ; **19**-497d.
—, Winston (statesman) **6**-347b.
Churchill, Can. : *see* Fort Churchill.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3).
—, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
—, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (L4).
—, harbour, Can. **5**-160 (L4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
CHURCHILL, riv., Can. **6**-347c ; **5**-160 (K4) ; **24**-225 (B2) ; **13**-853a.
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (D-E2).
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-347c ; **3**-366b.
Church in the Roman Empire (Ramsay) **21**-288b.
Church Lads' Brigade **4**-356b.
Churchland, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Churchman, W. H. **4**-71d.
Church Missionary Society **18**-586d ; **9**-453a.
— music **19**-75b ; anthem **2**-93b ; choir **6**-260d ; Council of Trent **20**-627b ; early Church **14**-182a ; English **19**-78a, **14**-191b ; Luther's hymns **14**-188a ; masses **17**-849c ; plainsong **21**-705d ; Protestant **20**-161d.
Church Oakley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Church of England : *see* England, The Church of.
— of England Temperance Society **26**-581c ; **26**-580b.
— of England Zenana Society **18**-588d.
— of England Zenana Missionary Society **18**-587c.
— of God **23**-24c ; **28**-729a.
— of Jesus Christ, Members of : *see* Hedrickites.
— of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints : *see* Mormons.
— of Mount Sinai : *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— of Scotland Mission Boards **18**-587b.
— of the Disciples **6**-444d.
— of the Martyrs : *see* Meletians.
— of the Strangers, N.Y. **7**-921d.
— Patronage Act (Scot.) **24**-465c.
Church Point, Can. **19**-830c.
— Point, La. **17**-54 (B3).
CHURCH RATE 6-348a.
Church Road, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
— Rocks, Bur. : *see* St John.
Church Service Society (Scot.) **6**-779b ; **24**-465c.
Churchs Ferry, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Church Slavonic : *see* Slavonic, Old.
Church Stoke, Wales **9**-422 (V. E2).
Churchstow, Dev. **15**-815d.
Church Stretton, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1) ; **24**-1020d.

Church Temporalities Act (1833) **14**-790d ; **8**-67a.
Church Times **19**-563c.
Churchtown, Ire. (Cork) **14**-744 (C4).
—, Ire. (Wexford) **14**-744 (E4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Church View, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Churchville, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
CHURCHWARDEN **6**-348b ; **4**-2d ; nonconformists **19**-736b.
— (pipe) **21**-633d.
Churchwood, Humphrey **3**-375b.
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS **6**-348c ; **9**-618c.
CHURCHYARD **6**-349b ; laws **4**-823a ; London reforms **5**-659b.
— beetle : *see* Black beetle.
Churdan, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Chureki, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Churia Ghati, mts., India **14**-376 (L-M6) ; **19**-378d.
Churinga (anthropol.) **27**-81a ; **1**-947a ; **23**-64b.
— nanja **10**-162c.
Churka (mech.) **7**-301c.
CHURL (ceorl) **6**-349d.
Churn, riv., Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3) ; **26**-723b.
CHURN **6**-350a : **7**-752b (fig.).
Churnah, isl., Bal. **14**-376 (A-B7).
Churnet, riv., Staffs. **25**-757b.
Churni, riv., India : *see* Matabhanga.
Churn-owl : *see* Goatsucker, common.
Churoyan, tribe **1**-811d.
Churras (in irrigation) **14**-841b.
Churré Moyele, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Churriguera, S. (architect) **27**-862a.
Churruk (festival) **15**-641a.
Churrus : *see* Charas.
Churston Ferrers, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F3).
Churu, India **14**-376 (F5) ; **3**-729a.
Churubusco, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Mex. **18**-347a.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-346b.
Churuck : *see* Churruk.
Churuk Su (Acampsis, Boas), riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C1) ; **23**-874 (II. B3) ; **2**-757d ; **5**-547a.
— Su (Lycus), riv., Asia M. **2**-758a.
Churwalden, Switz. **12**-609c.
Churwell, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Chusa (Jap. army) **15**-211a.
Chusan, archip., China **6**-168 (L3).
CHUSAN, isl., China **6**-350a ; **6**-168 (L3).
Chusan daisy **6**-318c.
— palm **20**-642d.
Chu-shan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chushul, China **4**-387d.
Chu-siung Fu, China **6**-168 (G4) ; **28**-946d.
Chusovaya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4) ; **21**-174d.
Chusovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Chuspa **6**-614d.
Chusquea **12**-377b.
Chust, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4) ; **10**-271b.
Chusung, Kor. **22**-741b.
Chute, C. (Speaker) **25**-615c.
—, Dame Margaret : brass (1614) **4**-435 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
Chute, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
CHUTE (dict.) **6**-350b ; **10**-411a.
Chutia Nagpur, div., India : *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chutias, tribe **16**-94d.
CHUTNEY **6**-350c.
Chú tsalé **4**-243c.
Chutturpore, India : *see* Chhatarpur.
Chutu, tribe **14**-625b.
Chutuktus (officials) **16**-100a.
CHUVASHES, tribe **6**-350c ; **5**-548b ; **23**-874b ; language **10**-390c, **8**-199b.
Chuwaha, lake, Aby. : *see* Stefanie.
Chuy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7) ; **27**-805d.
Chuya, plat., C.As. **1**-758b.
— Alps, mts., C.As. **27**-420 (G2) ; **1**-758c.
Chuyai, dist., China **12**-822a.
Chu-yai, isl., China : *see* Hainan.
Chu Yúen-chang : *see* Hung-wu (Chinese Emperor).
Chuzu, Rhod. **25**-466 (K1).
Chwang (Chinese noble) **15**-634d.
Chwang-tsje : *see* Chuang Tzŭ.
Chwan-siang Wang **6**-194b.
Chwee (language) : *see* Tshi.
Chwolson, Orest Danilonitsch **18**-277d.
Chyang Chub Gyaltshan **28**-927b.
Chydenius, Karl **25**-710c.
Chydoridae **9**-657c.
Chydorus **9**-657d.
Chyfonie : *see* Hurdy-Gurdy.
Chyle (med.) **20**-925b ; tapeworms **26**-410a.
Chyluria **15**-786a.
Chymosin : *see* Rennet.
Chypotong, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Chyrów, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
Chytawa, Ger. : *see* Zittau.
Chytra (zool.) **11**-515d.
Chytri, Cyprus : *see* Kythréa.
Chytri (festival) **2**-93d.
Chytridiaceae **11**-336d ; **10**-467d.
Chytridineae **11**-338a ; **11**-336d ; **20**-525d.
Chytridium **11**-338a.
C.I. (abbr.) **1**-27c.
Ciabrus, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tzibritza.
Ciaia, Angelo della : *see* Della Ciaia, Angelo.
CIALDINI, ENRICO **6**-350c.
Ciales, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Ciamberlani, A. **20**-508d.
Cian (Irish myth.) **14**-758c.
Ciani : *see* Gipsies.
Ciar (Irish chief) **15**-758d.
Ciaran, St **14**-760c ; **5**-624b ; Clonmacnoise **6**-555c.
Ciarcanul, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Ciarla, Raffaello di **22**-907d.
Ciarraidhe, tribe **15**-758d.
Ciartres : *see* Langlois, François.
Cibalac, Asia M. : battle (314) **16**-587c.
Cibao, mts., Haiti **12**-824 (B2) ; **12**-824d.
CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL **6**-350d.
—, Charlotte : *see* Charke, Charlotte.
—, **COLLEY** **6**-351a ; **8**-529a ; censorship **1**-853d.
—, Susannah Maria **6**-352b.
—, Theophilus **6**-352a ; **3**-953d.
Cibicu Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Cibin, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H4) ; **27**-212a.
—, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.
Cibleşiu, mt., Hung. **27**-212b.
Cibo, Giovanni Battista : *see* Innocent VIII., pope.
Ci-bodzo (dialect) : *see* Ci-podzo.
Cibola, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
—, Seven Cities of, Mex. : *see* Zañi.
Cibolo Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. Grande) **26**-690 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. San Antonio) **26**-690 (I6).
CIBORIUM (arch.) **6**-352b ; **1**-762a ; Byzantine **4**-908a.
Cibotium (fern) **27**-235b ; **13**-86a.
Cibotus, Asia M. : *see* Apamea, Phrygia.
—, harb., Egy. : *see* Kibotos.
Ciboule : *see* Welsh onion.
CIBRARIO, LUIGI, count **6**-352c.
Cibritza, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tzibritza.
Cibta, Mor. : *see* Ceuta.
Cibyra, Asia M. **23**-648 (E3) ; **8**-279b ; coins **19**-889d.
Cibyrrhaeots, (naval div.) **23**-524a.
CICADA **6**-353a ; **13**-260c ; **16**-857c ; head **13**-258d, **13**-419b (figs.) ; in Himalayas **13**-475b ; in Japan **15**-163d ; jaws **13**-258d (fig.) ; nymph **13**-261b (figs.).
— septemdecim **16**-975c.
Cicala (Turkish official) **27**-450c.
Cicciano, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Cicco di Cola (capt.) : *see* Cola, Cicco di.
CICELY (bot.) **6**-353b.
Cicemethorn, hundred, Wilts. **28**-109b.
Cicendia **11**-601d.
Cicer arietinum : *see* Gram.
CICERO, M. TULLIUS (106-43 B.C.) **6**-353c ; on the Academy **1**-106a, **2**-658c ; casuistry **5**-486a ; Catiline **5**-534a ; charity **5**-865c ; Clodius **6**-553c ; colometry in texts **25**-916b ; Deiotarus **7**-933b ; *De Jocis Ciceronis* **1**-902b ; dogma **8**-381b ; ethics **9**-823d ; Lucretius **17**-107c, **17**-109c ; literary importance **16**-260c ; Manilius **17**-581a ; Orelli's edition **20**-251d ; philosophical terms **6**-449b ; political career **23**-642d, **9**-725b ; Renaissance study **6**-452d (foll.) ; rhetorical works **6**-355b, **22**-761c ; Rullus **23**-825a ; Scaliger **24**-283c ; style **16**-253c, **22**-451d, **14**-879d ; theism **26**-752b ; translations from Greek **27**-183d ; Verres **27**-1038a ; villas **27**-487a, **10**-668b, **17**-110a.
Cicero, M. Tullius (b. 65 B.C.) **6**-360a.
—, Q. Tullius (c. 102-43 B.C.) **6**-359d ; campaigns in Gaul **1**-795a, **4**-940b ; satyr drama **8**-494d.
—, Q. Tullius (c. 67-43 B.C.) **6**-360b.
Cicero, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
CICERONE (dict.) **6**-360b.
Ciceronianus (Erasmus) **6**-453d ; **24**-283c.
CICHLID **6**-360b ; **14**-268a ; **26**-545c.
Cichlomorphae **20**-324d.
Cichoraceae **25**-3d.
Cichorium Endivia : *see* Endive.
— Intybus : *see* Chicory.
Cichorius, C. **23**-475a.
Cichyrus, Gr. : *see* Ephyra.
Cici, tribe **28**-168a.
Ciciliano, It. **27**-234a.
Cicinal cyme : *see* Scorpioid cyme.
Cicindela sylvatica : *see* Wood tiger-beetle.
Cicindelidae : *see* Tiger-beetle.
Cicinnobolus Cesatii **28**-95a.
Cicinnurus regius : *see* King bird of paradise.
CICISBEO (dict.) **6**-360d.
Cielatoun (fabric) **12**-201b ; **28**-452b.
Ciclopi, isls., Sic. : *see* Scogli di Ciclopi.
CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, count **6**-360d.
Cicognini, G. A. **8**-505d.
Ciconia : *see* Stork.
Ciconiae **3**-977b ; **10**-475d.
Ciconiidae : *see* Stork.
Ciconiiformes **3**-973b ; **3**-977a ; **20**-325b.
Ci-cuambo (dialect) **3**-360a.
Cicuta virosa **25**-877c.
Cicysion, Gr. **9**-279a.
Cid, Le (Corneille) **7**-163d ; **1**-100d ; **25**-583b.
CID, THE **6**-361b ; **25**-579a.
Cidacos, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1) ; **16**-921d.
Cidade de Minas, Braz. : *see* Bello Horizonte.
— dos Reis : *see* Natal, Braz.
— Velha, C. Verde Is. **5**-253 (map) ; **5**-255b.
Cidaridae **8**-881b.
Cidaris **7**-418a ; **8**-873b (fig.) ; **15**-570a.
Cidaroida **8**-881a.
CIDER **6**-362d.
— tax (1763) **4**-877d ; **6**-4a ; repeal in Devonshire (1766) **13**-157b.
Cidra, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Cidyessus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
C.I.E. (abbr.) **1**-29a.
Ciechanow, Russ. **21**-929 (C2) ; **21**-848d.
Ciechocinek, Russ. **21**-929 (B2).
Cieco of Ferrara : *see* Bello, Francesco.
Ciego de Airla, Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Cienega, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
— de Macho, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F4).
Cienegas de Coipasa, swamps, Bol. : *see* Coipasa, Cienegas de.
Cieneguilla Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO ALVAREZ de **6**-364a ; **25**-585b.
CIENFUEGOS, Cu. **6**-364b ; **7**-595 (C1).
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (C2).
Cienkowski, L. (botanist) **19**-105b.
Cienkowskia **19**-105d.
Cierfs, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Ciergnon, Belg. **16**-494d.
Cierium, Gr. **12**-440 (C-D1).
Cies, isl., Sp. **28**-62b.
Cieszkowski, August **21**-929a.
Cieszyn, Aus. : *see* Teschen.
CIEZA, Sp. **6**-364c ; **25**-530 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Cifuentes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Cigala of Genoa **14**-898c.
CIGAR **6**-364d ; **26**-1040a ; Dindigul **8**-275a ; Havana **13**-77d ; Key West **15**-769b ; Lunkas **15**-837d.
Cigar Divan **8**-325d.
Cigarette **6**-364d ; **26**-1040b ; Egyptian **9**-28a.
— beetle **26**-1038a.
CIGNANI, CARLO **6**-364d.
—, Felice **6**-365a.
—, Paolo **6**-365a.
"Cigogne" (submarine) **24**-921b.
CIGOLI, LODOVICO CARDI da **6**-365a.
Ci-gomo : *see* Ci-shuna.
Cigudosa, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Ci-hlangane (dialect) : *see* Ci-shangwe.
Cikola, riv., Dalm. **7**-772d.
Cilaos, spring, Réunion **23**-207a.
Cilcen (Cilcain), Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **10**-522a.
Cilcennin, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Cilfaesty, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Cilfoden, Wales : *see* Bethesda.
Cilgerran, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3) ; **21**-81c.
Cilhepste, waterfall, Wales **12**-73d.
CILIA **6**-365b ; **7**-712 (fig.) ; structure and movements **22**-482c, **10**-465b.
Ciliary ganglion **19**-395c.
— ingestion **1**-887b.
— muscle **10**-92a.
CILIATA **6**-365b ; **14**-561a ; **14**-559b (fig.) ; conjugation **14**-559d (fig.).
Ciliated epithelium **9**-705d ; **7**-712c (fig.).
CILICIA, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b ; **2**-760 (E4) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; **23**-649 (F3) ; Aramaic inscriptions **14**-619c ; Armenians **2**-566b ; coins **19**-889b ; Crusades **7**-532a ; Evagoras **9**-959b ; Parthian invasion **20**-442a ; Sargon **24**-219c ; Sennacherib **24**-647a ; Shalmaneser **24**-798a ; Caliphate period, *see under* Caliphate.
Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M. **2**-760 (F4) ; **2**-757b ; battle (193) **19**-674b.
Cilician pirates **4**-938c.
— silver fir **16**-347c.
Cilician Taurus, mts., Asia M. : *see* Taurus, Cilician.
Cilicia Pedias, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b ; **2**-757d.
— Trachea, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b.
Cilicium (cloth) **6**-365c.
Cilioflagellata : *see* Dinoflagellata.
Ciliophora **22**-488b.
Cilipi, Dalm. **3**-4 (F5).
Cilleros, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
CILLI, ULRICH, count of **6**-366b ; **3**-7b.
CILLI, Aus. **6**-366c ; **3**-4 (D3) ; **19**-748b ; rulers of **7**-314b ; Slovenian **3**-32d, **3**-34d.
Cilltean, Loch nan, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Cilnii (family) **17**-297a.
Cilo, P. Magius : *see* Chilo, Publius Magius.
Ci-loze (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cilrhedyn, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Cilycwm, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Cima, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI **6**-366d ; **20**-169a.
Ci-machinjiri (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cima da Conegliano **3**-703b ; altar-piece **6**-897c.
Cima dei Gelas, da Flex, &c. : *see* Gelas, Flex, &c.
Cima di Conegliano (painter) **20**-480d.
Ci-mañanja **3**-360b.
Cimandef, mt., Réunion **23**-206d.
Ci-maravi (dialect) **3**-360b.
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO **6**-367d ; **20**-122d.
Cimarron : *see* Symaron.
Cimarron, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C3) ; **6**-719a.
—, riv., Kan. and Okla. **15**-654 (C3) ; **20**-58 (E1) ; **20**-58a ; **15**-654d.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, N. Fork, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (A-B4).
Cimarron group (geol.) **21**-177d.
Ci-mazaro (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cimbaeth (Milesian king) **14**-758b.
Cimbalom **8**-652b.
Ci-mbo (dialect) **3**-360b.
CIMBRI, tribe **6**-368a ; **8**-28a ; defeat by Romans **23**-638b, **11**-829c.
Cimbric Chersonese, penin., Den. : *see* Jutland.
Cimento, Accademia del : *see* Accademia del Cimento.
Cimes Blanches, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Cimex columbaria : *see* Dovecote bug.
— lectularius : *see* Bed-bug.
— macrocephalus : *see* Bed-bug.
Cimicidae : *see* Bug.
CIMICIFUGA **6**-368c.
— foetida : *see* Bugbane.
— racemosa : *see* Black snake root.
Cimiez, Fr. **19**-646d.
Cimini, mts., It. **15**-5b ; **4**-623a.
Ciminian lake (Ciminus), It. : *see* Vico, lake.
Ciminia, Via, anc. road, It. **5**-458d.
Cimiti, cape, It. **15**-4 (F5).
CIMMERII, people **6**-368c ; Asia Minor **2**-760a ; Ionia **14**-728a ; Lydia **17**-158a ; Median alliance **18**-21b ; Phrygia **21**-542d ; representation in art **12**-476d.
Cimolestes **7**-418a.
Cimoliornis **3**-970c.
Cimoliosaurus **21**-837a ; **7**-418b.
Cimolos, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F4) : *see also* Kimolos.
CIMON **6**-368d ; **2**-842c ; **7**-958d ; academy garden **1**-105d. *See also* Callias, Peace of.
— (**OF CLEONAE**) **6**-369c ; **20**-464b ; **5**-719a.
Cimon della Pala, mt., Aus. **1**-747b ; first ascent (1870) **1**-749a.
Cimone, mt., It. **15**-4 (C2) ; **2**-161d ; **15**-3b.
Cinachyra barbata **25**-726b (fig.).
Cinaedi : *see* Kinaidol.
Cinaed Ua h-Artacain **5**-630a.
Cinaethon (poet) **16**-489a.
Cinaethus (rhapsodist) **13**-628b.
Ci-nanzwa (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cinarca, counts of **7**-200d.
Cinca, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F2) ; **2**-313d.
Cinčer, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
Cinchomeronic acid **22**-691a.
Cinchona, Jam. **15**-132d.
CINCHONA **6**-369c ; **22**-758a ; Ceylon **5**-781d ; India **14**-391b, **17**-735a ; Java **15**-291c ; Mexico **17**-916d ; Santo Antao **5**-254d.
— bark (med.) **6**-369d ; **22**-758c ; **18**-49d.
— red **22**-756b.
Cinchoneae **21**-781c ; **23**-808b.
Cinchonidine **6**-370c.
— sulphate **22**-756c.
Cinchonine **6**-370c.
Cinchoninic acid **22**-759c ; **22**-756d.
Cinchonism **22**-758a.
Cinchotannic acid **6**-370c.
Cincia, lex **20**-936a ; **1**-241b.
Cinciano, It. **2**-162d.
Cincinnati, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
CINCINNATI (Losantiville), O. **6**-370c ; **20**-26 (I-K7) ; convention (1872) **27**-720b ; cotton trade **7**-267c ; drunkenness **26**-588c ; electric traction system **27**-122d ; housing conditions **13**-826d ; newspapers **19**-570c ; observatory **19**-959c ; pottery manufacture **5**-759c ; time store **16**-7a.
Cincinnatian group (geol.) **11**-670d ; **20**-236d ; **27**-625d.
Cincinnati College of Music **6**-977c.
— Freight Bureau Case (1897) **14**-713b.
— Musical Festival Association **6**-372b.
— Red Stockings **3**-459a.
— Society **15**-878d ; **11**-903d.
CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS Quinctius **6**-374a ; **17**-298a.
Cincinnatus, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Cincius Alimentus, Lucius : *see* Alimentus, L. Cincius.
— Alimentus, Marcus : *see* Alimentus, M. Cincius.
Cinclare, La. **17**-54 (a6).
Cinclidae **20**-380c.
Cinclus : *see* Dipper.
Cincora, mts., Braz. **8**-160c.
Cinctorres, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F2).

Cinctus Gabinus 7-235c; 11-379d.
Cinder: *see* Slag.
— (volcanic) 24-409c.
CINDERELLA 6-374b; 26-371a.
Cinderford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.
Cinder notch 14-813a.
Cindrel, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
CINEAS 6-374b; 22-697b.
Cinel (clans) 4-489a; 20-108b.
CINEMATOGRAPH 6-374c; 21-506c; Edison 8-946d.
Cineol 26-648d; 4-961d.
CINERARIA 6-375b.
— maggot 6-375b.
Cinerary urns: *see* Urns.
Cinereous eagle: *see* Sea-eagle.
— vulture 28-222a.
Cinesias (Gr. poet) 8-492a
Ciney, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Cingalese: *see* Sinhalese.
Cingindo (dialect) 3-360a.
Cinglais, dist., Fr. 5-69c.
CINGOLI (Cingulum), It. 6-375c; 15-4 (D3); 18-26 (D3).
Cingularia 20-527d.
Cingulum, It.: *see* Cingoli.
Cingulum (anat.) 4-397d; 23-759b.
— (costume) 2-585a.
Cinixys 27-69b; 23-157b; 23-158a.
CINNA, C. HELVIUS 6-375c.
— (Magnus), Cn. Cornelius 6-375c.
—, **L. CORNELIUS** (consul) 6-375c; 23-639d.
—, L. Cornelius (praetor) 6-375c.
Cinna (bot.) 12-373b.
CINNABAR (Cinnabarite) 6-376a; 2-953a; dragon's blood 8-471a; source of mercury 18-156a.
— moth 18-496b.
Cinnamenyladoxime 22-759d.
CINNAMIC ACID 6-376a; dibromide 22-449c.
— aldehyde 1-533a.
— ester 3-757c.
Cinnamomum 21-778c; 20-551a.
— camphora: *see* Camphor laurel.
— cassia 5-458c.
— Oliveri 22-733c.
— Tamala 22-733c.
— zeylanicum: *see* Cinnamon.
CINNAMON 6-376c; cultivation 5-782a, 12-825b; geological age 7-417d; incense 14-349a, 14-353a. *See also* Cinnamomum.
— bear 1-500d.
—, Chinese: *see* Cassia.
—, oil of 21-141d.
CINNAMON-STONE 6-376d; 8-289a.
Cinnamus (Parthian king) 20-871b; 2-661a.
CINNAMUS, JOHN 6-376d; 12-521b.
Cinnamyl alcohol 1-533a.
— cocaine 6-615a.
CINNOLIN (Cinnolene) 6-377a.
Cinnyrimorphae 20-324d.
Cinnyris 26-92a.
CINO DA PISTOIA 6-377b; 14-901b; torture 27-77b.
Ci-nongi: *see* Ki-ngoni.
Cinosternidae 27-69a; 27-68a; 23-176a.
Cinosternum 27-69a; 23-167b; 23-175a.
— odoratum: *see* Mud turtle.
— pennsylvanicum 23-175d.
Cinq Cerf, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Cinqfoil (her.) 13-324c.
CINQ-MARS, HENRI Coiffier Ruzé d'Effiat, marquis de 6-377c.
Cinquantième 10-847a.
Cinque, isl., Bur. 4-840 (B7).
CINQUE CENTO 6-377d; 3-421d; 2-409b; arabesque 2-253b.
Cinquedea 7-729b.
Cinquefoil (arch.) 10-591a.
Cinque Giornate: *see* Five Days Revolution.
Cinque Maggio, Il (Manzoni) 14-911d; 17-627a.
Cinquemiglia, Piano di, plain, It. 15-5d; 15-3c.
CINQUE PORTS 6-377d; 19-301d; admiralty court: *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
Cinque ports, Domesday of: *see Domesday of Cinque ports.*
Cinque Ports Pilots, Society of 21-611c.
Cinques (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
Cintalape, Mex. 6-118a.
Cinthio: *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cinti, Bol.: *see* Camargo.
Cinto, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Cintra, Pedro de 11-625b; 4-927a; 13-297a; Sierra Leone 25-56a.
Cintra, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
CINTRA, Port. 6-379a; 25-530 (A3); convention (1808) 21-91b, 15-561a.
—, mt., Port. 6-379a.
Cinvat 21-205c.
Cinxia, Juno 15-560b.
Ci-nyal (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-nyanja (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyps, riv., N.Af. 16-482a.
Cinyras (legend) 20-736d.
Ci-nyungwe: *see* Ci-sena.
Cinyxis 23-173c.
Cinza, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Cipara, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cioccari, Carlo 26-266a.
Ciocchi, Giovan Maria: *see* Julius III. (pope).
Ciociaria, dist., It. 16-272d.
Ciompi: revolt 10-534c; 18-31c.
Ciona 27-383b; 27-388d; 2-238a; regeneration of lost parts 23-36d.
Cione, Andrea di: *see* Orcagna.
—, Berci di 20-167b.
—, Lionardo (Nardo) di 20-166b.
Cionella 11-526c.
Ciopica, Rum. 4-120c.
Cioran, Fr.: *see* La Ciotat.
Cioza, riv., Sp. 20-597c.
Cipangu: *see* Japan.
Ci-peta (dialect) 3-360b.
CIPHER (dict.) 6-379c: *see also* Cryptography.
Ci-podzo (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360b.
Cipollin 13-711b; 17-678b; 9-868c; 23-585c.
Cipos: *see* Liana.
Cippenham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
CIPPUS 6-379c; Phoenician 21-456a; Roman 23-477c, 14-324c.
Ciprés: *see* Chiloé cypress.
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 6-379c.
Cirasse (hist.) 10-822b.
Circaea: *see* Enchanter's nightshade.
Circaetus 8-790b.
CIRCAR 6-380a.
Circars, Northern 6-380a; 14-409a.
CIRCASSIA, dist., Cauc. 6-380b.
Circassians 6-380b; Armenian massacres 2-568c; Bulgaria 4-781d; dictionary of language 8-197c; Egypt 9-101d, 9-37a; exogamous 10-79d; Russian Empire 23-874b; Turkish Empire 27-427a.
CIRCE (legend) 6-381b; Comus 6-822c.
— (mollusc) 16-123d.
" Circe " (submarine) 24-921b.
Circei, It. 15-26 (D4); 6-381c; colony 23-623d, 16-270c.
CIRCEIUS MONS (Monte Circeo), prom., It. 6-381c; 15-26 (D4); geology 2-162d.
Circello, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4a.
Circenses, ludi 11-445c.
Circeo, prom., It.: *see* Circeius Mons.
Circesium (Kerkisia), Turk. As. 23-648 (G3); 28-305 (D2): *see also* Carchemish.
Circinae: *see* Harrier.
Circinate 16-328c (fig.).
Circinus (astron.) 7-14a.
CIRCLE (geom.) 6-382a; 11-720b; Archimedes 2-369a; conic section 6-940b, 11-698d; equation 11-713d, 11-717b; Euclidean geometry 11-680d; mensuration 18-136b, 18-138b, 18-145d; polygon inscribed 22-25a.
— (stone): *see* Cromlech.
— (squaring of the) 6-384a; controversy 13-547b, 13-549b; calculation of π 27-280d, 22-619c; quadratrix 22-766c.
Circle City, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-476a.
Circle of Willis 2-666d.
Circles of confusion 16-427a.
— of diffusion 28-132b.
Circleville, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
CIRCLEVILLE, O. 6-387b; 29-26 (D-E5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Circop, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Circuit (geom.) 7-660d.
CIRCUIT (law) 6-387c; reform 7-317c; Scotland 6-389a, 15-595d; United States 6-389a, 7-323c, 2-217c.
Circuit (theatre) 8-534c.
— closed system 26-1d.
Circuits of Peter 6-492a.
Circular (advertisement) 1-238d.
Circular Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Circular churches: *see* Round Churches.
— frame dressing 25-106d.
Circular Head, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Circular lines 6-382c.
CIRCULAR NOTE (banking) 6-389a.
— note (diplomacy) 19-823c.
— points 6-382c; 11-735a; 22-433d.
— polarization: *see* Polarization, circular.
Circulars: *see* Circular lines.
Circular system: *see* Quinary System.
Circulating libraries: *see* Libraries, proprietary and subscription.
— schools, Wales 24-372b; 28-268b; 5-76d.
Circulation (blood) 27-929c; capillary 27-939a, 17-497c; cerebral 27-941c; collateral 2-658b, 13-941d; discovery 27-927c; drugs affecting 21-352d, 8-268d; foetal 27-943a; Hall 12-849a; Harvey 13-41c; hibernation 13-443b; portal 27-941c; posture 27-942c; pulmonary 27-930a, 27-941a; sleeplessness 26-800a; temperature 2-48d; time 27-940b; venous 27-939b.
— (math.) 14-125d.
Circulus in definiendo 7-927a.
CIRCULUS IN PROBANDO 6-389b.
Circumcellions 8-410c.
CIRCUMCISION 6-389b; African 1-327b, 17-275b, 3-603d; Christian 5-761b; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; Gentile 1-163d; Israelite 15-518a; Moses' son 18-895d; proselytes 22-456b.
—, Festival of the 10-223b.
Circumflex accent 1-112b.
— arteries 2-667d.
— nerve 19-399c.
Circumnavigation of world 17-303b.
Circumnutation 21-752d.
Circumposition 13-755c.
Circumscissile 11-255d.
Circumspecte agatis 9-446a; 22-127c.
Circumstantial evidence 10-16a.
Circumvallate papillae 27-7c.
CIRCUMVALLATION, LINES OF 6-390a.
CIRCUS 6-390a; 8-495d; Roman games 6-390c, 11-445c.
Circus (bird): *see* Harrier.
— acrugnosus: *see* Moor-buzzard.
— cyaneus: *see* Hen-harrier.
Circus Flaminius, Rome 23-580 (B2); 6-390d; 23-605a.
— Maxentii 23-605b.
— Maximus, Rome 23-586 (B-C2); 6-390b; 23-605a; 13-365b; seating capacity 11-445c.
— Neronis, Rome 6-390d.
CIRENCESTER, Glos. 6-391c; 9-420 (III. D3); 4-584 (B6); abbey 6-391c; battle (628) 7-699d, battle (1400) 9-510c; Celtic origin 9-417c, 4-587b; Civil war 12-134c, 12-405a; deanery and archdeaconry 12-134d.
— Agricultural College 7-253c.
Cire perdue 18-590c; 28-430c; Egyptian 9-73a.
Cireshiu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cirey, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-315d.
Cirgis, pass, Alps 1-741d.
CIRILLO, DOMENICO 6-392a.
Ciris (myth.) 19-711a.
Cirksena (family) 11-235b.
—, Edzard: *see* Edzard Cirksena.
Cirl-bunting 4-802d; 1-120c.
Cir Mhor, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Cirna, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Cirnecester, Glos.: *see* Cirencester.
Ciro, It. 15-4 (F5).
Cirolanidae 17-459b.
Ciron, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D5); 11-474a.
Cirphis, mt., Gr. 21-448d; 7-973c.
CIRQUE 6-392b; 12-62d; Pyrenees 22-688a.
— de Gavarnie, mts., Fr.: *see* Gavarnie, Cirque de.
Cirrha, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 7-466d.
Cirrhi (zool.) 14-560a.
Cirrhina mrigala: *see* Morákó.
Cirrhipedia: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhipoda: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhopoda: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhosis 3-285a; liver 16-803a, 8-267d; lung: *see* Interstitial Pneumonia. *See also* Fibrosis.
Cirrhoteuthidae 5-702b; 5-698d; *see also* Leioglossa.
Cirrhoteuthis 5-701d (fig.); 5-697b; 5-697d.
Cirrhotic kidney: *see* Granular kidney.
Cirriform (dict.) 6-559b.
Cirripedia: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirro-cumulus 6-558d.
Cirrodrilus 5-757d.
Cirro-nebula 6-558d.
Cirrose (dict.) 16-326b.
Cirro-stratus 6-558d.
Cirrus 6-558d; 18-272d.
Cirsium 4-774c.
— spinosissimum 1-754a.
CIRTA, AL 6-392d; 23-648 (C3); 16-548b: *see also* Constantine (Alg.).
Cirtojani, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cirtseville, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
Ciruela: *see* Mexican plum.
Cisalpine Republic 15-44c; 19-193c; Bonaparte's constitution (1802) 15-45d.
Cissuma, It. 16-680a.
Cisco, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Ci-sena (dialect) 3-360b.
Cisgangetic subregion 28-1010c.
Ci-shangane (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shangwe (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shuna (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Cisinnobolus 11-336b.
Cisinski, J. 25-431b.
Cisjuran Burgundy, kingdom: *see* Provence.
Cisla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cislau, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cisna Run, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Cisco, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
Cisneros, Balthasar de 2-469d.
—, Garcia di 17-83a.
—, Jimenez de 14-594d.
—, Luis Benjamin 21-269b.
Cisneros, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cisnes, riv., S.Am.: *see* Frias.
Cisney, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Cispadane Republic: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Cispata, port, Colom. 6-703c.
Cis Pauceris, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Cispedes y Menoses, Gonzala 21-578a.
Cispius, Hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-589b.
Cisplatina, Provincia, Brazil 4-458d.
Cispus, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3).
Cissaceae (Saxon king) 26-168b.
Cissa, Istria 9-908c; 23-781d.
Cissa (bird) 15-298a.
Cissaea: *see* Athena Cissaea.
Cissbury, Sus. 2-348d.
Cisse, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS Octave Courtot de 6-392d; 10-875d.
Cissia: *see* Elam.
Cissii, tribe: *see* Kassites.
Cissiphus 26-451a.
Cissna Park, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Ciss-ninsciss 4-489d.
CISSOID 6-393a.
Cissoidal angle 2-15a.
Cissus, genus, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
CIS-SUTLEJ STATES, India 6-393b.
CIST 6-393b; Celtic 2-351b; Scandinavian 24-288c; Villanova graves 28-75b.
Cistaceae 10-572c.
Cistella, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Cistella 4-362a; 4-364d.
— cistellula 4-366a.
CISTERCIANS 6-393c; 6-341d; 18-689b; England 16-959c; France 6-393c, 6-394a; Germany 13-294d; Ireland 14-774b; Knights of Calatrava 15-866d; monasteries 1-16a; nuns 6-394d; Oxford 20-406b; reception of guests 1-17d; Spain 1-734c; tithe exemptions 26-1021a; Waverley Abbey 10-155d.
Cistern (dict.) 6-393c.
Cisterna, It. 15-4 (C6).
— Basilica, Constantinople: *see* Yeri Batan Serai.
Cisternae 4-392c.
Cistern barometer 3-419a.
— mosquito: *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
Cisticola 3-976a.
— schoenicola: *see* Fan-tailed warbler.
Cistophorus 19-887a.
Cistopus 5-702c.
Cistudo 23-149d.
— carolina: *see* Box tortoise.
Cistus: *see* Rock rose.
— ladaniferus: *see* Ladanum bush.
Cistvaen (sepulchral): *see* Cist.
Ci-Subiya (lang.): *see* Subiya.
Citania, Port. 12-695d.
Citarius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
CITATION (law) 6-395a; Roman law 7-455a; 23-570d.
— Amendments Acts (1871 and 1882) 26-81b.
Citations, Bill of 8-857d.
CITEAUX, Fr. 6-395a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-17d, 6-393c, 27-214b.
CITHAERON, mts., Gr. 6-395b; 12-440 (E2); 2-882c; altar 1-761a; Antiope legend 8-309b; Hera 13-307a.
CITHARA 6-395b; 7-514a; 6-400a; lyre distinguished 17-178a; Egyptian 17-178d (fig.); stringing 25-1038d.
Citharen: *see* Cittern.
Citharista (musician) 6-396b; 24-359c.
Citharistes (zool.) 8-278b; 8-277d (fig.).
Citharoedus 6-396b.
Cithelas (king of Getae): *see* Cothelas.
Cithern (Cithron): *see* Cittern.
Cithrafarna: *see* Tissaphernes.
Citillus: *see* Souslik.
CITIUM, Cyprus 6-397b; 21-451d; battle (377 B.C.) 9-959b; coins 19-889c. *See also* Larnaca.
—, Maced. 12-440 (A4).
—, castle, Aus. 15-849a.
CITIZEN (dict.) 6-397c; 12-294a foll.; 12-297d; alien law 1-662b; allegiance 1-689b; domicile 8-400a; Greek democracy 12-451a, 21-146b; international law 14-703b; naturalization 19-275b; representation theories 23-109d; Roman 23-616d (under the kings), 23-620a (early Republic), 23-624d (Italian Cities), 23-638d, 23-652c (imperial period); Roman law 23-527a, 23-539a; socialist theories 25-301a; sociology 25-328d; sophistic theory 25-419a; Spencer 25-328d; Stoic cosmopolitanism 25-947a; villeins 28-81d.
Citizen, The 19-571a.
Citlaltepetl, mt., Mex.: *see* Orizaba.
Citois, François 6-682d.
CITOLE 6-397d; 6-400b.
Citra, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Citraconic anhydride 6-398b.
Citral: *see* Geraniol.
Citramontani (gild) 27-750c.
Citrates 6-398b; 1-135d.
Citrene: *see* Limonene.
CITRIC ACID 6-397d.
Citril finch 1-754c.
Citrine 4-952a.
CITRON 6-398c.
Citronellal 20-52b; 26-652b.
Citronella oil 12-375d; 11-417a.
Citronelle, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Citronellol 26-651d.
Citron grass 12-375d; 1-153a.
Citronin 9-749c.
Citron, oil of 6-398d.
Citrophen 21-363d.
Citrullin 6-696d.
Citrullus Colocynthis: *see* Colocynth.
— vulgaris: *see* Water-melon.
Citrum (wood) 17-908b.
Citrus 11-258b.
— (acida): *see* Lime.
— (aurantium): *see* Orange.
— (australasica) 22-733d.
— (australis) 22-733d.
— (bergamia) 3-772b.
— (decumana): *see* Shaddock.
— (japonica): *see* Kumquat.
— (javanica): *see* Java lemon.
— (limetta): *see* Lime, sweet,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Citrus (limonum): *see* Lemon.
— (lunia): *see* Lemon, sweet.
— (medica): *see* Lemon.
— (trifoliata) 15-946a.
Citrus Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
CITTADELLA, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (C2).
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
Citta di Castello, Guido of: *see* Celestine II. (pope).
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. 6-399a; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c; pottery 5-732b.
Citta di Penna, A. de Medici, duke of: *see* Medici, Alessandro de.
Cittaducale, It. 2-237b.
Citta Morta (D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
Citta, Notabile, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
Cittanova, It. 15-4 (F5); population 4-964d.
Citta Sant' Angelo, It. 15-4 (E3).
Citta Vecchia, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a.
—VECCHIA, Malta 6-399a; 17-508 (A2).
CITTERN 6-399b; 6-397b.
Citharn Schoole (Holborne) 6-399c.
Citua (festival) 10-221a.
CITY 6-400c; Italian medieval, *see* Commune, medieval; parliamentary representations 9-493c, 9-496d.
City and Guilds Central Technical College: *see* Central Technical College, London.
— and Guilds of London Institute 26-489d; 26-493b; art schools 2-704b; technical examinations 10-43d.
— and South London railway 16-944b; 22-857b; tunnelling for 27-401c, 27-406a.
— and Suburban Handicap 13-729c.
— and Suburban Houses Co., U.S. 13-827b.
— Carlton Club 6-567b.
City Hall Park, N.Y. 4-647c.
City Imperial Volunteers 28-309b.
City Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
City Mouse and Country Mouse (Prior and Montagu) 22-359b.
"City of Berlin" (ship) 24-838a.
"City of Brussels" (ship) 25-851b; 24-886a.
"City of Cleveland" (ship) 24-884b.
City of Dreadful Night (Jas. Thomson) 26-874a.
City of Dublin Steam Packet Co. 25-850a; 25-852c.
— of Glasgow Bank 3-337c.
City of God (St. Augustine): see *Civitate Dei, De.*
City of London: *see under* London.
— of London Chess Club 6-113d.
— of London College 22-40d.
— of London Court 1-206a; 7-317c.
— of London Hospital 16-946d.
— of London Parochial Charities Act 5-883a; 22-39a.
— of London School 16-948a.
"City of Paris" (ship) 25-851b.
"City of Priests": *see* Asturga, Sp.
"City of Richmond" (ship) 24-886a.
"City of Rome" (ship) 24-885c.
"City of the Blind": *see* Chalcedon, Asia M.
City Point, Va. 28-118 (E3); 21-303a.
— Point, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Road, Lond. 10-393a.
— Steamship Line 25-853d.
— Stone, Port of Lond. 16-919d.
—Temple, Lond. 20-828b.
Ciuma, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
Ciuchowy Dzial, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Ciudad, Bal.Is.: *see* Iviza.
CIUDAD BOLIVAR, Venez. 6-401a; 27-989 (C2); congress (1819) 4-165a.
CIUDAD DE CURA, Venez. 6-401b; 27-989 (B2).
— de la Plata, Bol.: *see* Sucre.
— de la Santissima Trinidad, Arg.: *see* Buenos Aires.
— de Las Casas, Mex.: *see* San Cristobal.
— de los Reyes, Peru: *see* Lima.
Ciudadela, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G2); 18-554c.
Ciudad Garcia, Mex. 28-949a.
— Guzman, Mex. 18-318 (E4); population 15-131d.
Ciudad Imperial, C.Am.: *see* Cobán.
CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mex. 6-401c; 18-318 (D1).
— Morelos, Mex.: *see* Cuautla Morelos.
CIUDAD PORFIRIO DIAZ, Mex. 6-401c; 18-318 (E1).
— Real, Mex.: *see* San Cristóbal.
CIUDAD REAL, Sp. 6-402a; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD REAL, prov., Sp. 6-401c; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp. 6-402a; 25-530 (B2); 21-94c.
— Victoria, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 26-387c.
— Vieja, C.Am. 12-664d.
Ciuffagni (sculptor) 8-407a.
Ciullo d'Alcamo 14-899a.
Ciun, Asia M. 13-243a; 18-621a; 27-443c; coins 19-886c.
—, Rum.: *see* Hirsova.
—, gull, Asia M.: *see* Mudania, Asia M.
—, riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
Civate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Civc, De (Hobbes) 13-546c.
Ci-venda (dialect) 3-266b.
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO 6-402b.
CIVET (Civet-cat) 6-402b; 5-369a; acclimatization 1-119c; fur 11-348b, 11-349a; pericardial gland 17-522c.
—(perfume) 6-402b; 14-349b.
Civetta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Civiale, Jean 26-129b; 26-869d.
Civic Federation, National, U.S. 12-920a.
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It. 6-402c; 15-4 (D1); 15-26 (D1); 5-400b; Byzantine plaster work 4-910a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; siege (1331) 2-685c; stucco reliefs 24-490d; synod (1410) 12-575a.
Cividate, It. 17-72a.
Civil Courts 7-323a: *see also* High Court of Justice, Appeal, Court of, &c.
— death 7-900c.
— engineer 9-466c.
— Engineers, Institution of 9-406c.
Civiletti, Benedetto 24-513c.
Civil execution: *see* Execution, civil.
Civilian: international law 28-313a; Roman law 23-526a.
Civili dominio, De (Wycliffe) 28-587c.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS 6-402d; 19-413c.
CIVILIZATION 6-403b; 11-635c; anthropology 2-116d; importance of language 21-416c, 21-425a; sociology 23-32d.
CIVIL LAW 6-410b; German 11-378c; Roman law 23-526a.
CIVIL LIST 6-410c; 9-463a; Pension List 21-119c; prince of Wales' children 28-35c.
— Merit, Order of 15-864d.
— Order of Alfonso XII. 15-867a.
—Order of Savoy 15-865c.
— Procedure Act (1833) 10-12c; 14-684d.
— Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879) 1-203d.
— Rights Act (1866), U.S. 27-714a.
— Rights Act (1870), U.S. 27-717b.
— Rights Act (1875), U.S. 27-720d.
—salvage: *see* Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE 6-412c; Indian, *see* Indian Civil Service; Playfair Scheme 21-831c; U.S. 6-414a, 7-652c, 12-357c.
—Service Commissioners 6-412d.
—Service Reform Association, U.S. 27-722a.
Civilta Cattolica 21-160b; 15-347b.
Civil War (dict.) 28-312a.
Civil War, English: *see* Great Rebellion.
— War of America: *see* American Civil War.
Civita, dist., Sic. 24-189a.
— Ansidonia, It.: *see* Peltuinum.
CIVITA CASTELLANA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (D3); *see also* Faleri.
Civita di Marano, It.: *see* Cupra Maritima.
— Lavinia, It. 15-4 (F2); *see also* Lanuvium.
Civitali, Matteo 17-94c.
Civita, Piano di, mt., It. 26-430c.
Civitas: *see* Citizen.
—(corporation) 7-190d.
—(sine suffragio) 23-628a; 8-49d.
—(stipendiaria) 22-513c; 13-239a.
Civitas Abrincatum, Fr.: *see* Avranches.
— Altae Ripae, Ger.: *see* Brieg.
— Austriae, It.: *see* Cividale.
— Baiocassium, Fr.: *see* Bayeux.
— Carnutum, Fr.: *see* Chartres.
— Cenomanorum, Fr.: *see* Le Mans.
— Constantia, Fr.: *see* Coutances.
— foederata 1-383b; 22-468b; 22-513c.
— Hippocratica, It.: *see* Salerno.
— Lexoviorum, Fr.: *see* Lisieux.
— libera: *see* Civitas foederata.
— Melita, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
— Petrocoriorum, prov., Fr.: *see* Périgord.
— Sagiorum, Fr.: *see* Séez.
Civitas Solis (Campanella) 5-122a.
Civitas Turonorum, Fr.: *see* Tours.
—Vetus, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Civitate Dei, De (St Augustine) 2-209c; 2-190b; early French translation 11-120d.
Civitate on the Fortore, It.: *see* Civitella del Tronto.
Civitatomassa, It. 27-353c.
Civitatum Constitutione Christiana, De (Leo XIII.) 20-719a.
CIVITA VECCHIA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 25-805d; breakwater 4-476c, 4-477d.
Civitella del Tronto, It.: battle (1053) 15-31a; capitulation (1861) 15-58b; siege (1557) 12-700a.
Civitucola, mt., It. 5-250a.
Civoli, Cardi da: *see* Cigoli.
Civrac, duc de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
Civrari, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Civray, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 28-56a.
CL, (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cl (chem.): *see* Chlorine.
Clach-a-charridh: *see* Lamentation, stone of.
Clach-a-Cheannaiche, mt., Scot. 25-646a.
Clach-a-choin, rock, Scot.: *see* Dog Stone.
Clachaig, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Clachan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, bridge, Scot. 25-211d.
—, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Clachan (dict.) 4-375c.
Clach-Charra, stone, Scot.: *see* Vengeance, stone of.
Clach Leathad, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—na-Cudain, stone, Scot. 14-719a.
Clachnaharry, Scot. 14-719a.
Clackamas, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 20-256a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Clackclose, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. 6-417a; 24-418 (D2).
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co., Scot. 6-417b; 24-418 (D2); 24-412 (E3); statistics 24-419b.
Clackmannan Tower, Scot. 6-417a.
Clacton, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 6-418a.
—, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. 6-418a; 9-424 (IV. E3).
Cladagh, Ire. (Galway) 11-433a.
CLADEL, LEON 6-418a.
Cladeus, riv., Gr. 20-93a; pediment at Olympia 12-483c.
Cladi 28-103b; 25-723c.
Cladich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cladiscothallus 20-525b.
Cladistia 26-542d; 14-248a.
Cladium effusum: *see* Saw grass.
Cladocera: *see* Water-flea.
Cladocopa: *see* Polycopidae.
Cladocora 2-102d (fig.).
Cladocoryne 14-151d; hydranth 14-150d; reproduction 14-145a; tentacles 14-151a.
Cladocorynidae 14-151c.
Cladocrinoidea 8-878c.
Cladode 25-876d; asparagus 2-765b.
Cladodus 5-311c.
Cladognathus cinnamomeus 6-673c (fig.).
Cladohepatica: *see* Eolidomorpha.
Cladonema 14-141a (fig.); 14-151b; hydranth 14-150d; tentacles 14-136d.
Cladonemidae 14-151b; 14-141b.
Cladonia 16-582b.
Cladoniaceae 16-585a.
Cladonia coccifera 16-580b (fig.).
—furcata 16-581b (fig.).
—novae Angliae 16-581d (fig.).
—rangiferina or sylvatica: *see* Reindeer moss.
Cladopeltidae 25-729c.
Cladophiurae 6-880d.
Cladophlebis denticulata 20-54a.
Cladophora 1-588d; 1-597b.
Cladophoraceae 1-587b.
Cladorhiza longipinna 25-718c (fig.).
Cladoselache 24-596d; 5-311c; 14-267d; 14-251c (fig.); fins 14-260b; Woodward's classification 14-248c.
Cladosporium 20-149d.
—fuscolum: *see* Cercospora Vitis.
Cladostrongyle 25-724a.
Cladothrix 3-167a; 3-163b; 3-159d (fig.).
—dichotoma 3-158b.
Cladotylote 25-724a.
Cladoxylon 20-539b.
Clady, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Clacrwen, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-434d; Birmingham water supply 3-985b, 28-259b, 28-402c, 28-404b.
CLAFLIN, HORACE BRIGHAM 6-418a.
—, Ice 4-292d; 20-151a.
Claflin, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Claflin University, Orangeburg 20-151a; 25-212a.
Claggain, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Claggan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Clahoquaht: *see* Tlaokiwaht.
Claiborne, William 17-831b; 17-832c.
Claiborne, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (H1).
Claibornian group 9-664c; 11-670b; 27-629a; Alabama 9-663b; Mississippi 18-599d.
Claidheamh Soluis, An 5-616b.
Claig, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
Claim of Right 24-463a.
Claims, Court of 7-186d; 17-4a.
Clain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 28-55d.
Clair, Pa. 21-106 (P5).
Clairaudience 6-419a.
CLAIRAULT, ALEXIS Claude 6-418b; capillary action 5-256c; differential equation 8-226a; earth, figure of 8-802c, 8-804a; geography 11-628c.
Clairee (dict.) 26-43c.
Claire, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
Claire (oyster industry) 20-427b.
Claire-cole 20-459c.
Clairée, riv., Fr. 8-692d.
Clairemont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Clairfayt, count of: *see* Clerfayt.
Clairfontaine, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
Clairinch, Ist., Scot. 16-937b.
Clairmont, Claude 24-829c; 4-900d; 12-178b.
Clairmont, Mary Jane: *see* Godwin.
CLAIRON, LA (French actress) 6-418c.
Clairton, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CLAIRVAUX, Fr. (Aube) 6-418c; 10-778 (G3); abbey 1-16b.
—, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
Clairville: *see* Nicolaise, Louis François.
CLAIRVOYANCE 6-418d; 2-53b; 24-570c.
Claise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Claisen, Ludwig 15-762c.
Clajus: *see* Klaj, Johann.
Clallam, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Clallam, tribe 14-460a.
Clallam Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B1).
Clam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Clam (zool.) 19-94d.
Clamart, Fr. 10-778 (B6); quarries 24-587d.
Clamator: *see* Bootes.
Clamatores 3-978a; 3-969b; 3-974b; Cabanis' classification 20-320a.
CLAMECY, Fr. 6-419b; 10-778 (F4).
Clamenges, Nicolas de: *see* Nicholas of Clamenges.
Clameur de Haro: *see* Haro, clameur de.
Clam Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Clam Gallas, Edward, count von 14-916d; 24-710c.
Clam Gallas castle, Aus. 23-49b.
—Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
Clamond, C.: burner 16-658b; gas mantle 16-656b.
Clamores, riv., Sp. 24-582d.
Clampetia, It.: *see* Lamantes.
Clamps (brickmaking) 4-520b.
Clam-shell, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
Clam shell dredger 8-568a.
CLAN 6-419b; 4-489a.
Clanaboy: *see* O'Neill.
Clan Alpine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Clancy, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Clandboyo (family): *see* O'Neill.
Candeboye, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clandestine Marriage, The (Colman and Garrick) 6-693b.
Clandon, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—park, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Clane, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 15-790d.
Clane Bog, Ire. 1-693b.
Clangula albeola: *see* Bufflehead duck.
—americana 12-209b.
—angustirostris: *see* Mergus anatarius.
—glaucion: *see* Golden-eye.
—islandica: *see* Barrow's duck.
—mergoides: *see* Mergus anatarius.
Clanis, riv., It.: *see* Chiana.
Clanius, riv., It.: *see* Lagni.
Clan Line 25-859b.
Clann: *see* Clan.
Clan-na-Gael 20-856a.
Clanny, W. Reid 23-998b.
Clanranald, Macdonald of: *see* Macdonald (of Clanranald).
Clanricarde, earls and marquesses 4-814d; 6-422b.
—, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl of: *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh, earl of.
—, ULICK DE BURGH, 1st earl of 6-421b.
—, ULICK DE BURGH, 1st marquess 6-421d; 4-814d.
Clans, lake, Scot. 19-155b.
Clanton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Clantons Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS 6-422c.
Clanwilliam, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (D9).
Clanyard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Claosaurus 23-145b.
CLAPAREDE, J. L. R. A. E. 6-422d.
Clap-board: *see* Weather-board.
Clapeyron, B. P. E. 13-143d.
Clapham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3); 5-622a.
—, Lond. 16-938 (B-C3); 28-303b; common 16-938 (B3), 16-949c, 28-303c.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a; 28-931c.
Clapham Sect 28-631c.
Clapier, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH 6-423a; Chad 5-787c; Mungo Park's fate 20-826d; Shari 24-805b.
Clapton, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
CLAQUE 6-423c; 2-223a; 8-496a.
CLARA, ST 6-423c.
Clara (de Bugey) 25-918d.
Clara, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, isl., Burma 4-840 (E9).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (B6).

Clara Vallis, Fr.: *see* Clairvaux.
— Vallis, Luxemburg: *see* Clervaux.
Claraville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Clarbeston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Clare, St: *see* Clara, St.
— (of Montfaucon) 25-918d.
CLARE (family) 6-423d; 26-[illegible].
—, Baldwin de 6-424a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
—, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
—, JOHN 6-424c.
—, JOHN FITZGIBBON, 1st earl of 6-425a.
—, John Holles, 2nd earl of 13-614b.
—, Richard de (d. 1318) 14-772b.
—, Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
—, Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke ("Strongbow"); *see* Pembroke.
—, Richard de (of Tonbridge) 17-2a.
—, Robert Nugent, viscount: *see* Nugent.
—, Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
Clare, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
—, Ire. (Mayo): *see* Claremorris.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29c.
CLARE, co., Ire. 6-426b; 14-744 (B-C4); geology 14-745b; grass farms agitation 14-788a; name (derivation) 6-424c.
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (B5).
—, isl., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (A3); 14-743b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Clare College, Cambridge 5-91d; 2-418b; 2-420d; library 16-554c.
Clare constat 28-851c.
Clare Galway, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Galway, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
Clare Hall, Cambridge: *see* Clare College.
Claremont, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
CLAREMONT, N.H. 6-427d; 19-490 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596(I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, palace, Sur. 9-768d.
Claremore, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Claremorris, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARENCE, DUKES OF 6-427d.
—, Albert Victor, duke of: *see* Albert Victor.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Elizabeth.
—, George, duke of: *see* George.
—, Lionel of Antwerp, duke of: *see* Lionel of Antwerp.
—, Thomas, duke of: *see* Thomas.
Clarence, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, dist., N.S.W. 2-953a.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516c.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, mt., W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 10-280b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-538a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, str., Pers.: *see* Jafari, str.
Clarence Town, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Clarenceux king-of-arms 13-329a; 6-424c.
Clarence Wyckoff, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
CLARENDON, EDWARD Hyde, 1st earl of 6-428d; cipher correspondence 7-566b; duchess of Cleveland's hostility 6-500c; earl of Bristol 4-577b; La Bruyère, comparison 11-134b; literary achievement 9-628a; Lord Halifax opposed 12-839d.
CLARENDON, GEORGE WILliam Frederick Villiers, 4th earl of 6-434a; El-Backay, relations with 26-983a; Orsini conspiracy 9-567d; Papal government denounced 21-689b.
—, HENRY HYDE, 2nd earl of 6-435b.
Clarendon, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-625c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2-F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5-4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Clarendon, Assize of (1166) 19-767c.
— Code 6-430c.
—, CONSTITUTIONS OF 6-436a; 9-445b; appeal from archdeacon's court 8-857b; appeal to the king 8-858a; historical significance 9-482a.
Clarendon Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Hills, Wilts. 28-698c.
— Laboratory, Oxon. 6-432d.
— Press, Oxon. 20-412d; 3-903d.
— Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Clarens, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
CLARES, POOR 6-436b.
Claresholm, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Claret, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CLARET 6-436c; 28-721b; list 28-721c; maturing 28-719d; vintages 28-722c.
CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud 6-436d.
Claret-red 8-746b.
CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO Maria 6-436d.
Clarias 5-513b: *see also* Baba.
— Lazera: *see* Harmoot.
Claribalte (Oviedo y Valdés) 20-391b.
Clarichord: *see* Clavichord.
Clariden, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Claridenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Claridge, Capt. 14-166b.
Claridge, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Clarie Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 21-964a.
Clarigatio 13-311b.
Clarin (pseud.): *see* Alas, Leopoldo.
Clarin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARINA 6-437a.
Clarinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Clarinda, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
CLARINET 6-437a; 18-947a; bass, *see* Bass clarinet; tenor, *see* Basset horn
Clarington, O. 20-26 (I5).
Clarino 27-326d; 6-437a.
Clarion, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, isl. 18-318 (B4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Clarion 6-437b.
Clarionet: *see* Clarinet.
Clarissa, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Clarissa (Richardson) 23-301c.
Clarisses: *see* Clares, Poor.
Clarissimi 23-520a.
Clark, Alvan 18-384d.
—, Alvan G. 5-183c.
—, SIR ANDREW, bart. 6-441b; 8-787b.
—, Arthur H. 28-890c.
—, Edwin 6-442d.
—, FRANCIS EDWARD 6-441d.
—, GEORGE ROGERS 6-442a; 17-64c; 14-427d.
—, Henry James 9-327a.
—, SIR JAMES (physician) 6-442c.
—, James (naturalist) 18-865d.
—, John 5-638a.
—, JOHN BATES 6-442d.
—, JOSIAH LATIMER 6-442d; pneumatic despatch 21-865d; wire gauge 28-739c.
—, Sir Robert 3-509d.
—, THOMAS 6-443a.
—, Tiernay 4-734b; 12-898c.
—, William (explorer) 6-442c; 16-524a; 19-783b; 28-357c.
—, William Andrews 18-756d.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE 6-443a.
—, Willis Gaylord 1-835c.
Clark, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Clark, fort, Ia.: *see* Fort Dodge.
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G3).
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Clark cell 22-206d; 27-743b.
Clark Center, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (15).
CLARKE, ADAM 6-443b.
—, Alexander R. 8-808c; 12-386b.
—, SIR ANDREW 6-443c; 6-600a; 9-123d.
—, Sir Caspar Purdon 19-614b.
—, CHARLES COWDEN 6-443d.
—, Deborah 18-490a.
—, Dr E. 24-657d.
—, EDWARD DANIEL 6-444a.
—, SIR EDWARD GEORGE 6-444c.
—, E. M. 8-767b.
—, Frank Wigglesworth 15-123c; 18-512d; 18-355d; 21-328a.
—, Sir George Sydenham 3-254b; 10-705b; 25-64b.
—, G. S. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre 19-224d.
—, J. A. Lockhart 18-60c.
—, JAMES FREEMAN 6-444d.
—, Jeremiah 4-181b.
—, J. M. 12-847c; 8-800a.
—, John (American Baptist) 3-374d; 14-12c; 19-535a; 28-683a.
—, John (organist): *see* Whitfield, John Clarke.
—, JOHN SLEEPER 6-445a.
—, J. T. 2-790b; 27-316a.
—, MARCUS ANDREW HISlop 6-445b.
—, MARY ANNE 6-445c; 28-926d.
—, Mary Victoria Cowden 6-443d; 19-838d.
—, Richard 19-266d.
—, SAMUEL 6-445d; Arian controversy 27-595a; bishopric withheld 6-906d; Butler 4-882b, 26-754a; Collins 6-692b; ethics 9-829c.
—, Somers 26-13b.
—, Thomas (divine) 22-292a.
—, THOMAS SHIELDS (artist) 6-447a.
—, William (explorer): *see* Clark, William.
—, WILLIAM BRANWHITE (geologist) 6-447b.
Clarke, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Clarke, Chapman & Co. Messrs 4-142a.
Clarke City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Clarke, Jackson and Samuel 6-832b.
Clarke's column (anat.) 25-669c.
— gazelle: *see* Dibatag.
— projection 17-655d.
Clarke Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Clarkesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Clarketon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clarke *v.* Bazadone 2-217b.
Clark Falls, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Clarkfield, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Clark Fork, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 14-276 (E3); 28-874 (C1).
Clarkia 20-104d.
— pulchella 13-766c.
Clarkrange, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Clarks, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Clarksboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Clarksburg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Clarksburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Clarksdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Clarksfield, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Clarks Fork, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Clarkshill, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Clarks Mills, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
CLARKSON, THOMAS 6-447c; 25-223a; 11-225b.
Clarkson, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
Clarkson Phalanx 6-793b.
Clark's soap test 28-366d.
Clarkston, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Clarksville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo., 18-608 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
CLARKSVILLE, Tenn. 6-448a; 26-620 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
Clarkton, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Clark *v.* London General Omnibus Co. 7-783b.
Clarmer of Nuremberg 10-421b.
Clarno, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Clarno group (geol.) 9-663c.
Claro, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Claromontanus, Codex 3-880c; 20-565a; 25-916b.
Claros Varones de Castilla (Hernando de Pulgar) 22-640d.
Clarotae, tribe: *see* Klarotae.
Clarre 13-654d.
Clarreaus (FitzWalter family) 6-424a.
Clarsach Lumanach 13-13b.
Clarsach nam Beann: see *Mountain Minstrel.*
Clarus, Julius 27-77c.
Clarus (Klaros), Ionia 20-143a.
Clary, Eugénie Desirée: *see* Desideria, queen of Sweden.
—, Count Manfred 3-36c; 4-133a.
Clary, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Clary (bot.) 24-102a.
Claryville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Clashawley, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clashmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Clashnasmuth, Ire. 26-1004b.
Clashnessie, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Clas Merddin: *see* Anglesey.
Clasp (of war medal) 18-9a.
Class (logic) 16-900d.
— (math.) 11-717b; 22-428a; in number theory 19-857c, 19-860d.
Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-925a.
Classement 18-797a.
Classen, Alexander 6-61b.
—, Johannes 19-668c.
Classen Library 7-97b.
Classes, Act of 24-462b.
Classical Association 6-457a.
Classicism (art) 10-375a; Hegel 10-361d.
— (lit.) French drama 8-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-504a; Spanish drama 8-509d.
CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-448b.
Classicum 4-711d.
Classicus, Julius 6-403a.
CLASSIFICATION 6-461d; 24-402c; Platonic 25-645b; of ships: *see under* Ships and Shipping.
Classifier (ore-dressing) 20-239d.
Classing (wool manufacture) 28-808c.
Classis, It. 22-925c; 22-926a.
Classis (council) 23-23c.
Clastic rock: *see* Rock, Fragmental.
CLASTIDIUM (Casteggio), It. 6-462c; 15-26 (B2); battle (222 B.C.) 14-656c.
Clastoderma 19-105d.
Claternia cydonia 16-472d (fig.).
Clatesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Clathraria 20-531a.
Clathrina 25-730b; 25-730d.
— blanca: *see* Leucosolenia blanca.
— clathrus: *see* Leucosolenia clathrus.
— reticulum: *see* Leucosolenia reticulum.
— type 25-716c; 25-719a; 25-716b (fig.).
Clathrinidae 25-729b.
Clathrozoon 14-136c.
— wilsoni 14-153d.
Clathrulina 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.); 22-805d.
Clatakanie, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Clatsop, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
CLAUBERG, JOHANN 6-462c.
Clauchland, hills, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645b.
Claud, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Clauda, isl., near Crete: *see* Gardo.
Claude (queen of France) 10-826b; 2-69b.
—, G. 1-137c; 17-344b.
—, JEAN (divine) 6-462d; 11-133c.
CLAUDE (OF LORRAINE) 6-463a; characteristics 10-374d; landscape engraving 16-723b; landscapes 20-477c: statue at Nancy 19-160d; Turner's rivalry 27-476a.
Claude, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Claudea 1-597b.
Claudel, Camille 24-511c.
CLAUDET, ANTOINE FRANçois Jean 6-463d.
Claudetite 7-591a.
Claudetown, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Claudia (Rom. hist.) 6-466a.
Claudia (charta) 20-744d.
Claudia, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (C6); 2-242a; (Pl. I.) 26-600a; 23-599 (map).
Claudia Augusta, Via 1-764b.
— Celeja: *see* Cilli.
Claudian: *see* Claudianus, Claudius.
Claudian (Wilson Barrett) 26-736a.
Claudian aqueduct: *see* Claudia, Aqua.
Claudia Nova, Via, It. 15-26 (D3).
CLAUDIANUS, CLAUDIUS 6-463d; 9-681d; 10-292b; 16-266b.
—, Nicolaus 16-404a.
Claudia Pulchra 1-299d.
Claudia Valeria, Via, It. 15-26 (E3); 2-162b; 27-858b.
Claudiconium, Asia M.: *see* Iconium.
Claudin, A. 4-224b.
Claudiopolis (Mut), Asia M. 23-648 (G3); 2-760 (E4); 2-757b; *see also* Bithynium
CLAUDIUS (Roman family) 6-465b; 20-932b; Ara Pacis group 23-476 (Pl. II.).
CLAUDIUS (emperor A.D. 41-54) 6-464d; Egypt 9-89b; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; haruspices restored 13-38a; Herod Agrippa 1-425b; historical significance 23-651d; in Britain 4-583c; Jews 15-400b; naumachia on Fucine lake 19-278a; Spes on coins 25-644c.
CLAUDIUS (emperor, A.D. 268-270) 6-466c; 5-397d; 23-478a; 23-654c.
—, APPIUS SABINUS INREgillensis 6-465b; 23-616a.
— (Caecus), APPIUS 6-465c.
— (Caudex), Appius 13-453c.
— (Crassus), APPIUS 6-465b.
—, MATTHIAS 6-466c; in German literature 11-792a.
— Nero, Caius: *see* Nero.
— PULCHER, APPIUS 6-466b; 14-632d.
— PULCHER, PUBLIUS (consul 249 B.C.) 6-466a; 22-650a.
— Pulcher, Publius (tribune): *see* Clodius, Publius.
— Quadrigarius, Quintus 2-60c.
—, Tiberius 14-635d.
— Clear (pseud.): *see* Nicoll, Sir William Robertson.
Claudville, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Claudy, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Claughton, Lancs. (nr. Garstang).
—, Lancs. (nr. Lancaster) 9-416 (II. B1); 16-139 (C1).
Claunch, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clauren, H.: *see* Heun, Karl Gottlieb Samuel.
Claus, Adolph 6-55d; 6-58a.
—, C. (zoologist) 24-747a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Claus, C. F. (chemist) **1-682d.**
—, G. **20-508c.**
Clause of warrandice **28-329c.**
— of warranty **28-329b.**
CLAUSEL, BERTRAND, count **6-466d.**
CLAUSEN, GEORGE 6-467a; 20-501d; 20-502b.
—, H. N. **8-44a; 12-640c.**
—, Peder **8-40b.**
—, Thomas **13-229b.**
Clausentum, Britain: *see* Bitterne.
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL von 6-467b; 25-992b.
Clausiidae **9-660a.**
Clausiidae **9-660a.**
Clausilia **11-526c; 25-284a;** China **6-171a;** hibernation **13-446a;** Japan **15-164a;** organization sinistral **11-506c;** shell development **11-524c.**
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS Emmanuel 6-468a; dielectric constant and molecular volume **6-70a;** electrolysis **9-219b;** heat of vapours **27-902c;** Peltier effect **26-817a;** thermodynamics **13-146a.**
Clauson, Lieut. **22-68c.**
Clausen, Peter **10-486c; 13-790a.**
CLAUSTHAL (Klausthal), Ger. **6-468b; 11-808** (C3); geology **13-48b.**
Clausthalite **11-399d.**
Claustrophobia **19-428b.**
Claustrum **4-399c.**
Clausula doli **23-557d.**
Clausus, Attus (Attius): *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
Clauwaerts **10-479d.**
Clauzel, Bertrand, count: *see* Clausel.
Clava, moor, Scot. **7-617c; 14-721d.**
Clava (zool.) **14-137a; 14-150d; 14-151c.**
Clavae **4-393a.**
Clavagella **16-124c.**
Clavagellidae **16-124b.**
Clavareau, Auguste **3-680b.**
Clavaria **11-336a.**
— mucida **16-582d.**
Clava squamata **14-139a.**
Clavate (dict.) **10-566b.**
Clavatella **14-136d; 14-141a;** hydranth **14-150d; 14-151b.**
Clavatellidae **14-151b.**
Clavatula **11-517a.**
CLAVECIN 6-468b.
—, brisé **21-565a.**
Clavelier, seigneurs of **24-33a.**
Clavelina **27-382b.**
Clavelinidae **27-388c; 27-391d.**
Clavella **11-516d.**
Clavenna, It.: *see* Chiavenna.
Claverack, N.Y. **19-596** (G3).
— Landing, N.Y.: *see* Hudson.
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, Viscount.
Claveria, P.Is. **21-392** (C1).
Clavering (explorer) **21-944b.**
—, Sir John **10-912a; 13-56d.**
Claverings, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3) **8-387a.**
—, isl., Green. **12-543** (H3).
Clavering-Cowper, earls: *see* Cowper.
Claverley, Salop **9-420** (III. C1); **24-1021d.**
Claverton, liberty, Som. **25-390c.**
CLAVICEMBALO 6-468b; 21-561d foll.; **21-564a** (fig.).
Claviceps **11-336a; 11-336c.**
— purpurea **9-737d; 11-344d.**
CLAVICHORD (or Claricord) **6-468c; 21-560a** (figs.); **25-1039b.**
Clavicimbalum: *see* Clavicembalo.
Clavicle **25-175b; 25-178b;** teleostome fishes: *see* Cleithrum.
Clavicor: *see* Corno basso.
Clavicornia **6-672b.**
Clavicular glands **17-166c.**
— nerves **19-398c.**
Clavicymbalum: *see* Clavicembalo.
CLAVICYTHERIUM 6-468d; 21-564b (fig.).
Clavidae **14-151c.**
CLAVIE, BURNING THE 6-469b.
CLAVIERE, ETIENNE 6-469c.
Clavières, Fr. **18-783a.**
CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ 6-469c; 13-526b.
— **Y FAJARDO, JOSE 6-470a; 14-596b.**
Clavis **8-186c.**
Clavisingel (Flemish virginal) **21-563a.**
Clavi-tube **20-127d.**
Clavius, Christoph **4-994c; 11-726b.**
Clavularia **2-99a.**
Clavula spicule **25-723a** (fig.).
Clavus: *see* Corn.
Clavus angustus, latus (costume) **7-235d.**
— hystericus (medicine) **14-212a.**
Claw, riv., Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Claw (of animals) **5-367d; 17-522b; 25-190a.**
— (bot.) **10-563d.**
— chisel **17-842a.**
Clawdd Coch, mt., Wales **8-18d.**
— Offa: *see* Offa's Dyke.
Clawson, Mich. **18-372** (G2).
—, Long, Leics. **9-416** (II. F4).
Clawton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Claxby ironstone **16-714b; 25-632d.**
Claxton, T. F. **17-381b.**
Claxton, Ky. **15-740** (B1).
CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS 6-470a.
—, C. F. **9-668a.**
—, **CHARLES 6-470b; 20-382c.**
—, Clement C. **1-464a; 20-74d.**
—, **FREDERIC 6-470c.**
—, Green **6-470a.**
—, **HENRY 6-470d;** Calhoun **5-1b;** compromise measure **6-814a;** duel with Randolph **22-887a;** finance **27-697c;** monument **16-526d.**
—, James **28-593d.**
Clay, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F3).
—, La. **17-54** (B1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3); **19-490d.**
CLAY 6-472b; 11-664a; brickmaking **4-513b;** burnt **13-754a;** concretions **6-840b;** in Portland cement **5-654d;** inscriptions **14-621d;** kaolin **15-672a;** magnetized **17-383c;** modelling **4-377a;** pyrophyllite **22-695d;** writing: *see* Tablet.
— band **14-809d.**
Clay Bank, Va. **28-118** (F3).
— Bank Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C4).
Clay burning **25-350c.**
Clay Center, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
— Center, Neb. **19-324** (F-G4).
— City, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
— City, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
— City, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (D2); **27-483b.**
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (E1).
— Co., Fla. **10-540** (E1).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B4).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (B1).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (C6).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (E1).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (E3).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (A4).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (B2).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (A4).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (F-G4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (H-I5).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (I2).
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (H4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
CLAY CROSS, Derby. **6-474b; 9-416** (II. E3).
— Cross Colliery and Ironworks Co. **6-474b.**
Clayden, A.W. **6-559b.**
—, P. W. **19-535b.**
Claydon, John **6-127c.**
Claydon, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2); **26-29b.**
— House, seat, Bucks. **4-730d.**
Clayey (game) **17-679d.**
Clay gall (geol.) **6-840b.**
Claygate, Sur. **16-942** (C3).
Clayhanger, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F1).
Clay Head, cape, I. of M. **9-412** (I. B2).
Clayhill, Mdx. **16-942** (D2).
Claying and marling **25-350b.**
Clay-ironstone **4-57c; 5-813a.**
Clay-marl **19-624b.**
Claymont, Del. **17-828** (H-I1).
CLAYMORE 6-474b.
Clayoquot, sound, Can. **4-600** (D3); **27-884a.**
Clayoquot, tribe **14-460a.**
Clay pipe **21-633d.**
Claypole, Elizabeth **7-496b.**
—, E. W. **14-249c.**
Claypole, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F3); **16-716d.**
Claypool, Ind. **14-422** (F2).
Claypoole, Elizabeth: *see* Claypole.
CLAYS, PAUL JEAN 6-474b.
" Clays, The " (race-horses) **13-735b.**
Clayslaps, estate, Scot. **12-82b.**
Clay-slate: *see* Slate.
Clayville, Pa. **21-106** (B5).
Clay tablets: *see* Tablet.
Claythorpe, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
Clayton, E. G. **25-958d.**
—, H. H. **6-559b.**
—, John (architect) **12-110c.**
—, John (clergyman) **11-483a.**
—, John (theatrical manager) **8-533a.**
—, **JOHN MIDDLETON 6-474d.**
—, Thomas **6-474d.**
Clayton, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Can. **20-114** (E1).
—, Del. **17-828** (H2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Ida. **14-276** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E5).
—, Lancs. **17-545** (map).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F8).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (G1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D1).
—, O. **20-128** (B5).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
—, Staffs. **9-416** (II. C4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) **28-933** (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Bradford) **28-933** (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (G1).
CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY 6-475a; 18-739a.
Clayton Co., Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (F2).
— Green, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
— group (geol.) **18-599d:** *see also* Midwayan group.
Claytonia, Pa. **21-106** (B-C3).
Clayton le Moors, Lancs. **16-139** (D1); **16-140a.**
Claytonville, Ill. **14-304** (E3).
Clayton West, Yorks. **28-933** (C2).
— Woods, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
Clay Village, Ky. **15-740** (C-D2).
Clayville, Conn. **6-952** (H3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
CLAY-WITH-FLINTS (geol.) **6-475d.**
CLAZOMENAE (mod. Kalisman), Asia M. **6-476a;** coins **19-887c;** sarcophagi **12-476d.**
Clearbrook, lake, Wash. **28-354** (D-E2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D2).
Cleander **6-777c.**
Cleandridas **12-751b.**
Cleanse the Causeway (street fight) **2-643a.**
Cleansing of Persons Act (1897) **22-627c.**
CLEANTHES 6-476b; 25-942d.
Clear, cape, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
—, lake, Ala. **1-500** (A1).
—, lake, Cal. **5-8** (B2); **5-7d.**
—, lake, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
—, lake, Can. **22-724** (B3).
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (A2).
—, lake, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
—, lake, Ind. **16-206d.**
—, riv., Fr. I.C.: *see* Song-ka.
Clear Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (E-F3).
Clearbrook, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
Clearburn, lake, Scot. **24-612d.**
CLEARCHUS 6-476c; 7-708b.
Clear Creek, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
Clearcreek, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
—, Utah **27-814** (C-D3).
Clear Creek, riv., Wash. **28-345** (D3).
— Creek, canyon, Colo. **6-719a.**
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C1).
— (Grand) Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B4).
— Creek (N.), riv., Colo.: *see* Horsetail Creek.
— Creek (S.), riv., Colo. **6-722** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F3).
Clear Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (G2).
— Creek, riv., Neb. **19-324** (E3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (E5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (F2-1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (A-B7).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (F1).
— Creek Co., Colo. **6-722** (E2).
Cleare, cape, Alsk. **1-472** (I4).
Clearfield, Ia. **14-732** (C4).
CLEARFIELD, Pa. **6-476d; 21-106** (F3).
—, Utah **27-814** (B1).
Clearfield Co., Pa. **21-106** (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (E-F4).
Clear Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (E-F4).
— Fork, riv., Tex. **26-690** (H3).
— Fork, riv., Tex. **26-690** (K3).
— Fork, riv., Va. **28-118** (A3).
Clear Fork group (geol.) **21-177d.**
Clear Fork of the Cowlitz, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D3).
— Fork of the Mohican, riv., O. **20-128** (F5).
Clear Grit party **4-658d.**
— hawse (dict.) **13-101c.**
Clearing (spinning) **7-306d.**
CLEARING-HOUSE 6-476d; cotton **7-269a.**
Clearing nut **19-918b.**
Clear Lake, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
— Lake, Mich. **18-372** (F5).
— Lake, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
Clearlake, S.Dak. **25-506** (13).
Clear Lake, Utah **27-814** (B3).
Clearlake, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
Clear Lake, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
Clearmont, Mo. **18-608** (A-B1).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (F1).
Clear Ridge, Pa. **21-106** (F-G5).
— Spring, Md. **17-828** (D1).
Clearstory: *see* Clerestory.
Clear Stream, riv., N.H. **19-490** (E2).
Clearville, Pa. **21-106** (F6).
Clearwater, Ela. **10-540** (D4).
—, Ida. **14-276** (B2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
Clear Water, Minn. **18-550** (C5).
Clearwater, Neb. **19-324** (F2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E-F2).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (A2).
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (F4); **16-28c.**
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, riv., Can. **1-500** (B1); **24-225** (A1); **24-226a.**
—, riv., Can. **4-600** (E2).
—, riv., Can. **1-500** (A2); **24-226d.**
—, riv., Ida. **14-276** (A2); **14-276b; 28-353c.**
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (B3).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (A2).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (B3).
Clearwing moth **16-467b; 16-471d.**
Cleary *v.* Booth **7-189d.**
CLEAT (dict.) **6-478b;** shoring **24-1005c.**
Cleator, Cumb. **9-412** (I. A3); **28-831c.**
— **MOOR,** Cumb. **6-478b; 9-412** (I. A3).
Cleavage (crystallography) **7-585c; 18-511b;** gems **11-560d;** nucleus **7-570c;** planes **7-583a;** rocks **25-210b.**
— (embryology) **9-316d.**
Cleaveland, Moses **6-505d.**
Cleaver, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
CLEAVERS 6-478b.
Clebsch, R. F. A. **11-328b; 14-131d; 14-121b.**
Cleburne, P. R. **1-826b; 11-34b.**
CLEBURNE, Tex. **6-478c; 26-690** (A-B3).
—, Co., Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Co., Ark. **2-552** (C2).
Cleck Abbey, ruins, Wilts.: *see* Brandenstoke Abbey.
CLECKHEATON, Yorks. **6-478c; 28-933** (C2).
Clédat, Jean **4-339d.**
—, Léon **10-117c.**
Cleddau, Eastern, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. B4); **21-81b.**
Cleddau, Western, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. B4); **13-80c.**
Cledones (myth.) **10-158a.**
Clee, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G2).
—, forest, Salop **24-1021b.**
—, hills, Salop **9-420** (III. B2); geology **24-1020c.**
Cleef, Josse **18-526d.**
Cleek **12-223c.**
Cle Elum, Wash. **28-354** (E2).
CLEETHORPES, Lincs. **6-478c; 9-416** (II. H2).
Cleeve, George **22-120c.**
Cleeve, Glos. **12-135b.**
Cleeve, Old, Som.: *see* Old Cleeve.
— Cloud, hill, Glos. **7-253b.**
Clefmont, Fr. **10-778** (G3).
Clef signatures **19-86d.**
Cleft-grafting **13-756a** (fig.).
CLEFT PALATE 6-478d.
Clegg, Samuel **2-870c; 11-483c.**
Cleggan, bay, Ire. **14-744** (A3); **11-431c.**
Cleghorn, George **18-57a.**
Cléguérec, Fr. **10-778** (C4).
Cleidice: *see* Cleodice.
Clein: *see* Cleyn.
Cleiocrinidae **8-879a.**
Cleiophane **4-57b.**
Cleippides **21-73d.**
Cleirac, Etienne **14-675c; 24-536a.**
Cleish, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **10-331b; 15-824c.**
—, hills, Scot. **24-418** (D-E2); geology **10-330a, 15-824b.**
Cleishbotham, Jedediah: *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
CLEISTHENES (Athenian statesman) **6-479a; 12-450c; 8-847d.**
— (tyrant) **6-481a; 12-447c; 13-627d.**
Cleistocarp: *see* Cleistothecium.
Cleistocarpi **4-708a.**
Cleistogamous flowers (bot.) **22-3c; 28-101d** (fig.).
Cleistogamy (bot.) **26-644c.**
Cleistopora **3-67a.**
Cleistothecium **11-341a.**
CLEITARCHUS 6-481b; 21-186b.
CLEITHRAL (dict.) **6-481b.**
Cleithrolepis **5-230b.**
Cleithrum **3-526b; 14-262a.**
CLEITOR (Chitor), Gr. **6-481b; 12-440** (D3).
—, riv., Gr. **6-481c.**
Cleiveland, John: *see* Cleveland, John.
Cleland, James **6-481c.**
—, John **21-538b.**
—, **WILLIAM 6-481c.**
Clélie (Madeleine de Scudéry) **13-385c.**
Clelland, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
Clem, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
Clematideae **22-897a.**
Clematis, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
CLEMATIS 6-481d; 11-256b.
— Kitchi **5-830a.**
— Vitalba: *see* Old man's beard.
Clematius (of Cologne) **23-60c.**
Clemence (of Barking) **2-34a.**
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 6-482a; 10-878b; 10-892c; 10-894a.
CLEMENCIN, DIEGO 6-482d.
Clémence Isaure **27-1000b.**
Clémenges, Nicolas de: *see* Nicholas of Clamenges.
Clemens (bishop of Dunblane) **8-670c.**
—, Benjamin **24-507b.**
—, Jacob (musician) **19-82a.**
—, Samuel Langhorne: *see* Twain, Mark.
—, Titus Flavius (Roman Christian) **8-405c; 23-220b.**
—, Titus Flavius (the Alexandrian): *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Alexandrinus: *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Romanus: *see* Clement I.
CLEMENT I. (pope) **6-482d; 6-86b; 5-600c; 13-368b;** festival **24-681d;** *Epistle of* **6-483a;** *Epistle of James* **15-146a.**
— **II.** (pope) **6-483c; 3-718c; 13-274d.**
— **III.** (pope) **6-483d; 23-673b; 15-417d; 20-695a.**
— **III.** (anti-pope): *see* Guibert of Ravenna.
— **IV.** (pope) **6-483d; 20-698c.**
— **V.** (pope) **6-484a; 23-676a;** claims on benefices in England **2-54c; 5-193b;** Templars **15-436a, 25-596d;** Dolcinists **2-204d;** papal subjection to France **20-699a;** pontificate **20-700d.**
— **VI.** (pope) **6-484c; 23-677b;** Charles IV. **5-898d;** Flagellants **10-463d;** pontificate

20-701c; place in German history **11**-847d.
CLEMENT VII. (anti-pope) **6**-485a; **23**-680b; **8**-102b.
— **VII.** (pope) **6**-485c; **18**-34d; coins **19**-901b; divorce of Catharine of Aragon **5**-530a, **9**-530d; in Florence **10**-538b; in Italy **15**-41a; pontificate **20**-709c; Charles V. **5**-474c, **15**-41a.
— **VIII.** (anti-pope) **6**-486a; **20**-705a.
— **VIII.** (pope) **6**-486a; acquisition of Ferrara **9**-793c; French policy **20**-711d; Bohemian succession **4**-129d; *Liber septimus* **5**-199d.
— **IX.** (pope) **6**-486c.
— **X.** (pope) **6**-486c.
— **XI.** (pope) **6**-486c; **14**-334d; **20**-713b.
— **XII.** (pope) **6**-486d; **20**-713b; finance **20**-713d; mission to Syria **16**-348c.
— **XIII.** (pope) **6**-487a; Jesuits **20**-713c, **23**-492b.
— **XIV.** (pope) **6**-487b; Jesuits **15**-346b, **20**-713c.
— **(OF ALEXANDRIA)** **6**-487d; eschatology **9**-763c; Hermetic books **13**-370d; neoplatonism **1**-575c; on Agape **1**-364b; on Christianity and education **8**-954a.
— (archbp. of Bulgaria) **4**-783b; **4**-786a.
— (archbp. of Cologne) **5**-905c.
— (bp. of Ochrida) **25**-228a; **25**-231c.
— (disciple of Peter) **2**-175b.
— Augustus **4**-679d.
—, **FRANCOIS** **6**-490a.
—, Franz **19**-81d.
—, Jacob: *see* Clemens, Jacob.
—, **JACQUES** **6**-490b.
—, Nicholas **4**-917d; **16**-565c.
—, William Innell **19**-550d.
Clément: on conductivity of heat **13**-151b.
— and Desormes: on specific heats **13**-140d.
Clement-Bayard dirigible **1**-268 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Clement driver (engineering) **27**-25d.
CLEMENTI, MUZIO **6**-490c; **10**-322b.
Clementia of Zähringen **13**-294a.
Clementina Sobieska **15**-142c; **24**-454c.
CLEMENTINE LITERATURE **6**-490d; **25**-128c; **2**-182d; **2**-201c; *Apostolical Constitutions* **2**-201b; second epistle to Corinthians **2**-183a, **2**-202c, **16**-879c; epistle to James **2**-183a; on virginity **2**-183a.
Clementine Liturgy **16**-796c.
Clementine Octateuch **26**-668b.
Clementino Museum, Rome **19**-63d.
Clementinum, Collegium, Aus. (Prague): *see* Collegium Clementinum.
Clementon, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Clements, R. A. P. (general) **27**-207a.
Clements, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Clement Salvator (archduke) **12**-790.
Clement's Inn, Lond. **14**-586b.
Clementsport, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Clement Wenceslaus **6**-612c; **21**-610a.
Clemmons, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
Clemmys **27**-69a; **23**-174b; heart **23**-164c.
— insculpta **27**-67c.
Clemons, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
Clemson College, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Clendenin, W.Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Clennock, Dr Maurice **1**-692c.
Clent, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2): **28**-824c.
—, hills, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2); **21**-176c; **28**-823d.
Cleo, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Cleobuline **6**-494b.
CLEOBULUS **6**-494b.
Cleobury, castle, Salop **24**-1021b.
— Mortimer, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2); **24**-1021a; **24**-1022c.
Cleodaeus (legend) **13**-309a.
Cleodice (mother of Pindar) **21**-617b.
Cleola, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Cleomadès (Adenès) **1**-191a; **11**-113d.
Cleombrotus (Spartan king) **1**-374c; **1**-377a.
Cleomedes (mathematician) **16**-610d.
CLEOMENES I. (of Sparta) **6**-494b; **1**-252d; Alcmaeonidae **6**-479a; Demaratus **7**-979d; oration **25**-610d; Telesilla of Argos **26**-573a.
— **II.** (of Sparta) **6**-494c.
— **III.** (of Sparta) **6**-494c; **17**-605c; **26**-504b.
— (Egyptian viceroy) **1**-570a; **22**-616d.
— (sculptor) **2**-168b.
— (theologian) **19**-732b; **23**-963d.
CLEON **6**-494d; **12**-457a; **22**-679d.
Cleona, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K5).
Cleonae, Gr. **12**-440 (D3); **6**-476a; boustrophedon inscription **1**-725c.
—, Maced. **12**-440 (C4).
—, Asia M. **20**-967b.
Cleone, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
Cleonymus (Spartan king) **20**-902c; **22**-697c.
Cleopas (Bible) **15**-135d.
Cleopatra (myth.) **21**-446b.
— (d. of Mithradates VI.) **26**-969b.
— (d. of Philip II.) **1**-545c.
— (wife of Philip II.) **1**-546a.
— (d. of Ptolemy V.) **22**-618a.
— (wife of Ptolemy V.) **9**-57b; **22**-617d.
— (Kokke, d. of Ptolemy VI.) **17**-225d; **22**-618a.
— (Thea, d. of Ptolemy VI.) **22**-618a; **24**-605d.
— (d. of Ptolemy VII.) **22**-618b.
— (d. of Ptolemy VIII.): *see* Berenice.
CLEOPATRA (daughter of Ptolemy XIII.) **6**-495c; **23**-646d; Acre taken **1**-154c; coinage **19**-892a; Herod the Great **13**-380a.
— Selene **1**-646c; **15**-531b.
Cleopatra's Mines **9**-332b.
Cleopatra's Needle (conjuring trick) **6**-948a.
Cleopatra's Needles (obelisks) **1**-569d; **19**-945d; London **16**-943a, **3**-227a; New York **19**-614d, **27**-886b.
Cléopâtre (La Calprenède) **13**-385b.
Cléopâtre Captive (Jodelle) **8**-510d; **15**-427c.
Cleophon (demagogue) **12**-450d; **21**-75c.
Cleora, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Cleostratus of Tenedos **4**-991b; **8**-202d.
Cleph (Lombard king) **1**-512b; **16**-933b.
Clepsine **5**-791b; **5**-798b; reproduction **5**-798d.
Clepsydra, spring, Athens **2**-833b.
CLEPSYDRA (chronometer) **6**-495d; Babylonian **3**-108a; Greek **12**-506a.
Clepsydrina **12**-558c; **12**-560c.
— polymorpha: *see* Gregarina polymorpha.
Clepsydrinidae: *see* Gregarinidae.
Cleptes **14**-177d (fig.).
Cleptoscope **24**-920d.
Clerc, Laurent **11**-416c.
Clercken, Belg. **3**-668 (A2).
Clères, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
CLERESTORY (Clearstory) **6**-496a; **19**-283c; Egyptian **2**-372b; French Gothic **2**-398d; Greek **14**-198c; Norman (England) **2**-402b; stained glass in **12**-108b.
Clerf, Fr.: *see* Clervaux.
—, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (H3).
CLERFAYT, F. S. C. J. DE C. **6**-496a.
Clergé (tennis player) **26**-629c.
CLERGY **6**-496b; **9**-790c; Canon law **5**-190d; Eachard's satires **8**-789a; franchise **7**-65c; heresy **13**-362c; jurisdiction **8**-861b, **4**-2d; marriage **7**-10c; parliamentary disabilities **20**-840a, **27**-13d; rating **2**-64d; Roman Catholic **23**-487b; theatrical prohibitions **26**-736c; trade forbidden **5**-803a; titles **25**-154a.
Clergyable felony (law) **6**-497a.
CLERGY, BENEFIT OF **6**-496d; **9**-483a; **9**-530a; bigamy **3**-921b; branding **4**-428a; capital punishment **5**-279c; France **10**-910d; Mexico **18**-341d.
—, Civil Constitution of the **11**-158a; **10**-855a; **21**-418d.
— Discipline Act (1892) **8**-862c; deprivation and suspension **3**-726c; inhibition **14**-569c; simony **25**-133d.
Clergyman's throat: *see* Pharyngitis.
Clergy of France, Declaration of **14**-512a.
CLERGY RESERVES **6**-497a; **4**-658d.
Clerical Abuses Bill (Italy) **15**-65a.
Clerici, Giorgio **5**-537d.
Clericis Laicos **6**-484b; English defiance **9**-497a; opposition in France **10**-818d; taxation of clergy **4**-207b.
Clericus, Jean: *see* Le Clerc, Jean.
Clericy, A. **5**-738b.
Cleridae **6**-671c.
Clerigos, Torre dos, Port. **20**-138b.
Clerion, Geneviève **4**-323a.
Clerisseau, C. L. **1**-172d; **5**-821c.
Clérissy, Pierre **5**-739a
Clerk, Dugald **11**-498c.
—, Sir George Russell **16**-305d; **20**-155c.
—, John (1728-1812) **19**-314c.
—, Sir John (of Penicuik) **12**-249a.
—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
Clerk, isl., Can. **5**-160 (F2).
CLERK **6**-497b; assize **2**-783d; civil service **6**-412d; county council **23**-42c; in holy orders, *see* Clergy; justice's **15**-595a; of the peace **9**-429c, **22**-714a.
Clerk-ales **1**-538a.
Clerk cycle engine **11**-498c.
CLERKE, AGNES MARY **6**-497c.
—, Charles **21**-943d.
—, Edward **11**-629a.
—, Jeremy **19**-535a.
Clerke, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.
CLERKENWELL, Lond. **6**-497d; **16**-938 (C2); prison **10**-255d; Revels office **23**-222a; St John of Jerusalem church **24**-17b.
— Road, Lond. **10**-393a.
Clerk marshal **17**-872d.
Clerk of the cheque **28**-917d.
Clerk of the road **22**-186b.
Clerks, gild of: *see* Basoche.
Clerks regular: *see* Jesuits.
Clerk's well, Lond. **16**-946d.
Clermont, Barons: *see* Carlingford, Barons.
—, counts of **6**-498a; **3**-49d.
—, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, count of **24**-719d.
—, Robert II., count of: *see* Robert II.
—, Mademoiselle de **18**-776a.
Clermont, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5); **14**-424c.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
"Clermont" (ship) **11**-300a.
Clermont Abbey, Fr. **1**-20b.
— Carn, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, Collége de **18**-661c.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (B6).
Clermont-en-Argonne, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **17**-11b.
CLERMONT-EN-BEAUVAISIS (Clermont-de-l'Oise), Fr. **6**-498a; **10**-778 (F3); **6**-498a.
CLERMONT FERRAND (Augustonemetum), Fr. **6**-498b; **10**-778 (F5); cathedral **5**-522b; councils **14**-722d, **21**-378c, **27**-321c; Gergovian settlers **11**-767c; library **16**-568a; pottery **5**-739a.
Clermont-Gallerande, Charles Georges, Marquis **17**-47d.
CLERMONT - GANNEAU, Charles Simon **6**-498d.
CLERMONT - L'HERAULT (Clermont de Lodève), Fr. **6**-499a; **10**-778 (F6).
Clermont-Lodeve, G. E. J. G. de: *see* Sainte-Croix, baron de.
Clermont Phalanx **6**-793b.
CLERMONT - TONNERRE (family) **6**-499b.
CLERMONT - TONNERRE, Stanislas Marie Adelaide, comte de **6**-499c.
Cléron, J. O. B. de: *see* Haussonville, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d'.
Cléron, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Clerselier, Claude **8**-81d; **8**-88d
CLERUCHY **6**-499d; **12**-445d; **21**-146a.
Clerus apiarus: *see* Hive beetle.
Clerval, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
CLERVAUX (Clara Vallis), Belg. **6**-500b; **3**-668 (H3).
Clerville, Louis Nicolas **27**-951d.
Cléry, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **16**-925d.
Clésinger, J. B. A. S. **24**-134a; **24**-508a; works **6**-268b, **24**-135a.
—, Solange **24**-134a.
Clesse, Antoine **3**-680c.
Clessinia variabilis **5**-454a.
Clesson Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Cleta (myth.) **12**-310c.
Clethra **21**-781a.
— arborea **17**-282c.
Clettack Skerry, isl., Scot. **4**-959c.
CLETUS (Anencletus) **6**-500b; **2**-3d; **20**-722a.
Cleuch, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b.
Cleugh Passage, str., And.Is. **1**-955b.
Cleve, Per Teodor **6**-45a.
Cleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.
CLEVEDON, Som. **6**-500b; **9**-430 (VI. G1).
— Court, mansion, Som. **6**-500b.
Clevedonian group **3**-67a.
Cleveite **13**-234a; **21**-663b.
Cleveland, dukes of **6**-501a.
CLEVELAND, BARBARA Villiers, duchess of **6**-500c; **18**-725b.
—, Catherine Vane, duchess of **3**-534b; **23**-731b.
—, Charles Fitzroy, duke of: *see* Southampton.
—, Thomas Wentworth, earl of **28**-520c; **6**-501b.
—, Benjamin **15**-819d.
—, **JOHN** **6**-501b; **18**-481a.
—, R. J. **13**-90d.
—, **STEPHEN GROVER** **6**-501d; **27**-723d; forest reserves **10**-653b.
Cleveland, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).
CLEVELAND, O. **6**-503c; **20**-26 (L4); drunkenness **26**-586c; labour convention **27**-152c; newspapers **6**-504d, **19**-570d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B1).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (E4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
—, dist., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4); geology **28**-931c, **18**-507a, **18**-254d, **16**-534a; iron works **24**-932b.
—, hills, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4); **28**-931a.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
— Bay horse **13**-723d.
— Cliffs Iron Co., U.S. **10**-657c.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
— Dike (geol.) **28**-931d.
— Mills, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Clevenger, S.V. **24**-516a.
CLEVER (dict.) **6**-506a.
CLEVES (Cleve, Kleve), Ger. **6**-506b; **11**-808 (A3); **19**-457a; dialect **11**-779c; history **9**-532a, **10**-834b; privileges **7**-314b.
— dist., Ger. **11**-856 (maps).
Cleves, House of (Fr.) **16**-923a.
Clevis: *see* Hake.
Clevland, Augustus **3**-842d; **22**-865c.
Clew, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **17**-936d.
Clewer, Berks. **16**-942 (B3); **28**-714b; sisterhood **25**-160c.
Cleyn (Clein), Francis **8**-353a.
—, Penelope **18**-526d.
CLEYNAERTS (Clenardus, Clenard), **Nicolas** **6**-506d; **22**-158a.
Cley next the Sea, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Clibborn, Major **17**-753b.
Clibreck, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-169b.
Cliché (dict.) **25**-1057c.
CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN **6**-507a.
CLICHY (Clichy-la-Garenne, Clippiacum), Fr. **6**-507a; **10**-778 (B5).
Clichy Club **10**-859b.
Clichy-sous-Bois, Fr. **10**-778 (C-D5).
Click (mech.) **17**-1006b.
— beetle **6**-671d; **8**-895c; fossil **6**-669b.
Clickimin, lake, Scot. **16**-486a.
Click-reel: *see* Reel.
Clicks (in speech): Bushman **4**-871c; Hottentot **13**-807a; Zulu **3**-360c.
Clidastes **23**-146d.
Cliddesden, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Clidemus (Greek writer) **2**-882a.
Clidiophora **16**-124b.
Clidna (legend) **14**-760a.
Cliefden, mansion, Bucks.: *see* Cliveden.
Client (anc. Rome): *see* Patron and Client.
Clieves Hills, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Clifden, T. C. Agar-Robarts, 6th viscount **22**-808d.
Clifden, Ire. **26**-539d; **11**-431d.
Cliff, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (G1): **24**-853d.
Cliff: *see* Escarpment.
— castles, Corn. **7**-183a.
— Cavern, Derby. **5**-481b.
Cliffdale, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
CLIFF-DWELLINGS **6**-507a.
Cliffe at Hoo, Kent **16**-942 (G3); **8**-856c.
Cliff-glacier **12**-60c.
Cliff Haven, N.Y. **21**-826a.
— Mine, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
Cliffony, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
CLIFFORD (family) **6**-507b; arms **13**-321c (fig.).
—, John Clifford (9th baron) **6**-507b; **27**-113c.
—, Margaret: *see* Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of.
—, Robert de: *see* Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of.
—, Roger de, lord de **9**-500c.
—, Conyers **14**-776c.
—, Ethel: *see* Dilke, Ethel.
—, Hugh **17**-481d.
—, **JOHN** **6**-507d.
—, Lucy **6**-508b.
—, Martin **8**-611a.
—, Rosamund: *see* Rosamund, The Fair.
—, T. **19**-154a.
—, **WILLIAM KINGDON** **6**-508a; **22**-549d; idealism **18**-246d; mathematics **11**-725d.
Clifford, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A2); **6**-507b; **13**-357a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—, isls., Kor.: *see* Chök-jöm.
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Thomas Clifford (1st baron) **6**-508d.
Cliffords, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Clifford's Inn, Lond. **14**-586b.
Cliff's End, Kent **22**-881a.
Cliffside, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Cliff, The, hills, Lincs. **16**-713d.
Cliffwood, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Cliffy, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Clift, William **13**-942d; **20**-393c.
Clift, inlet, Scot. **24**-855a.
Clifton, Gervase **13**-546a; **28**-250b.
—, Richard **6**-935a.
Clifton *v.* Ridsdale **14**-329a.
Clifton, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3); **4**-623b.
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2): **3**-612a.
—, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Can. (New Br.) **19**-465 (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.): *see* Niagara Falls.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
CLIFTON, Glos. **6**-509b; **9**-420 (III. B4); bridge **4**-537c; zoological gardens **28**-1019c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).

Clifton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
— (North), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— (South), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (C5); 6-373c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); battle (1745) 19-39d, 21-117b; geology 28-553d.
—, W.Va. 28-118 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
Clifton Blue butterfly: *see* Adonis butterfly.
Cliftondale, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Clifton Forge, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— gorge, Glos. 3-66d.
— Heights, Cincinnati 6-373c.
— Heights, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Hills Station, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
— House, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Cliftonite 8-162c.
Clifton Mills, W.Va. 28-118 (D2).
— on Dunsmore, Warwick. 23-821c.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G3)
— Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
— Park, Baltimore 17-828 (B3); 3-289b.
— Reynes, Bucks. 28-795a.
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Station, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Cliftonville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Clifty, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Creek, riv. Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Cligés (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
Cligga Head, Corn. 27-48c.
Clignancourt porcelain factory 5-753b.
CLIM OF THE CLOUGH 6-509c.
Clima (measure) 28-484c.
Climacograptus Scharenbergi 12-366b (fig.).
Climacotos: *see* Klimakotos.
CLIMACTERIC (dict.) 6-509c; medicine 12-764d; hysteria 14-211d; insanity 14-598b.
Climata (geog.) 17-635b.
CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY 6-509d; forests 10-646c; pathology 6-526c.
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations (Croll) 7-482b.
Climatic formation (bot.) 21-762c.
Climatius 8-128c; 14-252b.
CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c.
Climax, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, pass, Asia M. 17-152a.
Climax (drama) 8-477b.
Climb (bot.) 6-527d.
Climbing: *see* Mountaineering.
CLIMBING FERN 6-527c; fossil 20-554b.
Climbing irons 18-938a.
— perch 13-446a; 14-270a.
Climbing Plants (C. Darwin) 7-842d.
Climping, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 26-1[illegible]a.
Clinandrium 10-568b.
Clinch, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Fort, Fla. 10-280a.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (B1); 28-625c.
CLINCHANT, JUSTIN 6-527c; 11-14a.
Clinch Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Clinching (in boxing) 4-351c.
Cline, Henry 26-129b; 15-319d.
Clingman Dome, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Clingman's Peak, mts., N.C. 2-207d.
CLINIC, CLINICAL (dict.) 6-527d.
Clinical research 9-100b.
— thermometer 26-836a.
Clink, The 24-130c.
Clinker, R. C. (physicist) 9-230d.
CLINKER (dict.) 6-527d.
— built (dict.) 4-97a.
— eight 4-100b.
— four 4-100b.
Clinkstone: *see* Phonolite.
Clino-axis 7-579a.
Clinochlore 6-256c.
Clinoclase: *see* Clinoclasite.
CLINOCLASITE 6-527d; 7-110b.
Clino-diagonal: *see* Clino-axis.
Clinographic drawing 7-573d.
Clinohedral class 7-579c.
Clinohedrite 7-579c.
Clinohumite 13-884d.
Clinometer 2-692a.
Clino-pinacoid 7-579a.
Clino-prism 7-579a.
Clinostat 23-973a.
Clinozoisite 9-689b.
CLINTON, DE WITT 6-528a; 4-659b.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, baron: *see* Lincoln, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of.
—, GEORGE (American soldier) 6-528c; statues 4-659b; 19-467a.
—, George, Admiral 15-472b; 19-609d.
—, SIR HENRY (British General) (d. 1795) 6-529a; 1-842c; John André 1-969a; Monmouth (battle) 18-727d.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1829) 6-529c.
—, HENRY FYNES 6-529c.
—, Henry Fiennes, dukes of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
—, James 6-528a.
—, Sir William Henry 6-529b; 21-97b; 22-152c.
Clinton, R. v. 28-386b.
Clinton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
CLINTON, Ia. 6-529d; 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
CLINTON, Mass. 6-530a; 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601a; 18-602a.
CLINTON, Mo. 6-530b; 18-608 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
CLINTON, N.Y. 6-530b; 19-596 (E2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
— Colden, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-422c.
Clintondale, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
Clinton Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Fort, N.Y. 28-558c.
Clinton group (geol.) 11-670d; 27-[illegible]a.
Clintonians 6-529a.
Clinton iron ores 18-506d.
CLINTONITE 6-530c.
Clinton limestone 27-630d.
Clintonville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M1), 6-373c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Clintwood, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Clio (myth.) 19-60a.
Clio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Clio, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Clio (mollusc) 11-521d.
Cliona (sponges) 20-425c.
— celata 25-718d.
Clione (molluscs) 11-522b.
Clionidae (molluscs) 11-522a.
— (sponges): *see* Boring sponge.
Clionopsidae 11-522a.
Clionopsis 11-522a.
Cliosophic (society) 11-41b.
Clip (ammunition) 1-875c.
Clipeus (shield) 2-585c.
— (clypeus) (in baths) 3-514d.
Clipper (ship) 24-867b.
Clippergap, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Clipper sledge 6-603b.
Clipperton (explorer) 11-628d.
Clipperton, isl., Pac.O. 19-762 (I8).
Clippiacum, Fr.: *see* Clichy.
Clipsham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b; 23-944c.
Clipston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Cliquart, limestone 9-662d.
Clisham, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Clissa, Dalm. 7-775c.
Clissau: *see* Klissow.
Clissold Park, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-949c.
CLISSON, OLIVIER DE 6-530d; 10-821d; 23-1018c.
CLISSON, Fr. 6-531a; 10-778 (D4).
Clissuras 2-596c.
Clistenterata: *see* Testicardines.
Clitambonitidae 4-366a.
Clitandra 4-596b.
— orientalis 1-354d.
CLITHEROE, Lancs. 6-531a; 16-139 (D1); geology 16-138c.
Clito, William: *see* William the Clito (of Normandy).
Clito, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Clitodemus: *see* Clidemus.
CLITOMACHUS 6-531c.
Clitor: *see* Cleitor.
Clitoris (anat.) 23-133a; 23-134b.
CLITUMNUS, riv., It. 6-531c.
CLIVE, CAROLINE 6-531d.
—, CATHERINE (Kitty) 6-531d.
—, Edward, 1st earl of Powis: *see* Powis, Edward Clive, 1st earl of.
—, ROBERT, baron 6-532a; 14-407b; Chingleput 6-233a; Chinsura 14-405c; Conjeeveram 6-943b; Malabar pirates 4-185b; Plassey 21-783d; reforms (India) 14-409a.
Clive, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Cliveden, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-730d.
Clive Fund 6-536a.
Clivus (anat.) 25-198b.
CLOACA (archit.) 6-536c; 23-590c.
— (anat.) 1-666c; 23-134b; reptiles 23-167c: *see also* Gonad-duct.
— Maxima 23-590c; 27-957b; construction 2-382c, 9-857d.
Cloacina: *see* Venus Cloacina.
Cloanthite 25-249d.
Cloar, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cloates, pt., W.Aus. 16-650.
Clocaenog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Cloch, pt., Scot. 6-572d.
Cloch (pillar stone) 6-554a.
Cloches de Corneville, Les (Planquette) 21-725c.
Clochette, Captain 1-94c.
Clochoderrick, rock, Scot. 15-790c.
CLOCK 6-536c; Boetius' water-clock 4-117a; Caffieri's astronomical 4-945b; Campani-Alimenis's improvements 5-124b; Congreve's patent 6-939d; cycloidal pendulum 17-979a; determination of error 26-983d; electric 6-548d; Franklin's invention 11-30a; lubrication 17-88d; Marot's clocks 17-749d; polar: *see* Polar clock; Strutt's radium 21-181b. *See also* Clepsydra.
— (card game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— (constellation): *see* Horologium.
Clock Face, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Clock star 26-985a.
Clockum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Clodagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clod-crusher 23-467c.
Clodding press: *see* Cage press
Cloddy, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Cloddynge: *see* Skittles.
Clode, Charles Mathew 17-790d.
Clode Sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Clodia 6-553d; 18-258d.
CLODIA, VIA It. 6-553b; 15-26 (A5).
Clodiagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clodion (king of the Salian Franks): *see* Chlodio.
— (sculptor): *see* Michel, Claude.
Clodius (Roman gens): *see* Claudius.
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (Pulcher) 6-553c; 23-644a; collegia sodalicia 6-565c.
— Macer, Lucius: *see* Macer, Lucius Clodius.
Clodomer: *see* Chlodomer.
Clodones: *see* Maenads.
Clodt-Jurgensburg, Baron Peter 3-786d.
Clody, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cloe, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cloeon 17-934b.
Cloeosiphon 25-152d.
Cloeotis 6-242d.
Cloëphaga rubidiceps 10-225c.
Cloete, Col. A. J. 19-259d.
—, Henry 19-260a.
Cloëz, F. S. 5-188b.
Clog (shoe) 24-993a.
Clog an eadhachta Phatriac: *see* St Patrick's bell.
Clogg almanacs 1-711c.
Clogh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Cloghan, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (King's Co.) 14-744 (D3).
Cloghan (dict.) 14-768a.
Clogheen, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
CLOGHER, Ire. 6-554a; 14-744 (D2).
Cloghereen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Clogher Head, cape, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
— Head, cape, Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Cloghjordan, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cloghy, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clogwood: *see* Yamane.
Cloich, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3)
Cloisonné enamel 9-363c; 10-365c; Byzantine 4-910b, 9-363d (fig.); Japanese 15-189d, 15-185b.
— glass 12-117a.
CLOISTER 6-554a.
— garth (dict.) 6-555a.
CLONAKILTY, Ire. 6-555b; 14-744 (C5); 1-414c; lead mines 7-157b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Clonard, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F-G8).
Clonard, monastery, Ire. 14-762b.
Clonaslee, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonbur, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd baron 9-342d.
Cloncurry, Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-952b; 19-756a.
Clondalkin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
Clonderalaw, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Clonea, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clonegall, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CLONES, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D2).
Clonfert, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-495c.
Clonic spasm 9-692a.
Clonliffe College, Ire. 14-754c.
CLONMACNOISE, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
CLONMEL, Ire. 6-555d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773c.
Clonmellon, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonmines, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-[illegible].
Clonocrinidae 8-878d.
Clonsilla, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Clontarf, John Rawson, viscount 24-17b.
Clontarf, Ire. 14-744 (E5); battle (1014) 8-622a.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Cloon, lake, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
—, lake, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
Cloondara, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Cloonfinlough, lake, Ire. 7-378a.
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE du Val de Grace, baron von 6-556a.
Clopinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun.
Clopook, Dun of: *see* Dun of Clopook.
Cloppenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Clopton, Sir Hugh 25-998c.
Clopton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Cloquet, Hippolyte 1-937a; 21-535d.
CLOQUET, Minn. 6-556b; 18-550 (E4).
Cloquette, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Close, General 3-846b.
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY 6-556c.
CLOSE (law) 6-556d; breach of 4-465b.
Closeburn, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-880d; British remains 8-664c; geology 8-663d; mineral waters 8-663c.
Close Cove, bay: *see* Cross, bay.
Closed bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
Closed conduit system 27-123a.
— days 7-876c.
Close Letters (litterae clausae) 8-301c; 8-306b; 16-502c.
Closepet, Ind. 14-382 (G13).
Closer (brickwork) 4-524d.
Close Rolls 22-960c.
Close time (game laws) 11-441d.
— wired (croquet) 7-504a.
Closeworth: *see* Closworth.
Closh: *see* Skittles.
Closing-time (public houses) 16-762d.
Closter, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Closterium 1-588d.
Closter-Seven: *see* Kloster-Seven.
Clostridicae 3-163b.
Clostridium 3-163b; 3-160a (fig.).
— pasteurianum 3-164c; 3-169d; 25-349b.
CLOSURE 6-556d; 9-579c; 20-848b.
Closworth, Som. 7-163b.
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELEMY (Clot Bey) 6-556d; 8-606c.
Clot (of blood): *see* Clotting.
Clota, riv.: *see* Clyde.
CLOTAIRE I. (Chlothachar) 6-557a; 10-805a; marriage 22-784c; Nantes acquired 19-164d; Saxons conquered 24-265a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-557a; 10-805c.
— III. 6-557b; 6-137c.
— IV. 6-557b; 10-808b.
Clot des Cavales, pass, Alps 1-742b.
CLOTH (dict.) 6-557b; hemp 13-264a; weaving 28-440c; 28-441d.
— brown 8-750a.
— ell 28-480b.
Clothes moth 8-898a; 16-468c; 16-472a (figs.); distribution 16-470a.
CLOTHIER (dict.) 6-557c.
Clothilde (Italian princess) 15-55d; 24-257a.
Clothilla pulsatoria: *see* Death-watch.
Clothing: British Army 2-613c; 2-614b; conduction of heat 13-150d; in infancy 14-513b. *See also* Costume; Toilé.
— industry: trade disputes 25-1025b; trade unions 27-146c.
Clotho (myth.) 2-877d.
— (zool.): *see* Bitis.
— arietans: *see* Puff-adder.
Cloth of estate 11-364a.
— red 8-746b; 8-750a.
Clothworkers' Company 22-41a; 16-810b.
Cloth Workers' Hall, Louvain 17-67c.
CLOTILDA, ST 6-557c; 10-804d; 13-376b.
Clotting (of blood) 4-81b; 4-77d.
Clotworthy, John, 1st Viscount Massereene: *see* Massereene.
Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, hill, Staffs. 16-370a.
CLOUD 6-557d; aurora, effect on 2-929b; dust 8-714a; meteorology 18-289a (figs.); mixtures in atmosphere 18-289a; observations and study 18-272c, 18-277a; variation with latitude 6-518a.
CLOUDBERRY 6-559c.

Cloudberry of Alaska: *see* Salmon berry.
CLOUD-BURST 6-559d.
Cloud Chief, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Cloudcroft, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
CLOUDED LEOPARD 6-559d.
— tiger : *see* Clouded Leopard.
Cloud Hill, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-913c; 6-90b.
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 28-873c
— Rest, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Clouds Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Clouds, The (Aristophanes) 2-499d.
Cloudy, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
CLOUET, FRANCOIS (Janet II.) 6-559d.
—, JEAN (Janet) 6-560b.
—, Luis de, General 6-364c.
CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA 6-560d.
—, ARTHUR HUGH 6-561a; 9-641c; 20-898b.
Clough, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Clough (geog.) 8-70c.
Clough Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Cloughoughter Castle, Ire. 6-572d.
Cloughton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Cloutierville, La. 17-54 (B2).
CLOUTING (fabric) 6-561d.
Clout shooting 2-365c.
Clova, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-661a.
Clove, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Clove-carnation 5-363a.
Clove-gillyflower : *see* Carnation.
Clove-hitch (knot) 15-872b.
CLOVELLY, Dev. 6-561d; 9-430 (VI. D1).
Clovene 26-652d.
Clovenfords, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 11-393b.
Clove nutmeg 19-919a; 19-920c; 17-273b.
— pink 21-627b.
Clover, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
CLOVER 6-561d; 16-381a; carpel 16-382b; crude fibre 5-606d; cultivation 1-391d, 9-27b, 24-423c · digestible matter 1-408a; four-course rotation 1-404b; honey-production 3-636b; pollination 16-383a; sleep movements 16-381c.
Clover Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B-C7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H 3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Cloverdale, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 19-281a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Clover dodder 8-368c.
Cloverland, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Clover Lick, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cloverly group (geol.) 27-631c.
Cloverport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Clover's inhaler 26-134d.
CLOVES 6-562d; 1-355b; 14-353a.
—, oil of 6-563a; 20-52d; 21-141d.
Clovesho, council of 7-64c; 16-782c; 23-453a.
Clove-tree 6-562d.
CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO 6-563b.
CLOVIS I. 6-563b; 10-804c; 11-832b; coins 19-898a; fleur-de-lis legend 10-499c; king's evil 15-817a; Roman Empire 9-349a; Touraine, conquest of 27-102d.
— II. 10-806b; 8-844a.
— III. 10-808a.
— (of Hesse-Barchfeld) 13-410c.
Clovis, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Clow, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Clowes, John 19-514c.
—, William 22-338b.
Clowesites : *see* Primitive Methodist Church.
CLOWN (dict.) 6-564a.
Clowne, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3): 8-72a.
Cloy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
—, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Cloyds Landing, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Cloyes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
CLOYNE, Ire. 6-564b; 14-744 (C5).
Cluain Dolcain : *see* Clondalkin.
— Meala : *see* Clonmel.
— Uamha : *see* Cloyne.
CLUB 6-564b; 16-765c; libraries 16-558b.
Clubbiedean reservoir, Scot. 8-945b.
Club des Impartiaux : *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
CLUB-FOOT 6-568b; 20-764a.
Club, Indian : *see* Indian club.
Clubiona 2-306d.
Clubionidae 2-306d; capture of prey 25-665a; care of young 25-665c; duration of life 25-665d; habitat 25-666d; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 18-499b.
"Clubland," Lond. 6-567a.
Clubmen (nickname) 12-412c.
Club Moreau 18-827c.
Club-moss : *see* Lycopodium.
— Politique, Le 6-568a.
— root : *see* Finger-and-toe.
— rush : *see* Bulrush.
—, The (literary club) 15-468d; 12-216b.
Cluden, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4): 8-663a.
CLUE (Clew) (dict.) 6-568d.
CLUENTIUS HABITUS, Aulus 6-568d.
Cluentus, riv., It. : *see* Chienti.
Cluff, Samuel O'Malley 21-864d.
Cluff, O. 20-26 (M7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L7).
Clugny, Fr. : *see* Cluny.
Cluj, Hung. : *see* Kolozsvár.
Clumber House, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-651d.
Clumber spaniel 8-377d.
CLUMP (dict.) 6-569a.
Clumping (physiol.) 4-81c.
Clun, Salop 9-420 (III. A2); 24-1021a; 24-1020c.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
Clunch 4-4b, 11-88b.
— clay and shale 20-415a.
CLUNES, Vict. 6-569a; 28-38 (B2).
Clun Forest, dist., Salop 9-420 (III. A2); 4-4b; 24-1020c.
— Forest sheep 24-821a.
Clungwyns, waterfalls, Wales 12-73d.
Clunia, Sp. 5-653b.
Cluniacs (Cluniac Benedictines); 6-569b; 3-722a; aim 9-352d; Gregory VII. 12-571c; monasteries 1-15c; obedientiae (cells) 1-21d; Spain 25-546b.
Clunie, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, Forest of, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 4-35a; 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 4-375c.
— Glen, Scot. : geology 1-50b.
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Clunton, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
CLUNY, Fr. 6-569a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-15c, 1-25b, 16-549b; old houses 13-811d (fig.).
—, Mauritius 17-913a.
—, hill, Scot. 10-672b.
Cluny Castle, Scot. 25-646b.
—, Hôtel de; Paris : *see* Cluny Museum.
Cluny lace 16-46b.
Cluny Macpherson : *see* Macpherson (of Cluny).
Cluny Museum, Paris 20-808b; 20-809c; 13-811d (Plate).
Clupanodonic acid 20-44b; 20-50a.
Clupea 13-390d.
— alba : *see* Whitebait.
— alosa : *see* Allis shad.
— caspia: *see* Caspian herring.
— finta : *see* Twaite shad.
— harengus : *see* Herring.
— kurensis 21-192a.
— leachii : *see* Herring.
— mattowocca : *see* Ale-wife.
— melanosticta : *see* Iwashi.
— menhaden : *see* Menhaden.
— pilchardus : *see* Pilchard.
— sagax 21-603c.
— sapidissima : *see* Shad, American.
— scombrina : *see* Oil-sardine.
— sprattus : *see* Sprat.
— vernalis : *see* Ale-wife.
Clupeidae 24-82b; 14-248d; 24-82b; alimentary canal 14-255a; distribution 2-747d, 2-748a.
Cluroux (political faction) 16-593d.
CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL 6-570c.
Cluses, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74c.
Clusiaceae 2-745d.
Clusia rosea : *see* Copei.
CLUSIUM (mod. Chiusi), It. 6-570d; 15-26 (D3) : *see also* Chiusi.
Clusius (botanist) : *see* Lécluse, Charles de.
—, Janus 15-156b.
Clusone, It. 15-4 (B-C2).
Cluster cardamom 5-314d.
— fly 10-584a.
— pine 21-624a; 21-622 (Pl. I.); 10-649c; in Madeira 17-282c; rosin 23-737d; turpentine 27-481c.
Cluster Springs 28-118 (C-D4).
Clustumina, tribe : *see* Crustumina.
Clut, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Clutch (mech.) 18-918c; 18-927a.
— (ornithology) 9-14a.
— arc lamp 16-665d.
Clutching (falconry) 10-142b.
Clutha, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 19-624d.
— Co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7, B7).
Cluthalite 1-912b.
Clutton, Som. 9-430 (VI G1).
Cluverius (Cluvier), Philip : *see* Cluwer, Philip.
Cluvius Rufus, M. 23-659d.
CLUWER, PHILIP 6-571c; 11-621c.
Cluysenaar, Alfred 20-507d.
Clwyd, riv., Scot. : *see* Clyde.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a; geology of valley 8-18b, 10-522a.
Clwydian, hills, Wales: geology 8-18b.
Clwyedog reservoirs, Wales 28-406 (map); 28-407 (map).
Cly, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Clyda, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Clydach, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. D4); 12-74d.
—, vale, Wales 23-270c.
Clydagh, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
—, riv., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL, baron 6-571d; 14-450c; Afridi expedition 1-362a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b.
Clyde, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, firth, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 6-572d; 8-660d.
—, riv., Can. (Baffin land) 5-160 (Q1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 5-160 (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CLYDE, riv., Scot. 6-572b; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4); Agricola fortifies 1-386d; deepening 23-382b; harbour 12-84b; lighthouse trustees 16-618c; navigation trust 12-84c, 6-573a, 23-98d; yachting 28-892c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C-D2); 27-1025d.
CLYDEBANK, Scot. 6-572d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map).
Clydebank Engineering Co. *v.* Yzquierda 7-781a.
Clydedale, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Clyde Law, mt., Scot. 6-572b.
Clydepark, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Clyde River, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Clydesdale, S.Af. 20-153c.
—, val., Scot. 6-572b.
— horse 13-724c; 13-722 (Pl. I).
Clyde Trust : *see under* Clyde.
— Yacht Club, Royal 8-682d.
Clyfton, Richard : *see* Clifton, Richard.
—, William de 6-509c.
Clyman, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Clymene (myth.) 2-822d; 21-342a.
Clymenia (fossils) 5-693a; 8-124d.
— beds : *see* Famennian group.
Clymeniidae 5-693d; 8-128a.
Clymenus : *see* Pluto.
Clymer, George 22-351d.
Clymer, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Clymers, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Clym of the Clough : *see* Clim of the Clough.
Clynder, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
Clyne, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170b.
Clynnog-fawr, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Clypea, N.Af. 22-650a.
Clypeaster 20-82c.
Clypeastroida 8-881c.
Clypeus : *see* Clipeus.
— grit 20-119a.
— Sobieskii : *see* Scutum Sobieskii.
Clyro, Wales 9-438 (V. E3).
—, hill, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Clysma, Egy. 26-22d.
Clyst, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
— Honiton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— St Mary, Dev. 3-618a.
Clytaemnestra 1-363d; 5-481d; 20-253b.
Clyth, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 25-964a; castle 4-960c.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Clytia (zool.) 14-153b.
"Clytie" (G. F. Watts) 24-507d.
Clytinae 18-497d.
Clytus arietis 18-497d.
Clywedog, riv., Wales (Denbigh) 8-18a.
—, riv., Wales (Montgom.) 9-428 (V. D3); 21-841c.
C.M.G.(abbrev.) 1-29a.
C.M.S. (abbrev.) : *see* Church Missionary Society.
Cnarreburc, Yorks. : *see* Knaresborough.
Cnemidophorus 16-825d.
— sexlineatus : *see* Swift.
Cnemidospora 12-560c.
Cnemiornis 3-971c; 3-977b.
— calcitrans 12-243a.
Cnemis, mts, Gr. 21-448d.
Cnethocampa processionea: *see* Processionary moth.
Cnewr, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cnicnode : *see* Conical Point.
Cnictrope : *see* Conic of Contact.
Cnicus : *see* Thistle.
Cnidae : *see* Nematocysts.
Cnidaria 14-172a.
"Cnidian Aphrodite" (statue): *see* Aphrodite.
Cnidian Lion 5-330c.
Cnidoblast 14-137d; 2-98a.
Cnidocil 14-137d.
Cnidosac 11-520d.
CNIDUS, Asia M. 6-573a; battle (394 B.C.) 7-960b, 21-212a; battle (391 B.C.) 12-452b; coins 19-888b, 19-887d; Demeter sanctuary 26-839d; medical school 18-42a, 16-546b; treasury at Delphi 2-380a, 7-974a; 12-478c (fig.).
Cniht 15-851b.
Cnoc Crom Uillt, mt., Scot. 4-959b.
— Dubh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
CNOSSUS, Crete 6-573c; 23-648 (E3); 7-418 (map); 7-424a (Plates); Aegean remains 1-246b; archives 16-545c; coinage 19-885a foll.; inlaid work 11-564c; ivory figures 1-247 (Pl. II. figs. 6, 7); plate 21-792a; pottery 5-711d, 1-246 (Plates); seal-impressions 11-564b, 1-250 (Pl. III. fig. 1); staircase 25-763a; wall-paintings 20-463d, 7421c, 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 5), 1-251 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
Cnut : *see* Canute.
Co. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (chem.) : *see* Cobalt.
Côa, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
COACH (carriage) 6-574a; 5-402b.
— (tutor) 1-783a.
— and Coachharness Makers Company 16-811a.
— dog : *see* Dalmatian dog.
Coachella, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Coachford, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Coach horse : *see* Yorkshire coach-horse.
Coaching Club 6-574b.
— gig 4-100b.
Coactor 13-687d.
Coadjacency, Law of 2-784c.
Coadjutor 15-338d.
— bishop 4-3c.
Coagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550c.
Coagulation 25-377b.
Coagulins 18-61c.
Coahoma, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Coahoma Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Coahuayona, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
Coahuila, mts., Cal. 5-14b.
COAHUILA, state, Mex. 6-574c; 18-318 (E2).
Coahuiltecan 14-455b.
Coaita, cape, C.R. 5-678 (A6).
Coaked (dict.) 17-871b.
Coal, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, bay, Arct. 25-709a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
COAL 6-575a; 5-312c; combustion products 25-276a contraband of war 7-33d. 19-445a; Cretaceous 7-417b; gas manufacture 11-483d: iron manufacture 14-803c, 6-593a; Jurassic 15-568c labour disputes arbitration 2-332b; labour legislation 16-16d; ownership of 6-592b; strikes and lock-outs 25-1029c; U.S. production statistics 27-641c; weighing machine 28-476d.
Coal Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Basin, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Bluff, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Branch, Can. 19-465 (C1).
COALBROOKDALE, Salop 6-593a; 9-420 (III. B1); bridge 4-542b; geology 24-1020c.
Coalburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, W.Va. 28-560d.
Coalburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Coal Center, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Coalcoman, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Coal Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Can. 10-281b.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
— Creek Proprietary, Vict. 2-953b.
Coaldale, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Coaledo beds 9-663b.
Coalfield, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Coal Fire, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Fire Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
COAL-FISH 6-593a; 2-30c.
Coal gas : *see* Gas, coal.
Coalgate, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58d.
Coal Glen, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Coalgrove, O. 20-26 (E7).
Coal Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Coaling, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Coalinga, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-14a.
Coaling at sea 7-63b.
COALING STATIONS 6-593b; 8-365c.
Coal Island, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550a; geology 14-745c.
COALITION 6-594d.
—, European (1793-1815): first (1793) 11-162b; 10-855d; 11-172d; second (1798) 11-167d, 10-860a, 11-194b, 15-45a; third (1805) 19-216c: Waterloo campaign 28-371c.
Coal Measures (geol.) 6-578a: 5-310c; 11-670c; fossils 20-539b, 13-432a; New South Wales 19-538d.
Coal Mine, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Miner's Pung : *see* Anthracosis.
Coal Mines Regulation Act (1908) 16-18a.
Coalmont, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Coal Mountain, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Coal Owners, Federated 27-144b.
Coalport, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 17-284a.
Coalrun, Ky. 15-654 (F3).
Coal-scuttle : *see* Scuttle.
Coalsnaughton, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Coal Supplies, Royal Commission on (1902) 6-592d.
COAL-TAR 6-595a; 11-484a; colours in dyeing 8-745c.
— naphtha 6-596b; 19-167d.
Coal-tips 8-360a.
Coal-titmouse 26-1030c.
Coalton, O. 20-26 (E6); 20-20b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).

Coal Valley, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Coalville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
COALVILLE, Leics. 6-599a; 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Coalwood, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Coama, P. R. 22-124 (B2); 22-127a.
Coan, Titus 13-91a; 18-592d.
Coanza, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
Coapim 18-468a.
Coarb 14-761b.
Coarsegold, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Coarse-metal: *see* Copper matte.
Coary, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Coasso plant 23-800a.
Coassus: *see* Brocket.
Coast, mts., Wash. 28-354 (A2-3).
COAST 6-599b; 11-632b; survey 26-156a.
— (intern. law) 25-649c.
— and Geodetic Survey, U.S.: *see* United States Coast and Geodetic survey.
— cod oil 6-635d.
— deer: *see* Columbian deer.
— DEFENCE 6-599c; ordnance 20-212b, 20-226c.
— erosion 9-410c: *see also* Reclamation of land.
Coaster hub 3-916a.
Coasters Harbor, isl., R.I. 19-534d.
Coast fever 26-937b.
Coast Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
COASTGUARD 6-602d; cruisers 24-889d.
COASTING (sport) 6-603a.
Coast-line: *see* Coast.
Coast Prairie, plain, Tex. 27-619d.
— Range, mts., Alsk. 1-472b.
— Range, mts., Braz.: *see* Mar, Serra do.
— Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2-E3); 4-598c; climate 5-147a; flora 5-147c; geology 5-146a; mines 5-146b.
— Range, mts., U.S. 5-8 (B1-E5); California 5-7a; 27-259c; Oregon 20-242b; Washington 28-353c.
— Territory, Aus.: *see* Küstenland.
Coat 7-236c; 7-241d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b.
— Armour: *see* Arms (heraldry).
— and conduct money: *see* Imprest-money.
COATBRIDGE, Scot. 6-603c; 24-418 (C-D3).
Coatepeque, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); battle (1863) 12-664a.
Coate Reservoir, lake, Wilts. 26-236a.
Coates, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Coatesville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
COATESVILLE, Pa. 6-603d; 21-106 (H7)
Coatham Mundeville, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
COATI 6-603d; 5-373a.
Coati, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Coaticook, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. and Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Coatit, Aby.: *see* Koatit.
Coat of arms: *see* Surcoat.
— of arms: *see* Arms (heraldry).
— of mail 2-589c.
Coatopa, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Coats, Joseph: typhoid fever 20-774a.
—, Messrs J. & P. 20-520b.
Coats, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b.
Coatsburg, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Coats Land, Antarc. 21-961 (B); 21-967c.
Coatsville, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Coatue, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
Coatzacoalcos, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 18-319c; rainfall 27-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. 19-943d.
Coa vestis 25-97b.
Coaxal circles 6-383a.
Coayan, P.Is. 28-58d.
Cob (bot.) 6-604a; 11-264a; Jamaica 19-918d.
COB (horse) 6-603d; 13-724a.
Cobadin, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Cobadonga, cave, Sp.: *see* Covadonga.
Cobaea 10-563d.
— scandens 11-258d.
Cobalt, Can. 5-160 (D-E2); 20-116b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
COBALT (metal) 6-604a; 6-62b; 18-504d; atomic heat 6-67d; Australian mines 2-953a; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-882c; magnetization 17-337a, 17-341b; metallurgy 18-204d; thermoelectric power 17-347d.
Cobaltammines 6-605a; isomerism 14-882d, 25-894d.
Cobalt ammonium phosphate 6-605a.
— bloom 9-758b.
— blue 21-598d.
— bromide 6-604c.
— carbonates 6-604c.
— chlorides 6-604c.
— cyanides 6-605a.
— fluoride 6-604c.
— glance: *see* Cobaltite.
— green 21-598d.
— hydroxides 6-604b.
— iodide 6-604c.
Cobaltisulphurous acid 6-604d.
COBALTITE 6-605d.
Cobalt-manganese-spar 23-269c.
Cobalt nitrates 6-605a.
Cobaltous acid 6-604b.
Cobalt oxides 6-604b.
— phosphates 6-605a.
— sulphides 6-604d.
— violet 21-599a.
— yellow: *see* Aureolin.
COBAN, Guat. 6-605d; 5-678 (A3).
Cobangia 5-793c.
COBAR, N.S.W. 6-606a; 2-960 (C2); copper mines 2-952b.
Cobargo, N.S.W 2-960 (E5).
Cobb, David 26-454b.
—, HOWELL 6-606a; 11-756d.
—, James 27-1063a.
Cobb, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-654 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, pier, Lyme Regis 17-162a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Divinity School, U.S. 16-525a.
Cobbe, A.S. 25-382a.
—, Frances Power 19-563c.
Cobberas, mt., Vict. 2-942c.
COBBETT, WILLIAM 6-606b.
Cobbett's State Trials 25-806a.
Cobbham, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cobbins, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Cobbinshaw, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-945a.
Cobble (dict.) 6-603d.
Cobbler, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Cobbler (dict.) 6-604a.
— (zool.) 28-540c.
Cobbler's awl (zool.): *see* Avocet.
Cobblers' Monday 18-693d.
Cobbo, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER 6-607c.
Cobborah, N.S.W. 2-960 (E3).
Cobbosseecontee, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 11-462c.
— Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cobbtown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Cobbville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
COBDEN, RICHARD 6-607d; 9-560a; 26-423a; John Bright 4-567d.
Cobden, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Cobden Club 6-567c; 6-611b; 25-315b.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 2-701c; 4-218d.
Cobego: *see* Galeopithecus.
Cobelenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
Cobequid, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Can. 19-831 (B-C2); 19-830a; geology 19-830b.
— group 20-236d.
Cober, riv., Corn. 13-253b.
Coberg, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
COBET, CAREL GABRIEL 6-611d.
Cobham, Charles George Lyttelton, 8th viscount 17-185b; 16-345b.
—, Edward Brooke, Lord 6-612a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester: *see* Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester.
—, Henry Brooke, Lord 6-612a; 28-414b.
—, Henry de Cobham, baron 6-612a.
—, Margaret, Lady: brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
—, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord: *see* Oldcastle, Sir John.
COBHAM, Kent 6-612a; 16-942 (F3).
Cobham Church, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Street, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— College 6-612a.
— Hall, residence, Kent 16-942 (F3); 6-612a; 2-419a.
Cobham's Plot: *see* Main Plot.
COBIJA, Chil. 6-612b; 2-462 (B1); 6-161a.
Cobinshaw, Scot.: *see* Cobbinshaw.
Cobitidae: *see* Loach.
Cobitis 14-256b; 5-454b.
— taenia 16-834b.
Cobitopsis 24-137d.
Cobla (dict.) 27-1045b.
COBLE (boat) 6-612b; 4-99b.
Coblentzian group 8-125b; 8-127a; 11-670d.
Coblentz quartzite 8-127a.
— slates 8-125b.
COBLENZ, Ger. 6-612b; 11-808 (I. k7); bridge 4-542d; treaty (860) 10-811c; volcanic rocks 9-133b; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Cobleskill limestone 27-626a.
Coblom, India 20-357a.
Cob-nut: *see* Cob.
Cobo, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Coboconk, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Cobota, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
COBOURG, Can. 6-613a; 20-114 (C2).
COBRA 6-613a; African: *see* Haje; bite 25-287c; worship of 9-46a, 24-679a, 2-52c.
"Cobra" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Cobram, Vict. 28-38 (C1).
Cobras, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461c.
Cobre, Cu. 7-595 (E2); copper mine 7-599d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., Cu. 7-595d; 7-596c.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Cobres, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 12-646b.
Cobrestanto Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Coburg, Josiah, prince of: *see* Josiah, prince of Coburg.
COBURG, Ger. 6-613d; 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Coburn, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Cobus 2-91c; hybridization 14-27c.
— defassa: *see* Sing-sing.
— ellipsiprymnus: *see* Water-buck.
— lichi: *see* Lichi.
— vardoni: *see* Puku.
Cobweb (dict.) 6-604a.
Coca, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, mt., Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 1-785 (map); 6-701 (A5); 8-912d.
COCA (bot.) 6-614b.
Cocabe, Syr.: *see* Basanitis.
Cocacin (of Persia): *see* Kukachin.
Cocagne, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 19-465a.
COCAINE 6-615a; 1-685d; anaesthetic 1-909b; dentistry 8-52b; electrolytic administration 9-251c; seasickness 24-562d.
Cocajo, Merlino: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocalico Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Cocalus (myth.) 18-555a.
Cocama, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
COCANADA, India 6-615b; 14-382 (I-K11).
Coccaceae 3-163a.
Coccaius, Merlinus: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocceians (sect.) 6-615c; 7-990b.
COCCEIUS, JOHANNES 6-615c; 5-214b.
— Nerva: *see* Nerva.
Cocceji, Samuel von 11-55c.
Cocceric acid 20-51a.
Coccerin: *see* Cochineal wax.
Cocceryl alcohol 20-51b.
Coccidae: *see* Scale-insect.
COCCIDIA 6-615d.
Coccidiosis 6-616a.
Coccidium 6-617c; 6-616 (Pl.I. figs. 1, 3).
— cuniculi 6-616 (Plate).
— mitrarium 6-617c.
— schubergi 6-616b (Plate).
Coccinellidae: *see* Ladybird.
Coccium, Rom.Brit.: *see* Wigan.
Coccobacteria septica 3-157d.
Coccogoneae 1-586d.
Coccolite 8-289a.
Coccolith 10-467a.
Coccolithophora 10-467a.
Coccolithophoridae 10-467a.
Coccoloba 22-26d.
Coccomonas 10-467c.
Coccomyxa 9-386b.
Coccomyxidae 9-386b.
Cocco Ortu, F. (statesman) 15-83a.
Coccosphere 10-467a.
Coccosteidae 26-543d.
Coccosteus 8-128c; 26-543c; 1-367d.
Coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch.
Cocculina 11-510b.
Cocculinidae 11-510b.
COCCULUS INDICUS 6-618d; 21-586b.
Coccus 11-762d; 11-255d.
— aquaticus 4-774b.
— cacti: *see* Cochineal insect.
— ilicis: *see* Kermes ilicis.
— lacca 16-35a; 21-599b.
— manniparus 17-588b.
— oleae 20-86a.
— pinicorticis 11-424c.
— sinensis 6-171a.
— vermilio: *see* Kermes ilicis.
Coccygeal ganglion 19-402b.
Coccyges 20-311d; 20-324d; 20-326c.
Coccygeus muscle 19-55b.
Coccygia 11-375b.
Coccygiformes 20-326a.
Coccygomorphae 20-323c; 13-707b.
Coccystes glandarius: *see* Great spotted cuckoo.
Coccyx 25-170c; 18-744c; 8-635d; nerve 19-400d.
Coccyzus 7-610b.
Cocentaina, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-529c.
Coch, cantref, Glos. 18-729a.
—, Castell, mansion, Wales: *see* Powis Castle.
COCHABAMBA, Bol. 6-619a; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
COCHABAMBA, dept., Bol. 6-618d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Coche, Turk.As. 21-222a.
—, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991c.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
Cochecho, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-455b.
— Falls, N.H. (battle) 8-455d.
COCHEM, Ger. 6-619b; 11-808 (A3).
Cocherel, Fr. (battle) 5-918b.
Cochery, Georges Charles Paul 6-619b.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 6-619b.
Cochesett, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Cocheton, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
Cochetopa, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Dome, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Cochico, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Cochii, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168c.
Cochimba, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
COCHIN, D. M. P. A. 6-619b.
COCHIN, India 6-620a; 14-382 (F-G15).
COCHIN, state, India 6-619c; 14-382 (G14); 4-610a; caste laws 13-504c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; Jews 26-390b, 3-737d, 15-409b; Portuguese 14-404d.
— backwaters, inlet, India 6-620a.
COCHIN-CHINA, colony, Fr. I.C. 6-620b; 14-498 (D7-E6); 14-490b; Chinese relations 6-197c; civilization 2-754b; Mongol invasion 15-936c, 6-197c.
COCHINEAL 6-621b; 8-749a; cultivation 4-926d; pigments 21-599b.
— insect 6-621b.
— wax 6-621d.
Cochinealin 6-621d.
Cochin fowl 22-214b.
Cochinos, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Cochise, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 27-483b.
Cochituate, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
COCHLAEUS, JOHANN 6-621d; 1-542d; 3-898b.
Cochlea 8-792d; functions 13-124b; 13-126a; in reptiles 23-161b.
— membranous: *see* Scala-media.
Cochlear 10-562d.
Cochlearia 7-522a; 19-833b.
Cochlearia armoracia: *see* Horse-radish.
Cochliodontidae 24-596a.
Cochliopodium 23-248c.
— pellucidum 23-246b.
Cochliocerus 5-693d.
Cochlodesma 16-124b.
Cochlostyla 11-526b.
Cochon, mt., Chan.Is. 25-965c.
Cochran, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Cochran boiler 4-142a.
Cochran Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Cochrane (family), earls of Dundonald: *see* Dundonald.
—, Sir A. F. I. 8-677a; 1-849b.
—, Robert, earl of Mar: *see* Mar.
—, Sir Thomas 4-682a.
Cochrane, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, lake, S.Am.: *see* Pueyrredon.
Cochran Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Cochranton, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cochranville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Cocinas, tribe 6-706a.
Cock, César de 20-507c.
—, EDWARD 6-622a.
—, Hieronymus: *see* Coques, G.
—, Xavier de 20-507c.
Cock, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Cock (bird) 13-265b.
— (water pipe) 14-53a; 14-53b.
COCKADE 6-622a.
Cockade City, Va.: *see* Petersburg.
COCKAIGNE, LAND OF 6-622c; 9-610a.
Cock-a-leekie 16-370c.
Cock and hen paddle: *see* Lump-sucker.
— and Pynot, hostelry, Derby.: *see* Revolution House.
Cockateel 6-622d.
Cockatoo, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 26-279c.
COCKATOO 6-622c; 20-864c; acclimatization 1-115c; skull 3-959c.
COCKATRICE 6-622d.
Cockayn, Sir Aston: *see* Cokayne.
Cockayne, Land of: *see* Cockaigne.
Cockayne Hatley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
Cock Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Cockburn, Alexander 6-623a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER J. E. 6-623a; 8-939c; bills of exchange 3-940c; collar of SS. 17-2c.
—, ALICIA 6-624b.
—, SIR GEORGE 6-624c; 28-864d.
—, HENRY THOMAS 6-624d.
—, John 4-852c.
—, William (dean of York) 6-624d; 6-623b.
—, William (doctor) 25-243b.
—, William (freebooter) 24-613c.
Cockburn, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (G4); 20-114 (D2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, sound, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
— Harbour, Caicos Is. 27-468b.
— Land, penin., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
— Law, hill, Scot. 3-815b.
Cockburnspath, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Cockchafer 5-800a; 6-673c (fig.); 13-446b; 13-421d.
"Cockchafer" (gun-boat) 24-914b.
Cocke Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Cocked hat (costume) 6-622b; 7-242c; military 27-583a.
— hat (bowls) 4-345b.
Cockenoe, isl., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Cockenzie, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 21-308c.
COCKER, EDWARD 6-625a.
Cocker, riv., Cumb. 16-91a 6-621c.
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Cockerbundy: *see* Garden chafer.
COCKERELL, CHARLES ROBERT 6-625a; excavations 1-252a, 14-193b, 21-366b.
—, Douglas 4-218d; 4-216 (Plate).
Cockerham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Cockerill, John 6-625b; 29-223a.
—, WILLIAM 6-625b.
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb. 6-625c; 9-412 (I. B3); rainfall 7-625b.

Cockermouthy, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Cockersand Abbey, ruins, Lancs. **16-143b.**
Cocker spaniel **8-377d.**
Cockerton, R. *v.* **26-497d ; 8-978c.**
Cockeysville, Md. **17-828** (F2).
Cockfield, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Cockfield dike **8-707a.**
Cockfield Fell, dist., Dur. **8-708c.**
COCK-FIGHTING 6-625d ; laws **11-447b.**
Cocking, Robert **20-751b.**
Cocking, Suss. **9-420** (III. F5).
Cocking (sport) : *see* Cock-fighting.
Cockington, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3).
— group **8-126d.**
COCK LANE GHOST 6-626d ; 15-468a.
Cocklaw, Northumb. **20-564a.**
COCKLE, SIR JAMES 6-627a.
COCKLE 6-627b ; 16-112d ; 21-26d.
— bur **19-325a.**
Cockle Creek, N.S.W. **19-471d.**
Cockle cylinder **10-550d.**
Cocklerue, mt., Scot. **24-418** (D3) **; 16-731c.**
Cockley, park, Northumb. **18-862b.**
— Cley, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
Cockloft : *see* Loft.
COCKNEY (dict.) **6-627c.**
Cock of Arran, cape, Scot. **24-418** (A3) **; 2-645a.**
COCK-OF-THE-ROCK 6-628a.
Cock-of-the-wood : *see* Capercally.
Cock-paddle : *see* Lump-sucker.
Cockpen, dist., Scot. **7-768b.**
Cockpence (dict.) **6-626c.**
COCKPIT (dict.) **6-628a.**
Cockpit Country, dist., Jam. **15-133** (map) **; 15-132c.**
Cockpit theatre, Lond. **8-526c.**
COCKROACH 6-628a ; 20-340d ; 5-311d ; 13-419a.
Cock-road (dict.) **28-798a.**
Cockscomb, mts., C.Am. **5-678** (B2) **; 4-615b.**
—, mt., Cape Col. **5-227a.**
COCK'S-COMB (bot.) **6-628c ; 10-555c.**
Cockscomb (tool) **17-842a.**
— barytes **3-456d.**
— gas burner **16-655a.**
— pyrites **17-683c.**
Cock's-foot **12-376c ; 12-368b.**
Cockshutt, Salop **9-416** (II. B4).
Cock-shutt (dict.) **28-798a.**
Cockspur gas burner **16-655a.**
Cocks *v.* Purday **7-122a.**
COCKTON, HENRY 6-628c.
Cockx, G. : *see* Coques, G.
—, **HIERONYMUS** (Jerome) **6-628d.**
—, Michael : *see* Coxcie.
—, Matthys **6-628d.**
Cocle, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (B6).
Cocles, Horatius : *see* Horatius Cocles.
Coco, Sokotra : *see* Hadibu.
—, chan., B. of Bengal **14-382** (P13).
—, isl., Cu. **7-595** (D1).
—, isls., B. of Bengal : *see* Gt. and Little Coco.
—, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Cocoa, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
COCOA (Cacao) **6-628d ;** adulteration **1-232d ;** duty **26-423d.;** Venezuela **27-991a.**
— beans : as currency **7-321d.**
— butter **20-47a ; 6-630c.**
Cocoanut, isl., Fiji : *see* Yathuwa.
Cocoa-nut (bot.) : *see* Coco-nut.
Cocoa Press **19-559c.**
— Tree Club, Lond. **6-567b.**
COCO DE MER 6-631a ; 24-751d ; 20-642d ; baskets **3-483b.**
Cocodrie, riv., La. **17-54** (B3).
Cocoinae **21-781d.**
Cocolapan, Mex. **20-278c.**
COCOMA, tribe **6-631a.**
Coconada, India : *see* Cocanada.
Coconino, forest, Ariz. **2-544** (B1) **; 2-546a.**
— Co., Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Coconucan, tribe **1-811d.**
Coconuco, Colom. **22-81a.**
Coco-nut **6-631b ; 20-640** (fig.)**; 11-259c.**
— crab : *see* Robber crab.
— oil **6-631d ; 20-47a.**
COCO-NUT PALM 6-631b ; 21-781d ; British Central Africa **4-596b ;** Ceylon **5-779d ;** India **14-390c ;** jaggery **26-36a ;** U.S. **27-634c.**
Cocoon **16-468d ; 8-825c ; 25-663d.**
— beater **25-106c.**
—, pierced **25-105d.**
Cocopalm : *see* Coco-nut palm.
Cocorocuma Cays, isls., C.Am. **5-678** (E3).
Cocos, isl., Pac.O. **25-486** (B3).
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Keeling.
—, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Cocos australis : *see* Pindo.
— butyracea : *see* Coyol palm.
— crispa : *see* Corojo.
— nucifera : *see* Coco-nut palm.
— sclerocarpa : *see* Mbocaya.
Cocos-Keeling, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Keeling.
Coco-stearin **6-631d.**
Cocos-yatai : *see* Yatai.
Coco-yam : *see* Kalo.
Cocquet **4-273a.**
Cocui, Colom. **6-701** (B3).
—, mt., Colom. **6-701b.**
Cocula, Mex. **15-132a.**
Cocullo, It. **24-681d.**
Cocullo (bot.) **7-597a.**
Cocx, Gonzalez : *see* Coques.
—, Hieronymus : *see* Cockx.
Cocxie, Michael : *see* Coxcie.
Cocynthum, cape, It. **15-26** (F5).
Cocysus, Turk.As. **2-760** (G3) **; 2-757b.**
—, pass, Turk.As. **17-668d.**
COCYTUS (Vuvo), riv., Gr. **6-631d.**
C.O.D. (abbrev.) : *see* Cash on delivery.
Cod, cape, Mass. **17-852** (G2) **; 17-851c ; 12-265b ;** wireless telegraphy **26-539c.**
COD (zool.) **6-632a ; 14-262a ;** angling **2-30d ;** Chile **6-146d ;** food values **8-216a ;** geological range **21-847c ;** Newfoundland **19-480c ; 24-41c ;** trade statistics **10-430a.**
CODA (dict.) **6-632d.**
Coda Cavallo, cape, Sard. **15-4** (B4).
Codajas, Braz. **4-440** (C2).
—, lake, Braz. **4-440** (C2).
Codamine **20-134d.**
Codanovia **18-87c.**
Codanus Sinus, gulf **8-28b ; 18-87c.**
Codaster **8-128b.**
Codasteridae **5-311b ; 8-878b.**
Codazzi, Augustin **6-706b.**
Codbeck, riv., Yorks. **26-852a.**
Codcaw Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2-552** (B4).
Codde, Peter **27-824b.**
Coddenham, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2).
Coddington, William **23-251d ; 23-253c.**
Coddington, Notts **9-416** (II. F3) **; 19-828c.**
Coddington lens **18-394b.**
Coddon Hill, Mass. **17-852** (C3).
Coddon Hill beds (geol.) **7-617d ; 8-132b.**
CODE (law) **6-632d.**
— (signal) **25-71a.**
— civil des Français : *see* Code Napoléon.
— d'instruction criminelle **10-923c.**
— Michaud **10-835d.**
CODE NAPOLEON 6-634c ; 10-929d ; 22-110d ; marriage **17-758c.**
— Noir **25-223d.**
— pénal, Fr. **10-923c.**
Codeine **20-135b ; 1-686a ;** whooping-cough **28-617b.**
Coden, Ala. **1-460** (A5).
Codera, cape, Venez. **27-989** (B1).
—, riv., It. **26-242** (G-H4).
Codera y Zaidin, Francisco **25-588b.**
Codeso **26-615c.**
Codetta (dict.) **11-290b.**
Codex **17-619a ; 8-851d ; 17-620b ;** Bible **3-880d ;** British Museum collection **16-552a.**
— Augiensis, &c. : *see* Augiensis, Codex, &c.
Codfish, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (A7).
Codford St Mary, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4).
Codgers Hall : *see* Cogers Hall.
Codiaceae **1-588c ; 21-730d.**
Codiacrinidae **8-878d.**
CODIAEUM 6-635b.
— variegatum : *see* Croton.
Codicariae **4-97c.**
Codices impressi **26-710c.**
CODICIL 6-635b ; Roman law **23-566a ; 23-574c.**
Codification **6-632d ; 3-749a ;** Roman law **23-569c, 15-598c.**
Codigoro, It. **22-58d.**
CODILLA 6-635b.
Codille **20-101c.**
Codington Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
CODINUS, GEORGE 6-635b.
Codium **1-596a.**
Codling Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14-744** (F3).
— Light Ship, Ire. **14-744** (F3).
Codling moth **2-224a ; 8-897d ; 16-467c ; 16-471c.**
Codlins-and-cream **28-689d.**
COD-LIVER OIL 6-635c ; 20-50c ; calf feeding **5-542b ;** isovalerianic acid **27-859a ;** rickets **23-315b.**
Codnor, Derby. **9-416** (II. E3) **; 13-122d, 8-73a.**
Codogno, It. **15-4** (B2) **; 16-935d.**
Codola, It. **5-124a.**
Codolada (dict.) **28-589b.**
Codomannus : *see* Darius III.
Codon **3-687b.**
Codonella campanella **14-559b** (fig.).
Codonium **14-151d.**
Codonoblastida **8-878b.**
Codonoeca **10-465c.**
Codorus, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I6).
Codosiga **10-465d ; 10-466b** (fig.).
CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER 6-636b.
—, **SIR EDWARD 6-636b.**
—, Sir John Henry **6-636d.**
—, Robert Henry **20-440d ; 26-338b.**
—, Sir William **6-636d ; 14-574a ; 18-13b.**
Codrington, W.I. **28-544** (F3).
—, college, W.I. **28-544** (G2) **; 3-381a ; 27-772d.**
Codroy, Nfd. **19-479** (A3).
—, riv., Nfd. **19-479** (A3) **; 19-478c.**
— Road, str., Nfd. **19-479** (A3).
Codrul, mts., Hung. **3-4** (H3).
CODRUS (king of Athens) **6-637a.**
Codrus, Precinct of, Athens **2-832** (map).
Codrus (zool.) **14-177d.**
Cods (party) **13-608c.**
Codsall, Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
Cod's Head, cape, Ire. **14-744** (A5).
CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK 6-637a.
Cody, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E-F3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (C2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (C-D1).
Coe, E.S. **10-657b.**
Coe (Cona), riv., Scot. **12-119d.**
Coeburn, Va. **28-118** (B1).
Coecilia : *see* Caecilia.
Coed Ewloe, Wales (battle) **10-522c.**
Coedmore, Wales **5-319d.**
CO-EDUCATION 6-637b.
COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS 6-640b.
Coefficient **1-602a ; 9-709b ;** detached **1-605c ;** undetermined **1-610c.**
Coehill, Can. **20-114** (E1).
COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van **6-640b ; 25-601a ;** fortifications **10-691b, 2-630a.**
Coehorn mortar **6-640b.**
Coela, dist., Gr. **9-866a.**
—, pass, Gr. **26-843a.**
Coelacanthidae **26-542c ; 14-248d ; 15-570b.**
Coelebogyne **2-12b.**
Coelebs **28-593d.**
Coelebs in Search of a Wife (More) **18-821d.**
COELENTERA 6-640d ; 28-1018a ; epithelial condition **9-319a ;** nervous system **27-1050a ;** Pre-Cambrian **22-266c;** reproduction **23-117a;** sponges **25-730d;** systematic position **28-1033a.**
Coelenteron **6-641a ; 7-592c.**
Coelestius : *see* Caelestius.
Coelesyria, dist., Syr. **20-602** (D1) **; 23-649** (F3) **; 26-309b ; 20-617d ;** coins **19-890c.**
Coelho (Jesuit) **15-228d.**
— de Magalhães, José Estevão **22-163c.**
—, Gomes **22-162d.**
—, Latino **22-163b.**
—, Pedro **5-483d.**
— Pereira, Duarte **4-455a ; 21-178c.**
Coeliac axis **2-667b.**
— glands **17-167a.**
— plexus **19-396c.**
COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ 6-647a.
—, **ANTONIO 6-642b.**
—, B. F. **17-651b.**
Coeloceras **3-225d.**
— Humphresianus **15-569b.**
Coelochaeta : *see* Ascospermophora.
Coelocormidae **27-389c ; 27-391d.**
Coelocormus huxleyi **27-389c.**
Coelocrinidae **8-878d.**
Coelo, De (Aristotle) **2-505c.**
Coelodendrum **22-804b.**
— gracillimum **22-805c.**
Coelodon (fossil) : *see* Nothrotherium.
— (mollusc) **16-124b.**
Coelogenys **20-431d.**
— paca : *see* Paca.
— subniger : *see* Guagua.
Coelogorgidae **2-99d.**
Coelogyninae **20-172b.**
Coelolepidae **14-248c ; 20-361c.**
COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANES 6-642b ; 4-362b ; embryology **9-321b ;** evolution **8-875a ;** nephridial communication **18-670d.**
Coelomata **8-875a ; 27-1050a ; 28-1033c ; 18-670c ;** coelom **9-321d ;** mesoderm **9-318d ;** systematic position **28-1033c.**
Coelomerinthous **14-151a.**
Coelomocoela : *see* Coelomata.
Coelomoduct **2-292c.**
Coelomonas **10-467a.**
Coelomostome **5-792c.**
Coelopeltis **25-290c ; 23-174b.**
Coeloplana **7-593d ; 21-827c** (fig.).
Coelopleurus **20-82c.**
Coelops **6-242d.**
Coeloptychium **7-418a.**
Coeloria **2-104d.**
Coelosporidiidae **9-389b.**
Coelosporidium **9-389b.**
Coelostat **26-571d.**
Coelozoic **9-381a.**
Coelus (deity) **27-789b ; 25-961b.**
Coemptio (Roman law) **23-531b.**
COEN, JAN PIETERSZOON 6-644d ; 17-470b.
Coen (myth.) **14-471d.**
COENACULUM 6-644d ; 21-605d.
Coenaesthesis : *see* Organic Sensation.
Cœnburg (wife of Edwin of Deira) **18-151d.**
Coendidae : *see* Erethizontidae.
Coendu : *see* Tree-porcupine.
Coenenchyma **2-99b.**
Coenobita **17-457d.**
Coenobite (dict.) **13-371d.**
Coenobitidae **7-356d.**
Coenobitism : *see* Monasticism.
Coenoceptrum **21-765c.**
Coenocyte **1-587d.**
Coenoecium **22-614c.**
Coenogamete **11-341c.**
Coenogoniaceae **16-585a.**
Coenograptus gracilis **20-236b.**
— shales **20-236d.**
Coenolestes : *see* Caenolestes.
Coenomorphae **20-324d.**
Coenopithecus **9-664c.**
Coenosarc **14-138d ; 14-154a.**
Coenothecalia **2-100a.**
Cœnred (of Mercia) **18-152b.**
— (of Northumbria) **19-793d.**
Coenurus **26-411d ; 26-412b.**
— cerebralis **28-12c.**
— serialis **26-412c.**
Cœnwalh (of Wessex) **28-534c ; 28-535a ; 18-152a ;** Bradford battle **4-372b ;** conversion **8-827c.**
CŒNWULF (of Mercia) **6-645a ; 18-152c ;** Kent conquered **15-735d ;** seal **24-542d.**
COERCION (dict.) **6-645a.**
— Act (1881) **14-783a.**
— bill (1846) **9-561b.**
Coercitio (law) **17-314a ; 23-537c ; 24-636a.**
Coercive force (coercivity) **17-327a ; 9-230c.**
Coerulein **8-750c ; 26-699b.**
Coeruleum **21-598d ;** stability **21-599d.**
Coës (of Mytilene) **16-488c.**
Coesse, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
Coesyra (wife of Peisistratus) **21-59d.**
Coetivy, isl., Ind.O. **1-320** (I5)**; 24-753b ; 17-915c.**
Coëtlogon, Dennis de **9-375a.**
Coëtlouh, council of **19-735b.**
Coëtnempren, Armand Guy Simon de, and G. P. de : *see* Kersaint.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de : *see* Duras, duchesse de.
Coetus (eccl.) **23-23b.**
Coeuilly, Fr. **10-778** (C6).
CŒUR, JACQUES 6-645b ; 10-823c ; Gouffier **12-281a ;** hotel, Bourges **4-331a, 13-811d** (Plate) **;** Sorel, Agnes **25-432c.**
Cœur d'Alene, Ida. **14-276** (A2) **; 14-277c ;** strike (1892) **14-279b.**
— d'Alene, lake, Ida. **14-276** (A2) **; 14-276c.**
— d'Alene, mts., Ida. **14-276** (A-B2) **; 14-276a.**
COEUR D'ALENE, tribe and reserve, Ida. **6-646a ; 14-276** (A2) **; 14-278a ;** outbreak (1856) **14-279b.**
Coeurderoy, Ernest **1-916b.**
Cœuret, Adam : *see* Lesage.
Coeus (myth.) **26-1019a.**
Cœuvres, Antoine d'Estrées, marquis de **9-801c.**
Coevorden, Holl. : *see* Koevorden.
Co-existence (psychol.) **16-851a.**
Coeyman Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B1).
Coeymans, N.Y. **19-596** (B1).
Coeymans group (geol.) **8-126c.**
— limestone **27-626c.**
Coffea **6-646b ; 6-649a.**
— arabica : *see* Coffee plant.
— liberica : *see* Liberian coffee.
— robusta : *see* Congo coffee.
— stenophylla : *see* Sierra Leone coffee.
Coffee (potter) **5-755d.**
Coffee, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, mt., W.Af. **24-48b.**
COFFEE 6-646a ; adulteration **1-219c, 1-232d ;** British tariff **26-423d, 9-560b ;** opium poisoning **20-136a ;** sea-sickness **24-562c ;** structure **6-648d** (fig.).
— (plant) **6-646a.**
Coffeeae **23-808b.**
Coffee Club : *see* Rota, The.
Coffee Co., Ala. **1-460** (C4).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (D4).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
Coffee-house **6-566d ; 6-646d ;** Danby **16-366c.**
Coffee-leaf disease **6-648c.**
Coffeen, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
Coffee-rat **15-286c ; 26-72c.**
Coffeeville, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
COFFER (archi.) **6-649d.**
— (chest) **6-649d ; 6-107b ; 11-364** (Pl. II.) **; 23-995a.**
COFFERDAM 6-649d ; 10-742a.
Coffer-fish **26-546a ; 15-163c.**
Coffey, Aeneas **25-701b.**
Coffeyburg, Mo. **18-608** (B-C1).
Coffey Co., Kan. **15-654** (G2).
Coffey's still : *see* Patent-still.
COFFEYVILLE, Kan. **6-649d ; 15-654** (G3).
Coffin, Charles **14-187c ; 14-193c.**
—, Isaac **19-166b.**
—, Levi **11-289b.**
—, Lucretia : *see* **Mott, Lucretia.**
—, Vestal **11-289b.**
Coffin, isls., Pac O. **20-436** (C-D2) **; 4-208b.**
COFFIN 6-650a ; Aegean **1-248a ;** Egyptian **18-967b.**
Coffin bone **13-715b.**
Coffin Butte, mt., Mont. **14-276** (D2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19-780** (C3).
Coffinhal, J. B. **23-419c.**
Coffin joint **13-715b.**
Coffin's bay, S.Aus. **2-960** (E6)**; 25-493a.**
Coffin-ships **21-841b.**
Coffin-stool **25-967b.**
Coffinton, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
Cofre de Perote, mt., Mex. **18-318** (H1) **; 18-317d.**
COG (dict.) **6-650d.**
Cogâlniceanu, Enaki (Ianache) **23-846c.**
—, Mihail **23-848b.**
Cogamus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Kuzu Chai.
Cogan (family) **14-771a.**
—, Thomas **13-872a ; 8-593d.**
Cogan, Wales **3-445d.**
— House, Pa. **21-106** (H3).
— Station, Pa. **21-106** (H3).
COGERS HALL 6-650d.
Cogges, Oxon. **9-420** (III. E3) **; 20-418a ; 28-762a.**
Coggeshall, John **23-253c ; 19-535a.**
—, Ralph of : *see* **Ralph of Coggeshall.**
Coggeshall, Ess. **9-424** (IV. D3)**; 12-271a ; 20-392b ;** Cistercians **9-786a.**
Cogging (carpentry) **5-387b.**
Coggon, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
Coggs, Oxon. : *see* Cogges.
Coggs *v.* Bernard (1704) **3-220d.**
Coghill, Lieut. **6-730d.**
Coghinas, riv., It. **15-4** (B4).

COGHLAN, CHARLES FRANCIS 6-651a.
—, Rose 6-651a.
Cogia: *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
Cogito, ergo sum 5-414d.
Cogles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
Coglians, mt., Alps 1-747c.
COGNAC, Fr. 6-651a; 10-778 (D5); 10-914d; treaty (1526) 6-651b.
Cognac (brandy) 4-428d; 25-697a.
Cognates (dict.) 1-377d; 26-632a.
Cognelée, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
COGNITION 6-651b; 22-552a; 1-75d; 21-132b; Democritus 8-4c; Hume 13-880a; Kant 15-666b; Leibnitz 16-388c.
COGNIZANCE (dict.) 6-651c.
Cognizee (law) 10-355b.
Cognizor (law) 10-355b.
Cognomen: *see* Name.
Cogolludo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cogon, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Cogoon, Queens. 2-961a.
Cogredient quantities 1-630d.
Cogswell, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Coguna, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Cohabitation, triennial 14-343b.
Cohannet, Mass.: *see* Taunton.
Cohansey, N.J.: *see* Bridgeton.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Cohasset, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Co-heirs 26-4b.
COHEN (family name) 6-651c.
—, Emil Wilhelm 8-162c.
—, Henry 4-224b.
—, Hermann 18-236d.
—, Julius Berend 5-305a.
—, Katherine M. 24-516c.
Cohenite 18-263c.
Cohen *v.* Herbert (1907) 22-404c.
Cohens *v.* Virginia 17-771a.
Coherer 6-855c; 9-206a; Lodge's 26-532a.
Cohesion (bot.) 10-561c.
— (physics) 16-756c; 5-256b; 18-511b; crystals 7-585a.
COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS 6-651c; bacteria 3-157d; cytology 7-711a; sinter 25-149d.
—, **GUSTAV** 6-652b.
— (oculist) 4-60a.
Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich: on cancer 5-176c; on pus-corpuscles 20-914a; on tumour 27-373b.
—, Otto 1-515d; 19-925d.
Cohn-Viebig, C. 11-798c.
Cohocton, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cohoe 2-27a.
COHOES, N.Y. 6-652b; 19-596 (G3).
Cohoke, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Cohors praetoria: *see* Praetorians.
— urbana 23-651d; 22-241d.
— vigilum 22-242b.
Cohort (biol.) 6-652c.
— (Fr.) 15-863b.
COHORT (Rom. army) 6-652c; 23-472b.
Cohort, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cohortatio ad Graecos 21-605b.
Cohutta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Coiba, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664d.
COIF (dress) 6-652c; judge's 23-409d.
— (Order of) 20-910c.
Coifi (priest) 9-7d.
Coigach, Scot. 23-742b.
Coign (dict.) 6-653c.
— (geol.) 2-943d.
Coignac, J. de 8-511a.
Coignet, Michel 19-287b; 19-285b.
Coignet steel concrete system 6-839c.
Coigny, François 3-41c.
Coil (electric) 8-771d.
Coila, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
Coilachra, Scot. 15-696c.
Coilantogle, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Coile, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 6-144d.
Coillard, François 3-426a; 25-471d.
COIMBATORE, India 6-652d; 14-382 (G14).
Coimbra, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
COIMBRA, Port. 6-653a; 25-530 (A2); 23-649 (B2); botanic garden 4-300c; cellular prison 22-368d; Cortes of 22-141b; literary dispute (1865) 22-162a; observatory 19-958b; riots (1903) 22-154c; university 27-769d.
—, dist., Port. 6-653c.
Coin, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
COIN, Sp. 6-653c; 25-530 (C4).
COIN (dict.) 6-653c.
Coinage 18-698b; 28-482b; agio 1-376b; ancient methods 19-875a; Boulton's machinery 4-324b; bronze 21-116a; Channel Islands 5-842b; copper 21-116a; Darius 7-832d; debasement (France) 10-820c, 10-836a, 5-918a; decimal coinage: *see that heading*; demonetization 8-5b; gold standard 25-519c; Ireland 14-773b; metals 19-870b; Mexico (ancient) 18-335b; minting 18-557d; offences: *see* Coinage offences; Switzerland 26-259d; seigniorage: *see that heading*; smuggling counterfeit 25-280c; stone 5-381b. *See also* Bullion, Money, Numismatics.
— Act (1889) 8-5b; United States (1873) 27-722b.
COINAGE OFFENCES 6-653c; 19-100c; 4-153c.
Coincy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Coin de terre et du foyer, Ligue du 16-411b.
Coining press 18-561d.
Coinjock, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Coins of the Realm, Treatise on the (Liverpool) 16-804b.
Co-insurance 14-662d; 14-679c.
Cointet, Af.: *see* Fort de Cointet.
Coipasa, marshes, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.
Coir, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Laccadive, isls.
COIR 6-654a; 6-631d; matting 17-902a.
COIRE (Chur), Switz. 6-654a; 26-242 (H3); 22-813a; episcopal see 12-609b.
Coire Cheathaich (MacIntyre) 5-637a.
Coir-na-fearn, deer-forest, Scot. 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Coiron, mts., Fr. 2-449c.
Coirp-dire 4-490d.
Coirpre Lifeochair (Irish king) 10-388a.
Coise, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Coislinianus, Codex 3-880d.
Coit, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Coit (dict.) 13-811b.
Coit Celidon (battle) 24-613b.
Coiter, Volcher 1-930c; on birds 20-300c.
Coity, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-76b; castle 4-532a.
Coix 12-373d.
— Lachryma-Jobi: *see* Job's Tears.
Cojedes, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Cojimar, Cu. 12-649a.
Cojutepeque, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Cokato, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Cokayne, Sir A. 3-953c.
COKE, SIR EDWARD 6-654b; 9-605a; monopolies 18-733c; prescription 22-297a; regencies 23-37d; torture 27-75c; writs 28-848b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 6-654c.
—, Frances: *see* Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess.
—, **SIR JOHN** 6-655b.
—, **THOMAS** 6-655c; 9-701a; 18-587a.
— (earls of Leicester): *see* Leicester, earls of.
COKE 6-655d; Connellsville district 6-963d; conveyors 7-57d.
Cokeburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Coke Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Cokedale, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Coke-oven 6-655d; 11-282a.
Coke plate 26-1000a.
Coker, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Cokermue: *see* Cockermouth.
Coker-nut: *see* Coco-nut.
Cokesbury, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Coketon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Cokeville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Coko (disease): *see* Yaws.
COL 6-657b. For individual passes as Col di Tenda, Col di Guercia, &c.: *see* Tenda, Guercia, &c.
COL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cola, Capt. Cicco di 15-78d.
Cola, India: *see* Chola.
Cola acuminata: *see* Kola tree.
Colaba, India: *see* Kolaba.
Colac, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
Colacium 10-467b.
Colacretae 6-480d.
Cola dell' Amatrice: *see* Filotesio, Nicolo.
Colair, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Colam, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Colan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Colani, Timothée 13-868c.
Colantonio del Fiore 25-357b.
Cola nut: *see* Kola nut.
Colapis, riv., Aus.: *see* Kulpa.
Colaptes 28-803b.
— auratus: *see* Golden-winged woodpecker.
— campestris 28-803b.
Colares, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Colasposoma 25-14c.
Colastiné, port, Arg. 24-138a.
Colaxais (Scythian myth.) 24-526c.
Colay, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colbaith, Jeremiah J.: *see* Wilson, Henry.
Colbart, shoal, Dover Str. 9-457d.
Colbeck, Lieut. 21-966a.
Colberg, Ger.: *see* Kolberg.
Colbert, Edouard François, count of Maulevrier 6-267c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 6-657c; 10-842a; library 16-566d; naval code 19-306a; tapestry 26-406c.
—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Torcy: *see* Torcy, J. B. Colbert, marquis de.
Colbert, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, shoal, Tenn. 25-625d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
COLBERT DE CROISSY, Charles, marquis 6-659c.
Colbinabbin, mts., Vict. 28-39b.
Colbinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Colborne, Sir John: *see* Seaton, baron.
Colborne, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Colbourne, Md. 17-828 (I4).
Colbren, Wales: *see* Capel Colbren.
COLBURN, HENRY 6-659d.
—, Zerah (engineer) 6-660a; 9-457b.
—, **ZERAH** (math.) 6-660a.
Colburn, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Colby, Everett 19-513c.
—, Gardner 28-412a.
—, **THOMAS FREDERICK** 6-660a; 8-803b; base line apparatus 11-608b. 26-143b.
Colby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
COLCHAGUA, prov., Chil. 6-660b; 2-462 (B2 and B3); minerals 6-150b.
COLCHESTER, CHARLES Abbot, 1st baron 6-660b.
—, Charles Abbot, 2nd baron 6-660c.
—, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, 3rd baron 6-660c.
Colchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
COLCHESTER, Ess. 6-660c; 9-424 (IV. D3); 4-584 (D6); 7-803d; Augustinian canons 1-19d; castle 6-660d, 5-477b, 13-391b; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; Roman capture (A.D. 43) 4-583c; Roman tablet 4-987b; town-hall 2-439d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H9).
COLCHESTER, Vt. 6-661b; 19-490 (A2).
— Centre, Vt. 6-661c.
Colchican laurel 16-283b.
Colchicein 6-661d.
Colchicine 6-661d.
COLCHICUM 6-661c; 16-683b; corms 25-877d (fig.); fruit 11-255c.
— alpinum 1-753d.
— autumnale 6-661c.
COLCHIS, dist., Asia M. 6-662b; 23-648 (G2); 14-331d.
—, lake, Arm.: *see* Geuljik.
Colchi-sal: *see under* Colchicine.
COLCOTHAR 6-663a.
Cold, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lakes, N.Z. 23-764c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
COLD (physics) 6-663a; 23-195c; death from 18-28c.
— (therap.) 26-795c; 6-526d; anaesthetic 1-909b; disinfectant 8-313a; haemorrhage 12-805b; meningitis 18-130d.
— (in the head): *see* Catarrh.
Cold Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Bokke Veld, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 15-682c; geology 5-229d.
— Camp Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Cold drawn oil 20-48a.
COLDEN, CADWALLADER (d. 1776) 6-663d.
—, Cadwallader David (d. 1834) 6-664a.
Colden, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Cold feet (in poker) 21-901a.
Cold Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Coldfinch: *see* Pied flycatcher.
Coldfoot, Alsk. 1-472 (H1).
COLD HARBOR, Va. 6-664b; 28-118 (E3); 1-824a; 28-839c.
Colding, Ludwig August 9-400b.
Coldingham, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Coldness (med.) 19-428a.
Cold Norton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 20-417d.
Cold pressed oil: *see* Cold drawn oil.
Coldridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Cold spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
Cold Spring, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
— Spring, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Spring, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Spring, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Coldspring, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Cold Spring, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5); 5-249d.
— Spring Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Spring Harbor, N.Y. 13-953d; 16-982b.
Cold storage 10-614a; 23-30a; Cysticercus bovis, effect on 26-413b: in cheese-curing 7-749b; in slaughter houses 25-214b.
— Storage Act (1907) 5-155c.
COLDSTREAM, Scot. 6-664b; 24-412 (F4); fairs 3-815d.
Cold Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Coldstream Guards 12-657d; 6-664c.
Cold wall, current, Atl.O. 2-857b; 12-714a.
Coldwaltham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Coldwater, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
COLDWATER, Mich. 6-664c; 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Cold wave (climat.) 19-784b.
Cold-welding (dentistry) 8-51d.
Coldwell beds 17-113d.
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry 21-94a.
—, **SIR HENRY** 6-664d.
—, Humfray 16-864a.
—, John: *see* Mountflorence, John Cole, baron.
—, **THOMAS** 6-665a; 20-518c.
—, **TIMOTHY** 6-665b; 28-801b.
—, **VICAT** 6-665b.
—, William 18-50b; 18-51a.
— (family name of earls of Enniskillen): *see* Enniskillen, earls of.
Cole, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Cole, riv., Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-341d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-782c.
Coleanor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Coleanthus 12-377b; 12-372a.
Colebluff, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Colebrookdale, Salop: *see* Coalbrookdale.
COLEBROOKE, HENRY Thomas 6-665c; 5-465a; Hindu law 14-437d.
Colebrooke, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Passage, harb., Bur. 1-955c.
Colebrook River, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Cole Camp, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Colechurch, Peter of: *see* Peter of Colechurch.
Cole City, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Coleford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b; 7-898a.
Colegny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Colegrove, Cal.: *see* Los Angeles.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Colella 27-389c.
— quoyi 27-389c (fig.).
Coleman, Elihu 19-166b.
—, J. J. (engineer) 23-30d.
—, Thomas 22-289c.
—, W.: observatory 19-955c.
—, Mrs. 7-852c.
— (vet. surg.) 28-4a.
Coleman, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
COLEMANITE 6-665d; 18-516c.
Cole Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Colenbrander, J. 23-267b.
Colenso, Frances Ellen 6-666b.
—, Harriette E. 6-666b; 28-1055c.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** (bishop) 6-666a; biblical criticism 3-863a; Cetywayo 5-776d.
COLENSO, S.Af. 6-666b; 25-466 (I7); battle (1899) 27-705a.
Coleochaetaceae 1-587b; 1-588c.
Coleochaete 1-587b; 1-588b; 1-589b; 1-595a.
Coleonyx elegans 16-824b.
Coleopod 18-470b.
COLEOPTERA 6-666b; 13-431b; 13-434d; classification 6-669b; development 13-428d, 6-667d; distribution and habits 6-668b, 1-754d; Ecuador 8-916a; flight 10-505b; gall forming members 11-424d; geological history 6-669b; injurious species 8-896c; mimicry 18-497c; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Coleorhynchus 12-560c.
Coleorton, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-394a; 16-394d.
Coleosporium Senecionis 11-343a.
COLEPEPER, JOHN COLE-peper, 1st baron 6-675d.
Coleps 14-560a; 14-561b.
Coler, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Colerain, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
COLERAINE, Ire. 6-676c; 14-744 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Cole-rape: *see* Kohl-rabi.
Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6-678a; 19-84b.
—, Bernard John Coleridge, 2nd baron 6-677d.
—, Christabel 6-681a.
—, Derwent 6-681a.
—, **HARTLEY** 6-676d.
—, Henry James 6-678a.
—, Henry Nelson 6-681a.
—, Herbert 6-681c; 8-189a.
—, John 6-678a.
—, **JOHN DUKE**, 1st baron 6-677a; 25-813a.
—, **SIR JOHN TAYLOR** 6-678a; 15-710c.
—, Mary E. 6-678a.
—, **SAMUEL TAYLOR** 6-678a; 8-92c; 9-637a; Carlyle's opinion 5-350c; dramatic works 8-531b, 18-244b, 2-502d; sonnets 25-415a; Tennyson criticized 26-631a; Wordsworth criticized 28-825d.
—, **SARA** 6-681a.
Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).

Coleridge, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Coleridge-Taylor, S. 19-85a.
Colerne, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4).
Coleroon, riv., India 14-382 (II14); 5-560a; 26-398d.
Colerus, Johannes 25-690b.
Coles, Cowper 24-893b.
Coles, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (D5).
Colesberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-232d; 27-205a
— Kopje, S.Af.: see Kimberley.
Colesborne, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Colesburg, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
Coles Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Coleseed: see Colza and Rape.
Coleshill, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, Wales: battle 10-522c.
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 9-409d; 28-342c.
Cole's Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 21-863c.
Colesville, Md. 17-828 (E-F2).
Colet, Sir Henry 6-681c.
—, JOHN 6-681c.
—, LOUISE 6-682a.
Coleta, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Coletines 6-436c.
Coleura 6-244c.
COLEUS 6-682a; 16-4b.
Cole v. North-Western Bank (1875) 10-122a.
Colewort 4-915c.
Coley, W. B. 20-772a.
COLFAX, SCHUYLER 6-682b.
Colfax, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Colgan, John 19-990c.
Colgate, James Boorman 12-892c.
—, Samuel 12-892c.
—, William 12-892c.
Colgate, Cal. 5-14d; 23-979d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Colgate University, N.Y. 12-892c.
Colgong, India 3-654b; 3-842d.
Colgrave, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Colguhonnie, Scot. 24-412(E2).
Colhuacan y de Mexico, Historia de 26-1062c.
Colhuapi, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 6-322d.
Colhué, S.Am.: see Colhuapi.
Colhugh, creek, Wales 16-830d.
Colias, cape, Gr. 5-712d; 16-412d.
Colias hyale: see Pale clouded yellow butterfly.
— nastes 27-420d.
Colibashi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Colibri 13-887a.
COLIC 6-682c; 13-373c; lead, see Lead colic.
— artery 2-667b.
— caeca 1-670b.
— glands 17-166d.
Colico, It. 15-4 (B1); 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Colicodendrum scabridum: see Zapote del perro.
Coligny, François de: see Andelot.
—, GASPARD DE (admiral of France) 6-683a; colonization attempt 11-626c; Huguenot wars 10-829b, 13-865c; murder of Francis of Guise 12-701a.
—, Gaspard de (marshal of France): see Châtillon, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of.
Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Colii: see Mouse-bird.
Coliidae 18-944a.
COLIMA, Mex. 6-684a; 18-318 (E4).
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D-E4); 6-684a.
—, riv., Mex. 6-684a.
COLIMA, state, Mex. 6-683d; 18-318 (D4).
—, Nevado de, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 15-131d.
Colimpha (dict.) 8-327a.
COLIN, ALEXANDRE 6-684b.
—, Jacques 10-935c.
Colin: see Virginian quail.
Colin Clout: see *Colyn Cloute*.
Colinsburgh, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Colinton, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; geology 8-945b.
Coliomorphae 20-324d.
Coliseum, Rome: see Colosseum.
Coliseum Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Colisu, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Colitis 8-264c; 6-682d.
Colius: see Mouse-bird.
Coll, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-526a.
COLL, isl., Scot. 6-684b; 24-412 (B3).
—, Cairns of: see Cairns of Coll.
Colla, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
—, tribe: see Aymara.
Collace, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Colladon, J. D. 16-648a; 25-443c.
COLLAERT, HANS 6-684b.
Collagen 1-515c; 11-554d.
Collalunga, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Collamer, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Collantes, Francisco 5-326c.
Collapse: see Shock.
COLLAR 6-684c.
— bone: see Clavicle.
—, order of the: see Annunziata, order of the.
Collard, Messrs 6-490d; 21-569a.
Collard (bot.): see Colewort.
Collared cells: see Choanocyte.
— dove 8-452d.
— peccary 21-32b.
Collares, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c; 6-379b.
Collargol 16-481a.
Collarindabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1)
Collarin d'Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Collaring (dict.) 23-470d.
Collar lemming: see Banded lemming.
— of SS. 17-2c; 6-684d.
Collar roof 23-697d.
Collart, Marie 20-507c.
Collaspidae 24-524
Collateral (bot.) 10-572d.
COLLATERAL (law) 6-685d.
— covenant 16-157a.
— fissure 4-397c.
— security 6-685d; 24-574a.
Collathon 28-485a.
COLLATIA, It. 6-685d; 15-26 (B-C6).
—, Via, It. 15-26 (B6), 2-241c.
Collatio bonorum 13-803b.
— glebulis 6-990d.
— lustralis 6-990d.
COLLATION 6-686a; ecclesiastical law 3-726a; literature 26-709b.
Collbató, Sp. 18-795c.
Collbran, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Collcutt, T. E. 2-439b; 2-440d.
COLLE, CHARLES 6-686a.
Colle, Raffaellino della: see Della Colle.
Collect (prayer) 4-505b.
Collectarium 4-503c; 16-799b.
Collecting savings banks 24-245b.
— Society 11-220a; 11-219b.
— tubules 27-798c.
Collectio Anselmo dedicata 5-196b.
Collection at the source (dict.) 14-356a.
Collective notes 19-823b.
— sovereignty 25-520c.
COLLECTIVISM 6-686b; 25-305d; 25-301c.
Collect on delivery: see Cash on delivery.
Collector, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
COLLECTOR (official) 6-686c.
— (electrical) 2-861a.
Cölleda, Ger. 21-129d.
COLLE DI VAL D'ELSA, It. 6-686c; 15-4 (C3).
College, Stephen 24-258a.
College, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
COLLEGE 6-686d; 5-95d; 27-751c; American 27-777d; French 8-963d.
— (Rom. law) 6-686c; 7-190c.
College-ales 1-538b.
College Burn, stream, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
College cap 3-980d.
College City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Corner, O. 20-26 (A5).
Collège de France 10-798d; 10-935c; 27-769b.
College Fraternities: see Fraternities, College.
Collegehill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
College Hill, O. 20-26 (K6).
College Hill, Pa. 3-601a.
College liveries 23-413d.
College Mound, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
College of Arms: see Heralds' College.
— of Cardinals: see Sacred College of Cardinals.
— of Chemistry: see Science, Royal College of.
— of Doctors of Law 8-367a.
— of Justice 24-634d.
— of Organists 20-261b.
— of Physicians: see Physicians, Royal College of.
— of Science, Leeds 17-546d.
— of Surgeons: see Surgeons, Royal College of.
— of the Propaganda 27-791d.
— Park, Ga. 11-755a.
— Park, Md. 17-828 (D3); 17-830d.
— Place, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Collèges de Rhétorique, Holl. 8-721a.
College Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B4); 14-735b.
— Station, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Collegeview, Neb 19-324 (H4).
Collegeville, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-552b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Collegial theory: see Kollegial system.
Collegiants 25-688c; 18-132c.
Collegia opificum 6-565b.
— sodalicia 6-565c.
Collegio (Venice) 27-1005d.
— Alberoni, Piacenza 1-493d.
— Romano, Rome 19-958c.
Collegium Clementinum, Prague 19-957d.
— Clementinum, Rome 6-486b.
— Curiosorum: see Royal Swedish Society.
— Curiosum 1-98b.
Collegno, Count Giacinto di 6-352d; 5-308a.
Collegno, It. 15-865b.
Collem, S.India 14-382 (F12).
Collema 16-582a.
Collemaceae 13-335c; 16-585a.
Collema conglomeratum 16-579d (fig.).
— crispum 16-582c (fig.).
Colle Maniva, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Collembola: see Springtail.
Collenchyma (bot.) 21-734d.
Collenchyme (zool.) 25-726c.
Collencyte 25-726c.
COLLEONI, BARTOLOMMEO 6-687b; statue 27-1039a, 27-1000b, 24-494 (Pl. I.).
Collerin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Collérye, Roger de 11-122b.
Colles' law (dict.) 27-985d.
Collessie, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-62a.
Collet, John 5-332b.
—, Mary 4-217d.
COLLETER 6-687c.
Colletes 14-180d.
Colletocystophore (zool.) 24-522c.
Colleton, General 22-67d.
Colleton Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Colletotrichum gossypii: see Boll rot of cotton.
Collett, Jakobine Camilla 19-817a.
—, Jonas 19-810d.
Collett, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
COLLETTA, PIETRO 6-687c; 14-911a.
Collette (coral) 7-131d.
Collett's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY 6-687d; 27-198a.
—, Richard, 1st Baron Mornington: see Mornington.
Colliculus, anterior 4-408b.
Collidines 22-690d.
Collie, J. Norman 6-57b; 2-478a.
Collie, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., W.Aus. 4-797a.
Collie (dog) 8-377c; 8-374 (Pl. I.)
Collie coalfield, W.Aus. 28-540a; 2-953b.
— Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.
—, JEREMY 6-688d.
—, John 23-426a.
—, Hon. John 20-500c; 18-725a.
—, JOHN PAYNE 6-689c.
—, Robert Porrett: see Monkswell, 1st baron.
Collier, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Collier (ship) 24-881b.
— Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Colliers, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Collierstown, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Colliers' Weekly 19-570b.
Collierville, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Colliery: see Coal, mines and mining.
Colligan, riv., Ire. 8-680a.
Colligative (dict.) 6-66a.
Collimator 25-620a; 25-63b.
COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEPH von 6-690a; 11-795b.
—, Louis Joseph Raphael 5-759b; 20-504b.
—, Matthäus von 6-690b; 11-795b.
Collin, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Collin (chem.) 16-334b.
Collina, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Rome 23-589c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE, Jean François 6-690b; 11-141c.
Collinear lens 21-510a.
Collinée, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Colline gate, Rome: battle (82 B.C.) 23-640b.
COLLING, CHARLES 6-690c; 1-395a; 5-539c.
—, ROBERT 6-690c; 1-395a; 5-539c.
Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 9-420 (III D4).
— Kingston, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Collingham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— (North), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— (South), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Collings, Jesse 5-814b.
—, Richard 19-553b.
Collingswood, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
Collingsworth Co., Tex. 26-690 (D3).
Collington, Md. 17-828 (F3).
COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT Collingwood, baron 6-690c; 27-501a.
—, W. G. 23-861d.
COLLINGWOOD, Can. 6-691d; 20-114 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
COLLINGWOOD, Vict. 6-691d; 18-90 (map).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
"Collingwood" (ship) 24-895b; 24-900b.
Collinroobie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-691d; 3-751d; 7-935b.
—, David 28-42c; 26-442a.
—, John 14-540b; 23-253d.
—, JOHN CHURTON 6-692c.
—, MORTIMER 6-692c.
—, Samuel 1-933c.
—, Simon 24-790d.
—, WILLIAM (painter) 6-693c.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 6-692d; 9-633a; 10-489d.
—, WILLIAM WILKIE 6-693d; 9-640d; 8-532c.
Collins, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-60 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Bonnet, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2)
Collinsia 24-486b.
— bicolor 13-766c.
— verna 13-766c.
Collinson, Sir Richard 21-945c.
Collinson, inlet, Can. 5-160 (G1).
Collinston, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Collinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Conn 6-952 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, O 20-26 (A5)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Tex 26-690 (B6).
Collin Top, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Collinwood, O 20-26 (M-N4).
Collirene, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Collis (physician): on lead-poisoning 16-321c.
Collision (at sea) 16-596b.
— bulkhead 24-960b.
Collison, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Colliston, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Collo, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-645d.
Collobrières, Fr 10-778 (H6)
Collocalia fuciphaga: see Edible nest swift.
Collodes malabaricus 17-457c.
COLLODION 6-694a; in gas mantles 16-657a.
— cotton 12-722b.
Collodion processes 21-490b, 21-487d.
Colloid 8-157a; 25-376d; biological properties 22-603c; coagulation 9-221d; fibres 10-309d; fusion 11-370a; styptic 6-694b
— degeneration 20-921c.
Colloidea 22-803d.
Collombier, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Collomia 21-782c; 11-258d.
Collomsville, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
Collon, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass., Switz. 1-743d.
— Cura, riv, Arg. 26-900c.
Colloney, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
Collonges, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Collooney, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Collop Monday 18-693d
Colloquia (Corderius) 7-138b.
Colloquia (Erasmus) 9-732c.
Colloquy of the Old Men 5-629b
Colloquy of the Two Sages 5-625c.
Colloredo, Jerome, count 11-184c.
—, Joseph Maria, count 8-576d
—, L. J. B. 18-744b.
Collosphaera 22-803d.
COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M. 6-694b.
Collothun 28-491c.
Collotype 22-413d.
Collozoum 22-803d; 22-804d (fig.).
Colls v. Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. 1-950c
Collum, Ala 1-460 (C1).
COLLUSION 6-694d; 8-338a.
Colluthus: see Coluthus.
Collybia esculentus: see Agaricus esculentus.
Colly Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3)
COLLYER, ROBERT 6-694d.
Collyer, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Collyhurst, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Collyridians 17-813b.
Collyrites 15-570a.
Collyritidae 8-881c.
Collytus, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Collyweston slate 20-119b.
Colma, pass, Alps 26-242 (E5).
Colman, St (of Cloyne) 6-695a; 6-564b; 8-589c.
COLMAN, ST (of Lindisfarne) 6-695a.
—, GEORGE (the elder) 6-695a.
—, George (the younger) 6-695c.
—, SAMUEL 6-695d.
Colman, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Colman Ela, St 6-695a.
COLMAR, Ger. 6-696a; 11-808 (A4); 20-834c; school of engraving 24-358d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Colmars, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Colmenar, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— de Oreja, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
— Viejo, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
Colmesneil, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Colmex, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Colmi, Hond 5-678 (D3).
Colmonell, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Colmont, riv, Fr. 17-932d.
Cöln, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
"Cöln" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Colnbrook, Bucks. 16-942(B3).
COLNE, Lancs. 6-696b; 16-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784a.
—, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-417c; estuary 9-784a; oyster fishery 6-660d
—, riv, Mdx 9-424 (IV B3); 16-942 (B3); 18-413c; trout-fishing 23-315d
—, riv, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 13-849a.
— Brook, riv., Bucks. 16-942 (B3)
Colne Fishery Company 6-660d.
Colnett, str., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11)
Colney Hatch, asylum, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 25-513a.
— Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Street, Herts 16-942 (C2).
Colo, N.S.W 19-538 (G4)
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Colobarsians: see Marcosians.
Colobocephalus 11-521d.
Colobognatha 18-471c; 18-470b.

Coloborhombus fasciatipennis **18**-497c.
Colobus : *see* Guereza.
— kirkil **28**-957b.
— satanas (vellerosus) : *see* Black guereza.
Colocasia antiquorum (esculenta) : *see* Kalo.
Colocephali **14**-248a.
Colocotrones, Theodorus : *see* Kolokotrones.
COLOCYNTH 6-696c.
Colocynthein **6**-696c.
Colocynthiden **6**-696d.
Colocynthidis et hyoscyami, pilula **6**-696d.
Colocynthin **6**-696c ; **12**-287c.
Colodon **21**-170b ; **20**-82b.
Coloe, lake, Asia M **24**-218a ; Artemis of **2**-665b.
Coloeus : *see* Fish-crow.
Colognac, Fr. **5**-114a.
Cologna Veneta, It. **15**-4 (C2).
Cologne, Fr. **10**-778 (E6)
COLOGNE, Ger. **6**-697a ; **11**-808 (I. J7) ; archbishop's functions **7**-187b, **5**-834d, **10**-237a ; cellular prison **22**-368d ; coinage **19**-902c ; conservatoire **6**-977c ; fire service **10**-413d ; housing **13**-826b ; St Maria im Capitol **2**-232c ; town hall **2**-421a ; university **27**-758a ; zoological gardens **28**-1019d.
— : *Cathedral* **6**-697b ; **2**-406a (plan) ; nave **19**-283d , sculptures **24**-493d , zodiacal signs **28**-998a.
— : *History* **6**-698a ; council (1306) **2**-205a, **3**-653c ; Charles Martel defeated **11**-234c, diet (1505) **11**-851a, **3**-547d ; diet (1512) **17**-923b, **11**-851a ; Golden Bull **12**-208a ; heretical sects (12th cent) **2**-204b ; Louis the German **18**-174a ; Old Catholic congress (1872) **20**-68a ; printing (1467) **27**-532d ; revolt (1114) **13**-277c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, anc. dist., Ger. **11**-834 (map).
Cologne Chronicle **27**-530a.
Cologne Confederation **12**-929c.
— earth **6**-576c.
Cologne Gazette : *see Kolnische Zeitung.*
Cologne School (of painting) **20**-467b.
Cololo, mt., Bol.-Peru **4**-167 (A2) ; **4**-167d.
Colom, J. A. (fl. 1633) : map collection **17**-647a.
Coloma, Luis **23**-587d ; **20**-523a.
Coloma, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2) ; **19**-456c.
—, Cu. : *see* La Coloma.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
COLOMAN (of Hungary) **6**-699b ; **13**-903a ; Croatia **7**-474d ; decrees translated **13**-925a.
— (martyr) **15**-792b.
Colomb (caricaturist) **5**-334b.
—, John **6**-700a.
—, **PHILIP HOWARD 6**-699c; **24**-556c ; signalling system **25**-70c.
COLOMBES, Fr. **6**-700b ; **10**-778 (B5) ; steeplechase **13**-737c.
— (Petit), Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
COLOMBEY, Ger. **6**-700b ; **11**-808 (A4) ; **18**-310 (plan) ; battle (1870) **11**-9c, **18**-308b.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
— -les-Belles, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Colombi, Grotta dei, It. **5**-578b.
COLOMBIA, S.Am. **6**-700b ; **6**-701 (map) ; agriculture **6**-707c ; area and population **6**-706c (table), **6**-705b ; climate **6**-703d ; coffee export **6**-647d, **6**-648b ; communications **6**-707a ; cotton trade **7**-274c, **7**-278d ; education and religion **6**-709b ; fauna **6**-704c ; finance, &c. **6**-709d, **18**-707c ; flora **6**-704d ; geology **6**-703c, **1**-964b ; government **6**-708d ; manufactures **6**-708c; minerals **6**-708a ; patent law **20**-907b ; railway mileage **25**-489c ; slave emancipation **25**-225b ; survey maps **17**-653b ; territorial divisions **6**-706c.
—: *History* **6**-710c ; arbitration case (1875) **2**-329b ; Italian intervention **15**-80a ; Peru boundary dispute **21**-277d ; U.S. treaty (1846) **25**-36c.
COLOMBIER, P. B. DE 6-713a.
Colombier (paper) **20**-735a.
Colombière, Claud de la **23**-980b.
Colombière, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B5).
Colombini, Giovanni **15**-337b ; **14**-903b.
Colombo, Guillaume : *see* Casenove, Guillaume de.
—, Matthieu Reald . *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
COLOMBO, Cey. **6**-713b ; **14**-382 (H16) ; breakwater **4**-479b ; canal **5**-779a ; harbour **12**-937d (plan) ; length of day **5**-779c ; military road **5**-782d.
—, N.S W. **19**-538 (E5).
Colomba, isl., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
Colometry **25**-916b ; **17**-622c
Colón, Cristobal . *see* Columbus, Christopher.
COLON, Cu. **6**-714b ; **7**-595(C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
COLON, Pan. **6**-714a ; **5**-678 (C6) ; climate **20**-664c ; disturbances (1901) **6**-712a.
Colon (anat.) **1**-670a ; **1**-665a ; **1**-664a (fig) ; **17**-525a.
— (coin) **7**-221b.
COLON (dict.) **6**-714b.
Colona, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Colonacce, ruins, Rome **19**-394b.
Colonae, Asia M. **27**-316a.
Colonche, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
COLONEL 6-714c.
" Colonel Lloyd Aspinwall," arbitration case **2**-329b.
Coloneis, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Colonesci, Rum. (Bacau) **23**-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Olt) **23**-826 (B2).
Coloni **24**-664d ; **25**-221a ; under Franks **10**-909c.
Colonia, Asia M. : *see* Kara-Hissar Sharki.
—, Ger. **23**-648 (C1) : *see also* Cologne.
—, Urug. **2**-462 (E3) ; **2**-469c.
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A7 & E3) ; **27**-806c (table).
Colonia Antonio Prado, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
— Azambuja, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
Coloniae civium Romanorum **19**-7a.
Colonia Ijuhy, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
Colonia Julia, Sard. : *see* Turris Libisonis.
Colonial and Continental Church Society **18**-587b.
Colonia Latina **23**-627b.
Colonial Bank of Australasia *v.* Marshall **3**-351c.
Colonial Beach, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
Colonial Bishoprics Council **2**-19d.
— Bishoprics Fund **18**-587b.
— Church Society **18**-589b.
— Conference, imperial : *see* Imperial conference.
— Copyright Act **7**-123b.
— Defence Committee **4**-614c.
— General service troops **27**-608c.
— Institute, Royal **25**-309d.
— Laws Validity Act (1865) **25**-814b.
— Letters Patent Act (1863) **16**-501d.
— Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act (1906) **17**-756c.
— Military Conference (1909) **27**-608c.
— Missionary Society **18**-589b; **6**-934d ; **18**-587b.
— Naval Defence Act (1865) **4**-614c.
— **OFFICE 6**-714c.
— post **22**-178c.
— preference : *see* Preferential tariff.
Colonia perpetua (land tenure) **7**-145b.
— Rauracorum, Switz. : *see* Augst.
— Romana **23**-628a.
Colonies (geol) **3**-431b.
Colonies, Secretary of State for **6**-714d ; **18**-545c (table).
Colonists' Association **4**-605c.
Colonization : *see* Colony.
Colonization Society of America : *see* American Colonization Society.
COLONNA (family) **6**-715a ; palace at Rome **23**-612 (A3 & C2), **6**-715b, **22**-222b.
—, Egidio **14**-900d ; **24**-355a ; **2**-281c.
—, Giovanni **23**-675d.
COLONNA, GIOVANNI PAOLO 6-715b.
—, Marc Antonio **6**-715b.
—, Niccolo **23**-681b.
—, Otto : *see* Martin V., pope.
—, Sciarra **23**-676d ; **19**-732c.
—, **VITTORIA 6**-715c ; **18**-368c
Colonna, It. **15**-4 (F2).
—, cape, Gr **12**-424 (F3) : *see also* Sunium.
—, cape, Samos **24**-117a.
—, hill, It. **28**-15c.
COLONNADE 6-715d.
Colonna di Castiglione, Adela **11**-213c
Colonne, Guido delle **27**-318b ; **14**-898b ; **14**-899a.
—, Judas (Edouard) **19**-82d.
—, Odo delle **14**-899a.
Colonne, cape, It. **15**-4 (F5) ; **15**-26 (F5) . **17**-318c : *see also* Lacinium.
COLONSAY, isl., Scot. **6**-716a ; **24**-412 (B3) ; **13**-192b.
— (Little), isl., Scot. **18**-961a.
— House, Scot. **24**-412 (B3)
— Passage, chan., Scot. **24**-412 (B3)
Colonus, Athens **2**-883d , **2**-836b ; grove **9**-745a.
Colonus (Roman serf) : *see* Coloni.
— Agoraeus, Athens **2**-838b.
Colony, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
COLONY 6-716a ; **18**-428a ; African commerce **1**-354c ; Athenian cleruchies **6**-499d ; chartered companies **5**-951a; commercial treaties **6**-773b ; crusades **7**-547a ; government (types) **11**-637b ; Greek **12**-445c ; Phoenician **21**-455a ; Renaissance **23**-90a ; Roman **23**-627b, **1**-383a, **19**-7a ; Russian methods **25**-15a ; slavery **25**-221d ; Wakefield's work **28**-248d.
— (zool.) **18**-867a.
Colony Center, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— of the 16th October, Arg. **2**-462 (B5) ; **20**-900d.
Colophiurae **8**-880d.
COLOPHON, Asia M. **6**-717a ; Alyattes of Lydia takes **1**-776a ; coinage **19**-887c, **19**-903d ; oracle **18**-813c ; Smyrna conquered **25**-281b ; temple of Apollo **14**-288d.
COLOPHON (palaeog.) **6**-717b ; **4**-215a.
Colophonite **11**-471a.
Colophony : *see* Rosin.
Coloquintida : *see* Colocynth.
Color (wine) **28**-725c ; **28**-725d.
Colora, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Colorado, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G3).
—, canon, Ariz. : geology **22**-267a.
—, desert, Cal. **5**-8 (F5) ; **12**-398a ; **5**-9c.
—, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (B1-D2) ; **2**-544b.
COLORADO, riv , Arg. **6**-724b; **2**-462 (D4).
COLORADO, riv., Ariz., &c. **6**-724c ; **5**-8 (F5) ; **27**-814 (D5) ; flood (1906) **27**-622d.
—, riv., C.Am. **7**-220a.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L-M7) ; **2**-941b.
COLORADO, state, U.S. **6**-717d ; **6**-722 (map) ; apple cultivation **11**-269a ; children's court **6**-140c ; climate **6**-719b ; flora and fauna **6**-719c, **27**-633d ; forests **10**-656b ; geology **9**-663b, **27**-631c (table) ; government **6**-722c, **6**-723d, **20**-979c ; history **6**-723a ; labour disputes **25**-1037d ; minerals **6**-720d, **12**-194c, **27**-642a ; newspapers **19**-572c ; population **6**-722b ; railways **6**-722a ; soil **6**-719d.
Colorado (bot) **6**-629b.
— and Southern rly. **6**-722a.
Colorado Arroyo, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (F8)
Colorado beetle **6**-674c ; **13**-424a ; **13**-426a.
Colorado Chiquito, riv., Ariz. : *see* Little Colorado.
— City, Colo. **6**-722 (F3) ; **6**-725b.
— College **6**-725c.
— Co., Tex **26**-690 (L6).
— group (geol.) **27**-628c ; **27**-631c ; **7**-417a (table) ; **11**-670b (table)
— Midland Rly., Colo. **6**-722a.
— Mouth, C.R. **5**-678 (E5).
— Nuevo, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
Colorado Range, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2)
— River, dist , Ariz **2**-544 (A3).
Colorados, archip., Cu. : *see* Los Colorados.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. **6**-725b ; **6**-722 (F3) ; **8**-579a.
— University **4**-319c.
— Viejo, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
Colorbases (gnostic) **27**-853b.
Colored Cumberland Church, U.S. **22**-294b.
— Farmers' National Alliance and Co-operative Union **10**-181d.
Coloribus, De : authorship **2**-505d.
COLOSSAE, Asia M. **6**-725d ; **2**-760 (C4).
COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave, Ky. **6**-726a.
Colossendeidae **2**-301d.
Colossendeis **2**-301d.
— gigas **22**-677a.
Colosseum, building, Rome **23**-612 (D3) ; **2**-384d ; **1**-892a ; arcade **2**-340c, **2**-343b ; construction **23**-586d, **20**-182a ; history **1**-891d ; inscriptions **14**-634c.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO the **6**-726c ; Asiatic churches **20**-950c ; *Ephesians* compared **9**-671a.
Colossochelys Atlas (geol.) **10**-140b.
COLOSSUS 6-727d.
" Colossus " (battleship) **24**-900b.
Colossus, bridge, Pa. **4**-535c.
Colostrum **5**-541d.
Colot, Laurence **26**-128a.
Colotes of Lampsacus **13**-343d.
Colotomy **1**-35a.
Colour (milit. division) **6**-730a ; **2**-598c.
COLOUR (physics) **6**-728a ; **6**-70d ; aesthetic value **1**-282c ; colour-tone **22**-562c, **22**-583b ; Democritus' theory **8**-4c ; feathers **10**-225d ; in fine arts **10**-365c, **8**-552d ; Greek mural decoration **19**-21c ; heraldry **13**-323c ; impressionist theory **14**-344b ; liturgical use **8**-829d, **27**-1059c ; minerals **18**-510c, **11**-560d, **20**-120d ; Newton's theory **19**-584c ; phrenological location **21**-537b; Schopenhauer's theory **24**-372c ; sensations **28**-137b ; stars **25**-788a ; thin plates **14**-688d, **21**-934c ; velocity of light **16**-625c ; Young's theory **28**-940c.
— aberration : *see* Chromatic aberration.
— blindness **28**-139b ; **7**-778b.
Coloured lights : signalling **25**-71a ; **25**-73b.
— Methodist Episcopal Church **18**-296d.
Colour embossing **9**-308d.
Colouring matter **1**-226d.
— pit : *see* Suspender.
Colour perception : Young-Helmholtz theory **28**-139a.
— photography **21**-494d ; cameras **21**-506b ; cinematograph **6**-374d ; Lippmann's method **14**-690a ; plates **21**-518c.
— printing : England **14**-325a ; France **14**-325c ; Fust's *Psalter* **11**-373d ; Japanese **15**-175d ; posters **22**-196c ; textile printing **26**-698c.
COLOUR-SERJEANT (dict.) **6**-731a ; **24**-672b.
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-729d.
Colour sieve **26**-695d.
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-731a ; albinism **1**-506c ; birds **19**-667c ; chameleon **5**-824a ; chemistry **6**-735a ; formation of pigments **1**-507d , Lepidoptera **16**-469b; pattern **1**-508a. *See also* Aggressive resemblance, Protective resemblance, Warning coloration, Albino.
Colour-top **28**-138a.
Colpa, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (A3).
Colpeo **5**-371c.
Colpidium **14**-561b.
— colpoda **14**-560b (fig.).
Colpoda **14**-561b.
Colpodaspis **11**-521d.
Colpodes **8**-916a.
Colpoon compressa **16**-332d.
Colporteur **13**-97c.
Colpoys, Sir John **11**-204b.
Colquechaca, Bol. **4**-167 (B3) ; **22**-209c.
Colquhoun, Archibald R. **23**-265c ; **15**-147d ; **2**-739c.
Colquitt, Ga **11**-752 (B4).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Colrain, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Colson, J. C. G. : *see* Bellecour.
—, John **14**-540b ; **1**-378b.
Colsterworth, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4).
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-736b.
Colston Bassett, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E4).
COLT, SAMUEL 6-736c ; automatic gun **17**-244d ; pistol **21**-655a ; revolver **21**-658, **21**-657a.
Colt, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Colt (astron.) : *see* Equuleus.
Colta, lake, Ec. **8**-913d.
Colter, John **28**-913b.
Colter, Wyo. **28**-174 (D2).
Coltishall, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Colton, George R. **22**-127b.
—, W. R. **24**-506c (Pl. V.).
Colton, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-14).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
COLT'S FOOT (bot.) **6**-736d ; **6**-812a.
Colt *v.* Bishop of Coventry **21**-857c.
Coluber **25**-289d ; **23**-174b ; **23**-175a.
— melanoleucus : *see* Pityophis.
— natrix **4**-774b.
— variabilis **27**-989d.
Colubraria, isl., Medit. : *see* Formentera.
Colubridae **25**-289c ; **23**-173a ; **23**-175a ; lungs **23**-163b ; salivary glands **23**-166d ; skull **23**-152c.
— aglypha **25**-289d ; **25**-288b; **23**-176b.
— opisthoglypha **25**-290c ; **25**-288b ; **25**-286c ; distribution **23**-176b ; poison glands **23**-166d.
— proteroglypha **25**-288b ; **25**-290d.
Colubrina **14**-839a.
Colubrinae **25**-289d.
Colubrini **23**-138c.
Colubroidae **23**-139d.
Colucci, Giuseppe **10**-278c.
Coluccio, Pierio : *see* Salutati.
Colugo : *see* Galeopithecus.
COLUMBA (Colum), **ST** (521-597) **6**-737a ; Adamnan's Life of **1**-174c, **5**-623c ; Curnan's execution **14**-763b; hymns **5**-623b ; O'Donnell's Life of **20**-7b ; transportation of relics **15**-731d.
—, St (abbot of Bobbio, 543-615) : *see* Columban, St.
Columba, isl., Scot. : *see* Inchcolm.
Columba, Eulogy of **5**-624a.
Columba (zool.) **20**-311d.
— aenas : *see* Stock-dove.
— affinis **8**-452a.
— bollii **3**-975c ; **3**-971a.
— intermedia **8**-452a.
— laurivora **3**-975c.
— leuconota **8**-452b.
— livia : *see* Rock-dove and Pigeon, domestic.
— palumbus : *see* Ring-dove.
— schimperi **8**-452a.
— trocaz **17**-282a ; **3**-975c.
COLUMBAN, ST (abbot of Bobbio) **6**-737d ; **24**-430d ; consecration of altars **7**-918d ; Luxeuil monastery **17**-146d ; Penitential **5**-195d ; Rule **1**-24d, **18**-689a.
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-738a.
Columbano (painter) **20**-515c.
Columba Noachi (astron.) **7**-13d ; **7**-12 (map).
Columbanus (saint) : *see* Columba and Columban.
COLUMBARIUM (dict.) **6**-738a.
Columbe, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Columbella **11**-517a.
Columbellidae **11**-517a.
Columbellinidae **11**-516b.
Columbia, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
COLUMBIA, Mo. **6**-738a ; **18**-608 (D3) ; observatory **19**-959c.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).

Columbia, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-738b; 21-106 (I.-K5).
COLUMBIA, S.C. 6-738c; 25-500 (D5); 1-825d; cotton trade 7-267c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
COLUMBIA, Tenn. 6-738d; 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598c.
—, plateau, Wash. 28-353d.
COLUMBIA, riv., U.S. and Can. 6-739a; 4-600 (F3); 28-354 (C3-4); fisheries 20-244c; gold mines 5-146b; lava plains 27-622a; Lewis and Clarks' expedition 16-524a.
Columbia (dyestuff) 6-747b.
"Columbia" (sailing-ship) 4-296b.
— (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
Columbia black-tailed deer 27-633d.
Columbia City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
— College, N.Y. 6-739c; observatory 19-959d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1 & G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Cross Roads, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, District of, U.S.: see District of Columbia.
Columbiad, The (Barlow) 3-406d.
Columbia Falls, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Falls, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1): 18-755d.
— fishmarket, Lond. 4-810d.
—, Great plain of the: see Great plain of the Columbia.
— ground-squirrel 27-633d.
— group 27-630b.
— Heights, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Heights, N.Y.: see Brooklyn Heights.
— Institution, Wash. 28-351a.
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Columbiana, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I3).
Columbian deer 4-598d.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
— press 22-351d.
— rubber 23-797b.
— subregion 3-974d.
Columbia Plateau, dist., Ida. 14-276a.
— River, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— River, bay, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Columbia river chub 6-322b.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N.Y. 6-739c; 17-72b; boating records 23-785c; technical education 26-492c.
Columbiaville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Columbidae 21-596c; 3-977d; Australia 3-973c.
Columbiformes 20-326a.
Columbinae 20-314a.
Columbine, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-740b; 22-896a (fig.); 13-768c, alpine species 1-754a; fruit 11-255a.
COLUMBINE (dancer) 6-740b; 20-685d.
COLUMBITE 6-740b.
COLUMBIUM 6-740c; 26-401a; 6-46a.
— compounds 6-740d.
Columbo, Matthieu Reald: see Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
Columbum, port, India: see Quilon.
Columbus, Bartholomew 6-742b; 6-744a; map 17-645d.
—, CHRISTOPHER 6-741b; 1-806a; 11-625c; Bahamas 3-209a; ship 24-866b, 23-341b; slave trade 25-[illegible].
—, Diego 6-743d; 22-125d.
—, Fernando 6-745a.
—, Johan 26-216a.
Columbus, Jonas 26-216a.
—, Mateo Realdo 1-930a; 27-927a; experiments on animals 28-157a.
—, Samuel 26-216a.
Columbus, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-746a; 11-752 (B3); cotton 7-267b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-746b; 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2); 21-984c.
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-746b; 18-600 (D2); cotton trade 7-267b.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-754b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
COLUMBUS, O. 6-746c; 20-26 (L2); newspapers 19-571a; observatory 19-959c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, cape, W.I. 28-544 (C1).
—, fort, Ky. 1-819c.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
—, isl., C.Am. 20-664a.
—, mts., E.Turk.: see Kalta-alagan.
—, salt marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Grove, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— limestone 27-630d.
—, order of 15-867b.
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIus Moderatus 6-747c; MSS. discovered 21-891a.
Columella (bot.) 12-763a; 4-701a; 4-705c.
— (zool.) 13-123c; 11-516c; 23-160d.
COLUMN (arch.) 6-747c; Assyrian and Babylonian 2-376b, 3-108a; Beni Hasan tombs 2-372d; Central American galleries 5-678a; clustered 6-813c, 21-588c; Corinthian 8-158a, 5-57a; Doric 8-158a, 20-176a, Egyptian 26-610b; engaged 9-404d; fluted 10-583c; Indian 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a, 8-158a, 20-176c; monolithic 26-612a; Piazzetta columns, Venice 27-1000c; proportion of parts 20-176b, 18-643a; Roman Doric 20-179b; Rome 23-606a; steel concrete 6-839a; tapering 26-403a; votive 28-210a; wooden, early Greek 26-611d, 2-378c.
— (military): cavalry 5-571b; infantry 14-526d.
Columna Duilia: see Columna rostrata.
Columnae carneae 13-131c; 13-130a.
Columna Maeniana 23-591d.
Columnar epithelium 9-705c.
Columnaria 20-237d.
Columna rostrata 23-755c; 14-633b; 16-251c.
Columnar structure 15-490c.
Columns of Morgagni 1-666a.
Colum Padraic 8-537b.
Colunga, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
COLURE 6-748a.
Colurus 23-763d; 23-761d.
Colusa, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Colutea: see Bladder-senna.
— arborescens: see Bladder-senna.
COLUTHUS (poet) 6-748a.
Colve, Antony 21-113b; 19-513c; 21-113b.
Colvile, Sir Henry 27-562b.
Colville, Elizabeth 18-103c.
—, JOHN 6-748b.
—, Sir J. W. 7-463c.
Colville, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, tribe 14-460b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
Colvillia racemosa 17-273c.
Colvin, Sir Auckland 6-748c; 26-686d
—, JOHN RUSSELL 6-748b.
COLVIN, SIDNEY 6-748c; 9-644b.
Colvinpark, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Colwich, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
Colwick, Notts. 19-826c.
Colwinston, Wales 9-430 (VI. E1).
Colwyn (lord of Ardudwy) 12-954d.
Colwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
—, riv., Wales 6-748d.
COLWYN BAY, Wales 6-748d; 9-428 (V. D1).
—, Old, Wales 5-360c.
Colyarton, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Colyear, David, earl of Portmore: see Portmore.
Colymbi (Colymbidae): see Diver.
Colymbiformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Colymboides minutus 8-326b.
Colymbomorphae 3-978a.
Colymbo-Podicipites 20-325d.
Colymbus: see Diver.
— arcticus: see Black-throated diver.
— glacialis: see Great northern diver.
— septentrionalis: see Red-throated diver.
— torquatus: see Great northern diver.
— troile: see Guillemot.
Colyn Cloute (Skelton) 25-185c.
Colyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134b.
Colza 22-899b; 10-782a; seed 22-900b.
COLZA OIL 6-748d.
Coma (astron.) 6-749b; 6-760a.
— (bot.) 6-749b.
COMA (med.) 6-748d; 2-195c; brain effects 25-201a, 25-238d.
— (optics): camera 21-507a; lenses 1-57a.
Comabbio, It. 26-242 (F5).
COMA BERENICES 6-749b; 7-12d (map).
Coma Berenices (Catullus) 5-544d.
COMACCHIO, It. 6-749b; 15-4 (D2); fisheries 15-12a.
—, lagoons, It.: see Mezzano, Valle del.
Comacina, isl., It. 6-794a.
Comacinus, Lacus: see Como, lake.
Comae, 24 (astron.) 6-749b.
Comaetho (myth.) 1-893a.
Comagüey, prov., Cu.: see Puerto Principe.
Comala, Mex. 6-684a.
Comal Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Comama, Asia M. (Pisidia) 21-652b.
COMANA, Asia M. (Cappadocia) 6-749b; 26-968c.
COMANA, Asia M. (Pontus) 6-749c; 11-394b; 3-769c.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Comanche, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Comanchean system 27-628b; 7-415b.
Comanche Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3); 15-655d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
COMANCHES, tribe 6-749d; 14-460b; 14-478a.
Comani, tribe: see Kumans.
Comans (Coman Kipchaks): see Kumans.
Comarba (hist.): see Coarb.
Comarca (dict.) 4-446c.
Comarca of Rome, dist., It. 25-805c.
Comarieu, Marie Josephine de 18-751d.
Comarocystidae 8-878a.
Comarum palustre 23-722c (fig.).
Comat (hist.) 2-62c.
Comataqui, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Comatricha 19-105d.
Comau, inlet, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144c.
Coma vigil (dict.) 6-749a.
COMAYAGUA, C.Am. 6-749d; 5-678 (C3).
—, dept., C.Am. 5-678d.
Comayaguela, Tegucigalpa: see Concepcion.
COMB 6-750a; Egyptian 9-65d; micrometer 18-385d; Scandinavian 24-289b.
Comba, riv., Port.Guin.: see Grande.
COMBACONUM, India 6-750b; 14-382 (H14).
Combahee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4); 25-500a.
Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de 1-436d.
Combativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Combat, trial by: see Battle, ordeal of
Comb Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Combe, Abram 20-395d.
—, ANDREW 6-750b.
—, GEORGE 6-750c.
—, James (engineer) 22-225d.
—, WILLIAM 6-751a.
Combe, Hants. 3-783d.
—, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
COMBE (dict.) 6-751c.
Combe Abbey, mansion, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 7-384b.
Combebiac, G. 22-722c.
Combeima, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Combe Martin, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); flora 8-133a; silver lead mines 8-132c.
— Martin, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Martin group 8-126d.
Comber, Thomas 22-880d.
Comber, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Comberford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON Cotton, viscount 6-751c; 14-412c; 24-57d.
Combermere, abbey, Ches. 6-91c; 17-734d.
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Comber Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (II. B4); 6-90a.
Combes, Edmond 1-91a.
— [JUSTIN LOUIS], EMILE 6-751d; 10-888a.
Combes, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Combe St Nicholas, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Combin, Grand, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-740a; 1-749a.
—, Petit, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5).
Combinant 12-629c; 1-633d.
Combination (chem.) 2-871b.
COMBINATION (econ.) 6-752a; 27-335a; trust companies 27-330a: see also Trade Unions and Conspiracy.
— (logic) 16-898c.
— (math.) 1-608b.
Combination lock 16-844a.
— printing 21-521c.
— tones 13-127c; 25-459b.
— treaty, Ire. 8-99a.
COMBINATORIAL ANALYSIS 6-752b.
Combined Locks, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Combined parish (dict.) 20-825b.
— system of agriculture: see Common-field system.
Combing (painting): see Graining.
— (textiles) 7-304a; 28-813a.
Comblain-au-Pont, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Comb Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Combles, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Combly Farm, I. of W. 28-627b.
Combolo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Comboloio 12-431c.
Combos, cape, Turk. 23-448d.
Combourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-301a.
Comboyne, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Combrailles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
Combretaceae 20-551d.
Combretum 16-540d.
Combronde, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Combs, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Combs v. Gorden 25-955c.
Comb tool 24-479d.
COMBUSTION 6-758c; explosives 6-28d; heat of 13-146d, 6-68d, 6-57a, 26-806c; Lavoisier's researches 16-295d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; phlogistic theory 6-34d.
Come-Caballo, pass, Andes 7-101b.
Comedia (Spanish) 25-583b; 8-508b.
Comedia de Calista y Melibea (16th cent.): see *Celestina, La.*
Comédie de la mort (Gautier) 11-536d.
Comédie Française, Théâtre de, Paris 20-809b; 3-660b; 15-420d; caste imprisoned 16-172c; privileges 8-515a.
Comédie humaine (Balzac) 3-299b.
Comédie larmoyante 8-514b; 11-136a; *Mélanide* 16-49c; Richardson's influence 23-302b.
Comedieta de Ponza (Lopez de Mendoza) 24-194a
Comedo, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Comedo (dict.) 1-149c.
Comedone (dict.) 24-508b.
COMEDY 6-759a, 8-479d; 1-284b; Foote's definition 10-627b; Italian 8-504c, 14-907a; Portuguese, 16th cent. 22-158c; Sicilian 8-491c.
—, *English* 8-520a, 18th cent. 13-889d; 9-634d; Italian influence 11-494a; origins 8-518a, 9-618d, 27-555c; Renaissance 9-618d; Restoration 8-528a, 9-630d; 16th cent. 9-615a; 17th cent. 8-524d, 15-506b.
— *French* 8-513c; 18th cent. 11-136a; medieval 8-499a; new (19th cent.) 8-517c; origins 11-118a, 11-123d, 17th cent. 11-129c.
—; *Greek* 8-489a; 8-491c; 12-510d; Aristophanes 2-499c; Crates 7-381b; Epicharmus 9-680d; Megarian 26-162d; Middle comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; New comedy 2-499b, 12-511d; Old comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; Susarion 26-162d.
—: *Latin* 8-495a; 16-258c; Atellanae Fabulae 2-824b; Naevius 19-150a; Plautus 21-828d; Terence 16-259c.
Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare) 24-778c.
Comella, Luciano Francisco 8-509d.
Comelle, pass, Aus. 1-747b.
Comendador Mendoza (Galiano) 27-858a.
Comendite 23-277a.
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 6-759c; 18-818c; 4-134b; astrology 2-798d; educational system 8-958d, 6-136c.
Comephoridae 26-545c.
Comer, B. B. 1-464b.
Comer, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Comeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Comers Rock, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Comes (slave) 13-902c.
— (Hungarian official): 13-902c.
— (Roman official) 6-990c; 23-655c.
— Britanniae 2-681c.
— domesticorum et sacri stabuli 7-313a.
— Littoris Saxonici 2-681c.
— privatarum largitionum 8-459d.
— rerum privatarum 7-312d.
— sacrarum largitionum 7-313a.
— sacri Lateranensis 7-313c.
— sacri patrimonii 7-313a.
— stabuli: see Constable.
Comet, Queens.: see Cometville.
COMET (astron.) 6-759d; 2-816a; Brahe's researches 4-378a; Donati's researches 8-408c; Galileo's theory 11-408b; Kepler's theory 2-812a; meteors 18-261b; parabolic path 4-247c; photography 21-525a; spectrum 2-818a; Tisserand's theory 26-1015c.
"Comet" (steamship) 25-823a; 3-685d; 24-869a.
Cometes 13-887c.
Cometoides 12-560c.
— crinitus 12-557c (fig.).
COMET-SEEKER 6-763c.
Cometville (Comet), Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Comfit 6-898c.
Comfort (wood-engraver) 28-801a.
Comfort, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4)
Comfort, Epistle of (Southwell) 25-517d.
Comforting Sisters (society) 11-220c.
Comfrey, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Comfrey 4-242b; 8-268c, 10-559a, fruit 4-243a, 11-256c (fig.).
Comgall, St 3-316d.
Comicall History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon (Greene) 12-540d.
Comical Revenge (Etheredge) 9-807b.
Comic Annual (Hood) 13-667a.
Comic opera 8-530a; 11-118a, Gilbert and Sullivan 8-533c, 12-10a
COMILLA, India 6-763c; 14-376 (O8).
Comillas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

Cominella 11-517a.
Comines, Philippe de: *see* Commines, Philippe de.
—, Robert of, earl of Northumberland: *see* Robert of Comines.
COMINES, Belg. 6-763c; 3-668 (B2); 10-778 (F1)
Coming of Love (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.
Cominius Auruncus, Postumus *see* Auruncus, Postumus Cominius.
Comino, cape, It. 15-4 (B4)
—, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A1); 17-507c
Cominotto, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A2-1), 17-507c
Comins Co., Mich 18-372 (F5).
Comisa, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 16-775c.
Comisene, prov., Pers.: *see* Khar.
Comiso, It. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Comiston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
Comitan, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 6-117d.
Comitatenses 23-523a.
Comitatus 10-298a; 26-681c; royal household 13-813b.
Comite, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
Comites palatini caesarii 20-596b.
COMITIA 6-763c; 23-634b; Appius Claudius 6-465c; Fabius 10-113b; imperial period 23-648c; senate's control 24-635b; Tiberius Gracchus 12-307b.
— calata 6-764c.
— centuriata 6-764c; 23-537a; 12-308b.
— curiata 6-764a foll.; 23-617c. *See also* Curia.
— Maxima: *see* Commencement.
— tributa 6-765a; 23-537a; municipal 19-8a.
Comitium, Rome 23-591c.
Comitlan, Mex.: *see* Comitan.
Comito (dict.) 22-9a.
COMITY (international law) 6-765b; 14-701d; 14-696c.
Comley limestone 5-88a.
— sandstone: *see* Hollybush sandstone.
COMMA (punctuation) 6-765b; 17-622b; 22-649b.
— (sound) 25-448b.
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commacini, Magistri 2-392a.
Commagene, prov., Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 23-648 (F3); 2-132c; 24-117c; coins 19-890b.
Command (law) 15-572b; 15-574c.
COMMANDEER (dict.) 6-765c.
Commander, isls., Bering Sea 3-775 (map); arbitration 3-776b; seal fisheries 24-538a, 25-13a.
Commander (Hospitallers): *see* Commendator.
COMMANDER (navy) 6-765c; 19-300a.
— of the Faithful: *see* Amir al Mu'minin.
— of the Mussulmans: *see* Amir al Muslimin.
COMMANDERY (dict.) 6-765c.
—, building, Worcester 28-[illegible].
COMMANDO (dict.) 6-765c.
Comma tract 25-669c.
— vibrio: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commedia (Dante): *see* *Divina Commedia.*
Commedia dell' arte 8-504d; 2-824c
COMMEMORATION (Oxford) 6-765d; 20-414c.
Commencement (Cambridge) 6-765d, 5-96a.
Commencement City, Wash.: *see* Tacoma.
COMMENDATION (dict.) 6-765d.
— (law) 1-25b; 10-297c; 3-140d; burgesses privileges 4-269d; Charlemagne 10-299a; monasticism 18-690b; Saxon practice 10-300b, 9-475b.
Commendator (Hospitallers) 6-765c.
Commendone, Giovanni 21-909d; 24-138c.
Commensal 23-981a.
Commensalism 20-794a.
COMMENTARII 6-765d; 23-658d.
— Senatus: *see* Acta Senatus.
Commentarii Urbani (Maffei) 9-371d.
COMMENTRY, Fr. 6-766a; 10-778 (F4)
Commerce, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
COMMERCE 6-766b; ancient routes 17-226c; balance of trade 3-235b; banking 3-334a; chambers of: *see* Chambers of commerce; Colbert's policy 10-842c, commercial treaties 6-771b, consular attachés 27-136c; continuous voyages doctrine 7-34c, Dutch wars 24-555d; English statistics 4-613d; history in England 9-489d, 9-504d, 9-521a, 9-525d, history in France 10-833c; Interstate Commerce Act 20-274a, 14-711a; mercantile system 18-148d, ministry 27-138c; museums 27-139d; navigation laws 19-298a; neutrality laws 19-445d; Phoenician 21-454c, 9-554c; protection 22-464e; Ricardo's theory 23-287a; royal prerogative 22-281a; societies 27-135c; Sunday legislation 26-96d; syndicates 26-293d; trade organization 27-135a; trusts 27-334d. *See also* Trade.
—, Board of, China: *see* Shang Pu.
COMMERCE (game) 6-770d.
Commercial Agencies: *see* Mercantile Agencies.
Commercial Cases 19-558d.
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-771a.
— Intelligence Department 27-127d.
—, Labour and Statistical Department 27-127d.
COMMERCIAL LAW 6-771b; 17-600d.
Commercial Mole, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-941a.
— Point, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Road East, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2).
Commercial System: *see* Mercantile System.
— travellers 27-335c; 14-559c.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-771b; Anglo-French (1860) 9-569b, 10-870d, 6-610b; Anglo-Portuguese (1294) 22-141d; Anglo-Russian (1553) 23-896a; Austria Hungary 3-21a, 3-24a; Canadian 5-159a, 5-161a; capitulations: *see* that heading; Italian 15-66c, 15-80a; Spanish policy 25-563a; Utrecht 27-826d.
Commercial Tribune 19-570c.
Commercial Union (Can.) 5-162d.
COMMERCY, Fr. 6-773d; 10-778 (G3).
Commern, Ger.: *see* Kommern.
COMMERS 6-774a.
Commerson, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Commidendron 24-7c.
Commination service 2-734c; 22-474d.
COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE 6-774a; 11-121b; 5-963a.
Commines, Belg.: *see* Comines.
Comminges, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 10-802 (hist. map).
Commins-coch, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Commiphora 25-378c.
— opobalsamum 3-286a.
Commisene, dist., Pers.: *see* Komush.
Commiskey, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Commissaire 6-423c.
COMMISSARIAT 6-774d; 2-614b.
Commissaries' fiars 10-309b.
COMMISSARY 6-774d.
Commission (army) 2-613c; 2-614d; 9-575a; 28-327c.
COMMISSION (law) 6-774d; 22-349c; 7-279b; factor 10-121c; house agent 9-791c.
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-775d.
Commission Creed (1883) 6-936d.
COMMISSIONER 6-776a.
— for oaths 6-776b.
Commissioners for Oaths Act (1889) 6-776b; 1-300d; 7-22c.
— of Sewers v. Glasse 15-336c.
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake, Cape Col. 5-228c.
Commission Executive: *see* Executive commission.
— of musters 18-450a.
— of Seventeen, Belg. 6-921d.
Commission rogatoire. *see* Request, Letters of
Commissions of array 18-450a, 2-646b; 12-403c.
— of Inquiry 6-775c.
Commissure 25-669c; 4-399b; 14-264d, 14-266a; 3-966c.
COMMITMENT (law) 6-776b; 20-835c; contempt of court 7-27b; mode of execution 10-62d.
Committee, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2), 4-240b
COMMITTEE 6-776d; parliamentary 20-836c; quorum 22-764a.
— of General Security: *see* General Security
— of Privy Council for Trade: *see* Trade, Board of.
— of Public Safety: *see* Public safety.
— of Supplies: *see* Supplies.
— of Union and Progress 27-464a.
— of Ways and Means 20-837b; 4-750d.
— of the Whole House 20-836c.
Committee's PunchBowl, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2), 5-144a.
Commodatum 3-220d; 23-559d.
Commode (costume) 7-242c.
— (furniture) 11-364 (Pl. IV. figs. 1, 2).
COMMODIANUS 6-776d.
COMMODORE 6-777b; 19-299d.
COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS Aurelius 6-777b, 23-654a.
—, Lucius Ceionius: *see* Verus Lucius.
Commodus, arch of 27-297c.
Common, A. A 21-525a; observatory 19-956a; telescope 25-64a.
—, John 1-396a.
Commonable cattle 6-780d.
Commonalty 16-810b.
Common beam: *see* King's beam.
— bell: *see* Mote bell.
— Bench: *see* Common Pleas, court of.
— carrier: *see* Carrier.
— Council, court of 1-533d; 16-966d.
— Councillor: gowns 23-413c.
Commondale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Common employment 9-357b; 17-926a.
Commoner, The 4-697c.
Commoners 6-780d.
Commoney 17-679d.
Common-field system 1-389d; 17-595c.
Common Good, the 24-429b.
— Hall, court of 1-533d; 16-967a.
— Hunt 16-967a.
— informer 14-556d.
Commonitorium (Vincent of Lerins) 28-92a.
COMMON LAW 6-777c; 15-574b; 9-602d.
— ligament 15-484b.
COMMON LODGING-HOUSE 6-778a; 13-816a.
— nuisance: *see* Nuisance.
— of fishery (piscary) 10-435d.
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-778b.
— Penny (tax) 11-850d
COMMONPLACE 6-779b.
Common Place Book (Berkeley) 3-779b
Commonplaces (rhetoric): *see* Topics.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-779b; 7-323b; 21-834a; early jurisdiction 15-815b; records 22-961b; terms 26-642a.
Common Prayer, Book of: *see* Prayer, Book of Common.
COMMONS (lands) 6-779c; Alps 1-721b; enclosure for allotments 1-700d; village communities 28-68a.
—, House of 20-838a; 12-295d; 20-847c; bills 20-837a; Black Rod summons 4-24d; committees 20-836c; contempt, punishment for 7-25a; division, timing of 13-809d; expulsion of members 10-85a; heirs to peerages 3-618a; journal 15-524d; jurisdiction and privileges 20-835b; letters of members 22-180a; Lords and 20-845c, 20-836d; mace 17-215d (fig.); official robes 23-409d; payment of members 20-979a; petitions to 21-306c; privilege, breach of 28-327d; Privy Council 22-371d; provisional orders 22-516a; publications 4-91c; quorum 22-764b; representation theory 23-110a; resignation of seat 6-163c; Speaker 25-615b; supply 26-113d; writ for election 28-851a.
Common Sense Buffier 4-757c; Cousin 7-332c; Locke 16-849b; Scottish school 23-51d
Common Sense (Thomas Paine) 20-[illegible].
Commons Preservation Society 6-783b.
Common tern 26-646b.
Commonty 20-872a.
Commonweal 18-872d.
Commonwealth, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
COMMONWEALTH 6-784c; Aristotle 12-293d; Milton 18-487d.
— Act (Australia, 1900) 25-800d.
— and Protectorate 9-539a; 7-491a; 7-497c; flag 10-458b; Lambert 16-108c; Levellers 16-506b; Marten 17-785a; medals 18-3c; navy 19-303d; Shaftesbury 24-760d; Wildman's plots 28-640c.
— of Australia: *see* Australia.
Commun de la paix 23-770b.
COMMUNE 6-784c; Asia Minor 2-756d; French 10-791b, 10-794d; German 11-819b; Italian: *see* Comune; London 16-966a; Swiss 26-242d.
COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL 6-784d; French 10-816d, 10-823c; German 11-845d, 11-848d; Italian 15-31d foll., 23-662a; Netherlands 19-414d; Thierry's works 26-847d.
— of Paris (1792) 10-855b; 10-857b; 11-160c; Girondists 11-163a, 12-50b.
— of Paris (1871) 6-784c; 10-874a; 20-820c.
— Sanctorum 4-504d.
Communia Naturalium (Roger Bacon) 3-154d.
Communia placita: *see* Common pleas, court of.
Communicating artery 2-666d.
Communio bonorum 14-3c.
Communion, Holy: *see* Eucharist.
— cup: *see* Chalice.
Communion Harz, mts., Ger. 4-688d.
Communipaw, N.J. 19-596 (H3).
COMMUNISM 6-791b; 1-917c; 25-301d; Amana 1-779c; Berbers 3-765d; Brook Farm experiment 4-645d; Bulgarian 4-775b; Cabet 4-917c; Campanella 5-122a; Economists 8-910a; Godin's experiment 12-173c; Oneida community 20-106c; Owen 20-395c; Persia 15-700c; Platonic 21-819a; Saint-Simon 24-46c; Shakers 24-771d; villenage system 28-83b.
Communitas pacis (dict.) 7-524d
Community 8-900a; 23-176d.
— of the Resurrection 12-255c.
— of the Son of Man: *see* Agapemonites.
— of True Inspiration: *see* Amana.
— property 14-569c.
Commutating-pole motor 18-911d.
COMMUTATION (dict.) 6-193b; tables 2-77d, 7-117d.
— Fund 22-290c.
— ticket 6-793c.
Commutative law 1-603a; 2-533a.
Commutator 8-770d; 8-773b.
Commuter (dict.) 6-793c.
Comnenian white-money 19-[illegible].
COMNENUS (family) 6-793c; 23-515d.
—, Alexius: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
—, Andronicus Palaeologus: *see* Palaeologus, Comnenus Andronicus.
—, Manuel: *see* Manuel I.
—, Manuel Eroticus 6-793c.
Como, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4)
COMO, It. 6-793d; 15-4 (B2); 27-866c; cathedral 2-410a, 24-495b, 8-421c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1902) 15-81a.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, Mo 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Como, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1-2).
COMO, LAKE OF, It. 6-794b; 15-26 (B2-1); 9-910d.
—, lake, Mont. 18-753b.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; deforestation 10-649d.
Comobabi, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (G4).
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. 6-322d.
Como group: *see* Morrison group.
Comondu, Mex. 18-318 (B-C2).
COMONFORT, IGNACIO 6-794c; 18-340d.
Comorão, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Comorin, India 6-794c.
COMORIN, cape, India 6-794c; 14-382 (G-H15); geology 5-948a.
Comorn, Hung.: *see* Komárom.
COMORO, isls., Ind.O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A2); 3-358a.
—, Great, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (A-B1); 6-794d.
Comorre (the Cursed) 4-91b.
Comox, Can. 19-160b.
—, dist., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Compact bone 6-960d.
Compactness (dict.) 17-881c.
Compacts 4-126b; 14-9a.
Compact series (geom.) 11-732a.
— system (dyeing) 8-752d.
Compage 5-501a.
Compagnacci (Florentine party) 24-251d.
Compagni, Dino 14-903a.
Compagnia del Gonfalone: *see* Gonfalone, Compagnia del.
Compagnie d'Afrique 4-191b; 16-36b.
— de la France Equinoxiale 12-682d.
— de la nouvelle France 5-156d; 5-830d.
— des Agents de Change de Paris 6-478a.
— des Douze Seigneurs: *see* Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale.
— des Indes 14-421c; 16-298a: *see also* India, French.
— des Indes Occidentales 5-157a; 12-682d.
— des Indes Orientales 17-8c; 5-951b.
— des Indes orientales de Madagascar 23-208b.
— di Disciplinanti 14-899d.
— d'Occident 10-846b; 16-297d.
— d'ordonnance 2-599a; 11-573b.
— d'Oywheré 3-738c.
— du Cap Nord 12-682d.
— du Saint Sacrement 10-841c.
— écossaise de la Garde du Corps du Roi 12-658b.
Compagnie Eiland, isl., Jap.: *see* Urup.
Compagnie forestière et minière: *see* Société internationale forestière et minière du Congo.
— Generale Transatlantique (Maritime) 25-852d; 25-859b.
— Internationale des Wagons-lits: *see* International Sleeping Car Company.
— Nanto-Bordelaise, 19-629a.
— normande 24-27d.
Compagnies de Jésus or Jéhu: *see* Jéhu, companies of.
Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suez 26-23b.
Compagus 7-236a.
Compañia Transatlantica S.S. Line 25-859b.
Companies, Great: *see* Great Companies.
Companies (Consolidation) Act (1908) 6-796d, 8-309c.
COMPANION (dict.) 6-795c.
— cell 21-741d.
Companion to the cycloid 7-686b.
Companions to the British Almanack 8-9b.
COMPANY (law) 6-795c; 11-88d; 3-337c; articles of association 2-684d; auditors' appointment 1-124a; chartered: *see* that heading; debentures and debenture stock 6-795c; directors 8-309b; dividend 8-331d; Japan 15-200b; limited liability 6-796c, 4-419a, liquidation 16-744d; memorandum of association 18-106b; misfeasance of officers 19-736c; proxy-

voting 22-517d; registration 27-132b; scrip 24-483d; shares 25-937d; U.S. laws 1-831a.
Company (military) 2-601a; infantry 14-532b.
Companyganj, India 14-376 (O7).
Company of Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The: *see* Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of.
— of Death: *see* Morte, Compagnia della.
— of Jesus: *see* Jesuits.
— of One Hundred Associates: *see* Compagnie de nouvelle France.
— of the Holy Sacrament: *see* Compagnie du Saint Sacrement.
— of the worm 25-51a.
Comparatio literarum 12-916c.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY 6-803c; 1-933b; 10-35b.
Comparative Grammar (Bopp) 4-241a; 4-481d; 18-437c.
Comparative Jurisprudence: *see* Jurisprudence, Comparative.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
— religion: *see* Religion, comparative.
Compare, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
COMPARETTI, DOMENICO 6-803d; 13-343d.
Comparison (phren.) 21-537b.
—, law of (shipbuilding) 24-941d.
Compass, hill, Ire. 15-824d.
—, hill, Scot. 24-412 (B2): 25-247a.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-227a.
Compass (astron.): *see* Circinus.
COMPASS (mariner's) 6-804a; 19-297b; 6-405c; compass card 2-576a; error 19-296b; on iron ships 10-521a; Kelvin's improvements 15-722c; Krusenstern's improvements 15-934c; Neckam 19-336d.
—, deviation of the: *see* Deviation.
—, variation of the: *see* Declination (magnetic).
Compassion, Order of 15-867b.
Compass Observatory 6-806a.
COMPASS PLANT 6-809c.
— termite 26-645c.
COMPAYRE, JULES GAbriel 6-809d.
Compendio de Navegacion (Jorge Juan) 19-291c.
Compendium, Fr.: *see* Compiègne.
Compensatio criminis 8-337d.
Compensation (of clocks) 6-539b; 28-364d.
COMPENSATION (law) 6-809d; election 9-172b; eminent domain 9-339c; homicide 13-643b; raid 22-817c; workmen's 9-359b. *See also* Damages.
— (philos.): Anaximander 14-731b; Azaïs 3-78c.
— (physiol.) 4-413a; 13-133a.
— bar 6-660b.
— curb 28-364d; Harrison's 13-24a.
— for Disturbance Bill (1880) 14-782b.
— water 6-810a; 28-389b.
Compensator: saccharimeter 21-938c; thermometer 26-831c.
Competency of witnesses 10-19d; 28-759d.
Competition 8-904c; Cairnes 4-951c; combination 27-335b; freedom of 11-89d, labour and wages 28-231d; value, effect on 27-870d.
Compiègne, Louis E. H. D., marquis de 11-101a.
COMPIEGNE, Fr. 6-811a; 10-778 (F3); château 17-598a, council (1193) 14-563a; Joan of Arc 15-420d; Odo crowned 10-812d.
—, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Compitalia 16-215d; 22-245c.
Compitum Anagninum, It. 1-910b.
Complaint (U.S. law) 7-914a.
"Complainte" (medieval song) 25-402d.
Complainte of Scotlande (Wedderburn) 28-464d.
Compleat Angler (Izaak Walton) 28-301a; 7-255a.
Compleat Gentleman (Peacham) 21-20c.
Complement (bacteriology) 3-176b.
COMPLEMENT (math.) 6-811b; of an angle 2-15a.
Complementary colour 6-729c; 6-811b.
— fuuction 8-226d.
— operators 6-811b.
Complete (bot.) 10-559d.
Complete English Tradesman (Defoe) 7-929c.
Completeness, Book of (Kimḥi): see *Miklol, Sefer.*
Completorium: *see* Compline.
Complex (math.) 11-721c; 28-119d; 27-277c; in mechanics 17-967a.
— (mech.) 17-967a.
— number 11-310c; 19-850b; 19-850b.
— of lines 11-706b.
Complexus muscle 19-53d.
Compleynt to Pity (Chaucer) 6-15a.
Compliment (dict.) 6-811b.
Compline 13-810a.
Complutensian polyglot 3-858d; 15-416c; 22-24b.
Complutum, Sp.: *see* Alcalá de Henares.
COMPLUVIUM 6-811c; 2-877a; 26-656c.
Compo: *see* Composition.
Componi, riv., Fr.Guin.: *see* Cogon.
Composing (typog.) 27-544c.
Composing machine 19-558b; 27-545d.
COMPOSITAE 6-811c; florets 10-561c; ovule 10-572b; placentation 10-572d; pollen grain 10-568d; style 10-571c.
Composite number 19-851b.
— ORDER 6-812d; 20-182d; arch of Titus 23-605d.
— state 25-522b.
— truss 23-698b.
COMPOSITION 6-812d; bell-ringing 3-691b; ecclesiastical law 8-314b; mathematics 19-853d; organs (dict.) 20-260c.
Composition books 22-960a.
Composition of 1867: *see* Ausgleich.
Composizione del Mondo 14-900c.
Compost 13-753b.
Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
Compostella hyacinths 14-25c
COMPOUND (dict.) 6-813a.
— engine 25-830d.
Compounder (university) 6-813c.
Compounders (Jacobites) 6-813b.
Compound eye 2-291c; 28-130d.
— Householders Act (1851) 6-813b.
— interest 14-685a.
— interval (music) 13-1d.
— PIER 6-813c.
— spar 8-393c.
— tides 26-952d.
COMPRADOR 6-813c.
Comprehension Act (1690) 24-467c.
Comprehensorium 8-186c.
Compressed air: electrical condensers 16-529b; medical use 1-271a, 9-347c; mining 6-580d; power transmission 22-232b; propellant 10-83a; quarrying 22-712d, traction 27-120a; tunnelling 27-401a.
— air illness: *see* Caisson disease.
— air refrigerator 23-30b.
Compresses 14-166d.
Compressibility 9-146a; 14-[illegible].
—, modulus of cubic: *see* Cubic compressibility.
COMPRESSION (astron.) 6-813c; Baily's value 3-221c; Bessel's value 3-822b; cause 26-947c; determination of 8-804a, 8-813a.
— (elec.): modulus of 9-145c.
— (engin.) 6-813c.
— (surgery) 6-749a; 10-95a.
— joints (geol.) 15-490c.
Compressor naris muscle 19-52d.
— urethrae muscle 23-131a.
Comprida, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
COMPROMISE (dict.) 6-813d.
—, The (political league, 1867) 12-673c.
COMPROMISE MEASURES (1850) 6-813d; 27-701b; 11-756d.
Compromissum 2-324c.
Comps, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
COMPSA, It. 6-814b; 15-26 (E4).
Compstall, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Comptah cotton: *see* Kumta cotton.
Comptche, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Compter (dict.) 7-315a.
Comptes, cour des 10-794a.
Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris 3-343a.
Compton, Henry (actor) 8-532b.
—, HENRY (divine) 6-814c; 2-65c; 14-192b.
—, Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—, Virginia 3-509a.
Compton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Can. 19-490 (D1).
—, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-134d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 28-422b; 16-62b.
—, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
— (Long), Warwick.: *see* Long Compton.
— Chamberlayne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700d.
— Martin, Som. 16-62b.
— Wyniates, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343d.
COMPTROLLER 6-814d.
— and auditor-general 2-897b; 6-814d.
— of the currency 6-814d.
— of the household 17-6b.
— of the treasury 6-814d.
Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Act (1868) 6-348a.
— powers (in law): *see* Compensation.
COMPURGATION 6-814d; 15-589d.
Comrade, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B2).
Comrade (dict.) 6-795c.
Comrie, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D2); geology 21-262b; population 21-263a.
Comstock, J. H.: hexapoda 13-419d, 13-420c, 13-424d; lepidoptera 16-470d.
Comstock, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
— lode, mine, Nev. 5-13c; 2-475b; 25-880a; yield 27-643b.
— mines, Nev. 18-539a; 19-453a.
— Park, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Comtal, plateau, Fr. 17-15d.
Comtat-Venaissin, prov., Fr. 10-818b; 20-714b; 22-504d.
COMTE, AUGUSTE 6-814d; ethical doctrines 9-838b; evolution 10-29b; fine arts 10-361c; humanism 13-872b; positivism 22-172d; sociology 25-324a.
—, Louis Christian 6-947b.
Comum, It. 15-26 (B2); library 16-547c. *See also* Como.
Comune (It.) 6-784c; 6-788b.
Comuneros 25-550c.
Comunn Gàidhealach 5-617c.
Comus (conjuror) 6-944a; 6-946c.
COMUS (myth.) 6-822c; 8-489b.
Comus (Milton) 18-482a; 8-524a; 16-300b.
Comyn (family) 19-755b: *see also* Buchan, earls and countesses.
—, Lieut. D. 3-213d.
—, John (archbp.) 8-619b.
—, JOHN (d. c. 1300: chieftain) 6-822c.
—, JOHN (d. 1306) 6-822d; 24-435a.
—, Michael 5-634a.
—, Walter: *see* Menteith, Walter Comyn, earl.
Comynes, Robert of: *see* Robert of Comines.
Comyns, Sir John 3-941a; 22-280c.
Comyn's Castle, ruins, Scot. 15-833c.
Con (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cona, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Coe.
CONACRE 6-822d.
Conagher, precipice, Scot. 24-21b.
Conal Abbey, Ire.: *see* Great Connell, abbey.
Conall I. (of Scotland) 2-487d.
Conall Cearnach 5-635c.
Conall Co., Ire.: *see* Donegal.
Conall Crimthand 14-763a.
— Gabhrain 15-731d.
— Gulban 14-759b.
Conan I. 23-100c.
— II. 4-617d; 22-751c.
— IV. 4-617d; 9-483b; 23-309a.
—, Madame 5-168a.
Conanicut, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C3-2); 23-249b.
Conan Maol: *see* O'Shea, P.
— Mériadec 24-42a.
Conant, Hannah 6-823a.
—, Roger 9-382b, 12-132b.
—, THOMAS JEFFERSON 6-822d; 25-1048c.
Conant, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Conarditon, Corn. 7-182a.
Conarion: *see* Pineal body.
CONATION 6-823a; 22-587b; 22-553a.
Conawarook, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679a.
Conboy, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
CONCA, SEBASTIANO 6-823c.
Conca, It.: *see* Satricum.
— d'oro, val., It. 18-736a.
— Marini, It. 15-4 (C7).
Concan, Ind.: *see* Konkan.
CONCARNEAU, Fr. 6-823c; 10-778 (C4); 10-382c.
Con-cathedral 5-519a.
Concave mirror 23-3b.
Concealment (law) 14-677a.
Conceição, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
—, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
— da Barra, Braz. 9-775b.
Conceited Pedlar (Randolph) 22-887d.
Concejales: *see* Regidores.
Concellus: *see* Syncellus.
Concentrativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Concentric bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
— lens 21-509b.
Concepcion, Arg.: *see* Concepcion del Uruguay.
—, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
CONCEPCION, Chil. 6-823d; 2-462 (B4).
—, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B5).
—, Colom. (Narino) 6-701 (A4).
—, Fernando Po 10-280d.
—, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
—, Hond. 26-506a.
CONCEPCION, Parag. 6-824a; 2-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. (Calamian group) 21-392 (C4).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
—, bay, Chil. 6-143d.
—, bay, Fernando Po 10-280d.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-478d.
—, fort, Port. 4-820b.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-169a.
CONCEPCION, prov., Chil. 6-823c; 2-462 (B2-4); 6-150b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I8).
— del Nuevo Extremo, La, Chil.: *see* Concepción, Chil.
— del Oro, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— del Uruguay, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-467a; population 9-661b.
— Mine, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
CONCEPT (philos.) 6-824a; 22-574d; 22-590a; animals 14-681c; imagination contrasted 22-591b; judgment compared 22-594d: *see also* Universal.
Conceptacle (bot.) 1-590b.
Conception, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3-2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—, isl., W.I. (Bahamas) 28-544 (C2-1).
—, isl., W.I. (Windward Is.): *see* Grenada, isl.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Conception (philos.) 16-883d; 16-887b. *See also* Concept.
Conception Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Conception of the Blessed Virgin: *see* Immaculate Conception.
Conceptismo 22-746a.
CONCEPTUALISM 6-824c; 19-735c: *see also* Universals, doctrine of.
Conceptual synthesis 6-824b.
CONCERT (dict.) 6-824d; 19-83d.
"Concert" (pictures: Giorgione) 12-33a; 12-33b; 20-472d (Pl. VI.).
CONCERTINA 6-824d.
Concertino 6-825b.
Concert in prayer 9-4a.
CONCERTO 6-825b.
Concert of Europe 6-824d; 21-5c.
Concerto grosso 6-825b.
CONCH (shell) 6-826d.
Concha, Manuel Guttierez de la 5-345a.
Concha, bay, Sp. 24-155c.
Concha (anat.) 6-826d; 6-791d, reptiles 23-160b.
— (music): *see* Buccina.
Conchagua, bay, C.Am. 19-604d.
—, mt., C.Am. 16-282c.
Conchaguita, isl., C.Am. 19-605a.
Conchan, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
Conchas, riv., Mex. 23-357c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Conches, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
—, dist., Switz. 27-840a.
Conches, negroes 6-826d.
Conchidium 22-804b.
Conchiolin 1-515c; 18-672a.
Concho, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Conchobhar (of Ulster) 4-488b; 7-608a: *see also* Ulster cycle.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) 25-869a.
Concho Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Conchoderma auritum 25-906c.
Conchodus dolomite (geol.) 23-230d.
CONCHOID 6-826d.
Conchoidal fracture 10-522d.
Concholepas 11-517a.
Conchophylla 9-657a.
Conohos, Casa de las, Sp. 24-57b.
—, Rio de los, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1), 6-134a.
Conchostraca: *see* Conchophylla.
Conchra, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
CONCIERGE 6-827a.
Conciliabulum of Pisa (1513) 20-708b.
Concilia provincialia 7-309c.
Conciliar theory 7-310c.
Conciliation (in labour disputes): *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— Act (1896) 2-331c; 2-333c.
— Act (1900) (Can.) 2-335d.
— and Arbitration, Board of (U.S.) 17-855b.
— and Labour Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d.
— boards 2-332c.
— Bill (Committee) 28-787d.
Conciliatore (journal) 14-911c.
Conciliazione, La (Tosti) 15-74b.
Concilium (Rom. hist.) 6-763d; of the plebs 6-765a, 23-536d, 27-264c.
Concilium Africanum 5-194c.
Concilium generale: *see* Council, Oecumenical.
— in Gallia subsistens 25-430d.
— regis: *see* Privy Council.
CONCINI, CONCINO 6-827b; 6-498a; 18-39a.
Concise, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Concistoro 10-937a.
CONCLAVE 6-827b.
Conclusum imperii 8-212c.
Concoction 13-888d.
Concomitant 1-631a.
Concon, Chil. 6-160c.
Conconi (of Milan) 16-724c.
Conconully, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Concord (goddess): *see* Concordia.
Concord, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
CONCORD, Mass. 6-830a; 17-852 (A3); 13-103d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
CONCORD, N.C. 6-830b: 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
CONCORD, N.H. 6-830c; 19-490 (D5); 19-492b.
—, N.Y (Erie Co.) 19-596 (B3).
—, N Y (Richmond Co) 19-596 (H4).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv, Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 6-830a.
Concord (bot.) 28-728c.
— (music) 13-9c; 13-1b; 13-2a.
"Concord" (cruiser) 25-594d.
CONCORDANCE 6-831a.

Concordantia discordantium canonum 20-695d; 5-196c.
CONCORDAT 6-832c; 5-200c; 27-229d, 8-867a.
—, Austrian (1855) 6-834c; 20-716b, 3-28c; effect 2-975d; termination 27-951a.
—, French (1516) 20-708d, 6-834a; 20-714b, 1-25c; effect 10-827c.
—, French (1802) 10-923b; 10-223c; 10-860d; 10-889d.
—, French (1813) 19-207d.
—, French (1817) 6-834b.
—, Italian 6-834b.
—, Spanish 25-565c; 20-716a.
—, Swiss 26-258d: *see also* Worms, Concordat of, *and* Vienna, Concordat of.
CONCORD, BOOK OF 6-831a.
Concord Depot, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Concorde, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (C2), 20-806a.
Concord, Formula of: *see* Formula of Concord (1580).
CONCORDIA 6-834d; 12-955d; temple at Agrigentum 1-423d; temples in Rome 6-834d, 12-308d, 23-476d, 23-592 (plan).
Concordia, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-464d.
—, It. (Emilia) 15-4 (C2).
CONCORDIA, It. (Venetia) 6-834d; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, La., dist. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 6-118a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Concordia discordantium canonum: see *Concordantia discordantium canonum.*
Concordia Sagittaria, It.: *see* Concordia.
Concord Junction, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Concordville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Concorricii: *see* Cathars.
Concow, tribe: *see* Konkau.
CONCRETE (dict.) 6-835a.
CONCRETE (material) 6-835b; breakwaters 4-476c; roads and streets 23-390c; Roman 23-585a; sewers 24-741a.
— (philos.) 6-835a.
CONCRETION 6-840b.
CONCUBINAGE 6-841a; 5-603b.
Concubitus daemonum 28-756d.
Concussion: of brain 25-201b; of spine 25-672b.
Condah, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Condamine (18th-cent. writer) 27-876d.
Condamine, Fr. 18-684d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5); 22-732b.
—, spring, Fr. 6-17c.
Condanna condizionale 15-20a.
Condapilly, India: *see* Kondapalli.
Condat (Condate), Fr. (Ile et Vilaine): *see* Rennes.
Condate, Fr. (Nièvre): *see* Cosne.
Condatum, Fr. (Calvados): *see* Condé-sur-Noireau.
Condatus, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Condé-sur-Aisne.
Condavir, India: *see* Kondavi.
—, dist., India: *see* Guntur.
CONDE, PRINCES OF 6-841d; 7-789c.
—, Claire Clémence, Princess of 10-839c.
—, Henri de Bourbon, Prince of (d. 1588) 10-830d; 12-701b; 13-866b.
—, Henri II. de Bourbon, Prince of (1588-1646) 5-830c; 26-857c; 10-834d.
—, LOUIS DE BOURBON, prince of 6-842c; 10-829b; 13-865c.
—, LOUIS II. DE BOURBON, prince of 6-842c; Dutch wars 8-733a; Fronde 11-248b; Thirty Years' War 10-838b, 26-859a.
—, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien: *see* Enghien.
—, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of 10-854d.
—, Baudoin de 11-114b.
—, Jean de 10-117c.
—, JOSE ANTONIO 6-844c.
CONDE, Fr. (Ile-et-Vilaine): *see* Rennes.
—, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1); 11-174b.
— (en-Brie), Fr. 10-778 (F3); 6-844b.
— (sur-Aisne), Fr. 6-844b.
Conde (sur-l'Escaut), Fr. 6-844b; 11-248d.
— (sur-Marne), Fr. 6-844b.
— (sur-Noireau), Fr. 6-844b; 10-778 (D3).
Conde, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— d'Eu, Braz.: *see* Garibaldi.
Condeixa, Port. 21-93d.
Condell, Carlos 6-161a.
—, Henry 4-87c.
Conde Lucanor (Juan Manuel) 15-530c.
Condensation (chem.) 5-501c.
— (phys.) 6-874a.
Condensational wave: *see* Irrotational wave.
CONDENSATION OF GASES 6-844c; 8-137b, 13-151c. *See also* Vaporization.
Condensed milk 10-614d; 1-230a, sale 7-754c; standard 7-755b.
— nuclei 6-59a.
CONDENSER 6-849c; 8-318c.
— (chem.) 6-596c; 11-487b.
— (elec.) 9-245a. *See also* Leyden jar.
— (optics) 16-186d.
CONDER, CHARLES 6-849d.
—, Edward, jr. 11-81d.
—, Josiah 21-152a; 14-196d.
Condero (Camisard) 5-114b.
Condescendence (law) 21-834b.
Condictio (law) 23-550c; 1-158b.
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONnot de 6-849d; 2-785b; 26-753c.
Condino, Aus. 11-467c.
Condit, O. 20-26 (E4).
CONDITION (dict.) 6-851a.
— (law) 28-329a.
— (logic) 6-851b.
CONDITIONAL FEE 6-851d.
— LIMITATION 6-851d.
Condition des Soies, La 17-176a.
Conditioning (textiles) 25-103a.
Conditioning House, Bradford 28-480a.
"Conditor alme siderum" (hymn) 25-402a.
Condobolin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
CONDOM, Fr. 6-851d; 10-778 (E5-6).
Condomois, dist., Fr. 16-154c.
Condon, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Condonation (law) 8-337d.
Condor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
CONDOR (bird) 6-852a; 3-977b; 28-221c.
— (coin) 6-153a.
"Condor" (gunboat) 24-914a; 3-770a.
Condorcanqui, J. G.: *see* Tupac Amarú, Inca.
CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. Caritat, marquis de 6-852c, 22-379d.
—, Sophie de Grouchy, Marquise de 10-210b; 6-854c.
"Condorcet" (ship) 24-902c.
Condore, India 6-534d.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7); 2-63b.
Condorrat, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
CONDOTTIERE 6-854c; 2-598a.
Condover, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Condovicnum, Gaul 19-164d.
Condrieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Condroz, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 14-21a.
Condrusi, tribe 11-830a.
Conducia, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC 6-855a; alloys 1-707d; electric waves 9-191c; low temperatures 16-757d; magnetization 17-346a; metallic 6-855c; minerals 18-511a; solutions 9-221d; vacuum tubes 27-834d.
— OF HEAT 6-890d; 13-148d; thermoelectricity 26-820d.
—, physiological 19-45d; neurons 19-47a.
Conductivity, electric 6-855a; Cavendish method 9-182c; equivalent 6-861d.
—, external: *see* Emissivity.
—, thermal 6-891b; 13-150d; determination 6-894d, 6-891d.
—, thermometric: *see* Diffusivity.
Conduct of the Understanding (Locke) 16-848d.
Conductor (apparatus): electricity supply 9-197b; power transmission 22-235b.
—, electric 6-855b; optical properties 16-621d; Volta's classification 9-183a.
Conductors' Brotherhood: *see* Railroad Conductors of America, Order of.
Condulmieri, Gabriel: *see* Eugenius IV pope.
Conduplicate 16-328c (fig.), seeds 11-260b.
Condylarthra 21-364b; 17-526a, distribution 17-527c, 28-1017a.
Condylarthrosis: *see* Condyloid joint.
Condylocardia 16-123a.
Condylocardiidae 16-123a.
Condylodera tricondyloides 18-497c.
Condyloid joint 15-484a.
Condylopoda: *see* Arthropoda.
Condylosaurus 16-826c.
Condylura cristata. *see* Star-nosed mole.
Condy's fluid 8-312d; 17-570d.
Cone, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Cone (bot.) 11-258a.
CONE (math.) 6-896d; 11-718c; cubic 7-660c; Euclid 11-688a; mensuration 18-138c, 18-141d; second order 11-695c; spherical 25-647c.
— (mech.) 3-914b.
CONECTE, THOMAS 6-897b.
Conecuh, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Conegliano, Bon Adrien Jeannot de Moncey, duke of: *see* Moncey.
CONEGLIANO, It. 6-897c; 15-4 (D2).
Conehatta, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Cone in cone 6-575b.
Conejera, isl., Medit. 25-530 (G3); 3-249a.
Conejo, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Conejos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-719b.
—, riv., 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Conemaugh, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5); 15-475d.
— group 27-630d; 27-627b.
Conembrica, Port.: *see* Condeixa.
Coneobar, Rom.Emp. 23-648 (G3).
Cone of dispersion 23-331b.
Conepatl 25-202c.
Conero (Cunerus), mt., It. 15-26 (D3); 2-162b.
Conesa, Arg. 20-900c.
Cone-scale 12-759d.
Conestoga, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
CONESTOGA, tribe 6-897c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Conesus, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Conesville, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Conewango, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Conewarre, lake, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Coney, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Coney (zool.): *see* Syrian hyrax.
Coney Arm Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Coney-chuck: *see* Wheatear.
CONEY ISLAND, N.Y. 6-897c; 19-596 (I4); Jockey Club 13-736b.
— Island Creek, N.Y 6-897c.
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO, count 6-897d; 15-49d.
CONFARREATIO 6-898b; 23-530a; 4-528b.
Confectionarii 21-356c.
CONFECTIONERY 6-898c; adulteration 1-228c.
Confederacy 6-901d.
Confederate Memorial Day 13-584b.
CONFEDERATE STATES OF America 6-899a; 27-705c; 1-818b and foll.
CONFEDERATION (dict.) 6-901c.
—, Articles of (U.S.) 27-681a.
—, German, North German, &c.: *see* German Confederation, North German Confederation, &c.
— of Europe, of the Rhine, &c.: *see* Europe, Confederation of; Rhine, Confederation of, &c.
CONFERENCE (dict.) 6-901d.
—, Imperial: *see* Imperial Conference.
—, l'Isle de la, isl., Sp.: *see* Faisanes, La Isla de los.
— Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Conferentie 23-23b.
Confervales 1-586d; 1-587b; 1-589d; reproduction 1-588c; systematic position 1-594a.
Confervites chantransioides 20-525b.
Confervoideae: *see* Confervales.
Confessarius: *see* Confessor.
Confessio (arch.) 3-473c.
Confessio Amantis (Gower) 12-299b; 24-781d.
Confessio Belgica, Gallicana, &c.. *see* Belgic Confession, Gallican Confession, &c.
Confession (law) 6-904c; 10-18a; torture 27-72c.
CONFESSION (rel.) 6-902a; 1-76a; Church of England 22-667b; legal position 24-571b; Roman Catholic Church 6-905c, 23-977b; Samothracian mysteries 19-119d; Shakers 24-771d.
CONFESSIONAL (dict.) 6-904d.
CONFESSION AND AVOIDance (law) 6-905b.
Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La (de Musset) 19-96c.
Confession of Augsburg, of the Four Cities, &c.: *see under* Augsburg, Four Cities, &c.
Confessions (St Augustine) 2-909c.
Confessions (Rousseau) 11-138a.
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (de Quincey) 8-62b.
Confessions of Faith: *see under* Creeds or Confessions of Faith.
CONFESSOR 6-905b; 2-200d.
Confessors of the Glory of Christ (sect): *see* Schwenkfeldians.
Confidential note 19-823c.
Configuration 8-147a.
Confin, Fuorcla del, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Confinale, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Confirmatio Cartarum 9-497c; 17-318a; customs limited 9-459d; tallage 26-372c.
Confirmation (law) 10-376b; testaments 22-404a.
CONFIRMATION (rel.) 6-905c; 3-367a; change of name 19-159a; sacrament 23-977b.
CONFIRMATION OF BISHOPS 6-906b; 20-186a; 20-184c; papal provisions 22-515c.
CONFISCATION (law) 6-907b; 14-590c.
Conflans, Hubert de Brienne, comte de 13-96c; 22-747b.
—, Jean de, marshal of Champagne 5-917d.
Conflans, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-309 (plan); treaty 5-933a.
Conflict of Laws: *see* International Law (Private).
Conflits, Tribunal des 10-791c.
Confluence, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Confluencia, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
Confluentes, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
Confluent smallpox 25-248b.
Confocal conics 6-940c.
CONFOLENS, Fr. 6-907b; 10-778 (E4); 28-55d.
Confolentais, region, Fr.: *see* Terres Froides.
Conformability 11-665c.
Conformal representation 11-320c.
Conformitas (dict.) 6-824c.
Conform projection: *see* Orthomorphic projection.
Conforte, David 13-175d.
Confraternity 26-660c.
— of the Holy Ghost (U.S.) 15-706d.
Confrérie de la Passion 8-499a; 11-118b; 11-123c.
— des pèlerins de Terre Sainte 21-608b.
CONFUCIUS (K'ung Tsze) 6-907c; 6-226c; 6-194a; 2-751d; edict (1906) 6-211b; immortality 9-760d; Korean religion 15-911a; Lao Tsze 16-192a; Mencius 18-113b; oath of 6-227a; Peking Temple 21-62a.
Confusion, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C21).
—, mts., Utah. 27-814 (A3).
— (law) 1-113d.
Confuso, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
Cong, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-758a; 17-937b.
Congalach (Irish king) 14-765d.
Congal Claen (Irish king) 14-763d.
Congamuck, ponds, Conn. 6-952 (E1); 17-852 (B2).
Congaree, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3); 25-500a.
CONGE D'ELIRE 6-912d; 14-775b.
Congella (Kangela), Durban 8-696c.
Conger, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Conger 9-8c; angling 2-30d.
Congeria: *see* Dreissensia.
— beds 21-847c.
Congers Creek, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Congerstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1).
Congerville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Congested Districts Board (Ire.) 14-753a; 14-787c; 14-788a.
Congestion of the kidney 15-785c.
— of the liver 8-263c.
— of the lung 21-869c; 23-198b.
Congestive apoplexy 2-195c.
Congius (measure) 28-485d.
CONGLETON, HENRY Brooke Parnell, 1st baron 6-913b; 20-855a.
—, John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron 6-913b.
CONGLETON, Ches. 6-913b; 9-416 (II. C3).
— Edge, hill, Staffs.: *see* Mow Cop.
Congleton points 6-913c.
Conglomerat de silex 6-476a.
CONGLOMERATE 6-913d; 12-382d.
— gneiss 6-914b.
— schist 6-914b.
Conglutin 1-514c.
Congo, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, dist., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-38c.
—, kingdom, W.Af. 2-40a; 1-328d; 16-835a; language 3-359c.
— (Middle), colony, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3-B2); 11-101d.
CONGO, riv., Af. 6-914b; 11-99 (A3); 6-923 (B3); basin 1-321b; climate 6-924b; communication 6-926b, 1-356b; exploration 5-79b, 1-352b, 25-780a; geology 1-324c; political partition 1-336b, 1-341d, 6-919b; trade and navigation 6-918c, 11-100c, 6-927b.
Congo, Association Internationale du: *see* Congo Free State.
— coffee 6-646b.
— colours (dyeing) 8-746d.
Congo Forest, C.Af. 6-924a; language 3-359a.
CONGO FREE STATE 6-917d; Bahr el Ghazal 1-341c, 9-127c; boundary settlements 1-340b, 1-353c, 11-101b; coinage 19-910b; constitution 27-493b; Dhanis's expedition 8-142b; history 6-917d, 1-339c, 3-679d; Lado Enclave 16-61a; slave-raiding 25-227b; Stanley's work 25-780b.
Congo, Musée du, Brussels 19-67a.
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. 18-502d.
— do Campo, Braz. 18-502d; 7-479b.
Congo red 8-747b; 3-756a; 19-169b.
— Star (order) 15-863a.
— violet 8-747b.
Congree, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
CONGREGATION 6-928a; religious 18-690d; secular 18-690d.
— (French Association) 10-864c.
— (Oxford University) 6-928b; 20-414a.
Congregational and Evangelical Union (Scot.) 24-467b.
CONGREGATIONALISM 6-928c; Australia, statistics 2-950c, 28-41b; catechisms 5-506d; confession of faith 7-399d; Church discipline 10-61b; Connecticut system 6-956b; England, statistics 9-421a; London Missionary Society 18-587a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Scotland, statistics 24-467b; Wales 28-261c; United States 22-292b.
Congregational Methodists (U.S.) 18-297b; 18-294a.
— Methodists, New 18-297b.
— Union of England and Wales 6-934a.
— Union of Scotland 6-933b; 10-1d.
Congregation, Lords of the 15-880a; 8-785a.
— of Priests of the Mission: *see* Lazarites.

Congregation of Rites: *see* Rites, Congregation of.
— of the Holy Ghost: *see* Holy Ghost, Congregation of the.
— of the Index: *see* Index, Congregation of the.
— of the Most Holy Redeemer: *see* Redemptorists.
— of the Mother of God: *see* Piarists.
— of the Oratory: *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the.
— of the Propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— of the Sacred Heart: *see* Sacred Heart, Congregation of the.
Congregations, Roman: *see* Curia Romana.
—, The (Italian Assembly) **15**-55a.
Congresbury, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Congreso, Del, isl., Medit. **5**-800b.
Congress, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Cal. **18**-522b.
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, spring, N.Y. **24**-205c.
CONGRESS (diplomacy) **6**-937a.
—, Continental (America) **27**-675d; **27**-677a.
Congress Heights, D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
Congress, Library of, Washington **16**-562c; **28**-349d.
Congressmen-at-large **2**-227c.
Congress of the Confederation **27**-684b.
Congress of U.S. **27**-678d; **10**-235a; **7**-15c; amendments **12**-357b, **11**-755d, **15**-295c; antifederalists **2**-124c; apportionment bill **2**-227b; commercial powers **14**-711d; currency powers **6**-653d, Declaration of Paris **7**-914b; impeachment of members of **4**-88b; legislative powers **25**-814b, **17**-771b; sovereignty of individual states **25**-522c; Supreme Court **26**-116c.
CONGREVE, RICHARD **6**-938b; **22**-173a; **3**-644b.
—, Sir William (d.1814) **6**-939c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1772-1828) **6**-939c; armour plates **2**-578c; automatic sprinkler **10**-418a; colour printing **11**-373d; perpetual motion **21**-181d.
—, **WILLIAM** (dramatist) **6**-938c; **8**-528d; on Pindarics **21**-621a.
Congreve match **17**-876c.
— rocket **23**-434a.
Congrogadidae **26**-545d.
Congromuraena **9**-9c.
Congruence **11**-721c; **11**-723d; **26**-119c; higher **19**-859b; linear **11**-706b, **19**-851d; measurement **11**-734a; numbers **19**-851c.
Congruity **6**-940a; **25**-1061b.
CONGRUOUS (dict.) **6**-940a.
Congulton, Ches.: *see* Congleton.
Congwong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D5).
Conheim, J. F. **18**-57a; **20**-920c.
Conhydrine **6**-942b.
Coni, It.: *see* Cuneo.
Coni (battle): *see* Madonna del Olmo (battle).
Conia, Asia M.: *see* Konia.
Conia (chem.): *see* Conine.
Coniacian group **7**-416a.
CONIBOS, tribe **6**-940a.
Conic, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2).
Conical buoy **4**-807b.
— pendulum governor **25**-835d.
— point **26**-118c.
— wheel: *see* Bevel wheel.
Conic of contact **26**-118c.
Coniceine **6**-942b.
CONIC SECTION **6**-940b; **11**-715c; axes **11**-700b; diameter **11**-700a; equation **11**-713d; involution **11**-702d; Lambert's theorems **16**-107c; pencil **11**-704a, **22**-432a, **11**-698d, **11**-695c; Serenus **24**-663d.
Conicville, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Conidae **11**-517b; **11**-513a.
Conidiophore **11**-335b.
Conidium **11**-335a; **11**-338b.
Conie, riv., Fr. **9**-901a; **3**-584c.
Conifer, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Coniferae: *see* Coniferales and Pinaceae.
Coniferales **12**-758d; **12**-754b; cotyledons **11**-260b; geological age **5**-311c; Jurassic **15**-570c; leaf **16**-323a; Mesozoic **20**-548b; Palaeozoic **20**-538d; Russian forests **23**-882b; timber production, U.S. **10**-658c, **10**-659c.
Coniferin **12**-142d; **9**-886d.
Coniferyl alcohol **12**-142d; **9**-886d.
Coniine: *see* Conine.
Conil, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **26**-61c.
Conilurus **28**-1005d; **23**-443b.
Conimbriga, Port.: *see* Condeixa.
Conimicut, R.I. **28**-341c.
Coninck, de (Dutch painters): *see* Koninck, de.
CONINE **6**-942a; **1**-685d; **13**-263a.
Coningbeg, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Coningmore, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Coningsby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Coningsby (Disraeli) **3**-565d, **3**-570c; **7**-481d.
Coningsby Hospital, Hereford **1**-718c; **13**-355b.
CONINGTON, JOHN **6**-942c.
Conington, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2); geology **5**-97d.
Coniocarpineae **16**-585a.
Coniocybe furfuracea **13**-335c.
Coniopteris hymenophylloides **20**-544c.
Coniopterygidae **19**-440b.
Coniosaurus **7**-418c.
Coniothecium **11**-335a.
Conirostres **20**-324d.
Conisbrough (Coningsburgh), Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3); **28**-935c.
Conishead, priory, Lancs. **9**-416 (A1); **27**-574b.
CONISTERIUM **6**-942d.
Conister Rocks, reef, I. of M. **8**-447d.
Coniston, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-91b.
—, lake, Lancs. **9**-412 (B4); **16**-89c; **16**-91a; geology **9**-411c.
Conistone, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Coniston grits **17**-113d.
— limestone **5**-300b.
Coniston, Old Man of, mt., Lancs.: *see* Old Man of Coniston.
Coniulo, Giovanni: *see* Gelasius II. (pope).
Conium **13**-334d.
— maculatum: *see* Hemlock.
— moschatum: *see* Arracacha.
Coniveall, mt., Scot. **26**-169c.
CONJEEVERAM, India **6**-943a; **14**-382 (H-I13); Chola inscriptions **5**-784a; Pallava dynasty **14**-400d; temple **14**-430c.
Conjoined Estates (hist.) **8**-34b.
Conjugal ligament **15**-484d.
CONJUGAL RIGHTS **6**-943b; **8**-341a.
Conjugatae (bot.) **1**-586d; **1**-593d; **21**-728d; **10**-467d.
Conjugate (math.) **1**-614c.
— diameter **9**-292d.
Conjugated system (chem.) **6**-56d.
Conjugate lines (math.) **11**-699d.
— nuclei **11**-342b.
— partition (math.) **19**-865c.
— points (math.) **11**-699d; **16**-422a; calculus **27**-918c.
Conjugation (biol.) **1**-588b; **12**-558b.
— (bot.) **23**-122b.
— (embryol.) **9**-315a.
Conjunction (astron.) **6**-943b.
CONJUNCTION (grammar) **6**-943c; **12**-329c.
Conjunctiva **10**-98b; **6**-749a; tactile organs **27**-94d.
Conjunctive tissue (bot.) **21**-735c; external **21**-737d.
Conjunctivitis (med.) **10**-98d; **18**-131a.
—, granular: *see* Trachoma.
Conjunct motion (music) **13**-4b; **18**-97a.
— scale (music) **17**-179a.
Conjurer, bay, Can. **5**-160 (F2).
CONJURING **6**-943c.
Conklin, E. G. **4**-364d.
CONKLING, ROSCOE **6**-950b.
Conkling, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Conks: *see* Conches.
Conlara, riv., Arg. **24**-152b.
Conlie, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Conliége, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Conlin, Bernard: *see* Florence, William Jermyn.
Conn, George **16**-278a; **9**-538a; **13**-272d.
CONN, lake, Ire. **6**-950d; **14**-744 (B2).
Connah's Quay, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **10**-522b.
Connaigre, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
Connaissance des Temps **19**-293d.
Connate (dict.) **16**-326c.
CONNAUGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, duke of **6**-950d; **9**-121d; **11**-84c; in S. Africa **25**-483d.
Connaught, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
CONNAUGHT, prov., Ire. **6**-951a; **14**-744 (B-C3); population **14**-746c, **14**-782b, productions **7**-754b.
Connawai Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F-G2).
Conn Cétchathach (the hundred-fighter) **14**-758c.
CONNEAUT, O. **6**-951b; **20**-26 (I1).
—, lake, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
— Lake, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Conneautville, Pa. **21**-106 (B2)
Connecticut, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E1); **19**-491b.
CONNECTICUT, riv., U.S. **6**-958a; **19**-490 (B6); **6**-952 (F4); **27**-634a.
CONNECTICUT, state, U.S. **6**-951c; **6**-952 (map); academy **25**-310; Black Law **7**-366c, Blue Laws **8**-838d; cotton manufacture **7**-294a; geology **27**-259b; government **6**-953d; governors **6**-957b (list); liquor licence **16**-768b; newspapers **19**-567d; Personal Liberty Laws **11**-289a; Philadelphia Convention **27**-685d; representation **6**-957a, **20**-979c; state forests **10**-657a; tobacco **26**-1038c; urban population **27**-637a.
"Connecticut" (battleship) **24**-901b.
Connecticut Compromise **24**-851b.
Connecting-rod **17**-1005b.
Connective (bot.) **10**-566a.
CONNECTIVE TISSUES **6**-958c; **1**-515b; **7**-713a.
Connectivity (math.) **8**-232b.
Connel Ferry, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486d.
Connell, Wash. **28**-354 (F-G3).
—, lake, Scot. **28**-628b.
CONNELLITE **6**-963c; **7**-110a.
CONNELLSVILLE, Pa. **6**-963d; **21**-106 (C-D5).
Connellys Springs, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Connelsville, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
CONNEMARA, dist., Ire. **6**-963d; **14**-744 (B3); geology **11**-432a, **14**-744c.
— marble **24**-676b; **11**-432b; **17**-677b.
Conner, Jerome **24**-516c.
—, John **6**-964a.
Connerre, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
CONNERSVILLE, Ind. **6**-963d; **14**-422 (G5).
Connerville, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Connery, riv., Can. **5**-160 (L3).
Connesauga, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
"Connestabile Madonna" (Raphael) **22**-901c.
Connexion, line of: *see* Action, line of.
Conni, Asia M. **21**-542b.
Connington, castle, Hunts. **13**-953b.
Connivance **8**-337d.
Connivent (bot.) **10**-563a.
Connochaetes: *see* Gnu.
— taurinus: *see* Brindled gnu.
Connoire, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B3).
CONNOR, BERNARD **6**-964a.
—, Patrick E. **18**-845d; **27**-815a.
—, Ralph **5**-166c.
Connor, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, bay, Ont. **20**-114 (E3).
—, pass, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
CONNOTATION **6**-964a.
Conn's Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Connubio (hist.) **5**-583b.
Connubium **23**-530a; **17**-754a.
Conoble, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Conocardiidae **16**-122c.
Conocardium **5**-311c.
Conocephalites **26**-439c.
Conocephalus **4**-703a.
Conochilus **23**-760a; **23**-763b.
— unicornis **16**-89b
Conoclypeidae **8**-881c.
Conoclypeus **9**-663d.
Conococha, lake, Peru **21**-264 (B3); **21**-265d.
Conococheague, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-827c.
Conocoryphe **27**-283c.
Conocyema **18**-187b.
Conodoguinet Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Conodonts **14**-267c.
CONOID **6**-964b; **26**-123c; Archimedes on **2**-369a, **6**-940d.
Conolly, Arthur **4**-157c.
—, J. B. **15**-554a.
—, **JOHN** **6**-964b.
Conolophus **14**-296b.
— subcristatus **16**-824d.
Conomor: *see* Comorre.
CONON (astronomer) **6**-964d.
CONON (Athenian general) **6**-964c; **2**-843b; **21**-75d.
CONON (grammarian) **6**-964d.
Conon, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
Cononaco, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (D2).
Cononley, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Conope, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Conopharygia **4**-596b.
Conophis **23**-175b.
Conopodium denudatum: *see* Earth-nut.
Conoquenessing, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Conoquessing Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Conor Mac Nessa: *see* Conchobhar.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) **26**-869a.
Conoryctes **11**-454a.
Conoteuthis **5**-694d (fig.).
Conotrachelius nenuphar **11**-425a.
Conotton Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
Conover, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Conowing, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Conoy, tribe **1**-656b.
Conquered Territory, dist., S.Af. **20**-156c; **3**-505c.
"Conqueror" (battleship) **24**-900b.
Conques, Fr. (Aude) **10**-778 (F6).
—, Fr. (Aveyron) **10**-778 (F5).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
CONQUEST **6**-965a.
Conquest, isl., China **28**-518b.
Conquest of Granada (Dryden) **8**-611a.
Conquest of Ireland (anonymous Anglo-Norman poem): see *Song of Dermot and the Earl.*
Conquête de Constantinople (Geoffroy de Villehardouin) **28**-78a; **11**-119a.
Conquinamine **6**-370c.
CONRAD (name) **6**-965c.
— (of Canterbury) **2**-403a; **5**-210b.
— (of Gelnhausen) **6**-343a.
— (of Halberstadt) **6**-831b.
— (of Hildesheim) **13**-278a.
— (of Hochstaden) **6**-697b; **4**-209d.
— (**OF LORRAINE**) **6**-967d; **17**-9d.
— II. (of Magdeburg) **17**-302a.
— (Mandern) **18**-617b.
— (**OF MARBURG**) **6**-968a; **14**-593b.
— (of Masovia) **21**-903b; **26**-677c.
— (of Meissen) **18**-84d; **28**-565b.
— (of Montferrat) **18**-780c; **26**-594b; Crusades **7**-538a; king of Jerusalem **7**-538d, **17**-130d, **7**-549; murder **26**-594c, **2**-775b.
— (of Nuremberg) **13**-576a; **13**-575d.
— (of the Palatinate) **20**-594d.
— (of Regensburg) **11**-784c; **13**-294a.
— I. (Roman emperor) **6**-965c; **11**-834a; **13**-273b.
— II. (Roman emperor) **6**-965d; **11**-837d; **23**-668d; **13**-274c.
— III. (Roman emperor) **6**-966d; **11**-841a; Crusades **7**-536a; Frederick I. **11**-45a; Italian rule **15**-32d; Templars **26**-593c.
— IV. (Roman emperor) **6**-967c; **7**-549; Innocent IV. **14**-580c.
— (of Swabia) **26**-176b.
— (of Thuringia) **13**-280a.
— (of Utrecht) **13**-607a.
— (**OF WURZBURG**) **6**-968b; **11**-785d; **14**-898b; **27**-318b.
— (bp. of Wurzburg) **12**-639b.
Conrad (of Zähringen) **2**-557d, **28**-950c.
—, Frederik Willem **12**-781b; **16**-395d.
—, Hermann **24**-784a.
—, **JOSEPH** **6**-968c.
—, M. (chemist) **16**-64b.
—, M. G. (realistic novelist) **11**-798b.
—, P. (chemist) **2**-128d.
—, V. (physicist) **2**-865d.
Conrad, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Conradi, H. **11**-798b.
CONRADIN (of Jerusalem) **6**-968c; **11**-844b; **7**-549.
Conradines (family) **3**-91d.
Conradsberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Conran, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E2-3).
CONRART, VALENTIN **6**-969a.
Conrie, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Conroe, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
CONSALVI, ERCOLE **6**-969a, **20**-714d.
CONSANGUINITY (law) **6**-970b; American Indians **1**-815c; law concerning **17**-756c, **28**-761d; marriage customs **15**-582d, **27**-84b, Teutonic peoples **26**-682a.
— (petrology) **28**-188a.
CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK **6**-970c; **10**-495c.
CONSCIENCE **6**-971c; Adam Smith **9**-833b; Aquinas **9**-825c; Butler **4**-885a; Darwin **27**-822b; *Job* **15**-424a; synderesis **26**-293c; *Wisdom, Book of* **28**-750a.
Conscience (Gavin Douglas) **8**-445d.
Conscience clause **6**-971d.
—, courts of: *see* Requests, court of.
— money (dict.) **6**-971d.
Conscious automaton **22**-602b.
Consciousness (ethics) **9**-809d; **28**-652d, Frommel **11**-247b; Kant **26**-749a; scholastic **26**-293c. *See also* Conscience and Ethics.
— (metaph.): Baader **3**-87d, Berkeley **3**-780b; Campanella **5**-121d; Cousin **7**-332c; Descartes **5**-414b, **8**-85a; Fechner **18**-235c; Haeckel **18**-226c; Krug **15**-930d; Maimon **17**-430c; Maine de Biran **17**-441c; Malebranche **5**-419b foll.; Mansel **17**-599b; Ravaisson **22**-922c; Schuppe **18**-239c; Spencer **18**-227c.
— (physiol.) **4**-404c; phrenology **21**-539b.
— (psychol.) **22**-547b foll.; analysis and synthesis **22**-554b; attention **2**-880a, **22**-554c; classification of **22**-551a; dreams **8**-559a; hypnosis **14**-204d; instinctive action **14**-648d; sensation contrasted **22**-561d; states **22**-554a; unity and continuity **22**-552b. *See also* Self and Self-consciousness.
CONSCRIPTION **6**-971d; **2**-604a; **21**-6d; Austria-Hungary **3**-20c; Confederate Congress **11**-757b; Edward III. **15**-852d; Egypt **9**-37a; France **10**-794d, **10**-921c, **10**-924c foll.; Germany **11**-824b; Japan **15**-209d; Norway **19**-805b; Rumania **23**-830b; Russia **23**-879b; Sweden **26**-195c; Turkey **27**-428b; United States **27**-709c.
Consecon, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
Consecratio bonorum (dict.) **23**-538c.
CONSECRATION **6**-974d; **4**-2d; of idols **14**-330c, of kings **15**-806b; of oil and water **23**-977c; St Paul's doctrine **26**-841c.
"Consecration of St Nicholas" (Veronese) **20**-496a.
Conseguina, mt., Nic. **28**-189c.
Conseil de cabinet **10**-789c.
— **DE FAMILLE** **6**-976c.
— d'en haut **10**-915c.
— d'enseignement **27**-769a.
— de préfecture **10**-923a.
— des dépêches **10**-915c.
— des états (Switz.): *see* Ständerath.
— des ministres **10**-789c.
— des prud'hommes **2**-332a, **10**-792c.
— d'état **10**-860c; **10**-925b; **10**-789c; prize cases jurisdiction **1**-209a; under the empire **10**-922d

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Conseil d'hygiène publique 20-811a.
— du roi 10-912d; 10-915c.
— général 10-922d; 10-926a; 10-929a.
— supérieur 10-918c.
— supérieur de la guerre 16-177b.
— supérieur du commerce 27-138c.
Consensus Sandomiriensis 24-140c.
— Tigurinus 13-676a.
Consentius, Publius 16-548c.
Consequent, fallacy of (logic) 10-153c.
— poles (of magnet) 17-323c.
Conserans, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
Conservation of energy: *see* Energy, conservation of.
— policy 23-710b; 14-852c.
Conservative and Constitutional Associations, National Union of 6-976d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Great Brit.) 6-976c; 9-558b.
— party (Germany) 11-875d.
— system (dynamics) 9-399b.
CONSERVATOIRE 6-977a.
CONSERVATOR 6-977c; 7-20c, medieval Rome 23-679d.
— Judaeorum 6-977c.
Conservatory (horticulture) 13-749a.
CONSETT, Dur. 6-977d; 9-412 (L E3).
CONSHOHOCKEN, Pa. 6-977d; 21-106 (L7).
—, West, Pa. 6-978a.
CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6-978a.
CONSIDERATION (dict.) 6-978a.
— (in law) 6-978a; 7-37b, 12-652d.
Consideratione, De (St Bernard) 20-696b.
Consiglio del Commune, Florence 10-531c.
— generale e speciale, Florence 10-531d.
—, Gran, It. 15-32a.
—, Palazzo del, It. 10-247b.
— speciale, Florence 10-531d.
CONSIGNMENT (dict.) 6-978b.
Consilia (med.) 18-47d.
Consiliarii Augusti 12-801d.
Consiliarius (middle ages) 7-20b; 5-460a; 27-751a.
Consilinum, It. 17-92d.
Consilium (Germany): *see* Rat.
Consistency (logic) 16-884d.
Consistorial Congregation 6-978d; 7-640c.
CONSISTORY 6-978b; French Protestant 22-288a; Lutheran 17-141c, 26-112a.
CONSISTORY COURTS 6-979a; 8-862c; of Canterbury 2-358a; of York 8-337a.
Consiva: *see* Ops.
Consivius, Janus 15-156a.
Consland, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Consolat del mar 6-790d.
CONSOLATION (dict.) 6-979b.
— (game) 6-979b.
Consolatione Philosophiae, De (Boetius) 4-117c; 6-15b.
CONSOLE (dict.) 6-979c.
Consolidated annuities; *see* Consols.
— fund 4-750c; 6-410c: *see also* Consols; Exchequer (modern).
CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979d.
CONSOLS 6-979d; 19-270a.
Consonant 21-462d; 21-461d.
Con sordino (music) 19-99a.
CONSORT 6-980a.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 18-16d.
— Service Cross 18-17a.
CONSPIRACY 6-980b; strikes 25-1028a; trade unions 27-140d, 27-142c.
— and Protection of Property Act 6-981a, 6-138c; 25-1028a.
Conspirators, Ordinance of: *see* Ordinance of Conspirators.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c.
—, **HENRY** 6-982a; 9-620b.
—, **JOHN** 6-982b; 20-477d.
—, **SIR MARMADUKE** 6-983c.
—, Sir Robert 6-983c.
—, Thomas 6-982a.
—, Sir William 6-983d.
Constable, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
CONSTABLE 6-983d: *see also* Police.
Constable, Lord High: *see* Lord High Constable.
— of England: *see* Lord High Constable.
Constableville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Constabularia 15-868a; 2-611a.
Constafel (Swiss council) 28-1059a.
Constamonitu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Constance (princess of Antioch) 22-934a; 7-535b.
— (duchess of Brittany) 2-682c; 23-306b.
— (q. of France, wife of Robert II.) 23-399c; 13-290d.
— (countess of Gloucester) 28-926b.
— (empress, wife of Henry VI.) 26-395a; 19-182d.
CONSTANCE, Ger. 6-984d; 11-808 (B5); cathedral 2-406c, 4-434b; Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; diet (1507) 11-851a, 17-923a; Old Catholic congress 20-68b; peace of (1183) 6-788b, 11-47c.
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6-985b, 11-849b; annates considered 2-64d; Bohemian opposition 4-125c; College of Cardinals 5-322d; decrees annulled 25-164; Observants encouraged 11-3a; oecumenical councils decision 7-310c.
Constance, Heinzelein of: *see* Heinzelein of Constance.
CONSTANCE, LAKE OF, Switz. 6-986d; 26-242 (G1); dimensions 16-89d, 9-910d (table).
—, Tour de, Aigues-Mortes 1-436a.
Constans I. (Roman emperor) 23-512a; Athanasius restored 2-826c; prophecy concerning 2-123a.
— II. 23-514b; ecclesiastical policy 23-518d; monophysite controversy 18-734b; Moslems defeat 5-27a; naval organization 23-524a; in Sicily 25-31c.
— (son of Constantine the Great) 6-991a.
— (son of usurper Constantine) 6-992c.
CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6-986d; 23-427a; 14-494a.
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6-987a.
Constanta, Rum.: *see* Constantza.
Constantan (alloy) 19-659c.
CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin 6-987a; 11-142c; 5-466c.
Constant heat sums, law of 26-505a.
Constanti, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Constantia (sister of Constantine the Great) 9-856c; 6-988d.
Constantia, Cyprus: *see* Salamis.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pal.: *see* Mineh, el.
CONSTANTIA, dist., Cape Col. 6-988a.
Constantina, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
CONSTANTINE I. (the Great) 6-988b; 23-655a; 23-510d; Arian controversy 2-543c, army reforms 23-474b; art under 23-480b, Athanasius 2-826a; coinage reforms 19-895b; Council of Nicaea 19-640d; cross made symbol of Christianity 7-506c; Delphi despoiled 7-975b; Donatists 8-410c; Egyptian Church 9-89d; Jerusalem improved 15-334a; legends concerning 23-848c, 13-376c; library 16-548a.
— II. 6-991a; 23-656a, Athanasius recalled 2-826b; coins 19-896a.
— III. 6-991a.
— IV. (Pogonatus) 6-991b; 23-514b.
— V. (Copronymus) 6-991b; Malatia destroyed 5-42a; Moslems defeat 5-37a.
— VI. 6-991c; Charlemagne 5-892b; excommunication 23-769b.
— VII. (Porphyrogenitus) 6-991d; 4-282d; peace with Arabs 25-32b.
— VIII. 6-992b.
— IX. (Monomachus) 6-992b; 23-515d.
CONSTANTINE X. (Ducas) 6-992c; 23-515d, 23-520b.
— XII. 27-446a.
— (the African) 27-750a; 18-47a.
— (the Philosopher) 24-696b.
CONSTANTINE (Pavlovich: of Russia) 7-1a.
— II. (king of Scots) 17-19c; 1-291b.
— (duke of Sparta) 11-746d; 12-437d.
— (apostle of the Slavs): *see* Cyril.
CONSTANTINE (the usurper) 6-992c.
—, Silvanus 20-959d.
CONSTANTINE (Cirta), Alg. 7-2b; 1-643 (C1); Bocchus 4-106c; early history 6-392d; inscriptions 14-637b.
—, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-642b.
—, fort, Gr. 24-189c.
—, fort, Russ. 15-927d.
Constantinea 1-592b; 1-593d (fig.).
Constantine, arch of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297 (Pl. II.); sculptures 23-478a, 23-480c, 23-476a (Pls. II. III.).
—, basilica of 23-593 (map); 2-384c; 3-471d; 3-472b (fig.).
—, column of, Constantinople 7-6a.
Constantine, Donation of: *see* Donation of Constantine.
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-6a.
Constantinian Indiction 6-316c.
Constantinidi *v.* Constantinidi and Lance 8-340b.
CONSTANTINOPLE, Turk. 7-3a; 27-426 (F3 and E3); aqueducts 2-244a; architecture 2-386a, 2-426c; art: *see* Byzantine Art; cemeterics 5-660c; capture by Crusaders (1204) 23-516d, by Michael Palaeologus (1261) 23-517a; Codinus' works on 6-635b; conference (1876) 9-944b; convention (1784) 27-454b; counter-revolution (1909) 27-464c; *Didaché* MS. discovered 8-201b; fires 10-402a; foundation 6-989c, 23-656a; insurrection (532): *see also* Nika, The; janissaries 15-152a; Jewish settlement 15-405d; libraries 16-548a; Liudprand's description 16-800d; massacres in (1182) 23-516c, (1896) 2-568b; Moltke's survey 18-678b; mosques 18-900d; museum 19-64c; patriarchate 20-337a, 5-803b, 15-435c; patriarchate (R.C.) 23-487a; pauperism 5-872d; Règlement (1864) 27-461a; St Irene church 4-907d, 2-387a; shipping statistics 27-430c; siege (626) 23-513d; siege (669 and 674) 5-28b; siege (717) 23-514b; siege (1203) 1-578a, 28-78c, siege (1235) 15-438c; siege (1393) 27-444c; siege (1422) 27-445b; siege (1453) 23-517c, 4-1003c, 2-685d; treaty (1700) 27-452a; treaty (1712) 27-452b; treaty (1720) 27-452c; treaty (1838) 7-770d; university 27-770c. *See also* Byzantium.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (F2); 27-433b; 27-426c.
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCILS OF 7-9d, 14-273c, agapes forbidden 1-364d; annual synod decreed 7-309c, Annunciation, on feast of the 2-78d; Apollinaris condemned 2-183c; bonfire ceremonies forbidden (680) 4-204a. canon settled 2-878a; Greek Church includes canons 5-194a; Lateran synod upheld 18-734c.
—, era of 6-314c.
Constantinople, History of Conquest of (Ramusis) 22-883d.
—, Liturgy of 16-796b
Constantinopolitan creed: *see* Nicene creed.
— Indiction 6-316c.
Constantins Bad, Hung 28-316c.
CONSTANTINUS (pope) 7-11a; 23-664c
Constantinus, dist., Fr.: *see* Cotentin.
Constantiola, Rum.: *see* Oltenitza.
CONSTANTIUS I. (Chlorus) 7-11a; Eumenius 9-889c; Gesoriacum captured 5-301c; Paris improved 20-814b; sacrifices forbidden 14-288d.
— II. 23-656a; Diarbekr enlarged 8-167c; ecclesiastical policy 2-826c; Eusebius of Emesa 9-956a; Gallus 15-548a; Julian 15-548a; Liberius 16-542b; Salamis rebuilt 24-59a; war with Shapur II. 24-804c.
Constant, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Constant proportions, law of 2-872a.
CONSTANTZA, Rum. 7-11b; 23-826 (D2); 18-643d.
CONSTELLATION 7-11c (Plates).
CONSTIPATION 7-14b; 7-801b; 26-800d; appendicitis 8-264b; electric treatment 9-250b; gastric ulcer 11-505a; hernia 13-372d; in morphinism 18-863a; sciatica 19-427d.
Constitucion, Chil. (Linares) 16-702c; 6-148c.
—, Chil. (Maule) 17-904c.
CONSTITUENCY (dict.) 7-14c; 20-979a.
Constituent Assembly (France) 10-852d; 11-155a; 7-209d; for legislation, &c., *see* French Revolution: France, *Law and Institutions.*
Constitutio Criminalis Carolina 7-464b; 18-30b
— Criminalis Theresiana 27-78c.
Constitutio Domus Regis de Procurationibus: see *Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Constitution, fort, N.J.: *see* Fort Lee.
—, isl., N.Y. 28-558d.
"Constitution" (U.S. frigate) 13-869d; 3-223b.
Constitution Act (Austr.) 2-954b.
— Act (N.Z.) 19-628a.
Constitutional Act (Can.) 20-116d.
— Associate Presbytery 27-609c.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Democrats (Russ.): *see* Cadets.
Constitutional History of England (Hallam) 12-851d.
Constitutional History of England (Stubbs) 25-1049b.
Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III. (Erskine May) 10-183a.
Constitutional Information, Society for 9-551b; 5-435c.
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7-14c; accession in 1-113d; Aristotle on 2-502b; fictions in 10-319d; state in 25-800c.
— properties (chem.) 6-66a.
Constitution, English, &c.: *see* under various countries.
—, Fathers of the: *see* Fathers of the Constitution.
Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-427d.
Constitutionnel 19-574c.
CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-16c; 12-457c.
Constitution of Athens (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.
Constitutions de l'Empire 10-922b.
— of Clarendon: *see* Clarendon, Constitutions of.
Constitutionum Codex: see under *Justinian Code.*
Constitutio Valdemariana 24-336a.
Constitutum Constantini 8-409a.
Constrictipedes 20-320b.
Constrictor muscle 21-359c.
Constrictores 23-138c.
Construction: *see under* Architecture and Building.
Constructive murder 13-641d.
Constructiveness (phren.) 21-536d.
Constructive pardon 20-800d.
— trust 27-332a.
Consualia 7-23d.
Consubstantial 20-958b.
Consubstantiation 9-874c; 17-141a; Calvin and 5-75a; Catholic Apostolic Church rejects 5-533c.
Consuegra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Consuelo Cove, bay, Arg. 1-817c.
CONSUETUDINARY (dict.) 7-18d.
CONSUL (Roman) 7-18d; alien as 3-242b; costume 7-235d; diptych 8-308d, 18-96a; games arranged 11-445b; Justinia suppresses 15-599c; processions 22-415b; senate and 24-635a; title of Illustris 14-325d
CONSUL (public officer) 7-20b; in Florence 10-531a; French 6-789c, 5-284b; German (medieval) 6-785d; Italian communes 21-644a, 6-788b; in Pisa 21-644a; Roman (medieval) 23-663d, 23-669d; trade interests 27-137b (American); 27-136c (British); 27-138d (French); 27-139d (German); United States 7-22c.
Consulado del Mar: *see* Consulate of the Sea.
Consular attaché: *see* Attaché.
— courts 1-205d; 2-215b.
— Guard: *see* Imperial Guard.
Consularis 23-655c.
CONSULATE OF THE SEA 7-23a; 3-392c.
Consulate, The (France) 19-196c; 10-735c.
Consul élu (marchand) 7-20d.
— suppléant 7-21a.
Consule, Valley of the, Alg. 1-655a.
Consulta 21-688a.
Consultatio theologica 5-189c.
Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures (French) 27-138a.
CONSUMPTION (economics) 7-23c; 11-91a; 28-438b.
— (med.): *see* Phthisis.
CONSUS (deity) 7-23c.
Contabulatio 7-235c.
Contact, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Contact, electrical 6-549b.
—, line of 17-1000b; 17-1001b; 17-1002b.
—, point of 17-1000b.
— transformations 8-231d; 12-631a.
Contadamine, riv., Queens. 28-340d.
Contades (general) 24-719d.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act 1-410c.
Contai, India 14-382 (M9).
Contamination (drama) 26-640c.
CONTANGO 7-23d.
— day: *see* Carrying over.
CONTARINI (family) 7-24a.
—, Gasparo 23-489a.
Contas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5); 21-352a.
Contas-Pequeño, riv., Braz: *see* Brumado.
CONTAT, LOUISE FRANÇOISE 7-24b.
—, Marie Emilie 7-24b.
Contaut, Charles Delacroix de: *see* Delacroix, Charles.
CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 7-24c; 3-420c; 21-86b.
Conte, harbour, Sard. 24-211a.
CONTE (lit.) 7-24b.
Conte del Graal (Chrétien de Troyes) 12-320c; 6-273b.
"Conte di Cavour" (ship) 24-904c.
Contemplation: Plotinus' doctrine 19-375d; Quietist doctrine 22-749d; Valentinus' doctrine 27-855c.
Contemplations, Les (Victor Hugo) 13-863c.
Contemporary Review 21-152a.
CONTEMPT OF COURT 7-25a; attachment process 2-878a; commitment for 6-776d; freedom of press 22-301a.
Contemptu Mundi, De (Petrarch) 21-313c.
Content, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Content (math.) 19-857d.
Contention Pond, lake, N.H 19-490 (D5).
Contentnea Creek, riv., N.C 19-772 (D2).
Conters, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Contes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Contes (La Fontaine) 16-70c.
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie (de Musset) 19-95d.
Contes drôlatiques (Balzac) 3-299d.
Contes moraux (Marmontel) 17-745c.
Conthey, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
CONTI, PRINCES OF 7-27d.
—, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of 16-291a.
—, Armand de Bourbon, prince de 7-27d; 10-839c.
—, François, prince de 7-28a.
—, **FRANÇOIS LOUIS DE** Bourbon, prince of 7-28a.
—, Gregorio: *see* Victor IV. (antipope).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-1685) 7-28a.
—, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1696-1727) 7-28b.
—, Louise Marguerite, princesse de 7-27d.
—, Louis François de Bourbon, prince de 7-28c; 3-42b.
—, **LOUIS FRANCOIS JOSEPH**, prince de 7-28d.
—, Michele Angelo: *see* Innocent XIII.
—, **NICOLO DE** 7-28d.
—, Tito 20-514c.
Conti, Torre dei, building, Rome 23-610d.
—, villa, Frascati: *see* Torlonia, villa.
Contia 23-174d; 23-175a.
Contiendas Point, cape, Az. 3-83 (2).
Contignatio 3-471a.
Contiguity, association by 2-785c; 22-573b; Hume on 2-784b.
—, doctrine of: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
CONTINENT 7-29c; 11-632a; 11-669d.
Continental, O. 20-26 (B2).
Continental Blockade 4-72d.
— Divide, Colo. (N.) 6-722 (D1).
— Divide, Colo. (S.) 6-722 (C4).
— Divide, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Divide, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Divide, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2-1).
— Divide, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-912c.
— glacier: *see* Polar glacier.
— island, 14-873c.
— plateau 11-631a.
CONTINENTAL SHELF 7-30a; 11-631a.
— slope 7-30a; 11-631a.
— system (of Napoleon I.) 10-862b; 10-863b; England and 9-554c; Iceland 14-233c; Sweden and 26-209d.
— Treaty (1856) 20-671d.
Contingence, angle of 14-548b.
Contingence des Lois de la Nature, La (Boutroux) 18-250d.
Contingent benefit 27-145d.
— fees 3-379a.
— remainder 23-76c.
— Remainders Act 23-76d.
Contino, Antonio (Giovanni): *see* Ponte, Antonio da.
Continual claim 22-174c.
Continuants 7-31d.
Continuation: *see* Carrying-over.
— classes: *see* Schools: continuation classes.
Continuationibus Membranarum, De (Bonn) 1-935b.
Continuator of Nangis: *see* William of Nangis.
CONTINUED FRACTIONS 7-30b; 2-541a; 9-711a.
— products 2-541a.
Continuing guarantee 12-654b.
Continuity (math.) 1-612a; 11-304a; hydraulics 14-37c, 14-120b: *see also* Geometrical Continuity.
Continuous baulk-line (billiards) 3-939b.
— gum method (dentistry) 8-53b.
— kilns: *see* Kiln.
— pool (game) 3-939c.
— press 10-381c.
— series 11-732a.
— Service Act 17-720d.
— steamer 26-705c.
— voyages (international law) 19-445d.
Continuum 11-302b; 11-306b.
Contio 6-763d.
Contoise: *see* Mantle.
Contoocook, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6-5); 19-490 (D5).
Contorted aestivation 10-562b (fig.).
Contour (art): *see* Outline.
CONTOUR, CONTOUR-LINE 7-33a; 17-630c.
— feather 10-225a; 10-225d.
— map 8-146d.
Contra account 4-226b.
Contra Avaritiam (Salvian): see *Ad Ecclesiam*.
CONTRABAND 7-33a; 19-444d; 7-68c; negroes 4-881b.
—, analogues of: *see* Analogues of Contraband.
Contrabasso: *see* Double bass.
Contrabassoon: *see* Contrafagotto.
Contrabreve 28-848a.
Contrabrevia records: see *Originalia records*.
Contra Costa Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C3).
CONTRACT 7-35c; affreightment 1-302a; apprenticeship 2-229a; assumpsit 2-787c; Babylonian law 3-116b; betting and wagering 11-448d; bottomry 4-310b; Brehon law 4-490a; building 4-764d; capacity 14-703b; consideration 6-978b; conveyancing 7-49b; crown 21-307c; damages 7-780d; drunkenness 14-509a; earnest 8-798c; factors 10-122c; guarantee 12-652a; hiring 13-523c; hypothec 14-208a; ignorance 14-295a; indemnity 14-371b; infant 14-514c; injunction 14-570c; insurability 14-659d; intent 14-683c; lex loci contractus 14-704b; marine insurance 14-676a; master and servant 17-872b; mistake 18-616a; novation 19-832c; partnership 20-873c; restraint of trade 23-201a; Roman law 23-534b, 23-557c, 17-559a; sale 24-66a; specialty 7-921c; specific performance 25-617b; warranty 28-329a.
CONTRACTILE VACUOLE 7-40c; 22-482c.
Contractility 7-712d.
Contraction (physiol.) 19-45a.
—, coefficient of 14-39b; 14-129a.
—, parry of 10-594d.
Contract Labour Law (U.S.) 18-432a.
Contracts, era of: *see* Seleucidae, era of.
Contracture 4-412d; neuritis 19-428d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238d.
CONTRADICTION, PRINciple of 7-40c; Bradley 18-246a; Pythagoras 22-699d.
CONTRAFAGOTTO 7-40d.
Contragredient 1-630d.
Contraharmonical mean 17-947c.
CONTRALTO 7-41d.
Contraparallelogram (math.) 8-148c.
Contraposition 7-47a.
CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS 7-41d.
Contra Remonstrants 13-598a.
Contrariety, law of (magic) 17-307d.
Contrast, The (Tyler) 1-833b.
Contrasto (d'Alcamo) 14-899a.
Contrat Social, Le (Rousseau) 23-778b; 11-139c.
Contravallation, Lines of 10-713d.
Contravariant 1-631a.
Contravention 26-78b; 7-461c.
Contraviesa, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
Contre-danse 7-799d; 22-707a.
Contreras, Alonso de 21-577d.
— (family) 1-657b.
Contreras, Mex. 18-346b.
—, hill, Mex.: battle (1847) 18-347a.
—, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Contres, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Contresina, Switz. 26-242(H4).
CONTREXEVILLE, Fr. 7-45b; 10-778 (G3); 18-519b.
Contribution des patentes 9-360c.
Contributory negligence 19-343b.
— place 9-440a.
Contrition 21-84b; 2-887d.
CONTROL 7-45c; 26-151c.
—, Board of 7-45c.
Contrôle (official) 5-842a.
Controlled manual: *see* Lock and block signal.
Controller (engineering) 27-125a.
— (official) 7-45c.
— of the Navy 1-197a; 1-199a; 8-364d.
Control of the sea: *see* Sea, Command of the.
Controtempo: *see* Time thrust.
Controverted Elections Act (Can.) 8-429a.
Contubernium 25-219a.
Contumace capiendo, De: *see* De Contumace capiendo.
CONTUMACY (dict.) 7-45c.
Contusion: of joint 15-487b; of wound 28-837d.
Contwoyto, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Conty, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Conularia 5-311c; 8-128a; 15-570a.
CONUNDRUM (dict.) 7-45c.
Conurus 28-1007b; 17-196d.
— canicula 18-320d.
— carolinensis: *see* Carolina parakeet.
Conurus cyanolysius 20-901b.
— patagonus 20-863d.
— xantholaemus 20-864b.
Conus 11-517b; Eocene 9-663d.
— arteriosus 14-262c.
— medullaris 25-668d.
— vasculosus 23-129d.
Convallaria: *see* Lily of the valley.
Convection 13-148d; equilibrium 26-68d; thermoelectricity 26-830a.
— currents: *see* Current, electric (convection).
Convent, La. 17-54 (b6).
CONVENT 7-45d; chaplain 5-852c; schools in Ireland 8-970c.
Conventicle (dict.) 7-45d.
Conventicle Act (1664) 9-540a.
Conventio 7-339a.
CONVENTION (dict.) 7-45d.
Conventional terms 16-159a.
CONVENTION, THE NATIONAL 7-46a; 10-855b; 11-161a; committees 11-162c; dissolution 11-166c; Girondists 12-49d; members' privileges 10-858a.
Conventio publica 27-229b.
Conventuals 11-3a; 11-41c.
Conventus 10-908d.
— juridici 11-236c.
Convergence (biol.): *see* Homoplasy.
— (math.): complex numbers 11-311b; domain 24-670d; uniform 11-307d.
— (optics) 16-423b.
Convergency 26-156a.
Convergent: continued fractions 7-30c; 2-541b; integral 11-306a; series 24-669c.
Convers, Louis 24-511c.
—, P. A. 4-232a.
CONVERSANO, It. 7-46d; 15-4 (F4).
Conversation-Lexikon (Brockhaus): see *Konversations Lexikon*.
Conversations at Hawthornden (Jonson) 15-506a.
Conversation Sharp: *see* Sharp, Richard.
Conversazione Society: *see* Apostles, The.
Converse, D. E. 25-615a.
—, Elisha S. 17-485d.
Converse, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
Conversi 1-17a.
CONVERSION (law) 7-47c; 21-256c; 27-66a; legal maxims 17-926a; trover 27-314a.
— (logic) 7-46d: *see also* Contraposition.
— (national debt) 19-270d.
CONVERSION (theol.) 7-46d; Boccacio 4-104d; Calvin 5-72a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-3d; Jansen 15-153c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d; Melanchthon 18-89c; Paul 20-940b, 20-954b; Wesley 28-528d. *See also* Proselyte.
— Act (1888) 19-272b.
Conversos 14-594b.
Convertend (dict.) 7-46d.
Converter (elec.) 18-912d.
— (metall.) 14-818d.
— (vessel) 4-510a; 25-702d.
Convertible protar 21-510b.
— security 24-574a.
CONVEX (dict.) 7-48b.
Convexastraea 2-104c.
Convex mirror 23-3d.
Convexo-concave lens 16-425b.
CONVEYANCE 7-48b; 22-280b.
Conveyancer (law): *see* Conveyancing.
CONVEYANCING 7-48b; 3-438b; apportionment 2-226c; bargain and sale 3-399a; burgage tenure 4-812b; feoffment 10-261a; fine 10-355a; fixtures 10-451d; land registration 16-162d; receivers 22-952a; reversion 23-77a; Roman law 23-542a, 23-529c, 23-532d; solicitors 25-361a; subinfeudation 10-296b; uses 27-330d; valuation 27-867b; warranty 28-329b.
CONVEYORS 7-52d; 6-586c.
Convicium contra bonos mores 16-535b.
Convict 22-367d; deportation 8-57a; ticket of leave 26-935b.
Convito (Dante) 7-815c; 14-901c.
CONVOCATION 7-64b; actuary 1-166a; heresy 13-362d; proctor 22-421a; proxy 22-518a; taxation of clergy 9-460b.
—, House of (Oxford) 20-414a.
Convoluta 21-707c; 21-708b.
— paradoxa 21-708b (fig.).
— roscoffensis 21-709a.
Convolute 10-562c; 16-328c (fig.).
Convoluted tubules 27-798c.
Convolution of brain: *see* Gyrus.
CONVOLVULACEAE 7-67a; 10-561a; 10-562d.
Convolvulin 15-131a.
Convolvulus 7-67d; 11-260b; leaf 16-325b (fig.).
— ammani 12-167d.
— arvensis: *see* Bindweed.
— major: *see under* Ipomaea.
— scammonia: *see* Scammony.
— tricolor atroviolacea 13-766c.
Convoy, O. 20-26 (A3).
CONVOY 7-67d; neutrality laws 19-443d.
Convulsionaries (convulsionists) 7-68d; 15-154c.
CONVULSIONS 7-68c; cinchona 6-370c; apoplexy 2-195d; gelsemium 11-559d; hydrophobia 14-169c; santonin 24-195c; strychnine 25-1045c.
Conway, Edward Conway, baron (d. 1655) 12-406b.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron: *see* Hertford, 1st marquess of.
—, **HENRY SEYMOUR** 7-68d.
—, **HUGH** 7-69c.
—, **MONCURE DANIEL** 7-69c.
—, Thomas 28-346d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM MARTIN** 7-69d; Andes explored 18-938d; book-collecting 4-224b; Spitsbergen 21-952a.
Conway, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Can.: *see* St John.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1-2); 7-924c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-492c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
CONWAY, Wales 7-70a; 9-428 (V. D1); castle 7-70a; geology 8-18b, 5-360d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c.
—, bridge, N. Wales 4-539b; 4-546a.
—, fort, Wales: *see* Dinas Gonwy.
—, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., Wales: *see* Conwy.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Conway's Cabal (1777) 28-346d; 18-425d.
Conway schist 27-630c.
Conway Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Conwell, Russell Hermann 21-370a.
Conwil-Elvet, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Conwy, Wales: *see* Conway.
—, falls, Wales 3-832d.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c; 28-259b; pearls 21-26b.
Cony: *see* Rabbit.
Conybeare, F. C. 26-668a.
—, John Josias 7-70d; 1-697c.
—, Mary 24-320d.
—, **WILLIAM DANIEL** 7-70b; 5-309d.
—, **WILLIAM JOHN** 7-70d.
Conyers, Amelia Darcy, baroness 16-368d; 4-898a.
—, G. W. F. Osborne, baron: *see* Leeds, G. W. F. Osborne, duke of.
— (barony) 13-583c.
Conyers, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Conylene 6-942b.
Conyrine 6-942b.
Conza, It.: *see* Compsa.
Conze, Alexander 16-413a; 21-143b; 24-117d.
Conzer-Brücke, Ger.: battle (1675) 8-734c.
Cooch Behar, native state: *see* Kuch Behar.
Coochs Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
COODE, SIR JOHN 7-70d; 21-299b.
Coode Canal, Vict. 18-90 (map). 18-91c.
Coodys Bluff, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Coogee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4); 26-280a.
COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH 7-71a.
—, Douglas 19-556b.
—, **EDWARD DUTTON** 7-71a.
—, **ELIZA** 7-71b.
—, E. T. 19-561c; 19-559b.
—, Frederick Albert 21-30d; 21-951a.
—, Frederick Charles 3-903c.
—, **JAMES** 7-71b; 11-629a Alaska 1-477b; Antarctic 21-962a; 21-961 (map); Arctic 21-943d; Australasia 2-959a, 19-628d; Pacific O. 20-439b; statue 26-279a.
—, John (buccaneer) 4-710d.
—, John Douglas 19-562d.
—, John Mason 7-73a.
—, O. F. 7-262a.
—, Theodore A. 9-668a.
—, **THOMAS** 7-72c.
—, W. 3-937c.
Cook, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and F3).
—, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 27-883b; 7-72b.
COOK ISLS., archip., Pac.O. 7-73b; 20-436 (16-7); 20-437c.
—, islets, Pac.O.: *see* Tarawa.
— (Aorangi), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-625a.
—, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, str., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624a.
Cookamidgera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Cook-conner: *see* Red wrasse.
Cook Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-306a; 14-306d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E-F2).
Cooke, Sir Anthony 8-997a.
—, Edward 8-527d.
—, Eleutheros 7-73c.
—, Elisha 17-885a.
—, E. W. 1-108d.
—, **GEORGE FREDERICK** 7-73c.
—, Henry 22-290c; 1-53c; 3-664b.
—, H. L. 6-865b.
—, **JAY** 7-73c; 10-293c.
—, John Esten 1-836c.
—, J. P. 2-128a.
—, **ROSE TERRY** 7-74a.
—, Thomas (optician) 26-565b; 26-566b.
—, W. 9-209a.
—, Sir W. F. 25-75c; 26-511b; 28-583d.
Cooke, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B6).
Cooke lens 21-510b; 26-562a; 26-563c.
Cooker (brewing): *see* Converter.
COOKERY 7-74a; 8-221a; 10-612c.
Cookes, Sir Thomas 20-412b.
Cookeville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Cookham, Berks. 16-942 (B2); 3-783b.
— Dean, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
— Rise, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
Cookhill, Worcs. 28-824b.
Cookhouse, Cape Col. 5-234d.
Cook-koo-oose, tribe: *see* Kusan.
Cookley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Cookport, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cooks, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (B4).
Cook's Cairn, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Cooks Company 16-811a.
Cooks Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Cookshire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Cooksmill Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Cooks Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cookson, Bryan 26-572d.
—, Thomas 28-930a.
—, Messrs 16-635a; 12-105a.
Cooks Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Cookstown, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
COOKSTOWN, Ire. (Tyrone) 7-76c; 14-744 (E2); geology 27-550a, 14-744b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Cooksville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B3).

COOKTOWN, co., Queens. 7-76c; 2-960 (H3); mines 2-952b.
Cookville, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Cook *v.* Jenkins 13-362b.
COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM 7-76d; 5-756a.
Cook-wrasse: *see* Red wrasse.
Cool, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Coolabah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Coolac, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coolamon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coolaney, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Coolattin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cooldrevny: battle (561): *see* Culdreimne.
Cooledge, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Cooleemee, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Cooley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
COOLGARDIE, W.Aus. 7-76d; 2-960 (C6); 28-540d.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 2-963a; 27-48d.
— North, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5); 28-541b.
Coolidge, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
COOLIE 7-77a; Assam 2-772c; Australia 2-949d, 2-964b; Canada 5-149c, 4-599a; Fiji 10-338c; Hawaii 13-89a; Japan 15-243c; Mauritius 17-913c, 17-915b; Natal 19-260c; Peru 21-276c; Réunion 23-208b; Transvaal 5-246c, 25-481a, 27-209a, 18-478b; U.S. 18-432a, 28-358a, 5-20a; 27-734b.
Coolin, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Coolin, mts., Scot.: *see* Cuillin.
Cooling, Kent 16-942 (G3).
Cooling (phys.) 6-847a; 6-848a; 13-149a.
Coolmore, Ire. 3-283b.
Coolock, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
Coolspring, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Cool Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Cooltetoodera, Ire.: *see* Portarlington.
Coolthan, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Coolullah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Coolville, O. 20-26 (G6).
Cooly: *see* Coolie.
Cooly Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
COOMA, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538 (E5); 19-538b; 2-953a.
Coomáraswámy, A. K. 18-807b; 27-48c; 28-990b.
Coomassie, Br.W.Af.: *see* Kumasi.
Coomb (geog.): *see* Combe.
— (malt) 17-506a.
Coombah, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Coombe, Sur. 26-140b.
— Abbey, Warwick. 28-343c.
— Bissett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Coomberdale, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Coombe rock: *see* Brighton Elephant Bed.
Coombe's Hill, Sur. 28-701a.
— Tor, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Coombie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Coomhola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Coomhola Grits 14-745b.
Coompta, India: *see* Kumta.
Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Coonabarrabran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coonamble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-539c.
Coon Butte, mt., Ariz. 28-187b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Cooney, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
Coongar, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Cooning, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Coonoor (Kunur), India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
COOPER, ABRAHAM 7-78c.
—, ALEXANDER 7-78d; 18-527a.
—, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury: *see* Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
—, SIR ASTLEY PASTON 7-79a; 1-938a; 26-129a.
—, Charles A. 8-943b.
—, CHARLES HENRY 7-79b.
Cooper, E. J. (astronomer) 19-956a.
—, Frank: *see* Simms, William Gilmore.
—, JAMES FENIMORE 7-79c; 1-833d.
—, John 5-137d; 16-300a.
—, Mercater 15-237c.
—, PETER 7-80b.
—, SAMUEL 7-80d; 18-526d (Pl. I. figs. 4, 6).
—, Samuel (the Younger) 18-526d.
—, Susan Fenimore 7-80a.
—, THOMAS (bishop) 7-81a.
—, THOMAS (Chartist) 7-81c.
—, THOMAS (educationalist) 7-81b.
—, T. SIDNEY (painter) 7-81d.
—, T. T. (traveller) 13-541a.
—, William 7-90c.
Cooper, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
—, isls., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
COOPERAGE (cask-making) 7-82b.
COOPERAGE or COPERAGE (liquor traffic) 7-82a.
Cooperastur: *see* Cooper's hawk.
CO-OPERATION 7-82d; 25-304a; Anaheim settlement 1-911d; Blanc's social workshops 4-39b; British agriculture 1-398b; Brook Farm 4-645d; building societies 13-818c; conciliation boards 2-332b; Fourier 10-751d; French law (1863) 10-871c; Italian development 15-14a; labour exchange experiment 16-7a; Neale's work 19-320b; Owen's scheme 20-395c; Russian artel system 2-663b, 23-887d; savings banks 24-245d; Schulze-Delitzsch and Lassalle 24-383b, 25-304c.
Co-operative stores 7-84a.
— Union Limited 7-84d.
— Wholesale Society, Limited 7-84d; 27-132a.
Cooper Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Group, isls., Jap.: *see* Kotakarashima.
Cooper-Hewitt, P. 16-670a; 27-180d.
Cooper Hill, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Cooper-Key, A. 22-782d.
Coopersale, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Coopersburg, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Cooper's Creek, riv., S.Aus.: *see* Barcoo.
Coopers' Company 16-811a.
Cooper's Dictionary 7-81b.
Cooper's Ferry, N.J.: *see* Camden.
Cooper's hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-95b.
Cooper's Hill (Denham) 8-20d; 8-92a.
Cooper's Hill College, Egham 9-17c.
Coopers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cooperstown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. 7-90b; 19-596 (E-F3); 3-458c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Coopersville, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Cooper Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cooper's Well, Miss. 18-522b.
Cooperton, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
COOPER UNION 7-90c.
CO-OPTATION (Co-option) 7-91a.
Coorada, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Cooranbong, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4).
Coordinates (geom.) areal 11-716c; cartesian 11-712c; current 11-712d; curvilinear 26-120b; line 11-722a; oblique 11-712d; polar 11-716b; rectangular 11-712d; tangential 7-656a, 11-717a; tetrahedral 26-671a; transformation of 11-715b, 11-719a; trilinear 7-656a, 11-716c.
COORG (Kodagu, Kodavu), prov., India 7-91a; 14-382 (F13).
Coorgs, people 7-91c.
COORNHERT, DIRCK VOLCKERTSZOON 7-92c; 2-576c; 8-722c; 27-521d.
Coorong, The, lagoon, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
Coorongite 9-160c.
Cooroonboon, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coorup 28-540b.
Coos, N.H. 19-490 (D2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-244d.
—, head, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 15-954d.
Coosa, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (C3); 11-752 (A1); 1-459b.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3); 3-983b.
— Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 1-459a.
Coosaw, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3); 21-476b.
Coosawhatchie, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Coos Co., N.H. 19-490 (E3-1); 19-492c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
Coosemans, Joseph 20-507c.
Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
COOT 7-92d; 3-974a.
Cootamundry, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coote, Sir Charles: *see* Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of.
—, SIR EYRE 7-93b; 2-447a; 7-612a.
—, H. Charles 16-957a.
—, Richard, earl of Bellomont: *see* Bellomont, earl of.
Coote *v.* Sprigg 2-73c.
Cootehill, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
Cooter, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cootes Store, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Cooum, riv., India 17-291c.
Cop, Nicolas 5-72a.
Cop (dict.) 8-752b.
Copacabana, Arg. 5-502b.
—, Rio de Janeiro 23-354a.
—, penin., Peru 21-267a.
Copacinu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Copae, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
COPAIBA (Copaiva) 7-93d; 19-422b; 22-665d.
Copaifera 16-382b; 16-383d.
— hymenofolia: *see* Quiebracha.
— Lansdorfii 7-93d.
Copais, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 4-114d; 12-437b.
Copake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
COPAL 7-94a; 1-793c; Indian 7-789b; varnish 20-458c.
Copalis Rock, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
COPALITE, or COPALINE 7-94b; 1-794a.
Copalquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Copal tree 2-52d; 11-772d.
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678 (B3); 5-678d; temple remains 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 6, 7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, riv., Hond. 7-94b.
Copano, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-871d.
Co-partnership 22-424c; housing 13-823b; labour 7-85a.
Copaum, harb., Mass. 19-166a.
Copaux, H. 6-604a.
Cop-Choux limestone 8-125c.
Copdock, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Cope, Sir Anthony 28-521a.
—, Arthur S. 20-500d; 9-[illegible]a.
—, EDWARD DRINKER 7-94c; 20-584c; bathmism 27-911c; Caecilia and Siren 4-933a, 25-154c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-288a.
—, EDWARD MEREDITH 7-94d.
—, Sir John 5-941b; 24-455d; battle of Dettingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 25-280d.
—, Richard Whittaker: Albion press 22-351d.
—, Sir Walter 15-733d.
Cope, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
COPE (vestment) 7-95a (Plates); 23-414a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syon 9-311c.
— (muzzle) 10-287b.
Copehan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
Copei, mt., Venez. 17-704d.
Copei (bot.) 7-596d.
COPELAND, HENRY 7-96a.
—, Ralph 6-760c.
— and Garratt 5-758c.
Copeland, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Copeman, S. Monckton 20-792a.
Copemish, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
COPENHAGEN (Kjobenhavn) Den. 7-96b; 8-24 (E3); Academy of Arts 7-96c, 7-98b; Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-62c; Christian IV.'s improvements 8-33b; fires 10-401d; Fort Lyngby 10-701a (fig.); libraries 7-97b, 16-576a; museums 19-64c, 19-67a; observatories 19-959a; porcelain manufacture 5-751c, 5-758d; prisons 22-368c; Royal theatre 7-96c, 13-581a; siege (1658-1660) 11-51d; treaty (1441) 12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-34a, 26-204a; treaty (1674) 8-36a; treaty (1720) 26-206b, 8-36b; university 7-97a, 27-760c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
—, battle of 7-99b; 20-827d; 23-363a.
Copenhagen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, co., Den. 8-27a.
"Copenhagen" (war-horse) 12-904d.
Copenhagen Fields, Lond. 14-874b.
— House, Lond. 9-552b.
Cöpenick, Ger.: *see* Köpenick.
Copeognatha 19-439b; 13-431a.
Copepod larva: *see* Cyclops larva.
Copepoda 7-553b; 9-656b.
Coperage: *see* Cooperage.
Coperario, Giovanni: *see* Cooper, John.
Copernicia cerifera: *see* Wax-palm.
COPERNICUS (Koppernick), Nicolaus 7-100c; 2-811a; 6-405c; monuments 11-42c, 28-334d; Simocatta's letters translated 25-124c; trigonometry 27-272a.
Coperta 5-737a.
Copertino, It. 15-4 (F4).
Copeus 23-759d; 23-763d.
Copeville, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Copford, Ess. 9-785d.
Cophen, riv., Asia: *see* Kabul.
Cophias 16-826a.
Cophinus 28-485b.
Copho (physician) 18-47a; 28-3c.
Cophophryne 28-1035c.
Copia (myth.) 1-80b.
Copiae, It.: *see* Thurii.
Copiah Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Copiapite 14-799a; 18-514a.
COPIAPO, Chil. 7-101a; 2-462 (C2).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-144b.
Copiatae: *see* Grave-digger.
COPING (archi.) 7-101b; 17-845a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
Copinger, Walter Arthur 3-910d.
Copinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
—, Horse of: *see* Horse of Copinshay.
COPLAND, ROBERT 7-101c.
—, William 7-101c; 8-445c.
Coplay, Pa. 18-876d.
Cople, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
COPLESTON, EDWARD 7-101c.
—, Reginald S. 14-396d.
Coplestone, Dev. 8-134d.
Copley, Anthony 28-414a.
—, J. SINGLETON (painter) 7-101d; 20-518b.
—, John Singleton: *see* Lyndhurst, baron.
Copley, Can. 17-584 (A6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Copley medal 23-793c.
— Square, Boston, Mass. 4-291b.
Copner, James 18-630c.
Copnor, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Copolis, Fortunatus de: *see* Fortunatus de Copolis.
Coponius (Roman governor) 15-399b.
Copparo, It. 9-338a; 15-81a.
Coppay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Coppe amatorii (ceramics) 5-736c.
Coppée, Evence 6-656b.
COPPEE, FRANCOIS EDOUARD Joachim 7-101d; 11-147a; 10-888c.
—, HENRY 7-102b.
Coppename, riv., D.Gui. 12-681a.
Copper, isls., Alsk. 3-775d; 11-353a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., India 3-695d.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
COPPER 7-102c; alchemists 1-521c; alloys 1-704c, 18-201b, 25-116a; analysis and assaying 2-777c, 6-62b, 7-110b; bronze age 4-640d; deposits 18-504d; early history 2-351c; Egyptian implements 9-68c, 9-73c; electrical properties 6-857b; Indian inscriptions 14-621b; medieval uses 18-205d; metallurgy 7-103c, 18-204c; money 18-697c; ore dressing 20-241b; ores 7-103a; paintings on 18-527c, 26-637c; Phoenicians 21-455c; pigments 21-599a; production 7-108d, 27-601a, 9-915c; roofing 23-703c; U.S. 27-643c; welding 28-503d.
— acetylide 7-109d.
— age 2-351c.
Copperah: *see* Copra.
Copper arsenate 7-110b; 6-527d; 20-87d.
— arsenides 7-110b.
COPPERAS 7-110c: *see also* Ferrous sulphate.
Copperas Cove, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Copper-beech 3-638d.
Copper bismuth glance: *see* Wittichenite.
— bit (soldering) 4-464b.
— bromides 7-109d.
— butterfly 16-475d.
— carbonate 7-110b; 3-86c; 17-455c.
Copper Center, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Copper chloride 7-109c; 2-822b; 1-677d.
Copper Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Copper cyanide 2-777d.
Copperfield, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Copper fluoride 7-109c.
COPPER-GLANCE 7-110c; 18-515a.
Copper Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Copper head (snake) 25-292d.
COPPERHEADS 7-110d.
Copperhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Copper Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Copper hydride 7-109c.
— hydrogen arsenite: *see* Scheele's green.
— hydroxide 7-109b.
Coppering 26-695c.
Copper iodide 7-109d.
Copper matte 7-103c.
— mica: *see* Chalcophyllite.
COPPERMINE, riv., Can. 7-111a; 5-160 (F-G2); 11-31a.
Copper Miners of England, Company of 1-43b.
Copper-nickel: *see* Niccolite.
Coppernin 8-740b.
Copper nitrate 7-110a.
— nitride 7-110a.
— nitrite 7-110a.
Copperopolis, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Copper oxide 7-109d.
— oxychloride 7-809d.
— pheasant 21-361c.
— phosphate 7-110a; 6-528a.
— phosphides 7-110a.
Copperplate (textile printing) 26-696b.
Copper poisoning 6-682d; 16-320c; neuritis 19-428c, 21-894d.
COPPER-PYRITES 7-111a; 7-110d; 17-455d; 22-692d.
Copper Queen mine, Ariz. 17-456a.
— silicates 7-110b; 6-320b.
— sulphantimonite 26-670c.
— sulpharsenite 26-670c.
— sulphate 7-109d; 1-397c; electrolysis 9-217a; emetic 9-336b; poisoning 21-894d, 1-226d, 4-468d; solubility 25-369a.
— sulphide 7-109d; 28-185c.
— sulphite 7-109d.
Coppervale, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Copper xanthate 28-881c.
Coppet, Auguste de 13-868c.
Coppet, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
COPPICE or COPSE (dict.) 7-111c.

Coppin (of Lisle) 16-543a.
Coppinia 14-153d.
Coppino, Michele 15-64c.
Coppola, Carlo 23-721b ; 10-140a.
—, Francesco 19-184d.
Coppolani (French commissioner) 24-643c.
Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
Copr. (abbrev.) 7-125b.
Copra, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
COPRA (Copperah) 7-111d ; 6-631d ; 1-355b ; oil 20-50d.
Coprates, riv., Elam : *see* Diz, riv.
Copridae 18-499d.
Co-primes 19-851b.
Coprinus 11-334a ; 11-343c.
Copris 6-673d.
Coprodaeum 23-167d.
COPROLITES (Bezoar stones) 7-111d ; 6-840c ; 17-616d.
Copromyxa 19-105d ; 19-109d (fig.).
Copronymus : *see* Constantine V.
Coprus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Copse : *see* Coppice.
Copthall Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Coptic Church 7-114d ; 6-338c ; 9-89c ; fasts and festivals 10-197a, 10-223c ; statistics 9-29d ; vestments 27-1059c, 18-627b.
— Church (Uniat) 23-488c.
— language 7-114b ; 9-59a ; Bible versions 3-882d ; demotic signs 9-65b ; dictionaries 8-199c, 9-58b ; Hausa and Nubian connexions 13-70a, 19-844c.
— literature 7-114c ; 13-245b.
— monastery 1-12d.
— type 27-540c.
Coptis teeta 26-918b.
COPTOS (Keft, Kebto, mod. Kuft), Egy. 7-112d ; 9-40 (B2) ; 2-655a ; Ptolemaic buildings 9-77a.
COPTS 7-113a ; 9-90d ; 9-93c ; church architecture 2-391b, 2-232a ; customs 9-33a ; embroidery 9-310d (fig.) ; flax weaving 28-449c ; modern history 9-29c ; schools 9-30b ; wood carving 28-796b.
Copula (logic) 16-887b ; 16-889d ; 22-276d ; Aristotle's view 2-512a.
— (zool.) 6-616d.
Copus, Gulielmus 18-48b.
Cop winder 28-444d.
Copy (dict.) 19-547d.
COPYHOLD 7-116c ; 7-980a ; 17-597c ; common rights 6-781b ; customary freehold 7-669a ; forfeiture 10-662b ; Littleton on 16-794a ; privileged 22-371a ; surrender 26-137c.
Copyholder (proof-reading) 22-438b.
Copying ink 14-572c.
COPYING MACHINES 7-117d.
— press 28-417a.
COPYRIGHT 7-118a ; 27-128a ; artistic 7-125d ; colonial 7-123b ; Imperial Conference (1910) 7-128d ; international 7-122c ; literary 7-118d ; newspapers 19-544c ; 22-300b ; publisher's lien 16-596a ; reporter as author 23-108a ; trade mark distinguished 27-128b ; United States 7-124a, 25-274b.
Coq de perle 21-25a.
Coquard, Arthur 16-96b.
COQUELIN, BENOIT CONstant 7-129b...
—, Ernest Alexandre Honoré 7-129c.
—, Jean 7-129c.
COQUEREL, ATHANASE Josué 7-129d ; 11-143d.
—, ATHANASE LAURENT Charles 7-130a.
—, Charles Augustin 7-130b.
Coquero, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D6).
COQUES (Cocx), GONZALEZ 7-130b ; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 13).
Coquet, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2) ; 7-130c, 28-326b.
COQUET, riv., Northumb. 7-130c ; 9-412 (I. E2) ; 19-790b ; geology 19-790b.
COQUET (dict.) 7-130c.
Coquetdale, dist., Northumb. 19-792a.
Coqui, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3) ; 6-703b.
Coquilhatville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2) ; 6-926a.
Coquilla nut 19-918d.
Coquillart, Guillaume 11-120c.
Coquille, Guy 10-916b ; 7-913b.
Coquille, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pikelot.
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A4) ; 20-242b.
"Coquille" (ship) : *see* "Astrolabe, L'."
Coquimbite 14-799a.
COQUIMBO, Chil. 7-130d ; 2-462 (B3).
— prov., Chil. 7-130d ; 2-462 (B1 and B3) ; flora 6-146a ; minerals 6-150b.
—, riv., Chil. : *see* Elqui.
Coquins 3-809a.
Coquito palm 6-146b.
Cor, riv., Northumb. 7-136c.
Cora (myth.) : *see* Proserpine.
—, John of : *see* John of Cora.
Cora, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, India : *see* Kora.
—, It. : *see* Cori.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Cora (language) 8-200a.
Corabia, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Coração, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Coracesium, Asia M. : *see* Alaya.
Coraciae 3-977d ; 20-326d.
Coracias garrulus : *see* Roller.
Coraciidae : *see* Roller.
Coraciiformes 3-977d ; 3-978b ; 20-326b ; 3-965d.
Coracina scuttata : *see* Paco.
Coraciomorphae 3-962c ; 3-978a.
CORACLE 7-131a.
Coraco-acromial ligament 15-485a.
Coraco-brachialis muscle 19-55c.
Coraco-humeral ligament 15-485b.
Coracoid bone 14-259d ; Monotremata 18-734d ; Teleostean fishes 14-262a.
— process 1-941d.
Coracopsis 17-913b.
Coracornithes 20-326b.
Coradi, G. 4-980c ; curvometer 4-975d ; integraph 4-979d.
Coradive, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
CORAES, ADAMANTIOS 7-131a ; 12-525d ; 12-493d.
Coraind (people) : *see* Coriondi.
Coral, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—, bay, W.I. 24-12a.
—, isl., Fr. Guin. 17-14a.
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (H2).
CORAL 7-131b ; alabaster imitation 1-467a ; fisheries 16-36b, 15-11d.
— fish 10-670a.
Corali 5-676b.
Coralios, riv., Gr. 2-828d.
CORALLIAN 7-131d ; 11-670c ; 15-569a.
Corallidae 2-99c.
Coral limestone 16-696d.
— limestone series 3-380d.
Corallina 1-592a, c ; 1-593b.
Corallinaceae 1-591d ; 1-597c.
Coralline Crag 21-847b ; 11-670a ; 3-971b.
— Oolite 11-670c.
Coralliophila 11-517a.
Coralliophilidae 11-517a.
Corallistidae 25-729c.
Corallium rubrum : *see* Red coral.
Corallorhiza 20-172b.
— innata : *see* Coral-root.
Corallum (dict.) 2-97d.
Corallus (reptile) 25-289b ; 23-175a.
Coral polype : *see* Corals.
Coral Rag 7-132a ; 11-670c ; Oxfordshire 20-415d.
CORAL REEFS 7-132c ; Atoll 2-870d ; dolomitization 8-394a.
Coral-root 20-172c ; 23-713b ; 25-878a (fig.).
Corals 2-98b ; 28-1015d ; Devonian 8-127d ; geological age 28-1018a ; Haeckel on 18-866b ; Jurassic 15-570a ; madreporarian 2-101a, 2-102a (fig.) ; Ordovician 20-237d ; reefs : *see* Coral-reefs ; Silurian 25-110d ; Triassic 27-260a.
Coral sand 24-136b.
— tree 6-647a.
CORAM, THOMAS 7-134c ; 10-747b ; Hogarth's portrait 13-567d.
Corambe 11-523a.
Corambidae 11-523a.
Corangamite, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-39a.
COR ANGLAIS 7-134d.
Corani, It. : *see* Corni.
Coraopolis, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Cora pavonia 16-582d (fig.).
Coraquenque : *see* Alcamari.
CORATO, It. 7-135c ; 15-4 (F4).
Corax (of Syracuse) 25-26a ; 23-233d ; 12-513a.
Corax, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2) : *see also* Vardusi.
Corax (dict.) 18-623d.
Coraxi, tribe 6-662c.
Corazon, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Corban, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
CORBAN (dict.) 7-135c.
Corbara, It. 15-4 (C6).
Corbas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF 7-135d ; 9-479d.
CORBEIL, Fr. 7-136a ; 10-778 (F3).
CORBEL 7-136b ; 17-845a.
— table 7-136b ; 17-845b ; 2-392a.
Corbet, M. Ridley 20-501d.
—, RICHARD 7-136c.
Corbets Tye, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Corbett, J. J. 22-639a.
Corbett, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
Corbeuil, William de : *see* William de Corbeil.
Corbicula 16-123b ; 28-819d ; Japan 15-164a.
Corbidae 16-123a.
Corbie, Fr. 10-778 (F2) ; 25-392d ; 16-549b ; siege (1636) 26-857a.
—, Ger. : *see* Corvey.
CORBIE (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbière, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2) ; 15-331a.
Corbières, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, mts., Fr. 10-776 (E5) ; 22-688d ; geology 1-644b, 13-654a.
Corbie steps (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Corbilo, Fr. 24-32d.
Corbin, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Corbinianus, St 11-96a.
Corbio, It. 15-26 (C6) ; 16-270a.
Corbis 16-123a.
CORBRIDGE, Northumb. 7-136c ; 9-412 (I. D3) : *see also* Corstopitum.
Corbu, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
—, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Corbula (mollusc) 16-114c.
— (Hydrozoa) 14-153a.
Corbularia : *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus.
Corbulidae 16-124a.
CORBULO, GNAEUS DOMITIUS 7-136d.
Corbulomya 16-124a ; 9-663d.
Corby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Great, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Cor Caroli : *see* Canes Venatici.
Corcass, marshes, Ire. 6-426b.
Corcelles, Switz. (Neuchâtel) 26-242 (B3).
—, Switz. (Vaud.) 26-242 (B3).
Corchiano, It. 10-147b.
Corchorus 10-311b.
— capsularis 15-603d.
— olitorius : *see* Jew's Mallow.
Corcieux, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Corco Laigde, tribe 14-758c.
Corcolle, It. 15-4 (F-G1).
Corcomroe Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 14-761d.
Corco-Mruad, tribe 14-761d.
Corcoran, William Wilson 26-113c ; 28-350a.
Corcoran, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Corcorax 7-512c.
Corcovado, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
—, mt., Braz. 23-353d.
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5).
Corcubion, Sp. 25-530 (A1) ; 11-402d.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Corcud (son of Bayezid) 3-556c.
Corcu Loegdi, tribe 14-759a.
Corcyra, Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1) ; 19-882c : *see also* Corfu.
— Nigra, isl., Adriatic Sea : *see* Curzola.
Corcyrean Hall, building, Elis 9-379d.
CORD 7-137b.
—, silken (China) 6-184d.
Corda, G. J. 21-743d.
Cordaianthus 20-538a ; catkin 20-526 (Plate, fig. 31).
Cordaitales (Cordaiteae) 20-537b ; 12-754b.
Cordaites 5-311d ; 12-760d ; 20-540d ; leaf 20-537b.
Cordate (dict.) 16-325a.
Cordax, Artemis 2-665b.
CORDAY D'ARMONT, MARIE Anne Charlotte 7-137b ; 10-856b.
Cordeaux, H. E. S. 25-382c.
Cordeaux insulator 26-512a.
Cordeiro, Luciano 22-163b.
Cordele, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Cordelier, machine 5-435c.
CORDELIERS, CLUB OF THE 7-138a ; 10-854c ; 15-118c.
Cordelier trio 5-785d.
Cordell, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Cordemoy, Gerauld de 11-913b.
Corder, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
"Cordera" (ship) 6-743d.
CORDERIUS 7-138b.
Cordero, Luis 8-920a.
—, M. 19-189c.
Cordes, Simon de 11-627c.
Cordes, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
CORDES, Fr. 7-138c ; 10-778 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cordia 4-242b.
— gerascanthes : *see* Aguabaria.
— gerascanthoides : *see* Baria.
Cordial 16-744b.
Cordier, Mathurin : *see* Corderius.
—, P. L. 21-324d ; 14-726c.
Cordière, La Belle : *see* Labé, Louise.
Cordierite : *see* Iolite.
— gneiss 12-149c ; 13-711b.
CORDILLERA 7-138c.
—, mts., N.Am. 19-762a ; 5-675b ; climate 5-147a ; 27-633b ; geology 5-145c, 5-142d.
— Marianici, mts., Sp. and Port. 25-57b.
— Occidental, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. 4-598d.
CORDITE 7-138c ; erosive action 20-217d ; invention 19-723d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez de 28-943a ; 19-645a.
—, GONZALO FERNANDEZ de 7-139d.
—, Don José de 24-51a.
CORDOBA, Arg. 7-141b ; 2-462 (D3) ; observatory 19-960b ; university 2-464b.
CORDOBA, Mex. 7-141c ; 18-318 (H2) ; 18-324a.
—, Sp. : *see* Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D3) ; 7-141a ; 2-462a.
—, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. 7-140d ; 2-462 (D3) ; 2-464d.
Cordoba Durchmusterung : *see* Argentine Durchmusterung.
CORDON 7-141c ; 25-989a.
Cordonazo de San Francisco (wind) 5-675d.
Cordon bleu 7-141d ; 7-75a.
Cordonnier, L. M. 12-818d.
Cordons 2-223d.
Cordouan, lighthouse, Fr. 23-794a ; 16-627c ; 16-634a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez : *see* Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez.
—, Gonzalo Fernandez de : *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
—, Jorge 4-176a.
Cordova, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
CORDOVA, Sp. 7-142a ; 25-530 (C4) ; 23-648 (B3) ; caliphate 9-916 (map), 25-542c, 1-31a ; cathedral and mosque 7-142b, 18-899d ; insurrection (48 B.C.) 5-462a ; Moslem monarchy 25-541c, 5-33d ; rising (1873) 5-470b ; treaty (1821) 15-87b.
CORDOVA, prov., Sp. 7-141d ; 25-530 (C3).
Corduene, prov., Asia : *see* Gordyene.
Cordula, St 27-804a.
Cordulina 8-468c ; 8-470b.
CORDUROY 7-143b ; 10-381d.
Cordus, Aelius Junius 2-906a.
—, AULUS CREMUTIUS 7-143b ; 23-659d.
—, Valerius 21-353b.
Cordwainers Company 16-811a.
— Society for the blind 4-63c.
Cordyceps militaris 20-795d.
— sinensis 26-918b.
Cordyene, kingdom, Asia : *see* Gordyene.
Cordyline 8-463b ; 16-683d.
Cordylite 20-825c.
Cordylophora 14-135d ; 14-151c ; development 14-173d ; gonophore 14-145b (fig.) ; hydranth 14-150b ; tentacles 14-136d.
Cordylus 14-144a.
Core (myth.) : *see* Proserpine.
Core, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Core (curling) 7-646a.
— (hydrostatics) 14-119b.
Corea, empire, Asia : *see* Korea.
Core-barrel 4-254a.
Coree, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coreen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Corega, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Coreggio : *see* Correggio.
Coregonus : *see* Whitefish.
— albula 27-980b.
— artedi : *see* Lesser white fish
— clupeoides : *see* Gwyniad.
— oxyrhyncus : *see* Houting.
— pollan : *see* Pollan.
— vandesius : *see* Vendace.
Corehead, Scot. 21-39c.
Coreidae 13-260c, foll.
Corein 8-750a.
Core-lifter 4-254a.
Corella, Sp. 25-530 (E1) ; 19-282b.
Corella (bot.) 16-585a.
— (zool.) 27-388d.
Corella Downs, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
CORELLI ARCANGELO 7-143c ; 19-82b.
—, MARIE 7-143d.
Corellinae 27-388d.
Coremium 11-335d.
Corentin, St 22-751c.
Corentyn, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2) ; 12-677c.
CORENZIO, BELISARIO 7-144a ; 23-284d.
Coreopsis 13-769b ; 6-812b.
— bicolor 13-766b.
— grandiflora 13-767c.
Coreorgonel, N.Y. 15-85d.
Core-rail (dict.) 25-765c.
Core Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
CO-RESPONDENT 7-144b ; 7-782d.
Coressus (Coressia), Gr. 12-440 (F3) ; 5-684b ; 19-885c.
—, hill, Asia M. 9-672c.
Corethra 18-901c ; 5-686c.
Corethridae 18-901c.
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset. 7-144b ; 9-420 (III. C5).
Corfham Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
CORFINIUM, It. 7-144d ; 15-26 (D-E3) ; 23-648 (D2) ; 19-894a.
Corfu, Gr. 12-424 (A1) ; 7-145c ; fortifications 14-729c ; population 12-429a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (B1).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (A-B1) ; 12-428d.
CORFU, isl., Gr. 7-145a ; 12-424 (A1) ; 14-729a ; 7-960d ; gipsy serfs 12-38b ; rainfall 12-428b.
Corhampton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-904c.
CORI, It. 7-146c ; 15-4 (D4) ; 15-26 (C6) ; temple 20-179b.
Coria, Sp. 25-530 (B2) ; 4-924c.
Coriallum, Fr. 6-82b.
CORIANDER 7-146d ; oil 21-141d.
Coriara myrtifolia 16-324c (fig.).
Coriaro, Angelo : *see* Gregory XII. (pope).
Corigliano, It. 15-4 (F5) ; 4-964d.
Corigliano juice 16-759d.
Corineus (giant) 12-190d.
CORINGA, India 7-146d ; 14-382 (K11).
CORINNA (poetess) 7-147a ; 12-498d ; 21-617c ; proverb 21-877a.
Corinna, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1) ; 8-162a.
Corinne, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Corinne (Mme. de Staël) 25-751d.
Corinth, Louis 20-511a.
Corinth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
CORINTH, Gr. 7-147a ; 12-424 (D3) ; 12-440 (D3) ; coins 19-883d ; dialect 8-427b, 1-725b ; earthquake (1858) 12-427b ; fountains 10-748a ; Isthmian games 11-445a ; Peloponnesian war 21-72b, 21-146b, 25-612a ; pottery, &c. 5-717b, 12-475c ; religion 2-166c, 22-459a, 19-335b ; Roman conquest (146 B.C.) 12-461b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).

Corinth, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
CORINTH, Miss. 7-150c; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 7-150c, 1-821b, 3-599a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2-3).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427a.
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr. 7-150d; 12-424 (D-E3); 12-437b; geology 12-427b; Ionian column 2-882b.
Corinthiacus Sinus: *see* Corinth, gulf.
Corinthian order 20-176c; capitals 5-276d; dentil cornice 18-933a; Greek 20-178d, 2-380c; Indian 14-429c; Renaissance 20-182d; Roman 20-179d, 2-383d.
Corinthians, Epistle from, to Paul (apocryphal) 2-181c.
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO The 7-150d; 3-873a; 20-948a.
Corinthians, 3rd epistle to (apocryphal) 2-181c.
— War (394-387 B.C.) 12-452a; 26-742a; 1-374c.
CORINTO, C.Am. 7-154b; 5-678 (C4).
—, isl., C.Am. 7-154b.
Corineus (hero) 27-287b.
Corio, Bernardino 14-906a.
Corio, bay, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 11-549b.
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS MARcius 7-154b.
Coriolanus (Shakespeare) 24-781c.
CORIOLI, It. 7-154d; 15-26 (B6).
Coriondi, tribe 14-757c.
Corionototai, tribe 7-136c.
Coriphilus 17-12b.
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESconius 7-155a.
Corisa: *see* Corixa.
Corisande, La belle: *see* Gramont, Diane d'Audouins, comtesse de.
CORISCO, bay, W.Af. 7-155b; 11-99 (A2).
Corisco, isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Corisidae: *see* Corixidae.
Corita (dict.) 14-469b.
Coritani, tribe 4-584 (C5-D4); 10-259a; 16-711b.
Corityba, Braz.: *see* Curityba.
Corium: *see* Dermis.
Corixa 13-260b; 12-422a.
Corixidae 13-261b; 13-422b.
Cork, Dorothy Boyle, countess of: *see* Burlington, Dorothy, countess of.
—, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, RICHARD BOYLE, 1st earl of 7-155c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of: *see* Burlington, 1st earl of.
—, Richard Boyle, 4th earl of: *see* Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of.
CORK, Ire. 7-158b; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); blind asylum 4-62b; fires (1612, 1622) 10-401c; geology 7-157a; 14-745b; housing 13-820d; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 14-752c; productions 14-751d; siege (1691) 12-344a; university: *see* University College, Cork.
CORK, co., Ire. 7-156d; 14-744 (C5); 14-773d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-159b; geology 7-157b.
CORK (bot.) 7-160a; 21-742d; 21-756b; chemistry 5-608d.
CORK AND ORRERY, MARY, countess of 7-160c.
Cork, Bandon and South Coast railway 14-747c.
Cork-carpet: *see* Kamptulicon.
Cork-elm 7-160b; 9-296b.
Cork Harbour Water Club: *see* Cork Yacht Club, Royal.
Cork oak 7-160a, 19-935b; Algeria 1-645a; Corsica 10-649b.
—, pool 3-939a.
—, red marble 7-157b.
Corkscrewed yarn 28-906d.
Corkscrew Staircase, Dover 8-453c.
Cork tree 25-14a: *see also* Cork oak.
Corkwing: *see* Goldsinny.
Cork-wood: *see* Alligator apple.
Cork Yacht Club, Royal 22-741a.
Corlay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
CORLEONE, Sic. 7-160d; 15-4 (D6).
Cor Leonis: *see* Leo a.
Corley, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Warwick. 28-342a.
Corliss, G. H. 25-836d; 19-468b; safe 23-997a.
Corliss, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Corloch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.
Corm (biol.) 18-866b; 18-867a.
— (bot.) 25-877d (fig.).
Cormac (son of Cond) 3-989d.
— (son of Oliol Olum) 14-758c; 14-765d.
— (Mac Art) 14-758c; 26-415b; 4-488a.
— (M'Carthy) 5-445c.
— (MacCuillennan) 14-765c; 3-712c; glossary 5-632b; 8-195b.
— (ua Liathain) 14-762c.
— (ua Quim): *see* Cormac Mac Art.
Cormacan (bard) 20-108b; 5-630a.
Cormack, lake, Can. 19-479 (B2).
Cormac's Chapel, Cashel, Ire. 5-445c; 2-404d; 14-771b.
Cormak-Spirek furnace 18-156d.
Cormantyne: *see* Kormantine.
Corme, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Cormeilles, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-805b; 6-25d.
CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA Haye, vicomte de 7-160d; 24-229c.
Cormery, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Cormidium 14-157b.
Cormocephalus 5-673b.
CORMON, FERNAND 7-161b; 20-503a.
Cormons, Aus. 12-263b.
CORMONTAINGNE, LOUIS de 7-161c; 10-688d.
CORMORANT 7-161d; 3-968a; 3-971a; egg 9-13d; feathers 10-225d. *See also* Phalacrocorax.
Cormorant, rock, R.I. 23-249 (D3).
Cormorants' cave, Scot.: *see* Mackinnon's cave.
Cormura 6-244d.
Cormus (zool.) 14-157a.
Corn, isl., Ky. 17-64c.
— (Great), isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4).
— (Little), isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 6-702a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
CORN (grain) 7-162b; 1-399c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-980d, 19-120c; Roman empire 2-75a, 6-553c. *See also* Grain.
— (Indian Corn): *see* Maize.
CORN (path.) 7-162c; 26-796b.
Cornaceae 27-575a; 8-385c.
Cornag, riv., Scot. 15-731d.
Cornalia 25-100a
Cornari (family) 5-384b.
Cornarius, Janus 18-48b.
CORNARO, CATERINA 7-162c; 12-33c.
—, Giovanni 17-518a.
—, Gregorio 8-503c
—, LUIGI 7-163a.
—, Vincenzo 23-846d.
Cornaro, palace, Venice 2-412a.
Cornasaus, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Cornate, It. 15-4 (C3).
Cornay (naturalist) 20-319b.
Cornazzano, Antonio 14-903a; 19-834c.
CORNBRASH 7-163a; 20-415d.
Corn Breeders Association 14-305b.
Corn-bunting: *see* Bunting.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord 19-513d; 19-609d; 19-778d.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1638): *see* Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710) 14-30b.
Corn-cob 21-633d.
Corncockle, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664a.
Corn cockle 5-440a.
Corn-crake 22-818b.
Corncreek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Corn Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Corndon, hill, Salop 2-452d; 5-300b.
Corn-drill 25-524a.
Cornea 10-92a; 10-94a; 10-96c; inflammation of: *see* Keratitis.
Corneagen cells 2-291c.
Corneal corpuscle 10-92a.
Corned (dict.) 7-162c.
— beef 3-641a.
Corned powder 12-724d.
Corneille (the Grand Bastard) 21-388a.
—, PIERRE 7-163b; 11-129b: drama, influence on 8-512a. 18-731d; Molière 18-665c; Racine 22-776a, 22-777a; Richelieu 24-487b.
—, THOMAS 7-167a; 7-164d; 11-130a.
Corneille, mt., Fr. 16-482d.
Cornein 1-515c.
Corneiros, isl., Az. 3-83 (II.).
Corneitis, interstitial 27-985d.
Cornel: *see* Dogwood.
CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi) 7-167c; 4-938b.
— (wife of Caesar) 4-938c.
— (wife of Pompey) 18-258d.
Cornelia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Via, anc. road, It. 15-26 (B6).
Cornelia de majestate, lex 23-641d.
— de provinciis ordinandis, lex 23-641d.
— de sicariis et veneficis, lex 20-863a.
— de viginti quaestoribus, lex 14-636a.
Cornelian: *see* Carnelian.
Corneliana (papyrus) 20-744d.
Cornelian cherry 8-385c.
Cornelis, Albert 7-861b.
CORNELIUS, pope, 7-167c; 20-184d; Cyprian 7-695a.
—, CARL AUGUST PETER 7-167c.
—, Dr: *see* Howitt, William.
—, Gaius 6-354a.
—, PETER VON (painter) 7-168a; 24-388c; frescoes 20-487c.
—, Peter (musician) 25-410d.
—, Publius 5-724c.
Cornelius, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Cornelius a Lapide 15-342a.
— Cethegus, C. 5-661b.
— Cethegus, P. 16-680a.
— Cossus: *see* Cossus.
— Cossus (Gaetulicus): *see* Lentulus (Gaetulicus).
— Palma 21-310b.
Cornell, Alonzo B. 13-112d; 27-722a.
—, Ezra 7-170b.
—, William W. 18-942c.
Cornell, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— College, Mount Vernon 18-942c.
— incubator 14-364b.
— UNIVERSITY 7-169a; 19-602d; agriculture 1-421b; rowing club (Henley 1895) 23-784d.
Cornély, Jean Joseph 19-576c.
Cornelys, Theresa 1-39c; 6-238b; 7-799b.
Cornemuse 3-204a; 6-439c; 8-590a.
Corneo-scleral junction 10-91d.
Corneous lead: *see* Phosgenite.
Corner, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-38b.
Corner (boxing) 4-351c.
— (econ.) 17-732b.
Cornered cap: *see* Black cap.
Cornerstone, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Cornersville, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Cornesso, Don P. Duque 24-498a.
Cornet, castle, Chan.Is. 24-37c; 5-843a; 5-843c.
CORNET (milit.) 7-170c.
— (music) 7-170d; 28-176d.
Corneto, Adriano: *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
Corneto (bot.) 6-705a.
Corneto-Civita Vecchia, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
CORNETO TARQUINIA, It. 7-173c; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); Etruscan tombs 2-382d; 9-856a.
Cornetto curvo 7-171a.
— muto 7-171a.
Cornevin (vet. surgeon) 28-10a.
Cornewall (families) 21-726c.
Corn Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
Corney, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Cornfield, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Corn flour 7-449b.
Cornflower 5-669a; 13-766b; 6-812b (fig.); Austrian symbol 3-36a.
Corn-fly, ribbon-footed: *see* Gout-fly.
Cornforth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Cornhill, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Cornhill Magazine 26-719a; 25-260d; Millais 18-460a; Sandys 24-144a.
Cornholme, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Corn horsetail 13-739a.
Corni, people 16-270a.
CORNICE 7-173d; 17-845a; dentil ornament 18-932d; Doric 20-177d; Ionic 20-178c; Indian 14-430c.
Cornicula laryngis 23-185a.
Corniculani, mts., It. 16-270a.
Corniculum, It. 16-270a.
Cornie, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4); 17-54 (B1).
Cornier, Grand, Alps: *see* Grand Cornier.
Corniferous limestone: *see* Onondage limestone.
CORNIFICIUS 7-173d.
Cornigliano, It. 24-119a.
Cornillon Canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Cornilo, dist., Kent. 7-896b.
Cornimont, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 7-298c.
CORNING, ERASTUS 7-174b; 7-174c.
Corning, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
CORNING, N.Y. 7-174b; 19-596 (C-D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Cornish, Sir Samuel 17-580a.
—, Thomas 3-393b.
Cornish, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Cornish boiler 4-141d.
Cornish Center, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Cornish chough 7-512c.
— diamond: *see* Rock-Crystal.
— heath 13-159a.
— language 5-621b; 7-181c; dictionaries 8-195c.
— literature 5-651d.
— pumping engine 25-822b; 25-835b; 18-537c.
Cornishville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Cornland, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Corn-Law Rhymes (Elliott) 9-292a.
CORN LAWS 7-174c; 9-556a; Bright 4-567d; Chatham 6-4c; Cobden 6-608c; Denmark (1788) 8-37a; Germany 11-891d; Peel 21-43a; Roman charity 5-863d, 5-867a; Roman laws; 12-308b, 24-234b, 5-461c; tariff-system 26-423a. *See also* Anti-Corn Law League *and* Grain-trade.
— marigold 17-718d.
— mother (folklore) 13-40d.
— mustard: *see* Charlock.
Corno, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
—, mt., Apennines 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Corno basso 4-182c.
Corno Bianco, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
— di Biatone, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— di Campo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
— Faller, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
Corn oil: *see* Maize oil.
Cornopaean 7-172b.
Cornophyllum 20-551a.
Corno Piccolo, mt., It. 12-353b.
— Rosso, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
— Stella, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-747a.
Cornouaille, dist., Fr. 10-776 (A3-B2); 22-751c.
Cornovii, tribe 4-584 (B5); 27-797a.
Cornplanter, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Corn planter (machine) 25-524c.
CORN-SALAD 7-178d.
Corn Spirit 2-52a; 8-7c; animism 2-54b.
Cornstalk (Indian chief) 21-892c; 16-866b.
Cornstalker (dict.) 4-606c.
Cornstone 13-356b.
Cornu, A. 25-621b.
CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 7-179a; analyser 21-937d; diffraction 8-248b; gravitation 12-387d; light velocity 16-624a; magneto-optics 17-391a.
Cornu (mus. instr.) 13-222c; 13-700c (fig.); 4-761a.
Cornua (anat.) 25-669a.
Cornubianite: *see* Schorlschist.
Cornucopia, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Cornucopia (bot.) 12-372c.
CORNU COPIAE (symbol) 7-179a; 8-186c.
Cornudas, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (E5); 26-690 (B4).
Cornudo, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cornularia 2-98d.
Cornulariidae 2-99a.
Cornus, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CORNUS, Sard. 7-179a; 15-26 (B4).
Cornus (bot.): *see* Dogwood.
Cornus (mas): *see* Cornelian cherry.
— (mascula) 18-768b.
— (suecica): *see* Dwarf honeysuckle.
Cornuspira 10-629b; 10-630b (fig.); 10-633b.
Cornutine 9-737d.
CORNUTUS, L. ANNAEUS 7-179b; 17-91b; Scholia 15-613b.
Cornuvia 19-105d.
Cornville, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cornwal, John 9-594b; 24-366b.
Cornwall (house of) 21-726c.
—, Barry: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
—, C. W. 25-615c.
—, Edmund (Plantagenet) 2nd earl of: *see* Edmund.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* Edward the Black Prince.
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of: *see* Gaveston.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard.
—, Richard (archbp.) 23-1015a.
—, Richard de 21-726c.
—, Robert, earl of: *see* Robert.
CORNWALL, Can. 7-179c; 20-114 (F1); apple cultivation 20-116a; bridge 24-23a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— (East), Conn.: *see* East Cornwall.
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Cornwall.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, canal, Can. 24-22a.
—, cape, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
CORNWALL, co., Eng. 7-179c; 9-430 (VI. B3); copper 7-103b; duchy 8-651b, 2-209a, 2-887c; elevation 21-847b; geology 9-412c, 8-126b, 8-129b, 22-718a; Irish colony (4th cent.) 14-758d, lead 11-399d; mispickel 18-579c; nickel and cobalt 12-596c; orchard area 11-261b; rebellion (1497) 9-525b; sheriff 7-316d; serpentine 24-676b; Stannary Courts 25-782b; tin 7-180c, 26-995c, 5-460d.
—, co., Jam. 15-133 (map)
—, dist., Tas. 26-441a.
"Cornwall" (cruiser) 24-910a.
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Hollow, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis 1st earl 7-183c.
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES Cornwallis, 1st marquess 7-183c; Bengal land settlement 3-732b; India administration 14-410a, 14-411b; Jamestown 15-149a; tomb 11-916d; Yorktown campaign 28-936b.
—, Hon. Edward 12-843c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (admiral) 7-183d; 1-842c; 11-203c.
—, Sir William (essayist) 9-777c.
Cornwallis, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1); 25-110b.
Cornwallis-West, Mrs George 6-347b.
Cornwallite 7-110b.
Cornwall Landing, N.Y. 13-852a.
Cornwall on the Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Polytechnic Society, Royal 25-310a; 10-156c; 10-767d.
— Royal Institution 25-310a.
— Yacht Club, Royal 10-156c.
Corn weevil 28-468b; 16-371b; 6-668a (fig.); tobacco 26-1038a.
Corn whisky: *see* Bourbon whisky.
Cornworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Corny, Ger. 18-309 (map).
CORO, Venez. 7-184b; 27-989 (B1); 14-14a; climate 27-989b.

Coro, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (A-B1); 27-988d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Coroa, Topo da, mt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254c.
Coroata, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Corocora, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Corocoro, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-172b; copper 16-194c, 7-103a.
Coroebus (athlete) 11-443d; 20-97b.
Corogna, Da (family) 25-151b.
Corogne, La, Sp.: *see* Corunna.
Corogyps atratus 5-676a.
Corojo palm 7-596d; 7-597a.
Corolla 10-559b, 10-563c.
Corolliflorae: *see* Gamopetalae.
Coromandel, India 14-382 (I13).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-629d.
— **COAST**, India 7-184c; 14-382 (I14-12); British settlement 17-875a; Danish mission 18-586c; Monte Corvino 18-764a.
Coromandel ebony 8-843c.
Coromantyne (dict.) 12-204c.
Coron, Gr.: *see* Corone.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Corona, Leonardo 2-59b.
Corona, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Corona (arch.) 7-185a; 20-177d; 20-178c.
CORONA (astron.) 7-184c; 7-12 (map); 8-244c; auroral 2-929 (Pl II fig. 5); of sun 8-888c, 26-85c.
— (bot.) 7-185a; narcissus 19-238b.
— (lamp) 7-516c.
— (papal crown): *see* Tiara.
— (wreath) 7-235a; 7-515c.
— Australis 7-184d; 7-13 (map).
— beds (geol.): *see* Roman Fell group.
— Borealis (Corona borea) 7-184c.
Coronaca, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
CORONACH 7-185a.
Coronacion, La (Juan de Mena) 18-107d.
Coronada, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.
Corona del Mar, Cal. 17-13a.
CORONADO, F. V. DE 7-185a; 6-725a.
Coronado, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-140a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, port, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
—, pt. P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7).
Coronae, Stellae: *see* Corona borealis.
Corona glandis 23-131d.
Coronal discharge 22-236c.
Corona meridionalis: *see* Corona australis.
Coronarieae 2-13d.
Corona Septentrionalis: *see* Corona Borealis.
Coronata 24-524c.
Coronation, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516d.
—, gulf, Can. 5-160 (G2).
CORONATION (ceremony) 7-185c; 15-806b; ampulla 1-894d; champion 8-755d; grand serjeantry 12-136b; Hungarian robe 5-960 (Pl. I. fig. 4); knighthoods 15-855c; oath 19-941c; robes 23-408b (Pl. I.), 9-311a, 7-777a.
— (fencing) 10-594d.
"Coronation of the Virgin" (picture: Raphael) 22-902a.
Coronation stone (Ireland) 14-569d.
Coronatore exonerando, De: *see* De coronatore exonerando.
Corone (Asine), Gr. 12-424 (C4); 12-440 (C4); bishop 20-931a; history 3-556c, 12-493c; ruins 18-191b.
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Kalamata.
Coronea, Gr.: Athena's sanctuary 2-828d; battle (447 B.C.) 25-612a, 7-959b; battle (394 B.C.) 26-742a.
Coronel, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d; coal 6-150c; geology 20-32a.
Coronella 25-290a; 23-173d; Indian region 23-173c; Neotropical region 23-175a.
— austriaca (laevis): *see* Smooth Snake
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria 17-647d; 9-373b.
CORONER 7-187d; borough 4-270c, 9-434d; county council 9-431b foll.; criminal law 7-460b; jury 15-589c; pleas of the crown 9-486b, 28-295b.
Coroner of the Verge 7-188b.
Coroners Act 7-188b.
Coronet (crown) 7-518c; 13-316d; baron's 3-422a; marquess's 17-751c.
— (antler): *see* Burr.
Coronie, Gui. 12-681b.
Coronilla 11-256a.
Coronis (myth.) 26-456a; 1-276a.
Coronis, Gr. 7-681c.
CORONIUM (of the sun) 7-188d; 8-889a.
Coronula diadema 3-409c; 26-906c.
Coronule (dict.) 7-185a.
Coropas (dwarf) 8-739d.
Coropissus (Koropissus, Da Bazar), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b; 2-757b.
Coropuna, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Corosal, Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B1); 4-615d.
Corosimi, riv., S.America 20-276a.
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE Camille 7-188d.
Coroticus (British king) 20-934a.
Corowa, N.S.W., 19-538 (C-D4); 2-966a.
Corozal, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
—, pt., Trin. 27-284c.
Corozo nut 15-94d.
Corp, Sir John and Eleanor: brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Corp, Lochan nan, tarn, Scot. 3-740a.
Corpach, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 10-728c.
Corpancho, Nicolas 21-269b.
Corpo di Cava, It. 5-560b.
Corpora albicantia 4-395d; 4-398c.
— cavernosa 23-131c; 23-133a.
CORPORAL (dict.) 7-189b.
— (milit.) 7-189c.
— (rel.) 7-189b.
— major 7-189c; 12-657d.
— oath 7-189b.
— of horse 7-189c; 12-657d.
— of the field 7-189c.
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-189c; 22-653b; Ascham's views 2-721d; British criminal law 7-458b; Egypt, ancient 9-46b; Mosaic law 20-613b; Russia, exemption 23-902c.
Corporal works of mercy 7-189b.
Corpora quadrigemina 4-403c; 28-135d.
— striata 27-1049c.
Corporate Colonies 27-666a foll.
CORPORATION 7-190c; 27-337a; colleges 6-686c; crown 22-280c; estoppel 9-801a; in France 10-894b; mortmain tenure 18-880c; municipal: *see* Municipal corporations; sole 14-658b.
— Act (1661) 9-539d; 6-430c; 9-557c; royal commissioners 4-271d; sacraments 26-665b.
— for the Promoting and Propagating of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England (1649) 3-905d.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England (1733) 18-587c.
— of Masters of Defence 10-248a.
— picture 20-475d.
Corporations, Bureau of (U.S.A.) 14-713a.
Corporation Street, Birmingham 3-984a.
Corpore, De (Hobbes) 13-546c; 13-549a.
Corpore Politico, De (Hobbes) 13-546d, 13-548a.
Corporeal hereditament: *see* Hereditament.
Corposant: *see* St Elmo's fire.
Corps, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
CORPS (dict.) 7-192b.
Corps-à-corps (dict.) 10-594d.
Corps, Army: *see* Army corps.
— artillery 2-691a; 2-606d.
— de ballet 7-192b.
Corps de Garde, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Corps diplomatique 7-192b; 8-299d; 7-21a.
CORPSE 7-192b; candles 16-678a; Egyptian belief 9-56a, Parsee exorcism 22-660d. *See also* Dead, The.
Corps Législatif: *see* Legislative Assembly.
— Législatif du second Empire: *see* Legislative Body, France (1852-1870).
— of Pages: *see* Pages, Corps of.
Corps Universel Diplomatique du Droit des Gens 27-230c.
CORPULENCE 7-192c; 20-921d; 18-196a; alcohol 1-527a; hypertrophy 14-200d; thyroid gland 26-905c; vinegar 1-135d.
Corpus, Arg. 18-579a.
Corpus (math.): *see* Field.
Corpus arantii 13-130a.
— callosum 4-397c; 4-394b (fig.); 17-520c; birds 3-966c; marsupials 17-778b.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. 7-193a; 26-690 (K8).
— Christi, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
— Christi, church, Sp. (Segovia) 2-400a.
— Christi, college, Cambridge 5-92a; 16-554c.
— Christi, college, Oxford 20-408b; 16-553d; chalice 21-800a.
— **CHRISTI, FEAST OF** 7-193b; 4-179d; Aquinas' hymns 14-186d; Basque celebration 3-488c; medieval drama 8-498d.
— Christi, Gild of 5-92a.
— Christi Pass, inlet, Tex. 26-690 (K-L8).
Corpuscle 9-237a.
— of Pacini: *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
— of Vater: *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
Corpuscular theory of light: *see* Emission theory.
Corpus dentatum 4-394c.
— evangelicorum 26-855a.
— geniculatum externum and internum 4-399a.
Corpus Glossary 12-127a.
— *Inscriptionum* 18-683d.
— *Inscriptionum Etruscarum* 9-861c.
— *Inscriptionum Graecarum* 14-627d; 4-107b.
— *Inscriptionum Latinarum* 14-630c; 4-248a; 23-369a.
— *Inscriptionum Semiticarum* 23-95c.
— *juris canonici* 5-193b; 5-197b; 5-198c; 5-199a; Gregory XIII. 20-711b.
— *juris Civilis* 23-526a; Justinian 15-598c.
— *Juris Gentium Recentissimi* 27-230c.
— *Legum*: see *Brachylogus*.
— *Poeticum Boreale* 28-59b; 8-922d; 28-65d.
Corpus spongiosum 23-131d.
— striatum 1-940a; 10-305d; in fishes 14-265d.
Corque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Corradino, mt., Malta 17-510c.
Corrado II. 10-599d.
Corral, Ramon 18-343c.
Corral, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Corral, port, Chil. 27-844b; 6-143d.
CORRAL (enclosure) 7-193d.
Corrales, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Corralillo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Corra Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c.
Corran, Scot. (Loch Hourn) 24-412 (C2).
—, Scot. (Loch Linnhe) 24-412 (C3).
Corraun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Corrêa, Gaspar: *see* Correia.
—, Pedro 6-741d.
CORREA (bot.) 7-193d.
CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE Francisco 7-193d.
Correctionville, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Corrector (Roman official) 5-460a; 23-652d; 23-655c.
Corrector (gunnery) 2-692b.
Correctores romani (canon law) 5-199a.
Correctors of the Press, London Association of 22-438d.
CORREGGIO (Coreggio) 7-194a; 20-472b.
—, Azzo di 21-311c; 21-311d.
—, Giberto da: *see* Gilbert, lord of Parma.
—, N. da 8-505c.
Correggio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Corregidor, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Corregidores 4-173d.
Corrego Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
— Secco, Braz.: *see* Petropolis.
Correia, Gaspar 22-159a.
Correlation 22-399a; 22-396a.
Correll, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Correns, C. 1-509b; 18-115d; 24-748c.
Corrente (music) 26-51d.
Correntes, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Correnteza, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
CORRENTI, CESARE 7-195d.
Correntina, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Correr, Angelo: *see* Gregory XII. (pope).
Correra, L. 12-316a.
CORRESPONDENCE (dict.) 7-196a.
— (math.) 7-655a; 7-661c; 7-196b.
—, Committees of (U.S. Legislature) 27-675c.
Corresponding Society, The, Lond.: *see* London Corresponding Society.
Corret (de Kerbaufret), Theophile Malo: *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
Corrèze, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORREZE, dept., Fr. 7-196b; 10-778 (E5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORRIB, lake, Ire. 7-196d; 14-744 (B3); dimensions 9-910d, 16-89d; geology 11-432a, 14-745b.
Corrichie, moor, Scot. 1-52b.
Corrida: *see* Bull-fighting.
Corridon, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
CORRIDOR (dict.) 7-196d.
— carriage 7-196d.
Corrie, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c; 2-644d.
CORRIE (dict.) 7-196d: *for* Corrie Etchachan, &c., *see* Etchachan, Corrie, &c.
CORRIENTES (San Juan de Corrientes), Arg. 7-197b; 2-462 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
—, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N5).
CORRIENTES, prov., Arg. 7-196d; 2-462 (E2); 2-464d; 4-459d.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C-D3).
"Corrientes" (ship) 24-916b.
Corrievreckan, str., Scot.: *see* Corryvreckan.
Corrieyairack, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL AUgustine 7-197b.
Corrigan, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Corrigin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Corringham, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Corris, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 5-319d.
Corroborie 7-795c; 7-796b.
Corrodentia 19-439b; 13-431a; 13-434c; 26-643a.
Corrofin, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Corrosion 4-149b; 25-862c.
— figures: *see* Etched figures.
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE 7-197c; antiseptic 2-146b; medical use 18-158c, 20-79c, 12-765c; in microtomy 18-407b; poisoning 21-894b, 18-159a.
Corrugated iron 11-428d; 23-701c.
Corrumpa Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (1883) 7-197d; 7-876a; 9-169c.
Corruption of Blood 2-879a.
CORRUPT PRACTICES (election law) 7-197d; 9-429a; 20-979a: *see also* Bribery.
— practices (eccles. law): *see* Simony.
Corry, Montague William Lowry, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton.
CORRY, Pa. 7-198d; 21-106 (C2).
Corryhabbie, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Corryton, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Corryvreckan (gulf of Corryvrec), str. Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
Corsac fox 10-769d.
CORSAIR (dict.) 7-199a.
Corsancone, mt., Scot. 3-75a; 3-75c.
Corscrine, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Corse, cape, Fr. 15-4 (B3).
Corselet (armour) 2-584c; 7-614a.
— (linen) 9-44c.
Corselets (infantry) 14-521d.
Corsena, Bagno a, It.: *see* Lucca, Bagni di.
Corse present: *see* Soul-shot.
Corseul, Fr. 7-249d.
Corsewall, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Corsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Corsi, F. 10-578d.
Corsiae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Corsica, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
CORSICA, isl., Fr. 7-199a; 23-648 (C3); 15-4 (A-B3); (historical maps) 15-26 (B3), 15-38; asbestos 2-714c; brigandage 4-564d; couvade 7-337d; language 25-573b, 14-892b, 14-888b; naval stations 8-366a; Roman government 23-629b; vendetta 27-982a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
CORSICANA, Tex. 7-204b; 26-690 (L3); oil-fields 26-690b.
Corsican pine 21-623d; 27-481c.
Corsignano, It.: *see* Pienza.
CORSINI (Florentine family) 7-204b.
—, Lorenzo: *see* Clement XII. (pope).
—, Neri 16-462b.
Corsinia 4-703b foll.
Corsiniana library, Rome 16-572c.
Corsini art gallery, Rome 2-672b; 23-612d.
Corsite: *see* Napoleonite.
Corslet (armour): *see* Corselet.
Corsnaed (ordeal): *see* Trial slice.
Corso, Via del, street, Rome 23-612 (C1-2); 5-366c.
Corsock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
CORSON, HIRAM 7-204c.
Corson, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, inlet, N.J 19-502 (C5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
CORSSEN, WILHELM PAUL 7-204d; 9-861b.
Corston, Scot. 24-418 (E3)
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, mt., Scot. 8-945b.
Corstopitum, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (B3), 4-584c; 7-136d.
Corstorphine, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; 8-945c.
CORT, CORNELIS 7-205a.
—, Frans de 10-496a.
—, Henry 14-803d.
Cortachy, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-661a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Cortado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cortaillod, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
CORTE, Corsica 7-205b; 15-4 (B3); 20-687a.
—, Castello di, castle, It. 17-807c.
Cortegiano, Il 5-474c; 14-907c; Boscán Almogaver's translation 4-277d; Hoby's translation 13-553c; imitated in Baron Munchausen 19-2a.
Cortelyou, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Cortemarck, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Cortenberg charter 4-694c.
Cortenedola, It. 26-242 (I4).
Corteno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Cortenuova, It. 16-932a.
Corte-Real, Gaspar 21-939d.
—, **JERONYMO** 7-205b.
—, Vasqueanes 21-940c.
CORTES, HERNAN (Hernando) 7-205c; 16-991a.
—, Martin 19-286d; 24-544b.
Cortes, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
CORTES (parliament) 7-207a; 25-535c; 25-547a foll.
— (bot.) 5-676c.
Cortese, Giacomo and Guglielmo: *see* Courtois, Jâques and Guillaume.
Cortesianus, Codex 5-679c.
Cortessem, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Cortete, François de 22-501d.
Cortex (bot.) 21-733d; 21-734b.
—, cerebral 19-47c; 4-405d; 4-408d; electrical stimulation 4-408b; histology 4-399d.
— mezerei 16-284a.
Cortez, Hernan: *see* Cortes, Hernan.
Cortez, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond.: *see* Puerto Cortes.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Corthion, Aeg.S.: *see* Korthios.
Corthol 19-950d.
Corti (fabulist) 2-194c.
—, Bonaventura 7-710d.
—, **LODOVICO**, count 7-207a; 15-66c.
Cortiça, convent, Port. 6-379b

Corticata 22-488a.
Corticium (bot.) 11-335d.
— (sanguineum) 11-334d.
— (zool.) 25-721c; 25-726b (fig.).
Corticolous lichens 16-585a.
Corti Compromise 18-773a.
Cortier, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Cortina, Juan Nepomucena 4-675b.
Cortina d'Ampezzo, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 8-394c.
Cortland, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
CORTLAND, N.Y. 7-207a; 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Cortlandville, N.Y.: *see* Cortland.
Corton, Suff. 9-424 (IV F1).
Cortona, Luca da: *see* Signorelli, Luca.
—, Pietro da 10-287c; 7-329b.
CORTONA, It. 7-207b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Cortracum, Belg.: *see* Courtrai.
Cortz, Adolf 20-509b.
Corubin 11-276a.
Coruisk, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
Corum, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
CORUMBA, Braz. 7-207c; 4-440 (E6).
Coruncanius (pontiff) 28-192d.
Corundellite: *see* Margarite.
Corundophilite 6-256c.
CORUNDUM 7-207d; 1-768a; alteration products 8-169a, 6-530c; Liberia 16-540d; ore-dressing 20-242a; phosphorescence 23-812b; varieties 1-852b, 2-237b, 23-812a, 24-201d.
— cat's-eye 6-537c.
Corundum Hill, N.C. 7-208a; 19-772d.
Corunna, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B3).
CORUNNA, Sp. 7-208c; 25-530 (A1); battle (1809) 18-810a, 21-92a; British cavalry during campaign 2-16d; lighthouse 16-627d.
CORUNNA, prov., Sp. 7-208b; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
Corus (measure) 28-485a.
Corutanes: *see* Slovenes.
Corva (Rom. navy) 19-313c.
Corvallis, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Corve, Dorset.: *see* Corfe Castle.
—, riv., Salop. 9-420 (III. B2).
Corvée, dist., Chan.Is. 5-841c.
CORVEE (forced labour) 7-209a; Belgian Congo 6-926d; Egypt 9-116b; Turgot's reform 10-851a.
CORVEY, Prus. 7-210b; abbey library 16-549c.
Corvidae: *see* Crow.
Corvina oscula: *see* Sheepshead.
Corvinus, Jakob (pseud.): *see* Raabe, Wilhelm.
—, **JANOS** 7-210c.
—, Marcus Valerius Messalla: *see* Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius.
—, Matthias: *see* Matthias I., king of Hungary.
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas 2-935b; 13-132b; 18-53d.
Corvo, Andrade 22-162d.
Corvo, isl., Az. 10-539b; 3-84d; 3-85a.
Corvorant: *see* Cormorant.
CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS 7-210d.
— (astron.) 7-13.
Corvus (zool.): *see* Crow.
— canadensis: *see* Canada jay.
— caryocatactes: *see* Nutcracker.
— collaris 15-107d.
— corax: *see* Raven.
— cornix: *see* Royston crow.
— corone: *see* Carrion crow.
— dauuricus 15-107d.
— frugilegus: *see* Rook.
— glandarius: *see* Jay, European.
— monendula: *see* Jackdaw.
— neglectus 15-107d.
— ossifragus: *see* Fish crow.
— pica: *see* Magpie.
— splendens: *see* House crow.
CORWEN, Wales 7-210d; 9-428 (V. E2).
Corwen grit 16-829b.
CORWIN, THOMAS 7-211a.
Corwith, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON 7-211b.
CORYATE, THOMAS 7-211b; 7-74d; 11-637b.
CORYBANTES 7-211d; 7-638a.
Corycaeidae 9-660a.
Corycella 12-557b (fig.); 12-560c.
Corycian cave (Sarant' Aulai) 3-230a, 7-973c; 20-854a.
Corycus, cape, Crete: *see* Grabusa.
—, mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
Corydalis (bot.) 13-769b; 21-780d; 10-561d; 10-564b.
— (cava, tuberosa) 11-301b.
— (zool.) 1-533c; 19-440a.
Corydon, Ia., 14-732 (D4).
CORYDON, Ind. 7-212a; 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Corydoras 5-514c.
Coryell, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Coryl 9-851c.
Coryleae (Corylaceae) 7-635d; 1-805a; 2-11d.
Corylus: *see* Hazel.
— heterophylla 25-13d.
Corymb 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.).
Corymbaeus (pseud.): *see* Brathwait, Richard.
Corymbose 7-521c.
Corymorpha 14-136d; 14-138c; 14-151c; hydranth 14-150d.
— nutans 14-141b (fig.).
Corymorphidae 14-151c.
Corynascidia 27-338d.
Coryne 14-150d; 14-151c; gonophore 14-145b (fig.); tentacles 14-136d.
Corynepteris 20-533c.
Corynetidae 6-671c.
Corynidae 14-151c.
Corypha (australis) 10-311c.
— (gebanga): *see* Gebang palm.
— (umbraculifera): *see* Cabbage palm.
Coryphaena hippuris: *see* Dolphin (fish).
Coryphaenidae 26-545c.
CORYPHAEUS 7-212a; 8-489a; modern use 7-212a; at Oxford 7-212a.
Coryphasium, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Coryphe: *see* Coryphaeus.
Corypheae 21-781a.
Coryphodon 1-795d; 9-663b.
Coryphodontidae 1-795d.
Corystes cassivelaunus: *see* Masked crab.
— dentatus: *see* Masked crab.
Corythaeola: *see* Blue plantain-eater.
— cristata 27-102b.
Corythaix persa: *see* Touraco.
Corythalia Artemis 2-664d.
Corythophanes 16-825a.
Coryton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Coryville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Coryza: *see* Catarrh.
COS (Stanko, Stanchio, Istankeui), town and isl., Aeg.S. 7-212a; 2-760 (B4); battle (c. 258 B.C.) 22-617b; coins 19-888c; Greek aqueduct 2-241b; medical school 18-42a; Theocritus' connexion 26-762a.
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a.
Cosa, Juan de la 11-625c.
COSA, It. 7-212d; 15-26 (C3); 23-527a.
Cosaccia, duke of St Sava: *see* Vukčić, Stephen.
Cosbonnar, Asia M. 9-336a.
Cosbuc, G. 23-848a.
Cosby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Cosby's Manor, N.Y.: *see* Utica.
Coscia, Nicolo 3-719b; 6-486d.
Coscinomancy 8-332d; 20-173c; 25-57d.
Coscinoporidae 25-729c.
Coscob, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Coscoroba candida 26-180b.
Coscuez, Colom. 6-708b.
Cosecant 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cosedia, Fr.: *see* Coutances.
Coseguina, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 10-605a; 19-643a.
—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Coseismal line 8-820b.
COSEL (Koeel), Ger. 7-212a; 11-808 (F-G3).
Coseley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
COSENZ, ENRICO 7-213a.
COSENZA (Consentia), It. 7-213b; 15-26 (E-F5); 15-4 (E-F5); academy of Telesio 26-573b; Henry VII. of Germany buried 13-279d.
—, prov., It. 4-964d; 15-7a.
Cosh (trigonom.) 27-280b.
Cosham, Hants. 22-132 (map).
COSHOCTON (Tuscarawas), O. 7-213c; 20-26 (G4); 22-66a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G4).
Cosihuiriachic, Mex. 6-134a.
Cosimo I. (of Tuscany): *see* Medici.
—, Andrea di: *see* Feltrini, Andrea.
— de Medici: *see* Medici.
—, Piero di: *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— Rosselli: *see* Rosselli.
COSIN, JOHN 7-213c, 14-193c.
Cosina beds 9-663a.
Cosine 27-273b; 27-279a.
— integral 14-549c.
Cosio, It. 26-242 (H4).
Coskata, beach, Mass. 19-166a.
Cos lettuce 16-503a.
Coslin, Ger.: *see* Köslin.
Cosmarium 1-588d.
COSMAS (of Alexandria), 7-214a; 11-624b; 17-474b; map of 17-638a.
— (of Jerusalem) 12-520c; 14-183d.
COSMAS (of Prague) 7-214b.
— (of St Saba): *see* Cosmas of Jerusalem.
— Indicopleustes: *see* Cosmas (of Alexandria).
COSMATI 7-214c; 23-609d; 18-887b.
Cosmetes 9-670b.
Cosmetornis 12-164c.
Cosmia trapezina 16-468b.
COSMIC (dict.) 7-214d.
Cosmical physics 7-214d.
Cosmic memory 23-203b.
Cosmoceras 5-691a.
— Jason 15-569a; 20-415b.
— ornatum 20-415b.
COSMOGONY 7-215a; 8-799c; Anaxagoras 1-943b; Anaximander 1-944a; Anaximenes 1-944c; atomist theory 24-398c; Baader 3-88a, Basilides 3-478d; Babylonian epic 3-107c; Biblical; *see* Creation of the world (*Genesis* account); Brahmanism 4-378d; Buffon 11-642b; Chinese 6-191d, Cuvier 11-643b; Democritus 8-3d; Descartes 11-641d; Egyptian 9-51a; English 18th cent. 11-641c; Epicurus 9-684d; Erigena on Mosaic 9-744b; evolution 10-22d; geology 11-648a; Gnostic 12-154c, 3-479a, 27-853d; Haeckel 18-226b; Hebrew 15-620d, 20-752a; Heraclitus 13-309d; Hutton 11-642c; Iamblichus 14-214a; Ionian 14-731a; Kant 15-664a; Lamarck 11-642d; Leibnitz 16-388a, 11-642a; Lucretius 17-107d; Mahommedan 17-419b; Mandaean 17-556a; nebular theory 19-333c; Parmenides 20-851d; Pherecydes 21-366a; Phoenician 21-457a; Plato 21-823b; Playfair 11-642c; Prajapati theory 4-380d; Pythagorean 22-700a; Quiché theory 18-330d; savage mythology 19-132b, 19-142b; stoic 25-944b; Swedenborg 26-221d; Thales 26-721c; tidal theories 26-960b; Wycliffe 28-867d; Yggdrasil legend 28-920d.
Cosmographia Ethici (Aethicus) 1-297d.
Cosmographia Universalis (Sebastian) 11-621b; 19-11d.
Cosmographicus Liber (Apian) 11-621b.
Cosmoledo, isls., Ind.O. 17-271 (B-C1); 24-753b.
Cosmology: *see* Cosmogony.
Cosmopolis, It.: *see* Portoferraio.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
COSMOPOLITAN (dict.) 7-217c.
Cosmopolitanism 6-407a; 7-692a; 21-410a.
Cosmos (order of the universe) 5-849d; 1-943c.
— (instrument) 18-150a.
— bipinnatus (bot.) 13-766c.
COSNE (Condate), Fr. 7-217d; 10-778 (F4).
Cosnino, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Coso, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Cosoryx 21-35d.
Cospatric: *see* Gospatric.
Cospicua, Malta: *see* Burmola.
Coss (measure) 28-491c.
Cossa, Baldassare: *see* John XXIII. (pope).
—, Jean de 26-416d.
—, **LUIGI** 7-217d.
—, **PIETRO** 7-218a; 8-506b.
Cossack, bay, W.Aus. 23-450d.
"Cossack" (destroyer) 24-547a.
COSSACKS 7-218a; 21-908a; 21-913d; Azov conquered 23-897b; during 16th century 23-895b; military organization 2-622c, songs 23-915a, Turkish wars 27-451b; Ukraine 23-897b; Western Siberia 25-15d.
Cossaei: *see* Kassites.
Cossans, Scot. 12-73b.
Cossaria, It. 11-186d.
Cossatat Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Cossé, Charles de: *see* Brissac.
—, Louis Hercule Timoléon de: *see* Brissac.
—, René de 4-574c.
Cosse de Geneste 6-684d.
Cossé-le-Vivien, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Cossidae 16-471b; 13-420d.
Cossignya pinnata 14-839a.
COSSIMBAZAR, India 7-218c, 14-406c.
—, isl., India 7-218d.
Cossinade, La. 17-54 (B3).
Cossine, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Cossington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Cossio, Fr.: *see* Bazas.
Cossitt, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse, N.Y.
Cosson, Ernest 13-333d.
Cosson, riv., Fr. 25-362b; 5-823b.
Cossonay, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Cossus, Aulus Cornelius 16-820b.
—, Claudius 13-254a.
Cossus cossus and Cossus ligniperda: *see* Goat moth.
— Macmurtrei: *see* MacMurtrie's goat moth.
Cossutius (architect) 2-839c.
Cossyra, isl., It. 15-26 (D6); 23-648 (D3); coinage 19-880b. *see also* Pantelleria.
Cossyrite 1-884a.
Costa, Duarte da 4-455c.
COSTA, GIOVANNI 7-219a; 20-514d.
—, Girolamo 7-219a.
—, Ippolito 7-219a.
—, Izaak da 8-727d.
—, João da 4-715b.
—, Joaquin 25-588a.
—, Julio 2-473c.
—, **LORENZO** 7-219a; 10-102c.
—, Lorenzo (the Younger) 7-219a.
—, **SIR MICHAEL ANDREW** Agnus 7-219a.
—, Miguel 25-587a.
—, O. G. 1-886d.
—, Sueiro da 16-541a.
Costa, lake, It. 2-641d.
—, mts., Chile 1-961a.
—, head, Scot. 22-48d.
— do Mar, Braz. 23-359c.
Costae: *see* Ribs.
COSTAKI, ANTHOPOULOS 7-219b.
Costal cartilage 6-960b.
Costanga: *see* Constance.
Costanoan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI 7-219c.
COSTA RICA, republic, C.Am. 7-219c; 5-678 (map); climate 7-220b; communications 7-220c; constitution 7-221b; finance 7-221a; geology 5-675c; industries and commerce 7-220d, 6-647d, 25-47a; population and law 7-220b, 7-221c, 20-907c.
—: *History* 7-221d; 5-676c; boundary disputes 6-711b, 20-666b; Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; name 7-221d.
"Costa Rica" arbitration case 2-328b.
Cost-Book Mining Company 6-800d.
Coste, Jean Victor 9-326b.
— de La Calprenède, Gauthier de: *see* La Calprenède.
COSTELLO, DUDLEY 7-222b.
—, Louisa Stuart 7-222c.
Costello, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Costenoble, Karl 24-514c.
Coster, John 7-181a.
—, Lourens 27-524a; 27-530d.
—, Samuel 8-723d.
COSTER-MONGER 7-222c.
Costesci, Rum. (Argesh) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Tutova) 23-826 (C1).
Costi (rel.) 5-468c.
Costia 10-466c.
Costigan (explorer) 7-879d.
Costigan, cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
Costilla, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-520d.
Costilla Co., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Costin, Miron 23-845c.
—, Nicolae 23-845c.
Costoboci, tribe 12-462d; 20-967c.
Costo-sternal ligament 15-484c.
COSTS (law) 7-222d; bankruptcy 3-329d; bill of 3-932c; criminal cases 7-461a; immunity 22-280b; witness's expenses 28-761a.
COSTUME: *ancient* 7-224c; Aegean 7-232d, 1-250 (Pl. III., IV.); Celtic 6-421b; Etruscan 7-234d; Greek 7-233c; Hittite 13-537c; Oriental 7-226a; Roman 7-235b (Plate); Scandinavian 24-289b.
—: *Medieval and Modern* 7-236b; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; collars 6-684c, 27-976b; English 7-236c; gloves 12-135d; Irish 14-769a; mourning 11-330b, 16-428d.
—: *National and Class* 7-246a; Chinese 6-173c; Coptic 7-113d; Egyptian 9-31c; Frankish 11-36c; Greek 12-431d; Indian 14-417d; Kavirondo 15-701d; Mahommedan 7-224d, 7-231a, 7-246d, 14-418a (Plates); Persian 21-193a: *see also* under the various countries or peoples.
—: *Official* 7-247a; academic 23-413c, 27-779a; ancient (Oriental) 7-230d; civic (English) 23-411d; ecclesiastical 27-1056d; fool's 10-615b; judicial (British) 23-409d; royal (British) 23-408b; wigs 28-624c. *See also* Robes.
Costus (bot.) 25-668a; 14-349a.
Co-surety 12-655d.
Cosway, Maria 7-248b; 20-891c; 21-841a.
—, **RICHARD** 7-248a; 18-527a (Pl. II. fig. 4); caricature 7-835c; pastel-work 20-891c.
Cotabambas, Peru 21-272a.
Cotabato, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Cotacachi, Ec. 8-919d.
COTA DE MAGUAQUE, RODRIGO 7-248c; 8-507b; 5-599c.
Cotagaita, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b; 22-209c.
Cotahuasi, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Cotangent 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio 25-588b; 14-793b.
Cotarius: *see* Cotter.
Cotarnine 20-135a.
Cote armure: *see* Surcoat.
Coteau, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— des Prairies, mts., Minn. 18-550 (A6-B7); 25-506 (H2-I3); 25-506c; 18-549a.
— du Missouri, plateau, S.Dak. 25-506c.
— Landing, Can. 24-22a; 24-23a.
Cote Blanche, dist., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a.
— des Dents (d'Ivoire), W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
COTE D'OR, dept., Fr. 7-248c; 10-778 (G4); wine production 28-724c.
— d'Or, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248c.
Cote-hardie (costume) 7-238a.
Cotelier, J. B. 1-383a; 2-201c.
Cotelle, Jean 18-527c.
Cotentin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 17-542d; 19-749b; flora 10-778a; purchase by England (1087) 13-280c.
Cotes, Mrs Everard: *see* Duncan, Sara Jeannette.
—, Francis 20-891c; 7-388b.
—, **ROGER** 7-249a; 14-542b; spirals 25-692b; 17-981a.
— (zoologist) 8-896c.
Côtes, dist., Fr. 12-49a; 28-723b.
—, gulf, Mor. 18-850c.
— de Meuse, mts., Fr. 18-316a.
COTES-DU-NORD, dept., Fr. 7-249b; 10-778 (C3).
Cotesfield, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Cotes Promontorium: *see* Spartel, cape.
Côte St Jacque, mt., Fr. 18-476c.
COTGRAVE, RANDLE 7-249d; 13-570c.
Cotgrave, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Cothall, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
Cotham marble 17-677a; 18-766c.

Cotheias (king of Getae) 11-911a.
COTHEN, Ger. 7-249d; 11-808 (D3).
Cotherstone cheese 7-749d.
Cothi, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355d.
Cothon, N.Af.: Carthage 5-427a; Hadrumetum 12-803a; Mahdia 17-395d; Utica 27-820a.
Cothurnia 14-561c.
Cothurnus 4-874c; 7-234c; 8-491c.
Cothurus: *see* Uakari.
Cotiaeum, Asia M. 15-955a.
Cotice (heraldry) 13-320a.
Cotidal lines 26-942c.
Cotier, Charles 9-646d.
Cotignac, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cotile riparia: *see* Sand-martin.
— rupestris: *see* Rock-martin.
Cotilla, caves, Cu. 7-596a.
Cotillon 7-798a; 7-800b.
Cotin, Charles 4-140b; 11-128c.
Cotindiba, Braz.: *see* Cotinguiba.
Cotinga, riv., Braz. 12-675 (B2-3).
Cotingidae 3-974c; 28-1007b; syrinx 3-969a.
Cotinguiba, riv., Braz. 2-287b.
Cotini, tribe 11-830b.
Cotinus (tree) 11-375b.
Cotiso (Dacian king) 7-726d.
Cotleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).
Cotman, Frederick George 7-250a; 20-502b.
—, JOHN SELL 7-250a; 9-200a.
—, Joseph John 7-250a.
—, Miles Edmund 7-250a.
Cotnar, Rum. 23-827c.
Cotocachi, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 1-963d.
Coton, Pierre 10-834b
COTONEASTER 7-250a; 17-588b.
— pyracantha 5-551a; 20-556a.
— uniflora 25-13d.
Cotoner, Nicholas 17-512b.
Coton Field, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.
COTOPAXI, mt., Ec. 7-250b; 8-911 (B2), 1-961 (map); 1-963d; 8-914c; volcanic activity 28-180d, 28-189c.
Cotorra: *see* Agouti.
COTRONE, It. 7-250c; 15-4 (F5): *see also* Crotona.
Cotsets 24-665b.
Cotswold Hills, Eng.: *see* Cotteswold Hills.
COTTA (publishers) 7-250d; 19-577d.
—, BERNHARD VON (geologist) 7-251c.
—, GAIUS AURELIUS 7-251d.
—, Heinrich 26-726c.
—, LUCIUS AURELIUS 7-252a; 13-451d; 23-642b.
—, Marcus Aurelius 18-621d.
Cotta, Ger. 8-577b.
COTTABUS 7-252a; 11-446c.
Cottage, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Cottage (book-binding) 4-218a.
— brewers 4-506b.
Cottage City, Mass.: *see* Oak Bluffs.
Cottage exhibitions 13-823b.
Cottage Farm, Mass. 4-646d.
Cottagegrove, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Cottage Grove, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
Cottagegrove, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Cottage Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F5-6).
— Grove, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
Cottagegrove, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Cottage Grove, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cottagehome, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Cottage Hospitals 13-794c.
— nurses: *see* District nurses.
— steamer 26-705c.
Cottageville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
Cottam, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Cottancin concrete 6-839a.
Cottar (agri.): *see* Cotter.
Cottar's Saturday Night (Burns) 4-858d; 23-917d.
COTTBUS, Ger. 7-252d; 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
—, dist., Ger. 7-252d; 24-271c.
Cotte, Robert de 11-18c.
COTTENHAM, C. C. PEPYS, 1st earl of 7-252d; 27-128d.
Cottenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-97d; 11-264b.
Cottens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Cotter, A. 7-444d.
Cotter, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
COTTER (agri.) 7-253a; 1-390a; 17-596d; 28-81b.
— (engin.) 15-490b; 3-914d.
Cottereau, Jean 6-272d.
—, René 6-273a.
Cotteridge, Worcs. 25-758(B2).
Cottesford Manor, Oxon. 17-598a.
Cottesmore, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c.
Cottesmore hounds 13-948d.
Cotteswold games 7-253c.
COTTESWOLD HILLS (Cotswolds), mts., Eng. 7-253b; 9-420 (III. C3); cloth industry 12-133d; geology 12-133c, 28-823d.
— sands (geol.) 20-119b.
— sheep 24-819c, 7-253c.
COTTET, CHARLES 7-253d, 20-505c.
Cottian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (H5); passes 1-742a; peaks 1-741d.
Cottica, riv., D.Gui. 12-681a.
Cottidae 14-268d; 26-545c.
Cottier, Daniel 28-327a.
Cottier (agri.). *see* Cotter.
COTTII REGNUM (Alpes Cottiae) dist., It. 7-253d; 15-26 (A2); 23-648 (C2); 23-649 (B4-C2), Hannibal's passage 12-920c.
COTTIN, MARIE (Sophie) 7-253d; 11-141c.
Cottingburn, riv., Northumb. 18-862b.
Cottingham, Lewis 13-354d; 23-429c.
Cottingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2), 28-933b.
Cottingley, Yorks. 28-933(B1).
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS COTtington, baron 7-254a.
Cottingwith, East, Yorks.: *see* East Cottingwith.
Cottle, Joseph 25-511b; 6-679a.
Cottle Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Cottleville, Mo 18-608 (F3).
Cotton, Aimé 17-391b.
—, SIR ARTHUR THOMAS 7-254d; 14-851c.
—, CHARLES 7-255a; 28-301a; 28-593a.
—, GEORGE EDWARD Lynch 7-255b.
—, SIR HENRY JOHN STEDman 7-254d; 6-9d.
—, JAMES SUTHERLAND 7-255a.
—, JOHN (1585-1652) 7-255c, 14-12c; 6-935b.
—, John (1640-1699) 9-278c.
—, Nathaniel 7-350b.
—, P. H. G. Powell-: *see* Powell-Cotton.
—, SIR ROBERT BRUCE 7-256a, library 19-61c.
—, Sir Rowland 16-626b.
—, Stapleton: *see* Combermere, 1st viscount.
—, Sir Thomas 7-256c.
—, William (banker) 18-562d.
—, William (manufacturer) 13-789c.
—, Sir Willoughby 4-847a; 8-438c.
— (British seaman) 27-295c.
Cotton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, falls, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, pt., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
COTTON 7-256d; Abyssinia 1-87a; diseases and insect pests 7-261c; dyeing 8-745b; Egypt 7-260b, 9-27a, 9-111a; Europe 9-913d; fibre 28-808a, 10-311b (Pl. H., figs. 9, 10); marketing and supply 7-267b; Negro population, U.S. 19-347a; Nigeria 19-680c, 24-642a; picking 7-259a; price 7-272a; ropes 23-713c; seed 7-260c, 20-50c, 5-606d; United States 7-258d, 1-419a, 27-717d, 2-854d; yarn 7-275d, 28-906a.
Cottonade 7-279a.
Cotton army worm: *see* Cotton worm.
Cotton bagging 3-200d.
Cotton-ball: *see* Ulexite.
Cotton Bank 7-269a.
Cotton Belt, region, Ala. 1-459d.
Cotton boll weevil 7-261d.
— boll worm 7-262a; 13-426d; adult: *see* Owl moth.
Cotton Brokers' Association 7-269d.
Cottonbush 2-949b.
Cotton cake 7-260d; 1-408a (table).
— caterpillar: *see* Cotton worm.
— Cloth Factories Acts (1889 and 1897) 16-12d; 22-627d
Cottondale, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Cotton damask 7-786b.
— dyes: *see* Direct dyes.
Cottoner, Nicholas 24-17c.
Cotton grass 7-693a.
— Growing Association, British 7-274b.
Cottonhill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Cottonian Library 7-256d; MSS. 22-966a, 16-551c; miniatures of Genesis 18-524a, 4-909c.
Cottonian Vocabulary 5-651d.
Cottonius, Johannes 19-86d.
Cotton-leaf worm: *see* Cotton worm.
COTTON MANUFACTURE 7-281b; bleaching 4-50b; Brooklands agreement 2-332d; employers' associations U.K. 7-291c; finishing 10-378b; ginning 7-259c, 7-301c, 28-611a; goods 7-277a, 1-355d; marks 27-130c; printing 26-694c; spinning machinery: *see* Cotton spinning machinery; strikes and lock-outs 25-1030b; world's crop 7-263d: *see also* under countries.
Cottonmouth. *see* Water viper.
Cotton Plant, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Plant, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Cottonport, La. 17-54 (B3).
Cotton rat 27-634a.
— seed meal. *see* Cotton cake.
— seed oil 7-260d; 20-46a, calf-feeding 5-542b; production 20-50c.
— soil 16-862d; 4-265a.
Cotton-Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative 27-145b.
—, Associations of Master, U.K. 7-291c; 27-144b.
—, International Federation of Master 7-291c.
COTTON-SPINNING MACHINery 7-301a (Plates); 7-284d.
Cotton spirits: *see* Tin chloride.
— stainer (zool.) 7-262b.
— stone 1-853d.
— Supply Association 7-275b.
Cotton-tail rabbit 27-633d.
Cotton-tail wood-hare 12-949d; 23 445d.
Cottonton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cotton tree: *see* Silk cotton tree.
Cotton Valley, La. 17-54 (A1).
Cotton-waste yarn 28-906b.
Cottonwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, S Dak 25-506 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, lake, S Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Cotton-wood (bot.) 22-90a, 11-425a; 10-659d.
Cottonwood Co. Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 12-742b.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
— Range, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Station, Utah 27-814 (E3).
Cotton worm 7-262b.
Cotto-Scombriformes 14-247d.
Cottus (myth.) 19-141b; 4-516a.
— (zool.) 18-466a.
— gobio: *see* Miller's Thumb.
Cotugno, Domenico 18-832b.
Cotula plumosa 15-755a.
Cotulla, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Cotumba, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
Cotunnite 16-318d; 28-185c.
Coturnix: *see* Quail.
Cotyaeum, Asia M.: battle (493) 1-919b: *see also* Kutaiah.
Cotyle 28-485a.
Cotyledon (plant) 7-380c.
— (seed) 11-260a; 2-11d; 2-13a.
— umbilicus: *see* Pennywort.
Cotyledonous placenta 21-692c.
Cotyle rupestris: *see* Cragmartin.
— sinensis 10-670a.
Cotylium, mt., Gr. 21-366a.
Cotylophora: *see* Pecora.
Cotylophore 27-242a.
Cotylorhiza 24-525b.
Cotylosauria 23-141b.
Cotyora, Asia M. 2-760 (H2): *see also* Ordu.
Cotype 28-1022b.
Cotys (of Bosporus) 4-286d.
COTYS (of Thrace) 7-307a; 5-859c; 23-632d; 14-738a.
Coua 7-610a.
Couba, isl., La. 17-54 (C7).
Coubertin, Pierre de 2-848c.
Coubre, Pointe de la, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-649d.
COUCH, DARIUS NASH 7-307b; 11-69a.
—, J. J. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, Jonathan 8-437d.
Couch (furniture) 3-612b; 27-266d; 3-108c. *see also* Sofa.
— (malting) 17-504b.
Couchancy: *see* Levancy and Couchancy.
Couchant (heraldry) 13-325a.
Coucher 20-732d.
Couch grass 12-376d; 12-369b.
Couchiching, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2), 20-116b.
Couching (needlework) 19-340a.
Couch-roll 20-733b.
Couckelare, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
COUCY, LE CHATELAIN DE 7-307b, 11-115d.
—, Sires de 7-307d; 17-595b.
—, Thomas de Marle 17-35b; 10-815a.
Coucy, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (maps).
—, Edict of 10-828d.
—, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
COUCY-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 7-307c; 10-778 (F2); castle 10-683b, 2-399b.
Coudé equatorial: *see* Equatorial coudé.
Coudenberg monastery, Brussels 4-178a.
Coudersport, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Coudillac, E. B. de 16-907d.
Coudray, L. 18-1d.
Coudreau, Henri 2-315a; 12-674c.
Couëron, Fr. 16-925a.
COUES, ELLIOTT 7-308a; 12-145c
Couesnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Couet, Jacques 25-321d.
Cougar: *see* Puma.
Cougar Creek, riv., Can. 24-612c.
Cough 23-195a; 13-372d.
Couhard pyramid 3-49b.
Couhé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Coule: *see* Cavy.
Coul, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (B1).
Coula edulis 16-540c.
Coulagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Coulanges, Fustel de: *see* Fustel de Coulanges.
Coularon re-inforced concrete 6-839d.
Coulé (fencing): *see* Glide.
Coulee City, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Coulin, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
COULISSE 7-308b; 25-933c.
Coullon, Guillaume: *see* Casenove, Guillaume de.
Coulman, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I-H); 21-965c.
Coulmiers, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12b; 2-924c; 20-290a.
Couloirs 18-937c.
COULOMB, CHARLES AUgustin 7-508b; elasticity 9-147d; electricity 9-182d, 6-864d; friction 11-214d, 14-57c; magnetism 17-352b.
Coulomb (unit) 27-742c.
Coulomb's Law 9-242b; 9-247d.
COULOMMIERS, Fr. 7-308c; 10-778 (F3); 24-588a.
Coulommiers cheese 7-750a.
Coulon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953b.
Coulonge, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-368d.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autize, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Coulsdon, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 16-949c.
Coulson, Walter 13-935b.
Coulston, Wilts. 28-698c.
Coulter, John 2-14b.
Coulter, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 25-927d.
Coulter (agri.) 21-850d.
Coulterneb: *see* Puffin.
Coulters, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Coulterville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Coulure (wine) 28-720a.
Coulwood, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Coumacarrea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Coumalic acid 6-54b.
Coumalin 22-694a.
Coumara nut: *see* Tonqua Bean.
Coumaric acid 7-308d.
COUMARIN 7-308c; 17-489b, in grasses 12-376a.
— oxime 7-308d.
COUMARONES 7-309a.
Coumoundouros, Alexandros: *see* Koumoundourus.
Coumshingaun, lake, Ire. 23-369a.
Counani, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
Council, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
COUNCIL 7-309a; 26-294d. *See also* Conseil d'Etat, and Consiglio.
— (ecclesiastical): attendance at 1-11a, 1-23d; development 6-336b; heretical books 14-374a; imperial claims 9-354b, 23-517d; Jews 15-404b, Spain 25-540b; voting 1-114d
— (oecumenical) 7-309d; fallibility 5-348b; as means of reform 6-343a; origin 6-336b, patriarchs tried 8-855c; relations with papacy 20-704b, 21-684a, 10-230b; theology helped 26-776d, Vatican council 27-950d.
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Ia. 7-312b; 14-732 (B3).
Council, Congregation of the 7-641b; 27-250b.
—, General Medical 18-59c.
Council Grove, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Council of Constance, &c.: *see* Constance, Council of, &c.
— of Foreign Bondholders: *see* Foreign Bondholders.
— of Four Hundred: *see* Boulē.
— of Law Reporting: *see under* Law Reporting.
— of Legal Education: *see under* Legal Education.
— of Ministers (Russia) 23-875c.
— of Ten (Florence) 10-534b; 17-233d.
— of Ten (Venice) 27-1005c; 15-39a.
— of the Empire (Russia) 23-873c; 23-909a; 23-910b.
— of the Indies (Spanish) 1-807a.
— of the North 9-538c.
— of Trade and Plantations: *see* Trade and Plantations, Board of.
— of Twelve (Nova Scotia) 19-832a.
— of Wales and the Marches 28-264d.
Cound, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
— Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b.
Coundon, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-708c.
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR 7-312c: *see also* Attorney, and Barrister.
"Counsellor" (horse) 13-719c.
COUNT (title) 7-312c; 26-681d; 10-299b; in Denmark 12-595a.
— (law) 21-832d; 14-484a.
— (spinning) 7-286b, 25-103a.
COUNTER (dict.) 7-314d.
— (boxing) 7-315a, 4-351a.
— (typography) 27-542c.
Counter-arched revetment 10-684d.
Counterclaim 21-833c.
Counter current system 20-48d.
COUNTERFEITING (dict.) 7-315a.
Counterfoil 10-591a.
COUNTERFORT (arch.) 7-315a.
— (fortification) 10-684d.
Counterglow: *see* Gegenschein.
Counter-guard (fortification) 10-684d.
Counterpane 28-676c: *see also* Quilt.

Counter-parry (fencing) 10-593a.
COUNTERPOINT (music) 7-315a, 19-75b; Rameau 22-874c.
Counterpotent (heraldry): *see* Vair
Counter-Reformation 23-489c; 9-929b; 23-89c; Germany 11-857c; Switzerland 26-255c.
— Remonstrants 12-228c; 23-82a, synod of Dort 8-436c.
COUNTERSCARP 7-316a; 10-685b.
COUNTERSIGN 7-316a.
Countersubject (music) 11-290a.
Counter-sunk (sculpture) 19-16a.
Countersunk head 24-961c.
— point 24-961d.
Countertally 26-379a.
Countertenor: *see* Alto.
Countervailing duties 26-463d.
Countervair (heraldry): *see* Vair.
Countess (title) 22-2
— (measure) 23-704a.
— of Huntingdon's Connexion 13-950c; 9-421a.
Countless Stones, the 3-73a.
Count of the East 7-313a.
— of the stable 6-983d.
— palatine 7-313c; 20-596b.
COUNTRY 7-316b.
— dance 7-799d.
Country Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Countryman's Rudiments (1707) 1-394a.
Country Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Count's war (1534) 8-31c; 26-200d; 25-194d.
COUNTY 7-316b; France 7-313c; Hungary 13-902c, 13-915b; New England 27-650c.
— Council 9-428c; Scotland 24-479c.
COUNTY COURT 7-317b; 7-323a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-211c; bailiffs 3-218b; costs 7-224b; debts 7-906a; execution 10-62d; pleading 21-833d; trial 27-257d; warrants 28-328c.
County Hall, London 16-938 (F2); 2-439d.
County Hidage (document) 13-808b.
Countyline, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
County Line, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— palatine: *see under* name of county.
— Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Coupall, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Coupar, Barons: *see* Balmerino, Barons.
Coupar Angus, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-262d.
Couparle, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Coup de Jarnac (proverbial) 15-276b.
Coup d'état (1851) 10-869a; 26-360c.
Coup-double (fencing) 10-251c.
Coupe, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
COUPE (dict.) 7-318a.
Couped (heraldry) 13-325c.
Coupée, isthmus, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 24-220a.
Couper, Thomas (bp.): *see* Cooper, Thomas.
—, William (sculptor) 24-516c.
Couperin, François 19-82b.
Couperus, Louis 8-728b.
Coupeville, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Coupier's column (distillation) 8-321c.
Coupland, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Coupland, Barony of 7-626b.
—, Deanery of 7-626c.
Couple (math.) 19-848c.
— (mechanics) 17-958d; 17-1011b; 17-966b.
Coupler (railways) 22-855a.
— roof 23-697d.
Couplers (organ) 20-260d.
COUPLET 7-318a; 27-1047a; Alexandrine 27-1046d; Chaucer 27-1046d, 6-17a; octosyllabic rhymed 26-742c; sonnets 25-415d: *see also* Heroic verse.
Coupling (machinery) 17-1004c; 17-1013b.
—, coefficient of (electricity) 14-505b; 26-534a.
— rod 17-1005b; 17-1017c.
Coupon, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
COUPON 7-318b.
Couptrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Couquomgomoc, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Coura, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Courajod, Louis 24-509d.
COURANTE (dict.) 7-318c.
— (music) 7-318c; 26-51d.
COURAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS le 7-318c.
Courbet, Amédée Anatole Prosper 20-434b; 27-6c.
—, **GUSTAVE** 7-318d; 20-503c.
COURBEVOIE, Fr. 7-319a; 10-778 (B5).
Courbière, Guillaume René 12-381c.
Courcel, Alphonse Chodron, baron de 3-777a; 10-903a; 16-106d.
Courcelle, Daniel de Remy de: *see* Remy de Courcelle.
Courcelles, P. de (rhetorician) 23-236c.
Courcelles, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN Gustave 7-319a.
Courcelles-sur-Nied, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
COURCI (Courcy), **JOHN DE** 7-319b; 14-771c; Carrickfergus 5-406d; castle builder 3-665b, 15-797a, 8-458d; earldom of Ulster 27-568d; Louth conquered 17-66d.
Courçon, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Courcy, Philippe Marie Henri Roussel, comte de 14-493d.
Cour de cassation: *see* Cassation, cour de.
— des aides 10-913c; 10-917c.
— des comptes 3-484d; 2-897c; origin 10-923a, 10-912b.
— des pairs 10-924a; 20-833d.
Courgenay, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courida (bot.) 12-677d.
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS 7-319c; 11-142c.
COURIER (dict.) 7-320b.
— (messenger) 22-176a; 23-853b.
Courier (newspaper) 7-320b; *de Provence* 19-574b, 8-666b; *de Versailles* 19-574b.
Courlan 22-819a.
Courland, Anne, duchess of: *see* Anne, empress of Russia.
—, Biren, duke of: *see* Biren, dukes of Courland.
—, Frederick William Kettler, duke of 7-320d.
—, Gotthard Kettler, duke of 7-320d; 21-910a; dominions partitioned 23-337d, 26-201a.
COURLAND (Kurland), prov., Russ. 7-320b; 23-873 (B4); Catherine II. 23-901b; geology 23-871d, 23-881a; local government 23-877a.
Courmayeur, It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (B5); 15-1b.
Courmelles (physician) 28-880b.
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUgustin 7-321a.
Cournour, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
Couronne, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Couronne des tasses (electricity) 9-183b; 3-532a.
Couronnement Looys, Le 12-693b; 5-895a.
Couronnemont Renart, Le 11-115b.
Courons, tribe: *see* Cours.
Couropita guianensis *see* Cannon-ball tree.
Courpière, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Cour plénière 16-937a.
Courrendlin, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courrier, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C1-2).
Courrières, Fr. 6-482c; 6-589b.
Courroux, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Cours, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cours, tribe 7-320d; 23-884d; 16-817b.
Coursan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Course (bell) 3-691b.
— (sail) 23-340b.
Coursed rubble 17-843a.
Courser (Cursorius) 3-977c; 21-833a.
Courseulles, Fr. 10-786a.
COURSING 7-321b.
— Club, National 7-321b.
Courson-les-Carrières, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
COURT, ANTOINE 7-321d; 22-288c; 13-867c.
—, Jean 9-364c.
—, La Bruyère de 3-44b; 27-29b.
Court, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
COURT (law) 7-322a; 22-280b; cases in camera 5-104b; criminal courts 7-458d; fees 26-460d; feudal 9-492c, 10-299b, 10-301a; France 10-791c; glove in 12-135d; Magna Carta 9-489b; parliamentary jurisdiction 20-835d, terms 26-642a; Teutonic 26-681b; U.S. 1-830c, 7-323c; William the Conqueror 9-475d; for special courts *see* Admiralty, Appeal, Chancery, Honour, Inquiry, &c.
Court, ecclesiastical: *see* Ecclesiastical courts.
Courtableau, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
Courtalain, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Courtallum, India: *see* Kuttalam.
Courtanvaux, marquis de: *see* Souvré, Gilles de.
Courtaud (music): *see* Dolcian.
COURT BARON 7-324b; 17-597c, 11-35a.
— colongère 17-595c.
— cupboard (furniture) 7-634c; 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 2); 28-795d.
— Customary 17-597c; 7-324c; 7-116d.
COURT DE GEBELIN, ANtoine 7-324c; 22-766c.
Courtelary, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courteline, Georges 8-517a.
Courtemaiche, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courten, Sir William 8-834c; 3-381c.
COURTENAY (family) 7-324d; arms 13-322d (fig.); in Wars of the Roses 9-517b: *see also* Devon, earls of.
—, Baudoin de (philologist) 23-918d.
—, Henry, marquis of Exeter: *see* Exeter.
—, Peter (bp.) 7-327a.
—, Peter of (emperor of Romania): *see* Peter of Courtenay.
—, **RICHARD** (bp.) 7-326d.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp.) 7-327a; 7-326d; 9-506c; 5-211c.
Courtenay, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Courtenay whistling buoy 4-868a; 16-647a.
Courteons, F. (artist) 20-508c.
Courtepin, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
COURTESY (dict.) 7-327c.
—, tenure by: *see* Curtesy.
Courteys, Pierre 9-364c.
Court hand (palaeog.) 20-578a; 27-510d.
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM John 7-327c; 9-844b.
Courtial (anatomist) 1-933d.
Courtier (French official) 1-374a.
Courtils de Sandras, Gratien de: *see* Sandras.
Courtland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
COURT LEET 7-327d; 4-271b; Court baron: *see* that heading.
Courtmacsherry, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-157d.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
Courtmans, Joanna 10-496a.
COURT-MARTIAL 7-328b; constitution 18-446c; France 18-449a; Germany 11-820c; Judge-Advocate-General 15-538c; naval 1-204d, 28-327c; publicity 18-448d; treason 27-226a.
COURTNEY, LEONARD HENry Courtney, baron 7-328c.
—, William Leonard 19-559c; 21-152a.
—, William Prideaux 7-329a.
Courtney, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Court of Love, The 9-613c.
Court of Passage: *see* Passage.
Court of Probate Act (1857) 22-403d; 14-714c; consistory courts 6-979a; Doctors Commons 8-367a; prerogative courts 22-281c.
— of Session: *see* Session.
Courtois, B. 14-724b; 6-45c; 1-861d.
—, **GUILLAUME** 7-329a.
—, **JACQUES** 7-329a.
Courtomer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Courtown Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 21-589d; geology 22-366a.
Court plaster 14-872b.
COURTRAI (Cortracum) Belg. 7-329c; 3-668 (B2); battle (1302) 19-415a, 14-519b, 10-819b; flax manufacture 10-487c.
Courtright, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Court roll 7-116d, 16-163b; 22-962d.
Courtship of Etáin (Irish romance) 5-627d.
Courtship of Miles Standish (Longfellow) 1-837c; origin of 1-533a.
Courval, Thomas Sonnet, Sieur de 11-123c.
Courville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH Antoine 7-329d.
COUSCOUS (Kous-kous) (dish) 7-330a.
— (animal); *see* Cuscus (animal).
Couseranite (mineral): *see* Dipyre.
Couserans, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 5-519a.
Conshatta, La. 17-54 (A2).
COUSIN, JEAN 7-330a.
—, **VICTOR** (philosopher) 7-330b, 11-143c; realist views 18-250b, scholasticism 24-348d.
COUSIN (dict.) 7-335d.
— dough kneader 4-471c.
Cousineau (musician) 13-14a.
Cousin Jacques (pseudonym): *see* Beffroy de Reigny.
COUSINS, SAMUEL 7-335d; 18-353a.
Cousland, Scot. 8-945d.
COUSTOU, GUILLAUME (the elder) 7-336b; 24-498d.
—, Guillaume (the younger) 7-336c.
—, Nicolas 7-336b; 24-498d.
Coutan, Georges (artist) 5-334b.
—, Jules Félix (sculptor) 24-509a.
Coutances, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey de Coutances.
—, **WALTER OF** 7-336c; 9-485d.
COUTANCES (Cosedia, Constantia) Fr. 7-336d; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b.
Coutchiching group 11-670d (table).
Couteilhas (sculptor) 24-510c.
Coutelle, J. M. J. 1-268a.
Coutercel, Peter 4-357a.
COUTHON, GEORGES 7-337a; 10-856d.
Coutillier 11-573c.
Coutinho (lieut.) 1-342c.
—, Fernando 5-6d.
—, Francisco Pereira 4-454d.
—, Vasco Fernandes 4-454c; 9-775b.
Couto, Diogo do 22-159a; 5-118b.
Coutras, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1587) 10-831d.
Coutts, Harriet: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, John 7-337c.
—, Susan: *see* Guilford, Susan North, countess of.
—, **THOMAS** 7-337c.
Coutts, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Coutts-Michie, J. 20-502a.
Coutume (tax) 19-994a.
COUTURE, THOMAS 7-337d.
Coutures, Reims 23-53d.
Couva, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
COUVADE 7-337d; 15-583c.
Couvain (in honey) 13-653d.
Couvet, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
Couve Tronchuda: *see* Portugal cabbage.
Couvin limestone 8-125b.
Couvre-feu: *see* Curfew.
Coux, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Couxio 22-325c.
Couza, Alexander John, prince of Rumania: *see* Cuza.
Couze, riv., Fr. 22-674b.
Covado 28-491c.
Covadonga, count of 2-820c.
Covadonga, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-820c.
Covariant 1-629d; 7-658c.
Covarrúbias, Alonso de 2-417a; 26-1050a.
Covarrúbias, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Covarrubias y Orozco, Sebastian 21-576d.
Covbridge, Wales: *see* Cowbridge.
Cove, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2); 8-661b.
—, Scot. (Kincs.) 24-412 (F2).
—, bay, Scot. 15-801b.
—, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
COVE (dict.) 7-338c.
Cove Comfortlesse, bay, Spitsbergen: *see* English bay.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (B4), 26-61c.
Covehithe, Suff. 9-424 (IV.F2).
Covel Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Covelenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
Covell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ebon.
Covelli, E. 1-918a.
COVELLITE 7-338c; 28-185c.
Covello, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Covelo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Coven, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
COVENANT (law) 7-339a; contract 7-36c; implied 16-156d; real 28-329b.
COVENANT (theol.) 7-338d; Cocceius' doctrine 6-615c; Passover 20-889a.
—, Books of the 7-339a; 10-75d, 8-118b.
—, day of (Falasha festival) 10-137b.
— of Scotland, National: *see* National Covenant of Scotland.
—, Solemn League and: *see* Solemn League and Covenant.
COVENANTERS 7-339d; 24-449c; 24-462d; Cameronians 5-109d; graves 22-49a; Hamilton's mission 12-886d; Montrose's campaigns 1-52b, 12-411b, 12-415d.
Covenanters' stone 8-683a.
COVENT GARDEN, Lond. 7-340c; 16-951b; 3-618a.
— Garden Theatre 7-34d; 26-733a.
Coventry, Lady Ann 8-144b.
—, Dorothy: *see* Pakington, Lady Dorothy.
—, **SIR JOHN** 7-340c.
—, **THOMAS COVENTRY**, baron 7-340d.
—, Walter of: *see* Walter of Coventry.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 7-341b.
Coventry, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
COVENTRY, Warwick. 7-342d; 9-420 (III. D2); almonry school 24-365d; geology 28-342a; Hocktide 13-556a; Parliament 9-517d; St Augustine relic 1-290a.
—, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Coventry.
Coventry Act 7-340d.
Coventry, earl of (card game); *see* Snip Snap Snorem.
Coventry Machinists Co. 25-798b; 7-683b.
— plays 8-501a.
— Sewing Machine Co: *see* Coventry Machinists Company.
— Stakes (horse race) 13-730d.
Cove of Cork, Ire.: *see* Queenstown.
Cove oyster 3-290a.
Cover, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
COVER (dict.) 7-343b.
Coverack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Coverchef 7-237b.
COVERDALE, MILES 7-343c; 3-899a.
Cover Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520b.
Covered way 27-399d; fortification 10-685b.
Coverer 10-340c.
Coverham, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520b.
Coverley, Sir Roger de 1-185d; 25-866b.
Cover point (cricket) 7-438d.
Covert, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Covert feather 10-227d.
COVERTURE 7-344c.
Covesea, Scot. 17-14b.
Covesville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Covid 28-491c.
Covido 28-491c.
COVILHA, Port. 7-344c; 25-530 (B2).
COVILHAM, PERO (explorer) 7-344c.
Covin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
COVIN (dict.) 7-345a.
Coving 7-338c.
Covington, Gen. Leonard 7-345b.
Covington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-442 (C4).

COVINGTON, Ky. 7-345a; 15-740 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Covio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Covode Investigation 4-716c.
Covolume 26-812a.
Covurlui, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cow, cape, Nfd.: *see* Cow Head.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, riv., Guat.: *see* Vacas.
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Cow (dict.) 7-345c: *see* Cattle.
— (sacred) 2-57c; Egypt 9-53b, 14-872; Greece 13-307c, 14-724a; India 13-507b, 21-204a; Norway 26-684d.
Cowal, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Co-walker 22-545c.
Cowall, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A3-2); 2-486c, d.
Cowan, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Cowan (dict.) 11-81c.
Cowan Bridge, Yorks. 4-638a.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C6).
Cowane, John 25-926c.
Cowanesque, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Cowan honey extractor 3-633a (fig.).
Cowanshannox, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Cowansville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Cowan *v.* Milbourn 4-44a; 7-121b.
Coward, H. F. 10-474a.
—, T. A. 13-443d.
COWARD (dict.) 7-345b.
Cowarie Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5)
Cowart, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Cowarts, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowary, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Cowasji Jehangir (Readymoney), Sir: *see* Readymoney, Cowasji Jehangir.
Cowbellion de Rakin Society 18-616a.
Cowberry 3-931b; 9-739b.
Cowbird 19-667c.
Cowboy 23-317d.
COWBRIDGE, Wales 7-345c; 9-428 (V. D5); geology 12-74a.
Cowburn tunnel 27-405c.
Cow Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Cowcolly, lighthouse, India 14-382 (M9).
Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Cowden, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
COWDENBEATH, Scot. 7-346a; 24-418 (E2).
Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
Cowdenknowes, Scot. 28-149d.
Cowdery, Oliver 18-842d.
Cowdi gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Weetman Pearson, baron 18-343d.
Cowdray, ruins, Sus. 18-418c.
Cowdrey, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Cowe (curling) 7-646a.
Cowee, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Creek, N.C. 24-202b; 23-812c.
COWELL, JOHN 7-346a; 14-[illegible]
—, P. H. 6-763a; 26-91a.
Cowell, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Coweman, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346a; 19-83d.
—, **JOSEPH** 7-346c.
Cowen, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
COWES, I. of W. 7-346d; 9-420 (III. E5); 28-890c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Coweta, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-762 (B2).
Cowfold, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165a.
Cow Ford, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Cowgate, Edinburgh 8-943d.
Cowgill, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Cowglass limestone 23-99a.
Cowglen, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Cowhage: *see* Cowitch.
Cow Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
Cowhorn, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4).
Cow-horn (saddlery) 23-989a.
Cowhouse Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Cowichan, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Cowichan, tribe 14-460b.
Cowiche, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Cowie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, harb., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-263c.
Cowie Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801a.
Cowikee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowitch 18-955a.
COWL (dict.) 7-347a; ventilation 27-1010c.
Cowlairs, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Cowleaze Chine, val., I. of W. 28-627a.
Cowles, A. H. and E. H. 1-769d; 9-233b.
—, Edwin 19-570d.
Cowles, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 7-347a; 9-621b; 9-628c; 9-777c; anacreontiques 1-907a; Crashaw elegy 7-379d; Denham's elegy 8-21b; education scheme 8-958d; Pindarics 21-621a.
—, Emma: *see* Burnand, Emma.
—, **HANNAH** 7-348b.
—, **HENRY R. C. WELLES**ley, 1st earl 7-348c.
Cowley, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, Oxford 20-413c; 26-593a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
COWLEY FATHERS 7-348d.
Cowley *v.* Cowley 8-340c; 19-159c.
Cowling, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Cowlinge, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Cowling Hill, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Cowlington, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Cowlitz, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3); 28-355a.
Cowlyd, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360d.
Cow-parsley 13-263b.
Cow Pasture, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Cowpen, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 3-622b.
Cowpens, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
COWPENS, S.C. 7-348d; 25-500 (C1); battle 1-844c.
Cow Pen Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Cowper, E. A. 25-822d.
—, F. Cadogan 20-501a.
—, Francis T. de Grey Cowper, earl 7-349c; 14-782b.
—, George Augustus Frederick Cowper, earl 7-349b.
—, George Nassau Clavering Cowper, earl 7-349b.
—, Spencer 7-349b; 7-349c.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 7-349c; criticism 9-636a; didactic tendency 8-203c; Hayley's Life 13-113d; hymns 14-196a; vers de société 27-1041b.
—, William (surgeon) 1-934a.
—, **WILLIAM COWPER**, 1st earl 7-348d; 5-833c.
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl 7-349b.
Cowper-Coles, Sherard 7-107d; 11-428d; 9-238c.
Cowper's glands 23-131c.
Cowper stove 14-815b.
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: *see* Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
Cowper Temple clause 8-975d.
— writing telegraph 26-522a.
Cowpox 28-10c; 27-832a; Jenner 15-319c.
Cow-puncher: *see* Cowboy.
Cowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Cowrie, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Maldive.
— gum: *see* Kauri gum.
COWRY 7-351a; 11-516b; currency 24-833b, 19-680d, 26-982a.
Cowslip 10-565a.
Cowstone 11-534b.
Cowthorpe, Yorks. 19-932b.
COW-TREE (Brosimum Galactodendron) 7-351b.
Cow-tree (Mimusops elata) 4-444d.
Cow wheat 24-485c.
COX, DAVID 7-351b.
—, **SIR GEORGE WILLIAM** 7-352b.
—, **JACOB DOLSON** 7-352c.
—, **KENYON** 7-353a; 19-460c; 28-732d.
—, Leonard 23-236c.
—, Louise H. 7-353a.
—, **RICHARD** 7-353a; 12-605a; 27-555a.
—, **SAMUEL** (Eng. nonconformist) 7-353d.
—, **SAMUEL HANSON** (Amer. Presbyterian) 7-353d.
—, W. Sands 3-986c.
—, Mayor and Aldermen of London *v.* 22-427d.
Cox *v.* Hakes 2-213d.
— *v.* Hickman 20-872d.
— *v.* Land and Water Journal Co. 7-120b.
Cox, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5): 19-538d.
Coxal glands 2-292b.
Cox Bight, inlet, Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
COXCIE, MICHAEL 7-354a.
Coxcoxtli 18-331d.
Cox Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland 7-354a.
—, Daniel 11-85a; 4-837b.
—, Eckley B., jun. 26-13a.
—, **HENRY OCTAVIUS** 7-354b.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-354c.
Coxe, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Cox Green, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
Coxhoe, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Coxilha Grande, mts., Braz. 23-358a.
Coxim, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
Coxinga 6-198b; 10-671a.
Coxon, John 4-710c.
Coxsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); Owenite community 13-82a, 6-793a.
Cox's Bazar, India 14-382 (O9).
— Cavern, Som. 6-21b.
— Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
COXSWAIN (dict.) 7-354d.
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d; 1-266d.
Coxwold, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 12-351b.
Coxyde, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Coy, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, inlet, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Coy (sport): *see* Decoy.
Coyacan, Mex.: *see* Coyoacan.
Coya Jaan 17-717d.
Coyambo, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Coyame. Mex. 18-318 (D1).
Coyanza, Council of 25-543d.
Coychurch, Wales 12-76c.
Coye, Jean Baptiste 22-502a.
Coygach, cape, Scot. 23-741c.
Coyhue 6-146b.
Coyle, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Coylton, Scot. 3-75c.
Coymbra Well, S.Aust. 2-960 (E6).
Coyne and livery 14-773d; 14-775d.
Coynes, Stirling 6-445b.
Coyoacan, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
Coyol (beverage): *see* Chicha.
— palm (Attalea Cohune): *see* Cahoon palm.
— palm (Cocos butyracea), 5-676b; 6-705a.
Coyote, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, Utah, 27-814 (C4).
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, riv., Cal. 24-150b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
COYOTE (mammal) 7-355a; 5-371c; fur 11-353c; U.S. 27-634b; worship 19-137a.
Coyote Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Coyotero, tribe 2-158d.
COYPEL (family) 7-355b.
COYPU 7-355c; 23-444d; fur: *see* Nutria.
COYSEVOX, CHARLES ANtoine 7-355c; 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Coyville, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Cozad, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Cozar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Cozcatlan, dist., C.Am.: *see* Salvador.
Cozes, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Cozia, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 22-877c.
—, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cozumel, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c; 28-942d.
Cozze 26-415d.
Cozzens, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Cozzo Pantano, Sic. 25-24d.
C.P. (Christianus Presbyteromastrix): *see* Urquhart, Sir Thomas.
C.P.A. (abbrev.) 1-125a.
Cparda (anc. geog.) 19-945b.
Cr. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Cr (chem.): *see* Chromium.
Craal: *see* Kraal.
Crab, isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Crab (astron.): *see* Cancer.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
CRAB (zool.) 7-356a; 7-558d (fig.): *see also* Dromiidea *and* Edible crab.
Crab-apple 2-223a.
Crab Apple Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
CRABBE, GEORGE 7-358a; 9-638a; Aldeburgh monument 1-531a.
—, Stephen 8-454d.
Crabbet Park, Sus. 4-93a; 26-627b.
Crabbing (wool manuf.) 28-815d.
Crabbottom, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Crabby Bay, Chan.Is. 1-534a.
Crab Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Crab-eating fox 10-770a.
— eating macaque 22-331a; 15-286c.
— eating opossum 20-139b.
— eating seal 5-375b.
Crabeth (family) 12-280c.
Crab grass: *see* Polish millet.
— louse 17-66b.
Crab Orchard, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Orchard, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-743a; 18-522b.
— Orchard, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Orchard, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Crabowski, Michael: *see* Grabowski.
Crab-plover: *see* Cavalier.
Crab Pond, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
Crabra, aqueduct, It. 27-486d.
Crabronidae 18-499d.
Crabs (hazard): *see* Craps.
Crabtree, William 13-712a.
Crabtree, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Crab-wood 28-545c; 12-677d; 11-260a.
Crab yaws 28-909a.
Crac, William de: *see* William du Crac.
Crace-Calvert, Frederick: *see* Calvert, Frederick Crace.
Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt 4-223a.
Cracidae 3-977c; 3-974d; 12-648d.
Cracinae: *see* Curassow.
Crackanthorpe, Montague 16-855b.
CRACKER (dict.) 7-359a; firework 10-422d.
Cracking process 21-321d.
Cracking Stone, pt., Can. 24-225 (A1).
Crackington Cove, inlet, Corn. 4-277d.
Crackle 7-918b; 15-184a.
Cracknel 3-992d.
Cracknore Hard, quay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Crackowe (shoe): *see* Poleyne.
Crack willow 28-689b; 28-689b (fig.).
Cracoani, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
CRACOW, Aus. 7-359b; 3-4 (F1); fire (1850) 10-402a; observatory 19-958a; Stoss's carvings 24-497a; Swedish captures 5-927d, 5-930b; university 7-359c, 27-757c.
Cracow, Grand duke of (title) 12-348d.
CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGbert 7-360a; 1-840d.
Craddockville, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Cradle, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439b.
CRADLE (dict.) 7-360b; gold washing 12-197a; ordnance 20-220d; scaffolding 24-282a.
Cradley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 12-835a.
— Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
Cradock, Edward Hartopp [illegible]-420d.
—, Sir John F.: *see* Howden.
—, Katherine 13-954c.
—, Mary: *see* Beale, Mary.
—, Sir Matthew 13-954c; 26-181b.
—, Matthew (gov. of Mass.) 17-862b; 18-19d.
—, Walter 28-266a; 3-551c.
CRADOCK, Cape Col. 7-360c; 25-466 (G-H9); 22-277d.
Craft, Percy 20-499c.
CRAFT (dict.) 7-360d.
Craft gilds: *see* Gilds.
Crafton, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Craftonville, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Crafts, J. M.: acetophenone 1-136d; benzoic acid 3-756b; carbolic acid 5-304d; cresol 7-412b; toluene 26-1063a; thermometry 26-824b.
Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Craftsman, The 3-511a; Amhurst's editorship 1-853d; Bolingbroke's letters 4-163b; E. Budgell's contributions 4-750b.
Crafty (pseud.): *see* Gerusey, Victor.
Crag, hill, Westm. 9-416 (II. C1).
CRAG (dict.) 7-360d.
Crag (geol.) 21-847b; 3-971b; 7-112a.
— and tail (geol.) 7-360d; 12-57b.
Cragg, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
CRAGGS, JAMES 7-361a.
Craggy, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Crag-martin 1-754c.
Crags, The, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Cragside (house) 2-440b (fig.).
Cragus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
Craig, Elijah 3-376c.
—, James (arch.) 8-944b.
—, General Sir James 5-238a.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 7-361a; 14-191d.
—, John (math.) 16-872c.
—, Sir Lewis 7-361c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 7-361c.
Craig, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Craigairie Fell, mt., Scot. 28-628b.
Craig Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Craig colony for epileptics 14-618b.
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Craigcrook Castle, mansion, Scot. 8-940b.
Craig Dhu, hill, Scot. 25-646b.
Craige, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Craigellachie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 8-646a.
Craigenbuck limestone 16-731d.
Craigendoran, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 4-878c.
Craigenputtock, Scot. 5-351a.
Craigentinny, Scot. 8-945d.
Craigeven, bay, Scot. 15-801b.
Craig Gowan, mt., Scot.: *see* Gowan, Craig.
Craighead, Scot. 3-75b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Craigie, Col. J. H. 1-362b.
—, **PEARL MARY TERESA** 7-361d; dramas 8-536d.
—, W. A. 8-189c.
Craigie Wood, hill, Scot. 21-260b.
Craig Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Craigleith, dist., Scot. 8-942d.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Craig Lochie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Craiglockhart, hills, Scot. 8-937b; 8-945b.
Craigmaddie, Scot. 18-478c.
Craigmillar, castle, Scot. 8-940b; 8-945d; conference 4-303d.
Craigmore, Rothesay 23-758b.
—, hill, Scot. 1-52d.
Craignair, Scot. 7-762b.
Craignethan, castle, Scot. 18-136d; siege 2-644a.
Craignish, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Craignure, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Craigowl, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-660d.

Craig Phadrick (Phadraic), hill, Scot. 14-721d; 28-149d.
— Royston, Scot. 16-937c.
Craigs Moss, Scot. 8-663a.
Craigsville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Craigton, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, point, Scot. 4-23b.
Craigville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Craig y llyn, mt., Wales 12-73c.
Craig-y-nos, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Craig-yr-Allt-Goch, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map); 28-402c.
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA 7-362a.
—, **GEORGE LILLIE** 7-362a.
—, Georgiana Marion 7-362b.
Craik, Can. 21-225 (A-B3).
—, Yorks. 28-934a.
CRAIL (Karel), Scot. 7-362b; 21-418 (F2).
Crailing, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
CRAILSHEIM (Krailsheim), Ger. 7-362c; 11-808 (B-C4).
Crainville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
CRAIOVA (Krajova, Castra Nova), Rum. 7-362c; 23-826 (A2).
Crait (snake): *see* Krait.
Crake, riv., Lancs. 16-138a.
Crake (zool.) 22-818d.
Crakeberry: *see* Crowberry.
Cramalt Craig, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
Crambe maritima: *see* Sea-kale.
Crambessa 24-525c.
CRAMBO 7-362d.
Cramer, Gabriel 3-804d; 8-113a.
—, **JOHANN BAPTIST** 7-363a.
—, **JOHN ANTONY** 7-363a.
—, **KARL VON** 7-363b.
—, Wilhelm 7-363a.
Cramer, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Cramer and Co. 7-363a.
Crâmignon (dict.) 28-286c.
Craminuam, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Cramlington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791c.
Crammont, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Cramoisy (dict.) 7-466a.
Cramond, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B1-2); 8-940a; Roman remains 8-946b.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 8-944d.
— Bridge, Scot. 8-940a.
CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 7-363b.
—, William 7-363b.
CRAMP (disease) 7-363c; arsenic poisoning 2-654a; cholera 6-263b; telegraphists' 9-359a.
— (mech.) 17-846b; 4-464b.
Cramped odds (tennis) 26-627d.
Crampel, Paul 1-352d; 22-765d.
Crampit (dict.) 7-646b.
Crampons: *see* Climbing-irons.
CRAMP-RINGS 7-364a; 23-351b.
Crampton, T. R. 9-187a; 26-527b.
Crampton's Gap, Md. 25-1047c.
Crampton *v.* Ridley 2-325c.
Crana, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Cranach, John Lucas (d. 1536) 7-365c.
—, **LUCAS** (1472-1553) 7-364b; 5-331c.
—, Lucas (1515-1586) 7-365c; 5-104a.
Cranae, isl., Gr. 12-779c.
Cranage, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Cranaia, Athena 2-828d.
Cranberry, N.C. 19-772 (C3); 19-773a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
CRANBERRY (fruit) 7-365d; 11-268d.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, 4th marquess of.
—, Robert Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of.
Cranborne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); geology 8-434d.
— Chase, dist., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 28-698a; geology 8-434d.
Cranbourne, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— Chase, dist., Berks. 16-942 (B3).
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
CRANBROOK, Kent 7-366b; 9-424 (IV. D4); observatory 19-956a.
Cranbury, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
Cranch, Christopher P. 1-838c.
Cranchia 7-675c; 5-701d (fig.); 5-698d.
Cranchiidae 5-701d; 7-675c; arms 5-696b.
Crandall, Joseph 3-375a.
—, **PRUDENCE** 7-366c.
Crandall, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
Crandall (tool) 17-846a.
Cranden, John de: *see* John de Cranden.
Crandon, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Crandull, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
Crane, Sir Francis 26-406b.
—, Jos. 26-630c.
—, M. G. 22-668a.
—, **STEPHEN** 7-366d.
—, Thomas 7-366d.
—, **WALTER** 7-366d; 24-507c; pictorial placards 22-196d; wall painting 19-26d.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 7-367c.
Crane, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, riv., Mdx. 18-413c.
—, riv., Kent 7-366b.
Crane (astron.): *see* Grus.
CRANE (bird) 7-367c; 3-977c; ancient dance 7-797a, 6-270d, 26-838a; Egypt, ancient 9-45d; mythology 7-982a.
CRANE (engin.) 7-368c; 28-472d.
Crane Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Crane-fly: *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Cranehill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Cranelon, Corinth 7-150b.
Crane Neck, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
Cranenest, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Cranes: *see* Crane.
Cranesbill 11-763b.
Cranes of Ibycus 14-226c.
Cranesville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cranetown, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex: *see* Middlesex.
Cranfield, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E2-F3).
Cranford, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); fruit farming 11-264b; observatory 19-956a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Cranford (Gaskell) 11-502b.
Cranford St John, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Cranganore, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Crangon: *see* Shrimp.
Crania: 4-361c foll.; 4-366b; attachment 4-360d.
— anomala 4-366b; shell 4-360b (fig.).
Cranial flexure 9-320b.
— fossa 25-198a.
— nerves 19-394d; 19-403d; 19-404c; 27-1048d.
— sutures 25-196c.
— vault 25-200d.
Craniata 27-1047d; 28-1033c; blastopore 9-319c; coelom 6-644b, 9-322a; cranial flexure 9-320b; cryptic coloration of 6-731d; development 9-319c, 14-250d; duration of life 16-975c; external gills 14-252c; eye 16-120a; geological age 14-267c; germ-cells, maturation of 7-719a; gill-clefts 14-253a, 27-1048a; limbs 14-252a; mesoderm 9-319a; metamerism of 18-216c; parasitic forms 7-687a; thyroid gland 8-635a.
Cranii, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 2-482c; 5-684d.
Craniidae 4-366a.
Craniology: *see* Phrenology.
Craniometer 7-373c.
CRANIOMETRY 7-372a; 2-113a; brachycephalic skulls 4-336b; Broca's work 4-620d; cephalic index 5-684c; dolichocephalic skulls 8-388d; mesocephalic 18-179b; prehistoric 2-112c.
Cranio-pharyngeal canal 25-199a.
Cranioscopy: *see* Phrenology.
Craniotomy 4-943c.
Cranium, craniol, &c.: *see under* Skull.
Crank, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Crank (dict.) 7-374d.
CRANK (mech.) 7-374d; 17-1005b; 25-1022b; of bicycle 3-914d; in shipbuilding 24-924b.
— (prison) 27-223b.
Crank-arm 17-1005b.
Crank-effort 25-837b.
Cranleigh, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 12-690c.
Cranley, Thomas: brass 4-435 (Pl. II., fig. 2).
CRANMER, THOMAS 7-375a; 9-531a; 11-461a; book collection 4-222b; Church catechism 5-506c; Great Bible 3-900d; Prayer Book 22-259c.
Cranmere Pool, bog, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Cranmoor, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Cranmore, liberty, Som. 25-390b.
CRANNOG 7-377c; 2-350a; Aberdeenshire 1-51c; Carlingwark Loch 5-480d. *See also* Lake dwelling.
Crannon, Gr. 12-440 (D1); battle (322 B.C.) 2-133b; Scopadae 16-217b.
CRANSAC, Fr. 7-378c.
Cranston, John 23-253c.
—, Samuel 23-253d; 7-378d.
CRANSTON, R.I. 7-378d; 23-249 (C1); 23-250a.
Cranstown, cape, Green. 12-543 (D3).
CRANTOR (philosopher) 7-378d.
Crantz, Albert: *see* Krantz.
Cranwear, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Cranwill, Captain 18-4d.
CRANWORTH, R. M. ROLFE, baron 7-379a.
Cranworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Craon, Marie Catherine de Beauveau: *see* Boufflers, Marie Catherine, marquise de.
—, Pierre de 10-822a.
—, Robert de 26-593b.
Craon, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-933a.
Craonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 28-213a, 19-232 (map).
CRAPE 7-379a.
Craponne, canal, Fr. 7-382c; 24-85c.
— sur-Arzon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Crappie 14-304d; 18-600b.
Craps (crap-shooting) 8-176d; 13-117a.
Crarae, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
Crary, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CRASH (textile) 7-379b.
CRASHAW, RICHARD 7-379c; 9-621a; hymns 14-193b.
—, Dr William 7-379c.
Crask, watershed, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Craspedella 21-712d.
Craspedomonadinae: *see* Choanoflagellidae.
Craspedosoma 18-471d.
Craspedosomidae 18-471d.
Craspedota: *see* Hydromedusae.
Craspedote 14-135c.
Craspedotella 7-708d.
Crassatella 16-123a.
Crassatellidae 16-123a.
Crassier, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Crassula 7-380c.
CRASSULACEAE 7-380a; 13-334d.
Crassus, C. Licinius 16-63a.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) Calpurnius 19-394a.
—, **L. LICINIUS** (140-91 B.C.) 7-380d; 24-278d.
—, M. Otacilius: *see* Otacilius Crassus.
— (Dives), **M. LICINIUS** (d. 53 B.C.) 7-381a; 23-642c; 23-640b; Catilinarian conspiracy 4-939b; in Judaea 15-396d; Parthian war 21-218a.
—, M. Licinius (fl. 29 B.C.) 18-643d.
— (Dives Mucianus), **P. LICINIUS** 7-380c; 21-187c.
— (Dives), **P. LICINIUS** (d. 87 B.C.) 7-381a.
—, P. Licinius (d. 54 B.C.) 4-940a.
Crast' Agüzza, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Crast' Agüzza Fuorcla, pass, Alps. 1-745b.
Craster, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Craston (monk): lexicon (1478) 8-191b.
Crasus: battle (805) 19-647c.
Crataegus: *see* Hawthorn.
— oxyacantha: *see* Glastonbury thorn.
— pyracantha: *see* Fire thorn.
Crataeis (myth.) 24-519b.
Crataemenes 18-195a.
Crater, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Crater (astron.) 7-13 (table).
— (vase): *see* Krater.
CRATER (volcano) 7-381b; 28-187a; 1-375a.
Craterium 19-105d.
— pedunculatum 19-108c (fig.).
Crater-lake 7-381b; 16-86b; of Eifel 9-133c.
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg. 20-242 (C4-5).
Crater-of-elevation theory 28-187b.
Crateromys 23-443b.
Craterostigmidae 5-673c.
Craterostigmomorpha 5-673b; 5-672b.
Craterostigmus 5-673c; 5-670b.
Craterus (general of Alexander) 21-137b; 9-889b.
— (brother of Antigonus Gonatas) 12-457c; 14-627d.
CRATES (actor) 7-381b; 8-491c.
— (of Athens) 7-381c.
— (of Mallus) 7-381c; 12-331c; 6-449a; globe 11-620d, 17-635c; Latin idiom 12-124c.
— (of Thebes) 7-381c; 18-299d.
Crates, Book of 1-520c.
Crathie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-284b; 4-375c.
Crati (Crathis), riv., It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964b; 2-162c.
Craticularia 15-570a.
CRATINUS (the elder) 7-381d; 12-511c; 8-491c.
CRATIPPUS (historian) 7-382a; 20-558c.
CRATIPPUS (of Mytilene) 7-382b; 21-163c.
Cratloe, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crato, prior of: *see* Antonio.
Crato, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3); 1-790a.
—, Braz. (Ceara) 5-592b.
Crato, Order of 22-141d.
Cratylus 13-310a.
Cratylus (Plato) 21-817b.
Crätzel, R. 1-770a.
Crau, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
CRAU, dist., Fr. 7-382b.
—, Petite, dist., Fr. 7-382b.
CRAUCK, GUSTAVE 7-382c.
Craufurd, Sir Charles 7-383a.
—, **QUINTIN** 7-382c.
—, **ROBERT** 7-382d; 24-814a.
—, Thomas (1530-1603): *see* Crawford, Thomas.
—, W. H. 19-309b.
Craufurdland Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Craughwell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cravagliana, It. 26-242 (E5).
Cravant, Fr.: battle (1423) 9-514a; 10-822c.
Cravat, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
CRAVAT (costume) 7-383b.
Craveggia, It. 26-242 (E4).
—, Bagni di, It. 26-242 (F4).
Craven, Hawes 26-735d.
— (of Ryton), John Craven, baron 7-384b; 20-414b.
—, **WILLIAM CRAVEN**, earl of (1608-1697) 7-383d.
—, **PAULINE MARIE ARMande Aglaé** 7-383b.
Craven, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-931c; 25-193b; geology 28-931c.
—, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
— Arms, Salop. 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-F3).
— race meeting 13-728d.
— scholarship 20-414b; 7-384b.
Crawar, Paul 24-439d.
Crawfish, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Crawfish: *see* Crayfish.
Crawfoot, James 22-338c.
CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 7-384c; 8-796b.
—, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl of 24-440b; 7-384c; 4-482d.
—, David Lindsay, earl of (d. 1495); *see* Montrose, David Lindsay, duke of.
Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl of 7-385d; 7-386a; 18-793c.
—, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th earl of 7-385d; 9-272c; documents, collection 4-224c; heliometer 13-226d; observatory 19-956a; stamp collection 21-374c.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (d. 1513) 24-442b.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (c. 1598-1678) 7-385a; 12-415c. *See also* Lindsay family.
—, Ann Street: *see* Barry, Ann Street.
—, Emily (journalist) 19-563c.
—, **FRANCIS MARION** 7-386b; 1-840c.
—, Isabella Valency 5-166b.
—, Lawrence 12-409c; 17-777c.
—, R. F. (financier) 27-434c.
—, Robert (song-writer) 14-577a.
—, Capt. Thomas (1530-1603) 7-777d; Casket letters 5-451c; 24-447b.
—, **THOMAS** (sculptor) 7-386c; 24-516a.
—, **WILLIAM HARRIS** 7-386d.
Crawford, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (C3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M1).
—, dist., Scot. 16-719d.
—, fort, Wis. 28-746d; 22-250d.
—, isl., Fr.Guin. 17-14a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Ill., 14-304 (E5); minerals 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-655d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Crawfordjohn, Scot. 16-137a.
Crawford Notch, mt., N.H.: *see* White Mountain Notch.
— Notch, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Crawfordsville, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. 7-387b; 14-422 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Crawfordville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
CRAWFURD, JOHN (orientalist) 7-387b.
—, John (spy): *see* Ker, John.
—, W. 22-363b.
Crawfurdia 11-601d.
Crawhall, Joseph 20-502c.
Crawick, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Crawley, Ernest 10-161a.
— H. 12-557d.
Crawley, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Crawl Keys, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Crawshaw Booth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Crawshay's waterbuck 4-596c.
Crax alector: *see* Crested curassow.
— globicera 7-636c.
— incommoda 7-636c.
Cray, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); reservoir 28-407 (map).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (E3); 26-724c.
—, riv., Wales 26-182a; 4-485a.
Cray, Foots, etc., Kent: *see* Foots Cray, etc., Kent.
CRAYER, GASPARD DE 7-387c.
CRAYFISH 7-387d; 7-556d; geological action 11-663b; haematin 6-735c: *see also* Rock lobster.
Crayford, Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-956c.
Crayke, dist., Dur. 8-707c.
Crayne, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
CRAYON 7-388a: *see also* Pastel.
Crays Hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Crazy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Crazy Horse (Indian chief) 18-756d; 14-478a.

Crazy-weeds: *see* Loco-weeds.
Crazy Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Creach, mt., Scot. **18**-960d.
Creadion **3**-973d.
Creag (game) **7**-435d.
Creagan, Scot. **24**-418 (A1); **2**-222d.
—, mt., Scot.: geology **19**-155b.
Creagerstown, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
Creag Ghasbh, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
— Ghorm, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
— Leacach, mt., Scot. **10**-660d.
— Meaghaidh, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Creagorry, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Creag uam Mial, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Creak, E. W. **17**-381a; **17**-388b.
Creake, North, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, South, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Crealock, Maj.-Gen. **28**-1054a.
Creal Springs, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Cream, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Cream: adulteration **1**-230a; preservatives **1**-225a; trade restrictions **7**-754c. *See also under* Milk.
— cheese **7**-749d.
— crock **7**-752a (fig.).
— of tartar: *see* Tartar.
Creance (falconry) **10**-142b.
Creanga, Ion **23**-849b.
Crease (weapon): *see* Kris.
— dirt **10**-550c.
Creasote: *see* Creosote.
CREASY, SIR EDWARD Shepherd **7**-388b.
CREATIANISM AND TRADucianism **7**-388b; **11**-241d.
Creatine **12**-651a; **4**-79b.
Creatinin **19**-927d.
Creation (of man): Agassiz's theory **2**-112a; *Genesis* account **1**-168a; Gnostic myth **27**-854d, **12**-156d; Jewish esoteric doctrine **15**-621b; Ophites theory **20**-128d; Quiché theory **18**-330d.
— (of the world): era of: *see* Mundane eras; *Genesis* accounts **11**-578b, **1**-168a; Logos as creative principle **16**-920a; Sabbath, connexion with **23**-961a; Simon Magus's theory **25**-126d. *See also* Cosmogony.
Creation (Haydn) **20**-163b.
Creationism: *see* Creatianism.
Crébillon, C. P. J. de **7**-389a; **11**-136c.
—, **PROSPER JOLYOT DE** **7**-388d; **8**-513a; **11**-135d.
CRECHE **7**-389b.
Crechelade, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Crécy, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **7**-389c.
—, forest, Fr. **4**-561c.
CRECY, BATTLE OF **7**-389c; **9**-503a; **10**-820b; artillery **2**-685c; French knights at **15**-860a.
— sur-Serre, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
CREDENCE (or Credence Table) **7**-390b.
CREDENTIALS **7**-390c.
Credentiarius: *see* Praegustator.
Credenza (of medieval communes) **6**-788b; **15**-32a.
CREDI, LORENZO DI **7**-390c.
Credibility **22**-378c.
Credibility of the Gospel History (Lardner) **16**-214d.
CREDIT (dict.) **7**-390d.
— (econ.) **7**-390d; **27**-336a; **28**-438a; Japanese system **15**-291a; money-use **18**-699b; prices influenced **18**-695d.
Crédit (periodical) **9**-403a.
Crédit Agricole **7**-391a.
Credit-banks: *see* Loan-banks.
CREDIT FONCIER **7**-390d; **3**-343a; repayment of loans **17**-21a.
— Lyonnais **3**-343a; **17**-176b; clearing transactions **6**-477c.
— Mobilier (Fr. society) **7**-391a.
— **MOBILIER OF AMERICA** **7**-391b; **27**-720c.
CREDITON, Dev. **7**-391c; **9**-430 (VI. E2); fire (1743) **10**-401c.
Creditor: attachment of debts **2**-878b; bankruptcy proceedings **3**-322c; guarantee **12**-652b; secured and unsecured **2**-780c.
CREDNER, CARL FRIEDrich **7**-392a.
—, Carl Hermann (1841-) **7**-392a; Caecilians **3**-523c; stegocephalia **3**-522b.
Credneria **20**-552a; **20**-551d (fig.).
Crédo, mts., Fr. **23**-271d.
Credo (mass music) **17**-849c.
Cree, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831c; estuary **28**-628a; geology **28**-628b.
CREE, tribe **7**-392a; **14**-460b; hunting snow-shoe **25**-296a; wars **14**-477c.
CREECH, THOMAS **7**-392a.
Creechbarrow, hill, Dorset.: geology **3**-207b.
Creech St Michael, Som. **8**-785b.
Creed, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Creed (rel.): *see* Creeds.
Creede, Colo. **6**-722 (D4); **6**-722b.
Creedetown, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Creedmoor, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, N.Y. **16**-983a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Creed of a Layman (F. Harrison) **13**-23d.
CREEDS **7**-392b; **26**-774d: *see also* names of creeds.
Creed system (telegraphy) **26**-521d.
Creedy, riv., Dev. **8**-132b.
Creegh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Creek, isl., Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
CREEK (geog.) **7**-400d.
Creek Co., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
— **INDIANS** **7**-401a; **14**-460b; **7**-873d; campaign (1813) **15**-108a; **14**-477d; McGillivray **17**-231d; territory **20**-61a.
Creekside, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Creek Town, Nig. **19**-678 (D5); **4**-962a.
Creel, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Creelman, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Creelsboro, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Creemore, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Creep (in coal mine) **6**-582b.
Creeper (bird) **27**-234d; **13**-475a.
— (fowl): *see* Dumpie.
Creeper-fishing **2**-28b.
Creeping (in strain) **25**-1014a.
— Jenny **16**-990a; **13**-771a.
— palsy: *see* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
— pine: *see* Mughus pine.
— sheet: *see* Feeding cloth.
Creeslough, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Cree Syllabary: *see* Evans Syllabary.
CREETOWN, Scot. **7**-401a; **24**-412 (D5); geology **15**-831d.
Creevelea, Ire. **16**-404c.
CREEVEY, THOMAS **7**-401a.
Creevey Papers **7**-401b.
CREFELD, Ger. **7**-401c; **11**-808 (I. J6); battle (1758) **11**-54d; pottery **5**-740b.
Cregg, castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Creggan, dist., Ire.: geology **14**-744b.
—, riv., Ire. **2**-561c.
Creggans, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Cregrina, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Crehore's chronograph **6**-304a.
Creich, Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (E2); **7**-634c.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) **24**-412 (D2); **26**-170c.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Creighton, Edward **20**-99a.
—, John A., Count **20**-99a.
—, Louise **7**-401d.
—, **MANDELL** **7**-401d; **9**-452c; **20**-339b.
—, Mary Lucretia (d. 1876) **20**-99a.
— (of Branston) **28**-753c.
Creighton, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Creighton's torpedo-boat works **8**-366c.
Creighton University, Neb. **20**-99a.
CREIL, Fr. **7**-402c; **10**-778 (F3); **10**-812c.
Creinch, isl., Scot. **16**-937b.
Creisau, estate, Ger. **18**-679d.
Creius: *see* Crius.
Creke, Sir John de: monumental brass **2**-587a.
CRELL, NICHOLAS **7**-402d.
Crelle, August Leopold **1**-39d; **25**-873a; multiplication tables **26**-327a.
Crema, John of: *see* John of Crema.
CREMA, It. **7**-403a; **15**-4 (B2).
Cremaillère, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Crémaillère (music) **4**-340a.
— trace **10**-686a.
Cremaster **16**-467b.
CREMATION **7**-403a; ancient Britain **4**-594d; Babylonia and Assyria **3**-108c; neolithic **2**-348c, **3**-441c; origin **13**-67b, **11**-332b; Scandinavia **24**-289a; Teutonic **26**-683b, **26**-685c.
— Act **16**-947c.
— Society of England **7**-404b.
Crematogaster inflatus **13**-653b.
Crémazie, Octave **5**-167c.
Crémer, Camille **11**-13d.
—, **JAKOBUS JAN** **7**-407a.
—, Sir W. R. **21**-15d.
CREMERA (Fosso della Valchetta), riv., It. **7**-407a; **15**-26 (B5).
Crémieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
CREMIEUX, ISAAC MOISE (Adolphe) **7**-407b; **15**-61a.
Cremissa, It. **21**-413d.
Cremna, Asia M. **21**-652a.
Cremnoconchus **11**-515c.
Cremocarp **11**-255d.
CREMONA, LUIGI **7**-407c; geometrical correspondence **7**-662b; J. Steiner's theorems **25**-873b; reciprocal figures **8**-148b.
CREMONA, It. **7**-407d; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); campanile **5**-126b; violins **25**-977b, **28**-196d.
—, prov., It. **15**-6c.
Cremonini, Cesare **2**-282a.
"Cremorne" (horse) **13**-737a.
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond. **7**-408c.
Cremyll, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Crenaceae **26**-742b.
Crenate **16**-324b.
Crenatula **16**-122b.
Crendi, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-510c.
Crenel: *see* Crenelle.
Crenella **16**-122b.
CRENELLE (dict.) **7**-408c; **3**-534d.
Crenides: *see* Philippi.
Crenilabrus melops: *see* Goldsinny.
Crenneling: *see* Milling.
Crenola d'Ossola, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Crenothrix **3**-167a; **3**-163b.
Crenshaw, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
CREODONTA **7**-408c; **17**-526b; **17**-527c.
Creola, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
CREOLE **7**-409c; Cuba **7**-603b; language **23**-510b; Mauritius **17**-913c; New Orleans **19**-528a; Peru **21**-275d; Réunion **23**-207c; Spanish America **1**-809b.
"Creole": law case **12**-1d.
Creolin **6**-599a.
CREON (son of Lycaethus) **7**-409d.
CREON (son of Menoeceus) **7**-409d.
Créon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
CREOPHYLUS (of Samos) **7**-409d.
Creosol **7**-410a.
Creosotal **7**-410b.
CREOSOTE (Creasote, Kreasote) **7**-410a; in medicine **8**-787c, **19**-422b, **22**-543d; oil **7**-410a, **6**-597c; timber preservation **26**-979c, **6**-579a.
— plant **21**-782c; **27**-634c.
Creoulo, pt., C. Verd Is. **5**-253 (map).
Crêpe: *see* Crape.
Crepe rubber **23**-799b.
Crepida **8**-496a.
Crepidula **11**-516a.
Crepis: *see* Hawk's-beard.
Crepitus **4**-201d.
Crépon **18**-151a.
Crepore, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (E3).
CREPUSCULAR (dict.) **7**-410c.
Crepusculum: *see* Twilight.
Crépy-en-Laonnois, Fr. **11**-855a.
Crépy-en-Valois, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **20**-53d.
Créqui: *see* Créquy.
CREQUY (family) **7**-410c.
—, **RENEE CAROLINE DE** Froullay, marquise de **7**-411b.
Créquy, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Creran, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A1); **2**-486c.
—, stream, Scot **2**-222d.
Crerar, John **6**-121a.
Cresap, Capt. Michael **17**-795a.
Cresbard, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
CRESCAS, HASDAI BEN Abraham **7**-411c; **13**-175b.
Crescens **28**-56c.
Crescent, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540d.
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D4).
—, lake, Tas. **26**-439b.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B1).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
CRESCENT **7**-411c; **10**-462b; order of the **7**-411c.
Crescent Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Beach, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
— City, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Crescentia Cujete: *see* Calabash tree.
Crescentius (Cynic philosopher) **15**-602c.
— (the Elder) **23**-668a.
Crescentius, house of, Rome **23**-610d.
Crescent Mills, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Crescenzio, Giovanni (son of the Elder) **23**-668a; **20**-374d; **15**-435b.
—, Giovanni (d. 1012) **23**-668c.
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI Maria **7**-411d.
Cresco, Ia. **14**-732 (E1); **14**-732d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Cresem, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
CRESILAS (sculptor) **7**-412a; **12**-485d; **12**-485b.
Creslow, manor-house, Bucks. **17**-598b.
CRESOLS **7**-412a.
Cresotinic acid **6**-55c.
Cresotin yellow **8**-747b.
Cresphontes (a Heraclid) **13**-309a; **8**-426b; **18**-172c.
CRESPI, DANIELE **7**-412c.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** **7**-412c.
—, **GIUSEPPE MARIA** **7**-412c.
Crespin, A. **20**-508b.
Crespo, Gonçalves **22**-162c.
—, Joaquin **27**-994a.
Cresques, Jahuda **17**-643a.
CRESS **7**-412c; fruit **7**-521d (fig.).
CRESSENT, CHARLES **7**-413b.
Cressingham, Hugh **24**-434c.
Cresskill, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
Cresson, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Cressona, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
CRESSWELL, SIR CRESSWELL **7**-413d.
Cresswell, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F2).
CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS de (Serenus) **7**-413d.
Cressy (battle): *see* Crécy.
"Cressy" (ship) **24**-909c; rudder **24**-956b.
CREST, Fr. **7**-414a; **10**-778 (G5).
CREST **7**-414b; heraldry **13**-314d.
Cresta, Switz. **26**-242 (H4); toboggan run **6**-603c.
Crested barytes: *see* Cock's-comb barytes.
Crested Butte, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Crested cockatoo: *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— curassow **6**-704d.
— dog's tail **12**-368c; **13**-766a.
— fowls **22**-214c.
— grebe: *see* Great crested grebe.
— lark **16**-218b; **12**-167d.
— newt **19**-582b.
— parrot: *see* Lophopsittacus.
— penguin **21**-89c.
— pheasant **19**-379c.
— rat **28**-1009a.
— screamer **24**-477a; **3**-977b; intestinal tract **1**-668d (fig.).
— titmouse **26**-1030c.
Crestien de Troyes: *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
Cresting **7**-414b.
Crestline, O. **20**-26 (E3).
Creston, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
CRESTON, Ia. **7**-414b; **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A-B2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D4).
Crestone, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Crestonice, Maced. **20**-447a.
Crestview, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Crest View, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Creswell, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Derby. **8**-576a.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L1).
— Crags, hill, Notts. **19**-827c.
— Station, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
CRESWICK, THOMAS **7**-414c; **1**-108d.
CRESWICK, Vict. **7**-414d; **28**-38 (D1).
Crêt, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
CRETACEOUS SYSTEM **7**-414d; Europe **9**-911c; fauna **7**-417d, **3**-970c, **21**-723d, **14**-267d; flora **7**-417d, **20**-550a, **21**-778c; Matthew's theory **17**-525d; petroleum localities **21**-318b.
Cretagenes (Zeus) **28**-976a.
Cretans, tribe: *see* Cherethims.
Crêt de la Neige, mt., Jura mts. **15**-566c.
Crete, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
CRETE (Candia), isl., Medit. **7**-418c; **7**-418 (map); **23**-648 (E3); **5**-577b; Atlantis identified with **2**-858b; coinage (mod.) **19**-908a; poetry (16th century) **12**-524c; population **9**-920d; silk **25**-104b.
—: *Archaeology* **7**-421b; **12**-440d; Aegean culture **1**-246b, **1**-250b, **2**-353d; bronze age **2**-351a; Cnossus **6**-573c; coinage (anc.) **19**-884c, **19**-874d; Dorian bust **12**-480b; gems **11**-564a; goldsmiths' work **21**-790b; labyrinth **16**-32c; pottery **5**-708a foll., **5**-715d; script **1**-725a, **1**-728 (Plate), **14**-495b; seal-cylinders **11**-563a.
—: *Ancient History* **7**-426a; caste system **5**-469b; charity **5**-863c; Christianity **26**-1031b; Delphi settlement **20**-143c; Dorian invasion **8**-426b, **8**-427d; Gortyn code **12**-502c; human sacrifice **21**-345b; Laconia connected with **16**-52a; Lycurgus **7**-426c, **17**-154b; Mark Antony's defeat **2**-150b; Metellus Creticus **18**-259a; Minos **18**-554d; Pelasgians **21**-65a; Rhea **23**-231c; serfdom **24**-664c; Tegean colonies **26**-504a; Zeus legend **28**-976a.
—: *Modern History* **7**-427d; blockade **20**-434c; constitution (1868): *see* Organic statute, Crete; Greek relations **12**-467a, **27**-465a; Venice **7**-802b, **9**-944a.
Creteanu, G. **23**-847d.
Créteil, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Cretensis: *see* George of Trebizond.
Crête Sèche, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Cretheus (myth.) **19**-352b.
Cretic **6**-355c.
Crétin, Guillaume **11**-120b.
CRETINISM **7**-430a; **18**-197b; **26**-905c: *see also* Myxoedema.
Cretio **23**-544c.
CRETONNE **7**-431a.
Cretopolos, Asia M. **21**-652b.
Crêt Pela, mt., Jura mts. **15**-565b.
Creuch, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-98d.
Creully, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Creus, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G1); **11**-902b.
Creusa (daughter of Creon): *see* Glauce.
— (wife of Aeneas) **1**-257a.
CREUSE, dept., Fr. **7**-431b; **10**-778 (E-F4); geology **1**-795c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **7**-431b.
Creusequin **8**-582d.
Creussen, Ger. **5**-740a.
CREUTZ, GUSTAF FILIP, count **7**-431c, **26**-217b.
Creutzburg, Ger.: *see* Kreuzburg.
Creux, harb., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1); **24**-220b.
Creux (geog.) **24**-220b.
— du Derrible (rock-shaft), Chan.Is. **24**-220b.
— du Van, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Mahie, cave, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDrich **7**-431d.

Creuznach, Ger. : *see* Kreuznach.
Crevalcore, It. **9**-338a.
CREVASSE (river bank) **7**-432a ; **23**-377c.
— (glacier) **7**-432a ; **12**-62a ; **18**-938b.
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas **1**-787d.
Crèvecœur, Estelle : *see* Ruelens, Estelle.
Creve Cœur, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Crevecœur, fort, Ill. **16**-230d
Crève-cœur (poultry) **22**-214d.
Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques Boucher de : *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques.
Crèvecœur-le-Grand, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
CREVIER, JEAN BAPTISTE LOUIS **7**-432a.
CREVILLENTE, Sp. **7**-432b ; **25**-530 (E3).
Crevoscia, mts., Aus. : *see* Krivoshian Mts.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, baron **7**-432b.
CREW (dict.) **7**-432c.
CREWE, R. O. A. CREWE-MILNES, earl of **7**-432c.
—, Sir Ranulphe (Randolph) **5**-906d.
CREWE, Ches. **7**-432c ; **9**-416 (II. C3) ; **9**-413a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Crewe, R. v. **22**-470b.
Crewian oration **7**-432c.
CREWKERNE, Som. **7**-433a ; **9**-430 (VI. G2).
Crew Lake, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Crews Depot, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Crewsville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
Crex carolina : *see* Carolina Rail.
— pratensis : *see* Corn-crake.
Criallos : *see* Creole.
Crianlarich, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **26**-466b.
CRIB (dict.) **7**-433a ; engineering **6**-119c ; manger **5**-379c.
CRIBBAGE **7**-433b.
Cribba Head, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. A3).
Crib-biting **7**-433a.
Cribellata **25**-664d.
Cribellum **25**-664d.
Crib Goch, Wales **25**-295d.
— Law, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F3) ; **23**-789d.
Criblé **28**-799a.
Cribraria **19**-105d.
Cribrilina **22**-42d ; **22**-44b (fig.) ; **22**-44c.
Cribrilinidae **22**-44d.
CRICCIETH, Wales **7**-434b ; **9**-428 (V. C2).
Cricetinae **12**-907c ; **23**-442b.
Cricetodipus **15**-652c.
Cricetodon **23**-446b.
Cricetomys **23**-443a.
Cricetulus **6**-170d ; **23**-442b.
Cricetus : *see* Hamster.
— furunculus **25**-14c.
— songarus **25**-14c.
Crich, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E3) ; **8**-72a.
Crichope, stream, Scot. **26**-880d.
— Linn : *see* Grey Mare's Tail.
Crichton, Alexander Crichton, baron **24**-440a.
—, George **16**-731b.
—, **JAMES** (the "Admirable Crichton") **7**-434c.
—, James (physician) **8**-662b.
Crichton, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—, harb., Kor. **15**-156 (E9-10).
Crichton-Browne, Sir James **5**-354b.
Crichton Group, isls., Korea : *see* Soan Group.
Crichtonite **14**-327d.
Crichton-Stuart (family) : *see* Bute (title).
Crickadarn, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
CRICKET (game) **7**-435c ; **1**-782c.
CRICKET (zool.) **7**-435a ; **5**-311d ; **13**-421c ; **20**-341a (fig.).
Cricket Hill, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
CRICKHOWELL, Wales **7**-447a ; **9**-428 (V. E4) ; geology **4**-485b.
CRICKLADE, Wilts. **7**-447a ; **9**-420 (III. D3) ; geology **28**-698c.
Cricklewood, Mdx. **16**-938 (A4) ; **28**-638d.
Crick run **23**-853c.
Crico-arytenoid capsule **23**-184d.
— muscles **23**-185b ; **28**-173d.
Cricoid cartilage **23**-184c.
Cricosaura (Cricolepis) **23**-174d.
Cricosaura typica **16**-825d.
Crico-thyroid capsule **23**-184b.
— membrane **23**-184c.
— muscle **23**-185b , **28**-173c.
Cricotidae **3**-523a.
Crider, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Cridersville, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Cridhara **1**-617b.
Cridola, mt., Alps **1**-747c.
CRIEFF, Scot. **7**-447b ; **24**-418 (D2) ; geology **21**-262b.
—, junction, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Criffel, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E5) ; **15**-831c ; geology **15**-832a.
Criggeon shales **5**-300b.
Criggion, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2) ; geology **18**-785b.
Crigglestone, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Crikántha : *see* Bhavabhuti.
Crillon, Louis Berton des Balbes, duke of **11**-942b.
Crillon, mt., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4) ; **1**-473a.
Crim, penin., Russ. : *see* Crimea.
CRIME **7**-447c ; **9**-582a ; causes **26**-587c, **9**-692d ; insanity **14**-613a, **20**-769c ; Roman law **7**-454d ; sin distinguished **25**-137d. *See also* Criminal Law and Criminology.
CRIMEA (Tauris, Tauric Chersonese, Krym, Crim), penin., Russ. **7**-449a ; **23**-874 (I. D-E4) ; **5**-612a ; flora **23**-883a ; geology **15**-568d, **23**-871d ; Greek antiquities **11**-566a, **12**-487b, **5**-711d ; Tatars **26**-448c.
— : *History* **18**-718d ; **9**-920 (map) ; relations with Russia **23**-895a, **15**-89d, **23**-902a, **27**-454b ; Teutonic element **26**-680d, **12**-276c ; war (1687) **12**-225d ; war (1736) **27**-452d, **2**-68d ; war (1769) **27**-453c, **27**-454c.
Crimean snowdrop **25**-295d.
CRIMEAN WAR (1853–1856) **7**-450b ; **9**-939d ; Allies' sea power **24**-559a ; army organization **2**-614a ; Austrian policy **3**-17a ; Baron Lyons' services **17**-174a ; causes **27**-459c, **9**-565c, **3**-829b ; Clarendon's policy **6**-434d ; German policy **11**-869c, **4**-6a ; Italian cooperation **5**-583d ; Kinglake's history **15**-809c ; medals **18**-12d ; militia **18**-451b ; recruiting in America **17**-697a ; Sir William H. Russell **23**-865c.
Crimen falsi **23**-575b.
— perduellionis **27**-227c.
Crime passionel **10**-86a.
Crimes Act (1882) : *see* Prevention of Crimes Act.
— Act (1887) **14**-785a ; **14**-786b.
Crimesus, It. : *see* Crimissus.
Criminal Appeal Act (1907) **2**-212d ; **15**-592c.
— Appeal, Court of **2**-212d.
— conversation **1**-234b ; **8**-338d.
— courts **7**-322d.
— Evidence Act (1898) **10**-19d ; **18**-448a.
Criminalis, Antonio **18**-585b.
CRIMINAL LAW **7**-454a ; appeals **2**-212c ; Babylonian **3**-120a ; codification **25**-884c ; confession **6**-904c ; drunkenness **14**-510a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-854a, **8**-860c ; Egyptian **9**-46b ; extradition **10**-87b ; French **10**-923c ; identification **14**-287b ; intent **14**-683c ; libel **16**-536b ; Peel's reform **21**-41c ; Roman **23**-641c ; taboo **23**-986d ; venue **27**-1012d ; witness **28**-760c ; women **28**-785a.
— Law Amendment Act (1885) **28**-785c ; abduction **1**-35b ; disorderly house **8**-313b ; rape **22**-899c ; seduction **24**-580a.
— Law Consolidation Acts **7**-463a ; **22**-958b.
— letters : *see* Indictment.
— Lunatics Act (1884) **14**-613c.
— Procedure Act (1851) **21**-172d.
— Procedure (Scotland) Act (1887) **15**-595d.
CRIMINOLOGY **7**-464c ; Lombroso's theory **16**-936c.
Crimisa Promentorium, It. : *see* Alice, Punta dell'.
Crimissus (Crimesus), riv., Sic. **5**-428c.
Crimmer **11**-350d.
CRIMMITZSCHAU (Krimmitschau), Ger. **7**-465c , **11**-808 (III. q11).
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord **4**-851a.
Crimond, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Crimora, Va. **22**-542a.
Crimora (zool.) **11**-522d.
CRIMP (dict.) **7**-465d.
— cloth **7**-278b.
CRIMSON (dict.) **7**-466c.
— clover **6**-562c.
— lake **21**-599b.
CRINAGORAS **7**-466a.
Crinales (dict.) **7**-236b.
Crinan (of Dunkeld) **24**-432a ; **17**-197a.
Crinan, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, canal, Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **4**-987d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Crinchon, riv., Fr. **2**-645d.
Crin d'Afrique **10**-311c.
Criner Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Crinet (dict.) **2**-589a.
Cringle Brook, riv., Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Crinkill, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Crinkle Crags, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. B4) ; **28**-553c.
Crinoidal limestone **16**-696d ; **21**-329 (Pl. IV. 3).
Crinoidea **8**-878c ; **8**-877d ; **8**-872c (fig.) ; Carboniferous **5**-311b ; Cretaceous **7**-418a ; deep sea fauna **28**-1014d ; Devonian **8**-128a ; geological age **8**-874b, **5**-87b ; Jurassic **15**-570a ; larva **16**-226c ; metamorphosis **18**-224c ; Ordovician **20**-237d ; Silurian **25**-110d ; Wachsmuth on **28**-224d.
CRINOLINE (dict.) **7**-466a.
Crinorhiza form **25**-718c (fig.).
CRINUM **7**-466b.
Crin végétal **1**-647a.
CRIOBOLIUM **7**-466b.
Crioceras **5**-694a.
Crioceris asparagi : *see* Asparagus beetle.
Criodrilus **5**-791b ; **5**-795b ; **5**-797a.
Criollo (bot.) **6**-629b ; **27**-991b.
— (people) **6**-154a.
Criosphinx (dict.) **25**-662c.
Criotherium **2**-92c ; **19**-91d.
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo. **7**-466b ; **6**-722 (E3) ; geology **18**-255b, **19**-336c.
— Creek, Va. **6**-722 (A4).
Cripplegate Institute, Lond. **16**-556c.
Criquetot l'Esneval, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
CRISA, Gr. **7**-466d ; **12**-440 (D2) ; **1**-886b.
Crisfield, Md. **17**-828 (H5).
Crisia **22**-42b.
Crisman, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
Crisp, Samuel **7**-827a.
Crisp, mt., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Crispe, Sir Nicholas **11**-293d ; monument **12**-898c.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO **7**-467a ; **15**-74b ; **10**-899c ; administrations **15**-75a ; Favilla's embezzlements **15**-79b ; revolution in Sicily **15**-57c.
CRISPIN, ST **7**-468b.
CRISPINIAN, ST **7**-468b.
Crispin rival de son maître (Le Sage) **16**-486d.
Crisps Crossroads, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Crispus, Flavius Julius **6**-989c.
—, Gaius Sallustius : *see* Sallust.
Crisp *v.* Bunbury **24**-244c.
Crissa, Gr. : *see* Crisa.
Crissaeus, gulf, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Crista acustica **8**-792d.
Cristaes, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
Cristallo, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
Cristatella **22**-42d.
— mucedo **22**-44a (fig.).
Crista terminalis **13**-129c ; **13**-131b.
— urethrae **23**-130d.
Cristellaria **7**-418a ; **10**-630b (fig.).
Cristian, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
Cristillina, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Cristinos (dict.) **25**-557a.
Cristivomer **24**-82d.
— namaycush **2**-28d.
Cristobal, Pan. **6**-714b.
— mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
—, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
— Colón, Venez. **27**-990c.
"Cristobal Colon" (warship) **25**-595b.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo **21**-[illegible].
Cristoforis, Colonel de **15**-73b.
Cristoval I., Pac.O. : *see* Maitea I.
Cristus, Petrus **10**-91b ; **20**-479c.
Criterion Stakes **13**-729c.
Crithidia **27**-345a.
CRITIAS (poet) **7**-468c ; Theramenes **26**-792d.
Critical angle **23**-25d ; **25**-444b.
— coefficient **6**-68b.
— density **6**-66b.
Critical Journal of Philosophy **13**-201c.
Critical Philosophy (Kant) **15**-665a.
— pressure **6**-845a.
Critical Review **21**-151c.
Critical temperature **27**-897d ; **6**-844d ; **6**-67a ; Cagniard de la Tour's experiments **4**-947a ; of isomers **14**-884a.
— velocity **17**-1015a.
— volume **6**-845b ; **6**-66c.
CRITICISM, aesthetic **7**-468c ; Diderot **8**-205b ; Herder **13**-349a ; Morelli **18**-830b ; programme music **22**-427a ; Ruskin **23**-861c.
—, Biblical : *see under* Bible.
—, literary **16**-784a ; **26**-710d ; **16**-784a ; Arnold **9**-644b ; Diderot **8**-514c ; earliest English **9**-626c ; French **11**-139d, **11**-150a, **11**-151b ; Hindoo **8**-482a ; Hungarian **13**-930d ; Johnson **9**-634b ; 19th century **9**-637b ; Pater **9**-644b ; quarterlies **9**-638c ; Quintilian **22**-761b ; Renaissance **23**-87c ; Sainte-Beuve **23**-1023c ; Sarcey **24**-208c ; Spanish **25**-588b ; Taine **26**-362c ; Thackeray **26**-717a ; Vinet **28**-97c.
Criticoids : *see* Differential invariants.
Critiques et Portraits Littéraires (Ste Beuve) **23**-1023d.
CRITIUS **7**-470c.
Crito (Plato) **21**-813d.
CRITOLAUS **7**-470d.
Crittenden, George Bibb **7**-471b.
—, **JOHN JORDAN** **7**-471a.
—, Thomas Leonidas **7**-471b.
—, W. L. **13**-78d.
Crittenden, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B1) ; **15**-742d.
— Compromise **7**-471a ; **27**-706a.
Crittendens Mills, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Crius (myth.) **26**-1019a.
CRIVELLI, CARLO **7**-471c.
—, Ulberto (pope) : *see* Urban III.
Crivets (dict.) **23**-827a.
Crivina, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Crivitz, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Crkvina, riv., Aus. **3**-318c.
Crni Vrh., mt., Hung. **7**-472a.
Croaghaun, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Croaghgorm, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (C2) ; **8**-413a.
Croaghnakeela, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B3) ; **17**-936c.
Croagmarhin beds **17**-113d.
Croajingolong, co., Vict. **2**-945b.
Croaker **18**-600b.
Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Croatians : *see* Croats.
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, kingdom, Hung. **7**-471d ; **3**-4 (E4) ; art **20**-518a ; constitution and law **7**-473c ; education **25**-1042c ; geology **21**-847d ; history **7**-474a, **11**-834 (maps), **27**-450a ; language **7**-476b, **3**-32c, **24**-695d ; population **7**-473a
Croatia-Slavonia, Ban of **3**-306b.
Croats (people) **7**-474b ; distribution **3**-259c ; Serbs compared **24**-690d.
Croc, Robert de : *see* Robert de Croc.
Croc, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Crocach, lake, Scot. **17**-698d ; **26**-169c.
Crocchio, riv., It. **15**-4 (F5).
Croce, Giulio Cesare **10**-615c.
Croceae, Gr. **12**-440 (D4) ; porphyry **16**-52a.
Croceïn orange **8**-746b.
— scarlet **8**-746b.
Crocé-Spinelli, J. E. **1**-267d.
Crochet (dict.) **7**-510d ; Irish : *see* Irish crochet.
— d'orage (dict.) **25**-745b.
— needle **19**-339b.
Crochet yarn **28**-906c.
CROCIDOLITE **7**-477b ; **1**-884a.
— cat's-eye **5**-537c ; **7**-477b.
Crocidura : *see* Musk-shrew.
— caerulescens : *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— coerulea : *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— murina : *see* Brown musk-shrew.
Crocidurinae **14**-641d.
Crocin **23**-999c.
Crockenhill, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Crocker, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Crockern, Tor, Dev. **25**-782c.
Crockery (marbles) **17**-679d.
CROCKET (dict.) **7**-477c.
CROCKETT, DAVID **7**-477c.
—, **SAMUEL RUTHERFORD** **7**-477d.
Crockett, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F5).
Crocketts Bluff. Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Crockettsville, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM **7**-477d.
Crockham Hill, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
Crocknasmug, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Crocodile, head, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4).
Crocodile, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F2).
—, riv., Pal. : *see* Zerka, Nahrez.
—, riv., S.E.Af. : *see* Limpopo.
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K5) ; **15**-892b.
CROCODILE (zool.) **7**-478a ; alligator compared **1**-696c ; Egyptian worship **9**-50b, **9**-55d, **10**-219d ; longevity **16**-975c ; sacrum **23**-155d ; *see also* Crocodilia.
Crocodilia **7**-478a ; **23**-142d ; **28**-1017b ; alimentary canal **1**-667b ; body cavity **23**-163d ; circulatory system **23**-164a ; dentition **23**-165c ; digestive organs **23**-166b ; distribution **23**-176a, **28**-1013c ; ductless glands **23**-163c ; egg-breaking organ **23**-166b ; fossil **23**-145d, **23**-174a ; mesenteric gland **23**-170c, **23**-165c ; muscular system **23**-162b, **3**-965c ; nervous system **23**-159a ; peritoneal canals **23**-168b ; power of dispersal **28**-1004c ; respiratory organs **23**-162d ; sense organs **23**-160a ; skeleton **23**-148a ; skin and exoskeleton **23**-158c ; skull **23**-148a, **23**-142b, **23**-151b ; urinogenital organs **23**-167d, **23**-168d.
Crocodilopolis, Egy. : *see* Arsinoë.
Crocodilus (zool.) : *see* Crocodile.
— americanus **23**-162d ; **27**-634b.
— palustris : *see* Mugger.
— vulgaris **7**-479a ; **23**-154d.
CROCOITE **7**-479b ; **16**-315b.
Croconic acid **22**-31a ; **23**-30d.
Crocq, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
CROCUS **7**-479c ; **14**-793d ; (fig.).
— Martis : *see* Colcothar.
— sativus **8**-747a.
Crocuta crocuta : *see* Spotted Hyena.
Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
— Grande, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
— Rossa, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
Crodo, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Croe, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **24**-418d.
CROESUS (king of Lydia) **7**-479d ; **12**-448a ; **9**-672d ; oracle consulted **8**-372c ; patron of art **21**-792c.
Croft, Edward **7**-480d.
—, **SIR HERBERT**, bart. **7**-480a.
—, Herbert (bishop) **7**-480d.
—, **SIR JAMES** **7**-480c.
—, **WILLIAM** **7**-480d
Croft, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Yorks. **28**-931b.
Croft (small holding) **7**-481a.
CROFTER **7**-481a.
Crofters' Commission **24**-423a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act (1886) **24**-423a.
Crofting (dict.) **4**-49d.
Crofton, Morgan **22**-383c ; **17**-964c.
—, Sir Walter **22**-365c.

Crofton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Crofts, Ernest 20-500d.
Crofts Bank, Lancs. 17-545 (ma).
Crogan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, ruins, Ire. 23-728a.
— Kinshela, Ire. 28-619b.
Croghan, George 17-256a ; 11-98c.
Croghan, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 14-758b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; geology 15-816a.
Crogllin, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Water, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Crohy Head, cape, Ire. 8-413c.
Croisette, cape, Fr. (G6) ; 10-778 ; 17-766b.
Croisilles, cape, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Croissage (dict.) 25-102b.
Croisselles, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Croissy-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (A-B6).
Croix, Fr. 23-767b.
Croix, Caballero de : *see* Caballero de Croix.
Croix (newspaper) 19-576d.
Croix de Berny, Fr. 13-737b.
— -de-Rau, Fr. : *see* Rocroi.
— -de-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— -Rousse, Lyons 17-174b.
— -sous-Bois, Fr.: battle (1792) 6-496b.
Croix patée : *see* Cross patée.
— recercole : *see* Mill-rind.
Croke, Sir George 12-604b.
Croker, Crofton 5-634c.
—, JOHN WILSON 7-481b.
—, RICHARD 7-481d ; 10-416a.
—, THOMAS CROFTON 7-482a.
Croker, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, penin., Chil. : *see* Cordoba, penin.
CROLL, JAMES 7-482a ; on glacial period 12-58b ; on gravitation 11-650a.
Crolles, Dent de, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
Crolly Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROLY, GEORGE 7-482c.
Crom, Ire. : battle (1689) 9-647d.
Cromac, springs, Ire. 3-665a.
CROMAGNON RACE 7-482d ; 2-347c.
Cromalt, Scot. 26-169d.
Cromane, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Cromanton, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
CROMARTY, GEORGE MACKENZIE, 1st earl of 7-483a ; 24-451c.
—, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of 7-483a.
—, John Mackenzie, count : *see* Macleod, John Mackenzie, lord.
Cromarty, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
CROMARTY, Scot. 7-483b ; 24-413 (E2).
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
—, co., Scot. : *see* Ross and Cromarty.
— FIRTH, Scot. 7-483c ; 24-412 (D2) ; geology 23-742b.
Cromberg, Cal. 5-9 (C2).
Cromdale, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; battle (1690) 9-270d.
—, hills, Scot. 9-269a ; geology 9-269b.
Crome, Edward 16-243c.
—, JOHN 7-483d.
—, J. B. 7-484a.
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl 7-484a ; 9-114c ; 9-118a ; Congo system 6-922b ; Egypt, financial report 9-35b ; Egyptian native judicial system 9-29c ; Hicks' defeat 9-122c ; literary work 2-96b.
CROMER, Norf. 7-485b ; 9-424 (IV. E1) ; geology 19-745b.
Cromer forest-bed : *see* Forest-Bed group.
Cromerian group 21-847c.
Cromeriidae 26-544b.
Cromford, Derby. 21-474d ; 2-556c.
Cromfordite : *see* Phosgenite.
Cromlech 25-964a ; 2-350c ; Arabia 2-203a ; Avebury 3-52b ; Callernish 16-325d ; Carmarthenshire 5-357a ; Cornwall 7-1-2d ; Dartmoor 8-134c ; Nairnshire 19-155c ; Pomona 22-49b ; Roxburghshire 23-790c. *See also* Dolmen.
Cromlet, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Cromm Cruach (Irish image) 14-760a ; 20-933d.
Crommelin, A. C. D. 6-763a.
Crommyon, Gr. 12-440 (E3) ; 26-837d.
Cromnus, Gr. 2-367b.
Cromo, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
CROMORNE 7-485b.
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c ; 25-686d.
—, William 17-853a.
CROMPTON, Lancs. 7-486d ; 28-933 (A2).
—, R. I. 23-249 (B-C2).
— Fold, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp 16-665b.
Crompton potentiometer 22-206c.
— steam tractor 18-927a.
Cromwell, Elizabeth : *see* Claypole, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry 7-487a ; 13-951a.
—, HENRY 7-486d.
—, OLIVER 7-487a ; 12-412d ; 24-450c ; cavalry 5-565b ; coins of 19-899b ; foreign policy 13-610b, 5-928b ; Irish policy 14-778b, 12-418c ; Jews encouraged 15-406b, 28-987b ; Milton on 18-487b ; miniature, Cooper 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; Pitti portrait 23-273b ; standard 10-458c.
—, RICHARD 7-498c.
—, THOMAS, earl of Essex 7-499a ; 9-532a ; Bible 3-900c ; Darcy on 7-829a ; parish registers instituted 7-900a, 3-990b.
Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, bridge, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E2)
— House, Highgate, Lond. 13-455d.
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Cromwell.
Cromyocrinidae 6-878d.
Cronaca, il : *see* Pollajuolo, Simone.
Cronadon, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Cronanville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Cronartium ribicola 11-343a.
Cronball, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Crone, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Cronegk, Johann Friedrich von 11-791b.
Cronenberg, Ger. : *see* Kronenberg.
Cronia (festival) 10-221b.
Cronica Aquilana 14-895a.
Crónica del Cid 25-580a ; 6-392a.
Crónica General 25-580a.
Cronius, mt., It. : *see* San Calogero, Mons.
CRONJE, PIET ARNOLDUS 7-488a ; 21-204a.
Cronkley Scars, hill, Dur. 8-707a.
Cronstadt, Russ. : *see* Kronstadt.
Cronstedt, A. F. 4-89c ; 19-509c ; 6-44c.
Cronstedtite 6-256d.
Cronton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Cronus (myth.) 24-231a ; 26-1019a ; 19-41a.
Cronus, Hill of, Gr. 20-93a.
Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive : *see* Schreiner, Olive.
Croo, tribe : *see* Krumen.
Crook, George 18-742c.
Crook, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-707d.
—, fort, Neb. 20-99b.
Crook (bell-founding) 3-687d.
— (of musical instrument) 13-697c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
Crooke, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Crooked, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2) ; 3-207d.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A-B1) ; 18-550 (F2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1) ; 14-421c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— aqueduct, Constantinople : *see* Egri Kemer.
Crookedcreek, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Crooked Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Crooked Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (I12).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2-3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
— I. Passage, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
— Lakes, Can. 24-226b.
— River, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Rhine, riv., Holl. : *see* Rhine, Crooked.
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 7-501d ; cathode rays 6-887b ; diamond 11-570c, 8-159a ; on cooling 13-149d ; on electric charge 6-865b ; on radiometer 22-806b, 16-752c ; on thallium 26-722a ; photography 21-488c ; spiritualist experiments 25-707c ; telepathy 25-547a ; wheat production 28-581b.
Crookes, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Crookes's dark space 6-881b.
Crookhaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; harbour 7-157d.
Coast of Devon, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Crooks, George Richard 17-201c.
—, William 7-502b.
Crooksville, O. 15-740 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Crookstery, common, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Crooks Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
CROOKSTON, Minn. 7-502b ; 18-550 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; castle 20-520d.
— House, mansion, Edinburgh 24-418 (F3).
Crooksville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Crookton, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Crooktown, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Crookwell, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4)
Croom, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crop (astrology) 1-667a.
CROP (diet.) 7-502b.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
Cropper, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Cropping (woollen manuf.) 28-510d.
Cropredy, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Bridge (battle, 1644) 12-408d, 2-685d.
Crops and Cropping (agriculture) 1-402a ; for separate crops *see* individual headings ; *also* Emblements and Rotation of crops.
CROPSEY, JASPER FRANCIS 7-502c.
Cropsey, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Croquants 10-833c ; 10-836a.
CROQUET 7-502c ; United States, *see* Roque.
— Association 7-502d.
Croquis, Alfred (pseud.) : *see* Maclise, Daniel.
CRORE (diet.) 7-505c.
Crosara limestone 26-82d.
Crosbie (ballad) 1-264c.
Crosby, Ernest Howard (reformer) 7-505c.
—, HOWARD (preacher) 7-505c.
Crosby, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (A3) ; 16-140b.
— (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (A2) ; 16-140b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
— Garrett, Westm. 28-553d.
Crosby Hall, Lond. 16-942d ; 21-179d ; 27-960b.
Crosby Indicator 25-830.
Crosby Ravensworth, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Croscombe, Som. 2-419b.
Crose, John J. de la 21-151b.
Crosier : *see* Crozier.
Crosland, South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Cross, C. F. (chemist) 5-607b.
—, J. F. K. (athlete) 23-854b.
—, Mary Ann : *see* Eliot, George.
—, Sir R. A. Cross, 1st viscount 18-545a (table) ; 8-976d, 9-200b
Cross, bay, Russ. 21-938 (B2).
—, bay, Spitsb. 25-709b.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (L4).
Cross (church lands) 14-777b.
— (fencing) 10-594a.
— (heraldry) 13-317d.
— (numismatics) 19-595d
CROSS (rel.) 7-505d ; 14-273a ; Armenian Church 2-570b ; chasuble 5-959d ; exaltation of the 7-507a ; Gnostic use 27-854b ; invention of the 7-506d, 9-33b ; legal use in England 14-328d ; Templars 26-593b ; Vienna order 15-862d.
— -gold (decoration) 18-9a.
Crossakeel, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Cross Anchor, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Crossapol, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Crossarchus 5-370a.
— obscurus : *see* Cusimanse.
Cross Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Cross bearings (navigation) : *see* Sumner's method.
— bedding (geology) : *see* False bedding.
CROSSBILL 7-509b ; 10-352c.
Cross bow 2-303b.
Crossbowman 2-597b.
Cross-bread 4-796c.
Cross Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cross-correspondence (spiritualism) 27-168d.
Cross-course (mining) 27-973b.
Cross Creek, N.C. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Cross Division (logic) 8-334c.
Crossdoney, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 14-744d.
Crosse, Andrew 9-183c.
Crosse, le jeu de la (la crosseric) 7-502d.
Crossea 11-516b.
Crossed cheque : *see* Cheque.
— dispersion 7-588c ; 4-243d.
— hemianopia 4-409a.
— nicols 7-587a.
CROSSEN, Ger. 7-509d ; 11-808 (E2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Crossens, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Crossett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Cross-examination 10-21a ; 28-761a.
Crossfarnogue, pt., Ire. 14-744 (R4).
Cross Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 21-104d ; 9-411d.
Cross-fish 25-796b ; 15-164a ; 25-796c (figs.).
Cross Flats, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Cross flory (heraldry) 13-318b.
Crossford, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
Cross Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Cross fox 10-769b ; fur 11-349c, 11-348b. *See also* Red fox.
Crossgar, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Crossgates, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cross Gates, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Crosshaven, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Crosshill, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Cross Hill, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Crossing, The, ford, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
CROSSING (archit.) 7-510a. "Crossing the Brook" (painting : Turner) 27-477b ; 20-477d (Plate).
Crossingville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
CROSSKEY, HENRY WILLIAM 7-510a.
Crosskeys, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2)
— Va., battle (1862) 24-835d, 1-820d.
Crosskirk, Scot. 24-855d ; 4-959b.
Cross Lake, Can. 17-584 (D3).
Crossland, John (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, G. (athlete) 23-854c.
Crossland, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cross-leaved heath 13-159a.
Crosslet (heraldry) 13-318c.
Crossley, E. 18-956a.
—, Messrs (engineers) 11-497a.
—, Sir Savile 11-38a.
Crossmaglen, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
Crossmolina, Ire 14-744 (E2).
Cross, Mountain of the, pass, Cauc. : *see* Krestovaya.
Cross-multiplication 1-606b.
Crossmyloof, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-99a.
Cross Ness, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
Cross of St Regulus, abbey, Scot. : *see* Crossraguel, abbey.
Crossophiorus africanus 9-658b.
Crossopterygii (zool.) 26-542b ; brain 14-264b (fig.), 14-265b ; cement organs 14-252c ; circulatory system 14-263c ; Devonian 8-128c ; external gills 14-252c ; geological range 28-1017c ; lung 14-254a ; reproductive organs 14-256c ; skeleton 14-258c, 14-260a (fig.), 14-262a ; spiracle 14-253c.
Crossoptilon : *see* Eared pheasant.
Crossopus fodiens : *see* Water shrew.
Crossorhinus 24-805b.
Crossotheca 20-535d ; 20-536c (fig.).
Cross patée (heraldry) 13-318a ; 15-860c ; 7-502c.
Cross Plains, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Plains, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Plains, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cross-pollination 22-26.
Crossraguel, abbey, Scot. 17-931d.
Cross-ratio 11-691b ; 11-732d.
CROSS RIVER, riv., W. Af. 7-510b ; 5-110 (A3) ; 19-678 (D5) ; rapids 5-110 (A3).
Crossroads, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROSS-ROADS, BURIAL AT 7-510b.
Cross-ruff (whist) 28-595b.
Cross section (mensuration) 18-140d.
— -sheet (probability) 22-377c.
— SPRINGER 7-510b.
— staff : *see* Back-staff.
— stone : *see* Chiastolite *and* Harmotome.
— tie 22-838a.
— Timbers, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Tipperary, Ire. 26-1004d.
Crosstown, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Cross-tree 23-339a.
Cross Village, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Crossville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G3).
Crosswicks, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3)
Croston, Lancs. 16-139 (B2) ; 16-140a.
Croswell, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Crotala : *see* Castaneta.
Crotalaria 10-311b.
— juncea : *see* Sunn.
— tenuifolia : *see* Jubbulpore hemp.
Crotalinae : *see* Pit-viper.
Crotalocrinidae 8-878d.
Crotalocrinus 25-110d.
Crotalum : *see* Castaneta.
Crotalus 22-920c ; 25-258a.
— durissus : *see* Rattlesnake.
— terrificus 23-176b.
Crotaphytus 16-825a.
CROTCH, WILLIAM 7-510c.
Crotched, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
CROTCHET (diet.) 7-510d.
Crothers, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Crothersville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Crotolinic acid 7-511d.
Croton, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4) ; dam 29-402c ; 25-258a.
Croton (Codiaeum variegatum) 6-635b.
— (genus of plants) 9-893c ; 9-894b ; endosperm 11-259c.

Croton (benzol): see Benzoin.
— (tiglium) 7-511c.
CROTONA (Croto, Croton), It. 7-510d; 15-26 (F5); 23-648 (D3); coins 19-878; Pythagoras at 22-698d, 17-318d; Roman colony 23-631b. *See also* Cotrone.
Crotonaldehyde (Crotonal) 7-511b; 1-532a; 7-511d.
Croton bug: see German cockroach.
CROTONIC ACID 7-511a; 6-55d.
— aldehyde: see Crotonaldehyde.
Crotonlake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CROTON OIL 7-511c; 20-46a.
Croton on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Croton soap 25-299a.
Crotonylene 6-54a.
Crotophaga: see Ani.
— ani: see Black witch.
— sulciro: see Garrapatero.
Crottle (lichen) 2-367d.
Crouch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 16-942 (F2); 9-784a; 4-854c
— End, Mdx. 16-938 (C1).
CROUP 7-511d; 16-228d; spasmodic: see Laryngismus stridulus.
Croupous pneumonia 21-869b.
CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE 7-512a.
Crouth: see Crowd.
Crouzat (general) 20-291c.
Crouzet, Marguerite: see Bonnemains, Madame de.
Crova, A. 21-529d; 25-438c.
Crow, Francis 6-806b.
Crow, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
CROW (bird) 7-512b; 3-967b; quills 10-229a; symbol of Apollo 2-185d; worship 2-51c.
— (constellation): see Corvus.
Crow Agency, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Crowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
CROWBERRY 7-513a.
Crow-blackbird 12-311b.
Crowborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 19-956c.
— Beacon, Sus. 9-114d.
Crowcreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3); 25-508b.
CROWD (mus. instr.) 7-513a.
Crowden, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
— Head, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Crowdentown, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Crowder, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Crowdy Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
CROWE, EYRE EVANS 7-514b.
—, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER 7-514b; 16-63c.
—, Kate Josephine 3-508d.
Crowell, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Crowfoot, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Crowfoot (bot.) 10-564a (fig.).
Crow garlic 11-469a.
Crow Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Crowhurst, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Crowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Crow Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E-F3).
CROW INDIANS, tribe 7-514c.
Crowl, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
CROWLAND, Lincs. 7-514d; 9-416 (II. G4); abbey 7-514d; bridge 4-535a (fig.), 16-62b, 24-33a; library 16-549c.
Crowle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
CROWLEY, ROBERT 7-515a.
Crowley, La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56a.
Crowlin, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-62b.
Crown, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Crown (antler) 7-922b.
Crown (bot.) 25-876c.
CROWN (coin) 7-515c; 19-899b; 25-131c; German and Austrian 19-908b.
—, British: censorial rights 22-300a; copyright 7-118d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-867d, 8-858b; first-fruits 22-730a; game rights 11-440c; legislative power 20-835a, 20-836d, 20-841c; letters patent 16-501c; office of profit: see Office of profit under the Crown; prerogative of pardon 20-800c; petitions: see Petition; proclamations 22-417c; regency 23-37d; seignory 24-586d; sign manual 25-81b; testamentary powers 28-656c; toll exemption 26-1053b; treasure trove 27-228b. *See also* Prerogative.
— advocate 1-241c.
— agents for the colonies 1-374b.
CROWN AND CORONET 7-515c; 23-36 (Pl. I.); Aurelian 2-924a; Egyptian 7-230b, 9-43d, 15-366 (Pl. I.).
— bird: see Touracou.
Crown Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 7-322d; 2-212d.
Crown City, O. 20-26 (F7).
Crown colonies 4-610c.
CROWN DEBT 7-518d.
— Derby 5-755d.
CROWNE, JOHN 7-519a.
Crowned crane 7-368b; 3-975d.
— pigeon 21-596b; 3-974b; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
— sifaka 25-58d (fig.).
Crown Equerry: see Equerry, Crown.
— Flanders (Fr. fiefs): see Flanders, Crown.
— glass 12-94c; 12-103d; 1-59d.
— gourd: see Custard Marrow.
— grafting (horticulture) 13-756a (fig.).
— Imperial (plant) 11-236c.
Crown King, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
CROWN LAND 7-519c; alienation 22-280b; Austria 7-519c; Canada 5-151b; demesne 7-930a; source of revenue 9-458c; South Australia 25-498a.
— leather: see Preller's crown leather.
Crown, orders of the: India 15-861d; Italy 15-865d, 15-65b; Japan 15-867d; Prussia 15-864d; Saxony 15-864d; Rumania 15-866b; Württemberg 15-865a.
Crown Point, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
CROWN POINT, N.Y. 7-519c; 19-596 (G2); 26-110b.
— Prince Gustav, sea, N.Am. 19-762 (I-K2).
— Prince Rudolf Land, isl., Arc.O. 21-938 (B2); 11-38b.
Crown rhubarb: see Russian rhubarb.
Crown solicitor: see Treasury solicitor.
— Suits Act 16-699a; 28-850b; 10-12d.
Crown Tower, Aberdeen 1-48b.
Crow Point, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Crows, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, tribe 14-460b.
Crow's ash 22-733c.
Crows' feet (fortification) 10-722b.
Crows Landing, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Nest, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Crowsnest, pass, Can. 1-500 (B2); 4-598c; geology 7-417b.
Crowstones, Cheshire 6-90a.
Crowsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Crowth: see Crowd.
Crowther, J. S. 17-544d.
—, SAMUEL ADJAI 7-519d; 13-69d.
Crowther, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Crowther's bear 3-574c.
Crowthorne, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Crowville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crow Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Wing, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Wing Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
Croxcombe, Som. 27-116b.
Croxden, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Croxley Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Croxton, Cambs. 5-97d.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Croy, Henri de 27-287c; 3-264a; 5-848c.
Croy, Scot. 19-155d.
Croydon, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
CROYDON, Sur. 7-520a; 16-942 (D3); 5-390b; artesian wells 28-505d; palace 7-520b; races 13-727c.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Croydon (cloth) 7-277c.
Croydon Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Goldfield, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Croyhill, fort, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
Croyland, Lincs.: see Crowland.
Crozat, Antoine (financier) 17-58d; 14-309b.
—, Antoine (colonist) 18-602d.
—, Joseph Antoine, marquis de Tugny 28-418a.
—, PIERRE 7-520c.
Crozat Canal, Fr.: see Picardy canal.
Crozer Theological Seminary, Pa. 6-109c.
Crozet, Va. 28-118 (D2).
CROZET, isls., Ind.O. 7-520c; 21-961 (D); 15-755a.
— Rise, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Crozier, Francis Rawdon Moira 21-964b; 11-31d; 3-307b.
—, WILLIAM 7-520c.
Crozier, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
CROZIER 7-520d; 27-1059b; investiture with 14-722c; Irish enamelled 9-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10); origin 10-455b.
Crozon, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
Crozzon di Brenta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— di Lares, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Cruachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-487a.
— Falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
Cruach an Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cruachan Min, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Cruach ant Suthein, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
— Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— nan Gearran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— nan Tarbh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— Neuran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Cruas, Fr. 2-450a.
Crucero, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Cruces, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-665a.
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-344b.
—, riv., S.Am. 27-844a.
CRUCIAL (dict.) 7-521a.
— ligament 15-486c.
Crucian carp 5-382c.
Crucible 3-543a; 2-352b.
— furnace 11-358d; 11-360b.
— process 14-824b.
Crucibulum 11-516a (fig.).
CRUCIFERAE 7-521a; 10-569b; 10-572d.
Crucifix 14-328d; 14-274b; see *also* Cross.
Crucifixion 7-505d; Japanese methods 15-230a; Mexican figure 1-809 (Pl. II. *b*).
— of Jesus Christ 15-352d; 20-941a; date 3-890a; method 7-506a.
Cruciniacum, Ger.: see Kreuznach.
Crucis, K. (astron.) 13-394c.
Crude fibre 5-606d.
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 7-522a.
CRUDEN, Scot. 7-523a; 24-412 (G2).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Scars, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crudup, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
CRUELTY (law) 7-523a; divorce 8-337b.
— to Animals Acts 7-523b.
— to children: see Children, law relating to.
— to Children, Society fo Prevention of: see Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
Cruger, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Crûg Mawr, mt., Wales: see Bank-y-Warren.
— y-buddair, Wales 22-809d.
— yr-avan, mt., Wales 12-75b.
Cruick, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 7-523c; 5-332c.
Cruikshank, William 25-1040d; 9-217c; 1-936a; 5-306c.
Cruiser 11-231a; 24-906d; propulsion, &c. 24-949a foll.; rudder 24-956b.
Cruit (mus. instr.) 13-13c.
Crum, Walter 1-772b; 12-721a.
Crum Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crumen (gland) 17-522b.
Crumhorne: see Cromorne.
Crumlin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
—, canal, Monm. 18-728c.
—, riv., Ire. 2-153a.
— Lynne, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crummock Water, lake, Cumb 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; 7-624d; 9-411b.
Crump, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Crumpa, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Crumpsall (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Crumpsall Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crumpton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Crump v. Lambert 19-845d.
Crumstown, Ind. 14-422 (E1)
CRUNDEN, JOHN 7-524b.
Crunder Cup and Bugle 2-364b.
Crunode 7-659c.
Crunomys 23-443c.
Crup (leather) 16-332c.
Crupper 23-989a.
— dock 23-989a.
Crura 8-166c.
— cerebri 4-395d; 4-403c; 27-1049b; Gaskell's interpretation 27-1050d.
— clitoridis 23-133a.
Crural gland 2-292c.
— nerve 1-942c; 19-399d.
Crureus muscle 19-57a.
Crusaders' Tower, Cyprus 7-700b.
CRUSADES 7-524b; Church affected by 6-342a; coins 19-903a; England, share in 9-485b; Europe affected by 9-925d; France, share in 10-815b; German romances about 11-784c; Innocent IV. and 14-580b; Italy influenced by 15-34c; Jews affected by 15-405b; knighthood and chivalry influenced by 15-852d; literature of 11-119a, 26-276a; Palestine affected by 20-623a; Peter the Hermit and 21-294c; pilgrimages and 21-608c; Raymund of Toulouse and 22-934c; Roman Empire, Later, influenced by 23-516a, 23-517c; Sanuto's writings 24-197a; sea power 24-551d; ships used in 24-866a; Templars share in 26-593b, 26-594c; Urban II., share in 20-692a; Venetian relations 27-1004d.
Crusca, Accademia della: see Accademia della Crusca.
Cruschetta, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Cruse, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
CRUSENSTOLPE, MAGNUS Jakob 7-552c; 26-219a.
Crush-breccia 4-482b.
Crush conglomerate 4-482c.
Crusheen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crusher (gold) 12-197c; 20-239b.
— (sugar) 26-41a.
— gauge 3-277d.
Crushovu, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Crusily (heraldry) 13-324a.
CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN AUgust 7-552c.
Crusta 4-395d.
CRUSTACEA 7-552d; 2-674d; 2-679d; affinities 2-680d, 13-432d; appendages 7-555b, 2-676c; Devonian 8-128b; distribution 28-1015d; eggs 7-558d, 9-16b; eyes 2-678b, 7-557d; head, morphology of 2-676a; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-223c; ommatidium 2-678c (fig.); Ordovician 20-237d; parthenogenesis 23-119a; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-560d; regeneration 23-[illegible]d.
Crustaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Crustae 14-627c; 23-484a.
Crusta petrosa 26-501c.
Crust stock 16-343b.
CRUSTUMERIUM, It. 7-561d; 15-26 (B5).
Crustumina (Clustumina), tribe 16-271a.
Crutch (of ship) 24-961a.
Crutched Friars, Lond. 16-943b.
Crutched Friars 16-960b.
Crutch palsy 20-764d.
Cruttenden, C. 25-380c; 2-255c.
Crutwell, G. E. W. 4-536a.
Crutzer, Ch. 15-362b.
CRUVEILHIER, JEAN 7-561d; 1-937a.
Crux (Southern cross) 7-13d.
— ansata: see Ankh.
Cruxbay, W.I. 24-12a.
Crux capitata: see Crux immissa.
— commissa: see Tau cross.
— decussata: see St Andrew's Cross
— immissa 7-507c.
— simplex 7-505d.
Cruyshautem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Cruz, Agostinho da 22-158b.
—, Bernardo da 22-159b.
—, Gaspar da 22-159b; 23-288c.
—, R. de la: see La Cruz, R. de.
Cruz, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (E1).
—, isl., Madeira 17-281 (map).
—, mts., Ec. 12-665c.
—, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— Alta, Braz. 4-440 (B7)
— Alta, mt., Port. 6-379a.
— del Eje, Arg 7-141b.
Cruzeiro, Braz. 24-200c.
CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO Diniz da 7-561d.
Cruziana 5-87b.
Cruz Verde, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
Cruzy-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Crwth: see Crowd.
Cryder Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cryer (dentist) 8-52a.
Cryers Hill, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Crying (physiol.) 23-195a.
Crymogaea (Jonsson) 14-239d.
Crynant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cry of the Children, The (Smith) 25-261a
Cryohydrate 11-371c.
CRYOLITE 7-562c; 1-767b; 1-768a
Cryphius (Mithraism) 18-623d.
CRYPT 7-562d; 12-621b.
CRYPTEIA 7-564c; 13-251b.
Cryptinae 14-243a.
CRYPTOBRANCHUS 7-564d.
— alleghaniensis: see Hellbender.
— maximus: see Gigantic salamander
Crypto-Calvinists 2-915b.
Cryptocarya moschata 19-920c.
— Palmerstoni: see Black Walnut.
— peumus: see Peumo.
Cryptocelides 21-712a.
Cryptocephala 5-794c; 5-793d.
Cryptocerata 13-261a.
Cryptochiton 6-248c; 6-250b.
Cryptoclidus 21-837a.
Cryptococcus farciminosus 28-8c.
Cryptocrinidae 8-878a.
Cryptocyst 22-44d.
Cryptocystes 9-386b; 9-383d; spore-formation 9-385b, 9-383c, 9-385d.
Cryptocystis trichodectis et pulicis 28-13a.
Cryptodira 27-68d; 27-67d 23-149b; 23-162c; distribution 28-1011a.
Cryptodon 16-123a.
Cryptogams, vascular: see Pteridophyta.
Cryptoglena 10-467b.
CRYPTOGRAPHY 7-565a.
Cryptolinite 27-48b.
Cryptolite 18-692c.
CRYPTOMERIA 7-566c; 23-898b.
Cryptomonadaceae 1-591b; 1-593d, 10-467a.
Cryptomonadeae 1-591b.
Cryptomonas 1-591b; 10-467a.
Cryptomya 16-124a.
Cryptonella 8-128a.
Cryptonemiales 1-592d.
Cryptoperthite 16-30a.
Cryptophagidae 6-672c.
Cryptophasa unipunctata 16-464d (fig.).
Cryptophialidae 26-905d.
Cryptophialus minutus 26-905d.
Cryptophthalmus 11-521d.
Cryptopidae 5-673b.
Cryptopine 20-134d; 19-239c.
Cryptopithecus 22-336c.
Cryptoplacidae 6-250b.
Cryptoplax 6-251c; 6-250b.
Cryptopora 4-366a.
CRYPTO-PORTICUS 7-566d 7-562d.
Cryptoprocta 17-272b.
— ferox: see Foussa.

Cryptoproctinae 5-368d.
Cryptops 5-673b.
Cryptorchism 23-134c.
Cryptostegia 17-273c.
— grandiflora 23-797c.
Cryptostemma 2-309b (figs.).
Cryptostemmidae 2-309c.
Cryptostigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
Cryptostomata 22-42b; 22-42d.
Cryptozoic (zool.) 21-707b.
— era (geol.) 22-266c.
Cryptozonia 8-880b.
Crypturi 20-326c: *see also* Tinamou.
Crypturiformes 20-326a.
Crypturus: *see* Inhambu.
Crysals (archery) 2-365a.
Crystal, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (A1).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Mass. 28-737b.
—, cave, Mo. 18-608c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, mts., W.Af. 6-916b; 6-922d; 11-99c; 19-9b.
Crystal (min.) 7-569b; 3-817d; cohesion of 7-585a; density determination 8-49a; elasticity of 7-585a; electrical properties 7-590a; inscription on 14-621c; magnetic properties 7-590a, 17-328b; mixed: *see* Solution, solid; optical properties 7-586b, 21-935d; and organic form 18-868b; structure of 7-569d, 7-584b; thermal properties 7-589c, 18-627d; wave motion in 28-425c.
— (glass): *see* Flint glass.
Crystalate 3-935d.
Crystal City, Can. 19-780 (F1).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
— Falls, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
CRYSTAL-GAZING 7-566d; 8-332d; 12-859c.
Crystal Hill, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Crystal Lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Crystallaria 17-508a.
Crystalline (albumin) 1-514c.
— (organic base): *see* Aniline.
— glass 11-555d.
— lens (of eye) 10-92d; 10-93d.
— style (zool.) 16-113a.
CRYSTALLITE 7-568d.
CRYSTALLIZATION 7-569b; 25-372a; of metals 18-198d; of rocks 21-330a.
Crystallizer 26-40c.
Crystallographic axis 7-572b foll.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 7-569b; 26-222a: *see also under* Crystal.
Crystallogyric 16-616c.
Crystalloid (bot.) 1-596a.
Crystalloid (physics) 8-157a; 25-376d.
Crystalloluminescence 21-477c.
Crystallome 14-158c.
Crystallose: *see* Sodium saccharin.
Crystallospora 6-617d; spore 6-616 (Pl II fig 7).
Crystal malt 17-507a.
CRYSTAL PALACE, Lond. 7-591d; 16-938 (C4); music 19-83d.
— Palace International Exhibition: *see* International Exhibition.
Crystal River, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Crystal scarlet 8-746b.
Crystal Spring, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Crystalsprings, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Crystal Springs, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Springs, Ga 11-752 (A1).
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Crystal tree 6-910d.
— tuff 27-363d
— vinegar 28-96d.
— violet 8-746d.
Crystoval, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Cs (caesium) 6-39b.
Csacza, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Csakathurn, Hung.: *see* Csáktornya.
Csáktornya, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Csallóköz, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Csanád, Szerb, Hung.: *see* Szerb Csanad.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Császár, Francis 13-927c.
Csat, Mezö, Hung.: *see* Mezö-Csat.
Cseklész, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Cseklész.
CSENGERY, ANTON 7-591d.
Csengey, Gustavus 13-929d.
Csepel, isl., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-895b.
Csepreghy, Francis 13-928a.
Cserei, Michael 13-926a.
Csermö, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Cserna (Ruszka), mt., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Danube) 13-895b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Maros) 27-211a.
— Gora, mt., Carpath. 5-383b.
Csetate-Boli, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
Csezmeczey, János: *see* Pannonius, Janus.
C.S.I. (abbr.) 1-29a.
Csik, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
Csiks (painter) 20-518a.
Csik Szereda, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Szereda, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
CSIKY, GREGOR 7-592a.
CSOKONAI, MIHALY VITEZ 7-592a.
CSOMA DE KOROS, ALEXANDER 7-592b; Kanjur 16-98d; Tibetan language 26-919a.
— Sandor, Körösi: *see* Csoma de Körös, Alexander.
Csongrád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 13-557d.
Csorba, lake, Hung. 26-451b.
—, station, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Csorna, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 12-768a.
C. springs 5-404c.
Csukás, mt., Hung.: *see* Ciucas.
Csurgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Ctenacanthus 8-124d.
Ctenacodon 18-966b.
Ctenidium 18-672a; 18-671d (fig.); structure 16-115c.
Ctenis 20-543b; 20-545b.
Cteniza 2-306d; 25-664a.
Ctenizidae 2-306d; hibernation 13-446c.
Ctenodactylidae 17-527b.
Ctenodactylus: *see* Gundi.
Ctenodonta 20-237c.
Ctenodontidae (fish) 14-248d; 26-543a.
— (mollusc) 16-122a.
Ctenodrilus 5-797b.
Ctenodus 5-311d.
Ctenoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Ctenolabrus rupestris: *see* Jago's goldsinny.
Ctenomys brasiliensis: *see* Tuco-tuco.
— magellanica: *see* Tuco-tuco.
CTENOPHORA 7-592b; reproduction 16-224d, 24-747b; systematic position 6-641d, 28-1033c.
Ctenoplana 7-593d; 21-827c.
Ctenopoda 9-657b.
Ctenopteryx 5-701c.
Ctenorhynchus: *see* Gadwall.
Ctenosaura 16-825a.
Ctenostomata 22-42b.
Ctenosura acanthinura 14-296b.
Ctenothrissidae 26-544b.
Ctenozamites 20-545b.
CTESIAS 7-594a; 12-512d; India 14-397d; Lucian on 17-101d; Persia 7-707a, 18-21a, 21-210d.
Ctesibius (of Alexandria) 2-860a; clepsydra 6-496a; forcing pump 14-115a; hydraulic organ 15-768b.
Ctesiphon (orator) 1-271c; 6-355d; 8-13b.
CTESIPHON, Syr. 7-594b; 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); 21-218d; great hall 27-957a; Moslem conquest 5-24b; palace of Chosroes I. 13-242c; Sassanian palace 2-382a.
Ctesippus (son of Chabrias) 16-481d.
Cu (copper) 6-39b
Cua, isl., Fr I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Cua-Ai, Fr I.C 14-498 (E1); French capture 27-7a.
Cua-Cam, riv., Fr.I.C. 12-823a
Cuachag nan Craobh 5-638b.
Cuaderna via (metre) 23-824a.
Cuadra 6-153b.
Cuadrilla 4-789d.
Cuagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
Cuajimalpa, Mex 18-347c.
Cuajiniquilapa, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Cuama, riv., Af.: *see* Zambezi.
Cuan, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Cuan-na-groith, Ire.: *see* Waterford.
Cuan Ua Lothchain (poet) 5-630a.
Cuaran: *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cuareim, Braz. 4-440 (A7).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Quarahy.
Cuarena, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Cuarta (measure) 20-758c.
Cuartillo 28-491c.
Cuarto, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
Cuatro Cienegas, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Ojos, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cuauhtemoc (emperor of Mex.) 7-206c; 18-337a; statue 18-345b.
Cuautla, Mex. 18-324a.
Cub. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Cuba, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
CUBA, isl., W.I. 7-594c; 7-595 (map); asphalt 2-768b; cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-77a; geology 7-596b, 28-544d; negroes 19-347a; railways 12-697d; shipping 24-872; slavery 25-226a; sugar 26-47a; tobacco 26-1038c.
Cuba (myth.) 23-69b.
Cubagua, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); pearl fisheries 27-991c.
Cubahatchie, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cuban bloodhound 8-378c.
— fire-fly: *see* Fire-fly.
Cubango, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cubanite 7-103b.
Cuban lily: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
— pine 10-659a; 27-634c.
Cubatão, mts., Braz.: *see* Mar.
Cubature 7-606d; 18-134d; 18-142d.
Cubberly, Glos. 3-777d.
Cube (crystallography) 7-571c foll.; four-faced: *see* Tetrakishexadron.
CUBE (math.) 7-606b; 11-688b; 22-27c; deformation of elastic 9-142d; duplication of 20-740d; volume of 18-138a.
— (snub) 22-28d.
— (truncated) 22-28d.
Cubebene 7-607a.
Cubebic acid 7-607a.
Cubebin 7-607a.
CUBEBS 7-607a; nettlerash 19-422b.
Cubellas, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Cube ore: *see* Pharmacosiderite.
Cubero, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Cubert, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Cubes (numbers) 26-327c.
Cub Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Cub hunting 13-948a.
Cubia, riv., Sp. 12-311c.
Cubical epithelium 9-705d.
Cubic compressibility, modulus of 25-1009b.
— curve 11-714a; 11-715a; classification 7-660a; inflexions 7-658a; twisted 11-706b.
— equation 9-710a; 9-711c; 1-618c; solution by radicals 9-717b; tables for solution of 26-333d.
— forms 1-634d; 1-636c; 19-859d.
CUBICLE 7-607b.
Cubic nitre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— parabola 20-748c.
— plane of symmetry 7-571d.
— saltpetre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— surface 26-119b.
— system 7-574a.
Cubicula (catacombs) 5-492d.
— (circus) 6-390c.
Cubicularius: *see* Camberlanus.
Cubiculum: *see* Suggestus.
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de 10-866d.
Cubistica 7-800d.
Cubit 28-482b; 9-28d; 28-604d.
Cubitt, George: *see* Ashcombe.
—, Joseph 7-608a.
—, THOMAS 7-607c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 7-607d; treadmill 27-223a; windmill 28-710c.
Cubitt Town, Lond. 28-89b.
Cuboctahedron 22-28d.
Cuboid 25-177d.
Cuboite: *see* Analcite.
Cubomedusae: *see* Charybdaeida.
Cubo-octahedron 7-572b.
Cubricus 17-572d.
Cub Run, defile, Va. 4-792a.
Cubzac-les-Ponts, Fr. 8-424a.
Cuca: *see* Coca.
Cucalon, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
Cucao, lake, Chile 6-163a.
Cuccatti's thermo-regulator 14-368b.
Cuchara, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Cuchi, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cuchia 26-544d.
Cuchilla 4-439d.
Cuchilla Grande, mts., Braz.: *see* Coxilha.
Cuchillo, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
— Negro, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cuchi Mulla, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Cuchivero, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
CUCHULINN 7-608a; sagas 5-625d.
Cuchulinn's Death 5-627b.
Cuchulinn's sickbed: see *Sickbed of Cuchulinn.*
Cucio, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
Cuckfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-166c; observatory 19-956b.
Cuckfield clay 26-165d.
Cucking stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
Cuckmere, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-165c; 8-460d.
Cuckoo, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
CUCKOO 7-608b; distribution 3-977d; egg 9-13d; gizzard and diet 3-969c; sacred to Hera 13-307d.
Cuckoo and the Nightingale 6-422c.
Cuckoo clock 6-552b.
— gillyflower: *see* Ragged robin.
— pint 2-641a; 2-640d (fig.); 10-556d; 22-5a.
— shrikes: *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
Cuckoo's leader: *see* Wryneck.
— mate: *see* Wryneck.
CUCKOO-SPIT 7-610c; 13-262b; 21-758d.
Cucuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cucujidae 6-672c.
Cuculaia, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D-E4); 19-643c.
Cuculi 3-964b; 3-969a; 3-977d.
Cuculidae: *see* Cuckoo.
Cuculiformes 3-973b; 3-978b; classification 3-977d.
Cuculinae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Cucullaea 16-122b.
Cucullanus 19-360d.
Cucullella 8-128a.
Cuculus 7-236a: *see also* Cowl.
Cuculus canorus: *see* Cuckoo.
— himalayanus: *see* Tsutsudori.
— hyperythrus: *see* Masukakari.
— indicator: *see* Honey guide.
— persa: *see* Touracou.
— poliocephalus: *see* Hototogisu.
Cucumariidae 8-879d; Ludwig's classification 8-879c.
Cucumas: *see* Cocoma.
CUCUMBER 7-610c; 17-391d.
Cucumella tomb 2-382c.
Cucumis: *see* Cucumber.
— anguria: *see* Gherkin.
— melo: *see* Melon.
— sativus: *see* Cucumber.
— sativus, var. sikkimensis: *see* Sikkhim cucumber.
Cucurbeta, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
Cucurbit: *see* Matrass.
Cucurbita 10-561c; fruit: *see* Pumpkin.
CUCURBITACEAE 7-611b; placentation 10-570d (fig.).
Cucurbita maxima: *see* Giant gourd.
— moschata: *see* Musk melon.
— pepo: *see* Pumpkin.
— pepo, var. aurantia: *see* Orange gourd.
— pepo, var. ovifera: *see* Vegetable marrow.
— pepo, var. pyrigonnis: *see* Warted gourd.
— pepo, var. verrucosa: *see* Warted gourd.
Cucurbitaria 11-336b.
Cucuta, Colom. 8-919b.
Cucuyo: *see* Fire-fly.
Cudahy, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 19-493b.
Cudbear 2-367d; 16-583d.
CUDDALORE, India 7-611d; 14-382 (H-I14); 8-687b; 26-30d.
CUDDAPAH, India 7-612a; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 7-612a.
Cuddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Cuddelur, India 14-382 (F14).
Cuddesdon, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-415d; palace 20-416c; theological college 28-630d.
Cuddington, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Cuddy, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Cudgegong, riv., N.S.W. 2-953a.
Cudgel 25-149a.
Cudham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Cudillero, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cudrefin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cudweed 6-812d.
CUDWORTH, RALPH 7-612b; 8-562b; 9-828b.
Cudworth, Sur. 1-702b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Cue, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Cue (dict.): *see* Queue or Cue.
Cue (billiards) 3-935a.
Cuéllar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cuemby, Braz. 1-785 (map).
CUENCA, Ec. 7-613b; 8-911 (B3); geology 8-914c. *See also* Azuay.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
CUENCA, Sp. 7-613c; 25-530 (D-E2); 2-416c.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2-E3); 5-475c; 25-527c.
CUENCA, prov., Sp. 7-613b; 25-530 (D-E3).
Cuencame, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2).
Cuénot, L. 1-507d; 9-316d.
Cuera, Switz.: *see* Coire.
Cuerda seca (tile-making) 26-973a.
Cuerden Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Cuernavaca, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-331a; 18-332a; 18-323d.
Cuernby, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Cuero, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Cuers, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cuervo, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cuesnon, riv., Fr. 17-543a.
CUESTA 7-613d.
Cuestas, Juan 27-808b.
Cueva, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cuevas, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— DE VERA, Sp. 7-613d; 25-530 (E4).
Cueza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
CUFF 7-613d.
Cuffe, family of: *see* Desart, earldom of.
—, Henry 28-837a.
Cuffytown Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Cufic: *see* Kufic.
Cugler Poni, Matilde 23-848a.
Cuglieri, It. 15-4 (B4).
Cugnana, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Cuguar: *see* Puma.
Cuguev, Russ.: *see* Chuguyev.
Cuheran: *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cui, César 3-234a; 25-411d.
Cui (zool.) 20-658b.
Cuiaba, Braz.: *see* Cuyaba.
Cuicuina, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Cuilag, mt., Scot. 13-841b.
Cuilcagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572a; geology 10-274c.
Cuilco, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Cuildremhne (battle): *see* Culdreimne.
Cuillier, Pierre: *see* Perron, Pierre Cuillier.
Cuillin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Cuina, N.Af. 1-360b.
Cuiña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Cuio, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
CUIRASS 7-613d; cavalry 5-566a; Egyptian 9-44c; Roman 2-585b.
CUIRASSIERS 7-614c; 5-566a; 2-589a; 16th century 5-570 (Pl. I.).
Cuire, Caluire-et-, Fr.: *see* Caluire-et-Cuire.
Cuise, Sands of 9-662d.
Cuiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuisery, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuiseuse 25-102b.
Cuithir, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Cuitlán, lagoon, Mex. 6-683a.
Cuitzeo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-319b.
Cuivre, riv., Mo 18-608 (E-F3); 18-608 (F2-3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Cuivre Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Cujaira, dist., Russ.: see Kujaira.
CUJAS, JACQUES 7-614c.
Cujillo, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cukulcan (Mayan ruler) 18-331c.
Culardoch, mt., Scot. 1-50a.
Cularo, Fr.: see Grenoble.
Culberhouse, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Culbertson. Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Culbin, Scot. 9-270a.
Culcasia 16-540c.
Culcitium nivale 8-915b.
Culdaff, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
CULDEES 7-615a.
Culdesac, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Cul-de-sac (dict.) 1-694b.
Cul-de-sac Frégate, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Paquemar, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cul-des-Sarts, Belg. 3-668 (D4).
Culdreimne, Ire. (battle) 14-763b; 8-598a.
Culebra, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
CULEBRA, isl., W.I. 7-615d; 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B2).
—, pass, Pan. 20-664c.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4)
— Cut, Pan. canal 20-670 (map); 20-667d; 20-671a.
Culebra de sangre 5-676b.
Culemborg, Holl.: see Kuilenburg.
Culeolus 27-389a.
— willemoesi 27-388d (fig.).
Culette: see Cullet.
Culex 17-464a; 18-901b (figs.).
— fasciatus: see Stegomyia calopus.
— fatigans 18-902a; 20-787a.
— pipiens 18-902a; 27-341d.
Culgoa, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Culham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416c; geology 20-415d.
—, inlet, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Culiacan, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c; 18-323d.
Culicidae: see Mosquito.
Culicimorphae: see Corethridae.
Culicinae 18-901d.
Culinna, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Culion, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5); 5-592d.
Culla (tree) 7-597a.
Cúllar de Baza, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
CULLEN, PAUL 7-616a.
—, WILLIAM 7-616b; 18-52b; 23-31b.
Cullen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
CULLEN, Scot. 7-617a; 24-412 (F2).
Cullenswood, Ire. 8-622b.
Culleoka, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
CULLERA, Sp. 7-617b; 25-530 (E3); 25-530 (E-F3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 7-617b.
Cullercoates, Northumb. 27-501a; geology 19-790d.
Cullet 16-196c.
Culley, George 1-395a.
—, Matthew 1-395a.
—, R. S. 21-865d.
Cullin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
Cullinagh, lake, Ire. 7-156d.
Cullinan, T. 27-190d.
CULLINAN, Trans. 7-617b; 25-466 (I5).
Cullinan diamond 7-617b; 8-163d; 23-36 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Cullingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Cullivoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Cullman, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Cullochy, locks, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Culloden, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
CULLODEN, Scot. 7-617b; 24-412 (D2); battle (1746) 7-617b, 5-941c, 24-456b; medal 18-5d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Cullom, Colo. 6-722 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cullompton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); church, carving 28-793b.
Cullum, G. W. 28-558c.
Cully, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Culm, Ger.: see Kulm.
CULM (geol.) 7-617c; 5-310d; 24-578a; flora 20-539b; glaciation 5-312d; table 11-670c.
Culm (Welsh term) 5-319b.
Culmann, C. 17-960d.
Culmbach, Ger.: see Kulmbach.
Culm-grauwacke 7-618a.
CULMINATION (astron.) 7-618a.
Cul Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Culmsee, Ger.: see Kulmsee.
Culmstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Culna, India: see Kalna.
Culoz, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Culpable homicide: see Murder.
Culpaulin, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Culpeper, John 19-776a.
Culpeper, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Culpepper, Thomas 13-832b.
Culpepper, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Culper (fish) 5-230d.
CULPRIT (dict.) 7-618a.
CULROSS, Scot. 7-618b; 24-418 (D2).
Cult, mt., Scot.: geology 10-330a.
Cultch (dict.) 20-427c.
Cultellus 16-124a.
Culter, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) 24-418 (D3).
Culteranismo (literary movement) 22-160a; 25-582b; opposition to 22-746a, 15-283c, 26-1012a.
Culter Fell, mt., Scot. 28-412 (E4); 16-136d.
Cultivation media 3-172b.
CULTIVATOR 7-618c.
Culto: see Culteranismo.
Cults, Scot. 10-330c; 7-634c.
Culture and Anarchy (M. Arnold) 2-636c.
Culver, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
—, cliff, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-626d.
Culverden, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Culvers, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Culver's Gap, pass, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Culverstone Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Culvert 6-840a.
Culzean, bay, Scot. 28-412 (D4).
— Castle, Scot. 28-412 (D4); 17-931d.
Cum (in place names) 6-751c.
Cumacea: see Sympoda.
CUMAE, It. 7-618d; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D-E4); coinage 19-877c; pirates 12-445a; Sibyl's shrine 21-605c.
Cumal (dict.) 14-768b.
CUMANA, Venez. 7-619c; 27-989 (B-C1).
—, state, Bol.: see Bermudez.
Cumañacoa, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991a.
Cumanians: see Kumans.
Cumanus, Ventidius: see Ventidius.
Cumanus Sinus, It.: see Naples, Bay of.
Cumaranut: see Tonqua bean.
Cumaria, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cumarone 6-595c.
Cumbana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, fort, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND Earls of 7-619d: see also Clifford family.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851): see Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (b. 1845) 7-620a; 4-690a.
—, George, prince of Denmark, duke of: see George, prince of Denmark.
—, George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d; 24-151c.
—, Henry Frederick, duke 7-620a; 11-84b; 24-683c.
—, Rupert, duke of: see Rupert, son of Elector Palatine.
—, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, duke of 7-623c; Jacobite rebellion 24-456a; Seven Years' War 24-717b, 10-609c.
—, Major (explorer) 20-656a.
—, RICHARD (dramatist) 7-622a; 11-476b.
—, RICHARD (philosopher) 7-620a; 9-829a; 27-821a.
Cumberland, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Cumberland, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
CUMBERLAND, Md. 7-627a; 17-828 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
CUMBERLAND, R.I. 7-627b.
— (East), R.I.: see East Cumberland.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, bay, Arct. 21-950b.
—, co., N.S. 19-830b.
CUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 7-624c; 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411b; coal-fields 9-425d; cotton trade 7-283a; name, history of 25-999c.
—, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, inlet, Can. 28-572c.
—, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
CUMBERLAND, mts., U.S. 7-627c; 1-460 (B-D1); 15-740 (E-F4); 26-620 (F2-G1).
CUMBERLAND, riv., U.S. 7-627d; 26-620 (D1); 15-740 (D4); 15-740 (B2).
—, sound, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, sound, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Basin, bay, Can. 11-329b.
— Bay, U.S.: see Plattsburg Bay.
— City, Tenn. 26-690 (D1).
— College, Nashville, Tenn.: see Nashville, university of.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-690 (F-G2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Furnace, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (H1); 7-627c.
— Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— House, Can. 24-225 (B2)
— Land, dist., Can. 3-193a.
— Lodge, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Plateau, U.S.: see Cumberland, mts.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church 22-292b.
— University, Tenn.: see Lebanon (Tenn.).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cumbernauld, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-661a; geology 8-660d.
Cumbernauld, Bond of: see Bond of Cumbernauld.
Cumberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Cumbie, N.S.W. 17-538 (E2).
Cumborah, N.S.W. 17-538 (D1).
CUMBRAES, THE, isls., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
Cumbre, pass, Chil.: see Uspallata.
Cumbres, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Cumbri, tribe 7-626a.
Cumbria: see Strathclyde.
Cumbrian mts., Eng. 9-408 (D3): see *further* Lake District.
Cumbu: see Bajra.
Cumbum, Ind. 14-382 (H12); 15-952d.
Cumby, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Cum dividend 8-332b.
Cumene 20-52b.
Cumhal 6-421a.
— Senorba 4-489b.
Cumian, St 21-98c.
Cumic aldehyde 1-532d; 7-628c.
Cumidae: see Bodotriidae.
Cumidic acid 8-697b.
CUMIN 7-628c.
Cumina, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Cuming, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Cumingia 16-123c.
Cumings, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Cuminic aldehyde (Cuminol): see Cumic aldehyde.
Cuminum cyminum: see Cumin.
Cumledge, Scot. 3-815d.
CUMMERBUND 7-628d; 14-418d; 21-193c.
Cummersdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Cumming, Alfred 18-845c.
—, Gordon: see Gordon-Cumming, Ronaleyn George.
—, James 9-185a.
CUMMING, JOSEPH G. 7-628d.
Cumming, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cummings, William H. 19-266d.
Cummings, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Cummingsville, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
Cummington, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 23-270b.
Cummingtonite 1-883d; 23-270b.
Cummins, George D. 23-25a.
—, Maria Susana 8-423c.
CUMNOCK, Scot. 7-629a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
—, New, Scot., 24-412 (D4); 7-629a; 3-76a.
—, Old, Scot. 7-629a.
Cumnor, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 3-783a.
— Hurst, hill, Berks. 3-782c.
Cumorah, hill, N.Y. 18-842c.
Cumplida, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Cum testamento annexo 1-194c.
Cumulative legacy 16-373a.
— vote 23-115b.
Cumulo-cirro-stratus: see Nimbus.
Cumulo-nimbus 6-559a.
Cumulo-stratus 6-558a.
Cumulo-volcano 28-187a.
Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Cumuri, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Cumwhitton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Cuna 16-123a.
Cunacunas 6-706a.
Cunaeus (physicist) 9-180d.
Cunambo, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-3).
Cunani, dist., Braz. 4-463a.
Cunanthidae 14-156c.
CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL, 7-629a.
Cunard Line 7-629a; 24-978b; 24-985d; 24-885c (Plates); 25-853a.
CUNAS, tribe 7-629b; 1-811d.
Cunaxa, battle of (401 B.C.) 7-708c.
Cunctator: see Fabius (Maximus, Cunctātor), Q.
Cundeamor 6-629b.
Cundi, Alice de 13-708c.
CUNDINAMARCA, dept., Colom. 7-629b; 6-701 (B3).
Cuneator (official) 18-558c.
Cunedda (Welsh king) 28-262a; 25-999c.
CUNEIFORM 7-629c; 3-105 (Pl. II.); 3-111a; Bihistun 3-656d; Chaldeans 5-805c.
— bone 25-176a.
— cartilages 23-185a.
CUNEO, It. 7-632d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1799) 15-45b.
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Cunerus Mons, mt., It.: see Conero.
Cunetio, Wilts. 4-584 (C6); 17-740b.
Cuneus (anat.) 4-397b.
CUNEUS (archit.) 7-633a.
Cunha, Nuno da 18-683a.
—, Rodrigo da 22-148b.
—, Tristao da 25-355d; 27-295a; 1-516a.
Cuniculi 16-269b; 5-498b.
Cuniculus torquatus: see Banded lemming.
Cunigunde, St 3-301d.
Cunillera, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Cunimund (king of Gepidae) 1-512a; 16-933a.
Cunina 14-148d; 14-138b (fig.); 14-146b; tentaculocysts 14-143c (figs.).
Cuningham, William 19-287b.
CUNITZ, MARIA 7-633a.
Cunlhat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Cunliffe, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Cunnamulla, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) 7-633a.
—, Alexander (historian) 7-633a.
—, Sir Alexander 7-633c; 16-81d; 17-578b; 24-128b.
—, ALLAN (poet) 7-633b.
—, Allan (math.) 26-327d.
—, A. J. C. 14-71d.
—, Francis 7-633c.
—, George Glencairn 27-562b; 9-127d.
—, J. T.: on gastropoda 11-513a; 11-519b; on secondary sexual characters 6-735a; on sole 25-358.
—, Peter 7-633c.
—, Richard 2-960d.
—, William, earl of Glencairn (1610-1664): see Glencairn, earl of.
—, WILLIAM (economist) 7-633d.
—, WILLIAM (theologian) 7-633c.
Cunningham, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Cunningham, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
Cunninghame, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 3-75a.
Cunninghamia 6-171c; 12-760a.
Cunnington, W. A. 26-396d.
Cunobelin (British chief) 4-583c; 8-19d; coins 19-876d.
Cunoctantha 14-156b.
Cuon: see Dhole.
— sutilans: see Adjag.
Cuorgne, It. 15-4 (A2).
CUP (dict.) 7-634a: see also Drinking vessel.
— (astron.): see Crater.
— (mech.) 3-914b.
— and ball pivot 17-1012b.
— and saucer school 8-532c.
Cupania 20-552c.
CUPAR, Scot. 7-634a; 24-418 (E2).
— Muir, moorland, Scot. 7-634b.
Cupaty, rapid, S.Am. 1-788a.
Cup-bearer: see Aquarius.
"Cup-bearer" (painting, Cnossus) 1-251 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
CUPBOARD 7-634c; Jacobean 28-795b.
Cupel 2-776d.
Cupellation 2-776d; 16-316d.
Cup-fungi: see Discomycetes.
Cuphea 10-572a; 11-258c.
Cup horse 13-730a.
Cupica, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-703b.
CUPID 7-635a; and Psyche 22-543d, 26-371a, 16-922d.
Cupido (Cupidonia): see Prairie-hen.
Cupid's darts (gem): see Onegite.
Cup-mouthpiece 18-947b.
Cupola, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
CUPOLA (archit.) 7-635a: see also Dome.
— (fortification) 10-703d; 20-228a.
— furnace 11-359b; 14-826d; 7-104d.
Cupping (engineering) 27-39c.
CUPPING (surgery) 7-635a; 26-126a.
— glass 26-131d.
Cupra (myth.) 7-635b.
CUPRA MARITIMA, It. 7-635a; 15-26 (D-E3).
— MONTANA, It. 7-635b.
Cuprea bark 22-758c.
Cupreine 22-756d.
Cupressineae 12-760a.
Cupressinoxylon 20-548d.
Cupressites 20-548d.
Cupressocrinidae 8-878d.
Cupressocrinus 8-128b.
Cupressus: see Cypress.
— Arbor Vitae: see Arbor Vitae.
— glauca: see Cedar of Goa.
— Lawsoniana: see Port Orford cedar.
— lusitanica: see Cedar of Goa.
— macrocarpa: see Monterey cypress.
— nootkatensis: see Alaska cedar.
— thyoides: see American white cedar.
Cupric arsenate, &c.: see Copper arsenate, &c.
CUPRITE 7-635b; 6-320c.
Cuprite, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Cuprodescloizite 8-91b.
Cupro-scheelite 24-315a.
Cuprosilicon 7-110b.
Cupro-uranite: see Torbernite.
Cuprous bromide, &c.: see Copper bromide, &c.
Cuprya, Serv.: see Chupriya.
Cup shake 26-979b.
Cup-shrimp 24-1019d.
Cupsuptic, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4-3).
Cupule 11-257a; 10-554c (fig.).
CUPULIFERAE 7-635d.
Cupuy, watershed, Braz. 4-439c.
Cur, Switz.: see Coire.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cura, Venez. 4-164d.
Cura (Roman law): see Curator.
Curaca (title) 21-275c.
CURACAO, isl., W.I. 7-636a; 28-544 (D4); 28-545d; phosphates 21-476a.
Curaçao (liqueur): see Curaçoa.
Curaco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 6-724c.
Curaçoa, isl., W.I.: see Curaçao.
CURACOA (liqueur) 7-636b; 20-150b.
Curan: see Havelok the Dane.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Curanilhué, Chil. 6-823d.
Curaray, riv., S.Am. 8-911 (D3); 8-913a.
Curare 28-156b; 21-893c.
CURASSOW 7-636b; 3-977c; trachea 3-968d.
CURATE 7-636c.
Curatio (Roman law): see Curator.
CURATOR (dict.) 7-637a: 7-636d.
— annonae 7-637a.
— aquarum 7-637a; 2-243a.
— ludorum 8-495d.
— regionum 7-637a.
— tribuum 1-259d.
— viarum 8-686a.
Curb (harness) 23-988c.
Curbar, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Curb-chain 23-988c.
Curbellio, William de: see William de Corbeuil.
Curb rein 23-318c.
Curbridge, Oxon. 28-762a.
Curb sender 26-524a.
Curby, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Curcas purgans: see Physic nut.
Curchod, Susan: see Necker, Susan.
CURCI, CARLO MARIA 7-637a.
Curculionidae: see Weevil.
Curcuma 2-649d.
— angustifolia 2-649d.
— longa 27-474a.
— tinctoria 8-747a.
Curcumin 27-474a.
Curcumine yellow 8-747b.
Curcunno, Fr. 25-964b.
Cur Deus Homo (Anselm) 2-82d; 26-778a.
Curdies, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Curd knife 7-751b (fig.).
— mill 7-751b (fig.).
— soap 25-298a.
Curdsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Curdworth, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 28-343c.
Cure, isl., Pac.O.: see Ocean.
—, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
Curecanti, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cureghem, Brussels 4-694b.
CUREL, FRANCOIS, vicomte de 7-637b; 8-517a.
CURELY, JEAN NICOLAS 7-637c.
Curé of Meudon: see Rabelais, François.
Cureotis (festival) 2-160b.
Curepipe, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
CURES, It. 7-637d; 15-26 (D3).
CURETES: in Homer 7-637d; 18-92d; (myth.) 7-637d; 8-287c.
Cureton, Gen. Charles Robert 25-88a.
—, WILLIAM 7-638b.
Curetonian MS. 3-881d.
Curetons Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Curettage 12-766b.
Curetus, mt., It. 15-26 (D3).
CURETUS, tribe 7-638c.
CURFEW 7-638c; 20-55a.
Curia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Switz. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (B1): see also Coire.
CURIA (anc.) 7-638d; 23-616c: municipal 19-8a; senate-house 23-592 (D1). *See also* Comitia.
— (med.) 7-639b; Bohemia 4-126c; in Gaul 10-907c, 10-802d.
— Comitatus 7-317b.
— Hostilia, Rome 23-591c; 7-639a; 18-189b; 23-481a.
— Julia, Rome 19-690a.
Curiak, pass, Bulg. 23-935b.
Curia Militaris: see Chivalry, court of.
CURIA REGIS 7-639b 9-479a; 21-46b; in feudal France 20-833b, 10-910d, 10-912a; officials 22-371c; procedure 12-77d.
— Regis in Banco: see King's Bench, court of.
Curia Regis rolls 22-961b.
CURIA ROMANA 7-639c; 20-698b; 20-710d; auditores 2-897c; Febronian attack 10-230b.
Curiata (law) 6-764c.
Curiatii (Roman legend): see Horatii and Curiatii.
Curiatius: see Janus Curiatius.
Curicó, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 7-644a; 6-148b.
CURICO, prov., Chil. 7-643d; 2-462 (B2 and B3); area and population 6-148b; minerals 6-150b.
Curicta, isl., Aus.: see Veglia.
Curie, Marie Sklodowska 7-644a; 15-863c; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-345d; radioactivity 22-794b.
Curie, Paul Jacques 7-644b.
—, PIERRE 7-644a; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-348c; radioactivity 22-796d.
Curieuse, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Curig, St 5-249b.
Curing (malting) 17-505b.
— (tobacco) 26-1037c.
Curio, Caelius Secundus 20-885c.
—, GAIUS SCRIBONIUS 7-644b; 26-730d.
—, Leo 4-893d.
Curio (title) 7-639a.
— maximus 23-634b.
Curiosolitae, tribe 2-578b; 24-45c.
Curioso Parlante, El: see Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
Curis, Juno 7-639a.
Curitibanos, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
CURITYBA, Braz. 7-644c; 4-440 (B6).
Curium, Cyprus 5-711d.
Curius, Manius Dentatus: see Dentatus, Manius Curius.
—, Quintus 5-534a.
Curius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Curl (math.) 27-964a.
Curland, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Curl Curl Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (G1).
— Curl Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Curled cress: see Normandy cress.
— maple 17-664c.
— yarn 28-906d.
Curlew, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d; 23-727c.
CURLEW 7-644d.
Curlew Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Curlicism 7-647b.
CURLING, THOMAS BLIzard 7-645c.
CURLING (sport) 7-645c.
CURLL, EDMUND 7-647b; 22-86c; 23-782d.
Curllsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Curls, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Curmi, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Curnan (Irish prince) 14-763b.
Currabubula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Curracloe, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Curradi, Domenia: see Ghirlandajo.
CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-647c; 14-744 (E3); geology 15-791a; races 13-728c.
—, plain, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535a.
Curraghmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Curral, val., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c.
Curralinho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
—, Sarah 9-343b.
—, W. H. 24-825a.
Curran, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Currane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
Currant, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
CURRANT 7-648b; duty 9-462a, 3-509c; English trade 11-261d; Greek cultivation 12-434d, 28-728d, 28-956b.
— bud mite 8-899b (fig.).
Currant Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Currant-gall 11-423a.
Currant moth: see Gooseberry moth.
Currathool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Curraun, penin., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 1-143a.
Currawananna, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Currency 18-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-376b; banking 3-334c; bimetallism: see that title; bracelets, Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; cocoa beans 7-221d; cowries 24-833b, 19-680d, 26-982a; decimal coinage: see that title; English 9-458a, 18-702a; exchange 10-51a; Gresham's law 12-583b; hoe-blades 15-565a; negroes 19-345d; paper money: see that title; salt 3-810d; seigniorage 24-586c; shells 24-833c; spears 15-565a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d. *See also* Finance section under names of countries, and Coinage; Money; Numismatics.
Currency, Comptroller of the: see Comptroller of the Currency.
Current, isl., Pac.O.: see Anna.
—, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E1); 18-608 (F5).
Current (earth): see Earth currents.
— (electric) 9-210d; 1-296b; 9-192d; atmospheric 2-867d; conservation of energy 9-400d; convection 9-216c; induction 9-185b; magnetic action 9-183d, 9-212b; measurement 1-879b, 18-291c; mutual action 9-213c, 9-184b; oscillatory 9-214d; power transmission 22-234a; thermal effects 9-213a; therapeutics 9-249b, 22-936d; units 27-740b; vision 28-136b.
— (electric, alternating) 9-211a; 9-215b; electric arc 16-661b; power transmission 22-234c; traction 27-123c. *See also* Alternator.
— (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-44d; meter 14-80d, 26-159d; oceanic 19-985c, 21-720b, 2-857a, 5-225d.
— account 4-228a.
— bedding: see False bedding.
— function: see Stokes's Current function.
— money: see Bank Money.
CURRICLE 7-648d; 5-403c; pedestrian: see Draisine.
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-649a.
—, JAMES 7-649b.
—, Thomas 27-295b.
Currie, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1)
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-946a.
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 5-227b.
Curriehill, castle, Scot. 8-940b.
Curriers Company 16-811a.
Currituck, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (G1); 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1).
Currockbilly, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Curry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-390b.
CURRY (dict.) 7-649c.
— (leather) 16-337a.
Curry Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curryville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Curschmann's spirals 23-198d.
Cursitor 5-137b.
Cursitors' Records 22-962b.
Cursive manuscripts: see Minuscule.
— writing 20-557a; 20-559a; 20-567d.
Curslack, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Cursolo, It. 26-242 (F4).
CURSOR, LUCIUS PAPIRIUS 7-649d.
Cursores 20-325a: see also Ratitae.
Cursorius: see Courser.
CURSOR MUNDI 7-650a; 9-610c.
Cursus (dict.) 8-304a.
Curtail (music): see Dolcian.
— step 25-765b.
CURTAIN (dict.) 7-650c.
— (fortification) 10-686c.
—, theatre, Lond. 26-731b; 16-962a; 24-774d.
Curtal (music): see Dolcian.
CURTANA 7-650c; 23-36a.
Curtate cycloid: see Trochoid.
Curtatoni, It. (battle) 15-52c.
CURTEA DE ARGESH, Rum. 7-650c; 23-826 (B2); cathedral 7-650d, 2-388a; Roman bath 23-827b.
Curtelace 7-671b.
Curtelaxe 7-671b.
CURTESY (law) 7-651a.
Curthose, Robert, duke of Normandy: see Robert (Curthose), duke of Normandy.
Curtice, O. 20-26 (D1).
CURTILAGE (dict.) 7-651b.
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 7-651b; 21-113d.
Curtin, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins 7-652a.
—, E. B. 26-630b.
—, George Byron 19-560b.
—, GEORGE TICKNOR 7-651d.
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 7-652b; 1-836c.
—, Harriot F. 17-77a.
—, John 8-896b.
—, Gen. Samuel Ryan 1-820b.
Curtis, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-960b.
— Corner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
Curtis turbine 25-843b; 25-844a.
Curtisville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Curtius (pseud.): see Webster, Noah.
CURTIUS, ERNST 7-652d; Geibel collaboration 11-550d; Ionians theory 14-730d.
—, Gaius 7-653b.
—, GEORG 7-653a.
—, MARCUS 7-653b.
—, Mettius 7-653b.
—, Theodor: amines 1-856c; azoimide 3-82d; diazoacetic ester 8-175a; hippuric acid 13-523a; hydrazine 14-110d.
Curtius, marsh, Rome 7-653b; 23-591a; 23-592 (D2).
CURTIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS 7-653c; 11-95d.
Curtmantle (nickname): see Henry II. of England.
Curtodon 17-783d.
Curtodontidae 17-783d.
Curtoll (music): see Dolcian.
Curtonotus 8-128a.
Curtsey (dict.) 7-327c.
Curu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Curuas 6-705a.
Curuba 20-887d.
Curubis, Tun.: see Kurba.
Curuca, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Curucui 27-299b.
Curuguati, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
CURULE 7-653c; 10-475a.
— aedile 1-244c.
— magistrates 17-313d.
Curumahá, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Curumbenya, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Curupey 20-758b.
Curupira, mts., S.Am. 4-440 (C1).
Cururu, C.Am. 5-678d.
Cururupu, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Curvature (geom.) 11-716b; 26-121a; 14-548b; curve 26-119d; continuous manifold 11-727d; double 7-664a; radius of 11-720d, 14-548b; railways 22-836b.
Curve, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
CURVE 7-653d; cubic: see Cubic curve; diameter 8-158a; differential geometry 11-720b; order 7-653a, 20-175c; quadrature 14-544a; rectification 14-551b; stationary 27-916b, 27-919a; varied 27-916a.
Curved fire 3-274b.
Curvello, Braz. 18-502d.
Curver, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
CURVILINEAR (arch.) 7-664c; 2-15a.
— angle 2-15a.
— co-ordinates 14-547c.
Curvometer 4-975c.
CURWEN, HUGH 7-664c.
—, JOHN 7-664c.
—, John Spencer 7-664d.
Curwensville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curycurari, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Curyllis pusilla 15-286d.
Curzola, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-664d.
CURZOLA (Korčula, Karkar), isl., Aus. 7-664d; 3-4 (E5); battle (1298) 22-9a; battle (1299) 27-1006a; English occupation 7-776a; Greek settlements 14-326b; jackal 7-772d; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
Curzolari, isls., Gr.: see Echinades.
Curzon, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, baron Scarsdale: see Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon.
— (of Kedleston), GEORGE Nathaniel, baron 7-665a; Central Asia travels 2-739b, 20-656a; Indian rule 14-417a, 8-830d, 13-796b; Isfahan 14-868d; Oxford University reforms 27-772b; Persian Gulf mission 21-244d.
Curzon, Hon. Penn Assheton 13-837c.
—, Richard William Curzon, viscount: see Howe, Richard William Curzon-Howe, earl.
Curzon-Howe (family), earls of Howe: see Howe.
Curzon lectionary 20-565d.
CUSANUS, NICOLAUS 7-665d; cycloid 7-685d; decretals 7-916b, 19-127a.
Cuscohygrine 6-615a.
Cuscuino, canal, Venez. 28-276a.
Cuscus 21-344d; 28-1006b.
Cuscuta: see Dodder.
— trifolii: see Clover dodder.
Cuscutaceae 8-368a.
Cusel beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
CUSH (Bible) 7-666b.
Cush, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, Land of 7-666b; 8-924a; 5-140d; Tethmosis in 9-83b, 9-84b.
Cush, prince of (title) 9-846a.
Cushan-Rishathaim, tribe 20-365d.
Cushat: see Ring-dove.
Cushat Law, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Cushcamcarragh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cushendall, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cushendun, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cusher, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
CUSHING, CALEB 7-666c.
—, WILLIAM BARKER 7-667a.
— (physician) 22-936d.
Cushing, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
CUSHION (dict.) 7-667b; architecture 7-667c, 5-277c; billiards 3-935b.
— Carom (billiards) 3-939c.
— dance 7-799a.
— iris 14-795b.
— plant 21-764a.
— star 25-796b.
Cushitic, tribe: see Ethiopians.
—, High 12-894b.
—, Lower 12-894b.
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE Saunders 7-667c.
Cushman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Cushnoc, Me.: see Augusta.
Cushny, Arthur 20-925d.
Cusick, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Cusilima, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map).
Cusimanse 5-370a.
Cusin, Charles 11-588a.
CUSP (arch.) 7-667d.
— (math.) 7-656c; 14-548c.
Cuspidal parabola: see Semicubical parabola.
Cuspidaria 16-124c.
Cuspidariidae 16-124c.
Cuspinianus, Johannes 7-155a.
Cuspius Fadus 3-891d.
Cusqui-Raymi 10-221a.
Cusse, wood, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Cusset, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-21b.
Cusseta, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Cussewago Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cusso: see Kousso.
Cust, Henry 19-561c.
—, Sir J. 25-615c.
—, R. H. 25-343a.
Custar, O. 20-26 (C2).
Custard (dict.) 7-667d.
CUSTARD APPLE 7-667d.
— Marrow 27-967c.
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMstrong 7-668a; 21-303c
—, Thomas Ward 7-668c.
Custer, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Battlefield, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (E2).

Custer Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 11-298c.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte de 7-668c.
Custis, G. W. P. 28-350c.
Custody of Children Act (1891) 14-515b.
CUSTOM (law) 7-668c; 15-574a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36a; common lands 6-781c; copyhold tenancy 7-116d.
— (philosophy) 1-281c; Hume and Locke 16-851c.
Customary Court: *see* Court Customary.
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 7-669a; 7-980b.
— heir: *see* Heir.
— law (eccles.) 2-199c.
— stone 25-958c.
CUSTOM-HOUSE 7-669a; 17-578a.
Custom of London 2-229b.
Customs and Excise, Board of 23-223b.
— and Inland Revenue Acts: adulteration 1-226c, 1-233b; bonded warehouses 4-200b; false declarations 21-173a; methylated spirit 1-526b; navigation regulations 19-298b; probate 22-404b; smuggling 25-280d; succession duty 26-6a.
CUSTOMS DUTIES 7-669a; ad valorem duties 1-234c; Anglo-French agreement (1860) 9-569b; bonded warehouses 4-200a; British colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-177d; development 9-459d foll.; drawback 8-551d; Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-565c, (1859-1865) 9-569b; France 10-793d, 10-918c, 10-912c; Greece 10-348b; Peel's reforms 9-560b; Roman 10-349c; sight, bill of 3-933a; store, bill of 3-933b; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; victualling bill 3-933b; Westminster, Statute of 9-494c.
— parliament (Ger.) 11-873c.
— Union (Ger.): *see* Zollverein.
— Union (S.Af.) 3-506a; 3-605c.
Custos (title) 1-23d.
— (slave): *see* Pedagogus.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM 7-669b.
CUSTOZZA, It. 7-669b; 15-4 (C2).
CUSTRIN (Küstrin), Ger. 7-669c; 11-808 (E2); siege (1758) 24-718c.
Custumarii (dict.) 28-82c.
Cusulima, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-788c.
Cusus: *see* Cuscus.
Cut (math.) 19-849c.
— (measure): *see* Lea.
Cutanda, battle (1130) 25-544c.
Cut and cover method 22-856c.
Cutaneous glanders: *see* Farcy.
— nerve, middle 19-398b.
Cutato, riv., Port.W.Af. (Benguella) 6-923 (B6).
—, riv., Port.W.Af. (Loanda) 6-923 (A5).
Cut Bank, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
CUTCH (Kach), state, India 7-669c; 14-376 (C-D8); geology 4-187a, 15-569a.
— (GULF OF), India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8).
— (RUNN OF), morass, India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8-D7).
Cutch (gold beating) 12-202b.
— (tanning): *see* Mangrove and Catechu.
Cutch-Gandava, India: *see* Kach-Gandava.
Cutchi: *see* Kachchi.
Cutchogue, N.Y. 25-514b.
Cutcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Cutestornes, dist., Hereford. 24-1021d.
Cutfish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cutha, Babylonia: *see* Kutha.
Cuthaeans: *see* Samaritans.
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a; 3-816a; 8-707c.
— St, Book of: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Cuthbert, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-755a.
Cuthbertson, John 22-291d.
Cuthona 11-523a.
Cuthred (king of Kent) 15-735d.
— (king of Wessex) 28-534d.
Cuthwulf 3-620a.
Cutia: *see* Agouti.
Cuticle 4-637a.
Cutin: *see* Cuto-cellulose.
Cutis: *see* Dermis.
Cutiterebra noxialis: *see* Berne.
CUTLASS (dict.) 7-671a.
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b.
—, Timothy 9-3b.
Cutler, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cutler (dict.) 7-672b.
Cutleria 1-590b; 1-591b (figs.); 1-595a; 1-597b.
— multifida 21-729d.
Cutleriaceae 1-589d; 1-590c.
Cutlers' cement 5-659a.
— Company 24-823d; 27-130d.
— greenstone 13-653a.
CUTLERY 7-671c.
Cut line flax (dict.) 16-725d.
Cutlips, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cutlumus, monastery, Gr.: *see* Kutlumush.
Cutmeat Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E4).
Cuto-cellulose 5-606c; 5-608d.
Cutoff, La. 17-54 (c7).
Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da 6-103a.
Cutshin, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Cut splice 15-873d.
Cuttaburra Creek, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Cuttaca (math.) 1-617a.
CUTTACK, India 7-672d; 14-382 (L9).
—, dist., India 7-673a; 14-841d.
Cutter, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cutter (boat): *see* Sloop, Smack.
— (brick): *see* Rubber (brick).
Cutters (quarrying) 15-491b.
Cutter yacht 23-341a.
Cut, The, riv., Berks 16-942 (B3).
Cutthroat (zool.) 28-440a.
Cutting, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Cutting (horticulture) 13-742d; 13-757a (figs.).
— (railway) 22-835a.
— machine (minting) 18-561b.
Cuttingsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Cuttle-bone: *see* Sepia-bone.
CUTTLE-FISH 7-673c; 5-700c; anatomy 5-697a foll.; as food 5-173b; reproduction 23-120a.
CUTTS OF GOWRAM, JOHN Cutts, baron 7-675d.
Cuttunea 20-725c.
Cuttyhunk, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 12-265b; 17-787d.
Cutty-stool 25-967c.
Cutty Wren 21-82d.
Cutuchi, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Cutwa, India: *see* Katwa.
Cut-water: *see* Skimmer.
Cut-weed kelp (dict.) 15-720d.
Cut worm 7-262b; 26-1038a.
Cuvée (dict.) 28-724a.
Cuvette (dict.) 10-598b.
CUVIER, GEORGES LEOpold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron 7-676b; 28-1028a; 18-864a; archetype theory 14-17d; axolotl 3-68d; evolution theory 10-32c; fishes 14-246a; geology 11-643b, 11-646a; mollusca 18-669d; race division 2-113d; zoological classification 27-1048a, 20-314c, 23-138d.
Cuvier, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Cuvier, duct of 27-970d.
Cuvierina 11-521d.
CUVILLES, FRANCOIS DE 7-677a.
Cuvio, It. 26-242 (F5).
Cuvo, riv., Port.W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
CUXHAVEN (Kuxhaven), Ger. 7-677b; 11-808 (B2).
Cuxton, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Cuya: *see* Culla.
CUYABA (Cuiaba), Braz. 7-677b; 4-440 (E5).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* São Lourenço.
Cuyaguateje, riv., Cuba 7-596b.
Cuyahoga, riv., O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
— shale (geol.) 27-630d.
Cuyama, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CUYAPO, P.Is. 7-677c, 21-392 (C3).
Cuyari, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cuy-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Cuyes, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Cuyo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
CUYP, ALBERT 7-677d.
—, JACOB GERRITSZ 7-677c.
Cuyuna, mts., Minn. 4-413c.
Cuyuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
CUZA (Couza), ALEXANDER John, prince of Roumania 7-678c; 23-838c.
Cuzcatan, dist., C.Am.: *see* Salvador, republic.
Cuzcatlan (ruins), Salv. 5-679c.
Cuzco, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
CUZCO, Peru 7-678d; 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C4); 1-815b.
—, dept., Peru 7-679b; 21-264 (A5 & D4).
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
Cvrstnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-279d.
Cwellyn, Llyn, lake, Wales 5-360d.
Cwm, Roman camp, Wales 22-809d.
Cwm (nomenclature) 6-751c.
Cwmaman, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmavon, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-43b.
Cwm-bach llechrhyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Cwm bychan, val., Wales 12-955a.
Cwmdare, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmdauddwr, Wales 23-231c.
—, dist., Wales 22-809a.
Cwmglas, val., Wales 25-295d.
Cwmgors, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwmgynen, Salop 7-112d.
Cwm Hir, Wales: *see* Abbey Cwmhir.
Cwm-Llinau, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cwmllynfell, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwm-Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Cwm-parc, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Cwmpenar, Wales 18-937b.
Cwm y llan, val., Wales 25-295d
Cwn Annwn: *see* Dogs of hell.
Cwn Ystwyth, Wales 5-320a.
Cwt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Cyamelide 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
Cyamidae: *see* Whale-louse.
Cyamium 16-123a.
Cyanacetic acid 17-496a.
CYANAMIDE 7-679b; 5-188b.
CYANATES 7-679c.
Cyancamphor 26-651b.
Cyane, riv., Sic. 26-301d.
Cyanea 24-525b.
Cyaneae, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cyanean rocks: *see* Symplegades.
Cyanecula: *see* Blue throat.
— leucocyana, suecica 18-435c.
Cyaneidae 24-525a.
Cyanhydrins 1-531d.
CYANIC ACID 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
CYANIDE 7-680a; 22-529a; 22-531a; organic: *see* Nitriles.
— process 12-199a.
Cyanidines 27-261b.
Cyanine 8-746b; 8-754d.
CYANITE 7-680a; 19-51a; 22-695c; 22-696a; spectroscopy 25-622a.
— mica-schist 13-711b.
Cyanmethine 22-691c.
Cyanochalcite 6-320b.
Cyanocitta 15-298a.
Cyanocorax 15-298a.
CYANOGEN 7-680c; 6-69c; flame 10-172c; in photosphere 26-88d; pharmacology 21-352b.
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanol: *see* Aniline.
Cyanometer 18-279b; 24-238d.
Cyanophyceae 1-585d; 1-593d; cell structure 21-772a; cytology 21-772a; habitat 1-596c; nucleus 7-711c; Palaeozoic 20-525a; phylogenetic affinities 21-728c.
Cyanopica 3-975b.
— cooki 7-610a: *see also* Blue magpie.
Cyanopsittacus 17-196c.
Cyanosine 8-746b.
Cyanosis 23-189c.
Cyanosite: *see* Chalcanthite.
Cyanospiza ciris: *see* Non pareil.
— cyanea: *see* Indigo-bird.
Cyanphenine 1-855b.
Cyanuric acid 7-680a; 27-261b; 14-884b
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanurus cristatus: *see* Blue jay of North America.
Cyathaspis 8-128c; 25-111b; 16-720c.
— ludensis 17-113c.
Cyathaxonia 21-87c.
Cyathea 27-235a.
— medullaris 27-235b.
Cyatheaceae 20-544c; 22-606c; 22-612a.
Cyathium (bot.) 9-892d; 9-893b (figs.).
Cyathocrinoidea 8-878d.
Cyathocrinus 25-110d; 5-311b.
Cyathocystidae 8-879b.
Cyathodes 26-440b.
Cyatholith 10-467a.
Cyathophyllidae 2-104a; 2-104d.
Cyathophyllum 2-104a; 2-104d; 25-110d; 8-127d.
Cyathozooid 27-391b.
Cyathus (measure) 28-485c; 28-485d.
CYAXARES 7-680d; 18-21a.
CYBELE 7-681a: *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
Cybina, riv., Ger. 22-171d.
Cybister 6-667b (fig.).
— roeselii 13-430a.
Cybistra, Asia M.: *see* Heraclea.
Cybium guttatum: *see* Seir.
Cybo, Franceschetto 24-757a.
Cybulski, Napoleon 27-937b.
—, W. 21-928d.
Cycadaceae 21-737c.
Cycadales 12-754c, d; anatomy 12-756d; geological history 21-778b; Jurassic 15-570c; leaf 16-323a; Mesozoic 20-544d; reproduction 12-756a.
Cycadeae 12-755a.
Cycadella 20-546b.
Cycadeoidea gigantea 20-546b (fig.).
Cycadeostrobus 20-548d.
Cycadinocarpus 20-538b (fig.).
Cycadites 20-545b; 27-259d.
Cycadofilices: *see* Pteridospermeae.
Cycadophyta 12-754b; geological age 5-311c; Mesozoic 20-548a; Palaeozoic 20-538d.
Cycadopteris 20-543b.
Cycadospadix milleryensis 20-538d.
Cycadoxyleae 20-536a.
Cycadoxylon 20-536a.
Cycas 12-754d (fig.); 12-756a; 13-473d; fertilization 21-770a.
— Micholitzii 12-755d.
Cyclades, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
CYCLADES, isls., Gr. 7-681b; 12-424 (F3-G4); 14-730d.
Cycladidae 16-123b.
CYCLAMEN 7-681c; 22-341d; 13-769b.
— europaeum: *see* Sow-bread.
— poppy 22-91d; 13-769d.
Cyclanorbis 27-71b; 23-173c.
Cyclanthaceae 21-781d.
Cyclas 16-123b; 16-119b (fig.); 16-113a; 16-121b; development 16-227d; genital organs 16-120d; otocysts 16-119c.
CYCLE (dict.) 7-682a; chronology 5-679d; commerce 17-731c; sun: *see* Solar cycle.
— engine 11-499b.
—, motor: *see* Motor cycle.
— of Indiction: *see* Indiction.
—, racing 7-685a.
Cyclestheria 9-657a.
Cyclestheriidae 9-657a.
Cycliac 14-248c.
Cyclic (dict.) 10-560a.
Cyclical group (math.) 12-627a.
Cyclic compounds 6-51c.
— planes 6-897a.
— system 8 759c.
Cyclide: *see* Anallagmatic surface.
Cyclina 16-123d.
CYCLING 7-682d; 18-940b; 25-798b.
Cyclists' Association, International 7-685a.
— Touring Club 7-684d.
— Union, National 7-685a.
Cyclitis 10-97c.
Cyclobranchiata 11-508c.
Cyclobutane 22-30c.
Cyclocarpineae 16-585a.
Cyclochaeta 14-561c.
Cycloclypeus 10-630d; 10-632c (fig.); 10-633d.
Cycloconium oleaginum 15-9c.
Cyclocrinus 20-525b.
Cycloderma 23-173c.
Cyclodus 23-155d.
— gigas 23-154d.
Cyclo-heptadiene 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptane 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanol 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanone: *see* Suberone.
Cyclo-heptatriene: *see* Tropilidine.
Cyclo-heptene 22-32d.
Cyclo-hexadiene 22-31b.
Cyclo-hexane 22-31a.
Cyclohexane-dione 22-31c.
Cyclohexane-trione: *see* Phloroglucin.
Cyclohexanol 22-31b.
Cyclohexanone 22-33c.
Cyclohexene 22-31b.
Cyclohexenones 22-31d.
CYCLOID 7-685c; 17-931d.
Cycloidal pendulum: *see under* Pendulum.
Cycloid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Cyclolites 2-104b.
Cyclolobus 5-693d.
Cyclomenia 6-251b.
CYCLOMETER 7-686c.
Cyclometopa 17-457c.
Cyclomyaria 27-386c; 27-391c.
Cyclone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
CYCLONE 7-686c; 2-744c; causes 18-284d; climatology 6-514a, 6-518b; storm winds, *see* Tornado.
Cyclonema 11-510d.
Cyclo-octadiene 22-33c.
Cyclo-octane (Octomethylene) 22-33c.
Cyclop, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (D1).
Cyclopean, isls., It.: *see* Scogli de Ciclopi.
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 7-686c; 7-686d.
Cyclo-pentadiene 22-30d.
Cyclo-pentanone 22-31a.
Cyclo-pentene 22-30d.
CYCLOPES 7-686d; 9-852d.
Cyclopes didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Cyclophoridae 11-515b.
Cyclophorus 11-515b.
Cyclophthalmidae 2-303d.
Cyclophthalmus 2-303d
Cyclophyllum pachyendothecum 28-924a.
Cyclopidae 9-659d.
Cyclopoida 9-660a.
Cyclo-propane 22-30c; 6-51d; 6-52a.
Cyclops, mts., N.G. 15-123d.
Cyclops (zool.) 9-659d; distribution in lakes 16-89a; germ-cells 7-718a; infusorian parasites 14-562c.
Cyclopsittacinae 20-864d.
Cyclopsittacus 3-977d.
Cyclops larva 9-659a.
— monster 18-742d.
— viridis 16-89a.
Cyclopteridae 26-545c; 14-252a; 14-268d.
Cyclopteris 5-311d.
Cyclopterus lumpus: *see* Lump-sucker.
Cyclorrhapha 8-307d; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Cyclosa 18-499a.
Cyclospondylous 24-594d (fig.).
Cyclospora 6-617b.
— caryolytica 6-616a.
Cyclosporinae: *see* Fucaceae.
Cyclostoma 11-515c; 11-523c; foot glands 11-513a; genital organs 11-515b.
— elegans 25-284b.
CYCLOSTOMATA (Marsipobranchii), vertebrates 7-686d; 14-248b; 14-250c; 27-1049d; brain 4-401b, 14-265d; cranial nerves 19-404c, 27-1049a; ear 8-794a; geological age 7-689c; heart 13-131d; kidney 27-800a; metamerism 27-1048c; mouth 18-945d; notochord 25-173b; pancreas 20-673d; Reissner's fibre 25-670c; reproduction and development 7-689a, 23-134d; skeleton 14-258b, 25-200a; skin glands 25-189c; spinal nerves 19-404b; sympathetic nervous system 14-267c; veins 27-971d.
— (Polyzoa) 22-42b; development 22-45c; geological range 28-1017c; zooecium 22-43c.
Cyclostomatidae 11-513b; 11-515c.
Cyclostrema 11-510d.
Cyclostrematidae 11-510d.
CYCLOSTYLE (arch.) 7-689c.
— (copying machine) 7 118a.
Cyclosurus 11-515b.
Cyclotomic field 19-856d.
Cyclotomy 19-858a.
Cycloturus didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater.

Cyclura 23-174d.
Cyclus (dict.) 15-699a.
Cycnoches 20-172c.
Cycnus (myth.) 2-455c.
Cydamus, N.Af. : see Ghadames.
Cydaris, riv., Turk. : see Ali-Bey-Su.
Cyder : see Cider.
Cydippe : see Hormiphora.
Cydippidea 7-593b.
Cydnus (Tersous Chai, Tarsus Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
Cydonia 23-648 (E3); 7-426d; coinage 19-885a.
— japonica : see Japanese quince.
— maulei 22-753a.
— vulgaris : see Quince.
Cydonium 25-721c.
— eosaster 25-721b.
Cyerce 11-523b.
Cyfarthfa, Wales 18-174d.
Cygnet, O. 20-26 (C2).
Cygni (astron.) 7-689c; 25-785d.
Cygninae : see Swan.
Cygnopsis cygnoides : see Swan goose.
CYGNUS (astron.) 7-689c; 7-12 (map).
— (zool.) : see Swan.
— anatoides : see Great white swan.
— bewicki : see Bewick's swan.
— buccinator : see Trumpeter swan.
— columbianus 26-180b.
— falconieri 26-180d.
— ferus : see Whooper swan.
— immutabilis : see Polish swan.
— mansuetus : see Swan, common.
— melanocoryphus : see Black-necked swan.
— musicus : see Whooper swan.
— olor : see Swan, common.
Cyhyraeth (folk-lore) 3-355c.
Cyinda, Asia M. 1-944c.
Cylichna 11-521c.
Cyligramma fluctuosa 16-473b (fig.).
Cylinder (engine) 25-838b.
CYLINDER (figure) 7-689d, 11-718c; Archimedes 2-368d; bursting strength 9-156c, 25-1022d, electric capacity 9-244c; Euclid 11-688a; mensuration 18-138c; Serenus 24-663d.
— (optics) : see Telescope.
— (weaving machinery) 28-444b.
— diaphragm 18-402b.
— escapement : see Horizontal escapement.
— printing : see Roller printing.
Cylinder-seal 11-562d.
Cylinder ventil 27-875c.
Cylindrella 11-526c.
Cylindrellidae 11-526c.
Cylindrobulla 11-521d.
Cylindrocapsa 1-588d.
Cylindrocapsaceae 1-588c.
Cylindrographe 21-505d.
Cylindroid 7-690a; 11-722a; 17-965d.
Cylindromitra 11-516d.
Cylindrostominae 21-711c; 21-711d.
Cylindrostomum 27-240c.
Cyllene, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-440 (C2); 7-690a.
CYLLENE (Ziria), mt., Gr. 7-690a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-426d.
Cyllenius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Cyllin 8-787d.
Cylodus : see Tiliqua.
Cylon (Athenian) 1-524a; 12-455b, 11-444c; 9-694a.
— (Greek philosopher) 22-[illegible].
Cylon, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
CYMA (dict.) 7-690a.
— recta 18-932c.
— reversa 18-932c.
Cymatium 20-178c; 7-173d; 12-744d; 18-933c (fig.): see also Cyma recta.
Cymatolite 25-711d.
Cymatophoridae 16-473d.
Cymatosaurus 27-259d.
Cymba 11-517a.
Cymbalom : see Cimbalom.
CYMBALS 7-690b; 8-598d.
Cymbalum 3-687c
Cymbalum mundi 11-126c.
Cymbeline (British prince) : see Cunobelin
Cymbeline (Shakespeare) 24-781d; 18-792c.
Cymbidiinae 20-172c.
Cymbidium 20-172c.
Cymbium maculatum : see Spanish mackerel of America.
Cymbulia 11-521d.
Cymbuliidae 11-521d.
Cymbuliopsis 11-521d.
Cymdeithas y Cymmrodorion : see Cymmrodorion Society.
— y Cymreigyddion 5-619c.
Cyme, Asia M. 17-157c; 19-887b; 21-542c.
—, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
—, It. : see Cumae.
Cyme (bot.) 10-557b; 10-558d.
Cymene 1-532d; 6-54a; 26-905a; caraway seeds 5-303c; oil of cumin 7-628c; oil of lemons 16-415a.
— aldehyde 5-303c.
Cymindis 15-839c.
Cymmer Abbey, ruin, Wales 18-168d.
Cymmrodorion Society 5-619c; 26-391d.
Cymochorea leucorrhoa : see Leach's petrel.
Cymodroma 21-315d.
Cymol : see Cymene.
Cymometer 26-541b.
Cymophane 6-320b; 2-792a.
Cymophenol : see Carvacrol.
Cymopolia 1-587d; 1-597c.
Cymose inflorescence 10-557b.
— umbel 10-557c; 10-559a.
Cymothoidae 17-459b.
Cymro (dict.) 5-618c.
Cymru : see Wales.
Cynaelurus jubatus : see Cheeta.
Cynaetha, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Cynaethus : see Cinaethus.
Cynanchae parotidaea : see Mumps.
Cynara cardunculus : see Cardoon.
— humilis, and scolymus : see Artichoke.
Cynareae 18-181b.
Cynegetica (Oppian) 20-140c.
Cynegeticus (Xenophon) 13-946c.
CYNEGILS 7-690c; 28-534c.
CYNEWULF (of Wessex) 7-690d; 28-534d.
CYNEWULF (poet) 7-690d.
Cynfael, riv., Wales 10-294b.
Cynic (dict.) 7-691d.
CYNICS 7-691d; 2-719d; anarchism 25-301b; Epictetus 9-683b; ethics 9-812b; Megarian school 18-77b; Stoics 25-942c.
Cynictis 5-370a.
Cyninges feorm 10-180b.
Cynipidae 14-177d; 14-179d; 9-316c; 13-423c.
Cynipoidea : see Gall-fly.
Cynips 14-177d (fig.).
— gallae tinctoriae : see Cynips tinctoria.
— insana 11-423c.
— Kollari 11-423c.
— polycera 11-423b.
— seminator 11-423a.
— tinctoria 11-423d.
Cynocephalus : see Baboon.
— porcarius : see Chacma.
Cynodictis 5-376b.
Cynodon dactylon : see Bermuda grass.
Cynodonta 11-516d.
Cynodontomys 23-446a.
Cynogale 5-369d.
Cynoglossum : see Hound's-tongue.
Cynognathus 23-143d; 21-177c; skull 23-144a (fig.).
Cynohyaenodon 7-409b.
Cynoidea 5-370d.
Cynomolgus 22-331a.
Cynomorium coccineum : see Malta fungus.
Cynomorpha 5-504d.
Cynomys 27-633d.
— ludovicianus : see Prairie-marmot.
Cynon, riv., Wales 1-45b.
Cynonycteris : see Roussettus.
Cynophontis : see Arnis.
Cynopithecus niger : see Black ape.
Cynopterus 6-241d.
Cynosarges, gymnasium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839b; 12-752d.
Cynoscephalae, Gr. 26-843a; battle (364 B.C.) 21-71d; battle (197 B.C.) 10-476c, 23-631d.
—, mts., Gr 12-440 (D1).
Cynossema, Thrace : battle (411 B.C.) 21-75b.
—, cape, Asia M. : see Alupo.
Cynosura, cape, Gr. 2-884b.
Cynosura (astron.) : see Ursa minor.
CYNOSURE (dict.) 7-692c.
— (astron.) see Ursa minor and Polaris.
Cynosurus : see Dog's-tail.
— cristatus : see Crested dog's tail.
Cynric (of Wessex) 28-534b.
Cynthia (myth.) : see Athena Cynthia.
Cynthia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Cynthia (zool.) 27-389a; 27-389b (fig.).
— moth : see Ailanthus moth.
Cynthiana, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Cynthia's Revels (Ben Jonson) 15-503a; 9-693d.
Cynthia, with Certain Sonnets (Barnfield) 3-415a.
Cynthiidae 27-388d; 27-382b.
Cynthinae 27-389a.
Cynthius (myth.) : see Zeus Cynthius.
— (pseud.) : see Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cynthus, mt., Delos, Aeg.S. 7-971b.
Cynwyd, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Cynyxis 16-540b.
Cyon, Il'ya 27-936d; 9-723b.
—, Moses 27-936d.
Cyon javanicus and primaevus : see Dhole.
Cyparissia, Gr. : see Kyparissia.
Cyparissiae, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Cyparissius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C3) : see also Arcadia, gulf of.
Cyparissus (myth.) 7-694a.
CYPERACEAE 7-692c; 12-374d; 21-779d; industrial uses 23-857d.
Cyperus 7-692d; 23-857d.
— esculentus : see Rush nut.
— laevigatus 13-86a.
— longus : see Galingale.
— pangorei 17-902b.
— papyrus : see Papyrus.
— textilis 17-902b.
Cyphanta, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Cyphaspis 25-110c.
Cypheliaceae 16-585a.
Cyphella 11-336a.
Cypher : see Cipher.
Cyphoderia 23-245d; 23-248c.
Cyphomyrmex 2-87a.
Cyphonautes larva 22-45c.
Cyphophthalmi 2-310a; 2-299b.
Cyphosidae 26-545c.
Cyphosomatidae 8-881b.
Cyphus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cypraea 11-516b; 11-513a; 7-351a.
— aurora 7-351b.
— europaea 15-460c.
— moneta : see Money cowry.
— tigris : see Tiger cowry.
Cypraeidae : see Cowry.
CY-PRES 7-693b; 5-883a.
Cypress, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, mts., N.Y. : see Cypress Hills.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B2); 22-969c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, swamp, Del. 17-828 (I3); 7-947a.
CYPRESS (bot.) 7-693d; 10-395 (Pl. II. fig. A); geological age 9-664d; Chiloe : see Alerce; in religion 2-166d, 21-860d, 18-623c; pollen-grain 12-760d; wood histology 12-761d.
Cypress Brook, riv., Del. and Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Cypresse Grove, The (Drummond) 8-601c.
Cypressfork, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Cypress Hills, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3).
— Hills, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— Hills Cemetery, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Inn, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Cypress spurge 9-892d.
Cypria (Stasinus) 25-799c; 12-508c, 13-627b; 13-632b.
CYPRIAN, ST 7-694d; 5-430c; canon 5-194b; Eucharistic doctrine 9-872a; Fell's edition 10-240d; preaching 22-263c; pilgrimage to shrine 21-606d; vestments 27-1057a.
Cyprian Lays : see *Cypria*.
Cyprianus (of Gaul) 15-613c.
Cypria ophthalmica 16-89a.
Cypricardia 16-123a.
Cypricardinia 25-110c.
Cypricardites 16-122b.
Cypridea 7-560d (fig.).
Cyprididae 9-658a.
Cypridina 8-128b.
— slates (Cypridinen-Schiefer) 8-125a; 8-125c; 8-126c.
Cypridinidae 9-658a foll.
Cypridopsidae 9-658a.
Cyprina 16-123a; 21-848b.
— (brogniarti) 22-122a.
— (islandica) 21-848b.
Cyprina clay 12-59b.
Cyprine 27-1063c.
Cyprinidae (molluscs) 16-123a.
— (fishes) 5-382a; 2-29b; 5-512d.
Cyprininae 5-382a.
Cyprinodon dispar 23-1006a.
CYPRINODONTS 7-695c; 26-544d.
Cyprinus 5-382b; 5-454b.
— auratus : see Goldfish.
— ballerus 21-192a.
— carassius : see Crucian carp.
— carpio : see Carp.
— gibelio : see Prussian carp.
Cypriote syllabary 13-535b.
Cypripedium : see Lady's slipper orchid.
Cypris, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cypris 9-658b.
— larva 18-224a (fig.); 7-559c (fig.).
CYPRUS, isl., Medit. 7-695d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3); administration 4-609b; cotton 7-265c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b; incense 14-353b; silk 25-104b.
— : *History, ancient, and archaeology* 7-697d; Aegean civilization, survival 12-442a; Aegean remains 1-246a; ancient armour 2-584a; Aphrodite worship 2-166d; coinage 19-889c; Curium inscription 1-728 (Plate); Evagoras ruler 9-959b; Hermaphroditus worship 13-367c; human sacrifice till Hadrian 28-976d; language 12-497b, 12-496d, 28-853d; metalwork 4-910a, 15-365b, 21-790d (fig.): Minoan influence 7-423a, Murray's (Dr A. S.) excavations 19-39a; Pausanias reduced 20-967a; Phoenicians 1-724c, 14-619a, 21-455a; pottery 5-711d foll.
— : *History, modern* 7-701a; Basil I.'s reconquest 3-467c; British acquisition 4-609a, 15-66d, 27-462b; coinage 19-903b; Frederick II. overlord 7-542d; Isaac II. repulsed 14-858a; Jerusalem assizes adopted 7-533d; Lusignan dynasty 17-131a; Moslem conquest 5-45b; Richard I.'s conquest 7-538c; Venetian acquisition 7-162c.
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF 7-701d.
—, Council of 7-700a.
— turpentine : see Chian turpentine.
Cypsela 11-256d.
Cypseli 3-977d.
Cypselidae : see Swift.
Cypselinae 26-231b.
Cypselomorphae 12-163c.
CYPSELUS (Corinthian tyrant) 7-702b; 7-147b; 12-447a; 12-447c.
Cypselus (zool.) 3-966d; 3-964c.
— apus : see Swift.
— esculentus : see Edible-nest swift.
— melba : see Alpine swift.
— unicolor 17-282a.
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien 7-702c; 11-130c; 1-262a.
Cyrano de Bergerac (Rostand) 23-754a; 8-517c.
Cyrena 16-123b; as food 10-670a; geological range 20-82b.
— fluminalis 27-171d.
CYRENAICA, dist., N.Af. 7-702d; 23-648 (E3); ancient pottery 5-711c, 26-655d; bequeathed to Rome 22-618c; coinage 19-892b; divided by Diocletian 16-578a; Ptolemies, relations with 22-616d foll.
CYRENAICS 7-703d; 9-812a; anarchism 25-301b; hedonism 13-197d.
CYRENE (Ain Shahat, Grenna), N.Af. 7-704b; 23-648 (E3); 1-320d (F1); athletes 2-846c; coinage 19-892c; monarchy 12-444c; pottery 5-717a; Ptolemaic conquest 22-616d, 22-617a; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
Cyrenella 16-123a.
Cyrenellidae 16-123a.
Cyrene marls 20-82b.
Cyrenidae 16-123b.
Cyreskhata, Scythia : see Cyropolis.
Cyretiae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cyriac (Cyriacus) of Ancona : Athens 2-832c; Didymi temple 8-207d; inscription 14-627d, 14-630a.
Cyriacus (historian) : see Kiriakos of Ganzak.
Cyriaxburg, citadel, Ger. 9-737a.
CYRIL (5th cent. patriarch of Alexandria) 7-706a; canonical letters 5-194b; council of Ephesus 9-676a; glossary 12-125a; Hypatia's letter 14-199a; Monophysites 18-732c; worship of martyrs defended 23-1011b.
— (patriarch of Alexandria, middle ages) 1-95d.
CYRIL (bp. of Jerusalem) 7-705d; creed 7-394c, 7-396b; catechetical lectures 5-508a; invocation of saints 23-1011a; on baptism 3-366c; relics 23-60a; Simon Magus legend 25-128a; Ten Dogmas 8-381c.
— (general of Justinian) 7-200b; 24-216c.
— (of Scythopolis) 12-520a; 23-958c.
CYRIL (apostle of the Slavs) 7-706c; 1-729b; 24-696a; 25-231b.
— (bp. of Turov) 23-915c.
Cyril, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
CYRILLIC 7-706c; 1-729a; 25-231d; Bulgarian use 4-785c; Karajich's reform 24-697c; Orthodox Servian use 24-696a.
Cyrillona 26-313c.
Cyril Lucaris : see Lucaris, Cyrillus.
CYRILLUS (the Great) 7-706c.
Cyrn y Brain, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b.
Cyropaedia (Xenophon) 28-886a; 7-707b; 19-834a; Poggio's translation 21-891c.
Cyropol, Russ.As. : see Ura-Tyube.
Cyropolis (Cyreskhata), Scythia 7-707d.
Cyrrhus, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cyrtandraceae 2-746a; 5-779d.
Cyrtarachne 25-666d.
Cyrtidae 20-795b.
Cyrtoceras 5-693c; 5-686d; 20-237d.
Cyrtoceratidae 5-693c.
Cyrtodaria 16-124a.
Cyrtodelphis 5-775a.
Cyrtodonta 16-122b.
Cyrtodontidae 16-122b.
Cyrtograptus Linnarssoni 25-111a.
— Murchisoni 25-111a.
— shales 25-111a.
Cyrtoidea 22-804a.
Cyrtolite 28-990b.
Cyrtophallus 15-697c
Cyrtophora 18-499a.
Cyrtopinna 16-122d.
Cyrtosperma 16-540c.
CYRTO-STYLE (dict.) 7-706d.
Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria) 9-90d, 17-407a; 18-734a.
CYRUS THE GREAT 7-706d; 3-870b; Anshan rebellion 21-253b; Asia Minor 2-760a, Greek history influenced 12-448a; Hebrew prophets' view 15-385c; hunting establishments 13-946c; Mesopotamia 18-183d; Palestine annexed 20-608d; Persian army organized 2-592d; postal system 2-4c; tomb 2-377d, 20-878b.
— THE YOUNGER 7-708a; 15-950d; Hellenism 13-237a; Peloponnesian war 21-75c.
Cyrus, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., E.Cauc. : see Kura.
— Field, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
Cysoing, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Cyst (biol.) 22-484c.
— (med.) 27-370d; 20-382d; of ovaries 24-286d; of scalp 21-191c.
Cystamine 27-801c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Cystenchyme 25-726c.
Cystic degeneration 15-785a.
— duct 16-801b.
Cysticercoid larva 26-411d.
Cysticercus 26-411d foll. (figs.).
— bovis 26-411b (fig.); 26-413b.
— cellulosae 28-12d; 26-411b (fig.); 28-412c.
— pisiformis 28-13a; 26-411d (fig.).
— tenuicollis 28-12c; 28-13a; 26-412c.
Cystidea 8-877d; affinities 8-874b; 8-877c; Ordovician 26-237d.
Cystidean limestone 20-236b.
Cystidium inerme 22-805 (fig.).
Cystignathidae 3-523d; 28-1007c; 28-1013b.
Cystine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Cystiphyllidae 2-104d.
Cystiphyllum 2-105a.
Cystisoma 17-459d.
Cystitis 4-27c foll.; 4-30a; bilharziosis 3-932b.
Cystobia 12-560c; 12-558c.
Cystoblastus 8-878a.
Cystobranchus 5-798b.
Cystocarp 1-592d.
Cystocele 12-765b.
Cystoceras 5-87c.
Cystocidaroida 8-881a; 8-881d.
Cystococcus: *see* Pleurococcus.
Cystodiscus 9-386a.
CYSTOFLAGELLATA 7-708d.
CYSTOLITH (dict.) 7-709c.
Cyston 14-157d.
Cystophora 5-375b.
— cristata: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
Cystophorida 14-136a; 14-160b.
Cystophorinae 5-375b.
Cystopodiinae 20-172b.
Cystopteris 13-755b.
Cystopus 11-333d; 11-344c; 11-337b.
— bliti 21-770b.
— candidus 11-337b; 11-335d (fig.); 11-344c.
Cystoscope 26-135d; 4-28d.
Cystoseira 1-597b.
Cystotaenia coenurus 26-412d.
Cytacidae 14-151a.
Cytacis 14-151a.
Cytase (ferment) 4-513a; 11-334d; 21-750d.
Cytaster 7-715d.
Cythera, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
CYTHERA (Cerigo), isl., Medit. 7-709c; 12-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship 2-166d; Argive dominion 25-610b; bronzes 12-492a; Turkish capture 27-452b.
Cytherea, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cytherea (zool.) 20-82b; 9-663d; 16-114b (figs.).
— petechiana 10-670a.
— rugosa 22-192a.
Cythereis ornata 9-658c (fig.).
Cytherellidae 9-658b.
Cytheridae 9-658b.
Cytheris (Roman actress) 11-426a.
Cytherodices (governor of Cythera) 7-709d.
Cythole: *see* Citole.
Cythren: *see* Cittern.
Cytinium, Gr. 8-429a.
CYTISINE 7-709d.
Cytisus 16-381a; 16-383c; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
— Adami: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum: *see* Laburnum.
— nubigenus: *see* Retama.
— purpurascens: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— scoparius: *see* Broom.
Cytoblastema 7-714a.
Cytode 10-632d.
Cytodites 18-619b.
Cytoditinae 18-619b.
Cytohydrolist 17-501b.
CYTOLOGY 7-710a; 7-719d; 20-55c; sex determination 24-748b.
— of plants: *see* Plants, Cytology.
Cytoplasm 7-711c; 7-713b; plants 21-765c; Verworn 13-351d.
Cytopyge 22-483b.
Cytoryctes 9-389c.
— variolae 20-770c.
Cytosin 1-515a.
Cytostome 22-483b.
Cytozoa: *see* Haemosporidia.
Cytozoic 9-384a.
Cywydd 5-644d; 7-729a.
Cyzicenus: *see* Antiochus IX.
CYZICENUS (dict.) 7-720c.
CYZICUS, Asia M. 7-720d; 23-648 (E2); battle (410 B.C.) 21-75c, coins 19-886c; Moslem attack 5-28b; siege (74 B.C.) 17-110b.
Cyzicus (zool.): *see* Estheria.
CZ. 5* 243 (star) 25-789c.
Czajkowski, Michael 21-928b.
Czallaköz, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried 12-235a; 1-56b; 25-897d.
Czar (title): *see* Tsar.
Czar, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN 7-721a.
Czarnikau, Prus. 11-808 (F2).
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George 7-721b.
—, Augustus 21-917c.
—, FRYDERYK MICHAL, prince 7-722b; 21-917b.
— (Czartoryscy), family of 21-917b.
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow 7-359c.
Czar und Zimmermann (Lortzing) 17-12a.
Czaslau (battle): *see* Chotusitz.
CZECH (race and language) 7-722c; *see also* Bohemia.
Czecze (Hodosez) See, lake, Aus. 27-211a.
Czegled, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Czehryn, Russ.: *see* Chigirin.
Czekanowski, Alexander 25-11d.
Czell, Hung.: *see* Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhov), Russ. 7-724b; 21-929 (B3).
— (fortress monastery), Russ. 7-724b.
—, mt., Russ. 21-930b.
Czerkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Czerkov, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
Czermak (historian) 21-929b.
—, Johann 18-64a.
Czernigow, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna 23-52a.
CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Aus. 7-724c; 3-4 (I2); 4-771a; 27-770b.
CZERNY, KARL 7-724d.
Czerski, Johann 11-771a.
Czertwertyworska, Russ.: battle (1672) 15-443a.
Czerveny, B. F. 7-41b.
Czerwenitza, Hung.: *see* Vörösvágás.
Czerwienski (poet) 21-929a.
Czestochowa, Russ.: *see* Czenstochowa.
Czesznek, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Czesznek.
Czigany: *see* Gipsies.
Czigelka, Hung. 13-893d.
Cziky, Gregor 13-930c.
Czolgosz, Leon 17-258d.
Czortków, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Czuczor, Gregory 13-927b.
Czudin, Aus. 3-4 (I2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

D

D (letter) **7-725a**; branding with **4-428a**, **18-447b**; numeral **7-725b**, **19-867a**; phonetic affinities **16-1b**, **19-146a**, **22-765a**.
D (Deuteronomist) **8-117d**; **13-176d**; **20-616a**; Biblegenealogies **11-574b**; *Joshua* **15-517d**; *Kings, Books of* **15-810c**; *Samuel* **24-121d**.
Daa, Ludvig Kristensen **19-817a**.
Daae, Ludvig **19-817a**.
Daal (dict.) **25-467b**.
Daalberg, Bruno (pseud.): *see* Wacker van Zon, P. de.
Daalder: *see* Thaler.
Daan Bantayan, P.Is. **21-392** (D-E5).
Daarle, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Dab (Uromastix) **16-824c**.
Dabakhala, Iv.Cst. **11-204** (E5).
Dabala, Go.Cst. **12-203** (C3).
Daban (general) **5-139b**.
Dabasun-nor, lake, China **6-185** (E2).
Da Bazar, Asia M. **2-760** (E4): *see also* Coropissus.
Dabba, tribe **10-175c**.
Dabchick **12-423b**; **3-976a**; **16-989c**.
Dabce, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3).
Dabeocia: *see* St Dabeoc's heath.
D'Abernon, Sir John: brass **4-434** (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Dabha, India **14-382** (H10).
Dabhol, India **14-376** (E8).
Dabir (Urdu poet) **13-489a**.
Dabiša (king of Bosnia): *see* Stephen II.
Dabney, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D1).
Dabo, mt., Togo. **12-203** (C3); **26-1046b**.
Dabod, Egy. **9-40** (B3); **9-77b**.
Daboia **28-109d**; bite **25-287c**.
— elegans: *see* Tic polonga.
Daboozs chronograph **6-302c**.
Dabormida, Giuseppe **5-583d**; **15-78b**.
Dabossa, dist., Ugan. **27-557** (C1).
Daboya, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B2); **12-206d**.
Dabr, riv., Pal. **20-602d**.
Dabra, India **14-376** (G-H7).
D'Abreu, Antonio: *see* Abreu.
Dabrowa, Aus. **3-4** (G1); **11-404d**.
Dabrowski, Jan Henryk **15-915c**.
Dabu, Iv.Cst. **11-204** (E6).
—, N.G. **19-487** (D3).
Dabua, riv., Al.: *see* Yabus.
Dabusun-tuz, lake, Russ.As. **27-420** (D3).
Dabwali, India **14-376** (F5).
Da Capo (music) **2-489b**; Bach **3-126**.
DACCA, India **7-725b**; **14-376** (N-O8).
—, dist., India **7-725d**; **3-729b**; **2-773d**.
—, div., India **7-726a**.
— muslin **19-93c**; **25-685d**.
Dacciesole, Jacopo: *see* Cesesolis, Jacobus de.
DACE **7-726a**; angling **2-29d**.
Dacelo **19-609a**.
— gigas: *see* Laughing jackass.
Daceloninae **15-808d**.
Dacetum **5-670c**; **5-672b**.
DACH, SIMON **7-726b**; **11-789c**; **14-189b**.
Dachau, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
Dachepalli, India **14-382** (H-I11).
Dachi (Georgian king) **11-759b**.
Dachsfelden, Switz.: *see* Tavannes.
Dachshund **8-378d**; **6-375** (Pl. II.).
Dachstein, mts., Aus. **3-4** (C3); **24-106c**; **1-746a**.
Dachstein kalk **27-260**.
DACIA, anc. dist., C.Eur. **7-726c**; **23-648** (E2); **23-649** (E2); **23-513c**; coins **19-880c**; inscriptions **14-637d**, **17-620b**, **20-568b**; language **23-843b**; military standard **10-455a**; Trajan's conquest **27-158a**, **13-933b**; Vlachs and Dacians **28-166c**.
DACIER, ANDRE **7-727c**.
—, ANNE LEFEVRE **7-727c**; **11-134d**.
DACITE **7-728a**; **1-964d**.
Dacnitis **19-360d**.
DACOIT **7-728a**; **3-929c**.
Dacoma, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
Dacorum, dist., Herts. **13-399d**.
Daco-Rumanian language **23-843b**.
DA COSTA, ISAAK **7-728b**.
Dacota, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Dacre, H. B. W. Brand (23rd baron): *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand (1st viscount).
—, Thomas Fiennes, lord **24-412b**.
—, Thomas Lennard, lord: *see* Sussex, Thomas Lennard, earl of.
— of Gilsland, Thomas Dacre, lord **10-524c**; badge **13-316c** (fig.).
Dacre, Cumb. **9-412** (I. C3).
—, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1).
Dacrydium (bot.) **12-759c** foll.; **12-762c**; female cones **12-760a**; ovule **12-761a**.
— (Franklinii): *see* Huon Pine.
— (zool.) **16-122b**.
Dacryomyces **11-344a**.
Dacrytherium **2-698a**.
Dact-el-Mayun, chan., Red Sea **3-91d**.
DACTYL **7-728c**; **27-1042d**; **21-878b**.
Dactylethridae **3-523d**.
Dactyli (myth.) **7-211d**; **7-638a**; Hercules **13-346d**.
Dactylic alcaics **1-517b**.
— distich **25-1042b**.
Dactyliocerus Davoëi **15-589b**.
Dactylis caespitosa: *see* Tussock grass.
— glomerata: *see* Cock's foot.
Dactylococcus **1-595c**.
— infusionum **16-579c**.
Dactylometra **24-525a**.
Dactylomys **23-445a**.
Dactylophoridae **12-560c**.
Dactylophorus **12-560c**.
Dactylopius: *see* Mealy-bug.
Dactylopore **14-154a**.
Dactylopsila: *see* Striped phalanger.
Dactyloptera ridae **26-545c**.
Dactylopterus: *see* Flying gurnard.
Dactylosphaerium polypodium: *see* Amoeba radiosa.
Dactylotheca **20-532c**.
Dactylozoid: of hydrozoa **14-140c**; of siphonophora: *see* Palpon.
Dacula, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
Da Cunha, Tristão: *see* Cunha, Tristão da.
Dacus **8-308c**.
— oleae: *see* Oil-fly.
Dacusville, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
Dad, canal, India **25-143a**; **14-851a**.
Dadar, Bal. **15-648b**.
Dadaun, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F4).
Dadaya macrops **9-657d**.
Dadda (myth.): *see* Hadad.
Daddenhud **28-68d**.
Daddy-long-legs (insect) **8-307b**; **8-308b**; larva **28-739d**.
— (arachnid): *see* Harvester.
Daddy-mammy (music) **8-599b**.
Dade City, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
— Co., Fla. **10-540** (F5).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (A1).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (C4).
Dad-ef-ra: *see* Dedefrê.
Dadei, José **6-706a**.
Dades, riv., Mor. **18-851** (D3); **18-852a**.
Dadeville, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
Dadhisho (Syriac writer) **26-314b**.
Dadi, Gr. **12-424** (D2).
Dadian (dynasty) **18-523c**.
Dadiasse, Togo. **12-203** (C2).
Dadiassi, tribe **2-725b**.
Dadicae (people) **1-215a**.
Dadion, gorge, Gr. **8-429a**.
Dado **28-246b**; **28-280b**; **15-479a**; medieval patterns **19-23d**.
Dadocrinus gracilis **27-260a**.
Dadoxylon **20-537b**.
Dädran, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Dadri, India **14-376** (F-G5).
Dadu (Hindu reformer) **13-510a**.
Dadu, India **14-376** (B6).
Daduchus (torch-bearer) **5-56d**.
Dadu Panthi (sect) **13-510a**; **15-624b**.
Daedala, Asia M. **17-152a**.
—, mts., Asia M. **17-151d**.
Daedala (festival) **13-307a**.
Daedale (image) **13-307a**.
Daedales (bot.) **11-334c**.
DAEDALUS **7-728c**; **7-422d**; **7-423c**.
— (of Sicyon) **7-728c**; **19-884b**.
Daedalus Reef, lighthouse, Red Sea **16-631d**.
Daedicurus **12-147c**.
Daegsanstane (battle) **1-435a**.
Daemmevand, lake, Nor. **12-941b**.
Daemon (myth.) **19-335b**; Socrates' belief **25-333b**.
Daemonelix: *see* Devil's corkscrew.
Daemonorops **5-181b**; **20-641b**; **20-640b** (fig.).
— Draco **20-640b** (fig.); **20-642d**.
Daendels, Herman Willem **17-470c**; **3-507c**; **3-508c**; **4-261c**.
Daeni, Rum. **23-826** (D2).
Daerfawr shales **2-452c**.
Daer-tenure **4-489c**; **14-769c**.
Daer Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (E4); **6-572b**.
Daesius **6-315d**.
Dáet, P.Is. **21-392** (D3).
Daeva (myth.): *see* Deva.
Daflin, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Daffodil, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
DAFFODIL (bot.) **7-728c**; **19-238c**; **19-238d** (fig.); cultivation **11-265d**; derivation of name **2-769a**.
Dafforne, Richard **1-123c**.
Dafila acuta: *see* Pintail duck.
Dafla Hills: *see* Daphla Hills.
Daft, Richard **7-440d**; **7-442c**.
Dafydd, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Dafydd.
Dafydd ab Edmwnd **5-645d**; **9-137a**.
— AB GWILYM **7-728d**; **5-644d**.
— ab Meredydd ap Tudur **5-646a**.
— ap Ieuan ap Einion **12-954d**.
— Benvras **5-643d**.
— Ddu Eryri **5-648d**.
— Ddu o Hiraddug **5-645c**.
— Gywrydd Gwin: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym.
— Llwyd ab Llywelyn **5-646b**.
— Nanmor **5-645b**.
— o Fargam, Edward **5-648c**.
Dag, India **14-376** (F8).
Dagaba (arch.) **14-428d**; **5-783d**: *see also* Stupa *and* Chaitya.
Dagabur, Aby. **25-379** (C3).
Dagame **7-597a**.
Dagan (myth.) **7-730b**.
Dagan, riv., Somlnd. **25-379** (F2).
Dagana, C.Asia **14-376** (C1).
—, Sen. **11-204** (A2); **24-641a**.
Dagarti, tribe **12-206c**.
Dagda (myth.) **14-758a**; **14-759d**.
Dagebüll, Ger. **8-24** (A4).
Dagenham, Ess. **16-942** (E2); **9-785b**.
Dagg **21-654c**.
DAGGER **7-729a**; Bronze age **2-582d**, **4-641a**, **2-351a**; Egyptian **9-44b**, **9-69a**; fencing **10-250b**; Roman **2-585c**; Scandinavian **24-288d**; Stone age **2-582c**.
— of mercy: *see* Miséricorde.
Dagges Sound, inlet, N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Daggett, Cal. **5-8** (E4); **6-665d**.
—, Mich. **18-372** (C4).
Dagham stone **20-120a**.
Daghara, canal, Turk.As. **14-741a**; **9-897b**.
DAGHESTAN, prov., Russ. **7-729c**; **23-874** (II. E2); **11-758d**; **28-213b**.
Daghoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.
Dagis (caste) **22-654b**.
Dagit, P.Is. **21-392** (F7).
Dagitan, riv., P.Is. **4-808d**.
Daglingworth, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3).
Dagmar (princess of Denmark): *see* Marie Feodorovna (Russia).
Dagmar cross **7-508d**.
Dagmersellen, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Dagnan-Bouveret, Pascal Adolphe Jean **20-505a**; **20-506a**.
Dagö, isl., Russ. **23-872** (B4); **9-798a**; **23-870b**.
Dago, riv., Nig. **28-960a**.
—, tribe **7-831a**; **1-329c**.
DAGO (dict.) **7-730a**.
Dagoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.
DAGOBERT I. (Frankish king) **7-730a**; **10-806b**; funeral **5-851c**; tomb **23-1021b**.
— III. **10-808b**.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) **7-529c**; **12-172c**; **25-394d**.
—, Chair of **5-801d**; **26-892a**.
Dagomba, dist., Go.Cst. **12-203** (B1); **12-206d**.
—, tribe **12-206c**; **1-329d**.
DAGON (god) **7-730b**; **2-549d**.
Dagonet (pseud.): *see* Sims, George Robert.
Dagor fens **21-509d**.
Dagsboro, Del. **17-828** (I3).
Dagshai, India **14-376** (G4); **25-122d**.
Dagshai group **9-663a**.
Dagua, riv., Colom.: *see* Buenaventura.
Dague, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
DAGUERRE, LOUIS Jacques Mandé **7-730c**; **21-486b**; camera **21-502c**; photography **21-182d**.
Daguerreotype **7-730d**; **21-486c**.
Daguesseau (family): *see* Aguesseau, d'.
Daguet, Alexandre **26-265c**.
Dagun, lake, P.Is. **21-392** (E6); **21-393a**.
DAGUPAN, P.Is. **7-731a**; **21-392** (A3-4).
Dagus Mines, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
Dagyr, John Adam **17-172c**.
Dah, riv., Ash. **15-945c**.
Daha (people): *see* Dahae.
Dahab, harbour, Red Sea **1-453d**.
—, Gezira el, isl., Nile **4-954** (B3).
—, Nahr El, riv., Syr. **26-306b**.
DAHABEAH **7-731a**; **9-26b**.
Dahadinni, riv., Can. **17-254d**.
Dahae (Dahan), tribe **21-202d**; **21-216d**; **21-253b**.
Dahanu, India **14-382** (E9).
Daher (king of Sind) **5-34a**.
Daheriya, Ed., Pal. **20-602** (B6); **4-986c**.
Dahhak (Shaiban Caliph) **5-39b**.
Dahi, mt., Pal. **9-383c**.
Dahinda, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
Dahir (of Sind): *see* Daher.
Dāhis and Ghabrā, War of **2-284d**.
DAHL, HANS **7-731b**; **20-516d**.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN **7-731b**.
—, K. **24-83a**.
—, MICHAEL **7-731b**.
—, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH **7-731c**.
Dahlak (Dalak), archip., Red Sea **9-745d**.
DAHLBERG, ERIC JOHANsen, count **7-731d**; **5-928c**.
Dahlem, Ger. **3-788** (map); **2-338a**.
Dahlgren, Fredrik August **26-219b**.
—, JOHN ADOLF **7-731d**; **1-822b**.
—, KARL FREDRIK **7-732a**; **26-218c**.
—, Ulric **23-311c**.
Dahlgren, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Dahlgren smooth-bore gun **7-732a**.
DAHLIA **7-732b**; **13-774a**; bracts **10-555a**; root-tubers **23-712d** (fig.).
Dahlin: *see* Inulin.
Dahll, T. **21-475c**.
Dahllite **21-475c**.
DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH Christoph **7-732d**.
Dahlonega, Ga. **11-752** (C1); **11-754b**; agricultural college **11-754d**.
Dahl's acid **19-169b**.
DAHLSTJERNA, GUNNO **7-733d**; **26-216b**.
Dahme, Ger. **11-808** (D3).
Dahn, Constance **7-734b**.
—, Friedrich **7-734a**.
—, JULIUS SOPHUS FELIX **7-734a**; **11-796b**.
—, Therese **7-734c**.
Dahna (Ruba el Khali), desert, Arab. **2-264** (E-G4); **2-260a**.
—, mts., Alg.: *see* Dahra.
Dahoga, Pa. **21-106** (E2).
DAHOMEY (Dahomé), Fr.W. Af. **7-734c**; **11-204** (map); Amazonian army **7-737b**; customs **7-737a**, **23-984c**; inhabitants **7-735a**, **1-329d**, **7-796b**; international rivalries **1-348a** foll.; language **16-40a**; serpent-worship **24-680c**, **2-52b**; Yoruba wars **28-937b**.
Dahpon (Depon) **26-922a**.
Dahr, mt., Syr. **18-347b**.
Dahra, div., Alg. **1-643** (B1).
—, mts., Alg. **1-642d**; cave massacre **18-903d**.
—, mts., Tun. **1-643** (D2).
—, Ed, dist., Mor. **18-851** (F2); **2-838a**.
Dahshur, pyramids, Egy. **22-684b**; **9-76a**; **9-82c**; **9-81b**; jewelry **15-364a**.
Dai, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B1).
Dai, riv., India **1-453a**.
Da'i (title) **2-774d**.
Daia (Roman emperor): *see* Maximinus II., Galerius Valerius.
Daia, Alg. **25-393d**.
Da'i-al-Kirbal (title) **2-774d**.
Daiano, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B-C3).
Daibol (Debal), India **5-34a**.
Daibutsu: Nara **19-236d**, **15-180b**; Kamakura **15-177c**, **15-180b**.
Daic (Daie): *see* Tapum.
Dai-Cornex camera **21-505a**.
Daier, mts., Sud. **26-9** (C3); **15-907a**.
Daigny, Fr. **24-575** (plan).
Daiguiya: *see* Lace-bark tree.
Dai Han: *see* Korea.
Dai Ichi Ginko, Japanese bank: *see* Bank of Japan.
Daijo Daijin **24-150b**.
Daikon **24-54d**.
Dail, Scot. **24-418** (A1).
Dailam, anc. kingdom, Caspian S. **5-35d**; **5-44c**; **5-51c**.
Dailamite (race) **12-896d**.

Dailey, George 9-637c.
Dailey, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
DAILLE (Dallaeus), JEAN 7-737d; on *Epistles* of Ignatius 14-293a.
Daillon, Jean de 17-39b.
Dailly, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 3-75b.
Daily Chronicle 19-560c; 19-548c.
Daily Courant 19-554d.
Daily Express 19-561a.
Daily Graphic (Lond.) 19-560d; caricatures 5-333c.
Daily Graphic (New York) 1-166a.
Daily Mail 19-560d; 19-549a; Paris edition 19-576b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Messenger 11-403b.
Daily Mirror 19-561a.
Daily News 19-559b; 19-548b; S. Morley 18-841d; J. R. Lowell 17-74d; F. Mahony 17-424d.
Daily Post 19-550c.
Daily Sentinel 27-150c.
Daily Sun (U.S.) 19-569b.
Daily Telegraph 19-559c; 2-634c; A. B. Richards 23-299b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co. *v.* McLaughlin 2-216d.
Daily Universal Register 28-295d.
Daily Whig 12-531c.
Daimanji-mine, mt., Jap. 20-57c.
Daimbert (patriarch) 20-693a.
Daimh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
Daimiel, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Daimler, Gottlieb 18-915b; 20-36b.
Daimler Motor Car Co. (Coventry) 18-929d.
— Motor Car Co. *v.* London Daimler Co. 27-132c.
Daimyo 15-202d; 15-263b.
— namako 15-178c.
Dainenji, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Daingerfield, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Daingol, lake, China 18-711d.
Dainichi-dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Dai-Nihon-shi 15-168d.
Dain Spioradail (Grant) 5-638b.
Daint, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Daiozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Daiquiri, Cuba 7-595 (F3); 7-596c; 7-600a.
Daïra loan (Daïra Sanich loan) 9-35a; 9-34a; 9-36c.
Dairbhre, isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
Daire-Calgaich 11-401a; Columba's monastery at 6-737b: *see also* Londonderry.
Dairi (dialect) 3-530b.
Dairy, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
DAIRY AND DAIRY-FARMING 7-737d; Canada 5-154c; dairy factories 7-754a; Denmark 8-25c; equipment 7-750d; New Zealand 19-627c; milk and butter tests 7-738c; public health regulations 22-627c, 18-453b; U.S.: *see* United States: *Agriculture*; Victoria 28-42a.
Dairy Farmers' Association 7-738b.
— Institute, British 7-738b.
Dairyman's Daughter, The (Richmond) 23-307c.
Dairy produce (dietetics) 8-217a.
DAIS (dict.) 7-761c.
Daisan, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Kuyun.
Daisee 15-605c.
Daisen (Oyama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-158a.
Daishoji, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
Daisy, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
DAISY 7-761c; 10-555a; hen-and-chickens daisy 10-554d.
Daisy, The (Tennyson) 26-632b.
Daisy brittle-star 25-797a (fig.).
Daisy Chain, The (Yonge) 28-922a.
Dai-to (Tai-tung), Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Daitu, China: *see* Peking.
Daitza, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Daiukku (chief): *see* Deioces.
Daiya-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-160b.
Dajan, mt., Aby.: *see* Daschan Ras.
Daji, tribe 25-380b.
Dak 19-379b; 15-287c.
Daka, Rhod. 25-466 (G2).
—, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 26-1046b.
Dakahlia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 17-602a.
Dakait: *see* Dacoit.
Dakakin, Egy. 15-772a.
DAKAR, Fr.W.Af. 7-762a; 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Dakash Birri, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Dakatia, riv., India 26-1004a.
Dak bungalow 4-798c.
Daker-hen: *see* Corn-crake.
Dakhal, penin., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393d.
Dakhato, Tug, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Dakheila, Sud., battle (1898) 9-130a.
Dakhelat el Mawin, penin., Tun.: *see* Dakhal.
Dakhil Darwaza, mosque, India 11-535b.
Dakhin, region, India: *see* Deccan.
Dakhini (dialect) 13-479d; 13-488b.
Dakhla, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 15-772b.
Dakhma (Parsee Tower of Silence): *see* Tower of Silence.
Dakiki (Persian poet) 21-249a; 10-397b.
Dakin, H. D. 19-923b.
Dakin (game) 22-11b.
Dakinis 13-512b.
Dakira, Asia M.: *see* Hit.
Dakiso, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
Dakka, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-782c.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-846c.
Dakka (bot.): *see* Hemp.
Dakmar, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dako, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dakoa, tribe 19-636c.
Dakor, India 14-376 (E8).
Dakota, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., S.Dak.: *see* James, riv.
—, tribe: *see* Sioux.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (H2); 19-323b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (M2).
— group 27-628c; 27-631a; 7-416d; flora 20-550c, 11-670b (table).
Dakotah, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Dakpe, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dak runners 23-853c.
Dakshinacharis (sect) 13-511c.
Dakshinagni 4-380b.
Dakshina-margis: *see* Dakshinacharis.
Dakshinapatha 14-623c.
Dakshina Pinakini, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Dakshinayana 13-493a.
Dakshini Ganga, riv., India: *see* Cauvery.
Dakshin Shahbazpur, isl., India: *see* Shahbazpur.
Dakshiputra: *see* Panini.
Dakshu, region, India: *see* Deccan.
Daktylioi 7-234c.
Daktylon 28-491c.
Dakua 10-336b.
Daku-shui, lake, China 6-168 (G1).
Dal, lake, India 15-688c.
—, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1); 26-189c.
Dal (geog.) 19-799b.
Dala, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
Dala (honey) 13-654c.
Dalaas, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Dalada Malagawa, temple, Cey. 15-650a.
Daladu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Dalag 21-394a.
Dalaganun, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Dalager, Lars 12-543b.
DALAGUETE, P.Is. 7-762b.
Dalai-daba-su, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dalai-Kurgan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-938d.
Dalai Lama 16-532c; 26-921d; 16-99d.
Dalai-nor, lake, China: *see* Kulun.
—, lake, Russ.As: *see* Baikal.
Dalak, archip., Red Sea: *see* Dahlak.
Dalaley, castle, Salop 24-1021d.
Dalar: *see* Thaler.
Dal-Araide (Dalaradia, Dal-Araidhe), dist., Ire. 14-758c; 14-759b; 14-763d.
Dalark, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Dalarne, dist., Swed.: *see* Dalecarlia.
Dalarö, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 25-936b.
Dalarossie, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Dalayrac (d'Alayrac), Nicolas 18-801b.
Dalbade, Fr. 2-415c.
Dalbandin, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
DALBEATTIE, Scot. 7-762b; 24-412 (E5); 15-832a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 7-762b.
DALBERG (family) 7-762c.
—, Emmerich Joseph, duke of 7-763a.
—, Johann von 7-762c.
—, Karl Theodor Anton Maria von 7-762d.
—, Marie Louise Pelline de 7-763b; 12-362b.
—, Wolfgang Heribert von 7-763a.
Dalbergia 2-745d; 11-257c; 20-551a.
— latifolia: *see* Sun wood.
— nigra 23-736d.
— sissoo: *see* Shisham.
Dalbo, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2): 27-982d.
Dalbono, Edoardo 20-514c.
Dalby, W. E. 17-1014a; 8-784a; 26-833b.
Dalby, Den. 8-24 (C3).
— (Great), Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
— (Old), Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
—, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Dalby's theorem 11-614c.
Dalcais (Dalcassian) 14-765d.
Dalcour, La. 17-54 (d7).
Dal Criche 4-488d.
Dalcross, Scot. 19-155d.
Daldianus: *see* Artemidorus of Ephesus.
Dale, A. W. W. 7-763c.
—, David 24-426c; 2-332b; 12-84a.
—, J. (chemist) 14-507a.
—, J. B. (math.) 26-332b.
—, Lucas van 5-740c.
—, ROBERT WILLIAM 7-763b; 2-876b; 6-933d.
—, SIR THOMAS 7-763d.
—, T. P. (chem.) 6-69d.
—, Vladimir Ivanovich: *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
—, William 2-77d.
Dale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kent: *see* Deal.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, Nor. (Bratsberg) 19-804 (C3).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 18-444c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
— Abbey, ruins, Derby. 8-72d.
DALECARLIA, region, Swed. 7-764a; 26-190 (B-C1); dialect dictionary 8-194a.
Dalechampia 9-894a.
Dale Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— End, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Dalegarth Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
Dale Head, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Daleminči, tribe 21-902a; 11-831d.
Dalen, Aus. 7-774d.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Dalene, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Daler: *see* Thaler.
Dales Brow, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Code 7-763d.
— red: *see* Turkey-red.
Dales Voe, inlet, Scot. 24-853d.
Daleswari, riv., India: *see* Dhaleswari.
Dalet, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Daleth 7-725a.
Daleville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Dal Fiatach, anc.div., Ire. 14-759b.
Dalfinger, Ambrose 28-516a.
Dalfjäll, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Dalfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBREE 7-764b.
Dalgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dalgaranger, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 28-539c.
DALGARNO, GEORGE 7-764c; 27-747d.
Dalgas (dynasty): *see* Dalcais.
Dalgety, Edmund Henry 27-206b; 28-522a.
Dalgety, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Dalginross, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 12-333d.
Dalgleish, Andrew 26-924d; 2-739b.
Dalgo, Sud. 26-9 (C1).
Dalgonally, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Dalguise, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dalgyte 28-540c.
Dalhart, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
Dalhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE Ramsay, 11th earl of 7-767b.
—, George Ramsay, 9th earl 7-764c.
—, JAMES ANDREW B. Ramsay, 1st marquis 7-764c; 14-414a; 14-447a.
Dalhousie, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (F3); 12-731b.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (C1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
— Castle, Scot. 7-768b.
— College and University, Halifax, Can. 12-843c; 27-775d; 27-779d.
Dalhousie sword 2-364c
Dali (sultan) 7-831b.
—, L. 8-503d.
Dali (Idalium), Cyprus 7-699a: 7-700b.
Dalías, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Dalibard, T. F. 9-181c.
Dalie, Syr.: *see* Salahiya.
Daliki, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Dalimil, Chronicle of 4-133b.
DALIN, OLOF VON 7-767c; 26-216d.
Daling, India 7-834b.
Dalion (Greek traveller) 19-697b.
Dalkeith, James Douglas, lord: *see* Morton, James Douglas, earl of.
Dalkeith, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
DALKEITH, Scot. 7-767d; 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945c.
DALKEY, Ire. 7-768b; 14-744 (F6).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F6); 7-768b.
Dall, William Healey 28-945c.
Dall, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 28-945b.
Dallaeus: *see* Daillé, Jean.
Dallam Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B1).
Dallan Forgaill 5-624a.
DALLAS, ALEXANDER James 7-768b; 3-345d.
—, GEORGE MIFFLIN 7-769a.
—, Robert Charles 7-769a.
— (draughts player) 8-549b.
Dallas, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
DALLAS, Tex. 7-769b; 26-690 (B-C8); cotton 7-267b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Dallaschyle, Scot. 19-155b.
Dallas City, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
— Divide, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
Dallastown, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Dallaway, James 11-81a.
Dall Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Dalldorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
DALLE (dict.) 7-769d.
Dallemagne, Claude, baron 11-189a.
Dalles, The, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Dallgow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Dalliidae 26-544d.
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d.
DALLING AND BULWER, W. H. L. E. Bulwer, baron 7-769d; 9-111c.
Dallinger (microscopist) 10-465c.
Dallingeria 10-465d.
Dallmann, Eduard 21-965a.
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 7-771d; 21-507d; 21-509a.
—, Thomas Rudolphus 7-772a.
Dallmeyer-Bergheim lens 21-513c.
Dall' Oca Branca 20-514d.
DALL' ONGARO, FRANCESCO 7-772a; 14-912b.
Dallwa, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Dallwitz, Aus. 5-347a.
Dalma, hills, India 17-542b.
Dalmacija, kingdom, Aus.: *see* Dalmatia.
Dalmady, Victor 13-927c.
Dalmahoy, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 16-508a.
— Craig, hill, Scot. 8-944d.
Dalmally, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 3-67d.
Dalmania 8-128b; 20-237b.
Dalmanites 27-283c.
— limulurus 2-300d (fig.).
— trilobite 20-237d.
Dalmarnock, Glasgow 12-85b.
Dalmasio, Lippo 25-357b.
Dalmatia, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, duke of: *see* Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu.
Dalmatia, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
DALMATIA (Dalmatien), kingdom, Aus. 7-772a; 3-4 (E5); 23-648 (D2); 23-649 (D2); 3-21a; education 25-1042c; geology 7-417b, 20-82a, 21-847d; language 23-507d, 8-196a; literature 24-696d; road from Italy 15-27c; wine 28-728b.
—: *History* 7-774b; disturbances (1869 and 1881) 3-27b; Illyria 14-326c; Louis I. of Hungary 17-49b; neutrality infringement question (1760) 4-278d; Spizza incorporated 3-19d.
Dalmatian dog 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
DALMATIC 7-776b (Plates); of Charlemagne 9-310c.
Dalmatico dialect: *see* Vegliote dialect.
Dalmatin, J. 25-245d.
Dalmatius, Flavius Julius: *see* Delmatius, Flavius Julius.
Dalmau, India 14-376 (I6).
Dalmazia, kingdom, Aus.: *see* Dalmatia.
DALMELLINGTON, Scot. 7-777a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Dalmeny, Albert E. H. M. A. Primrose, Lord 23-734b.
—, Catherine L. W. Primrose, Lady: *see* Cleveland, Catherine L. W. Vane, duchess of.
Dalmeny, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 16-732a; church 2-404b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a.
Dalminium, Aus.: *see* Delminium.
Dalmorton, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Dalmose, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Dalmuir, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-573a.
— Burn, riv., Scot 8-685a.
Dalnaspidal, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 3-188a.
Dal Negro, Salvatore 8-766b; 27-120d.
Dalniy, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
Dalny, China: *see* Tairen.
Daloa, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Dalobian: *see* Ta-lo-pien.
Daloist, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dal Orso, Gherardo Caccianemici: *see* Lucius II. (pope).
Dalorto, Angelino: *see* Dulcert, Angelino.
DALOU, JULES 7-777a; 24-509c; 24-496 (Pl. IX.): 24-501c.
Dalpayrat (artist) 5-759d.
DALRADIAN GROUP 7-777b; Ireland 14-744c; Scotland 24-416b, 25-927d, 21-262b.
DALRIADA, anc. kingdom, Ire. 7-777c.
—, anc. kingdom, Scot. 7-777c; 24-430c; 19-793d: *see also* Argyllshire.
DALRY, Scot. (Ayrshire) 7-777c; 24-418 (B3); 3-75c.
—, Scot. (Kirkcud.) 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-427a.
Dalrymple, Alexander 12-820d; 4-261c.
—, David, Lord Hailes: *see* Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord.
—, G. A. F. Elphinstone 2-962c.
—, Sir Hew Whitefoot 21-91a.
—, W. L. 2-727c.
— (family name of earls of Stair): *see* Stair.

Dalrymple, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, sand-bank, Bur. 1-955b.
Dalrymple v. Dalrymple 25-973c.
Dalrymule, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Dalserf, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Dalsetter, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Dalsfjord, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (A1); 8-127c.
Dalskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Dalsland, canal, Swed. 27-982d.
Dalston, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 12-794c.
Dalton, Edward Tuite 7-825b.
—, H. A. 10-245d.
—, JOHN 7-777d; absolute zero 6-663b; atomic theory 9-255b; vaporization 27-902c.
DALTON, Ga. 7-779b; 11-752 (B1).
—, Lancs. 28-625c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 17-853b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, pass, Alsk.: *see* Chilkat.
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Daltonganj, India 14-376 (K7); 20-593d; coalfield 3-731c.
DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs. 7-779c; 9-416 (II. A1); geology 16-138c.
Daltonism: *see* Colour-blindness.
Dalton's law 23-190d; 6-35d.
Dalton-upon-Tees, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Dalton v. Angus 10-481d.
Dalua, St 15-795a.
Dalua, riv, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Dalua (rice) 7-673c.
Dalul 2-261a.
Dalupiri, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Daluyah: *see* Chileab.
Dalveen, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Dalway harp 13-13b.
Dalwhinnie, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 9-740b.
Dalwick House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b; larch 16-213b.
Dalwigk, Reinhard K. F. von 11-881c; 13-412b.
Dalwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
DALY, AUGUSTIN 7-779c.
—, John 14-784b.
—, M. (billiard player) 3-939c.
—, Marcus (engin.) 18-756d; 18-754a.
Daly, bay, Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, lake, Can.: *see* Wholdaia.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
Dalyell, James 22-65c.
—, THOMAS 7-779d.
Daly Judge, mine, Utah 27-815 (C1).
— Waters, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Dalzell, Gavin 7-683a.
—, Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath: *see* Carnwath.
—, Thomas: *see* Dalyell.
Dalzell, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dalziel, Davison 19-560b.
Dalziell, Thomas: *see* Dalyell, Thomas.
Dal Zotto, Antonio 24-513d.
Dam, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Flanders 5-937a.
—, dist., Tib. 26-924d.
DAM, 7-780a; 28-395b; cofferdam 6-649d; fortification 10-722b; irrigation 14-841b.
Dama, India 14-382 (K9).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Dama dama: *see* Fallow-deer.
Damage feasant 22-221b.
DAMAGES 7-780a.
Dama giganteus: *see* Irish elk.
Damaji I. 11-384d.
— II. 17-426a; 11-384d.
Damaliscus 2-91d; 13-32b; fossil form 2-92c.
— alibifrons: *see* Blesbok.
— hunteri: *see* Hunter's antelope.
— lunatus: *see* Sassaby.
— pygargus: *see* Bontebok.
Dama mespotamica: *see* Persian fallow-deer.
Daman, India: *see* Damaun.
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Damanganga, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
DAMANHUR, Egy. 7-783b; 9-22 (B1); siege (1806) 9-109c; Turkish army defeated (1802) 9-107a.
— Shubra, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Daman-i-Koh, hill tract, India 24-188b.
Daman Koh, plain, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-314c.
Damão, port, India: *see* Damaun.
Dama platyceros: *see* Fallow-deer.
Damar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
Damar (resin): *see* Dammar.
Damara, tribe: British treaty (1876) 11-802c; dance 7-796a; fire customs 10-100d; Hill tribe 11-801c, 7-783c. *See also* Herero.
DAMARALAND, region, Ger. S.W.Af. 7-783c; 25-466 (C3-4); British reservation 11-802c; geology 11-801a; German interest 11-886b; language 3-358b, 3-359c; native revolt (1904) 11-802d; rainfall 11-801b.
Damariscotta, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Damar oil 25-3d.
Damascena 20-725c.
DAMASCENING 7-783c; 18-212a; 10-591a; Japanese 15-179a; Spanish 18-213d.
Damascenus, Johannes: *see* John of Damascus.
—, Nicolaus 10-160a.
DAMASCIUS 7-783c.
Damascus, John of: *see* John of Damascus.
Damascus, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
DAMASCUS, Syr. 7-784a; 26-305 (B3); 23-648 (F3); Asad Pasha's khan 5-303b; camel post to Bagdad 3-197a; caravans 5-302a; climate 26-306c; coinage (early) 19-890c; fire (740) 5-36c; Great Mosque 2-425c, 18-899c, 4-909c; Khadra palace: *see* that title; Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a; pilgrimage to Mecca 5-302c; postal service instituted (7th cent.) 5-33b; railways 13-218a, 20-605a; silk manufacture (c. 12th cent.) 7-785d; Turkish pottery 5-729d; Walid I.'s improvements 5-34a.
—: *History* 26-308d; 20-605c; 15-377b; anti-Christian outbreak (1860) 20-624c, 1-32d; Atabeg dynasty 7-531c; Baldwin II. 7-531d; battle (125 B.C.) 7-983a; Carmathian conquest (971) 9-96a; crusaders 7-532a, 7-536c, 7-544b; Decapolis league 7-909d; Khalid's siege (A.D. 636), 1-895b; Mahommedan religion 17-421b; Mehemet Ali (1833) 9-112b; revolt (1520) 27-447a; Sargon 24-219c; Seljuk rulers 24-609d; Shahrbaraz, capture by 6-272b; Tiglath Pileser 20 608b, 13-787c; walls destroyed (746) 5-39a.
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, prov., Syr. 26-309b; 26-306b.
Damascus, Creed of 7-397c.
— Hama railway 27-440b.
— steel: *see* Damask steel.
— ware 5-729a; 19-17c.
Damasias 2-445a.
Damasippos, Athena 2-829b.
DAMASK 7-785d; dice 28-441b, 8-208d; German 28-455a; Italian silk 28-453b, 4-622b (fig.).
Damaskeening: *see* Damascening.
DAMASK STEEL 7-786b.
Damasonium: *see* Star-fruit.
Damastes (legend): *see* Procrustes.
— (of Sigeum) 16-919b.
Damasu (Cyprian king) 6-397c.
DAMASUS I. 7-786b; 20-722b; Bible translation 3-881c; catacombs restored 5-490b; Jerome 15-327c; library 16-548b; record office 8-303d.
— II. 7-786d; 20-722d.
Damas ware: *see* Damascus ware.
Damaula nadi, riv., India 23-1008a.
DAMAUN, India 7-786d; 14-382 (D-E9).
Damazan, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Damba Chiconha, Ang. 25-466 (C-D1).
Dambeck, lake, Ger. 13-79a.
Dambhro 25-142d.
Dambia, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
Dambovita, riv., Rum.: *see* Dimbovitza.
Dambul, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Dam-Dama, India: *see* Dum-Dum.
DAME (dict.) 7-787a.
— blanche à l'écu vert (order) 4-314a.
Dame de Monsoreau, La 8-655d.
Dameia (festival) 4-191b.
Dame Inglesi (order) 7-248b.
Damer, Anne Seymour 7-69b.
Damer, Ed, Egy. 26-9 (C2); 2-823d; 3-764b; Osman Digna (1897) 9-128d.
Damerghu, dist., W.Af. 28-985a.
Damerham, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Dames, W.: archaeopteryx 2-355b; scaniorus 3-970c.
Dames de la Fraternité de St George 15-857d.
Damesek Eliezer 1-70b; 7-784a.
Dames Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Dames' Houses (Eton) 7-787a.
Dame Siviz 9-610a.
Damesme, Edouard A. M. 10-606c.
Dames Quarter, Md. 17-828 (H4).
DAME'S VIOLET (rocket) 7-787c; 13-770c; 12-24d; seed 11-260b (fig.).
Dame v. Baldwin 25-955c.
Damfa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Damga, dist., W.Af. 27-365d.
Damgal-nunna: *see* Damkina.
Damgarten, Ger.: battle (1809) 24-323d.
Damgha, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
DAMGHAN, Pers. 7-787c; 21-188 (B1).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
Damh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Damhead, Scot.: geology 10-329d.
Dami, Giuliano 18-40c.
Dami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Damia (myth.) 4-191b; 23-580a; image 1-252c.
Damian (musician) 1-122c.
DAMIANI, PIETRO 7-787c; chess forbidden 6-102b; marriages of clergy 5-602c; pilgrimage 21-607c.
Damiansville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Damianus, St 26-127c.
Damiatrix 4-191b.
DAMIEN, FATHER 7-788a; monument at Louvain 18-315a.
DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANÇOIS 7-788a; 10-849a.
DAMIETTA (Tamiati or Dimyat), Egy. 7-788b; 9-22 (C1) 9-25a; British occupation (1882) 9-121d; Greek capture (852/3) 5-49a; silk weaving 9-28a.
— (Phatnitic) Mouth, Nile, 9-22 (C-D1); 19-696a.
Damilaville, Etienne 11-139a.
Damiorgi: *see* Demiurgi.
Damira, Egy. 7-788c.
DAMIRI (Kamal ud-din Mahommed) 7-788c; 21-250a.
DAMIRON, JEAN PHILIBERT 7-788d; 11-143d.
DAMJANICH, JANOS 7-789a; 13-918b.
Damjiri, Af. 4-265a; 4-266c.
Damkina (myth.) 8-788d; 17-557c.
Damm, Ger. 26-203b.
— (Alt), Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Dammapet, India 14-382 (I11).
DAMMAR 7-789b.
Dammara Australis: *see* Kauri pine.
— orientalis 7-789b.
— vitiensis: *see* Dakua.
Dammartin and Boulogne, Renaud I., count of 7-789c; 4-337b.
DAMMARTIN, Fr. 7-789c; 10-778 (F3).
Dammastock, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; 27-795d.
Damme, Jean van: *see* Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
DAMME, Belg. 7-789c; 3-668 (B1); Salisbury's attack (1213) 9-488c, 21-379d.
Damme, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Dammer: *see* Dammar.
Dammergebirge, mts., Ger. 20-71a.
Dammesek Eliezer: *see* Damesek Eliezer.
Damme-Sylva, E. van 20-508b.
Dam-Mong, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Dammouse, A. L. 12-92c.
Dammsche See, lake, Ger. 25-903d.
Dammvorst, Köpenick 3-788 (map).
Damnat, Mor, 18-851 (D3); 18-854a.
Damnonians, people: *see* Dumnonii.
DAMOCLES 7-789d.
Damodar, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 13-117b; 24-188d.
Damodara Misra 24-174a.
Damodice 21-542c.
DAMOH, India 7-790a; 14-376 (H8); 5-681c.
Damoiseau 7-787b; 15-854a; 17-10c.
Damoiselle 7-787b.
Damoizeau, C. 21-506a.
Damon (legend) 21-447d.
— (musician) 20-360c.
DAMON (Pythagorean) 7-790a.
Damon, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill., 14-304 (B3).
Damon (zool.) 2-306a.
Damon and Pithias (R. Edwards) 9-6d; 8-519c.
Damonia 6-171a.
Damophilus (sculptor) 26-656d; 23-475b.
DAMOPHON (sculptor) 7-790b; 12-491a.
Damory, Glos.: geology 12-133b.
Damosel: *see* Damsel.
Damot (Dermo), Aby. 25-379 (E4).
—, dist., Aby. 15-627c.
Damour, A. 15-123b; 8-91b; 27-483b.
Damourite 19-51a.
DAMP (dict.) 7-790b.
Damper (cake) 4-469a.
DAMPIER, WILLIAM 7-790b; 11-626d; 11-628d; Australian exploration 2-958d; flamingoes 10-476a; Leon sacked 19-645a; Mexico ravaged 18-338b; New Guinea 19-488d; *Robinson Crusoe* 7-928d, 24-611c.
Dampier, isl., Bismarck Archip.: *see* Karkan.
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, land, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Dampier, synod of (1599) 19-408c.
Dampierre, A. H. M. Picot, marquis of 11-173d.
—, Guy and Robert de: *see* Flanders, Guy and Robert, counts of.
Dampierre, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Oise) 24-588d.
—, fort, Langres 16-178a.
Dampier's Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
Damping (textiles) 10-378d.
— off (bot.) 11-337b; 11-338b.
Dampolis, Bulg.: *see* Yamboli.
Dampremy, Belgium 3-668 (D3).
Dampt, Jean Auguste 24-509b; 15-98c.
Damrau, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Damrémont, C. M. D., count of 1-651b.
Damrosch, Leopold 19-614b.
—, W. J. 19-83b.
Damsel (dict.) 7-787a.
Damster Diep, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
Damuda group 14-377d; 21-177d.
Damuji, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
Damukdea Ghat, India 14-376 (N7).
Damüls, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Damur (Tamyras), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 16-346d.
—, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Damus-el-Karita, Carthage 5-427c.
Damvant, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Damville, H. de Montmorency, seigneur of: *see* Montmorency.
Damville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Damvillers, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Damyan (Servian cleric) 24-696c.
DAN (bibl.) 7-791a; 16-513d; 19-167c.
— (Danish hero) 8-28b.
DAN, Pal. 7-791c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-771c; 23-394d.
Dan (title): English 8-405a; Japanese 3-423a, 15-202d.
DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON 7-791d.
—, E. S. 7-793b; beryllonite 3-818c.
—, FRANCIS 7-792a.
—, JAMES DWIGHT 7-793a; coral reefs 7-133c; marine zoological regions 28-1016d; volcanic bombs 4-182a.
—, James Freeman 18-579c.
—, RICHARD HENRY (1787-1879) 7-792b; 1-837b.
—, RICHARD HENRY (1815-1882) 7-792c; lawsuit (1866) 28-383b.
Dana, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Turk.As. 3-476d.
—, Wyo., 28-874 (F4).
—, bay, Green. 12-545a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Rotti I.) 17-466 (E5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (Savu Is.) 17-466 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8b.
Danaban, India 14-376 (I-K5).
DANAE (myth.) 7-793b.
Danaea, 22-611b; 20-532c; dictyostele 21-736b (fig.).
Danaeites (Danaeopsis) 20-543c; synangium 20-532c.
Danaeopteris 27-259d.
Danaeus, Lambert 2-576c.
Danagalehs, tribe: *see* Dongolawi.
Danai, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Danaidae 13-475b.
Danaïdes 7-793c; Thesmophoria 26-840b.
Danainae 16-477a; mimicry 18-498c, 6-734b; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.
Danais, hundred, Herts. 13-399d.
Danaite 18-579c.
Danak 28-486d.
Danakil, dist., Af.: *see* Afar.
—, tribe: *see* Afars.
Danann, Tuatha De: *see* Tuatha De Danann.
DANAO, P.Is. 7-793c; 21-392 (E5).
—, riv., P.Is. 7-793c.
Danaoi 9-85d.
Danapris, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Danaster, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniester.
DANAUS (myth.) 7-793c.
Dan Bassarab 3-491a.
DANBURITE 7-793d.
DANBURY, Conn. 7-793d; 6-952 (B4).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
DANBY, FRANCIS 7-794b.
—, Henry Danvers, earl of 25-1042d; botanical gardens, Oxford 20-413b.
—, Thomas Osborne, earl of: *see* Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke.
Danby, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4), 28-935c.
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Dancart (wood-carver) 24-731d.
DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d.
—, George (the elder) (1700-1768) 7-794c.
—, George (the younger) (1741-1825) 7-794d; 25-296d.
—, James 7-794c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 11-30d.
DANCE 7-794d; ballet 3-269b; Basque 3-487d; Echternach procession 8-884b; Egyptian 9-32c; epidemic 8-910c; Greek choral (anc.) 8-488b, 6-270d; Greek (mod.) 12-431d; Japanese drama 8-486b; Mexican bird-dance 18-335b; Morris dances: *see that title*; musical rhythm 23-278a, 25-402b, 3-266d; N. Am. Indians 14-473; pagan ceremonial 8-497d, 6-141b, religious 7-796d, 6-87b, Semitic religion 3-88d; Seville cathedral 24-731d.
— (her.): *see* Dancy.
Dance-Holland, Sir N. 7-794c

Dance of Death (literature) **11**-120c : *see also* Macabre.
" Dance of Death " (Holbein) **5**-331c ; **28**-799c.
" Dance of the Muses " (Mantegna) **20**-471d.
Dancer, Ann Street : *see* Barry, Ann Street.
Dancetty **13**-317d.
Danchurch, Warwick. **8**-260d.
Dancing, pt. Can. **17**-584 (B1).
Dancing bird **20**-658c.
— stairs **25**-765b.
Danckelmann, Eberhard **4**-426b.
Dancle, Sic. : *see* Messina.
Danco, Lieut. **21**-965d.
Danco Land, region, Antarc. **21**-961 (M-A) ; **25**-516c.
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARton **7**-800d.
Dancy, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D2).
Dancy (her.) **13**-317d.
Dancyville, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
Dand, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Danda, India **14**-376 (K5).
Dandaloo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Dandan-uilig, ruins, Turkest. **27**-420 (F4) ; **27**-425b.
Dande, dist., Port.W.Af. **2**-39d.
—, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (A5) ; **2**-38c.
DANDELION **7**-801b ; bracts **10**-555a ; leaf **16**-324c (fig.); ovule **10**-572c (fig.).
Dandenong, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Dandi Dasnamis (sect) **13**-508b.
Dandie Dinmont terrier **8**-375d.
Dandied roving **25**-107b.
Dandin (Hindu poet) **24**-171c ; **24**-182a ; **8**-481a.
Dán Direch (Irish verse) **5**-632c.
Dandis **13**-508a.
DANDOLO (family) **7**-801d.
—, Andrea **7**-802c ; **22**-9a.
—, Enrico **7**-801d ; **27**-1004c.
—, **VINCENZO** **7**-802d.
" Dandolo " (battleship) **24**-904b.
Dandot, India **14**-376 (E3) ; **22**-654d.
Dandote group **21**-177d.
Dandridge, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Dandugu, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D-E3).
Dandu Panth : *see* Nana Sahib.
DANDY **7**-803a.
— (carriage) **1**-802d.
— fever : *see* Dengue.
— horse : *see* Draisine.
— loom **7**-287a.
— roll **20**-733d.
— roving frame **25**-107b.
Dane, Sir Louis **1**-319a.
—, Nathan **7**-671c.
Dane, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, riv., Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3) ; **8**-70b ; **6**-89d ; geology **21**-87c.
Daneau, L. : *see* Danaeus, L.
Dane Bank, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Danebrog : *see* Dannebrog.
Dane Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Daneff **4**-784c.
DANEGELD **7**-803b ; **13**-451b.
Dane Hall, Harvard University **22**-754a.
Danehof **8**-30a.
Dane-hole : *see* Dene-hole.
Daneion : *see* Ekdosis.
DANELAGH, dist., Eng. **7**-803c ; **9**-475b ; **28**-554c.
Danes (Scandinavian raiders) : *see* Vikings.
Danes, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2) ; **25**-709a ; Andrée's expedition (1897) **1**-971b.
— Cast, fortification, Ire. **2**-562b.
Daneshkina, riv., Russ.As. **28**-914c.
Danevirka (Danewerk) : *see* Dannewerk.
Danewort : *see* Dwarf elder.
Dan Fodio (Fula) : *see* Othman Dan Fodio.
Danforth, Charles **7**-305b ; **25**-686c.
Danforth, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
Danga-gol, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (E2).
Dangan, castle, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dangara **25**-142d.
Dange, riv., Ger. **18**-104a.
—, tribe **15**-628a.
Dangeau, Marquis de **8**-168c.
Dangeni, Rum. **23**-826 (A-B1).
Danger, isl., Ind.O. **5**-800d.
—, pt., Cape Col. **5**-226b.
Danger, pt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1) ; **19**-537c.
—, pt., Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, pt., Vict. **28**-38 (A3).
Danger angles **19**-295a.
Danger ball **7**-505c.
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS **7**-804b ; Green Ribbon Club **12**-550d, **24**-484b.
Danger Group, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Pukapuka.
Dangerous Performances Acts (1879 and 1897) **26**-738d.
— space (musketry) **23**-331c.
Dangeville, Captain **22**-766a.
Dangha Varma (Chandel chief) **4**-797d.
Dang-la, mts., Tib. **26**-918a.
Dango-gompa, China **6**-168 (G3).
—, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Dangra-yum, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (C1) ; **26**-918a ; **26**-926a.
Dangs, dist., India **14**-382 (E9) ; **26**-117b.
Dangu, fortress, Fr. **12**-52b.
Danh (African chief) **7**-736a.
Dañh-gbi (god) **2**-52b.
Dänholm (Strehla), isl., Ger. **25**-981c.
Dani, Abu, &c. : *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
—, Giovanni Battista : *see* Doni, G.B.
Dania, Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
Danian group **7**-415b ; **11**-670b ; **1**-644a ; fossils **5**-806b.
Daniassi, tribe, W.Af. **2**-725b.
Danichich, Gyuro **24**-698a.
Daniel, St (bp. of Bangor) **28**-261d.
— (bibl. : of Ezekiel) **7**-804d ; **10**-104b.
DANIEL (bibl. : prophet) **7**-804b ; additions to **7**-807c ; apocalyptic book **2**-171b ; prophecy and interpretation **2**-123a, **2**-170a ; sarcophagus **15**-755c.
— (bibl. : son of David and Abigail) : *see* Chileab.
— (king of Galicia) **11**-402b.
DANIEL (of Kiev) **7**-808a.
— (of Moscow) **18**-893d.
—, Arnaut : *see* Arnaut Daniel.
—, **GABRIEL** **7**-808b.
—, le Père **11**-131b.
—, Robert **19**-778c ; **25**-505a.
—, **SAMUEL** **7**-808c ; **9**-620a ; censor of stage **28**-327d ; didactic poetry **8**-203b ; Drayton compared **8**-558d ; epistle introduced **9**-702c ; pastoral **20**-897b.
Daniel, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Arno.
Daniel (Caedmon MS.) **4**-935b.
Daniel à Jesu : *see* Floyd, John.
— al Qumisi **13**-172c.
Daniel b. Hisdai **10**-71b.
Daniel, Book of **3**-854c ; **3**-862b ; **3**-856d.
Daniel da Parma **28**-1047a.
— Ddu : *see* Evans, Daniel.
Daniel Deronda (G. Eliot) **28**-987d.
Daniele da Volterra : *see* Ricciarelli, Daniele.
Daniel, History of **2**-123b.
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC **7**-809c ; **3**-532b.
—, Samuel : *see* Daniel, Samuel.
—, **THOMAS** **7**-809c.
—, William **7**-809d ; **18**-7b.
Daniella thurifera : *see* Frankincense tree.
Daniell cell **9**-223d ; **22**-207b ; **26**-513a.
Daniels, C. M. **26**-232d.
—, Samuel **6**-418b.
Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius **19**-162d.
Danielson, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
Daniel Stern (pseud.) : *see* Agoult, M. C. S. de Flavigny, Comtesse d'.
Danielsville, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M4).
Danil of Kiev : *see* Daniel of Kiev.
Danilewski, Basile **21**-538a.
Danilewsky, C. **1**-270a.
— (zoologist) **12**-806c.
Danilewskya : *see* Haemogregarina.
Danilo I. (of Montenegro) **18**-772b.
— II. (of Montenegro) **18**-772c.
— (Montenegrin prince) **19**-651d.
Danilo (order) **15**-865d.
Danilov, Russ. **23**-872 (E4) ; **28**-907b.
Danilovgrad, Monten. **18**-767 (A-B2) ; **18**-768c.
Danish Bible Society **3**-907b.
— Church History Society **7**-98b.
Danish language **24**-297d ; **24**-294c ; **26**-673b ; **8**-39c ; old **24**-297b.
— Literature Society **7**-98b.
Danishmand (dynasty) **24**-610a.
Danish Missionary Society **18**-587d.
— West India Co. **24**-49b.
Danite : *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
Danites (Mormon band) **18**-843d.
Daniyal (son of Akbar) **3**-763b.
Danjong - Ka (dialect) **26**-919a.
Danjou (chemist) **1**-900b.
Danjoutin, Fr. **3**-667b.
Dankali (dialect) **8**-199c.
Dankar (Dankhar), India **14**-376 (H3).
Dankaur, India **15**-553b.
Dankia, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E-F5).
Dankov, Russ. **23**-872 (E5) ; **23**-948c.
Dankwarderode, Brunswick, Ger. **4**-690c.
Danmark fjord, Green. **21**-938 (A2).
Dannagual : *see* Dyfnwal.
Dannäs, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
DANNAT, WILLIAM T. **7**-809d.
Dannebrog, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
Dannebrog (Danish flag) **10**-455c ; **8**-31a.
—, order of the **15**-863a ; **6**-685b ; cross **7**-507d.
DANNECKER, JOHANN Heinrich von **7**-810a.
Dannemora, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E1) ; **26**-194a.
Dannenberg, house of : *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Dannenberg (Russian general) **14**-374a.
Dannevirke, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
DANNEWERK (Dannevirke), fortification, Den. **7**-810b ; **8**-24 (B4).
Dan-no-ura : battle (1155) **15**-259b.
Dannstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Dano, lake, Java **3**-356a.
Dano-Norwegian (Rigsmaal) language **19**-818b.
Danry, Jean Henri : *see* Latude, Jean Henri.
Dansa (dict.) **22**-498d.
Dansai, dist., Fr.I.C. **14**-494c.
Dansal, India **14**-376 (F3).
Danse basse **7**-797b.
" Danse des Amours " (Corot) **2**-700a.
Danse haute **7**-797b.
Danse Macabre : *see* Dance of Death ; Macabre.
Danser, Simon **3**-383c.
Dan Sidi (emir) **28**-960b.
Danske Landmands Bank, Copenhagen **8**-26c.
Dansk Folke Museum, Copenhagen **7**-97d.
Dans Rock, mt., Md. **2**-207d.
Dan's Town : *see* Danville.
Dansville, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
DANSVILLE, N.Y. **7**-810c ; **19**-596 (C3).
DANTE (Ital. poet) **7**-810c ; **14**-901b ; **14**-902c ; Albertus Magnus's influence **1**-504c ; Boccaccio's life of **4**-104a ; Botticelli's illustrations **4**-307d, **4**-308c ; canzone invented **5**-224a ; Cary's translation **5**-439a ; Cino da Pistoia **6**-377c ; comic style **6**-759b ; *De Vulgari Eloquio* **7**-470a ; Guido da Polenta **21**-977d ; John, king of Saxony **15**-444c; prose work **22**-455a ; researches in languages **22**-492a ; scholarship of **6**-452b ; on simony **25**-133c; Templars defended **26**-598c ; tomb **22**-925a, **16**-932b.
—, Giovanni Battista **1**-260c.
—, Girolamo : *see* Tiziano.
Dante, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
" Dante Alighieri " (battleship) **24**-904c.
Dante de Maiano **14**-900a.
Dante Society **19**-798a.
Danteswari (goddess) **3**-499a.
Dantewara, India **14**-382 (I 10); **15**-641a.
" Dante Symphony " (Liszt) **16**-781c.
Danthonia **12**-372a.
— scabra **12**-371a.
Danti, Egnacio **5**-106c.
—, Vincenzio **24**-496b.
DANTON, GEORGES Jacques **7**-817b ; **10**-854c ; committee of Public Safety **10**-856c; downfall **11**-164b ; Girondists opposition **10**-855c ; policy **10**-857b ; Robespierre **23**-418b.
" Danton " (battle-ship) **24**-902c.
Dantsic : *see* Danzig.
Dantun, India **14**-382 (M9).
Danube, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
DANUBE, riv., **7**-819d ; **3**-4 (G4) ; **11**-808 (D4) ; **23**-826 (D2) ; ancient **23**-648 (E2) ; Austria **2**-970d ; Berlin treaty **3**-791b; canal projected **9**-917c ; delta **23**-381a ; European commission **7**-821d ; geology **11**-807c ; Hungary **13**-895b ; length and basin area **9**-909c; navigation **7**-820d, **26**-318c, **9**-940b ; Rumania **23**-825d ; Servia **24**-687a ; Trajan's bridge **2**-186b.
Danube-Adriatic Railway **15**-84c.
Danube Canal, Vienna **28**-50c.
Danube-Main Canal : *see* Ludwig's canal.
Danubian Principalities : *see* Rumania.
Danubius : *see* Danube.
Danubyu, Burma **4**-847a.
Danum, Yorks. : *see* Doncaster.
Danus, people **15**-958c.
Danuvius : *see* Danube.
Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby : *see* Danby.
—, Lady **8**-417d.
—, Sir John **6**-25a ; **9**-286c.
Danvers, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
DANVERS, Mass. **7**-823c ; **17**-852 (E-F1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Danviken, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
D'Anville, B. : map of Africa **17**-648b.
Danville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
DANVILLE, Ill. **7**-823d ; **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5) ; **14**-424b.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
DANVILLE, Ky. **7**-824a ; **15**-740 (D3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, O. **20**-26 (F4).
DANVILLE (Dan's Town), Pa. **7**-824b ; **21**-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C-D1).
DANVILLE, Va. **7**-824c ; **28**-118 (C4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Danz (fornkvaedi) ballads **14**-235a.
Danzig, Pierre F. J. Lefebvre, duke of : *see* Lefebvre.
DANZIG, Ger. **7**-824d ; **11**-808 (G1) ; architecture **2**-421b ; dockyard **8**-366b ; housing **13**-825b ; Marienkirche **2**-406d ; siege (1577) **25**-887b ; siege (1807) **19**-224a, **15**-639c ; siege (1813) **10**-930a.
—, bay, Ger. **11**-808 (G1) ; **11**-805c ; **9**-908d.
Danzig Bible (1632) **21**-925b.
Danziger Tiefe, deep, Baltic **3**-286d.
Danzig fir : *see* Scotch fir.
— spruce **10**-395c.
Dao, P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E5).
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B2) ; **22**-135b.
Daokoba : *see* Brahmaputra.
Daolatabad. Afg. **1**-307 (D1).
Daolatyar, Afg. **12**-953a.
Daonella (zool.) **27**-260a.
— (Lommeli) **27**-260d.
— beds (geol.) **27**-260d.
Daoukli Xynias, lake, Gr. **12**-424 (D1) ; **26**-843a.
Daoulas, Fr. **10**-778 (B3) ; **10**-382d.
Dapedius (geol.) **15**-570b.
Daphaenus **5**-376b.
DAPHLA HILLS, dist., India **7**-825b ; **14**-376 (P1).
Daphlapur, state, India **15**-280c.
Daphlas, tribe **7**-825b.
Daphle (clan) **15**-280c.
DAPHNAE (Taphne, Tahpanhes, Defenneh), Egy. **7**-825c: **9**-22 (D2) ; **15**-324c.
Daphnandra aromatica **22**-733c.
Daphne, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
— (Beit-el-Ma), Antioch **2**-130d ; **2**-243c ; **20**-142a.
Daphne, monastery, Gr. **12**-424 (E3) ; **2**-387c ; mosaics **4**-909b.
—, pass, Gr. **2**-832a.
DAPHNE (myth.) **7**-825d.
DAPHNE (shrub) **7**-825d ; **13**-773d ; **16**-283d.
— alpina **16**-284a.
— Cneorum : *see* Garland flower.
— collina **16**-284a.
— Fortunei **16**-284a.
— laureola : *see* Spurge laurel.
— mezereum : *see* Mezereon.
— papyrifera **3**-848a.
— striata **1**-754a.
DAPHNEPHORIA (festival) **7**-825d.
Daphnephoros (Apollo) : *see* Apollo.
— (Hercules) **13**-346d.
— (laurel bearer) **7**-826a.
Daphnetin **12**-143a.
Daphnia **9**-657c ; **9**-16c ; **28**-368c ; variability **27**-911b.
— hyalina **16**-89a.
Daphniidae **9**-657c ; **13**-350c ; **9**-657b ; **23**-119b.
Daphnin **12**-143a.
DAPHNIS (myth.) **7**-826a.
Daphnis and Chloe (Longus) **7**-319d ; **16**-986d ; **11**-127c.
Daphnite **6**-256d.
Daphnoesitta **19**-919d.
Daphnoudi, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
Daphnus, Gr. **12**-440 (D2) ; **21**-448d.
—, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (C-D2).
Dapifer (office) **10**-441b.
Dapitan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Dapoli, India **14**-382 (E11).
Dappes, val., Jura Mts. **15**-566c.
Dapping **2**-28b.
Dapsang, mt., India : *see* K2.
Daption capensis : *see* Pintado Petrel.
D'Apudy : *see* Chézy, Antoine L. de.
Dapuri, India **22**-73c.
Daqiqi : *see* Dakiki.
Daquilla tree : *see* Lace-bark tree.
D'ar : *see* Tyre.
Dar, lake, Annam **14**-498 (F5).
—, riv., Wales **1**-45b.
Dar (tower) **2**-259b.
Dara (prince) **2**-923a ; **9**-127a.
Dara, Asia M. **26**-305 (D1) ; **18**-185b.
—, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
—, Phoenicia : *see* Tyre.
—, Sud. **26**-9 (B3) ; **7**-831b ; **9**-127a ; **1**-919 ; **6**-272a.
Darab, Pers. **21**-188 (B-C1) ; **7**-826b ; **10**-190a.
DARAB, dist., Pers. **7**-826b ; **10**-190a ; **21**-196c.
Daraban, India **14**-376 (D4).
Darabani, Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Darabgerd, Pers. : *see* Darab.
Darabjird, Pers. : *see* Darab.
Darabukkeh : *see* Egyptian drum.
Darae, Asia M. : *see* Dara.
Dara-Eke **16**-98c.
Darag, mt., Somind. **25**-379 (F4).
Daragh Phadric, well, Ire. **10**-274c.
Daragmaneh **28**-486b.
Dar Ahanin, C.Asia : *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Dara-iyya, Arab. : *see* Deraiya.
Darakhsh, Pers. **21**-188 (C-D2) : **15**-635a.
Darakutni (Egyptian traditionalist) **9**-105d.
Dar-alagöz, mts., Cauc. **5**-547a.
Darali, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (B4).
Daram, chan. P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Daramulun (god) **2**-957c.
Daranagar, India **15**-412c.
Daranka, Asia : *see* Seistan.
Darapur, India : *see* Dharapuram.
Daras, Asia M. : *see* Dara.
Daras (Afghan term) **1**-308d.
Darasan, Sib. **27**-170b.
Dara Shikoh : *see* Dara (prince).
Daratole, Aby. **25**-379 (D4) ; **25**-382b.
Daraw, Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
Darayavaush : *see* Darius.
Darazi, Ismael **8**-604a ; **9**-96c.
Darba, India **18**-807d.
Darband, India **14**-507d.
Dar Banda, dist., C.Af. **22**-765d.
Darbant, riv., C.Asia : *see* Shirabad-darya.
Darbar : *see* Durbar.
Darbeji, India **14**-376 (B7).

Darb el Haj, pilgrim route, Arab. **2**-264 (C2); **2**-262b.
Dar ben Driuish, Mor. **18**-851 (C2).
DARBHANGA, India **7**-826c; **14**-376 (L6).
—, dist., India **7**-826c; **18**-620c.
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES **7**-826d; **9**-635a.
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (B1).
DARBOY, GEORGES **7**-828c.
Darbun, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) **6**-593a.
—, Abraham (1711-1763) **6**-593a; **14**-803c.
—, Abraham (1750-1791) **6**-593a; **4**-542a.
—, Admiral George **1**-847a; **11**-942a.
—, J. (jumper) **15**-554b; **15**-554a.
—, John Nelson **21**-864c.
Darby, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Darby and Joan (Henry Woodfall) **28**-801d.
Darby Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Darbyites: *see* Exclusive Brethren.
Darby's process **14**-819d.
Darbyville, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (A1).
D'Arc, Jeanne (Jeanneton): *see* Joan of Arc.
Darcet, Jean **11**-369a.
Darch, isl., Can. **18**-372 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet: *see* Tachi-en-lu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron **7**-828d; **2**-762c.
—, H. P. G. **14**-61a; **14**-69c; **14**-82b.
—, John **28**-615d.
Darcy, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Darcy and Conyers, Lords: *see* Holdernesse, earls of.
Darcy *v.* Allen **18**-733c.
Dard, people, India **7**-829d; **12**-21b; **21**-209d.; **8**-198a.
Dardai (tribal division) **26**-913a.
Dardanelle, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
DARDANELLES, Turk.As. **7**-829b; **2**-760 (B2).
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) str. **7**-829a; **2**-760 (A3); **27**-426 (D-E3); international agreement (1841) **27**-458c; Ratzel's theory **14**-498c; Russian merchant ships (1774) **23**-902a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) **23**-904b; Venetian victory in **1**-188b; warships, passage of **4**-286b.
Dardani, people **7**-982d; **7**-726d.
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. **27**-317b.
—, div., Illyricum **23**-648 (E2); **23**-649 (E2); **7**-727b; **18**-643d.
Dardanians: *see* Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) **7**-829c; Penates taken to Troy **21**-85d, **27**-317a.
Dardanus, Asia M.: *see* Dardania.
Dardenne, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Dar Dima, plain, A.E.Sud. **7**-830c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India **7**-829c; **14**-376 (E-F2); **14**-487b: *see also* Gilgit.
Dard Mir **13**-488d.
Dare, Va. **19**-775c.
Dare (zool.): *see* Dace.
Dare Co., N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Darei **25**-378d.
Darekh **27**-878c.
Darel, prov., India **12**-20b.
Dar el Baida, Mor.: *see* Casablanca.
— el Bey, Tun.: *see* Enfidaville.
— el Daudi, Mor. **18**-851 (D2).
— el Hamra, Arab. **2**-264 (C3); **13**-218b.
Daremberg, Charles V. **18**-64c.
Daren, mts., N.Af.: *see* Atlas.
Darende, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); **9**-102a; Hittite site, **13**-536 (D2), **13**-536d.
Darengo, riv., It. **26**-242 (G4).
Darent, riv., Kent **16**-942(E3); **15**-736b.
Darentamuthan: *see* Dartmouth.
Darenth, Kent **16**-942 (F3); **15**-739c; **16**-946c.
—, South, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Dares (Trojan boxer) **22**-637d.
Daresbury, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
DARES PHRYGIUS **7**-829d; **27**-317c; **11**-113b.
DAR-ES-SALAAM, Ger.E.Af. **7**-829d; **11**-771 (C2); **11**-772c; routes to Tanganyika **26**-397c.
Dareste, Camille **18**-745a.
DARESTE DE LA CHAVanne, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas **7**-830a.
— **DE LA CHAVANNE, RUDolphe Madeleine Cléophas** **7**-830b.
Daretis Phrygii de Excidio Trojae historia **27**-317c; **2**-33c; **7**-829d.
Daretown, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Dar Fertit, dist., C.Af. **19**-693 (A6).
Darfield, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
DARFUR, country, A.E.Sud. **7**-830c; **19**-693 (A-B5); **26**-9 (A-B3); Gordon's scheme **12**-250d; Ismail Pasha annexes **14**-875c; Mahdi rebellion **9**-127a.
DARGAI, India **7**-831d; **14**-376 (D-E2); **19**-796d.
—, mt., India **7**-831d; **26**-1006a.
Dargani, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Dargaville, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Dargé (son of Sahela) **1**-91d.
D'Argent, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Darghi-Kaitakh (dialect) **7**-729d.
Darghis, tribe **16**-489d; **5**-548b.
Dargle, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619a.
Dargo, dist., Russ. **7**-729d.
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXander Sergeivich **7**-832a.
Dar Hamid, dist., Kordofan **15**-907b.
Dargun (jurist) **15**-584a.
Dar Homr, plain, A.E.Sud. **26**-9 (B3); **15**-907a.
Dari (carpet) **5**-394b.
Daria-i-Mahalu, lake, Pers. **21**-188 (B3).
Daria Khan, India **14**-376 (C5).
Darial, fort, Cauc. **7**-832a.
DARIAL, gorge, Cauc. **7**-832a; **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-552c; **28**-168b.
Darialani, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Darian, canal: *see* Minab.
Dariba, mosque, India **15**-282c.
Daribah (measure) **28**-491c.
Daric (coin) **19**-903d; **6**-299b; **7**-833a.
Darien, C.Am. **20**-665d.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
DARIEN, dist., C.Am. **7**-832a; **5**-678 (C6-D7); **1**-806c.
—, gulf, Colom. **6**-701 (A2).
—, riv., Pan.: *see* Tuira.
—, mts., C.Am. **20**-664c.
— Indians: *see* Cunas.
— Scheme **7**-832b; **24**-453d; Paterson **20**-911c; relief expedition **3**-715c; Tweeddale's attitude **27**-491b.
Daries, Petrus Johannes Andreas **21**-348a.
Darim Ogale, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Darimon, Louis Alfred **10**-869c.
"Daring" (ship) **24**-916a.
Darini, people **14**-757c.
Darinjan, Pers. **10**-190d.
Darinje, Asia M. **14**-876c.
Dario, Antonio **24**-105d.
Darioly, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Darim, tribe **10**-175c.
Dario Palace, Venice **2**-411d.
Dariorigum, Fr.: *see* Vannes.
Darisbo Elidonio: *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
DARIUS I. (Hystaspis) **7**-832c; **21**-207b; **3**-870b; coinage **19**-903c; Danube bridge **13**-527a; Demaratus **7**-979d; Egyptian canal **26**-22c, **9**-27d; Egypt under **9**-87d; Getae subdued **11**-911a; *Haggai* **12**-814d; identification with Darius "the Mede" **7**-806b; inscriptions **3**-656d, **14**-628d, **7**-630c, **12**-868d; Jewish religious revival **15**-385c; palaces **2**-377a, **26**-161d; Paeonian woman story **20**-447c; in *Persae* of Aeschylus **1**-274a; Phraortes defeated **21**-534b; satrapies **24**-230c; Scythian invasion **24**-526a; seal-cylinder **11**-563a (Pl. I. fig. 4); tomb **21**-186a. **2**-377b (fig.).
Darius II. (Ochus) **7**-833b; character **21**-211c, **3**-871a; Egyptian revolt **9**-88a; tomb **21**-186a.
— III. (Codomannus) **7**-833c; **1**-142b; **3**-871a; Alexander's negotiations **1**-547a; biblical identification **10**-108b; tomb **21**-186a.
— (of Media Atropatene) **7**-833c.
— (of Pontus) **22**-71a.
— "the Mede" (bibl.) **7**-806b; **1**-429c.
DARJEELING, India **7**-833d; **14**-376 (N6); **25**-89a; Napier **19**-177c; rainfall **13**-473a.
—, dist., India **7**-833d; Oraons **20**-161a.
— Himalayan railway **7**-834b.
Dark, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F5).
— Cloud, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Darke, Harold **25**-412d.
Darke Co., O. **20**-26 (A4).
Darke's Point, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
Darkest England and the Way Out (Booth) **4**-240a.
Darkest England Scheme for Social Relief **24**-101b.
Darkosh Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Darkot, pass, India **12**-20c.
Darkoti, state, India **22**-653c.
Dark red silver ore: *see* Pyrargyrite.
— slide (phot.) **21**-503c.
— whites (ethnol.): *see* Melanochroic race.
Darlaston, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1); **25**-758c.
Darley, F. O. C. **5**-334d.
—, **GEORGE** **7**-834b.
Darley, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-72a.
— Abbey, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4); **8**-69c.
"Darley Arabian" (horse) **13**-719d.
Därligen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Darling, Sir Charles H. **28**-43c; **17**-208a.
—, **GRACE HORSLEY** **7**-834c.
—, J. (cricketer) **7**-444c; **7**-445b.
—, Sir Ralph **28**-521c; **2**-960c.
Darling, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
—, fort, India **14**-376 (N6).
—, harbour, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B2-C3); **26**-279.
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6); **28**-539c; geology **28**-539c.
DARLING, riv., Austr. **7**-834c; **2**-960 (G6); **2**-943a; exploration **2**-960c; geology **19**-539b.
— Downs, Queens. **2**-960c.
Darlingford, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Darling Harbour Wharf, N.S.W. **26**-279c.
Darlinghurst, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C3).
Darlington, Charlotte S., countess of **13**-836c; **15**-727b.
—, Grace Vane, countess of **6**-501b.
—, Henry Vane, earl of **6**-501b.
—, Smedley **28**-537a.
DARLINGTON, Dur. **7**-834d; **9**-412 (I. E3); geology **8**-707a; observatory **19**-955d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, La. **17**-54 (b5).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G1); **17**-827d.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, N S.W. **19**-538 (C-D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A1-B3); population **26**-279d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
— Heights, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
DARLINGTONIA **7**-835a.
Darlington Northern Echo **19**-564a.
Darlington's rock drill **4**-45d.
Darlinvarich, mansion, Scot.: *see* Ardvorlich.
Darlow *v.* Shuttleworth **2**-211d.
DARLY, MATTHIAS **7**-835c.
Darma, pass, India **14**-376 (I4).
Dar Maba, C.Af.: *see* Wadai.
— Mahass, dist., Sud. **4**-809c.
Darmakieh, isl., Red S. **15**-72c.
Darmesteter, Arsène **7**-836a.
—, **JAMES** **7**-835d; **13**-242b.
DARMSTADT, Ger. **7**-836a; **11**-808 (II. m9); library **16**-569d.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Darmut, Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
Darnall, Yorks. **26**-933 (D3).
Darnaway, forest, Scot. **10**-672c.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **10**-672c.
Darned lace: *see* Lacis.
Darnel **12**-376d.
Darnell, Sir Thomas: law case **14**-30a; **12**-784c.
Darnestown, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
Darnétal, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); cotton **7**-298b; female penitentiary colony **15**-615d; population **23**-768c.
—, riv., Fr. **24**-588d.
Darney, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Darnis, N.Af.: *see* Derna.
DARNLEY, HENRY Stewart, lord **7**-836c; **17**-817d; **24**-446a; Balfour's complicity **3**-255b; Bothwell's complicity **4**-303d; casket letters **5**-449d; Knox's sermon **15**-881d.
—, Ivo F. W. Bligh, 8th earl **7**-445c; **22**-782d.
—, John Stuart, lord: *see* Lennox, 1st earl of (2nd creation).
Darnley (Upper), Scot.: *see* Upper Darnley.
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
Darnley jewel: *see* Lennox jewel.
Darnley Mains, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Dar Nuba, dist., Sud. **26**-9 (B-C3); **15**-907a.
Daroca, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Daroda, tribe **25**-380b.
Darogha (title) **21**-194c.
Darola, India **14**-376 (E2).
Darol-i-Jehad: *see* Belgrade.
Darom, dist., Palestine **11**-434c.
Daron, Arm. **2**-567d.
Daror, bay, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
Darragh, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Darrah, Charles **17**-547a.
Darra-i-Dahr, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
DARRANG, dist., India **7**-837a; **14**-376 (O-P6); Akas raids **1**-454a.
Darrell, William **13**-926a.
Darrery, isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
D'Arrest's comet: *see* Arrest's comet.
Darrien presentment, Assize of **2**-783c.
Darrington, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Darriwill series **28**-39c.
Darro, riv., Sp. **12**-335b.
Darror, riv., Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2); **25**-383b; Révoil's explorations **25**-380d.
Darroro, Nig. **19**-678 (D3); Fula settlement **19**-250b.
Darrow, La. **17**-54 (A-B).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Darrow Junction, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Dar Runga, dist., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1); **28**-225b.
Darrynane, abbey, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
Darsanas (Brahmanism) **4**-386d.
Dar Sargina, Turk.As.: *see* Khorsabad.
— Shagia, N.E.Af. **19**-844d.
Darsham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Darso: battle (1866) **11**-467c.
D'Arsonval incubator **14**-364d.
Darsser Ort, cape, Ger. **11**-808 (D1).
Dar Sula, dist., Sud. **7**-831a.
Dart, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3); **8**-132b.
— (Little), riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
— (West), riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Dart (astron.): *see* Sagitta.
— (fish): *see* Dace.
"Dart" (ship) **19**-970d.
Dart (weapon) **26**-682d.
D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) **8**-655c.
Dar Tama, Sud. **9**-127b.
Darter: *see* Snake-bird.
DARTFORD, Kent **7**-837b; **16**-942 (E3); Dominican nunnery **8**-403b; geology **15**-737a.
Dartford warbler **28**-608b.
Darthé, A. **3**-94a.
Dartington, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3); **8**-134d.
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev. **7**-837d; **9**-430 (VI. E2); artillery practice camp **2**-615b; commonable lands **6**-782b; forest-courts **17**-156a; geology **8**-132c, **9**-412d; primeval antiquities **8**-134c; prison **7**-837d, **22**-364.
Dartmoor sheep **24**-821a.
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF **7**-839a.
—, George Legge, baron **7**-839a.
—, Thomas Legge, earl of **14**-309c.
—, W. W. Legge, 5th earl **18**-842b; **7**-839c.
DARTMOUTH, Can. **7**-838a; **19**-831 (C2).
DARTMOUTH, Dev. **7**-838a; **9**-430 (VI. E3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F3).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
"Dartmouth" (ship) **24**-909b.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, N.H. **7**-838b; law case **28**-460b; observatory **19**-959d.
— College *v.* Woodward **17**-772a.
— University, N.H. **7**-838d.
Dar Tokonavi, dist., A.E.Sud. **1**-320 (F3).
Darton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Dartos layer of muscle **25**-189b.
Dartsemdo, China: *see* Tachien-lu.
Dartuch, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G3).
Daru, Napoleon, count: disarmament scheme **10**-872d; resignation **20**-90a.
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE Noel Bruno, count **7**-839c.
Daru, N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
—, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (C1).
Dar uld Shafai, Mor. **18**-851 (D2).
— ul-Salam, Bor.: *see* Brunei.
— Uma, plain, Sud. **7**-830c.
Daruma, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-205 (C3).
D.A.Russell, ft., Wyo. **6**-116a.
Darus skadet aga (Turkish official) **12**-951a.
Daruvar, Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **18**-304b.
Darvaz, dist., Turkest. **27**-420 (D-E4); **4**-156c; Anglo-Russian agreement **3**-182c; assigned to Afghanistan **10**-270c.
—, mts., C.As. **4**-156c.
Darvel, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); population **3**-76b.
—, bay, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Darwa, India **14**-382 (G9).
Darwaz, dist. and mts., Turkest.: *see* Darvaz.
DARWEN, Lancs. **7**-840b; **16**-139 (D2); cotton **7**-288a.
— (Lower) Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **16**-138b.
Darwesh Khel, tribe **28**-436b; **19**-795c.
Darwha, India: *see* Darwa.
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBert **7**-840b; **18**-865a; **24**-400d; **28**-1023c; agnosticism **18**-228b; Cambrian fauna **11**-653b; classification of animals **28**-1031a; coral reefs **7**-133b; ethical theory **9**-841a; evolution theory **10**-34b, **2**-112b, **25**-326c; expression of emotions **22**-587c; heredity **28**-1037b; hibernation **13**-442c; honey **13**-653c; Huxley **14**-18b; hybridism **14**-26d, **14**-29a; Malthus' population theory **17**-516c; marriage (primitive) **10**-164c; medicine, influence on **18**-56a; monogenist theory **2**-114b, **18**-730d; physiognomical principles **21**-551d; on selection **24**-748d, **27**-907a; on sex **24**-746b, **24**-748a; species **25**-616c; on variation **27**-907a; on vivisection **28**-159c.
—, **ERASMUS** **7**-843d; **10**-32a; on plant individuality **18**-865b; on variation **27**-906b.
—, Erasmus Alvey **7**-840b.
—, Francis **7**-843d.
—, Sir George Howard **7**-843d; on age of earth **11**-650d; on cosmogony **26**-960b, **25**-786c, **9**-158a; on form of continents **11**-631d, **21**-778a.
—, Horace **7**-843d.
—, Leonard **7**-843d.
—, Robert Waring **7**-840b.
Darwin, Falk.Is. **10**-151d.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, channel, Chil. **2**-462 (A6).
—, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B7); **26**-964d.
—, sound, Chil. **26**-965a.
Darwin and after Darwin (Romanes) **23**-525d.

Darwin bifilar pendulum 24-592a.
Darwinella (sponges) 25-725c.
Darwin medal 23-793c.
Darwin, Port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 25-493a; pearl-fishery 21-26a.
Darwin's tubercle 8-791d.
Darwin tulip 27-367b.
Darwinula stevensoni 9-658b.
Darwinulidae 9-658b.
Darya (dict.) 26-303d.
Daryabad, India 14-449b.
Darya-i-Khyzyr: *see* Caspian Sea.
Darya-i-nur (diamond) 8-163b; 4-359b.
Darya Khan, India 14-376 (D4).
Daryavush: *see* Darius.
Darysaw, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Darzadas, tribe: *see* Durzadas.
Darzens, G. 1-531c.
Darzi, isl., Ind.O. 25-356a.
Dasa-bhumis-vara 16-97a.
Dasahara (festival): *see* Dusserah.
Dasaratha (legend) 24-169a, 27-369b; court 1-453c; inscription 14-624b.
Dasa Rupaka 8-482a.
Dasas, tribes 4-382c; 5-466b; 22-656b.
Dascalul, Alexander 23-844d.
Daschan, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Dascillidae 6-671c.
Dascylium, Asia M. 21-359a; 12-455d.
Dascylus (of Lydia) 12-751a.
Dase, J. M. Z. 27-280d, factor tables 26-326b; logarithmic tables 26-332c.
DASENT, SIR GEORGE Webbe 7-844b; 2-715b.
Da Settignano, Desiderio: *see* Desiderio da Settignano.
Dash (punctuation) 22-649b.
Dashando, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dasharna, riv., India: *see* Dhasan.
Dashes (running) 23-853d.
Dashkesen, Pers. 17-667d.
DASHKOV, C. R. VORONTSOV 7-844b.
Dash-Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Dash-pot: arc-lamp 16-665d; steam-engine 25-836c.
Dasht, plain, Afg. 1-307 (B1); 3-297a.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
Dashtab, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Dashtek, Pers. 10-190a.
Dashti, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Dashtiari, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Dasht-i-Bakwa, Dasht-i-Naumid, &c., deserts: *see* Bakwa, Dasht-i-; Naumid, Dasht-i-, &c.
Dashtistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Dasht Khosro, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
— Khungasht, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
— Kushk Zard, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
— Ujan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Dash wheel 4-51b; 16-339d.
Dashwood, Sir Francis: *see* Despenser.
Das Minas: *see* Minas, Das.
— Mortes, Rio, Braz.: *see* Mortes.
Dasni, tribe: *see* Yezidis.
Dasol, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Dasophylakes 9-866c.
Dasornis 3-977a.
Daspalla, India 14-382 (L9).
D'Aspre, Constant, baron: *see* Aspre.
DASS, PETTER 7-844d; 19-816a.
Dassee moth 25-100d.
— worm 25-100d.
Dassel, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Dassen, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-225d; lighthouse 16-633a.
Dassett, hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342a.
Dassie: *see* Cape hyrax.
Dastajah, Pers.: *see* Deh Dasteh.
Das-tarkon, Asia M. 13-536b.
Dastros, August 22-501d.
Dastur (Parsee caste) 20-867c.
Da-sue-shan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F2); 15-941a.
Dasuya, India 14-376 (F4).
Dasya (in Hinduism) 13-511a.
— (zool.) 1-592a.
Dasychone infracta 5-793d (fig.).
Dasycladaceae 1-587d.
Dasycladeae 20-525b.
Dasycladus 1-588b.
Dasydytes 11-527b.
Dasygorgidae 2-99d.
Dasylophus superciliosus 10-226a.
Dasymys 23-443a.
Dasypaedes 20-324c.
Dasypeltis scabra 25-290a; 18-497a.
— unicolor 25-290b (fig.).
Dasypodidae: *see* Armadillo.
Dasypodinae 8-926c.
Dasypodius, Conrad: clock 25-984b.
Dasyprocta: *see under* Agouti.
Dasypterus 6-245d.
Dasypus: anatomy 8-926c; fossil 8-929a.
— gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— minutus: *see* Quirquincho.
— octocinctus: *see* Tatú-été.
— sexcinctus: *see* Six-banded armadillo.
— villosus: *see* Hairy armadillo.
Dasyscypha 11-344c.
DASYURE 7-845b; 17-779d; dentition 17-778c; fur 11-349a.
Dasyuridae 17-779b.
Dasyurinae 17-780a.
Dasyuroides byrnei 17-779d.
Dasyurus geoffroyi: *see* Black-tailed dasyure.
— maculatus: *see* Spot-tailed dasyure.
— ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
— viverrinus: *see* Dasyure.
Dasyus: *see* Dāsas.
Daszkiewicz, Ostafi 21-908a.
Datá, mt., P.Is. 21-392c; fauna 21-393c.
Dātā-Bhrigu: *see* Vishnu.
Datagamana (of Ceylon) 5-783d; 17-395b; palace at Anuradhapura 2-157c.
Datames (satrap) 5-287d; 2-662c.
Data of Ethics (Spencer) 27-822d.
Dataria Apostolica 7-643a.
Datarius (title) 7-643a.
Datarpur, state, India: *see* Ditarpur.
Datchet, Bucks. 16-942 (B3; 26-723c; races 13-728a.
Date, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Date (chronology) 7-845d.
— (fruit) 7-845c; endosperm 11-259c; structure 11-254d, 20-641b (fig.). *See also* Date-Palm.
Date Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Dat el Haj, Arab. 2-264 (B2).
Date-line (international) 2-134a.
Datenon, Maced.: *see* Neapolis, Turk.
DATE-PALM 7-845c; Arabia 2-261b; Egypt 9-27b; fertilization 4-301a; Fezzan 10-307d; fibre 10-311c; fruit 20-641b (fig.); India 14-390d; meal 7-845d; Tunisia 27-394c.
— sugar 7-845d.
Dathan 19-864c.
Dathenus (Datheen), Petrus 8-722a; 27-826b.
Dathi (king of Ireland) 14-763a.
Dati, Charles 18-482c.
DATIA, state, India 7-845d; 14-376 (H7).
Datil, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3); 19-520 (C3).
Datis (Persian general) 2-661b; 17-675c.
DATIVE (dict.) 7-846a.
Datma, India 14-376 (N-O6).
Dato, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).
DATOLITE (min.) 7-846a.
Datschitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Datta, Akhay Kumar 28-48c.
Dattaka (dict.) 14-441d.
Datta Khel, India 26-1043b.
Datto, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Datu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 24-207b.
Datu Imaum Yakub 4-681c.
Datum, Maced. 15-701a.
Datum level (dict.) 7-33a.
Da-tung, China 6-168 (G2).
Da-tung-gol, lake, China 6-168 (G2).
Datura 25-356c; pistil 10-571a.
— sanguinea 22-4b. (fig.).
— stramonium: *see* Thorn-apple.
Daturinae sulphas: dose 25-982a.
Daturine 25-982a; 19-239d.
Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) 5-783d; 25-66a.
Daua, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6-7); 15-531c.
DAUB, KARL 7-846b.
Daubasse (poet) 22-501d.
Daubawop Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Daubensee, lake, Switz. 26-240b.
Daubenton, Jeanne 14-592d.
—, **LOUIS JEAN MARIE** 7-846c; craniometry 7-372b, ornithology 20-302a.
Daubentonia madagascariensis: *see* Aye-aye.
DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES Bridle 7-846d.
Dauberval (dancer) 7-797d.
DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANçois 7-847b.
—, Karl Pierre 7-847c.
—, Stuart 7-140b.
DAUBREE, GABRIEL AUguste 7-847d.
Daubréelite (min.) 18-263c.
Daubresse, A. 21-506a.
Daucus Carota: *see* Carrot.
Daud az Zahiri 17-422a; 17-416b.
— b. Ali 5-40c.
— Beg 6-21a.
— Khan 17-292a.
— Pasha 8-606a.
— Shah 11-535a.
Daudé (Camisard) 5-114d.
Daudebardia 11-526c.
Daude de Prades 22-499c.
DAUDET, ALPHONSE 7-848a; 11-149c; monument at Nimes 19-702b.
—, Julia Allard 7-848c.
Daudi Chwa (African king) 27-563a.
Daudin, F. M. 23-138a.
Daud Kandi, India 14-376 (O8).
Daufuskie, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Daugava, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Dauger, Eustache 14-835c; 14-836a.
Daughters' College, Harrodsburg: *see* Beaumont College.
Daughters of the American Revolution 12-553d; 21-681b.
— of Zion: *see* Danites.
Daughton, cave, Ire. 10-274c.
Daugleddau, estuary, Wales 21-81b.
Dauglish, John 4-470b.
Dauhali, India 14-382 (H-I9).
Dau-kara, lakes, C.As. 26-304b.
DAULATABAD, India 7-848c; 14-382 (F10); Ala ud-din Khilji plunders 14-401d.
—, Pers.: *see* Doletabad.
Daulat Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749a; 14-411a; Ahmednagar ceded to 1-432b; Benoit de Boigne 4-139c.
Daule, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-913c.
Dauli, riv., India 18-807c.
Dauliae: *see* Nightingale.
D'Aulnoy, Félicie 11-130c.
Daulton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Daumas, F. 20-148b.
Daumat, Jean: *see* Domat.
Daumen, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I2).
DAUMIER, HONORE 7-849a; 5-332d; criticism 14-324b, 10-375b.
DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, count von 7-849b.
—, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von 11-385a.
Daun, Ger. 11-808 (A3); geology 9-133c.
Danna (Grand Dauna), lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
Daundelyon, Sir John 17-705a.
Daunii, tribe 23-965d.
DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE François 7-849d; 16-566d; 6-458c.
Daunt, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Dauntsey, William 12-582c.
Dauntsey Agricultural School, Wilts. 1-414b.
Daunt's Rock, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Dauphin, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, isl., Mex. 1-460 (A5).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2); 28-732d.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-1); 28-732c.
DAUPHIN (title) 7-850b.
Dauphin Co, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
DAUPHINE, prov., Fr. 7-851a; 10-778 (G-H5); 10-802 (hist. map); geology 20-81d; mule breeding 18-959d.
— Alps, mts., Fr. 1-742b; 14-867b.
Dauphiné d'Auvergne, principality, Fr. 3-49d.
—, Plain of, Fr. 17-174d.
Dauphinite: *see* Anatase.
Daura, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
—, state, Nig 13-69c; 15-653c.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E4-3).
DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b; 6-423c.
Daurel and Beton 22-499a.
Dauri, tribe: *see* Dawari.
Dauria, prov., Russ.As.: *see* Transbaikalia.
Daurian, tribe 27-378d.
Daurie, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Dausa, India 14-376 (G6).
Dausa (dervish rite): *see* Doseh.
Dausara, riv.: *see* Kalat Jaber.
Dautzenberg, Jean Michel 10-496a.
Dauvergne (explorer) 20-656a.
D'Auvergne, Philippe 4-318a.
Dauw: *see* Burchell's zebra.
Daux, A. 1-360d; 16-482c.
Dava, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Davaine, Casimir Joseph 2-107a; 3-158c.
Davainea 26-413a.
— proglottina: *see* Taenia (Davainea) proglottina.
Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara: *see* Pescara.
Davan, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Davangere, India 6-247d.
Davao, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-394c.
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (E7-8).
Davar (Davaar), isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 6-572d.
Davarsolabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham 27-954b.
DAVENANT, CHARLES 7-851d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 7-851d; 16-429b; 24-775b; dramatic work 8-526c, 26-735b; literary work 9-622a, 9-630d.
D'Avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-789c.
Davenport, Christopher 26-469d.
—, **EDWARD LOOMIS** 7-852d.
—, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) 7-853a.
—, George 7-853b.
—, Homer C. 5-335d.
—, James 12-396d.
—, John 6-935a.
—, **ROBERT** 7-853a.
—, Thomas 27-120d.
— (porcelain makers) 5-756c.
— brothers (conjurors) 6-947c.
Davenport, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
DAVENPORT, Ia. 7-853b; 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2); 28-355b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Davenport (furn.) 12-23c.
Davenport Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Davenport's Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
DAVENTRY, Northants. 7-853b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 19-768c.
Davey, port, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-439a.
Davey-Hedgson experiments 18-69b; 25-707a.
DAVEY OF FERNHURST, Horace Davey, baron 7-853c; 11-448b; 15-542b.
— *v.* Hinde 6-905b.
DAVID (bibl.) 7-853d; 15-375b; 20-614c; ephod 9-677a; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-332c; Messianic prophecy 18-192b; *Psalms, Book of* 22-534c; *Samuel* account 24-120d, 24-122c; Saul compared 24-235d; Syrian conquests 7-784b; tower of (Jerusalem) 15-333a.
DAVID (Dewi), **ST** 7-859c; 5-356c; 16-370d; 23-1020d.
— (of Abyssinia): *see* Lebna Dengel Dawit II.
— II. (of Georgia) 11-759c; 11-554d; 12-257d.
— (of Rothesay and prince of Scotland) 8-443c; 8-651b; 24-438c; death 1-488a.
— I. (of Scotland) 7-859d; 24-432d; 13-951a.
— II. (of Scotland) 7-860a; 24-437a.
— (bp. of Utrecht) 19-415c; 27-826a.
DAVID I. (of Wales) 7-860b; 9-291a.
— II. (of Wales) 7-860b; 9-291a.
— III. (of Wales) 7-860c; 8-557d; 9-495b.
— (ben Abraham): dictionary 8-196c.
— (d'Angers): *see* David, Pierre Jean.
— (von Augsburg) 11-736c.
— (Benvras) 5-643d.
— (of Beth Rabban) 28-316d.
— (of Dinant) 7-862c; 24-352d.
— (French surgeon) 26-128d.
— (ab Gwilym) and other early Welsh poets: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym, &c.
— (the Hebrew) 22-882d.
— (the Invincible) 2-573c.
— (the Literalist): *see* Da'ud az-Zahiri.
— (of Menevia) St 21-98b.
— (Mongol envoy: 1248) 1-972d.
— (of Narbonne): *see* Kimhi, David.
— (Reubeni) 18-669a; 28-987b.
— (ben Zakkai) 10-71b.
—, Edward 12-666a.
—, **FELICIEN** 7-860d.
—, Francis (Unitarian bp.) 27-594c; Blandrata 4-40d; Davidists 7-862c; Socinus 25-321d.
—, **GERARD** (Gheeraert Davit) 7-861a.
—, J. 20-54d.
—, **JACQUES LOUIS** 7-861c; 20-506c.
—, J. B. 10-495b.
—, Jean 12-701b.
—, J. J. (German writer) 11-798c.
—, Dr J. J. (explorer) 1-353c.
—, **PIERRE JEAN** 7-862a; 24-499b; Jean Bart statue by 8-681a; Jean de Cheverus 17-933a; Racine statue 16-68a.
—, T. W. Edgeworth 7-134a; 19-539a; 21-968a.
David, Pan. 5-678 (A7); 20-664c.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (A7).
David (astron.): *see* Canis major.
"David" (statue: Donatello) 8-407d.
"David" (statue: Michelangelo) 18-363c; 24-494 (Pl. I.).
"David" (submarine) 24-918a.
David and Bethsabe (Peele) 8-521c; 21-45a.
David City, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
David Copperfield (Dickens) 8-182b; 12-857c.
Davideis (Cowley) 7-347b.
David Garrick (Robertson) 11-477b; 23-406b.
DAVIDISTS 7-862c.
David Museum, Angers 7-862c.
Davidovich, Paul, baron 11-190b.
Davids, T. W. Rhys 20-631d.
Davids, isl., N.Y. 19-536a.
Davidsfonds (society) 10-495b.
DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE 7-862c; 12-782d; 13-785b.
—, **JOHN** 7-863a; 8-537d.
—, John W. 16-793a.
—, Lucretia Maria 1-835c.
—, Margaret Miller 1-835c.
—, **RANDALL T.** (archbp.) 7-863c; 8-981a.
—, Sir Robert 1-47d.
—, Robert (engineer) 27-120d.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-864a; 6-831c.
—, **THOMAS** (palaeontologist) 7-864a.
—, Thomas (printer) 8-445c.
—, Tyler 6-371c.
—, William Lee 12-552b.
Davidson (Highland clan) 14-721c
Davidson, Messrs (engineers), Belfast 3-709b.
Davidson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 12-552b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, mts., Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B2); 1-474a.
— Academy 19-246d.
— Arch, Battle-ground Park, N.C. 12-552b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Davidsonia 4-360d.
— verneuilli 4-360c.
Davidsonite 3-817d.
Davidson lens 21-508d.
Davidson's Mains, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Davidson's plum 22-733d.
Davidsson *v.* Hill 24-546c.

Davidstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Davidsville, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Davie, William R. 9-295b.
Davie Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Davies, Ben (singer) 19-85a.
—, Benjamin (orientalist) 3-903c.
—, David (seaman) 13-695d.
—, David (statesman) 16-421c.
—, **DAVID CHARLES** (Welsh divine) 7-864b.
—, Eleanor 7-865a.
—, Fanny 19-85b.
—, Firangcon 19-85a.
—, Griffith 2-78a.
—, Henry Eugene, Jun. 21-304a.
—, Howell 5-77a.
—, H. Walford 19-85a; 25-412d.
—, James 2-96b.
—(Davisius), **JOHN** (classical scholar) 7-865a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (poet) 7-864c; 1-156c.
—, John (lexicographer) 28-265b.
—, John (of Hereford) 7-865a; 20-897c; 24-786d.
—, **SIR LOUIS HENRY** 7-865b.
—, N. de G. 26-576b.
—, **RICHARD** 7-865b.
—, Samuel 22-348c.
—, Scrope Berdmore 4-898c.
—, Tom (bookseller) 4-297d.
—, T. S. (mathematician) 6-807a.
—, W. D. (Karri) 27-201c.
—, W. H. 9-644d.
—, R. v. 7-264; 11-447d.
Daviesiella llangollensis: *see* Productus llangollensis.
Daviess Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
D'Avigdor, F. 12-214b.
Davik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO 7-865c.
—, Gil Gonzalez (Gonzalo): *see* Avila, Gil Gonzalez de.
—, Pedrarias 1-806d; 3-241d; 6-710c; conquest of Costa Rica 5-676c; Panama founded by 20-666d.
Davilla, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Davington, Kent 10-214a.
Davinus de Codarossia 27-533c.
Daviot, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-721a.
DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON 7-865d; 3-47c.
—, Charles Henry (admiral) 8-380d; 18-107c; 20-667b.
—, **CHARLES HOWARD** (painter) 7-866a.
—, **CUSHMAN KELLOGG** 7-866a.
—, David 4-86d.
—, Dwight F. 16-304a.
—, Edward (buccaneer) 4-710d; 11-628d.
—, E. F. (electrician) 9-210b.
—, E. J. 13-535b.
—, George W. 22-127a.
—, Henry Lyon 7-866c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM BANKS** (painter) 7-866b; 20-501b.
—, **HENRY WINTER** (statesman) 7-866c.
—, H. J. (chemist) 6-595b.
—, Isaac 13-90d.
—, General J. 9-122d.
—, J. C. Bancroft 1-465b; 27-230d.
—, **JEFFERSON** 7-867a; 6-899a; 27-705c.
—(Davys), **JOHN** (navigator) 7-868d; 11-626c; 19-287d; 21-491b.
—, Sir John Francis 8-484c.
—, Joseph Barnard 14-217a.
—, R. O. E. 15-947c.
—, Samuel 22-291b.
—, Theodore M. 26-741a.
—, **THOMAS OSBORNE** 7-869b.
—, Varina Anne 7-868c.
—, W. N. 7-157a; 11-634a.
Davis, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pa. 20-32d; 21-679d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter I.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C-D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
DAVIS, str., N.Am. 7-869d; 5-160 (S2); 21-941c; whale-fishery 28-572a.
Davisboro, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Davisburg, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Davis calyx drill 4-254a; 21-329c.
Davis City, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—Co., Utah. 27-814 (B-C2).
—Creek, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2-3).
—Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—Junction, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Davison, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Davison's Nile medal 18-8b.
—Henry Eugene, Jun. 21-304a.
—Howell 5-77a.
—, H. Walford 19-85a; 25-412d.
—, James 2-96b.
—(Davisius), **JOHN** (classical scholar) 7-865a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (poet) 7-864c; 1-156c.
—, John (lexicographer) 28-265b.
—, John (of Hereford) 7-865a; 20-897c; 24-786d.
—, **SIR LOUIS HENRY** 7-865b.
—, N. de G. 26-576b.
—, **RICHARD** 7-865b.
—, Samuel 22-348c.
—, Scrope Berdmore 4-898c.
—, Tom (bookseller) 4-297d.
—, T. S. (mathematician) 6-807a.
—, W. D. (Karri) 27-201c.
—, W. H. 9-644d.
—, R. v. 7-264; 11-447d.
Daviesiella llangollensis: *see* Productus llangollensis.
Daviess Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
D'Avigdor, F. 12-214b.
Davik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO 7-865c.
—, Gil Gonzalez (Gonzalo): *see* Avila, Gil Gonzalez de.
—, Pedrarias 1-806d; 3-241d; 6-710c; conquest of Costa Rica 5-676c; Panama founded by 20-666d.
Davilla, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Davington, Kent 10-214a.
Davinus de Codarossia 27-533c.
Daviot, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-721a.
DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON 7-865d; 3-47c.
—, Charles Henry (admiral) 8-380d; 18-107c; 20-667b.
—, **CHARLES HOWARD** (painter) 7-866a.
—, **CUSHMAN KELLOGG** 7-866a.
—, David 4-86d.
—, Dwight F. 16-304a.
—, Edward (buccaneer) 4-710d; 11-628d.
—, E. F. (electrician) 9-210b.
—, E. J. 13-535b.
—, George W. 22-127a.
—, Henry Lyon 7-866c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM BANKS** (painter) 7-866b; 20-501b.
—, **HENRY WINTER** (statesman) 7-866c.
—, H. J. (chemist) 6-595b.
—, Isaac 13-90d.
—, General J. 9-122d.
—, J. C. Bancroft 1-465b; 27-230d.
—, **JEFFERSON** 7-867a; 6-899a; 27-705c.
—(Davys), **JOHN** (navigator) 7-868d; 11-626c; 19-287d; 21-491b.
—, Sir John Francis 8-484c.
—, Joseph Barnard 14-217a.
—, R. O. E. 15-947c.
—, Samuel 22-291b.
—, Theodore M. 26-741a.
—, **THOMAS OSBORNE** 7-869b.
—, Varina Anne 7-868c.
—, W. N. 7-157a; 11-634a.
Davis, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pa. 20-32d; 21-679d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter I.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C-D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
DAVIS, str., N.Am. 7-869d; 5-160 (S2); 21-941c; whale-fishery 28-572a.
Davisboro, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Davisburg, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
DAWLISH, Dev. 7-874a; 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-132c.
Dawn, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Dawn, Va. 28-118 (E3).
DAWN 7-874a; 27-492b; in classical mythology 2-927a; in Hindu mythology 2-821c; in Italian mythology 17-878d.
Dawns-ûn, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Dawnsure, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
DAWSON, GEORGE (divine) 7-874a; 3-984b.
—, George Mercer (geologist) 7-874c; 15-123c.
—, Capt. H. P. 2-934b.
—, J. L. 26-113c.
—, **SIR JOHN WILLIAM** (geologist) 7-874b.
—, John W. (governor, Utah) 18-845d.
—, Nathaniel H. R. 8-986b.
—, Nelson 2-701b; 24-507d.
—, Sir William 18-791c.
Dawson, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Can.: *see* Dawson City.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, isl., Chil. 6-143c; 26-965b.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Bikar.
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
DAWSON CITY (Dawson), Can. 7-874d; 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (L3); 15-847c; origin of name 7-874d.
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—Co., Mont., 14-276 (F-G2).
—Co., Neb. 19-371 (D-E4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Dawsonia (zool.) 3-527b.
Dawsonia superba (bot.) 21-733a.
Dawson salmon: *see* Neocerotodus.
Dawsonsprings, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Dawson's typographic etching 14-324d; 22-41b.
Dawsonville, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Dawstane, Scot. 2-4a.
Dawud b. Ali: *see* Da'ud b. Ali.
Dax, Louis de, vicomte 7-93a.
DAX (Aquae Tarbellicae), Fr. 7-874d; 10-778 (D6); 13-894b; mineral waters 18-819d.
Day, A. L. 10-245b; 28-181c; 26-818d.
—, Francis 17-291d.
—, George 9-533a.
—, Jean: *see* Joan of Arc.
—, **JOHN** (dramatist) 7-875a; 20-854c.
—, Lewis 2-701b; 4-219b.
—, Mathias 20-295b.
—, **THOMAS** 7-875c; 8-935d.
—, William 18-630c.
Day, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
DAY 7-876a; 7-878d; ancient Egyptian 9-49b, 9-77d; classical mythology 2-927b, 13-691d; game laws 11-441b; Hindu chronology 13-493b; measurement 4-938a, 26-983b; sidereal 2-802d, 6-536d: *see also* Working day.
"Day" (painting: Correggio) 7-194d.
Daya, plain, Arab. 28-305 (D3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (L10-9); 22-660b.
Dayabhaga 6-665c; 14-436a; 22-660b.
Dayah (dict.) 21-192d.
Dayak, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, Great, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
—, Little, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
Dayaks: *see* Dyaks.
Dayanand Saraswati 2-712d.
Dayang, riv., India 14-376 (Q7-8).
Dayaram Jethmal Arts College, Karachi 15-673a.
Day Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Daycreek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Daye (Dayes), Edward 18-227b.
—, John 14-191c.
Day engine 11-498d.
Dayir: *see* Bander Dair.
Dayka, Gabriel 13-926c.
DAYLESFORD, Vict. 7-876d; 28-38 (D1).
Daylight gas mantle 16-657b.
Day lily 13-770c; 6-171c; 16-683c.
Dayman, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Day Nurseries, National Society of 7-389c.
—of Atonement: *see* Atonement.
Day of Doom (Michael Wiggles) 1-831d.
Day of dupes (1630) 17-41d; 23-304a.
Day of Judgment (Dugald Buchanan) 5-637c.
Day of rest: *see* Sunday.
"Day of resurrection" (hymn) 15-448d.
Day of the Barricades: *see* Barricades.
—of the tiles (1788) 12-580b.
Days, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Days, Book of (Robert Chambers) 5-821a.
Days Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B4-5).
Days of grace 7-876b.
Day's shading mediums 22-410a.
Day's society for the Blind 4-63c.
Daysville, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Day's work (seamanship): *see* Dead-reckoning.
—work: *see* Working day.
Dayton, Elias 13-364b; 23-685a.
—, Jonathan 7-877b.
Dayton, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
DAYTON, Ky. 7-876d; 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
DAYTON, O. 7-877a; 20-26 (B5); 23-24d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
Daytona, Fla. 10-540 (F2); 20-295b; 10-541b.
—Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
Daytonville, Conn. 5-952 (C2).
Dayukku (Dâyuku): *see* Deioces.
Dayul-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F4); 18-87c.
Day v. Day (1816) 27-128d.
Dayville, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Daza, Hilarion 4-176c.
Daza, tribe 4-255a; 28-912c.
Dazaga (lang.) 28-912d.
Dazai Shuntai 15-170c.
Dazbog (myth.) 25-230d.
Dazey, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Dazimon, Asia M.: *see* Tokat.
Dazio di consumo (tax) 15-24c.
Dazio Grande, Switz. 25-242 (F4).
Dbesk, Russ.: *see* Vitebsk.
D bit (engineering) 27-17c.
D box (pneumatic despatch) 21-866c.
Dbus, prov., Tib. 26-916 (D2-1).
D.C.: *see* Columbia, District of.
D.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
D.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
"D" district (salvage corps) 24-100b.
Ddol shales 16-829b.
De (in book titles), e.g. *De Cive, &c.*: *see Cive, De, &c.*
—(prefix) 11-605d.
—, tribe 16-542a.
De Aar, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-232c.
Dea Ataecina 14-637d.
Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr.: *see* Die.
Deacon, G. F. 23-390a.
—, Henry 1-677c.
Deacon, The: *see* Henry of Lausanne.
DEACON 7-877c; duties 6-335b, 12-568a; institution 22-281d; ordination 10-123a; vestments 27-1058d.
DEACONESS 7-878a; institution 10-501d, 11-770a; ordination denied 20-185d.
Deacons, hill, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Deacon's and Ireland's charity school, Northants. 21-297d.
—process 5-501c.
Deacon waste water meter 14-44b.
Dead, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, sea, Pal.: *see below.*
Dead, Book of the 9-48d; 18-172c; 9-52a; dictionary 8-199c.
Dead, The: anointing 10-89d; baptism 3-368a; commemoration of 10-222d; excommunication 10-66c, 14-591a; festivals 2-94a, 2-709c; mass for 18-582d; prayers for 22-262b, 9-872a; tree worship 27-237a.
Dead-beat galvanometer 11-430a.
Dead cake: *see* Burial cake.
Dead Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1-2).
Dea Dei (myth.) 2-711b.
Dead escapement 6-541d.
—fingers: *see* Raynaud's disease.
—freight 1-305d.
—letter office 22-184d.
Deadly Never Green: *see* Tyburn Tree.
—nightshade 19-686c; 25-356b; 19-239c.
Deadman, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Deadman's, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
—, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—Place 24-130c.
—Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Dead-men's-bells: *see* Foxglove.
Dead men's fingers 2-99b.
—nettle 16-4d; corolla 16-4a; flower 16-565a (fig.); inflorescence 10-557b, 16-3d.
—point (mech.) 17-1005c.
—reckoning (naut.) 19-295b; 19-291b.
—rent (law) 23-103b.
Dead Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
DEAD SEA 7-878d; 20-602 (C6-D5); Hieronymus 13-454b; legends 11-581d.
—Sea fruit 11-423c.
—security 24-574a.
—shoring: *see* Needle shoring.
Dead Souls (Gogol) 12-191b.
Dead's part (law) 14-3d; 26-3b; 16-378c.
Dead Stones, mt., Westm. 8-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
Deadwater, Ida. 17-434 (C3).
—, morass, Scot. 23-799d.
Deadweight capacity 27-11b.
Dead-weight debt 19-269d.
DEADWOOD, S.Dak. 7-880a; 25-506 (B-C5).
—lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, plain, St Helena 24-7b.
Deadwood (poker) 21-901a.
—group 27-631d.
DEAF AND DUMB 7-880b; Amman's method 1-859b; Assarotti's work 2-774c; Dalgarno's work 7-764c; Fabriani's work 10-118d; Heinecke 13-216a; Royal Cambrian Institute 28-181d; Sicard's work 25-20c.
Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse (Sibscota) 7-888a.
Deaf and their Possibilities, The (Gallaudet) 7-885b.
Deaf Heights, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
Deaf-mute College, National, America: *see* Gallaudet College.
Deaf Mutism (Addison) 7-888a.
Deaf Mutism (Kerr Love) 7-880d.
Deafness: cause 1-191b, 7-882c; congenital 7-882b; coryza 20-80a; neurasthenia 19-428a; voice modification 7-880c.
Deaf Smith Co., Tex. 26-690 (A2-B3).
DEAK, FRANCIS 7-895a; 13-91Cb.
Deakin, Alfred 2-969d.
DEAL, Kent 7-896a; 9-[illegible] (IV. E4); golf champion

ship 12-220d; history 9-525a.
Deal, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
DEAL (dict.) 7-896c; 10-395a; 26-978d; 15-477c.
Deal Beach, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Dealer (Stock Exchange): *see* Jobber.
Deal-fish 23-283c.
Deal Island, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Dealul mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
De Amicis, Edmondo: *see* Amicis.
Dean, Admiral 4-35d.
—, Bashford (zoologist) 14-249c; 26-543c.
—, Henry 3-317b; 5-211c.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, W. (engineer) 8-783d.
Dean, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.
—, chan., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, hills, Glos. 12-133b.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Ches. 16-139 (E3).
DEAN (official) 7-896c; election 6-907b, 6-913a; lay abbot's substitute 1-25c; jurisdiction 8-857d; of faculties 1-242b, 27-753a; of peculiars 7-897c.
Dean ballot machine (U.S.A.) 28-218c.
Dean Bridge, Edinburgh 19-249a.
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Dean common battery system 26-552d.
Dean Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Deane, Charles 28-803d.
—, Sir James Parker 1-204c.
—, RICHARD 7-898a; 27-305a.
—, SILAS 7-898c.
—, Sir Thomas 27-351d; 7-159a.
Deane, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Deanfield, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
DEAN, FOREST OF 7-897d; 9-420 (III. B3); 18-729a; ancient deanery 12-134d; geology 12-133c; justice seat 12-135a.
— Funes, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Deanhaugh, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
De Ann, Ark. 2-522 (B4).
Dean of the Arches 2-366a; 8-367a.
Dean Prior, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E3).
Deans, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, atoll, Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
— Island, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Dean Sage Preachership Endowment 7-169d.
Deanston, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-450b; 21-262d.
Dean *v.* Keate (1811) 3-221a.
Dean Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660b.
Dearborn, Henry 28-559a; in Canada (1812) 1-848c, 27-53c.
Dearborn, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, fort, Ill. 6-124b; massacre (1812) 6-124b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Dearborn Observatory, Ill. 19-959c.
Deard's glazing 12-117a.
Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perths.) 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (C1).
—, mt., Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 24-412 (D2).
— More, mt., Scot. (Skye) 25-206a.
Dearham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Dearing, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
De Armanville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Dearne, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 3-416a.
— and Dove, canal, Yorks. 26-238a; 28-833c.
Dearnley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Deasa, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Dease, P. W. 21-944d.
Dease, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 5-160 (D4).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (F2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (H2).
Deasonville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Deasura: *see* Atargatis.
Deasy, H. H. P.: Himalayan exploration 13-470c; Kuen lun 15-938c; Tibet 26-925c, 2-739c.
Deasy, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Dea Syria: *see* Atargatis.
Dea Syria, De (Lucian) 17-102a; 13-452a.
Deasy's Act (1860) 14-782a.
DEATH (anthropol.) 7-898d; 19-143d; 11-330c; Babylonian-Assyrian beliefs 3-115b, 3-107c, 12-19c; Celtic myths 13-377c; coin custom 11-330d; Egyptian beliefs 9-51b, 9-54d; Greek beliefs 12-530a; Greek myths 25-394a; hauntings 13-67b, 22-545c; Hebrew beliefs 20-611a; incantations 28-298d; Mandaean rites 17-557b; medieval personifications 11-120c, 8-497d; Mexican and Chinese offerings 10-220c; name tabooed 11-333a; Phoenician beliefs 21-457b; Polytheism 23-68c; position of corpse 11-331b; Russian customs 2-117d; savage beliefs 19-133c; serpent symbol 24-679c; Tasmanian belief 2-119a; taboo customs 26-339d; Teutonic beliefs 26-684c, 26-685c; Zoroastrian practices 21-205a. *See also* Corpse; Dead, The; Funeral rites and burial.
— (biol.) 3-955c; feigning by animals 25-666c; intermediate conditions 16-601a; Weismann's interpretation 16-977c.
— (law) 7-900a; bills of mortality 3-932d; certification 7-405a; duties: *see* Succession duties and Estate duty; medico-legal evidence 18-27a; registration, in France 22-238d.
— adder 25-291c; 1-184a.
—, dance of: *see* Macabre.
Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, U.S. 18-645c.
Death-mask 17-837d.
Death of Featherstonehaugh, The (Surtees) 26-142a.
"Death of Nelson" (song) 4-377b.
Death-rate: 22-98d; 27-599b (tables); forces affecting 22-97d; influenza statistics 14-553d; reduction during 19th century 18-59d; smallpox statistics 25-248d.
Deaths Door Bluff, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Death's head moth 16-467c; 16-474c; 16-470b.
Death's Jest Book, or The Fool's Tragedy (Beddoes) 3-614c.
Death-song of Hugh (Mackay) 5-637a.
"Death the Avenger" (painting: Rethel) 23-202d.
"Death, the Friend" (painting: Rethel) 23-202d.
Death tick 6-672b.
Death Valley, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d; borax 5-14b, 6-665d; temperature 5-9d.
— Valley Junction, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
DEATH-WARNING 7-900c; 3-355c.
DEATH-WATCH (Anobium striatum) 7-901a.
— (Atropos divinatoria) 7-901a; 19-439b (fig.).
— (Clothilla pulsatoria) 7-901a.
Deatsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Deauville, Fr. 27-313d; 13-737b.
De Auxiliis (congregation) 15-340d.
Deba (title) 26-921d.
Debai, Sahara 1-613 (C2).
Debain, Alexandre 12-960c.
Debal: *see* Daibol.
Debar, lake, India 14-376 (E7); 27-554a.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Debari, India 14-376 (E-F7).
DE BARY, HEINRICH ANTON 7-901a; 7-711a; 7-720b.
Debash 13-655a.
Debasien, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
Débat (French lit.) 11-114b; example 13-28d.
Debatable Land, The, Eng. and Scot. 4-245d.
Débat des hérauts de France et d'Angleterre 20-283b.
Debate (parliamentary) 20-836b; 20-847d; demonstrations re (1795) 9-552b.
Débats, Journal des (French newspaper): *see Journal des débats.*
De Bay, Jean Baptiste Joseph 24-611d.
Debaya, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D-E4); 18-852b.
Debba, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 8-414d; 9-128c.
De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. 15-799b; 12-607b; 5-246a; Beit's interest 3-659a; diamonds 5-233c, 8-160; Rhodes' connexion 8-161a.
Debelle, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Debelobrdo, Aus. 4-282b.
Deben, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
Debendra Nath Tagore, Babu 4-388c.
Debenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
Debenture bond (law) 4-199d; 7-902b.
DEBENTURES AND DEBENture Stock 7-901d.
Debica, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Debide 5-632d.
Debie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Debierne, A. 22-795a.
Debila, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
De Bilt, Holl. 27-825c.
Debir, Pal.: *see* Daheriya, Ed.
Debiso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Debo, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (E2); 19-674d; 24-641b.
De bonis non (law) 1-194c
DEBORAH 7-904c; 22-443b; 19-865a.
De Bord, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Deborgia, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
De Bow, James D. B. 19-529b; 19-572a; *Commercial Review* 19-572a.
Debra, Turk.: *see* Dibra.
Debra Berhan (Debra Bernam), Aby. 1-83 (map); 12-231d; royal residence 1-86d.
Debra-Domo, Aby. 1-86c.
Deb rajah, Bhutan 3-847a.
Debra Sin, plain, Aby. (battle, 1887) 9-127a; 12-232a.
— Tabor, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Debraux, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules: alloys, explosive 1-708a; beryllium 3-817d; cobalt phosphates 6-605a; platinum 21-806b, 14-794a.
De Brazi: *see* Azores.
De Brazza's monkey 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b; 3-4 (G3); 13-896a.
Debreczeni, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Debrosse, Jacques 23-100b.
—, S. 20-807a.
De Brouwer coke conveyor 7-59c.
Debruce, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
De Bruyn, C. A. Lobry: *see* Lobry de Bruyn.
Debryansk, Russ.: *see* Bryansk.
Debs, Eugene Victor 6-124d.
Deb Shamsher Jung 19-383a.
DEBT (law) 7-905c; 7-36b; abatement 1-7c; acknowledgment 1-148d; appropriation of payments 2-229d, assets 2-780c; attachment 2-878b; Babylonian law 3-118a; bills of sale 3-944c; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; creditor's lien 16-595b; crown debts 7-518d, 22-281b; executors and administrators' duties 10-63d; in French law 3-332a; gambling debts 11-449c; Greek law 12-503b, 25-367a; homestead and exemption laws, U.S. 13-640c, 2-547b, 5-16a; Hindu law 14-439c; husband and wife 14-3b; imprisonment for 10-62b, 2-646c, 3-321d; interest 14-684d; international law 14-699c; I.O.U. 14-732a; judgment summons 15-541b; letters of horning 13-711c; moratorium 18-816d; partner's liability 20-874c; payment 20-978a, 24-64a; prescription 22-297d; Roman law 23-537a, 23-545c, 10-62a; sanctuary 24-130d; set-off 24-703c; specialty 2-780c. *See also* Bankruptcy; Money-lending.
— of honour 13-662a.
Debtor's Act (1869) 1-300d; arrest 22-414d; exemptions 2-878d; fraud 10-157b; imprisonment 7-906a; judgment summons 15-541b; warrant of attorney 28-329a.
— Act (Ire. 1872) 7-906b.
— Act (Scot. 1880) 3-330c; imprisonment abolished 7-906b.
Debung, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
Debung-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
De Bunsen: *see* Bunsen, de.
De Burgh, family of: *see* Burgh.
De Burgh Canning, Hubert George: *see* Clanricarde.
Debus, H. (chemist) 12-726c; 14-331d; Wackenroder's solution 26-65a.
DEBUSSY, CLAUDE ACHille 7-906b; 28-242c; songs 25-412a.
Decade, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
DECADE (dict.) 7-907a; 11-170c.
Décade Philosophique 21-157b.
Decade ring 23-351b.
Décadi (French republican calendar) 11-171a; 11-167c; 10-224a.
DECAEN, CHARLES MATHieu Isidore, count 7-907a; 28-371d.
Decagon 22-25b.
Decagramme 28-491c.
Decaisne, Joseph 26-899c.
Decalitre 28-491c.
Decalogo, De (Philo) 21-412a.
DECALOGUE 7-907b; 10-76c; 14-288c.
— Yahwist (second) 7-908d.
Decalopoda 22-676b.
Decameron (Boccaccio) 4-104a; 14-902c; editions 4-105c; Griselda's story 12-607d; origin 4-103c; source of *All's Well That Ends Well* 24-781a.
Decametre 28-491c.
DE CAMP, JOSEPH 7-909c.
De Camp, Marie Therèse 15-724a.
DECAMPS, ALEXANDRE Gabriel 7-909c.
De Candolle, A. P.: *see* Candolle.
Decane 20-756a.
Decangi, tribe 28-261c.
Decani 6-260d.
Decapitation: *see* Beheading.
Decapoda (Mollusca), order: *see* Cuttle-fish.
— (Crustacea), anatomy 7-556b foll.; carapace 7-555a; fossil 7-560b; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; systematic position and phylogeny 7-561c.
DECAPOLIS, Pal. 7-909d; 20-602 (D-E3).
Decarchy 17-181d.
Decarconi (dict.) 23-667c.
Decargyrus (coin) 19-895b.
DECASTYLE (dict.) 7-910a.
— dipteral (Greek temple) 26-611b.
Decasyllabic couplet: *see* Couplet.
DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-910a.
Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b; college 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
DECATUR, Ill. 7-910b; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Decaturville, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
De cautione admittenda 28-849c.
DECAZES, ELIE, duc 7-910c; 19-632d; statues of 7-911a, 16-545a.
—, Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glücksberg 7-911a; 10-895a.
DECAZEVILLE, Fr. 7-911a; 10-778 (F5).
DECCAN, India 7-911a; 14-382 (F11-9); acquisition (1765) 6-535c; Chalukya dynasty 14-400a.
— College, India 22-73c.
— hemp 13-263b.
— medal 18-6b.
— traps 14-378a; 28-188a; 7-416c; Bombay presidency 4-187a; bole 4-158d; gemstones 1-370a, 4-85d, 20-118d.
Deceangi, tribe 4-684 (B4).
Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act (1907) 17-756c; 14-353d, 5-133a.
Decebalus (Dacian chief) 27-157a, 8-405c; 7-726d.
DECELEA 7-911d; 12-434d.
Decelean War 21-75a; 1-376d.
De Celles, A. D. 5-166b.
Decelus (legend) 7-911d.
DECEMBER 7-911d.
Decembrio, P. C. 6-452d.
Decembrists: *see* Dekabrists.
Decempeda 28-484c.
Decempedator 12-612c.
Decem Rationes (Campion) 5-137a.
DECEMVIRI 7-912a; 23-536b; 28-117c; months changed 4-959c; tables promulgated 23-621a.
Decennial prescription (Scots law) 22-297d.
Decennorium 2-222b.
Deception, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E2-3).
—, isl., Antarct. 25-516c.
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-961b.
Decetia, Fr.: *see* Decize.
Decet Romanum Pontificem (papal bull) 6-829a.
De Cew, falls, Can. 12-891d.
DECHEN, ERNST HEINRICH Karl von 7-912c; 15-683c; 8-124c.
Dechenite 8-91c.
Decherd, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Dechna, pass, Baluch. 14-376 (C4).
Decianus of Emerita 17-788d.
Deciates: *see* Decietes.
Decidua (anat.) 21-691c.
Deciduoma: *see* Chorion-epithelioma malignum.
DECIDUOUS (dict.) 7-912c; 16-323c.
— cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, visct. 8-98d.
Decies, barony, Ire. 14-758c.
Decies tantum, writ of 28-849b.
Decietes, tribe 24-104b.
Decima: *see* Tithing.
Decimae: *see* Tenths.
Decimal 2-534c; 1-610d; Minoan script 7-422a; Napier's system 19-175b; recurring 2-541a, 26-334a; Stevinus's system 25-910d.
— Association 18-299d.
— COINAGE 7-912c; 18-703d.
Decimomannu, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-216c.
Decimetre, cubic 28-491c; 28-489c.
—, square 28-491c.
Décines, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
De' Cioni, Andrea: *see* Verrocchio, Andrea del.
DECIUS (Rom. emperor) 7-913a; 23-654b.
"Decius": *see* Livingston, Brockholst.
DECIZE, Fr. 7-913b; 10-778 (F4).
Deck, Théodore 5-759b.
Deck (in euchre) 9-877d.
— (in poker) 21-901a.
Deckel (mech.) 20-732c.
— strap 20-733b.
Decken, J. F. von der 13-693b; 16-378b.
—, Karl von der 4-604a; 15-531d; 15-792d.
Deckendorf, Ger.: *see* Deggendorf.
Deckenschotter (geol.) 21-847d.
Decker, H. 22-759a.
—, SIR MATTHEW 7-913c.
—, PIERRE DE 7-913d; 3-678a.
—, Thomas: *see* Dekker, Thomas.
Decker, Ind. 14-422 (B7).
Deckeria: *see* Corneto.
Decker oven 4-473a.
Decker's logarithmic tables 16-874a.
Deckert, Father 2-142a.
Deckerville, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Deck feathers 10-142b.
Declan, St. 14-760c.
DECLARATION (law) 7-913d; 21-832d; 10-17c.
—, Feast of: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
— of Gallican Liberties (1682): *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of Independence (U.S.): *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— of Indulgence (1672) 9-540c, 9-450b.
— of Indulgence (1687) 9-541d; 24-128d: *see also* Seven Bishops.
— of London (1871) 9-951d.

Declaration of London (1908-9) 19-444a ; 24-560c
DECLARATION OF PARIS (1856) 7-914b ; 20-434b ; blockades regulated 4-73a ; mediation advanced 18-22c ; privateering abolished 22-280c ; warfare provisions 27-231d.
— of Principles 23-25b.
— of Right 2-65c ; 3-943d.
— of Rights of Man and of the Citizen : *see* Rights of Man, Declaration of.
— of Sports : *see* Sports, The Book of.
— of the Army (1647) 1-377c.
— of the Four Articles (France) 10-841b ; 11-418d.
— of the French Clergy (1682): *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of the Sovereign 23-497a.
— of the United Colonies of North America 8-184b.
— of Title Act 7-914a.
— of war 28-316a.
DECLARATOR (Scots law) 7-914d ; 22-711b ; 22-764d.
Declaratory Act (1766) 9-547d; 27-674d ; Franklin's attitude 11-26b.
— Act (1879) 27-609d.
— Act (1892) 11-74c.
— law : *see under* Law.
Declared Accounts 22-959c.
Decle, Lionel 19-559d ; 19-698d.
De Clifford : *see* Clifford.
Declinate (bot.) 10-568b.
Declination (astron.) 7-914d ; 27-182d.
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-914d ; 17-353c ; annual inequality 17-368c ; charts 17-355d ; diurnal variation 17-362c ; earth currents 8-815d; measurement 17-385c, 17-387a ; seasonal inequality 17-366a ; secular variation 17-358a.
— axis 26-564d.
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) 11-932a.
Declining angles, curve of 24-936c.
Declunus (deity) 28-197c.
De Cocksdorp, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
Decoctum hordei 3-405d.
DECOLOURIZING 7-914d.
Decomposer (alkali manufacture) 1-677d.
De contumace capiendo 7-45c ; 23-510c.
Decorah, Ia. 14-732 (F1) ; 14-735b.
DECORATED PERIOD (arch.) 7-915a ; 2-403d ; 2-401d ; clustered column 21-588c ; panelling 20-677a ; stained glass windows 12-107c ; vault 27-96 (Pl. II.).
Decoration : *see* Arts and crafts, Mural decoration, Ornament, &c.
— Day : *see* Memorial Day.
De coronatore eligendo 28-851a.
— coronatore exonerando 7-188a.
Decorra, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Decorum, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
DE COSTA, BENJAMIN Franklin 7-915a.
DE COSTER, CHARLES Théodore Henri 7-915b.
Découdun, J. 21-518a.
Decoudun machine 16-282b.
De Courcy, John : *see* Courci, John de.
De Coverley, Sir Roger : *see* Coverley.
De Coverley papers 9-633c.
DECOY 7-915c.
— duck 7-915c ; 22-219b.
" Decoy " (destroyer) 24-916a.
Decree (eccles.) 8-304a ; 8-382b.
DECREE (law) 7-915d ; Roman law 23-564b ; 23-569d.
— nisi 7-915d.
— of Canopus : *see* Canopus, Decree of.
Decrees and Orders 22-961a.
Decreet : *see* Decree (law).
— arbitral 2-326a ; 7-915d.
— of Ranking 22-269d.
Décrès, fort, Fr. : *see* Bonnelle, Fort de la.
Decrescent (heraldry) 13-323b.
DECRETALS 7-915d ; 5-194d ; extravagantes 5-197b ; of Gregory IX. 5-197d.
—, False 7-915d ; 13-477c ; 20-688d ; Clement's Epistle to James 6-491c ; *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409a ; ecclesiastical law 5-196a ; simony 6-341a.
Decretals, Pseudo-Isidorian : *see* Decretals, False.
Decretum : *see* Decree (law).
Decretum (Ivo of Chartres) 5-196c.
Decretum Gelasii : *see* Gelasian Decree.
Decretum Gratiani : *see Concordantia discordantium.*
Decretum ultimum (anc. Rome) 24-636a.
Decreusage : *see* Scouring.
Decumaria 6-171c.
Decuria 7-917d.
Decuriales pullarii 2-903d.
DECURIO 7-917c ; 23-522d.
Decurion (title of dancers) 7-797a.
Decurrent 16-326c.
Decursio 23-479b.
Decussate 16-327a ; 16-327b (fig.).
Decussation of the Pyramids (anat.) 4-393a.
Decussis 19-893c.
Decylene 20-76c.
De Danann, Tuatha : *see* Tuatha de Danann.
Dedans (tennis) 26-626d.
Ded-column, Raising of the 9-54b.
Deddington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Dédé (sect) 7-918a.
DEDEAGATCH, Turk. 7-917d ; 27-426 (D3) ; shipping 27-430c.
Dedecken, Father Constant : *see* Dedeken.
Dedefrê (Egypt. king) 9-81c.
Dedeken, Father Constant 20-283d ; 26-924d.
Dedekind, J. W. R. 11-732a ; 19-856a.
Dedel, Adrian : *see* Adrian VI. (pope).
Dedem, Baroness de : *see* Lecky, Elizabeth.
Dedemsvaart, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
— canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591c.
Dedham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
DEDHAM, Mass. 7-918a ; 17-852 (A-B4) ; 7-924b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
DEDICATION 7-918b.
—, Feast of : *see* Hanukkah.
Dedicatio Sanctae Mariae ad Martyres, feast of 1-709b.
Dedler, Rochus 19-946b.
Dedo I. (of Wettin) 28-565b.
— II. (of Wettin) 28-565b.
DE DONIS CONDITIONALIbus 7-920a ; 9-494d ; 22-942d ; 21-50c.
Dedrick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Deduce (dict.) 7-920b.
Deduct (dict.) 7-920b.
DEDUCTION (dict.) 7-920b ; deductive inference 16-879d ; relation to induction 16-880d ; syllogism in 26-282b.
Deduplication : *see* Chorisis.
Dedura Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Dedza, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
DEE, JOHN 7-920b ; 9-880a ; raising of demons 8-6d.
Dee, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
DEE, riv., Scot. (Aberdeen) 7-921b ; 24-412 (F2).
—, riv., Scot. (Kirkcudbrightsh.) 24-412 (E5) ; 15-831a ; pearls 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
DEE (Dyfrdwy, Deva) riv., Wales and Eng. 7-921a ; 9-416 (II. A3) ; 4-584 (B5) ; 6-89d ; 28-259b ; aqueduct across 5-169a ; engineering 23-384a ; origin of name 9-417c.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Line of, Scot. : *see* Line of Dee.
—, Wells of, Scot. : *see* Wells of Dee.
Deecke, W. 9-861b.
DEED (law) 7-921c ; acknowledgment to right of production 1-148d ; agent to execute 22-349a ; attestation clause 2-882a ; change of surname 19-159c ; conveyancing indenture 7-50a ; defeasance and condition 7-925c ; election 9-172b ; indenture 8-306c ; medieval 8-302a ; privileged (Scots law) 22-371b ; purchase deed example 7-50d.
— : *Registration of* 16-163c ; France 16-165c ; Scotland 16-164d ; U.S. 16-165c.
Deed, estoppel by : *see* Estoppel.
Deed-land : *see* Bocland.
Deed of Arrangement : *see* Arrangement, deed of.
— poll 7-921c ; 14-371c.
— Registry Acts 16-164a.
Deeds of Arrangement Act 3-326b ; 3-331b.
Deedsville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Deeg, India : *see* Dig.
Deegan, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Deel, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 6-950d.
— Castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Deele, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Deelfontein, S.Af. 10-411c.
Deem (dict.) 8-419b.
DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEXander) Force 7-921c; Greensboro' College 12-552a.
— Lectureship 7-922a.
Deemster (dict.) 8-419b.
Deemster's Court 17-536c.
Deenish, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Deep, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N2).
—, ford, Norf. 19-746b.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Br.Hond. 5-678 (B2) ; 4-615b.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2) ; mining 19-773a, 22-696a.
Deep (oceanography) 7-29d ; 19-972a.
Deep Bay, C.Af. 23-260 (D1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Deepcar, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Deep cervical glands 17-166c.
Deepcreek, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Deep Creek, mts., Utah. 27-814 (A3-2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Deepdale Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Deepdene, mansion, Sur. 8-429b.
Deep Fork (of North Fork of Canadian River), Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Deephaven, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Deephole, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Deeping Fen, Lincs. 10-257a 16-714a.
— St James, Lincs. 6-424a.
— St Nicholas, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Deep palmar arch 1-942a ; 2-667a.
Deep Red Run, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Deep River, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Deepriver, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Deep River, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Deep River group 11-670a.
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Deeprun Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Deep sea clamm 19-974d.
— sea deposits : *see* Oceanic deposits.
— Sea Fishermen, Royal National Mission to 7-82b.
— sea flounder : *see* Summer flounder.
— sea tangle 1-589d ; 1-596c ; 15-720d.
Deepstep, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Deep Valley, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Deepwater, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Deep Water, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Water, bay, China 13-657d.
— Water, pt., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Deepwater Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Deer, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
—, isl., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Croaghnakeela.
Deer, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 28-737.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, isls., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake (two), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 22-48d.
DEER 7-922a; 21-34b; 21-35a; dew-claw 8-137d ; distribution 4-337d, 17-527d ; duration of life 16-976a ; face and leg-glands 17-522b ; fossils 21-35b, 21-836b ; game laws 11-442b ; hair 17-521c ; horns 21-34a ; horns (prehistoric use) 2-348d ; hunting 13-948c, 24-1000b ; power of dispersal 28-1004c ; prehistoric drawing 2-118b ; rump-patch 17-521d ; skin (in commerce) 11-348b, 11-349b.
— berry : *see* Wintergreen.
Deer, Book of 5-635a ; 20-69c ; discovery by Bradshaw 4-374a ; language 5-616d.
Deercourt, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Deer Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Creek, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— Creek, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2-3).
Deerfield, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
DEERFIELD (Pocumtuck) Mass. 7-924b ; 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Wis., 28-740 (D5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
—, riv., Mass. and Vt. 17-852 (B1) ; 19-490 (B6).
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Street, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Deerfold, dist., Hereford. 13-357a.
Deerfoot (runner) : *see* Bennet, Louis.
Deerford, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Station, La. 17-54 (a-b5).
Deer Forest 7-924d.
Deer Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deerhound 8-377d ; 8-378 (Pl. III.).
Deerhurst, Glos. 12-135b ; 20-5b ; 1-762a.
Deerina, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Deering, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, Me. 22-120a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— hills, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Deering's Oaks, park, Me. 22-120a.
Deer Island, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Island, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— Lick, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Lick, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Deerlick stone 13-653a.
Deerlodge, Mont. 14-276 (C2) ; 18-755d.
Deer Lodge, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Deerlodge, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
Deer Lodge, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Deerlodge Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3-2)
Deer-mouse : *see* White-footed mouse.
Deerness, Scot. 22-48d.
Deer Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, New, Scot. : *see* New Deer.
—, Old, Scot. : *see* Old Deer.
— Park, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Deerpark, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Deer Park, O. 20-26 (L6).
— Park, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Park, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
DEER PARK (enclosure) 7-924d.
Deerpark Glen, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Deerpass, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Deer Peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Deerplain, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Deer Removal Act 19-478a.
Deer Rips, falls, Me. 16-525a.
— River, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Deers, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Ears, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2-3).
Deer, Stone of, Scot. 20-69a.
Deersville, O. 20-26 (H4).
Deer Trail, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Trail, Wash. 28-355b.
— Trail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Wood, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Deesa, India : *see* Disa.
Deeson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
De Estria, prior : *see* Henry of Eastry.
Deeth, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Defaecation 19-925b.
DEFAMATION (dict.) 7-925b : *see also* Libel and Slander.
Defassa : *see* Sing-sing.
DEFAULT (law) 7-925b.
— summons 26-80d.
DEFEASANCE (law) 7-925c ; 4-199a.
Defecator 26-38b.
DEFENCE (law) 7-925c ; 21-834b.
— (military) : *see* Coast defence and Fortification and Siegecraft.
—, Angle of 10-686c.
Defence of an Essay of Dramatique Poesie (Dryden) 8-610b.
Defence of Justification by Faith (Bunyan) 4-804d.
Defence of Poesie : see *Apologie for Poetrie* (Sidney).
Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment (Selborne) 24-598c.
DEFENDANT (law) 7-925d ; 2-217c ; right of traversing restricted (1819) 9-556c.
Defender, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (Fidei Defensor) 7-925d ; 9-529b.
Defenders (Gr. law) 12-503c.
— (Caliphate) : *see* Ansar.
— (Irish society) 21-45c; 14-780a.
— Day 13-584b.
Defenestration of Prague 4-131a.
Defenneh : *see* Daphnae.
Défense de places fortes (Carnot) 5-377b.
Défense et Illustration de la Langue Française 7-470a ; 8-616d ; 11-122d.
Défense générale, Comité de (1792) : *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
— Nationale, government of France : *see* National Défence.
Défenseur de la Constitution (French journal) 23-417b.
Defensio Cleri Gallicani 4-289a.
Defensionale (Swiss. hist.) 26-256b.
Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. (Salmasius) 24-81b; 18-486b.
Defensio secunda (Milton) 18-486d.
Defensor (eccl. official) 1-241d.
Defensor Minor (Marsilius of Padua) 17-775b.
Defensor Pacis (Marsilius of Padua and John of Jandun) 17-775b ; 9-354a.
Defereggerthörl, pass, Alps : *see* Virgner.
DEFERENT (astron.) 7-926a.
Deferred annuities 2-75c.
— delivery (dict.) 7-270a.
— perpetuity 2-75c.
Deff : *see* Timbrel.
DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du 7-926a.
Deffyniad y Flydd (Kyffin) 5-647c.
Defiance, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
DEFIANCE, O. 7-926c ; 20-26 (B2).
Defiance, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
Deficiency of a curve 7-657a.
Deficient months 4-991b.
Deficit, Monsieur : *see* Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.
Defilade (dict.) 10-717c.
DEFILE (dict.) 7-926c.
Defilippia 16-208c.
Definite inflorescence 10-556a ; 10-557a ; 10-558d.
— proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a.

DEFINITION (logic) 7-926d; Aristotle 16-901d; 22-276b; Plato 21-824c; Socrates 25-336b.
Defixio 14-637d.
Deflection (gunnery): *see* Drift, in ballistics.
— (mech.) 4-556d.
Deflers, A. 2-261b.
Defloration (medicine) 18-27b.
DEFOE, DANIEL 7-927a; 9-632b.
Defoe, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
Defoe's Review 21-152b.
De Forest, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Deforis, Jean Pierre 5-524c.
Deformation of surfaces 26-123d.
Deformity: *see* Monster.
Defrecheux, Nicolas 28-286c.
Defregger, Franz von 20-509d; 8-575d.
De Freyne, Arthur French, baron 14-788a.
"Deft" camera 21-504d.
Defterdar (Turk. official) 27-449b; 27-427d.
Defter emini (official) 27-449b.
De Funiak Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Deg. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Dega, isl., Aby. 27-347c.
Degama, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Degana, India 14-376 (E-F6).
Deganwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 7-70b; 5-361b; 28-262a.
De Garmendia, B. S. 26-630c; 22-783a.
DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN Edgard 7-931b; 14-344c.
Degebe, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 12-646b.
Degeberga, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
De Geer, C. 9-655c.
DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD, baron 7-931d.
— Gelder, Aart 20-481c.
Degen, Carl Ferdinand 26-334d; 26-336a.
—, E. 21-518a.
Degeneration (biol.) 28-1032b; 2-297a.
Degeneration (Nordau) 19-739d.
Degeorge, Charles Joan Marie 24-508b.
Deger, Ernst 8-713b.
Degérando, Marie Joseph: *see* Gérando, Marie Joseph de.
Degerfors, Swed. (Norrbotten) 19-800 (E2).
—, Swed. (Orebro) 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. (Vesterbotten) 19-800 (D-E2).
Degersheim, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
DEGGENDORF, Ger. 7-932a; 11-808 (D4).
Degh, riv., India 14-376 (F4); 25-2b.
Deghi, Noffo: *see* Noffo Dei.
Degland, J. V. Y. 20-310d.
Deglane (architect) 2-441d.
De Glehn compound locomotive 22-849b.
Degli, val., Egy. 4-954 (D3).
Degli Adimari, Antonio 10-533c.
— Agostini, Niccolo 4-138c.
— Andalo, Castellano 23-675a.
— Ordelaffi, Scarpetta 7-813b.
— Stabili, Francesco: *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.
— Ubaldini, Ruggieri 7-965d.
— Uberti, Farinata (fl. 1260) 10-531d.
— Uberti, Farinato (d. 1606): *see* Farinato, Paolo.
— Uberti, Fazio 14-902d.
Deglutition 19-924c.
Degnon Contracting Co. 27-403a.
Dego, It.: battle (1794) 11-184c; (1796) 11-187a.
Degognia, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Degolia, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Degonia Springs, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
De Graaf (physiologist) 23-118a.
De Graff, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Graff, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
Degras (tanning) 16-342d.
Degray, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Degré, Alois 13-928a.
Degree (academic) 27-752c; 10-41b; American 27-777c, 1-125a; co-education 6-639a; Oxford and Cambridge 27-772b; title of honour 26-1030a; women 27-773a, 10-43a.
— (math.): Arabian 5-47a; Chinese 2-809a; of equation 9-709c.
— table (ballistics) 3-271d.
De Grey, Thomas Philip Weddell (Robinson) 3rd Baron Grantham, earl 12-359d.
De Grey, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Grey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-962b.
De Groux, Charles Corneille Auguste 20-506d.
— Groux, Henri Jules Charles Corneille 20-508c.
Degu (mammal) 19-993b; 23-445a.
Degulleville (Deguilleville) Guillaume de: *see* Guilleville, Guillaume de.
DE HAAS, MAURITZ FREDerick Hendrick 7-932b.
Dehama, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
Dehbariz, Pers. 10-190c.
Dehbid, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-191b.
Dehdadi, fort., Afg. 17-941d.
Deh Dasteh, Pers. 10-293b.
De Heem (Dutch painters): *see* Heem.
Dehej, India 14-382 (E9).
De heretico comburendo (statute) 4-854d; 9-446d; 28-849c; heresy 13-362b; Lollards 9-510d.
Dehesa, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Deheubarth, Wales 28-262a.
De Heusch (Dutch painters): *see* Heusch.
Dehilbat Hill: battle (1885) 9-125b.
Dehiscent (dict.) 11-255a.
Dehitella 14-151d.
Dehkans, tribe: *see* Dehwars.
Deh-Kharegan, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Deh Kohneh, Pers. 10-190b.
Dehli, India: *see* Delhi.
Dehmel, Richard 11-799b.
Dehn, Israel: *see* Foss, Frithjof.
—, Siegfried Wilhelm 23-809c.
Dehodiamont, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
De Hooch, Pieter: *see* Hooch, Pieter de.
DEHRA, India 7-932b; 14-376 (H4); 26-923d; observatory 19-960c.
— DUN, dist., India 7-932c; 14-376 (G-H4); earthquake 8-818c; language 20-453b.
Dehram, Pers. 10-190a.
Dehri, India 14-376 (K-L7); 25-399d.
— Shahan, India 14-398a.
Dehrud, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Dehwars, tribe 3-293d.
Dehyang, mt., Java: *see* Dyeng.
Dehydracetic acid 22-694b; 1-136a.
Dehydration 6-596c.
Dehydromucic acid 11-358a.
Dei, Noffo: *see* Noffo Dei.
Deia Mazzuklit, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Deianeira (myth.) 13-346b.
Deichmann, Carl 16-576b.
Deidameia (d. of Adrastus) 5-669b.
— (d. of Aeacides) 9-699a.
— (d. of Lycomedes) 19-378a.
Deidesheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Deificatio: *see* Adunatio.
Dei Gabrielli, Cante 7-812d.
Deighton, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Dei judicium 20-173c.
Deil, Address to the (Burns) 4-859b.
Deil's Dyke, Scot.: *see* Catrail.
Deima blakei 11-516c.
Deimatinae 8-879d.
Deimos (astron.) 17-765a; 2-815d.
— (myth.) 2-455a.
Deincourt, Walter of: *see* Walter d'Eyncourt.
Deine, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Deiniol, St: *see* Daniel (of Bangor).
Deinoceras: *see* Uintatherium.
Deinocerata: *see* Uintatheriidae.
Deinocrates (architect): *see* Dinocrates.
— (exile) 25-29a.
Deinomenid, dynasty 25-25d.
Deinosauria: *see* Dinosauria.
Deio ap Ieuan Du (poet) 5-646c.
DEIOCES 7-932d; 18-21a.
Deion: *see* Dinon.
Deïoneus (myth.) 15-102a.
Deiopea 7-593b.
Deiopeia pulchella 16-470b.
DEIOTARUS 7-933a; 11-393d.
Deiphobus (myth.) 13-219b; 13-220c.
Deiphon Forbesii 2-300c (fig.).
Deiphontes (of Argos) 9-687a.
Deipnosophistae (Athenaeus) 2-830c; Casaubon 5-443d.
Deïpyle (myth.) 27-494a.
Dei Quattro Altari 27-60c.
DEIR, Turk.As. 7-933b; 28-305 (C-D2); 18-181a.
Deir (monastery), as Deir Abu Sephin, Deir Bablun, &c.: *see* Abu Sephin, Bablun, &c. (except as below).
Deira, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
DEIRA, kingdom 7-933c; 18-151d; 19-793b.
Deir Abu Tor, hill, Pal. 1-134d.
Dei Rafaelli, Bosone 7-814a.
Deir al Jamajim, Turk.As.: battle (702) 5-32c.
Deiras, ridge, Gr. 2-480c.
Deir Ballut, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
Deir, Book of: see *Deer, Book of*.
Deir Diwân, Pal. 1-434c.
Deirdre (Irish lit.) 5-627c; 8-597d.
Deir, Ed, hill, Pal. 12-17c.
— el Ashaiyir, temple, Pal. 13-372a.
— el Bahri, Egy. 2-372c; 9-76b; 9-82a foll.; 3-819a; Maspero's excavations 17-848c, 26-741a; pottery 5-708d.
— el Kamar, Pal. 20-602 (D1); 16-348d.
— el Medina, temple, Thebes 26-741a.
— el Tin, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
— ez-Zor, Turk.As.: *see* Deir.
— Korra, Turk.As. 5-32c.
Deirmendere, Asia M. 6-717a.
Deirmen Tepe, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
Dei Rossi, Azariah 13-175d.
Deisem, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
DEISM 7-933d; 2-191c; Butler's *Analogy* 4-883b; Hume 13-878d; miracles 18-571c; naturalism 19-274c; theism 26-744b.
Deisri (Deba) 16-532d.
Deissmann, G. A. 9-702b.
DEISTER, mts., Ger. 7-937d; 11-808 (B2); geology 11-534c.
— sandstone 28-437b.
Deist, Letter to a (Stillingfleet) 7-933d.
Deists, English: *see* Deism.
Deistvuyushta Armia 4-778c.
Deisul: *see* Widdershins.
Deiters' cells 8-793c.
— nucleus 19-396b; 19-49a.
Deity 23-62d; 26-772d; agnosticism 1-379a; anthropomorphism 2-120a; atheism 2-827c; Cartesianism 8-85b, 5-415b; Christ's conception 6-282c; Clarke 6-446d; Euhemerism 9-887a, 1-947b; Fichte 18-230d; German idealism 18-231a; Greek conceptions 6-284b; Greek physicists 14-731c; Hebrew religion 13-176d, 22-445b; Hegel 18-232a; Leibnitz 16-389b, 18-229a; Locke 16-849b; Logos 16-919c; Lotze 17-25a, 18-233d; Lucretius 17-109b; metaphysical deduction 18-228c; naturalism 19-274b; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Neopythagoreanism 19-378c; Origen 20-272d; panlogism 18-232a; pantheism 20-682d; Philo 19-374c, 16-920c; Plotinus 19-375a; primitive ideas 23-62d, 19-134c; Schelling 24-319a, 18-231c; Schleiermacher 24-332a; Spinoza 5-423a; theism 26-744b; Usener's classification 23-70a; Ward 18-248a; Wundt 18-243b; Wycliffe 28-867d; Xenophanes of Colophon 28-884d; Zoroastrian 21-205b.
Déjacque, Joseph 1-916b.
De Jager's case (1907) 27-225d.
Dejaj (official): *see* Dejazmach.
Dejaj Kassa (of Tigré): *see* John (king of Abyssinia).
— Tasamma: *see* Tasamma, Dejaj.
Déja vu (clairvoyance) 6-419a.
DEJAZET, PAULINE VIRginie 7-938a.
Dejazets 7-938a.
Dejazmach (official) 1-93b.
Dejean, L. (sculptor) 24-511c.
Dejeaniae 8-916a.
Dejerine, Jules 2-163d.
Dejnev (explorer): *see* Dezhnev.
Dejong, state, India: *see* Sikkim.
De Jong's pt., N.G. 19-487 (C2).
— Jonkheer's Land, N.Y.: *see* Yonkers.
De Judaeis (statute, 1791) 15-408c.
— Judaismo (statute, 1275) 15-409b.
Dejussieu, Christophe: *see* Jussieu, Christophe de.
Dek, isl., Aby. 27-347c.
Deka, Jebel, Sud. 26-14c.
De Kaap, val., Trans. 19-261d; 27-190c.
Dekabrists 23-903c; 22-668c; 19-652b.
Dekak (of Damascus) 7-528b; 24-609d.
DE KALB, Ill. 7-938a; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Dekalb Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-752a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
De Kalb Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Kalk, S.Af. 2-845d.
De Kay, Helena: *see* Gilder, Helena.
Deken, Agatha 8-726a.
DE KEYSER, THOMAS 7-938a.
Dekina, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Dekka, tribe 1-174b.
DEKKER, EDWARD Douwes 7-938b; 1-918c.
—, JEREMIAS DE 7-938d; 8-725b.
—, THOMAS 7-939a; 9-625a.
Dekle, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
De Koningk, Philipp: *see* Koninck, Philip de.
— Koven, Reginald 19-83a.
Dekoven, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
De la Baume, Pierre (bp.): *see* Peter (bp. of Geneva).
DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY Thomas 7-940b; 11-644d.
— la Boë: *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Delabole quarries, Corn. 7-181a; 23-433c.
DELABORDE, HENRI FRANçois, count 7-941a.
Delacommune, A. 6-917d.
Delacour (pseud.): *see* Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne.
Delacroix, Charles 7-941a.
—, FERDINAND VICTOR Eugène 7-941a; 14-345b.
De la Croix, abbey, Staffs. 16-370a.
Delafield, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5); 19-992b.
De la Fléchière, John William: *see* Fletcher.
— La Fosse, Charles: *see* Lafosse, Charles de.
Delafosse, Maurice 17-564b.
DE LA GARDIE, MAGNUS Gabriel, count 7-941d; 26-204c; 26-215c.
Delage, Marie Yves 9-316c; 23-116d; on hybridism 14-27c; on Hydromedusae 14-151a; on Leptocephali 9-9c; on micromerism 22-478b.
DELAGOA BAY, inlet, Port. E.Af. 7-942a; 25-466 (L5), 25-477a; 27-195c; language 3-360b; railway 17-65d.
De la Guard, Theodore: *see* Ward, Nathaniel.
Delaherche (potter) 5-759d.
Delaine sheep 18-168a.
Delair, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Delaite, Julien 28-286d.
Délaiteuse butter dryer 7-751d.
De la Landelle, G.: flying-machine 10-513d (fig.).
Delalande's fox: *see* Long-eared fox.
De la Llave, Pablo 22-746c.
De Lamar, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Delamar, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
De la Mare, Sir Peter: *see* La Mare.
— la Mare, Walter 9-644d.
DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPtiste Joseph 7-942d; 26-330a; 27-276a.
DELAMERE, GEORGE Booth, 1st baron 7-943a.
—, Henry Booth, 2nd baron: *see* Warrington, 1st earl.
Delamere, Ches. 6-90a.
De Lamere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Delamere, forest, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-89d.
— Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Delamétherie, Jean Claude: *see* La Métherie, J. C. de.
Delamination (dict.) 14-172b.
De Lamornaix, Sallandronze 2-892c.
De Lancey, James 19-609d; 19-606c.
—, William Heathcote 17-519a; 21-115c.
Delanco, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
DE LAND, Fla. 7-943b; 10-540 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
DELANE, JOHN THADEUS 7-943c; 27-493a.
Delaney, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
De Lank, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Delanneau, Capt. 19-676d.
Delano, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE 7-943d.
—, Patrick B. 26-519b.
Delap Cove, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Delaplaine, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Delaplanche, Eugène 24-508b.
De la Pole, family of: *see* Pole, de la.
DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERcules 7-944a; 25-480d; 27-204c.
DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE Arthur 7-944b.
— La Rive, Lucien 7-944c; 9-205a.
Delaroche, F. 13-140b.
—, HIPPOLYTE (Paul) 7-944c; 18-467a.
DELARUE, GERVAIS 7-945b.
De la Rue, Thomas 7-945b.
DE LA RUE, WARREN 7-945b.
Delasone (anatomist) 1-933d.
DELATOR 7-945d.
Delattre, R. P. 5-427d.
Delatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Delaunay, Charles Eugène 16-510c; 15-664a; 18-805d.
—, ELIE 7-946b; 20-503c.
—, LOUIS ARSENE 7-946b.
—, M. J. C. de Staal: *see* Staal, baronne de.
Delaval, Sir Ralph 3-562c; 16-81b.
Delavan, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
De la Vega, Garcilaso: *see* Vega.
DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANçois Casimir 7-946c; 11-141b.
Delawanna, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Delaware, barons and earls: *see* De la Warr.
—, Thomas West, Lord 28-124d.
Delaware, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Del. 18-608 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
DELAWARE, O. 7-951a; 20-26 (D-E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, bay, Del. 17-828 (I2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, mts., Tex.: *see* Guadalupe.
DELAWARE, riv., U.S. 7-951c; 19-502 (A-B5); 19-596 (E3-4); 17-828 (H2-1); 27-614a.
DELAWARE, state, U.S. 7-947a; 17-828 (map); fauna 27-634a; list of governors 7-950c; slavery 16-706d.
"Delaware" (battleship) 24-901c; 24-906a.
— and Raritan Canal, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 19-505b.
— College, Newark, Del. 7-949b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M6 & K-L7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1); 26-690 (C4).
Delaware group (geol.) 27-631a.
DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe 7-951b; 14-460b.
— limestone 27-630d.
— Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
— Park, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-754d
DELAWARE WATER-GAP, Pa. 7-951d; 19-502 (B2); 21-106 (M4).
DE LA WARR, barons and earls 7-952a.
Delayed union (dict.) 4-201d.
Delbeke, M. 20-508d.
Delbrück, Berthold 21-434c.
—, HANS 7-952d; 22-171c.
—, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb 11-66b.
—, MARTIN FRIEDRICH Rudolf von 7-952d.
Del Cambio, Arnolfo: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Delcambre, La. 17-54 (C4).

Delcambre distributing machine **27**-546b.
Del Caretto **7**-966b.
DELCASSE, THEOPHILE 7-953a ; **10**-887d.
Del Castillo, Antonio Canovas: *see* Canovas del Castillo.
—, Juan **19**-35d.
—, Pedro **18**-127d.
Del Cavaliere, Emilio : *see* Cavaliere.
Del Ceppo hospital, It. (Pistoia) **7**-969b.
Delchamps, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Delchef, A. M. J. (dramatist) **28**-286c.
Delcheff, Gotzé **17**-221b.
Del Chiaro (Italian traveller) **23**-833d.
Del Congreso, isl., Medit. : *see* Congreso, Del.
DEL CREDERE (agent) **7**-953c ; **22**-349c.
Delden, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Del Ducro, Manuel Guttierez de la Concha, marquis : *see* Concha.
Deleanu, Ion Budai **23**-847b
Deleb, riv., C.Af.: *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
—, Khor, C.Af. : *see* Rohl.
Delebio, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Deleb palm : *see* Palmyra palm.
Deledda, Grazia **14**-912c.
De Lederede, Richard : *see* Richard de Lederede.
Delegate (dict.) **8**-858d.
Delegates, Court of **9**-447c ; **28**-655d.
Delegatio (dict.) : *see* Expromissio.
Delegatus non potest delegare **22**-349a.
Delegete, mt., N.S.W. **23**-38 (E2).
Delehaye, Hippolyte **4**-178a.
De Leien, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Deleitosa, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Delele, Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
Délémont, Switz. **26**-242 (C2) ; **26**-242c.
Delena, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Del Encina, Juan : *see* Encina.
De Leon, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
Deleon Springs, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
Delery, lake, La. **17**-54 (D7).
De l'Escluse, Charles : *see* Lécluse.
DELESCLUZE, LOUIS Charles **7**-953c.
Delessart, Claude Antoine : *see* Lessart.
DELESSE, A. E. O. J. 7-953d.
Delesse, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
Delesseria **1**-591d ; **1**-593b (fig.) ; **19**-149c.
DELESSERT, JULES PAUL Benjamin **7**-953d ; **13**-333d.
Delessite **1**-369a ; **6**-256d.
Deleuze siphon **25**-151c.
Delevan, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
DELFICO, MELCHIORRE 7-954a.
Delfina, Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
"Delfino" (submarine) **24**-922a.
DELFT, Holl. **7**-954b ; **13**-588 (B2).
—, isl., Cey. **14**-382 (H15).
Delft (pottery) **5**-740b ; **26**-974d.
Delftshaven, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Delfzyl, Holl. **13**-588 (D1) ; **12**-613a.
Delgada, pt., Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, pt., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
—, pt., Mex. **18**-318 (I1).
— Head, Az. **3**-83 (3).
Delgado, cape, Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (H6).
—, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G3).
Del Galdo, Anna Maria **3**-829d.
Delgany, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Del Garbo, Raffaellino : *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Del Giudice, Antonio, prince of Cellamare : *see* Cellamare.
—, Boffilo : *see* Juge, Boffille de.
Delhez, P. **18**-848c.
Delhi, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
DELHI, India **7**-954c ; **14**-376 (G5) ; **14**-415d ; **13**-488c ; architecture **14**-432a, **14**-428 (plates), **14**-621b ; coinage **19**-906a ; mutiny (1857) **14**-448a, **25**-86b.
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, dist., India **7**-956b.
Delhi boil : *see* Furunculosis Orientalis.
— Female Medical Mission **18**-587c.
Deli, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Klapper.
DELIA 7-958a.
Delia (Daniel) **9**-620b ; **24**-784b.
DELIAN LEAGUE 7-958a ; **12**-449b ; Cimon's policy **6**-369a ; finance **10**-348d ; Peloponnesian War (431-404 B.C.) **21**-71d ; Pericles' policy **21**-140a ; second league **7**-960b ; tribute-lists **14**-628d.
— problem **7**-606c.
De libero homine exhibendo (writ) **12**-786c.
DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILIbert Léo **7**-962b ; **19**-82d.
Delict : *see* Injury.
Deli Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-565 (B2).
Delight, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Deligrad, Serv. : battle (1876) **20**-351d.
Delijannis, Theodoros : *see* Delyanni.
Delije Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (E2).
Deli Kamchik, riv., Bulg. : *see* Kamchik, Deli.
Deliki Tash, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3).
— Tash, pass, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3).
Deliktash, Asia M. **17**-152b.
DELILAH 7-962c.
DELILLE, JACQUES 7-962c ; **11**-135c.
Deliniers-Bremont, Jacques Antoine M. : *see* Liniers.
Deli Orman, dist., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2) ; **4**-773b.
DELIRIUM 7-963a ; **14**-599a ; morphinism **18**-863a ; narcotic **19**-239c.
— tremens **7**-963a ; **14**-609b.
Deliry-Desboves dough kneader **4**-471d.
Delis (Kurdish troops) **9**-108b.
Delisle, Guillaume **11**-628b ; **17**-648a.
—, **JOSEPH NICOLAS 7**-963d.
—, **LEOPOLD VICTOR 7**-964a.
De Lisle, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
De Lisle de la Croyère, Louis **25**-18b.
De Lisle thread : *see* Löwenherz thread.
Deli Tua, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
DELITZSCH, FRANZ 7-964c ; **15**-426c ; **15**-634c.
—, Friedrich **7**-964d ; **3**-109a ; **15**-313c ; **28**-668c.
DELITZSCH, Ger. **7**-964d ; **11**-808 (III. q10).
Delium, Gr. : battle (424 B.C.) **21**-74b, **26**-741d, **12**-492c.
DELIUS, NIKOLAUS 7-965a.
Deliverance, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
Delivery **24**-65b ; deed **7**-921c ; donatio mortis causa **8**-408d; gift **12**-5c ; writ of **28**-850b, **10**-62c, **8**-113d.
Delko, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
Dell, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Dell (tree) **5**-779d.
Dell' Abbato, Niccolo : *see* Abati.
Della Bella, Giano **10**-532c.
— **BELLA, STEFANO 7**-965a : **5**-331d.
— **CASA, GIOVANNI 7**-965b.
— Catena, Count : *see* Strickland, Sir Gerald.
— Cava del Tirreni, abbey, It.: *see* Trinita della Cava.
— Ciaia, Angelo **3**-695a.
— **COLLE, RAFFAELLINO 7**-965b.
— Cruscan Academy : *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Cruscans **26**-445c.
— Cueva, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar : *see* Bedmar.
— Doccia, pottery works, Florence **15**-12d.
— Faggiuola, Uguccione : *see* Uguccione della Faggiuola.
— Fonte, Jacopo : *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
— Francesca, Pierp : *see* Franceschi, Piero de.
— **GHERARDESCA, UGO**lino **7**-965c ; **21**-644d.
— Marca, Giacomo **11**-42a.
— Mirandola, Pico : *see* Pico della Mirandola.
— Motta : *see* Manzini della Motta.
Dell' Anguilare, G. A. **14**-907c.
— Notte, Gherardo : *see* Honthorst.
— Pace, Luigi **22**-906a.
Della Penna, Francisco Orazio : *see* Orazio.
— **PORTA, GIOVANNI BAT**tista **7**-966a ; dramatic work **8**-505d ; optics **16**-612a ; steam-engine **25**-818c ; telescope **26**-558a.
— **QUERCIA, JACOPO 7**-966b; **24**-495c.
— **ROBBIA** (Italian family) **7**-966c.
— Robbia, Luca **7**-966c; **24**-494c (Pl. I.).
— Robbia ware **7**-967c; **5**-733d.
— Rocca, Arrigo **7**-201a.
— Rovere, Francesco Maria I., duke of Urbino : *see* Francis Maria I.
— Rovere, Francis : *see* Sixtus IV., pope.
— Rovere, Giovanni **27**-792d.
— Rovere, Giuliano, pope : *see* Julius II., pope.
— Rovere, Terenzio, Count Mamiani : *see* Mamiani della Rovere.
— Rovere, Vittoria : *see* Vittoria, grand duchess of Tuscany.
— Scala (Italian family) **27**-1006c ; **12**-596d.
— Scala, Bartolommeo **7**-813b.
— Scala, Cangrande (of Verona) **15**-36d ; **7**-814b ; **20**-445c.
— Scala, Mastino or Martino (of Verona) **27**-1006c ; **7**-802c.
— Torre, Filippo, lord of Milan: *see* Philip.
— Torre, Girolamo **4**-573a.
— Torre, Napoleone, lord of Milan **18**-441a.
— Torre, Pagano **18**-441a.
— Torre Rezzonico, Carlo : *see* Clement XIII., pope.
— Valle, Pietro : *see* Valle, Pietro della.
— Vigna, Pietro : *see* Pietro della Vigna.
— Vite, Timoteo **22**-906c.
Dell Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Delle, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **3**-666b.
—, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
Delle Bande Nere, Giovanni **18**-35a.
— Battaglie, Michelangelo : *see* Cerquozzi.
— Grazie, Marie : *see* Grazie, Marie delle.
Dellenbaugh, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Delle Torri (Grandi) : *see* Grandi.
Dellimara, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Dell of Balruddery, Scot. : *see* Balruddery.
— Rapids, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
— Roy, O. **20**-26 (H3).
Dellslo, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Del Luciani, Sebastian : *see* Sebastian del Piombo.
Dellwik, Karl **11**-490a ; **11**-285c.
Dellwik-Fleischer gas-producer **11**-493b.
Dellwood, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Dellys, Alg. **1**-643 (B1) ; **1**-645c.
Delma, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Del Mantegna, Carlo **17**-603d.
Delmar, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Del Mar, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Delmar, Del. **17**-828 (H4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Delmatius, Flavius Julius **6**-989c ; **6**-991a.
Delmaville, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
"Delmé, Lady Betty" (Reynolds) **2**-699d.
Delme, riv., Ger. **7**- 970a.
DELMEDIGO (family) **7**-969d.
—, Elijah **7**-969d ; **13**-175c.
DELMENHORST, Ger. **7**-970a; **11**-808 (B2).
Delmé-Radcliffe, C. **19**-698d ; **27**-562d.
Delminium (Delmis), Aus. **7**-774c.
Delmonico (restaurant keeper) **26**-933d.
Delmont, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria : *see* Julius III. (pope).
— Monte, Guidubaldo, Marchese **11**-406c.
— Monte, Piero **20**-706a.
Del Monte, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Delmotte, Henri **3**-680c.
Del Nero, Bernardo **10**-537d.
Delnice, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
Del Norte, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Del Norte, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
— Norte Co., Cal. **5**-8 (A-B1) ; **21**-806a.
Del Nunziata, Toto **2**-417c.
Delobranchia (Hydropneustea) **2**-299a ; **2**-302a.
Deloit, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
DELOLME, JEAN LOUIS 7-970a.
DELONEY (Delone), **THOMAS 7**-970b.
DE LONG, GEORGE WASHington **7**-970c.
De Long, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Delong, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
De Long, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (E1).
— Long, isls., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1) ; **25**-10 (K-L1) ; **28**-898d.
— Long, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (E1) ; **1**-474a.
Deloraine, Henry Scott, 1st earl of **18**-727a.
Deloraine, Man. **17**-584 (A3).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, dist., Scot. **9**-863d.
— Court, house, Lincoln **16**-711b.
Del Ore, fort, Ire. **8**-99a.
De l'Orme, Jehan **7**-970d.
Delorme, Joseph : *see* Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin.
—, **MARION 7**-970d.
DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT 7-970d ; **17**-175a ; **2**-414c.
DELOS (Mikra Dili), isl., Aeg.S. **7**-971b ; **12**-440 (G3) ; altar **1**-760d ; amphictyony **1**-885a foll. ; houses **13**-810d ; lustration **17**-131d ; plundered (69 B.C.) **12**-461d ; Poseidon **22**-170a, **22**-103c ; sacred fire **10**-401a, **13**-305a ; statues **12**-479a, **12**-485c. *See also* Delia, Delian League.
De Los Playas, val., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B6).
DE LOUTHERBOURG, Philip James **7**-973a.
De Lovio *v.* Boit **1**-206c ; **1**-207c.
Del Pacchia, Girolamo *see* Pacchia.
Del Palacio, Manuel **25**-586d.
Del Parque (general) **21**-92d.
Delpech, Jacques **26**-129a.
Delph, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
—, riv., Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Delph (drain) **16**-713d.
DELPHI, Gr. **7**-973c ; **12**-440 (D2) ; (site) **12**-424 (D2) ; amphictyony **1**-885b foll. ; coinage **19**-882d ; Dionysus **8**-287d ; excavations (1840) **18**-963a ; inscriptions **14**-627a ; Neoptolemus **19**-378b; paintings **12**-482a ; pilgrimages **21**-605a ; Pythian games **11**-445a ; sacred stone **3**-192a ; sculpture **12**-481a, Septerion festival **2**-185a ; Sicyon treasury **12**-473c ; temple of Apollo **7**-973c, **20**-854a. For the Delphic oracle *see under* Oracle.
Delphi, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2) ; **9**-865d ; **12**-426c.
Delphinapterus leucas : *see* Beluga.
Delphin Classics **13**-855d ; **12**-943d.
Delphine (de Stael) **25**-751c.
Delphine (dyes) **8**-750a.
Delphini, Guido : *see* Guy (Guido Delphini).
Delphini γ **7**-975c.
DELPHINIA 7-975c ; **2**-185b.
Delphinia, Artemis **2**-664a.
Delphinidae **5**-773b.
Delphinion **12**-504a.
Delphinite **9**-689c.
Delphinium, harbour, Gr. **20**-327b.
—, temple, Athens **7**-975c.
Delphinium (bot.) : *see* Larkspur.
— Ajacis : *see* Rocket larkspur.
— Requienii : *see* Spotted larkspur.
Delphinius : *see* Apollo Delphinius.
Delphinoidea : *see* Toothed whales.
Delphinula **11**-510d.
Delphinulidae **11**-510d.
Delphinus, St **7**-850c; **20**-963a.
DELPHINUS (Dolphin, astron.) **7**-975c ; **7**-12 (map).
— delphis : *see* Dolphin.
Delphos, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Del Piano, Donato **5**-502d.
— Piano party **10**-536b.
Delpino, Federico **4**-302a.
Delpino (shorthand) **24**-1013b.
Del Piombo, Sebastiano : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Poggio party **10**-536a.
— Prato, Guischino : *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Delray, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
Del Rey, Vara **25**-596c.
Delrey, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Del Rey, isl., Bal.Is. : *see* Rey, El.
Del Riccio, Domenico **10**-179a.
— Riego Nũnez, Rafael : *see* Riego Nũnez.
Del Rio, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
— Rio, Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
— Sarto, Andrea : *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Delsberg, Switz. : *see* Délémont.
Delsbo, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D3).
Del Sur, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Delta, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C-D1).
—, O. **20**-26 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, dist., Egy. **9**-22 (map) : *see also* Egypt *and* Nile.
Delta (Gr. letter) **7**-725a.
DELTA (phys. geog.) **7**-975c ; **14**-79b ; engineering **23**-380b ; fossils **11**-666a.
— (pseudonym) : *see* Forbes, James David, *and* Moir, David Macbeth.
Delta-Amacuro, dist., Venez. **27**-990c.
Delta Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
Deltaic dynasties, Egy. **9**-80b ; **9**-86b.
Deltaic segment (hydraulics) **14**-79b.
Delta metal **4**-433d.
Del Testa, Gherardi **14**-912c.
Delthyrium **4**-365c.
Deltidium **4**-360c ; **4**-365c.
Delting, Scot. **24**-854c ; **24**-853d.
Deltoid **7**-575b.
— dodecahedron : *see* Dodecahedron, deltoid.
Deltoid muscle **19**-55b ; **1**-941d.
Delton, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Deltoton : *see* Triangulum (constellation).
Deluc, François **7**-975d.
—, Guillaume Antoine **7**-975d.
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE 7-975d; **11**-643c.
Deluce, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Delug (painter) **20**-513c.
DELUGE, THE 7-976c ; **11**-578d ; Ahom legend **1**-433c ; epic of Gilgamesh **12**-19a ; geology **11**-640d, **11**-646c ; Nippur **19**-708d ; Noah **19**-722c ; Ogygian legend **20**-25b ; serpent **24**-678c ; G. Smith's discoveries **25**-261c.
De lunatico inquirendo **14**-612b.
Delusion **12**-858d ; **14**-601d; hypnosis **14**-204c.
Del Vaga, Perino : *see* Perino del Vaga.
— Val, Raphael Merry (cardinal) : *see* Merry del Val.
— Valle, Aristobulo **2**-472d.
Delvalle, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Del Valle-Inclán, Ramón **25**-588a.
— Vasto, Avalos, marquis **26**-1024a.
— Verrocchio, Andrea : *see* Verrocchio.
Delvigne (Fr. officer) **23**-326a.
Delville, J. (painter) **20**-508d.
Delvin, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Delvine, estate, Scot. **4**-987a.
DELYANNI (Delyannes), Theodoros **7**-979a ; **12**-467b; **12**-469c.
Dema, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5) : **9**-909d.
Dema (A.-S. judge) **2**-36a.
DEMADES 7-979b ; **12**-513b.
Demagiri, India **14**-376 (P8).
Demagnetizing force **17**-327a.
DEMAGOGUE (dict.) **7**-979c ; in Greece **12**-450c.
Demain : *see* Demesne.
Demak, Java **15**-284 (D2) ; **15**-290b ; **15**-292c.
Demand : *see* Supply and Demand.

Demanda, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **5**-475b.
DEMANTOID **7**-979c; **11**-471a.
De Manucaptione: *see* Mainprize.
DEMARATUS **7**-979d; **21**-209b.
Demarcation line (geog.) **1**-806b.
— line (med.) **22**-936d; **18**-878d.
Demarçay, E. A. **9**-953b.
Demarch (title) **12**-432c; **6**-480a.
Demarchy (in Greece) **9**-666d.
Demarest, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
Demareteia **19**-879a.
Demargarinated oil: *see* Winter oil.
Demas (Bible) **20**-952b.
Demata, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
Dematei **11**-334d.
Dematophora necatrix: *see* Rosellinia necatrix.
Demavend, Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-194d.
—, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **18**-20d; **9**-164b; **21**-190c.
Dembea, dist., Aby. **1**-91b.
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
Dembinski, Count Henry **13**-917d.
Demblin: *see* Ivangorod.
Dembo, Af. **9**-127c.
—, tribe **1**-330c.
Dembowski, Ercole, baron **19**-958b.
Dembre, Asia M.: *see* Myra.
— Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Myrus.
Demchok, Tib. **6**-168 (B3).
Deme (biol.) **18**-867b; **18**-866d.
Deme (territorial div.) **6**-479d; **2**-882d; **12**-432c.
De medietate linguae **15**-590c.
De Meijere, J. C. H. **17**-521c.
Demeine: *see* Demesne.
Dementia **19**-436c; **14**-599c; senile **2**-195c.
— paralytica: *see* General paralysis of the insane.
— praecox **20**-767a.
Deményfalva, cave, Hung. **13**-895a.
Demer, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (E2); **8**-211b.
DEMERARA, dist., Brit.Gui. **7**-980a; **12**-676c; **12**-679d; sugar **1**-227a, **26**-47a.
—, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-677c.
Demerara rum **23**-825b; **25**-697d.
Demerli, Gr. **12**-424 (D1); **12**-437c.
Demersal (dict.) **21**-603b.
DEMESNE (Demeine, Demain) **7**-980a; **15**-868b.
Demetae, tribe, Brit. **4**-584 (A6-B5).
DEMETER **7**-980a; **19**-118c; **19**-121d; Agrigentum **1**-423d; Carthage **5**-430a; Cnidus, statue **6**-573b; Cumae, temple **7**-619c; drama, origin **8**-488a; Hecate **13**-193d; Hestia **13**-414b; Iambe **12**-509c; Isis **14**-872c; narcissus **19**-238a; Olympian games **11**-444a; Pelops **21**-76c; Phytalus **2**-883b; Rome **23**-579d. For cult-titles not given below (Demeter Achaea, &c.) *see* Achaea, &c., or article Demeter.
— Chloe **7**-981d; **26**-726d.
Demeter, Hymn to (Homer) **19**-118c.
Demeter Melaina (Black Demeter) **7**-981b; **21**-306b.
— Thesmophoros **26**-838d; **20**-861c.
Demetian code **13**-838d.
— series (geol.) **3**-803a.
DEMETRIA **7**-982b.
Demetrias: *see* Sicyon.
—, Gr. **12**-440 (E1); **26**-843b; **9**-867a.
—, Iran **13**-241b; **7**-982b.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Demetritsa, battle of (1185) **23**-516a.
Demetrius, St. **24**-86d.
DEMETRIUS (of Bactria) **7**-982b; **24**-604d.
— (of Cyrene) **2**-655a.
DEMETRIUS I. (of Macedonia) **7**-982b; **17**-225a; coinage **19**-882a; Demetrias **28**-196b; festival **7**-982b; Mantineia, defeat of Spartans (295 B.C.) **17**-606b; Rhodes besieged **23**-259a. **22**-476c; Sicyon captured **25**-37c; Victory statue **12**-489a.
DEMETRIUS II. (of Macedonia) **7**-982d; **1**-545d.
— (of Magnesia) **8**-275a.
— (of Pharos) **18**-191a.
— (Russian prince) **23**-869d, **4**-254b; **3**-469a.
— I. (of Syria) **7**-983a; **24**-605c; Jews **15**-394d, **1**-154c, **20**-620b; Timarchus **18**-22a.
— II. (of Syria) **7**-983a; **24**-605c; Antioch rebellion **2**-131a; Maccabees **17**-197d.
— III. (of Syria) **7**-983a; **24**-605d; Arbela attacked **2**-323a; Palestine invaded **7**-784d.
— (of Thessalonica) **18**-780d.
— (architect) **9**-674c.
— (bp.) **20**-270c; **20**-271a.
— (Bogomil leader) **4**-120b.
DEMETRIUS (Cynic) **7**-983b.
Demetrius (governor of Pontus) **12**-564b.
— (Illyrian general) **16**-490b.
DEMETRIUS (sculptor) **7**-983b.
— **DONSKOI** **7**-983b; **18**-893d.
— Palaeologus **20**-579d.
— Pepagomenus **18**-45c.
DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS **7**-983c; **12**-513c; Aesop's fables **1**-276d; ruler of Athens **2**-843c, **8**-848a; Septuagint **24**-653d.
DEMETRIUS, PSEUDO- **7**-983d; **23**-896d.
—, Pseudo- (Pskov) **7**-984c.
—, Pseudo- (Tushino) **7**-984b; **23**-897a; **15**-644d.
— Cantemir: *see* Cantemir.
Demetz, F. A. **15**-615c.
Demi-bastion **3**-503b; **10**-686d.
Demi-boulevard **4**-321d.
Demi-cannon **5**-188d.
Demidoffite **6**-320b.
DEMIDOV (family) **7**-984d.
—, **Nikita** **7**-984d; **19**-459a; **19**-720c.
Demi-dures (dict.) **11**-560b.
Demihague **12**-717d.
DEMIJOHN (dict.) **8**-1a.
De Mille, James **5**-166c.
Demi-lune **10**-686d.
— lunettée **10**-687a.
Deming, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
Deminium, Dalm.: *see* Delminium.
Demint, James **25**-741c.
Deminuta majestas: *see* Laesa majestas.
Demiothecia **22**-614c.
Demir Hissar, Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-217b.
— Kapu, pass, Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-216c.
— Kapu (Kemal-egherek), mt., Russ. **7**-449b.
— Kule, fortress, Turk. **14**-215b.
Demirli, Asia M. **21**-542b.
—, Gr.: *see* Demerli.
Demirtash, Adrianople **1**-217d.
Demiscianus **11**-407b.
DEMISE **8**-1a; **7**-339b.
— of the Crown **8**-1b.
— of the Crown Act **8**-1b.
De Mist (S.Afr. commissioner) **25**-470a.
Demitoka, Turk. **5**-729d.
DEMIURGE **8**-1b; **7**-215a; Heracleon **13**-308c; Marcion **17**-692c; Necessitas **19**-335b; palingenesis **20**-633d; Tatian **26**-450c; Valentinus **27**-854c.
Demiurgi **8**-1b; **26**-838a; Chersonese **6**-86b.
Demiurgos (Jordan) **15**-509c.
DEMMIN, Ger. **8**-1b; **11**-808 (D2).
Demna seir (Irish myth.) **14**-760a.
Democedes (physician) **17**-318d; **13**-237a.
DEMOCHARES **8**-1c.
DEMOCRACY **8**-1d; **12**-293c; **20**-720b; Church govt. **6**-928c; diplomacy **8**-296b; Greece **12**-450d, **12**-449d; Solon **25**-367c; Thucydides **19**-728a; United States **27**-688c.
Democracy and Liberty (Lecky) **16**-354c.
Democrat, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
Democratic Federation: *see* Social Democratic Federation.
— **PARTY** (Democratic-Republican Party) **8**-2b; **27**-659b; **1**-464a; **23**-177d; **27**-690d; Union Party, Georgia **11**-756d; Washington's attitude **28**-348a.
"Démocratie" (ship) **24**-902c.
Démocratie Chrétienne **20**-719c.
— *en Amérique* (de Tocqueville) **22**-975c.
— *Pacifique, La*: see *Phalange, La*.
DEMOCRITUS **8**-3c; **27**-246d; agriculture **11**-736b; map **17**-634d.
— junior: *see* Burton, Robert.
—, Pseudo- **1**-520a.
Demodamas (of Antioch) **21**-214a.
Demodecic mange (Follicular mange) **18**-619c.
Demodex **2**-310d.
— folliculorum **18**-619c; **28**-13b.
Demodicidae **18**-619c; **2**-310d.
Demodocus (in *Odyssey*) **13**-628c; **2**-185a.
Demodocus (pseudo-Platonic dial.) **21**-824c.
Demodocus of Leros **12**-152a.
DEMOGEOT, JACQUES C. **8**-4d.
DEMOGRAPHY (dict.) **8**-4d.
Demoiselle-crane **7**-368b.
DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM **8**-5a; **2**-76b; **14**-666a.
Demoivre's theorem **27**-277d; **22**-719d.
Demolder, Eugène **3**-681b.
Demolins, Edmund **8**-964b.
Demolombe (Fr. lawyer) **4**-936b.
De Molyn, Pieter **10**-7a.
Demon (Gr. writer) **2**-882a.
Demon (spirit): *see* Demonology.
Demonax (philos.) **7**-691d.
— of Mantinea **7**-704d.
Demon Cat of Losanne: *see* Losanne.
Demone, val., It. **25**-31d.
Demonesi: *see* Princes' Is.
DEMONETIZATION (dict.) **8**-5b.
Demoniacks club **25**-902a.
Demonicus, Letter to (Isocrates) **14**-880b.
Demon of Tedworth **3**-399b.
DEMONOLOGY **8**-5b; **11**-332b; **17**-307a; Hebrew **13**-188a; Lamia **16**-130a; Shamanism **24**-798c; Teutonic mythology **26**-684d; witchcraft **28**-756c.
Demonstratio Evangelica (Eusebius) **9**-955b; **3**-774a.
Demonstration, Book of: see *Ha-Galuy, Sefer*.
Demonstrative legacy (dict.) **16**-373a.
Demoor, J. **13**-420c.
Demophilos (painter): *see* Damophilos.
Demophilus (historian) **9**-678a.
Demophon (4th cent. B.C.) **8**-10b.
— (myth.) **27**-292b.
Demopolis, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS **8**-8a; anagrams **1**-910d; Cocker's *Arithmetick* **6**-625a; commutation tables **2**-77d; library **16**-554c; logarithms **26**-331d; probability **22**-379d; series **24**-670a.
— Morgan, Evelyn **20**-501a.
— Morgan, George Campbell **8**-9d.
— Morgan, M. J. **21**-243c.
— Morgan, William **8**-10a; **9**-644a; pottery **5**-759c, **26**-975d.
Demorny, Charles A. L. J.: *see* Morny, C. A. L. J., duke of.
Demos, O. **20**-26 (I5).
"Demos" (Parrhasius) **20**-863a.
De Mossville, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Demosthenes (Athenian general) **21**-858a; **26**-298b; **22**-679d.
DEMOSTHENES (orator) **8**-10a; **12**-513b; **12**-453b; **12**-460a; ecclesia **8**-848a; monument **8**-1d; portrait **12**-491b.
Demosthenes and Aristotle, Epistle on (Dion. Halic.) **2**-501b.
DEMOTIC **8**-16b.
DEMOTICA, Turk. **8**-16b; **27**-426 (E2).
Demotte, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Demours, Pierre **1**-776b.
Demouth-Malinowski (sculptor) **24**-515c.
Dempo, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Dempsey group **19**-539a.
Dempster, George **8**-676c.
—, **THOMAS** **8**-16c.
Dempster, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3
Dempster & Sons, R. **7**-59c.
Dem Suliman, Af. **9**-127c.
Demu-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
DEMURRAGE (dict.) **8**-17a; **6**-477d.
DEMURRER **8**-17a; **15**-542a; **15**-542b.
Demuth, Robert **8**-48b.
Demy (paper measure) **20**-735a.
— (scholar) **20**-409d.
Demyan, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (C3).
Demyansk, Russ. **23**-872 (D4).
Dem Zobeir, Sud. **26**-9 (B4); **19**-693 (B6); **3**-215a.
Denab, Sud.: *see* Fashoda.
DENAIN, Fr. **8**-17b; **10**-778 (F1); battle (1712) **25**-606b.
Denak, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Denarius **19**-893d; **19**-894c; Salic law **24**-68c; value **8**-280d.
Denaro (weight) **28**-491c.
De nativo habendo (writ of) **28**-849a.
Denau, C.Asia **14**-376 (C1).
Denaud, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
Denayrouze, L.: aerophore of **6**-589b.
DENBIGH, BASIL FEILDING, 2nd earl of **8**-17c.
—, **WILLIAM FEILDING**, 1st earl of **8**-17b.
Denbigh, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
—, Va., **28**-118 (F3).
DENBIGH, Wales **8**-17d; **9**-428 (V. D1).
DENBIGHSHIRE, co., Wales **8**-18a; **9**-428 (V. E1); area and population **28**-259a; coal **27**-600b; fruit **11**-261d.
— grits (geol.) **17**-113d; **28**-519b.
Den Bosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Denby, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Denck, Johannes: *see* Denk, Johannes.
Dender, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (C2); **3**-669a.
DENDERA, Egy. **8**-18d; **9**-40 (B2); **2**-342d.
Denderleeuw, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Dendermonde, Belg.: *see* Termonde.
Dendragapus **12**-638a.
Dendrerpetidae **3**-523b.
Dendrerpeton **5**-312a; **7**-874b.
Dendrilla **25**-725c.
Dendrite fibre **4**-407a.
Dendrites: *see* Dionysus Dendrites.
Dendrites (physiol.) **25**-677d.
Dendritic **7**-582b.
Dendritina **10**-633b; **10**-630c (fig.).
Dendritis: *see* Helen.
Dendrobates **11**-241b; **3**-528b.
Dendrobatidae **3**-523d.
Dendrobiinae **20**-172c.
Dendrobium **20**-172c.
Dendrocalamus **3**-303a.
Dendroceros **4**-705a.
Dendrochirota **8**-879d.
Dendrocitta **2**-747c.
Dendroclava **14**-151c.
Dendroclavidae **14**-151c.
Dendrocoelida **21**-712c.
Dendrocoelum **21**-712d.
Dendrocolaptae **20**-311d.
Dendrocolaptidae: *see* Piculules.
DENDROCOMETES **8**-19b; **14**-562d; **14**-562c; habitat **14**-562c.
Dendrocopus major: *see* Pied woodpecker.
— minor: *see* Barred woodpecker.
Dendrocoryne **14**-151d.
Dendrocorynidae **14**-151d.
Dendrocrinidae **8**-878d.
Dendrocrinoidea **8**-878d.
Dendrocrinus **5**-87b; **20**-237d.
Dendrocygna: *see* Tree-duck.
Dendrocystidae **8**-878a.
Dendroeca: *see* Golden warbler.
Dendrogaea **28**-1005b; *see also* Neotropical region.
Dendrogaster astericola **26**-907a.
Dendrograptidae **14**-154a.
Dendrograptus **12**-366d; **14**-154a.
— Hallianus **12**-366b (fig.).
Dendrohyrax: *see* Tree-hyrax.
Dendroidea **12**-366c; **12**-365c; **12**-367a.
Dendrolagus: *see* Tree kangaroo.
Dendroleon **2**-147d.
Dendromecon rigidum: *see* Tree poppy.
Dendromyinae **18**-901d.
Dendromys **23**-443b.
Dendron, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
Dendronotidae **11**-522c.
Dendronotus **11**-522c.
Dendrophila **19**-919d.
Dendrophis **25**-290a; **23**-173c
Dendrophori **12**-402c.
Dendrophryniscidae **3**-523d.
Dendrophyllia **2**-104d; **9**-663d.
— ramea **7**-132c.
Dendropupa **5**-312a.
Dendrornithes: *see* Coracornithes.
Dendrosoma **14**-562d; **14**-562c.
Dendrostoma **25**-152d.
Dendroteron **6**-171a.
Dendur, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-77b.
Dendya tripodifera: *see* Leucosolenia tripodifera.
Denebert (bp.) **7**-397a.
DENE-HOLES **8**-19b.
Denekamp, Holl. **13**-588 (E2).
Denezhkin-Kameň, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I-K3); **21**-174c.
Den Fenella, glen, Scot. **15**-801b.
Denfert-Rochereau, P. M. Ph. A. **3**-667a.
Denfert-Rochereau, fort, Fr. (Belfort) **3**-666c.
Dengemarsh, Kent **6**-378a.
Denghiz, lake, C.Asia: *see* Balkash.
Dengi, John **13**-929d.
Dengk, Johannes: *see* Denk, Johannes.
DENGUE **8**-20a.
Denguiza, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84c.
DENHAM, DIXON **8**-20b; **3**-201d.
—, **SIR JOHN** **8**-20c; **8**-92a.
—, Lady (Margaret Brooke) **8**-21a.
Denham, Bucks.: geology **4**-729b.
Den Ham, Holl.: *see* Ham, Den.
Denham, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—, lagoon, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Porto Novo Lagoon.
—, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
— Springs, La. **17**-54 (b5).
Denhoff, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
Denholm, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **13**-94d.
Denholme, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
DENIA, Sp. **8**-21b; **25**-530 (F3).
Denier (coin) **19**-898c; **10**-897a.
— (silk numbering) **25**-103a.
DENIKER, JOSEPH **8**-21c.
DENILIQUIN, N.S.W. **8**-21c; **19**-538 (C4); **19**-538b.
DENIM (dict.) **8**-21d.
DENINA, CARLO GIOVANNI Maria **8**-21d.
DENIS (Dionysius), **ST** **8**-21d; **20**-814b.
—, **J. N. C. MICHAEL** **8**-22a.
—, Maurice **20**-505d.
Denis, isl., Ind.O. **24**-751c; geology **24**-751c.
Denisesburn, Northumb.: battle (634) **20**-364a.
DENISON, GEORGE ANTHONY **8**-22b.
—, **GEORGE TAYLOR** **8**-22c.
—, John Evelyn: *see* Ossington, viscount.
Denison, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H3).
DENISON, Tex. **8**-22c; **26**-690 (L2).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
—, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. **26**-439a.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
— Downs Station, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
Denis Pyramus **20**-876b; **2**-34b.
Denitrifying bacteria **25**-349b.
Denization, letters of **8**-22d.
DENIZEN **8**-22d.
DENIZLI, Asia M. **8**-22d; **2**-760 (C4): *see also* Laodicea (ad Lycum).
Denk, Johannes **1**-915a; **1**-904a; **12**-812a.
Denkera, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A-B3); Ashanti conquest **2**-726a; language **12**-204a.
Denkera, tribe **1**-329d (table).
Denkichi **15**-175b.
Denkli **14**-841a.
Denklingen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Denkyera, dist., Go.Cst.: *see* Denkera.
Denlwyn, Ieuan **5**-646c.
Denman, George **8**-23a.
—, **THOMAS**, 1st baron **8**-23a, **6**-981a.
Denman, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
Denmark, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).

Denmark, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B7).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (I1).
DENMARK, country, Eur. **8**-23b; **8**-24 (map); agriculture **8**-25a, **7**-87c, **1**-703d, army **8**-27b, **17**-249d, **23**-332a; climate **8**-24b; drink traffic **26**-581; education **8**-27c, **6**-638b, **18**-24c; fauna and flora **8**-24c; flags **10**-455c, **10**-461d; Freemasonry **11**-84d; geology **8**-24a, **7**-415d; language **24**-297d; learned societies **25**-312d, libraries **16**-576a; life-boat service **16**-608b; literature **8**-39b; navy **8**-31a; newspapers and periodicals **19**-581b, **21**-161a; observatories **19**-959a; old age pensions **20**-65d; orders of knighthood **15**-863a; pawnbroking **20**-976b; penal institutions **22**-368c; prehistoric inhabitants **14**-800d, **2**-350a; preservation of monuments **18**-800d; railway statistics **9**-917d (table); religion **9**-787b; shell-heaps **24**-832c; submarines **24**-922a; survey maps **17**-650d.
—: *Art*: ceramics **8**-25d, **5**-751c; painting **20**-515c, plate **21**-800c.
—: *Constitution and Law* **8**-26c; **27**-841d; **6**-275d; capital punishment **5**-280d; civil list **6**-412c; divorce **8**-343a; patent law **20**-907c; payment of members **20**-980b; press laws **22**-302c; women as lawyers **28**-786b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **8**-25b; beet sugar **26**-47b (table); butter export **7**-758c; cotton trade **7**-276d; fisheries **10**-429d, **27**-220d (fig.); forests **10**-647c (table); German trade **11**-814a (table), poultry-farming **22**-220d; ship-building statistics **24**-874 (table); shipping statistics **27**-605a, **24**-872 (table); timber import **10**-648a (table); Turkish trade **27**-430b (table); United Kingdom trade **27**-602a (table); whaling **28**-572d.
—: *Finance*: coinage **19**-902d, **18**-706a (table); free port system **11**-86a; income tax **14**-357c.
—: *Population* **8**-24d; **27**-599b (table); **9**-920b (table); emigration **18**-428d; illegitimacy **14**-301a; suicide **26**-50c.
—: *History* **8**-28a; **9**-916 foll.; **11**-856 (maps); Absalon's policy **1**-74a; ancient civilization **24**-288a; Canute's conquests **5**-222b; Dutch relations (1658) **13**-601a; Esthonia **9**-798c; French treaties **6**-659d, **3**-807d; German relations **11**-841c, **11**-858a; Iceland **14**-233b; Jews **15**-408d; Norwegian relations **19**-809a; papal aggression **12**-571b; Runic inscriptions **24**-297b, **23**-852d; Struensee's rule **25**-1043c; Swedish alliances **6**-277a, **26**-209c; Swedish wars **6**-277c, **11**-51c, **5**-929a, **15**-544a; United States arbitration **2**-329b. *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
—, str., Green. **12**-543 (F5).
Dennard, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Denner, J. **6**-440c.
—, J. Christian **6**-440a.
DENNERY (or d'Ennery) Adolphe **8**-44c.
Dennet, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Dennett, John: rocket apparatus **16**-605c.
—, R. E. **28**-936d.
DENNEWITZ, Ger. **8**-44c; **11**-808 (D3); battle (1813) **4**-795b.
Denney, forest, Fr. **2**-656d.
Dennie, Joseph **21**-154a; **24**-579b.
—, William H. **3**-305a.
Dennis, George **3**-736b; **7**-705d; Hittite hieroglyphs **13**-535d; Sardis excavations **24**-218a.
—, **JOHN 8**-44d; **9**-629c; **8**-529b.
Dennis, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Dennis Bros., Ltd. **18**-928c; **18**-930a.
Dennis Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
Dennison, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E6).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
Dennisport, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
Denniston, Va. **28**-118 (C-D4).
Dennistoun, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Dennisville, N. J. **19**-502 (C5).
Dennstaedtineae **22**-612c.
Dennstedt, M. **6**-65a, **14**-371b.
Denny, Scot. **24**-418 (D2), **25**-928b.
Denny-Johnson torsion-meter **25**-850a; **13**-726d.
Dennysville, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
DENOMINATION (dict.) **8**-45b.
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT, baron de **8**-45b.
De non praestanda obedientia (edict) **21**-913b.
Denonville, Jacques René de Brésay, marquis de **11**-249c; **19**-635a.
DENOTATION 8-45d.
Dénouement **8**-477c.
Denoussa, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G3).
Denrock, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
DENS, PETER 8-46a.
Denshaw, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
Denshawaii, Egy.: disturbances (1906) **9**-118b, **9**-119c.
DENSITY 8-46a, **16**-747b.
Densmore typewriter **27**-502d.
Denstone, Staffs. **27**-827d.
Densu, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Dent, Sir Alfred **4**-262a.
—, Edward John: chronograph **6**-304c; clocks and watches **28**-364c, **28**-365a, **6**-539d; compass **6**-806b.
—, J. C. **5**-166a.
Dent, O. **20**-26 (I6).
—, dist., Yorks. **28**-931c.
—, prov., Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-263d.
Dental artery, inferior **2**-668b
— canal **25**-198d.
— engine (surgical) **8**-52a, **26**-135c, in gem cutting **16**-196d
Dentaliidae **24**-299c.
Dentalium **24**-299b (figs.); **16**-121c; **24**-299d (fig.), cerebral ganglia **9**-320c, fossil **21**-848b; larva **24**-300a (fig.).
Dental nerves **19**-395c,d.
— papilla **26**-501c.
— prosthesis **8**-52d.
— pulp **8**-52a.
— rubber **23**-803d.
— surgery: *see* Dentistry.
— system: *see* Teeth.
Dentaria bulbifera **25**-878a.
Dentary bone **14**-261c; **17**-525c.
Dentate **16**-324b.
— fissure **4**-397c; **4**-402d.
DENTATUS, MANIUS CURIUS 8-49d.
Dent Blanche, Dent du Midi, &c., mts.: *see* Blanche, Midi, &c.
Dent Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Dent corn **17**-448d.
Dent-de-scie (arch.): *see* Dog-tooth.
Dente, Marco: *see* Marco da Ravenna.
Dentelle (book-binding) **4**-218a.
Dentellière **16**-41b.
Dentheliates, Ager, dist., Gr. **18**-191b.
DENTIL 8-50a; classic cornices **18**-932d; Ionic order **20**-176c; Venetian **2**-393c, **18**-934b (fig.).
Dentinal tubes **26**-501b.
Dentine **26**-501b; **14**-260b.
Dentista, mt., Chil. **1**-962b.
DENTISTRY 8-50b; anaesthetics **1**-908a.
Dentition: *see* Teeth.
Denton, Daniel **1**-831b.
Denton, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
DENTON, Lancs. **8**-54a; **28**-933 (A3).
—, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4); geology **16**-714b.
—, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Sus. **10**-605d.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (A-B7).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
Denton's Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
Dento-surgical engine **8**-52a.
D'Entrecasteaux, cape, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A7); **2**-942c.
D'Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas. **26**-438 (B2), **26**-438d.
—, isls., N.G. **19**-487 (F-G3); **19**-487a.
"D'Entrecasteaux" (cruiser) **24**-912b.
Dents Run, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
Denudatae **20**-795a.
Denudation: *see* Erosion.
Denver, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
DENVER, Colo. **8**-54a; **6**-722 (F2); aqueduct **2**-247c; observatory **19**-959c.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Mo **18**-608 (B1).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
Denver and Rio Grande Railway **6**-722a.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— group (geol.) **9**-683c; **7**-417c (table).
— Pacific Railway: *see* Union Pacific Railway.
— sluice, dam, Norf. **10**-258b.
Denville, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Denwick, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Denys, riv., Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Deo *see* Demeter.
Deo, riv., India **3**-233c.
Deobalpur, India: *see* Dipalpur.
Deobstruent **14**-725d.
Deo cotton: *see* Tree cotton.
DEODAND 8-55a.
Deodar **5**-595a.
Deodatus (St Augustine's son): *see* Adeodatus.
— (saint) **23**-1021d.
— (sculptor) **26**-636d.
De odio et atiâ (writ of) **12**-784c.
Deodorizer **8**-312c.
Deogaon treaty (1803) **5**-683b.
Deogarh, India (Bamra state) **8**-55c; **14**-382 (L9).
—, India (Central Provinces) **14**-382 (H9); **5**-683a.
DEOGARH, India (Santal Parganas) **8**-55b; **14**-376 (M7).
—, India (Udaipur) **8**-55c.
—, India (United Provinces) **13**-498c.
—, fort, India: *see* Daulatabad.
—, mt., India **14**-376 (I-K8).
Deogiri, India: *see* Daulatabad.
Deoha, riv., India **14**-376 (H5-6); **3**-397b; **12**-943c: *see also* Gogra.
Deohara, India **14**-376 (I-K7).
Deolali, India **14**-382 (F10); **19**-248a.
Deoli, India **14**-376 (F7); **22**-866a.
DEOLS, Fr. **8**-55c; **10**-778 (E4).
Déôme, riv., Fr. **2**-75a.
Deomys **23**-443b.
Deonhully, India: *see* Devanhalli.
Deo Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
Deoprayag, India: *see* Devaprayag.
Deor **23**-501a; **9**-608d.
Deora: *see* Dowrah.
Deoraj (Bundi chief) **4**-798b.
Deori, India **14**-376 (H8).
Deorum Natura, De (Cicero) **6**-357a; **1**-923c.
Deosai, plains, India **14**-376 (F2); **13**-470c.
Dep, Egy.: *see* Buto.
De Pace (Isocrates) **20**-562c.
Deparaţianu, A. **23**-847d.
Departee, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
DEPARTMENT (Fr. territorial div.) **8**-55d; **10**-790a; **10**-920c.
Departmental commission **6**-775d.
Departmental Ditties (Kipling) **15**-825d.
Departmental records **22**-962a.
De Paschen, Henri **9**-288a.
Depastridae **24**-524c.
Depastrum **24**-524c.
De Patriot (journal): *see* *Patriot, De.*
De Pauw, Washington Charles **19**-459b.
Depauw, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
De Pauw University, Ind. **12**-538a; **11**-40c.
Dépêche, La (newspaper) **19**-577b.
De pecuniis repetundis: *see* De repetundis.
Dependants (law) **9**-359b.
Dependent Pension Acts, U.S. **21**-121c; **27**-727c.
Dependent Pension Bill **6**-502c.
Depensum (Roman law) **23**-552a.
DE PERE, Wis. **8**-56a; **28**-740 (E-F4).
Depéret, Charles **20**-581d.
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M. 8-56a.
Depew, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
De Peyster, Abraham **4**-12b.
De Peyster, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nukufetau.
Dephlegmator (chem.) **8**-319d.
Dephlogisticated air: *see* Oxygen.
— muriatic acid: *see* Chlorine.
Depilation (anthrop.) **19**-99c.
— (leather making) **16**-334d.
DEPILATORY (dict.) **8**-56b
Dépit Amoureux (Molière) **18**-663d.
Deploration de Jehan Okenheim (Des Prés) **19**-76a.
Depok, Java **15**-289c.
Depon: *see* Dahpon.
Deport, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
DEPORTATION 8-56c; **5**-279d; Andaman Is. **1**-957b; Robben island settlement **23**-395b; Roman law **10**-72a.
Deposit, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
DEPOSIT (dict.) **8**-60c.
— accounts **3**-352a.
— banks **3**-335a; **3**-337a; **22**-187d.
— Friendly societies **11**-220a.
Deposition (law) **10**-17c.
Depositum (law) **3**-220d.
DEPOT (dict.) **8**-60c.
Depot, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Depoully mercerizing process **18**-151a.
De praerogativa regis **14**-612a; **28**-840a.
Deprés, Josquin: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Depressor muscle **19**-52d.
— nerve fibres **27**-937a.
DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO 8-60d; **15**-63b.
Deprez, Marcel **6**-304b.
Deprivation (eccles. law) **2**-366b; **3**-726c.
De proprietate probanda **28**-849d.
Depsang, plains, India **14**-376 (G-H2).
DEPTFORD, Lond. **8**-61a; **16**-938 (D3); **27**-286b; cattle market **16**-951b; docks **8**-834c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Deptford pink **21**-626d.
Depth recorder **19**-295a.
Depue, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Deputed Councillors, college of **13**-610d.
Deputy, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
DEPUTY (dict.) **8**-61b.
— commissioner (dict.) **6**-776a.
— judge-advocate **15**-538c.
— judge of the fleet **1**-204d.
— lieutenant **16**-599d.
— sheriff, U.S. **3**-218c.
Depwade, hundred, Norf. **19**-746b.
De Queen, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 8-61c; **9**-637b; **9**-778a; on Keats **25**-1058b.
De Quincy, La. **17**-54 (A3).
Der, Syr.: *see* Sippara.
—, val., Egy. **25**-139b.
—, val., Pal. **11**-766a.
Dera, India **14**-376 (G4).
—, Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
— Bugti, India **14**-376 (C5).
— Din Punnah, India **14**-376 (D4).
Dera'a, Ed, Pal. **3**-465c; **20**-605a.
—, Ed, riv., Pal. **7**-879a.
Derae, Gr.: battle **2**-498c.
Dera e Jon Markut (family) **1**-484d.
Dera Fatah Khan, India **14**-376 (C-D4); **8**-64a.
— **GHAZI KHAN**, India **8**-64a; **14**-376 (D4-5).
Deragié, Aby. **1**-91c.
Deraheib, Sud. **9**-40 (B-C3); **26**-14d.
DERA ISMAIL KHAN, India **8**-64b; **14**-376 (C-D4); **22**-222d.
Deraiya, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c; Wahhabite movement **28**-245b.
—, Pula, isl., Mal.Penin. **17**-472b.
Deraja, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C5).
Derajat, India **14**-376 (D4); **8**-64b; **16**-80c.
Deran: *see* Bongo.
Deranch, Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
Derangements (in permutations) **6**-755a.
De rationabili parte **28**-849a.
Derawat, Afg. **14**-376 (A3).
Deray, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Derbe, Asia M. **17**-151c; **29**-943c.
Derbend i sar, mts., Pers. **9**-164b.
Derbent Hissar, C.Asia **13**-526b.
DERBENT, Russ. **8**-64c; **23**-874 (II. F2)
—, riv., C.Asia *see* Shirabad darya.
Derbesia **1**-589b (fig.).
Derbet, tribe **18**-720a.
DERBY, EARLS OF 8-64d; **8**-796a; **16**-141c: *see also* Ferrers (family) *and* Stanley (family).
—, Charlotte de la Tremoille, countess of **8**-65d; **16**-142b
—, **EDWARD GEOFFREY** Smith **Stanley**, 14th earl of **8**-66b; administrations **9**-564d, **9**-568a, **9**-573a, Derby scholarship **20**-414b; Irish elementary school system **8**-970b.
—, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of (b 1865) **8**-69b; **3**-253a.
—, **EDWARD HENRY STANLEY**, 15th earl of **8**-68b; **9**-576b; Anglo-Italian agreement suggested **7**-207a; Transvaal agreement **9**-577c, **27**-198c.
—, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th earl of **16**-806d.
—, Ferdinando Stanley, 5th earl of (c. 1559-1594) **8**-65c; theatrical company **17**-742a, **24**-774a.
—, Henry, earl of (c. 1299-1361) *see* Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster.
—, Henry "of Bolingbroke," earl of (1367-1413): *see* Henry IV., king of England.
—, James Stanley, 7th earl of **8**-65c, **5**-913a; **16**-149b.
—, Margaret Stanley, countess of **8**-65c; **7**-619d
—, Robert de Ferrers, 6th earl of **8**-64d; **10**-286c; **9**-493d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of (c. 1435-1504) **8**-65a; **9**-522c; **9**-523c.
—, George Horatio (John Phoenix) **1**-841b.
—, Orville A. **4**-452b; on topaz **27**-48d.
DERBY, Conn. **8**-69c; **6**-952 (C4).
DERBY, Eng. **8**-69c; **4**-584 (C5); **9**-416 (II. E4); **9**-469b; geology **8**-71a; porcelain **5**-753d, **5**-755c, **6**-25b; water supply **2**-244d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (D5).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2); **27**-1026d.
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
—, canal, Derby. **8**-71d.
Derby, The (race) **13**-729a.
Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. **13**-514d.
— cheese **7**-749d.
Derbyhaven, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **17**-534d.
Derby Horse (dict.) **13**-729d.
Derby Line, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Derby patent ribs **25**-1044c.
— porcelain: *see under* Derby, Eng.
— scholarship **20**-414b.
DERBYSHIRE, co., Eng. **8**-70b; **9**-416 (II. D3); **28**-933 (B3); **9**-418d; coal mines **27**-600b, **9**-425c; geology **9**-411c; riots (1817) **9**-556a.
— County Cricket Club **7**-443b
— neck: *see* Goitre.
— spar: *see* Alabaster and Fluor spar.
Dercetidae **26**-545a.
Dercitopsis **25**-724.
Dercos, lake, Turk. **7**-8d.
Derculich, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Dercyllidas **27**-315c.
Derdia, Macedon.: battle (c. 260 B.C.) **7**-982d.
Derdriu: *see* Deirdre.
De rebus Geticis (Jordanes) **15**-510d.
Derecske, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
De Reditu Suo (Rutilius): *see* *Reditu Suo, De.*
Dereham, Francis **13**-832b.
DEREHAM, Norf. **8**-73b; **9**-424 (IV. D1); geology **19**-745b.

Der el Bahari, Der al Kamar: see Deir el Bahari, Deir el Kamar, &c.
DERELICT (law) 8-73b; 28-841b.
Dereliction (law) 8-73c.
Derelict Vessels (Report) Act (1896) 16-833d.
De religiosis, statute (1279): see Mortmain, statutes of.
De remediis utriusque fortunae (Petrarch) 21-314d.
De re metallica (Georg Agricola) 1-386c.
Derenbourg, Hartwig 8-73c.
—, JOSEPH 8-73c.
Derendeh, Asia M.: see Darende.
De repetundis (Rom. law) 12-308b; 23-651b; 22-244d.
De Reste, bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Dere Street: see Watling Street.
De retorno habendo 28-849d.
Dereveragh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d
Derfel limestone 2-452c.
Derfflingen, George 4-425b.
DERG, lake, Ire. (Clare-Galway) 8-73d; 14-744 (C4), 16-89d.
—, lake, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Derge, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
— droncher, Tib. 26-926a.
Dergholm, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
DERHAM, WILLIAM 8-73d; 19-291c; 8-593d; sound 25-442c.
Deri, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
De Ridder, La. 17-54 (A3).
Dérin Déré, riv., Bulg. 25-775c.
Derketo: see Atargatis.
Derkinderen, A. (painter) 24-853a.
Derkmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Derkul, riv., Russ. (trib. Donets) 23-874 (I.G2).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Ural) 23-872 (H5).
Derkuti, India: see Darkoti.
D'ERLON, J. B. DROUET, count 8-74a; 1-651b.
Dermacentor reticulatus 26-937a; 12-810a.
Dermalia 25-723b.
Dermanesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Dermanyssus 18-619a.
Dermaptera 20-339d; 13-430d. 13-434c.
Dermatemydidae 23-176a; 27-69d.
Dermatemys 27-69a.
Dermatitis 8-920c.
Dermatobranchidae 11-523b.
Dermatobranchus 11-523b.
Dermatocera 11-515b.
Dermatochelys (coriacea): see Leathery turtle.
Dermatogen (bot.) 21-740b (fig.).
Dermatomya 16-124c.
Dermatoneurosis 25-191a.
Dermatophilus penetrans: see Jigger.
Dermatophytes 28-13c.
Dermatophyton 1-587b.
Dermatoptera: see Dermaptera.
Dermatozoa 20-55c; 28-13a.
Dermayo, Java: see Indramayu.
Dermbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Dermestidae 6-671c.
Dermis (med.) 25-188b.
— (tanning) 16-331d.
Dermo, Aby.: see Damot.
Dermochelis: see Leathery turtle.
Dermophis 4-933b.
Dermoptera 11-400a; 17-525d.
Dermot (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 15-719d.
— MacCarthy 4-879c.
— MAC MURROUGH 8-74b; 14-767b; 9-483c.
Dermott, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
DERNA, N.Af. 8-74c; 1-320 (F1).
Dernbach, Balthasar von 11-292c.
Dernburg, B. (Ger. minister) 11-774c.
Dernière, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
Dero 5-797a.
"Dérocheuse" (dredger) 8-563d; 8-569 (Pl. II.).
Derogation (law) 1-72d.
De Roll's regiment 9-110a.
Derome, Nicholas Denis 4-218a.
Deronda, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Derosne, Louis Charles 5-856d; 20-134d.
De Rossett, Tenn. 26-620 (F1-2).
DEROULEDE, PAUL 8-74d; 10-883d; 10-889b.
Derovre fra Graensen (Drachmann) 8-463d.
Derpt, Russ.: see Yuriev.
Derr, Ludwig 16-524c.
Derr, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-76c.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Derré, E. (sculptor) 24-511c.
Derreen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Derrehgez, dist., Pers. 15-780b.
Derrhis, prom., Maced. 12-440 (D-C5).
Derriana, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Derrick, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
DERRICK (dict.) 8-75b; petroleum drill: see Oil derrick.
Derrick City, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
— crane 7-370b.
— tower (gantry) 24-281a.
DERRING-DO (dict.) 8-75b.
Derringer pistol 21-657b.
Derriwong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Derrstown, Pa.: see Lewisburg, Pa.
Derry, Ire.: see Londonderry.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Church, Pa. 21-106 (15).
Derryclare, lake, Ire. 11-432a.
Derry Falls, Scot. 1-50b.
Derryfield, N.H.: see Manchester, N.H.
Derrygonnelly, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Derry Lodge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Derrylough, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
Derrynasaggart, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Derryveagh, mts., Ire. 8-413a (C2); 8-413a.
Derry v. Peek (1889) 11-42b.
Derry Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dersim, dist., Arm. 9-895a.
Dersingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745a.
Derthick, O. 20-26 (F6).
Dertona, It. (Liguria): see Tortona.
—, It. (Lombardy) 28-171b.
Dertosa, Sp: see Tortosa.
Der Tug, riv., Somind. 25-379 (E3).
Dertum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Derusiaei, tribe 3-293d.
Deruta, It. 5-732d.
Deruvianus, St 12-113b.
DE RUYTER, MICHAEL Adrianzoon 8-75b; 13-601b; 10-579a.
Dervaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Derval, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Derveen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Dervenaki, pass, Gr.: battle (1822) 12-494a.
Dervenokhoria, Gr. 12-493c.
Dervent, Bosnia 3-4 (E4); battle (1688) 12-346b.
Dervio, It. 26-242 (G4).
Dervisana, Turk.: see Dervitsiana.
DERVISH 8-75c; 9-33b; dancing 7-795a; insurrection 27-445a. *See also* Mahdiism.
Dervitsiana, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Dervock, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-733a.
Derwen, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
Derwent, Derby. 28-933 (C3).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-934a.
—, isl., Cumb. 8-77d.
DERWENT, riv., Cumb. 8-77a; 9-412 (I. B3); 7-624d.
—, riv., Derby. 8-77a; 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70c; dams 28-402c.
—, riv., Dur. 8-77b; 9-412 (I. E3).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
—, riv., Yorks. 8-76d; 9-412 (I. G4); 9-416 (II. F2).
"Derwent" (ship) 24-916b.
Derwent Dale, val., Derby. 28-933 (C3).
— Edge, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
DERWENTWATER, EARLS of 8-77b.
DERWENTWATER, lake, Cumb. 8-77d; 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; co-partnership housing society 13-823c.
Deryacheh i Shahi, lake, Pers.: see Urmia, lake of.
Derzhavin, Gabriel 23-917c; 15-704b.
Dés, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211c.
Desachy (modeller) 21-786b.
DES ADRETS, FRANCOIS DE Beaumont, baron 8-78a.
Desaguadero, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Desaguadero, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-169b.
Desaguliers, Jean Théophile 9-180c; 25-819b; 11-84b.
Desains, P. Q. 13-149d.
Desaix, fort, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
DESAIX DE VEYGOUX, Louis Charles Antoine 8-78a; 17-699c; 11-202a.
Dés Akna, Hung. 27-211b.
De Saligny, Dubois 18-341c.
Desalji II. (of Cutch) 7-670c.
Des Arc, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Desarc, La. 17-54 (A1).
Des Arc, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Desargues, Girard 6-941c; 11-674c; 11-694b; 11-731a.
Desart (earldom) 8-785b.
Desastre, riv., Nic.: see Bluefields.
Desatoya, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
DESAUGIERS, MARC ANtoine Madeleine 8-78c.
DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH 8-78d; 26-128c; 17-45d.
Des Autels, Guillaume 8-616d.
De Sauty, Alfred 4-218d.
DES BARREAUX, JACQUES Vallée 8-79a.
Desbarres, Joseph Frederick Walsh 5-225a; 17-648b.
Des Barres, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
Des Baux, Barral, vicomte 27-310b.
Desbois, Paul 24-509b.
Des Bois, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Desbordes-Valmore, Marcelline 11-146b.
Desbordesville, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B2).
DESBOROUGH, JOHN 8-79a.
—, W. H. Grenfell, baron 9-667d.
Desborough, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769b.
Descabezado, mt., Chil. 17-904c.
Descalvados, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
Descalzos: see Discalced Carmelites.
Descargamaria, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
DESCARTES, RENE 8-79c; algebra 1-619d; analytical conics 6-941d; barometer 3-418c; cycloid 7-686a; evolution theory 10-31b; folium 10-600a; Fontenelle 10-609a; free will 28-650a; geology 11-641d; Geulincx 11-913a; halos 12-864d; Harvey's theory 27-928a; Hobbes 13-547a; literary importance 11-131d; logic 16-907a; materialism 10-25d; matter 18-655a; Mersenne 18-174b; psychological idealism 18-228c; quadrature of circle 6-385d; rainbow 22-861d; realism 18-249d; refraction 16-612b; speaking figure 6-944c; statue at Tours 27-107c; theism 26-752d. *See also* Cartesianism.
Descendens hypoglossi nerve 19-397c.
Descending colon (anat.) 1-664a.
— letters (printing) 27-542d.
"Descent from the Cross" (Rubens) 23-805c.
Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex (Darwin) 7-842c; 24-746b; 27-822b.
Deschambault, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
DESCHAMPS, EMILE 8-90b.
—, EUSTACHE 8-90c; 11-117d.
Deschampsia (bot.) 12-376b.
DESCHANEL, PAUL EUGENE Louis 8-91a.
Deschapelles, Alexandre Louis Honoré Lebreton 6-103b.
Deschenes, lake, Can. 20-369c.
Deschly, Irène 20-518b.
Deschutes, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D4); 20-242 (D-E2); 20-243a.
—, riv., Wash. 20-97a.
Desclée, Aimée 8-657b.
DES CLOIZEAUX, ALFRED Louis Olivier Legrand 8-91b; 11-571c; geyser observations 11-914a; microcline 18-380d; polarization 16-616c, 6-376a.
DESCLOIZITE 8-91b.
Desclot, Bernat 25-589d.
Descolorado, cape, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Descort (poetry) 22-498d.
Description de l'Egypte 9-39d.
Description of Greece (Pausanias) 20-967c.
Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man (Macculloch) 17-208c.
DESCRIPTIVE POETRY 8-91c.
Descrizione dell' Affrica (Leo): see *Africae Descriptio.*
De scutagio habendo (writ) 24-518b.
Desdemona, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Desdes (myth. lake) 9-51d.
Deseado, cape, S.Am. 17-303c.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 2-462c.
Desengaño, Punta del, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Desenzano, It. 11-459a.
Deseret, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Mormon state, U.S. 27-818c; 18-845a; university, see Utah, University of.
Deseronto, Can. 19-596 (C1).
Desert, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, canal, India 25-143a.
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
DESERT 8-92c; 21-763a; 28-1004d.
— acacia 27-634c.
Desertas, isls., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Desert, Church of the 13-867c; 7-321d.
Deserted Village (Goldsmith) 12-216d; 8-92b; 9-635d.
Desert falcon 10-139b.
— hare: see Egyptian hare.
DESERTION 8-93a.
Desert lark 23-1006a.
— sandstone 2-945a; New South Wales 19-539b; Queensland 22-733a; South Australia 25-493d.
— scorpion 2-295d; 2-304b (figs.).
— thrashers 27-634b.
Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas Langlois 8-93c.
—, EMMANUEL ADOLPHE 8-93c.
Deset, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Desfontainea 13-773d; 26-964d.
DESFONTAINES, RENE Louiche 8-93d.
Desford, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
DESFORGES, PIERRE J. B. C. 8-93d.
Des Forts, William: see William des Forts.
Desfosses (painter) 18-527c.
Des Gallars, Nicolas: see Gallars.
DESGARCINS, MAGDELEINE Marie (Louise) 8-94a.
Des Granges, David: miniature by 18-527a (Pl. I fig. 7).
Des Groseilliers, Medart Chouart 28-344b; 14-309a.
Desha Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Deshasts, race 17-425a; 24-260b.
Deshayes, Catherine: see La Voisin.
—, GERARD PAUL 8-94a.
Deshek Wama, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 15-531d.
Desherbiers de l'Etenduère 13-95d; 3-44d.
Deshima, isl., Jap. 15-236b; 15-238a.
Deshlagar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Deshler, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Deshney, cape, Russ.As.: see East, cape.
Deshotels, La. 17-54 (B3).
DESHOULIERES, ANTOINette du Ligier de la Garde 8-94b; 3-264c; 14-291b.
Deshtak, Pers. 24-593b.
De Shutes, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Desi (fibre): see Daisee.
Dési (Irish sept) 14-758c; 14-766b.
DESICCATION 8-94c; 1-322b.
Desiccator 8-94c.
Desiderata (Lombard princess) 10-809b.
Desideri, Ipolito 11-628a.
Desideria (queen of Sweden) 5-931d.
DESIDERIO DA SETTIGnano 8-94d.
Desiderius, St (bp.) 1-210c.
— (abbot): see Victor III., pope.
DESIDERIUS (Lombard king) 8-95b; 5-891d; 10-809b.
Desierto de las Palmas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d
DESIGN (art) 8-95b; 7-367b; copyright 7-125c; numismatics 18-698d.
— (philos. and theol.) 26-751c; 26-747a; 26-542a; Herbart 13-337d; Hume 13-882d; Leibnitz 16-388a; Mill 26-755c; Paley 20-629b.
Designers, Society of 2-702a.
Designolle's powder 21-585c.
Desi moth: see Dassee moth.
Desio, It. 18-441a.
Desire, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, cape, Spitsbergen: see Verlegen Hook.
DESIRE 8-95d; 22-588d; Spinoza's definition 5-425c; will differentiated 28-651d.
Desis (spider) 25-667a.
Desi worm: see Dassee worm.
Desjardins, Marie Catherine 11-130c.
DESK 8-95d; 11-364 (Plate).
Deskford, riv., Scot. 3-314a; 7-617a.
Deskry, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Deslacs, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Deslandres, Henri A. 17-391a; 25-626d.
Deslaur, Roger: see Roger Deslaur.
Desloge, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGENE Eudes 8-96d.
—, JACQUES AMAND Eudes 8-96d.
Desma 25-723d (fig.).
Desmacidonidae 25-729d; skeleton 25-725b; spicules 25-724b, 25-725c.
Desmacyte (dict.) 25-726c.
Desmahis, J. F. E. de Corsembleu 11-136b.
DESMAISEAUX, PIERRE 8-97a.
Desman 14-641b; 17-522a.
Desmanthidae 25-729c.
Desmarclia 10-465d.
Desmares, Christine Antoinette Charlotte 5-831c.
—, Marie: see Champmeslé.
—, Nicolas 5-831c.
Desmarest, Anselme Gaëtan 8-97b; 20-305c.
—, E. 26-334a.
—, NICOLAS 8-97a; 11-644b.
Desmarestia 1-590b.
Desmarestiaceae 1-589d; 13-335a.
DESMARETS (Desmaretz), Jean 8-97b; 11-128c.
—, NICOLAS 8-97c.
Desmatippus 9-721d.
De Smet, Peter John 18-756c.
De Smet, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
De Smet group 27-631c.
Desmichels, L. A., baron 1-651a.
Desmidiaceae 1-588a; 1-588d; 13-335b.
Desmier de Saint-Simon, Etienne J. A.: see Archiac, Vicomte d'.
Desmine: see Stilbite.
Desmoceras 11-534d.
Desmodium 13-474a; 13-657b; 16-382c.
— gyrans: see Telegraph plant.
Desmodontieae 6-244b.
Desmodus 6-244b; 1-667c.
— rufus 27-877b; 6-244b; 18-320d.
Desmogen strand (dict.) 21-740c.
Desmognathae 3-960d.
Desmognathinae 3-527b.
Desmognathus 3-528b.
DES MOINES, Ia. 8-98a; 14-732 (D3).
— Moines, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Moines, riv., Ia. and Minn. 14-732 (E4); 18-550 (B7); 8-98c; 18-549b.
— Moines Co., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Des Moines group (geol.) 27-627b; 27-631a.
Desmond, earls of (Fitzgerald) 10-442a.
—, earls of (Feilding) 8-17d; 8-99c.
DESMOND, GERALD FITZgerald, 15th earl 8-98c; 14-775c; 4-880c.
—, Richard Preston, Lord Dingwall, earl of 8-99c.
DESMOND, anc. div., Ire. 8-99b; 14-766a.
—, Mich. 22-118a.
Desmond Rebellions 8-99a 14-775c; 14-776b.
Desmopterus 11-521d.
DESMOSCOLECIDA 8-99c.
Desmoscolex 8-99d.
Desmothoraca 13-233d.
Desmotropism 14-882a.
Desmotropy 14-884d.
Des Moulins, Bertram 16-543a.
Desmoulins, Louis Antoine 21-537c.
—, L. S. CAMILLE B. 8-99d; 24-20c; 10-857b

Des-Mumba, dist., Ire.: *see* Desmond.
Des Murs (naturalist) **20-321b.**
Desna, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dniepr) **23-872** (D5); **23-880d**; **9-909c**; navigability **6-83d**, **25-277c.**
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Pakhra) **21-875c.**
DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. 8-101a; **22-718c.**
Desolado, cape, Nic. **5-678** (C3).
Desolation, cape, Green. **12-543** (E5).
—, isl., Antarc.: *see* Kerguelen isl.
—, isl., Chil. **2-462** (A7); **26-965a**; **6-143c.**
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C2).
—, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (E-F5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G3).
—, Land, dist., S.Am. **26-965a.**
Desonci, tribe **14-636a.**
DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard 8-101b; **1-748d.**
Des Ormeaux, Sieur de **20-334a.**
Désormes, Charles Bernard **13-140d.**
De Soto, Is. **14-732** (C3).
—, Sotto, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
Desoto, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (H2).
De Soto, Miss. **18-600** (D4).
DE SOTO, Mo. 8-101b; **18-608** (F3).
—, Soto, Wis. **28-740** (B5).
—, Soto, dist., La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Soto Co., Fla. **10-540** (E4).
—, Soto Co., Miss. **18-600** (B-C1).
Desotoville, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
Desoxybenzoin **3-757b.**
Despagnet of Bordeaux **14-539b.**
DESPARD, EDWARD MARCUS 8-101c.
—, John **8-101c.**
Despatch: *see* Dispatch.
Despatcher of business: *see* Remembrancer.
Despeñaperros, Puerto de, pass, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
Despenser (barony) **8-102b.**
—, Edward le **8-102a.**
—, Sir Francis Dashwood **4-730c**; **28-642d**; **8-102b.**
—, **HENRY LE 8-102b**; **9-508c**; **5-91c.**
—, **HUGH LE** (justiciar) **8-101d.**
—, **HUGH LE** (the elder), earl of Winchester **8-101d**; **9-500b.**
—, Hugh le (the younger) **8-101d**; **9-500b.**
—, Thomas le, earl of Gloucester **8-102a**; **9-510c**; **12-128c.**
Des Peres, riv., Mo. **18-608** (C2).
DES PERIERS, BONAVENTURE 8-102b.
Despinoy, Hyacinthe François Joseph, comte **11-189d.**
Desplagnes, L. **12-696b**; **17-564b.**
Des Plaines, Ill. **14-304** (E1).
—Plaines, riv., Ill. **14-304** (D2); **14-306c**; **18-378a.**
—Plaines, riv., Wis. **28-741a.**
Despoblados (dict.) **1-954a.**
Despoina **7-981a**; **12-491a**; **7-790b.**
DESPORTES, PHILIPPE 8-102d; **11-123b.**
DESPOT 8-103a.
Despotat **8-103a.**
Despotiki, isl., Gr. **12-424** (F4).
Despoto Dagh, mts., Balkan Penin. **4-773** (B3); **27-426** (C-D2); **17-216d**; **4-773b.**
Despourrins, Cyrien **22-502a.**
Despréaux, Jean Etienne **12-695a.**
DES PRES, JOSQUIN 8-103a; **19-87b.**
DESPRES, SUZANNE 8-103c.
—(pseudonym): *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
Desprez, C. M. **9-232b.**
Desprez, Félix Hippolyte **3-790d.**
—, Jean: *see* John of Outremeuse.
DESRUES, ANTOINE FRANçois 8-103c.
Dessa (dict.) **17-467c.**
Dessaignes, V. **13-523a**; **17-495c.**
DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE, comte **8-103d.**
Dessalines, Jean Jacques **12-826c.**
Dessau (family): *see* Anhalt-Dessau.
DESSAU, Ger. **8-103d**; **11-808** (D3); **11-853c**; battle (1626) **26-854a**, **11-358a.**
Dessaules: *see* Salis.
DESSEWFFY, AUREL, count **8-104a.**
Dessoir, Ferdinand **8-104c.**
—, LUDWIG **8-104c.**
—, Max **26-549c.**
—, Theresa **8-104c.**
Dessolle, J. J.-P. A., marquis **7-910c**; **11-194d.**
Dessoubre, riv., Fr. **6-441d.**
Dessus cornet **7-171c.**
Deste, riv., Port. **4-375d.**
De Steeg, Holl. **2-629d.**
Destenave, Colonel **5-787d.**
Desterro, Braz. (Amazonas) **4-440** (B4).
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina): *see* Florianopolis.
Destin, Fla. **10-540** (C6).
Destiny, stone of **24-408a.**
DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 8-104c; **8-514a**; **11-136a.**
D'Estrées, admiral **12-255d.**
"D'Estrées" (cruiser) **24-912a.**
Destriana, Sp. **25-530** (B-C1).
Destruction, Isl., Wash. **28-354** (A2).
DESTRUCTORS 8-104d.
Destur Mobeds (magi) **5-468c.**
Desuk, Egy. **9-22** (D1); **9-33b.**
Desultores (dict.) **6-390d.**
Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémoille, princesse: *see* Ursins.
Desvallières, George **20-505d.**
Des Vignoles (chronologist) **6-314b.**
Desvres, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
Deswâl **15-605b.**
Deswarte (inventor) **10-487a.**
Desya (dict.) **14-639b.**
DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE Leicester Warren 8-110a.
Detached fort **10-693a.**
DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard 8-110c; **14-324c.**
DETAINER 8-111a.
Detchant, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1).
Detective camera **21-502d.**
Detector **9-203d**; **9-191c**; **26-535b.**
— bar **25-74b.**
— lock **16-842c.**
Detention (military law) **18-446b.**
Detenzione (Italian law) **7-458d.**
Determinant (cytology) **13-351a.**
DETERMINANT (math.) **8-111a**; **1-620c**; functional, *see* Jacobians; minor **18-554c**; quadratic forms **19-852c.**
Determinate inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence.
DETERMINISM 8-113b; **9-822d**; **28-650c**; **28-653a**; associationism **13-356**; Augustine **2-909b**; Buridan **4-852c**; Calvin **5-76a**; Collins **6-692**; Hobbes **13-548d**; Jewish apocalyptic **2-171a**; Leibnitz **16-389b**; Pelagius **24-563b**; predestination **21-275c**; psychological problems **22-600b**; St John's gospel **15-455c**; sin (problem) **25-137c**; Stoic **9-816d**; Thomistand Scotist **24-354c**. *See also* Will, Libertarianism, Necessity.
Detestatio sacrorum **6-764c.**
Dethick, Derby. **8-73a.**
DETINUE 8-113c; **27-314a.**
Detling (Debtling), Kent **16-357b.**
DETMOLD, Ger. **8-113d**; **11-808** (B3); **24-267d.**
Detonator (ammunition) **1-870c**; **11-295c.**
—(fog-signal) **25-77b.**
Detonti, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
Detour, Mich. **18-372** (F-G4).
—, passage, Mich. **18-372** (F-G4).
—, pt., Mich. **18-372** (D4).
Detrital, val., Ariz. **2-544** (A2).
Detroit, Ala. **1-460** (A1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E2).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
DETROIT, Mich. **8-113d**; **18-372** (G2); **1-848b**; **27-403c.**
—, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C-D3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C2).
—, isl., Wis. **28-740** (F3).
—, riv., U.S. and Can. **20-114** (A3); **8-114a**; **27-646a.**
— Harbor, Wis. **28-740** (F3).
Detroit Observatory, Mich. **19-959c.**
Détroquage (dict). **20-427b.**
DETTINGEN, Ger. **8-116b**; **11-808** (B3); battle (1743) **2-613b**, **3-41c.**
Dettmann, Ludwig **20-510c.**
Dettonville, Amos: *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Dettva, Hung. **3-4** (F2).
Detunata, mt., Hung. **27-212b.**
De tuto **8-192d.**
Deua-Maken, Siam **14-498** (C3).
Deucalion (son of Minos) **14-288d.**
DEUCALION (son of Prometheus) **8-116c**; **20-141b**; **16-856c**; **14-215c.**
DEUCE (dict.) **8-116c.**
— line (shuffle-board) **24-1023b.**
Deuchary, hill, Scot. **24-418** (D-E1).
Deuel, Colo. **6-722** (G1).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (B3).
Deugh, riv., Scot. **24-417** (D4); **15-831d.**
Deûle, riv., Belg. and Fr. **16-685a.**
Deulgaon Raja, India **14-382** (F-G9).
Deulina treaty (1619) **18-359a.**
Deulwara, India **1-78a.**
Deunam (measure) **28-491d.**
Deunmé (Jews) **17-218d.**
Deunopus, O. **20-26** (D3).
Deuntzer, Prof. **8-39a.**
Deunx (measure) **2-713b.**
Deu Pouey (family) **5-931d.**
Deurne, Holl. **13-588** (C3); **4-357c.**
—, riv., Holl. **13-588** (C3); **13-591b.**
DEUS, JOAO DE 8-116c; **22-162b**; **5-343c.**
Deusdedit, Cardinal **5-196c**; **12-573b.**
Deus ex machina **17-237d**; **26-730b**; **9-902c.**
Deusing-rod: *see* Divining-rod.
Deusoniensis, Hercules **11-533d.**
Deussen, E (chemist) **10-578a.**
—, Paul (philosopher) **18-232c.**
Deuteron-phalon: *see* Deuterocerebrum.
Deuterid (tooth) **17-523d.**
Deutero-cerebrum **2-675c.**
Deuterognathous **2-675c.**
Deutero-Isaiah: *see* Isaiah, the second.
DEUTERONOMY 8-117b; **3-851d**; **13-185a**; date **15-387a**; Decalogue **7-907b**; discovery of roll **15-383a**; Jeremiah **15-323c**; levirate enjoined **16-511d**; Malachi, influence on **17-454d**; Nehemiah's connexion **20-613c**; prophetic influence **22-445c.**
Deuterotoky **9-316d.**
Deuterozoic epoch (geol.) **20-592d.**
Deutma (tooth) **17-523d.**
Deutomerite **12-557a.**
DEUTSCH, IMMANUEL O. M. 8-119a.
Deutsch-Altenburg, Aus. **3-1d.**
Deutsch-Avricourt, Ger. **23-948c.**
Deutsch-Brod, Aus. **3-4** (D2); battle, *see* Německý Brod.
Deutsche Gesellschaft **12-279d.**
— Kolonialgesellschaft **1-338d**; **11-886d.**
— Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für (1884-1887) **1-338d**; **11-774a**; **11-886b.**
— Reichspartei **11-875d.**
Deutschendorf, Hung.: *see* Poprad.
Deutschen Redlichkeit, Orden der: *see* Ernest, order of.
Deutschen Spiegel (laws) **11-845a.**
Deutscher antisemitischer Verein **2-137b.**
— Bauernbund **11-892b.**
— Bund: *see* German Confederation.
— Klub: *see* German Club.
— Kolonialverein **1-338d**; **11-886b.**
— National-Verein **11-870d**; **3-742c**; **9-751d.**
— Palästina-Verein **20-626b.**
— Reformverein **11-870d.**
— Schulverein **3-33b.**
Deutscher Sinngedichte drei Tausend (Logau) **16-877d**; **11-789d.**
Deutscher Volksverein **2-137b.**
Deutsches Theater, Berlin **3-738c**; **8-536a.**
Deutsches Wörterbuch (Grimm) **8-189c.**
Deutschfreisinnige (Ger. political party) **11-884b.**
DEUTSCHKRONE, Ger. **8-119b**; **11-808** (F2).
"Deutschland" (battleship) **24-901d.**
— (liners) **24-885c**; **25-854b**; **25-861b.**
"Deutschland, Deutschland über Alles" (Hoffmann) **13-561c.**
Deutsch-Landsberg, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
Deutsch-nationale Vereinigung **3-33d.**
Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft: *see* German East Africa Association.
Deutsch-österreichischer Klub: *see* German Austrian Club.
Deutsch Rixdorf, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
— Wilmersdorf, Berlin **3-788** (map).
DEUTZ, Ger. **8-119b**; **11-808** (I. k7).
Deutzia (bot.) **21-780c**; **13-773d**; **24-264a.**
Deux ans, Loi de **16-794d.**
Deux Frères, isls., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E7).
Deux-Ponts, town, Bav.: *see* Zweibrücken.
DEUX-SEVRES, dep., Fr. **8-119c**; **10-778** (D4).
DEVA, Brit. **6-120a**; **4-584** (B4).
—(Szemrich), Hung. **3-4** (H4); battle **17-803b.**
—, Sp. **25-530** (D1); **12-698c.**
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D1); **12-698c.**
—, riv., Wales: *see* Dee.
DEVA (myth.) **8-120a**; **21-204d**; **28-1041c.**
Devadaha, India **17-122a.**
DEVADATTA 8-120a.
Devaddhi Ganin **15-127c.**
Devagiri, India: *see* Daulatabad.
Devall Bluff, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Devana, Scot. **1-51c.**
—, Via, road, Wales **18-785c.**
Devanagari (language): *see* Nagari.
Devanampiya - Piyadassi, India: *see* Asoka.
Devanampiya Tissa (of Ceylon) **17-395b.**
Devanhalli, India **14-33a.**
Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. **19-309** (plan).
Deva-Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), India **8-120c.**
Devaray-durga, mts., India **27-370b.**
Devarkonda, India **14-382** (H11).
"Devastation" (battleship) **24-894a**; **24-905a.**
Devastavit (law): *see* Waste of assets.
De Vaul, N.Dak. **19-780** (C3).
Devault, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
Devaux, Eugène **20-508a.**
Devavanya, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Devdrari, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Dyevdorak.
Deveaux, Lt.-Col. **3-209c.**
Deveboyun (Camel's Neck), pass, Turk.As. **9-758c**; **9-948a.**
"Develant" (dredger) **8-563d.**
Develikeui, Turk.As. **6-717a.**
Develle, Jules Paul **10-902a.**
Developable surface **25-118d**; **11-719a**; mensuration **16-136c.**
Developed colours **8-747d.**
Developer (photography) **21-458b.**
Developing tank (photography) **21-520b.**
Development (embryology) **9-315d**; **9-330b**; **9-330c.**
—(Roman Catholic doctrine) **26-780c**; **23-494b**; **19-519d**
Development and Road Improvement Funds Act **23-393d**; **18-797d.**
Devenish, isl., Ire. **14-744** (D2).
Devenport, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c; **4-292b**; **28-822d.**
Deventer, Ch.M. van (Dutch chemist) **25-891d.**
—, Gerard: *see* Prouninck, Gerard.
—, Heinrich van: on obstetrics **19-964b.**
DEVENTER, Holl. **8-120d**; **13-588** (D2); **13-597b**; **1-692d**; Jansenist bishopric **27-824c**; Waaghuis **2-422c.**
— Koek (cake) **8-121a.**
De ventre inspiciendo (writ): *see* Ventre inspiciendo.
Dévény, Hung.: *see* Theben.
Dévé range-finder **22-891a.**
DEVERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8-121a.
De Vere, Edward: *see* Oxford, Edward de Vere.
— Vere, Lady Frances **28-138c.**
Devereux (family), earls of Essex: *see* Essex.
—, Penelope: *see* Rich, Penelope.
Devereux, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
Deveron, riv., It. **26-244** (E4).
Deveron, riv., Scot. **24-412** (F2); **1-50a**; **17-214c.**
Deverra (myth.) **21-587c.**
Devers, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
Devgadh, India **14-382** (E11).
Devi, riv., India **14-382** (M9).
Devi (myth.): *see* Durga.
Deviation (compass) **6-804a**; **19-296b.**
—(law of error) **22-391b.**
—(marine insurance) **14-677b.**
—, angle of (refraction) **23-26a.**
—moment: *see* Product of inertia.
Devi Bajreshri, temple, India (Kangra) **15-652d.**
DEVICE (dict.) **8-121b.**
Devich, Cauc. **23-874** (II. F3).
De Vico's comet: *see* Vico's comet.
Devigne, Henrique **3-934c.**
Devigne-Quyo, Petrus **11-919c.**
DEVIL 8-121b; Bogomil theory **4-1194**; doctrine **6-285d**; Demiurge **17-693b**; Faust legends **10-211b**; Gnostic theory **12-154b**; Hebrew conception **13-188a**, **2-121c.**; **15-621b**; Mahommedan form **17-419b**; medieval theories **11-116c**, **5-501d**; Michael's conflict **18-896c**, **23-217c**, **18-358d**; Old Testament **2-5c**; serpent form **28-749d.**
Devil, isl., Fr.Gui.: *see* Diable.
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (A3).
Devil (author's) **8-121c.**
—(barrister's) **8-121c.**
—(cookery) **8-121c.**
—(machine) **10-524b.**
—(mammal): *see* Tasmanian devil.
—(printer's) **8-121c.**
Devil-bird **5-780b.**
Devil Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Devil dancer **7-796c.**
— fish (Cephalopteria) **19-993b.**
— fish (Lophius piscatorius): *see* Angler.
— fish (Myliobatidae): *see* Eagle-ray.
Deville, E. H. St Claire: *see* Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Devillien group **5-88b.**
De Villiers, H. de Villiers, baron **25-482c.**
Devilline: *see* Lyellite.
Devil murder (custom) **19-661b.**
Devils, lake, N.Dak. **19-780** (E-F1); **19-780c.**
Devil's, pt., Dev. **21-862** (map).
—, pt., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (A3); **11-436d.**
—, riv., Tex. **23-357c.**
Devil's advocate: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Devil's Beef Tub, chasm, Scot. **8-663b.**
— Bit, mts., Ire. **14-744** (D4); **26-1004b.**
— Bridge, Wales **9-428** (V. D3); **5-319d.**
— Bridge, gorge, Switz.: battle **11-197c.**
— Cauldron, falls, Scot. **8-798b.**
— club (shrub) **27-634c.**
— corkscrew (fossil) **19-324c.**
— darning needle (zool.): *see* Dragon-fly.
— Ditch or Dyke, earthworks, Cambs. **19-520b.**
— Dyke, mt., Sus. **9-424** (IV. B3).
— Dyke, wall, Eng. and Scot.: *see* Catrail.
— Fork, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
— Glen, val., Ire. **28-619a.**
— Gorge, Rhod. **25-466** (H1); **25-932b.**
— Half Acre, val., Cal. **5-8** (C1).
— Hole, cave, Derby: *see* Peak Cavern.
— Hole, Niagara: massacre **19-635a.**
— Kitchen, rocks, Wales **5-249b.**
— Lake, Indian Reservation, N.Dak. **19-780** (E-F2).
— Lake, N.Dak. **19-780** (F1).
— Lake, Wis. **3-379b.**
— Mill, gorge, Scot. **15-824a.**
— Peak, mt., Cape Col. **28-1254.**
— Punchbowl, Ire. **13-758a.**

Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur. 26-140a.
"Devil's Sonata" (Tartini): *see* Trillo del Diavolo.
Devil's Staircase, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
— Tongue, Gib. 11-940d.
— Tower, mt., Wyo.: *see* Mato Tepee.
— Water, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Devil Tavern, Lond. 6-566d; 16-963a.
Devine, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
Devipatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
De viris religiosis: *see* Mortmain, Statutes of.
Devise (dict.) 8-121b.
— (law) 3-761b; 16-373a.
Devitrification 19-961d.
Devizes, Richard of: *see* Richard of Devizes.
DEVIZES, Wilts. 8-123d; 9-420 (III. D4); Hubert de Burgh at 4-815c; siege 12-406a, 2-686d.
Devizes Beds (geol.): *see* Merstham beds.
Devlet Girai (khan) 18-719a.
Devlin, Christopher Nugent, baron 28-548b.
Devna (Pravadi), riv., Bulg. 27-922b.
Devno, lake, Bulg. 4-778d.
Devoke Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Devol, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Devolution (Irish) 14-788b.
DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 8-124a; 10-843d.
Devoluy, Pierre 22-503b.
Dévoluy, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-391d; 8-589b.
DEVON, EARLS OF 8-124b; *see also* Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
—, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of 10-66c; 28-627c; 12-904c.
—, Henry Courtenay, earl of: *see* Exeter, Henry Courtenay, marquess of.
—, Humphrey Stafford of Southwick, earl of 25-756a; 9-519b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1458) 7-325d; 2-706a; 9-517b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1462) 8-124b; 9-518b.
—, William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1859) 7-326c; 9-561a; 9-574c.
—, William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) 13-659c; 4-815a.
Devon, co., Tas. 3-571a.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Leics. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-393d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b; 15-824a.
Devon cattle: *see* North Devon cattle.
Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon. 8-132d.
— huck (cloth) 13-848c.
DEVONIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 8-124b; 11-670c; bacteria 3-157b; economic products 8-129b; establishment 24-578a, 16-988a; fauna 8-127d, 14-267d; flora 8-128c, 20-539a; marbles 17-676d; petroleum 21-318c.
Devon longwool sheep 24-819d.
DEVONPORT, Devon, 8-129c; 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map); garrison 17-720c; housing 9-419b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894c.
—, co., Queens. 5-953a.
—, EAST AND WEST, Tas. 8-130a; 26-438 (A-B1).
Devonport Institute for the Blind 4-62b.
— Sisters 25-160c.
DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND Dukes of 8-130a.
—, Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and earl of: *see* Mountjoy, Charles Blount, baron.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait): *see* "Duchess of Devonshire."
—, SPENCER COMPTON CAVendish, duke of 8-130d; Balfour ministry 3-252a; naval policy 6-594b; statue 24-506a.
—, WILLIAM CAVENDISH, duke of (d. 1707) 8-130b.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1628) 8-130b; 13-545c.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1684) 8-130b; 13-546a.
Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d. 1891) 8-130d; 5-94c.
—, William George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1858) 8-130d; 6-507d; book-collection 4-223c.
DEVONSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-132a; 9-430 (VI. E2); dialect 9-598c; geology 9-412c, 8-129a, 21-176c; grant to King John 9-485a; harvest customs 13-41a; Irish colony 14-758d; minerals 7-111c, 18-579c; orchards 11-261b; rebellions 9-519d, 9-525b; small holdings 1-702b; stannary courts 25-782b.
"Devonshire" (ship) 24-956b.
Devonshire Almshouses, Derby 8-69d.
— and Buccleuch docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-443d.
— Club 6-567b.
— colic: *see* Lead colic.
— Hospital, Buxton 4-893b.
— lace 16-43c (fig.).
— marble 8-132c.
Devonshire *v.* Lodge 11-441a.
Devonshire woody gall: *see* Marble gall.
Devonside, Scot. 24-418 (D2); coal mines 6-417d.
Devorguila de Baliol 19-459a.
Devoys, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Devreese, G. (artist) 15-98c; 18-2c.
Devrend, Turk.As. 2-565 (A3).
De Vriendt, Albrecht 20-507d.
— Vriendt, Cornelius 2-421d.
— Vriendt, Frans: *see* Floris, Frans.
— Vriendt, Juliaan 20-507d.
DEVRIENT, GUSTAV EMIL 8-135b.
—, Karl August 8-135a.
—, LUDWIG 8-134d; 8-542c.
—, Otto 8-135b.
—, Philipp Eduard 8-135a.
—, Wilhelmine: *see* Schröder-Devrient.
De Vries, Adrian 24-497c.
— Vries, David P. 7-949b; 25-802a.
— Vries, Hugo 18-115d; 20-588c; 24-401a; 27-908a.
— Vries, Jan Vredeman 2-418c; 15-115c.
— Vries, Martin Gerritsz 15-102d; 15-952b; 24-54c.
— Vries, M. (philologist) 8-718c.
— Vries, Simon 25-688d.
De Vries, isl., Jap.: *see* Kuriles.
— Vries, str., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
De Vue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Devule, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Devynock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
DEW 8-135c.
Dewa (Bundi chief): *see* Deoraj.
Dewa (Ushu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
De Waal (Dutch minister) 17-471a.
Dewala, India 5-837b.
Dewalgaon, India: *see* Deulgaon Raja.
Dewali (festival) 16-675b.
Dewalquea 20-552a.
Dewalt, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
DEWAN 8-137a.
Dewangiri, India: *see* Diwangiri.
Dewanny 8-137a.
DEWAR, SIR JAMES 8-137b; liquefaction of gases 16-746b, 16-749c, 16-751a; magnetism 17-344a, 17-348d; radioactivity 22-801a; resistivity 6-859a, 16-757a, 17-346d; thermoelectricity 26-816c; thermoluminescence 21-477c; vision 28-136a.
De Warenne, Richard Fitzalan, earl of: *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
Dewar liquid air machine 16-748c; 16-746b.
— petroleum distiller 21-322a.
Dewart, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
DEWAS, India 8-137d; 14-376 (G8).
—, states, India 8-137d.
DEWBERRY 8-137d.
DEW-CLAW 8-137d.
Dewees, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
D'EWES, SIR SIMONDS 8-137d.
DE WET, CHRISTIAN 8-138b; South African war 27-204b, 27-208c; subsequent offices 20-159d.
— Wet, Sir Jacobus 27-201c.
Dewetsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d; 27-207a.
DE WETTE, WILHELM Martin Leberecht 8-138c; Biblical criticism 3-862c, 15-425c.
Dewey, Chester 9-344b.
—, DAVIS RICH 8-139a.
—, GEORGE 8-139a; 25-594d.
—, MELVIL 8-139b.
Dewey, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
Dewey floating dock 8-365c.
Deweyville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Dewhurst, E. B. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
Dewhurst, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Dewhurst Plate (horse race) 13-729c.
Dewi, St: *see* David, St.
Dewin, Ash. 12-203 (A,B3).
Dewing, Maria 8-139c.
—, THOMAS WILMER 8-139c.
DE WINT, PETER 8-139c.
— WINTER, JAN WILLEM 8-139d.
— Winton, Sir Francis 26-185d.
Dewis-bethau (dict.) 5-647b.
Dewisland, lordship, Wales 21-82a.
De Wit, Jacob 12-818c.
— WITT, CORNELIUS 8-140a; 8-729b.
— Witt, Jacob 8-140a.
— WITT, JOHN 8-140a; 13-600d; 13-610b; annuities 2-76b, 14-665a; conics 6-941d; Louis XIV. 10-844b.
— Witt, William 2-958c.
Dewitt, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
De Witt, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Witt, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Witt, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Witt, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Witt, isls., Tas.: *see* Maatsuyker.
— Witt, mts., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Dewitt Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
DEWLAP 8-140d.
— brand (cattle) 8-141a.
Dewlish gravel (geol.) 21-847b.
Dewodi Munda, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
Dew-point 8-135d; 18-275c.
Dew pond 8-136d.
Dewsbury, William 11-223d.
DEWSBURY, Yorks. 8-141a; 28-933 (C2).
Dewyrose, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Dexamenus (engraver) 11-565d.
Dexiades Ericius: *see* Heath, Benjamin.
Dexiobranchaea 11-522a.
Dexion (Greek hero) 2-835a.
DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERennius 8-141a; 23-660a.
Dextans (measure) 2-713b.
Dexter, Gregory 3-375a; 23-253c.
—, HENRY MARTYN 8-141b.
—, L. Petronius 6-571c.
—, Samuel 5-945c.
—, TIMOTHY 8-141c.
Dexter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
"Dexter" (horse) 13-735b.
Dexter cattle 5-541c; 5-540 (Plate IV.).
— City, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
— Kerry: *see* Dexter cattle.
Dexters, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Dexter shorthorn cattle 5-541c.
Dexterville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Dextra (potters) 5-740c.
Dextral 11-506c.
DEXTRINE 8-141c; beer 3-643c; textile printing 26-698d.
Dextrose: *see* Glucose.
Dextro-tartaric acid 26-436a.
DEY 8-141d.
Deycke (physician) 16-481a.
Deyeuxia 12-376b.
Deynze, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
De Young, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Deyssel, L. van: *see* Thijm, K. J. L. Alberdingk.
Deyverdun (Swiss writer) 11-932b.
Deza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, riv., Sp. 16-95c.
Dezhnev, Simon 21-943b; 11-629c.
Dezhnev, cape, Sib.: *see* East cape.
D.G. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Dh (aspirate) 7-725b.
Dhadhar, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
Dhafar, Arab. 2-264 (G5); ruins 12-800c.
—, plain, Arab. 11-22a.
Dhafir, Arab. 28-914a.
—, tribe 14-740b.
Dhahabi (Arabian scholar) 2-275c.
Dhahar el Amir: *see* Dhahr el Amir.
Dhahebi: *see* Ahmed.
Dhahira, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3); 2-256a.
Dhahr, val., Arab. 24-125d.
Dhahr (Dhahir) el Amir 20-624a; 1-154d; 11-405d.
Dhaicho, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Tana.
Dhaka, India: *see* Dacca.
Dhala, Arab. 2-264 (B5); rainfall 2-260c.
Dhaleswari, riv., India (trib. of Jamuna) 7-725d.
—, riv., India (trib. of Surma) 14-376 (P7-8); 4-924c.
Dhalet, riv., Bur. 15-958b.
Dham, riv., India 28-322c.
Dhamar, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914b.
Dhammapada 4-747a.
DHAMMAPALA 8-141d; 20-632a.
Dhamma Sangani 1-62a; 4-747c.
Dhammathats 4-843d.
Dhamra, India 14-382 (M9); 3-240b.
—, riv., India 3-240b.
Dhamtari, India 14-382 (I9).
Dhana, riv., Bal. 3-292b.
Dhananjaya (Sanskrit writer) 24-182a.
Dhandh (lake) 25-142d.
Dhandhuka, India 14-376 (D8).
Dhaneswari, riv., India 25-19a.
Dhangar (caste) 14-500d.
Dhanga Varma: *see* Dangha Varma.
DHANIS, FRANCIS, baron 8-142a; 6-919c.
D'Hanis, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Dhankuta, India 14-376 (M6); 19-378d.
Dhanna Jat 12-358d.
Dhanus 13-492d.
Dhaoladhar, mts., India 12-731b; 13-470c; 15-944d.
DHAR, India 8-142c; 14-376 (F8).
—, state, India 8-142b.
Dhara 12-723a.
Dharampur, India 8-142d; 14-382 (E9).
DHARAMPUR, state, India 8-142d.
Dharangaon, India 14-382 (F9).
Dharani 16-98b.
Dharanikota, India 15-837d.
Dharapuram, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Dharit, India 14-382 (D9).
Dharla, riv., India 22-892b.
Dharma 26-791b; 15-645a.
Dharmapala (Lamaist) 16-97b.
Dharmapur, India 14-382 (H10).
Dharmapuri, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Dharmaraj 13-507a.
Dharma-sastras: *see* Smriti.
Dharma-sutras 24-165d; 24-175b.
Dharmavaram, India 14-382 (G12).
Dharmi (Dharmest) 20-161a.
Dharmjaygarh, India 14-376 (K8).
Dharmkot, India 10-282a.
Dharm rajah (Bhutan) 3-847a.
DHARMSALA, India 8-143a; 14-376 (F-G3).
Dhar Rao 8-143b.
Dharur, India 14-382 (F10).
DHARWAR, India 8-143a; 14-382 (F12).
Dharwar, dist., India 8-143a; 3-668d; army organization 4-188a.
Dharwar cotton 7-258a.
— group 14-377b.
Dhasan, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 12-893a.
Dhata 14-420a.
Dhāt al Humān, N.Af. 10-203c.
Dhatu Kathā 1-62a.
Dhatu Sena: *see* Datu Sen.
Dhauladhar, mts., India 15-687d.
Dhaulagiri, mt., India 14-376 (K5); 19-378d.
Dhauli, India 14-624a.
D'Haussez Group, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Dhawalagiri, mt., India: *see* Dhaulagiri.
Dhawalpuri, India: *see* Dholpur.
Dhawan, riv., Wales: *see* Thaw.
Dhaya, W.Af. 26-981d.
Dhe (Indian clan) 15-281a.
Dheira, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Dhejen-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Dhenkanal, India 14-382 (L-M9).
—, state, India 20-277d; 15-529d.
Dhikr 26-31c.
Dhimmi (Zimmi) 5-48d.
Dhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Dhlo-Dhlo, ruins, Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 23-263d.
Dhobyan, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
Dhofar, plain, Arab.: *see* Dhafar, plain.
Dhokan, mt., Egy. 22-104b.
Dhokgarh (Dhupgarh), mt., India 14-376 (G-H8); 24-230a.
Dhoko, isl., Gr.: *see* Dokos.
Dhola, India 14-382 (D9).
Dholdera, India: *see* Dholpur.
Dhole 5-371b; 5-376b; Himalaya 13-474d; India 14-380b.
Dholera, India 14-376 (D-E8); 1-432b.
— cotton 7-258a.
Dholka, India 14-376 (B8).
—, dist., India 4-189a.
Dhollerah cotton: *see* Dholera cotton.
DHOLPUR, India 8-143b; 14-376 (G-H6); battle (1658) 13-484d.
—, state, India 8-143b; 4-609d.
Dhon, riv., India 14-382 (F-G11).
Dhond, India 14-382 (F10).
Dhoo, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d.
Dhoolie (carriage) 1-802c.
Dhoon, glen, I. of M. 17-534d.
Dhootie (cloth) 7-277d.
Dhoraji, India 14-382 (D9).
Dhoras 14-31c.
Dhori, India 14-376 (K8).
Dhoti 14-419d.
Dhourra: *see* Durra.
DHOW 8-143d; 4-98c.
DHRANGADRA, state, India 8-144a; 14-376 (D8).
Dhritarashtra 24-167c.
Dhruva Kshetra, India 13-510b.
Dhu, Loch, Scot. 4-878c.
Dhuan-dhar, falls, India 15-532a.
Dhubri, India 14-376 (O6); 12-161d.
Dhubyan, tribe: *see* Dhobyan.
Dhugael, Loch-an, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
Dhughaill, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Dhuharif 23-957b.
Dhu Heartach, rock, Scot. 16-630c.
Dhu Hijjatan 23-957c.
Dhuis, springs, Paris 20-811c.
Dhu Kar: *see* Dhu Qar.
Dhukpa, dist., India 14-376 (O6).
Dhula Rai 15-128d.
DHULEEP SINGH 8-144a; 14-414a; Hazara insurrection (1845) 13-116d.
Dhu'l Fikar (d. 1730) 9-104a.
Dhu'l Fikar (Sword of the Prophet) 5-42b.
Dhu'l-hijja 4-1002c.
DHULIA, India 8-144c; 14-382 (F9).
Dhulipnagar, India: *see* Bannu.
Dhu'l Kada 4-1002c.
Dhul Kadiri, tribe 9-102c.
Dhul Majaz, Arab. 17-950c; peace (*c.* A.D. 534) 12-876a.
Dhu'l Nun 26-31c.
— Qarnain 5-48d.

Dhung-nak, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Dhunnu, riv., India 14-376 (C7).
Dhu Nuwas (Dhu Nu'as) 23-956a.
Dhupgarh, hill, India: *see* Dhokgarh.
Dhu Qar (battle) 18-634a.
Dhura: *see* Durra.
Dhurm (custom) 5-467b.
Dhurri: *see* Dari.
Dhurrin 1-900b.
Dhu Samai 23-957c.
Dhu-shara 21-310c.
Dhuspas, Asia: *see* Van.
Dhustone: *see* Basalt.
Dhuwao, India 14-376 (D8).
Dhyani Buddha 16-97d.
Di (gods): *see* Dii.
— (symbol) 28-948b.
Dia: *see* Aphrodite *and* Hebe.
Dia, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Naxos.
—, isl., Crete: *see* Standia.
—, rapids, Bel.Congo 6-923 (D4).
Diabantite 6-256d.
DIABASE 8-144c; 1-884c.
Diabat, Mor. 18-646a.
Diabeg group 27-62b.
Diabelli, Antonio 27-914b; 3-651b.
DIABETES 8-145a; carbuncle 5-313d; cataract 10-97a; causation 18-196b; dropsy 8-590d; earliest account 18-50c; gangrene 18-878c; neuritis 19-429a, 20-765a; opium 20-135c; pruritus 22-518d.
— mellitus 8-145a; diet 1-716d.
Diabetic sugar: *see* Glucose.
Diabetin: *see* Fructose.
Diable, isl., Fr.Gui. 12-682a; Dreyfus 10-882b.
Diable, Le (game) 8-146b.
Diable amoureux, Le (Cazotte) 5-591b; 11-136d.
Diable boiteux (Le Sage) 16-487a.
Diable-chateau 16-219d.
Diablerets, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b; first ascent 1-749a.
Diablintes: *see* Aulerci Diablintes.
Diablo, canyon, Ariz. 8-162c; 11-571a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-7b.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-C3).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B-C4).
Diablons, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Diablotin, mt., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402a.
Diablotin (bird) (Fr.W.Indies): *see* Capped petrel.
— (Trinidad): *see* Guacharo.
DIABOLO 8-146a.
Diabolus ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Diacaustic 5-559b.
Diacetoglutaric ester 6-54c.
Diacetonamine 15-762c.
Diacetone hydroxylamine 20-419c.
Diacetosuccinic ester 11-357d.
Diacetyl 15-762d; 6-54b.
Diachaea 19-105d.
Diachylon plaster: *see* Plumbi, emplastrum.
Diacira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
DIACONICON 8-146b; 3-978a.
Diacrii 21-59c; 2-884b.
Diacromyodi 3-969a; 2-978a.
Diact spicule 25-716d; 25-722a; 25-722d (fig.).
Diad axis: *see* Dyad axis.
Diadelphous 10-566c.
Diadem 7-515d.
"Diadem" (cruiser) 24-908c; rudder 24-956b; steering experiments 24-956a.
Diadema (Greek head-dress) 7-234b.
Diadematidae 8-881b.
Diadematus, L. Caecilius Metellus: *see* Metellus.
Diademina 8-881b.
Diademoida 8-881b.
Diadiaphorus 16-791b.
Diadin, Arm. 9-895a.
DIADOCHI 8-146b; 13-454b; cameo representations 11-566d; Epigoni 9-689d.
Diadora, Dalm.: *see* Zara.
"Diadumenos" (statue: Polyclitus) 12-486c; 2-840d.
Diaeus (Achaean general) 18-966d.
Diafarabe, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 10-677a.
Diagonal, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
DIAGONAL (dict.) 8-146c.
— axis: *see* Dyad axis.
— barometer 3-418d.
— bedding (geol.): *see* False bedding.
Diagonal engine 25-840d.
DIAGORAS (of Melos) 8-146c.
— (of Rhodes) 22-638c.
DIAGRAM 8-146c.
Diahot, riv., N.Cal. 20-436 (M9); 19-469c.
Diakonissen Anstalten 3-789b.
Diakophto, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
Diakova, Turk.: *see* Jakova.
Diakovar, Hung.: *see* Djakovo.
Diakow, G. 26-327b.
Dial, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439d.
Dial, The (art periodical) 14-325b; 14-324a.
Dial, The (Transcendental Club) 27-172c; 1-838c; 11-295c.
Diala, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Diyala.
Dialafara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
DIAL AND DIALLING 8-149a.
DIALECT (dict.) 8-155d; 21-424c.
DIALECTIC 8-156a; Aristotelian 2-518d, 2-517d; Hegel 13-205a; Herbart 13-336a; medieval education 8-955b; Megarian school 18-77a; Melissus of Samos 18-95b; Schleiermacher 16-914d; Socrates 25-335d; sophistic 25-420a; Zeno of Elea 16-896d, 28-970c.
Dialkyl thio-urea 5-309c.
DIALLAGE 8-156b.
Diallagite 22-696b.
Dialliaman 25-414b.
Diall of Princes (Guevara) 22-453d; 17-161c; 19-759d.
Dial meter 21-517c.
Dialogite: *see* Rhodochrosite.
Dialogo dei due massimi Sistemi del Mondo (Galileo) 11-408c.
DIALOGUE 8-156c; Antisthenes 2-146c; Aristotle 2-514c; dithyrambic ode 1-273a.
Dialogue of the Exchequer: see *Dialogus de Scaccario.*
Dialogues of Gotama 4-743d.
Dialogues on Natural Religion (Hume) 13-882d.
Dialogue with Trypho (Justin Martyr) 2-189d.
Dialogus (William of Occam) 19-966b.
Dialogus de Scaccario (Fitz Neal) 10-446c; 10-55a.
Dialogus inter Judaeum Philosophum et Christianum (Abelard) 2-190c.
Dialogus Physicus, sive De Natura Aeris (Hobbes) 13-550a.
Dial sight: *see* Goniometric sight.
Dialuric acid: *see* Tartronyl urea.
Dialyneury 11-507b.
Dialyser 8-157a.
DIALYSIS 8-157a; 8-259a.
DIAMAGNETISM 8-157b; 17-349a; Faraday's researches 10-174c.
Diamant, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, pt., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, Grande Anse du, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Morne du, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Petite Anse du, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Rocher du, rock, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 13-666b.
DIAMANTE, FRA 8-157b.
—, **JUAN BAUTISTA** 8-157c.
Diamante, It. 15-4 (E5).
—, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Diamanti, Palazzo de', Ferrara. 10-283b; 2-412d.
DIAMANTINA, Braz. 8-157c; 4-440 (H6).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F5); 22-732b.
DIAMANTINO, Braz. 8-157d; 4-440 (D5).
—, riv., Braz. 8-157d.
Diamarturia 12-505d.
Diamastigosis: *see* Flagellation.
Diameter (arch.) 8-158a.
DIAMETER (math.) 8-157d; conic section 11-700a; parabola 20-747d; sphere 25-647b.
— umbrae 27-271d.
Diamidobenzene: *see* Phenylenediamene.
Diamidogen: *see* Hydrazine.
Diamine colours: *see* Direct dyes.
Diamines 1-857b; aromatic 1-858a.
Diaminoacetic acid 1-514a.
Diaminoazobenzene: *see* Chrysoidine.
Diaminobenzene: *see* Phenylene diamine.
Diaminobenzoic acid 6-53a.
Diaminocaproic acid 1-514a.
Diaminodihydro-phenyl-acridine 1-155c.
Diaminodiphenyl: *see* Benzidine.
Diaminogene 8-747b.
Diaminophenazine 21-365a.
Diaminophenol hydrochloride: *see* Amidol.
Diaminophenylacridine: *see* Chrysaniline.
Diaminopropionic acid 1-514a.
Diaminovalerianic acid 1-514a.
Diammine chromium thiocyanates 6-298c.
Diammonium hydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
Diamond, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 22-727b.
—, fort, N.Y.: *see* Lafayette.
—, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-659d.
—, hill, Derby. 4-893b.
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12).
—, isl., India: *see* Hirakhuda.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (I3).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C4); 20-242c; 5-444a.
—, mts., Kor. 15-908c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., India: *see* Santch.
DIAMOND 8-158a; artificial 8-162c, 11-569d, 11-215c; Australia 2-953c; Borneo 4-258b; bort 4-276d; Brazil 4-457a, 18-502b; British Guiana 12-679a; Cape Colony 5-233c, 12-606d; carbonado 5-307b; cement 14-872c; cutting 16-198a; Darya-i-nur 4-359c; German S.W. Africa 11-801d, 11-803d; graphite 12-364d; illicit buying, *see* I.D.B.; India 14-393d, 4-797c; Kimberley mines 15-799b, 8-160 (Plates); Orange Free State 15-125a, 20-153b; Sancy, *see* Sancy diamond; sand separation 20-239a; topaz as imitation 27-48b; Transvaal 27-190d; washing 20-241a; zircon as imitation 15-276a.
— (baseball) 3-459c.
— (beacon) 4-807c.
"Diamond" (British cruiser) 24-909a.
Diamond-backed terrapin 27-69a.
— back moth 16-469a; 8-896b.
— beetle 28-467d.
— bird 26-440b.
— black 8-750d.
Diamond Bluff, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Diamond Challenge Sculls 23-784c.
— coal cutter 6-585d.
— drill 4-253b.
Diamond Field, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Diamond flounder 10-548a.
Diamond Fork, riv., Utah 27-814c.
Diamond frame 3-913d.
— green 8-750c.
Diamond Harbour, India 14-376 (N8); 27-491d.
— Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-627b.
— Hill: battle (1900) 27-206c.
Diamond knot 15-874d.
— Match company 17-876d
DIAMOND NECKLACE, AFFAIR of the 8-164a.
Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2); 19-491b.
— Rock, W.I.: *see* Diamant, Rocher du.
Diamond Sculls: *see* Diamond Challenge Sculls.
Diamond Springs, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Diamonds, Valley of (Sindbad's) 25-143d.
Diamondville, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Diamper Synod (1599) 6-619d; 16-796d; 26-863d.
Diamyl ether: *see* Succinic ether.
DIANA 8-165a; 23-579d; secular games 2-185d; temple on Aventine 14-637b; temple in London 16-955c; temple at Nemorensis Lacus 19-369c; temple in Rome 23-580a; Virbius 28-109d. *See also* Artemis.
Diana, N.Y. 25-646d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Diana (Constable) 6-982a; 24-784b.
Diana (Montemayor) 18-766c; 20-896d; Polo's continuation 22-7c; Shakespeare 24-779c; Sidney 25-45a.
"Diana" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Dianae, Pagus, dist., It. 5-295c.
—, Via, road, It. 5-295c.
—, Vicus, It. 5-295d.
DIANA MONKEY 8-165b; 22-330c.
— Nemorensis 8-165a; 14-637b; Egeria 9-13a.
— of Ephesus: *see* Artemis.
Diana of the Crossways (Meredith) 18-161c.
"Diana of Versailles" (statue) 12-489a; 2-665c.
Diana's bath (Halka-Bunar), fountain; Smyrna 25-282a.
— Peak, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
Diancistron 25-724b.
Diandreae 20-172a.
DIANE DE FRANCE 8-165b.
— **DE POITIERS** 8-165c; 10-827b; Goujon's "Diana" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Dianella 16-683b.
Dianema 19-105d.
Dianghirte, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Diani, riv., W.Af.: *see* St. Paul's river.
Dianilidoquinone dianil: *see* Azophenin.
Dianisidine 8-747d.
Dianium, Sp.: *see* Denia.
— (Diannium), isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
Dianium: *see* Columbium.
Diano, It.: *see* Teggiano.
—, riv., It. 2-852c.
— Marina, It. 23-387b.
—, Val di, It. 14-634a; 26-505b.
Dianthus: *see* Pink.
— armeria: *see* Deptford Pink.
— barbatus: *see* Sweet William.
— caesius: *see* Cheddar pink.
— caryophyllus: *see* Clove pink.
— chinensis: *see* Indian pink.
— deltoides: *see* Maiden pink.
DIAPASON 8-165d; harmonium 12-958d; open 20-258b.
— Normal, Paris 21-662b.
Diapente 11-601d.
Diaper (arch.) 17-845b; arabesque and moresque 2-253c; Indian 14-429c.
DIAPER (fabric) 8-166a; 7-785d.
Diapering 14-316c.
Diaphaneity 18-510c.
Diaphanometer 21-498d; 24-238d.
Diaphanosoma brachyurum 16-89a.
— modiglianii 9-657c.
Diaphone 16-647d.
Diaphonia (Diaphony): *see* Organum.
Diaphorapteryx 3-971d; 3-977c; 6-6d.
DIAPHORETICS 8-166b; catarrh 5-504d; laryngitis 16-228b; pilocarpine 15-105a.
Diaphorite 11-94d.
Diaphorophodon 10-629a; 10-632d; 23-248c.
— mobile 10-629d (fig.); 23-248b (fig.).
Diaphorti, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3): *see also* Lycaeus.
DIAPHRAGM 8-166c; respiration 23-194a.
"Diaphragma" (ship) 24-863c.
Diaphragmatic glands 17-166c.
Diaphragm process 1-684d.
— pump 14-107a.
— shell 1-869b.
Diaphysis 6-962b.
Diapophysis 3-524b.
Diapsephismus 6-480c.
Diapsida 23-141c.
Diaptomidae 9-659b.
Diaptomus 9-659b; 1-754c; germ-cells 7-719a.
Diaptosauria 23-141c.
Diapur, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Diara (of Melle): *see* Mari Jatah.
Dia Rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-915a.
DIARBEKR (Diarbekir), Asia M. 8-167b; 2-565 (B3); Greek conquest 5-49a; mosque 2-381a.
—, vil., Asia M. 8-167d; 2-565 (B-C3).
Diarbekri (Arabian scholar) 2-275d.
Diarch (dict.) 12-761c.
— stele (dict.) 21-735d.
Diari, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Diarmait: *see* Dermot.
Diarmid: *see* Dermot MacMurrough.
Diar Mudar, dist., Mesop.: *see* Osroene.
— Rebia, dist., Mesop.: *see* Mygdonia.
DIARRHOEA 8-167d; 6-263a; 14-513d; remedies 24-137a, 15-823c, 16-320a, 3-136a.
Diarrhytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Diartema 11-516a.
Diarthrosis (dict.) 15-483c.
DIARY 8-168a.
Diary (newspaper) 28-801d.
Dias, Antonio 20-379d.
—, Antonio G. 4-452d.
—, Balthazar 22-157d.
—, José S. 22-162a.
— (surname): *see also* Diaz.
Diascopic 16-186b.
Dias Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Diasia 10-221b.
Diaspora (of Jews) 8-315b; epistles addressed to 21-295a, 15-145a; Hellenism 21-409b; missionary character 22-456a; Samaritans in 24-110c; synagogue in 26-291c.
Diaspora (zool.) 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
DIASPORE 8-168d.
Diaspron: *see* Diaper.
Diastase 19-921b; 21-750d; in brewing 4-509d, 4-513a; in digestion 19-923a; in dyspepsia 8-787c; in fungi 11-334d.
Diastasis (dict.) 4-202b.
Diastataxic (dict.) 10-228a.
Diastole (dict.) 27-930c.
DIASTYLE (dict.) 8-169a.
Diastylidae 17-458d.
Diastylis 17-458c.
Diatalawa, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Diatessaron (Tatian) 3-882c; 26-312c.
Diathermancy 13-153d; 18-511a.
Diathermane (dict.) 18-96a.
Diathermansie: *see* Thermocrose.
Diatioca sacchari: *see* Sugar-cane borer.
DIATOMACEAE 8-169a; affinities 1-593d, 10-467d, 21-728c; geological age 8-171a, 20-542d; in herbaria 13-335b; motion 8-256a.
Diatomaceous earths 8-171a.
Diatomin 8-170a.
Diatomite: *see* Kieselguhr.
Diatom ooze 19-976c; 2-856b; 20-435c.
Diatonic genus 19-73c.
— scale 25-448a; 13-9d; 19-74b.
Diatryma 3-976d; 3-977a.
Diaulic (dict.) 11-517d.
DIAULOS 8-171b.
Diavolezza, pass, Switz. 1-745b.
DIAVOLO, FRA 8-171b.
Diavolo, mt., And.Is. 1-955c.
—, mt., It. 1-747a.
—, pass, It.: *see* Val Morta, Passo di.
Diaya Pala: *see* Jaipal, raja of Lahore.
Diaz (surname): *see also* Dias.
—, Bartholomew: *see* Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomew.
—, Diniz 8-172d.
—, Diogo 17-276c.
—, Froilan 5-925d.
—, João 8-172c.
—, Melchior 7-185b.
—, **NARCISSE VIRGILIO** 8-171c.
—, Paulo: *see* Diaz de Novaes.
—, **PORFIRIO** 8-172a; 18-342a.
— de Bivar, Rodrigo: *see* Cid.
— del Castillo, Bernal 25-584a.
— **DE NOVAES, BARTHOLOMEU** 8-172c; 11-625b.
— de Novaes, Paulo 2-40b.
Diazine black 8-746d.
Diazines 6-60a.
Diazoacetamide 8-175a.
Diazoacetic ester 8-175; 14-110d; 26-671c.
Diazoamines 3-82b; 8-174d.
Diazoaminobenzene 3-82b; 8-174d.

Diazoaminotoluene 14-371a.
Diazobenzene cyanide 3-82d.
Diazobenzene imide 8-174d; 3-83b.
Diazocarboxylic acids 3-82d.
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b; 10-82d.
Diazocyanides 3-82d.
Diazoguanidine nitrate 12-651b.
Diazohippuramide 3-83a.
Diazoic acids 8-174a.
Diazoiminobenzene 3-82c.
Diazoimino compounds 8-174d.
Diazo indigo blue 8-747b.
DIAZOMATA (arch.) 8-175b.
Diazomethane 8-175a.
Diazonium compounds 8-173b.
Diazo-oxides 6-59c.
Diazosuccinic ester 8-175a.
Diazosulphides 6-59d.
Diazotates 8-174a.
Diazotetrazol 12-651b.
Diaz Point, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 8-172d.
Dibalpur, India: *see* Dipalpur.
Dibamidae 16-826c; 16-824c; 23-156a.
Dibamus novae-Guineae 16-826c.
Diban, Pal. 20-602 (D6); inscription 18-631c, 14-618c.
Dibang, riv., India 14-376 (Q6-5); 4-388a; 2-771a.
Dibatag 2-90d.
Dibbling (angling): *see* Dapping.
Dibbon, Pal.: *see* Diban.
Dibbura: *see* Mēmrē.
Dibden, bay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
DIBDIN, CHARLES 8-175b.
—, Sir L. T. 2-366b; on incense 14-352b.
—, THOMAS FROGNALL 8-175d.
—, THOMAS JOHN 8-176a.
—, W. J. 21-533b.
Dibdu, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-851a.
Dibelius, F. W. 16-354b.
Dibene Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Dibenzo-γ-pyrone: *see* Xanthone.
Dibenzoparathiazine: *see* Thiodiphenylamine.
Dibenzoparoxazine: *see* Phenoxazine.
Dibenzopyridines 6-60b.
Dibenzothiophene 6-60a.
Dibenzyl 3-757b.
Dibhre-ha-yamin (Joseph b. Joshua) 13-175d.
Dibilakan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Diblastula: *see* Gastrula stage.
Diboll, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Dibon, Pal.: *see* Diban.
Dibong, riv., India: *see* Dibang.
Dibothridiata 26-412d.
Dibothriocephalidae 26-408d; 26-411a (fig.).
Dibothriocephalus 26-410c; 26-409b; in anaemia 4-84c, 4-83d.
— cordatus 28-13a; 26-411a (fig.).
— latus 28-13a; 26-411a (fig.); 26-412c; 26-413a; distribution 26-413c.
DIBRA, Turk. 8-176b; 27-426 (B2); language 4-785c; San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
Dibrachys boucheanus 14-179d (figs.).
Dibranchiata 5-694a; eye 5-692d (fig.); geological range 28-1017d; jaws and radula 5-689d; pallial cavity 5-687a; reproductive organs 5-691c.
Dibrar, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Dibromacrylic acid 22-449c.
Dibrombenzene 6-53c.
Dibromcinnamic acid 25-891b.
Dibromfuroxane 11-357b.
Dibromindigo 14-486b.
Dibrommonoresorcin - phthalein 10-575c.
Dibromnitroacetonitrile: *see* Dibromfuroxane.
Dibromresorcin 10-575c.
Dibru, riv., India 8-176b; 15-647a.
DIBRUGARH, India 8-176b; 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru Mukh, India 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru-Sadiya railway, India 16-94d.
Dibs (game): *see* Knucklebones.
— (syrup) 13-655a.
Dibse, Mesop.: *see* Thapsacus.
Dibunophyllum 3-67a; 21-87c; 28-921a.
Dibutades (of Sicyon): *see* Butades (of Sicyon).
Dicaearchia, It.: *see* Puteoli.
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene) 8-176c; maps 17-634d.
Dicaeidae: *see* Flower-peckers.
Dicaeopolis, It.: *see* Segesta.
Dicarvacrol 5-437a.
Dicas (physicist) 14-164a; 14-165c.
Dicast 12-504d; 3-279c.
Dicastery 12-503d.
Dice (fabric) 8-208d.
DICE (gaming) 8-176c; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; divination 8-333a; law 11-447b; probability 22-381a; Scandinavian 24-290d.
— (myth.): *see* Dike.
— box 8-176d.
Dicellograptus 20-237d; 3-239c.
— anceps 20-236b.
— complanatus 20-236b.
Dicenta, Joaquin 25-586b.
Dicentra 10-561d; 13-769c.
Diceras 16-123d.
Diceratherium 21-171a.
Dicerocardium 16-123b.
Dicerorhinus 21-171a.
— sumatrensis: *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
Diceros 23-244d; 21-171b.
— antiquitatis: *see* Woolly rhinoceros.
— bicornis: *see* Black-rhinoceros.
— simus: *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
DICETO, RALPH DE 8-177d; 13-282c.
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 8-178b.
—, EDWARD 8-178a.
Dichasial cyme (dict.) 5-439b.
Dichasium 10-557b; 10-559a.
Dichathermic (dict.) 19-984b.
Dichelaspis 26-906b.
Dichelestiidae 9-660a.
Dichlamydeae 2-13d.
Dichlamydeous (dict.) 10-559c.
Dichloracetamide 6-55b.
Dichloracetone 6-398a.
Dichloraceto - trichlorcrotonic acid 6-55a.
Dichlorhydroxy - iso-butyric acid 6-398a.
Dichlorisoquinoline 22-759d.
Dichlormaleic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormalonic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormethyl - vinyl - α - diketone 6-55a.
Dichobune 2-698a; 27-498a.
Dichobunidae 2-697d.
Dichobunoidea: *see* Anoplotherina.
Dichodon 2-698a.
Dichogamy 22-2b.
Dichogaster 5-796b.
Dichograptidae 12-365d.
Dichograptus octobrachiatus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicholophidae: *see* Seriema.
Dicholophus: *see* Seriema.
Dichopsis 12-743b; 12-744b.
Dichopteris 20-543b.
DICHOTOMY (dict.) 8-178b.
—, law of 22-595a.
Dichotriaene (dict.) 25-723d.
Dichroic 7-588d.
Dichroiscope: *see* Dichroscope.
Dichroite: *see* Iolite.
Dichromates: *see* Bichromates.
Dichromatism 1-77b.
Dichroscope 7-589a.
Dichrysarobin 2-320c.
— methyl ether 2-320c.
Dichterbund: *see* Göttinger Dichterbund.
Dichu (prince of Lecale) 8-180a.
Di-chu, riv., India: *see* Jaldhaka.
Dichu, riv., Tib. 2-736c.
Dichull: *see* Dicuil.
Dick, James 3-314d.
—, ROBERT 8-178c.
—, THOMAS 8-178d.
— (vet. surg.) 28-4b.
Dickel, F. 3-628b.
Dicken, Col. W. P. 4-848b.
DICKENS, CHARLES J. H. 8-178d; 9-640b; on Broadstairs 4-620c; Daudet compared 7-848b; Forster's *Life* 10-675b; Phiz's illustrations 4-663d; on proof-reading 22-438c; on public executions 12-918a; Thackeray compared 26-719c.
Dickens, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, cape, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Dickenson, G. Lowes 9-644c.
—, John 20-897b.
Dickens *v.* Lee 7-121a.
Dicker joint 27-160c.
Dickerson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Dickey, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dickey, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M4).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2-1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Dickeyville, Md. 17-828 (A3).
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZABETH 8-184a.
—, Charles 15-108a.
—, JOHN 8-184a; 27-675a.
—, Jonathan 9-287d.
Dickinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. 5-342c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B1).
Dickinsonite 25-711d.
Dicksee, Frank 20-500b.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER 8-184c.
—, David 14-193b.
—, H. N. 8-816a.
—, James 20-826a.
—, SIR JAMES ROBERT 8-184d.
—, Oscar 19-740d; 12-636d.
—, Thomas 22-202c.
Dickson, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
—, harb. Russ.As. 25-10 (D1); 21-949a; 21-950a.
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 25-10 (C1).
Dicksonburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Dickson City, Pa., 21-106 (L3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Dicksonia antarctica 26-440b.
— chrysotrichia 27-235b.
— culcita 3-84c.
Dicksons, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dicky (jaunting car) 5-297b.
Diclidurus 6-244d.
Diclinous (dict.) 10-559c.
Diclonius 7-418b.
Dicoryne 14-145c; 14-151a.
Dicorynidae 14-151a.
DICOTLYEDONS 8-185a; 2-13b; anatomy 21-737d; embryology 2-11d, 18-867b (fig.); fibres 10-310a; geological age 7-417d; pollen-grain 10-569a; stele 21-736 (fig.); timber 26-978b.
Dicranograptus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicotyles 21-32b.
— labiatus (pecari): *see* White lipped peccary.
— tajacu: *see* Collared peccary.
Dicotylinae: *see* Peccary.
Dicranodromia 17-457d.
Dicranograptidae 12-365d.
Dicranograptus 3-239c.
— clingani 20-236b.
— ramosus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicranograptus shales 2-452c; 3-239c.
Dicrocerus 21-35b.
Dicrostonyx torquatus: *see* Banded lemming.
Dicruridae: *see* Drongos.
Dicrurus assimilis 18-496d.
— ater: *see* Black drongo.
Dicsö-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (I3)
Dictaean cave, Crete 7-425a; 7-421d.
Dictamnus fraxinella: *see* Fraxinella.
DICTATOR 8-185b; Caesar 4-941a; fasces 10-191d.
Dicteria 22-458d.
Dicteriades 22-458d.
DICTIONARY 8-186a: *see also* Language; Names.
Dictum de Omni et Nullo (dict.) 26-283a.
— of Kenilworth: *see* Kenilworth, Dictum of.
Dictydiaethalium 19-105d (table).
Dictydium 19-105d; 19-108d (fig.).
Dictyna (zool.) 25-664c.
Dictynna (myth.): *see* Britomartis.
Dictyochidae 22-803b.
Dictyocystids 14-557d.
Dictyodendron peltatum: *see* Dictyonema peltatum.
DICTYOGENS (dict.) 8-200b.
Dictyograptus 12-366d; 5-87b; 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliformis: *see* Dictyonema flabelliforme.
Dictyonema (bot.) 16-583a.
— (zool.) 12-366d: *see also* Dictyograptus.
— cervicorne 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliforme 12-366b (fig.).
— peltatum 12-366b (fig.).
— rarum 12-366b (fig.).
Dictyonine condition (dict.) 25-723b.
Dictyophyllum 20-544c (fig.).
Dictyopyge 27-259d.
Dictyosiphon hippuroides 1-590d.
Dictyostele 21-736d (fig.).
Dictyostelium 19-105d (table).
Dictyota 1-590a, c; 1-591b; 1-595a.
Dictyotaceae 1-589d; 1-590c; 1-591b.
Dictys (myth.) 7-793c.
— CRETENSIS 8-200b; Trojan War 27-317c.
Dictyuchus 11-338a.
DICUIL 8-200c.
Di-cyandiamide 7-679b.
Dicyandiamidine 12-651b.
Dicycle 7-683d.
Dicyclica 8-878d.
— camerata 8-879a.
— inadunata 8-878d.
Dicyema 18-187b.
Dicyemennea 18-187b.
Dicyemida 18-187b.
Dicynodon 23-143d; 9-850d.
— beds 5-230a.
Dicynodontia 23-143d.
— (of Huxley): *see* Theromorpha.
DIDACHE, THE 8-200d; 2-182c; Anabaptists' use 1-905b; Apostles 6-334d; catechumens 5-507d; Eucharist 9-869d; Lord's Day 23-985b; ministry 20-184a; prophets 22-448c; proselytes 22-456b.
DIDACTIC POETRY 8-202b; 10-366a; Byzantine 12-523a; French medieval 11-117a; German 11-786b; Provençal 22-499c.
Didam, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Didams Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Didascalia Apostolorum 2-200a; 8-201a.
Didcot, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3), 12-903c.
Diddle-dee berry 10-152c.
Dide (myth.) 8-209c.
Didelphia: *see* Marsupialia.
Didelphyidae: *see* Opossum, American.
Didelphys 17-779b; 17-778c (fig.); 17-783b.
— americana: *see* Three-striped opossum.
— crassicandata 20-656c.
— gliroides: *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
— lanigera: *see* Woolly opossum.
— marsupialis: *see* Virginian opossum.
— marsupialis cancrivora: *see* Crab-eating opossum.
— murina: *see* Murine opossum.
— philander: *see* Philander.
— virginiana: *see* Virginian opossum.
Didemnidae 27-389c; 27-390b; 27-391d.
Didemnum 27-389c.
DIDEROT, DENIS 8-204a; on blindness 4-61d; dramas 11-136a, 8-514b; Rousseau 23-776a; statue 16-177d.
"Diderot" (battleship) 24-902c.
Didessa, riv., Aby. 19-693 (D6); 1-83 (map); 1-84d.
Didian law 26-84a.
Didica, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
— Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Dididae 3-977d; 28-1010a.
Didier (Christian name): *see* Desiderius.
—, Adrien 16-724b.
Didinium 14-561b; 14-560c; 14-557b (fig.).
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULIanus, Marcus 8-206c; 23-658c.
Didlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Dido (myth.): *see* Dide.
DIDO (Elissa) 8-206d; 5-428a; 5-430b; in *Aeneid* 28-115b.
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell) 22-658d.
"Dido building Carthage" (painting: Turner) 27-477c
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) 8-207a.
Didrachm 19-872a; Campanian 19-877c.
DIDRON, ADOLPHE NApoleon 8-207c.
Didu: *see* Bombax insigne.
Diduna, Syr.: *see* Sidon.
Didunculidae 21-596c.
Didunculus: *see* Manumea.
Didus ineptus: *see* Dodo.
— solitarius: *see* Solitaire.
Didyma, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Didyme, isl., It.: *see* Salina.
DIDYMI (sanctuary of Apollo), Asia M. 8-207c; 12-440 (E3); cella 14-198a; coins 19-888a; fountain 20-143a; griffins 12-596b; intercolumniation 14-683d.
Didymia 6-47b; 22-910a.
Didymiaceae 19-109a; 19-105d.
Didymictis: *see* Viverravus.
DIDYMIUM (chem.) 8-208b.
— (zool.) 19-105d.
— difforme 19-106a (fig.); 19-106c (fig.).
— effusum 19-108c (fig.).
Didymograptus 20-237d; 2-452c.
— bifidus 20-236b.
— gibberulus 12-366b (figs.).
— minulus 12-366 (fig.).
— murchisoni 12-366b (fig.); 20-236b.
Didymophyes 12-560c.
Didymophyidae 12-560c.
Didymotichos, Turk.: *see* Demotica.
Didymozoon 27-240a.
— thynni 27-243c.
Didymus (apostle): *see* Thomas, St.
DIDYMUS (the "Blind") 8-208b; 15-327d.
— CHALCENTERUS (Didymus of Alexandria) 8-208c; 6-448d; Bacchylides commentary 3-122b; Homeric study 13-632d.
Didynamous 10-568a.
Die, Beatrix, countess of: *see* Beatrice, countess of Die.
DIE, Fr. 8-208d; 10-778 (G5); Clotaire 6-557a.
DIE 8-208d; forging 10-665a; Greek 19-875a; Roman 23-485b; screw cutting 24-480a; wire drawing 28-738c.
DIEBITSCH (Diebich-Zabalkansky), Hans K. F. A. 8-209a; 23-931b.
Diebugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Dieburg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville), Ger. 8-209b; 11-808 (A4); battle (1558) 12-700b, (1639) 21-581a.
Dieffenbach, Ernst 15-636d.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-173d.
Diego, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Alvarez, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Gough, isl.
Diego da Rocha: *see* Rocha, Diego da.
— de Siloé 2-416b.
Diego Garcia, isl., Ind.O. 8-800d.
Diego Gil 25-547d.
— Quelmirez: *see* Gelmires.
Diego Ramirez, isls., Chil. 6-143d.
Diego Rodriguez: *see* Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez.
— Sanche 15-866c.
Diegos Bay, W.Af. 6-916c.
Diego-Suarez, Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-273d; climate 17-272c; geology 17-271d.
— Suarez, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b; history 17-276c, 17-277d.
Diehlstadt, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
DIEKIRCH, Luxem. 8-209c; 3-668 (H4).
Dielasma 5-311c; 4-360c.
Diélé, Fr.Con. 11-99 (A3).
Diele: *see* Guillotine.
DIELECTRIC 8-209c; 27-177d; 22-236a; Coulomb 9-183a; Lichtenberg 16-587a; list of 6-855b; mica 18-356a; resistivity 6-858c, 6-859b, 16-757d, 20-34b.
— constant 9-245c; 9-207c; Cavendish 9-182c; molecular volume 6-70a; refractive index 9-188b.
Diélette, Fr. 17-542d.
DIELMANN, FREDERICK 8-209c.
—, Johann 11-19d.
Diels (German writer) 18-64c.
Dielsdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Diem clausit extremum (writ) 28-550c.
Diemel, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 8-209d.
Diemerbroek, Isbrand de 18-49d.
Diemrich, Hung.: *see* Déva.
Diemtig, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3).
Diemtigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Diencephalon: *see* Thalamencephalon.
Dieng, plateau, Java: *see* Dyeng.

Dienst des Generalstabes, Der (Bronsart v. Schellendorf): see *General Staff, Duties of.*
Dienstmann (feudal) 11-845c.
Diep, riv., Cape Col. 5-252d.
DIEPENBECK, ABRAHAM van 8-209d.
Diepenbrock, Melchior de 22-265b.
Diepenheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Diepenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Diepoldsau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
— Canal, Switz. 23-240b.
DIEPPE, Fr. 8-210b; 10-778 (E2); 4-573b; church of St Jacques 2-415c; races 13-737c.
Dierama pendula 19-254a.
Dierdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Dieren, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-657c.
Dieri, tribe 10-161b; 27-81a; 17-309b.
Diervilla 5-291b; 13-773d; 6-171c.
DIERX, LEON 8-210d.
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT 8-211a.
Dies Absolutionis: see Good Friday.
— Aegyptiaci: see Egyptian days.
— Dominicae passionis: see Good Friday.
— fasti 10-192c; 6-465d.
— festi 10-221c.
— intercisi 10-221c.
— Jovis 4-988c.
— Lunae 4-988c.
— Martis 4-988c.
— Mercurii 4-988c.
— nefasti 10-192c.
— profesti 10-221c.
— sanguinis 12-402c.
— Saturni 4-988c.
— Solis 4-988c.
— Veneris 4-988c.
Diesbach (manufacturer) 22-530a.
Diesel oil engine 20-43b.
Dies Irae (hymn) 25-402d; 14-186c.
Dieskau, Ludwig August 11-748d.
Diespiter: see Jupiter.
Diesrut, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Diessbach, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Diessenhofen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-900a.
DIEST, Belg. 8-211b; 3-668 (F2); society of poets (1302) 1-100c.
Diestel, Heinrich 18-954d.
DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH Adolf Wilhelm 8-211b.
Diestian group 21-847c; 11-670a.
DIET 8-211b; German (modern) 11-866a, 11-868d; Imperial 9-933a, 11-859d, 14-342b. *See also* Reichstag, Landtag *and* Bundestag.
— (med.): see Dietary.
DIETARY 8-212d; Greek athletes 2-846c.
Dieterich, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Dieterici, F. 13-489d.
Dietericij: see Dietrich.
DIETETICS 8-214d; 19-920d; chronic diseases 26-801b; gastric ulcer 11-505b; leprosy 16-480d; scurvy 24-517d.
Diether von Isenburg (archbp.) 20-706d; 17-444d; 21-684b.
Diethylbarbituric acid: see Veronal.
Diethylboron ethoxide 4-268c.
Diethylcarbinol 1-900b.
Diethylcarbonate 5-308d.
Diethyl-ester 17-495d.
—, ketene 15-762a.
— ketone 15-762c.
Diethylmalonyl urea: see Veronal.
Diethylsulphate 9-796b.
Dietikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Dietmar von Eist 18-548a; 11-784d.
— von Merseburg: see Thielmar.
DIETRICH (of Bern) 8-221d, 11-785b; 13-218c.
— I. (bp.): see Theodoric I., bp. of Metz.
— (of Luxemburg): see Theodoric II. (bp. of Metz).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Osterland) 18-84d.
— (of Osterland and Pleissnerland) 18-85a.
— (of Trier) 21-008b.
—, Anton 24-514b.
—, **CHRISTIAN WILHELM** Ernst 8-221c; 5-750c.
—, F. 23-317c.
—, Johann Georg 8-221c.
Dietrichson, Lorentz 19-817b.
—, O. C. 19-163a.
Dietrichstein (family) 9-404d.
Dietz, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Dietz (German name): see Diez.
Dietzel process 25-115d.
Dietzsch kiln 5-655c.
Dieulacresse, abbey, Staffs.: see De la Croix abbey.
Dieulafoy, Marcel Auguste 13-242c; 26-161d.
Dieulefit, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Dieuze, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Dievenow, chan., Ger. 20-2c.
Diever, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
DIEZ, FRIEDRICH CHRIStian 8-222c; 12-602a; Italian dialects 14-897a.
—, Julius 5-334d.
—, Robert 24-501a.
—, Wilhelm 20-510a; 14-324c.
DIEZ, Ger. 8-223a; 11-808 (II. I8); counts of 21-389a.
Diez de Games, Gutierre 25-580b.
Dieze, riv., Holl. 24-852d.
Diezmann: see Dietrich o Osterland and Pleissnerland.
Diff, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Diffarreatio 6-898b.
Difference (her.) 13-313b; 13-328c; crescent 7-411c; crest 13-315a.
— and likeness (philos.) 22-595b.
DIFFERENCES, CALCULUS of 8-223a; 14-706d.
—, equation of 9-713b.
Difference tones 13-127c; 25-459a; 26-436d.
Differentia (log.) 22-276c.
Differential calculus 14-536b; 14-544c.
— coefficient 8-225a.
— engine 11-499b.
DIFFERENTIAL EQUATION 8-225d; 12-633d; Boole 4-235c; order 20-175c; partial 8-229d; spherical harmonics 25-649d.
— feed 4-253d.
— fertility 27-912c.
— galvanometer 11-429c.
— gear 18-927d.
— invariants 6-627a.
— motion (jute) 15-608c.
— operator 1-626c; 6-757d.
— tones: see Tartini's tones.
Differentiating waste water meter 28-408c.
Differentiation (biol.) 21-729c (fig.); 21-745a; 21-775b; 21-776d.
— (math.) 14-536a; 11-304c; partial 14-546a.
— (petrol.) 21-329b.
Difficulties and Solutions of First Principles (Damascius) 7-783d.
Diffluence 14-558a.
DIFFLUGIA 8-238c; 23-245d; 23-248c.
Diffraction gratings 8-246b; 23-787a; ruling of 24-481c.
DIFFRACTION OF LIGHT 8-238d; 16-613b; 16-616a; meteorological phenomena 7-184d; polarization by 21-933c; theory 16-620a, 8-253b.
— of sound 25-445a.
Diffuser 16-653c.
DIFFUSION 8-255b; coefficient 8-258b; conduction of heat 6-896b; Döbereiner's work 8-351a; electrolytes 9-225c, 6-867d; Graham's work 12-318d; solution 25-376d; temperature 13-150c.
— column 8-49a.
— of light 14-692a.
— of Useful Knowledge, Society for the 13-465b.
Diffusivity 25-376d; 6-891c; 6-893c.
Diformaldehyde 10-667d.
Dig, India 14-376 (G6); 3-844d; battle (1804) 17-426d.
Digambara (sect) 15-127b; 22-253d.
Digamma 1-725d; 10-111a; 13-631c.
Diganhwy (Diganwy), Wales: see Deganwy.
Digaru, riv., India 2-771a.
Digastric muscle 19-53b.
Digboi, oil wells, India 16-94d.
Digby, Anne: see Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of.
—, **SIR EVERARD** 8-260c.
—, George, earl of Bristol: see Bristol, George Digby, earl of.
—, John, earl of Bristol: see Bristol, John Digby, earl of.
—, **SIR KENELM** 8-261a.
—, **KENELM HENRY** 8-262c.
—, Lettice, Lady 10-441d.
—, Robert 1-846b.
Digby, Can. 19-831 (B2); 11-329c.
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Digby Manuscript 20-576c.
Digby Mysteries 8-501b.
Digby Neck, penin., Can. 19-831 (A2); 19-830a.
Digenea: see Malacocotylea.
DIGENES ACRITAS, BASILius 8-262c; 12-523c.
Diger, India 14-376 (G-H2).
Digermuler, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
DIGEST (dict.) 8-262d.
Digest (of Justinian): see *Pandects.*
Digester 20-738b.
Digestion (bot.) 21-750c.
— (chem.) 21-352d; 19-920d; Kuhne 15-942a; Spallanzani 25-593a.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS 8-262d; (anat.) 1-663c; cramp 7-363c; rinderpest 23-348d.
Digest of Hindu Laws 6-665c.
Digest of the Law of Evidence (Stephen) 10-13b.
Digger Indians 5-15c.
Diggers (sect) 16-506c.
Digges, Sir Dudley 5-906d; 25-958a.
—, Edward 28-122d; 28-125a.
—, Leonard 26-558a; 1-711d.
—, Thomas 1-54c.
—, **WEST** 8-268b.
Digges, isls., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Digging stick: see Graaf stock.
Digging-wasp 14-180c; 14-178d; classification 14-179d.
Diggle, Squire 28-447a.
— (billiard player) 3-937c.
Diggles (naturalist) 20-309b.
Digha Nikaya 19-689b; 4-746a.
Dighasanda, hermitage, Ceylon 17-395b.
Dighton, John 8-996d.
Dighton, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Rock, Mass. 26-454b.
Dighty Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
DIGIT (dict.) 8-268b; unit of length 28-482d, 28-483c.
— (anat.) 25-181d.
Digital arteries 2-667a; 2-667d.
Digitalein 8-268c.
Digital fossa 6-643c.
Digitalin 8-268c; antidote to aconite 1-152d.
DIGITALIS (drug) 8-268b; diuretic effects 6-325c; pharmacology of 21-352b.
— (plant) 13-769c; 13-334d.
— purpurea: see Foxglove.
Digital nerves 1-942a.
Digitaria 12-375d.
— sanguinalis: see Polish millet.
Digitonin: see Saponin.
Digitoxin 8-268c.
Digla (Diglath), riv., Turk.As.: see Tigris.
Diglena 23-761d; 23-763d.
Digmoor, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Dignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
DIGNE, Fr. 8-269b; 10-778 (H5); 22-506a.
Dignity, cap of: see Cap of maintenance.
DIGOIN, Fr. 8-269c; 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Digollorin, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Digor, Russ. 23-874 (II. C3).
Digru, riv., India 14-376 (O7-6).
Digul, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Digynous 10-569d.
Dih (div. Pers.) 21-194b.
Dihang, riv., India 14-376 (Q5-6); 4-388a.
Dihedral angle 2-15a.
Dihexagonal bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
— prism: see Prism, dihexagonal.
— pyramid: see Pyramid, dihexagonal.
Dihing, riv., India 14-376 (Q6); 2-771a.
Dihong, riv., India: see Dihang.
Dihybridism 18-117b.
Dihydroanthracene: see Anthracene dihydride.
Dihydrocinnolin 6-377a.
Dihydroisoxazole 14-885a.
Dihydrophthalic acids 22-32b.
Dihydropyrrol: see Pyrrolin.
Dihydroresorcin 6-55c.
Dihydroterephthalic acid 22-32c; 6-56c.
Dihydrotetrazines 26-671c.
Dihydrothiazoles: see Thiazolines.
Dihydroxy-ammonia 14-171d.
Dihydroxybenzene, meta-: see Resorcin.
—, ortho-: see Pyrocatechol.
Dihydroxybenzene, para-: see Hydroquinone.
Dihydroxybenzoic acid: see Dioxybenzoic acid.
Dihydroxylene 6-54b.
Dihydroxystearic acid 20-44b.
Dihydroxytartaric acid: see Carboxytartronic acid.
Dii, tribe 24-230b.
Dii animales 9-857a.
— consentes 9-856d.
— involuti 9-856d.
— novensides 23-579c.
Di-iodthymol: see Thymol iodide.
Dii Penates populi Romani Quiritium 23-579a.
Diipetes (Zeus) 28-977a.
Diipolia 28-976c; 4-808c.
Dijia-la, pass, Nep. 26-916 (B2).
Dijla, riv., Mesop.: see Dojail.
DIJON, Fr. 8-269c; 10-778 (G4); cathedral 8-269d, 2-399a; fire (1137) 10-401c; Mayenne 12-701c; Moses fountain 24-493b; municipal liberties (1631) 10-836d; Philip the Bold 21-387a; Philip the Good, 4-822a; revolt (1630) 10-836a; university 10-797d, 27-768c.
Dijou, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Dikaiosynos (Zeus) 28-978a.
Dika nut 19-918a.
— oil 20-47a.
Dikaya, Cey. 14-382 (I. 16).
Dik-dik 2-91b.
Dike, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
DIKE (dict.) 8-270c; 7-209a.
— (geology) 11-664d; 28-188a; 25-108d.
Dikē (Gr. law) 12-501c.
— (myth.) 2-794c; 13-691c.
Dikearchia, colony, It. 19-182a.
Dikē exoulēs 12-506c.
Di-Kele (dialect) 3-359b.
Dikelitashlar 21-390d.
Dikelocephalus 5-87d.
Dike pseudomarturiōn 12-506c.
Diketo compounds 6-54c.
Diketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— propionic acid 6-54c.
Diketones 15-762d; 6-54b.
Diketotetrahydrotriazole: see Urazole.
Dikhan (Pers. noble) 21-220b.
Dikhu, riv., India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
Dikhuth (horn player) 13-706a.
DIKKA (dict.) 8-270c.
Dikkeling (Dikyiling), India 25-88d.
Diklat, riv., Turk.As.: see Tigris.
Diklos-mta, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 5-553b.
Dikoa, Camer.: see Dikwa.
Dikokammenyie Kirghiz, tribe: see Kirghiz.
Dikoma, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Dikram: see Tigranes.
Dikranagerd, Turk.As.: see Tigranocerta.
Diktur (Icel. lit.) 14-235b.
Dikwa, Camer. 5-110 (B1); 5-111d.
Dikyiling, India: see Dikkeling.
Dil, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Dilactones 25-893c.
Dilam, port, Pers.: see Bander Dilam.
DILAPIDATION (law) 8-270c.
Dilasak, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
DILATATION 8-271a.
Dilate, lake, Scot. 24-856a.
Dilator naris muscle 19-52d.
DILATORY (dict.) 8-271a.
— plea 8-271a.
Dilawar, India 14-376 (D5).
Dilawar Khan 8-142c.
Dilbar, India 14-376 (C5).
Dildarnagar, India 14-376 (K-L7).
DILEMMA (dict.) 8-271a.
Dilemmist: see Vaiçeshika.
Dileptus 14-561b.
DILETTANTE (dict.) 8-271b.
Dilettanti Society 8-271b; Cnidus 6-573a; Didymi 8-207d; Priene 22-316c.
Dil-Gudaz 13-491b.
Dili, isl., Gr.: see Mikra Delos.
Diligence (coach) 6-574a.
DILIGENCE (law) 8-271b; 28-851b; *see also* Execution (Scots law).
Diligent, str., Bur. 1-955b.
DILKE, SIR CHARLES WENTworth, bart. (b. 1810) 8-271c.
—, Sir Charles Wentworth, bart. (1843-1911) 8-271d; 19-485d.
—, Ethel 6-508b.
Dilkusha Palace, India 14-450a.
Dill, Ludwig 20-510d.
—, Meister: see Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Dill, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 21-87d; 21-475c.
DILL (bot.) 8-272a; 2-55d; oil of 8-272b.
Dillard, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Dillards, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Dille, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
DILLEN (Dillenius), **JOHANN** Jakob 8-272b.
DILLENBURG, Ger. 8-272b; 11-808 (B3); 6-320b.
Dillenburgite 6-320b.
Dilleniaceae 2-745d.
DILLENS, JULIEN 8-272c; 24-512b.
Diller, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Dilley, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Dilli, India: see Delhi.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-990b.
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q6).
Dillich (engineer) 10-691c.
DILLINGEN, Ger. 8-272d; 11-808 (C4).
Dillingham, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Dillman, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH** August 8-272d; 3-863a; 9-650c.
Dillmulde, dist., Ger. 8-125a.
Dilln, Hung.: see Bélabánya.
DILLON, ARTHUR RICHARD 8-273a.
—, Edward 12-100d.
—, **JOHN** 8-273b; 14-783b.
—, Peter 11-629b.
—, Théobald 11-160a.
—, Wentworth: see Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of.
— (consul) 7-22c.
Dillon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756a; 18-753d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Dillonvale, O. 20-26 (I4).
Dillsboro, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Dillsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Dilltown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Dill-water 8-272b.
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston 26-181c.
Dillwyn, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Dilly, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Dilman, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 12-6d; 21-194b.
Dilmun, Pers. 3-103c.
Dilo: see Calophyllum Inophyllum.
Dilolo, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, lake, Port.W.Af. 6-923 (C5); 16-814b; 28-952a.
Dilophia graminis 28-582c.
Dilston, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 13-436b; 19-792b.
Diluvialism 11-640d.
DILUVIUM (dict.) 8-273c; 21-835d: *see also* Drift.
Dilwyn, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Dilzibouloe: see Dugla Ditabulu.
Dimachaeri 12-64c.
Dimapur, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
Dimas, Tun. 1-359b; 4-941a.
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Dimashka, Syr.: see Damascus.
Dimbo, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Dimboola, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Dimbovitza, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-827b.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
DIME (dict.) 8-273c.
Di-meh 6-317b.
DIMENSION 8-273d; 11-689c.
Di-mercuroso-amm. chloride 18-158a.
Dimerocrinidae 8-879a.
Dimerous 10-560d.
Dimetae, tribe 28-261c; Cardigan 5-320b; Carmarthen 5-356b; Pembroke 21-81d.
Dimethyl-acetic acid: see Butyric acid.
Dimethyl amine 1-857a.
— aminoazobenzene sulphonic acid: see Methyl orange.
— aminobenzhydrol 3-755a.
— aminoethanol 20-135b.
— aniline 2-48b; 6-52d.
— arsine chloride: see Cacodylchloride.
— benzene: see Xylene.
— carbonate 5-308d.
— coninium iodide 6-942b

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Dimethyl fulven 22-31a.
— furazane 11-357a.
— ketone 15-762a.
— ketone : see Acetone.
— meta-aminophenol 5-305b.
— nitroso-oxyurea 19-716a.
— parabanic acid ; see Cholesterophane.
— pyrone 22-694b.
— pyrrol dicarboxylic ester 22-698b.
— sulphate 9-796b.
Dimetian group 22-266d.
Dimetric system : see Tetragonal system.
Dimetrodon 23-145a.
Dimidiate anther 10-567a.
Dimidiated (heraldry) 13-313d.
Dimini, Gr. 1-345d.
Diminishing Returns, law of 8-907d ; India 11-91c.
Diminution (music) 7-43b.
Dimitr, Haji 4-781c ; 4-786a.
Dimitrov, Russ. 18-718a.
Dimitry : see Demetrius.
DIMITY (textile) 8-273d ; 7-788c.
Dimla, India 14-376 (N6).
Dimma, Book of 23-728b ; 20-575b.
Dimmick, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dimmit Co., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Dimmitt, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Dimock, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Dimondale, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Dimor, fort, Ire. 15-720a.
Dimorpha 13-233d.
Dimorphandra excelsa : see Mora.
Dimorphism : animal coloration 6-731d ; crystallography 7-590d ; flowers 10-565c ; sexual 24-748d.
Dimorphugas, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON 8-275d ; 8-542c.
Dingess, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
DINGHY 8-276a; naval 4-99c; oars 19-236d.
Dingiral, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (G4).
Dingiswayo (chief) 28-1051c.
Dingla, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1); 26-917c.
Dingle, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
DINGLE, Ire. 8-276a ; 14-744 (A4).
—, P.Is. 22-210a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4-5); 14-743b.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4) ; 8-276a.
—, prom., Ire. : geology 15-758b, 14-744c.
Dingle group 14 - 744c; 8-127d.
Dingley, Nelson 16-525b.
—, Rebecca 26-228a.
Dingley, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dingley Tariff Act (1897) 26-427a ; 27-729b ; 5-153c ; U.S. colonies 27-732c.
Dingli, Sir A. 17-513b.
Dingli, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-509b.
Dinglinger, Johann Melchior 8-576a ; 21-798c.
Dingman's Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
DINGO 8-276b ; 5-371c ; 28-460b.
Dingolfing, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Dingras, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Dingtuna, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Dingwall, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 10th baron ; see Cowper, 7th earl.
DINGWALL, Scot. 8-276c ; 24-412 (D2) ; 23-743a.
Dingy skipper butterfly 16-423c.
Dinh (dynasty) 2-63a.
Dinia, Fr. : see Digne.
Dinichthyidae 26-543d.
Dinichthys 8-128a ; 26-543c.
Dinictis 20-82b.
Dinitro benzenes 19-712d ; explosives 10-82d.
— ethane 15-762c.
— glycerin 15-762c.
— isopropane 4-892b.
Diniz (King of Portugal) 22-141c ; order of Christ 15-860a ; poetry 22-156c.
—, Julio : see Coelho, Gomes.
— (son of Peter I. of Portugal) 22-142c.
Dinizulu 5-777a ; cedes Vryheid 28-221a, 28-1054c ; trial of 19-264a, 9-766a.
DINKA, tribe 8-276d ; 26-11b ; 1-330a ; dictionary 8-199d ; Egyptian army 9-39a, 9-127b.
Dinkel, riv., Holl. 20-385d.
DINKELSBUHL, Ger. 8-277a ; 11-808 (C4).
Dinneen, P. 5-616b.
DINNER (diet.) 8-277a.
— wagon 8-277b.
Dinnet, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dinnyés, Donald 4-917b ; 12-899b ; 15-554a.
Dinobryon 10-464d ; 10-467a.
Dinoceras : see Uintatherium.
Dinoceratidae : see Uintatheriidae.
Dinochloa 12-370c.
DINOCRATES 8-277b.
DINOFLAGELLATA 8-277b.
Dinogetia, Rum. : see Triglina.
Dinomenia 6-251b.
Dinomys : see Paca-rana.
Dinon 21-210d.
Dinophilus 12-933b (fig.).
Dinopia 2-306d.
Dinornis 3-977a.
Dinornithes and Dinornithidae: see Moa.
Dinornithinae 18-631a.
Dinorwic, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 5-361b ; quarries 5-360d.
Dinosauria 23-142d ; 23-145b; air-sacs 23-163a ; Cretaceous 7-418b ; pelvis 3-964a.
Dinosha, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Dinsmore 22-706c.
DINOTHERIUM 8-278b ; 22-407d (fig.).
Dinoziphius 5-774d.
Din-sar, Elam 9-140d.
Dinslaken, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Dinsmore, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Dinsmore process 11-489a.
Dinting, val., Derby. 12-128c.
Din-tir (Babylon) 3-98b.
Dinton, Wilts. 24-420 (III. C4) ; geology 28-698c.
Dinuba, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Dinu din Golesti : see Radovici.
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT 8-278b ; 28-125b.
Dinwiddie, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Dinwiddie Court House, battle of (1865) 1-826a, 21-302 (map).
DIO CASSIUS 8-278d ; 23-660a ; 20-564c ; Xiphilinus' epitome 28-887d.
DIOCESE 8-279a ; 6-335d ; chancellor of 5-833d ; Roman 23-655c, 1-359c.
Diochares, Gate of, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
DIO CHRYSOSTOM 8-279d ; 7-406c.
Diocles, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Monten. : see Dukle.
Diocles (lawgiver) 26-298c.
— (mathematician) 6-393a.
— (physician) 1-925a ; 12-764c.
DIOCLETIAN 8-280a ; 23-655a ; 23-521b ; 23-658c ; army reforms 23-474b; baths 3-519a, 18-369a, 8-396c ; calendar 6-314d ; coinage reform 19-895a ; Egypt 9-89d ; Persian treaty 24-804c ; St George 11-736d.
DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF 8-280c.
—, era of 6-316a.
—, Palace of, 25-591d ; 2-385c ; Adam's book on 1-172d ; Porta Aurea 27-297d; vault 27-258a.
Diodati, Charles 18-483b.
—, GIOVANNI 8-281a.
Dio dell' opera buffa, Il : see Logroscino, Nicola.
Diodon 12-923b (figs.).
Diodontidae 12-123b ; 28-546a.
Diodoros, isl., Red Sea : see Perim.
Diodorus (bp. of Tarsus) 2-131c ; 10-484b ; 26-766c.
— (of Thebes) 2-918b.
— CRONUS 8-281a.
— Periegetes 2-832b.
— SICULUS 8-281b ; 12-515a; on cacao 5-469a ; on cattle 1-388b ; Greek history 12-457b fol. ; Roman history 23-659b.
DIODOTUS I. 8-281c ; 21-214b ; 26-126c.
— II. 8-281d.
Dioecious 10-565c.
Diogenelon, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 9-670b.
Diogenes (the Babylonian) 13-241d ; 13-245c ; 20-663d.
DIOGENES (the Cynic) 8-281d; 19-119d.
— (East Roman Emperor) : see Romanus IV.
— (of Seleucia) 25-948a ; 7-470d.
— (merchant) 19-697b.
— APOLLONIATES 8-282b ; 14-731d ; anatomy 1-922b ; cosmology 10-23c.
— LAERTIUS 8-282b ; on Aristippus 2-497a ; on Pythagoras 21-534c.
DIOGENIANUS 8-282c ; 2-94c.
Diognetus (archon) 20-802c.
— (poet) 17-694a.
— (surveyor) 1-550a ; 17-224c.
—, EPISTLE TO 8-282d ; 2-202b ; authorship 20-682a ; Eucharist 9-870d.
Diogo de Alcaçova 18-732a.
— de Conto 18-732b.
— de Sevill 13-296b.
— Lopez de Siqueira : see Siqueira.
— Mendez de Vasconcellos : see Vasconcellos.
Diogott oil 3-959a.
Diogrom, Alg. 15-631d.
Diois, co., Fr. 7-851a.
Diokaea, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Diolcus 7-147b ; 7-150d.
Diolefine 6-50c.
Diomea, Athens 2-832 (map).
Diomean Gate, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
" Diomed " (horse) 13-729a.
Diomede, isls., Bering S., 1-472 (C2) ; 1-472d ; 3-775d.
Diomedea : see Albatross and Mallemuck.
— cauta 17-490d.
— culminata 17-490d.
Diomedeae, isls., Adriatic 8, 8-283b.
Diomedea melanophrys : see Black-browed albatross.
Diomedeinae 21-315d.
DIOMEDES (grammarian) 8-283b.
DIOMEDES (Greek hero) 8-283b.
— (of Thrace) 13-346a.
— Arrius : villa 22-55c.
DION 8-283c ; 26-299b ; 21-405a.
Dion, Pal. 7-909d.
—, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Dionaea : see Venus's fly-trap.
Dionaeus 8-283d.
Dionard, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Dion Cassius : see Dio Cassius.
Dione (astr.) 24-233a.
DIONE (myth.) 8-283c ; 2-167a ; 28-977b.
— moneta (butterfly) 16-476d (fig.).
Dionin 18-862d.
Dionis, Peter 1-931c.
Dionisio Ecclesiarch 23-846c.
Dionychopoda 2-299b ; 2-303c.
Dionysalexandros (Cratinus) 7-382a.
DIONYSIA 8-283d ; 7-982b ; 12-147c ; tripod prize 27-288b.
Dionysian Period (chron.) 4-993c ; (Port. lit.) 22-156c.
Dionysius, St : see Denis, St.
— (monk) 2-852a.
— (poet) 20-1404.
DIONYSIUS (pope) 8-284a ; 20-722a.
— (Pseudo-) : see Dionysius Areopagiticus.
— (secretary of Antiochus IV.) 13-239b.
— (son of Calliphon) 8-176c.
— (son of Tryphon) 13-15d.
— (Afer) : see Afer, Dionysius.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 8-284a ; canonical letters 5-194a ; Canons of Hippolytus 13-521d ; millennium 18-462c ; *Revelation, Book of the* 23-232d.
— (AREOPAGITICUS) 8-284b; Abelard's controversy 1-41a; Erigena's translation 9-743b; hierarchy 13-452d ; incense 14-352a ; mystical teaching 6-337d, 19-377c ; Pachymeres' work on 20-433c ; Stephen bar Sudhaile 25-886d.
— (Cassius) : see Cassius, Dionysius.
— (Cato) : see Cato, Dionysius.
— (EXIGUUS) 8-285c ; canons 5-194d, 2-199a ; Dionysian period 4-993c.
— (OF HALICARNASSUS) 8-285d ; 12-515b ; 23-659b ; on Aristotle 2-501b ; on Demosthenes 8-14c ; on Herodotus 13-384a ; on poetry 21-878d ; *On the Sublime* 16-982a.
— (of Miletus) 16-982a.
— (PERIEGETES) 8-286a.
— (of Portugal) : see Diniz.
DIONYSIUS I. (of Syracuse) 8-284a ; 26-298c ; 25-27b ; Damocles 7-789d ; Isocrates letter 14-880d ; Lysias 17-182d ; Magna Graecia 17-318d ; Pharos 20-861b.
— II. (of Syracuse) 8-284b ; 26-796b.
— TELMAHARENSIS 8-286b; 15-520b.
DIONYSIUS THRAX 8-286c; 12-331c ; 24-360a.
Dionysodorus (geometer) 25-647d.
— (sophist) 25-424c.
Dionysopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
DIONYSUS (myth.) 8-286d ; Agrionia 1-424d ; Anthesteria 2-934a, ceremonial 20-269a ; drama 8-488a, 12-510d ; Haloa 7-931c ; mysteries 19-122b ; oracles 20-144c, 24-230b ; Paeonian worship 20-447a ; phallicism 21-345c ; Roman worship 23-580a, 6-566a ; Semele legend 24-615a; serpent-cult 24-681a ; statues 7-149d, 6-83a, 12-487d ; theatre, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-380c, 2-838d, 12-511a, 17-155a, 26-729a (Pls. I. II.) ; Thracian worship 23-958d ; thyrsus 26-907b.
—: *Sanctuary of*, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-839a.
—: *temples of*, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-839a ; Baalbek 3-89d ; Delos 7-972b ; Elis 9-279d.
Dionysus Dendrites 8-287d ; 9-744d.
— Hyes 24-26b.
— Licnites 20-269a.
— Nyctelius 20-328a.
— Zagreus 26-1019b.
— (Seleucid kings) : see Antiochus VI. and VII.
Dionysus, hill of, Maced. 21-390d.
Dionysus, Hymn to 8-287c.
Dionysy (Russian bp.) 4-254b.
Dion 12-755b ; 12-756a.
— spinulosum 12-755d.
Diopelthes 18-109c.
Diophanes (father of St Thomas) 26-863a.
— (of Mytilene) 12-307b.
— (of Nicaea) 11-736b.
Diophantine analysis 19-863b ; 9-710d.
DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria) 8-288a ; 1-610d.
— (general of Mithradates) 4-286c ; 6-86a ; 9-891c.
DIOPSIDE 8-288d.
Diopsis 8-308b.
DIOPTASE 8-289a.
Dioptra 13-378d ; 12-612c.
Dioptric 25-617d.
— media 10-95d.
Dioptrics (dict.) 16-609d ; see also Refraction.
Dioptrics (Descartes) 9-86d ; 13-547a.
Dioptric system 16-633d ; 4-513c ; 23-131d.
DIORITE 8-289b ; 21-327c (Pl. II. fig. 1) ; Egyptian 9-42c ; weapons 2-582c.
— gneiss 12-150b.
— porphyrite 22-105b.
— schist 1-884d.
Diorizo, riv., Cyprus 20-736d.
Diortho-diaminodiphenyl 8-290a.
— diphenylcarboxylic acid : see Diphenic acid.
Dioryctus, chan., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Dioscorea : see Yam.
— aculeata 28-901d.
— alata 28-902a.
— batatas : see Chinese yam.
— pyrenaica 22-688c ; 28-902a.
Dioscoraceae 9-262a ; 16-684d.
Dioscorides (gem-engraver) 11-565c ; 23-484d.
—(physician) 4-299c ; 21-356b.
—(of Vienna) 4-909c ; facsimile 20-564d.
— Pedanius 20-564c ; 18-524a.
Dioscorides, isl., Ind.O. : see Sokotra.
Dioscorus (bp. of Alexandria) 20-689c ; 5-603a ; Eutychian controversy 9-958b ; robber synod 9-676b.
— (priest) 4-206d ; 1-519d.
Dioscuri : see Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias, dist., Russ. 23-648 (G2) ; 5-549b ; 26-52c ; foundation 18-443b ; Rome annexes 11-394b.
Dioscurides : see Dioscorides.
Diosgyör, Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; 18-713c ; 18-579b.
Diosma crenata : see Bucchu.
Diosmese 21-782a.
Diosphenol 25-649b.
Diospolis, Asia M. (Aidin vil.) : see Laodicea ad Lycum.
—, Asia M. (Pontus) : see Niksar.
—, Pal. : see Lydd.

Diospolis Parva, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
— the Great, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Dios Pontus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F2); 22-71b.
Diospyros 8-843b; 14-839a; 20-551a.
— dondo: *see* Black ebony.
— discolor: *see* Mabolo.
— kaki 21-252d.
— kurzii: *see* Marble wood tree.
— melanoxylon: *see* Coromandel ebony.
— quaesita: *see* Calamander.
— virginiana: *see* Persimmon.
Diószeg, Bihar, Hung.: *see* Bihar Diószeg.
Diota 1-893b.
Diotimus 25-985d.
Diotrephes (archon) 2-501b.
— (bibl.) 15-450d.
Diouloufet, Jean J. Marius 22-502b.
Diovis pater: *see* Jupiter.
Dioxin 8-750c.
Dioxy-benzoic acid 6-54d.
— butyric acid 7-511b.
— coumarin 12-143a.
— malonic acid: *see* Mesoxalic acid.
— tartaric acid: *see* Carboxytartronic acid.
— terephthalic acid 6-54c.
DIP (magnetic) 8-289d; 17-353d; 17-358a foll.; 17-388b; auroral zenith 2-932a; charts 17-356d; early values 17-383c; measurement 14-354c.
— (of horizon) 13-692d.
Dipaea, Gr. 26-504b.
Dipalpur, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Dipa Negara 15-292c.
Dipara-diaminodiphenyl: *see* Benzidine.
Dipavali 13-507c.
Dipavamsa 20-632b; 14-622c.
Dip circle: *see* Inclinometer.
Dipentene 26-647d.
Dipetalous 10-564b.
Dip-fault 10-207c.
Dip heading 6-581d.
Diphene blue 8-746d.
Diphenic acid 8-290b; 21-364d.
Diphenol 5-304d.
DIPHENYL 8-290a.
— acetylene: *see* Tolane.
Diphenylamine 1-858a; 6-52d; 8-746b.
Diphenyl carbinol: *see* Benzhydrol.
— dyes 8-747b.
— ethylene 21-484d.
— fulven 22-31a.
— ketene 15-762a.
— ketone: *see* Benzophenone.
— methane 3-757c.
— oxytriazole 3-82d.
— phthalide (Phthalophenone) 21-365b.
— thiourea: *see* Sulphocarbanilide.
Diphenylene ketocarboxylic acid 10-575a.
— methane: *see* Fluorene.
— oxide 5-304d.
— sulphide: *see* Dibenzothiophene.
DIPHILUS (of Sinope) 8-290b; 8-492c; 12-511d.
—, M. Varenus 26-931d.
Diphlogaena 13-887c.
DIPHTHERIA 8-290b; bacillus 10-100b, 15-838a; bronchitis 4-634d; emetics 9-336c; immunization 28-161b; laryngitis 16-228b; neuritis 19-429a, 20-765a; paralysis 18-61c.
Diphthong 21-466d.
Diphthongia 28-175d.
Diphya limestone 15-568d.
Diphycercal: *see* Protocercal.
Diphyes 14-160a; 14-158d (fig.).
Diphyidae 14-160a.
Diphylla 6-244b.
— ecaudata 27-877d; 6-244b.
Diphyllidea 26-412d.
Diphyodont 26-502a; 17-523a.
Diphyscium 4-707b.
Dipilto, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Dip-joints 15-491a.
Diplacanthidae 14-248c; 14-267d; 20-590a.
Diplacanthus 8-128c; 3-314b.
Diplacodon 26-1019a; 9-663b.
Diplacus: *see* Mimulus glutinosus.
Diplarthra 27-581a.
Dipleura 18-868b.
Dipleurula 8-874a.
Diplidium cranium: *see* Melon-seed Tapeworm.
Diplo, India 14-376 (C7).
Diploblastica: *see* Coelentera.
Diplobune 2-698a.
Diplochaeta: *see* Spirostreptoidea.
Diplocidaridae 8-881b.
Diplococcus exanthematicus 27-508d.
— intracellularis meningitidis 20-778b; 18-130d.
— lanceolatus 20-798d.
— pneumoniae: *see* Pneumococcus.
— rheumaticus 23-237b.
Diploconus 5-701b.
Diplocynodon 23-146a; 3-453a.
Diplocystis 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-558a.
Diplodia 11-336b.
Diplodina 12-557d.
DIPLODOCUS 8-294b; 23-145c.
Diplodonta 16-123a.
Diploë 25-198c.
Diplogaster 19-360b.
Diploglossus 16-825c; 23-174d.
Diplogonidium 23-125c.
Diplogonoporus grandis 26-413a.
Diplograptidae 12-365d.
Diplograptus 20-237d.
— acuminatus 25-111a.
— vesiculosus 25-111a.
Diplolabis 20-533c.
Diplolepis tinctoria: *see* Cynips tinctoria.
DIPLOMACY 8-294d; 21-8c; chancellor of embassy 5-834a; chargé d'affaires 5-859b; consul-general 7-21b; dragoman 8-465d; exterritoriality 10-86b; French consular body 7-21a; immunity 14-339c; in later Roman Empire 23-524b; neutrality laws 19-442d; U.S. representatives and foreign press 22-302a; Walsingham's secret service system 28-294c; war duties 28-306d.
Diploma gallery, Lond. 16-948d.
Diplomata militaria 14-637a.
DIPLOMATIC 8-300c; French study 12-51c; Notae Tironianae 24-1008b.
— note 19-823b.
— Privileges Act 23-104a.
— Revolution 17-44a.
— Service: *see* Diplomacy.
Diplomesodon 28-1011d; 14-641d.
— pulchellus 14-642a.
Diplomitus 10-465d.
Diplommatina 11-515b.
Diplomystus 7-418c.
Diplophrys 10-632d; 10-629a; 23-248c.
— archeri 10-629d; 23-248b (figs.).
— stercorea 16-35a.
Diplophysalis 22-471c.
Diplophyte: *see* Sporophyte.
Diplopia 10-95c.
Diplopoda: *see* Millipede.
Diplopodiidae 8-881b.
Diplopora 20-542d; 27-259d.
Diploporita 8-876b; 8-878a.
Diploptera: *see* Wasp.
Diplopterus (bird) 7-610b.
— (fossil fish) 8-128c.
Diplopus 9-664b.
Diplorrhina 14-248c.
Diplosis pyrivora: *see* Pear midge.
Diplosomidae 27-389c.
Diplospondylus 3-523a.
Diplospora 6-617c (fig.).
Diplospore 23-122c.
Diplostemonous 10-565d.
Diplostichous 2-291d.
Diplotaxis 7-522a.
Diplotmema 20-533c.
Diploxylon 20-524c.
Diplozoon 27-242d (fig.).
Dipluridae 2-306d.
Dipneusti 26-543a; alimentary canal 14-254d, 1-666d, 1-668b; brain 14-264a foll. (fig.); cement organs 14-252b; circulatory system 14-262c, 27-971d: dentition 14-260c; evolution 26-542c; external gills 14-252c; lung 14-254a, 23-187b; nerves 14-267a; olfactory organs 20-78d; paired fins 14-251d; sense organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-257d foll., 25-200b; skin 14-252b; spiracle 14-253c; torpidity (seasonal) 13-446a; urinogenital organs 14-256b; vertebra 14-258b (fig.).
Dipnoa: *see* Batrachia.
Dipnoans (Dipnoi): *see* Dipneusti.
Dipodascus 11-339c.
Dipodidae: *see* Jaculidae.
Dipodillus 23-443b.
Dipodoidea 23-441c.
Dipodomys 15-652c.
DIPOENUS AND SCYLLIS 8-306d.
Dipolog, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Diporodelphya 9-659a.
Diporpa larva 27-242d.
Dipotamos, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 8-306d.
Dipper (astron.): *see* Charles's wain.
— (bird) 20-380c (fig.).
Dipping refractometer 23-26d.
Dippin Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Diprionid 14-155a.
Diprionidian 12-366c.
Diprosthomera 2-681a.
Diprotodon 17-782a; 28-40b.
Diprotodont 26-503c.
Diprotodontia 17-781c; 28-1005d.
Dipsaceae 26-487a; 10-568d; fruit 11-256d.
Dipsacus (bot.): *see* Teazel.
— (zool.) 11-517a.
— fullonum: *see* Fuller's teasel.
Dipsadomorphinae 25-290c.
Dipsadomorphus 25-290c.
Dipsas (snake) 25-290c; Indian region 23-173c; poison glands 23-166d.
— plicata (mollusc) 21-26c.
DIPSOMANIA 8-307a; 14-609d.
DIPTERA 8-307a; 13-431c; 13-435a; development 13-427c, 13-429c; gall-making members 11-424b; gonads 13-426b; injurious species 8-897b; mimicry 18-498a; precocious germ-plasm 13-350c; precocious parthenogenesis 23-119c.
DIPTERAL (arch.) 8-308d.
Dipteridae 26-543a.
Dipteridineae 20-544b.
Dipterix odorata 27-11d.
Dipterocarpaceae 21-781c.
Dipterocarpus laevis 18-164c; 25-3d.
— turbinatus 3-286a.
Dipterus 8-128c.
Dipterygium 2-746c.
Diptford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Diptograptus 12-366b (figs.).
— calcaratus 12-366b.
DIPTYCH 8-308d; 7-706b; 14-638a; bibliography 7-20a; Pompeian discoveries 4-216c.
Diptychon Meleretonse 15-96c.
Dipurena 14-151d.
Dipus: *see* Jerboa.
Dipylidium caninum 26-413a.
Dipylon, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b; excavated 2-837a.
— vases 5-712c; 20-464a; 12-475b.
Dipyre 24-300b.
Dique, El, canal, Colom. 5-412b.
— San Roque, dam, Arg. 7-141c.
Dir (Russian chief) 15 790b.
DIR, state, India 8-309a; 14-376 (D-E2).
Dira, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Diraa (measure) 28-491d.
Dirae (myth.): *see* Furies.
Dirae (poem) 5-536d.
Diranura vinula: *see* Puss-moth.
Dirarite 17-423a.
DIRCE (myth.) 8-309b; 12-492a.
Dirce (Plakiotissa), riv., Gr. 4-114d; 26-741b.
Direct cerebellar tract 25-669d.
— dyes 8-746d; leather 16-344a, 16-344b.
Direction, isl., Ind.O. 15-712d.
Direction (embryol.): *see* Orientation.
— (gunnery) 2-691d.
— ratio 17-957b.
Directive (mil.) 2-603c.
— corpuscle (embryol.): *see* Polar body.
DIRECT MOTION (astron.) 8-309b.
Directoire: *see* Directory, The
Director circle 9-292d.
Directorium: *see* Oberkirchenrath.
DIRECTORS (law) 8-309b; 8-332a; 6-799a.
Directors' Liability Act 6-798c; 7-902a; 11-42b.
DIRECTORY (dict.) 8-310c.
—, The (French hist.) 10-858b; 11-166c.
Directory of Public Worship 6-779a; 24-462b; 22-286b; on festivals 10-223d.
Directrix (geom.) 6-940b.
Dire Dawa, Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-337d.
DIRGE 8-310c.
Dirgenna dero 18-498c.
Dirgham (vizier) 9-98a.
Dirhem (coin) 19-897a; 19-904b; 5-33a; measure 28-491d.
Diriamba, Nic. 5-678 (C5); 19-811a.
Dirichlet, G.P.L. 19-854b; 10-757d; 14-551c.
Dirichlet's integral 10-755a.
— principle 27-920b.
Dirisun 12-168b; 27-414d.
Diritto Universale (Vico): see *Universal Law*.
Dirk (counts of Holland) 13-606b.
— (bp. of Utrecht) 12-613d.
—, Augustus 5-335c.
Dirk, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
DIRK (dagger) 8-310d; 7-729b.
Dirk Hartog, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
Dirki, Sah. 3-945c.
Dirleton, Scot. 24-418 (F2); castle 19-770c.
Dirosema 23-175b.
Dirphe, mt., Gr.: *see* Delphi, mt.
Dirphys, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2): *see also* Delphi, mt.
Dirri, dist., Aby. 4-603a.
Dirrim, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Dirrington Laws, hills, Scot. 3-815b.
DIRSCHAU, Ger. 8-310d; 11-808 (G1).
Dirt bed (geol.) 22-658a.
— eating: *see* Pica.
— track 13-736c.
Diryus, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
Dis: *see* Pluto.
— (Soranus) 10-148b.
Disa, India 14-376 (D-E7); 4-188a; 20-594a.
Disa (bot.) 20-172b.
DISABILITY 8-311a.
Disaccharoses 26-35b.
Disai, riv., India 25-18d.
Disang, riv., India 25-19a.
Disappointment, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-366b.
Disappropriation (law) 2-229c.
Disaster, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Discalced Carmelites 26-803d; 5-359a.
— Hermits of St Augustine 2-911b.
— Trinitarians 27-286b.
Discalia 14-160a.
Discalidae 14-160a.
Discant (mus.) 19-74d.
Discantus positio vulgaris 19-82a.
DISCHARGE (dict.) 8-311a.
— (electric): *see* Electric discharge.
— (liquid) 14-38b; of rivers 14-79d.
— (of bankrupt) 3-327d; 3-331c.
— (of bill of exchange) 3-942b.
— (printing) 26-703a.
Discharged Prisoners, Society for Assistance of 26-935c.
Discharging (silk manuf.) 25-106b.
DISCHARGING ARCH (arch.) 8-311a; 2-344a (fig.).
Dischides 24-300a.
Dischma, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Disciflorae 2-13d.
Discina 4-366b; alimentary canal 4-362d; muscular system 4-363d.
— latissima 15-800a.
Discinidae 4-366a; 4-361c.
Discinisca 4-362c; circulatory system 4-363b; nervous system 4-364c.
— atlantica 4-366b.
— lamellosa 4-360b (fig.).
Discinopsis 5-87c.
DISCIPLE (dict.) 8-311b.
Disciples, Church of the: *see* Church of the Disciples.
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (denomination) 8-311b; 6-125d: 11-70a; Sidney Rigdon 18-843c; statistics 3-374b.
Disciplina Arcani 3-367a; 5-508c.
Disciplinae Etruscae, Libri 9-855b.
Discipline, Book of, I. 22-285c; Church of Scotland 24-460a; ecclesiastical officers 26-111b; John Knox 15-880d.
—, *Book of, II.* 24-460d.
Discipline, ecclesiastical 6-929c; Calvin 22-287a; medieval municipal 22-285b; Methodist Episcopal 18-295a.
Discipline Ecclésiastique 22-738a.
Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation of: *see* Sacraments, Congregation of the, Discipline of the.
Discites 5-693c.
DISCLAIMER (law) 8-312a.
Disco, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-545d.
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-543c; geology 12-544d, 20-555a, 21-778d; whaling 28-572b.
Discoarachne 2-301d.
"Discobolus" (statue: Myron) 12-484d; 12-477 (Pl. IV. fig. 68); 19-114c.
Discocelis 21-712b.
Discocephali 26-545c.
Discodermia 25-724c.
Discodrilidae: *see* Bdellodrilidae.
Discoglossidae 3-523d; 1-776b; 3-527c; 3-525b; 23-168c; distribution 3-528c; tadpoles 26-353d.
Discoglossus 3-524a; 3-528a; spermatozoa 3-527d.
Discoidal armature 8-767a.
Discoidea 7-418a; 22-803d.
Discoidiidae 8-881c.
Discolichenes 16-585a.
Discolith 10-467a.
Discomycetes 11-341b.
Disconanthae: *see* Chondrophorida.
Disconectae: *see* Chondrophorida.
Disconula 14-159c.
Discophora 24-524d.
Discorbina 10-630b (fig.); 10-632c.
Discord (metaphysics) 9-345b.
— (music) 13-1b; 13-4a; 13-9d; definitions 13-9c.
Discordia (myth.): *see* Eris.
Discorea Batatas: *see* Chinese yam.
Discorsi (Torquato Tasso) 14-907d.
Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio (Machiavelli) 17-235b.
Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno su l'acqua (Galileo) 11-411a.
Discosorus 5-693c.
Discotriaene 25-723d.
DISCOUNT (dict.) 8-312a; calculation 2-542b.
— houses 17-734b.
Discourse of English Poetrie (W. Webbe) 28-455d.
Discourse of Freethinking (A. Collins) 6-692a.
Discourse of Infallibility (Viscount Falkland) 10-150d.
Discourse of Method (Descartes) 8-82a; 8-84c.
Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome (Swift) 26-225d.
Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge (Sedgwick) 24-578a.
Discourses against the Arians (Athanasius) 2-825d.
Discourses concerning Government (A. Sidney) 25-41d.
Discourses of the Kings: *see Sidra d'Yahyā*.
Discours sur l'histoire universelle (Bossuet) 4-288d.
Discoverie of Guiana, The (Raleigh) 22-870c.
Discoveries (Ben Jonson) 24-775c; 15-506a.
Discovery, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, mt., Antarc. 21-969d.
DISCOVERY (law) 8-312b.
"Discovery" (ship) 17-384b.
Discovery of the Bermudas, A (Sylvester Jourdan) 24-782a.
Discovery of the Cross (festival): *see* Salib.
Discriminant (math.) 1-624c; 19-856d; 19-856a; fundamental 19-861d.
DISCUS 8-312b.
— proligerus 23-132a.
Disease (in magic) 17-307d; demonology 8-6a; possession theory 22-175a; taboo 26-339d.
—, infectious 18-60b; classification 28-1064c; municipal powers 9-437c; notification 18-59c. *See also* Infectious Diseases Notification Act.
Diseases of Animals Act (1894) 1-410d; 7-523c; (1896) 1-406c, 1-410a; (1903) 1-411b.
— of Plants: *see* Plants, Pathology.

Disengagement (fencing) 10-593c.
Disentis, Switz. 26-242 (F3); abbey 26-244c, 12-609b; battle 11-194d, 12-609d.
Disestablishment (Church) 9-789a; colonial churches 2-20b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-863a; France 10-890b; Ireland 8-868b, 9-573d, 14-790c; Scotland 24-466b; Wales 28-267c.
Disgorging (wine making) 28-723d.
Disgrazia, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; first ascent 1-749a.
Dishamine, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Dishley cattle: *see* Longhorn cattle.
— sheep: *see* Leicester sheep.
— society 3-229a.
Dishonour (bills of exchange) 3-942a.
Dish thegn 13-813c.
Dishwasher (Australian) 10-585a.
— (European): *see* Wagtail.
DISINFECTANTS 8-312c; 21-353b; coal-tar 6-598d.
Disintegrator (mill) 16-333b.
Disjunct movement (music) 18-97a.
Disjunctor 6-303c.
Disjunct scale: *see* Dorian mode.
Disk (anat.) 15-484b; 6-960c.
— (bot.) 10-569a.
— (zool.) 20-396d.
— coulter 25-524b.
— cultivator 7-618c.
— florets (bot.) 6-811d.
Disko, isl., Green.: *see* Disco.
Disk pile 4-545c.
— plough 21-852a (fig.).
— signals 25-75d.
— wheel 17-1000d.
Disley, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 28-933 (A3).
Dislocation: of joint 15-487c, 15-489b; of lens 10-97a.
Dismal, riv., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
DISMAL (dict.) 8-313a.
Dismal Swamp, dist., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (F1); 19-771a; 27-615c; 28-118b.
— Swamp Canal, Va. 28-119d.
Dismorphia orise 18-498c.
Disna, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-89a.
—, riv., Russ. 8-738d.
Disoi, riv., India 14-376 (Q6).
Dison, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
DISORDERLY HOUSE 8-313a.
— Houses Act 8-313b; 26-739a; 24-411c.
Dispargum, Ger.: *see* Duisburg.
Dispart sight 25-61b.
DISPATCH (dict.) 8-313b.
Dispencer, Henry le: *see* Despenser, Henry le.
Dispensary (liquor traffic) 16-767d.
— (medical) 5-884b.
DISPENSATION (dict.) 8-313c.
— (ecclesiastical) 8-313d; 1-216c; 4-2d.
Dispensatories: *see* Pharmacopoeiae.
Dispensing power (of the crown) 8-315a; 9-541c.
Dispersion, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
DISPERSION (of light) 8-315a; 16-615c; 8-248a; anomalous 8-316b, 6-728c; 26-89d; by small particles 25-203a; chemistry 6-70c; in crystals 7-588a; in gems 11-561b; irrationality of 8-316a, 26-562a; in spectroscope 8-246a.
— of the Jews: *see* Diaspora.
Dispersive power 8-315d.
Dispharagus 19-360d.
Displaced cartilage: *see under* Cartilage.
Displacement (mech.) 17-963d; 8-147b; 9-143d.
— curve (ships) 24-924d.
— law (in heat) 13-155d.
Disporea 9-385d.
Disporocystidae 6-617c.
Dispositio Achillea 1-494d; 13-576c.
Disposition and settlement (Scots law) 24-706b.
Disputanta, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Disputationes Anatomicae (von Haller) 1-934d.
Dispute benefit 25-1026d.
Disraeli, Benjamin: *see* Beaconsfield, earl of.
D'ISRAELI, ISAAC 8-317b.
D'Israeli, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Disruption (Church of Scotland): *see* Free Church of Scotland *and* Scotland, Church of.
DISS, Norf. 8-318a; 9-424 (IV. E2).
Dissa, mt., Tunis. 27-395a.
Dissected leaf 16-324d.
DISSECTION 8-318a; body-snatching 4-112a; criminals' bodies 12-917c; English law 1-937b; Greek objection to 13-518a.
Disseisin 1-7c; in U.S. 9-138c.
DISSENTER (dict.) 8-318a: *see also* Nonconformists.
Dissenter, Letter to a (marquess of Halifax) 12-840d.
Dissenters' Chapels Act 27-595b.
Dissepiment: *see* Septum.
Dissertatio de Loquela (J. C. Amman) 7-888b.
Dissertationes Medicae (Pitcairne) 21-660b.
Dissertation on Miracles (Campbell, G.) 5-127d.
Disserth, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Dissident 8-318a; in Germany, *see* German Catholics; in Poland 21-912a, 21-918b.
Dissidents (school of poetry) 22-161b.
Dissiliaria baloghioides: *see* Hill's teak.
Dissimilation (biol.): *see* Catabolism.
Dissipation (phys.): electricity 2-864d, 2-867b; forces 17-993b.
DISSOCIATION (chem.) 8-318b; ionic 9-220b; water vapour 6-28c.
— (gas-engine) 13-148a.
— (mental) 14-205a; 26-48c; 27-168b.
Dissodectes 15-760c.
Dissogony 16-224d.
DISSOLUTION (dict.) 8-318b.
Dissolving views 16-187a.
Dissonance 13-126b.
Dissonema 14-153a.
Dissorhophidae 3-523a.
Dissorhophus 3-523a.
Disston, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Dissura maguari 25-968d.
Distaechurus 17-783a; 19-488a.
DISTAFF 8-318b; 16-725a.
Distance (on the turf) 13-730a.
— point (perspective) 21-257d.
— receptors 4-407b.
— wired (croquet) 7-504a.
Distaplia 27-389c.
Distater 19-872a.
Distearo-olein 20-44b.
Distemper (disease) 28-11b.
— (painting) 20-492d.
Distempers, doctrine of: *see* Intemperies.
Disthène: *see* Cyanite.
Distichlis 12-373a.
Distichopora 14-154d.
Distichous 16-327c; 6-250d.
Distigma 10-465a (figs.); 10-467b.
DISTILLATION 8-318c; coal 11-483d; coal-tar 6-596a, 6-597b; coke 6-656c; French law 10-888d; preparation of essential oils 20-52b, 21-140b; spirits 25-694c, 25-699d; water 28-367a.
Distillers Company, Lond. 16-811a.
Distilling Company of America 27-335d.
Distincta 8-878d.
Distington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Army) Medal 18-16c.
— Conduct in the Field (Colonial) Medal 18-17a.
— Service Order 15-861d; 18-17d; 22-270c.
Distira semperi 25-292a.
Distoechurus pennatus: *see* Feather-tailed phalanger.
Distoma 27-389c.
Distomatidae 10-466c.
Distomea: *see* Malacocotylea.
Distomiasis: *see* Liver-rot.
Distomidae (Trematoda) 27-240c; 27-243a.
— (Tunicata) 27-389b; 27-390a; 27-391d.
Distomo, Gr.: battle (1827) 12-495b.
Distomum acanthocephalum 27-241b.
— duplicatum 21-26d.
— hepaticum; *see* Liver fluke.
— macrostomum 27-244c; 27-244b (fig.).
— magnum 27-243b.
— okenii: *see* Koellikeria fillicolle.
Diston, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Distortional wave 28-426d.
DISTRACTION (dict.) 8-322b.
Distraint of Knighthood 28-849c.
DISTRESS (law) 8-322b; 23-103d; 7-876c; Brehon laws 4-491a; emblements liable 9-308b; impounding cattle 22-221b; lodgers' rent 16-861c; Roman law 23-552b; Scots law 14-208b; toll 26-1053b.
— damage feasant 27-254c.
— for Rent Act 8-322d; 22-221c.
—, signal of 10-463a.
Distributing mains 9-198a.
Distribution (biol.): *see* Zoological distribution *and* Plants, distribution.
DISTRIBUTION (dict.) 8-323a.
— (economics) 8-323a; 23-287a; 28-438b.
— (printing) 19-558b; 27-545b.
— function 6-753b.
—, law of (physics) 18-658c.
Distributions, Statute of 14-714c; 21-256b.
Distributive law (math.) 1-603a; 1-613d; 2-533a.
Distributive Societies: *see* Co-operative Stores.
DISTRICT (dict.) 8-323a; in India 14-385c; urban and rural 9-435b, 18-432b. *See also* District Council.
— attorney 2-887a.
— chapel 5-850c.
— Council 9-435b; 9-442a; 15-595a; acquisition of land 1-701b; finance regulations 9-439c; parliamentary and legal proceedings 9-440a, 9-440c.
— court-martial 18-446c.
— courts 3-332d.
— lunacy board 24-421b.
— nurses 19-916b.
District of Columbia, territory, U.S. 17-828 (C3-D4); 28-349a; 28-351d.
District Railway, Lond.: *see* Metropolitan District Railway.
Distringas, writ of 28-850b.
Distrito Federal, territory, Mex.: *see* Mexico, Federal District of.
Distyla 23-762b (fig.).
DISTYLE (dict.) 8-323b.
Distyle-in-antis 26-611a.
Distylis 23-763d.
Disuberyl 22-32d.
Disulphuryl chloride 26-64c.
Diswood, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Dit (French lit.) 11-114b.
Dital harp: *see* Harp-lute.
Ditch (fortif.) 10-685a.
—, Theme of the: *see* Wall, Theme of the.
Ditcheat, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Ditcheridge, Wilts.: *see* Ditteridge.
Ditchling Beacon, hill, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165b.
Ditetragonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class 7-576d.
— bisphenoid: *see* Tetragonal scalenohedron.
— prism: *see* Prism.
— pyramidal class 7-577d.
Dithecal: *see* Bilocular.
Di-thiënyl 26-850d.
Dithim (law) 4-491c.
Dithionates 7-581b; 26-65a.
Dithionic acid 26-64d.
Dithmar of Merseburg: *see* Thietmar.
DITHMARSCHEN, territory, Ger. 8-323b; 11-808 (B1); 24-335d.
Dithmarsus, Raymarus Ursus 16-873a.
DITHYRAMBIC POETRY 8-323d; 3-123b; Arion 2-492a, 12-510b; Greek drama, influence on 8-488b; Lasus 16-238c; Pindar 21-618c.
Dithyrocaris 5-311d; 7-557b.
Ditisheim, Paul 28-365c.
Ditmarsh (Ditmarsken), Ger.: *see* Dithmarschen.
Ditrema 23-245d; 23-248c.
Ditremata 11-526d.
Ditrigonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class 7-581c.
— prism: *see* Prism, ditrigonal.
— pyramid: *see* Pyramid, ditrigonal.
— pyramidal class 7-581a.
— scalenohedral class 7-580a.
Ditro, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Ditrocha 14-179a.
Ditroite 19-384a.
Dittenberger, Wilhelm 14-628a; 21-811a.
Ditteridge, Wilts. 28-700c.
Ditters, Karl: *see* Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von.
DITTERSBACH, Ger. 8-324a; 11-808 (F3).
DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS von 8-324b.
Dittes, Friedrich 3-727c.
Dittisham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Dittmar, W. 8-319c.
DITTO (dict.) 8-325a.
Dittography 26-711d.
DITTON, HUMPHRY 8-325a.
Ditton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Long, Sur.: *see* Long Ditton.
—, Thames, Sur.: *see* Thames Ditton.
— Priors, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022c.
Ditzum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
DIU, India 8-325b; 14-382 (D9); 5-484b; 4-189b.
Diu Crone 11-540a; 12-320b.
Dium, Gr. (Acte penin.) 12-440 (C4).
—, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (D2).
— Maced. 12-440 (B4); 21-377b.
Diumansana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Diur, tribe: *see* Jur.
Diurethane 27-795a.
DIURETICS 8-325b; 16-785d.
Diurna: *see* Acta Diurna.
DIURNAL MOTION 8-325c.
— tide 26-942b; 26-951d.
Diurnation 13-442d.
Dius (month) 6-315c.
Diuturna: *see* Juturna.
Div (myth.): *see* Deva.
Divah Kanbar, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Laccadive.
Divalent (dyad): elements 6-42a.
Divalia (festival) 2-8c.
Divan (council) 8-325d; 17-411d; Egyptian 9-103c; Turkish 27-459b, 8-325d.
DIVAN (dict.) 8-325d.
— ad hoc (Moldavia) 5-504b.
Divân-i-mouhassebât 27-432a.
Divatte, riv., Fr. 17-441d.
Dive, riv., Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 17-441d.
—, riv., Fr. (Vienne) 28-55d.
Dive Bouteille (Rabelais' *Pantagruel*) 22-771c.
Dive Canal, Fr. 17-442b.
Divedro, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Divergence (math.) 27-964a.
Diversarum artium schedula (Theophilus) 21-797a.
DIVER (bird) 8-326a; 20-311d; 3-977a; 16-989b; eggs 9-14d; skeleton 3-962c, 3-964b.
"Diver" (dredger) 8-564a.
Diverbia 8-495a.
Divergent integral 11-306a.
— series 24-670a; 11-309a.
Diverging parabolas 20-748d.
Divernon, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Divers, E. 11-299c; 14-171c.
DIVERS AND DIVING APparatus 8-326c: *see also* Diving.
Diver's palsy 4-958d.
Diverticulum caecum vitelli 1-669b.
Divertimento (music) 24-663b.
Divertissement (ballet) 3-269c.
Dives (bibl.) 16-313d.
Dives, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 5-69c.
Divesian group 5-58d; 11-670c; 15-569c.
DIVES-SUR-MER, Fr. 8-331c; 10-778 (D3); 3-534b.
Divette, riv., Fr. 6-82a.
Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
Divide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
DIVIDE (geog.) 8-331d; 11-634c.
— (parliament): see Division.
Divided key (music) 21-564b.
DIVIDEND 8-331d; bankruptcy 3-328d; payment 6-800a, 7-318c; warrant 28-328c.
Divider (mining) 24-767b.
Dividing Creek, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Dividing engine 12-313c.
Dividing Range, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2); 28-38d.
— Range, Great, mts., Queens.: *see* Great Dividing Range.
Dividing societies 11-220a.
DIVIDIVI 8-332b; 16-332c.
Divie, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 10-672c; geology 9-269c.
Divina Commedia (Dante) 7-814b; 14-901c; Boccaccio 4-105b; Cary's translation 5-439a; Longfellow's translation 16-979b; Virgil in 28-116b.
Divina Praedestinatione, De (Erigena) 9-743b.
DIVINATION 8-332b; astrology 2-795d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-114c, 1-166d, 22-317b; Calchas the Soothsayer 4-969a; China 6-228b; Cratippus 7-382b; Etruria 26-356a; Greece 20-141b, 22-318c; Hebrew religion 13-182a, 9-676c, 22-446c, 22-442b; Irish 14-760b, 5-625a; Kavirondo 15-702c; Lapland 16-205b; omens 20-102a; Plato 23-73d; Roman augurs 2-903c, 13-37d; Saul and witch of Endor 24-235c; Scythian 24-527c; Sibylline books 25-20a; Stoics 23-73d, 25-947d; Teutonic practice 26-685b; Urim and Thummim 27-797a.
Divine Analogy (Browne) 4-665c.
Divine Comedy (Dante): see *Divina Commedia.*
Divine fathers (Egypt) 9-54d.
Divine Legation (Warburton) 28-318b.
Divine Love and Divine Wisdom (Swedenborg) 26-222d.
Divine Rectitude (Balguy) 3-256a.
Divine Right (of kings) 15-806a; 18-686d; Filmer's theory 10-345c; Mencius 18-114a; Prussian monarchs 11-66d, 22-527b, 28-669a; Spanish version 10-268a; Suarez' refutation 25-1061b; Tory party 9-541a; Wycliffe 28-869b.
— Saviour, Society of the 18-590d.
— Word, Society of the: *see* Steyl Society of Foreign Missions.
Diving 8-326c; 26-233a; bird's action 10-502c; inflammation of ear 8-794d; respiration 23-189a.
— bell 8-330a.
Diving-petrel 21-315c.
Divini, Eustachio 16-613d; 5-124b.
DIVINING-ROD 8-333b; 8-332d; Apolline divination 20-142a; Druids 14-760b; hazel rod 13-118c; Lappe 16-205b.
Divinity School, Oxon. 20-412d.
Divis, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a.
DIVISION (dict.) 8-334a.
— (friendly societies) 11-219c.
— (logic) 8-334b; fallacy 6-813a, 10-153d; Plato's doctrine 16-898a; Platonic examples 21-816d, 21-816a, 21-817d.
— (math.) 8-334a; algebra 1-600c, 1-610c; arithmetic 2-539d, 2-529d; Egyptian 9-47a; graphic method 1-604c.
— (military) 2-606b; 5-570a.
— (parliamentary) 20-836c; 8-331d.
Divisione Naturae, De (Erigena) 9-743d; 19-126a.
Divisões, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H5); 18-501d.
Divisor tables: *see* Factor tables.
Divitiacus (Aeduan chief) 1-244d.
Divitio, Ger.: *see* Deutz.
Divodurum: *see* Metz.
Divona, Fr.: *see* Cahors.
Divonense castrum, Fr.: *see* Dijon.
Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
DIVORCE 8-334c; alimony 1-670d; appeal 2-214b, 3-118d; bigamy 3-921d; cases in camera 5-104b; canon law 8-336d; confession 6-904d; evidence 10-12d; France 8-343a; 10-922a, 10-929d; impotence 14-343c; incest 14-353d; Indian law 14-441a, 14-445c; king's proctor 22-421a; re-marriage 8-314d, 16-111b, 5-601c; Roman law 8-334d, 23-565b, 23-570a; women's disabilities (England) 28-785a.
Divot (golf) 12-223c.
Divri, Gr. 12-424 (C3).

Divrik, Turk.As 2-760 (G3): see also Tephrike.
Divus Julius, temple of 23-595a; 23-593 (E2).
Divyavadana 4-748a.
Diwalgiri, India: see Dhawalagiri.
Diwan (official): see Dewan.
— (term): see Divan.
Diwan (Hafiz) 12-812d.
Diwanganj, India 14-376 (G-H8).
Diwangiri, India 14-376 (O6); 3-847a.
Diwani: see Dewanny.
Diwani, Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Diwan-i-Am, Delhi 7-955a.
DIWANIEH, Turk.As. 8-346b; 26-305 (F3); 3-194a.
Diwan-i-Khas, Delhi 7-955a.
Diwánu'l-Adab (MS.) 20-725d.
Diwygiad: see Revival, religious.
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 8-346b; 19-774c.
—, JOHN ADAMS 8-346d; 19-610a.
Dix, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, mt., U.S. 1-192d.
Dixcove, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 12-205d.
Dixfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Dixie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida 14-276 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
"Dixie" (war song) 9-343d.
Dixie Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Dixième (tax) 10-843c; 10-847a; 10-918b.
Dixmont, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6); 21-110c.
Dixmuiden, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Dixneuvième Siècle (periodical) 1-69b.
Dixon (colonel) 3-601b.
— (physiologist) 27-935c; 27-941c.
—, A. E.: on pelomyxa 1-876a.
—, C. (zool.) 19-667c.
—, Ella Hepworth 8-347d.
—, GEORGE 8-347a.
—, Harold B. (chemist) 6-29c; 6-31b; 6-255c.
—, Harry (sculptor) 24-504c.
—, Sir Henry Grey 27-207b.
—, Henry H. (botanist) 21-747b.
—, HENRY HALL ("the Druid") 8-347b.
—, Jeremiah 17-341b.
—, Joseph (photographer) 21-493c.
—, Joseph Moore (statesman) 18-756d.
—, R. B. (ethnologist) 14-457a.
—, RICHARD WATSON (divine) 8-347b.
—, WILLIAM HEPWORTH 8-347d.
Dixon, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
DIXON, Ill. 8-347d; 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Miss. 18-90 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
—, archip., N.Am. 8-347b.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Entrance, channel, Can. 4-600 (B2); 8-347b.
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Dixon's cave, Ky. 17-531c.
Dixons Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Dixon Spring, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Dixonville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Diya (blood money) 2-262a.
Diyair Rebia, dist., Mesop. 19-710c.
Diyala, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F2); 18-20c, 26-970a.
Diyauddin b. Athir: see Ibn Athir.
Diyawâli: see Dewâli.
Diying, riv., India 14-376 (P7).
Diz (Dizful), riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-129d; 8-348a; 4-867d.
Dizabul (khan): see Mokan.
Dizani 15-632a.
Dizek, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
DIZFUL, Pers. 8-348a; 21-188 (A2); 21-195a.
—, dist., Pers. 2-283d; 8-348a.
Diz-i-Siyah, castle, Pers. 15-780c.
Dizkurd, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Dizpul, Pers.: see Dizful.
Dizy, Fr. 17-746c.
DJAKOVO, Hung. 8-348a; 3-4 (F4).
Djala wan, dist., Bal. 14-376 (B6-5).
Djamasp 21-222b.
Djavid (Javid) Bey 27-465a; 27-441c.
Djebel: see Jebel.
Djel Mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Djem, El, Tun.: see Jem, El.
Djerah Pasha: see Psamatia.
Djerib 28-491d.
Djezzar: see Jezzar.
Djibouti, Fr.Somlnd.: see Jibuti.
Djihad: see Jihad.
Djil Mts., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Djinn: see Jinn.
Djokjakarta, Java: see Jokjakarta.
Djougar, mt., N.Af.: see Juggar.
Djuansher 2-573c.
Djuma Dagh, Turk.As.: see Messogis.
Djumaia, Turk. 17-217b.
Djumbir, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
Djupivogr, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Djupsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Djurgården, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2), 25-936a.
Djurgårdsbrunn, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Djurgårdsbrunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Djursholm, Stockholm 25-936a.
D.L.: see Deputy-Lieutenant.
Dlighthe Feine: see Brehon laws.
D.Lit. (abbrev.) 1-29a; hoods 27-779a.
Dlo, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
DLUGOSZ, JAN 8-348b.
Dmitri: see Demetrius.
DMITRIEV, IVAN IVANOVICH 8-348d.
Dmitriev, Russ., 23-872 (D-E5); 15-953d.
Dmitrievsk, Russ.: see Kamyshin.
Dmitrov, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Dmitrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-251a.
Dmitry: see Demetrius.
D'mutha (deity) 17-555c; 17-557c.
Dnieper, bay, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
DNIEPER, riv., Russ. 8-349a; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D3); 23-880d; anc. Borysthenes 23-648 (F2); geology 23-871b; Kremenchug bridge 15-925c; length and basin area 9-909c.
Dnieper-Bug canal, Russ. 8-349b; 21-930b.
Dniester, bay, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. C3-4).
DNIESTER, riv., Russ. 8-349b; 3-4 (H2); 23-872 (C-D6); 23-880d; anc. Tyras 23-648 (E2); in Austria 2-970d; Danube-Oder canal 3-37a; length and basin area 9-909c; in Podolia 21-875b.
Dnyepr: see Dnieper.
Dnyester: see Dniester.
Do, Giovanni 23-285a.
Do, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Doab, region, India 8-349c; 11-452a.
—, riv., Pers.: see Zarin Rud.
DOAB (Duab, Dooab) (dict.) 8-349c.
— canal, India 8-349d.
— grass 5-231b.
Doagh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
Doak town, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
Doalu Bukere (negro), 19-346b.
Doana, riv.: see Erymanthus.
Doan Brook, riv., O. 20-26 (M5); 6-504a.
DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGton 8-349d.
—, Lieut. Gustavus C. 28-913b.
Doaneville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Doans, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Doany, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Doara, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (E5).
Doat, Taxile 5-759d; 5-758b.
Doatiness (dict.) 26-979b.
Dob, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Dobais (Dubays) (of Hillah) 5-53b.
Dobberan, Ger.: see Doberan.
Dobbertin, Ger. 15-570b.
Dobbie, lake, S.Austr. 2-960 (F5).
Dobbin, Alexander 22-291d.
Dobbin, James C. 21-590c.
Dobbin, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Dobbo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705c.
Dobbo (dwelling) 20-743a.
Dobbs, Arthur 19-776b; 14-750c.
—, Jeremiah 8-350a.
Dobbs, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
DOBBS FERRY (Greenburgh) N.Y. 8-349d; 19-596 (C5).
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.
Dobby (machine) 28-447a.
Dob Cross, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Dobelbad, Aus.: see Tobelbad.
Dobell, Bertram 27-155b; 26-874a.
—, SYDNEY THOMPSON 8-350a.
DOBELN, Ger. 8-350c; 11-808 (D3).
Döben, Ger. 12-603a.
DOBERAN, Ger. 8-350d; 11-808 (C-D1).
DOBEREINER, JOHANN Wolfgang 8-350d; 26-68d; atomic weights 9-257c; lamp 17-876b.
Dobey Town, Neb. 15-707b.
Dobhrain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Dobie: see Adobe.
Dobler, Ludwig 6-945c.
Doblon (coin): see Medio condor.
Dobneck, Johann: see Cochlaeus, Johann.
Dobó, Stephen 9-12d.
Dobratsch, mt., Aus. 5-336d; 28-67d.
Doboj, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (E4); 4-282b; 4-280c.
Dobra, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
—, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Dobran, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Dobravoda, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).
Dobree, Bonamy 3-341c.
—, PETER PAUL 8-351a.
DOBRENTEI, GABOR 8-351b; 13-927a.
Dobrest, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Dobri, Vadu, Hung.: see Vadu-Dobri.
Dobrilovina, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Dobrilugk, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Dobrinye, Serv. 27-829c.
Dobris, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
DOBRITCH (Hajiolupazarjik), Bulg. 8-351b; 4-773 (C2).
—, region, Rum.: see Dobrudja.
DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN 8-351b.
DOBROWSKY, JOSEPH 8-351c; 4-134c; 7-723d.
DOBRUDJA (Dobrogea) region, Rum. 8-351d; 23-826 (D2); 23-826b; geology 27-259c; railway 3-227d; San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
—, mts., Rum. 4-391c.
Dobrudzha (Little Scythia) 13-933d; see also Dobrudja.
Dobrusky, Jan. 6-100b.
Dobryanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Dobrzin (order) 26-677b.
Dobrzyn, Ger. 21-920a; 21-905b; 5-447a.
DOBSINA (Dobschau), Hung. 8-352a; 3-4 (G2).
Dobson, G. E. 6-243a and foll.
—, H. AUSTIN 8-352a; 9-644b; ballades 3-264d; rondels 23-690c; triolet 27-287c; vers de société 27-1041c; virelay 28-111c.
DOBSON, WILLIAM 8-353a; 27-891d.
Dobson, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Dobukuli, riv., China 17-553 (B-C2).
Dobuni, tribe 4-584 (B-C5); 4-587b.
Docce Bassi, It. 17-95c.
Doccia, It. 5-753c.
Doce, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c; 9-775b.
Docemo (Yoruba king) 16-74c.
DOCETAE 8-353a; 14-294b.
Dochamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Dochard, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Dochart, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
—, lake, Scot. 15-796d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 15-796d; 26-466a.
Dochfour, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
Dochiariu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
DOCHMIAC 8-353c.
Doc-hoc (title) 2-62d.
Docimastes ensiferus: see Sword-bill.
Docimium, Asia M.: see Kara-Hissar.
Dock, Christopher 11-804b.
Dock, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
DOCK (dict.) 8-353c.
DOCK (bot.) 8-353c; 22-26b (fig.); frug 11-256b (fig.).
DOCK (engin.) 8-353d; Amsterdam 1-898b; Birkenhead 3-982b; caissons 4-957d; entrances and locks 8-360b; gates 8-362c; graving docks 8-363c; half-tide 8-357a; jetties 15-359c.
Dockers' Union Strike (1889) 25-1031c.
Dockery, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Docket, Andrew 5-93c.
DOCKET (dict.) 8-364a.
Dock foundations 10-742b
Docking, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745b; 19-746b.
Dockton, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
DOCK WARRANT 8-364b.
Dockwra, William 22-178a.
DOCKYARDS 8-364b; Admiralty supervision 1-199a, 19-305b; Protection Act (1772) 5-280a, 2-656b; St Vincent's reforms 24-50a; surveyor of: see Surveyor of dockyards.
Doclea, Monten.: see Duklé.
Docmac 5-513c.
Docoglossa 11-510a; 11-507a.
Docolina, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
Docosane 20-756b.
Doctor, G. 25-892a.
Doctor (electroplating) 9-238b.
— (machine) 26-696d.
— (physician): see Medical practitioner.
DOCTOR (university degree) 8-366d; precedence 22-270d; robes 23-416a.
Doctor of Divinity 27-779a.
— of Laws and Literature 27-779a.
— of Literature 27-779a.
— of Medicine 27-779a.
— of Music 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 8-988b; 27-779a.
— of Science 27-779a.
Doctor (Southey) 22-773c.
Doctor Angelicus: see Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctor Arroyo, Mex. 19-845c.
Doctorat 10-798c; 10-43c.
— d'Université 10-43c.
Doctor Christianissimus (Consolatorius): see Gerson, John.
— Ecstaticus: see Ruysbroeck, Jan van.
Doctor Faustus (Marlowe) 17-742b; 8-521c.
Doctor Fundamentarius (Fundatissimus): see Colonna Egidio.
— Illuminatus: see Francis (of Mayron) *and* Lull, Raimon.
— Irrefragabilis: see Alexander of Hales.
— Mirabilis: see Bacon, Roger.
"Doctor Mises": see Fechner, G. T.
Doctor Resolutissimus: see Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334).
— Scholasticus 24-346c.
DOCTORS' COMMONS 8-367a.
Doctors Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Doctor Seraphicus: see Bonaventura, St.
Dr Sevier (G. W. Cable) 4-920b.
Dr Slop: see Stoddart, Sir J.
Doctor Solennis: see Henry of Ghent.
— subtilis: see Duns Scotus.
Dr Syntax, Tours of (Combe and Rowlandson) 6-751b; 23-787d.
Doctortown, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Doctor Universalis: see Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctrina Addaei 1-61d.
Doctrina apostolorum: see *Two Ways, The.*
Doctrinaire (dict.) 8-367c.
DOCTRINAIRES (political party) 8-367a; 12-706b.
— (religious assoc.): see Pères de la doctrine chrétienne.
Doctrinale (Gallus) 27-524c.
Doctrine 8-381d.
Doctrine of the Mean, see *Chung-yung.*
DOCUMENT (law) 8-367c; affidavit 1-300c; attestation 28-760d; conveyancing 7-49a; discovery-law 8-312b; evidence 10-18d; Greek law 12-505d; international law 14-704b; repositories of records, see Record; stamp duties 25-771c.
Documentary Evidence Acts 10-19b; 22-301c; 11-545a.
Document of title: see under Title.
Dóczi, Louis 13-930c.
Dod, A. 16-303b.
Dod, Great, hill, Cumb.: see Great Dod.
Döda, India 14-376 (F3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Dodaarsen: see Dodo.
Dodabetta, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 14-376b.
Döda, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-189b.
Dodan 15-161d.
Do-Dank, canal, Pers.: see Gerger.
Dodartia orientalis 12-167b.
Dod-Ballapur, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Dodbrooke, Dev. 15-815c.
Dodd, John (bow-maker) 4-341a.
—, WILLIAM 8-367d.
Dodd, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
DODDER 8-368b.
Dodd Fall, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Doddies (dict.) 5-540d.
Doddinghurst, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Doddington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
— Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-90a.
Doddingtree, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP 8-368c; 14-194c.
Doddridge, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE 8-369a; 7-736c; 10-903c.
Doddsville, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Dodecagon 22-25d.
Dodecahedral plane 7-571d.
Dodecahedron (crystallography): deltoid 7-575b (fig.); dyakis, see Dyakis-dodecahedron; pentagonal 7-575d; rhombic form 7-574b (figs.), 7-575c (fig.); tetrahedral pentagonal 7-576c.
DODECAHEDRON (geom.) 8-369a; 22-27c; 22-29b; Euclid 11-688b; great 22-28b; Pythagoras 22-702a; snub 22-29a; stellated, see Stellated dodecahedron; truncated 22-28d.
Dodecane 20-756a.
Dodecarchy (Egypt) 9-87b; 22-540d.
Dodecaschoenus, anc. dist., Nub. 9-89d; 9-81b.
DODECASTYLE 8-369b.
Dodendorf, Ger. battle (1809) 24-323d.
DODERLEIN, J. C. W. L. (philologist) 8-369b.
—, Johann Christoph (theologian) 8-369b.
Dodge, Grenville Mellen 7-823d.
—, Col. Henry 10-677d; 28-747a.
—, Nehemiah 23-250b.
—, THEODORE AYRAULT 8-369c.
—, W. de L. 28-350b.
Dodge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, mt., N.Dak. 25-506d.
— Center, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (B3); 15-655a; soldiers' home 15-658a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-742a; 28-740 (E5).
Dodger (advertising) 1-240d.
Dodges Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Dodgeville, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Dodgingtown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
DODGSON, CHARLES LUTwidge 8-369c.
Dodici, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dodinga, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
—, isthm., Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
Dodington, Bubb: see Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington.
Dodleston, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
Dodman, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Dodo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).

Dodo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
DODO 8-370a; 3-963a; 3-977d.
Dodoens, Rembert 11-765c.
DODONA, Gr. 8-372b; 12-440 (B1); 27-426 (B3); early inhabitants 21-65b; identification 14-215b; Zeus worship 28-977b, 21-605a.
Dodonaea (Hellopia), dist., anc. Gr. 8-372c.
Dodonaea (bot.) 26-440b; 2-746d.
Dodonaios (myth.): *see* Zeus Dodonaios.
Dodowah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); battle (1826) 2-726c.
Dodrans 2-713b.
DODS, MARCUS 8-373a.
Dodsley, James 8-373d.
—, ROBERT 8-373b; 2-194c.
Dodson, J.: antilogarithms 26-332d; insurance 14-665d.
Dodson, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
DODSWORTH, ROGER 8-373d.
DODWELL, EDWARD 8-374a.
—, HENRY (1641–1711) 8-374a; 19-737a; 7-936a.
—, Henry (d. 1784) 8-374b.
Dodworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Doe, Charles Franklin 5-22d.
Doe, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
— Bank, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Doebner, Oscar Gustav: aldehydes 6-54b; quinoline 1-532a, 1-533a.
Doebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Doe Castle, Ire. 8-414a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Doeg (Edomite) 8-949d.
— (nickname): *see* Settle, Elkanah.
Doeglic acid 20-51a.
Doe Hill, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Doel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Doelter y Cisterich, C.A. 11-647d; 10-245b.
"Doelwijk" (ship) 7-34c.
Doenyo Ebor (Egeri), mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya.
— Ngai, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Doerun, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Doe Run, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
Does, Jan van der: *see* Dousa, James.
Doesburg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
Doethe, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
Doetinchem, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
Doeville, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Doffer (machine) 7-303d.
— roller 16-726a.
Döffingen, Ger.: battle (1388) 26-177a; 11-848d.
Doffing knife 16-726a.
Doflein, F. (biologist) 22-488a.
Dofra, Kent: *see* Dover.
Doftana, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Dog, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
—, lake, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
DOG 8-374b (Plates); ancestry 5-371b, 9-664a, 21-848b; Aryan and Semitic conceptions 26-1041d, 8-374c; caecum 17-525a; craniometry 7-373a foll. (figs.); dentition 17-523b (fig.); dew-claw 8-137d; diseases 28-11b; dreams 8-561c; Egyptian mythology 2-157a; falconry 10-145b; fur 11-349b; Hecate worship 13-194a; Ireland (anc.) 14-758c; longevity 16-976a; owner's liability 7-523b; parasites 28-12d; pariah, *see* Pariah dog; Persian religion 18-623c; rabies 14-167a; telegony 26-510b; Tinneh mythology 19-137a, 19-142d; traction by 27-118c; wild, *see* Dingo; worship 2-51c.
— (dice) 8-177b.
— (engin.): *see* Jaw chuck.
Dogali, Erit.: battle (1887) 1-93c; 15-71a.
Doganella, lake, It. 15-4 (G2).
Dogba, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b.
Dogberry: *see* Dogwood.
Dog-cart 5-411d.
Dog Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
Dog Days 15-552d; 5-183b; 1-157c.
Dogden, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Dogdyke, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
DOGE 8-379c; 27-1004b foll.; 15-39a.
—, Palace of the, Venice 27-998a; 27-1002a.
Dog Ear Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Dog-fall 28-845b.
DOG-FISH 8-380b; 24-806a; geological range 20-82b; sense of smell 22-572c.
— (freshwater): *see* Bowfin.
Dog flea 28-13a.
Dogger (Dutch term) 8-380d.
— (geol.) 7-132b; 3-620d; 11-534b.
DOGGER BANK, shoal, North Sea 8-380d; 9-908 (G4-5); battle (1781) 13-603c, 1-846d; English fishing fleet attacked 23-930b; fish-rearing experiments 21-650a.
— group (geol.) of Yorkshire 20-119c; 28-931c; 17-385b; of Germany 15-569b. *See also* Bajocian *and* Bathonian.
DOGGETT, THOMAS 8-381a.
Doggett's Coat and Badge 8-381a; 23-783c; 4-99d.
Dog-grate 12-378c.
Doghan Arslan, Asia M. 21-544a.
Doghanlüdere, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
Dog Hillock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Dogilani, plains, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
Dog-legged stair: *see* Newel stair.
Dog louse 28-13a.
DOGMA 8-381a.
Dogmatic Panoply (Zigabenus) 12-519b.
DOGMATIC THEOLOGY 8-384c; 26-784c. *See also* Table of Contents, section "Religion."
Dognéville, Fr. 9-694c.
Dogo, isl., Jap. 20-57c.
—, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Dog of Darkness: *see* Gwyllgi.
— of Montargis 18-760b; 17-190d.
Dogora, India 14-382 (K9).
DOGRA (race) 8-385b.
Dogri (dialect) 13-479c.
Dog-Ribs, tribe 14-460b.
Dogro 7-597d.
Dog rose 23-730a (fig.).
DOGS, ISLE OF, dist., Lond. 8-385b; 16-938 (D3); 22-89a.
Dogs Act 7-523b.
Dog-salmon 2-27a; 4-599d.
Dog's bent 12-368b.
Dog shore (building) 24-1005c; 24-1003d.
Dog shows 8-376a.
— Show Society, National 8-376b.
Dog's mercury 9-893a; 9-894a; 10-567a.
Dogs of hell (folklore) 3-399c.
Dog's tail 12-376c; 12-372c.
Dog-star: *see* Sirius.
Dog Stone (Clach-a-choin), rock, Scot. 19-945c.
Dog's tooth (bot.): *see* Bermuda grass.
— tooth violet 13-769d.
DOG-TOOTH (arch.) 8-385b; 18-934b (fig.); 8-798a.
Dogtooth Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Dog-tooth spar 4-969d.
Dogtown, N.J., 19-503d.
Dog violet 28-102a (fig.).
Dog watch 28-362b.
Dog wolf: *see* Coyote.
Dogwood, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
DOGWOOD 8-385c; 5-365a; 20-551b.
Dohachi (Jap. potters) 15-187a; 15-184b.
Dohad, India 14-376 (F8); 14-625a; 20-673b.
Dohaneswari, riv., India 14-376 (P7-6).
Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von 4-138d; 19-121b.
Dohna, Christoph de 24-718d.
—, count (Christina of Sweden) 6-292c.
Dohrn, Anton 28-1032b; 27-1050b.
Doilate, lake, Scot.: *see* Dilate.
D'Oili, Robert: *see* Robert D'Oili.
Doi Luang, mts., Siam 18-109b.
Doine, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-87a.
Doiran, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Dojail, canal, Turk.As. 9-897a.
Doji Bara famine (India) 10-167b.
Dokak (Seljuk ruler): *see* Dekak.
Doker-la, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
Dokett, Andrew: *see* Docket, Andrew.
Dokhân, mt., Egy. 9-42c.
Dokhana, bay, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Dokimasia 2-445c; 4-321c.
Dokita, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E-F4).
Dokka, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Dokki, El, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Dokkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-230c.
Dokos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 14-33c.
Dokpa (Drupa), tribes 26-918c.
Dôktawadi, riv., Bur.: *see* Myitngé.
Dokuy, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
DOL, Fr. 8-385d; 10-778 (D3); bishopric 3-537d, 19-735b, 7-508d; cathedral 8-385d, 5-522c.
—, canton, Fr. 14-300d.
—, marsh, Fr. 14-300c.
—, mt., Fr. 8-385d.
Dola, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Fr.: *see* Dôle.
—, Kent: *see* Deal.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Do-la, pass, China 6-168 (E4).
Dola (measure) 28-491d.
Dolabella, Cn. Cornelius (fl. 70 B.C.) 27-1038a.
— (Maximus), Publius Cornelius (fl. 283 B.C.) 24-648a; 23-626b.
—, PUBLIUS CORNELIUS (d. 43 B.C.) 8-385d; 2-151c; 16-239c.
Dolabella (zool.) 11-522a.
Dolabella, Arch of, Rome 27-297c; 23-605d.
Dolabra: *see* Guillotine.
Dolabrifer 11-522a.
Dolafids (dynasty) 21-225a.
Dolaishweram, India 12-170d.
Dolan burner: *see* Naphey burner.
Doland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Dolanog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Dolarddyn, Wales 18-785c.
Dolatocrinidae 8-878d.
Dolau, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Dolbadarn, Wales 5-361b.
Dolbahanta, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
Dolbear, A. E.: telephone 26-549a; wireless telegraphy 26-531c.
Dolben, John (barrister) 8-386a.
—, JOHN (divine) 8-386a; 28-928c.
—, Sir William 6-447d.
Dolbenmaen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Dolberg, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
Dolbohanti, tribe 25-380b.
Dolby, Charlotte: *see* Sainton Dolby, Charlotte.
DOLCE, LUDOVICO 8-386b; 14-907b.
Dolcebuono, Giovanni 18-439a.
Dolchinia 27-386c.
Dolci, Agnese 8-386c.
—, CARLO 8-386b.
Dolcian 3-497b; 25-432a; 19-952b.
Dolcinists 2-204d; 11-41c.
Dolcino of Novara 2-204d.
Dolcoath, mine, Corn. 5-85c; 2-59a.
Doldenhorn, Gross, mt., Switz.: *see* Gross Doldenhorn.
Dolder, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
DOLDRUMS (geog.) 8-386d; 6-514c.
Dole, Sanford B. 13-92c; 13-93a.
DOLE (Dola), Fr. 8-386d; 10-778 (G4); siege (1636) 26-857a; university 27-768c, 21-388a.
Dole, arrond., Fr. 15-565c.
Dole, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Dôle, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4); 15-566c.
DOLE (gift) 8-387a.
Dole cupboard 7-634d.
Dolendo, Bartholomew 8-451b.
Dolent, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
DOLERITE 8-387b; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 6); conversion to amphibolite 1-884c; fusing point 28-181c.
Dolerophyllum 20-538d.
Dolesfeld, anc. dist., Wilts. 28-[illegible].
DOLET, ETIENNE 8-387d; 6-453d.
Doletabad, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-471b.
Dolezalek, F.: electrometer 9-236c; on electromotive force 9-225a.
Dolézon, riv., Fr. 16-482c.
Dolfi, Giuseppe 3-451a.
Dolfin (medieval name): *see* Dolphin.
DOLGELLEY, Wales 8-388b; 9-428 (V. D2).
Dolgelly beds (geol.) 5-88a.
Dolgeville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Dolgiy, isl., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Dolgoi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Dolgoruki, Catherine 21-291b; 8-388d; 1-561d.
—, VASILY LUKICH, count 8-388c; monument 25-122d.
Dolgovka, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Dol Gwili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
DOLHAIN, Belg. 8-388d; 3-668 (G2).
Doli, spring, Dalm. 7-772c.
Dolia (measure) 28-490a; 28-491d.
Doliana, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 26-504d.
Doli capax (law) 1-372d.
Doliche, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
—, Turk.: *see* Aintab.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Dolichisti, Asia M.: *see* Kekova.
DOLICHOCEPHALIC 8-388d; 9-849d; 26-679c; mammals 17-520d.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus: *see* Bobolink.
Dolichophyllum 6-243c.
Dolichopithecus 22-336c.
Dolichorhynchus 1-887a.
Dolichos (bot.) 11-259a.
— biflorus: *see* Horse gram.
— Lablab 3-573c.
Dolichos (foot-race) 20-93c.
Dolichosauria 23-146b.
Dolichosaurus 7-418c.
Dolichosomatidae 3-523b.
Dolichotis patachonica: *see* Mara.
— salinicola 5-587a.
Doliidae 11-516b.
Dolina, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
Dolington, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Dolinsk, Russ. 23-874 (D2).
Doliochoerus 26-237c.
Doliocystidae 12-560c.
Doliocystis 12-557b; 12-560c.
Doliolidae 27-386c.
Doliolum 27-386c; swarms 27-380a, 27-386d (fig.).
Doliones, tribe 2-478c.
Doliophis 23-166d.
— intestinalis 25-291c.
Doliops 18-497d.
Dolios, Hermes 13-369d.
Doliostrobus 20-553a.
Dolium (cask) 5-724a.
Dolium (zool.) 11-512d; 11-516b.
Dol-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Doljiu, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
DOLL 8-389a; Greek 26-655b, [illegible].
Dollabarat, isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
Dollar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
DOLLAR, Scot. 8-389c; 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
DOLLAR (coin) 8-389d; 19-909b; Carolus 6-188b; Chinese currency 6-188b; Hong-Kong 19-909d.
Dollar Bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Glen, val., Scot. 8-389c.
— Institution, Scot. 6-637d.
Dollart, The, bay, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Dollarville, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Dolleris, Andreas 8-44a.
Dollfus, Johann Heinrich 18-960b.
Dollie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
DOLLING, ROBERT WILliam Radclyffe 8-390a.
Döllinger, Ignaz (physician) 27-764c; 10-31a.
—, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ von (theologian) 8-390a; 25-305a; infallibility 14-512b; Ultramontanism 27-571a.
Dollis Brook, stream, Mdx. 10-353c.
Dollo, Louis 14-248d; 17-778d; 20-588d.
DOLLOND, JOHN 8-392a; achromatic lens 26-560c; heliometer 13-224b; micrometer 13-230b.
—, Peter 8-392a; heliometer 13-224c; object glass 25-561a.
Doll's Point, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
Dolls, feast of 2-230d.
Doll's house (Ibsen) 14-225d.
Dolly Dialogues, The (Hope) 13-682c.
Dollymount, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Dolly-tub: *see* Kieve.
DOLMAN (garment) 8-392b.
Dolmen 25-963a; 25-964d; 2-353b; Scandinavian 24-288c.
Dolmetsch, Arnold 6-468d; 19-85b.
Dolni Levichi, Serv. 24-636 (B-C2).
— Mahlé, Shumla, 24-1023c.
DOLNJA TUZLA, Bosn. 8-392b; 3-4 (F4).
Dolnji-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Dolo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
—, It. Somlnd. 25-383c.
—, riv., Fr. 4-499d.
Dolomedes 25-666b; 25-667b.
DOLOMIEU, DEODAT GUY Silvain Tancrède Gratet de 8-392c.
DOLOMITE (mineral) 8-393a; 2-58c.
— (rock) 8-393d; 18-254d; 24-676b; building stone 25-959d; flexibility 14-887c.
— series (geol.) 27-188a.
DOLOMITES, THE, mts., Aus. 8-394c; 3-4 (B3); geology 1-751c, 8-394b; passes and peaks 1-747b.
Dolomitic calcite 4-970b.
— conglomerate 1-370a; 6-914a; 25-389a.
— limestone: *see* Dolomite (rock).
Doloncians, tribe 18-479d.
Dolon-nor, China: *see* Lamamiao.
Dolopathos: see *Seven Wise Masters.*
Dolopians (Dolopes) 1-886b; 6-368d; 24-525d.
Dolops 9-658a.
Dolora (poem) 5-138c.
Dolore, Xavier 14-716b.
Dolores, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 13-449c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A3); 6-718d.
— Co., Colo., 6-722 (B4).
— de Cordoba, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, Laguna de los, Cal. 24-147a.
Dolos, cape, Cyprus 7-636 (map).
Dolour, riv., Scot.: *see* Dollar.
Dolphin (son of Uchtred) 19-457b.
Dolphin, cape, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7).
DOLPHIN 8-394d; 5-770c; 5-774c; dentition 17-522c, 17-524a; geological range 21-847c; heraldry 13-327b, 7-850d; mythology 2-167c, 22-170c.
— (astron.): *see* Delphinus.
— (medieval name) 7-850c.
Dolphin and Union, str., Can. 5-160 (F2).
Dolphin body oil 20-46b.
— jaw oil 20-46b; 20-50a.
Dolphinholme, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Dolphin's Nose, prom., India 28-164d.
Dolphinton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Dolson, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Dolter system 27-163a.
Dolton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); font 10-605d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Dolwyddelan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); castle 3-832d.
Dol-y-gaer, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Dol-y-mynach, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Dolzhansk, Russ. 23-874 (I.F3).

Dom, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Dom (caste, India) 13-487a.
— (title) 8-405a.
D.O.M. (abbr.) 1-30a.
Doma, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Doma, tribe 1-330a.
Domaas, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-667c.
Domain, park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
Domain (law): *see* Demesne.
— (math.) 11-306d; 11-302d; 11-302b.
Domaine de la couronne, dist., Congo F.S. 6-920c.
Domains loan (Egy.) 9-35a; 9-35c.
Domandi, Afg. 3-292a.
Domanik limestone 8-126c.
— slates 8-126c.
Domanovszky, Andrew 13-930d.
Domart, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Domaso, It. 26-242 (C4).
Domasov, Aus.: *see* Domstadtl.
DOMAT, JEAN 8-395b.
Domata, tribe 14-870c.
Domatites, Apollo 2-185b.
Domazlice, Aus.: *see* Taus.
Dombai Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-544b.
Dombasle, Fr. 18-315d; 10-785c.
Dombe Grande, Ang. 6-923 (A6); geology 2-38d.
Domberg, Reval, 23-212a.
—, hill, Ger. (Erfurt) 9-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Sax.) 26-50b.
—, hill, Russ. 28-947b.
DOMBES, dist., Fr. 8-395c; 10-778 (G5); parlement 20-834c.
Dombey, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Dombo, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Dombovar, O, Hung.: *see* O-Dombovár.
Dombresson, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Dombrova, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-932a.
DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENRYK 8-395d.
Domburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b; 13-588a.
Dome, mt., Cal. (S. Bernardino) 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Cal. (Siskiyou) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Nev 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
—, mts., Can. 15-847b.
DOME (archit.) 8-396a; 2-387a; Assyrian 2-375d (fig.); Bijapur 14-433b; Byzantine 27-958b; construction 23-700d; Mahommedan 2-425a, 18-901a, 2-424d; Perigord type 2-397b; Roman 23-586b; St Peter's, Rome 2-410d; Sassanian 2-381b.
— (crystall.) 7-579c.
— (geol.) 10-598b.
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Domecq, Adèle 23-859a.
Dôme de Chasseforêt, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de l'Arpont, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de Miage, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— do Val d'Isère, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— du Goûter, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Domegador, isl., Mor.: *see* Mogador.
Dome Hill, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Domel, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI 8-397c.
Domenico di Bartolo 20-480a.
— of Foligno, St 24-681d.
— Veneziano: *see* Veneziano
Domentiyan (Servian monk) 24-696b.
Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem 2-125b; 18-899c; lamp 5-729b (fig.); mosaics 4-909c; site 10-273b, 15-332c.
Dome Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Domes, mts., Can. 5-160 (R4).
DOMESDAY BOOK 8-398b; 9-475c; finance 9-458b; law 9-602a.
— book, Exeter: *see* Exon Domesday.
Domesday of Cinque Ports 24-533b.
Domestic (cloth) 7-277c.
— (Rom. officer) 23-523b.
Domestication (biol.) 1-115a; 6-404b; prehistoric 2-348a, 2-350b.
Domestic economy (dict.) 8-910b.
DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law) 8-399c.
Domestic service: wages 28-231d.
Dome tombs 1-245d; 1-248a.
DOMETT, ALFRED 8-399d.
Domett, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Domèvre-en-Haye, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Domeykite (min.) 7-110b.
DOMFRONT, Fr. 8-399d; 10-778 (D3); capture (1049) 19-750a.
Domhainn, glen, Scot. 2-487a.
Domhnall (king of Strathclyde): *see* Dyfnwal.
Domhof, square, Cologne 6-697c.
Domicella: *see* Lorius.
DOMICILE 8-400a; abandonment 1-7a; divorce 8-341b; intestacy 14-715b; private international law 14-702b, 14-703b.
— Act (1861) 28-658a.
Dominant (mus.) 13-3a.
— character (heredity) 18-115d; 18-116d.
Domingo green 8-750a.
Dominguez, Francisco Atanasio 27-818b.
—, Miguel 13-449c.
Dominguez, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
DOMINIC (saint) 8-401b; rosary 23-724c; tomb, Bologna 2-408b.
DOMINICA, isl., W.I. 8-402a; 28-544 (A-B3 & F4); battle, *see* Saints, battle of the; British acquisition 4-608c; cocoa 6-630a.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hivaoa.
Dominica in Albis 10-223c; 19-372c.
Dominical Letters 4-992a.
— Supper 9-869a; 2-569c.
Dominicanesses 8-403c.
Dominicano (coin) 24-194c.
Dominican Republic, W.I.: *see* Santo Domingo.
DOMINICANS 8-402c; 15-34b; heretic persecutions 13-361b; Immaculate Conception controversy 14-334d, 11-905a; Jacobins 15-117b; Jesuit controversy 23-490d, 18-667c; Lacordaire 16-53b; missions 18-591a, 6-190d, 15-229c; monasteries 1-21b; poverty 18-125c; stigmata 25-918a.
Dominica Rosa 12-209d.
Dominici gregis custodiae 27-249d.
Dominic Loricatus, St 10-463c.
Dominion, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (I).
— Bank, Ewing *v.* (1904) 3-351b.
— City, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— Coal Company 12-56c; 26-280a.
— Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
— Day 5-159b.
— Line (steamships) 25-855c; 25-859a.
Dominis, Lydia: *see* Lilinokalani.
DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO de 8-403d; rainbow 22-861d.
Dominium (eccles. law) 28-867c.
— (Roman law) 23-556d; 1-384a; distinguished from possession 22-173b.
Domino (costume) 17-837d.
DOMINOES (game) 8-404b; probability in 22-381d.
DOMINUS (dict.) 8-405a.
— ac Redemptor 15-346b.
Dominus Hadton: *see* Hadton, Dominus.
Domira Bay, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-929b.
Domitia Calvilla: *see* Lucilla, Domitia.
Domitia, lex 2-903b; 6-765a.
DOMITIAN 8-405b; 23-652a; 16-695d; Jews under 15-402d; palace, Rome 3-471d.
Domitiana, Via, It. 5-123a; 28-207d.
Domitiani, Equus 23-592 (D2).
Domitianus (Domitian) (d. 296): *see* Achilleus.
Domitilla, Flavia 8-405b; 27-1051d.
Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome 5-499c.
Domitius Alexander, Lucius 5-430d.
— Corbulo, Gnaeus: *see* Corbulo.
Dömitz, battle of (1636) 26-856c.
Domizio, P. (rel. dramatist) 8-503d.
Domjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Domki, tribe 3-295a.
Domleschg, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608b.
Domlu Dagh, mts., Arm.: *see* Dumlu Dagh.
Dommartin-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Domme, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Dommel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-588d.
Dommocceaster, Suff.: *see* Dunwich.
Domn (title) 13-801c.
Domna, Julia 24-724b.
Domnall (Irish princes): *see* Donnell.
Domnarfvet, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 10-157d.
Domnich, Heinrich 13-705c.
Domninus, St 4-250d.
Domnonée, dist., Brittany 4-91b; 4-617c.
Domnonia, dist., Fr.: *see* Domnonée.
Domnus (bishop) 10-238d.
Domodossola, It. 15-4 (A-B1); 26-242 (E4); 15-2b; 15-14d.
Domojov (Slav myth.) 25-230d.
Domokos, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-424d; 26-843a.
Domozhirova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Dom palm (tree): *see* Doom palm.
Dom Pedro, colony, Braz. 24-185a.
Dom Pedro I., Order of 15-867b.
Dompelaers: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dom Pia Fai, mt., Siam 14-498 (B4).
— Pia Fai, mts., Siam 14-498 (B3-4); 25-3a.
Dompierre-sur-Bêbre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Dompo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
DOMREMY - LA - PUCELLE (Domrémy), Fr. 8-405d; 10-778 (G3).
Domstadtl, Aus. 17-26d; 24-718b.
Dom, The, Reval: *see* Domberg.
Domus aurea, Rome: *see* Golden House of Nero.
Domuscultae 16-272b.
Domus de gianas 24-215b.
— Magistrorum Pauperrima, Paris: *see* Sorbonne.
— publica (Rome) 23-595c.
Domuyo, mt., Arg. 19-62d.
Don, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
—, mts., Russ. 9-139b.
—, riv., Can. 27-52d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 18-762d.
DON, riv., Russ. 8-405d; 23-872 (F6); 23-880d; 9-909c.
DON, riv., Scot. 8-406b; 24-412 (F2); 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Yorks. 4-584 (C4); 9-416 (II. E2); tributaries 24-822d.
—, Little, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Don (dict.) 8-405a.
— (Saxon term): *see* Dun.
Dona Amelia, fort, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3); 25-466 (L-M1).
— Ana, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Ana Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6-D5).
Donaban (Irish chief) 14-766a.
Donabate, Ire.: geology 8-618a.
Donabow, Bur.: *see* Danubyu.
Donachain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Donaciae 6-674d.
Donacidae 16-123c.
DONAGHADEE, Ire. 8-406b; 14-744 (F2).
Donaghmore, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
—, Ire. (Wicklow) 28-619c.
Dona Ines, Cerro, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
Donald, C. W. (explorer) 21-965b.
—, Robert (journalist) 19-560c.
Donald, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Ban 24-432c.
Donald's Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
DONALDSON, SIR JAMES 8-406c.
—, James 8-942b.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** 8-406c.
—, Stuart Alexander 19-542d.
Donaldson, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Donaldson Museum, Lond. 6-469a.
Donaldson Smith, Arthur: *see* Smith, Arthur Donaldson.
Donaldson *v.* Beckett 7-119c.
Donaldsonville, La. 17-54 (a6); 17-60a.
Donalitius, Christian 16-790d.
Donall (Irish king): *see* Donnell.
Donalsonville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dona Maria, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (C-D2).
Donard, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Lodge, estate, Ire. 19-472b.
Donat (order of St John) 24-13b.
DONATELLO 8-406d.
Donati, Corso 10-532d; 7-812d.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 8-408c; 2-818a.
Donatio ante nuptias (Rom. law) 23-573c.
— **MORTIS CAUSA** (law) 8-408d.
DONATION OF CONSTANTINE 8-408d; 20-689b; 25-117b.
— of Pippin 5-891d; 10-809b; 23-664c.
Donatio propter nuptias 23-573c.
Donati's comet 6-760d.
DONATISTS 8-410a.
DONATUS, AELIUS 8-411a; 12-331d.
— Magnus 8-410b.
— of Casae Nigrae 8-410b.
—, Tiberius Claudius 8-411b.
Donatus type 27-515a.
Donau: *see* Danube.
Donaueschingen, Ger. 11-366a; 7-819d.
Donaufeld, Vienna 28-50d.
Donaugebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Donau-moos, marsh, Ger. 7-821a.
DONAUWORTH, Ger. 8-411b; 11-808 (C4); 11-857c.
Donawitz, Aus.: population 25-1059c.
Donax 16-123c.
DON BENITO, Sp. 8-411c; 25-530 (C3).
— Carlos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Don Carlos (Schiller) 24-324d.
Don Carlos, Prince of Spain (Otway) 20-376d.
Doncaster, James Hay: *see* Carlisle.
—, L.: albinoes 1-508b; sawflies 13-423d; sex determination 24-748d, 1-508d.
DONCASTER, Yorks. 8-411d; 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4); name 9-417c; races 13-728b, 8-411d.
Donchery, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 24-575 (plan); 24-576a.
Don Christopher's cove, Jam. 6-745b.
Donck, Adrian van der: *see* Van der Donck, A.
Don Cossacks (race): *see* Cossacks.
DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY of the, Russ. 8-412b; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (G3).
Doncourt-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Donders, Franz Cornelius 18-64a; on eyes 28-141a; on sleep 25-239b.
Dondersia 6-251a.
Dondi, Jacob de: *see* Jacob de Dondi.
Dond Murra 28-225d.
Dondra Head, cape, Cey. 14-382 (I. 17).
Donduk Ombo 18-716b.
— Taishi 18-716b.
Donees in Frank-marriage (dict.) 11-34c.
DONEGAL, Ire. 8-414b; 14-744 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 8-413c.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
DONEGAL, co., Ire. 8-412c; 14-744 (D2); 14-744b; geology 14-746a; productions 21-26b, 14-750b; railways 14-747c.
Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of 6-129b.
Donellus, Hugo 15-559b; 23-576d.
Donelson, Rachel: *see* Jackson, Rachel.
DONELSON, fort, Tenn. 8-414b; 26-620 (E1).
Doneoak, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Donerail, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Doneraile, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
Donets, dist., Russ. 23-871c; 9-139b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 23-874 (G2); 8-406a; 5-312b.
Donga, S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-677b.
DONGA (dict.) 8-414c.
Dongar, India 14-382 (I. 10).
Dongara, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Dongargarh, India 14-382 (I. 9); 15-769c.
Dongarpur, India: *see* Dungarpur.
Dongartal, dist., India 24-651c.
Dong-Bo, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Dongen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Donggala, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Dong-Hoi, Annam: *see* Kwang-Binh.
Don Giovanni (Mozart) 18-951a; 23-279c.
Dongola, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
DONGOLA, Sud. 8-415c; 26-9 (B-C2); 9-110c.
—, kingdom, Af. 8-415a; 9-846a; 19-844a.
DONGOLA, prov., Sud. 8-414d; 26-9 (B-C2); British campaigns 9-125c, 9-128a; language 19-844c.
— Agusa, Sud.: *see* Old Dongola.
Dongola leather 16-342b.
— red 8-747b.
Dongolawi 8-414d; 19-844d.
Dong-osenghi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Dongri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Dongsan-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Dongue, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2).
Donguz-orun, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551a.
Doni, Giovanni Battista 14-630b.
Donibristle, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330c; 1-52c.
Donington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
Doniphan, A. W. 19-524d.
Doniphan, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Donisthorpe, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Dönitz, J. 26-541a.
DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-415d.
Donja Dolina, Bosn. 16-93d.
DONJON 8-416b.
DON JUAN 8-416b.
Don Juan (Byron) 4-901b; copyright refused 7-121b; metre 4-102d.
Don Juan (Molière): see *Festin de Pierre*.
Donkerbrook, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Donkey (dict.) 2-770b.
Donkey Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Donkey pump 25-839d.
Donkin, Bryan 21-83c; 20-727d.
—, **SIR RUFANE SHAW** 8-417a; 19-676b.
Donkin's dividing engine 12-314c.
Donkya, pass, India 26-924a.
Donkyr, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Donley Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Don Llorente, Sp. 8-411d.
— Luis, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Donmanick, isl., India 14-382 (O9).
Dönna, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2).
Donna (dict.) 8-405a.
Don-Nai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620c.
Donnan, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Donna Nook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Donnas, It. 15-4 (A2).
DONNAY, CHARLES MAURICE 8-417b.
Donndorf, Adolf 8-713c.
DONNE, JOHN 8-417b; 9-621b; 9-627a.
Donnell (Irish king) 14-763d, 14-765d.
Donnells, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Donnellson, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Donnelly, Ignatius 24-786a.
Donnelly, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Donneloye, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Donnelsville, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
Donnemarie-en-Montois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

Donner, Georg Raphael **24**-500b.
—, Otto **27**-473c.
Donner, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, La. **17**-54 (b7).
— and Blitzen, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G4-5).
Donnersberg, mt., Ger. **12**-944b ; **11**-806a.
Dönnes, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
Donnington, Hereford. **13**-357a.
—, Salop **24**-1022c.
— Castle, Berks. **12**-410b.
Donnoha, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
Donnolo, Shabbethai **13**-173a.
Donny, F M. L. **22**-198a.
Donnybrook, Ire. (Cork) **7**-159 (map)
DONNYBROOK, Ire. (Dublin) **8**-419a, **14**-744 (E5).
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Donoghue, John **24**-516c.
Donohue, W.Va. **28**-118 (B2).
Donon, mt., Fr. **28**-214c.
Donora, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Donors Hills, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
Donos-mta, mt., Cauc. **5**-553b.
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN **8**-419a.
Do Nothing Party (U.S.) **15**-878b.
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of **13**-256a.
—, John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of **9**-106d, **11**-194b.
Donoughmore, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Donovan, C. **20**-788b.
—, **EDWARD** **8**-419b ; on birds **20**-304c, on whitebait **28**-602d.
—, Jeremiah **10**-254d.
—, T. M. **13**-958d.
Donovan, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
"Donovan" (race horse) **13**-730d.
Donovan's solution **18**-158c.
Don Quixote (Cervantes) **5**-765a ; **25**-582d ; **25**-1004b ; commentary **6**-482d ; illustrations **28**-800b.
Donskaya, Russ. : *see* Kalach.
— Oblast, Russ. : *see* Don Cossacks, Territory of the.
Donsol, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Donthog-guchug, mt., Tib., **6**-168 (E3).
Donum (measure) **7**-697b.
Donyatt, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2).
Donzenac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Donzy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Doo, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Doobaunt, riv., Can. : *see* Dubawnt, river.
Dooega, Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Doohooma, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Dooish, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Dookie, Vict. **28**-38 (G2).
Doolaeghe, Maria : *see* Ackere, Maria van.
Dooley, Martin **8**-682a.
Doolin, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Doolittle, Amos **8**-796d.
—, Charles L. **20**-761d.
—, T. B. **26**-554c.
Dooly Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3) ; **11**-751d.
DOOM (dict.) **8**-419b.
Doom palm **20**-640d ; **1**-323b ; **2**-261d.
Dooms of Aethelberht **7**-455b.
Doon, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, hill, Scot. **8**-669d.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D4) ; **3**-75a.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4) ; **21**-26b.
Doonas, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
—, rapids of, Ire. **5**-480c.
Doonbeg, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
DOON DE MAYENCE **8**-419b ; **5**-846a.
Doone, val., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1), **4**-24b.
Door, cape, La. **17**-54 (E3).
—, penin., Wis. **28**-740d.
DOOR **8**-419d, **18**-208c ; **14**-839a ; **28**-794a.
Dooral, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Door Co., Wis. **28**-740 (F4-3).
Doorin, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Door-keeper **20**-184d ; **22**-319c.
Doorn, Holl. **13**-588 (C2) ; **27**-823c.
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holzout) **25**-466 (D8).
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Olifants) **25**-466 (D8).
Doornik, Belg. : *see* Tournai.
Doornspyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Doors and windows tax (Fr.) **10**-793c · **10**-921d.
DOORWAY **8**-420d.
Dootigala, Vict. **18**-91d.
Dooyertha, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Dop (dict.) **16**-198d.
Dopatta (dict.) : *see* Rupatta.
Doppakh, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Doppelspitzen, bay, Ger.S.W. Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Dopper Church : *see* Gereformeerde Kerk.
Doppers **27**-192d ; **15**-931b.
DOPPLERITE **8**-421c ; **18**-516c.
Doppler's principle **25**-448d, **2**-818c ; **25**-624a.
Do-pu-lan, bridge, Pers. **3**-229d.
Dor, Pal. : *see* Tanturah.
—, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
—, riv., India **1**-432c.
D'Or, mt., Fr. **8**-441d
Dora, sister : *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
Dora, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Pal. **23**-649 (F5) : *see also* Tanturah.
—, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
—, riv., It. **26**-242 (C5).
—, riv., Sah. **1**-643 (B2).
Dora (millet) : *see* Durra.
Dora Baltea, riv., It. **15**-4 (A2); **15**-26 (A2).
Dorado, P.R. **22**-124 (B1), **22**-125a.
Dorado (fish) : *see* Dolphin.
— (star) **7**-13b.
Dorado, El : *see* El Dorado.
Dorah, pass, Afg. **14**-376 (D1) ; **1**-307b, **13**-513c.
Dorak, dist., Pers. : *see* Fellahiyeh.
DORAN, JOHN **8**-421c.
Doran, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
Doranda, India : *see* Ranchi.
Dorando : *see* Pietri, Dorando.
Dora Riparia, riv., It. **15**-4 (A2) ; **15**-26 (A2) ; **15**-2b, battle (1800) **11**-200b.
Dörarp, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Doras (fish) **5**-513d.
Dorasamudra, India : *see* Halebid.
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH **8**-421d ; **11**-135b.
—, Jean : *see* Daurat, Jean.
Doratopsis **5**-701c.
Dor-beetle **6**-669a ; **6**-673c.
Dorbock, riv., Scot. **9**-269a.
Dorbod, tribe : *see* Derbet.
Dörbön Oirad, tribe : *see* Oirad.
Dorcatherium **6**-115d.
— aquaticum : *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Dorcatragus melanotis : *see* Beira.
Dorcelaphus **7**-923d.
— americana : *see* White-tailed deer.
— columbiana : *see* Black-tailed deer
— hemionus : *see* Mule-deer.
Dorcheat, La. **17**-54 (A1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (A1).
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of **24**-579c ; **15**-139a.
—, **DUDLEY CARLETON**, viscount **8**-421d.
—, **GUY CARLETON**, 1st baron **8**-422b.
—, Henry Pierrepont, marquess of **15**-821d.
Dorchester, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
DORCHESTER, Dorset. **8**-422c, **9**-420 (III. B5) ; **4**-584 (B7), **9**-417c ; fire at (1613) **10**-401c, geology **8**-434d, mint **8**-435d.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
DORCHESTER, Mass. **8**-423b ; **17**-852 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G-H4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N J **19**-502 (C5).
DORCHESTER, Oxon. **8**-423a; **9**-420 (III E3) ; **4**-584 (C6); **20**-416d, geology **20**-415d.
—, S.C. **8**-423d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (O2).
— Co., Md. **17**-828 (G-H4).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (D3-4).
— House, Lond. **25**-905d.
Dorcis (Spartan admiral) **25**-611d.
Dorcopsis **15**-652a ; **19**-488a.
Dorcyville, La. **17**-54 (A6).
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. **8**-424a; **10**-778 (E5) ; **2**-354b.
DORDOGNE, riv., Fr **8**-424a ; **10**-778 (E5) ; caves **5**-576b, **2**-348 (Pl. II.).
Dordona, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
Dordonian group : *see* Maestrichtian group.
Dordrecht, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H8) ; **5**-232d.
DORDRECHT, Holl. **8**-424c ; **13**-588 (B3), battle (1058) **13**-606d ; fire (1457) **10**-401d.
—, isl., Holl. **25**-513c.
Dore, E. **28**-888a.
DORE, LOUIS AUGUSTE Gustave **8**-424d.
Dore, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Dorè, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
Dore, mts., Fr **22**-674b.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F5), **22**-674c.
—, riv., Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3), **13**-355d.
—, Abbey, Hereford. : *see* Abbey Dore.
— Holm, rock, Scot. **24**-854d.
Dorei, bay, N G. **16**-91d.
Dorel Frères **26**-93d.
Dorema **2**-746d.
— ammoniacum **1**-863b ; **26**-75b.
Dorena, Oreg **20**-242 (C4).
Dores, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Dorey, N.G. **19**-487 (B1) ; **19**-490b
Dorfgeschichten (B. Auerbach) **2**-899d, **11**-796c.
Dorfverband **17**-596a.
Dorgali, Sard **15**-4 (B4).
Dori, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3).
—, riv., Afg **14**-376 (A4).
Doria (count of Tursi) **25**-687a.
DORIA, ANDREA **8**-425a.
—, Brancaleone **24**-217a.
—, Giovanni Andrea **24**-185c.
—, Lamba **22**-9a.
—, Luciano **27**-1006a, Chioggia **6**-236a.
Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) **18**-830b
Doria, palace, Genoa **11**-598a.
—, palace, Rome **23**-612 (A3-C2).
Dorian Hexapolis **6**-573b.
— mode **19**-73d, plain song **21**-706a.
DORIANS **8**-425c ; **12**-443c, **12**-496c : architecture **12**-478c ; art **12**-475a, **5**-716b, sculpture **12**-480a.
DORIA-PAMPHILII-LANDI **8**-428a.
Doric dialects **8**-427b ; **12**-498a.
— dress : *see* Peplos.
— order **12**-478c ; **20**-176a ; **18**-932d, Renaissance **20**-182d ; Roman **20**-179b ; temples **2**-378d.
Doridicus **5**-701c.
Dorididae **11**-523a.
Doridiidae **11**-521d.
Doridium **11**-521d.
Doridomorpha **11**-517d ; **11**-507b, **11**-522c.
Doridopsidae **11**-523a.
Doridopsis **11**-523a.
Doridunculus **11**-523a.
Dorignies, Fr. **8**-439d.
Dorikhun, pass, India **14**-376 (F2).
Dori-Kunga, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Döring, Heinrich **7**-250d.
Doring, Tib **16**-530c.
Dorio, It. **26**-242 (G4).
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME **8**-428b.
Doris (myth.) **9**-953b.
DORIS, dist., Gr. **8**-429a ; **12**-440 (D2) ; **12**-444a.
—, gulf of, Asia M. **5**-330a.
Doris (zool.) **11**-520d ; **11**-517b ; **11**-523a.
DORISLAUS, ISAAC **8**-429b.
Dorje (Lamaism) **16**-531a.
Dorjiev (Russian lama) **26**-927d.
DORKING, Sur **8**-429b ; **16**-942 (C4) ; geology **9**-414c.
— fowl **22**-214d.
Dorla, ruins, Asia M. : *see* Isaura Nea.
Dorlandus, Peter **8**-499d.
DORLEANS, LOUIS **8**-429c.
—, Pierre Joseph **11**-131b.
Dorlon, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Dormah **23**-959c.
Dormal, Belg. : battle of Neerwinden **19**-341b
Dörmann, F. **11**-799b.
Dormans, Fr. **10**-778 (F3), battle (1675) **10**-830d.
— Land, Sur **9**-424 (IV B4)
Dormant beam (dict.) **8**-429d.
Dormelles, Fr. : battle (600) **10**-805c, **6**-557b.
DORMER **8**-429c ; **2**-421a.
Dormington, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Dormitor, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (B1), **3**-258b, **18**-767b.
DORMITORY **8**-429d.
Dormont de Belloy, Pierre Laurent : *see* Belloy.
DORMOUSE **8**-429d, **17**-527b ; **23**-441b ; **13**-444c.
—, common **8**-429d ; **13**-442d ; **23**-438d.
— phalanger **21**-344c.
Dorn, riv., Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Dorna, Rum. : *see* Sarul Dornei.
Dornach, Switz. **26**-242 (D2) ; battle (c. 1499) **12**-609c.
Dornakal, India **14**-382 (H11).
Dornal, lake, Scot. **28**-628b.
Dorna Watra, Aus. **3**-4 (I3).
Dornberg, Wilhelm von **4**-195d.
DORNBIRN, Aus. **8**-430a ; **3**-4 (A3)
Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. **26**-242 (H2) ; **8**-430b
Dornblüth, Augustin **11**-782c.
Dornbüh, Switz. , battle (1252) **25**-359d.
Dornbühl, Switz. : battle (1298) **3**-795c.
DORNBURG, Ger. **8**-430b ; **11**-808 (III P11).
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST **8**-430b ; eternal punishment **8**-764a ; miracles **18**-571b ; Satan **8**-123a.
Dornes, Fr **10**-778 (F4).
Dorney, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Dornfeld, C. **16**-667d.
Dornie, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
DORNOCH, Scot. **8**-430d ; **24**-412 (E2) ; geology **26**-170b
— Firth, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **23**-741c.
Dornon, Silvain **25**-923c.
Dornsife, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Doro, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Dorobo *see* Wandorobo
Dorocidaris papillata : *see* Piper
Dorogashk, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
Dorogobuzh, Russ. **23**-872 (D5), **25**-277d.
DOROHOI, Rum **8**-431a ; **23**-826 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Dorong, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (B3).
Doronicum **6**-812c, **13**-769c.
Doropygidae **9**-659d.
Doroshenko **15**-646a ; **27**-451b.
Dorostol, Metropolitan of **25**-94d.
Dorotheenstadt, Berlin **3**-790a.
DOROTHEUS **8**-431a.
Dorothy, Minn. **18**-550 (A3)
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Dorp, Willem Anne van **22**-759d ; **2**-106c
Dorp (dict.) **25**-467b.
Dorpat, Russ. : *see* Yuriev
Dörpfeld, Wilhelm **2**-832d ; excavations **1**-245c, **27**-316b, **21**-143c, **26**-1018c, **14**-198c.
Dorr, Thomas W, **23**-252d.
Dorr, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Dorrance, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L3).
Dorrance *v* van Horne **28**-879a.
Dorre, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (A5).
Dorrego, Manuel **2**-470c.
Dörring, Johannes von : *see* Wit, Johannes.
Dorrington, Theophilus **14**-193d.
Dorrington, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1).
Dorris, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Dorrisville, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Dorr Rebellion (1842) **28**-431c.
Dorsal *see* Reredos.
— aorta **2**-668b, of fishes **14**-262b
— lamina **4**-403a.
D'ORSAY, A. G. G., count **8**-431a, **7**-244b (fig.).
D'Orsay, Quai, Paris **20**-804 (C2)
DORSET, EARLS, MARQUESSES and Dukes of **8**-431c: *see also* Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.
—, Osmund of Séez, earl of : *see* Osmund, bp. of Salisbury
Dorset, Vt. **19**-490 (A5) ; **27**-1028d, **27**-1026b.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, mts., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
— and Somerset Horn sheep **24**-821b
— cheese **7**-749d.
— Down sheep **24**-820c.
DORSETSHIRE, co., Eng. **8**-434b, **9**-420 (III. C5) ; barrows **2**-348c ; orchard area **11**-261b ; vikings **28**-63c.
— Regiment (39th) **2**-615b.
Dorsey, Ill **14**-304 (B5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2)
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) **8**-436c.
Dorstadt, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Dorsten, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
Dorstenia, fruit **11**-256d ; inflorescence **10**-557a ; stipules **18**-814c.
Dorstone, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A2).
Dorsum sellae **25**-198a.
Dort, Holl *see* Dordrecht.
DORT, SYNOD OF **8**-436c ; **22**-288d ; **26**-781b ; American acceptance of canons **23**-23c, Kerckhoven edits canons **15**-754d ; persecution **13**-361c, on predestination **22**-276a.
DORTMUND, Ger. **8**-437b ; **11**-808 (I k6), compact (1609) **15**-550b, granary **12**-339c, housing **13**-825b.
Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. **9**-362a.
Dort Petroleum Company **15**-291d.
Dorus (legend) **8**-425d.
D'Orville, Albert **26**-923a.
DORY **8**-437d
Doryanthes excelsa **2**-949b.
Dorycordaites **20**-537d (fig.).
Dorylaeum, Asia M. **23**-648 (E3) ; **9**-771a, battle (1097) **7**-528c ; battle (1147) **7**-536b, Moslem raid **5**-43c. *See also* Eski-Shehr.
Dorylus **2**-86c : *see also* Driver ant.
Doryphora, *see* Colorado beetle
"Doryphorus" (statue, Polyclitus) **22**-23a, **12**-481 (Pl. VI. fig. 80).
Dos **24**-706a ; **23**-573c ; **8**-335b.
Dosadhs, tribe **10**-420b.
Dos adventitia **24**-706a.
Dosage *see* Liqueuring.
Dos Bahias, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
— Cabezos, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Dosdè, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
— Pizzo di, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
Doseh (dervish rite) **8**-76a.
Dos Hermanas, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C4).
Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto) **18**-596c.
Dosi, Bech **25**-466 (F2).
Dosinia **16**-123d.
Dositey (author) : *see* Obradovich, Dositey (Dositheus).
Dositheiu (bishop) **23**-844d.
Dositheus (Patriarch of Jerusalem), confession of faith **20**-335d ; Docetic teaching **8**-353b, Lucaris **17**-93a.
— (the Samaritan) **25**-127d ; **25**-129c.
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER **8**-438a.
Dos-megen-ora, mt., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (D1), **26**-910b.
Dospat, Turk. **27**-426 (C-D2).
—, mts., Turk. : *see* Despoto Dagh.
—, riv., Turk. **4**-773 (A3) ; **27**-426 (C2).
Dos profectitia **24**-706a.
— receptitia **24**-706a.
Dossada, cape, Russ.As. **23**-872 (M2).
DOSSAL (dict.) **8**-438a ; **1**-762b.
Dossen, riv., Fr. **18**-838d.
Dossenbach, Ger. **3**-186d.
Dössener, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
DOSSERET **8**-438b ; **2**-388d.
Dossetts, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Dosso, Nig. **19**-678 (A1).
Dosson di Genova, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Dossradond, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Doss Trento, Aus. **27**-247a.
Dossville, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Dosthill, Warwick. **28**-342a.
DOST MAHOMMED KHAN **8**-438b, Bamian defeat **3**-305a ; Ellenborough's policy **9**-289d, Gough's victory **14**-414b ; Jamrud attacked **15**-149d, Kabul rule **14**-413b.
DOSTOIEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailovich **8**-438d.
Doswell, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Dot, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Dota, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Dotale instrumentum **24**-706a.
Dot and dash system (of signalling) **25**-70d.
Dotation (law) **2**-619d.
Doterel : *see* Dotterel.
Dothan, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, site, Pal. **20**-602 (C4) ; **11**-584c.
Doti, India **14**-376 (E5).
Dotis dictio **23**-545c.

Doto 11-523a.
Dotonidae 11-523a.
Dotriacontane 20-756b.
Dötsch process 7-106d.
Dott, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Dotter Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Dotterel 15-795a.
Doty, James Duane 28-747a.
Doty, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, isl., Wis. 18-111d.
Doty burner 16-640b.
— lamp 16-654a.
Dou, Gerard : *see* Douw, Gerhard.
Douai, Walter de : *see* Walter de Douai.
DOUAI, Fr. 8-439c ; 10-778 (F1) ; capture (1300) 5-937a ; ceded to France 17-718b ; college 1-692b ; giant effigy 11-926b ; parlement 20-834c.
— version of the Bible 3-901d.
Douana, riv., Gr. : *see* Erymanthus.
DOUARNENEZ, Fr. 8-440a ; 10-778 (B3).
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3) ; 10-382c.
Douay, Felix Charles 24-576b, 11-7a.
Doubat (engineer) 27-159d.
Double, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
—, dist., Fr. 8-424b.
—, isl., China 26-184c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
—, mt., Ky. 15-740c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
DOUBLE (dict.) 8-440a.
— (music) 27-913b.
— (in racquets) 22-782a.
— (whist) 28-594d.
— acrostic 1-156d.
— acting stocks 16-334d (fig.).
— American round 2-364d.
— aspect theory 22-601a ; 3-48a : *see also* Parallelism, psychophysical.
— axes (rel.) 7-422c ; 12-442a.
— bar (music) 23-280c.
DOUBLE BASS 8-440b.
— bassoon : *see* Contrafagotto.
— bastion : *see* Cavalier.
Double Bayou, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Double-beat valve 25-835b.
Double bellows 3-705d.
— bombard 7-41d.
Double Bridge Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Double check (chess) 6-94d.
— coco-nut : *see* Coco de mer.
— Columbia round 2-364d.
— column 5-571c.
— crown (size of paper) 27-545a ; 20-735a.
— cube moulding 18-934b.
— cut file 10-339d.
— daisy 13-768d.
— damask 7-786a.
DOUBLEDAY, ABNER 8-441a ; 3-458c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-441b.
—, Ulysses 8-441b.
Double demy (paper) 20-735a.
— diamond (knot) 15-874d.
— diapason (of organ) : *see* Bourdon.
— dummy (game) 28-594d.
— elephant (paper) 20-735a.
— entry (book-keeping) 4-226d.
— expression (organ stop) 12-958d.
— florin 10-546c.
— flowers 13-744b.
— foolscap 20-735a ; 27-545a.
— Gloucester cheese 7-749c.
— harness 8-585d.
— headed eagle (her.) 13-312b ; 13-536b ; 9-355d.
— headed rail 22-820a.
— insurance : *see* Multiple insurance.
— large post (paper) 20-735a.
— march 17-689a.
— Mountain Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Mountain group (geol.) 21-177d.
— platen press 22-352d.
— play (baseball) 3-461b.
— point (geom.) 19-731b.
— quintpommer 7-41d.
Doubler (elec. machine) 9-176d.
Double rafter roof 23-698a.
— reed 7-40d.
— reed mouthpiece 18-916d ; 22-974b.
— refraction : *see* Refraction, double.
— ringsnaffle 23-988c.
— royal (paper) 20-735a.
Doublerun, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Doubles (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
— (lawn-tennis) 16-301a.
Double salts 6-75c ; 7-591a.
Double Sandy Pts., cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Double shekel 19-872a.
— shell (ammunition) 1-868d.
Double Shoal, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Double snipe 25-294b ; 15-163a.
Double Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Double stars : *see* Binary system.
— steal (baseball) 3-461b.
— strop 15-875b.
— struck (coin) 19-871a.
Doublet, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
DOUBLET (dict.) 8-441b ; 7-240b.
Doublet de Persan, Mme. 19-574a ; 3-131d.
Double tonguing 10-580b.
— touch (organ stop) 12-958d.
Doublets (dice) 3-134a.
Double verant 25-898d.
— virginals : *see* Harpsichord.
— walled shell (ammunition) 1-870a.
— warp 7-277c.
Double Wells, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Double-zero (roulette) 23-771c.
Doubling (bridge) 4-530a.
— (distilling) 25-701a.
— (textile) 7-306b, 25-107c ; 28-815b.
Doubly-refracting spar : *see* Iceland-spar.
Doubravsky, Joseph : *see* Dobrowsky, Joseph.
DOUBS, dept., Fr. 8-441c ; 10-778 (H4).
—, falls, Fr. 8-441c.
DOUBS, riv., Fr. 8-441c ; 10-778 (H4).
Doubtful, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Doubtless, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Douçaine : *see* Dolcian.
DOUCE, FRANCIS 8-442a ; on betrothal 3-831b ; on fools 10-615a.
Douce, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Doucet Landing, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Doucette, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Douche 3-518c ; 26-802b.
Doudart de Lagrée, Ernest M. L. de 11-472c ; 5-84c.
Doudeville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Doudon, Ximénès 11-144a.
Doué, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Dougal, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Dougall *v.* Dundee Harbour Trustees 22-297b.
— *v.* Dykes 4-437d.
Dougga, ruins, Tun. : *see* Dugga.
Dough Castle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Dough cock 4-470c.
Dougherty, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 21-961 (K).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dough kneader 4-471c.
Doughty, Arthur 5-166a.
—, Charles M. 2-257a ; 9-644d.
—, Francis 3-375c ; 22-291a.
—, Thomas 20-518c.
DOUGLAS (family) 8-442b : *see also* Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk.
—, Archibald (d. 1535) 2-43d.
—, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of 8-443c ; 24-438c.
—, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of 8-443d ; 15-140a.
—, Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st baron 2-214c.
—, Sir Archibald L. 15-212d.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 8-444c ; 20-200a.
—, David (bot.) 2-338a ; 10-396c.
—, Lord Francis 17-895b.
—, **GAVIN** 8-444d ; 13-386a.
— Gawin (pseud.) : *see* Ramsay, Allan.
—, **SIR HOWARD** 8-446a ; 20-200a.
—, James, 7th earl of 8-443d.
—, James (scientist) 13-944d ; 7-106b ; on bustard 4-876c ; embryology 9-325b.
—, **JOHN** 8-446b.
—, **STEPHEN ARNOLD** 8-446c ; 16-705a ; 23-177a.
—, William, 1st marquis 8-444b
— William Douglas, 8th earl of 24-440b.
— (pathologist) 3-178d.
Douglas, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Alaska 1-472 (M4) ; 1-476c.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Douglas, Cape Col. 12-606d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
DOUGLAS, I. of M. 8-147d ; 9-412 (I. A2), 17-535a.
—, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
DOUGLAS, Scot. 8-448a ; 24-412 (E4) ; 8-442c ; 13-625d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3) ; 28-874c.
—, bay, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, cape, Can 20-114 (B2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, harbour, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, harbour, Lab. 5-160 (P3).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4) ; 15-555d.
—, mt., Mont., 14-276 (D-E3).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2) ; 16-140d.
—, riv., Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
—, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2).
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3) ; 6-572b
Douglas (Home) 13-626a ; 8-530a.
Douglas City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4) ; 21-806a.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Douglas fir : *see* Douglas spruce.
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady Mary 12-880b.
Douglas Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Douglas-Hunt process 7-106b.
Douglas Park, Ill. (Chicago) 6-120c.
Douglas-Pennant : *see* Penrhyn, baron.
Douglas pine : *see* Douglas spruce.
Douglas' Pouch : *see* Pouch of Douglas.
Douglas red squirrel 27-633d.
Douglass, D. K. : *see* Chambers, Mrs Lambert.
—, **FREDERICK** 8-448a.
—, Sir J. N. 16-630b ; 16-629a.
Douglass, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Douglas spruce 10-396c ; 10-394 (Pl. I.) ; Canadian export 10-648b ; timber 10-659b, 10-658c ; U.S. 27-634c.
Douglassville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Douglastown, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
Douglas *v.* Douglas 8-400d.
Douglasville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Douglas Water, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Douimés, Carthage 5-427c.
Douix, spring, Fr. 7-248c.
Doukas (family) : *see* Ducas.
DOUKHOBORS 8-448d ; 23-887a ; 24-226b ; Tolstoy 26-1059c.
Doulaincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Doulevant-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
DOULLENS, Fr. 8-449d ; 10-778 (F1).
Douls, Camille 23-1007b.
DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-449d.
Doulus Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
DOUMER, PAUL 8-450a.
DOUMIC, RENE 8-450a.
Doum palm : *see* Doom palm.
Dounaeus, Andrew : *see* Downes, Andrew.
Doune, Lords : *see* Murray (Moray), earls of.
Doune, Scot. (Banffs.) : *see* Macduff.
DOUNE, Scot. (Perths.) 8-450b, 24-418 (C2) ; castle 8-450b.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 8-660b.
Dounista, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Doupions 25-99c.
Dourado, Firnao Vaz 12-674c.
Dourbie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 26-438d.
Dourdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; 24-588c.
Dourdou, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 26-428b.
— de Bozouls, riv., Fr. 17-16a.
Dourine 28-9b ; 27-341b ; 27-345b.
DOURO, riv., Sp. and Port. 8-450c ; 25-530 (A2) ; 23-648 (B2) ; length 9-909c ; viaduct 4-542d, 4-544a (fig.), 4-546b.
Douron, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
DOUROUCOULI 8-450d ; 22-333a ; proportions 22-325a ; skull 22-326b ; spinal column 22-326d ; thumb 22-327b.
Douryne, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
DOUSA, JANUS 8-450d ; 27-767b.
Dousman, Wis. 28-740 (E6) ; 19-992b.
Douvaine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Douve, riv., Fr. : *see* Ouve.
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-451a.
Douvilleiceras 1-505b.
DOUW (Dow), **GERHARD** 8-451b ; 18-425b ; 24-312c.
Doux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 2-449d.
Douze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6-5) ; 1-214c.
Dove, H. N. 25-446a.
DOVE, riv., Derby. 8-451d ; 9-416 (II. D4).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439c.
—, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
DOVE (bird) 8-451d (Plates) ; in religion 2-166d, 2-823c, 24-617b.
Dove Bay, str., Green. 12-543 (G2).
Dove-cote bug 4-758d.
Dove Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5-4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A1).
— Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-451d ; geology 8-71a.
Doveholes, Derby. 5-575b.
Dovekey : *see* Black Guillemot.
Dovenaldus (king of Strathclyde) : *see* Dyfnwal (Dovenaldus).
DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-Ellis, baron 8-452d.
—, **HENRY JERMYN**, earl of 8-453a ; 13-934a.
—, **ROBERT** 8-453b.
Dover, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C1-2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
DOVER, Del. 8-453b ; 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
DOVER, Kent 8-453b ; 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 4-584 (D6) ; 15-737a ; battle (1217) 8-454c, 24-553b, 4-815b ; castle 5-479d ; harbour 9-424 (IV. E4) ; observatory 19-955c ; shipping 27-604b ; treaty 9-540c, 5-914c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
DOVER, N.H. 8-455b ; 19-490 (F5).
DOVER, N.J. 8-456a ; 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
— Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— Cliff, Mass. : *see* Gay Head.
— Cliffs, Congo riv. 6-916a.
DOVERCOURT, Ess. 8-456a ; 9-424 (IV. E3) ; 13-47c.
Doveridge, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Doverpoint, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
Dover sole : *see under* Sole, common.
Dover's powder 20-135c ; 14-737c ; in catarrh 5-504d ; in laryngitis 16-228b.
Dover, Strait of 9-408 (H-I7) ; 9-455b.
Dovesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Dovetail (dict.) 5-387b.
Dovetail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Dovetailed tenon 5-387d.
Dovetailing machine 27-42d.
Dovey, riv., Wales 9-428 (V C2) ; 28-259b.
Dovorra, Kent : *see* Dover.
Dovre, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
— Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Dow, Gerard : *see* Douw, Gerhard.
—, **LORENZO** 8-456b.
—, **NEAL** 8-456b.
Dow, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
DOWAGER (dict.) 8-456c.
Dowagiac, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Dow City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Dow composing machine 27-546a.
Dowdall, George 14-774d.
DOWDEN, EDWARD 8-456c ; 9-644b.
—, John (bp.) 8-456c.
DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM 8-457a.
Dowel 5-388a ; 17-846c.
Dowelltown, Ten. 26-620 (F1).
DOWER 8-457b, Mahommedan law 14-445d.
— Act (1834) 8-457b ; 24-589c.
Dowiana aurea 6-705b.
DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 8-457c.
Dowkerbottom, Yorks. 5-579a.
Dowlais, Wales 9-428 (V. E4) ; 12-74c.
— Iron Company 5-317d.
Dowlaishweram, India 12-170c.
Dowland, John 9-620d ; 25-406b.
DOWLAS (dict.) 8-457d.
Dow Law, 1886 (U.S.) 16-767a.
Dowletabad, India : *see* Daulatabad.
—, Persia : *see* Doletabad.
Dowling, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Down (East), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— (West), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
DOWN, co., Ire. 8-457d ; 14-744 (E-F2) ; 14-757a ; geology 14-744d.
—, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
DOWN (dict.) 8-458d.
Down (feather) 8-459a ; 10-225a.
Downall Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Down-brow (dict.) 6-586b.
Downcast (dict.) 18-538a.
Downderry, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Downe, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Downer, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Downers Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
DOWNES, ANDREW 8-459a.
Downey, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
Downfall, The (Anthony Munday) 17-428d.
Downham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, Lancs. 16-138c.
— Market, Nor. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; geology 19-745a.
Downhill, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Downie, David 9-552a.
—, George 21-826a.
Downieville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Downing, Andrew Jackson 19-467a.
—, **SIR GEORGE**, bart. 8-459b.
Downing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— College, Cambridge 5-92b.
— Street, Lond. 28-551c ; 8-459c.
Downington, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Downingtown, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
DOWNMAN, JOHN 8-459d.
DOWNPATRICK, Ire. 8-460a ; 14-744 (F2).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Downs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
DOWNS, hills, Eng. 8-460b ; North 9-420 (III. E4), 16-942 (B4-F3), 15-736b, 9-414c ; South 9-420 (III. E5), 9-414c, 26-165d ; Western 9-408 (E7), 9-409a, 8-434b, 8-414a.
—, roadstead, Kent 8-460d ; 9-424 (IV. E4) ; battle (1639) 13-599b, 26-858a.
Downs (football) 10-624b.
Down St Mary, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of 8-460d.
Downsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).

Downsville, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Down Thomas, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Downton, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2); **13**-358a.
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D5); **28**-698c; geology **28**-698c.
Downton Castle sandstone **17**-113d.
Downtonian group **17**-113d; **25**-110b.
Down wool **28**-808 (fig.).
Dowrah **15**-605c.
DOWRY (dict.) **8**-461a.
Dows, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
DOWSER AND DOWSING **8**-461a, **8**-333c.
Dowsetts, reef, Haw. **13**-84 (B3).
Dowsing rod: *see* Divining rod.
Dowson, Ernest **9**-644d.
—, John **14**-625d.
Dowson gas **2**-106b; **11**-285c.
— gas-producer **11**-492c.
Dowth, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Doxa, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B-C3); **17**-217a.
Doxa. *see* Opinion (philos.).
Doxat, Lewis **19**-563b.
Doxey, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
DOXOLOGY **8**-461a.
DOYEN, GABRIEL FRANçois **8**-461c.
Doyen (dict.): *see* Dean.
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR Conan **8**-461d.
—, Charles **8**-461d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS H. C.** **8**-462a.
—, John **8**-462b; **5**-332c.
—, **JOHN ANDREW** **8**-462b.
—, **RICHARD** **8**-462b.
Doyle, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Doyleston, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Doylestown, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N5).
D'Oyley, Edward **15**-134b.
D'Oyley Carte, Richard: *see* Carte, Richard D'Oyly.
Doyline, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Doyo (dict.) **15**-161c.
Dozan, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Dozen, isls., Jap. **20**-57c.
Dozier, Ala. **1**-468 (C4).
DOZSA, GYORGY **8**-462c.
Dozulé, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
DOZY, R. P. A. **8**-462d.
Draa (measure): *see* Diraa.
Dra'a, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (B4); **18**-852a.
Drab, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Drab (dict.) **8**-546d.
Draba **13**-769c; **21**-779a; on Lebanon **16**-347c; in Mexico **22**-90d.
— obovata **8**-915c.
Drac, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **14**-867b.
DRACAENA (bot.) **8**-463b; **2**-745d; **16**-683d.
Dracaena (zool.) **16**-826a.
— aurea. *see* Halapepe.
Dracaenoideae **16**-683d.
Drach, Salomon Moses **26**-327d.
Drach, Turk.: *see* Durazzo.
—, cave, Sp. **17**-539b.
Drachenburg, castle, Ger. **15**-896b.
Drachenfels, mt., Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6); **15**-896b.
Drachenquelle, Ger. **13**-659d.
Drachm **19**-872a; **19**-908a; fluid **28**-487c, Phoenician **28**-137a.
Drachma **12**-439d; measure **28**-491d, **28**-487c.
DRACHMANN, H. H. H. **8**-463c, **8**-43b.
Drachten, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
DRACO (Athenian statesman) **8**-464a, **12**-503a; **14**-628c.
Draco, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
DRACO (astron.) **8**-464d; **1**-54c, **25**-789d.
Draco (lizards): *see* Dragon.
Dracocephalum **13**-769c.
Draco haematopogon: *see* Red-throated Dragon.
mitigatus: *see* Calomel.
Dracon (myth.): *see* Python.
Draconic month: *see* Nodical month.
Dracontia **25**-961b.
Dracontiasis: *see* Guinea-worm disease.
Dracontium **2**-641a.
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS Aemilius **8**-464d.
Dracophyllum **6**-6d.
— Sayeri **22**-733b.
Dracunculus: *see* Guinea worm.
— medinensis **25**-191b.
Dracut, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
Dracyl: *see* Toluene.
Draft (conscription) **16**-708c; **27**-709c.
Draft (law): *see* Draught.
DRAFTED MASONRY **8**-465a.
DRAG (dict.) **8**-465b.
— (billiards) **3**-936b.
— (carpentry) **17**-842a.
Draga (queen of Servia) **1**-564a; **24**-694c.
Draganesci, Rum. (Olt) **23**-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Vlashca) **23**-826 (B2).
DRAGASHANI, Rum. **8**-465b; **23**-826 (A-B2), battle (1821) **27**-456c.
Drag-bench (dict.) **18**-561a.
Dragendorff, Dr **5**-724d.
Drag-harrow (dict.) **13**-27d.
Dragmastra normani **25**-726b.
Drago, riv., It.: *see* Hypsas.
—, Boca del, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (B6).
DRAGOMAN **8**-465b.
DRAGOMIROV, MICHAEL Ivanovich **8**-466a.
Dragon, Utah **27**-814 (E3).
—, lake, C.Asia. *see* Rangkul.
Dragon (astron.): *see* Draco.
— (lizards) **8**-468a.
DRAGON (monster) **8**-466c; **7**-217a; **1**-170c; Jonah story **15**-496d; worship **24**-681a.
— boat **4**-98a.
Dragonera, isl., Gr. **7**-418 (D1); **12**-424 (E4).
—, isl., Sp. **25**-530 (G3).
DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO **8**-468a; **8**-440d.
Dragonetti (music) **4**-341a.
DRAGON-FLY **8**-468b; **13**-431a; **19**-438a; Japanese toy **15**-163d; migration **18**-436d.
Dragon gum: *see* Gum tragacanth.
Dragonisos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G3).
Dragonnades **13**-867a; **17**-69b.
Dragon of Bosnia: *see* Hussein Aga Berberli.
Dragon's hill, Berks. **28**-605b.
DRAGON'S BLOOD **8**-471a; **14**-349b.
— foot **24**-139c.
— gall **11**-601b.
Dragon's Isle. *see* Jezirat al Tennyn.
Dragon's Mouths, channel, W.I. **28**-544 (B4).
Dragon-tree **8**-463b; **20**-553b.
Dragoon, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C-D4).
DRAGOON (soldier) **8**-471a; **5**-566a; German guards **5**-571 (Pl. II.).
— Guards, 6th: *see* Carabiniers.
Dragor, riv., Turk. **18**-692a.
Dragosh (legend) **23**-834c.
Drago theory **21**-9d.
Dragoumis (Greek statesman) **12**-469d.
Dragsholm, castle, Zealand **4**-304b.
Dragston, N.J **19**-502 (B5).
Dragstone mill: *see* Crusher.
DRAGUIGNAN, Fr. **8**-471b; **10**-778 (H6).
Dragul Bassarabs (faction) **3**-491a.
Dragusheni, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Dragut (Turkish naval commander): *see* Torgud.
Dragut, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B1).
Drah abu'l negga, Thebes **26**-740a.
Drahor, riv., Turk.: *see* Dragor.
Drain, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
Drain (dict.) **9**-436b.
DRAINAGE OF LAND **8**-471b; **11**-663c; fens **23**-376d; irrigation **14**-842b; Italy **16**-272c; malaria **17**-464d; mines **18**-537a. *See also* Sewerage.
Drainage of wounds **12**-805c; **26**-130c.
Draisine (dict.) **7**-682d.
Drake, Charles F. T. **13**-535a; **20**-644b.
—, Edwin L. **26**-1033b; **21**-317a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** **8**-473b; **9**-534a; **18**-337d; astrolabe **19**-286b; geographical discoveries **11**-626d; statues **20**-16a, **21**-861c.
—, Friedrich **24**-500c.
—, Joseph Rodman **1**-835c.
—, **NATHAN** **8**-474b.
—, Roger (governor of Bengal) **14**-408b.
—, Roger (physician) **27**-928a.
—, Samuel Adams **18**-100b.
— (physicist) **11**-496a.
Drake, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Drake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
Drake (zool.) **8**-630c.
"Drake" (ship) **24**-909c; **24**-956a.
Drake Company **16**-197b.
Drake Creek, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Drakelow, Derby. **3**-760a.
DRAKENBORCH, ARNOLD **8**-474c.
Drakenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
—, castle, Holl. **3**-91a.
DRAKENSBERG, mts., S.E.Af. **8**-474c; **25**-466 (14-K5); **27**-187a; altitudes **1**-321b; geology **5**-2.0b.
Drakenstein, mt., Cape Col. **5**-227a.
—, castle, Holl. **3**-91a.
Drakes, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, isl., Eng. **21**-862 (map); **21**-861c.
— Bridge, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
— Creek, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Drakesville, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Draketown, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Drake University, Ia. **8**-98b.
Dram (dict.) **12**-440a.
Drama, Turk. **27**-426 (D2); **17**-217b.
DRAMA (*see also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, Mystery and Miracle Plays, Theatre, &c.) **8**-475a, Aristotle's definition **10**-365d, censorship *see* Censorship, dramatic; construction **1**-157a; copyright **7**-121c; legal restrictions **26**-737b; poetic **17**-180d, **21**-884c; puppet-plays **17**-723b, **15**-289b. *See also* literature section of countries.
Dramali: *see* Ali, pasha of Iannina.
Dramatic Art, School of **27**-234c.
— Copyright Act (1833) **7**-121c.
DRAMBURG, Ger. **8**-546b; **11**-808 (E2).
Drame (dict.) **11**-145b.
Drames Philosophiques (Renan) **23**-95b.
Dramgoff, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Dramisos, Gr. **8**-372b.
DRAMMEN, Nor. **8**-546b; **19**-804 (C-D3).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C3); **19**-800c.
Drance, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (B4); **26**-242 (C4); **13**-74c.
Dranceni, Rum. **23**-826 (C-D1).
Drancy, Fr. **10**-778 (C5).
DRANE, AUGUSTA THEOdosia **8**-546c.
Dranesville, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E1); battle **1**-819b.
Drangajökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 (B1); **14**-228a.
Drangedal, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Drangiana, dist., Asia: *see* Seistan.
Drangians **21**-203b; **1**-315a.
Dranista, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D1).
Drann, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Dranova, isl., Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Dranse, riv., Fr.: *see* Drance.
Drant, Thomas **7**-470b.
Drapa **14**-234b.
Draparnaldia **1**-597c.
Draper, Elizabeth **4**-579c; **25**-901a.
—, Henry **8**-546d; **19**-959d.
—, Herbert **20**-501a.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** **8**-546c; moon, first photograph **18**-803d, photography **21**-484b, **21**-502c.
—, Richard **19**-566d.
—, Sir William **17**-580a.
Draper, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, Va **28**-118 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
DRAPER (merchant) **8**-546d.
— (title) **24**-14a.
Draper Memorial: *see* Henry Draper Memorial.
Drapers' Company **8**-546d; **16**-811a.
Drapers' gild **8**-546d.
Draperstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Drapier (official title) **26**-592a.
Drapier's Letters (Swift) **26**-229a.
Dras, India **14**-376 (F2); **16**-58b.
Drasche d'Malkē: *see* Sidrā d'Yahyā.
Drasche-Wartinberg, R. von **25**-710d.
Drašković, Count **7**-475c.
Drassidae **13**-446c; **25**-663d.
Drau, riv., Hung.: *see* Drave.
Dranghon, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
DRAUGHT (dict.) **8**-547a.
Draught (forced) **4**-150b.
— (masonry) **17**-847a.
Draught-boy: *see* Draw-boy.
Draught-chain **21**-850c.
DRAUGHTS **8**-547b.
DRAUPADI **8**-550b; **24**-167c.
Drausen, lake, Ger. **9**-163d.
DRAVE, riv., Aus. **8**-550b; **3**-4 (E3); **15**-26 (D1); **23**-648 (D2); course **5**-336d, **9**-909c.
Dravida School **14**-435c.
DRAVIDIAN (race) **8**-550b; **14**-384a, **14**-430b; language **14**-489b, **10**-390c, **21**-428b.
Dravido-Australian (race) **24**-53c.
Dravite **27**-104c.
Dravosburg, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Dravus, riv., Aus.: *see* Drave.
Draw (dict.) **8**-552a.
DRAWBACK (dict.) **8**-551d.
Draw-bench: *see* Drag-bench.
Draw-boy **7**-286b.
Drawbridge (bridge) **4**-543d.
Draw-bridge (game) **4**-531b.
Drawdoor weir **28**-497a.
Drawers (costume) **7**-244d.
Draw-filing (dict.) **10**-340c.
DRAWING (art) **8**-552a; palaeolithic **2**-347a, **2**-348 (Pl. II.) **20**-462 (Pl. I.).
— (woollen manufacture) **28**-813d
— **AND QUARTERING** **8**-557c.
— frame **7**-304c; **15**-608b.
— office **8**-556d.
— rollers **16**-726a.
DRAWING-ROOM **8**-557d.
Drawing slate: *see* Black chalk.
— table **26**-325b.
Drawn note: *see* Draught.
— thread work **16**-38a.
Draw-plate: *see* Die.
Draw poker (game) **21**-899d.
— trumpet. *see* Sackbut.
Drax, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Draycott in the Moors, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
DRAYTON, MICHAEL **8**-557d; **9**-619d.
Drayton, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
—, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1).
— (West), Mdx. **16**-942 (C2); **10**-606a; **18**-413d.
—, N.Dak **19**-780 (G1).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
— Bassett, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1); **25**-758d.
Drazhevata, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
"Dreadnought" (battleship) **24**-898b, **24**-905b; armament **20**-231b, **20**-235 (fig); British naval supremacy **19**-311c, colonial offer **4**-614a; steering **24**-956a.
DREAM **8**-558d, **2**-53c; **22**-575a; action during **25**-393c; Assyrian temple **3**-101a; cures indicated by **18**-41d; demons in **8**-7a; divination by **8**-333a; hallucinations **12**-859d; totem beliefs **27**-89b.
Dreamers (sect) **25**-275b.
Dream of Fair Women (Tennyson) **26**-631b.
Dream of Gerontius (Newman) **19**-519c; Elgar's music **20**-163c.
Dream of the Rood (poem) **7**-691c, **4**-935c; **9**-608c.
Dreams of a Clairvoyant (Kant) **15**-666c.
Drebbel, Cornelius **8**-744d.
Drebenau, Ger: *see* Görlitz.
Dre-chu, riv., China. *see* Yangtsze Kiang
Dredge (sweetmeat) **8**-562c.
DREDGE AND DREDGING **8**-562c; **8**-568 (Plates), Couvreux' invention **26**-24a; gold working **12**-197c, marine biology **8**-568d; shaft-sinking **24**-768c, tidal rivers **23**-382b.
Dredger (dict.) **8**-562c.
Dredgers, Incorporated Company of **28**-612c.
Dred Scott case **27**-704b; **3**-754a; **7**-652a
Dreel, riv., Scot. **10**-679c; **2**-85a.
Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord **17**-261c.
Dreghorn, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **14**-854a; geology **3**-76a.
Dregovichi, race **18**-556b.
Dreh, Bal. **14**-376 (B7)
Drehventil: *see* Cylinder ventil.
Dreiannen Hohne, station, Ger. **4**-623d.
Dreibundenstein, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3).
Dreier, Salomon **8**-43a.
Dreihelm Stadt, Ger.: *see* Landshut.
Dreiherrenspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Dreikaiserbund (alliance) **9**-942d; **9**-946a.
Dreikretcham, Ger.: *see* Kamenz.
Dreikreuzberg, mt., Aus. **5**-347a.
Dreilanderspitze, mt., Alps **1**-745d; **28**-211c.
Dreinomys. *see* Oreomys.
Dreiö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C4); **8**-23d.
Dreisam, riv., Ger. **11**-92d.
Dreischusterspitze, mt., Tirol **1**-747b.
Dreissensia **16**-122d; gills **16**-115d; Pliocene **21**-848b.
— beardii **27**-171d.
— bugensis **5**-454a.
— polymorpha **5**-453d.
— rostriformis **27**-171d.
Dreissensiidae **16**-122d.
Drei Zinnen, mt., Tirol **1**-747b.
Dreketi, riv., Fiji **10**-335 (B1); **10**-335c.
"Dreki" (ship) **24**-865b.
DRELINCOURT, CHARLES (theologian) **8**-573b; catechism of **5**-506a.
—, Charles (physician) **1**-932c.
—, Laurent **8**-573c.
—, Peter **8**-573c.
Drem, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **12**-796a.
Dremotherium **21**-35b.
Drenching (leather manuf.) **16**-338a.
Drengfurt, Ger. **11**-808 (H1).
Drennon Springs, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Drenova, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
DRENTE, prov., Holl. **8**-573c; **13**-588 (D2); stone monuments **25**-965a.
Drenteln, Alexander Romanovich **19**-688b.
Drentsche Hoofdvart, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **13**-591c.
Drepanaspidae **20**-361c; **24**-596d.
Drepanidae (birds): *see* Mamo.
— (fishes) **26**-545c.
Drepanididae (birds): *see* Mamo.
Drepanidium: *see* Lankesterella.
Drepanidotaonia lanceolata **26**-413a.
Drepanis pacifica: *see* Mamo.
Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus: *see* Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus.
— Florus: *see* Florus, Drepanius.
Drepano, cape, Crete **7**-418 (B1).
—, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **7**-695d.
—, cape, Turk. **27**-426 (D3).
Drepanophorus **19**-364a; **19**-366a.
— spectabilis **19**-367d (fig.).
Drepanulidae **16**-472d.
Drepanum, Asia M. **17**-100b.
—, Sicily: *see* Trapani.
Drepte, riv., Ger. **28**-526d.
Dresbach, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
Dreschel, Heinrich Ferdinand Edmund **1**-514b.
DRESDEN, Ger. **8**-574c; **11**-808 (D3); art gallery **2**-671b; battle of (1813) **8**-576d, **19**-230c (map); blind school **4**-62c; china: *see* Dresden porcelain; fire (1491) **10**-401d; housing statistics **13**-825b; insurrection (1849) **11**-61c, **3**-231a; libraries **16**-569c; museums **19**-63a; observatory **19**-957b; opera house **2**-429b; Prussian occupation (1756) **24**-715d; sanitary convention (1893) **22**-710d; Schlosskapelle **2**-421c; siege (1760) **24**-720c; treaty (1745) **3**-42d, **3**-10a.
Dresden, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, O. **20**-26 (G4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
"Dresden" (battleship) **24**-911d.
Dresden Codex **5**-679c; **1**-813 (Pl. IV fig. 4).
— green **8**-163c.
— porcelain **5**-749d; **5**-757b; Böttger **5**-740b; Meissen manufacture **18**-84b.
Dresdner Bank, Ger. **7**-8,a.
DRESS (dict.) **8**-577c: *see also* Costume.
Dresser, H. E. (zool.) **20**-310d.
DRESSER (furniture) **8**-577d.

Dresser Junction, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Dressings: masonry 17-845b; surgical 26-133b.
Dressler, Conrad 24-505a.
Dressor, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Dre Thari (month) 6-316d.
Dreux, earls of 8-796a.
—, John of Albret, count of: *see* John, count of Rethel.
—, Philippe de, bishop of Beauvais: *see* Philip, bishop of Beauvais.
—, Pierre de: *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
DREUX, Fr. 8-578a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1562) 10-829d, 14-529 (Pl. I.); countship 8-578b.
Dreux-Brézé, Henri Evrard, marquis de: *see under* Brézé (family).
Drevant, Fr. 6-82a.
Drevlyans, race 18-556b.
Drevsjö, Nor. 19-804 (D-E2).
Drew, Daniel 10-437c; 17-287b.
—, D'Arcy (pseud.): *see* Mivart, St George.
—, George F. 10-545c.
—, Georgiana: *see* Barrymore, Georgiana.
—, **JOHN** (1827-1862) 8-578b.
—, John (b. 1853) 8-578c.
—, Louise Lane 8-578c.
—, **SAMUEL** 8-578c.
—, Sidney 8-578c.
—, Sir Thomas 3-664c; 2-441b.
Drew, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Drewenz, lake, Ger. 8-579a; 9-163d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. Passarge) 11-808 (H2).
DREWENZ, riv., Ger. (trib. Vistula) 8-579a; 11-808 (G2).
Drewitz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Drewry, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Drewry's Bluff, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Drewryville, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Drews Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Drewsey, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Drewsteignton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134c.
Drew Theological Seminary, N.J. 17-287b; 13-960a.
Drewton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
DREXEL, ANTHONY Joseph 8-579a.
—, Francis M. 8-579a.
—, Joseph W. 8-579a.
—, Katharine 14-479d.
Drexel, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Drexel Institute 8-579a; 21-370b.
Dreyer, Max 11-799a.
DREYFUS, ALFRED 8-579b; 10-882b; 2-143c; Loubet's attitude 17-26b; Zola 28-1001c.
Dreyse, Johann Nicholas von 19-339c.
Dreyssena: *see* Dreissensia.
Driander, Johann: *see* Dryander, Johann.
Drias: *see* Thapsia garganica.
Dribbling (football) 10-621a.
Driblet cone (volcano) 28-187d.
DRIBURG, Ger. 8-579c; 11-808 (B3).
Dridu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Driebergen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823c.
Driesch, Hans: embryology 9-329d; hydroid colonies 14-140b: regeneration in animals 23-36d; sea-urchins 7-717c; tissue differentiation 13-352c.
Driesche, J. van den: *see* Drusius, Johannes.
Driesen, Georg Wilhelm von 16-505a.
Driesh, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
Driesslein, C. L. 24-1010d.
DRIFFIELD, Yorks. 8-579c; 9-416 (II. G1); geology 28-931d.
Driffield, V. C.: exposure meter 21-516d.
Drift (aeronautics) 1-261b.
— (ballistics) 2-692b; 3-276a; allowance for 25-61d; 20-199d.
DRIFT (geol.) 8-579c; 11-646c; lakes 16-86c; Lyell's theory 12-56d.
Drift (in mines) 18-529c.
— (S. African term) 25-467b.
— (tool) 4-152c.
Drift angle (ship) 24-954b.
Drift Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Drifter (vessel) 24-889d.
Drift net 27-221b.
Drifton, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Drift soil (dict.) 25-346c.
— weed kelp 15-720d.
Driftwood, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (L3).
— Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Drigbijai Singh, Sir 3-285d.
Drighlington, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Drigri, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Drill (military) 8-580a; 14-530a; cavalry 5-571a.
— (monkey) 22-331b.
DRILL (tool) 8-580a; 27-17c; 27-30b; 4-252c; agricultural implement 1-396a; diamond drill 4-253b; hand drill 4-45b; electric 27-40b, 4-46b; for petroleum wells 21-319a; pneumatic 27-40d, 22-232d.
— brace 9-69a.
Drillo, riv., Sic. 1-368d.
Drilon, riv., Turk.: *see* Black Drin.
Drilophagus 23-764a; 23-763d.
Drimia 16-683d.
Drimnin, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Drimoleague, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Drimys 12-761c; 21-782c.
— Winteri 28-735b.
Drimyticos, Nicolas 12-524d.
Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); course 1-482c.
—, Gulf of, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Drina, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
Drink (Reade) 22-938d.
Drinking ceremonies 8-584c.
— cup: *see* Drinking Vessels.
— fountain 10-749b.
DRINKING VESSELS 8-580b; 8-582 (Pl. II.); Greek forms 5-712d, 5-713c (figs.); horn 8-581b, 8-582d; royal cup (Brit. Museum) 8-582d. 9-364a; Inca 1-816 (Pl. VIII. fig. 2); skulls 5-185a. 7-737b, 2-726c.
Drink question: *see* Drunkenness; Liquor Laws; *and* Temperance.
Drinkwater, John 11-942c.
Drinoff, Marin 4-786a.
Drinus, riv., Thrace: *see* Drin.
Drios, bay, Aeg. Sea 20-861a.
Drip, bridge, Scot. 10-679c.
Dripping Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Dripsey, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
DRIPSTONE 8-584d; 17-845a.
Dripsy, Ire. 7-158b.
Drisa, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Driscoll, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Drish, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Drishaig, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2).
Drishane Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Drisius, Samuel 23-23a.
DRISLER, HENRY 8-584d.
Driva, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Drive (cricket) 7-439c.
— (curling) 7-646a.
— (golf) 12-221b.
— (typog.) 27-543c.
— (war) 27-207d.
— pipe 4-252c.
DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES 8-585a; 4-658b; 3-863d; Deuteronomy 8-118c; Habakkuk 12-782d.
Driver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Driver (golf) 12-223c.
— (mech.) 17-999c; 27-25d.
— (sail) 23-342a.
Driver ant 2-86c: *see also* Dorylus *and* Eciton.
Driver corps 2-688b.
—, Double: *see* Clément Driver.
— rod 25-461b.
Drivers, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Drivier (sculptor) 24-511c.
DRIVING 8-585a; law 13-457c.
— power (ship) 24-931a.
— pulley 22-641a.
— ropes 23-716c.
Drizhenko (Russ. hydrographer) 3-215b.
Drniš, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Dröbak, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 6-280c.
Drobetae, Rum.: *see* Turnu Severin.
Drobisch, Moritz W. 16-914b.
Drocea, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Drochil Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.
Droeshout, Martin 24-788b.
Drögen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Drogden, str., Baltic 25-460a.
Drogheda, Laetitia Isabella Moore, countess of 28-864d.
DROGHEDA, Ire. 8-587c; 14-744 (E3); Cromwell's capture 7-491b; fruit farming 11-262b; geology 14-745b; Ormond (1642) 20-296b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Statute of: *see* Poyning's Law.
Drogo (mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
— de Hauteville 23-400c.
Drohobu, fort, Russ. 6-259d.
Drohobycz, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
DROIT (law) 8-588c.
— d'Angarie: *see* Angary.
— de bris (dict.) 28-841a.
— d'épave (dict.) 28-841a.
Droit de Gens (Vattel) 27-951c; 14-697c.
Droit du Seigneur: *see* Jus primae noctis.
Droits de l'homme, Société des: *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
Droits of Admiralty: *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
DROITWICH, Worcs. 8-588c; 9-420 (III. C2); geology 28-823d; mineral waters 18-520a.
Drokinsford, Hants.: *see* Droxford.
Drolls (in drama) 8-526c.
Drolshagen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7-6).
Droma, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Dromaeidae: *see* Emeu.
Dromaeognathae 3-960d.
Dromaeus: *see* Emeu.
Dromana, Maurice Fitzgerald, baron of: *see* Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, viscount.
Dromana House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Dromara, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Dromas ardeola: *see* Cavalier.
Dromatherium 28-1017a; 27-260a.
Dromcolliher, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
DROME, depart., Fr. 8-589a; 10-778 (G5); 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589a.
Dromedary, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-959b.
DROMEDARY (animal) 8-589c.
"Dromedary" (warship): *see* "Dromion."
Dromeicus: *see* Emeu.
Dromical churches 3-476b.
Dromicia 17-783a.
— nana: *see* Opossum mouse.
Dromiciops: *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
Dromicus 23-175a.
Dromiidae 17-457c.
Dromilites 7-560d (fig.).
Dromin, Ire. 17-66d.
Dromineer, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
"Dromion" (warship) 8-364c; 24-865a.
Dromiskin, Ire. 17-67a.
Dromod, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
"Dromon" (warship): *see* "Dromion."
DROMORE, Ire. (Down) 8-589c; 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (D2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426c.
Dromornis 3-974a.
DROMOS (archit.) 8-589d.
Dromotheriidae 17-784a.
Dromotherium 17-783d.
Dron, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dronach Haugh, Scot. 18-298c.
Drone, riv., Derby. 8-590b.
DRONE (mus. instr.) 8-589d; 22-974d.
Drone bee: *see under* Bee.
— fly 8-308b; 13-428a; 13-429b; mimicry of bee 18-495c.
Drones, Ire. 16-404b.
DRONFIELD, Derby. 8-590b; 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
Drongan, Scot. 3-75d.
Drongos 3-976b; 18-496d.
Drongo-shrike 18-496d.
Dronne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 4-432a.
Dronninglund, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Drontem: *see* Dodo.
Drontheim, Nor.: *see* Trondhjem.
Droogenbroeck, J. A. van 10-496a.
Drooping larch 16-213d.
Drop (archit.) 10-294c.
— (billiards): *see* Fall.
— (engineering) 25-831a.
— box 7-286b.
Drop dragon's blood 8-471a.
— forging: *see* Die forging.
— hammer 27-38b.
Dropici, tribe 21-253b.
Dropion (king of Paeonia) 20-447b.
Droplaug's Sons' Saga 14-236c.
Drop, Night of the: *see* Leleten-Nukta.
Dropping (badminton) 3-189d.
Dropping Well, Yorks. 15-849b.
Drops: capillary action of 5-265d.
Drop-shaft 24-768b.
Drop stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
DROPSY 8-590b; 20-924d; cardiac changes 27-945a; diphtheria toxin 3-174a; diuretics in 8-325c; insanity 14-603c.
Dropt, riv., Fr.: *see* Drot.
DROPWORT 8-591a; 23-722d.
Drop zinc 28-982d.
Drosera: *see* Sundew.
Droseraceae 14-644c.
DROSHKY 8-591b.
Drosier, William Henry 5-92c.
Drosiner, Georgios 12-526c.
Drosophyllum 14-644c.
— lusitanicum 26-101d (fig.).
Drosselberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Drossen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Drostan, St 20-69c; 1-51d.
DROSTE-HULSHOFF, ANNette Elisabeth, Freiin von 8-591b; 11-796a.
Droste-Hulshoff, Therese: *see* Dahn, Therese.
DROSTE-VISCHERING, Clemens August, baron von 8-591c; 4-800a.
Drot, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 11-474a.
Drottkvaett (verse) 27-1046a.
Drottningholm, isl., Swed. 17-461c.
Drottningskär, Swed. 15-679a.
Drouais, François Hubert (d. 1775) 8-591d.
—, Hubert (d. 1767) 8-591d; 18-527c.
—, **JEAN GERMAIN** 8-591d.
Drouance, riv., Fr. 6-844b.
Droué, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
DROUET, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-592a,d.
— d'Erlon, J. B., General: *see* D'Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count.
Drouette, riv., Fr. 9-669c.
Drought 1-398a; 1-401b; Guanche custom 12-650d; Hebrew fasts 10-195a.
Drougs, rocks, Scot. 24-854d.
Drouk-gras 27-189a.
Drouot, Antoine, count de 19-231d; artillery 2-602c; statue 19-160d.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard 28-270b.
Droved work 17-845d.
Drowes, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drowne, Shem 24-516a.
Drowning, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
DROWNING 8-592a; medicolegal evidence of 18-28a; punishment by 3-120b.
Drowning Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Droxford, Hants. 12-904a.
Droylsden, Lancs. 16-139 (E3); 16-140b.
Droysen, Gustav 8-596c.
—, Hans 8-596c.
—, **JOHANN GUSTAV** 8-596a.
DROZ, ANTOINE GUSTAVE 8-596c; 11-149a.
—, **FRANCOIS-XAVIER Joseph** 8-596c.
—, Numa 19-424d.
Drstr, Bulg.: *see* Silistria.
Drtina (chess-player) 6-100b.
Dru (of Montaigu) 18-745c.
Dru, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Druance, riv., Fr.: *see* Drouance.
Druce Burial Case 22-119d.
Druce *v.* Druce 5-104b.
Druckschriften des XV. bis XVIII. Jahrhunderts (Lippman) 4-224c.
Drude, Paul Karl Ludwig 9-207c; dispersion 8-317a; metallic refraction 21-937c.
—, (Fr. general) 18-859a.
Drue, Thomas 7-853a.
Drueker, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Druentia, riv., Fr.: *see* Durance.
Druey, Henri 26-259c.
Drug, India (Cen.Prov.) 14-382 (I9); 8-597a.
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D4).
DRUG, dist., India 8-597a.
Drugeon, riv., Fr. 26-242 (A3).
Drugging of Animals Act (1876) 7-523c.
Drug Ice (curling) 7-646a.
DRUGS 8-597a; 28-164a, adulteration 1-228a, 1-234a; classification 21-349c; commercial standard of purity 21-354c; hallucinations produced by 12-859c; Hippocratic school 18-42c; patent rights 21-354d; physiological action 21-348c; sale 2-205c; skin eruptions due to 25-191b; standardization 21-355a.
Druid, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
—, lake, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, mt., Ire. 2-154b.
— Hill Park, Md. 17-828 (A3); 3-289b.m
DRUIDISM 8-597a; in Gaul 10-801d; harvest festival 13-40d; Ireland 14-760a, 14-762a; stone monuments 2-350c.
DRUIDS, ORDER OF 8-598a; 11-219c; United States 11-222b.
Druid Stanes: *see* Menhirs.
Druid, The (pseud.): *see* Dixon, Henry Hall.
Druim, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Criaidh, dist. Ire.: *see* Kildare, co.
Drulingen, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Drum, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, hills, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-369a.
—, lake, C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1).
—, lake, Ire., 16-980d.
— (dict.) 8-598a.
Drum (fish) 18-600b.
— (in machinery) 17-1004d.
DRUM (mus.) 8-598a; divining drum of Lapps 16-205b; West African drum language 3-231c.
— (phys. geog.): *see* Drumlin.
Drumadoon point, Scot. 2-644c.
Drumahaire, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drum and fife bands 10-331c.
Drumbo, Ire. 16-773d.
Drumcar, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drum Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Drumcett, hill, Ire.: council 14-763b.
Drumcliffe, Ire. (Sligo) 14-744 (C2); 25-242b.
—, Ire. (Clare) 6-427c.
—, bay, Ire. 25-241c.
Drumclog, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-673a; 6-481c.
Drumcondra, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 14-754c.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Drumcree, Ire.: *see* Kildare.
Drumduff, mt., Scot. (Renfrew.) 24-418 (C3).
Drumglow, mt., Scot. (Kinross): *see* Dumglow.
Drumhead cabbage 4-915b.
Drumkeeran, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drumlane, Ire. 5-573a.
Drumlanrig, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-880d.
Drumlease, abbey, Ire. 16-404d.
Drumleck, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
Drumlemble, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Drumlin 12-57d; 27-618a.
Drumlish, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drummelzier, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Drummer (zool.) 6-628b.
— of Tedworth 22-17a.
Drummock group 5-300b.
Drummond, Clementina: *see* Willoughby de Eresby, baroness.
—, David, Lord Maclerty: *see* Maclerty.
—, Edward 6-623b.
—, Edward, James, &c., earls and dukes of Perth and Melfort: *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, Gordon, General 4-659c.
—, **HENRY** (banker and writer) 8-600a.
—, **HENRY** (evangelical writer) 8-600a.
—, John, earl of Melfort: *see* Melfort.
—, John (of Hawthornden) 8-600d.
—, Margaret 15-141a; 8-670c.
—, R. J. 7-746c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-600c; 8-619c.
—, William: *see* Roxburghe, earls and dukes of.
—, **WILLIAM** (of Hawthornden) 8-600c; 9-621c; canzone 5-224b; madrigal 17-295a; gift to Edinburgh University 16-555a.
— (Macgregor) William 24-455c.
—, W. Abernethy 4-483a.
—, W. H. (poet) 5-166b.
—, W. W. (judge) 18-845b.

Drummond, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 7-447c.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapiteuea.
—, lake, Va. 28-118b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Drummond of Edwinsford, family of 5-357a.
Drummondtown, Va. : *see* Accomac.
Drummondville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Drummond-Wolff, Sir H. : *see* Wolff.
Drummossie, Scot. : battle (1746) 7-617b : *see also* Culloden
Drummoyne, Sydney 26-278 (A3) ; 26-279d.
Drummuir, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Drumnadrochit, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-719c.
Drumochie, Scot. : *see* Lundin.
Drumochter, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Drumont, Edouard 2-143a ; 10-882a ; 10-888c.
Drumore, Scot. 24-112 (D5).
Drumquin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumree, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drumsailoch (Hill of Sallows), mt., Ire. 2-562c.
Drumshambo, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drumsna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drum tower, Ningpo 19-705c.
— tower, Peking 21-61d.
— washer (paper-making) 20-728b.
— weir 28-498d.
— winding (dynamo) 8-766d.
Drumyork flag 16-829b.
Druner, L. 7-715c.
Drungarios, Great 19-301c.
Drungary of the watch 23-522a.
DRUNKENNESS 8-601d ; amethyst myth 1-852a ; Chinese records regarding 6-224b ; dreams of alcoholic subjects 8-561b, falls caused by 25-704b ; statistics 8-602d, 26-582d ; treatment 26-589d. *See also* Alcoholism ; Inebriety, Law of ; Temperance.
Drupa : *see* Dokpa.
Drupada 8-550b.
Drupe 11-257a ; 21-18b (fig.).
Druple, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Druridge, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Drury, Alfred 24-505c.
—, Elizabeth 8-418a.
—, Lieut. R.N. 19-699a.
—, Sir Robert (of Hawsted) 8-418a ; 25-958a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 8-603c.
Drury, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— College, Mo. (Springfield) 25-741a.
— Lane theatre 8-533b ; 15-796b ; 11-476a ; 24-846a ; Baddeley cake 3-183c ; rebuilding of 28-598a ; scenic effects in 26-735c ; stage mechanism 26-733c.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Drury's Bluff, Va. : battle (1864) 1-823d, 3-599b.
Drus Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Druse, mt., Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Drusenfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Drusenthor, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2) ; 1-746a.
DRUSES 8-603c ; 16-348a ; 27-427b.
Drusiana Fossa (canal) 8-607c.
Drusilla (m. Felix) 10-239c.
Drusilla and Charicles 12-523a.
DRUSIUS (van den Driesche), Johannes 8-606d.
DRUSUS, M. LIVIUS (the elder) 8-607a.
—, M. LIVIUS (the younger) 8-607b ; 23-639a.
—, NERO CLAUDIUS 8-607c ; 2-913b ; 11-829c.
— CAESAR 8-608a ; 11-575d ; 14-636c.
Drusus, Arch of, Rome 23-605d ; 27-297c.
Drusy (dict.) 18-510b.
Druten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Drutwin (of Nassau) 19-250d.
Druyes, Fr. 28-923b.
Druz, mt., Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Druzbacka, Elizabeth 21-926a.
Druzes : *see* Druses.
Druzhina 4-352b.
Dry, hill, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Dry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 11-390b.
—, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Dryad, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
"Dryad" (gunboat) 24-915d.
DRYADES 8-608b ; 19-930d.
Dryalus : *see* Dionysus.
Dryander, Johann 1-927b.
—, JONAS 8-608c.
Dryas (bot.) 23-723a.
— octopetala 21-780a.
Drybranch, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
DRYBURGH, abbey, Scot. 8-608c ; 24-412 (F4) ; 2-404b.
Dry Cedar Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Drych y Prif Oesoedd (Iago ab Dewi) 5-648a.
Dry Cottonwood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4) ; 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2) ; 28-354 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4) ; 28-874 (C-D2).
— Creek Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Dry cupping : *see* Cupping.
DRYDEN, JOHN 8-609a ; 9-629c ; 22-453b ; Brown's satire 4-662a, 16-134c ; criticism on Ben Jonson 15-506c ; drama, influence on 8-527c ; epilogues and prologues 9-694a ; epistles in verse 9-702d ; hymns 14-194a ; odes 20-1d ; on Oldham's satire 20-73d ; political satire 24-229b ; on translation 27-183b.
Dryden, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
—, mt., Scot. 26-686b.
Dryden and Foord's perfecting machine 22-355 (fig.).
Dry Drayton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Dry dyeing 8-752b.
Dryers 16-735b ; 20-493a.
Dryfe, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
— Sands (Dryfesdale), Scot. 4-246a ; 8-664c.
Dryfield (agric.) 25-928b.
Dry fly (angling) 2-24d.
Dryfork, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Dry Fork, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Dryfork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Dry Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Fork Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Drygalski, Erich von 19-979c ; 21-950d ; 21-967a.
Drygalski, glacier, Antarc. 21-970a.
Drygarn Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 4-484d.
Dry Gill, Cumb. 18-495b.
Dry Gill shales 5-300b.
Dry Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Harbour, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Dryhope Burn, riv., Scot. 28-907d.
— Tower, Scot. 28-907d.
Drying (food preservation) 10-613c.
— (wool manufactures) 28-809c.
— agent (chem.) 8-94d.
— oils 20-45b.
Drymen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 25-928b.
Dry Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Drymobius 23-175a.
Dry mouth : *see* Xerostomia.
Drynachan Lodge, Scot. 19-155c.
Drynemeton, Asia M. 11-393d.
Dryo (mother of Herodotus) : *see* Rhaeo.
Dryobalanops aromatica 5-135c.
— camphor : *see* Borneol.
Dryolestes 17-783d
Dryolimnas aldabranus 1-530c.
Dryopes, tribe 9-866d ; 8-425d.
Dryophanta scutellaris 11-423c.
Dryophis : *see* Whip snake.
Dryopis, Gr. 7-681c.
DRYOPITHECUS 8-613b ; 22-336b.
Dryops (myth.) 19-118a.
Dryornis 3-971b.
Dryoscephalae, pass, Gr. 2-884a ; 6-395b.
Drypetis 13-304c.
Dry pile : *see* Electric pile.
— point (etching) 9-805d ; 25-982d ; 28-596b.
Dry Prong, La. 17-54 (B2).
Dry rent (law) : *see* Rent-sack.
Dry Ridge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
DRY ROT 8-613b ; 11-344a ; 26-979c.
Dry Run, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K2) ; 20-26 (M7).
— Run, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Salt Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Dry's Bluff, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Drysdale, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Dryslwyn, Wales 5-357a.
Dry Sticks Fagoted (Landor) 16-161d.
Dry Tortugas, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Wood, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Držhich, George 24-696d.
Držić, Martin 8-506c.
Drzislav 7-474c.
Drzka, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
D.Sc. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Dscha (Ngoko), riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B4) ; 5-111a ; 6-917a.
D.S.O. (abbrev.) 1-29a ; 15-861d.
Dso (Zo) 2-748b ; 16-58c.
Dsongar (Songar) 8-787d.
Dsongaria, C.As. : *see* Dzungaria.
Dsubotake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M10) ; 15-102d.
Dua (Mongol prince) 18-717a.
Dua, Sib. : *see* Dui.
Duab : *see* Doab.
Duabkosi, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Duaish 24-640d.
Duala, Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111d.
Duala (dialects) : *see* Dualla.
Dual Alliance (Russia and France) 1-695b ; 19-309b.
— Control (Egypt) 9-34a.
Dualin 8-764b.
DUALISM 8-613d ; 9-844b ; 18-239b ; Basilides 3-478d ; Cartesianism 5-415b, 5-423b ; Cathars 5-515d ; Cerdonians 5-760c ; Chinese philosophy 6-191c ; Gnosticism 12-154a ; idealism compared 14-281b, 14-285b ; Ionian school 14-731d ; Manichaeism 17-573c ; Paulicians 20-960c ; Shakers 24-771d.
Dualistic theory (chem.) 6-37a.
Duality, Principle of : *see* Reciprocity, Principle of.
DUALLA, Bantu race 8-614c ; 1-330a ; 5-112c ; language 3-359b, 8-199d.
Dual logarithms 26-333c.
— monarchy : *see* Austria-Hungary.
— number (grammar) 12-329a ; 12-500c ; 9-60d.
— number (math.) 26-333c.
— school 6-637b.
Duamutef (deity) 9-55b.
Duan 21-550c.
Duana, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Duanaire Finn 5-629c.
Duane (journalist) 19-566a.
—, James 11-422a.
—, William 7-768c.
Duanesburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Duan Geall (W. Livingston) 5-638c.
Duaren (jurist) 7-614d.
Duar-es-Shat, Tun. 5-427b.
Duarte (king of Portugal) : *see* Edward.
Duarte, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Duart House, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 18-961a.
Duat : *see* Underworld, Egyptian.
Dub : *see* Bermuda grass.
Dubach, La. 17-54 (B1).
Duba-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
Duban, Jacques Félix 2-434b.
Dubar, fort, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE Bécu, comtesse 8-614d ; 3-590a ; 7-75a ; Cosway's miniature 7-248b.
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME de Saluste, seigneur 8-615b ; 11-123a ; 22-501a.
Dubassov (Russian admiral) 8-380d.
Dubawnt, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3) ; 8-615c.
DUBAWNT, riv., Can. 8-615c ; 5-160 (I3).
Dubays (of Hillah) : *see* Dobais.
Dub Beck, riv., Cumb. 6-478b.
Dubbeln, Riga, Russ. 23-337c.
Dubbels, Hendrik 3-135b.
Dubberly, La. 17-54 (A1).
Dubbi, mt., It.Somlnd. 9-746a.
Dubbing 15-854d.
DUBBO, N.S.W. 8-615c ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-953b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dubbs, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Dubbyside, Scot. : *see* Innerleven.
Dubé : *see* Yaws.
DU BELLAY, GUILLAUME 8-615c.
— BELLAY, JEAN 8-616a ; 8-617a.
— BELLAY, JOACHIM 8-616c ; 11-122c ; 24-5b ; Spenser's translation 25-639d.
Düben, G. von 16-204b.
Düben, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Dubgaill 14-764d.
Dubh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
— Artach, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Dubhchraig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Dubhthach (poet) 4-490c.
Dubica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Dubieff (bacteriologist) 20-792b ; 27-508d.
Dubienka, Poland : battle (1792) 15-914c ; 22-61c.
Dubis : *see* Doubs.
Dublin, Robert de Vere, marquis of : *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
Dublin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
DUBLIN, Ire. 8-618c ; 14-744 (E3) ; archbishopric 14-767c ; architecture 2-427d, 2-420d ; art museum 19-62a ; Christ Church Cathedral 8-619a, 2-404d, 2-911a ; dock and quay walls 6-836d, 8-358c ; geology 14-745b ; housing 13-818c ; military district 14-752c ; observatory 19-955c, 4-685c ; poplin manufacture 14-751a ; Queen Victoria's visit 28-36c ; Royal College of Science 14-754b, 1-414b ; St Patrick, cathedral of 8-619b, 2-404d, 14-776b ; Scandinavian kingdom 14-765b ; trade and shipping 14-751d, 27-603d ; veterinary school 28-4c ; water, analysis of 4-507c ; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
— *University* 8-619c ; 14-753d ; 27-774a ; botanic garden 4-300b ; defence committee 27-774c ; examinations 10-43a ; heads 27-779a ; library 7-119d, 22-301b, 16-555c ; missions 18-588b ; parliamentary voters 23-44d ; religious tests 26-666a ; royal commission (1906) 14-788d.
—, Md., 17-828 (G1).
—, Miss., 18-600 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E5) ; 8-617d.
DUBLIN, co., Ire. 8-617c ; 14-744 (E3) ; legendary inhabitants 14-757c.
— and Drogheda Railway 14-747b.
— and London Steam Packet Co. 25-852c.
— and South Eastern Railway 14-747c.
Dublin Bible Society : *see* Hibernian Bible Society.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Dublin Daily Independent 19-565d.
Dublin Dissector 1-939a.
Dublin Evening Herald 19-565d.
Dublin Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
Dublin Gazette 19-565d.
Dublin Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
Dublin Philosophical Society 25-309b.
— Port and Docks Board 8-621b.
— prawn : *see* Norway lobster.
Dublin Review 21-152a ; 23-752b.
Dublin University Magazine 17-71d.
Dublin University Mission 13-117b.
Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford Railway : *see* Dublin and South Eastern.
Dubna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 27-489c.
DUBNER, JOHANN FRIEDrich 8-623a ; 2-95a.
Dubnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Dubno, Russ. 23-872 (C5) ; 15-789d ; 21-932c.
Du Bocage, B. 14-247b.
Duboin, André Grégoire 8-49b.
Dubois, C. F. Théodore 12-170b.
—, Ernald : *see* Ernaldus de Bosso.
—, Ernest Henri (sculptor) 24-511a ; 18-3 (Pl. II.).
—, Eugene 21-665d.
—, Felix 26-983a.
—, FRANCOIS C. T. 8-623b.
—, GUILLAUME 8-623c ; 10-846c ; 15-154b.
Du Bois, H. 9-231d ; 9-204c ; 17-335b.
Dubois, Jacques (Sylvius) 1-928a ; 13-44a.
—, JEAN ANTOINE 8-624b.
—, John 8-625b.
—, PAUL 8-624c ; 24-508b.
—, PIERRE 8-624d.
—, R. 6-669b.
—, S. : *see* Bosius.
Du Bois, W. E. B. 2-853c.
Dubois, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
DUBOIS, Pa. 8-625b ; 21-106 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Canal system, Ida. 14-276d.
Du Bois Chémant (dentist) 8-50d.
Dubois Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
DUBOIS-CRANCE, EDM. L. A. 8-625c.
Dubois de Saligny : *see* Saligny, Dubois de.
Du Bois Foucou (dentist) 8-50d.
Du Boisgobey, Fortuné : *see* Boisgobey.
DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL 8-625d ; 6-305b.
Duboistown, Pa. 21-106 (H3) ; 28-685c.
DUBOS, JEAN BA°TISTE 8-626c ; 11-137c.
Dubosary (Dubossary), Russ. 23-874 (I. B3) ; 19-988d.
Dubosq (robber) 14-287c.
—, O. (zoologist) 6-618a.
Du Bose, W. Porcher 26-782d.
— Boulay v. Du Boulay 19-159b.
Dubourdieu (soldier) 16-775d.
Dubourg, Anne 13-804b.
Du Bourg, Antoine 10-828d.
— Bourg, L. M. du Maine, count 25-605a.
Dubovka, Russ. 24-206d ; 27-348b.
Dubravitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1) ; 22-239d.
Dubreka, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102d.
Dubric (Dubricius), St 3-396d ; 4-937c.
Du Brochet, lake, Can. : *see* Brochet, Du.
Dubrovin (Russian statesman) 23-911a.
Dubrovnik, Aus. : *see* Ragusa.
Dubton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Dubuat, P. L. G. 14-91a ; 14-116a.
Du Bulonde, general 14-835c.
Dubuque, Julien 8-627b ; 14-735c ; 28-746c.
DUBUQUE, Ia. 8-627a ; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G2).
Du Bus (naturalist) 20-306d.
Duc, Filippe 8-165b.
—, Louis Joseph 2-434b.
DU CAMP, MAXIME 8-627b.
Ducan, pass, Alps 1-745c.
DU CANGE, C. DU FRESNE, Sieur 8-627c.
DUCANGE, V. H. J. B. 8-628a.
Ducan, Hoch, mt., Alps : *see* Hoch Ducan.
DUCAS (historian) 8-628c.
DUCAS (family) 8-628b.
—, Demetrius (fl. c. 1500) 15-416c.
Du Casse, Jean Baptiste 3-715c ; 25-606d.
DUCASSE, P. E. A., baron 8-628c.
Ducasse, le jour de 2-824d.
DUCAT (coin) 8-628d ; 19-897a ; 28-491d.
Ducato, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2) ; 24-189c.
Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Madame 10-864c.
Ducceshi, V. von 1-507d.
Ducci, Lorenzo 4-87c.

Duccio, Agostino di: *see* Agostino di Duccio.
— di Buoninsegna 20-468d.
Duc d'Orléans Land, Green. 12-543 (G2).
Duce et auspice (motto) 15-863c.
Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet 2-414c.
Ducetius (Sicel chief) 25-26b.
Ducey, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
DU CHAILLU, PAUL BELLONI 8-629a; 10-79d.
Duchastel, Gaspar Sevrin 12-50c.
Du Chastel, Tanneguy 5-920b; 15-446b.
Duchateau (dentist) 8-50d.
Duchâtel, Pierre 10-935c.
Du Châtelier (explorer) 15-556d.
— Chayla, Abbé 5-114b.
Duché, Gasparo: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
—, Jacob 19-514d.
Duché, Joseph 8-512c.
Duchemin, Jean 12-280d.
Duchenius: *see* Du Chesne, André.
DUCHENNE, G. B. AMAND 8-629b; 21-551d; 16-855d; electricity in medicine 18-64a; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b; nervous system 18-60c.
DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c; 3-534a; 6-7a.
— Chesne, François 8-629c.
Duchesne, J. C. R. A. 17-278a.
DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French scholar and ecclesiastic) 8-329d; 4-178b; 4-504b.
—, Père: *see* Hébert, Jacques René.
Du Chesne, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
Duchesneau (intendant of Canada) 11-249c.
Duchess (measure) 23-704a.
— (precedence) 22-271a.
Duchesse (lace) 16-40d.
Duchesse, Book of the (Chaucer) 6-13c.
"Duchess of Devonshire" (picture, Gainsborough) 2-700a; 11-389a.
Duchess of Malfy (Webster) 28-462d.
Duchess of Padua (Oscar Wilde) 28-633a.
Duchi, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Duchosal (poet) 11-588b.
Duchray Water, riv., Scot. 3-740b.
Duchy of Cornwall: *see* Cornwall.
— of Lancaster: *see* Lancaster.
Ducie, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N7); 4-609b.
DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 8-630a; 8-513b; 11-141b.
Duc Job (Laya) 26-387d.
Duck, Arthur 6-126c.
Duck, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 5-145c.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
DUCK 8-630c; 22-219b; in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45d; hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-975d; plumage 10-225c.
— (fabric) 8-631c.
Duckabush, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Duckbilled platypus: *see* Platypus.
Duck boat 4-98a.
Duck Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-928 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4); 9-301c.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L6); 20-26 (H5-6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-740 (D5).
Duckenfield, Robert 6-279a.
Duckett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Duckham, F. E. 7-57b.
Duck hawk 10-138c.
Duck Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
DUCKING AND CUCKING stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
Duck Is., Can. (Lake Ontario) 20-114 (E2).
— Is., Can. (Lake Huron) 20-114 (D2).
Duck pin (bowls) 4-345b.
Duck Pond, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B5); 17-434 (C2).
Duckport, La. 17-54 (C1).
Ducktown, Tenn. 26-620 (G2); 26-620b; 28-1001a.
Duck Valley, Nev. 5-8 (F2); Indian reservation 5-8 (E1); 19-454a.
Duckwater, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
DUCKWEED 8-631d; 2-10a; 10-567c.
DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN Thomas 8-632a; 4-109d.
Duclair, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Duclair duck 22-219b.
DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY F. 8-632c.
—, Pierre Emile 3-178c; on cheese ripening 7-749a, 10-276c.
Duclerc (French officer) 4-456d.
—, Charles Théodore Eugène 10-377d; 10-896d.
Duclos (A. de Chateauneuf) 16-216b.
—, CHARLES PINOT 8-632d.
—, Jean François 12-49c.
DUCOS, PIERRE ROGER 8-633b.
Ducos, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Ducré, Pierre 3-792b.
Du Croc (ambassador) 5-450c; 17-820b.
Ducros, Charles 4-351d.
Ducrot, A. A. 17-263c.
Ducrow, Andrew 6-391b.
DUCTLESS GLANDS 8-633b.
Duct of Rivini 18-945c.
— of Wirsung: *see* Pancreatic duct.
Ductor dubitantium (Jeremy Taylor) 5-487a; 26-470c.
Ductus arteriosus 2-666c; 2-668c.
— Botalli 2-669a.
— cochlearis: *see* Scala media.
— Cuvieri 14-262c.
— endolymphaticus 8-793a.
— pneumaticus 23-187b.
— reuniens 8-793a.
— venosus 27-971a.
Dud, Bahr-el-, saline basin, Af. 10-307d; 10-308a.
Duddell, W.: electric arc 16-660d; electric waves 9-206d, 26-540c; oscillograph 20-348a; thermal ammeter 11-430b; thermoelectric wave receiver 26-536d.
Duddingston, Scot. 8-940b.
—, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
Duddington, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Duddo, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Duddon, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 7-624d; haematite ore 18-475b; sea-wall 11-363a.
Dudelsack: *see* Sackpfeife.
Dudelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Duden (dict.) 2-757d.
Duderhof, hills, Russ. 27-348c; 24-37c.
DUDERSTADT, Ger. 8-636a; 11-808 (C3).
Dudevant, A. L. A.: *see* Sand, George.
—, Solange: *see* Clésinger, Solange.
Dudey (music) 3-204b.
Dudgeon, P. 2-59c; 25-840c.
Dudgeonite 2-59c.
Dudhi, riv., India 14-376 (H8).
Dudhkumar, riv., India 22-892b.
Dudhope, castle, Scot. 8-674d.
—, lordship, Scot. 8-673d.
Düdingen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Dudinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
Dudleian lectures, Harvard Univ. 8-637d.
DUDLEY, BARONS AND Earls of 8-636a.
—, Dud 8-636b; 14-803c.
—, EDMUND 8-636c; 9-526c.
—, Lord Guilford 9-533a; 12-591a: *see also* Leicester, earls of *and* Northumberland, dukes of.
—, JOSEPH 8-637c; 6-956a.
—, Paul 8-637d.
—, SIR ROBERT 8-636d; pamphlet 3-618c, 7-256c.
—, THOMAS 8-637b.
Dudley, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2): *see also* Webster.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
DUDLEY, Worcs. 8-637d; 25-758 (A1); canal 8-638a; geology 25-757c, 28-823c; tunnels 4-21b.
—, bridge, Bucks. 4-727d.
—, castle, Staffs. 8-636a.
—, isl., Mo. 8-837c.
Dudley diamond: *see* Star of South Africa.
Dudley Digges, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
— Hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Dudley limestone: *see* Wenlock limestone.
— locust: *see* Calymene Blumenbachii.
— Observatory, Albany, N.Y. 19-959b.
Dudleyville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Dudna, riv., India 14-382 (F-G10); 14-31d.
DUDO (Norman historian) 8-638b.
Dudosa, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Dudresnaya 13-335b; 1-593d (fig.).
Dudston, dist., Glos. 12-135a.
Dudswell, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Dudulaeus, Chrysostomus: *see* Chrysostomus Dudulaeus.
Duduya, riv., India 15-132a.
DUDWEILER, Ger. 8-638c; 11-808 (A4).
Dudwick, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dudzeele, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Due Correction for Mr Hobbes (Wallis) 13-549c.
Dueim, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907d; 9-38b; 19-696d.
DUEL 8-638c; 11-606a; 28-229b; Campbell's views 5-129a; fencing 10-247d; German students 26-272c; Hottentots 13-806c; Louis IX.'s prohibition 10-817d; papal condemnation 15-552a.
"Due Litiganti, I" (opera: Sarti) 24-224d.
Duellius, Gaius: *see* Duilius, Gaius.
Duellona: *see* Bellona.
Duem, Sud.: *see* Dueim.
Duenas, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 14-859b.
—, Las, convent, Sp. 24-57b.
Duenki, mt., Sah. 11-205 (C1).
DUENNA 8-643a.
Duenna, The (Sheridan) 24-846a.
Duentza, Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (F3).
Duer, William 11-420d.
Duerden, J. E. 2-104c.
Duernions (dict.) 3-909d.
Duero, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Douro.
Duerstede, Frisia: *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Dueru, lake, C.Af.: *see* Dweru.
Duesbury, William 5-754d.
Duèse, Jacques: *see* John XXII. (pope).
DUET 8-643b.
Due West, S.C. 25-500 (B2) 22-293d.
Duez, Ernest Ange 20-505a.
Dufagan, earl of Fife 24-432d.
Du Faur, Faber 11-281d; 11-490a.
DUFAURE, J. A. S. 8-643b; 10-876d.
Du Fay, C. F. de C. 9-180c.
Dufay, Guillaume 19-82a; 19-75b.
Duff (Scottish king) 10-672b.
DUFF, ALEXANDER 8-643c; 1-382d.
—, Andrew Halliday: *see* Halliday, Andrew.
—, Sir James 19-169d.
—, Robert (admiral) 22-747b.
—, R. A. (cricketer) 7-444d.
—, earls of Fife: *see* Fife.
Duff, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, hill, Ire. 28-618d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5); 24-186c.
—, riv., Ire. 16-404b.
Dufferin, Helen Selina, lady 24-847b.
Dufferin, cape, Can. 5-160 (N4).
—, fort, Bur. 17-557d.
DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDERICK T. H.-T.-Blackwood, marquess of 8-644b; Canada (1872-1878) 5-161d; Egyptian policy (1882) 9-114b, 9-121d; Indian rule 14-416b.
— and Ava, Hariot H.-T.-Blackwood, marchioness of 8-644d.
— and Ava, Terence H.-T.-Blackwood, 2nd marquis of 8-645b; 9-668a.
Dufferin Terrace, promenade, Quebec 22-727c.
Duffey, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E. 9-668a.
DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE, lady 8-645c.
Duff Group, isl., Pac.O. 11-629b.
Duff House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-313d.
Duffie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Duffield, George 22-292c.
—, W. G. 26-89d; 25-628a.
—, W. W. 26-329b.
Duffield, Derby. 9-416 (D4); 3-711b; 8-72c; silk 8-71c
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, forest, Derby. 8-72b.
D'Ufford, John 23-728a.
Duffryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
DUFFTOWN, Scot. 8-645d; 24-412 (E2).
Duffws, Wales 10-294b; 18-168c.
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES Gavan 8-646a; 5-352c.
Dufile, Af. (Lado territory) 6-923 (E2); 16-60d; British flag planted 9-127d.
—, Af. (Uganda) 27-557 (B1).
Du Forez, riv., Fr.: *see* Lignon du Nord.
Dufossy, Antoine 5-395c.
Du Fouilloux, Jacques 11-127d.
Dufour, A. 25-628a.
—, Leon 9-655c; 12-555d.
—, WILLIAM HEINRICH (general) 8-646b; 10-715a.
Dufour, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Dufourspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 27-839b; 23-720d.
Dufrenite 14-799b.
DUFRENOY, O. P. A. P. 8-646c.
Du Fresne, Captain Marion 26-441d.
— Fresne (theatrical director) 18-663a.
— Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse: *see* Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du.
DUFRESNY, CHARLES, sieur de la Rivière 8-646d; 8-514a; 11-137b; Regnard's dispute 23-45d.
Dufriche-Valazè, Charles Eléonor 12-50d.
Dufrost, Can. 19-780 (G-H1).
Dufton, Westm. 3-456d.
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-553c; geology 28-553d.
— shales (geol.) 5-300b.
Dufur, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Duga, pass, Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).
Dugaldau, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (F3).
Dugandan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
DUGAZON (Jean Henri Gourgaud) 8-647a.
—, Louise Rose Lefèvre 8-647a.
DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 8-647b; 24-787d.
Dugdale, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Dugdale's *Monasticon*: see *Monasticon Anglicanum.*
Dugdamme (Cimmerian leader) 2-789d; 3-105c.
Dugdomona, riv., La. 17-54 (B1-2).
Dugdown, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Dugenne, Alphonse Jules Alexandre 27-6d.
Duges, Alfred 3-69d.
Dugga (Thugga), Tun. 1-361a; 27-396c; 1-360b.
Dugga Kakulla, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
Dug Gap, pass, Tenn. 6-130b.
Dugger, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Duggia, val., It. 27-905a.
Dughet, Gaspar: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
Dugla Ditubulu 15-828a; 27-471a.
Dugny, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 27-1019a.
Dugommier, Jacques François 11-182a.
DUGONG (Halicore) 8-647c; 25-155c; distribution 17-528c; Red Sea 1-299d.
Dugong-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dugonics, Andrew 13-926c.
Dugort, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 1-143b.
Dugout, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Dug-out (boat) 4-96b; 5-189d; 24-861a.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Dugu, riv., W.Af.: *see* Cavalla.
DUGUAY-TROUIN, RENE 8-648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.
DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-le-comte taken 10-608d; knighthood delayed 15-860a; statues 23-1018c, 16-483a, 27-1039c.
Duguetia quitarensis: *see* Yellow lancewood.
Dugway, mts., Utah 27-814 (A2-3).
Duhalde, Jean Baptiste 2-157d; 11-628a.
DUHAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-649a.
—, J. M. C. 24-670a.
— DU MONCEAU, HENRI Louis 8-649a; anatomical researches 1-933d; statue 21-666a.
Duhesme, William, count 11-199b; 21-90c; 28-380d.
Duhi, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
Duhm, Bernard 2-120c; 13-184c; 15-324d.
Duhnen, Ger. 11-233d.
DUHRING, EUGEN KARL 8-649b; 18-227a.
Duhring, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Dui, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 24-54a.
Duich, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Duida, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
Duiem, Sud.: *see* Dueim.
Duifhuis, Hubrecht 27-826b.
DUIGENAN, PATRICK 8-649d.
DUIKER 8-649d; 2-91d.
"Duilio" (ship) 24-904b.
DUILIUS, GAIUS 8-649d; 15-156a.
Duillier, Nicolas Fatio de 14-542b.
Duim (measure) 28-491d.
Duino, Aus. 10-450b; 12-263a.
Duirinish, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Duisburg, Peter of: *see* Peter of Duisburg.
DUISBURG, Pruss. 8-650a; 11-808 (I. j6); 18-82d.
Duisburger, canal, Ger. 23-823c.
Duiveland, isl., Holl. 4-486b; 28-965a.
Dujardin, F. 10-628c; 20-508d.
—, J. 20-508d.
—, Karel 9-805d; 20-481c.
— Beaumetz (chemist) 25-704b.
Du Jon, François: *see* Junius, Franz.
Du Junca, Etienne 14-834d.
Dukajin 1-485a.
Dukajini, Leka 1-484c.
Dukak: *see* Dekak.
Dukalla, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; melons 18-853a.
Dukas: *see* Ducas.
Dukat, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
DUK-DUK 8-650b.
Duke, Richard 9-702d.
—, Washington 8-710c.
Duke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
DUKE 8-650c; 21-48c; 7-335d; Bible 14-290c; coronet 7-518c; in Germany 11-833d; introduction into England 8-995b; precedence 22-269a.
Duke Center, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry 4-111b.
— of Cumberland's map 23-791b.
"Duke of Edinburgh" (cruiser) 24-910b.
DUKE OF EXETER'S daughter 8-651c.
Duke of Gloucester, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (L7); 20-966c.
Duke of Guise (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
Duke of Wellington's Act (1830) 16-762c.
Duke of York, archip., Can. 5-160 (F2).
— of York, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
— of York, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Moorea.
Duke of York's Guards 12-657c.
— of York's School 28-926d; 5-70d; 6-25b.
— of York's theatrical company 8-526d.
— Peter Frederick Louis, order of 15-864b.
DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-651c.
DUKERIES, THE, Notts. 8-651d; 9-416 (II. F3); 24-853c.
DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.
Dukes Co., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Duke's Theatre, Lond. 7-852d.
Duke Town, S.Nig. 4-962a.
Dukhan, mt., Bahrein I. 3-212b.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
Dukhn (millet) 2-261c; 7-830d; 15-907c.
Dukhobors: *see* Doukhobors.
Dukhovshina, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.

DUKINFIELD, Ches. **8**-651d ; **28**-933 (A3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. **8**-652a.
Duk-ka (dialect), India : *see* Lho-ka.
Dukkeripen **20**-650a.
Dukla, Aus. **3**-4 (G2).
—, pass, Aus. **3**-4 (G2) ; **5**-383d.
Dukle, Monten. **18**-767 (B2) ; **18**-771c ; identification **14**-737d ; Moratcha **18**-767d.
Duklea, Monten. : *see* Duklé.
Duksong-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Dukwia, riv., W.Af. **16**-539d.
Dul, mt. Aby. **10**-219d.
Dulac, Charles Marie **20**-505.
Dula Deva (myth.) **3**-930b.
Dulafids : *see* Dolafids.
Dulag, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Dulai, riv., India **13**-469c.
Dulail, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (E4).
Dulais, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4) ; **12**-73d.
Dulan, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Dulane, Ire. **15**-720a.
Dulaney, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Dulan-kwo, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Dulany, Daniel **17**-831d.
Dulary, Baudet **10**-752b.
Dulas, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E3) ; **13**-105d.
Dulband : *see* Turban.
Dulcamara **19**-686a.
Dulcamara (Gilbert) **12**-10a.
Dulcamaretin **19**-686b.
Dulcamarin **19**-686b.
Dulce, riv., Arg. : *see* Saladillo.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
—, gulf, C.R. **5**-678 (E6) ; **7**-219d.
—, gulf, Pan. **20**-664c.
—, lake, Guat. **5**-678 (B3) ; **12**-661d.
—, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (B3) ; **12**-661d.
Dulce (wine) **28**-725c.
Dulceian : *see* Dolcian.
Dulcert, Angelino **17**-642c.
Dulcert (chart) **17**-494d.
DULCIGNO, Monten. **8**-652a ; **18**-767 (B3) ; **18**-773a ; climate **18**-768a ; Turkish capture **1**-486d.
DULCIMER **8**-652b ; **26**-289c ; **25**-1039b.
Dulcin **27**-794a.
Dulebes, tribe **21**-875b ; **28**-195b.
Duleek, Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **17**-949d.
Dulei, riv., Aby. **25**-869b.
Dulheggia : *see* Dhu'l-hijja.
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur **8**-653d ; **18**-552b ; **28**-344b ; **26**-113b.
Dulia (theol.) **1**-214c ; **2**-207b.
Dulichium vespiforme **20**-555c.
Dulincum, Fr. : *see* Doullens.
Du Lis (family) **15**-420d.
Dulit, mt., Bor. **24**-207c ; coal **24**-207d.
Dulka, isl., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Dulkaada : *see* Dhu'l Kada.
DULKEN, Ger. **8**-652d ; **11**-808 (I. J6).
Düll, Alvis (sculptor) **24**-514c.
Dull, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Dullatur, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3) ; **8**-661c.
Dulle Griete (gun) **20**-189d (fig.).
Dullingham, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Dülmen, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Dulmera, India **14**-376 (E-F5).
Dulnain, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **14**-719d.
Duloe, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS **8**-652d ; **21**-554b.
— and Petit's law (chem.) **6**-67c.
Dulot (poet) **4**-335d.
DULSE **8**-653b.
Dulsie Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; geology **19**-155b ; monolith **19**-155d.
Dulu, India **14**-376 (I5).
Duluk, Turk.As. **1**-441b.
Dulungin, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C7).
Duluth, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
DULUTH, Minn. **8**-653b ; **18**-550 (E-F4) ; winds **18**-550a.
Dulverton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1) ; **25**-389b.
DULWICH, borough, Lond. **8**-653d ; **16**-938 (C3).
— College, Lond. **8**-654a ; **1**-694b ; Collier's forgeries **6**-690a ; library **16**-554d ; Rogers's work **23**-458d.
— Park, Lond. **16**-938 (C3) ; **5**-82b.
Dulyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
Duma (poem) **23**-919b.
Duma, Arab. : *see* Jauf.
—, mts., India **4**-798b.
Duma (parliament) **23**-873d ; **23**-909a ; payment of members **20**-980d.
Du Maes, Andrew **11**-579b.
Dumagsa, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C7).
Dumagudiem, India **14**-382 (I11).
DUMAGUETE, P.Is. **8**-654b ; **21**-392 (D6).
Dumah (Bible) **14**-870c.
Dumah, Pal. : *see* Doma.
Dumalag, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Dumala-tau, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Duman, Turk.As. **21**-544a.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4).
Dumangas, P.Is. : *see* Barotac Nuevo.
DUMANJUG, P.Is. **8**-654b ; **21**-392 (D6).
—, riv., P.Is. **8**-654b.
Dumankilis, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Dumanli Dagh, mts., Turk.As.: *see* Sardene.
Dumanoir (pseud.) : *see* Pinel, Philippe François.
— le Pelley, Pierre Etienne René Marie, comte **27**-154a.
Dumar, tribe **3**-292d.
Dumaran, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C5).
Dumarao, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Dumaresq, riv., Austr. **19**-538 (F1).
DU MARSAIS, CESAR CHESneau, sieur **8**-654b.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils) **8**-656c ; place in drama **8**-516b ; **11**-145c.
—, **ALEXANDRE D. DE LA P.** (père) **8**-654c ; dramas **11**-145c ; Paris statue **8**-425a.
—, **GUILLAUME MATHIEU** **8**-657b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE** **8**-657d ; **9**-257c ; fertilization experiments **23**-118d ; methane **17**-774a ; methyl ether **9**-808c ; multiple proportions **2**-873c ; vapour density **8**-47b.
—, Thomas Alexandre **8**-654c.
Dumas, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B2).
Dumatal Jandal, Arab. : *see* Jauf.
DU MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. **8**-658b ; caricatures **5**-333a ; illustrative art **14**-323c.
—, Gerald **8**-658d.
—, Guy **8**-658d.
Dumb : *see* Deaf and Dumb.
Dumba, Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
Dumbae, dist., Fr. : *see* Dombas.
Dumbara, Cey. **5**-782a.
—, dist., Cey. **18**-807b.
DUMBARTON, Scot. **8**-659c ; **24**-418 (B-C3) ; **25**-999d ; geology **8**-660d.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, rock : *see* Rock of Dumbarton.
DUMBARTONSHIRE, co., Scot. **8**-660b ; **24**-418 (B2) ; **24**-412 (D3) ; statistics **24**-419b.
Dumbarton's regiment **2**-612c.
Dumb-bell (gymnastics) **12**-753b.
— nebula **28**-221b ; **19**-332d.
Dum bene se gesserint **10**-85b.
Dumb bidding (auction) **2**-895b.
— crambo (game) **7**-363a.
Dumbea, New Caledonia **20**-436 (M10) ; **19**-469d.
Dumbleton, John **24**-355a.
Dumb rabies **14**-167a.
Dumbrek su, riv., Asia M. : *see* Simois.
Dumb-show (drama) **8**-519b ; **8**-477a.
Dumbuck, Scot. **12**-84b.
DUMB WAITER **8**-661c.
Dumcrieff house, mansion, Scot. **18**-645d.
DUM-DUM, India **8**-661d ; **14**-376 (N8).
Dum-dum bullets **8**-661d.
Dum-dum fever : *see* Kala-azar.
Dume, falls, Fr.Congo **20**-25a.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
—, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (B3).
Dumei, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Dumeira, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C1) ; **25**-382c.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar **11**-184b.
Duméril, Prof. Auguste **3**-69c ; **7**-676c ; batrachia **3**-522c ; brachiopoda **4**-360a ; reptiles **23**-140a, **25**-288a.
DUMESNIL, MARIE FRANçoise **8**-662a.
DUMFRIES, Scot. **8**-662a ; **24**-412 (E4) ; archaeology **25**-964c ; geology **8**-664a ; Masonic MSS. **11**-80d ; raid **2**-44c.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
DUMFRIESSHIRE, co., Scot. **8**-663a ; **24**-412 (E4).
Dumglow, mt., Scot. **15**-824a ; ancient fort **15**-824c.
DUMICHEN, JOHANNES **8**-664d.
Dumium (bishopric) **18**-693d.
Dumja, India **14**-376 (L-M6).
Dumka, India : *see* Naya-Dumka.
Dumlu Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-565 (C1) ; **9**-758c ; **9**-894d.
Dummer, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6) ; **27**-1028c.
Dummer Ponds, lakes, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
Dummersee, lake, Ger. **11**-807a ; **20**-71b ; **12**-923c.
Dummerston, Vt. **19**-490 (B6) ; **27**-1026d.
DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG **8**-665a.
—, Ferdinand **8**-665a ; excavations **7**-700c.
Dummling tales **21**-132c.
Dummy (mason's tool) **17**-842a.
— bridge (game) **4**-531b.
— whist (game) **28**-594d.
Dumnonii, tribe, Rom.Brit. **4**-584 (A-B7) ; Ayrshire **3**-76b ; Connaught **6**-951a ; Lanarkshire **16**-137d ; Perthshire **21**-263b ; Renfrewshire **23**-99d.
Dumnorix (chieftain) **4**-940b.
Dumoine, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A3) ; **20**-368d.
Dumont, Alvarez **20**-515b.
—, **ANDRE HUBERT** **8**-665b ; oligocene **20**-81a.
—, Aristide **8**-665c.
—, Augustin Alexandre **8**-665b ; **24**-508a.
—, Bias **8**-665c.
—, Edme **8**-665b.
—, Etienne **18**-569d.
—, François (1688–1726) **8**-665a.
—, **FRANCOIS** (1751–1831) **8**-665c.
—, Gabriel **5**-162c.
—, Jacques (le Romain) **8**-665a ; **18**-527c.
—, Jacques Edme (1761–1844) **8**-665b.
—, **JEAN** **8**-665c.
—, **PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS** **8**-665d.
—, Tony **8**-665c.
Dumont, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES Sébastien César **8**-666c ; **21**-963d ; **15**-842b.
Dumontia **7**-415d.
Dumont le Romain : *see* Dumont, Jacques.
Dumortier, Eugene **8**-667a.
Dumortiera **4**-703a.
DUMORTIERITE **8**-667a.
DUMOULIN, CHARLES **8**-667a.
—, E. **7**-107d.
—, Peter Ludwig **13**-571b.
—, Pierre (d. 1568) **7**-916b.
— (fl. 1610) **5**-443a.
— (d. 1684) **18**-486d.
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES François **8**-667b ; **11**-171b ; **11**-160a.
Dumoutier's fan training **21**-19c.
DUMP (dict.) **8**-667d.
Dum palm : *see* Doom palm.
Dumpie (fowl) **22**-215a.
Dumpling (gasholder) **11**-488d.
Dump moraine **18**-815c.
Dumroof Bank, sandbank, Scot. **24**-412 (E5).
Dun, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
—, hill, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. **20**-89b.
Dun (fort) **1**-51c ; **14**-768a.
— (in place names) **9**-417d.
Duna, rivs., Russ. : *see* Danube; Don; Dvina, Southern.
Dunabrattin, head, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Dünaburg, Russ. : *see* Dvinsk.
Dun-Aengus, Ire. **2**-318b.
Dunaeus : *see* Downes, Andrew.
Dunaff, head, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Duna-Földvár, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Dunagiri, mt., Himalayas **11**-466a.
Dunagoil, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. **4**-879a.
Dunain, hill, Scot. **14**-719a.
— Law, hill, Scot. **23**-790a.
Dunajec, riv., Aus. **2**-971a ; **28**-146c.
Dunalastair, Scot. **24**-418 (C1) ; **27**-370a.
Dun Almain, fortress, Ire. **14**-764b.
Dunama II. (of Bornu) **4**-265d.
Dunamase, hill, Ire. : castle **17**-827a ; geology **22**-731b.
Dunamon Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Dunamunde, Russ. : *see* Ust-Dvinsk.
Dunan, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Dunans, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Dunant, Henri **11**-592a.
Dunany, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Duna-Pataj, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Duna-Pentele, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Dunarea, riv. : *see* Danube.
DUNASH BEN LABRAT **8**-668a ; **13**-172d.
— **IBN TAMIM** **8**-668a.
Dunaverty, rock, Scot. **5**-133d ; **24**-450b.
Dunavitza, riv., Turk. **15**-914a.
Dunawd, St **28**-261d.
Dunbar, earls of : *see* March, earls of, and Murray, earls of.
—, George Home, earl of **8**-669c ; **15**-300a.
—, **GEORGE** **8**-668a.
—, Janet **25**-761b.
—, **PAUL LAURENCE** **8**-668b.
—, **WILLIAM** **8**-668c ; **24**-458a.
—, W. P. : on hay fever **13**-113b.
Dunbar, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
DUNBAR, Scot. **8**-669b ; **24**-418 (F3) ; battle (1650) **8**-669d, **24**-450d, **7**-491d ; geology **12**-796b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, bay, Scot. **12**-796b.
— medal **18**-4b.
Dunbar-Schottelius : on comma bacillus **20**-772c.
Dunbarton, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D6).
Dunbeath, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **26**-170c ; castle **4**-960c.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
DUNBLANE, Scot. **8**-670c ; **24**-418 (C-D2) ; cathedral library **16**-556b.
Dunbog, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Dunbolg, Ire. : battle (598) **14**-763d.
Dunboyne, barons : *see* Grimston, viscounts.
Dunboyne, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dunbrody, Ire. **28**-566c.
Dun Caan, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Duncan, earl of Carrick **15**-730b.
— (of Lennox) : *see* Lennox.
DUNCAN I. (of Scotland) **8**-670d ; **24**-432a ; murder **5**-587a, **17**-197a.
— **II.** (of Scotland) **8**-670d ; **24**-432c.
—, **ADAM DUNCAN**, 1st viscount **8**-670d ; **9**-552d ; **11**-204b.
—, Rev. H. **24**-244a.
—, James Matthews **18**-63c.
—, Jonathan **26**-171c.
—, Louis **27**-121b.
—, **PETER MARTIN** **8**-671b.
—, Sara Jeannette **5**-166c.
—, **THOMAS** **8**-671c.
— (physicist) : on electric arc **6**-884d.
Duncan, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, passage, Andaman Is. **4**-840 (A7).
"Duncan" (battleship) **24**-897b ; **24**-905b ; **24**-956a.
Duncan and Wilson printing press **22**-356d.
Duncan Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
— Falls, O. **20**-26 (G5).
Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount **3**-822a.
Duncannon, Ire. **14**-744 (D4) ; **28**-370a ; **28**-566c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Duncans, pt., La. **17**-54 (a6).
Duncansbay, head, Scot. **24**-412 (F1) ; **4**-859c.
—, Stacks of, cliffs, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
Duncansby, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B3).
Duncans Mills, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Duncansville, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
Duncanville, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
DUNCE (dict.) **8**-671d.
Dunchurch, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2) ; **28**-343b.
Dunciad (Pope) **22**-84d ; **16**-134c ; **13**-116b.
DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN Wolfgang **8**-671d.
DUNCKLEY, HENRY **8**-672a.
Duncliffe, hill, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C4).
Duncomb, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C3) ; **8**-660b.
DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES **8**-672b ; **12**-838d.
—, Thomas Slingsby **8**-672c.
Duncombe, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
— Park, mansion, Yorks. **7**-925a.
Duncormick, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Dun Cow, Book of the **5**-624b ; **6**-555c.
Dun Creich, Scot. **28**-149d.
Duncrue, Ire. **5**-406d.
Dundaff, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. **24**-418 (D3) ; **6**-572c.
Dundagel, Corn. : *see* Tintagel.
DUNDALK, Ire. **8**-672c ; **14**-744 (E2) ; battle (1318) **14**-772b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **17**-66c.
Dundanion, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Dundas, Sir David : army drill system **2**-613d.
—, F. G. **15**-531d.
—, Viscounts Melville : *see* Melville.
—, Sir Lawrence **20**-281a ; **10**-149c.
Dundas, Can. **5**-160 (B-C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F6).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (A1) ; mines **26**-441a, **7**-479c, **21**-474d.
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6).
—, hill, Scot. **16**-731d.
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, mt., Austr. **28**-38 (A2).
—, str., Austr. **2**-960 (E2).
— Castle, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **22**-732a.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6) ; geology **28**-539d.
Dundbhairdghall, Scot. **14**-721d.
DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM of Claverhouse, viscount **8**-672d ; **24**-452d ; **17**-250c ; Killiecrankie **15**-795d.
Dundee, Austr. **19**-538 (F-G1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Natal **25**-466 (I-K7) ; **19**-255a ; **27**-206b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C-D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
DUNDEE, Scot. **8**-674c ; **24**-418 (E-F2) ; geology **10**-661a ; housing **13**-820d ; jute **15**-606c ; local government **24**-429b ; population **24**-419d ; shipping **24**-428a ; University College : *see* University College, Dundee ; whaling **28**-572a.
Dundee Advertiser **19**-565c.
Dundee Courier **19**-565c.
Dundee Evening Telegraph **19**-565c.
Dundee Law, mt., Scot. **8**-675a ; geology **10**-661a.
Dundee opening (draughts) **8**-549b.
Dundeh-Keldeh, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1) ; **26**-910a.
Dunder (dict.) **25**-697c.
Dunderaw, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Dunderberg, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C4) ; **25**-967a.
Dunderland, riv., Nor. **19**-801a.
DUNDERLANDSDAL, val., Nor. **8**-676d.
Dun Dhardhail, mt., Scot. **28**-149d.
Dundhu Panth : *see* Nana Sahib.
Dundok, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).

Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of **8**-677a; on coal gas **11**-483b.
—, Douglas Cochrane, 12th earl of **8**-677d; **2**-617a.
—, THOMAS COCHRANE, 10th earl of **8**-676d; Brazil **4**-458d; Chilean navy **21**-275d; Greek Independence war **12**-495b; on rigging **23**-339d; tunnelling **27**-401a.
—, William Cochrane, 1st earl of **8**-676d; **20**-520c.
Dundonald, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); castle **27**-305d; Danish camp **3**-76c.
Dundonnell, Ire. **8**-458a.
—, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); deer-forest **23**-742c.
Dundoo, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Dun Dornadilla, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-170c.
Dundrennan, Scot. **24**-412 (E5); **15**-831b; **19**-459b.
Dundret, Arct. **21**-475d.
Dundrum, Ire. (Down) **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458c; castle **8**-458d.
—, Ire. (Dublin) **14**-744 (D6).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458a.
Dundurn Castle Park, Hamilton, Can. **12**-892a.
Dundy Co., Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
Dune **8**-459a; Egypt **9**-22d; lakes **16**-86d; Nafud desert **2**-258a; plants **21**-762a.
Duneaton, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **6**-572b.
Dunecht House, Aberdeen **24**-412 (F2); **7**-385d; observatory **19**-956a.
Dunedin, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
DUNEDIN, N.Z. **8**-677d; **19**-624 (C6); geology **19**-625a; university, *see* Otago, University of.
—, Scot.: *see* Edinburgh.
Dunedoo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Dunelawe, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Dunellen, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Dunelmus Bristoliensis: *see* Chatterton, Thomas.
Dünen, isl., Ger. **13**-222c.
Dunér, N. C.: Spitsbergen expedition **25**-710d; **21**-947b; sun **26**-86b.
DUNES, BATTLE OF **8**-678b; **11**-248d; **7**-494c.
Dunestall, Lincoln: *see* St Dunstan's Lock.
Dunfanaghy, Ire. **14**-744 (C1); **8**-413d.
—, bay, Ire. **8**-412d.
Dunfee, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
DUNFERMLINE, ALEXander Seton, 1st earl of **8**-678b.
—, Charles Seton, 2nd earl of **8**-678c.
—, JAMES ABERCROMBY, 1st baron **8**-678c; **5**-210a.
Dunfermline, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
DUNFERMLINE, Scot. **8**-678d; **24**-418 (E2); abbey **2**-404b; geology **10**-329d; weaving of damask **28**-455a.
Dun Fionn, Scot. **14**-721d.
Dunford Bridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Dung (dict.) **15**-838b; manure **13**-753c.
Dungan, Thomas **3**-375d.
—, William, earl of Limerick: *see* Limerick.
Dungan Hill, Ire.: battle **15**-500b.
Dungannon, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount **27**-257b.
—, Brian O'Neill, 3rd baron **26**-109a.
DUNGANNON, Ire. **8**-679d; **14**-744 (E2); geology **14**-745c, **27**-550a; siege (1689) **28**-271d.
Dungans: *see* Dzungars.
Dungaria (Bhil chief) **8**-680a.
DUNGARPUR, state, India **8**-679d; **14**-376 (E8).
Dungar Singh **3**-929c.
DUNGARVAN, Ire. **8**-680a; **14**-744 (D4); geology **28**-369a.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **8**-680a.
Dungarvon, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B1).
Dung-beetle: *see* Scarabaeus pillularius.
Dungbure, mts, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Dunge Marsh, dist., Kent **17**-155c.
Dungeness, Wash. **28**-354 (B1); **8**-680b.
—, pt., Chil. **2**-462 (C7); **8**-680b.
DUNGENESS, pt., Kent **8**-680a; **9**-424 (IV. E5); battle (1652) **8**-729c, **4**-36a, **27**-304d; fossil ivory **15**-92c; geology **9**-414d
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
DUNGEON (dict.) **8**-680b.
Dungeon Gill, waterfall, Westm. **28**-553d.
Dungeree, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F3).
Dunghunter: *see* Skua.
Dungi (Babylonian king) **3**-868a; **3**-103c.
Dunging **26**-702c; **26**-706a.
Dungiven, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **16**-973a.
Dunglass, lords: *see* Home, earls of.
Dunglass, pt., Scot. **6**-572c.
Dungleddy, dist., Wales **21**-82d.
Dungloe, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413d.
Dungoil, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2); geology **25**-928a.
Dungrain Law, mt., Scot. **16**-136d.
Dungriff, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Dungun, riv., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (C4); **17**-483a; **17**-471d.
— Tanjong, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D4).
Dunham, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Great, Norf.: *see* Great Dunham.
Dunham-Massey, H. de Massey, baron of **1**-766a; **3**-982a; **6**-91d.
Dunham on the Hill, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
Dunhamtown, Ches. **16**-139 (D3)
Dunhaved, Corn.: *see* Launceston.
Dunhill, parish, Ire. **27**-159c.
Dunholme, Dur.: *see* Durham.
Dun-iasgach, fortress, Munster **4**-947d.
Dunie, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Dunimarle, castle, Scot. **7**-618b.
Dunin, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Dunion, mt., Scot. **15**-300b.
Dunipace, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **25**-928c.
Duniquoich, hill, Scot. **14**-718c.
Dunisir, Kurdistan **15**-950a.
Dunite **11**-378a.
Dunju, Tib. **6**-168 (C4).
Dunk, G. M., 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
Dunkama, Nig. **19**-678 (C-D1).
Dunkard, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
— Fork, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
Dunkard group **27**-627d; **27**-630d.
Dunkards: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkehallar, dist., Swed. **15**-501d.
Dunkeld, N.Z.: *see* Beaumont.
DUNKELD, Scot. **8**-680b; **24**-418 (D1); **21**-263c; geology **21**-262b; larches **10**-650a, **16**-213b; wolf of Badenoch **4**-714b.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
— house, mansion, Dunkeld **8**-680d.
Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, lord (1827-1867) **9**-573a.
Dunkerley, S. **17**-1015a.
Dunkerque, Fr.: *see* Dunkirk.
—, pt., Martinique **17**-802 (B2).
Dunkerran, mts., Ire. **15**-758a.
Dunkers: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkerton, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Som. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1); **10**-72c.
Dunkeswell, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **8**-134a.
Dunkeswick, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Dunkettle, Ire. **7**-159 (map),
Dunkin, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukuor.
Dunkineely, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
DUNKIRK, Fr. **8**-680d; **10**-778 (F1); **10**-844c; docks **8**-357a, **15**-359d; Dutch campaign (1600) **13**-597c; fortifications **25**-866c, **27**-952a; jetty **15**-360a (fig.); lighthouse **16**-649; sale to France **6**-431a; siege (1657) **11**-248d; siege (1793) **11**-175a; trade **10**-788c.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4)
DUNKIRK, N.Y. **8**-681c; **19**-596 (A3).
—, O **20**-26 (C3).
— Dunes, battle of: *see* Dunes, battle of.
Dunkirkers **13**-437d.
Dunkley, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Dunklin, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
Dunkulah, Egy.: *see* Dongola.
Dunkwa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3-B4).
Dunlap, William **21**-261; **1**-833b.
Dunlap, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2); **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Dunlavin, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **14**-764b; **14**-766c.
Dun Law, mt., Scot. **16**-136d.
— Leacainn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Dunleary, Ire.: *see* Kingstown.
Dunleer, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dunleith, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Dun-le-Rois, Fr. **21**-378c.
Dun-leth-glas: *see* Downpatrick.
Dunlin **24**-141b.
Dunlo, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Dunloe, gap, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-757d.
Dunloop, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Dunlop, Charles **1**-680c.
—, J. B. **7**-684a.
—, JOHN COLIN **8**-681c.
—, William **22**-291d.
Dunlop, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C3); **25**-915a.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. *v.* Dunlop Motor Co. (1907) **27**-132a.
— Welch tire **26**-1008b.
Dunlop-Woods valve **26**-1008c.
Dunlow, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Dunloy, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Dun-lu, China **6**-168 (G2).
Dunluce, Randal MacDonnell, viscount: *see* Antrim.
Dunluce, castle, Ire. **11**-927a; **22**-131b.
Dun Mac Uisneachain, Scot.: *see* Beregonium.
Dunmail Raise, pass, Cumb. **16**-90d.
Dunman, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
Dunmanus, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **7**-156d; geology **7**-157b.
Dunmanway, Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **7**-157d.
Dunmell, rock, Ire.: *see* Dunamase.
Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th earl **20**-656a.
—, John Murray, earl of **28**-123c; **28**-684a; **21**-892c.
Dunmore, Ire. (Galway) **14**-744 (C3); geology **11**-492a.
—, Ire. (Waterford) **14**-744 (E4).
DUNMORE, Pa. **8**-681d; **21**-106 (L3).
—, W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—, cave, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **15**-794b.
—, head, Ire. (Donegal) **14**-744 (C2).
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, mt., Scot. **8**-798b.
Dun Mountain limestone **21**-177b.
DUNMOW, Ess. **8**-681d; **9**-424 (IV. C3); geology **9**-784b.
—, Little, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3); **8**-681d.
Dunmurry, hills, Ire. **15**-790d
Dunn, James Nicol **19**-557c.
—, John **28**-1054b.
—, Samuel **19**-297d.
Dunn, Eno *v.* (1890) **27**-130a.
—, Hawke *v.* **3**-827a.
Dunn, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2); **8**-710b.
—, isl., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (B4)
Dunnamanagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Dunnavant, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER **8**-682a; **1**-841c.
Dunnellon, Fla. **10**-540 (D2); **10**-541b.
Dünnern, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Dunnet, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
—, head, Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959b; geology **4**-960a.
Dunnfield, N.J. **19**-502 (B2-1).
Dunnichen, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Dunning, Daniel **10**-177a.
—, John: *see* Ashburton, 1st baron.
Dunning, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Dunning Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
Dunnington, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Dunnock: *see* Hedge-sparrow.
Dunnockshaw, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Dunnose, cape, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **28**-626d.
Dunnottar, Scot. **15**-801d; geology **15**-801b.
DUNNOTTAR CASTLE, Scot. **8**-682b; **24**-412 (F3); **15**-715c.
Dunns, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Dunnsville, Va. **28**-118 (F3)
Dunnville, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Dunny Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **6**-555b.
Dun of Clopook, fort, Ire. **22**-731d.
DUNOIS, JEAN, count of **8**-482b; **10**-823a; **15**-421b.
Dunois, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map); **16**-925b.
Dunolly, Vict. **28**-38 (B-C2).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **19**-945c.
DUNOON, Scot. **8**-682c; **24**-418 (A-B3).
Dunowen, Ire. **6**-555c.
Dunpelder, mt., Scot.: *see* Traprain Law.
Dunphail, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); castle **10**-672c.
Dun pony **13**-712d.
Dunraven, W. T. Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of **28**-872d; **14**-788a; yachting **28**-892c, **28**-896d.
Dunraven, castle, Wales **12**-76c.
Dunreith, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
Dun Rig, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **24**-612c.
DUNROBIN CASTLE, Scot. **8**-682d; **24**-412 (E2).
Dunrossness, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); geology **24**-854a.
DUNS, Scot. **8**-683a; **24**-412 (F4).
Duns: *see* Dunce.
Dunsappie, lake, Scot. **8**-940a.
Dunscore, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-664c.
Dunseith, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
Dunseverick, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **14**-765b; castle **11**-927a.
Dunsford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **8**-134a.
Dunshaughlin, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dunshelt, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Dunshill, moors, Beds. **3**-620d.
Dunside, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
DUNSINANE, mt., Scot. **8**-683a; **24**-418 (E2).
—: battle (1054) **21**-263c.
Dunsink, Ire. **8**-619d.
Dunskey, castle, Scot. **28**-629d.
Duns Law, hill, Scot. **8**-683a.
Dunsman: *see* Dunce.
Dunsmore, heath, Warwick. **23**-821c.
Dunsmuir, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Dunsop Bridge, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C2).
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN **8**-683a; evolution doctrine **10**-25b; free will **9**-825d, **28**-649d; immaculate conception **14**-334c; philosophy **24**-354d, **2**-281c; theology **26**-779a; tomb **6**-697c.
Dunst **10**-549c.
Dunstable, John **19**-75a.
DUNSTABLE, Beds. **8**-683d; **9**-424 (IV. A3); **4**-584 (C6); **3**-621c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E1).
—, N.H.: *see* Nashua.
DUNSTAFFNAGE, Scot. **8**-684b; **24**-412 (C3); **20**-108a.
DUNSTAN, ST **8**-684c; **5**-211c; **9**-471c; celibacy discussion **5**-59b; Glastonbury tradition **12**-113b; Lyminge church **15**-739c; reforms **6**-340d, **9**-444c, **8**-933c.
—, Wyndham Roland: on aconite **1**-152a; isoxazoles **14**-885a; rust formation **23**-936b; trimethyloxamine **14**-171d.
Dunstan, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Dunstanburgh, castle, Northumb. **9**-412 (E2), **1**-719c; **19**-793a; Wars of the Roses **19**-792c.
Dunstanville, Francis Basset, baron de **22**-970b.
Dunstaple, John: *see* Dunstable, John.
Dunster, Henry **3**-375b; **13**-38d.
DUNSTER, Som. **8**-684d; **9**-430 (VI. F1); **13**-948c.
Dunston, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Dun-sur-Auron, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **6**-81d.
Dun-sur-Meuse, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Dunsyre, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E3).
Dunthorne, Richard **19**-291a.
DUNTOCHER, Scot. **8**-685a; **24**-418 (C3).
DUNTON, JOHN **8**-685a; **21**-152b; **9**-629d.
Dunton, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
— Green, Kent **11**-534d.
Duntroon, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
DUNTZER, JOHANN H. J. **8**-685b.
Dunum, Ire.: *see* Downpatrick.
Dunure, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
— Castle, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **17**-931d.
Dunvegan, Can. **1**-500 (A1).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); castle **25**-206d.
—, head, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
— Loch, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206a.
Dunwan Dam, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **23**-99a.
DUNWICH, Suff. **8**-685c; **9**-424 (IV. F2); **4**-584 (D5).
Dunzig, riv., Ger. **25**-903d.
Duobe, riv., Lib. **11**-205 (D5-6); **16**-539d.
Duodecimal system **10**-137a; **3**-107d.
Duodecimo **9**-304b.
Duodecimpennatae **20**-325a.
Duodecim scripta **3**-133d; **11**-446c; Scaevola **24**-278d.
Duodecylene **20**-76c,
Duodenitis **9**-654d.
Duodeno-jejunal flexure **1**-664c.
Duodenum **1**-664c; **17**-524d; **1**-669a; intestinal obstruction **14**-716a; wall **1**-665d (fig.).
Duo lens **21**-511c.
Duorum Offarum, Vitae **20**-15a.
Duotal **22**-693b.
DUOVIRI **8**-685d; **7**-912b; **19**-8b.
— iuri dicundo **8**-685d; **19**-8b.
— navales **8**-686a; **22**-242b.
— perduellionis **8**-686a; **27**-225c; **24**-635a.
— viis extra urbem purgandis **8**-686a; **28**-60c.
Dupage, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Dupain-Triel (cartographer) **17**-648d.
DUPANLOUP, F. A. PHILIbert **8**-686a; **11**-142a; **20**-287a; Littré **16**-795b; Taine **26**-361c.
Duparc, Henri **25**-412a.
Du Parc, Mdlle **18**-663a; **22**-776c.
—, René Berthelot **18**-663a.
Duparquet, Dyel **17**-802a; **12**-578d.
Dupas, Philippe de Procé, sieur **10**-723c.
Dupa Sir, mt., C.As. **15**-886b.
Dupax, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Duperré, Guy Victor **16**-222d.
Duperre, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Duperrey, Louis Isidore **20**-439c; **8**-666c.
Duperrey, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mokil.
Duperron, Anquetil: *see* Anquetil Duperron.
—, JACQUES DAVY **8**-686b **11**-126b; Casaubon **5**-442a; *Perroniana* **1**-903a.
Du Perron, Seigneur: *see* Descartes, René.
Dupes, Day of: *see* Day of Dupes.
Du Petit-Thouars, Abel Aubert **20**-439c; **17**-751b
— Petit-Thouars, L.-M. Aubert **18**-865c.
Duphot, Léonard **15**-44d; **11**-167d.
Dupin (engineer) **24**-929a.
—, ANDRÉ M. J. J. **8**-686c.
—, François P. C. **9**-614d.
DU PIN, LOUIS ELLIES **8**-687a.
— Pin, Perrinet: *see* Perrinet du Pin.
Dupla (bell) **3**-687c.
Duplain, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Duplainville, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Duplay, Eléonore **23**-419b.
DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANçois **8**-687a; **14**-407b; **6**-532b.
—, Scipion **10**-904d; **27**-955a.
Dupleix, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, mts., China **6**-168 (D3)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Du Plessis, Armand Emmanuel. *see* Richelieu.
—Plessis, François 23-303a
Duplessis, Jean *see* Ossonville.
Du Plessis, L. F. A.: *see* Richelieu.
Duplessis (silversmith) 5-752b
Du Plessis du Richelieu, Armand Jean *see* Richelieu.
—Plessis-Liancourt, Jeanne Charlotte 16-220a.
—Plessis-Mornay. *see* Mornay, Philippe de.
Duplessis-Praslin, César, comte *see* Choiseul
Duplex escapement 28-363d.
— obligatio 19-949d.
— process 14-323c.
— querela 22-711b
— roller machine 26-697b.
Duplicatio 21-832a.
Duplicatum, Sal. *see* Potassium sulphate.
Duplicidentata 23-445b; 17-526a; dentition 23-436c.
Duplin Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Duployé, Emile: shorthand 24-1012c.
Dupnitza, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-778c.
Du Poiet, Bertrand 15-39c.
Dupondius (coin) 19-893b.
Dupont, Edouard 19-278a.
Du Pont, Henry Algernon 8-688d; 7-950c.
Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) 5-394c; 5-395b.
Du Pont, Pierre (hospitaller) 24-17b.
DUPUY, PIERRE (song writer) 8-687c.
—, R. 1-530c.
Du Pont, Samuel Francis 8-688d; 1-819d.
— Pont (etcher) 23-805d.
Du Pont, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Dupont, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (c7).
DUPONT DE L'ETANG, P. A., count 8-687d; 21-90c.
— DE L'EURE, J. C. 8-688a.
Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée 28-690c.
— PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel 8-688b; 21-549a.
DUPORT, ADRIEN 8-689a; 1-854c.
—, JAMES 8-689a.
Duport-Dutertre, M. L. Fr. 3-412a.
Duppa, Balduin F. 7-511b; 1-135d
—, Brian 1-694a.
Duppau, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Duppel, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map)
DUPPEL, Ger. (Schl.-Hol.) 8-689b; 8-34 (B4); battles (1848, 1849, 1864) 8-689b.
Dupplin, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-798c.
—, moor, Scot.: battle (1332) 3-357b.
DU PRAT, ANTOINE 8-689c; 10-934d.
— Prat, Guillaume 15-343d.
Duprat, Jean 12-50c.
Dupré, Athanase 5-258c; 27-903b.
—, Augustin 19-907b.
—, JULES 8-689d; 23-779b.
—, Paul 5-258c.
Du Pre, Karl: *see* Prel, Karl vou.
DUPUIS, CHARLES François 8-690a.
—, J. (math.) 26-331a.
—, Jean (trader) 27-6a.
—, Jean-Baptiste (sculptor) 18-2b; 19-907b.
—, Joseph (consul) 2-726c.
—, (abbé) 26-391b.
Du Puiseaux (inventor) 4-85c.
Dupuit's equation 14-64a.
DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 8-690c; administrations 10-880c, 10-881c, 10-884a.
—, Christophe 1-903a.
—, Jean 19-576c.
—, PIERRE 8-690d; 26-598c. (general) 9-106b.
—, DE LOME, STANISLAS Charles H. L. 8-691a; balloon 1-269b; channel ferry 9-457b.
"Dupuy de Lôme" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Dupuyer, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron 8-691b; 1-933b; on burns 4-860c.
DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diego 8-691c.
DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 8-691d; 13-867b.
DUQUESNE, Pa. 8-692b, 21-106 (E7); 14-815d.
—, fort, Pa. 21-680d.
Duquesnoy, François 24-496d; 24-499c, ivory carving 15-[illegible]a.
Duquoin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Dur, Mesopo. *see* Anaz.
Dura, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
Dura (grain): *see* Durra.
Dura Den, ravine, Scot. 8-127c; 10-329d, 7-634c.
Duraid 18-634b.
—, b. us Simma 15-771c.
Durakova, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Dura mater 4-392a; cranial fractures 25-201b; spinal cord 25-668d.
DURAMEN (duct.) 8-692b: *see also* Heart-wood.
DURAN, AGUSTIN 8-692c; 25-556a; 6-363c.
—, PROFIAT 8-692b.
—, SIMON BEN ZEMAH 8-692b; 13-175b.
Durana, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 12-565b.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Durana, Sp. 22-149a (plan).
DURANCE, riv., Fr. 8-692c; 10-778 (G6); 10-649c; canal 17-767b.
Durand, Algernon G. A. 13-957b.
—, ASHER BROWN 8-693a; 20-515c.
—, C. A. E.: *see* Carolus-Duran.
—, Gilles 11-127a.
—, Godfrey 22-196d.
—, GUILLAUME (canonist, d. 1296) 8-693a: *De divinis Officiis* 14-316 (Pl. IV.).
—, Guillaume (canonist, d. 1330) 8-693c.
—, GUILLAUME (theol., d. 1334) 8-693c; 26-615a.
—, Sir H. Mortimer 1-338a; 21-243c.
— (revolutionist) 21-277b.
Durand, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Durand agreement 24-357b.
Durand de Villegagnon, Nicholas 4-155d.
DURANDO, GIACOMO 8-693d.
—, Giovanni 8-693d; 14-913c.
Durandus *see* Durand, Guillaume.
Durango, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721d.
DURANGO, Mex. 8-694b; 18-318 (D-E3); 27-48d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (D2); 18-317c.
DURANGO, state, Mex. 8-694a; 18-318 (D-E2); 18-325d.
DURANI, tribe, Afg. 8-694c; 1-316a; 2-749b.
Durant, Henry Towle 28-507a.
—, Thomas 7-391b.
Durant, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-723 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
DURANTE, FRANCESCO 8-694d.
Durante absentia 1-194d.
— minore aetate 1-194d.
Duran y Bas (statesman) 25-564d.
DURAO, JOSE DE SANTA Rita 8-695a.
Duras, Claire Louise Rose Bonne, duchess of 8-704b.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, marquis of (d. 1655) 8-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort de, duc de Quintin (d. 1702): *see* Quintin.
—, Louis de, marquis de Blanquefort: *see* Feversham, earl of.
Duras, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Duras of Holdenby, baron: *see* Feversham, earl of.
Duration (psychol.) 22-577c.
Duraton, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 24-582c.
Durazno, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c.
DURAZZO (Dyrrachium), Turk. 8-695a; 27-426 (A2); 14-326b; 26-98b; battle (1083) 9-925d; coins 19-882c.
—, bay, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, Pallavicini, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
Durba: *see* Bermuda grass.
D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 8-695c; in British Guiana 12-679d; Kaffir policy 25-472b, 5-238d.
Durban, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
DURBAN, S.Af. 8-696b; 25-466 (K7); climate 19-253c, museum 19-66d; observatory 19-960c.
—, bay, S.Af. 8-696b
DURBAR 8-697a; Afghan 1-312a.
Durbet, tribe: *see* Derbet.
Durbhanga, India: *see* Darbhanga.
Durbin, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Durbuijin, China 27-420 (G3).
Durbury, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Durchlaucht (title) 13-456b.
Durdent, riv., Fr 24-588d.
Durdham, downs, Glos. 12-133c.
Durdiwarrah, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
DUREN, Ger. 8-697a; 11-808 (I. j7).
DURENE 8-697b.
Dürenstein, Aus.: *see* Dürnstein.
Durer, Agnes 8-700d.
—, ALBRECHT 8-697b; 10-368c; 20-467d; bookplate by 4-221 (fig.); craniometry 7-372b; Dürer Society 2-702d; engravings 16-722b, 28-799b; fortification 10-684b; landscape 20-477c; Marcantonio's 17-825c.
DURESS (law) 8-703c.
Durfee, hill, R.I. 23-249a.
D'URFEY, THOMAS 8-703d; 8-528c.
DURFORT (family) 8-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1605-1655): *see* Duras, marquis de.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1630-1702): *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Erard, Anne de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Jean Laurent de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Louis de (1640-1709): *see* Feversham, earl of.
Durfort, Fr. 8-704a, 10-778 (E5).
Durfort beds 21-848.
DURGA (myth.) 8-704e, 15-641a; 13-511b; Benares temple 3-714d.
—(zool.) 16-123b.
— Devi 10-167b.
Durga-nor, lake, China 27-420 (G3); 18-711d, 12-168c.
Durga-pula 13-511d; 13-507c; Santals 24-188c
Durgapur, India 14-376 (O7).
Durgeon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 10-1051c.
Durham, G. F. d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd earl of 8-706b.
—, JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, 1st earl of 8-704c; 8-632c; 5-158d; 9-556d.
—, Louisa E. Lambton, countess of 8-704d.
—, Arthur 25-238d.
—, Florence M. 1-507d.
—, H. 8-871d.
—, Joseph 27-774a.
—, Sir Philip C. H. C. 18-507d.
—, William 20-775a.
Durham, Ark. 2-552 (A2)
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn. 28-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
DURHAM, Dur. 8-708d; 9-412 (I. E3); almonry school 24-365d; bishopric 8-708a; castle 8-709b; monastic seal 24-540b; observatory 19-955b; university 8-709c, 27-772c, 22-779a (hoods).
—*Cathedral* 8-708d; 2-402b (plan); 5-521d; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; library 16-556a; organ pitch 21-661d; Paschal 8-829c; transept 27-717d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
DURHAM, N.C. 8-710b; 19-772 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 19-491c; 19-495b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
DURHAM, co., Eng. 8-706c; 9-412 (I. E3); coal 27-600b, 9-425c; colliery strike (1892) 28-538b; geology 9-411c; palatinate 22-962b, 2-212a; Scottish invasion (1640) 9-538b.
Durham Book or *Ritual*: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Durham cattle: *see* Shorthorn cattle.
Durham Center, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Durham College of Science, Newcastle 10-650c.
—, Confraternity Book of 26-660c.
Durham, History of (Surtees) 26-141d.
Durham House, Lond. 16-961c.
Durhamville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Du Rhins (explorer) 13-470d.
Duria major, riv., It.: *see* Dora Baltea.
—minor, riv., It.: *see* Dora Riparia.
DURIAN 8-710d.
Dur-Ili, battle of (720 B.C.) 9-141a.
Durin, Turk. As. 5-38d.
Durio zibethinus: *see* Durian.
DURIS (historian) 8-711a.
—(potter) 8-715b; 5-719a.
Durissa, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Durius, riv., It. 15-26 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Douro.
Durk: *see* Dirk.
Durkee, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, fort, N.Y. 23-644a.
Durkheim, China 6-168 (C3).
Durkheim, Emile 10-164a.
DURKHEIM, Ger. 8-711a; 11-808 (II. m9); 4-944a.
Durko, mt., China: *see* Turko.
Durkupatu, Babylon: *see* Akerkuf, ruin, Bagdad.
DURLACH, Ger. 8-711b; 11-808 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Durlas (O'Fogarty, Ire.: *see* Charles.
Durlston, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434c.
Durmart le Gallois 23-503c.
Durmast oak 19-931d; 19-932b; bark 19-933b; timber 19-932c, 26-980b.
Durme, riv., Belg. 16-928d.
Durmid, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Dürnbauer, Ludwig 24-514d.
Durnesse, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170d
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Durness limestone 5-87d; 24-417a.
— quartzite 22-717b.
Durnford, cape, N.W.Af. 23-357a.
—, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-602d.
Durn, hill, Scot. 3-314a.
Dürnkrut, Ger.: battle (1278) 11-846a.
Durnovaria, Dorset.: *see* Dorchester.
Durnstein, Aus. 23-295a; battle (1805) 19-219b.
Dürnten, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
Duro, Cesáreo Fernández 25-538b; 24-185c.
Duro, Braz. 4-440 (G4)
Durobrivae, Kent.: *see* Rochester.
Northants.: *see* Castor.
DUROC, GERAUD C. M. 8-711c.
"Duroc" (horse) 13-735b.
Durocasses, tribe 8-578b.
Durock, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
DUROCHER, JOSEPH M. E. 8-711d.
Du Rocher, riv., Can. 12-422d.
Duroc Jersey pig 21-595a.
Durocobrivae, Brit.: *see* Dunstable.
Durocornovium Dobunorum, Glos.: *see* Cirencester.
Durocortorum, Gaul: *see* Reims.
Duroc pig: *see* Duroc Jersey pig
Durolipons, Britain 4-584 (C5).
Durolle, riv., Fr. 26-850a.
Duroneray, Marie: *see* Favart, Marie.
Duroquinone 6-54b.
Duror, Scot. 2-222d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
Duroslorum, Bulg.: *see* Silistria.
Durotrices, tribe 8-422d; 4-584 (B7).
Du Roule, Janus de Noir, le Sieur 24-617d.
Durour, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Durovernum Cantiacorum, Kent: *see* Canterbury.
Durovicha, congress of 20-238b.
Duroy 7-143b.
Durra, tribe 1-174b.
DURRA (cereal) 8-711d; 25-433d (fig.); 4-467b; ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-15c; beer 15-629a, 3-503a; Europe 9-913c; Hausa 13-69d.
Durran, tribe: *see* Duran.
Durr boiler 4-146c.
Durreabad, India: *see* Daryabad.
Dürrenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Durrenstein, Aus.: *see* Dürnstein.
—, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-1b.
Durress, Turk.: *see* Durazzo.
Durri: *see* Darri.
Durrington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); walls 28-700b.
Durrow, Ire. (King's Co.) 15-816c.
—Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-744 (D4).
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
Durrung, dist., India: *see* Darrang.
Durrus, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Dur-Sargina, Turk. As.: *see* Khorsabad.
Dursey, head, Ire. 14-744
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Dur Sharrukin, Turk.: *see* Khorsabad.
Dursley, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; 12-134d.
Durston, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Durtain, riv., Fr. 22-515a.
Durtal, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Durugapukonda, mt., India 18-962c.
Durum: *see* Macaroni wheat.
DURUY, JEAN VICTOR 8-711d; 8-961d; 6-458d.
D'Urville, Isl., N.G. 8-666d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, pt., N.G., 19-487 (C1); 8-666d.
Durward, Alan 1-563c.
Durweston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Dury, T. S. 22-782d.
DU RYER, PIERRE 8-712b.
Durylic acid 8-697b.
Duryodhana 24-167c.
Durz, Pers. 10-190c.
Durzadas, tribe 3-293d.
Dusare, mt., Arab. 21-310c.
Dusch, Johann Jacob 8-203d.
DUSE, ELEANORA 8-712b.
Dusewallipa, riv., Wash. 23-354 (B2).
Dush, Egy. 15-772a.
Dushan, Stefan: *see* Stephen (Dushan).
Dushan (dict.) 24-691d.
Dushane, tribe 15-628a.
Dushembe, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Dushet, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 26-966d.
Dushmanziari, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Dushore, Pa. 21-106 (k2).
Dushratta (king of Mitanni) 19-704c; 13-538d.
Dushtagamani: *see* Datagamani.
Dusing, C. 24-747d.
Dusk Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Dusky, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 27-853b.
Dusky grouse 4-599a.
—jackal 15-107b.
—ousel 15-163a.
—spider-monkey 22-332c.
Du Sommerard, Alexandre 20-808b.
Duson, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Dussack 23-967b.
Dussah, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dusse-alin, mts., China: *see* Khingan, Little.
DUSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG 8-712c.
DÜSSELDORF, Ger. 8-713a; 11-808 (I. j6); housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; slaughter-house 25-214d.
Düsseltbal, Ger. 15-616a.
Dussend-Düwels-Warf, marshes, Den.: battle 8-323c.
DUSSERAH 8-713d; 13-512a; 17-425c.
Dussindale, Norf. 15-761c.
Dussistock, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Dussouche, Denis 15-699c.
DUST 8-713d; 18-279b.
Duster (brush) 20-458d.
—(leather manuf.) 16-336c.
Dustin, Hannah 13-81c; 8-830c.
Dustin, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Duston, Northants. 19-768c.
Duston slate 19-768c.
Dust well 12-61d.
Dusty bellies, tribe, S.Af.: *see* Vaalpens.
Dusuns, tribe 4-263b.
Dutap 12-951b.

Dutch, bay, Spitsbergen · *see* Smeerenburg.
—, isl., R.I. **19**-534d.
Dutch agrimony : *see* Hemp agrimony.
— Art . ceramics **5**-739b, **5**-751c ; marquetry **17**-752a ; metal work **21**-799b ; painting **20**-474c, **20**-477d, **20**-508d ; portraiture **22**-128d.
— auction (dict.) **2**-895b.
— Beggars of the Sea **21**-639c.
— cattle **5**-539b ; **5**-539c.
— cheese : *see* Edam or Gouda cheese.
— clinker **4**-527d.
— clover : *see* White clover.
Dutch Creek, Nev **5**-8 (D2).
— Creek, mts , Ark. **2**-552 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
DUTCH EAST INDIA COMpany **8**-716a ; **17**-469d ; Celebes **5**-598d ; Delagoa Bay **7**-942b ; English Company's rivalry **8**-834b, **13**-599b, **2**-730a ; Java **15**-292b; prize capture case **12**-622a ; South Africa **5**-237b, **26**-224a, **25**-469b
— East Indies *see* Malay Archipelago
Dutch elm : *see* Sand elm.
— engine loom **28**-447b
Dutchess Co , N Y **19**-596 (B4)
— Junction, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B5)
Dutch Flat, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Dutch foil **10**-591a.
Dutch galliot : *see* Barge.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam), colony, S.Am. **12**-680d ; **12**-675 (map) ; cocoa **6**-630a ; coolie immigration **7**-78a ; geology **12**-675d ; history **12**-676a, **12**-681c ; Jews **18**-112b.
— Harbor, Alsk. **1**-544c.
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Dutch hoe **13**-559d.
Dutch House, Kew : *see* Kew palace.
DUTCH LANGUAGE **8**-717a ; **26**-673b ; dictionaries **8**-194d ; English adoptions **9**-596c ; South African, *see* Taal
DUTCH LITERATURE **8**-719c ; pastoral **20**-897d.
—: *Drama* **8**-543a ; **8**-499c ; farce **8**-721c ; German influence **11**-789d
— loom *see* Ribbon loom.
" Dutchman " (race horse) **13**-735c
Dutchman's log **19**-284c.
— pipe **2**-498c.
Dutch metal **4**-433d ; **4**-641b ; **20**-459d
Dutch Mills, Ark **2**-552 (A2-E7)
Dutch myrtle : *see* Gale.
Dutch New Guinea, country, N G **19**-487 (A1-C2) ; **19**-490a.
Dutch organ : *see* Barrel-organ
— press **20**-47b.
— rabbit **22**-768b.
— Reformed Church : S. Africa **5**-236a, **27**-192d, **25**-874d ; United States, *see* Reformed Church in America.
— rush : *see* Horse-tail.
— skittles **25**-193c.
Dutch Town, La. **17**-54 (B6).
Dutch tube **1**-871a.
Dutchville, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
DUTCH WARS **8**-729a ; **13**-601a ; **13**-601b ; **13**-601c ; Arlington's responsibility **2**-558c ; medals **18**-4a ; naval policy **19**-314a, **24**-529d, **24**-554d ; Temple's negotiations **26**-602c.
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMpany **8**-735b ; Brazil **4**-456a ; Delaware **7**-949b ; Guiana **12**-676a.
Dutch whist **4**-528d.
— white **16**-319b.
Dutegemunu : *see* Datagamana.
Dutelchaig, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Du Temple, F. **10**-514b.
DUTENS, LOUIS **8**-736a.
Duthac, St *see* Duthus.
Duthie, Thomas **19**-95b.
—, W. **5**-540a.
Duthil, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **14**-720b.
Duthus, St **26**-360a.
Du Tillet, Louis **5**-72c.
Dutillet siphon **25**-151c.
Du Toits Pan, diamond mine, S.Af. **15**-799b ; **25**-474d ; **8**-160d.
Dutreuil de Rhins, J. L. : *see* Rhins.
DUTROCHET, RENE JOAchim Henri **8**-736b.
Du Troussay, J. Quintil : *see* Du Bellay, Joachim.
DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU Sudan **8**-736b.
Duttha Gamini : *see* Datagamana.
Dutton, C. E. **8**-818a ; **7**-381b.
—, J. Everett : sleeping sickness **20**-789a ; trypanosomes **27**-341a.
—, Sir Richard **3**-381c.
Dutton, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—, oil-field, Wyo. **28**-874c.
DUTY (dict.) **8**-736c.
— (economics) : *see* Customs duties *and* Excise.
— (ethics) **9**-839a ; **15**-670d ; **24**-333b.
— (jurisprudence) **15**-572b , **15**-577a.
— (mech.) **13**-138c ; **25**-822c.
Dutzow, Mo. **18**-608 (F3)
Duumviri : *see* Duoviri.
Duurstede, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
DU VAIR, GUILLAUME **8**-736d.
DUVAL, ALEX. VINCENT Pineux **8**-737a.
Du Val, Antoine **15**-298b.
DUVAL, CLAUDE **8**-737b.
Duval, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E4).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
Duveen, H. J. **21**-374c.
DUVENECK, FRANK **8**-737b.
Duverdier, Antoine **11**-127c ; **3**-954b ; **10**-904d.
Duverger (family) **16**-221d.
—, Gui : *see* La Rochejaquelein
Du Verger, R. B. Phelypeaux, seigneur : *see* Phelypeaux.
DU VERGIER DE HAURanne, Jean **8**-737c ; **2**-626c ; **15**-153a.
Du Vernet, Jean : *see* Beaulieu, Le Camus de.
Duverney, Joseph Guichard (d. 1730) **1**-933a ; **20**-303a ; **14**-244d
—, Joseph (d. 1770) **3**-589c.
Duvernoy, G. L. **7**-676c , **11**-215b.
Duvert, Félix August **2**-625c.
Duvet, François Joseph **24**-499b.
DUVEYRIER, HENRI **8**-738a ; **3**-765a ; **10**-308c.
Duveyrier, Sah. **1**-643 (A2).
Du Vigean, Marthe **6**-842d.
Duvillaun More, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A2)
Duvivier, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Duvno, Dalm **7**-774d.
Duwafu, bay, Ger E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Duwamish, riv , Wash. **24**-563b.
Duwan, inlet, Arab. **2**-264(F3).
—, riv., Arab. **2**-261 (F6) ; **12**-799d.
DUX (Duchcov), Aus. **8**-738a ; **3**-4 (C1).
Dux (title) **23**-655c.
— Britanniarum **2**-681c.
DUXBURY, Mass. **8**-738b ; **17**-852 (F2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
Duxford, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Duya, lake, Bur. **4**-839a.
Duyck, Anthony **21**-122c.
—, E. **20**-508b.
Duyckinck, Evert A. **1**-839a.
—, George Long **1**-839a.
Duyfhen, cape, Queens. **2**-960 (G2) ; **5**-384d.
Duyker : *see* Duiker.
Duyse, Prudens van **10**-495c.
Duyster, C. **26**-637b.
Duyts, Gustave den **20**-507c.
Duzeh, Pers. **10**-190d.
D.V. (abbrev) **1**-30a.
Dvapara **13**-492a ; **5**-465c.
Dvarakara, India : *see* Dwaraka.
Dvenos Inscription **1**-726d
Dvi-ja **13**-504d.
Dvin, Arm. **2**-570a.
Dvina, Little, riv , Russ. : *see* Dvina, Northern.
DVINA, NORTHERN (Syevernaya), riv , Russ **8**-738c ; **23**-872 (F3) ; **9**-909c ; **23**-871d
—, **SOUTHERN** (Zapadnaya), riv , Russ. **8**-738c ; **23**-872 (B-C4) ; **9**-909c ; **28**-146d ; length of time frozen **23**-881c ; mouth **23**-337a.
DVINSK (Dünaburg), Russ. **8**-738d ; **23**-872 (C4) ; Swedish occupation **5**-927d.
DVORAK, ANTON **8**-739a.
Dvoriace **28**-69d.
Dvornik **23**-876a.
Dvoryane **4**-352c.
Dvur Kralove, Aus. : *see* Königinhof.
Dvyasraya Mahakavya (Hemachandra) **22**-254a.
Dwale : *see* Deadly nightshade.
Dwane, J. M. **18**-593b.
Dwapur Yuga era **19**-381c.
DWARAKA, India **8**-739d ; **14**-376 (C8) ; Krishna image **13**-509c , Vaishnava shrine **13**-509a ; Yadava capital **13**-485d.
Dwarapuri, Siam **25**-6d.
Dwarasamudra (Dwarati pur), India : *see* Halebid.
DWARF **8**-739d ; **18**-741c ; Teutonic mythology **26**-684c. *See also* Pygmy
" Dwarf " (gunboat) **24**-914c.
Dwarf bamboo **23**-207b.
— chameleon **5**-823d.
— elder **9**-166b ; **21**-780d.
— furze **11**-367d.
— honeysuckle **13**-657b.
— huckleberry **13**-848c ; **5**-147b.
Dwarfie Stone, Scot. **13**-841b.
Dwarfism (med.) **23**-315a.
Dwarf magnolia **17**-391d.
— palm **21**-848b ; **9**-913d ; **20**-640a ; products **10**-311c, **17**-902b.
— pine : *see* Mughus pine.
Dwarka, India · *see* Dwaraka.
DWARS, dist., India **8**-740d ; **15**-132a ; **3**-848b.
— in-den-Weg, isl., Java **15**-284 (A1) ; **26**-94a.
Dwatol, India **26**-1005d.
Dweru (Dueru, George, Beatrice Gulf), lake, C.Af. **19**-693 (C8) ; **27**-557 (B2-3) ; **1**-502a ; **27**-558b.
Dwight, Dr James **16**-304a.
—, **JOHN** **8**-740d ; **5**-742b ; **26**-657d.
—, **JOHN SULLIVAN** **8**-741a.
—, Gen. Joseph **12**-397b.
—, Lydia : effigy **5**-742c.
—, **SERENO EDWARDS** **8**-741d.
—, Theodore (d. 1846) **13**-33c.
—, **THEODORE WILLIAM** (d. 1892) **8**-741a.
—, **TIMOTHY** (b. 1752) **8**-741b; **1**-833a ; doctrine **9**-5d, **6**-936a ; Yale university **28**-900a.
—, **TIMOTHY** (b. 1828) **8**-741d.
—, William **8**-741d.
Dwight, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (G1).
Dwija (caste) **3**-927c.
Dwina, riv., Russ. : *see* Dvina.
Dwrgent, riv., Eng. : *see* Derwent.
Dwt. (abbrev.) : *see* Pennyweight.
Dwyer, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
Dwyers, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D2).
Dwyfawr, riv., Wales **7**-434b.
Dwygyfylchi, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Dwyka conglomerate **21**-177a ; **1**-324d ; Cape Colony **5**-230a, **5**-229b ; glaciation **21**-177c, **1**-324c ; Natal **19**-253a, **19**-253b ; Orange Free State **20**-151d ; Transvaal **27**-188b.
Dwyryd, riv , Wales **10**-294b.
Dy (chem.) : *see* Dysprosium.
Dyad (biol.) **18**-867b.
— axis (crystall) **7**-571c ; **7**-577b.
— deme (biol) **18**-867b.
— elements (chem) : *see* Divalent elements.
Dyaka, Sp. : *see* Jaca.
Dyakis-dodecahedron **7**-575d.
DYAKS, tribes **8**-742a ; **14**-500c ; blow-gun **4**-88d, **8**-6a ; hawk worship **2**-52a ; head-hunting **13**-121c ; language **17**-467b, **8**-198c ; mutilation **9**-99d, **19**-100b ; shell-fish ordeal **20**-173c.
Dyall, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Dyalus · *see* Dionysus.
Dyanand Saraswati · *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
Dyan-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (B3)
Dyar, H G. · ammonia soda process **1**-683a.
Dyarchy **9**-318a.
Dyas, Ala **1**-460 (B5).
Dyas (geol) **21**-176b.
Dyaus (myth) **14**-501b.
Dyberry, Pa **21**-106 (M2)
Dybfest, Arne **19**-817d.
Dybkowsky (physiologist) **28**-164b.
Dybowski (explorer) **3**-215d.
Dybvaag, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
DYCE, ALEXANDER **8**-743a ; **23**-438a.
—, **WILLIAM** **8**-743b.
Dyce, Scot. **24**-412 (F2) ; **8**-406b.
Dychwelwch, hill, Wales **3**-201a.
Dycusburg, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Dyé, Lieut. A. H. **3**-213c , **18**-855c.
Dye, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) **3**-815b.
—, riv , Scot. (Kincardine.) **15**-801a.
Dyebeck (machine) **8**-753b.
Dye Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
DYEING **8**-744a ; **6**-70d ; Egypt (anc.) **26**-707d ; Gaetulia purple **11**-385d ; Japanese processes **15**-183a ; leather **16**-343b ; lichens **16**-583d, **2**-367c ; Perkin's researches **21**-173b ; photographic films **21**-496c ; pigment distinguished **21**-597c ; Scandinavian Iron Age **24**-290a ; skin rugs **16**-341c. *See also* Textile printing.
Dye-jigger (machine) **8**-753a.
Dyeng, plat., Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-293a.
Dyer, Bernard **13**-680a ; **25**-348a.
—, **SIR EDWARD** **8**-755a.
—, George **27**-866a.
—, **JOHN** **8**-755b ; **8**-203b.
—, **THOMAS HENRY** **8**-755c.
—, William **19**-535a.
Dyer, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (R3).
—, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Dyera costulata **12**-744c.
Dyer Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
Dyers, isl., Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Dyer's bugloss : *see* Alkanet.
— green-weed **11**-594d.
— madder : *see* Madder.
— moss : *see* Roccella.
— oak **19**-934c.
— weed **18**-427c ; **21**-779d.
Dyersburg, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
Dyers Company **16**-811a ; **26**-179d ; **4**-273a.
Dyersville, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Dyer's weed **8**-749c.
Dyerville, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Dyevdorak, glacier, Cauc. **5**-552b ; **15**-685a.
Dye Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Dyfed, co., Wales : *see* Pembrokeshire.
Dyfed, Chair of **9**-136c.
Dyffryn Ardudwy, val., Wales **12**-954d.
Dyffryn flags (geol.) **16**-829c.
Dyfi, riv., Wales : *see* Dovey.
Dyfnwal (king of Strathclyde) **25**-1000a.
Dyfrdwy, riv. : *see* Dee.
Dyganwy, Wales : *see* Deganwy.
Dygasinski, Adolf **21**-929b.
Dyhernfurth, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Dying declaration (law) : *see* Declaration.
"Dying Gladiator" (sculpture) **12**-65b.
Dyke, Sir William Hart : *see* Hart Dyke.
Dyke, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1).
Dyke : *see* Dike.
Dyke Acland, bay, N G. **19**-487 (F3).
Dykehead, Scot. (Forfar.) **24**-418 (E1).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24**-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (C2).
Dykend, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Dykeneuk limestone **16**-731d.
Dykes, Oswald **8**-938c.
Dykes Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
— Mill, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Dykh-tau, mt , Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2) ; **5**-551b.
" Dykkeren " (submarine) **24**-922a.
Dykshoek, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Dykvelt (envoy) **12**-840d ; **16**-367d.
Dyle, riv , Belg **3**-668 (E2) ; **3**-669a ; battle (891) **8**-29a.
Dylife, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Dymanes (clan) **8**-425d ; **6**-481a.
Dymas (myth) **8**-425d.
Dymchurch, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4) ; sea-wall **22**-955b.
Dyme, Gr **12**-440 (C2) ; **20**-930d , battle (226 B.C.) **6**-494d, **2**-321a.
Dymecodon pilirostris **14**-641b
Dyment, Can. **20**-114 (A1)
Dymock, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3) ; **12**-133b.
DYMOKE (family) **8**-755d.
Dymond, T S **14**-885a.
Dymphna (legend) **11**-919a.
Dynamical geology . *see* Geology.
— isomerism : *see* Reversible isomerism.
Dynamic frame (mech.) **17**-1011a.
DYNAMICS **8**-756a ; applied **17**-1009d ; equations **8**-234b ; Galileo's researches **24**-400a ; Kant's theory **15**-669d.
Dynamis (Pontic princess) **4**-286d.
DYNAMITE **8**-764a ; blasting **4**-46d
— plots (1883-1884) **14**-784a.
DYNAMO **8**-764c , **9**-187b ; **9**-193b.
— metamorphism (petrology) : *see* Metamorphism Regional.
DYNAMOMETER **8**-782a ; torsion meters **25**-850a.
Dynar lens **21**-512a.
Dynastes . *see* Elephant beetle.
Dynastic Left Party **25**-560b.
— Liberal Party **25**-559c.
DYNASTY (dict.) **8**-784d.
Dyne (unit) **9**-398d.
Dynekil (battle) **27**-51a.
Dynevor, A. de Cardonnel, baron **5**-356d.
—, Lady Cecil Rice, baroness **26**-368b.
—, William Talbot, baron : *see* Talbot (of Hensol).
Dynevor, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4) ; **5**-356c ; **28**-262d ; Eisteddfod **9**-136d.
Dynomenidae **17**-457d.
Dynów, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
Dynze-daban, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Yablonoi.
Dyocaetriacontahedron : *see* Icosidodecahedron.
Dyoor, tribe : *see* Jur.
Dyothelites **6**-337d.
Dyr, mt., Alg. **26**-487c.
Dyrafjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-223 (A1).
Dyreskar, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Dyrö, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Dyrrachium, Gr. **23**-648 (D2) ; *see also* Durazzo.
—, prov., Turk. **1**-486b.
Dysart, earls of **8**-785a.
—, W. J. Manners Tollemache, earl of **8**-785b ; **23**-308c.
Dysart, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
DYSART, Scot. **8**-784d ; **24**-418 (E2) ; geology **10**-329d.
Dysaules (myth.) **27**-292a.
Dyscomyces (med.) **25**-191b.
Dyscophidae **3**-523d.
Dyscrasite **25**-113c.
Dyscritina **8**-825d.
Dysdera **2**-306d.
Dysdercus : *see* Cotton stainer.
Dysderidae **2**-306d.
DYSENTERY **8**-785b ; of bees **3**-638a ; remedies **5**-136a, **8**-843c, **14**-736d.
Dyserth, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **10**-522b.
Dysert O'Dea, Ire. **9**-647b ; **16**-694c ; battle (1318) **14**-772b.
Dysiaa : battle (1181) **27**-841a.
Dysmenorrhoea **12**-765a ; **12**-766b ; remedies **12**-325d, **20**-382d.
Dysmerogenesis **18**-215d.
Dysmorphosa **14**-151a.
Dyson, F. W. **26**-89b ; **8**-890d ; **25**-791d ; on Groombridge's catalogue **25**-790b.
—, Humphrey **4**-222c.
—, Jeremiah **1**-455a.
Dysornithia : *see* Perisoreus.
— canadensis : *see* Canada jay.
— infaustus : *see* Siberian jay.
Dysortville, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
Dysorum, mts., Maced. **3**-991b.
DYSPEPSIA **8**-786b ; **18**-63a ; **8**-267a ; appendicitis **2**-218a; gastric ulcer **11**-505a ; gout **12**-289d ; hernia **13**-373c ; insomnia **14**-644d ; nasal acne **20**-79c ; neurasthenia **19**-428a ; wandering spleen **17**-168d.
— · *Treatments* arsenic **2**-653c; nitric acid **19**-712c ; nux vomica **19**-928c ; peppermint **21**-129b ; pepsin **21**-130b ; prophylactic **26**-799d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Dyspnoea 27-939b ; 2-50a ; 13-133a ; acetone remedy 1-136c ; bulbar paralysis 20-764c ; croup 7-512a ; hydrophobia 14-169b ; pleural effusion 21-837c.
Dyspontium, Gr. 9-279a.
Dysporomorphae 20-323c.
Dysprosia (earth) 22-910b ; 9-733d.
Dysprosium 6-39b.
DYSTELEOLOGY 8-787d.
Dysteria 14-559d.
Dystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2) ; 9-866d.
Dystrus 6-315c.
Dysyny, val., Wales 18-168b.
Dyticidae 6-670b ; 6-667b (figs.).
Dyticus 6-667b.
Dytiscidae : *see* Dyticidae.
Dyula, tribe 17-564c.
Dyultyr, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; 5-553b.
Dyvilston, Northumb. : *see* Dilston.
Dywarchen, lake, Wales 6-748d.
Dyzemas Day : *see* Innocents' Day.
Dza-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3) ; 18-87a.
Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. 18-86d.
Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dzaphyn, riv., China 18-711c.
Dze-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Dze-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I6) ; 27-786d.
Dzhep, Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Dzierzkowski, Joseph 21-928b.
Dzierzon, J.: on bees 3-623a, 3-631d.
Dziklepola, dist., Russ. 21-908a.
Dzuchyn-Kutil, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dzungans (tribe) : *see* Dzungars.
DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C.As. 8-787d ; 6-168 (C-E1) ; 26-910a ; altitude 27-422d ; Chinese annexation 27-471b.
Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (F3) ; 1-478b ; 26-910b.
Dzungars, tribe 27-422a ; language and literature 18-720a.
Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Dzushu, prov., Jap. : *see* Izu.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

E

E (letter) **8**-788a.
— (Elohist writer) **3**-851c; **13**-176d; **22**-538c.
— (math.) **7**-31a; **16**-868c; transcendence **19**-862d; tables **26**-333d.
EA (deity) **8**-788b; **3**-102a; **3**-114c; Adapa story **3**-107c, **3**-115a; Mandaean counterpart **17**-557c; Nippur fragment **19**-708d; Serapis **24**-662d.
EABANI (myth.) **8**-788d; **12**-18d; Adam compared **1**-169c.
Each, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Eachaig, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2-3).
EACHARD, JOHN **8**-789a.
Eachil Rig, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
EADBALD (king of Kent) **8**-789b; **15**-735c; charter **27**-287a.
Eadberht (of Kent) **15**-735d.
— (of Northumbria) **19**-793d; **17**-19b.
— Praen (of Kent) **15**-735d.
Eadburga (of Wessex) **28**-534d.
Eadfrith (bp.) **20**-576a; **3**-894d.
— (king): *see* Aldfrith.
Eadgar (king): *see* Edgar.
Eadgils **3**-758d; **3**-759c; **13**-842d.
Eadgyfu (queen of France): *see* Odgiva.
Eadgyth (wife of Edward the Confessor): *see* Edith.
— (wife of Henry I.): *see* Matilda.
EADIE, JOHN **8**-789b.
Eadie coaster hub **3**-916a.
EADMER (historian) **8**-789c; **13**-258c.
Eadmund: *see* Edmund.
Eadnoth the Staller **3**-777c.
Eadred: *see* Edred.
Eadric: *see* Edric.
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN **8**-789d; St Louis bridge **4**-542d; South Pass jetties **19**-529c, **18**-605b.
Eads, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Eadulf (of Northumbria) **19**-794d; **17**-19d.
Eadwig: *see* Edwy.
Eadwine's Psalter **3**-894b.
Eagar, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Eaglaisbreac, Scot.: *see* Falkirk.
Eagle, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Alsk. **1**-472 (K2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, harb., Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, isl., Ind.O. **5**-800d.
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, lake, Ess. **28**-304a.
— (Winona), lake, Ind. **14**-422 (F2); **28**-335c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3); **18**-939b.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, mt., Danish W.I. **23**-1019d.
—, mt., Ire. (Down) **14**-744 (E2).
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (B5).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-718d.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Eagle, rock, N.J. **28**-555d.
—, rocks, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
EAGLE **8**-789d; buzzard compared **4**-895b; geological age **3**-971a; longevity **16**-975d.
— (astron.). *see* Aquila.
— (French flag) **6**-730c.
— (her.) **13**-312b; **13**-326d; double-headed: *see* Double-headed eagle.
Eagle Bend, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4).
Eagle bird (roulette) **23**-771c.
Eagle Bridge, N.Y **19**-596 (G3).
— Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
— City, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
— Cliff, hill, N.Y. **18**-650a.
Eagle Company of Hamburg line **25**-854b.
Eagle Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Crag, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C7).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Ford group (geol.) **7**-417a.
— Gorge, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
— Grove, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Harbor, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
EAGLEHAWK, Vict. **8**-791b; **28**-38 (B-C2).
Eagle Hill Creek, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Eagle, honor of the **26**-167b; **21**-338b.
Eagle Lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
— Lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Lake, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
— Lake Mills, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Landing, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— Ledge, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
— Mills, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Mills, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
— Mines, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Eaglen, Robert **22**-339a.
Eagle Nest Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
Eagle owl **20**-397c; **3**-971a; distribution **8**-915d, **15**-784d; Egyptian **9**-24c.
Eagle Pass, Tex. **26**-690 (G7); **6**-401c.
— Point, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Eaglepoint, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Eagle-ray (Devil-fish) **22**-931b; **24**-596b.
Eagle River, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
— River, Mich. **28**-740 (E1); **18**-372 (B2).
— River, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Rock, mt., Md. **2**-207d.
Eaglesfield, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **20**-411b.
Eaglesham, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **23**-99a.
—, moor, Scot. **23**-99a.
Eagles Mere, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Mere Park, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Eaglenest, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Eagle's Nest, fortress, Pers.: *see* Alamut.
— Nest, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Nest, rock, Ire. **15**-795b.
Eagleston, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Eagle stone (min.) **16**-700c.
Eagle Tail, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Tavern, Lond.: *see* Grecian theatre.
Eagleton, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Eagletown, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Eaglets (people): *see* Golds.
Eaglette, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Eagle Valley Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F3-2).
Eagleville, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Eagleville, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Eagle-wood **1**-720b; **14**-349a; **14**-353a.
Eago, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
EAGRE (dict.) **8**-791b.
EAKINS, THOMAS **8**-791b.
Eakly, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Eakring, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Ealdgyth (wife of Harold) **9**-473d.
Ealdorman **8**-795c.
Ealdred (archbp.): *see* Aldred.
— of Bamburgh **1**-291b.
Eales, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Ealhmund **8**-870a; **15**-735d.
Ealhswith (Ealswitha) **1**-582c.
Ealhwine: *see* Alcuin.
EALING, Mdx. **8**-791c; **16**-942 (C2); asylum **16**-946c; geology **18**-413c; housing **13**-823b; observatory **19**-956a.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Ealred, St: *see* Aelred.
Eames, Emma **25**-970c; **19**-83b.
Eamont, riv., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3); **7**-624d.
Eanbald I. (archbp.) **28**-928b.
Eanfled (d. of Edwin) **20**-365b; **28**-640d.
Eanfrith (king of Bernicia) **19**-793c; **24**-431a.
E-Anna (temple) **9**-734d.
E-anna-du **3**-102c.
Eannes, Gil **13**-296c.
Eanred (of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Eanybeg, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Eanymore, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413b.
E.A.P. (pseud.): *see* Riley, James Whitcomb.
EAR **8**-791c; abnormality **18**-741d; marsupials **17**-778b; mutilation **19**-99d. *See also* Hearing *and* Labyrinth (anat.).
Earby, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Ear-cockle **19**-362d.
Earconnald: *see* Erkenwald.
Eardisley, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A2).
Eardwulf (Aldwulf) **19**-794a; **5**-893b; **21**-337d.
Eared grebe **12**-423b.
— pheasant **21**-361c; distribution **2**-747b, **6**-170d, **26**-918c.
— seals **5**-375c; **24**-534d; distribution **28**-1016c; phylogeny **5**-374d.
Earias insulana: *see* Egyptian boll worm.
Earith, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-952b.
Earl, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
EARL **8**-795c; **21**-47c; **7**-316c; coronet **7**-518c; Norway (anc.) **19**-806c; precedence **22**-269a; Teutonic peoples **26**-681d. *See also* Eorl.
"Earl" (race horse) **13**-737a.
Earle, C. D. **17**-526c.
—, **JOHN** **8**-796c.
—, **RALPH** (painter) **8**-796d.
—, Ralph (secretary) **3**-567d.
—, William (major-general) **9**-124d.
Earlehurst, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Earlestown, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Earley, Berks. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Earl Grey dock, Dundee **8**-675d.
Earlham, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
Earling, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Earlington, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
EARL MARSHAL **8**-796d; **13**-813c; court of **6**-429a, **2**-708c; precedence **22**-269c.
"Earl of Sandwich" (ship) **12**-79c.
EARLOM, RICHARD **8**-797b; **18**-352d.
Earl Park, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Earls Barton, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); church **19**-770a, **2**-401c.
Earlsboro, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Earls, catskin: *see* Catskin earls.
Earl's Colne, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); priory **9**-786a, **27**-1020c.
— Court, Lond. **15**-733b; exhibitions **10**-69c, **10**-70a.
Earlsferry, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **9**-272c.
Earlsheaton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Earl Shilton, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
— Soham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— Stoke, Wilts. **28**-698a.
EARLSTON (Arcioldun, Ercildoune), Scot. **8**-797c; **24**-418 (F3); geology **3**-815c.
Earl Stonham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-29d.
Earlswood, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); asylum **22**-972d.
Earltown, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Earlville, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON **8**-797c; **21**-302a; **24**-836b.
—, Peter **17**-266c.
Early, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4); **11**-751d.
EARLY ENGLISH PERIOD (arch.) **8**-798a; **2**-401d; **2**-403a; base **3**-458b; capital **5**-277d; panels **20**-677a; pier **21**-588c; stained glass **12**-107c.
— English Text Society **11**-365b.
— Middle English **9**-589b.
— Modern English: *see* Tudor English.
Early Times, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
EARN, lake, Scot. **8**-798b; **24**-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-798b; **24**-418 (D2).
EARNEST (law) **8**-798c; **13**-523d.
Earnscleuch, riv., Scot. **3**-815b.
Earnshaw, Thomas **28**-363a; **19**-292a.
Earnslaw, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Earp, A. F. **6**-68c.
Earraid, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
EAR-RING **8**-798c; Greek **7**-234c; Indian **14**-419b; Roman **7**-236b. *See also* Jewelry.
Earsdon, Northumb. (nr. Backworth) **9**-412 (I. F2); **19**-791c.
—, Northumb. (nr. Widdrington) **9**-412 (I. E2).
Earsham, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Ear-shell: *see* Haliotis.
Earswick, Yorks. **13**-818d.
EARTH (planet) **8**-799b; **21**-715b; **2**-806c; age **11**-650a; **15**-721d; axis displacement **11**-649c; centre of gravity **11**-649d; constitution **11**-654b foll., **8**-820b; crust **11**-654b foll., **11**-658c; density **11**-654d, **12**-385b, **1**-446c, **5**-581b, **17**-838a; ellipticity **6**-813c, **3**-221c, **3**-822b; evolution **11**-648b, **11**-656d, **26**-960b; figure of: *see* Earth, Figure of the; internal stress **9**-158a; parallactic calculations **20**-761d; rotation: *see* Earth, Rotation of the; surface relief **11**-630b, **11**-631b (fig.), **11**-614c; temperature of crust **4**-252b, **18**-539a; tidal deformation **26**-957c. *See also* Cosmogony.
Earth (substance) **8**-799b; **1**-685c; elemental view **9**-253c.
— chestnut: *see* Earth-nut.
— closet **24**-737b.
EARTH CURRENTS **8**-813c.
EARTH, FIGURE OF THE **8**-801c; ancient conceptions **8**-799c; Ptolemy **22**-624c; Pythagoras **22**-700a; Thales **26**-721b. *See also* Geodesy; Surveying.
Earthly Paradise (Morris) **18**-872b; **9**-642a; **2**-235c.
Earth-measurement, International **8**-810c; **16**-268b.
EARTH-NUT **8**-816d. *See also* Ground-nut.
EARTH PILLAR **8**-817a.
EARTHQUAKE **8**-817a; **11**-645a; **11**-659a; ancient ideas **8**-799d, **11**-639d, **22**-170a; frequency **8**-823a, **8**-819c, **8**-821b; magnetic phenomena **8**-823c; waves **8**-820a, **9**-159a, **28**-426d.
Earthquake Catalogue of the British Association **17**-491d.
Earth, rotation of **16**-267d; **7**-875d; acceleration **26**-938b; deflecting force **10**-286b; geological effects **11**-649b; tidal retardation **26**-959c, **18**-806c.
Earth-shake **8**-819b.
EARTH-STAR **8**-825b; **11**-344b.
Earthstopper (dict.) **13**-949b.
Earth-wolf: *see* Aard-wolf.
EARTHWORM **8**-825b; **5**-795b (fig.); **5**-797c; distribution **28**-1006d; geological action **11**-663b; reproductive organs **5**-796b.
EARWIG **8**-825d; **20**-340b (fig.); head **13**-418c; reproductive organs **13**-422d, **13**-426c.
—, common **8**-825d; **20**-340b (fig.); ovary **7**-713b (fig.).
Easby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); abbey **23**-308d; **1**-19d.
Easdale, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **25**-211d; slates **2**-486d.
Easel (dict.) **22**-641a.
EASEMENT (law) **8**-826a; abandonment **1**-7a; prescriptive acquisition **22**-297a.
Easing (carpentry): *see* Ramp.
Easington, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3); **8**-708a.
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. H2).
Easingwold, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1); **28**-934a.
Eask, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. **8**-413b.
Easky, Ire. **14**-744 (B2); **25**-242a.
—, lake, Ire. **25**-241d.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **25**-241d.
Easley, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Eassie and Nevay, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **12**-73c.
EAST, ALFRED **8**-827b; **20**-501c.
East, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, bay, La. **17**-54 (E4).
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-21b.
—, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
—, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
—, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G2); **19**-624b.
—, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (P2); **2**-735a; **3**-775d.
—, head (capes): *see* East Head.
—, hill, Kent **7**-837c.
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
—, isl., Ind.O. **21**-961 (D); **7**-520c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, mt., Haw.: *see* Koolau.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).

East, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
—, mts., N.Y. and Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C5).
—, pt., Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (C2); **19**-830b.
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (I3); **19**-611a; tunnel **27**-401d.
East (in place names), *e.g.* East Hythe, &c. : *see* Hythe, &c., *except as below.*
— Aberthaw, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5).
— African coast-fever **12**-810a.
— African trough : *see* Rift-valley.
— Africa Syndicate **4**-605b; **19**-156b.
— Akron, O. **20**-26 (H2).
— Alabama Town, Ala. **18**-784c.
— Allen Dale, val., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— Alstead, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
— Alton, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
— Amana, Ia. **1**-779d.
— and West India Docks Company **16**-950b.
EAST ANGLIA, kingdom, Eng. **8**-827b; **7**-803d; **9**-468a; Viking conquest **9**-469a.
— Anglia, dist., Eng.: churches **2**-404a, **23**-774d (Plate), **19**-17a; earthquake (1884) **8**-819c; illumination (14th century) **14**-317b; Peasants' Revolt (1381) **9**-508a; rainfall **9**-417b.
— Anglian polled cattle : *see* Red polled cattle.
— Anglian Ridge, hills, Eng. **9**-408 (H6-5); **9**-414a.
— Anstey, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
— Arlington, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
— Atchison, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B2).
— Aurora, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Australian current **20**-436b.
— Australian Highlands, mts., Austr. **19**-538b; **2**-944b; **2**-945b.
— Baldwin, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Baltimore, U.S. **3**-288c.
— Bangor, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Eastbank, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
East Bank, sandbank, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
— Barre, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C3).
— Barrington, N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
— Barsham, mansion, Norf. **27**-363b.
— Baton Rouge, La. **17**-54 (a5-6).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Bedfont, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3).
— Bend, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
— Berkshire, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
— Bernard, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
— Bernstadt, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— Betsie, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
— Birmingham, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Bloomfield, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
— Bonne Terre, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
— Boston, Mass. **17**-852 (B4); **4**-293b.
— Boston tunnel **27**-403b; **27**-409a.
EASTBOURNE, Sus. **8**-828a; **9**-424 (IV. C5); geology **26**-166a.
East Boyer Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Boxford, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F1).
— Brady, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
— Braintree, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
— Branch, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3-4).
— Brent, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
— Bridgeford, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F4).
— Bridgeport, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
Eastbrook, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
East Brooklyn, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
— Buckland, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
— Bukas, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
East Burke, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
— Bute dock, Cardiff **5**-317b.
— Butte, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (C4); **14**-276b.
— Caicos, W.I. **28**-544 (D2).
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— Canon Creek dam **28**-398a.
— Cape Girardeau, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— Carondelet, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
— Carroll, dist., La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Chaldon, Dorset. **8**-434d.
— Charleston, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
— Chelmsford, Mass. **17**-77a.
Eastchester, N.Y. **18**-942d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **18**-942d.
EAST CHICAGO, Ind. **8**-828a; **14**-422 (C1).
Eastchurch, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
East Claridon, O. **20**-26 (H1).
— Cleveland, O. **20**-26 (M4); **6**-506a.
— Coast, residency, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B2) **26**-73c.
— Coast railway, India **22**-660b; **17**-290b.
— Concord, Vt. **19**-490 (D3).
— Corinth, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
— Cornwall, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
— Cote Blanche, bay, La. **17**-54 (C4).
— Cottingwith, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
— Cowton, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
— Craftsbury, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
— Cumberland, R.I. **7**-627b.
Eastdale, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
Eastdean, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
East Dedham, Mass. **17**-852 (B4); **7**-918a.
— Deerfield, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C1-2).
— Dipton, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
— Dorset, Vt. **19**-490 (A-B5); **27**-1026c.
— Dover, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
— Downington, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
— Dubuque, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
— Dulwich, Lond. **16**-938 (C3).
— Durham, N.C. **19**-772 (D2); **8**-710b.
— Eden, Me. : *see* Bar Harbor.
— Emporium, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
— End, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
— End, O. **20**-26 (M4-5).
— End Dwellings Company (1885) **13**-817c.
— Enterprise, Ind. **14**-422 (H7).
EASTER **8**-828b; **20**-687c; ceremonial lights **16**-677b; date **4**-992a, **4**-997a; Paschal tables : *see that title;* plays **8**-500c, **11**-787a; procession **14**-330b; vigil **28**-59c.
Easter Chronicle : see *Paschal Chronicle.*
Eastergate, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5).
Easter Happrew, Scot. : *see* Happrew, Easter.
EASTER ISLAND, Pac.O. **8**-830a; **20**-436 (O-P7), lizard worship **2**-52b.
— Island Rise, Pac.O. **20**-436.
Easterlings (merchants) **25**-901c.
Eastern, bay, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. **18**-315d.
—, canal, India **3**-731d.
—, cataract, Victoria Falls, Af. **28**-15a.
—, desert, Egy. : *see* Arabian Desert.
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Inisheer.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
—, isls., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B2).
—, prov., Cey. **14**-382 (M16 and I16).
—, prov., Ugan. **27**-557 (C2); **27**-558a.
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— and South Africa Telegraph Company **26**-528c.
— Association (1642) **7**-488a.
EASTERN BENGAL AND Assam, prov., India **8**-830c; **14**-376 (N7-P9); tea **14**-390d. *See also* Assam.
— Bulgaria, kingdom : *see* Bulgaria, Eastern.
— Ceram : *see* Waru.
— Chalukya, dynasty, India : *see* Chalukya.
— Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
Eastern Empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Extension Telegraph Company **26**-528c.
— Franconia : *see* Franconia.
— Glenmallery, co., Ire. : *see* Queen's Co.
— Group, isls., Fiji : *see* Lau.
— Kipchak, tribe : *see* White Horde.
— Neck, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
— Orthodox Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Pahari (language) : *see* Khas.
EASTERN QUESTION, THE **8**-831d; **9**-937b, **9**-951b; Austria (1875-1879) **3**-19a; Berlin Congress (1878) : *see* Berlin Congress; Great Britain (1876-1879) **9**-575d; Italy **15**-84b, Rumania **23**-837d, **23**-839d; Turkey **27**-456b.
— Schists: *see* Dalradian group.
— Shat, lake, Alg. : *see* Shergui Shat-el.
— Telegraph Co. **26**-528c; **9**-113a; **9**-26b.
— text of the Bible **3**-885b.
— Townships, reg., Can. **22**-725b.
Easter Portsburgh, dist., Scot.: *see* Portsburgh, Easter.
— Ross, dist., Scot. : *see* Ross, Easter.
— Sepulchre : *see* Sepulchre, Easter
East Fairfield, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
— Farms, Mass. **28**-543d.
— Feliciana Co., La. **17**-54 (C-D3 and a-b5).
— Fence, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Eastford, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
East Francia . *see* Germany.
— Freedom, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
— Freetown, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F3).
— Friesland, dist., Ger **11**-808 (A2); **22**-522 (hist. map), **11**-556b; **11**-235b.
— Galloway, co., Scot. : *see* Kirkcudbrightshire.
Eastgate, Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3).
East Germantown, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
— Girt, mt., Scot. **23**-98d.
— Glastonbury, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
— Goths : *see* Ostrogoths.
— Grafton, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
— Granby, Conn. **6**-952c.
— Grand Forks, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
— Gray, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Greenbush, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1); **23**-102c.
— Greenville, O. **20**-26 (G3).
— Greenville, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
— Greenwich, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C2); **23**-250a.
EAST GRINSTEAD, Sus. **8**-833b; **9**-424 (IV. C4).
— Guilford, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
— Guldeford, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
— Haddam, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
Eastham, Ches. **16**-139 (B3); **17**-550c.
EAST HAM, Ess. **8**-833c; **16**-942 (E2).
Eastham, Mass. **17**-852 (H3); **22**-514d.
— Locks, Ches. **16**-139 (B3).
Easthampstead, Berks. **16**-942 (B3).
— Park, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
East Hampton, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
EASTHAMPTON, Mass. **8**-833c; **17**-852 (B2).
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. **8**-833d; **19**-596 (H5).
— Hardwick, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Harling, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2); **19**-745c.
— Harlsey, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
— Hartford, Conn. **6**-952 (E2); **13**-32b.
— Hartland, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
— Harwich, Mass. **17**-852 (G-H3).
— Haven, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
— Haven, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Easthaven, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
East Head, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
— Head, cape. Scot. **3**-314b.
— Helena, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
— Hendred, Berks. : *see* East Hundred.
— Hickman, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— Hickory, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
— Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
East Hoathly, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
— Hoosuck, Mass. : *see* Adams.
Easthope, Sir John **19**-556b.
East Humboldt, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F1); **19**-451b.
— Hundred, dist., Berks. **6**-163d.
— Hyde, Beds. **13**-398c.
— India Association **3**-845b.
— India Company, Dutch : *see* Dutch East India Co.
EAST INDIA COMPANY, English **8**-834a; **14**-405d; China's relations **6**-198d; flag **10**-460d; "husband" official **14**-1b; Levant Company's relations **1**-542b; Malay Archipelago **17**-469d; medals **18**-6a; public records **22**-963b; St Helena occupied **24**-8c; Siam **25**-7d, S. African settlement **25**-469b; sovereign powers **25**-521c; U.S. trade **27**-675c.
— India Co., French : *see* Compagnie des Indes *and* Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
— India Company, German : *see* Ostend Company.
— India Company, Scottish **24**-453d.
— India Docks, Lond. **16**-938 (E2); **16**-950b.
— India Docks, road, Lond. **16**-938 (D2).
— Indiaman (ship) **24**-867b.
— Indian arrowroot **2**-649d.
— Indian duck : *see* Labrador duck.
— Indian Irrigation Co. **17**-395a.
— Indian mastic : *see* Mustagi-rúmi.
— Indian rhubarb **23**-273a.
— Indian tobacco : *see* Green tobacco.
— India United Service Club **6**-567b.
EAST INDIES **8**-835c. *See also* Malay Archipelago.
Eastington, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
East Island, dist., Scot. **22**-48d.
— Jaffrey, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
— Jeddore, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Jersey Water Company **2**-246a.
— Jordan, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
— Keal, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
— Kent, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
— Kent Regiment . *see* Buffs.
— Keswick, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
— Kilbride, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **16**-137c.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
— Killingly, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
— Kilpatrick, Scot. : *see* Kilpatrick, New.
— Kingston, N.H. **19**-490 (E-F6).
— Kuskokwim, riv., Can. **1**-472 (G3); **1**-474a.
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES Lock **8**-835c.
East Lake, Ala. **1**-461d.
Eastlake, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Eastland, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
Eastland Company **5**-951a.
East Langdon, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
— Lansing, Mich. **18**-372 (F7); **16**-185b; Agricultural College **10**-656d.
— Las Vegas, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F2).
Eastleach Martin, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
East Lebanon, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Lee, Mass. **16**-364b.
Eastleigh, Hants **9**-420 (III. E5); **12**-903c.
East Lexington, Mass. **17**-852 (A3); **16**-527a.
— Liberty, O. **20**-26 (C4).
— Linton, Scot. : *see* Linton.
— Litchfield, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
— Livermore, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
EAST LIVERPOOL, O. **8**-836a; **20**-26 (I3).
EAST LONDON, S.Af. **8**-836b; **25**-466 (I9); **15**-629b.
— London Christian Mission : *see* Salvation Army.
— London Church Fund **13**-829d.
— London College **26**-493a; **22**-40d.
— London Hospital for Children **16**-946d.
— London railway **27**-400d; **13**-99d.
— London Revival Society : *see* Salvation Army.
East Long Meadow, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Lothian, co., Scot. : *see* Haddingtonshire.
— Lyme, Conn. **6**-952 (F4); **24**-276d.
— Lyn, riv., Devon **10**-72c.
— Lynn, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, Lynne, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
East Lynne (Wood) **28**-789d.
East Machias, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
— Machias, riv., Me. **17**-434 (E4).
— Madrid, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Main, Can. **22**-724 (A1).
— Main, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O5); **22**-724 (A-B1); **16**-28d.
— Maitland Coal Measures : *see* Tomago Coal Measures.
Eastman, C. R. **26**-543c; **28**-991d.
—, George **23**-431a.
—, Harvey Gridley **22**-213c.
Eastman, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C5).
—, mineral springs, Mich. **3**-754a.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
Eastman Kodak Company **23**-431b; trade mark case **27**-130a. *See also* Kodak cameras.
Eastmans Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. **21**-106 (L4); **17**-904a.
— McKeesport, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
— Medina, dist., I. of W.: *see* Medina, East.
— Meelpaeg, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
— Meriden, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
— Middleboro, Mass. **18**-412c.
— Middlebury, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
— Millinoket, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
— Millsboro, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
— Millstone, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
— Milton, Mass. **17**-852 (B4); **18**-492c.
— Moline, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Mongol **18**-719d.
— Montpelier, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C3); **18**-789a.
— Morris, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
— Mugurrewock, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
— Murchison goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
— Neuk, dist., Scot. **7**-362c; **10**-330a.
— New Market, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
— New York, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3).
Eastney, Hants **22**-132 (map); **22**-132c.
East Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
Eastnor, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. C2).
East Northfield, Mass. **17**-852 (C1); **17**-857a.
— North Yarmouth, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Norton, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F2).
— Norwalk, Conn. **6**-952 (B5); **19**-798d.
— Nueces, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
East of Scotland Agricultural College **24**-422a.
Eastoft, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Easton, Nicholas **19**-535a; **23**-253c.
Easton, Conn. **6**-952 (B5); **10**-132d.
—, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
EASTON, Pa. **8**-836d; **21**-106 (M4); **7**-951d.
—, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— and Amrill, dist., Som. **25**-390c.
Easton and Anderson pumps **14**-109b.
Eastonia **16**-123c.
Easton Maudit, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); **19**-770a.
Eastons, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3).
Easton's syrup **14**-799d.
Eastonville, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
EAST ORANGE, N.J. **8**-837a; **19**-502 (A2).

East Orwell, O. **20**-26 (I1).
— Otto, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Palestine, O. **20**-26 (I-K3).
— Pass, str., Fla. **10**-540 (B2).
— Pembroke, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Pens, isl., Can. **5**-160 (M4).
— Peoria, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Pepperell, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
— Peru, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Petersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G7).
Eastphalia, anc. dist., Saxony **11**-834 (map). *See also* Ostfalahi.
East Pittsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
— Plymouth, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Maio) **5**-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Sal) **5**-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Santo Antao) **5**-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (São Thiago) **5**-253 (map).
— Point, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Point, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
— Point, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Eastport, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
EASTPORT, Me. **8**-837b; **17**-434 (F4).
East Port Chester, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
— Portlemouth, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
— Poultney, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
— Prairie, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
East, Prefecture of the **23**-649 (E-G3).
— Prospect, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K6).
EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I. **8**-837c; **23**-249 (C1).
EAST PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. **8**-837c; **11**-808 (G-I1); **22**-524 (hist. map); **11**-63d; **11**-828c; **24**-718b.
— Putford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
— Range, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Eastre, Kent: *see* Eastry.
East Riding, dist., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2); **9**-414a.
— River, Conn. **6**-952 (E4); **12**-692a.
— River, harb., N.Y. **19**-610 (D2-4).
— River Bridge: *see* Williamsburg bridge.
— Rochester, O. **20**-26 (H-I3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— Rock, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (A-B1).
East Roman Empire: *see* Rome (*History*); Roman Empire, Later.
Eastry, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **15**-738b.
East St Louis, Ill. **24**-27b; **14**-304 (B5).
— Salt Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
— Sandy, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— San Pedro, Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— Saugus, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
— Seattle, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
— Shore, plain, Md. **17**-827b.
Eastside, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
East Silver, isl., Ind.O. **24**-751c.
— Sioux Falls, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
— Smethport, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
— Smithfield, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Eastsound, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C1).
East Sparta (Pierce P.O.), O. **20**-26 (H3).
— Springfield, O. **20**-26 (I4).
— Springfield, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
— Steuben, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— Stonegap, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
— Stoneham, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— Stratton, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4).
— Stroudsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
— Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich **14**-738d.
— Sumner, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Sylamore, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Syracuse, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).
— Tallassee, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Tarkio, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
— Taunton, Mass. **17**-852 (E3); **26**-453d.
— Tawas, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
— Tennessee, val., Tenn. **26**-619b.
East Texas, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
— Thickley, Dur.: *see* New Shildon.
— Thomaston, Me.: *see* Rockland.
— Thompson, Conn. **6**-952 (H1).
— Tisted, Hants **9**-420 (III. F4).
— Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
— Twin, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— Vassalboro, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Verde, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Eastview, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
East Village, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
Eastville, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3).
East Walker, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
— Wallingford, Conn. **6**-952 (D4); **28**-284a.
— Wallingford, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
— Walpole, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
— Waterford, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
— Weare, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
Eastwell, Kent **21**-604c; deer-park **7**-925a.
East Weymouth, Mass. **17**-852 (C4); **28**-567d.
EASTWICK, EDWARD Backhouse **8**-838a; **21**-242b.
East Willington, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
— Windsor, Conn. **28**-714a.
— Windsor Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (E2); **13**-33a.
— Woburn, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
Eastwood, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3); **19**-827d.
—, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A1); **26**-279d.
East Woodstock, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
Eastworth, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
East Wretham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Eata (bp.) **7**-671a; **18**-100c.
Eatington, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Eaton, A. E. **17**-934d.
—, **DORMAN BRIDGMAN** **8**-838b.
—, John (fl. 1870) **8**-986b.
—, John Henry (1790–1856) **8**-838c.
—, **MARGARET O'NEILL** **8**-838c.
—, Rev. Samuel **4**-430c; **8**-652a.
—, **THEOPHILUS** **8**-838d; **6**-935a.
—, **WILLIAM** **8**-839a.
—, **WYATT** **8**-839b.
Eaton, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (G5).
— Center, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3); **28**-370c.
— Rapids, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Eatons, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Eaton Socon, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **3**-584d.
Eatonton, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Eatontown, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Eatonville, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Eau admirable: *see* Eau de Cologne.
— Blanche, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
— Claire, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
— Claire, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
EAU CLAIRE, Wis. **8**-839c; **28**-740 (B4).
— Claire, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
— Claire, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4); **8**-839c; **28**-740 (B2).
— Claire Co., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
EAU DE COLOGNE **8**-839c.
— de créole **17**-530c.
— de Javel **6**-256b; **4**-50b.
— de noyaux **2**-230b.
— de Vals **1**-472b.
— de vie **1**-525c.
— de vie de Calvados: *see* Cider.
— de vie de marc **4**-429b.
— forte: *see* Nitric acid.
Eau Galle, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
— Gallie, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
Eauine, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E2); **24**-588d.
Eau médicinale **14**-210d.
Eau Noire, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Eau oxygenée: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
EAUX-BONNES, Fr. **8**-839d; **25**-530 (E1); **18**-521a.
Eaux Chaudes, Fr. **22**-688b.
Eauzan, dist., Fr. **16**-155a; **2**-562d.
Eauze, Fr. **10**-778 (D-E6).
Eaval, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564a.
EAVES **8**-840a; **25**-920d.
EAVESDRIP **8**-840a.
Eaves gallery **2**-340d; **2**-392a; **2**-393a.
Eay, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741d.
Eb, riv., India: *see* Ib.
E-Babara (E-Babbar), Babylonia **16**-224b; **24**-798c; **25**-151c.
Ebal (Jebel Eslamiya), mt., Pal. **20**-602 (C4); **20**-602b; **15**-517d.
Ebb, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— and Flow, lake, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
Ebbegunbaeg, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Ebbesön, Niels **22**-886a.
Ebbinghaus, Hermann **22**-578d.
Ebble, riv., Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **28**-698b.
Ebbo (archbp.) **13**-477b; **7**-916d.
Ebbor, rocks, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **25**-388c.
Ebbs Fleet, Kent **22**-881a.
Ebbw, riv., Monm. **9**-428 (V. E4); **18**-728b.
— Fach, riv., Monm. **9**-420 (III. A3); **1**-61a; **18**-728c.
EBBW VALE, dist., Wales **8**-840a; **9**-428 (V. E4).
— Vale, val., Monm. **9**-428 (V. E4).
Ebchester, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **4**-584 (B3); **4**-586a.
EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM **8**-840b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** **8**-840c.
—, Johann Wilhelm **18**-954c.
Ebeleben, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Ebelmen, J. J. **11**-571b.
Ebenaceae **8**-843b; **2**-746a; **20**-551d.
Ebenengrösse (math.): *see* Axial vector.
Ebenezer, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3); **1**-779d.
—, Pal. **24**-121c; **9**-271b.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Eben Fardd: *see* Thomas, Ebenezer.
Ebenfurth, Aus. **3**-4 (E3).
Ebensburg, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Ebensee, Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **24**-106d.
EBER, PAUL **8**-840d.
EBERBACH, Ger. **8**-840d; **11**-808 (II. m9).
EBERBACH, monastery, Ger. **8**-840d.
Eber Find (Irish king) **14**-758a.
Eberhard (of Bavaria) **3**-546a; **11**-15b; **28**-763b.
— (of Rhaetia and Friuli) **11**-776c.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1325) **28**-857d.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1392) **11**-848d; **26**-176d.
EBERHARD (of Württemberg, d. 1496) **8**-841a.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1674) **28**-858b.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1733) **28**-858b.
—, **CHRISTIAN AUGUST Gottlob** **8**-841b.
—, **JOHANN AUGUSTUS** **8**-841b.
— de la Marck **16**-593d.
— of Gandersheim (chronicle) **11**-450d.
Eberle, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Eberlein, Gustav **24**-501a.
Eberle system **16**-788c.
EBERLIN, JOHANN ERNST **8**-841d.
Ebermannstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Ebernburg, castle, Ger. **19**-12d.
EBERS, GEORG MORITZ **8**-841d; **11**-796b; **26**-126a.
Ebersberg, Hademod, countess of **21**-608a.
Ebersberg, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Ebersdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Ebers papyrus **8**-841d; **12**-764c.
Eberstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Eberstein, Aus. **5**-337a.
EBERSWALDE, Ger. **8**-842a; **11**-808 (D2); forestry school **10**-649b.
EBERT, FRIEDRICH ADOLF **8**-842b.
—, Hermann **2**-866b; **17**-378c.
Eberth, Karl **20**-774a; **27**-504b.
Eberu, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Ebervale, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Ebgig, Egy. **18**-643b.
Ebikon, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
EBINGEN, Ger. **8**-842c; **11**-808 (B4).
Ebi-nor, lake, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **27**-422d; **12**-168c.
EBIONITES **8**-842c; **19**-319a.
Ebionites, Gospel of **2**-180d.
Ebisa, Jap. **15**-156 (L7); **23**-994a; **19**-689a.
Ebisei (Jap. ceramist) **15**-184b; **15**-187a.
Ebisu-minato, Jap.: *see* Ebisa.
Eblanii **14**-757c.
Eblé, Jean Baptiste **19**-228b.
Eble II. (of Ventadour) **27**-309b.
Ebles I. (of Poitou) **2**-363b.
Ebnat, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Ebner, Margaretha **19**-126c; **26**-452d.
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von **8**-843a; **11**-798b.
Ebnub, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
Ebola, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Eboli, Ana de Silva, princess of **21**-139b.
—, Ruy Gomez de Silva, prince of **21**-139a.
EBOLI, It. **8**-843b; **15**-4 (E4); **15**-26 (E4).
Eboli green **8**-747b.
Ebolwoa, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
Ebom, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Ebon, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4); **18**-391c.
Ebonite: *see* Vulcanite.
EBONY **8**-843b; **14**-839a; **4**-918c; false, *see* False ebony.
Ebor (abbrev.) **8**-844c; **1**-29a.
Ebora, Port.: *see* Evora.
Eboracum: *see* Eburacum.
Eboshi-dake, mt., Jap. **28**-898b.
Ebrach, Bav. **11**-808 (C4).
Ebracteate (dict.) **10**-554b.
EBRARD, JOHANNES HEINrich August **8**-843d.
Ebredunum, Fr.: *see* Embrun.
Ebreuil, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **1**-696b.
Ebrie, lagoon, Iv.Cst. **11**-205 (E6); **15**-99a.
Ebrington, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Ebro, It.: *see* Portus Aedro.
EBRO, riv., Sp. **8**-843d; **25**-530 (F2); **23**-648 (B2); **14**-216c.
Ebroicinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Evrecin.
EBROIN **8**-844a; **10**-806d.
Ebulkheir Khan: *see* Abulkhair.
EBURACUM, Rom. Brit. **8**-844b; **4**-584 (C4); **23**-648 (B1); **4**-566a.
Eburi, It.: *see* Eboli.
Eburodunum, Fr.: *see* Embrun.
Eburo-dunum, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
Eburones, tribe **1**-795a; **11**-830a.
Eburovices: *see* Aulerci Eburovices.
Eburum, It.: *see* Eboli.
ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE Maria **8**-844c.
Ecanda **23**-797c.
Ecardines **4**-360a; **4**-362d; **4**-363d; **4**-365d.
ECARTE **8**-845b.
Ecatomiti: see *Hecatommithi*.
Ecaudata **3**-523d; alimentary canal **3**-527b; circulatory system **2**-668d, **27**-971d; dentition **3**-527b; distribution **3**-528c; reproduction and development **3**-527d, **26**-353c, **9**-15c; respiratory system **23**-187c, **21**-360c; skeleton **3**-524b; skin and exoskeleton **3**-526d, **25**-190a; spleen **8**-634a; vertebrae **23**-153a.
Ecballium elaterium: *see* Squirting cucumber.
ECBATANA, Pers. **8**-846b; **23**-648 (G3); **12**-868d; Alexander **1**-547c. *See also* Hamadan.
Ecca, S.Am.: *see* Ica.
Ecca group **21**-177a; **5**-229b; **5**-230a; Natal **19**-253b; Transvaal **27**-188b. *See also* Dwyka conglomerate.
ECCARD, JOHANN **8**-846c.
Ecce Homo **24**-580d.
ECCELINO DA ROMANO **8**-846c.
ECCENTRIC (astron.) **8**-847a; **2**-810c.
— (mech.) **8**-847a; **17**-1005d.
— angle **9**-292d.
— anomaly **2**-80b.
Eccentricity **6**-940b; **26**-960a.
Eccentric rod **17**-1005b.
ECCHELLENSIS, ABRAHAM **8**-847a.
Ecchymosis **28**-838a.
Eccius: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Ecclefechan, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **4**-584 (B2).
Eccles, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
ECCLES, Lancs. **8**-847b; **16**-139 (D3).
Ecclesall, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
ECCLESFIELD, Yorks. **8**-847c; **28**-933 (D3).
ECCLESHALL, Staffs. **8**-847c; **9**-416 (II. C4).
Eccleshill, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1); **4**-371b.
Ecclesia (Church) **6**-327c; **6**-928d.
ECCLESIA (Greek assembly), **8**-847d; **7**-959d; **12**-451a; payment of members **5**-864a.
Ecclesia, De (Huss) **14**-5d.
Ecclesia, De (Wycliffe) **28**-870c.
Ecclesia peregrinorum **16**-234d.
ECCLESIASTES **8**-849b.
Ecclesiastical Canons of the Holy Apostle: see *Apostolic Church Order, The.*
ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISsioners **8**-853a.
— Commissioners Acts **8**-853b; commendams **21**-857c; dioceses **8**-279c; patronage **25**-134d.
— courts **8**-856a; **8**-859d; proctor's functions **22**-421a; proxies **22**-518a; Russia **23**-877d.
— Courts Jurisdiction Act (1860) **19**-736a; **4**-437c.
— Dilapidations Act (1871) **8**-270d.
— Discipline **10**-463b; **6**-902b; **10**-61b; Montanist views **18**-759a; Presbyterian Church **22**-286c, **22**-286a; Royal Commission **22**-262a, **14**-328d; "Shepherd of Hermas" on **13**-369b.
Ecclesiastical History (Bede) **3**-615b; **1**-583d; **9**-466d.
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISdiction **8**-853d; **9**-476b; Arches Court **2**-366a; Council of Winchester decision **16**-170b; Gregory I. **12**-567b; pleading **21**-833d; Roman Catholic Church **23**-486d.
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW **8**-866d; **15**-576a; **5**-201c; advowsons **1**-242d.
Ecclesiastical Law (Burn) **4**-848b.
Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England (Phillimore) **21**-405b.
Ecclesiastical Leases Act **12**-117c.
Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker) **13**-673a; **9**-627a.
Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851) **9**-564b; **23**-497d.
Ecclesiastica Tripartita, Historia **6**-330c.
ECCLESIASTICUS **8**-868b; **2**-497c; **2**-189d; Septuagint, references **24**-654c.
Ecclesmachan, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E3).
Eccleston, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, Lancs. (nr. Chorley) **16**-139 (C2).
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) **16**-139 (B3).
—, Great, Lancs.: *see* Great Eccleston.
— Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Eccup, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Ecdicius Avitus: *see* Avitus.
Ecdippa, Pal.: *see* Zib, Ez.
Ecdysis **13**-427b.
Ecelinge, Ger.: *see* Esslingen.
Ecgbert (German king) **11**-840a.
— (king of Kent) **15**-735d.
— (king of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
ECGBERT (king of the West Saxons) **8**-869d; **9**-468a; **28**-534d.
ECGBERT (archbp. of York) **8**-870a; library **16**-548d, **7**-918d.
Ecgfrith (of Mercia) **18**-152b.
ECGFRITH (of Northumbria) **8**-870a; **19**-793d; **17**-19b;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Britons expelled 28-554c; Ireland 9-468c.
ECGONINE 8-870b.
Ecgric (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Echague, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Echallens, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-214a, capture (1475) 26-252c.
Echard, Laurence 4-967c.
Echarri Aranaz, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Echauri, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Echedorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Echegaray, Miguel 25-586b.
— Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE 8-870c.
Echelle, cape, Fr 10-778 (C4).
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Echellensis, Abraham: *see* Ecchelensis.
Echelles de Planpinet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ECHELON 8-871a.
Echemus (of Tegea) 26-504a; 13-309a.
Echeneididae 26-545c.
Echeneis *see* Remora.
Echenique, José Rafino 21-276c, 6-231d.
Echepare, Bernard de 3-487c.
Echetla, It. *see* Occhialà.
Echeveria 7-380c; 13-757c; 13-774a.
Echevin: *see* Scabinus.
Echidna (myth.) 14-33d; 27-508b; 5-760b; serpent myths 24-681b
ECHIDNA (mammal) 8-871a; 18-735c; egg 9-14d; geological range 21-836b; hibernation 13-445c; spines 25-190a; thyroid cartilage 23-187c.
— (snake): *see* Bitis.
— arietans: *see* Puff-adder.
Echidnidae 8-871a; 18-735c; 18-735a.
Echigo, Jap. 21-319a.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-197d.
Echimys cayen 27-989c.
Echinacea 13-769c.
Echinades, isls., Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-111a.
Echinasteridae 8-880b.
Echinating spicule 25-725b.
Echinbothridae 26-409a.
Echinidae 9-330c.
Echinina 8-881b.
Echinobothrium 26-409b.
— affine 26-412d.
— typus 26-408b (fig.).
Echinobrissus 15-570a.
Echinocactus: *see* Hedgehog cactus.
Echinocaris 8-128b.
Echinocereus 4-926a.
Echinochloa 12-377b.
Echinococcifer echinococcus: *see* Taenia echinococcus.
Echinococcus 8-265d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412b (fig.); toxic effects 26-412c.
— veterinorum 28-13a.
Echinocorytidae 8-881c.
Echinocyamus 25-730d.
Echinocystis 8-881d; 8-881a.
Echinoderes 15-823c; 15-823d (fig.).
ECHINODERMA 8-871c; 23-1033c; deep-sea forms 28-1014d; embryology 9-319a foll. 9-330d; evolution 8-875a, 8-881c (fig.); geological range 28-1017d, 22-266c; Haeckel on 18-866d; larval forms 16-226b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-224b; reproduction 24-747b.
Echinodon 22-658a.
Echinoencrininae 8-878a.
Echinoidea: *see* Sea-urchin.
Echinolampas 9-663d; 20-82c.
Echinomenia 6-251a.
Echinomera 12-560c; 12-557c.
Echinometridae 8-881b.
Echinomys 19-993b; 23-445a.
Echinoneidae 8-881c.
Echinopluteus larva 16-226c; 16-227b (fig.).
Echinops: *see* Globe thistle.
Echinopsis 4-926a; 4-925b.
Echinops telfairi: *see* Ericulus telfairi.
Echinorhinus 24-596a.
— spinosus: *see* Spinous shark.
Echinorhynchidae 1-110b.
Echinorhynchus 1-110b; 1-109b (fig.); 1-110c (fig.).
— gigas: *see* Thorn-headed worm.
Echinospatagus cordiformis 25-632d.
Echinosphaeridae 8-878a.
Echinosphaerite limestone 20-236d (table).
Echinospora 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Echinostelium 19-105d (table).
Echinothrix 23-443b.
Echinothuridae 8-873b; 8-881b.
Echinus, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ECHINUS (arch.) 8-882a; 18-932b (fig.), 20-391b; Greek architecture 18-932d.
— (zool.). *see* Hedgehog.
— esculentus: *see* Edible egg-urchin.
Echis 28-108c.
— carinata *see* Krait.
Echium: *see* Bugloss.
— pomponium 13-767c.
— vulgare: *see* Viper's bugloss.
ECHIUROIDEA 8-882a.
Echiurus 8-882b; 8-883a; 16-226b (fig.).
Echizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Echizen-no-Kami: *see* Mizuno Echizen-no Kami.
Echizenzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I8).
ECHMIADZIN, monastery, Russ. 8-883c; 23-874 (D3); catholicus 2-571a, 25-158a; synod (491) 2-569d.
ECHO (myth.) 8-884a; porch, Olympia 20-96d.
Echo, Ark 2-552 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 27-621d.
—, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. 20-877d.
Echo (newspaper) 19-562a.
Echo City, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— cornet 7-170d.
Echo de Paris 19-576c.
Echoic (Echoism): *see* Onomatopoeia.
Echols Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Echo organ 20-262c.
Echt, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Echten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ECHTERNACH, Belg. 8-884b; 3-668 (H4); goldsmiths 21-796a; procession 21-610a.
Echtes Ding 6-785a.
ECHUCA, Vict. 8-884c; 28-38 (C2).
Echunga, S.Aus. 8-162a.
ECIJA, Sp. 8-884c; 25-530 (C4); 5-33d.
Ecinocyamus pusillus 8-572c.
Eciton 18-321a; 2-86b. *See also* Driver ant.
ECK, JOHANN MAIER 8-884d; 18-88c.
Eck, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (A-B2).
Eckart, Johannes: *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckbert: *see* Ecgbert.
Eckehart, Johannes: *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckelson, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Eckenlied 13-218d.
ECKERMANN, JOHANN Peter 8-885d.
ECKERNFORDE, Ger. 8-886a; 8-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
ECKERSBERG, KRISTOFFER 8-886a.
Eckert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Eckerty, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
ECKHART, JOHANNES 8-886b; 19-126b; 11-787c.
Eckhart Mines, Md. 17-828 (B1).
ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 8-886d.
Eckhof, Konrad: *see* Ekhof.
Eckhold's omnimeter 26-342c.
Eckington, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Eckius: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Eckley, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Eckman, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-118 (B4).
Eckmann, Otto 20-512a.
Eckmansville, O. 20-26 (C7).
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas, duke of: *see* Davout.
ECKMUHL, Ger. 8-887a; 11-808 (D4); battle (1809) 19-220d.
Eckmuhl, Phare d', lighthouse, Fr. 16-632d.
Eclair, L' 19-576c.
Eclaireur de l'Indre, L' 19-575b.
Eclampsia: Caesarean section 4-943d, morphine 18-862d, thyroid gland 26-905c, veratrum 13-236b.
Eclectic, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
ECLECTICISM 8-887a; Alexandrian School 1-575a, Aristobulus 2-497b, Empedocles 9-345a; Fichte 10-313c; Fouillée 10-737c, Gassendi 11-503d; Horace 13-689d; Ionian school 14-731d; later Greek academy 1-106c; Philo 21-411a; post-Aristotelian logic 16-904d, Stoic philosophy in Rome 25-949c.
Eclectic Review 21-152a.
Electic school of medicine 18-44b.
— Society 18-586d.
Eclectus 17-12c.
Ecleto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Eclipse, harb., Can. 5-160 (R3)
—, sound, Can. 5-160 (N1); 28-572c.
ECLIPSE (astron.) 8-887d; 9-253b; Herodotus 26-720b; Hindu theory 13-512c, shadow 24-758d; solar 2-817c, 6-964d.
"Eclipse" (horse) 13-720c.
Eclipse dyes 8-747c.
— stakes (race) 13-730c.
ECLIPTIC 8-895c.
Ecloga (lawbook) 23-520d.
ECLOGITE 8-895d.
ECLOGUE 8-896a; 3-393d.
Eclogues (Virgil) 28-113a.
Ecnomus, cape, It.: battle (256 B.C.) 22-650a.
Ecochère limestone 8-125c (table).
Ecole Braille, Paris 4-65a.
— Centrale, Paris 26-491d.
— de Médecine, Paris 2-415b; 2-442d (fig.).
— des Arts et Métiers, Paris 23-1b.
— des Beaux Arts de Paris 20-812d; 2-413d; 2-434b.
— des Chartes: *see* Chartes.
Ecole des Femmes, L' (Molière) 18-665b.
Ecole des Maris, L' (Molière) 18-664d.
Ecole Diderot, Paris 26-490a.
— du gris (school of painters) 20-507d.
— Militaire, Paris 2-415b; 19-956d.
— Normale Supérieur, Paris 8-963d; 16-567c.
— Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr: 2-459b.
Ecology: *see* Oecology.
Ecommoy, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecône, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Econfina, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Econometer 8-109c.
Economic Congress 25-305b.
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY 8-896b.
— man 8-907b.
ECONOMICS 8-899d; 28-438b; anarchism 1-914b; charity 5-885d; Chinese views 6-225c, 6-227b; credit co-operation 7-86a; emigration and immigration 18-431c; finance 10-347b; French manorial system 17-595c; insurance 14-658d; jurisprudence 15-586d; mercantile system 18-148d; money 18-695c; old political economy 8-905b; physiocratic school 21-548d; savings banks 24-243d; single tax system 11-748a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1028c; sumptuary laws 26-83d; tontine principle 27-12d; trade disputes 25-1025c; trade unionism 27-148c; wealth defined 28-437c.
Economics, School of, Lond.: *see* London School of Economics.
Economist 19-563c.
Economistes, Les: *see* Physiocratic School.
Economites: *see* Harmony Society.
Economizer: Belleville boiler 4-145b; railway detonator 25-77b.
Economy, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Economy, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
ECONOMY, Pa. 8-910a; 21-106 (B4).
ECONOMY 8-910b, in aesthetics 22-584a; in language 21-421d, in theology 1-121d.
Ecorcheurs 4-564b.
Ecorse, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Ecos, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Ecossaise 7-798a.
Ecouché, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ecouen, Fr. 10-788 (F3); 5-121b; 20-805b; castle 2-414c, 5-737d.
Ecouves, forest, Fr. 20-298d.
Ecphyllophoria 4-321a.
Ecrins, mt., Alps 1-749a.
Ecru, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
ECSTASY 8-910c; 19-124c; 21-411b, Buddhist 4-745c; hallucinations 12-860a; Jansenist 15-154c; Neo-platonist 9-819d.
Ecstatica, L': *see* Mörl, Maria von.
Ecteinascida 27-388c.
Ectenic force 26-337b.
Ectepens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ectethmoid cartilage 25-199b.
Ecthesis 23-518d.
Ectobia 6-628b.
— germanica. *see* German cockroach.
Ectocarpaceae 1-590b.
Ectocarpus 1-591c; 13-335a.
Ectocyst 12-558d, 22-43d.
Ectoderm 2-98a; 9-318a.
Ectoglobular 27-341d.
Ecton, Staffs. 25-757c.
Ectoparasite 20-794b.
Ectophylla 6-244b.
Ectopic gestation 12-765a.
Ectopistes migrarius: *see* Passenger pigeon.
Ectoplasm 21-765c; 22-482a.
Ectoprocta 22-42b; 22-45c.
Ector, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Ectorind 9-384d.
Ectosarc: *see* Ectoplasm.
Ectoselenial stylopyle 10-629b.
Ectosome 25-716d; 25-719c.
ECTOSPORA 8-910c.
Ectotheca 14-145b.
Ectotrophi 2-233c.
Ectotropic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Ectyoninae 25-725b; 25-729d.
ECUADOR, S.Am. 8-910d; 8-911 (map); 1-785 (map); climate 8-914c; flora 8-915a; geology 8-914b, 1-964b; government 8-917d, 18-707d, 20-907c; history 8-919a, 21-277d, 20-716b, 21-689d, population 8-916b, 1-118d; productions 6-630a, 26-47a; railways 25-489c.
Ecublens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ecueillé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecume de mer: *see* Meerschaum.
Ecury-sur-Coole, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ecuyer (dict.) 15-855c.
ECZEMA 8-920c; 25-191d; 17-529c; asthma with 2-792d; electric treatment 9-249d; lead lotion for 16-320a.
— epizootica: *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— rimosum 8-921a.
— rubrum 8-920d.
Ed, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Eda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edale, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, moor, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c; 21-87c.
EDAM, Holl. 8-921a; 13-588 (C2), 18-172a.
Edam cheese 3-167d; 7-750a.
Edanan, Mor. 18-853a.
Edane, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edaphic 21-760b.
Eday, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; geology 20-279d.
Edchmiadzin, Russ.: *see* Echmiadzin.
EDDA 8-921b; 4-759c; 22-912c.
Edda (the elder) 8-921d; 19-141d; 19-817a.
Edda (the younger) 8-921c; 14-234d; 24-292d.
Eddaiya, Sud.: *see* Odaiya, El.
Ed-Damer, Sud.: *see* Damer, Ed.
Ed Dera'a, Pal.: *see* Dera, Ed.
Edderton, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-360a; geology 23-742a.
Eddington, A.S. 26-91b.
Eddington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
EDDIUS (choir-master) 8-923a.
Eddlestone, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Eddrachilis, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Eddy, H. B. 5-335c.
—, H. T. 4-553c.
—, Mary Baker Glover 6-291a; 6-830c.
—, W. A. 18-280a.
Eddy, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Eddy (in hydraulics): *see* Vortex.
Eddy Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5).
Eddy currents 8-768b; 27-173c.
Eddystone, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— lighthouse 16-628d; 16-641a, 16-637 (Pl. II.).
— Rocks, Eng. Chan. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Eddyville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-744c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Ede, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Nig 19-678 (B4).
Edea, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Edebäck, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Edefors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Edel, John 2-958c.
Edelfeldt, Albert 20-517d.
EDELINCK, GERARD 8-923a.
Edel Land, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Edelman, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Edelstein, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Edelwald Justus (pseud.): *see* Fülleborn, Georg Gustav.
EDELWEISS 8-923b; 1-753d; in Tibet 26-918b.
EDEN, SIR ASHLEY 8-923b.
—, Richard 16-205b.
—, Robert John (bp.): *see* Auckland, Robert John, 3rd baron.
—, William, 1st Baron Auckland: *see* Auckland.
—, Sir William 28-597a.
EDEN (bibl.) 8-923c; 1-168b.
Eden, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-399d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5); geology 19-538d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7-E2).
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-624d; geology 28-554a.
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (E4).
—, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815b.
—, riv., Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (F2); 10-329c.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
—, riv., Westm. 9-410b.
—, val., Cumb. 7-625a; 9-413a; 21-176c.
—, val., Ky. 6-726c.
"Eden" (ship) 24-916c.
Edena, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
EDENBRIDGE, Kent 8-924a; 16-942 (E4).
Edenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H7); 20-152d.
Edenderry, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Edenduffcarrick: *see* Shane's Castle.
Edenfield, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Edenhall, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 21-117a.
EDEN HALL, LUCK OF 8-924a; 21-117a.
Edenham, Scot.: *see* Ednam.
Edenite 13-707d.
EDENKOBEN. Ger. 8-924b; 11-808 (A-B4).
Eden Park, Cincinnati 6-371c.
Eden shale 27-631a.
Edensor, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 6-7c.
EDENTATA 8-924b; 17-525d; 16-975d; 25-200c; distribution 28-1007a, 28-1009d.
— vera: *see* Xenarthra.
Edentistoma 5-673b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

EDENTON, N.C. 8-929c; 19-772 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Tea Party 8-929d.
Eden Valley, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Edenville, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Eden Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Edeowie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Eder, Joseph M. 2-477c; 21-489c.
Eder, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (I2); 18-711d.
Ederford Bridge: battle (1307) 8-442c.
Edermine House, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ederny, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
EDESSA, Maced. 8-929d; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); 2-362b; 13-237d. *See also* Vodena.
EDESSA, Mesop. 8-930a; 2-760 (H4); 26-311d; coins 19-891c; language 24-625b.
—, liturgy of: *see* Nestorian Rite.
Edestin 1-514c.
Edesville, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Edet, Lilla, Swed.: *see* Lilla Edet.
Edeyen, Dunes of, N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 23-1004d.
Edeyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Edfina, Egy 9-22 (B1).
EDFU, Egy. 8-933b; 9-40 (B2); 19-696a; library 16-545d, 19-844c; temple 2-373a.
EDGAR (Aetheling) 8-933d; 9-474b; 19-474b.
EDGAR (king of England) 8-933b; 9-471b; 28-772c.
— (king of Scotland) 24-432d; 9-477d.
—, E. C. 6-255c.
—, Sir James 5-161d.
Edgar, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
"Edgar" (cruiser) 24-908b.
Edgar Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Edgard, La. 17-54 (b6).
"Edgar Quinet" (cruiser) 24-912c.
Edgarton, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
Edgartown, Mass. 17-852 (F-G4); 17-787c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 17-787b.
—, Great, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Edgbaston, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984b.
Edgcott, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); battle (1469) 9-519b.
Edge, Captain 21-942b.
—, S. F. 18-916b.
Edge, isl., Spitsbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Edgecomb, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Edgecombe, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tupua, isl.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
EDGECUMBE (family) 8-934a.
Edgecumbe, mt., Alsk. 25-161d; 28-189d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Edgefield, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Co., S.C. 26-620 (B-C3).
Edgegrove, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
Edge Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Edgehill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick. 8-934b; 9-420 (III. E2); battle (1642) 12-404b, 9-538d, 27-582c; geology 28-312b.
Edgeley, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Edgemont, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Edgemoor, Del. 17-828 (I1).
Edgepelick, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
Edger, A. 9-773c.
Edge-rail (dict.) 22-819b.
Edgerly *v.* Bush 25-955c.
Edgerton, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, O. 20-58 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Edge-runner (dict.): *see* Chilean mill.
Edgewater, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, park, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Edgewood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Edgeworth, Abbé: *see* Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex.
—, F. Y. 10-47b.
—, **MARIA** 8-934c.
—, **RICHARD LOVELL** 8-935c; 18-274d.
— **DE FIRMONT, HENRY** Essex 8-936c.
Edgeworthstown, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
Edgington, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Edgong, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
EDGREN-LEFFLER, ANNE Charlotte 8-936d; 26-221a.
Edgware, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, road, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
Edgwood, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Edgworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Edhem Bey 27-159b.
EDHEM PASHA 8-937a; 12-424b.
Edi, Sum. 26-71 (A1-2); 26-73d.
Edible crab 7-356d; 7-557b; 10-432d.
— dormouse 8-430a.
— egg-urchin 24-564c (fig.).
— frog 11-240d; 1-120c; 3-525b (figs.).
— mussel: *see* Sea-mussel.
— nest swift 26-231c; Borneo 4-259b; Ceylon 5-780b; Java 15-286d; Mauritius 17-913b; Philippine Islands 21-394a.
— snail 25-284a; 11-523d (fig.).
— turtle: *see* Green turtle.
EDICT 8-937a; in Roman law 23-555c, 23-564a.
— of Restitution (1629) 11-858b; 28-558a; 26-854c.
Edictum Diocletiani: see *Diocletian, Edict of*.
Edina, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Edinburgh.
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
Edinample, castle, Scot. 8-798b.
Edinboro, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Edinburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of: *see* Alfred, duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.
Edinburgh, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
EDINBURGH, Scot. 8-937b; 24-418 (E3); architecture 2-428a; castle 8-937b; fire (1700) 10-401c; geology 8-945b; history 9-496d, 24-445a; housing 13-818c; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 24-429b; races 13-728c; university 8-941b, 27-765a, 16-555a, 27-779b.
—, settlement, Atl.O. 27-295c.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Edinburgh Encyclopaedia 4-513c.
Edinburgh Evening Courant 19-565a; 8-943b.
Edinburgh Evening News 19-565b.
Edinburgh Gazette 19-564d.
Edinburgh Geographical Institute 3-450a.
Edinburgh Review 21-151d; 25-268c.
EDINBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-944d; 24-418 (E-F3); 24-412 (E4); 24-419b.
Edinburgh Weekly Journal 19-565b.
Edington, Wm. (bishop) 28-704c.
Edington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 27-115c; 28-700b; battle (878) 9-469d.
Edingtonite 28-973b.
Edinovyertsi (sect) 23-886b.
Edin's Hall, Scot. 3-816a.
Edirne, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 8-946c; accumulator 1-134a; electric lighting 9-188d, 16-667a, 18-291d; electric railway 27-120d; phonograph 21-467c; telegraph 26-519b; telephone 26-548d; wireless telegraphy 26-531b.
Edison, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Edison electric pen 7-118a.
— Lalande voltaic cell 3-532d.
— Telephone Company, London 26-554d.
Edisto, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3); 25-500 (C3).
Edith, St 28-697c.
— (queen of England) 8-990c; 7-517d.
Edith, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Editor 19-546a; 1-892c.
Editto Pacca (dict.) 19-62d.
Ediya (race): *see* Bubis.
Edku, Egy. 9-22 (B1).
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
Edlabad, India: *see* Adilabad.
Edlibach, Gerold 26-263c; 25-208b.
Edlingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Edmer (English historian): *see* Eadmer.
Edmeston, James 14-196d.
Edmeston, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Edmon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Edmond, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Edmondbyers, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
Edmondia 5-311c.
Edmonds, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Edmondson, William 11-227a.
Edmondson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Edmondstown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Edmonson Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Edmonston, Laurence 24-855c.
EDMONTON, Can. 8-946d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
EDMONTON, dist., Mdx. 8-947a; 16-942 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Edmore, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
EDMUND, ST 8-947b; 9-491b; font protection order 10-606b.
— (earl of Cornwall) 9-495c; 23-294b.
EDMUND (king of E. Anglia) 8-947d; 9-469a.
EDMUND I. (king of England) 8-948a; 9-471b; 10-813a.
— **II.** (Ironside: king of England) 8-948c; 9-472b.
EDMUND (king of Sicily) 8-948d; 9-496d; 16-143c.
— (of Woodstock, earl of Kent) 9-501a; 15-734b.
— de Mortimer: *see* Mortimer.
Edmund, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKlin 8-949a; 18-846c.
Edmunds, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Edmunds Act (1882) 18-846c; 27-723b.
Edmunds Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Edmundson, William 14-778d.
Edmundston, Can. 19-465 (A-B1).
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887) 18-846c.
Edna, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Ednam, viscount 8-636c.
Ednam, Scot. 15-721c.
Edneyville, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
Edö, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Edolo, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4).
EDOM, dist., Pal. 8-949b; 20-602 (C6); elective monarchy 14-290c; in *Genesis* 11-584b; Jewish relations (5th century B.C.) 20-610a, 20-615a, 15-395c; meaning of name 9-760a; migration to Judaea 19-146d; in *Obadiah* 19-944c; submission to Sargon 24-219c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edomka, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1).
Edon, O. 20-26 (A1).
Edoni, tribe 26-886c.
Edray, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
EDRED (king) 8-950d; 9-471b; 9-352b.
Edrei, Pal. 20-602 (E3); battle (1452 B.C.) 3-464d; Decapolis league 7-909d; identification 3-465b
Edremid, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3)
Edreneh, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Edrenos Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3). *see* Rhyndacus.
Edric (king of Kent) 15-735c.
—, **STREONA** 8-951a, 9-472b; 20-405d.
Edridge, Henry 18-527b.
Edrioaster 8-876d.
Edrioasteridae 8-879b.
Edrioasteroidae 8-874c; 8-876d; 8-877c.
Edrisi (geographer): *see* Idrisi.
Edsbrö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Edser, Edwin: on combination tones 25-459c; magnetism 17-336b.
Edskö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Edslag (gild) 8-30a.
Edson, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
Educa (deity) 23-69B.
Educability (biol.) 28-1038a.
EDUCATION 8-951b; 28-1029a; agricultural 1-413d; archaeological 2-354d; Ascham 2-721d; blind 4-59d; Carpenter, Mary 5-385b; charity schools 5-884a; Chautauqua movement 6-19c; classical 6-455d; co-education: *see that heading*; Comenius 6-759c; Counter-Reformation period 23-489d; Cousin 7-331c; deaf and dumb 7-880b; drama as educational instrument 8-538c, 8-543b, 9-618d; economics in 8-902b; elementary 24-370d; Fénelon 10-253a; free 24-367b; Froebel 11-240b; Greek sophistical system 25-421c; Hamilton, James 12-885d; Hegel 13-202b; Herbart 13-337d; Jesuits 15-339d, 15-344a; kindergarten 15-802a; Locke 16-848d; monasteries 3-721d, Pestalozzi 21-284c; Piarist system 21-574c; Plato 25-422c; psychological aspects 14-332b, 25-79c; Quintilian 22-761d; Renaissance 23-87d; secondary combined with technical 26-495d; Socrates 25-335b; Spartan 25-611a; technical 26-487c; Tolstoy 26-1055d; of women 28-785a. *See also* Women, Schools, School Boards, and under names of separate countries.
— Act (1872): in Scotland 24-421c; 24-465c.
— Act (1902) 8-979a.
— Bill (1868) 8-975b.
— Bill (1906) 8-980d; 26-496c.
— Bill (1908) 8-980d.
—, Board of (U.K.) 8-978d; 16-947c; Act (1899) 8-978d, 8-982b; examinations 10-43d; library 16-553a; medical department 8-981b; museums 19-61d; savings bank system 22-188a; science and art department: *see that title*.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 8-986a.
— Code (1882) 19-4b.
—, Committee of (Comité de l'instruction) 7-46c.
— Department: *see* Education, Board of.
— (London) Act (1903) 16-947c.
—, Minister of 8-974b.
— (Provision of Meals) Act (1906) 8-981b.
Eductions 7-47b.
Edulia 19-994a.
Edw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); reservoir 28-407 (map).
Edwall, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
EDWARD (the Confessor) 8-990c; 9-473a; crown 7-517d; funeral, Bayeux Tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I. fig. 2); German alliance 11-838c; laws 9-602a, 17-314d; seal 24-540a; shrine 18-210b, 18-887b.
EDWARD (the Elder) 8-989d; 9-470d.
EDWARD (the Martyr) 8-990b.
EDWARD I. (of England) 8-991b; 9-494a; 9-493a; crown 7-517b; Dutch alliance 13-607d; Ireland 14-772a; legal reforms 9-603a; parliament 20-839d; Scottish wars 24-434a; seal 24-541d.
— II. 8-993a; 9-498d, costume under 7-237c; crown 7-517b; Ireland 14-772a; Templars 26-597b.
— III. 8-994a; 9-501a; army 2-611b; coinage 19-899a; Dutch alliance 13-608c; horse-breeding 13-718b; Ireland 14-772b; parliament 20-840d; William of Wykeham 28-[illegible].
— IV. 8-995d; 9-517a; benevolences 3-728c; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-773b; Scottish treaties 1-488b; tomb 18-210c.
EDWARD V. 8-996c.
— **VI.** 8-996d; 9-532c; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-774c; schools founded 24-368c.
— **VII.** 8-997c; 9-582c; civil list 6-412a; coinage 19-907a; coronation dispute 12-136b; coronation robes 23-416 (Pl. I.); crown 7-518b (fig.); Ireland 14-788a; orders founded 15-861d.
— (duke of Gelderland) 11-556b.
— (king of Portugal) 22-143a.
— I. (king of Scotland): *see* Baliol, Edward, king of Scotland.
— (The Black Prince), Prince of Wales 8-999d; 9-504a and foll.; Garter, Order of 15-857a; Navarre treaty 5-924d; at Poitiers 21-898d; tomb 24-494b.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.) 13-286c; legitimacy questioned 9-517a; marriage 9-519d.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Richard III.) 9-523b.
— (Prince of Wales, son of George V.) (1894–) 11-746a.
— (earl of Warwick) 28-925a; 9-524b; Simnel's impersonation 25-124a.
Edward, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. 11-748d.
— VII., mt., C.Asia 26-909c.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4); 19-42c.
Edward Allwill's Briefsammlung (Jacobi) 15-115d.
Edward Augustus, fort, Wis.: *see* St Francis, fort.
"Edward Bonaventure": expedition 4-268c.
Edward Bruce (king of Ireland): *see* Bruce, Edward.
EDWARDES, SIR HERBERT Benjamin 9-1a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b; Sikh War 25-88a.
—, Richard: literary work 9-518c.
Edwardesabad, India: *see* Bannu.
Edward Medal 18-17b.
EDWARDS, AMELIA ANN Blandford 9-2a.
—, **BELA BATES** 9-2b.
—, **BRYAN** 9-2c.
—, Charles 5-647d.
—, Ernest 21-494c.
—, **GEORGE** 9-2d.
—, **HENRY THOMAS** (divine) 9-2d.
—, H. T.: on Manila hemp 17-580c.
—, Sir James Bevan 2-965d.
—, **JONATHAN** 9-2d; literary position 1-832b, 1-837d; revivalist work 6-935d.
—, Jonathan (the Younger) 9-5d; New England theology 6-936a.
—, **LEWIS** 9-6c; Welsh essays 5-649a.
—, Ninian 9-7b.
—, Owen M. 5-649a.
—, Passmore 19-562b.
—, Pierrepont 9-6b.
—, **RICHARD** 9-6d.
—, Thomas (poet) 5-648d.
—, **THOMAS CHARLES** 9-7a.
—, William 22-71d.
— (Captain) 11-629b.
Edwards, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. 19-304 (B2).
Edwardsburg, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8)
Edwards Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Edwardsdale, Pa.: *see* Edwardsville, Pa.
Edwardsia 2-100b; 21-779b, 13-773d.
Edwards Plateau, Tex. 27-[illegible].
Edwardsport, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Edwardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. 9-7b; 14-304 (C5); 14-310a.
EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. 9-7c.
Edward the Second (Marlowe) 17-742d.
Edwin (earl of Mercia) 9-473c; 9-474a; 9-474d.
EDWIN (king of Northumbria)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

9-7c; 19-793c; 18-151d; Honorius 13-660c.
EDWIN, JOHN 9-7d.
—, John (the Younger) 9-8a.
Edwin Arnold, mt., C.Af. 23-947b; 2-634c.
"Edwin Forrest" (horse) 13-735c.
EDWY (king) 9-8a; 9-471b.
Edwy, riv., Wales : *see* Edw.
Edzard Cirksena 9-331d.
Edzell, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 4-483a; geology 10-661a.
Eeckeren, Belg. 3-668 (D1); battle (1702) 25-601a.
EECKHOUT, GERBRAND van den 9-8b.
—, J. van den 20-508c.
Eecloo, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Eeden, Frederick van 8-728c.
Eekhoud, Georges 3-680d.
Eel, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-422.
EEL (fish) 9-8c; 7-687b; 14-500a; brain 14-265c; duration of life 16-975c; fishing 2-30b, 27-221a.
Eelbeck, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Eelbrook Common, Lond. 16-938 (A-B3).
Eel-grass 14-112b; 14-112c (fig.); pollination of 22-3d.
Eel Pie, isl., Thames, Eng. 27-492a.
Eel-pout : *see* Burbot.
Eem, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d; 1-849c.
Eems, riv., Ger. : *see* Ems.
Eendracht, riv., Holl. 4-357d.
Eenhorn, Lambartus van 5-740c.
Eenrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Eeragh, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Eerbeek, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Eerstaling, mine, Trans. 27-190d.
Eesti-maa, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Eetion : *see* Aetion.
Eetionea, prom., Gr. 2-836d.
Efa : *see* Horned viper.
Efaté, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
Efendipoulo, Caleb : *see* Caleb Efendipoulo.
Eferding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Effect (machinery) 20-730d.
— (mechanics) 17-1011a.
Effect, factor of 3-279a.
Effective radius 17-1004d.
— zone 23-331b.
Effector organs 4-404b.
Effen, Justus van 8-725d.
EFFENDI (dict.) 9-9d.
Efferdingen, Aus. : battle (1626) 20-740a.
Efferent lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
— nerves 4-404a; 19-402c.
Effiat, Antoine Coëffier, marquis d' 8-78b; 10-836a.
Efficiency 17-1011a; 9-194b; 13-143c; electromagnetic engine 9-402a, 27-174b; gas engines 9-391c, 11-501a; pressure engine 14-93b; steam engine 25-830c; thermal 13-138b.
Efficient cause 5-558a.
Effigies (Roman images) : *see* Imago.
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-10a; 24-489b; 24-492c; 24-494b.
Effingham, earldom of 13-834d.
Effingham, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Effington, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Effort, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Effort (mech.) 17-1010a; in shipbuilding 24-930c.
Effrelikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Effusoris aquae, stellae (constellation) : *see* Aquarius.
Efik, race 4-962a; 9-11d; 1-329 (table); dialect dictionary 8-199d.
Eflatun Bunar, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
Efremov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Efveröd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Ega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
Egal, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Egam, Nig. : *see* Egga.
Egan, Patrick 20-856c.
—, PIERCE 9-11c.
—, Pierce (the Younger) 9-11d.
Egan, Ill. 14 304 (C1).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Egan, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Egana, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Eganville, Can. 20-114 (E1); 25-646d.
Egas, Enrique de 2-417b.
Egati, isls., Sic. : *see* Aegadian Islands.
Egba, state, W.Af. 1-43a; dialect 28-937a.
—, tribe 28-937b; 1-329d (table); worship 4-791b.
Egbert (Egberht): *see* Ecgbert.
Egbert, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
EGBO (secret society) 9-11d.
Egén de los Caballeros, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
EGEDE, HANS 9-12a; 19-816a; on sea-serpent 24-561c.
—, Paul 9-12a.
Egede, fjord, Green. : *see* Sermilik Fjord.
Egedesminde, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
Egeiga, Sud. : *see* Omdurman.
Egeland, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F1).
Egeln, Ger. : geology 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Egelnodus : *see* Aethelnoth.
Egelric : *see* Aegelric.
Egelsinus, abbot 1-24a.
EGER, AQIBA 9-12b.
EGER, Aus. 9-12b; 3-4 (C1); 3-36a; Frederick II.'s accession 11-843c.
EGER, Hung. 9-12c; 3-4 (G3).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b.
Egerdir, lake, Asia M. 21-652a.
EGERIA (nymph) 9-12d; 19-847a; 17-931a.
"Egeria" (ship) 19-970d.
Egerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Egersund, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Egerton (family) : *see* Brackley, viscount; Bridgewater, dukes and earls of; Ellesmere, earls of.
—, Algernon 8-975b.
—, General Sir C. C. 1-94d.
—, SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS Grey 9-13a.
Egerton, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Egerton MS. 22-966a.
Egerton *v.* Earl Brownlow 28-656d.
Egesta, Sic. : *see* Segesta.
Egestorfshall, Ger. 12-923d.
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD 9-13a.
Egg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nui.
—, isl., Haw. : *see* Lehua.
—, isl., Scot. : *see* Eigg.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
EGG 9-13c; birds-nesting 3-978c; coloration 19-667d; food values 8-216a; game laws 11-442c; preservation 10-614b. *See also* Ovum.
Egga, Nig. 19-678 (B-C3); 19-676d.
Egg and dart (arch.) 18-933d.
— and tongue (arch.) 18-933d.
— apparatus (bot.) 2-11b.
— apple 2-224c.
Eggar moth 16-472d; 13-432c.
Egg bird : *see* Sooty tern.
— cell (bot.) : *see* Oosphere.
— cell (zool.) : *see* Ovum.
— dance 7-798d.
Egge, Peter 19-817d.
Eggegebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556a.
EGGENBERG, HANS ULrich von 9-16d.
—, Jacob von 12-396b.
—, Johann A. von, duke of Krumau 12-311c.
Eggenberg, dist., Aus. 25-1059c.
Eggenfelden, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
EGGER, EMILE 9-17a; 14-630c.
Egger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Eggers, Bartholomew 12-280c.
Eggers, isl., Green. 12-543 (E6).
Eggertz's test 6-64b.
Eggesford grits 7-617d.
Egg Flat, tract, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
— Harbor, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
— Harbor City, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Eggis, Etienne 26-265d.
Eggishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744a.
Egg Island, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Eggiwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Egglesbreth, Scot. : *see* Falkirk.
Egglescliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 9-17a.
—, George Cary 9-17b.
Eggleston, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, lake, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Egglestone, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3); 28-935d.
Eggleston's Point, N.Y. 21-116b.
Egg medium 20-491b.
Eggmühl, Ger. : *see* Eckmühl.
Egg oil 20-46b.
— plant : *see* Aubergine.
Egg Rock, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Egg-shell porcelain 5-746b; 15-188c.
EGHAM, Sur. 9-17c; 16-942 (B3).
—, New, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Eghin-gol., riv., Russ.As. : *see* Egin-gol.
Egiale, Aeg.S. 7-681c; coin 19-885c.
Egibi tablets 3-99c.
Egica (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d.
Egidio, Luca da : *see* Signorelli, Luca.
— Colonna : *see* Colonna, Egidio.
— di Viterbo, Cardinal 9-272a.
Egidius de Roya : *see* Gilles de Roye.
Egilshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Egil Skallagrimsson 14-234c.
Egilssaga 14-236a; 23-1000d.
Egilsson, Jon 14-239d.
—, Sveinbjörn 14-235c.
EGIN, Turk.As. 9-17d; 2-565 (B2).
Egina, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Eginen, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Egin-gol, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F4); 27-170a.
Eginhardus : *see* Einhard.
Eginitis, Demetrius 6-525a.
Egino, count of Urach 11-366a.
Eginton, Francis 4-324a.
Egirdir, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758b.
Egish, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
E-gish-shir-gal 25-138b.
Egito, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
Egla : see *Egilssaga*.
Eglab, well, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Eglantine, Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Eglantine.
Eglantine, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EGLANTINE (bot.) 9-17d.
Eglantine, Chamber of the 8-722d.
Eglesfield, Robert de 20-411a.
Eglesham, George 10-247a.
Egletons, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Eglingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
EGLINTON, EARLS OF 9-17d.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1661) 9-18a; 24-450c.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1729) 9-18a; 11-83a.
—, Archibald William Montgomerie, earl of 9-18b; 2-451c; bowls 4-346d; statue 3-74b.
—, Hugh Montgomerie, earl of 9-18a; 24-447b; 15-798d.
—, Susannah, countess of 9-18a; 27-305d.
Eglinton, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, castle, Scot. 15-798d.
Eglinton Chemical Co. 16-341d.
— Ironworks, Scot. 15-798d.
Eglintoun, Sir Hugh 13-847d.
Eglisau, Switz. 28-1057b.
Eglisia 11-516b.
Eglon (king of Moab) 9-131a.
Eglon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Egloshayle, Corn. 28-228b.
Eglwys-Cymmyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Eglwyseg, Wales 8-18b.
Eglwys-Fach, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Eglwysilan, Wales 4-937c.
Eglwys Newydd, Wales 5-321a.
Eglwyswrw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Egmond, Lamoral, count of : *see* Egmont.
Egmond (Egmond - Biennen and Egmondaan Zée), Holl. 13-588 (B2); abbey 13-606a; battle (1799) 4-623c, 18-809c; tramway 1-686c.
EGMONT, EARLS OF 9-18c.
—, Arnold, count of 15-863d.
—, LAMORAL, count of 9-18d; 19-417a; 15-862b.
—, Philippe d' 16-183d.
Egmont, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Holl. : *see* Egmond.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Egmont, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tatakoto.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b.
Egmont (Goethe) 12-183d.
Egmore, Madras 17-291c.
Egnach, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Egnatia, It. : *see* Gnatia.
—, Via (Roman road) 1-483a; 2-186c; 14-326d; 8-930a; triumphal arches 24-85d.
Egnatius, Baptista 10-453c.
— Celer 25-430b.
Egnell, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Egoa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
EGOISM (ethics) 9-19c; 22-584c; Butler 9-831a; Cambridge Platonists 9-828b; Hutcheson 9-831d; individualism 14-486d; Mandeville 17-560b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Spencer 25-637a; Taylor, A. E. 9-844a; Taylor, N. W. 26-472b, Yang-Chu 6-194a, 6-226d.
Egoist, The (Meredith) 18-161c.
EGORIEVSK, Russ. 9-20b; 23-872 (E-F4).
Egoroff : magneto-optics 17-391b.
Egotism : *see* Egoism.
Egra, Arab. : *see* Ala.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b.
—, Algernon Seymour, earl of : *see* Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of.
Egremont, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
EGREMONT, Cumb. 9-20c; 9-412 (I. A4); iron mines 7-626c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
EGRESS (astron.) 9-20d.
Egret 13-387b; 4-444a; 11-102c.
Egri, mts., Arm. 23-874 (C4). *See also* Ararat.
— Kapu, aqueduct, Constantinople 7-3a; 2-244b.
— Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244a.
Egripo, channel, Gr. 12-427b.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
—, str., Gr. : *see* Euripus.
Egton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
— High, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Egtved, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Egua, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Eguala Izeion, Aby. 1-90d.
Eguilles copper-works, Fr. 7-105b.
Egusquiza, J. B. 20-759b.
Eguzon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Egwin, St 10-10d.
EGYPT 9-21a; 9-40 (map); 23-648 (E-F4).
— : *Modern* 9-20d; antiquities, service of 9-40a; army 9-37a; chemistry 6-44a; climate 9-23d; communications 9-25d; education 9-30a; flora and fauna 9-24a; geology 9-23a; inhabitants 9-31a, 12-893b, 10-242b (*see also* Copts); irrigation 9-27[illegible]; language and press 12-894c, 22-301d, 8-199b, 9-30c; missions 18-597c; post office 9-113b; religion 9-29d; surveys 9-101b, 17-652b.
— : *Ancient* 9-39d; astronomy 9-47b, 2-809a; biblical use of name 18-628d; caste system 5-468d; chemistry 6-44a; coins 9-44d, 9-73c, 19-891d; costume 7-226d, 9-31c; dentistry 8-50b; drama 8-487d; falconry 10-141c; hunting 9-45b, 13-946b, 9-42d; implements 9-72 (figs.); irrigation 14-846d, 9-89b; language 9-57b, 21-426d, 13-538a; libraries 16-545d; literature 9-47d; medicine 9-47c, 26-126a; numeral system 19-866c; nursing 19-914d; papyri 20-557d, 6-455c; pictography 28-853b; science 9-46d; ships 24-861d; weapons 9-72 (figs.); weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484c, 28-485d; zodiacal signs 28-995a.
— : *Army* (ancient) 9-44a; 17-229b; 2-592c; mercenaries of Rameses II. 9-85c, 23-474a; standards 10-454b.
— : *Architecture* 2-370c; altars 1-759d; arch 2-343d; baths 3-517b; building materials 9-42b; capital 5-275d; Coptic 2-391b; doors 8-419d; door-ways 8-420d; gargoyles 11-466a, 13-810c; Mahommedan 2-423d; monuments 9-74c, 18-798b; mouldings 18-932b; plaster-work 21-784b; stone-work 9-69d; temples 26-610a, 2-350d; vault 27-956d; wattle and dab construction 28-419b; windows 28-712b. *See also* Obelisk; Pyramid.
EGYPT : *Art* 9-65c; alabaster 1-466c; bronze 2-351d; embroidery 9-309b, 5-392 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2); epitaphs 9-703b; exploration 9-39c (*see also* Egypt Exploration Fund); furniture 11-363d, 3-612a; gem-engraving 11-563a; glass 9-73b, 12-98c (Plate); gold and silver plate 21-789d; inscriptions 9-57b, 14-619c; iron age 14-800c, 2-353a; ivory carving 15-95d; jewelry 9-73a, 15-364a (Plate), 8-799a, 4-359b (fig.), 23-349b; metal-work 9-73a, 18-207c; mosaic 18-883c; musical instruments 19-318c; painting 9-65d, 9-81 (Plate), 19-20b, 20-463a, 20-491d; portraiture 20-475a; pottery 9-73b, 5-707d, 5-706b; printed textiles 26-707c; sarcophagus 24-209b; sculpture 9-65d, 19-16a; seals 24-539a; tapestry-weaving 26-403d; tools 9-68b, 2-349b; wax figures 28-430b; wood-carving 28-791d.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 9-27d; 9-44d; agriculture(modern) 9-26c,(ancient) 9-45b, 1-388b; cotton 7-264a, 7-274c; Greek trade (6th cent. B.C.) 12-445a; ivory 15-92d; minerals 9-23c, 21-789d, 9-332b; silk 25-105a; sugar 26-47a; timber 10-648a; Turkish empire trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602b; wool export 28-816b.
— : *Finance* (modern) 9-33c; 9-113a; 9-34d; coinage, &c., 9-28c, 19-910a; national debt statistics 19-269b; Northbrook mission 19-770d; taxation 9-93a.
— : *Religion* (ancient) 9-48b; Amenophis IV. reforms 9-84c; animals sacred in 9-46a, 9-50a, 19-128c; anointing of images 18-191c; Baal venerated 3-89a; burial customs 9-54d, 11-330d; circumcision 6-389b; cosmogony 7-216b; fasting 10-194b; festivals 10-221a, 16-132c; flagellation 10-463b; Greek religion, effect on 13-240a; Hellenistic influence 13-245b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; mythology 19-138a; Palestine discoveries 20-609c; pilgrimages 21-604d; priesthood 9-44c, 9-54c, 22-318a, 9-86a; soul theory 7-899b. *See also* Isis; Osiris, &c.; Coptic Church; Abyssinian Church.
— : *History*, i. (*Ancient*) 9-80a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-105b; Hellenism 13-245a, 13-237c; Hittites 13-534c; Middle Kingdom dynasties 9-82a; New Empire dynasties 9-83a; Old Kingdom dynasties 9-81a; Palestine 20-606a, 20-619c; Persia 21-207d, 5-100b; Philistines 21-402a; Phoenicia 21-450d; Ptolemies 22-616c; Rome 23-631b.
— : ii. (*Mahommedan period*) 9-90c; 10-202a; 5-23c; 7-528b; 'Amr b. el-Ass 1-895b; Sicilian expedition 28-671c.
— : iii. (*Modern*) 9-110c; French policy 10-896a; Italian relations 15-72c; Napoleon's campaign 11-194a, 19-195b; Palmer's mission 20-644c; Sudan 26-15b; Turkish policy 27-456b; wars of 1822 seq. 9-120a, 9-578b, 17-720c.
— (Little) 12-37d.
— (Lower, &c.) 9-21a; 9-43b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, pt., I. of W. 25-358b.
Egypt, Bank of : *see* Bank of Egypt.
— Exploration Fund 2-702d; 9-40b; founders of 9-2b, 22-72d.

Egyptian bean 6-352b.
— boll worm 7-262b.
Egyptian Church Order 13-521b; 2-200a; 24-661d.
Egyptian cigarette 26-1038d.
— cotton 7-257c; 7-260b; 7-266c.
— cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) 7-262c.
— cotton worm 7-262b.
— cross : see Tau cross.
— days 8-313a.
— drum 8-598b.
— eagle owl 9-24c.
— goose 12-243a; 6-924b; 1-120a.
— Hallel : see Hallel.
— hare 12-949d; 9-24c.
— jackal : see Egyptian wolf.
— jasper 15-279b.
— Law of liquidation 9-34a; 16-744d.
— lotus : see Lotus (Nymphaea Lotos).
— millet : see Bajra.
— onion 20-112c.
— pea : see Gram.
— privet : see Henna.
— rite 16-796c; 18-581a.
Egyptians, Gospel according to 2-179b; 16-879b.
Egyptian Sudan : see Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
— tick : see Camel tick.
— vulture 28-221d.
— wheel 14-115a.
— wind 22-970d.
— wolf 15-107a; 5-371c.
Egyptology, Commission of 18-798b.
Ehatishaht, tribe 1-434a.
Ehden, Syr. 17-747d.
Ehcart, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Ehen, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4), 7-624d.
Ehime, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-205a, 7-300b.
Ehingen, Rottenburg, Ger. 23-766a.
Ehreir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E3).
Ehren, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) 9-130c; 3-157c.
—, C. (fl. 1892). aconite 1-152a.
Ehrenberg, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
EHRENBREITSTEIN, Ger. 9-130d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Ehrenfeld, Cologne 6-697a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ehrenfried (count palatine in Lorraine) : see Ezzo.
Ehrensvärd, Karl August 26-218b.
Ehretia 4-242b.
Ehrhardt: ammunition 1-869d.
Ehrhardt, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ehrich, Grossen, Ger. : see Grossen Ehrich.
Ehrlich, Paul : bacteriology 3-171d; physiology 25-677d; sleeping sickness 20-790b.
Ehr-Lung, fort, Port Arthur 23-926c.
Ehrmann, Francis Emile 5-759b.
Ehstes, race, Russ. : see Esthonians.
Ehstland, prov., Russ. : see Esthonia.
EHUD (bibl.) 9-131a.
Eiao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L5); 17-750d.
Eiassi, lake, Af. 1-322a; 1-353a.
Eibar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
EIBENSTOCK, Ger. 9-131b; 11-808 (III. q11).
Eich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
EICHBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von 9-131b; 11-794b.
Eichener, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
Eichholzheim, castle, Ger. 17-589b.
EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTfried 9-131d; 3-862a.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 9-132a.
Eichler, A. W. : on coniferae 12-760b; dicotyledons 2-14a.
—, R. M. 5-334d.
Eichler kerosene purification 21-322b.
Eichorn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Eichsfeld, dist., Ger. 13-212d; 22-524 (map).
Eichstät, Eugène Beauharnais, prince of : see Beauharnais.
EICHSTATT (Aichstädt, Eystätt), Ger. 9-132b; 11-808 (C4); 28-291a.
EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.
Eichwaldiidae 4-366a.
Eicosane 20-756b.
Eiczing, Ulrich 3-7b.
Eid, Nor. (Hedemarken) 19-804 (D-E2).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) : see Nordfjordeid.
Eidamella spinosa 28-13c.
Eiddwen, lake, Wales 5-319c.
Eide, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (B1).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Eide (dict.) 19-799b
Eidechsenbund : see Lizard, League of the.
Eider, canal, Ger. 9-132d.
EIDER, riv., Ger. 9-132c; 8-24 (A4).
EIDER (zool.) 9-132d; down 10-228d; pearl formation 21-26d.
Eiderdansk 8-37c.
Eiderstedt, penin., Ger. 24-334d.
Eidet, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Eidfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Eidgenots 11-590a.
Eidisvik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Eidlitz, Leopold 1-489d.
Eidograph 20-684a.
Eidolology 13-337a.
Eidomene (myth.) 18-87d.
Eidophusicon 7-973b.
Eidsberg, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Eidsborg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eidsfos, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3); 25-187c.
Eidsivathing, dist., Nor. 19-807a.
Eidsören, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Eidsvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 9-332c.
—, Queens 2-960 (I5).
"Eidsvold" (battleship) 24-906d.
Eierland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 11-233b.
Eierlandsche Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (B1).
EIFEL, dist., Ger. 9-133b; 11-808 (A3); caves 5-574b; forests 10-649a.
Eifelian group 11-670d; 8-125b; 8-127a.
Eiffe, J. S. 28-365a.
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave 9-133d.
EIFFEL TOWER, Paris 9-133c; 20-804 (B2).
Eigenheim, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Eigenmann, Carl 28-1007c.
Eiger, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Eigg, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a; geology 14-720c, 24-418b; sciur of 25-108c, 21-665b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Eighe, mt., Scot. : see Eay.
Eigheach, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
Eight Degree, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E16).
Eighteen Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Eightfold Path (Buddhism) : see Noble Eightfold Path.
Eightmile, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Eight Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.Dak. : see Elm Creek.
Eights (Oxford university) 23-784b; 20-414c.
Eight Saints (Florence) 10-534b.
Eighty Club 6-567c.
Eightyfour, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Eigiau, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360d.
Eik (dict.) 22-404b.
Eikefjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eiki (dict.) 27-4c.
Eikisdalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Eikon Basilike 11-530d; 25-45a.
Eikonogen 21-489b.
Eil, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Eilde Mor, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
EILDON, hills (Eldune, Eldunum), Scot. 9-133d; 24-412 (F4); 23-790c; 27-284a.
Eilean Donain, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
— Fhianain (Finnan's), isl., Scot. 24-856b.
— Gorm, isl., Scot. 1-52d.
— Mor, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Eilean Subhainn (St Swithin's), isl., Scot. 17-698d.
Eileithyia : see Eilithyia.
EILENBURG, Ger. 9-134a; 11-808 (III. q10).
Eilenriede, forest, Ger. 12-926b.
Eilhart von Oberge 11-784d; 27-294b.
Eilian, St 6-748d.
Eilithyia 2-664d; 9-53c; 17-878d; Hera 13-307b; hymn of Olen 20-77b.
Eilmalk (Irakong), isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Eilsen, Ger. 18-520d.
Eilt, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Eilythyia : see Eilithyia.
Eimak, tribes : see Aimak.
Eimbeck, Ger. : see Einbeck.
Eimbeck duplex apparatus 11-609a.
Eimbeckhäuser Plattenkalk 22-122b.
Eimeo, isl., Pac.O. : see Moorea.
Eimer, G. H. Theodor 6-615d; 9-656a.
Eimer (measure) 28-491d.
Eimeria : see Légerella and Coccidium.
Einang, Nor. 23-852c.
Einar Haflidason 14-238d; 23-1001b.
Einars, fjord, Green. : see Igaliko.
Einarsson, Indrithi 14-240d.
Einasleigh, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
EINBECK (Eimbeck), Ger. 9-134a; 11-808 (B3).
Einbrennen process 16-337b.
EINDHOVEN, Holl. 9-134b; 13-588 (C3).
Einechlan (law) 4-490d.
Ein feste Burg (Luther) 14-188b; 8-846c; 1-387c.
Einfisch, val., Switz. : see Anniviers.
Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) 15-864b.
EINHARD (scholar) 9-134b; 9-733c.
Einhorn, A. 6-55c; 25-704c.
—, **DAVID** 9-135b.
Einig, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Eining, Ger. 7-819d.
Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl., Arct. 21-988 (B2); 25-10 (D1).
Einsiedel, Detlev von 4-502c.
EINSIEDELN, Switz. 9-135b; 26-242 (F2); battle (1313) 26-248c; pilgrimage 21-609c, 28-1062b.
Einthoven galvanometer 11-430b; 27-934c.
Eion, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 6-368d.
Eipel, riv., Hung. : see Ipoly.
Eira (Ira), Gr. 18-191a.
Eiraku (porcelain) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Eire, anc. country : see Ireland.
Eireboll, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— (Eriboll), lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169d.
Eirenarcha (Roman law) 7-455a.
Eirene (myth.) 13-691c.
Eiresione 22-675c.
Eirik : see Eric.
Eiriksjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
Eirmocystis 12-558c; 12-560b.
Eisagogeis (Greek law) 12-504d.
Eisak, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-192b.
Eisangelia (Greek law) 12-505b; 4-321c.
Eiscir : see Esker.
EISENACH, Ger. 9-135c; 11-808 (III. o11); 10-649b.
Eisenacher (party) 3-601b.
Eisenberg (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate) 11-808 (II. l-m9).
EISENBERG (Isenberg), Ger. (Saxe Altenburg) 9-136a; 11-808 (III. p11).
—, duchy, Ger 24-273a.
Eisenburg, Hung. : see Vasvár.
—, co., Hung. : see Vas.
EISENERZ, Aus. 9-136a; 3-4 (D3).
Eisenerzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Eisenhoit, Anton 21-798a.
Eisenhut, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 5-336c.
Eisen-hut : see Gozzan.
Eisenkalk 3-513d.
Eisen-Kappel, Aus. : see Kappel.
Eisenmann, E. 21-585b.
Eisen porcelain 16-184b; 15-185 (Pl. VIII. fig. 27).
Eisenrosen : see Iron roses.
Eisenstadt, Hung. : see Kis Marton.
Eisenstein, F. G. (mathematician) 19-859b.
Eisernes Thor, mt., Aus. : see Hoher Lindkogel.
Eisfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-261b.
Eisher, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Eisho, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Eishort (Eishut), lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
Eisib, Ger.S.W.Af. : see Omaruru.
Eisinga, Eise 11-16b.
Eisjochl am Bild, pass, Alps 1-746d.
EISLEBEN (Islebia), Ger. 9-136b; 11-808 (III. p10).
Eismeer, railway station, Switz. 3-795a.
Eisphora 10-348b.
Eissee, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Eist, Dietmar von : see Dietmar von Eist.
EISTEDDFOD 9-136c; 5-644d.
Eisthal (Jégvölgyi-Csúcs), mt., Aus. 26-451a.
Eitapé, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Eiterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Eitha, Pal. 24-667a.
Either or (Kierkegaard) : see *Euten Eller.*
Eitner, W. 16-334b.
Eitorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Eitzing, Ulrich : see Eiczing.
Eivindvik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eiyubi (Egy. dynasty) : see Ayyubite.
Eizen, Paul von : see Paul von Eizen.
Ejaculatory ducts 23-130b; 23-134a.
Ejde, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Eject (psych.) 22-549d.
EJECTMENT (law) 9-137c.
Ejectum maris (law) 28-841a.
Ejura, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Ejutla, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
Eka-aluminium : see Gallium.
Ekaboron : see Scandium.
Ekalaka, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Ekambara Swami 6-943a.
Ekarma, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
Ekasilicon : see Germanium.
EKATERINBURG, Russ. 9-138d; 23-872 (K4); climate 23-882; declination 17-371a; lapidary establishment 16-197b; mines 27-786b, 8-162a.
Ekaterininsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
—, harb., Russ. 1-576c.
EKATERINODAR (Tmutarakan), Russ. 9-139a; 23-874 (I. G4).
Ekaterinograd, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Ekaterino-Nikolsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I4); 1-899d.
EKATERINOSLAV (Novorossiysk), Russ. 9-139c; 23-874 (I. E2); steamer service 15-789a.
EKATERINOSLAV, govt., Russ. 9-139b; 23-874 (I. E-F2).
Ekbacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
Ekbert : see Ecgbert.
Ekdosis (Gr. law) 4-311b.
Ekebergia capensis : see Cape ash.
Ekeby, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ekela, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Ekelund, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Eken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ekenberg, M. 21-31c.
Ekenei, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (D-E2).
Eket, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).
Eketahuna, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Ekhaton, Egy. : see Tell el-Amarna.
Ekhinades, isls., Gr. : see Echinades.
Ekhmim, Egy. : see Akhmim.
EKHOF, KONRAD 9-139c; 8-540b.
Ekholm, Nils (physicist) 2-870a.
E-ki, Turk.As. : see Babylon.
Ekkehard (abbot of Aura) 7-550c; 14-185d.
— I. (of Meissen) 18-84; 13-273d.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 28-565b.
— I. (monk of St Gall) 28-298c.
— IV. (monk of St Gall) 24-315d.
Eklingji, India 27-554b.
Ekman, V. Walfrid 19-986b; 25-628c; 28-429a (fig.).
Ekman, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
Ekmarturia (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Eknö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Eknomon, cape, It. : see Economus.
Ekol, tribe 1-329d.
Ekoji (Ind. ruler) : see Venkaji.
Ekoln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ekolsund, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Ekpé (myth.) : see Egbo.
Ekperri, Nig 19-678 (C4).
Ekrak, lake, India 14-382 (F11).
Ekrek, Turk.As. 13-536 (C-D2).
Ekrem Bey 27-467b.
Ekron, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
EKRON (Accaron), Pal. 9-140a; 20-602 (B5); 21-402b.
Ekruk, tank, Sholapur 24-995c.
Eksi, riv., Russ. : see Dnieper.
Eksjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ekstam, O. 19-533d.
Ekström, Per. 20-516b.
Ektag, Russ.As. : see Ektel.
Ek-tagh (Altai), mts., Russ. As. 1-758b; 18-711a.
Ektal (Ektel, Ak-dagh), Russ. As. 27-471a.
Ekuma, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
E-Kur, temple, Nippur 19-707b; 3-661d.
Ekusi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ekuz Hissar, Turk.As. : see Tyana.
Ekwan, riv., Can 5-160 (N5); 15-714a.
Ekwesh, race 9-85c.
Ekwi (language) : see Tshi.
El (deity) 18-92c.
El, in place names, *e.g.* El Beni, &c., see Beni, &c., *except as below.*
El (measure) 28-491d.
ELABUGA, Russ. 9-140a; 23-872 (H4).
Elachistea (bot.) 1-591b (fig.); 1-597b.
Elachistidae (zool.) 16-472b.
Elachistodon westermanni 25-290d; 23-173c.
Elachistodontidae 25-290d.
Elachiston 25-290b.
Elaea, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
—, Turk.As. 19-116a.
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Elaeagnus 20-75d; 16-58c.
— angustifolia 27-421b.
— hortensis : see Oleaster.
— orientalis : see Sanjit.
Elaeis guineensis : see Oil palm.
— melanococca 6-705a.
Elaeocarpeae 5-779d.
Elaeocarpus 17-273b.
— ganitrus : see Olive nut.
Elaeodendron argan : see Argan.
— orientale 23-207b; 23-449b.
— Roxburghii 5-779c.
Elaeolite 19-383b; 1-912b.
— porphyry 22-104d.
— syenite : see Nepheline-syenite.
Elaeomargaric acid 20-44b.
Elaeoplast : see Elaioplast.
Elaeoptene 20-52b.
Elaeorhanis 13-233d.
Elaeus, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Elaeusa (Sebaste, Ayash), Turk.As. 6-365b; 5-33a.
Elagabalus : see Heliogabalus.
Elagin, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Elah (king of Israel) 3-869a; 15-377c.
Elah, val., Pal. : see Sunt.
Elaidic acid 20-77b.
Elaine (heroine) 16-151b.
Elaine, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1)
Elainca 15-807b.
Elaioplast 21-766b.
Elais guineensis : see Oil palm.
Elala (Ceylon ruler) 5-783d.
ELAM (Susiana), prov., Pers. 9-140b; 3-102d; Ardashir I. 21-219b; deities 9-141c, 9-797b; Lagash war 16-72c; Mithradates I. 18-620d, Moslem campaign 5-32b.
Elamsville, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Elamville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Elan, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); fishing 22-809a; reservoirs 3-985b, 28-404b, 28-402c.
Eland, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
ELAND 9-141c; 2-89d; fossil 2-92c.
Elands, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D9).
—, riv., Trans. : see Crocodile.
Elandsberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 19-252d.
Elandsboontje 20-152a.
Elandsfontein Junction, Trans. : see Germiston.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Elandslaagte, Natal: battle (1899) 19-262d, 27-204a.
Elanoides furcatus: *see* Swallow-tailed kite.
Elanus 15-839c.
— caeruleus: *see* Black-winged kite.
Elapheboha (feast) 10-221b.
Elaphebolion (month) 6-313a.
Elaphis virgatus: *see* Aodaisho.
Elaphocaris 7-560a.
Elaphodus: *see* Tufted muntjac.
Elaphomyces Leveillei 11-334d
— variegatus: *see* Hart's nut.
Elaphonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (D4)
Elaphurus: *see* Père David's deer.
Elapinae 25-291a; 23-175c; 23-176a; in Australia 23-173a; bite 25-287d; lungs 23-163b, poison glands 23-166d.
Elaps 25-291d; 23-176a; 23-166a; mimicry 18-497a; in North America 23-174d.
— fulvius 25-291d (fig.); 23-174d.
Elasa, Pal. 17-197d.
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (D1).
Elasmobranchii: *see* Selachians.
Elasmognatha 11-507b; 11-526c.
Elasmognathus: *see* Tapirella.
Elasmotheriinae 21-171b.
Elasmotherium 21-171b.
Elassona, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-426c.
Elaster 13-233d.
Elastic bitumen: *see* Elaterite.
— curve 3-803d; 9-152c.
— fenestrated coat (anat.) 2-667d.
— fibro-cartilage (anat.) 6-960c.
ELASTICITY 9-141d; aether 1-292c, 13-140d; crystals 7-585a; limit of 9-146b, 25-1008d, 25-1014a; magnetization 17-348a; strain 25-1008d; volume 14-36a; waves 28-425b.
Elastic solid theory 16-614c.
— tides 26-957c.
— tissue 1-515c.
Elastin 1-515c; 19-923a.
Elate (farinifera): *see* Phoenix farinifera.
— (sylvestris): *see* Toddy palm.
— hornbill (zool.) 16-540b.
Elatea, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 21-377c.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2). *See also* Cithaeron.
Elater: horsetail 13-739a; liverworts 4-701b, 4-702d.
Elateridae: *see* Click-beetle.
Elaterin 9-160c.
ELATERITE 9-160c.
ELATERIUM 9-160c.
Elath, Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Elati Tsalagi, tribe: *see* Lower Cherokee.
Elato, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos.
Elatria, Gr. 9-698c.
Elatus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (B3). *See also* Skopos.
Elauer, riv., Fr.: *see* Allier.
Elba, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, cape, Egy. 9-21c.
ELBA, isl., It. 9-160d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (B-C3); 21-645b; iron ore 12-804c; Silurian period 25-110b.
—, mt., Sud. 9-40 (C3).
Elbassan, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-483b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A5).
ELBE (Albis, Labe), riv., Ger. 9-161b; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (B2); 23-648 (D1); 9-909c; 2-971a; canals 9-917c, 3-37a.
Elbée, M. L. J. Gigot d' 27-981a.
Elbe Navigation Acts 9-162c.
ELBERFELD, Ger. 9-163a; 11-808 (K6); housing statistics 13-825b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
El-berith: *see* Baal-berith.
Elberon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 16-974b.
Elbert, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Elberta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Elbert Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1); 11-752a.
Elberton, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Elbe-Trave, canal, Ger. 9-162b; 27-216b.
Elbeuf, Charles, duke of 9-163d; 12-701c; 12-702.
—, Charles Eugène, duke of 9-163d.
—, René, marquis of 12-669d, 12-702; 17-826a.
ELBEUF, Fr. 9-163c; 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
Elbfall, waterfall, Aus. 9-161b.
ELBING, Ger. 9-163d; 11-808 (G1); 26-203a.
—, riv., Ger. 9-163d.
Elbing-Oberländischer canal 9-163d.
El Bodon: battle (1811) 21-94b.
Elbœuf, Fr.: *see* Elbeuf.
Elbon, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Elbow, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELBOW (anat.) 9-164a; 15-485b; 15-489b; cerebral centre 4-411c; position 1-939d.
— (engin.) 14-65a.
Elbow Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Elbowoods, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C2).
Elbridge, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Elbruz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2), 5-551a; geology 5-554c.
Elbsandsteingebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Elbschwanenorden 23-366c; 11-789b.
Elbseifen, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
Elburg, Holl. 13-588 (C2), 11-557d.
El Burgo de Osma, Sp. 25-434b.
Elburn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELBURZ, mts., Pers. 9-164a; 21-188 (B1); 21-189b; fauna 21-191c; geology 21-190c; volcanic nature 28-191a.
El Campo, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Caney, W.I. 25-596c; 5-800b.
Elcano, Juan Sebastian de: *see* Cano.
El Capitan, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 28-937d.
— Casco, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Centro, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Elchaig, glen, Scot. 23-742a.
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Elchasai, Book of: see *Elxai*.
Elchasaites: *see* Sabians.
ELCHE, Sp. 9-164d; 25-530 (E3); irrigation dam 14-841b.
—, lagoon, Sp. 9-164d.
Elchigaday: *see* Ilchikdai.
Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of: *see* Ney, Michel.
ELCHINGEN, Ger. 9-164d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1805) 19-218b.
Elcho, David Wemyss, lord: *see* Wemyss.
Elcho, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
Elci, Angelo, comte d' 10-529d.
Elckerlijk 8-499d.
Elco, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
El Corazon, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
El Cristo, Cu. 7-595 (F2); manganese mines 7-600a.
— Cuervo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Eld, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
Elda, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Eldaahögda, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Eldad (bibl.) 19-863d.
Eldad and Modad, Book of 2-173a.
ELDAD BEN MAHLI 9-165a; 13-173a; Sambotyon river 23-962d.
Eldama Ravine, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
El Dara, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Eldborg, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Elde, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
Eldena, Ger. 12-577c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Elder, Alexander 25-260d.
—, John 12-292c; 24-870a.
—, Sir Thomas 1-189a; 2-962b.
Elder, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
ELDER (eccl.) 9-165b; 10-61b; 20-737a; Manichaean 17-575a; Presbyterian 22-284c.
ELDER (tree) 9-166a.
Elder-brother, isl., Jap.: *see* Ani (Ani-shima).
Elder Conservatorium of Music 1-189a.
Elder Dempster & Co. 25-852b, 25-859b; Sir Alfred Jones 15-498a.
Elderon, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Elder Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Elderslie, Scot. 15-475a.
— House, Glasgow 12-81 (map), battle (1164) 23-98d.
Elders Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Eldersville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Elderton, E. M. 26-590a.
Elderton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Elderville, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Eldey, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of 9-166c; 9-554a, statue 20-412a.
Eldon, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439d.
Eldon scholarship 20-414b.
Eldora, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 4-319d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2); 14-735a.
EL DORADO (myth.) 9-168a; 4-462d.
El Dorado, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Eldorado, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
El Dorado, Colo.: *see* Colorado City.
Eldorado, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
El Dorado, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Eldorado, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
El Dorado, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Eldorado, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4); 19-451c.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Eldorendo, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Eldred, John 10-439c.
Eldred, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Eldredge, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
Eldridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Eldsberga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ELDUAYEN, JOSE de 9-168b.
Eldune, mts., Scot.: *see* Eildon.
Elea, It.: *see* Velia.
Elealah, Pal.: *see* Al.
ELEANOR (of Aquitaine: queen of England) 9-168c, 9-481a; 10-815b; French literature, influence of 27-309b, 27-312d; inheritance of 21-898c; Toulouse claims 27-101a.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1221) 15-141d.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1347) 22-141d.
— (of Arborea) 24-217a; 20-278a.
— (of Brittany) 21-726a.
— (of Castile, d. 1214) 1-735b; 13-282b.
— (of Castile: m. Edward I.) 8-991b; 10-266b; arms of 13-314a; tomb 12-596d, 24-492d, 18-210b.
— (English princess: 1215-1275) 9-491c; 18-781b.
— (English princess: 1282-1316): *see* Eleanor (of Holland).
— (of Foix) 10-596b.
— (of France: m. Francis I.) 5-900d.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556b.
— (of Gloucester: d. 1454) 12-129c; 9-515b; 21-44b.
— (of Hesse) 13-412c.
— (of Holland) 8-993a.
— (of Navarre) 5-925a.
— (of Portugal) 22-142b; 10-265c.
— (of Provence: m. Henry III. of England) 13-283a; 22-594d; 13-319b.
— (Roman empress) 10-263c; 15-514c; 15-862d.
— (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
— (of Tuscany) 18-37d.
Eleanor (of Wales) 28-263c.
Eleanor, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
"Eleanor" (horse) 13-722a.
Eleanor cross 7-508b; Geddington 19-770a; Hardingstone 19-767b.
ELEATIC SCHOOL 9-168d; 16-896d; Plato's treatment 20-852c, Xenophanes of Colophon 28-884c; Zeno 28-971d.
Eleazar (priest: son of Aaron) 17-200a; burial-place 1-4b; Joshua 15-518c.
— (priest of Jerusalem) 15-396d.
— (rebel) 15-402b.
— (robber) 15-400d.
— ben Judah 13-174d.
ELECAMPANE 9-169a.
Electi (Manichaeans) 17-574d.
Election (Fr. dist.) 2-58a.
ELECTION (law) 9-172a; 2-226a.
ELECTION (political) 9-169b; 20-837c, ballot 3-279b, county council 9-431b; French 10-876a, 10-881c, 25-803b; Helston case (1866) 9-768b; municipal 9-169c; personation 21-256d; petitions 9-170c, 20-837b; placards 22-301b; plurality of votes 21-857d; probability, doctrine of 22-385a; registration of voters 23-41c; office of profit under the crown 6-163c; returning officer 28-851a; Roman 12-56b; scrutiny of votes 24-487a; United States 9-170d, 14-311b, 6-722c, 27-659d; writs for 28-851a.
Election cup 21-800b.
Elective States (Chan.Is.) 5-842a.
ELECTORAL COMMISSION (U.S.) 9-172c; 27-721d.
— Law (Prussia) 22-527b.
ELECTORS (Germany) 9-173c; 11-845c; 12-208a.
ELECTRA (daughter of Agamemnon) 9-175d; 20-253c.
— (daughter of Atlas) 9-175c.
— (daughter of Oceanus) 13-14d; 14-794c.
Electra, Cal. 5-14d.
Electra (Euripides) 9-904b.
Electra (Sophocles) 25-426d.
Electric, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, Lond. 25-313c.
— machine (astron.): *see* Machina electrica.
ELECTRICAL MACHINE 9-176a; 9-237b; 9-249c.
— mines 26-1b.
— needle 9-239a.
— wind 6-886b.
Electric arc: *see* Arc (electric).
— brake 27-125d.
— breeze 9-249d.
— calamine: *see* Hemimorphite.
— catfish 5-514a; 14-252b.
— current: *see* Current, electric.
— discharge 6-880a; 9-191d; brush 9-249d; characteristic curve 6-886d, point 6-885c; spark 25-629a, 9-249d.
ELECTRIC EEL 9-179c.
— force: *see* Force, electric.
ELECTRICITY 9-179d; 9-258d; animal 8-626a, 11-428b; Clerk Maxwell 17-929c, ionic charge 6-874c; light 10-174a; liquid jets 5-271c; resinous 9-241a; standards of measure 28-479b; two-fluid theory 17-894c; units 27-740b. *See also* Atmospheric electricity; Conduction, electric; Electric waves; Electrostatics, and Electrotherapeutics.
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY 9-193a; destructor plant 8-109d; generating stations 9-195c, 9-189a; traction 27-126a; transmission 22-233d.
Electric lighting: *see* Lighting, electric.
— Lighting Act (1882) 9-199a.
— Lighting Act (1888) 9-199b.
— Lighting Act (1909) 9-200c.
— Lighting Clauses Act (1899) 9-201c.
— motor (in ships) 24-891a.
— pen, Edison's: *see* Edison electric pen.
— pile 7-976c.
— Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906) 9-201b.
— ray 2-748a. *See also* Torpedo.
Electric sealskin 11-355c.
— sheath-fish: *see* Electric catfish.
— spark: *see* Electric discharge.
— Telegraph Company 26-525a.
— traction 27-120c; 9-189c; 27-161c; surface contact systems 27-163a.
— valve 27-180b.
ELECTRIC WAVES 9-203b; 9-191a; 26-531c.
Electro-cautery 20-80a.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9-208c; 7-871c, 9-183d.
ELECTROCUTION 9-210b; 5-281d.
Electrode: *see* Anode rays and Cathode rays.
— tapping 6-861d.
Electrodynamics 9-184a.
Electrodynamometer 1-881a; 17-332a.
ELECTROKINETICS 9-210d, 9-183b.
ELECTROLIER (dict.) 9-217a.
Electroluminescence 21-477c.
ELECTROLYSIS 9-217a; 9-191c; chemical analysis 6-61b, 6-64a; Clausius' theory 6-468a; commercial processes 9-208c, 1-684b, 7-107a, 12-199c; conduction in 6-860a; diffusion in 25-377a; organic salts 1-147b; osmotic pressure 25-374b; surgical application 26-135b.
Electromagnet 9-227a; 9-231c; magnetic field 17-336d.
Electromagnetic engine 9-402a.
— rotation 9-184d; 9-226d; 10-173c.
— system of units 9-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
— theory of light 16-621a.
ELECTROMAGNETISM 9-226b; 9-212b, 9-183d. *See also* Electromagnetic system of units.
ELECTROMETALLURGY 9-232a.
ELECTROMETER 9-234c; Kelvin's 9-179a.
Electromotive force 9-241d; 9-192d; 9-224a; accumulator 1-129c; alternators 8-769a, 8-780a; and chemical affinity 6-32b; dynamo 8-771a; induced 9-214b; unit 27-740b.
— intensity 9-241c.
Electron (alloy): *see* Electrum.
ELECTRON (elec.) 9-237a; 17-892a; 16-622d; electric charge 27-745a; magnetism 17-351a; spectroscopic theory 25-626c.
Electronegative elements 6-39d.
Electronic theory 9-237a; 9-192c.
Electro-optics 9-190d.
ELECTROPHORUS 9-237b.
— electricus: *see* Electric eel.
ELECTROPLATING 9-237d; 9-288d; silver 9-218d.
Electropneumatic lever 20-263d.
— power interlocking machine 25-75a.
Electropositive elements 6-39c.
ELECTROSCOPE 9-239a.
Electroscopic force 9-185b.
Electrostatic machine: *see* Electrical machine.
ELECTROSTATICS 9-240c; 9-180a; dissipation of 6-864d; Lichtenburg figures 16-587a; therapeutics 9-249c.
Electrostatic system of units 9-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS 9-249b; 26-135b; 8-629b.
Electrothermal process 9-232b.
Electrotonic state 9-185d.
Electrotype 27-547d.
ELECTROTYPING 9-252a; 22-413a.
ELECTRUM 9-252a; Lydian coinage 19-885d; in numismatics 19-870c, 18-557d.
Electryone (legend) 9-175c.
Electus: *see* Eclectus.
Eledone 5-702c; genital ducts 5-694b; hectocotylization 5-697a; Japan 15-164a; otocyst 5-699c; radula 5-690a.
— cirrosa 19-993b.
Eleemosynary 1-718c; 5-873b.
Elefant, Torre dell', fort, Sard. 24-217a.
Elegia, battle of (A.D. 162) 17-694c.
Elegiacs 27-1043c.
ELEGIT 9-252b; 10-62c; 28-850b.

ELEGY 9-252b; 9-633a; 27-1043c; Alexandrian school 1-574b; Bacchylides 3-123c; Greek 12-509b, 9-673a, 21-346c; Hebrew 16-126b; lyrical poetry 17-181a; Welsh 5-644a.
Elegy written in a Country Churchyard (T. Gray) 9-633a.
Elchu, Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Eleia, dist., Gr.: *see* Elis.
Eleiden (med.) 25-188b.
Elektra (opera; Strauss) 25-1004b.
Eleleus, Apollo 2-184c.
Element (arch.) 9-253b.
— (astron.) 9-253b; 2-803b; 20-165c.
ELEMENT (chem.) 9-253a; 6-39a; 24-397b; Boyle 4-355c; Brown 4-662a; Crookes 7-502a; Empedocles 9-345a; Helmont 13-250a; Hinduism 13-508a; isomorphism 6-75c; Meyer 18-348d; Schutzenberger 24-387b; symbols 2-874a.
— (crystal) 7-572d.
Elementary Education Act (1870) 8-975b.
— Education Act (1876) 1-388a.
— Education Act (1891) 8-977a.
— Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act (1893) 4-63a.
— Education Amendment Act (1899) 16-13d.
ELEMI (resin) 9-259b; 14-349b.
Elen (Welsh queen) 13-838d.
Elena, Bulg. 4-777b.
—, Gaeta, It. 11-384d.
—, bay, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, cape, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Elendscharte, Grosse, pass, Alps 1-746c.
—, Kleine, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Elene 7-691a.
Elenore: *see* Eleanor.
Elephant, isl., Af. 2-329a.
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, mt., Cambodia 14-498 (C-D6).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-40a.
—, pt., Burma 4-840 (E6).
—, pt., India 14-382 (O9).
ELEPHANT 9-259b; 22-405a; 14-380c; 17-521a; dentition 17-524a, 17-874a, 22-405c; dispersive power 28-1004c; distribution and origin 17-527d, 28-1004c, 28-1009c, 9-23b; fore-foot 27-581b (fig.); in Hellenistic armies 2-594b, 17-229b; hunting 24-1000a; longevity 16-976a; Pliocene of Britain 5-575c; skull 22-406a (fig.); temporal gland 17-522b; tusks, size of 15-93a; worship 2-51d. *See also* Elephas.
Elephant (paper) 20-735a.
—, order of the 15-863a; collar 6-685b.
—, Raid of the 17-399d.
ELEPHANTA ISLE, India 9-261b; 14-382 (E10).
Elephant and Castle, Lond. 14-575d.
Elephant beetle 6-674a.
ELEPHANTIASIS 9-261c; 25-191b.
— graecorum: *see* Leprosy.
Elephantine, isl., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-25c; 15-386a; 9-81d; archaeological remains 2-787a, 14-619c, 9-81d; Khnum worshipped 9-53b; Mammeisi temple 26-610a; Nilometer 19-696c; papyri 20-558c, 21-208d, 24-539c; pottery 5-710a.
Elephant Marsh, dist., Af. 24-989.
— Mound, Wis. 28-745d.
Elephant-seal: *see* Sea-elephant.
ELEPHANT'S FOOT 9-262a.
Elephant-shrew: *see* Jumping shrew.
Elephas, mt., Mor.: *see* Musa.
Elephas (zool.): *see* Elephant.
— africanus: *see* African elephant.
— antiquus 5-577b; 21-836b; 21-847c.
— armeniacus 17-530d.
— columbi 17-530d.
— cypriotes 9-261a.
— maximus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— melitensis 9-261a.
— meridionalis 5-575c; 21-847b.
Elephas mnaidriensis 9-261a.
— primigenius: *see* Mammoth.
— pumilio 9-260c.
— sumatranus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— zeylonicus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
Elerch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Eleroy, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Elers, David 25-759b.
—, John Philip 5-743a; 25-759b.
El Esbaha: *see* Caleb.
Eleshnitza, riv., Bulg. 25-344d.
El Espino, Bol.: *see* Espino, El.
ELETS, Russ. 9-262b; 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
Elettaria 5-314c.
— cardamomum: *see* Malabar cardamom.
El Eubbad, Alg.: *see* Sidi Bu Medin.
Eleus, Turk. 22-471d.
Eleusine (cereal) 12-376b; 19-636c; British Central Africa 4-596b; India 2-746b.
— coracana 12-376b; 4-187c.
Eleusinian Mysteries 19-118b; 9-890a; 27-292a; Aeschylus 1-272c; heralds 13-311a; lustration 17-131c; Orphic hymns 20-329a; torchbearer 5-56d.
ELEUSIS, Gr. 9-262c; 12-440 (E2); 2-883c; Aegean dome tombs 1-245d; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hall of the Mysteries 2-379d, 9-263a, 12-596b; name 27-292b.
—, bay, Gr. 24-58c.
Eleuther (myth.) 7-638a.
Eleuthera, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.
Eleutherae, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-884c; Dionysus 8-283d.
Eleutheria (festival) 21-789b.
Eleutherios, Zeus 28-978a.
Eleutherius, St (3rd cent.) 8-22a.
—, St (6th cent.) 27-104c.
— (9th cent.) 1-215d.
ELEUTHERIUS (pope: 2nd cent.) 9-263c; 20-722a.
Eleutherius, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Eleutherna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
Eleutheroblastea 14-149c; 14-136a.
Eleutherocrinidae 8-878b.
Eleutherolaconian towns, Gr. 12-779c.
ELEUTHEROPOLIS, Pal. 9-263c; discoveries 21-403a.
Eleutheroschizon 12-560b; 12-558b.
Eleutherozoa 8-879b; 8-877d.
Eleutherus: *see* Eleutherius.
Eleutherus, riv., Syr.: *see* Kebir, Nahr el.
Eleuthrocaris 8-128b.
Eleuths, tribe: *see* Kalmuck.
Eleva, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Elevated platform 24-281a.
— railway: *see* Overhead railway.
Elevation (gunnery) 2-691d; indicator 25-64a.
ELEVATORS 9-263d; bucket 7-60a; grain 7-57a, 28-580d; hydraulic 14-93c, 28-382a.
Eleven, the (Gk. history) 12-506b.
Eleven Mile Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Point, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (D1); 18-608 (E5).
— Thousand Virgins 27-803d.
— Thousand Virgins, Cape of, S.Am.: *see* Virgenes, Cabo.
— Thousand Virgins, str. of, S.Am.: *see* Magellan, strs.
Eley-Boxer cartridge-case 1-875b.
Eley Bros. 1-875a.
ELF (dict.) 9-266b; 26-684c.
"Elf II." (horse) 13-732c.
Elf-bolt (elf-arrow) 9-266b.
Elfdal, val., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Elfdalen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Elfeld, Ger.: *see* Eltville.
Elferkofel, mt., S.Tirol 1-747b.
Elfert, Dr P. 9-913a.
Elf House, cave, Scot. 7-777c.
Elfin (Domesday tenant) 8-72c.
Elfkarleby, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Elfleda: *see* Aethelflaed.
Elf-lock (dict.) 9-266b.
Elford, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
El Frate: *see* Frate, El.
Elfsbacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Elfsborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2-B3); 26-192a.
—, fort, N.J. 24-63b.
Elfsby, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Elfsered, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Elfvefjord, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Elgå, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ELGAR, SIR EDWARD 9-266b; 19-84d.
Elgarås, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Elgehog, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Elger, William den 20-897d.
Elgeyo, cliff, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a; 28-46a.
Elgg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
El Ghazi: *see* Ilghazi.
Elgin, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
ELGIN, Ill. 9-266d; 14-304 (D1); academy 10-3c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
ELGIN, Scot. 9-266d; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
ELGIN AND KINCARDINE. Earls of 9-267d.
— and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th earl of 9-267d; Parthenon marbles 20-870b.
— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th earl of 9-268a; Canada 5-159a; China 6-199c, 9-570b, 26-963d; India 14-415c.
— **AND KINCARDINE, VICtor Alexander Bruce**, 9th earl of 9-268d; Free Church commission (1904) 27-597; Natal rebels 19-263d; Newfoundland 19-485c.
Elginia 23-143c; 27-259d.
— mirabilis 9-269d.
Elgin Marbles 9-267d; 20-870b; 12-476 (Pl. III. fig. 65); Flaxman 10-490b; Haydon 13-111b.
— sandstone (geol.) 24-417d.
ELGINSHIRE (Moray), Scot. 9-269a; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.
Elgoibar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
ELGON (Masawa), mt., Br.E.Af. 9-271a; 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 27-558a; altitude 1-321b; caves 26-875b; geological age 4-602c; language 3-358d; Masawa huts 15-702b.
Elgonyi, tribe 9-271b; 19-161b; 15-701c.
Elgueta, Sp.: battle (1875) 5-345b.
Elgumi, tribe: *see* Elgonyi.
El Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); architectural remains 2-380d, 13-242c; Parthian rule 18-184d, 21-216a; Shapur I. 24-804b; Vologaeses IV. 28-196d.
Elham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.
Elhanan (bibl.) 12-225a.
Elhur, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
Elhuyar, Don Fausto d' 6-44c.
—, J. J. d' 28-775b.
Elhuyarite: *see* Allophane.
ELI 9-271b; 1-4c.
Elia: *see* Lamb, Charles.
Eliade, Ion 23-847c.
Eliae, Paulus: *see* Helgesen, Povl.
Eliakim: *see* Jehoiakim.
Elias (bibl.): *see* Elijah.
ELIAS (of Cortona) 9-271c.
— (de Derham) 24-78d; 28-515a.
— (of Maine) 2-56c.
— (of Merv) 26-316c.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, **JOHN** 9-271d.
—, Ney 2-739b; 12-165d.
—, Nicolas 7-938a.
Elias, mt., Gr.: *see* Hagios Elias.
Elias bar Shinaya 26-316c; lexicon 8-196d.
— de Barjols 22-498a.
— Fonsalada 22-497d.
ELIAS LEVITA 9-272a; 3-850a; dictionary 8-196c.
Elias *v.* Grovesend Tinplate Co. (1890) 20-904b.
Eliasville, Tex. 26-690 (I2-3).
Elias Voda (of Moldavia) 23-836a.
Elibank, Alexander Murray, 4th baron 19-40b.
—, George Murray, 6th baron 7-483b.
—, Isabel Murray, baroness 7-483b.
Elicalpeni, sandbank, Lac.Is. 14-382 (E-F14).
Elice, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Elichpur, India: *see* Ellichpur.
Elicius, Jupiter 15-561c.
Elida, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Elidir Sais (Welsh poet) 5-643d.
Elidr Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360c.
Eliduc (Marie de France) 17-712d.
Elie, Can. 17-584 (C3).
ELIE, Scot. 9-272c; 24-412 (F2); garnets (rubies) 10-330c, 22-695d; geology 10-329d.
ELIE DE BEAUMONT, JEAN Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce 9-272c; 11-631c.
— of Winchester 2-33d.
Eliezer (son of Moses) 1-4c; 18-895c.
— b. Hyrcanus (rabbi) 26-382a.
— of Damascus: *see* Damesek Eliezer.
Eligius, St: *see* Eloi, St.
Eligmidae 16-122d.
Eligmodon leucopus: *see* White-footed mouse.
Eligmus 20-425c.
Elihu 15-426a; 3-854b.
ELIJAH 9-273a; 15-812d; 17-454c; Carmelite order 5-358b; Christ as reincarnation 15-351b; Elisha compared 9-280c; prophetic position 22-443a; revolt against Ahab 15-378a.
"Elijah" (oratorio: Mendelssohn) 18-123d; 24-34a.
"Elijah and the Widow's Son" (picture: Madox Brown) 14-322d.
Elijah, Apocalypse of 2-173a.
Elijah b. Asher: *see* Elias Levita.
— Bashyazi: *see* Bashyazi, Moses.
— b. Solomon: *see* Elijah Wilna.
—, Fountain of 5-358b.
ELIJAH WILNA 9-274d; 13-176a.
Elika, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Elila, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Elimar (of Oldenburg) 20-72a.
Elimberris, Fr.: *see* Auch.
Elimelech 23-939a.
Eliminant: *see* Resultant.
Elimsport, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Elin, John 4-692b.
Elin, mt., Turk. 17-216d; 3-258b.
Elinsvik, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Elio, François Xavier 21-96c; 5-344d.
Eliock House, mansion, Scot. 24-154d.
Eliocroca, Sp.: *see* Lorca.
Eliomys guercinus: *see* Garden dormouse.
Elionurus 12-375c.
Eliot, Sir Charles (administrator) 4-605c.
—, Charles (architect) 9-275b.
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM** 9-274a.
—, **GEORGE** 9-275b; 9-640c; George Sand contrasted 24-135b.
—, Jared 10-657a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (1592–1632) 9-277a.
—, **JOHN** (Amer. clergyman) 9-277d; 6-935b.
—, John, 1st earl of St Germans (1761–1823): *see* St Germans.
— (freebooter, *c.* 1566) 24-446d.
Eliot, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Eliott, F. A. H. 11-803c.
Elipandus 1-213a.
Eliphaz the Temanite 15-422d.
ELIS, Gr. 9-279c; 12-440 (C3); boule 4-320b; coinage 19-884a; Heraean treaty inscription 14-627b; Olympic games 20-93a; Satrapes cult 24-230c; Selene statue 24-601b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-434d; 12-428d.
ELIS (Eleia), anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 12-440 (C3); 12-427b; dialect 12-498c, 8-427b; Isthmian games 11-445a; Olympic games 21-362c; Pelops 1-142a; ravaged by Sparta (*c.* 404 B.C.) 1-376d.
—, **PHILOSOPHICAL** School of 9-279d.
Elisabeth, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Elisabethgrad, Russ.: *see* Elisavetgrad.
Elisabethpol, Transcauc.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Elisabethstadt, Hung.: *see* Erzsébetváros.
Elisaeis, Apotheosis poetica (W. Alabaster) 1-466a.
Elisaeus (Wardapet) 2-573a.
Elisavet, cape, Rus.As. 25-10 (K3).
ELISAVETGRAD, Russ. 9-279d; 23-874 (I. D2); 2-139a.
ELISAVETPOL, Russ. 9-280b; 23-874 (II. D-E3), 9-280a; Georgian conquest (*c.* 1220) 11-759c; iron gate 11-554d; Persian victory (*c.* 1783) 21-237d; Sunnites 19-719c.
ELISAVETPOL, govt., Russ. 9-280a; 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Elisée, Père 24-674b.
Eliseg (Welsh prince) 16-830b.
Eliseg's pillar 8-18d.
Elisenbrunnen, spring, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.
Elisenlund, Ger. 2-163b.
ELISHA 9-280c; 13-182a; Isaiah compared 22-445a; Jehu 15-378a; prophetic gilds 22-443c.
Elisha, spring, Pal.: *see* Sultan, Ain es.
ELISHA BEN ABUYAH 9-281d.
Elishah, Isles of 21-455a.
Elision 27-1045c.
Eliska, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Elissa (Elissar): *see* Dido.
Elissem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Elitovius (Cenomanian leader) 5-661b.
Eliurus 23-442b.
ELIXIR (dict.) 9-281d; 5-955b.
— d'or 3-825a.
Eliza, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Elizabeth, St (bibl.) 15-433c; 17-811c.
ELIZABETH, ST (of Hungary) 9-287a; Holbein's picture 16-479c; Montalembert's work on 18-751b; tomb 17-680d.
—, St (of Schönau) 19-125d; 27-804a.
ELIZABETH (Austrian empress) 9-285a.
— (Austrian archduchess) 10-944c.
ELIZABETH (of Bohemia) 9-285c; 3-60b; 3-597c.
— (of Brandenburg) 15-418d.
— (duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster) 6-427d.
ELIZABETH (queen of England, d. 1603) 9-282a; (genealogy) 16-145, 9-533c, 14-775b; Church of England 9-448d; costume 7-240c, 2-70b; excommunication 21-685d; Hamilton marriage scheme 2-643d; medals (Armada) 18-3a; monopolies disputes 18-733c; navy 19-303a; parliaments 20-842c; Roman Catholics 23-496d; Scottish nobles 2-44b.
— (Woodville, queen of England) 8-996a; 9-522c; Desmond's execution 14-773b; imprisonment 25-124b; Queen's College, Cambridge 5-93c.
— (of York, queen of England) 9-523b; 9-526b; "Song of the Lady Bessy" 8-65b; tomb 28-550c.
— (English princess, d. 1650) 9-286c; 5-910d; 19-532d.
— (of France, d. 1190); *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d. 1435): *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d. 1592) 5-921c.
— (French princess, d. 1568): *see* Elizabeth (of Spain).
ELIZABETH (French princess, "Madame Elizabeth") 9-286d; 27-487d.
— (of Hesse-Homburg) 11-743b.
— (of Hungary, d. 1381) 21-903d.
— (of Hungary, d. 1386) 13-905c.
— (of Hungary, d. 1443) 13-906d.
— (electress palatine, d. 1662): *see* Elizabeth (of Bohemia).
— (princess palatine, d. 1680): Apollonian problem 6-383c; Descartes 8-81a; Penn 21-111c.
— (of Prussia) 11-54c; 11-53a.
— (Roman empress) 5-005b; 16-862d.

ELIZABETH (of Rumania) 9-286b.
ELIZABETH (of Russia) 9-283d; 23-900c; 23-900d.
— (of Saxony, d. 1594) 15-459a.
— (of Scotland, d. 1350) : *see* Mure, Elizabeth.
— (of Spain, d. 1568) 5-343d; 21-385a; Catherine de' Medici 10-830a.
— (Farnese, of Spain): *see* Farnese, Elizabeth.
Elizabeth, Ala. 1-460 (G4)
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELIZABETH, N.J. 9-287c; 19-502 (A2-3); 19-505b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, isl., Mass. : *see* Cuttyhunk.
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787d.
—, lake, Mich. 22-66b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-505b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Va. 12-906c.
ELIZABETHAN STYLE 9-288a.
Elizabeth Castle, fortress, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-9b.
ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 9-288a; 19-772 (F1).
— City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— College, Chan.Is. 24-37c; 20-408d.
Elizabeth, Order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
—, Order of (Rumania) 9-286b.
Elizabethport, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 9-287d.
Elizabethstadt, Hung. : *see* Erzsébetváros.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 15-862d.
Elizabethton, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
Elizabethtown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. (Christian Co.): *see* Hopkinsville.
—, Ky. (Hardin Co.) 15-740 (B-C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
—, W.Va. 18-936c.
Elizabethville, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Elizalde, lake, S.Am. 1-961c.
Elizaville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Elizia 16-124a.
Elizondo, Sp. 5-344c.
Eljepiggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
El-ji, Syr. 21-310a.
Elk, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, lake, Can. : *see* Athabasca.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) : *see* Athabasca.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 10-281b.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
ELK (zool.) 9-288b; 7-922c; 1-754a; hunting 24-1002a.
Elkader, Ia., 14-732 (F2).
Elk City, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— City, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Elk Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3-2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Elkedra, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Elkesaites : *see* Sabians.
Elkesi, Pal. 19-153b.
Elkfalls, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Elk Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Garden, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Grove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Elkgrove, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Elk Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
Elkhart, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ELKHART, Ind. 9-288c; 14-422 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1); 9-288c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Elk Head, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Elkhorn, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 13-258b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F2); 19-324a; 21-825d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Elk-hound 8-375d.
Elkin, W. L. 6-760d; 25-789d.
Elkin, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
ELKINGTON GEORGE Richard 9-288c; 7-107b.
—, Joseph 8-472c.
Elkins, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Elkins Act (1903) 22-829c; 27-733b.
Elkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Elk Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Elkland, Pa. 21-106 (H1-2).
Elk Lick, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Elkmont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Elk Mound, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Elko, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-452b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F1).
Elk Park, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Park, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Point, S.Dak. 25-506 (T5).
Elkport, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Elk Prairie Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Elk Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
— Ridge, mts., Utah 27-814 (E5).
— River, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Elkton, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Elk View, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Elkville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Elk Water, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Elkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Ell (measure) 28-480b; 9-164a; 28-491d.
ELLA (Anglo-Saxon kings) 9-288d.
— (king of the Deirans) 9-288d.
— (king of the Northumbrians) 9-288d; 19-794b.
— (king of the South Saxons) 9-288d; 26-166c.
—, John 19-84a.
Ella, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Ella (measure) 28-491d.
Ellabell, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Ellacombe, Henry T. 3-692a.
Ellagic acid 11-418b; 16-332c; 16-336d.
Ellagitannic acid 8-332b.
Ellamar, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Elland, Sir John 9-289a.
ELLAND, Yorks. 9-289a; 28-933 (B2).
— Edge, hills, Yorks. 9-289a.
— Hall, mansion, Yorks. 9-289a.
Ellandune: battle (823) 9-468a.
Ellasar, anc. kingdom 1-71d.
Ellauri, José 27-808a.
Ellaville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Ellé, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
Elle (measure) 28-491d.
Ellef Ringnes Land, N.Am. 19-762 (I2).
Ellekulla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ellel, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Ellen, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 17-833c.
Ellenbogen, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Ellenboro, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD Law, 1st baron 9-289a.
—, **EDWARD LAW**, earl of 9-289c; 14-413c; Oudh proclamation 5-186b; Somnath gates 14-401b; warning of mutiny 14-446d.
Ellenbrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Ellenburg, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Ellendale, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3); battle (1863) 19-783c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Ellenfoot, Cumb. : *see* Maryport.
Ellensburg, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Ellen's Peak, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Ellenton, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.C. 26-500 (C3).
Ellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Ellerbeck, Ger. : *see* Ellerbek.
Eller Beck bed (geol.) 20-119c.
Ellerbek, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 15-787c.
Ellerby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Ellerman Line (steamships) 25-853d; 25-859b.
Ellero, riv., It. 18-694a.
Ellerslie, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Ellerson, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ellerton scholarship 20-414b.
ELLERY, WILLIAM 9-290c.
Ellery, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Elles, Sir Edmund R. 18-649d.
ELLESMERE, FRANCIS Egerton, 1st earl of 9-290d; 1-367c.
—, Thomas Egerton, lord : *see* Brackley, viscount.
ELLESMERE, Salop 9-291a; 9-416 (II. B4).
—, canal, Salop 24-1020d.
—, lake, Salop 9-291a.
—, lake, N.Z. : *see* Waihora.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Land, Green. 12-543 (B1); geology 12-545a.
— Port, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 6-91a; 17-550d.
Ellesmere portrait (Shakespeare) : *see* D'Avenant portrait.
Ellettsville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
ELLICE (Lagoon), archip., Pac. O. 9-291b; 20-436 (G5); 22-33c; 4-609a.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Funafuti.
ELLICHPUR (Illichpur), India 9-291c; 14-382 (G9); 14-402c.
—, dist., India 9-291c.
Ellicott, Andrew 28-349b.
—, Charles John 3-903c.
Ellicott, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— City, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830d.
Ellicottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Ellijay, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Ellington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, N.Y. 19-516 (A3).
Ellinwood, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas 3-252c.
—, Sir Charles 18-563d; 6-199b.
Elliot, D. G. 20-305d; 13-706d; 14-27b.
—, Sir George (admiral) 18-563d.
—, George Augustus, 1st baron Heathfield : *see* Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st baron.
—, Sir Gilbert : *see* Minto, Gilbert Elliot, earl of.
—, G. F. Scott 1-502c; 1-353a.
—, Sir Henry G. 15-630a.
—, Jean 6-624b.
—, Obadiah 5-403c.
—, Captain (British officer) 27-197d.
— (of Kelso) 12-369a.
Elliot, isls., Jap. 15-156 (C7).
Elliot Metal Company 7-105d.
Elliot-Smith, Professor 22-678b.
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 9-291c; 21-535d; 26-337b.
Elliott, Charlotte 14-196d.
—, C. L. 20-518c.
—, **EBENEZER** 9-291d.
—, Grace Dalrymple (Mrs) 20-285b.
—, Jesse Duncan 4-756b.
—, Stephen 16-373d.
Elliott, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (K2).
—, bay, Wash. 24-563a.
—, cove, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 22-695d.
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Elliott-Fisher typewriter 27-502d.
Elliottsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Elliotts Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Elliottsville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Elliottville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Ellip (ancient kingdom) 3-105c; 24-646d.
ELLIPSE 9-292b; 6-940b; equation 11-715d; Kepler 14-538a; mensuration 18-139c; motion in 17-980c; projection 22-432c, 11-698d.
ELLIPSOID 9-293b; attraction 16-376a; equation 11-719c; Ivory's theorem 15-92c; mensuration 18-139c, 18-141d; potential 9-243d, 25-659c.
Ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a.
Ellipsoid of gyration : *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
Elliptic function 11-326d; 19-859d; Legendre on 16-375c; multiplicative 12-775c; tables 26-335a.
— geometry 11-725a; 11-729b.
— integral 11-324a.
— involution 11-701c.
ELLIPTICITY (astron.) 9-293c. *See also* Compression.
Elliptic lemniscate 16-412b.
— paraboloid : *see* Paraboloid, elliptic.
Ellis, Col. A. B. 10-172a.
— (Sharpe), **ALEXANDER John** 9-293c; musical pitch 21-661b; phonetics 21-460a.
—, Charles Augustus, Baron Howard de Walden : *see* Howard de Walden.
—, **GEORGE** 9-293c.
—, **SIR HENRY** (antiquary) 9-293d.
—, Sir Henry (diplomatist) 21-240a; 25-815a.
—, J. D. 2-579b.
—, John Millot 15-112d.
—, **ROBINSON** 9-294a.
—, Sarah 9-294b.
—, T. F. 4-20a.
—, **WILLIAM** (missionary) 9-294b; 13-83d; 13-87d; 13-91a.
—, William (scientist) 17-371b; 17-375d.
Ellis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-123d.
—, isl., N.J. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d.
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, pond, Me. 14-734 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 14-734 (B4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Ellisburg, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Ellis Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Ellis Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3 and B-C8).
Ellisgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Ellis Mound, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Ellison, Thomas 7-269c.
Ellison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3)
ELLISTON, ROBERT WILliam 9-294c.
Elliston, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Ellisville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Ellithorpe, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Ellmaker, Amos 2-127b.
Ellmore, W. P. 3-482a; 20-350d.
Ellobia : *see* Enotia.
Ellobius : *see* Zokor.
Ellon, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Ellopes, tribe 9-866c.
Ellopia, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
Elloposkleros, Huldrich : *see* Fischart, Johann.
ELLORA, India 9-294c; 14-382 (F9); caves 14-430b.
ELLORE, India 9-294d; 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.
Elloree, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Ellrich, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Ellsinore, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Ellston, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Ellsworth, Col. E. E. 1-573a.
—, **OLIVER** 9-294d; 24-851b; 17-284d.
Ellsworth, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
ELLSWORTH (New Bowdoin), Me. 9-295b; 17-434 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Ellsworth Zouaves 10-416b.
ELLWANGEN, Ger. 9-295c; 11-808 (C4).
ELLWOOD, THOMAS 9-295d.
Ellwood City, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Elly, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Ellzey, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Elm, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b.
—, mt., Alps : *see* Tschingelhörner.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ELM (bot.) 9-296a; duration of life 16-975b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 16-323d (fig.); propagation 13-757d; U.S. 10-659d.
Elma, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2-3).
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ELMACIN, GEORGE 9-296c.
Elma Dagh (Amanus), Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); 1-568b; 2-757c.
Elmadin, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Elmakin, George : *see* Elmacin.
ELMALI, Asia M. 9-296c; 2-760 (D4).
Elmalu, Turk.As. : *see* Elmali.
Elmano Sadino : *see* Bocage, M. M. B. de.
Elmantica, Sp. : *see* Salamanca.
Elmauer Haltsspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Elmbranch, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Elm City, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Creek, Can. 17-584 (C3).
— Creek, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— (Eight Mile) Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).

Elm Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Elmdale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Elmdon, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
Elmendorf, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
Elmenteita, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602a.
Elmer, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE 9-296c.
—, JAMES 9-296d.
Elmet, forest, Yorks. 9-417d.
—, kingdom, Yorks. 4-590a.
Elm Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Fork of Red River, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Elmgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Elm Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Hall, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
ELMHAM, THOMAS 9-296d.
Elmham, South, Suff. 26-29a.
Elmhult, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Elmhurst, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
"E. L. Müller" (locomotive) 22-821c.
ELMINA (La Mina), Go.Cst. 9-297a; 12-203 (B4); 3-738b.
Elmington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Elmira, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
ELMIRA (Newtown), N.Y. 9-297b; 19-596 (D3); 15-616d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Elmley, isl., Kent 24-839d.
— Lovett, Worcs. 28-824d.
Elm Mott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Elmo, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Elmode, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Elmolo, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2) 23-815a.
Elmora, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Elmore, A. S. 7-107d.
—, F. E. 7-107d.
Elmore, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3)
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Elmore process 8-161b.
El Moro, Colo. 6-718 (F4).
— Moro (Inscription rock), mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Elms, Me. 26-690 (B5).
—, City of Conn.: *see* New Haven.
Elms, The (gallows) 27-493d.
Elmsall, North, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elmsdale, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Elmsett, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
ELMSHORN (Elveshorn), Ger. 9-297c: 11-808 (B2).
ELMSLEY, PETER 9-297c.
Elm Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Store, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Elmswell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Elmval, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Elmwood, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Franz Josef Land 11-37d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (L1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
— Park, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Place, O. 20-26 (K6).
Elnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
ELNE, Fr. 9-297d; 10-778 (F6); 16-179c.
Elnod: *see* Eaelnoth the Staller.
Elnon, riv., Fr. 23-1013d.
Elnora, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Elnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
EL OBEID, A.E.Sud. 9-297d; 26-9 (B-C3); 9-189d.
Elobey Chico (Little), isl., W. Af. 7-155c; 19-9c.
— Grande (Great), isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Elodea 22-3d.
— canadensis: *see* Water-thyme.
Elogia 14-633a.
Elohim 2-5a; 13-177b.
ELOI (Eligius), ST 9-298a; 8-681b· 11-234b; 20-814d.
Eloie, riv., Fr. 2-656d.
Eloika, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Elon (the Zebulonite) 28-962d.
Elon, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Elonga, mt., W.Af. 2-38d.
ELONGATION (dict.) 9-298b.
Elöpatak, Hung. 27-211a.
Elopidae 26-544c.
Elopopsis 7-418c.
Elorn, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382b.
Elornis 10-475c.
Eloth, Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Elotheriidae 2-698b.
Elotherium 2-698d.
Elovsk, Russ. 27-787c.
Elpaputeh, Mal.Arch. 5-703a.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
El Paso, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Paso, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— PASO, Tex. 9-298b; 26-690 (A4; 26-689c).
— Paso Co., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Paso Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C4).
— Paso del Norte, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Juarez.
— Penon, Mex. 18-347d.
Elphege, St: *see* Alphege, St.
Elphin (Welsh prince) 5-320b.
Elphin, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727d.
Elphinston, John 17-308d.
Elphinstone, George Keith, baron: *see* Keith, G. K. Elphinstone, viscount.
—, James: *see* Balmerino James Elphinstone, 1st lord.
—, MOUNTSTUART 9-298c; 4-189d; Afghanistan mission 1-316b; on caste 5-465a; Mahratta war 14-412a.
— WILLIAM 9-299a; 4-112c; 27-761b.
—, General W. G. K. 11-450c.
Elphinstone, And.Is. 1-955c.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-263d.
Elphinstone Code 9-299a.
— College, Bombay 4-184a.
— Institution, Bombay 20-902d.
— Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Elphinstone *v.* Monkland Iron Co. 7-781a.
— *v.* Purchas 3-981b.
Elpidiidae 8-879c.
Elpidiinae 8-879d.
Elpis (hymn writer) 4-116d.
Elqui (Coquimbo), riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-144b.
Elrama, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
EL RENO, Okla. 9-299c; 20-58 (D2).
— Rincon, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Rito, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Rito, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Elrod, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Elroy, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Elsa: *see* Elizabeth.
Elsa, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Elsah, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Elsass: *see* Alsace.
— Lothringen: *see* Alsace-Lorraine.
Elsberry, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Elsburg series (geol.) 27-187d.
Elschecre: *see* Sirius.
Elsdon, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
Elsecar, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elsenham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Elsevir: *see* Elzevir.
ELSFLETH, Ger. 9-299d; 11-808 (B2).
Elsheimer, Adam 20-467d; 23-77d.
Elsie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Elsie Venner (O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Elsinboro, pt. N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Elsinore, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELSINORE (Helsingör), Den. 9-299d; 8-24 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Elskamp, Max 3-681b.
Elslack, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Elslo, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 19-414c.
Elsmere, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Elsmore, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Elsness, pt., Scot. 20-280c.
Elson, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
Elspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Elsrickle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
ELSSLER, FANNY 9-300a.
—, Theresa 9-300a.
Elst, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Elstead, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Elsted, Suss. 9-420 (III. F5).
Elster, J. P. L. T. 2-866b; electricity of rain 2-864d; electroscope 9-240a; electric charge leakage 6-865c; on light 6-876c; radio-activity 2-866d.
Elster, Kristian 19-817c.
ELSTER, Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q11); waters 18-520b, 18-521d.
—, Kleine, riv., Ger. 10-393c.
ELSTER (Schwarze), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (E3); 24-262a.
— (Weisse), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q10); pearls 21-26b.
Elsterberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Elstergebirge, mt., Aus. and Ger. 3-4 (C1); 11-808 (D3); 4-122a; 9-759b.
Elsternwick, Melbourne 18-90d.
Elston, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Elstow, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); Bunyan 4-803a; nunnery 3-622a.
Elstree, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413d.
Elstrud, countess of Flanders 4-679a.
Elstub, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Elswick, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
ELSWICK, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 9-300b; works 2-592a, 19-474a.
— Ordnance Company 2-592b; coned screw 20-201c.
Elsworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— rock (geol.) 7-132b.
Elsynge Hall, manor house, Mdx. 9-403c.
Eltagen (Nymphaeum), Russ. 4-286b.
Eltai, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
EL TEB, Sud. 9-300c; 26-9 (D2); Baker's defeat (1884) 3-228d, 9-38d, 9-122d; British occupation 9-126d.
Eltekeh, Pal. 15-382c.
Eltenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Elteres: *see* Kutluk.
Elterwater, lake, Westm. 28-553d.
Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-819a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-819b.
—, palace, Kent 27-363b.
—, Statutes of: *see* Statutes of Eltham.
Elthorne, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300c.
—, John (explorer) 11-628b.
—, Captain J. F. 16-701c.
Elton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, lake, Russ. 2-794d.
— Hall, mansion, Hunts. 13-953b.
Eltopia, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
El Toro, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELTVILLE (Elfeld), Ger. 9-300c; 11-808 (II. m8); battle (1349) 12-730b; printing 27-532d.
Eltz, castle, Ger. 9-300d.
ELTZ, riv., Ger. 9-300d; 11-808 (A3).
Elul (month) 4-1000d; 6-315c.
Elunda, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Elura, India: *see* Ellora.
Elus (officials) 10-913c.
Eluwarima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Eluza, Asia M. 21-544a.
Elv (dict.) 19-799b.
Elva, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Elvan, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Elvan (geol.) 22-718a; 7-180b; 22-105a.
Elvanfoot, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572b.
ELVAS, Port. 9-300d; 25-530 (B3); 21-93a.
Elva Station, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Elvaston, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Elvaton, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Elveden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); Dhuleep Singh 8-144b.
Elven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Elvend, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 12-868c; 21-189b.
Elvepich, Peter Josef 13-370c.
Elverson, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Elverum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Elveshorn, Ger.: *see* Elmshorn.
Elvet, Dur. 8-710a.
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 9-301a.
—, Stephen 9-301a.
Elvington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Elvins, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Elvira (Spanish Queen): *see* Geloria.
Elvira, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF 9-301a; 5-195c; candles 16-675d; excommunication irrevocable 10-60b; vigils 28-59d; Whitsunday 28-612d; witchcraft 28-756b.
Elvis, Sir Gervaise 20-384b.
EL WAD, Sah. 9-301b; 1-643 (C2).
Elwell, Frank Edwin 24-516c.
Elwes, H. J. 3-976b; 21-780d.
Elwha, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2-1).
Elwill, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Elwin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Elwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELWOOD (Quincy), Ind. 9-301c; 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 24-19d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Elworth, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Elworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Elwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18a.
Elwyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Elxai, Book of 6-492d; 12-159a.
Ely, Heman 9-303d.
—, RICHARD THEODORE 9-301d.
ELY, Cambs. 9-301d; 9-424 (IV. C2); bishopric 9-421b, 22-962c; cathedral 9-302a, 2-400 (Pl. II.), 2-400 (Pl. VIII.), 5-521d; cathedral screen 18-210e; geology 5-97d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 5-317d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-73c.
— greenstone 2-361c.
— House, Lond. 2-420c.
—, Isle of, dist., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 7-317a.
Elymais, dist., Pers. 9-140b; 14-869c; 21-254a; 21-214d.
Elymas (bibl.) 20-943a.
Elymbos, Turk.: *see* Olympus.
Elymi, people 25-25a.
Elymus arenarius: *see* Lyme grass.
Elyot, Sir Richard 9-303a.
—, SIR THOMAS 9-303a; 13-285a; 20-885c; on sports 2-847a, 10-617d.
Ely Place, Lond. 13-581d.
Elyria, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
ELYRIA, O. 9-303d; 20-26 (F2).
Elyrus, Gr. 7-426d.
Elysburg, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Elysée, suburb, Paris 20-804 (A1 and C1); 20-810b.
—, palace, Paris 20-808c; 20-804 (C1).
Elysia (zool.) 11-520d; 11-623b.
Elysian, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Elysii Campi: *see* Aliscamp.
Elysiidae 11-523b.
Elysiomorpha 11-507b; 11-517d; 11-523b.
ELYSIUM (myth.) 9-503d.
Elyton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Elytra 6-666c; 10-504c.
Elz, riv., Ger.: *see* Eltz.
Elza, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
ELZE, KARL 9-304a.
Elze, Ger. 13-462c.
ELZEVIR (printers) 9-304a.
Elzevir text (Bible) 3-883d.
Ema, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Ema (zool.): *see* Rhea.
Emain Macha, Ire. 2-562d; 14-758b.
Emakosini, dist., S.Af. 27-574a.
Emanation (chem.) 22-794d.
EMANATION (philos.) 9-304d; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 9-345c; Epicurus 9-684d; Erigena 9-744a; Plotinus 10-24d.
Emancipation (Roman law) 23-540.
— Act (1833) 28-631c.
— Act (1861) (Russia) 24-666a.
Emancipation Question (U.S.) 27-692a; 27-709a.
Emancipator (newspaper) 19-569d.
Emancipist (dict.) 8-58a.
Emanium: *see* Actinium.
Emants, Marcellus 8-728b.
EMANUEL I. 9-305b; 22-143d; 16-435c; de Goes' chronicle 22-159a, 12-181a.
— II. of Portugal: *see* Manoel.
Emanuel Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
"Emanuele Filiberto" (battleship) 24-904b.
Emaré (romance) 23-503c.
Emarginula 11-510b.
Emathia, dist., Turk. 20-447a.
Emathion (myth.) 2-927b.
Emaus, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Emaux et camées (Gautier) 11-536d.
Emba, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (B3); 27-787d.
Emba (languages): *see* Bemba.
Embabane, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
Embach, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 23-880c.
Embades (costume) 7-234c.
Emballonureae 6-244c.
Emballonuridae: *see* Free-tailed bats.
Emballonurinae 6-244c.
EMBALMING 9-305c; 9-49b; 18-967a; Gannal's method 11-452d.
EMBANKMENT 9-306c; railway 22-835a; river-engineering 23-377a; sea coast 22-955b.
Embar, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Embarek, Sidi 1-645c.
EMBARGO 9-306c.
— Act (1807), U.S. 1-179a; 17-861a.
Embarrass, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
EMBASSY (dict.) 9-306d; 1-791c; 10-86b; 8-299c.
Embayment (dict.) 11-632c; 19-971d.
Embden, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
— Center, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Embden Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
EMBER DAYS and EMBER Weeks 9-307a.
Emberiza ciris: *see* Nonpareil.
— cirlus: *see* Cirl-bunting.
— citrinella: *see* Yellow-hammer.
— hortulana: *see* Ortolan.
— miliaria: *see* Bunting.
— schoeniclus: *see* Reed-bunting.
— striolata: *see* Tabib.
Emberizidae: *see* Bunting.
EMBEZZLEMENT 9-307c; 16-211a; Roman law 22-244d.
— Act (1799) 9-307c.
Embid, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Embiidae 13-420d; 13-431a; 19-439a.
Embil, Miguel 24-515b.
Embiotocidae 26-545c.
Embira, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
EMBLEM (dict.) 9-308a.
Emblema (art) 23-483a; repoussé 23-108b, 23-485 (Pl. VII. fig. 35).
Emblema (legal) 27-263a; 15-599a.
EMBLEMENTS 9-308a.
Embleton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-793b.
—, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Embletonia 11-523a.
Emblica officinalis 10-571c; 15-287c.
Embo, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (13th cent.) 8-430d.
Emboitement 10-30c.
Embolima (Gr. drama) 8-491a.
Embolism 18-61d; apoplexy 2-195c; hemianopia 10-95a; insanity 14-607b; kidney disease 15-785b; pulmonary 23-198c; pyaemia 24-653b.
Embolismic years 4-1000a.
Embolite 5-760b.
Embolobranchia 2-299a; 2-303b.
Embolomeri 3-523a.
Embolus 21-446d.
Emboly 11-513c.
EMBOSSING 9-308c; 23-108b.
Embothrium 21-782b.
Embourg, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Embrace (salutation) 24-95a.
EMBRACERY (law) 9-309a; 2-879c.

EMBRASURE (dict.) 9-309b.
Embreeville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Embresin, Belg.: *see* Ambresin.
Embrithopoda: *see* Barypoda.
Embroidered Girdles (Africanus) 1-361c.
EMBROIDERY 9-309b.
EMBRUN (Eburodunum), Fr. 9-314a; 10-778 (H5); 15-26 (A2); cathedral 7-185d; siege (1691) 9-882d.
Embryo 9-314b; botany 11-259b, 18-867a.
EMBRYOLOGY 9-314b; 23-116d; v. Baer 3-191c; Cohnheim's theory 20-920c; Harvey 13-46a.
Embryo sac (bot.) 4-637a; 10-572b; angiosperms 2-11a; cycads 12-756b.
Embryotega 11-259a.
Embsay-with-Eastby, Yorks. 4-181c.
Embudo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Embura: *see* Tembeitera.
Embury, Philip 18-294b.
Embutido 4-924b.
Emd, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
EMDEN, Ger. 9-331c; 11-808 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
" Emden " (cruiser) 24-911d.
Emden goose 12-241d; 22-219d.
Emeinae 18-631a.
Emek ha-bakhah (Josua) 13-175d.
Emendation, textual 26-713d.
Emendatione Temporum, De (Scaliger) 24-284c.
Emerado, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Emerald, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— isl., Pac.O. 21-961 (H).
EMERALD 9-332a; 11-563c.
Emerald Bay, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Emerald Charter 8-442d.
Emerald-copper: *see* Dioptase.
Emerald green (pigment) 8-746d; 21-599b.
Emerald Hill, Vict.: *see* South Melbourne.
Emeraldine 8-751d; 26-701d.
Emergence (bot.) 21-774a.
EMERIC-DAVID, TOUSsaint Bernard 9-332c.
Emerick, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Emerillon, tribe 12-682a.
Emerita, Sp. 25-530 (B3): *see* Merida.
EMERITUS (dict.) 9-332d.
Emero, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Emerson, Benjamin K. 17-852c.
—, Ellen J. 22-475c.
—, Sir James: *see* Tennent, Sir J. E.
—, RALPH WALDO 9-332d; 1-837d; Fuller's friendship 11-295c; O. W. Holmes' *Life* 13-617d; on immortality 14-338d; on Macaulay 17-196b; Unitarianism 27-596d.
—, WILLIAM 9-335c.
Emerson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Emery, Winifred: *see* Maude, Winifred.
Emery, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
EMERY 9-335d; 20-242a; Egyptian 9-69d.
Emery Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Emerylite: *see* Margarite.
Emerys, pk., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Emery's testing machine 28-469c.
Emeryville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Emery-wheels 9-336b.
Emesa, Turk.As. 26-305 (B2); 24-677d; 26-593d; coins 19-890c. *See also* Homs.
Emesis: *see* Vomiting.
Emet, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, pass, Alps: *see* Madesimo.
—, Piz: *see* Timun, Piz.
Emeterius (martyr) 4-965d.
Emeth (dict.) 1-723c.
EMETICS 9-336b; ipecacuanha 14-737b.
Emetine 14-737a.
EMEU (bird) 9-336c; 3-963d; 3-968d; 3-977a; egg 9-13d; palaeontological affinities 22-918a; moulting 10-226c; wing 10-228b.
Emeus (fossil bird) 18-631a.
E.M.F.: *see* Electromotive force.
Emhlabatini, val., S.Af. 27-574a.
Emigrant, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
EMIGRATION 9-337d; 11-636d; 18-428c; Athenian 5-863d; Barnardo's scheme 3-411b; Church Army 6-330a; coolie 7-77a; Italian 15-8a; Jewish 28-989b; United Kingdom statistics 27-599c, 14-746d.
Emigrés 11-156a; decrees against 11-159a, 11-165b, 10-863d; France threatened 10-854d.
Emigsville, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Emile, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Emile (Rousseau) 23-777a; 19-835b.
EMILIA, dist., It. 9-337d; 15-4 (B-C2); ancient boundaries 1-256d; dialect 14-889d; Parmesan cheese 15-10c; wages 15-13b.
Emilia Galotti (Lessing) 16-498b; 11-791b.
Emilius, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Emily, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Eminé, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2).
Eminence, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Eminence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-197d.
EMINENCE (dict.) 9-339a.
EMINENT DOMAIN 9-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
EMINESCU, MICHAIL 9-339d; 23-848a.
Emington, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
EMIN PASHA 9-340a; 1-345b.
Emin Pasha, gulf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1); 28-45d.
Emin red 8-750a.
Emir: *see* Amir.
Emir Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Emirghazi, Turk.As. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
Emirghian Palace, Turk. 14-875d.
Emiriyé 27-441d.
Emir-Tagh, mts., Asia 26-910a.
Emison, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Emissaria 16-269c.
Emission theory of light 16-610d.
Emissivity 6-891c; 13-150a.
Emjellavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Emlagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Emlenton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Emley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Emly, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Emlyn, Sollom 25-806a.
—, THOMAS 9-341a.
Emma (of England) 1-291a; ordeal 20-174d.
— (of France) 17-18b; 17-35a.
— (of Holland) 13-605c; 28-670d.
— (of Toulouse) 22-504b.
— (Imma: wife of Einhard) 9-134c.
Emma, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Emma (Jane Austen) 2-936c.
Emmaberg, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Emmaboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Emmahaven, Sum.: *see* Padang.
Emmalane, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
EMMANUEL (bibl.) 9-341b; 13-183c.
— (Byzantine emperors): *see* Manuel.
Emmanuel College, Camb. 5-92b.
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT 9-341b.
EMMAUS, Pal. 9-342a; 26-913c.
— NICOPOLIS, Pal. 9-342b; 20-602 (B5); 14-618d.
Emmaville, N.S.W. 2-952c; 9-332c; 18-692a.
Emme, val., Switz. 3-794d.
Emmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Emmenagogue 1-720b.
Emmenbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
EMMENDINGEN, Ger. 9-342b; 11-808 (A4).
Emmens, Stephen 21-585c.
Emmensite 21-585c.
Emmenthal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Emmenthaler cheese 7-750a.
Emmer, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Emmeran, St 23-37c.
EMMERICH, Ger. 9-342c; 11-808 (A3).
Emmerling, A. 14-485d.
EMMET, ROBERT 9-342c.
—, THOMAS ADDIS 9-343c; 6-425d.
Emmet, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Emmet (zool.): *see* Ant.
Emmet Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Emmetropic eye 28-134b.
Emmetsburg, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 9-343d.
—, Tom 7-443a.
Emmett, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
EMMITSBURG, Md. 9-343d; 17-828 (E1).
EMMIUS, UBBO 9-344a.
EMMONS, EBENEZER 9-344b.
—, NATHANAEL 9-344c; 6-936a.
Emmons, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, pt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
Emmonsburg, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Emmonsism 9-344c.
Emneth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Emo, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Emodin 12-143a; 23-273c.
Emodos, mt., Asia: *see* Himalaya.
Emona, Aus. 15-26 (E1); 23-648 (D2); 16-82c. *See also* Laibach.
Emory, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Emoryville, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Emotion (psych.) 1-284a; 1-300a; 22-556c; 22-590b; art 10-361a; Darwin 22-587c; Descartes 8-88a; in ethics 9-844b; Herbart 13-337c; introspection 14-717b; Lange 22-586b; in neurasthenia 19-428a; polytheistic personifications 23-71a.
Empanelled (law) 20-677a.
Empaytaz, H. L. 1-558b.
Empedocle, port, Girgenti 12-48b.
EMPEDOCLES 9-344d; 9-681d; cosmology 10-23c; rhetoric 23-233c.
Empedocles on Etna (M. Arnold) 2-635d.
Empel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
EMPEROR 9-345d; 9-173d; 7-185d; 8-305c. *See also* Empire; Holy Roman Empire; Tsar.
Emperor Alexander III., port, Russ. 8-366c.
Emperor and Galilean (Ibsen) 14-225b.
Emperor butterfly 16-477a.
Emperor Concerto (Beethoven) 3-651a; 6-826b.
Emperor goose 12-242c.
Emperor of Japan *v.* P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 13-457b.
Emperor penguin 21-89c; 21-972a.
" Emperor's prayer-book ": *see* Maximilian I., prayer book.
Empetrum nigrum: *see* Crowberry.
— rubrum: *see* Diddle-dee berry.
Empeza, Pampa de, depression, Bol. 22-209c.
Empfing, Ger. 27-215d.
EMPHYSEMA 9-347a; 23-199b; bronchiectasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-590d.
Emphyteusis 23-574b; 16-155b; Sicily 15-18d.
Empingham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Empire, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-723b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
EMPIRE 9-347d. *See also* Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian): *see* Carolingian Empire.
— (Holy Roman): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— (of the East): *see* Rome, *History*; and Roman Empire, Later.
— (of the West): *see* Rome, *History*; and Holy Roman Empire.
— (Roman): *see* Rome, *History*; Roman Empire, Later; Holy Roman Empire.
Empire City, Kan. 15-654 (H3); 11-399c.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City Jockey Club, N.Y. 13-736b.
Empire composing machine 27-545d.
Empire Day 13-584a.
Empire, its Value and its Growth, The (Lecky) 16-354d.
Empire lamp 16-654b.
— League, S.Af. 5-242a.
— libéral, Fr. 10-871a; 10-926a.
" Empire Shield " 18-829a.
Empire style (furniture) 11-364d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 6-41b.
Empiricism (med.) 9-356d; 18-43b; 26-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1-182d; Bacon 3-151a; Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 5-557d; Gassendi 11-503d; Gérando 11-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-239d; Green's attack 12-535a; Hume 13-882b; idealism contrasted 14-284b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 15-665a; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-458b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 25-361d; Telesio 26-573b; theism 26-747a. *See also* Experience.
Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
Emplastrum saponis 25-299c.
Emplectite 4-9d; 7-103b.
Empleurum serratulum 4-720b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-356d; 16-26c; insurance 14-659b; law of torts 27-64d.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
— of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a.
Employment 16-14c; 28-230c; diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: *see* Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) 16-14a.
— of Women Act (1907) 16-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
EMPOLI, It. 9-361c; 15-4 (C3).
Emporetica (charta) 20-744d.
Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Emporiae, Sp. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Ampurias.
Emporium, Gr. 7-681c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict.) 9-361d.
Empress, bridge, India 4-546a.
—, dock, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Eugénie diamond 8-163c.
Empress of India (title) 28-34c.
Empress of Morocco (Settle) 24-705b.
Emprosthotonus 25-1045c.
Empser, Jakob 22-926c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d; 9-527d.
Empti actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio: *see* Sale of Goods.
Empusa 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-338d.
— eugena 17-606d.
— gryllae 21-394b.
EMPYEMA 26-126b; 23-199b; lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air: *see* Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-362a.
Empyreuma 9-362a.
Empyreumatic oil 7-75d.
Emrys: *see* Ambrosius Aurelianus.
— ap Iwan 5-649b.
Ems, Rudolph von: *see* Rudolph von Ems.
EMS, Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (II. I8); minerals 22-694a; Punctation of 10-230c; waters 18-521c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
—, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger. 9-362a; 11-808 (A2); battle (12 B.C.) 8-607c.
— (East), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— (West), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. 7-416b.
Emscherian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-Jade, canal, Ger. 9-331c.
Ems telegram (1870) 11-874a.
Emsworth, Hants 9-420 (III. F5).
Emtonjaneni 28-1051c.
Emu, bay, Tas. 26-439a.
—, plains, N.S.W. 2-960a.
—, plains, Tas. 26-439b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Emu (bird): *see* Emeu.
Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff railway, Tas. 26-441c.
Emuden, Ger.: *see* Emden.
Emulsin 1-900b; 12-142c; 21-751a.
Emund (Swedish King) 26-198c.
Emu Park, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Emu-wren 26-440b.
Emys 27-69a; 23-157a; 23-174b; 28-1011c.
— amazonica 4-444b.
— orbicularis 13-445d.
— tracaxa 4-444b.
— vulgaris japonica: *see* Kame-no-ko.
Emyvale, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
En, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Ena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Enab, Pal. 9-342b.
Enabling Act (U.S.) 28-747a; 14-309d; 19-783d.
Enaema 28-1025b.
Enaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Enaghdune, Ire.: *see* Annaghdown.
Enagonios Apollo 2-184c.
Enaima: *see* Enaema.
Enåker, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Enakitza the Ban: *see* Vacarescu.
Enal, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Enaliornis 20-9c; 3-977a; 7-418c.
Enaliornithes 20-325d.
ENAMEL 9-362d; Battersea 3-531d, 5-755b; Byzantine 4-910b; ceramic painting 5-707a, 5-746c, 15-184a, 15-185b; Japanese 15-189d; miniatures 18-527b; Tassie's medallions 26-442d.
— leather 16-341a.
— paint (building) 20-458b.
Enamorados, Peña de los, crag, Sp. 2-93a.
E-Nannar, temple, Ur 27-783d.
En-anna-tum I. (Babylonia) 3-103a.
Enantia 21-709a.
Enantiomorphism 25-890d; 7-589b; quartz 22-716b (fig.).
Enantiomorphous 7-576b.
Enantiotropic polymorph 6-73d.
Enantiozoa: *see* Sponges.
Enard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1); geology 23-742b.
Enare (Inarijärvi), lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 9-910c; climate 10-383d.
Enargite 7-103b.
Enarthrosis: *see* Ball and socket joint.
Enation 19-238b.
Enborne, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-782d.
ENCAENIA 9-367c; 20-412d.
Encalada, Manuel Blanco: *see* Blanco Encalada, Manuel.
Encampment, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
Encanto, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Encarnacion, Parag. 2-462 (E2); 20-757c.
Encausse, Fr. 13-72b.
ENCAUSTIC PAINTING 9-367c; 20-489d; 20-483d; medieval use 19-23d; on cloth 19-19d.
— tiles 26-973d.
ENCEINTE (arch.) 9-368d.

Enceinte (fortification) 9-368d; modern 10-697d.
Enceladus (astron.) 24-233a; 13-393c.
Encephalartos 12-755b; 12-756a; 15-627c.
— caffra : *see* Kaffir bread.
Encephalitis saturnina 19-433b.
Encephaloid 5-175b.
Encetus 5-774d.
Enchaeta 7-719a.
Enchant (dict.) 14-348b.
Enchanted Mesa, plain, N. Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522d.
Enchanter's nightshade 19-686c; 20-104d.
Enchasing : *see* Chasing.
Enchastraye, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
Encheiridion of Epictetus 9-682d; 2-648d.
Enchodontidae 26-544d.
Enchylema : *see* Hyaloplasm.
Enchytraeidae 5-795d; 5-796c; 5-797a.
ENCINA, JUAN DEL 9-368d; 8-507b; 25-581c.
Encinal, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Encinas, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Encino, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Enciso, Martin Fernandez 3-241c; 11-625d.
ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 9-369a; on solar parallax 20-760b.
Enckell, Magnus 20-517d.
Encke's comet 6-762d.
Enckhuysen, Holl. : *see* Enkhuizen.
ENCLAVE (dict.) 9-369b.
—, droit d' : *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Enclosure (law) : *see* Inclosure.
ENCOIGNURE 9-369b.
Encoje, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.
Encombres, pass, Switz. 1-743b.
Encomienda 1-807c; 21-275a.
Encomium 21-618d.
Encontrada, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Encoubert : *see* Six-banded armadillo.
Encounter, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-960d; 10-520c.
—, reef, China 15-156 (B7).
Encouragement of trade, bill for the (1663) 2-15d.
Encratite 2-720a; 26-450c; 26-1031d.
Encrinidae 8-878d
Encrinital marble 17-676d.
Encrinurus 25-110c.
— punctatus 25-111c.
Encrinus liliiformis 27-260a.
Encuentro, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Encumbered Estates Act (1850) 21-43c.
ENCYCLICAL (dict.) 9-369c.
ENCYCLOPAEDIA 9-369c; 8-188c; 11-117b; 23-915b; Chinese 6-230b; copyright law 7-120a; earliest English 9-609b.
Encyclopaedia Biblica 9-370b; 25-272c.
Encyclopaedia Britannica 9-377c; 19-559a; 25-272b.
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana 9-381c.
Encyclopaedia of Sport 9-370b.
Encyclopaedia of Trade between U.S. and France: see *Répertoire Général du Commerce.*
Encyclopaedia, Theological 26-784a.
Encyclopaedists (18th cent.) 10-849c; 4-318a; 22-58a.
Encyclopedie (Diderot and D'Alembert) 9-375b; 9-380b; 6-462a, 11-140d; d'Alembert's part 1-539d; Catherine II. 23-900d; Chénier's epitome 6-78a; ecclesiastical opposition 8-204d; Voltaire's connexion with 28-203a.
Encyclopédie Anatomique 1-936d.
Encyclopédie, La Grande 9-382b.
Encyclopédie méthodique (Panckouke) 9-380b.
Encyclopédie théologique (Migne) 9-381a.
Encyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft 9-370b.
Encyrtus 14-180a; 13-429d.
Encystment 1-876a.
Enda (Irish prince) 14-762a.
Endarch 12-757b.
— stele 21-735d.
Endarta, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
End arteries 2-666b.
Endarteritis deformans : *see* Atheroma.
— obliterans 27-945d.
Endasch (measure) 28-491d.
Endau, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d; 15-475d.
End bulb of Krause 19-401b; 27-94c.
Endeavor, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Endeavour, riv., Queens. 22-732b; 2-959d.
" Endeavour " (ship) 3-333a; 7-71c; 2-959a; 19-628d.
ENDECOTT, JOHN 9-382b; 17-862a.
Endeh, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Endeis (legend) 1-244a.
Endeixis (Gr. law) 12-505c.
Endelave, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Endellion, Corn. 4-333c.
Endellione (Endellionite) : *see* Bournonite.
Endemic disease 28-1064c.
Enderbury, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5).
Enderby, Leics. 9-420 (III.E1).
— Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (D); 21-963b.
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (C-E).
Endere, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
Enderes, Turk.As. 2-265 (A1).
Enderlein, G. 13-418c; 13-420d; 13-262c.
Enderlin, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Enders, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Endicott, John : *see* Endecott.
— William C. 9-382d.
Endicott, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Y. 3-948d.
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G2-K1).
Endingen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Endius (son of Alcibiades) 21-75a; 21-76b.
ENDIVE 9-382d.
Endless, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Endless chain system 6-586c.
— rope system 18-534b; 6-586c.
Endlicher, S. L. 4-300d.
Endlichite 27-878d.
End-lock 10-296a.
Endocardial cushions 13-131a.
Endocarditis 13-132d; 27-945b; 20-771c.
Endocardium 13-130d; pathology 27-945b.
Endocarp 11-254d.
Endocarpon 16-582b.
Endoceras 5-693c.
Endoceratidae 5-693c.
Endochondral formation 6-961d.
Endocycle 21-736a.
Endocyclica 8-881d.
Endocyst 12-558d.
Endoderm 9-318a; 2-98a.
Endodermis 21-735c.
Endoderm-lamella 18-71a.
Endodonta 11-526c; 28-1010b.
Endodontidae 11-526b.
ENDOEUS 9-383a.
ENDOGAMY 9-383a; 11-596c.
Endogastric 11-506a.
Endogenous 21-740d.
Endoglobular (dict.) 27-341d.
Endolymph 8-792d.
Endometritis 12-766a; 12-765a.
Endomyces 11-339c.
Endomychidae 6-674b.
Endomychus coccineus 6-674c.
Endoneurium 19-401a.
End-on position (magnetism) 17-325c; 17-329b.
Endoparasita 22-488b.
Endoparasite 20-791b.
Endoplasm 1-875d; 21-765c; 22-482a.
Endoplastule : *see* Micronucleus.
Endopod 17-457b.
Endopodite 17-457b.
Endopterygota 13-427a; 13-431b; 13-434d; geological age 13-433b.
ENDOR, Pal. 9-383c; 20-602 (C3).
—, witch of 9-383c.
Endorsement (law) : *see* Indorsement.
Endosarc : *see* Endoplasm.
Endoskeleton 25-169b.
Endosmose 9-219c.
Endosome 25-721b.
Endosperm 2-12a; 2-11b; 11-259b.
Endosphaeraceae 1-594a.
ENDOSPORA 9-383c.
Endospore 23-121c.
Endosporeae 19-105c; 19-106a.
Endostyle 1-889c; 1-891a; 27-381d.
Endothecal (dict.) 8-877d.
Endothecium 10-566d.
Endothelioma 27-375a.
Endothelium 9-707a; 27-937d.
Endothermic 26-807d.
— compound 6-43c; 10-81d.
Endothyra 10-632c; 10-633a; 5-311b.
Endotropic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Endowed charity 5-873a.
Endowed Schools Acts 8-977c.
Endowment (ecclesiastical) 3-725c; 6-127d; advowson 1-242c ; Church of Scotland 24-465b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a.
— policy 14-673b.
End-plate 24-767b.
Endrick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d; geology 8-660d, 25-928a.
Endrödy, Alexander 13-927c.
Endromis (costume) 7-234c.
— versicolor (zool.) 18-498c.
End spring buggy 4-759d.
Enduma : *see* Chiton.
Endymatia : *see* Hybristica.
ENDYMION (myth.) 9-390a.
Endymion (Disraeli) 3-569d.
Endymion (Keats) 15-708a.
Endymion non-scriptus : *see* Bluebell of England.
Endyonema 22-471c.
Ene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 21-267a.
Enecks, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Eneh, Asia M. : *see* Scamandria.
Eneide (Heinrich von Veldeke) 1-257c; 11-785b.
Enemy Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Enemy of the People (Ibsen) 14-225d.
ENERGETICS 9-390a; 9-398c; 18-640a; motion 18-909a; thermochemistry 26-804d.
ENERGICI (Energumens) 9-398b.
ENERGY 9-398c; 17-976c; 24-401c; available 9-393b; dissipation of 9-401b; electrical 9-248a, 9-223d, 18-291c; free 9-392c; in impact 17-1018a; intrinsic 9-393a, 26-808d; Joule's researches 15-523d; of machine 17-1010a, 17-1015c; physiology 23-191b, 8-215c; plants 21-751b; steam in engine 25-825d; units 13-137c, 27-739d; wave train 25-141d; work 17-1010b. *See also* Energetics; Kinetic energy *and* Potential energy.
—, Conservation of 9-390c; free will theory 28-651c; in machines 17-1016a; Mohr's statement 18-650b; physiology 8-215c.
Enerthenema 19-105d.
Enetae (race) 25-229b.
— Venetae (race) 25-229b.
Eneti (race) 20-736c.
En Eutru Keriolet (Le Bayon) 5-651c.
Enevaelde (hist.) 8-35d.
Enfances (poem) 5-895d.
Enfans sans Souci 12-605d; 11-123c; 11-118b.
ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY Prosper 9-402b; 24-46c; Suez Canal scheme 26-23a.
Enfant Perdu, isl., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
Enfants assistés 10-746c.
— de la patrie, Ecole des 16-221c.
— du soleil : *see* Sun, company of the.
Enfer, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Enfida, dist., Tun. 9-403a; 1-361a.
ENFIDAVILLE (Dar-el-Bey), Tun. 9-403a; 1-643 (D1).
ENFIELD, Conn. 9-403b; 6-952 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ire. 15-816b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
ENFIELD, Mdx. 9-403b; 16-942 (D2); 18-414b; brick-making 18-413d; cedar 5-594d; geology 16-939b; population 18-414a; races 13-727c; Royal small arms factory 26-274a.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Sydney (N.S.W.) 26-278 (A4-3); 26-279d.
—, falls, Conn. 6-958b.
—, water-falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 19-596a.
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Chase, tract, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 18-413c; 9-403c.
Enfield Highway, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 9-403c.
Enfield rifle 23-326c.
Enfield Wash, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
ENFILADE 9-403d.
Enflé (cards) 13-135a.
Enfleurage 15-278b; 20-52c.
ENGADINE, Switz. 9-403d; 26-242 (H-I3).
—, Lower, dist., Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404a; 12-609d.
—, Upper, val., Switz. 26-242 (H-I3); 9-404c.
Engage (dict.) 11-386b.
ENGAGED COLUMN (arch.) 9-404d.
Engagement, the (treaty) 7-490b; 16-279c; 5-910a; 24-450c; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
Engannim, Pal.: *see* Jenin.
Engano, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B4).
Engatana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Engau, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Engcobo, S.Af. 25-466 (H8).
Engeco : *see* Chimpanzee.
Engedi, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879a.
ENGEL, ERNEST 9-405a.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 9-405b.
ENGELBERG, Switz. 9-405b; 26-242 (E3); population 27-780d.
—, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
Engelberga (Rom. empress) 17-29b; 17-31d.
Engelberger, Burkhard 27-567b.
Engelbert I. (of Cologne) 11-843d; 13-279c.
— II. (of Cologne) 6-698c; 4-209d.
—, counts of La Marck : *see* La Marck.
Engelbrecht (German writer) 9-913b.
— (Swedish patriot) 26-199c.
ENGELBRECHTSDATTER, Dorthe 9-405c; 19-816a.
Engelenburg, E. 17-367c.
Engelhard, N. C. 19-772 (G2).
ENGELHARDT, JOHANN Georg Veit 9-405d.
—, baron von 19-957b.
Engelhart, Josef 20-513b.
— of Cigogné 9-488a; 9-489b.
Engelhartszell, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Engelhaus, Aus. 5-347a.
Engelholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Engelhorn, F. 7-511c.
Engelmann, Theodor Wilhelm: chemiotaxis 20-924b; heart activity 27-935d; Inotagmas 22-478b; photosynthesis 1-596a.
Engelmann observatory, Leipzig 26-566d.
Engelmann spruce 10-652b; 1-501a; 4-600a; 6-719d.
Engelö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Engels, Friedrich 17-808a.
— (chemist) 11-361a.
Engelsberg, Aus. 25-92c.
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Engelsfors, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Engen, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Engenho Novo, Braz. 23-354a.
Engeström, G. von 4-39c.
Enggor, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-480a.
Enghela, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Enghien, Louis II., duke of : *see* Condé, Louis de Bourbon, prince of.
—, L. A. H. DE BOURBON Condé, duc d' 9-405d; 10-861b; 17-46a; 28-89b.
—, Walter of 4-562d.
ENGHIEN, Belg. 9-406b; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
— les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 18-788b; mineral springs 24-588c, 18-520d; races 13-737c.
Engiadina, Switz.: *see* Engadine.
Engine, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
ENGINE (dict.) 9-406b.
— (mech.): balancing of 3-235a, 17-1014a; horse-power 13-726c; regulating of 25-835c; societies 25-316d. *See also* Gas engine, Heat engine, &c., *and* Locomotive.
— (weapon of war) 10-680d; catapult and ballista 5-503c; Egyptian 9-44c.
ENGINEERING 9-406c; 17-994b; electrical 9-188c; disputes 25-1025a, 25-1030d; trade union statistics 27-146c. *See also* Engineers (military), River engineering, Strength of materials, &c.
Engineering Employers' Federation 27-144b; 25-1031a.
— Standards Committee 27-160c.
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of 27-144a.
—, civil : *see* Civil engineer.
—, Corps of (U.S.) 9-407c.
—, MILITARY 9-406d; American Civil War 1-826d; Chasseloup-Laubat's system 5-957c; French army 2-618b; Navarro 19-283a; Pasley 20-884b; Todleben 26-1044d.
—, Royal 9-407b; 20-884b; 29-20b.
Engine loom : *see* Ribbon loom.
— plane 18-534b.
— sizing 20-732b.
ENGIS, cave, Belg. 9-407d.
Engishiki 15-222b.
Englacial material 12-62a.
England, Sir Richard 9-289d.
England, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
ENGLAND (*see also* British Empire and United Kingdom) 9-408a; 9-408 (map); 9-412-430 (maps, 6 sections); 9-916 foll. (hist. maps); arms 13-312b, 13-316b, 13-325b (fig.); army: *see* British army; art : *see* British art; charity 5-876d; climate 9-416d; fisheries 10-429c; flags 10-458a; forests 10-650a; libraries, medieval 16-549c; lifeboat service 16-602a; local government 9-428a; navy : *see* British navy; place-names 9-417c; police 21-979d; sea-power 24-553a; shipping 24-983d, 25-222b.
—: *Agriculture* 9-424a; 1-389d; 9-521b; crop acreages 1-400c; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; tobacco cultivation 26-1040c. *See also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
—: *Coinage and Currency* 19-898d; 18-702a; 10-54b; crown 7-515c; farthing 10-191a; florin 10-546c; penny 21-115d; pound 22-221d; shilling 24-859a; sovereign 25-519b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 9-424a; 8-902a; cotton manufacture 7-281c; glass industry 12-103c; Icelandic trade (15th cent.) 14-233b; Turkish trade 27-430b; weights and measures 28-480a, 28-484b. For other industries and trade statistics, *see* United Kingdom.
—: *Communications* 9-415a; 9-422a; canals 9-423c; railways 9-422c, 22-824b, 22-826d.
—: *Constitution* 7-15a; American constitution contrasted 27-686a; Edward I.'s legislation 9-494c; estates of the realm 9-790c; Magna Carta 17-317c; parliamentary representation 23-109c, 20-835a. *See also* English History.
—: *Education* 8-971b; Arnold, M. 2-635d; co-education 6-637d; county council's powers 9-432d; elementary 10-676a; examinations 10-42b; Grote 12-619d; Hill, Rowland 13-466a; religious 16-111b, 18-942b, 28-532c; schools 24-361b; secondary 6-455d; technical 26-492c, 26-890d; universities 27-770c.
—: *Geology* 9-415b; 12-550a; Archean 2-361b; Cambrian 5-88c; Carboniferous 5-310b, 7-617c; coalfields 9-425c, 6-578b; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-126b; Eocene 9-662c; Glacial period 2-345d; Jurassic 15-568b; land connexion with France 21-836c; Oligocene 20-81c; Ordovician 5-300b, 20-236b, 20-237c; Permian 21-176b; Pliocene 21-847a; Silurian 25-111a; Triassic 27-260 (table).
—: *Population and Religion* 9-415b; 11-636c; 27-599a; census methods 5-663b, 9-418b; emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a; religion 9-420a : *see also* England, Church of, and leading

religious bodies; suicide statistics **26**-50c; vital statistics **9**-419b.

For drama, finance, language, law, literature, history, *see under* English (infra).

England, Bank of: *see* Bank of England.

—, centre of, Leics.: *see* Centre of England.

ENGLAND, CHURCH OF **9**-442d; **6**-344d; archbishop's jurisdiction **2**-357b; canon law **5**-201a; catechism **5**-506c; convocation **7**-64b; crown prerogatives **22**-281b; deacon **7**-877d; dispensation powers **8**-314c; Easter controversy **8**-829b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners **8**-853a, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-856a, **6**-436a; ecclesiastical law **8**-867c; education controlled **24**-363a; episcopacy **9**-700a, **4**-2b, **9**-788a; Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874a; excommunication **10**-60d; fasting **10**-197d, **16**-428b; feasts and festivals **10**-223d; heresy **13**-362b; images **14**-328c; incense **14**-352a; lights **16**-677d; liturgies **16**-798b; liturgical colours **27**-1060d; missions: *see that heading*; orders **20**-186b; Orthodox Eastern Church reunion **20**-339b; prayers for the dead **22**-263b; priest **22**-282d; Privy Council's jurisdiction **22**-373a; processions **22**-416d; property **28**-867c, **6**-833d; provincial synods **7**-311c; Queen Anne's bounty **22**-729d; Roman Catholics' legal position **23**-498c; service-books **22**-258c; Sunday observance **26**-95d; vestments **27**-1060d, **18**-626d, **3**-981a; Via media **26**-779c. *See also* Anglican Communion.

—: *History* **9**-467a; **20**-688c; **9**-521c; *Clericis Laicos* bull **9**-497a; Constitutions of Clarendon **6**-436a; free election question **9**-487c, **9**-489c, **14**-579a; investiture question **9**-478c; Irish sees **14**-767c, **14**-774a; Laud's administration **16**-277c; Leo XIII.'s attitude **16**-438c; Mortmain statute: *see that heading*; Norman period **9**-475d, **12**-571b, **9**-477b; Oxford movement: *see that heading*; papal encroachments **9**-492b, **8**-947d, **12**-617d; parliamentary representation **9**-496d; Puritanism **9**-537c; reaction to Catholicism **9**-533b; Reformation era **9**-529c foll., **23**-18b; Restoration period **9**-539d; revival in 18th century **26**-781c, **28**-531b; royal supremacy **9**-531a, **9**-533d; Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement; United States, establishment (1686) **23**-23a; Wycliffe's attack **9**-506c.

England, Description of (Harrison) **13**-25a.

England's Helicon **25**-400a.

England's Heroical Epistles (Drayton) **8**-558a.

England's Safetie (St Lo) **19**-298a.

England's Treasure by Foreign Trade (Mun) **19**-1b.

Engle, Jacob **23**-374a.

Engle, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).

—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D4); **9**-298c.

ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS **9**-454c.

—, Sir Henry C. **28**-464a.

Englefield, Berks.: battle (870) **1**-582c; **3**-784a.

—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (M2).

Englehart, Can. **20**-114 (D-E2).

ENGLEHEART, GEORGE **9**-455a; **18**-527b.

—, John Cox Dillman **9**-455a; **18**-527b.

Englemann spruce: *see* Engelmann spruce.

Engler, Adolf **2**-14a.

—, C.: indigotine **14**-485d; oxygen **20**-423d; petroleum **21**-318d; platinum monoxide **21**-806d.

Englescherie: *see* Englishry.

Englevale, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F-G3).

Englewood, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).

Englewood, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).

ENGLEWOOD, N.J. **9**-455b; **19**-502 (B2).

—, O. **20**-26 (B5).

—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).

— Cliffs, N.J. **9**-455b.

Englische Komodianten **8**-539b; **3**-74d.

English, George Bethune **10**-8b.

—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.

—, Lt.-Col. T. **2**-580c; **21**-320c.

English, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).

—, bay, Arct. **25**-709b.

—, bay, Can. **27**-883d.

—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D2); **14**-421c.

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Winnipeg) **5**-160 (L5); **28**-732c.

—, riv., Can. (Sask.): *see* Churchill.

—, riv., Can. and N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).

—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).

— (Espirito Santo), riv., Port. E.Af. **7**-942b; **17**-65b.

English and Scottish Ballads (Child) **1**-839a; **6**-135b.

English Arapiles, hill, Sp. **24**-57c.

English art: *see* British art.

English Bazar, India **14**-376 (N7); **17**-485c.

English Bill (U.S.) **15**-659d.

— black wood: *see* Sun wood.

— bond **4**-524d.

— Bowling Association **4**-347a.

English Center, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).

ENGLISH CHANNEL **9**-455b; **9**-408 (C8-H7); ferry scheme **10**-761b; swimming records **26**-233d; tides **26**-939a; tunnel scheme **13**-100a.

English cholera: *see* Cholera, simple.

— Church Union **9**-452b.

— College, Rome **19**-3d.

English Company's, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (F2).

English Court in Hamburg **12**-813b.

English Creek, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).

—, Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).

English Cyclopaedia **9**-381d.

English Dialect Dictionary **9**-598b.

English Dialect Grammar **9**-598b.

English Dialect Society **9**-598b; **25**-169a.

— Drama **8**-517d; **26**-731b; academical **8**-518c, **8**-525a, **9**-618d; Ben Jonson's influence **15**-507b; chronicle history **8**-519d, **9**-618c; Collier's attack **6**-689a; Davenant's innovations **7**-852c; eighteenth century **8**-529b, **9**-634d; Elizabethan **9**-622d, **8**-520c, **22**-435a; German drama influenced **11**-788b, **11**-791b; Kyd's influence **15**-959c; medieval **8**-500c, **9**-614c; nineteenth century **9**-644d, **8**-531a, **14**-856a; Renaissance **8**-517d, **9**-618c, **13**-439a; Restoration period **9**-630b, **8**-527b, **8**-527c; rhymed heroic **8**-527c; romantic **9**-624d; Shakespearian **8**-522b, **24**-784d. *See also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, &c., *and* Theatre, Law of.

English Dramatic Poets (Lamb) **16**-104d.

English Draughts Association **8**-548a.

English Eddy, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).

ENGLISH FINANCE **9**-458a; **9**-557a; budget **4**-751a; chancellor of the exchequer **10**-57d; exchequer bills **12**-838d; excise **10**-58b; income tax **14**-356a; national debt **19**-269c; stamp duties **25**-771c; succession duties **26**-5d; taxation **26**-458c.

— flute: *see* Recorder.

English Grammar (Ben Jonson) **15**-505d.

English Harbour, inlet, Antigua **2**-126a.

English Historical Review **7**-402a; **1**-160c.

ENGLISH HISTORY (*see also* Britain, British Empire, Ireland, Scotland, *and* Wales) **9**-466c; American War of Independence **1**-842b; American War (1812) **1**-847c; Anglo-Boer War **27**-203d; Austrian Succession, war of **3**-39d foll.; Chinese relations (1834–1910) **6**-199a foll.; Crimean War **7**-450b; Crusades **7**-538a foll.; Dutch wars **8**-729a, **17**-469c; Eastern Question **8**-831d, **3**-790b; feudalism **10**-300b, **5**-479b; French relations (1830–1908) **9**-937a foll., **10**-901b; French Revolution **11**-162a, **26**-374c; French Revolutionary wars **11**-171a; German relations (from 1880) **11**-886b foll., **28**-667c foll.; Grand Alliance, war of **12**-342b; Great Rebellion **12**-403a; Holy Alliance **9**-935b; Hundred Years' War **13**-893d; Italian relations (1870–1902) **15**-71a; Japanese relations **15**-234a foll.; Napoleonic wars **19**-234d; Paris treaties **20**-822d; Persian relations (1801–1909) **21**-239a foll.; political parties: *see* Conservative Party, Labour Party, &c.; Portuguese alliance **22**-142d foll., **22**-149a foll.; Reformation **23**-7a foll.; Renaissance **23**-92a; Roses, wars of the **23**-735c; Russo-British entente (1907) **23**-911d, **21**-245b; Seven Years' War **24**-715b; sources **9**-583a, **2**-33a, **22**-959c; Spanish Succession, war of **25**-599b; Verona Congress **27**-1037a; Vienna Congress **28**-54b.

English iris **14**-795a.

— Jersey Cattle Society **1**-409c; **7**-739b.

— Lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).

— Lake, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).

— Land Colonization Society: *see* Co-operative Small Holders' Association.

— **LANGUAGE** **9**-587c; **26**-673b; **9**-599; accent **1**-112d; dictionaries **8**-194b; etymology **9**-864d; grammar **12**-330d; Middle English **9**-592a, **11**-104d, **17**-592b; phonetics **21**-466b; place-names **9**-417d.

— **LAW** **9**-600c; **15**-579c; **9**-458d; Bentham **3**-748d; Bracton **4**-369b; Glanvill **12**-77d; heresy **13**-362b; legal reporting **23**-106d; Magna Carta **17**-316b; medieval **9**-491d, **9**-603c; mutilation penalties **19**-100c; Norman conquest **9**-601d; Tudor and Stuart periods **9**-604c; women under **28**-784d.

— **LITERATURE** **9**-607c; **16**-784c; drama: *see* English drama; French literature influenced **11**-136c; German literature influenced **11**-790c, 791c; historical research **13**-531b, **9**-645a; Icelandic poetry compared **14**-234b; imperialism, 19th century **15**-826b; Renaissance influence **23**-92b; Swedish literature influenced **26**-219d; Taine's history **26**-361. *See also* Anglo-Norman literature *and* Ballad, Novel, Ode, &c.

— loop-wheel circular frame **13**-790a.

Englishman (journals) **25**-866c; **4**-672c.

Englishmans, bay, Me. **17**-434 (E4).

Englishman's Treasure (Vicary) **1**-930c.

English mastiff **8**-379a.

— Medallists, Society of **22**-72d.

— Nation, company of the: *see* Merchant Adventurers in the Low Countries.

— opening (chess) **6**-98b.

— Pale, The (dict.): *see* Pale, The English.

English Pilot (Sellers) **19**-293c.

English point: *see* Point d'Angleterre.

English Review (1783) **19**-41c.

English Road, port, Maio: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.

English Rugby Union: *see* Rugby Football Union.

ENGLISHRY **9**-645c.

English springer **8**-375d.

— sweat: *see* Sweating sickness.

— telescope-mounting **26**-565b.

Englishtown, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).

English truffle **27**-322d.

English Turn, La. **17**-54 (d7).

English type **27**-543a.

English War (Swiss hist.): *see* Gugler War.

English Writers (Morley) **18**-840c.

English writing (old) **20**-575d.

Englynion (Prydydd Bychan) **5**-643d.

Engo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A1).

Engobe **26**-654d; **5**-714d.

Engonasi: *see* Hercules (astron.).

Engoordina, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).

Engrailed (her.) **13**-317a.

Engraulis encrasicholus: *see* Anchovy.

ENGRAVING **9**-645c; **22**-408d; bank-notes **3**-320d; Chinese **6**-214c; copyright law **7**-125d; glass **12**-92b; Japanese **15**-175c; Mantegna **17**-603c; mezzotint: *see* Mezzotint; Niello prints **10**-377d; textile printing rollers **26**-697d; Turner **27**-478a.

Engrians, race **24**-267c.

Engrosser (dict.) **12**-610c.

ENGROSSING **9**-646b.

Engstlen Alp, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **9**-405c.

Engstligen Bach, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D4-3).

Enguera, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).

—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E3).

Enguerrand I.-VI., lords of Coucy **7**-307d.

— VII., lord of Coucy **7**-307d; **26**-250a.

Engninegatte, Fr.: battle (1479): *see* Guinegatte.

Enguri, Turk.As.: *see* Angora.

— Su, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (D3); **2**-758a.

ENGYON, Sic. **9**-646d.

Engystomatidae **3**-523d; **26**-353d.

Enhalus **14**-112b.

Enharmonic genus **19**-73c.

— intervals **13**-9d.

— modulations **13**-8c.

Enhatete, mt., Port.E.Af. **23**-164a.

Enhydra lutra: *see* Sea-otter.

Enhydrocyon **5**-376b.

Enhydros: *see* Water-stones.

Enhypostasy (dict.) **26**-776b.

Enid, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).

ENID, Okla. **9**-646d; **20**-58 (D1).

—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).

ENIGMA (dict.) **9**-646d.

E-ning-Chow, China: *see* I-ning.

E-Ninnu, temple, Lagash **16**-72b.

Enipeus, riv., Anc.Gr. **12**-440 (D1); **26**-843a.

Eniwa, mt., Jap. **15**-158b.

Eniwetok, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).

Enjambment (dict.) **27**-1047b.

Enjamusi, tribe: *see* Nyarusi.

Enke, Wilhelmine: *see* Lichtenau, countess.

Enkeldoorn, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3); **23**-262b.

Enkelmer (instrument-maker) **6**-440c.

ENKHUIZEN, Holl. **9**-647a; **13**-588 (C2); choir stalls **2**-421d; conference (1469) **11**-235b.

En-Ki (myth.): *see* Ea.

Enkianthus Japonicus: *see* Dodan.

Enkomi, Cyprus **7**-696 (map); Aegean remains **1**-246a; armour **2**-584a; jewelry **15**-366b; tombs **7**-698a; vases **5**-715b, **21**-792b.

Enköping, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).

Enlèvement de la redoute (Mérimée) **18**-167c.

En-lil (deity) **3**-661c; **3**-102a.

Enlistment, fraudulent (law) **8**-93b.

Enloe, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).

Enmore, Som. **9**-430 (V4. F1).

En-mun script **15**-909b.

Enna, Sic.: *see* Castrogiovanni.

—, riv., It. **26**-242 (H5).

Ennadai, lake, Can. **5**-160 (13).

Enna Find (Irish prince) **14**-763a.

Ennarea, prov., Aby. **1**-9a; **2**-51d.

En-Nasir: *see* Mahommed III.

Enne, riv., Fr. **2**-891a.

Ennea **6**-171a.

Enneacrunus, fountain, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-834d; **20**-968d.

Ennead (deities) **9**-51d; **9**-52d.

Enneads (Plotinus) **19**-375a; **21**-850a.

Ennea Hodoi: *see* Amphipolis.

Enneapylon **2**-833a.

Enneastyle peripteral (dict.) **26**-611b.

Ennechoria, Crete **7**-418 (A1).

Ennedi, dist., Sah. **1**-320 (F3); **23**-1004c.

ENNEKING, JOHN JOSEPH **9**-647a.

Ennell, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **28**-548d.

Ennemond, St **23**-1018d.

Ennenda, Switz. **12**-78b.

Ennepe, riv., Ger. **13**-51a.

Enneper, Alfred **26**-123c.

Ennerdale, val., Cumb. **16**-91a.

— Water, lake, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **16**-89c; geology **7**-624d.

Ennery, Adolphe d': *see* Dennery, Adolphe.

Ennes, Antonio **22**-162c.

Ennezat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).

Enngonia, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C1).

Ennig, riv., Wales **26**-371d.

ENNIS, Ire. **9**-647b; **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426c.

—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).

—, Tex. **26**-690 (L3).

—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).

ENNISCORTHY, Ire. **9**-647c; **14**-744 (E4); **28**-287a; geology **28**-566a.

Enniskerry, Ire. **28**-619a.

ENNISKILLEN, W. W. COLE, earl of (1807–1886) **9**-647c.

—, W. W. Cole, earl of (1736–1803) **9**-647d.

ENNISKILLEN (Inniskilling), Ire. **9**-647d; **14**-744 (D2); **14**-777d; geology **10**-274c, **14**-745a; siege (1689) **12**-343d.

Ennistimon, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426b.

ENNIUS, QUINTUS **9**-648a; **16**-258d; **16**-252a; dramas **8**-494c; epic poetry **9**-681d; heroic verse **13**-386a; historical epic **9**-681d; metempsychosis **18**-260a.

Ennius, eclipse of **8**-892c.

ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX **9**-649a; hymns **14**-185a; symbolism of candles **16**-676d.

Ennore, India **14**-382 (I. 13).

ENNS, Aus. **9**-649c; **3**-4 (D2).

—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **2**-970d.

— Thal, Aus.: *see* Ober Enns Thal.

Eno, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C1).

ENOCH (bibl.) **9**-496d; **7**-977c

—, C. (chemist) **3**-756d.

Enoch (bibl. geog.) **4**-949a.

—, mt., Scot. **3**-75a.

ENOCH, BOOK OF (Ethiopic) **9**-650; Adam and Eve story **1**-170b; Jeremiah's prophecy **2**-170a; Messianic symbolism **18**-193a; paradise **20**-752a.

Enoch, Book of the Secrets of (Slavonic) **9**-651c; paradises **20**-752b; Satan's revolt **8**-122b.

Enochville, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).

Enoicyla pusilla **4**-927c.

Enola, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).

—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I5).

Enomoties (Spartan mil. div.) **17**-154b.

ENOMOTO, BUYO **9**-652b; **15**-212d.

Enon, Ala., **1**-460 (D3).

—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).

—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).

—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).

—, O. **20**-26 (C5).

Enon beds **3**-513d.

Enondale, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).

Enon Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (A4).

Enoplochiton **6**-250c.

Enoploteuthis **5**-701c; **5**-698d.

Enoree, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).

—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).

Enos (bibl.) **24**-703a. *See also* Anosh.

Enos, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).

ENOS (Aenus), Turk. **9**-652c; **27**-426 (D-E3); **23**-648 (E2); archbishopric **7**-918a; coins **19**-880c.

—, gulf, Turk. **27**-426 (D3).

Enosburg Falls, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).

Enosichthon, Poseidon **22**-170a.

Enota, mt., Ga. **11**-751b.

Enotayevsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G6); **2**-794d; moving sands **15**-643c.

Enotia (ear-rings) **7**-234c.

Eno *v.* Dunn **27**-130a.

En placard (sealing) **8**-303a; **24**-539d.

Enquête: *see* Inquest.

Enquêtes, Chambre des: *see* Chambre des Enquêtes.

Enquêteurs **20**-834a; **18**-583c.

Enragé, cape, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).

Enragée, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).

Enragés (hist.) **13**-167d.

Enriaca, mt., S.Am. **1**-963c.

Enrick, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Enrile, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Enrique (name): *see* Henry.
ENRIQUEZ GOMEZ, ANTONIO 9-652c.
Enriquillo, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Enrolments, statute of 16-161a; 3-399a; 27-331c.
Ens, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Ens (philos.). *see* Being.
Ensay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Enschede, Charles 27-536d.
ENSCHEDE, Holl. 9-652d; 13-588 (D2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; siege (1597) 13-597b.
ENSENADA, CENON DE Somodevilla, marques de la 9-653a; 25-553a.
Ensenada, port, Arg. 16-206b.
— de Barragan, Arg. 16-206b.
— de Todos Santos, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
Ensenhamenz (Provençal lit.) 22-499c.
Ensham, Oxon.: *see* Eynsham.
Enshu (Totomi), prov., Jap. 15-204b; geology 15-160b.
Ensiform cartilage 1-941a.
— process: *see* Xiphisternum.
ENSIGN (officer) 9-653c.
— (standard) 10-459a; 9-653c.
— clock (phot.) 21-520a.
ENSILAGE 9-653c; 1-397b.
Ensinitas, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ensis (mollusc) 16-124a.
— (sword) 26-270d.
Ensisheim, Ger. 18-262c.
Ensis Orionis (astron.) 7-14a.
Ensival, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Enslin, S.Af.: battle (1899) 27-204c.
Enslof, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Enslow Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
En Soph 15-620b.
Ensor, J. (painter) 20-508c.
ENSTATITE 9-654a; 4-641b; 24-675d.
Ensurance: *see* Insurance.
Ensyna paper (phot.) 21-519c.
Ent, The (philos.) 20-852a.
ENTABLATURE 9-654b; Doric 20-177c; Ionic 20-178c. *See also* Frieze.
ENTADA 9-654c; 11-256a; 16-382c.
— scandens: *see* Sword-bean.
ENTAIL 9-654c. *See also* Fee tail.
— (Scotland) Act 10-49d.
Entalina 24-300a.
Entamoeba coli 20-787c.
— histolytica: *see* Amoeba dysenteriae.
Entartung (Nordau): *see* *Degeneration*.
ENTASIS (arch.) 9-654c; 20-177b.
Entawville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Entebbe, Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B-C2); 27-559b; 19-696d.
Entelechy 10-667b; 16-387d.
Entella, riv., It. 6-118a.
Entellus monkey: *see* Langur.
Entelodon: *see* Elotherium.
Entemena (of Lagash) 3-103a; 2-374d.
Enteric fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
Enteridium 19-105d.
ENTERITIS 9-654c.
Enterkin, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Enterocele 13-372d.
Entero-chlorophyll 6-735d.
Enterocoel 9-328a.
Enterocoela 6-640d.
Enterocolidae 9-659d.
Entero-epiplocele (dict.) 13-372d.
Enterognathus comatulae 9-659d.
Enterokinase 19-921b; 19-922d.
Enterolith 14-716a.
Enteromorpha 1-597b.
Enteromyxa 22-471d.
Enteron: *see* Archenteron.
Enteropneusta 3-239a; 3-237b; 13-257d; development 9-319d, 9-321c; larva 16-226d, 16-227b (fig.).
Enteropsidae 9-659d.
Enteroxenos 11-516d.
Enterozoa 28-1033a; 25-731a.
Enterprise, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Enterprise, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Entfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
ENTHUSIASM (dict.) 9-654d; 26-774b.
Enthusiasts (Syrian sect) 9-654d.
ENTHYMEME 9-654d.
Entiat, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Entick *v.* Carrington 22-300d; 28-326a.
Entimus imperialis: *see* Diamond beetle.
Entlebuch, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 17-96d; battle (1375) 26-250b.
Entlen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Entocarpae: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Entocentric transmission 16-427c, 18-396c.
Entocodon 14-146d; 14-147b.
Entocoele 2-100d.
Entocolax 11-516c.
Entoconcha 11-516c.
Entoconchidae 11-516c.
Entocranium: *see* Dura mater.
Entoderma 1-587b (fig.).
Entodesma 16-124c.
Entoma 14-638a.
"Entombment of Christ" (Michelangelo) 18-368a.
"— of Christ" (Raphael) 22-903a.
Entomidella 5-87b.
Entomis 8-128b.
— slates 8-126d.
Entomobrya 2-233d (fig.).
Entomobryidae 2-234a.
Entomolepidae 9-660a.
Entomological Society of London 9-655d.
— Society of Philadelphia: *see* American Entomological Society.
ENTOMOLOGY 9-655a. *See also* Economic entomology.
—, bureau of, U.S. 1-422d.
Entomophaga: *see* Ichneumon-fly.
Entomophilae 22-4b.
Entomophthora 11-338d.
Entomophthoraceae 11-338d; 11-337a; 20-795d.
Entomophthorineae 11-337a.
ENTOMOSTRACA 9-656b; anatomy 7-556a foll.; classification 7-561c; fossil 7-560b.
Entomozoa (Entomozoaria): *see* Appendiculata.
Entoprocta 22-42a foll.
Entoptychus 23-446b.
Entoselenial stylopyle 10-629b.
Entosiphon (mollusc) 11-516c.
— (protista) 10-467b.
Entosphenus tridentatus 7-687b.
Entotrophi 2-233c.
Entotto, Aby. 1-91c.
—, mts., Aby. 1-193b.
Entotympanic 17-521b.
Entouhoronon, lake, N.Am.: *see* Ontario.
Entovalva 16-123b.
Entozoa: *see* Endoparasite.
ENTRAGUES, CATHERINE Henriette de Balzac d' 9-660a; 2-41b.
—, François de Balzac, marquis d' 2-41b.
Entraigues, E. H. L. A. de Launay, comte d': *see* Antraigues.
Entrambas-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Entrance, lake, Vict. 28-38 (E3).
Entrance luke (optics) 16-426d.
— pupil (optics) 1-56c; 16-426b.
Entraygues, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b.
ENTRECASTEAUX, JOSEPH Antoine Bruni d' 9-660b; 11-629b.
Entrecasteaux, chan. and pt., Tas.: *see* D'Entrecasteaux.
Entrecolles, Père d' 5-753a; 15-672a.
Entre-deux-Mers, dist., Fr. 11-474b.
Entre-deux-Mers (wine) 28-723b.
Entremes (Span. drama) 8-507c.
ENTRE MINHO E DOURO, prov., Port. 9-660c; 25-530 (A2).
Entremont, val., Switz. 26-242 (C4-5).
Entrenched camp 5-120d.
Entrenchment: *see* Trench.
ENTREPOT (dict.) 9-661a.
Entre Rios, Braz. 18-502d.
ENTRE RIOS, prov., Arg. 9-661a; 2-462 (E3); Brazilian alliance 4-459d; geology 21-848a.
Entreroches, canal, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Entresol (arch.): *see* Mezzanine.
Entrèves, It. 26-242 (C5).
Entriken, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Entrochal marble 17-676d.
Entropy 26-812d; 9-258d; 9-391b; in diffusion 8-258b; in heat engine 25-827c.
Entry (coal-mines) 18-529c.
— (law) 4-818a.
— (math.) 14-706b.
—, writ of 28-849c.
Entumeni, mts., S.Af. 28-1050b.
Entwurf eines Systems der Wissenschaftslehre: *see* *Wissenschaftslehre*.
Enty (her.) 13-320c.
Entz, J. B.: booster 1-133d.
Enu, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4)
Enumclaw, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Enurchus, St 22-261b.
Envelope (math.) 7-658d; 11-695b; 14-547d.
Enver Bey 27-464a.
Envermeu, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Enviken, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Enville, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 25-759c; geology 25-757d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Environment (sociol.) 25-322d; 6-406b; Spencer 25-636b.
ENVOY 9-661b; 11-380a; 8-299b.
Enxadas, isl., Braz. 4-461c; 23-353d.
Enyalius (myth.) 24-231c.
Enyane uderāshē d'masbūthā umassekthā: *see* *Kolāstā*.
Enyed, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Enyed.
Enyedi, George 27-594d.
Enygrus 25-289b; 23-173a.
Enyo (goddess) 2-455a; 3-704d.
Enyotf (Egypt. kings) 9-82a; 9-83a.
Enysite 7-110a.
Enz, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Enza, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a; anc. Incia 15-26 (C2).
Enzeli, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-183a; 21-198b.
—, gulf, Caspian 5-453b.
Enzeli-Teheran road company 15-705b.
Enzheim, Ger.: battle (1674) 8-734b.
Enzianbranntwein 11-601c.
Enzina, J. de la: *see* Encina, Juan del.
ENZIO (of Sardinia) 9-661b; 24-216d; 14-899a.
Enzi Wigger, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
En-zu (Babylonian moon-god): *see* Sin.
ENZYME 9-661c; 3-174b; 19-920d; cheese 7-749a; Fischer on 10-276a; plants 21-750d, 21-776d; stereoisomerism 25-892c.
Eo, riv., Sp. 11-402d.
EOCENE 9-661c; 11-670b; British vulcanicity 14-746a; Europe 9-911d; fauna 9-663c, 3-970c, 9-23b, 14-268a; flora 9-664d, 20-552c; petroleum 21-318b.
Eocetus 5-775b.
Eochaid (Irish chief) 14-758a.
— Feidlech 14-758b.
— Muigmedoin 14-758c.
Eocystidae 8-877d.
Eodem et Diverso, De (Adelard) 1-189c.
Eoghan (of Argyll): *see* Ewan (of Argyll).
— (son of Niall) 20-107d; 14-759b.
— (son of Oliol Olum) 14-758c; 14-765d; 8-99b.
— Mór 14-758c.
Eohippus 9-664b; molar 20-584 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Eohric (of East Anglia): *see* Eric.
Eohyus 9-664b.
Eoiai (Hesiod) 13-408a.
Eoin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Eojurassique 15-569d.
Eola, La. 17-54 (B3).
Eolia, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Eolidia: *see* Eolis.
Eolididae 11-523a.
Eolidomorpha 11-507b; 11-523a, nematocysts 11-520d, 21-710a.
Eolis (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-521a (figs.); 11-523a; gonad 11-520a (fig.).
Eoliths (flints) 2-345a; 9-30b; Egyptian 2-349b.
Eoluididae 8-880d.
Eolus, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
Eomecon chionantha: *see* Cyclamen poppy
Eomops 6-246b.
EON DE BEAUMONT, Charles 9-664d; 19-69c.
Eonycteris 6-242a.
Eopatoria, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Eoperipatus 21-167d.
Eophognus 2-310b.
Eophyton 5-87c.
Eoplacophora 6-250a.
Eorl (Saxon order) 19-728c; 15-736a.
Eorpwald (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Eos (myth.): *see* Aurora.
Eos (zool.) 17-12b; 3-977d.
Eosaccomys 23-443a.
Eoscolopendridae 5-674b.
Eoscorpiidae 2-303d.
Eoscorpius 2-303d.
Eosine (dye) 10-575b; 8-746a; 8-754d.
— scarlet (saposine) 10-575c.
Eosinophile cell 4-80b; 27-765c.
Eosinophilia 4-85a; 26-412d.
Eosiren 25-155d.
Eosote 7-410b.
Eosphora digitata 23-762b.
Eosphorite 6-140a.
Eostre (Ostara) 4-796c; 8-828b.
Eotas: *see* Jutes.
Eotetrapoda 3-522b.
Eotherium 25-156a.
Eotrochus 11-516a.
EOTVOS, JOZSEF, baron 9-665c; 13-928b.
—, Roland, baron 6-72b; 12-388d; 9-397a.
Eozoic (geol.): *see* Pre-Cambrian.
Eozoon canadense 10-633d; 16-867b.
Epacrideae 21-782a, b; 26-72d.
Epacris 26-440b.
Epacts 4-994c.
Epagomenal days 6-316c; 9-77c.
Epakto, Gr.: *see* Naupactus.
EPAMINONDAS 9-666b; 12-452c; Gythium besieged 12-779c; Leuctra, battle 16-504c; tactics 2-593c.
Epanorthidae 17-781b; 17-527a; 28-1006d.
Epanorthus 17-781b.
Epaone, Council of (517) 5-195b; 1-761c.
Epaphras (bibl.) 6-726c.
Epaphroditus 20-950b; 21-320d.
Epaphus (myth.) 14-723d.
EPARCH (dict.) 9-666c.
Eparchaic era (geol.) 22-266c.
Eparchos (Cretan official) 7-420c.
Eparchy 9-666c; 12-432c.
Epardus, riv., C.Asia: *see* Murghab.
Eparterial bronchus 23-186b.
Epau, abbey, Fr. 23-295c.
EPAULETTE (dict.) 9-666d; 27-587b foll.
Epauletted bats 6-241b; 6-240d.
Epaulment 10-721d.
Epe, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73c.
Epectinata 2-304d; 2-299b.
Epecuen, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
EPEE, CHARLES MICHEL, Abbé de l' 9-666d.
Epée Club, Lond. 9-667d.
EPEE-DE-COMBAT (weapon) 9-667a; 10-251b.
Epehy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Epeians, race 9-279a.
Epeira diademata: *see* Garden spider.
Epeirus, dist., Gr.: *see* Epirus.
Ependyma 4-398b.
EPERJES (Eperies), Hung. 9-669b; 3-4 (G2); battle (1684) 12-346b.
EPERNAY, Fr. 9-669c; 10-778 (F3); battle (883) 10-812c.
Epernon, Bernard de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d.
—, Jean Louis de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d; 10-835a.
EPERNON, Fr. 9-669c; 10-778 (E3).
Epershand: *see* Ampersand.
Epes, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Epeus (hero) 22-637c.
Epha (measure): *see* Bath.
Ephah (bibl.) 18-418d.
Ephebaceae 16-585a.
Ephebeion 12-433a.
Ephebe pubescens 16-579d.
EPHEBEUM (dict.) 9-669d.
EPHEBI 9-669d; 7-981d; Hermes 13-369d; inscriptions 14-629b; oath 12-310c; strategus 25-986b; Thera gymnasium 24-196b; vase paintings 5-720b.
Ephedra 12-762d; 12-168b; 15-941c.
Ephedroideae 12-762c.
Ephegesis 12-505c.
Ephelota 14-562d.
Ephemera 17-935a; 8-128b.
Ephemeridae: *see* May-fly.
Ephemerides (Casaubon) 5-443d; 1-903b.
EPHEMERIS 9-670b.
Ephemeropsis 4-707b.
Ephemeroptera: *see* May-fly.
Ephemerum 4-707b; 4-706b.
Epher (bibl.) 18-418d.
Ephesia (festival) 2-665b.
EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO the 9-670c; 3-873d.
Ephesine rite: *see* Hispano-Gallican rite.
Ephestia kuniella: *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
EPHESUS, Asia M. 9-672c; 2-760 (B4); 23-648 (E3); church 22-282b, 23-220a; coins (4th cent. B.C.) 19-887d; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a; inscriptions 14-627c; John the Apostle 15-433b; library 16-547d; St Paul 20-947c; temple 9-673d, 2-380a, 12-486d, 15-366c.
—, **COUNCIL OF** (431) 9-675d; Armenian Church 2-569d; Greek Church 5-194a; Nestorius 19-410c; Pelagianism condemned 21-63d; Virgin Mary 20-334b.
—, Council of (449): *see* Robber Synod.
Ephetae (judges) 12-504a; 2-453b.
Ephialtes (Athenian) 2-842c; 21-145b; Areopagus 2-453d, 12-503b; Cimon 6-369a.
— (Malian) 16-455b.
— (Gr. legend) 1-720b.
Ephialtes (zool.) 14-243b.
Ephippiorhynchus: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Ephippium (Crustacea) 28-368d.
— (mollusc) 16-122a.
Ephippodonta 16-123a.
Ephippos, Aphrodite 2-167a.
EPHOD 9-676c; 20-612a; temple 26-604b; teraphim 26-637a.
Ephodi: *see* Duran, Profiat.
EPHOR 9-677c; 25-611a; crypteia 7-564c; foundation 6-163a; jurisdiction 12-502a; perioeci 21-162c.
EPHORUS (Greek historian) 9-678a; 12-457d; 12-513a.
Ephraem (chronicles) 12-521d.
Ephraemi, Codex 3-880c; 20-564c; deciphered 26-1014b.
EPHRAEM SYRUS 9-678b; 26-313c; Bardaisan 3-396a; Edessa school 8-931d; hymns 14-182c; palimpsest 20-633c.
Ephraim (patriarch of Antioch) 15-448a.
Ephraim, Pal.: *see* Taiyaba.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, dist., Canaan: Assyrian settlers 13-180a.
EPHRAIM, tribe 9-679c; 15-518c.
Ephrat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su (W. Euphrates).
Ephrata, Pa. 21-106 (G6); 11-770b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Ephratah, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, dist., Pal. 2-550b.
Ephrem, St 19-409b.
EPHTHALITES 9-679d; 13-932c; 14-501a; Bactria 3-181a; coinage 19-905c; Hsuan Tsang 13-844b; India 14-399d, 14-625c; Kushan kingdom destroyed 28-944c; Oxus valley 20-422b; Persia 21-223a.
Ephydra 12-422a.
Ephydridae 8-308b.
Ephymnium 14-182d.
Ephyra, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4).
Ephyra (zool.) 24-523c (fig.).
Ephyropsidae 24-524d.
Epi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Api, isl.
EPI (arch.) 9-680d.
Epibaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Epibdella hippoglossi (fig.) 27-240b.
Epibenthos 21-721d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Epiblast (bot.) 11-260d.
— (embryol.) : *see* Ectoderm.
Epibole 23-522d.
Epiboly 11-513c.
Epibranchial 24-595a.
Epibulia 14-160c.
Epibulidae 14-160c.
Epicalyx 10-554b; 10-563b.
Epicampeas macroura 10-313a.
Epicardium (dict.) 27-390b.
Epicaridea 17-459b.
Epicarp (dict.) 11-254c.
Epicauta vittata 6-673a.
Epic cycle 7-682b; 12-508c.
EPICENE 9-680d.
Epicentre 8-817d.
Epiceratodus : *see* Neoceratodus.
EPICHARMUS (poet) 9-680d; 12-511c; comedies 8-491c; in Sicilian history 25-26b.
Epicheirema 26-283b.
Epichlorhydrin 1-532c.
Epichordal 3-524b.
Epiclesis 23-986b.
Epicoelic body cavity 9-328a.
Epicoracoid 23-156a.
EPIC POETRY (Epos) 9-681b; 2-521c; 21-883c; 26-370b; Alexandrian 1-574a; Byzantine 12-522d; English 9-608a, 9-612c, 9-621d, 25-511b; Finnish 15-640c; French 11-111b, 11-128c, 11-140b, 11-141b; German 11-784c; Greek 12-507b, 20-77b; heroic 9-619b, 14-906d; Italian 14-903c; Latin 16-262d, 28-113c; *Nibelungenlied* 19-637a, 21-887a; Portuguese 22-156d, 23-160b; Provençal 22-498d; Sanskrit 24-167c; Spanish 25-597a, 13-378a.
Epicranial aponeurosis 19-52b.
Epicranium 23-286b.
Epicrates 24-175a.
— angulifer : *see* Maja.
Epicrium : *see* Ichthyophis.
EPICTETUS (philosopher) 9-682d; 25-950c; 12-515c.
— (painter) 20-464b; ceramics 5-718d, 12-482d.
Epicureanism 9-685c; cosmology 10-24c; Ecclesiastes compared 8-850d; fatalism 10-198d; Gassendi's 11-503d; hedonism 13-198a, 9-818c; immortality 14-336d; logic 16-882c; Lucretius 17-108c; medicine 18-43d; Neoplatonic opposition 19-373b; pessimism 21-283d; Roman religion influenced 23-580b; Sadducees compared 23-990b.
EPICURUS (philosopher) 9-683c; 16-904b; 13-343d.
EPICYCLE 9-686b.
Epicyclic train 17-1007b.
EPICYCLOID 9-686b; 17-998b.
Epicycloidal teeth 17-1003a; 6-546b.
Epicydes (Syracusan) 26-300a.
Epicyte 12-557d.
EPIDAURUS, Gr. 9-686d; 12-440 (E3); drachm 19-884c; Hygieia worship 14-175a; national assembly 17-917d; Isyllus poems 12-514c; sculpture 12-488c (fig.); theatre 26-729b (Pl. I.).
Epidaurus, Illyria 22-816c; 9-688d.
EPIDAURUS (Limera), Gr. 9-688d; 12-440 (E4).
Epidemic constitution (med.) 18-50c.
— disease 28-1064c.
— dropsy 8-591a.
— meningitis : *see* Cerebrospinal fever.
— roseola : *see* German measles.
Epidemiurgi 8-1b.
Epidendrum 20-172b.
Epidermis (zool.) 25-188a; 16-331d.
— (bot.) 21-733d; leaf 16-322c.
Epidermoptes 18-619b.
Epidermoptinae 18-619b.
Epididymis 14-257a; man 23-129d, 23-134a.
Epididymitis 27-983c.
EPIDIORITE 9-688d. *See also* Amphibolite.
EPIDOSITE 9-689a.
EPIDOTE 9-689b; 8-144d.
Epidotization 21-331a.
Epifan, Russ. 27-365d.
Epifocal tract : *see* Epicentre.
Epigaea repens : *see* Trailing arbutus.
Epigamic colours : *see* Sexual characters, secondary.
Epigene action 11-657a; 11-659c; 11-671a; 11-672b.
Epigenes (poet) 8-488c.
Epigenesis 10-29c; 9-324b.
Epiglottis 23-185a; 21-462c; 21-359d.
Epignathous teratoma 18-744c.
Epigonation 17-582b; 27-1059c.
EPIGONI (myth.) 9-689d; 7-973d.
Epigonichthys 1-887a.
EPIGONION 9-689d.
Epigonus (Christian teacher) 23-963d.
— (musician) 9-689d.
EPIGRAM 9-690a; Alexandrian 1-574b; Byzantine 12-523a; French 11-133d; Greek 2-94b; Homeric 13-627a; Martial 17-789b, 17-790d. *See also* Anthology.
EPIGRAPHY 9-691c; 20-556c.
Epigynous 10-560a (fig.).
Epihippus 9-722a.
Epikaste : *see* Jocasta.
Epiklēros (Gr. law) 12-503b.
Epiklesis 22-259b.
EPILEPSY 9-691c; 8-601d; dreams 8-561b; hallucinations 12-860b; hospitals 13-794d; insanity 14-598a.
Epilobium : *see* Willow-herb.
EPILOGUE 9-693c; 8-477a.
Epilophic deposits 19-975a.
Epimanikia 27-1059b.
Epimanikion 17-582b.
Epimedium 13-769d.
EPIMENIDES 9-694a.
Epimerite 12-557a.
Epimetheus (myth.) 14-215c; 22-436c.
Epimorph 18-514b.
Epimorphosis 18-221d.
Epinac, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 24-199b.
EPINAL, Fr. 9-694b; 10-778 (H3); 28-214b; 24-676c.
EPINAOS 9-694d.
Epinasty 21-752c.
Epinay, Louis de Melun, prince of 15-529a; 24-41d.
—, LOUISE FLORENCE P. T. d'Esclavelles d' 9-694d.
Epinay-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Epine, L', Fr. 5-811d.
Epinephrine : *see* Adrenaline.
Epineurium 19-401a.
Epinician ode 3-123a; 12-510c.
Epiotic bone 14-261c.
Epipactis 20-172b.
— palustris : *see* Helleborine.
Epipetalous (dict.) 10-565c.
Epiphanes : *see* Antiochus IV.; Antiochus XI.; Seleucus VI., *and* Ptolemy V.
— (Gnostic) 5-399a.
Epiphania, Syria : *see* Hamah.
EPIPHANIUS, ST 9-695a; 15-136a; 27-853a; 2-542d; fasting 10-196c; St John's Gospel 15-457a.
— (the younger) (bp. of Constantia, 7th cent.) 9-695c.
— (bp. of Constantia, 9th cent.) 9-695c.
— (bp. of Ticinum) 9-695c; 23-314c.
— Scholasticus 9-695c.
Epiphany, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
EPIPHANY, FEAST OF 9-695c; 19-114d; 3-573c; wassail custom 28-361a.
Epiphany tank 2-391b.
Epipharynx 13-418d.
Epiphi 9-77d.
Epiphora Bouhiniae 16-475b (fig.).
Epiphragm 13-446a.
Epiphyllous lichens 16-585b.
Epiphyllum 4-926c; 4-925b.
Epiphysis (bone) 5-769b; 25-178a.
— (brain): *see* Pineal organ.
Epiphyte 23-713a.
Epiplankton 21-721d; 21-724a.
Epiplasm 11-339b.
Epiplocele 13-372d.
Epipod 17-457b.
Epipodium 5-685b; 11-510a.
Epipolae, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297a.
Epipolasidae 25-729d.
Epipolic dispersion : *see* Fluorescence.
Epipolize 10-576a.
Epipteric bone 25-197a.
Epipubic bone 17-778a; 18-734d.
Epipyrope anomala 16-468b.
Epirota (race) 1-483c; dialect 12-526c.
EPIRUS, dist., Gr. 9-698c; 23-648 (E3); 12-440 (B-C1); Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; coinage 19-882c; dialect 8-427b; Roman conquest 23-633d; Thessalonica conquered 23-516d.
— Nova, prov., Gr. 23-649 (D-E2); 8-695c.
Epirus Vetus, prov., Gr. 23-649 (E3).
Episcleritis 10-96c.
EPISCOPACY 9-699c; 6-329a; beginnings and growth 6-334c, 20-184c; Congregational view 6-928d; Febronian doctrine 10-230a; Holland 27-824c; Lutheran Churches 17-142b; Moravian Church 18-819a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333c. Presbyterian view 22-285b; Ultramontane view 27-570d. *See also* Bishop; England, Church of; Scotland, Church of; Methodism, &c.
Episcopal Church of Scotland 24-453c; 24-455b.
Episcopale judicium 23-570a.
Episcopal Methodists (U.S.) 18-294b; 18-296a; missions 18-587c; statistics 18-294a.
Episcopia, It. 15-4 (C6).
Episcopic 16-186b.
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON 9-701a.
Episematic coloration : *see* Recognition markings.
Episkēpsis 12-506c.
Episkopi, Cyprus 7-700d.
EPISODE 9-701c.
— (music) 11-290a.
Episomorphism 6-75a.
Epistatae 2-851c; 4-321b.
EPISTAXIS 9-701c; 20-79d; 12-805a; influenza 14-555b; vicarious 12-764d.
EPISTEMOLOGY 9-701c; 18-225a; 21-442a; 24-402d; absolute knowledge 1-75c; Agrippa's tropes 1-425a; Anselm 2-82b; Aristotle 2-517d, 2-520d; Avicenna 2-279a; Cousin 7-333a; Descartes 5-415b, 8-84c; early theories 24-398d; Empedocles 9-345c; Fichte 10-316b; Fries 11-230a; Ghazāli 2-279b; Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-666b, 18-229d; Locke, Berkeley and Hume 22-548b, 16-850d, 3-780b, 13-880a; Maimon 17-430c; Malebranche 5-419a; Megarian school 18-77a; ontology contrasted 20-118b; Pragmatism 22-246d; Speusippus 25-645a; Spinoza 5-422c; subject-object relation 22-548d. *See also* Knowledge, theory of, *and* Cognition.
Epistilbite 28-973a.
EPISTLE 9-701d.
Epistolographic : *see* Demotic.
Epistome 22-13c.
Epistrophia 2-167b.
Epistula (imperial) 23-564b.
EPISTYLE 9-703a.
EPISTYLIS 9-703a; 14-558a; 14-561c; nematocysts 14-559d (fig.).
Episyllogism 26-283b.
Epitadeus (Ephor) 12-502a; 25-611b.
EPITAPH 9-703a; 1-238d; Greek 14-629b; Roman 14-631d.
EPITHALAMIUM 9-705a; 5-214c.
Epithallus 16-579b.
Epitheca (Polyzoa) 22-43d.
Epithecal (Echinoderms) 8-877d.
Epithecium 16-581d.
Epithelial cancer 5-175c; 20-918 (Pl. I.).
EPITHELIAL TISSUES 9-705b.
Epithem 21-734a.
Epithinia malayana 5-779c.
EPITOME 9-707c.
Epitrachelion 27-1059b.
Epitrichium 10-227a; 25-189b.
Epitrix parvula : *see* Tobacco flea-beetle.
Epitrochoid 9-686b; 17-998c.
Epitymbia : *see* Aphrodite Epitymbia.
Epizoa : *see* Ectoparasite.
Epizoic 21-713a.
Epizootic aptha : *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— lymphangitis 28-8c.
Epizooty : *see* Murrain.
Epley, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
EPOCH 9-707c.
— (sound) 25-449b.
Epoche 22-696d.
EPODE 9-707d.
Epomeo, mt., It. 15-4 (A-B6); 15-26 (D4); 14-866c; eruption (1301) 28-190d.
Epomophorus : *see* Epauletted bat.
EPONA (goddess) 9-708a; 2-52a.
EPONYMOUS 9-708b.
Epoöphoron 23-132c.
Epopeus (legend) 2-132d.
Epopomorphae 13-676a.
Epora, Sp.: *see* Montoro.
Eporedia, It. 15-26 (A2). *See also* Ivrea.
Eporii (Bulg. parishes) 4-779a.
Eport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Epoufette, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Eppelsheim, Ger. 1-953b; 8-278b.
— group 21-847a.
Epping, Father 2-809c.
EPPING, Ess. 9-708b; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, forest, Ess. 9-708b; 16-942 (E2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Green, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
— Upland, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
EPPS (family) 9-708c.
—, Laura : *see* Alma-Tadema, Laura.
Epps, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Eppynt, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d.
EPREMESNIL, J. J. D. d' 9-708c.
Eproboscidea : *see* Pupipara.
E.P.S. accumulator 1-127c.
Epsilon 8-788b; 2-187d.
Epsom, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Z. 2-894c.
EPSOM, Sur. 9-708d; 16-942 (C3); horse racing 13-727d.
— College, Sur. : *see* Royal Medical Benevolent College.
— Downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 13-729a.
Epsomite 9-709a.
EPSOM SALTS 9-709a; 21-172a; 5-305d; 16-320a.
Epsom Salts Cave, Ind. : *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
Epstein, Joseph 24-507b.
Eptatretus : *see* Bdellostoma.
Epte, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Eptesicus 6-245c.
Eptingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Epton, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Epukiro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3-F4).
Epulis (med.) 27-374c.
Epulum Jovis 23-579d; 16-358a; 10-222a.
Epwell, Oxon. 20-416a.
Epworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-527d; 13-67b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Equal altitudes 26-984b.
— area projection 17-653d.
— hours 8-149d.
— temperament 25-448c; 13-8c; 28-961a; clavichord 21-561b.
Equality, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Equalization of rates (London) 16-946b; 16-954a.
EQUATION (math.) 9-709b; 1-602a; 1-605c; biquadratic, cubic, differential, &c. : *see under these heads*; geometry 11-712d; graphical solution 1-604d; groups, theory of 12-636a; homogeneity principle 28-58b; identity 2-528d; Pellian 7-31b; solution by determinants 8-111a, 1-623a.
— of light (astron.) 26-91a.
— OF THE CENTRE 9-720b; 2-810c; 18-805c.
— OF TIME 9-720b; 8-150b.
— to the argument (astron.) 2-483a.
EQUATOR 9-720c.
Equator, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3); 6-926d; 6-920b.
Equatorial Channel, Ind.O. 17-486a.
Equatorial co-ordinates 2-802a.
— coudé 26-570b.
— Counter Current, Pac.O. 20-436b.
— Currents : Atl.O. 2-857a; Ind.O. 14-451d; Pac.O. 20-436b.
— Province, Sud. 9-340b; extent 16-61a; rebellion (1885) 9-127c.
— Ridge, Atl.O. 19-972d.
— telescope 26-564d.
— zone (zool.) 14-269b; 28-1013d.
EQUERRY 9-720c; crown 17-872d.
Equiangular spiral 25-692a.
EQUIDAE 9-720c; 21-169c; fossil 17-527d; Palaeotherium 20-592b.
Equidistant projection 17-[illegible].
Equilateral triangle 27-258a.
Equilibrium (chem.) 9-396a.
— (markets) 17-731d.
— (mechanics) 17-956c; 8-760c; stability 17-991c; static 17-1010b; shipbuilding 24-923a; Torricelli 27-62a.
— (philos.) 3-78c.
EQUILIBRIUM (physiol.) 9-722b; metabolic 21-558a.
Equi majoris : *see* Pegasus (astron.).
Equimomental ellipsoid 9-293c.
Equinae 9-721d.
Equinia : *see* Glanders.
Equinoctial dial 8-150d.
— gales 9-724a.
— points 8-806c.
EQUINOX 9-723d : precession : *see* Precession of the Equinoxes.
Equinox, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1025c.
Equinoxial colure 6-748a.
Equinuck Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Equinunk, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Equipotential surface 9-242a; 17-325a.
Equiprobabilism (dict.) 16-679d.
Equirria 17-760c; 6-391a; 24-71a.
Equi sectio : *see* Equuleus (astron.).
Equisetaceae 22-606c.
Equisetales 22-606c; Jurassic 15-570b; Mesozoic 20-543a; Palaeozoic 20-526b.
Equisetites 22-607c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Triassic 27-259d; Wealden 28-437c.
Equisetum : *see* Horsetail.
— arvense : *see* Corn horsetail.
— Hemingwayi 20-527d.
— maximum 22-606d.
— palustre : *see* Bog horsetail.
Equitable apportionment (law) 2-227a.
— chose in action (law) 6-271c.
— jointure : *see* Jointure.
— lien (law) 16-595a.
— mortgage (law) 18-878a.
— Society of London (1762) 14-665d.
— waste (law) 28-361c.
Equitant (bot.) 16-328d.
EQUITES 9-724a; 22-627a; Drusus' proposals 8-607b; C. Gracchus' proposals 12-308b; Hadrian's changes 12-802a.
— Singulares Augusti 9-708a.
Equitius, Lucius 24-234a.
EQUITY (law) 9-726b; 5-835d; 9-605d; chancellor 5-833b, 7-323b; Hardwicke 12-945b; mortgage 18-877c.
— of redemption 18-877c; 10-644a.
— to a settlement 14-3a.
Equity Village, New York 1-[illegible].
Equivalence (math.) 19-847c; 19-852d.
EQUIVALENT (chem.) 9-727c; 6-37b; determination : *see* Stoichiometry ; electrochemical 9-218a; reciprocal proportions 2-872c.
Equivalent propositional forms 7-47b
Equivocation, fallacy of 10-153d.
Equivoluminal wave : *see* Distortional wave.
Equuleus (astron.) 7-13 (table); 7-12 (map); 25-787b.
— (Roman torture) 27-74a.
— pictoris (astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Equus (alatus : astron.) : *see* Pegasus.
Equus (zool.) 9-721a; hind foot 20-584 (Pl. III.).
— asinus : *see* Wild ass (Af.).
— burchelli : *see* Burchell's zebra.
— caballus : *see* Horse.
— caballus celticus : *see* Celtic pony.
— caballus typicus : *see* Dun pony.
— grevyi : *see* Grévy's zebra.
— hemionus : *see* Chigetai.
— hemionus kiang : *see* Kiang.
— hemippus (onager) : *see* Onager.
— quagga : *see* Quagga.
— sivalensis 9-721b.
— stenonis 9-721a.
— zebra : *see* Zebra.
Er (son of Judah) 15-535c.
Er (chem.) 6-39b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Era, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Era (chron.) 6-312b; 4-1003d. *See also* Names of eras.
Erabushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14); 17-99a.
Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) : see *Roman d'Eracle*.
Eragrostis 12-376c; 12-371b.
— capitata 12-373a.
Eraind : see Ernai.
Eramachi, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Erameran, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Eran, India 14-625c.
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—, plateau, Asia : see Iran.
Erandol, India 14-382 (F9).
Erannoboas, riv., India 25-399d.
Eranoi : see Thiasi.
Eranthis : see Winter aconite.
Era of the creation of the world : see Mundane eras.
— of the foundation of Rome : see Rome.
Eraoranhan : see Acoran.
Erard, Jean Baptiste 9-727d.
—, Pierre 21-570d.
—, SEBASTIEN 9-727c; 13-14a; 21-569a.
— of Brienne 17-10c.
Erasinus, riv., Gr. 2-479d.
Erasistratus (Greek physician) 18-43a; anatomy 1-923b; arterial air 27-926c; brain 21-534c; surgery 26-126b.
Erasmo de Narni : see Gattamelata.
Erasmus, St 24-1d.
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 9-727d; biblical criticism 3-886a; biblical texts 3-883c, 3-898a ; Colet's support 6-681d; *De sacerdotiis captandis* 25-133d; English universities 27-770d; Froben 11-237c; Grotius 12-623b; Holbein's portraits 13-579b; humanism 6-453d, 17-625a; Lee's attack 16-363d; missions 18-585d; More's friendship 18-823a; satire 24-229a ; Scaliger's attack 24-283c; tomb at Basel 3-462d.
Erasmus, Tenn. 26-619d.
Erastianism (dict.) 9-733a.
Erastria scitula 16-468b.
Erastus (disciple) 7-151c; 29-948b.
—, THOMAS 9-732d.
Erath, La. 17-54 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Erato (molluscs) 11-516b.
Erato (myth.) 19-60a.
ERATOSTHENES (of Alexandria) 9-733b; Alexandrian school 1-574d; astronomy 2-810b; chronology 6-306b; description of Nile 19-697a; duplicating cube 7-606c; figure of earth 8-801c, 11-620c; in Greek literature 12-514c; map of world 17-634d, 22-624b.
— (Thirty Tyrants) 17-182d; 17-183c.
Erauso, Catalina de 21-577d.
Eravas, tribe : see Yeravas.
Eravur, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Erb, riv., Ger. 23-822d.
Erba, Enrico 20-3a.
Erba, It. 15-4 (B2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B2); 15-5a.
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Erbach, counts of 9-733c.
ERBACH, Ger. (Hesse) 9-733c; 11-808 (II. m9); 15-94c.
—, Ger. (Würt.) 11-808 (B4).
Erbach-Erbach, counts of 9-733d.
Erbach-Fürstenau, counts of 9-733d.
Erbach Schönberg, counts of 9-733d.
Erba-Hadad (Erba-Raman : prince) 3-107b.
Erben, Charles Jaromir 4-134d.
Erbena, oasis, Sah. 27-289b.
Erbia 6-47b; 9-733d; 22-910a.
Erbil, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F1).
ERBIUM 9-733d; 17-349d.
Erbländer 3-26b.
Erbogoch, Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G2).
Erbray limestone 8-125d.
Erbunterthänigkeit 24-666c.
Erbvertrag 28-657d.
Erca : see Eirc.
Ercall, hill, Salop 24-1020b.
Erceg Novi, Aus. : see Castelnuovo.
Erceldoune, Berwick. : see Earlston.
Erchomenos, Gr. : see Orchomenus.
Ercildoun, Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, Alonzo de 9-734a.
Ercinite : see Harmotome.
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 9-734b.
Ercolanese, Villa, Herculaneum 13-344c; 21-414a.
Ercolani, Jean Baptiste 27-927c.
—, Vegmann 7-403d.
Erconberht (king of Kent) 15-735c.
Ercte, mt., It. : see Pellegrino.
Erddig Hall, mansion, Denbighshire 28-846a.
Erdek, Turk.As. 2-760 (B2).
Erdeli, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Erdely, dist., Hung. : see Transylvania.
ERDELYI, JANOS 9-734b; 13-927c.
Erdeni Tsu 15-675c.
Erdeswyke, Robert 11-605a.
Erdeven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c; 25-963c.
Erding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Erdington, Thomas de : see Thomas de Erdington.
Erdington, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 3-985a; 17-840d; 28-342c.
Erdini, people 14-757c.
Erdmann, Benno 16-893d.
—, Hugo 10-440a.
—, JOHANN EDUARD 9-734c.
—, Karl Gottfried 9-734c.
—, OTTO LINNE 9-734c; 14-865d.
Erdösi, John 13-924c.
Erdre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Erd's deer : see Thamin.
Ere, mt., Gr. 14-33c.
Erebia 16-478c.
EREBUS (myth.) 9-734d.
Erebus, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-964c; 28-190b.
— (region) 9-734d.
Erebus odora 8-916a.
Erec (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
Erec (Hartmann von Aue) 11-785c; 13-37a.
ERECH (Uruk, Orchoë), Syr. 9-734d; 26-305 (F4); 2-156c; 24-603a.
ERECHTHEUM, temple, Athens 9-735b; 2-379c; altar 1-761a; Anthemion cornice 18-933c (fig.); capitals 20-178b; caryatid 12-480 (Pl. V. fig. 75); doorway 8-420d; frieze 11-230d; golden lamp 16-133b; guilloche 12-694d; portico 12-485b, 20-178d; sculpture 12-485b; window 28-712b.
ERECHTHEUS (legendary king) 9-736a; 10-221a.
— II. 9-736a.
Erechtheus (astron.) : see Auriga.
Erechtheus (Swinburne) 9-736b.
Erechthites hieracifolia 21-129a.
Erector spinae muscle 19-54b.
Eregli, Turk. 27-426 (E2). *See also* Perinthus.
—, Turk.As. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (D2); 2-758c. *See also* Heraclea Pontica.
—, Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (F4); railway 27-440a. *See also* Heraclea, Cappadocia.
Eremascus 11-339c; 11-340c.
Erembert (German noble) 9-131a.
Eremias 23-161d.
Eremita : see Paracelsus.
Eremite 13-371d.
— Friars : see Augustinian Hermits.
Eremokastro, Gr. 26-840c.
Eremolepas 26-906b.
Eremomilo, isl., Aeg.S. : see Antimelos.
Eremon (legend) 14-758a.
Eremophyte 21-761b.
Eremopteris 20-537a.
Eremtaga 1-956d.
Eremurus 13-769d.
Erenach 14-761c.
Erenik, riv., Turk. 15-130a.
Erepecu, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Erepsin 19-921b.
Eréré, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E2); 4-440a.
Eres (cedar) 5-594d.
Eresburg, fortress, Ger. 24-267c.
Eresfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
ERESHKIGAL (goddess) 9-736b; 3-107c.
Eresidae 2-306d; 18-499b.
Eresma, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-582c.
Eresus, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
Eresus (spiders) 2-306d.
Erethizon dorsatus : see Canadian porcupine.
Erethizontidae 23-444b; 22-101d; 17-527b.
ERETRIA, Gr. 9-736c; 12-440 (E2); 9-866d; Athens and Chalcis 5-56d; coinage 19-885c; Ionian revolt 9-866d; 12-445b; Menedemus 18-127d; temple of Apollo 12-481c.
ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF Philosophy 9-736d.
Eretum, It. 15-26 (D3).
Erewash, canal, Derby. 8-71d.
—, riv., Derby. and Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.
Erewhon (Butler) 4-887c.
Erft, canal, Ger. 19-110d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 23-341a.
ERFURT, Ger. 9-736d; 11-808 (II. o11); academy 1-98d; congress (1808) 10-862c; library 12-127a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-294c; university 27-758b, 17-133c.
— Parliament (1849) 13-411c.
Erg, El, Sah. (Tun.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.
—, El, dist., Sah. (Alg.) 1-643 (B3); 23-1004d.
Erg (dunes) 23-1004c.
— (unit) 9-398d ; 27-738d ; 27-739d.
Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) 9-77b; 9-89a; 9-846c; 13-245b.
Ergané, Athena 2-829c.
Ergasilidae 9-660a.
Ergasteria (Ergastiri), Gr. : see Laurium.
Ergastolo (It. law) 7-458d; 13-643d.
Ergene, riv., Turk. (trib. Maritza) 27-426 (E2); 1-217b.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simen) 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Ergeni, hills, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 2-794d; geology 15-643c.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simen) : see Ergene.
Ergeri, Turk. : see Argyrokastro.
Erger-Rawi, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F4).
Ergig, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805b.
Ergik-targak taiga, mts., C. Asia : see Sayan.
Erging, dist., Monm. and Hereford. 18-729a.
Erginus (vase painter) 5-719b.
Ergir Castri, Turk. : see Argyrokastro.
Ergischhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Ergolz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
ERGOT 9-737c; 22-665d; basic meningitis 18-130d; chorea 24-52a; eczema 8-921a; menorrhagia 12-765b.
Ergotimus (vase painter) 12-477d.
Ergotinic acid 9-737d.
Ergotism 9-738b.
Erhard, Johann Christian 23-312b.
Erhard, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Erh-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G4); 6-169a.
Erh-shi Hwangti 6-194c.
Erh Ya (Chinese dict.) 6-229b.
Eri-Aku (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 3-110c.
Eria moth 25-101c.
Erian group (geol.) 8-127a; 11-670d; 27-626c.
Erianthus 12-375c.
Eria silk 25-103d.
Eriboll, lake, Scot. : see Eireboll.
Eriboll quartzite 5-87d.
Eric (dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg) 19-4c.
— III. (Lam : of Denmark) 27-840c.
— IV. (Plovpenning : of Denmark) 8-30a.
— V. (Glipping : of Denmark) 8-30a.
— (Eohric : of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
— (margrave of Friuli) 5-892c.
— (Blood axe : of Norway) 8-951a; 19-791c; 19-807a.
— (of Norway, 1000-1016) 19-808d.
Eric (of Norway, 1280-1299) 19-808b; 13-192b.
— (dukes of Saxe-Lauenberg) 24-269b.
— (of Scandinavia) 8-30d; 17-702b; 19-808c; 26-199c; Schleswig war 24-336a.
— IV. (Sersel : of Sweden) 26-224b; 26-198a.
— IX. (of Sweden) 26-199a; 10-385b.
— XIV. (of Sweden) 9-738b; 26-201a.
— (Swedish duke) 26-199b.
— (Heiricus) 24-348d.
— the Red 11-624c; 12-547c; 16-396a; 21-939a.
— Uppri 21-939c.
Eric, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Eric (Irish law) 4-490d; 7-455b; 14-772a. *See also* Wergild.
Erica, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Erica (dyestuff) 8-747b.
— (plant) : see Heath.
— (elegans) 10-554b.
— (mediterranea) 21-779d.
— (scoparia) 13-159a.
— (tetralix) : see Cross-leaved heath.
— (vagans) : see Cornish heath.
ERICACEAE 9-739b; 11-345b.
Ericeira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Erichius, Samuel 9-690c.
ERICHSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 9-740a.
—, Mylius : see Mylius-Erichsen.
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand 8-468b.
ERICHT, lake, Scot. 9-740b; 24-412 (D3); geology 14-720b, 21-262c.
—, riv., Scot. (Loch Rannoch) 24-418 (C1).
— riv., Scot. (trib. Isla) 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
Erichthonius : see Erechtheus.
Erichthus 17-458c.
Eric Johanson (Vasa) 12-733d.
Erick, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Eric Oddson 14-237c.
ERICSSON, JOHN 9-740c; 1-445a; 12-906d; 24-869c.
—, Leif : see Leif Ericsson.
Eric the Red Saga 14-236d; 26-878c; 28-98d.
Ericulus setosus : see Hedgehog tenrec.
— telfairi 14-643b.
Ericusa, isl., It. : see Alicudi.
Ericussa, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Eridanus, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, riv., It. : see Po.
—, riv., N.Eur. (legend) 21-342a.
ERIDANUS (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
Eridge, Sus. 19-457d; 7-924d.
ERIDU, Babylonia 9-741a ; 2-374c; 3-102a.
Erie, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ERIE, Pa. 9-742b; 21-106 (B1); 22-65d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, basin, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 4-617c.
—, canal, N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 9-742a; 6-528c; 19-598d; 27-695a.
ERIE, lake, N.Am. 9-741c; 20-114 (B-C3); 1-848d; fauna 27-634a ; fisheries 9-742a ; formation 27-616d; navigation 12-399a.
Erie, tribe 20-29c.
Erie blue 8-747b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
— Railroad 22-851b.
Ericux, riv., Fr. 2-449d.
Erigedeh 15-287c.
ERIGENA, JOH. SCOTUS 9-742d; 6-451c; 10-24d; 19-124d; 24-348b.
Erigeron 6-812d; 13-769d.
— alpinus 1-753a.
— canadense 21-129a.
Erigo, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
Erigon, riv., Turk. : see Tcherna.
ERIGONE (myth.) 9-744c; 20-127a.
Erigonum 5-147c.
Erigo Ridge, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
Eriha, Pal. : see Jericho.
Erike : see Eric.
Eriksfjord, fjord, Green. : see Tunugliarfik.
Erikson (physicist) 6-867c.
Eriksson (botanist) 11-345a.
Erikstad, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Erimbert (bishop) 11-96a.
Erin, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 28-235b.
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B5).
ERIN 9-744d; 2-711d. *See also* Ireland.
Erinaceidae 14-642a; 14-644a.
Erinaceinae : see Hedgehog.
Erinaceus grayi : see Gray's hedgehog.
— megalotis : see Long-eared hedgehog.
Erineum quercinum 11-425a.
Eringo (root) 6-661b.
Eringsboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ERINNA (Greek poet) 9-744d; 1-524b.
Erinpura, India 14-376 (E7); 25-157d.
Erin Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Erinus alpinus 13-769d.
ERINYES (myth.) 9-745a; 7-981b; 20-253c.
Erinys, Demeter 7-981a.
Erio (dyes) 8-746b.
Eriobotrya japonica : see Loquat.
Eriocampa limacina : see Pear saw-fly.
Eriocephala : see Micropteryx.
Eriocephalidae : see Micropterygidae.
Eriochrome (dyes) 8-750a.
Eriocnemis 13-887b.
Eriocomous hair 12-823b.
Eriocraniidae 16-466b; 16-467b; 16-471a.
Eriodendron anfractuosum, samauma : see Silk cotton tree; seed-hairs : see Kapok.
Eriodes 22-325c.
Eriometer 8-244d; 16-616b.
Erion : see Arcion.
Erionema 19-105d.
Eriophorum : see Cotton grass.
Eriophyes 2-310d.
— tiliae 18-619d.
Eriophyidae 2-310d; 18-619d.
Eriosoma : see American blight.
— laricis : see Larch blight.
Eriospermum 16-683b.
Eriospora 12-370d.
Eriounios, Hermes 13-369c.
ERIPHYLE (myth.) 9-745b.
ERIS (myth.) 9-745b; 2-455a.
Eriskay (Erisca), isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Eriskeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Erismaturinae : see Spiny-tailed ducks.
Erisort, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
Erispoé (of Brittany) 2-56a; 10-811c.
Eristalis tenax : see Drone-fly.
Eristic 25-418b; 18-77b.
Erisum (high priest) 3-102a.
Eriswell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Eriswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
ERITH, Kent. 9-745c; 16-942 (E3).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Erithacus rubecula : see Redbreast.
Erithius, Apollo 2-184b.
Erithizontidae : see Erethizontidae.
ERITREA, N.E.Af. 9-745c; 1-83 (map); 15-72c; 15-77b; surveys 17-652c.
Eritrichium 21-782c.
— nanum 1-753b.
Erivan, Ivan Paskievich, count : see Paskievich.
ERIVAN, Russ. 9-748b; 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547c.
ERIVAN, prov., Russ. 9-748a; 23-874 (II. C-D3); 26-448c.
Erizpejas, riv., Peru 4-961a.
Erjavec (Slovene writer) 25-246a.
Erjes, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3).
Erjish (Argaeus, Erjies), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); 2-757d; 5-287a.
Erkelenz, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Erken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Erkenwald (Earconuald), St 16-957c; 3-403c; 11-293c.
Erkina, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Erkinoald (mayor of the palace) 17-938c.
Erkko, J. H. 10-387b.
Erkowit, Sud. 25-1060c.
Erlach (Gerlier), Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Erlafried, count of Calw 13-524c.
Erlafsee, lake, Aus. 3-1d.
Erlakogel, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
Erlandsen, Jacob 7-98d.
ERLANGEN, Ger. 9-748c; 11-808 (C4); university 27-766b.

Erlanger, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
Erlanger *v.* New Sombroro Phosphate Co. **6**-797d.
Erlau, Hung. : *see* Eger.
Erlaucht (title) **13**-456b.
Erlauer wine **9**-12d.
Erlauf, riv., Aus. **3**-1b.
ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9-748d.
Erlenbach, Switz. (Bern) **26**-242 (D3).
—, Switz. (Zürich) **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057b.
Erlendsson, Hauk : *see* Hauk Erlendsson.
—, Jon **14**-239d.
Erlenmeyer, R. A. C. E. **6**-58a.
Erlich, Paul **18**-56d.
Erlingsson, Thorsteinn **14**-240c.
ERLKONIG (Erl-king) **9**-749a.
Erlkönig (Goethe) **12**-184a.
Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count of : *see* D'Erlon.
Erlongen, Ger. : *see* Erlangen.
Erma, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
"Ermack" (ice-breaker) **24**-889b.
Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist) **9**-749b.
—, Jean Pierre **9**-749a.
—, Johann Peter Adolf (Egyptologist) **9**-749b; **9**-58b; **9**-60a; **9**-79b.
—, **PAUL 9**-749a.
ERMANARIC (king of E. Goths) **9**-749b; **12**-273a.
Erme, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (IV. E3); **8**-132b.
ERMELAND, dist., Ger. **9**-749d; **11**-808 (H1-2); **22**-522 (hist. map).
Ermello, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Ermelo, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
ERMELO, S.Af. **9**-750a; **25**-466 (I6).
—, dist., S.Af. **9**-750a.
Ermenek (Germanicopolis), Turk.As. **2**-760 (E4); **2**-757b.
Ermengarde (of Beaumont) **1**-563b.
— (duchess of Limburg) **16**-691d.
— (viscountess of Narbonne) **1**-733a.
— (queen of Provence) **22**-504a.
Ermenonville, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **20**-54a.
—, forest, Fr. **20**-53c.
Ermenrich : *see* Ermanaric.
Ermensul, Ger. : *see* Irminsul.
Erment, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Ermentrude (of Orleans) **5**-898b.
Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) **11**-902d.
Er Mihályfalva, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Ermine (her.) **13**-323c.
ERMINE (stoat) **9**-750a; fur **11**-347a; in Himalaya **13**-474c; in New Zealand **1**-119c.
Erminees (her.) **13**-323d.
Ermine moth **16**-468c; **16**-472b; **14**-180a.
ERMINE STREET 9-750b; **4**-584 (C4).
Erminites (her.) **13**-323d.
Erminois (her.) **13**-323d.
Erminus (in Frank legend) **26**-679b.
Ermita, Manila, P.Is. **17**-578d; **17**-579b.
Ermland, dist., Ger. : *see* Ermeland.
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Ermold the Black) **9**-750c.
Ernaginum, Gaul : *see* St Gabriel.
Ernai, tribe **14**-757b.
Ernakulam, India **6**-619c.
Ernald, abbot of Bonnevalle **3**-798a.
Ernaldus de Bosco **23**-821c.
Ernan, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Erne, lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire. **9**-750d; **14**-744 (D2); dimensions **16**-89d; geology **10**-274c, **14**-746a; Vikings **14**-765c.
ERNE, riv., Ire. **9**-750d; **14**-744 (C2); **5**-572a; **10**-274b.
Erne : *see* Sea-eagle.
Ernée, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. **17**-932d.
Ernemann camera **21**-504c (fig.).
Ernen, Switz. **26**-242 (E4).
Ernest I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) **2**-45c.
— (of Austria) **3**-92a; **26**-176b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1595) **3**-673c; **10**-832b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1899) **12**-790a (table).
Ernest (of Baden-Durlach) **3**-186a.
— (of Bavaria-Munich) **3**-547c; **3**-799d.
— I. (of Brunswick Lüneburg) **12**-924b.
— (Ernest Augustus, of Brunswick Lüneburg) **12**-924c.
— (of Cologne) **11**-546b.
— (**ERNEST AUGUSTUS**, of Hanover) **9**-752b; **12**-925c; **28**-29b.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) **13**-412c.
(Ernest Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt) **13**-412a.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) **13**-410c.
— (of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg) **13**-413b.
— (of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) **1**-584d.
— (of Lippe) **16**-741a.
— I. (of Lüneburg) **4**-689c.
— II. (of Lüneburg-Celle) **12**-924b.
— II. (of Saxe-Altenburg) **24**-259d.
— III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) **24**-259d.
— I. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **9**-751a.
— II. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **9**-751b.
— (of Saxe-Gotha) **16**-569d; **15**-865a.
— I. (of Saxe-Hildburghausen) **24**-261c.
— (of Saxony) **24**-269d; **1**-497d.
— (of Styria) **2**-359d.
— II. (of Swabia) **26**-176b; **11**-837d; **6**-966a.
Ernest (order) **15**-865a.
— Augustus (order) **15**-864a.
Ernest Giles, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 9-752c.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN Gottlieb 9**-753b.
Ernesti, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Ernest Maltravers (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-186b.
"Ernest Renan" (battleship) **24**-912c.
Ernex camera **21**-505c.
Erning Street, Brit. : *see* Ermine Street.
Ernroth, General **4**-782d.
ERNST, HEINRICH WILhelm 9-753b.
—, Oswald Herbert **28**-559b.
—, Otto : *see* Schmidt, O. E.
Ernst, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Ernstbrunn, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Ernst Günther, harb., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I8).
Ernstthal, Ger. (Saxony) : *see* Hohenstein.
Ernulf de Hesdain **19**-467d; **6**-239a.
— (Ernulphus) of Rochester **5**-210b; **23**-429b.
Ernz, Black, riv., Luxemburg **3**-668 (H4); **17**-145d.
ERODE, India **9**-753c; **14**-382 (G-H14).
Erodii (birds) **20**-312a.
Erodin (leather manuf.) **16**-337d.
Erodium (bot.) **13**-769d. *See also* Stork's-bill.
Erodona **16**-124a.
Erok, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Eromanga, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M-N9); **19**-500c.
Erongo, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Erophile **12**-524d.
EROS (myth.) **9**-753c; **19**-335b.
Eros (secretary of Aurelian) **2**-924a.
Eros, La. **17**-54 (B1).
EROS (planet) **9**-753c; **26**-90d; parallactic observations **20**-761b.
Erosantheia (myth.) **13**-307c.
Erosion **11**-633c; **11**-672b; age of earth **11**-651c; cycle of : *see* Geographical cycle; forests checking **10**-646d; rivers **11**-661d, **25**-506c; wind-borne sand **24**-1005b, **9**-23c, **12**-168c.
— of cervix : *see* Adenoma.
Eroticism **13**-510b.
Erotylidae **6**-674b.
Erp, Ger. **13**-588 (D4).
—, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9-753d.
Erpetoichthys : *see* Calamichthys.
Erpingham (family) **19**-820b.
Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, Norf. **19**-746b.
Err, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
Errantia **5**-794c.
Erratic blocks **12**-57c.
Errázuriz, Federico **6**-155a; **6**-158a.
Errephori **2**-837d; **26**-840b.
Errephoria **2**-829d.
Errer, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (C3).
Errett, Isaac **8**-311c.
Erriff, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Errigal, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C1); **8**-413a; **14**-744c.
Errington, George **28**-753a.
Erris Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Errochty, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D1).
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C-D1).
Errol, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **26**-466b.
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of **9**-754a.
—, William Hay, 10th earl of **9**-754b; at Flodden **24**-442b.
Errol Park, mansion, Scot. **12**-302d.
Erromanga, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eromanga.
Erropie, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
ERROR (law) **9**-754c.
— (metaphysics) : Bacon **3**-146a; Spinoza **5**-422a.
— (psychology) : Descartes **5**-416c.
— function (math.) **26**-335d; **14**-549c.
—, laws of (math.) **22**-390c.
—, writ of **2**-213b; **28**-850b.
Ersaea **14**-158c.
Ersacome **14**-158c.
Ersa-Mordvine : *see* Erzya-Mordvine.
Ersaris, tribe **27**-469d; **20**-421c.
Ersatz Reserve (Ger. army) **11**-824d.
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 9-754c; encyclopaedia **9**-381c.
Ersekujvar (Neuhäusel), Hung. **3**-4 (F3); **5**-934c; **13**-912d.
Erskine : *see* Mar, earldom of; Mar, 6th, 7th *and* 11th earls of; Buchan, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander **15**-136c.
—, Sir David **4**-714b.
—, David Montagu **9**-757a.
—, **EBENEZER 9**-754d; **24**-454d; **27**-609a; **13**-868a.
—, **HENRY** (lord advocate of Scotland) **9**-755a.
—, Henry (Eng. divine) **9**-754d.
—, Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross **22**-130d.
—, Henry David (dean of Ripon) **9** 757a.
—, Sir James **19**-484d.
—, James, Lord Grange **17**-666d.
—, J. Elphinstone **20**-439c.
—, **JOHN** (divine) **9**-755b.
—, **JOHN** (of Carnock) **9**-755c.
—, **JOHN** (of Dun) **9**-755c.
—, L. R. (lawn-tennis player) **16**-303a.
—, Lady Margaret **24**-443b.
—, **RALPH 9**-755d; *Gospel Sonnets* **14**-194d; memorials **8**-679a.
—, St Vincent W. **16**-701c; **11**-544d.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Kellie **12**-301d.
—, Thomas (judge) **9**-757a.
—, **THOMAS** (of Linlathen) **9**-756a; on universalism **9**-764a.
—, **THOMAS ERSKINE**, 1st baron **9**-756b; **9**-551d; **4**-656a; on libel **16**-537a.
—, Sir William **10**-457b.
Erskine, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
—, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Erskine Theological Seminary, S.C. **22**-293d.
Erskineville, Sydney **26**-278 (B3); **26**-279d.
Erslev, Kristian **8**-44b.
Erstfeld, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); **27**-[illegible]a.
Ertao-ho, riv., China **17**-553 (C4).
Ertel, T. L. **23**-49a.
Ertoghrul (Turkish chief), **27**-443a; **27**-431a; device **7**-411d.
Ertogroul (order) **15**-867b.
Ertvaagö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Ertvelde, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
ERUBESCITE 9-757b.
Eruca sativa **23**-433d.
Erucic acid **20**-77b; **20**-44b; **20**-50a.
Eruciform larva **13**-428b.
Erucinum, Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
Erung, riv., India **14**-376 (I'7).
Eruwa, Nig. **19**-678 (A4).
Ervalla, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Ervan (dict.) **25**-467b.
Erve, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4-3); **17**-932d.
Ervilia **16**-123c.
Erving, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Ervum ervilia : *see* Bitter vetch.
— lens : *see* Lentil.
— monanthos : *see* Jarosse.
Ervy, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Erw (measure) **1**-155a.
Erwarton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Erwent limestone **2**-452c.
Erwig (Visigothic king) **11**-775c.
Erwin, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Erwinna, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N5).
Erwinville, La. **17**-54 (a5).
Erwin von Steinbach **2**-406c.
Erwood, F. **22**-782b.
Erwood, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, Wales **4**-485b.
Erycina (myth.) : *see* Venus Erycina.
— (zool.) **16**-123a.
Erymanthian boar **13**-346a.
Erymanthus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **12**-426d.
—, riv., Gr. **2**-341b.
Eryngium **27**-575a; **13**-769d.
— alpinum **1**-753d.
— aquaticum **25**-285b.
— maritimum : *see* Sea-holly.
Eryon **7**-560d (fig.).
Eryonidea **7**-560c.
Eryopidae **3**-523a.
Eryops **23**-153b.
Eryri, mt., Wales : *see* Snowdon.
Erysichthon (legend) **7**-980c.
Erysimum Peroffskianum **13**-766c.
ERYSIPELAS 9-757c; **20**-771d; stomatitis **8**-263d; of vulva **12**-765b.
Erysiphaceae : *see* Mildew.
Erysiphe **11**-341a; **11**-334a; fructification **11**-336a; nuclei **11**-334d; sporophore **11**-335c.
— graminis **11**-345a; **28**-582c.
— Tuckeri : *see* Vine mildew.
Erysipheae : *see* Mildew.
Erythalis fruticosa : *see* Black lancewood.
Erythea (palm) **21**-781a.
Erytheia (myth. isl.) **11**-909a; **13**-408c; **13**-346a.
Erythema induratum **25**-191b.
— multiforme **25**-191a.
— nodosum **25**-191a.
— pernio : *see* Chilblains.
Erythibius, Apollo **2**-184a.
ERYTHRAE, Asia M. **9**-758a; **14**-628c; Athenian rule **7**-960a, **4**-320b; Sibylline oracles **25**-20a.
Erythraea **11**-602a.
— centaurium : *see* Centaury.
Erythra phoenicura : *see* Gallinula phoenicura.
Erythrasma **25**-191b.
Erythrin **9**-758b.
Erythrina : *see* Coral tree.
— indica **21**-128a.
— monosperma : *see* Wili-wili.
— velatina : *see* Royal piñon.
Erythrine **8**-746b.
Erythrinic acid **16**-583c.
Erythrinus **14**-254c.
ERYTHRITE (chem.) **9**-758b.
— (min.) **9**-758b; **7**-577d.
Erythroblasts **27**-926c.
Erythrocebus **22**-330c.
— patas : *see* Patas monkey.
— pyrrhonotus : *see* Nisnas monkey.
Erythrocyte : *see under* Blood.
Erythroglucin : *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrol: *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrolamprus **23**-175b.
Erythroleinic acid **2**-367c.
Erythromachus **3**-971d; **3**-977c (table).
Erythronium (bot.) **2**-12b.
— (chem.) : *see* Vanadium.
— dens canis : *see* Dog's tooth violet.
Erythropus **15**-760c.
Erythrose **9**-758c.
Erythrosine **8**-746b; **10**-575c.
Erythrosterna **10**-584d.
Erythroxylon coca : *see* Coca.
Erythrozym **21**-751a.
Erythrura prasina : *see* Pin-tailed nonpareil.
Eryx, Sic. **15**-26 (D5); **19**-879d.
—, mt., Sic. : *see* San Giuliano.
Eryx (snakes) **4**-94a.
— jaculus **25**-289b.
Eryrias **21**-824c.
Erzberg, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d; mines **9**-136a.
ERZERUM, Arm. **9**-758c; **2**-565 (C2); council (633) **2**-569d; Greek conquest **5**-37b; Hittite inscription **13**-537a; hospital **2**-426b; Seljuk capture **24**-608c, **24**-610c; Suleiman's capture **27**-447d; trade route **21**-57d; Turko-Persian treaties **21**-239d, **27**-459c, **21**-187d.
—, vil., Arm. **2**-565 (B-D2); **9**-759a.
ERZGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. **9**-759a; **11**-808 (D3); **3**-4 (C1); **4**-122a; geology **5**-312c.
"Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand" (battleship) **24**-904d (fig.); **24**-906a.
"Erzherzog Karl Friedrich" (battleship) **24**-904d.
Erzi, Mesop. : *see* Irsi.
ERZINGAN, Arm. **9**-759b; **2**-565 (B2); Bayezid I. **27**-444d; Seljuks **24**-610d; trade route **21**-57d.
Erzkämmerer **5**-819d.
Erzsebetvaros, Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **4**-734b.
Erzya (people) **18**-820d; **23**-883d; **10**-389c.
— Mordvine (language) **8**-196a.
E-Saggila (temple, Babylon) **3**-98b; **3**-99b; **3**-106c; **17**-698b; Nebo's sanctuary **19**-323a.
— (temple, Eridu) **8**-788c.
Esan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M6); **15**-158b.
Esanzaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
ESAR-HADDON 9-759c; **3**-105a; **3**-869b (table); Calah palace **4**-965b; Egyptian campaigns **9**-87a; Judah tributary **15**-382d; Media under **18**-20d; Nineveh buildings **19**-704d.
Es-ashi, Jap. (N. Yezo) **15**-156 (N4).
—, Jap. (S. Yezo) **15**-156 (L6); **28**-920c.
ESAU 9-760a; **15**-113a; genealogies **11**-579c.
Esbaha, El (Axumite king) : *see* Caleb.
Esbentéti (Egyptian king) **9**-86b.
ESBJERG, Den. **9**-760b; **8**-24 (A3); **27**-221b.
Esbon, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Escada, Braz. **4**-440 (K4); **21**-178c.
Escadero, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Escafeld, Yorks. : *see* Sheffield.
Escalade (attack) **10**-680d.
Escalade, The (Geneva) **11**-590d.
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de **27**-818b; **6**-723a.
Escalante, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C5); **27**-814 (A5).
—, colony, Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
—, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (C5).
—, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (A2); **27**-988c.
Escalante y Prieto, Amós de **25**-586d.
Escaldus, Les, baths, Fr. **22**-689b.
Escalente de Fontenada **10**-9c.
Escalibur (sword) **11**-540a.
Escaliers, mt., Fr. **3**-493a.
Escallonia **24**-264a; **13**-773d.
— myrtalloides **8**-915b.
Escalona, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D2).
—, fort, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Escambia, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (B6); **10**-541a.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala. : *see* Big Escambia Creek.
Escamilla, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
ESCANABA, Mich. **9**-760b; **18**-372 (C-D4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (C4); **9**-760c.
Escandon, Mex. **18**-318 (F3).
ESCAPE (dict.) **9**-760c.
Escapement : clocks **6**-537a; **6**-541b; watches **28**-363b.
Escardebuc, Yorks. : *see* Scarborough.
Escarp (fortification) **10**-685a.
Escarpada, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D1).
Escarpment (phys. geog.) **11**-673d.
Escatawpa, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
—, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
Escatrón, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).

Escaut, riv., Eur.: *see* Scheldt.
Escavada Wash, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Esch, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
—, Luxemburg 3-668 (G4).
—, hundred, Worcs. 28-824c.
Eschach, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
— Kreuz Berg, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Eschara 22-43b.
Eschatius 27-497c.
Eschatocol 8-302a.
ESCHATOLOGY 9-760c; 23-74d; animism 2-53c; Antichrist 2-121a; apocalyptic 2-170c, 9-651a, 10-106d; astrological 2-799d; Babylonian-Assyrian 3-115b, 12-19c; chiliasm 18-461c; Christian 26-774b, 15-451c, 3-872c; Egyptian 9-48c, 9-56a; Essenes 9-780c; Greek 19-121b, 7-980b; Jewish 18-194b, 13-187b, 15-430b, 17-199b; Mahommedan 17-419c; Mexican 23-75a; Pauline 2-174a, 28-841d; Wisdom literature 28-751a, 25-366c; Zoroastrian 28-1042a. *See also* Death, Immortality, Resurrection, &c.
Esch Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
ESCHEAT 9-764c; 14-568c; seignory 24-586d; writ of 28-819a.
Escheator (dict.) 6-164a.
Eschenbach, Berthold von 14-693d.
—, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Eschenbach.
—, Wolfram von: *see* Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Eschenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2).
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (F2).
ESCHENBURG, JOHANN Joachim 9-764d.
Eschenhagen, Max (physicist) 17-377a; 17-381a; magnetograph 17-385c; magnetometer 17-388a.
ESCHENMAYER, ADAM Karl August von 9-764d.
Escher, canal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 16-735c.
Escherich, K. 13-424a.
Escherite: *see* Epidote.
ESCHER VON DER LINTH, Arnold 9-765a.
— von der Linth, Hans Conrad 16-735c; 26-240b; 8-840c.
Eschinwanch, Ger.: *see* Eschwege.
Eschola Velha (Portug. lit. school) 22-157d.
Escholzmatt, Switz. 26-242; 17-96d (D3).
ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN Friedrich 9-765a; 3-237b.
Eschscholtz, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Bikini.
Eschscholtzia 13-766c; 9-765b; calyx 10-563c; fruit 11-257d; peduncle 10-555c.
— californica 22-91c.
Eschwege, W. L. von 4-452b.
ESCHWEGE, Ger. 9-765b; 11-808 (III. n10); 13-413b.
ESCHWEILER, Ger. 9-765b; 11-808 (I. j7).
Esclavos, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A1).
ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, ANtonio 9-765c.
—, Pero de 24-48c.
Escoces, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Escoceses (Mex. freemasons) 18-339c.
ESCOIQUIZ, JUAN 9-765c.
Escolo Moundino 22-501a.
Escomb, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); church 2-401c, 4-4b.
ESCOMBE, HARRY 9-766a.
Escondida, riv., Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Escondido, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— series 9-663b.
ESCORIAL, palace, Sp. 9-766b; 25-530 (C-D2); 2-416d; Cambiasi's frescoes 5-82d; Hieronymite monastery 13-454a; library 16-550c.
— plot 10-267d.
— treaty 19-185b.
Escouchy, Matthieu d' 18-745b.
ESCOVEDO, JUAN DE 9-768a; 21-139a.
Escrangnolle Taunay, A. de: *see* Taunay.
Escrick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Escritoire: *see* Bureau.
Escrow (law) 7-921c.
Escuallin, waterfall, Scot. 26-169d.
Escudilla (bowl) 5-741c.
Escudo (coin) 19-908c; 6-153b.
Escuela de Concordia 8-919b.
Escuens, dist., Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.
Escuerso (Ceratophrys) 28-1007c; 6-732a; 3-526d.
ESCUINTLA, Guat. 9-768b; 5-678 (A3).
Esculiassis, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Escuminac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Escurial, palace, Sp.: *see* Escorial.
Escurolles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
ESCUTCHEON 9-768b; as charge 13-321b; en surtout: *see* Inescutcheon.
Esdaile, James 14-202c.
Esdraela, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
Esdraelon, Plain of, Pal.: *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Esdras (catholicus) 2-571c.
Esdras, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Esdras I. and II.: *see* Ezra, Third and Fourth Books of.
Esdud, Pal. 20-602 (B5). *See also* Azotus.
Ese: *see* Isis.
Esea, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Esel, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Oesel.
Eselsfleth, Ger.: *see* Itzehoe.
Esemael, Belg.: battle of Neerwinden 19-341 (plan).
Esen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Esen (coin) 19-906c.
Esera, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
E-ser-e: *see* Calabar bean.
Eserine: *see* Physostigmine.
Esfia, Pal. 5-358a.
Esgueva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Esham-i-jedidé 27-431d.
Esham-i-mumtazé 27-431d.
Esha Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
Eshcol, Canaan 11-579a.
Eshen Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4). *See also* Xanthus.
Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd viscount 9-768c; 3-254b.
—, W. BALIOL BRETT, 1st viscount 9-768b.
ESHER, Sur. 9-768d; 16-942 (C3); common 26-140a.
Eshik-bashi, mts., Turkest. 15-943c.
Eshkenjis (Turk. troops) 15-152b.
'Eshmun 26-882c; 12-869a; 5-427b; Aesculapius identified with 24-681a.
Eshmunain, Egy. 9-95a; 26-882c.
Eshmun-azar I. (of Sidon) 21-453d.
— II. (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 21-453d, 25-46a.
Eshowe, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 28-1051a; relief of (1879) 7-649b, 28-1054a.
Eshtaol, Pal. 7-791b.
Eshtemoa, Pal.: *see* Semua, Es.
Esico (of Anhalt) 2-45c; 2-722b.
Esino, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); anc. Aesis 15-26 (D3), 2-162a, 15-26d.
Esk, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, riv., Eng. and Scot. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-624d; 8-663b; salt-pans 7-626c.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 8-944d; 8-945b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, North, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 8-945a.
—, North, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
—, North, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
—, South, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3).
—, South, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1); 21-26b.
—, South, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
Eskaganaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Eskati, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Eskbank, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Eskdale, val., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 10-91a.
—, val., Scot. 8-663d.
—, val., Yorks. 15-359a.
Eskdalemuir, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664c.
Eskdale Tam (pseud.): *see* Telford, Thomas.
Eskeneweg, Ger.: *see* Eschwege.
ESKER (geol.) 9-768d; 11-670a; 15-646a; Finland 10-388b; Ireland 14-746b, 14-758c; Sweden 26-189c.
Esk Hause, pass, Cumb. 24-279b.
Eski Adalia, Asia M.: *see* Side, Pamphylia.
Eski-endery, mt., Russ.As. 5-554a.
Eski Eregli, Turk.: *see* Perinthus.
Eskifjördr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 4-970d.
Eskije, Turk.: *see* Xanthi.
Eski-Jumaia, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-775c.
Eski Kara Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Synnada.
— Krym, Russ.: *see* Solkhat.
Eskil (English missionary) 9-769a.
— (Swedish author) 26-214d.
Eskilsäter, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
ESKILSTUNA, Swed. 9-769a; 26-190 (D2).
Eskimo, cape, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
ESKIMO (people) 9-769a; 14-460b; 1-812d foll.; Alaska 1-476c; cannibalism 5-185b; cave dwellers 5-576d; Chukchi 6-323a; death and burial customs 7-899a, 11-330c; fire kindling 10-399d; folklore 14-472d; Greenland 12-547c; infanticide 14-516a; Labrador 16-29c; language 9-770c, 8-200a, 1-811d, 26-77a; mutilation 19-100a; palaeolithic relationship 2-348a, 2-354c; pictography 14-470a; religion 8-5c, 8-6c, 23-67d, 18-597d; snowshoes 25-296a; totemism 1-815c.
Eskimoan stock 14-454c; 14-458c; 14-476d.
Eskimo dog 8-377b.
Eski Shehr, Asia M. (Angora): *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
ESKI SHEHR, Asia M. (Brusa) 9-771a; 2-760 (D3); 2-758c; meerschaum workings 18-72d; Osmanli conquest 27-470b. *See also* Dorylaeum.
— Shehr, Asia M. (Kharpat): *see* Melitene.
— Shehr-Konia railway 27-440b.
— Stambul, Asia M.: *see* Alexandria Troas.
— Stambul, Bulg.: *see* Preslav.
Eski-Turks: *see* Kizilbashes.
Eski-zaara, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Eskmouth, Scot.: *see* Musselburgh.
Eskridge, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Eskualdunak: *see* Basques.
Eskuara: *see* Basques.
Esla, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Eslaing, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Eslamiya, Pal.: *see* Ebal.
Eslin red-quills 6-626d.
Eslöf, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
ESMARCH, JOH. FRIEDRICH August von 9-771a.
Esmarch's bandage (surgery) 26-131c; 26-134a; 22-936d.
Esmark, Jens (mineralogist) 7-846a.
"Esmeralda" (cruiser) 24-907b; 24-910d.
Esmeralda Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2-E3).
Esmeraldas, Ec. 8-911 (A-B1); 8-917a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
Esmond, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Esmond (Thackeray) 26-718d; 18-650d.
Esmont, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Esmoraca, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
ESNA (Latopolis), Egy. 9-771c; 9-40 (B2); barrage 14-849c; nilometer 19-696c; Sakhmi worshipped 9-53c; temple 2-373a, 9-77b.
Esnaf (dict.) 4-775b.
Esna shales 9-663a.
Esneh, Egy.: *see* Esna.
Esneux, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Eso, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Esocidae: *see* Pike.
Esopus, N.Y. 19-596 (A4). *See also* Kingston.
—, tribe 15-820d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— grit 8-127a; 27-626c.
ESOTERIC (dict.) 9-771c.
— Christian union 17-446b.
Esox lucius: *see* Pike.
— nobilior: *see* Muskelunge.
— reticulatus: *see* Pickerel.
Espada, cape, Hal. 12-824 (B2).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (C1).
Espada: *see* Matador.
Espadan, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 5-472d.
Espadañedo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
"Espadon" (submarine) 24-921b.
Espadrilles 22-689b.
Espagnolette bolt 15-482d.
ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, LES 9-771d.
ESPALIER (dict.) 9-772b.
— rails 13-748b.
Espalion, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59d.
Espalmador, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
"Espana" (battleship) 24-906d.
Espanola, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Espardell, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Esparta, C. R. 5-678 (D5).
ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO 9-772b; 25-557b; 15-347a.
Espartignac, Fr. 7-196c.
ESPARTO 9-773b; Algeria 1-644d; fibres 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 11); paper-making 20-728b; use by Neolithic man 5-577d; United Kingdom consumption 5-609a.
Espau, abbey, Fr.: *see* Epau.
Espedal, Nor. 10-637a.
Espeja, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Espejo, Antonia 19-524a.
—, Eugenio 8-919b.
Espelandsfos, falls, Nor. 19-995d; 19-800d.
Espenberg, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
Esperance, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ESPERANCE, W.Aus. 9-773c; 2-960 (C6).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-539c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Espérandieu, Henry 2-434b.
ESPERANTO 9-773c.
Esperanza, Arg. 24-188a.
—, Cu. 7-596b.
—, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 20-121a.
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
Espercila murrayi 25-721d; 25-726c.
Esperellinae 25-729d.
Esperiopsis challengeri 25-718b (fig.).
Espérou, mts., Fr. 5-777d.
Esperston, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 8-945d.
Espichel, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Espiègle 9-887c.
Espierre, riv., Fr. 23-767b.
Espigao, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Espiguete, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Espina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 19-32d.
Espinacito, pass, S.Am. 1-963a.
Espinal, Colom. 6-708c.
Espinar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
ESPINAY, TIMOLEON D' 9-774c.
ESPINEL, VICENTE MARtinez 9-774d; 25-582d.
Espinguete, mt., Sp. 5-207d.
Espinhaco, mts., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H6).
—, mts., Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I4); 4-440b; 8-157d.
Espino, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Espino (bot.) 6-146b.
Espino, El, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Espinois, Gauthier d' 6-808c.
Espinosa, Gabriel 24-566c.
—, Xavier 8-919c.
Espinosa, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-91c.
—, palace, Salamanca 24-57b.
— de los Monteras, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Espinouse, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-777d.
Espinoy, Henri de Schomberg, marquis of 24-357b.
Espirito Santo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
— Santo, Braz. (Espirito Santo): *see* Victoria.
— Santo, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G4).
— Santo, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 4-442a.
— Santo, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b; 17-65b.
ESPIRITO SANTO, state, Braz. 9-775a; 4-440 (I7).
Espiritu Santo, bay, Fla. 23-435d.
— Santo, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 28-942d.
— Santo, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Santo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Santo, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
— Santo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2).
— Santo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 2-958b.
Espita, Mex. 18-318 (H-I3); 28-943c.
Espoir, bay d', Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
Espolin, John 14-240a.
Espozende, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Espriek, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Esprit, Pierre, sieur de Radisson 28-745d; 28-344b; Mississippi 14-309a, 18-606d.
Esprit de corps 7-192b.
ESPRONCEDA, JOSE IGNAcio J. O. E. de 9-775c; 25-585c.
Espuña, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 27-79c.
Espy, James Pollard 18-265c.
Espy, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Espyville, Pa. 21-106 (A2).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Esquiline, hill, Rome 23-615a; 23-612 (D-E2); frescoes 23-481b, 23-481c; region 23-589c, 23-607b.
—, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Esquimalt, Can. 4-600 (D3); 28-44c; 12-843b.
Esquimaux: *see* Eskimo.
Esquina, Arg. 7-197a.
ESQUIRE 9-775d; education 15-854a; modern uses of name 9-776a; precedence 22-270c; social status, middle ages 11-604c.
— bedel: *see* Beadle.
ESQUIROL, J. E. D. 9-776b; 14-608a; 14-617a.
ESQUIROS, H. F. A. 9-776c.
Esquiu de Floyran 26-596d.
Esquivel, Juan d' 15-134a.
Esra, Syr. 8-396c.
Esromsö, lake, Den. 8-24 (E2).
ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH van 9-776c.
Es Safra, riv., Arab.: *see* Safra.
Essamako, W.Af. 2-726c.
Essandsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
ESSAY, ESSAYIST 9-776d; 18th century 9-631c; Montaigne, literary influence 18-749c; pre-Restoration literature 9-628c.
Essay Concerning Human Understanding (Locke) 16-849a; 19-757a.
Essay on Man (Pope) 22-85b; 24-765b; Bolingbroke's contribution 4-163b; Fontane's translation 10-608b.
Essay on the Principle of Population (Malthus) 17-515b; 8-906a.
Essays and Reviews 13-362d; 9-452a; 28-536c; Jowett 15-528a; Tait 26-363d; Temple 26-600c; Williams 28-683c.
Essays on a Liberal Education 6-456c.
Esschen, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Esse, Marshal d' 10-724a.
Essé, Fr. 25-964d.
Essedarii 12-64c.
Essedum 5-402b.
ESSEG, Hung. 9-778d; 3-4 (F4); 20-680c; 28-1046a.
Esselenian (people) 14-454c; 1-811d.
Essen, Andreas van 8-384d.
ESSEN, Ger. 9-778d; 11-808 (I. j6); colonies for the poor 13-825a; Krupp works 15-934a.
Essence (philos.) 2-511c; 2-520a; 15-924c.
— orientale 21-27c; 4-55d.
Essendine (Essenden), Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945a.
—, castle, Rutl. 23-945b.
Essendon, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
Essenes (Greek priests) 2-665b.
ESSENES (sect) 9-779a; 18-687b; doctrine 6-492d; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852b; Greek influence 13-244d, 19-378c; Hemerobaptists 13-257d.
Essenside, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
Essential ejecta (geol.) 28-180b.
— oils 20-52a; 21-140b.
— paralysis: *see* Infantile paralysis.
ESSENTUKI, Russ. 9-781b; 23-874 (II. C1-2).
ESSEQUIBO (Essequebo), dist., Brit.Gui. 9-781b; 12-676a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Essequibo, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677b.
Essert, Fr. 3-667b.
ESSEX, EARLS OF 9-781b; 8-795d.
—, Algernon Capel, earl of 9-782b.
—, ARTHUR CAPEL, 1st earl of 9-781c.
—, Frances Devereux, countess of: *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of: *see* Fitz Peter, Geoffrey.
—, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of: *see* Mandeville.
—, Henry, earl of (1158) 20-175b.
—, Henry Bourchier, earl of 9-781b.
—, Jane Capel, countess of 14-30b.
—, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 2nd earl of 9-782b; Bacon and 3-136c foll.; Brackley and 4-367b; Cadiz captured 9-535b, 4-930b; fall 9-535b; Raleigh and 22-870b; Southampton and 25-490d.
—, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 3rd earl of 9-783b; in Great Rebellion 12-403d foll.; treaty with Tyrone 20-110a.
—, WALTER DEVEREUX, 1st earl of 9-783c; 14-775d.
Essex, Can. 20-114 (A3); 20-116a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
ESSEX, co., Eng. 9-783d; 9-424 (IV. D3); 16-942 (E2); deneholes 8-19c; forest law 10-645d; fruit-farming 11-264b; laboratories 1-414a; oyster industry 20-427c; Peasants' Revolt 9-508a; Royalist revolt 12-417c.
ESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 9-786b; 28-214a; 7-803d.
"Essex" (frigate, U.S.) 22-113c; 1-848a.
Essex Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3 and E-F1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2-F3).
— County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— Fells, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Essexite 26-792a; 17-281c; 21-328d.
Essex Junction, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Essex Junto 1-850a; 4-921d.
— pig 21-595a.
Essex Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Essexville, Mich. 18-372 (G6); 3-555b.
Essheford, Kent: *see* Ashford.
Essingdon, Rutl.: *see* Essendine.
Essington, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-961a; 25-493a.
Essling, prince of: *see* Masséna, André, duke of Rivoli.
Essling (battle): *see* Aspern-Essling (battle).
ESSLINGEN (Ezzilinga, Ecelinge), Ger. 9-786d; 11-808 (B4).
Essonite: *see* Cinnamon-stone.
Essonne, Fr. 7-136a; 17-745a.
—, riv., Fr. 16-925c.
Essonnes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588c.
Essoyes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Essunga, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Est, canal, Fr. 10-786b.
— railway system, Fr. 10-787b; 22-851b.
Estabentun 18-165b.
ESTABLISHMENT (State Church) 9-787a; 22-285a; 24-598c. *See also under* Ecclesiastical law.
ESTABLISHMENT OF A Port 9-789c.
Estabutchie, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Estacada, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Estacado, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, plain, Tex. 26-690 (E2-F3); 19-520 (G4); 27-620c; 19-520d.
Estache: *see* Pile.
Estadilla, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Estagel, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR, comte d' 9-789c; 1-843d; 1-845d; 13-695b.
Estampuis, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Estancia, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Estancias, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Estanor, Kent: *see* Stonor.
Estarreja, Port. 25-530 (A2).
ESTATE (constitutional law) 9-790b.
— (property) 9-789d; freehold tenure: *see* Freehold; kinds defined 22-943c; Littleton's classification 16-793d; perpetuity 21-182c; surrender 26-137c; term of years 26-641d; trust estate 27-332d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
ESTATE AND HOUSE Agents 9-791b.
ESTATE DUTY 9-791d; 22-404a; development 9-465c; exemptions 18-797d. *See also* Succession duty.
Estates: *see* Estate (constitutional law).
— Commissioners (Ireland) 14-749d; 14-788d.
— of the Realm 9-790c; 12-294d; 20-842a; consent to statutes 25-812c; representation 23-110d. For France: *see* States General.
Estate tail 14-568d; 7-920a.
— upon condition 16-794b.
Estaubé, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Estavayer, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213a; 26-252c.
ESTCOURT, RICHARD 9-792b; 3-641b; 6-351b.
Estcourt, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K7); 19-255a.
ESTE (Italian family) 9-792b; 10-283c; 27-755a. *See also* Alphonso of Este.
—, Beatrice d': *see* Beatrice d'Este (duchess of Milan).
—, Ginevra d' 23-345c.
—, Ippolito d' (cardinal) 9-793c; 21-897b; 16-533a.
—, Isabella d': *see* Isabella (d' Este).
ESTE (Ateste), It. 9-794a; 15-4 (C2); 27-986c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Este, villa, Tivoli, It. 26-1033d; 28-67c.
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, Serafin 9-794b.
ESTELLA, Sp. 9-794b; 25-530 (E1); 19 282b; Carlist headquarters 5-345a, 5-139b.
Estelline, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Estelville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Estepa (Astepa), Sp. 20-364a.
Estepona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460b.
Estera 25-534b.
Estercuel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Estérel, mts., Fr. 27-904d.
Esterhaza, Hung. 25-429d.
Esterhazy (of Dotis) 9-795d.
— (of Frakno) 9-794c.
ESTERHAZY (of Galantha) 9-794c.
— (of Hallewyll) 9-795c.
— (of Zolyom) 9-794c.
—, Marie Charles Ferdinand 2-144a; 10-882c.
—, Miklos (Nicholas) Josef 9-795a; 9-284d.
—, Pàl Antal, Prince 9-795b; at Queen Victoria's coronation 28-29d.
Esterhazy, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Esterly, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Esternay, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estero, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Real, chan., C.Am. 10-605a.
— Real, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Esteros, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Esterri de Ancu, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
ESTERS 9-795d; 25-703d; aceto-acetic 1-135d; boiling point of isomerides 6-68b; brandy 1-233d; carbonic acid 5-308d; rate of formation 25-894b.
Estes, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Estevan, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226c.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Esteves, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Estey, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Esther (bibl.) 9-796b; Jewish festival 4-1003c, 22-661a; Midrashic version of story 18-421b; Persian tales 26-884a; tomb 12-868c.
Esther, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
ESTHER (book) 9-796b; 3-854b; Persian source 26-884b; targums 26-422b.
Esther (Handel) 20-162d; 12-913a.
Esther (Racine) 22-778b.
Estheria 7-555a; 9-657a.
— beds 15-766b.
Esther, Roll of: *see* Megilloth.
Estherville, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Estherwood, La. 17-54 (B3).
Esthesis ferrugineus 18-497c.
Esthland, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
ESTHONIA, prov., Russ. 9-797d; 23-872 (B-C4 and B-C8); 9-916, 9-920 (hist. maps); geology 9-798a, 23-871c; language 10-391c, 8-196a, 3-91d; local government 23-877a; Swedish possession 26-204a.
Esthonians (Esths), race 9-798b; 10-389c; 16-817a; Caucasia 5-548b; Russia 23-874a.
Esthonyx 26-976b.
Esthwaite Water, lake, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91b.
ESTIENNE, CHARLES 9-799c.
—, HENRI (d. 1520) 9-798d.
—, HENRI (1531-1598) 9-799c; 11-127d; glossaries 12-127d.
—, ROBERT 9-799a; Vulgate 3-881d.
Estiffanulga, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Estigmena chinensis 18-497d.
Estigmenida variabilis 18-497d.
Estija, Sp.; *see* Ecija.
Estill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
Estillfork, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Estill Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Estinkerke, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Estissac, Geoffry d' (bp.) 22-769c.
Estissac, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estmen (pirates): *see* Vikings.
Esto, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Estoc (weapon) 26-271d.
Estoile (her.): *see* Star.
Estoire de la guerre sainte 1-798a; 7-551d.
Eston, John de (fl. 1278) 1-492c.
ESTON, dist., Yorks. 9-800c; 9-412 (I. F3).
—, hills, Yorks. 18-413a.
Estopiñán, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ESTOPPEL 9-800d.
Estoque (sword) 4-789c.
Estorie des Engles (Gaimar) 11-617a.
Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
ESTOUTEVILLE, GUILLAUME d' 9-801a; 21-683d.
ESTOVERS 9-801a.
Estrada, Diego, duque de 21-578a.
—, General (fl. 1909) 19-645c.
Estrada de Ferro Central do Brazil 4-447a.
ESTRADA, LA, Sp. 9-801b; 25-530 (A1).
ESTRADE (arch.) 9-801b.
ESTRADES, GODEFROI, comte d' (1607-1686) 9-801b.
—, Godefroi Louis, comte d' (d. 1717) 9-801c.
—, Jean François d' (c. 1690) 9-801c; 14-835d.
Estrangela (alphabet) 27-473b; 1-730b.
ESTREAT 9-801c.
Estrées, Antoine d': *see* Coeuvres, marquis de.
—, Debout d' 12-291b.
—, GABRIELLE D' 9-801c; 13-292d.
—, Jean, comte d' (1624-1707) 27-108d; 8-731d; 1-650b.
—, L. C. C. le Tellier 24-717a.
Estrées (les Crécy), Fr. 7-389d.
— St. Denis, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estreicher, Karl (author) 21-928d.
—, T. K. (chemist) 6-845b.
Estreito, Braz. 23-359a.
Estreldinae 28-440a.
Estre Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Estrella, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, fort, Cu. 24-192d.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Estrema, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Port. 9-801d; 25-530 (A3).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Sp. 9-802a; 25-530 (B3-C2); Carlist raids 5-345a.
Estremadura phosphate 21-475c.
ESTREMOZ, Port. 9-802c; 25-530 (B3); battle (1663) 15-447c.
Estrepement, writ of 28-361d.
Estria, Henry de (prior of Canterbury): *see* Henry (of Eastry).
Estrilda astrild: *see* Rooibek.
Ests (race): *see* Esthonians.
Estsanatlehi (goddess) 14-473a.
Estuarine series 20-119b foll.
ESTUARY 9-802d; 26-148d; river engineering 23-383d; tides 26-938d.
— trout 27-312b.
Estvedijys (inscription) 2-766c.
Estvedys, Pamphylia: *see* Aspendus.
Esumba, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916a.
Es war (Sudermann) 11-798c.
Eszeg, Aus.: *see* Esseg.
ESZTERGOM, Hung. 9-803a; 3-4 (F3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Eszterháza: *see* Esterháza.
Eta, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
—, India: *see* Etah.
Eta (letter) 12-780a.
— (social class) 15-264a.
Etables, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Etablissement dépositaire 10-746c.
Etablissements (St Louis) 17-38a.
Etache, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, val., Fr. 18-762b.
Etaerio 11-257a.
ETAGERE 9-803b.
Etah, Green. 21-938 (A2).
ETAH, India 9-803b; 14-376 (H6).
Etain, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Etajima, Jap. 15-213d.
Etalle, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Etalon (optics): *see* Interference gauge.
ETAMPES, A. DE PISSELEU d'Heilly, duchess of 9-803c; 10-827b.
—, Gabrielle d'Estrées, duchess of: *see* Estrées, Gabrielle d'.
—, Jacques d': *see* La Ferté Imbault.
ETAMPES, Fr. 9-803d; 10-778 (F3); geology 20-81c; siege (1652) 10-839c.
Etana (myth.) 3-107d; 1-169c; 1-550c.
Etanga, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Etangs, canal, Fr. 13-333a.
Etape, L' (Bourget) 4-331c.
ETAPLES, Fr. 9-804a; 10-778 (E1).
Etard, A. (chemist) 3-754c.
Etat indépendant du Congo: *see* Belgian Congo.
ETAWAH, India 9-804b; 14-376 (H6).
Etawney, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-714a.
Etbai, dist. Egy. 9-332b.
Etc. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Etcetera oath 16-277d; 9-449d.
Etchachan, hollow, Scot. 3-740c.
—, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
Etched figures (crystallography 7-586a.
Etchege-Bed, Aby. 12-231d.
Etchemin, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
ETCHING 9-804c; aquatint 2-239d; Méryon 18-176c; Rembrandt 23-80d; typographic 22-410b; Whistler 28-596a.
— ground 9-804d.
Etchingham, William de: *see* William de Etchingham.
Etchingham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-168a.
Etchiu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-157c.
Etchmiadzin, Russ.As.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Eté (dancing) 22-707a.
Eteandros (of Paphos) 20-736d; 7-698d.
Etel, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, Russ.: *see* Itil.
—, riv., Fr. 18-820b.
Etelhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Eten, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-270d.
Etenna, Asia M. 21-652b.
Eteobutadae (family) 17-154d.
ETEOCLES (of Thebes) 9-806c.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
Eteocretans 7-426c.
Eteonicus (Spartan commander) 21-75d.
Eternal punishment controversy 9-763d; 17-910a.
Eternalists 4-743b.
Eternity, cape, Can. 23-1003d.
ETESIAN WIND 9-806c; 12-428a; 9-24a.
ETEX, ANTOINE 9-806c; 20-938a.
Ethal: *see* Cetyl alcohol.
Ethan (bibl.) 20-615b.
Ethan, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Ethanac, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ethan Allen, fort, Vt. 4-837d.
Ethane 6-50b; 20-756a; 25-891a; coal 6-588c; oxidation 10-473c.
Ethanol lepidine 22-759b.
Ethbaal (of Tyre) 21-451c; 15-411c.
Ethel, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (a5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Ethel- (in Saxon names): *see* Æthel- *except as below.*
Etheldreda (Æthelthryth), St 13-436b; 8-870a; 9-302a; tawdry (derivation) 26-458b.
Ethel Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Ethelred (of Rievaux): *see* Ælred.
Ethelsville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Ethelwerd (historian) 3-759d.
Ethelwulf ring 19-671a; 21-797a.
Etheogenesis 22-487c.
ETHER (chem.) 9-806d; boiling point 25-941c; capillary action 5-266d; dentistry 8-52d; distillation 8-319b; drying agents 8-94d; therapeutics 1-908c, 24-52b, 24-992b.
— (physics): *see* Aether.
Ethereal oils: *see* Essential oils.
— salts: *see* Esters.
ETHEREDGE, SIR GEORGE 9-807b; 8-528c; 9-630d.
Etheria: *see* Silvia Aquitana.
ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY (1804–1886) 9-807d.
—, ROBERT (1819–1903) 9-[illegible]
Etheridge Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (G3); 19-756a.
Etherification 28-684c.
Etherius of Osma 3-584a.
Etherley, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Etherow, riv., Derby. 28-933 (A3); 18-174b; reservoir 21-105a; water-supply 12-128c.
ETHERS 9-808b; heat of combustion 6-69c; specific rotation 25-893c; synthesis 8-173d.
Etherton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Ethica ad Eudemum: *see* *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Ethical Culture, Society for, N.Y. 1-194b.
Ethica Nicomachea: see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
ETHICS 9-808c; 23-74c; 21-443d; absolute, Spencer's theory 25-637a; aesthetic view 1-285b, 13-337d; casuistry 5-487b; Christian 9-820a, 6-290a, 26-784b; determinist 8-113b, 28-653a; dualism 8-614a; economic aspect 8-902c; egoistic 9-20a; empirical 9-356c, 3-151a; evolutional 9-837c, 9-841a, 27-822b; hedonist 13-197c; idealist 9-843a, 12-535b; intuitionalist 14-717c; Jewish Wisdom literature 28-750d, 22-509a, 26-666c; "legal" theory 15-572d; Manichaean "twofold truth" 17-574d; medieval 9-826b, 5-486c, 24-354d; moral sense 9-830a, 24-765a; Mosaic code 13-179a, 13-185c; Pauline 20-947a; Pragmatism 22-247a; psychology of conduct 22-599d, 22-586d; utilitarianism 9-840b, 27-820d.
Ethics (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c; 9-371b.
Ethics (Spinoza) 25-691a.
Ethics of the Dust (Ruskin) 23-860c.
Ethicus Ister: *see* Aethicus.
Ethidine propionic acid 6-55a.
Ethie, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Ethil, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Ethine: *see* Acetylene.
Ethiope, riv., W.Af. 3-738a.
ETHIOPIA 9-845d; Amenophis II. 9-84b; Ammon worship 1-860d; chronicles 9-848a; Egypt governed 9-86d; ethnology 11-635c, 9-

306b, 9-847a; Hellenism 13-245b; philology 12-894b, 21-427b (*see also* Geez); Psammetichus II. 9-87c; Tethmosis III. 9-84a. *See also* Abyssinia.
Ethiopia: literature 9-847c; 8-272d.
Ethiopian Church: *see* Abyssinian Church.
Ethiopianism 18-593b.
Ethiopian Order 18-593b.
— Region 28-1008c; birds 3-975d; fish 14-269b foll.; flora 21-781b; reptiles 23-173c.
Ethiopians, tribe 9-847a.
—, Meroitic: *see* Kasu.
Ethiopic Book of Enoch, The: see *Enoch, Book of*.
Ethiopic Church Order 2-200a.
Ethiopic Statutes 2-200a.
Ethiopic type 27-540c.
Ethmoid bone 25-196c; 25-198a.
— sinus 20-80c.
Ethmopalatine ligament 14-259c.
Ethmopyle 10-629b.
Ethmosphaera 18-867d.
Ethnike Hetaeria 12-468b; 7-428d.
ETHNOLOGY and ETHNOgraphy 9-849b; 2-354a; comparative jurisprudence 15-582b; Indo-European peoples 14-498a.
Ethoxymethylene aceto-acetic esters 15-763a.
Ethoxyphenyl succinimide: *see* Pyrantin.
Ethridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Ethusina abyssicola 17-457c.
— challengeri 17-457c.
ETHYL 9-851c; 6-50c.
— acetate 9-796a; 6-869d.
— alcohol: *see* Alcohol.
— aldoxime 25-894d.
— benzoate 3-756d; 1-526a.
— benzoyl ecgonine 6-61[illegible]b.
— borate 4-268c; 4-251d.
— bromide 9-851d.
— butyrate 9-796a; 20-52d; 21-141c.
— carbamate: *see* Urethane.
— CHLORIDE 9-851c; 1-526a; 1-908c; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— dialkyl oxamate 1-856d.
ETHYLENE 9-851c; 6-52a; 27-848b; calorific value 11-275d; oxidation 10-473a.
— diamine 1-857b.
— dicyanide: *see* Succinonitrile.
— glycol 12-147b.
— lactic acid: *see* Hydracrylic acid.
— oxide 6-59b; 1-857b.
— succinic acid 26-6c.
Ethyl ether 6-869d.
— ethoxyacetate 8-175a.
— formate 6-869d; 9-796a.
— hydroxide: *see* Alcohol.
— hydride: *see* Ethane.
— hydrogen sulphate 9-796b.
— hydroxy-acetate 8-175a.
Ethylidene lactic acid: *see* Lactic acid.
— succinic acid 26-7a.
Ethyl iodide 9-851d; 6-869d.
— isocyanate 7-679d.
— isophthalic acid 6-54b.
— mercaptan 18-149c.
— methane: *see* Propane.
— nitrate 9-796b.
— nitrite 9-796b.
— orthoborate: *see* Ethyl borate.
— oxalate 20-399c.
— oxide: *see* Ether (chem.).
— purple (dye) 8-746d.
— salicylate 24-70a.
— silicoformate 25-93c.
— sulphinic acid 26-61a.
— sulphonic acid 26-60c.
— sulphuric acid 9-851d; 1-138a.
ETIENNE, CHARLES GUILlaume (1778-1845) 9-852a.
—, Eugène 10-891a.
Etier de Méan, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
Etigny, Antoine Mégret d': *see* Mégret d'Etigny.
Etil, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Etin's Hall, circle, Scot.: *see* Edin's Hall.
Etiolation 21-757c.
Etiology: *see* Aetiology.
ETIQUETTE 9-852b.
Etive, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-486d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 10-452b; 8-684b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 2-486c.
Etlar, Carit (pseud.): *see* Brosböll, J. C. C.
Etna, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4)
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (E5)
ETNA, Pa. 9-853a; 21-106 (E7).
— (anc. Aetna), Sic. 15-26 (E6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4)
—, bay, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
ETNA, mt., Sic. 9-852b; 15-26 (E6); 15-4 (E6); bombs 4-182a; eruption (1906) 15-82d; observatory 19-958c; sandstone 28-180c.
— Green, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Et Nam, riv., Bur. 28-908c.
Etna Mills, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Etocetum, Staffs.: *see* Wall.
Etoges, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan)
Etoile d'or (plant) 17-705d.
Etoile, Ordre de l': *see* Star, Order of the.
Etolin, isl., Alsk. 1-472d.
Etomami, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1)
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-3).
Etomasia (Byzantine art) 4-909a.
ETON, Bucks. 9-853a; 16-942 (B3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— College, Bucks. 9-853a; arms 13-324c (fig.); boat-racing 23-783d; fagging system 10-125a; provost 5-520a.
— College, R. v. (1857) 2-20b.
Etorofu (Etorop), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-237b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Etorop, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
Etosha, lake, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2); 11-801a.
Etourdi, L' (Molière) 18-663a.
Etourdis, Les (Andrieux) 1-974d.
Etowah, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 1-465d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Etowahton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Etrangère, L' (Dumas fils) 8-657a.
Etrechy, Molasse of 20-81c.
Etrépagny, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Etret, Grand, pass, Alps: *see* Grand Etret.
ETRETAT, Fr. 9-854a; 10-778 (E2).
Etroeungt limestone 8-125a.
Etroubles, It. 26-242 (C5).
Etruria, Staffs. 12-919c; 28-465d.
ETRURIA, dist., It. 9-854a; 15-26 (C2-3); Boii invasion 4-139c; coins 19-876d; Egyptian wars 9-85c; Eretrian league 12-445b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d; in Roman history 23-618a; tombs 5-498a; Umbrian war 27-576d. *See also* Tuscany.
—: *Art* 9-857a; 23-481a; architecture 2-382c, 9-857c, 8-420d; ceramics 5-721c; excavations 22-244b; gems 11-566b; Greek art 23-475b; jewelry 9-859b, 15-367 (Pl. II.), 10-343c, 21-792b; lamp of Cortona 16-132d; mirrors 18-575c; rings 23-350a; Roman art 23-475b; scarabs 11-563 (Pl. II.); seals 24-539c; terra-cotta 26-656a (Pl. I.); wall-painting 19-20d.
—: *Costume* 7-234d; 9-856a.
—: *Language* 9-860b; 21-429a; alphabet 1-727c; inscriptions 14-630d; Semitic affinities 20-609a.
"Etruria" (liner) 24-886a.
Etruria marl 19-827b; 25-757d.
Etruscan Apennines: *see* Tuscan Apennines.
Etruscan type 27-540d.
Etsch, riv., Aus. and It.: *see* Adige.
—, val., Aus. 3-4 (B4).
Etseri, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
E-tsuke-shi (Jap. painters) 15-185b.
Etta, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Ettal, Ger.: Passion play 19-946b.
Ettek-tarim, riv., Turkest. 6-83b.
Ettelbrück, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Etten, Hendrik van (pseud.): *see* Leurechon, Jean.
Etten, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Ettenbach, riv., Ger. 9-862d.
ETTENHEIM, Ger. 9-862d.
Etterbeek, Brussels 4-694b
Etterick, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3), geology 4-878d.
Etters, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Ettersburg, castle, Weimar 28-496a.
Ettingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ettinghausen, A. von (physicist) 17-347a.
ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONstantin, baron von 9-863a.
ETTLINGEN, Ger. 9-863a, 11-808 (B4).
Ettlinger, Paul 9-667d.
ETTMULLER, ERNST M. L. 9-863b
—, MICHAEL 9-863c.
—, Michael Ernst 9-863c.
Ettore, Cesare 26-1025c.
—, Fabrizio di 26-1025c.
Ettrick, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
ETTRICK, Scot. 9-863c; 24-412 (E4); forest 24-612d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4)
—, riv., Scot. 9-863c; 24-412 (F4).
Ettrickdale, val., Scot. 24-612d
Ettrick Pen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4), 8-663b.
Ettricks, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ettrick Shepherd, The: *see* Hogg, James.
ETTY, WILLIAM 9-863d.
Etui (cylindrical box) 4-350b.
Etum (deity) 14-290b.
Etwall, Derby 23-176b.
Etwashausen, Ger. 15-841a.
Etymander (Etymandros), riv., Afg.: *see* Helmund.
Etymologiarum Libri XX (Isidore of Seville) 9-370c.
Etymologicum Magnum 20-277a; 2-832b.
ETYMOLOGY 9-864c; 21-417d; 24-161a; 8-188b.
Etzel (king of Huns): *see* Attila.
Etzel, pass, Alps 9-135c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Etzikom Coulée, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Etzwilen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Eu, counts of 9-865b; 19-749b.
—, Gaston de Bourbon, count of 4-460c.
—, Isabella, princess of Brazil, countess of: *see* Isabella (of Brazil).
—, Louis Charles, count of 9-865c.
—, Louis Philippe, count of 19-371b.
—, Raoul de Brienne, count of 10-820c; 15-441d.
—, Robert, count of 26-166d.
—, William II., count of 9-477b.
EU (Augusta), Fr. 9-865b; 10-778 (E1); 21-379c; 24-589a.
Eu (chem.): *see* Europium.
Eua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c.
—, mt., Gr. 18-190b.
Euabalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Euaenetus (of Athens) 2-501c.
Euahlayi, tribe, N.S.W. 2-957c; 10-166c; phratry names 10-161d; totem customs 27-87c.
Euandria 20-673a.
Euanemos, Zeus 28-977a.
Eu-apogamy 23-126c.
Eu-apospory 23-126c.
Eu-arachnida 2-299a; 2-301d.
Euarthropoda 2-674d; 2-679b.
Euasterida 8-880a.
Eubank, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Eublastoidea 8-878b.
Eublepharidae 16-824b; 23-161b.
Eublepharinae 23-151c; 23-156c.
Eublepharis 16-824b.
EUBOEA (Euripos, Negropont), isl., Gr. 9-865c; 12-424 (E-F2); 12-424 (E-F2); Callias 5-56c; coinage 19-885c; derivation of name 13-306d; geology 12-427b; knights of St John 24-17c; magnesite 12-436b, 17-319c; meerschaum 18-72d; Thebans expelled 26-991b; vases 5-711c.
—, mt., Gr. 13-307c.
Euboia, Hera 13-306d.
Euboic scale 9-866d, 28-488c.
Euboic Sea, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 12-440 (E2); 12-427b.
Euborlasia 19-364a.
Eubouleus (myth.) 9-283a; 28-977b.
— (swineherd) 26-839c.
EUBULIDES (of Miletus) 9-867b; 18-77b.
EUBULUS (of Anaphlystus) 9-867d, 2-501b, 8-11a.
EUBULUS (poet) 9-867c.
Eucaine 1-909b.
Eucalamites 20-526d.
Eucalodium 11-526c.
Eucalyptocrinidae 8-878d.
Eucalyptol 9-868a, 20-52b.
Eucalyptus, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
EUCALYPTUS 9-867d; Australia 2-948d, 22-733c, 28-40b; calyx 10-563c; fossil 2-949c; galls 11-425c; geological age 7-417d; malaria 17-465a.
— calophylla: *see* Red gum.
— colossea: *see* Karri.
— cribra: *see* Grey gum.
— diversicolor: *see* Karri.
— globulus: *see* Blue gum.
— gomphocephala: *see* Tuart.
— kino: *see* Botany Bay kino.
— leucoxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
— loxophleba: *see* York gum.
— marginata 15-276c.
— microcorys: *see* Tallow wood.
— rostrata: *see* Red gum tree.
— sideroxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
Eucalyptus oil 9-868a; 21-141d.
Eucarpia, Asia M. 21-544a.
Eucarvone 26-650d.
Eucasein 1-514d.
Euceratherium 2-92c; 19-92c.
Euceratosa 25-725b; 25-729d; 25-720d; distribution 25-729a; phylogeny 25-730b.
Euchaita, Turk.As.: *see* Chorum.
Euchan, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Euchar, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Euchareena, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Eucharidium 20-105a.
EUCHARIS 9-868c; 18-868a (fig.).
— mite 9-868d.
EUCHARIST 9-868d; 15-352b; 15-453d; 20-890a; Agapē 1-364a; Armenian Church 2-569c; Baptists 3-373a; Calvin's doctrine 5-76c, 22-287a; *Canons of Hippolytus* 13-520d; Carlstadt's practice 5-348d; catechumens' participation 5-508b; comparative religion 23-985b, 18-624a, 11-332c, 14-329c; Congregationalism 9-4a; Coptic churches 7-115d; *Didachē* 8-201c; disciplinary exclusion 6-333b, 10-60a; Easter reception 16-240c; fasting 10-195d; Indian parallel 15-624c; Jacobite Church 15-119b; Luther's doctrine 17-139a, 5-75a, 27-186d; Mandaean parallel 18-557a; Passover 20-890a; Presbyterian Church 22-286b; reservation 9-876a, 5-517c, 7-115d, 26-601a; ritual murder 23-373a; Roman Catholic doctrine 9-873d, 27-186c, 28-187b; Test Acts 26-665d, 9-539d, 9-540d; unleavened bread 5-73d, 3-86d; Wycliffe's doctrine 28-869c; Zwingli's doctrine; 28-1063d. *See also* Viaticum.
Eucharisteria (festival) 7-981d.
Eucharistic Congress, Westminster (1908) 7-193c.
Euchee, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Euchelia jacobaeae: *see* Cinnabar moth.
Eucheria: *see* Silvia Aquitana.
Eucherius, St (of Lyons) 10-803d; 12-126a; 17-908d; 24-102c.
Euchites: *see* Enthusiasts.
Euchlaena 12-373a.
— mexicana: *see* Teosinte.
Euchlanis 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.).
Euchlorine 6-45d.
Euchlorinite 28-185c.
Euchlorophyceae 1-586d; 1-588a.
Eucholoeops 19-113a.
Euchologion (Church of Scotland) 6-779b.
Euchologion (Orthodox Eastern Church) 16-799b.
Euchoreutes 23-441c; 28-1011d.
Euchre, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 20-242b.
EUCHRE (game) 9-877d.
Euchre Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Euchresta horsfieldii 7-709d.
Euchroite 7-110b.
Euchromia formosa 18-473d (fig.).
Euciroa 16-124c.
EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRIStoph 9-878c.
Eucla, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Eucladia 8-880d.
Eucladocrinus 8-878d.
EUCLASE 9-878d.
Euclea: *see* Sneezewood.
Eucleides (archon) 14-629c.
EUCLID (mathematician) 9-879a; 11-677a; angle 2-14d; circle 6-382b; line 16-720d; manuscripts 20-565b, 20-566c, maxima and minima 17-918c; polygons 22-25a; porisms 22-102c; propagation of light 5-105b; triangles 27-258b.
EUCLID (of Megara) 9-879a; 16-897c; 18-77a; 25-336d.
Euclid, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (N4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Euclidean parallel axiom 11-733c.
Euclid Heights, Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Heights, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
Euclorina: *see* Euchlorinite.
Eucoccidium: *see* Aggregata.
Eucopidae (Hydrozoa) 14-153b; diblastula 14-172c (fig.).
Eucopiidae (Crustacea) 17-458b.
Eucrates (demagogue) 12-450d.
Eucratideia, Bactria 9-881a; 13-241b.
EUCRATIDES (of Bactria) 9-880d; 14-398d.
Eucrite 11-378a.
Eucryphia 26-440a.
Eucryptite 25-711d.
Euctemon (astronomer) 4-991c.
Euculicidae 18-901c.
Eucutta, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Eucyclic (bot.) 18-560a.
Eucyrtidium 22-804a; 22-803d (fig.).
EUDAEMONISM 9-881b; 9-815a.
Eudemia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Eudemus (of Rhodes) 2-509b; 2-512c. For *Ethics*, '*Eudemian*' see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Eudemus (Aristotle) 2-504b.
Eudendridae 14-151a.
Eudendrium 14-137a; 14-145c; 14-150d; 14-151a.
Euderma 6-245c.
Eudes (personal name): *see* Odo.
—, Jean 23-980b.
—, Deslongchamps: *see* Deslongchamps.
Eudesicrinidae 8-879a.
Eudialyte 16-504a; 19-383d.
Eudnophite 1-912b.
Eudo: *see* Odo.
Eudocia (queen of the Vandals) 13-932b.
— AUGUSTA (Athenais) 9-881c; 20-277a; 15-334b.
— MACREMBOLITISSA 9-881d; 22-541b.
Eudocimus ruber: *see* Scarlet ibis.
Eudon, riv., Asia M. 1-435b.
Eudora (myth.) 25-456a.
Eudora, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Eudorina 1-588c; 10-467c.
Eudoxia (wife of Valentinian III.) 27-884d.
— LOPUKHINA, Tsaritsa 9-882a; 1-578d.
Eudoxia (zool.) 14-158c.
Eudoxians: *see* Anomoian Arians.
Eudoxochiton 6-250c.
Eudoxome (dict.) 14-158c.
EUDOXUS (of Cnidus) 9-882b; 2-810a; 7-12c.
EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus) 9-882c.
Eudrilidae 5-792c; 5-796b; 5-797c; affinities 5-799a foll.
Eudrilus 5-792b; 5-799b.
Eudromias: *see* Dotterel.
Eudyalite: *see* Eudialyte.
Eudynamis 7-610a.
— taitensis 3-974a; 18-435c.
Eudyptes 21-89c.
Eudytes: *see* Diver (bird).
Euechinoidea 8-881d.
Euelpides, college, Athens 12-433c.
Euemerus: *see* Euhemerus.
Euenus (Evenus, Phidharis), riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-298c.
Euergetae, tribe: *see* Ariaspae.
Euergetes: *see* Ptolemy III., Ptolemy VII., &c.
Euergetes (myth.) 4-247b.
Eufaula, Ala. 1-460 (D4); 1-460d; 7-267b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Eufaula, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Euflagellata 10-465c.
Eufloridae 1-592b; 1-594a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
Eugallol 22-693b.
Eugammon (of Cyrene) 12-508c.
Euganean hills, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-5b; 27-268a.
Eugaster 8-128b.
Eugein (of Strathclyde): *see* Owen (d. 642).
Eugen (of Sweden) 20-516b.
Eugene (popes): *see* Eugenius.
— (de Beauharnais): *see* Beauharnais.
— (OF SAVOY), prince 9-882c; 12-346b; 25-599c; Blenheim 4-58a, 17-738d; Malplaquet 17-498a.
Eugene, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
EUGENE, Oreg. 9-884d; 20-242 (B3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Eugène (Garnier) 8-511b.
Eugene Aram (Hood) 13-667b.
Eugene Onyegin (Pushkin) 22-668d.
Eugenia 2-224c; 20-552c.
— bracteata 5-779c.
— caryophyllata: *see* Clove tree.
— cauliflora: *see* Joboticabas.
— jaboticaba: *see* Joboticabas.
— jambos: *see* Rose-apple.
— malaccensis: *see* Kavika.
— pimenta 21-611d.
— sandwicensis: *see* Ohia-ha.
Eugeniacrinidae 8-879a.
Eugeniacrinus 15-570a.
Eugenic acid: *see* Eugenol.
EUGENICS 9-885a; 28-1039c; 6-408d; alcoholic heredity 26-590a; sociology 25-327d.
EUGENIE (empress of the French) 9-885a, 19-214c; Mexican politics 18-341c; Papacy championed 10-870b; Prosper Mérimée 18-166d.
Eugénie-les-Bains, Fr. 16-154d.
Eugenin 6-563a.
EUGENIUS I. (pope) 9-885c.
— II. 9-885c; 23-665c; 24-343a.
— III. 9-885d; 20-694a; 23-670c; Irish relations 14-774a; Templars grants 26-593a.
— IV. 9-886a; 20-705a; 23-682c; Basel council 3-463c; Eastern Church union 6-343d; Frederick III.'s treaty with 11-49d.
— (Roman grammarian) 26-770d.
— (of Strathclyde): *see* Owen.
EUGENOL 9-886d; 21-615a.
Eugereon 13-260c; 13-434c.
Eugh, J. C. 5-334d.
Euglena 1-593d; 10-467a; 10-465a (fig.); centrosome 7-715d; eye-spot 21-771b.
Euglenaceae 10-467a, d.
Eugio, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Eu-globulin 4-78d.
Eugio Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Euglossa 3-626a.
Euglypha 23-247a; 23-245d; 23-248c.
Eugnathidae 14-248d; 26-544a.
Eugregarinae 12-560b.
Eugubinus: *see* Steuco, Agostino.
Eugubium, It.: *see* Gubbio.
Eugyra 27-389a.
Euhemerism 2-207a; 9-887a; 28-749b.
EUHEMERUS (mythographer) 9-886d; 19-128d; 23-580b.
Euhodos: *see* Euodos.
Euichthydina 11-527b.
Enios: *see* Dionysus.
Eukairite 25-116c.
Eukeraspis 25-111b.
Eukolite 19-383d.
Eula, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Eulabia: *see* Bar-headed goose.
Eulaeus, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Eulalia, St 18-165c; 11-104c.
Eulalia (bot.) 15-162b.
Eulamellibranchia 16-122d; 16-114a; 16-121c.
Eulampis jugularus 13-887d (fig.).
Eulenberg, count 5-291d; 11-892c.
—, Hermann (physician) 27-90a.
Eulenburg Prince Philip 28-668d.
Eulengebirge, mts., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
EULENSPIEGEL, TILL 9-887a; 11-787a.
EULER, LEONHARD 9-887d; biquadratic equation 9-712b; circle, quadrature of 27-280d; constant 14-549d, 19-862d; Fourier's series 10-757c; hydrodynamics 14-120b; hypocycloid 9-686c; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; lens 26-560c; lunar theory 18-806a; mechanics 17-963d, 17-989d; nasik squares 17-313a; polyhedra 22-28b; resultants 1-624a; spherical excess 27-277a; theorem 14-546c; tides 26-943d; variations, calculus of 27-915b; waves 28-426a.
Eulerian integrals 14-549c; 16-375d.
— motion 16-268a.
Euler-Maclaurin formula 8-225; 18-144a.
Eulima 11-516c.
Eulimidae 11-516c.
Eulo, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Euloma 5-87c; 20-237d.
— Niobe 5-87c.
Eulonga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Eulonia, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Eulophia 20-172c; 24-66c.
Eulyes amoena 18-497c.
Eulytite 4-10a.
Eumachia (priestess) 22-52b.
Eumarus (of Athens) 5-717c; 20-464b.
Eumeces 16-826b; 23-174d.
Eumeduranki: *see* Evedorachus.
Eumelus (myth.) 20-930d.
— (of Bosporus) 4-286c.
Eumeneia, Asia M.: *see* Ishekli.
EUMENES I. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a.
— II. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a; 23-633c.
EUMENES (of Cardia) 9-889b; 17-224d; 21-137b.
Eumenes (zool.) 28-360c.
Eumenidae 28-360b; 18-499d.
EUMENIDES (myth.) 9-889c. *See also* Erinyes.
Eumenides (Aeschylus) 1-275c; 2-453b.
EUMENIUS (panegyrist) 9-889c.
Eumerogenesis 18-215d.
Eumetopias stelleri: *see* Steller's sea-lion.
Eumitotic division 7-719a.
Eumolpia, Bulg.: *see* Philippopolis.
Eumolpidae (priests) 9-890a; 19-119c; 13-311b.
EUMOLPUS (myth.) 9-890a.
— (son of Musaeus) 9-890a.
Eumomota 18-910b.
Eumorphus quadro-guttatus 6-674c.
Eumycetes 11-339a; 21-728d.
Eumycetozoa 19-105c.
Eumys 23-446b.
Eun, Loch-nan, lake, Scot.: *see* Nan-Eun.
Eunach, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Eunaich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
EUNAPIUS (sophist) 9-890b; 12-521a; 23-660b.
Eunectes murinus: *see* Anaconda.
Eunemertes 19-364a.
Eunemertidae 19-363d.
Eunetta falcata: *see* Falcated duck.
— formosa: *see* Baikal teal.
Euneus (legend) 16-412d.
Eungella, gold-field, Austr. 17-250d.
Eunice, La. 17-54 (B3).
Eunice viridis: *see* Palolo worm.
Eunomia (myth.) 13-691c.
Eunomians: *see* Anomoian Arians.
EUNOMIUS (heretic) 9-890b.
Eunomus (king of Sparta) 17-154a.
EUNUCH 9-890d; 12-951a; 23-522b.
EUNUCH FLUTE (Onion flute) 9-891a.
Eunuch's mosque, Gaur 11-535b.
Eunus (slave) 23-856c.
Euodos (engraver) 23-484c.
Euomphalidae 11-510b.
Euomphalus (geol.) 5-311c; 8-128a.
Euonymus, It.: *see* Panaria.
EUONYMUS (plant) 9-891b; 11-260a; 13-773d.
— europaeus: *see* Spindle-tree.
Euoplia rifle 23-336b.
Euoptius (brother of Synesius) 26-294c.
Eupagurus angulatus 7-357d (fig.).
— bernhardus: *see* Soldier crab.
— prideauxi 7-356d.
EUPALINUS (of Megara) 9-891b; 2-240d; 18-76b.
Eupator (epithet): *see* Antiochus, Mithradates, Ptolemy.
Eupatoria (Magnopolis), Asia M. 22-70d.
EUPATORIA (Kozlov, Gezlev), Russ. 9-891b; 23-874 (D4); 7-450a; 7-452d.
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (D4).
Eupatorium altissimum: *see* White snake-root.
EUPATRIDAE 9-891c; 2-841d; 8-847d.
Eupelagic deposits 19-975a.
Eupemphix 26-1035c.
EUPEN, Ger. 9-892b.
Eupeneroplis 10-630c (fig.).
Eupetaurus 10-586d.
Eupetomena 13-887b.
Euphaea 8-470d.
Euphaeophyceae 1-589d; 1-594a; 1-596a.
Euphausiacea 7-561c.
Euphausiidae 17-458b; 7-558b; 7-559b, d.
Euphemia, O. 20-26 (A5).
EUPHEMISM 9-892b; 25-208b.
Euphemius (of Syracuse) 25-31c.
Euphoberia 18-472d.
Euphon 12-956b.
Euphoniinae 26-394a.
EUPHONIUM 9-892b.
EUPHORBIA 9-892d; 9-893a (fig.); cultivated species 13-769d; inflorescence 10-557c; laticiferous coenocyte 21-739b (fig.); parasitic fungus 21-756c; pollination 9-894a; resin 9-894b.
— arborea 2-261b.
— arborescens 4-872a.
— canariensis 5-137b.
— candelabrum: *see* Candelabra spurge.
— caput medusae 19-253d.
— Cyparissia: *see* Cypress spurge.
— palustris 28-197b.
— pulcherrima: *see* Poinsettia.
— tirucalli 1-355a.
EUPHORBIACEAE 9-892d; 2-746c; flower 10-56c; fruit 11-256a; placentation 10-572d.
EUPHORBIUM 9-894b.
Euphorbone 9-894b.
EUPHORBUS (legend) 9-894c.
Euphorin: *see* Phenylurethane.
EUPHORION (Greek poet) 9-894c; 9-252c.
EUPHRANOR (of Corinth) 9-894c; 12-487b.
Euphrasia 24-485d.
— officinalis: *see* Eyebright.
Euphratensis, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (F3).
Euphrates (philosopher) 21-844b.
EUPHRATES, riv., Asia 9-894d; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (F4); 23-648 (F-G3); explorations 6-93c, 1-911b, 1-541d; irrigation works 14-740c; railway scheme: *see* Bagdad railway; river of Eden 8-923d; silt statistics 14-741a.
— Eastern, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Murad Su.
— of Borsippa: *see* Hindieh canal.
Euphron (of Sicyon) 25-37c.
EUPHRONIUS (vase-painter) 9-898c; 5-719a.
EUPHROSYNE (Byzantine empresses) 9-898d.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
— (pseud.): *see* Nyberg, Julia Fru.
Euphues and his England (Lyly) 17-161a; 9-899a.
Euphues, or the Anatomy of Wit (John Lyly) 17-160d; 9-898d.
EUPHUISM 9-898d; 3-800d; English prose influenced 9-626b, 22-453a, 25-1058a.
EUPION 9-900a.
Eupithecia coronata 16-468b.
Euplasmodida 19-105c; 19-106a.
Euplectella: *see* Venus's flower-basket.
Euplectellidae 25-729c.
Eupleres goudoti 5-369c (fig.).
Euplexoptera: *see* Dermaptera.
Euplocampus anthracinus 16-472a (fig.).
Euplocamus (bird) 2-747c; 14-27b.
— (mollusc) 11-522d.
Euploea leucostictos 16-477b (fig.).
Euploeinae: *see* Danainae.
Euploia, Aphrodite (myth.) 2-167c.
Euplotes 14-561c.
— charon 14-557b (fig.).
— harpa 14-557b (fig.).
Eupoda (echinoderm) 8-879d.
Eupodes (mite) 2-310c.
Eupodotis: *see* Australian bustard.
Eupolemus (architect) 2-481a.
Eupolia 19-364a; 19-367c.
Eupoliidae 19-363d.
EUPOLIS (poet) 9-900a; 8-491d; 12-511c.
Eupomatus 5-794b (fig.).
Eupomotis gibbosus: *see* Pumpkin-seed sun-fish.
EUPOMPUS (Greek painter) 9-900b; 12-487b; 25-37c.
Eupora, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Euprepes vittata: *see* Poisson de sable.
Euprepia fuliginosa 13-446b.
Euprotogonia puercensis 21-364c.
Euprymna 5-702a.
Eupsammia 2-104d.
Eupsammidae 2-104d.
Eupterornis 9-664c.
Eupterotidae 16-474d.
Euptilotis 27-299d.
Euquinine 17-465c; 22-758a.
Eur-african (race name) 14-217b.
EURASIAN 9-900b.
Eurasian Mediterranean: *see* Sarmatian Ocean.
Eure, Sir Ralph: *see* Evers, Sir Ralph.
EURE, dept., Fr. 9-900c; 10-778 (E3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c; Roman name 5-954d.
EURE-ET-LOIR, dept., Fr. 9-900d; 10-778 (E3).
EUREKA, Cal. 9-901b; 5-8 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2); geology 8-127b.
—, O.: *see* Chambersburg.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, sound, Arct. 19-762 (K1-L2).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 9-901b; 2-552 (B1).
Eurelius, Gunno: *see* Dahlstjerna, Gunno.
Euresól 23-184a.
Euretidae 25-729c.
Eurhinodelphidae 5-775a.
Eurhinodelphis 5-775a.
Eurhodine 21-365a.
Euric (Visigothic king) 25-540b; 10-804c; Arles captured 22-503c; laws 11-775a, 24-68c.
Eurinorhynchus: *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Euriowie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
EURIPIDES 9-901c; 12-511b; 8-489d; Aeschylus 1-272c; Aristophanes 20-860c; *deus ex machina* 17-237d; prologue 22-535a.
Euripides (Knucklebones) 15-884a.
Euripos, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Euripus, str., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 12-427b; 12-437b.
Euripus (Roman circus) 6-390b; 1-892b; 24-305c.
— Pyrrhaeus (Calloni), gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
Euritania, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C2-1).
Euroa, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
EUROCLYDON 9-906d; in Malta 17-508a.
Euroka, N.S.W. 19-539c.
Euronotian 2-947b.
EUROPA (Europè) (myth.) 9-906d; 26-456a; 12-262a; Delphi metope 12-481a (fig.).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
—, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E2).
—, pt., Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Europaeus (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
Europa Flats, plain, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Europê (myth.): *see* Europa.
EUROPE (continent) 9-907a; 9-908 (map); 11-632b; agriculture 9-913b; canals 9-917b; climate 9-912a; commerce and industries 9-916a, 7-292a, 28-807a; domestic animals 9-914d; ethnology 9-919a; forests 9-914c, 10-646b; languages 9-919c; minerals 9-915b; ornithology 20-310c; political boundaries 9-920a; population statistics 9-920d, 11-635d, 18-428c; Ptolemy's account 22-624d; railways 9-917d, 22-822b; survey maps 17-649d.
—: *Geology* 9-911a; 11-658d; 2-345c; Archean 2-361c; Carboniferous 5-310b, 5-312a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-124d, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d; Glacial Period 12-59a; Jurassic 15-568c; land connexion with America 21-836c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-81a (map); Ordovician 20-236a; Palaeozoic 20-592c; Pleistocene 5-577a, 21-836b.
—: *History* 9-922b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; arbitration 2-328b; balance of power 3-235a; Berlin Congress 3-790b; Church history 6-338d; Crusades 7-546c; Eastern question 8-759d; feudalism 10-297b; French Revolution 11-169a, 11-171a; Holy Alliance 13-621a; Holy Roman Empire 9-355b; Napoleonic wars 19-216c; papacy 20-286d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Reformation 23-4a; Renaissance 23-83c; Roman Empire (later) 23-680d; Vienna Congress 27-388d; Westphalia treaty 28-557a.
—, Confederation of 9-938a.
European Democratic Committee 23-821d.
— frankincense 14-348d. *See also* Frankincense, common.
— ivy 15-100d.
— rhubarb 23-273d.
— viper: *see* Adder.
Europe Centrale, L' 17-943c.
Europia 22-910a.
EUROPIUM 9-953a.
Europus, Gr. 12-440 (B3).
—, Pers.: *see* Rai.
—, Turk.As.: *see* Jerablus.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Eurotas (Vasiliko), riv., Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-51d.
Eurotas (myth.) 25-609d.
Eurotium 11-336a; 11-341a.
— herbariorum: *see* Green mould.
— Oryzae 25-703a.
Euruge: *see* Eusebius (name).
Eurupig, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (D4).
Euryalae: *see* Cladophiurae.
Euryale (myth.) 12-257b.
Euryale limburgensis (bot.) 20-555c.
Euryalidae 8-880d.
Euryalus (boxer) 22-637c.
—, Apollo 2-185b.
Eurybathic 21-722d.
Eurybia carolina 16-476a (fig.).
Eurybiades 26-759a.
Euryceros 3-975d.
Eurycles, Baths of, Gr. 7-150b.
Eurycormus 3-522d.
Eurydamas (boxer) 22-638b.
Eurydesma 19-539a.
EURYDICE (myth.) 9-953b; 20-328b; 2-493d.
— (d. of Adrastus) 27-317b.
— (wife of Amyntas II.) 1-901a; 21-377a.
— (wife of Philip Arrhidaeus) 5-456c; 8-930a.
— (wife of Ptolemy Soter) 22-617a; 3-769b.
"Eurydice" (ship): capsizing (1878) 25-746c.
Euryelus, fort, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297d.
Eurygnathism 22-424c; 2-61d.
Euryklides (Greek ventriloquists) 27-1012c.
Eurylaemidae: *see* Broad-bills.
Eurylochus (Spartan general) 21-74a.
EURYMEDON (Athenian general) 9-953b; 26-928b; 21-73d.

Eurymedon (Keupri Su). riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758a; 20-662b; battle (466 B.C.) 6-368d, 21-211b; battle (190 B.C.) 12-921c.
Eurymedusa (myth.) 19-114c.
Eurynome (Artemis) 2-664a; 21-366b.
— (d. of Oceanus) 12-310c; 13-304d.
Eurynorhynchus : see Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Euryops multifidus : see Resin bush.
Eurypauropodidae 18-474a.
Eurypauropus 18-473d; 18-474a.
Euryphassa (myth.) 2-927a.
Euryphyllum 20-540d.
Euryplan lens 21-512a.
Eurypontidae (dynasty) 25-610d.
Eurypterida : see Gigantostraca.
Eurypteridae 2-303a.
Eurypterines : see Gigantostraca.
Eurypteromorpha 2-303a.
Eurypterus 2-303a; 25-110c; 5-311d.
— beds (geol.) 25-111a.
Eurypyga : see Sun-bittern.
Eurypygae 20-326c.
Eurypygidae : see Sun-bittern.
Eurypylous type 25-721c.
Eurysaces (legend) 11-575a.
Eurysthenes (legend) 13-309a, 25-609d.
Eurystheus (legend) 13-346a; Athens 13-308d; Hercules 13-346a; Geryon 11-909a.
Eurystomata 23-140b.
Eurystomus 23-467b.
Eurytania, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
Eurythemis (myth.) 16-358d.
Eurythenes gryllus 17-459d.
Eurythermal 21-722c.
Eurytion (giant) 11-909a.
— (king of Phthia) 2-125b; 21-66a.
Eurytoma 11-424b.
— hordei : see Joint-worm.
Eurytus (myth.) 13-346a.
Euscarthmus 15-807b.
Euschemonidae 16-475b.
Euscorpius 2-303d; 24-409d.
— italicus : see Italian scorpion.
EUSDEN, LAURENCE 9-953c.
Eusebea, Asia M. : see Caesarea Mazaca.
Eusebes : see Antiochus X.
Eusebia (wife of Constantius II.) 15-548b.
Eusebian Canons 20-564d.
EUSEBIUS (name) 9-953c.
— (bp. of Dorylaeum) 19-410a; 9-958b.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Emesa) 9-956a.
— (bp. of Laodicea) 9-953d.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Nicomedia) 9-956b; 2-543c.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Rome) 9-953d; 20-722b.
— (bp. of Samosata) 9-953c.
— (bp. of Vercelli) 9-953c; 5-190c; 17-103c.
— (OF CAESAREA) 9-953d; 13-529b; 23-660a; 3-877d; authorship of Book of Revelation 23-213a; Christian images 14-272d; creed of 7-394c, 19-641c; Eucharist 9-871d; Matthew, Gospel of St 17-895d; Simoniani 25-128a; Therapeutae 26-793a, 14-182a.
— (of Myndus) 9-956a.
— Pamphili : see Eusebius (of Caesarea).
— the Great : see Eusebius (of Nicomedia).
Eusigillariae 20-531a.
EUSKIRCHEN, Ger. 9-956c; 11-808 (I. J7).
Eusmilus 17-232d; 9-664a.
Eusoge : see Eusebius (name).
Euspirocrinidae 8-878d.
Euspongia 25-716d; 25-731b.
— agaricina : see Yellow sponge.
— officinalis 25-731b; 25-717c foll. (fig.).
— officinalis (var. mollissima) . see Levantine sponge.
— tubulifera: see Glove sponge.
— zimocca : see Zimocca sponge.
EUSTACE I. (of Boulogne) 9-956c.
— II. (of Boulogne) 9-956c; English fiefs 9-785b, 13-399c, 13-952d; Godfrey of Bouillon 4-317d.
— III. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
— IV. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
—, James, Lord Baltinglass . see Baltinglass.
Eustace de St Pierre 4-966b.
— Graverius 3-246b.
— the Monk (alias Matthew) 8-454c; 4-40b.
Eustache : see Eustace.
Eustachian tube 8-792a; 25-197d; 1-929c; embryology 8-793d, 21-359d; function 13-123a; naso-pharyngeal opening 21-359c.
— valve 13-129d.
Eustachio, Bartolomeo 27-927d; 1-929c.
EUSTATHIUS (of Antioch) 9-957a; Eusebius of Nicomedia 9-956c; Meletian schism 18-93c, 10-484b.
EUSTATHIUS (Macrembolites) 9-957a; 12-523a.
— (of Sebaste) 18-688b; George of Laodicea 11-747a; heresy condemned 5-840d; protest against fasting 10-196b.
EUSTATHIUS (archbp. of Thessalonica) 9-957b; 12-522b; Homeric commentaries 6-450d, 24-356d; Norman invasion of Thessalonica 25-34b; Theocritus 26-761c.
Eustephanus 13-887d.
— fernandensis 15-529c.
— galeritus 13-887c; 15-529c.
Eustis, William 23-791b; 18-862b.
Eustis, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-543d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Eustochium 15-327d.
Euston, London 16-938 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Eustratius (Greek commentator) 2-766a.
EUSTYLE 9-957c; 14-683d.
Eusynchite 8-91c.
Eutatus 8-929a.
Eutaw, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
— group 7-417a; 18-599d.
— Springs, S.C. 9-957c; battle (1781) 9-957c, 1-845a.
EUTAWVILLE, S.C. 9-957c.
Eutaxic wing 10-228a.
Eutecnius (Greek writer) 20-140d.
Eutectic alloy 1-705c; 25-370d; iron 14-805b, 25-1018d; salts 11-371d.
Eutectic mixture 21-330b; 10-244d.
Eutectoid 14-805b.
Euten Eller (Soren Kierkegaad) 15-788b.
Euterpe (myth.) 19-60a.
Euterpe edulis : see Cabbage palm.
— oleracea : see Assai.
Euterpene 22-32d.
Euthalitoi (race): see Ephthalites.
Euthalius (deacon) 25-916a.
Euthallite 1-912b.
Euthe, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Euthemon 8-880d.
Euthria 11-517a.
Euthuna (Greek law) 12-505a.
Euthydemia, India : see Sangala.
EUTHYDEMUS I. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 24-604d; 21-214c.
— II. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 7-982b.
Euthydemus (Plato) 25-424a; 21-820b.
Euthymenes (of Massilia) 17-767d.
Euthymius, St 11-761a.
Euthymius of Syracuse : see Euphemius of Syracuse.
— Zygadenus 6-337c; 20-338d; 4-119a.
Euthymus the Locrian 22-638c.
Euthyneura 11-517b; 11-507a; 11-520a (fig.).
Euthyphro (Plato) 21-812c.
EUTIN (Uthin, Oytyn), Ger. 9-957d; 8-24 (C4).
—, lake, Ger. 9-957d.
Euting, J. 2-257b; 14-620d.
Eutoca viscida 13-766c.
Eutocius (mathematician) 6-940c.
Eu-Tréport, canal, Fr 16-500d.
Eutreptia 10-467b.
Eutresis imitatrix 18-498c.
Eutritzsch, Ger. 16-400a.
Eutrochatella 11-510d.
EUTROPIUS (historian) 9-958a; 13-529b.
— (minister) 23-522b; 2-341d.
— (bp. of Saintes) 24-2c.
Eutschütz, Ger. 8-577 (map).
Eutsuk. lake, B.C. 4-600 (D2).
EUTYCHES (archimandrite) 9-958b; Council of Chalcedon 5-802d.
— (gem-engraver) 23-484d; 11-567d.
— (slave) 1-425b.
Eutychians : see Monophysites.
EUTYCHIANUS (pope) 9-958c.
EUTYCHIDES (sculptor) 9-958c; 12-490d.
Eutychius (historian) 2-275a.
— (patriarch) 15-600b.
— Proclus (grammarian) : see Proclus, Eutychius.
Eutychus (bibl.) 1-575d.
— (charioteer) 21-341b.
Euville, Fr. 18-316b.
Euxanthone 28-881d.
Euxenippus (Hypereides) 14-200c.
Euxenite 26-1017c; 9-733d; 5-761b.
Euxine : see Black Sea.
Euxitheus (vase-painter) 5-715b; 5-720d (fig.).
Euxton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
EUYUK (Eyuk), vil., Asia M. 9-958c; 2-760 (F2); Hittite sculptures 13-535c, 25-662d.
Euzamieae 12-755b.
Euzeolite : see Heulandite.
Euzet, Fr. 11-458c.
Euzoeus (bp. of Antioch) 18-93c.
Euzones : see Evzones.
Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough) 14-770d.
Eva, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-437d.
Evadale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Eva Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (E3).
EVAGORAS (king of Salamis) 9-959a; Hellenism 13-237b; Persian relations 7-699c, 21-359a, 24-59a.
— II. 13-237b.
Evagoras (Isocrates) 14-880c.
EVAGRIUS (historian) 9-959b; Caesarean era of Antioch 6-315d.
— (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b; Meletian schism 18-93d.
Evald, Johannes : see Ewald, Johannes.
Evan, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, riv., Scot. 18-645d.
Evandale, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
EVANDER (legend) 9-959c; 19-689d; Lupercalia 17-126c.
Evangelarium (Carolingian MS.) 14-315a.
Evangelical (dict.) 5-532c.
— Adventists 18-465a.
— ALLIANCE 9-959c.
— Arminianism 26-781c.
— Association Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-587c; 1-513a.
— ASSOCIATION of North America 9-960c.
— Church (Germany) : see Lutherans.
— Church (Prussia): see Evangelical United Church.
— CHURCH CONFERENCE (Germany) 10-1a.
— Church of the Armenians 2-567a.
— Church of the United States 17-141b.
— Free Churches, National Council of the 11-70c.
Evangelical Free Church Catechism 5-507a.
Evangelical Knowledge Society (in America) 17-946b.
— Lutheran Church (of Prussia) 22-522b; 17-141c.
— Lutheran Community (in Baden) 17-141c.
— Lutheran Foreign Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Hanover) 17-141c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Saxony) 17-141c.
— Lutheran Immanuel Synod 17-141c.
— party (Church of England) 9-451a; 17-72d.
— Prophet, The : see Isaiah, the Second.
— Synod of the North West : see German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— Union (Germany) 11-857c; 26-852d.
— UNION (Scotland) 10-1b; 24-467b.
— United Church of Prussia 22-472b, 22-473a, 17-141c.
Evangelienbuch (Otfrid of Weissenburg) 11-784a; 11-780d.
Evangeline, La. 17-54 (B3).
Evangeline (Longfellow) 16-978d; 1-837c.
Evangelion da-Mepharreshe 3-881d.
Evangelische Brüder-Kirche : see Moravian Brethren.
Evangelische Kirchenzeitung 13-269b.
Evangelischer Verein der Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung : see Gustavus Adolphus Union.
Evangelism (16th cent.) 9-731a.
Evangelista, isl., W.I. : see Pines, Isle of.
Evangelistarium 16-799b.
Evangelist Missionary Church (U.S.) 18-297b; statistics 18-294a.
Evangelium 18-98b.
— aeternum 7-933d.
Evangelium de Nativitate Mariae : see Mary, Gospel of.
Evangelium pseudo-Matthaei 2-179c.
Evanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Evangile et l'église, L' (Loisy) 16-926d.
Evangiles synoptiqués, Les (Loisy) 16-927d.
Evaniidae 14-243a; 14-180a.
Evans, Arthur John (archaeologist) 10-2d; 1-246b; 12-440d; Minoan script 7-421c; plate 21-790b; pottery 5-711b.
—, Bernard 20-502c.
—, Captain 6-103b.
—, CHRISTMAS 10-1d.
—, Daniel 5-649b.
—, Edmund 7-367a; colour printing 14-325b; wood-engraving 28-800c.
—, Evan (Brydydd Hir) 5-648d.
—, Evan (Glan Gleirionydd) 5-649b.
—, EVAN HERBER 10-2a.
—, SIR GEORGE DE LACY 10-2a.
—, George William 2-960a.
—, Griffith 27-340d; 25-240c.
—, SIR JOHN (archaeologist) 10-2c; 2-582c.
—, John (governor) 8-54b.
—, J. W. : on amianthus 1-853d.
—, Mary Ann : see Eliot, George.
—, OLIVER 10-2d; 25-821d.
—, Theophilus 5-648a; 16-831b.
—, W. (ornithologist) 19-668a.
Evans, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Evans gambit 6-96b.
Evans Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Landing, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
EVANSON, EDWARD 10-3a.
Evans's Cellar, Covent Garden 19-89a.
Evans (Cree) syllabary 14-482b.
EVANSTON, Ill. 10-3b; 14-304 (E1); 19-959c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8); 6-373c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4); 28-875c.
Evans v. Evans 8-337c; 25-973c.
Evansville, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5)
EVANSVILLE, Ind. 10-3c; 14-422 (B9).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Evant, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Evanton, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Evaporation 18-268a; 18-657b; electricity 6-874a.
Evaporator 4-149d; in sugar manufacture 26-39b.
Evaporometer 18-276c.
EVARISTUS (pope) 10-4a, 26-722a.
Evart, Mich 18-372 (E6).
EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL 10-4a.
Evatt, J. T 27-562d.
Evaux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
Evavold, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Evdhimou, Cyprus 7-696a (map).
EVE (bibl.) 10-4a; 1-169a. Apocryphal books 2-178b, 2-180d; Manichaean account 17-574b; Midrashic legend 18-421b; tomb at Jidda 15-414d.
Eve, Clovis and Nicholas (bookbinders) 4-218a; 4-218a (Plate, fig. 6).
Eve, G. W. 4-233a.
Eve, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Eve, Gospel of 2-180d.
Evectant 1-633c.
EVECTION (astron.) 10-5c; 18-805a.
Evedal, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Evedorachus (Babylonian king) 9-649d.
Evegnée, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Evejar : see Goatsucker.
EVELETH, Minn. 10-5c; 18-550 (E3).
Evelina (Fanny Burney) 7-827b; 19-837a; publication price 4-216a.
EVELYN, JOHN 10-5c; 8-168b; animal baiting 3-575b; London rebuilding 16-963b; yew-clipping 28-919b.
Evemerus : see Euhemerus.
Evenepoel, H. 20-508c.
Evening emerald : see Peridot.
— grosbeak 27-633c.
Evening Journal (Albany) 19-570b; 1-490c.
Evening Journal (N.Y.) 19-569c.
Evening Mail (N.Y.) 19-569d.
Evening News (Lond.) 19-562b.
Evening Post (N.Y.) 19-569b.
Evening primrose 13-771b; 20-104d; 22-340d.
Evening Shade, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Evening Standard (Lond.) 19-562a.
Evening star 27-1013a.
Evening Transcript (Boston) 19-567c.
Evenjobb, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Evenlode, riv., Oxon. 20-415b.
Evens, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Evensen, Captain (explorer) 21-965b.
Eventuality (phrenol.) 21-537b.
Evenus, riv., Gr. : see Euenus.
Evenwood, W.Va. 28-118 (D3).
Eve of St Agnes, The (Keats) 15-708c.
Eve of St Mark, The (Keats) 15-708c.
Evêque, Force l' (prison), Paris 13-833a.
Evêque, L', mt., Alps 1-743b.
Everaert, Cornelis 8-721c.
Everard, count of Friuli 16-549a.
—, Sir John 7-865a.
—, Sir Richard 19-778d.
— de Barris : see Barris, Everard de.
— de Kirkham 2-33d.
— of Gateley 2-32d.
Everard, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3); 2-959b.
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Everbecq, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Evercreech, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN 10-7a.
—, Caesar van 10-7b; 1-686c.
—, Jan van 10-7b.
Everdon, Northants. 19-760c.
Evere, Belg. 4-693d.
EVEREST, SIR GEORGE 10-7c; 10-7d; Indian survey 8-803d.
Everest, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
EVEREST, mt., India 10-7d; 14-376 (M5); 13-475c.
Everest theodolite 26-763d.
Everett, A. (geologist) 2-945d.
—, ALEXANDER HILL (diplomatist) 10-7d.
—, CHARLES CARROLL 10-8a.
—, EDWARD 10-8b; statue 4-292b.
—, J. D. : interpolation 14-708a; projection 17-658b.
EVERETT, Mass. 10-9a; 17-852 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
EVERETT, Wash 10-9b; 28-354 (C1-2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Everetts Station, Ga. 11-752 (B3)
Evergem, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Everglade, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
EVERGLADES, lake, Fla. 10-9c; 10-540 (F6).

Evergreen, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B-C3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
EVERGREEN (plant) **10**-9d.
— beech **6**-146b; **26**-964d.
— meadow-grass **13**-766a.
— oak **19**-935a; **2**-746d; geological age **21**-778d.
— Branch, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Everhart, I.F. **24**-476d.
Everingham, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
EVERLASTING (bot.) **10**-10a; **5**-231a.
— Compact (1474): *see* Perpetual Peace.
— League **26**-247b; **26**-248d.
— pea **21**-3b; **16**-383d.
Everley, Ia. **14**-732 (A-B1).
Evermann, Barton Warren **16**-406d; on Salmo **24**-82d.
Evernic acid **16**-583c.
Evers, F. **11**-799b.
—, Sir Ralph **15**-299c; **1**-953a.
Evershed and Vignoles's ohmmeter **20**-34d.
Evershot, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
EVERSLEY, CHARLES Shaw Lefevre, viscount **10**-10b.
—, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron **10**-10d; commons preservation **6**-783b; Tramways Act **27**-165a.
Eversley, Hants **9**-420 (III. F4); **15**-817c.
Everson, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Everton, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Beds. **13**-952d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Everts, Johann: *see* Secundus, Johannes.
Evertsen, C.: Beachy Head **3**-562b; New York **19**-621b; tomb **18**-409b.
Ever-Victorious Army **24**-800b.
Every, John: *see* Avery, John.
Everyman **8**-502a; **9**-615a; **8**-499d.
Every Man in his Humour (Ben Jonson) **15**-502d.
Evesham, Walter of: *see* Odington, Walter.
EVESHAM, Worcs. **10**-10d; **9**-420 (III. C2); battle (1265) **9**-493c, **18**-782a; fruit-farming **11**-261c, **11**-264c; hundred of **28**-824c; tower **27**-110c.
—, vale of, dist., Worcs. **28**-823c.
Eve's thread (bot.) **28**-944a.
Evian-les-Bains, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **18**-518d; **13**-74d.
Evicted Tenants Act (1907) **14**-788d.
— Tenants Commission (1892) **14**-786b.
EVIDENCE **10**-11b; affidavit **1**-300b; Babylonian law **3**-120d; children **6**-139d; contract **7**-38d; documentary **10**-18d, **8**-367c, **25**-772a; expert **10**-81a; handwriting **12**-916c; hearsay **10**-17b; on commission **6**-775a; prisoner's confession **6**-904c; relevancy **10**-16b; stolen goods **25**-955a; torture **27**-72b.
— Act (India 1872) **14**-435a; **25**-884b.
Evidences of Christianity, View of the (Paley) **20**-629c.
Evie, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Evigtok, Green.: *see* Ivigtut.
Evil: Hebrew religion **15**-423c; Leibnitz **16**-389c; Malebranche **5**-420b; New Testament **15**-145c; Persian religion **28**-1041c; Spinoza **5**-423d; spirits of evil: *see* Demonology. *See also* Sin.
Evil and Evolution **8**-123c.
Evilard, Switz. **26**-242 (C2); **3**-921a.
EVIL EYE **10**-21d; **19**-181d.
Evill, Som.: *see* Yeovil.
Evil-Merodach: *see* Amil-Marduk.
Evington, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Evionnaz, Switz. **26**-240d.
Evisa, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Evishgore, pass, Ire. **16**-972c.
Evitts Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. **17**-828 (B1); **21**-106 (E6).
Evje, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Evolena, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Evolute **11**-716b; **14**-548c.
EVOLUTION **10**-22b; **28**-1023b; **20**-589a; **20**-590a; anthropology **2**-112b; embryological theory **10**-30a, **13**-351b; of earth **11**-648c, **11**-656d; ethics **9**-841a, **27**-822b; metaphysics **18**-227b, **25**-635d, **18**-226b; of plants **21**-775c; psychology **18**-235c, **18**-241a; recapitulation theory **9**-322d; sociology **25**-324c, **6**-409a; teleology **26**-542a; theism **26**-751c; theology **2**-193a, **8**-123c, **18**-571d. *See also* Heredity *and* Variation and Selection.
Evolution (math.) **2**-531b.
Evolution of Animals, History of the (Baer) **3**-191c.
Evolvulus alsinoides **7**-67b.
EVORA, Port. **10**-37b; **25**-530 (B3); **22**-157d.
Evotomys **23**-442d.
— glareolus: *see* Red-backed field mouse.
Evran, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Evrard, Simonne **17**-669d.
Evre, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4), **16**-923d.
Evrecin, dist., Fr. **19**-749b.
Evrecy, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of **10**-37d.
—, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, count of: *see* Bouillon.
—, Sir John Stuart, count of: *see* Stuart, Sir John, of Darnley and Aubigny.
—, Philip, count of: *see* Philip, king of Navarre.
—, Walter d': *see* Walter d'Evreux.
EVREUX, Fr. **10**-37c; **10**-778 (E3); **19**-749b.
Evripo, str., Gr.: *see* Euripus.
Evron, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-933a.
Evrykhou, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Evry-Petit-Bourg, Fr. **24**-588c.
"Evstafi" (Russ. battleship) **24**-903d.
Evstratie (jurist) **23**-845b.
Evtoghia, Asia M.: *see* Tokat.
Evurtius, St: *see* Enurchus, St.
Evzones **12**-438a; **12**-425a; costume **12**-431d.
Ewab, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Kei.
Ewald (missionaries) **18**-584c.
—, Carl (Danish author) **8**-43d.
—, **GEORG HEINRICH AUgust** von **10**-38a; **3**-862c; *Canticles* **5**-214d; marriage of Hosea **13**-785a; *Micah* **18**-357d; *Tobit* **26**-1041c.
—, Herman Frederik **8**-43a.
—, **JOHANNES** **10**-39a; **8**-41a.
Ewan, lord of Argyll **1**-563d, **2**-488a.
Ewan, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Ewart, James Cossar **14**-27c; **27**-908d.
—, **WILLIAM** **10**-40a.
Ewden Beck, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
Ewe, counts of: *see* Eu.
Ewe, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **11**-390b.
—, riv., Scot. **17**-698d.
EWE (peoples) **10**-40a; **1**-329d, animal worship **2**-52a.
Eweawo, tribe **1**-329d.
Ewell, A. W. **21**-936c.
—, **RICHARD STODDERT** **10**-40a; **21**-304a; **28**-633d.
Ewell, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
—, West, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Ewells, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Ewelme, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **3**-568b; church **20**-418b, **10**-606b.
Ewe-me, dist., W.Af. **10**-40a.
Ewemi, tribe **1**-329d.
Ewen, lord of Argyll: *see* Ewan.
Ewen, Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
Ewenny, Wales **12**-75d; **12**-76c; **7**-345c.
Ewer (dict.) **15**-544c.
Ewerby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3), **16**-716d.
Ewers Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Ewes, Sir Symonds d': *see* D'Ewes.
Ewes (Ewes Water), riv., Scot. **21**-412 (F4); **8**-663b; geology **8**-663c.
Ewiger Bund: *see* Everlasting League.
Ewige Richtung: *see* Perpetual Peace.
Ewiger Schnee Alp, mts., Aust.: *see* Ubergossene Alp.
Ewiges Leben, mt., Aus. **5**-347a.
Ewigschneehorn, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
Ewin, John **16**-960b
EWING, ALEXANDER (divine) **10**-40b
—, Alexander (major) **10**-40c
—, G. E. **12**-83b.
—, Hugh Boyle **10**-41a.
—, **James** Alfred: extensometer **25**-1013d; isthmus method **17**-336d; magnetic balance **17**-335c; magnetic induction **17**-329d, **17**-334c, magnetism **17**-350a; seismometer **24**-590c; specific heat **27**-901c; vowel sounds **28**-176c.
Ewing, John **21**-115c.
—, **JULIANA HORATIA ORR** **10**-40c.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1871) **10**-40d; **24**-851c.
—, Thomas (d. 1896: son of above) **10**-41a.
Ewing, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, N.J. **27**-252d.
—, Va. **28**-118 (A2).
Ewington, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Ewing *v.* Dominion Bank **3**-351b.
Ewingville, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
Ewing *v.* Orr-Ewing **27**-332d.
Ewirem, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3).
Ewood, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Ewry, office of **17**-3a.
Ewyas Harold, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3); **13**-357a.
— Lacy, dist., Hereford. **13**-357b.
Exaerde, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Exalbuminous (dict.) **11**-259b.
Exaltacion, Bol. **4**-167 (B2).
Exaltados (party 1834): *see* Progressistas.
Examination in chief **10**-21a; **28**-761a.
Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill) **18**-244b; **23**-59c.
EXAMINATIONS **10**-41a.
Examiner of plays: *see* Censorship, dramatic.
Examiner, The (Am. newspaper) **19**-572c.
Examiner, The (Eng. review) **19**-562c; Fonblanque **10**-603a, Leigh Hunt **13**-935a; Mill's letters **18**-455d.
Examite **28**-452b.
Exannual roll **10**-56b.
Exanthemops: *see* Horned wavey.
Exaporritus: *see* Mavrocordato, Alexander.
EXARCH (title) **10**-49c; **8**-865c; **20**-931b; Bulgarian Church **4**-778d; Italy **15**-28a. *See also* Ravenna, Exarchate of.
Exarchists (dict.) **10**-49c.
Exarch stele (dict.) **21**-735d.
Exbourne, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Exbury, Hants **9**-420 (III. E5).
Excalation **2**-301a.
Excalibur: *see* Escalibur.
Excalphatoria **22**-708d.
EXCAMBION **10**-49c; **28**-329c.
Excardinatio (dict.) **5**-321b.
Ex cathedra **14**-511d; **27**-950c.
Excel, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
EXCELLENCY **10**-49d.
Excello, **18**-608 (D2).
Excelsior, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, geyser, Yellowstone Park **28**-912b.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
"Excelsior" (ballet; Manzotti) **26**-736b.
Excelsior diamond **16**-198b; **8**-163d.
— Springs, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Exceptio (Rom. law) **21**-832a; **23**-555b.
Exceptions, Bill of **3**-932c.
Excess function **27**-919b.
Exchange, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
EXCHANGE **10**-50b; **28**-438b; **4**-630b.
— banks **3**-334b; Japanese **15**-200d.
—, bill of: *see* Bill of Exchange.
— Committees **27**-140c.
Exchanges, theory of (heat) **13**-152c.
Exchange Telegraph Co. *v.* Central News **7**-118c.
— Telegraph Co. *v.* Gregory **7**-120b.
EXCHEQUER **10**-54d; **9**-458b, English and Irish **9**-464d; Henry II.'s reforms **10**-446c; **19**-674a; records **22**-959c, **26**-379a.
Exchequer, auditor of: *see* Auditor of the exchequer.
— bond **10**-55a.
—, Chancellor of the **10**-56a; functions of **10**-57d, **5**-833c; precedence **22**-269c.
— contribution account **9**-430d.
—, court of **7**-325b; **15**-815b; Curia Regis **9**-479a, **7**-639c; terms **26**-642a.
—, Treasurer of: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Excideuil, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
EXCISE **10**-58b; **9**-462c; India **14**-389b; Japan **15**-217d; medieval communes **6**-786a; reforms **9**-465c; taxation **26**-460b.
Exciter (machine) **8**-780b.
Exclave (dict.) **9**-369b.
Exclusion Bill (1680) **9**-541a; **5**-915b; Green Ribbon Club **12**-551a; Halifax's speech **12**-840b; Russell's advocacy **23**-866d.
—, method of (logic) **3**-149b; **16**-906c.
Exclusive Brethren **21**-864d.
EXCOMMUNICATION **10**-59b; Alduin **14**-684a; bull-fighters **4**-789c; Calvin **22**-287a; Constitutions of Clarendon **6**-436a, Erastus' treatise **9**-733a; medieval use **8**-861b; Templars' privileges **26**-591b, **26**-593a; William I. **9**-476b.
Excommunicato capiendo (writ) **28**-849c; **7**-45c.
— liberando (writ) **28**-849c.
EXCRETION **10**-61d; **19**-927c.
Excubitores **23**-523b.
Excursion, The (Wordsworth) **28**-830a.
Excusable homicide (law) **13**-642b.
Ex dividend (x.d.) **8**-332b.
Exe, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **4**-584 (B7); **8**-132b; trout fishing **25**-388d.
Execestides **25**-366c.
Execrabilis (1307) **9**-446b.
EXECUTION (legal process) **10**-61d.
—, civil **10**-61d.
— (death sentence): *see* Capital punishment.
—, equitable **10**-62d.
—, Scots law **10**-62d.
Executive Commission (France) (1848) **10**-867c.
Executive Mansion, Wash.: *see* White House.
Executor de son tort **10**-64b.
Executores justitiae: *see* Banderesi.
Executors' Act (1869): *see* Hinde Palmer's Act.
EXECUTORS AND ADMINIStrators **10**-63c; **1**-194d; creditor administrator **23**-202a; intestate's property **14**-714b; inventory **14**-718a; letters of administration **1**-194c; Mahommedan **14**-444c; probate **22**-403b.
Executor's year **10**-64a.
Exedares (Armenian king) **20**-354b.
EXEDRA (Exhedra) **10**-64c; of Herodes Atticus **20**-96c.
Exekias (vase-painter) **5**-717c; **5**-720 (Pl. I. fig. 54).
Exeligmos (chron.) **13**-492a.
EXELMANS, RENE JOSEPH Isidore **10**-64c; **28**-377a.
Exempla (dict.) **9**-610c.
Exemplary damages **7**-782d.
Exemption Laws: *see* Homestead and Exemption Laws.
Exempt prelate **22**-278b.
EXEQUATUR **10**-65a; **7**-20b; Italian law **15**-61d, **15**-[illegible]
Exercitus Romanae militiae (Ravenna) **22**-927c.
Exergue (dict.) **19**-870d.
Excstan, dist., Wales **6**-91b.
EXETER, earl, marquis and duke of **10**-65a; **1**-717a.
—, Anne, duchess of **28**-925c.
—, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Elizabeth Holand, duchess of **16**-145; **21**-726b.
—, Henry Courtenay, marquess of **10**-65b; **7**-326a.
—, Henry Holand, duke of **10**-65b; **9**-516d.
—, John Holand, duke of (c. 1355–1400) **10**-65a; **9**-510c; trial **17**-4b.
—, John Holand, duke of (1395–1447) **10**-65b; **22**-779d.
Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of **5**-593d.
—, Thomas Beaufort, duke of **3**-585d; **16**-145; **9**-512a; admiralty court **1**-203a.
—, Thomas Cecil, earl of **10**-65c; **4**-816b.
Exeter, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
EXETER, Dev. **10**-65c; **9**-430 (VI. E2); **4**-584 (B7); Æthelstan **1**-291c; bishopric **9**-421b; cathedral **5**-521d, **5**-519c, **12**-108 (Plate), **28**-792d (Plate); Danes **9**-469b, **1**-582c; fair **10**-128b; geology **8**-132b; gilds **12**-14c, library **16**-556b; Perkin Warbeck **9**-525b; Saxon School **8**-133d.
Exeter, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
EXETER, N.H. **10**-66d; **19**-490 (F6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (R2).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E6); **19**-491a.
EXETER BOOK (Codex Exoniensis) **10**-67a; **9**-608d; **23**-317a.
Exeter College, Oxford **20**-408c; gold cup **21**-801c (fig.); library **16**-553d; sports **2**-847c.
Exeter Domesday Book: *see* *Exon Domesday.*
Exeter ship-canal, Dev. **10**-66a.
Exfoliation: *see* Sequestrum.
Exford, Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1); **10**-72c.
Exhall, Warwick. **3**-625a.
Exhauster (gas manuf.) **11**-487b.
Exhaustion (math.) **14**-535d; **2**-368d.
Exhaustive crop **1**-404b.
Exhaust-port **25**-832a.
Exhedra: *see* Exedra.
EXHIBITION **10**-67b; **21**-15a. *See also* separate exhibitions, *e.g.* International Exhibition, London, 1851.
Exhomologesis: Armenian rite **2**-570d; in baptism **3**-367d.
EXHUMATION **10**-71a; for dissection **1**-937b; law **4**-823d
Exide negative plate **1**-127b.
Exigent, writ of **28**-850b.
EXILARCH **10**-71a; **15**-403d.
EXILE **10**-71c; Magna Carta **10**-449a.
EXILI **10**-72c.
Exilissa, Rom. colony, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
Exilles, It. **3**-393b.
—, pass, It. **3**-43a.
Eximeniz, Francesch: *see* Ximenes, Francesch.
Exira, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Existence theorem **27**-920b; **11**-730c.
Exit pupil (optics) **1**-56c; **16**-426b; **18**-407a.
Exley, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Ex-libris: *see* Book-plates.
Exline, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Exmes, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Exminster, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
EXMOOR FOREST, Som. and Dev. **10**-72c; **9**-430 (VI. E1); geology **9**-412d, **25**-389a; stag-hunting **13**-947c.
— sheep **24**-821a.
Exmore, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELlew, viscount **10**-72d; **3**-384a.
EXMOUTH, Dev. **10**-73b; **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, gulf, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A4); **2**-942a.
—, isl., Arct.: geology **15**-568d.
Exner, Franz: atmospheric electricity **2**-864b; electroscope **2**-861a.
—, Sigmund: on brain growth **21**-538a; nerve impulses **19**-47b.
Exoascaceae (Exoascineae) **11**-339c; **11**-337a.
Exoascus **11**-339c; nuclei **11**-334d; reproduction **11**-339c.
— pruni **21**-854d.
Exobasidium **11**-344a; **11**-335d.
Exocarpus **26**-440b; **28**-540b.
Exocoetus: *see* Flying herring.
Exocyclica **8**-881d.
Exodia (drama) **8**-493d.
Exodus (poem) **4**-935b.

EXODUS, BOOK OF (bibl.) 10-73b, 3-851b.
Exodus of Moses 18-896c.
EXODUS, THE 10-77d, 20-614a; 15-374b; chronology 11-584b, 3-866d, 3-868b, South Palestinian theory 20-615c, 25-121d.
Exoecaria africana · *see* Umtombotl.
EXOGAMY 10-79c; 10-159b, 10-163b; totemism 27-80b, 27-83d.
Exogastric 11-506a.
Exoge, dist., Gr 15-85b.
Exogen : *see* Dicotyledons.
Exogenous (dict.) 21-740d.
Exogonium purga · *see* Jalap.
Exogyra 7-418a; 15-570a.
— brantrutana 22-122a.
— virgula 15-800a.
Exol, dist., Gr. · *see* Exoge.
Exokionion, dist., Byzantium 7-4b.
Ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) 3-225c.
Exomologesis *see* Exhomologesis; Confession.
Exon, C. 16-246d.
Exon (title) 28-917a.
Exonarthex (arch.) 19-242d.
Exon Domesday 7-182a, 8-398c; 8-435d.
Exoniensis codex : *see Exeter Book.*
Exophthalmic goitre 12-192b; 18-197b; anti-thyroid serum 26-905c.
Exophthalmos 12-192c; 20-80c, leontiasis ossea 16-455c.
Exopod (Exopodite) 17-457b.
Exoprosopa umbrosa 18-499d
Exopterygota 13-427a; 13-430d; 13-433c; geological age 13-432b, 13-434b.
EXORCISM 10-80a; baptism 3-365d, 5-508c; blessing of palms 20-651c; purification 22-666d; St. Paul's practice 20-917d.
EXORCIST 10-80c.
Exoskeleton 25-169b. *See also under* Skin.
Exospore 23-121c.
Exosporeae 19-105c; 19-109b.
Exosporidia 9-389b.
Exosporidium 9-389c.
Exostosis 27-374c.
Exoteric (dict.) 9-771c.
Exotheca! (dict.) 8-877d.
Exothecium 10-566d.
Exothermic 6-43c; 26-807d.
EXOTIC (dict.) 10-80c.
Exotyle 25-724a.
Exoukontians 2-543b.
Expailly, Fr. 14-25c.
Expanded metal steel concrete system 6-838d.
Expansion (math.) 1-606b; asymptotic 11-309a.
—, coefficient of 16-747b.
—, steam 13-137b; 14-56b.
Expansion of England (Seeley) 24-581a.
Expansion-valve 25-834c.
Ex parte motion 18-906a.
EXPATRIATION 10-80c; 19-275b, 27-693a.
Expectant medicine, school of 18-59a.
Expectation (math.) 22-379a; 22-381b.
— (philos.) 22-576a.
Expectoration (anthropol.) 17-835a; 19-161c.
Expedit, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Expensilatio (law) 23-550c, 23-558b.
Experience (philos.) 22-548c, 16-883d; Avenarius 18-259d, Descartes 5-414b; Green, T. H. 12-535b, Kant 15-666d; signific interpretation 25-80c; Ward's continuum 28-320b.
"Experientia docet, B.C." (painting : Watts) 28-421d.
Experiment, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
"Experiment" (engine) 22-820d.
Experimenta (Lull) 17-120d.
EXPERT (law) 10-80d, 12-916d.
Expilly, Jean Joseph 10-905d.
Expiratory movements 23-194d.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act 25-813b.
Explanation Act (1665) 5-914a, 20-296d.
Explicit function (math.) 14-537c.
Exploits, bay, Nfld. 19-481b, 19-479 (C2).
—, riv., Nfld. 19-478c, 19-479 (B2); haematite iron 19-481c.
— Burnt, isls., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Exploring group, isls., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Explosion 6-28d; mines 18-540c, 6-588d; temperature 26-833b.
Explosive antimony 2-128a.
EXPLOSIVES 10-81c, alloys 1-708a; blasting 4-44d, 4-46d; erosive action 20-217c, liquid gases 16-759b; military 1-864d, 10-716b; safety 6-589a.
Explosives Act (1875) 10-84a, 9-431c.
— Act (1883) 14-784a.
Exponent (math.) 19-851d.
Exponential function 16-896a.
— series 11-311c; 1-612b, Bessel's functions 25-657c, complex variable 11-311c, continued fraction 7-32c; tables 26-334c.
Export, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Export duties : *see* Import and export duties.
Exposition, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Exposition (drama) 8-477a.
Exposition of Oracles of the Lord (Papias) 2-202d.
Expositor, The (English periodical) 7-353d.
Expositor, The (Mormon paper) 18-844c.
EXPRESS (dict.) 10-84c.
"Express" (ship) 24-916a.
Express and Westbote (newspaper) 19-571a.
Express bullet 10-85a.
— covenant 7-339b.
— delivery 10-84d; 22-184c; rate in U.S. 22-196a.
Expression (organ stop) 12-958c.
— (oils) 20-47b; 20-52c.
— (philos.) 1-278d; 1-283a; 1-284a.
Express rifle 23-335c.
— service 10-84d, 10-177a.
— train 10-84d.
Expromissio (law) 19-832c.
EXPROPRIATION 10-85a.
Expugnatio Hibernica 12-44c.
EXPULSION 10-85a.
"Expulsion from Eden" (fresco : Masaccio) 20-469d.
Ex quo singulari (papal bull) 3-719c.
Exserted (dict.) 10-568a.
Exsho, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Exsilium : *see* Exile.
Extipulate (dict.) 16-326a.
Ex stipulatu actio 23-559c; 23-566d.
Exsurge Domine (papal bull) 8-885b, 17-137a.
EXTENSION (philos.) 10-85c; 22-564d, Descartes 5-415b; Spinoza 5-423c.
Extensity (philos.) 10-85d, 22-565d; definition 22-556b, complex sensations 22-562d, space experience 22-566b.
Extensive agriculture 1-388a,
— calculus 1-614d.
Extensometer 25-1013b.
Extensor muscles 19-56b foll.
Extensus flags · *see* Llyfnant flags.
Extent, writ of 28-850b.
EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES 10-86a, French code 10-923d, 10-924d.
Exter, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Exterior conductibility : *see* Surface emissivity.
— lines (milit.) 25-991c, 25-996d.
External angular process 1-940a.
— capsule 4-399c.
— sense (dict.) 13-341b.
EXTERRITORIALITY 10-86b, 7-21a.
Extinction (optics and crystall.) 7-387b; 21-325c.
—, curve of 24-936c.
Extine 10-568b.
Exton, Eng. (Rutl.) 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, Eng (Som.) 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
EXTORTION 10-87a.
Extrabranchial cartilage 24-595a.
Extra-burghal parish 20-825b.
Extra-columella 23-160d.
EXTRACT (pharmacy) 10-87a.
— (waste wool yarn) 28-906b.
Extraction (chem.) 10-87b; of oil 20-47d, 20-48c, 20-52c.
Extra dictionem *see* Fallacy
EXTRADITION 10-87b; 7-457c; appeal 2-212b, Bow Street jurisdiction 21-981b, bribery 4-516d, political offenders 9-567d.
EXTRADOS (arch.) 10-89c, 2-342d.
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) 2-519a.
Extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for 7-642a.
— of the Guard : *see under* Tower of London, warders.
Extrapolation (math.) 14-706a.
Extravagantes 5-197b, 5-198b
Extravasation (med.) 25-248a.
Extremadura, dist. · *see* Estremadura.
Extremal (math.) : *see* Curve, stationary.
EXTREME UNCTION 10-89c; Gnostic form 27-856b.
Extremum (math.) 27-915d.
Extrorse (bot.) 10-567d.
Exulans-Kalk 5-88b.
Exuma, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (B1-C2).
—, sound, W.I. 28-544 (B1-C2).
Exumbrella (Ex-umbral surface) 18-70a.
Exuperantius, St 28-1058a.
Exuperius, St 14-577c.
Exuviaecla 8-278b, 8-277d (fig.).
Eyakede, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Eyam, Derby. 3-229c.
Eyas (falconry) 10-142b; 10-144d.
Eyassi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Eyb (Eybe), Albrecht von 11-787d.
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN 10-90a.
Eychauda, pass, Alps 1-742c.
EYCK, HUBERT van 10-90a; 20-467b.
—, **JAN** van 10-90c; 20-467c; oil-painting 20-494c, portraiture 20-475c, 22-128d.
Eyde, S. 19-714d.
Eyder, riv., Prus. · *see* Eider.
Eydtkunen, Ger. 21-929 (D1); 22-519d.
Eye, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
EYE (Heya, Aye), Suff. 10-91b; 9-424 (IV. E2); castle 10-91b.
Eye, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B1), 16-525b.
—, riv., Leics. · *see* Wreak.
—, riv., Scot. 3-815b.
EYE (anat.) 10-91c, albino condition 1-506c, atropine 3-892c, cocaine 6-615b; deformity 18-741d; diseases of 10-94d, lens 10-92d, Mauroleo's theory 16-611d; nerve supply 26-289c; optic nerve 19-398a (fig.); physostigmine 4-963a. *See also* Vision.
— agate 1-369b.
Eyebright 24-485c.
Eye Brook, riv., Rutl. 9-420 (III F1)
— Castle, round tower, Scot. : *see* Torwoodlee Rings.
Eyed hawk moth 16-474d.
— lady bird 6-674c.
— lizard 25-530d.
Eye dots · *see* Eye specks.
Eyehill Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
Eyehorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Eyelid 10-93b.
EYEMOUTH, Scot. 10-100c, 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b, sea fishery 3-815d.
Eye of Jacob, The 12-814d.
Eye of the King (title) 21-208c.
Eyepiece (optics) 18-401b, 26-563a.
Eyers Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Eye specks 26-130d.
— splice 15-873d.
Eygurande, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Eyi, lagoon, W. Af. · *see* Assini.
Eyjafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Eylar, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Eylard Schöneveld. *see* Schöneveld, Eylard.
EYLAU, Ger 10-100c, 11-808 (H1); battle (1807) 10-100c, 19-223d.
Eymerico, Nicholas 27-75a; 14-591a.
Eymet, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Eymoutiers, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Eyncourt, D' 16-716a.
Eynd (dict.) 19-745b.
Eynesbury, Hunts. 24-33a.
Eynhallow, isl., Scot. 22-48d.
—, str., Scot. 22-48d.
Eynort, inlet, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. (S. Uist) 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Eynsford, Kent 16-942 (E3), 11-266a.
—, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Eynsham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-592d; 20-416d, Benedictine foundation 20-418a, 1-255c; paper-mills 20-416b.
Eyobut, Belg 3-668 (E1).
Eyo *see* Yoruba.
Eyota, Minn 18-550 (E7).
Eyquem (family) 18-748b.
EYRA 10-101c.
Eyrarbakki, Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-230a.
Eyrbyggja (saga) 14-236a, 23-1000d.
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN 10-101d; Australian exploration 2-960d; Jamaican government 15-134d, 27-227d, Kingsley's defence 15-817d; Mill's attack 18-457c.
—, **SIR JAMES** 10-102a.
—, Sir Vincent 2-642c.
Eyre, W Aus. 2-960 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5); 2-943c, 2-961b.
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Eyre, justices in 7-459a, 9-479a; 18-583c; chief justice 10-645b; circuits 9-484d.
—, R. v. 17-791a.
Eyrecourt, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Eyre Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Eyre Roll 22-961b.
Eyre's, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6), 25-493a, 2-945b.
EYRIE (Eyry) 10-102a.
Eys, W van 14-217b.
Eysden, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Eystätt, Ger. · *see* Eichstätt.
Eystein I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— II. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— Agrimsson 14-235b.
Eystrabygd. *see* Österbygd.
Eytelwein, J. A. 14-116b.
Eythorne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Eyton, T. C. 20-321a; 17-179c.
Eyubi Effendi 27-431b.
Eyuk, Asia M. : *see* Euyuk.
Eyvind (Skaldaspillir) 14-234c; 8-921d.
Eyvindr Austmadr 14-765a.
Ezbekia (Ezbekiyeh), gardens, Cairo 4-955d.
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) 8-490b; 13-244d; 21-457d.
Ezcho, Ger. : *see* Itzehoe
EZEKIEL (Hebrew prophet) 10-102a; Apocalyptic passages 2-169c, 2-171b; ceremonial religion 13-186a; Sabbath 13-178d, 3-196b.
— (*Book*) : chronology 18-1174d; *Haggai* compared 12-815d; literary structure 3-853c.
Ezekiel, Moses 24-516b, 17-63c; 16-528a.
Ezekielus : *see* Ezechiel.
Ezel, Ky 15-740 (E3).
Ezell (sect) 3-94d
Ezerits, tribe 25-613c.
E-Zida, temple, Babylon 19-323a.
—, temple, Borsippa 4-276b, 19-323a; Gula's shrines at 12-713d.
—, temple, Calah 4-965b.
Ezinge, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Ezon-Geber, Arab. 1-453d; 15-311b; 14-290c.
Eznik (Armenian writer) 2-573b; 17-692a.
Ezo, isl., Jap. · *see* Yezo.
Ezobhi, Joseph 12-174d.
Ezor (costume) 7-227d.
Ezpeleta, Gaspar de 5-765b.
Ezr *see* Esdras.
EZRA (The Scribe) 10-104d; 24-482d; 2-661d; Assyrian character introduced 13-1684; Bible re-written 3-849d; Halakhah 13-170d, identification with Malachi 17-454b; reforms 18-295a, 23-938c, 26-291b; Targums 26-419d; tomb 3-196b.
Ezra, Apocalypse of · *see Esra, Fourth Book of*
Ezra, Pal. · *see* Esra a.
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF 10-104d.
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF 10-106a, 2-172c. Adam story 1-170b, *Apocalypse of Baruch* 3-455b.
Ezra, Fifth Book of 2-174d.
Ezra, Sixth Book of 2-174d.
Ezra 'a (Zorova), Pal. 20-602 (E3); 2-390d.
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, Books of 10-108a, 20-614d; 6-299a; *Lamentations* compared 16-128d, literary structure 3-854d; *Malachi* compared 17-454c.
Ezra Chureh : battle (1864) 1-825b, 2-854c.
Ezraville, N.Y. : *see* Malone.
Ezzelino da Romano : *see* Eccelino da Romano.
Ezzilingen, Ger., *see* Esslingen.
Ezziya, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
EZZO (Ehrenfried), count (d. 1024) 10-110d.
— (poet) 10-110d; 21-608b.
EZZOLIED (Anegenge) 10-110d; 11-784c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

F

F (alphabet) 10-111a; 1-727a; 12-780b; 27-830a; Scottish 28-223b.
F (chem.) 6-39b.
Faaborg, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Faas of Yetholm 19-791b.
Fabara, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Fabaria, isl., North S.: *see* Borkum.
Faba vulgaris: *see* Broad bean.
Fabbri, count 21-668c.
FABBRONI, ANGELO 10-111b.
FABER (German family) 10-111c.
— (naturalist) 20-310a.
—, BASIL 10-111d.
—, Franz 17-122d.
—, FREDERICK WILLIAM 10-111d; 14-187a.
—, JACOBUS 10-112b; 10-828b.
—, JOHANN 10-112c.
—, Johan Nikolas Böhl von 4-913b.
—, Johann Lothar von 10-111c.
—, John (the elder) 21-855c.
—, John (the younger) 21-855c.
—, Peter 17-82a; 15-343a; 28-882b.
Faber, Va. 28-118 (D3).
FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 10-112d.
Faber y Larrea, Cecilia F. J. Böhl de: *see* Caballero, Fernán.
Fabia, tribus 16-271a.
FABIAN, SAINT (pope) 10-113a.
Fabian Essays 25-303b.
Fabian Society 28-455c; 25-303b.
Fabianus, Papirius 25-950a.
Fabiola (Roman lady) 13-791d.
FABIUS (Roman family) 10-113a.
— (Ambustus), Marcus 10-113b.
— (Maximus Allobrogicus) arch, Rome 23-596a
— (Maximus), Quintus 10-113b; 22-650d.
— (Pictor), QUINTUS 10-114a; 16-820c; 23-659a.
— (Quintilianus), Marcus: *see* Quintilian.
Fabius, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Mo. 14-276 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
FABLE 10-114a; Anglo-Norman 2-32d; Breton 6-650d; French 11-135b, 16-70d; Greek 24-228c, 13-407d; Hungarian 10-218b; Rumanian 23-846b; Russian 23-917b.
Fable of the Bees (B. de Mandeville) 17-560a.
Fables of Pilpay: *see Kalilah and Dimnah*.
FABLIAU 10-116d; 11-114b; 23-503a.
Fabrateria, It. 15-26 (D4).
— Nova, It. 11-92b.
FABRE, FERDINAND 10-117c.
—, François Xavier 1-489c; 18-789b.
—, J. H. (entomologist) 3-626c; 6-672d; 14-180c.
Fabre, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Museum, Montpellier, Fr. 18-789b.
FABRE D'ÉGLANTINE, P. F. N. 10-118a; 8-457a.
— d'Olivet 22-502a.
Fabrés, Antonio 24-515a.
FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 10-118b.
Fabri, Honoratus 7-685d.
FABRIANI, SEVERINO 10-118c.
FABRIANO, It. 10-118d; 15-4 (D3).
Fabricio, bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3): *see also* Quattro Capi, Ponte del.
Fabricius, David 25-785c.
—, E. 12-502c.
—, GAIUS LUSCINUS 10-118d; 23-626c.
—, GEORG 10-119a.
—, HIERONYMUS 10-119b; 1-936c; 27-927d.
—, Johann 5-106a.
—, JOHANN ALBERT 10-119b; 12-515d.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 10-119d; 8-468b.
—, Lucius 14-634a.
—, Paul 5-776c.
Fabricius, Pons, Rome: *see* Fabricio, bridge *and* Quattro Capi, Ponte del.
Fabris, Emilio de 2-443d.
FABRIZI, NICOLA 10-119d.
Fabrizia, It. 15-4 (F5).
Fabroni (dict.) 4-520d.
FABROT, CHARLES ANNIBAL 10-120a.
Fabry, Charles 14-691d.
FABYAN, ROBERT 10-120b.
Fabyan House, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
FACADE (dict.) 10-120d.
Facatativa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 7-629b.
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO 10-120d.
FACE (human) 10-121a; 1-940c; 4-411c; 19-52b.
— (machinery) 17-1001c.
— (type) 27-542c.
— colours (min.) 7-589a.
Facelina 11-523a.
Facenda Grande, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Fachada, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Facheux, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Fachingen, Ger. 19-250c.
Facho, mt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
Fachvereine 27-147b.
Facia (dict.): *see* Fascia.
Facial angle 7-372c; 2-113a.
— artery 2-666d.
— holohedron: *see* Summital holohedron.
— lobe 18-945a.
— nerve 19-395d; 14-266d, 27-1049a.
— vein 1-940c; 27-969d.
Facies (dict.) 11-666c.
"Facile" bicycle 7-683d.
Facility, Law of 2-784c.
Facing point (dict.) 22-839c.
Facino, Cane 15-38b.
Facio, Nicholas 28-366a.
Facit, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Fackler, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Facsimile (printing) 14-370b.
FACTION (dict.) 10-121a.
Factiones 10-121a; in classical games 11-445d, 6-390c.
FACTOR (law) 10-121a.
— (math.) 1-610a, 2-531b, 27-278b.
— group 12-627c.
Factorial 1-607a; 8-224c; 26-334d.
Factors Acts 10-121b; 22-174b; 24-65c; dock warrant 8-364b; hire-purchase 13-523c; mercantile agents 22-349c.
Factor tables 26-326b.
Factory, isl., Fr.Gui. 17-14a.
Factory 16-14a; 25-865a.
— ACTS 10-122d; 16-10d foll.; administration 16-16b; bakehouses 4-467a; German legislation 11-891a; influence on wages 28-234b; inspector 16-10d, 16-16c; laundries 16-14a; scaffolding 24-282b; staircases 25-766c; Sunday 26-97d; truck regulations 16-20b; United States 16-25d. *See also* Labour legislation.
Factory Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Factory system (tailoring) 26-359d.
Factoryville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Factum fiduciae: *see* Fiducia.
FACULA 10-122d; 26-85d.
Facultative referendum 28-15a.
Faculties, Court of 10-123a.
FACULTY (law) 10-123a; 6-979a; pew 21-338c.
— (psych.) 10-123a; 21-539b.
— (University) 10-123a; 27-751b; 27-773b; free 27-769a.
— of Advocates: *see* Advocates, Faculty of.
Fad, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878c.
Fada, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
Fadak, Arab. 17-418a.
— N'Gurma, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 7-736d.
Fadas (dict.) 10-135b.
Fadd, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fadeev, isl., Arct.O.: *see* Fadeyev.
Fader-Allah 22-766a.
Fadette, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Fadeyev, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-536d.
Fadi (dict.): *see* Taboo.
Fadi b. ul Hadathi 17-423a.
— b. Rabi 5-45a.
— b. Sahl 5-45d.
— b. Yahya 5-44c.
— el Maula 9-127d.
Fadnia, tribe 3-67c.
Faecal vomiting: *see under* Vomiting.
Faecus 19-923d; 8-217d.
FAED, THOMAS 10-123b.
Faedo, It. 26-242 (H4).
Faelan, St: *see* Fillan, St.
Faellesjord 28-71a.
Faemundsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
FAENZA, It. 10-123b; 15-4 (C2); 15-79b; anc. Faventia 15-26 (C2); battle (541) 27-91a; pottery 5-733c foll., 5-752 (Plate).
Faerensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Faeroe, chan., North S. 19-786c.
FAEROE, isls., North S. 10-123c; 9-908 (E3); 21-938d; trade 27-602a, 28-573b.
Faery Queen, The (Edmund Spenser) 25-641d; 9-619b; 22-659a.
FAESULAE, It. 10-124c; 15-26 (C3): *see also* Fiesole.
Faette, Pta., mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
Fafa, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Fafernie, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
FAFNIR 10-125a; 19-637a.
Faga, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Fagaceae 7-635d; 3-638b; 5-485c.
Fagan two-speed gear 3-916d.
Fagas, mt., Gr.: *see* Phicium.
Fage, Mary 1-156c.
Fager, Frans Nicolas, baron 25-607a.
Fagerhult, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Fagerlin, Ferdinand 20-516d.
Fagernaes, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
FAGGING (dict.) 10-125a.
FAGGOT (dict.) 10-125b.
— vote 10-125b.
Fagnani, Prospero 5-198d.
Fagnano, Giulio Carlo 16-412a.
Fagnano, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-986d.
Fagne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Fagniani, Maria: *see under* Hertford, earls and marquesses of.
FAGNIEZ, GUSTAV CHARLES 10-125b.
Fagopyrum esculentum: *see* Buckwheat.
— tataricum 4-733c.
Fagotto: *see* Bassoon.
Fagradalsfjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
FAGUET, EMILE 10-125c; 11-151b; 9-778c.
Fagutibini, lake, U.Sen. 11-205 (E2); 19-674d.
Fagundus, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Fagus 3-638d.
— antarctica: *see* Antarctic beech.
— atropunicea 10-652a.
— betuloides: *see* Evergreen beech.
— Dombeyi: *see* Coyhue.
— ferrugina: *see* Red beech.
— obliqua: *see* Roble.
— procera: *see* Rauli.
— sylvatica: *see* Beech.
Fagutal, hill, Rome 23-589b.
FA-HIEN (Chinese writer) 10-125c; 6-226a; on Brahmanism 14-397b.
Fahil, Syr.: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
Fah-kiang, dist., China 26-926b.
FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN Erik 10-126a.
Fahlerz: *see* Tetrahedrite.
Fahllan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Fählein: *see* Colour (mil.)
Fahr, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Fahraj, Bal. 3-305c.
Fahren, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL Daniel 10-126a; 14-162c.
Fahrenheit Scale 10-126a; 13-135c; 27-740a.
Fahri des al Karbi 1-618a.
Faial, isl., Az.: *see* Fayal.
FAIDHERBE, L. L. C. 10-126b.
"Faidherbe" (French steamer) 1-341a.
Faidit, Gaucelm 27-310b.
Faido, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
FAIENCE 10-126c; 5-733c; 15-12d, Japanese 15-183c.
Fai-Fo, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
Fail, Noel du 11-121d.
Fail, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Faille du midi 2-450d; 11-672c.
Faillite (dict.) 3-331d.
FAILLY, P. L. C. DE 10-126c.
Failly, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Failsworth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
FAIN, A. J F. 10-126d.
Faiq (Persian rebel) 24-107c.
Fair, James Graham 17-250c.
Fair, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
FAIR 10-127a; hiring fair: *see* Hiring.
Fair-aird Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW Martin 10-129c; 3-903c; 26-745d.
—, Sir Peter 10-130b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-129d.
Fairbairn crane 7-370c.
Fairbank, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Fairbanks, Crawford 26-659c.
—, ERASTUS 10-130b.
—, Franklin 24-190c.
—, Henry 10-130c.
—, Thaddeus 10-130b.
Fairbanks, Alsk. 1-472 (12).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-442 (B6).
Fairbluff, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Fairbrother, William Henry 18-245c.
Fairburn, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Fairbury, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Fairchance, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Fairchild, James H. 19-947c.
—, Mary: *see* Low, Mary.
—, Thomas 14-262d.
Fairchild, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, Meadow, dist., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fairclough, Daniel: *see* Featley, Daniel.
Fair Courts 10-129b.
Fairdale, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
FAIRFAX, EDWARD 10-130c; 9-619d.
— (OF CAMERON), FERDINANDO Fairfax, 2nd baron 10-130d.
—, Sir Henry 9-121a.
— (OF CAMERON), THOMAS Fairfax, 3rd baron 10-131b; 12-405a.
— (of Cameron), Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron 10-132c; 28-562d.
Fairfax, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-56 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Fairfield, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (Ontario) 19-532c.
—, Can. (Pr. Edward I.) 19-831 (C1).
FAIRFIELD, Conn. 10-132c; 6-952 (C5).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
FAIRFIELD, Ia. 10-132d; 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 16-91b.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
Fairfieldite 25-711d.
Fairfield, New, Conn.: *see* New Fairfield.
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Fairford, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-135b; 12-482a.
Fair Forest Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Fairgrove, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Fair Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
FAIRHAVEN, Mass. 10-133a; 17-854 (F3).
Fair Haven, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
— Haven, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Fairhaven, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Fair Haven, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
Fairhaven, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
Fair Haven, bay, Spits.: *see* Smeerenburg.
— Haven, bay, Crete: *see* Kali Limenes.
— Head, cape, Irc. 14-744 (E1); geology 2-153b.
Fairhill, Md. 17-828 (H1).
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK William 10-133b.
Fairhope, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Fair Island, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
Fairing (dict.) 24-865c.
Fairland, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Fairland, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Fairlee, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Fairley, T. 1-857b; 3-913a.
Fairlie, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 16-216d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
Fairlight, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Fairlight Clay 26-165d; 28-437b.
Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. 26-165b.
Fairlop oak, Hainault Forest, Ess 9-784b.
Fair Maids of France (bot.) 13-772a.
Fairman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Fairmile, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Fairmont, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
FAIRMONT, W.Va. 10-133c; 28-560 (C2).
Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. 6-373c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mass. 14-31b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Park, Philadelphia 21-368c.
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Fair Ness, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Fairoaks, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Fair Oaks, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Fairoaks, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
FAIR OAKS, Va.: battle (1862) 10-133d; 1-820d; 24-708 (map).
Fair Play, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Play, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Fairplay, S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
Fairport, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 20-457c.
— Harbor, O. 20-26 (H1); 9-742a.
Fair Rosamund: *see* Clifford, Rosamund.
Fairs, C. 26-630a.
—, H. B. 22-782c.
Fairseat, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fairton, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Fair Trade: *see* Protection.
— Trader (dict.) 12-89a.
FAIRUZABADI 10-133d; 8-197a.
Fairview, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 6-131b.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Fair View, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fairview, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fair Water, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fairway buoy 4-807d.
Fairway, The, chan., Northumb. 10-183b.
Fair Weather, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fairweather, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473a; 28-189d.
Fair whites: *see* Xanthochroic race.
Fairwood, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Fairy, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
FAIRY 10-134a; changeling 5-840c; Arthur romance 2-682b; Irish 14-758a, 14-759d.
— armadillo: *see* Pichiciago.
— flag 25-206d.
— fly 14-177d; 14-180a.
Fairy Glen, val., Wales: geology 8-18b.
Fairy-martin 17-796c.
FAIRY RING 10-135b; 11-344a.
— ring champignon 19-71d.
— stones 6-840b.
— thimble 10-771c.
Fairy Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Faisabad, C.As. 14-376 (C1).
Faisanes, isl., Sp. 3-493a; 12-698b.
Faison, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Faisonia, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Faith, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Faith 9-821a; 2-100c; Anselm 2-82b; Calvin 5-76b; Hamilton 12-889b, 26-748c; Mahommedan 17-420c; Moravian Brethren 18-818b; Paul 20-954a; Ritschl 23-367d.
—, Army of the: *see* Sanfedisti.
—, Justification by: *see* Justification.
FAITHFULL, EMILY 10-135c.
Faithful Shepherdess, The (John Fletcher) 3-596c; 20-897c.
FAITH HEALING 10-135c; Asclepius 9-688b; Mormons 18-847d; Peculiar People 21-36b.
Faithorn, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (1626-1691) 10-136a; 21-855b.
—, William (1656-1686) 10-136b.
Faiu, East, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
—, West, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Faivre, Abel 5-334a.
Faiz (caliph) 9-97d.
FAIZABAD, Afg. 10-136b; 1-307 (F1); 3-182c.
—, India: *see* Fyzabad.
Faizi: *see* Feizi.
Faiz Mahommed Khan 15-770a.
— Sabiq al din Ibrahim 9-98d.
— ullah Khan 22-877d.
Faiz-ulla-puria 15-552d.
Fajao, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-696d.
Fajão, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Fajardo, Diego de Saavedra: *see* Saavedra.
FAJARDO, P.R. 10-136b; 22-124 (B1).
Fajjas, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 20-601d.
Fajsz, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fakaafo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5); 26-1047c; 10-399b.
Fakaina, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Akahaina.
Fakara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Fakarava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Fake kick 10-625a.
Fakenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746b; geology 19-745b; population 19-745d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fakes, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Fakfak, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-490b.
Fakh, Arab. 5-44b.
Fakhr: *see* Fakr.
Fakhr eddaula 21-248d.
FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI 10-136c.
Fakihi 2-274c.
Fakihs 5-32d.
FAKIR 10-136c.
Fakir Muhamed, India 14-376 (A6).
Faknik (deity) 20-742a.
Fakruddin (of Ghor) 11-924b.
Fakr uddin As'ad Jorgani 21-250a.
— ud-Din Maan II. 20-624a; Beirut 3-658c, 8-605b; Sidon 25-46a.
Fakumen, Manchuria 17-553 (B4).
Fakûs, Egy. 9-22 (C2); mounds of 12-264b.
Fa-kwo-mun, Manchuria: *see* Fakumen.
Fal, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Fala, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, riv., Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 25-55c.
Falaba, Af. 11-204 (C4); 25-55c.
—, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Faladoira, mts., Sp. 20-341b.
FALAISE, Fr. 10-136d; 10-778 (D3); siege (1105) 19-750b; treaty (1174) 24-433d.
—, hills, Fr. 23-54c.
Falakera, Shem Tobh ben Joseph 13-174b.
Falala 25-406b.
Falam, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Falama, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Falane, riv., Afr. 11-204 (C3).
FALASHAS 10-137a; Gonder settlement 12-232a; mission to 15-409b.
Falaya Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c5).
Falbe (captain) 5-427d.
Falbourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA 10-137c.
Falcaragh, Ire.: *see* Crossroads.
Falcated duck 26-486c.
Falces (anc. ship) 24-864d.
Falchion 9-69a.
Falcidian law: *see* Portio legitima.
Falciform (dict.) 12-559d.
— ligament 6-644a; 16-801a.
Falciu, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C-D1); 14-4a.
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD 10-138a.
Falco, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Falco: *see* Falcon.
— (aesalon): *see* Merlin.
— (anatum): *see* Duck-hawk.
— (barbatus): *see* Lammergeyer.
— (candicans): *see* Greenland falcon.
— (chicquera): *see* Turumti.
— (columbarius): *see* Pigeon-hawk.
— (communis): *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (cyaneus): *see* Hen-harrier.
— (diroleucus) 10-140a.
— (eleonorae) 10-140a.
— (femoralis) 10-140a.
— (gyrfalco): *see* Gyrfalcon.
— (haliaetus): *see* Osprey.
— (hypoleucus) 10-139b.
— (islandus): *see* Icelander.
— (jugger): *see* Lugger.
— (labradorus) 10-139a.
— (lanarius): *see* Lanner.
— (mexicanus): *see* Prairie falcon.
— (milvus): *see* Kite.
— (peregrinator): *see* Shaheen.
— (peregrinus): *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (pygargus): *see* Hen-harrier.
— (ruficollis) 10-139d.
— (sacer): *see* Saker.
— (serpentarius): *see* Secretary-bird.
— (subbuteo): *see* Hobby.
— (subniger) 10-139c.
— (tinnunculus): *see* Kestrel.
Falcognana, It. 15-4 (F2).
Falcon, Juan José 27-993c.
Falcon, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, reef, S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
FALCON, state, Venez. 10-138a; 27-990c.
FALCON 10-138b; 13-783b; Egyptian god 9-55b; longevity 16-975d.
— (her.) 13-327a.
— (weapon) 2-686a; 5-188d.
Falconara, Sic.: battle (1299) 5-924a; 25-35c.
Falconbridge, Alexander 25-56b.
FALCONE, ANIELLO 10-140a.
Falcone, capé, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4); 15-26 (A-B4).
—, Mte., mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
FALCONER, HUGH 10-140b; 5-577b.
—, Matthias 22-730b.
—, WILLIAM 10-140d.
Falconer, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Falconer Memorial 10-140c.
— Scholarship 10-140d.
FALCONET, ETIENNE Maurice 10-141a; 24-499a; Peter the Great statue 24-38c; Sèvres porcelain 5-753b.
Falconet: *see* Falcon.
Falconi, Juan 22-749d.
Falconia, Proba 5-674d.
Falconidae 1-670c; 3-977b.
Falconieri, St Juliana: *see* Juliana Falconieri, St.
Falconiformes 3-977b; brain 3-966c, 3-973b.
Falconis Saxum: *see* Hawk Stane.
FALCONRY 10-141b; 20-256b; 26-592c; writings on 22-499c, 23-916d.
Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond. 22-231a.
Falculia 3-976a.
Falda (vestment) 22-81d.
Falde, Sic. 20-599 (map).
Faldingworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
FALDSTOOL (Faldisterium) 10-147a; 5-801d.
Fale, Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Falea, Af. 11-204 (C3).
Faleide, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Faleiro, Ruy 17-303a.
Faleme, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C2); 24-639b; 24-642a.
Falemuth, Corn.: *see* Falmouth.
FALERII, It. 10-147a; 15-26 (D3); 23-624b; pottery 5-722b, 5-723a; terra cotta work 26-656a: *see also* Cività Castellana.
FALERIO, It. 10-147c; 15-26 (D3).
Falerna, tribus 5-294c.
Falernus, Ager, dist., It. 5-294c; 5-123b.
Falerone, It.: *see* Falerio.
Faleshty, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Falfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); geology 12-133b.
—, estate, Scot. 10-330c.
Falfurrias, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEXandre Joseph 10-147d; 24-508b (Pl. VII.).
Falico, stream, Fr.Gui. 19-674c; 19-676d.
FALIERO, MARINO 10-148a.
Falik, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
FALISCI 10-148b; 10-147a; dialect 10-148b, 1-727c, 15-26a.
Falize, Lucien 9-367b.
Falj (geol.): *see* Falk.
FALK, JOHANN DANIEL 10-148d.
—, PAUL LUDWIG ADALbert 10-149a; May laws 11-880d, 23-495c.
Falk, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— (geol.) 2-258a.
— Alam, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258b.
Falke, G. 11-799b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb 10-149a.
"Falke" (Austrian torpedo boat) 24-915a.
Falkenau, Aus. 4-122d.
—, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Falkenberg, Ger. (Brandenberg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3); 25-91a.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-192d.
Falkenburg, Engelbert von: *see* Engelbert II. (archbp. of Cologne).
Falkenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
—, Holl.: *see* Valkenburg.
Falkenfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Falkenhagen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenstein, Count 15-515a.
—, Javis of: *see* Zavis of Falkenstein.
—, Vogel von 11-21a.
Falkenstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 26-454c.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. q11).
Falkensteiner Bach, riv., Ger. 19-669c.
Falker, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Falkes Hall, dist., Lond.: *see* Vauxhall.
FALKIRK, Scot. 10-149b; 24-418 (D2); battle (1298) 10-149c, 9-497d, 24-435a; battle (1746) 10-149d, 5-941c, 24-456a; geology 25-928a.
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st viscount 10-149d; 14-777c.
—, LUCIUS CARY, 2nd viscount 10-149d; Ben Jonson 15-505a.
—, Samuel: *see* Heijermans, Hermann.
FALKLAND, Scot. 10-151a; 24-418 (E2).
—, sound, S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c.
—, East, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (E7); 10-151c.
—, West, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c.
FALKLAND ISLANDS, S. Atl.O. 10-151e; 2-462 (D7); British acquisition 4-608c, 17-493b; patent law 20-906c; wool export 28-816b.
Falkland Islands Company 10-153b.
Falk Laws: *see* May laws.
Falkner, Thomas 20-901d.
Falkner, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Falknis, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Falköping, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Falksches Institut, Weimar, Ger. 10-148d.
Fall, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Fall (billiards) 3-935b.
— (religion) 10-4d; 26-775c.
FALLACY 10-153b.
Fallbeil: *see* Guillotine.
Fall-block 17-1007a.
Fall Branch, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Fall Brook, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Fallcreek, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fall Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 15-850d.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Fallen Rocks, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Fallen Timbers, battle of (1794) 28-432d; 15-746a; 20-30b.
Faller: *see* Gill frame.
Falleri, It. 10-147a.
Fallersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
FALLIERES, CLEMENT ARmand 10-154a; 10-878a; 10-892c.
Falling body 14-535c; 11-410c.
Falling Creek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-119a; 27-640d.
Falling sickness: *see* Epilepsy.
Falling Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Spring, riv., Pa. 5-822a.
— Waters, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Fallis, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Fall Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
FALL-LINE 10-154b; 19-771b; 25-499d.
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB Philipp 10-154c; 12-429b.
Falloch, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Fall of Warness, str., Scot. 20-279c.
Fallon, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Fallopian tubes 1-930a; 23-132a; 23-134a; diseases 12-765a, 12-766d.
FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO 10-155a; 1-930a; fossils 11-641a.
FALLOUX, FREDERIC ALfred Pierre, comte de 10-155a; 10-868a.
Falloux, Loi 8-961d; 10-868c.
FALLOW 10-155c.
— chat: *see* Wheatear.
FALLOW-DEER 10-155c; 7-922c; close time 11-441d; New Zealand 1-119b.
Fallowfield, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
—, Northumb. 4-634b.
Fall River, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— RIVER, Mass. 10-155d; 17-852 (E3); cotton manufacture 7-294a.
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— River Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Fallriver Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Falls, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Fallsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Fallschwert: *see* Guillotine.
Falls City, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Fallsington, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
Falls Mills, Va. 28-118 (A3).
— of Rough, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— of the Ohio, Ky.: *see* Louisville.
Fallston, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Falls Village, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Fallsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Falmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Falmouth, E. E. T. Boscawen, viscount 8-102b.
FALMOUTH, Corn. 10-156c; 9-430 (VI. B3); climate 7-180b; magnetic observations 17-366c, 17-369b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.I. 2-126b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Falmouth series 7-180a.
Falret, Jean Pierre 14-207c.
False, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 25-133b.
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, cape, Hond. 5-678 (E3).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
—, pt., India 14-382 (M9).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

False acacia: *see* Robinia pseudacacia.
— axis: *see* Sympodium.
— bedding (geol.) 3-613c; 11-664a.
False Bottom Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Cape Horn, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
False Capitularies: *see* Capitulary, False.
— caterpillar 8-897b.
— cause, fallacy of: *see* Non sequitur.
— Decretals: *see* Decretals, False.
False Detour, chan., Mich. and Ont. 18-372 (G4).
False ebony 16-32b.
False Egg I., pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
False grit: *see* Ribbon.
— hemp: *see* Sunn.
False Hokianga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
False honeysuckle: *see* White honeysuckle.
— jalap: *see* Marvel of Peru.
— labour 12-767b.
— lead: *see* Blende.
— lights 1-7d.
— musters 19-304c.
FALSE POINT, harb., India 10-157a; 14-382 (M9); 7-673a.
— Point Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
— Presque Isle, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
FALSE PRETENCES 10-157a; gaming 11-447d: goods obtained by 25-955b; personation 21-256d.
False Prophet (Lucian): *see* Alexander.
False Pulo Obi, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D7).
False sisal hemp 25-158c.
— station 26-155d.
False sycamore: *see* Azedarach.
— topaz 4-952a.
— truffle 27-322d.
Falsetto voice 28-175a.
False vampire bats 6-242d.
Falstaff, Sir John 13-285a; 13-391b; Sir John Fastolf 10-198b; Sir John Oldcastle 20-66d.
Falster, Christian 8-41a.
Falster, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4); 24-288b.
Falsterbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-194a.
Falstone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Faltche (dict.) 28-491d.
Falterona, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3b.
FALTICHENI, Rum. 10-157d; 23-826 (A1).
Falto, Publius Valerius 5-545c.
Faludi, Francis 13-926a.
Faluj (dict.) 2-260a.
Falun, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
FALUN, Swed. 10-157d; 26-190 (C1).
Falun (geol.) 18-565b.
Falx cerebelli 4-392b.
— cerebri 4-392b.
Falzarego, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
FAMA 10-158a.
Fama Fraternitatis (J. V. Andrea) 23-737b.
FAMAGUSTA, Cyprus 10-158b; 7-696 (map); Egyptian capture 9-102c; reservoir 7-696d.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Famaka, Sud. 19-693 (C-D5); 26-9 (C3); 24-647c; 1-94c.
Famars, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; battle (1793) 11-174a, 25-603 (map).
Famatina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c; elevation 1-963c; mines 23-360a.
Famatinite 7-103b.
Fambridge, North, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3)
Fame, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Famenne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 17-690a.
Famenne slates 8-125a (table).
Famennian group 8-125a (table); 11-670d; 8-127a.
Famia, Turk.: *see* Apamea.
Familia 23-529c; 23-534b.
— Caritatis: *see* Familists.
Familiae emptor 23-534b.
— erciscundae judicium 23-544c.
Familianten-Gesetz 15-406d.
FAMILIAR (dict.) 10-158b.
— (spirit) 17-149c; 10-166b; 8-6b.
Familiaris (deity) 16-215c.
Familiars of the Holy Office 10-158c.
Familistère de Guise, Le 12-173c.
FAMILISTS 10-158c; 19-656c.
Famille chrysanthemo-péonienne 15-186b.
— rose 5-747b; 15-186b.
— verte 5-747b.
Family, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
FAMILY 10-158d; 5-861c; 1-946a; Australian tribal system 2-957a, 27-85a; Chinese system 6-172c; couvade customs 7-338b; endogamy 9-383a; exogamy 10-79c; Greek system 8-952c; Hegel on 13-206c; Hindu system 14-436a; Hottentot system 13-806b; Jewish system 5-869a, 7-908a; matriarchate 17-889c; Roman system 23-530d, 23-554d, 23-565b; women's position 28-782c.
— (languages) 21-425b.
— Compact: Canada 20-116d, 5-158d; France and Spain 10-848c, 25-553a; Habsburgs 3-8b; Portuguese war 22-150b.
— Council (France): *see* Conseil de Famille.
— of Love: *see* Familists.
— Orders 15-860c.
—, Pontifical: *see* Pontifical Family.
FAMINE 10-166d; 14-852b.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— insurance grant 10-168a.
Famine Steppe, C.Asia: *see* Bek-pak-dala.
Famintzin, A. 16-578c.
Famma, Moel, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b.
Famoso, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Famous Victories of Henry V. 8-520a; 24-780a.
Famur, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
—, lake, Pers.: *see* Parishan.
FAN 10-168c; blowing 3-708c; Japanese military 15-207b.
— (ventilating) 27-1011a; 14-110a; in Mersey tunnel 27-407d; in mines 18-538b, 6-587b; Parsons 25-849a.
Fanā (dict.) 26-31d.
Fanad, pt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Fanal, dist., Madeira 17-281c.
—, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Fanaraki, Turk.: *see* Fener Keui.
Fanariots: *see* Phanariots.
Fan brake 4-414b.
Fan Brycheiniog, mt., Wales 4-484d.
Fancelli, Domenico 3-65a.
Fancha (myth.) 17-554a.
Fan-chang, China 6-168 (K3).
Fan-cheng, China 6-168 (I3); 15-936a; 13-648d.
Fancher, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Fancsal, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
FANCY (dict.) 10-169d.
— fur (dict.) 11-346c.
Fancy Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fancyhill, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Fancy Hill, Va. 28-118 (C3).
"Fancy in Nubibus" (Coleridge) 22-723c.
Fancy Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Fancy stone (dict.) 11-560a.
— word 27-129c.
— yarn 28-906d.
Fandango 7-798a.
Fandroana 17-275b; 13-655a.
Fane, Sir Ralph 15-856c.
Fane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Fanega 28-491d; 20-758c; 25-535a.
Fanelle, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Fanemotra, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Fanez Minaya, Alvar 6-362a.
Fanfare (book-binding) 4-218a.
Fan Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Fan frame 20-260c.
Fang (Chinese general) 25-184d.
Fang, China 6-168 (I3).
FANG (people) 10-169d; 3-359b; distribution 1-330b (table); Muni River Settlements 19-9c.
— (anat.) 26-500b.
Fångö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Fang-tsun, China 6-168 (H4).
Fanhole, dist., Kent 9-456d.
Fanjeaux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Fan Leaf palm: *see* Fan-palm.
Fan-light 6-602a.
Fanlo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Fanmakers company 16-811a.
Fanne, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Fannettsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Fanniana charta 20-744d.
Fannian Law 26-84a.
Fannich, forest, Scot. 23-742c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a; 16-89d.
—, mts., Scot. 23-741d.
Fannie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Fannin, James W. 12-224b.
Fannin, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Fanning, Edmund 19-776d.
Fanning, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 4-609a.
Fannington, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Fanni Tubat 26-926b.
Fannuj, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Fano, Gino 11-731b.
FANO, It. 10-170b; 15-4 (D3); 27-297c, ancient town, *see* Fanum Fortunae.
Fanö, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d.
Fano, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Fanone (vestment) 1-854c.
Fan-palm 20-641b; 16-324a (fig.); Jamaica 15-133a; Madagascar 17-273b; United States 27-634c.
FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD 10-170c; 20-898a.
Fantailed flycatcher 10-585a.
— warbler 3-976a.
Fan-tail pigeon 8-452b.
FANTAN 10-171a.
FANTASIA (dict.) 10-171b.
Fantastics, the 9-621a.
Fantasy: *see* Fancy.
FANTI, MANFREDO 10-171c; 15-58c.
Fanti, dist., G.Cst. 12-204a.
Fanti (food): *see* Macaroni.
FANTI (people) 10-171d; 12-204a; 1-329d (table).
FANTIN-LATOUR, I. H. J. T. 10-172b.
Fantoccini: *see* Marionettes.
"Fantôme" (ship) 24-914a.
Fantosme, Jordan: *see* Jourdain Fantosme.
Fan training 21-19a.
Fanuatapu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Fanum Carisi, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
— Dianae, Holl. 25-513d.
— **FORTUNAE**, It. 10-172c; 15-26 (D3); for mod. town, *see* Fano.
— Sancti Hippolyti, Aus.: *see* Sankt Pölten.
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
— S. Andreae, Sp.: *see* Santander.
FAN VAULT 10-172d; 27-960b (Pl. II); 2-404a.
Fanwe, tribe: *see* Fang.
Fanwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Fao, Arab. 18-956b.
Faolin Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 15-565c.
Faou greywacke 8-125d (table).
Fapresto, Luca: *see* Giordano, Luca.
Faqihs: *see* Fakihs.
Faqir: *see* Fakir.
Far, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Far (cake) 6-898b.
Fara, Mesop. 3-100c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
— riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
Fara (sacrifice) 20-889b.
Farab, Turkest. 15-281c.
Farabee, W. C. 1-509b.
Farabee, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
FARABI (Philosopher) 10-172d; 2-278b.
Farad (dict.) 27-742c.
Fara d'Adda, It. 16-935c.
FARADAY, MICHAEL 10-173a; diamagnetism 8-157b; dielectric constant 9-245c; dynamo 8-764c; electrical researches 9-184b, 9-242c, 9-190b; electrokinetics 9-214b; electrolysis 9-217d, 9-226d; "lines of force" 17-322d; liquefaction of gases 16-744d, 1-861d; magnetic researches 17-358a; optical glass 12-88a; surface-tension 5-266d; table-turning exposed 26-337b.
Faraday, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Faraday dark space 6-881b; 27-836d.
Faradism 9-249b.
Farafangana, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-272c.
Farafra, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a.
Faragh, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Faraghan, Pers. 10-190c.
Faraglioni, isls., Medit.: *see* Scogli dei Ciclopi.
FARAH, Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (B3).
FARAH, riv., Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (A3).
Farahabad, Pers. 21-231d; 17-940a.
Faraizis (religious sect) 3-133c.
Faraj (Nasir al-din) (sultan of Egypt) 9-102a.
— (the Turk) 5-44d.
— Runi: *see* Abul Faraj Runi.
Farakdin, Asia M.: *see* Fraktin.
Farakhnagar, India: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farakole, riv., U.Sen. 11-204 (C2-3).
Farallon de Medinilla, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D-E3); 17-707d.
— de Pajaros, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
Farallones, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, gulf, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isls., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
Farama, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
Faramund (Frankish king): *see* Pharamond.
Farana, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Farancho, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Faraon (people): *see* Gipsies.
Faraone Gileno, tribe 2-158d.
Faras, al: *see* Merwan II. (caliph).
Farasina, chan., Adriatic Sea 6-85d.
Faraulep, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
FARAZDAQ (Arab. poet) 10-175c; 2-272a; 5-33b.
Farbaky, J. 26-577a.
Farber, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Farberite 27-377d.
FARCE 10-175d; 8-499b; 11-118c; Greek 12-511c.
Farcy: *see* Glanders.
— "bud" 12-76d.
Fardella, Michael Angelo 8-89d.
Fárdes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Fare, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801a.
Fare-Alais, marquis de 22-502b.
Faredgha, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
Fareg, riv., Trip. 27-289a.
FAREHAM, Hants. 10-175d; 9-420 (III. E5); geology 12-903a.
Fareinists 10-464a.
FAREL, GUILLAUME 10-176a; 11-590b; 5-73a.
Fareskur, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Farewell, Francis George 19-258a; 8-696d.
Farewell, cape, Green. 12-543 (E6); 12-542a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Farewell Rock 18-475c.
Farewell Spit, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
FAREY, JOHN 10-176d.
Farfanes (dict.) 15-441c.
Farge, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Farghani, Al: *see* Fergani, Al.
Fargite 19-273c.
FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE 10-177a.
Fargo, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
FARGO, N.Dak. 10-177b; 19-780 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Fargus, Frederick John: *see* Conway, Hugh.
Far Hills, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Faria, João de 26-391a.
Farias, Valentin Gomez: *see* Gomez Farias, Valentin.
FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL de 10-177c.
FARIBAULT, Minn. 10-177d; 18-550 (D6); 14-742b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
Farid (Mahommedan law) 14-445c.
Farid (of Pakpattan) 13-486b.
Farid-eddin Mahommed Abdullah: *see* Rudagi.
Faridkot, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
FARIDKOT, state, India 10-178a.
Faridpur, India 10-178a; 14-376 (N8).
FARIDPUR, dist., India 10-178a.
FARID UDDIN ATTAR 10-178c; 21-250d.
Farila, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Farilhões, isls., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
Farill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Farina, Johann Maria 8-839d.
—, **SALVATORE** 10-179a; 14-912c.
Farina, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
FARINATO, PAOLO 10-179a.
Farina Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) 10-179b; 18-256b.
Farines, guerre des 10-851a; 27-416b.
FARINGDON, Berks. 10-179c; 9-420 (III. D3); battle (1645) 12-413a; geology 3-782d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904b.
Faringdon beds 12-551d.
Farington, Joseph 6-982c.
Farington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Farinha de mandioca 4-448c.
Farini, G. A. 20-148b.
—, **LUIGI CARLO** 10-179d; 15-52a.
Faris I (of Morocco) 18-856c.
— (sheikh) 18-186b.
Farish, William 11-496a.
Farisi 18-644c.
— (deity): *see* Salman ul Farisi.
Fariskur, Egy.: battle (1250) 9-99b.
Faristan, prov., Pers.: *see* Fars.
Farkashida, compact of (1490) 13-909a.
Farkhar, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Farland, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, head, Scot. 15-790d.
Farleigh, East, Kent 16-942 (G3).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4).
— Castle (ruins), Som. 25-390c.
Farley, Harriet 17-77a.
—, Richard 26-329a.
Farley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Farlington, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Färlöf, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Farm, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
FARM 10-180b.
Farman biplane 10-518 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
FARM-BUILDINGS 10-180d.
Farm, caves, Bur. 4-838d.
— Cove, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
Farmdale, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Farmer, Anthony 5-947c.
—, A. W.: *see* Seabury, Samuel.
—, J. B.: on conjugation of chromosomes 7-719d.
—, Moses G. 27-120d; 10-416c.
—, **RICHARD** 10-181a.
—, Thomas 8-703d.
Farmer, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Farmers, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, National, U.S. (1889) 10-181d.
— Alliance, National, U.S. (1880) 10-181d.
— Association, S.Af. 13-565b.
Farmers Branch, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Farmersburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Farmers' Club, Lond. 6-567c.
Farmers Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— High School, Pa. 1-420c.
— Institute, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Farmer's Letters (Seabury) 24-531b.
Farmers' Magazine 1-396b.
FARMERS' MOVEMENT 10-181b; 27-720a.
— National Congress, U.S. 10-181d.
Farmers Retreat, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Station, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Farmersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Farmer's Weekly Museum 21-154a.
Farmerville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Farmhill, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Farming, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Farmingdale, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Farming the taxes 10-180c; England 9-462a; France 10-918c; Rome 10-349a.
Farmington, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-438c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-612a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D2); 6-958a.
—, riv., Lib. 16-539d.
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Farm labourer: *see* Agricultural labourer.
Farmland, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Farm School, Redhill 15-614a.
Farmsum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Farmville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3); 28-121c.
Farm-yard manure 17-614c.
FARNABY, THOMAS 10-182c.
Farnam, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Farnavis (dict.) 19-160a.
Farnbiehl Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS Erskine May, baron 10-182d.
Farnborough, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
FARNBOROUGH, Hants. 10-183a; 9-420 (III. F4); geology 12-903a.
—, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Farncombe, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Farndon, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-90b.
Farne, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
FARNE, isls., Northumb. 10-183b; 9-412 (I. E1).
Farnell, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 4-483a.
FARNESE (family) 10-183b.
—, Alessandro (pope): *see* Paul III.
—, **ALEXANDER**, duke of Parma 10-184b; 13-596b; 19-420b.
—, **ELIZABETH** (of Spain) 10-185b; 25-552d.
—, Horace 8-165c.
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma: *see* Odoardo Farnese.
—, Ottavio, duke of Parma 10-183d; 15-552b; 15-41c.
—, Pier Luigi 9-338d.
Farnese, castle, It.: *see* Farneto.
Farnese, Isola, It.: *see* Isola Farnese.
—, palace, Rome 10-184b; 2-412b.
"Farnese Bull" (sculpture) 12-492a.
Farnese casket 21-797c.
— tazza 11-567a.
Farnesina Villa, Rome 6-133a; 23-481d; 22-905d.
Farneto, castle, It. 10-183b.
Farnham, Can. 22-724 (D4).
FARNHAM, Sur. 10-185c; 16-942 (A4); battle (*c.* 893) 1-583a; battle (1173) 4-137d; geology 26-139d.
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (FJ).
— Common, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
— Royal, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 12-136b.
Farnhamville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Farnhurst, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Suss. 9-420 (III. F4).
Farningham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Farnley (nr. Leeds), Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
— (nr. Otley), Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, New, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
— Tyas, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Farnsburg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Farnsfield, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Farnsworth, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Farnumsville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
FARNWORTH, Lancs. (nr. Bolton) 10-186a; 16-139 (D2); 7-288b.
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) 16-139 (B3).
Faro, St 10-309a.
FARO, Port. 10-186a; 25-530 (A-B4).
Fårö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276c.
Faro, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2); 1-174a; 19-675c.
FARO (card game) 10-186b; 11-447b.
Faro, El, mts., Sp. 5-846d.
—, cape, Sic. 15-264 (E5).
Faroe (Färöerne), isls.: *see* Faeroe.
Faroga (Forago), Sud. 9-127c.
Faronge, mt., Sud. 10-219d.
Fårösund, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
FARQUHAR, GEORGE 10-186c; 8-528d.
—, John 3-610b.
—, Sir Robert 17-915a; 17-276c.
Farquhar, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6); 17-915c.
Farquhar Macintaggart, earl of Ross: *see* Ross.
Farquharson (clan) 14-721c.
Farquharson (of Invercauld) 4-375c.
Farr, W. B. (engineer) 4-547a.
—, **WILLIAM** (statistician) 10-187a; 18-64b; 22-94d; infectious diseases classified 28-1064c.
Farr, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Farragon, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW 10-187b; 4-292b; 19-91a; naval actions 19-531c, 28-21c, 18-636d.
Farragut, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Farrah (Prophthasia), Afg. 1-547d.
Farrakhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrakhi 10-397d.
Farrakhsiyyar (Farrukhsiyyar) 7-957a.
Farraline, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
Farrand (explorer) 8-912c.
Farrandsville, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Farranfore, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758c.
Farran Point, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Farrant (colonel) 21-241b.
—, **RICHARD** 10-188b; 8-518a.
Farrar (bp. of St Davids) 5-355c.
—, **FREDERIC WILLIAM** 10-188b.
—, Sir George Herbert, 27-209d; 27-201c; 25-482c.
Farrar, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Farrar *v.* Close (1869) 12-920b.
Farras, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Farrash 21-193c.
Farre, J. J. F. A. 15-68a; 17-604c.
Farrell, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Farella, 22-42c.
FARREN, ELIZABETH 10-188d.
—, Ellen (Nellie) 10-189a; 16-492b.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-189a.
FARRER, THOMAS HENRY Farrer, 1st baron 10-189b.
— *v.* Nelson (1885) 11-442c.
Farreum: *see* Confarreatio.
FARRIER AND FARRIERY 10-189c.
Farriers Company 16-811a.
Farrihy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Farringdon, Hants: *see* Faringdon.
— Road, Lond. 10-393a.
Far Rockaway, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Farrow, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Farrows, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Farrukhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrukhi: *see* Farrakhi.
Farrukhnagar: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farrukhsiyyar: *see* Farrakhsiyyar.
Farry, Okla. 20-58 (B-C1).
FARS, prov., Pers. 10-189c; 21-188 (B2-3); early history 5-32b, 5-35d, 5-51c; products 21-196c; riots 21-243d.
Farsa (farsia) 10-175d.
Farsakh (measure) 21-198c.
Farsan, isls., Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
Farshut, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-771d.
Farsley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Farso, Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Farsö, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Farsund, Nor. 19-804 (B4-3).
Fartak, cape, Arab. 2-264 (G6); 12-800c.
—, dist., Arab. 25-355d.
Farther Pomerania (Hinterpommern), dist., Ger. 22-47b.
Farthest North 19-163c.
FARTHING 10-191a; 19-899b.
FARTHINGALE 10-191a; 7-241a.
Farthinghoe, Northants. 24-371c.
Fartown, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Farukhabad, India 10-191b; 14-376 (H6).
FARUKHABAD, dist., India 10-191b; 14-376 (H6).
Farukhi (dynasty) 4-822d
Farukhnagar (nawab of) 12-731d.
Farukhnagar, India 14-376 (G5).
Faruki (dynasty): *see* Farukhi.
Farvagny le Grand, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Farvardin (deity) 20-867b.
Farwell, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Far West, Mo.: *see* Kerr.
— West, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Fás, Mor.: *see* Fez.
—, riv., Mor. 10-306d.
Fas (Roman law) 23-528a; 12-501d.
Fasa, Pers.: *see* Fessa.
Fasana, canal, Aus. 4-572d; 21-901c.
Fasani, Raniero 14-899d.
Fasano, It. 15-4 (F4).
Fasau, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Fasbeinn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Fasc (Brehon law) 4-491b.
FASCES 10-191c.
Faschalba, Piz., mt., Alps 1-745d.
Fasci 15-76c.
FASCIA (dict.) 10-191d; 24-286a.
— dentata 4-398b.
— lata 19-57b.
Fasciated branch 25-877a.
Fascicle (bot.) 10-557b.
Fascicular cambium 21-742a.
Fasciculus communis 19-404d.
— solitarius 19-404d.
FASCINATION (dict.) 10-192a.
FASCINE (dict.) 10-192a: *see also* Crannog.
Fasciola hepatica: *see* Liver-fluke.
Fasciolaria 11-516d.
Fasciolariidae 11-513a; 11-516d.
Fas el Bali (el Jahid), Mor. 10-306d.
Fashavieh: *see* Feshaviyeh.
Fasher, El, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831a; 9-127b.
FASHION (dict.) 10-192b.
FASHODA (Kodok), Sud. 10-192b; 26-9 (C4); French expedition (1898) 9-116d, 9-129d, 10-903c; Delcassé 7-953b.
Fasihi Jorjani 21-250a.
Fasilidas (A'lem-Segel) 1-90b; 12-232a.
Faskadale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Faskrudsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Fasli (chronol.) 13-500c.
Fasque, estate, Scot. 10-296a.
Fass (measure) 28-491d.
Fassaite 2-901d.
Fassathal, val., Aus. 2-901d.
Fassett, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Fassiler, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
Fast acid violet 8-746b.
FAST AND LOOSE (game) 10-192c.
Fast blue 8-746b.
— brown 8-746b; 8-750a.
Fast Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Fastendienstag: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Fasten-penny 13-523d.
Fast green 8-746b; 8-750c.
FASTI (Roman registers) 10-192c; 23-659b; inscriptions 14-637c; manuscripts 20-572c; palimpsest of Fasti consulares 20-633c.
Fasti (Ovid) 20-387b.
Fastida (Gepidae king) 12-273a.
Fastigiation 12-759a.
Fasti Hellenici (H. F. Clinton) 6-529d; 18-620c.
Fasting, Claus 8-41b.
FASTING 10-193a; 2-717d; baptismal rite 3-365d; Christ's teaching 15-349c; Coptic Church 7-115d; days prescribed and prohibited 8-201b, 23-960d, 26-94c; Franciscans 11-1c; Hindus 4-733c; Holy Week 13-623d; Jews 1-5a; Mahommedans 17-420c, 22-872d; Mandaeans 17-557b; Manichaeans 17-574d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-330c
"Fasting girl" of South Wales 10-193b.
Fasti Praenestini: *see* Calendar, Praenestine.
Fasti Romani (H. F. Clinton) 6-529a.
Fasti Siculi: see *Paschal Chronicle.*
Fastnachtsspiele 8-500c; 11-787c; Hans Sachs 23-972c.
Fastnet, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B5); lighthouse 16-630d, 16-636 (Plate), 16-644b, 16-650; R. Mallet (builder) 17-491c; wireless telegraph 26-530d.
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN 10-198b; 22-895b; 24-780a; will of 20-895c, 28-434d.
Fastolfe, Thomas 28-905b.
Fastrada (wife of Charlemagne) 5-892b.
Fast red 8-746b.
— violet 8-746b.
— yellow 8-746b; 8-750a; 8-753d.
FAT 10-198c; anointing 2-79d; energy from 23-191d; fat-cell 7-712b (fig.); formation 18-196a, 20-921d; in blood plasma 4-79a; nutrition 8-215b, 10-921b, 19-925d; steatopygia 25-860d.
Fatak (Babak, Patak) 17-572d.
Fataka (Mitie, mitre), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 11-629b; 24-186c.
Fatal Accidents Act: *see* Lord Campbell's Act (1846).
FATALISM 10-198d; 15-116d; 19-275a.
Fatalla, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Fatama, Ala., 1-460 (B4).
Fata Morgana 18-573b.
Fata Scribunda (myth.) 10-199a.
Fat clay 4-518d.
FATE (myth.) 10-199a; 13-691c; Buddhist doctrine 4-745c. *See also* Fates.
Faté, isl.: *see* Efaté.
Fate, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Fatehabad, C.India 14-376 (F8).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (F-G5).
Fateh Ali Khan, Syed 3-315d.
Fatehgarh, India 14-376 (H-I6); 10-191b.
— (palace and fortress) Bhopal 3-846c.
Fateh Jung (of Nepal) 15-556b.
— Khan (of Afg.) 1-316b; 8-438b; 21-240a.
— Mahommed (of Cutch) 7-670b.
FATEHPUR, India (Allahabad) 10-199a; 14-376 (I7); 14-449c.
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F5).
—, dist., India 10-199a.
— **SIKRI**, dist., India 10-199c; 14-376 (G6); 14-402d; architecture 14-433c, 18-901a, 20-432d.
Fateh Singh (of Udaipur) 27-554b.
Fates, The (myth.) 10-199a; 26-758b; Parthenon pediment 12-476 (Plate); sacrifices to 24-573b, 26-726d; Norns 19-756a.
Fatezh, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Fathabad, Pers. 10-190c.
Fath al din 9-105c.
Fath Ali 23-235e; 21-238c; 26-506b; death 14-868b; literature under 21-249d.
Fath b. Khakan 9-94a; 5-49c.
FATHER (dict.) 10-199d; 15-581c; 14-514a; Australian native beliefs 27-83d.
Father, isl., Jap.: *see* Chichi (Chichi-jima).
Father Abraham's Speech: see *Poor Richard's Almanac.*
Father and Son (E. Gosse) 12-268c.
"Father of Church History": *see* Eusebius of Caesarea.
"Father of Deism": *see* Herbert of Cherbury.
"Father of Fathers": *see* Gregory, St (of Nyssa).
"Father of Italian Prose": *see* Boccaccio.
"Father O'Flynn" (song) (A. P. Graves) 12-383b.
"Father of Orthodoxy": *see* Athanasius, St.
"Father Prout": *see* Mahony, Francis.
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH 10-200a; 23-780d; Christian mysteries 23-978c; Greek and Latin compared 20-334d; Neoplatonism 1-575c; heresies 13-358c, 14-588a; relics 23-60b; Tertullian 26-661d: *see also* Apostolic Fathers.
Fathers of the Constitution 10-200a.
— of the Faith 15-347a.
FATHOM (dict.) 10-201d; 28-484b; count (in wampum) 28-302b.
Fathpur Sikri: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Fatigue 19-45d; 25-679c.
Fatiha 15-903c; 17-418b.
Fatima (daughter of Mahomet) 1-659a; 5-29a; Fatimites 10-202a; grave 18-65c; Kasim's poem on 21-249c.
Fatima, val., Arab. 15-414d.
FATIMITES 10-202a; 5-50d; 9-92a; coinage 19-904c; Mahommedan Spain 1-31c; royal library 16-550d; Tiaret conquered by 26-912b.
Fatio de Duillier (Nicolas) 5-114d; 16-88a.
Fatira, mt., Egy. 9-21c; 9-23c.
Fatli, mts., Syr. 16-347b.
Fat liquoring (leather) 16-342b.
Fat-necrosis 20-675a.
Fatra, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2), 5-383c.
—, Great, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
Fatrasie 11-124d; 9-634a.
Fats 20-43d.
Fätschbach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Fatshan, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
— Creek: battle (1857) 15-752c.
Fatsia 13-773d.
Fatsisio: *see* Hachijo-shima.
Fattah, Fatteh (in Indian names): *see* Fateh.
Fattahi (of Nishapur) 21-251a.
Fatteconda, Fr.W.Af. 4-200d.
Fatten (in poker) 21-901a.
Fattore, Il: *see* Penni, Gianfrancesco.
Fatty acids 20-44a.
— degeneration 20-921d; 2-654b; 15-785d; physiology of 21-556a.
— oils 20-43d.
— tissue: *see* Adipose tissue.
Fatua (myth.) 10-209c.
Fatuhiva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 17-750d.
Fatuhuku (Hood), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-750d.
Fatum Vortigerni 8-518d.
Fatuus (myth.): *see* Faunus.
Fatuus naturalis (law) 14-612a.
Fatwa, India 14-376 (L7).
Fatwa (Mahommedan law) 18-955d; 26-105c.
Fatwa Alumgiri: see *Futwa.*
Faua, mts., Alg. 1-613 (C2).
FAUBOURG 10-204b.
— St Denis: battle (1652) 27-413b.
FAUCES (anat.) 10-204c.
Fauchard (Fr. surgeon) 8-50c.
FAUCHER, L. JOSEPH (Léon) 10-204c.
FAUCHET, CLAUDE (historian) 10-205a.
—, **CLAUDE** (bp.) 10-205a.
Faucigny, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Faucille, pass, Jura Mts. 15-566c.
Faucilles, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 13-73a; 28-214a.
FAUCIT, HELENA SAVILLE 10-205b.
Faucogney, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, lord (fl. 1658) 7-496b.
—, Thomas Belasyse, viscount (fl. 1760) 25-902c.
—, William Neville, earl of Kent, baron: *see* Kent, earl of.
Faughan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-972c.
Faughart, Ire. 4-557b; 8-672d.
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy 10-205c; 1-262c; 5-756d.
Faul (Irish legend) 14-569c.
Fauld, Staffs. 1-466d.
Fauldhouse, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
Faulen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Faulfirst, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Faulhorn, mt., Switz. (Berne) 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, mt., Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (D4).
Faulk Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Faulkner, Daniel P. 7-810c.
—, George 20-396b.
Faulkner, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).

Faulkner *v.* Lichfield and Stearn **1**-762d.
Faulkton, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
Fault (Badminton) **3**-190c.
FAULT (geol.) **10**-206a; **11**-665b; **11**-672c; breccia **4**-482c; mineral deposits **18**-508a; reversed **13**-472a. *See also* Rift valley.
— (lawn tennis) **16**-301c.
— (racquets) **22**-780d.
— (tennis) **26**-627c.
— line (geol.) **10**-206b.
— line (racquets) **22**-780c.
— line scarp (geog.) **27**-622a.
— plane **10**-206b.
— rock **10**-206b.
— scarp **10**-208a.
FAUNA (dict.) **10**-209b; (myth.) **4**-191b.
Faunalia **10**-209c.
Faunce, W. H. P. **22**-511d.
"Faun of Praxiteles" (statue) **22**-256b.
Fauns (myth.) **10**-209c; **8**-7a; **24**-234d.
Faunsdale, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
FAUNTLEROY, HENRY **10**-209b; **10**-662d.
Fauntleroy, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
FAUNUS (myth.) **10**-209c; **23**-689b; Evander **9**-959c; Lupercus **17**-126d, **23**-689b, **16**-267b.
Faunus (zool.) **11**-515d.
Fauquembergues, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Fauquier, Francis **15**-301d.
Fauquier Co., Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Faure and Kessler (chem. manufacturers) **26**-68c.
Faure, C. A. **1**-126d; **9**-189a.
—, **FRANCOIS FELIX** **10**-209c; **10**-881a.
—, Sébastien **1**-918a.
FAURE, GABRIEL **10**-209d; **19**-82d; **25**-412a
Faurea **21**-782a.
— saligna **27**-188d.
Faurei, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Fauresmith, S.Af. **25**-466 (G7); **20**-152d.
FAURIEL, CL. CHARLES **10**-210a; **17**-626d.
Fauro, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I9).
Fausiana, Sard. **26**-659b.
Fausse, riv., La. **17**-54 (A5).
— Pointe, lake, La. **17**-54 (C3).
FAUST **10**-210c; **6**-494a; **11**-788d; Mephistopheles **18**-147b.
Faust (Goethe) **12**-185d; Anna Swanwick's translation **26**-183d; Bayard Taylor's **26**-467d.
Faust (opera, Gounod) **12**-285c; **19**-88d.
Faust (symphony, Liszt) **16**-781c.
Faust, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Fausta, Cornelia **18**-478d.
—, Flavia Maximiana **6**-988c; **9**-889d.
Faustin (of Haiti) **12**-826d.
— (pseud.): *see* Betbeder, Faustin.
FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA (the younger) **10**-213b; **23**-479b.
— (the elder) **2**-149a; **4**-277a; **23**-596a; **23**-596c.
Faustinianae (orphan schools) **10**-213b.
Faust of the Talmud: *see* Elisha ben Abuyah.
Fausto, Vettor **22**-883a.
Faustulus (legend) **23**-689b.
Faustus (abbot of Lerins) **1**-24a.
—(father of Clement): Simon Magus legend **25**-129d.
— (magician): *see* Faust.
— (of Byzantium) **2**-573a.
— (of Cordova) **15**-155d.
— (of Mileve) **1**-365a; **2**-907c.
— (of Rhegium) **21**-64b; **28**-60b.
— Sulla: *see* Sulla, Faustus.
Faute commune (Fr. law) **7**-783a.
Fauth, J. P. H. **19**-957c.
Fauville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Faux (anat.): *see* Fauces.
Faux judgment (law) **28**-849c.
— saulniers **4**-564c.
Fava, Guido **14**-890d.
Fava, palace, Bologna, It. **2**-412d.
FAVARA, Sic. **10**-213b; **15**-4 (D6).
Favaritx, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (H2).
Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles **10**-213d.
—, Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin **10**-213d.
—, **CHARLES SIMON** **10**-213b.
Favart, Marie Justine Benoite Duronceray **10**-213c.
Favella **1**-592d.
Faventia: *see* Faenza.
Faverney, Fr. **13**-74c.
Faverolle (fowl) **22**-214d.
Faverolles, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **16**-926b.
FAVERSHAM, Kent **10**-213d; **9**-424 (IV. D4); **8**-581b.
Favia **2**-104d.
Favier, Mgr. **6**-205d; **6**-208b.
Favignana, isl., Sic. **15**-4 (D6); **1**-245a; anc. Aegusa **15**-26 (D6).
Favila (king of Asturias) **25**-541d.
Favilla (bank director, Naples) **15**-79b.
Favilla (It. periodical) **7**-772a.
Favola di Orfeo (Politian): *see* Orfeo.
Favon, Georges **11**-591d.
Favone, Porto di, Cors. **15**-4 (B4); **7**-199b.
Favonius (myth.) **28**-975a.
Favorinus (Benedictine monk): *see* Guarino.
FAVORINUS (Gr. sophist) **10**-214b.
Favosites **2**-99b; **8**-128a; **25**-110d.
Favositidae **2**-99d.
FAVRAS, THOMAS DE Mahy, marquis de **10**-214c.
—, Victoria Hedwig Caroline, marquise de **10**-214c.
Favre, Ernest **10**-215a.
—, **JEAN ALPHONSE** **10**-214d.
—, Jean Baptiste, abbé **22**-501d.
—, **JULES CLAUDE GAB**riel **10**-215a; **17**-46c; **15**-61a.
—, P. A. (chemist) **26**-805b.
—, Peter: *see* Faber, Peter.
Favre, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Favrette, Giacomo **20**-514d.
Favrile glass **12**-92c; **26**-966b.
Favularia **20**-531a.
FAVUS **10**-215b; **25**-191b; in dog **28**-13c; parasitic origin **18**-55a, **20**-796a.
Fawcett (Colonel) **8**-641d.
—, **HENRY** **10**-215d.
—, **JOHN** **10**-217b.
—, Millicent Garrett **10**-216a.
Fawcett's (Dublin University) Act (1873) **8**-620b.
Fawin: *see* Dahomey.
FAWKES, FRANCIS **10**-217b.
—, **GUY** **10**-217c.
Fawkham Green, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Fawkner, John Pascoe **19**-542c; **28**-42d.
Fawkner, park, Melbourne **18**-90 (map).
Fawley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
Fawn, riv., Can. **5**-160 (M5).
— Creek, O. **20**-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
— Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Fawnie, mts., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Fawr, Llyn, lake, Wales **23**-271a.
Fawsitt, C. E. **10**-47d.
Fawsley of Fawsley (family) **6**-424a.
Fawsley, park, Northants. **19**-769c.
Faxafloi, bay, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-228b.
Faxe, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Faxfleet, Yorks. **13**-872c.
Faxina, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Faxö, Den. **8**-24 (E3); **7**-418a.
—, bay, Den.: *see* Praestö.
Faxo limestone **8**-24a.
Faxon, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
FAY, ANDRAS **10**-218b; **13**-926d.
—, J. S. **23**-785c.
—, Professor **7**-882b.
Fay, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Fayal, Azores **3**-83 (4).
FAYAL, isl., Azores **10**-218c; **3**-83 (2); **3**-84a; **3**-85a.
—, isl., Mad. **17**-281 (map).
—, chan., Azores **3**-83 (2).
Fayalite **20**-89c.
Fayal wine **21**-584d.
Fayel, Lady of (legend) **7**-307b.
Fayence, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Fayerdale, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Fayerweather, isl., Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
Faye's comet **6**-763b.
Fayette, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, La. **17**-54 (A3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Fayette, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (B1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2); **15**-742a.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (C-D5).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (C-D6).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K-L6).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C4).
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. **10**-218c; **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. **10**-219a; **19**-772 (C-D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (C6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Fay-le-Froid, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Fayón, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
FAYRER, SIR JOSEPH **10**-219b; **6**-613b.
Fays-Billot, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
FAYUM, prov., Egy. **10**-219c; **9**-40 (A-B2); **9**-21d; derivation of name **18**-643c; geology **9**-23b; Greek papyri **20**-557d; history **9**-90c, **9**-110a, **10**-203b, **13**-245a; obelisk of XIIth dynasty **9**-76a.
—, God of: *see* Suchos.
Fayum Gospel Fragment **2**-179a.
Fayumic (dialect) **9**-59b.
Fayville, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E2).
Faywood, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C5).
Fayyumi (Al Fayyumi): *see* Seadiah b. Joseph.
Fazarah, tribe **17**-406a.
Fazaz, mts., Mor. **18**-851 (E2).
Fazekas, Michael **13**-926c.
Fazeley, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Fazenda São Manoel, Braz. **4**-440 (E5).
Fazilka, India **14**-376 (E-F4); **10**-282a; **10**-178a.
Fazio degli Uberti: *see* Degli Uberti.
Fazlevieh **17**-129d.
Fazli Bey, **15**-673c.
FAZOGLI (Fazokl), dist., Sud. **10**-219d.
Fazóuro, lake, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Faztov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B1).
Fazy, Henri **11**-591d.
—, James **11**-591c.
F.C.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
F.D. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Fe (chem.) **6**-39b.
FEA, CARLO **10**-220a.
Fea, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **27**-550a.
Fea-berry: *see* Gooseberry.
Feagin, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Feake, Christopher **10**-331d.
Feale, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-758a.
Fealty, Oath of **10**-298b; **10**-300d; **19**-767d; homage **13**-624d, **24**-586d.
Fear, cape, N.C. **19**-772 (E4).
Fearby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Fearing, R. **22**-783a.
Fearn, Scot. **24**-412 (D2), **23**-743c.
—, abbey, Scot. **26**-360a.
Fearnan, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Fearnaught (machine) **28**-810b.
FEARNE, CHARLES **10**-220a.
"Fearnought" (race horse) **13**-734d.
Fearnsides, W. G. **2**-452c.
Feasterville, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
FEASTS AND FESTIVALS **10**-220b; Christian **10**-222c, **2**-770c, **14**-583b; drama **8**-497c; Egyptian **9**-54a, **10**-127a; fire walking **10**-420a; funeral feasts **11**-331c; Greek **10**-221b, **16**-481d. **8**-11a; Hindu and Buddhist **10**-224b; Jewish **10**-222b. **22**-661b, **16**-518d, **10**-137b; Mahommedan **10**-224a, **9**-32d; processions **22**-415a; Roman **10**-221c, **24**-573a; serpent worship **24**-680b; uncivilized races **10**-220b, **10**-161a. *See also* under names of chief festivals.
Feat (dict.) **10**-438d.
FEATHER **10**-224b; anatomical development **25**-189d; bleaching **4**-55d; taxidermy **26**-465b.
Feather (gem-cutting) **11**-560d.
Feather, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **5**-8a; **5**-13b.
Featherbed Moss, mt., Ches. **28**-933 (B2).
— Top, mt., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Feathered-shot copper **7**-103d.
Feather grass **13**-772d; **12**-376a; on steppes **23**-882d.
— hyacinth **14**-25b; **13**-771a.
— palm **20**-641b.
— star **25**-797b.
Feathering (arch.) **7**-667d.
Feathers petition **20**-629a; **27**-595b.
Featherston, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Featherstone, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
FEATHERSTONE, Yorks. **10**-229d; **28**-933 (D2); riots **23**-361c, **2**-769c.
—, castle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C3); **19**-793a.
—, South, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Featherstonhaugh, George William **18**-552d.
—, Sir Harry **12**-885a.
Feather-tailed phalanger **21**-344b.
Feathertop, mt., Vict. **2**-942b.
Featherville, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Feather weight (boxing) **4**-351b.
FEATLEY (Fairclough), **DAN**iel **10**-229d.
FEBRONIANISM **10**-230a; **9**-700a; **20**-721b; Austria **3**-11a; Germany **23**-492c.
Febronius, Justinus: *see* Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von.
Februa **10**-231b; **17**-126c.
FEBRUARY **10**-231b; **4**-990a.
February Revolution: *see* Revolution of 1848 (France).
FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE Frédéric **10**-231c.
FECAMP, Fr. **10**-231c; **10**-778 (E2); Benedictine monastery **12**-321b, **21**-133a; English possession **6**-25d, **23**-949d, **25**-915b.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-231c.
Feccia **5**-736d.
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEOdor **10**-231d; **18**-235a; aesthetics **1**-284c; dry pile electrometer **9**-235c; idealism **18**-234a; memory-image **22**-570b; Paulsen **20**-963c; subliminal processes **25**-1062d; vision **28**-136b; Weber's law **28**-458d.
Fecht, riv., Ger. **19**-12a.
FECHTER, CHARLES ALbert **10**-232b.
FECKENHAM, JOHN **10**-232d.
Fecula **2**-649c.
Fed, Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-351b.
—, penin. Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Fedai (assassins) **2**-774d.
Fedaja, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Fedala, Mor. **18**-851 (D2); **18**-850d.
FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAVlovich **10**-233b.
Fedchenko, mts., Asia **26**-911a; **27**-419c.
Feddan **9**-28d; **28**-491d.
Fede, Nor. **19**-304 (B3).
Fedelek, mts., Pers. **24**-1023d.
Feden, El, Pal. **20**-602 (E4)
Federacão do Equador, S.Am. **21**-178d.
Federal Bank of Switzerland **26**-262a.
— Bureau of Corporations (U.S.) **27**-733b.
— Council of the Reformed Church in America **22**-293c.
— courts, U.S. **7**-323d.
Federal Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G6).
Federal diet of Germany: *see* Bundestag.
Federal District, Braz. **4**-446a.
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT **10**-233c; Australia **2**-965c; Greek age of **12**-453d; Nihilist scheme **19**-687b; South Africa **25**-482a; U.S. **27**-651d, **27**-653a.
Federalist, The **1**-833a; **15**-295c.
FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) **10**-235b; **27**-659b; **8**-2b, John Adams **1**-177a; Connecticut **6**-956d; Massachusetts **17**-860d.
Federal Judiciary of Switzerland: *see* Bundesgericht.
Federalsburg, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
Federated Malay States: *see* Malay States (British).
Federation, Feast of **10**-854b; **11**-157d.
Fédération Française (rowing club) **23**-786b.
Fédérés **6**-972d.
FEDERICI, CAMILLO **10**-236a.
—, Cesare **1**-957d; **13**-694d.
Federigo (name): *see* Frederick.
Federov, E.S. **7**-584d; **12**-235a; **27**-786d.
Federovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Federsee, lake, Ger. **28**-856c.
Fedilmid (of Munster) **14**-764c.
Fedjos, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Fedkovich, Yuri **23**-919c.
Fedor (name): *see* Theodore.
Fedora, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, bay, Russ. As. **25**-10 (I-K3).
Fedra (Italian humanist): *see* Inghirami.
Fedvar, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D2).
Fee, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **14**-744b.
FEE (law) **10**-236b; conditional **9**-790a; homage **13**-624c; Scots law **10**-296b.
Feeagh, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Feed and jockey rollers **16**-726a.
— collector **4**-145c.
Feeder (electricity) **9**-198a; **9**-194c.
— (irrigation) **14**-844a.
Feeding cloth **16**-726a.
Feeding Hills, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
Fee farm rent **23**-103b.
Fee-favour **12**-322b.
Feeling (psychol.) **22**-581a; **22**-551a; **22**-589b; aesthetic experience **1**-277b; Comte **6**-821a. *See also* Affection; Emotion.
— tone **22**-582a.
Feeny, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Feenyville, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Feer, Leon **16**-98d.
Feesburg, O. **20**-26 (B7).
Fee simple **9**-790a.
— tail **9**-790a; **9**-494d; barring of **10**-355c; frank-marriage **11**-34c.
Fegen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Fehér, Gyarmat, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Fehértemplom (Weisskirchen), Hung. **3**-4 (G4); **18**-445b.
Fehér Tisza, riv., Hung.: *see* White Theiss.
— To, lake, Hung. **13**-895c.
Fehim Pasha **27**-464b.
Fehleisen (bacteriologist) **26**-771d.
FEHLING, HERMANN VON **10**-236c; solution **12**-141c.
FEHMARN, isl., Ger. **10**-236d; **8**-24 (D4); battle (1677) **26**-204d.
—, sound, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Baltic **8**-24 (D4).
FEHMIC COURTS **10**-236d; **11**-848c; **7**-729b.
Fehmi Effendi, Hassan **27**-464d.
Fehr, Henry C. **24**-506c.
FEHRBELLIN, Ger. **10**-237d; **11**-808 (D2); battle (1675) **11**-860d, **26**-204d.
Feienoord, Rotterdam **23**-766a.
Feigned issue **28**-229c.
Fei-ho, riv., China **6**-168a.
Feija, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D3).
Feijo, Antonio (poet) **22**-162c.
Feijoó, Antonio (regent of Brazil) **4**-459c.
— **Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO** Jerónimo **10**-237d.
Feil, Charles **11**-571c.
—, E. **12**-88a.
Feilden, Capt. Henry Wemyss **21**-948b; **12**-545a.
Feilden, penin., Green. **12**-545a.
Feilding, Basil Fielding, baron: *see* Denbigh.
— (of Lecagh), baron: *see* Desmond.
—, William, 1st earl of: *see* Denbigh.
Feilding, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Feili, tribe **17**-129d.
Feilnbach, Ger. **11**-808 (D5).
Feinaigle, Gregor von **18**-630a
Feineachas: *see* Brehon laws.
Feinne: *see* Vitrified forts.
Feint attack (fencing) **10**-593c.
Feints (distilling) **25**-695c.
Feiö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Feira, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
—, Rhod. **23**-260 (C2).
— de Santa Anna, Braz. **4**-440 (I5); **3**-210b.
Feiran, oasis, Egy. **25**-139a; **19**-804 (D2).
Feis **4**-488c.
Feistritz, Aus. (trib. of Raab) **25**-1059b.
—, Aus. (trib. of Save) **24**-241d.
Feit, W. **4**-944b.
Feitel, La. **17**-54 (b7).

FEITH, RHIJNVIS 10-238a ; **8**-726d.
Feiticos **10**-295b.
Feitoka **27**-4c.
Feits'ui **15**-123c.
Feizi (poet) **13**-486c ; **1**-454c.
Feje, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Fejéj, Shat el, lake, Tun. **23**-1007a.
FEJER, GYORGY 10-238a.
Fejér, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Fejervary, Baron Géza **13**-921a ; **3**-24b.
Fekete Sereg (soldiery) **13**-907c.
Fekete Tisza, riv., Hung. : *see* Black Theiss.
Fel, Marie **16**-274c.
FELANITX (Felaniche), Sp. **10**-238b ; **25**-530 (G3).
Felard, Pers. **10**-190d.
Felbrigge, Sir Symon and Margaret : brass **4**-434 (Pl. I. fig. 7).
Felchen **28**-604b.
Felchville, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Felda, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Feldbach, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Feldberg, mt., Ger. **4**-21d.
FELDKIRCH, Aus. **10**-238b ; **3**-4 (A3) ; **11**-194d.
Feldon, dist., Warwick. **28**-341d.
Feldprobst **5**-852a.
Feldsberg, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Feldspar : *see* Felspar.
Feled, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Feletheus (Rugian king) **20**-6a.
FELIBIEN, ANDRE 10-238c.
—, Jean François **10**-238d.
—, Michel **10**-238d.
Félibrige **22**-502c ; **15**-277c.
Félice, Guillaume Adam de **13**-868c.
Feliciano, Fra Felice **14**-630a.
Feliciano, riv., Arg. **2**-460 (E3); **2**-462a.
Felicissimus (bp.) **5**-431c.
Felicitas (martyr) **5**-430c.
Felicitas Julia, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Félicité, isl., Ind.O. **24**-751c.
Felicity, O. **20**-26 (B7).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (D4).
Felidae **5**-367d ; **17**-524a ; **17**-527b ; fossil **5**-376a, **17**-232c.
Felidu, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Felinski, Aloysius **21**-927a.
Felippéa, Braz.: *see* Parahyba.
Félire **5**-623d.
Felis (astron.) **7**-14a.
— (mammal) **5**-368b ; sectorial tooth **5**-367b (fig.).
— atrox **16**-737b.
— bengalensis : *see* Leopard-cat.
— caracal : *see* Caracal.
— catus (sylvestris) : *see* Wild cat, of Europe.
— celidogaster : *see* Golden cat.
— chaus : *see* Jungle-cat.
— concolor : *see* Puma.
— domestica : *see* Cat.
— eyra : *see* Eyra.
— grisea : *see* Ocelot.
— jaguarondi (yaguarondi) : *see* Jaguarondi.
— leo : *see* Lion.
— macroscelis (nebulosa) : *see* Clouded leopard.
— manul : *see* Manul.
— marmorata : *see* Marbled cat.
— minuta : *see* Matjan rembak.
— ocreata maniculata : *see* Wild cat, of Africa.
— onca (onza) : *see* Jaguar.
— ornata : *see* Indian desert-cat.
— pajeros : *see* Pampas cat.
— pardalis : *see* Ocelot.
— pardus : *see* Leopard.
— pardus tulliana : *see* Persian leopard.
— scripta : *see* Tibet cat.
— serval : *see* Serval.
— temmincki : *see* Bay cat.
— tigrina : *see* Tiger-cat.
— tigris : *see* Tiger.
— torquata **5**-489b.
— tristis : *see* Fontanier's cat.
— uncia : *see* Snow leopard.
Feliu of Codina, José **25**-586b.
Felix, St (bp. of Nantes) **19**-164d ; **12**-565c.
—, St (of Nola) **20**-963a ; **21**-606d.
FELIX I. (pope) **10**-238d ; **1**-761d.
— **II.** (antipope) **10**-239a.
— **III.** (pope) **10**-239a.
— **IV.** (pope) **10**-239a.
— **V.** (Amadeus VIII. of Savoy) **10**-239b ; bishop of Geneva **11**-589d ; election to, and abdication of, papacy **3**-464b, **20**-705b, **1**-530a, orders of knighthood **15**-865b.
Felix (bp. of Aptunga) **8**-410a.
FELIX (bp. of East Anglia) **10**-239b ; **9**-443d.
FELIX (bp. of Urgella) **10**-239c ; **1**-213a.
— (of Accis) **9**-301b.
FELIX (of Valois) **10**-239c ; **27**-286a.
FELIX, ANTONIUS 10-239c ; **15**-400d ; St Paul's trial **20**-949d.
—, Celestin Joseph **11**-143d.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Rachel.
—, **LIA 10**-239d.
—, N. **7**-440c.
—, Sarah **22**-774d.
Felix, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F4).
Felix Holt (George Eliot) **9**-276a ; **17**-867c.
Felixkirk, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
Felixmas : *see* Male fern.
Felix Neff, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
FELIXSTOWE, Suff. **10**-239d ; **9**-424 (IV. E3) ; **4**-584 (D6).
Felka, val., Aus. **26**-451a.
Felkel, Anton **26**-326d.
Felkin, R. W. **27**-560c.
Fell (engineer) **18**-762a.
—, **JOHN 10**-240a ; **3**-883d.
FELL (dict.) **10**-242a.
Fella, riv., Aus. **5**-336d.
FELLAH (people) **10**-242a ; **9**-31a ; **1**-329c (table) ; as soldiers **9**-37a.
Fellahiyeh, dist., Pers. **2**-283c.
Fellatah (race) : *see* Fula.
FELLENBURG, PHILIPP Emanuel von **10**-242c.
FELLER, FRANCOIS XAVIER de **10**-242d.
Felletin, Fr. **10**-778 (F5) ; **7**-431c ; **5**-395c.
Fellin, Russ. **23**-872 (C4) ; **16**-817b.
FELLING, Dur. **10**-243a ; **9**-412 (I. E3).
Fellmongering **16**-335b.
FELLOE (dict.) **10**-243a.
FELLOW (dict.) **10**-243a.
— commoner **5**-95c.
Fellowes, Harvey **7**-440c.
FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES 10-243b ; **17**-152c ; **28**-882a.
—, Sir Thomas **19**-281d.
Fellowship : Christian church **6**-328d ; university **10**-243a.
— porters **16**-811a.
Fells, Mass. **17**-852 (B3) ; **18**-100b.
Fells *v.* Hedley & Co. **27**-132a.
Fell sandstone **8**-663d ; **6**-115a.
Fell Side, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Fells' Point, Md. **3**-290d.
Felmersham, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. A2) ; **3**-622a.
FELO DE SE 10-243c.
FELONY (law) **10**-243d ; compounding **6**-813b ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-860c ; hue and cry **13**-853d ; larceny **16**-210c ; misprision **18**-579d ; posse comitatus **22**-173a ; rescue **23**-181d ; sanctuary **24**-130a ; treason **27**-226c.
— Act (1870) **9**-764c.
Felpham, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5).
Fels **19**-904b.
Felsberg, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Felsenkalk **15**-800a.
Felsenthal, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Felsina, It. : *see* Bononia.
Felsinotherium **25**-155d.
FELSITE 10-244c ; **19**-961d ; spherulitic **21**-328 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Felsö Banya, Hung. **3**-4 (H3) ; **25**-915d · **22**-941b.
Felso-liparite **23**-276a.
Felsophyre **23**-276a.
Felsö Visó, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
FELSPAR (Feldspar) **10**-245a ; **11**-293b ; weathering **15**-672b.
— green : *see* Amazon-stone.
FELSTED (Felstead), Ess. **10**-245c ; **9**-424 (IV. C3).
FELT 10-245d ; carpets **5**-396b ; embossing **9**-308d ; fur **11**-346c, **12**-824a ; hats **13**-60b ; roofing **23**-701c.
FELTHAM, OWEN 10-246c ; **9**-628c.
Feltham, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3) ; **18**-414a ; flower growing at **11**-265d.
Felthorpe, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Felting : *see* Milling.
Feltmakers' Company **16**-811a.
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY 10-246d ; **1**-839a.
FELTON, JOHN 10-246d ; **27**-493d.
Felton, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
— (West), Salop **9**-416 (B4).
Felton portrait (of Shakespeare) **24**-788d.
FELTRE, MORTO DA 10-247a.
—, Vittorino da **6**-453b ; **8**-957d ; **20**-251c.
FELTRE, It. **10**-247b ; **15**-4 (C1) ; **5**-400b ; anc. Feltria **15**-26 (C1).
Feltre (title) **8**-651a.
Feltrini, Andrea **10**-247b, **1**-969d.
Feltrino, riv., It. **16**-152d.
Felts Mills, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Feltwell, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
FELUCCA 10-247c ; **4**-98c.
Felu Falls, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3) ; **24**-639b.
Feluja, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E3) ; **9**-896d ; **3**-194d.
Felup (people) **22**-168c ; **1**-329d (table).
Felwort **11**-601a ; **11**-602b (fig.).
FEMALE (dict.) **10**-247c.
— pronucleus **9**-315d.
— School of Art, Lond. **2**-704b.
Feme covert **10**-247c.
FEMERELL (arch.) **10**-247c.
Femern, isl., Ger. : *see* Fehmarn.
Feme sole **10**-247c.
Femgerichte : *see* Fehmic Courts.
Femmes Savantes (Molière) **18**-666c.
Femö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Femoral artery **1**-942c; **2**-667d.
— glands **17**-167b.
— hernia **13**-372d.
— veins **27**-970b ; **1**-942c.
Femt, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Femur **25**-177a ; **25**-178d ; **17**-521b ; ossification **25**-180b (fig.) ; superficial parts **1**-942c.
Fen : *see* Fens.
Fen (weight) **28**-491d.
— (East), dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3) ; **10**-257c.
— (West), dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3) ; **10**-257c.
Fenagh, Ire. **16**-404d.
Fence, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Fence (boundary) : *see* Hedges and fences.
Fenchene **26**-650b.
Fenchone **26**-651c.
Fen-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I2).
Fenchurch St., Lond. **16**-938 (C2).
FENCING 10-247c ; on horseback **23**-967d ; masks invented **9**-667b. *See also* Cane-fencing, Epée de combat, Foil-fencing, Sabre-fencing.
Fend, Aus. **1**-748c.
Fendal, Josias **17**-831b.
Fendant (wine) **26**-242b.
Fender, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
FENDER (furniture) **10**-252b.
Fendig, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Fenduk, Arm. **2**-565 (C3).
Fenella, hill, Scot. : geology **15**-801b.
FENELON, BERTRAND DE Salignac **10**-252b.
—, **FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC 10**-252c ; **11**-133b ; and Mme Guyon **12**-746c ; Quietism **22**-750a.
Fenelton, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Fenér Keui, Turk. **27**-426 (F3).
Fenescia tarquinius **16**-468b.
FENESTELLA (historian) **10**-254c.
— (zool.) **5**-311b ; **22**-42d ; **20**-237d.
Fenestral **10**-254c.
Fenestra ovalis **8**-792b.
— rotunda **8**-792b.
FENESTRATION (arch.) **10**-254c.
Fenestrelle, It. **15**-4 (A2) ; **15**-2b ; **3**-393b.
Fenêtre, pass, Alps **26**-242 (C5) ; **1**-743d.
— de Champorcher, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
— de Saleinaz, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Feng-cheng-ting, China **6**-168 (I1).
— -chung, China **6**-168 (K4).
— -hwang-cheng, China : *see* Fung-hwang-chung.
— -li-chang, China **6**-168 (L3).
Fengshan, Formosa : *see* Hozan.
Feng-shui-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (K4).
— -siang Fu, China **6**-168 (H3) ; **6**-196d.
— -tien, prov., China : *see* Sheng-king.
— -tu, China **6**-168 (H3).
Fengu, tribe : *see* Fingo.
Feng-yang Fu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Fen-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I2) ; **24**-802b.
Fenholloway, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
Fenian cycle **10**-388a ; **5**-628d.
FENIANS 10-254c ; **14**-781d ; in Canada **5**-161a ; Le Caron's career **16**-352d ; Parnell **20**-859c.
Fenis, Rudolph von : *see* Rudolph von Fenis.
Fenit, Ire. **14**-744 (B4) ; **27**-159a.
Feniton, Devon **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Fenn, Eleanor **11**-207b.
—, Sir John **20**-894d.
Fennec **10**-769d ; of South Africa . *see* Asse-fox.
Fennecus **5**-371d ; **5**-372a.
FENNEL 10-256a ; oil of **21**-141d (table) ; ovary **11**-256c (fig.).
Fennell, C. A. M. **17**-313a.
FENNER, DUDLEY 10-256b.
Fenner, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
Fenni, India **14**-376 (O8).
—, riv., India **14**-376 (O8) ; **13**-469c.
Fenni, tribe **10**-388c ; **11**-830d.
Fennimore, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
— Fork, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Fennoscandia **12**-59c.
Fennville, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
Fenny Compton, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2).
— Drayton, Cambs. : geology **5**-97d.
— Popper (cannon) **10**-256c.
— **STRATFORD**, Bucks. **10**-256b ; **9**-420 (III. F2) ; **4**-584 (C5).
Feno, capes, Cors., It. **15**-4 (B4).
Fenoarivo, Mad. (nr. Foulpointe) **17**-271 (C3).
—, Mad. (nr. Mahela) **17**-271 (C4).
Fen-orchis **20**-172c.
Fenouillèdes, anc. dist., Fr. **10**-802 (13th cent. map).
FENRIR (myth.) **10**-256c.
FENS, dist., Eng. **10**-256c ; climate **9**-416d ; geology **9**-414b ; pole-vaulting **21**-977d ; skating **25**-167b.
Fensfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Fen-shui, China **6**-168 (K3).
Fen-si, China **6**-168 (I2).
Fenske, E. **21**-519a.
Fenter, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
FENTON, EDWARD 10-259c.
—, **ELIJAH 10**-259d.
—, **SIR GEOFFREY 10**-260a.
—, **LAVINIA 10**-260b.
—, Richard **10**-437b ; **13**-81b.
Fenton, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
FENTON, Staffs. **10**-260b ; **9**-416 (II. C4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
— Barns, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Fenton's reagent **26**-33c.
Fentress, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G1).
Fenuaiti, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K6) ; **7**-73b.
FENUGREEK 10-260b ; **3**-827d.
Fenwick, George **24**-276c ; **6**-955c.
—, **SIR JOHN 10**-260c.
—, M. A. C. B. **9**-128b.
Fenwick, Conn. **6**-952 (F5) ; **24**-276c.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
Fenwicke, John (quaker) **19**-509d.
Fenwood, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Feochan, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Feodor (Russian princes) : *see* Theodore.
Feodorov, Ivan **23**-916a.
Feodosiya : *see* Theodosia.
FEOFFMENT 10-260d ; **28**-848a ; **27**-330d.
Feofilova-Pustyn, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Féomont-Meurice (sculptor) **24**-511c.
Feorish, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Feorm (Anglo-Saxon term) **10**-180b.
Fèpin conglomerate **8**-125b (table).
Fer, Nicolas de **17**-647b.
Fer, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
—, pt., La. **17**-54 (C4).
Féra **28**-604b.
Ferabras : see *Fierabras*.
Ferae, Stellae (astron.) : *see* Lupus.
Ferahan, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (A2) ; **21**-194d (list) ; administration **17**-394b ; carpets **21**-196b.
Ferakdin, Turk.As. : *see* Fraktin.
Feran, val., Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **2**-257d.
" Fer ardent " **26**-135b.
Ferazdak : *see* Farazdak.
Ferbane, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Ferber, Rudolph **28**-775b.
Ferberite **28**-775b.
Fer de lance **25**-293a.
Ferdiddin, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E-F4).
FERDINAND (name) **10**-261a.
— (of Alençon) : *see* Alençon.
— **I.** (of Aragon) **10**-266c ; **25**-548c.
— **II.** (of Aragon) **10**-266d ; **25**-548d ; English alliance **9**-524c ; Inquisition **14**-595a ; league of Cambrai **15**-551d ; and Maximilian I. **17**-922b ; Naples acquired **19**-184d ; Portuguese relations **9**-305b, **1**-734a ; Ximenes **15**-416a.
— I.-III. (archdukes of Austria) : *see* Ferdinand I.-III. (emperors).
— **I.** (emperor of Austria) **10**-263c ; **3**-13d ; **13**-916a ; academy founded **1**-97c.
— (of Bavaria) **3**-548b.
— (of Bohemia) : *see* Ferdinand II. (emperor).
— (of Braganza) **22**-143d.
FERDINAND (of Brunswick) **10**-269b.
— (**MAXIMILIAN KARL**) (of Bulgaria) **10**-269a ; **4**-783c ; **15**-863a.
— **I.** (of Castile) **10**-265d ; **25**-543c.
— **III.** (of Castile) **10**-266a ; **25**-545b ; **24**-371d ; Cabra taken **4**-923c ; Carmona taken **5**-359c ; Jews **25**-546a.
— **IV.** (of Castile) **10**-266b ; **22**-141c ; Gibraltar settlement **11**-941a.
FERDINAND (of Cologne) **10**-269d.
— **I.** (emperor) **10**-261a ; **3**-7d ; **13**-910c ; Bohemia **4**-128a ; military frontier **7**-475a ; Uskoks **27**-811a ; Württemberg **28**-858a.
— **II.** (emperor) **10**-262a ; **3**-8b ; **4**-130d ; Thirty Years' War **26**-852c.
— **III.** (emperor) **10**-263a ; **3**-8c ; Thirty Years' War **26**-857b.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10**-479c ; **11**-926a ; **2**-698d.
— I., III. and IV. (of Leon) : *see* Ferdinand I., III. and IV. of Castile.
— **II.** (of Leon) **10**-266a ; **25**-544d.
— (of Modena) **12**-792a.
— **I.** (of Naples) **10**-263d ; **19**-184c ; Alexander VI. **1**-553d ; Innocent VIII. **14**-581d.
— **II.** (of Naples) **10**-264a.
— **IV.** (of Naples) **10**-264b ; **19**-185c ; brigandage **5**-307d, **17**-300a ; Nelson. **19**-355d.
— (of Orleans) : *see* Orleans.
— (of Parma) **20**-850d ; **15**-43d.
— **I.** (of Portugal) **10**-265c ; **22**-142a.
— (of Rumania) **5**-925c.
— (of Saxe-Coburg) **22**-153a.
— III. (of Sicily) : *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— I.-IV. (of Spain) : *see* Ferdinand I.-IV. (of Castile).
— V. (of Spain) : *see* Ferdinand II. (of Aragon).
— **VI.** (of Spain) **10**-267b ; **25**-553a.
— **VII.** (of Spain) **10**-267c ; **25**-555d ; Carlists **5**-344a ; and Napoleon **19**-204b.
— (infant of Spain) **13**-599a.
— (of Styria) : *see* Ferdinand II. (Emperor).

Ferdinand (of Tirol) 3-8b.
— I. (of Tuscany) 18-38c.
— II. (of Tuscany) 18-39b; 18-265a.
— III. (of Tuscany) 10-268d.
— IV. (of Tuscany) 12-792b.
— I. (of the Two Sicilies): *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— II. (of the Two Sicilies) 10-268b; 19-187c.
Ferdinand, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Ferdinand Charles (of Mantua) 12-236b; 25-599d.
Ferdinand Count Fathom (Smollett) 25-279b.
Ferdinandea, isl., Medit.: *see* Graham's Island.
"Ferdinand Laeisz" (ship): boiler furnace 11-281a.
"Ferdinand Max" (battleship) 24-904d.
Ferdomnach 5-623c.
Fère (La), Fr.: *see* La Fère.
Fère-Champenoise, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Fereg, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Ferejik, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Fereneze, hills, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ferentina, canal, It. 15-26 (B6).
FERENTINO, It. 10-270a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; conference (1223) 15-442c.
FERENTUM, It. 10-270c; 15-26 (D3).
Ferestriu, Rum. 23-827d.
Fereter (dict.) 10-270c.
FERETORY 10-270c.
Feretrum majus (astron.) 27-802b.
Fergani, Al 11-764b; 28-997a.
Ferghana, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-310c.
FERGHANA, prov., C.As. 10-270c; 27-420 (D-E4); Baber's reign 3-92c; Chinese relations 27-471b, 6-195d; history 15-779b; Moslem conquest 5-34a; Moslem rebellion 15-686b; sericulture 27-421b; Shaibani captures 18-719c; Sogdian revolt 5-36a.
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir 2-451d.
— (of Galloway) 15-831b.
Fergus, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B2)
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, lake, Tas. 26-139a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— FALLS, Minn. 10-271b; 18-550 (A4).
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b.
—, David 8-679b.
—, George E. 12-206d.
—, JAMES 10-272a; 11-30a; 4-54a.
—, Patrick 1-844c.
—, ROBERT 10-272b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 10-272d.
Ferguson, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Fergusonite 7-577d (fig.); 9-733d; 13-234a.
FERGUSSON, JAMES 10-273a; lighting of Greek temples 14-198c; Sanchi investigations 24-128b; Stonehenge 25-961b.
—, Sir James 15-135a.
—, ROBERT 10-273c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-273d; hospital commission 13-796c.
Fergusson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Fergusson's Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Ferguut, Jan: *see* Droogenbroeck, J. A. van.
Ferhan (chief) 18-186b.
Feriae privatae 10-221d.
— publicae: *see* Dies festi.
Feriana, Tun. 1-643 (D2); Roman remains 27-396d.
Feria Sexta Major (Paschae): *see* Good Friday.
Ferida, mt., Arab. 26-305 (D-E3).
Ferid-eddin: *see* Farid ud-din.
Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
Feridun, tribe 14-869d.
Feringal, Afg.: lead mine 1-312c.
FERINGHI 10-274a.
Feriolo, It. 26-242 (E5).
FERISHTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 10-274a.
Ferkan, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ferlach, Aus. 5-337a.
Ferlendis, Giovanni 7-135c.
—, Giuseppe 7-135c.
Ferlini, G.: at Meroe 18-172b.
Fermanagh (viscounts) 27-1031c.
FERMANAGH, co., Ire. 10-274b; 14-744 (D2).
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 10-275a; on cycloid 7-686a; Descartes and 8-82a; Euclid's porisms restored 22-103a; infinitesimal calculus 14-538d; maxima and minima 17-918d; on number 19-854d, 19-851c; "Pell's equation" 21-69b; on refraction 16-612c.
—, Samuel de 10-275b.
Fermedathurm, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Ferme générale 10-180c; 27-416a.
Ferment: of blood 4-79b; enzyme action 19-920d; inorganic 6-31c; organized 10-277a; pharmacology 21-352b.
FERMENTATION 10-275b; in bread-making 4-469b; in brewing 4-510c; Fischer on 10-426c; infection theory 28-1064c; intestine movement theory 18-50c; putrefaction 3-158a; in spirits manufacture 25-698d; of tobacco 26-1037c; in wine-making 28-718a.
Fermentum 9-875c.
Fermin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
FERMO, It. 10-278b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); dispute with Falerio 10-147c; metropolitan see 15-18a; papal state 25-805d.
Fermor (general) 24-718a.
Fermor (law) 28-361c.
Fermoselle, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
FERMOY, Ire. 10-278c; 14-744 (C4); 14-764b.
Fermoy, Book of 5-624c.
Fermunt, pass, Alps: *see* Vermunt.
Fermuse, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Fern, isls., Northumb.: *see* Farne.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Alps 1-746a.
FERN (bot.) 10-278d; 22-605d; cultivation 22-614a; extinct groups 22-612b, 20-543b, 20-531d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); stele 21-736 (figs); vernation 16-328c.
Fernaig, Book of 5-635c.
Fernald, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, hill, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Fernald's I., N.H. 22-133a.
Fernancaballero, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
FERNANDEZ, ALVARO 10-278d.
—, DIEGO 10-279a.
—, JOHN 10-279a.
—, JUAN 10-279b.
—, LUCAS 10-279c; 25-581c.
— Guerra y Orbe, Aureliano 25-586a.
— y González, Manuel 25-587a.
FERNANDINA, Fla. 10-279d; 10-540 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Narborough.
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Long island.
— de Jagua, Cu.: *see* Cienfuegos.
FERNANDO DE NORONHA, isl., S.Am. 10-280a; 25-486 (G4); 25-487b.
Fernando Po (navigator): *see* Po, Fernão do.
FERNANDO PO, isl., Afr. 10-280b; 5-110 (A4); geology 5-111b; language 3-359c; serpent worship 24-679b.
Fernan Gonzales 25-570b; 13-378a.
Fernão de Noronha, isl., S.Am.: *see* Fernando de Noronha.
Fernão do Po (navigator): *see* Po, Fernão do.
Fernão Vaz, prom., Fr.Cong.: language 3-359c.
— Veloso, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Fernbank, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ferndale, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Fernebo, Ostra, Swed.: *see* Ostra Fernebo.
FERNEL, JEAN FRANCOIS 10-281b; 8-801d.
Fernerkogel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Fernes, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Ferney, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Ferney-Voltaire, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
Fernfold Wood, Sus.: glass factory 12-104a.
Fernhill, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Fern Hill, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
FERNIE, Can. 10-281b; 4-600 (G3).
Fernilee, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Fernkorn, Anton 24-514b.
FERNOW, KARL LUDWIG 10-281b; 14-897a.
Fern-owl: *see* Goatsucker.
Ferns, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 9-647c; 14-767b.
Fer oligiste: *see* Specular iron ore.
Ferolle, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Feronia (myth.) 10-148b; Lucus Feroniae 17-111a, 5-250b.
Feronia, It. 9-856d.
—, Sard. 10-148c.
Feronia elephantum (bot.) 5-779c.
Feroz I. (Delhi) 4-737b.
— II. 7-956c; 14-401d.
— III. 14-402a; 26-896b.
— (Sassanid): *see* Peroz.
Ferozabad, India 7-956d.
Feroze Mullah 16-561c.
FEROZEPUR (Firozpur), India 10-281d; 14-376 (F4); 9-289d; Saraghari memorial 24-203b.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
— dist., India 10-281d.
Ferozeshah (of Delhi) 19-177d.
FEROZESHAH, India 10-282a; battle (1845) 25-87c.
Ferozkhoi, tribe 1-439c; 13-116c.
—, plateau, Afg. 1-308b.
Feroz Minar, tower, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Ferragus (legend) 5-896a.
— (pseudonym): *see* Ulbach, Louis.
Ferramola, Floriano 17-72a.
Ferrand (Ferrante): *see* Ferdinand.
FERRAND, A. F. C., comte 10-282b.
— de la Caussade, J. M. Bécays 11-174b.
Ferrande (pseudonym): *see* Garcie, Pierre.
Ferrand, Grand, mt., Dauphiné Alps: *see* Grand Ferran.
Ferrandino (Naples): *see* Ferdinand.
Ferrant, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Ferranti, S. Z.: electric meter 18-292a; transformer 9-189b; rectifier 27-179a.
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 10-282b; 13-339c; 4-217d.
—, ROBERT 10-282c; 9-533b.
Ferrara swords 26-272b.
Ferrara, Bono of: *see* Bono.
—, Francesco 15-62c.
FERRARA, It. 10-283a; 15-4 (C2); Austrian occupation 15-51b; battle (1815) 19-29d; cathedral 10-283a, 2-396a; Este rulers 9-792c; Lombard League (1167) 15-33c; pottery manufacture 5-735a, 5-748d; papal possession 20-712c, 25-805c; synod (1438) 3-464b; university 15-17a, 27-755a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d; strike (1907) 15-81c.
FERRARA-FLORENCE, Council of 10-283d; 7-310c; Extreme Unction 10-89c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; purgatory 22-660a.
Ferrar Codices 3-880d.
Ferrarese, dist., It. 25-805d.
Ferraria Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Ferrari, Difendente 10-285a.
—, Emilio Pérez 25-586c.
—, Ettore 24-513c.
—, GAUDENZIO 10-284d.
—, GIUSEPPE 10-285a.
—, Ludovici 1-618d.
—, PAOLO, 10-285c; 8-506b.
—, Cardinal (d. c. 1502) 1-555c.
Ferrari of Ferrara 14-898c.
Ferraris, Galileo (mathematician) 9-189b.
Ferrary, Désiré Maurice 24-510b; 15-98c.
—, Baron P. von (stamp collector) 21-374c.
Ferras, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Ferrashband, Pers. 10-190b.
Ferrat, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Ferratin 14-800a.
Ferrato, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ferratogen 14-800a.
Ferré, cape, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 10-285c; 22-158b; 8-510a.
—, Colonel 23-265c; 5-247b.
Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
Ferreira de Lacerda, Bernardo 22-160a.
Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge 22-158d; 22-159c; 8-510b.
Ferreira do Amaral 17-191d.
Ferrel, William: meteorology 18-281b; 18-268b; on tidal waves 18-806c.
Ferrelo (Ferrer), Bartolomé 20-247c.
Ferrelo, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
FERREL'S LAW 10-286b.
Ferreñafe, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-106b.
Ferreolus, Tonantius: library of 16-548c.
Ferrer, Francesch (15th cent.) 25-589c.
—, Francisco (d. 1909) 25-568b.
Ferreri, Zacharie 14-187b.
Ferrerias, Sp. 25-530 (G-H3).
Ferrero, General 15-79a.
FERRERS (family) 10-286b: *see also* Derby, earls of, and Dorset, marquesses of.
—, LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th earl 10-287a.
—, Norman Macleod 6-756b.
—, Thomas, earl: *see* Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
Ferret, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (C5-4).
—, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
FERRET (zool.) 10-287b; in New Zealand 1-119c.
— badger 5-373d; 13-474d.
Ferrette, countship, Alsace 4-822a.
Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai: *see* Pius IX. (pope).
Ferrex and Porrex: see *Gorboduc*.
Ferri I.-IV. (dukes of Lorraine) 17-10c.
—, CIRO 10-287c.
—, Enrico 16-936c.
—, LUIGI 10-287c.
Ferri acetatis, arsenas, &c. 14-799d.
Ferriby, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 13-872d; 13-870d; geology 28-931d.
—, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 13-872d.
Ferric acid 14-798a.
Ferri carbonas saccharatus 14-799d.
Ferric arsenate 14-799c; 21-355b.
— arsenite 14-799b foll.; 14-797c.
— benzoate 3-756c.
— chloride 14-798b; copper extraction 7-106d; ethylene compound 9-852a; in arresting haemorrhage 12-805b; solubility 25-371a.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferrocyanide: *see* Prussian blue.
Ferri citratis, vinum 14-800a.
Ferric nitrate 14-799a; copper extraction 7-106d.
Ferri composita, mistura (Griffith's mixture) 14-799d.
Ferric oxide 14-797c; 6-62a; furnace bricks 11-361a; haematite 12-804b; in paint 20-457d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
— sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; gold extraction 7-106a.
— thiocyanate 1-852a.
Ferriday, La. 17-54 (C2).
Ferri dialysati, liquor 14-797d.
FERRIER, ARNAUD DU 10-287d.
—, David (captain) 18-794d.
—, David (neurologist) 18-62a; 18-60c; 4-406d; motor area 19-48c.
—, Ida 8-655c.
—, JAMES FREDERICK 10-287d; 14-284c; 18-244c.
—, J. P. (traveller) 11-924d.
—, PAUL 10-288c.
—, SUSAN EDMONSTONE 10-288c; 9-639b.
Ferrière, La, fortress, W.I. 12-826a.
Ferrières, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3); 16-925d; ordinance of 26-596a.
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Marne) 24-588b.
Ferri et quininae citras 14-800a; 22-757a.
Ferring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ferri, pilula 14-799d.
Ferris, George W. G. 13-268b.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444c.
Ferris, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Ferriss, J. H. 28-1003d.
Ferri sulphas: *see* Ferrous sulphate.
— sulphas exsiccatus 14-799d.
Ferrite 14-804b; 14-805a.
Ferriter, Pierce 5-633c.
Ferriters Cove Beds (geol.) 28-519b.
Ferri, vinum 14-799d.
Ferro, Jehan 5-738c.
—, Scipio 1-618c.
Ferro, isl., Can.Is.: *see* Hierro.
—, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
— (Fiorentini), bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Ferro-aluminium 9-234a.
Ferro-calcite 4-970b.
Ferro-chrome 6-297a.
Ferro-cobaltite 6-605d.
Ferro-concrete: *see* Steel concrete.
FERROL (El Ferrol), Sp. 10-289b; 25-530 (A1); battle (1805) 19-235c; naval establishment 8-366c.
—, bay, Peru 21-265d.
—, bay, Sp. 7-208b.
—, rocks, Peru 21-266b.
Ferro-magnetism 17-324a.
Ferro-manganese 14-819d.
Ferro-molybdenum (Molybdenum steel) 18-681d.
Ferron, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Ferropentacarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferroprussiate process 26-93c.
Ferroso-ferric chloride 14-798b.
Ferrotetracarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferrous aluminium garnet: *see* Almandine.
— bromide, carbonate, &c. 14-798c.
— chloride 14-798b; 7-106a.
— chromite: *see* Chromite.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferricyanide: *see* Turnbull's blue.
— oxide 14-797c; 6-62a.
— sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; 6-75b; 2-778d; copper extraction 7-106b; first factory 22-730b; pharmaceutical preparations 14-799d.
Ferru, Monte, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
FERRUCCIO (Ferrucci), Francesco 10-289c; 10-538d.
FERRULE (dict.) 10-289d.
Ferrum (pharmacy) 14-799d.
— redactum 14-799d.
— tartaratum 14-800a.
Ferrutx, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
Ferry, Clinton P. 26-347c.
—, JULES FRANCOIS CAMILLE 10-290a; 10-877b; administrations 10-896b, 10-898d, 10-901b; educational reform 8-964b; Tunis annexation 10-897a, 15-68a.
—, Nicholas (dwarf) 8-740b.
Ferry, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, harbour, Scot. 8-675d.
—, lake, Tex. and La. 17-54 (A1).
FERRY (dict.) 10-290c; law 28-386a; Oxus system 20-421d.
Ferry, Lancs. 28-708c.
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferrybank, Waterford, Ire. 28-369c.
Ferry Bar, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Ferrybridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 6-507c; 22-64c.
Ferry Co., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Ferry Decrees (France, 1880) 10-877b; 15-347a.
Ferryden, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 18-794c.
Ferry East (Kinnard's Ferry), Lincs. 16-715d.
Ferryhill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ferryhook, N.Y.: *see* Troy N.Y.
Ferryland, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferry Port on Craig, Scot.: *see* Tayport.
Ferrysburg, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Ferryside, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Ferry steamer 24-883b.

Ferry, The, N.J.: *see* Camden.
—, The, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-648d.
Ferryton, point, Scot. 4-23b.
Ferryville, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 4-16a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Ferse, riv., Ger. 28-146c.
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, count von 10-290c.
—, HANS AXEL, count von 10-291a.
Fersina, riv., Aus. 27-247a.
Ferskeytla 14-240c.
Ferstel, Heinrich von 28-51c.
Fert (motto) 15-865b.
Ferta, riv., Ire. 15-758a.
Fertagh, Ire. 15-793d.
Fertile, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Fertility: population statistics 22-96d; Greek deities 13-193d, 13-367c, 13-369b, 22-313b; Irish deity 14-759d; Roman deity 16-538a.
Fertilization 23-117b; 9-316a; 24-747a; angiosperms 2-11b, 11-254a; heredity 13-352b; horticulture 13-744c; phanerogams 10-573a (fig.); plants 21-769c, 23-128a, 4-301a.
Fertilizers (agr.): *see* Manures and Manuring.
— and Feeding Stuffs Act (1893) 1-398c; 1-913a.
Fertit, dist., C.Af.: *see* Dar-Fertit.
Fertó (Fertö-Tava), lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Ferula (bot.) 21-780d; 2-746d; 14-349a; cultivated species 13-770a.
— communis: *see* Giant fennel.
— fetida 2-714a.
— tingitana 1-863c.
Ferule (dict.) 10-290a.
Ferussacia 11-526c.
Fervall Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Fervento, It. 26-242 (E5).
Ferwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Féry, Charles: absorption pyrometer 26-835d; electrical clock 6-550b; mirror pyrometer 26-835b; radiation pyrometer 12-87d.
Feryllwg, anc. princ., Wales: *see* Fferlys.
Fesal (Arab ruler) 2-268d; 2-270a.
FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST 10-292a.
FESCENNIA, It. 10-292a; 15-26 (D3).
FESCENNINE VERSES 10-292b; 8-493c; 24-228c.
FESCH, JOSEPH (cardinal) 10-292c.
Fescue 12-376d; leaf section 12-371a (fig.).
Feshaviyeh (Fashavieh), dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Feshie, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646b.
Feshkhah, cape, Dead Sea 7-879a.
—, stream, Pal. 7-879a.
FESSA, Pers. 10-293b; 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
—, dist., Pers. 10-293b; 21-196c.
Fesse (heraldry) 13-319c; 13-317b.
Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey: electric wave detector 9-205d, 26-536d; electric waves production 26-540d.
—, Samuel 10-293b.
—, WILLIAM PITT 10-293b.
Fessenden, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
FESSLER, IGNAZ AURELIUS 10-293d.
FESTA, CONSTANZO 10-294b.
Festi Farnesianus, Codex 10-294d.
— Limpurgenses: *see* Limburg Chronicle.
Festin de Pierre (Molière) 18-665d.
Festing, E. R.: photometry 16-670c; spectroscopy 25-631c.
—, Michael Christian (violinist) 12-538b.
FESTINIOG, Wales 10-294b; 9-428 (V. D2).
Festiniog beds (geol.) 5-88a.
Festivals: *see* Feasts and Festivals.
FESTOON (arch.) 10-294c.
Festuca: *see* Fescue.
— Cookii 15-755a.
— duriascula: *see* Hard fescue.
— elatior: *see* Tall fescue.
— ovina: *see* Sheep's fescue.
— pratensis: *see* Meadow fescue.
Festuca pulchella 1-754a.
Festuceae 12-376b; 12-375c.
Festung, Hung.: *see* Var.
FESTUS (historian) 10-294c.
— (procurator) 15-401a; 3-892b, 20-939a; St Paul's trial 20-949d.
—, SEXTUS POMPEIUS (grammarian) 10-294d; Scaliger's edition 24-284c.
Festus, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Fet, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Fetalauquen, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
Fetaleufu (Fetalauquen), riv., S.Am. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c; 20-900d.
Fetch (apparition) 8-440a.
— (nautical) 4-475c.
Fetcham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Fete, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
"Fête Champêtre" (Giorgione): *see* "Concert."
Fête d'Ostension: *see* Ostension.
Féteira, Az. 10-218c.
Fetesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Fethaland, pt., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Feth Ali (Shah of Persia): *see* Fath Ali.
Fethanleag, battle of (*c.* 583) 5-592c.
Fethard, Ire. (Tipp.) 14-744 (D4); 26-1004c; 14-773c.
—, Ire. (Wex.) 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Fethland, penin., Scot.: geology 24-854a.
Fetiales 13-311b; 19-847a; 7-19b.
Fetid buckeye 6-112d; 20-26b.
— iris 14-794d.
FETIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 10-294d; 3-681c.
FETISHISM 10-295a; 14-288b; 14-329b; Aegean 1-247b; Africa 1-327a, 6-925b; asceticism 2-717d; consecration 6-975b; Egyptian 9-49c; Graeco-Roman 12-528d; heresy 13-361d; Madagascar 1-329a, 17-275a; Manitou belief 17-586a; Minoan 7-422b; Roman 23-577c; Sierra Leone 25-57a.
Fetlar, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; geology 24-854a.
Fetlock 13-715b.
Feto, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Fettan, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
FETTERCAIRN, Scot. 10-296a; 24-412 (F3).
Fetteresso, Scot. 15-801d.
Fetterman, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2); 12-317d.
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS 10-296a.
Fetters of Greece, the Three 9-867a.
Fettes, Sir William 8-942a.
Fettes college, Edinburgh 8-942a.
Fettmilch, Vincenz 11-20d.
FEU (law) 10-296b.
FEUCHERES, SOPHIE, baronne de 10-296c.
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, ERNST, Freiherr von 10-296d.
Feuchtwangen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
FEUD 10-297a.
Feudal Aids 22-963a.
FEUDALISM 10-297b; 12-294c; 9-924d; Babylonian system 3-117a; China 6-907c; copyhold 7-117a; Cyprus and Lesser Armenia 7-539b; education system 8-956d; England 9-475a, 9-540b, 20-838d, 9-458c; fire compensation 14-657a; Flach's *Origines de l'ancienne France* 10-453b; France 10-909d, 10-919b, 10-920b, 11-156b; Frankish Empire 10-807a, 10-810d, 10-813d; French literature 11-119b; Germany 11-833d, 11-851b; heritable jurisdictions 13-364a; homage 13-624c; Hungary 13-906b; investiture: *see* Investiture; Ireland 14-769b; Japan 15-258c; kingdom of Jerusalem 7-532c; knighthood and chivalry 15-851b; Magna Carta 17-316a; manor 17-594b; military system 2-596d, 2-611a; Norway 19-806d; Roman empire 9-352b, 23-668b; serfdom 24-666c; titles of honour 26-1029a; Turkey 27-431a, 27-449b; vassal 27-946c; Venetian fiefs 27-1005a; villenage 28-82c; women as fief-holders 28-784a.
Feudal services 10-301a; Anglo-Saxon obligations 4-591c; Austrian abolition 3-15d; corvée: *see* Corvée; England 9-475b, 9-497a, 9-508a; gloves 12-136a.
— System: *see* Feudalism.
Feudi: *see* Latifondi.
Feu-duty 23-104c.
FEUERBACH, ANSELM 10-302b; 20-511a.
—, LUDWIG ANDREAS 10-302c; 11-795b; on immortality 14-337c.
—, PAUL J. A., Ritter von 10-303b.
Feuersnot (Strauss) 25-1004b.
Feuerstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Feugh Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801a.
Feuguières (Feuguereius), Guillaume 2-576c.
Feuillade, Louis, duc de la 25-603c.
Feuillants (Cistercian congregation) 6-394c.
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE 10-304a; 10-854c.
Feuillée, Louis 11-272c; 26-985b.
FEUILLET, OCTAVE 10-304c; 11-148d.
FEUILLETON 10-305a; 11-150a.
Feuquières, A. M. de Pas, marquis de 10-305b.
—, ISAAC MANASSES DE Pas, marquis de 10-305a; 19-342a.
Feusisberg, Switz. 24-395d.
Feux-éclairs 16-637c.
Féval, Paul 10-305c.
—, PAUL HENRI CORENTIN 10-305c.
Fever, riv., Ill.: *see* Galena.
FEVER (pathology) 10-305d; amenorrhoea caused 12-765a; iritis 10-97b; in meningitis 18-130a
Feverfew: *see* Pyrethrum.
Fever flower: *see* Flor de la Calentura.
— hospitals 13-794d.
— River, Ill.: *see* Galena.
Feversham, Louis Duras (Durfort), earl of 8-704a; 18-726d.
Fevig, Nor. 2-452c.
Fevre, Pierre 26-405a.
Few, mts., Ire. 2-561c.
Fex, Val, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME 10-306d; 11-148d.
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris 28-108b.
Feylinia 16-826c.
Feys, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Feyzin, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
FEZ (Fás), Mor. 10-306d; 18-851 (E1-2); Moslems capture 5-33c; Fatimites capture 10-203b.
Fez (head dress) 10-307a; 9-31c.
Fezara, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643d; eucalyptus 9-868a.
Fezensac, Fr. 2-562d.
FEZZAN (Phazania), Sah. 10-307c; 1-320 (E2).
Ffairfach, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Fferlys (Feryllwg), anc. principality, Wales 22-809c.
Ffestiniog, Wales: *see* Festiniog.
Fforest Fawr, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
F.F.P.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ffrancon, Nant, Wales: *see* Nant Ffrancon.
Ffynnon Beuno, cave, Wales 10-522a.
— llwyn-y-gog, springs, Wales 16-829c.
F.G.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fhasaigh, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Fiachra (Irish hero) 14-759a.
FIACRE, ST 10-309a.
Fiacre (carriage) 5-403d.
Fiala (explorer) 21-952b.
Fiammetta (Boccaccio) 14-902c.
Fiammingo (sculptor): *see* Duquesnoy, François.
—, Cornelio: *see* Cort, Cornelis.
—, Enrico 23-285a.
Fianarantsoa, Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.
Fianona, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Fiants 22-963c.
Fiaray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
FIARS PRICES 10-309b.
Fiat, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
F.I.A.T. (motors) 15-12b.
Fiatt, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Fiber (zool.) 19-92d.
— zibethicus: *see* Musk-rat.
Fibonacci, Leonardus: *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
Fibonacci's series 16-455b.
Fibreno, riv., It. 14-881c.
FIBRES (Fibers) 10-309d.
— of Purkinje 13-130d.
Fibrilla 6-962d.
Fibrillary tremor 14-608c.
FIBRIN (Fibrine) 10-313b; 1-514c.
Fibrin-ferment: *see* Thrombin.
Fibrinogen 4-78d; 4-81d; 1-514c.
Fibrinoglobulin 4-82a.
Fibrino-plastic globulin: *see* Serum-globulin.
Fibrinous pleurisy 21-837b.
Fibro-adenoma 17-529d.
Fibroid phthisis 27-354d.
Fibroids, uterine 20-382d; 12-765d.
Fibroin 25-101d.
Fibrolite: *see* Sillimanite.
Fibrolysin 27-794d.
Fibroma 27-374b; 25-191b; 20-924 (Pl. IV. fig. 40).
Fibrosis 20-920a; of lungs 8-590d.
Fibro-vascular bundles: *see* Vascular system.
Fibula (anat.) 25-177c; 25-179a; ossification 25-180d (fig.); subcutaneous parts 1-942d.
— (brooch) 4-641d; 15-367b (Pl. II.); Hallstatt period 11-828d, 7-235d; Kerch specimen 19-671a; Praeneste specimen 1-728 (Plate); Scandinavian 24-288 (Pls. I., II.).
Fibulariidae 8-881c.
Ficalho, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Ficana, It. 23-618a; 26-913b.
Ficedula 10-584d.
Ficella, Aus. 8-366c.
Fichot, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN (Hartmann) 10-313b.
—, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 10-313d; 11-793a; 11-863a; categories 5-510c; Kant 15-668b, 18-245b; logic 16-916a; metaphysical idealism 18-230b; Schelling 24-316d; Schopenhauer 24-373b.
Fichtelberg, mt., Ger. 9-759b.
FICHTELGEBIRGE, mts., Bav. 10-317b; 11-808 (C3-D4); geology 8-126a, 20-236b, 22-267a, 25-110b.
Fichtelite 7-579c.
Fichtenohe, riv., Ger.: *see* Pegnitz.
Ficimia 23-174d.
FICINO, MARSILIO (Marsilius Ficinus) 10-317c; 14-901b; Pico 21-585b.
Fick, Adolphe 6-305b.
—, August 8-186d; 13-631d.
Ficker, H. von 2-865d.
Fickle, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Ficklin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FICKSBURG, S.Af. 10-319a; 25-466 (H7).
Ficoceryl alcohol 20-51b.
Ficocerylic acid 20-51a.
Ficoideae 21-782a.
Ficoroni casket 22-244b.
FICTIONS (law) 10-319a; 9-726b; 9-605c; ejectment action 9-137c; fine 10-355a; Mahommedan law 17-415a, 14-444d.
Fictitia actio: *see* Utilis fictitia actio.
Fictoor, Louwys 5-740c.
Ficulensis, Via: *see* Nomentana, Via.
Ficus 10-332a; 18-814b; 4-596b; 4-265b; 7-596d; geological age 20-551a; Java 15-287c.
— bengalensis: *see* Banyan.
— carica: *see* Fig.
— elastica: *see* India-rubber tree.
— gracilipes 22-733d.
— indica: *see* Banyan.
— religiosa: *see* Bo-tree *and* Peepul.
— Sycomorus: *see* Sycamore fig.
— Vogelii 23-801b
Fidar, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Fidaris, riv., Aetolia: *see* Euenus.
FIDDES, RICHARD 10-320a.
Fiddich, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
FIDDLE 10-320a; 22-949d. *See also* Violin.
— dock 8-353d.
Fiddling (boxing) 4-351c.
— (optics) 18-382d.
Fiddown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Fide, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Fideicommissum 23-565d; settlement 24-706b; trust 27-330c.
Fidei Defensor: *see* Defender of the Faith.
Fidelio (Beethoven) 3-651a; 14-653d.
Fidelity, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Fidelity (order) 15-863d.
— insurance 14-659d.
FIDENAE, anc. It. 10-320c; 15-26 (B6); 27-368b.
Fidentia, It.: *see* Borgo San Donnino.
Fideris, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
Fides (goddess) 23-579b; 10-475b; 19-847a; temple 23-601a, 23-592 (plan).
Fides (Roman law) 23-534c.
Fidicula 10-320a; 7-514a.
Fidiculae (Roman torture) 27-74a.
Fidius, Dius: *see* Semo Sancus.
Fidler, Claxton 4-543a.
Fidra, isl., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796a.
Fiducia 23-542b; in mortgage 18-877b.
FIDUCIARY 10-320d.
Fidus (artist) 5-334d.
Fidust, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Fie, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
FIEF 10-320d; 10-299d; 10-300d; in France 10-911b, 10-919c; Turkey 27-449b.
— de soudée 7-533a.
— du haubert 15-867d.
Field, A. M. 17-381a.
—, CYRUS WEST 10-320d; 26-527b.
—, DAVID DUDLEY 10-321b.
—, EUGENE 10-321d; 1-840a.
—, FREDERICK 10-321d.
—, HENRY MARTYN (author) 10-322a.
—, Henry Martyn (gynaecologist) 10-332b.
—, JOHN (composer) 10-322b.
—, J. L. 5-179b.
—, MARSHALL 10-322c.
—, Michael (pseudonym) 9-537c.
—, NATHAN 10-322c; 3-597c.
—, Rogers 24-742a
—, STEPHEN JOHNSON 10-322d.
—, WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD, baron 10-323b.
—, J. C. and J., Ltd., *v.* Wagel Syndicate, Ltd. 27-130b.
Field, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2)
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F4).
FIELD (dict.) 10-323c.
— (math.) 17-879d; 19-855d; normal 19-856d; of rationality 19-849c; regular 19-858d.
— (numismatics) 19-870d.
Field (journal) 19-563c.
Field ambulance: *see* Ambulance.
— artillery: *see* Artillery.
Fieldball 23-772b.
Field-beet: *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Fieldbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Field Columbian Museum: *see* Field Museum of Natural History.
Field-cornet 7-170d; 5-235c.
Field cricket 7-435b.
Field Dalling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Fielde, A. M. 2-87d.
Fielden (Chicago anarchist) 1-917b.
—, John 26-1045b.
Fielden, dist., Eng. 2-450b.
Field events 2-848b.
FIELDFARE 10-324a.
Field fortifications (Field defences) 10-716d; in American Civil War 1-826c. *See also* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Field garlic 11-469a.
Field general court-martial 18-446c.
— glass 10-323d.
Field hockey: *see* Hockey.
— hospitals 1-803a.
— howitzers: *see* Howitzer.
FIELDING, ANTHONY VANdyke Copley 10-324b.
—, HENRY 10-324c; drama 8-530b; law of 26-739a; Lindo's translations 16-719c; Richardson 9-633c, 23-301c.
—, Sir John 3-571d; 4-71b.
—, WILLIAM STEVENS 10-327c.
Fielding, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Fielding *v.* Thomas 7-25b.
Field magnet 8-773c; 8-775d.
Field-marshal 20-17c.
Field Memorial Observatory, Mass. 19-960a.
FIELD-MOUSE 10-327c.
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago 19-69b; 10-322c; anthropology 1-817d.
Field-officer 10-323d.

Field of Mars, St Petersburg 24-38c.
— of May: *see* Campus Mali.
— OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD 10-327c; 22-239a.
Fieldon, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Field parsley 12-368b.
— pea 21-3b.
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS 10-327d.
Fields, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
Fieldsboro, P.O., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Fields, Osgood & Co. 10-328a.
Field spaniel 8-377d.
Fieldston, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Field *v.* Clark 2-74a.
Field-vole 28-193a.
Field West, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Field wormwood 12-167d.
Fiend (dict.) 10-297a.
Fiennes (family): *see* Dacre; *also* Saye and Sele.
—, NATHANIEL 10-328a.
Fieno, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
Fier, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
—, riv., Fr. 13-74c; 23-272a.
Fierabras 5-896a; 5-846a; Spanish version 25-580d.
Fiera di Primiero, Aus.: *see* Primiero, Fiera di.
Fierasfer 26-545a.
Fierasferidae 26-545a.
Fier d'Ars, bay, Fr. 22-938b.
Fiéreck (general) 20-289d.
FIERI FACIAS 10-328d.
Fierro, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
Fiesch, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 23-271b.
Fiescher, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E4); 26-240b.
FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARCO 10-328d.
FIESCO (de Fieschi), GIOvanni Luigi 10-329a; 8-425b.
— (Fieschi), Sinibaldo (pope): *see* Innocent IV.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da: *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino da: *see* Mino di Giovanni.
FIESOLE (Faesulae), It. 10-329b; 15-4 (C3); 9-857c; frescoes 2-7c; Jesuits 3-611b; library 18-32d.
Fiévée, Joseph 11-141c; 19-574c; 21-157b.
Fi-fa: *see* Fieri Facias.
Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of 8-998b; 3-313d.
—, Louise, duchess of: *see* Louise (Princess Royal of England): *also* Albany, duke of.
Fife, Rhod. 23-260 (D1); 4-597b.
FIFE, co., Scot. 10-329c; 24-418 (E-F2); 24-412 (E3).
—, lake, India 14-382 (E10).
FIFE (musical inst.) 10-331b; 10-580a.
Fife, Bow of, Scot.: *see* Bow of Fife.
—, Howe of, plain, Scot. 10-329c; geology 10-329d.
Fife-fish 2-748a.
Fife Keith, Scot. 15-717c.
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2); geology 10-329d.
Fifie (boat) 4-99a.
Fifield, N.S.W. 21-806a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Fifteen: *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1715).
Fifteen-ball pool 3-939c.
Fifteen Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2).
Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-717b.
Fifteenth and Tenth, The 9-461d.
Fifth, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Fifth cranial nerve: *see* Trigeminal nerve.
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d.
— Nerve 1-940c.
— ventricle 4-398b.
Fifty Decisions 15-597c.
FIG 10-332a; 18-814b; bud-scales 16-328b; in California 11-210a; Caucasus 5-551a; anc. Egypt 9-45c; geological age 20-82b; Mithras cult 18-623b; Phytalidae 26-277a.
F.I.G.: *see* International Brotherhood Alliance.
Figalo, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Figari, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
FIGARO (drama) 10-334b; 3-590b.
Figaro (pseud.): *see* Larra, Mariano José de.
Figaro, Le 19-575d; 10-334b.
Figbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
FIGEAC, Fr. 10-334b; 10-778 (E5).
Figee, S. 17-378c.
Figeholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Figg, James 22-638d, 10-250d.
Fighani, Baba 21-251b.
"Fighter, the" (statue. Agasias) 12-491a.
"Fighting Téméraire" (picture: Turner) 27-478c.
Figig, Mor. 18-851 (G2); battle (1908) 18-859a; French bombard (1903) 27-353a.
Figile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Fig-insect 14-180a.
Figitidae 14-179d.
Figline, It. 15-4 (C3).
Figsboro, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Fig Tree, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Figueira, Guillem 27-311a; 22-498a.
Figueira, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port. 10-334c; 25-530 (A2).
Figueiredo (Portuguese writer) 22-161d.
—, Jorge de 4-454d.
FIGUERAS, Sp. 10-334d; 25-530 (G1); Peninsular War 21-90c, 21-94b.
Figueroa, Cristobal Suarez de 21-577b.
Figuerola, Laureano 25-559d.
Figuig, Mor.: *see* Figig
Figulus, Gaius Marcius 14-326c.
—, PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS 10-334d; 19-378b.
Figuras, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
FIGURATE NUMBERS 10-335a; 1-608a; 26-334a.
Figure (logic) 26-282c.
— (music) 18-96d.
Figure-of-eight knot 15-372a.
Figure of merit (dict.) 27-173c.
— of speech (logic) 10-153d.
— skating 25-168a.
— Skating Club 25-168c.
— stone: *see* Agalmatolite.
Figurin, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Figwort 22-4c.
Figyelmczo 28-213c.
Fiherenana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.
Fiherenana, tribe 17-273d.
Fihrist (Nadim) 19-149a; 26-883d; on alchemists 1-519c; Mani 17-573b.
Fije, spring, Syr. 16-347b.
—, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Fiji, cape, Turk. 2-565 (C1).
FIJI, isls., Pac.O. 10-335b; 10-335 (map); 20-436 (G6); caste 5-464c; coolies 7-78a; cotton 7-267a; dancing 7-795c; fire-walking 10-420b; history 10-338a, language 8-199d; matriarchal system 17-889c; missions 18-592c; slaves 25-226b; sugar 26-47c (table); superstition 7-899c; survey map 17-652d.
— pine: *see* Dakua.
Fik (Aphek), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Fikarites 9-104a.
Fiki 9-30a; 9-31d.
Fiksensund, sound, Nor. 12-941a.
Filabres, mts., Sp. 25-530(D4); 7-613d.
Filadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
Filali 18-857c; 18-860c; 26-354c.
Filament 10-559c; 10-566b.
Filander, Alkio 10-387b.
FILANDER (zool.) 10-338d; 15-652a.
FILANGIERI, CARLO 10-338d; 10-936b.
—, GAETANO 10-339b.
Filaret (Russian patriarch): *see* Philaret.
— (Rumanian bp.) 23-846a.
Filarete, Antonio 18-439a; 20-494a.
Filaria 19-360d.
— Bancrofti: *see* Filaria sanguinis hominis.
— diurna 9-261d.
— immitis 19-361d; 19-362a (fig.); 28-12d; distribution, &c. 18-902c.
— loa 19-361c.
— medinensis: *see* Guinea worm.
— nocturna 20-790b; 9-261d.
— perstans 19-361c.
— sanguinis hominis 19-361c; 4-85a; elephantiasis 9-261c; filariasis 10-339c; mosquitoes 18-902c.
FILARIASIS 10-339c; 20-790b.
Filar theory 22-478c.
Filasse, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Filattiera, It. 20-851a.
Filature: *see* Reeling.
Filbert 13-118a; in Kent 11-264a.
Filby Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (F1); 19-744d.
FILDES, SIR LUKE 10-339d, 20-500c; 14-323c.
Fildniski: *see* Polish bézique.
File, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
FILE (tool) 10-339d; 16-320c.
— fencing: *see* Foil-fencing.
— firing (dict.) 10-340d.
FILE-FISH 10-340d; 21-27b.
Filehne, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
FILELFO, FRANCESCO (humanist) 10-341a; 6-452d, Niccoli 19-646a; Pius II. 21-683c; Poggio 21-891c.
—, Francesco (historian) 2-623a.
Filet lace 16-38a.
Filettino, It. 23-684b.
FILEY, Yorks. 10-342b; 9-412 (I. H4); geology 28-931d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 10-342b.
— Brigg, pt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 10-342c.
Filfila, Alg. 21-390c.
Filfla, isl., Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Filhausen, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Filhol, Henri 17-783b.
Fili (Irish author) 5-625a; 5-630a.
Filias, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Filiast, Carnedd y, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Filiation: *see* Affiliation (law).
Filibejik, Turk. 27-426 (D2): *see also* Philippi.
Filibranchia 16-122a; 16-119c; gills 16-118d, 16-121c.
FILIBUSTER (dict.) 10-342c.
Filibustero, pt., C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
Filicaceae 22-606c.
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA 10-342c; 14-908c.
Filicales: *see* Fern.
Filicudi (Phoenicusa), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
Filière 6-478a.
Filiform papillae 27-7c.
Filigrana 5-793d.
FILIGREE 10-343a.
Filik, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Filimer (king of the Goths) 12-272c.
Filimon, Nicolae 23-848b.
Filingue, Fr.W.Af. 11-204(H3).
Filintistas 22-161c.
Filinto Elysio (pseud.): *see* Nascimento, F. M. de.
Filioque clause (Nicene Creed) 7-396d; 20-334d; 8-391d.
Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano dei: *see* Botticelli, Sandro.
Filipesci, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Filipina: see *Biblia Regia.*
Filipowski, H. E. (math.) 26-332d; 26-333a.
Filippo (Christian name): *see* Philip.
Filippo, Publio 8-505b.
Filippo Ottonieri (Leopardi) 16-457c.
Filipstad, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-194b.
Filistata 2-306d; 25-665b.
Filistatidae 2-306d.
Filisti, Turk.As.; *see* Palestine.
Filisur, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513c.
Filius familias (Roman law) 23-540c.
— nullius (law) 3-499b.
Filiyas Chai (Billaeus), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 4-12c.
FILLAN, ST 10-344c.
Fillan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 26-466a.
Fille de Madame Angot, La (Lecocq) 16-355c.
Fille de Roland, La (Henri Bornier) 4-264d.
Filles de la Charité 28-91d.
Filles du Calvaire 15-515d.
FILLET (dict.) 10-344c.
—, (arch.) 10-344d; 18-932c.
Filleul, Nicolas 8-511a.
Filley, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Fillik, Sud. 12-798b.
Filling (silk manuf.) 25-106c.
— engine 25-106c.
Fillingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3)
Filling in (plastering) 21-785d.
Fillings (ship) 17-871b.
FILLMORE, MILLARD 10-344d.
Fillmore, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Fillmore, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Fillowite 25-711d.
Filltirgerig (Hirundo) beds 2-452c.
Filly (racing) 13-729d.
Film gas 13-151c, liquid 5-259b, 5-267c, 9-396c; photographic 21-519b.
Filmans, tribe 16-204b.
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 10-345b; 11-141d; 16-848a.
—, Sir Edward: brass 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Filmore, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Film reactions (chem.) 6-62c.
FILMY FERNS 10-345d.
Filocopo (Boccaccio) 4-102d; 14-902c.
Filon, Charles Auguste Désiré 10-345d.
FILON, PIERRE MARIE Augustin 10-345d.
Filoplume 10-225b.
FILOSA 10-346a; 23-248c.
Filosofo, Torre del, building, Etna 9-852c.
Filostrato (Boccaccio) 4-103c; 14-902b.
Filotesio, Nicolo 2-249b.
Fils, riv., Ger. 12-245c; 19-337a.
Filson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FILTER 10-346a; 28-404d; asbestos 2-714d; alkali manufacture 1-681c; colour printing 22-411d; sewage 24-743a; sugar manufacture 26-42d.
Filtered cylinder oil 27-946b.
Filter paper 5-606a.
— press (sewage) 24-743d.
— press process (brewing) 4-510a.
Filum terminale (anat.) 25-670b.
Filus, Khor, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6).
Filzbach, Switz. 28-258d.
Fimber, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
FIMBRIA, GAIUS FLAVIUS 10-347a; 23-640a; 24-279a; Ilium taken 27-315d.
Fimbria: brain 4-397c; ovary 23-132a.
Fimbriaria 4-703d.
FIMBRIATE (dict.) 10-347a.
Fimbriati 15-568a.
Fin, Pers. 10-190c.
Fin (fish): *see under* Fish.
Fin (metal-working) 10-665b.
Finage, plain, Fr. 15-565b.
Final (music) 21-706a.
— Act (diplomacy) 6-938b.
— Cause 5-558a.
Finale, It. 15-4 (C2); population 9-338a.
FINALE (music) 10-347a; 20-125a.
Final process (law) 22-414d.
— school (examination) 20-414b.
Fiñana, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
FINANCE 10-347a; clearing houses 6-477b; economic aspect 8-909b; local 10-351b; stocks and shares: *see also* Banks and Banking, English Finance, National Debt, Taxation, &c.
— Acts 4-750d; (1894) 9-791d; (1907) 14-356b, 9-791d; (1909-10) 9-791d; 14-357a.
—, Superintendent of 27-679b.
Financial News 19-562b.
Financial Times 19-562c.
Finart, stream, Scot. 2-486c.
Finback oil 28-573d.
Finbo, Swed. 9-689d.
Fincastle, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, fort, W.Va.: *see* Henry, fort.
FINCH, FINCH-HATTON (family) 10-352a; *see also* Aylesford, Nottingham *and* Winchelsea, earls of.
—, Margaret (gipsy) 19-820d.
FINCH (bird) 10-352c; 3-973b; 4-802c; aviaries 3-61b; New Zealand 19-626c.
Finchale, priory, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-709c.
Fincham, Norf. 10-605d.
Finchampstead, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4); geology 3-783a.
Finchburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Finch-Hatton (family): *see* Finch.
Finchingfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
FINCHLEY, Mdx. 10-353c; 16-942 (D2); geology 16-939b, 18-413d.
Finchley, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, East, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
FINCH OF FORDWICH, JOHN Finch, baron 10-352b.
Finchville, Ky 15-740 (C2).
FINCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 10-353c; 24-719b.
—, HEINRICH 10-353d.
—, HERMANN 10-354a.
—, Thomas 26-328b.
Findalls: *see* Wreck.
Findarisk, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Findel, Joseph Gabriel 11-79d.
Finden, Edward 10-354a.
—, WILLIAM 10-354a; 28-801a.
Findern, Derby. 8-73a.
Finderup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Findhorn, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 10-672a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; 14-719d; 19-155b; geology 9-269c.
Findian, St 14-762b; 6-737b.
Findlater, earls of 24-533a.
—, ANDREW 10-354b.
Findlater Castle, Scot. 7-617a.
FINDLAY, SIR GEORGE 10-354c.
—, Col. James 10-355a.
—, JOHN RITCHIE 10-354d; 8-63d.
Findlay, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FINDLAY, O. 10-354d; 20-26 (C2).
Findlay College, U.S. 10-354d.
Findley, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Find Mac Cumaill: *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Findochtie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Findo Gask, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-679a.
Findon, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801b; 15-801c.
Findon haddock 15-801c.
Findrassie, Scot. 9-269d.
Fine, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Fine (clan): *see* Sept.
FINE (dict.) 10-355a.
— (law) 10-355a; amercement 1-805a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36c; blood-money 4-85c; Crete (anc.) 12-502c; criminal law (modern) 7-458a; ecclesiastical law 8-861b; Egypt (anc.) 9-46b; Magna Carta 17-316c; Salic law 24-68c, 24-69b.
FINE ARTS 10-355d; 2-659d; 22-584b; Renaissance 23-87a: *see also* Aesthetics.
— Arts Copyright Act (1862) 7-126b.
— Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association 7-287d.
— Cotton Spinners, &c. *v.* Harwood Cash 27-132b.
Finecreek Mills, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Finedon, Northants, 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769b.
Fine-leaved heath: *see* Heather.
— metal 7-103c.
Fineness (alloys) 25-116a
Finero, It. 26-242 (F4).
Fine roving (silk manuf.): *see* Dandied roving.
Fines and Recoveries Act (1833) 10-355c; 22-417d.
Finescreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Finestra del Torrent, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Finestre, Col delle, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Finesville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Finfoot (Heliornithidae) 3-977c; 22-818d.
— (Podica) 3-975d; 22-818d.
Fingal (hero): *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Fingal, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (F2).
Fingal (Macpherson) 17-267d.
Fingall, dist., Ire. 14-764d; 14-766d.
Fingal's Cave, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-755b.
— Fort, Scot.: *see* Dun Fionn.
Finger, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, lakes, N.Y. 19-596a.
FINGER 10-375d; 7-224d; numeral system 19-866b; palmistry 20-650b; tendons 19-57a (fig.).
FINGER-AND-TOE 10-375d.
Finger berry 22-733d.
— bowls 15-119d.
FINGER PRINTS 10-376a; 14-287c; Galton 11-428a.
Finglas, Ire. 8-620d.
FINGO, people, S.Af. 10-376d; 15-627d; 15-630b.
Fingoland, dist., E.Af. 15-629d.
Finhaut, Switz. 26-242 (B4).

Finhaven, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **10**-661c.
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **10**-661d.
Fini, Masolino: *see* Masolino da Panicale.
FINIAL (archit.) **10**-376d; **17**-845b.
Finian, St: *see* Findian, St.
Finibus, De (Cicero) **6**-357a.
Finiels, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **5**-777d.
FINIGUERRA, MASO **10**-376d.
Fining: brewing **4**-511a; wine making **28**-718c.
Finish, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
Finisher card (jute) **15**-608b.
FINISHING: fabrics **10**-378a; **28**-815c; leather **16**-336d; masonry: *see* Setting.
— pot **1**-682a.
FINISTERE, dept., Fr. **10**-382b; **10**-778 (B-C3).
Finisterre, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **7**-208b; battle (1747) **2**-84b.
—, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Finite (philos.) **5**-415d; **5**-419a; **5**-423a.
— increments, theorem of: *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Finja, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Finke, H. (professor) **26**-599b.
Finke, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Finkelstein, M. **20**-135a.
Finklea, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Fink truss **4**-540d; **4**-554d.
Finland, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
FINLAND, grand-duchy, Russ. **10**-383a; **23**-872 (C3-2); capital punishment **5**-280d; coinage **19**-909b; geology **10**-383c, **23**-871b, **23**-872b; illegitimacy **14**-301a; language, *see* Finnish Language; literature **10**-387a; observatories **19**-958d; painting **20**-517d; patent law **20**-907c; river-system **11**-634a; survey maps **17**-651a. *See also* Finns.
—: *History* **10**-385a; Brahe's reforms **4**-377b; Russian policy **23**-907c, **23**-911c; treaty of 1743 **3**-825b, **9**-284b, **26**-207b; women as lawyers **28**-786b.
— (Gulf of), Baltic **23**-872 (B-C4); **3**-286d; geology **10**-383c; level **19**-969d, **23**-872b.
"Finland" (steamship) **24**-886b.
Finlarig, castle, Scot. **15**-796d.
Finlas, lake, Scot. **3**-75a.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Finlay, Carlos (physician) **28**-911b.
—, C. L.: colour-photography **21**-519a.
—, **GEORGE** **10**-387c; **20**-648b.
—, William Henry **6**-760d.
Finlay, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (B4).
—, rapids, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can.: *see* Peace.
— Land, Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
Finlay's comet **6**-763b.
Finlayson, A. M. **15**-123b.
Finlayson's grubber **7**-618c.
Finley, John **15**-745c.
—, Samuel **22**-348c.
Finley, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Finleyson, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Finleyville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Finmarken, co., Nor. **19**-800 (E-G1); **19**-803a; whaling **28**-573b.
Finn (Frisian king) **11**-234b; **3**-760d.
Finn, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Donegal) **14**-744 (D2); **8**-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Monaghan) **14**-744 (D2); **18**-685c.
Finnan, glen, Scot. **14**-720b.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-856b.
Finnan haddie: *see* Findon haddock.
Finnan's isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Thianain.
Finnart, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
— House, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Finn Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Finne, Gabriel **19**-817d.
Finnea, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Finnen, St: *see* Findian, St.
Finner (people): *see* Lapps.
— (whale): *see* Rorqual.
Finnerödja, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Finnesburh **9**-608a.
Finney, Charles Grandison **19**-947b.
Finney, fort, Ind.: *see* Steuben, fort.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
Finnich, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Finningham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Finnish Language **10**-391b; **27**-784d; dictionaries **8**-196a; Magyar affinities **13**-924b.
— Literary Society **10**-387a.
Finn Jonsson: *see* Jonsson, Finn.
FINN MAC COOL (Find Mac Cumaill) **10**-387d; **5**-628d.
Finnö, Norra, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
—, Södra, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Finnock: *see* Sea trout.
Finno-Tatar (languages): *see* Ural Altaic.
FINNO-UGRIAN, race **10**-388c; **10**-386b; **23**-884d.
— Languages **10**-390c; **9**-919d; **27**-785c.
Finns, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, pt., N.J. **19**-502 (A4).
Finns (Suomi), people **10**-389d; **10**-392c; **19**-806a; Caucasia **5**-548b; gymnastics **12**-753d; language: *see* Finnish Language; in Russia **23**-874a; Tacitus, reference **16**-205c.
Finnskoga, Norra and Södra, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Finö, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Fino (wine classification) **28**-725c.
Finocchio, It. **15**-4 (F2).
Finocchito, mt., Sic. **25**-24d.
Finow, canal, Ger. **13**-79a.
Fins bois **4**-428d.
Finsbury, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
FINSBURY, Lond. **10**-393a; **16**-938 (C2).
— Park, Lond. **16**-938 (C1); **13**-711d.
— Technical College, Lond. **26**-490d.
Finsch, coast, N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Finschhafen, N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Finsen, Niels **25**-249b; **26**-135d.
Finsen lamp **26**-136a.
— Reyn lamp **26**-136a.
Finskogen, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Finspång, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Finsteraarhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a; **1**-748d.
Finsterberg, mt., Ger. **26**-902c.
Finstermünz, Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **23**-181c.
—, pass, Switz. **9**-404c.
FINSTERWALDE, Ger. **10**-393c; **11**-808 (D3).
Finsterwolde, Holl. **13**-588 (E1).
Finstown, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
Fintona, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **27**-550b.
Fintown, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Fintry, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **25**-928a.
—, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **25**-927d; geology **24**-415a.
Finvela (Scottish heroine) **15**-732a.
Fin-whale: *see* Rorqual.
Fiolente, cape, Russ. **7**-449b.
Fiona **11**-521b (fig.); **11**-523b.
Fionidae **11**-523a.
Fionn, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **16**-89d; heronries **23**-742a.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Fionney, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Fiora, rivi, It. **28**-192c.
Fioravante, Ridolfo di **15**-89a.
Fiord, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & A6).
Fiord (geog.): *see* Fjord.
Fior di Levante, Gr.: *see* Zante.
Fiorentini, bridge, Rome: *see* Ferro.
Fiorentino, Giovanni **14**-902d.
—, Niccolo **19**-901c.
—, Pier-Angelo **8**-656b.
FIORENZO DI LORENZO **10**-393c.
FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, It. **10**-394a; **15**-4 (B2).
FIORILLO, JOHANN DOMINICUS **10**-394a.
—, Silvio **22**-648c.
Fiorite **20**-121b.
Fipa, plat., E.C.Af. **26**-396c.
Fipple flute: *see* Recorder *and* Flageolet.
Fir, mt., Ire. **27**-550a.
FIR **10**-394a; **16**-327d.
Firaun, Kasr, Arab.: *see* Kasr Firaun.
Firbeck, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Firbolgs (anc. race) **14**-757d.
Fird: *see* Fyrd.
Fir Domnand (people) **14**-757d.
FIRDOUSI **10**-397a; **21**-249b; **21**-250c.
Fire, isls., N.Y. **19**-596 (G5).
FIRE (rel. and myth.) **10**-399a; **6**-404a; Easter Eve ceremony **16**-677b; elemental view **9**-253c, **25**-127c, **14**-731c; Hindu religion **1**-378d, **4**-384b; Moloch worship **18**-676b; need-fires **19**-338c; ordeal **20**-174c; Pythagorean doctrine **22**-700a; stealing (myth.) **19**-143d, **22**-436b, **6**-191c; worship **16**-675b; Zoroastrianism **21**-205c, **28**-1041b. *See also* Sun (myth.).
— (in gems) **11**-561b.
— alarm **10**-416d.
FIRE AND FIRE EXTINCTION **10**-401b; average, maritime **3**-55a; insurance, *see* Insurance, fire; loss from **10**-403c; mines **18**-540d, **6**-589c; protection, cost of **10**-405c; salvage corps **24**-100a; tests **10**-404d.
— arms: *see* Gun, musket, rifle &c.
FIREBACK **10**-418b.
Fireball (astr.) **18**-260c.
Fire balloon **1**-263a.
Firebaugh, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Fire-blast **13**-682b.
Fireblende: *see* Pyrostilpnite.
Fire boat **10**-417b; **24**-890a.
Fire-bote **6**-781a.
Fire-box **18**-924a (figs.).
FIRE-BRAT (insect) **10**-418c.
FIREBRICK **10**-418c.
Fire Brigades **10**-409b; **10**-415b; equipment **10**-410d; expenses **10**-405d; insurance companies **10**-405c; National Fire Brigades Union **10**-405a, **10**-411c.
— call **10**-404b; **10**-408b; **10**-410c.
Fireclay **10**-418c; **6**-473c.
Fire combat (fireworks) **10**-421a.
— commander **6**-602c.
— crested wren **15**-810a.
— damp **6**-588c; **23**-998c.
— dog: *see* Andiron.
— drake: *see* Dragon.
— drill (instrument) **10**-399d.
— engine (fire extinction) **10**-416d; **10**-410d; motor **18**-930a.
— engine (steam-engine): *see* Steam-engine, atmospheric.
— escape **10**-418a.
— extinguisher **10**-417c.
— fish **5**-780c.
FIREFLY **10**-419b; **12**-138a; **6**-669b.
Fire-fly porcelain: *see* Grain of rice porcelain.
Fire-gilding **12**-13d.
Fire Hole, riv., Mont.: *see* Madison, riv.
Fire hose **14**-42b; **14**-64a.
Fire Is., beach, N.Y. **14**-874c; lighthouse **16**-650.
— Insurance: *see* Insurance, Fire.
FIRE-IRONS **10**-419c.
Fireless engine **27**-119d.
Fire-lily **19**-254a.
Fire-lock: *see* Flint lock.
Firelocks, companies of **2**-686c.
Fire marble **17**-677c.
— Marshal **10**-404d.
Firenze, It.: *see* Florence.
FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO **10**-419c.
Fire-opal **20**-121a.
Firepan, mts., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Fireplace **13**-160b.
Fire Prevention **10**-403d; British Committee (1897) **10**-404d; building regulations **10**-406b; building precautions **4**-766a; congress (1903) **10**-403c, **10**-411d.
— proofing: *see* Fire resisting materials.
— raising (law) **2**-656c.
— resisting materials **10**-407a; asbestos **2**-714d; concrete **6**-837c; safes **23**-995b; steel construction **25**-864c; theatre curtains **26**-734c.
Firea, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Fire-setting **4**-44d.
FIRESHIP **10**-419d.
Fire Station **10**-410b.
Fire Steel, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (A3).
Firesteel Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3-4).
Firestone **11**-534b.
Fire-test **21**-322c.
Firethorn **13**-102b.
Fire Underwriters, Board of (Chicago) **10**-416d; **14**-663d.
FIRE WALKING **10**-420a.
— wheel (firework) **10**-423a.
FIREWORKS **10**-420c.
Fir Galeoin (people) **14**-757d.
Firghia, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (C3).
Firing (ceramics) **5**-705c; **5**-714a; **5**-748a.
— (of guns) **20**-199d.
— line **14**-529a.
— stress **20**-215c.
Firkenwald, Ger. **12**-57c.
Firket, Sud. **26**-9 (C1); battle (1885) **9**-126a.
Firkovich, Abraham **13**-172d; **8**-196c; **22**-705d.
Firkun, Kuh, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Firle, West, Sussex: *see* West Firle.
FIRM (dict.) **10**-423c.
Firma burgi **9**-458c.
FIRMAMENT (dict.) **10**-423c.
FIRMAN (dict.) **10**-423c.
Firman firma **21**-194b.
Firma unius noctis (or diei) **10**-180b.
Firmian, Leopold Anton von **24**-106b.
Firmiano, Braz. **4**-440 (E6).
FIRMICUS, MATERNUS Julius **10**-423d.
Firmilian (bp.) **21**-605c.
— (prefect of Caesarea) **20**-659a.
Firmin (saint) **1**-856a.
—, Thomas **27**-595a.
— (pseud.): *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
FIRMINY, Fr. **10**-424a; **10**-778 (G5); **16**-924a.
Firmisternia **3**-526b.
Firmum Picenum, It.: *see* Fermo.
Firmus (Moorish prince) **27**-851d.
—, Marcus **2**-923d.
Firn: *see* Névé.
Firniss **1**-793a.
Firoloida **11**-516d.
Firoz: *see* Feroz *and* Peroz.
Firoza, India **14**-376 (D5).
Firozabad, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (G11).
—, India (United Prov.) **14**-376 (H6).
—, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
Firozkhoi: *see* Ferozkhoi.
Firozpur, India: *see* Ferozepur.
Fir Park, hill, Glasgow **12**-82a.
Firsby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3); **25**-169b.
Firs Lane, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
First, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
First, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
First Book of Discipline: see *Discipline, First Book of.*
First born (Israelites) **10**-74d.
— catch (musketry) **23**-331c.
— cause **1**-75c; **5**-557b.
— Church of Christ (U.S.) **24**-276c; **13**-32d.
— Commissioner of Works **4**-919a.
"First Communion" (painting: Breton) **2**-700a.
First Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
First field dressing **1**-802a.
— Folio (Shakespeare) **24**-776d.
FIRST-FOOT **10**-424a.
Firstfork, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G3).
First Fork, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
First-fruits **26**-1019c: *see also* Annates.
— and tenths, courts of **10**-56d.
First graze (musketry) **23**-331c.
— grenadier of France: *see* Tour d'Auvergne, La (Malo).
— Helvetic Confession: *see* Helvetic Confession, First.
— Lord of the Admiralty: *see* Admiralty, First Lord of the.
— Lord of the Treasury: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
— magistrate **17**-313c.
First Mountain, N.J.: *see* First Watchung, mts.
— Narrows, chan., S.Am. **26**-964c.
First Offenders Act (1887) **7**-190b; **7**-458c; **22**-367c.
FIRST OF JUNE, BATTLE OF the (1794) **10**-424a; medals **18**-7c.
— of Prairial (1795): *see* Prairial.
First Principles (Spencer) **18**-227b; **25**-635c.
First View, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Watchung, mts., N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **28**-555d.
FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING **10**-425a.
—, **MARK** **10**-425a.
— coal-cutting machine **6**-585b.
Firth, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, bay, Scot. **22**-48d.
— College, Sheffield: *see* University College, Sheffield.
— of Forth, of Clyde &c., Scot.: *see* Forth, Clyde &c.
Firuloides: *see* Firoloida.
Firuz (Persian king): *see* Peroz.
— (Seljuk emir) **7**-528d.
Firuza, dist., Pers. **21**-243c.
Firuzabad, India: *see* Firozabad.
FIRUZABAD, Pers. **10**-425b; **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190b; palace **2**-381d.
Firuzkuh, Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **10**-425c.
FIRUZKUH, prov., Pers. **10**-425c; **17**-940a.
Firuz Shapur, Mesop.: *see* Anbar.
Firuzu'd Din, Hajji **21**-240a.
Fir-weevil **21**-623a.
Fiscal, isl., Braz. **23**-353d.
Fiscales **12**-64d.
Fiscellus, mts., It. **15**-26 (D3).
Fischa, riv., Aus. **3**-1b.
FISCHART, JOHANN **10**-425c; **11**-788b.
Fischbacher Alps, mts., Styria **25**-1059a.
Fischer, Abraham **20**-159b.
—, Alfred (biologist) **22**-479a.
—, Bernhard (bacteriologist) **3**-163a.
—, **EMIL** (chemist) **10**-426a; **25**-891c; ferments **19**-921a; purin **22**-662c.
—, E. P. (tennis champion) **16**-304b.
—, **ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD** **10**-426d; **27**-246c.
—, G. A. (explorer) **19**-156b.
—, G. E. (chemist) **9**-255b.
—, Johann Martin **24**-514a.
—, Moritz (ceramist) **5**-751d.
—, Philip Otto (chemist) **10**-426c.
Fischer, Ger. **26**-242 (I2).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Fischer de Waldheim (naturalist) **20**-308a.
Fischeria **16**-123b.
Fischhausen, Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
Fischhauser Wiek, chan., Ger. **15**-895a.
Fischingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Fiscus **10**-349b.
Fiset, Louis **5**-168a.
Fisetin **22**-695a; **22**-742b.
Fisga, cape, Cu. **7**-595 (B1); **7**-594d.
FISH, HAMILTON **10**-427a.
—, Nicholas (Amer. diplomatist) **10**-427b.
—, Nicholas (Amer. soldier) **10**-427a.
—, Simon **9**-530b.
—, Stuyvesant **13**-18a.
Fish, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, reef, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-539b; **2**-[illegible].
FISH (dict.) **10**-427b; anatomy, *see below*; angling, *see* Angling; bibliography and history of study, *see* Ichthyology; classification **14**-245a foll., **14**-250c; deep-sea forms **14**-252c, **14**-266b, **14**-268c, **28**-1015a; dietetic value **8**-217a; distribution and habitat **14**-268a; food searching methods **22**-572c; freshwater **14**-268b, **14**-269a, **28**-1013c; geological range **14**-267c, **28**-1017b; hatching, &c., *see* Pisciculture; heraldry **13**-327b; hermaphroditism **24**-747b; longevity **16**-975c; migratory forms **14**-270c, **18**-436c; mimicry **18**-497b; mythology **2**-166c, **2**-823b, **7**-730c, **7**-976d; parental care **5**-513c, **6**-360c; preservation **10**-614a; royal fish **10**-434d; secondary sexual characters **24**-746c; shore forms **14**-268b, **28**-1016b; symbol **26**-284d; taxidermy **26**-465d; tithes of **26**-1022b; worship **2**-51d.
—: *Anatomy* **14**-250c; alimentary canal **14**-252d, **1**-666d; cement organs **14**-252b; dorsal mesentery **6**-644c; egg **9**-15c; electrical organs **14**-252b, **14**-255c; excretory organs **14**-255d, **27**-800a; external gills **14**-252c; fins **14**-251a, **14**-258c foll.; gills

and lungs 14-253a; lateral line 14-266c, 14-267a; myotomes 19-59b; nervous system 14-263d; photoganic organs 14-252c; reproductive organs 14-256b; scales 14-260b, 1-515c; sense organs 14-266a, 8-794a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-257c; spleen 8-634a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; vascular system 14-262a.
Fish-bellied rail 22-819c.
Fishbone, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Fishbourne, C. E. 19-698d.
Fish Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Fishcreek, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Fish Creek, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 13-851d.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Fishcross, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Fish crow 7-512d; 15-107d.
Fisheating Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Fish-eating rat 23-442b; 12-907d.
Fished joint (carpentry) 5-387a.
Fishel's, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Fisher, Alexander 2-701b; 9-367a; 9-364 (Pls. I., II.); 15-98c.
—, **ALVAN** 10-427c.
—, C. Hawkins, major 2-365d.
—, Edward 4-289d.
—, **GEORGE PARK** 10-427d.
—, James 27-609a.
—, Jesse 20-48c.
—, **JOHN** (bp.) 10-427d; 9-531a; 14-505d.
—, John (Jesuit) 16-277a; 25-921a.
—, **JOHN ARBUTHNOT** Fisher, baron 10-428c; 24-898b.
—, John D. 13-837c.
—, Mark 20-500a; 20-519a.
—, Mary 11-223d.
Fisher, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, fort, N.C.: bombardment (1864-65) 28-691b.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Fisher (fur): *see* Pekan.
— Building, Chicago 25-864d.
Fisher County, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
FISHERIES 10-429a; 24-984a; aquaria 2-237c; Lenten legislation 16-428c; law, *see* Fishery, law of; Newfoundland: *see* Newfoundland, fisheries; trawling, seining and netting 27-217a: *see also under countries.*
— Acts 10-432a; Ireland (1842-1901) 10-436c.
—, Board of: *see* Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-434a.
Fisher, U.S. *v.* (bankruptcy case) 17-771d.
Fisherman, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 16-539c.
Fisherman (Lucian): see *Piscator.*
Fisherman, Ring of the 23-351a; 7-643b.
Fisherman's bend 15-872c.
— knot (netting) 19-412c.
Fisher marten: *see* Pekan.
Fishermen (law) 24-547c; cooperage 7-82a; foreshore 10-644d.
Fishermen (Theocritus) 26-761d.
Fisherrow, Scot. 19-95b; 8-946a.
Fisher's, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-515d.
—, mt., Colo. 27-285d.
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Hill, Va.: battle (1864) 24-837a.
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fishersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Fisherton, Salisbury 24-79b.
Fishertown, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Fisherville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
FISHERY (law) 10-434c; international 28-409d; Sunday fishing 26-96b.
— Board (Scot.) 10-431c; 10-433c; powers 10-436c.
— Committee (1893) 28-409d.
— cruisers 24-890a.
Fishes (astron.): *see* Pisces.
Fish-eye-stone: *see* Apophyllite.
Fish gig: *see* Gig.
Fish glue 12-144b.
FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
Fishhaven, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Fish-hawk: *see* Osprey.
— hook 2-21c.
Fishing, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fishing: *see* Fisheries *and* Angling.
— boats 10-436d; 24-889d.
— cat 25-3d.
Fishing Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3); 26-428c.
— Creek, isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3); 4-87a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Fishing-frog: *see* Angler.
Fishing rod 2-26a.
— vulture 6-924b; 16-540b.
Fish-joint 22-820c.
Fishkill, N.Y. 10-437b.
— riv., N.Y. 24-205d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
FISHKILL LANDING (Fishkill-on-the-Hudson), N.Y. 10-437b; 19-596 (A-B5).
Fishlake, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Fishmongers Company 16-811a; 23-783c.
Fish moth 19-254c.
Fishpond, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Fishpool, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Fish-potash guano 12-144b.
Fish-psorosperms: *see* Myxosporidia.
Fish River, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Spring, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Fisht, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2); 5-550c.
Fishtail gas burner 16-655b.
— lemniscate 16-412b.
Fish tapeworm: *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Fishtoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
Fishtown, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
FISK, JAMES 10-437b.
—, **WILBUR** 10-437c.
Fisk, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fiskafjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Fiskartorpet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Fiskdale, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Fiske, James, jun. 27-718d.
—, **JOHN** 10-437d; 1-841c; theism 26-756d.
—, **MINNIE MADDERN** 10-438b.
—, Willard 7-169b.
Fiske, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskebäckskil, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fiske range finder 22-891b.
Fiskernaes, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskerton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Fiskeville, R.I. 7-378d.
Fiskivötn (Veidivötn), lakes, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228d.
Fisk university, Tenn. 19-246d; 25-212a.
Fismes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 19-232 (plan).
Fison, L. 14-516a; 10-161a.
Fissidens 4-706b.
Fissidentalium 24-500a.
Fission 23-117a.
— fungi: *see* Bacteria.
Fissipedia 5-367a; 17-526a.
Fissure (geol.) 11-665b.
— eruption 28-187d; 11-657b.
Fissurella 11-510b (figs.); ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); nervous system 11-509b (fig.).
Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a; 11-507a.
Fissure of Rolando: *see* Rolando, fissure of.
Fissure of Sylvius: *see* Sylvian fissure.
Fist-mele 2-365b.
Fistral, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
FISTULA 10-438b.
Fistulana 16-124a.
Fistulariidae: *see* Flutemouths.
Fistular leaf 16-326d.
Fistulina 11-334b.
Fistulipora 8-128a.
FIT (dict.) 10-438c.
Fita y Calomé, Fidel 23-588b.
Fitch, Asa 8-896c.
—, Clyde 8-538a.
—, Rev. James 19-819b.
—, **JOHN** 10-438d; 15-743d; memorial tablet 13-32c.
—, **SIR JOSHUA GIRLING** 10-439a; 8-981b.
—, **RALPH** 10-439b.
Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d.
— (brush) 20-458d.
— (fur) 11-349c; trade 11-348b.
FITCHBURG, Mass. 10-439d; 17-852 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Fitchet (fitchew): *see* Polecat.
Fitchville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Fitchy (her.) 13-318d.
Fitful Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
Fitger, A. 11-797c.
Fith: *see* Iserninus.
Fithian, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Fitje, Nor.: battle (961) 12-780c.
Fitler, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
FITTIG, RUDOLF 10-440a; coumarones 7-309a; Perkin reaction 6-376b; piperic acid 21-635a; toluene 26-1063a.
Fitting, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Fittleton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Fittleworth, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-778d.
—, Sir Edward 10-449b.
—, **MARY** 10-440b; 24-783d.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 10-440d; 22-122a.
Fitton, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
Fittonia 28-437c.
Fittri, lake, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-225b.
Fitty, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
Fittz, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Fitz, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Fitzalan (family): *see* Arundel *and* Surrey, earls of, *and* Howard (family).
—, John 2-705d.
Fitz Aldhelm, William 10-445c.
Fitzansculf, William: *see* William Fitzansculf.
FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a.
Fitzcharles, Charles: *see* Plymouth, earls of.
Fitzclarence, Lady Mary: *see* Fox, Lady Mary.
Fitz Duncan, William: *see* William Fitz Duncan.
— Flaed, Alan: *see* Alan (Fitz-Flaed).
Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl 3-778d.
— of Bristol, Maurice Berkeley, baron 3-779a.
Fitzgeoffrey, Charles 27-106c.
FITZGERALD (family) 10-441a. *See also* Kildare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of.
—, Charles 2-961b.
—, **LORD EDWARD** (1763-1798) 10-443d.
—, E. A. 18-938d.
—, **EDWARD** (1809-1883) 10-443a; 9-644c; *Rubaiyat* 27-186b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 26-139b.
—, G. F.: arc lamp 16-661b; electric waves 9-191b; electrolytic conduction 6-862b; on rupture 9-147a; spectrum 25-628b.
—, James (Fitzmaurice) 8-98d; 14-775d.
—, John (Fitzedmund) 8-99a.
—, Pamela 10-444b.
—, **RAYMOND** (Le Gros) 10-445b; 14-770d.
—, R.: on distillation 8-321d.
—, Thomas (d. 1487) 9-524b.
—, **LORD THOMAS** 10-445c; 10-441d.
Fitzgerald, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 28-540a.
Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d; 8-99a; tomb 15-797b.
Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 6-426a.
—, Richard Hobart: *see* Clare, Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of.
Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 28-262c; battle of Hirwaun Moor 1-45c; Cardiff captured 5-318a; Glamorgan conquered 12-75c.
Fitzharris, Edward 14-340d; 5-531c.
Fitz Henry, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
FITZHERBERT, SIR Anthony 10-446a; 9-604c.
—, Maria 11-743d.
—, **THOMAS** 10-446a.
—, William: *see* William, St (archbp. of York).
Fitzhugh, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Fitzinger, L. 23-139c.
Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick: *see* Berwick, James Fitz James, duke of.
— John, Eustace 1-719b; 15-849b.
— Mary, Simon 3-622b.
Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, baron 16-185a; 4-794a.
—, Maurice 27-401d.
Fitzmaurice, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
FITZ NEAL (Fitz Nigel), **RICHARD** 10-446b; 9-602c.
FITZ-OSBERN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 9-476c.
FITZ-OSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 17-2a; 9-476c; estates 12-134d, 12-904b, 6-391d, 18-729a.
FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a.
Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-209d; 25-482c.
—, T. C. 6-857c.
Fitzpatrick, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 10-447a; 9-488a.
Fitzralph, Richard 17-717d; 2-922b.
Fitz-Robert, William: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
Fitzroy, G. W. H. 19-281d.
—, Henry, duke of Richmond: *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, **ROBERT** 10-447b; 6-143a.
—, R. O. B. 9-121a: *see also* Grafton, dukes of: Southampton, earls of.
FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b; 18-90 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, dock, N.S.W. 26-279c.
—, downs, Queens. 2-961a.
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); geology 28-539c.
Fitzroya 12-760a; 21-782c.
— patagonica: *see* Alerce.
Fitzroy Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Fitz Roy Passage, str., Chil. 6-145a.
Fitz Scrob, Richard: *see* Richard Fitz Scrob.
Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-639a.
Fitzsimons, Henry 27-809c.
Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d.
FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448b; 9-483d; 14-770d.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-448c; cockfighting 6-626a; football 10-617d; horse-racing 13-727b; London 16-959d; tournament 27-105b.
FITZ THEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-448c.
— Walter (family) 6-424a.
— Walter, John Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), lord 9-525a.
— Walter, Matilda 17-428d.
FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d. 1235) 10-448d; 9-489a.
—, Robert (d. 1304): seal 24-541d.
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILliam (d. 1599) 10-449a.
—, **WILLIAM WENTWORTH** Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b; Ireland 3-770d, 12-380a.
Fitzwilliam, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
— Museum, Cambridge 5-94c; library 16-554b.
Fiumara, riv., Hung.: *see* Recina.
FIUME (Rjeka, Rieka, St Veit am Flaum), Hung. 10-449d; 3-4 (D4); 13-896a; trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 2-970c.
Fiumefreddo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Fiumenica, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Fiumicino, It. 15-4 (C-D4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2): *see also* Rubicon.
Fiuza, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Five, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— and Six Stripes, Coast of the, W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
— Boroughs, The, Eng. 7-803d; history 9-469b, 9-471b, 9-472c.
Five Cards: *see* Spoil-Five.
— civilized tribes, Commission to the 7-873b.
— Days' Revolution 5-537d; 15-51d; 7-195d.
Five Dock, bay, N.S.W. 26-273 (A3-2).
Five-finger: *see* Cross-fish.
Five Fingers, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Forks, Va.: battle (1865) 21-303b.
Five Grains festival (Jap.) 23-844d.
— guinea piece 12-697a.
— Hindrances 4-744c.
Fivehole, riv., Wyo.: *see* Madison River.
Five Hundred, Council of (Athens): *see* Boulē.
— Hundred, Council of (France) 11-166b.
— hundred Gods, Temple of, Canton 22-9d.
Five hundreth pointes of good husbandry (Tusser) 27-488a; 1-391d.
Five Islands, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Five members of Parliament 5-908c; 4-576d; 5-340a.
Fivemile, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Five Mile, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Mile, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Mile, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Five Mile Act (1665) 9-540a; 24-370a.
Fivemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L8).
Fivemiletown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550a.
Fivepoints, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Five-pound piece 25-519c.
Fives, Fr. 16-685b.
FIVES (game) 10-450b.
Five sisters window (York) 2-403b.
— Stars (trade union): *see* Knights of Labour.
— steel barges, *in re* (law case) 24-98b.
— stones: *see* Knucklebones.
Five-toed kangaroo rat 27-834a.
Five Ways, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Five wild beasts of venery 10-[illegible]
— Years' Truce (451 B.C.) 6-[illegible]
Fivizzano, It. 10-937b.
FIX, THEODORE 10-451a.
Fixed air: *see* Carbon dioxide.
— ammunition 1-873c.
— capital 5-278c.
— charge 19-270a.
— sight (musketry) 23-331c.
Fixico, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Fixing (surveying) 26-154c.
FIXTURES (law) 10-451a; 21-256c; 23-104a.
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOlyte Louis 10-452a; polarization of light 21-933c; velocity of light 16-623c.
Fizes, Charlotte de: *see* Noirmoutiers, Charlotte.
—, Nicolas 22-501c.
Fiz-gig: *see* Gig.
Fjäderholmarne, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Fjaerland, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Fjäll 10-383b.
Fjällsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Fjälstad, Gustav 20-516c.
Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fjeld (dict.) 19-799b.
Fjeldberg, Nor. 19-801d.
Fjellbacka, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fjerdingkar 28-491d.
Fjerritslev, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Fjertoft, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
FJORD 10-452a.
Fjotland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
F.K.Q.C.P.I. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Flaa, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Flaald 25-911a.

Flaam, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Flaathyl, riv., Nor. 26-542a.
Flaavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flabellate 25-718d.
Flabellifera 17-459b.
Flabelliform 10-630c.
Flabellum (zool.) 2-104c; 27-283b.
— (fan) 10-168d.
Flabianico, Domenico 27-1004b.
Flaccilla (Rom. empress) 19-914d.
FLACCUS (family) 10-452b.
—, Aulus Persius: *see* Persius.
—, Gaius Valerius: *see* Valerius Flaccus, Gaius.
—, Hordeonius 6-403a.
—, L. Popillius: *see* Popillius Flaccus, L.
—, L. Valerius: *see* Valerius Flaccus, L.
—, M. Fulvius 10-452c; 24-104b.
—, M. Verrius: *see* Verrius Flaccus, M.
—, Q. Fulvius 10-452c.
—, Siculus 12-612c.
—, Verrius: *see* Verrius Flaccus.
FLACH, GEOFROI JACQUES 10-452d.
—, Matthias: *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Flacherie 25-100c.
Flacilla: *see* Flaccilla.
FLACIUS, MATTHIAS (Illyricus) 10-453c; 2-915b; Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a.
Fläckebo, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Flackebos, N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Flackwell Heath, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
FLACOURT, ETIENNE DE 10-454a; 23-208b.
Flacourtia cataphracta 14-350d.
Fladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— chuain, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Fladen lava: *see* Pahoehoe.
Fladungen, Bav. 11-808 (III. o11).
Flag (bot.): *see* Iris.
FLAG (ensign) 10-454a; all nations 10-458, 460 (Plates); medieval battle customs 15-853d, 15-854c; quarantine 22-710b; signalling 25-70b: *see also* Colours, military.
— (geol.) 3-613b.
FLAGELLANTS 10-463b.
Flagellaria indica 16-326c.
FLAGELLATA 10-464b; 3-156d; affinities 8-910d, 21-728c.
Flagellated chamber 25-725d.
Flagellation 10-463b; 18-689b; 2-664c.
Flagellum 7-712b; 10-465b; 22-482b.
FLAGEOLET 10-468a.
Flagg, J. Mortimer 5-335b.
—, Wilson 3-836d.
Flag group 15-569d.
— gun 10-454b.
Flag Hills Beds (geol.) 3-226a.
Flagler, Henry M. 10-542b; 18-354a.
Flagler, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Flag-officers (British navy) 19-299b.
Flagon 10-481c.
Flag Pond, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Flag-rush (game) 4-305c.
FLAGSHIP 10-468b.
Flagstaff, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-547c; 12-348b; observatory 19-959c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, mt., Pa. 17-903d.
Flagstone (geol.): *see* Flag.
FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARDERIE, A. C. J., comte de 10-468b.
FLAIL 10-468d; 26-887b.
Flaith (title) 4-489b; 6-420a; 14-768a.
Flajšhans, Václav 4-135a.
Flake (bot.) 5-362d.
— (tool) 9-68d.
Flaked yarn 28-906d.
Flake white: *see* White lead.
Flakkeberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Flakstad, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Flakstadö, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Flaksvand, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flaman, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Flamand, François: *see* Duquesnoy.
—, G. B. M. 23-1007c; 27-353a.
Flamank, Thomas: *see* Flammock, Thomas.
Flamanville, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
FLAMBARD, RANULF 10-468d; 15-595b; 19-752d.
Flambeau, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Flamberg (weapon) 26-272b (fig.).
Flamborough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD Yorks. 10-469b; 9-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOYANT STYLE 10-469b; 2-399b; 2-413c; 2-343d.
FLAME 10-469c; blowpipe 4-89c; coloration 6-60d, 6-62c; manometric 25-456a, 21-467b, 28-176b; sensitive 25-456b; singing 25-456a; volcanic 28-185a.
Flame-cell 21-709c (fig.); 21-710a; Chaetopoda 5-791d; Mollusca 18-674b; Rotifera 23-759c.
FLAMEL, NICOLAS 10-474d.
FLAMEN 10-475a; 23-580b; Caesar's creation 4-941c; costume 7-235d; pontifices included 22-66c; Sabine origin 23-616a.
— Dialis 10-475a; 16-588b; 26-340c.
— Floralis 10-528a.
— Pomonalis 22-48c.
— Portunalis 22-169a.
— Volcanalis 28-221b.
Flame nasturtium 19-252a.
Flamenca 22-499b.
Flameng, Leopold 16-724b.
Flame tree 2-949b.
Flamierge, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Fläming, mts., Ger. 11-806c.
Flamingo, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
FLAMINGO 10-475b; 3-977b; carotid arteries 3-968b; feathers 10-226a; muscular system 3-966b; in Persia 21-192a.
Flaminia, Lex 21-581b.
Flaminia, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
FLAMINIA, VIA, It. 10-476a; 15-26 (D3); 2-63c.
— et Picenum Annonarium, dist., It.: *see* Picenum.
Flaminica Dialis 10-475b; 2-457a.
Flamininus, L. Quinctius 5-535b.
—, T. QUINCTIUS 10-476c; Achaean league 1-141c; coins 19-894b; gladiatorial games 12-63d; Gythium 12-779c; Laconia 16-52a; Macedonian war 23-631d.
FLAMINIUS, GAIUS 10-477a.
Flammarion, N. C.: astronomical observations 19-956d; 25-786d; balloon ascents 1-267d.
Flammenmergel 11-534c; 7-416c.
Flammersfeld, Ger. 7-86b.
Flammeum 4-528d; 7-235d.
Flammock, Thomas 7-182b.
Flamstead End, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
FLAMSTEED, JOHN 10-477c; 19-289d; magnitude of stars 21-530b; Newton's correspondence 19-586c; Pole star aberration 1-54c.
Flamsteed's projection: *see* Sanson's projection.
Flanagan, John 12-899c; 28-494c.
Flanagan, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Flanaticus, Sinus, Aus.: *see* Quarnero.
Flanders, counts of: arms 13-312a.
—, Guy (de Dampierre), count of 10-479d; 10-819a; Adenès' poem 1-191a.
—, Robert (de Dampierre), count of 19-457a.
Flanders, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
FLANDERS (Vlaanderen), territory, Eur. 10-478b; cities 6-790c, 19-415a; commercial treaties 9-525d; French conquest (1667) 10-844a; German colony (12th cent.) 13-294d; Hundred Years' War 2-669c, 10-820a; metal work 21-799b; pensionary 21-122b; revolt (1581) 13-596a; tapestry 26-408a foll. (Pls. IV., V., VI.); "three members" 2-669d; Truce of God 27-321c; Wales, colony 28-262c.
— (East), prov., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 10-478b.
— (West), prov., Belg. 3-668 (A1); 10-478b.
Flanders, Crown (French fiefs), territory, Eur. 10-478d; 10-802 (maps).
—, Imperial, dist., Eur. 10-478d; 1-720d.
Flanders Clay (geol.) 9-664c.
Flanders Moss, moor, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
Flanders point (lace) 16-41 Pl. IV.
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Flandreau, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Flandrien: *see* Esna shales.
Flandrin, Auguste 10-480c.
—, JEAN HIPPOLYTE 10-480c.
—, Paul 10-480c.
Flang, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Flange rail: *see* Vignoles rail.
Flanging (boiler making) 4-152d.
Flank (geol.): *see* Limb.
— (mech.) 17-1001c.
Flannan (Seven Hunters), isls., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
FLANNEL 10-480d.
FLANNELETTE 10-481b.
Flannery-Boyd method 11-277a.
Flann MacLonain 5-630a.
— Mainstrech 5-630b.
Flanville, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Flaochat 10-806c; 17-938c.
Flaran, Fr. 11-904d.
Flarchheim, Ger. 13-276a.
Flaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Flaser-gabbro 1-884d.
Flaserkalk 8-125c.
Flash (metal work): *see* Fin.
Flashed glass 12-94b.
Flasher, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Flashlight advertisements 1-238a.
— signalling 25-70d.
Flash point 21-322b; 11-276d.
— spectrum 8-316d; 8-889b.
Flåsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
FLASK (dict.) 10-481b.
Flat, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Ice.: *see* Flatey.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
FLAT (dwelling) 10-481c; (music) 25-448b, 19-87b.
— bastion 3-503b.
Flat Brook, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
FLATBUSH, N.Y. 10-482b; 19-596 (I3).
Flatcreek, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Flat Creek.
Flateland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flatey, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, isl., N.Ice. 14-228 (C1).
—, isl., W.Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Flatey Book 28-99a; 16-396a; 26-878c.
FLAT-FISH 10-482c; 9-16a; 14-247d; 14-268a.
Flat-foot (med.) 6-568c; 4-344a.
Flat Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Flat frame dressing 25-106d.
Flatgap, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Flat Head, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Flathead, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-752d.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Flat-head (fish): *see* Neoceratodus.
Flathead Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
— Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
FLATHEADS, tribe 10-482d; 14-461a.
Flat Holm, isl., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Flat-iron building, New York City 2-400 (Pl. XV.); 25-864 (Pls. I., II.).
Flatlands, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 15-983c.
— (Amersfoort), dist., N.Y 4-848d.
Flat Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Flatman, Thomas 18-527a; 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 9).
Flatonia, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Flatow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Flat racing 13-730b.
Flatridge, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Flat-ring armature: *see* Discoidal armature.
Flat River, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— River Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Flatrock, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Flat Rock, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Rock, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Flatrock, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Flat Rock, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Flatrock, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Flat seizing (knot) 15-874c.
Flat Shoal Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Flattened epithelium: *see* Squamous epithelium.
Flatter (tool) 10-664a.
Flatters, Paul F. X. 1-653a; 23-1007b.
Flattery, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Flatting (painting) 20-458d.
Flat Top, dist., W.Va. 28-560d.
— Top Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Flatulence 8-267d; 1-34c; treatment 2-714a, 5-589c, 5-564c.
Flat Water, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Flatwillow Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Flatwood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Flatwoods, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Flatwoods Clay: *see* Porters Creek Clay.
Flat worm: *see* Platyelmia.
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 10-483a; 11-148d; style 25-1056d.
Flaugstadö, isl., Nor. 19-804a (C3).
Flaunches (heraldry) 13-321d.
Flaunden, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Flautero (Flute-bird) 8-915d.
Flavaniline 22-759c.
Flavanthrene 8-751c.
FLAVEL, JOHN 10-484a.
Flavel, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Flavenol 22-759c.
Flavia, Fr.: *see* Autun.
—, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, prov., Brit. 4-585a.
—, road, It. 15-26 (D2).
—, Colonia, It.: *see* Puteoli.
— Constans, It.: *see* Spello.
Flavia Domitilla: *see* Domitilla, Flavia.
Flavia, Domus, Rome 23-598c.
Flavia Helena: *see* Helena, Flavia Julia.
— Maximiana Theodora: *see* Theodora, Flavia M.
Flavian (pope): *see* Fabian, St.
FLAVIAN I. (bp. of Antioch) 10-484a; 8-855b.
— II. (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b.
— (bp. of Constantinople) 10-484c; 16-432a; 9-676b.
Flavian amphitheatre, Rome: *see* Colosseum.
Flavia Neapolis, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Flavianum, Jus 23-537d; 23-539a.
Flavianus, Petrus 12-101a.
FLAVIGNY (sur-Ozerain), Fr. 10-484c; 10-778 (G4).
—, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 11-10a.
FLAVIN 10-484c; 8-749a; 22-742b.
Flavio Anicio Olibrio (pseud.): *see* Agricola, J. F.
Flavionavia, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
Flaviopolis, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4): *see also* Sis.
Flavium magontanum, Sp.: *see* Port Mahon.
Flavius (title) 16-933d.
Flavius, Gnaeus 6-465d; 23-537d; 23-539a.
—, Lucius 1-385b; 18-258d.
— Arrianus: *see* Arrian.
— Caper 21-891a.
— Clemens, Titus: *see* Clemens, T. Flavius.
— Galerius Valerius Licinianus: *see* Licinius.
— Jovianus: *see* Jovian.
— Vegetius Renatus: *see* Vegetius.
— Vopiscus: *see* Vopiscus, Flavius.
Flavoline 22-759c.
Flavone 22-694d; 22-742b.
Flavophenine: *see* Chrysamine.
Flavopurpurin 1-674a; 8-750a; 21-599c.
Flaw (geol.) 10-206b.
Flawil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
FLAX (bot.) 10-484c; 13-770d; 1-391d; dimorphism 10-565c; floral diagram 10-560d; France 10-782a; fruit 11-254b; Ireland 14-768a; Manitoba 17-585b; pistil 10-569d (fig.); Scotland 24-423c.
Flax (fibre) 10-484d; 10-310a (Plates); cotton manufacture 7-284a; Girard's machinery 12-45a; linen manufacture 16-725c; Scotland 24-426b.
Flaxbourne, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Flax Bourton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
FLAXMAN, JOHN 10-489a; 24-500b; Cornwallis statue 11-916d; plate designs 21-801c; wax portraits 28-430d.
Flaxmans, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Flaxton, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
FLEA (Pulex irritans) 10-491b; 13-429b; Leeuwenhoek 16-371b; typhus fever 27-508c.
— (of dog): *see* Dog-flea.
— (Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) 10-491b; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Fleabane 6-812d.
Flea beetle 8-897a.
— mint: *see* Pennyroyal.
— seed 11-423d.
Fleay, F. G. 17-930c; 20-854c.
Flechas, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
FLECHE (arch.) 10-491c; 3-696b.
Flechêre, John William de la: *see* Fletcher, William.
Flèches d'amour: *see* Onegite.
Flechia, G. 14-897a.
FLECHIER, ESPRIT 10-491c; 11-133a.
Flechsig, Paul Emil (physician) 4-407d.
Flechsig, area of (anat.) 25-669c.
Fleck, Conrad 11-785d.
—, Wilhelm Hugo 19-715a.
FLECKEISEN, C. F. W. A. 10-492a.
Fleckenmergel 16-533d; 15-569d.
Fleckistock, mt., Alps 1-744a.
FLECKNOE, RICHARD 10-492b.
Fled Bricreud: see *Bricriu's Feast.*
Fleener, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Fleet, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, inlet, Dorset. 6-92c; 28-179d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Lond. 10-492c; 10-492d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 28-169c.
FLEET (dict.) 10-492c.
— in being 19-316a; 24-556b.
FLEET PRISON, Lond. 10-492d.
Fleet Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 15-469b.
Fleetville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES 10-493b; 12-420d.
—, George 18-723d.
—, WILLIAM 10-493d.
FLEETWOOD, Lancs. 10-494a; 9-416 (II. A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT 10-494a.
Flehi, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie.
Fleigneux, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Fleims Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Fleischer, E. 11-285c.
—, HEINRICH LEBERECHT 10-494b.
—, John 22-861d.
Fleischhauer, E. 4-975d.
Fleischmann, Wilhelm 18-452b.
Fleitmann's test (arsenic) 2-651d.
Fleix, Fr. 22-288b.
Flekkefjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flekkerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3-4).
Flem, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Flemalle, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Fleming, George (physician) 14-169a.
—, John (naturalist) 20-308c.
—, John Ambrose: Carey-Foster method 28-585b; 8-137b; electric arc 16-662a; galvanometer 11-430b; Heaviside system 27-744c; hysteresis 17-332b, 17-344a, 17-346b, 17-348a; photometer 21-528b; potentiometer 22-206a; rectifier 27-180c; resistivity 16-757a, 6-856a; wireless telegraphy

26-534d, 26-534a, 26-537a, 26-541a; thermo-electricity 26-816c.
Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigtoun: *see* Wigtoun.
—, PAUL 10-494c; 11-789c.
—, RICHARD 10-494c.
—, SIR SANDFORD 10-494d; 1-499d, 26-987c.
—, SIR THOMAS 10-495a; 3-509d.
—, William, Lord Slane: *see* Slane.
—, Williamina Paton 2-249c; 5-669c; 23-1003b.
Fleming, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Flemingites 27-260c.
Flemingsburg, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Flemington, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 11-749c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
Flemish, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
Flemish bond (brickwork) 4-525a.
— eye (knot) 15-874a.
FLEMISH LITERATURE 10-495a; language 26-673b, 10-495b, 11-104d; dictionaries 8-194d.
— Movement 3-678c; 27-879d.
— Painting 20-467c; 20-495a; 22-128d.
— Privilege (1477) 19-416a.
Flemming, Klas Ericsson 5-927b.
—, Paul: *see* Fleming.
—, W. 7-714b foll.; 7-719a.
Flemming, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Flemsö, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Flen, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
FLENSBURG, Ger. 10-496b; 8-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 10-496b.
Flensing (dict.) 28-571a.
Fléron, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
FLERS, Fr. 10-496c; 10-778 (D3).
Flesberg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flesher, John 22-339a.
Flesher: *see* Butcher.
Flesh-fly 8-307d; 13-423c; 1-120d.
Fleshly School of Poetry, The (Buchanan) 4-717a.
Flesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
—, Brown, riv., Ire.: *see* Brown Flesk.
Fless, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Flesselles, Jacques de 11-155d; assassination 20-818d.
"Flesselles" (balloon) 1-265a.
FLETA 10-496c.
FLETCHER, ALICE CUNNINGHAM 10-496c.
—, ANDREW 10-496d.
—, A. E. 19-560c.
—, Benjamin 23-23b; 21-103a.
—, GILES (author) 10-497c; 3-592b.
—, GILES (poet) 10-498a; 9-619d; 25-643b.
—, Horace 8-786d.
—, John (dramatist) 3-592a; 9-625c; 8-524c; Bread Street Club 6-566d; pastoral drama 20-897c; rhymed couplet 7-318a; Shakespeare 24-777a, 24-782b.
—, John (scientist): *see* Fleischer, John.
—, JOHN WILLIAM (divine) 10-498c; 28-530c.
—, Margaret (of Salton) 27-169b.
—, PHINEAS 10-498d; 9-619d; 25-643b; pastorals 20-897c; *The Purple Island* 8-91d.
—, Richard 3-592a.
—, T.: blowpipe 4-90a.
—, William Younger 4-224d.
Fletcher, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Fletcher, Russell & Co. 4-90a.
Fletchers Company 16-811a.
Fletcher *v.* Peck 11-756a.
Fletching, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-168a; 16-521d.
Flete, William 5-525c.
Fletton, Old, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); brick-clay 20-415b; church 13-953b; population 13-952b.
Fleurance, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904d.
FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III.) de la Marck, seigneur de 10-499a.
FLEUR-DE-LIS 10-499b; on compass 2-576a, 6-809b; English royal arms 10-458a; French royal arms 13-312b.
Fleur de luce: *see* Bearded iris.
Fleuriais, Georges Ernest 12-770a; 12-772a.
Fleurier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
Fleurigny, Fr. 28-923b.
Fleuriot-Lescot, J. B. E. 23-418d.
Fleurs, castle, Scot.: *see* Floors castle.
Fleurs de vin: *see* Mycoderma-vini.
FLEURUS, Belg. 10-499d; 3-668 (E3); battle (1622) 26-853c; battle (1690) 10-499d; battle (1794) 11-181b, 25-603 (map); Waterloo campaign 28-373a.
"Fleurus" (gunboat) 24-915d.
FLEURY (Abraham Joseph Bénard) 10-500c.
—, ANDRE HERCULE DE 10-500c; 10-846d.
—, CLAUDE 10-501a; 6-457d; 11-131b.
—, Jean François Joly de: *see* Joly de Fleury.
Fleury, Fr. 3-722b; 16-549b.
—, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
— sur-Andelle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Fleuss, H. A. 23-31b.
— & Davis diver's dress 8-329c.
— tubeless tire 26-1008b.
Fleuve Inférieur, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
— Supérieur, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6-7).
Flevists (polit. party) 23-842a.
Flevo: *see* Zuider Zee.
Flevus, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, The.
Flex, Cima da, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Flexibilia 8-879a.
Flexner, Simon: cerebro-spinal fever 18-131b; vivisection 28-163b; yellow-fever 20-779c.
Flexopyle 10-629b.
Flexor muscles 19-55d; 1-942a.
Flexure (geol.): *see* Monocline.
— joint 12-778d.
Fli, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, The.
Flia, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Fliana, Piz, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Flicker: *see* Golden-winged woodpecker.
Flicker-photometer 21-528c.
Flicksville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Fliedner, Fritz 10-501d.
—, THEODOR 10-501c; 7-878c; 15-616a.
Fliegende Blätter 5-334b.
"Fliegende Holländer, Der" (Wagner): *see* "Flying Dutchman."
Fliegner, A. F. 14-57c.
Flier (arch.) 25-765b.
Fligely, cape, Franz Josef Ld. 11-37c.
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Flight, Thomas 5-755c.
FLIGHT AND FLYING 10-502a; 1-260d; Langley 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution 25-274d; Swedenborg 26-222a.
— of steps (dict.) 25-762d.
— of the earls 14-777a; 20-110b.
Flimby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
Flims, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Flimserstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
FLINCK, GOVERT 10-519c.
FLINDERS, MATTHEW 10-520b; 2-956d; 6-805c.
Flinders, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); geology 28-540a.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-193b.
—, reefs, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-943a; 4-835d.
Flinders bars 6-805d.
Fling (dance) 7-800b.
Flingern, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
FLINSBERG, Ger. 10-521b; 11-808 (E3).
FLINT, AUSTIN (sen.) 10-521b.
—, Austin (jun.) 10-521b.
—, Paul 21-798b.
—, ROBERT 10-521c; 26-755c.
—, TIMOTHY 10-521c.
Flint, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
FLINT, Mich. 10-521d; 18-572 (G6).
FLINT, Wales 10-522c; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-522a.
FLINT, co., Wales 10-521d, 9-428 (V. E1); cotton manufacture 7-283b; geology 8-127d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751c.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FLINT (mineral) 10-522d; 5-806d; ancient mines 2-348d; Egyptian sculptures 9-66a.
— corn 17-448d.
Flint Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Flint glass 12-86c; 12-90d; 12-104c; dispersive power 1-59d.
Flintham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Flint Hill, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Hills, Ia.: *see* Burlington.
FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND weapons 10-523c; 2-344d; Celtic 5-652c; Chellian 6-23d; Danish 2-350b; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-80b, 2-349b; Irish 2-353b; Mousterian 18-944c; neolithic 2-349 (Pl. IV.); palaeolithic 2-348 (Pl. I.); Scandinavian 24-288a; shell-heaps 24-833a; Solutrian 25-377c.
"Flint Jack": *see* Simpson, Edward.
Flintlock 2-590b; 12-718b.
Flinton, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Flint Port, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Rock, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Flintshire, co., Wales: *see* Flint.
Flint Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B-C4).
Flintstone, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Flintville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Flinz (geol.) 8-125a (table).
Flippen, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Flippin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Flirsch, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Flisa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Flitcham Burgh, Norf. 19-746b.
Flitcroft, Henry 2-420a.
Flix, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Flixton, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Yorks. 28-772c.
Flize, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Floamannasaga 23-1001a; 14-236d.
FLOAT (dict.) 10-524a.
Floater (in tanning): *see* Handler.
— (voter, U.S.): *see* Float.
Floating (swimming) 26-232d.
— body (hydromechanics) 14-119b; 24-922d; Archimedes 2-369b.
— bridge 22-69c.
— charge (law) 7-902b.
— debenture: *see* Debentures and Debenture stock.
— debt 19-268d.
— dock 8-364a.
— fly: *see* Dry fly.
— island, Derwentwater 8-77d.
— kidney 15-785b; 8-786c.
— meadow grass 13-590d.
— policy: *see under* Policy.
Float mineral (dict.) 18-528b.
Flobecq, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Flocciform (dict.) 6-559b.
Flocculent (dict.) 10-524b.
Flocculus 4-394c.
FLOCK (dict.) 10-524b.
Flockton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Flocon, Ferdinand 10-867b.
Floda, Swed. (Kopparberg) 26-190 (C1).
—, Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2).
FLODDEN, Northumb. 10-524b; 24-442a; 9-528a.
FLODOARD (chronicler) 10-524d.
Flodstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
FLOE 10-524d; 21-959c.
Floeberg char: *see under* Char.
Flogger (paint-brush) 20-458d.
Flogging: *see under* Whipping and Flagellation.
Flogny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Floing, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
—, Brook, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Floire et Blanchefleur: *see* *Flore et Blancheflore*.
Floki (myth.) 6-808c.
Flomaton, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Flomborn, Ger. 11-828c.
Flon, riv., Switz. 16-288b.
Flong (papier mâché) 27-547d.
Flonheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Flood, Cora Jean 5-23a.
—, HENRY 10-525a.
—, James C. 17-250c.
—, John (American soldier) 17-519a.
FLOOD (dict.) 10-526c; drainage 11-663c; forestry 10-646d; hydromechanics 14-77c; lakes 16-88c; rivers 23-375c.
—, The: *see* Deluge.
— PLAIN 10-526c.
— Rock, N.Y. 27-400a; 19-592d.
Floods, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Floodwood, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
FLOOR (dict.) 10-527a; carpentry 5-388d; fire proof 10-406c; laying of 15-478c; medieval 5-390a; steel construction 25-863c, 6-839d.
— (of ship) 24-960c.
FLOORCLOTH (dict.) 10-527a.
Floor malting (brewing) 17-503a (fig.).
Floors, castle, Scot. 15-721b.
Floovant (chanson de geste) 11-112c.
FLOQUET, CHARLES T. 10-527b; 10-880b.
FLOR, ROGER DI 10-527c.
FLORA (goddess) 10-528a.
Flora, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Flora (dict.) 10-528a.
Florac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c.
Flora Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Flora Day 13-253b.
Floral, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Florala, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Floral City, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Floral diagram (bot.) 10-559b (fig.).
— formula (bot.) 10-562a.
— Games, Academy of, Toulouse: *see* Académie des Jeux floraux.
Floralia (festival) 10-528a; Cornish survival 13-253b; Grasmere rushbearing festival 12-367c.
Floral leaf (bot.) 16-327a.
"Flora Temple" (Am. racehorse) 13-735d.
Floraville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Floravista, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
Flor de la Calentura 5-676c.
Flordon, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Floréal 22, Law of (1798) 11-167c.
Floreana, Pac.O. 11-392c.
FLORE AND BLANCHEFLEUR 10-528a; Boccaccio's version 14-902c; Dutch version 8-719d; German version 11-784d.
Flore de Ste Foi, sieur: *see* Gerberon, Gabriel.
Floreffe, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Florcizoon, Adrian: *see* Adrian VI. (pope).
Florence (chronicler): *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Evangeline 19-83b.
—, Malvina Pray 10-528c.
—, WILLIAM JERMYN 10-528c.
FLORENCE, Ala. 10-528d; 1-460 (B1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-547c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721d.
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-279a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
FLORENCE, It. 10-529a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); Accademia di belle arti 2-672b, 1-105b, 2-7b; alabaster trade 1-467a; Bargello 19-63c, 10-531d, 12-35c; coinage 19-900d; Della Doccia pottery 15-12d; in literary history 14-896b; libraries 10-529c, 16-572c; museums 19-63c; observatories 19-958c; palaces 2-411b; Palazzo Vecchio 2-411b, 19-19a; Pazzi chapel 2-409c; porcelain 5-704c, 5-748d; railways 27-484c; Riccardi palace 2-411b; royal galleries 2-672a; San Marco 2-7b, 18-32d; Santo Spirito 2-409c; Scalzo frescoes 1-969d; university 10-530b, 27-754c; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
FLORENCE: *Baptistery* 10-529b; doors 11-921a, 24-494 (Pl. I.), 8-420b, 21-647d; mosaics 18-885b, 18-888c; silver altar 18-209c, 21-797b; Verrocchio's reliefs 27-1038d; zodiacal symbolism 28-998a.
—: *Cathedral* 10-529b; campanile 5-126a, 12-36c; Della Robbia, bas-reliefs 7-966d; dome 2-409c, 8-397b; Donatello, statuary 8-407b; nave 19-283d; façade 2-443d; sacristy door 7-966d.
—: *History* 10-530c; 15-38 (map); ambassadors 8-297c; Austrians occupy (1849) 15-53c; Machiavelli's reforms 17-234b; Pisan wars 21-644c; revolution (1859) 15-56c; riots (1898) 15-97b; strikes 15-81a; treaty (1801) 15-45c. *See also* Medici *and* Tuscany.
Florence, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mass. 19-768a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 20-99b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3); 28-742a.
—, bay, C.Af. 19-929a.
—, port, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kisumu.
—, prov. It. 15-6d.
Florence (coin): *see* Florin.
Florence chromatic plate 21-518d.
Florence Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Florence, Council of (1438): *see* Ferrara-Florence, council of.
— Court, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Florence flask 10-481b.
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER 10-528c.
Florence, South, Ala.: *see* South Florence.
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-B2).
—, Synod of (1787) 21-654a.
Florenceville, Can. 19-465 (B1)
Florennes, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Florensac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Florentia, Raffaello de: *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Florentin, St 24-3c.
Florentine (diamond) 8-163c.
— fencing system: *see* Radaelli.
Florentines (Catholic militia) 5-114c.
Florentine statute (1523) 14-674d.
Florentini, Theodosius 6-654a.
Florentino, Nicholas 24-56d.
Florenza, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Flores, Antonio 8-920a.
—, Juan José 8-919b.
—, Rinaldo 8-919d.
Flores, Guat. 5-678 (A2); 12-661d.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c (table).
FLORES, isl., Azores 10-539b; 3-83 (map III.); 3-85b; battle (1591) 12-581a.
—, isl., Braz. 19-666c.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
FLORES, isl., Mal.Arch. 10-539b; 17-466 (E4); zoology 28-1005c.
—, isl., Urug. 18-779c.
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Peten.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Flores anthemidis: *see under* Chamomile.
Flores Historiarum (Roger of Wendover) 23-455; 17-899a.
Floreshty, Russ. 23-874 (B3).
Flores Jovis: *see* Tin-ash.
Flores, Las, Arg.: *see* Las Flores.

Flores stanni 26-997a.
Floresta, Pernambuco, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 22-123b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Floresville, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Florette, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 10-539c.
Floriacensis, Codex 3-881a.
Floriacum, Fr.: *see* St Benoit-sur-Loire.
FLORIAN, ST 10-539d.
—, JEAN PIERRE CLARIS de 10-539d; 11-135b; fable 10-116a; pastoral 20-898b.
— (wood engraver) 28-801b.
Floriana, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Floriano, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz. 10-540b; 4-440 (C6).
Florianus, M. Annius 22-408b.
Florican 4-876d.
Florice et Blanchefleur: *see* *Flore and Blanchefleur*.
Floricome 25-723b.
Florid, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Florida, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Urug. 2-402 (E3).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, chan., W.I. 28-544 (A-B1); 3-207d.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
FLORIDA, state, U.S. 10-540c; 10-540 (map); agriculture 1-420a; climate 27-632d; coral-reefs 7-134a; cotton crop 7-264d; flora 10-541c; geology 21-847d; liquor laws 16-767c; list of governors 10-545c; sponge fishery 25-731b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 10-543c, 11-388a.
"Florida" (battleship) 24-901c.
FLORIDABLANCA, DON J. M. y Rodondo, count of 10-546a; 25-553b; 5-926d.
Floridablanca, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Florida East Coast Line Canal and Transportation Co. 10-542c.
— (Floridian) group 21-847d; 11-670a.
Florida Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (E-F7); 10-540c.
— lock, Havre 4-958c; 8-361d.
Florida screech owl 27-634b
Florideae: *see* Rhodophyceae.
Floridean-starch 1-596a.
Floridia, It. 15-4 (E6).
FLORIDOR (French actor) 10-546b.
Floridsdorf, Vienna, Aus. 28-50d.
Florien, La. 17-54 (A2).
Floriken 14-381b.
Florimentane Academy 1-103a.
Florimont, forest, Fr. 3-666a.
Florin, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
FLORIN 10-546c; 19-897b; German 19-902b, 19-908c (fig.): *see also* Gulden.
Florina, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 10-546c; 9-626d; 27-185d.
Floris I.-V. (counts of Holland) 13-606d foll.
FLORIS, FRANS 10-547a.
Floris, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Floris and Blancheflur: *see* *Flore and Blanchefleur*.
Florisant, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Florissant, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 8-308b; 16-470c.
—, lake, Colo. 20-580c.
Florö, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Floru, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
FLORUS (historian) 10-547b.
—, Drepanius 20-432a; 17-805b.
—, Gessius 15-401a.
, JULIUS 10-547c.
—, P. ANNIUS 10-547c; 16-266c.
Flory (her.) 13-324a.
Flos Adonis (plant): *see* Adonis.
Flosaskard, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Floscularia 23-760a.
Flosculariaceae 23-759d; 23-763c.
Floscularidae 23-763c.
Flos-ferri 2-314c.
Flosia, riv., It.: *see* Potenza.
Floss: *see* Silk cotton.
Flossmoor, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Flotation (shipbuilding) 24-931c; 24-928d; 24-932c.
Flötner, Peter 19-902d
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. von 10-547d.
FLOTSAM, JETSAM and LIGAN 10-548a; 28-841b.
Flotta, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Flottenverein 11-895a; 13-618d.
FLOUNDER 10-548a; 2-30b.
Floupette, Adoré: *see* Vicaire, L. G. C.
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUfacture 10-548a; 4-467b; adulteration 1-232b; imports (U.K.) 1-399b; in textile printing 26-698c; wheat (food value) 8-216b. *See also* Corn laws.
— beetle 6-672c.
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 10-553a.
—, MARIE JEAN PIERRE 10-553a; 4-404b; 9-723b; anaesthetics 1-908a; longevity 16-976d; vivisection 28-158d.
Flour moth: *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
Flournoy, Th. 3-47d; 23-203c.
Flour of emery 9-336a.
Flourtown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Flovilla, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Flower, Francis 13-861a.
—, Robert 16-877c.
—, S. 18-848c.
—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 10-553c; craniometer 7-373d (fig.); on museums 19-60c; on Negritos 22-678b.
Flower, Can. 20-114 (E1).
FLOWER (bot.) 10-553d; 13-744a; angiosperms 2-10c; dicotyledons 8-185b; morphological rank 18-867a. *See also* Flowers, Artificial.
Flower and the Leaf (Chaucer) 9-613b.
Flower Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Flower-farming: *see* Fruit and Flower-farming.
Flower-head: *see* Capitulum.
Flowering ash: *see* Manna ash.
— currant 13-773c.
— glume 12-371d.
— plants: *see* Phanerogam.
— rush 1-671d; 10-566d.
Flower observatory, Pa. 19-960a.
— of Tigris 26-968b.
— parrot-fish 5-780c.
— peckers 3-973c.
"Flower portrait" (of Shakespeare) 24-788c.
Flowers, Wilfrid 7-442d.
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 10-573c.
— of phosphorus: *see* Phosphorus oxide.
— of sulphur 26-62a.
— of tan: *see* Fuligo septica.
"Flowers of the Forest" (Cockburn) 6-624b.
Flowery Branch, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
FLOYD, JOHN 10-573d.
—, JOHN BUCHANAN 10-573d.
Floyd, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Floydada, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Floyd Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-752b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1-2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Floyds Knobs, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
FLOYER, SIR JOHN 10-574a.
Floyran, Esquiu de 26-596d.
Flözgebirge: *see* Mesozoic Era.
F.L.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fluate 25-959c.
Fluavil 12-744b.
Fluberg, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Fluchthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Fluctuation (biol.) 28-1036c.
— (math.): *see* Oscillation.
Fludd, John: *see* Floyd.
—, ROBERT 10-574b; 21-551c.
Flue 4-527b.
Flüela, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Flüela Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Schwarzhorn.
— Weisshorn, mt., Alps.: *see* Weisshorn (Fluela Pass).
Flüelen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.
Flue pipes (mus.) 20-257a.
Flussen, De, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Fluff (telephone) 26-549c.
FLUGEL, GUSTAV LEBERecht 10-574c.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 10-574c.
Flügelhorn 4-761c; 24-263b.
Flugi, Conradin von 26-266a.
Flühen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, Zum hohen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Flühli, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Fluid: diffusion 8-256d; elasticity 9-146a; gas 11-481a; hydraulics 14-35a, 14-42b; hydromechanics 14-115a, 17-997d.
Fluidity, ionic 9-223a.
Fluid pressure 14-117a.
— stress 25-1008d.
FLUKE (dict.) 10-574d; of whale 28-571a.
Fluker, La. 17-54 (b5).
FLUME 10-574d; 2-245c; Californian mines 5-13b.
Flume House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Flumendosa, riv., It. 15-26 (B5); 15-4 (B5).
Flumentana, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Flumet, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It. 10-575a; 15-4 (B5).
Fluminis, Stellae: *see* Eridanus.
Flums, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Fluor acid air: *see* Silicon.
Fluorane 21-365b; 6-60b.
FLUORANTHENE 10-575a.
Fluor-apatite 2-159c.
Fluor-benzoic acid 3-756d.
Fluor-chlorbrommethane 25-890d; 25-892d.
FLUORENE 10-575b.
FLUORESCEIN 10-575b; 6-72a.
— chloride 10-575c.
— dimethyl ether 10-575c.
FLUORESCENCE 10-575d; Herschel's researches 13-395a; Meyer's theory 6-72a; radiation 22-789b, 25-630c.
Fluorides 10-578a.
Fluorime 6-60b.
FLUORINE 10-577c; Moissan's method 16-750a; 16-755c; 6-45d.
Fluorite: in volcanoes 28-185c.
Fluorogen group 6-72a.
Fluoroid 10-578b.
Fluorone 6-60b.
Fluorphosphorous acid 21-481d.
FLUOR-SPAR 10-578a; 5-461b; 11-561d.
Fluorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
FLUSHING, Holl. 10-578d; 13-588 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FLUSHING, N.Y. 10-578d; 19-596 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
Flustra 22-43b; 22-42c.
— foliacea 22-45a.
Flustrella 22-42c.
Flute (arch.) 10-583c; 20-177b; 20-178a.
FLUTE (mus.) 10-579a; 2-829c; 17-784b: *see also* Recorder.
Flûte-à-bec à colonne 3-496c.
Flute-bird: *see* Flautero.
Flute-mouths 26-545b; 25-916c.
Fluteville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Fluvanna, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3); 26-369c.
Fluvia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Fluvio-glacial deposits 12-57d.
Fluvio-marine beds 19-745b.
— crag: *see* Norwich crag.
— group 20-81c; 11-670a.
Fluvius (astron.): *see* Eridanus.
Flux (hydraulics) 14-125d.
FLUX (metall.) 10-583d; 18-205a; in enamelling 10-365a; in soldering 4-464a.
— (plants) 21-758d.
—, magnetic 9-227c.
Fluxina 11-516b.
Fluxion-breccia 4-482c.
Fluxions 17-261b; Newton's method 19-589d, 14-540c.
Flux-meter 17-330d.
Fly, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2); 19-486d.
Fly (constellation): *see* Musca.
— (fishing) 2-24d.
— (flag) 10-457b.
FLY (insect) 10-584a; classification: *see* Diptera.
FLYCATCHER 10-584b; 15-807b.
Fly-catching warbler 28-317c.
Fly Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Flyer (spinning) 25-686a; 7-285d; 28-814a.
— frame 7-304d.
Fly-fishing 2-24d.
Fly fungus: *see* Amanita.
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE 10-585a; 26-219c.
Fly honeysuckle 13-657a.
Flying a Kite (slang) 15-840a.
FLYING BUTTRESS (arch.) 10-585b.
— Cage (conjuring) 6-948d.
"Flying Childers" (race horse) 13-728b; 13-720a.
FLYING COLUMN (military) 10-585c.
Flyingdales, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Flying dragon: *see* Dragon.
FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend) 10-585c.
"Flying Dutchman" (Wagner) 28-238a; 28-243a.
Flying fence (riding) 23-319b.
FLYING-FISH 10-585c; 10-503d.
Flying fish (astron.): *see* Piscis volans.
Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind.O. 6-294c.
FLYING-FOX 10-586b; 17-526d; 6-241c (fig.).
"Flying Fox" (race horse) 13-731c.
Flying frog: *see* Rhacophorus.
— gurnard 2-948c; 10-585d (fig.).
— herring 10-585c; 10-503d; 26-545b.
— junction 22-839d.
— kites (naut.) 15-840a.
— lemur: *see* Galeopithecus.
— machine 10-504a.
— mouse 21-344b.
— phalanger 21-344b; 17-783a: *see also* Taguan flying-squirrel.
Flying Post 19-554c.
Flying Shore (building) 24-1005c.
FLYING SQUIRREL 10-586c; 23-440b; of Australasia: *see* Flying phalanger *and* Galeopithecus.
Fly Leaves (Calverley) 5-70b.
Fly Mountain, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Fly net (salmon fishing) 27-222a.
Flynnon Fair, Wales 23-1016b.
Fly-orchis 20-172c.
FLYSCH 10-587a; Alps 1-751d; Balkan range 4-773d; Cretaceous 7-416c; Eocene 9-662d; stratigraphical 20-81d.
— range 20-81d.
Fly-shuttle 7-286b.
Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedie (Dunbar) 8-669a.
Fly-wheel 17-1016a; 25-837a.
Foam flower 13-772d.
Foam Lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Foard Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Foaty, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Fobbing, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fobello, It. 26-242 (E5).
FOCA, Bosn. 10-587b; 3-4 (F5); 4-282a.
—, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2).
"Foca" (submarine) 24-922a.
Focal length 16-422d; 23-3c.
— myelitis 20-763c.
— surface 26-119d.
FOCHABERS, Scot. 10-587c; 24-412 (E2).
Focimeter 6-463d.
Focke, Wilhelm Olbers 14-27b.
Focquenbroch, Willem van 8-725c.
FOCSHANI, Rum. 10-587c; 23-826 (C2); 10-704d; battle (1789) 26-172c.
FOCUS (dict.) 10-587d; conic 14-535a; earthquake: *see* Seismic centre; geometry 7-661b; of lens 16-422c; optics 23-3c.
— lamp 16-668a.
Fod (measure) 28-491d.
Fodder 10-628b; 10-647a.
Fodi Kabba (native chief) 11-438d.
— Silah (native chief) 11-438d.
Fodvang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Foedera (Rymer) 23-951d; 22-959b.
Foedera aequa 22-468c.
Foederatae civitates 19-7a.
Foederati (Gothic soldiers) 1-470c; 2-595d; 23-523a.
Foedus: *see* Conventio publica.
Foedus ferire (phrase) 13-311c.
Foehn: *see* Föhn.
Foel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Foeniculum capillaceum: *see* Fennel.
— Panmorium: *see* Indian fennel.
— vulgare: *see* Fennel.
Foenus nauticum (Roman law) 4-311b.
Foersom, Peter Thun 8-43a.
Foerster, H. 22-265b.
Foerstner, submarine vol., Medit. 28-189a.
Foes, A. 21-353c.
Foeticide: *see* Abortion.
Foetida mauritiana 23-207b.
Foetorius sarmaticus: *see* Mottled polecat.
Foetus (dict.) 9-314b.
—: human 2-877c; myotomes 19-58 (fig.).
— in foetu (med.) 18-744b; 18-743d.
FOG 10-587d; 25-276c.
Fogaras, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 13-898b; 27-211c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 10-590a.
FOGELBERG, BENEDICT 10-590b.
Fogelfors, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Fogger (dict.) 26-187d.
FOGGIA (Arpi), It. 10-590c; 15-4 (E4); battle (1254) 17-568b.
—, prov., It. 2-236a; 15-7a; 15-10c.
Fog-horn 25-71a.
Foglietto (measure) 28-491d.
Foglia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-4b.
Fogo, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (II.).
Fog signal: lighthouse 16-646b; railways 25-77a.
Fohmann, Vincent 1-935a.
FOHN (wind) 10-590d; 6-523c.
FOHR, isl., Ger. 10-590d; 8-24 (A4).
Foia (Foya), mt., Port. 22-135a.
FOIL (dict.) 10-591a.
— (sculpture) 24-489c.
Foilclogh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
FOIL-FENCING 10-591b: *see also* Fencing.
Foilhomurrum, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Foill Bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Foinaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Foire fleurie, Bernay, Fr. 3-799d.
Foire, theatre, Paris 28-108b.
Foix, counts of 10-595b.
—, Gaston III., count of 10-595d; 11-245b; 20-938a.
—, Gaston de (duke of Nemours; d. 1512) 10-596b; 15-40d.
—, John de 10-596b.
—, Louis de (engineer) 1-214d; 12-49a.
—, PAUL DE 10-595a.
—, Roger II., count of: *see* Roger II.
FOIX, Fr. 10-595a; 10-778 (E6).
—, prov., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 10-802 (hist. map).
Fojnica, Bosn. 27-217a.
—, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.
Fojorina, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Fokha, Asia M.: *see* Phocaea.
Fo-ki, cape, Jap.: *see* Fuki-Kaku.
Fokon olona, Mad. 17-275d.
Foksa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Fokshani, Rum.: *see* Focshani.
Fol, H. 23-118d; 7-715b.
Fola Rapids, Nile, Af. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 10-596c.
FOLD (dict.) 10-597a.
— (geol.) 10-597a.
Foldaten, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Folden, Nor 19-800 (C2).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Földi, John 13-926c.
Fold of the Nates (anat.) 1-942c.
Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—, Duna-, Hung.: *see* Duna-Földvár.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 10-598d.
Foleshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-599a; 24-502c.
—, SIR THOMAS 10-599b.

Foley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Foley v. Hill (1848) 3-349c.
Folgefond, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Folger, Charles J. 6-502a.
Folgeraiter, Giuseppe 17-383c.
Folgore of San Gimignano 14-900a.
FOLI (Foley), ALLAN JAMES 10-599c.
Foliaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Foliage leaf: *see* Leaf.
Foliate: *see* Logocyclic curve.
— papillae 27-7c.
— tellurium: *see* Nagyagite.
Foliation (of rocks) 12-149d.
Folie circulaire 14-603a.
Foliejon Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Foligno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
FOLIGNO, It. 10-599c; 15-4 (D3): *see also* Fulginiae.
Folin, O. 19-928a.
FOLIO 10-599d; 3-909c.
FOLIUM 10-600a.
Foljambe, in re 8-338d.
Folk, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
FOLKES, MARTIN 10-600a.
FOLKESTONE, Kent 10-600b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; geology 15-737a, 9-414c; shipping 27-603d.
Folkestone beds 12-551c; 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Folk etymology (dict.) 9-864d.
FOLKLAND 10-600c; 28-71c.
FOLKLORE 10-601a; Breton 5-650d; Finnish 16-987b; Grimm's work 12-601a; Icelandic 14-239c; Irish 5-634c; Italian 21-889d; of Lapps 19-817a; Malay 17-478a; Norwegian 2-715a, 19-816d; Rumanian 23-848c; Russian 23-915b; Scottish 5-639a, 5-130b; Servian 24-689d; Siamese 25-9d; Swedish 26-215a.
Folk-moot (Anglo-Saxon council): *see* Shire-moot.
Folk-right 2-37b; 28-71c.
Folk-song 25-400c; 3-265a; Brahms' arrangements 25-411c; carols 5-379c; Croatian, used by Haydn 13-110c; Dutch 8-720a; German 11-787a; Greek (modern) 10-210b; Hungarian 13-929d, 9-734b; Montenegrin 18-771b; Rumanian 23-849b. *See also* Plantation song.
Folk-song Society 19-85b.
Folkston, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Folla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Follani: *see* Fula.
Follansbee, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
FOLLEN, AUGUST (Adolf) Ludwig 10-602b.
—, KARL 10-602b.
FOLLETT, SIR WILLIAM Webb 10-602c.
Folleville, Fr. 25-392d.
Follicle (bot.) 11-257a; 22-896a (fig.).
— (zool.) 17-521c.
Follicular mange: *see* Demodecic mange.
Folliculi, liquor 23-132a.
Folliculites 20-553a.
Follis (classical game) 11-446b.
— (coin) 19-895b.
Follmann, O. 8-872a.
Follonica, It. 15-4 (C3); 17-864c; 27-484d.
Follower (mech.) 17-999c.
Follow on (cricket) 7-437d.
Folly, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Folo, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Folquet of Marseilles 27-310b; 22-498b.
Folsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Folsom, David E. 28-913b.
—, J. W. (zoologist) 2-234b; 13-418c.
Folsom, Cal. 23-979d.
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Folsomville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Folsom v. Marsh 7-120d.
Folts Mission Institute 13-364b.
Foltz, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Folwark, Russ. 15-646a.
Folz, Hans 11-787c.
Fomalhaut (astron.) 21-649d; 7-13 (map).
Fomana, W.Af.: treaty (1874) 2-727b.
Fombell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Fomboni, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
Fomentations (path.) 14-166d.
Fomh-il-rih, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Fomorians, race 14-757c and foll.
Fompotrakely, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Fon, people: *see* Dahomey.
Fonácza, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY William 10-602d.
—, John Samuel Martin 10-602d.
Fonda, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Fondaco (dict.) 27-997d.
— de' Turchi, Venice: *see* Museo Civico.
Fonda Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E-F11).
Fondamenta (Venice) 27-995c.
Fondant (confectionery) 6-898d.
Fondation de la Couronne, Bel.Cong. 6-920c; 6-922a.
Fond de Givonne, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— du Lac, Can. 24-225 (A1).
— du Lac, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
FOND DU LAC, Wis. 10-603b; 28-740 (E5).
— du Lac, reservation, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— du Lac, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fond du Lac Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fonde, cour de la 7-534b.
FONDI (Fundi), It. 10-603c; 15-4 (D4); inscription 14-635d.
—, lake, It. 10-604a.
Fondi d'oro 12-100b.
Fondo, El, bay, Cu.: *see* Atarés.
Fondon process 25-114c.
Fongeni, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Fongor, Sud. 9-130b.
Fonmon, Wales 12-76c.
FONNI, Sard. 10-604a.
Fons (myth.): *see* Fontus.
FONSAGRADA, Sp. 10-604b; 25-530 (B1).
Fonseca, Emmanuele Pinto de 24-17d.
—, MANOEL DEODORO DA 10-604c; 4-460d.
FONSECA, BAY OF, C.Am. 10-604d; 5-678 (B-C4).
Fönss, Otto C. 8-44a.
Fons Vitae (Avicebron) 24-352c; 14-221b.
Font, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
FONT (baptismal) 10-605a; 3-370a; carved covers 28-794a; leaden 18-210d.
Fontabelle, W.I. 3-381b.
Fonta Granda Point, Az. 3-83 (4).
FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANçois Leonard 10-606b.
Fontaine, Odessa 20-3c.
Fontainea 20-551a.
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr. 10-606c; 10-778 (F3); architecture of palace 2-414b; assembly (1560) 10-829a; library 16-232b; geology 20-81c; huntsman legend 13-372c; tapestry factory 26-406b; treaty (1631) 10-837c; treaty (1661) 7-942a; treaty (1679) 8-36b; treaty (1763) 22-150c; treaty (1807) 25-554c; 22-151a.
Fontainebleau limestone 4-970c; 20-81c.
— sandstone 16-697b.
Fontaine Bonneleau, Fr. 20-53d.
Fontaine dough kneader 4-471d.
Fontaine-Française, Fr.: battle (1595) 10-832c.
Fontaine-Henri, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-69d.
Fontaine l'Evêque, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Fontaines, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Fontaine's turbine 14-103a.
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 10-607b.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 10-607b.
—, Felice 23-369d; 18-382a; water gas 11-284b.
—, Guido 5-734c.
—, Giulio Cesare 10-607c.
—, LAVINIA 10-607c.
—, Niccolò: *see* Tartaglia, Niccolò.
—, Orazio 5-734d.
—, PROSPERO 10-607d.
— (physician) 21-348a.
Fontana, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Fontana, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Fontanaccia, Cors. 7-200a.
FONTANE, THEODOR 10-608a; 11-798b.
Fontanella, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Fontanelle, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, monastery, Fr.: library 16-549d.
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de 10-608b; 11-141a.
Fontanesia phillyraeoides 16-347c.
Fontanet, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Fr.: battle (841): *see* Fontenoy-en-Puisaye.
Fontani, college, Rome 15-609d.
Fontanier's cat 5-368b; 6-559d.
Fontanone, riv., It. 17-699a.
Fontarabia, Sp.: *see* Fuenterrabia.
Fonte, Jacopo della: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
Fonte, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
— Avellana, hermitage, Gubbio 7-787c.
— Boa, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Fonteius, Marcus 6-354a.
Fontem, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Fontenay, Lefèvre de 19-573b.
Fontenay, Fr. 7-249a.
— aux-Roses, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 21-32a.
FONTENAY-LE-COMTE, Fr. 10-608c; 10-778 (D4).
Fontenay-le-Fleury, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Fontenay-sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
FONTENELLE, BERNARD le Bovier de 10-608d; 11-135a; 2-658b; style 25-1057a.
Fontenelle, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
FONTENOY, Belg. 10-609c; 3-668 (C2); 3-42b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 11-16a.
— en-Puisaye: battle (841) 10-811b.
Fontesvilla, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2); 3-657d.
Fontette, Charles-Marie Fevret de 16-407d.
FONTEVRAULT 10-611a; 10-778 (D4); church 2-397b; double monasteries 14-689b.
Fontevrault, Order of 10-611b.
Fontgombault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Fonthill Abbey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 3-610a; 28-863c.
Fontinalis 4-707b.
Fontinalis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Fontiveros, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fontmell Magna, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Fontmorte, Fr.: battle (1704) 16-206d.
Fontromeu, Fr. 22-689c.
Font Sancte, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Fontus (myth.) 15-609d; 19-930d.
Fonualei, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Fonvielle, W. de 1-267d.
Fonz, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Foo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Foochow, China: *see* Fuchow.
FOOD 10-611c; 8-214d; 25-800d; contraband of war 7-33c, 19-445b; digestion 19-920d; of infants 14-513b; inspection 9-437c, 25-213d, 10-129b; national reserve 12-340a; of plants 21-747b; poisoning 18-29d; world's supply 7-502a, 17-515d. *See also* Adulteration, Cookery, and Patent Foods.
FOOD PRESERVATION 10-612a; 1-224c.
FOOL 10-614d.
—, April: *see* April-Fools' Day.
Foolscap (cap) 10-616c.
FOOLSCAP (paper) 10-616c; 20-735a.
FOOLS, FEAST OF 10-615d; 8-497d.
Fool's gold 22-692b.
FOOL'S PARSLEY 10-616d; 10-554c.
Foosland, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Foot, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Foot (dict.) 10-616d.
FOOT (anat.) 10-616d; 25-177c; ape and man 2-110b, cerebral centre for movements 4-411c; Chinese deforming methods 6-173b, 19-100a, 6-211b; of monsters 18-741c.
Foot (bot.) 4-701a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
— (her.) 13-319b.
— (measure) 10-617a; 28-481c; 28-484b; 28-491d.
— (prosody) 10-616d; 27-1042d; 28-483a.
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISease 10-617a; 1-396c; 1-411a.
Foot Artillery: *see* Artillery.
FOOTBALL 10-617c; 1-782d; Association 10-621a; Rugby 10-618b; United States 10-623a.
— Association 10-622b.
Foot Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 10-625b.
—, Arthur 19-83a.
—, A. E. 11-571a.
—, Maria: *see under* Harrington, earls of.
—, MARY HALLOCK 10-625c.
—, SAMUEL (dramatist) 10-625c; 8-530c.
—, Samuel August 13-114b.
Foote, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Foote Arbuthnot sight 25-65a.
Footer (bowls) 4-347d.
— (falconry): *see* Foot.
Foote's resolution 10-625b.
Foot Guards 12-657d.
— Guards, 1st: *see* Grenadier Guards.
Footings 4-764a; 17-842d.
Foot-lights 26-735b.
FOOTMAN (stand) 10-628a.
— (servant) 3-577d.
Footman moth: *see* Tiger moth.
Footpad (dict.) 20-443a.
Footpaths 23-394a.
Foot-pound 9-398c; 17-1011b.
Foot-poundal: *see* Poundal-foot.
Foot-pound-second (F.P.S.) system 27-739a.
Foot-rot (bot.) 20-149d.
— (vet.) 28-11a.
Foots (dict.) 16-735b.
Foots Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-737d.
FOOTSCRAY, Vict. 10-628a; 18-90d.
FOOTSTALL (dict.) 10-628a.
Footstep (machinery): *see* Step.
Footville, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Footwarmer (railway) 22-853d.
Fooz slates 8-125b.
Foppa, Ambrogio: *see* Caradosso, Foppa.
—, Paolo: *see* Zappi, Paolo.
—, VICENZO 10-628a; 18-830d.
Foppiano, It. 26-242 (E4).
For, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c (table).
Föra, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Fora, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
Fora (Roman courts): *see* Conventus juridici.
FORAGE (dict.) 10-628b.
FORAIN, J. L. 10-628b; 5-333d.
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 10-628b.
Foraker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
Foraker Act 22-127a.
Foramen: anterior condylar 25-198b; caecum 27-7c, 8-635a; ethmoidal 25-196c; inferior dental 25-198d; jugular 25-197d; magnum 25-197c; of Majendie 4-393a; mental 25-196b; middle lacerated 25-197d; of Monro 4-398c, 4-403a; obturatum: *see* Obturator foramen; optic 25-198a; ovale 25-197d, 13-129d; Panizzae 23-164b; rotundum 25-197b; spheno-palatine 25-197b; of spinal vertebra 25-169d; of Stensen 20-79b; Thebesii 13-129d; of Winslow 6-642c.
FORAMINIFERA 10-628c; fossil 20-237d, 5-311b, 7-417d.
Foraminiferal ooze 10-634b.
Forastero 6-629b; 6-630b.
Forath, Babyl 20-652c.
Foray (dict.) 10-628b.
FORBACH, Ger. 10-636b; 11-808 (A4)
"Forban" (torpedo-boat) 24-915b.
Forberg, Friedrich Karl 10-315a.
Forbes (family): *see* Granard, earls of.
FORBES, ALEXANDER PENrose 10-636b.
—, ARCHIBALD 10-636d.
—, DAVID 10-637a.
—, DUNCAN (1685–1747) 10-637b; 24-455c.
—, EDWARD 10-638a; on Alpine flora 21-780b; dredge researches 8-570d; fluvio-marine series 20-81c.
—, Elizabeth Adela 9-806c; 20-499c; 20-502c.
—, George (physicist) 16-624a.
—, H. O. 25-356a; 2-947a; on fossil birds 6-6d.
—, James (painter) 21-405c.
—, JAMES DAVID (physicist) 10-638d; British glaciers 11-646d; conductivity of heat 6-892c.
—, SIR JOHN (physician) 10-639a; 18-54d.
—, John (soldier) 21-681a; 3-620c.
—, Stanhope A. 20-499c; 16-942d.
—, William Alexander (zoologist) 20-325a.
—, Major 23-266a.
Forbes, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
FORBES, N.S.W. 10-639b; 19-538 (D-E3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Forbes-Mackenzie (Scotland) Act (1853) 16-762d.
Forbes pontoon 22-68b.
Forbes Reef, S.Af. 26-185a.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston 10-639b.
Forbestown, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Forbidden fruit: *see* Shuddock.
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 10-639c; 25-608c.
—, Palamède de 22-505c.
"Forbin" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Forbisch, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Forca Carusa, mt., It. 27-858b.
Forcadel, Etienne: *see* Forcatulus.
Forcados, Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-675b.
Forcalquier, William II. count of 22-504c.
Forcalquier, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 3-492c; cathedral 5-519a; county 22-504c.
Forçat 11-418a.
Forcatulus, Etienne 28-413d.
Force, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Force (mech.) 17-956a; 18-907c; central forces 17-980a; deflecting 17-1013d; dissipative 17-993b; equivalent 17-1011b; generalized components 8-757d; resolution of 17-956d; units of 27-736d; work done 17-967c.
— (philosophy): Büchner 4-719d; Leibnitz 16-387c; Mach and Kirchhoff 18-238d; Spencer 25-636a; Stoic conception 25-943d; Telesio 26-573b.
—, electric 9-241c; 9-182c; in gas 6-871c.
—, magnetic 17-322b; 1-293a; 17-984c; balloon experiments 1-266b; charts 17-357a; diurnal variation 17-363a, 17-364d; electric currents 9-212b; field of: *see* Magnetic field; measurement 17-324c; observations 17-355a; seasonal variation 17-366a; secular variation 17-358a.
Force Bill (1833) 5-8b; (1871) 15-943a.
Force-diagram 17-957c; 17-960d.
Forced labour: Fijian custom 10-337a; Ireland 14-780a; Madagascar 17-277c; Spanish America 1-807c; Turkey 27-433b. *See also* Corvée.
— loans 19-267b; benevolence: *see* that title; Charles I. 5-906d, 9-537a; French Revolution 11-164a; Petition of Right 9-537b; Richard II. 9-509d.
Forced off his base 3-461a.
Force-function 5-257d.
Forcella d'Alleghe, pass, S. Tirol 1-747c.
— di Giralba, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
— di Lago, pass, Alps 1-745c.

Forcella di Lunghino, pass, Alps 1-745c.
— di Prassignola, pass, Alps 1-745c.
— Forada, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
— Grande, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
Forcellina, pass, Albula Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747a.
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 10-639d.
Forcenó (her.) 13-326d.
Forceps 26-134a; obstetric 19-964b.
Force (forcing) pump: *see* Plunger pump.
Forces (in Loo) 16-988d.
—, parallelogram of 17-956b.
—, polygon of 17-956c.
—, triangle of 17-956c.
Forchhammer, E. 20-632a.
—, JOHANN GEORG 10-640a.
—, PETER WILHELM 10-640b.
FORCHHEIM, Ger. 10-640c; 11-808 (C4); battle (1796) 10-640c; peace (874) 5-343a.
Forchtenstein, castle, Hung. [illegible]
Forciglioni, Antonio de: *see* Antoninus, St.
Forcing (of plants) 13-744a; 13-764d.
— house 13-750d.
Forcipate trophi 23-760d (fig.).
Forcipulata 8-880a.
Forckenbeck, Max von 11-884a.
Forclaz, pass, Alps (Chamonix) 1-744a.
—, pass, Alps (Trient valley) 1-744a.
Forcola, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4).
— di Livigno, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Ford, Sir Clare 19-483d.
—, EDWARD ONSLOW 10-640d; 24-503d; Shelley memorial 24-496 (Pl. IV.).
—, JOHN 10-641a; 8-524c.
—, RICHARD 10-643a.
—, THOMAS 10-643a.
Ford, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Devon. 21-862 (map); 8-134b.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); 19-791d.
—, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C3).
Forde, Agnes 9-613c.
—, FRANCIS 10-643b.
—, R. Bell 10-412c.
Förde, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Forder, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Fordham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
FORDHAM, N.Y. 10-643c; 19-596 (I2); university 10-643c, 13-860d.
Ford Houses, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Fordicidia 23-578d.
Fordingbridge, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Fordington. Dorset. 8-422c.
Ford of Frew, Scot.: *see* Frew, ford of.
Fordoun, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Ford-Pennell Convention (1884) 19-483d.
Ford River, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Fords, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Ford's peak, And.Is. 1-955c.
Fords, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Bridge, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Ford's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
Fords Store, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Fordsville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Fordton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
FORDUN, JOHN OF 10-643d.
Fordwah, canal, India 14-376 (E5).
Fordyce, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Scot. 3-314a.
Fore and aft 27-583a.
Forearm (dict.) 25-175d.
Forćatines, Society of: endogamy 9-383c.
Fore-brain 4-404d; 3-237d; 27-1049b: *see also* Cerebrum.
Fore-choir: *see* Ante-choir.
FORECLOSURE (law) 10-644a; 18-877d.
Fore guard (dict.) 19-285b.
Fore-gut (dict.) 1-666a.
Forehand rent 23-103c; 16-159a.
Foreign Affairs, Board of (China): *see* Wai-wu Pu.
— apposer (dict.) 10-56c.
— attachment: *see* Attachment, foreign.
— Bondholders, Council of 27-436b.
— Enlistment Act (1870) 24-545b; 22-817c.
Foreign Field, The 28-532b.
Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890) 10-86d.
— Legion 16-378a.
— Marriage Act (1892) 17-757c; 7-21c.
— Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church: *see* Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society.
— OFFICE 10-644b; 4-919c; 2-438d.
Foreign Rolls 22-959c.
Forekaria, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4).
Forel, François Alphonse 11-593b; 16-86a; 19-980a; earthquake scale 8-818b.
Foreland, cape, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-644c.
—, cape, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
FORELAND (NORTH), cape, Kent 10-644c; 9-424 (IV. E-F4).
— (SOUTH), cape, Kent 10-644c; 9-424 (IV. E4); lighthouse 16-641b, 16-649 (table).
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— group 8-126d.
Foreishogna, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Foreman, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Foremark Hall, mansion, Derby. 8-72a.
Foremast (dict.) 17-871a.
Forensic medicine: *see* Medical Jurisprudence.
Fore rent: *see* Forehand rent.
FORESHORE 10-644c; 27-128a; 28-385c.
Foreshots (dict.) 25-700b.
"Foresight" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Foreskin: *see* Prepuce.
Foresman, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Forest, L. de 26-540a.
—, Miles 8-996d.
Forest, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
—, park, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Forest (Ben Jonson) 15-505d.
FORESTALLING 10-644d.
Forest-bed group 11-670a; 12-59b; 19-745b; 21-835d.
Forestburg, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Forest charter (1217) 19-478a.
Forest City, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (A2).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— City, O.: *see* Cleveland.
— City, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2-3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Dale, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Depot, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Forester, Frank (pseud.): *see* Herbert, Henry William.
— (dict.) 10-645b.
Foresters, Ancient Order of 11-219c.
— of America 11-222c.
Forest Gate, Lond. 16-942 (E2).
— Grove, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Foresthill, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6)
Forest Hill, La. 17-54 (B2).
Foresthill, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Forest Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
— Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Forest-hog 26-237a; 28-1009a.
Forest Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Forestian epoch 12-59a.
Forestier, penin., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Forest Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Lake, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
FOREST LAWS 10-644d; 4-59d.
— marble 17-677a; 4-372a; Buckinghamshire 4-729a; Dorsetshire 8-435a; Gloucestershire 12-133d; Oxfordshire 20-416a.
Forest Mill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Forest oak (Australian) 2-949a.
— sandstone 23-260b.
Foreston, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Forest Park, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Forestport, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Forest Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Ridges, mts., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 20-165b; 15-736b; geology 9-414d.
— River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
— Row, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Forestry, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-653d.
—, College of (U.S.) 7-169a.
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 10-645d; 2-338a; 4-872b; 21-762c; subarctic forests 3-959b; zoological distribution 28-1004d, 10-645a. *See also* Forest laws.
—, Charter of: *see* Carta de Foresta.
Forest Schools 27-360a; 28-900d.
Forest Station, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Forestville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Forêt, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Foreturn (dict.) 23-715c.
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC 10-660a; 3-69c.
Forez, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4); 10-802 (hist. maps).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-924b.
—, plain, Fr. 16-924b.
Forfana, isls., Jap.: *see* Arzobispo.
FORFAR, Scot. 10-660b; 24-418 (F1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
FORFARSHIRE, co., Scot. 10-660c; 24-418 (F1); 24-412 (F3).
FORFEITURE 10-662a; 21-50c.
— Act (1870) 2-879a; 6-809d; 3-656a.
Forficula auricularia: *see* Earwig, common.
Forficulidae: *see* Earwig.
Forg, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-190c.
Forgandenny, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); geology 21-262c.
Forgay, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Forged Transfers Acts 10-663a.
"Forge of Vulcan" (painting: Velazquez) 27-975d.
FORGERY 10-662c; 3-351b; 3-320c; bills of exchange 3-942d; literature 26-712d, 9-636a, 26-161b, 12-739d; Roman law 22-244d; U.S. law 10-663a.
— Act (1861) 10-663a; 22-958c.
Forges, Evariste Désiré de, vicomte de Parny: *see* Parny.
Forges de l'Adour, Fr. 3-493b.
— et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 8-366a.
Forges-les-Bains, Fr. 24-588c.
Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a; 18-520b.
FORGET-ME-NOT 10-663c; 10-558b (fig.); 4-242d; 13-771a; arctic-alpine species 1-753a.
FORGING 10-663d; 14-830b.
— machine 27-39b.
Foricarium: *see* Ansarium.
Fori lex 14-704c.
Forio, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-866d.
Foristell, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Fork, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
FORK (implement) 10-666a; 7-74d; 7-672c; Egyptian 9-69b.
Forked, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— River, mts., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 10-666b.
Fork-frame bowl 28-809b.
Forkland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Forklus, El, Turk.As. 26-305 (B2); geology 26-306c.
Forks, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
— of Salmon, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, The, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Forkston, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Forksville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Fork-tailed petrel: *see* Leach's petrel.
Fork-tongued lizard: *see* Monitor.
Forkvale, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Forli, Ansuino of: *see* Ansuino of Forli.
—, Melozzo da: *see* Melozzo da Forli.
FORLI, It. 10-666c; 15-4 (D2); 9-337d.
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 26-61c.
FORLIMPOPOLI, It. 10-666d; 15-4 (D2).
FORLORN HOPE (dict.) 10-666d.
— Hope medal 18-3c.
FORM 10-667a; philosophical 10-667b, 3-146d; phrenological 21-537a.
Formal cause (dict.) 5-558a.
Formaldehyde: *see* Formalin.
Formaldoxime 20-419b.
Formali 8-921c.
FORMALIN 10-667c; 17-321a; as disinfectant 8-312d; as food preservative 1-225a; for chilblains 6-134d; for pleurisy 21-838a; for smallpox 25-249b.
Formalists 1-278d; 1-286d.
Formamide 1-147d; 10-669a.
Formamidine 1-855b.
FORMAN, ANDREW 10-667d.
—, Joshua 26-303b.
—, SIMON 10-668a; 24-781d.
Forman, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Formariage 17-595d.
Formarin, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Formartine, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-49d.
Formates 6-864b; 10-669a.
Formation (geol.) 11-666c.
Formatio reticularis 4-393d.
Formazyl compounds 26-671d.
Formazza, It.: *see* Pommat.
Formby, Lancs. 16-139 (A2); 16-140b.
—, pt., Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
— by-the-Sea, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Forme (typesetting) 27-545a.
Formedon, writ 28-849a.
Formentera, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3); 3-249b; 15-91d.
Formentor, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2-3).
FORMERET (dict.) 10-668a.
Formerie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Former-winding 8-772a.
FORMEY, JOHANN HEINrich Samuel 10-668b.
Form-factor (dict.) 8-770a.
FORMIA, It. 10-668b; 15-26 (D4).
Formica 2-87c; 14-177d (fig.).
FORMIC ACID 10-668c.
— aldehyde: *see* Formalin.
Formicariidae: *see* Ant-thrush.
Formica rufa: *see* Wood ant.
Formication 2-654b; 16-856a.
Formic ether 20-52d.
Formicidae (Formicoidea): *see* Ant.
"Formidable" (battleship) 24-896d; 24-905b; steering 24-936a.
Formigas, isls., Az. 3-83 (IV.); 3-83c.
Formigny, Fr.: battle (1450) 9-515d; 10-823b.
Forming machine: *see* Traveller.
Formio, riv., It.: *see* Risano.
Formosa, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 10-669a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, bay, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
FORMOSA, isl., Jap. 10-669b; 15-156 (B15); climate 2-744c, 15-159b; fauna 14-269d; government 15-204c; history 6-198d, 15-244a; language 8-198c; productions 26-47c, 26-477b.
—, str., China 6-168 (K5).
FORMOSA, territory, Arg. 10-669a; 2-462 (D1); 2-464d.
Formosia 8-307c.
FORMOSUS (pope) 10-671d.
FORMULA (dict.) 10-672a.
Formula Consensus Helvetica 27-483d.
Formula of Concord 6-831a; 8-382c.
Formulae (chem.): *see* Chemical nomenclature.
— (Roman law) 23-566b.
Formyl acetic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Formyl acetone: *see* Oxymethylene acetone.
— violet 8-746b.
Fornaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Fornander, Abraham 13-90b.
Fornarina 23-443d.
Fornax 3-515c.
— chemica 7-14a.
Forncett St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Fornello, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
FORNER, JUAN BAUTISTA Pablo 10-672a.
Forney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
Forngutniska 24-296a.
Fornham, Suff.: battle (1173) 9-484c.
Forniskift (dict.) 28-71a.
Fornix 4-398b.
Forno, It. 26-242 (E5).
—, mt., It. 26-242 (E4).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Fornos, Port. 26-242 (B2).
Fornovo, It.: battle (1495) 1-554b; 10-826a.
Fornsögur 23-1001c.
Forojulium, It.: *see* Cividale del Friuli.
Forra, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Forrabury, Corn. 4-277d.
Forres, Can. 24-225 (A3).
FORRES, Scot. 10-672a; 24-412 (E2).
Forrest, Alexander 10-673a.
—, Ebenezer 13-567b.
—, EDWIN 10-672d; 3-263c.
—, SIR JOHN 10-672d; 2-962c.
—, NATHAN BEDFORD 10-673a.
—, Thomas 19-488d.
Forrest, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, creek, Vict. 5-481a.
— City, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4); 13-63c.
Forreston, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Forsa, Swed. 24-295b.
Fors Clavigera (Ruskin) 23-860c; 28-597a.
Forserum, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Forseti (god) 13-223a.
Forshall, Josiah 17-280a.
Forsheda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Forsinard, Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology 4-959c.
FORSKAL, PETER 10-673c.
Forskalia 14-160b; gonospore 14-145b.
Forskaliidae 14-160b.
Forsmark, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
Forsnäs, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
FORSSELL, HANS LUDVIG 10-673d.
Forss House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
FORST, Ger. 10-674a; 11-808 (E3).
Förstemann, E. 5-679c.
Förster, A. 18-744d.
—, Adolf E. 9-910c.
—, FRANCOIS 10-674a.
—, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 10-674b.
Forster, George 21-237c.
—, H. O. Arnold: *see* Arnold-Forster.
—, Jane Martha 10-675c.
—, JOHANN GEORG ADAM 10-674c; 11-792d.
—, Johann Reinhold 10-674c; 20-304b.
—, JOHN 10-675a.
—, JOHN COOPER 10-675c.
—, Therèse: *see* Huber, Therèse.
—, Thomas (artist) 21-855c.
—, Thomas (general) 15-730a; 22-308a.
—, Wendelin 2-684a.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 10-675c; 4-611d; 4-371b; education bill 8-975b, 9-574c; in Ireland 14-782b, 20-855d.
Forster, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Forsterite 20-89c.
Forsteronia floribunda 23-797c
— gracilis 23-797c.
Forsvik, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Forsyth, Alexander John 1-874d; 23-326.
—, A. R. 1-636d.
—, PETER TAYLOR 10-677a.
—, Sir Thomas Douglas 2-739a; 28-905a.
Forsyth, Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-755a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).

Forsyth, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Forsythia 13-773d.
F.P.A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
Fort (milit.): *see under* Fortification and particular names such as Adams, Fort, &c.
Fort, riv., Mass. 8-553a.
Fortá (dict.) 23-71b.
Fort Adams, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Albany, Can. 5-160 (N5); 20-116c.
Fort Alexandrovskiy, Russ. As. 27-420 (A3); 27-172a.
FORTALEZA, Braz. (Ceará) 10-677a; 4-440 (I2).
—, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (F7).
—, Ec. 8-911 (D2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Fort Amstel, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Ancient, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Anderson, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
— Ann, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Apache, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Archambault, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Atkinson, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Atkinson, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— AUGUSTUS (Kilchumin), Scot. 10-677b; 24-412 (D2); 16-556c; 14-720d.
— Ball, O. 26-966c.
— Barrancas, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Batan, P.Is.: *see* Reina.
— Bayard, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5); 19-521c.
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
— Beauprêtre, Sah. 1-643 (B3).
— Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Bend Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Benton, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-756b; 18-615c.
— Berkeley, Ugan. 27-557 (B1); 19-696d.
— Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Berthold Indian Reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Bidwell, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fort Bien (piano) 21-565b.
Fort Binger, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
— Blackmore, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— Bliss, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
— Bourke, N.S.W.: *see* Bourke.
— Bragg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Branch, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Bretonnet, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Calhoun, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
— Carlton, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226d.
— Casey, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Casimir, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Chadbourne, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Chimo, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
— Chipewyan, Can. 1-500 (B1); 1-500d.
— Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L4); 13-551c.
— Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Cobb, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Collins, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-722d.
— Covington, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Crampel, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Cumberland, Can. 24-226d.
— Dacr, N.Dak.: *see* Pembina.
Fort d'arrêt 4-74a.
Fort Dauphin, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-276c.
— Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Davis, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
— de Cointet (Manjaffa), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Defiance, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Defiance, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— de France, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d; 10-797c.
— de France, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801c.
— de Kock (Bukit Tinggi), Sum. 26-71 (B3-2); 26-73b.
— Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— de Possel, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— DODGE, Ia. 10-677c; 14-732 (C2).
— Dodge, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Douglas, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Douglas, Can. 15-654.
— Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-815a.
— Drum, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Forteau, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
Fortebraccio: *see* Brancaccio.
Fort Edmonton, Can.: *see* Edmonton.
— EDWARD, N.Y. 10-677d; 19-596 (G2).
— Ellice, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Fórten, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Forter, castle, Scot. 10-661a.
Fort Erie, Can. 29-114 (C2).
Fortescue, Sir Adrian 10-678c.
—, Chichester Samuel, Baron Carlingford: *see* Carlingford.
—, Sir Faithful 5-339a.
—, Sir Francis 10-679a.
—, SIR JOHN (lawyer) 10-678b, 7-182b.
—, SIR JOHN (statesman) 10-678c.
—, Sir William 10-679a.
— W. B. 20-499c.
Fortescue, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661c.
FORTEVIOT, Scot. 10-679a; 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Fort Fairfield, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Flagler, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Franklin, Can. 19-797a.
— Fraser, Can. 4-600 (D2).
— Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
— Fremont, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Frontenac, Can.: *see* Kingston.
— Gage, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Gaines, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Garry, Can. 28-731d; 5-160c.
— Gay, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
— George, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
— George, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
— George, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (N5); 16-29a.
— George, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— GEORGE, Scot. 10-679a; 24-412 (E2).
— Gibraltar, Can. 28-731d.
— Gibson, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
— Gibson, Okla. 20-58 (F2); 19-91c.
— Goldie, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-680a.
— Good Hope, Can. 5-160 (D2).
— Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.: *see* Washington Park.
— Gustave, W.I.: *see* Gustavia.
Forth, Patrick Ruthven, earl of: *see* Brentford, earl of.
Forth, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-541c; 4-546a: caissons 4-958a; piers 21-589a.
FORTH (Sinus Orientalis, Mare Friesicum), firth, Scot. 10-679c; 24-418 (E-F2); 4-584 (B1); 9-802d; 4-583d.
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
— (Bodotria, Scots Water) riv., Scot. 10-679b; 24-418 (D2); 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439c.
Fort Hall, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
— Halleck, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Hall Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278a.
— Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Forthampton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
— Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Forth and Cart Junction, canal, Scot. 24-425a.
— and Clyde, canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-171a.
Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
Forthcoming (Scots law): *see* Furthcoming.
Fort Henry, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Hill, Mass.: *see* Burial Hill.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Hope, Can. 5-160 (M5).
— Howard, Md. 17-828 (G2).
— Howard, Wis. 12-537d.
— Huachuca, mil. reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Hunt, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Hunter, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fortibus, Isabella de, countess of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle, countess of.
—, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Fortier (carpet-maker) 5-395b.
Fortification, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGECRAFT 10-679d; Alfred the Great 9-470b; barbed wire 3-385d; blockhouse 4-74a; castles 5-176d; coast defence 6-599c; field fortifications: *see* Field fortifications; France 10-796d; Germany 11-826a; ordnance 20-223d; Sardinian 24-211b; Scandinavian 24-290d; Stevinus 25-910c; strategy 25-987a; villeins' obligation 7-209b; war preparations 28-306b.
Fortification agate 1-369b.
Fort Iletskaya Zashchita, town, Russ.: *see* Iletsk.
— Ili, Russ.As.: *see* Iliysk.
Fortine, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Fortingall, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 15-729d.
Fortini, Pietro 25-53b.
Fortin's barometer 3-419c.
Fortinum, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Fortis, Alessandro 15-82c.
Fort Jackson, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Jameson, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D2); 4-597b.
— Jennings, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Jesup, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Johnston, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
— Jones, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Kearney, Neb.: *see* Dobey Town.
— Kent, Me. 17-434 (D1); 17-438c.
— Klamath, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— La Framboise, S.Dak. 21-591b.
FORTLAGE, KARL 10-725c.
Fort La Jonquière, Can. 1-502a.
— Lamy, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Lapwai, Ida.: *see* Lapwai.
— Laramie, Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-876d.
— Lauderdale, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 10-9d.
— Lawn, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Leavenworth, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 16-346a.
— LEE (Fort Constitution), N.J. 10-725c; 19-502 (B2).
— Liard, Can. 5-160 (E3).
— Littleton, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Loudon, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Lyon, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Mackenzie, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— McKavett, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
— McKay, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— McLeod, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— McMurray, Can. 1-500 (B1); 17-254d.
— McPherson, Can. 5-160 (B2).
— MADISON, Ia. 10-725d; 14-732 (F4).
— Maginnis, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Maguire, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
— Manning, S.Af. 23-260 (D2).
— Matachewan, Can. 29-114 (D1).
— Mattagami, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Meade, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Meade, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Meadow, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
— Mill, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Millot (Nquri), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Miro, La.: *see* Monroe.
— Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
— Mitchell, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Monroe, India 9-84a.
— Montgomery, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Moody, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Morgan, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Motte, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Myer, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Myers, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Nassau N.J. 12-132d; 5-250a.
— National, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Nelson, Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fortney, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Fortnightly Review 21-152a; 18-165d.
Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange): *see* Account.
Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-62b; 5-728a.
Fort Ogden, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Olympo, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Forton, Hants. 22-132 (plan).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Fortore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4d; 2-162b.
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 5-458d.
Fort Payne, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— Pelly, Can. 24-225 (C3).
— Pierce, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Pierre, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3); 25-509d; 21-591b.
— Pierre group 7-417b; 27-625c.
— Pitt, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-5a.
— Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Portal, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
— Pradié (Bir Alali), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1).
— Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Rae, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Ransom, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Recovery, O. 20-26 (A4).
Fortrenn, dist., Scot. 10-679a.
Fort Reno, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Resolution, Can. 5-160 (G3).
Fortress, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2); 5-144a.
Fortress artillery: *see* Artillery.
Fortress-hill 18-177d.
Fortress Monroe, Va. 28-118 (F4); 20-22b.
Fort Ruth, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
— Riley, Kan. 20-22b.
— Ripley, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Ritner, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Robinson, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
FORTROSE (Chanonry), Scot. 10-725d; 24-412 (D2).
Fort 'Rosebery, S.Af. 23-26c (C1); 4-597b.
— Rouge, Can. 28-731d.
— Russell, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Forts, William des: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forts, Hauts, mt., Alps: *see* Hautes Forts.
Fort St David, India 2-615c; 14-407b.
— St Dionysius, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell.
— St George, India: *see* St George, fort.
— St George, India: *see* Madras.
— St Jean, Can.: *see* St John (N.Br.).
— St John, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
— St Peter, Miss. 18-602d.
— St Philip, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Sam Houston, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— SCOTT, Kan. 10-726a; 15-654 (H3).
— Selkirk, Can. 1-472 (L3).
— Seneca, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Severn, Can. 15-714b.
— Shackleford, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sheridan, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Sibut, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C3); 20-57d.
— Simcoe, Wash. 28-354 (D-E3).
— Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3); 5-153a; 19-797a.
— SMITH, Ark. 10-726b; 2-552 (A2).
— Smith, Can. 5-160 (G4); 17-254d.
— Snelling, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546c.
Fortson, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418 (C1).
— Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Stanton, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Stanwix, N.Y. 23-685a; treaties (1768) 15-472c; (1784) 28-770b.
— Steilacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Stevens, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— Stikine, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell.
— Stockton, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— Sumter: *see* Sumter.
— Tecumseh, S.Dak. 21-591b.
— Thomas, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Totten, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Tratayen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
— Trumbull Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Tuli, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
FORTUNA 10-726c — Antioch statue 2-131d. 9-958c, 12-490d.
— (Augusta) 22-53a.
— (equestris) 10-726c; 10-452c.
— (huiusce diei) 10-726c; 5-545c.
— (primigenia) 10-726c; 22-243d; 23-579d.
— (virilis) 10-726c; temple 20-179d, 2-383b.
Fortuna, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Fortunas, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Fortunate Is.: *see* Isles of the Blest.
FORTUNATIANUS, ATILIUS 10-726d.
Fortunatus (Christian convert) 7-151c.
FORTUNATUS (hero) 10-726d.
—, VENANTIUS HONORIUS Clementianus 10-727a; 24-392b; 6-451a; 14-185a.
— de Copolis (friar) 20-972d.
— of Aquileia (Grado patriarch) 13-660c; 27-1003c.
FORTUNE, ROBERT 10-727b.
Fortune, Nfld. 19-479 (E-C3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3); 19-478d.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Fortune, line of (palmistry) 20-65b.
Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Fortune Theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-629a.
FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M. B. 10-727c; 20-515a.
Fort Valley, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (A1); 5-153b.
— Victoria, India: *see* Bankot.
Fortville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
"Fort Warren letter" 22-941a.
Fort Washakie, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 1-843b; 12-538c.
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— WAYNE, Ind. 10-727d; 14-422 (G2); 22-65d.
— Whipple, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— White, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— WILLIAM, Can. 10-728b; 20-114 (B1); 26-112d.
— William, India: *see* Calcutta, and William, fort.
— WILLIAM, Scot. 10-728c; 24-412 (C3); 14-720d.
— Wingate, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— WORTH, Tex. 10-728d; 26-690 (A-B8).
— Wright, Wash. 28-354 (H2)
— Wrigley, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Forty, fort, Pa. 15-821a.
FORTY (dict.) 10-729a.
— (Gr. officials) 12-504c.
Fort Yates, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Forty Days' Courts: *see* Attachments, court of.
Forty-five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
Forty-five (Rebellion): *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1745).
Forty Foot Drain, waterway, Eng. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-951d.
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Fortymile, Can. 1-472 (L2).
—, canyon, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Forty Mile, pt., Mich. 16-372 (G4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945a; 1-476a.
Forty-nine Casks of Brandy, R. v. (1836) 28-841c.
Forty-second regiment: *see* Black Watch.
Forty Township, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
Forty-two Articles 7-399a; 22-286a.
Fort Yukon, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-474d.
Fortz, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forulli, It. 15-26 (D3): *see also* Civitatomasa.
FORUM 10-729b.
— (Forum Romanum), Rome 23-612 (C3); 23-592 (D1-2); 23-591a; 10-729b; battle (100 B.C.) 24-234c; inscription 14-631a, 1-727a; Maenius column 17-298b.
— APPII, It. 10-729c; 15-26 (D4).

Forum Augusti, Rome **23**-601c; **23**-659b; **14**-633b.
— Boarium, market place, Rome **12**-63d; **23**-579d; **17**-878d.
— Cassii, It. **15**-26 (C-D3).
— **CLODII**, It. **10**-729d; **15**-26 (C-D3); **6**-553b.
— Cornelii, It. **15**-26 (C2) *see also* Imola.
— Flaminii, It. **11**-293a; **10**-476b.
— Gallorum, It. **5**-471a; battle (43 B.C.) **13**-525d.
— Holitorium, Rome **23**-589c, **25**-644c.
— Iulii, Fr. **23**-648 (C2): *see also* Fréjus.
— Iulii, It. **15**-26 (D1): *see also* Cividale del Friuli.
— Iulium, Rome **23**-601c; **2**-383b.
— Livii, It. **15**-26 (C2): *see also* Forlì.
— Magnum, Rome: *see* Forum (Romanum).
— Nervae, Rome **23**-602b.
— Novum, It. **15**-26 (B-C2).
— of Caesar, Rome: *see* Forum Iulium.
— Pacis, Rome **23**-601d.
— Palladium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
— Piscatorium, Rome **23**-592d.
— Popilii, It. (Gallia Cispadana) **15**-26 (C-D2): *see also* Forlimpopoli.
— Popilii, It. (Lucania) **15**-26 (E4).
— Sempronii, It. **15**-26 (D3): *see also* Fossombrone.
— **TRAIANI** (Fordongianus), Sard. **10**-729d; **15**-26 (B5); **23**-602b; **12**-596b.
— Traiani, Rome **23**-602b; **23**-476a; **23**-478b; griffins **12**-596b.
— Transitorium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
— Trebonii, Thrace: *see* Abritum.
— Vespasiani, Rome: *see* Forum Pacis.
— Vibii, It.: *see* Cavour.
Forville, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Forward, Walter **10**-40d.
Forward (football) **10**-620c.
"Forward" (ship) **24**-909a.
Forward deliveries **17**-732a.
Fos, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Fos (dict.) **19**-799b.
FOSBROKE, THOMAS DUDley **10**-729d.
Foscagno, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I4); **1**-745b.
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO **10**-730a.
—, Jacopo **10**-730b.
FOSCOLO, UGO **10**-730c; **14**-910b.
Fosdyke, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
— Wash, bay, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4).
Fosen, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Fosforisterna **26**-218c.
Fosforos (magazine) **2**-880b; **26**-218c.
Fosheeton, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Fosheim, cape, N.Am. **19**-762 (L2).
Fosite (myth.): *see* Forseti.
FOSS, EDWARD **10**-731c.
—, Frithjof **19**-817a.
—, Henrik Hermann **19**-816c.
Foss, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D1); **27**-370b.
—, canal, Yorks. **28**-929a.
—, riv., Yorks. **28**-927d.
Fossa, It. **3**-52c.
Fossa (zool.): *see* Foussa.
— daubentoni: *see* Fossane.
Fossa Claudia, riv., It. **6**-235c.
— Drusiana, canal, Holl. and Ger.: *see* Drusiana, fossa.
Fossae Cluiliae, It. **16**-270d.
Fossa Graeca, dist., It. **7**-618d.
Fossalta, It.: battle (1249) **15**-35a.
Fossa navicularis (anat.) **23**-131b.
Fossane (zool.) **5**-369b.
Fossano, Ambrogio Stefani da: *see* Borgognone, Ambrogio.
FOSSANO, It. **10**-731c; **15**-4 (A2).
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It. **10**-731c.
Fossa ovalis (anat.) **13**-129d.
Fossaridae **11**-515c.
Fossat, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Fossat.
Fossato, It. **27**-577c.
Fossa Traiana, It. **20**-358d.
Fossatum, camp, Egy. **9**-90d.
Foss Dyke, canal, Lincs. **5**-168c; **28**-929a.
Fossé, Pierre Thomas, sieur du: *see* Thomas, Pierre.
Fosse (Jap. torture) **15**-232d.
FOSSE WAY, Roman road, Brit. **10**-731c; **4**-584 (B6); **4**-584 (C5); **9**-750c.
FOSSICK (dict.) **10**-731d.
Fossil, Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Fossiliferous greywacke series: *see* Silurian and Cambrian systems.
Fossil ivory: *see* Blue ivory.
— resin: *see* Copalite.
Fossil Ridge, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Fossils **11**-665c: *see also* Palaeontology.
Fosso, Nor. **26**-542a.
— Bettina, riv., It. **1**-695a.
— della Valchetta, riv., It.: *see* Cremera.
FOSSOMBRONE (Forum Sempronii), It. **10**-731d; **15**-4 (D3).
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, count **10**-732a.
Fossombronia **4**-702d; **4**-704a.
Fosson, Northumb. **7**-130c.
Fossor (dict.) **5**-496b.
Fossores: *see* Digging wasp.
Fossorial (zool.) **17**-934c.
Fosston, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Fos-sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Foss Way, Roman road, Brit.: *see* Fosse Way.
Fostat (Masr, Misr), Egy. **4**-956d; **2**-266a; **9**-94d; pottery **5**-710b, **5**-727d, **5**-748b: *see also* Old Cairo.
Fostbraodrasaga **23**-1001a.
Foster, B. S. (racquet champion) **22**-783a.
—, Charles (Am. governor) **10**-734a; **20**-31a.
—, **SIR CLEMENT LE NEVE** **10**-732a.
—, Elizabeth **18**-490a.
—, **GEORGE EULAS** **10**-732b.
—, G. Carey: calibration **5**-5c; resistance coils **28**-585a.
—, Hannah Webster **1**-833b.
—, Henry: explorations **21**-963a; on pendulum **8**-809a, **3**-221c.
—, Henry D. (politician) **7**-651c.
—, H. K. (racquet champion) **22**-782d.
—, **JOHN** **10**-732c.
—, John, Baron Oriel: *see* Oriel.
—, **SIR MICHAEL** **10**-733b.
—, **MYLES BIRKET** **10**-733c; **20**-502c.
—, R. E. (cricketer) **7**-443b.
—, **STEPHEN COLLINS** **10**-733c.
—, Thomas Henry, Baron Oriel: *see* Oriel.
Foster, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Can. **19**-490 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (A1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
—, lakes, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
Fosterage: Ireland **4**-490a; **14**-768d; Mahommedan **14**-445b.
Foster-brotherhood **4**-651c; **12**-14b.
Foster City, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
— Pond, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Fosters, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Falls, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Foster Street, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
Fosterville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Fostor (money payment): *see* Feorm.
Fostoria, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
FOSTORIA, O. **10**-733d; **20**-26 (D2).
Fot **28**-492a.
Fotherby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
FOTHERGILL, JOHN **10**-734a; kino **15**-823b; Quaker school, Ackworth **22**-64c; resuscitation from drowning **8**-593d.
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants. **10**-734a; **9**-424 (IV. A1); treaty (1482) **1**-488b.
Fothrif, dist., Scot. **10**-331a.
Fothud (Irish cleric) **14**-763d.
Fotuna, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6); **28**-285c.
Fouage **10**-821b; in Brittany **4**-618a; Parisian revolt against **10**-821d; taille **10**-821d.
Foucauld, Ch. de **2**-859d; **18**-855c.
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERnard Leon **10**-734b; gyroscope **12**-771d; heliostat **13**-231a; light, velocity of **16**-624b; pendulum experiment **8**-800c; telescope **8**-243c; siderostat **26**-571c.
—, Pierre **27**-501c.
— (glass manufacturer) **12**-94b.
Foucault currents **10**-734c.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otranto **10**-734c; **10**-863a; Lyons insurrection **10**-857a.
Fouche, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Foucher (of Chartres): *see* Fulcher of Chartres.
—, **SIMON** **10**-736d.
FOUCQUET, JEAN **10**-737a; tapestry design **26**-405b (Pl. III.).
—, Nicolas: *see* Fouquet.
Fouday, Ger.: *see* Urbach.
Foudia madagascariensis: *see* Scarlet weaver.
Foudland Hills, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a; slate **1**-50b.
Fouesnant, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Fougasse **10**-722b.
Fougeray, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Fougères, G. **17**-605d.
FOUGERES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) **10**-737b; **10**-778 (D2-3); housing **13**-824d.
— sur Bièvre, Fr. (Loir et Cher) **10**-778 (E4).
FOUILLEE, ALFRED JULES Emile **10**-737c; **18**-250c.
Fouke, Ark. **2**-552 (B4)
Foul, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q10).
Foula, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **24**-855a.
Foul bill (dict.) **22**-710b.
— brood (bee-pest) **3**-637b.
FOULD, ACHILLE **10**-737d; **10**-868c.
Fouldrey, castle, Lancs. **16**-143b.
FOULIS, ANDREW **10**-738a.
—, **ROBERT** **10**-738a.
Foulis, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Foulke, port and fjord, Green. **21**-946d; **12**-545c.
Foullerton, Alexander G. **23**-197b.
Foul-lines (baseball) **3**-459c.
FOULLON, JOSEPH FRANçois **10**-738b.
Foulness, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, isl., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-784a.
—, pt., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
— Sands, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Foulon, riv., Fr. **12**-369c.
Foul Point, lighthouse, Cey. **27**-284b.
Foulpointe, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Foulques (name): *see* Fulk.
—, Guy de: *see* Clement IV.
Foulridge, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
Foulsham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Foul Sound, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Foul stroke (billiards) **3**-936a.
Foul weather, cape, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Foul weather Jack: *see* Byron, Hon. John.
Foulwind, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Foumart: *see* Polecat.
Fou-nan, dist., Fr.I.C.: *see* Tchin-la.
FOUNDATION (dict.) **10**-738c.
Foundation of Miletus: see *Miletus, Foundation of.*
FOUNDATIONS (arch.) **10**-738d.
Foundations of Belief, The (Balfour) **18**-252b; **26**-756d.
Foundation-square **10**-738d.
Foundation stone ceremonies **4**-762a.
Founders Company **16**-811a.
— share **6**-797d; **25**-938a.
FOUNDING **10**-743c; **18**-214c; bells **14**-118a; bronze (ancient) **18**-206b; bronze (Japanese) **15**-180b; Egypt (ancient) **9**-73a; iron **14**-826d; steel **14**-820d, **14**-[illegible].
Foundling Hospital, Florence: *see* Santi Innocenti, Hospital of.
— Hospital, Lond. **10**-747b; Coram **7**-134c; Hogarth **13**-567d.
— **HOSPITALS** **10**-746a; Italian conservatorios **6**-977a.
Foundress Cup **8**-582c.
Foundry crane **7**-370d.
Fount (typography) **27**-542b.
Fountain, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, lake, Minn. **1**-503a.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
FOUNTAIN **10**-747d; Alhambra **1**-659 (Pl. II.); German **2**-421c; Mahommedan **2**-427a.
Fountain Bluff, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
— Creek, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Green, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Green, Utah **27**-814 (B-C3).
Fountainhall, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Fountain Head, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
— Hill, Pa. **25**-499c.
— Inn, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
— Run, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks. **10**-749b; **1**-18d (plan); **9**-416 (II. D1); vaulting **2**-397a.
Fountain shell: *see* Strombus gigas.
— Tavern, Lond. **15**-838a.
Fountaintown, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
Fount City, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Founte **28**-492a.
Fouquart de Cambrai **15**-298b.
FOUQUE, FERDINAND Andre **10**-749d; on Santorin **1**-245c; petrology **21**-326d.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH K. de la M.**, baron **10**-749d; **11**-794a; **14**-190c.
—, Heinrich August **24**-720b.
—, Karoline de la Motte, baroness **10**-750b.
Fouqueite **9**-689b.
Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste, duc de Belle Isle: *see* Belle-Isle.
—, Jean: *see* Foucquet.
—, Marie Magdaleine: *see* Uzés, Marie Magdaleine de Crussol d'.
FOUQUET (Foucquet), **NICOlas** **10**-750b; Belle-Ile-en-Mer **3**-697b; Lauzun **16**-289c; Mme de Sévigné **24**-728c; Pellisson **21**-71a.
FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, ANtoine Quentin **10**-751a; **10**-857d.
Fourà, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Fouracre's dredger **8**-568a.
Fourah Bay College **27**-772d.
Four Articles, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
Four Ashes, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— back (bowling) **4**-345b.
— banal (dict.) **17**-595d.
— bar period (music) **23**-279d.
— Bills (1647) **5**-910a.
Fourbin, comte de **15**-142c.
Four Books (Chinese) **6**-226c.
Four Burghs, Court of **4**-273b.
Four Buttes, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Fourcade, H. G. **25**-899c.
FOURCHAMBAULT, Fr. **10**-751b; **10**-778 (F4).
Fourche, mt., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Fourchée, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C1).
Fourchite **16**-136a.
Fourchon Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (C8).
Fourchu, harb., Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Four Cities, Confession of the **7**-398c; **17**-139a; use of images **14**-275a.
Four Crosses, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
FOURCROY, ANTOINE FRANçois, comte de **10**-751b; adipocere named **1**-192c; on lactic acid **16**-56b.
Four Days' Battle (1666) **8**-731a.
Four Domains, dist., Turkest.: *see* Chahar, vil.
Fourdrinier, Henry **20**-727d.
Fouré, Marie **21**-179b.
Foureau, Fernand **23**-1007b; **24**-643b; Zinder **28**-985a.
Foure Bookes of Husbandry **1**-391d.
Four Elms, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
Foure New Plays (Howard) **13**-834b.
Four-faced cube: *see* Tetrakishexahedron.
Four Finger Rock, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Four head drawing box **25**-107b.
Four Hole Swamp, riv., S.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Four-horned antelope: *see* Chousingha.
Four hundred, conspiracy of **12**-456d; **21**-75b; Colonus **25**-427b; Critias' aid in suppressing **7**-468c.
— Hundred, Council of: *see* Boule.
Fourichon, Martin **20**-288a.
Fourie law case **12**-786c.
FOURIER, FRANCOIS Charles Marie **10**-751c; communities in United States **6**-793a; co-operation (France) **7**-83b; Greeley's advocacy **12**-532a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** **10**-752d; equation, root of **9**-713d; Ohm **20**-34a; statue **3**-50b; temperature of space **6**-663c; thermal conductivity **6**-891a.
FOURIER'S SERIES **10**-753b; **25**-449c.
Fourilles, Jean Jacques de **17**-800b.
Four-in-hand **8**-586b.
— Club **6**-574b.
Four Intoxications (Buddhism) **4**-744c.
— Jacks (card game) **13**-135a.
— labyrinths of France **24**-352a.
Four-Lakes Region, Wis. **17**-287c.
Four Lane Ends, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
— League, bay, La. **17**-54 (C4).
Fourline whip **28**-590c.
Four Masters, Annals of the **5**-631b.
Fourment, Helena **23**-807a.
FOURMIES, Fr. **10**-758c; **10**-778 (G1).
Four Mile, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Fourmile, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Four Mile, pond, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
— Mile, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
FOURMONT, ETIENNE **10**-758c.
—, Michel **10**-758d.
Four Mountains, isls., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (K4).
Fournaise, mt., Réunion **23**-207a.
Fourneaux, isls., Tas. **26**-439a.
FOURNET, JOSEPH JEAN B. X. **10**-758d.
Fournet's law **10**-758d.
Fourneyron, B.: turbine **14**-97b; **14**-103a; **28**-383c.
Fournier, François Ernest **6**-201d; **8**-380d.
—, Hippolyte **20**-505b.
—, Jacques: *see* Benedict XII.
—, **PIERRE SIMON** **10**-758d.
— **L'HERITIER, CLAUDE** **10**-759a; **1**-6d.
Fournival, Richard de: *see* Richard de Fournival.
Four Oaks, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Oaks, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Four Old Cat (game) **3**-458c.
Four Peaks, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Fourpenny piece (coin): *see* Groat.
Four Pleas of the Crown **24**-433c.
Fourquet, Jeanne: *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
Fourqueux, Fr. **10**-778 (A6).
Fourres conglomerate **21**-248.
Fours, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, chan., Martinique **17**-802 (A2).
—, Pte. des, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B5); **1**-743c.
"Four Seasons" (tapestries) **26**-406b.
Four Sons of Aymon (chanson de geste) **5**-846a; **20**-23b; **23**-[illegible].
Four-spotted flounder **10**-548a.
Fourstanes, Northumb. **19**-792a.
Fourteen Foot Bank, Del. **16**-631d.
— Mile, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (A2).
— Mile, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (D1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
— Streams, Cape Col. **12**-[illegible].
Fourteenth Amendment (U.S.) **27**-714a.
Fourth, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Fourth (music) **25**-401a.
— cranial nerve: *see* Trochlear nerve.
— estate **9**-790d.
— of August, Night of the: *see* August, Night of the 4th.
— party **6**-346b.

Four-toed kangaroo rat 27-634b.
FOURTOU, MARIE FRANçois O. B. de 10-759b.
Four Truths (Buddhism) 4-742d.
— Tutors, protest of 26-363c.
Fourvière, Lyons 17-176c.
Fourvoirie, Fr. 5-955a.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 6-414b; 7-387b.
FOUSSA 10-759c; 5-368d.
Foussais, Fr. 27-980c.
Fousseret, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Foute 28-492a.
Fouts Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Foux, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A1).
Fovant, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Fovea (anat.) 4-393a.
Foveaux, str., N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7); 19-624a.
Foweira, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-696d; 27-782b.
FOWEY, Corn. 10-759c; 9-430 (VI. C3); French assault 9-517a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-179d.
Fowey Consols (mine) 7-635d.
— consols (engine) 25-822c.
Fowey Rocks, Fla. 16-631c.
Fowke's pontoon 22-68a.
FOWL 10-760a; acclimatization (S.Am.) 1-116d; brain 3-966c; breeds 22-213d; coloration 1-508a; eye 3-967b; feathers 10-228d; feeding and egg-production 22-215b; food values 8-216a; fossil 3-971b; incubation 14-359d, 9-45d; oviduct 3-970a; skeleton 3-962a; skull 3-960a.
Fowle, Daniel Gould 19-779a.
—, J. W. 22-232d.
—, Zechariah 26-867b.
Fowler, A. 26-89b.
—, **CHARLES** 10-760c.
—, C. H. 23-429d.
—, **EDWARD** 10-760d.
—, Ellen Thorneycroft 28-781a.
—, Henry 4-615b.
—, Henry Hartley: *see* Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, viscount.
—, **SIR JOHN** (engineer) 10-761a; Channel ferry 9-457b.
—, **JOHN** (inventor) 10-761a.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-761c.
Fowler, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Fowlerina 11-522b.
Fowlerite 23-270b.
Fowler Mesa, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Fowlers, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Fowler's solution 22-543d.
Fowlerton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Fowler *v.* Cripps 27-133a.
Fowlerville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Fowlis, W. 22-529d.
Fowlis Wester, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Fowlkes, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Fowlstown, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Fownes, Brother 3-372d.
Fox, Lady Caroline (d. 1774): *see* Holland, Georgina Caroline, baroness.
—, Caroline (d. 1860): *see* Napier, Caroline.
—, Caroline (d. 1871) 10-767d.
—, **CHARLES JAMES** 10-761d; 9-548d foll.; Burke's quarrel 4-833b; coalition with North 21-669d; Macaroni club 7-803a; Chertsey memorial tablet 6-86c.
—, Charles Richard (antiquarian) 13-586c.
—, C. T. T. (chemist) 19-980d.
—, Sir Douglas 4-543c.
—, **EDWARD** (bp. of Hereford) 10-765a.
—, E. L. (physician) 7-430d.
—, **GEORGE** 10-765c; 11-223b; 9-630a; burial place 10-393b; diaries 8-168b.
—, Georgina Carolina: *see* Holland, baroness.
—, Henry, 1st Baron Holland: *see* Holland, 1st baron.
—, Luke 21-942d.
—, Lady Mary 13-586d.
—, **RICHARD** (bp. of Winchester) 10-766d; 9-526c; Wolsey secretary to 9-528b.
—, **ROBERT WERE** 10-767d; inclinometer 14-355b, 17-388b.
—, St G. Lane 16-668d.
Fox, Samuel 27-576b.
—, **SIR STEPHEN** 10-768a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 10-768b.
Fox, George H., & Co. 9-265b.
Fox, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (E2); 2-123d.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, chan., Can. 5-160 (N2); 13-851a.
—, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-140a.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5); 1-544a.
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3); 25-506c.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 20-370d.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a; 22-110b.
FOX 10-768d; 5-371c; caudal gland 17-522c; Egyptian symbol 2-157a; fossil 21-848b; fur 11-348b foll.; intestinal tract 1-669a (fig.); Japanese superstitions 15-162c; S.American: *see* Thous.
Foxaline 11-355d.
Fox and Goose (astron.): *see* Vulpecula et anser.
Fox-bat: *see* Flying-fox.
Foxboro, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-857c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
Foxburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Foxbury, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Fox Chase, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Fox circle 14-355b; 17-388b.
Fox Cove, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Cove, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Foxcroft, Thomas 6-19a.
Foxcroft, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Foxdale, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3); 17-535a.
FOXE, JOHN 10-770a; Cranmer's code published 19-798b.
Foxearth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fox-ear wig 28-624d.
Foxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Foxes, The (fable) 10-291d.
Foxey timber 26-979b.
Fox family (spiritualism) 25-705c.
Foxford, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
FOXGLOVE 10-771a; 24-485d; 13-767c; 21-765a.
Fox-grape 21-780c; Indiana 14-421d; stem 28-93d.
"Foxhall" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Foxhill, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Fox Hills group 7-417c; 27-628c.
Foxholm, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Foxhome, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Foxhound 8-378c (Plate); 13-947d.
Fox hunting 13-947c.
FOX INDIANS 10-771d; 4-22a.
— Island granite 17-435d.
Fox Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Foxlake, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fox Land, Arct. 5-160 (O2); 3-193a.
FOX MORCILLO, SEBASTIAN 10-771d.
Foxon, William 16-864b.
Fox-shark 24-808a.
Fox's Libel Act 15-591c; 9-756d; 16-537b.
Fox squirrel 27-634a.
Fox-Strangways, Stephen, earl of Ilchester: *see* Ilchester.
Foxtail wedging 5-388a.
Fox-Talbot, W. H.: *see* Talbot.
Fox-terrier 8-379b; 8-375 (Plate); 8-376c.
Foxton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Foxwell, Herbert Somerton 4-224c.
Fox-Wisconsin, canal, Wis. 22-110c.
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SEBAStien 10-771d.
Foya, mt., Port.: *see* Foia.
Foyaite 19-384a.
Foyer of cholera 6-266c.
Foyers, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Foyes-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-784c.
Foyil, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Foyle, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
— College, Londonderry 16-973b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Foyn, Svend 28-571c.
Foyn, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Foynes, Ire. 16-694b.
Foz, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— d' Aronce, Port. 21-93d.
Foze, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
F. P. A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
F. paul (codex) 3-880c.
F. P. S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fraas, Eberhard 17-526b; 20-589d.
—, **KARL NIKOLAS** 10-772c.
Fracanzani, Michelangelo 23-285a.
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO 10-772c; 11-641a; 22-883a.
Frackville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Fra Cristobal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
— Cristobal, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fraction 2-532a; 19-848d; binomial theorem 1-610c; continued: *see* Continued fractions; decimal equivalent tables 26-328a; Egyptian expression 9-46d; relative value 1-603b.
Fracto-cumulus 6-559a.
Fracto-nimbus 6-559a.
Fracto-stratus 6-559a.
Fracture (miner.) 18-511b.
— (surgery) 4-201d foll.; depressed 25-201a; in Hippocratic surgery 26-126b; of nasal bones 20-79c; spontaneous 16-856a.
Fracturschrift 11-770c.
Frade, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Frades, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
Fra Diavolo: *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Fradusta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Fraële, Val di, It. 26-242 (I3); 1-745b.
Fraenkel, Karl 3-171c; 20-778a.
Fraenum labii 18-944d.
— linguae 18-944b; 27-7d; 28-616d.
Fraga, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 13-855b.
Fragaria: *see* Strawberry.
Fragata, cape, Hai. 12-824d.
Fragmentation 16-580b: *see also* Amitosis.
Fragmenta Vaticana 23-572a.
Fragmenten-Kalk 5-88b.
Fragmentum Petronii (de Castro) 17-690c.
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONoré 10-772d; 12-369c; miniature by 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
Fragrant butter-bur 13-771c.
Frahm, H. 8-784b.
FRAHN, CHRISTIAN MARtin 10-773b.
Fraile, pt., Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, El, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Frain, Aus. 18-817b.
Fraise 10-722a.
Fraisthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Fraiture, Baraque de, mt., Luxemburg: *see* Baraque de Fraiture.
Fraize, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Fraizer, Sir Alexander 12-172a.
Fraknó, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Frankó (Forchtenstein).
Fraktin (Farakdin), Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); 2-759d; 13-536b.
"Fram" (ship) 19-163b; 21-951b; 24-868d.
Framboesia: *see* Yaws.
Framboise, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Frame (bowling) 4-345a.
— (horticulture) 13-751b.
— (mech.) 17-962c; 17-969b.
— (ore-dressing) 20-240c.
FRAME (picture, &c.) 10-773c; 5-438b.
Framea 11-36c.
Frameries, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Frames of Government: *see* Fundamental Constitutions.
Frametown, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Frame weir 28-497c.
Framework Knitters Company 16-811a.
Framilode, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d.
FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 10-773d; 17-852 (E2); 17-740d.
Framjee Nasarwanjee Patel: *see* Patel.
Framlev, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Framley Parsonage (Trollope) 27-301d.
FRAMLINGHAM, Suff. 10-774a; 9-424 (IV. E2); church 2-417d.
Framont, Ger. 21-364b.
Frampton, Sir George 24-505a; ivory carving 15-98c.
—, Robert (bp.) 19-736d.
Frampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434d.
FRANC 10-774b; 19-907a.
Franca, Braz. 24-200c.
—, Villa, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
FRANCAIS, ANTOINE, count 10-774c.
—, **FRANCOIS LOUIS** 10-774d; 18-85d.
"Français" (Fr. submarine) 24-921b.
Franc Alleud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4).
FRANCATELLI, CHARLES Elme 10-774d.
Francavilla al Mare, It. 15-4 (E3).
— **FONTANA**, It. 10-775a; 15-4 (F4); battle (1719) 18-159d.
FRANCE, ANATOLE 10-775a; 11-149d foll.
FRANCE 10-775c; 10-778 (map); 10-776 (map); art: *see* French art; cantons 5-221a; climate 10-777d; colonies 10-799c, 6-716d: *see also* History, *below*, and *under* Algeria, &c.; duelling 8-639d; fisheries 10-429d, 20-426a; flags 10-460c; floods 10-649b; flora and fauna 10-778a; forests 10-647c (table), 10-649b; horse-racing 13-736d; housing 13-824c; learned societies 25-311b; life-boat service 16-608b; lighthouses 16-641d; libraries 16-564d; literature: *see* French literature; missions 18-587d foll.; monuments, preservation of 18-798b; museums and art galleries 19-63b foll., 2-672d; newspapers and periodicals 19-572d, 21-156b; observatories 19-956c; orders and decorations 15-863a; patron saint 8-21d; postal system 22-193a; royal arms 13-312b; survey maps 17-650b; vitrified forts 28-149d; water power 9-916b (table).
—: *Agriculture* 10-781b; 28-938d; co-operation 7-88c; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-758c; cheese export 7-759a (table); fruit export 11-262d; poultry farming 22-220c (table); small holdings 1-703b: *see also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
—: *Army* 10-794d (1907); 2-610c; 10-929a; ambulance 1-801c; Argenson 2-459b; artillery 2-687d, 2-693a, 20-221d, 20-224c; barracks 3-430d; cavalry 5-566b, 7-614c, 26-273c; conscription 6-973a, 10-921b, 10-924c; cyclists 18-940b; engineers 9-407c, 22-69c; espionage 10-890c; francs-archers 14-520b; francs-tireurs 11-15d; grenadiers 12-579a; guards 12-658b; history (general) 2-617d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-600c; infantry 14-521a, 14-533a; infantry armament 23-330c, 3-558a; Louvois 12-343a, 20-17a, 17-800a; machine guns 17-248c; manœuvres 17-593a; medals 18-18d; Niel 19-670b, 10-926c; officers 20-22a; rations 8-214d; revolutionary and Napoleonic era 2-601c; strategical doctrine 25-994a; swords 26-273b (figs.); uniforms 27-587b: *see also* the principal wars, *e.g.* French Revolutionary Wars.
—: *Church* 10-907a foll.; Associations Law (1901): *see* that heading; Charlemagne 10-909a; Concordat (1516) 10-827c; Concordat (1801) 10-860d, 27-951a; Concordat (1802) 10-923b; encyclical (1892) 10-880a; Jesuits 20-715a; jurisdiction (early Church) 10-907a; jurisdiction (feudal) 10-910d; jurisdiction (14th and 15th centuries) 10-914b; jurisdiction (15th-18th cent.) 10-918d, 8-860d; Liber Canonum 5-195a; Loi Falloux: *see* that heading; Louis XIV. 10-841a; Montalembert 18-751a; Papacy (16th and 17th centuries) 10-916b; Philip Augustus 10-816d; Pragmatic sanction of Bourges: *see* that heading; revolutionary era 10-921d, 11-157c; Richelieu 10-836c; Roman Catholic party (19th century) 23-492d; separation from state (1905) 10-885d, 10-928d, 13-868c; Villèle 28-80a.
FRANCE: *Commerce and Industries* 10-783b; 10-78c; coal 10-784a, 6-578c; cotton manufacture 7-298b, 7-292a (table); cotton imports 7-276d (table), 7-278c (table); drink traffic 26-581; German trade 11-814a (table); glass 12-103a; iron 14-811b, 14-834b; Japan trade 15-202c; salt production 24-90a (table); shipping 24-986d, 24-872 (table), 24-874 (table), 27-605a (table); silk production 25-104a, 28-453d; spirit production 25-696a; Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); weights and measures 28-480c; wine 28-717b (table), 28-720d.
—: *Communications* 10-786a; railways 9-917d (table), 22-860b, 22-833a; roads 23-388d; steamship lines 25-852d.
—: *Education* 10-797d; 8-961b; Church schools closed 10-888b, 10-889c; classics 6-457c; Duruy 8-712a; examinations 10-43c; Guizot 12-707a; infant schools 14-534b; Loi Falloux: *see* that heading; medical 18-24b, 19-916d; Napoleon I. 19-197d; technical 26-491a; universities 27-756a, 27-768d.
—: *Finance* 10-793a; (in 15th and 16th centuries) 10-350c; (in 18th century) 10-851a; Bank of France: *see* that heading; bimetallism 3-946d, 18-694b; coinage 19-907a, 18-706b (table), 19-898c; Colbert 10-842a, 6-658a; customs duties 6-772b; gabelle 11-379b; Law 10-846a, 12-297b; monetary system 18-702b; national debt 19-269b (table), 5-85a; Richelieu 10-835d; seigniorage 24-586c; Sully 26-58a; taille 26-358c; taxation (modern) 26-458d foll., 14-357c, 19-994b.
—: *Geology* 10-778a; 10-778c (map); 21-836c; Cretaceous 7-416a (table); Eocene 9-662c; Oligocene 20-81c; Ordovician 20-236d (table); Pliocene 21-847c.
—: *Law and Government* 10-906d; administration and constitution 10-789a foll.; appanages 2-209a; appeal courts 2-215d; ballot 3-281a capital punishment 5-280d; chancellor 5-834b; charity 5-883d foll., 10-746b, 20-65c; civil execution 10-63b; constable 6-983d; corn laws 7-178a; criminal law 7-458c foll.; deportation 8-59c; divorce 8-343a; fairs 10-128b; feudalism 10-298a, 17-595a; free ports and bonding 11-86a; judicial system 10-791c; labour exchanges 27-580a; liquor laws 16-769a; limited companies 6-802d; nobility 10-910a, 10-912b, 26-1029c: *see also* Peers of France; parricide 20-863b; patent law 20-907d; pawnbroking 20-972d; payment of members 20-980b; pilotage 21-614a; police and prisons 10-792c, 21-980a, 8-213c; press laws 22-302c; procurator 22-422c; prostitution 22-461a; savings banks 24-246c; States General: *see* that heading; sumptuary laws 26-84b; Sunday legislation 26-98c; trade-combinations 27-338d, 27-147c; trade organization 27-137c, 7-20b; veto (royal) 28-14b; women as lawyers 28-786b.

FRANCE: *Navy* 10-797a; 19-311d (table); administration 1-201b; battleships 24-902b; cruisers 24-912a; dockyards 8-366a; history 19-305c; ordnance 20-211a (table); submarines 24-921b; torpedo boat destroyers 24-917b.
—: *Population and Religion* 10-778d; 27-599b (tables); 9-920d; density 11-636d; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; religion 10-780d: *see also* Church; rural and urban 18-432c; suicide 26-50c.
—: *History* 10-801b; (maps) 10-802, 9-916 foll.; Africa, partition 1-335a foll.; American War of Independence 1-843c foll.; Anglo-French ententes (1830-1908) 9-937a foll., 8-999b; Anti-Semitism 2-142d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d; Canada (1534-1763) 5-156d; crusades 7-526d, 9-926a; Dual Alliance 9-948a; Eastern question 8-832b; Egyptian question 9-113c foll.; Empire, Carolingian 9-350a; Empire, Second 9-939d; Franco-German war 11-6a; French Revolution 11-154c, 11-171a: *see also* that heading; Fronde 11-247c; Hundred Years' War 13-893d; Indian Wars 14-407b; Mexican wars 18-341d foll.; Moroccan question 18-857d foll.; Moslem invasions 5-35c foll.; Napoleonic wars 19-216c; Papacy, relations 20-698c foll., 23-491b foll.; Reformation 23-18d, 13-864d; Renaissance 23-90b; Revolution of 1848: *see* that heading; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Spanish Succession, war of 25-599a; Thirty Years' War 9-930a, 11-859a; Tunisia 27-399a; Viking raids 28-64b. *See also* Gaul.
France, Ile de, isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
"France, La" (balloon) 1-269c.
France, La (newspaper) 19-575c.
Frances, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, cape, Cu. 7-595 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (C3); 5-160 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
Francesca, Piero della: *see* Franceschi, Piero de'.
Franceschi, Emilio 24-513b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 10-930a.
—, PIERO DE' 10-930b; 20-470c; 18-830d.
Franceschi-Delonne, Jean Baptiste Marie 10-930a.
Franceschi-Losio, François 10-930a.
FRANCESCHINI, BALDASSARE 10-930d.
—, Marcantonio 10-931a.
Francesco: *see also* Francis.
— d'Arezzo 11-396c.
— di Giorgio 20-480 (table).
"Francesco Ferrucio" (It. cruiser) 24-913b.
Francestown, N.H. 19-490 (D6); 26-369c.
Francesville, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Franceville, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 4-465a.
—, Efaté I., Pac.O.: *see* Vila.
FRANCHE-COMTE, prov., Fr. 10-931a; 10-778 (G-H4); 4-822b; geology 22-81d.
Franchise, Fr.: *see* Arras.
FRANCHISE 10-932a; fair or market 10-127a.
—, Greek 28-216a; 8-464b; Cleisthenes 6-480c.
—, municipal 23-42a; Italy 15-24c, 15-75a.
—, parliamentary 23-113c; 22-280c; 23-42b; Austria 3-24b, 3-34c, 3-37d; Belgium 3-679a; county and borough suffrage 20-844c; Cromwell 7-495c; election of representatives: *see* Election, political; English Reform Acts (1832) 20-843d, 9-557d; (1866) 9-573a; (1884) 9-578d; France 10-920a, 10-923d, 10-868d, 10-927b; Germany 11-817b, 4-7c; Hungary 3-25d, 13-921b; Ireland (18th cent.) 14-780d; Italy 15-19c, 15-71a; Japan 15-203b; proportional representation: *see* Representation, parliamentary; registration of voters: *see* Registration; Scot-and-Lot 24-411c; scrutin de liste and scrutin d'arrondissement: *see* those headings; S.Africa 25-468a; States-General (France) 25-803c; United States 9-171a, 9-171c, 26-82b, 27-712a; voting, methods of: *see* Vote and voting; women's movement: *see* Women's Suffrage.
Franchise, Roman 28-216a; 5-298a; 23-652c; civitas sine suffragio 8-49d, 23-623c; freedmen 10-113b, 17-581a; Italian allies 5-304b; Latins 12-308c; lex Licinia Mucia 24-278d; Sulpicius Rufus 26-69d.
Franchot lamp 16-652c.
Franci, tribe 23-648 (C1): *see also* Franks.
FRANCIA (Francesco Raibolini) 10-932a; 19-901b.
—, JOSE GASPAR RODRIGUEZ 10-932d.
FRANCIABIGIO 10-933a.
Franciade (dict.) 11-170c.
Franciade, Le (Ronsard) 23-692b.
Francia Orientalis: *see* Franconia
FRANCIS (name) 10-933b.
— a Sancta Clara: *see* Davenport, Christopher.
FRANCIS (of Assisi), St 10-937c; 18-125c; poems 14-899b; stigmata 25-918a.
— (Borgia), St.: *see* Borgia, Francis.
FRANCIS (of Paola), St 10-939d.
FRANCIS (of Sales), St 10-940b; 2-72d; 23-980b; 11-126b.
— (Xavier), St: *see* Xavier.
— (of Alençon and Anjou) 10-830d; 9-534c; 18-596a.
— (Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria) 12-792b.
— (FRANCIS JOSEPH, of Austria) 10-942c; 3-16c; 14-918a; 21-689d.
FRANCIS I. (emperor) 10-933c; 12-791a; 11-861c; Hungarian rule 13-915c.
— II. (emperor) 10-933d; 3-12b; 11-862c; Italian policy 15-45c; orders founded 15-862c.
— I. (of France) 10-934c; 10-826c; 9-528c; German policy 11-851d; naval reforms 19-305d; papal relations 6-485d, 1-25c; patronage of art 16-452b, 1-970a; Turkish policy 27-447c; Wolsey's policy 28-779d.
— II. (of France) 10-935d; 10-829a.
— III. (of Lorraine): *see* Francis I. (emperor).
FRANCIS (of Mayrone) 10-939d; 24-355a.
— I. (of Milan) 24-756d; 15-38c; 7-201d.
— II. (of Milan) 5-901a.
— IV. (of Modena) 10-936d; 15-50a.
— V. (of Modena) 10-937b.
— I. (of Padua) 5-400b.
— II. (of Padua) 5-400d.
— II. (of Parma) 10-184b.
— I. (of the Sicilies) 10-936a; 19-187c; 15-49b.
— II. (of the Sicilies) 10-936b; 19-188c; 15-57b.
— (of Tuscany): *see* Medici, Francesco de.
— (Francis Maria I., of Urbino) 5-474c.
—, Francis 2-24b.
—, Geo. Grant 26-181c.
—, J. B. (physicist) 14-47d.
—, John 28-31a.
—, John Deffett 26-181c.
—, SIR PHILIP 10-941d; Junius 15-558d; Warren Hastings 14-409c.
Francis, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Francisca (axe) 11-36c.
Franciscan group: *see* San Louis group.
FRANCISCANS 11-1a; 6-341d; 20-701b; Fraticelli 11-41c; Asia 6-189c; Bombay 4-184c; California 5-16d; England 9-492a, 16-960b; Goa 12-160d; Japan 15-229c; Mexico 18-337c; missions 18-591a; monasteries 1-21b; stigmata 25-918a; Third Order: *see* Tertiaries.
—, The, club: *see* Hell-Fire Club.
Francisco, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Francisco Serrão: *see* Serrão, Francisco.
Francis Garnier, mt., China 6-168 (F4).
Francis Joseph (emperor of Austria): *see* Francis.
Francis Joseph, order 15-862d.
Francis Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Francistown, S.Af. 3-605b.
Francis turbine 28-383d.
FRANCK (painters) 11-3d.
—, CESAR 11-3d; 19-82d; 25-412a.
—, SEBASTIAN (von Word) 11-4b.
FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN 11-4d.
FRANCKEN (painters) 11-5c.
Francke'sche Stiftung 12-854a.
Franck-Tina process 25-114d.
Franco, João 22-154d; 5-343c.
— (of Cologne) 19-82a; 19-86d.
Francoa, hill, Sp. 20-662c.
Franco-British Exhibition, London 10-71a.
— Chinese War: *see under* Tongking.
Francochorion, prov., Croat.-Slav.: *see* Syrmia.
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR 11-6a; 10-872d; 11-874a; 28-307d; artillery 2-689a; Bismarck's policy 4-7c; European results 9-941c, 23-839b; French army 2-620b; German literature, influence on 11-797b; infantry 14-528c; Moltke's policy 18-680a; postal service 22-193c; strategical methods 25-993d, 10-712a.
François, isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 11-39c.
FRANCOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU, N. L., count 11-14d.
"Francois vase" 5-717c; 5-720 (Pl. I.); 20-496 (Pl. III.).
Francoli, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-431c.
Francolin 20-877a; Africa 1-323c; Cape Colony 5-230c; Oriental region 28-1010d; Rhodesia 23-260d.
Francolite 2-159d.
Franco-Lombardic period: *see* Merovingians.
Franconia, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 18-579c.
FRANCONIA, dist., Ger. 11-15a; 11-834 (hist. map); geology 8-124d; threefold division 3-543c.
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
"Franconia" (law case) 1-206d; 28-410b.
Franconia, Eastern: *see* Germany.
— Flume, fissure 19-491a.
Franconian, dialect 11-779d.
— dynasty 6-965d; 11-15b.
Franconia Notch, val., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Franco-Persian Alliance (1807) 11-459b.
— Provençal dialect 14-888c.
— Prussian War: *see* Franco-German War.
Francorchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Franco-Russian Alliance 10-900b; 23-907a.
FRANCS-ARCHERS (Francs-taupins) 11-15d; 14-520b; 10-913d.
FRANCS-TIREURS 11-15d; 28-313b.
Francucci, Innocenzo: *see* Innocenza da Imola.
Francum plegium: *see* Frankpledge.
Francus, Sebastian: *see* Franck, Sebastian.
Frändefors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
FRANEKER, Holl. 11-16a; 13-588 (C1).
Frangipani (family) 13-661a
Frangissa, Cyprus 7-699a.
Frangula bark 12-143a.
Frangy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Frank, Bernhard 1-596b; 21-749d.
—, JAKOB 11-16b.
—, John Peter 18-53c.
Frank, Pa. 21-106 (E7);
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Frank (boar enclosure) 21-600d.
FRANK-ALMOIGN 11-16b.
Frank Bay, Can. 20-114 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
Franke (physicist) 9-205c.
—, Christian Wilhelm 9-381a.
—, Otto 20-631b.
Frankeklint, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
FRANKEL, ZECHARIAS 11-16c; 13-176b.
Franken, Stralsund, Ger. 25-981c.
FRANKENBERG, Ger. 11-16c; 11-808 (D3).
FRANKENHAUSEN, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (III. p10); 4-944a.
Frankenheim, M. L. 7-584c.
Frankenmuth, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FRANKENSTEIN, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (F3), 6-320d.
FRANKENTHAL, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (II. m9); battle (1796) 11-232b.
FRANKENWALD, mts., Ger. 11-17a; 11-808 (C3); 11-807a; 20-237a.
Franke rock drill 4-46b.
Frankford, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Frankfort, grand duke of, *see* Dalberg, K. T. A. M. von.
—, Eugène Beauharnais, grand duke of: *see* Beauharnais.
Frankfort, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
FRANKFORT, Ind. 11-17b; 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
FRANKFORT, Ky. 11-17b; 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5); 17-586a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Frankfort, grand-duchy, Ger. 11-21a.
Frankfort, council of (794) 14-274d.
FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, Ger. 11-17a; 11-808 (II.-m8); 11-866c; 6-967a; diet (1234) 14-593c; diet (1338) 11-847d; diet (1850) 11-868c; fair 10-127d; Fürstentag (1863) 3-17b; treaty (1819) 9-935c, 3-549c.
FRANKFORT-ON-ODER, Ger. 11-21b; 11-808 (E2); siege (1631) 26-854d; university 11-21c, 27-764d, 27-766d.
Frankfurt, S. 3-827c.
Frankfurter Journal 19-544d.
Frankfurter Zeitung 19-579b.
FRANKINCENSE 11-21d; 14-349c.
—, common 11-23a.
— pine: *see* Loblolly pine.
— tree 25-55a.
FRANKING 11-23b.
Frankish language: *see* Franks.
— law 4-685b; 9-600d; 24-68b.
Frankists 11-16b.
FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST 11-23c.
FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD 11-23c; 21-554b; 6-49c; alcohol 1-525c; flame 10-472b; gas burner 16-655b.
Frankland, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B7).
Frank La Pier Bayou, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4).
Frankleben, Ger. 23-744c.
Frankley, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 11-24b; 1-832c; 9-180d; 17-310d.
—, James 19-567a.
—, SIR JOHN 11-30c; 21-943d.
—, John 28-878d.
—, WILLIAM BUEL 11-33b.
—, W. S. (physicist) 17-348b.
Franklin, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-754d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6); 14-424c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
FRANKLIN, Mass. 11-33c; 17-852 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2); 15-662b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
FRANKLIN, N.H. 11-33d; 19-490 (D5).
—, N.J. 4-57b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
FRANKLIN, Pa. 11-34a; 21-106 (C3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
FRANKLIN, Tenn. 11-34a; 26-620 (E2); 1-825c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, bay, N.Guin. 19-487 (E2).
FRANKLIN, dist., Can. 11-33c; 5-160 (G1-Q3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, hill, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, isth., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 3-135c.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, lake, Vt., 19-490 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (A4).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2); 28-40b.
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (A4).
—, park, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, park, O. 20-26 (L2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K1); 4-240b.
FRANKLIN (landholder) 11-34b.
Franklin and Marshall College, Pa. 23-24b.
— City, Va. 28-118 (G2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C1).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
— Falls, N.H. 11-33d.
— Forks, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Furnace, N.J. 19-502 (C1); 11-34c.
Franklin glasses 25-618a.
Franklin Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia 25-310d.
— Institute thread: *see* Sellers thread.
FRANKLINITE 11-34c; 20-241d.
Franklin pane: *see* Leyden pane.
Franklin Park, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
— Slough, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Square, O. 20-26 (I3).
Franklin stove 11-29d.
Franklinton, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Franklintown, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Franklinville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
FRANK-MARRIAGE 11-34c; 24-706b.
FRANKPLEDGE 11-34c; 7-457a; 28-81d.
FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS Wollaston 11-35b.
—, Sir Thomas Harte 14-450b.
Franks, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
FRANKS, people 11-35c; 10-804b; 9-923b; coinage 19-898a; feudal system 10-298a, 3-5c; in Egypt 9-98b; language 11-104a, 11-777d, 8-717a, 9-645b; laws: *see* Frankish law.
Franks' Casket 28-432a.
Frankstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Frankston, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Vict. 18-90; 28-38 (E1).
Frankstown, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Franksville, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Franktenement 11-76b.
Frankton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Franktown, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Frankville, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Frannie, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Franquenay, Belg. 22-876c.

Franscini, Stefano 26-265d.
Fransecky, Edward, Freiherr von 11-6d; 18-313b.
Frant, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 27-376d.
Franz, Johannes 14-627d.
—, ROBERT 11-36d; 25-410c.
Franzburg, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Franzelin (cardinal) 15-342a.
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL 11-37a; 26-218b.
FRANZENSBAD, Aus. 11-37b; 3-4 (C1); 18-520b.
Franzensfeste, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 3-4b.
Franzensquelle, Aus. 11-37b.
Franzfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Franz Josef, canal, Hung. 13-895b.
— Josef, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— JOSEF LAND, isls., Arct O. 11-37c; 21-938 (B2).
— Josefs-Höhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
— Joseph, mt., Hung.: *see* Gerlsdorf.
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL 11-38b.
Fraochie, hill, Scot. 2-222d.
Frarè, Francesco: *see* Bianchi, Francesco.
F.R.A.S. 1-29a.
Frasargida, Castle of: *see* Pasargadae.
Frasca, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
FRASCATI, It. 11-38c; 15-4 (F2).
Frasch, Herman 26-62b.
Frasco, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Frasco (measure) 28-492a.
Fraser (clan) 14-721c; 17-69c.
FRASER, ALEXANDER Campbell 11-38c; 4-953b.
—, Alexander George: *see* Saltoun.
—, Alexander Mackenzie 9-109c.
—, Sir Andrew 4-811c.
—, JAMES (bishop) 11-39a; 17-544d.
—, James (of Brea) 27-595d.
—, JAMES BAILLIE 11-39b; 16-200b.
—, James Stuart 7-92c.
—, Sir John G. 20-157d.
—, Louis 20-306a.
—, Lydia Falconer: *see* Miller, L. F.
—, Simon (d. 1338) 17-69c.
—, Simon (Master of Lovat, d. 1782) 17-70b.
—, Simon, Baron Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Sir Thomas R. 18-61b; on alcohol 1-527b; on carbolic acid 5-305d; on snake venom 26-798a, 28-164b.
—, W. A. (novelist) 5-166c.
—, William 11-39b; 16-306d.
—, SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 11-39c.
Fraser, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, lake, Can. 11-39c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, riv., Cal. 5-19b.
FRASER, riv., Can. (B.C.) 11-39c; 4-600 (E3); 5-146b; 4-599d.
—, riv., Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (R4).
Fraserburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8).
FRASERBURGH, Scot. 11-39d; 24-412 (G2).
Fraser composing machine 27-545d.
Fraser Falls, Can. 5-160 (C3).
Fraser's Magazine 17-313c; 16-985b; 21-153a.
Frasers Wells, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Fraser System (ordnance) 20-194a.
FRASERVILLE, Can. 11-40a; 22-724 (C3).
Frasheri, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Frasho-kereti (rel.) 23-75c; 17-575c.
Frasnes, Belg. 28-374c.
Frasnian group (geol.) 11-670d; 8-125a.
Frasso, It. 15-4 (C5).
Frastanz, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Frat, Pers. 7-787c.
—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Frate, El (porcelain painter) 5-735c.
FRATER (dict.) 11-40a.
Fratercula arctica: *see* Puffin.
Frater György: *see* Martinuzzi
FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE 11-40a.
Fraternitye of Vacabondes (Awbley) 25-208c.
Fraternity of St Anthony 12-610c.
FRATICELLI (rel.) 11-41b.
Fratocchie, It. 15-4 (F2).
Fratres Arvales: *see* Arval Brothers.
— Pontifices: *see* Bridge-building Brotherhood.
— S. Ambrosii ad Nemus 1-800d.
Frat su, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su (Euphrates).
Fratta, It. 15-4 (B6).
Fraubrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
FRAUD (law) 11-42a; banker's liability 3-351b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-327a; contracts 7-39c; partnership 20-874d; personation 21-256d; sale of goods 24-65c.
—, Statute of 24-64c; 12-653a; agent's authority 22-349a; earnest 8-798c; initials, signature by 14-569d; miscarriage 18-577c; personal property 21-256b; real property 22-943a; trusts 27-332b, 7-914a; wills 28-655c.
Frauenberg, castle, Aus. 4-751c.
—, hill, Ger. (Hersfeld) 13-397b.
—, hill, Ger. (Nassau) 11-292b.
FRAUENBURG, Ger. 11-42c; 11-808 (G1).
Frauendienst (Ulrich von Lichtenstein) 11-785d; 18-548b.
FRAUENFELD, Switz. 11-42c; 26-242 (F1).
FRAUENLOB (Ger. poet) 11-42d; 11-786b; 18-548c.
"Frauenlob" (battleship) 24-911d.
Frauenstädt, C. M. Julius 18-232c; 24-375a.
Frauenthal, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Frauenwörth, isl., Bav. 6-132a.
Fraumünster, abbey, Zürich 26-247b; 28-1058d.
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM 11-43a.
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 11-43b; diffraction 8-240b, 8-244d, 8-246b; Dorpat refractor 26-565d, 28-947c; glass, optical 12-88a; heliometer 13-225a; lenses 1-58c; micrometer 18-383a.
Frau Sorge (H. Sudermann) 11-798c.
FRAUSTADT, Ger. 11-43d; 11-808 (F3).
Fravartish: *see* Phraortes.
Fravashi 23-70c; 28-1043a.
Fravel, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Fravitta (Goth leader) 23-512c; 2-341d.
Fraxetin 12-143a.
Fraxin 12-143a; 6-112c.
Fraxinella 13-769c; 10-568b; 10-559d (fig.); propagation 13-757d.
Fraxinetum, Fr.: *see* La Garde-Freinet.
Fraxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
— ornus: *see* Manna ash.
Fray Bentos, Urug. 2-460 (E3); 21-787a.
Fray Gerundio (Isla) 25-585a.
Frayles, isl., Az. 3-83 (2).
—, The, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS ANtoine Luc, comte de 11-43d.
Frazee, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Frazer, John 24-516a.
—, James George 19-133d; 10-601d; on magic 17-305a; on Purim 22-661c; religion 23-62d, 2-54d; sacrifice theory 23-981c; totemism 27-81b, 10-165b.
Frazer, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Frazeysburg, O. 20-26 (F4).
Frazier, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Fraziers Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
— Farm: battle (1862) 24-709a.
Frazil-ice 12-625a.
F.R.C.P. 1-29a.
F.R.C.P.E. 1-29a.
F.R.C.S. 1-29a.
Frea (goddess): *see* Frigg.
Freaghillaun, isl., Ire. 11-431c.
Freake, Edmund (bishop) 4-665d.
Freano, port, Cnidus 6-573a.
Frear, W. R. (gov. of Hawaii) 13-93a.
Freawine: *see* Frowinus.
Frechen, Ger. 5-740a.
FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONoré 11-44b; 5-168a.
Freckles 20-922d.
Freckleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Fred, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Freda, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Fredalba, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Fredegarius Scholasticus 27-317d.
FREDEGOND (queen of Franks) 11-44b; 10-805b; 6-163a.
"Fredegonda" (Alma-Tadema) 1-713a.
Fredenhagen, C. (physicist) 25-629d; 14-797b.
FREDERIC, HAROLD 11-44c.
Frédéric, Léon Henri Marie 20-508b.
Frederic, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Frédéric, Fort, N.Y. 7-519d.
Frederica, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Frederica Wilhelmina (of Prussia) 13-603b.
Fredericella 22-42d; lophophore 22-43c.
FREDERICIA, Den. 11-44d; 8-24 (B3).
FREDERICK (name) 11-45a.
— (of Antioch) 10-531c; 11-48d.
— II. (duke of Austria) 3-6a; 11-844a; 3-92b.
— IV. (of Austria) 15-438a.
— (of Bayreuth) 28-641c.
— (of Bogen) 13-293d.
— I. (of Brandenburg) 11-58b; 4-422c; Hussite war 14-9a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-422c.
FREDERICK (FREDERICK William) of Brandenburg 11-67c; 4-424c; 11-861b; League of Augsburg 2-903a; Swedish-Polish war 5-928a.
— (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494d.
— (Frederick William, British prince) 11-63a.
— I. (of Denmark) 8-31b; 7-99a.
— II. (of Denmark) 11-50c; 20-400d; 4-304b.
— III. (of Denmark) 11-51b; 8-34a; 19-809c.
— IV. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 12-875b.
— V. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 7-96c; 19-669a.
— VI. (of Denmark) 8-37c; 19-809d; 15-863a.
— VII. (of Denmark) 8-37d; 24-337a.
— VIII. (of Denmark) 11-52a; 8-39a.
— I. (elector palatine) 11-58c.
— II. (elector palatine) 11-58d.
— III. (elector palatine) 11-59a; 2-915a; Heidelberg catechism 13-211a.
— IV. (elector palatine) 11-59b; 17-589b.
— V. (elector palatine) 11-59c; 4-131b; 4-578a; Thirty Years' war 26-852c.
— I. (Barbarossa: emperor) 11-45a; 15-960a; 12-173a; Bologna university 27-750b; crusade 7-538b, 24-610b; Denmark 27-841a; empire under 9-353a, 9-352b; Germany 11-841b; Hamburg 12-874d; heresy (procedure) 14-588d; Holland 13-607b; Italy 15-32d, 6-788b; Lombard League 16-931d; papacy 20-694a, 23-671c, 1-216a.
— II. (emperor) 11-46d; 21-384a; Arles, kingdom of 2-558a; crusades 7-541c, 7-542a; Germany 11-843b; gold coinage 19-901b; heresy (penalties) 14-589a; Italy 15-34c, 6-788b, 9-353b; Jerusalem, kingdom of 20-623c, 7-542d; literature 14-899a, 11-844d, 2-282d; Lombard League 16-932a; Naples and Sicily 19-183a, 25-34c, 19-754c; papacy 14-579d, 23-673b, 17-177a; prostitution laws 22-460a; Templars 26-594d.
— III. (emperor) 11-49c; 12-788b; 3-7a; archducal title 2-360a; Basel council 3-464c; Charles the Bold 5-933b; Germany 11-849c, 9-175a.
— (dukes of Franconia): *see* Frederick (duke of Swabia).
— III. (the Fair: German king) 11-50a; 11-847a.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 11-835c; 20-373a; 20-373b.
— (Frederick Francis II., of Mecklenburg Schwerin) 17-1020a; Franco-German war 11-12b, 20-289d; Seven Weeks' war 24-714c.
Frederick I. (of Meissen) 26-902b; 18-85a.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-85a; 26-902b.
— III. (of Meissen) 26-902b.
— IV. (of Meissen): *see* Frederick I. (elector of Saxony).
— (Tutta, of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-140c.
— (of the Netherlands) 3-676c.
— (FREDERICK HENRY, of Orange) 11-62c; 13-598c; 13-610a; Thirty Years' war 26-856b; war in the Netherlands 4-486d, 25-687c, 13-599c.
— I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-426a; 22-523b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generosity, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 12-343c; Neuchâtel acquired 19-424b.
— II. ("the Great," of Prussia) 11-52c; 11-861b; 22-524c; army 2-601a, 2-687b, 25-987d; Austria 11-53b foll., 15-515a, 15-699d; Austrian Succession war 3-39d, 11-53c, 13-570d; Bavarian Succession war 11-55d, 22-204d; cavalry 5-565c; education system 8-965a, 11-56a; infantry 14-525a; literature 11-54a, 11-56b; manœuvres 17-592d; music 3-125c, 11-54b; porcelain 5-751a, 5-750c; Rauch's monument 22-921b; Russia 11-54c, 11-55c, 9-284c; Seven Years' war 11-54c, 24-715c, 23-743d; Silesian claims 4-423c, 4-562b, 11-53c; Silesian government 11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-753a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
— III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-889d; anti-Semitism 2-136d, 11-57a; Franco-German war 11-6d, 28-834a; French crisis (1875) 10-895b; Seven Weeks' war 24-710d, 11-56d.
— (FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c; Franco-German war 11-6d, 1-774d, 18-311a, 20-289b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) 11-63a, 22-523d; army reforms 14-524d, 2-620c; education system 8-965a; Carlyle and Macaulay 9-643b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM II., of Prussia) 11-64b; 22-525b; 21-919b; education policy 8-965a; French war 11-171b; Kant 15-663a; Pillnitz convention 11-862b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM III., of Prussia) 11-65c; 22-525c; 11-862c; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-66a; Russian influence 28-54d, 11-65d, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-688b, 19-219b; war of 1813–15 4-499c.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM IV., of Prussia) 11-66b; 11-866a; 22-527c; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 13-576d; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— I. (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-849b.
— II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d; 12-210a; Luther 11-60c.
— (Frederick Augustus II.) (elector of Saxony): *see* Augustus II., king of Poland.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I., king of Saxony) 11-60d; 24-270d.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II., king of Saxony) 11-61b; 24-271d.
— III. (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 25-35c; dukedom of Athens 2-844c.
— IV. (of Sicily) 19-184b.
— I. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-176c.
— II. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 13-277d; 17-17c.
— III. (of Swabia): *see* Frederick I. (emperor).
— V. (of Swabia) 7-538c.
— VI. (of Swabia): *see* Frederick II. (emperor).
— I. (of Sweden) 13-411a; 26-206c; Seraphim, order of 15-867a.
Frederick I., II. and III. (of Thuringia): *see* Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
— IV. (of Thuringia) 26-902b.
— IV. (of Tirol) 11-49c.
— (of Toledo) 19-419a.
— I. (duke of Württemberg) 28-858b.
— I. (king of Württemberg) 11-743b.
— II. (king of Württemberg) 28-858d.
— (Frederick Eugène, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
— (FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales) 11-62d; 7-436c.
Frederick, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
FREDERICK, Md. 11-60c; 17-828 (D-E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ceylon 27-284b.
—, fort, S.Af. 22-113a.
—, isl., Me. 8-837c.
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (M4).
Frederick, Order of 15-865a.
Frederick Augustus, Frederick Charles: *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Co., Md. 17-828 (E1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D1).
Frederick E. Hyde, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
Frederick Francis: *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Hendrick, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Hendrick, isl., Dch.N.Guin. 19-487 (C2).
Frederick Henry: *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Henry, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
— House, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Jackson, isl., Arct.O. 19-163b.
FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, A. L. P. 11-68b; 8-516a.
Frederick Louis: *see* Frederick *above*.
Fredericksburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 11-68b; 28-118 (E2); 1-822a.
Fredericksburg group 7-417a; 1-505c.
Fredericks Hall, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Frederickstäd, W.I. 23-1019d.
Frederickstadt, Braz.: *see* Parahyba.
Frederickstown, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Fredericktown, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
Frederick William: *see* Frederick *above*.
FREDERICTON, Can. 11-69a; 19-465 (B2); university: *see* New Brunswick University.
— Junction, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Fredriksberg, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3).
Frederiksborg, Den. 8-24 (E3); palace 7-97d.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Frederiksdal, Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Frederiksgave, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Frederikshaab, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Frederikshald, Nor.: *see* Fredrikshald.
Frederikshavn, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Frederiksnagar, India: *see* Serampur.
Frederiksodde, Den.: *see* Fredericia.
Frederiksoord, Holl. 8-574a; 27-838b.
Frederikssund, Den. 8-24 (E3)
Frederikstad, Nor.: *see* Fredrikstad.
Frederiksvaerk, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Frédérix, Gustave 3-680d.
Fredö, Nor 19-804 (B1).
Fredonia, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
FREDONIA, N.Y. 11-69b; 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Fredonyer, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fredrika, Swed. 19-800 (D2).

Fredriksberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
—, fort, Nor. **3**-772d.
Fredriksdal, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
FREDRIKSHALD, Nor. **11**-69c; **19**-804 (D3); **12**-114c.
Fredrikshamn, Finland **23**-872 (C3); **10**-385c; treaty (1809) **26**-210a.
Fredrikshavn, Fin.: *see* Fredrikshamn.
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. **11**-69c; **19**-804 (D3).
Fredriksten, fortress, Nor. **8**-931b.
Fredriksvaern, Nor. **19**-804 (D3); **16**-288a; **20**-333b.
Fredro, Alexander **21**-927a; **8**-544a.
Fredus: *see* Wite.
Free, Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
Free-alms: *see* Frankalmoign.
Free-banking system **3**-346c.
FREE BAPTISTS **11**-69d; Indian mission **18**-587c.
FREEBENCH (in law) **11**-70b.
Freeboard (naut.) **24**-879d; **24**-927c; **24**-959c.
Freeborn, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
Freebridge, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Freeburg, Ill. **14**-304 (C5)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I4).
Free cell formation **21**-769b.
— central placentation (bot.) **10**-570d (fig.).
— Chapel **5**-850c.
— Church **6**-345a.
— Church Council **7**-311c.
— **CHURCH FEDERATION** **11**-70b; **17**-251b.
— Church Girls' Guild **11**-70c.
— **CHURCH OF ENGLAND** **11**-70d; **9**-421a.
— Church of Italy **11**-538d.
— **CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** **11**-71a; W. Cunningham **7**-633d; dispute with United Free Church **27**-597c; missions **18**-587b; Rainy **22**-863b; statistics **24**-467a; union with Reformed Presbyterians **5**-510a; union with United Presbyterian Church **11**-74d. *See also* United Free Church of Scotland.
Free classic style (arch.) **2**-435b.
Free companies **2**-598a; in France **10**-821c.
— Congregations, The Religious Society of **11**-771b.
Freed, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Freedman: Roman **25**-219d; names **19**-158d; Teutonic **26**-681d.
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU **11**-75b; **27**-713d.
Freedom, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, O.: *see* Alliance.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Freedom, Degrees of **17**-958a; **17**-963c; **17**-990b.
—, League of: *see* League of Freedom.
— of Speech: *see* Speech, freedom of.
Free Education Act (1891) **22**-187d.
Free-falling tools (in boring) **4**-253a.
Free Food League (Unionist) **3**-253a; **8**-131d.
FREEHOLD, N.J. **11**-75d; **19**-502 (D3).
FREEHOLD (law) **11**-76b; abatement of **1**-7c; interest **11**-76c; rights of common **6**-781c; seisin **24**-589b.
Free labourers **25**-1027c.
Freeland, Md. **17**-828 (F1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, O. **20**-26 (G5).
FREELAND, Pa. **11**-76c; **21**-106 (L3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F3).
— Park, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Freelandville, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Freels, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Freeman, Captain (explorer) **21**-963d.
—, Col. Edward **28**-266a.
—, **EDWARD AUGUSTUS** **11**-76c; Froude attacked **11**-252d; library **17**-546d.
—, George (cricketer) **7**-443a.
—, J. R. (engineer) **14**-42b; **14**-64a.
"Freeman, Mrs" (duchess of Marlborough) **2**-65b.
Freeman, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2).
—, str., Arct. **25**-709a.
FREEMAN **11**-77d; **4**-271a; **4**-272b; of livery companies **16**-811b; Norman conquest **9**-475c; Teutonic **26**-681d.
Freeman-Mitford (family): *see* Redesdale, barons and earl of.
Freemanors, dist., Som.: *see* Williton.
Freemansburg, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Freeman's Farm: battle (1777) **1**-843c.
Freeman's Journal **19**-565d.
Freeman's roll **11**-78a.
Freeman's Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Freeman's school, Wellingborough **28**-507c.
— white (pigment) **21**-599c.
Freemantle, Hants. **25**-491 (map); **25**-492b.
Free Mash Tun Act (1880) **4**-506d.
Freemason, isls., La. **17**-54 (E4).
FREEMASONRY **11**-78b; France **10**-890c; Italy **15**-81c; Mexico **18**-339c; Sweden **15**-867a; United States **2**-127b, **11**-222b.
Free Methodists (U.S.) **18**-297b; **18**-294a.
Freeport, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
FREEPORT, Ill. **11**-85c; **14**-304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, O. (Prairie Depot P.O.) **20**-26 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Freeport doctrine (U.S.) **11**-85c.
FREE PORTS **11**-85d.
— Presbyterian Church (Scotland) **24**-466d; **11**-74c.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) **22**-292d.
— reed mouthpiece **18**-947b; **22**-974c.
— **REED VIBRATOR** **11**-86d.
— Religious Association (U.S.) **27**-596d.
— Russian Press **13**-403b.
— School of Charles I., Dublin: *see* Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin.
FREESIA **11**-87c.
Free-silver coinage (U.S.) **8**-3a; **4**-697b.
Freesoil, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
FREE SOIL PARTY (U.S.) **11**-87d; **27**-701b.
— Sons of Israel (U.S.) **11**-222b.
Freestone, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
FREE-STONE **11**-88a; **25**-959c; **5**-806a.
Freestone Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Free-tailed bats **6**-244b; **27**-634a; skull **6**-240a; wing **6**-241a.
Freethinker, The **4**-44b.
Free-thinking: *see* Rationalism.
Freetown, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
FREETOWN (Sierra Leone) W.Af. **11**-88b; **11**-204 (B5); **25**-56b.
FREE TRADE **11**-88d; **26**-423b; **4**-613b; Anglo-French treaty (1860) **9**-569b; Austria-Hungary **3**-20d; Bright **4**-567d; Cobden **6**-608c; controversy (1903) **8**-909b, **5**-132a, **8**-131c; Danish corn trade **8**-37a; France **3**-501a, **24**-275b; Hume's attitude **13**-883c; taxation in relation to **9**-465d, **26**-463b; Turgot **27**-415d; U.S. (interstate) **14**-712a.
— Union, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
— University, Amsterdam **1**-[illegible]a.
— utilities **28**-438c.
Freeville, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3); **15**-617c.
Free warren **11**-441a.
— wheel **3**-915d; **7**-684b.
Free will: *see* Will, Freedom of the.
Freewill Baptists: *see* Free Baptists.
Freewill Baptists, Original: *see* Original Freewill Baptists.
Free-willers. *see* Free Baptists.
Freezeout, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
Freezing mixture **4**-971d; **11**-371c.
— point **11**-369d and foll.; molecular depression **11**-372b, **25**-941b; oils **20**-45b, pressure **11**-370d, **26**-874b, of solids, *see* Fusing point, solutions **25**-373b, **27**-899d, **9**-220c.
Fregatidae: *see* Frigate-bird.
FREGELLAE, It. **11**-92a, **15**-26 (D4); Latin colony **23**-624d; revolt (135 B.C.) **12**-308a.
Fregellanum, It.: *see* Ceprano.
Fregenae, It. **15**-26 (D4).
Fregenal de la Sierra, Sp. **25**-530 (B3); **3**-181d.
Freghi Road, channel, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Fregilupus (fossil) **3**-971d; **3**-976a (fig.).
Fréhel, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Freher, Marquard: collections **11**-899b.
Frei, Hans **18**-2c.
Freiberg, Heinrich von: *see* Heinrich von Freiberg.
Freiberg, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
FREIBERG (Freyberg), Ger. (Sax.) **11**-92b; **11**-808 (D3); arsenic **2**-651b; battle (1762) **11**-54d; Bergakademie **11**-92b; brasses in Cathedral **4**-434a; mispickel **18**-579c; silver **22**-490d, **22**-686a, **25**-880a.
Freibergen, mts., Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
Freiberger Mulde, riv., Ger. **18**-959b.
Freiberg process **25**-114c.
FREIBURG, Ger. (Silesia) **11**-92d; **11**-808 (F3); battle (1762) **11**-92d.
—, town and canton, Switz.: *see* Fribourg.
— **IM BREISGAU**, Ger. (Baden) **11**-92d; **11**-808 (A5); battle (1644) **11**-93b; cathedral **11**-92d, **24**-492a, **2**-406b; siege (1638) **3**-801c; siege (1677) **8**-735a; siege (1712) **9**-884a; university **11**-92d, **27**-759b, **11**-823a.
— unter dem Fürstenstein, Ger.: *see* Freiburg, Ger. (Silesia).
FREIDANK (Vrîdanc) **11**-94c; **11**-786c; **21**-609d.
Freienbach, Switz. **24**-395d.
FREIENWALDE, Ger. **11**-94c; **11**-808 (D2).
Freiersbach, Ger. **3**-185a.
FREIESLEBENITE (min.) **11**-94d.
Freigerichte: *see* Fehmic Courts.
FREIGHT **11**-94d; **1**-304b; **3**-56a; competition affecting rates **24**-987a; effect of trusts **27**-335c; marine insurance **14**-676c; primage **22**-324a; rates **12**-323b, **1**-476a, **12**-400c.
Freiheit, Die **3**-35c; **18**-903c.
Freiheitskrieg: *see* Liberation, War of.
Freiherr (title) **3**-423a.
FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND **11**-94d.
Freimund Raimar: *see* Rückert, J. M. F.
FREIND, JOHN **11**-95b; **18**-51a.
—, Robert **11**-95b.
FREINSHEIM (Freinshemius), Johann **11**-95c.
FREIRE, FRANCISCO JOSE **11**-95d; **22**-161d.
Freischöffe **10**-237a.
FREISCHUTZ (folklore) **11**-95d.
Freischütz, Der (Weber) **28**-457a; **13**-94a.
FREISING, Ger. **11**-96a; **11**-808 (C4); medieval pawnshop **20**-972c.
Freisinnige Party: *see* Deutschfreisinnige.
Frei-Spitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Freistadt, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
Freistatt, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Freistuhl **10**-237b.
Freitag, Adam F. (engineer) **10**-691a.
Freites, Venez. **27**-989 (C2).
Freiwaldau, Aus. **3**-4 (E1); **25**-92c.
—, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
Freixianda, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
FREJUS (Forum Iulii), Fr. **11**-96b; **10**-778 (H6); **15**-26 (A3); **19**-301b.
—, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
—, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Frelinghuysen, Frederick **11**-96c.
—, **FREDERICK THEODORE** **11**-96c.
—, Theodore (politician) **11**-96c.
Frelinghuysen-Zarala Treaty (1884) **20**-668d.
Frelsburg, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
Fremamorta, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Fremantle, Admiral Sir E. **28**-765a; **19**-443d.
FREMANTLE, W.Aus. **11**-96d; **2**-960 (A6); aqueduct **7**-77a; shipping statistics **28**-542a.
Fremdenindustrie **3**-794d.
FREMIET, EMMANUEL **11**-96d; **24**-509a (Pl. VIII.); **24**-510b.
Fremona, Aby. **1**-90b.
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES **11**-97a; California **5**-18c; Colorado **6**-723b; Great Salt Lake explored **27**-818c; Shenandoah Valley campaign **24**-835c.
Fremont, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
FREMONT, Neb. **11**-98b; **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (H2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
FREMONT, O. **11**-98b; **20**-26 (D2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, isl., Utah **12**-122a.
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E6).
—, mt., Wyo. **28**-873c.
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-719a.
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D4).
— Center, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F4).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E3); **6**-721c.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (C-D3); **14**-276c and foll.
— Co., Wyo. **28**-874 (C-E3).
Fremontia **13**-773d.
Fremont's Butte, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
— Pass, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
— Peak, mt., Wyo. **11**-97b.
FREMY, EDMOND (chemist) **11**-98c; **11**-571c.
Frena camera **21**-505a.
Frenatae **16**-470d.
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER **11**-98d; **24**-516b; **24**-496 (Pl. VI.)
—, E. D. **4**-233b.
—, Sir John **27**-204a.
—, **NICHOLAS** **11**-99a.
—, William H. **15**-769c; **2**-124c.
French, Mex. **18**-318 (F1).
—, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (E1); **28**-37d.
—, isls, N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
—, riv., Can. (Georgian Bay) **20**-114 (D2); **20**-114b.
—, riv., Can. (James Bay) **20**-114 (D1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
French Academy: *see* Académie Française.
French Arapiles, hill, Sp. **24**-57c (plan).
French art: Barbizon school **3**-388d; illuminated MSS. **18**-525b and foll., **14**-316b; illustration **14**-324b; jewelry **15**-370b; medals **18**-2b, **19**-898c; metal-work **18**-211c, **18**-213c, **21**-799a; miniatures **18**-527c; painting, modern **20**-502d, **20**-498c; pastel **20**-891a, **20**-892c; porcelain **5**-749a, **5**-751d; pottery **5**-737d; Renaissance period **23**-90d; sculpture **24**-492a, **24**-499b, **24**-508a; wood-engraving, modern **28**-799a.
— bean: *see* Kidney bean.
— Bible Society **3**-906b.
— billiards **3**-939a.
— boston (card game) **4**-297b.
— boxing: *see under* Boxing.
French Broad, riv., Tenn. and N.C. **19**-772 (B4); **26**-625c; **27**-615a.
French bull-dog **8**-374 (Pl. I.).
Frenchburg, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
French Camps, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
French chalk **22**-696a; **26**-369b.
— column (in distillation) **8**-321c.
FRENCH CONGO **11**-99a; **11**-99 (map); **1**-336b foll.; de Brazza **4**-464c; de Lesseps **16**-496a.
French Contrafagotto: *see* Brass Contrafagotto.
French Corral, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Creek, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C2-1); **11**-34a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I-K6); **21**-458b.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4); **25**-507d.
— Creek, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
French drama **16**-784b; **8**-510c; Breton plays **5**-650b; eighteenth century **11**-135d; English adaptations **8**-533a, **9**-644d; German drama influenced **11**-790c; medieval **11**-117d, **8**-498d; nineteenth century **11**-145b, political influence **11**-123c, **12**-606a; Renaissance drama **11**-123c; romantic **11**-145a; seventeenth century **11**-129a, **5**-851a, **12**-946c; sixteenth century **11**-123c, **24**-316b; Spanish drama influenced **25**-585a; theatres **26**-732b.
— drawing box (in woollen manufacture) **28**-815a (fig.).
— East India Company: *see* Compagnie des Indes et Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
French Equatorial Africa: *see* French Congo.
— Flanders, dist., Eur. **10**-480c.
— Frigate Shoal, reef, Haw. **13**-84 (B3).
French Fury, The (1583) **13**-596b.
— gardening **13**-776c.
— Grant (in Ohio) **11**-420d.
French Guiana (Guyane), S.Am. **12**-681d; **12**-675 (map); boundary dispute **4**-462c; Brazilian occupation **4**-458a; penal colony founded **8**-59c.
FRENCH GUINEA (Rivières du Sud), W.Af. **11**-102a; **11**-204 (map); boundary settlements **16**-539a; Waima incident **25**-56d.
— Gulch, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Hoek, dist., Cape Col. **5**-227d; **25**-875a.
French honeysuckle **13**-657b; **13**-767c; as fodder **18**-554d, **17**-509c.
— hood **7**-240b.
— horn: *see* Horn.
Frenching: *see* Wilt disease of cotton.
FRENCH LANGUAGE **11**-103c; **21**-426a; in Breton literature **5**-650b; dictionaries **8**-192b; in England (Norman period) **9**-590c, **2**-31d, **9**-474c; French-Icelandic **24**-293d; in International treaties **27**-230a; in Italian literature **14**-898c; medieval handbooks **2**-34a; the Pléiade **11**-122c; Vaugelas **27**-954d.
French Lick, Ind. **14**-422 (D7); **14**-423a.
FRENCH LITERATURE **11**-110d; **16**-784b; drama, *see* French drama; English literature, influence of **9**-617d, **9**-628c, **9**-643d, **16**-784d; Portuguese literature influenced **22**-156a; Spanish literature influenced **25**-584d; Swedish literature influenced **26**-216d, **26**-219d. *See also* Couplet, Epigram, Essay, &c.
Frenchman (tool) **4**-521b.
Frenchman Creek, riv., Can. and Mont. **14**-276 (F1); **24**-225 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
Frenchman's, bay, Me. **17**-434 (D4); **3**-399d.
Frenchman's, bay, N.S.W. **28**-278 (C5).
French marigold **17**-718d.
Frenchpark, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
French partridge: *see* Red-legged partridge.
French Pass, str., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
French pitch: *see* Diapason normal.
FRENCH POLISH **11**-154b; **20**-458c.
— purple (dye) **2**-367d.

FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE (1789) **11**-154c ; **10**-853a ; **9**-932c ; assignats **2**-781b ; Austria **3**-11d ; Burke on **4**-831a ; Danton **7**-817c, **11**-163c and foll. ; England's attitude **9**-550b, **26**-374c, **12**-586c ; festivals **10**-224a ; finance **5**-85a ; Germany **11**-862b ; Girondists **12**-49b, **11**-159a and foll. ; Holy Roman Empire **9**-355a ; Huguenots **13**-867c ; Jacobins **15**-117b, **11**-159a and foll. ; Jews **13**-407c ; law and institutions **10**-919d ; Mirabeau **18**-568b, **11**-159a and foll. ; monasticism **18**-690d ; navy **19**-306c ; newspapers **19**-574a ; papacy **20**-714a ; Robespierre **23**-417b, **11**-163c and foll. ; Spain **25**-553c ; Switzerland **26**-257b. *See also* France, sections History *and* Law and Institutions.
— revolution (1848) : *see* Revolution of 1848.
— revolutionary calendar : *see* Republican calendar.
FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY Wars **11**-171a ; **9**-932d ; **10**-854d (maps) **11**-175 foll. ; **25**-603, **19**-218 ; armies **2**-619a, **2**-601c ; artillery **2**-688b ; column and skirmishes **14**-523 (Plate) ; England **9**-552c, **24**-557d ; German campaign **11**-182a ; Italian campaign (1793-97) **11**-184a, (1799) **11**-195b ; naval operations **11**-203a, **19**-308a ; Netherlands campaign **11**-172d ; Portugal **22**-1604b ; Savoy **24**-255d ; Spain **25**-553d ; strategy **25**-989b ; Swiss campaign **11**-194c.
French River, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
— Rocks, India **14**-382 (G13).
French Rolls (records) **22**-966c.
French ruff (card game) **28**-593a.
— sable (fur) **11**-355d.
— School at Athens **2**-841a ; Delos **7**-971b ; Mantinea **17**-605d ; Tegea temple **26**-504c.
French Settlement, La. **17**-54 (B6).
French shrond knot **15**-874a.
— sole : *see* Sand sole.
French Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, French.
French sorrel **25**-434d.
French Sudan, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-243c ; Ivory **15**-92d.
Frenchton, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Frenchtown, Mich. : *see* Monroe.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, N.J **19**-502 (B2).
French truffle (bot.) **27**-322d (fig.).
French Village, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Frenchville, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
FRENCH WEST AFRICA **11**-205a, **11**-204 (map) ; international rivalries **1**-348a foll., **16**-539a ; telegraph system **1**-357a.
French West India Company **28**-547c ; **12**-578d.
Frend, William **6**-678c.
Frenda, Alg. **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-646d.
Frendlesman **20**-381b.
Freneau, Philip (poet) **1**-833a.
Frenela **26**-440b.
Frêne, Pic du, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard **1**-97d ; **17**-310c.
Frenier, La. **17**-54 (C6).
Frénois, Fr. **24**-575b ; **24**-575 (plan).
Frensham, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. A4), **28**-436d.
Frenssen, Gustav **11**-798c.
FRENTANI, tribe, It. **11**-205c ; **15**-26d ; ethnic suffixes **23**-965d ; territory **15**-26 (E3-4).
Frento, riv., It. : *see* Fortore, riv., It.
Frentrum, It. **11**-205d.
Frenulum (entomol.) **16**-465d.
— praeputii (anat.) **23**-1351d.
FREPPEL, CHARLES EMILE **11**-205d.
Frequency (sound) **25**-439b ; **25**-439d ; **25**-445b.
—, Laws of **22**-390d ; **22**-402b.
Frequent-draining : *see* Furrow draining.
FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE Edward **11**-206a ; **11**-802c ; **Bombay** **4**-189d ; S. Africa **25**-475c, **5**-241b, **9**-576d, **28**-1053c.
Frere, James Hatley : blind alphabet **4**-69a.
—, **JOHN HOOKHAM** **11**-207b.
FRERE, PIERRE EDOUARD **11**-207d.
FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT Joseph Walther **11**-207d ; **3**-678c.
Frères de Saint Jean de Dieu **4**-65a.
FRERET, NICOLAS **11**-208b.
Freretown, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3) ; **4**-603a.
FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE **11**-208c.
—, **LOUIS MARIE STANISlas** **11**-208d ; **10**-857d.
Frescati, Stockholm, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Freschen, Hoher, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Freschen.
Fresco, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6).
FRESCO **11**-209a ; **20**-484d ; Abyssinian **1**-89b ; modern revival **27**-973d, **19**-26c ; Roman painting **23**-480d, **19**-22a (Plate) ; Raphael **22**-905a.
FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO **11**-209a.
—, Matteo **14**-903c.
Fresco Secco **20**-488b.
Fresee, Jakob **26**-216d.
FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGIus **11**-209b ; **6**-61b.
—, Remigius Heinrich **11**-209b.
—, Theodor Wilhelm **11**-209b.
Freshfield, Douglas W. **18**-933d ; **18**-939a ; **15**-685a ; **23**-947b ; Caucasus (description) **5**-552a.
—, Edwin **16**-554d.
Freshfield, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).
Freshford, Irc. **24**-744 (D4).
Fresh Kill, N.Y. : *see* Green Ridge.
Freshman **3**-659d.
Fresh Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
Freshwater, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
FRESHWATER, I. of W. **11**-209c ; **9**-420 (III. D5).
—, bay, C. Verde Is. : *see* Preguiça.
—, bay, Irc. **14**-744 (F5).
—, bay, N.Zd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
—, bay, Wales **21**-81a.
Fresh-water canal, Egy. : *see* Ismailia canal.
Freshwater East, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
— Gate, I. of W. **11**-209c ; **28**-627a.
Freshwater shrimp **8**-19b.
— spider **25**-667a.
Fresh-water sponge **25**-724a ; **25**-727b ; distribution **25**-729a, **25**-729d.
Freshwater West, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
Fresikin, Hugh (of Sutherland) **26**-170c.
Fresnaye, Vauquelin de la **11**-123b.
Fresnay l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Fresne, Simon de : *see* Simon de Fresne.
FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN **11**-209c ; **9**-251b ; double refraction **23**-27d ; interference **14**-686c ; lens **16**-633d ; light theory **16**-620d ; polarization **21**-933c, **21**-936a.
—, Fulgence **15**-781a.
—, Léonor, dioptric lights **16**-635a.
Fresnel's bands **14**-686d.
— integrals **8**-251d.
— wave surface **26**-119b ; **7**-586d.
— zones **8**-239a.
Fresnes, Fort de, Fr. **23**-54c.
Fresne-St-Mamès, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Fresnes-en-Woëvre, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Fresnes les Rungis, Fr. **10**-778 (C6) ; prison **20**-812b, **22**-364a.
FRESNILLO, Mex **11**-209d ; **18**-318 (E5) ; **28**-949a.
FRESNO, Cal. **11**-210a, **5**-8 (D3) ; electric plant **5**-14d ; rainfall **5**-9b.
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C-D3) ; **27**-483b ; flume **2**-245c.
FRESNOY, CHARLES ALphonse du **11**-210b
Fressingfield, Suff **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Frestel (mus.) *see* Syrinx.
Fresvik Brae, glacier, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Freswick, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
FRET (dict.) **11**-210b.
— (heraldry) **13**-322a.
Fréta, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Fréteval : battle (1194) **21**-379b.
Fret greywacke (geol.) **8**-125d.
Frétiau (mus.) : *see* Syrinx.
Frétigney, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Frettenham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1) ; **19**-746b.
Fretum Gallicum, str., Medit. : *see* Bonifacio, str.
— Siculum, str., It. : *see* Messina.
Fret-work **11**-210c.
Freuchie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
—, estate, Scot. **12**-360d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (D1) ; **8**-280d.
Freudenberg, Ger. (Baden) **17**-431b.
—, Ger. (Westphalia) **11**-808 (A-B3).
Freudenburg, Joseph **13**-709c.
FREUDENSTADT, Ger. **11**-210c ; **11**-808 (B4).
Freudenthal, Aus. **3**-4 (E1) ; **25**-92c.
Freund, August **6**-51d.
—, Hermann : cancer **5**-176c ; emphysema **9**-347b.
—, Leopold **29**-888a.
—, Martin : aconitine **1**-152a ; berberine **3**-764d ; ketones **15**-792b.
—, **WILHELM** **11**-210d.
Freundschaftshöhe, mt., Aus. **5**-347a.
Freux, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
Frevert (chemist) : cadmium **4**-213b.
Freville, Sir Baldwin de : championship claim **8**-755d.
Frew, ford of, Scot. **10**-679c ; **5**-941b.
FREWEN, ACCEPTED (Stephen) **11**-210d ; **28**-928c.
Frewsburg, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
Frey, Agnes : *see* Dürer, Agnes.
—, Jacob (novelist) **26**-264b.
—, J. L. (theologian) **28**-564d.
—, Joannes Caecilius **17**-192c.
—, V. (physiologist) **25**-681c.
FREY(Freyr)(myth.) **11**-211a ; **26**-197c ; **26**-664a.
Freya (myth.) : *see* Frigg.
Freyberg, Ger. : *see* Freiberg.
FREYBURG (Freyburg an der Unstrut), Ger. **11**-211a ; **11**-808 (III. p10).
FREYCINET, CHARLES Louis de Saulces de **11**-211a ; **10**-877c ; **10**-900d ; Dreyfus case **10**-883a ; Egyptian policy (1882) **10**-896c ; New-foundland fisheries **19**-484a.
—, **LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULSES de** **11**-211c.
—, Louis Henri (1777-1840) **11**-211c.
Freycinet, penin., Tas. **26**-438 (H12) ; **26**-438d.
Freyer, P. Johnston **4**-31b.
FREYIA (myth.) **11**-212a ; **26**-684a ; **8**-922b.
Freylinghausen, Anastasius : hymns of **14**-189d.
Freyma, Peter : *see* Payne Peter.
Freyr (myth.) : *see* Frey.
Freyre Obturator **20**-206b.
Freystadt, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (F2).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).
FREYTAG, GEORG WILhelm Friedrich **11**-212a.
—, **GUSTAV** **11**-212a ; **11**-792b.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm von **11**-174d.
Freyung, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Frezzi, Federigo **14**-902d.
F.R.G.S. **1**-29a.
F.R.Hist.Soc. **1**-29b.
F.R.H.S. **1**-29a.
Fria, mt., Mex. **1**-427c.
Friant, Emile **20**-505a.
" Friant " (Fr. cruiser) **24**-912b.
FRIAR **11**-212c ; **18**-689d ; **24**-353a.
Friar-bird **13**-656b ; **18**-497a.
Friarpoint, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Friar's balsam **3**-757a.
Friars Eremites : *see* Augustinians.
Friar's heel : *see* Sun stone.
Friarside, Dur. **28**-588a.
Friars Minor : *see* Franciscans.
— of the Sac **16**-960c.
— Preachers : *see* Dominicans.
Friarton (Moncrieffe), isl., Scot. **21**-260b.
Friar Tuck **17**-428c ; **18**-873c.
Frias, Juan de Velasco, constable of Castile and duke of **12**-728a ; **8**-583a.
—, Tomas **4**-176c.
Frias, Arg. **2**-461c.
—, riv., Chil. **6**-144c.
F.R.I.B.A. **1**-29b.
FRIBOURG, Switz. **11**-213b ; **26**-242 (C3) ; bridge **4**-536d ; confederation (1481) **26**-253b ; Geneva alliance **11**-590a ; university **27**-769c, **8**-403c.
FRIBOURG, canton, Switz. **11**-212d ; **26**-242 (C3).
Frichot, Emile **10**-552d.
Frick, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
Fricke, Karl E. R. **19**-861b.
Frickley Hall, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Frickthal, dist., Switz. **26**-258a ; **20**-251c ; **1**-3d.
FRICTION **11**-214b ; **17**-1011c ; **14**-59b ; angle of **17**-956d ; bearings **3**-581b ; fire **10**-399d ; floating ships **24**-940c ; heat **17**-1013b, **18**-657a ; liquids **14**-57c ; lubrication **17**-89b ; rolling, *see* Rolling resistance ; sliding, law of **17**-956d ; stability **17**-996a ; steam turbine **25**-843a ; tidal **26**-944d, **26**-958a.
Frictional machines **9**-176a.
Friction-breccia (geol.) : *see* Crush-breccia.
Friction clutch **17**-1013b ; **22**-642c.
—, coefficient of **11**-214d ; air **14**-67c ; lubricated surfaces **17**-87d.
— cone **17**-1013b.
— drum **17**-1013a.
— tube **20**-200b.
Frida, Emil : *see* Vrchlicky, Jaroslav.
Frida, isl., Scot. **3**-426d.
Fridank (poet) : *see* Freidank.
Friday, isl., Queens. **26**-904c.
FRIDAY (day) **11**-215a.
Friday Harbor, Wash. **28**-354 (B1).
Friday Street Club : *see* Bread Street Club.
Fridaythorpe, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
Fridericianum museum, Cassel, Ger. **5**-457d.
Friderico-Augustanus Codex : *see* Sinaiticus, Codex.
Frideslar, Ger. : *see* Fritzlar.
Frideswide, St. **20**-405c ; shrine of **20**-405a.
Fridlander, E. D. **8**-714d.
Fridley, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Fridolin (monk) **26**-249b ; **12**-78d.
Friedau, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Friedberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
FRIEDBERG, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-215b.
— **IN DER WETTERAU**, Ger. (Hesse-Darmstadt) **11**-215b ; **11**-808 (D. m8).
Friede (Anglo-Saxon law) : *see* Wite.
Friedeberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2).
Friedeburg, Ger. (Sax.) **11**-808 (III. p10).
Friedek, Aus. **3**-4 (F2) ; **25**-92c.
FRIEDEL, CHARLES **11**-215b ; **26**-1063a.
—, Theodor **24**-514c
Friedel and Crafts reaction **11**-215c ; **5**-501c.
Friedenau, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Friedens, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Friedensburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Friedenskirche, church, Potsdam **22**-210b.
Friedenson, A. **20**-501d.
Friedensville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Friedericia, Den. : *see* Fredericia.
Friedrichenhof, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Friedewald, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
Friedheim, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
FRIEDLAND, Aus. **11**-215d ; **3**-4 (D1).
FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **11**-215d ; **11**-808 (D2).
FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Prus.) **11**-215d, **11**-808 (E2) ; battle (1807) **11**-215d, **19**-224c.
—, Markisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
—, Preussisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Friedländer, J. : on diamond **8**-162c.
Friedlander, J. R. : blind alphabet **4**-69a.
—, Karl : on pneumonia **20**-776a.
Friedländer, P. : indigo **14**-486b.
Friedlingen : battle (1702) **25**-600d.
FRIEDMANN, MEIR **11**-216c.
Friedrich (Christian name) : *see* Frederick.
FRIEDRICH, JOHANN **11**-216d ; on *Constitutum Constantini* **8**-409c.
—, Otto **20**-513c.
" Friedrich der Grosse " (Ger. battleship) **24**-901d.
"Friedrich Karl" (Ger. cruiser) **24**-912a.
FRIEDRICHRODA, Ger. **11**-216d ; **11**-808 (III. o11) ; **12**-769b.
Friedrichsberg, Schleswig, Ger. **24**-334b.
FRIEDRICHSDORF, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (II. m8).
Friedrichsen, Max **26**-909c ; **26**-909a.
Friedrichsfelde, Ger. (Baden) **11**-808 (II. m9).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).
FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (B5).
Friedrichshain hospital, Berlin **3**-789b.
Friedrichshall, Nor. : *see* Fredrikshald.
Friedrichshof, castle, nr. Kronberg, Ger. **26**-454d.
Friedrichskoog, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Friedrichsort, Ger. **8**-24 (B4) ; **15**-1.
FRIEDRICHSRUH, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (C2).
Friedrichstadt, Berlin **3**-786a.
—, Dresden **8**-574c ; **8**-577a (map).
—, Düsseldorf **9**-713a.
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) **8**-24 (B4) ; **20**-13c ; **23**-82b.
—, Magdeburg **17**-301a.
—, Neisse **19**-350d.
—, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C4) ; **7**-320d.
Friedrich-strasse, Berlin **3**-786a.
Friedrichswerder, Berlin **3**-790a.
Friedrichswerth, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Friedrich von Hausen (poet) **11**-785d ; **19**-548a.
Friedrich-Wilhelm, canal, Ger. **20**-2d ; **25**-737b.
Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, N.Gn. **19**-487 (E2) ; **19**-489d.
— Wilhelm's Institut, Berlin **25**-1284.
— Wilhelm University, Berlin : *see under* Berlin.
Friedsam (Seventh Day Baptists) : *see* Beissel, Johann Conrad.
Fried's Cave, Mo. **18**-608c.
Friend, Sir John **6**-689a.
Friend, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Friendlies (Arab troops) **9**-129c.
Friendly, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
— isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tonga, archip.
Friendly benefit **27**-145d.
— numbers (math.) **18**-863b.
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES **11**-217b ; **24**-245d ; **14**-657d ; building societies, *see* Building Societies ; nominations **28**-657a.
— Societies Acts **11**-218b ; child-insurance **6**-138d.
— Society of Ironfounders **27**-144c.
Friend of God from the Oberland **19**-655b.
Friends Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
Friends' Foreign Mission Association **18**-587c.
Friendship, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Friendship : Aristotle **9**-822a ; Cicero **6**-357a ; Jeremy Taylor **26**-470b ; Plato **21**-811d.
Friends' Missionary Society (U.S.) **18**-587c.
— Mission in Syria and Palestine **18**-587c.
Friends of God (relig. soc.) **19**-126c ; **26**-452d ; literature **19**-655b.
— of the People (Engl. soc.) **9**-551d ; **12**-586d ; **10**-942b.
— of Truth (Fr. soc.) : *see* Amis de Vérités.
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF **11**-223a ; **9**-421a ; affirmation by **1**-300c ; catechisms **5**-306d ; co-education **6**-637d ; confession of faith (1675) **7**-

399d; Cromwell **7**-493d; Doukhobors **8**-449c; Ireland **14**-778d; Keithians (Christian Quakers) **15**-716c; Ranters **22**-895d; slave trade **25**-222d; tithes **26**-1021b.
Friendsville, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A1)
—, Pa., **21**-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2)
Friendswood, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
Frier fjord, Nor. **25**-187c.
Friern Barnet, Mdx. **3**-414b; **16**-942 (D2).
Frierson, La. **17**-54 (A1).
FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-229c.
—, **JAKOB FRIEDRICH 11**-229c; **16**-914b.
—, **JOHN 11**-230a.
Fries, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
Friesack, Ger. **5**-478d.
Friesche Gat, str., Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Friese, H. **3**-626d.
FRIESLAND (Vriesland), prov. Holl. **11**-230b; **13**-588 (C1); **11**-834 (hist. map); **11**-235b; **11**-847d; language **8**-717c.
—, East, dist., Ger.: *see* East Friesland.
—, New, isl., Arct.O.: *see* West Spitsbergen.
Fries Rebellion: *see* Home Tax Rebellion.
Frieze, Henry S. **18**-378d.
FRIEZE (arch.) **11**-230d; **9**-654b; **28**-280b; Central American galleries **5**-678a; Greek **12**-473d, **20**-177c.
— (fabric) **11**-230d.
Friezenveen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
"Frieze of the Archers" **5**-710c; **2**-377d.
Frig (myth): *see* Frigg.
Frigate, isl., Ind.O. **24**-751c; **24**-752a.
FRIGATE (vessel) **11**-230d; **23**-339b (fig.); **24**-867a.
FRIGATE-BIRD 11-231a; **3**-966b; **3**-977b.
Frigento, It. **15**-4 (E4).
FRIGG (myth.) **11**-231c; **19**-142a; Lombards **16**-932a; necklace **13**-376d; St Ursula **27**-804c.
Frigid, cape, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
FRIGIDARIUM 11-231c; **3**-514c.
Frihavn, Copenhagen **7**-98c.
Friia (myth.): *see* Frigg.
Friis, I. A. (Norwegian writer) **19**-817a.
—, **JOHAN** (Danish statesman) **11**-231d.
Friley, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Frilford, Berks. **3**-783c.
Friling **2**-37a.
Frill-back pigeon **8**-452b.
Frilled lizard **16**-824d; **16**-825b (fig.); skull **23**-150d (fig.).
— shark **24**-809c.
Frilling (geol.) **10**-598b.
Frimaire **11**-170d.
Frimann, Claus **19**-816b.
—, Peter Harboe **19**-816b.
FRIMLEY, Sur. **11**-232a; **16**-942 (B3).
— Green, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, **11**-232a.
Fringilla **10**-352d; **10**-353b.
— butyracea, canaria: *see* Canary.
— cannabina: *see* Linnet.
— carduelis: *see* Goldfinch.
— chloris: *see* Greenfinch.
— coccinae **13**-86b.
— coelebs: *see* Chaffinch.
— domestica: *see* House-sparrow.
— kawarahiba **12**-541d.
— montana: *see* Tree-sparrow.
— montifringilla: *see* Brambling.
— sinica **12**-541d.
— spinus: *see* Siskin.
— tintillon **17**-282a.
Fringillidae: *see* Finch.
Fringing reefs **7**-132c.
Frinton-on-Sea, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3); **9**-785a.
Frio, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, cape, Braz. **4**-440 (I7).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2); **1**-338a.
—, riv., C.R. **5**-678 (D5); **7**-220a.
—, riv., Sp. **24**-583a.
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H-I7)
Frioul, G. C. M. Duroc, duc de: *see* Duroc.
Frioul, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.
Fripp, G. A. **20**-502c.
Fripps, isl., S.G. **25**-500 (B4).
Frisa, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **18**-960d.
Frisbie, F. **17**-341d.
Frisch, J. L. **20**-304a.
Frische Nehrung, penin., Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
FRISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. **11**-232b; **11**-808 (G1); **9**-908d.
Frisching, riv., Ger. **11**-232c.
FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKOdemus **11**-232c; **11**-788b.
Frisco, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
— Mill, Ida. **14**-279b.
FRISI, PAOLO 11-232d.
Frisia, anc. territory **11**-234d; **11**-834 (map); **28**-64a.
Frisian Confession **22**-286a.
FRISIAN ISLANDS, North S. **11**-233a; **11**-808 (A2-B1); **8**-24 (A4); **13**-588 (B-C1); fisheries **27**-222b.
FRISIANS (Frisii) (people) **11**-234a; **23**-648 (C1); **19**-413d; coinage **19**-898b; language **26**-673b, **11**-777d, **8**-717c; laws **11**-776a.
Frisionum, Lex **11**-234d; **11**-776a.
Frisius, R. Gemma: *see* Gemma-Frisius, R.
Friskney, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3); **10**-258d.
Frisland, supposed isl., Atl.O. **21**-940d.
Frisons (dict.) **25**-106a.
Fristad, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Frit (ceramics) **5**-715b; **16**-321a.
Fritchton, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Frit fly **8**-897c.
FRITH or **FRYTH, JOHN 11**-235c.
—, Mary (17th cent.) **18**-416c.
—, **WILLIAM POWELL 11**-236a; **7**-414d.
—, W. S. (sculptor) **24**-505b; **24**-501d.
Frithborh **11**-34d.
Frithigern **12**-273b; **27**-566b; **13**-933b; **27**-850b.
Frithiofssaga (Icelandic saga) **14**-239a.
Frith-stool **24**-129d.
Frithwald (of Bernicia) **19**-793b.
— (of Surrey) **26**-724a.
Fritillaria (bot.): *see* Fritillary.
— (zool.): *see* Fritillary butterfly.
— imperialis: *see* Crown Imperial.
— meleagris: *see* Snake's head.
FRITILLARY 11-236c; **16**-683c; **20**-170b (fig.); **10**-560 (fig.); cultivated species **13**-770a.
— butterfly **16**-476d; **16**-560d (fig.); **27**-386c.
Fritsch, Anton: on birds **20**-310d.
—, Gustav Theodor: on Bushmen **4**-871c; on brain **18**-62a; on Hottentots **13**-805b; on Kaffirs **15**-628d; Mormyridae **18**-848c.
Fritsche, C. P. H.: relief map **17**-649c.
—, H.: terrestrial magnetism **17**-358d; **17**-382c; **17**-383b.
Fritsla, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Fritz, Hermann **2**-928a.
Fritzenfluh, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Fritzlar, Herbort von and Hermann von: *see* Herbort and Hermann.
FRITZLAR, Ger. **11**-236d; **11**-808 (B3).
Fritzlar, synod of (1269) **3**-653c.
Fritzsche, C. J. **2**-47d.
Friuli, G. C. M. Duroc, duke of: *see* Duroc.
FRIULI (Furlanei), dist., It. and Aus. **11**-237a; **15**-4 (D1); **20**-445c, **15**-2d.
Friuli cattle: *see* Reggio cattle.
Frizinghall, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1)
Frizington, Cumb. **9**-412 (I B3); **7**-625d.
Fröbel, Julius **22**-952d.
—: *see also* Froebel.
FROBEN (Frobenius), **JOAN**nes **11**-237b; **9**-729a.
FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN 11-237c; **11**-626c; **21**-940c.
Frobisher Bay, Can. **5**-160 (Q3); **11**-237d.
Frocester, hill, Glos.: geology **12**-133c.
FROCK (dict.) **11**-238c.
— (monk's) **7**-347a.
— mill: *see* Tower mill.
Fröding, Gustaf **26**-220c.
Frödinge, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Frodingham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2); **16**-714b.
—, North, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Frodsham, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILhelm **August 11**-238d; **15**-802b.
—, Karl **11**-240a.
Frog, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
FROG 11-240d; **3**-523d; albinism **1**-507b; duration of life **16**-975c; hibernation **13**-445d; leather **16**-340d; metamorphosis **18**-222a (fig.); nerve fibre **19**-401b (fig.); reproduction **23**-119d; skeleton **3**-525d. *See also* Ecaudata.
— (dict.) **11**-240d.
— (on brickwork) **4**-519c; **4**-523a.
FROG-BIT 11-241b; **14**-112a.
— face **20**-80b.
— fish: *see* Angler.
Froggatt (biologist) **8**-896c.
Froghall, Staffs. **6**-20b.
Frog-hopper **7**-610c.
Frogmore, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
FROGMORE, mansion, Berks. **11**-241b; **16**-942 (B3).
— End, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
Frogner, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Frog-orchis **20**-172c.
Frog's eye **26**-1038a; **3**-169c.
Frogtown, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Fro Havet, bay, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Frohburg, Sax. **11**-808 (III. Q10).
FROHLICH, ABRAHAM Emanuel **11**-241c.
—, Isidor **6**-884c; **20**-347d; **21**-933c.
—, L. **20**-516a.
Frohna, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 11-241c.
Frohsdorf, Aus. **5**-822d.
Froidchapelle, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Fröien, isl., Nor. (N. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
—, isl., Nor. (Trondhjem) **19**-804 (C1).
Fröifjord, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Trondhjem) **19**-804 (C1).
Froila **25**-569d.
FROISSART, JEAN 11-242b; **11**-119c; **27**-988a; Berners' translation **3**-800d.
Froissy, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Froland, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Frolikha, lake, Russ.As. **3**-215d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **3**-215d.
Frolona, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Frölunda, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Fromberg, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
FROME, Som. **11**-246c; **9**-430 (VI. H1); geology **25**-389a.
—, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (G6).
—, riv., Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **8**-434c.
—, riv., Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2); **28**-871c.
—, riv., Som. **18**-125d.
Froment, G. **6**-550b.
—, Nicolas **23**-98b.
FROMENTIN, EUGENE 11-246d; **20**-503c; **11**-149a.
Fromm, E. **1**-532c.
—, O. **1**-705a.
FROMMEL, GASTON 11-247a.
Fronard, Fr. **18**-894d.
Fronboten **10**-237b.
FRONDE, THE 11-247c; **10**-839b; **24**-583d.
Frondicularia **10**-633c; shell **10**-631b, **10**-635d (fig.).
Fronolen, Wales **4**-646c.
Fronsac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Fronsadais, dist., Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Front, St **8**-399d; **21**-150b.
Front, mts., Colo and Mont. **6**-722 (E1); **27**-620d.
Frontal (of altar) **1**-762b.
— bone **25**-196a; **14**-261c.
— lobe **4**-396c; **4**-409c.
— mirror (med.) **26**-134b.
— nerve **19**-395c.
— sinus **20**-30b.
— vein **27**-969d.
Front bench **3**-715d.
Frontenac, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, L. de Buade, comte de **11**-249a; **5**-157c.
Frontenay, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Frontera, Mex. **18**-318 (G4); **26**-123a.
Frontier, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, Military, Aus.Hung.: *see* Military frontier.
Frontiersmen, Legion of **27**-607c.
Frontignan, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **13**-332d.
FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS 11-250a; **2**-241c; **28**-261d; maths. **14**-115a; style **16**-256c.
FRONTISPIECE (dict.) **11**-250b.
Frontlets: *see* Phylactery.
FRONTO, MARCUS CORnelius **11**-250b; **16**-257c; **16**-266b.
Fronton, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
—, isl., Peru **5**-55c.
Fronto-nasal process **20**-78c; **18**-945c.
Frontoniani **11**-250b.
Front play (croquet) **7**-503d.
Front Royal, Va. **2**-732c; **28**-118 (D2); battle (1862) **1**-820d, **24**-835b.
Front to a flank (strat.) **25**-996c.
Fro Oerne, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
Froome Selwood: *see* Frome.
Froriep, A. **25**-199a.
Frös, isl., Swed. **20**-358a.
Frosch, Paul **20**-774c.
Froschouer, Christopher **3**-899c.
FROSINONE (Frusino), It. **11**-250c; **15**-26 (D4); **15**-4 (D4); improvement farms **15**-11b; papal state **25**-805d.
Frösö, Nor. **24**-294a.
FROSSARD, CHARLES AUguste **11**-250d; **11**-7a; **18**-308b.
Frossnitz-Alpe, mts., Aus. **9**-757c.
Frost, A.B. **5**-335c.
—, A. H. **17**-311d.
—, Edwin Brant **8**-890c.
—, John (Chartist) **5**-953d; **5**-199a.
—, John (rebel) **9**-551d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 11**-250d.
Frost, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L3).
FROST (meteorol.) **11**-251a; **11**-662b.
Frostathing, anc. dist., Nor. **19**-807a.
FROSTBITE 11-251c; **18**-878d.
FROSTBURG, Md. **11**-251c; **17**-828 (B1); **17**-828d.
Frostburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Frosterley, Dur. **8**-707b.
Frost-fish **19**-626c.
Frost Shoal, reef, Haw. **13**-84 (B3).
Frostvik, Swed. **19**-800 (C2).
Frostville, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Frösunda, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Frösundavik, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS Brooks **11**-251d.
Frottola (drama) **8**-504d; **25**-406b.
Frotton (printing) **27**-511c.
Frouard, Fr. **17**-10d.
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 11-252a; Carlyle **5**-350d, **15**-411a; Freeman compared **11**-77c; mission to South Africa **5**-241b.
—, R. E. **28**-893c; **24**-893a; resistance experiments **24**-943a; rolling of ships **24**-937b; screw propeller **24**-948a.
—, Richard Hurrell **9**-563d; **23**-729b.
—, William **8**-782d; **14**-43b; **24**-893a; fluid friction **14**-58c, **14**-116c; resistance experiments **24**-940c, **24**-942a; rolling of ships **24**-934c, **24**-936c; screw propeller **24**-947d.
Frounce (falconry) **10**-142b.
Frövi, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Frowinus (Freawine) **2**-18d.
Frowl: *see* Guillemot.
Froxfield, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Froyle, Hants. **7**-112c.
Frozenman's Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D-E3).
Frozen Strait, Arct. **5**-160 (M2).
F.R.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
F.R.S.E. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
F.R.S.L. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft **1**-102c; **8**-539d; **11**-782b.
Fructidor **11**-171a.
— 18 (hist.) **10**-859c; **11**-167b.
FRUCTOSE 11-253c; **14**-717c; **18**-196b; **26**-33d.
Fructus medii temporis: *see* Annalia.
Fruela (of Asturias) **20**-291a.
Frue vanner (ore-dressing) **20**-240b.
Frugality, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Frugality banks **24**-243d.
Fruges, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
FRUGONI, CARLO INNOcenzio **Maria 11**-253d; **14**-908c.
Frühling and Göschen (bankers) **9**-113a.
Fruin, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); battle (1603) **8**-660c.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Fruit, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
FRUIT 11-254a; culture, *see* Fruit and Flower Farming; dietetics **8**-217c, **27**-967d, prehistoric caves **14**-499d; preservation **10**-613c.
Fruita, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
Fruit and Cider Institute, National **6**-363d.
FRUIT AND FLOWER FARMing **11**-260d; **13**-775d; Cape Colony **5**-233b; Scotland **24**-423c; United States **1**-420b, **5**-12c, **11**-268c.
Fruitas de conde: *see* Sweet sop.
Fruit-bats **6**-241a; **16**-976a.
Fruitdale, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
"Fruiterer" (ship) **24**-878a.
Fruiterers Company **16**-811a.
Fruit flies **8**-897b.
— house (hort.) **13**-749d.
Fruithurst, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Fruitière (factory) **8**-441d.
Fruitland, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
Fruit Marks Acts **5**-155d.
— pigeon **21**-596a.
Fruitport, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
Fruit room (hort.) **13**-751d.
— sugar: *see* Fructose.
Frullania **4**-704b.
Frumentaria, Lex **12**-308b.
Frumentarii **1**-373d.
FRUMENTIUS 11-270a; **9**-848a.
Frumushitza, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Frumusitza, Rum. **23**-826 (B1).
Fründ, Hans **26**-263c.
FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 11-270a.
Frush (of horse) **11**-240d.
Fruska Gora (Vednik), mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F4); **7**-472b; **7**-474c.
Frusso, Il (game) **21**-899c.
Frustule **8**-169d.
FRUSTUM (geom.) **11**-270c; **18**-138a.
Fruticose lichen thallus **16**-579a.
Frutigen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3); **3**-795a.
Fruto, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Frutzbach, riv., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
FRUYTIERS, PHILIP 11-270c.
FRY (family) **11**-270c.
—, C. B. **7**-442c; **8**-146b.
—, Edmond **4**-68d.
—, **SIR EDWARD 11**-270d; **2**-328d; **14**-787a.
—, **ELIZABETH 11**-271a; **19**-915b; **22**-362d.
—, Francis **11**-270d.
—, Joseph **11**-270c.
Fryburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Frydenlund, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Frye, Thomas **5**-754a.
Frye, Mass. **1**-967a.
Fryeburg, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Fryer, John **12**-160d; **26**-896b.
Fryeria **11**-523a.
Fryerning, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Fryer's destructor **8**-105c.
Fryken, lakes, Swed.: *see* Mellan Fryken, Nedre Fryken, Ofre Fryken.
Fryksände, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Fryksdal, val., Swed. **26**-190 (B1-2).
Fryston, New: *see* New Fryston.
Fryth, John: *see* Frith, John.
Frytom, Frederick van **5**-740c.
FRYXELL, ANDERS 11-271c; **26**-219a; **11**-552a.
F.S.A. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
F.S.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Fu, China **6**-168 (H4).
Fu (Japanese term) **15**-204c.
Fua, Egy. **9**-22 (B1); **9**-25b; **9**-101b.
FUAD PASHA 11-271d; **8**-606a; budget (1862) **27**-431d; Syrian settlement **27**-461a.
Fua-Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Fu-an, China **6**-168 (K4).

Fuca, Juan de : *see* Valerianos, Apostolos.
Fucaceae **1**-589d ; **13**-335b ; **27**-731a.
Fucecchio, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Fu-chau : *see* Fuchow.
Fuchi (armour) **15**-177c.
Fu-Chiji (title) **26**-1048c.
Fu-chou, China **15**-156 (B7).
—, bay, China **15**-156 (B7).
FUCHOW, China (Fu-kien) **11**-271d ; **6**-168 (K4) ; **6**-185c ; opened to foreign trade **6**-199b ; opium dens closed **6**-210d.
Fu-chow, China (Kiang-si) **6**-168 (K4).
Fuchs, August **14**-897a.
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK von** **11**-272b.
—, **LEONHARD** **11**-272b ; translations **4**-299d ; **18**-48b.
—, O. **6**-55b.
Fuchs Berg, hill, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Füchsel, George Christian **11**-642b ; **11**-645c.
FUCHSIA **11**-272c.
— coccinea **20**-105a (fig.).
Fuchsian equation **8**-236b.
FUCHSINE **11**-273b ; **8**-754a ; **8**-316b.
Fuchsite **19**-51a ; **3**-54a.
Fuchskauten, mt., Ger. **13**-413b.
Fuchu, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
FUCINO, LAGO DI (Lacus Fucinus), lake, It. **11**-273d ; **15**-26 (D4) ; **15**-4 (D4) ; naumachia **19**-278a ; temple and grove **17**-774d.
Fucoid beds **5**-87d ; **17**-113d ; **24**-417a.
Fucoids **5**-87c.
Fucus **1**-589d ; **21**-729d (fig.) ; manna sugar **17**-588a.
— nodosus : *see* Knobbed wrack.
— serratus : *see* Black wrack.
— vesiculosus : *see* Bladder wrack.
Fudai (officials) **15**-263b.
Fuda-sashi **15**-200b.
Fuday, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Füdnerspitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I3).
Fuegians **1**-814d ; **25**-190d ; *see also* Onas, Yagans *and* Alakalufs.
Fuegian sub-region **3**-974d ; **14**-269c.
Fuego, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-661b.
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
FUEL **11**-274a ; charcoal **5**-856b ; coal-tar **6**-595d ; minting **18**-560c ; smokeless **25**-277b : *see also* Heat.
Fuencaliente, pt., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Fuenfria, mts., Sp. **24**-583a.
Fuengirola, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Fuensanta, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Fuente Alamo, Sp. (Albacete) **25**-530 (E3).
— Alamo, Sp. (Murcia) **25**-530 (E4) ; **19**-33a.
— de Cantos, Sp. **25**-530 (B3) ; **3**-181d.
— de la Culebra, Sp. **1**-734d.
— del Arco, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
— del Maestre, Sp. **25**-530 (B3) ; **3**-181d.
— Guinaldo, Sp. : battle (1811) **21**-94b.
— **OVEJUNA**, Sp. **11**-286b ; **25**-530 (C3).
Fuentepelayo, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Fuentepodrida, springs, Sp. **23**-180c.
FUENTERRABIA (Fontarabia, Fons Rapidus), Sp. **11**-286b ; **25**-530 (E1) ; **4**-212d; siege (1638) **26**-857c.
Fuentes, Manuel **21**-269a.
—, Pedro de Azevedo, count of **27**-866d.
Fuentesauco, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Fuentes de Andalucia, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
— de Oñoro, Sp. **25**-530 (B2) ; battle (1811) **21**-93d.
Fuentespina, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Fuentibre, Sp. **8**-843d.
FUERO **11**-286c.
— (Basque) **3**-488b.
— de Salamanca **24**-57b.
— Juzgo **25**-546b.
— real **25**-547a.
Fuerte, Bol. **4**-167 (C4).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (D2).
—, isl., Colom. **6**-701 (A2).
—, mts., Mex. **18**-318 (C2) ; **18**-317c.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (C2) ; **18**-319a.
FUERTEVENTURA, isl., Atl. O. **11**-287c ; **5**-172 (map) ; **24**-186d ; flora **5**-173c.
Fuess, R. **12**-234d.
Füetrer, Ulrich **11**-780d.
Fufia Caninia, lex : *see* Furia Caninia.
Fuga, Fernando **20**-599c.
Fuga, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A2).
Fugalia : *see* Regifugium.
Fuga ligata **5**-190b ; **11**-289d.
— ricercata **11**-289d.
Fugen-dake, mt., Jap. **15**-158a.
Füger, Friedrich Heinrich **18**-527c ; **20**-383b.
FUGGER (family) **11**-287d , **2**-902c.
Fuggerei, Augsburg, Ger. **2**-902b.
Fugitation (Scots law) : *see* Outlawry.
Fugitiva, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tetuaroa.
Fugitive Offenders Act (1881) **2**-647a ; **10**-87c.
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS **11**-288d ; **6**-814a ; **5**-955c ; **27**-701c.
Fuglasker, isl., Ice. **14**-228 (B3).
FUGLEMAN (dict.) **11**-289d.
Fuglen, cape, Nor. **19**-800 (E1) ; **12**-397d.
Fuglö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
FUGUE **11**-289d ; **7**-43d.
Fuh-hi (Chinese emperor) **6**-191c.
Fuhne, riv., Ger. **2**-45a.
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON **11**-290c.
Fuh-tun Ki, riv., China **11**-291a.
Fuidhirs **14**-769c ; **4**-490a.
Fujah, Asia M. : *see* Phocaea.
FUJI (Fuji-san), mt., Jap. **11**-290d ; **15**-156 (K-L9) ; **15**-157c ; **28**-186c ; eruptions **15**-158a ; geology **15**-160c ; traditional origin **4**-15c.
" Fuji " (battleship) **24**-902d.
Fujii (botanist) **12**-758b.
Fujishima, Jap. **15**-156 (L7).
Fujita (artists) **15**-178b.
— Makichi **15**-171c.
— Toko **15**-201b.
Fujiwara (family) **15**-257c ; **15**-206a ; school **15**-219d.
— no Motomitsu (artist) **15**-174a.
— no Tsunetaka (artist) **15**-174a.
— Seikwa (scholar) **15**-170b.
Fujiyama, mt., Jap. : *see* Fuji.
Fukae, Jap. **15**-156 (F10).
Fukae-no-ura, Jap. : *see* Nagasaki.
Fukaeshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F10) ; **12**-277c.
Fukagawa, Tokyo **26**-1048b.
Fukaim, tribe **10**-175c.
Fu-Kang, China **6**-168 (I5).
Fukauminato, Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
Fukesi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Fu-Kiang, China **6**-168 (H3).
FU-KIEN, prov., China **11**-290d ; **6**-168 (K4) ; **6**-194c ; **6**-198b.
Fuki-Kaku (Fo-Ki), cape, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Fuko, Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Fu-Ku, China **6**-168 (I2).
Fuku'a, mt., Pal. : *see* Gilboa.
Fukuchi Genichiro **15**-171b.
Fukuchiyama, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Fukuhara (Rokuharu), Jap. **15**-259b.
FUKUI, Jap. **11**-291a ; **15**-156 (K8) ; **15**-204d.
FUKUOKA, Jap. **11**-291b ; **15**-156 (G10) ; **15**-205a ; cotton output **7**-300b.
Fukushima, Jap. (Fukushima) **15**-156 (M8) ; **15**-204d.
—, Jap. (Nagano) **15**-156 (K9).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Azumayama.
Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap. **15**-156 (L6) ; **28**-920c.
—, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (H9).
Fukuzawa Yukichi **15**-170d ; **15**-171d.
Fu-Kwai (assembly) **26**-1048c.
FULA (race) **11**-291b ; **1**-329a; **12**-893c ; ethnology **1**-326a, **1**-328b ; language **11**-291d, **3**-357d ; Niam-Niams **19**-636c ; Sokoto **25**-353c.
Fulang **17**-717c.
Fulanga, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C2).
— Passage, str., Fiji **10**-335 (C2).
Fulbert (bp. of Chartres) **6**-451d ; **10**-817b.
Fulbright, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
Fulc : *see* Fulk.
Fulcher, Geoffrey **26**-563b.
FULCHER OF CHARTRES **11**-292a ; **7**-550c.
Fulcrum (mech.) **16**-510a.
— (zool.) **23**-760d.
Fulda, Ludwig **11**-799a.
FULDA, Ger. **11**-292a ; **11**-808 (B3) ; abbey **11**-292b, **11**-856d ; library **16**-549c ; school **11**-292c ; treaty of (1813) **28**-858d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, riv., Ger. **13**-413a.
Fulda (people) : *see* Fula.
Fuldensis Codex **3**-882c.
Fuleh, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
Fülek, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Fuleli, canal, India **25**-143a.
Fulford, Francis (bp.) **18**-791b ; **2**-20a.
FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANciades **11**-292c.
FULGINIAE, It. **11**-293a , **15**-26 (D3) : *see also* Foligno.
Fulgora : *see* Lantern-fly.
— candelaria : *see* American lantern-fly.
Fulgoridae **13**-260c ; **13**-261d.
Fulgur (myth.) **15**-561c.
— (zool.) **11**-516d.
Fulgurales libri **9**-855b ; **13**-38a.
FULGURITE **11**-293a.
FULHAM (Fullanham), Lond. **11**-293b ; **16**-938 (A-B3) ; **16**-414b ; geology **16**-939b ; palace **16**-938 (A3), **11**-293c ; pottery factory **5**-742c.
Fuli **2**-488d.
Fu-liang-hien, dist., China **15**-822b.
Fulica : *see* Coot.
Fulicariae **20**-314a ; **20**-326c.
Fuligo **19**-105d ; **1**-876a.
— septica **19**-105b ; **19**-109a (fig.).
Fuligula cristata : *see* Tufted duck.
— marila : *see* Scaup.
— nyroca : *see* White-eyed pochard.
— rufina : *see* Red-crested pochard.
Fuligulinae : *see* Sea-duck.
Fulile, Somind. **25**-379 (C7).
Fu-ling, temple, China **18**-958b.
Fulk IV. (of Anjou) **2**-56c ; **21**-378b ; **7**-237a.
FULK (king of Jerusalem) **11**-293d ; **2**-56c ; **22**-934a.
FULK (archbp. of Reims) **11**-294b.
FULKE, WILLIAM **11**-294b.
Fulk Fitz Warine **2**-32b.
FULK NERRA **11**-294c ; **2**-56b ; **11**-615d.
Fullan (people) : *see* Fula.
Fullanham, Lond. : *see* Fulham.
Fullarton, William **21**-586d.
Fullarton, Irvine, Scot. **14**-854a.
— House, mansion, Scot. **27**-305d.
FULLEBORN, GEORG GUStav **11**-294d ; **21**-551c.
FULLER, ANDREW **11**-295a.
—, Eugene **4**-31b.
—, F. C. **2**-728d.
—, **GEORGE** **11**-295b.
—, John **11**-296c.
—, Sir Joseph Bampfylde **8**-831a.
—, **MARGARET**, marchioness Ossoli **11**-295b ; **1**-838c.
—, **MELVILLE WESTON** **11**-296a · **2**-329d.
—, Richard **3**-377d.
—, Samuel **6**-935b.
—, Thomas (architect) **1**-489d.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) **11**-296a; **9**-628a.
—, Sir Thomas (politician) **5**-248a.
—, **WILLIAM** **11**-298a.
Fuller, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Fuller battery **26**-513a.
Fullering **10**-664a.
FULLER'S EARTH **11**-298b.
— slide rule **4**-975b.
— teasel **26**-487a.
FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIana Charlotte **11**-298d.
Fullerton, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Hants. **12**-902d.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, La. **17**-56c.
—, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (M3).
Fulletby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Fulling : *see* Mercerizing.
Full months **4**-991b.
Fullonian group : *see* Fuller's earth.
Fullonius, Gulielmus : *see* Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm.
Full stop (punctuation) **22**-649b.
FULMAR **11**-299a.
Fulmer, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2) ; geology **4**-729b.
Fulminate cap **2**-590b.
Fulminates **11**-299b.
Fulminating damp : *see* Fire damp.
— gold **12**-196b.
— silver **25**-116c.
FULMINIC ACID **11**-299b.
Fulminuric acid **11**-299d.
Fulnek, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Fülöpszállás, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Fulpmes, Aus. **15**-4 (C1).
Fulsendvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Fulstone, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
FULTON, ROBERT **11**-300a ; explosives **26**-2b ; Livingstone **16**-813a ; steamboat **25**-823a ; submarine **24**-917d ; torpedo **27**-53d.
Fulton, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
FULTON (Volney), Mo. **11**-300b ; **18**-608 (D-E3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
FULTON, N.Y. **11**-300b ; **19**-596 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
" Fulton " (ship) **11**-300b.
Fulton Chain, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (B1).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D4).
— House, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Fultonville, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
Fults, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Fulum (people) **1**-329d.
Fulvene **6**-71a.
Fulvia - Aemilia, basilica, Rome : *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Fulvius Flaccus : *see* Flaccus.
— Nobilior, Marcus : *see* Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius.
Fulvous vulture : *see* Griffon vulture.
Fulwell, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3) ; **8**-706d.
Fulwood, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1) ; **16**-140a.
Fulwood's Rents, Lond. **24**-130c.
FUM (myth.) **11**-300c.
Fumago **11**-334a ; **11**-336a ; **11**-344c.
Fumaria : *see* Fumitory.
FUMARIC ACID **11**-300c ; stereo-isomerism **25**-893a, **25**-894a.
— ester **8**-176a.
— ether **25**-893c.
FUMAROLE **11**-300d ; **28**-184c.
Fumay, Fr. **10**-778 (G1) ; **10**-784c.
Fumbina, county, W.Af. : *see* Adamawa, W.Af.
Fumed oak **11**-301a.
Fumel, Fr. **10**-778 (E5) ; **17**-16d.
Fumen, Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **12**-6d.
Fumeron (dict.) **11**-274b.
FUMIGATION **11**-301a ; calomel **5**-60a.
Fu-min, China **6**-168 (G4).
Fuming sulphuric acid : *see* Nordhausen sulphuric acid.
Fumistan, Pers. **16**-217c.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
FUMITORY **11**-301a ; **10**-566c.
Fumm el-Mizah, mt., Asia M. **16**-346d.
Fun (periodical) **19**-563c ; **4**-905d ; **5**-333c.
Funafuti (Ellice), isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G-H5) ; **9**-291b ; boring experiments **7**-134a.
Funai, Jap. **15**-226b.
Funakawa, Jap. **15**-156 (L7).
Funambulist (dict.) **1**-155c.
Funambulus palmarum : *see* Palm-squirrel.
Funaria hygrometrica **4**-705b ; **4**-708b.
Funatsu, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
FUNCHAL, Mad.Is. **11**-301b ; **17**-281 (map) ; temperature **17**-281d.
—, bay, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Funck, Johann **20**-350b ; **1**-497c.
Funck-Brentano, F. **14**-835c.
FUNCTION (math.) **11**-301c ; arithmetical **19**-862c ; complex variable **11**-310a, **11**-312a ; continuous **8**-224d ; differentiation **14**-536a, **14**-546a ; doubly periodic **11**-317d ; generating **1**-611c, **16**-202d ; graphs **18**-141a ; integration **14**-549a; limited variation **10**-755d ; multiple valued **11**-322a ; rational integral **1**-608d, **8**-224c ; representation **11**-307b, **10**-757c ; tables **26**-335c. *See also* Elliptic, Modular and Theta functions.
Fundamental complex (geol.) **2**-361b : *see also* Pre-Cambrian *and* Archean system.
— Constitutions (U.S.) **19**-510d ; **27**-667d.
— line . *see* Ground line.
— Orders of Connecticut **6**-955a.
— tone **25**-452b ; bells **3**-688a.
— triangle **19**-852d.
Fundamenta Nova Investigationis (P. A. Hansen) **12**-931b.
Fundamentum divisionis **8**-334b.
Fundão revolt (1903) **22**-154c.
Funded debt **6**-979d ; **19**-268d.
Fundel Kopf, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Fundi, It. **15**-26 (D4) ; **23**-624c : *see also* Fondi.
Funding Act, U.S. **27**-716d.
Funds, the (finance) **19**-268d.
Fundus (anat.) **1**-663d.
FUNDY, BAY OF (La Baye Française), bay, Can. **11**-329b ; **19**-831 (A-B2) ; **5**-156d.
Fünen (Fyen), isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3) ; **8**-23c ; **8**-28b.
Funeral, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
FUNERAL RITES **11**-329c ; Aegean period **1**-247d ; Anglo-Saxons **4**-594d ; arvel-dinner **2**-711c ; Australian aborigines **2**-957d ; Babylonia, &c. **3**-108c ; Bakalai **3**-226d ; Bambute **3**-304b ; Bari **3**-400c ; barrow-burial **3**-441a ; Bechuana **3**-604b ; BelgianCongo **6**-925d; Bongo **4**-205a , Bushmen **4**-872d ; cannibals **5**-184d ; Celts **2**-351a ; ceremonial lights **16**-676b, **16**-677c ; chariot burial **2**-353 (Pl. VI.) ; Chinese **6**-172d, **7**-403a ; Cocoma **6**-631a ; cross-roads, *see* Cross-roads, burial at ; dancing **7**-796c ; decapitation **8**-7a ; Dyaks **8**-742c ; early Christians **24**-662a ; Egypt **9**-32a, **9**-55a, **18**-967a ; Falashas **10**-137b ; Fanti **10**-172b ; Formosa **10**-670b ; Franks **11**-36d ; Greeks **3**-442a, **5**-712b, (modern) **12**-431c ; Guanches **12**-650d ; Hindus **1**-946b, **15**-649d ; Hottentots **13**-806c ; Jews **14**-350b, **11**-435a; Kavirondo **15**-702a ; lamps **16**-675c ; legislation, *see* Burial Acts ; Manjak **22**-168c ; Masai **17**-835a ; Mexicans **18**-334d ; Order of Burial **22**-261d, **6**-778d ; Parsees **20**-866d ; Phoenicians **21**-455d ; processions **22**-416a ; Romans **1**-135b, **6**-566a, **22**-66d ; sacrifices **23**-983d ; Sakai **24**-53d ; in Samoa **27**-79d ; Scandinavian customs **24**-288b, **24**-290a ; Scythians **24**-527c, **3**-442b, **1**-945d ; Siam **7**-403c ; Suttee, *see* Suttee ; taboo **26**-339d ; Templars' privileges **26**-593a ; Teutons **26**-683b ; Troglodytes **27**-299a ; Turks **5**-660c ; Villanova period **28**-75b ; wax figures **28**-430b ; Yaos **28**-904a ; Zoroastrian practice **21**-205a.
Funereal cockatoo **6**-622d.
Funes, Gregario **2**-464b.
Fünffingerspitze, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Fünf Kirchen, Hung. : *see* Pécs.
Fung (Fungha) : *see* Funj.
Fung-e chow, China **6**-168c.
Fung-hwang-chung, China **15**-156 (D6) ; **17**-553 (C4) ; **24**-838c ; Chino-Japanese war **6**-234b ; Russo-Japanese war **23**-921d.
FUNGI **11**-333a ; **13**-335c ; **21**-731b ; affinities with algae **1**-594a ; cellulose **5**-606b, **21**-769b ; De Bary's work **7**-901b ; duration of life **16**-975a ; palaeozoic forms **20**-525d ; parasitism **20**-795d,

21-756a; symbiosis **16-583b**; Tierra del Fuego **6-146b**.
Fungia **2-104d**.
Fungidae **2-104d**.
Fungiform papillae **27-7c**.
Fungi imperfecti **11-333b**.
Fung-ning **6-133d**.
Fungocystis **8-378a**; **8-876b** (fig.).
Fung-lien, China: *see* Mukden.
Fungus midge **8-307d**; **8-308b**; galls **11-424b**.
Funicle **10-572a**.
Funicular polygon **17-957c**; **17-960d**.
Funiculus gracilis **4-393a**.
Funiculus cuneatus **4-393a**.
— of Rolando **4-393a**.
Fu-ning, China (Fu-Kien) **6-168** (L4); **11-291a**.
—, China (Kiang-su) **6-168** (L3).
Funisciurus **23-439d**.
Fu-niu-shan, mts., China **6-168** (I3); **13-648c**.
FUNJ (race) **11-346a**; **28-15a**.
— Hwang (myth.): *see* Fum.
Funk, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (D2); **11-464b**.
FUNKIA 11-346b; **16-683c**; cultivated species **13-770a**; polyembryony **2-12b**.
Funkstown, Md. **17-828** (D1).
FUNNEL (dict.) **11-346b**.
Funnell, William **11-628d**.
Funnel-net **11-346b**.
Funne Louis Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (B2).
Funniyeh (race): *see* Funj.
Funnybone: *see* Ulnar nerve.
Funshinagh, lake, Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Funshion, riv., Ire. **10-278d**.
Funston, Frederick **12-210d**; **24-148c**.
Funston, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Funt: *see* Fountc.
Funtumia africana **23-800c**.
— elastica: *see* West African rubber tree.
Funza, Colom.: *see* Bacata.
— (Bogotá), riv., Colom. **4-120d**; **6-702c**.
Fuocatico **15-24d**.
Fuorcia Bellavista, Calderas, &c.: *see* Bellavista, Calderas, &c.
Fuorusciti **21-639c**.
Fur, isl., Den. **8-24** (D2).
Fur, (abbrev.) **1-20d**.
FUR (of animal) **11-346b**; **26-465b**; **23-229b**.
— (chalk) **4-971d**; **13-164d**.
— (her.) **13-323c**.
—, tribe: *see* For.
Furada, Port. **20-137d**.
— pt., Az. **3-83** (2).
Furan, riv., Fr. **15-567b**.
Furane: *see* Furfurane.
FURAZANES 11-357a; **6-59d**.
Fürbringer, Max: birds **3-959c**, **20-325c**; flamingo **10-475d**; ratitae **22-918a**.
Furca **10-666b**.
Furcasteridae **8-880d**.
Furcula **23-187a**.
Furculae Caudinae, pass, It.: *see* Caudine Forks.
Furdenesia: *see* Furness, abbey.
Furdigan **9-796d**.
Furebetsu, Jap. **15-156** (M4).
Furefu, mt., Jap.: *see* Rausunobori.
Furens, riv., Fr. **16-924b**.
Furens dam **28-402d**.
Furleriana **1-903a**.
FURETIERE, ANTOINE 11-357b; **8-192b**.
Furfane, It.: *see* Cerignola.
Fürfeld, Ger. **11-808** (II. 1 9).
FURFOOZ, Belg. **11-357c**.
Furfural: *see* Furfurol.
FURFURANE 11-357c; **6-59c**.
Furfuratorum, Accademia: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Furfurol **11-357d**; **25-703d**; **11-369a**.
Furia Caninia lex, **25-220a**; **23-562d**.
FURIES (myth.) **11-358a**.
Furieuse, riv., Fr. **24-71c**.
Furil **11-358a**.
Furina (myth.) **11-358a**.
Furiosi **23-541b**.
Furipterus **6-245b**.
Furius: *see* Dennis, John.
Furjance, Al: *see* Farghani, Al.
Furka, pass, Switz. **26-242** (E3); **1-744b**; **26-241d**.
Furlanei, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.
Furlegerin portraits **8-699d**.
Furlo, pass, It. **15-4** (D3); **4-945d**.
FURLONG 11-358b; **28-484b**.
Furlow, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
Furman, Richard **12-553b**.
Furman, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
— University, Greenville **12-553b**.
Furmint **28-728a**.
Furnace, Pa. **21-106** (H5).
—, Scot. **24-418** (A2); **2-487c**; **11-375d**.
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
—, lake, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
— riv., Vt. **19-490** (B4).
FURNACE 11-358b; alkali manufacture **1-675a**; annealing **2-72b**; boiler **4-142b**; charging **7-61c**; destructors **8-104d**; electric **9-232b**; glass melting **12-87c**; incandescence **9-233a**; plus-pressure **1-675b**; regenerative **25-48a**.
Furnace Creek, riv., Md. **17-828** (B4).
Furnace hoist **7-61c**.
Furnariidae: *see* Oven-bird (Furnariidae).
Furnarius rufus: *see* Oven-bird (Furnarius rufus).
Furnas, val., Az. **24-32a**.
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (D-E4).
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS 11-362b; **2-959d**.
Furneaux, isls., Tas. **25-438** (B1); **28-42c**.
FURNES, Belg. **11-362c**; **3-668** (A1); **12-345b**.
FURNESS, HORACE Howard 11-362c; **1-841c**.
FURNESS, dist., Lancs. **11-362d**; **9-412** (I. B4); **9-416** (II. A1); geology **9-411b**.
Furness, abbey, Lancs. **11-363a**; **9-416** (II. A1); **6-394b**.
— Fells, dist., Lancs. **9-412** (I. B4); **18-140d**.
Furness railway **3-443c**; **9-423b**.
Furnessville, Ind. **14-422** (C1).
Furness Withey & Co. **25-859b**.
Furneux Pelham, Herts. **9-424** (IV. C3).
FURNISS, HARRY 11-363b; **5-333b**.
FURNITURE (household &c.) **11-363c**; carved **28-794d**; Chinese style **5-821c**; silver **17-749d**. *See also* Adam, Boulle, Chippendale, &c.; Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c.
Furniture (metal work) **6-23a**.
— (organ stop): *see* Mixture.
Furnival, John Talbot, lord: *see* Shrewsbury, earl of.
—, Thomas de **24-823d**; **12-136b**.
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James 11-365b.
Furnival's Inn, Lond. **14-586d**; **13-582a**.
Furo, riv., Arab. **26-305** (D4).
—, riv., Braz. **2-315a**.
Furo (dict.) **1-786b**.
Furoin **11-358a**.
Furol: *see* Furfurol.
Furor epilepticus **9-692c**.
Furoxane **11-357a**.
Furrina: *see* Furina.
Furroli, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B2).
Furrow: ocean **19-972a**; ploughing **21-850d**.
— draining **8-473a**.
Furrowed work (masonry) **17-846a**.
Furry Day: *see* Flora Day.
Fursan, Robert de Ros: *see* Ros.
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGton (artist) **11-365c**; **20-500d**.
—, Charles Wellington Johnson (archdeacon) **7-211b**.
Fur Seal, Isles., Alsk.: *see* Pribilof.
Fur-seal: *see* Otaria ursina *and* Seal-skin.
Furseus **8-827c**.
Fursey, It. **2-779c**.
FURST, JULIUS 11-365d.
"Fürst Bismarck" (cruiser) **21-912a**.
"Fürst Bismarck" (liner) **24-854a**.
Fürstenau, Ger. **11-808** (A2).
—, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Fürstenbank **22-343b**.
FURSTENBERG (family) **11-365d**.
Fürstenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **11-808** (E2).
—, Ger. (Brunswick) **5-751b**.
—, Ger. (Meck.-Strel.) **11-808** (D2).
—, castle, Black Forest **11-366a**.
—, castle, Coblenz **3-131c**.
—, castle, Westphalia **11-367a**.
—, dist., Ger. **11-365d**.
Fürstenbund **3-11c**; **11-862a**.
Fürstenfeld, Aus. **3-1** (D3).
Fürstenstand **22-343b**.
Fürstenstein, castles, Ger. **11-92d**.
FURSTENWALDE, Ger. **11-367b**; **11-808** (D2); treaty of **4-421b**.
Fürstenwerder, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
FURTH, Ger. (Bav.) **11-367b**; **11-808** (C4); fires **10-401d**.
—, Ger. (Bav.) **11-808** (D4).
—, Ger. (Hesse) **11-808** (II. m9).
Furthcoming **2-647d**.
Furtho, Northants.: geology **19-768d**.
Fürtrer, Ulrich: *see* Füetrer.
Furtum **16-209d**.
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF 11-367c; Aegina **1-252a**, **12-481c**; Amyclae **16-52b**; gems **11-568a**.
Furtwangsattel, pass, Alps **1-744b**.
Furubetsu, mt., Jap. **15-156** (P4.)
—, prov., Jap. **15-952a**.
Furubito **15-256c**.
Furuby, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Furufjördr, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (B1).
Furulund, Nor. **28-54b**.
Furunculosis **23-191b**.
— orientalis (Biskra button) **25-191b**; **27-345d**; **1-541b**; **3-194c**; **4-140a**.
Furur, isl., Pers. **21-188** (B3); **21-189a**.
Fury and Hecla, str., Can. **5-160** (M2); **13-851a**.
FURZE (gorse, whin) **11-367c**; **16-381a**; **28-879d**.
Furze Platt, Berks. **18-942** (B2).
Fusagasuga, dist., Colom. **7-629b**.
Fu-san, Kor. **15-156** (F9); **15-242b**; **15-911d**; railway **15-910b**; trade **18-910a**.
Fusang **6-228c**.
Fusanus acuminatus: *see* Quandang nut.
Fusarium limonis **20-149d**.
— solani **22-200d**.
FUSARO, lake, It. **11-368a**; oyster culture **29-427a**; volcanic origin **15-5c**.
Fuscaldo, It. **15-4** (E5).
Fuscanthrene **8-751c**.
Fuscherthörl, pass, Alps **1-746c**.
Fuschl, lake, Aus. **24-105a**.
Fuse, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Fuse (elec.) **11-375d**.
— (explosive): *see* Fuze.
Fusee (match) **11-375d**; **17-877a**.
— (watch) **11-375c**; **28-362c**.
FUSELI, HENRY 11-368a.
FUSEL OIL 11-368d; **25-703c**.
Fushiki, Jap. **15-156** (K8); **15-195a**.
Fushimi (family) **15-263a**.
Fushimi, Jap. **15-211b**; **15-263b**.
Fushun, coalfields, China **15-193a**.
Fu-shwan, China **6-168** (I5).
FUSIBLE METAL 11-369a.
— white precipitate **18-158a**.
Fusicladium pyrinum: *see* Pear scab.
Fusil (her.) **11-375d**; **13-317b**.
— (weapon) **11-369b**; **19-91b**.
FUSILIER 11-369b.
Fusina, Venice **27-996b**.
Fusine, It. **26-242** (H4).
Fusing point **11-369d**; double **20-453b**; liquids: *see* Freezing point; metals **11-370c** (table); minerals **18-511b**, **28-181c**; mixtures **1-705b**; molecular constitution **6-68d**; molecular depression **11-372b**; pressure **28-191d**.
Fusio, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
FUSION 11-369c; **1-705b**.
Fusiyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Fuji.
Fuss, mt., Jap. **15-156** (T1).
Fuss (measure) **28-492a**.
Fussach, Aus. **26-242** (H2).
FUSSEN, Ger. **11-373c**; **11-808** (C5); peace (1745) **3-42b**, **3-548b**.
Füssli, John Caspar **11-368a**.
Fussstein, mt., Alps **1-746b**.
FUST, JOHANN 11-373c; **6-717c**.
Fustanella: *see* Kilt.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. 11-374a; **15-581c**.
Fustet: *see* Smoke-tree.
FUSTIAN 11-375a; **5-393c**.
Fustiaria **24-300a**.
FUSTIC 11-375a; **8-749b**.
Fustigation **8-861b**.
Fusulina **5-311b**; **19-633d**.
— limestone **5-310d**; **10-634c** (fig.); **21-177d**; Japan **15-169a**.
Fu-Sung-ho, riv., China **28-319a**.
Fusus **11-516d**; **20-589c**; egg-capsules **11-513a**.
Futa, La, pass, It.: *see* La Futa.
— Jallon, dist., Fr.Guin. **11-204** (B-C4); **11-102b**; **1-321a**; gold **11-437c**; inhabitants **17-564d**; rivers **25-54c**.
Fu-tao, China **6-133d**.
Füterer, Ulrich: *see* Füetrer.
Fu-ting, China **6-168** (K4).
Füterer, Ulrich: *see* Füetrer.
Futschöl, pass, Alps **1-745d**.
Fu-tsing, China **6-168** (K4).
Futuh, gate, Cairo **4-954** (C2); **4-956a**.
Futuh ul Buldān (Baladhuri) **3-233b**.
Futuna, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (N9); **19-469d**.
Future of Science, The (Renan) **23-94b**.
FUTURES 11-375b; **17-732a**; corn **12-340b**, **11-893a**; cotton **7-269d**, **7-272a**.
Futurity stakes **13-736b**.
Futwa: *see* Fatwa.
Fuwa Alumgiri **14-442c**.
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH 11-375b.
Fuxa y Leal **24-515b**.
FUZE 11-375c; **4-47a**; fire-work **10-422a**; mines, military **10-716a**; shell **1-870b**, **11-299c**.
Fuzuli **27-166b**.
Fuzzy-wuzzies **12-798b**; **3-200b**.
Fyansford, Austr. **11-549b**.
Fyen, isl., Den.: *see* Fünen.
Fyens Hoved, pt., Den. **8-24** (C2).
Fyffe, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
Fyfield, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
Fyifot: *see* Svastika.
Fylgia **8-6b**; **26-684c**.
Fylleiro: battle (1676) **5-929a**.
FYNE, loch, Scot. **11-375d**; **24-418** (A2-3).
—, riv., Scot. **24-418** (B2); **11-375d**.
Fynglwyd Iorwerth **5-646c**.
Fynloch, mt., Scot. **8-660b**.
Fynn, Henry Francis **19-258a**.
FYRD (military) **11-376a**; **2-610d**; **18-449d**; Alfred's reforms **1-583b**, **9-470b**; naval **19-301d**.
Fyris, riv., Swed. **27-783a**.
Fyrisa, Swed.: battle (A.D. 983) **26-198a**.
Fyrnwy, riv., Wales: *see* Vyrnwy.
Fyswick Hostel **5-94a**.
FYT, JOHANNES 11-376a.
Fytnargyn, pass, Cauc. **5-552c**.
Fytnargyn-tau, mt., Cauc. **5-551c**.
Fytz, Richard **6-930c**.
Fyvie, Alexander Seton, baron: *see* Dunfermline.
Fyvie, Scot. **24-412** (F2); battle (1644) **12-412a**.
FYZABAD, India **11-376c**; **14-376** (I-K6); **15-553b**.
F.Z.S. (abbrev.) **1-29b**.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

G

G, (letter) 11-377a.
Ga, dist., Ga. Cat. 12-203 (B4).
Ga, tribe 1-329d; language 1-328d, 12-204b, 8-199c.
Ga (chem.): *see* Gallium.
Gaard (measure) 28-70d.
Gaase, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Gaaseland, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4-G3).
Gaasterland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Gab, el, Sud.: *see* Kab, el.
Gabae, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Gabaeans, tribe 23-955c.
Gabai Kalima, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gabala, Syr. 19-890c.
Gabão, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Gabun.
Gabardine: *see* Gaberdine.
Gabariks, tribe: *see* Ramgalia.
Gabarret, Fr. 16-773 (D5).
Gabarus, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D-E2); 5-224b.
Gabbaras (giant) 11-926c.
Gabbari, Egy. 1-569a.
Gabbert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Gabbett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Gabbettville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Gabbiani, A. D. 6-379c; 10-287c.
"Gabbiano" (It. torpedo-boat) 24-915a.
Gabble Ratchet: *see* Gabriel Hounds.
GABBRO 11-377b; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 7); 8-289d; amphibolite 1-884c; spotted 24-300d.
—-porphyrite 22-105b.
GABEL, KRISTOFFER 11-378c.
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON von der 11-378d.
Gabelhorn, Ober, mt., Alps: *see* Ober Gabelhorn.
Gabella (dict.) 15-11c.
GABELLE 11-379b.
Gabelsberger, F. X. 24-1013a.
Gabene, prov., Asia: *see* Anhan.
GABERDINE (dict.) 11-379b.
Gaberl, tribe 3-201c.
Gabe Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Gaberones, Bech. 25-466 (G5); 3-605b.
GABES, Tun. 11-379c; 1-643 (D2); 27-394c; 1-360b; 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 23-648 (D3); 11-379d.
—, riv., Tun. 11-379c.
Gabet, Joseph 26-923c; 16-bad.
Gabetti, G. 19-266c.
Gabhailcine: *see* Gavelkind.
Gabhra, Ire.: battle (A.D. 283) 10-388a; 20-354c.
Gabiane, prov., Asia: *see* Anhan.
GABII, It. 11-379d; 15-26 (C6); 26-431b; ritus and cinctus 7-235c.
Gabilan, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Gabina, Via, It.: *see* Praenestina, Via.
Gabinia, lex (67 B.C.) 23-642b; 11-380a.
GABINIUS, AULUS 11-380a.
Gabinus ritus: *see under* Gabii.
GABION (dict.) 11-380c.
Gabir ben Aflah 1-618b.
GABLE 11-380c; 2-421a; 13-810c; 5-678a.
Gable cross 7-507d.
Gable End Foreland, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Gable, Great, mt., Cumb.: *see* Great Gable.
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS 11-380d.
—, JOHANN PHILIPP 11-381a.
GABLETS 11-381a; 17-845b.
GABLONZ, Aus. 11-381a; 3-4 (D1).
Gabo, isl., Viet. 29-38 (E2); 28-45b.
GABORIAU, EMILE 11-381b; 11-149a.
Gaboto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Gabrosa, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
GABRIEL (archangel) 11-381b.
—, Mar 19-408c.
—, Jacques Ango 2-415b; 20-206a.
—, Paul Joseph 20-509b.
—, Siegmund 1-856c.
Gabriel, Rodriguez I. 23-449d.
—, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N-O2).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gabriel (bell) 3-689a.
"Gabriel" (ship) 21-940d.
GABRIEL HOUNDS 11-381c.
GABRIELI, GIOVANNI 11-381c.
Gabrielli, Countess 4-196b.
—, Pirro Maria 25-53c.
Gabriel y Galán, José Maria 25-587a.
Gabrino, Augustine 2-169b.
Gabrovo, Bulg. 5-342b; 4-774b.
GABUN, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-381c; 11-99 (A3); 11-100a; ivory 15-92d; language 3-359b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-381c.
Gabun ebony: *see* Black ebony.
Gacé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
GACE BRULE 11-381d; 11-115d.
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER 11-382a.
Gackle, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Gačko, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-280c.
GAD (prophet) 11-382a.
GAD (tribe) 11-382a; 13-177a.
Gadaba (language) 19-2c.
Gadadhar, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Gada Dibdu, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
GADAG, India 11-382c; 14-382 (F12).
Gadamer, J. G. 3-764d; 27-307a.
Gadames, Af.: *see* Ghadames.
Gadara, Pal. (Mt. Gilead) 20-602 (D5).
Gadaras, tribe 3-294b.
Gadarenes, country of the, Pal.: *see* Gerasenes.
Gadasia, India 4-797c.
Gadawara, India 14-376 (H8).
Gad Cliff, Dorset.: geology 8-435a.
Gadda, Pal.: *see* Kal'at ez-Zerka.
Gaddas: *see* Kandis.
Gaddel: *see* Gadwall.
Gadden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gadden's atrophy 19-46c.
Gaddesby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Gaddesden, John 18-47c.
GADDI, AGNOLO 11-383b.
—, GADDO 11-382d.
—, Giovanni 11-383c.
—, Jacopo 18-482c.
—, TADDEO 11-383a.
Gaddir, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
GADE, NIELS WILHELM 11-383c.
Gadebusch, Ger.: battle (1712) 25-878c; battle (1813) 17-144c.
Gadeira, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Gadel (Fr. officer) 28-985a.
Gadeni, tribe 21-39b.
Gades, Sp. 23-649 (B3); Scipio's capture 24-105d: *see also* Cadiz.
—, Tun.: *see* Rades.
Gadfly: *see* Horse-fly.
Gadfly hawk-moth 16-471d (fig.).
Gadibursi, tribe 25-380b.
Gadidae 5-632a; 9-16a; 14-266d.
Gadinia 11-526a.
Gadiniidae 11-526a.
Gadia, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
Gaditanum, Fretum: *see* Gibraltar, Straits of.
Gadlys, Wales 1-435b.
Gadmen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gadoidei 14-247d.
Gadok, Mal. Arch. 3-507c.
Gadolin, Axel 7-571a.
—, Jacob 6-47a; 9-733d.
—, Johan 6-46d.
Gadolinia (Gadolinium oxide) 22-910b; 11-383d.
Gadolinite 6-47a; 9-733d.
GADOLINIUM 11-383d; 6-47b.
Gador, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Gadow, Hans: on Axolotl 3-70a; on birds 20-326b, 10-225c; on mammals 17-525b, 21-34b; on reptiles 23-141c, 23-161b; on Stegocephalia 3-522b.
Gadroon: *see* Godroon.
Gadrosia: *see* Baluchistan.
Gadrosii, tribe: *see* Gedrosii.
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-383d.
—, Christopher E. 11-384b.
—, JAMES 11-384a.
Gadsden, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
—(Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Purchase, N.Mex. and Ariz. 2-548b; 11-384b.
— Treaty (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-182b.
Gadu, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Gadus 6-632b; 14-267a.
—aeglefinus: *see* Haddock.
—luscus: *see* Pout.
—macrocephalus 6-146d.
—merlangus: *see* Whiting.
—morrhua: *see* Cod.
—pollachius: *see* Pollack.
—virens: *see* Coal-fish.
Gadwal, India 14-382 (G11).
GADWALL (Gadwell) 11-384c.
Gadyach, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 23-874 (I. D1); 21-915d.
Gaea: *see* Ge.
Gaecochos, Poseidon 22-170a.
GAEKWAR 11-384d: *see also* Baroda.
Gaelic 5-611b: *see also under* Irish, Scottish-Gaelic, and Manx.
Gaelic Journal 5-616b.
Gaelic League 14-753d; 5-616a.
—saga: *see* Saga: Celtic heroic saga.
Gaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-585a; 4-484a.
Gaerfyrddin, Sir, co., Wales: *see* Carmarthenshire.
Gaerwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Gaesa (dict.) 2-585a.
GAETA, It. 11-384d; 15-4 (D4); 15-53a.
Gaeta, Gulf of, It. 15-4 (D4); 5-123d.
GAETANI 11-385b.
—, Onorato: *see* Sermoneta.
Gaetano (St) 20-710a.
—, Benedetto: *see* Boniface VIII.
Gaetanus, Cardinal: *see* Cajetan.
Gaetsadee, mt., Gr. 9-865d.
GAETULIA, dist., N.Af. 11-385d; 23-648 (B-C3); 3-764d.
Gaf (dict.) 17-556a.
Gafāl: *see* Gafol.
Gafalt: beds 16-829b.
Gafan 17-556a.
Gaff (dict.) 23-338d.
Gaffarel, Jacques 22-884a.
Gaffat, Aby. 1-91a.
Gaffney, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Gaffori, Giampietro 7-203a.
Gafol 11-538d; 10-600d.
Gafolearth (dict.) 28-83b.
Gafolgelda 4-591b.
Gafoli 10-308a.
Gafsa, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 1-360b; 27-396c; phosphate deposits 27-395a, 21-476b.
Gaga, penin., Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
Gagab, Aby. 25-379 (C-D3).
Gagae, Asia M. 17-152b.
Gagar, mts., India 19-154c.
—, riv., India: *see* Ghaggar.
Gagarine Steamship Company 4-776c.
Gagas, riv., Asia M. 15-358d.
Gagauzi 4-777b.
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON 11-386a.
—, THOMAS 11-386b; 17-860b.
Gage, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
GAGE 11-386b; 12-135d.
Gagea 16-683c.
Gagen, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Gager, William 8-518c.
Gager le roi (dict.) 7-533a.
Gagern, Friedrich Balduin von 11-386d.
—, HANS CHRISTOPH Ernst von 11-386c.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm August von 11-386d.
—, Maximilian von 11-387b.
Gage Roads, W. Aus. 16-635d.
Gagetown, Can. 19-865 (B3).
—, Mich. 19-572 (G6).
Gageure imprévue, La (Sedaine) 24-305a; 24-574a.
Gaggar, riv., India: *see* Ghaggar.
Gag Laws, U.S. (1836) 1-179c; 12-832d.
Gagnon, Ernest 5-167b.
Gagny, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
Ga-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Gagrella 2-310a.
Gagroot: *see* Indian tobacco.
Gagry, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2).
Gaguin, Robert 10-120c.
Gaguli, U.Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Gaha, riv., Aby. 12-231d.
Gahagan, La. 17-54 (A1).
Gahan, C. J. 6-668d.
GAHANBAR 11-387b.
Gahard sandstone 8-125d.
Gahiba, lake, Bol.: *see* Gaiba.
Gahir: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Gahmar, India 14-376 (K L7).
Gahn, Johann Gottlieb 6-44c; 7-570b; 25-685a.
Gahnite 11-34c; 25-685a.
Gaho: *see* Hashimoto Gaho.
Gahun, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Gaia (goddess): *see* Ge.
Gaia, Gr.: *see* Galion.
—, fountain, Siena 7-966b.
Gaianists: *see* Akhtistetae.
Gaianus 18-733b.
Gaia, Villa Nova de, Oporto: *see* Villa Nova de Gaia.
Gaiba, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
Gaibanda, India 14-376 (N7).
Gaibes, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7-6).
Gaicena, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Gaichur, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Gaidaro-Nisi, isl., Crete 7-418 (C2).
Gaidaronisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Gaidon 5-846a.
GAIGNIERES, FRANCOIS Roger de 11-387b.
Gaihei, China: *see* Kai-ping.
Gaij, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Gaika (tribe) 5-239b; 15-628a; 15-628d.
Gaik-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
GAIL, JEAN BAPTISTE 11-387c.
Gail, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Gailenreuth, cave, Ger. 5-575c.
Gailey, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
GAILLAC, Fr. 11-387d; 10-778 (E6).
Gaillard, Auger 22-500b.
—, Claude Ferdinand 16-724a.
GAILLARD, GABRIEL HENRI 11-387d.
Gaillard, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, fortress, Fr.: *see* Château Gaillard.
Gaillarde, Jeanne 24-309d.
Gaillarde (dance) 7-797b.
Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric 8-655b.
Gaillardia 13-770a; 13-766c.
Gaillon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-413d; 9-900d.
Gail Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Gailthal Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336d.
Gaiman, Arg. 2-462 (C5); 20-904d.
Gaimar, Geoffrey 2-33a; 11-617a.
Gaimard, Joseph Paul 8-711d; 14-239c.
Gaimardia australis 10-152c.
Gainas 2-341d; 26-294c.
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton 11-388b.
Gaines, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Gainesboro, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Gaines Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Fort, Ala. 18-636d.
— Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Gaines's Mill, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821a; 24-708d (map).
Gainestown, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Gainesville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
GAINESVILLE, Fla. 11-388a; 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-755a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
GAINESVILLE, Tex. 11-388b; 26-690 (B6).
—, Va. 29-118 (E2); 4-792b.
Gainford, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Gainsboro, Va. 29-118 (D1).
Gainsborough, Elizabeth, countess of 25-490a.
—, Mary 11-389a.
—, THOMAS 11-388b; 18-375a; 22-752a; portraits 20-474c, 22-129b.
Gainsborough, Can. 24-225 (C3).
GAINSBOROUGH, Lincs. 11-389d; 9-416 (II. F3); 16-715a; 9-932a; battle (1643) 12-406c; Treaty 16-715d.
Gainsharing (dict.) 23-423d.
Gainsk, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Gaiola, pt., It. 19-181d.
Gaion, Gr. 26-977c.
Gair, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
GAIRDNER, JAMES 11-390a; 20-895a.
Gairdner, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-912d; 2-961b.
Gairfowl: *see* Gare-fowl.
Gairie, riv., Scot. 15-834b.
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot. 11-390b; 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-625b.
Gairlochy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Gairn, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gairney (Water), riv., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824a.
Gairray, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Gais, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Gaisa group (series) 22-267b; 5-87a.
Gaisberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
Gaisburg, Stuttgart, Ger. 25-1054b.
GAISERIC 11-390c; 27-884c; Africa 1-359d, 23-657d; Corsica 7-200b; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily 25-30d.
GAISFORD, THOMAS 11-390d; 30-414b.
Gaish (dict.) 18-855b.
Gaisin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Gaisis, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Gait (dict.) 11-527d.
Gaitan (dict.) 4-775b.
Gaithersburg, Md. 17-828 (E2)

Gain, Gr. 12-424 (B1).
Gaius (bibl.) 15-450d; 20-948d.
— (pope): *see* Caius.
GAIUS (Roman jurist) 11-391a; 16-257d; on formulae 23-566d; on jus naturale 23-561d; on usucapio pro herede 23-544d.
— (of Tarentum) 5-685a.
— Amafanius 9-685d.
GAIUS CAESAR (Caligula) 11-391c; 23-651d; 10-802a; aqueducts built 2-242a; *Book of Revelation* 23-218c; circus 23-605a; Jews 15-400a, 1-425b; Mauretania 17-908b; Philo's mission 21-409a.
— Caesar (son of Augustus) 21-533d.
Gaivoron, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Gaiya, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Gaize (rock) 11-534b.
Gaj, Ljudevit 7-476d; 7-475c.
Gajan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Gajboro, mt., India: *see* Gangabari.
Gajdobra, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Gajka, riv., Aus. 7-472c.
Gajo, Sum. 26-73c.
Gajoes, tribe 1-145c.
Gakdul, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Gakhan (dict.) 9-891c.
Gakhar, tribe: *see* Ghakkar.
Gakuch, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Gal. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Gala, riv., Aby. 11-413d.
—, riv., Scot. 8-944d; 8-945a.
Gala, tribe: *see* Gallas.
Galabat, Sud.: *see* Gallabat.
Galactase 7-749a.
Galactic plane 25-792c.
Galactin 18-452a.
Galactocele 17-529d.
Galactose 12-715c; 26-35c.
Galadi, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
Galadiman Kogo, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
GALAGO (Galaginae) 11-391d; 22-335c.
Gala group (geol.): *see* Queensberry group.
Galahad (legend) 12-320d.
Galam butter: *see* Shea butter.
Galamo, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2).
Galan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
Galana Sagan, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
— Salalu, riv., Br.E.Af. 25-379 (B6).
GALANGAL (Galingale) 11-392a; 7-692d (fig.).
Galangin 22-742b.
Galanterie (mus.) 26-52a.
Galanthus Elwesii 25-295d.
— nivalis: *see* Snowdrop.
— plicatus: *see* Crimean snowdrop.
Galanzin 22-694d.
Galao, tribe: *see* Galoa.
GALAPAGOS, isls., Pac.O. 11-392b; 25-486 (B4); 8-917a; 27-69b.
Galargambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Galaring, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Galas, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-482c.
GALASHIELS, Scot. 11-393b; 24-418 (F3).
Galassi Vase 1-728a.
Galata, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-1006a; 7-7d.
—, monastery, Rum. 15-279b.
Galatea (myth.) 19-388d; 1-148a.
Galatea, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, bay, Nicobar Is. 4-840 (C9).
Galatea (zool.) 16-123b.
Galatea (Cervantes) 5-764b; 19-837c.
Galatheidea 17-457d.
Galatia, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GALATIA (kingdom) 11-393b; 2-760 (E3); 5-612b; language 5-613b; Mithradates 18-621c; Pergamene wars 21-143a, 9-889b.
— (prov.), Rom.Emp. 11-394a; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); churches of 11-394b: coins 19-889d; St Paul's mission 20-945c.
Galatian 18-966d.
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO the 11-394c; 3-873b; place and date 20-945a, 3-893c, 1-163c.
GALATINA, It. 11-396c; 15-4 (G4).
GALATZ (Galatii), Rum. 11-396c; 23-826 (C2); 12-339a; truce (1791) 23-106c.
Galavanas-tsferi, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Gala Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 24-612c.
Galax, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Galax aphylla 13-770a.
Galaxaura 1-592c.
Galaxea 2-104c.
Galaxias 28-1008b; 14-270c; 28-693a.
Galaxidi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Galaxiidae 28-1013d.
Galaxius: *see* Apollo (Ismenius).
GALAXY (dict.) 11-396d: *see also* Milky way.
Galba (of the Suessiones) 25-352c.
GALBA (Roman emperor) 11-397a; 20-365d; 23-652a.
—, **SERVIUS SULPICIUS** (orator) 11-397a.
Galbaio, Giovanni 27-1003c.
Galbalcyrhynchus 15-105c.
Galbally, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
GALBANUM (gum) 11-397b; 14-349a.
— (plant) 2-746d.
Galberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Galbiate, It. 28-242 (G5).
Galbraith, J. (mathematician) 26-352a.
—, J. J. (physician) 2-49d.
— *v.* Poynton (1905) 28-361c.
Galbula (zool.) 15-105b.
Galbulae 20-326c.
Galbulidae: *see* Jacamar.
Galbulus (bot.) 15-557a.
GALCHAS, tribe 11-397c; 26-365b.
Galchutt, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Galdabuni, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Galdan (Mongol khan) 18-716c.
Galdan, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Galdhöpiggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 15-521c.
Galdós, Benito Pérez: *see* Pérez Galdós, Benito.
Galdr (lit.) 14-234b.
Gale, George Washington 11-401a.
—, **THEOPHILUS** 11-397d.
—, **THOMAS** 11-398a.
Gale, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, riv., Ire. 15-758a.
GALE (dict.) 11-398a.
Gale (bot.) 11-398b; 13-678a.
Galeana, Mex. 18-318 (C-D1).
Galeate 10-563a.
Galeated cassowary: *see* Cassowary.
— curassow 7-636c.
Gale Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Galeazzo I. (Visconti, of Milan) 15-36d; 21-383a; 28-128c.
— II. 28-128d; 15-38a; 7-800b.
Galega 16-383d; 13-770a.
Galeichthys 5-513c.
Galeka, tribe: *see* Gcaleka.
Galela, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNhard, Freiherr von 11-398b; 12-614a.
—, **CLAUDIUS** 11-398c; 18-44c; anatomy 1-924b, 8-50b; embryology 9-324a; 10-29d; gout 12-289a; gynaecology 12-764d; ligature used 26-133a; philosophy 21-554a, 21-534c; physiognomy 21-550b; physiology 27-926d, 23-193d; surgery 26-126d.
—, Philipp (pseudonym): *see* Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl.
Galen, veins of 27-969d.
Galena, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
GALENA, Ill. 11-399b, 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
GALENA, Kan. 11-399c; 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 11-399b.
GALENA (min.) 11-399c; 4-57b.
Galenaia (myth.) 2-167c.
Galena limestone 20-237a; 27-631a.
Galenists 2-205a.
Galenstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Galenus, Claudius: *see* Galen.
Galeocerdo 24-807c; 24-596a (table).
Galeodes 2-307d.
— lucasii 26-416c; 26-416b (fig.).
Galeodidae 2-307d.
Galeomma 16-112d; 16-119d; 16-123a.
Galeommidae 16-123a.
Galeopithecini 2-110c.
GALEOPITHECUS 11-400a; 6-737a; 10-503d (fig.): *see also* Dermoptera.
Galeopsis 16-4d.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis: *see* Cat-bird.
Galeota, cape, Trin. 28-544 (B5).
Galepsus, Thrace 4-433a.
Galera, hills, Venez. 27-988b.
—, cape, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
—, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A1); 8-913d.
—, cape, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
—, riv., It. 16-271a.
Galera (zool.): *see* Tayra.
Galeria, tribe 16-271a.
Galeria, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Galérien (dict.) 11-417d.
Galerita 16-218b.
— cristata: *see* Crested lark.
Galeritidae 8-881c.
GALERIUS (Roman emperor) 11-400c; 23-655a; 18-410d; Persian war 21-222a.
Galerix 14-644b.
Galerny, isl., Russ. 24-39b.
Galerus (costume) 7-235b.
GALESBURG, Ill. 11-400d; 14-304 (B3); 14-308d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Gales Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Ferry, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Galeshwe (Bantu chief) 5-244c.
Galesville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Galeton, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Galets, cape, Réunion 23-207d.
Galeus: *see* Tope.
Galey, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GALGACUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Galgai, Cauc. 16-489d.
Galgate, Lancs. 9-416 (H. B2).
Galgberget, ruins, Swed. 28-127b.
Galgenberg, hill, Sax. 23-744c (plan); 23-743d.
Galgóc, mts., Hung.: *see* Neutra.
Galgocz, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Galgorm, castle, Ire. 3-283a.
Galhus, Ger. 27-2a.
GALIANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Galibert, A. 6-589b.
Galibi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-200a.
Galibier, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Galice, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Galich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
GALICIA (Halicz) crownland, Aus. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c, 2-975b; ethnological map 2-972d; ethnology, language and literature: *see* Poland *and* Ruthenians; factory legislation (1883) 3-31c; geology 2-971b, 8-124d, 26-110b; industries 2-974b foll.; Jews 2-975d; liquor law (1877) 16-769c; ozokerite 20-430a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c.
— *History* (*see also* Poland) 11-402b; Cracow republic 7-360a; franchise reform (1907) 3-38b; language question 3-32a; nationalism (1867–8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1846) 3-14a.
GALICIA, Sp. 11-402c; 25-530 (B1); 23-649 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 25-541d, 1-733c, 16-147a.
Galictis 5-373c.
— allamandi: *see* Allamand's grison.
— barbara: *see* Tayra.
— vittata: *see* Grison.
Galidia 5-370b.
Galidictis 5-370b.
Galien, Joseph 1-262a.
Galien, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
Galiffe, John Barthélemy-Goffre 11-587c.
GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANtonio 11-403b.
—, Guillaume 11-403b.
—, Jean-Antoine 11-403b.
Galignani's Messenger 19-576b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 18-720c.
Galilee, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALILEE, prov., Pal. 11-403c; 22-539a; Jesus Christ's ministry 15-357b; zealots 15-399b.
Galilée, empire de: *see* Cour des comptes.
—, **SEA OF**, Pal. 11-404d; 20-602 (D3).
GALILEE (arch.) 11-404d.
"Galilée" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Galilei, Vincenzio 11-406a; 20-121d; 28-961b.
GALILEO GALILEI 11-406a; 24-400a; 2-812b; clock 6-537b; cycloid 7-685d; literary characteristics 14-908d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump suction 3-418b; telescope 26-558d; thermoscope 13-135c; on tides 26-943b.
Galil ha-Goyim, prov. Pal.: *see* Galilee.
Galin, Pierre 7-664d.
Galina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Galindi, race 11-830d.
Galingale: *see* Galangal.
Galinier, Captain 1-91b.
Galinitza, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3-2); 17-217a.
Galin-Paris-Chevé system (music) 19-87b.
Galiola, Scoglio, isl., Adriatic S.: *see* Scoglio Galiola.
GALION, O. 11-411c; 20-26 (E3).
Galion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Galise, glacier, Alps, 14-867b.
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Galistéo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Galita, Russ.: *see* Yalta.
—, chan., Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Galitzin: *see* Golitsuin.
Galium 23-808b, 10-564c.
— Aparine: *see* Cleavers.
— asperum 21-764d.
— hercynium (saxatile) 21-765a.
Galiuro Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Galivants Ferry, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Galizien, Aus.: *see* Galicia.
Galkayu, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
Gall, St (Irish saint) 24-4c.
—, **FRANZ JOSEPH** 11-411c; 21-535c; 4-406b.
—, H. L. L. 28-720c.
—, James 4-68d.
—, Luise von: *see* Schucking.
GALL (dict.) 11-412a. *See also* Bile.
Galla (language) 12-894b; 8-199c.
—, tribe: *see* Gallas.
GALLABAT, Sud. 11-412b; 26-9 (D3); 26-11c; battle (1889) 9-127a.
Galla cattle: *see* Sanga.
Gallaeci, race 11-403a; 4-696b.
Gallagher, James: *see* O'Gallagher.
Galla graves, cairns, Somlnd. 25-380c.
Gallaici, race: *see* Gallaeci.
GALLAIT, LOUIS 11-412c.
Gallala, Tun. 15-322c.
Gallaland, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 11-414a; 1-86a; climate 1-85c; inhabitants 1-326a.
Gallalith 15-95a.
Gallamine blue 8-750a.
Gallanach, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
GALLAND, ANTOINE 11-412d.
Gallandi, Andrea 2-201d.
Gallanil green 8-750a.
Gallanilic indigo 8-750a.
Gallanilide blue 8-750a.
Gallant, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Galla ox: *see* Sanga.
Galla Placidia 2-823c; 27-852a; 4-208a; mausoleum 2-388d, 18-885b.
GALLARATE, It. 11-413a; 15-4 (B2); 7-299b; observatory 19-958b.
GALLARS, NICOLAS DES 11-413a.
GALLAS, MATTHIAS 11-413b; 26-856a; 11-215d, 1-537b.
GALLAS (race) 11-413d; 12-893b; 1-329c; early civilization 27-782c, gold-mining 1-87c, mutilations 19-100a.
Gallasius: *see* Gallars, Nicolas des.
GALLATIN, ALBERT 11-414b; 28-592d; 14-453a.
Gallatin, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-524a; 18-615b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Gallatown, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-330c.
Gallaudet, Edward Miner 11-416c; 7-880d.
—, Thomas (1822–1902) 11-416c.
—, **THOMAS HOPKINS** (1787–1851) 11-416c; 7-889b.
Gallaudet College, Wash. 7-889b.
Gallazine 8-750a.
Gall bladder 16-801b; 16-803c; 8-268a.
Gallé, Emile 12-92c.
Galle, Johann Gottfried 1-177d; 24-232c.
—, Théodore de 10-547b.
GALLE, Cey. 11-416d; 14-382 (H-I16); 5-779b; 5-782b.
Galleasse 11-417d; 24-865d.
Gallegan: *see* Galicia, Sp.: dialect.
Gallegione, Pizzo, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Gallego, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, mt., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
—, riv., Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
—, riv., Granada, Sp. 3-559c.
Gallego (language): *see* Galicia, Sp.: dialect.
Gallegos, Fernando 28-954b.
Gallegos, people 11-403a.
Gallegos, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7).
Gallein 8-750d.
Gallen, Axel 20-517d.
GALLENGA, ANTONIO Carlo Napoleone 11-417a.
Gallengar: *see* Galangal.
Galleon 11-417d; 19-307a.
Galleria melonella 16-468b.
GALLERY 11-417c; 3-476c; Central American 5-678a; Renaissance 2-419a.
Gallese, It. 15-4 (D3).
Gallesio, G. 18-865b.
Gallet 11-475c.
Galletting: *see* Garretting.
GALLEY (nav.) 11-417c; 19-313a; 27-544d; oars 19-936c; Venetian 22-9a.
— (printing) 27-544d.
Galley Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 6-555b; lighthouse 16-636c.
Galleywood End, Ess. 16-949 (F2).
Gall-fly 14-179d; 11-423c; reproduction 13-423c, 14-178c.
Gallgaidhel (Gallgoidel), tribe 15-832c; 28-629b; 14-764d.
Gall-gnat: *see* Gall-midge.
Galli, isls., It. 15-4 (C7).
Galli (priests) 12-402a; 17-102a; 2-717d.
Galli (zool.) 3-977c; 3-974b; pelvic girdle 3-959d; skull 3-959c, 3-960d; spinal column 3-962c.
Gallia, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (C3-1). *See also* Gaul.
— (Belgica), prov., Gaul 3-668b; 19-413b.
— (**CISALPINA**), It. 11-418a; 11-532d.
— (Cispadana), It. 15-26 (C2); 15-26d.
— (Citerior), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Comata), Gaul 11-533c; 3-668b.
— (Narbonensis), Rom. Emp. 23-648 (C2); 11-533b; 12-274a.
— (Togata), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Transalpina): *see* Gaul.
— (Transpadana), It. 15-26 (A-B2); 15-27a; enfranchisement 23-646b.
— (Ulterior): *see* Gaul.
Gallia Christiana 10-905a.
Gallia Co., O. 20-26 (F7).
Gallica: *see* Lingua gallica.
GALLIC ACID 11-418a; 26-400b; 22-666a.
Gallican Confession (1559) 7-398d; 22-286a.
GALLICANISM 11-418c; 23-491c.
Gallican Liberties 11-418d.
— Liturgy 16-797b.
Gallicano nel Lazio, It. 15-4 (G1-2).

Gallican Psalter 4-504d; 3-894b.
Gallicanus, Vulcacius 2-905d.
Gallicrex cristata 18-812b.
Gallicus, Johannes 4-690b.
Gallicus ager, dist., It. 15-25d; 24-648a.
Gallidae 3-977c; 20-326c; 3-912a.
Gallien (emperor): *see* Gallienus.
—, Claudius: *see* Galen, Claudius.
—, Johanna: *see* Wyttenbach, Johanna.
Gallien, riv., Mich. and Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Palais, Bordeaux 4-244c.
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 11-418d.
Gallienses, tribe, 24-216a.
GALLIENUS, P. LICINIUS Egnatius 11-419b; 23-658c; 23-654c; art under 23-476b, 23-480b; bust (Louvre) 23-480b; Byzantium sacked 4-911d; character 2-906b; Egyptian rebellion 9-89c.
Gallienus, Arch of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297c.
Galliera, Rafaele Ferrari, duke of 11-598d.
Galliera, museum, Paris 20-809d; 2-442b.
Galliera Institutions, Meudon, Fr. 18-314d.
GALLIFFET, G. A. A., marquis de 11-419b; 24-576b.
Galliformes 3-977c; 20-326a; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a; geological age 3-971a.
Gallina, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Gallina, tribe 1-329d (table).
Gallinaceae: *see* Galliformes.
Gallinae, Stellae: *see* Cygnus.
Gallinago australis 25-294a.
— caelestis: *see* Snipe.
— stenura: *see* Pin-tailed snipe.
— wilsoni 25-294a.
Gallina Numidica: *see* Guinea fowl.
Gallinas, cape, Colom. 6-701 (C1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 16-238d.
Gallini cotton 7-257d.
Gallinula: *see* Moor-hen.
— nesiotis 3-977c.
— phoenicura 18-812b.
— sandwicensis 13-86b.
GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 11-419b; 20-946c.
—, L. Junius 11-419b.
Gallion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Galliot 11-417d.
GALLIPOLI, It. 11-419d; 15-4 (F4).
GALLIPOLI, Turk. 11-420a; 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
—, penin., Turk.: *see* Chersonese.
GALLIPOLIS, O. 11-420c; 20-26 (F7).
Gallirallus brachypterus 19-991d.
— fuscus: *see* Wood-hen.
— lafresnayanus 19-995a.
Gallitzin: *see* Golitsuin, except as below.
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustine 11-421a.
—, Dimitri Alexeievich 11-421a.
Gallitzin, Pa. 21-106 (E5); 11-421b.
GALLIUM 11-421b; 6-46d; valency 25-940d.
Gallium Kamtschaticum 5-147b.
Gallman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gall-midge 11-424b; 20-795b; paedogenesis 13-429d.
Gall-mite 11-425a.
Gall-nut 11-423b; 11-424a (fig.).
Gallo, G. 26-577c.
Gallo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C4).
—, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Gallocanta, lake, Sp. 2-314a.
Gallocyanine 8-750d; 26-699b.
Galloflavin 8-750c.
Gallograecia, dist., Asia M.: *see* Galatia.
Gallo-Italian dialects 14-889d.
GALLON (measure) 11-421d; 28-492a; standard 28-478a, 28-479a; water 8-46c.
Gallon Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
Galloo, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Gallop, lake, Af.: *see* Rudolf.
Gallophasis 19-379c.
Galloping Green, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Gallori, Emilio 24-513d.
Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.
Gallos, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).
Gallow, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
—, hill, Scot. (Dumfries.) 18-645d.
—, hill, Scot. (Forfa.) 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-854d.
Galloway, earls of 11-422b; 25-911b.
—, JOSEPH 11-421d.
—, THOMAS 11-422b.
Galloway, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— O. 20-26 (K3).
GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 11-422b; 24-412 (D5); Douglas family 8-443c; geology 24-413b; name 14-764d.
—, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d.
Galloway boiler 4-141c.
— cattle 5-540d.
— horse 13-724a.
Galloways, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Gallows, hill, Can. 17-254b.
GALLOWS 11-422b.
Gallow's Cross, wood, Lancs. 19-593d.
Gallows-frame: *see* Head-gear.
Gallows Hill Bog, dist., Ire.: *see* Old Leighlin.
GALLS 11-422d; 21-758a; ink-making 14-571c.
Gall-stones 8-268a; effect on liver 16-803c, 15-281d; intestinal obstruction caused 14-715d.
Gallum Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4).
Gallup, Mrs. 24-786a.
Gallup, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-425d.
Gallura, anc. dist., Sard. 24-216c; 4-946c; 9-661b.
Gallurese (dialect) 14-891a.
Gallus (St): *see* Gall, St.
GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-426a; Egyptian rule 9-89a, 26-740d; elegies 9-252c; Virgil 28-112a.
—, C. Vibius Trebonianus 23-658c.
—, Flavius Claudius Constantius 15-548a.
—, GAIUS AELIUS 11-426a; 2-264c.
—, GAIUS CESTIUS 11-426b; 15-401c.
—, GAIUS SULPICIUS 11-426b.
—, Jacobus: *see* Handl, Jacob.
—, Laurentius: *see* Laurentius Gallus.
—, Martin 21-923b.
Gallus (zool.): *see* Fowl and Jungle-fowl.
— bankiva: *see* Red jungle-fowl.
— furcatus 15-286d.
— Lafayetti: *see* Jungle-fowl.
— sonnerati: *see* Grey jungle-fowl.
Gall-wasp: *see* Gall-fly.
Gallwewa, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Galmis, Switz.: *see* Charmey.
Galmiz, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Galmocha (costume): *see* Dhata.
Galoa (people) 1-330b; 3-226d.
GALOIS, EVARISTE 11-426c; 9-719b; 12-636a.
Galoisian field (math.): *see* Field, normal.
Galop 7-800a.
Galops, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Galosh: *see* Golosh.
Galoubet 8-599b.
Galpin, F. W. 19-85b.
Galson, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
GALSTON, Scot. 11-426c; 24-418 (C3); coal 3-75c.
Galswintha (Frankish queen) 6-163a; 10-805b.
Galsworthy, John 8-537a; 9-544a.
Galt, Alexander (scientist) 2-864d.
—, SIR ALEXANDER TILloch (statesman) 11-426c.
—, JOHN 11-427a; 9-639b.
Galt, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
GALT, Can. 11-427c; 20-114 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Galt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Galta, India 13-486a.
Galte, Ec. (battle) 8-919d.
Galtee, mts., Ire.: *see* Galty.
Galtelli, Sard. 24-213c.
Galtherus ab Insulis (de Castellione): *see* Walter de Lille.
Galton, Sir Douglas 3-430a; brakes 4-416d; friction 11-215a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 11-427c; 10-36b; 27-95d; correlation 27-909c; eugenics 9-885a, 25-327d; finger prints 10-376b.
Galton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Galtonia candicans: *see* Cape hyacinth.
Galtres, anc. forest, Yorks. 28-934a.
Galts Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Galtström, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Galtür, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Galty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 26-1004b.
Galtymore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694a; geology 14-745a.
Galung-gung, mt., Java 15-285a.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-428a.
Galva, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b; 9-183a.
Galvanic cell: *see* Voltaic cell.
Galvanism (therapeutics) 9-249c.
GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.
Galvanocautery 26-135b.
GALVANOMETER 11-428d; Grassot's 17-330d; sensitivity 11-429d.
Galvanoplastic process 24-488a.
Galvanotaxis 21-556c.
Galvão, Antonio 17-469c; 20-666d; 22-159a.
Galveston, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
GALVESTON, Tex. 11-430c; 26-690 (N6); 27-651b.
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
—, isl., Tex. 26-690c (N6); 11-430c; 4-343c.
—, passage, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Galvez, Bernardo de 17-59c; 1-846c; 10-544d.
—, José de 18-338c.
Galvin, George: *see* Leno, Dan.
Galvina (zool.) 11-523a.
Galway, Henry de Massue de Ruvigny, earl of: *see* Ruvigny, Henri de Massue.
GALWAY, Ire. 11-432d; 14-744 (C3); sieges, 6-422a; university 11-433a, 27-774c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
GALWAY, co., Ire. 11-431a; 14-744 (B3); 25-979a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Galweda, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F2).
Galziekte 27-345c.
Gam, S.W.Af. 25-466 (E8).
Gama, Christopher da 1-90a; 11-626a.
—, Joanna da 22-159d.
—, Saldanha da 4-461b.
—, Stephen da 1-90a.
—, VASCO DA 11-433c; 11-625c; African explorations 22-166b, 25-469a; Camoens 5-115c; Indian expeditions 14-404c; ship of 24-866b; treasure 21-799d.
Gama, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gama (measure) 28-484a.
Gama Ghats, mts., India 14-376 (L7).
Gama grass 12-375c.
Gama-ishime 15-178c.
Gamala, Pal. 11-406a.
Gamalie, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
GAMALIEL I. 11-434b; 20-939c.
— II. 11-434c.
— III. 11-435a.
— IV. 11-435a.
— V. 11-435b.
— VI. 11-435b.
— of Jabush: *see* Gamaliel II.
Gamaliel, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Gamalitis, dist., Turk.As. 3-465a.
Gaman, country, W.Af.: *see* Jaman.
Gamaroon, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gamarra, Agustin 4-176a; 21-276a.
Gamarra Mayor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
— Menor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
Gamart, cape, Tun. 5-426d; necropolis 5-427c.
Gamasidae 18-619a; 2-310c.
Gamasus 2-310c.
— coleoptratorum 18-619a.
Gamay (wine) 28-724c; 28-93a.
Gamazo, German 25-561c; 25-563c.
Gamba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Gambacorti (family) 21-645c.
Gambaga, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
Gambarou, Sud. 4-265d.
Gambela, Aby. 25-299d.
—, riv., Ind.: *see* Tochi.
Gambel's partridge 27-814a.
— quail 27-634b.
Gambeson (costume) 2-586c.
GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b; administration 10-877c, 10-896b; Franco-German War 11-11d.
Gambhar, riv., India 25-123a.
GAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 11-437a; 11-204 (map); boundaries 1-349a, 1-350d.
GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 11-436c; 11-204 (B3); 1-321d.
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron 11-439a.
GAMBIER, O. 11-439c; 20-26 (F4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
—, mt., Austr. 18-940d.
Gambier (bot.) 19-679b.
— (tanning): *see* Gambir.
— Parry process 20-489a; 19-26c; Ely cathedral 9-302d.
Gambila, riv., India: *see* Tochi.
Gambine 8-750c.
Gambir 5-507b.
Gambit 6-95b.
Gamble, Sir David 24-9a.
—, Sir Douglas 27-465a.
Gamble, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Gamble (dict.) 11-440a.
Gamble Mines, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Gambling: *see* Gaming and Wagering.
Gambo, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I3).
Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-901c.
Gamboa, Pan. 20-664b.
—, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
GAMBOGE 11-439d.
Gambol (dict.) 11-440b.
Gamborg, V. E. 26-332a.
Gambra, riv., W.Af.: *see* Gambia.
GAMBRINUS (Flemish king) 11-439d.
Gambusia 18-554a.
Gamchaka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Gamchilücke, pass, Alps 1-744b.
GAME (dict.) 11-440a: *see also* Games, *and* Gaming and Wagering.
Game at Chess, A (Middleton) 18-416a.
Game Chicken (prize-fighter): *see* Pearce.
Game fowl 22-214a.
— hawk: *see* Peregrine falcon.
GAME LAWS 11-440b; 19-100c.
— Licences Acts (1831, 1860) 11-442a.
Gamelle, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Gamelote 27-990a.
Gamel's Nunatak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Gamergu (people) 1-330a.
Games, Gutierre Diez de: *see* Diez de Games, Gutierre.
Games, children's: *see* Children's games.
GAMES, CLASSICAL 11-443c; epinicia 21-618d; Panathenaea 20-673a; private 11-446b; processions 22-415b.
— of chance: probability in 22-376a; 22-381a.
Gamete 23-117b; plants 21-769c.
Gametic character 1-508b.
Gametocyte 22-487d.
Gametogenesis 9-315d; Mendelism 18-116c, 18-118c (fig.).
Gametogony 22-488a.
Gametophore 11-335d.
Gametophyte 23-124a; algae 1-594c; angiosperms 2-11b; bryophyta 4-701a; pteridophyta: *see* Prothallus.
Gaming, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gaming Acts 11-447a.
GAMING AND WAGERING 11-446c; advertisements 22-301b; illegality of contracts 7-39a; probability theory 22-386a: *see also* Bet and Betting.
Gamir, anc.prov., Asia M.: *see* Cappadocia.
Gamka, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-228a.
Gamla Karleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
— Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 25-966a.
Gamleby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gamlingay, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 5-98a.
Gamma (Gr. letter) 4-912a.
Gammadion: *see* Svastika.
Gamma function 11-307c; 14-549c; tables 26-335a.
Gammaridea 17-459c; 3-215d.
Gammarus 17-459c.
— esca 17-458c.
— moeoticus 5-454a.
— pulex: *see* Freshwater shrimp.
Gammel Hestehave, Den. 26-175c.
Gammelsdorf, Ger.: battle (1313) 11-50b.
Gammelsholm, dist., Den. 7-96c.
Gammer Gurton's Needle 9-618d; 8-520b; 25-920c.
Gammertingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Gammon, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Gammoritake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Gamo, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Gamonal, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-91c.
Gamopetalae 2-13d; 10-572b.
Gamopetalous 10-564b.
Gamophyllous 10-554d.
Gamori 11-559b; 26-296d.
Gamosepalous 10-562d.
Gampel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Gampenjoch, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Gamperdona, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Gampola, Cey. 5-783a.
Gampsonyx 15-839c.
Gampsosteonyx batesi 11-241a.
Gamrie, Scot. 3-314b.
Gams, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 24-4a.
Gamsfeld, mt., Alps 24-106c.
Gamston, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Gamtoos, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G9); 5-228a.
Gamu, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Gamukh, Arm.: *see* Kemakh.
GAMUT 11-450a.
Gamvik, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Gan, riv., China 17-553 (A-B2).
—, riv., China 17-553 (C2).
Gana, mt., Scot. 6-572b.
Ganab, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-800d.
Ganado, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Ganale Doria (Ganana), riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5).
Gananoque, Can. 19-596 (D1).
Gand, Belg.: *see* Ghent.
Gandai, India 14-382 (I9).
GANDAK, riv., India 11-450c; 14-376 (L6).
—, Little, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
Gandaka, Baluch. 14-376 (B5).
Gandaki, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7).
GANDAMAK, Afg. 11-450c; treaty 1-317c; 17-187b; 4-158b.
Gandan 25-142d.
Gandara, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Gandasoli, dist., Java 15-925a.
Gandava, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 15-638d.
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandown.
Gandavensis, Henricus: *see* Henry (of Ghent).
Gande, riv., Ger. 11-450c.
Gander, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481a.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 11-450c; 11-808 (B3); 13-842d.
Gandevi, India 14-382 (E9).
Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-396b; 28-944c; architecture 14-398d, 14-429b; coinage 19-905c.
Gandhara (alphabet): *see* Kharoshthi.
Gandhari, India 14-382 (H10).
GANDHARVA (myth.) 11-450d; 4-386c; 13-505c.
Gandi, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of 1-554c; 4-248b.
GANDIA, Sp. 11-451a; 25-530 (E3).
Gandiole, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Gandis (Babylonian king): *see* Kandis.

Gando, Nig. 19-678 (B1); **11-**451b.
—, bay, Can.Is. **5-172** (map).
GANDO, sultanate, Nig. **11-**451a; **1-**348d foll.; **19-**682d foll.
Gandoa, riv., N.Af. **19-**693 (D5).
Gandon, James **2-**420d; **2-**428a.
Gandowa, S.Af. **25-**466 (I1).
Ganduman, dist., Pers. **14-**867d; **14-**870b.
Gandy, William **23-**227b.
Gandy, Neb. **19-**324 (D3).
Gandzak, Pers.: *see* Gazaca.
Ganelon (legend) **23-**464d; **11-**112b; **5-**846a.
Ganerajoch, pass, Alps **1-**746a.
Ganerbschaft (law) **26-**4b.
GANESA (myth.) **11-**451b; **13-**506a.
Ganesa-chaturthi **13-**494d.
Gang, tribe **27-**559a.
Ganga, mts., India **14-**31c.
Ganga (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
Ganga (dynasty) **13-**496a; **7-**92a.
Gangabari, mt., India **17-**542b.
Ganga Govind Singh **15-**649d.
Gangaikonda (Chola king): *see* Rajendra Choladeva I.
— Cholapuram, India **5-**362b.
Gangakhed, India **14-**382 (G10).
Gangamopteris **20-**540b.
Ganganelli, Lorenzo: *see* Clement XIV.
Gangani (people) **14-**757c.
Ganga Singh (maharaja) **3-**929c.
Gangaw, Bur. **4-**840 (C3).
—, mts., Bur. **15-**695b.
Gangaw (bot.) **14-**839a; **1-**956a.
Gangawali, riv., India **14-**382 (F12).
Gangawaram, India **14-**382 (G11).
Gang-days **20-**824b.
Gangelt, Ger. **11-**808 (I. J7).
Ganges, Fr. **10-**778 (F6).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (E1).
GANGES, riv., India **11-**451b; **14-**376 (O8); **1-**710c.
— Canals **11-**452a; **27-**611b; construction **14-**851a; falls of level **14-**76a.
— dolphin: *see* Susu.
Gangfisch **28-**604b.
Gangi, Sic. **15-**4 (E6); **9-**646d.
Gangites, riv., Turk.: *see* Angista.
Ganglbauer, L. **6-**669c.
Ganglia habenulae **4-**403c; fishes **14-**264d.
Ganglion **19-**402c.
— cell: *see* Neurone.
Gangoh, India **14-**376 (G5).
GANGOTRI, India **11-**452a; **14-**376 (H4); **13-**470c.
GANGPUR, state, India **11-**452a; **14-**376 (K-L8); **6-**272d.
Gangra, Asia M.: *see* Changra.
—, synod of **5-**840d; fasting **10-**196b.
GANGRENE (path.) **11-**452b; **18-**878c; **18-**878d; insanity **14-**603c; malnutrition **20-**915c. *See also* Raynaud's disease; Mortification.
Gangri, mts., Tib. **26-**917c.
Gangrosa **12-**648c.
Gangs, agricultural: *see* Agricultural Gangs.
Gangtok, India **14-**376 (N6); **25-**88d.
Gangue **18-**504c.
Ganguela (race) **1-**330c.
Ganguillet, E. **14-**69d.
Gang Week: *see* Rogation days.
Ga-nho, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
Gan-hwa, China **13-**892d.
Gan-hwuy, prov., China: *see* Ngan-hui.
GANILH, CHARLES 11-452b.
Ganister, Pa. **21-**106 (F5).
Ganister (geol.) **5-**310c; **11-**360d.
Ganita-sara (Cridhara) **1-**617b.
Ganivet, Angel **25-**587d.
Ganja, India **14-**376 (I5).
—, Russian Transcauc.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Ganja (drug) **13-**264b; **3-**844a.
— (spirit) **14-**389b.
Ganjal, riv., India **14-**376 (G8).
Ganjam, India **11-**452d; **14-**382 (L10).
—, agency, India **11-**452c.
GANJAM, dist., India **11-**452b; **14-**382 (L10).
Ganjawi (poet): *see* Nizami.
Ganji, mts., Cauc. **5-**547a.
Ganjnáma **12-**868d.
Ganjong, India **14-**376 (P7).
Ganjule, lake, Aby.: *see* Chambo.
Ganjuzan, mt., Jap. **15-**156 (M7); **15-**157d.
Ganku (Jap. artist) **15-**175b; **15-**177 (Pl. IV. fig. 10).
Ganmain, N.S.W. **19-**538 (D4).
Gann, Thomas **5-**679b.
Gannal, Felix **11-**453a.
—, **JEAN NICOLAS 11-**452d.
Gannat, Fr. **10-**778 (F4); **1-**696b.
Gannet, isl., N.Z. **19-**624 (E2).
GANNET (Solan goose) **11-**453a; **3-**963b.
Gannet's bath **11-**453b.
Gannett, mt. Wyo. **28-**873c.
Gannoc, Wales *see* Dinas Gonwy.
Gannon, William **5-**65b.
Gannvalley, S.Dak. **25-**506 (F3).
GANODONTA 11-454a.
Ganoidei **26-**543d; **14-**246c; heart **14-**263a; Jurassic period **15-**570b; reproductive organs **14-**257b (fig.), **23-**134d; skull **25-**200b.
Ganoine **14-**260c.
Ganosis **20-**485d.
Ganowanians, tribe **10-**159d.
Ganping, China **15-**957d.
Ganryo (Jap. artist) **15-**175b.
Gans, David **13-**175d.
—, **EDUARD 11-**454b; Hegel's quarrel **13-**203d.
Gans, Pa. **21-**106 (C8).
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (B-C4); **11-**800d.
Gansa, Tib. **6-**168 (E2).
GANSBACHER, JOHANN Baptist 11-454c.
Gänsbrunnen, Switz. **26-**242 (C2).
Gänserndorf, Unter, Aus.: *see* Unter Gänserndorf.
Gansevoort, Peter **23-**685a.
Gansfort, Wessel H.: *see* Wessel, Johan.
Gan-si, China: *see* Sigan-fu.
Gansville, La. **17-**54 (B1).
Gantai (Jap. artist) **15-**175b.
Gantak, India: *see* Gangtok.
Gantang (measure) **28-**492a.
Gantarawadi, state, Bur. **15-**678b.
GANTE (dict.) **11-**454c.
Ganteaume, H. J. A. **19-**234b.
Gantoku (Jap. artist) **15-**175b.
Ganton, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. G1).
Gantrisch, mt., Alps **26-**242 (C3).
Gantry **24-**280a; **24-**964 (Pl. VIII.).
Gantt, Ala. **1-**460 (C4).
Gantts Quarry, Ala. **1-**460 (C2).
Gan Weddo, tribe **27-**964c.
GANYMEDE 11-454c; Hebe **13-**166a; knucklebones (tradition) **15-**883d; Leochares statue **12-**488d, **16-**442a.
Ganymede's cup (plant) **19-**239a.
Ganypus littoralis **4-**233b.
Ganzevort, Wessel: *see* Wessel, Johann.
Ganzivra (Mandaean order) **17-**556d.
GAO, Fr.W.Af. **11-**454d; **11-**204 (G2).
Gaod-i-Zirreh, swamp, Afg. **24-**593a.
Gaoga, Af.: *see* Kaoka.
GAOL (dict.) **11-**455a: *see also* Prison.
GAON 11-455a; **13-**172b; Mahommedan toleration **15-**404c; *Talmud* interpreted **26-**383b.
GAP, Fr. **11-**455b; **10-**778 (H5).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (H7).
—, mt., N.H. **19-**490 (C6).
— (The), Vict. **28-**38 (E1).
GAPAN, P.Is. **11-**455c.
Gapcreek, Ky. **15-**740 (D4).
Gapeau, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (G6).
Gapern, lake, Swed. **26-**190 (B2).
Gaping Ghyl Hole, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. C1); **5-**574c.
Gapmills, W.Va. **28-**560 (C4).
Gar, riv., Tib. **14-**507c.
Gara, Egy. **9-**40 (A2).
—, dist., Arab. **2-**264 (G5); **12-**799c.
—, lake, Ire. **14-**744 (C3); **25-**241d.
—, pt., Dev. **9-**430 (VI. D3).
Garabit viaduct, Fr. **4-**543b.
Garachico, Can.Is. **26-**615d.
Garachine, pt., C.Am. **5-**678 (C7); **20-**664b.
Garad, cape, Somlnd. **25-**379 (F4).
Garadice, lake, Ire. **14-**744 (D2).
Garag, India: *see* Gadag.
Garah, N.S.W. **19-**538 (E1).
Garai, riv., India (E.Beng. and Assam): *see* Haringhata.
—, riv., India (United Provs.) **24-**770a.
Garaili Turks, tribe **4-**770d; **24-**991d.
Garama, N.Af. **10-**308c.
Gara Manjhi, India **14-**376 (D3).
Garamantes, tribe **10-**308c; **25-**912c.
Garampi, cape, Jap. **15-**156 (B15).
Garanhuns, Braz. **4-**440 (K2); **21-**178c.
GARARISH, African tribe **11-**455c.
GARASHANIN, ILIYA 11-455c.
Garas Omar, Somlnd. **25-**379 (D-E6).
Garasse, François **11-**132d; **5-**949a.
GARAT, DOMINIQUE Joseph 11-456a; **27-**126d.
—, **PIERRE-JEAN 11-**456c; **4-**139a.
Garavan, Mentone, Fr. **18-**146b.
Garavogue, riv., Ire.: *see* Garvogue.
GARAY, JANOS 11-456c; **13-**927b.
—, Juan de **2-**469a; **4-**754a; **24-**188a.
Garbage furnaces: *see* Destructors.
Garbally, castle, Ire. **3-**270d.
Garbe, Richard **24-**507b.
Garber, Ill. **14-**304 (D3).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (D1).
Garbers, Tenn. **26-**620 (I1).
Garberville, Cal. **5-**8 (B1).
Garbett, Samuel **23-**450d.
Garbh Leac, mt., Scot. **24-**412 (C2).
— Thorr, mt., Scot. **24-**418 (A3); **2-**644d.
GARBLE (dict.) **11-**456d.
Garbler (dict.) **11-**456d.
Garbo, Raffaellino del: *see* Raffaellino.
Garboldisham, Norf. **9-**424 (IV. D2).
Garborg, Arne **19-**817c.
Garbutt's, rapids, Brit.Hond. **4-**615b.
Garça, cape, C. Verde Is. **5-**253 (map).
GARCAO, P. A. J. C. 11-457a.
Garcas, riv., Braz. **2-**315a.
Garches, Fr. **10-**778 (B6).
Garcia (of Galicia) **25-**571b.
— III. (of Navarre) **25-**543c.
—, Adolfo **21-**269b.
—, Carlos (Spanish author) **21-**577c.
—, Diego (Spanish explorer) **2-**468b.
—, Lizaro **8-**920b.
— (**DEL POPOLO VICENTO**), **Manoel 11-**457b.
—, Manoel **11-**457c; **28-**175a.
—, Moreno **8-**912c.
—, Pauline: *see* Viardot, Pauline.
—, Vicent **25-**590c.
Garcia, N.Mex. **19-**520 (G1).
GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V. A. 11-457c; **25-**585b; **8-**509d.
— **DE PAREDES, DIEGO 11-**457d.
— de Santa Maria, Alvar **25-**580b.
— de Silva **11-**627c.
— de Toreno, Nuno **17-**644d.
GARCIA GUTIERREZ, ANtonio 11-458a.
Garcia Hernandez, Sp. **16-**378b.
Garcie, Pierre **24-**536b.
Garcilaso de la Vega: *see* Vega.
Garcin, E. **22-**502d.
Garcinia **17-**572b.
— cola: *see* Bitter kola.
— hanburii **11-**439d.
— mangostana: *see* Mangosteen.
— mestoni **22-**733d.
— morella: *see* Manaju.
Gar Creek, Ind. **14-**422 (H2).
Garczynski, Stephen **21-**928a.
GARD, dept., Fr. **11-**458b; **10-**778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (G6); **11-**458b.
Gard, aqueduct **2-**243b.
Garda, Gothenburg, Swed. **12-**271c.
GARDA, LAKE OF, It. **11-**458d; **15-**4 (C2); **15-**26 (C2); **16-**89d.
GARDANE, CLAUDE MATthieu, count 11-459a; **21-**234a.
Gardanne, Fr. **10-**778 (G6).
Gardar, Green. **23-**499a.
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (G1).
Gärdby, Swed. **26-**190 (D3).
Garde, T. V **12-**542c.
Garde, cape, Alg. **1-**643 (C1).
Gardeau, Pa. **21-**106 (F2).
Garde civique **3-**672b.
— du vin: *see* Cellaret.
Gardel, Maximilien L. P. J. **7-**797d.
—, Pierre **7-**799c.
GARDELEGEN, Ger. **11-**459c; **11-**808 (C2).
Garden, A. **19-**167d.
Garden, Ala. **1-**460 (A2).
—, Can. **20-**114 (C-D2).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (D4).
—, isl., Mich. **18-**372 (E4).
—, isl., Minn. **18-**550 (C1).
—, isl., N.S.W. **26-**278 (C2); **22-**118b.
GARDEN 11-459c, plan **13-**746 (fig.). *See also* Horticulture.
Garde nationale mobile **10-**926c.
Garden chafer **5-**800a.
Garden City, Ala. **1-**460 (C1).
— City, Ia. **14-**732 (D2).
— City, Ill.: *see* Chicago.
— City, Kan. **15-**654 (B2); **15-**655d.
— City, Minn. **18-**550 (C6).
— City, Mo. **18-**608 (B3).
— City, N.Y. **19-**596 (E4); **16-**983a.
— City, S.Dak. **25-**506 (H3).
— City, Tex. **26-**690 (F4).
— City, Utah **27-**814 (C1).
Garden city movement **13-**823a.
Garden Cove, Fla. **10-**540 (F6).
Garden dormouse **8-**430a.
Garden Grove, Ia. **14-**732 (D4).
Garden-hoe **13-**559d.
GARDENIA 11-459d; **23-**808a.
Garden Island, bay, La. **17-**54 (E4).
Garden of Cyrus **4-**666c.
Garden of Eden. *see* Eden (bibl.).
"Garden of the Hesperides" (Turner) **27-**476a.
— of the Gods, Colo. **6-**725c.
Garden pea **21-**3a.
Gardenplain, Ill. **14-**304 (B2).
Garden Plain, Kan. **15-**654 (E3).
— Prairie, Ill. **14-**304 (D1).
— Reach, Calcutta **14-**414d.
Garden snail **13-**443c; **11-**524a (fig.).
— spider **25-**664c; **13-**446c.
Gardenstown, Scot. **24-**412 (F2).
Garden suburb: *see* Garden City movement.
Garden Valley, Ida. **14-**276 (B3).
— Valley, Tex. **26-**690 (M3).
Gardenville, Md. **17-**828 (B3).
Garden-warbler **28-**608a; **20-**342b.
Garde Royale **12-**658c.
Gardes de la porte **12-**658b.
— de ville: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
— du Corps **12-**658b.
— écossaises **12-**658b.
— françaises **12-**658c.
— suisses **12-**658c.
Gardet, Georges **24-**510b (Pl. IX.); **15-**98c.
Gardette, James **8-**51a.
Gardfjäll, mts., Swed. **19-**800 (C-D2).
Gardi, Ga. **11-**752 (E4).
Gardie, M. G. de la: *see* De la Gardie.
Gardien, Jean François **12-**50c.
Gardiens de la paix **10-**792c.
Gardiki, Gr. (Phthiotis) **12-**424 (D2).
—, Gr. (Trikkala) **12-**424 (C1).
Gardiner, Allen Francis **19-**258c; **18-**598a.
—, A. G. (journalist) **19-**559c.
—, **JAMES 11-**459d; **22-**308b.
—, J. Stanley **1-**530d; **24-**751d.
—, Lion **8-**834a; **24-**276c.
—, **SAMUEL RAWSON 11-**460a.
—, **STEPHEN 11-**460c; **9-**531a.
—, Sylvester **11-**462c.
GARDINER, Me. **11-**462c; **17-**434 (C4).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (D3).
—, N.Mex. **19-**520 (F1).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (A5).
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (A4).
—, isl., Haw. **13-**84 (B3).
—, riv., Wyo. **28-**912d.
Gardiners, bay, N.Y. **19-**596 (H4); **8-**833d.
—, isl., N.Y. **19-**596 (H-I4); **8-**834a.
Gardiner's tables (math.) **16-**874c.
Gardinerston, Me.: *see* Gardiner.
Garding, Ger. **8-**24 (A4).
Gardner, Allen **8-**696d.
—, Daniel **20-**891c.
—, **ERNEST A. 11-**462d.
—, George **4-**452c.
—, H. **4-**63c.
—, J. Starkie **4-**337b; **21-**778c, **14-**746a.
—, **PERCY 11-**462d.
—, Thomas **11-**463a.
—, William M. **24-**80b.
Gardner, Colo. **6-**722 (E4).
—, Fla. **10-**540 (E4).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (H2).
GARDNER, Mass. **11-**462d; **17-**852 (C-D1).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (G-H2).
—, canal, B.C. **4-**600 (C2).
—, isl., N.G. **19-**487 (G1).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): *see* Faraulep.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Hawaii) **20-**436 (I2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Phoenix Is.) **20-**436 (H5); **21-**458b.
—, lake, Conn. **6-**952 (F3).
—, mts., W.Aus. **28-**539c.
Gardner machine-gun **17-**241a.
Gardners, lake, Me. **17-**434 (E4).
Gardner Trust **4-**63c.
Gardner v. Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co. **8-**826d.
Gardnerville, Nev. **5-**8 (D2).
Gárdonyi, Géza **13-**930a.
Gardoqui, Diego de **19-**516c.
Gärdslösa, Swed. **26-**190 (D3).
Gare, breakwater, Middlesboro' **18-**412d.
GARE-FOWL 11-463a; **3-**971c.
Gareloch, inlet, Scot. **24-**418 (B2); **8-**660b; geology **8-**660d.
Garelochhead, Scot. **24-**418 (B2); **8-**660b.
Gareloi, isl., Alsk. **1-**472 (I5).
Garessio, It. **15-**4 (B2).
Garf, riv., Scot. **6-**572b.
Garff, sheading, I. of M. **17-**535c.
Garfield, Harry Augustus **11-**465c.
—, **JAMES ABRAM 11-**464b; **27-**722d; **6-**504a.
—, James Rudolph **11-**465c.
Garfield, Ark. **2-**552 (A1).
—, D.C. **17-**828 (D4).
—, Ga. **11-**752 (D3).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (C2).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (B3).
—, N.J. **19-**502 (A2).
—, N.Mex. **19-**520 (C5).
—, O. **20-**26 (H-I3).
—, Utah **27-**814 (B2); **12-**422a.
—, Wash. **28-**354 (H2).
—, lake, Mass. **17-**852 (A2).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. **14-**276 (C3).
—, mt., N.H. **19-**490 (D3).
— Co., Colo. **6-**722 (B2).
— Co., Neb. **19-**324 (E-F3).
— Co., Okla. **20-**58 (D1).
— Co., Utah **27-**814 (B-C5).
— Co., Wash. **28-**354 (H3).
— Coast, region, N.Am. **19-**762 (K1).
GAR-FISH 11-465c; **9-**15d.
Garforth, W. E. **6-**585d.
Garforth, Yorks. **28-**933 (D1).
Garga (Indian astronomer) **24-**677b.
Gargaliani, Gr. **12-**424 (C3).
GARGANEY 11-465d.
Gargano, prom., It. **15-**4 (F4), **15-**26 (F4).
GARGANO, MONTE, penin., It. **11-**466a; **15-**4 (E4); **15-**26 (E4); **1-**218b; battle (72 B.C.) **25-**614c; pilgrimage shrine **21-**609c.
Gargantiel, Sp. **25-**530 (C3).
Gargantua **22-**769d foll.
Gargantua, cape, Can. **20-**114 (C2).
Gargar, canal, Pers.: *see* Gerger.
Gargara, Asia M. **16-**407a.
Gargarok, Bal. **14-**376 (A5).
Gargarus, mt., Asia M. **27-**316a.
Gargasian group (geol.) **2-**234c; **7-**416a.
Gargas-mergel **11-**534c.
Gargellen, Aus. **26-**242 (H3).
Garges, Fr. **10-**778 (C5).
Gargilius Martialis: *see* Martialis.
Gargouromin, Verona **20-**518b.
GARGOYLE 11-466a.
Gargrave, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. C2).
Gargues, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-**601 (B2).
Gargunnock, Scot. **24-**418 (C2).
—, mts., Scot. **24-**418 (C2); **25-**927d.
Gar-gunsa, Tib. **6-**168 (B3).

Gargur, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Garha, state, India 12-749d.
Garhakota, India 14-376 (H8).
Garha Mandla, kingdom, India 15-532b.
Garhapatya 4-380b.
Garhi-Harsaru, India 14-376 (G5).
Garhjats, states, India: *see* Orissa tributary states.
Garhmukhteshar, India 14-376 (G5); 18-815a.
Garhuis, tribe, 8-309b.
GARHWAL, dist., India 11-466a; 14-376 (H5-4); 26-919a; dialect 20-453b.
—, native state, India 11-466b; 14-376 (H4).
Garhwas, tribe 4-797d.
Garia, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Garib, riv., S.Af.: *see* Orange.
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 11-466c; 15-58d; Cavour 5-585c; Rome (1849 and 1867) 15-53c, 23-683d; Sicilian expedition (1860) 15-57c, 19-188d; Victor Emmanuel II. 28-27b.
Garibaldi (Conde d'Eu), Braz. 23-358d.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3).
"Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Garibay, Estéban de 25-583d.
Gariep, riv., S.Af.: *see* Orange.
Gariganga, riv., India 14-376 (I4-5).
Garigliano, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Garigue 21-762d.
Garin, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Garin de Monglane 12-47b.
Garin de Monglane, Geste de: see *Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.*
Garingal: *see* Galangal.
Garinga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Garin le Brun 22-499c.
GARIN LE LOHERAIN 11-467d.
Garioch, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Garisenda, Torre, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Garland, Alexander 8-913b.
—, Hamlin 1-840d.
—, **JOHN** (Latin grammarian) 11-468b, 7-470a; 8-186d.
—, John (soldier) 18-774c.
—, Miss 4-66c.
Garland, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Garland (astron.): *see* Corona Borealis.
Garland Co., Ark. 2-552 (B-C3).
Garlandè, Etienne de 17-35d.
Garland flower 16-284a.
Garland's tanning analysis 16-334a.
Garlandville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Garlasco, It. 15-4 (B2).
Garleni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Garleton, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); geology 12-796b.
GARLIC 11-468c.
—, oil of: *see* Allyl sulphide.
Garlick, T. 2-24c.
Garlic-mustard: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Garliebank, Scot. 7-634b.
Garlieston, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628d.
Garlin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Garlinge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Garlington, E. A. 24-340d.
Garm, C. Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; 15-677c.
Garman 24-809b (fig.).
Garmans Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Garmisch, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Garmo, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Garmon, St: *see* Germanus, St.
Garmouth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 9-270d.
Garmrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Garnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Garnant, Wales 5-356b.
Garnavillo, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Garneau, Alfred 5-167b.
—, François Xavier 5-167b.
Garneau, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Garneill, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Garner, T. 2-438b; 4-119d; 20-409d.
Garner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Garnerin, André Jacques 20-750d.
Garnerville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 13-82a.
GARNET, HENRY 11-469a.
Garnet, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
GARNET (mineral) 11-470a; 18-513c; asbestos 2-714c; cutting 16-196d; mica 18-355c.
— paper 11-471a.
— rock 11-471a.
— shell 22-695b.
Garnet's Straw 11-470a.
Garnett, Edward 11-471c.
—, J. E. C. Maxwell 12-87b.
—, Richard (1789-1850) 11-471b; 9-592a.
—, **RICHARD** (1835-1906) 11-471b; 9-644b; astrology 2-796a.
—, Thomas 22-39d.
—, William 21-39d.
Garnett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Garnet *v.* M'Ewen 3-350a.
Garnetz 28-492a.
GARNIER, CLEMENT Joseph 11-471d.
—, **GERMAIN**, marquis 11-471d.
—, **JEAN LOUIS CHARLES** 11-472a.
—, **MARIE JOSEPH FRANcois** 11-472c; 27-6a; statue 24-2d.
—, **ROBERT** 11-472d; 8-511a; 11-124a.
GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE Joseph Louis 11-473b.
—, Louis Antoine 11-473b; 10-865c.
Garnish, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
GARNISH 11-473c; tax 22-362b.
Garnishee 11-473c; 2-878b.
— proceedings: *see* Attachment, writ of.
Garnison (dict.) 11-480b.
Garnkirk, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Garno, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Garnock, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Garnpung, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Garnsey, Elmer E. 24-35b.
Garnsey, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Garo, Af.: *see* Gao.
Garo, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, tribe 11-473c; 15-885b; dialect 8-830d.
Garofalo, Il: *see* Tisio, Benvenuto.
GARO HILLS, dist., India 11-473c; 14-376 (O7); 2-774b; highest peak 2-770d.
Garolar, Green. 12-548a.
Garonne, canal, Fr. 11-474a.
GARONNE, riv., Fr. 11-473d; 10-778 (E5); 23-648 (B-C2); 10-777b; length and basin area 9-909d.
Garoupa 4-444b.
Garpel, Scot. 18-645d.
Gar-pike (Belone): *see* Garfish.
— (Lepidosteus): *see* Lepidosteus.
Garposh, India 14-376 (L8).
Garra, riv., India: *see* Deoha.
Garrabost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garran: *see* Garron.
Garrapatero 18-320d.
Garrard Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Garred 1-92a.
GARRET 11-474b.
— master 26-187d.
Garretson, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Garretsons, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Garrett, Edmund 19-561c.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett.
—, **JOAO BAPTISTA DA Silva Leitao de Almeida**, visconde de Almeida-Garrett 11-474b; 22-161d; 8-510b.
—, Thos. 11-289b.
—, T. W. 7-444b; 7-445b.
Garrett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (A1).
Garrettford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
GARRETTING 11-475c; 17-845b.
Garrett Park, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Garrett's detector 9-205c.
Garrettsville, O. 20-26 (H2).
GARRICK, DAVID 11-475c; 8-529b; Foote 10-626c; Johnson 15-466c; monument to 16-586b.
Garrick Club 6-567b.
Garrigill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Garrigue 16-347b.
Garrigues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E5), 11-458b.
—, mts., Fr 10-778 (F6); 19-701d.
Garris (battle) 21-96d.
Garrison, Wendell Phillips 11-480a.
—, **WILLIAM LLOYD** (b. 1805) 11-477c; statues 4-292b, 19-468b.
—, William Lloyd (b. 1838) 11-480a.
Garrison, Ascension: *see* George Town.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d.
—, Ky 15-740 (E2).
—, Md 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
—, hill, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, pt., Kent 24-822b.
GARRISON (dict.) 11-480a.
— artillery: *see* Artillery.
Garrison Greek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Garriteon's Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Garro (projectile) 1-866c.
Garrocha 4-790a.
Garroch Head, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring 12-289b; 18-197c.
—, Alfred Henry: on birds 3-965d, 20-325a; hoactzin 13-541b; manati 17-542a; parrots 20-864c; ratitae 22-913a.
Garrodia 21-315d.
Garron, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, tower, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Garron (dict.) 23-742c.
Garros, Pey de 22-501a.
GARROTE 11-480b.
Garrotting 11-480b; 7-190b.
Garrucci, Raffaele 14-630c.
GARRUCHA, Sp. 11-480b; 25-530 (E4).
Garrulidae (Garrulinae): *see* Jay.
Garrulus 15-297b.
— brachyrhynchus: *see* Canada jay.
— glandarius: *see* Jay, European.
Garry, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 21-262b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714b.
—, loch, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (D2); 14-720a.
—, loch, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3); 27-370b.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
Garryowen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Garsa, Tun. 1-643 (C2); flooding Sahara 23-1007a.
Garsauritis, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Garscadden, Scot. 15-797d.
Garscube, Scot. 15-797d.
Garsdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Garse, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Garsington, Oxon. 20-415d.
Garske, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Garstang, J. 13-536d; 18-172c.
—, W. 8-572c; 21-725a.
Garstang, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); black death 16-141d; geology 16-138c.
Garsten, Windisch, Aus.: *see* Windisch-Garsten.
Garstin, Norman 20-499c.
—, Sir W. 19-699a.
Garston, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
GARSTON, Lancs. 11-480c; 16-139 (B3).
—, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Garswood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Gartan, Ire. 6-737a; 26-369c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Gartcosh, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Gartempe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431b.
Garten, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Garter (inn) 28-715b.
—, Order of the 15-857a; 15-860d; 8-994c; collar 6-685b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-409c.
— king of arms 15-860d; 13-377a.
Garterley, Yorks.: *see* Gatherley.
Garter's Roll 22-269c.
GARTH, SIR SAMUEL 11-480c.
Garth, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Garth, castle, Scot 15-729d.
Garthbeibio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Garthby, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Garth grit 2-452d.
Garthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Garthwaite, L. 4-66c.
Gartly, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Gartmore, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Gartmorn, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
Gärtner, Friedrich von 2-840c; 19-5b.
Gärtner's duct 23-134a.
GARTOK, Tib. 11-480d; 6-168 (F4); 26-916 (B1); Sven Hedin 26-926a; trade routes 26-922c.
—, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Garton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Garton Bros.: fertilization experiments 12-322c.
Gartree, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
Gartsherrie, Scot. 6-603c.
Gartsherrie coal cutting machine 6-585b.
Gartz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Garu, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (A2); 7-735b.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
—, Sah.: *see* Bilma.
Garua, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 1-174b.
Garua (dict.) 21-265b.
Garuda (bird) 23-425a.
— (myth.) 28-130c; *Naganand*a story 24-173b; Nepal images 19-380b.
Garula, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Garumna, riv., Fr.: *see* Garonne.
Garumnien: *see* Danian group.
Garut, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Garuza, Martin 2-417b.
Garvagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Garvald, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-797a.
Garvalt, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Garvan, isls., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Garve, Christian 11-791d.
Garve, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
Garveia 14-145b; 14-151a.
Garvelloch, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
Garvie, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Garvie: *see* Sprat.
Garvin, J. L. 19-559c; 19-563a.
Garvin, Okla. 20-58 (F-G4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Garvel beacon 16-642d.
— lightship 16-643d.
Garvogue, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
Garw, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales 4-532a.
Garwa, India 14-376 (K7).
Garway, Thomas 26-476b.
Garway, hill, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Garwin, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Garwolin, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); population 25-47a.
Garwood, E. J. 25-711a.
Garwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Land, dist., Spitsbergen 25-708d.
Gary, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
GARY, Ind. 11-480d; 14-422 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Garynahine, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garypidae 2-309a.
Garypus 2-308d (fig.).
Garysburg, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Garyville, La. 17-54 (b6).
Garz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b; 26-203b.
Garza, Catarino 18-343b.
Garza, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Garzirola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Garzon, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Garzonia 17-781b.
GAS 11-481a; 14-116c; absorptive power 13-154a; atomic structure 2-871a; condensation of, *see* Condensation of gases; density 8-46b; diffusion 8-257b; electric discharge 9-191d; fuel 11-281b; heat conduction 6-896b; inflammability 10-469d; ionization 6-866a; liquefaction of, *see* Liquid gases; molecules 18-656c, 18-657c, 25-205a; natural 27-642c; plant absorption 21-746a; pressure, temperature and density relation 14-36c; specific heat 5-67c; thermal properties 13-139c; thermodynamics 9-395b, 26-811b; waves in 28-425d; work gained in mixing 9-401d.
Gas, coal balloon inflation 1-265b, combustion 16-653d; fuel 11-282b, 13-160c; poisoning by 21-895d, rich gas 11-282d. *See also* Lighting, Gas Manufacture.
Gasán, P Is. 21-392 (C4).
Gàsborn, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Gas buoy 4-808a.
— burner: *see* Burner
Gasca, Pedro de la: *see* La Gasca, Pedro de.
Gascanane, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gas carbon 5-306a; 6-657a; arc lamp 16-659d.
Gaschurn, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Gaschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Gas City, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 11-493b; 9-618c.
—, Thomas 14-506d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (judge) 11-494c.
—, William (scientist) 18-381b.
Gasconade, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-608c.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Gascon hall 8-798c.
— literature 22-501d.
Gascon Rolls 22-960c.
GASCONY (prov., Fr. 11-494d; 10-778 (D-E6); 10-802 (maps); Croquants revolt 10-836a; Edward I. in 9-494a, 9-495c; French seizure of (1294) 9-496c, 9-497c; Hundred Years' War 9-501d; Miocene beds 18-565b; Montfort's administration 18-781c; plantations 10-649c; slingers and crossbowmen 2-598b.
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Gascoyne, riv., Austr. 2-960 (A4); 28-539b; coal 2-953b; explorations 2-961b; geology 28-539d foll.
—, Upper, dist., Austr. 28-541b.
Gascoyne-Cecil: *see* Salisbury: Cecil.
Gascoyne Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Gaselee, Sir Alfred 6-205b; Chamkanni expedition 5-826c; Tirah campaign 26-1006a.
GAS ENGINE 11-495d; 13-147c; 9-391b; blast furnace 14-815c; motor vehicles 18-915d; ships 24-891b.
— fires 13-160c.
— firing 11-283d; 28-982d.
Gås Fjärden, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gas Float Whitton (law case) 1-206c; 24-98a.
Gash, riv., Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4-5); 1-84c; dry season 15-693d.
Gashaka, Af. 5-110 (A3).
Gashkevich, bay, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
Gashmu the Arabian: *see* Geshem the Arabian.
Gasholder 11-488c.
Gashuma, Af. 25-466 (G2).
Gash vein 18-507d.
Gasi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
GASKELL, ELIZABETH Cleghorn 11-501b; 9-640d.
—, Walter 18-62c; 27-935d.
—, William 11-502a; 27-595c.
—, W. H. (zoologist) 27-1050c.
Gas Light and Coke Company 11-483c; 16-947b.
— lime 13-754a; 25-350b.
Gas manufacture 11-483a.
Gasogene: *see* Seltzogene.
Gasoline 20-755a.
Gaspar, Jean Marie 24-512c.
Gaspar, str., Dch.E.Ind. 26-71 (C3); 3-319b.
Gaspard, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Gaspar Grande, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-284c.
Gasparilla, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Gasparin, A. E., comte de 25-707c; 26-337a; 13-868b.
Gaspar Rico, isls., Marshall Is: *see* Taongi.
Gaspé, Philippe de 5-167c.
Gaspé, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2); 24-21d.

Gaspé, penin., Can. 22-724 (D2), 22-725b, 5-144d; geology 8-126d, 8-127d.
"Gaspee" (ship) 22-513a, 23-252a.
Gaspereau, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Gaspereau (fish): *see* Alewife.
Gasperina, It. 15-4 (F5).
Gaspé sandstones 8-127d.
Gas piping 27-354a.
Gas Point, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Gasport, N.Y 19-596 (B2).
Gas producer 11-490b.
Gasque, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Gassan, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Gassaway, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Gasselte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gassen, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
GASSENDI, PIERRE 11-503a; 11-132a; atomism 10-25c.
Gasser, Hans 24-514b.
Gasserian ganglion 19-395c.
Gasser von Wallhorn, Joseph 24-514b.
Gassing 7-306d; 25-107c.
Gassion, Jean de 26-859a.
Gassir 25-142d.
Gassner, John Joseph 14-202a; 18-178d.
Gassol, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Gast, Lucas de 11-617b; 17-628c.
Gas-tar 6-595a.
Gastein, Aus.: *see* Hof-Gastein, and Wildbad-Gastein.
GASTEIN, val., Aus. 11-504b; 3-4 (C3); mineral waters 18-518d.
—, Convention of 11-871d; 11-504c.
Gasteiner Ache, val., Aus. 11-504c.
Gaster, Moses 26-667a.
Gaster, Switz. 24-4a.
Gasteracantha 25-664c; 25-666b.
Gasteria 1-719d.
Gasterocomidae 8-878d.
Gasteromycetes 11-337a; 11-344a.
Gasteropoda: *see* Gastropoda.
Gasterosteidae: *see* Stickleback.
Gasterosteus: *see* Stickleback.
Gasterostomidae 27-243a; 27-240c.
Gasterostomum 27-240c; 27-241a.
Gastetner's trade mark, *in re* (1907) 27-129c.
Gastineau, channel, Alsk. 15-555d.
Gaston VII. (Moncade, of Béarn), 3-582a.
— III. (Phoebus, of Foix), 10-595d.
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of.
Gaston, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Gastonburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Gaston Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Gastonia, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Gastornis 3-970c; 3-977a.
Gastornithes 20-325d.
Gastouni, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
—, riv., Gr.: *see* Peneios.
Gastraea 21-827c; Haeckel's views 12-803d; 18-866b.
Gastralgia 7-363d; 19-428a.
Gastralia 25-723b.
Gastrana 16-123c.
Gastric fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— glands 17-166d; 19-924a.
— juice 19-921c; 19-922a; opium 20-135c.
GASTRIC ULCER 11-504d; 8-267b; creosote 7-410b; pepsin 21-130b.
Gastrioceras 5-311c.
— Listeri 21-87d.
GASTRITIS 11-505c; 8-264a; 1-527a.
Gastroblasta 14-146a.
Gastrocentrous 23-152d.
Gastrochaena 16-124a.
Gastrochaenidae 16-124a.
Gastrocnemius muscle 19-57d.
Gastro-duodenal artery 2-667b.
Gastro-epiploic artery 2-667b.
Gastro-hepatic omentum 6-642d.
Gastrolobium 28-540b.
Gastromycetes: *see* Gasteromycetes.
Gastrophilus 8-308c.
— equi: *see* Bot-fly.
GASTROPODA 11-506a; 18-669c; 18-675a; columella muscle 11-512b; Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-16b; foot 11-513b; heart 5-691a (fig.); hibernation 13-446a; Jurassic 15-570a; longevity 16-975b; oceanic distribution 21-722b, proboscis 11-511b; shell 11-506a, 11-517b, 11-524c; Tertiary 26-661c; torsion 11-506a, 11-517b; Triassic 27-260a; veliger 18-674c (fig.).
Gastropore 14-154a.
Gastropteridae 11-521d.
Gastropteron 11-521d.
Gastroptosis 8-267a.
Gastropus 23-761d (fig.).
Gastroschiza 23-763d.
Gastro-splenic omentum 8-633d.
Gastrosteidae: *see* Stickleback.
Gastrosteiformes 14-247d.
Gastrosteus: *see* Stickleback.
— aculeatus: *see* Three-spined stickleback.
— pungitius: *see* Ten-spined stickleback.
— spinachia: *see* Sea stickleback.
Gastrotomy 25-956b; 20-14d.
GASTROTRICHA 11-526d; 28-1033b; 16-89a.
Gastrozoid: of Hydrozoa 14-140c; of Siphonophora: *see* Siphon.
Gastrula stage 9-318a; 14-172b; 18-866c (fig.); Haeckel's views 18-866b; of Paludina 11-514b (fig.).
Gastrulation 14-172c.
Gastuni, riv., Gr.: *see* Peneios.
Gasturi, Gr. 7-145b.
Gas works 11-485c.
Gaszynski 21-927d.
Gata, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b; 21-475d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Gatacre, Sir William Forbes 9-129a; 27-204b.
GATAKER, THOMAS 11-527b.
Gatan, C.Am. 5-678 (C6).
Gatari, W.Af. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
Gatchel, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
GATCHINA, Russ. 11-527c; 23-872 (C-D7); 2-315d.
Gate, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
GATE (opening) 11-527c.
Gateacre, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Gate City, Ala. 3-823d.
— City, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— City of Florida: *see* Jacksonville.
GATEHOUSE 11-529b.
Gatehouse of Fleet, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-832b.
Gate money 10-619a.
— of the Alans, gorge, Cauc. Mts.: *see* Darial.
— road (mining) 6-582a.
GATES, HORATIO 11-529b; 1-843c.
—, S. F. (inventor) 22-232d.
—, Sir Thomas 28-122b; 1-831b.
Gates, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Gates, Book of 9-49a.
Gates comet breaker 20-239a.
Gates Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
GATESHEAD, Dur. 11-529c; 9-412 (I. E3); fire (1854) 10-401c; housing statistics 9-419b, 13-819b; observatory 19-956b.
— Fell, Dur.: quarries 11-529d; battle 19-474b.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I1).
Gateside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Gatesville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
Gateswood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Gateway, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
GATH, Pal. 11-530a; 20-602 (B5); 1-73c; in Philistine wars 21-402b.
Gathas (Zoroast. hymns) 28-967c; 28-1042d; 21-246d.
Gatherer (in glass manuf.) 12-93c.
Gatherings (in book-binding) 4-216d.
Gatherley, Yorks. 13-727d.
"Gather ye rosebuds while ye may" (poem: Lawes) 25-407b.
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne: *see* Cranbrook, 1st earl of.
Gatien, St 27-102d.
Gâtinais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 16-925b; honey 13-654a; saffron 21-666a.
Gâtine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D3); 8-119c; 14-501c.
Gatineau, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-368d.
Gätke, H. 16-470b.
Gatley, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN 11-530b.
Gatling, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Gatling gun 17-239d.
Gatmell's excavator 8-568a.
Gatow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Gatron, oasis, Trip. 10-307d; 26-912b.
Gatsi, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Gatsrand, Trans. 25-466 (H6).
Gattamelata (Erasmo de' Narni) 8-408a; 24-494 (Pl.I.).
Gattaran, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Gattermann, Ludwig 8-290a; 16-56c; 7-679d.
Gattmann, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Gatton, Sur. 16-942 (D3); park 16-942 (D3), 21-604b.
Gattonside, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Gattu: *see* Yawa.
Gatty, Rev. Alfred 11-530c.
—, MARGARET 11-530b.
Ga-tum-dug: *see* Gula.
Gatun, lake, Pan. 20-671a.
Gatwick races 13-731c.
GAU, JOHN 11-530c.
Gau, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
—, isl., Fiji: *see* Ngau.
Gaua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Gaubaruva: *see* Gobryas.
Gaubert of Puicibot 22-497d.
Gaud (dict.) 11-531d.
Gauda, tribe 7-91d; 7-92c.
GAUDEN, JOHN 11-530d.
Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von 23-144a.
Gaudian (race): *see* Indo-Aryan.
GAUDICHAUD - BEAUPRE, Charles 11-531c; 18-865c.
Gaudin, Alexis 25-890b.
—, Marc Antoine Augustin 21-488d; 11-571b.
Gaudissard (sculptor) 24-511c.
Gaud i Zirreh, swamp, Afg.: *see* Gaod i Zirreh.
GAUDRY, JEAN ALBERT 11-531d; 17-521c.
Gaud Saraswats: *see* Gaur Saraswats.
GAUDY (dict.) 11-531d.
Gaudy, Puy de, hill, Fr.: vitrified fort 28-149d.
GAUERMANN, FRIEDRICH 11-532a.
—, Jacob 11-532a.
Gaugamela, Turk.As.: *see* Arbela, battle of.
GAUGE (dict.) 11-532a.
— (eng.) 27-43c; 27-45c; railway 22-837b.
— (tool) 5-386c.
— (of slate) 23-704a.
— plate 18-561a.
— rod 4-521b.
Gauhar Aman: *see* Gaur Rahman.
Gauhatar, tribe: *see* Kotas.
GAUHATI, India 11-532c; 14-376 (O-P6); earthquake 2-771d.
Gauko-Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
Gaul, August 24-501a.
—, GILBERT WILLIAM 11-532c.
GAUL 11-532d; 10-801b; Alexander Severus 1-567b; art 23-485b; Attila 23-658a; Augustus 23-650c; bronze age 2-351a; Caesar's campaigns 4-939c; Celtic invasion 5-611d; Christianity 10-803b; citizenship 14-637a; coins 19-875d; diocese 23-649 (C4); Hellenism 13-238a; Julian 15-548b; language 5-613a, 5-613d, 15-25d (*see also* French Language); lex Pompeia de Gallia Transpadana 22-57c; libraries 16-548c; Neolithic age 5-578a, 14-217a; Postumus 23-654c; pottery 5-723c, 5-724d; prefecture 23-649 (B1-C2); Probus 22-408b; terra-cotta 26-657a; Visigoths 23-657c. *See also* Gallia Cisalpina; France, *history*; Gauls.
Gaul (bot.): *see* Gale.
Gaulanitis, dist., Syr.: *see* Jaulan.
Gaulard, Lucien 9-189b.
Gauldry, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Gauley Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gaulier, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Gauli, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Gaulo, It.Somind. 25-379 (D6).
"Gaulois" (battleship) 24-901b.
Gaulois, Le (newspaper) 19-576d.
Gaulos, isl., Medit.: *see* Gozo.
Gauls 5-611d foll.; Antiochus I. of Syria 24-604b; Brennus 4-496a; Byzantium 4-911c; Delphi 7-975b; Galatia 11-393c; Getae 11-911b; Ilium 27-315c; Rome 23-623a, 4-496a; Triballi 27-262a.
Gault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
GAULT (geol.) 11-534b; 11-670 (table); 7-416a (table); conditions of deposit 7-415c; landscape 9-414c; phosphates 21-476d.
Gaultherase 21-751a.
Gaultheria procumbens: *see* Wintergreen.
Gaultier, L. 7-655b.
Gault-Quader (geol.) 11-534c.
Gaulus, isl., Medit.: *see* Gozo.
Gaumata: *see* Smerdis.
Gaun (dict.) 13-328a.
Gaunab (myth.) 19-136a.
Gaunless, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Gaunt: *see* Great crested grebe.
Gauntled hilted sword: *see* Pata.
GAUNTLET (dict.) 11-534d; 15-777a.
Gaupp, E. 3-525d.
GAUR, India 11-534d; 14-376 (N7); architecture 14-432c, 18-901a; Thugs 26-896b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
GAUR (zool.) 11-535c; 24-1000b.
Gauraina, Turk.As.: *see* Gorun.
Gaura Lindheimeri 13-770a.
Gaure, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 4-501a; 2-562d.
Gauri (myth.) 24-173b.
Gauricus, Lucas 4-994c.
Gaurio, Gr. 12-424 (F3); 7-681c.
Gaurisankar, mt., India 14-376 (M6); 10-7d.
— Vodeyshankar: *see* Vodeyshankar.
Gaurium, Gr. 12-440 (F3): *see also* Gaurio.
Gaurjar (lang.) 14-488c.
Gaurnadi, India 14-376 (O8).
Gaur Rahman (chief) 12-21c.
— Saraswats 24-205a.
Gaurus, mt., It.: *see* Barbaro.
Gause, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH 11-535c; 9-186b; 11-726c; aberration 1-56a, 28-131d; capillary action 5-257d; complex numbers 9-718c; continued fractions 7-32b; determinants 8-113a; equations 9-715b; heliotrope 11-610a; knots 15-876c; mensuration theorem 18-141d; sums 19-859a; surfaces 26-121a; vector theorem 27-964a.
Gauss, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (E); 21-967b; geology 21-969c; temperature 21-970b.
—, penin., Green.: geology 12-545a.
Gauss (unit) 27-742c.
GAUSSEN, F. S. R. L. 11-536b.
Gaussian constants 17-381b.
— logarithm 16-875c; tables 26-332d.
— potential 17-381b.
Gauss points: *see* Principal points.
Gauss's projection 17-661b.
Gausta, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-541d.
Gaut, J. B. (author) 22-502c.
Gautama: *see* Buddha.
Gautami Godavari, riv., India 12-170c.
Gautamiputra Sri Satakami: *see* Vilivayakura II.
— Sri Satakarni: *see* Gotamiputra Satakani.
— Sri Yajna Satakami: *see* Yajna Sri.
Gauteite 4-297b.
Gautier (of Metz) 11-117b.
—, Armand Emile Justin 22-530c; on fumaroles of Mont Pelée 11-301a.
—, E. F. (geologist) 19-675d; 23-1006b.
—, EMILE THEODORE LEON 11-536c.
—, Judith 11-537c.
—, Marie 24-511c.
—, THEOPHILE 11-536c; 11-146b; 11-148a; critical work 11-150d.
Gautier, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, mts., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Gautier Christie range-finder 22-889c; 22-891a.
GAUTIER D'ARRAS 11-537d.
— de Coincy 12-237a.
— de Lille 6-452b.
Gautsch von Frankenthurn, Paul, baron 3-36b.
GAUZE 11-537d; cyanide 28-133c; loom 28-448a; medical 26-133c; weaving 28-442d.
Gauzlinus (bp.): *see* Goslin.
Gäv (measure) 28-484a.
Gavaeus frontalis: *see* Gayal.
— gaurus: *see* Gaur.
Gavanesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Gavard, Adrian: pantograph 20-653d.
Gavardo, It. 11-190c.
GAVARNI 11-538a; 5-332d; 14-324b.
Gavarnie, Fr. 17-148a.
—, Cirque de, Fr. 10-778 (D-E6); 17-148a.
—, pass, Fr. 13-75c.
—, waterfall, Fr. 22-688b.
Gavat, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Gavaudun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Gavault, P. (archaeol.) 1-360d.
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 11-538c.
Gavbandi, Pers. 10-190b.
Gavdo, isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2); 7-418d.
Gavdópulon, isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2).
Gave, mt. streams, Pyrenees 22-688a: *see also* distinctive names, *e.g.* Aspe.
Gavea, rock, Braz. 23-353d.
GAVELKIND 11-538d; 26-4c; 28-72b; Ireland 4-489b, 14-779c; Wales 28-263d, 28-264d.
Gavell (dict.) 28-69a.
Gavere, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
GAVESTON, PIERS 11-539a; 9-199a.
Gavi, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Gavia, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Gavial 7-479a; 23-154d (table).
Gavialis 23-148c; 23-155d; fossil 23-174a.
— gangeticus: *see* Gavial.
Gavilanes, Mex. 8-694b.
Gavin, Douglas 8-680c.
Gavinana, It.: battle (1529) 10-538d.
Gaviota, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Gavirate, It. 26-242 (F5).
Gavkan, Pers. 10-190b.
Gavkhani, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Gavl fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Gavorrano, It. 15-4 (C3).
GAVOTTE (dance) 11-539b; 7-797d.
Gavotte (music) 26-52a.
Gavray, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Gavre, Belg.: battle (1453) 21-387d.
Gâvres, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
Gavrilovo, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Gavr'inis, isl., Fr.: antiquities 25-965a, 25-966a.
Gawa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
GAWAIN 11-539b; 13-377c; Grail quest 12-320b; Malory's treatment 17-496c.
Gawain and the Green Knight 23-503c; 9-611d.
Gawargin, Afg.: excavations 3-304d.
Gawinski, Jan 21-924c.
GAWLER, S.Aus. 11-540b; 2-960 (F6).
Gawler, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Gawsworth, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Gaxaca, Asia M. 23-648 (G3).
Gay, Delphine: *see* Girardin, Delphine.
—, Edward 20-518d.
—, John (scholar) 27-821b; 9-837b.
—, JOHN (poet) 11-540b; 9-702d; 20-898a.
—, MARIE FRANCOISE Sophie 11-541b.
—, WALTER 11-541c.
Gay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Gaya, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
GAYA, India 11-541c; 14-376 (L7); Deccan medal regulations 18-6b; railway 13-117c.
Gaya, dist., India 11-541d; costume 14-420a.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-431c.
GAYAL 11-542a; 2-747c.
GAYANGOS Y ARCE, PAScual de 11-542a; 25-588b.
Gayant (giant) 11-926b.
GAYARRE, CHARLES ETIenne Arthur 11-542b.
Gayatri: *see* Savitri.

Gaydon, La. 17-56c.
Gaydon (chanson de geste): *see* Gaidon.
Gay Head, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Gaykhatu: *see* Kaikhatu.
Gaylesville, Ala. 1-460 (D1); battle 1-825b.
Gayley, James 14-815b.
Gaylord, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Gaylordsville, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH Louis 11-542c; alcoholometer 14-164c; balloon ascent 1-266b; coke towers 1-676d, 26-67d; fermentation 10-277c; on gases 6-36a, 13-139d, 13-140a; potassium 22-198a; sulphuric acid 22-198a; tube calibration 5-4d; vapour density 8-47b.
Gaylussacia: *see* Huckleberry.
— brachycera: *see* Box huckleberry.
— dumosa: *see* Dwarf huckleberry.
Gayndah, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Gaynore: *see* Guenevere.
Gaynorville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Gays, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Gay saber, Flors del 22-500b.
Gays Mills, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Gaysport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Gaysville, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Gayton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 19-768d.
"Gayundah" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Gay-Vernon, Simon François, baron 11-174c.
Gayville, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Gayyath, Isaac 13-173b.
GAZA, THEODORUS 11-543d; 1-256b.
Gaza, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
—, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A2).
GAZA, Pal. 11-544a; 20-602 (A-B5); 23-648 (F3); 21-402c; 20-605c; battle (312 B.C.) 7-982c; battle (A.D. 1244) 26-595a; coins 19-891b; Minoan influence 7-423a; siege (198 B.C.) 20-618d; templars 26-595a.
—, Pers.: *see* Gazaca.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Gaza, Port of, Pal.: *see* Mineh, El.
Gazaca, Pers. 18-21d; 6-272b; identifications 8-846c, 11-917c.
Gazah, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
GAZALAND, dist., Port.E.Af. 11-544c; 25-466 (L3); language 3-360b.
Gaz-angubin: *see* Tamarisk manna.
Gazania 13-774a.
Gazar, pass, India 12-21a.
Gazara, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazaria, dist., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
GAZEBO 11-545a.
Gazella bennetti: *see* Chinkara.
— gutturosa: *see* Yellow sheep.
— picticaudata: *see* Goa.
— subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Gazelle, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, penin., N.G. 19-487 (F2); 19-532c.
Gazelle (animal) 2-90c; fossil 2-92c, 21-848b.
"Gazelle" (warship) 24-911d.
GAZETTE (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazette (French rhymed periodical) 19-573a.
Gazette (*Viedomosti*) (Russian newspaper) 19-545b.
Gazette de France 19-572d.
Gazetteer (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazettes (Loret) 11-128d.
Gazi, Bulg.: *see* Shumla.
—, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2); 28-921d.
Gazimur, mts., E.Sib.: *see* Nerchinsk.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Gazinan, Blanche 25-918c.
Gazira, el, dist., Asia M.: *see* Jezireh, el.
Gaz Kul, lake, C.Asia 13-514a.
Gazophylacium 8-186c.
Gazri, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Gazzam, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Gbari (dialect) 3-357d.
"G. B. Crow" (dredger) 8-666b.
Gbebe, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 3-490c.
G. B. system (elec. traction) 27-163a.
Gcaleka, tribe 15-628a; 15-630b; 1-330d (table); wars (1877) 5-241b, 15-629d.
Gcalekaland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d.
G.C.B. 1-29b.
G.C.H. 1-29b.
G.C.I.E. 1-29b.
G.C.M.G. 1-29b.
G.C.S.I. 1-29b.
G.C.V.O. 1-29b.
Gd (chem.) 6-39b.
Gdansk, Ger.: *see* Danzig.
Gdov, Russ. 23-872 (C8); 24-37d; 22-543a.
Gdow, Aus.: battle (1846) 3-14b.
Ge (chem.) 6-39b.
Ge (myth.) 24-231a; 12-401d; 23-71d; Cyclopes 7-686d; Demeter 7-980d; golden apples 13-408c; mysteries 19-118a; temple 2-834c; Titans 26-1019a.
Geal Gharn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gean: *see under* Cherry.
Géant, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
—, Col du, pass, Alps 1-743c; 4-334a.
"Géant, Le" (balloon) 1-265b.
Geanticline (geol.) 10-598b.
GEAR (dict.) 11-545b.
Gear (mech.) 22-226d; bicycle 3-915d, 3-916c, 7-684b; inside gearing 17-1000c; outside gearing 17-1000b; radial 25-834a.
— box (motor cars) 18-918c.
— case (bicycle) 3-915d.
— cutting machine 27-33b.
Gearksutite 7-562d.
Geary, John W. 7-779c; 15-658d.
Geary, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Geashills, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Geaster: *see* Earth-star.
Geatas: *see* Gōtar *and* Jutes.
Geat-stick: *see* Git-stick.
Geauga Co., O. 20-26 (H1).
Geaune, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Geay (archbp. of Laval) 10-290a.
Geba (Jeba), Pal. 20-602 (C4); battle 11-938a; fortified 2-713d.
—, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b.
Gebadee, tribe: *see* Ababda.
Gebal, Syr.: *see* Jebeil.
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Jibal.
Gebang palm 23-1003d; 15-287c.
Gebanitae: *see* Gabaeans.
Gebauer: bleaching-block 9-209c.
Gebeh, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 19-490a.
Gebel: *see* Jebel.
Gebelen, Egy.: excavations 14-176c.
GEBER 11-545b · *see also* Jabir ben Aflah.
Geberic (king of Goths) 12-273a.
Gebesee, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Gebet, A.-E.Sud. 22-134a.
Gebhard (bp. of Eichstadt): *see* Victor II., pope.
GEBHARD TRUCHSESS VON Waldburg 11-546a.
Gebhard (chemist) 10-575a.
Gebhardsberg, hill, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Gebhardt, W. 14-27d.
Gebi, riv., Br.Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-381b.
Gebia 16-123a.
Gebir (Landor) 16-161b.
Gebirol: *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Gébroulaz, Col de, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Gebur (serf) 4-591b; 4-591c; 28-81b; duties 24-665b.
GEBWEILER, Ger. 11-546c; 11-808 (A5); cotton 7-297a.
Gecarcinus ruricola: *see* Violet land crab.
Gecinus viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
GECKO 11-546c; 16-824a; ear 23-161c; eggs 9-15a; eye 23-161d; oviduct 23-169b; ribs 23-155d; shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; spinal column 23-153a.
Geckoides 23-138c.
Geckolepis 16-824a.
Geckones: *see* Gecko.
Geckonidae 16-824a.
Geckoninae: shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-151c.
GED, WILLIAM 11-547b.
Gedaliah 15-383d; 1-863d; 11-937d; work on palmistry 20-650a.
Gedämpfte Pauken (mus.) 15-763d.
Gedanite 1-793c.
Gedaref, Sud. 26-9 (C-D3); 26-11c; 9-38d.
Geddart, Scot.: *see* Jedburgh.
GEDDES, ALEXANDER 11-547b; 3-862b.
—, **ANDREW** 11-547d; 9-806a.
—, **JAMES LORRAINE** 11-548a.
—, Jenny 24-449c.
—, Patrick 24-748a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM DUGUID** 11-548a.
Geddes, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Geddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Gedeh, mt., Java 15-284 (B2); 3-356a.
Geden, A. E. 6-832a.
Gédéon (pseud.) 5-334b.
Gedge, Ernest 9-271b; 27-561b.
Gedgravian group 21-847c.
Gedid, Sud. 9-130b.
Gedinne, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Gédinne slates 8-125b.
Gédinnien group 8-125b; 8-127b; 11-670d.
Gedir, mt., Sud. 9-130b; 17-411a.
Gediz Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Hermus.
Gedney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); church 16-716d.
— Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Gedrite 1-884a.
Gedrosia, dist., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Gedrosii 21-202c.
GEDYMIN (of Lithuania) 11-548b; 21-903c; 16-789d.
GEE, THOMAS 11-549a.
Gee Cross, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Geefs, Guillaume 24-511d.
GEEL, JACOB 11-549b.
Geelbeck 5-230d.
GEELONG, Vict. 11-549b; 18-90 (map); 28-38 (D1); 2-960c.
— West, Vict. 11-549b.
Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 26-646d; 26-962a.
—, chan., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Geer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Geera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Geertruidenberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-597b.
Geesbend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Geesh, Aby. 1-90b.
Geeste, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
GEESTEMUNDE, Ger. 11-549c; 11-808 (B2).
Geest grounds 19-785a.
Geestlande, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Geete, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Geets, Wilhelm 20-508a.
Geez 24-629a; 1-730c; 1-731a; 1-88b; dictionaries 8-199c; Falasha sacred books 10-137b; inscriptions 9-846d; literature 9-847c.
Gefell, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
GEFFCKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 11-549c.
Geffrard, Fabre 12-826d.
Geffrei: *see* Geoffrey, Prior of Vigeois.
GEFFROY, MATHIEU AUguste 11-549d.
Gefion (myth.) 8-921c; 26-681a.
GEFLE, Swed. 11-550b; 26-190 (D1).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Gefleborg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-190 (D1); 26-192a.
Gegen (Ying-tsung: Mongol ruler) 18-714c.
GEGENBAUR, CARL 11-550b; 3-526a; 13-433a; 14-252a.
GEGENSCHEIN 11-550c; 28-999a; 21-718c.
Gegnesius (Paulician) 20-960a.
Geh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3).
Gehazi (bibl.) 9-281a.
Geheimer Rat 22-373c; 2-917b.
Geheimes Rats-Kollegium 22-373b.
Gehenna 9-762a; 13-187d.
Gehlots (dynasty) 22-867a.
Gehofen, prov., Prus. 11-808 (III. p10).
Gehroke (physicist) 6-889c; 6-890d.
Gehren, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Gehren beds (geol.) 21-176d; 21-177b.
Gehuchten, Van (physiologist) 25-677d.
Gei-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6-7).
GEIBEL, EMANUEL 11-550d; 11-795d.
Geiersberg, mt., Ger. 25-644d; 7-932a.
GEIGE 11-551a.
Geigen-Clavicymbel (Geigenwerk) 13-959a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 11-551b.
—, Alfred 11-551d.
—, Lazarus 11-551d.
—, Ludwig 11-551c.
—, Philipp Lorenz 1-151d; 3-692c.
—, W. 20-632a.
— (physicist) 22-801b.
Geiger, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Geiger.
Geigers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF 11-551d; 26-218c; 26-219a.
—, Reinhold 27-768b.
Geijersholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Geijerstam, Gustaf af 26-220b.
Geikia 9-269d.
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD 11-552c; 22-718c; 8-127b; volcanoes in Britain 22-674b.
—, **JAMES** 11-553a; 12-59a.
—, **WALTER** 11-553b.
Geikie, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
—, mt., Arg. 1-962a.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); geology 28-539d.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Geikielite 26-1017c; 14-327c.
Geiklar, Turk.As.: *see* Dineir.
Geilenkirchen, Prus. 11-808 (I. j7).
GEILER VON KAISERSBERG, Johann 11-553b; 11-787d.
Geilfine 6-420c; 14-769d.
Geili, Sud. 28-993b.
Geillini, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Geilnau, Ger. 19-250c.
Geinitz, Franz Eugen 11-553d.
—, **HANS BRUNO** 11-553d.
Geiranger, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Geirfuglasker, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
Geisa, Ger 11-808 (III. n11).
Geiser: *see* Geyser.
GEISHA 11-553d.
Geishu (Aki), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Geislerspitzen, mt., Tirol: *see* Sass Rigai.
GEISLINGEN, Ger. 11-554a; 11-808 (B-C4); 15-94c.
Geismar, Ger. 27-238a.
—, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
Geissfluh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
GEISSLER, HEINRICH 11-554a; 9-191d; 22-647a.
Geisspfad Pass, Alps 1-744c.
Geisterwald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Geistliche Sinn- und Schlussreime: see *Cherubinischer Wandersmann.*
Geitel, Hans F. K.: atmospheric radio-activity 2-866d; electric charge, leakage 6-865a; electroscope 9-240a; light 6-876c; rain-drops 2-864d.
Geithain, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Geitonogamy 22-3a.
Gekko (Japanese artist) 15-176b.
Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz 11-789c; 11-782b; 13-30a.
GELA, Sic. 11-554b; 15-26 (E6); coins 19-879d; treasury at Olympia 12-694d; vases 12-478b.
GELADA 11-554b; 22-331b.
Gelae, tribe: *see* Gil.
Gelalaean era: *see* Yazdegerd, era of.
Gelang Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4-D5).
Gelas, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Gelasian Decree 2-176d; 2-787c; 23-820d.
— Sacramentary 16-798a.
Gelasinus 6-241d.
— major: *see* Papuan tube-nosed bat.
Gelasius (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767d; 14-771b.
GELASIUS I. (pope) 11-554c; canon ratified 3-878a; dispensation 8-313d; hymns 14-185a; Lupercalia 17-126d; ordination season 9-307b; proscribed books 14-374a.
— II. (pope) 11-554c.
GELATI, monastery, Cauc. 11-554d; 23-874 (II. C2).
Gelatik: *see* Java sparrow.
GELATIN 11-554d; 1-515c; 10-310a; blasting, *see* Blasting gelatin; digestion 19-923a; formalin 10-667d; gum arabic 12-715c; solution of 11-370a; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
— emulsion process 21-491a.
Gelatinoid 8-215b.
Gelatinous (fusion): *see* Colloid.
Gelatt, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Gelder, Aart de: *see* De Gelder, Aart.
GELDERLAND, duchy 11-555d; (maps) 11-834, 11-856.
GELDERLAND, prov., Holl. 11-557b; 13-588 (C2); Charles the Bold's purchase 5-933b; dialect 11-779c. *See also* Spanish Gelderland.
GELDERN, Ger. 11-558a; 11-808 (A3).
Gelders: *see* Gelderland.
— Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel, riv.
Gelderston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Geld Inquest: *see* Exon Domesday.
Geldrop, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gèle, A. Van: *see* Van Gèle, A.
Gelé, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Gelechiidae 16-472b.
Geledi, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
Gelée, Claude: *see* Claude of Lorraine.
Geleen, Godefroid von 28-524c.
Geleen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Gelei, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Gel, El, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Gelenjik, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1)
Geleontes, tribe, Attica 2-841d
Gelert: *see* Gellert.
Gelibolu, Turk.: *see* Gallipoli
Gelidiaceae 1-592d.
Gelignite 8-764b.
Geliinae 25-729b.
Gelimer (Vandal) 27-885a.
Gélin, E. 26-327c.
Gelinden, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 20-552b; geology 9-664c.
Gelise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Gell, Sir John 12-405b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 11-558a; 8-207d.
Gellatly, Alexander 22-291d.
Gellehuus, Den. 23-852b.
Gellerstedt, A. T. 26-219c.
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F. 11-558b; 11-790d; 14-190b.
GELLERT (legend) 11-558c.
Gellibrand Henry 19-289a; 17-353d.
Gellibrand, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lightship, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Gelligaer, Wales: *see* Gellygaer.
Gellina 11-523a.
GELLIUS, AULUS 11-558d; 16-257d; 19-736d; dilemma 8-271a.
—, Cn. 23-659a.
GELLIVARA, Swed. 11-559a; 19-800 (E2); 17-120c.
— Dundret, mt., Swed. 11-559a.
Gelly, lake, Scot. 16-840c; 10-329d.
Gellygaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-585b.
Gellywatte: *see* Jolywat.
Gelmires, Diego 22-140a; 19-306d.
GELNHAUSEN, Ger. 11-559a; 11-808 (B3); 2-406c.
GELO (of Syracuse) 11-559b; 26-297a; 25-25d; coins 19-879a; Delphian dedication 14-629a; Theron of Agrigentum 12-447b; victor at Olympian games 11-444c.
Gelo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-300a.
Gelocus (zool.) 2-698a.
Gelon: *see* Gelo.
Gelonus, Scythia 24-528c.
Geloria (Spanish queen) 25-543c.
Gelosi (ballet) 20-684b.
Gelotiana, Domus, Rome 23-598d; 12-316c.
Gelouer: *see* Gillyflower.
Gelsemine 11-559c.
Gelseminine 11-559c.
GELSEMIUM 11-559b.
— nitidum: *see* Carolina jasmine.
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. 11-560a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Gelterkinden, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Gelting, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (B4).

Gelu, Victor 22-502b.
Geluka (Seluka), S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Gely (porcelain painter) 5-758a.
Gem, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
GEM 11-560a; watch bearings 28-366a. *See also* Lapidary and Gem cutting.
—: *Art* 11-562a; Assyrian 12-804d; Etruscan 9-858d; Roman 23-484b; seals, ancient 24-539b, 6-573d.
—, ARTIFICIAL 11-569d.
Gema, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Gemah, bay, Java 15-284 (D3).
Gemaiza, Sud. 9-126d.
Gemara 13-171b; 26-380b.
Gematria 19-867a; 3-408d.
GEMBLOUX, Belg. 11-572c; 3-668 (E2); battle (1578) 19-420b; Waterloo campaign 28-378d.
Gembrook, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Gemel (her.) 13-319c.
Gemellorum, Stellae (const.): *see* Gemini (const.).
Gemellus muscles 19-57b.
Gemel ring 23-351a.
Gemen, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Gemencheh, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Gemert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
GEMINI (astron.) 11-572d; 7-12 (map); 4-872d; 25-786b.
— (Zodiac) 11-572d; 2-798b; 23-493b.
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 11-572d.
GEMISTUS PLETHO 11-573a; 10-317d; 11-596d; 12-525a.
Gemito, Vincenzo 24-513b.
Gemlik, Asia M.: *see* Cius.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mudania, gulf.
Gemma augustea 23-484d; 11-567b.
Gemmae (bot.) 4-703a; 4-706c; 23-121b.
Gemma-Frisius, Rainer 5-106a; 11-621b; 19-285d.
Gemmaria 14-151d; 14-141b.
Gemmellaro, mts., It. 28-187d.
Gemmenalphorn, mt., Alps 1-744b.
GEMMI, pass, Switz. 11-573b; 26-242 (D4).
Gemmingen, O. von 11-792c.
Gemmule (biol.) 13-353a.
— (bot.): *see* Plumule.
Gemmyo (Jap. empress) 15-168a; 15-257d.
Gémozac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Gem sand 24-136b.
Gemsbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Gemsbuck 2-90b.
Gemse: *see* Chamois.
Gem-stone 11-560a.
Gemünd, Prus. 11-808 (I. j7).
—, lake: geology 9-133c.
Gemünden, Bav. 11-808 (B3).
Gemuti (Gomuti, Gomuto) 5-598a.
Gena 11-510d; 27-283a.
"Genair Patraice" (hymn) 20-934c.
Genala, Francesco 15-71b.
Genal suture 27-283b.
Genappe, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Genapping 10-382b.
Genarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Genas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Genath, gate, Jerusalem 24-858c.
Genava, Switz.: *see* Geneva.
Génave, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Gençay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Genck, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
GENDARMERIE 11-573b; 2-598b; 10-792c.
Gender 21-434d; 12-329a; Chinese 6-191d; Egyptian 9-59d.
Gené, General 1-93c; 15-73b.
Gene, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Genealogia Deorum, De (Boccaccio) 14-902b; 4-105b.
GENEALOGY 11-573c; 6-301b; biblical 11-573c; Greek and Roman 11-575a; Irish 5-631b; of Jesus Christ (*St Matthew*) 15-355d, (*St Luke*) 15-356c; modern 11-575c.
Geneats 28-81b.
Genée, Adeline 3-270b.
Genegantslet Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Geneiorhynchus 12-557c (fig.).
Geneli, Asia M. 21-544a.
GENELLI, GIOVANNI BUONaventura 11-577c.
—, Janus 11-577c.
—, Joseph 11-577c.
Genemuiden, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-592d.
Genen, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Aesepus.
Genera: *see* Genus.
GENERAL (dict.) 11-577d.
— (military) 11-578a; 20-17a; 2-606a.
— (Jesuits) 15-339b.
General Acha, Arg.: *see* Acha.
General Amnesty Act, U.S. 27-717c.
"General Armstrong" (law case) 2-329b.
General Assembly (Presbyterian) 22-283d; 8-863c; 15-880d; annual meeting 8-941b; Edinburgh (1596) 24-448c; election of ministers 27-609a; Glasgow (1630) 24-449d; licensing of plays 26-739b; prayer-book (1564) 14-191d; United States 22-292b.
— Assembly's College, Belfast 14-754c.
— Associate Synod: *see* Antiburgher Synod.
— at sea 11-578a; 7-898b.
— average: *see* Average, general.
— Baptists: *see* Baptists.
— Baptist Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Defence, Committee of (France, 1792): *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
General Grant National park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Generalife palace, Granada 1-658c; 19-18a.
Generalis, lex: *see under* Edict.
Generalissimo 2-607b.
Generalité (administrative dist.) 10-915b.
Generality Land: *see* Brabant.
Generalization (psychol.) 22-592b.
Generalized co-ordinates (mech.) 17-990b; 16-77c.
— probability curve (math.): *see* Probability curve, generalized.
General Medical Council 18-23a; 14-513a.
General Metaphysics (John Rickaby) 18-253b.
"General Monk" (ship) 16-522b.
General paralysis of the insane 14-607d; 2-195c; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
General Paz, lake, Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
— Pinto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Post Office, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-945b; parcels department 10-393c.
General precession (longitude) 8-801b.
— retainer (law) 23-201d.
General Roca, Arg. 23-360c.
General Security, Committee of (France, 1792) 11-162d; 11-165c; 10-855d; 7-46c.
— service wagon 26-116a.
General Smith (law case, U.S.) 1-208c.
General Staff (military): *see* Staff, military.
General Staff, Duties of (Bronsart von Schellendorf) 4-637d.
General Steam Navigation Co. 25-850a.
— warrants (law) 7-69a; 5-100c.
"General Washington" (ship) 16-522b.
Genera Plantarum (Bentham and Hooker) 4-300d; 3-747b; 2-13d.
Generating spiral (bot.): *see* Genetic spiral.
Generatio aequivoca (biol.): *see* Abiogenesis.
GENERATION 11-578b.
Generations, Alternation of (biol.) 3-952c; 23-124a; Bryophyta 4-701a; Hydrozoa 6-641c; Pteridophyta 22-605c, 22-613c.
Generator (elec.) 22-234d.
Généraux des finances 10-913c; 10-915b; 14-683a.
Generic image (psychol.) 22-574d; 22-591b.
Generosity, Order of (Prussia): *see* Merit, Order of (Prussia).
Generoso, mt., Alps. 26-242 (G5); 17-115b.
Gênes, It.: *see* Genoa.
Genesee, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-742a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-430c.
"Genesee Chief" *v.* Fitz Hugh 1-208a.
Genesee Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Depot, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Genesee group 8-126d; 11-670d.
— shales 8-127a; 27-626c.
— viaduct 4-535c.
Geneseo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Genesia 19-369a.
GENESIS (Bible) 11-578b; 3-851b; 10-73d; chapter xiv. 1-71c; deluge account 7-977a; Eichhorn's analysis 3-862b; illustrated MSS. 14-313b, 20-564c; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b; Midrashic homilies 18-423b; rhymed version of Vienna 12-38b; Samaritan commentaries 24-111a; theology 20-610d.
Genesis (Caedmon) 13-221b; 4-935a.
Genesis and Exodus, Story of 9-593b.
Genesis, The Little: see *Jubilees, Book of.*
Genesius, Josephus 12-521a.
Genestet, Pieter Augustus de 8-727c.
Genet, Edmund Charles Edouard 15-303d; 27-689d.
—, Eleazar (Carpentras) 19-82a.
GENET (zool.) 11-586c; 5-369a; fur 11-349a, 11-350a.
Genetic selection 27-912c.
— spiral (bot.) 16-327c.
Genetyllis 2-167b.
Geneva, Robert of, Cardinal: *see* Clement VII. (antipope).
Geneva, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
GENEVA, N.Y. 11-586d; 19-596 (C-D3); observatory: *see* Smith Observatory.
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
GENEVA, Switz. 11-588b; 26-242 (A4); Calvin 5-73b, 10-176b; herbaria 13-333d; observatory 19-958a; university 11-590c, 27-769c.
—, canton, Switz. 11-587a; 26-242 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
GENEVA (Léman), lake, Switz. 11-593b; 26-242 (A4); 15-26 (A1); 9-910d; geological origin 16-86b; lake dwellings 16-92b; waves 4-475c.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 16-94a.
Geneva Bible 3-901a.
— Catechism 22-286a.
Geneva Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Geneva College, Pa. 3-601a.
— Confession 22-286a.
— CONVENTION 11-592a; 28-315a; 21-17a; ambulances 1-801c.
—, Order of: *see* Common Order, Book of.
— psalter 6-269c.
— stop (for watches) 28-363a.
GENEVIEVE (Genovefa), St 11-593d; 6-563c.
— OF BRABANT 11-594a.
Genevill (Joinville), Joan de 17-685d.
Genevois, Charles Emmanuel, prince of 19-370a.
—, Peter, count of 6-485a.
—, Philip of Savoy, count of: *see* Nemours, P. of Savoy, duke of.
Genevois, dist., Switz. 11-589c.
Genèvre, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); variolitic rock 27-921c. For Mont Genèvre Pass, *see* that title.
Genf, city and canton, Switz.: *see* Geneva.
Geng, tribe 1-329d.
Genga, Bartolommeo 11-594d.
—, Bernardin 1-935c.
—, GIROLAMO 11-594c.
Gengenbach, Pamphilus 11-788c.
Gengenbach, Ger.: battle (1678) 8-735a.
Genicheak, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Génicourt, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Geniculate 16-566b.
— ganglion 19-396a.
Genie (spirit): *see* Genius.
Génie, Corps de 9-407c.
Génie du Christianisme (Chateaubriand) 5-961b; 11-143a; 20-721c.
Genil (Singilis, Shenil), riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 12-334d.
Geniohyus 26-237c.
Genipa americana: *see* Jagua.
Genisdal, S.Af. 25-466 (C8).
Genista, cave, Gib. 11-939a.
GENISTA (bot.) 11-594d; 16-381a; pollination 16-383b.
— anglica: *see* Needle-furze.
Genista tinctoria: *see* Dyer's green-weed.
Genisteae 21-781d; 17-126d.
Genital corpuscle 27-94d.
— eminence 23-134b.
— glands 23-133c.
— organs: *see* Reproductive system.
— ridge 23-133b.
Geniti glinni (myth.) 14-760a.
Genito-crural nerve 19-399d; 23-129d.
Genius 11-595c; Lombroso's theory 16-936d.
— (anthropol.) 8-6b; 8-7b; 11-595b; serpent worship 24-679b.
GENIUS (Roman rel.) 11-594d; 23-578c foll.; Augustus 23-580c; Lares 16-215d; Penates 21-86a.
— Urbis Romae, &c.: *see* Genius.
Genius of Universal Emancipation 11-477d.
Genji Monogatari (Muravaki no Shikibu) 15-169b.
Genkai-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
Genlis, Charles Alexis Brulart Sillery, count of: *see* Sillery.
GENLIS, S. F. DU CREST DE Saint-Aubin, comtesse de 11-595d; 11-141c.
Genlis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Genlisea 14-644c.
Genna, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-772a.
GENNA (anthropol.) 11-596b.
GENNADIUS II. 11-596d; on Aristotle 12-524d; canonical letters 5-194b.
— (Rumanian patriarch) 23-842a.
Gennaea: *see* Desert falcon.
Gennakens, tribe 20-901b.
Gennargentu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Gennari, Benedetto 3-387c.
Gennaro, San: *see* Januarius, St.
Gennaro, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3d: *see also* Lucretilis, Mons.
Gennep, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gennes, M. de: power loom 28-446a; 7-286c.
Gennes, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Gennesareth, Sea of, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
—, plain, Pal.: *see* Ghuwer.
Gennevilliers, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 24-587c.
Genni, W.Af.: *see* Jenné.
Genoa, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
GENOA (Genova, Gênes), It. 11-597a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 23-648 (C2); Bank of St George 14-658b; Biblioteca Franzoniana 16-573d; breakwater 4-477d; cathedral 11-597c, 2-396a; coinage 19-900c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; harbour 12-937a (plan); lighthouse 16-627d; natural history museum 19-67c; palaces 2-412d; S Maria d. Carignano 2-411a; university 27-768c; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
—: *History* 11-599b; 15-38 (map); Andrea Doria 8-425a; Austrian Succession war 15-43b, 3-43a; Chioggia war 6-235d; crusades 7-530b; French dominion (1396) 6-314a; Moslem capture 10-203c; Napoleonic period 15-44c foll., 11-199b; Pisan wars 21-644b, 18-99a, 24-217a; sea-power 24-552a; strike (1904) 15-81a foll.; Venice 27-1005d, 15-39a, 22-9a; Victor Emmanuel 15-47d foll.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
Genoa, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B2-3); 4-475d.
—, riv., Vict. and N.S.W. 28-38 (E2); geology 19-538d.
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Genova, Luchetto da: *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
GENOVESI, ANTONIO 11-600b.
Genoveva (Schumann) 24-384d.
Genoveva of Brabant: *see* Geneviève of Brabant.
Genre painting 20-476b.
Genro (Jap. hist.) 15-203a; 15-270a.
Gensac-la-Pallue, Fr. 5-858a.
Gen-san, Kor.: *see* Wŏn-san.
Genseric (Vandal king): *see* Gaiseric.
Gensfleisch, Henne: *see* Gutenberg, Johann.
GENSONNE, ARMAND 11-600d; 12-50c.
Gensui (dict.) 15-211a.
Gensuifu (dict.) 15-211b.
Gent, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Genteel (dict.) 11-604a.
Gente Hermosa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Gentei, mts., China: *see* Kentei.
Genteng, cape, Java 15-284 (B2).
—, isl., Java 15-284 (F2).
Gentes 23-527a; 23-535c.
— minores 23-618d.
Gen Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Genthin, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Genthius: *see* Gentius.
Genthod, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
GENTIAN 11-601a; 11-602a; alpine species 1-754a; cultivated species 13-770a.
Gentiana amarella: *see* Felwort.
— bulgarica 4-774c.
GENTIANACEAE 11-601d; 11-345b.
Gentiana lutea 27-1016a.
— pneumonanthe: *see* Calathian violet.
— rupicola 8-915b.
Gentianella 11-601b; 13-770a; 10-557a.
Gentianic acid 11-601c.
Gentianin 11-601c.
Gentianose 11-601c.
Gentian violet (dye) 18-407c.
Gentibus Septentrionalibus, Historia de (Olaus Magnus) 20-63c.
Gentil, Emile 1-352d; 11-101d.
—, Louis 18-855c.
GENTILE 11-602c; 21-287b; St Paul's preaching 20-943c.
GENTILE DA FABRIANO 11-602c.
Gentiles, court of, Jerusalem 26-605a.
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA 11-602d.
—, ORAZIO DE' 11-602d.
GENTILI, ALBERICO 11-603a.
Gentilicius (Rom. law) 23-527c.
Gentilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6); council (767) 10-809b.
Gentiopicrin 11-601c.
Gentioux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, plateau, Fr. 7-431b.
Gentisein 28-881d.
Gentisin: *see* Gentianic acid.
Gentius (king, Illyria) 14-326c. 23-632d.
GENTLE (dict.) 11-604a.
— falcon: *see* Goshawk.
— lemur 16-417a; 22-334d.
GENTLEMAN 11-604a; 15-855c; 22-270c.
Gentleman's Journal (1691-4) 21-152d.
Gentleman's Magazine (London) 21-152d; 17-301a; Cave's editorship 5-573b; Johnson 15-465b; parliamentary reports 23-106d.
Gentleman's Magazine (Philadelphia) 4-866d.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: *see* Black Rod.
Gentlemen-at-Arms 12-657a; 28-918a.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber: precedence 22-272d.
— of the Seminary (Montreal): *see* Sulpicians.
— Pensioners: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
— Speers, The: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Gentleshaw, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Gentle Shepherd (Allan Ramsay) 22-878c; 20-893a; 8-530a; 4-858a.
Gentlewoman, The 19-563c.

Gentoo, tribe : *see* Telugu.
Gentry *v.* Singleton 25-955b.
Gentry, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Gentry (social class) : *see* Gentleman.
Gentrys Mill, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Gentryville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Gentschel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gentung, riv., Java 15-285b.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11-606a ; on Ferdinand IV. (of Naples) 10-265b ; on representation by estates 5-347d ; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) 9-935a.
Genua, It. : *see* Genoa.
Genucius (consul) 23-45a.
Genuizim (dict.) 2-176a.
Genulfus (bp.) 4-948b.
Genus. biology 14-26c ; Greek music 19-73c ; logic 22-276b, 1-189d ; mathematics 19-853d, 19-857a.
Genusos, riv., Turk. : *see* Shkumb, riv., Turk.
Genu valgum : *see* Knock-knee.
— varum : *see* Bow-leg.
Genyeki (dict.) 15-210d.
Genyophrynidae 3-523d.
Genyornis 3-977a ; skull 3-974a.
Genzano, It. 15-4 (F2) ; 2-490c.
Geobiastes 3-976a.
GEOCENTRIC (dict.) 11-607d.
— altitude 1-764b.
— latitude 16-267b.
— parallax 20-760a.
Geococcyx Californianus : *see* Road runner.
Geocolaptes olivaceus 28-803b.
Geode 1-369b.
GEODESY 11-607d ; 17-371a ; Eratosthenes 9-733b ; Legendre 16-376a ; Struve 25-1044d. *See also* Earth, figure of the.
Geodetic (Geodesic) 26-120b ; 26-121d ; 11-612c.
— circles 26-122b.
Geodia 25-725b.
— perarmata 25-721d.
Geodiidae 25-729c ; 25-725b ; 25-724b.
Geoemyda 23-149d.
Geoffrey (Villehardouin, of Achaea) 12-464b ; 20-931a.
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Martel) 11-615d ; 19-749d ; 28-659b ; Theobald of Blois 2-56b.
GEOFFREY (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) 11-616a.
— (THE BAKER) 11-617c.
GEOFFREY (of Brittany) 11-616b ; 9-484b ; Richmond earldom 23-306b.
— (of Coutances) 28-660c.
— de Mandeville : *see* Mandeville, Geoffrey de.
— (DE MONTBRAY) 11-616c.
— (OF MONMOUTH) 11-616d; 5-642b ; 27-184d ; on Guenevere 12-669c ; Merlin story 18-170d ; St Helena 13-219d ; St Ursula legend 27-804b ; Stonehenge 25-961a.
— (OF PARIS) 11-617c.
— (of Vigeois) 22-497b.
— (of Waterford) 2-33c.
GEOFFREY (archbp. of York) 11-616c ; 13-858d.
GEOFFRIN, MARIE THERèse Rodet 11-617d ; 25-776c.
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph 11-618b.
—, ETIENNE FRANCOIS 11-618a ; 4-301c.
—, Etienne Louis 6-669c.
—, Jean Marie Michel 16-5b.
—, JULIEN LOUIS 11-618b ; 11-142b.
—, N. 4-9c.
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne 11-618c ; 18-864c ; ornithology 20-314d ; phrenology 21-535d ; teratology 18-744d.
— SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE 11-619c ; on acclimatization 1-117c ; teratology 18-744d.
Geoffroya superba 11-257c.
Geoffroy's spider monkey 22-332b (fig.).
Geogale aurita 14-643b.
Geogalinae 14-643b.
Geognosy 11-639a ; 11-653c.
Geographe, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
—, chan., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Geographical cycle 11-634b.
Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace) 28-1003b.
Geographical Society, isl., Groen. 12-543 (G3) ; 12-545a.
— Society, National (U.S.) 1-100c.
— Society, Royal 25-319b, 19-32b, 1-333b ; 16-948b.
— surveying : *see* Surveying, geographical.
GEOGRAPHY 11-619d ; cartography 17-629b *foll.* ; societies 25-319b ; military 26-151c.
GEOID 11-638a ; 8-809c.
Geok, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3).
— chai, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3) ; 3-230c.
GEOK-TEPE, Russ. 11-638a ; 27-420 (B4) ; 27-171a ; 27-169d.
Geological Congress, International : *see* International Geological Congress.
— horizon : *see* Zone.
— Museum : *see* Geology, Museum of Practical.
— record 11-638d.
— Society of America 1-100c.
— Society of Germany 3-839c.
— Society of London 11-643d ; 25-313d ; 11-648b ; premises 16-948c.
— of Manchester 3-949b.
— Society of South Africa 2-845d.
— surveys : Australia 19-66d ; Canada 16-867b ; India 19-66d ; Norway 15-843d ; United Kingdom 7-940c ; 8-579d ; United States 13-109c, 5-707d ; Victoria 17-206d.
GEOLOGY 11-638a ; 24-400c ; cosmical 11-639a, 11-648a ; dynamical 11-656c ; evolution 10-34c ; geological societies (list) 25-313d ; maps 12-673b, 16-780a, 25-270c ; palaeontological 11-665c, 11-646d ; physiographical 11-669d, 11-647d ; stratigraphical 11-668a, 11-645b ; structural 11-639b, 11-663d.
—, Museum of Practical 7-940d ; 19-66b.
Geomalacus 11-526b.
Geometric age 12-475a ; 5-716c ; Boeotia 4-116b ; Crete 7-425c.
— mean 17-947c ; 1-612c.
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-674a ; 14-543d.
— method (philosophy) 13-546b ; Spinoza 5-421c.
— period (arch.) 2-401d ; 2-403b.
— progression 1-603c.
— radius 17-1001c.
— stair 25-764c.
Geometridae 16-469b ; 16-473d ; 8-897d ; larva, *see* Looper caterpillar.
GEOMETRY 11-675a ; 24-398c ; 17-880d ; Descartes 8-84a ; Egyptian 9-47b ; equations 9-710b ; medieval education 8-955b ; Monge 18-709d ; Pythagoras 22-700b ; restricted substitutions 1-640b ; Thales 26-720d.
—, analytical 11-711b.
Geomori (Georgi, Agroeci) 8-1b ; 9-891d ; 26-838a.
Geomorphology 11-630b.
Geomyidae : *see* Pocket gopher.
Geomyoidea 23-440c.
Geomys 21-872d.
— bursarius : *see* Pocket gopher.
— mexicana 5-676a.
Geonim : *see* Gaon.
Geonoma 20-640d.
Geopelia striata : *see* Zebra dove of East Indies.
— tranquilla : *see* Zebra dove of Australia.
Geophagy 4-204d.
Geophilidae 5-672d ; 28-739d.
Geophilomorpha 5-672b ; 5-670c.
Geophilus 5-670c ; 5-672b ; 5-672d (fig.).
Geophis 23-175b.
Geoplana 21-712d.
Geoponica 11-736b ; Bassus 3-498b ; on fishing 2-22c.
GEOPONICI 11-736a.
Geopsittacus 15-637a.
Geordie safety-lamp 23-998b
Georgberg (Ripberg), hill, Aus. 7-722d.
GEORGE, St 11-736c ; Arculf 2-448b ; bells of 13-727c ; histories of 2-34b, 13-437b ; Mons Kermesse procession 15-757a ; order of Garter 15-857b ; Perseus traditions 21-181b.
George (of Antioch) 25-33d, 23-454a ; 20-599d.
— (bp. of the Arabs) 26-316b, 2-165d.
— (George Frederick, of Baden Durloch) 26-853a.
— (of Bohemia, Podebrad). *see* Podebrad.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-424b, 11-858b.
— (of Clarence) 6-428b ; 9-519b.
— (prince of Denmark) 2-65a ; 13-719d.
GEORGE I. (of England) 11-737c ; 9-544d ; War of Spanish Succession 25-605a, Hanover 12-924c
— II. (of England) 11-738d ; 9-545c ; 3-41c.
— III. (of England) 11-740a ; 9-547a ; farming 1-395b ; Gillray's satires 12-24b, library 4-223a, Stuarts pensioned 13-295d, 1-489b ; Wolcot's satires 28-769d ; Young's *Annals* 28-938c.
— IV. (of England) 11-743c ; 9-555b ; 9-556c ; Brunswick 4-689d ; Holy Alliance 13-621c ; Stuart crown jewels 13-295d.
— V. (of England) 11-745c ; 9-583a.
— II. (of Georgia) 11-759c.
— XIII. (of Georgia) 11-759d ; 21-238d.
— I. (of Greece) : *see* George I. (king of the Hellenes).
— (of Greece, prince) 11-746d ; 7-420b ; 12-438c ; 7-429a.
— V. (of Hanover) 11-746a ; 15-864a.
— I. (king of the Hellenes) 11-746c ; 12-466d ; 12-432a.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 25-607b ; 11-941c.
GEORGE (of Laodicea) 11-747a ; 9-956a.
GEORGE (Pisida) 11-748b ; 12-522d ; epigrams 12-523a
GEORGE (king of Saxony) 11-746d ; 24-272d.
— (duke of Saxony) 11-853c ; 12-613d ; 16-401d.
— (Karageorgevich : of Servia) : right of succession resigned 24-695b.
— (Petrovich : of Servia). *see* Karageorge.
— (of Spires) : *see* Hohermuth, Georg.
— (of Tonga) 27-4d ; 10-338b.
— (of Transylvania) 22-867d ; 13-912b.
— II. (of Transylvania) 22-868a.
GEORGE (of Trebizond) 11-747b.
— (George Frederick of Waldeck, 17th century) 10-499d.
— (George Frederick, of Waldeck, 18th century) 10-609d
GEORGE (the monk) (Georgios Monachos Hamartolos) 11-747c ; 15-433c ; 20-959d.
GEORGE (the Syncellus) 11-747c ; 12-521c ; Babylonia 3-808b ; Book of Enoch 9-650a ; Theophanes 26-785c.
—, David Lloyd : *see* Lloyd-George, David.
—, Ernest 2-441b.
—, HENRY 11-747d ; 25-307c.
—, H. B. 15-556d.
—, J. F. L. 3-862d ; 5-511a.
—, Stefan 11-799b.
—, W. Reuben 11-749a.
George, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (F9) ; 5-232d.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, fort, Chan.Is. 24-37c.
—, fort, N.Am. (Niagara riv.) 19-635b.
—, fort, Scot. 5-941c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (S5).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2) ; 10-540d.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4) ; 2-960c.
GEORGE, lake, N.Y. 11-748c ; 19-596 (G2) ; 13-852c.
—, lake, Ont. and Mich. 18-372 (F3) ; 12-399b.
—, lake, Uganda : *see* Dweru.
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4) ; 16-28d.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6)
George Castriota : *see* Scanderbeg.
— Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Georgeham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC 11-749a ; 15-617c.
Georgel, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Georgemas Junction, Scot. 24-412 (E1), 4-960b.
George Michailovich (Russian grand duke) 11-746d.
Georgenschloss, palace, Dresden 8-575a.
Georgentor, gate, Dresden 8-575a.
George Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
George R. Smith College, Mo. 24-574b.
George's, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 10-520b ; 26-278d.
George School, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Georges Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Mills, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Georgesville, O. 20-26 (D5).
George IV., lake, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2) ; 19-478c.
"George the Victorious" (Russ. battleship) 24-903c.
George Town, Ascension 2-716d.
GEORGETOWN, Brit.Gui. 11-749c ; 12-675 (C2) ; 12-680a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C2).
—, Can. (Pr. Edward) 19-831 (C1) ; 22-345c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2) ; 6-723b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
GEORGETOWN, D.C. 11-750b ; 17-828 (C4) ; 10-154b ; canal 17-829a ; observatory 19-959c.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3) ; 11-437c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
GEORGETOWN, Ky. 11-750c ; 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4) ; 21-84c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
George Town, Bal.Is. : *see* Villa Carlos.
Georgetown, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
GEORGETOWN, S.C. 11-750d ; 25-500 (E3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1) ; 3-571a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
GEORGETOWN, Tex. 11-751a ; 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, W.I. (Grand Cayman) 28-544 (A3) ; 5-590b.
—, W.I. (St Vincent) 28-544 (F2).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, quarter, Madras 17-291c.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Georgevich, Vladar 24-694c.
Georgeville, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
"George Washington" (liner) 24-886b.
George Washington University 28-350d.
— Watson college 8-941d.
"Georg Gysis" (Holbein) 20-475d.
Georgi (traveller) 26-919b ; 25-18b.
—, Carlo Tommaso 10-583b.
Georgi, tribe 24-526b.
— (Attic class) : *see* Geomori.
Georgia, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
GEORGIA, kingdom, Cauc. 11-758d ; 23-874 (II. C-D2) ; Alp Arslan 1-722c ; Bagratid dynasty 2-566a ; Church 2-570a, 20-336d ; Imeretia 14-331d ; Khazars 15-775d ; language 11-760c, 8-197c ; Mongol invasions 15-317c, 18-713b ; Persian dynasty (anc.) 21-359b ; Persian relations (mod.) 21-237c, 11-459b ; Suleiman 27-447d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
GEORGIA, state, U.S. 11-751b ; 11-752 (map) ; agriculture 1-420a ; cotton (1906) 7-264d, 7-294a, 7-295d ; fauna 27-634a ; homestead and exemption laws 13-640c ; larceny 23-395c ; liquor laws 16-767b ; newspapers 19-571d ; payment of legislators 20-979d ; peach cultivation 11-269b ; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d ; Sunday observance 26-99a ; university 10-656d.
Georgia, strait, Can. 4-600 (D3) ; 27-883d.
Georgia (bot.) 4-706c ; 4-707b.
"Georgia" (U.S. battleship) 24-901a.
Georgia cotton 7-257d.
— marble 11-752a.
GEORGIAN, bay, Can. 11-761a ; 20-114 (D2) ; 13-959b ; fisheries 12-401b ; formation 27-616d ; geology 5-145a ; navigation 12-400a.
Georgian, The : *see* Uranus.
Georgiana, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Georgian group (series) (geol.) 11-670d ; 5-87d.
— military road, Cauc. 5-552c.
Georgia pitch-pine 21-624b ; 27-634c ; frankincense 11-23a ; rosin 23-737d ; value 10-659a.
— Platform 11-756d.
Georgiaville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Georgics (Virgil) 28-113c ; 16-262d ; Italian imitations 14-903d.
Georgievsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1).
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Georgiewsky (physicist) 17-391b.
Georgii, Karl Augustus 16-728a.
Georgina, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F4) ; 22-732b.
Georgios Monachos : *see* George (the Monk).
— Pisides : *see* George (Pisida).
— Scholarios : *see* Gennadius II.
— Synkellos : *see* George (the Syncellus).
Georgi Pasha 7-429a.
Georgium Sidus : *see* Uranus.
Georgius Florentius : *see* Gregory, St, of Tours.
Georgsdorf, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Georgsstollen, drain, Harz Mts. 13-48c.
GEORGSWALDE, Aus. 11-761b ; 3-4 (D1).
Georychus 23-443d.
Geosaurus 15-570b.
Geoscolicidae 5-797c ; 5-796a ; 5-796d.
Geositta cunicularia : *see* Minera.
Geosote 22-693b.
Geosyncline 10-598b.
Geotectonics 11-639b ; 11-663d.
Geoteuthis 5-702a ; 15-570b.
Geothlypis velata 28-317d.
Geotria 7-687a.
Geotropic curvatures 21-753b.
Geotropism 7-713d.
Geotrupes : *see* Dor beetle.
Geougen : *see* Jwen-Jwen.
Gepatsch, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
Gepatschjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Gephyroceras intumescens 8-129a.
— beds : *see* Frasnian group.
GEPHYREA 11-761b.
— achaeta : *see* Sipunculoidea.
— armata : *see* Echiuroidea.
Gepidae 23-649 (D-E2) ; 11-831c ; 12-272d ; Alboin 1-512a ; Christianity 26-683c, Huns 13-933d ; Lombards 16-932d ; language 26-676c.
GERA, Ger. 11-761c ; 11-808 (III. q11).
Gera, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Gera Bond (1603) 4-424a.
Gerace, It. 15-4 (F5).
Geraerae 2-93d.
Geraestus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (F3) ; 9-866a.
Gerah (measure) 28-486b.
Geraint (Domnonian king) 1-535b.
Geraki, Gr. 16-52b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Geral, mts., Braz. 4-440 (D5).
Geral (S.Am. dialect) 27-410c.
Gerald, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Gerald de Barri : *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Geraldi (artist) 13-331a.
Geraldine, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Geraldine League (1537) 20-7a.
GERALDTON, W.Aus. 11-761c ; 2-960 (A5).
Geralinura 2-305c.
GERANDO, MARIE JOSEPH de 11-761d.
Geraneia, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2-3) ; 12-426c.
Gerani 20-312a.
GERANIACEAE 11-762b.
Geranial 26-652b.
Geranic acid 26-652a.
Geranine 8-747b.
Geraniol 26-652a ; 20-52b.
Geranium, Neb. 19-324 (E3).

GERANIUM 11-763a.
— diffusum 8-915c.
— dissectum 16-324d.
— lucidum 21-764d.
— molle 11-260a.
— pratense: see Meadow Crane's bill.
— Robertianum: see Herb-Robert.
— striatum 10-568a.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Geranomorphae 7-368a; 20-323c.
Geranos: see Crane, Dance of the.
Geraphognus 2-310b.
Gerar, Pal. 1-63a; 25-121d.
GERARD (archbp.) 11-764a.
— (founder, St John of Jerusalem order) 11-764b.
— of Athies 9-489b.
— OF CREMONA 11-764b.
— (bp. of Florence): see Nicholas II. (pope).
— (of Holstein) 24-336a; 22-886a.
— (of Jülich, d. 1094) 15-549d.
— (of Jülich, d. 1475) 15-863d.
— of Minden 21-341d.
Gérard de Nerval 3-448b.
Gerard Odonis 15-436d.
—, Charles: see Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, earl of.
Gérard, Conrad Alexandre, de Rayneval 27-680b.
—, ETIENNE MAURICE, count 11-764c; Waterloo campaign 28-373d.
Gerard, Fitton: see Macclesfield, Fitton Gerard, earl of.
GERARD, FRANCOIS, baron 11-764d.
—, JEAN IGNACE ISIDORE 11-765b; 5-332d.
GERARD, JOHN 11-765c.
Gérard, "Père" Michel 15-117d.
Gerard, Sir Montague Gilbert [illegible].
GERARDMER, Fr. 11-765d; 10-778 (H3).
—, lake, Fr. 11-765d.
Gerardo Patecchio 14-890d.
Gerard's Hall, Lond. 7-564c.
Gerardus Magnus: see Groot, Gerhard.
GERASA, Pal. 11-765d; 20-602 (D4); 2-384a.
Gerascutigeridae 5-674b.
Gerasenes (bibl.) 17-729c.
Gerau Gross, Ger.: see Gross Gerau.
GERAULT-RICHARD, ALfred Leon 11-766b.
Gerbe (firework) 10-423a.
GERBER, ERNST LUDWIG 11-766b.
—, N. 7-754a; 18-452a.
Gerbera 21-782b; 13-770b.
Gerberga (Frankish queen) 5-343b; 5-891d.
— (French queen) 10-813b; 17-34d; 2-123b.
Gerberoi, Fr.: siege (1079) 21-378b; 28-660d.
GERBERON, GABRIEL 11-766c.
GERBERT, MARTIN 11-766d; 4-339c; 6-271a.
— de Montreuil: see Montreuil.
— of Aurillac (archbp. of Ravenna): see Sylvester II. (pope).
Gerbéviller, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Gerbier, Sir Balthasar 23-806c; 18-526d.
Gerbier-de-Jonc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-777d.
GERBIL 11-767b; 23-438b; 23-443b.
Gerbillus 11-767b.
Gerchsheim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Gerda 14-561c.
Gère, riv., Fr. 28-56a.
Gerefa (title) 7-313b.
Gereformeerde Kerk 13-594a.
Geren, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Gereniz chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): see also Indus.
Geren Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GERENUK 11-767b; 2-91a.
Geresho, glacier, Cauc.: see Khaldeh.
Gerez, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
Gerfalcon: see Gyrfalcon.
Gerg, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Gerger, canal, Pers. 24-1023d.
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, riv., Pers. 15-683d.
Gergesa, Pal.: see Gerasa.
Gergesenes, country of the (bibl.): see Gerasenes.
Gergis, Asia M. 27-315d; Sibylline oracles 25-20b.
Gergonne, Joseph Diez 5-559b; 7-655b.
GERGOVIA, Fr. 11-767c.
GERHARD, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm Eduard 11-767c.
—, F. W. (chemist) 1-769b.
— JOHANN 11-767c; dogma 8-382d.
— of Yprès: see Hyperius, A.
GERHARDT, CHARLES Frederic 11-768a; atom and molecule 6-37b; quinoline 22-758d.
—, PAUL 11-768b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b, 21-593c.
Gerhardtite 7-110a.
GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS André Théodore 11-768c; 14-322a; 20-478c.
Gérine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gering, Ulrich: see Quéring, Uldaric.
Gering, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Gering group (geol.) 19-324b.
Geringong, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Gerin-Lajoie, A. 5-167b.
Geris, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
GERIZIM, mt., Pal. 11-769a; 20-602 (C4); 24-109c; 15-394b.
Gerjanis, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Gerlache, Adrien de 21-965c.
—, ETIENNE CONSTANTIN, baron de 11-769b; 3-680c.
Gerlache, str., Antarc. 21-965d.
Gerlachfalva, mt., Hung.: see Gerlsdorf.
Gerlaw, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
GERLÉ, CHRISTOPHE ANtoine 11-769b.
Gerled, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Gerlogubi, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Gerlos, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gerlsdorf, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-451a.
Germ, The (magazine) 23-748a; 28-818a.
Germabad, Pers. 10-190d.
Germain, St (bp. of Auxerre): see Germanus.
Germain, Lord George: see Sackville, George, viscount.
Germama, riv., Aby.: see Kasam.
German, Edward 19-85a.
German, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
German African Company 1-349b; 3-500d.
— Archaeological Institute 2-841a.
— Austrian Club 3-33d.
— BAPTIST BRETHREN 11-769c.
— boarhound 8-379a.
— CATHOLICS 11-770d.
— Club 3-32d.
— cockroach 6-628b; 13-424b; 13-426a; acclimatization 1-120d.
— Colonial Company: see Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.
— Colonial Society: see Deutsche Kolonialverein.
— Colonization Society: see Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
— Confederation 11-863b; 5-347c; Bohemia 4-132d; diet, see Bundestag; Luxemburg 17-145c; Saxony 24-271c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— Co-operative Societies' Bank 7-87a.
Germandat: see Hermandad.
Germander 16-4b.
German draughts 8-550a.
— EAST AFRICA 11-771c; 11-771 (map); exploration 1-334a, 1-353a; history 11-773d, 1-343d foll., 11-886b foll.; inhabitants 11-772d, 27-782a, 17-834c, 26-177d; languages 3-358d.
— East Africa Association 11-773c; 21-300b; 4-604b.
— Empire (962-1806): see Holy Roman Empire.
— Empire (1870): see Germany.
— EVANGELICAL SYNOD of North America 11-774d.
German Flats, N.Y. 14-300a.
German flute (transverse flute) 10-579b.
Germani, tribe 23-649 (D1-E2); 26-680a; 11-830a.
— (law) 23-574d.
Germania, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Rom. prov. 23-648 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Germania (dialect) 13-365d.
Germania (revolt), Sp. 25-550d; 18-838a.
"Germania" (statue) 19-669d.
Germania Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
— shipbuilding yard, Kiel 15-934b.
— Superior, Rom. prov. 15-26 (A-B1).
Germanii, tribe 21-253b.
Germanicia, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4): see also Marash.
Germanicia-Marasion, Turk. As.: see Marash.
Germanic languages: see Teutonic languages.
— LAWS, EARLY 11-775a; 9-601a.
— Museum, Harvard 13-39b.
Germanicopolis, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 23-648 (F2): see also Changra.
—, Asia M. (Cilicia) 2-760 (E4): see also Ermenek.
GERMANICUS, CAESAR 11-776c; cameo, Ste. Chapelle 11-567b; Albinovanus Pedo's poem 1-511a.
German Imperial Bank 3-302b.
— Integrity, order of: see Ernest, order of.
Germanischer Lloyd shipping registry 24-958c.
GERMANIUM 11-777c; atomic heat 6-67d.
GERMAN LANGUAGE 11-777d; 26-673b; 11-809b; in Austria 3-31d; in Bohemia 4-132c; dictionaries 8-195a; Romance languages 23-509d.
— LITERATURE 11-783c; American literature, effect on 1-837a; drama 8-500b, 8-538b, 11-787b, 11-794a foll.; Elizabethan literature influenced 9-617d; prosody 27-1045d, 23-275a; English influence 23-302b, 24-471a; Swedish literature, relations with 26-216d; Swiss-German literature 26-263b.
German measles 17-949a.
— millet 18-467d.
— moulding (picture) 5-438b.
— mounting (telescope) 26-565b.
— National Union: see Deutscher Nationalverein.
Germano, O. 20-26 (I4).
German Ocean: see North Sea.
Germanos (archbp. of Patras) 12-493a.
German Plankton Expedition: see Plankton.
— razor hone 13-652d.
GERMAN REED ENTERtainment 11-800b.
German Reformed Church (U.S.): see Reformed Church in the U.S.
— Reform Union: see Deutscher Reformverein.
"German Requiem" (Brahms): see "Requiem."
German rum 23-825b.
— sesame oil: see Cameline oil.
— sheet glass: see Sheet glass.
— SILVER 11-800b; 2-974d.
GERMAN SOUTH-WEST Africa 11-800c; 25-466 (map); 1-343b; British annexation proposed 11-802b, 25-476d; "Caprivi's Finger" 5-291d; diamonds 11-803d; ethnology 11-801b, 13-805b, 4-871b; foundation 1-337c foll., 11-886b foll.; Herero and Hottentot wars 11-802c, 11-887c, 5-247b; languages 3-359c.
Germansweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
German tinder: see Amadou.
Germanton, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Germantown, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
GERMANTOWN, Pa. 11-804a; 21-106 (L7); 1-843b; Mennonites 18-132d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wis. (Juneau) 28-740 (C5).
—, Wis. (Ozawkee) 28-740 (E-F5).
German Union Company 26-528b.
Germanus (bp. of Auxerre) 9-443a; 10-803d; battle (430) 10-522c.
— (bp. of Paris) 5-959b; 27-1060b.
Germanus, D. Nicolaus: map 17-643d; 17-645b.
—, Henricus Martellus 17-643b; 5-79b.
—, Postumus: in Gelica 15-511c; 26-769b.
German Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
German wasp 28-359d.
GERMANY 11-804d; 11-808 (map): archaeology 11-828a, 14-217a, 18-799a; arms (heraldic) 13-312b, 13-328d; canals 11-816b; climate 11-807c; colonies 11-818c, 22-469c; crematoria 7-406b; dentistry 8-51b; drama, see German Literature; drink, statistics 26-581; duels 8-642a; fairs 10-128c; fauna 11-808c, 20-310a; flags 10-461b; flora 11-808a; forests 11-808b, 10-647c, 10-648d; freemasonry 11-84d; horse-racing 13-737c; household gods 21-86a; housing problem 13-824d; language and literature, see under German; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-568c, 16-569b; life-boats 16-608b; newspapers and periodicals 19-577c, 21-158b; nobility 19-729b; nurses, training 19-916d; observatories 19-957a; orders of knighthood 15-863d; posts and telegraphs 11-816c, 22-194c, 25-879c; railways 11-815c, 22-833b, 9-917d; Sunday observance 26-98d; survey maps 17-650b.
—: *Army* 11-824b; 2-620c; ambulance 1-801d; artillery 2-689a, 2-691a; barracks 3-430d; bridging personnel 22-69c; chaplains 5-852a; comparative statistics 2-610c; conscription 6-973d, 8-965c; grenadiers 12-579b; guards 12-658d; infantry 14-533a; machine gun batteries 17-248b; manœuvres 17-593a; military law 18-448b; officers 20-17d, 20-21d; organization 2-606d; rations 8-214c; rifle 23-332c, 3-558a; staff system 25-753b; swords 26-273b; uniforms 27-588a.
—: *Art*: ceramics 5-724d; 5-739b; 5-749b; galleries 2-671a, 19-63a; gold and silver work 21-797d; illustration 14-324c; jewelry (anc.) 15-368d; line-engraving 16-722a; metal-work 18-211a; painting 20-466c, 20-467c, (modern) 20-509c; portraiture 22-128c; sculpture 24-491d, 24-493c, 24-500b; wood-carving 28-792 foll.; wood engraving 28-801c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 11-812b; 8-902a; agriculture 11-810b; beer 3-643c, 4-511b; bookselling 22-631d; butter 7-758d; chambers of commerce 27-139a; co-operation 7-85d, 27-338c; cotton and textiles 11-811d foll., 7-276d foll., 7-296d; fisheries 11-811a, 10-429d; free ports 11-86b; French trade 10-788b; glass 12-102a: Japanese trade 15-202c; minerals, see *Mining*, below; protection 22-465a foll., 11-812c; silk 11-812a, 25-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 foll.; shipping 11-815b, 24-872c, 24-986b, 27-605a (table); spirits 25-696a; sugar 26-47b; timber 10-647a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a; United States trade 27-645b; water-power 9-916b; whaling 28-572c; wine 28-717b, 28-727a; wool 28-816b.
—: *Education* 11-822d; 8-964c; 6-460d; Carlsbad decrees 5-347c; Columbia University exchange system 6-739d; examinations 10-43b, 10-45a; infant schools 14-534b; medical 18-24a; technical 26-491a, 26-491b; Tortzendorff 27-308a; universities 27-758a, 27-761b, 27-762d.
—: *Finance and Currency* 11-826c; 11-878c; coinage 19-902a, 19-908a, 18-706b; exchange 10-53a; income tax 14-357c; national debt 19-269b; war treasure 19-267b.
GERMANY: *Geology* 11-807a; Carboniferous 5-312a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Glacial 12-59b; Keuper 15-766a; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-236b; Oxfordian 20-415b; Portlandian 22-122b; Purbeckian 22-658b; Triassic 27-259a; Wealden 28-437b.
—: *Government and Law* 11-816d; advocates 1-241c; adulteration of food 1-229a; capital punishment 5-281a; chancellor 5-834d; civil list 6-412c; combination laws 11-894b; company law 6-803a; corn laws 7-178c; consuls 7-20d; criminal law 7-458c, 10-303c; divorce 8-342d; execution, civil 10-63b; insanity laws 14-617c; insurance 9-360a, 11-820d, 20-65c; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-579b, 27-579d; legal reform movement 11-877c; liquor laws 16-769a; medical jurisdiction 18-30b; morganatic marriage 18-835c; old age pensions 20-65e; patents 20-907d; payment of members 20-980b; penal systems 22-368c; pilotage laws 21-614a; police 21-980b; poor law 8-213d; political science 25-801a; press laws 22-303a; prostitution regulations 22-461b; succession law 26-4b; veto 28-14c; voting 3-281c.
—: *Land Tenure* 17-595d; manorial system 17-594d; mark-system 17-736b; small holdings 1-703b; serfdom 24-665a, 24-666b.
—: *Mining* 11-811a; copper 7-109a; iron 14-811a, 14-833b; lead 16-315c; salt 11-811c, 24-90a; silver 25-113b; zinc 28-981d.
—: *Navy* 19-310c; 11-826b; 11-894c foll.; administration 1-201b; battleships 24-901d; cruisers 24-911c; destroyers 24-917a; dockyards 8-366b; ordnance 20-211a; submarines 24-921d; uniforms 27-593b, 27-590 (Pl. IV.); William II.'s policy 28-667d.
—: *Population and Religion* 11-808c; 11-821c; 18-432c; comparative statistics 9-920d, 11-636d, 27-599b; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; missions 18-589c; Protestantenverein 22-472c.
—: *History* 11-829b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-916 foll. African colonization 1-337c foll., 11-802b; anti-Semitism 2-135b, 15-405a foll.; Arminius, revolt of 2-576a; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 23-603 (map); Bismarck's policy 4-5c, 9-940c; Caesar, Julius, in 4-939c; China, relations 6-202c foll.; communes (medieval) 6-784d; Drusus in 8-607c; Electors 9-173c; Empire, Carolingian 9-350a; Empire, Holy Roman 9-347d foll., 9-927a; empire (modern) 9-941c; feudalism 10-297b, 9-925b, 8-650d; France (relations after 1870) 10-894c foll.; Franco-German war 11-6a; Franks 11-35c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; Germanic laws, early 11-775a, 24-68b; Germanicus in 11-776d; Hanseatic League 12-928a foll.; Inquisition 14-593b; Morocco question 18-858b foll., 1-347c; Napoleonic wars 19-219d; palatines 20-596a; Reformation 23-9a; Renaissance 23-88d; Roman garrisons 23-473d; Samoa acquisition 24-116a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-335b; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Teutonic Order 26-676d; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Tiberius in 26-914b; Transvaal question 27-200b, 27-201b; Venezuela dispute 27-994c.
German yeast 25-699b.
Germary 23-762a.
Germ-cell hypothesis (tumours) 20-920c.
Germe, Asia M.: see Soma.

GERMERSHEIM, Ger. 11-901b; 11-808 (B4).
Germigny-des-Près, Fr. 10-778 (F4); church 2-396d, 2-232b.
Germinal (Fr. repub. calendar) 11-171a; law of Germinal 18, abrogation 10-928d; rising of Germinal 12, 11-165d.
Germinal budding (biol.) 14-147c; 14-146a.
— disc 9-317c.
— epithelium 23-133b.
— reproduction: *see* Reproduction.
— vesicle 9-315d.
Germination (bot.) 2-12d; horticulture 13-745a.
GERMISTON, Trans. 11-901c; 25-466 (I6).
GERMONIUS, ANASTASIUS 11-901c.
Germonville, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Germ-plasm 13-350d; reproduction 23-127c.
Germsir (dict.) 10-189d.
Germ theory 3-158c; 26-129d.
Gernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Gernerth, A. 26-332a.
Gernon, Anthony 5-634b.
Gernrode, Ger. 2-405a.
Gernsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
GERO (margrave) 11-901d; 11-835b; 4-420b.
—, Odon 13-930b.
Gerogery, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Gerola, It. 26-242 (H4).
Gerold (ruler of Bavaria) 3-545c.
GEROLSTEIN, Ger. 11-901d; 11-808 (A3).
Gerolzhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
GEROME, JEAN LEON 11-901d; 20-503a; sculpture 24-510b; 24-496 (Pl. VII, 1)
Gerome, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Géromé cheese 11-765d.
Gerona, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
GERONA, Sp. 11-902c; 25-530 (G2); cathedral 2-400d, 24-494d; climate 11-902b; siege (1285) 21-381c; synod (517) 16-782c.
GERONA, prov., Sp. 11-902b; 25-530 (G1); 25-531d (table).
Geronimo (Indian chief) 14-481d; 19-525b: *see also* Jerome.
Geronimo, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Geronny: *see* Gironny.
Gerontes 11-903a.
Geronthrae, anc.Gr. 12-440 (D4); 25-610a.
Gerontia, isl., anc.Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Geronticus nippon 14-218d.
Gerontius 17-926c; 6-992d.
GEROUSIA 11-903a; 9-677d; 25-611a.
Gerouville, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Gerra, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, Kuh-i, mts., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-189c.
Gerrans, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Gerrard, Thomas 10-282c.
Gerrards Cross, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Gerrardstown, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
GERRESHEIM, Ger. 11-903b; 11-808 (j6).
GERRHA, Arab. 11-903b; 24-604d; 17-226c: *see also* Kuwet.
Gerrhonotus 16-825c; 23-155d.
— coeruleus 23-174c.
Gerrhosauridae 16-826c; 16-824c; 23-175c (table); tail 23-153d.
Gerrhosaurus 26-826c.
Gerridae 26-545c.
Gerrit-Denys, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Gerritsz, Martin: *see* De Vries, Martin Gerritsz.
GERRUS, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194d.
— Kurds, tribe 11-903c.
GERRY, ELBRIDGE, 11-903c.
GERRYMANDER (dict.) 11-904a.
GERS, dept., Fr. 11-904c; 10-778 (E6); population 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 2-892c.
Gersau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 17-98a; 24-396a.
—, gulf, Switz. 17-98a.
Gersdorf, Ger. 25-880a.
Gersfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Gershom (bibl.) 18-895c.
— ben Judah 13-173b; 15-405a.
Gershon, Levi ben: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
GERSON, JOHN 11-904d; 14-333a; 11-120d; on Flagellants 10-463d; general councils 6-343a; nominalism 24-356a.
GERSONIDES, LEVI 11-906b; 13-175b.
GERSOPPA, FALLS OF, India 11-906d; 14-382 (F12).
GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH 11-906d; 11-796b.
—, Karl Edward Adolf 8-468b.
GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH Wilhelm von 11-907b.
Gerstenhofer furnace 7-104b; 11-361c.
Gerstner, F. J. V. 28-429b.
Gerstungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11); peace (1074) 11-839b.
Gerunium, It. 15-26 (E4).
Gerusalemme Liberata (Tasso) 14-907d; 1-121b; Fairfax's translation 9-619d; plates for 5-471d.
Gerusez, Victor 5-334b.
Gerusy, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
GERUZEZ, NICOLAS EUgene 11-907b; 11-151a.
Gervais (bp.) 2-56b; 11-616a.
—, PAUL 11-907c; 20-320c.
Gervais cheese 7-750a; 7-751c (fig.).
Gervaisiidae 18-471b.
Gervase, St 26-238d.
GERVASE OF CANTERBURY 11-907c.
— OF TILBURY 11-907d; 27-1038a.
GERVEX, HENRI 11-908b.
Gervilleia 16-122b; 15-570a; Triassic 27-260a.
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTfried 11-908b; 11-795b.
GERYON (myth.) 11-908d; 1-7b.
Geryonia 14-155d; 14-148c; 14-155c; endoderm lamella 14-144b; gastro-vascular system 14-141d; manubrium 14-141d; tentacles 14-141b; tentaculocyst 14-143d.
Geryonidae 14-155d.
Géryville, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Gesalic (Visigothic king) 25-569b.
Gesarte, Sp. 5-731c.
Gesäter, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Gesäuse, defile, Aus. 25-1058d.
Geschichte der Revolutionszeit, Geschichte des Volkes Israel, &c.: see *Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der; Israel, Geschichte des Volkes,* &c.
Geschlecht (geom.): *see* Deficiency.
Geschlechter (clans): *see* Schlachten.
Geschriebene Stein, mt., Hung. 15-919a.
Gesellschaft für altere deutsche Geschichtskunde 11-899c.
— für deutsche Kolonisation: *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
GESENIUS, HEINRICH Friedrich Wilhelm 11-909a.
Gesenke, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Geserich, lake, Ger. 9-163d.
Geshem (the Arabian) 10-108c.
Geshur, kingdom, Syr. 1-73c.
Geshur (people) 17-540d.
Gesith (hist.) 9-470b; 9-467d; 4-591b; thegn developed from 26-743b; Wergild of 4-591b.
Gesker, Pers. 12-6d.
GESNER, ABRAHAM 11-909c.
—, Johann (scientist) 20-581b; 4-300c.
—, JOHANN MATTHIAS 11-909d; 9-752d.
—, KONRAD VON 11-909d; 28-1025c; 20-300a; biographical dictionary 3-954b; mountaineering 18-938c.
Gesnera 13-757c.
Gesneraceae 21-779a; disk 10-569b; leaf-buds 16-327a.
Gesoriacum, Fr. 23-648 (C1).
Gessenay, Switz.: *see* Saanen.
Gessi, Francesco 12-689c.
—, Romolo: explorations 1-504a; 3-213c; defeats Suliman Zobeir 26-16d; slave dealers defeated (1879) 12-251a.
Gessie, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Gessler, Frederick Leopold, count von 13-571d.
Gessner, E. 4-632d.
—, Konrad von: *see* Gesner.
GESSNER, SOLOMON 11-910b; 20-898b.
GESSO 11-910c; 24-489c; gilded 20-492a; stamped relief in 19-26b. *See also* Stucco.
Gest, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Gesta Dei per Francos 12-683d.
Gesta Francorum Jerusalem expugnantium 11-292a; 7-550c.
Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi 3-725a; 10-446d.
Gesta Hungarorum 13-924d.
Gesta Pontificum Romanorum: see *Liber Pontificalis.*
GESTA ROMANORUM 11-910c; 26-370a; 24-637b; fables in 10-115b.
Gestation: *see* Pregnancy.
Geste de Garin de Monglave: see *Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.*
"Geste du Roi" 5-845d.
Gestola, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Gestrikland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-190 (D1); 26-192a.
Gestro, riv., Aby.: *see* Web.
Gesture 2-116c; 21-416b.
Gesunda, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Gesundbrunnen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS 11-910d.
GETAE 11-911a; 15-280d; 28-944d; 12-272c; religion 28-951c.
Getafe, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-536d.
Getchell, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Getel, riv., Ger. 3-269b.
Ge-Themis (rel.) 23-71d.
Gethsemane, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
GETHSEMANE, GARDEN OF, Pal. 11-911b; 15-352b.
Get in (falconry) 10-142b.
Getinge, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Getsurobi-Zan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
Getting (coal-mining) 6-580b.
Getty, George Washington 28-634d.
Gettysburg, O. 20-26 (A4).
GETTYSBURG, Pa. 11-911c; 21-106 (H6); 1-823a; mineral waters 18-22a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B1).
Geuda Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Geuk Bunar, riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Geukche Eyuk, Asia M. 21-544a.
Geuk Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F2); 2-757d.
— Su, riv., Asia M. (trib. of Jihun) 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. (Cilicia) 2-760 (E4): *see also* Calycadnus.
Geuksun, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); *see also* Cocysus.
Geul, riv., Holl. 16-692c.
GEULINCX, ARNOLD 11-913a; 5-418b.
Geuljik, lake, Arm. 2-565 (B2); 26-969d.
GEUM 11-913c; 13-770b: *see also* Avens.
— rivale: *see* Water avens.
Geunen Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Aesepus.
Geusachan, riv., Scot. 7-921b.
Geush Urvan (rel.) 28-1042b.
Geuther, Anton 1-135d; 5-308d; butyric acid 4-892a; isocrotonic acid 7-511b.
Gevaert, F. A. 3-681c.
Gévaudan, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4); 10-802 (hist. map); 18-115b.
GEVELSBERG, Ger. 11-913c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Geveze, Asia M. 21-543d.
Gevrey-Chambertin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Gewerbegericht 2-336a.
Gewerbeordnung 11-878b.
Gewerkschaften 27-147b.
Gewerkvereine 27-147b.
Gewitter Nase: *see* Crochet d'orage.
GEX, Fr. 11-913c; 10-778 (H4); 9-341d.
—, Pays de, prov. Fr. 4-822c; 26-255b; 10-834b.
Geyer, O. 20-26 (B3).
Geyler von Kaisersberg, Johann: *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg.
Geys-dorp, Trans. 25-466 (G6).
Geyser, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
GEYSER (hot spring) 11-913d; 28-912b; 22-941b.
Geyser (heating apparatus) 13-164c.
Geyserite 19-324c; 20-121b.
Geyserville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Geysir, hot spring, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Geyter, Julius de 10-495d.
Gez (measure): *see* Zar.
Geza I. (of Hungary) 13-903a.
— II. (of Hungary) 27-211b.
Gezeh-tau, Cauc. 5-551c.
Gezelius, J. (bp. of Abo), 3-905d.
Gezelle, Guido 10-496a.
GEZER, Pal. 11-915a; 20-602 (B5); altar 1-760a; Assyrian tablets 20-613a; excavations 5-141d, 20-605d, 16-513a; Mineptah destroys 9-85c; Minoan remains 7-423a; tomb 11-583c.
Gezira (in names of islands): *see* Bulak, Gezira; Dahab, Gezira el, &c.
— (The), dist., Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (C5); 19-695c.
— Mohammed, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Gezlev, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Gezleveh, fort, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Gezo (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
Gföhler Wald, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
GFRORER, AUGUST FRIEDrich 11-915b.
Ghab, val., Syr. 20-327a.
Ghabrâ, War of Dâhis and: *see* Dâhis and Ghabrâ.
GHADAMES, N.Af. 11-915d; 1-320 (D2): 23-648 (C3); 27-289c.
Ghades, Afr.: *see* Rades.
Ghafari (dynasty) 2-270a.
Ghagar, riv., India 3-133c.
Ghaggar, canal, India 3-929a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (F5-G4); course 3-929a, 13-526d, 27-574c.
Ghaghat, riv., India 22-892a.
Ghagra, riv. India: *see* Gogra.
Ghagra (costume): *see* Lhenga.
Ghagri, riv., India 3-842d.
Ghaiasuddin: *see* Ghiyassuddin.
Ghaiata, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1) 2-859a.
Ghaibis (sect) 19-821c.
Ghail Aswad, canal, Arab. 24-125d.
Ghair, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Ghaiss ud din Tughlak: *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghait, El, Mor.: *see* Walidiya.
Ghakkar, tribe 12-713c; 15-413c; 14-401c.
Ghalefika, Arab. 28-913d.
Ghalib, El (of Morocco): *see* Abdullah.
— (Mirza Asadullah Khan Naushah) 13-489b.
— (sheikh) 27-466d.
Ghaliite (sect) 24-857d; 17-423a.
Ghalla, riv., A.-E.Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907b.
Ghallis, isl., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Ghana, W.Afr. 12-696b.
—, state, W.Afr. 12-696b; 17-565b.
Ghanapura, India 14-382 (G11).
Ghandari (people) 15-689a.
Ghar, canal, India 25-143a.
—, mts., India 15-770a.
Ghara, Bu, Tun.: *see* Grara, Bu.
Gharaba, riv., Arab. 28-305 (D4).
Gharak, depression, Egy. 10-219c.
Gharapuri, isl., India: *see* Elephanta.
Gharb, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Gharbi, lake, Alg. and Mor. 1-643 (A2); 18-851 (G2); 1-643d.
—, mts., Syr.: *see* Lebanon.
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 10-307d.
Gharbia, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Gharbiya, tribe 19-844b.
Ghardaia, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b; 21-763a.
—, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-648c.
Ghar-el-Mela, lagoon, Tun. 22-123d.
Ghari 19-380a.
Gharial: *see* Gavial.
Gharian, mts., Trip.: *see* Ghurian.
Gharib, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
Gharibu'l-Hadith 20-725d.
Gharm, C.Asia: *see* Garm.
Gharo, India 14-376 (B7).
Gharz, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Ghas, riv., Mor.: *see* Massa.
Ghasa, India 3-848a.
Ghashiun, Turkest. 27-420 (H3).
—, desert, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-166a.
—, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E1).
Ghasi Das (Hindu reformer) 3-930a.
Ghasrin, Tun.: *see* Kasrin.
Ghassan, kingdom, Arab. 2-265a; 5-24b.
Ghassan b. ul Kufi 17-423a.
Ghassanite (sect) 17-423a (list).
GHAT, Trip. 11-916a; 1-320 (E2); 27-289b; dialect 12-894a.
Ghatafan, tribe 28-1049a.
Ghatal, India 14-376 (M8).
Ghatati, Ezbah el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Ghatika 13-493b.
Ghat Prabha, riv., India 14-382 (F11); 12-192c.
GHATS (Eastern), mts., India 11-916a; 14-382 (G13-L9); 14-376b.
— (Western), mts., India 11-916b; 14-382 (E10-F14); 14-376b; forests 4-186b; geology 5-948a; pass 3-846c; Travancore 27-216a. *See also* Sahyadri mountains.
Ghatsila, India 14-376 (M8).
Ghaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2).
Ghauts, mts., India: *see* Ghats, Eastern and Western.
Ghayas Beg (Indian minister): *see* Itimad ud-daula.
Ghaz, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-940a.
Ghazal (Tabiah b. Isaac) 24-111b.
— (ibn Abi Sarur) 24-111b.
— (ibn al-Duwaik) 24-111a.
Ghazal, riv., C.Af.: *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
Ghazal (lit.) 13-488a.
GHAZALI 11-916b; 2-279b; 24-307d; sufiism 26-32b.
Ghazan Khan, mosque, Pers. 2-426b; 2-423d.
Ghazan Mahmud (of Persia) 21-226d; 9-100d.
Ghazar, riv., India 12-20a.
Ghazepore, India: *see* Ghazipur.
GHAZI (dict.) 11-916d.
Ghazia (dancer) 9-32c.
GHAZIABAD, India 11-916d; 14-376 (G-H5).
Ghazi Fazil 27-466a.
Ghazi Ghat, India 14-376 (D4).
Ghazi-Khali, riv., India 7-725d.
GHAZIPUR, India 11-916d; 14-376 (K7); inscriptions 14-621d.
Ghazi-uddin Haidar 17-106b.
Ghaznevid (dynasty) 11-917d; 14-401a; Persia under 21-225b; Seljuk wars 24-608c.
GHAZNI, Afg. 11-917a; 1-307 (E3); 1-310b; Ghazni medal 18-9d.
GHEE 11-918d; 20-47a; 20-777d.
GHEEL, Belg. 11-919a; 3-668 (F1); colony for insane 14-616a.
Gheen, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Gheeraardsbergen, Belg.: *see* Grammont.
Ghegs (people) 1-483c.
Gheluwe, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Ghennihma, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
GHENT, Belg. 11-919a; 3-668 (C1); academy 10-495b; cathedral 2-407b; cotton manufacture 7-299b; library 16-575b; Philip the Bold 21-386d; picture exhibitions 20-507b; revolts (1448) 21-387d, (1453) 19-415c; siege (1678) 8-735a; shipping statistics 3-673a; town hall 2-408a, 2-422a; treaty (1814) 5-158d, 25-224c, 27-694b university 3-671b.
—, Pacification of 19-419d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Ghent, Bombarde of: *see* Dulle Griete.
Ghentbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Gherardesca diptych 15-96b.
Gherardescha, Ugolino della 18-99b.
Gherardo, lord of Pisa 21-645c.
— della Notte: *see* Honthorst, Gerard.
Gherba, isl., Alg. 1-643 (D2).
Gherea, Dobrogeanu 23-848b.
Gheria, India (Bengal) 14-408d
—, India, (Bombay): *see* Vizíadrug.
Gheriri, Aby. 25-379 (C5).
Gheris, riv., Mor.: *see* Geris.

Gherkin 7-611a.
Ghetes (race) : *see* Yue-chi.
GHETTO 11-920c ; 15-404d.
Ghevond (the presbyter) : *see* Leoncius (the priest).
Gheyn, von den (bell founders) 3-687c.
Ghez, riv., C.Asia : *see* Kara-darya.
Ghibellines : *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
Ghibello, It. ; battle (1218) 15-34d.
GHIBERTI, LORENZO 11-921a ; 7-966c.
GHICA (family) 11-921c ; 23-836d.
—, Alexander (of Walachia) 23-837d.
—, Gregory (of Moldavia) 23-836d ; 15-279c.
—, Ioan (historian) 23-848b.
—, Ion (prince) 23-838d.
—, Scarlat (of Walachia) 23-834c.
Ghicet di Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Ghiffa, It. 26-242 (F5).
Ghika (family) : *see* Ghica.
Ghilan, prov. Pers. : *see* Gilan.
Ghilghila, Sib. 25-17b.
Ghilyaks : *see* Gilyaks.
Ghilzai, plateau, Afg. 2-475b.
GHILZAI, tribe 11-922b ; 21-234b ; rebellion (1887) 1-37d.
— (dynasty) 1-316a.
Ghimesh, pass, Rum. 3-121b.
Ghinda, Af. 2-763d.
Ghinea, W.Afr. : *see* Jenné.
Ghiordes knot : *see* Turkish knot.
Ghir, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3).
—, dist., Alg. 27-364d.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F3) ; 18-852b.
Ghiraldi, Luigi Lilio : *see* Lilius, Aloysius.
Ghiraths, tribe 22-654b.
GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO 11-922b ; 18-362d ; frescoes 20-471a, 20-496 (Pl. V.).
—, RIDOLFO 11-923b.
Ghirone, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Ghislenghien, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Ghisonaccia, Cors. 15-4 (B4) ; 7-200a.
Ghisri, riv., India 3-233c.
Ghistele, Cornelis van 8-721d.
Ghistelles, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Ghittern 6-400c.
Ghiyassuddin Kaikhosrau : *see* Kaikhosrau.
Ghiyassuddin (of Ghor) 11-924b ; 11-918b.
— Tughlak Shah : *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghizar, hist., India 12-20a.
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ.As. : *see* Gizhiga.
Ghizhiginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
Ghizri, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Ghlas, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ghobar numerals 19-867d.
Ghob, Khor, Sud. : battle (1884) 9-123a.
Ghod, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Ghodji II. (of Kutch) 7-670b.
Ghodnadi, India : *see* Kharatken.
Ghogha, India : *see* Gogo.
Gholghat, India 13-862a.
Gholson, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Ghomera, tribe 5-33c.
GHOR, anc. kingdom, Afg. 11-923d ; 11-918a ; 14-401c.
—, El, val., Pal. 20-602 (D3-C6) ; 20-601b.
Ghorabari, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Ghorak, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Ghorband, riv., Afg. 13-513d.
—, val., Afg. 1-312c.
Ghori, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ghori (dynasty) 3-305a ; 19-905d.
GHOST 11-924d ; 8-7d ; ancestor worship 25-329b ; Egyptian belief 9-56d ; family ghosts 13-67d ; funeral rites 11-332b ; Hallowe'en 12-857d.
— (optics) 8-248a ; 27-1013d.
— DANCE 11-925a ; 14-473a.
— micrometer 18-386a.
— moth 16-468a (fig.) ; 16-469d.
— quartz 22-716d.
— swift moth : *see* Ghost moth.
Ghot, India 14-382 (I10).
Ghotki, India 14-376 (C6).
Ghotu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Ghoura, riv., India : *see* Panjkora.
Ghriama, Loch a', lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Ghuggur, riv., India : *see* Ghaggar.
Ghugus, India 5-837b.
Ghuilean, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ghula (sect) : *see* Ghalilte.
Ghulab Singh (of Kashmir) ; *see* Gulab Singh.
Ghulam Ali Khan 17-941d.
— Hasan 21-249d.
— Kadir 23-1008b ; 24-769d.
— Shah-Kalhora 14-31b.
Ghulek Boghaz, pass, Turk.As. : *see* Cilician gates.
Ghulgulah, Afg. 3-304d.
Ghumdan, Kasr, Arab. 24-125c.
Ghund, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1) ; 20-420c.
Ghuraf, el, Arab. 12-799d.
Ghurfa, al, Arab. 12-799d.
Ghurian, mts., Tun. 27-288c.
Ghururbir, India 14-376 (K6).
Ghurver, Pal. 7-879a.
Ghusl (Mahommedan rite) 17-420c.
Ghutah, plain, Pal. 7-785a.
Ghutin : *see* Kankar.
Ghuwer, plain, Pal. 11-405b.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6) ; 7-879a.
Ghuzz (son of Japheth) 24-608b.
Ghuzz, tribes 24-608b ; 5-52d.
Ghuzza (Ghuzzeh), Pal. : *see* Gaza.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (A6) ; 20-601a.
Ghyka (family) : *see* Ghica.
Ghyll, glen : *see* Gill.
Ghyphto-Kastro, ruins, Gr. 6-395b.
Giacaria, Benedetto 18-99b.
Giacomelli, Villa, It. 2-764c.
GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-925a.
Giacomino da Verona 14-892b ; 14-898d.
Giacomo (Christian name) : *see* James.
Giacomo da Lentino 14-899a.
Giacosa, Giuseppe 8-506b.
Gia-dinh-thanh, Fr.I.C. : *see* Saigon.
Giafferi, Luigi 7-202c.
Gia-Ho, Hué, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Gia-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Giallo antico 23-585c.
Gialong (of Annam) 2-63b ; 27-5d.
Giama-nu-chu, riv., 6-168 (F3) ; 26-925a.
GIAMBELLI, FEDERIGO 11-925a.
Giambologna : *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
Giamda, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Giampetino (Rizzi) 20-970b.
Giampilieri, It. 25-23b.
Gianetto : *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Gian Galeazzo (duke of Milan) 28-129a ; 15-38a ; 10-535a ; tomb 24-496a.
Gianicolo, hill, Rome 23-612 (B3). *See also* Janiculum.
Gianni, Lapo 14-901a ; 7-811a.
GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-925b.
Giannotti, Donato 14-907a.
GIANNUTRI, isl., It. 11-925d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-26 (C3).
Giannuzzi, Giulio : *see* Giulio Romano.
GIANT 11-926a ; 18-741b.
Giant armadillo 8-927a ; 2-561a ; 25-174d (fig.).
— cactus 27-634c.
— cedar : *see* Canoe cedar.
— ceiba 5-676b.
— cell (anat.) 6-961b ; 27-354c.
— fennel 10-256b.
— Geyser, Wyo. 28-912b ; 11-914d.
— gourd 12-287a (fig.).
— granite : *see* Pegmatite.
— graves 25-964d.
— horned tortoise 28-1006a.
— panda 17-527c ; 5-372d (fig.).
— pangolin 20-677d.
— petrel 15-755b.
— pine : *see* Sugar-pine.
— salamander of Japan : *see* Gigantic salamander.
Giants, Book of the (Mani) 17-573b.
Giant's Castle, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (I7) ; 19-252c.
— CAUSEWAY, Ire. 11-926d ; 14-744 (E1).
— Chair, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Dance : *see* Stonehenge.
— Grave, mound, I. of Man 21-44b.
— Hedge, earthwork, Corn. 16-989a.
— KETTLE 11-927a ; *see also* Pot-hole.
— Leg, archway, Scot. 24-855a.
Giant's organ, rocks, Ire. 11-927a.
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri riv., Mont. 12-398c.
Giant's Ring, cromlech, Ire. 8-458d ; 25-964d.
— Staircase, Venice 27-998c.
— Tank, lake, Cey. 5-779a.
Giant tree : *see* Big tree.
Gianturco (statesman) 15-83a.
GIAOUR (dict.) 11-927b.
Giaour Dagh, mts., Turk.As. (Adana) 2-760 (G4) ; 3-103c ; 6-365c.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. (Trebizond) 2-565 (B1).
— Euren, Turk.As. 21-544a.
Giara, plain, Sard. 24-210c.
Giard, Alfred Mathieu 9-316c.
Giard, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Giaretta, riv., It. : *see* Simeto.
Giarre, It. 15-4 (E6) ; 25-22a.
Giatto, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Giaur Kalah, C.Asia 18-176b.
— Kalessi, Asia M. 13-536 (C2) ; 13-535c.
Giaveno, It. 15-4 (A2).
GIB, ADAM 11-927b.
Gib (dict.) 15-490b.
Gibâl (mt.) : *see* Jebel.
Gibalbin, mts., Sp. 24-731a.
GIBARA, Cu. 11-927c ; 7-595 (E2).
Gibbch (garment) : *see* Jubba.
Gibbet, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Gibbet 11-422c ; 12-917c.
Gibbethon, Pal. 21-402c.
Gibbet law 12-844a ; 12-695a.
Gibbo, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
GIBBON, EDWARD 11-927d ; 23-660c ; on Roman law 23-526c ; style 9-635c ; 23-407a.
—, John 18-756c.
Gibbon, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912b.
GIBBON (ape) 11-936b ; 22-325a ; 22-329c ; anthropology 2-109c ; dentition 22-327d ; lungs and arteries 22-328a ; skull 22-326b ; spinal column 22-326d ; thumb 22-327b ; wahwah of Borneo 4-259a.
Gibbons, A. St Hill 28-953b ; 15-841d ; 18-353c.
—, Christopher 16-852a.
—, Edward 11-937b.
—, Ellis 11-937b.
—, GRINLING 11-936d ; 24-500a ; 28-795d ; Chatsworth work 8-130c ; Holme Lacy carvings 13-357d ; Oxford carvings 20-411b, 20-411d.
—, JAMES 11-936d.
—, ORLANDO 11-937b ; 14-193c.
—, Thomas 14-194c.
Gibbons, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Gibbons (bot.) : *see* Saccate.
Gibbonsville, Ida. 14-276 (B-C3).
Gibbons *v.* Ogden, U.S. 14-711a ; 17-771a.
Gibbs, Hon. A. G. H. 3-254b.
—, H. Hucks, 1st Baron Aldenham : *see* Aldenham.
—, George 11-937d.
—, James 2-420a ; 2-420d ; 20-413a.
—, James A. E. : sewing machine 24-745a.
—, JOSIAH WILLARD 11-937c ; 9-224b ; phase rule 9-393d, 25-369b ; solutions 25-368d.
—, OLIVER WOLCOTT 11-937d ; 6-61b.
Gibbs, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Gibb's, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Gibbsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Gibbsite 3-542d.
Gibbs-Metford match rifle 23-334d.
Gibb's paradox 9-397b.
Gibbstown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Gibbula 11-510c.
Gibbulina 11-526c.
Gibeah, Pal. 15-540c.
Gibegweg-wi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Gibellina, It. 28-61b.
Gibeon, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D5) ; 11-801d ; 11-803a.
GIBEON, Pal. 11-937d ; 15-518b.
GIBEONITES 11-938a.
Giberti (bp. of Verona) 20-710a.
Gibi, tribe 16-542a.
Gibidana (dict.) 7-798a.
Gibil : *see* Girru.
Giblin *v.* MacMullen 3-351d ; 3-220d.
Giblites, tribe 16-348b.
Giboia : *see* Boa constrictor.
Gibraleón, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Gibralfaro, castle, Sp. 17-460c.
GIBRALTAR 11-938a ; 11-938 (map) ; 25-530 (C4) ; 4-610c ; geology 5-577a.
—: *History* 11-941a ; 9-544a ; 25-553a ; Caliphate 5-33c ; siege (1779-1783) 11-941c, 24-530b.
—, Campo de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 4-929a.
—, Straits of, Sp. 25-530 (C5) ; 23-648 (B3) ; battle (1801) 13-666b ; geology 18-852c.
Gibraltar stone 20-118d.
Gibralter, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Gibsland, La. 17-54 (A-B1).
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-942d ; 5-335b ; 22-197a.
—, EDMUND 11-942d.
—, JOHN 11-943b ; 24-501b.
—, J. (chemist) 3-818b ; 6-53d.
—, Paris 12-398d.
—, Patrick 8-389c.
—, Randall C. 18-636d.
—, Richard 8-740b.
—, R. W. 1-490a.
—, Susan Penelope : *see* Rosse.
—, THOMAS MILNER 11-944b.
—, Walter Murray 13-91d.
—, WILLIAM HAMILTON 11-944c.
Gibson, Can. (N.Br.) 11-69b.
—, Can. (Ont.) : *see* Watha.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4) ; 28-539c.
Gibsonburg, O. 20-26 (D2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
Gibsonia, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
Gibson Station, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Gibsonton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Gibsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Gibtown, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Gichki, tribe : *see* Gitchki.
GICHTEL, JOHANN GEORG 12-1a.
Gichtelians : *see* Brethren of the Angels.
Gid (vet.) 28-12c.
Gidar, Bal. 14-376 (A-B5).
Giddalur, India 14-382 (H12).
Giddens, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Giddiness 2-195d.
Gidding, Great, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Little, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 4-217d ; 10-282c.
Giddings, F. H. 25-519d.
—, JOSHUA REED 12-1d.
Giddings, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Giddy Davies : *see* Gilbert, Davies.
Gide, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
GIDEON (bibl.) 12-2a ; 15-539d ; 9-677b.
Gideon, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Gidgean, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Gidi, dist., Sah. : *see* Igidi.
Gidley, J. W. (palaeontologist) 9-721c.
Gido (Jap. artist) 15-180c.
Gido, lake, Somlnd. 25-379 (C7).
GIEBEL, C. G. A. 12-2c.
Giebel Forcland, cape, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Giélée, Jacquemart 11-115b.
Gielemans, J. 12-816d.
GIEN, Fr. 12-2c ; 10-778 (F4) ; battle (1652) 27-413b.
Giens, penin., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 27-904d.
Gier, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C5) ; 16-924b.
—, pass, Fr. 5-777d.
Giera, P. 22-502d.
Gierend, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
GIERS, NICHOLAS KARLOvich de 12-2d ; 9-948b.
Giesager, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Giesboro Point, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Giesbrecht, W. 9-659a ; 18-408d ; 2-237c.
Giesebrecht, Friedrich 15-324d.
—, WILHELM VON 12-3b.
Gieseckite 19-383b.
— porphyry 22-105a.
Giesel, Friedrich Oscar 22-791c.
GIESELER, JOHANN KARL Ludwig 12-3c.
Giesensdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Giesing, Munich 19-5a.
Giessbach, falls, Switz. 4-563a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GIESSEN, Ger. 12-4a ; 11-808 (B3) ; academy 1-98d ; botanic garden 4-300b ; school of forestry 10-649b ; university 12-4a, 27-763c.
Giesshubel, Aus. 5-347a ; 2-971a ; 18-521.
Gieten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Giethoorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gieumal sandstone 13-471d.
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge 10-602d.
—, GODFREY 12-4b.
—, Hardinge Stanley, 1st earl of Halsbury : *see* Halsbury.
—, Henri V. 1-269b ; 14-570a.
—, Stanley Lees 19-560a.
—, Walter, 1st earl of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.
—, WALTER (archbp. of York) 12-4b.
—, WILLIAM (bp. of Winchester) 12-4c ; 9-478a.
Giffen, G. 7-444b.
—, SIR ROBERT 12-4c.
Giffnock, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; geology 23-99a.
Gifford, John 4-804b.
—, ROBERT SWAIN 12-4d.
—, SANDFORD ROBINSON 12-5a.
—, WILLIAM 12-5a ; 15-505c.
Gifford, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-796a ; geology 12-796b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Giffordia 1-590d.
Giffordgate, Scot. 12-795c.
Giffre, riv., Fr. 13-74c.
GIFT (in law) 12-5c ; 8-408d.
Gift-blaar 27-189a.
GIFU, Jap. 12-5d ; 15-156 (K9) ; 15-161c.
GIG (dict.) 12-5d.
— (boat) 4-99c ; 19-936d.
Gigantactinidae 14-268d ; 26-545d.
Gigante, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Giganti, tower, Gozo 17-508 (map) ; 17-510c.
Gigantic salamander 7-564d.
Gigantis, Stellae : *see* Orion.
Gigantochloa 12-373b.
Gigantomachia (Hegemon of Thasos) 8-492b.
Gigantorhynchidae 1-110c.
Gigantorhynchus 1-110c.
— gigas 1-109b.
Gigantosaurus 15-800a.
Gigantostraca 2-302d (fig.) ; 2-677c ; Devonian period 8-128b ; Ordovician period 20-237d.
Gigartinales 1-592d.
Gigartininae : *see* Gigartinales.
Gigas codex 3-881b.
Gige (dict.) 11-551a.
Gigen, Bulg. 27-262a ; 18-644a.
Gigging-machine : *see* Gig-mill.
Giggleswick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 24-705c ; 18-888c.
— Scar, hill, Yorks. 24-705c.
Gigha, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B-C4).
—, isl., Scot., 24-412 (C4) ; 2-486c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Gig Harbor, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Gighay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; 3-426d.
Gighen, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Gigli, Girolamo 25-53b.
Gigliato (dict.) 19-901b.
GIGLIO, isl., It. 12-5d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-26 (C3).
Giglioli, Enrico 20-439d.
Gig-mill 12-5d.
Gignac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Gigne : *see* Geige.
Gignod, It. 26-242 (C5).
Gigo, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Gigot, Maurice Louis Joseph : *see* Elbée.
Gigoux, Jean François 20-503a.
Gigrin mudstones 16-829b.
Gigthis, Tun. : *see* Grara, Bu.
Gigue (music) 26-52b.
Giguela, riv., Sp. : *see* Guadiana.
Gihon (bibl.) 8-923d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, riv., W.Af. 28-152b.
Gihulngan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIJON, Sp. 12-6a ; 25-530 (C1).
—, bay, Sp. 12-6a.
Gikatilla, Moses 13-172d.
Gil, Diego : *see* Diego Gil.
—, tribe 18-21a ; 17-6d.
Gila, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).

Gi-la, pass, China 6-168 (G3); 26-924c.
Gila, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 19-520 (B5); 2-546d.
— Bend, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, mts., 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Gila monster 16-825c.
Gilan, China 6-168 (L5).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
GILAN, prov., Pers. 12-6b; 21-191b; 18-20c.
Gila Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— River, reserve, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Gilawala, India 14-376 (D5).
GILBART, JAMES WILLIAM 12-6d.
Gilberghoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gilbert (d'Assailly) 24-14a.
— (of Brionne) 4-423d.
— (FOLIOT) 12-11b; 19-754d.
— (de Moravia) 8-430d.
— (des Moulins) 24-14c.
— (of Parma) 20-850d.
— (DE LA PORREE) 12-10c; 24-350d.
— (OF SEMPRINGHAM), St 12-11a.
—, ALFRED 12-7a; 24-504c; "Icarus" 24-496 (Pl. III.); ivory carving 15-98c; jewelry 15-370a; metal-work 18-212c.
—, ANN (Am. actress) 12-7c.
—, Ann (Eng. writer): *see* Taylor, Ann.
—, Cass 24-35b; 19-460c.
—, Claudius 16-555d.
—, C. H. (zoologist) 14-249b; 28-1008a.
—, Davies 7-871b.
—, Elizabeth 4-71d; 4-62c.
—, Sir Geoffrey 10-12b.
—, GROVE KARL 12-7c; earthquakes 8-818d; glacial cirques 6-392c; laccolites 16-37b.
—, SIR HUMPHREY 12-7d; 19-482d.
—, JOHN (Am. actor) 12-8a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. painter) 12-8b; 20-500b; 14-322c.
—, SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12-8c; 7-741c; 19-926d.
—, L. P. 8-252a.
—, MARIE D. E. R. (Lola Montez) 12-8d; 3-550a.
—, M. (French artist) 5-334b.
—, N. J. L. 12-9a; 11-135c.
—, Raleigh 17-439a.
—, William (Eng. author) 12-9d.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. scientist) 12-9b; 9-239a; 17-351d.
—, William L. 28-733d.
—, SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK 12-9d; 8-533c; 20-125a.
—, Captain: 17-773c; 12-11d.
Gilbert, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GILBERT, isls., Pac.O. 12-11c; 20-436 (G4); 4-609a; 20-437 (table).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 8-162a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Gilbertines 12-11a; 16-716c.
Gilbertite 19-51a.
Gilberton, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Gilberts, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Gilbert-Stringer, H. 27-545d.
Gilbertsville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Gilbert Swamp, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Gilbertville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Gilbert *v.* Wright 2-325c.
GILBEY, SIR WALTER, 1st bart. 12-11d.
Gil Blas (Le Sage) 16-487b; 21-579b; 9-774d.
Gilboa, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3-4); 20-602a; 9-383c.
Gilby, Anthony 3-901a.
Gilby, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Gilchrist, earl of Menteith: *see* Menteith.
—, Alexander 4-38b.
—, John 13-489b.
—, P. C. 26-867c.
—, Thomas Caspar 25-191b.
Gilchrist, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Gildae sapientis de excidio Britanniae 5-640c; 12-12b.
Gildas, St (d. 583) 5-195d; 6-737b.
GILDAS (historian) 12-12b; 5-640b.
Gildebert (French writer): *see* Hildebert.
Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo 2-417b.
Gilder, Helena 12-12d.
—, RICHARD WATSON 12-12d; 1-839d.
—, William Henry 12-12d.
Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C-D3).
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL Lanneau 12-12d.
—, Benjamin 12-12d.
Gildersleeve, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Gildersome, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Gildford, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
GILDING 12-13b; 20-459c; 20-492b; medieval illumination 14-316b.
— wax 12-13d.
Gildmerchant 16-809d.
Gild of the Rich of Cologne: *see* Richerzeche.
GILDS (guilds) 12-14a; 2-37d; charities 5-878c; Dutch 8-721a, 27-826a; economics 8-901a, 28-233c, 16-8b; Florentine 10-531a, 14-900a; freemasonry, *see* that title; French 10-917d, 22-502c; German 18-86b, 11-888c; Greek, *see* Club; Jews affected by 15-406d; livery companies 16-816b; minstrels 18-577b, 20-169b; Roman 6-565c, 19-8d, 23-527d; Russian 2-663c; Scottish 4-273a; socialism 25-301b, 27-143c; weavers' 26-404c.
Gilds, certificates of 22-960d.
Gil-Dulab, Pers. 12-6d.
Gildus (historian): *see* Gildas.
Gile, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Gilead, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 15-113a; 7-857b.
GILEAD, anc. dist., Pal. 12-17a; 20-602 (D4-3); 24-236b; 11-382b.
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
Gileh Gah, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
GILES, ST 12-17d.
—, Ernest 2-942d.
—, Francis 16-719a.
Giles, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Land, isl., Spitz.: *see* Gilies Land.
— Quay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Gileston, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Giles *v.* Harris 1-461b.
Gilfach Goch, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
GILFILLAN, GEORGE 12-18a.
—, Robert 8-679b.
Gilford, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
GILGAL (5 cities) Pal. 12-18b.
—, Pal. (Nablus) 20-602 (C4).
—, Pal. (Shiloh) 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 19-156a.
Gilgamesh (deity) 19-703b; 24-119d; 24-677b; 12-18d.
GILGAMESH, EPIC OF 12-18c; 3-107c.
Gilgandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Gilgaon, India 14-382 (I10).
Gilge, riv., Russ. 18-104b.
Gilgenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Gilgil, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 19-539c.
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Gilgit, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
GILGIT, prov., India 12-19d.
—, riv., India 12-19d; 14-507d.
Gilgunnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Gilhungan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Gilia achilleaefolia 13-766c.
Giliak (race): *see* Gilyaks.
Gili Banta, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Gilies, Cornelis 21-943a.
Gilies Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Gilif, mt., Sud. 9-40 (B4).
Gilim 21-196b; 24-1023d.
Gilkeson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Gilkicker, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-708c.
Gilkin, Iwan 3-681a.
Gilkus Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
Gill, A. 21-460a.
Gill, Alexander (the Younger) 18-480d.
—, André (pseud.): *see* Gosset de Guine, L. A.
—, Sir David 19-960b; heliometer 13-229b; measuring machine 18-386d; meridian measurement 8-813a; parallax 2-815b, 20-761a.
—, Fanny: *see* Vining.
—, JOHN 12-21d.
—, Theodore: fishes 14-249a; 28-1006c; Leptocephali 9-9c; sea-horses 24-534b; Siluridae 5-512d.
—, William 2-739c.
Gill, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 12-541c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 25-241d.
GILL (zool.) 12-21d; 14-253a; 2-288d; Mollusca, *see* Ctenidium.
Gill Abbey, Ire. 7-159a.
Gilla Coemgin 5-630b; 19-371d.
Gillam, Bernhard 5-335b.
—, Victor 5-335b.
Gillamoor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Gillan, Zachariah 21-942d.
Gillard, J. P. 16-656a.
Gillaroo trout 27-312b.
Gillberga, Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Gill-cleft: *see under* Craniata.
Gille, Valère 3-681a.
Gillean, isl., Scot. 23-741c.
Gillchdar, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
Gillelcie, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gillen, F. J. 2-957b; 27-81b; 10-161a.
Gillen, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Gillenförs, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gillenia trifoliata 13-770b.
Gilles, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Gilles de Corbeil 18-47a.
— DE ROYE 12-22a.
— LI MUISIS 12-22a.
GILLESPIE, GEORGE 12-22b; 22-289b.
—, Sir Robert Rollo 19-382b.
—, THOMAS 12-22c.
Gillespie, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
Gillespieville, O. 20-26 (E6).
Gillett, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gillette, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Gilletville, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9).
Gillfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Gill frame 16-726a; 25-107a.
Gillham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Gilliam, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Gillican, La. 17-54 (B3).
GILLIE 12-22d.
GILLIES, JOHN 12-23a.
Gillies', hill, Scot. 3-354c.
Gilliflower: *see* Gillyflower.
Gilling, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-935c.
Gilling: *see* Preparing.
GILLINGHAM, Dorset. 12-23a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 8-435a.
GILLINGHAM, Kent 12-23a; 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Gillis, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Gillmore, Quincy Adams 1-822b.
Gilloflower: *see* Gillyflower.
GILLOT, CLAUDE 12-23b; 28-417c.
—, Jacques 11-127a.
GILLOTT, JOSEPH 12-23b; 2-699c.
GILLOW, ROBERT 12-23c.
GILLRAY, JAMES 12-23c; 5-332b.
Gill rover 25-107b.
Gills, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Gillsburg, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gill's Green, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Gill-slit (anat.): *see* Craniata.
Gillum, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Gilly, William Stephen 28-257d.
Gilly, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 28-374a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
GILLYFLOWER 12-24c.
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 12-24d.
Gilman, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354a.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
Gilmanton, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Iron Works, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gilmer, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Landing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Gilmerton, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
Gilmit, India 14-376 (F1).
GILMORE, PATRICK SARSfield 12-25b.
Gilmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, hill, Scot. 12-82b.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gilmores Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Gilmour, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Gilnockie, tower, Scot. 16-174b.
Gilofre: *see* Gillyflower.
Gilolo, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.
Gilp, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 11-375d.
GILPIN, BERNARD 12-25b.
—, Catharine 4-39a.
—, Charles 14-165a.
—, William 7-694a.
Gilpin Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Gilroy, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Gilsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Gilsland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-586b; geology 19-790d.
Gilson, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
GILSONITE 12-26a; 18-508b.
Gilsum, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Gilta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Giltar, pt., Wales 26-613d.
Giltner, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Gilui, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
Gilva (goddess) 1-360a.
Gilwern, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
GILYAKS (race) 12-26a; 2-51b.
Gimarai-Khorh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-551b.
Gimaras, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIMBAL 12-26b.
Gimel, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, cascades, Fr. 27-367d.
Gimel (Hebrew letter) 4-912a.
Gimil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
Gimirra, prov., Aby. 15-627b.
Gimirrai (race): *see* Cimmerii.
GIMLET 12-26b.
Gimli, Can. 17-584 (C2).
GIMLI (myth.) 12-26b.
Gimmel ring: *see* Gemel ring.
Gimo, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gimonde, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Gimone, riv., Fr. 11-904c.
Gimont, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
GIMP 12-26b.
— yarn 28-906d.
Gimsö, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Gin (cotton machine): *see* Cotton ginning.
— (measure): *see* Catty.
GIN (spirit) 12-26c.
— Act (1736) 16-761c.
Ginaea, Pal.: *see* Jenin.
Ginain, Paul René Léon 2-442b.
Ginals, Fr. 26-429c.
Ginao, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Ginapak Rocks, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Ginckell, Godart van, earl of Athlone: *see* Ginkel.
Gindafi, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
Gindarus, Syr. 20-442a.
GINDELY, ANTON 12-27a.
Gindulman, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Gineralife, Palacio de, Alhambra: *see* Generalife.
Ginestra, La (Leopardi) 16-458a.
Ginevriè, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747b.
Ging, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
GINGALL 12-27a.
Gingee, India: *see* Gingi.
Gingelly: *see* Sesame oil.
GINGER 12-27a.
— beer plant 11-345b; 3-168d, 3-169d (figs.).
Gingerbread 8-121a.
— stone: *see* Carstone.
GINGHAM 12-28a.
GINGI, fortress, India 12-28b; 14-382 (H13).
Gingin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Ginginhlovo, S.Af. 28-1054a.
Gingko: *see* Ginkgo.
Ginglymodi 14-248a.
Ginglymus: *see* Hinge joint.
Gingst, Ger. 23-822b.
GINGUENE, PIERRE LOUIS 12-28b.
Ginir, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
GINKEL, GODART VAN (1st earl of Athlone) 12-28c.
Ginkgo 12-757c; 21-770a; 20-548c.
Ginkgoales 12-757c; 20-545 (map); 20-548a.
Ginkgo biloba: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Ginkgodium 20-548c.
Ginkgo nut 19-918a.
Ginneken, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 4-486c.
Ginnell, Laurence 14-788d.
Ginnell Land, Arct. 21-950c.
Ginnie, W.Af.: *see* Jenné.
Ginnis, Sud. 9-126a.
Gino (Menone), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Ginori, Carlo 15-12d; 5-753c.
Ginor-roso, mt., Asia 5-553a.
Ginsbourg, Ilia 24-515d.
GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN David 12-29a.
GINSENG 12-29b.
Ginter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Ginterkhan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.
Ginza (Sacred book): see *Sidrā rabbā*.
Ginzel, Friedrich Karl 8-892c.
Ginzo de Limia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Gio (dict.) 24-854a.
GIOBERTI, VINCENZO 12-29d; 14-912b.
Gioconda, La (Ponchielle) 22-59d.
"Gioconda, la" (painting; Leonardo): *see* "Monna Lisa."
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni 27-1036a; 14-630a; 2-412d.
Giogi (sculptor) 15-177b.
Gioi, It. 15-4 (E4).
Gioia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E5).
— del Colle, It. 15-4 (F4).
— Tauro, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-9d.
GIOIOSA-IONICA, It. 12-30c; 15-4 (F5).
Gioja, Flavio 2-576a; 6-809a.
—, MELCHIORRE 12-30c; 11-600d.
GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 12-31a; 15-75d.
Giona, riv., It. 26-242 (F4).
GIORDANA, LUCA 12-31b.
Giordani, Pietro 14-911c.
Giordano, count 10-531d.
Giorgio Andreoli: *see* Andreoli, Maestro Giorgio.
— da Como 1-951d.
GIORGIONE (painter) 12-31d; 20-472d; 20-496 (Pl. VII.).
Giorgis, General de 15-84b.
Giornico, Switz. 26-242 (F4); battle (1478) 26-252b.
Giorno, Del (G. Parini) 14-909c.
Giorra, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Giostra, La (Politian) 21-982d.
GIOTTINO 12-33d.
GIOTTO 12-34b; 20-469a; 20-496 (Pl. IV.).
Gioura, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Giura.
Giovane Palma: *see* Palma, Jacopo (the younger).
Giovanni, Fra: *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino di: *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Bologna: *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— di Balduccio of Pisa: *see* Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di.
— di Pietro: *see* Spagna, Lo.
— of Murano: *see* Vivarini, Giovanni.
Giove, hill, Rome 7-154d.
—, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Giovenazzo, It.: *see* Giovinazzo.
Giovi, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
Giovinazzo, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-395b.
Giovine Italia, La: *see* Young Italy.
Giovio, Paolo: *see* Jovius, Paulus.
Gipping, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28b.
Gipps, Sir George 2-963c.
Gippsland, dist., Vict. 28-38 (D3-E2); 28-38b; 2-961b.
Gipsera, Switzerland 26-242 (C3).
GIPSIES 12-37a; 4-275b; Bulgaria 4-777c; Caucasia 5-548b; India 3-561c, 5-47d; Moldavia 25-1051b; Rumania 23-829b; Russia 23-874a; Turkish Empire 27-427b.
Gipsies Metamorphosed (Ben Jonson) 15-504c.
"Gipsy" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Gipsy Hill, Sur. 19-820d.
Gipsy moth 17-851d; pupa 16-469a (fig.).

Gir, mts., India 15-695d; 15-554d.
Gira, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Girab, India 14-376 (D7).
GIRAFFE 12-43a; 20-54c; horns 21-33d; hunting of 24-1001d; longevity 16-976a.
— (astron.): see Camelopardus.
Giraffidae 21-34c; 17-527d.
Giralda, tower, Seville 24-732a; 2-426b.
GIRALDI, GIGLIO GREGORIO 12-43d; 6-809a.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 12-44a; 8-504a; 14-907a.
Giraldo Sempavor 22-140c.
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS 12-44b; 6-271b.
— de Windsor 21-80d.
Giran (I-lan), Jap. 15-156 (B-C14)
—, plain, Jap. 10-669b.
Girancourt, Fr. 9-694c.
GIRANDOLE 12-44d.
Girão, cape, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
Girard, Aimé 12-51d.
—, Albert 1-619b; 27-272b.
—, Charles 1-858a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-44d.
—, PHILIPPE HENRI DE 12-45a.
—, STEPHEN 12-45b.
Girard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Girard and Street process 12-365a.
Girard College, Philadelphia 12-45b.
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE 12-46a.
—, EMILE DE 12-46b.
Girardin, pass, Alps 1-742a.
GIRARDON, FRANCOIS 12-46c; 24-498d.
Girardot, Louis Auguste 20-506b.
Girardot, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
Girard turbine 14-103c.
GIRART DE ROUSSILLON 12-46d; 11-111c; 22-498d.
Girasol 13-232a.
Giratia, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Giraud, Albert 3-681a.
—, GIOVANNI, count 12-47b.
—, J. C. V. 3-318a; 26-397a.
Giraud, palace, Rome: see Torlonia.
Girauds Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Giraud-Soulavie, Jean Louis: see Soulavie.
Giraumont-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Giraut Riquier: see Guiraut Riquier.
Girda: see Virgate.
Girder 4-151b; bridges 4-533d; steel 5-389d, 25-863b.
— oar 19-937a.
Girdif, cape, Af.: see Guardafui.
Girdland, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
GIRDLE 12-47b; 7-225c; 7-229b.
Girdle Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G3); lighthouse 1-49a, 16-647c.
Girdlers Company 16-811a; carpet 5-395a.
Girdletree, Md. 17-828 (I4).
GIRGA (Girgeh), Egy. 12-48a; 9-40 (B2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Girgamish, Mesop.: see Carchemish.
GIRGENTI (Agrigentum), Sic. 12-48a; 15-4 (D6); bishopric 23-453b; Norman capture (1086) 25-33a; volcanoes 25-189a.
—, prov., It. 15-7a.
Giri, Nig. 1-350c.
—, riv., Belg.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
—, riv., India 14-376 (G4); 25-122a.
Giriama (dialect) 3-358d.
Giribraja (Girivraja), India: see Rajagriha.
Giridih (Giridhi), India 14-376 (M7); coalfield 13-117c. *See* Karhar bari.
Girilambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
GIRISHK, Afg. 12-48b; 1-307 (C4); antiquities 1-314c; Ayub Khan 1-318a.
Girku, Nig. 19-678 (C-D2).
Giri (law) 16-17b.
Girlamare, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
"Girlhood of Mary Virgin" (painting: Rossetti) 23-747d.
Girlitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Girl's Public Day School Company 4-875a.
Girlsta, loch, Scot. 24-853d.
Girna, riv., India 14-882 (F9); 15-771b; 19-247d.
GIRNAR, mt., India 12-48b; 14-382 (D9); 15-695d.
Girnigo, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Giro, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
GIRODET DE ROUSSY, ANNE Louis 12-48b; 20-891b.
Giromagny, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 3-666b.
Giron, Francisco Hernandez 21-275b.
—, Pedro (fl. 1445) 14-859a; 28-461a.
—, Pedro de (fl. 1520) 20-444b.
Giron (her.) 13-322b.
GIRONDE, dept., Fr. 12-48d; 10-778 (D5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d, 9-909d; lightship 16-643d.
GIRONDISTS (Girondins) 12-49b; 10-854c; Caen 4-936d; monument 4-244b.
Gironny (her.) 13-322b.
Gironville, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Girot, India 14-376 (D-E3).
Girouard, Sir Percy 9-128a; 19-684b.
Girru (myth.) 19-917c.
Girs, Aegidius 26-215d.
Girsberg, castle, Ger. 22-909c.
Girtanner, C. 18-52c.
GIRTIN, THOMAS 12-51a; 9-806a; 20-496d.
Girton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Girton College, Cambridge 5-94d; 28-370c; 4-109c.
Girt *v.* Fillingham (1901) 4-437c.
Girty, James 24-30d.
—, Simon 24-30d; 15-745c.
Girty, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E6)
Girty's Town, O. see Saint Marys.
Giru, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
GIRVAN, Scot. 12-51a; 24-412 (D4).
— (Girvan Water), riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 12-51b.
Girvanella 20-525a; 25-111b.
Girvan Eye, lake, Scot 12-51b.
Girvan group 25-111a.
Girvan-yuddha Vikrama Sah, 19-382b.
GIRY, (Jean Marie Joseph) Arthur 12-51b.
Gisa (bp. of Wells) 5-519c.
Gisarme 12-830b.
Gisban, Babyl.: see Gisukh.
Gisborn, head, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Gisborne, Maria 24-830c.
GISBORNE, N.Z. 12-51d; 19-624 (G3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Gisburn, Walter: see Walter of Hemingburgh.
Gisburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Gisela (Roman empress) 6-966a; 26-176b.
Gisela, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Giselbert (of Lorraine) 17-9d; 20-373a.
Gish (myth.) 15-632a.
Gisihan, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Gisikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2); battle (1847) 17-97c.
Gisla (weight) 28-492a.
Gislasaga 23-1001a; 14-236a.
GISLEBERT (Gilbert) OF Mons 12-52a.
Gislenius, Augerius: see Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de.
Gisler, A. 26-575d.
Gislifluh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Gisli Illugison (saga) 14-237a.
Gislingo, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Gismond of Salern 8-519c; 28-455d.
Gismondite 28-973a.
GISORS, Fr. 12-52a; 10-778 (E3); 17-36a.
Gisr, el, Egy. 26-24a.
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT 12-52b; 13-23c.
Gist, Christopher 20-31d; 28-863a.
Gist (dict.) 15-494a.
Gisukh (Gisban, Gishban), Babyl. 3-102c.
Giswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gita-govinda 24-172d; 15-501d.
Gitan, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Gitanilla de Madrid, La (de Solis) 25-361d.
Gitano, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Gitano (people): see Gipsies.
Gitchki, tribe 3-294a; 15-717c.
Githago: see Corn cockle.
Githowarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
GITSCHIN (Jicin) Aus. 12-52c 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 28-522b; 24-711 (map).
Git stick 10-744a.
Gittarchan, Russ.: see Astrakhan.
Gittelde, Ger. 13-48c.
Gittersee, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Gittings, Md. 17-328 (G2).
Gittisham, Devon. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Giubiasco, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Giudecca Canal, Venice 27-1001b.
Giudice, Boffilo del: see Juge, Boffille de.
Giudice (dict.) 24-216c.
GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO 12-52d.
Giudici conciliatori 15-20a.
Giuf, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Giufplan, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Giugliano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Giulchi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Giulianello, lake, It. 15-4 (G2).
Giuliano-Rebulo, Pedro: see John XXI. (pope).
Giulianova, It- 15-4 (D E3).
— (Castrum Novum), It. 4-933c.
Giulietti (Italian explorer) 15-72c; 15-73a.
Giulio Cesare: see Vanini, Lucilio.
— de Medici, Cardinal: see Clement VII.
— ROMANO 12-52d.
Giumaglio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Giumaleu, mt., Aus. 4-771a; 5-383b.
Giunta, Bartolommeo 4-217c.
— PISANO 12-54a.
Giunto, Pietro: see Larivey, P. de.
Giuoco Piano (chess) 6-96a.
Giuppana, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (E5).
Giura, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. (Sporades) 12-424 (F1); 25-734b.
GIURGEVO (Giurgiu, Theodorapolis, San Giorgio), Rum. 12-54a; 23-826 (B3); battle (1595) 3-514a; battle (1807) 18-479a; Turks capture (1771) 27-453d.
Giuschino: see Des Pres, Josquin.
"Giuseppe Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-913d.
Giuseppino, Il.: see Cesari, Giuseppe.
Giushi, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2).
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 12-54b; 14-912b; 15-51a.
GIUSTINIANI (family) 12-54d.
—, Agostino 12-55b; 13-169b; on Wolsey 28-780b.
—, Lorenzo: see Laurentius Justinianus, St.
—, Pompeio 12-55c.
—, Vincenzo 12-55c; 22-222a.
Giustiniani, company of 6-236d; 24-116d.
Giustiniani, palace, Padua 2-412d.
—, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
GIUSTO DA GUANTO 12-55c; 27-792b.
Givaros, tribe: see Jeveros.
Give, Den. 8-24 (B3).
GIVET, Fr. 12-56a; 10-778 (G1).
Givetian group 8-125a; 8-127a; 11-670d.
Givonne, Fr. 24-575c (plan).
—, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
GIVORS, Fr. 12-56b; 10-778 (G5).
Givral, India 14-382 (F10).
Givry, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Giwan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Giza (Gizeh), Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-955b; capture by Mehemet Ali (1804) 9-108a; Egyptian defeat (969) 9-95d; sphinx 25-662c; tombs 2-370d; 9-74d; zoological gardens 28-1019a.
—, canal, Egy: 4-954 (C4).
—, museum, Cairo 19-64c; 9-40a.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-110a.
—, pyramids, Egy. 4-954 (A3); 9-25c; 4-955b; archaeology 22-684c.
Gizhiga, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 25-13a.
Gizio, riv., It. 15-3c; 26-59d.
Gizo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
Gizurarsson, Jon 14-239d.
Gjakovica, Turk.: see Jakova.
GJALLAR (myth.) 12-56b.
Gjasdal, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
Gjedser, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Gjedserodde, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Gjedsted, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gjeitgaljartind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Gjellerup, Karl 8-43c.
Gjende, lake, Nor. 15-521d.
Gjer, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
Gjerestd, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Gjerlev, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Gjern, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gjerrild, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Gjer's soaking pit 14-830c.
Gjevilvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Gjol, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Gjolbashi, Asia M.: see Gyeul Bashi.
Gjora, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Gjörlöv, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Gjöse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Gjövik, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Gjurgjevac, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Gla, lakes, Swed.: see Ofre Gla, Stora Gla.
Glabella 25-196a.
GLABRIO, M'. ACILIUS (fl. 191 B.C.) 12-56b; 21-592b.
— M'. ACILIUS (fl. 67 B.C.) 12-56b; 24-305c.
GLACE BAY, Can. 12-56c; 19-831 (E1); 26-539d.
Glacial Drift: see Drift.
GLACIAL PERIOD 12-56c; 11-670a; 22-718d; Carboniferous 5-230a; gravels 12-382d; Permian 21-176c; pre-Cambrian 22-267b; time estimates, U.S. 27-630a.
— sand 24-136c.
Glaciation: see Glacial Period.
Glacier, Can. 4-600 (F3); 24-612c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1); 28-353c.
GLACIER 12-60a; 11-662c; cirque 6-392c; lake forming action 16-86c, 22-879b, 28-404a; motion of 27-499c.
Glacier Blanc, pass, Alps 1-742b.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Park, reserve, Can. 24-612c.
Glaciers, Aiguille des, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Glacier, Vin du 26-242b.
Glacies Mariae: see Mica.
Glacio-lacustrineepoch 12-59b.
GLACIS 12-63b; 10-685b; 10-690a.
GLADBACH, Ger. (Bergisch) 12-63b; 11-808 (I.k6).
—, Ger. (München) 12-63b; 11-808 (I. j6).
Gladbrook, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON 12-63c; 18-845b.
Gladdon: see Fetid iris.
Glade, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
— Farms, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Spring, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Gladestry, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Gladesville, N.S.W. 26-278 (A2).
Gladewater, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Gladhouse, reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
"Gladiator" (horse) 13-737a.
GLADIATORS 12-63d; 11-446a; 13-661d.
Gladiators, The (Whyte-Melville) 28-618a.
Gladiator soundboard 21-572d.
Gladiolus (anat.) 25-170d.
GLADIOLUS (bot.) 12-65b; 21-781d.
— communis 14-794a.
Gladis, La. 17-54 (D3).
Gladius (zool.) 5-695b.
GLADSHEIM (myth.) 12-66a.
Gladsmuir, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796a.
Gladstone, Helen 12-72b.
—, Herbert, J. Gladstone, 1st viscount 12-72b; 25-483c.
—, Sir John 12-66c; 10-296a; 16-403a.
—, JOHN HALL 12-66a; 6-59d.
—, WILLIAM EWART 12-66c; 1-160b; administrations 9-573a and foll., 3-568b; budgets 9-565c, 9-569b; free trade views 11-89a; Gordon 12-252d; Ireland 14-784c, 14-786b; memorial 24-503c; Morley's *Life* 18-841b; Parnell 20-857b; Poerio 21-877a; Queen Victoria 28-34b; Tennyson 26-633c; Transvaal policy 27-197c; women's suffrage 28-787b.
—, William Henry 12-72b.
Gladstone, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 6-606a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
GLADSTONE, Queens. 12-72d; 2-960 (I4).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Gladstone incubator 14-363d (fig.).
Gladwin, Henry 22-65c.
Gladwin, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Gladwyne, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Glady, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Gladys, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Glaenö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Glafsfjord, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Glafva, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Glagah: see Erigedeh.
GLAGOLITIC 12-72d; 1-729a; 25-231d.
GLAIR 12-73a.
Glaire, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Glairin 18-519a.
Glais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Glaisdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Glaises, La. 17-54 (C3).
Glaises vertes (geol.) 20-81c.
GLAISHER, JAMES 12-73a.
—, J. W. L.: law of error 22-394d; tables 26-334b, 25-326b, 26-335c.
Glaive 12-830b; Japanese 15-207a.
— gisarme 12-830c.
Glamaig, mt., Scot. 25-206b.
Glambecker, lake, Ger. 19-441b.
Glamford Bridge, Lincs.: see Brigg.
Glamis, Janet, Lady 2-43d; 24-443b.
—, Sir Thomas Lyon 2-44b; 15-136d.
GLAMIS (Glammis), Scot. 12-73b; 24-418 (F1).
Glamoč, Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Glamocko-polje, dist., Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl of: see Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis.
Glamorgan, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, fort, S.Af. 8-836c.
Glamorgan cattle 5-539b.
GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales 12-73c; 9-428 (V. D4); coal 27-600b.
— Canal 5-316b.
Glamorgan treaty 5-909b.
Glamorgan, Vale of: geology 12-74b.
Glamujokull, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
Glan (Glengavlin), kingdom, Ire.: see Tullyhaw.
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv., Aus. 5-336d; 15-844a.
—, riv., Ger. 16-587b.
Glanaruddery, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.
Glance-pitch 7-600b.
Gland, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Gland (anat.) 9-706c; agminated, see Peyer's patches; fever 17-168c; of Littré 23-131b; of Moll 10-93b; therapeutics 19-927b, 21-352b, 26-798d; tissues 9-706c, 17-497d.
GLANDERS (Farcy) 12-76d; 25-192a; 1-411b; bacillus, see Bacillus mallei.
Glandiceps 3-239a.
Glandina: see Oleacina.
Glandine, gap of, Ire. 15-816a.
Glandon, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Glandore, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-157b; 7-157d.
—, harbour 14-744 (B5).
Glandorf, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Glâne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Glanenchell 14-248a.
Glanford Briggs, Lincs.: see Brigg.
Glaniostomi 14-248a.
Glanmire, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Glannauc, isl., Wales: see Puffin.
Glans (anat.): see Gland.
— (archae.) 2-723b; 14-635a.
— (bot.): see Nut.
Glantine, riv., Fr. 21-981d.
Glanton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Glanum, Gaul: see St Rémy.

Glanusk, Wales 4-485d; 4-486a.
GLANVILL (Glanvil), JOSEPH 12-77b.
—, RANULF DE 12-77c; 9-602b; on toll 26-1053a; on warranty 28-329b.
Glanville, Bartholomew de 9-371c.
Glanville, forts, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Glanworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Glan-yr-Annell Park, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 12-77d.
Glareola: *see* Pratincole.
Glareolidae 3-977c; 21-853a.
Glaris, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Glarnisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
Glaro, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
GLARUS (Glaris), Switz. 12-78d; 26-242 (G2).
GLARUS (Glaris), canton, Switz. 12-78a; 26-242 (G3); Tschudi's history 27-349d.
GLAS, GEORGE 12-79b.
—, JOHN 12-79c.
Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Glasberg (myth.) 3-51c.
Glasbury, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-105d.
Glascarnoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Glaschu: *see* Kentigern, St.
Glasco, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Glascock Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
GLASER, CHRISTOPHER 12-80a.
—, Edouard 2-255b; 2-263b; 2-264a.
—, Franz 13-619d.
Glaserian fissure 25-197d.
Glaserz: *see* Argentite.
Glasewyrth, John 12-103d.
Glasford, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Glasghu, Lanarks.: *see* Glasgow.
Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of 19-631b.
Glasgow, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2); 18-959d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
GLASGOW, Scot. 12-80b; 12-81 (plan); 24-418 (C3); Acts (local) 24-419d; chamber of commerce 27-135c; circuit 15-595d; cotton trade 7-279c; docks 8-364a; fires 10-401c, 10-403b; Free Church college 8-982a; housing 12-85a, 13-818b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; libraries 16-555b, 16-557a; lord-provost 22-516c; lotteries 17-21c; observatory 19-955c; plague 21-701a; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-604b; smallpox epidemic 25-248d; telephones 26-555c, 26-557b; tramways 27-164a.
—: *Cathedral* 12-80d; 5-519c; monumental brasses 4-434b; windows 24-345d, 24-395a.
—: *University* 12-82a; 27-716a; 27-773c; agricultural department, *see* West of Scotland Agricultural College; Boyd's bequests 4-354a; hoods 27-779b; Melville's reforms 18-101d.
—, port, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Glasgow (term in draughts) 8-548d.
Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal, Scot. 5-171a.
Glasgow assembly 24-461d; 13-266c.
— Bible Society: *see* Bible Society of Scotland.
Glasgow Green, park, Glasgow 12-81 (plan); 12-83c.
Glasgow Herald 19-565c.
Glasgow International Exhibition: *see* International Exhibition, Glasgow.
Glasgow Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Glasgow Letter 5-450a.
— Marine Insurance rules 14-676a.
— Missionary Society 17-70c.
Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot. 24-425a.
Glasgow school (painting) 12-83a; 20-481b.
— Young Men's Christian Association 28-940d.
Glashaboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-159 (map).
Glashan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Glashedy, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glashütte, Ger. 11-811d.
Glasinač, Aus. 14-326a; 2-584a.
GLASITES (Sandemanians) 12-86a; 13-404b.
Glasko, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Glaskopf 16-700c.
Glaskovsk, Russ.As. 14-796b.
Glas-leac Beag, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Glaslough, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glaslyn, lake, Wales 25-295d.
Glas Maol, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-660d.
Glasnevin, Dublin 14-744 (D5); Albert Agricultural College: *see* that heading; botanic garden 4-300b; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
Glasney, Collegiate church of 21-118a; 24-371c.
Glass, William 27-295c.
Glass, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 16-89d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv., I. of M. 8-447d.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
GLASS 12-86b; cameos 12-99c, 11-567c; coins 19-870c; corning 7-174c; devitrification 19-962a; drinking vessels 8-583d; elasticity 9-144d; fibre manufacture 10-309d; inscriptions 14-635b; lead-poisoning danger 16-320c; lighthouse 16-635a; mosaic 12-94d, 18-889b, 4-908b; periscopic 25-618b; porcelain ingredient 5-748b; sodium silicate action 25-93a; tax 9-465d, 9-560b; volcanic 10-244d; windows 12-116b, 4-593a. *See also* under specific styles and Glazing.
—, STAINED 12-105d; 14-328d.
Glassary, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Glassboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 12-112a.
GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
Glasscock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Glass-coral 15-164b.
Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness: *see* Sempill.
Glassgorman Banks, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Glass harmonica (music): *see* Harmonica.
Glass Houghton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Glasshouse, bay, Queens.: *see* Moreton.
Glassinatz, Aus.: *see* Glasinac.
Glassites: *see* Glasites.
GLASSIUS, SALOMO 12-112b.
Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Glass-rope sponge 25-723b; 25-729b.
Glass Sellers' Company 16-811a.
Glass-snake 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
Glasston, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Glass *v.* Patterson 2-227a.
GLASSWORT 12-112c.
Glassy layer: *see* Hyaline layer.
Glastenbury, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
Glas Thulachan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
GLASTONBURY (Glaestyngabyrig), Som. 12-112c; 9-430 (VI. G1); archaeology 7-378b; grange 12-351b.
—, abbey, Som. 12-112d; abbot's position 1-24b, 9-302a; legends 12-321c, 15-514b; library 16-549c.
— cup 28-700c.
— thorn 12-113a; 13-102a.
— Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
Glaston Twelve Hides, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Glasven, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
GLATIGNY, J. A. A. 12-114a.
Glatt, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
—, riv., Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); 26-1057c.
Glattfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3); Aix-la-Chapelle treaty 1-450b; sieges 24-720b, 12-593a.
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-34b; 6-44b; copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 19-711d.
Glauberite 12-114d.
GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 3-87c.
Glaucê (legend) 15-278d; 18-19a; 7-149c.
GLAUCHAU, Ger. 12-114d; 11-808 (III. Q11).
Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 23-638b; 24-234a; 18-105c.
Glaucias of Tarentum 18-43b.
Glaucidae 11-523a.
Glaucidium (zool.) 13-475a.
— cobanense 20-396d.
Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
— luteum: *see* Yellow-horned poppy.
"Glauco" (submarine) 24-922a.
Glaucodote 18-579c.
Glaucoma 10-98a; 4-61b.
Glaucomyidae 16-123d.
Glauconia 23-163b; 23-152d; 23-154c.
— macrolepis 23-158b (fig.).
Glauconiidae 25-289a; 25-288b; 28-1007c; skull 23-152c.
GLAUCONITE 12-115a; 16-700b; 20-236d.
Glauconycteris 6-245d.
Glaucophane 8-896a.
— epidote-schist 1-884b.
Glaucopis, Athena 2-830a.
GLAUCOUS (bot.) 12-115c.
— gull (zool.) 12-714d.
GLAUCUS (myth.) 12-115c.
— (of Carystus) 2-846c.
— (of Chios) 6-236c.
— (of Rhegium) 16-919b.
Glaucus, riv., Gr. 20-930d.
— (Kufu Chaï), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Glaucus (zool.) 11-523a; 28-1015b.
Glaucus Sinus, gulf, Turk.As.: *see* Makri.
Glaux (bot.) 22-341d.
— maritima: *see* Seamilkwort.
Glavelier, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Glawi, Tizi n, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 2-859a.
Glaze (pottery): *see* Glazing.
Glazebrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glaze Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glazebury, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glazert, riv., Scot. 15-833c.
Glazier, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
Glaziers Company 16-811a.
Glazing (ceramics) 5-706a; 5-730b; 5-736d; bricks 4-523a; Chinese 5-744c; Egyptian 9-73b, 5-708a; Greek 5-713b; Japanese 15-183d; lead-poisoning 16-320c; lime 5-748a; Persian 5-727d; Roman 5-723c; salt glaze: *see* that heading; Turkish 5-729c.
GLAZING (glass work) 12-116a: *see also* Glass.
— (painting) 20-495d.
— (paper) 20-734c.
Glazov, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222c.
GLAZUNOV, ALEXANDER Constantinovich 12-117b; 4-266d.
Gleadowe-Newcomen mission 21-245a.
Gleaning bell 3-688d.
Gleann Domhainn, glen, Scot.: *see* Domhainn.
Gleason, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Gleasondale, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
Gleasonton, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Gleaston, castle, Lancs. 16-143b.
Gleawecastre, Glos.: *see* Gloucester.
Gleba (bot.) 11-344a.
— (zool.) 11-521d.
Glebe, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
GLEBE 12-117c; 1-422a; tithe exemption 26-1021a.
Glede: *see* Kite.
Gledichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb 13-656d; 14-245d.
Gleditschia 16-383c; 13-773b.
— caspica 16-418d.
— triacanthos: *see* Honey locust.
GLEE 12-117d.
Gleeman: *see* Minstrel.
Glehn, Louise von: *see* Creighton, Louise.
Gleichen (family) 12-118b.
—, Feodora, Countess 24-507c.
—, Ferdinand Victor, Count 23-304b.
Gleichen Russwurm, Heinrich Ludwig, Freiherr von 20-510d.
GLEICHEN, castles, Ger. 12-118a.
Gleichenberg, Aus. 25-1059b.
Gleicheniaceae 22-611d; 20-533a.
GLEIG, GEORGE 12-118b.
—, GEORGE ROBERT 12-118c.
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM Ludwig 12-118d; epigrams 9-691b.
Gleisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gleisiad: *see* Sewin.
GLEIWITZ, Ger. 12-119a; 11-808 (G3).
Glem, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Glemham, Sir Thomas 12-414c; 7-626c.
Glemsford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-28d.
Glen, James 19-515b.
Glen, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-536a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, reservoir, Scot. 23-98d.
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714a.
—, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
Glen (dict.) 24-413d; for glens not found below, such as Glen Aray, Glen Muick: *see* Aray, Muick, &c.
Glenade, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glenagarey, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Glenairn, Scot. 10-661a.
Glen Alice, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
— Allan, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Glenallen, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Glen Allen, Va. 28-118 (E3).
GLENALMOND, glen, Scot. 12-119a; 24-418 (D2).
Glenalmond College, Scot. 18-298d; 28-825a.
Glen Alpine, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Glenamoy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Glenan, isls., Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Glenapp conglomerates 16-828c.
Glenarbuck, Scot. 16-213b.
Glénard's disease 8-267a.
Glenariff (Waterfoot), Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Glenarm, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 2-153b.
Glenavon, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Glenavy, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Glenbarr, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Glenbeigh, Ire. 15-758b.
Glen Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Glenblair, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Glenboig, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 16-137a.
Glenbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ire. 7-159 (map); 7-159b.
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Glenbucket, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Glenburn, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Glenburnie, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Glenburry, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF 12-119a.
—, Robert Cunningham, earl of: *see* Kilmaurs, Robert Cunningham, Lord.
—, William Cunningham, earl of 12-119c; 2-484c; 2-850b.
Glencairn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Glen Campbell, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Glen Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Glencar, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glen Carbon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Glencarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
Glencarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Glencartholm group 8-663d.
Glencoe, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, S.Af. 19-262c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
GLENCOE (Glen o' Weeping), glen, Scot. 12-119c; 24-412 (C3); fairy hill 10-134b; geology 2-487a; massacre 24-453c, 2-485b, 4-473d, 25-762b.
"Glencoe" (race-horse) 13-734d.
Glencolumbkille, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLENCORSE, JOHN INGLIS, lord 12-119d; 25-814a.
Glencorse, riv., Scot. 8-940d.
Glencoul, inlet, Scot. 26-169d.
Glen Cove, N.Y. 16-982d.
Glencree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Glendale, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Glen Dale, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Glendale, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Northumb. 19-792a.
—, O. 20-26 (A-B6); 6-371a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Va. (battle): *see* Frazier's Farm.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF, glen, Ire. 12-120a; 14-744 (E3).
Glendaruel, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
Glendeane, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Glendevey, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Glendhu, inlet, Scot. 26-169d.
—, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Glendive, Mont. 14-276 (G2); 18-753a.
Glendo, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Glendoo, mt., Ire. 8-617d.
Glendora, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Glendowan, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
GLENDOWER, OWEN 12-120b; 9-510d; 28-264b; relics 7-210d.
Glendub, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Glenealy, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Glen Easton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Elder, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron 12-121a; corn duties 7-177c; Kaffir policy 5-239a, 25-472b, 8-695d.
Glenelg, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
GLENELG, S.Austr. 12-121b; 2-960 (F7).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (G1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 2-361b.
—, riv., Austr. 2-956a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-39a.
Glen Ellen, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Ellis, fells, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Glenelly, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glenellyn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Glenesk, A. Borthwick, 1st baron 19-557b.
Glenesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Glen Ey, forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Gleneyre, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Glen Eyre, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Glenfaba, sheading, I. of M 17-535c.
Glen Falls, N.Y. 19-598a.
Glenfarg, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Glenferness, Scot. 19-155b.
Glenfield, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Glenfinnan, val., Scot. 5-941b.
Glen Flora, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Flora, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Glengad Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glen Gardner, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Glengarnock, Scot. 24-418 (B3); iron works 7-777c.
GLENGARRIFF, Ire. 12-121b; 14-744 (B5).
— grits (geol.) 8-127d; 15-758b.
Glengarry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, co., Can. 20-117a.
—, val., Scot. 21-262c.
Glengarry (bonnet) 14-720b; 4-212a.
Glengavlin, kingdom of, Ire.: *see* Tullyhaw.
Glengesh Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLEN GREY, dist., Cape Col. 12-121c.
Glen Grey Act 5-243c; 23-256b.
Glengyle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Gyle.
"Glengyle" (law case) 24-98d,

Glenhall, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Glenham, N.Y. **10**-437b.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2).
Glenhaven, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Glen Haver, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C6).
Glenhazel, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F2).
Glen Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
— Helen, S.Austr. **2**-960 (E4).
Glenhope, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
Gleniffer, mts., Scot. **20**-520c.
Glen Imaal, Ire. **2**-615b.
— Innes, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
Gleniron, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Glenisla, Scot. **24**-412 (E3).
—, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Glenisla.
Glen Jean, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Glenkeel, mt., Ire. **10**-274b.
Glenken, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Glenkens, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Glenkill Burn, riv., Scot. **8**-663c.
Glenkillock, ravine, Scot. **23**-99a.
Glenkiln shales **16**-828c; **8**-663c; **20**-236b.
Glen-lake (dict.) **16**-86c.
Glenlee, Sir Thomas Miller, lord: *see* Miller, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee.
Glenlivet, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); battle **9**-754b, **13**-954d.
Glenlivet whisky **28**-591b.
Glenloch, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Glenluce, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); abbey **28**-629b; Claverhouse and Stair dispute **25**-761d; glacial remains **28**-628c.
Glenlyon, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Glenmallery, dist., Ire.: *see* Offaly.
—, Eastern, dist., Ire.: *see* Queens County.
—, Western, dist., Ire.: *see* Kings County.
Glenmalur, val., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-618d; battle **14**-776a.
Glenmary, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Glen Maye, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Glenmont, O. **20**-26 (F3-4).
Glenmoore, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I7).
Glenmora, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Glenmore, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, val., Scot.: *see* More, glen.
Glenmuick: *see* Muick.
Glenn, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Glennamaddy, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Glenndale, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Glenner, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **23**-240b.
Glenns Ferry, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Glenn Springs, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Glennville, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Gleno, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I4); **1**-747a.
Glenochil, Scot. **6**-417d.
Glenoe, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Gleno-humeral fold **15**-485b.
Glenoid ligament **15**-485a.
— lobe **18**-945b.
Glen Olden, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Glenopteris **20**-543b.
Glenora, Can. **4**-600 (B1).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
Glenorchy, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Hobart **13**-544c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Glenormiston, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Glenpark, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Glen Pool, oil field, Okla. **20**-58d.
Glenree, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Glen Richey, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
— Riddle, Pa. **21**-106 (K7); **26**-110b.
— Ridge, N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **4**-[illegible]
— Robertson, Can. **20**-114 (F1).
— Rock, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
Glenrock, Wy. **28**-874 (G3).
Glenrose, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Glenrowen, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D2).
Glenroy, O. **20**-26 (E6).
Glen St Mary, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
GLENS FALLS, N.Y. **12**-121c; **19**-596 (G2).
— Fork, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Glenshane, pass, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **16**-972c.
Glenshaw, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Glenshiel, Scot.: battle (1719) **23**-743b; **19**-39b.
—, glen, Scot.: *see* Shiel, glen.
Glenside, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Glensmith, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
Glen Springs, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Glenstrup, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Glentham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Glenthomson, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Glenties, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413b.
GLENTILT, glen, Scot. **12**-121d; **24**-412 (E3); geology **21**-262b.
Glen Tower, tower, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Glentworth, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Glen Ullin, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
— Union, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Glenview, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
Glenville, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F-G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (M4); **6**-506a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3); **28**-562c.
Glen Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
Glenwillard, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Glen Wilton, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Glenwood, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3); **14**-735a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, dist., N.Y. **28**-922c.
— Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-721d.
Glesco, Scot.: *see* Glasgow.
Glessite **1**-793d.
Gletsch, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **23**-271b.
Gletscherhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-745c.
Glettinganes, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Glevum, Brit. **23**-648 (B1): *see also* Gloucester.
Glew, celluloid films **14**-689d.
GLEYRE, MARC CHARLES Gabriel **12**-121d.
Glezen, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
Gliadin (dict.) **12**-145a.
Glichezaere, Heinrich der: *see* Heinrich der Glichezaere.
Glicia, M. Claudius **6**-466a.
Glidden, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
GLIDDON, GEORGE ROBINS **12**-122c.
Glide, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4).
— plane **7**-585b.
Glide, the (fencing) **10**-593d.
—, the (phonetics) **21**-465c.
Gliding joint **15**-484a.
Gliding machines **10**-517c.
Glienicki, Alt, &c., Ger.: *see* Alt Glienicki, &c.
Glienicker Werder, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Glière, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Glimåkra, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Glimin, Mor. **18**-851 (B4); **18**-854b.
Glimmingehus, Swed. **26**-192d.
Glin, knights of **15**-856d; **10**-443a.
GLINKA, FEDOR NIKOLAEvich **12**-122c.
—, **MICHAEL IVANOVICH** **12**-122d; **25**-278a.
—, **SERGY NIKOLAEVICH** **12**-123a.
Glinnaya, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
Glinsk, Russ. **22**-14a.
Glioma **27**-374d.
Glion, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Gli Orazzi ed I Curiazzi (Cimarosa) **20**-123a.
Glires: *see* Rodentia.
Gliridae: *see* Dormouse.
Glirinae **8**-429d; **23**-441b.
Glis, Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **4**-562b.
Glis glis: *see* Edible dormouse.
Glishich, Milovan **24**-698a.
Glisson, Francis **1**-932a; on rickets **23**-314d, **18**-49d.
Glisson's capsule **16**-801c.
Glis vulgaris: *see* Edible dormouse.
Glittertind, mt., Nor. **15**-521c.
Globe, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, mine, Rhod. **25**-466 (I2); **23**-262d.
Globe (celestial) **17**-635d; **17**-640c.
— (terrestrial) **17**-633a; **17**-645d; Gottorp **20**-13d.
Globe (Boston) **4**-293b.
Globe (Can.) **19**-565d; **4**-658d.
Globe (Eng.) **19**-561a; **3**-501a.
Globe (French) **7**-788d; **24**-46c.
Globe (Washington, D.C.) **19**-568d.
Globe amaranth **1**-780c; **10**-10b.
Globe and Commercial Advertiser (U.S.) **19**-569a.
GLOBE-FISH **12**-123b.
Globe-flower **10**-565a; **21**-779c; **22**-896b.
Globe lens **21**-508d.
Globe nebulizer **4**-635d.
— Theatre, Lond. **24**-774d; **26**-731b.
— thistle **13**-757d; **5**-551a; **6**-812c.
Globicephalus melas: *see* Ca'ing whale.
— scammoni: *see* Ca'ing whale.
Globiceps **14**-151b.
Globig (scientist) **3**-168a.
GLOBIGERINA **12**-123c; **10**-631d; **10**-630b (fig.); **10**-635d (fig.).
— ooze **10**-634b; **19**-976b; **16**-697a; in Atlantic **2**-856b; in Pacific **20**-435c.
Globigerinidaceae **10**-633c.
Globilemur: *see* Nesopithecus.
Globin **1**-514d.
Globine **19**-923a.
Globospherite **7**-568d.
Globularia **1**-753d.
Globulin **1**-514c; **4**-78d.
Globulite **7**-568d.
Globus (Karl Andree) **1**-971b.
Globus aerostaticus **7**-14a.
Globus hystericus (med.) **14**-211d.
Globus major of Epididymus (anat.) **23**-129d.
— minor of Epididymus **23**-129d.
— pallidus **4**-399c.
Glochidium larva **16**-120d.
Glockedon, G. **17**-645a.
Glocken-rapier: *see* Bell rapier.
GLOCKENSPIEL **12**-123d.
Glockenturm, tower, Aix-la-Chapelle **1**-448d.
Glocker, E. F.: on iron ore **5**-812d; on meerschaum **18**-72d; on silver ore **22**-686a; on zinc ore **4**-56d.
Glockthurm, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Glode, sound, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Glödisthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Glodwick, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Gloe, Ben-y-, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **4**-35a.
Gloeocapsa **1**-586b; **16**-579d; **16**-581b (fig.).
Gloeocystis **1**-597c.
Gloeosiphonia **1**-592d.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum **28**-95c.
Gloörsen, Kristian **19**-817c.
Glogau, Otto **2**-136b.
GLOGAU, Ger. **12**-124a; **11**-808 (F3); dukes of **4**-423a, **1**-494d.
Gloger, C. W. L. **20**-315a.
Glogue, Wales **21**-81c.
Gloioconis **20**-525a.
Glomach, falls, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741d.
Glomači, tribe: *see* Daleminči.
Glomeridae **18**-471b.
Glomeridesmidae **18**-471b.
Glomeridesmus **18**-471b.
Glomeris **18**-468d.
Glomeroidea **18**-471b.
Glomerulus (bot.) **10**-558d.
— (of kidney) **14**-256a; **27**-798d.
Glommen, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1-2-3): **19**-800c; **9**-909d.
Glomus **14**-256a.
Glonn, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D5).
Glonoin **19**-717c.
Glons, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Gloom Castle, Scot.: *see* Campbell Castle.
Glooscap **14**-471d.
Glore, lake, Ire. **28**-548d.
—, riv., Ire. **28**-548d.
Gloria, De (Cicero) **1**-523c; **6**-355a.
Gloria de Goytá, Braz. **21**-178c.
Gloria in Excelsis **8**-461a; **14**-182c; **17**-849c.
Gloria, La (Gabriele D'Annunzio) **2**-79b.
Glorialbo, Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Gloria Patri **8**-461c.
Glories: *see* Corona.
Glorieta, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Gloriette, isl., Fr. **19**-164a.
Glorieuses, isls., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B1); **6**-795b.
Glorieux, Le (Philippe Destouches) **8**-104d.
GLORIOSA **12**-124b; **16**-683b; **21**-781c; **16**-325d.
Gloriosam ecclesiam (papal bull) **15**-437a.
Gloriosa superba **13**-473d; **16**-326c.
Glorioso, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Glorieuses.
"Glorious defence of Londonderry" (tapestry) **26**-406d.
Glorvina: *see* Morgan, Sydney, N.S.W.
GLORY (fame) **12**-124b.
— (in pictures) **12**-124b; **2**-924d.
—, order of **15**-867a.
Glosa ordinaria (Walafrid Strabo) **28**-251b.
GLOSS (glossary) **12**-124c; **5**-622c; Breton **5**-650a; French **7**-836a; Irish **5**-632b; Welsh **5**-640a.
Glossa, cape, Turk. **27**-426 (A3); **12**-426c.
Glossa (dict.) **2**-919a.
Glossaire Nautique **8**-186d.
Glossanthrax **2**-107b.
Glossa Ordinaria (Accursius) **1**-134b; **23**-576c.
Glossa Ordinaria tōn Basilikōn **12**-125a.
Glossarists: *see* Glossatores.
GLOSSARY **12**-124c; **8**-186a; Biblical **12**-127c; Celtic **12**-128a; medical **12**-127c.
Glossatores **23**-576a.
Glossic **21**-460c.
Glossina: *see* Tsetse-fly.
— fusca **27**-341c.
— morsitans **20**-788d.
— palpalis **20**-789b; **27**-351a; **27**-341c.
— tachinoides **27**-341c.
Glossing (dict.) **10**-382b.
Glossiphonia: *see* Clepsine.
Glossitis **8**-263d.
Glossoceras **5**-693c.
Glosso-epiglottic folds **27**-7d.
Glossograptidae **12**-365d.
Glossograptus **12**-366c.
— Hincksii **12**-366b (fig.).
Glossolalia: *see* Tongues, Gift of.
Glossonycteris **6**-243d.
GLOSSOP, Derby. **12**-128b; **9**-416 (II. D3); **28**-933 (B3); **7**-288b.
Glossophaga **6**-243d.
Glossopharyngeal nerve **19**-396b; **27**-1049a; of fishes **14**-267b; of tongue **27**-7d, **26**-446d.
Glossopteris **23**-871d; **20**-540a (fig.).
— flora **20**-540a; **21**-778b; **21**-177c; India **14**-377c; Natal **19**-253b; Russia **23**-871d; Triassic **27**-259d.
Glossoscolicidae **5**-795d.
Glossotherium **19**-112d; **1**-817c; **20**-900a.
Glossozamites **20**-540d.
— Hoheneggeri **12**-545b.
Glossozoa **20**-55c.
Glossy ibis **14**-218d.
— starling **28**-1009b.
Gloster, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Glotovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H3).
Glotta: *see* Glossa.
Glottal stop (dict.) **21**-464d.
Glottiana **12**-82c.
Glottis **21**-462b; **23**-185c; **28**-173b; **21**-895c.
Glottokomeion (dict.) **2**-919c.
GLOUCESTER, EARLS AND dukes of **12**-128c; **12**-130a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of: *see* Eleanor (of Gloucester).
—, Frederick Louis, duke of: *see* Frederick Louis, prince of Wales.
—, **GILBERT DE CLARE**, earl of (d. 1295) **12**-129a; **9**-493a; **9**-495d; Gloucestershire lands **12**-134d; papal legate besieged **4**-207a; Rochester castle captured **15**-738d.
—, Gilbert de Clare, earl of (d. 1314) **12**-129b; **9**-499d.
—, Henry, duke of: *see* Henry (prince of Wales).
—, **HUMPHREY**, duke of **12**-129b; **9**-513d; **21**-79b; Oxford library **20**-412d; precedence table **22**-268b.
—, Isabella, countess: *see* Isabella (of Gloucester; queen of England).
—, **RICHARD DE CLARE**, earl of **12**-129d.
—, Richard (Plantagenet), duke of: *see* Richard III.
GLOUCESTER, ROBERT, earl of (d. 1147) **12**-130a; **9**-480b; **4**-581a.
—, Robert Fitz-Hamon, earl of: *see* Fitz Hamon.
—, Thomas le Despenser, earl of: *see* Despenser.
—, **THOMAS OF WOOD**stock, duke of **12**-130c; **28**-925c; **9**-509a; constableship claim **17**-4a; French campaign (1377) **9**-507c.
—, William, duke of: *see* William (English prince).
—, William Fitz Robert, earl of **4**-581b; **5**-318c: *see also* Clare family.
—, Milo of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Robert of (chronicler): *see* Robert of Gloucester.
GLOUCESTER, Eng. **12**-131a; **9**-420 (III. C3); **4**-584 (B-C8); **12**-134c; **12**-406d; **9**-417c; abbey **1**-21c; cathedral **12**-131a, **2**-404a, **5**-520d, **27**-96 (Pl. I.); fair **10**-128b.
GLOUCESTER, Mass. **12**-132a; **17**-852 (F1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3); siege (1781); **26**-428c.
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
—, harbour, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
Gloucester and Berkeley ship canal, Glos.: *see* Berkeley
Gloucester candlestick **21**-799d.
— cattle **5**-539b.
— cheese **7**-749c.
GLOUCESTER CITY, N.J. **12**-132d; **19**-502 (B4).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Hall, Oxon. **20**-412b.
— Junction, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. **12**-132d; **9**-420 (III. C3); coal **9**-425d, **27**-600b; cotton **7**-283b; cricket **7**-441c; fruit **11**-261b; geology **12**-133b, **2**-348c; hops **13**-678d.
Gloucester, Statute of (1278) **9**-494c; **25**-812d; **28**-848a.
—, Vale of **12**-133c.
Glounthaune, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Glouster, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Gloux, Olivier (pseud.): *see* Aimard, Gustave.
GLOVE **12**-135c; **16**-345a; of mail **2**-586b; pontifical **12**-136d.
Glover, George **21**-855d.
—, James N. **25**-713d.
—, John **26**-67c.
—, **SIR JOHN HAWLEY** **12**-137b.
—, **RICHARD** **12**-137c.
—, Sarah Ann **7**-664c.
—, Sergeant **19**-556b.
Glover, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, reef, C.Am. **5**-678 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
— Gap, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Glovers, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Glovers company, Lond. **12**-137a; **16**-811a; Perth **12**-137a; Worcester **12**-137a.
GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y. **12**-137d; **19**-596 (F2).
Glover tower **26**-67d.
Glove-silver **12**-136c.
Glove sponge **25**-731b.
Glow, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329d.
Glower-o'er-'em **16**-731d.
Glow lamp detector: *see* Oscillation valve.
GLOW-WORM **12**-138a; **6**-669a.
GLOXINIA **12**-138a; **13**-757c.
Gloxinioides **10**-771c.
Gloze (dict.) **12**-124d.
GLUCINUM **12**-138b: *see also* Beryllium.
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIbald **12**-138b; **19**-78d; **20**-122b.
Glück, Pastor **5**-525d.
GLUCKSBURG, Ger. **12**-141a; **8**-24 (B4).
GLUCKSTADT, Ger. **12**-141a: **11**-808 (B2).
Glucoheptose **12**-141d.
Glucosamine **5**-606b.
GLUCOSE **12**-141a; brewing **4**-508c; jams **1**-232c; wine **28**-718d; of blood plasma **4**-79a.
— process: *see* Schlieper and Baum's process.
GLUCOSIDE **12**-142b.
Glucuronic acid **23**-969d.
GLUE **12**-143a; **1**-515c; **15**-482b.
Glugea **9**-386b; **9**-385b.
Glugeidae **9**-384d; **9**-386c (fig.).

Glukhov, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-84a.
Glumaceae **2**-14a.
Glume **12**-371d.
Glurns, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Glusburn, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Glut (engineering) **10**-664d; **28**-501a.
Glutaconic acid **12**-144d.
Glutaminic acid **1**-514a; **19**-923a.
GLUTARIC ACID **12**-144d; **6**-55c.
Glutarimide **12**-144d; **22**-691b.
GLUTEN **12**-145a; **4**-467b; **10**-550b.
Gluteus muscle **19**-57b.
Glutinous Hag: *see* Hag-fish.
GLUTTON **12**-145b; **5**-373c; **21**-836b; fur **11**-348c, **11**-353c, **11**-357a.
Glwdyr Fawr, mt., Wales **5**-360c.
Glycaphorm **18**-862d.
GLYCAS, MICHAEL **12**-145d.
Glycera **5**-791d.
Glyceria fluitans: *see* Manna-grass.
— maritima: *see* Floating meadow grass.
Glyceric ether **25**-893d.
GLYCERIN **12**-146a; **1**-710c; physiology **4**-79b; soap **20**-45c; vaccination **27**-833c; wine **28**-719a; Wurtz on **28**-859d.
Glycerius (Roman emperor) **19**-385c.
Glycerol: *see* Glycerin.
— monoformin **1**-710c.
Glyceryl myristate **6**-621d.
— trinitrate: *see* Nitroglycerin.
Glycimeris **3**-453a; **16**-124a.
Glycin: *see* Glycocoll.
Glycine hispida: *see* Soy bean.
— Soja: *see* Soy bean.
Glycocoll **19**-923a; **1**-514a; **11**-555c.
— hydrochloride ethyl ester **8**-175a.
Glycocyamine **12**-651a.
Glycogen **20**-921c; **4**-79a; **18**-196c; in fungi **11**-334c; in plants **21**-766c.
Glycol Chlorhydrin **9**-851d.
GLYCOLS **12**-147a.
Glycoluric acid: *see* Hydantoic acid.
Glycolyl urea: *see* Hydantoin.
Glycon (Greek sculptor) **17**-184c.
Glycon-Asclepius **14**-509a; **1**-567c.
GLYCONIC (dict.) **12**-147b.
Glyco-proteid **1**-515b.
Glycosuria **19**-926d; **18**-196b: *see also* Diabetes mellitus.
Glycothymolin **26**-905b.
Glycouril **1**-688c.
Glycovanillin **12**-142d.
Glycyphila rufifrons: *see* White-throated honey-eater.
Glycyrrhiza echinata **18**-181b.
— glabra **16**-759c; **18**-181b.
— uralensis **12**-167d.
Glycyrrhizin **16**-759c.
Glyde, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Glydyr Fach, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **5**-360c.
— Fawr, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Glyme, riv., Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Glyn, James **15**-237d.
—, Sir Richard Carr **25**-56b.
Glyn Ceiriog, Wales **8**-18c.
Glyncorrwg, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **12**-75a; **4**-617a.
Glynde, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Glyndon, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
Glyn Dyfrdwy, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
Glynn, John **28**-643d.
Glynn, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
—, La. **17**-54 (a5).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Glynne, Sir Stephen Richard **13**-93b.
Glyn-Neath, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **12**-75a.
Glynsky tube **8**-319d.
Glyoxal **1**-532c.
Glyoxaline: *see* Imidazoles.
— dicarboxylic acid **14**-332a.
Glyoxime **20**-419b; **11**-357a.
— peroxide **11**-357b.
Glyoxylic acid **18**-187a.
GLYPH (dict.) **12**-147b.
Glyphaeidae **7**-560c.
Glyphioceras **5**-311c.
— bilingue **21**-87d.
— crenestria **21**-87c.
— diadema **21**-87d.
— reticulatum **21**-87d.
— spirale **21**-87d.
— striatus **21**-87d.
Glypho, Gr. **12**-424 (A1).
Glyphography **14**-324d.
Glyphotes **23**-440a.
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus: *see* Pole flounder.
— microcephalus: *see* Lemon sole.
Glyptocrinidae **8**-878d.
Glyptocystidae **8**-878a.
Glyptocystinae **8**-878a.
GLYPTODON **12**-147b.
Glyptodontidae **12**-147c; **8**-929a.
Glyptonotus entomon **5**-454b.
Glyptopomus **8**-128c.
Glyptoscorpius **5**-311d.
Glyptosphaeridae **8**-878a.
Glyptostrobus: *see* Water-pine.
GLYPTOTHEK **12**-147d.
Glyptotherium **12**-147d.
GMELIN (family) **12**-148a.
—, Johann Friedrich **12**-148a; **20**-303a; **6**-166b.
—, Johann Georg **12**-148a; **14**-26d.
—, Leopold **12**-148a; **6**-47d; **9**-257c; **6**-605c; use of vivisection **28**-157d.
Gmelina **5**-454a.
— leichardtii: *see* Beech, Australian.
Gmelinite **5**-785c.
Gmund, Aus. (Carinthia) **12**-148b.
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) **3**-4 (D2); **12**-148b.
—, Ger. (Bavaria) **11**-808 (C5).
GMUND, Ger. (Württemberg) **12**-148b; **11**-808 (B-C4).
GMUNDEN, Aus. **12**-148c; **3**-4 (C3); battle (1626) **20**-740a.
—, lake, Aus.: *see* Traunsee.
Gnadenhütten, O. **20**-26 (H4); **19**-532c.
Gnam-ri-srong-tsan: *see* Nam-ri-srong-tsan.
Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm **8**-518d.
Gnaphalium **6**-812d; **21**-782b.
— sylvaticum **21**-765a.
Gnaphosa **2**-306d.
Gnaphosidae **2**-306d.
GNAT **12**-148c; *see also* Mosquito.
Gnat-catcher **27**-634a.
Gnathaena **8**-290b.
Gnathia, It.: *see* Gnatia.
Gnathite **5**-670a.
Gnathobase **2**-676d.
Gnathobdellidae **5**-799c; **5**-798b; circulatory system **5**-799a; jaws **16**-366a.
Gnathochilarium **18**-469a.
Gnathophausia **21**-478a.
GNATHOPODA **12**-148c: *see also* Arthropoda.
Gnathostoma (Crustacea) **9**-659a.
Gnathostomata (Echinodermata) **8**-881d.
GNATIA (Egnatia, Ignatia, Anazzo), It. **12**-148c; **15**-26 (F4).
Gnawr: *see* Bur.
Gnedich, Nicholas **23**-917d.
GNEISENAU, A. W. A., Count Neithardt von **12**-148d; **28**-377d; **18**-955c.
"Gneisenau" (cruiser) **24**-912a.
Gneiss, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides.
GNEISS (rock) **12**-149c; **2**-360d; graphite **12**-364d; igneous: *see* Orthogneiss; sedimentary: *see* Paragneiss.
— of Bojan (geol.) **2**-361d.
GNEIST, H. R. H. F. VON **12**-150c.
Gnepfstein, mt., Alps: *see* Pilatus.
GNESEN (Gniezno), Ger. **12**-151c; **11**-808 (F2); **21**-[illegible].
Gnetales **12**-762c; **12**-754cd.
Gnetoideae **12**-754d; **12**-762c.
Gnetopsis **20**-538d.
Gnetum **12**-763a; **21**-781b; affinities **12**-762c; archegonium **12**-754c.
Gnezda (Kniesen), Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Gniezno, Ger.: *see* Gnesen.
Gnifetti, Giovanni **1**-748d.
Gnifetti, mt., Alps: *see* Signalkuppe.
Gnipho, Marcus Antonius **4**-[illegible].
Gnoien, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
"Gnóme" (submarine) **24**-921b.
GNOME AND GNOMIC poetry **12**-151d; **22**-506c; **3**-123b; English **9**-608d; Irish **5**-632a; Welsh **5**-647b.
— motor **20**-40b.
GNOMES **12**-152a.
GNOMON **12**-152b; **22**-701c.
Gnomonic projection: *see* Central projection.
Gnomonics: *see* Dial and Dialling.
Gnosall, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
Gnosiology (dict.) **9**-701d.
Gnosis (aeon) **12**-156b.
— (dict.) **12**-153b.
Gnossus, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
GNOSTICISM **12**-152b; **13**-359c; **6**-335c; apocryphal literature **2**-176b; Babylonian elements **3**-115b; Basilidian **3**-478d; Coptic MSS. **7**-114c; Demiurge **8**-1b; devil **8**-122c; eschatology **9**-763b; extreme unction **10**-89d; Irenaeus **14**-791c; Manichaeism **17**-574b; Marcionite doctrine **17**-691d; metempsychosis **18**-260a; Neoplatonism **19**-374d; New Testament references **26**-1031d, **15**-451b, **15**-537d; Sufic doctrine **26**-31c; templars **26**-599a; theology **26**-774; **12**-266d; Valentinian development **27**-852c.
GNU **12**-159c; **2**-91d.
Gnya-khri-tsan-po **26**-926c.
Gnyan-tsan: *see* Lha-tho-Thori-Gnyan-tsan.
Go (Chin. general): *see* 'Ng.
Go (measure) **28**-492a.
— (philology) **15**-167b.
GO or GO-BANG (game) **12**-159c.
GOA, India **12**-159d; **14**-382 (E-F12); Camoens' account **5**-117b; ivory carving **15**-98b.
Goa (zool.) **6**-247b.
Goabis, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B3).
Goa butter: *see* Kokum butter.
Goad, Roger **10**-498a.
Goaf (coal-mine) **6**-582c.
Goagnazes, tribe, S.Am. **4**-454c.
Goajira, penin., Colom. **6**-701 (C2); **6**-706d.
Goajiro, tribe **2**-322d; **7**-899a.
GOAL (dict.) **12**-161b.
Goalanda, India **14**-376 (N-O8); **11**-451c.
GOALPARA, India **12**-161c; **14**-376 (O6); **2**-771d.
—, dist., India **12**-161c; **14**-376 (O6); **2**-774b.
Goalundo, India: *see* Goalanda.
Goang, riv., Aby. **19**-693 (D5); **19**-695c.
Goangra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Goanna: *see* Monitor.
Goa powder: *see* Araroba powder.
Goaribari, isl., Pac.O. **5**-809c.
Goascoran, C.Am. **5**-678 (C4).
—, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (C4).
Goat, isl., Cal. **24**-144d.
—, isl., N.S.W. **26**-278 (B2); **22**-118b.
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-635c.
—, isl., R.I. **19**-534d.
—, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
GOAT (zool.) **12**-161d; **4**-338a; Aphrodite **2**-166d; Artemis **2**-664b; duration of life **16**-976a; Egypt **9**-42b, **9**-45d; foot-and-mouth disease **10**-617c; foot-gland **17**-522b; Formosa **10**-669d; hunting **24**-1000b; hybridism **14**-28a; Ireland, ancient **14**-768b; milk **7**-738a, **17**-514d, **20**-776b; in religion **2**-51d; skin **11**-348c, **11**-350a, **16**-331c; wool **28**-816b.
— (Zodiac): *see* Capricornus.
Goatfell, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **2**-644c.
Goathland, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Goat-moth **16**-466d; **16**-471b; hibernation **13**-446b.
Goat pepper **5**-589a.
Goat's beard (bot.) **24**-87b.
— rue **16**-383d.
GOATSUCKER **12**-163c; **3**-977d; **3**-969a; duration of life **16**-975d; Tasmanian: *see* Morepork.
Goats Water, lake, Lancs. **16**-91a.
Goa Velha, India: *see* Goa.
Gob (coal-mine): *see* Goaf.
— (plant) **25**-378d.
Gobabis, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D4).
Gobad, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C2); **25**-382d.
Gobalitis, dist., Arab.: *see* Seir.
Go-bang (game): *see* Go.
Gobannium, Brit.: *see* Abergavenny.
Gobanuisgeach, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Gobardhan, India **19**-102a.
GOBAT, SAMUEL **12**-165a; **28**-774d.
Gobbett Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
Gobbins, rocks, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE Joseph **12**-165a.
GOBELIN (family) **12**-165b.
Gobelins, arrond., Paris **20**-804 (B1 & D3); **20**-810b.
—, factory, Paris **12**-165c; **26**-403b; **26**-406c; carpets **5**-395b; dyeing **6**-405c, **8**-744d.
Gobelinus Persona: *see* Pius II.
Göbelsberg, mt., Aus.: *see* Göblberg.
Gober, Hausa state **13**-69c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L2).
Gobernador, isl., Braz. **23**-355d.
Gobert, A. **24**-768d.
— (of Brienne) **4**-562d.
Go-between, isl., Jap.: *see* Nakadachi.
Gobharana (priest) **6**-175b.
GOBI (Sha-mo, Han-hai), desert, C.As. **12**-165d; **6**-170a; Hsüan Tsang **13**-844a; Marco Polo **22**-8b; Prjevalski **2**-739a.
Gobiesocidae **26**-545d.
Gobiesociformes **14**-247d.
Gobiidae **26**-545c.
Gobiiformes **26**-545c.
Gobind Das: *see* Govind Das.
Gobindpur, India **14**-376 (M8); **6**-272c.
Gobind Rai: *see* Govind Singh.
Gobio fluviatilis: *see* Gudgeon.
Gobir, state, Nig. **25**-353d.
Gobius: *see* Goby.
Göblberg, mt., Aus. **3**-2b.
Goble, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C1).
Goblesville, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
GOBLET, RENE **12**-169a; Boulanger **4**-318d; Massawa capitulation **15**-75b; religious orders **10**-888c.
GOBLET **12**-169b; **21**-800a.
— cell (zool.) **7**-712c.
Gobleville, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Goblin, tribe, China: *see* Yaou-jin.
Goblin's Cave, Scot. **15**-696c.
Gobo, Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
Gobony **13**-321b.
Gobowen, Salop **24**-1020d.
Gobri, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Gobrons, tribe, Somlnd. **25**-380b.
Gobryas (Gaubaruva) **3**-106a; **7**-707d.
Göbschelwitz, Sax. **4**-492c.
Gobwen, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3); **15**-531d.
GOBY (Gobius) **12**-169b; **5**-454b; egg **9**-15d.
GOCH, Ger. **12**-169c; **11**-808 (A3).
Gochas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D5).
Gocho (dict.) **15**-211b.
Gockel, Albert **2**-865a.
Gockelen, Conrad: *see* Goclenius, Conrad.
Gocklerwilz, Ger. **16**-505a.
Gockston, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Goclenius, Conrad **13**-208d.
—, Rudolph **21**-551b.
GOD **12**-169d: *see also* Deity.
Goda, countess of Boulogne **9**-956c.
Godabawa, Nig. **19**-678 (B1).
Go-daigo **15**-260b; **15**-169c.
Godairi, India **14**-382 (K-L9).
GODALMING, Sur. **12**-169d; **16**-942 (B4); **1**-238d.
GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS Paul **12**-170b.
—, Eugene: balloon **1**-265d.
Godavari, canals, India **12**-170c; **14**-851c.
—, cape, India **14**-382 (K11); **7**-147a.
GODAVARI, dist., India **12**-170d; **14**-382 (I.-K11).
GODAVARI, riv., India **12**-170b; **14**-382 (H-I10); **4**-187a.
Godbe, W. S. **18**-846a.
Godbout, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Godda, India **14**-376 (M7).
Goddard, J. T. **21**-508c.
—, Thomas (general) **3**-846b; **5**-82a.
Goddard, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Godden *v.* Hales **15**-138b; **26**-665c.
Godeau, Antoine **28**-177d.
Godebald (bp. of Utrecht) **27**-825d.
Godeffroy, R. (chemist) **4**-944b.
Godeffroy (German business house) **11**-886a.
Godefroi, Godefroid, Godfred, Godfried and Godefridus: *see* Godfrey.
GODEFROY (French family) **12**-171a.
—, Denis **12**-171a; **1**-134b.
Godegesil (of Burgundy) **6**-563d.
Godehard, St **13**-462b.
Godelfare, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Godelminge, Sur.: *see* Godalming.
Godendag: *see* Halbert.
Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, viscount: *see* Ripon, earl of.
Goderich, Can. **20**-114 (B2); **20**-116a.
Goderiche, John **1**-972d.
Goderville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
GODESBERG, Ger. **12**-171d; **11**-808 (I. k7).
Godescalus: *see* Gottschalk.
GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS **12**-171d.
Godetia **20**-104d; **21**-782c.
— Lindleyana **13**-766c.
— Whitneyi **13**-766c.
Go-devil **21**-320b.
Godey's magazine **1**-835c.
GODFREY (of Bouillon) **12**-172b; **7**-529b; Lohengrin legend **16**-923a; Order of St John of Jerusalem **24**-12c; Order of the Holy Sepulchre **15**-866a.
— (de Croyland) **21**-297c.
— (Danish king, d. 810) **8**-28d; **7**-810b; **5**-893c.
— (Danish king, d. 891) **8**-29a.
— (of Dublin) **14**-765d.
— (of Fontaines) **24**-355a.
— (of Gemen) **8**-39d.
— ("the Bearded": of Lower Lorraine) **17**-10b; **11**-838c; **13**-606c.
— ("the Hunchback": of Lower Lorraine) **17**-10b; **17**-888d; **13**-607a.
— (of Louvain: of Lower Lorraine, d. 1128) **17**-10b; **4**-356d; **16**-691d.
— III. (of Lower Lorraine, d. 1190) **4**-356d.
— (of Malmesbury) **28**-675c.
— (de Lucy): *see* Lucy, Godfrey de.
— (de St Omer) **26**-591a.
— (of Strasburg): *see* Gottfried von Strassburg.
— (of Villehardouin) **19**-279b.
GODFREY (OF VITERBO) **12**-173a; **2**-188d.
—, Count (c. 996) **6**-423d.
—, Benjamin **1**-764c.
GODFREY, SIR EDMUND Berry **12**-172a; **16**-367d; **24**-[illegible].
—, Michael **3**-335c.
—, Thomas (Am. writer) **1**-833b.
—, Thomas: sextant **24**-750a.
Godfrey, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5); **1**-764c.
Godgifu: *see* Godiva.
Godhavn, Green. **12**-543 (D4); **12**-546c.
GODHRA, India **12**-173b; **14**-376 (E8).
GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE AN-dré **12**-173b; statue **12**-699a.
—, Louis **11**-628c; **16**-51d; **21**-268d.
Göding, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); **18**-817c.
—, Ger.: *see* Göttingen.
Godinho, Manoel **22**-160c.
GODIVA **12**-173c; **23**-724c.
Godi-vizk, pass., Asia: *see* Edena.
GODKIN, EDWIN LAW-rence **12**-174a.
Godlewski, E. **21**-747b; **3**-215d.
Godley, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
—, dist., Sur. **6**-86d.
Godlieve, St **26**-238d.
Godman, F. Ducane **3**-975c; museum **19**-66c; **5**-731c.
—, John D. **21**-535d.
GODMANCHESTER, Hunts. **12**-174b; **4**-584 (C5); **9**-424 (IV. B2); pillow-lace **13**-953a.
Godmersham, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **17**-598a; **21**-604c.
Gödnitz, Ger. **2**-44d.
Gododin, Manaw, Brit.: *see* Manaw Gododin.
Godofelassi, N.E.Af. **9**-746c.
GODOLLO, Hung. **12**-174c; **3**-4 (F3); battle (1849) **12**-256b.
—, castle, Hung. **4**-736d; **9**-285b.

Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, earl of 12-175b.
—, George Godolphin Osborne, baron: *see* Leeds.
—, Henrietta Godolphin, countess of: *see* Marlborough.
—, John 24-536c.
—, Margaret 12-175b; 10-6d.
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY GOdolphin, earl of 12-174c; 24-405b.
"Godolphin Arabian" or "Godolphin Barb" (horse) 13-719b; 13-720a; descendants 13-721b.
Godolphin award (1708) 8-835a.
Godomar (of Burgundy) 13-376b.
Godoreby, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.
GODOY, ALVAREZ DE Faria, Manuel de 12-175b; 25-553d; 22-151a.
—, Francisco 23-724b.
Godparent: *see* Sponsor.
Godred Crovan (king of Dublin) 17-537c; 13-192b.
Godrevy, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Godric, St 27-1046a.
GODROON 12-176a.
Godrum: *see* Guthrum.
Gods, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
"God save the King" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Godsey, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
God's Gift College, Dulwich: *see* Dulwich College.
Godshill, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
God's House, college, Cambs. 5-91d.
Godshuis (Dutch charity) 15-616b.
God's Mercy, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Godsport, Hants.: *see* Gosport.
Godstone, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 26-140a; 12-552a.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Godstow, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Godthaab, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-546c.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— (Baals Revier), fjord, Green. 12-544a.
Godunov, Boris: *see* Boris, tsar.
Godwin (Danish prince) 8-29a.
—, **FRANCIS 12-176a.**
—, George 3-320a.
—, Sir H. T. 4-847b.
—, Mary Jane 12-178b.
—, **MARY WOLLSTONEcraft 12-176b.**
—, Mary Wollstonecraft (the younger): *see* Shelley.
—, **WILLIAM 12-177b;** 9-839b; 24-829b.
Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham 12-179a; 13-470c.
GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-178d; 10-638d; Kent's cavern 2-115a, 2-346d, 15-740b.
Godwin-Austen, mt., C.As.: *see* K2.
GODWINE, earl 12-179a; 8-990c; 9-473b; Goodwin sands legend 12-240c; Portland plundered (1052) 22-121d.
Godwins, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
GODWIT 12-179c.
Goebel, Karl 21-775a; 4-707b.
GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL von 12-180a; Franco-German War 11-6d, 24-43b; Seven Weeks' War 24-714a.
Goeben, fort (Fort Queuleu), Ger. 10-697a; 18-310 (plan).
Goedereede, isl., Holl.: *see* Goeree.
—, isl., W.Af.: *see* Goree.
GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE 12-180c.
Göël (Hebrew law) 23-938d.
Goemagol: *see* Gogmagog.
Goeppert, H. R.: *see* Göppert, H. R.
Goeree, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-513c.
—, isl., W.Af.: *see* Goree.
Goerz, C. P. 21-516c.
Goes, Benedict 11-626b; 6-191a; 28-904d; 12-877c.
—, **DAMIAO DE 12-180d;** 22-159a; 22-883a.
—, **HUGO VAN DER 12-181c;** 21-590d.
—, Johan Antonides van der 8-725b.
—, Pedro de 4-455a.
GOES, Holl. 12-181d; 13-588 (A3).
Goesbriand, P. D. de 5-650d.
Goeschenen, Switz.: *see* Göschenen.
Goethals, G. W. 20-671a.
—, Henry: *see* Henry of Ghent.
—, Jules, baron 20-507c.
Goethe, August von 12-188d.
—, Cornelia, F. C.: *see* Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
—, Johann Kaspar 12-182a.
—, **JOHANN WOLFGANG von 12-182a;** 11-792a; 8-541a; aesthetics 1-287a; Bacon compared 9-627a; biology and evolution 10-32a, 28-1028d, 14-17d; language, influence on 11-782c; Lewes' *Life* 16-520c; plant morphology 21-773d; posthumous works 8-886a; Schiller 24-325a; vertebral theory of skull 20-56d; war of liberation 19-220d; Weimar house 28-495c.
—, Katharina Elisabeth 12-182a.
—, Walther Wolfgang von 12-188d.
—, Wolfgang Maximilian von 12-188d.
Goethe, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Goethe-Verein, Berlin 11-894b.
Goethite, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Goethite (min.): *see* Göthite.
Goetschius, Johann Heinrich 23-24a.
GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c.
"Goetz with the iron hand": *see* Berlichingen, Goetz von.
Goeze, Johann Melchior 16-498c.
Goezman, Louis Valentin 3-590d.
Goff, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Goffe, Thomas 20-897c.
—, **WILLIAM 12-190a;** 28-574b.
GOFFER (dict.) **12-190b.**
Goffe's Falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Goff's Oak, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Goffstown, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
GOG (bibl.) **12-190b;** in Ezekiel 10-103d.
Gogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-159d.
Gogebic, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, mts., Wis. 28-742a; iron works 27-642d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B4); 18-372a.
Gogha, India: *see* Gogo.
Goginan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320a.
Gogmagog 11-617b; 12-190d.
Gog Magog, hills, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-97c.
Gogo, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
GOGO, India 12-190d; 14-382 (E9).
Gogogo, mt., Af. 22-164a.
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIevich 12-190d; 23-918a; 19-838a.
GOGRA, riv., India 12-191c; 14-376 (K6); 15-776a.
Gogsee 7-646a.
Gohad, state, India 8-143c; 12-749a.
Gohar: *see* Jauhar.
Gohelle, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
Gohel Rajputs 3-845c; 15-695d.
GOHIER, LOUIS JEROME 12-191c.
Gohl, Jacobus: *see* Golius, Jacobus.
Gohlis, Leipzig 16-400a.
GOHRDE, forest, Ger. 12-191d; 11-808 (C2).
Göhren, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
Goiana, Braz.: *see* Goyanna.
Goidels 14-757a; 4-486a; 12-75b; dialect 5-613c.
Goidsenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (map).
Goignies, Antony de 11-572d.
Goiim (bibl.) 1-71d.
Goil, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c; 10-452b.
Goin, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Going (staircase) 25-765c.
Goingaryp, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Going barrel: clock 6-546d; watch 28-363b.
Goinicki, Lucas 21-924a.
Goire (legend) 12-300d.
—, riv., Fr. 6-907b.
Goirle, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Goislard de Monsabert, Anne: *see* Monsabert.
Goitacazes, tribe 28-44c.
GOITO, It. 12-191d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1848) 15-52c.
GOITRE 12-191d, 20-925 (Pl. V. fig. 44).
Gojam, prov., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 1-86b; Beke's exploration 3-660d; rainy season 1-85c.
Goje, rapids, Af. 6-923 (D1).
Gojo, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Gojo-zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
Gojunome, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Gok, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Amneus.
GOKAK, India 12-192c; 14-382 (F11); 3-668c.
—, falls, India 12-192c.
Gokan zan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Gokarn, India 6-619d.
GOKCHA (Lychinitis), lake, Caucasia **12-192c;** 23-874 (II. D3); 23-648 (G2); 5-547a.
—, mts., Caucasia 5-547a.
Go-kinai, dist., Jap. 15-204a.
Goklans, tribe 27-469d; 2-790d; 4-770d.
Gokstad, Nor. 3-441d; 19-313a.
Goksun, Turk.As.: *see* Cocysus.
Gokul, India 19-102a; 13-510c.
Gokulastha Gosains: *see* Vallabhacharis.
Gokulnath 13-487a.
Gol, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Gola, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Gola, tribe 1-329d.
Golad, race 16-789b.
Golaghat, India (Assam) 14-376 (Q6).
Gola-Ghat, India (Nepal) 14-376 (I5).
Golak Planina, mts., Serv. and Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Golan, Pal. 3-465a.
Gola Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golaw, Salomon von: *see* Logau, Friedrich.
Golaya Gora, mt., Russ.As. 17-724d.
Golbanti, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Golborne, John 12-84b.
Golborne, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-140b.
Golcar, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Golchikha, Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
Golconda, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GOLCONDA, India 12-192c; 14-382 (G-H11); 7-911c; Agra road 14-403d; capture (1686) 14-403d, 3-929b, 2-923b; Kutb Shahi dynasty 14-402c.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Gold, canyon, Nev. 19-453a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Oro, riv.
GOLD 12-192d; 18-504d; 6-62b; alchemy 1-521c; aluminium alloy 1-706d; cadmium alloy 1-705a; carat measure 5-301c; compounds 12-196a; currency: *see* that title; dentistry 8-51d; electroplating 9-233d; placer deposition 18-508c; seawater 19-977c; U.S. output 12-195c, 27-643b; wall-paintings 19-26b. *See also* Money; Goldbeating.
—: *Mining and Metallurgy* 12-196d; assaying 2-776b; dredging 8-568d, 2-951d; ore-dressing 20-241c.
— amalgam 12-195d.
GOLD AND SILVER THREAD 12-200d.
— and Silver Wyredrawers Company 16-811a.
Goldap, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
GOLDAST AB HAIMINSFELD, M. 12-201c.
Goldau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-396a.
Goldbar, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Gold Beach, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Goldbeaters' skin 12-202c.
GOLDBEATING 12-202a.
Gold beetle 15-163c.
Goldberg, B.: factor tables 26-[illegible].
Goldberg, Ger. (Meck.-Schw.) 12-202d.
GOLDBERG, Ger. (Silesia) **12-202d;** 11-808 (E-F3).
—, mt., Alps: *see* Hochnarr.
"Goldberg" variations (J. S. Bach) 27-913b.
Gold braid 12-201c.
— bromide 12-196b.
— Butte, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Center, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— chloride 12-196b.
Goldcliff, Monm.: geology 18-728b.
GOLD COAST, W.Af. 12-203a; 12-203 (map); Ashanti relations 2-726a; hinterland struggle 1-348d foll., 15-99d; industries 12-204c, 7-266a, 6-630a; ivory 15-92d; lake dwellings 16-92a; languages 12-204a, 3-357d; religion 12-204b, 27-237a, 2-52a; slave trade 12-205d, 3-738b. *See also* Northern Territories of the Gold Coast.
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Alsk. 15-555d.
— Cup (Ascot) 13-729b.
— cyanide 12-196c.
Golddale, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Gold Democrats 27-729a.
"Gold Dusts" (horses) 13-735b.
Golden, Can. 4-600 (F3).
GOLDEN, Colo. 12-207b; 6-722 (E2); 6-722d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre Bay.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, vale, Ire.: *see* Golden Vale.
—, valley, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2); 13-355d.
Golden Age (of Saturn) 24-231c.
Golden Age, Order of the 27-967d.
Golden apples 13-408c.
Golden Ass (Apuleius) 2-234d; 14-907c.
Golden Berenice, Eritrea: *see* Berenice Panchrysus.
Golden Bough (Frazer) 10-601d; 19-133d; 23-63c.
Goldenbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Golden Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
GOLDEN BULL 12-207c; 11-848b; 9-174c; papal protest 14-581b.
— bull of Hungary 13-903d; 13-914a; 3-17d.
Golden Butterfly (Besant and Rice) 3-820b; 23-290d.
Golden Calf, The: *see* Calf, the Golden.
Golden Cap, hill, Dorset.: geology 8-434d.
Golden cat 16-540a.
— chain: *see* Laburnum.
— charter 8-944a.
Golden Chersonese: *see* Malay peninsula.
Golden Circle: *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
Golden City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Golden Cotnar 23-827c.
— cress 7-412d.
— crested wren: *see* Kinglet.
Goldendale, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
Golden Eagle, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Golden eagle 8-790c; Egypt 9-24c; falconry 10-141d.
— eagle (gypaetus): *see* Lammergeyer.
— Eagle, Order of the: *see* Crown, Orders of the: Württemberg.
Goldene Aue, dist., Ger. 11-810a.
— Bistritza, riv., Rum.: *see* Bistritza.
Golden elder 9-166b.
Goldene Vliess (Grillparzer) 12-597a.
GOLDEN-EYE (Anas clangula) **12-209a;** 18-164b.
Golden-eye (Anas fuligula): *see* Tufted duck.
Golden-eye fly 16-48c; 13-421d.
Golden feather 22-689c; 13-767a; 13-774a.
— **FLEECE** (myth.) **12-209b;** 2-478b.
— Fleece, Order of the 15-861d; 19-415c; badge 15-864 (Plate); collar 6-685a, 13-316c.
Goldengate, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Golden Gate, chan., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
— Gate, Constantinople: *see* Yedi Kuleh Kapusi.
— Gate, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (F4).
— Grove, mansion, Wales 5-357a.
Golden Grove (Vaughan) 27-956c.
Golden Heads monastery: *see* St Michael.
Goldenhill, Md. 17-828 (G4).
"Golden Hind" 8-474a.
GOLDEN HORDE 12-209c; 18-717b; 23-893a.
Golden Horn, harbour, Russ. As. 28-169d.
Golden Horn, inlet, Turk. 27-426 (E3-4); 7-3a; 4-286a; origin of name 4-911b.
— House of Nero, Rome 23-604c; 19-392a.
Golden Kite (order) 15-867c.
Golden Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Golden League 26-255d; 4-274c.
Golden Legend (Caxton) 5-588b.
Golden Legend (Longfellow) 16-979a; 24-312a.
Golden Legend (Sullivan) 26-56c; bells for 12-123d.
Golden Legend (Voragine) 15-121d; Chaucer's translation 6-15a; *Cursor Mundi* 7-650b.
Golden Legion (order): *see* Golden Spur.
— Lion (Hessian order) 15-864b.
— Lion (Luxemburg order) 15-865d.
— maidenhair: *see* Polypody.
— marmoset 22-333b (fig.).
"Golden Measure" (horse) 13-732c.
Golden mole 14-643d; skeleton 14-639a.
— number 4-992d.
— oat grass 12-376b; 12-368b.
— oriole 20-276b; 14-275c.
— plover 21-852c.
Golden Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Port, harbour, Red Sea: *see* Dahab.
Golden Psalter 7-397c.
Golden rain: *see* Laburnum.
Goldenridge, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Golden Road, dist., Bohemia 4-122c.
Golden robin: *see* Baltimore oriole.
GOLDEN ROD 12-209d; 1-4c.
— **ROSE 12-209d.**
— **RULE 12-210b;** Confucius 6-912a.
— Sequence: *see* "Veni, sancte spiritus."
— shiner minnow 4-482a.
— Spur (order) 15-865d.
— stool: *see* Stool, golden.
— syrup 26-317c.
— Tatars: *see* Kin.
— Temple, Amritsar 1-895d; *Granth* at 12-358d.
— Temple, Benares: *see* Bisheshwar.
— tench 26-614c.
Golden Treasury (Palgrave) 20-630c.
Golden Vale, dist., Ire. 16-694b.
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Vein, dist., Ire. 14-747d.
Goldenville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Golden warbler 28-317c.
— water rat 23-443c; 28-1005d.
— wattle 1-96c.
— winged woodpecker 28-803b.
Gold-exchange standard system 18-704d.
Goldfield, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 12-210b; 5-8 (E3).
GOLDFINCH 12-210d; 1-120c; longevity 16-975d.
GOLDFISH 12-211a.
Goldfuchs (dict.) 3-659d.
GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST 12-211c.
Gold Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Hill, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-723b.
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Goldhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Gold Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Gold hydroxide 12-196b.
GOLDIE, SIR G. TAUBMAN 12-211c; 1-338c; 19-681b; Rhodesian mission 23-263a.
Goldielands, peel-tower, Scot. 13-94d.
GOLDING, ARTHUR 12-212c.
GOLDINGEN, Russ. 12-212d; 23-872 (B4).
Golding's Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Gold ink 14-573a.
Golding jobber platen machine 22-354a (fig.).
— iodide 12-196b.
Goldlauter beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Gold leaf (stone) 17-852c.
Goldman, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.
Goldmine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a; 8-505d; 14-909d.
Goldonna, La. 17-54 (B1).
Gold orange: *see* Methy orange.
— oxide 12-196a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Gold pheasant **21**-361c; **2**-747b.
— plate **21**-793a; Cellini **5**-605d; Royal gold cup **8**-582d.
Gold Range, mts., Can. **4**-600 (F3); geology **5**-146b.
— Run, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Run Creek, riv., Can. **15**-847b.
GOLDS, tribes **12**-213c; **27**-378d; **25**-16d.
Goldsand, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze-kiang.
GOLDSBORO, N.C. **12**-213d; **19**-772 (D-E2).
Goldsborough, L. M. **1**-819d.
Goldsborough, Yorks. **28**-933 (II. E1).
Goldschmidt, Heinrich **1**-856c; **3**-81c; **8**-174d; Thermit process **28**-501b.
GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMANN **12**-213d.
—, Jenny: *see* Lind, Jenny.
—, Otto **16**-717c.
—, Victor: goniometer **12**-235a.
Goldsinny **28**-839b.
GOLDSMID (family) **12**-214a.
—, Sir Fred. J. **12**-214b; Afghanistan boundary commission **1**-308a, **21**-189a; Seistan mission **21**-242b.
GOLDSMITH, LEWIS **12**-214c.
—, **OLIVER** **12**-214d; **9**-634c; **8**-530d; on capital punishment **5**-279d; on David Garrick **11**-477a; epitaph **9**-704c; humour, definition of **13**-889d; statue **8**-619c.
Goldsmith, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
"Goldsmith Maid" **13**-735d.
Goldsmiths' College, Lond. **26**-495c.
— Company **16**-810b; London university **4**-224c.
— Institute, Lond. **22**-41a.
— library **16**-554c.
Gold Standard Act (U.S.) **27**-729c.
Goldstein, Eugen **6**-887b; **6**-889d.
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR **12**-218d.
Gold sulphide **12**-196c.
Goldthwaite, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
Gold tissue: *see* Gold and silver thread.
Goldville, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Goldwell, James **9**-521d; **19**-819d.
—, **THOMAS** **12**-219a; **23**-495d.
Goldyke, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Goldzechscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ **12**-219a.
Golea, Sah. **1**-643 (B3); **1**-646c; **11**-419c.
Goleen, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Golenishchev-Kutúsov: *see* Kutúsov.
Goléon, pass, Alps, **1**-742c.
Golesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Golesh, mt., Turk. **1**-482b.
Goleta, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
GOLETTA, Tun. **12**-219b; **1**-643 (D1); **27**-397a; Spanish occupation **27**-398c.
—, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Golf, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
GOLF **12**-219c; **4**-22c; amateur players (in U.S.) **1**-783a; handicapping **12**-916a.
Golfer's Land, house, Edinburgh **12**-220a.
Golfing Union **12**-222d.
Golfo degli Aranci, Sard. **15**-4 (B4); **24**-213c; **26**-659b.
— Dulce, C.Am. **5**-678 (E6).
—, El, gulf, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Golfolina, gorge, It. **2**-631d.
Golgi, Camillo **25**-677d; **19**-46a.
Golgi, organs of **19**-402a.
Gol Gol, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B4).
Golgotha, mt., Pal. **24**-657b.
Gol Gunbaz **3**-927d; **27**-961a.
Goli, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
GOLIAD, Tex. **12**-224b; **26**-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
GOLIARD **12**-224c; **23**-85b.
Golias (bishop) **12**-224c.
GOLIATH (Bibl.) **12**-225a; armour **21**-403d; Berber legend **28**-967b.
— beetle **6**-674a; flight **10**-505c.
— crane **7**-371c; **4**-480c.
Goliathus: *see* Goliath beetle.
Golieso, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5).
Golilla **27**-976b.
Golima, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (B1).
Golis, mts., Somlnd. **25**-379 (D3); **25**-381a.
GOLITSUIN, BORIS **12**-225a.
—, **DMITRY** **12**-225b.
—, **VASILY** **12**-225c.
GOLIUS (Gohl), **JACOBUS** **12**-226a.
Goll, Jaroslav **4**-135a.
Gollachie Burn, riv., Scot.: geology **9**-269c.
Gollanfield, Scot. **10**-679a.
Gollenberg, mt., Ger. **15**-916a.
Göllersau, riv., Aus. **3**-1b.
Göllheim, battle of (1298) **1**-211c.
Golliaz, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Golliaz.
Golling, Aus. **24**-105b.
Gollinger, waterfall, Aus. **24**-105a.
Göllnitz, Hung.: *see* Gölniczbánya.
—, riv., Aus. **5**-383c.
GOLLNOW, Ger. **12**-226a; **11**-808 (E2).
Goll's tract **25**-670b.
Gollub, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Golmo, Russ.As. **6**-168 (F2).
Golna, India **14**-382 (F9).
Gölniczbánya (Göllnitz), Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Golo, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
—, riv., Corsica **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199b.
Golo, Bantu-Negroid tribe **1**-330c.
—, Nilotic tribe **1**-330a.
Golok, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-482c.
Golok (knife): *see* Parang.
Goloka (myth.) **13**-507b.
Golosa, Peña, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **5**-472d.
GOLOSH **12**-226b; **23**-803c.
Golotreni, Rum. **23**-826 (A-B2).
GOLOVIN, FEDOR ALEKsyeevich, count **12**-226b.
Golovin, Alsk. **1**-472 (E2).
GOLOVKIN, GAVRIIL IVANovich, count **12**-226c.
GOLOVNIN, VASILY MIKhailovich **12**-226d.
Golovnin, str., Jap. **15**-156 (S2).
Golra, India **14**-376 (E3).
Golspie, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); geology **26**-170a.
Golt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Golta, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Goltry, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Goltsch-Jenikau, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Goltstein, van, Dr **15**-292a.
Goltsy (dict.) **27**-169d.
Goltva, Russ. **23**-874 (I.D-E2).
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL **12**-226d.
—, **COLMAR**, Freiherr von der **12**-227a; **18**-308b; Turkish army organization **12**-425b, **27**-465a.
—, Friedrich **9**-723b; **27**-96a.
— (painter) **20**-513c.
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK **12**-227b.
—, Hubert **27**-1007d.
Goltzy: *see* Char.
Golu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A1).
Goluan (dict.) **4**-204a.
Golubats, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Golubinaya, Orenburg **20**-252c.
Golubinye, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
— Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C2-1).
GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR, count **12**-227c; **3**-20b.
— (philosopher) **21**-928d.
Golunda **23**-443a.
Golungo Alto, Ang. **6**-923 (A5).
Golya Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Golyema, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Golymin, battle (1806): *see* Soldau.
Gomal, India **3**-529d.
— (Gumal), pass, India **14**-376 (C-D3); **12**-228a; **1**-309d.
GOMAL, riv., Afg. **12**-228a; **3**-291d.
Gomant, India: *see* Goa.
Gómara, Francisco Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Gómara, Francisco de.
Gomara, region, Aby.: *see* Kaffa.
Gómara, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Gomarists: *see* Counter Remonstrants.
GOMARUS, FRANZ **12**-228b; **13**-598a.
Gomata (Gommatesvara) **14**-626c.
Gomates (king): *see* Smerdis, the False.
Gomba, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (B2); **19**-676d; **1**-350b.
Gombala Lex: see *Liber Constitutionum*.
Gombe, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (E2); **3**-536d.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
GOMBERVILLE, MARIN LE Roy, Sieur du Parc et de **12**-228d; **11**-130b; **13**-384d.
Gombette, Loi: *see* Liber Constitutionum.
Gombos, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Gombroon (Gombrun), Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gombroon ware **5**-728a.
Gomecestre, Hunts.: *see* Godmanchester.
Gomecha, Sp. **28**-149a (map).
Gomel, Russ.: *see* Homel.
Gomen, Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M9).
Gomer (wife of Hosea): *see* Gomer bath Diblaim.
— (son of Japheth), **12**-228d; descendants **15**-275c, **11**-758d.
GOMER, people **12**-228d. *See also* Cimmerii.
Gomer, fort, Hants **22**-132 (map).
GOMERA, isl., Can.Is. **12**-229a; **5**-172 (map); aborigines **12**-650b.
Gomer bath Diblaim **12**-229a; **13**-784c.
Gomersal, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Gomes, Barros **22**-153d.
—, Carlos **4**-452b.
—, Francisco Dias **22**-161d.
Gometra, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **18**-961a.
Gomez, Antonia: on torture, in law **27**-78a.
—, **DIOGO** **12**-229a.
—, Estevan **19**-508c; **17**-439a.
— Farias, Valentin **18**-339d.
—, Fernan **11**-625b.
—, José Miguel **7**-605b.
—, Juan Vincenti **27**-994d.
—, Leandro **21**-2b.
— Pedraza **18**-339c.
—, Sebastian **19**-37a.
Gomez, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
—, pt., Az. **3**-83 (2).
GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA, Gertrudis **12**-229c.
GOMM, SIR WILLIAM MAYnard **12**-229d.
Gommatesvara: *see* Gomata.
Gomme, Alice Bertha **10**-601d.
—, Sir G. Laurence: on early history of London **16**-957a.
Gomoa, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-204a.
Gomontia **1**-586d.
Gomontiaccae **1**-587b.
Gömör, co., Hung. **3**-4 (G2); **2**-971d.
— es Kis-Hont, co., Hung.: *see* Gömör.
Gomorrah, Pal. **25**-342d; **1**-70a.
GOMPERS, SAMUEL **12**-230a.
Gompertz, Louis **7**-682d.
Gompertz-Makeham Law **22**-403a.
GOMPERZ, THEODOR **12**-230a; **13**-343d.
Gomphi Herculaneum, Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
—, pass, Gr. **26**-843a.
Gomphina **8**-468c; **8**-470b.
Gomphoceras **5**-686d; **5**-693c.
Gomphoceratidae **5**-693c.
Gomphocerus **12**-377d.
Gomphocystidae **8**-878a.
Gomphognathus **23**-143d.
Gomphosis **15**-483c.
Gomphotherium: *see* Protomeryx.
Gomphrena: *see* Globe amaranth.
Gomshall, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. B4); **16**-942 (C4); **21**-604b.
Gomul, riv., Afg.: *see* Gomal.
Gomuti palm **23**-1003c; **20**-642d; **4**-916c; fibre, *see* Gemuti; jaggery **28**-36a.
Gon, dist., Iv.Cst. **15**-99a.
Gona, people: *see* Gonaguas.
Gonactinia prolifera **2**-102a; **2**-100d.
Gonad **24**-746d; **23**-119d.
— duct **23**-120a.
Gonagra **12**-289a.
GONAGUAS, race **12**-230b; **13**-807b.
Gonaïve, Hai. **12**-824 (A1); **12**-826a.
—, gulf, Hai. **12**-824 (A1).
—, isl., Hai. **12**-824 (A1); **12**-824c.
Gonam, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H-13).
Gonangium: *see* Gonotheca.
Gonapophysis **13**-425c.
Gonaqua, race: *see* Gonaguas.
Gonardiya: *see* Patanjali.
Gonards, Bois des, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
Gonasika **15**-529d.
Gonatas, Antigonus: *see* Antigonus (Gonatas).
Gonatidae **5**-701c.
Gonatus **5**-701c.
Gonavah, Pers. **10**-190a.
Gonçalves, André **23**-356b.
GONCALVES DIAS, ANTONIO **12**-230c.
Gonçalvez, Antam **13**-296c.
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEXandrovich **12**-230d.
GONCOURT, EDMOND L. A. H. de **12**-231a; **11**-149b; **28**-418b; diary **8**-168d.
—, **JULES A. H. DE** **12**-231a; **11**-149b; **28**-418b; diary **8**-168d.
Göncz, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Gond (Arab term) **26**-309b.
—, people: *see* Gonds.
GONDA, India **12**-231c; **14**-376 (K6).
Gondakeba, Bal. **3**-663b.
Gondal, India **12**-231d; **14**-382 (D9).
GONDAL, state, India **12**-231d.
GONDAR (Guendar), Aby. **12**-231d; **19**-693 (D5); **1**-83 (map).
—, prov., Aby.: *see* Amhara.
Gondebaud (king): *see* Gundibald.
Gondesalvi de Puebla, Roderigo **8**-297c.
Gondi (language) **8**-550c.
Gondo, Switz. **26**-242 (E4).
Gondofernes (king): *see* Gondophares.
GONDOKORO (Ismailia), Ugan. **12**-232b; **27**-557 (B1); **19**-693 (C7); **19**-694d; expeditions (1870) **12**-250b.
Gondola, Giovanni: *see* Gundulich, Ivan.
Gondola **27**-996b.
GONDOMAR, DIEGO SARmiento de Acuña, count of **12**-232c.
GONDOPHARES (king) **12**-233a; inscriptions **14**-429c, **14**-624c, **18**-110d; St Thomas **21**-216c, **28**-863b.
Gondouin, Jacques **2**-415b.
Gondowald (chief) **20**-814d.
Gondrani, Bal. **3**-663b.
Gondrecourt, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Gondreville, Capitulary of (872) **10**-812b.
Gondrin, Louis A. de Pardaillan de, duc d'Antin: *see* Antin, Louis A. de Pardaillan.
Gonds, race **12**-233a; **5**-683a; **3**-499a; dancing **7**-795c, **7**-796b.
GONDWANA, dist., India **12**-233a; **14**-376 (H-K8); **3**-833b.
— Land (geol.) **20**-540d; **1**-324b; **21**-177c; fauna **28**-1009c; map **5**-310a.
Gondwana series (geol.) **14**-377c; **21**-177d.
Gonerby, Great, Lincs.: *see* Great Gonerby.
Gonesius, Peter **27**-594b.
Gonesse, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Gonevill, Edmund: *see* Gonvile, Edmund.
GONFALON **12**-233b; **10**-457b.
Gonfalonier **12**-233b; **15**-36b; Templars **26**-592b.
— de Sant Denis **12**-233c.
GONG **12**-233c.
Gonga (language) **15**-627c.
Gongola, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (E2); **19**-675c; **4**-266c; navigability **28**-921d.
Gongolgon, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS de **12**-233d; **11**-130b; **25**-582b; portrait **27**-975a.
Gongorism: *see* Culteranismo.
Gongo Soco, gold mine, Braz. **4**-449b.
Gongylus (reptiles): *see* Chalcides.
— gongyloides (insect) **17**-690d.
Gonia: *see* Sunn.
Goniasoma **2**-309d.
Goniastraea **2**-104d.
Goniatite limestone: *see* Chudleigh limestone.
Goniatites **5**-693a; **5**-693d; **8**-128a; **21**-87c.
Goniatitidae **5**-693d.
Gonic, N.H. **19**-490 (E-F5).
Gonidium **23**-122b; **23**-127d; lichens **16**-579c.
Gonieolis **11**-523a.
Gonikaputra (Sanskrit writer): *see* Patanjali.
Goniocephalus **23**-155d.
Goniodorididae **11**-522d.
Goniodoris **11**-523a.
Gonioid **7**-579c.
Goniolina **20**-542d.
GONIOMETER **12**-234b.
Goniometric sight **25**-63b.
Goniomya **16**-124b; **11**-298d.
Gonionemus **14**-155c; **14**-148d.
Goniopectinidae **8**-880b.
Goniopholis **7**-418c.
Goniophyllum **2**-105a.
— pyramidale **25**-111b.
Goniopora **2**-104d.
Gonium **10**-467c; **10**-465a (fig.).
Gonja, race **1**-329d.
Gonjeli, Asia M. **13**-452c.
Gonkusa, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Gonnard, M. F. **8**-667a.
Gonnella, Tito: planimeter **4**-977c.
Gonnesa, Sard. **24**-213a.
Gonneville, Binot Paulmier de: *see* Paulmier.
Gonnus (Gonni), Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Gono, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (E2).
Gonobia **6**-618a.
Gonobitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Gonococcus **20**-772b; **27**-983b; **24**-652d.
Gonocoels **5**-796c.
Gonodendron **14**-158a.
Gonodon **16**-123a.
Gonoleptes **2**-309d.
Gonoleptidae **2**-309d.
Go-no-me namako **15**-178c.
Gonopalpon **14**-158a.
Gonophore **14**-140d; **14**-144d; **14**-147a.
Gonopod **5**-670a.
Gonorhynchidae **26**-544b.
Gonorrhoea **27**-983b; **20**-772b **12**-765c; drugs for **25**-116d; pericarditis **13**-134a.
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia (of infants): *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— rheumatism **27**-983d.
Gonosiphon **14**-158a.
Gonosome **14**-138d; **14**-150b.
Gonospora **12**-558a; **12**-558d (fig.); gametogony **12**-559b; spore **12**-560b (fig.).
Gonosporidae **12**-560c.
Gonostyle **14**-158a.
Gonotheca **14**-140c.
Gonothyraea **14**-137c; **14**-153d; meconidium **14**-145a; reproduction **14**-152d.
Gonoura, Jap. **14**-298c.
Gonritz, riv., Cape Col. **5**-228a.
Gonsalvo de Cordova: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo de.
Gonsenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Gontard, Susette **13**-583a.
Gontaut, Armand de: *see* Biron, ducs de.
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPHine Louise, duchesse de **12**-235b.
Gontaut-Biron, A. A. E., vicomte de **10**-895a.
Gonten, Switz. **26**-242 (G2); **2**-220c.
Gontran (king): *see* Guntram.
GONVILE, EDMUND **12**-235c.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge **5**-92c; **4**-960d; **28**-370c; library **16**-554c.
Gonye, falls, Rhod. **23**-260 (A3); **25**-466 (F1); **28**-952b.
GONZAGA (family), **12**-235d: *see also* Mantua, dukes of.
—, Anne **9**-286a; **10**-839c.
—, Cecilia: medal **27**-581d.
—, Ferrante **10**-183c.
—, Giulia **14**-907a.
—, Isabella: *see* Isabella of Este.
GONZAGA, THOMAZ ANtonio **12**-236b; **18**-503a.
Gonzaga, It. **15**-4 (C2).
Gonzagne (family): *see* Gonzaga.
Gonzales, Fernan: *see* Fernan Gonzales.
Gonzales, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
González, Diego **25**-585b.
—, Manuel **18**-343a.
—, Tirso **15**-345b.
—, Venancio **25**-561c.
GONZALEZ-CARVAJAL, Tomas Jose **12**-236d.
González d'Avila, Gil: *see* Avila.
González de Clavijo, Ruy: *see* Clavijo.
— del Castillo, J. I.: *see* Del Castillo.
GONZALO DE BERCEO **12**-236d; **25**-579b.
— Fernandez y Aguilar: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
Gonzol, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL **12**-237b; **25**-833d.
—, F. C. **10**-346d.
Goochland, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (E3).
GOOD, JOHN MASON **12**-237c.

Good, the (philos.) **9**-809d; **21**-444a; altruism **1**-766b; Aristotle **9**-815b, **9**-814b; Clitomachus **5**-364b; Democritus **8**-4d; Green, T. H. **9**-843b; Huxley **14**-20c; Kant **9**-839d; Megarian philosophy **18**-77a; Plato **21**-822c, **1**-106b, **9**-814b; Schleiermacher **24**-333a; Socrates **9**-811c, **25**-336c. *See also* Hedonism, Utilitarianism.
Goodall, Frederick **20**-500c.
Goodall, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B2).
Goodbye (dict.) **12**-169d.
Good Conduct Medal: *see* Ability and Good Conduct Medal.
Goode, G. B. **14**-249b.
Goodell, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
Goodells, Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
Goodeniaceae **10**-571c.
Goodenough, James Graham **24**-186c.
—, Gen. W. H. **9**-121c.
Goodenough, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
Goodenough, *in re* **2**-227b.
Goodenow, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Goodeve, John Francis Erskine: *see under* Mar, earldom of.
Goodfield, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
GOOD FRIDAY **12**-237d; **26**-95c.
Good Ground, N.Y. **25**-492c.
— Harbor, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
— Hope, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Hope, O. **20**-26 (D6).
— Hope, Cape of, Af. **25**-466 (C-D9); **5**-225c; **8**-173a; British acquisition **4**-608d.
—: *Royal Observatory* **19**-960b; heliometer **13**-228a; magnetic observations **17**-359c; micrometer **18**-383d; Victoria telescope **26**-567d.
Good Hope, Cape of, China **6**-168 (K5).
— Hope, Cape of, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Goodhue, James M. **24**-35c.
Goodhue, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Goodie Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Goodilla, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2).
Gooding, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Good King Henry (bot.) **6**-80b.
Goodland, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A1).
Goodlettsville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Goodleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Goodloes, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Goodman, Christopher **15**-879d.
—, F.T. **5**-679d.
—, Gabriel **28**-265c; **23**-941a.
GOODMAN, GODFREY **12**-238b.
Goodman, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C3).
Goodmanham, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
— Trusts, In *re* **16**-379c; **28**-658a.
Goodmayes, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Goodnestone, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Goodnight, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Good offices (law) **18**-22b.
— Parliament, The **9**-506c.
Good Pasture, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
Goodradigbee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Goodrich, E. S. **5**-791b.
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISwold **12**-238c.
—, **THOMAS** **12**-238d.
Goodrich, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3); castle **23**-741b, **13**-357a.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
Goodricke, John **1**-655c.
—, Thomas: *see* Goodrich, Thomas.
Goods and Chattels **6**-9b.
Goodsell observatory **19**-959d.
Good Service Pension **21**-120b.
Goodshaw, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Good Sight, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
GOODSIR, JOHN **12**-238d; **18**-867c.
Goodsiria **27**-390a.
Goodson, Va.: *see* Bristol.
Goodsprings, Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
Goods, Sale of: *see* Sale of Goods.
Good Success, cape, Tierra del Fuego **2**-462 (D7).
— Templars **26**-580a.
— Thunder, Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
Goodville, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Good Water, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Goodwell, Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
Goodwick, Wales **9**-428 (V. A3); **10**-437a.
Goodwill, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
GOODWILL (law) **12**-239b.
Goodwin, Albert **20**-501d.
—, Daniel Raynes **21**-115c.
—, Sir Francis: election dispute **4**-367c.
—, **JOHN** **12**-239c.
—, **NATHANIEL CARL** **12**-239d.
—, **THOMAS** **12**-239d; **6**-932d.
—, **WILLIAM WATSON** **12**-240b.
Goodwin, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Goodwine, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
GOODWIN SANDS, shoals, Eng.Chan. **12**-240c; **9**-424 (IV. F4).
Goodwin *v.* Robarts **3**-940c.
Goodwood, Adelaide **1**-189b.
—, Sus.: geology **26**-165d; races **13**-729b.
GOODWOOD, mansion, Sus. **12**-240c; **9**-420 (III. F5).
Good Words **17**-262b.
Goodwyn, Henry **26**-328a.
Goodyear, Amasa **12**-240c; **19**-277d.
—, **CHARLES** **12**-240c; **8**-53b; **24**-994c.
Goodyear welt machine **24**-994b.
GOOGE, BARNABE **12**-241a; **9**-618c; **20**-896b.
Googul **19**-115a.
Gooi, hills, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **13**-470b; **13**-588b.
Goojege, And.Is. **14**-382 (P14).
Gookin, Daniel **19**-535d; **23**-100c.
Goold-Adams, Sir Hamilton J. **20**-159a.
GOOLE, Yorks. **12**-241b; **9**-416 (II. F2); **27**-603d.
Gooloogong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E3).
Gooloongolok, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G3).
Goomalling, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Goombalie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C1).
Goomsur, dist., India: *see* Gumsur.
Goonbri, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Goondiwindi, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Goor, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Goora nut: *see* Kola nut.
Goorkha: *see* Gurkha.
Goosander **18**-163d.
Goose, bay, Can. **22**-724 (E1).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
— (North), cape, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H1).
— (South), cape, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H1); **19**-833a.
—, isl., Can. **19**-831 (C-D2).
—, isl., Conn. **6**-952 (E5).
—, isl., Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (A4).
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, lake, Cal. and Oreg. **5**-8 (C1); **20**-242 (E5); **20**-243b.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, lake, Ill. **18**-608 (H2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E5).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Guisinoe.
—, pt., Del. **17**-828 (I2).
—, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2); **19**-780c.
GOOSE **12**-241c; acclimatization **1**-116d, breeding **9**-915a, **22**-219d; duration of life **16**-975d; Egypt **9**-45d; feathers **10**-228d; heat and food value **8**-216a; hybridism **14**-28a; wing **3**-965b.
GOOSE (game) **12**-243b.
Gooseberry, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3).
GOOSEBERRY **12**-243b; **11**-254c; **11**-261d.
Gooseberry Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
Gooseberry mildew **12**-244c.
— moth **12**-244a; **16**-467c; **18**-119b.
Gooseberry Neck, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (E-F4).
Gooseberry saw-fly **12**-244a.
— stone: *see* Grossularite.
— wine **12**-245a.
Goose Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— Creek, mts., Utah and Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
Goose fat **20**-47a.
Gooseflesh **25**-188d.
Goose-foot: *see* Chenopodium.
Goose-grass: *see* Cleavers.
Goose Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
— Land, dist., Russ. **23**-872 (H1); **19**-833b.
— Rocks, Me. **3**-918a.
Goosewell, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Goosnargh, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
GOOTY, India **12**-245b; **14**-382 (G12); **1**-913d.
Gop, Wales **5**-578b.
Gopala (king of Magadha) **3**-655a.
— (epithet of Krishna) **13**-507b.
Gopalganj, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (L6).
—, India (E. Bengal and Assam) **14**-376 (N8).
Gopal Lal **13**-510d.
Gopalpur, India (E. Bengal and Assam) **14**-376 (N-O7).
—, India (Madras) **14**-382 (L10); **11**-452d.
Gopanar, India **14**-382 (H11).
Gopat, riv., India **14**-376 (I-K7)
Gopher (mammal): *see* Souslik *and* Pocket-gopher.
GOPHER (reptile) **12**-245b; **27**-69b.
Gopi (myth.) **13**-510b.
Gopiballabhpur, India **14**-376 (M8).
Gopichandana **13**-509a.
Gopinath, India **14**-382 (D9).
Goplo, lake, Russ. **21**-929 (B2); **21**-930c.
Goppeln, Ger. **8**-577a.
Goppenstein, Switz. **17**-20c.
Göppert, H. R. **4**-302c; **8**-162d.
GOPPINGEN, Ger. **12**-245c; **11**-808 (B4).
Gopti (gipsies) **12**-40c.
Gopuram, gateway, India **14**-430c.
Gor, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-57d.
—, riv., India **1**-432c.
Gora, forest, W.Af. **16**-539d.
Goragh Wood Station, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Gorakhpur, India **12**-245c; **14**-376 (K6).
GORAKHPUR, dist., India **12**-245c; **14**-621d.
GORAL **12**-246a; **2**-92c.
Goralians (Gorale) **11**-402a; **21**-931b.
Goram, Nig. **19**-678 (E2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G3).
GORAMY **12**-246a.
Gorani, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Goransko, Monten. **18**-767 (A1).
Göransson-Bessemer process **3**-823b; **14**-820a.
Gorazda, Aus. **3**-4 (E5); **4**-282a; **10**-587b.
Goraz-dowo, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Gorbatov, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **19**-721a; geology **28**-169a.
Gorbend, Afg. **14**-376 (C2).
GORBERSDORF, Ger. **12**-246b; **11**-808 (F3).
Gorbeya, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3).
Gorbitz, Ger. **8**-577a.
GORBODUC (mythical king) **12**-246b.
Gorboduc (Norton and Sackville) **8**-519b; **9**-618d.
Gorbovyi, isls., Russ. **19**-833a.
GORCHAKOV (family) **12**-246b.
—, Alexander Mikhailovich **12**-246d; **3**-790c; **9**-942d; **23**-905c.
—, Mikhail Dmitrievich **12**-246c; **7**-450b; **21**-922b.
Gorcum, Holl.: *see* Gorinchem.
Gord, cliff, Scot. **24**-855c.
Gorda, mts., Azores **24**-31d.
—, mts., Mex. **12**-649c; **22**-743a.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, pt., Nic. **5**-678 (E5).
Gordale Scar, ravine, Yorks. **24**-705c.
Gordes, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **27**-953c.
GORDIAN (Roman emperors) **12**-247c.
— the Regionary **12**-566c.
Gordillo, Francisco **3**-73a.
Gorditanum Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Falcone.
Gordito, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
GORDIUM, Asia M. **12**-247d.
Gordius **19**-363a (figs.).
Gordo, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, mt., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-254d.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— de Potosi, mt., Bol.: *see* Potosi.
Gordola, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
GORDON (family) **12**-248a; **1**-52a.
—, dukes of: *see under* Richmond.
—, earls of Aberdeen: *see* Aberdeen.
—, earls of Sutherland: *see* Sutherland.
—, marquesses and earls of Huntly: *see* Huntly.
—, viscount of Kenmure: *see* Kenmure.
— (phrenologist) **21**-535a.
—, **ADAM LINDSAY** **12**-248d.
—, **ALEXANDER** **12**-248d.
—, Andreas **9**-176a.
—, Catherine: *see* Byron, Catherine.
—, Charles, earl of Aboyne: *see* Aboyne.
—, **CHARLES GEORGE** **12**-249a; annexation projects **18**-683b; at Khartum **15**-773d; Li Hung Chang **16**-681c; Nile steamers introduction **1**-356b; slavery question **25**-227a; Sudan administration **9**-122c, **26**-16c, **9**-578c; T'ai-p'ing rebellion **6**-199d.
—, Charles W.: *see* Connor, Ralph.
—, **LORD GEORGE** **12**-253a.
—, John **20**-187a; **28**-629c.
—, **SIR JOHN WATSON** **12**-253c; **22**-129c.
—, **LEON** (Judah Loeb ben Asher) **12**-254a; **13**-176b.
—, **PATRICK** **12**-254a; **25**-1007c.
—, R. J. **20**-148a; **5**-238b.
—, R. Manners **21**-490a.
Gordon, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (B2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
— (West), Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **12**-271a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. **10**-587c.
—, isl., S.Am. **26**-965a.
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, park, O. **20**-26 (M4); **6**-504a.
—, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (A2); **26**-439a.
—, rock, S.Af. **20**-431b.
Gordon-Bennett, mt., C.Af. **23**-947b.
Gordon-Bennett Cup **18**-916b.
Gordon Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
GORDON-CUMMING, ROUAleyn George **12**-254b; **16**-738b.
—, Sir William **8**-998c.
Gordon (game-fowl) **6**-626d.
Gordon Highlanders **12**-248b; uniform **27**-586b.
Gordonia, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (E-F7); **3**-605b; **5**-233b; **5**-235b.
— (bot.) **21**-780c.
— (zool.) **9**-269d; **27**-259d.
Gordon-Lennox, Lady Augusta: *see* Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta.
—, Charles, duke of Richmond and Gordon: *see under* Richmond.
—, Cosmo **26**-590d.
Gordon Riots **12**-253a; **17**-791d; **23**-361c.
Gordon setter **8**-378a.
Gordon Springs, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Gordonstown, Scot. **17**-14b.
Gordonsville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E2); **21**-302c.
Gordonville, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Gordyene (Corduene), prov., Arm. **23**-648 (G3); **21**-216b; **21**-222a; **26**-969b.
GORE, CATHERINE GRACE Frances **12**-254c.
—, **CHARLES** **12**-254d.
—, Christopher **28**-297c; **28**-180a.
—, George **2**-128a; **10**-577d.
Gore, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, R.I.: *see* Cumberland.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
—, hundred, Mdx. **18**-414c.
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, port, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
GORE (dict.) **12**-255c.
Gore-Booth, Henry **21**-948c.
Gorebridge, Scot. **24**-418 (E3). **8**-945d.
Gorecht, dist., Ger. **12**-613c.
Gorecki, Antoine **21**-927d.
Goree, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
GORÉE, isl., W.Af. **12**-255d; **11**-204 (A3); **24**-640c foll.
Gore Hill, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B2).
Gorello de Sinigardi **14**-903d.
Goremykin, J. L. **23**-910b.
Goresbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Gores Canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
Goresend, Kent: *see* Birchington.
Goreville, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Gore Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-944d.
Gorey, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **15**-331a.
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-566b.
Gorfield, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Gorgas, W. C. **28**-911c.
Gorgasos (Greek artist) **23**-475b.
Gorge, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. **21**-806a.
Gorge (angling) **2**-21c.
GORGE (dict.) **12**-255d.
Gorgeana, Me.: *see* York.
Gorge d'Enfer, Fr. **17**-284a.
GORGEI, ARTHUR **12**-256a; **13**-917d.
Görgény, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **27**-212a.
Gorgeous (dict.) **12**-256a.
GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO **12**-256c.
—, H. **16**-662a.
Gorges, val., E.Af. **15**-748c.
GORGET **12**-257a; **2**-587d; **12**-256a; **13**-248a.
GORGIAS (sophist) **12**-257a; **25**-418d; logic **16**-897a; oratory **23**-233d; scepticism **24**-306b.
Gorgias (Plato) **21**-817c.
Gorgie, Scot. **8**-943a.
Gorgippia, Russ.: *see* Anapa.
Gorgobina, Gaul **4**-139d.
GORGON **12**-257b; *see also* Medusa.
Gorgona, C.Am. **5**-678 (C6); **20**-665b.
—, isl., C.Am. **6**-701 (A4); **6**-702a.
—, isl., It. **15**-4 (B3); **15**-26 (B3); **15**-5a.
Gorgongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. **22**-164a.
Gorgonia cavolinii: *see* Sea-fan.
Gorgonidae **2**-99d; **15**-164a.
Gorgonin **1**-515c.
Gorgonocephalidae **8**-880d.
GORGONZOLA, It. **12**-257d; **15**-4 (B2).
— cheese **7**-750b; **15**-10c.
Gorgora, Aby.: battle (1853) **1**-91c.
Gorgoram, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
Gorgulho, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Gorham, Rev. G. C. **9**-451d; **9**-564a.
—, Nathaniel **5**-915c.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert de Gorham.
Gorham, Me. **17**-434 (B5); **17**-438c.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Gorhambury, Herts. **16**-942 (C1); **2**-418b; **13**-400b.
Gori, Antonio Francesco **14**-630b; **14**-638a.
Gori, Afg. **14**-376 (C2).
GORI, Cauc. **12**-257d; **23**-874 (II. D2-3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A3); **19**-693 (C8).
Gorica, Velika, Hung.: *see* Velika Gorica.
Goricia, Aus.: *see* Görz.
GORILLA **12**-257d; **1**-334b; **2**-109c; **22**-325b foll. (figs.).
Gorin, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E1).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3); **1**-899d.
GORINCHEM (Gorcum), Holl. **12**-258d; **13**-588 (C3); **13**-610c; siege (1672) **8**-733a; treaty (1528) **11**-556d.
GORING, GEORGE GORING, lord **12**-258d; **12**-412b foll.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Goring, George, earl of Norwich : see Norwich.
Goring, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-415d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Gorini cremation furnace 7-404c.
Gorionides : see Josippon (b. Gorion).
Goritsa, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
Goritza, Gr. : see Mantineia.
—, Turk. : see Kortcha.
— Topal, isl., Monten. 18-767a.
Gorizia, Aus. : see Görz.
Gorjiu, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2) ; 23-827a.
Gork, goldfields, Tib. 26-917d.
Gorkha, state, India : see Gurkha.
Gorkhali (language) : see Khas.
Gorkhar : see Onager.
GORKI, MAXIM 12-259c.
Gorki, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 18-646b.
Gorkum, Holl. : see Gorinchem.
Gorla, marquise de : see Du Parc, Mdlle.
Gorleston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 28-905d.
GORLITZ (Drebenau, Zgorzelice), Ger. 12-259d ; 11-808 (E3) ; battle (1745) 3-42d.
Görlitzer Bahnhof, Berlin 3-787b.
— Neisse, riv., Ger. : see Lausitzer Neisse.
Gorm (Danish king) 8-29b ; 11-834d.
Gorm, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, mts., Ire. 17-936d.
Gorman, Willis A. 7-866b ; 18-553c.
Gorman, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Gormania, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Gormanston, Tas. 26-441a.
Gormanston (Irish viscountcy) 28-130b.
Gormanstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Gormaz, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gormflaith 14-766b.
Gormo (Viking) : see Tomrair.
Gornal, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 24-577c.
Gornalwood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Gorner, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5) ; 1-740c ; 26-240b.
Gornergrat, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5) ; 1-743c ; 27-839b.
Gorni Dubnik, Bulg. : battle (1877) 12-288b.
— Milanovats, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Gornja Tuzla, Bos. 3-4 (F4) ; 8-392b.
Goro, escarpment, E.Af. 1-83 (map) ; 4-602a.
Gorobei 15-178b.
Goroblagodatsk, Russ. 27-786b ; 21-806a.
Gorobube, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
Gorodayu Goshonzui : see Shonzui.
Goro-dema, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Gorodets, St Petersburg 23-872 (D8).
Gorodishche, Russ. (Penza) 23-872 (G5) ; 21-125a.
—, Russ. (S.E. St Petersburg) 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. (S.W. St Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
—, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
— (dict.) 15-789a.
Gorodnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 6-84a.
Gorodok, Russ. 23-872 (C-D4); 28-146d.
Goroke, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Gorokhovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Gorokhovets, Russ. 28-169a.
Gorom, Dch.E.Ind. 1-797b.
Gorongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Gorontalo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2-3) ; 5-598a.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. : see Tomini.
Goronwy, castle, Wales 18-168b.
Goroshichi (Japanese artist) 15-183d.
Goroshin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gorotuba, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Gorpiaeus 6-315c.
Gorran, Corn. 7-180a.
Gorredyk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12-260b ; 11-793d.
Gorrie refrigeration process 2-159a.
Gorron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12-261a.
Gorse (king of Man) 17-537c.
Gorse (shrub) : see Furze.
Gorsedd 9-136c.
Gorseinon, Wales 12-74c.
Gorsel, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gorsk, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON (b. 1835) 12-261b ; 8-978d.
—, Sir J. Eldon (b. 1861) 12-261c ; 9-116c ; 9-119b.
Gort, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 11-432c.
Gortalea Junction, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Gortchakoff : see Gorchakov.
Gorter, Herman 8-728c.
Gortin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
GORTON, SAMUEL 12-261d ; 23-253c.
GORTON, Lancs. 12-261d ; 16-139 (E3).
GORTYNA (Gortyn), Crete 12-262a ; 7-418 (B1) ; 7-425d foll. ; coinage 19-885a ; laws 12-502c, 14-628c. See also Hagii Deka.
Gortys, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
GORTZ, GEORG HEINRICH von 12-262a.
Gorumna, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
Gorun, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3) ; 13-536b ; 5-287c.
Goryn, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5) ; 23-874 (I. A2-1).
GORZ (Gorizia, Gorcia), Aus. 12-262c ; 3-4 (C4) ; 21-610a.
GORZ AND GRADISCA, co., Aus. 12-262d ; 12-263b ; 3-38b.
Gorze, Ger. 18-309.
Gorzno, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Gosain (Hindu mendicants) 13-510d.
Gosain-Than, mt., Himalayas 19-378d.
Gosart, Jenni : see Mabuse, Jan.
Gosau formation 7-416c ; 7-418a.
Gosberton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOAchim Goschen, 1st viscount 12-263b ; 9-33d ; Free Food League 3-253a ; national debt conversion 19-272a.
—, George Joachim Goschen, 2nd viscount 12-263d.
Göschen, J. F. L. 9-132b.
Göschenen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-7a ; battle (1799) 11-197c.
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
Goschens : see New consols.
Goscote, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
—, East, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
—, West, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
Gosdantin I. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
— IV. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
Gose, riv., Ger. 12-246c.
Gosen, Theodor von 24-501a.
Gosfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-786a.
Gosford, Sir Peter Wedderburn, lord 8-676c.
Gosford, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, Oxon. 20-418a.
Gosfordia 27-259d.
Gosforth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 24-491a.
—, South, Northumb. : see South Gosforth.
Gösgen, Nieder, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Ober, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Gosha, dist., E.Af. 15-531d.
GOS-HAWK 12-264a ; 19-145d.
Goshen, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
— (West), Conn. : see West Goshen.
—, Ida. 14-277c.
GOSHEN, Ind. 12-264c ; 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (B6) ; 19-532c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
GOSHEN, dist., Egy. 12-264b.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, republic, S.Af. 3-606d ; 27-198c.
— College, Goshen, Ind. 12-264c.
Goshenite 3-817d.
Goshen schist 27-630c.
Goshen Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
Goshogawara, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Goshu (Omi), prov., Jap. 4-15d ; geology 15-160b.
Goshun (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Goshute, lake, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1)
Gosi, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Gosiute, tribe 14-161a.
GOSLAR, Ger. 12-264c ; 11-808 (C3) ; 28-769b.
Goslarite 7-578d.
Goslawski, Maurice 21-928a.
GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIEC (Goslicius) 12-265a.
GOSLIN (bishop) 12-265a.
Gosling, G. B. 1-353c.
GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 12-265b ; 19-476b.
Gosnold, Mass. 17-787d.
GOSPATRIC (of Northumberland) 12-265c ; 17-687a.
Gospel, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
GOSPEL (dict.) 12-265c.
Gospel Book (Otfrid of Weissenburg) : see *Evangelienbuch*.
Gospel Dance 14-645c.
Gospel Harmony (Tatian) : see *Diatessaron*.
Gospel Oak 23-453a.
Gospel of the Twelve : see *Twelve, Gospel of the*.
Gospels, The (Bible) 12-265d ; 3-876c ; Bauer on 3-538c ; chronology 3-887d ; early English versions 3-894c ; Ethiopic version 9-847d ; higher criticism 3-887b ; lost document incorporated in 15-353b ; Manichaean 17-573b ; middle English commentaries 3-896a ; origin 15-348d, 3-874a; Oxyrhynchus papyri 16-878b ; palaeoslavonic versions 23-918d ; Rumanian version 3-491b ; Strauss on 25-1003b ; Syriac versions 22-768d ; Tolstoy's theories 26-1060a.
Gosper Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Gospić, Hung. 3-4 (D4) ; 7-473a.
Gospodar : see Hospodar.
Gospodin Velikiy Novgorod, Russ. : see Novgorod.
Gosport, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
GOSPORT, Hants. 12-267d ; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
GOSS, SIR JOHN 12-268a.
Gossage, W. 1-676d ; 1-682d.
GOSSAMER (dict.) 12-268a.
— spiders 25-664d.
Gossan 18-528c.
Gossart, Jean : see Mabuse, Jan.
Gossau, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2) ; 24-4a.
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2).
GOSSE, EDMUND 12-268b ; 9-644b ; chant royal (example) 5-848c.
—, PHILIP HENRY 12-268d ; 23-764b.
—, W.C. 2-962b.
Gossea (Gastrotricha) 11-527b.
— (Hydromedusae) 14-155c.
GOSSEC, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 12-269a.
Gosselet, Jules A.A. 5-88b.
Gosselies, Belg. 3-668 (D3) ; 28-373a.
Gossen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Gosset de Guine, L. A. 5-334b.
GOSSIP (dict.) 12-269b.
Gossip's Bridle : see Branks.
GOSSNER, JOHANNES EVANgelista 12-269b.
— (chemist) 8-49a.
Gossner's mission 18-589c.
Gössnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11) ; 24-259c.
GOSSON, STEPHEN 12-269b ; 8-520c.
Gossville, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gossypina (dict.) 20-725c.
Gossypium : see Cotton.
— arboreum : see Tree cotton.
— brasiliense : see Kidney cotton.
— herbaceum 7-258a ; 28-919d.
— hirsutum : see American cotton.
— peruvianum : see Kidney cotton.
Gostinoy Dvor, Moscow 18-892c.
Gostivar, Turk. 27-426 (B2) , 27-811c.
Gostritz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Gostyn, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Gostynin, Russ. 21-929 (B2) ; 28-334a.
Gosudarstvennaya duma : see Duma.
Gosudarstvenniy Sovyet : see Council of the Empire.
Goszczynski, Severin 21-928a.
Got, Béraud de : see Gouth.
—, Bertrand de : see Clement V., pope.
GOT, FRANCOIS JULES EDmond 12-269d.
Göta, canal, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2) ; 12-270a.
GOTA, riv., Swed. 12-269d ; 26-190 (B3-2).
Götaland, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B-D3) ; 26-192a.
Gotama : see Buddha.
Gotamakas 8-120b.
Gotamiputra Satakarni 13-498a.
Götar, people 26-196d ; 3-758a foll.
GOTARZES (of Parthia) 12-270b.
Gotch, T. C. 20-499c.
Gotcha, lake, Arm. : see Gokcha.
Gotebo, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Göteborg, Swed. : see Gothenburg.
— och Bohus, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2) ; 26-192a.
Gotegewe, Ger. : see Gotha.
Gotemba, Jap. 15-157c.
Gotera, C.Am. 5-678 (B4).
Goterzes : see Gotarzes.
GOTHA, Ger. 12-270c ; 11-808 (III. o11) ; battle (933) 13-901d ; library 16-569d ; observatories 19-957b ; siege (1566–1567) 15-459a ; Socialist congress (1875) 25-304c.
—, duchy, Ger. : see Saxe-Gotha.
Gothaab, Green. 21-950b.
Gothaer (dict.) 11-870d.
Gotham, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 12-271a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, WISE MEN OF 12-271a.
Gothard (abbot of Hersfeld) 12-270d.
—, A. von 19-958a.
—, E. von 19-958a.
Göthelon (of Lorraine) 17-10a.
Gothem, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Gothenburg, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
GOTHENBURG, Swed. 12-271b ; 26-190 (A3) ; 26-190d ; fire (1802) 10-402a ; liquor law system 16-769d, 16-780b, 26-587a ; university 27-768b.
Göthened, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gothia, dist., Fr. : see Septimania.
Gothic, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
GOTHIC (dict.) 12-272a.
— architecture 2-397b and foll. ; 2-370b ; capitals 5-277c (figs.) ; Dalmatia 7-774b ; revival, 19th century 2-432a ; sculpture 24-492b ; stained glass 12-107c, 12-111c ; survival in 16th century France 2-413c ; terracotta in 26-657b ; Tudor period, see Tudor style ; Venetian 27-997d ; woodcarving 28-792b.
— language 12-275d ; 26-674d , dictionaries 8-194b ; Romance languages 23-508d ; Scandinavian language 24-291d.
— League or Society : see Götiska förbundet.
— March, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
— type 27-538c.
Gothic Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Gothi Minores, tribe 15-511d.
GOTHITE 12-272b ; 14-797d.
Gothland, isl., Swed. : see Gotland.
Gothlandian group 25-110a.
Gothland limestone 25-111a.
Gothorth (title) 14-232b.
GOTHS, tribe 12-272c ; 23-648 (D-E1) ; 12-462d ; 23-654b ; Italy under (5th-6th cent.) 15-27d, 2-595d, 19-241b ; Jordanes 15-510c. See also Ostrogoths and Visigoths.
Götiska förbundet 26-218c ; 26-505c.
Gotland, deep, Baltic S. 3-[illegible].
GOTLAND, isl., Swed. 12-276c ; 26-190 (E3) ; Goths 12-272c ; Iron Age relics 24-289c ; runic writing 26-683b ; treaty of Brömsebro (1645) 8-33c.
Gotland Association 12-928c.
—, sea laws of : see Visby, sea laws of.
Goto (Jap. family) 15-178a.
—, S. 8-871d ; 14-157a.
GOTO, isls., Jap. 12-277c ; 15-156 (F10).
Go-Toba (of Japan) 15-259d.
Gotofredus, Johann Ludwig see Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Goto Retto, isls., Jap. : see Goto.
Gotoshima, isls., Jap. : see Goto.
Goto Tokujiro (artist) 15-176d.
— Yujo (armourer) 15-177c.
Gotra : see Caste.
Gōtska Sandö, isl., Swed. 12-276c.
Go-Tsuchi (of Japan) 15-260d.
Gott, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
GOTTER, FRIEDRICH WILhelm 12-277c ; 4-812d.
"Gott erhalte unsern Kaiser" 19-266c.
Gotteron, riv., Switz. 11-213c.
Gottescale, Gotteschalchus : see Gottschalk.
Gottesfreunde : see Friends of God.
Gottesgab, Aus. 9-759b ; 4-122a.
Gotteshausbund 26-253d.
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig : see Abelin, Johann Philipp.
— von Neifen 11-786b.
— VON STRASSBURG 12-277d ; 11-785c ; 27-293d.
Gotthelf, Jeremias : see Bitzius, Albrecht.
GOTTINGEN, Ger. 12-278b ; 11-808 (B3) ; observatory 19-957b ; university 12-278b, 27-765d, 11-823b.
Göttingen, house of Brunswick-Göttingen : see Brunswick-Göttingen.
Göttinger Dichterbund 11-791d.
Göttinger Musenalmanach : see *Musenalmanach*.
Gottingische gelehrte Anzeigen 21-158d.
Gottleuba, Ger. 24-266b.
Gottlieben, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
GOTTLING, CARL WILHELM 12-278d.
Gotto, Basil 24-507a.
Gottorp (family) 24-336b ; 5-[illegible].
— Castle, Ger. 24-334b.
— globe 17-648a.
GOTTSCHALK 12-279a ; 7-527a ; 9-743b.
GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF VON 12-279c.
GOTTSCHED, JOHANN Christoph 12-279d ; 11-790c ; 11-782c.
—, Luise Adelgunde Victorie 12-280a.
Gottschee, Aus. 3-4 (D4) ; 5-366a.
Götz, Johannes 26-859d.
GOTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12-280b ; rondeaux 23-690b ; 23-690d.
Götzen, A., count von 1-353a ; 11-774c.
Götzis, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Götz von Berlichingen : see Berlichingen.
Götz von Berlichingen (Goethe) 12-183a ; 11-792b ; 8-541a.
GOUACHE 12-280b.
Gouarec, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Goubet submarine 24-919d.
GOUDA, Holl. 12-280c ; 13-588 (B3) ; 13-610c ; 2-408a.
Gouda cheese 7-750a.
Goudelin, Pierre 22-501b.
Goudhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 15-737d.
GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 12-280d ; 6-269c.
Goudswaard, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Gouello, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
Gouessan, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouet, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouffé (engineer) 8-567a.
GOUFFIER (French family) 12-281a.
—, seigneur de Boisy 12-281a.
Gouganebarra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; geology 7-157b.
GOUGE, MARTIN 12-281b.
GOUGE (dict.) 12-281c.
Gougenot, Louis 12-584c.
GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH, viscount 12-281c ; 6-199b ; 25-87b.
—, John 9-159c ; 7-777d.
—, JOHN BARTHOLOMEW 12-282a.
—, Matthew 17-6c.
—, RICHARD 12-282b.
Gough, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— (Diego Alvarez), isl., S.Atl. O. 27-296a.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Goughia 13-473d.
Gough's Cavern, cave, Som. 6-21b.
Gouhenans, Fr. 13-74b.
Goujand, Aimé Jacques Alexandre : see Bonpland.

GOUJET, CLAUDE PIERRE 12-282c.
GOUJON, JEAN 12-282d ; **24**-496c ; " Diane " **24**-495 (Pl. II.).
—, **JEAN MARIE C. A. 12**-283b ; **26**-1016a.
Goul, lake, Scot. **1**-51c.
Goulais, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C2).
Goulard's extract **16**-319d.
Goulart, Simon **26**-264d.
Goulas, Crete **7**-418 (C1) ; **7**-425c.
GOULBURN, EDWARD MEY-rick 12-283c.
—, **HENRY 12**-283d ; national debt **19**-271d.
GOULBURN, N.S.W. **12**-284a ; **19**-538 (E-F4) ; **19**-538c.
—, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F3); **19**-537c.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (C2) ; **28**-38d.
Goulceby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDI-son 12-284a.
—, **BENJAMIN APTHORP 12**-284b.
—, Bernard : *see* Partridge, J. B.
—, Davidge **19**-700d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS CAR-ruthers 12**-284c ; **5**-333b.
—, George Jay **12**-285a.
—, Helen Miller **12**-285b.
—, James **16**-783b.
—, **JAY 12**-284c ; **27**-718d.
—, Jay (tennis champion) **26**-630b.
—, John **20**-305d ; **22**-746d.
—, Robert Freke **11**-81a.
Gould, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
Gould accumulator **1**-127d.
Gould City, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Goulds, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Gouldsboro, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Gouldsbury, V.S. **2**-727d ; **11**-437a.
Goulet, chan. Fr. **4**-500b.
—, mt., Fr. **17**-15d.
Gouliots, caves, Chan.Is. **24**-220b.
Goums (dict.) **1**-651c.
GOUNOD, CHARLES FRAN-çois 12-285b.
Gour, riv., India **14**-376 (I8).
Goura : *see* Crowned pigeon.
Gouraioe, riv., India : *see* Panjkora.
Gouramy : *see* Goramy.
Gouras (Greek officer) **12**-494d.
Gouraud, François Fauvel **18**-630b.
Gourbis (dict.) **1**-360a.
GOURD 12-286d ; **11**-257c.
Gourdan, cave, Fr. : drawings **20**-462 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
Gourde **12**-825d.
Gourdesh, val., Afg. **15**-631a.
Gourdon, Fr. **10**-778 (E5) ; **17**-16b.
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F3) ; **3**-814c.
GOURGAUD, GASPAR 12-287d.
—, Marie Rose **8**-647b.
Gourgues, Dominique de **10**-544b.
Gourin, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Gouritz, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
GOURKO, JOSEPH VLADI-mirovich 12-288b.
Gourlay, Robert Fleming **5**-165d.
Gourlay back end **4**-142c.
Gourliaca decorticans : *see* Chañar.
Gourliea chilensis : *see* Chañar.
Gourmand (dict.) **12**-288c.
GOURMET (dict.) **12**-288c.
Gourmont, Remy de **25**-1058c.
Gournay, Hugh de **12**-732c.
—, Jean Christophe, comte de **10**-500b.
—, Jean Claude Marie Vincent **21**-548d.
—, Marie de Jars de **18**-750b.
Gournay, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Gournia, Crete **7**-418 (C1) ; **7**-425a.
GOUROCK, Scot. **12**-288c ; **24**-418 (B3).
—, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Gourov, M. **10**-747b.
Goursat, Georges **5**-334b.
GOURVILLE, JEAN HER-auld 12-288d.
Gousberg, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
Gousli : *see* Gusla.
Gousset, Thomas M. J. **14**-335a.
Goussia **6**-618a.
— motellae **6**-617 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
GOUT 12-289a ; **18**-197c ; remedies **6**-662b, **12**-647c ; spa treatment **3**-285c.
— fly **8**-897c.
Gouth, Béraud de **6**-484a.
—, Bertrand de : *see* Clement V.
GOUTHIERE, PIERRE 12-291c.
Gouttes de lait **14**-513d.
Gouty stemmed tree **2**-949b.
Gouveia, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
Gouverneur, J. J. A. **8**-727c.
Gouverneur, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1); geology **19**-598a, **26**-369c, **27**-104c.
Gouvieux, Fr. **20**-53d.
GOUVION SAINT CYR, LAU-rent, marquis of **12**-292a ; **10**-864b.
Gouwe, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **13**-588d.
Gouw Zee, inlet, Holl. **18**-729d.
Gouy, A. **25**-622b.
Gouy, L. G. **21**-936c.
Gouyave, W.I. **28**-544 (E2) ; **12**-578d.
GOVAN, Scot. **12**-292c ; **24**-418 (C3) ; **12**-81 (map) ; **24**-419d.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Govanhill, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Govans, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Govapuri (Gove) India : *see* Goa.
Gove, Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
Govensk, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3).
Governess-cart **5**-411d.
Government, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
GOVERNMENT 12-292d ; **6**-965c ; Bacon **3**-138d ; Bentham **3**-748d ; Confucius **6**-909b ; constitutional **7**-14d ; Godwin **12**-177d ; Hooker **13**-673d ; Mencius **18**-114b ; representative **23**-112d ; social contract theory **25**-300d.
Governmental theory of atonement **2**-876a.
Government Annuities Acts (1864 and 1882) **14**-674a.
Government Gazette (India) **19**-566a.
Government of India Act (1853) **7**-463c.
— of Ireland Bill : *see* Home Rule.
— Statistics **25**-809a.
Government Well, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
GOVERNOR 12-298c ; commission **16**-501d ; medieval France **10**-913d ; United States **27**-648c.
— (mech.) **25**-835d; centrifugal **25**-821b ; conical pendulum **17**-1015c ; gasholder **11**-488d ; steam turbine **25**-846c ; turbines **14**-105c.
Governor-General in Council (India) : *see* Viceroy.
" Governor Raffles " (law case) **24**-100a.
Governor's, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (H3) ; **19**-610d.
Governors, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
Goves, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Govinda (Krishna) **13**-507b.
— III. (Rashtrakuta king) **22**-912a.
Govind Das (poet) **13**-486c.
Govindganj, India **14**-376 (N7).
Govindgarh, India : *see* Bhatinda.
Govindpur, India **4**-982d.
Govind Singh (guru) **25**-86b ; *Granth* writings **12**-358d, **19**-161b.
Govora, spa., Rum. **23**-827b.
Gow, Andrew (musician) **12**-298d.
—, Andrew C. (painter) **20**-500b.
—, John (musician) **12**-298d.
—, John (pirate) **20**-280c.
—, Nathaniel **12**-298d.
—, **NIEL** (1727-1807) **12**-298d.
—, Niel (1795-1823) **12**-298d.
—, William **12**-298d.
Gow, riv., China **28**-518a.
Gowama, tribe **15**-907c.
Gowan, hill, Scot. **25**-926b.
—, mts., Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Gowan (dict.) **7**-761d.
Gowan Craig, hill, Scot. **3**-284b.
Gowanda, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Gowanus, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
—, settlement, N Y. **4**-648d.
Gowen, Franklin Benjamin **21**-112d.
Gowen, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Gower, Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd earl : *see* Stafford, 1st marquess of.
—, Charles : oil-refining **20**-49c.
—, Henry de (bp.) **23**-1020b ; **26**-181b.
—, **JOHN** (poet) **12**-298d ; **9**-611c ; **27**-1046c.
—, Richard Hall : log **16**-864b ; signalling **25**-70b.
—, Lord Ronald Sutherland **24**-501a.
Gower, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
GOWER, dist., Wales **12**-299d; **9**-428 (V. C4) ; **5**-578b ; geology **12**-74a.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
Gowers' tract (anat.) **25**-669d.
Gowerton, Wales **12**-74c.
Gowk : *see* Cuckoo.
—, hunting the : *see* Hunting the gowk.
Gowland, W. : early metallurgy **2**-351d ; Stonehenge **2**-350c, **25**-962a.
Gowlaun grits (geol.) **16**-829c.
GOWN 12-301a ; academic **23**-413d ; Geneva **27**-1060c.
Gowna, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
—, lake, Ire. **5**-572b.
Gowran, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN, 3rd earl of **12**-301a ; **24**-448b.
—, William Ruthven, 1st earl of **12**-301a ; **23**-941b.
Gowrie, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
GOWRIE (Carse of Gowrie), dist., Scot. **12**-302d ; **24**-418 (E2) ; geology **21**-262c.
Gowrie Conspiracy (1600) **12**-301b ; **24**-448d.
Gowrishankur Vodeyshankar : *see* Vodeyshankar.
Gowt (dict.) **1**-18d.
Gowy, riv., Ches. **6**-89d ; **17**-551a.
GOYA, Arg. **12**-303a ; **2**-462 (E2) ; **7**-197a.
GOYANNA (Goiana), Braz. **12**-303a ; **21**-178c.
—, mts., Braz. **4**-440b.
—, riv., Braz. **12**-303a ; **21**-178b.
Goyatz, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRAN-cisco 12-303a ; **5**-332b.
Goyáz, Braz. **4**-440 (F6) ; **12**-304a ; **4**-446c.
GOYAZ, state, Braz. **12**-304a ; **4**-440 (G5) ; area and population **4**-446a ; geology **4**-442b, **18**-356a.
" Goyáz " (Braz. torpedo boat) **24**-915a (table).
Goyder, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON van 12-304b.
Goyon, Jacques, comte de Matignon : *see* Matignon.
Goyt, riv., Ches. and Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3) ; **8**-70b ; **18**-174b ; geology **6**-90a.
Goyura, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Goza, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
Goz Abu Goma, Sud. **19**-693 (C5) ; **19**-695b.
Gozaemon (Jap. ceramist) : *see* Numanami Gozaemon.
Gozamé **15**-178c.
Gozan, dist., Turk.As. **9**-896a.
Gozeport, Hants. : *see* Gosport.
GOZLAN, LEON 12-304d.
GOZO (anc. Gaulos), isl., Medit. **12**-305a ; **17**-508 (A1) ; **17**-510c ; ancient coinage **19**-880b ; Phoenicians **21**-455b, **14**-619b.
Gozon, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Gozora, Afr. **28**-152b.
Goz Rejeb, Sud. **26**-9 (D2).
Gozzan : *see* Gossan.
Gozzano, It. **26**-242 (E5).
GOZZI, CARLO, count **12**-305a , **8**-506a.
—, **GASPARO**, count **12**-305c ; **14**-909c.
Gozzo, isl., Medit. : *see* Gozo.
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO 12-305c; **22**-126b.
G.P.O. : *see* General Post Office.
Gqunukwebi, tribe **15**-628a.
Graaf, Regnier de **1**-932c ; **9**-324c.
GRAAFF REINET, S.Af. **12**-306b ; **25**-466 (G9) ; college **5**-236c ; magistracy **5**-237d.
Graafian follicles (anat.) **23**-118a ; **23**-132a ; **23**-133c.
Graafschap, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
Graafwater, S.Af. **25**-466 (D9).
Graah, Wilhelm August **21**-944c.
Graauw, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Grabau, A. W. **20**-584a.
—, L. **1**-769d.
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIET-rich 12-306c.
Grab dredger **8**-567a.
GRABE, JOHN ERNEST 12-306d.
Graben (geol.) **10**-598b.
Graber, V. : on insects **13**-420c, **13**-424a.
Gråberg, Swed. **11**-550b.
Grabill, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
Grabiola, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Grabov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G3).
Grabovo, Monten. **18**-769a.
Grabow, Ger. (M.-Sch.) **11**-808 (C2).
—, Ger. (Stettin) **25**-904a.
Grabowski, Michael **21**-928a.
Grabusa (Busa, Corycus), cape, Crete **7**-418 (A1) ; **7**-418c.
—, isl., Crete **7**-418 (A1) ; **7**-419a.
Gračac, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
GRACCHUS, GAIUS SEM-pronius 12-307d ; **23**-636d ; cippi Gracchani **14**-634c ; equites **9**-725b ; prose style **16**-252d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 238 B.C.) **12**-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 215 B.C.) **12**-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (father of the tribunes) **12**-307a ; **23**-630c ; **17**-878d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (tribune) **12**-307b ; **23**-636d ; **5**-866d ; coercitio **24**-636a ; Scipio **24**-406d.
Grace, E. M. **7**-441c.
—, G. F. **7**-441c.
—, **WILLIAM GILBERT 12**-308d ; **7**-441c ; averages **7**-446c.
Grace, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (B4).
GRACE (dict.) **12**-309d.
— (thanksgiving) **12**-310b ; Burns' *Selkirk grace* **15**-831b.
— (theol.) **12**-310a ; Calvin **26**-779b ; Jansenists **23**-490d ; Jesuit doctrine **15**-340d , Melanchthon **18**-89b; Pauline teaching **20**-954a ; Pelagius **21**-64a ; Suarez **25**-1061b.
— (title) **12**-310a ; **13**-456a.
—, Letters of **12**-309d.
Grace case (international law) **19**-645c.
Gracechurch Street, London **16**-943b.
Grace Cup ; *see* Loving Cup.
Gracedale, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Gracedieu, nunnery, Leics. **6**-599b.
Gracefield, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
Gracehill, Ire. **3**-283a.
Gracemont, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
GRACES (myth.) **12**-310c ; **9**-753c.
Grâces, le jeu des : *see* La Grâce.
Grace's Old Castle, Ire. **15**-793c.
Graceton, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Graceville, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Gracey, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
Grachanitza, monastery, Prishtina, Turk. **22**-361d.
Grachen, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Grácia, Barcelona **25**-530 (F-G2) ; **3**-391c.
Gracián, Lorenzo (pseud.) : *see* Gracián y Morales, Baltasar.
GRACIAN Y MORALES, Baltasar 12-310d ; **25**-584d.
Gracias (Gracias à Dios), Hond. **5**-678 (B3).
—, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
— à Dios, Nic. **5**-678 (E3) ; **19**-642d.
— à Dios, cape, Nic. **5**-678 (E3).
— à Dios, rapids, Brit.Hond. **4**-615b.
Gracilaria **1**-592c, **1**-597d ; **16**-472a.
Gracilis muscle **19**-57a.
Graciosa, isl., Azores **3**-83 (II.); **3**-84d.
—, isl., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map) ; **16**-188c.
Gracioso (Sp. drama) **8**-508a.
GRACKLE 12-311a.
Gracula : *see* Hill mynah.
Graculavus **20**-9d.
Graculus : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Gradačac, Bosn. **3**-4 (F4).
Gradahus, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (G3).
Gradatae **22**-612c.
Gradation (philol.) : *see* Ablaut.
Grade (in surveying, &c.) : *see* Gradient.
Gradéfes, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Gradenigo, Pietro (doge) **27**-1005b.
Gradient **22**-835d.
—, hydraulic **14**-43b ; **14**-60b.
—, of scalar function **27**-963d.
Gradientia **23**-139a.
Gradina, Kresevo, Bosn. : *see* Zahor.
Gradinarski druzhini **4**-775b.
GRADISCA (anc. Servitium), Aus. **12**-311c ; **3**-4 (C4) ; **20**-680c.
Gradishak, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Gradishte, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
—, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (B2) · **18**-767b.
Gradiska, Alt, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
—, Bosnisch, Bosn. **3**-4 (E4).
—, Neu, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Gradista, Turk. **1**-486a.
Gradistea, Rom. colony, Rum. **5**-139d
Grado, Aus. **3**-4 (C4) ; **12**-262d ; **27**-1002c ; capture (8th cent.) **27**-1003c ; church **2**-389b ; recapture (11th cent.) **7**-24a ; sacked (1027, 1044) **2**-250a.
GRADO, Sp. **12**-311c ; **25**-530 (B1).
Gradonatchalnik **4**-778a.
GRADUAL (service book) **12**-311c ; **16**-799b ; plain song **21**-706d.
GRADUATE 12-311d.
GRADUATION 12-312a : *see also* Calibration.
GRADUS 12-314c.
Grady, Henry W. **2**-853d ; **19**-571d.
Grady, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B5) ; **11**-751d.
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Gradyville, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Graeae (myth.) **21**-187a ; **21**-471c.
Graebe, Carl : alizarin **1**-673c ; naphthalene **6**-58a ; phthalic acid **6**-53c.
Graecostasis, anc. Rome **4**-988a ; **23**-593d.
Graefenberg, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Graemsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **20**-280b ; geology **20**-279d.
Graemshall, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
Graeophonus **2**-306a.
Graested, Den. **8**-24 (E2).
Graettinger, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
GRAETZ, HEINRICH 12-314d.
GRAEVIUS (Gräve, Greffe), Johann Georg **12**-315a.
GRAF, ARTURO 12-315b.
—, Eduard **11**-580b.
—, **KARL HEINRICH 12**-315b; **3**-863a.
Grafaros, Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
GRAFE, ALBRECHT VON 12-315c.
—, Alfred von **12**-315d ; **18**-64a.
GRAFE, HEINRICH 12-315d.
GRAFE, KARL FERDINAND von 12-315d.
Gräfenau, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Gräfenberg, Aus. **3**-4 (E1) ; hydropathy **14**-166a.
—, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Gräfenthal, Ger. **11**-808 (III p11).
Gräfentonna, Ger. **11**-808 (III o10).
Graff (Graffe), Marie Sibylle : *see* Mérian.
Graffilla **21**-712c.
GRAFFITO (Graffiato) : archaeology **12**-316a ; **20**-568b ; ceramics **5**-726c, **5**-732a.
Graffo, dist., Lincs. : *see* Boothby-Graffo.
Grafhorst, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
GRAFLY, CHARLES 12-316c.
Graford, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
GRAFRATH, Ger. **12**-316d ; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Grafskaya, Russ.As. **25**-17c.
Gräfsnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
GRAFT (dict.) **12**-316d.
Grafted (heraldry) **13**-320c.
Graft-hybrid **14**-28c.
Grafting (hort.) **13**-743a ; **13**-755c.
— (naut.) **15**-875c.
— (surgery) : *see* Skin, grafting.
Grafström, A. A. **2**-880b.
GRAFTON, dukes of **12**-316d; **21**-119d.
—, **RICHARD 12**-317a.

Grafton, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
GRAFTON, Mass. **12**-317c; **17**-852 (D2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D4); **19**-492d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W. **12**-317c; **19**-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
GRAFTON, W.Va. **12**-317d; **28**-560 (C2).
—, isls., Chil. **2**-462 (B7).
—, mts., Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
— Co., N.H. **19**-490 (C4-D3).
— Regis, Bucks.: geology **4**-729a.
Grafvarne, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Grafversfors, Swed. **19**-758b.
Graf-Wellhausen (bibl. criticism) **15**-372d; **11**-580c; **20**-615c; **3**-863a.
Gragera, Jose **24**-515b.
Graggs Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
Gragnano, It. **15**-4 (C6); **5**-124b.
Graha (myth.): *see* Rahu.
Graham, marquesses and dukes of Montrose: *see* Montrose.
—, Ennis (pseud.): *see* Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
—, George **1**-54d; compensation pendulum **6**-539c; declination observations **17**-354a; escapements **6**-541d, **28**-363c; graduation **12**-312b.
—, **SIR GERALD** **12**-317d; **9**-121a; **9**-122d.
—, H. (cricketer) **7**-444c; **7**-445b.
—, Hon. Mrs.: portrait by Gainsborough **20**-474c, **18**-298c.
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT George** **12**-318a; detective force instituted **21**-979d; labour bills **9**-563c; Mazzini correspondence **17**-944a, **22**-181c; naval administration of **19**-305b, **14**-347a.
— (of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, viscount.
—, John (colonel) **5**-238b; **12**-319d.
—, Maria: *see* Callcott, Maria, Lady.
—, Patrick (archbp.) **24**-441a; **16**-508a.
—, Peter **20**-501b.
—, Richard, viscount Preston: *see* Preston.
—, Sir Robert (conspirator) **24**-439b.
—, **SYLVESTER** **12**-318c.
—, Thomas, 1st baron Lynedoch: *see* Lynedoch.
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) **12**-318c; aluminium hydrate **1**-772b; dialysis **8**-157a, **12**-715c; diffusion experiments **25**-376d; ferric hydroxide **14**-797d; phosphorus compounds **6**-46a, **1**-146b; statue **12**-83b.
—, Tom **20**-502a; **21**-336c.
Graham, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Lincs.: *see* Grantham.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (B2).
— Bell Land, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) **12**-319b.
Graham flour **10**-550c.
Graham Head, cape, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Grahamite (min.) **18**-508b; **7**-660a.
Graham Land, region, Antarc. **21**-961 (M); **21**-963c.
— Landing, Can. **1**-500 (B1).
— Moore, cape, Can. **5**-160 (P1).
Graham, Morton & Co.: conveyor **7**-58d.
Graham's Act (1884) **20**-825a.
GRAHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pius: Antonini Vallum) **12**-319c; **4**-584 (A-B2); **23**-648 (B1); **4**-584b; Bo'ness **4**-203c; Dumbartonshire **8**-661c; inscription of measurements **14**-634a; Stirlingshire **25**-928c; terminus **6**-572c.
Graham's Island (Ile Julie; Isola Ferdinandea), Medit. **28**-188d.
Graham Station, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
— Station, W.Va. **28**-560 (A-B3).
Grahamston, Scot. **10**-149b.
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S.Af. **12**-319d; **25**-466 (H9); colleges **5**-236c; court **5**-235d.
Grahamstown, N.Z.: *see* Thames, N.Z.
Grahamton, Ky. **15**-740 (B-C3).
Grahaparivritti **13**-500a.
Grahovo, Monten. **18**-767 (A2); battle (1858) **18**-772c.
—, dist., Monten. **18**-767 (A2); **18**-767a.
Graian Alps, mts., Eur. **10**-778 (H5); **15**-4 (A2); **23**-649 (B4 and C2); **1**-742c; **15**-2b.
Graide, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
Graigue, Carlow, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **5**-346b.
Graiguenamanagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **15**-793d.
GRAIL, THE HOLY **12**-320a; Lancelot **16**-151b; Portuguese version **22**-156d; Round Table **23**-713a.
Grailly, Jean de, captal of Buch **5**-293d; **21**-899a.
Grain, Corney **11**-800b.
Grain, Arab.: *see* Kuwet.
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
—, Isle of, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-736c.
Grain (cereal) **7**-162b; bounty **4**-324d; conveyors **7**-54d; elevators **7**-57a; fiars prices (Scotland) **10**-309b; futures (Germany) **11**-893a; granaries **12**-336b; loading **24**-960a; quarantine **22**-710a.
GRAIN (dict.) **12**-322a.
— (music) **18**-947c.
— (stone) **22**-712c.
— (stream) **9**-418a.
— (weights and measures) **28**-480c; **28**-489a; **28**-492a.
Grain Coast, region, W.Af. **12**-606a.
Grain-cutting machine: McCormick's **17**-206b.
Graindor of Douai **7**-551a.
Graine (dict.) **25**-99b.
Grainfield, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
Grainger, James **8**-203b.
—, Robert **19**-473b.
Grainger Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Graining (painter-work) **12**-322a; tools for **20**-458d.
— (soap manuf.): *see* Salting out.
Grain of rice porcelain **5**-746b; Japanese **15**-188b; Persian form **5**-728a.
Grainry, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Guinea grains, Melegueta pepper) **12**-322b; **12**-696c.
Grainthorpe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
GRAIN TRADE **12**-322c; Chicago **6**-121d.
Grain Valley, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Graisivaudan, dist., Fr. **10**-778 (G-H5); **14**-867d.
Graisse disease (wine): *see* Viscous disease.
Graissessac, Fr. **13**-332d.
Graitery, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Graitney Green, Scot.: *see* Gretna Green.
Graivoron, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E1); **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
Grajagan, bay, Dch.E.Ind. **15**-284 (E-F3).
Grajahu, Braz.: population **17**-668b.
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H2); **17**-668b.
Grakovo, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Gralath, Daniel **9**-234d.
Gralheira, mts., Port. (A2); **25**-530.
Grallae **20**-312a; **20**-314a.
Grallatores **20**-312c; **20**-325a.
Gram, Gregers **3**-777a; **2**-329c.
—, Hans (historian) **8**-40d.
—, Hans Birch (physician) **13**-647a.
—, Johan (writer) **8**-728a.
—, J. P.: mathematical tables **26**-334c, **26**-335c.
GRAM (Chick-pea) **12**-325c.
Grama-devata (deities) **13**-502a.
Grama grass **12**-376b.
Gramalena, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F4).
Gramat, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
—, Causse de, region, Fr.: *see* Rocamadour, Causse de.
Grambus (dict.) **21**-661b.
Gramenz, Ger. **11**-808 (F1).
Gramercy, La. **17**-54 (b6).
Gramercy (dict.) **18**-159d.
Graminaceae: *see* Grasses.
Gramineae: *see* Grasses.
Gramisdale, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Gramman (title) **12**-680d.
GRAMMAR **12**-326a; Alexandrian school **24**-360a; analysis **1**-912d; Greek philosophers **16**-882a; medieval education **8**-955a; Sanskrit works **24**-179d; Stoic contributions **25**-946d; Vedic literature **24**-161a; versified treatises **11**-123b.
Grammar of Science, The (Karl Pearson) **18**-247b.
Grammar School **24**-360a; **24**-366a; **8**-973c; Canada **25**-975b; Scotland **24**-421d.
— Schools Act (1840) **8**-973c.
Grammateis **4**-321a.
Grammatistes **24**-359c.
Grammatophoro **16**-824d.
Grammby, Ger. **8**-24 (B3).
Gramme, Zénobe Théophile **8**-766c.
Gramme **28**-489c; **28**-492a.
Grammer, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
GRAMMICHELE, Sic. **12**-332a; **15**-4 (E6).
Grammont, Humbert de (bp.): *see* Humbert de Grammont.
GRAMMONT (Cheeraardsbergen), Belg. **12**-332a; **3**-668 (C2); **28**-374d.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B4).
Grammos, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **1**-482a; **17**-216c.
Grammow, Ger. **11**-808 (D1).
Grammysia **16**-122a; **28**-519b.
Grammysiidac **16**-122a.
Gramo (measure) **28**-492a.
GRAMONT, ANTOINE A. A., duke of **12**-332b.
—, Antoine H. G. A., duke of **12**-332b.
—, Diane d'Andouin, comtesse de **12**-332d.
—, **PHILIBERT**, comte de **12**-332d; **24**-702c.
GRAMOPHONE **12**-333c; **21**-467d.
Gramophone Co., Lincke *v.* **7**-121d.
Grampian, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. **12**-333c; **24**-412 (D3); **24**-418 (B2-1); geology **14**-744b.
—, The, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (B2); **28**-38b.
Grampian sandstone **28**-39b.
Grampian S.S.Co., Papayanni *v.* **3**-56d.
GRAMPOUND, Corn. **12**-333d; **9**-430 (C3); pitchblende **21**-863c.
GRAMPUS **12**-334a; **5**-774a; **10**-434d; hunting **28**-573c.
— griseus: *see* Risso's dolphin.
Gramsbergen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Gram's method (of staining) **3**-172b.
Gran, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
—, riv., Hung. **13**-895b.
Grana (cheese): *see* Parmesan cheese.
Granacci, Francesco **18**-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE **12**-334b; **22**-159d.
GRANADA, C.Am. **12**-334c; **5**-678 (D5), capture **18**-833c.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp. **12**-335a; **25**-530 (D4); cathedral **2**-416b, **24**-497d; Nasrides **19**-249d; reja **12**-596d; riots (1905) **25**-566d; treaty (1500) **10**-826a; university **27**-762a.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. **12**-334d; **25**-530 (D4); **25**-530 (C-D4); area, &c. **25**-531d (table); earthquake (1884) **25**-560d.
Granadas, mt., Arg. **2**-462 (C1); **1**-963c.
Granadella, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Granadilla, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C2).
GRANADILLA (bot.) **12**-336b; **13**-85d; fruit **20**-387d.
Granadillo (bot.): *see* Brya ebenus.
Granam, Scot. **17**-571a.
Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of **25**-242c.
Granard, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **16**-981a.
GRANARIES **12**-336b; of Rameses **2**-374b.
Granatoblastida **8**-878c.
Gran Balira, riv., Andorra **1**-966a.
Granbury, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K3).
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of **12**-341d; **24**-720c.
Granby, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (D2); **28**-714a.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Granby.
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Granby.
— Station, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
Granby tuff **27**-630b.
Gran Canciller de las Indias (title) **5**-834d.
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am. **12**-342a; **2**-462 (D2); **4**-167 (C4).
Granchester, Cambs.: *see* Grantchester.
Gran Cocama, lake, Peru **17**-7d.
Grancy, Jacques L. R. de Medavy, count of **25**-603c.
Grand, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, bay, Maur. **17**-271 (C5).
—, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (A3).
—, canal, China **6**-168 (K2-K3); **6**-168b; **5**-168b.
—, canal, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **14**-747d.
—, falls, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, falls, Can. (Lab.) **5**-160 (R5); **12**-891c.
—, falls, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2); **19**-478c.
—, harb., Malta **17**-508 (B1).
—, isl., La. **17**-54 (E3).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (D3); **26**-112c.
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2); **19**-787c.
—, isl., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Lab.) **5**-160 (R5).
—, lake, Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (C2); **19**-464d.
—, lake, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (C2); **19**-830b.
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (B4).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (C4).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (d7).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (a5).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D-E3).
—, lake, Me. (and Can.) **17**-434 (E3); **17**-434c.
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
—, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2); **19**-478c.
—, lake, Tex. **26**-688c.
—, riv., Can. (Lab.): *see* Hamilton, river.
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B-C3); **9**-741c.
—, riv., Colo. **12**-347c; **6**-718d.
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (C4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D6); **18**-371d.
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Missouri R.) **18**-608 (C2).
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Osage R.) **18**-608 (C3).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (H1); **20**-457c.
—, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F1); **20**-59a.
—, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2); **25**-507a.
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E4); **27**-813c.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Grand Alliance: (1689) **1**-695b; **13**-602a; (1701) **9**-543d; **10**-845a; (1814): *see* Quadruple Alliance.
— **ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE** **12**-342b; **25**-603 (map); naval operations **12**-346b: *see also* Ryswick, Treaty of.
Grandas de Salime, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Grand Assaly, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Grand assize **2**-783b.
Grand Ballon, mt., Vosges: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— Bank, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C3).
— Bank, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C3); battle (1812) **13**-869d.
— Basa, Lib. **11**-204 (C6); **15**-933c.
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6); **15**-99b.
— Bassam, lagoon, Iv.Cst.: *see* Ebrié.
— Bassin, lake, Maur. **17**-913a.
— Bay, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Grand Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (a7-6).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (c8).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (A1).
— Bernard, mt., Réunion **23**-206d.
— Blanc, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
— Bourg, W.I. **12**-645b.
— Caicos, isl., W.I.: *see* Caicos, Grand.
— Calumet, isl., Can.: *see* Calumet.
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. **11**-480d.
Grand camée de France (gem) **11**-567a; **23**-484d (Pl. VII.).
Grand Camp, Fr. **17**-542d.
— Canal, Venice **27**-995c.
— **CANARY**, isl., Can.Is. **12**-347b; **5**-172 (map); expeditions to **12**-229c, **13**-296a; Guanche customs **12**-650c.
— Cane, La. **17**-54 (A1).
— Cane Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (A2-1).
GRAND CANYON, gorge, Ariz. **12**-347b; **2**-544 (B1).
— Canyon, gorge, Ark. **2**-550c.
— Canyon, gorge, C.Af. **28**-45a.
— Canyon, gorge, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
— Canyon, gorge, Wyo. **28**-912c.
Grand Catalan Company: *see* Catalan Grand Company.
Grand Catvik, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F6).
— Caverns, Colo. **6**-725c.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (A3); **5**-590b.
— Cestos, Lib. **11**-204 (C6).
— Chain, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Grand Challenge Cup (Henley regatta) **23**-784b.
Grand chambellan **5**-819d.
Grand' Chambre (Parlement) **20**-834a.
Grand Champ, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— Chenier, La. **17**-54 (B4).
— Chimu, Peru: ruins **27**-323c.
Grand Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (E3).
— Colombier, mt., Fr. **15**-566d.
Grand Committee (House of Commons) **20**-836d.
— Comnenus: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
— Companies, The: *see* Great Companies, The.
— Conseil (France) **10**-914b; **10**-917c.
— Conservator (order of St John of Jerusalem) **24**-14a.
— cordon (Legion of Honour) **15**-863b.
Grand Cornier, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
— Côte, dist., La. **17**-54a.
— Coteau, La. **17**-54 (B-C3).
— Coulée, dist., Wash. **28**-354 (F2); **28**-353d.
Grand Council, China: *see* Chün Chi Ch'u.
Grandcour, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Grand Couronne, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
— Crédo, mt., Fr. **15**-566c.
— Croix, Fr. **12**-56b.
— Cul de Sac, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (F3); **12**-645a.
Grand Cyrus, The: see *Artamène ou le Grand Cyrus.*
Grand Dauna, lake, Nig.: *see* Dauna.
Grand Day (inns of court) **14**-585d.
Grand dictionnaire universel du XIXe siècle (Larousse) **8**-190a.
Grand Drewin, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D6).
Grand Ducal Highness (title) **13**-456b.
GRAND DUKE **12**-348d; **23**-892b.
Grande, bay, Arg. **2**-462 (C7).
—, mts., Braz. (Cara) **4**-440 (I2).
—, mts., Braz. (Goyaz) **4**-440 (G3).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
—, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (G3).
—, riv., Arg. (Bermejo riv.) **21**-788b.
—, riv., Arg. (Colorado riv.) **6**-724b.
—, riv., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) **2**-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (Parana riv.) **4**-440 (G6); **21**-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (S. Francisco riv.) **4**-440 (H4).
—, riv., C.Am. (Guat.) **5**-678 (A3); **12**-661c

Grande, riv., C.Am. (Nic.) 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-720b.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
—, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
—, riv., Maur. 17-912d.
—, riv., Mex.: see Aguascalientes.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-266a.
—, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (B4); 22-168b.
—, riv., Sp. (Almeria): see Adra.
—, riv., Sp. (Granada) 25-530 (D4); 12-334d.
—, riv., Sp. (Murcia) 18-816b.
—, riv., Tierra del Fuego 26-964d.
—, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Grand eagle: see Grand cordon.
Grande Aiguille Rousse, mt., Alps 1-742c.
— Anse, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Anse, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I.: see Arlet.
Grande Armée (of Napoleon) 2-602c.
Grande Baie, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, Boca, est., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 20-276a.
—, Bocca, bay, It. 5-290b.
— Casse, mt., Alps 1-742c; 1-749a.
— Casse, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, Cayo, isl., W.I. 7-595 (D2).
Grande Chartreuse, monastery, Fr. 10-889a.
Grande Cote, isl., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Cuchilla, hills, Urug. 27-[illegible]a.
— Cururu, isl., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
— de Arecibo, riv., P.R. 2-451d.
— de Cagayan, riv., P.Is. 14-[illegible].
— de Curutiba, riv., S.Am.: see Iguassú.
— de Diguis, riv., C.Am.: see Grande de Terrabis.
— de Jujuy, riv., Arg. 15-547b.
— de Jutahy, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G2).
— de Lerma, riv., Mex.: see Lerma.
— de Lipez, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
— del Norte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— del Norte, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E1-F2); 18-318d.
— de Mindanão, riv., P.Is. 21-392d.
— Dent de Morcles, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
— de Pirris, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6); 7-220a.
— de Santiago, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D-E3); 18-318d; 15-131d.
— de Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 7-220a.
— de Terrabis, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D-E6); 7-220a.
— do Tuaya, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
GRANDEE (dict.) 12-349a.
Grande Eau, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
Grande Ile, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-841b.
Grand Elector (France) 10-[illegible].
Grandella, It.: battle (1266) 15-35b.
Grande mademoiselle: see Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, duchesse de.
Grande, Mare, bay, It. 26-415d.
— Motte, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand Enclos, enclosure, Réunion 23-207a.
Grandenz, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Grande Ordonnance (1357) 10-821a.
Grande Rivière, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
— Rochère, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B5); 1-743b.
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Rousse, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Ruine, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grandes, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1).
Grande Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr. 24-248d.
— Sauldre: see Sauldre.
Grandes Chroniques de France 11-119a.
Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps: see Jorasses, Grandes.
— Piles, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Rousses, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grand Etang, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Etang, lake, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
Grande Terre, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
— Terre, isl., La. 17-54 (d8).
— Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand Etret, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Grand Eurya (geol.) 20-532c.
Grand Falls, Can. 19-465 (A-B1); 19-464d.
Grandfalls, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Grandfather, mt., N.C. 19-772 (A1); 2-207d.
Grandfather (instr.): see Bull-roarer.
— clock 6-552d.
Grand Ferrand, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— FORKS, Can. 12-349b; 4-600 (F3).
— FORKS, N.Dak. 12-349b; 19-780 (G2).
— Forks Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Grandgagnage, François 3-530c.
Grandglaise, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Grand Glayza, mt., Alps 1-742a.
— Golliaz, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743c.
— Gorge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Gosier, Hai. 12-824 (A2).
— Gosier, isl., La. 12-824 (F4).
— Gulf, Miss. 28-22c.
Grand gulf group 18-600a.
Grand Halleux, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
— Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— HAVEN, Mich. 12-349c; 18-372 (D6).
Grandhomme, Paul (enameller) 9-367a.
Grand Hotel, Lond.: iron bridge 18-213 (Plate).
Grandi (Florence) 10-531a.
Grandidier, Alfred (traveller) 3-975d; 18-958c.
GRANDIER, URBAN 12-349c.
Grandin, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Grand Island, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— ISLAND, Neb. 12-349c; 19-324 (F4).
— Island, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3); 19-787c.
— Isle, La. 17-54 (d8).
— Isle, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Isle, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Isle Co., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (B2) 6-722 (C2).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Junction, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 16-938 (A2); 18-414a.
Grand jury 7-459d; 15-588d.
Grand Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
Grandlake, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
Grand Lake Stream, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Lake Victoria, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Grand larceny 16-210c; 16-211b.
Grand Lodge, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Grandlieu, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Grand lit (of kings of France) 3-613a.
Grand livre de la dette publique 5-85a.
Grand-Lucé, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Grand Manan, chan., Can. 17-434 (E-F4).
— Manan, isl., Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b; 8-837c.
— Marais, Mich. 18-372 (E3); 26-112d.
— Marais, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Grand Marnier (liqueur) 7-636b.
— mât (of ship): see Mainmast.
Grand Meadow, Minn. 18-550 (E7); 18-549d.
— Mere, falls, Can. 26-889d.
— Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Grandmesnil (French actor) 18-501b.
Grand misère (cards) 4-297a.
GRANDMONTINES 12-349d.
Grandmougin, E. (chemist) 3-[illegible].
Grandmound, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Grand Mound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
— Muveran, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
— Narrows, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Grand National (race) 13-734a.
— National Consolidated Trades Union 27-143d.
Grandola, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-[illegible].
Grand opera 20-125a.
Grand Pabos, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris 20-808d; 2-441d; 2-673b.
— Paradis, mt., It. 15-4 (A2); 1-742c; 1-749a.
— Paradis, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Pass, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Pass, passage, La. 17-54 (E4): see also Barataria Pass.
Grand penitentiary, Cardinal 21-98d.
Grand Pensionary (Holland) 21-122c; 13-609d.
Grand Pinier, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— Popo, W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6); 7-735b.
— Popo, lagoon, W.Af. 7-734c.
— Port, Maur. 17-914d.
— Port, dist., Maur. 17-912d; geology 17-913a.
— Portage, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
— Portal, cape, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
— Prairie, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
— Prairie, hills, Tex. 27-619c.
Grand Pré, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Grandpré, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Grand prime (cards) 1-749d.
Grand prince (title): see Grand duke.
Grand Prix de Paris (race) 13-737a.
Grand quarter (her.) 13-314b.
Grandquist (physicist) 6-889d.
Grand Rapids, Can. 5-160 (K5).
— RAPIDS, Mich. 12-350a; 18-372 (E7).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— Rapids, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Rapids, O. 20-26 (C2).
— RAPIDS, Wis. 12-350c; 28-740 (D4).
— Rapids, canal, Can. 17-585c.
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Outarde riv.) 22-724 (C2).
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Saskatchewan riv.) 17-584b.
Grand Rapids Mukegou system: power station 22-236b.
Grandrelle (yarn) 28-906d.
Grand Remonstrance (1641) 5-908c; 6-429a; 22-681d.
Grand Rhône, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Grandrieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Grand River, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— River, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
— Rivers, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Grand' Rivière, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Grand Ronde, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
— Roubine, canal, Fr. 11-458c.
— Rougimont, mt., Fr. 13-315c.
— Rubren, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Grand Saint Graal 12-320d; 17-628c.
Grand Saline, Hai. 12-824 (A1).
— Saline, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Sarcoui, mt., Fr. 28-186d.
Grandsee, Switz.: see Grandson.
Grand Sefton Steeplechase 13-734b.
Grand Serjeanty 24-673a.
Grand Sesters, Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-542a.
Grandsire triples 3-696c.
Grands Jours (assize court) 20-884c.
Grand slam (cards) 4-297a; 4-529b.
Grands Mulets, mt., Alps 4-394.
Grand Sobranye (Bulg. Constitution) 4-778a.
Grand Som, mt., Alps 1-742b.
GRANDSON, Switz. 12-350c; 26-242 (B3); 11-213d; battle (1476) 26-252d.
Grand Soufrière, mt., W.I.: see La Soufrière.
Grand spread (cards) 4-297a.
Grands Rhétoriqueurs, Les (lit.) 11-120b; 16-667d.
Grand Surrey, canal, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3).
Grand tableau (trente et quarante) 27-251b.
Grand Targa, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Grand Testament (Villon) 28-87d.
Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. 27-621c.
— Tournalin, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Tower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Traverse Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Traverse of the Flint, Mich.: see Flint.
— Trianon, Versailles, Fr.: see Trianon, Grand.
— Trunk, canal, Eng.: see Trent and Mersey.
— Trunk Pacific Railway, Can. 5-163c; 5-150c; Manitoba 17-585c; projected extension 1-501c.
— Trunk Railway, Can. 12-400a; 20-369b; 4-435b.
— Trunk road, India 14-403d.
Grandtully, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Grand Turk, W.I. 27-468b.
— Turk, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2); 27-468b.
— Union, canal, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-769a.
Grandus Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Grandval, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Grand Valley, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Valley, canal, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
— Veymont, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grandview, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Grand View, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Grandview, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Grandville (pseud.): see Gérard, Jean I. I.
Grandville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Grandvilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Grand Wash cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-544 (B2).
— Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Western canal, Eng.: lifts 5-170c.
Grandy, W.: Livingstone relief expedition 6-917c.
Grane, Arab.: see Kuwet.
Grañén, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Granero, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Graneros, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARIUS 12-350d.
Granet, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Grancy, Ire. 15-791c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
Gran Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
Grangärde, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Grange, James Erskine, lord 17-666d.
—, Rachel Erskine, lady 17-666d.
Grange, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 16-138c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
GRANGE (dict.) 12-351a.
Grange City, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. 12-351b; 24-418 (D2); geology 25-928a; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-603d.
Grängen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine 12-49c.
Granger, Francis 19-608d.
—, JAMES 12-351c.
Granger, Ala. 1-460 (D5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Grangerize (print-collecting) 12-351d.
Granger Movement 27-719d; 10-181b; 22-828d; lawcases 1-830d.
Granges, Switz. (Soleure): see Grenchen.
Granges, Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B3).
Grängesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 26-194b.
Granges Communes, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Grangetown, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
Grangeville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
Granica, Russ. 21-632b.
Gränichen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Granicus, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B2); battle (334 B.C.) 1-546c, 16-106b, 12-489c.
Granier, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Granilla 6-621c.
Granite, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-752b.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1-E1).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (A2).
GRANITE (geol.) 12-551d; 11-655d; 21-328 (Pl. II.); 21-328c; building 25-960a; Egyptian use 9-42c; joints 15-491b; metamorphic effects 18-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 23-586a; syenitic 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.
Granite Canon, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Granite-gneiss 12-150b.
Granite Heights, Wis. 28-740 (D3); 28-742a.
Granite-porphyry 22-104d.
Granite Spring, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— State: see New Hampshire.
Graniteville, Conn. 6-952 (G4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Granite Wash, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Granitic, mts., Vt. 27-1025c.
Granitola, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Granitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427b.
Granius 26-55b.
Granja, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Grannell, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Grannis, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Granny, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Kempoch, Scot. 12-288c.
Granny knot 15-872a.
Grano, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Grano (measure) 28-492a.
Granodiorite 8-289d; 27-1a: see also Adamellite.
Granophyre 22-105a; 21-328 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
Granosphere 25-662b.
Granovitaya Palata, palace, Moscow 18-892b.
Granovski, Timofei 23-918b.
Gran Piedra, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
— Quivera, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
— Roque, Venez. 27-990b.
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt., It. 12-353a; 15-4 (D3).
Gransden, Great, Hunts.: see Great Gransden.
Gransee, Prus. 11-808 (D2).
Granshaw, Ire. 8-458a.
Gränsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Granson, Switz.: see Grandson.
Grant, Albert, baron 19-562b.
—, SIR ALEXANDER 12-353b.
—, ANNE 12-353c.
—, CHARLES 12-353d.
—, SIR FRANCIS 12-353d.
—, Frederick Dent 12-358c.
—, GEORGE MONRO 12-354a.
—, JAMES (novelist) 12-354b.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS (explorer) 12-354c.
—, SIR JAMES HOPE 12-354d.
—, Madison 28-1012c.
—, SIR PATRICK 12-355a.
—, Peter 5-638b.
—, Sir Robert 12-121b; 14-196a.

GRANT, ROBERT (astronomer) **12**-355b.
—, **ULYSSES SIMPSON** **12**-355d; **27**-717a; **1**-823a; Chattanooga, battle of **6**-8b; Fort Donelson captured **1**-820a; Lee's surrender **1**-825d; Luchu islands **15**-244c; Monroe doctrine extended **18**-739b; Petersburg operations (1864-1865) **1**-824b, **21**-301b foll. (maps); Portuguese treaty (1884) **1**-336d.
—, W. P. **26**-530d.
GRANVILLE, Fr. **12**-363d; **10**-778 (D3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
GRANVILLE, N.S.W. **12**-363d.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
GRANVILLE, O. **12**-364a; **20**-26 (E-F4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F5).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I4).
—, Center, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Granville Summit, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Grao (measure) **28**-492a.
Grão de Castellón, Sp. **25**-530 (F3); **5**-473a.
Grão Mogol, Braz. **4**-440 (H6); **8**-160a.
Grape, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
GRAPE (fruit) **12**-364b; food values **8**-216b; maturation **28**-718d; origin **13**-254c; seedless **11**-254b; U.K. imports **11**-262b; vineries **13**-750b (fig.); yield under glass **11**-266d.
Grape Creek, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
— cure **26**-801c.
— fruit: *see* Shaddock.
— hyacinth **13**-771a; **14**-25b: *see also* Starch hyacinth.
Grapeland, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
Grape-louse: *see* Phylloxera vastatrix.
Grape seed oil **20**-46b.
— shot **1**-866d; **12**-364b.
— sugar: *see* Glucose.
Grapevine, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
Grape Vine, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
Grape-vine (bot.): *see* Vine.
Grapevine Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Graphai **12**-505b.
Graphô Paranomon **8**-848c; **12**-503d.
Graphic **19**-563b; caricatures **5**-333c; illustration **14**-323c, **28**-800c.
GRAPHICAL METHODS **12**-364b.
— gold: *see* Sylvanite.
— granite **18**-391d.
Graphics **1**-604a; Clifford's theory **6**-508b; complex number **11**-310d; function **18**-141a, **11**-302a; mensuration **13**-139d; statics **17**-960d; vectors **27**-962d.
Graphic Society **2**-702c.
— tellurium: *see* Sylvanite.
Graphidiaceae **16**-585a.
Graphidine, Ill. **16**-585a.
Graphiocrinidae **8**-878d.
Graphite, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
GRAPHITE **12**-364c; cast iron **14**-806a, **14**-828c; density and expansion **16**-747c; formation **5**-313b; furnace crucible **11**-360d; ore-dressing **20**-242a.
Graphitic-schist **24**-328a.
Graphium: *see* Stilus.
Graphiurus **8**-430a; **27**-259d.
Graphs: *see* Graphical methods.
Grapnel (dict.) **12**-364b.
— spicule: *see* Cladotylote.
Grappenhall, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
Graptodera chalybea **8**-897a.
GRAPTOLITES (zool.) **12**-365b; **20**-236c; **20**-237d; **25**-110c.
Graptolite shales **16**-829b.
Graptoloidea **12**-365c; **14**-155a; **14**-136a.
Grara, Bu **1**-360b.
Gras, Félix **22**-503a.
Gras, lake, Can. **5**-160 (H3).
Grasby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Grassett, Can. **26**-114 (C1).
Gräsleiten, pass, Alps **1**-747b.
GRASLITZ, Aus. **12**-367b; **3**-4 (C1).
Gräsmark, Swed. **26**-190(B2).
GRASMERE, Westm. **12**-367b; **9**-412 (I. C4); **16**-91c.
Grasmere, lake, Westm. **12**-367c; **9**-412 (I. C4); geology **28**-653d.
— Junction, N.H. **19**-490 (D5-6).
Grasmoor, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **16**-91a.
Gras Nut, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Grasö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
Gras rifle **5**-957d.
Grass, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
GRASS AND GRASSLAND **12**-367c; drainage **8**-471c; Rothamsted cultivation **1**-401a; U.K. acreage **1**-400a.
— character: *see* Ts'ao shu.
Grasscreek, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
Grass Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D2).
GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Paul, count of **12**-369b; **1**-847a; **24**-43d.
—, Johann Georg Theodor **4**-224a.
GRASSE, Fr. **12**-369c; **10**-778 (H6); **22**-505a.
Grassendale, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
Grasserie **25**-100c.
GRASSES **12**-369d; **2**-14a; digestible matter **1**-498a (table); embryo **11**-260c; fibre **5**-606d; flower **22**-4a (fig.); leaf **16**-324a (fig.); Masai sacred symbol **17**-835a; pollen-grain **10**-569a; root **23**-712d (fig.).
Grasset, Eugène **22**-196c; **14**-324c.
Grassholm, isl., Wales **9**-428 (IV. A4).
Grasshopper, hill, Mex.: *see* Chapultepec.
Grasshopper (angling) **2**-28c.
GRASSHOPPER (insect) **12**-377c; as food **15**-163d; of Mammoth Cave **17**-533c; symbolic use **2**-185d, **3**-45b.
Grasshopper Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Grasshopper lark: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— mouse **27**-634a.
— warbler **28**-317b.
Grassi (physician) **20**-786b.
—, G. B.: on Aptera **2**-234b, **2**-307d; on cell **9**-9a; on Termites **26**-644a.
—, Oratio **11**-408b.
Grassia **10**-465c.
Grassi Museum, Leipzig **16**-401c.
Grassington, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Grassini, Josephina **12**-608a.
Grass Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Grassland, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Grassmann, Hermann Gunter: electrodynamic law **9**-186b; quaternions **1**-614d, **22**-721b.
GRASS OF PARNASSUS **12**-378a.
Grassot, E.: galvanometer **17**-330d.
—, Paul Louis Auguste **16**-5a.
Grassrange, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Grassville, Md. **20**-26 (D3).
Grass snake **25**-290a; **23**-166b.
— sponge **25**-731b.
— tree **16**-685c; **2**-949b; habitat **26**-440b, **28**-540b.
Grass Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **19**-456b.
— Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
Grassy, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5)
— Creek, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
— Meadows, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
— Plain, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Gratchanitza, riv., Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
GRATE **12**-378b; **13**-160b; **25**-766d.
Grateley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D4); **12**-904d; **1**-291d.
Grates, pt., Nfld. **19**-479 (D2).
Grathe Heath, Den.: battle (1157) **27**-820d.
Gratiae expectativae **3**-464a.
GRATIAN (emperor) **12**-378c; **23**-656b.
GRATIANUS, FRANCISCUS (canonist) **12**-378d; **6**-841b; *Decretum* of **5**-196d.
Graticule **17**-663b.
Grating **12**-596d.
Gratiola officinalis: *see* Hedge hyssop.
— peruviana **14**-210d.
Gratiolet, Louis Pierre **21**-537c.
Gratiosi **10**-42b.
Gratiot, O. **20**-26 (F5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D6).
Gratiot, fort, Mich. **22**-118a.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Gratis, post office, O.: *see* Winchester.
GRATRY, AUGUSTE JOSEPH Alphonse **12**-379a.
GRATTAN, HENRY **12**-379b; *Freeman's Journal* **19**-565d; Junius **15**-558d.
—, John **7**-373d.
GRATTIUS **12**-381c.
Gratuity Fund **25**-934a.
Gratwich, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Grätz, Leo **27**-179c.
Gratz, Aus.: *see* Graz.
Grätz, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Gratz, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Gratzia, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Grau, Miguel **6**-16a.
Graubünden: *see* Grisons.
GRAUDENZ, Ger. **12**-381c; **11**-808 (G2).
Graue Hörner, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3).
Grauer Bund: *see* Ober Bund.
Graufesenque, Fr. **5**-725a.
Grauhaupt, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743b.
Grauholz, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Graul, K. F. L. **26**-388d.
Graulhet, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
GRAUN, CARL HEINRICH **12**-381c.
Graunt, Capt. John (statistician) **25**-807a; **14**-665a.
Graunton, hill, Scot.: battle (c. A.D. 84) **4**-584a.
Grauwacke (geol.): *see* Greywacke.
GRAVAMEN (dict.) **12**-382a; **23**-84d.
Gräve, Johann Georg: *see* Graevius.
Grave, C. **8**-871d.
—, Jean **1**-918a.
—, Pierre Marie, marquis de **11**-160a.
Grave, Holl. **13**-588. (C3); siege (1673) **6**-640b.
—, pk., Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
GRAVE (dict.) **12**-382a.
Grave, The (Blair) **4**-34d; **4**-35a.
Grave Creek Mound, W.Va. **18**-936b.
Grave-digger (minor order) **20**-185a.
Gravedona, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Gravel, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
—, lab., Mass. **17**-852 (G4).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (D3).
GRAVEL (geol.) **12**-382b; **6**-556c; **11**-666a; soils **25**-352a.
— (med.) **4**-28b.
Gravelet, Jean François: *see* Blondin.
Graveley, Herta. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
GRAVELINES, Fr. **12**-382d; **10**-778 (E-F1); battle (1558) **19**-417a, **10**-119d, **19**-825c; fishing **10**-785d; treaty (1520) **9**-528d.
Gravelius, H. **26**-332a.
Gravella, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Gravellona, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Gravely, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, bay, Can. **19**-596 (A3).
—, cape, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, hill, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
—, riv., Del. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Run, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Gravelot, Hubert François **4**-216a.
GRAVELOTTE, Ger. **12**-383a; **11**-808 (A4).
—: *Battle* **18**-311c, **11**-10c, **18**-309 (plan); staff work **25**-753c; Steinmetz **25**-874d.
Gravelridge, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Gravel Switch, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Graven, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. **12**-941a.
Gravenberg, Wirnt von: *see* Wirnt.
Gravenche **28**-604b.
Gravendal, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Graveney, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Gravenhorst, J. L. K. **14**-243a.
Gravens, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Gravenstein, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Graves, Thomas Graves, lord **1**-347b; **23**-936b.
GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEVAL **12**-383b.
—, Charles L. **12**-383b.
—, John Thomas **26**-122a.
—, Richard **24**-839a.
—, Robert James **18**-54d; **12**-289c.
—, Samuel **1**-845c.
Graves, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C4); **12**-49a; wine **28**-722c.
Graves, mt., Ga. **23**-941d.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Gravesande, Wilhelm Jacob s' **13**-231a; **21**-181c.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A-B2).
Graves' disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
GRAVESEND, Kent **12**-383b; **16**-942 (F3); fire (1727) **10**-401c; geology **17**-537a; twin dene-hole **8**-19c.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (I4); **16**-983d.
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
—, dist., N.Y. **4**-648d.
—, isls., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, lighthouse, Boston, Mass. **16**-631d.
— Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
Gravesend Station, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Graves incubator **14**-362b (fig.).
Gravet slide rule **4**-975b.
Gravette, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
Grávia, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
Gravicembalo: *see* Clavicembalo.
Gravière, Caroline: *see* Ruelens, Estelle.
Graville-Ste-Honorine, Fr. **24**-589b.
Gravimeter **14**-163b.
Gravimetric density **3**-278a.
Gravina, dukes of: *see also* Orsini.
—, Carlos, duc de **19**-235b; **27**-154a.
—, **GIOVANNI VINCENZO** **12**-383d.
GRAVINA, It. **12**-384a; **15**-4 (F4).
Graving dock **12**-382a.
Graviscae, It. **27**-957b.
Gravissimo officii (encyclical, 1906) **10**-803d.
Gravitating furnace **11**-361c.
GRAVITATION **12**-384a; astronomy **2**-812c; intensity variation **8**-802b, **8**-813a; measurements **8**-808d; motion laws **18**-907d; theories **17**-894b; universality **24**-400c. *See also* Gravity.
— constant **12**-385a; **17**-894b.
— system (brewing) **4**-508d.
Gravity, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Gravity **17**-976a; acceleration, early researches **18**-906c; acceleration, normal value **28**-478a; effect on plants **21**-753a; Newton **19**-585d; variation **1**-882c, **18**-268c. *See also* Gravitation.
— (in brewing) **3**-643b; **8**-46c.
—, centre of: *see* centre of gravity.
— conveyor **7**-56b.
— escapement **6**-244c.
— stamp **20**-239b.
Gravleeton, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Gravois Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-603 (G3).
Gravone, riv., Cors. **15**-4 (B4-3).
Gravosa (Gruz), Aus. **22**-816b.
GRAVY (dict.) **12**-389d.
Gray, ASA **12**-390a; **15**-162c; **18**-868b.
—, DAVID **12**-390c.
—, **ELISHA** **12**-390d; telephone **26**-549a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth (Woodville, queen of England).
—, George Robert **20**-307c; **15**-636d.
—, **HENRY PETERS** **12**-391a.
—, **HORACE** **12**-391b.
—, **JOHN DE** **12**-391b; **16**-178b.
—, **JOHN EDWARD** **12**-391c; **20**-305d; **25**-288a.
—, **PATRICK GRAY,** 6th baron **12**-391d.
—, **ROBERT** (bishop) **12**-392c.
—, Robert (explorer) **28**-357a; **20**-248a.
—, Stephen **9**-180c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (chronicler) **12**-392c.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **12**-392d; **9**-633a; odes **20**-24.
—, **WALTER DE** **12**-395a.
—, R. v. (1900) **7**-26b.
GRAY, Fr. **12**-395b; **10**-778 (G4); rainfall **13**-74b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
—, La. **17**-54 (b7).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, str., Can. **5**-160 (R3).
Gray (bird): *see* Gadwall.
Grayback, mt., Cal. **22**-968d.

Gray Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Graycourt, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Graye, Miles **3**-687c.
Graye, isl., Red Sea: *see* Jeziret Faraun.
Grayford, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
Gray Horse, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
Grayia **27**-634c.
Grayling, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
GRAYLING (fish) **12**-395c; **24**-82c; **20**-862c; fly fishing **2**-28c.
Graymont, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Graymount, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Grayrigg, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); geology **28**-553d.
Grays, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Ess.: *see* Grays Thurrock.
—, harbour, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B3); lighthouse **16**-650a.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **21**-602b; **6**-718b.
Gray's Anatomy **1**-939a.
Gray's Butte, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (F5).
Gray's Chapel, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Gray's Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (b6).
Gray's hedgehog **14**-642b.
Grayshott, Hants. **9**-424 (IV. A4).
Gray's Inn, Lond. **14**-586d; **13**-582a; library **16**-557b.
— Inn Road, Lond. **2**-345d.
Grayslake, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
Grayson, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E-F2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
— Co, Ky. **15**-740 (B3); **15**-742d.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L2 and B-C6).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (A4).
— Springs, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Graysport, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Grays River, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
GRAYS THURROCK, Ess. **12**-395c; **16**-942 (F3); deneholes **8**-19c; geology **9**-784b.
Gray Summit, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Graysville, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B6).
—, O. **20**-26 (H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G2).
Graytown, O. **20**-26 (D1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
Grayville, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
GRAZ, Aus. **12**-395d; **3**-4 (D3); geology **20**-237a; university **27**-770b.
Grazalema, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **4**-929a.
Graze (dict.) **12**-369d.
Grazer Feld, val., Aus. **12**-395d.
Grazie, Marie delle **11**-799b.
Grazier (dict.) **12**-369d.
Grazzanise, It. **15**-4 (B5).
GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRANcesco 12-396c.
Greasbrough, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Greasby, Ches. **16**-139 (A3).
Grease (disease of horses) **27**-832a; **15**-319c.
Greasewood **27**-634c.
Greasy, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E3).
Great, bay, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, bay, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
—, cape, Mass. **17**-852 (G4); lighthouse **19**-166b.
—, falls, Ind. **22**-209a.
—, falls, N.J. **20**-912d.
—, hill: *see* Great Hill.
—, isl., Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) **14**-744 (C5); **7**-159 (map).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway): *see* Inishmore.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
—, lake, N C. **19**-772 (E3).
—, lake, Swed. *see* Ostersund.
—, lake, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, val., U.S. **27**-615b.
Great (in place names) *e.g.* Great Abull, &c.: *see* Abull, &c., *except as below.*
— Achin, residency, Sum. **1**-144c.
— Altcar, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).
Great and Little Clouds (astron.): *see* Magellanic Clouds.
— ant-eater **2**-89a; **8**-925c; Brazil **4**-443d.
Great Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (M2).
Great Appalachian Valley, U.S. **2**-207c; **21**-105c; **26**-619b.
Great arms (her.) **13**-314d.
Great Art of Artillery (Siemienowitz) **10**-421c.
Great Asby, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Great auk: *see* Garefowl.
— Australian Bight, bay, Austr. **2**-960 (D6); **2**-941d.
— Averill Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
GREAT AWAKENING 12-396d; **3**-375d; **23**-23b.
Great Baddow, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
— Bahama Bank, W.I. **28**-544 (B1-2).
— Bardfield, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
— Barford, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
— **BARRIER REEF**, Austr. **12**-397a; **2**-960 (H3); **2**-942b; black coral **7**-131c; formation **7**-134a.
— Barrington, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
— **BARRINGTON**, Mass. **12**-397a; **17**-852 (A2).
— Barton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
— **BASIN**, dist., U.S. **12**-397c.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. **14**-382 (I16); lighthouse **16**-630a.
— Bay, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Bay, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
— Bear, China: *see* Wenchow-fu.
— **BEAR**, lake, Can. **12**-398b, **5**-160 (E-F2).
— Bear, riv., Can. **5**-160 (D2).
Great Bear (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Great Bed of Ware: *see* Ware, Great Bed of
Great Bedwin, Wilts. **28**-700a; **28**-698c.
— Belt, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
— Bend, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
Greatbend, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
Great Bend, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
— Bernera, isl., Scot. **16**-525c.
Great Bible, The **3**-900b, **4**-215d.
Great Bircham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
— Black River, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C2).
— Blasquet, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
— Blue, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B4); **18**-492c.
Great blue heron **13**-387b.
Great Bolas, Salop **9**-416 (II. C4).
— Bolgary, Russ.As. **4**-779d.
— Bowden, Leics. **9**-420 (F2).
— Bridge, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— Britain. *see* United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
"Great Britain" (ship) **25**-850c; **24**-869d; **24**-886a.
Great Bromley, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
— Brook, riv., N H. **19**-490 (C5).
— Broughton, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3).
— Bum, riv., S.L. **11**-204 (C5); **25**-54d.
— Bushmen Land, dist., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D7).
Great Cacapon, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
— Caledon, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I7).
— Carrying Place, N.Y.: *see* Fort Edward.
— Cat Arm, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
— Central, railway, Eng. **9**-422d.
Great Charter: *see* Magna Carta.
Great Chebeag, isl., Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Cheremshan, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G-H5); **24**-108a.
— Chesterford, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **4**-584 (D5).
— China, China: *see* Canton.
— Cibou, Can.. *see* St Ann's.
GREAT CIRCLE (math.) **12**-398b.
— clover: *see* Red clover.
Great Coco, isl., Ind. **4**-840 (C7).
— Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2-3).
Great Colinet, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
— Comoro, isl., Ind.O. **6**-794c; **17**-271 (A-B1); **6**-794d.
— Companies (mercenary soldiers) **10**-821c.
— Connel Abbey, Ire. **14**-774b.
— Creaton, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Great crested grebe **12**-423b.
Great Cumberland, val., Md.: *see* Hagerstown, val.
Great Cumbrae, isl., Scot. **7**-628a; **24**-418 (B3).
Great Dane **8**-379a; **8**-374 (Pl. I.).
Great Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
— Divide Basin, dist., Wyo. **28**-874 (D-E4).
— Dividing range, mts., Austr. **2**-960 (H4); **2**-942b; **19**-537c.
— Dod, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Great Dog (astron.): *see* Canis Major.
Great Duck, isl., Can. **18**-372 (H4).
— Duck, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Dunham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1); **19**-746c.
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
— East Pond, lake, Me. and N.H. **17**-434 (A-B5); **19**-490 (F4).
— Eastern Railway, Eng. **9**-422d; locomotive **22**-851a.
"Great Eastern" (ship) **25**-850d; **24**-886a; **26**-528a.
Great Easton, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
— Eau, riv., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
— Eccleston, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
— Egg, harb., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5); **19**-502c.
Great egret **13**-387c.
Great Elector: *see* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg.
— Elobey, isl., W.Af: *see* Elobey Grande.
Great emerald bird **3**-978d.
Great End, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4); **24**-279b; **8**-77a.
Greater black-backed gull **12**-714d.
— butcher-bird **24**-1019b.
— curvature (anat.) **1**-664a.
— horseshoe bat **6**-242c.
Greater Kokshaga, riv., Russ. **15**-704a.
— London, Eng. **18**-414a.
Greater paradise-bird: *see* Great emerald bird.
— rat-shrew **14**-642b.
— sac (anat.) **6**-642c.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Pied woodpecker
Greaterville, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Greater Zab, riv., Pers.: *see* Great Zab.
Greatest common divisor **1**-604d; **7**-531d.
Great Exhibition, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Great Expectations (Dickens) **8**-182c.
Great Exuma, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B2).
GREAT FALLS, Mont. **12**-398c; **14**-276 (D2).
— Falls, Va. **28**-118 (E1).
— Feldberg, mt., Ger. **19**-250c.
Great Festival (Mahommedan) **9**-33a.
— Fish, bay, Ang **25**-466 (A1); **2**-38c.
— Fish, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
— Fish, riv., E. Cape Col.: *see* Great Salt River.
— Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. **25**-466 (E8).
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Afr.: *see* Aub
— Gable, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-91a.
— Geyser, Ice. **11**-914a.
— Glemham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Great Gloss: see *Glossa Ordinaria.*
Great Gonerby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4).
— Gotts, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Gransden, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
— Grant, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Great grey kangaroo **15**-652a, **15**-651a (fig.), dentition **15**-651a; gestation **17**-778b.
Great grey shrike: *see* Greater butcher-bird.
Great Grimsby, Lincs.: *see* Grimsby.
— Gull, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Greatham, Dur. **8**-708d.
Great Hameldon, mt., Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
— Hampden, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
— Handock Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Hanwood, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1).
— **HARWOOD**, Lancs. **12**-398d; **9**-420 (III. D1); cotton manufacture **7**-288b.
— Hatchet, lake, Can.: *see* Wollaston, lake.
— Haywood, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
GREATHEAD, JAMES Henry 12-398d; **27**-401b.
—, H. (boat-builder) **12**-602a.
Greathed, Sir Edward Harris **14**-150a.
Great Herring Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
— Hill, mt., Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
— Hill, mt., Mass. **28**-568a.
Great hin (measure) **28**-485a.
Great Hogback, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The (Thackeray) **26**-717a.
Great Holland, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Great Horde (of Kazak race): *see* Ulu Yuz.
— horizontal fissure (anat.) **4**-394b.
Great-horned owl **27**-633d.
Great horse *see* Shire horse.
— Ice, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Great Ice Age (geol.): *see* Glacial Period.
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct. **21**-970a.
Great Indian hornbill **13**-707b (fig.).
Great Immigration, U.S. **20**-249a.
Great Irgiz, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G-H5); **24**-108a.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Great.
— Karimata, isl., Bor. **4**-256d.
— Karroo, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (E-F9); **15**-682b; **5**-229a.
— Kavir, swamp, Pers. **15**-780b.
— Kei, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4), **15**-714d.
— Kills, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (D5).
— Lake char **5**-855d.
GREAT LAKES OF NORTH America, The 12-399a; **27**-616c; **11**-658d; fisheries **10**-434c, neutralization of **21**-12a, shipping **24**-881b *See also* names of separate lakes.
Great Lake trout: *see* Cristivomer namaycush.
— Law of Pennsylvania **21**-102b.
Great Letaba, riv., Trans. **25**-466 (K4).
— Level, dist., Fens: *see* Bedford Level.
— Long, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P4).
— Lukanga, swamp, Rhod. **23**-260 (B-C2).
Greatmans, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Great Meadows, Pa. (battle, 1754) **8**-278c.
— Mekattina, isl., Can. **22**-724 (F2).
— Mew Stone, isl., Eng. **21**-862 (map).
— Miami, Ind.: *see* Kekionaga.
— Miami, riv., O. **20**-26 (A6); **20**-26a.
Great millet: *see* Durra.
Great Misery, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
— Mitton, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
Great Mogul (title) **18**-646d.
— Mogul (diamond) **8**-163a.
— mole-rat **18**-660c.
Great Monk's Colne, Ess.: *see* Earl's Colne.
Greatmoor, mt., Scot. **23**-789d.
Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur. **18**-817c.
GREAT MOTHER OF THE Gods 12-401c; **7**-681a; Aphrodite Aineias **2**-167c; Artemis **2**-665b; Attis **2**-886a, Chios temple **6**-236c; Euyuk **9**-959a; Gnostic parallels **12**-155d, **27**-853b; Hestia **13**-414b; Lemnos **16**-412d; Minoan counterpart **7**-422a; Mithraism **18**-622b; Nemesis Adrasteia **19**-369a; Olympia **20**-96a; Palestinian excavations **20**-609c; Pessinus temple **18**-409a; phallic worship **21**-345c; Phrygian meteorite **18**-262b, Pindar **21**-617d; Pteria **22**-605a; Rhea **23**-231c; Roman religion **23**-580a, **24**-406a, **16**-358a; Sabazius **8**-287b; Smyrna **25**-281d; syncretism **26**-292d; taurobolium **26**-455c; Zeus **28**-977b. *See also* Adonis, Astarte, Atargatis, Ishtar.
Great Mühl, riv., Aus. **3**-2b.
— Mweru, swamp, Br.Cen.Afr. **4**-595c.
— Namaqualand, dist., Ger. S.W.Afr. **25**-466 (B-D5): *see also* German S.W. Africa *and* Namaqualand.
— Natuna, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2); **4**-257 (A2).
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (H-I4).
— Neva, riv., Russ. **19**-450d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. **19**-450d.
— Newtown Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B9); **19**-660c.
— Ningo, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C4).
— North, mt., W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Great northern diver **8**-326b.
— northern falcon **10**-139a.
— Northern and City Railway, London **16**-944b.
— Northern Central Hospital, London **16**-946c.
— Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway, London **16**-944b.
— Northern Railway, Eng. **9**-422c; locomotive **22**-851a; tunnel **27**-405d; works **21**-297d.
— Northern Railway, Ire. **14**-747c.
— Northern Railway, U.S. **22**-822c; **22**-851b.
— Northern Railway Co., Harwood *v.* **20**-904a; Hopkins *v.* **28**-386a.
— Northern Steamship Company, U.S. **4**-755c.
— Northern Telegraph Company (Danish) **6**-181b.
— North of Scotland Railway **24**-425a.
Great North Woods, dist., N Y.: *see* Adirondack Wilderness.
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
— Obi, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
— oolite (geol.) **20**-119c: *see also* Bathonian series.
— organ (manual of an organ) **20**-257d.
— Ouseburn, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
— Pamir, plat., C.Asia **14**-376 (E-F1); **20**-656b.
— Parndon, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
Great Paschal Period (calendar) *see* Dionysian Period.
Great Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Tengah.
Great Paul (bell) **3**-688b; **3**-689c.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5).
— Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Peedee, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Pennesseewassee Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Great Peter (bell) **3**-689d.
Great Piñeiro, isl., P.R. **22**-124 (B1-2).
— Piton, isl., Atl.O. **17**-281b.
— Plain, Afg.: *see* Dasht.
— plain of the Columbia **27**-634a.
— Plain, The, plain, Ariz. **2**-544 (B4), **27**-619d; **15**-654c.
— Plains, U.S. **27**-619d; **15**-654c.
— Point Clear, cape, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (E1)
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F2)
— Pond, lake, Me. **18**-939b.
— Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Pond, lake, N.Y. **8**-833d.
— Ponton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4); **16**-714b.

Great Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Porsand, fen, Lincs. 16-714a.
— Posad, quarter, Moscow: see Kitay Gorod.
— primer (type) 27-543a.
Great prince (title): see Grand-duke.
— Privilege (Dutch charter) 19-416a.
Great Quittacas Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Greatrakes, Valentine 18-822b; 14-201d.
Great Rapa, isl., Pac.O.: see Easter, isl.
GREAT REBELLION (1642-1652) 12-403a; 9-538d; 5-908d; 9-462b; artillery 2-686d; Gardiner on 11-460a; infantry tactics 14-523c; Levellers 16-506a; military system 2-612a; uniformed troops 27-582c.
— red kangaroo 15-652a.
— reed-warbler: see Reed thrush.
Great Revolt of 1381 (England): see Peasants' Revolt, 1381.
Great Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
— Russian dialects 23-913c.
— Russians (race) 23-884c; 23-874a.
— Ryburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Greats (examination): see Final school.
Great Sacred, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— St Bernard, pass, Alps: see under St Bernard.
— St Helen's (synagogue), Lond. 2-549b.
— St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St Mary's, church, Cambridge 5-94b.
— Saling, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— SALT, lake, Utah 12-421c; 27-814 (B1); 16-87b; 27-834a.
— Salt, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-228a; 5-237d.
— Salt Lake, desert, Utah 27-814 (A2-1).
— Salt Pond, bay, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Sandy, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F4); 20-242d.
— Sandy, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-730c.
— Sandy, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Sandy isl., Austr.: see Fraser.
— Schism (Welsh Church) 28-266d.
— Schism of the East 20-334d; 23-519b; 9-924c; Ferrara-Florence council 10-283d.
— Schism of the West 20-702c; 23-7d; Bohemia 15-328d; monasticism 18-690b; power of oecumenical councils increased 7-310b.
— sciatic nerve 19-400b.
— Seal: England 17-5b; 22-960d; 24-309c; Ireland 17-3b.
— Seal Act (1884) 28-327c; 22-373d.
— Seal, Commissioner of the 22-267c.
— Seal, Lord Keeper of the: see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
— Seal War, N.J.: see Broad Seal War.
— Seer (of Re): see Ouer maa.
— Seneschal (Ire.): precedence 22-269b.
— Serpent, mound, O. 18-936a.
— Session (1542): see King's Great Session in Wales, The.
— Shavi-Kildeh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
— Shoals, rapids, Ky. 7-627d.
— Shunner, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-105a.
— Sitkin, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
— Skellig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5)
— Skua (bird): see Skua, Great.
— SLAVE, lake, Can. 12-422a; 5-160 (G3); 21-950b.
— Smoky, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (H-12); 19-771b.
— Sodus, bay, N.Y 20-118a.
— Somerford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Great Sound, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— South, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.
— South, beach, N.Y.: see Fire Island.
— Southern and Western Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— SOUTHERN OCEAN 12-422d; 2-941d.
— spotted cuckoo 7-610a.
— Statute (1660) 9-462d.
— Staughton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Stone Face, rocks, N.H. 19-491a.
— superficial petrosal nerve 19-396a.
— Swamp, R.I.: battle (1675) 19-240d.
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Swan, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Synagogue, men of the 3-850a.
— Table (diamond) 8-163b.
— Taff, val., Wales: water reservoirs 4-485a.
— Tew, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
— titmouse 26-1030c.
— toe 1-942d.
— Tom (bell, Lincoln) 3-689d.
— Tom (bell, Oxford) 3-688c; 3-689d.
— trek (S.Af.) 25-472b; 5-239a; 8-696a.
— Triton, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— trochanter (anat.) 1-942c.
— Turk, isl., W.I.: see Grand Turk.
— Union (flag) 10-458c.
— Unknown, The: see Scott, Sir Walter.
— Uzeñ, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Valley, Vict. 2-945a.
— Valley, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— Valley, dist., Va. 28-118a.
— Vehicle (in Buddhism). see Mahayana.
— Victoria Desert, Austr. 2-960 (D5).
— Wakering, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Wall of China 6-168 (H2); 6-169a; 24-838d; Arabian exploration 5-48b; tunnel 6-212a.
— Wardrobe, Master of the: see Master of the Great Wardrobe.
— Wass, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— water dock (bot.) 8-353d.
— Western, mts., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
"Great Western" (ship) 24-886a; 25-850b.
Great Western Railway (Eng.) 9-422d; Brunel, I. K. 4-682a; Gooch, Sir D. 12-237b; locomotive 22-851a; ruling gradient 22-835d; workshops at Lostwithiel 17-15b.
— Western Steamship Co. (Bristol) 25-850b.
— Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4); 16-28d.
— Whinsill (geol.): see Whinsill.
— white swan 6-146d.
— Whittington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
— Winter Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-227a; 5-228b.
— Wishford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Witcombe, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Works, Me 17-434 (D4).
— Works, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Wyrley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
— Yeldham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 9-784b.
— Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (F6); 23-874 (II B1).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 26-970a; Abul Abbas's victory 5-40c.
Greave (armour): English 2-586d; Greek 2-584a, 2-584d; Roman 2-585b.
GREAVES, JOHN 12-422d.
—, Thomas 28-300c.
Greaves (in preparing oils) 20-46c.
Gréban, A. and S. 11-118b.
Grebbestad, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
GREBE 12-423a; 3-977a; 3-974c; 8-326a.
Grebel, Konrad 3-371a.
Greben, mts., Serv. 7-821c.
—, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Gréber, Henri 24-511a.
Grebo, tribe 15-933b; 1-329d.
Greca, lake, Rum. 20-92d.
Greceanu, Serban 23-844c.
Grechetto, Il: see Castiglione, G. B.
Grecia, C. R. 1-468b.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Grecian mundane era 4-1003d.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-533b; 19-88b.
— tobacco 26-1038d.
Grecian Urn, Ode on a (Keats) 15-709a.
GRECO, EL 12-423c.
Greco, Giacchino (chess player) 6-103a.
Greco, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Greco (wind) 6-809b..
Greco-Roman coins 19-873a.
— style (arch.) 2-416b.
— style (wrestling) 28-846a.
GRECO-TURKISH WAR (1897) 12-424b; 12-468d; 27-463b; Italy's attitude 15-79a.
Gredos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 25-528a.
Greeba, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
GREECE 12-425b; 12-440 (map).
—: *Ancient*: arms and armour 2-583c; army 2-593a foll., 14-737d; astronomy 2-809d; athletics 12-752b; charity 5-862d; coins 19-871c, 18-701d; costume 7-233c; dancing 7-796d; education 8-952b, 24-359c, 25-419b; games, *see* Games; geographical study and discovery 11-620c, 11-623c; health-drinking 13-121d; insurance 14-657b; libraries 16-546a; medicine 18-42a; navy 24-116c; numerals 19-866c; serfdom 24-664c; shipbuilding 24-862c; slavery 25-217b; standards (military) 10-454d; sumptuary laws 26-83d; surgery 26-126a; taboo 26-340c; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485b, 28-487c. *See also* Greek Art, Greek Religion, &c.
—: *Modern* 12-424 (map); agriculture 12-434a, 1-389a; army 12-437d, 23-333a; civil code 23-521a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d, 19-876 (Pl. I., II.); cotton trade 7-278c; currant cultivation 28-956b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b, emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology 12-429a, 10-154d; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 12-427c; forests 10-647c; geology 12-427b, 3-258d; government, and legislature 12-432a, 20-980c, 25-814c; learned societies 25-313a; monuments, preservation of 18-800a; navy 12-438b; newspapers and periodicals 19-581c, 21-161d; observatory 19-958d; population statistics 9-920d, 11-636c, 3-259a, 23-874a; press laws 22-303a; railway statistics 9-917d; religion 12-433c, 20-337d (*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church); shipping 24-872; silk 25-101b; survey maps 17-651b; timber 10-648a; trade (with Turkey) 27-430b, (with United Kingdom) 27-602a; voting 3-281b; wine 28-728d.
—: *History, Ancient* 12-440b; African settlements 1-331b; Antiochus the Great 24-605a; Asia Minor colonies 2-760a; Celtic invasion 5-612b; colonization 12-445c, 6-716b, 20-144a; Diadochi 17-226b; Dorian invasion 8-425d; Ethiopian colonies 1-89c; federal government. 10-233c; Flamininus 23-631d, 10-477a; government, forms of 12-293c. 12-449a; Hellenistic age 13-238d; heralds 13-310d; Homeric age 12-442a; Irish legends 14-757c; Macedonian period 17-222c, 21-377a; mercenaries in Egypt 9-88b, 1-80d; Minoan influence 7-423a; Persian wars 12-448a, 28-887b, 12-454d, 21-211a; Roman rule 23-633a, 12-461b; sea power 24-549d; Sicilian colonies 25-25a; Spartan supremacy 25-610c. *See also* Athens, Sparta, Delian league, &c.
GREECE: *History, post-classical and modern* 12-461b; 9-928 (maps); 23-510d; 27-443a Albanian settlements 1-483d, 1-486d; brigandage 4-564d; Bulgarian relations 4-779d; Church 20-337d; Cretan relations 7-427c; Hellenism 13-238a; Ionian islands 14-728d; Jews 15-408c; Macedonian question 17-221c; Rumanian relations 23-842d; Turkish relations (1910) 27-465a. *See also* Greco-Turkish War; Greek Independence, War of.
Greek Archaeological Society 2-841a; Eleusis 9-262d; Epidaurus 9-687c; Oropus 20-327b; Rhamnus 2-884c.
GREEK ART 12-470a; 10-373b; Aegean art 12-441c, 12-442b; Buddhist art derived from 13-241a; ceramics 5-711a, 12-475a, 19-873c; colour decoration 19-21b; drawing 8-553d; embroidery 9-310a; filigree 10-343b; fountains 10-748a; furniture 11-364a, 3-612b, 26-325a; gem-engraving 11-564a; Hellenistic age 12-490b, 13-239c; Ionian school 14-728b; jewelry 15-365b; metal work 18-207c; mirrors 18-575b; Periclean age 21-147b; plaster-work 21-784b; plato 21-791a; portraiture 22-128a, 20-475a; rings 23-349c; Roman acquisitions 23-588a; Roman art 23-474c; scarabs 11-563 (Plate); seals 24-539b; Sicilian work 9-857b; stucco reliefs 19-18b; swords 26-270a, tapestry 26-403d; terracottas 26-654b; Vaphio cups 27-897b; vases 5-732 (Pl. I., II.); wax figures 28-430b.
—: *Architecture* 2-377d foll.; 12-471a foll.; 12-481c; 12-486c; capitals 5-276b; coloured-glass inlay 24-489c; doorways 8-420d; gargoyle 11-466a; Hellenistic age 12-490b; houses 13-810c; mouldings 18-932b; orientation of temples 2-350d, 20-269d; ornament 20-491a; roof tiles 26-971b; temples 26-610c; terracotta 26-654a (Plates); windows 28-712b.
—: *Music* 19-73a; 13-1b foll.; Aristoxenus 2-522d; Chinese music, connexion with 6-225b; lyric poetry, connexion with 12-509d; instruments 20-168c (*see also* Aulos, Cithara, &c.); notation 19-86c; pitch 21-661a; rhythm 23-278b; scales 17-178d.
—: *Painting* 20-462a; 20-463c foll.; 12-473d; 12-481d; Hellenistic age 12-490b; mummy cases 20-490b; Polygnotus 22-24d, 12-481d; Sicyon school 25-37c; tempera 20-491d; wall painting 19-18a, 19-21c.
—: *Sculpture* 12-472b; Cretan school 7-425d; gold ornaments 8-799a; Graeco-Roman copies 23-588a; metal work 18-208b foll.; Pheidias, age of 12-483a; Polygnotus' influence 12-482b; relief 8-553c; Sicyon school 25-37b foll.; terracotta figures 26-654b.
— bracelet (dance) 7-795d.
— Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
— cross 7-507c; 2-387a.
— Empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
GREEK FIRE 12-492c; 5-31c; Joinville 15-492d.
Greek honeysuckle: see Anthemion.
— INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF (1821-1833) 12-493a; 9-936d; 12-466b; 27-456b; Church, Sir Richard 6-325b; Ibrahim Pasha 14-224a; Navarino 19-281b; Russian campaigns 23-904a; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Ypsilanti 28-942a.
— LANGUAGE 12-496a; accent 1-112a; accents 21-460a; alphabet 1-724d, 1-727b; in Babylon 3-107b; Coraës' reforms 12-526a, 7-131b; Cypriote syllabic system 14-619b; dialects (summary) 12-497b, 14-629b, 12-507b; dictionaries (anc.) 8-190c; dictionaries (medieval and modern) 8-191c, 16-588c, 24-344d; Doric dialects 8-427b; in Egypt 9-59a; English influenced (16th cent.) 9-596a; Homeric dialect 13-631a, Indian inscriptions 14-621d; inscriptions 14-626d; Ionic dialects 14-730d, 25-132c; Italic languages connected 16-245d; Koinê 12-498a, 13-239c, 12-523b, 12-525b; Latin borrowings 16-250a; Locrian dialect 16-856c, 12-499b, 12-526a; palaeography 20-556c; in Phoenicia 21-454b; in Roman Empire, Later 23-514a; in Septuagint 24-654d; Talmud Greek 26-382d; Venetic, relation to 27-987a.
GREEK LAW 12-501b; 7-454d; Areopagus 2-454a; Draco's code 8-464a; Gortyna monument 7-425d; Zaleucus 28-951b.
— Letter Societies: see Fraternities, College.
— LITERATURE 12-507a; 12-449a; Aldine editions 17-624c; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthology 2-94b; biography 3-953b; Byzantine period 12-516a, 6-450b; dialogue 8-156d; elegies 12-509b, 9-252b, 21-346c; epic poetry 12-507d, 9-681b; epitaphs 9-703b, 9-707d; Hellenistic age 12-514a, 13-239c; historians 12-454c, 12-512a, 13-528c; Homer's influence 13-632b; literary forms fixed by 16-784a; mimes 13-380d; modern 12-524a; novel 19-834a; prosody 27-1044a; satire 24-228b; tyrants' services to 12-447c, 12-447c.
—: *Drama* 8-488a foll.; 12-510d; chorus 6-270d; dances 7-797a; lyrical character 17-180d; mask 17-837d; modern 8-506c, 12-526d; music 19-74c; Pleiad of Alexandria 1-574c; prologue 22-434d; theatre (form, &c.) 26-729a; Thespis 26-840d. *See also* Aeschylus, Sophocles, &c
Greek military league: see Military league.
— project (of Catherine II.) 23-902b; 5-528b.
— Railways Loan (1900) 12-439d.
— RELIGION 12-527d; Aegean and Minoan 1-246d, 7-422a, 12-442a; altars 1-760c; apotheosis 2-206c; Christianity influenced 6-281b; clubs, influence of 6-564d; cosmogony myths 7-216c; Delphic oracle 20-144a; drama 8-488a; Euhemerism 9-887a; fasting 2-718d; feasts and festivals 10-221a; flagellation 10-463b; Hellenistic age 13-239d; Homer 13-629d, 12-443a, 23-69c; incense 14-351a; inscriptions 14-629a; lights, ceremonial 16-675b; lustration 17-131b; mysteries 19-117c; mythology 19-128c; 19-129d, 19-140b; omens 20-103c; Orpheus 20-328c; priest 22-318a; processions 22-415a; prophet 22-441b; purification 10-59b; Roman assimilation 23-580a; sacrifices 23-984a, 28-976d; vow and prayer 28-219c. *See also* Zeus, Apollo, &c., Mystery.
"Greek Slave" (statue) (Powers) 22-224b.
Greek talent 28-487c.
— type 27-539d.
GREELEY, HORACE 12-531a.
GREELEY, Colo. 12-533d; 6-722 (F1); 6-722d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Greely, Adolphus W. 24-340d; 21-950b.
Greely, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (L1).
Greelyville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Green, A. 22-348c.
—, A. G. (chemist) 5-607b.
—, ALEXANDER HENRY (geologist) 12-534a.

Green, Alice (Mrs J. R.) **12**-534d.
—, Benjamin **19**-566d.
—, C. E (cricketer) **7**-443b.
—, Charles (aeronaut) **1**-265a.
—, Charles (astronomer) **2**-959a, **19**-291d.
—, Charles (illustrator) **14**-323c.
—, **DUFF 12**-534b.
—, George **9**-186d; hydromechanics **14**-130b, **28**-428a; on light **16**-622a.
—, J. F. N. (geologist) **22**-266d.
—, **JOHN RICHARD** (historian) **12**-534c.
—, Lowthian (geographer) **11**-631d
—, **MATTHEW 12**-534d.
—, Peter **27**-295c.
—, **THOMAS HILL 12**-535a; **18**-244c; ethics **9**-843a; idealism **14**-284c; relativity of knowledge **23**-59a, on state interference **25**-303b.
—, **VALENTINE 12**-536b.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 12**-536c.
—, Rev. W S. **18**-938d.
Green, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F4-3); **18**-377d.
—, cape, N S.W **19**-538 (F5).
—, isl., Can. **18**-372 (G4).
—, isl., China **13**-658a.
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C3).
—, isl., N G. **18**-487 (G2).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H-I8).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, lake, Wash. **24**-563b.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, mt., Ascension I. **2**-716c.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, mts., Vt. **19**-490 (A6-B2); **2**-207c; **27**-1025c; fauna **27**-633c.
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (D-E3).
—, park, Lond. **16**-938 (E2); **16**-949b.
—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (A1).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, riv., Ky **15**-740 (A3); **15**-740d.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
—, riv., Mass. and N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
—, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E3).
—, riv., Vt. and Mass. **17**-852 (B1); **19**-490 (B6).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3-C4); **6**-724c.
Green (in golf) **12**-223c.
Greenacres, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Green algae (bot.): *see* Chlorophyceae.
Greenan, lake, Scot **4**-878c.
GREENAWAY, KATE 12-536d; **20**-502c.
Greenback, Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H2).
Greenback Party **12**-537b; **1**-416c.
GREENBACKS 12-537b; **18**-704d: **27**-707d.
Greenbackville, Va. **28**-118 (G2).
Greenbank, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Green Bank, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Greenbay, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Green Bay, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
GREEN BAY, Wis. **12**-537b; **28**-740 (E4).
— Bay, ft., Mich. **22**-66a.
Green bell moth **16**-471c.
— bittern **13**-387d.
— bone. *see* Gar-fish.
Green Brier, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Greenbrier, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Greenbrier beds **27**-627a (table); **27**-630c.
Greenbrier Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Green Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Green bulbul **28**-1010d.
Greenburgh, N.Y.: *see* Dobbs Ferry.
Greenbush, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, N.Y. **23**-102b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Greenbushes, dist., W.Aus. **28**-539d; tin **6**-740c; **2**-952c.
Green Camp, O. **20**-26 (D3).
Greencastle, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
GREENCASTLE, Ind. **12**-537d; **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ire. (Co. Donegal) **14**-744 (E1).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) **14**-744 (E-F2); **8**-622b.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G6); **5**-822a.
Green Cay, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B1-2).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D1).
Green Cloth, Board of **17**-6b.
Green Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
— cod: *see* Coal-fish.
— cormorant. *see* Shag.
— Cove Springs, Fla. **10**-540 (E2); **10**-540d.
— Creek, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D2).
Green-crop **7**-502c; **1**-399d.
Greendale, Ky. **15**-740 (D2); **16**-526b.
—, N.Y. *see* Catskill.
Green drake (insect) **17**-935a.
Greene, Col. Christopher **22**-967d.
—, Sir Cunyngham **27**-203c.
—, Francis Vinton **25**-597c.
—, **GEORGE WASHINGTON 12**-538a.
—, H. Plunket **19**-85a.
—, **MAURICE 12**-538b; **4**-353a.
—, **NATHANAEL 12**-538b; **23**-252b; **11**-804c.
—, **ROBERT 12**-539b; **9**-623a; dramas **8**-521c; pastorals **20**-897a; Shakespeare **24**-774a.
Greene, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B1 and F3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (C5).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Green earth **1**-369a; **4**-970a.
— ebony **8**-843c.
Greenely, isl., Can. **19**-479 (B1).
Green End, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Greener, W.: Cape rifle **23**-335c; carbons for arc lamps **16**-659d; expansive bullets **23**-326b, **1**-873d; gun barrel **12**-720b.
Greenesville Co., Va. **28**-118 (E4)
Greeneville, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Greene, West, Ala.: *see* West Greene.
Green fallow **10**-155c.
Greenfield, Kate **21**-243b.
—, William Smith (pathologist) **3**-171c; **2**-107d.
Greenfield, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
GREENFIELD, Mass. **12**-541c; **17**-852 (B1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
—, O. **20**-26 (D6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
— Center, N.Y **19**-596 (G2).
— Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (B5); **10**-132d.
— Mills, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
GREENFINCH 12-541d: **1**-120c.
Green-fly: *see* Aphides.
Greenford, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2); **18**-414a.
—, O. **20**-26 (I3).
Green Forest, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Greengairs, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Greengate, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Green George, Festival of **17**-309c.
— gram **12**-325d.
Green Grass Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
Greenhalgh, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1); castle **16**-143b.
Green Harbor, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
Greenhead, Northumb. **19**-790d.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
GREENHEART 12-541d; **26**-980d.
Green hellebore **13**-235c.
Greenhill, Sir A. G. (mathematician) on Leclert's theorem **24**-929b; rifling of guns **20**-199d; screw propeller **24**-947d.
—, John **16**-408b.
—, William A. (physician) **18**-64c.
Green Hill, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Greenhill, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K7).
Green hill (physical geog.): *see* Esker.
Green Hill, pond, R.I. **23**-249 (B3).
Greenhithe, Kent **16**-942 (F3); **7**-837c.
Greenhorn Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
Greenhouse **13**-749b (fig.); **13**-774b.
Green humming-bird: *see* Tody.
Green Island, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
— Island Harbour, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— Isle, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Greenlake, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Green Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
— Lake Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
— Lake, monastery, Scot.: *see* Saulseat, abbey.
Greenland, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (A3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
GREENLAND, country **12**-542a; **12**-543 (map); couvade custom **7**-338a; Eskimos **14**-460b; explorations **21**-939a, **19**-162d, **21**-30b; ice-cap **12**-60c and foll.; missions **9**-12a; sagas **23**-1001a, **14**-236d; trade statistics **27**-602a; Vikings **1**-806a, **28**-98d, **26**-878a.
—: *Geology* **12**-544d; Cretaceous **7**-416c; Ordovician **20**-236c, **20**-237b; Tertiary flora **20**-554d.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-625d.
—, sea, Arct. **12**-543 (H2); **21**-957c.
— continent (geol.) **20**-236c (map); **25**-110d (map).
— current **2**-857c; **21**-958c.
— dock, Lond. **16**-950b.
— dove: *see* Black guillemot.
— falcon **10**-139a.
— hare **12**-949d; **1**-506c.
— right whale **28**-569a; **17**-528b; **28**-571d; baleen, structure of **25**-190b; body-temperature **5**-770c; hunting **28**-570d.
— seal **24**-535a.
— shark **24**-808c; **24**-808b (fig.): dentition **24**-808d (fig.).
Greenlane, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
GREENLAW, Scot. **12**-548c; **24**-412 (F4); **3**-815d; geology **3**-815c.
Green lead ore **22**-693d.
GREENLEAF, SIMON 12-548d.
Greenleaf, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F4).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Green linnet: *see* Greenfinch.
Greenlet **24**-1019c: **28**-1007b.
Green lizard **16**-826d; eggs **9**-15a; spinal column **23**-154d (table).
Greenloaning, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Green Lowther, mt., Scot. **16**-136d.
Green manuring **25**-351a; **17**-615d.
GREEN MONKEY 12-548d.
Greenmont, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
—, W.Va. **18**-835d.
Green mould **11**-341a.
— Mountain, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C3).
Green Mountain Boys **27**-1028d; **1**-691a.
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
Green mud **19**-975d.
Greenoak, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
Greenock, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
GREENOCK, Scot. **12**-548d; **24**-418 (B3); housing **13**-820d; local acts **24**-429b; shipping statistics **24**-428a.
GREENOCKITE 12-549d; **7**-582a.
Green oil: *see* Anthracene oil.
GREENORE, Ire. **12**-549d; **14**-744 (E2); geology **14**-746b.
—, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
GREENOUGH, GEORGE Bellas **12**-550a.
—, **HORATIO 12**-550a; **24**-516a.
—, **JAMES BRADSTREET 12**-550b.
Greenough, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
—, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5); **28**-539b.
Greenough microscope **3**-951a; **18**-404b.
Green Peak, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
Green pheasant **21**-361b.
— pigeon **13**-475a, **25**-55b.
— plover: *see* Lapwing.
Green Point, Cape Town **5**-252d.
— Point, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3).
Greenpond, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
Green Pond, lake, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
Green porcelain **5**-745c.
— porphyry: *see* Porfido verde antico.
Greenport, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **25**-514b.
Green Ribbon (Swedish order): *see* Vasa, order of.
GREEN RIBBON CLUB 12-550c.
Greenridge, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Green Ridge, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Ridge, N.Y. **25**-802b.
— River, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— River, Wyo. **28**-874 (C4).
Greenriver, Utah **27**-814 (D-E3).
Green Rod (officer) **15**-860d.
Green-room **26**-731c.
Greens, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
GREENSAND 12-551b; **9**-414b; Artesian wells **28**-505b; foraminifera **10**-634c; New Zealand **7**-416c (table).
Green sandpiper **24**-141a.
Greensboro, Ala. **1**-460 (B3); **1**-461d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
GREENSBORO, N.C. **12**-552a; **19**-772 (C1); **1**-826a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C6).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Bend, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Greensburg, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, La. **17**-54 (b5).
GREENSBURG, Pa. **12**-552c; **21**-106 (C-D5).
Green's Burn, riv., Scot. **15**-824a.
— Cut, Ga. **11**-752 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
— Fork, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
GREENSHANK 12-552c.
Greenshields (Scottish minister) **24**-454b.
Green, South, Ess.: *see* South Green.
Green sparrow: *see* Tody.
Greenspond, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Greens Pond, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (A3).
Greensport, Ala. **1**-460 (C2); **1**-465d.
Greenspring, O. **20**-26 (D-E2).
Green Spring, Va. **1**-845a.
— Spring, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
— Spring, val. Md. **17**-828 (A3).
— Spring Depot, Va. **28**-118 (D-E2).
Green Standard, Army of the **6**-185a.
— stars (firework) **10**-422c.
Greenstead, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Green's theorem **14**-550c.
Greenstick fracture (surgery) **4**-201d.
Greenstone, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c.
Greenstone (geol.) **1**-884d: *see also* Diabase *and* Nephrite.
— porphyry **22**-104c.
— schist **1**-884d; **8**-144c.
Greenstreet Green, Kent. **16**-942 (E3).
Green Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D2-3).
Green-tailed towhee **27**-633d.
Green tea **26**-480d.
— tobacco **26**-1036c.
Greentop, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
Greentown, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Green turtle **27**-69d; spinal column **23**-154d (table).
Green Turtle Cays, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
Greenup, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E-F2).
Green Valley, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Greenvalley, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
Green verditer **21**-399a.
Greenview, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Green Village, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D2).
— Village, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Greenville, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Lib. **11**-204 (C6).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
GREENVILLE, Miss. **12**-552d, **18**-600 (A2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (H3), **15**-331d.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
GREENVILLE, O. **12**-553a; **20**-26 (A4), fort **12**-553a; treaties with Indians (1795) **12**-553a, (1814) **13**-26a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
GREENVILLE, S.C. **12**-553b; **25**-500 (B2); Female College **12**-553b.
—, Tenn. **26**-622d.
GREENVILLE, Tex. **12**-553b; **26**-690 (D7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, cape, Queensland **2**-960 (G2).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (B1-2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A-B4); **12**-553a.
— Junction, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Green vitriol: *see* Ferrous sulphate.
Greenwater. riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Greenway, Father **11**-469b; **12**-728a.
Greenway, Can. **17**-584 (B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
GREENWICH, Conn. **12**-553c, **6**-952 (A5).
GREENWICH, Kent **12**-553d; **16**-938 (D-E3); geology **16**-939a; rainfall **15**-737a.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
—, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F2).
—, Va. **4**-792b.
—, bay, R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
—, isl., Antarc. **25**-516c.
—, park, Kent **16**-938 (D-E3); **12**-554b.
—, tunnel, Lond. **16**-940d.
— Hospital: *see* Greenwich Royal Naval College.
— House, residence, Kent **12**-554a.
— Observatory: *see* Greenwich Royal Observatory.
— Park, Brit.Gui. **12**-679a.
— Royal Naval College **12**-554a; **24**-545b; architecture **2**-420b; pensions **21**-120b.
— Royal Observatory **19**-955a; **19**-289d; **2**-814a; Airy **1**-446b; Pond **22**-60a; telescopes **26**-870b, **26**-565b; transit circle **27**-181c.
Greenwich Tea Party **19**-511c.
Green-winged teal **14**-422a.
GREENWOOD, FREDERICK 12-554c; **19**-561b; **3**-568d.
—, G. **24**-786b.
—, James **19**-561b, **12**-554c.
—, **JOHN** (Separatist) **12**-555b; **6**-931d.
Greenwood, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (F3); **4**-599c.
—, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **28**-250c.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, lake, N.J. and N.Y. **19**-596 (F4); **19**-502 (D1); **19**-502c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
— Lake, N.Y 19-596 (F4).
Green woodpecker 28-802c.
Greenwood's incubator: *see* Bedford incubator
Greenwood Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Greer, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Greese, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Greet, J. de 20-508b.
Greet, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Greeta, riv., Westm. 9-416 (II. C1).
Greetham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Greetland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Greetsiel, Ger 13-588 (E1).
Greetwell, Lincs. 16-711a.
Greffe, Johann Georg: *see* Graevius.
Grefvie, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Greg, Percy 12-555d.
—, Robert Hyde 12-555d.
—, Samuel 12-555d.
—, **WILLIAM RATHBONE** 12-555c.
Greg, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 8-946b
Gregale *see* Euroclydon.
Gregarach, Clan: *see* McGregor.
Gregarina 12-556a foll. (figs.).
GREGARINES 12-555d.
Gregarinidae 12-560c.
Gregg, David McMurtie 21-302a; 11-912d; 28-635d.
Gregg, fort, Va. 21-303d.
Greggs, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
GREGOIRE, HENRI 12-561a.
—, Le Père: *see* Girard, Jean Baptiste.
Gregor, William 26-1017c.
GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 12-562a.
Gregorčič, S. (poet) 25-246a.
Gregorian calendar 4-994c; 4-996a; 4-999d; quarter-session dates 22-713d.
— chant 21-706a, 12-568a.
— sacramentary 18-580d.
Gregorianus, Codex 23-571a.
Gregoriental, val., Ger.: *see* Münstertal
Gregorio, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D4).
Gregoriopolis, Ostia, It.: wars (847-56) 20-358d.
Gregoriusfest 4-352d.
GREGOROVIUS, FERDINAND 12-562c.
GREGORY, ST (of Nazianzus) 12-563a; Athanasius 2-826c, canonical letters 5-194b, early MSS. 14-313b, 20-566d; epigrams 2-95a; hymns 14-182d, 12-520b, on infant baptism 3-366d, 16-693a, preaching 22-263d; as verse writer 1-907b, 27-1045a, on Virgin Mary 17-812c.
—, **ST** (of Nyssa) 12-564a, canonical letters 5-194b, Gregory Thaumaturgus 12-562d; on martyrdoms 14-272d; on pilgrimages 21-606a; preaching 22-263d; on transubstantiation 9-873a.
—, **ST** (of Tours) 12-564d; 12-816c; on the Assumption 2-787c; St Denys 8-284c; on Irenaeus 14-791b; psalter 4-504d.
—, **ST** (Thaumaturgus) 12-562c; 5-194b
—, **ST** (the Illuminator) 12-565d; 2-568d, Agathangelus' history 1-370b, consecration 25-158a; homilies 2-573b
— (of Cappadocia) 2-826b; 9-956a.
— (of Cyprus) 12-519c.
— (of Dathev) 2-574a.
— (of Narek) 2-573d.
— I. (pope) 12-566c; 23-661d; 9-349c; Angier's life of 2-34b; antiphonary 2-133d; *Dialogues* 12-816c, 2-33d; Ember seasons 10-196d; English Church 9-443b, English translations 9-609a; on grammar teaching 24-361b; hymns 14-185a, images 14-272d, 14-274d; Italian policy (476-1796) 15-28c; litanies 16-782c, 22-415d; on liturgy 16-581a; Lombards supported 16-934a; purgatory 22-659d, relics 23-1011a; theology influenced 26-777c; Trajan legend 22-262d.
GREGORY II. 12-568c; 15-28c.
— III. 12-568d; 15-28c; Charles Martel 10-808c, Lombards 16-934c.
— IV. 12-568d.
— V. 12-568d; 23-668a.
— VI. 12-569a.
— **VII. (HILDEBRAND)** 12-569a; 23-669a; 15-30d; 20-690c; Berengarius 3-768b; breviary 4-503d, investiture dispute 14-722d; Michael VII. 7-525d.
— VIII. 12-573d, 20-695a.
— VIII. (antipope) 12-573c; 13-277c; 22-140a.
— IX. 12-573d, 23-673b; 20-698a; Bosnia 4-283a; decretals 5-197d, 16-374b, 24-371a; Francis of Assisi 11-1d; Louis IX. 10-817d, monastic inquisition 14-589a; Peter des Roches 21-293a.
— X. 12-574b; 20-698d; Comtat Venaissin 16-180b; Kublai Khan 22-8a.
— XI. 12-574c, 23-679d; 20-702b.
— XII. 12-574d; 23-681d; 20-703b.
— XIII. 12-575a; 20-711a, 23-489d, Guises supported 10-831a, Portugal 22-147c.
— XIV. 12-575c.
— XV. 12-575c; 20-712a; bulls 6-829a; doctrine 14-334d; Indian caste system 5-468a.
— XVI. 12-575d, 20-714d.
— (of Rimini) 24-356a; 16-693b.
— (of St Vincent) 14-539a.
— (of Tiay) 2-573d.
— (of Tusculum) 23-668b; 23-669a.
— (Acindynus) 12-519c; 13-414d; 20-593d.
— (Armenian Catholicus) 2-573d.
— (Asherumi) 2-571c; 2-573c.
— (Magistros) 2-573d.; 20-960c.
— (monk): Syriac writings 26-313c.
— (Moravian patriarch) 14-9b; 4-134a.
— (Roman jurist) 23-571a.
GREGORY (Scottish family) 12-576a.
—, A. C. (explorer) 2-961a.
—, Lady (Augusta) 8-537b.
—, Caspar René 3-879a; 1-22c.
—, David 12-576a.
—, Duncan Farquharson 12-577a.
—, **EDWARD JOHN** 12-577a; 20-502b; 14-323c.
—, James (mathematician) 12-576a; laws of refraction 16-612b; mathematics 14-545a, 6-386a, 27-272b; telescope 26-559c.
—, James (physician) 12-576d: 18-54d; 3-686c.
—, John (physician) 12-576c, 5-127d; 7-616d
—, J W. (geologist) 1-353a: 2-945c; on climatic variations 20-585b; Diademoida 8-881b.
—, **OLINTHUS GILBERT** 12-577a, 26-331b.
—, S. E. (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, William (chemist) 12-576d; 22-544b.
—, Sir William 15-650a; 5-783b; Colombo museum 6-713c.
Gregory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal 5-8 (B1).
—, S.Dak 25-506 (F4).
—, Tex 26-690 (K8)
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, glacier, Brit.E.Af 15-748c.
—, isl, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Austr 2-960 (F5).
—, mt., Nfd 19-479 (A-B2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, riv, Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a. 2-962a.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak 25-506 (F4).
Gregory's powder 23-273b.
Gregory's Salt Sea: *see* Salt Sea, Austr.
Gregory's series 27-280d.
Gréguss, Augustus 13-927c.
Gregville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gréhant, Louis 23-192d.
Greif: *see* Gryphius, Andreas.
Greifen, lake, Switz. 28-1057b.
GREIFENBERG, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
Greifendorf, Ger. 22-695c.
GREIFENHAGEN, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
Greifensee, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Greifenstein, castle, Ger. 4-41c, 28-948c.
— limestone 8-125b.
Greiffenhagen, Maurice 20-501a; 5-333c, 22-196d.
Greiffenklau, Richard of 25-36b; 27-269c.
GREIFSWALD, Ger. 12-577c; 11-808 (D1); university 12-577c, 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Greig, Donald 20-774c.
—, Edward David Wilson 20-789a.
—, Sir Samuel 14-718d; 19-308d.
Greig, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Grein, J. T. 8-536b.
Grein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Grein (measure) 28-492a.
Greina, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Greiner, mt., Aus. 26-369a.
GREISEN (rock) 12-577d; 5-461b.
GREIZ, Ger. 12-578a; 11-808 (III. Q11).
Grekoff, Dimetri P 4-784a.
Grelton, O. 20-26 (C2).
Grémaud, Jean 26-265d.
Gremio Artistico 2-703b.
Grenaa, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Grenacher, H. (zool.) 5-687d.
Grenada, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
GRENADA, isl., W.I. 12-578b; 28-544 (E2 and F4); 4-608c, cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-265b; geology 28-544d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grenade, Fr. 10-788 (E6).
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
GRENADE (explosive vessel) 12-578d, 12-579a; Japanese 1-869a, 23-927b.
Grenadier, isl., N Y. 19-596 (D1).
GRENADIER (soldier) 12-579a.
— cap 27-583b.
— guards 12-579b; 12-657d; 2-612b; 3rd battalion 17-720c.
Grenadiers à cheval 12-658b.
Grenadine (fabric) 17-278b.
GRENADINES, isls., W.I. 12-579c; 28-544 (E2 and F4), geology 28-544d.
Grenan, castle, Ire. 15-793d.
Grenard, Fernand 26-925a; 15-938c.
Grenatite *see* Staurolite.
Grenchen, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359a.
Grene, William 1-917a.
Grenelle, Paris 20-804 (B2), 5-855a; artesian well 28-505b.
—, rue de, Paris: fountain 4-311d; 2-415b.
Grenfell, Bernard Pyne 16-879c; 20-558a.
—, Francis Wallace, 1st baron 9-37c; 9-126b.
—, George (explorer) 6-917d, Kasai 15-685a, Sanaga 5-112c; Ubangi 27-553d.
—, John Pascoe 20-747c.
—, W. H: *see* Desborough, baron.
Grenfell, N.S W. 19-538 (D-E3).
—, rapids *see* Zongo rapids.
Grengiols, Switz. 23-271b.
Grenié, G J 12-959c; 6-77d.
Greniers à sel 11-379b
Grenloch, N.J 19-502 (B4).
Grenna, N Af; *see* Cyrene.
—, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
GRENOBLE, Fr 12-579c; 10-778 (G5); 10-865d; university 27-756d.
Grenoble, Pa., 21-106 (M-N5).
Grenola, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Grenoside, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Grenser, Heinrich 3-491d
Grenville (family) 4-721c: *see also* Buckingham, marquess of; Buckingham & Chandos, duke of.
—, **SIR BEVIL** 12-580b.
—, **GEORGE** 12-580c, 9-547b
—, **SIR RICHARD** (naval commander) 12-581a; Wokoken expedition 22-870a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (royalist) 12-581b; 24-405b.
—, Thomas 12-581a; 4-223a.
—, **WILLIAM WYNDHAM** Grenville, baron, 12-581d; 9-554b.
Grenville, Can. 22-724 (C3); 20-368d.
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2).
—, W I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578d.
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rotumah.
Grenville Act (1770) 20-837c.
— prize 20-414b
— series (geol.) 22-725d.
Grenz dolomite 27-260 (table); 15-766a.
Grépon, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Greppo, Ellen 3-508d.
Grès (silk manuf.) 25-103b.
Grès armoricain 20-236d.
— bigarré: *see* Bunter.
— d'Annot 10-587b.
— d'Embrun 10-587b.
— de May 20-236d.
— de Menton 10-587b.
— des Vosges 4-802a; 28-214c.
— de Taveyannaz 20-81d; 10-587b.
Gresford, Wales 9-428 (V. F1); 8-18d
GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS 12-582b.
—, **WALTER QUINTON** 12-583a.
Gresham, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gresham College, London 12-582d; 16-948b; 23-791d.
GRESHAM'S LAW 12-583b; 3-947a; 18-703c.
Gresih, Java: *see* Grissee.
Gresley, Derby. 8-71c; castle 13-848d
Gresnick, Antoine Frédéric 9-852a.
Grès principal: *see* Grès des Vosges.
Gress, lake, Scot. 16-525b.
Gressenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 12-583b; 11-135c.
Gresslya 16-124b.
Gressoney, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Gresston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Grestener beds 15-569d (table); 16-533d.
Greta, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3); coal 2-953b; 19-539a; 21-177a.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Gretna, Can 17-584 (C3)
—, La., 17-54 (C7); 19-526b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
GRETNA GREEN, Scot. 12-583c; 24-412 (E4)
GRETRY, ANDRE ERNEST Modeste 12-583d.
Gretser, Jacob 1-174c; 6-459c.
Grettissaga 14-236b; 23-1000d.
Gretton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Gretzer, J. 24-657d.
Greussen, Ger 11-808 (III. O-P10).
Greutungi, tribe 12-272d; 13-933a.
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-584b; 20-477a.
Grève au Lançons, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-330d
— de Goulven, bay, Fr 10-778 (B3).
— de Lecq, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-330d.
Grevelingen, chan., Holl. 13-588 (A3), 13-588b.
Grevena, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Grevenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Grevenhagen, Ger 16-740a.
Grevenmacher, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4), 17-146a.
Greville (family): *see* Warwick, earls of.
—, **CHARLES CAVENDISH** Fulke 12-585a.
—, Henry 12-585b.
—, H (pseud): *see* Hawkesworth, John
Greville Memoirs 12-585b; 22-975d; 13-115d
Grevillea 20-552c; 2-949c; 26-440a.
— robusta: *see* Silky oak
Grévin, Alfred 5-333d.
—, **JACQUES** 12-585c; 8-511b; 11-123d.
Grevo, It. 26-242 (I4).
GREVY, FRANCOIS PAUL Jules 12-585c, 10-868b, Algeria 1-652d.
Grévy's zebra 13-713c; 14-28c.
GREW, NEHEMIAH 12-585d; anatomy 1-933c; botany 4-301b; cell theory 7-710b.
Grewes Co, Ky 15-742a.
Grewez, Ger *see* Greiz.
Grewia 12-586a.
Grewingk, isl, Pac.O 1-544c.
Grey (family) *see* Lisle, viscount; Dorset, marquess of; Powis, baron: Stamford, earl of, Suffolk, duke of; Tankerville, earl of.
Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl 12-586a.
—, **CHARLES GREY,** 2nd earl 12-586a; 9-557d, East India Act 6-835b.
—, Lady Catherine 13-397c; 2-707c.
—, **SIR EDWARD** 12-588d; Chinese customs 6-210b; Congo 6-921c; Egypt 9-118c, tennis 26-630a.
—, **SIR GEORGE** (colonial governor) 12-588d, 5-240c; 25-474a; 19-630a; Australian franchise 2-968a; Australian researches 2-956a, 4-873a, 10-79d; Basutoland 3-505c, Bechuanaland 3-606b, Bloemfontein college 4-74c.
—, Sir George (home secretary) 22-364b.
—, **HENRY GREY,** 3rd earl 12-590a.
—, **LADY JANE** 12-590c; 9-533a.
—, Lord Leonard 8-431d.
—, Sir Richard 9-522c.
—, Richard (scholar) 18-629d.
—, Sir Thomas 9-512d.
—, Zachary 20-74c.
Grey (de Ruthyn, family) 12-592a; 23-941a.
— (de Ruthyn), Anne Grey, Lady 15-734d
GREY (DE WILTON, family) 12-591c; Ireland under 14-776a: *see also* Kent, Sussex, Wilton, earls of.
Grey, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & C5).
—, hills, Scot. 3-75b.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Kuluntu.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-625a.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Greybeards (jugs) 5-740a.
Grey Bull, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Grey cat 27-634b.
— chalk *see* Chalk marl.
Greycliff, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Grey cloth 7-277a; 7-279a.
— copper ore: *see* Tetrahedrite.
— crow: *see* Royston crow.
— cuscus 21-344d.
Grey Eagle, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Greyerz, Switz.: *see* Gruyère.
Grey flycatcher: *see* Spotted flycatcher.
— fox (Virginian fox) 10-770a; 5-371d; 27-634a; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Friars *see* Franciscans.
— Friars, monastery, London 6-295d; 28-615b.
— goose 12-241c; 3-977b.
— gum 2-949a.
— headed love-bird 1-120b.
Greyhen 12-637d.
Grey Hook, pt., Spitsbergen 25-709b.
Greyhound, strait, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
"Greyhound" (battleship (24-942a.
Greyhound (dog) 8-375a; 8-377c (Pl. III.); coursing 7-321b.
Greyhounds (constellation): *see* Canes venatici.
Grey jungle-fowl 10-760b.
— lag goose 12-241c.
— lemur 16-976b.
— limestone group: *see* Scarborough limestone group.
Greylock, Mass. 19-760a.
—, mt, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 1-181b; 17-855d.
Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.
— marls *see* Tea-green marls.
— matter (anat.) 4-393c; 4-394c, 4-406d; spinal cord 25-669a.
GREYMOUTH, N.Z. 12-592b; 19-624 (C5).
Grey mullet 18-964b; 26-545b: *see also* Mugil.
— musk-shrew 19-93a.
— nuns, order of 18-791b.
— parrot 20-864d.
— partridge 20-876d; 23-883b; plumage 10-226d.
— pine 21-623d, 27-634b.
— plover 21-852c.
— poplar 22-89c.
— powder 18-158c.
— rabbit *see* Wood-hare.
— Range, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-1).
Greys Court, mansion, Oxon. 20-417d
Grey seal 24-535b; 12-546a.
— shale 16-534a.
— slates 16-829b.

Greysolon, Daniel, Sieur du Lhut: see Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon.
Grey squirrel 13-444d; 1-119c.
Greystoke, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Grey Stone, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Greystone (geol.) 7-132b.
Greystones, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 23-619a.
Grey's Trusts, in re (law) 16-379c; 28-658a.
Grey touracou 27-102c.
Greytown, Natal 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
GREYTOWN, Nic. 12-592b; 5-678 (E5); 27-886a; 20-434a; meteorology 19-643d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E4).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).
Grey tubercles of Rolando 4-393d.
GREYWACKE 12-592c; 1-884d.
Greywether: see Sarsen stone.
Grey Wethers, cromlech, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134c.
Grey whale 5-771b; 28-1016c.
— wolf: see Timber-wolf.
Grez-en-Bouère, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Grialetsch, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Griam Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology 24-414d.
Grianan (dict.) 14-768c.
Grianan of Aileach, fort, Ire. 16-973c; 14-759b; 8-414a.
Gribbell, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Gribbin, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
GRIBEAUVAL, JEAN BAPtiste de 12-592d; artillery reforms 2-687d; tangent scale 20-192a.
Gribingi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 24-805a.
Gribon, Scot. 28-181c.
GRIBOYEDOV, ALEXANDER Sergueevich 12-593a.
Gricignano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Grider, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Gridiron foundations 10-742c.
— pendulum 6-539d.
Gridley, Jeremiah 20-366d.
Gridley, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (A1); 6-951d.
Griebnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
GRIEG, EDWARD HAGErup 12-593b.
Griegos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Griend, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 28-1049c.
Grierson, Col. Benjamin H. 3-521d; 28-29c.
—, George Abraham 3-295a; 6-9d.
Gries, Aus. 4-311c.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-741c; 15-2b.
Griesbach, C. L (explorer) 1-309b; 2-740d; 9-907d.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 12-594a; 3-884a.
GRIESBACH, Ger. 12-594b; 11-808 (D4); waters 18-520b.
Griesheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9); alkali works 1-684d.
Griesinger, W. 18-62b.
Griess, Johann Peter: diazo compounds 8-173b; 8-174a.
Griesspitze, mt., Alps: see Hohe Griesspitze.
Grieston shales 16-829b.
Grieve (official) 12-382a; 22-976a.
Griff, Warwick. 28-343c.
GRIFFE (arch.) 12-594b. 25-742b; (weaving) 28-444c.
Griffelschiefer 20-237a.
GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER, count 12-594b.
Griffenfeldt, isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Griffin, Francis Vielé 11-147b.
—, GERALD 12-595d.
—, Sir Lepel 1-37d.
Griffin, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
GRIFFIN, Ga. 12-596a; 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
GRIFFIN (myth.) 12-596a; heraldry 13-326c.
Griffin (order) 15-864b.
Griffinhood, Arthur: see Colman, George.
Griffith (ap Cynan) 28-262c; 5-642a; 9-136d.
— (Grug) 5-645c.
— (Hiraethog) 5-646c.
Griffith (ap Llewelyn, d. 1062) 28-262b; 9-473c; writings 5-642a.
— (ap Llewelyn, d. 1244) 28-263b; 7-860c.
— (ap Rhydderch) 18-728d.
— (ap Rhys) 28-262c; 12-300a.
— (ap yr Ynad Coch) 5-644a.
—, Ellis 5-647c.
—, F. L. 26-14a.
—, SIR RICHARD JOHN 12-596b.
—, Sir Samuel 22-738d; 2-966a.
Griffith, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Griffiths, Anne 5-649b.
—, Ernest Howard: calorimetry 5-65a; Wheatstone's bridge 28-585c.
—, J. A.: on windmills 28-712a.
—, Ralph 21-151d.
Griffithsia 1-592b.
Griffiths' mixture: see Ferri composita, mistura.
Griffithstown, Monm. 22-71d.
Griffith's valuation of Ireland 12-596c.
Griffithville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Griffon (myth.): see Griffin.
— (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Griffone, mt., It. 20-600b.
Griffon vulture 28-222a.
Grift, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
Grifton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Griggs, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Griggstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Griggsville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Grigna, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5); 1-747a.
Grignan, Françoise Marguerite, comtesse de 24-728d.
Grignan, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-539c.
Grignard, V.: aldehydes 1-531d.
Grignard reagent 17-320d; 9-795d; 15-762c.
Grignols, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Grignon, Fr. 10-783a.
Grigolini, Teresa 9-129c.
Grigoriopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Gri-gri (nut): see Gru-gru.
Grigriqua (tribe) 12-607a.
Grigsby, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Grihastha 4-384a.
Grihya sûtras 4-383b; 24-161b.
Grijalva, Juan de 1-806d; 7-205d.
Grijalva, riv., Mex. 18-318 (G4); 5-678 (A3); 18-319a.
GRILLE 12-596d; Italian 18-209b; Spanish 18-209d, 2-416c.
— (tennis court) 26-626d.
Grillo, mt., It. 7-619c.
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 12-596d; 11-795b; 8-542a.
Grilse 24-83a; 24-84b.
Grim, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Grim (bot.) 16-58c.
— (myth.) 12-319c.
GRIMALD, NICHOLAS 12-598a.
Grimaldi (family) 18-685a; 22-344a.
—, Francis Maria: (physicist) 16-613b; 11-209d.
—, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-598c.
—, JOSEPH 12-598c; 20-685d.
Grimaldi, grottoes, Monaco 2-348b.
Grimaldina 9-657c.
Grimalditeuthis 5-701d.
Grimaldo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Grimani, Girolamo 20-965b.
Grimani Palace, Venice 2-412a.
Grimaud, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Grimaux, Louis Edward: allantoin 1-688c; citric acid 6-398a.
Grimbald, St. 1-583c; 28-705d.
Grimes, Charles 28-42c.
Grimes, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Grimes' Graves, pits, Norf. 4-428c; flint mine 2-348d.
Grimeshoe, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Grimesland, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Grimhild: see Kriemhild.
Griminish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Grimisay, isl., Scot. (N.Uist) 24-412 (A2); population 27-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (S.Uist) 27-564b.
GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 12-598d.
—, SARAH MOORE 12-598d.
—, Thomas Smith 12-598d.
GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELchior, baron von 12-599a.
—, JACOB LUDWIG CARL 12-600a; 11-793d; 21-430b; dictionary 8-189c; folklore 10-601b, 26-370a; legal codes 15-581b.
—, O. (hydrographer) 5-452d.
—, WILHELM CARL 12-602c; 11-793d; dictionary 8-189c; folklore 10-601b, 26-370a.
GRIMMA, Ger. 12-602d; 11-808 (III. q10); 13-846b.
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. von 12-603a; 11-790a.
Grimmen, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Grimmertingen sands 20-82 (table).
Grimmia 8-915b.
Grimming, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
Grimms, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Grimm's Law 12-601d; 26-673d; Rask 22-912c.
Grimnitz, Ger.: treaty (1529) 4-423b.
Grimoald I. (of the Lombards) 10-666d; 11-776c.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-381c; 10-806c.
GRIMOARD, PHILIPPE Henri, count of 12-603b.
Grimod de la Reynière, Alexandre 7-75a.
Grimoldby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Grimsa, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Grimsby, Can. 20-114 (C3).
GRIMSBY, Lincs. 12-603b; 9-416 (II. G2); fisheries 10-429c, 27-219b; shipping 27-604b; town seal 13-80c.
Grimsel, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 26-241d.
— Hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Grimsey, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C1); 11-453c; rainfall 14-230b.
Grimshaw, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Grimspound, stone monument, Dev. 8-134c.
Grimstad, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Grimsthorpe, castle, Lincs. 16-716d; 7-925a.
Grimston, viscounts 12-604b. See also Verulam, earl of.
—, SIR HARBOTTLE 12-603d.
—, William Hunter: see Kendal, William Hunter.
Grimston, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
—, common, Norf.: geology 19-745a.
—, North, Yorks.: see North Grimston.
GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND Beckett, 1st baron 12-604c; clocks 6-545a, 6-544b; lock 16-843a.
Grimwood, F. 17-583a.
Grind, isl., Holl.: see Griend.
GRINDAL, EDMUND 12-604d; homily 13-645b.
GRINDELWALD, Switz. 12-605c; 26-242 (E3); 3-795a; skating club 25-167c.
— Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps: see Schwarzhorn (Grindelwald).
Grinder-organ: see Barrel-organ.
Grinder's rot: see Pneumonokoniosis.
Grinding machine 27-34b.
— mill (brickmaking) 4-519c.
Grindle Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Grindleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Grindley, J. H. (physicist) 26-812a; 27-901d.
Grind of the Navir, rock staircase, Scot. 24-854c.
Grindstone, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Buttes, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Grind Stone City, Mich. 18-372 (H5).
Grindstone Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1-2).
GRINGOIRE, PIERRE 12-605d; 11-123c.
Grinnell, Frederick: automatic sprinkler 10-418a.
—, Henry: Polar expeditions 21-946c; 15-650b.
—, Irving: on ice-yachting 14-242a.
—, Josiah Bushnell 12-606c.
GRINNELL, Ia. 12-606b; 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (A-C1); geology 12-545a, 21-778d, 25-110b.
Grinnell v. Wells 24-579d.
Grinstead, C. W. 16-303a.
Grinstead, Wilts.: geology 28-698c.
—, East or West, Sus.: see East or West Grinstead.
Grinstead Clay 28-437b; 26-165d.
Grinsted, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Grintovc, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
Grip, Bo Jonsson 26-215a.
Gripenberg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Griphölen, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Griphopithecus suessi 22-336b.
Griphosaurus: see Archaeopteryx.
Griping (of a ship) 23-342c.
Gripon, M. E. 6-694b.
Grippenberg, Gen. 23-929b.
Gripper (mech.) 27-120b.
Gripsholm, castle, Swed. 17-461c; 9-738c.
Griqua (people) 12-606d; 20-154d; religion 15-629d.
GRIQUALAND (EAST), dist., S.Af. 12-606c; 25-466 (I8); 15-630a; cereals 15-629c;
— (WEST), dist., S.Af. 12-606c; 25-466 (F-G7); Boer annexation 5-245d; minerals 2-714d, 5-537c; mission stations 3-605d.
Griqualand group (geol.) 22-267a.
Griqualandite 7-477c.
Griquatown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 12-606d.
Griquatown group (geol.) 5-229c; 2-714d.
GRISAILLE 12-607d; enamel 9-364c; illumination 14-319a; miniature 18-526b; stained glass 12-108b.
Grisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-745c.
Grisebach, A. H. R. 21-777b; 13-333d.
Grisedale, val., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
GRISELDA 12-607d; Boccaccio 4-104c; Petrarch 21-313b.
Grishino, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Grishma 13-493a.
GRISI, GIULIA 12-608a.
Grislehamn, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gris Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d; Caesar's harbour 15-86a; lighthouse 16-649 (table).
GRISON 12-608a; 6-232a.
GRISONS, cant., Switz. 12-608b; 26-242 (G-I3); French alliance 10-834b; Monzon treaty (1626) 10-836b; referendum 23-1d.
Grissee, Java 15-284 E2); 15-290c.
Grisson's interrupter 14-504b.
Gristle: see Cartilage.
Grist tax (Italian): see Macinato.
Griswold, Alexander Viets 22-473d.
—, RUFUS WILMOT 12-610a.
Griswold, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, fort. Conn. 19-516a.
Griswoldville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Grivegnée, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
GRIVET 12-610b; 22-330c.
Grivola, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Grixoni, Capt.: Juba explored 15-531d.
Grizzle (brick) 4-522d.
Grizzly, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Grizzly (gold washing) 12-197b.
— bear 3-574c; fur 11-349a; geological distribution 5-575c, 5-577a, 21-848b; hybrid forms 14-27c; Japan 15-162c; U.S. 27-634b.
Grizzly Flats, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Grlitze 18-771c.
GROAT (coin) 12-610b; 19-897b; tallage 9-459c.
Groats (oats) 19-938c.
Groay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Grobelaar, J. H. 27-194d.
Gröber, Gustav 14-897b.
Grobert, Col.: chronograph 6-302c.
Grobin, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
Gröbming, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Grobogan, Java 15-291d.
Groby slates 22-266d.
GROCER (dict.) 12-610c.
Grocers' Company 16-809d; 12-610c; robes 23-412a.
— Hall, Lond. 3-335c.
Grochow, Russ.: battle (1831) 28-335a.
Grochowski, Stanislaus 21-924b.
GROCYN, WILLIAM 12-610c.
Grodaas, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Gródek, Aus. 3-4 (H2); population 11-402b.
Grödenerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Gröden sandstone 21-177d (table).
Grodjibod, Rum. 23-831a.
GRODNO, Russ. 12-611b; 23-872 (B5); 18-104b.
GRODNO, govt., Russ. 12-611a; 23-872 (B5); Tatars 26-448c.
Groen, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
Groenendael (Groenenval) Belg. 25-345d; monastery 19-126c; races 13-737d.
Groenlo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Guillaume 12-611c.
Groen Water, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F7).
Groes, riv., Wales: see Nant y Groes.
Groesbeck, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Groesbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Groet, Gerhard: see Groot, Gerhard.
Grofhurst, Henry de: brass of 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Grog (dict.) 27-1033b.
Grogan, E. S.: African explorations 1-353b; 1-502c, 15-841d, 18-353c.
Grogan, O. 20-26 (M2).
Grohmannspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Grohotishu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
GROIN (dict.) 12-611d; (breakwater) 22-956b.
Grois, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Groitzsch, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Groix, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 24-290b.
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 11-203c.
Grojec, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 28-334a.
Grolier, Jean, viscount d'Aguisy: see Aguisy.
Grolier binding 4-216 (Plate).
Groll, Holl.: siege (1626) 25-687c.
GROLMANN, K. W. G. von 12-611d; 28-378a.
GROMATICI 12-612b.
Gromchevsky, Capt. (explorer) 20-656a.
Gromia 23-248c.
"Gromoboi" (Russ. cruiser) 24-913b.
Gromovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Grön, sound, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Gronau, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Westphalia) 11-808 (A2); cotton 7-297a.
Grönbaek, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gröndal, Benedict 14-240b; 14-235c.
Grong Grong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Groningen, D.Gui. 12-681b.
GRONINGEN, Holl. 12-613a; 13-588 (D1); observatory 19-959b; capture (1594) 13-597b.
—, cape, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
GRONINGEN, prov., Holl. 12-612c; 13-588 (D1); 11-235b.
Gröningen, Unter, Ger.: see Unter Gröningen.
GRONLUND, LAURENCE 12-614a.
Grono, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Gronovius, Jakob 12-614b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 12-614a; 10-118c; Graevius 12-315a.
Grönsdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Grönskulle, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Groom, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
GROOM (dict.) 12-614b.
Groombridge, Stephen: observatory 19-956a; star catalogue 2-816b.
Groombridge 34 (star) 25-789c.
Groom in waiting 17-1c.
— of the stole 17-1b.
— porter 12-614b.
Groomsport, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Groongal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Groos' Case (1904) 28-658a.
GROOT, GERHARD 12-614c; 19-126d.
Groot Constantia, farm, Cape Col. 6-988a.

Groote (Gamtoos), riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G9); **5**-228a.
— (Gouritz), riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-228a.
— Eylandt, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F2); **5**-384d.
Grootegast, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Groote Pier: *see* Lange Pier.
Groote River, mts., S.Af. **5**-228b.
— Schermer, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
— Zwaarteberg, mts., Cape Col.: *see* Zwaarteberg.
Grootfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. (North) **25**-466 (D2); **11**-802a.
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (South) **25**-466 (C5).
Groot-Laagte, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E3).
Grootvlei, S.Af. **25**-466 (I6).
Groot Vloer, saltpan, S.Af. **25**-466 (E7).
Groove-bill (bird) **27**-93c.
Grooved whirligig beetle **6**-670d (fig.).
GROOVE-TOOTHED SQUIRrel 12-615a; **23**-439d.
Gropeano, Nicolas **20**-518b.
Gropeni, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Gropper, John **13**-366c.
Grorudite **22**-105a; **22**-105a.
GROS, ANTOINE JEAN, baron **12**-615a.
—, J. B. L., baron **9**-570b.
—, Toussaint **22**-502a.
Gros, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
—, mt., Fr. **19**-646c.
Gros (coin) **19**-897b.
Grosa, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
GROSART, ALEXANDER Balloch 12-615c; **17**-806b; **3**-414d.
GROSBEAK 12-616a.
Gros-Bois, park, Fr. **10**-778 (C-D6).
Gros bois (music) **19**-951c.
GROSE, FRANCIS 12-616c.
—, T. H. **12**-535a.
Groseclose, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Groseilliers, Sieur des: *see* Chouart Medard.
Grosel: *see* Gooseberry.
Gros Ilet, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (F1); **24**-28c.
Grosina, Val, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Grosio, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Grosmont, Monm. **9**-420 (III. B3); **18**-729a; battle (1405) **12**-120d.
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Gros Morne, Hai. **12**-824 (A1); **12**-826a.
— Morne, Martinique **17**-802 (A1).
— Morne, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Morne, mt., Réunion **23**-206d.
Grosne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Grosnez, cape, Jersey **9**-430 (VI. B1); **5**-841b.
Grosotto, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Gros point de Venise (lace) **16**-48 (Pl. III. fig. 12); imitation **16**-47b (fig.).
Gross, C. **22**-959c.
Gross, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
GROSS (dict.) **12**-616d.
— adventure, bill of **1**-235d.
— Almerode, Ger. **11**-360d.
— Arle, riv., Aus. **24**-105a.
— Aspern, Aus.: *see* Aspern.
— Breitenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o-p11).
— Döbritz, Ger. **8**-577a.
— Doldenhorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a.
— Falkenau, Ger.: *see* Falkenau, Gross.
— Fiescherhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
— Geiger, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Gerau, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
— Gerungs, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
— Glienicke, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Glienicker Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Glienicker See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Glockner, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **26**-1010d; **1**-749a.
— Görschen (battle): *see* Lützen.
— Horst, Ger. **11**-808 (E1).
— Hühnerstock, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Jägerndorf, Prus. **24**-717b.
— Kayna, Ger. **23**-744c.
— Kokel, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Küküllö.
— Korbetha, prov., Ger. **11**-808 (III. p-q10).
— Krottenkopf, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I2); **1**-746a.
— Laufenburg, Switz.: *see* Laufenburg, Gross.
— Lichterfelde, Berlin: *see* Lichterfelde, Gross.
Gross Litzner, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
— Löffler, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Meseritsch, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Möllen, Ger. **11**-808 (E1).
— Mörchner, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Mythen, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F2); **1**-745a.
— Nesthorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a.
— Ottersleben, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
— Peilstein, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
— Piz Buin, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
— Piz Vadret, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
— Ramolkogel, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
— Rauschenbach, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Röcze.
— Rotherknopf, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Ruchen, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
— Rudestedt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
— Saualpe, mt., Aus. **5**-336c.
— Scheerhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
— Schenk, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Sink.
— Scheueren (battle, 1849) **3**-713c.
— Schlatten, Hung.: *see* Abrudbánya.
— Schönau, Ger. **24**-266b.
— Schönebeck, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
— Schreckhorn: *see* Schreckhorn.
— Seehorn, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
— Siedelhorn, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Spannort, mt., Switz. **1**-744b.
— Steinheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
— Stepenitz, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
— Strehlitz, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
— Umstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
— Venediger, mt., Alps **3**-4 (C3); **1**-746b; **1**-749a.
— Wannehorn, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Wartenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
— Wendenstock, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Wiesbachhorn, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Zimmern, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Grossarii **21**-356d.
Grossart: *see* Gooseberry.
Grossbeeren, Ger. **19**-231a.
Grossdale, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Grossdorf, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Grosse, E. **15**-584a.
—, **JULIUS WALDEMAR 12**-617a.
Grosse, pt., Ill. **28**-740 (F6).
—, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— Elendscharte, pass, Aus.: *see* Elendscharte, Grosse.
— Emme, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D3); **1**-3a.
— Ile, Mich. **18**-372 (G3).
— Laaber, riv., Ger. **8**-887a.
— Mittagskogel, mt., Aus. **5**-336d.
— Montagne, mt., W.I. **12**-645a.
— Pointe, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Pointe Farms, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Scheibe, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3).
— Scheidegg, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b.
— Schneegrube, val., Ger. **23**-324d.
— Schütt, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
— Stubbenkammer, prom., Ger.: *see* Stubbenkammer.
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. **23**-324c.
— Tete, La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Tete, riv., La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Windgälle, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F3); **1**-744d.
Grossen Behringen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Grossenbrode, Ger. **8**-24 (D4).
Grossen Ehrich, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
— Gottern, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
GROSSENHAIN, Ger. **12**-617b. **11**-808 (D3).
Grosser Beerberg, mt., Ger. **24**-260a.
— Bock **3**-204a.
— Bösenstein, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **25**-1059a.
— Buchstein, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Grosser Feldberg, mt., Ger. **26**-454b.
— Fischsee, lake, Aus. **26**-451b.
— Kalm, mt., Ger. **24**-262a.
— Knallstein, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
— Kokel, riv., Hung.: *see* Nagy-Küküllo.
— Ploener See, lake, Ger. **8**-24 (C4); **21**-849a.
— Priel, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **24**-106c.
— Pyhrgas, mt., Aus. **24**-106c; **25**-1058d.
— Schlieren, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
— Schneeberg, mt., Aus. **18**-817a.
— Speikkogel, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
Grosses Haff, bay, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT 12-617b; **9**-491b; **14**-580b; patristic writings **14**-292d, **28**-666d.
GROSSETO, It. **12**-618b; **15**-4 (C3).
—, prov., It. **15**-6d; **15**-11b.
Grossfarmdenkopf, mt., Ger. **24**-389c.
Grossgebauer, Theophilus **21**-593b.
GROSSI, GIOVANNI FRANcesco 12-618c.
—, Nicolo **18**-209c.
—, **TOMMASO 12**-618d; **14**-911c.
GROSSMITH, GEORGE 12-619a.
— Weedon **12**-619a.
Grosso, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Grossouvre, A. de **5**-806c.
Grossrath (Switz.) **2**-220d.
Grossthal, val., Switz. **16**-735c.
Grossularia (plant): *see* Gooseberry.
Grossularite **11**-470c.
Grossus (coin) **19**-897b.
Grosswardein, Hung.: *see* Nagyvárad.
Gröst, Ger. **23**-744c (plan).
Groste, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
Grosvenor (family): *see* Westminster, dukes of.
—, Sir Robert (fl. 1368) **11**-575d; **12**-120b.
—, Thomas: *see* Wilton, Thomas Egerton, earl of.
Grosvenor Dale, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
Grosvenor Gallery, London **20**-497c.
Gros Ventre, mt., Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
— Ventre, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
— **VENTRES** (Atsina), tribe **12**-619a; **14**-461a. For language *see* Hidatsa.
Grotas, Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
Grote, Andreas **12**-619b.
GROTE, GEORGE 12-619a; on Aristotle's categories **5**-509d; Comte **6**-816d; *History of Greece* **12**-460d, **12**-620b; library **16**-554c; *Protagoras* **21**-811a; sophists **25**-422d.
—, Harriet **12**-620c.
GROTEFEND, GEORG F. 12-620c; **7**-630a.
Grotenburg, mt., Ger. **26**-673a.
GROTESQUE 12-621a; **2**-253a; **23**-937a; in art **5**-331a.
— type **27**-543a.
GROTH KLAUS 12-621b; **11**-796c.
—, **PAUL HEINRICH VON 12**-621c; **7**-584d; **7**-591c.
GROTIUS, HUGO 12-621c; **14**-697a; **8**-364d; atonement **2**-876a; *Book of Revelation* **23**-213d; Greek anthology translations **2**-96a; spheres of influence **25**-649b; statue **7**-954b; treasure-trove **27**-228b; Vico compared **28**-24a.
—, Pierre de **8**-298b.
Grotlid, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **12**-667c.
Grötlingbo, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Groto, Luigi **1**-466a; **8**-504a.
Grötö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Groton, Conn. **6**-952 (G4); **19**-515d, **6**-953b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D1); **17**-857a.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3); **27**-1026d.
Grotons, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Grotska, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
GROTTAFERRATA, It. **12**-624a; **15**-4 (F2).
Grottarossa, It. **15**-4 (E1).
Grotte, Le: *see* Le Grotte.
Grotte du Placard, Fr. **17**-284a.
Grottes des Fées **25**-964d.
Grotthus, Theodor **9**-219a; **21**-484d.
Gröttingbratten, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Grotto **12**-621a. *See also* Cave and Cave Dwellings, *and* Cave Temples.
— d'Iside, It.: *see* Polledrara tomb.
Grottoes, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Grouard, lake, Can. **5**-160 (F2).
GROUCHY, EMMANUEL, marquis of **12**-624b; **11**-202d; **11**-216a; Irish expedition **9**-552d; Waterloo Campaign **28**-373c, **28**-378d, **28**-381b, **19**-160a.
—, Jean de **12**-952a.
—, Sophie de: *see* Condorcet.
Grouin, pt. Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Ground (dict.) **12**-624d.
— agama **16**-824c.
Ground-annual (law) **12**-625d.
Ground bass **27**-913a.
— beetle **6**-670c; distribution **6**-668b, **13**-432c; geological age **6**-669b; larva **6**-668a, **13**-428a (fig.).
— cuckoo: *see* Road runner.
— dove **27**-634b.
— frankincense **14**-348d.
— Game Act (1880) **11**-442d; **7**-523c; **24**-422c; (1906) **11**-440d.
— glass plane **16**-427a.
— gru: *see* Ground ice.
— holly: *see* Wintergreen.
— hornbill **13**-707b.
— **ICE 12**-624d; geological action **11**-662b.
— ivy **15**-101d; **16**-4d; **13**-678a; leaf **16**-325b (fig.).
— line **21**-257c.
— moraine **12**-62a; **18**-815c.
— **NUT** (Arachis hypogaea) **12**-625b; **11**-437c.
— nut (Conopodium denudatum): *see* Earth-nut.
— nut oil **12**-625b; **20**-46b.
— parrot: *see* Kakapo.
— pea-nut: *see* Ground nut (Arachis hypogaea).
— **PEARL 12**-625c.
— pine: *see* Ground frankincense.
— plane **21**-257c.
— **RENT 12**-625c; **23**-103b.
GROUNDSEL 12-626a; **6**-812c (fig.).
— tree **12**-626b.
Ground-sloth **18**-77c; **8**-928d; **19**-112b; hair **8**-925a.
GROUND-SQUIRREL 12-626b; **23**-440a; **13**-444d.
— wasp **28**-359d.
Group (geol.) **11**-668a.
— (math.) **6**-753a; congruence **11**-734c; continuous **12**-627a, **12**-628b; discontinuous **12**-627a, **12**-632c; simple **12**-627b. *See also* Groups, Theory of.
— marriage: *see under* Marriage.
Grouper **21**-394a.
GROUPS, THEORY OF 12-626c; **8**-234b.
Groussau, Henri Constant **10**-891c.
Grouse, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
GROUSE (Tetraoninae) **12**-636c; **3**-975a.
— (Tetrao scoticus) **12**-636c; close time **11**-441d; shooting **24**-995d.
Grouse Creek, Utah **27**-814 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (A1).
Grouseland, Ind. **14**-425c.
Grousset, Pascal **23**-426d.
Grousillier, H. de **25**-899b.
Grout (grain) **1**-392d.
— (mortar) **4**-524a.
Grout Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Grouville, Jersey **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-331a.
—, bay, Jersey **15**-330d.
Grovania, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
GROVE, SIR GEORGE 12-638a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROBERT 12**-638c.
Grove, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (B4).
GROVE 12-638d; lodges of Druids **8**-598a; Teutonic peoples **26**-685a. *See also* Tree worship.
Grove Center, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— City, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— City, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Grove City, O. **20**-26 (K3).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (B3); **11**-749c.
Grovehill, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Grovehurst, Kent **2**-349a.
Groveland, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Grovely Wood, Wilts. **28**-698a
Groveoak, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Groveport, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Grover, Cuvier **4**-792c.
—, Oliver Dennett **4**-430b.
—, William O. **24**-744d.
Grover, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Hill, O. **20**-26 (A-B3).
Grovers, cliff, Mass. **17**-852 (C3); **28**-737b.
Groves, Anthony Norris **15**-840d; **21**-864c.
Grove Spring, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Groveton, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Va. **4**-792b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
Grovetown, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
Growan-stone: *see* China-stone.
Growth (biol.) **21**-739d; **21**-769b; intussusception **3**-955a; physiology **21**-752a.
Groyne: *see* Groin.
Groyne, The, Sp.: *see* Corunna.
Groza, Alexander **21**-928a.
Grozer, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G3); **17**-450d.
GROZNYI, Russ. **12**-638d; **23**-874 (II. D2); **21**-318a.
Gru, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D2).
Gruamons (sculptor) **24**-491c.
Gruay, isl., Scot. **24**-855b.
GRUB 12-638d; **13**-428b (fig.).
Grubb, Sir Howard **6**-304c; **26**-571a; **18**-385c.
—, Thomas **21**-507d; **26**-566c.
Grubber: *see* Cultivator.
Grubbs, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Grube, Adolf Eduard **5**-797b.
Gruben, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Grubenhagen, house of: *see* Brunswick-Grubenhagen.
Gruber, Eberhard Ludwig **1**-779d.
—, Gabriel **15**-347d; **4**-708d.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 12**-639a.
Gruber, lake, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
Grubgulch, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Grub-street **12**-639a.
Grud-a, tribe **1**-484d.
Grue, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Grueber, Johann **26**-923a; **11**-628a.
Grueby (pottery factory) **5**-760a.
Grueff, Damian **17**-221b.
Gruel, Guillaume **2**-683b.
Grues **20**-326c.
Gruetli, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Gruffydd: *see* Griffith.
Grugru nut **19**-918b; **20**-641d (fig.).
Grugungy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
Gruidae: *see* Crane.
Gruiformes **3**-977c; **3**-978b; Fürbringer's classification **20**-326a.
Gruinard, bay (dist. and isl.), Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742b.
Gruinart, loch, Scot. **24**-412 (B4); **14**-874a.
Grüka, Turk. **27**-426 (A3).
Grulla, Tex. **26**-690 (E8).
Grüm, Switz. **26**-242 (I4).
GRUMBACH, WILHELM von **12**-639b.
Grumbates (Chionite king) **24**-804d.
Grumboll, Robert **2**-420d.
GRUMENTUM, It. **12**-639c; **15**-26 (F4).
Grum-Grshimailo, G. E. **12**-165d; **26**-909d.
Grummet **12**-288c.
— strop **15**-875a.
Grums, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Grün, Anastasius (pseud.): *see* Auersperg.
GRUN, HANS BALDUNG 12-639d; **28**-799c.
Grün, Karl **1**-916a.
Gruna, Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
Grünau, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
—, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
GRUNBERG, Ger. **12**-640b; **11**-808 (E3).

Grünberg, League of: *see* Zelena Hara.
Grund, Ger. 13-48b.
Grundel-see, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Grundfjeldet 2-361c.
Grundherrschaft 17-595d.
Grundisburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Gründlach, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Grundlachia 11-526b.
GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI F. S. 12-640b; 8-42b.
—, Svend Hersleb 12-640d.
Grundy, Felix 21-983b.
—, MRS 12-641a.
—, SYDNEY 12-640d; 8-536d.
Grundy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306a.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Grünen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
GRUNER, GOTTLIEB SIGmund 12-641a.
Grünerite-schist 1-884b.
Grünes Gewölbe, museum, Dresden 8-575d; 19-63a.
GRUNEWALD, MATHIAS 12-641b; 20-467d.
Grünewald, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
—: battle (1410): *see* Tannenberg.
— Kolonie, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Grungedal, lake, Nor. 26-542a.
Grünhornlücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Grünigen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Grünlingite 26-670b.
Grunshi, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1); 10-172a.
Grunshi, tribe 12-206c.
Grünstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Grünten, mts., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Grünwedel, A. 27-425c.
Gruob, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Gruppe, Otto 4-107c.
Grus (astron.) 7-13b.
— (bird) 7-368a.
— (australis): *see* Native companion.
— (cinerea): *see* Crane.
— (japonensis): *see* Sacred crane.
— (leucauchen) 15-163a.
— (leucogeranus): *see* White crane.
— (primigenia) 7-368b.
— (virgo): *see* Demoiselle crane.
Grusbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Gruson, Hermann 10-704b; 2-579a; 20-228a.
—, J. P. 26-327b.
Grüss, J. 17-505c.
GRUTER, JAN 12-641d.
Grützner, Eduard 20-509d; 21-614c.
—, P. F. F. 19-924d.
GRUYERE, dist., Switz. 12-641d; 26-242 (C3); cheese 7-750a, 15-10c.
Gruytère, Jan: *see* Gruter.
Gruz, Aus.: *see* Gravosa.
—, mts., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Gruzia, kingdom, Transcaucasia: *see* Georgia.
Gruzino, Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
Grwyne Fawr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Gryazovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-197b.
Grybów, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Gryengroes 4-275b.
Gryfe, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); reservoir 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Gryllacris 18-497c.
Grylli (gems) 5-331b; 11-568a.
Gryllidae: *see* Cricket.
Gryllotalpa: *see* Mole cricket.
Grylls, W. 16-554b.
Gryllus (son of Xenophon) 2-504a.
Gryllus campestris: *see* Field cricket.
— domesticus: *see* House cricket.
Grymaeomys: *see* Marmosa.
GRYNAEUS, JOHANN JAKOB 12-642a.
—, Samuel 12-642c.
—, SIMON (1493-1546) 12-642b; 3-462d; 9-880c.
—, Simon (1725-1799) 12-642c.
—, Thomas 12-642c.
Gryner: *see* Grynaeus.
Gryon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gryonne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gryphi 23-139c.
Gryphite grit 15-570a.
— limestone 15-570a.
GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 12-642d; 11-789d.
—, Christian 8-539d.
—, Sebastian 22-769d.
Gryphon: *see* Griffin.
Grypocera 16-475b.
Grypotherium: *see* Glossotherium.
Grypskerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Gryptochitonidae 6-250a.
Grypus: *see* Antiochus VIII.
Grysbok 2-91b.
Gryt, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Grythytte, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Grytnas, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Grytö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Grzymatów, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Gsell, Stéphane 1-360d.
Gspaltenhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Gstad, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gsteig, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gstein, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Guacalate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Guacanayabo, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Guacharo, cave, Venez. 5-337c.
GUACHARO (bird) 12-643b; 5-337c; 3-977d.
Guáchipas, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Guacipati, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
GUACO (plant) 12-643d.
Guadagni, Bernardo 18-32a.
Guadagni palace, Florence 2-411b.
Guadaira, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Guadajoz, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-141d.
GUADALAJARA, Mex. 12-644a; 18-318 (D-E3); 18-323d.
GUADALAJARA, Sp. 12-644c; 25-530 (D2).
GUADALAJARA, prov., Sp. 12-644b; 25-530 (D2); 25-531c.
Guadalantin, riv., Sp.: *see* Sangonera.
Guadalaviar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-664a.
— (Turia), riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845a.
Guadalbullon, riv., Sp. 15-124b.
Guadalcanar, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9-10); 25-364c.
Guadalcazar, dist., Mex. 24-152d.
Guadalete, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 5-33d.
Guadalféo, riv., Sp.: *see* Grande.
Guadalhorce, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a; 25-528b.
Guadalimar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-644d.
Guadalmedina, riv., Sp. 17-460b.
Guadalope, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); 8-844a.
Guadaloupe, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. 12-644d; 25-530 (B4); 9-909c; ship canal 24-732b, 21-846d.
Guadalupe, Azores. 3-83 (II.); 3-84d.
—, Bol. 22-209c.
—, Mex.: *see* Guadalupe-Hidalgo.
—, Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-645c.
—, fort, Mex. 22-633b.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-318c.
—, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C4); 26-[illegible]a.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, mts., Mex. 18-344d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F5).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 9-802b; 5-475c.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. 24-150b.
—, riv., Guat. 12-661d.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F3).
— Co. Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
— Hidalgo, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-347d; treaty (1848) 18-340c, 27-700d; shrine at 18-337c.
Guadamellato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3-4).
Guadamur, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Guadarrama, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 25-528a; 24-582c; 17-292c.
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 25-[illegible]a.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
GUADELOUPE, isls., W.I., 12-645a; 23-544 (F3); geology 28-544d.
Guader, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Guader.
GUADET, MARGUERITE Elie 12-645d.
Guadiana, Mex.: *see* Durango.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
GUADIANA, riv., Sp. 12-646a; 25-530 (B4); 9-909d.
— Alto, riv., Sp. 12-646a.
— Bajo, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Guadianamenor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Guadiaro, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
Guadiato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
GUADIX, Sp. 12-646b; 25-530 (D4).
Guadua (plant): *see* Bamboo.
GUADUAS, Colom. 12-646c.
Guagua 6-704c.
Guahyba, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Guaiacol 22-693b; remedy for bronchitis 4-635d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
GUAIACUM 12-646c.
Guaiamar 22-693b.
Guaicho, Bol.: *see* Hualcho.
Guaicuhy, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Guaillabamba, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
Guainia, riv., Venez. 6-701 (D4).
Guaira, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Guaitara, riv., Colom. 6-702b.
Guaitecas, isls., Chil. 6-162d.
Guajaba, isl., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Guajan, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Guam.
Guajara, bay, Braz. 20-746d.
—, mt., Can.Is. 26-615c.
— Merim, rapid, Braz. 4-167 (B1); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
Guajataca, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Guala, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Gualala, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Gualan, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-662d.
Gualaquisa, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
Gualbert, St John: *see* John Gualbert, St.
Gualbourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Gualdo, Giovanni 27-319d.
GUALDO TADINO 12-647c; 15-4 (D3).
Guale, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
GUALEGUAY, Arg. 12-647d; 2-462 (E3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E3); 12-647d.
GUALEGUAYCHU, Arg. 12-647d; 2-462 (E3).
Guallaga, riv., Peru: *see* Huallaga.
GUALO, CARDINAL 12-648a; 9-445d; 17-36d.
GUAM, isl., Pac.O. 12-648a; 20-436 (D3); 20-437b; U.S. acquisition 17-257d, 25-597c.
Guama, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 20-746a.
Guamanga, Peru: *see* Ayacucho.
Guamani, mts., Ec. 8-912d.
Guames, riv., Colom. 8-911 (C1).
Guamo, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Guan, riv., Af. 11-204 (D5).
GUAN (bird) 12-643c; 3-977c.
Guana: *see* Iguana.
GUANABACOA, Cu. 12-649a; 7-595 (B1).
—, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
"Guanabacoa" (ferry steamer) 24-883b.
Guanabara, bay, Braz.: *see* Rio de Janeiro.
Guanacaste, C.R.: *see* Liberia.
—, prov., C.R. 7-221c; 19-645b.
Guanacevi, Mex. 8-694b.
GUANACO 12-649a; 28-1007a; 11-350b.
Guanaja, isl., Hond. 5-678 (D2); 3-556d.
GUANAJAY, Cu. 12-649c; 7-595 (E1).
Guanajibo, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanajuatite (min.) 4-9d.
GUANAJUATO, Mex. 12-650a; 18-318 (E3); silver 22-686a.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c.
GUANAJUATO, state, Mex. 12-649c; 18-318 (B5 and E3).
Guanape, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-991a.
—, isls., Peru 21-264 (B3).
Guanare, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
Guanbata, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Guadalcanar.
GUANCHES, race 12-650a; 9-306b; 12-893c.
Guandu, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Guanes, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Guanica, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, lake, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanico, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
GUANIDINE 12-651a; carbonate 7-578a, 7-589b; thiocyanate 12-651a.
Guanine 22-664d; 1-515a; in animals 3-527a, 14-266b, 6-735a.
Guanipa, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Guano, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
GUANO 12-651b; 17-617c; 13-753d.
— War (1853-1854) 6-231d.
GUANTA, Venez. 12-651b; 27-989 (C1).
GUANTANAMO, Cu. 12-651c; 7-595 (F2); 25-596a.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (F3).
Guapay, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C3).
Guaporé, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2).
Guaqui, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Guara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
Guarabira, Braz. 20-759c.
Guaracayo, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Guarajus, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Guaram (viceroy) 11-759b.
Guaram, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
GUARANA (drug) 12-651c.
— bread 12-651d.
Guaranda, Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
GUARANIS, tribe 12-651d; 8-200a; 19-99d.
Guaranocas, Bol. 4-167 (D4).
GUARANTEE 12-652a; banking 3-353a; warranty 28-329a, 28-327c: *see also* Surety.
Guarantees, Law of (It.) 15-61c; 9-788a; 20-718c.
Guaranto, Honduras 5-678 (D3).
Guarapary, Braz. 9-775b.
Guarapiche, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
GUARATINGUETA, Braz. 12-656c; 24-200c.
Guarayos, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Guard: fencing 10-591d; curling 7-646a.
GUARDA, Port. 12-656c; 25-530 (B2); 21-93d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Guardaful, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2); 25-383b.
Guarda-morto, tower, Florence 21-649b.
Guard Bridge, Scotland 23-1015c.
Guard-cell (bot.) 16-322d.
Guard fish 28-540c.
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 12-656c.
Guardia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Af.: *see* Bizerta.
Guardiagrele, Nicola di 16-152d; 26-636d.
GUARDIAN 12-656d; 19-631d; poor law 22-74c.
Guardian, The (newspaper) 19-563c; 6-325d.
Guardian, The (periodical) 1-186b; 21-401a.
Guardian, The (play, Cowley) 7-347c.
Guardian Angel, The (novel, O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Guardianship of Infants Act (1886) 14-515a; 28-784d.
Guardo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Guard plate (elec.) 9-244d.
— polyp (zool.) 14-140c.
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD Troops 12-656d.
GUARD-SHIP 12-659a.
Guardunha, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Guarea 19-90b.
Guareña, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guariba, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Guaribe, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-991a.
Guarico, W.I.: *see* Cap Haitien.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 4-963c.
GUARICO, state, Venez. 12-659a; 27-990c.
GUARIENTO (painter) 12-659a.
Guarii, tribe 10-274d.
GUARINI, CAMILLO-GUARino 12-659b.
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 12-659b; 8-505d.
GUARINO (scholar) 12-660b.
GUARINO (Guarinus) DA Verona 12-660c; 6-453b; 14-904b.
Guarisamey, Mex. 8-694b.
Guaritico, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Guarnerius: *see* Irnerius.
GUARNIERI (family) 12-660c.
—, Joseph del Gesu 12-660d; 20-149d.
Guarnieri's bodies (med.): *see* Cytoryctes.
Guarp, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Guarrazar, Sp. 18-209d.
Guarromán, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Guasaro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Guasimas, Cu.: battle (1898) 25-586a.
Guasistagua, Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Guaso Nyiro, riv., Br.E.Af. (Jubaland) 4-601 (B2); 4-601d.
— Nyiro, riv., Br.E.A. (Nairobi) 4-601 (A3).
Guast, Pierre de: *see* Monts.
GUASTALLA, It. 12-660d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1734) 24-255d; council of 20-882a.
Guasuba, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
GUATEMALA, C.Am. 12-664c; 5-678 (A3).
GUATEMALA, republic, C.Am. 12-661a; 5-678 (map); 5-678c; flora 5-676b; geology 5-675b; history 18-343a, 5-676d; laws 5-464d; products 6-647d, 26-47a.
Guatemotzin (Aztec emperor): *see* Cuauhtemoc.
GUATOS, tribe 12-665a.
Guatterria virgata: *see* Black lancewood.
Guatusos, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
GUATUSOS, tribe 12-665a; 7-220c; 1-468b.
GUAVA (fruit) 12-665a; 11-254c; 12-206c; 13-85d.
Guaviare, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4); 6-703a.
Guay, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I12).
Guayabal, Venez. 12-659a.
Guayabita: *see* Mouse.
Guayacan: *see* Guaiacum.
Guayaguayare, bay, W.I. 23-544 (B5).
GUAYAMA, P.R. 12-665b; 22-124 (B2).
—, dist., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Guayamaca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Guayaneco, isls., Chil. 2-462 (A6).
Guayanilla, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guayape, riv, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
GUAYAQUIL, Ec. 12-665c; 8-911 (A3); 21-26a; geology 8-914c; inhabitants 1-118b; revolution 8-919b.
—, gulf, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
GUAYAS, prov., Ec. 12-666a; 8-911 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c; 8-915a.
Guayatayoc, Arg.: *see* Casabindo.
GUAYCURUS, tribe 12-666b; 1-811d.
Guaymallén, Arg. 18-127b.
—, riv., Arg. 18-127c.
GUAYMAS, Mex. 12-666b; 18-318 (C2); 18-320b.
Guayra, falls, Braz. (Manoel riv.) 4-440 (E4).
—, falls, Braz. (Paraná riv.) 4-440 (A6); 21-787c.
Guaytecas, isls, Chil. 6-143b.
Guayuare, riv., S.Am.: *see* Guaviare.
Guayule 28-948d.
Guaza: *see* Ganja.
Guazu: *see* Marsh-deer.
Guazuma 10-562d.
Guban, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2); 25-381a.
Gubat, Sud. 9-124c.
Gubbet, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F2).
— Kharab, gulf, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
— Raguda, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
GUBBIO, It. 12-666c; 15-4 (D3); majolica 5-732d, 5-736a: *see also* Iguvium.
Gubbo: *see* Gumbo.
Gubel, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
GUBEN, Ger. 12-667b; 11-808 (E3).
Guberlinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Gubernaculum testis 23-134c.

Gubernatione Dei, De (Salvian) 24-102d.
GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE, count 12-667b.
Gubhajius: *see* Newari.
Gublin Kebbi, riv., Nig.: *see* Sokoto, riv.
Gucha, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Gudar, mts., Sp. 26-663d.
Gudars, tribe 2-733c.
Gudaur, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2) 5-547c.
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist., Nor. 12-667c; 19-804 (C1-2); 26-369b.
Gudbrandsson, Thorlak (poet) 14-235c.
Gudbrand Thorlaksson (bp.) 14-239c.
Gudden's commissure 19-395a.
Gude, Hans 20-516d.
—, MARQUARD 12-667c; 14-630b.
Gudea (high priest) 16-72d; 3-103c; 3-112 (Pl. I.); 2-374d.
GUDEMANN, ALFRED 12-667d.
Gudenaa, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-23c.
Guder, riv., Af. 19-693 (D6).
Gudermann, Christoph 26-334c.
Gudermannian amplitude (math.): *see* Hyperbolic amplitude.
GUDGEON 12-667d; 2-29d.
Gudger, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Gudhjem, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Gudia, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Gudiam, India 14-382 (I-K11).
Gudiatham, India 14-382 (H13).
Gud-i-Sirreh, Afg.: *see* Gaod-i-Zirreh.
Gudiyattam, India: *see* Gudiatham.
Gudmund (Icelandic bp.) 14-238d.
Gudmundsson, Jon 14-239d.
GUDRUN 12-668a; 11-785a; 14-236b.
Gudru Galla, tribe 11-414a.
Gudur, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
—, India (Kistna) 14-382 (I11).
—, India (Nellore) 14-382 (H12); 19-352d.
—, pass, Cauc. 5-553b.
Gudvangen, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPtiste Budes, count of 12-668b; 26-858a.
Guebwiller, Ger.: *see* Gebweiler.
Guebzeh, Constantinople 7-9c.
Guecha (king of East Anglia): *see* Wehha.
Guedaliah, fast of 4-1003c.
Guedel, isl., Fr.: *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Gueder, Mor.: *see* Ifni.
Guehda, Egy. 15-772a.
Guegeunsi, isl., Hond. 10-605a.
GUELDER ROSE 12-668c; 5-779d.
Guelders, prov., Holl.: *see* Gelderland.
Guelma, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643d; 1-646b; 1-647b.
Guelph (family) 11-899b; 11-45a; lands 11-834 (map). For political party, *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
GUELPH, Can. 12-668c; 20-114 (B2); 20-117a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Guelph dolomite 25-111c; 27-626a.
— Fund: *see* Welfenfonds.
Guelphic order, Royal 15-864a.
Guelph limestone 25-111c.
GUELPHS AND GHIBELLINES 12-668d; 15-34d foll.; Este family 9-792c; Florence 10-531a, 10-534b; Pisa 21-644c; Rome 23-674a.
Guemal (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a.
Guemar, Alg. 9-301c.
Guéméné, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Guéménée (family): *see* Rohan (family).
Guéméné-Penfao, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Guendar, Aby.: *see* Gondar.
Guénée, Antoine 11-138d.
GUENEVERE 12-669c; Lancelot 16-151b.
Guengue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
GUENON 12-670a; 22-330b; anatomy 22-326d, 22-328a; pogonocebus sub-genus 8-165b.
Gueparda jubata: *see* Cheeta.
Guer, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Guérande, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925b; capture (1344) 5-932d.
Guéranger, Prosper 3-723a; 4-504b.
Guerazzi, Francesco Domenico 14-912b.
Guerchy, Claude 9-665a.
Guercia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Guercino (painter): *see* Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco.
GUERET, Fr. 12-670a; 10-778 (E4).
GUEREZA 12-670a; 22-330b; anatomy 22-325b, 22-327a, 22-328a.
GUERICKE, HEINRICH Ernst Ferdinand 12-670b.
—, OTTO VON 12-670b; 9-180c; air pump 22-646b; electrical machine 9-176a.
GUERIDON 12-670c.
Guérigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c; 8-366a.
Guerilla; *see* Guerrilla.
Guerimand, James 16-864b.
Guérin, Eugénie de 12-671c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE PAULIN 12-670d.
—, Jules 2-143b; 2-144c.
—, Pierre (curé) 14-320a.
—, PIERRE NARCISSE (painter) 12-670d; 7-941b.
—, Victor 1-360d; 20-626a.
— de Montglane: *see* Garin de Monglane.
— DU CAYLA, GEORGES Maurice de 12-671b.
Guérinets (sect) 14-320a.
Guerki, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Guern, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 18-820c.
Guernica, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d; 3-488a.
GUERNIERI (mercenary) 12-671c.
Guernsey, Heneage Finch: *see* Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of.
Guernsey, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
GUERNSEY, isl., Chan.Is. 12-671d; 9-430 (A1); 5-841c foll.; deanery 7-897c; orchards 11-261b; patois 11-106a.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Guernsey cattle 5-541b (Pl. IV.); 20-398d; milk 7-739d.
Guernsey Co., O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Guernsey lily 5-841d.
Guéroc (of Vannes): *see* Weroc.
Guerra, Hai. 12-824 (B2).
Guerrara, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646b.
Guerras civiles de Granada (G. P. de Hita) 13-533b.
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO Domenico 12-672a; 15-52d.
Guerre des bouffons 22-874d.
— folle (1485): *see* Mad War.
Guerrero, Francisco 19-82a.
—, Manuel Amador 20-666b.
—, Vicente 18-339b.
GUERRERO, state, Mex. 12-672b; 18-318 (E-F4).
"Guerrière" (ship) 13-869d.
Guerriero (painter): *see* Guariento.
GUERRILLA 12-672c.
GUERRINI, OLINDO 12-672d; 14-912c.
Guerryton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Guerze (measure) 28-483d.
Guerzim, Mor. 18-851 (G4).
GUESDE, JULES BASILE 12-672d; 25-305d.
Guesle, riv., Fr. 9-669c.
Guest, Lady Charlotte: *see* Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth.
— Edmund (bishop) 7-399b.
—, EDWIN 12-673a.
—, J. J.: elasticity 9-147a; 25-1016d.
Guest, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
GUEST (dict.) 12-673b.
Guest, Keen & Nettlefold, Ltd.: *see* Dowlais Iron Co.
Gueta de Ariba, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Guetaria, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Guet N'der, Sen. 24-27c.
GUETTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 12-673b; 11-644b; 11-647a.
Guettarda 23-808b.
Gueugnon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
GUEUX, LES 12-673c; 19-417d; Song Book 8-722a.
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 12-673d; 25-584b; Lyly's *Euphues* 9-900a, 17-161c.
—, Felipe Ladron y: *see* Ladron y Guevara, Felipe.
GUEVARA, LUIS VELEZ DE 12-674a; 25-582d.
Guevavi, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-548a.
Guevina 21-782b.
— avellana: *see* Avellano.
Gueydan, La. 17-54 (B3).
Gueydon, L. H. de 1-652c.
Gueze-elefi: *see* Oak manna.
Güferhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Güferlücke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Guffa (East Anglian king): *see* Wuffa.
Guffey, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Gufudalr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Güga (snake-god) 24-676c; 24-682d.
Gugera, India 14-376 (E4).
Guggisberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gugh, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2).
Gugibad, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Gugler War (1375) 26-250a.
GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12-674a.
Guglielmini, Domenico 18-832a; crystals 7-570a; fluid motion 14-115b.
Guglielmo da Marsiglia: *see* Marcillat, Guillaume de.
Guglio (archit.) 3-696b.
Guglionesi, It. 15-4 (E4).
Gugu, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Guguan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
Guhasena (Indian prince) 14-622a.
Guhia, riv., India 14-376 (E7-6).
Guhrah, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Guhrau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Gui, Bernard: *see* Bernard Guy.
Guia, Azores 3-83 (II.).
Guia (tax) 2-465d.
Guiacol: *see* Guaiacol.
Guiacum: *see* Guaiacum.
GUIANA, country, S.Am. 12-674b; 12-675 (map); couvade custom 7-338a; Raleigh's expedition 22-870c: *see also* Brazilian, British, Dutch, *and* French Guiana.
GUIART (Guiard), GUILlaume 12-683a.
Guibal ventilating fan 6-587b.
GUIBERT (of Nogent) 12-683c.
— (of Ravenna: antipope) 12-683b.
—, Charles Bénoît, comte de 16-494b; 12-683d.
—, JACQUES ANTOINE HIPpolyte, Comte de 12-683d.
Guibourg, Etienne 16-296d.
Guibours, Pierre: *see* Anselme (genealogist).
Guibray, Falaise: fair 10-137a.
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO (d. 1540) 12-684b; 14-906c; translations 10-260a, 21-385d.
—, Francesco, Count (b. 1852) 15-82c.
Guiccioli, Teresa, Countess 4-901c.
Guichard (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
— (bp. of Troyes) 19-732d.
GUICHARD, KARL GOTTlieb 12-686a.
GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE Bouëxic, count of 12-686c; 1-846c.
Guichen, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
"Guichen" (battleship) 24-912b.
Guicki, Marcell 24-514d.
Guicowar: *see* Gaekwar.
Guida spirituale (Molinos) 18-668b; 22-749d.
GUIDE (dict.) 12-687a.
— (mountaineering) 12-687b.
— (spiritualism) 8-6c.
Guide Rock, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Guide rope (balloon) 1-265b.
Guides (milit.) 12-687a; French corps 12-658c; Queen's Own (Indian) 17-122d, 13-804b, 13-558c.
Guide screw 24-478d.
— screw-stock 24-480c.
Guide to the Perplexed (Maimonides): *see Moreh Nebukim*.
Guidetto da Como: *see* Bigarelli, Guido.
Guid-guid: *see* Barking bird.
GUIDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 12-687c.
—, Domenico 24-498c.
—, Ignazio 24-620c.
—, Comte Sebastian de 13-647d.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaccio.
GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 12-687c; 14-907a; 15-343b.
Guidman of Ballingeich: *see* James V. (of Scotland).
Guido (Christian name): *see also* Guy.
— (OF AREZZO) 12-687d; 19-82a.
— (of Burgundy): *see* Calixtus II. (pope).
— (of Citta di Castello): *see* Celestine II. (pope).
— (of Crema): *see* Paschal III. (antipope).
— (OF SIENA) 12-688b.
— (of Spoleto) 10-812d; 23-665d.
Guidobaldo I. (Urbino) 27-792d; 1-554c; 9-793b.
— II. 5-734b.
— del Monte: *see* Del Monte, Guidubaldo.
Guidon (flag) 10-457d.
Guidoni, Gregorio Paparesci dei: *see* Innocent II. (pope).
GUIDO RENI 12-688c.
Guiedam, China: *see* Chungtien.
GUIENNE, prov., Fr. 12-689d; 10-778 (D5-F6); 10-802 (hist. map); admiralty suppressed 19-306a; Edward I. 9-495c, 9-496c; granted to king of Navarre 10-831a; Hundred Years' War 9-501d, 10-820a; name 2-253a; revolt (1674) 10-843b.
Guier, lake, Sen.: *see* Panieful.
Guiers, riv., Fr. 23-272a.
— Mort, riv., Fr. 5-955a.
Guieysse, Pierre Paul 10-903b.
Gui-gams, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Guigard, Joannis 4-224d.
Guigemar (Marie de France) 17-712c.
Guignard (family): *see* Saint Priest, comtes and vicomtes de.
Guignardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot.
Guignes, Christian Louis Joseph de (1759-1845) 12-690a.
GUIGNES, JOSEPH DE (1721-1800) 12-690a.
Guignet's green: *see* Chrome green.
Guignol: *see* Polichinelle.
Guigo, Guigeu (Christian name): *see* Guy.
Guija, lake, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d; ruins 5-679c.
Guil, riv., Fr. 8-692d.
Guilan, prov., Pers.: *see* Gilan.
Guilandina Bonduc: *see* Bonduc nut.
GUILBERT, YVETTE 12-690b.
Guilbert, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Guild, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Guild (corporation): *see* Gilds.
Guilden Morden, Cambs. 5-98a.
Guilderland, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Guildford, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Guildford.
GUILDFORD, Sur. 12-690b; 16-942 (B4); castle 12-690c; 13-391b; geology 26-140a; races 13-728c.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Guildhall, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
GUILDHALL, Lond. 12-690d; 16-938 (E4 and C2); Carpenter's contribution 28-615b; crypt 7-564c; library 16-559b, 4-221d; Roman antiquities 19-62c.
— School of Music, Lond. 16-948c.
Guilds: *see* Gilds.
GUILFORD, BARONS AND Earls of 12-691a.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) 12-691a; 9-548b; 9-549a; East India Co. Act 8-835b; Fox and 21-669d, 10-762b.
—, Susan North, countess of 7-337c.
GUILFORD, Conn. 12-691d; 6-952 (E4).
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Guilford.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1-2)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, harb., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
— College, N.C. 12-552b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Court House: battle (1781) 1-844c.
Guilhem de Cabestaing: *see* Cabestaing.
Guilielma 27-990a.
— speciosa: *see* Peach palm.
Guillaume (kings, bishops, &c.): *see* William.
—, Albert 5-334a.
—, Charles E. 6-540a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE Eugène 12-692b; 24-508b (Pl. VIII.).
— de Berneville 2-34b.
— DE LORRIS 12-692c; 23-510c.
— de Nogaret: *see* Nogaret, G. de.
— DE PALERME 12-692d; 11-113d.
— de St Amour 14-591a; 2-250c; 15-298b; Sorbonne lectures 25-430d.
— des Roches 27-103a; 10-816a; 21-379c.
— D'ORANGE 12-692d; 5-846a; 11-112c; Dutch MS. 8-719d.
— du Crac 24-14d.
"Guillaume, Geste de" 12-693a.
Guillaumes, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Guillaume's alloy: *see* Moar.
Guillelmus Parous: *see* William of Newburgh.
Guillem (Christian name): *see* William.
— de Bergadan 25-589a.
— de Cervera 25-589a.
Guillem de la Barra 22-499b.
GUILLEMOT 12-694a; eggs 9-14b; fossil 3-971a.
Guillena, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Guillermin, Jean 15-98a.
Guillestre, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Guillet, Marie: *see* Cazin, Marie.
Guillet de la Gevrillière: *see* La Gevrillière, Guillet de.
Guilleville, Guillaume de 15-298c; 3-702d; 25-184d.
GUILLOCHE 12-694c; 18-934a.
GUILLON, MARIE NICOLAS Sylvestre 12-694d.
Guillotière, Lyons 17-174c.
Guillotine, Joseph 12-695a.
GUILLOTINE (capital punishment) 12-694d.
— (parliamentary institution) 20-849a.
Guilsfield, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
GUILT (dict.) 12-695c.
Guimar, Can.Is. 26-615d.
GUIMARAES, Port. 12-695d; 25-530 (A2); battle (1128) 1-733c.
Guimaras, isls., P.Is. 14-328a.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADEleine 12-695d.
Guimera, Angel 25-591a.
Guimera, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
GUIMET, EMILE ETIENNE 12-696a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-696a.
Guimet, Musée, Paris 20-809d; 12-696a.
Guimiliau, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
Guin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Switz.: *see* Düdingen.
Guina, falls, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Guinaguru, Dahomey 19-678 (A2).
Guinand, P. L. 12-88a.
Guinardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot.
Guinart, Roque 4-565c.
Guinda, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
GUINEA, country, Af. 12-696a; 1-322c; 1-328d; cursed water ordeal 20-174b; English traders (1588) 11-438a; language 3-357d; partition 1-348a; Portuguese influence 19-345a.
—, gulf, Atl.O. 12-696c.
GUINEA (coin) 12-697a; 19-899b.
— corn: *see* Chinese Sugar Cane *and* Durra.
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b; 22-219b; 28-1009a.
— goat 12-163b.
— goose: *see* Swan goose.
— grains: *see* Grains of Paradise.
— grass 18-468a; in Hawaii 13-86a; in West Indies 12-825b, 15-133a, 28-126b.
— green (dye) 8-746b.
Guinea Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Guinea palm: *see* Oil palm.
— pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper.
Guinea-pig 5-586c; 1-507d; hybridization 14-27c; vivisection 28-155a.
Guinea worm 19-361a; 12-697d.

GUINEA WORM (disease) **12**-697d; **25**-191b.
Guinegatte, Fr.: battle (1479) **14**-521a, **17**-922a; battle (1513), *see* Spurs, battle of the.
GUINES, Cu. **12**-697d; **7**-595 (F1).
Guines, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); battle (1352) **13**-894a, **18**-555b; countship ceded to English **4**-501a; siege (1558) **12**-591d, **12**-700b.
Guineys, Virginia **28**-118 (E2).
GUINGAMP, Fr. **12**-697d; **10**-778 (C3).
Guinicelli, Guido **14**-900b.
Guinigi, Ilaria del Caretto: *see* Del Caretto.
GUINNESS (family) **12**-698a; **14**-751b: *see also* Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron.
—, Arthur, & Son **12**-698a.
Guinness Trust **13**-817c.
Guinnion: battle of **24**-613b.
GUINOBATAN, P.Is. **12**-698b.
Guinterius Andernacensis: *see* Günther of Andernach.
Guion, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
Guiones, Punta, pt., C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
Guipanabis, tribe **6**-706a.
Guipure (lace) **16**-44c; imitation **16**-46a (fig.).
GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp. **12**-698b; **25**-530 (D-E1); **25**-531d (table); history **3**-485a.
Guira, Cu. **7**-595 (E1).
Guira (zool.) **9**-13d.
Guiraca **12**-616b.
GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d; **7**-962c.
Guiraut de Borneilh **27**-310a; **22**-497d.
— of Calanson **27**-308d.
— Riquier **27**-311a; **27**-308d.
Guiria, Venez. **27**-989 (C1); [illegible]
Guiriri (bird) **27**-989d.
Guirlande de Julie, La **11**-128d; **18**-760d; Voiture and **28**-177d.
Guisando, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Guisane, river, France **8**-692d.
Guisard: *see* Mummers.
Guisarme: *see* Gisarme.
GUISBOROUGH, Yorks. **12**-699a; **9**-412 (I. G3).
Guiscard, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria: *see* Robert Guiscard
Guiscard, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Guiscardo, str., Gr. **5**-684d.
GUISE, HOUSE OF (family) **12**-699b.
—, Anne (of Este), duchess of **12**-699d; marriage **12**-701a; Montargis duchy **18**-760b.
—, Charles, duke of **10**-832c; **10**-832b.
—, Francis, duke of **10**-829a; **17**-817a.
—, Henry, duke of **10**-830d; **17**-822a.
—, Marie, Mlle de **12**-701d; **18**-792b.
GUISE, Fr. **12**-699a; **10**-778 (F2); familistère **7**-85d, **12**-173c.
Guiseley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Guisinoe (Goose), lake, Sib. **25**-12d; **4**-824b.
Guisona, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Guitane, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
GUITAR 12-703a.
— **FIDDLE 12**-704d; **28**-105b.
Guitarra (zool.) **25**-724b.
Guiteau, Charles J. (assassin) **11**-465c.
Guitera, Corsica **7**-199c.
Guith, riv., Ess.: *see* Brain.
Guiting Power, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
Guitres, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 12-705c.
Guittoncino de Sinibaldi: *see* Cino da Pistoia.
Guittone d'Arezzo **14**-900a.
Guivillea **11**-517a.
Guizanbourg, Fr. Gui. **12**-675 (E2).
Guizia, El, Mor. **18**-851 (F3).
GUIZOT, F. P. G. 12-705c; **10**-865c; **10**-866c, educational reforms **8**-961d; history of civilization **6**-410a; Thiers, comparison with **26**-849c.
—, Pauline **12**-705d.
Gujar, tribe **12**-709d; **22**-655c; **1**-453b.
GUJARAT, region, India **12**-709c; **14**-376 (C8-E9), British capture (c. 1780) **14**-409d; cholera **4**-190b; geology **4**-187a; Harsha of Thanesar **14**-400a; Mahratta rule **11**-384d; Maurya rule **4**-188c; Mogul invasion **2**-923b; Moslem invasion **14**-401b.
GUJARATI (language) **12**-709d; **14**-488c; dictionaries **8**-198a; Marathi **17**-670d; Parsees **20**-866a.
Gujari (dialect) **19**-796c.
Gujar-Khan, India **14**-376 (E3).
Gujar Singh **12**-713c; **15**-413c.
Gujba, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F2); **4**-266c; battle (1901) **22**-766a.
GUJRANWALA, India **12**-713a; **14**-376 (E-F3).
GUJRAT, India **12**-713b; **14**-376 (E3); battle (1848-49) **25**-88b; Kashmir route **15**-687d; metal work **22**-655a.
Gukei Sumiyoshi: *see* Sumiyoshi, Gukei.
Gul, Dr Gerard **27**-824d.
Gul (Gula) riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1); **19**-800d.
GULA (deity) **12**-713c.
—, mt., Sud. **11**-346a.
Gulab Singh **15**-689c; **22**-656c; **12**-21c.
Gulachipa, India **14**-376 (N-O8).
Gulahek, Pers.: *see* Gulhek.
Gulampaja, mts., Arg. **5**-502b.
Gulandu, chan., Arab.S. **14**-382 (E16).
Gulathing, dist., Nor. **19**-807a.
Gulba, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
GULBARGA, India **12**-713d; **14**-382 (G11); architecture **14**-432d; Bahmani dynasty **14**-402b.
Gulch, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ger.: *see* Jülich.
Gulcha, Russ.As. **27**-420 (E4); **10**-271a.
Gulcha-davan, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (D2); **15**-940a.
Gülcher arc lamp **16**-665d.
Guldal, val., Nor. **19**-804 (D1); **19**-800d.
Guldasta **15**-686d.
Guldberg, Cato Maximilian: boiling-point **6**-67a; chemical action **6**-27a.
—, Frederik Hoëgh **1**-958c.
—, Gustav A. **9**-323b; **5**-770b.
—, Ove Hoëgh **8**-36d.
Guldborg, sound, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Gulden (Austrian) **19**-908b; **3**-21c.
Gulder (tides) **9**-455d.
Guldin, Paul **18**-139b.
Guldinus's theorems (math.): *see* Pappus of Alexandria.
Guldsmedshyttan, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Gulek Boghaz, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4).
— Boghaz. pass, Turk.As.: *see* Cilician Gates.
Guler, Johannes **26**-263d.
Guleri, pass, India **15**-648c.
Gules (heraldry) **13**-323b.
Gulf, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, inlet, Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
Gulf (dict.) **12**-714b.
Gulf City, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
Gulfcrest, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Gulfei, W.Af. **5**-110 (B1); **5**-111d.
Gulfport, Miss. **18**-600 (C5); **18**-601a.
GULF STREAM 12-714a; **2**-857b; **21**-958c; climatic effects **9**-912b.
— Stream, isls., Arct. **19**-833a.
GULFWEED 12-714a; Malta **17**-508b.
— crab **7**-553b.
Gulgong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Gulhané, Hatt-i-Sherif (1839): *see* Tanzimât.
Gulhek (Gulahek or Kulhek) Pers. **26**-506b.
Guliche, Ger.: *see* Jülich.
Gulick, James **10**-416a.
Gulielmus Peregrinus **16**-282d.
Guliga, cape, Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (C-D4).
Gulistan, India **14**-376 (B4); **24**-107b; treaty (1813) **21**-239b, **21**-198b, **5**-549d.
Gulistan (Sadi) **23**-992d.
Gulja, Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
Gul Koh, mt., Afg. **15**-625d; **11**-917b.
GULL, SIR WILLIAM Withey **12**-714a; **18**-197b.
Gull, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
—, chan., Lake Superior **18**-372 (B1).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (B1).
Gull, isl., Nfd. (Avalon Penin.) **19**-479 (D3).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) **19**-479 (C1).
—, isls., N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **19**-515d.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ontario) **20**-114 (E1).
—, lake, Can. (Quebec) **22**-724 (A2).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
GULL 12-714c; **3**-965c; egg **9**-13d; flight **10**-512c (fig.); longevity **16**-975d; olfactory organs **3**-968a; plumage **10**-227a; skull **3**-960d.
Gulla, tribe **3**-201c.
Gulland (zoologist) **2**-292b; **24**-84a.
Gullane, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **12**-796a.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **12**-796b.
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna anglica): *see* Tern.
Gullet: *see* Oesophagus.
Gulley (drainage pipe) **24**-738b.
Gulligal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F2).
Gullion, lake, Ire. **2**-561c.
Gullivans, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
Gulliver's Travels (Swift) **26**-229b: sources **17**-101c, **5**-[illegible]
Gull Lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Gullmars fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Gullogherboy, mt., Ire. **25**-241d.
Gullspang, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Gully, James Manby **14**-166b.
GULLY, JOHN 12-715a; **22**-[illegible]
—, William Court, 1st Viscount Selby: *see* Selby.
Gully (dict.) **19**-971d.
Gulmarg, India **14**-376 (E-F2); **15**-688a.
Gulmore, fort, Ire. **8**-414a.
Gulnabad, Pers.: battle (1722) **21**-233a.
Gulo luscus: *see* Glutton.
Gulose **26**-34d.
Gulp, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
GULPAIGAN (Jerbadegan), Pers. **12**-715b; **21**-188 (B2).
— (Jerbadegan), dist., Pers. **12**-715b; **21**-188 (B2).
Gulpataro, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Gulsele, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Gulstav, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C4).
Gulumpaji, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **2**-461c.
Gulvain, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Gulyai-Polye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F3).
Gülzow, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Gum, Aby. **25**-379 (B2).
—, lake, Somlnd. **25**-379 (B2).
—, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (B2).
Gum (anat.) **12**-715b; **18**-944d; whale **5**-771a.
GUM (resin) **12**-715b; Persian **21**-196d.
— acacia: *see* Gum arabic.
— ammoniac: *see* Ammoniacum.
— animé **7**-94a; **20**-458c.
— arabic **12**-715c; **1**-96c; **1**-355a; textile printing **26**-698d.
— Benjamin: *see* Benzoin.
— copal: *see* Copal.
— dragon: *see* Gum tragacanth *and* Dragon's blood.
— guaiacum **21**-485c.
— kuteera **12**-716a.
— lac **9**-183a.
— ladanum: *see* Ladanum.
— mesquite **12**-715c.
— of Bassora **12**-716a.
— resin **12**-716b.
— senegal **12**-715d; textile printing **26**-698d.
— tragacanth **12**-715d; textile printing **26**-698d.
— tree: *see* Eucalyptus.
Guma, Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **28**-904d.
—, dist., India **8**-740d.
Gumach Dagh, mts., Turk.As.: *see* Gumo Dagh.
Gumaelius, Gustaf Vilhelm **26**-218c.
Gumaka, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Gumal, pass and riv., Afg.: *see* Gomal.
Gumani Kavi **20**-454a.
Gumanti, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
Gumara, riv., Aby. **27**-347d.
Gumbaz-i-Bozai, Afg.: *see* Bozai Gumbaz.
GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM von, baron **12**-716b; **9**-663a.
Gumberry, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
Gum bichromate process (photography) **21**-523a.
GUMBINNEN, Ger. **12**-716c; **11**-808 (I1).
GUMBO 12-716c.
Gumbranch, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Gumbu, W.Af. **11**-204 (D2); **24**-641c.
Gumburu, Aby. **25**-379 (D4); battle (1903) **25**-382a.
Gume Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4); emery **9**-336a. *See also* Messogis.
Gumencestre, Hunts.: *see* Godmanchester.
Gumenek, Turk.As.: *see* Comana.
Gumeri, tribe **26**-912c.
Gumfreston, Wales **21**-82c.
Gumgum, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Gumishev, Russ. **27**-787b; **17**-455d.
Gumley, John **3**-511c.
Gumli, India **15**-695d.
Gümligen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Gumma, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (I12); **15**-204d.
Gumma (surg.) **16**-803b; **27**-985c.
Gummel, Nig. **19**-678 (D1); **15**-694c.
Gümmenen, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Gummersbach, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
Gummfluh, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C4); **1**-744a.
Gummic acid **12**-715c.
Gummite **21**-663c.
Gummosis (bot.) **21**-758d.
Gumneck, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
Gumpel automatic chess player **6**-947a.
Gumpond, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Gumri, Russ.: *see* Alexandropol.
Gumsa, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F1).
Gums Spring, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Gum Sulphur, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Gumsur, dist., India **11**-452d; **17**-291a.
Gumti, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam) **12**-717a; **14**-376 (O8); **26**-1004a.
GUMTI, riv., India (United Prov.) **12**-717a; **14**-376 (K7); **3**-715b.
GUMULJINA (Gumurdjina), Turk. **12**-717a; **27**-426 (D2).
GUMUS, tribe **12**-717a.
GUMUSH-KHANEH, Turk.As. **12**-717b; **2**-760 (H2).
— Khaneh, riv., Turk As.: *see* Kharshut.
Gum-waste **25**-106a.
Gumz, tribe: *see* Gumus.
Gun, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Gun (Japanese term) **26**-1048b.
GUN (weapon) **12**-717b: *see also* Air gun, Artillery, Machine gun, Musket, Ordnance, Rifle.
GUNA, India **12**-721a; **14**-376 (G7).
—, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b.
Guna (Brahmanism) **5**-465c.
Gunbar, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Gunboat **24**-914a.
Gun-cho (title) **15**-205c.
Gunchu, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
—, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (B1).
GUNCOTTON 12-721a; **10**-83b; **7**-139c.
Gundabloui, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1).
Gundagai, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4); **2**-953a.
Gundahari: *see* Gundicar.
Gundam, W.Af. **11**-204 (E2).
Gundan (Jap. term) **15**-206a.
Gundaphar: *see* Gondophares.
Gundaroo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Gunda segmentata **21**-712d.
Gundelfinger, S.: mathematical tables **26**-329c; **26**-333b.
Gunderbooka, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Gunderic (Burgundy) **4**-821a.
— (Vandal) **27**-884b.
Gunderson, Mont.: *see* Meadcrville.
Gundert, Hermann **26**-388d.
Gunderup, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Gundet, Aby.: battle (1875) **1**-93b.
Gundev Shapur, Pers. **24**-804c; **8**-348a.
Gundheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Gundi **28**-1011b; **23**-445a.
Gundibald (of Aquitaine) **10**-804d.
Gundibald (of Burgundy) **6**-557c; **4**-821a; **6**-563d; Boetius **4**-117a; code of, *see* Gundobada, Lex; Genevan wall **11**-589b; St Avitus **10**-804c.
Gundicar (of Burgundy) **4**-820d; **11**-831c; Nibelungenlied hero **19**-639c, **13**-376b.
Gundi Inyanga, mt., Port. E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Gundimar (of Burgundy) **4**-821a.
Gundlabrahmeswaram, mt., India **15**-952c.
Gundlakamma, riv., India **14**-382 (I12); **15**-952d; **19**-352c.
Gundobada, Lex (*Liber Constitutionum*) **11**-775c; **23**-572d.
Gundobald: *see* Gundibald.
Gundrada: Lewes tomb **16**-521c; **9**-704a.
Gundulf (bp. of Rochester) **15**-713d; Rochester buildings **23**-429b; Tower of London **27**-110d.
GUNDULICH, IVAN 12-722b.
Gunduphara: *see* Gondophares.
Guneby Gate, Norf. **19**-746b.
Gunek Su, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Gunflint Narrows, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Gunga (med.): *see* Cannabis Indica.
Gunga-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (G2).
Gungaur, India **14**-376 (I8).
Gungawali, riv., India: *see* Gangawali.
Gunghi, riv., India **12**-245d.
GUNG'L, JOSEF 12-722c.
Gungula, Togo. **12**-203 (B-C2).
Gungunhana, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Gungunu (Babylonian king) **3**-106b; **3**-103c.
Gungunyana (Zulu chief) **11**-544d.
Gungunyanas, ford, S.E.Af. **16**-701c.
Gun-harpoon **28**-571b.
Gunhilda: *see* Kunigunde.
Gunib, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2); **7**-729d; **5**-550a.
Gunig Su, riv., Turk.As. **9**-895a.
Gunipur, India **14**-382 (K10).
Gunja (drug): *see* Ganja.
Gunji (Jap. officer) **15**-952b.
Gunji, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Gunkel, Hermann **10**-107b; **23**-215a.
Gun licence: *see* Licences.
Gunlock, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Gunmakers Company **16**-811a.
Gun-metal **4**-640a.
Gunn, A. R.: on albinism **1**-507c.
—, Hugh **20**-160b.
—, John **7**-442d.
—, William **7**-442d; **7**-446c.
Gunna, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **27**-549c.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Gunnar (hero) **19**-637b; **14**-236c: *see also* Gunther.
— Pálsson: *see* Pálsson, Gunnar.
Gunnarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Gunnarskog, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Gunnbjörn (navigator) **12**-547c.
Gunn City, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Gunnedah, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F2).
Gunner (military): *see* Artillery.
GUNNER (naval) **12**-722d.
Gunnera **21**-782b; **13**-770b.
Gunnersbury Park, Ealing **16**-942 (C3); **8**-791c.
Gunnerside, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Gunner's quadrant **20**-191c; **25**-61c.
Gunners Quoin, isl., Maur. **17**-271 (C5).
Gunner's rule **20**-191d.
— square: *see* Gunner's quadrant.
Gunnerus, Johan Ernst **19**-816a; **20**-304b.
Gunnery: *see* Ballistics.
Gunning, Elizabeth: *see* Argyll, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of.
—, **PETER** (bp. of Ely) **12**-722d; **22**-259c.
Gunning, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Gunnislake, Corn. **27**-50c.
Gunnison, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3); **27**-814d; **27**-815d.

Gunnison, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B3) ; **6**-720b ; diversion **14**-853c.
—, tunnel, Colo. **27**-405d.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Gunnison group (geol.) **27**-631c.
Gunnlaug (d. 1218) **14**-235a.
Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu **14**-236a ; **23**-1000d.
Gunn's bandicoot **17**-780c (fig.).
GUNNY (cloth) **12**-723a ; **15**-[illegible]a.
Gunong Api, &c. (mts.): *see* Api, &c.
— Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (Banda Is.) **17**-466 (F3).
Gunongapi, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Sumbawa) **17**-466 (D4).
Gunong Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Wetar) **17**-466 (F4).
— Pasir, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
— Sitoli, Dch.E.Ind. **19**-637a.
— Sugi, Sum. **26**-71 (B-C3) ; **26**-73c.
— Tabur, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Gun-pit **10**-721d.
Gunpowder, riv , Md. **17**-828 (G2) ; **3**-289d.
GUNPOWDER **12**-723b ; blasting **4**-46d ; Japanese **15**-213d ; laws **10**-84b ; military mines **10**-716b ; smokeless **19**-730c.
— Falls, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B2).
— **PLOT** **12**-727b ; **9**-535c ; Ben Jonson **15**-504a ; Garnet **11**-469b ; commemoration prayer **22**-262b.
GUN-ROOM (dict.) **12**-729d.
Güns, Hung. : *see* Köszeg.
Guns, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. **15**-919a.
Günsberg, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Gunshot wounds **28**-838b.
Gunsight, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
Gunso (Jap. term) **15**-211b.
Gunsteinsson, Berg : *see* Berg Gunsteinsson.
Gunstett, Ger. **28**-834c.
Gunt, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ghund.
Gunta Alamat **4**-681c.
Guntakal, India **14**-382 (G12) ; **3**-696a.
Gunten, Switz. **26**-898b.
GUNTER, EDMUND **12**-729d ; logarithm tables **16**-870b ; terrestrial magnetism **17**-353d, **19**-288d.
Gunter, Tex. **26**-690 (B6).
Gunter's line **12**-730a.
Guntersville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Gunthamund (Vandal) **27**-885a.
Gunthemar (of Spain) **25**-540a ; **25**-569c.
Gunther (hero) **19**-638a ; **11**-785a ; **28**-298c ; **28**-833a : *see also* Gunnar.
GUNTHER (count of Schwarzburg and German king) **12**-730b ; **11**-848a.
—, Albert : on fishes **14**-247c ; **28**-1013d ; on snakes **25**-285d, **25**-288a.
—, Anton **18**-250a.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** **12**-730a ; **11**-790b.
—, R. T. **27**-801a.
— of Andernach, Johann **18**-48b ; **24**-685a ; **14**-244b.
— of Bamberg (bp.) **21**-608a.
— of Cologne (archbp.) **19**-[illegible].
Günther rotary blowing fan **3**-708d.
Günthersdorf, Ger. **13**-571b.
Gunton, Norf. **19**-746b.
Guntown, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
GUNTRAM (of Burgundy) **12**-730c ; **4**-821a ; **10**-805b ; Chalon-sur-Saône **5**-812a ; in Paris **20**-814d.
— (Habsburg) **12**-787c.
Güntroder limestone **8**-125b.
Guntsas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D2).
GUNTUR, India **12**-730d ; **14**-382 (I11).
—, volc., Java **22**-265d.
Guntz, Antoine Nicolas : barium **3**-402a ; nitrides **7**-110a, **14**-799a ; strontium **25**-1040d.
Gunük, Turk.As. : *see* Xanthus.
Gunung Agung, &c. (mts.) : *see* Agung, &c., Gunong.
Gunu signs (dict.) **7**-632c.
Gunwalloe, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Gun War (Basutoland) **3**-505d.
Gun-yo-tsong, China **6**-168 (F3).
Günzburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Gunzenhausen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Guolle-jaur, lake, Russ. : *see* Kola.
Guoricon, Salop : *see* Wroxeter.
Guortigern : *see* Vortigern.
Gupis, fort, India **12**-20c.
Guppy, H. B. **15**-712b ; **7**-133d.
GUPTA, dynasty, India **12**-730d ; **3**-655a ; architecture **14**-429c ; coinage **19**-905c ; inscriptions **14**-625a ; Nepal **19**-381c.
— (Valabhi) era **13**-496a.
Guptika (Ceylon usurper) **5**-783d.
Gur, Pers. : *see* Firuzabad.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C4) ; **15**-797b.
—, riv., India : *see* Gor.
Gur (geol.) **23**-1005c.
— (sugar) **14**-390d.
GURA, EUGEN **12**-731b.
Gura, Aby. : battle (1876) **1**-93b.
—, India **14**-376 (D7).
—, mt., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Gurabo, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Guragie, dist., Aby. **11**-413d ; language **24**-630b.
Gura Humora, Aus. **3**-4 (I3).
Gurais, India **12**-21a.
Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ.As. **24**-113a.
Guran, tribe **15**-949d ; language **15**-950b.
Gurane, Somind. **25**-379 (F-G3).
— mts., Somind. **25**-379 (F3).
Gura Portitii, riv., Rum. : *see* Portidje.
Gurara, oases, Alg. **1**-653a ; **27**-352c.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Guraya, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, mt., Alg. **4**-316b.
Gurban-balchi, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Gürbe, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Gurbu-gunzuga-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Gurbu-naiji, mts., Russ. As. **15**-910a.
Gurchani, tribe **8**-64b.
GURDASPUR, India **12**-731b ; **14**-376 (F4) ; **19**-657d.
Gurdhar, mt., India **14**-376 (G3).
Gurdon, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Gurduk Chai (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3) ; **2**-758a.
Gurdzi-vizk, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Gureina, N.Af. : *see* Cyrene.
Gurepreo, riv., India **14**-382 (K10-11).
Gures, India : *see* Gurais.
Gurgan, prov., Pers. **21**-194d.
—, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1) ; **21**-189d ; **15**-780b.
Gurganj, kingdom, Russ.As. : *see* Khwarizm.
GURGAON, India **12**-731c ; **14**-376 (G5).
Gurgasal (Georgian king) : *see* Vakhtang I.
Gurges : *see* Weir.
Gurgl, Ober, Aus. : *see* Ober Gurgl.
Gurgler Eisjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Gurgoyle : *see* Gargoyle.
Gurgucia, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H4) ; **21**-575a.
Gurgul Balleo, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Gurgulho (geol.) **8**-160b.
Gurhof, Aus. **8**-393c.
Gurhofite **8**-393c.
Guria, dist., Russ. **15**-955b ; **11**-758d.
—, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
Gurian (Georgian tribe) **5**-548b ; **11**-760b.
Guriev, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Gurin, Switz. : *see* Bosco.
Gurjara, dynasty, India **4**-188d ; **9**-680b ; **5**-812b.
Gurji, dist., Pers. **14**-868a.
— Khan (Shahnawaz) **21**-232d ; **1**-315d.
Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ. : *see* Georgia.
Gurjun balsam : *see* Wood oil.
Gurk, riv., Aus. (trib. of Drave) **3**-4 (D3) ; **8**-550b.
—, riv., Aus. (trib. of Save) **3**-4 (D4) ; **24**-241d.
—, see of, Aus. **4**-4b.
Gurka, India (Hyderabad) : *see* Aurangabad.
Gurkfeld, Aus. **3**-4 (D4) ; **5**-366a.
Gurkha, India **14**-376 (L5) ; **12**-731d ; **19**-382a.
—, state, India **20**-453c.
GURKHA (Gurkhalis), race, India **12**-731d ; **19**-379c ; Indian Mutiny **14**-450b ; Nepal rule **20**-453c, **19**-382a ; regiments **19**-381c, **2**-615d ; war with British (1814) **14**-411c, **19**-382b, **13**-54b, **19**-990a.
Gurkhali (language): *see* Khas.
Gurkhar (wild ass): *see* Onager.
Gurko, Ossip Vladimirovitch **23**-932d ; **24**-981c.
Gur-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Gurla-mandhata, mt., Tib. **26**-916 (B1).
Gurley, Ala. **1**-460 (C1)
—, La. **17**-54 (A5).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F1).
Gurleya **9**-386c.
Gurley Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Gurliaca chilensis or decorticans : *see* Chañar.
Gurma, tribe, Afr. **1**-329c ; **7**-735a.
Gurmarle, cape, Somind. **25**-379 (C2) ; **25**-382c.
Gurmette (natives, Port.Guin.) **22**-168c.
Gurmukhi (alphabet) **13**-480d.
Gurmukhteswar, India : *see* Garhmukhteshar.
GURNALL, WILLIAM **12**-732a.
Gurnard, I. of W. **28**-627a.
GURNARD **12**-732b.
Gurnee, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
Gurnet, I.of.W. **28**-627b.
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
GURNEY (bankers) **12**-732c ; **3**-337a.
—, Anna **2**-35d.
—, **EDMUND** **12**-732d ; aesthetic principles **1**-284d ; automatic writing **3**-47c ; hauntings, theory **13**-67b.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Fry, Elizabeth.
—, Goldsworthy **16**-656a.
—, J. H. : longevity of birds **16**-975d.
—, Samuel **12**-732c ; **28**-544a.
Gurnigel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3) ; **18**-520d.
Gurob, Egy. **20**-558b.
Gurois, India **14**-376 (F2).
Gurpur, riv., India **15**-647d.
Gurramkonda, India **14**-382 (H13) ; **7**-612b.
Gurre, tribe **4**-603a.
Gurri, riv., Sp. **28**-21a.
Gurro, It. **26**-242 (F4).
Gurselik, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
Gurskö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Gursuv, Russ. **7**-449c.
Gurten, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Gurtis-Spitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Gurtler, Nicolas **26**-598c.
Guru, Tib. : battle (1904) **26**-[illegible].
—, mts., India **4**-798b.
Guru (Brahmanism) **5**-467b.
— (Sikhism) **25**-84c.
— (theosophy) **8**-6c.
Gurudwara, India : *see* Dehra.
Gurui, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Gurulie, Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
Gurun, Turk.As. : *see* Gorun.
Gurunga (African race) **1**-329c.
Gurungs (Nepalese race) **19**-379c.
Gurunsi, dist., W.Af. : *see* Grunshi.
Guruol, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (G5).
Gurupa, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Gurupy, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (G2) ; **20**-746a.
Guru Sikrà, mt., India **1**-78a.
Guruvara (Hindu chron.) : *see* Brihaspati.
Gurwal, dist., &c., India : *see* Garhwal.
GURWOOD, JOHN **12**-733c.
Guryev, Russ.As. **27**-420 (A3).
Gurzem, sea : *see* Caspian Sea.
Gurzensium pagus, dist., Af. **14**-635d.
Gurzil (deity) **1**-360a.
Gusevsk, Russ. **28**-169b.
Gushi, Sen. and Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Gushri (Tibet ruler) **26**-927c.
Gusht, Pers. **21**-188 (D3).
Gushtasp : *see* Hystaspes.
Gushu, prov., Jap.: *see* Osumi.
Gusinaya Zemlya, Arct. : *see* Goose Land.
Gusinoye, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Gusinoe.
Gusinye, Turk. **18**-767a.
—, dist., Turk. **1**-482a.
GUSLA **12**-733c ; **18**-769a ; **24**-689c.
Gusoku (dict.) **15**-207a.
Guspini, Sard. **15**-4 (B5) ; **24**-214b.
Güssfeldt, Paul **24**-392d ; **1**-962d ; **18**-938d.
Gussing, Hung. : *see* Németujvar.
Gussoro, Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Gussub **4**-265b.
Guss und Fluss method **12**-199d.
Gust (meteorol.) **25**-743d.
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) **26**-190 (A-B3).
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Stockholm) **26**-190 (E2) ; **26**-194c ; **5**-760a.
Gustafsfors, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Gustatores cervisiae **1**-538d.
" Gustave Zédé " (submarine) **24**-920b.
Gustavia, W.I. **28**-544 (F3) ; **23**-1017b.
GUSTAVUS I. (ERIKSSON) (of Sweden) **12**-733d ; **26**-199d.
— **II. (ADOLPHUS)** **12**-735a ; **26**-202a ; **11**-855b ; army **2**-699d, **2**-686b, **5**-565b, **14**-523a ; Finland under **10**-385b ; medal of **18**-3b ; place in literature **26**-216c.
— **III.** **12**-736d ; **26**-208b ; **10**-290d ; Finland under **10**-385c ; place in literature **26**-217c.
— **IV.** **12**-738c ; **26**-209b ; **10**-386c.
— **V.** **12**-738d ; **26**-213c ; **11**-85a.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Union **12**-739a.
Gustavus Vasa, The Deliverer of his Country : see *Patriot, The.*
Gustine, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
Guston, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Gustonville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
GUSTROW, Ger. **12**-739b ; **11**-808 (D2).
Gusyatin, Russ. **21**-875b.
Gut, The, chan., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
Gut (anat.) : *see* Alimentary canal.
— (silkworm) **2**-26b ; **25**-98c.
Gutar, mt., Mal.Arch. **15**-285a.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (P8).
Gutbier, A. **26**-577c.
GUTENBERG, JOHANN **12**-739c ; **27**-513c.
Gutenberg Bible **4**-223b.
— Society **27**-513c.
Gutenfürst, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p-q11).
Gutenstein, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Güterbog, Ger. : *see* Jüterbog.
Gütergotz, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Gütergotzer Heide, heath, Ger **3**-788 (map).
GUTERSLOH, Ger. **12**-741c ; **11**-808 (B3)
Guthero, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Guthfrith (king of York) **9**-471a.
Guthlac, St **1**-289a ; **7**-514d.
Guthlac (Cynewulf) **7**-691b.
Guthmundsson, Valhýr **14**-241a.
Guthred (king of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Guthrie, George **26**-129b.
—, James (Scotch divine) **24**-451a ; **25**-926c.
—, James (American statesman) : presidency **21**-590c.
—, **SIR JAMES** **12**-741c.
—, **THOMAS** **12**-741d.
—, **THOMAS ANSTEY** **12**-742b ; **8**-157a.
Guthrie, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
GUTHRIE, Okla. **12**-742b ; **20**-58 (D2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
— Center, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Guthries Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Guthriesville, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
GUTHRUM (king of East Anglia) **12**-742c ; **9**-469c.
Guti : *see* Gooty.
Guti, tribe : *see* Gutu.
Gutiérrez, Antonio García : *see* García.
—, Bernardo **12**-224b.
—, F. **24**-498a.
—, Santos : *see* Santos Gutierrez.
Gutmann Plate **21**-798c.
Gut of Canso, str., Can. : *see* Canso.
Gütsch, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
GUTSCHMID, ALFRED, baron von **12**-742d.
GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F. **12**-742d.
GUTTA **12**-743a ; **12**-744a.
Guttannen, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
GUTTA PERCHA **12**-743a ; **15**-291c ; in dentistry **8**-52a ; in shoemaking **24**-994c.
Guttenberg, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Guttenstein Beds **27**-260.
Guttentag, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
GUTTER (dict.) **12**-744d.
Guttera **12**-697c.
Güttingen, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Guttmann condenser **19**-712a.
Guttones, tribe **22**-703d.
Guttulina **19**-105d.
Guttulinaceae **19**-105d.
Guttulinopsis **19**-105d.
Gutu, tribe **15**-950c ; **1**-71d ; **18**-21c.
Gutuatri (dict.) **14**-760a.
Gutuyev, isl., Russ. **24**-38a.
Gutyn, Owaia : *see* Owen Gutyn.
Gutzenhoven, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
GUTZKOW, KARL FERDInand **12**-744d ; **11**-795a.
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDrich August **12**-745b.
Guvaca : *see* Areca palm.
Guvacine **3**-828b ; **1**-6?5d.
Guvashir, Pers. : *see* Kerman.
Guxa (of Gondar) **1**-90d.
GUY I. (of Athens) **2**-844c.
— II. (of Athens) **2**-844c.
— (of Cambrai) **1**-551b.
— (de Chauliac) : *see* Chauliac.
— (Cistercian monk) **1**-506a ; **5**-432b.
— (Guido Delphini) **26**-598c.
— (of Lusignan) **17**-130d ; battle of Acre (1189) **1**-154d ; Cyprus acquired **7**-701b ; king of Jerusalem **7**-537b.
— de la Roche : *see* Guy I., duke of Athens.
— (d'Uissel) **22**-497d.
—, count of Viennois **7**-850c.
GUY (of Warwick) **12**-745c ; romance **12**-746a, **9**-610c, **23**-503c.
GUY, THOMAS **12**-746b.
—, Dr W. A. **25**-807d.
Guy (dict.) : *see* Stay.
Guyana, S.Am. : *see* Guiana.
Guyandot, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (A3-4).
Guyandotte, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Guyandotte, tribe : *see* Huron.
Guyane, S.Am. : *see* French Guiana.
Guydhomme (dict.) : *see* Guidon.
Guye, Philippe Auguste **25**-893c.
Guye group **27**-632a.
Guyenne, prov., Fr. : *see* Guienne.
Guy Fawkes : *see* Fawkes, Guy.
Guyhirne, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Guyldeford, Lady Jane : *see* Northumberland, duchess of.
Guymon, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C4).
GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE La Mothe **12**-746b ; **22**-750a.
—, **RICHARD DEBAUFRE** **12**-747a.
— (engineer) **24**-933d.
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY **12**-747a.
—, Henri Daniel **12**-613c.
—, **YVES** **12**-747b ; **2**-144a.
— de Provins **1**?-116a ; **6**-808b.
— de Villeneuve **10**-890c.
Guyot, mt., N.C. **2**-207d.
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
—, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
Guyra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Guysborough, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Guy's Cliff, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2) ; **28**-341b.
Guy's Hospital **12**-746b ; **16**-946c.
Guysie, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Guys Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
Guy's pill **8**-325c.
Guysville, O. **20**-26 (F-G6).
Guyton, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, baron **12**-747c ; **8**-159c.
Guyzance, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Guz (measure) **28**-492a.
Guzar, C.Asia **27**-420 (C4).
Guzarati (language) : *see* Gujarati.
Güzel Hissar : *see* Aidin.
Guzerat, India : *see* Gujarat *and* Gujrat.
Guzman (family) **18**-66d.

Guzman, Don Alonso Perez de (of Medina Sidonia) : *see* Medina Sidonia.
—, Don Gaspar de (of Olivares) : *see* Olivares.
—, Fernan Perez de **3**-954c ; **22**-453d.
Guzman de Alfarache (Aleman) **1**-539a ; **21**-577a ; **5**-851a.
Guzmans Lookout, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D6).
GUZMICS, IZIDOR 12-747d ; **13**-927a.
Gvadányi, Joseph **13**-926c.
Gwa, Bur. **4**-840 (D6).
—, riv., Bur. **2**-315b.
Gwaboten, China **15**-156 (C7).
GWADAR, Bal. **12**-748a ; **17**-452b.
Gwahoddiad (dict.) **5**-321a.
Gwahoddwr (dict.) **5**-321a.
Gwajak, Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Gwajashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F2).
Gwal, Bal. **14**-376 (C4).
Gwalchmai (poet) **5**-643c.
Gwalchmai, Wales **9**-428 (V. B1).
Gwali, tribe **15**-628a.
Gwalia : *see* Wales.
Gwalior, India **14**-376 (G-H6); **12**-749c ; **14**-622c.
GWALIOR, state, India **12**-748a ; **14**-413d ; **14**-450a ; **18**-10d ; treaty (1817) **12**-749a.
—, residency, India **12**-749d.
Gwanda, Rhod. **23**-262b.
—, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (I3).
Gwandi, Dah. **11**-204 (G4).
Gwangu, riv., Cape Col. **5**-239b.
Gwano, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
Gwash, stream, Rutland **9**-424 (IV. A1).
Gwas Nglshu, tribe **17**-834c.
Gwastaden group (geol.) **16**-829b ; **22**-809b.
Gwaszan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L7).
Gwato, Nig. **19**-678 (B4) ; **3**-738a.
— Creek, Nig. **3**-738a.
Gwavas MS. **5**-652c.
Gwbert, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3).
Gweebarra, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2) ; **8**-413b.
GWEEDORE, Ire. **12**-749d ; **14**-744 (C1) ; fishing **8**-413b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
Gweestion, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Gweledigaethau y Bardd Cwsc (1703) **5**-648a.
Gwelli, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A1).
Gwelo, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2) ; **23**-260 (C3) ; **23**-262b ; **3**-161d.
—, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K2).
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I2).
Gwenddwr, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
"Gwendoline" (opera : Chabrier) **8**-786b.
Gwendraeth Fach, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
—Fawr, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4) ; **5**-356a.
Gwennap, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3) ; **7**-183a.
Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of **9**-136c.
Gwentian code **13**-838d.
Gwerziou (lit.) **5**-651a.
Gwespyr sandstone **10**-522a.
Gwetter, Pers. **21**-188 (D3) ; **21**-189a.
Gwillie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Gwillim, Sir Henry **3**-749b.
GWILT, JOSEPH 12-750a.
Gwilym ab Ieuan Hen **5**-645c.
— Cawrdof **5**-649b.
Gwin, William McKendree **5**-19c.
Gwinner, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Gwinnett Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2); **11**-752a.
Gwona, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Gwrach y Rhibyn **3**-355c.
Gwreans an Bys **5**-652b.
Gwyddelwern, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Gwyddeirg, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Gwyddno (Welsh prince) **5**-320b.
Gwydir, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1) ; **18**-618b.
Gwyllgi (folk-lore) **3**-399b.
Gwyn, Francis **4**-232b.
—, **NELL 12**-750b.
Gwynedd, Wales **28**-262c ; **5**-641a.
Gwyneddigion Society **9**-137b.
Gwynia capsula : *see* Terebratula capsula.
GWYNIAD 12-750d.
Gwynn, C. W. **4**-606a.
—, L. H. **7**-443c.
Gwynn, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Gwynnant, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1) ; **5**-360d.
Gwynne, H. **19**-560b.
—, J. and H. **14**-109b.
Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T. **21**-744a.
Gwynneville, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
Gwynn Oak Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Gwynns Falls, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Gwytherin, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1) ; **8**-18d.
Gwythian, Corn. **7**-180b.
Gy, Fr. **16**-778 (G4).
Gyade, dist., Tib. **26**-921c.
Gyaing, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (F6).
Gyak (dict.) **1**-484b.
Gyakovo, Turk. : *see* Jakova.
Gyalam, China **26**-922b.
Gyala, pass, India **26**-916 (B2).
Gyalpo (title) **26**-921d.
Gyalu, treaty of (1541) **17**-803b.
Gyani (dict.) **12**-359a.
GYANTSE, Tib. **12**-750d ; **26**-916 (C2) ; **26**-928a.
Gyarmata, Temes, Hung. : *see* Temes-Gyarmata.
Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung. : *see* Balassa-Gyarmat.
Gyarmathi, Samuel **13**-924b.
Gyarus, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F3).
Gybson, Thomas **6**-832a.
Gye, Ernest **1**-481c.
Gyekundo, Tib. : *see* Yekundo.
Gyeres, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Gyergyó, mts., Hung. **27**-212a.
Gyeul Bashi (Tryss), Asia M. **12**-473d.
Gyffylliog, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Gygaea, lake, Asia M. : *see* Coloe.
Gyger, H. C. **17**-647d.
GYGES (of Lydia) **12**-751a ; **14**-728a ; **18**-557d ; **25**-281c.
Gyimes, pass, Hung. **3**-4 (K3) ; **23**-826 (B-C1) ; **23**-828d.
Gyland, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Gyldenlöve, Ulrik Christian **5**-929d ; **27**-51b.
Gyldenlöve fjord, Green. **12**-543 (F5).
Gyle (Glengyle), riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **21**-262c ; **15**-656c.
Gyleen, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Gylen, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **19**-945c.
Gylfaginning **8**-921c.
Gylfi (Edda) **8**-921c.
GYLIPPUS 12-751b ; **26**-298a.
GYLLEMBOURG - EHRENSvärd, Thomasine Christine, baroness **12**-751c ; **8**-42c.
Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik **26**-217b.
—, Karl, count de **28**-227b ; **27**-225d.
Gyllenskiöld, Carlheim **17**-378d.
GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count **12**-751d ; **26**-204c.
Gylling Naes, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Gylofer : *see* Gillyflower.
Gym, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
GYMKHANA 12-752a.
Gymnadenia **20**-172b.
Gymnarchus **14**-253c ; **18**-848c.
Gymnasiarch (dict.) **12**-752b.
Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens : *see* Hadrian, Gymnasium of.
Gymnasteriidae **8**-880b.
Gymnastic Orthopaedic Institute, Stockholm **16**-728b.
GYMNASTICS AND GYMNAsium 12-752b ; **2**-846c ; **12**-1424 ; Austrian **2**-976a ; German **12**-753a, **8**-966d, **27**-763c ; Greek **12**-752b, **20**-94c, **24**-359d ; musical **7**-800c ; Swedish **16**-728a.
Gymnema Sylvestre **26**-447c.
Gymnoascus **11**-336a.
Gymnobelideus **17**-783a.
— leadbeateri **21**-344b.
Gymnoblastea **14**-150c ; **14**-139b ; **14**-136a ; **14**-150a (fig.).
Gymnocerata **13**-260d.
Gymnocladus **6**-171c ; **18**-383c ; **13**-773b.
Gymnococcus **22**-471c.
Gymnodactylus platurus : *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Gymnodiniaceae **8**-278a.
Gymnodinium **8**-278a ; **1**-591b.
Gymnodontes **26**-546a.
Gymnogramme leptophylla **22**-610d.
Gymnolaemata **22**-42b ; **22**-43c ; **22**-45c.
Gymnolepas **26**-906b : *see also* Eremolepas.
Gymnomera **9**-657d.
Gymnomyxa **22**-488a.
Gymnopaedic dance **7**-796d.
Gymnophiona : *see* Apoda.
Gymnophthalmata : *see* Hydromedusae.
Gymnophylla **9**-656c.
Gymnoplea **9**-659b.
Gymnoptychus **23**-446b.
Gymnorhina : *see* Piping crow.
Gymnorhininae **24**-1019c.
Gymnosomata **11**-522a.
GYMNOSOPHISTS 12-753d ; **1**-551c ; **20**-112a ; **22**-361b.
GYMNOSPERMS 12-754a ; **2**-9d ; anatomy **21**-737d ; flower **10**-553d ; Jurassic **15**-570c ; Palaeozoic **20**-537b.
Gymnosporangium **21**-756a ; **11**-334c.
— Sabinae **11**-343a ; **21**-24a.
Gymnospore **6**-617c.
GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-764b; **14**-559d ; **14**-561a ; trichocysts **14**-560b.
"Gymnote" (submarine) **24**-920b.
Gymnotidae **9**-179c ; **14**-269c.
Gymnotus (electricus) : *see* Electric eel.
Gymnura : *see* Rat-shrew.
— rafflesi : *see* Greater rat-shrew.
Gymnurinae : *see* Rat-shrew.
Gymnuromys **23**-442b.
GYMPIE, Queens. **12**-764b ; **2**-960 (I5).
Gymple series **22**-732c.
GYNAECEUM (dict.) **12**-764b.
GYNAECOLOGY 12-764b ; **18**-42d.
Gynaeconitis **12**-764b.
Gynaecomasty **17**-529a.
Gynandrophore **20**-887d.
Gynandrous **10**-566d.
Gyndes, riv., Pers. : *see* Diyala.
Gynerium **12**-373a ; **13**-770b.
— argenteum : *see* Pampas grass.
Gynobasic **10**-571b.
Gynoecium : *see* Pistil.
Gynophore **10**-559d.
Gynostemium **10**-566d.
Gyochebes, tribe : *see* Yuruks.
Gyoda, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Gyodaung, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Gyohashi, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Gyömber, mt., Hung. : *see* Djumbir.
Gyöngyös, Hung. **3**-4 (F3) ; **9**-12d ; battle (1849) **9**-12d.
GYONGYOSI, ISTVAN 12-767d; **13**-925d.
GYOR, Hung. **12**-767d ; **3**-4 (E3) ; **27**-450b ; **20**-880c ; **3**-588c.
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
György, Frater : *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Györgyich, Ignacius **24**-696d.
Györgyö, val., Hung. **27**-212a.
Györi, William **13**-928b.
Gyorok, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
GYP 12-768b ; **11**-150a ; **8**-157a.
Gypaetinae **16**-130c.
Gypaetus : *see* Lammergeyer.
Gypagus : *see* King vulture.
Gypogeranus : *see* Secretary-bird.
Gypohierax : *see* Fishing vulture.
Gyps **28**-222a.
— fulvus : *see* Griffon vulture.
— occidentalis : *see* Spanish vulture.
Gypsey Race, riv., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G1).
Gypsine **2**-715a.
Gypskeuper group **15**-766b ; **27**-260a.
Gypsophila **13**-770b.
— elegans **13**-766c.
— parriculata **13**-770b.
— struthium **4**-49c.
Gypsornis **3**-977c.
Gypsum, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E1).
—, hills, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
GYPSUM 12-768c ; **7**-579a ; **7**-582c ; as manure **13**-754a; Bathybius **3**-521a, cave-formation **5**-574b ; for purifying **1**-66b ; sulphur **26**-61b ; *see also* Alabaster.
Gypsum Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Gypsy, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Gypsy moth : *see* Gipsy moth
Gyracanthus **5**-311d.
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius : *see* Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
Gyratio **7**-185c.
Gyration, ellipsoid of : *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
—, radius of : *see* Radius of gyration.
Gyrenbad, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Gyrfalcon **10**-139a ; **10**-144b.
Gyrinidae : *see* Whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus (beetle) **6**-670d (fig.).
— sulcatus : *see* Grooved whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus edulis (batrachian) : *see* Axolotl.
Gyrocoras **5**-693c ; **20**-237d.
Gyrocotyle : *see* Amphipytches.
Gyrocotylidae **26**-408a.
Gyrodactylus **27**-242a, d.
— elegans **27**-242d (fig.).
Gyrolus **15**-570b.
Gyroidal (dict.) **7**-576b.
— class : *see* Plagihedral class.
Gyrolepis **27**-259d.
Gyrolite **4**-972b.
Gyron : *see* Giron.
Gyropeltis : *see* Dolops.
Gyrophora **16**-582b.
Gyrophoraceae **16**-585a.
Gyrophora cylindrica **16**-581d (fig.).
Gyrophorel **16**-584b.
Gyroporella **20**-525b ; **27**-259d.
Gyroptychius **8**-128a.
GYROSCOPE AND GYROstat 12-769b ; **17**-963d ; rolling of ships **24**-939c ; torpedoes **27**-55a.
Gyrostatic chain **12**-777d.
— system : *see* Cyclic system.
— term (dict.) **17**-993c.
Gyrus (anat.) **4**-397c.
— fornicatus : *see* Calloeal gyrus.
— lingualis **4**-397c.
Gyrwil, tribe **10**-259a.
Gysinge, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Gytarah Barbaryeh : *see* Kissar.
GYTHIUM, Gr. **12**-779b ; **12**-440 (D4) ; **23**-976b : *see also* Marathonisi.
Gythium system **28**-485c.
Gythius, riv., Gr. **12**-779b.
Gytolle : *see* Citole.
Gyubato, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Gyula, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Gyula, tribe : *see* Dyula.
Gyulafalva, Hung. **3**-4 (K4).
GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung. **12**-779d ; **3**-4 (H3) ; **23**-473d.
Gyulai, Paul **13**-927c.
Gyves : *see* Fetters and handcuffs.
Gzhat, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4) ; **25**-277c.
Gzhatsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D4) ; **25**-277d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

H

H (letter) **12-780a ; 9-788a.**
— (chem.) **6-39b.**
— (Holness, law of) **16-517b.**
Haa-ab-ra : *see* Apries.
Haat 24-854b.
HAAG, CARL 12-780c ; 20-502c.
Haag, Aus. **3-4** (C2).
—, Ger. **11-808** (D4).
—, Switz. **26-242** (G2).
—, Den, Holl. : *see* Hague, The.
Haagenstad, S.Af. **20-153c.**
Haak, Theodore **23-791d.**
Haakon (of Lade) **19-807b ; 26-684c.**
HAAKON I. (the Good : of Norway) **12-780c ; 19-807b ; 1-291c ; 18-584d.**
— II. (Herdebred : of Norway) **19-808a.**
— III. (of Norway) **19-808a.**
— IV. (the Old : of Norway) **12-780d ; 19-808b ; Scotland invaded 1-563c, 24-855a, 15-834a.**
— V. (of Norway) **19-808b.**
— VI. (of Norway) **19-808c.**
— VII. (of Norway) **12-780d ; 19-815c.**
— (the Red : of Sweden) **26-193d.**
Haaksbergen, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Haamstede, Holl. **13-588** (A3) ; **28-965b.**
Haanhof, mts., Russ. **23-872** (C4) ; **16-816d.**
Haaparanta, Swed. : *see* Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang), mts., Ger. **28-556a.**
Haar (dict.) **7-362c.**
Haarfager, Harald **13-66a.**
HAARLEM, Holl. **12-781a ; 13-588** (B2) ; bishopric **27-824c** ; hyacinth cultivation **14-24d** ; printing **27-524c** ; representation **13-610c** ; town hall **2-422b.**
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Haarlem Custer Legend (Van der Linde) **27-528c.**
HAARLEM LAKE (Harlemmer Meer), commune, Holl. **12-781d ; 13-588** (B2).
Haarlev, Den. **9-24** (E3).
Haarslev, Den. **8-24** (C3).
Haarstrang, mts., Ger. : *see* Haar.
Haarteigen, mt., Nor. **19-799c.**
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) **12-782a.**
—, **FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB** (scholar) **12-782b.**
—, J. G. **1-936a.**
Haasiella **5-673d.**
HAAST, SIR JOHANN F. J. von 12-782b.
Haast, N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
—, mts., N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
—, pass, N.Z. **19-624** (B6) ; **19-626a.**
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
Haasville, La. **17-54** (B3).
Hab, riv., Bal. **14-376** (B7) ; **3-663a ; 25-142a.**
HABABS (people) **12-782c.**
HABAKKUK (Bible) **12-782c ; 3-853d.**
Habana, Cu. : *see* Havana.
Habara, India : *see* Howrah.
Habasah b. Yusuf **10-203a.**
Habashat, tribe **9-845d ; 9-847a.**
Habashi (slaves) **21-192d.**
— (coffee) : *see* Abyssinian coffee.
Habas Verdes **7-798c.**
Habb, riv., India : *see* Hab.
Habbania, lake, Turk.As. **26-305** (E3).
Habbania, tribe **15-907d.**
Habberton, Ark. **2-552** (A1).
Habbez-zelim **15-278c.**
Habbib (Edessan martyr) **8-931c.**
Habbibullah : *see* Habibullah.
HABDALA 12-784a.
Habe (people) : *see* Hausa.
HABEAS CORPUS (law) **12-784b ; commitment warrants 6-776c ; extradition 10-89a ; martial law 17-791a ; suspensions of (1794) 9-552a, (1817) 9-556a, (1841) 9-562d, (1866) 9-573d ; U.S. 27-707c.**
— Corpus Act (1679) **12-784d ; praemunire 22-243a.**
— Corpus Act (1862) **12-786c.**
Habeche (people) : *see* Hausa.
Habelardus, Peter : *see* Abelard, Peter.
Habelschwerdt, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Habemaria **20-172b.**
— bifolia : *see* Butterfly orchis.
— viridis : *see* Frog-orchis.
Habendum (law) **7-50c ; 16-156c.**
Habenular commissure **14-264d.**
HABERDASHER 12-786d.
Haberdashers' Company **12-787a.**
Habere facias possessionem **28-450c.**
Habergeon **2-587c.**
Haberlandt, G. **21-744a ; 21-771a.**
— rhodopensis **13-770b.**
Habermann, Freiherr von **20-510d.**
Habersham Co., Ga. **11-752** (C1) ; **11-752b.**
Habhef **15-557c.**
Habibas, isls., Medit. **1-643** (A2).
Habib b. Abdurrahman **5-41d.**
Habib, Banu, tribe **19-710d.**
— en-Nejjar, mt., Syr. : *see* Silpius.
Habib's Samia **24-1013c.**
Habibullah (amir) **1-318d.**
Habich, mt., Alps **1-746d.**
Habichtsburg : *see* Habsburg.
Habichtswald, mts., Ger. **5-458a.**
Habiganj, India **14-376** (G7).
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a ; 9-621b.
Habiri : *see* Khabiri.
HABIT (dict.) **12-787b.**
— (psychol.) **22-560c ; 2-784b ; Maine de Biran 17-441c.**
Habitancium, Eng. : *see* Risingham.
Habit and repute (Scots law) **17-758a.**
HABITAT 12-787c ; 21-760a.
Habitites : *see* Hayitites.
Habkern, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
Hablah Rud, riv., Pers. **21-188** (B1) ; **21-189d.**
Habl Ibrahim, canal, Syr. : *see* Kutha.
Hablub **2-260d.**
Habonga, P.Is. **21-392** (E8).
Habonville, Ger. **18-309** (plan.)
Habra, riv., Alg. **1-643b.**
Habsan : *see* Janjira.
HABSBURG (family) **12-787c ; Austria 3-6c ; Bismarck's policy 4-6c ; Bohemia 4-128a, 4-131c ; dominions (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-920 ; Empire under 9-927a, 9-354d ; Hungary 13-909d, 13-910c ; Italy 15-43d ; Netherlands 19-416a ; Switzerland 26-247c, 1-748b, 1-3c, 12-78d.** For counts and dukes of : *see under* Christian names.
Habsburg, castle, Switz. **26-242** (E2) ; **12-787c ; 1-3d.**
"Habsburg" (battleship) **24-904d.**
Habsburger, dist., Switz. **17-97a.**
Habsburg-Laufenburg, counts of **12-787d.**
Habsburg-Lorraine (House of) **12-789d.**
Habu (zool.) **17-99b.**
Habu, Birket, lake, Egy. **26-740b.**
Habuna, val., Arab. **28-914b.**
Habutaye (dict.) **15-183a.**
Haccoude, Sir John : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Hacha, Colom. : battle (1902) **6-712b.**
Hachalsyhua, mt., Peru **18-813d.**
Hachenburg, Ger. **11-808** (I. k7).
HACHETTE, J. N. P. 12-792c.
—, JEANNE **12-793a.**
—, L. C. F. **12-793a.**
Hachijoshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (L10) ; **15-102d.**
Hachiman (deity) **15-416d.**
Hachiman, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
Hachiman Taro : *see* Minamoto Yoshiije.
Hachimonji-ya **15-170c.**
Hachioji, Jap. **15-156** (L9).
Hachiroemon : *see* Iida Hachiremon.
Hachirogata, harb., Jap. **15-156** (L6).
Hachita, N.Mex. **19-520** (B6).
Hachi-whi, Jap. r *see* Nikko.
Hachon, El, citadel, Mor. **5-777b.**
HACHURE 12-793b.
HACIENDA 12-793b.
Hack (in curling) **7-646a.**
— (in falconry) **10-142b.**
Hackberry, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—, La. **17-54** (A4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
HACKBERRY (bot.) **12-793b.**
Hackbett : *see* Dulcimer.
Hackbut : *see* Arquebus.
Häckel, Anton **21-548c ; 12-960a.**
—, Eduard **12-375b ; 25-433d.**
Hacken, pass, Alps **1-745a.**
Hackenaye, Lond. : *see* Hackney.
Hackendoven, Belg. **19-341** (plan).
HACKENSACK (New Barbadoes), N.J. **12-793c ; 19-502** (B2).
—, riv., N.J. **19-502** (B2) ; **19-502c.**
Hacker, Arthur **20-500b.**
Hacker Valley, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
HACKET, JOHN 12-793d ; 8-525b.
Hacketstown, Ire. **5-348a.**
HACKETT, HORATIO BALCH 12-793d.
—, **JAMES HENRY 12-794a.**
—, James Ketellas **12-794b.**
Hackett, Ark. **2-552** (A4).
Hackett, pt., Md. **17-828** (G3).
Hackettstown, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
Hacking, N.S.W. **19-538** (G5).
HACKLÄNDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm von **12-794b.**
Hackle : *see* Palmer.
Hackleburg, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
Hackley, La. **17-54** (D3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D2).
Hackling : linen manufacture **16-725c ; rope making 23-713d.**
Hackly **18-511b.**
Hackmatack **16-213d.**
Hackness, Yorks. **28-931c.**
—, pt., Scot. **13-841b.**
HACKNEY (Hackenaye, Hacquenye), Lond. **12-794e ; 16-938** (D8).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B5).
HACKNEY (horse) **12-794d ; 13-723d ; 13-722** (Pl. I.)
— carriage **5-403d : *see* also** Cab.
— Carriage Acts **4-912c.**
Hackney Common, dist., Lond. **16-938** (D2) ; **12-794c.**
— Downs, dist., Lond. **16-938** (D2) ; **12-794c.**
Hackney Horse Society **1-409c.**
Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond. **16-938** (D2) ; **6-782b.**
Hacko, Monte del, penin., Mor. : *see* Acho, mt.
Hackpen, mt., Wilts. **3-52c.**
Hackspill, L. **4-944b.**
Hackston, David **7-634c.**
Hackthorn, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3).
Hackworth's valve-gear **25-834a.**
Haco (kings of Norway) : *see* Haakon.
Hacoda, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Haco's Ness, Scot. **20-279d.**
Hacquenye, Lond. : *see* Hackney.
Had, cape, Arab. **2-264** (I4) ; **13-694c.**
HADAD (deity) **12-794d ; 20-609b : *see* also** Adad.
— (of Edom) **8-949d ; 25-363d ; Solomon attacked by 14-290c.**
Hadadezer (king of Ammon) **7-857a ; 7-784b.**
Hadad-nadin-akhi **3-104c.**
Hadad-nirari I. **2-788c ; 3-107b.**
— III. **20-608a ; 3-107b.**
— IV. **3-104d ; 7-784c ; 15-379b ; 3-107b.**
Hadadrimmon **12-795a.**
Hada Kawatsu **8-486b.**
Hadamar von Laber **11-786d.**
Hadar (chron.) **6-316c.**
Hadarib (people) **25-1060c.**
Hadarim (people) : *see* Hadrami.
Hadarrimmon : *see* Hadadrimmon
Hadarro, riv., Sp. : *see* Darro.
Hadas, riv., Erit. **9-746b.**
Hadassah : *see* Esther.
Hadath (Adata), Asia M. **5-43c ; 5-44d.**
—, pass, Asia M. **5-42a.**
Hadcock, A. G. **14-134c.**
Hadda, val., Arab. **24-125d.**
Haddad, El (sheikh) **1-652c.**
Haddam, Conn. **6-952** (E4) ; chrysoberyl **6-320b** ; iolite **14-728c.**
—, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
—, East, and Middle, Conn. : *see* East Haddam and Middle Haddam.
— Neck, Conn. **27-104c.**
— Station, Conn. **6-952** (F4).
Hadda Mullah **18-649d.**
Haddenham, Bucks. **9-420** (III. E3) ; **19-956a.**
—, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2) ; **5-97d.**
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795a.
—, John Ramsay, viscount : *see* Holderness, John Ramsay, earl of.
HADDINGTON, Scot. **12-795c ; 24-418** (F3) ; **4-273b.**
HADDINGTONSHIRE, co., Scot. **12-795a ; 24-418** (F3) ; **24-412** (F4) ; **24-419b ; 10-309c.**
Haddo, George Gordon, Lord : *see* Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.
Haddock, Nicholas **3-44b.**
—, William **18-4b.**
Haddock, Ala. **1-460** (A1).
HADDOCK (fish) **12-797a ; English fisheries 10-432c, 10-430d ; Irish fisheries 10-433a ; Scottish fisheries 10-432d.**
Haddo House, mansion, Scot. **24-412** (F2).
Haddonfield, N.J. **19-502** (B-C4).
HADDON HALL, mansion, Derby. **12-797a ; 9-416** (II. D3) ; architecture **2-419a, 6-166a** ; tapestry **26-406** (Pl. V.).
Haddumatai, isl., Ind.O. **17-488a.**
Hade (geol.) **10-206b ; 28-188a.**
Hadeda, Arab. : *see* Hodeda.
Hadeija, Nig. **19-678** (D1) ; **15-694d.**
Hadeland, dist., Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Hadelner, canal, Ger. **28-526d.**
Hademod : *see* Ebersberg, countess of.
HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYmour 12-797c ; etchings 9-806a.
Haden, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
HADENDOA, tribe **12-798a ; 1-329b ; 26-11a.**
Hadensville, Va. **28-118** (D-E3).
HADERSLEBEN (Hadersley), Ger. **12-798b ; 9-24** (B3).
Hades (god) : *see* Pluto.
Hades (eschatology) **9-762c.**
— (myth.) **21-860d ; 9-304a ; 26-839d ; entrance 19-988a ; goddesses 2-167c, 16-293b, 7-981a ; judges 1-244a, 18-553a, 23-290a, 27-292b ; rivers 16-500d, 25-1060b.**
Hadeth, Syr. **20-602** (C-D1).
Hadewych, Sister **8-720a.**
Hadfield, Maria : *see* Cosway, Maria.
—, Robert **14-804a ; 17-345b ; 14-309a.**
Hadfield, Derby. **28-933** (B3).
Hadfield's case **14-612c.**
Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As. : *see* El Hadhr.
Hadibu (Tamarida), Ind.O. **25-355b.**
Hadi-Caliph **5-43b ; 5-44a ; 13-37c ; 14-223d.**
Hadid, mt., E.Mor. **18-851** (F2).
—, mt., W.Mor. **18-851** (C3) ; **18-854c.**
Hadik von Futak, Andreas, count **24-717c.**
HADING, JANE 12-798c.
Hadira, al **18-644d.**
Hadith, Mesop. : *see* Haditha.
Hadith **17-419d ; 17-414c.**
Haditha (Baia Malcha), Mesop. **9-896c.**
Hadj : *see* Hajj.
Hadji : *see* Hajji.
Hadji-abad, Pers. : *see* Ist akhr.
Hadji Ghiral **7-450a.**
Hadjimlar, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Hadlaub (Hadloup), Johann **11-786b ; 28-263c.**
Hadleigh, Ess. **25-510d ; Salvation army colony 24-102c.**
HADLEIGH (Heapde-leag, Hetleca), Suff. **12-798c ; 9-424** (IV. D2).
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINing **12-798d ; 9-380a.**
—, George **15-664b.**
—, **JAMES 12-799a.**
—, John **19-290c ; 24-749d 28-559d.**
Hadley, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (A4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
HADLEY (Hadley Center, Northwottuck), Mass. **12-799b 17-852** (B2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
—, falls, Mass. **13-622d.**
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (E4).
— Center, Mass. : *see* Hadley.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (A4).
Hadley r. Baxendale **7-781b.**
Hadlock, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
Hadloup, Johann : *see* Hadlaub, Johann.
Hadlow, Kent **16-942** (F4).
Hadlyme, Conn. **6-952** (F4).
Hadnagy **13-902c.**
Hadnall, Salop **9-416** (II. B4).
Hadonville, Fr. **18-309** (plan).
Hadoram (son of Joktan) **12-799d.**
Hadorph, J. **26-216c.**
Hadow, William Henry **23-412d.**
Hadr, el, Pal. **20-602** (D2).
Hadra, riv., It. : *see* Arda.
Hadrabi (king of the Beja) **3-659b.**
Hadrach, dist., Asia M. **26-964d ; 13-687c.**
Hadramant, dist., Arab. : *see* Hadramut.
Hadrami (people) **12-799d.**

HADRAMUT dist., Arab. 12-799c; 2-264 (E6-G5); 2-259d; 2-284a; 2-287a; Boundary commission 2-270b; exploration 2-255c, 2-739d; history 2-264a, 2-266b, 23-957a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799d.
Hadranum, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
HADRIA, It. (Picenum) 12-800c; 15-26 (D-E3); 23-626b: *see also* Atri.
—, It. (Venetia): *see* Adria.
—, sea: *see* Adriatic Sea.
Hadrian (popes): *see* Adrian.
HADRIAN (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) 12-800d; 23-652a; art under 23-476a, 23-478d; Britain 4-584a; Christians favoured 15-602d; Egypt 9-89b, 9-77b; Greece 12-462c, 2-843d; gymnasium 2-840b; Jews 15-402d, 20-622a, 7-700a; library of 2-840a, 16-547c; mausoleum 23-606c, 2-385b; palace 23-599b; Parthian War 20-354b; vallum (Germany) 28-92c; villa at Tivoli 2-385c, 28-67c, 27-958a.
Hadrian, aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map).
—, arch of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a; 27-297d (Pl. I.).
Hadrianople, Asia M.: *see* Adrianople.
Hadrianopolis, Gr.: *see* Novae Athenae.
—, Turk. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Adrianople.
Hadrian, stoa of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.
HADRIAN'S WALL, rampart, Brit. 12-802c; 4-584 (B3-C2); 23-648 (B1); 4-586a; building of 4-584a, 14-634a.
Hadrian, temple of, Asia M. 7-720d.
Hadrianus, Publius Aelius: *see* Hadrian.
Hadrianutherae, Asia M. 3-256d.
Hadropithecus 17-272b.
HADRUMETUM (Hadrymetum), Tun. 12-802d; 23-648 (D3); 1-359b; 1-360b: *see also* Susa.
Hadsel, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Hadstock, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C6); 9-785d.
Hadsund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hadton, Dominus 5-652b.
Hadubrand (myth.) 13-461a.
Hadur, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b.
Hadwig: *see* Hedwig.
Hadyard Hill, mt., Scot. 3-75c.
Hae (chron.) 6-317d.
Haecceitas 24-354a.
HAECKEL, ERNEST HEINRICH 12-803b; 28-1031a; 10-32c; homology 18-868d; materialism 18-226b; monism 18-722c, 17-878b; morphology 18-866a; on Siphonophora 14-159b.
Haeckel, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
Haec Quae (edict) 27-262b.
Haedo (monk) 1-654c.
—, mts., Urug. 27-806a.
Haedui, people: *see* Aedui.
Haeghen, Ferdinand van der 3-681c.
Haelen, commune, Belg. 16-592a.
Haeli Melicoth 1-91c; 1-93a.
Haeltert, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Haeltyuk, tribe: *see* Bella-bella.
Haemacryma 1-883c; 23-140d.
Haemadipsa 16-366a.
Haemadromometer 27-929a.
Haemadynamometer 27-929a.
Haemagoginae 18-901d.
Haemagogus 18-901d.
Haemal arch 14-257d.
Haemalbumen 14-800a.
Haemalum 18-407c.
Haemamoeba: *see* Laverania and Plasmodium.
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Haemamoebidae: *see* Plasmodidae.
Haemamoenas: *see* Laverania.
Haemaphysalis Leachi 28-13b; 26-937b; 12-810a.
Haematein 8-749c; 16-922b.
Haematemesis 8-267c; 24-562b; 12-805a; vicarious 12-764d.
Haematherma 1-883c; 23-140d.
Haematidrosis 25-191a.
Haematin 1-515b; 4-79d; 6-735c.
Haematinic acid 1-515b.
HAEMATITE 12-804b; 14-809d; 18-513a; electric conductivity 7-590a; ilmenite 14-327b; limonite 16-700b; magnetite 17-385b.
— schist 24-328b; 18-358c.
Haematobia serrata: *see* Horn fly.
Haematoblast: *see* Erythroblasts.
HAEMATOCELE 12-804d; 12-767b.
Haematococcus: *see* Sphaerella.
Haematocrya: *see* Haemacryma.
Haematogen 14-800a.
Haematogenous pigments 20-922d.
Haematoidin 20-922d.
Haematoma 28-838a; 12-765b.
— auris 8-794c.
Haematomonas: *see* Trypanosomes.
Haematopinus 17-66b.
— eurysternus: *see* Ox-louse, large.
— macrocephalus 28-13a.
— piliferus 28-13b.
— urius 28-13b.
— vituli: *see* Calf-louse.
Haematopodidae 20-428c.
Haematoporphinuria 26-60b.
Haematoporphyrin 1-515b; 6-257c; 6-735c.
Haematopus: *see* Oyster-catcher.
Haematosalpinx 12-767a.
Haematostaphis Barteri: *see* Blood-plum.
Haematotherma: *see* Haematherma.
Haematoxylin 16-922b; 8-749c; 18-407c.
Haematoxylon boreale 18-321d.
— campechianum: *see* Logwood.
Haematozoa: *see* Haemosporidia and Trypanosomes.
Haematozoon malariae: *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Haematuria 12-805b; 4-27d; 15-785b; bilharziosis 3-932a; nitric acid poisoning 19-712c; Raynaud's disease 22-936c.
Haemin 1-515b.
Haemochromogen 6-735d; 1-515b.
Haemocoele 21-165d.
Haemocyanin 6-735d; 2-293d; 1-515b.
Haemocystidium simondi 12-810b.
Haemodoraceae 16-684d.
Haemo-dromograph 27-939d.
Haemoflagellata *or* Haemoflagellidae: *see* Trypanosomes.
Haemoglobin (Haemoglobulin) 1-575a; 4-79d; 6-735b; anaemia 4-84d; aplacophorous molluscs 6-251a; pharmacy preparation 14-800a.
Haemoglobinuria 4-27a.
Haemoglobulin: *see* Haemoglobin.
Haemogregarina 12-810d.
— bigemina 12-809b (figs.).
— gerbilli 12-810a.
— jaculi 12-811a.
— stepanovi 12-809d; 12-810d (figs.).
Haemogregarinidae 12-809a.
Haemolymph glands 17-167c.
— system 4-77d.
Haemolysis 4-83a.
Haemon (myth.) 7-409d; 2-125a.
Haemo-pericardium 27-944c.
HAEMOPHILIA (med.) 12-805a; 20-79d; 12-765a.
Haemoproteus 12-810b.
Haemoptysis 12-805a; 14-555b; 23-198a; treatment 1-271a, 9-738a, 27-481d; vicarious 12-764d.
Haemopyrrol 1-515b.
HAEMORRHAGE 12-805a; 4-81d foll.; acupressure 1-166b; cerebral 6-749a, 9-160d, 13-236b, 4-85c; cutaneous 18-131a; iron salts 14-800b; lead salts 16-320a; hemianopia 10-95a; paraplegia 20-763c.
Haemorrhagic infarct 23-198c; 24-653b.
— smallpox 25-248c.
Haemorrhoidal artery 2-667b.
HAEMORRHOIDS 12-805c; 26-126b.
Haemosiderin 20-922d.
HAEMOSPORIDIA 12-806a; 27-344b.
Haemostatic 9-738a; turpentine 27-481d.
Haemus, cape, Bulg.: *see* Emine.
—, mts., Eur.: *see* Balkan mountains.
Haena, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Haereses: see *Panarion*.
Haeretheland 9-468b.
Haeretico comburendo, De: *see* De Heretico comburendo.
HAETZER or **HETZER, LUDWIG** 12-811d.
Hafa, Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-800c.
Hafeira, El, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Haif 11-805c.
Haffar, canal, Turk.As. 18-956b; 9-897c.
Haffey, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Haffkine, W. M. 28-162a; plague 26-798c, 20-777d.
Haffner, Franz 26-263d.
"Haffner serenade" (Mozart) 24-663b.
Hafgufa (myth.): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafid (of Morocco) 18-859b; 18-860c.
Hafir, Sud. 9-128c.
Hafiz (Caliph) 9-97c; 9-92a.
HAFIZ (poet) 12-812b; lyric poetry 21-251a; 24-989c.
— Pasha 17-465d; 27-458b.
Hafizuddin Ahmad (poet) 13-489c.
Haflidason, Einar: *see* Einar Haflidason.
Hafmand (myth.): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafnar fjördr, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-231d.
Hafner Eck, mt., Aus. 5-336c.
Hafnergefässe 5-739c.
Hafod (Trehafod), Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270c.
Hafratindr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hafren, riv., Wales: *see* Severn.
Hafrs Fförd, Nor.: battle (872) 19-807a; 12-934d.
Hafs (Koran) 15-906a.
Hafsa (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c; 17-418c.
Hafsa, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Hafs b. abil-Mikdam 17-423b.
Hafsbotn 21-939c.
Hafsite (Hafside) dynasty 27-398a; 1-650a; 18-856b.
— (sect.) 17-423b.
Hafsteinn, Hannes 14-240d.
Haft Dast, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Haftjush, Pers. 10-190a.
Haft kulzum 8-186c.
Haft-lang, tribe 3-229d.
Haft Paikar (Nizami) 19-720a.
Hafun, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2); 1-320b.
—, North, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
— South, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Häfverö Sund, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Hafz al-Quti 13-173b.
HAG (dict.) 12-813a.
— (myth.) 17-556a.
Haga, Stockholm, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Comitis, Holl.: *see* Hague, the.
Hagada shel Pesach 20-890a.
Ha-Galuz, Safer 15-800b.
Hagaman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Hagan, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Hagar (bibl.) 1-70c; 14-870b; Mecca legend 17-953a.
Hagar, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, Deir el, ruin, Egy. 15-772b.
Hagar-es-Salam, rock, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Hagari, riv., India (Chitaldrug) 14-382 (G12).
—, riv., India (Kadur): *see* Vedavati.
Hagarstown, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Hagbut: *see* Arquebus.
Hage, J. van (Jan Frederick Oltmans) 8-727c.
HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH von 12-813b; 11-791a; 2-194c.
Hagedorn's needle 20-133d.
Hageland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Hagemann's anemometer 18-275a.
Hagemeister, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Hagen (hero) 11-785a; 19-638a; 12-668a.
—, E. (physicist) 1-297c; 16-816d.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH** von der 12-813c.
—, G. H. L. (physicist) 14-61c.
—, H. A. L. (zoologist) 8-470d.
—, Theodor 20-510d.
HAGEN, Ger. 12-813d; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, fjord, Green. 21-938 (A2).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Hagenau, Reinmar von: *see* Reinmar der Alte.
HAGENAU, Ger. 12-813d; 11-808 (A4).
Hagenau pine 21-622c.
HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF 12-814a.
—, Peter von 5-933c; 26-251d; 26-575c.
HAGENBECK, CARL 12-814b; hybrid lions 14-27c; pigmy elephant 9-260c.
Hagengebirge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Hagenow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Hager, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
— City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Hagerhill, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Hagerman, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Hägersten, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Hagerstown, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-423a.
HAGERSTOWN, Md. 12-814c; 17-828 (D1).
Hagerup, G. F. 19-814c.
Hagetmau, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 16-154d.
HAG-FISH 12-814c; 7-687a foll.; car 8-794a; eggs 9-16a; vagus nerve 14-267b.
HAGGADA 12-814d; 18-419d.
HAGGAI (bibl.) 12-814d; 15-386c.
HAGGARD, HENRY RIDER 12-816a.
Haggard (falconry) 10-142b.
Haggetts, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
HAGGIS 12-816c.
Haggith (bibl.) 1-212a.
Haggleedam 28-402c.
Haghe, Louis 16-787d; 23-403c.
Hagi, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Ha-Giang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Hagia Paraskevi, Cyprus 19-665b.
Hagiar Kim, temple, Malta 17-510c.
Hagias (poet): *see* Agias.
Hagia (Agia) Triada, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-421b; excavations 21-792a, 7-423, 11-566d: *see also* Phaestus.
Hagia Trias (theol. school) 22-346b.
Hagii Deka, Crete 7-418 (B1); *see also* Gortyna.
Hagilar, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
Hagiographa (Hebrew Bible) 3-850b; 7-805a; Targums 26-422a.
Hagioi Deka, mt., Gr.: *see* Santi Deca.
HAGIOLOGY 12-816c; Anglo-Norman 2-34a; Byzantine 12-519d; Ethiopic 9-848d; Irish 5-631c; Portuguese 22-156d; romance 23-500c; Rumanian 23-845b; Russian 23-915c.
Hagion Oros, penin., Turk.: *see* Athos.
Hagios Anastasios, isl., Bulg. 4-812c.
— Andreas, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
HAGIOSCOPE 12-817b: *see also* Squint.
Hagios Dimitrios, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— Dynati, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Argolis) 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ceos) 12-424 (F3); 5-684b.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (F2); 9-865d; 12-426c.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ios) 12-424 (G4).
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Lesbos): *see* Olympus, mt.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Maina) 12-424 (D4); 12-426d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Melos) 18-99b.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Santorin) 24-195d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Siphanto) 25-151a.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1); 12-426c.
— Georgios, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G-H4).
Hagios Georgios, cape, Turk. (Athos) 27-426 (D3).
— Georgios, cape, Turk. (Thasos) 27-426 (D3).
— Georgios, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— Georgios, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycabettus.
— Joannes, riv., Gr.: *see* Ismenus.
— Myron, Crete 7-418 (B1).
— Nikolaos, cape, Gr. 22-679d.
— Oros (Monte Santo), gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
— Petros, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C-D3); 12-426d.
— Simeon, mt., Gr. 25-151a.
— Stephanos, mt., Gr. 15-85a.
— Theodoros, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
— Theodoros, mt., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Hagiostrati, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3): *see also* Bozbaba.
Hagios Vlasis, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Hagler, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Hagley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, hills, Worcs.: *see* Lickey.
Hagna, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hag-naya, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Hagne 19-122a.
Hagneck, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, canal, Switz. 1-3a.
Hagnon (hero) 13-375a; 26-792b.
HAGONOY, P.Is. 12-817c; 21-392 (E2).
Hagorah 7-229b.
Hag's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Hague, John: refrigerator 23-31c.
Hague, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
HAGUE, THE, Holl. 12-817c; 13-588 (A2); conferences: *see* Peace Conferences; Koninktijke bibliotheek 16-575c; porcelain 5-751c; town hall 2-422b; treaty (1698) 10-845a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Hagues, mt., Col. 6-722 (E1).
Hague Scheveningen, canal, Holl. 24-322c.
Haguro-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Hagymas, mt., Hung.: *see* Nagy Hagymas.
Ha-Ha, bay, Can. 23-1003d.
Haha, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-853d.
—, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Hahabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Hahatonka, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Hahi, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Hahira, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Hahl, riv., Pers.: *see* Darra-i-Dahr.
Hahle, riv., Ger. 8-636a.
HAHN, AUGUST 12-818d.
—, Heinrich August 12-819a.
—, Johann G. von 19-144a; 13-806d.
—, M. (chemist) 19-921a.
Hahnaman, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Hähnel, Ernst 24-500d.
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL Christian Friedrich 12-819a; 18-52d.
Hahnenkamm, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, countess von 12-819b.
Hahn range-finder 22-891a.
Hahn's, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Hahnville, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
Haho, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046b.
HAI (b. Sherirah) 12-819c; 13-172b; 8-196c.
Hai, China 6-168 (K3).
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F3-G4).
Haiathelah (race): *see* Ephthalites.
HAIBAK, Afg. 12-819d; 1-307 (map); Buddhist ruins 3-304d.
Hai-cheng, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2).
—, China (Sheng-king) 17-553 (B4); 6-234c; actions (1894-95) 23-922 (map).
Hai-chuen, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Haid, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Haida, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
HAIDA, tribe 12-819d; 14-461a; 22-730c; 10-166b.
Haidanger, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Haidar (sheikh) 21-229b.
Haidarabad, India: *see* Hyderabad.
Haidari (author) 13-489b.
Haidari (dervish sect) 27-411d.

Haidari (Nosairi sect) 19-821c.
Haidar Naik: see Hyder Ali.
Haidar Pasha, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 7-8a.
Haidar-Pasha-Angora railway, Turk.As. 27-440b.
Haidar Shehab 8-605c.
Haidas: see Kaigani.
Haiden, port, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Haidenschaft, Aus. 12-263b.
HAIDINGER, WILHELM Karl, Ritter von 12-820a.
Haidinger's rings 14-691b; 14-693a.
Haidra, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Haiduk, dist., Hung.: see Hajdu.
HAIDUK 12-820b; Karageorge's band 15-673c.
Hai-Duong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 14-490d; 27-6a.
Haiduti 4-781a.
HAIFA, Pal. 12-820c; 20-602 (C3); 9-100b; railway 27-429c; 20-601c.
Hai-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
Haigerloch, Ger. 13-576c; 25-69d.
Haigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Haigler, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Haihai (dynasty) 5-682d; 3-930b.
Hai-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
HAIK 12-820c.
Haikai (Jap. poetry): see Hokku.
Haikal (arch.) 2-391c; 7-115c.
Haikh, dist., Asia M.: see Armenia.
Haikwan tael: see Tael, Haikwan.
Hail, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
HAIL (dict.) 12-820c.
"Hail Columbia" 19-266c; 1-833a.
Haila, Arab.: see Akaba.
Haile, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Gold Mine, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
HAILES, DAVID DALrymple, lord 12-820d.
—, Sir Robert 9-507d.
Hailes, Scot. 8-945d.
Hailes sandstone 8-945b.
Hailey, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-277c.
—, Oxon. 28-761d.
Haileybury, college, Herts. 13-398a.
Haileyville, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Hai-ling-shan, harbour, China 6-168 (I5).
—, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Haillan, Berbard de Girard, Sieur du 11-125b.
HAILSHAM, Sus. 12-821a; 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hail Storm, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Hai-lung-cheng, China 17-553 (C4).
Hail Weston, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-952a.
Haimantas group 13-471d.
Haimea 2-98d.
Haimon (bp.) 13-842b; 9-873c.
Hai-mon, China 6-168 (L3).
Haimonskinder (legend) 11-786d.
Hain, Ludwig 3-909a; 9-381b.
Haina, veld, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
HAINAN, isl., China 12-821b; 6-168 (I6).
—, str., China 6-168 (H5); 12-821b.
HAINAU, Ger. 12-822b; 11-808 (E3); battle (1813) 19-229d.
Hainault, forest, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 16-949c.
Hainault scythe 22-944d.
HAINAUT, prov., Belg. 12-822b; 3-668 (C2-D3); 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 2-669c; Walloons 28-286a.
Hainberg, mt. 12-822d.
Hainbogaz, pass, Bulg. 12-288b.
Hainbund: see Göttinger Dichterbund.
HAINBURG, Aus. 12-822c; 3-4 (E2).
Haines, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Hainesburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Haines City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Landing, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Hainesport, N.J 19-502 (C4).
Hainesville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
HAINICHEN, Ger. 12-822d; 11-808 (D3).
Hai-ning, China 6-168 (K3).
Hainkioi, Bulg. 12-288b.
Hainspach, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hainton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hainworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hai-pang, Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Haipeh-Hainan Tao, anc. dist., China 12-822a.
HAI-PHONG, Fr.I.C. 12-823a; 14-498 (E1); 6-201d; 14-492b.
Hair (bot.) 21-774a; 21-734a.
HAIR (zool.) 12-823a; 17-521c; 25-188c; consecration 19-319c, 28-219d; dressing: see Hair-dressing; false 28-624a; electrolytic stimulation 9-251d; embryology of 25-189b; negro 19-344b.
Hairan, Haidar Ali 13-489c.
Hairati (poet) 21-251a.
Hair-balls: see Bezoars.
Hairbell: see Harebell.
Hair-dressing: Bechuana 3-604a; Bakalai 3-226d; Beja 3-659c; English (17th and 18th cent.) 7-241b; Greek 7-234b; Indian 14-417d; Irish 14-769b; Jewish 7-232c; Masai 17-834d; Persian 21-193c. See also Wig.
Hair follicle 25-188c.
Hairi Pasha 12-424d; 23-933b.
Hairless dog 8-377d.
Haironville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Hairpins 4-594b; 7-234b.
Hair pyrites: see Millerite.
Hair-salt (Epsom salts): see Epsomite).
— (rock-salt) 24-88b.
Hair-seal: see Seal.
Hair sealskin 11-356d.
Hair-spring 28-364c.
Hairston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Hairstreak butterfly 16-475d.
HAIR-TAIL 12-824c.
Hairworm 19-360d.
Hairy armadillo 8-926d.
— echidna 8-871b.
— frog 11-241a.
— fronted muntjac 19-13c.
— horns 25-190a.
Hairy Kuriles, tribe: see Ainu.
Hairy-nosed porcupine 22-101c.
— wombat 28-782a.
Hais, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2); 25-381b.
Haital (Haithal), tribe: see Ephthalites.
Hai-tan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Hai-tan (race) 22-677d.
Haité, George Charles 18-212d.
Haitham b. Adi 2-274b; 5-43a.
— b. Moawiya 22-928c.
Haithon (Armenian king): see Hayton.
HAITI (Hayti, San Domingo, Hispaniola), isl., W.I. 12-824c; 12-824 (map); anti-slavery movement 25-223d; buccaneers 4-709c; coffee 6-647d; geology 28-544c; sugar 26-47a; revolution (1902) 28-312b, 12-826d; shipping 24-872 (table).
—, republic, W.I. 12-825c; 6-630a.
Haito, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Hai-yang, China 6-168 (L2).
Hai-yang-tao, isl., China 15-156 (C7); battle (1894) 6-234a.
Haiyania, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Haiyas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hai-yóng, China 15-156 (F5).
Haj (pilgrimage): see Hajj.
Haja, Arab. 28-914a.
Haja b. Sherirah (of Pumbeditha): see Hai b. Sherirah.
Hajamro, riv., India 14-376 (B8-7); 4-186c.
Hajar, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
—, Bahrein I. 2-265b.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Hajar, tribe 13-49a.
Hâjdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu: see Hasdeu, Bogden Petriceicu.
Hajdu, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 12-820b.
— Böszörmény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Nánás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szoboszlo, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Haje (African cobra) 2-764d; 6-613c.
Hajech, C. (physicist) 25-444c.
Hajek, Wenceslas, of Libočan 4-133d.
Haj el Kabsi, route, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-262c.
Haji-Alam (Nish), Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Hajib (official) 17-412d.
Haji-bey, Russ.: see Odessa.
Hajigak, pass, C.Asia 13-513d.
Hajii Pir, pass, India 15-687d.
Hajiolu-Pazarjik, Bulg.: see Dobritch.
HAJIPUR, India 12-827a; 14-376 (L7).
HAJJ (Hadj) 12-827b; 17-954b; 5-302c; Arabian routes 2-262b; Mecca Bagdad route 5-43c; Carmathians massacre 5-51a; Goa route 12-160b; Hejaz route 13-217c; Jidda route 15-415a; Mahommedan control instituted 17-406c; railway 13-218a; religious observances 17-420d.
Hajjaj b. Yusuf (general) 5-31b foll.
Hajjar Zakha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Hajji I. (Egy. sultan) 9-101c.
— (Hadji, title) 14-418b.
— Firuzuddin: see Firuz ud Din, Hajji.
— Ibrahim: see Ibrahim, Hajji.
— KHALIFA 12-827b; 2-275d.
Hajjiabad, Pers.: see Istakhr.
Hajo, Hung. 19-153a.
Haj Omar (of Segu): see Omar-al-Haji.
Hajós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hajr, el, Arab. 2-264 (C3).
Hajra, el, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.
— is Seuda, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Hajren, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 2-255d.
Hajun, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Haka, Bur. 14-376 (P8).
Hakaki (poet): see Khakani.
Hakalau, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Hakam I. (of Cordova) 25-542c.
— II. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
Håkansboda, Swed. 18-579c.
Håkantorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hakarra, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D6).
Hakata, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 11-291b; 15-195b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Hakateramea, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
HAKE, EDWARD 12-827c.
—, THOMAS GORDON 12-827d.
HAKE (fish) 12-828a; 10-432c.
— (of plough) 21-850c.
Hakea: see Needle bush.
Hakem (title): see Hakim.
Hakenberg, Ger. 10-237d.
Hakeptah, Egy.: see Memphis.
Haketon (costume) 2-587c.
Hakgalla, Cey. 5-782a.
Hakham Sevi (rabbi): see Ashkenazi.
Hakim (title) 21-194b.
— (bi amrallah, caliph) 9-96c; 9-92a (table); 8-604d; 7-525b.
— (al Mokanna, rebel) 18-651d.
— (b. Danial, poet) 9-105c.
Hakim, Sultan el, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a.
Hakim effendi (title) 9-9d.
Hakimite Tables (astron.) 2-810d.
Hakin, Wales 18-444b.
Hakk (Haqq, rel.) 26-32c.
Hakkari, Adi al (dervish): see Adi al Hakkari.
HAKKAS, tribe 12-828a; 10-670a; 13-658c.
Hakkiari, dist., Turk.As. 3-465d; 15-949c.
Hakkımâ phârsâyâ (Persian saga): see Aphraates.
HAKLUYT, RICHARD 12-828b; 11-626c; 19-482d; 28-803d.
Hakluyt, cape, Arct. 21-943c.
Hako (Sufi'ism) 14-472b.
HAKODATE, Jap. 12-829b; 15-156 (M6); 15-161b; treaty (1857) 15-238b.
—, bay, Jap. 12-829b.
Hakon (name): see Haakon.
Hakone, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
—, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
—, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Hakor (Egyptian king) 9-88b.
Haksa, Bur. 6-232c.
Haku (title) 15-202d.
Hakuba-Kai (art society) 15-175c.
Hakumosha-zan, mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Hakusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Hakushu, prov., Jap.: see Hoki.
Hakuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
HAL, Belg. 12-829c; 3-668 (D2).
Hal (Sufi-ism) 26-32c.
— (tax) 19-380c.
Hala (writer) 22-253d.
HALA (Halla, Murtizabad), India 12-829c.
—, mts., Bal. and India 14-376 (B6); 4-186b.
Halabi (historian) 9-105b.
Halaca, Sic. 25-28c.
Halacaridae 2-310c; 18-619a.
Halacarus 2-310c.
Halacha: see Halakha.
Halae, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-832d.
HALAESA, Sic. 12-829c; 15-26 (E6).
Halahala, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Halai, N.E.Af. 15-73c; battle (1894) 15-77c.
Halak, mt., Syr. 8-949b.
HALAKHA (Halacha) 12-829d; 13-170c.
Halala, Asia M. 10-213b.
Halapa, Mex.: see Jalapa.
Halapepe (bot.) 13-85d.
Halar, prov., India: see Hallar.
Halary: see Asté, Jean Hilaire.
Halas, Hung.: see Kis-Kum-Halas.
Halá Sultán Teké, Cyprus 7-697d.
Halation (phot.) 21-490a.
Hala tree 13-86a.
Halatte, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Halawa, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Halbard: see Halbert.
Halbe, Max 8-536a; 11-799a.
Halbeath, Scot. 10-330b.
HALBERSTADT, Ger. 12-829d; 11-808 (C3); 2-420d; 13-294c; organ 20-268c, 21-661b, 15-768d.
HALBERT 12-830b.
Halberton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Halbherr, F. (archaeologist) 7-424c; 12-502c.
Halcampa (zool.) 2-100c.
Halcombe, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Halcon, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Halcyn, Wales: see Halkin.
Halcyon: see Kingfisher.
"Halcyon days" 1-530b.
Halcyone (myth.): see Alcyone.
Halcyones (zool.) 20-326d.
Halcyonidae: see Kingfisher.
Halcyoniformes 20-326b.
Halcyonium, sea, Gr. 12-440 (D-E2).
Halcyornis (geol.) 3-971a; 15-809b.
— toliapicus 16-968c.
Hald, lake, Den. 28-17c.
Halda, riv., India 6-252c.
Haldane, Daniel Rutherford 12-831b.
—, JAMES ALEXANDER 12-831a; 13-868a; 24-464a.
—, John Scott (physiologist) 8-330a; 4-83c.
—, RICHARD BURDON 12-831b; 4-614d.
—, ROBERT 12-831c; 24-464a.
Haldane, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Haldefjäll, mts., Russ. 23-872 (B2); 10-383b.
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL Stehman 12-831d.
Halden, Nor.: see Fredrikshald.
—, High, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 26-635d.
Haldenstein, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Haldi, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 18-419c.
Halditjokko, mt., Russ.: see Haldefjäll.
HALDIMAND, SIR FREDerick 12-832a.
Haldon, downs, Dev. 10-65c; 11-534c.
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT 12-832a; 1-841a; spectroheliograph 25-619b.
—, George Ellery: on solar prominences 8-889d; 26-89b.
—, HORATIO 12-832c.
—, JOHN PARKER 12-832d.
—, SIR MATTHEW 12-833a; 9-605b; on deodand 8-55b; on inebriety 14-509c; on insanity 14-612a.
—, NATHAN 12-833d; 19-798c.
—, Sarah Josepha 12-832c.
—, WILLIAM GARDNER 12-834a.
Hale, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-61a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Hale, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Hale (dict.) 12-820d.
Haleakala, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-84d.
Haleb, Turk.As.: see Aleppo.
Hale Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Halebarns, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
HALEBID, India 12-834b; temple 14-431c.
Halebiya, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2): see also Zenobia.
Hale Bourne, riv., Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Haleburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hale Center, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Halecium 14-153d.
— halecinum 14-152d.
Hale Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Halecomorphi 14-248a.
Hale End, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Halemaumau, pit, Haw. 13-83d.
Halensee, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Halensis, Alexander: see Alexander (of Hales).
Halepa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a.
Haleremita 14-150a.
Hale rocket 23-434a.
HALES (Hayles), JOHN (d. 1571) 12-834b.
—, JOHN (d. 1656) 12-834c, 9-539a.
—, Sir Robert: see Hailes.
—, STEPHEN 12-834c; coal gas 11-483a; heart force 27-928c; oxygen 20-423a.
—, Thomas of: see Thomas of Hales.
Hales, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Bar, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
— Corners, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Halesia: see Snowdrop-tree.
Halesian, plain, Asia M. 27-315a.
HALESOWEN, Worcs. 12-835a; 25-758 (A2); geology 28-823d.
Halesowen sandstone 25-757d.
Halesworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28d.
Halethorp, Md. 17-828 (A4).
HALEVI, JUDAH BEN Samuel 12-835b.
HALEVY, J. F. F. E. 12-835b.
—, Joseph 2-255b; 9-650a; 26-75d.
—, LUDOVIC 12-835c.
Halewood, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Haley, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Haleys, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleysville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleyville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Halfa, Egy.: see Wadi Halfa.
—, prov., Egy. 26-9 (C1).
Halfa (grass): see Esparto.
Half Assini, W.Af. 12-203 (A4).
Halfaya, Sud.: see Khartum.
—, state, Sud. 15-773d.
Half-beak 11-465c.
Half Cavalla, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
Half column (military): of cavalry 5-571d.
Half-crown 7-515c.
Halfdane (of Denmark, 5th cent.) 8-28c.
— (of Denmark, 9th cent.) 8-29a; 9-469a; 19-794b.
— (the Black, of Norway) 19-800d.
Half-denarius: see Centenionalis.
Half Dome, mt., Cal. 28-937d.
Half-equitant (bot.): see Obvolute.
Half-hitch (loop) 15-872b.
Halfmoon, N.Y. 19-596 (G3); 17-1018a.
Half Moon Bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Moon Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Half-pay list (navy) 19-304a.
HALFPENNY, WILLIAM 12-836b.
Halfshire, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
Half-snipe: see Jack-snipe.
— stuff (paper manuf.) 20-728b.
— stuff machine: see Presse-pâte machine.
— TIMBER WORK 12-836c; 5-391c; 13-811d (Pl. III.).
— timers (labour) 16-15b.
— tone process 14-325a, 22-410b.
— uncial writing 20-572a foll.
Halfway, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-243 (H3).

Halfway, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) **17**-254d.
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (B2).
— Bend, Colo. Riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
HALFWAY COVENANT 12-836d ; **6**-935e.
Halfwayhouse, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Halfway Swamp, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Halfweg, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Halgusted, Ess. : *see* Halstead.
HALHED, NATHANIEL Brassey 12-837a.
Halhul, Pal. : *see* Hulhul.
Hali (physician) : *see* Ali b. el Abbas.
— (poet) **13**-490d.
Hali, Arab. **2**-264 (D5).
Halia, riv., India **14**-382 (H11).
Halia (zool.) **11**-517a.
Haliacmon, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (A4) : *see also* Bistritza.
Haliaetus **8**-790b.
— albicilla : *see* Sea-eagle.
— leucocephalus : *see* Bald eagle.
Halia Halice, Gr. **12**-440 (E3).
Haliartus, Gr. : battle (395 B.C.) **26**-742a.
Halias prasinana **16**-473d (fig.).
— vanaria : *see* V-moth.
Haliastur Indus : *see* Brahminy kite.
HALIBURTON, THOMAS Chandler 12-837a ; **5**-166c.
Haliburton, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
Halibut, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
HALIBUT 12-837b ; **10**-432c.
Halicalyptra **22**-804a (table).
Halicardia **16**-124c (table).
HALICARNASSUS (Budrum), Asia M. **12**-837c ; **2**-760 (B4) ; **27**-447a ; coins **19**-888b.
—, gulf, Asia M. **7**-212a.
Halich, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
Halichoerus **5**-375a ; **28**-1016c.
— grypus : *see* Grey seal.
Haliclystus (zool.) **24**-524c ; **24**-520b (figs.).
Halicore : *see* Dugong.
Halicreas **14**-155d.
Halicreidae **14**-155d.
Halicryptus **22**-313b.
Halictus **3**-626b.
Halicyae, Sic. **25**-26b.
HALICZ, Aus. **12**-838a ; **3**-4 (I2).
—, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
Halidome (oath) **19**-941d.
Halidon Hill, Northumb. : battle (1333) **9**-501c.
Halidrys **1**-590a ; **1**-591b.
Halieus : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Halieutica (Oppian) **2**-22a.
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONtague, earl of **12**-838b ; **2**-56a.
—, Charles Wood, Lord **3**-341b.
—, **GEORGE MONTAGU** Dunk, 2nd earl of **12**-839b ; **25**-814a.
—, **GEORGE SAVILE**, 1st marquess of **12**-839c ; **9**-[illegible]
—, William (archaeologist) **20**-654d.
HALIFAX, Can. **12**-843a ; **19**-831 (C2) ; **19**-831b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
HALIFAX, Yorks. **12**-843c ; **28**-933 (B2) ; housing statistics **9**-419b ; town hall **2**-430c (fig.).
—, bay, Queens. **2**-960 (H3).
—, harbour, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, isl., Cape Col. **2**-42b.
—, riv., Fla. **20**-295b ; **10**-542c.
Halifax circular **28**-531b.
Halifax Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (C-D4).
Halifax gibbet : *see* Gibbet law.
Haliidae **11**-517a.
Halimat el Kabu, mt., Syr. **16**-347a.
Halimeda **1**-587d ; **7**-134b ; **21**-729d.
Halimochirurgus **26**-546a.
Halimodendron **15**-676a.
— argenteum **27**-414d.
Halimon, mts., Jav. **15**-284 (B2) ; **15**-284d.
Halimus, Gr. **26**-839a.
Halimzai, tribe **18**-649b.
Haliomma **22**-803d.
Haliotidae **11**-510b.
Haliotinella 11-522c.
Haliotis **11**-506b foll. ; **16**-118c ; **21**-27c.
— japonica **15**-164a.
— tuberculata : *see* Ormer.
Haliphysema **10**-632d ; **10**-635b (fig.).
— tumanovitzii **10**-635b (fig.).
Haliplidae **6**-670c.
HALISAH 12-844b.
Hal-i-san, mt., Kor. **22**-741b.
Halisarca (zool.) **25**-720b ; **25**-720c.
Halisarcidae **25**-729b.
Halisarna, Asia M. **7**-979d.
Haliseris polypodioides **17**-508b.
Halistemma **14**-158d ; **14**-160b.
Haliston, Corn. : *see* Helston.
Halite : *see* Salt, Rock.
Halitherium (geol.) **18**-565d ; **25**-155d.
Halka-Bunar, fountain, Smyrna : *see* Diana's bath.
Halk-el-Wad, Tun. : *see* Goletta.
Halkett, Sir Colin **12**-844d ; **28**-381a.
—, G. R. (artist) **5**-333d.
HALKETT, HUGH, Freiherr von **12**-844c.
Halkett, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (H1).
Halkin, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **10**-522b.
—, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **10**-522a.
Halkirk, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **4**-959d.
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding **12**-850b.
—, Asaph : corona **8**-889c ; Mars **17**-764c ; Saturn **24**-232a.
—, **BASIL 12**-845a ; **17**-100a.
—, B. J. : sun copying process **26**-93d.
—, **CARL CHRISTIAN 12**-845b.
—**CHARLES FRANCIS 12**-846a.
—, Chester Moor (optician) **26**-560b.
—, C. M. : aluminium process **1**-770b.
—, **CHRISTOPHER NEWman 12**-846b.
—, David **11**-29a.
—, **EDWARD 12**-846c.
—, F. **4**-70a.
—, **FITZEDWARD 12**-846d.
—, Fred (artist) **19**-516b.
—, Gordon **18**-587a.
—, Granville Stanley **15**-460d ; **28**-822d.
—, H. L. **4**-71d.
—, **ISAAC HOLLISTER 12**-846d.
—, **SIR JAMES 12**-847a ; **21**-326d ; drift boulders **11**-646c ; marble **17**-678b.
—, James (artist) **12**-847b.
—, **JAMES** (geologist) **12**-847b.
—, **JAMES** (judge) **12**-847b.
—, James (navigator) **3**-192c ; **21**-942b.
—, Sir John **19**-630a.
—, John Vine **12**-846b.
—, **JOSEPH 12**-847c; **17**-776b; **18**-483d.
—, **MARSHALL 12**-848d ; **18**-54d ; artificial respiration **8**-594a ; on hibernation **13**-442b.
—, Maxwell **28**-999c.
—, Nathan K. **10**-345a.
—, Oliver **20**-501d.
—, Pierre Adolphe **18**-527c (Pl. II. fig. 10).
—, **ROBERT 12**-849a.
—, **SAMUEL CARTER 12**-850b.
—, Susannah **24**-776a.
—, William **24**-784c.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 12**-850b.
—, Willis **19**-570a.
— (*alias* Oldcorne) : *see* Oldcorne.
Hall, Aus. **3**-4 (B3) ; mineral waters **18**-520a ; salt deposits **24**-88d ; **26**-1011a.
HALL (Bad-Hall), Aus. **12**-850d ; **3**-4 (D2).
HALL (Schwäbisch-Hall), Ger. **12**-850d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, fort, Ida. **14**-276 (C4) ; **14**-279a.
—, inlet, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (B3) ; **1**-472d.
—, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maiana.
—, sound, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
HALL (arch.) **12**-851a ; **4**-593a.
Halla, India : *see* Hala.
Halladale, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **26**-169c.
Hallam, Arthur Henry **12**-851c.
—, **HENRY 12**-851b.
—, **ROBERT 12**-852d.
Hallam, manor, Yorks. **24**-823d.
Hallamshire, dist., Yorks. **24**-823d.
Halland, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
—, co., Swed. **26**-190 (B3) ; **26**-192a ; **8**-28b ; ceded to Sweden **8**-33c ; dialect **8**-194a.
Hallandale, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
Hallandsaasen, mts., Swed. **26**-190 (B3) ; **26**-189c.
Hallands Väderö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Hallar, prov., India **15**-695d.
Hal-la-san, mt., Korea **15**-156 (D-E10) ; **15**-908d.
Hallaton, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Hallau, Unter, Switz. : *see* Unter Hallau.
Hallback, mt., N.C. **2**-207d.
Hall Basin, str., Green. **12**-543 (C1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G1).
— Creek, Austr. **2**-963a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Halle, Adam de la : *see* Adam de le Hale.
—, **SIR CHARLES 12**-853b.
—, John **1**-930c.
Hallé, Lady **12**-853b.
Halle, Belg. **19**-341.
HALLE, Ger. **12**-853c ; **11**-808 (III. q10) ; Francke's foundations **11**-5b ; geology **20**-81d, **24**-88d ; municipal theatre **26**-733b ; university **12**-853d, **11**-823b, **27**-765b.
Halleberg, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (B2) ; **12**-270a.
HALLECK, FITZGREENE 12-854c ; **1**-835c.
—, **HENRY WAGER 12**-854c ; **17**-790d.
Halleck, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Hall effect (magnetism) **17**-346d.
HALLEFLINTA 12-855a ; **22**-718b.
Hallein, Aus. **3**-4 (C3) ; **24**-105b ; salt-mines **12**-769b ; **24**-88d.
HALLEL 12-855b ; **22**-534c.
Hallelujah Victory **9**-443a.
Hallencourt, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Hallenga, tribe **3**-659c ; **15**-693d.
Hallenkirchen (arch.) **1**-447b ; **2**-405d.
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON 12-855c ; **11**-791a ; **18**-51d ; anatomy **1**-934c ; **21**-348a ; embryology **9**-324c ; poems **8**-203d ; surgery **26**-128c.
—, **BERTHOLD 12**-856b.
—, Gottlieb Emanuel von **12**-856b.
Halles Centrales, market, Paris **20**-813c.
Hallet's Point, N.Y. **19**-592d.
Halletts Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E5).
Hallettsville, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
Hallewyll, Esterházy of (family) : *see* Esterházy of Hallewyll.
HALLEY, EDMUND 12-856c ; annuity tables **2**-77b ; Apollonius **2**-187a ; astronomer royal **2**-814c, **19**-290a, **25**-790a ; charts **17**-358c, **17**-647d ; constellations **7**-13d ; diving bell **8**-330b ; Newton **19**-586b ; "Paramour" voyage **19**-289b.
—, P. **14**-150c.
Halley, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Halley's comet **6**-762d (Pl. II.) ; **12**-857a ; Bayeux tapestry **3**-556 (Pl. I.) ; meteors **18**-261c.
Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd. **18**-930a.
Halley's Mount, hill, St Helena **24**-[illegible]
Hallford - Stevens motor vehicles **18**-928d (fig.).
Hallforest Castle, Scot. **15**-825a.
Hallfredssaga **14**-236b.
Hallgrim Petursson : *see* Petursson Hallgrim.
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 12-857b ; **14**-240a.
Hall House, ruins, Corn. **10**-759d.
Halliburton, W. D. (biologist) : **1**-510b.
HALLIDAY, ANDREW 12-857c.
—, Joseph **20**-127c.
Halliday, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Hallidayboro, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Halliday *v.* Hamilton's Trustees (1903) **2**-324d.
Halligen, isls., Den. **8**-24 (A4) ; **11**-233d.
Halling, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
—, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
—, riv., Swed. **26**-189b.
Hallingdal, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2) ; **19**-800c.
Hallingsa, fall, Swed. **26**-189b.
Hallingskarvet, highland, Nor. **19**-804 (B2) ; **19**-799c.
Hall-in-the-Wood wheel : *see* Mule.
Hallison, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Halliwell, E. A. **7**-445d.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard 12-857c ; broadsides collection **17**-546d ; memorial window **25**-998c.
Hall-Jones, William **19**-631b.
Hall Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (D1).
— Line of Liverpool (SS. line) **25**-853d.
— marks **21**-801d.
— Meadow Brook, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
Hällnäs, Upsala, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
— Vesterbotten, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Hallock, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada **1**-658a.
Hallomys **23**-442b.
Hallopus **23**-145b.
Halloren **12**-854a.
Hall o' Side's Saga **14**-236c.
Halloway, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
HALLOWE'EN 12-857d ; **13**-40d.
Hallowell, Me. **17**-434 (C4) ; **17**-438a.
Hallowi, mt., Arab. **20**-100b.
Hallowmas, feast : *see* All Saints, Festival of.
Halloy, d'Omalius d' **14**-498a.
Halloysite **15**-672c.
Hall Place, mansion, Kent **3**-838b.
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Halls, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, bay, Austr. **2**-960 (E6).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C2).
—, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Hall's anchor **1**-948d.
Hallsberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Hallson, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Halls Peak, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Hall Spring, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Hall's pulsometer **25**-840a.
— signal **25**-76d.
Halls Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
HALLSTATT, Aus. **12**-858a ; **3**-4 (C3) ; archaeology **11**-828d ; **2**-351c, **2**-583b ; salt mines **2**-974a, **24**-88d.
Hallstätter-see, lake, Aus. **24**-106c.
Hallstead, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
Hall-Stevenson, John **25**-902a.
Hallström, Per (Swedish author) **26**-220c.
Hallsville, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Hallton, Pa. **21**-106 (E3) ; **21**-106 (E3).
Halltown, W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
HALLUCINATION 12-858c ; **22**-569a ; **13**-67c ; causes **2**-209d ; census **7**-900d ; **22**-545a ; death-warning forms **7**-900d ; dreams **8**-558d ; hypnosis **14**-204b ; telepathy **22**-545c ; trance **27**-168b.
Hallue, riv., Fr. : battle (1870) **11**-13d.
Halluin, Charles de Schomberg, duke of **24**-357b ; **26**-857b.
—, Jeanne de, demoiselle Piennes : *see* Piennes, demoiselle de.
HALLUIN, Fr. **12**-863b ; **10**-778 (F1).
Hallum, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Hallwachs, W. L. F. **6**-876d.
Hallwil, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (E2) ; **17**-96d.
Hallwil, Nieder, Switz. : *see* Nieder Hallwil.
Hallwood, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Hallyards, ruin, Scot. **16**-840c.
HALM, CARL FELIX 12-863b.
Halm, Friedrich : *see* Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J., von.
—, J. **25**-791b.
HALMA 12-863c.
HALMAHERA, isl., Mal.Arch. **12**-863c ; **17**-466 (F2) ; geology **18**-681a.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2) ; **19**-973d.
Halmaturus Bennetii : *see* Bush kangaroo.
— brachyurus : *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— walabutus : *see* Swamp wallaby.
HALMSTAD, Swed. **12**-864b ; **26**-190 (B3).
Halmyros, Gr. **12**-424 (D1) ; **12**-424d.
HALO 12-864c ; **7**-184d ; **19**-583c.
Haloa **7**-981c.
Halobates **13**-259d.
Halochromism **6**-71b.
Halocypridae **9**-658a.
Halodrominae : *see* Pelecanoidinae.
Halogen-albumins **1**-514b.
HALOGENS 12-865c ; **6**-45d ; **6**-67b ; organic compounds **8**-173c ; pharmacology of **21**-350c.
Halolimnic **26**-396d.
Halon, riv., India **14**-376 (I8) ; **3**-233c.
Halonen, Pekka **20**-517d.
Halonia **20**-530a.
Halonnesus, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F1) ; **1**-251b ; **13**-208b.
Halontion, Sic. : *see* Haluntium.
Halophila **14**-112b.
Halophyte **21**-761a.
Halopsis **14**-153d.
Halopsyche **11**-522b.
Halopsychidae **11**-522b.
Halopteris **1**-591a.
Halorites beds **27**-260d.
Halosauridae **14**-267d ; **26**-545a.
Haloxylon ammodendron : *see* Saxaul.
Halphen, G. H. **11**-721c.
Hals, Dirk **12**-867a.
—, **FRANS 12**-865d ; **20**-473c ; portraiture **20**-475d, **22**-129a.
— Frans (the younger) **12**-867a.
Hals, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Halsaflieni, Malta **17**-510c.
Halsall, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard, 1st earl of **12**-867a ; copyright decision (1900) **7**-120c ; land transfer legislation **16**-164c ; marine insurance **14**-675b.
Halse, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
— Fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C1) ; **23**-558d.
Halsey, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Halsi, India **3**-668c ; **13**-496a.
Halske, J. G. **28**-983c.
Halst, Holl. **28**-965c.
Halstad, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Halstead, Murat **19**-570c.
Halstead, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
HALSTEAD, Ess. **12**-867b ; **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Kent. **16**-942 (E3).
—, Miss., **18**-600 (B2).
Halsteads Point, Va. **28**-118 (F3)
Halsted observatory, N.J. **19**-560a.
Halsted's incubator **14**-361d.
Halstock, Dorset **9**-420 (III. B5).
Halstow, High, Kent **9**-424 (D4).
Halswelle, Keeley **20**-501c.
HALT (dict.) **12**-867c.
Halteres (in jumping) **15**-553d.
— (zool.) **13**-431c ; **8**-307b.
Halteria **14**-560a.
Halteridium **12**-810b ; **27**-344b ; trophozoites **12**-809b foll.
— danilewskyi **12**-809c.
— noctuae : *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
Halterophora capitata : *see* Mediterranean fruit-fly.
Haltia (myth.) **23**-69a.
Haltica chalybea : *see* Graptodera chalybea.
— concinna **8**-897a.
Halticidae : *see* Flea beetle.
Halton, Charles Maitland, lord : *see* Lauderdale, 3rd earl of.
—, William Fitznigel, baron of : *see* William Fitznigel.
Halton, Ches. **16**-139 (C3) ; **6**-92a.
—, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1).
—, Yorks **28**-933 (D1).

Halton, East, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Haltwhistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C3); 27-500d.
HALUNTIUM, It. 12-867c; 15-26 (E5).
Halus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 8-12c.
Halver, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Halvergate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Halving (carpentry) 5-387b.
Halvorsen, Jens Braage 19-818a.
Halwad, India 15-412a.
Halwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Halwill, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HALYBURTON, JAMES 12-867c; 8-676c.
—, **THOMAS** 12-867d.
Halycus, riv., Sic.: *see* Platani.
Halys, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2): *see also* Kizil Irmak.
Halys (zool.) 23-173c.
Halzun, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
HAM (bibl.) 12-868a; 5-140d.
Ham, Can. 22-724 (E3).
HAM, Fr. 12-868a; 10-778 (F2); 4-501a.
—, Shetland Is. 24-855b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-141d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D6); 20-147d.
Ham (place-names) 4-592d.
—, Den, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
— East and West, Ess.: *see* East Ham, West Ham.
—, High, Som. 9-430 (G1).
Hama (Gothic hero) 12-273a.
Hamacas, Las, val., Salv.: *see* Las Hamacas.
Hamad, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
Hamada, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-195a.
HAMADAN, Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A2); cuneiform inscriptions 7-631a; history 5-40a, 5-46a, 24-608d: *see also* Ecbatana.
Hamadan, prov., Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A1).
HAMADHANI 12-868d.
Hamadryad: *see* King cobra.
— baboon: *see* Arabian baboon.
Hamadryades (myth.): *see* Dryades.
Hamadryas 3-96d; 22-331b.
HAMAH, Syr. 12-869a; 13-536 (D3); 26-305 (B2); 26-308d; archaeology 13-535a, 20-609b; railway 26-307d.
Hamakua, Haw. 13-87a.
Hamal, Jean Noël 28-286b.
Hamal (dict.) 7-9c.
Hämäläiset (race): *see* Tavastlanders.
Hamalant, dist., Holl. 11-35c; 24-69c.
Hamam, riv., Pal. 20-601d; 2-323a.
Hamamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hamamelideae 16-744c.
Hamamelis virginiara: *see* Wych Hazel.
Haman (bibl.) 9-796b; 22-661d; identification 15-900a.
Hamanaka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 12-869b; 11-791d; 15-663c.
—, O. (zoologist) 1-110b.
Hamano (family) 15-178b.
Hamar, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
HAMAR, Nor. 12-869d; 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4).
Hamar, tribe 15-907d.
Hamarhwin, Afr. 18-958c.
Hamarskift 28-71a.
Hamartolus: *see* George the Monk.
HAMASA 12-870a; 2-272d.
Hamasaka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Hamasen, dist., Erit. 9-746a; 1-93b; 15-73d.
Hamata, mt., Egy.: *see* Hammada.
Hamatan, China: battle (1904) 23-921c.
Hamath, Syr.: *see* Hamah.
Hamathite (Hittite) inscriptions 13-535b.
Hamatsa (society) 15-957a.
Hamaxichi, Gr.: *see* Santa Maura.
Hamaxitus, Asia M. 27-315a.
Hambantota, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Hambdon, Hill, Som. 25-390d.
Hamble, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902d.
Hambleden, Viscountess 25-271d.
Hambleden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Hambledon, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904d.
Hambledon, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 19-955c; cricket-club 7-436c.
—, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Hamblen, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hambleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); geology 28-931c, 7-132b.
— hall, Rutl. 23-945b.
Hambletonians (race horses) 13-735b.
Hamburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
HAMBURG, Ger. 12-871d; 11-808 (C2); cholera epidemic (1892) 6-265c; coinage 19-902c; fire (1842) 10-401d, 16-719b; hospital 27-1011c; housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569d; municipal buildings 2-443a; museums 19-67b; observatory 19-957b; treaties (1641) 28-557b, (1701) 17-1019c; Zollverein joined 11-885d; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
HAMBURG, state, Ger. 12-871a; 11-808 (C2).
"Hamburg" (ship) 24-911d.
Hamburg-American Line 25-854a; 25-859a; 11-279d; steamers 24-885c, 24-886b.
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 27-139a.
— Company: *see* Merchant Adventurers.
Hamburg conditions 14-675c.
Hamburg Elbe, riv., Ger.: *see* Elbe, Norder.
Hamburger, H.S. 19-923b.
Hamburger Nachrichten 19-578d.
Hamburgh fowl 22-214c.
Hamburgische Dramaturgie (Lessing) 16-498a; 8-540c.
Hamburg white 16-319b.
Hamd (Hamduniyan), Pers. 19-719d.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b; 2-258b.
Hamdalahi, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Hamdallah Mustaufi 21-252a.
Hamdamas (Ardewan), desert, Afg. 13-331d.
Hamdan Abu Angar 9-127a.
HAMDANI 12-875d; 2-276a.
Hamdanids (dyn.) 18-186a; 5-50c foll.; 9-95b; Mosul rule 18-904c, 21-225b.
Hamdan Qarmat 5-357c.
Hamdar (dict.) 3-355d.
Hamdegrövand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Hamden, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Junction, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Hamdi (robber) 5-52a.
Hamdy Bey 7-8a; 12-489b.
Hame, isl., Lond.: *see* Chiswick Ayot.
Hamed b. Mahommed (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
— b. Thwain (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
Hameg, tribe 26-15b.
Hamel, H. 15-912d; 22-741b.
Hamel, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Ger. 12-876b.
Hameldon, mts., Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 28-933 (A1): *see also* Great Hameldon *and* Black Hameldon.
Hamelin, earl Warenne: *see* Warenne.
HAMELIN, FRANCOIS ALphonse 12-876a.
Hamelin Pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
— Pool, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
HAMELN (Hameloa, Hamelowe), Ger. 12-876b; 11-808 (B2); architecture 2-421c.
Hamelyn de Baalun, 1st lord of Abergavenny 1-53a.
HAMERLING, ROBERT 12-876d; 11-797a.
Hamersville, O. 20-26 (C7).
HAMERTON, PHILIP GILbert 12-877a; 2-239d.
Hamervat, Turk.As. 8-167c.
Hames, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Hames (saddlery) 23-989a.
Hamesucken (law) 4-817d.
Hametzen (magicians) 5-185b.
Hamford Water, inlet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784a.
Ham-gyöng (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4-F6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & E7-F6).
Hamha, pt., Scot. 23-741c.
Ham-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
Ham House, Sur. 2-418d; 13-814 (Pl. V. fig. 4).
HAMI, China 12-877b; 6-168 (E1); 6-195d; trade routes 12-168b.
—, desert, China 12-167a.
Hamid (Fatimite) 10-204b.
— (Tunisian ruler), 27-398c.
Hamid, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
—, principality, Asia M. 27-443b; 27-444a.
Hamid-abad, sanjak, Asia M. 15-893a.
Hamid Bey 27-467b.
Hamidie-Adabazar railway 27-440b.
Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b.
Hamidie railway: *see* Hejaz.
Hamilcar (Carthaginian, fl. 256 B.C.) 12-877d.
— (Carthaginian, fl. 4th cent. B.C.) 25-28d.
— (son of Mago) 5-428c; 21-457a.
HAMILCAR BARCA (270-228 B.C.) 12-877c; 22-650c; 23-629d.
HAMILTON (family) 12-878a.
—, **MARQUESSES AND** dukes of 12-879a; 8-442b; 5-89c; hereditary pension 21-119d: *see also* Arran, earls of; Haddington, earls of; Belhaven and Stenton, lords.
—, **JAMES HAMILTON**, 1st duke of 12-886a; American property 6-955c; covenanting wars 24-449d; Great Rebellion 12-417d.
—, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879c; 24-450a.
—, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d; 24-452a; 8-444b.
—, James Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke of 12-880a; 6-501a; 24-454a; duel with Lord Mohun 18-650d.
—, John Hamilton, 1st marquess of 12-879b; 20-519d.
—, James, 1st earl of Abercorn: *see* Abercorn.
—, Claude, Lord Paisley: *see* Paisley.
—, **ALEXANDER** (American statesman) 12-880b; 27-691a; 1-833a; Federalist party 10-235c, 15-303d; New York *Evening Post* 19-569b; protection policy 22-466d, 28-592d.
—, Alexander (merchant) 12-161a.
—, Andrew 19-511a; 19-606c.
—, **ANTHONY** (Antoine) 12-884b; 11-130c; 12-879a.
—, Sir Bruce Meade 27-207c.
—, Charles 11-628b; 14-442c.
—, David 12-80c.
—, **ELIZABETH** 12-884d.
—, **EMMA**, Lady 12-885a; 19-354a; 23-687a.
—, Lord George 3-252a; 19-309d; 1-198c.
—, Grant 5-335b.
—, Henry 6-442b; 27-681c; 1-843c.
—, Hugh D. 20-891c.
—, Sir Ian 27-204a; 12-878c; 15-838d.
—, James Hamilton, lord 12-878c; 24-440d; Glasgow university 12-82b.
—, **JAMES** (educationist) 12-885d.
—, James (of Bothwellhaugh) 19-41b; 12-879b.
—, Janet 6-603c; 24-1014b.
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) 12-887a; 12-878c; 12-879b; 24-444a; catechism 5-506b.
—, Lady Mary Douglas (princess of Monaco) 12-880b; 18-685a.
— **PATRICK** 12-887b; 11-235d.
—, Robert (covenanter) 24-452b.
—, **ROBERT** (economist) 12-887d.
—, Thomas (architect) 2-428a; 19-658b.
—, **THOMAS** (author) 12-888a.
—, Vesey (explorer) 21-946a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (diplomatist) 12-888b; 12-885b; 19-356a; art collection 2-699b.
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM (philosopher) 12-888c; aesthetics 1-287d; association of ideas 2-784b; categories 5-511c; dreams 8-562a; logic 16-889c, 16-913c, 22-593b; metaphysics 18-251a; psychological terminology 22-561c, 6-823a; variety, law of 22-557c.
—, William (painter) 5-821d.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 12-888a.
—, **WILLIAM GERARD** (statesman) 12-890a; 4-826b.
—, William John (geologist) 13-535c; 25-1023c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROWAN** (mathematician) 12-890a; dynamics 8-757d, 8-759b, 16-612c, 16-618b; quaternions 22-720a.
—, W. J. (lawn-tennis champion) 16-303a.
Hamilton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ber. 3-794a.
HAMILTON, Can. 12-891d; 20-114 (B-C3); 20-113d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2); 18-753d.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
HAMILTON, N.Y. 12-892c; 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).
HAMILTON (Fairfield, Rossville), O. 12-892d; 20-26 (A6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
HAMILTON, Scot. 12-892a; 24-418 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
HAMILTON, Vict. 12-891c; 28-38 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (S5); 16-28c.
—, mt., Basu. 3-503c.
—, mt., Cal. 24-150c; 5-22c.
HAMILTON (Grand or Ashuanipi), riv., Can. 12-891c; 5-160 (R5); 22-724 (E1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
— College Observatory, N.Y. 19-959c.
Hamilton group: *see* Erian group.
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks. 12-892b; art sale 2-699d; MSS. 4-655b.
— Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Hamilton school of politics, U.S. 27-689c.
Hamilton Square, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Hamilton *v.* Davis 28-840c.
Hamindan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Haminea 11-521c.
Hamingia 8-882b; 8-883b.
Hamingiur (myth.) 26-684c.
Hamir, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
Hamirpur, India (Punj.) 14-376 (G4).
Hamirpur, India (U.P.) 12-892d; 14-376 (I6).
HAMIRPUR, dist., India 12-892d; 4-798a.
Hamis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7).
Hamites 5-693d.
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-893d; classification 21-426d; India 14-384a; Semitic affinities 24-619d, 9-59d; Uganda 27-559b.
HAMITIC RACES 12-893b; 1-325d; 26-397b; Uganda 27-560a.
Hamle 6-316c; 1-88a.
Hamler, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
HAMLET (legend) 12-894d; 9-299d.
Hamlet (Shakespeare) 24-780b; 21-884b; 18-731d; Russian translation 23-918b; Spanish translation 18-816c; Thomas Kyd 15-959a; Yorick 26-428d.
Hamlet (opera: Thomas) 26-866b.
Hamlet, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Hamletsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD Bruce 12-896a; 9-121a.
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 12-896b.
Hamlin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Hamline University, Minn. 24-35c.
Hamlinton, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hamm, Stephen 16-371b.
Hamm, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (I. j6).
HAMM, Ger. (Westpha.) 12-896c; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 17-736d.
Hamma, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603d.
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-394d; Roman baths 27-396d.
Hammac, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Hammada (Hamata), mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c.
—, region, Af. 23-1004c; 1-644c.
— el Homra, plat., Af. 1-320 (D-E2); 27-288d.
— of Tinghert, plat., Af. 1-320 (D2).
HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-896d; 18-633c.
Hammadites (dyn.) 4-316b.
Hammam, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— (bath) 3-517a.
Hammamat, val., Egy. 18-727a; quarries 9-23c, 9-42c; rock inscriptions 14-349d.
Hammamet, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hammam-Lif, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-394d.
Hammam Meskutin, Alg. 1-643d.
— R'Irha, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
Hamman (myth.) 9-797b.
Hammana, Turk.As. 26-602 (D1).
Hamman-el-Enf, Tun. 27-397b.
Hammar, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hammarby, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Hammarbysjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Hammarö, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hammarsköld, Lorenzo 26-218b.
Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 22-952c.
Hamme, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
—, dyke, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2); 9-895c.
Hammel, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hammelburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 24-714c.
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH Julius 12-897a.
Hammer, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
HAMMER (tool) 12-897a; 27-38a; 27-20b; Egyptian 9-68b; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a; miners 4-45b; weapon: *see* Martel de fer.
— **BEAM ROOF** 12-897c; 23-698c.
Hammerbrook marshes, Ger. 16-719b.
Hammer cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
Hammer-cloth (dict.) 12-897c.
Hammerdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Hammer-dressed 17-845d.
Hammered bronze: *see* Repoussé.
HAMMERFEST, Nor. 12-897d; 19-800 (E1).

Hammerhead (zool.): *see* Hammerkop.
Hammer-headed bat 6-241c.
— -headed crane 7-370c.
— -headed shark 24-807c; head 24-594b; systematic position 24-596a.
Hammerken (Hammerchen): *see* Thomas à Kempis.
HAMMERKOP (zool.) 12-898a.
Hammer nose: *see* Lipoma nasi.
HAMMER-PURGSTALL, Joseph, Freiherr von 12-898a; Arabian Nights 26-883d; Templars 26-599a.
Hammershöj, V. 20-516a.
Hammersley, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
HAMMERSMITH (Hermodewode), Lond. 12-898c; 16-938 (A2); 4-536d.
Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Freiherr von 2-137d.
Hammerstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
HAMMER THROWING 12-899a.
HAMMER-TOE 12-899c.
Hammerwich, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 5-188c.
Hammett, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
HAMMOCK 12-899c.
Hammon, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Hammonasset, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Hammond, Charles 19-570c.
—, **HENRY** 12-899c; 16-355b.
—, James 9-252d.
—, J. Hays 27-201c.
—, T. E. 28-274c.
—, William 25-239a.
Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
HAMMOND, Ind. 12-900a; 14-422 (B1).
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9); 25-364c.
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (H-I2).
Hammond, R. *v.* (1852) 1-67b.
Hammondsport, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Hammondsville, O. 20-26 (I3).
Hammonsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Hammonton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
"Hammonton" (ferry-boat) 24-883c.
Hammurabi: *see* Khammurabi.
Hamner, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Ham-N'ghi 14-493d.
Hamoaze, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Hamois, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
HAMON, JEAN LOUIS 12-900a.
Hamonet, J. 15-762b.
Hamont, Matthew 27-594d.
Hamont, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Hamouli cotton 7-257d.
Hamp, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 3-929d.
HAMPDEN, HENRY B. W. Brand, viscount 12-900c.
—, Robert Hampden-Trevor, viscount 27-257a; 12-900d.
—, **JOHN** 12-900c; Great Rebellion 12-404c; ship-money 24-982c, 9-537d.
—, John (the younger) 12-901d; 18-726b.
—, **RENN DICKSON** 12-902a; 19-518a; 9-380a; appointed bishop 9-564a, 6-906d.
—, Richard 12-901d.
Hampden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-439d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, manor house, Bucks. 4-730d.
—, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, Va. 12-902b; 28-118 (D3).
Hampden-Trevor, John 27-257a.
Hampe, J. F. W. 4-10b.
Hampel, Anton Joseph 13-704c.
Hamper (dict.) 12-908a.
Hampi, India: *see* Humpi and Vijayanágar.
Hamps, riv., Staffs. 8-451d.
Hampshire, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
HAMPSHIRE, co., Eng. 12-902c; 9-420 (III. E4); agriculture and industries 12-903a, 11-264c, 13-678c, 1-414b; antiquities 12-904c; cricket 7-436c, 7-443b; geology 12-902d, 20-81c; history 12-903d, 9-469a.
Hampshire basin (geol.) 9-411a; 9-414d; Bagshot 3-207a; Barton 3-453a; Bembridge 3-714b; Eocene 9-662c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Hampshire Down sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate); 1-409d.
— group 8-126c; 27-630c.
Hampshire Hills, mts., Mass. 1-853a.
— Hills, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
Hampshire kerseys 12-170a.
Hampstead, Can. 19-465 (B2).
HAMPSTEAD (Hamstede), Lond. 12-905a; 16-938 (B1-2); garden suburb 13-823b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Hampstead beds: *see* Hamstead beds.
Hampstead Heath, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 12-905a; geology 16-939b.
— Marshall, Berks. 7-384b.
— Norris, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hampton, Christopher 8-588c; 14-777c.
—, G. Herbert 24-506b.
—, John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron 20-521d; 8-974b.
—, **WADE** 12-905c; 21-302b.
Hampton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
HAMPTON, Mdx. 12-905d; 16-942 (C3); flower growing 11-265d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-496c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
HAMPTON (Kecoughtan), Va. 12-906a; 28-118 (F3); 14-480c.
—, harb., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6); 28-539c.
— and Claverton liberty 25-390c.
— Beach, Mass. 1-851d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
— Court, mansion, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
— Court conference: alterations in Prayer Book 22-261a; authorized version of Bible 3-902a; Puritans 9-535c, 9-449c.
— Court Palace, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 2-401 (Pl. VI. fig. 77); 12-905d; Cromwell 7-492a; frescoes 17-603a; iron gates 18-210c; maze 16-34a; Wolsey's hall 12-851b; Wren 2-420b.
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— in Arden, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 2-450b.
— Lucy, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HAMPTON ROADS, chan., Va. 12-906c; 28-118 (F4); Peace Conference (1865) 16-709a, 7-868b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-541b.
— Wick, Mdx. 18-414a.
Hampworth, common, Wilts. 28-698c.
Hamra, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Hamran, tribe 3-659c; 1-329b (table).
Hamrånge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hamrin, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2).
Hamsåvahana 4-370a.
Hams Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hamstead Beds 20-81c.
HAMSTER (zool.) 12-907c; fur 11-347a, 11-350b, 11-356d; molars 23-443a (fig.).
Hamstring muscles 19-57b; 1-942c.
Hamsun, Knud 19-817d.
Hamtramck, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Hamu (Zulu chief) 28-1054c.
Hamuku, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Hamulus 8-792d.
Hamumi, tribe 12-800b.
Hamun, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-593a.
Hamun (dict.) 2-735c.
Hamy, Ernest Théodore 13-805b.
Hamyang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Hamza (of Pers.) 21-231c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 17-402c; 17-405d.
— b. Adrak 17-423b.
— b. Ali b. Ahmed 8-604a.
Hamza Hadji, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hamza Ispahānī 2-275a.
Hamzite (sect) 17-423b.
Han, China 6-168 (G3).
—, grotto, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-427b.
—, riv., China: *see* Han-kiang.
—, riv., Kor.: *see* Han-gang.
Han (dynasty) 6-194c foll.; 25-59c.
Hana, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Hanabanilla, falls, Cu. 7-596b.
Hanakiya, Arab. 18-418d.
Hanalei, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Hanamaki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Hanamalo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Han-Ami, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5); 11-801a.
Hanamkonda, India 14-382 (H10).
Hananeel, tower, Pal. 15-333a.
Hananeel b. Hushiel 13-173a.
Hananiah: *see* Ananias.
Hanan Ishua 25-59c.
Hanap 8-582c; 12-907d.
Hanapepe, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
HANAPER (law) 12-907d.
— office 5-835d.
Hanat, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
Hanau, counts of 13-412a.
HANAU, Ger. 12-908a; 11-808 (II. m8); battle (1813) 19-231d; pottery 5-740d.
Hanawa, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Hanbalite school 17-416b; 1-430d.
Hanbury, John and Richard 22-71d; 26-1000b; 18-729b.
—, R. W.: on telephone service 26-555c.
Hanbury, Staffs. 25-759a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (H3).
Hanbury *v.* Jenkins (1901) 28-386a.
HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR Charles 12-908b.
Hanceville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Han-chung Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-196d; 24-838d.
Hancock, Albany 5-699a; 4-363a.
—, **JOHN** 12-908c.
—, Joseph 24-824b.
—, Robert 5-755b.
—, **WINFIELD SCOTT** 12-909a; 25-779c; in Petersburg Campaign 21-301b; Reams station 1-824b; in Wilderness Campaign 28-634d.
Hancock, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-682c.
—, Md. 17-828 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
HANCOCK, Mich. 12-909d; 18-372 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C2-3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hancocks Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Hancornia speciosa 23-801b.
Hancza, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D1-2); 21-930b.
HAND, FERDINAND GOTThelf 12-909d.
Hand, hills, Can. 1-500 (B2).
HAND (dict.) 12-910a.
— (human) 12-910a; 25-176a; abnormal 18-741c; cerebral centre 4-411c; compared with gorilla's 2-110a; mutilation 2-156a.
— (measure) 12-910b; 13-722c.
Handa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 20-169d.
Handball 10-450d.
Handbridge, park, Chester 6-108d.
Hand Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
Handcock Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Handcross, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Handcuffs: *see* Fetters.
Handegg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, falls, Switz. 1-3a.
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERick 12-910b; 19-78b; clavichord 21-561c; oratorio 20-162c, 20-161c; orchestra 14-655b; suites 26-52b.
Handelsverein 11-865c.
HANDFASTING 12-915d.
Handforth, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
Hand Grenade: *see* Grenade.
HANDICAP 12-915d; billiards 3-937d; horse racing 13-730a; lawn-tennis 16-302a; polo 22-11c.
Handicraft: *see* Arts and crafts.
Hand-in (racquets) 22-780d.
Hand in and hand out (game): *see* Creag.
Hand-jig process 20-241a.
Handl, Jacob 19-82b.
Handler (leather manufacture) 16-336c.
Handley, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Oxon.: *see* Henley-on-Thames.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Handley Cross (Surtees) 26-142a.
Handlirsch, A.: on insects 13-430c; 13-260c.
Hand-money: *see* Earnest.
Hand of glory 12-910b.
Handöl, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, falls, Swed. 26-189b.
Handone, Staffs.: *see* Wolverhampton.
Hand-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Hand-out (racquets) 22-780d.
Handrailing 25-765a.
Handsboro, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
Handschuchsheim, Heidelberg, Ger. 13-209d.
HANDSEL 12-916b.
— Monday 12-916b.
Handsom, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Handstaff (of flail) 26-887b.
Hand-stopping (hornplaying) 13-704d.
Hands up (curling) 7-646b.
HANDSWORTH, Staffs. 12-916b; 25-758 (B1).
HANDSWORTH, Yorks. 12-916b; 28-933 (D3).
Handub, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-126d.
Hand vesten 6-841c.
HANDWRITING (law) 12-916c.
Hanédani-i-Osman (order) 15-867b.
Hänel, von (German politician) 12-151a.
Hanepoot 5-233b.
Hanfield, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Hanford, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Water, inlet, Ess. 28-301d.
Hanfstängel *v.* Empire Palace 7-128b.
Hangal, India 14-382 (F12).
Han-gang (Seoul), riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 15-908c; 15-910b.
Hang-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L3); 12-917a.
HANG-CHOW-FU (Kinsai, Cansay, Ling-nan) China 12-917a; 6-168 (L3); medieval travellers 6-190b; 20-10b; porcelain 5-745b; railways 6-180c; revolt against Mongols 18-714d; Sung dynasty 15-935d.
Hangi (zool.) 17-508b.
Hanging, hills, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HANGING (punishment) 12-917b; 3-120b; 11-423c; death 18-28b.
Hanging aqueduct, Turk.: *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
— gale 11-398a.
— gardens: of Babylon 3-99c; at Isola Bella 26-653a.
Hanging Heaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Rock, O. 20-26 (E7).
Hang-kia, China 13-892d.
Hangman Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Hangman group (geol.) 8-126d.
Hangman's Wood, wood, Ess. 8-19c.
Hangmatana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Hang, Nam, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hangnest (zool.): *see* Baltimore oriole.
HANGO, Russ. 12-918c; 23-872 (B4).
Hangöudd, cape, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 10-383b.
Hang-shan, mt., China: *see* Heng-shan.
Hang Tuah (Malacca chief) 17-481c.
Hangu, India 18-574c.
—, dist., India: *see* Miranzai.
Hangul (zool.) 7-923b; 6-170d.
Han-hai, desert, China: *see* Gobi.
Hanhart (lithographers) 16-786b.
Han-how-yi, China 6-168 (G2).
Hanifa, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258d.
Hanifa, tribe 2-266b; 5-24a.
Hanifite school 17-415c; 24-759d; 9-105d.
Hanimadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
Hänisch (painter) 20-513c.
Hänisch, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
Hanjar 18-770c.
Hank (measure) 28-906c; 16-726d; 7-307a.
HANKA, WENCESLAUS 12-918d; 15-894b.
Hanka, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-12d.
Han Kan (painter) 6-214a.
Hankel, W. G. 9-235c.
Hankey, Sir F. 17-513a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Hupeh) 6-168 (I3); 13-957d; 6-168a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (K4-5); 15-957c; 6-181a.
Hankin, Ernest H. 20-777c.
—, St John 8-537a.
Hankinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Hankö, isl., Nor. 11-69d.
Han-Kong-Tseu (drama) 8-485a.
HANKOW, China 12-919a; 6-168 (I3); ironworks 6-180b; trade routes 6-181a, 13-648d.
Hank sizing 28-445d.
Hanksville, Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Han-Ku, China 6-168 (K2).
Hankut'qin, tribe 14-461a.
Hanle, India 14-376 (H3).
Hanley, Can. 24-225 (A3).
HANLEY, Staffs. 12-919c; 9-416 (II. C3); 5-742d.
Hanleya (zool.) 6-250a.
Hanley Castle, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824c.
— Child, Worcs. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Hanlin, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Hanlin Yuen (academy) 6-183c; 6-205c; 8-198d.
Hanmer, Sir T. 25-615c.
Hanmer, Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
— Plains, N.Z. 19-624c.
Hann, Julius 18-260c; 18-286c; 17-368d; 19-983d.
—, W. 2-962b.
Hann, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Hanna (scientist) 27-345c.
—, **MARCUS ALONZO** 12-919c; 27-729b.
Hanna, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, dist., Aus. 15-925d.
—, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
Hannaford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Hannah (bibl.) 24-121d.
Hannah, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, bay, Can. 20-114 (D-E1).
Hannana (Syriac writer) 28-316b.
Hannan's Lake View Central Ltd. *v.* Armstrong & Co. 3-350d.

Hannäs, Swed. (Kalmar) **26**-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Kristianstad) **26**-190 (C4).
Hanna's Town, Pa. **12**-552c.
HANNAY, JAMES (critic) **12**-[illegible]a.
—, James (historian) **5**-166a.
—, Patrick **24**-459c.
Hannek, Sud. **26**-9 (B2).
Hannemann, Adrian **27**-891d.
HANNEN, JAMES HANNEN, baron **12**-920b; **14**-785b.
Hannequin (Flemish squire) **9**-772a.
Hannibal (son of Gisco) **5**-428c.
HANNIBAL (son of Hamilcar) **12**-920c; **23**-629d; **5**-429b; army **2**-594b; Boii assist **4**-139d; Fabius Maximus **10**-113c; Malta monument **17**-510d; Second Punic War **22**-650c foll.; Taurini defeated **26**-455c.
— (Passer, Psar) **5**-429b.
— (the Rhodian) **19**-313b.
HANNIBAL (South Hannibal), Mo. **12**-922a; **18**-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
—, bay, Queens. **2**-960 (G2).
—, cave, Mich. **12**-922a.
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (G2).
"Hannibal" (battleship) **24**-[illegible]d.
Hannibalianus, Flavius Claudius **6**-989c.
Hannibal, shield of **21**-794d.
Hanningfield, East, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
—, West, Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
HANNINGTON, JAMES **12**-922a; **18**-588a.
HANNINGTON, lake, Br.E.Af. **12**-922c; **4**-601 (B2).
Hanno (naval officer) **5**-545c.
HANNO (navigator) **12**-922c; **5**-428c; **1**-331a; **12**-650b.
— (politician 350 B.C.) **5**-428c.
— (politician, 3rd cent.) **12**-922c; **5**-429b.
— (son of Bomilcar) **10**-452c; **12**-307a; **12**-639c.
— (son of Hannibal) **13**-453c.
— (of Cologne): *see* Anno.
Hannon, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Hannong (potters) **5**-739a; **5**-751b; **11**-17a.
Hannonia **2**-301d.
Hannoniidae **2**-301d.
Hannonville, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Hannover, prov., Ger.: *see* Hanover.
Hannoversch-Münden, Ger.: *see* Münden.
Hannu (Egyptian noble) **14**-349d.
Hannut, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Hannyngton, Major-General **26**-[illegible]d.
Hanö, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (C4).
—, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Hanoch (bibl.) **18**-418d.
HANOI, Fr.I.C. **12**-922d; **14**-498 (D1); **14**-491c foll.; **6**-201d; Black Flags **27**-6b; capture (1873) **11**-472d.
Hanois, isl., Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
— lighthouse, Chan.Is. **16**-631d.
HANOTAUX, ALBERT A. G. **12**-923a; **10**-899d foll.
Hanover (house) **12**-924b; **9**-544d; **6**-622b.
Hanover, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
HANOVER, Ger. **12**-926b; **11**-808 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
HANOVER, Ind. **12**-927a; **14**-422 (F7).
—, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
HANOVER, N.H. **12**-927b; **19**-490 (C4); Dartmouth College **14**-480c.
—, O. **20**-26 (F4).
HANOVER, Pa. **12**-927b; **21**-106 (I6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
—, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A7); **6**-143c.
HANOVER (Hannover), prov., Ger. **12**-923b; **11**-808 (A-C2); (hist. maps) **9**-920, **9**-924, **22**-523, **11**-874d; army **2**-621d; geology **11**-807b, **7**-415b; Handelsverein **11**-865c; knighthood, orders **15**-864a; in Seven Weeks' war **24**-714a; in Seven Years' war **24**-719d.
Hanover Center, N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Hanover College, Ind. **12**-927a.
—, League of (1725) **11**-63c; **20**-357a.
Hanoverton, O. **20**-26 (I3).
HANRIOT, FRANCOIS **12**-927c; **12**-50b; **10**-856a.
Hans (name): *see* John.
Hanság, dist., Hung. **13**-895c.
Hans Alienus (von Heidenstam) **26**-220d.
Hansa Line **25**-854b; **25**-859b.
HANSARD, LUKE **12**-927d.
—, Thomas Curson **12**-928a.
—, Stockdale *v.*: *see* Stockdale *v.* Hansard.
Hansa towns: *see* Hanseatic League.
Hansboro, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland) **16**-405c; **1**-840a.
Hanse Association **4**-273b.
HANSEATIC LEAGUE **12**-928a; **11**-845d; architecture influenced **2**-406d; Bergen **3**-772d; Bornholm captured (1522) **4**-264d; Bremen **4**-494c; chambers of commerce **27**-139a; colours **10**-461b; commerce protected **6**-768b; consular system **7**-20d; decline **17**-86d, **24**-984b; Edward IV. **9**-521a; "English Court" **12**-813b; Margaret of Denmark **17**-702b; Norway, trade ruined **19**-808b; Svendborg battle (1535) **25**-194d. *See also* Steelyard, merchants of the.
Hansel, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
"Hansel und Gretel" (opera) **28**-242d; **19**-82c.
Hansemann, David von **20**-918c.
Hansemann, coast, N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Hansen, Adolf **10**-276c; **11**-[illegible]a.
—, Armauer: on leprosy **20**-784b.
—, Christian **8**-40b; **8**-543b.
—, H. J. (zoologist), aptera **2**-234b; **13**-418c; arachnida, **2**-290b; copepoda **9**-659a; hexapoda **13**-432d; sympoda **17**-459a.
—, H. T.: on sea water **19**-[illegible]a.
—, Mauritz Kristoffer **19**-816c.
—, **PETER ANDREAS** **12**-931a; eclipses **8**-894c; moon **18**-806a; parallax **20**-760b; perturbations **2**-805c; tables **26**-335b; transit circle **27**-182c.
—, Sigurd Scott **19**-163b; **19**-[illegible]c.
—, Theophil **2**-840c; **2**-443c.
Hansen, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Hansetage **12**-929d.
Hansford, Tex. **26**-690 (C1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C1).
Hans Haugen, Nor. **6**-280b.
— Heiling's rock, Aus. **5**-347a.
HANSI, India **12**-931b; **14**-376 (F5).
Han-sing (mandarin) **6**-100c.
Hanska, Evelina, countess **3**-299a; **3**-300d.
Hanska, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Hanslape, Bucks. **4**-730c.
HANSOM, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS **12**-931c.
Hansom-cab **12**-931c.
Hanson, Harriet **17**-77b.
—, **SIR RICHARD DAVIES** **12**-931c.
Hanson, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
Hansonville, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Hansraj (governor of Mandvi) **7**-670b.
Hansson, Olaf **26**-220b.
Hansted, Den. **8**-24 (A1).
HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER **12**-931d; **19**-817b.
— (explorer) **25**-186b.
Hanstein (chess player) **6**-103c.
Hanstholm, lighthouse, Den. **8**-24 (A1).
Hanston, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
Han-su-sin-tsian, prov., China: *see* Sin Kiang.
Hans Wurst **8**-539c.
Hantara, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G2).
HANTHAWADDY, dist., Bur. **12**-932a; **4**-840 (E6).
Hanthir (Gothic queen): *see* Ammius.
Hants., co., Eng.: *see* Hampshire.
Hants, head, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Hantschl, Joseph **26**-331d.
Hantu, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A-B4); **17**-471c.
Hantum, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Hantune, Hants.: *see* Southampton.
Hantzsch, Arthur Rudolf: chlorination of phenol **6**-55c; colour and constitution **6**-71c, **14**-483d; coumarones **7**-309a; diazo and azo compounds **8**-173c foll.; **26**-671c, **14**-110d, **3**-82a; pyridine **22**-690c; stereoisomerism **25**-894d; trigonelline **22**-691b.
HANUKKAH **12**-932a; **7**-918b; **15**-537d.
HANUMAN (myth.) **12**-932b; **13**-505c; **17**-805d; legendary authorship **8**-481c, **24**-174c.
Hanumangarh, India **14**-376 (E-F5).
Hanuman monkey: *see* Langur.
Hanuman-Nalaka **24**-173d; **8**-481c.
Hanum Effendi **12**-950d.
Hanun (of Ammon) **7**-858b; **15**-326a.
— (of Gaza) **21**-402d.
HANWAY, JONAS **12**-932b; **11**-628b; **2**-791a; Persian trade **21**-235a.
HANWELL, Mdx. **12**-932d; **16**-942 (C2); geology **18**-413c.
Hanwood, Great, Salop: *see* Great Hanwood.
Hanworth, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3).
Hanyang, China **12**-919a; **6**-178d; **27**-350b.
—, Kor.: *see* Seoul.
Hanyani, riv., Rhod. **23**-260 (C3); **25**-466 (K1); **28**-953b.
Han-yin-ting, China **6**-168 (H3).
Hanzala (Persian poet) **21**-[illegible]d.
— b. Safwan **5**-37c.
Hanzan (lacquer-worker) **15**-[illegible]b.
Hao, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Han.
Haoma (myth.) **1**-168d; **4**-380c.
Haora, riv., India **13**-469c.
Haosravagha, lake, Cauc.: *see* Gokcha.
Haoussa: *see* Hausa.
Hapai, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6); **27**-3c.
Hapale (zool.) **22**-333c; brain **22**-327c; hand and foot **22**-325b; ribs **23**-327a; stomach and liver **22**-328a.
— chrysoleuca: *see* Golden marmoset.
— jacchus: *see* Marmoset.
Hapalemur: *see* Gentle lemur.
Hapale oedipus **22**-325c.
— rosalia **22**-325d.
Hapalidae: *see* Marmoset.
Hapaloderma **27**-299d.
Hapalops **19**-113a.
Hapalotis **28**-540c.
Hapar, India: *see* Hapur.
HAPARANDA (Karljohannstad), Swed. **12**-932d; **19**-800 (E2); **26**-190d.
Hape (sacred bull): *see* Apis.
Hapert, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Haph (coin) **25**-6a.
Hapi (deity of the Nile) **9**-51b; **19**-138c.
— (deity, son of Horus) **9**-55b.
Hapis (sacred bull): *see* Apis.
Haplistia **26**-542d; **14**-248a.
Haplite (geol.): *see* Aplite.
Haploa Lecontei **16**-473c (fig.).
Haplobacterinae **3**-163a.
Haploceras (ammonite) **7**-415d.
Haploceros (mammal): *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Haplochitonidae **14**-269c; **26**-544d.
Haplocrinidae **8**-878c.
Haplocrinus **8**-128b.
Haplocyta: *see* Acephalina.
Haplodactylidae **26**-545c.
Haplodiscus **21**-708d (fig.); **21**-709d (fig.).
Haplodon: *see* Sewellel.
Haplodont (anat.) **26**-502b.
Haplodontidae: *see* Sewellel.
HAPLODRILI **12**-933a.
Haplography **26**-711d.
Haplomi **26**-544d; **14**-248a.
Haplomitrium **4**-704b.
Haplophragmium **10**-633a.
— canariensis **10**-635b (fig.).
Haplophyte: *see* Gametophyte.
Haplopoda **9**-657d.
Haplopteryx **7**-418c.
Haploscleridae **25**-729d.
Haplospora globosa **1**-590c.
Haplosporidia **9**-388c.
Haplosporidiidae **9**-389a.
Haplosporidium **9**-389a (figs.).
Haplostele **21**-735c; **21**-736 (fig.).
Haplostemonous **10**-565d.
Haplotaxis heterogyne **5**-792b.
Haplozoon **18**-187d.
Hapoor, India: *see* Hapur.
Happiness: Aristotle's definition **2**-513a. *See also* Eudaemonism.
Happisburgh, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-745b.
Happrew, East, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); battle (1304) **21**-39c.
Happy, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B3).
— Camp, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Creek Station, Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
— Jack, La. **17**-54 (d7).
Happy Sacred Treasure: *see* Mirror, order of the.
— voyage **2**-958d.
Hapsal, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **9**-798b.
Hapsburg dynasty: *see* Habsburg.
Haptal, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
HAPTARA **12**-934a.
Haptical apparatus **22**-604d.
Hapton, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
Haptophorous atom **3**-174c.
HAPUR, India **12**-934a; **14**-376 (G5).
Haputale, Cey. **5**-783a.
Haqq: *see* Hakk.
Har (myth) **19**-138c.
Hara, castle, Jap.: siege (1638) **15**-233c.
—, lake, Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-[illegible]a.
Hara, tribe **4**-798a.
Haracha-aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C5).
Haragaiti, riv., Afg. **24**-205a.
Harag Jid, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C-D2).
Haragla, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C1): *see also* Heraclea.
Harai, India **14**-376 (H8).
Haraiva, prov., Afg.: *see* Herat.
Haraiva, tribe: *see* Arian.
Har-akht (deity) **13**-783c.
HARA-KIRI **12**-934a.
Harakol, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (D3).
Harald: *see* Harold, except as below.
HARALD I. (Haarfagar of Norway) **12**-934c; **19**-806d; Aethelstan of England **1**-291c; Hebrides **13**-192b; Isle of Man conquered **17**-537d; Scottish raid **28**-63a.
— II. (Graafeld of Norway) **12**-934d; **19**-807b.
— III. (Hardraade of Norway) **12**-935a; **19**-807d; **14**-234d; Arctic explorations **21**-939c; England invaded (1066) **9**-474a; Peiraeus, legendary capture **2**-844b; saga **23**-1000b.
— IV. (Gylle of Norway) **12**-935b; **19**-808a.
"Harald Haarfagre" (battleship) **24**-906d.
Haraldshaug, mt., Nor. **13**-66a.
Haralson, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. **17**-950b.
—, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. **13**-193a.
— (women's quarters): *see* Harem.
Haramain, al: *see* Juwaini.
Haramesh, quarter, Jerusalem **20**-624c.
Haramosh, mt., India **14**-376 (F2).
Haramsö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Haramuk, mt., India **14**-376 (F2).
Haran: *see* Harran.
Harana, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **25**-57d.
Harancourt, Guillaume de **17**-39d.
Haranite Sabaeans: *see* Mandaeans.
Haranpur, India **14**-376 (E3).
Haraoti, dist., India **4**-798a.
Harappa, India **14**-376 (E4); **18**-784d.
Haraquiti, riv.: *see* Arghandab.
Harar, Aby.: *see* Harrar.
Harare, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2).
Haras (dict.) **10**-783a.
Harat **14**-841b.
Haratch: *see* Kharaj.
Harauti (dialect) **22**-865a.
Harauvati: *see* Arachotians.
Haravecs **5**-464c.
Haraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhaz.
— mts., Arab. **2**-264 (A5); coffee **2**-259b, **18**-651d.
Harb, tribe **3**-623c; Hejaz district **13**-218a; join Egyptian army **2**-268c; Nejd district **19**-351d.
Harbardsliod **8**-922b.
Harbatshofen, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Harbaville triptych **15**-97b.
Har-behtet: *see* Horus.
HARBIN, China **12**-935b; **17**-553 (C3); railways **6**-180d.
Harbine, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
HARBINGER (dict.) **12**-935c.
Harbinger (periodical) **4**-646a.
Harbinger of spring (bot.) **12**-935c.
Harbledown, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **5**-212a; hospice **21**-604c.
Harbor Beach, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
— Brook, riv., Conn. **18**-165d.
Harborne, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2); **3**-984b; housing **13**-823c.
Harbor Springs, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
Harborton, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3).
Harbottle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2); castle **19**-792b; stone age remains **7**-130c.
Harbour, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
HARBOUR **12**-935c; Maury's defence scheme **17**-916d; lottery for repair (1569) **17**-21b. *See also* Breakwater.
— Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (C1).
Harbour Department **27**-128a.
Harbourer (hunting) **13**-947c.
Harbour Grace, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3); **19**-480b.
Harbouring (law) **1**-113d.
Harbour master **8**-365a.
"Harbour of Refuge" (painting: Walker) **2**-699d.
Harbours, Docks and Piers Clauses Act (1847) **28**-842c.
Harbour seal **4**-598d.
— Springs, Mich. **21**-309c.
Harbourville, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
HARBURG, Ger. **12**-938c; **11**-808 (B2).
— Elbe: *see* Süder Elbe.
Harburger, Edmund **20**-510a.
Harbury, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Harby, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
—, Notts. **19**-767b.
Harclean (version of the Bible): *see* Harklean.
Harcourt (family) **12**-938d.
—, A. G. Vernon **21**-526b.
— (of Beuvron) **12**-939a.
— (de Brancas) **6**-948b.
—, Henry of Lorraine, count of **26**-858a; **10**-838a.
—, Edward (archbp.) **12**-939d.
—, Lewis Vernon **12**-940d.
—, **SIMON HARCOURT, 1st** viscount **12**-939a.
—, Simon Harcourt, **1st earl** **12**-939c; **10**-525c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM G. G. V.** Vernon **12**-939d; **9**-580b; explosives bill **14**-784a; municipal reform **16**-951d.
—, **WILLIAM VERNON** **12**-940d; **25**-952b; glass **12**-88b; nitrogen **2**-476a.
Harcourt, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
HARCOURT, Fr. **12**-938d.
Harcuvar, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
Harda, India **14**-376 (G8).
Hardacnut: *see* Hardicanute.
Hardanger, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
— **FJORD,** fjord, Nor. **12**-941a; **19**-804 (A3).
— Jökul, highland, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
— Vidda, highland, Nor. **19**-804 (B-C2); **19**-799c.
Hardaway, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Hardecnuth Urm: *see* Gorm the old.
HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH **12**-941b; American Civil War **2**-854c; **24**-241a.
Hardeeville, S.C. **25**-500 (B4).
Hardeman Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H1).
Harden, A. **2**-871c.
Harden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. **13**-94d.
—, riv., Scot. **13**-94d.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von: *see* Novalis.
—, **KARL AUGUST VON,** prince **12**-941c; congress of

Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Hardenberg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-386a.
Hardening (of metal): see Annealing.
Hardenite 14-804d.
Harderian gland 10-94d; in reptiles 23-161d.
HARDERWYK, Holl. 12-942c; 13-588 (C2); captured (1511) 11-556d; university 27-767d.
Hardesty, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Harde Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8).
Hardey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Hard Fescue 13-766a; 12-368c.
Hardheri (legend) 20-341c.
Hardhill, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hardhon: see Stellion.
HARDICANUTE 12-942d; 9-473a; 19-807d.
Hardie, J. Keir 16-28b.
—, Martin 4-224c.
Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.
Hardin, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3); 15-742a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (C3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
HARDING, CHESTER 12-942d.
—, JAMES DUFFIELD 12-943a.
—, John (chronicler): see Hardyng.
—, Stephen (abbot of Citeaux) 1-16a; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
—, Thomas 15-363d.
Harding, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 23-450d.
— beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
HARDINGE, HENRY HARDINGE, viscount 12-943a; Indian administration 14-413d, 8-643d; Sikh War (1845-46) 25-37b.
Hardinge, lake, Br.E.Af.: see Deshek Wama.
Harding Ledge, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hardingrove, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
Hardings Down, camp, Wales 12-75c.
Hardingstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-767b.
Hardinsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Hardisty, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Hardknott, fort, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B3); 4-585b; 4-586a.
Hardman, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Hard metal 21-339b.
Hardmuir, heath, Scot. 19-155d.
Hard node (med.) 4-201c.
HARDOI, India 12-943c; 14-376 (I6).
—, dist., India 12-943c.
Hardorff, R. 3-447a.
HARDOUIN, JEAN 12-943d.
— Mansart, Jules: see Mansart.
Hard palate 25-197b.
Hard-pan (soil) 17-435a.
Hard Plank (battle: 1648): see Kruta Balka.
Hardraw scar limestone 28-924a.
— Scaur, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
Hard scale (paraffin) 20-755a.
— sponge: see Zimocca sponge.
HARDT, HERMANN VON der 12-944a.
Hardt, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
HARDT, dist., Ger. 12-944b; 11-808 (A-B1).
Hard Times Landing, La. 17-54 (C1).
HARDWAR, India 12-944b; 14-376 (H5); fair 10-128d.
Hardwar-Dehra railway 7-932d.
Hardway, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hardwell Castle, camp, Berks. 28-605b.
Hardwich, T. F. 21-492c.
Hardwick, Bess of..: see Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of.
—, Philip 14-580c.
Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); granite quarries 27-1026d.
— (East), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (West), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hardwicke, Albert Edward P. H. Yorke, 6th earl of 12-946a; 19-563a.
—, Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of 12-946a.
—, PHILIP YORKE, 1st earl of 12-944c; chancery jurisdiction 5-836a, 28-318b; copyright decision 7-120d; on evidence 10-17a; on trade marks 17-128d.
—, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of 12-945d; 19-552c.
—, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of 12-945d.
Hardwicke Hall, mansion, Derby. 2-418c; chimney-piece 2-419a; mural decoration 19-19a.
Hardwicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 12-946b; 11-129a; 8-512a.
—, Dudley 22-196d; 5-333c.
—, E. G. 21-846b.
—, Gathorne: see Cranbrooke, earl of.
—, John 27-3b.
—, THOMAS (novelist) 12-946d; 9-641a; dramatic work 8-537d; pastoral novels 20-898c.
—, Thomas (politician) 9-552a.
—, SIR THOMAS DUFFUS 12-947c.
—, SIR THOMAS MASTERMAN 12-947d; 25-966d; 19-357d.
—, Sir William 12-947d.
—, W. B. 25-377b.
Hardy, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
HARDYNG, JOHN 12-948a; 16-144b.
Hardy's pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Hardy Station, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hardyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hardy v. Veasey 3-350a.
Hare, Alexander 4-261c; 15-712d.
—, AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT 12-948c.
—, Francis (bp.) 3-317c.
—, H. T. (architect) 2-439d.
—, Col. John 17-70d.
—, SIR JOHN 12-948c.
—, JULIUS CHARLES 12-948c; 16-522c; Cambridge bequest 16-554b.
—, Sir Lancelot 8-831d.
—, Robert 9-183d; 8-48c.
Hare, bay, Nfd. (Petit Nord penin.) 19-479 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. (S.) 19-479 (B3).
—, fort, S.Af. 17-70d.
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Hare (astron.): see Lepus.
HARE (zool.) 12-949a; 23-445c; albinism 1-507a; coursing 7-321c; distribution 17-527b, 12-427d, 11-347a foll.; geological range 21-836b, 21-848b; hunting 13-948a; Irish game laws 11-441d; preputial gland 17-522c; shooting 24-997d; vision 17-521b; worship of 2-51d. *See also* Pica *and* Mara.
— and hounds 23-854c.
HAREBELL 12-949d.
Harebone, William 27-450b.
Harecleugh, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Harefield, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414b; geology 18-413d.
Hare Fjörd, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Harefiot, Fr.: see Harfleur.
Hareidland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Hare Indian, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
— Indian dog 8-377b.
— Indians: see Hares, tribe.
— kangaroo: see Hare-wallaby.
Hare-lip 6-478d; 18-742a; 14-599d.
Hare-lipped bat 6-243c.
HAREM 12-950a; time of David 7-857d.
Haremlik 12-951b.
Haren, Onno Zwier van 8-726a.
—, Wilhelm van 8-726a.
Haren, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Harenc, Turk.As.: see Harran.
Harendotes (Har-ent-yotf): see Horus.
Hares, tribe 14-461a; mythology 7-976d.
Hare's apparatus 8-48c.
Hare's-ear (bot.) 27-575a (fig.).
Hare's-foot trefoil 6-562c.
Hare's fur cups 5-745b.
Hare Stone: see Menhir.
Hare's trade mark, *in re* (1907) 27-131b.
Hares Valley Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Hare-wallaby 15-652a; 2-947d.
Harewood, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Yorks. 20-367c.
— House, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 2-420c; furniture 6-237b.
Harfield's cable-holder 5-292b.
HARFLEUR, Fr. 12-952a; 10-778 (E3); siege (1415) 9-512d, 2-685c.
Harford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (G1).
— sands (geol.) 20-119b.
Harg, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Hargeisa, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D3); 25-381b.
Hargett, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hargila 15-103c.
Hargitta, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Har Govind 25-85d.
Hargrave, Northants. 13-952d.
Hargrave kite 15-840a; 18-268d.
Hargraves, E. H. 2-963d
Hargraves, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
Hargreaves, A. J. G. 26-926b.
—, James 7-285d; carding 5-324b; spinning jenny 25-686c.
— and Robinson process 1-675d.
— Bird process 1-685b.
Hargrove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Hargshamn, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Harha, riv., India 3-832b.
Hari, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Hari: see Vishnu.
HARIANA, dist., India 12-952b; ancient capital 12-931b.
Hariana Light Infantry 12-355b.
Haribert: see Charibert.
Haribunchai, Siam: see Lampun.
Haricot bean: see Kidney bean.
Harihar, India 14-382 (F-G12); temple 14-431c.
—, riv., India 15-337a.
Harihara (Hindu ruler) 28-62c.
Hariharpur, India 14-382 (F13); 14-406c
Hari-ishime 15-178c.
Harik, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351d; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Harim, Turk.As. 3-246d.
Harima, prov., Jap.: see Banshu.
Harimitzu, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Häring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich: see Alexis, Willibald.
Häring, Aus. 20-82a.
— group (geol.) 9-663a.
Haringhata, riv., India 14-382 (N-O9); 3-133b.
Harington, H. H. 25-748c.
—, SIR JOHN 12-952c; use of couplet 7-318b; epigram 9-490c.
Haringvliet, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b; 18-315d.
Haripals, tribe 24-840d.
Haripur, India 14-376 (E2); siege (1845) 13-117a.
Harira, Pers. 15-836a.
HARIRI (Arabian writer) 12-953a.
HARI RUD, riv., Afg. 12-953a; 1-307 (A2); battle (208 B.C.) 9-957d; Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a; valley 2-735d.
HARISCHANDRA (myth.) 12-953b.
— (of Benares) 13-491c.
Harischandragarh, mt., India 11-916b; 14-625b.
Harish, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Harishpur: see Hariharpur.
Harishpurgarh, India 14-382 (M10).
Harisingh (Sikh governor) 15-119d.
Harisinha (of Simraun) 19-381d.
Harison, N.Y.: see Malone.
Hâritha (name): see Aretas.
—, Bânû (family) 5-29d.
Harith b. Amr (of Arabia) 18-634a.
— b. Jabala 2-265a.
— b. Soraij 5-39c; 5-36d.
— IBN HILLIZA UL YASHKURI 12-953b; 18-633c.
Harithite (sect) 17-423b (list).
Harivamsa 5-465d.
Hariwa: see Herat.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOMON 12-953b; 13-174b.
Harkány, Hung. 13-898d.
Harklean (version of Bible) 3-882b; 3-878a; Pott's criticism 1-165c.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.
—, Albert Granger 12-953c.
—, ROBERT 12-953d.
—, William 8-813b; 8-889a.
Harkness, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Harkness scholarships 12-954a.
Harkort, E. 21-825d.
Har Krishan 25-86a.
Harlacher, A. R. 14-81b; 14-84d; 14-116c.
HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a.
—, JOHN MARSHALL 12-954a.
—, Richard 20-582c.
Harlan, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Harland, Sir Edward 25-851d.
—, HENRY (novelist) 12-954b.
—, Henry (artist) 22-196d.
— and Wolff (shipbuilders) 14-751b; cranes 24-964a; White Star contract 25-859a.
Harlaston, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
Harlaw, Scot.: battle (1412) 23-743a.
HARLAY DE CHAMPVALLON, François de 12-954c; breviary 4-504b; hymnary 14-187c.
— de Sancy: see Sancy.
Harlebeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
HARLECH, Wales 12-954d; 9-428 (V. C2); castle captured (1404) 12-120d; (1408) 9-511d; (1647) 12-417a.
Harlech grit 5-88a (table).
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Harleian (bookbinding) 4-218b.
— glossary 20-565a.
— lectionary 20-565d.
— library 20-405a.
— miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-791c.
— MSS. 20-405a; 22-966a.
Harleigh, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Harlem, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I2); aqueduct 2-248a; tunnel 27-403d.
— Heights, N.Y.: battle (1776) 1-843a.
Harlemmer Meer, Holl.: see Haarlem Lake.
Harlem Springs, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
HARLEQUIN 12-955a; 20-684c; German drama 8-540a; Italian commedia 8-504d.
Harlequinade 20-685d.
Harlequin furniture 28-358d; 5-821d; Röntgen's 23-693c; Sheraton's 24-842a.
— opal 20-120d.
Harles, Gottlieb Christoph: see Harless.
Harlesden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 16-942 (D2); 28-658d.
Harlesike, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Harless, Emil 23-192d.
—, GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH 12-955a.
—, GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH Adolf von 12-955b.
Harleston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Harley, Lady Brilliana 20-403d.
— (family): see Oxford, Earls of.
Harleyville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Harling (fishing) 2-26c.
— (plastering): see Rough cast plastering.
HARLINGEN, Holl. 12-955b; 13-588 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Harlington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Harliston, Sir Richard 5-843a.
Harlot (dict.) 22-458d.
"Harlot's Progress" (painting: Hogarth) 13-567a.
Harlow, George Henry 18-527b.
Harlow Car, springs, Yorks. 13-27b.
— Hill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— observatory, Yorks. 13-27b.
Harlowton, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Harlungen, The (legend) 13-376c; 9-749c.
Harm, C.Asia: see Garm.
Harma, cliff, Gr. 21-546c.
Harmagedon (Bible): see Armageddon.
Har-Magedon, plain, Pal.: see Jezreel, Plain of.
Harmahib 9-85a; 9-76c.
Harmakhis (myth.) 25-662c; temple 15-681a.
Harman, Archer 8-920b.
—, Henry John: exploration 3-847a.
—, John (bp.): see Veysey, John.
—, Sir John 8-731a.
—, Thomas 21-578d.
Harman, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Har Mandar, temple, India: see Golden Temple.
Harmans, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Harmans beck 3-571d.
Harmar, Josiah 6-373c.
Harmarville, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
HARMATTAN 12-955c; 5-254a; 11-102b.
Harmenopulos, Constantine 23-521b; 3-477d.
Harmensen, Henrick 16-984b.
Harmer, Frederick William 12-58c; 21-847c.
—, I. (physicist) 25-900b.
Harmert (myth.): see Horus.
Harmesen: see Horus.
HARMODIUS (Athenian youth) 12-955c; 5-58a.
"Harmodius and Aristogiton" (sculpture) 12-480b.
Harmon, Daniel Williams 5-165d.
Harmon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Harmondsworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414b.
HARMONIA (myth.) 12-955d; 24-677b; 13-408c; Illyrian legend 14-326a.
HARMONIC 12-955d: *see also* Overtones.
HARMONICA 12-956a; keyed 12-123d; *see also* Nail Violin.
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 12-956c; 25-650a.
— conjugate 11-731a.
Harmonice Mundi, De (Kepler) 2-811d; 15-750d.
HARMONICHORD 12-958a.
Harmonic mean 17-947c.
— motion: elliptic 17-978b; simple 12-956d; 17-975b.
— pencil 11-692b.
— proportion 12-955d.
— range 11-691c.
— series 13-9c.
— system 11-732a.
Harmonists: see Harmony Society.
HARMONIUM 12-958b.
Harmonius: hymns 9-679a; 14-182c.
Harmonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Harmony, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
HARMONY 13-1a; 19-74b; 19-74d; acoustics 25-458a; Pythagoras 22-699c; Rameau 22-874c; vocal 14-651d.
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Society, Am. 6-792d; 19-498c.
Harmoot 5-513b; 13-446a.
HARMOTOME 13-10a; 18-516a.
Harmout: see Harmoot.
Harmozia, dist., Pers.: see Moghistan.
Harmozica, Russ. 23-648 (G2): *see also* Arma-tsikhe.
HARMS, CLAUS 13-10b.
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, 1st Baron Northcliffe: see Northcliffe.
—, Hildebrand 19-561b.

Harmsworth Encyclopædia 9-382e
HARNACK, ADOLF 13-10b; on dogma 8-384a; Ignatius 14-293d; Irenaeus and Polycarp 22-21b; miracles 18-571c; New Testament criticism 3-68b.
—, Theodosius 13-10b.
Harnage shale 5-300b.
Harnai, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, India 14-382 (E11).
—, valley, Bal. 4-158b.
Harned, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Harnedsville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Harness, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HARNESS 13-10d; horse racing 13-735c: *see also* Saddlery and harness.
Harnessed antelope: *see* Bushbuck.
Harness-loom 7-286c.
Harnett Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Harney, William S. 17-173d; 21-591c; 6-736d.
Harney, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4); 20-243a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 4-22c.
—, valley, Oreg. 20-242 (G4); 27-634a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4).
Harnhalli, India: temple 14-431c.
Haro, Luis de 22-148c.
Haro, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
—, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Harö, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haro, isl., Wash.: *see* San Juan.
—, str., Wash. 24-151d.
HARO, CLAMEUR DE 13-11a.
Haroeris 13-783c.
Harold (kings): *see* Harald, *except as below.*
— I. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— III. (of Denmark) 8-29c; 26-224b.
HAROLD I. (Harefoot, of England) 13-11b; 9-473a.
— II. (of England) 13-11b; 9-473b; Bayeux tapestry 3-555d (Pl.I.); Wales 28-262b; William the Conqueror 28-659d.
Harold, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Harolds Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Haroldstone, ruins, Wales 13-50d.
Haroldston West, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Harold's Tower, Scot. 26-904c.
Haroldswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Haroldton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Harold Wood, Eng. 16-942 (E2).
Harome, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Háromszék, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Haroné, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Haroun al-Raschid: *see* Harun al-Rashid.
Harp, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hau.
Harp (astron.): *see* Lyra.
HARP 13-11d; 25-1038d; 6-397b; dital harp: *see* Harp lute; Erard 9-727d.
Harpa 11-517a.
Harpactes 27-299c.
Harpacticidae 9-659d; 16-89a.
Harpacticinae 9-659d.
Harpacticoida 9-660a.
Harpactor tristis 18-499d.
Harpagornis 3-973d; 3-971c; 3-977b.
Harpagus (Median general) 2-821a; 13-527a.
— (Persian general) 28-882a; 12-448b.
Harpa-Khruti: *see* Harpocrates.
Harpalium rigidum 26-102d.
Harpalus 17-223a; 8-274d; 8-13c.
Harpanahalli, India 14-382 (G12).
Harpastum 10-617c; 3-264a.
Harpasus, riv., Russ.: *see* Arpa-chai.
—, riv. (Ak-chai), Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a.
Harpe: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
HARPENDEN, Herts. 13-14b; 9-424 (IV. B3); Rothamsted agricultural station 1-402a; co-education 6-638a.
Harper, James 4-953b.
—, Thomas 18-253b.
—, William Rainey 6-125c.
Harper, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Harper, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Utah 27-314 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
Harper Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Harpers Ferry, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va. 13-14b; 28-569 (F2); 24-835 (map), 1-821d; 4-560d.
Harpersfield, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Harper's New Monthly Review 21-154b.
Harpersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Harper's Weekly 19-570a; 5-335a.
Harper Trust 3-620a.
Harperville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Harpes (of moths, &c.) 16-46a.
—(Trilobites) 8-123b; 2-299d; 20-237d.
Harpestreng, Henrik 8-39c.
Harpeth, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1-E3).
Harpichordium: *see* Harpsichord.
Harpidae 11-517a.
HARPIES (myth.) 13-14d; 12-477c, 18d.
HARPIGNIES, HENRI 13-15b; 20-506b.
Harpii 5-397d.
Harpina, Gr. 9-279a.
Harpinna 28-14a.
Harpiocephalus 6-246a.
Har-p-khrut (myth.): *see* Harpocrates.
Harpley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 15-876b.
HARP-LUTE 13-15b.
Harpoceras 5-694a.
— Murchisonae 15-569b.
— opalinum 15-569b.
Harpoceratidae 5-693d.
HARPOCRATES 13-15c; 13-783c.
HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS 13-15c; lexicon 6-450b, 8-191a.
Harpodon: *see* Bumalo.
HARPOON 13-15d; 28-571b; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-73a; Eskimo 9-770a; Kent's cavern discovery 2-346d; trapping by 27-213a.
— gun 28-571b.
— ship log 16-864d.
Harpoot, Arm.: *see* Kharput.
Harpoorhynchus: *see* Thrasher.
Harport, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Harpoxais (legend) 24-526d.
Harp seal: *see* Greenland seal.
HARPSICHORD 13-15d; 21-563d; 25-1039a.
Harpster, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
Harpswell, Me. 17-434 (B-C5).
Harpuis bosch: *see* Resin bush.
Harpurhey, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-547a.
Harput, Arm.: *see* Kharput.
HARPY (bird) 13-16a.
— (myth.): *see* Harpies.
Harpyia: *see* Gelasius.
Harpyionycteris 6-241d.
Harpy monument 28-882a; 2-379a; 13-15a.
Harqua Hala, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Harra, dist., Arab. 2-258b; battle (683) 5-29d; inscriptions 14-620d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Harrach, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
— Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
Harrah, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
HARRAN, Turk.As. 13-16a; 2-760 (H4); 18-182b; Assyrian rule 18-183c; battle (1101) 7-530b; Christianity 13-244a; Greek colony 13-243c; Jacob 15-113a; Nusku worship 19-917c; paganism 28-311a; Seljuk defence (1232) 24-611a; Shapur I. (A.D. c. 243) 21-219c.
Harrand, India 14-376 (D5).
Harranis, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Harranians 23-964c; 2-51d.
HARRAR, Aby. 13-16d; 1-83 (map); language 24-630b.
—, hills, Aby. 1-83 (map).
—, prov., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86b; 13-16d.
Harrar-Mocha coffee 6-647d; 1-87a.
Harrat El Awerid, Arab.: *see* Awerid, Harrat El.
HARRATIN 13-17b.
Harray, Scot. 22-484d.
Harrel, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Harrelberg, mt., Ger. 4-720d.
Harricanaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
HARRIER (bird) 13-17b; 4-895b.
— (dog) 8-378c (Pl. III.); 13-948b.
Harrier-eagle 8-915d.
Harriet, isl., Minn. 24-35b.
—, mt., Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Harrietfield, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Harriettsham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Harriett, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Harriette, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Harriettstown, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Harriettsville, O. 20-26 (H5).
Harrietville, Vict. 28-33 (D2).
HARRIGAN, EDWARD 13-17d.
HARRIMAN, EDWARD Henry 13-18a; 27-730a.
HARRIMAN, Tenn. 13-18b; 26-620 (G2).
Harrimania 3-239b.
Harriman v. Harriman (1909): divorce suit 8-341d.
Harringay, Mdx. 13-711c.
HARRINGTON, EARLS OF 13-18b; coat of arms 7-411c.
—, B. J. (chemist) 9-757c.
—, Capt. H. H. 25-748c.
HARRINGTON, JAMES 13-18d.
—, Sir John Lane 1-95a; 1-346d.
Harrington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
—, Ind. 17-325 (H3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
HARRIOT, THOMAS 13-19b; 26-558d; 1-619c.
Harriotta 24-596b (table).
HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, 1st baron 13-19c.
—, George Robert Canning (Harris, 4th baron 13-19d; 7-441c: *see also* Malmesbury, earls of.
—, Sir Augustus 8-533b; 19-83d.
—, Edwin 20-499c.
—, **JAMES** (1709-1780) 13-19d.
—, J. Rendel 25-365c; 3-885a.
—, **JOEL CHANDLER** 13-20a; 1-841c.
—, **JOHN** 13-20b; 9-373c.
—, Renatus 21-662a; 13-355a.
—, **THOMAS LAKE** 13-20c.
—, Walter B. (explorer) 2-859d; 18-855c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM SNOW** 13-20d.
—, Sir William Cornwallis 1-91c.
—, **WILLIAM TORREY** 13-21b; 8-986b; 14-284c.
—, Townsend 15-238b.
Harris, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Colo. 4-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-530 (D-E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Harrisburg, Alsk.: *see* Juneau.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
HARRISBURG, Pa. 13-21c; 21-106 (I5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (T4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Harris Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—Creek, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Harrison, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Harris Line, U.S. 26-1051d.
— Lot, Md. 17-828 (F4).
HARRISMITH, S.Af. 13-22b; 25-466 (I7).
Harrison, Austin 19-563b.
—, A. H.: exploration 21-952d.
—, **BENJAMIN** (1833-1901) 13-22c; 27-726b.
—, Benjamin (c. 1740-1791) 13-25b.
—, Birge 13-24d.
—, Butler 13-25a.
Harrison, C. C.: globe lens 21-508d.
—, E. O. 27-562d.
—, Erat.: book plates 4-233a.
—, **FREDERIC** 13-23b; 9-644c; 22-173a.
—, **JOHN** 13-23d; gridiron pendulum 6-539d; metronome 18-300c; watches 19-291c, 28-263a.
—, Mary St. Leger: *see* Malet, Lucas.
—, Robert 6-931c.
—, Samuel 21-83b.
—, **THOMAS** 13-24a; 12-419d; 8-557d.
—, **THOMAS ALEXANDER** 13-24d; 20-519a.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-25a; 13-364c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 13-25b; 27-700a.
Harrison, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Nebb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323b.
HARRISON, N.J. 13-26d; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (S5).
—, fort, Mont. 13-220b.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Harrisonburg, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Harrison City, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-427 (E8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Harrison coal-cutting machines 6-585d.
— line (of steamships) 25-859b (table).
Harrison Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Harrisonville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Harris, Fergus 9-49b.
Harriston, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Harristown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-427 (F7).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
Harrisville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Harrock 5-806a.
Harrod, O. 20-26 (C3).
Harrodsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
HARRODSBURG, Ky. 13-27a; 15-740 (D3).
Harrods Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
HARROGATE, Yorks. 13-27a; 9-416 (II. D1); 18-520d.
Harrold, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Harrow, Ont. 20-114 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, road, Hants. 21-604c.
HARROW 13-27c.
HARROWBY, DUDLEY Ryder, 1st earl of 13-28b.
Harrowby, Sask. 24-225 (C3).
Harrowgate Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
HARROWING OF HELL 13-28d; 8-501a.
HARROW-ON-THE-HILL, Mdx. 13-29a; 16-942 (C2); 14-441b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.
Harrowsmith, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Harrow Weald, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Harruney, Luke: *see* Walker, Henry.
Harry, Benjamin 8-371c.
Harry crown 7-517b.
Harryda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
"Harry Grace de Dieu" (ship) 27-286c; 28-819c.
Harrys, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
HARRY THE MINSTREL (Blind Harry) 13-29c; 23-277b; 13-386a.
Harsadeva (Indian king): *see* Harsha.
Harsanatha (Indian writer) 3-927a.
HARSDORFFER, GEORG Philipp 13-29d.
Harsemteus 13-783c; 8-19a.
Harsha (of N. India) 13-30a, 14-399d; 2-752d; dramas 24-173a, 8-481b; era founded 13-496b; inscription 14-625c.
Harshacharita 14-622b.
Harsha era 19-380a.
Harshafe: *see* Arsaphes.
Harshman, O. 20-26 (B5).
Harsi, El, springs, Sah. 23-1005d.
Harslott (of Ethiopia) 9-846b.
HARSNETT, SAMUEL 13-30b; 3-577b.
Harsprång, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 25-159a.
Harstine, isl., Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Harston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 13-30b.
—, Alice Marion 13-30d.
—, Andrew Searle 26-122a.
—, **CHARLES** 13-30c.
—, Emma: *see* Willard, Emma.
—, **ERNEST ABRAHAM** 13-30c.
—, Heinrich 11-799b.
—, Horace 22-647d.
—, James McDougal 13-31c.
—, Joan 24-776a.
—, Joel T. 24-516a; 11-17c.
—, Joseph 14-194c.
—, Mary B. 13-31d.
—, Mary Theresa 13-31d.
—, Oliver 3-377a.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 13-30d; 6-202a; 6-205b; 6-210b.
—, Thomas 13-31d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-31c.
Hart, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-530 (F7).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Hart (zool.) 13-478b.
Hartbeest: *see* Hartebeest.
Hartberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Hart Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Hart cell 1-127d.
Hartcliffe and Bedminster, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Hart Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Hart Dyke, Sir William 14-784b; 22-782b.
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET 13-31d; 1-848a.
Hartea elegans 2-98d.
Hartebeest, riv., Cape Col. 23-466 (E7); 20-147d.
HARTEBEEST 13-32a; 2-91d; 2-92c.
Hartenau, count: *see* Alexander of Battenberg.
Hartenfels, castle, Ger. 27-52b.
Hart Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 24-413b; 8-663c.
Hartfell Spa, well, Scot. 18-645d.
Hartfell shale 8-663c; 20-236b; 8-300c.
Hartfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Hartford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
HARTFORD, Conn. 13-32b; 6-952 (D2).
—(East, New and West), Conn.: *see* East Hartford, New Hartford and West Hartford.
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (I.-K2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
HARTFORD CITY, Ind. 13-34a; 14-422 (G4).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Convention 13-33c; 27-694b.
Hartford Courant 19-567d.
Hartford Times 19-567d.

"Hartford Wits" 1-833a; 13-33c.
Harthacnut: *see* Hardicanute.
Hart Hall, Oxford: *see* Hert Hall.
Harthama b. A'yan (Moslem general) 5-45c.
Harthill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Harthope Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 13-34b.
—, Robert 13-34b.
—, Theodor 13-34b (naturalist) 14-179a.
Harting, Heliar lens 21-511d.
—, J. E. (zoologist) 28-772c; 25-733c.
Harting Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Harting's sand plover 15-163b.
Hartington, marquesses of: *see* Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
Hartington, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-451d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Hartl, Heinrich 8-810d.
Hartland, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— (East and West), Conn.: *see* East Hartland and West Hartland
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, pt., Dev 9-430 (VI. C1); 8-132b.
Hartleben, Otto Erich 8-536a; 11-799a.
Hartlebury, Worcs. 12-4b.
HARTLEPOOL, Dur. 13-34b; 9-412 (I. F3); 13-460a; geology 8-706d; shipping 27-[illegible]d.
— (West), Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 13-34b; 8-707a.
—, bay, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 13-34b
Hartleton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Hartley, Ann: *see* Gilbert, Ann.
—, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS 13-35a.
—, DAVID 13-35a; association of ideas 2-784d; ethics 9-837b; "secondarily automatic" movement 22-553a.
—, E. G. J.: osmotic pressure 25-375a; 27-900b.
—, John Anderson 25-498d.
—, JONATHAN SCOTT 13-35d; 24-516b.
—, J. T. (tennis champion) 16-302c.
—, Thomas 19-514c.
—, Walter Noel: absorption spectrum 6-57b; 25-631b.
Hartley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 23-262b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
Hartley Institution, Southampton 25-491c; 25-310c.
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-35d; 1-392b; 18-484d.
Hartline, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Hartman, Johannes 19-266c.
Hartman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Hartmann, J. F.: spectrocomparator 18-388d; spectroscopy 25-621b.
—, Jean Pierre Emile 7-98b; 8-41b.
—, KARL ROBERT EDUARD von 13-36a; 18-232d; monism 18-722c; pessimism 21-284a.
—, L. 23-1016c.
—, MORITZ 13-36c.
— Braun, Messrs: magnetometer 17-336a; voltmeter 28-206d.
— VON AUE 13-37a; 11-785b.
Hartmark, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hartmonsville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Hartney, Can. 19-780 (D1).
Hartnit: *see* Ortnit.
Hartog, Dirk 11-627d; 2-958c.
—, Marcus 1-876a.
Hartogs Kloof, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
Hartpury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hartranft, Gen. John Frederick 19-758a; 21-113d.
Hartranft, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Harts, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7-6), 27-830c, 20-148b.
Hartsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mo 18-608 (D3).
Hartsel, Colo 6-722 (E3).
Hartsells, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hartsfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Hartshead, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hart's Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
Hartshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1), 28-343d; 12-552a.
Hartshill quartzite 28-342a; 5-88c.
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 13-37b
Hartshorne, Okla. 20-58 (F3); 20-58d.
Hartshorne sandstone 27-631b.
Hart's nut 27-323b.
Harts Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4)
Hartstone, Lieut. 21-946d.
Hartstown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Hartsville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, S C 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hartt, Charles Frederick 4-452b.
Hartungen (heroes) 13-376c.
Hartville, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, O 20-26 (H3).
—, Va 28-118 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-874d.
Hartwell, Charles L. 24-507b.
Hartwell, Bucks. 4-729a; mansion 3-72b; observatory 19-956b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Hartwell clay 4-729a.
Hartwich: *see* Hartwig.
Hartwick, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hartwig I (archbp. of Bremen) 13-294b.
— II (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494b.
—, Carl Ernst Albrecht 1-975d.
Harty, H. Hamilton 25-412d.
Harty, isl., Kent 24-839d.
Hartz, mts., Ger.: *see* Harz.
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUgenio 13-37b.
Haruj el Abiad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
— el Aswad, mts., Trip. 27-[illegible]d
Haruna, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
HARUN AL-RASHID (caliph) 13-37c; 5-44b; 5-283d; chess romances 6-101d; hospitals 13-791c; Malik ibn Anas' story 17-489c; Musa Kazim poisoned 17-423d; Persian revolt 21-224d; Suez canal scheme 26-22d.
Harun al Wathik (caliph): *see* Wathik.
Harun b Khomaruya (Egyptian governor) 9-91d, 9-94d.
Harunobi Yeishi (Jap. artist): *see* Yeishi.
Harunobu, Suzuki (Jap. artist) 15-176a.
Harura, Turk.As. 17-423b.
Harurite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
HARUSPICES (Aruspices) 13-37d; 8-332c; 9-855b.
Harutori, lake, Jap.: *see* Kushiro-Ko.
Harvard, John 13-38b; 25-998c; 8-984b.
Harvard, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
"Harvard" (steamship): *see* "New York."
Harvard (textile) 7-278a.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-38b; 28-901b; boating records 23-785; college yell 6-22a; Eliot's reforms 9-274d; football 10-623a; fraternity 11-40b; herbarium 12-390b, 13-334a; library 16-562d; observatory 19-959c, 19-960b; Quincy's reforms 22-754a; Unitarian teaching 27-596c; zoological museum 19-67d.
Harvel, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Harvella 16-123c.
Harvest, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
HARVEST 13-40d; Christian observance 8-22c; Egyptian gods 9-51c, 9-53b; Jewish observances 26-324b, 20-889a.
— bell 3-682d.
HARVEST-BUG 13-41a; 2-310c, 18-619a.
HARVESTER (zool.) 13-41b; 2-297c; 2-310a
Harvest-man: *see* Harvester
— mite: *see* Harvest-bug.
— moon 18-803b
— mouse 18-943d.
— spider: *see* Harvester.
Harvey, Arthur (physicist) 17-377b.
—, GABRIEL 13-41c, 4-643c, 23-274d.
—, SIR GEORGE 13-42b
—, H A (engineer) 2-579c.
—, Richard 13-42a.
—, WILLIAM 13-42c; circulation of the blood 1-931a, 27-927d; embryology 9-324a, epigenetic doctrine 10-29c; Folkestone memorial 10-600c, insect larva 9-655b; physiology 21-554a; reproduction 23-118a; vivisection 28-157a.
—, Rev. W W 3-568b.
Harvey, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
HARVEY, Ill. 13-47b; 14-304 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Harveya 24-485d.
Harvey Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2)
Harvey process 2-579c; 14-824a.
Harveys, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Harveysburg, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Harvey's Canal, La. 19-530a.
Harvey *v.* Fairnie 8-341c.
Harviell, Mo 18-608 (F5).
Harviestown Castle, Scot. 9-389c.
Harvington, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Harvoye (of Bosnia): *see* Vukčić, Hrvoye, duke of Sparta.
Harwich, Wills Hill, baron: *see* Downshire, 1st marquess.
HARWICH, Ess. 13-47b; 9-424 (IV. E3); parliamentary representation 9-785c, 20-979a; shipping 27-603d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Harwinton, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Harwood, Sir Busick 5-94c.
Harwood, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Great, Lancs.: *see* Great Harwood.
Harwood Cash & Co., Ltd. *v.* John Cash & Sons, Ltd. (1907) 27-132b.
— *v.* Great Northern Railway Co., 20-904a.
Harworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
HARZ (Hartz), mts., Ger. 13-48a; 11-808 (C3); geology 8-126a, 8-129b, 21-176d; silver mines 18-84d.
HARZBURG 13-47d; 11-808 (C3).
—, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Harzburgite: *see* Saxonite.
Harzgebirge, mts., Ger.: *see* Harz.
Harz jig (ore-dressing) 20-246a.
HASA, EL, dist., Arab. 13-48d; 2-264 (F3); inhabitants 2-285c, 2-287a; Wahhabi movement 2-268a.
Hasaan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hasan (Chinese prince) 6-200a,
— (Egyptian Sultan) 9-101c, 9-92b.
— (Khedive Ismael's son) 9-112d; 1-93b, 9-37c.
— III. (Morocco Sultan) 18-860c; 18-857d.
—, Amir (Persian poet) 21-251b.
—, Mir (Urdu poet) 13-488d.
— Ali (Persian general) 21-240b.
— b. Ahmed al Asam (Carmathian leader) 9-95d.
HASAN (ul Askari) 13-49b; 5-27d; 2-266d; descendants rule Mecca 17-952b; dramas 8-487a; imamship 24-858a.
— Barbarossa 3-382b.
— UL BASRI 13-49b; 2-273c; 5-35d; Faraxdaq divorce pronounced 10-175c; Mahommedanism 17-421d.
— b. Hafiz (Fatimite prince) 9-97c.
Hasan b. Harun (Berber chief) 10-[illegible]b
— b Mahommed (Assasin leader) 2-775b
— b Noman (Moslem general) 5-33a, 5-431a.
— b Qahtaba (Moslem general) 5-40a, 5-42a, 5-43c.
— b Sabbāh (Assassin leader) 2-774c, 20-100c
— b Sahl (Persian governor) 5-46b
— b. Salih (theologian) 17-424a.
— b. Thabit: *see* Hassan ibn Thabit.
— b Zaid (Tabaristan ruler) 5-49d.
— Buzurg (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
— Fehmi Effendi: *see* Fehmi Effendi, Hassan.
— Ghaznawi (Persian poet) 21-250b.
— Hairullah Effendi, Sheikh-ul-Islam 27-461d.
— Kuchuk (Mongol amir) 21-227a.
— Pasha (of Algiers) 5-763d; 1-655b.
— Pasha (Turkish commander) 23-[illegible].
— Sabri Pasha (Turkish general) 21-839c.
— "Tilli" (beylerbey of Bosnia) 27-450a.
Hasan, mosque of Sultan, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2); 4-954c; 2-424b, 18-900b.
Hasanabad, Pers. 10-190c.
Hasan-Abdal, India 14-376 (E3), 15-687d.
Hasanali, canal, India 25-143a.
Hasanen, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2); 4-954d, 9-32d; 9-33b.
Hasani (Moroccan dynasty): *see* Sâadi.
— Shabistari Ayani (Persian author) 21-249c.
Hasarjuft, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Hasbach, Prof. (economist) 7-297c.
Hasbain, Belg.: battle (1408) 4-821d.
Hasbala, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Hasbany, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
HASBEYA, Syr. 13-49c; 20-602 (D2); 8-603d.
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Hasbrouck, house, Newburgh 19-467a.
Hasbury, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Hascosay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Hasdai, Abraham b.: *see* Abraham.
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d; 15-774c.
— Crescas: *see* Crescas, Hasdai.
HASDEU (or Hâjdeu), BOGdan Petriceicu 13-49d.
Hasdrubal (son of Gisco) 17-393a; 17-869d.
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a; 22-651c; 5-429a.
— (son of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a; 24-405c.
— (son of Hanno) 18-258a; 5-428d.
— (son of Mago) 5-428c.
— (philosopher): *see* Clitomachus.
Hasdu, riv., India 3-929d.
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-50b.
—, KARL AUGUST VON 13-50c.
—, riv., Ger. 20-71b; battle (783) 24-267d.
Hasebroek, Johannes Pieter 8-727c.
Hasegawa (Jap. general) 6-234c.
— Kumazo (Jap. bronze caster) 15-180d.
Hasel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Haselbury Bryan, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Haselhorst, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Haselmatt, Switz. 18-835d.
Haselor, Warwick. 28-343a.
Hasenauer, Baron Karl von 2-429b.
Hasenclever, R. 1-678c.
—, Wilhelm 23-437b.
Hasenclever-Helbig furnace 7-104b.
Hasen Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (plan.).
Hasenmatt, mt., Switz. 25-[illegible]d.
Hasenöre, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hasenpoth, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
Häser, Heinrich 18-64c.
Hasfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hashab 26-10d.
Hashemich, Turk.As.: *see* Hashimiya.
Hashid, tribe 28-914a.
Hashim (ancestor of Mahomet) 5-42b, tomb 11-544c.
— (follower of Mahomet): *see* Abu Hashim.
Hashim, tribe 2-267a, 2-266c; Somali connected 25-320b.
Ha-shima, isl., Jap. 19-151b.
Hashimites (Shiite sect) 17-423b; Caliphate history 5-26b, 5-39c, 5-42a.
Hashimiya, Turk.As. 5-41a.
—, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
— (Shiite sect): *see* Hashimites.
Hashimoto Gaho (Jap. artist) 15-175c.
Hashin, Sud.: battle (1885) 9-125b.
—, tribe: *see* Ashraf.
HASHISH (drug) 13-50c; 13-264b.
Hashishin (Moslem sect): *see* Assassin.
Hashiya, tribe 25-380b.
Hashmal 1-792d.
Hashmoneans: *see* Maccabees.
Hasht-Adan, dist., Afg. and Pers. 21 188 (D2); 1-308a.
— Behesht, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Hashtrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Hashwiite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
Hasideans: *see* Assidaeans.
Hasina (dict.) 17-271c; 17-306c.
Hasinai, tribes: *see* Caddo.
Hasis-andra: *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Håsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-[illegible]d.
Haskayne, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Haskell, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Haskell institute, Kan. 16-[illegible]d.
Haskin, D.C. 27-401b.
Haskins, O. 20-26 (C2).
Haskoi (Haskovo): *see* Khaskoy.
Haslach, battle (1805): *see* Albeck.
Hasland, Derby. 6-111c.
Haslar, hospital, Hants. 22-132 (plan); 12-267d.
—, lake, Hants. 22-132 (plan); Admiralty tank 24-942b.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Hasle, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HASLEMERE, Sur. 13-50d; 9-424 (IV. A4).
Hasler, Hans Leo 19-82b.
Haslet, Col. John 17-519a.
Hasle Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Haslev, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Hasli, canal, India 22-655b.
—, dist., Switz. 3-795a; 27-[illegible]a.
Häslicht, Ger. 13-571b.
Hasli Jungfrau, mt., Alps: *see* Wetterhorn.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs. 13-50d; 16-139 (D2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
Haslingden flags 18-475c.
Hasmonaean (dynasty): *see* Maccabees.
Hasnadar ousta (title) 12-950d.
Hasnani, tribe 15-949d.
Haso, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Hasparren, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
HASPE, Ger. 13-51a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hasper, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
Haspinger, Joachim 14-583d.
Hassa (dialect) 3-737c.
Hassab Alla (of Darfur) 7-831c.
Hassadan (bot.) 25-378d.
Hassahampa, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Hassal, Arthur H. (physician) 1-219d.
Hassall, corpuscles of 8-635b.
Hassall, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51a.
Hassan: *see* Hasan, *except as below.*
HASSAN, India 13-51a; 14-382 (G13).
Hassanamesit, Mass. 12-317d.
Hassan Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E3); 2-757d; 5-387a.

HASSANIA, tribe 13-51b; 24-647c; 26-11a.
HASSAN IBN THABIT 13-51b; 2-271d; 17-406d.
Hassan Kale, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
— Kuli, bay, Caspian S. 21-188 (B1); 15-780a.
Hassanur, India 14-382 (G14).
Hassanzais, tribe 28-947c; 13-116d, 4-24b.
Hassaurek, F. 8-912c.
Hasse, Faustina 13-51c.
—, F. C. 9-381b.
—, JOHANN ADOLPH 13-51c.
Hassel, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (I2).
Hasselbeck, Rosa: *see* Sucher, Rosa.
Hasselfeld limestone 8-125d.
Hasselö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK 13-51d.
HASSELT, A. H. C. VAN 13-52a.
HASSELT, Belg. 13-52b; 3-668 (F2); 15-757a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Hassendean, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 26-586b.
Hassenfratz, Jean Henri 6-36c.
HASSENPFLUG, H. D. L. F. 13-52b; 13-411b.
Hassenstein, Bernard and Bruno 21-261d.
Hassfurt, Ger. 17-431b.
Hassi el Maajen, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— Mey, Sab. 1-643 (C2).
Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph (mathematician) 26-331c.
—, Hans Leo: *see* Hasler, Hans Leo.
Hasslinger, R. von 8-162c.
Hasslö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hassock (stone) 12-551d; 17-843c.
Hassocks, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Hasta, It.: *see* Asti.
Hasta (weapon) 2-585c.
Hasta Regia, Sp. 15-325d.
Hastate (bot.) 16-325a.
Hastati (spearmen) 2-585a; 23-472a.
Hastedon, plat., Belg. 19-159d.
Hastenbeck, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-717b; 4-687d.
Hästholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Hästholmen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hastie, James 17-276d.
Hastie hydraulic engine 14-94c.
Hastigerina 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.); 12-123c.
HASTINAPUR, India 13-53a.
Hasting (viking) 28-65a; 9-470c.
Hastingleigh, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
HASTINGS (family) 13-53a; *see also* Huntingdon, earls of; Pembroke, earls of.
—, Edith Mary, countess of Loudoun: *see* Loudoun.
—, Lady Elizabeth 13-950b; 20-411b.
—, Elizabeth Hastings, baroness: *see* Moira, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of.
—, Lady Flora Elizabeth 28-29d.
—, Flora Mure Rawdon-Hastings, marchioness of 13-54a.
—, F. G. A. Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd marquis of 13-54d.
—, FRANCIS RAWDON-Hastings, 1st marquess of 13-53d.
—, FRANK ABNEY 13-55a; 12-495b; 19-281c.
—, Henry, Baron Loughborough: *see* Loughborough, baron.
—, Henry Weysford, marquess of 13-54d.
—, Joan, lady 13-53b.
—, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford, baroness.
—, Thomas 14-197a.
—, WARREN 13-55b; 14-409b; 7-218d; bust in National Portrait Gallery 3-333d; impeachment 13-58d, 14-340d, 4-830c, 24-846c; Nuncomar incident 19-911d; Rohillas treatment 23-461b.
—, William Hastings, baron 13-53c; 9-522b.
Hastings, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Conn.: *see* Middleburg.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (F4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 18-551c.
HASTINGS, Neb. 13-60a; 19-324 (F4).
Hastings, N.Y. (Oswego Co.) 19-596 (D2).
— (upon Hudson) N.Y. (Westchester Co.) 19-596 (C5); observatory 19-959d.
—, N.Z. (Auckland): *see* Tapu.
—, N.Z. (Hawkes Bay) 19-624 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-53 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
HASTINGS, Sus. 13-59a; 9-424 (IV. D5); battle (1066) 13-59c, 2-596b, 2-32b; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; curfew 7-638d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, W I. 3-381b.
—, co., Can. 7-208b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (I5).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
—, rape, Sus. 26-166d.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Hastings exhibitions (Queen's, Oxon.) 20-411b.
Hastings House, Calcutta 4-982a.
Hastings sands 15-737a; 11-670b; 7-416a.
Hästveda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hasty, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Haswa, Turk.As. 9-896d.
Haswell, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Hasyokan, isl., Jap.: *see* Namiteruma.
Hat, isl., Utah 27-814d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HAT: manufacture 13-60b; 10-246b; 25-1005a.
—: *styles*: Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; Assyrian 7-230a; cardinal 5-323c, 14-580d; cylindrical Hittite 7-228d (fig.); cocked: *see* Cocked hat; English (14th cent.) 7-238c; Etruscan 7-234d; Greek (anc.) 7-234c; Indian 14-418b; Phoenician 7-230b; Roman (anc.) 7-236a; Scandinavian 24-289b.
Hatarika, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Hadrach.
Hataura, India: *see* Hetoura.
Hat Bathun, Som.: *see* Bath.
Hatboro, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
HATCH, EDWIN 13-61d.
—, William Henry 1-421b.
— (British consul) 19-645c.
Hatch, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
HATCH (dict.) 13-61d.
— accumulator 1-127d.
— Act 7-949b; 17-438d.
Hatcham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
Hatch Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
Hatchechubbee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hatchee Chubbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hatcher, John B. 1-817c; 8-294c.
Hatcher, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Station, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
Hatchery (fish breeding): *see* Fish-hatching.
Hatchet, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
HATCHET 13-62a; Celtic 5-652c: *see also* Tomahawk.
Hatchet Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hatchet planimeter 4-977c.
Hatchett, Charles: mineralogy 18-509c; petroleum 21-317b.
Hatchett, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
HATCHETTITE 13-62a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act 1-421b.
Hatchie, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B2); 18-599c.
HATCHMENT 13-62a.
Hatchway 13-62a.
Hatcliffe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hat-coin 19-306d.
Hatcreek, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Hat Creek, riv., Neb. and S. Dak. 25-506 (B4); 19-323c.
Hateful grasshopper: *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
Hately Field: battle (1403): *see* Shrewsbury.
Haterius (Roman family): monument 23-478a.
Hatfield, Thomas of: *see* Thomas of Hatfield.
Hatfield, Ark. 2-553 (A3).
—, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B2).
HATFIELD, Herts. 13-62c; 16-942 (D1); 13-399b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Hatfield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2), battle (633) 9-7d; 21-86d.
— Broad Oak, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3), 27-1020c.
— Chase, dist., Yorks. 26-880a; 28-934b.
— House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 13-62c; architecture 2-418d; library 5-593d; tapestries 26-406b.
— Peverel, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785c.
Hatfjelddal, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Hat'h (measure) 28-492a.
Hathaway, Anne 24-773b; 25-999a.
Hathaway, Mont. 14-276 (F-G2).
Hatha Yoga (Hinduism) 26-791a.
Hatherleigh, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HATHERLEY, WILLIAM Page Wood, 1st baron 13-62d; 7-121a.
Hathern, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Hathersage, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a.
Hathershaw, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
HATHERTON, EDWARD John Littleton, 1st baron 13-63a.
Hatherton, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Hathigumpha, cave, India 14-624c.
Hathor (goddess) 9-53b; Abu Simbel temple 1-81a; Dendera temple 8-18d; Philae temple 21-373c; priestess 9-54d; Serabit worship 25-140a; Sirius identified 5-183a; Thebes 26-739d.
Hathorn, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, spring, N.Y. 24-205c; 18-522b.
Hathorn, Davey & Co.: pumping engine 25-839c.
Hathorne, Daniel 13-102c.
—, Nathaniel 13-102c.
—, William (of Wilton) 13-102b.
HATHRAS, India 13-63b; 14-376 (G-H6).
Hathumoda (abbess) 11-450d.
Hatia, India 14-376 (O8); 18-78b.
Hatibonica, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
Haticos, suburb, Maracaibo 17-667c.
Ha-Tien, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-520b.
Hatifi (Persian author) 21-249d.
Hatif of Isfahan 21-251c.
Hatillo, P. R. 22-124 (A1).
Hatim Ta'i 2-271c.
—, Zuhuruddin 13-488c.
Ha-Tinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Hatita, Pal.: *see* Aditha.
Hatlerdorf, Aus. 8-430b.
Hatless, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hatloun, Charles Maitland, laird of: *see* Lauderdale, earl of.
Hatob, riv., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Ha-tong, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Hatra, Syria 26-305 (E2): *see also* Hadhr.
Hatria, It.: *see* Adria.
Hatrize, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Hatry, General 11-180a.
Hats (Swedish party) 26-206d.
Hatshepsut (Egyptian queen) 9-83b; 9-88c; monuments 9-76a, 19-946a; portrait 9-67 (Pl. IV.).
"Hatsuse" (battleship) 24-902d.
Hatszeg, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
Háttatal 8-921d; 14-234d.
Hatte-land, dist., Asia 18-186a.
Hattem, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hatteras, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, cape, N.C. 19-772 (G2); 19-771a.
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2); 1-819d.
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Hatteria: *see* Sphenodon.
Hattersley composing machine 27-545d.
Hattertown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Hatti, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Hatti, race: *see* Hittites.
HATTIESBURG, Miss. 13-63b; 18-600 (C4).
Hatt-i-Humayun: *see* Humayun, Hatt-i.
Hattin (Kurun Hattin), mts., Pal. 11-405a; battle (1187) 7-537d, 26-594b.
HATTINGEN, Ger. 13-63c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hatti-sherif (dict.) 10-423d.
HATTO I. 13-63c.
Hatto II. 13-63d; 3-948b.
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER 13-63d; 7-144c; armour of 2-588d.
—, Lady Eliz.: *see* Coke, Lady Eliz.
—, J F. 25-780c.
—, JOHN LIPTROT 13-64b.
Hatton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
—, Cey. 5-783a.
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Garden, Lond. 13-581d.
— Headland, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3).
Hattusil (Hittite king): *see* Khattusil.
Hatuntaqui, Ec.: battle (1460) 8-918d (foll.).
Hatvan, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 9-12d.
Hatzfeld, Adolphe 7-836a.
Hatzfeld, Hung.: *see* Zsombolya.
—, harb., Solomon Is. 20-436 (I8).
Hatzfeldt, Melchior, count of Hesse 26-858d.
—, Paul M. H. G., count von 15-69b.
—, Sophie, countess 16-235b.
Hatzfeldt, harb., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Hatzidakes, George 12-527a.
—, John 12-527a.
Hau, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.
Haubas (Sabaean deity) 23-957c.
Hauberk 2-585d.
Haubourdin, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c.
Haubstadt, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
HAUCH, JOHANNES C. 13-64d; 8-42b.
Hauchecorne, Wilhelm 3-839c.
Hauchenberg, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Hauck, Minnie 19-83b.
Hauconcourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Haud, dist., E.Af. 25-379 (C-E3); 25-381a; 1-94d.
Haud (dict.) 25-381a.
Hauenschild, R. G. S. von 24-315c.
Hauenstein, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HAUER, FRANZ, Ritter von 13-65a.
—, Jean Jacques 7-137d.
—, Joseph von 13-65a.
Hauerite 17-570c.
Hauerites beds 27-260 (table).
HAUFF, WILHELM 13-65b; 11-794b.
Hauffe, Friederike 15-757c.
HAUG, MARTIN 13-65c; 5-465b.
—, Robert 14-324c.
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN 13-65d.
Haugen, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
HAUGESUND, Nor. 13-66a; 19-804 (A3).
Haugh (dict.) 24-414a.
Haugh, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Haughery, Margaret 19-526d.
Haughley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Haughmond, abbey, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1022c.
Haughs, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Haughton (prior) 27-493d.
—, P. D. 22-783a.
—, SAMUEL 13-66a; 28-332a.
—, WILLIAM 13-66b.
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haughton, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
—, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
—, common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Haughtonite 3-957b.
Haughville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Haugianer (sect) 13-65d.
Haugsund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
HAUGWITZ, C. A. H. K., count von 13-66c.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 3-10b.
Hau Hau (Maori cult) 18-592a; 19-629c.
Hauke, Julia, countess von 1-544d.
—, Moritz, count von 21-921c.
Haukelidsaeter, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 26-542a.
Hauk Erlendsson 14-239a; 28-98d.
Hau-khoin, people: *see* Hill Damara.
Hauk's Book 28-98d.
Haukwitz, Godfrey 17-876b.
Haul (rope-making) 23-714d.
Haulaf, cape, Sokotra 25-354d.
Haulage (mining) 18-533c.
Haulbowline, isl., Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
— Rock, lighthouse, Ire, (Louth) 16-631d.
Haulover Break, str., Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Haultain, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
Haumt-es-Suk, Tun. 15-322c.
Haun, riv., Ger. 13-397b.
Haunch (arch.) 2-342d.
Haunch bone (anat.): *see* Os innominatum.
Haungtharaw, riv., Bur. 1-853a.
HAUNTINGS 13-67a; 2-210a.
Hau-problem (math.): *see* Ahe-problem.
HAUPT, MORITZ 13-68b.
—, Paul 15-460d; 26-76b.
Haupt-dolomit 21-176d.
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 13-68c; 11-798d; 8-535d.
—, MORITZ 13-68d.
Haupt-Muschelkalk 27-260 (table).
Hauptrogenstein 3-513d.
Hauptschiefer 20-237a.
Haupt quartzite 8-125d.
Haura, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
—, Chile: battle (1891) 6-160b.
Hauraki, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, gulf, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894b; 26-725a.
Hauran, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D-E2); 3-465b; 20-603a; 13-16d; Hellenism 13-244a; Moslem rule 5-41a, 26-309b.
—, mts., Syr. 2-264 (C1); 3-465c; Druse inhabitants 8-603d, 8-605c; survey 3-465d.
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-264 (C1); 26-305 (D-E3); 2-257d.
Hauranne, J. D. de: *see* Duvergier de Hauranne.
Haureat, Heinrich van 20-749a.
HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHElemy 13-69a.
Hauri, Peru 21-270c.
Hauron, Louis Ducos du 21-518c.
Haurota, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Haurvatat (Zoroastrianism) 28-1042b.
Haus, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HAUSA, race 13-69c; 1-329a; language 12-894c, 21-429b, 19-346b, 8-199d; Sokoto 25-353d; Togoland 26-1046c.
Hausberg, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hausdorf, Ger. 13-571b.
Hausemann, von: cancer theory 5-176d.
Hausen, Friedrich von: *see* Friedrich von Hausen.
Hausen, Aby. 15-78a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, lordship, Ger. 11-365d.
Hausen (Acipenser huso) 25-1053a.
HAUSER, KASPAR 13-70b; 12-745b.
Hauser Plant, Mont. 13-220b.
— Post Falls, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Haushabi, tribe 28-914b.
HAUSMANN, J. F. L. 13-70d; crocidolite 7-477b; polyxene 21-805d.
Hausmannia 20-544c.
Hausorden (order): *see* Family Orders.
— der Treue: *see* Fidelity, order of.
HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 13-71a.
Hausruck, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 3-2b.
Haussa: *see* Hausa.
Hausschein: *see* Oecolampadius.
HAUSSER, LUDWIG 13-71a.
HAUSSMANN, GEORGE Eugène, baron 13-71b.
Haussmann, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C1).
HAUSSONVILLE (counts of) 13-71c.
—, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d' 13-71c.
—, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d' 13-71d.
Haussoullier, B. 8-208a; 14-428a.
Hausstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Haustellata 16-470d.
Hausllong (Thiodolf) 14-234a; 19-142a.
Haustorium 11-333d.

Hans- and Hofmarken (Honeyer) 13-641a.
Haut, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Hauta, Arab. (Hadramut) 3-264 (E5).
—, Arab. (Nejd) 2-264 (F3); 19-351d.
Haut Banc du Nord, lighthouse, Fr. 16-629d.
Hautbois (hautboy): *see* Oboe.
— de Poitou 19-951a; 3-204a.
Haute-Champagne, dist., Fr. 17-746c.
Haute-contre cornet 7-171d.
— de hautbois 7-134d.
Haute de Mary, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Hautefeuille, Jean de: engine 25-519b.
—, P. G.: titanium minerals 26-1018a.
Hautefort, Marie de 23-304d; 16-655a.
Hautefort, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 13-72a; 10-778 (E6).
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 13-72c; 10-778 (F5).
HAUTE-MARNE, dept., Fr. 13-72d; 10-778 (G3-4); champagne 28-723c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b.
Haute Montagne, dist., Fr. 15-566d.
HAUTERIVE, A. M. B. DE Lanautte, comte d' 13-73c.
—, P. J. Borel d': *see* Borel, Petrus.
Hauterive, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Hauterivian group 7-416a; 11-670b; fossils of 19-372b.
HAUTES ALPES, dept., Fr. 13-73d; 10-778 (G-H5); 10-649c.
HAUTE-SAONE, dept., Fr. 13-74a; 10-778 (G-H4).
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 13-74c; 10-778 (H4).
Haute-Bruyères, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
Haute-Seine, canal, Fr. 2-888d; 3-446d.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole Pratique des 17-916b; 10-906c; 27-769a.
Hautes Fagnes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F4).
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 13-74d; 10-778 (E6).
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr. 13-75c; 10-778 (E4-5).
Hauteville (family) 15-31b; 23-466c.
—, Drogo de: *see* Drogo (de Hauteville), count of Apulia and Calabria.
—, Humfrey de: *see* Humfrey (de Hauteville).
—, Roger de: *see* Roger I. (of Sicily)
—, William de: *see* William (de Hauteville).
Hauteville, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
— House, Chan. Is. 24-37c.
Hauthal, Rodolfo 1-817c; 20-901d.
Hauthara b Suhail 9-91b; 9-93a.
Haut Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
Hautmarc, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Haut Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Hautmont, Fr. 17-903d.
Haut Nez, hill, Chan. Is. 12-671d.
Hauto, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Haut Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
— Pont, St Omer, Fr. 24-33c.
Hautpoul, A H d (general) 1-652a.
—, Beaufort d': *see* Béaufort d'Hautpoul.
Hautpoult, Jean Joseph Ange d' 10-101b
Haut Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
HAUT-RHIN, dept., Fr. 13-76a.
Hauts Forts, mt., Alps 28-242 (B4).
— Genevays, Switz. 26-242 (D2)
Haut Taillis, Fr 3-667c
Hautvilliers, abbey, Fr. 13-219d.
HAUY, RENE JUST 13-76a; augite 22-696a; crystals 7-570b, 7-584c, 9-181d.
—, Valentin 4-61d; 4-68d; 27-541b.
Hauyne-lapis 16-200a.
Hauynite (Hauyne) 25-339d; 16-200a.
Hauzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Havana, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HAVANA, Cu. 13-76b; 7 595 (B1); battle (1762) 24-722a; Catele (1898) 25-594b; yellow fever 28-911c.
Havana, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, glen, N.Y. 28-412d.
—, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1); forest land 7-596d.
Havana cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cigars 26-1040a.
HAVANT, Hants. 13-78d; 9-420 (III. F5).
Havasupai, tribe 14-461a.
Havel, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HAVEL, riv., Ger. 13-79a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).
HAVELBERG, Ger. 13-79a; 11-808 (D2).
Havelli, tribe 11-832a; 4-420b.
Havelock, Sir Arthur 19-262b.
—, SIR HENRY 13-79b; 14-449b; statue 26-100b.
Havelock, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Z. (Marlborough) 19-624 (D4).
—, N.Z. (Peninsula) 19-624 (C7).
—, isl., Andaman Is. 4-840 (B6).
HAVELOK THE DANE 13-80a; 9-610c; 23-501d.
Haven, Erastus Otis 19-378d.
Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, N.Y. 28-740 (F5).
—, East, North and West, Conn.: *see* East Haven, North Haven and West Haven.
Havensville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Havenville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Haverford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7); observatory 19-959d.
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales 13-80c; 9-428 (V. B4); 7-317a.
HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDley 13-81b; 14-196d.
Haverigal, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
HAVERHILL, Mass. 13-81b; 17-852 (E1); 17-853a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
HAVERHILL, Suff. 13-81b; 9-404 (IV. C2).
Haverholm, priory, Lincs. 16-716c.
Haverigg, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Havering, park, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Havering-atte-Bower, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 23-685d; 9-785a.
Havers, Clopton 1-933d.
Havers (law) 28-760d.
HAVERSACK 13-81d.
Haversian canal (anat.) 6-960d.
— pad 15-486b.
— system 6-960d.
Haversham, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Haversine 26-325d.
Haverstoe, Lincs.: *see* Bradley Haverstoe.
HAVERSTRAW, N.Y. 13-82a; 19-596 (B-C4); 6-793a.
—, bay, N.Y. 13-852b.
HAVET, EUGENE AUGUSTE Ernest 13-82b; 10-103d.
—, JULIEN 13-82b.
—, Pierre Antoine Louis 13-82b.
Havilah, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, country (Bible) 20-128a.
Haviland, G D 26-644b
—, John 13-3a.
Haviland, O 20-26 (A2).
Haviryajnas 4-380b.
Havizeh, dist., Pers. 2-283d
Havknude, cape, Den. 6-24 (C2).
Havlicek, Karel 4-134d.
Havn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
" Havock " (L b d) 24-916a.
Havre, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—à l'Anglois, Can: *see* Louisbury.
— de Grace, Md. 17-828 (G1); 17-832b.
HAVRE, LE, Fr. 13-82d; 10-778 (D-E2); breakwater 4-477d; bombardment (1759) 23-448a; Chambre de Liquidation 6-478b; docks 8-360c; labour congress (1880) 12-673a.
Haw, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Haw (borough area) 4-269c.
(Chinese marauders): *see* Black Flags
— (fruit) 13-101d.
Hawaii, cape, Sib 25-10 (O1); 21-938 (A1)
—, isl., Haw 13-84 (C3); 13-83c.
HAWAII (Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands), territory, Pac. O. 13-83b; 13-84 (map); flora 13-85c, 21-781d; forests 10-657a; geology 25-767d, 25-108d; infanticide 14-516b; language 13-88d, 8-199d, 2-754b; natives 13-87c, 22-33c; rape law of 22-900a.
Hawaiian mahogany 13-85c.
— region (zool.) 28-1006a.
Hawaiki, traditional island, Pac.O. 17-627c.
Hawamdia, El, Egy. 4-952 (B4).
Hawara Pyramid, Egy. 22-685b; labyrinth 9-76a, 16-32c; papyrus 20-563b.
Hawarden, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
HAWARDEN, Wales 13-93b; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-822a.
Hawarden Manifesto (1885) 25-357b.
Hawari, Egy.: *see* Avaris.
Hawash, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-84d; 1-321d.
HAWAWIR, tribe 13-93b.
Hawazin, tribe: *see* Howazin.
Hawberk: *see* Hauberk.
Haw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Hawea, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
HAWEIS, HUGH REGINALD 13-93b.
—, Thomas 14-195b; 18-586d.
Hawera, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hawero, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
Hawes, Samuel 19-737b.
—, STEPHEN 13-93c; 9-612c.
—, WILLIAM (musician) 13-94a.
—, William (physician) 13-871d.
Hawes, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-417 (I. D4); 28-520a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Hawesville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Hawes Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-89c; 16-91b; geology 28-553d.
HAWFINCH 13-94a; 10-352d.
Haw Hill, mound, Yorks. 19-756a.
HAWICK, Scot. 13-94b; 24-412 (F4).
Hawick group (geol.) 16-829b; 24-412d.
Hawise (of Aumale) 1-492c.
Hawiya, tribe 25-379 (D-F5); 25-380b.
Hawk, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, isl., N.Z. 16-94b.
HAWK (bird) 13-94d; flight 10-509b (fig.); mummies 18-967c; mythology 2-51d, 2-185d, 9-53b; Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. *See also* Falconry.
— (fish) 4-521b.
Hawkchurch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE baron 13-95c; 22-747b.
—, MARTIN Bladen Hawke, baron 13-97a; 7-445c.
Hawke (Hawkes), bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c
—, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
Hawkedon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
HAWKER, ROBERT Stephen 13-97a; 28-632a.
Hawker, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Hawkes Bay, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F4-5 & 7).
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS 13-97b; badgers 3-188d.
Hawkesbury, C Jenkinson, baron: *see* Liverpool, earl of.
Hawkesbury, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (D2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Glos. 12-134d
—, isl., Can 4-600 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-538a
Hawkesbury group (geol.) 27-259b.
— Sandstone (geol.) 19-539a.
Hawkesbury, Can 20-114 (C2).
HAWKESWORTH, JOHN 13-97d
Hawke *v.* Dunn 3-827a.
Hawkeye, Ia 14-732 (E2).
Hawkhead, estate, Scot 20-520b.
HAWKHURST, Kent 13-98a; 9-424 (IV D4)
Hawking: *see* Falconry
Hawkins, Anthony Hope: *see* Hope, Anthony
—, Sir Caesar (d. 1768) 26-128d, 13-98a.
—, CAESAR HENRY (d. 1884) 13-98a.
Hawkins, Edward 13-98b; 19-517d.
—, Isaac 19-514d.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1595) 13-98b; 9-534a; 11-626d.
—, John (book forger) 6-625a.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1789) 13-98d.
—, John Isaac: pianoforte 21-569c.
—, SIR RICHARD 13-99a; 11-626d.
—, Ruth C. 22-510d.
—, William (d. 1553) 13-98b.
—, William (fl. 1595) 13-98b; 10-259d.
—, William (d. 1589) 13-98b.
—, William (fl. 1607): Surat expedition 11-627b.
Hawkins, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Hawkinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Hawkley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hawk moth 16-474c; 16-467b; eye 13-421b.
Hawk-nut: *see* Earth-nut.
Hawk Point, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hawkridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1)
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER 13-99b.
Hawks, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Hawk's beard 6-812d; 1-754a.
Hawksbee, Francis 9-180c; 5-256b; 9-421d.
Hawks Bill, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Hawksbill turtle 27-69d; 22-735b.
Hawksbury, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hawk's-eye 5-537c.
HAWKSHAW, SIR JOHN 13-99c.
Hawkshaw Lane End, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Hawkshead, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91b; 16-143b.
HAWKSLEY, THOMAS 13-100a.
HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS 13-100b.
Hawk Stane (monolith), Scot. 25-963b.
Hawkstone, Salop. 28-516d.
Hawkswood, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hawksworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hawkweed 6-812d; 10-558c.
HAWKWOOD, SIR JOHN (d. 1394) 13-100b; 10-534c; 6-13d.
Hawlea 20-525b.
HAWLEY, HENRY 13-100d.
—, JOSEPH ROSWELL 13-101a.
Hawley, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hawley scale 27-630c.
Hawleyville, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Hawnby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Haworth, N.J. 19-596 (I1).
— Olds. 20-58 (G4).
HAWORTH, Yorks. 13-101b; 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Haworthia 1-719d
Hawridge, Ala 1-460 (D4).
Haw River, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hawse (dict.) 13-101c.
HAWSER (dict.) 13-101b.
Hawsker, Yorks. 9-412 (I.G4).
Hawstead, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2)
Hawthorn, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
HAWTHORN, Vict. 13-101c; 28-38 (F1).
HAWTHORN (bot.) 13-101c.
Hawthornden, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940d.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL 13-102b; 1-837d; Brook Farm Colony 4-646a.
Hawthorne, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-452b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
Hawton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828d.
HAWTREY, CHARLES Henry 13-104a.
—, EDWARD CRAVEN 13-104a.
Hawwarah, tribe 9-104c.
Haxby Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Haxey, Lincs. 3-68a; geology 16-714c
HAXO, F N B, baron 13-104b
Haxted, Sur. 16-942 (E4).
HAXTHAUSEN, A. F. L. M Freiherr von 13-104c.
Haxtum, Colo 6-722 (B1).
Haxwell, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Hay (family): *see* Tweeddale, marquess of.
—, GEORGE (1729-1811) 13-104d.
—, GILBERT (fl. 1450) 13-105a.
—, JOHN 13-105a; 1-840a; 27-731a.
Hay, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
HAY, N.S.W. 13-105c; 19-538 (C4).
HAY, Wales 13-105c; 9-428 (V. E3).
—, dist., S.Af. 3-403d; geology 5-229d.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Mich. 28-372 (F3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F4); 12-422d.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
HAY (agr.) 13-106b; 1-408b; British 1-397c, 1-401a.
Haya, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Hayachinezan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Hayamoto, str., Jap. 15-157b.
Hayasdan: *see* Armenia.
HAYASHI, TADASU, count 13-109b.
— Rasan 15-170b.
Hay asthma: *see* Hay fever.
Hayat Daud, dist., Pers. 19-190a.
Haya Wallensis, manor, Wales 13-106c.
Haybes, Fr. 24-575.
Hay-bote 13-106b.
Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty (1903) 20-670a.
Hay Cove, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Haycraft, John Berry 27-934c; 25-252b.
Hay Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (A-B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
HAYDEN, FERDINAND VANdeveer 13-109b.
—, Mrs (medium) 25-706a.
Hayden, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Divide, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
Haydenhill, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Haydenite 5-785b.
Hayden process 7-108c.
Hayden Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K1).
Hayden's Pass, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Haydenville, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH 13-109c; 13-6c; 29-169d; oratorios 29-163a; pianoforte trios 14-653a; sonata form 25-395c; songs 25-408b; variations 27-913c.
—, Johann Evangelist 13-111a.
—, Johann Michael 13-110d.
Haydock, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-140b.
HAYDON, BENJAMIN RObert 13-111a; 15-709c.
—, C. H. 2-961b.
Haydon Bridge, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Haydour, Lincs.: geology 16-710c.
Haydūk: *see* Haiduk.
" Haye, Sir Gilbert The ": *see* Hay, Gilbert
Hayekini, Abraham 13-175d.
Hay elevator 13-108d (fig.).
Hayes, Catherine 5-717a.
—, Claude 20-501c.
—, C W. 27-643a.
—, Edwin 20-501d.
—, I. Minis (oculist) 4-60a.
—, Adm. John 24-54c.
—, Johann 25-949a.
—, RUTHERFORD B. 13-112b; 27-721c; 23-179c.
—, Thomas *see* Highs.
—, William 20-302d.
Hayes, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Kent 16-942 (E3); 19-956b
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a; geology 18-413c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Hayes, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, penin., Green. 12-543 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L4); 15-714a; 13-853a.
Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Hayes common battery system 26-552b.
Hayes Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
— End, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-4).
— Station, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Hayesville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
HAY FEVER 13-113b; 2-653d; 7-607b.
Hayfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 19-526a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Hayfork, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hay Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Haygarth, John 23-238c.
Hay-Herran treaty (1903) 6-712b.
Hayitites 17-423b.
Hay-jack (whitethroat). 28-608a.
— (wren) 28-844b.
Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
Hayles, abbey, Glos. 12-135b.
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113c.
Hayling (South), Hants. 13-79a; 22-132 (map).
—, bay, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, isl., Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 13-78d; 12-903b.
Haylow, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
HAYM, RUDOLF 13-113d.
Haymakertown, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Hayman, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Haymarket, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886): *see* Chicago anarchists.
Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 3-20a.
Haymon, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haymow, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Haynald, Cardinal 16-438d; 19-958a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-114a.
Haynau, Ger.: *see* Hainau.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-840a.
—, ROBERT YOUNG 13-114b; 28-461a.
Haynes, John 6-955a.
—, Dr John Henry 19-707b.
Haynes, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haynesworth, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Hayneville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1900) 20-667c; 27-732b.
Hay River, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Hays, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Hay South, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Haystack, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Butte, Mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Haysville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
HAYTER, SIR GEORGE 13-114c.
Hayti, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Haytien, W.I.: *see* Cap Haitien.
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d.
Hayton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Haytor, Dev. 7-846b.
Haytorite 7-846b.
Hay *v.* le Neve (1824) 1-205b.
Hayyuj, Judah 13-172d; 15-497a.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
—, George W. 28-905a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-116a.
—, Nathaniel 12-240d.
—, T. (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-446c.
Hayward, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
Haywards, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hayward's Heath, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
Haywood, Charles H. 14-279c.
—, ELIZA 13-116b.
Haywood, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Hazael (Syrian king) 7-784c; 15-378b; 9-274b.
Ha-zaken (the Elder) 13-467d.
Hazar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d.
HAZARA, dist., India 13-116c; 14-376 (E3-2); 19-795b; geology 27-259c; punitive expeditions 4-24c.
HAZARA, tribe 13-116c; language 18-720b.
Hazarajat, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 15-648c; 13-116c.
Hazard, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
HAZARD (game) 13-117a; 11-447b.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (golf) 12-223d.
"Hazard" (warship) 24-915d.
Hazardville, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 9-403b.
HAZARIBAGH, India 13-117b; 14-376 (L8).
Hazari-Khoas, tribe 1-454a.
Hazarjirib, dist., Pers. 9-164c.
Hazar Masjid, mts., Pers. 15-780a.
Haze 10-587d.
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 13-117c; 10-778 (F1).
Hazel, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
HAZEL (bot.) 13-117c.
— (colour) 13-118a.
Hazel Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hazeldean, Scot.: *see* Hassendean.
Hazel Dell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hazeldell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Hazelgreen, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hazel Green, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Green, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Hazelgrove, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Hazelhurst, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Hazel Hurst, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Hazelhurst, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Hazelin 20-79d.
Hazelius, Arthur 25-936a.
Hazel nut oil 20-46b.
Hazel patch, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Hazelrigg, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Hazeton, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Hazel Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Hazelwood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Hazem, mts., Turk.As. 9-741a.
Hazen, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, lake, N.Am. 19-762 (M1).
Hazimiat, mts., Arab. 28-305 (D3).
Haziran 6-315d.
Hazlebrook, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Hazlehurst, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur: *see* Heselrige, Sir Arthur.
Hazleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
HAZLETON, Penn. 13-118d.
Hazlettville, Del. 17-828 (H2).
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 13-119a; 9-637b.
Hazne, el, Arab. 21-309c.
Hazon, lake, Arct. 21-950c.
Hazor, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
—, plain, Pal. 17-198a.
Hazo Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Hazovs (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Hazret, C.As.: *see* Turkestan.
Hazreti-Mevlana: *see* Aziz-Effendi.
Hazret Shah-Zindeh, palace, Samarkand 24-112d.
Hazret-sultan, mt., C. Asia 4-156c.
"H.B." (pseud.): *see* Doyle, John.
hd (MS. mark) 17-623a.
He (chem.): *see* Helium.
Heacham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745a.
HEAD, SIR EDMUND Walker 13-120d.
—, SIR FRANCIS BOND 13-121a.
—, Sir George 13-121b.
—, Henry (physiologist) 12-860b; 25-683d.
—, Richard (writer) 21-578c.
HEAD (anat.) 13-121b; deformation 7-225b; muscles 19-52b.
— (curling) 7-646b.
— (distillation apparatus): *see* Capital.
— (geol.) 8-579d; 7-180b.
— (hydraulics) 14-38d; 14-117d.
— (slate) 23-704a.
Headache: apoplexy 2-195d; influenza 14-555b; meningitis 18-130a, 18-131a; neurasthenia 19-428a.
Headache post 21-319b.
Head-band (harness) 23-988b.
Headborough (official) 6-984c.
Headbourne Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c.
Headcorn, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737b; 15-739b.
Head-dress: Aegean 7-233b; coif 6-652c; Greek 7-234b; Niam-Niam 19-636b; Oriental 7-230a; steeple-shaped (15th-century) 7-238b.
Header (brickwork) 4-525a.
— (machine) 22-946b.
— (needle, &c.) 19-339b; 21-615b.
Headford, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4); 15-758c.
Head-gear (mining) 18-535d.
Head Harbor, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
HEAD-HUNTING 13-121c; 8-742d; 28-223c.
Heading, hill, Scot.: *see* Mote, hill.
Headingley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 16-369b.
Headingly, Can. 28-732b.
Headington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-415d.
Head kidney: *see* Pronephros.
Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Headland (geog.): *see* Promontory.
Headlee, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Headley, Sur. 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
Head-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Headlong Hall (Peacock) 21-21b.
Head-louse 17-66b; 21-37b.
Headmatter: *see* Spermaceti.
Head of Island, La. 17-54 (B6).
Headon, hill, I. of W. 11-209c.
Headon Beds 20-81c; 9-662c (table).
— Hill sands 3-453a; 9-662c (table).
Headpiece (harness) 23-988b.
Headrick, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Heads, The, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
—, The, cliffs, Cape Col. 5-225d.
Headshaw, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Head-snapping: *see* Head-hunting
"Heads of the Proposals" (1647) 5-909c; 7-489d.
Headstall 23-988b.
Headsville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Heage, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-71d.
Heal (dict.) 13-121c.
Healaval Beg, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
— More, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
Heald, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Heald (weaving) 28-443c.
Healdsburg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Healdton, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Healdville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Healesville, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Healey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Healfdene: *see* Halfdane.
Healing Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3); 28-119b; 18-522a.
Health, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HEALTH 13-121c; goddess of 14-175a; Pythagorean symbol 22-700d.
— and Morals of Apprentices Act (1802) 16-10c.
—, Bill of 3-932d.
—, General Board of 16-839a.
—, Medical officer of 9-432b; 18-59c.
Healths, drinking of 13-121c.
HEALY, GEORGE PETER Alexander 13-122c.
—, T. M. 14-786a; 14-789a.
Healy, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
He and she joggle 17-846c.
HEANOR, Derby. 13-122c; 9-416 (II. E3).
Heap Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Heapey, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Heaphy, Thomas (Frank) 18-527b.
Heaphy, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Heap-problem (math.): *see* Ahe-problem.
Heaps, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Heard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Heardmont, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Heardred (legend) 3-758b.
HEARING 13-122d; aesthetics 1-280a; infants 14-514a; psychology 22-563a.
HEARN, LAFCADIO 13-128a.
Hearn, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Hearne, J. T. 7-442a; bowling average 7-446d.
—, SAMUEL 13-128b; 11-629c; on beaver dams 3-600c.
—, THOMAS 13-128c.
Hearne, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Hearnor (falconry) 10-146d.
Hearsay (law) 10-17b.
HEARSE (dict.) 13-128d.
Hearson, Charles: incubator 14-362d; 14-365c; "thermostatic nurse" 14-367b.
Hearst, George 19-572c.
—, W. R. 19-569c.
Heart, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, lake, Wyo. 28-912c.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
HEART (anat.) 13-129a; 27-926b foll.; in divination 20-102a; mammalian and avian 17-520b; muscle-cells 6-963c (fig.); origin 14-262c; pathological conditions 20-924, 20-925 (Plates); sympathetic system 26-289b.
HEART-BURIAL 13-134a.
Heartburn 8-267c.
Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Heart-crab 11-100a.
Heart disease 13-132b; 27-944b; climate 6-527b; digitalis 8-268c; dropsy 8-590c; fatty degeneration 2-877c, hypertrophy 14-201a; leeches 4-85c; mercury 18-159a; strophanthus for 25-1042a.
HEARTH (dict.) 13-134b.
— furnace 11-358c; 16-316a.
— penny: *see* Peter's Pence.
— tax (Hearth money) 13-134c; 10-821b.
Heart Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Heart-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Heart muscle 6-963c; diseases 27-944c; influenza 14-555c.
— of Charles II. (astron.): *see* Canum Venaticorum a.
— of Midlothian, prison, Edinburgh: *see* Tolbooth.
Heart of Midlothian (Scott) 24-474a.
HEARTS (game) 13-134c.
Hearts Content, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Heartsease: *see* Pansy.
Heartsette (game) 13-134d.
Heart shake (timber) 26-979b.
Heart-water sickness 26-937b.
Heart-wood 21-741d: *see also* Duramen.
Heasgarnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1-2).
HEAT 13-135a; 18-656c; animal heat: *see* that title; calorescence 5-60b, calorimetry 5-60d; Cavendish 5-581b; conduction of: *see* Conduction of heat; Davy 7-871b; Dulong and Petit 8-653a; energy 9-399c, 9-390c, 9-224a; food preservation 10-612c; Forbes 10-638d; Joule 15-523d; Lavoisier 16-296c; mechanical equivalent of: *see* Heat, Mechanical equivalent of; Oken 20-56a; physiological effects 6-514b, 6-526d; strain 9-159a; units of 27-740a, 5-67a.
—, Mechanical equivalent of 13-144b; 5-63b; 9-400a; Rowland's determination 23-787a.
— apoplexy 28-110c; 2-195c.
— engine 13-141b; 1-443d; 25-826c.
Heaters, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HEATH, BENJAMIN 13-157b.
—, James 3-513a.
—, Josiah Marshall 14-822a.
—, NICHOLAS 13-157c.
—, William (fl. 1688) 3-239d; 14-407a.
—, WILLIAM (1737-1814) 13-158a.
Heath, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Heath, isl., Ire.: *see* Freaghillaun, isl.
—, riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
Heath (Calluna): *see* Ling.
HEATH (Erica) 13-158b; 9-740a; 21-781d; alpine species 1-753d; calyx 10-563c; floral diagram 10-560d; horticulture 13-757c; inflorescence 9-739b.
Heath and Reach, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 13-159b; 16-41b.
HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT 13-159c; 17-5c.
—, Sir Gilbert John: *see* Aveland, baron.
Heathcote, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Heathcotian group 28-39b.
HEATHEN (dict.) 13-159d.
Heathen Chinee, The (Bret Harte) 1-840a.
Heather 13-159a; 9-740a: *see also* Ling.
Heatherley's art school 2-704c.
Heatherlie, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Heatheryburn cave, Dur. 5-578b.
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE AUgustus Eliott, baron 13-159d; Gibraltar defence 11-941c.
Heathfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
—, Yorks.: Lattle (633) 26-880a.
Heath, Fort, Mass. 23-737b.
Heath hen 17-851d.
— honeysuckle: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Heathman, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Heath Springs, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Heathsville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Heath Town, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); population 25-758c.
—, West, Berks.: *see* West Heath.
HEATING 13-160a; plant houses 13-752b.
Heaton, H. R. 5-335d.
—, John Henniker 22-185d.
Heaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, house, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-547b.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Chapel, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
— Mersey, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
— Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
— Norris, Lancs. 16-139 (E3); population 16-140b.
Heat rigor 27-93
Heatstroke: *see* Sunstroke.
Heat syncope 26-110c.
Heaume: *see* Helmet.
Heaux de Brehat, lighthouse, Fr. 16-629d.
Heaval, hill, Scot. 3-426d.
Heave (mining): *see* Fault.
HEAVEN 13-165b; 9-761c; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d, Mahommedan version 17-419a; Mexican theory 18-330c; Paradise 20-752a; Zoroastrian doctrine 28-1043a.
Heavener, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Heavenly Legend (Buddhism): *see* Divyāvadāna.
Heaviley, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Heaviside, A. W.: wireless telegraphy 26-530b.
—, Oliver 9-190d; magnetic units 27-744b; telephone 26-554c.
—, W. T.: pendulum observations 8-809a.
Heavitree, Dev. 10-66b.
Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-734b.
Heavy oil: *see* Creosote oil.
— Motor Car Order (1904) 18-921b.
Heavysege, Charles 5-166b.
Heavy spar: *see* Barytes.
Heawandu-pholo (Ihavandifulu), atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
Heazlewood, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Hebba, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Hebbardsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 13-165b; 11-796d.
Hebbert *v.* Purchas (1871) 3-981b.
Hebble, riv., Yorks. 12-843c.
Hebbronville, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
HEBBURN, Dur. 13-166a; 9-412 (I. F3).
Hebden, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— BRIDGE, Yorks. 13-166a; 28-933 (B2).
— Water, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (A1); 13-166a.
Hebdomadal Council, Oxford 20-413d.
Hebdomid (tooth) 17-523d.

Hebdomon, palace, Constantinople **2**-387c.
Hebdomus (tooth) **17**-523d.
Hebe (bot.): *see* Jebe.
HEBE (myth.) **13**-166a.
HEBEL, JOHANN PETER 13-166c.
Hebel, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon **8**-652d.
Hebephrenia (med.) **14**-606d.
HEBER, REGINALD 13-166d· **3**-397b.
—, **RICHARD 13**-167a; library **4**-223b.
Heber, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Heber (clan) **2**-731b.
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM (1710-1801) **13**-167b; **18**-53c.
—, William (1767-1845) **13**-167b; **23**-238c.
Heberden's nodes **23**-239a.
Heberdey, R.: map **20**-968d.
HEBERT, EDMOND 13-167c.
—, **JACQUES RENE 13**-167c; **10**-857b.
Hébertists **10**-857b; **7**-819a; **23**-418b.
Hebi, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
Hebog, Moel, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **3**-614a; **5**-360c.
Hebradendron cambogioides (bot.) **10**-567c.
Hebrew Calendar: *see* Jewish Calendar.
— **LANGUAGE 13**-167d; **24**-621d; **3**-859b; Cappel's conclusions **5**-288c; dictionaries **8**-196c; *Book of Jubilees* **15**-533d; inscriptions **14**-618d; philological value **14**-495c; tri-literal roots **13**-172d; vocalization systems **3**-855b.
— **LITERATURE 13**-169d; **3**-850d; concordance **6**-831b; didactic character **15**-423b; elegiac metre **16**-126b; Kennicott MSS. **15**-732d; medieval **13**-172d; Midrash **18**-420d; post-exilic **20**-616b.
— **RELIGION 13**-176c; **15**-380d; **23**-72c; Alexandrian school, influence of **1**-575a, **16**-920a; Antiochus IV.'s attack **15**-394b; apocryphal literature **2**-175d; Astarte worship **2**-791a; Baalism **3**-89b; Babylonian influence **3**-115b, **7**-217b, **3**-865a; Christianity, influence on **6**-281b, **26**-773d, **6**-328b; confession of faith **7**-392c; cosmogony **7**-216d; eschatology **9**-761a, **18**-194b; fasts **10**-194b; feasts and festivals **10**-222b, **22**-661a; funeral rites **11**-331b; Gnostic opposition **12**-157c; high places, *see* that heading; Himyarite adoption **2**-264c; image worship **14**-329d, **2**-120b; Mahommedan religion **17**-418a; Mandaean mythology **17**-556c; monasticism **18**-687b, **9**-779a; Pauline interpretation **20**-938c, **13**-189d; post-exilic development **20**-612a, **15**-385a, **24**-483c; prayers **11**-434d, **22**-262b; priesthood **22**-317c, **22**-320a; proselytes **22**-456a; ritual **13**-172a, **16**-512a, **16**-675b; Roman law **15**-103c; Sabbath **23**-960b; Sadducees **23**-990a; serpent worship **24**-679b; singers' gild **22**-536a; synagogue services **26**-291c, **26**-419d, **25**-148b; taboo customs **11**-329d, **2**-717d, **23**-987a; theology **15**-311b, **15**-424a, **18**-192a; tithes **26**-1019c.
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE 13-188d; **3**-873c; authorship **17**-728b; St John's Gospel compared **15**-456d.
Hebrews, Gospel according to **2**-180a, **17**-897c, **16**-879b.
Hebrew type **27**-540a.
— Union College, Cincinnati **15**-410a.
Hebridean series: *see* Lewisian series.
Hebrides, Sea of the, Scot. **24**-412 (A-B3).
HEBRIDES, THE, isls., Scot. **13**-191c; **24**-412 (A2-B1); Arran's expedition **2**-643a; geology **2**-361b, **9**-911b, **28**-188a; Sigurd's conquests **14**-766d; war (1244-66) **1**-563c.
Hebron, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Can. **19**-831 (A3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Hebron, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4); gem stones **1**-795c, **22**-7b, **23**-804b; sanatorium **17**-438b.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B-C3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F5).
HEBRON, Pal. **13**-192d; **20**-602 (C5); **20**-602c; **15**-535a; Abraham **11**-579a; Absalom's revolt **1**-73c; altar **11**-583b; Caleb's acquisition **4**-986c; David's capital **7**-855d; Edomites **14**-290d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Hebronite **1**-795c.
Hebronville, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
Hebrus, riv., Thrace: *see* Maritza.
Hecaerge, Artemis **2**-663d.
Hecale (Callimachus) **5**-57b; **1**-574b.
Hecanas, tribe **13**-356d.
Hecataea (myth.) **13**-193d.
HECATAEUS OF ABDERA 13-193b.
— **OF MILETUS 13**-193b; **13**-528c; **11**-575b; geographical theory **11**-620b; map **17**-634c; prose **12**-512b, **22**-451b.
HECATE 13-193c; Antioch sanctuary **2**-130d; Byzantine worship **4**-911b; Diana identified with **8**-165a; Iphigeneia **14**-738b; Lucina **17**-105b; mysteries **19**-118a; Proserpine identified with **22**-456d.
Hecate, isl., Aeg.S. **7**-971c.
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C3).
—, str., Can. **4**-600 (C2); **22**-730c.
Hecatebolos, Apollo **2**-184c.
HECATOMB (dict.) **13**-194a.
Hecatommithi (Giraldi) **8**-504a; **12**-44b.
Hecatomnus (of Caria) **13**-237c.
Hecatompathia (Watson): *see Passionate Centurie of Love.*
Hecatompedon, temple, Athens **2**-835b.
Hecatompylos, Parthia **7**-787c. **20**-870c; Antiochus captures **24**-604d.
Hecatoncheires (myth.): *see* Hundred-handers.
Hecatonnesoi, isls., Asia M. *see* Moschonisi.
HECATO OF RHODES 13-194a.
Hecca, cape, Gozo **17**-508 (A1).
Heceta, Bruno (explorer) **20**-217d.
Heceta, cape, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Hechingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B4); **25**-69d.
Hecho, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Hecht, Henri van der **20**-507d.
Heck (spinning) **25**-686b.
Heckel, W. (instrument-maker): bassoons **3**-495d; clarina **6**-437a; contrafagotto **7**-41a.
HECKER, FRIEDRICH Franz Karl **13**-194b.
—, **ISAAC THOMAS 13**-194d.
—, O.: on variation of gravity **8**-813a; **19**-969c.
Hecker, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Heckewelder, Johann Gottlieb **19**-532c.
Heckington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4); **16**-716c.
HECKMONDWIKE, Yorks. **13**-195d; **28**-933 (C2).
Heckscherville, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Hecla, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
—, cape, Can. **21**-938 (A2).
—, isl., Can. **17**-584 (C2).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564b.
—, vol., Ice.: *see* Hekla.
— and Griper, bay, Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
Hectanooga, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Hectare (meas.) **28**-492a.
Hecteus (meas.): Aeginetan **28**-485b: Attic **28**-485c.
Hectic fever **24**-652c.
Hectid (tooth) **17**-523d.
Hectocotylization **5**-685d; cephalopods **5**-689a, **5**-696d.
Hectocotylus **19**-280b; **5**-697a.
Hectogramme (meas.) **28**-492b.
Hectograph **7**-118a.
Hectolitre (meas.) **28**-492b,
Hectometre (meas.) **28**-492b.
Hector (of Chios) **6**-236d.
HECTOR (of Troy) **13**-195d; **13**-374d; burial mound **3**-442a; funeral games **22**-[illegible]d.
—, Sir James: New Zealand geology **15**-569d.
Hector, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, riv., W.I. **15**-132c.
Hectorovich (poet) **24**-696d.
Hectus (tooth) **17**-523d.
HECUBA 13-196a; **27**-317b.
Hecuba (Euripides) **9**-903b; **22**-10[illegible]
HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ 13-196a.
Hedaung, Bur. **14**-376 (P-Q8).
Hedaya **14**-442c.
Hedberg, Frans **26**-219b.
—, Tor **26**-220c.
Hedda Gabler (Ibsen) **14**-226a.
Heddernheim, Ger. **5**-723d.
HEDDLE, MATTHEW FORster **13**-196b; **1**-369a; **1**-439b.
Hédé, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Hede, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
Hedel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Hedemarken, co., Nor. **19**-804 (D1-E2); **19**-803a.
—, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Hedemora, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Hedenbergite **8**-288d.
Hedenstroemia beds **27**-260.
Hedenström (explorer) **19**-537b; **21**-943c.
Hedenström's mts., Arct. **19**-536d.
Hedera: *see* Ivy.
— australiana: *see* Australian ivy.
— canariensis: *see* African ivy.
— colchica: *see* Asiatic ivy.
— helix: *see* European ivy.
Hederic acid **15**-101b.
Hedesunda, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Hedge, F. H. **1**-837a; **13**-39a.
Hedge (dict.) **13**-197b.
— Club: *see* Transcendental Club.
HEDGEHOG 13-196c; **14**-642b; **14**-639a; fertilization **9**-316b; fossil relatives **14**-644a; hibernation **13**-442a, **13**-444a.
— cactus **4**-925b.
— tenrec **14**-643a.
Hedge hyssop **14**-210d.
— mustard **7**-521b.
— priest **13**-197a.
Hedgerley, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Hedges, Killingworth **4**-470c.
HEDGES AND FENCES 13-196d; **23**-319a; horse-racing **13**-733b.
Hedge-school **13**-197a.
Hedge-sparrow **25**-609b; **1**-120c; **7**-609a.
Hedgesville, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Hedgeley Moor: battle (1464) **23**-736b.
Hedin (saga hero): *see* Hettel.
—, Sven: Cherchen desert **26**-366a; Lop-nor **16**-991b; Persia **21**-190b; Tibet **26**-925d, **2**-739b; on wild camel **5**-102d.
Hedisah, Mesop.: *see* Haditha.
Hedland, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B3).
Hedley, Charles **2**-947c.
—, John Cuthbert **14**-506a.
—, William **22**-820c.
—, W. C. (racquet champion) **22**-783a.
Hednesford, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
HEDON, Yorks. **13**-197b; **9**-416 (II. G2).
Hedonal (chem.) **27**-795a.
HEDONISM (ethics) **13**-197c; **9**-818b; **9**-840d; Anniceris **2**-744; Cyrenaics **7**-703d; Epicureans **9**-685b; Eudaemonism distinguished **9**-881b; natural theology **26**-747b; Neopythagoreanism **19**-378c; Sidgwick **25**-39c; Spencer **25**-636d.
Hédonville, Sieur d': *see* Sallo, Denis de.
Hedrick, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Hedrickites (sect) **18**-847c; **14**-371d.
Hedriocystis **13**-233d.
Hedroitz, A. E. **27**-171b.
Hedsor, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2); **4**-730d.
Hedui (people): *see* Aedui.
Hedwig (queen of Poland): *see* Jadwiga.
—, Elizabeth Charlotte **5**-931c.
—, Johann **4**-301d.
Hedyle **11**-523a.
Hedylidae **11**-523a.
Hedymeles **12**-616b.
Hedyphon, riv., Pers.: *see* Jarahi.
Hedysarum **11**-256a; **16**-383d; **12**-167d.
— alhagi: *see* Camel thorn.
— coronarium: *see* French honeysuckle.
Hee, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-169c.
Heeg, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Heek, Alexander von: *see* Hegius, Alexander.
HEEL (dict.) **13**-198b.
— ball (substance) **20**-430b.
— scale (gunnery) **20**-192b.
Heelu, Jan van **8**-720c.
Heem, Cornelius de **13**-198d.
—, David de **13**-198d.
—, **JAN DAVIDSZ VAN 13**-198b.
Heemskerck, Jacob van **21**-942a; **13**-597d.
HEEMSKERK, JOHAN VAN 13-198d; **8**-725b; **20**-897d.
—, **MARTIN JACOBSZ 13**-199a; **16**-730b.
Heemskirk, mt., Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **27**-104c.
Heenan, John C. **22**-639a.
Heenan destructor **8**-107c.
HEER, OSWALD 13-199c; **1**-753c.
Heer, Holl. **13**-588 (C4).
Heerde, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERmann Ludwig **13**-199d.
Heerenveen, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **11**-230c.
Heerlen, Holl. **13**-588 (C4).
Heerpauker: *see* Timbalier.
Heesch, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Heeswyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Heeze, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
HEFELE, KARL JOSEF VON 13-200a; **14**-512c; **27**-949d.
Hefenfeld: battle (634): *see* Denisesburn.
Heffler (anatomist) **21**-538b.
Heflin, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Hefner-Alteneck, F. von **8**-772b; **8**-784c; **21**-526b.
Hegekopf, mt., Ger. **28**-252c.
HEGEL, G. W. F. 13-200b; aesthetics **1**-286c; arts **10**-361c, **10**-370c; categories **5**-511a; English school **13**-207a; ethics **9**-839d; evolution **10**-28c; Fichte's dialectic **10**-317a; idealism **14**-283c, **26**-749d, **18**-231d; literature, place in **11**-794c, **8**-541c, **21**-878d; logic **16**-885b, **16**-916b; Michelet **18**-370d; monism **18**-722c; pantheism **20**-683b; philosophy of history **13**-532b; political theory **2**-136a, **25**-520d; psychology **22**-592a; Rosenkranz **23**-735b; theology **26**-755a, **26**-782a, **14**-337c: *see also* Neo-Hegelianism.
—, Immanuel **13**-202c.
—, Ludwig **13**-200b.
Hegeler, W. **11**-798c.
Hegelianism and Personality (Pringle-Pattison) **18**-248b.
Hegemann, cape, Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Hegemone, Artemis **2**-664d.
HEGEMON OF THASOS (Gr. poet) **13**-207d; **8**-492b.
HEGEMONY 13-208a.
HEGESIAS (historian) **13**-208a; **12**-513c.
— (philosopher) **9**-818b; **7**-704a.
— (poet) **12**-508c; **25**-799c.
Hegesinus (Hegesilaus) of Pergamum **5**-363d.
Hegesicles (king of Sparta): *see* Agasicles.
HEGESIPPUS (Athenian orator) **13**-208b.
HEGESIPPUS (early Christian writer) **13**-208b; **15**-536d; **7**-153c.
HEGESIPPUS (Roman writer) **13**-208c.
Hegesistratus (of Athens) **21**-59d; **18**-479d; **21**-60a.
Hegetotherium **27**-113d.
Hegge, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Hegias (philosopher) **19**-377a.
Hegins, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Hegira: *see* Hejira.
HEGIUS (von Heck), **ALEX**ander **13**-208c.
Hegler, R. **1**-586b.
Heglig **26**-10d.
Hegre, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Hegyalja, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (G2); **5**-383c.
Hehe (dialect) **3**-360a.
Hehn, Victor **15**-582a.
Heian (epoch) **15**-259a.
Heian-jo, Jap.: *see* Kioto.
Heibeli, isl., Turk.: *see* Khalki.
Heiberg, Gunnar **19**-817d.
—, H. **11**-798b.
—, **JOHAN LUDVIG 13**-208d; **8**-42c.
—, Peter Andreas **13**-208d; **8**-41c.
Heiberger, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Heid, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Heidan, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D6-5).
HEIDE, Ger. **13**-209b; **8**-24 (B4).
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINrich **13**-209b.
HEIDELBERG, Ger. **13**-209c; **11**-808 (II. m9); castle **2**-421b, **13**-210c; library **16**-569d, **2**-95a, **19**-957c; university **11**-823b, **27**-758a, **22**-635a.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, O. **26**-966c.
HEIDELBERG, S.Af. **13**-211a; **25**-466 (I6); **27**-197d.
—, dist., S.Af. **13**-211a; **27**-189d.
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The **13**-211a; **7**-398d; **5**-505d.
HEIDELOFF, KARL ALEXander von **13**-211d.
Heiden, Switz. **26**-242 (H2); **2**-220c.
Heidenberg, Johannes von: *see* Trithemius, Johannes.
Heidenhain, Rudolf Peter **19**-50d; **14**-203a; **19**-925c; lymph **17**-164d, **20**-925b.
HEIDENHEIM, Ger. **13**-211d; **11**-808 (C4).
Heidenheimer, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
Heidenpiltsch, Aus. **18**-817b.
Heidenreichstein, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Heidenstam, Verner von **26**-220d.
Heider, K. **13**-424a; **2**-296b.
Heidlersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Heiduc: *see* Haiduk.
HEIFER 13-212a; **16**-332b.
HEIGEL, KARL AUGUST von **13**-212a.
Heigham Sound, lake, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744d.
Height of Land, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
— of Land, reg., Can. **20**-115d.
Heights (surveying): *see* Altitude.
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN 13-212b.
Heijo, Jap.: *see* Nara.
Heikoutai (battle): *see* Sandepu.
Heilbron, S.Af. **25**-466 (H6); **20**-152d.
HEILBRONN, Ger. **13**-212b; **11**-808 (B4); treaty of (1547) **27**-568c.
—, League of **11**-858d.
"Heil dir im Siegenkrans" (national anthem) **19**-266c.
Heilige Familie, Die (Marx and Engels) **17**-808b.
Heiligenberg, Ger. **5**-723d.
— (countship) **11**-365d.
Heiligenbluter Tauern, pass, Alps: *see* Hochthor.
Heiligendamm, Ger. **11**-808 (C1).
Heiligenhafen, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
Heiligenkreuz, Hung.: *see* Szent-Kereszt.
HEILIGENSTADT, Ger. **13**-212d; **11**-808 (C3).
Heiliger Berg, mt., Aus. **22**-313d.
— Kreuzberg, mt., Ger. **23**-272d.
Heiligerlee, Holl.: battle (1568) **19**-418b.
Heiliger See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Heiliggeistjöchl, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Heiligmann, Andreas: *see* Osiander.
Heilmann comber (machine) **7**-304b.
Heilo, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Heilprin, A. **28**-1005b.
—, Yehiel **13**-176a.
Heilprin Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (F1).
HEILSBERG, Ger. **13**-212d; **11**-808 (H1); battle (1807) **19**-224a.
HEILSBRONN, Ger. **13**-212d; **11**-808 (C4).
Heiltz-le-Maurupt, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Hei-lung-Kiang, prov., China **17**-553 (A-D2); **17**-552c.
HEIM, ALBERT VON ST Gallen **13**-213a.

HEIM, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 13-213b.
Heimbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Heimberg, Switz. 3-795a.
HEIMDAL (myth.) 13-213c; 15-156b; Edda 8-922d.
Heimin (Japanese social class) 15-263a.
Heimiswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Heimskringla (Snorri Sturlason) 25-295b; 14-237d.
Hein, T. H. 14-171b.
Heinabergsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Heine, Cincinnatus: see Miller, Joaquin.
—, HEINRICH 13-213c; 11-794d; assonance 2-786d; Lorelei 17-6d; satire 24-229c.
—, Heinrich Eduard 3-822d.
—, Thomas Theodor 5-334d.
Heine, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTlieb 13-215c.
—, Johann Michael 13-215d.
HEINECKEN, CHRISTIAN Heinrich 13-215d.
Heineman, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Heinemann, C. 6-669b.
Heiner (people) 19-806b.
Heinersdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Heinesdorfer Forst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HEINICKE, SAMUEL 13-216a; 7-888c.
Heino, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Heinrich der Glichezaere 11-784d; 10-115c.
— der Vogler 13-218d.
— von dem Türlin 11-785d.
— von Freiberg (Vriberg) 12-278a.
— von Melk 11-784b.
— von Morungen 18-548a; 11-786a.
— von Mügeln 11-787a.
— von Neuenstadt 11-786d; 2-188d.
— von Veldeke 18-548a; 11-785b; 1-257c.
— von Zütphen 4-491c.
Heinrichsbad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Heinrichshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Heins, A. 20-508c.
—, Daniel: see Heinsius.
Heinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB Wilhelm 13-216a; 11-792b.
Heinsius, Anthony 21-122c; 13-610b.
—, DANIEL 13-216b.
—, NIKOLAES (the elder) 13-216a.
—, NIKOLAES (the younger) 13-216d; 8-725c.
—, Wilhelm 3-911a.
Heinsvig, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Heintz, W. 15-762c.
Heinze, bay, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Heinze, lex 11-894b.
Heinzelein of Constance (poet) 11-786d.
Heinzen Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 27-238a.
Heiponium, It.: see Vibo Valentia.
HEIR (law) 13-216d; 23-544b.
Heiricus: see Eric (schoolman).
Heirkte, mt., It.: see Pellegrino.
HEIRLOOM (law) 13-217a; 21-256c.
Heirs-portioners 14-568d.
Heising, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Heiskell, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
Heisker, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Heislerville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Heisley v. Economy Tool Co. 25-955c.
Heitenried, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Heitsi-Eibib (deity) 13-806c; 19-136a.
Heitzmann, J. 22-478d.
HEJAZ, prov., Arab. 13-217b; 2-264 (B2-D4); 2-265b.
HEJIRA 13-218b; 6-317a; 17-403d; Hindu 13-500b.
Hejmdalshö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hekawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Hekla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-229b.
Hekma, E. 19-923b.
Hekt (myth.) 19-138c.
Hekurashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
HEL (myth.) 13-218c; 8-121d; 22-457a.
Helabane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Helagsfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Helaletes 21-170b.
Helaletidae 21-170b.
Helaliya, El, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Helarctus malayanus: see Bruang.
Helbig, Wolfgang 23-482b.
Helbling, Seifried 11-786c.
Helbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Helbun, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347a.
Helcel (Polish author) 21-927a.
Helchteren, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Helcion 11-510a.
Helcosoma: see Leishman-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum: see Piroplasma tropicum.
Held, Charles Alfred 6-398a.
HELDENBUCH, DAS (epic) 13-218c; 11-785b.
HELDER, Holl. 13-219a; 13-588 (B2).
Helderberg, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1); 27-615d; geology 19-595c.
Helderbergian group 8-126d; 27-626c; 11-670d.
Heldrungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Heldua, Syr.: see Khan Khulda.
Hele (clan) 15-281a.
Helechosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
HELEN (myth.) 13-219b.
Helen, Encomium on (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Helena (goddess) 12-155d; 12-156a; 25-126b.
HELENA, ST 13-219c; 7-506d.
—, Flavia Julia 6-988b; 7-11a.
Helena, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
HELENA, Ark. 13-219d; 2-552 (E3); 1-822d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
HELENA, Mont. 13-220a; 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
Helena (Euripides) 9-904a.
Helena Station, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Helenavale, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Helenaveen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helenin 9-169b.
Helenium 13-770b.
Helenopolis, Asia M.: see Drepanum.
Helen's Bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
HELENSBURGH, Scot. 13-220b; 24-418 (B2); geology 8-660d.
Helensville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
HELENUS (legend) 13-220c, 4-889a.
Helenville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
"Helen W. Martin" (ship) 24-878b.
Helenwood, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Heleothreptes 12-164c.
Helford, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Helga, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
HELGAUD (chronicler) 13-220d.
Helge, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Helgeandsholmen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1 and B2).
HELGESEN, POVL 13-220d; 8-40a.
Helgesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helgi (myth.) 8-922c.
Helgi A, Den.: battle 26-198c.
Helgi's saga 14-236d.
"Helgoland" (battleship) 24-902b.
HELIACAL 13-221a.
Heliade, Ion: see Eliade.
Heliades 21-342a.
Heliae, Povl: see Helgesen.
Heliaea 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Heliamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum: see Sun-rose.
— Chamaecistus 21-764d.
Helianthin: see Methyl orange.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
— annuus: see Sunflower.
— cucumerifolius 13-766c.
— tuberosus: see Jerusalem artichoke.
Heliar lens 21-511d.
Helias (legend) 16-923a.
— (of Maine) 19-750b; 17-433d.
Heliastae 12-504d.
Heliasteridae 8-880b.
Heliastraea 2-104d.
Helical motion 17-999a.
Helicarion 11-526b.
Helice, Gr. 1-141a; 22-170a.
Helice (astron.): see Ursa Major.
Helices (arch.) 5-557a.
— (zool.) 3-714b.
Helichrysum 13-770c; 10-10a.
— bracteatum 13-766c.
— orientale: see Everlasting.
Helicia 21-782b.
Helicidae 11-526b.
Helicin 24-68b.
Helicina 11-510d.
Helicinidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Helicis major 8-792a.
— minor 8-792a.
Helicoidal surface 26-124b.
Helicoid cyme 10-558b (fig.).
Helicon, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
HELICON, mts., Gr. 13-222b; 12-440 (D2); 4-114d; Linus 16-736d; Pegasus 21-56b.
HELICON (music) 13-222c.
Heliconiinae 16-477c.
Helicophanta 11-523d (fig.).
Helicophora 2-92c.
Helico-proteid 1-515b.
Helicopsyche 4-927c.
Helicoptère 10-514a.
Helicotrema 8-793a.
Helicteres 11-257d.
Helicteridae 11-526c.
Helictis: see Ferret-badger.
Helictite 17-128c.
Helif, Turk.As. 3-197b.
HELIGOLAND, isl., Ger. 13-222c; 11-808 (A1); geology 27-259a; language, see Frisian; Prussian acquisition 11-887b.
Heligoland agreement (1890) 1-339c; 12-212a; 11-887a.
Helikteres: see Enotia.
HELIOCENTRIC (dict.) 13-223b.
Heliocles (king) 9-881a.
Heliodilus 20-396d.
Heliodorus (historian) 2-832b.
— (minister of Seleucus IV.) 15-393d; 24-605a.
— (surgeon) 26-126d.
HELIODORUS (of Emesa) 13-223b; 12-515c; 23-846d.
Heliodrilus: reproductive system 5-796d (fig.).
HELIOGABALUS (emperor) 13-223c; 22-321d; 23-658c.
— (god) 13-223c.
HELIOGRAPH 13-223d; signalling 25-72a, 4-316c.
Heliographic pictures 7-730d.
Heliogravure: see Photogravure.
Heliolites porosus 2-100b.
Heliolitidae 2-100b.
HELIOMETER 13-224a.
Heliopolis, suburb, Cairo 4-955b.
HELIOPOLIS (On), Egy. 13-230c; 23-648 (F3); 4-954 (C1); battles (640) 9-90c, (1800) 11-194b; literary centre 16-545d; obelisks 9-76b; Phoenix legend 21-457c; temple 9-86a, 9-54c; theological school 9-51c.
—, Syr. 23-648 (F3): see also Baalbek.
Heliopora coerulea 2-100a (fig.).
Heliornis 22-818d.
Heliornithidae: see Finfoot.
Helios 2-185c; horses sacrificed 26-466d; Mithras 18-622b; parentage 14-200c; Phineus legend 21-446b; statue by Chares 2-186a, 23-259b.
—, Apollo 2-185c.
Heliosciurus 23-439d.
Heliosphaera 22-805d; 22-803d (table).
— inermis 22-804d (fig.).
HELIOSTAT 13-230d; 26-154a.
Heliothis armigera: see Owl moth.
HELIOTROPE (bot.) 13-231c.
— (dye) 8-747b.
— (instrument) 11-610a; 13-223d.
— (min.) 13-232a.
Heliotropic curvature 21-753a.
Heliotropine: see Piperonal.
Heliotropium curassavicum 5-147c.
Heliotype 22-414a; 21-494c.
HELIOZOA 13-232a; 22-805d; centrosome 7-715d.
Helipterum 10-10b.
Helissa: see Dido.
Helisson, riv., Gr. (Arcadia) 18-74a.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
HELIUM 13-233d; ionic velocity 6-869d; liquefaction 16-749b; radioactivity 22-796a; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-626a; valency 27-848a.
— star 25-788b.
Helix, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Helix (anat.) 8-791c.
HELIX (arch.) 13-234d.
— (geom.) 20-741a.
— (zool.) 25-284b.
— aspersa 1-121a.
— hortensis: see Garden snail.
— pomatia: see Edible snail.
— waltoni 16-227d.
Helizitic (dict.) 12-149d.
Helkath-hazzurim, Pal. 1-66d.
Hell, Maximilian 7-14a; 4-255c.
Hell, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
HELL (rel.) 13-234d; Cathars theory 5-515d; Christ's teaching 9-762d; Jewish doctrine 15-621b; Mandaean myth 17-556a.
Hellada (Sperchius), Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426d; 12-427b; battle (995) 12-463d; coast changes 9-908c.
Helladius (lexicographer) 8-191a.
Helladotherium 21-34d; 20-54c.
Hellam, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Helland, Amund 21-949d.
Helland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Helland-Hansen 19-818c; 19-985a.
HELLANICUS (of Lesbos) 13-234d; 12-512b; 11-575b; on Hyades constellation 7-12b.
Hellanios, Zeus 28-978a.
Hellanodices 11-444a.
Hellas: see Greece.
Hellbender 7-564d.
Hell Canyon, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Helle (myth.) 2-478c; 13-246b.
Helle, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
— Berge, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HELLEBORE 13-235a; leaf 22-896a; petal 10-564a (fig.)
Helleboreae 22-896a.
Helleboreïn 13-236a.
Helleboresin 13-236a.
Helleboretin 13-236a.
Helleborin (chem.) 13-236a.
Helleborine (bot.) 20-172c.
Helleborus: see Hellebore.
— colchicus 13-235d.
— foetidus: see Stinking hellebore.
— lividus: see Holly-leaved hellebore.
— niger: see Christmas rose.
— orientalis: see Lenten rose.
— viridis: see Green hellebore.
Hellefors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Helleland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hellemmes, Fr. 7-298c.
Hellen (myth.) 8-116c; 1-141d.
Hellenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Hellenes 12-444b.
—, King of the (title) 12-432a.
Hellenica (Xenophon) 28-886b; 12-458a.
Hellenic Church: see Greece, Church of.
— languages 9-919c (list).
— Society 6-455c; 2-702d.
Hellenis 28-1007c.
HELLENISM 13-236b; 12-446a; 26-774a; Alexander the Great 12-454a, 13-238a; Alexandrian School 13-245a, 1-573c; art 13-239c, 12-490b, 23-474d; Christianity 13-240b, 12-530d, 13-189b; Isocrates 12-459d; literature 13-239c, 12-514a; Jews 13-244b, 15-392c, 17-197c; Macedonian empire 13-240b, 17-228a; Paul influenced 20-939b; Parthian empire 21-217b; Persia 21-212b, 21-253d; Rome 23-636b, 5-535b; Russia 13-237c, 12-477a; Sibylline oracles 25-19c.
Hellenotamiae 7-958c.
Hellenstein Castle, Ger. 13-212a.
Hellenthal, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
HELLER, STEPHEN 13-246b.
—, Yom Tobh Lipmann 13-175d.
Hellers Corners, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
HELLESPONT, chan., Eur. and Asia M. 13-246b; 2-760 (B2): see also Dardanelles.
Hellespontus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (E2-3); 19-115d.
Hellestad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Helleston, Corn.: see Helston.
Hellesylt, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Helleu, Paul 9-806b.
Hellevik, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
HELLEVOETSLUIS, Holl. 13-246b; 13-588 (A-B3).
Hell-Fire Club 4-730c.
Hell Gate, canyon, Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Gate, reef, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 19-611a; 19-592d.
Hell Gill, ravine, Westm. 28-553d.
Hellichius, Abraham 26-1052c.
Hellier, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Hellies, Pierre 22-502a.
Hellifield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
HELLIN, Sp. 13-246c; 25-530 (E3).
Hellingly Ripe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hellisay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Hell Kettles, cavities, Dur. 8-706c.
Hellmann, J. G. G. 17-353d; 2-869d.
Hellmer, Edmund 24-514c.
Helln Pot, chasm, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 5-574c.
HELLO, ERNEST 13-246c; 11-151a.
Helloi: see Selloi.
Hellopia, dist., Gr.: see Dodonaea.
Helloro (Othrys), mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426c.
Hellot, Jean 5-752b.
Hellotia 9-907a.
Hellotis (myth.): see Europa.
Hellriegel, Hermann 1-403b; 3-165c.
Hell's Glen, val., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
— Mouth, bay, Fr.Somlnd.: see Gubbet Kharab.
Helluhraun (dict.) 14-229a.
Helluland, dist., N.Am. 16-396a; 26-878a.
Hellville, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 19-822b.
Hellweg, dist., Ger. 28-556a.
Hellyer, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Helm, Elijah 7-288a.
Helm (of ship) 23-814a.
Helman: on mallein 28-8c.
Helmand, riv., Afg.: see Helmund.
Helm bar 13-251a.
Helmbold, Ludwig 14-188c.
Helmbrechts, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Helmdon, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Helme, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 19-741b.
Helmer, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
HELMERS, JAN FREDERIK 13-246d; 8-726d.
HELMERSEN, GREGOR VON 13-246d.
Helmert, Friedrich Robert: ellipticity of earth 8-809a; gravity 18-268c.
Helmesburg, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
HELMET 13-247a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592a; armet 2-575a; English 2-586a; Etruscan 9-860b; Greek 2-583d, 2-584c; iron age 2-353 (Pl VIII.); lobster-tailed 2-589b; modern 27-583d; Roman 2-585b; Scandinavian 24-289d.
— bird: see Touracou.
— crab: see King-crab.
— hornbill 13-706d.
Helmetta, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Helmfeld, S.G. 5-929a.
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON 13-248d; combination tones 25-459b, 13-127c; diffraction of light 8-243d; dispersion of light 8-317a; dynamics 8-763b; electricity 9-186c, 9-190c, 9-224b; energetics 9-397d, 13-145c; fermentation 3-158a; galvanometer 9-186b; hearing 13-125b, 13-126a, 25-448d; liquid jets 14-128d; musical notation 25-448c; ophthalmometer 13-229c; siren 25-446b; stereoscope 25-897c; on vision 28-134d.
Helmingham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-29d.
Helminthora 1-592a.
Helminthosporium gramineum 28-582c.
Helminthostachys 22-610a; prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Helmitol 27-801c.
HELMOLD (historian) 13-249c.
HELMOND, Holl. 13-249d; 13-588 (C3).
Helmont, Hans von 3-755d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE VAN 13-249d; 18-49d; hypnotism 14-201d; on milk 10-611c.
Helmsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Helmsdale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169c.

Helmshore, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Helmsley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 28-315c.
HELMSTEDT (Helmstädt), Ger. 13-250c; 11-808 (C2); battle (1866) 24-714c; university 27-763b.
HELMUND, riv., Afg. 13-250d; 1-307 (B1).
Helmville, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
HELM WIND 13-251a.
Heloderma 16-825c; 16-824c; 23-175b; caudal vertebrae 23-154b; poison glands 23-166c; skull 23-151a (fig.); temporal arcades 23-150c; tooth 23-166a (fig.).
— suspectum: *see* Gila-monster.
Helodermatidae 16-825c.
Helodromas ochropus: *see* Green sandpiper.
Helogale 5-370a.
Heloise 1-40c.
Helophyte 21-761a.
Helorum, Sic. 26-296d; 19-824b.
Helorus, riv., Sic. 26-578b.
Helos, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 8-426a; 13-251a; Spartan subjugation 25-610b.
Helotarsus 8-790b.
HELOTS 13-251a; 24-664c; 7-564c.
Helpe, riv., Fr. 3-59a.
Helper, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Helperby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Helpers (Moslem): *see* Ansar.
Helpringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR 13-251b.
Helpston, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Helpter Berg, mt., Ger. 17-1018d.
Helsby, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Helsenhorn, mt., Alps. 1-744c.
HELSINGBORG, Swed. 13-252a; 26-190 (B3); battle (1362) 27-842d; battle (1710) 25-878c; ferry 24-888b.
Helsinge, Den. 8-24 (E2).
HELSINGFORS, Fin. 13-252b; 23-872 (B-C3); climate 23-882a; observatory 19-958d; school for blind 4-66a; university 10-384c, 27-764a.
Helsingfors Ugro-Finnish Society 15-675d.
Helsingland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-192a.
Helsingör, Den.: *see* Elsinore.
Helsinki, Russ.: *see* Helsingfors.
HELST, BARTHOLOMAEUS van der 13-252c.
Helsted, Axel 20-515d.
HELSTON, Corn. 13-253a; 9-430 (VI. B3).
Heltonville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Heltor, hill, Dev. 8-134c.
Helusjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helvas, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Helve 27-38a.
Helvellaceae 11-341d.
Helvellyn, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411c.
Helvetia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, country, Eur. 13-254a.
Helvetia blue 8-746d.
— leather: *see* Preller's crown leather.
Helvetian Club (1790) 26-257b.
— group (geol.), 18-565b; 12-[illegible]a.
HELVETIC CONFESSION: First (1536) 13-253c; 28-1063c.
— Second (1562) 13-253c; 8-382c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874b; French translation 11-536b.
— Republic 26-257c.
— Society 26-257b; 26-258d.
HELVETII 13-253d.
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE Adrien 13-254b; 11-139b; ethics 9-838b; human development 10-26d; Mandeville compared 17-560b.
— Eremita: *see* Paracelsus.
Helvia Ricinafertinax, Colonia, It.: *see* Ricina.
Helvick Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Helvidius (writer) 15-327c; 15-526c.
HELVIDIUS PRISCUS 13-255a
Helvillum, It. 10-476b.
Helvinus, riv., It.: *see* Tordino.
Helvoetsluis, Holl.: *see* Hellevoetsluis.
Helvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helwan, Egy. 4-954 (C4); 4-955b; observatory 19-960c.
Helwingia 13-473d.
Helwys, Sir Gervaise: *see* Elvis.
—, Thomas 3-372b.
Helxaites (sect.): *see* Sabians.
Helyas (legend): *see* Helias.
Helyg, lake, Wales 10-522a.
Hely-Hutchinson (family): *see* Donoughmore, earls of.
—, **JOHN** 13-255b.
—, Sir Walter 17-513c; Cape Colony 5-246b.
HELYOT, PIERRE 13-256b.
Hema-chandra (grammarian) 22-254a; 12-710c; 24-181a.
Heman (bibl.) 20-615b.
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROthea 13-256c; 1-835c.
Hemanta 13-493a.
Hémard, Urbain 8-50c.
Hematemesis: *see* Haematemesis.
Hematite, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Hematite (min.): *see* Haematite.
Hemavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 13-51a.
Hemchand Derchand *v.* Azam Sakarlal 2-216c.
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, Herts. 13-257c; 16-942 (C1).
Hemelingen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Hemera (myth.) 5-849d.
Hemerasia, Artemis 2-664b.
HEMEROBAPTISTS 13-257c.
Hemerobiidae 16-48c.
Hemerocallis: *see* Day lily.
Hemeroharpages 20-325d; 20-324d.
Hemet, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Hemiachromatopsia 10-95a.
Hemianaesthesia 14-212a; 12-860c.
Hemianopia 10-95a.
Hemiarthrum 6-249d.
Hemiasci 11-339c.
Hemiaspidae 2-302b.
Hemiaspis 2-302b; 15-808b (fig.); 25-110c.
Hemiaszygos veins 27-970c.
Hemi-basidii: *see* Ustilaginales.
Hemibenthic 21-724b.
Hemibranchii 14-248a; 26-545a.
Hemi-cellulose 5-606b.
Hemicentetes: *see* Lesser tenrec.
HEMICHORDA (Hemichordata) 13-257d; 27-1048b; 28-1033c (table).
Hemicidaridae 8-881b.
Hemicidaris 15-570a.
Hemiclaea 2-306d.
Hemiclepsis 27-345b.
Hemicrania 19-427c.
Hemictenodactyli 2-299b; 2-[illegible]a.
HEMICYCLE 13-258a; 8-149b.
Hemicyclic (bot.) 10-560a.
Hemidactylus 23-156c; 11-547a (fig.).
— turcicus 23-174b.
Hemiderma 6-243d.
Hemidinium 8-278a.
Hemieuryalidae 8-880d.
Hemifusus 11-513a; 11-516d.
Hemigalago 11-392a; 22-335c.
Hemigale 5-369d.
Hemigalidia 5-370b.
Hemiganus 11-454a.
Hemiglottides 14-218d.
Hemiglyph 27-271a.
Hemignaths 2-675c.
Hemignathus procerus 1-110c.
Hemihecton 28-485c.
Hemihedral (crystall.) 7-571a.
— (geom.) 22-29a.
— class (anorthic system): *see* Asymmetric class.
— class (monoclinic system): *see* Clinohedral class.
— class (orthorhombic system): *see* Bisphenoid.
Hemihedrism 7-575a foll.
Hemi-hydrophyte 21-761c; 21-763c.
Hemileia 11-333d; 11-344c.
— vastatrix: *see* Coffee-leaf disease.
Hemimenia 6-251a.
Hemimeridae 13-258a; 13-[illegible]d.
HEMIMERUS 13-258a; 20-340b.
Hemimetabolic 13-427a.
Hemimorphic 7-578d.
— class (monoclinic) 7-579b.
HEMIMORPHITE 13-258a; 7-583a; 28-981d.
Hemimyaria 27-387b; 27-386c; 27-391c.
Hemina, L. Cassius 23-659a.
Hemina (measure) 28-485d.
Heming, Edward 16-947b.
Hemingbrough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
HEMINGBURGH, WALTER of 13-258b.
Hemingby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hemingway, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hemioniscus 7-558c.
Hemiophrya 14-562d.
— gemmipara 14-562b (fig.).
Hemiopia 19-427c.
Hemipelagic deposits 19-975a.
Hemiphractidae 3-523d.
Hemiphractus 3-527b.
Hemipinic acid 1-673d.
Hemiplegia 20-763b; 8-290d; 9-251a.
Hemipodes: *see* Button-quail.
Hemipodii 20-326c.
Hemipodius: *see* Button-quail.
HEMIPTERA 13-258c; 13-431b; abdomen 13-425b; injurious species 8-898a; mimicry 18-497d; phylogeny and relationships 13-434c; reproduction 23-117d.
Hemi-pyramids 7-579b.
Hemirhamphus: *see* Half-beak.
— sayori: *see* Sayori.
Hemishofen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Hemisine 26-116b.
Hemisphere 25-647c.
— (sundial): *see* Hemicycle.
Hemistater 19-872a.
Hemitelia 20-532a; 27-235a.
— capensis 19-254a.
Hemiterpenes 26-647d.
Hemithyris psittacea: *see* Rhynchonella psittacea.
Hemitragus 26-358b; 12-163c.
— hylocrius: *see* Wariatu.
— jemlaicus: *see* Tahr.
Hemitrichia 19-105d.
Hemitrope 7-582d.
Hemlingford, Warwick. 28-343a.
Hemlock, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 23-431c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
HEMLOCK (bot.) 13-262d.
— spruce 10-396b; 10-394 (Pl. I.); 10-659a; bark 16-332c; in United States 27-634b.
Hemmerli, Felix 26-574c.
Hemming, J. (chemist) 1-683a.
Hemoptysis: *see* Haemoptysis.
Hemorrhoids: *see* Haemorrhoids.
Hemostatic: *see* Haemostatic.
Hemp, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hemp (fibre) 10-310a; 10-311b (table); bleaching 4-54d; rope-making 23-713c.
HEMP (bot.) 13-263b; in medicine 19-239c; 14-389b.
— agrimony 6-812d.
Hempel, Walter Mathias 6-605c; 11-482a.
Hempel tubo 8-319d.
Hemphill, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Hemphillia 11-526b.
Hempnall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Hemp-nettle 16-4d.
Hemprich, W. F. 2-255a.
Hempriggs, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Hemp seed: *see* Hemp.
— seed oil 20-46a.
Hempstead, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4); 16-983c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
—, plain, N.Y. 25-912c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Harbour, hill, N.Y. 16-982c.
Hemri, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Hemricourt, Jacques de 16-349d.
Hems, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphus 6-883a; 25-629a.
Hemsby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Hemse, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Hemsedal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hemset (Egyptian dignitary) 9-[illegible]d.
Hemsley, W. B. 24-7c.
Hemsö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANCOIS 13-264d.
—, **TIBERIUS** 13-265a.
Hemsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
HEMY, CHARLES NAPIER 13-285b.
Hemyock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Hen, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (D2).
—, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (B1).
HEN (dict.) 13-265b.
Henan, Arab. 12-799d.
Henagar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Hen and Chicken, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A. 3-2).
— and Chickens, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Henarejos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Henares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Henassiyehel Medineh: *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN François 13-265b.
HENBANE 13-265d; 25-356b; fruit 11-255d; medical use 12-765a; seed-vessel 25-357a (fig.).
Henbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
HENCHMAN (dict.) 13-266b.
Hencke, K. L. 21-718a.
Henckell, K. 11-799b.
Hencoed, Wales 16-830a.
Hendaye, Fr. 3-493a.
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER 13-266c; 22-289b.
—, **EBENEZER** 13-267b; 14-239c.
—, **GEORGE FRANCIS ROBert** 13-267d.
—, J. B. 17-346c.
—, **JOHN** 13-268a.
—, Robert (poet): *see* Henryson, Robert.
—, Thomas (astronomer) 2-816d; 19-955c; 25-789b.
—, Thomas (American statesman) 11-76a.
Henderson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
HENDERSON, Ky. 13-268b; 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N7).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 28-990b.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Henderson retort 20-753c.
Hendersons Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hendersonville, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Henderville, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Aranuka.
Hendey Norton gear 24-478d.
HENDIADYS 13-268c.
Hendley, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
HENDON, Mdx. 13-268c; 16-942 (D2).
Hendred (physicist) 6-867b.
Hendre-Isaf, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Hendreys Course, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
"Hendrick Hudson" (ship) 24-884a.
HENDRICKS, THOMAS Andrews 13-268c.
Hendricks, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mt., N.M. 19-520 (map).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Hendricksville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Hendricx, L. 12-613b.
Hendrix, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Hendrum, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Hendrysburg, O. 20-26 (H4).
Hendy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Henefer, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Heneicosane 20-756b.
Henen-seten, Egy.: *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
Henequen, henequen fibre: *see* Sisal hemp.
Heneti, tribe, It.: *see* Veneti.
—, tribe, Paphlagonia: *see* Eneti.
Henfynyw, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Henga (dialect) 3-360a.
Hengam, Pers. 10-190a.
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-1[illegible]a.
Heng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Heng-chun, Jap.: *see* Koshun.
Hengeler, Adolf 5-334c.
Hengelo, Holl. (Gelderland) 13-588 (D2).
HENGELO, Holl. (Overyssel) 13-268d; 13-588 (D2).
HENGEST 13-268d; 25-961a.
Hengistbury, head, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Heng-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Hengrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
Heng-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST Wilhelm 13-269a; 21-594a.
Hen-harrier 13-17b.
Henicopidae 5-673d.
Henicops 5-673d; 5-670c; 5-672b.
Henin, Zephir 28-286d.
Hénin-Liétard, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 20-883b.
Heniochus (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Henisian group 20-82a.
Henism: *see* Monism.
HENKE, ERNST LUDWIG Theodor 13-269c.
—, **HEINRICH PHILIPP Konrad** 13-269c.
Henkes, Gerk 20-509b.
Henking, H. (biologist) 7-717a foll.; 23-117d.
HENLE, FRIEDRICH GUStav Jakob 13-269c; 1-936d; 7-710c; 22-570a.
Henle, loop of (anat.) 27-798c.
Henlein, Peter 5-457d.
HENLEY, JOHN 13-270a.
—, Joseph Warner 9-568c.
—, Lionel 8-658d.
—, W. (physicist) 9-234c.
—, **WILLIAM ERNEST** 13-270b; 9-644a; 9-644d; ballades 3-264d; dramatic works 8-537d; *National Observer* 19-563a; villanelles 28-74a.
Henley (family): *see* Northington, earls of.
Henley in Arden, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); geology 28-342a.
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon. 13-271b; 9-420 (III. F3).
Henley Royal Regatta 23-784b; 1-783a.
Henleyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Henllan, Wales (Cardigan) 5-319d.
—, Wales (Denbigh) 9-428 (V. E1).
Henllan ashes (geol.) 2-452c.
Henlopen, cape, Del. 17-828 (I3); 10-742d.
Henn, Lieutenant 28-896c.
Henna, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 25-37a. *See also* Castrogiovanni.
—, Pers. 10-190d.
HENNA 13-271c; 9-27b.
Hennan, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Henne Ribe, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Henneberg, dist., Ger. 11-834; 856 (maps); 2-915c.
Henneberger, C. (cosmographer) 17-647c.
Hennebicq, André 20-507d.
Hennebique steel concrete system 6-838c; 6-839c; foundations 10-742c; 12-337a.
HENNEBONT, Fr. 13-272a; 10-778 (C4).
Hennegau, prov., Belg.: *see* Hainaut.
Hennegouwe, Jennyn van: *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Henneguya 9-386a.
Hennepin, Louis 18-547b; 18-230d; 18-606c.
Hennepin, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, canal, Ill. 6-120a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Hennequin (14th cent. painter) 26-405b.
—, **PHILIPPE AUGUSTE** 13-272a.
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES 13-272b; 20-503b.
Hennersdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 11-53d.
Hennessy *v.* Keating 27-131c.
Hennessey, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
Henniez, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Hennig (painter) 20-517a
Henniger, A. 11-357c.
Henniker, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Henning, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).

Henning, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Henoch, Edward Heinrich (physician) 23-315b.
Hénon, Jacques Louis 10-869c.
Henôsis 19-124d.
Henotheism 23-72a ; 13-180c.
Henotikon 18-732d ; 23-518c.
Henrican Articles 21-912a.
Henrichemont, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Henricians 28-256a.
Henrici-Coradi analyser 4-980c.
Henrico, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— College, Va. 14-480b.
Henri Deux style (arch.) 2-413c.
— Deux ware 5-737d.
Henrietta (duchess of Orleans) : *see* Orleans.
Henrietta, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1) ; 25-10 (L-M1). ; 19-536d.
HENRIETTA MARIA (of England) 13-272c ; 9-536d ; 23-1012a ; dwarfs 8-740b ; intended impeachment 5-908c.
Henrietta Maria, cape, Can. 5-160 (N5).
Henrieville, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Henrion, Denis 16-874a.
Henriot : *see* Maigrot, Henri.
Henriquez, Martin 21-275c.
HENRY (Christian name) 13-273a.
— (of Albano) 1-505d.
— (**OF ALMAIN**) 13-297c.
— I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— II. (Jasomirgott : duke of Austria) 3-546b ; 3-92a ; 3-5d ; 2-359d.
— (**OF BATTENBERG**) 13-295a ; 3-531a ; 28-36a.
— I. (of Bavaria) 20-373a ; 11-835b ; 3-546a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 11-836d ; 3-546a.
— V. (of Bavaria) 13-274a ; 3-546a.
— IX. (of Bavaria) 13-293d ; 3-546b.
— **X. (THE PROUD**: of Bavaria) 13-293d ; 3-546b ; 11-840d : 24-269a.
— **XII. (THE LION**: of Bavaria) 13-294a ; 3-546b ; Helmold's chronicle 13-249d ; legends 13-696d ; Mecklenburg 17-1019a ; Saxony 24-269a.
— I. (of Bavaria, Lower) 28-763d ; 3-546d.
— II. (of Bavaria, Lower) 11-50b ; 3-546d.
— IV. (of Bavaria-Landshut) 3-547b.
— (**OF BLOIS**) 13-297d ; 9-479d ; buildings 10-185d, 12-113b, 12-905a.
— I. (of Brabant) 13-607c ; 4-323d ; 4-356d ; 17-67d.
— II. (of Brabant) 4-356d ; 13-410b.
— III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-421a.
— IV. (of Breslau) 18-548c.
— (Julius : of Brunswick-Lüneburg) 11-788c; 8-539b ; 12-830a.
— II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 13-293b ; 1-494a ; Schmalkaldic League 11-854d, 21-388d, 15-458c.
— I. (of Burgundy) 5-251d ; 13-858a ; 4-821b ; 4-821b.
— II. (of Burgundy) : *see* Henry I. of France.
— II. (of Carinthia) 11-836d.
— V. (of Carinthia) 15-441a ; 4-124d ; 11-847c.
HENRY I. (of Castile) 13-290b; 25-571b ; 25-545a.
— II. (of Trastamara : king of Castile) 13-290b ; 25-547d ; 25-571c ; Portuguese war 22-142a ; war of succession 8-1000c, 8-648d.
— III. (of Castile) 13-290c ; 25-548a ; 25-571c ; 11-625a; Canary Islands 3-828d.
— IV. (of Castile) 13-290c ; 25-548d ; 25-571c.
— (of Castile : Roman senator) 23-675b.
— (of Ceva) 11-41c.
— I. (of Champagne) 5-827d.
— (of Cornwall) : *see* Henry of Almain.
— I. (of Cyprus) 7-549 ; 4-135b.
— II. (of Cyprus) 24-15d.
— III. (of Cyprus) 7-549 (table)
Henry (of Plauen : Deutschmeister) 26-678c
— (of Eastry) 5-210d ; 6-555a.
HENRY II. (St. : emperor) 13-273c ; 11-837c ; 24-286c ; 23-668c.
— III. (emperor) 13-274b ; 11-838b ; 24-268c ; Arles 2-557d ; France 13-291a ; Holland 13-606c ; papal relations 7-786d, 28-25a, 23-669a.
— IV. (emperor) 13-275b ; 11-839a; Empire debased under 9-352d ; investiture question 14-722d, 12-569d, 11-839c, 16-931d ; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b ; papal relations 27-790a, 20-691a, 23-669c ; private warfare 27-321d ; Saxon rule 24-268c.
— V. (emperor) 13-277a ; 11-840b ; revolt against Henry IV. 13-276c, 23-670a ; papacy 14-722d ; Polish wars 4-159b.
— VI. (emperor) 13-278a ; 11-842c ; 13-366a ; crusades 7-539c ; Gregory VIII. 12-573d ; Richard I. of England 9-485c, 23-295a; Sicily and Naples 19-182d, 26-395a.
— VII. (emperor) 13-278d ; 9-354a ; 23-676a ; 5-917b ; Arles 2-558a ; Dante 7-813d.
HENRY I. (of England) 13-280b ; 9-478a ; 26-904d ; 14-771a ; accession charter 17-314d, 9-483d ; Anjou 2-56d ; armour 2-586b; church 2-82a, 26-904d, 14-577d ; crown 7-517a ; Normandy 19-750b ; Templars, knights 26-592d.
— II. (of England) 13-281b ; 9-480d ; 9-168c ; Becket 3-609a ; Bigod 3-923b ; Carthusians 1-21a ; crusades 7-538a, 7-537b ; France and French possessions 10-815c, 19-750c, 11-495a, 27-103a ; Glanvill 12-77d ; Ireland 14-770c, 1-216b ; tournaments 27-105a.
— III. (of England) 13-282d ; 9-490b ; 20-414d ; 20-839c ; Hubert de Burgh 4-815b ; crown 7-517b ; English language 9-594a ; France 10-818a, 11-495b ; Ireland 14-771d ; Montfort 18-781b ; Edmund Rich 8-947c ; Scotland 1-563b ; tomb 18-887b, 18-210c, 24-492d, 9-704a ; Wales 7-860c.
— IV. (of England) 13-283d ; 9-509b ; 14-772d ; Bath, Order of the 15-855c; crown 7-517b ; genealogy 21-726a, 16-144b, 28-925a ; John I. of Portugal 22-142d ; navy 19-302c ; Percy 21-136a ; William of Wykeham 28-681c.
— V. (of England) 13-284d ; 9-512a ; 14-772d ; 9-511c ; army 2-611b ; effigy 24-489c ; Elmham's writings 9-297a ; French war 10-822b, 1-375d, 21-387b, 13-894a ; Gascoigne 11-494d ; genealogy 16-145, 28-925a ; Lollards 16-930c ; navy 19-302b ; Normandy 19-751b ; standard 10-457c.
— VI. (of England) 13-285d ; 9-513d ; 23-736a ; 17-10d ; Bedford, duke of 3-617a ; crown 7-517c ; Eton college 28-433c ; France 10-822c ; genealogy 16-145, 28-925a ; Gloucester, duke of 12-129a; Ireland 14-772d ; Margaret of Anjou 17-702d ; Richard, duke of York 28-926d ; Suffolk, duke of 26-27c; Warwick 28-340b.
— VII. (of England) 13-286c ; 9-523a ; 14-773c ; 28-779d; Bacon's history 9-627b ; Chapel : *see under* Westminster Abbey ; crown 7-517c ; finance 3-728c, 18-823b ; genealogy 16-144d, 16-145, 12-590c ; Maximilian 17-922b ; Simnel 25-124b ; standards 10-457d ; Yeomen of the Guard 28-916d.
— VIII. (of England) 13-287d ; 9-527c ; 20-842b ; 14-773a; army 2-611d, 9-407a ; Anne Boleyn 4-159d ; Catherine of Aragon 9-526b, 11-460d, 21-974b, 7-375b ; Catherine Parr 20-862a ; finance 3-728c, 16-810d ; Froude's estimate 11-252c ; genealogy 16-145, 28-925b ; imperial title 9-352b ; legislation 22-942d ; More 18-823c ; navy 19-302d ; real property records 22-963a, 9-585c ; Reformation 23-16a, 9-447b, 7-925d, 21-305a, 5-580a ; Suffolk 26-25d ; Wolsey 28-779b.
HENRY (Fitz-Henry : English prince) 13-295b ; 9-481c ; 13-282a ; 2-57b.
HENRY I. (of France) 13-290d; 10-814d ; 4-821b ; 19-749d; foreign relations 28-659c, 11-838c.
— II. (of France) 13-291a ; 10-827d ; 27-105d , armour 2-589a ; Diane de Poitiers 8-165c ; foreign relations 11-856a, 17-909c, 17-11a, 7-202a.
— III. (of France) 13-291c ; 10-830d ; 9-534d ; Flagellants 10-464a ; Guise 12-701a, 17-932a ; murder 6-490b ; Netherlands 13-596c; Poland 21-912a ; Titian 26-1024d.
— IV. (of France) 13-292a ; 4-326 ; 10-831c ; 13-866b ; foreign relations 11-857d, 18-838a, 25-165b, 15-529a ; India company 14-421c ; St Bartholomew 10-830c; Sully 26-58a ; treasure 3-502c ; wars 10-832b, 19-751c, 20-817c.
— (of Franconia) 3-91d.
— (Henry Frederick) : *see* Henry (prince of Wales).
HENRY I. (the Fowler : German king) 13-273b; 11-834b; 17-689b ; 20-596a ; Lorraine 17-9d ; Saxony 24-268b.
— VII. (German king) 13-279c; 11-843d ; 16-932a.
— (**RASPE**: German king) 13-279d ; 9-287b ; 11-844b ; 6-967c ; 13-280a ; election 14-580a ; Frederick II. 11-48c ; Thuringia 26-902a.
— (**OF GHENT**) 13-298a ; 24-355a.
— I. (of Haiti) 12-826c.
— (of Lorraine : count of Harcourt) 12-938d.
— (of Hesse) 13-410b.
HENRY (OF HUNTINGDON : chronicler) 13-298b ; 13-258c ; 5-602b.
— I. (of Jerusalem) 5-827d ; 7-539a ; 7-549 (table).
— II. (of Jerusalem) : *see* Henry III. (of Cyprus).
— (titular king of Jerusalem, d. 1254) 11-48d.
— (Henry Julius) : *see* Henry (Julius : of Brunswick-Lüneburg).
— (of Kalden) 28-763c.
— (1st duke of Lancaster) 8-651b.
— (of Langenstein) 6-343a.
— (**OF LAUSANNE**) 13-298c ; 16-180a ; 13-460c.
— (dukes of Lorraine, Upper) 17-9d ; 17-11b ; 5-934b.
— (dukes of Lorraine, Lower) 16-691d ; 17-10b : *see also* Henry I. of Brabant.
— III. (of Luxemburg) 13-278d ; 4-356d ; 15-445a.
— (of Malta) 17-511c.
— I. (of Meissen) 18-84c ; 28-565b.
— III. (of Meissen) 18-84d ; 26-902a ; 9-135d.
— (of Meissen : poet) : *see* Frauenlob.
— (of Nassau, d. 1125) 4-486c.
— (of Nassau, 16th cent.) 4-486c · 28-672.
HENRY I. (of Navarre) 13-293a ; 25-572a.
— II. (of Navarre) 13-293a ; 1-513a ; 17-706a.
— III. (of Navarre) : *see* Henry IV. of France.
— (of Newark : archbp. of York) 28-928c.
— (Shortmantle : duke of Normandy) 19-750c.
— (count palatine) 20-594d.
— (count of Portugal) 22-139d ; 1-733c.
HENRY I. (king of Portugal) 13-293b ; 22-147c.
HENRY (the Navigator : prince of Portugal) 13-296a ; 22-143a ; 11-625b ; 19-284b ; Azores 3-85a ; Azurara's chronicle 3-86b ; Cadamosto's voyages 4-927a ; Canary Islands 5-174c ; Gomez's chronicle 12-229a ; sugar-beet 26-35d.
— (Portuguese prince, 16th cent.) 6-506d.
Henry (Prussian prince, 18th cent.) 24-718b ; 23-744d ; 22-204d.
— (Prussian prince, 19th cent.) 11-894d ; 28-667d.
HENRY (of Romania) 13-280b; 23-517a ; 3-244d.
— (of Saxony-Meissen) 24-270a ; 11-854d.
— (of Scotland, earl of Huntingdon) 24-433a ; 9-480b ; 12-795d.
— II. (of Silesia, Lower) 11-844a ; 25-91a ; 12-209c.
— (of Susa, Hostiensis) 5-198d.
— (of Tirol) 17-704b.
— (of Valois) : *see* Valois, Henry de.
— (prince of Wales) 15-136c ; 2-590d ; 25-924d ; as book collector 4-222b.
HENRY (Benedict Maria Clement Stuart : cardinal of York) 13-295c ; 1-489b ; 5-941d ; 25-912a.
Henry, A. J. 2-868c.
—, Alexander 28-746c ; 22-65d ; 5-165d.
—, **EDWARD LAMSON** 13-299b.
—, George 20-502a.
—, **JAMES** (scholar) 13-299b.
—, James D. (soldier) 4-22b.
—, John 13-300d.
—, **JOSEPH** 13-299c ; 25-274b ; 9-227a ; 9-184c ; chronograph 6-302d ; electric waves 26-531d ; rain-gauge 18-276a ; statue 1-175d.
—, Louis 6-50a.
—, **MATTHEW** 13-300c.
—, **PATRICK** 13-300d ; 27-673d ; 28-123b ; 17-285c.
—, Philip 13-300c.
—, **ROBERT** 13-301c ; 1-974c.
—, Solomon 11-373d.
—, Thomas 4-50a.
—, Thomas Anderson 1-900b.
—, **VICTOR** 13-301d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-302a ; 11-483c.
—, Colonel 10-882c ; 2-144a.
— (violin-bow maker) 4-340d.
Henry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
—, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
—, fort, Tenn. 1-820a ; 26-626a.
—, fort, Va. 21-301a.
—, fort, W.Va. 28-586d.
—, head, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, mts., Utah 27-622a ; 27-813c ; 16-37a.
Henry IV. (Shakespeare) 24-779d ; Lucy, Sir T. 17-111c.
Henry V. (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Henry VI. (Shakespeare) 24-777d ; 17-743a.
Henry VIII. (Shakespeare) 24-782b ; 5-580a.
Henry (unit of inductance) 27-742c.
"Henry" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Henry Clay Factory, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Henry Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B-C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Draper memorial 8-546d.
Henryetta, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Henry Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
— Lawrence, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
— Parrish, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
— Reid, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G2).
Henry's Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B-C4).
Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Henry's Fork, riv., Ida. : *see* Snake.
Henry's law (in physics) 13-302a ; 6-255c.
HENRYSON, ROBERT 13-302a ; 8-668d ; 24-458a.
Henryville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Henryville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)
Hensall, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Hensa-Thorissaga (saga) 14-236a.
Hensbarrow, downs, Corn. 23-1017a.
HENSCHEL, GEORGE (Isidor Georg) 13-302c.
—, Lilian 13-302d.
Henschen (Henschenius), Godfried 4-177d.
Hensel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
HENSELT, ADOLF VON 13-302d.
Hensen, V. : eyes of cephalopoda 5-692b ; eyes of gastropoda 11-526a ; on hearing 13-125c ; nerves 9-328c , plankton 21-720a ; on sex 24-747d.
Hensen's cells 8-793c.
Henshaw, Thomas 20-74a.
Henshaw, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Henshaw's Blind Asylum 4-62b.
Henshir Fraga (Uppenna), Af. 9-403b.
Hensley, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS 13-303a.
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 13-303b ; Jonson 15-502c ; Massinger 17-868c, 3-597d.
Henson, Matthew 21-30b ; 21-951a.
—, W. S. 10-515a.
Henton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hentriacontane 20-756b.
Hentsen (Egyptian princess) 6-80d.
Henty, Edward 28-42c.
—, Francis 28-42c.
—, **GEORGE ALFRED** 13-303c.
Henty, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Hentzi, General 4-737a.
Hentzner, Paul 3-575a.
Henuake, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pukapuka.
HENWOOD, WILLIAM JORY 13-303d.
Henwoodite 7-110b.
Henzada, Bur. 4-840 (D6) ; 13-304a ; 3-492b.
HENZADA, disc., Bur. 13-304a.
Henzen, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm 14-630c.
Henzi, Samuel 26-257a.
Heog, hills, Scot. 24-854a.
Heol-galed, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Senni, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Heorotford, Herts. : *see* Hertford.
Heoroweard : *see* Hiörvarthr.
Heosphoros (myth.) : *see* Lucifer.
Hepar sulphuris : *see* Liver of sulphur.
Hepatica 2-3d ; cultivation 13-770c, 13-774a.
Hepatic abscess : *see* Abscess of liver.
Hepaticae : *see* Liverworts.
Hepatic artery (anat.) 2-667b.
— cinnabar 6-376a.
— colic : *see* Gall-stones.
— ducts 16-801d.
— flexure 1-665a.
— glands 17-166d.
— plexus (anat.) 19-397b.
— portal system 27-970c ; 27-971a ; birds 3-968c ; fishes 14-262c.
— pyrites : *see* Marcasite.
— vein 14-262c.
Hepatitis 16-803a ; colocynth treatment 6-696d ; syphilis as cause 8-265a.
Hepatoscopy 20-102c.
Hepburn (of Bowton) 5-450a.
—, Adam, &c., earls of Bothwell : *see* Bothwell.
—, J. C. 18-596c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 13-304b.
—, John (prior of St Andrews) 24-442c.
Hepburn, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Vict. 7-876d.
Hepburn Act 22-829d.
Hepburne-Scott, Hugh, 4th lord Polwarth : *see* Polwarth.
Hepburn *v.* Griswold 27-718d.
Hepburnville, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Hephaesteia 13-305b.
Hephaesteum (Theseum), temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-838b ; 2-844b.
Hephaestia, Athena 2-829c.
Hephaestia, Lemnos 16-413a ; 13-305a.
HEPHAESTION (grammarian) 13-304c ; 27-1041d ; 27-1042b.
HEPHAESTION (Macedonian general) 13-304c ; 17-223c.

HEPHAESTUS (myth.) **13**-304c; **9**-852d; **19**-140d; Agrigentum temple **1**-424b; Egyptian counterpart **18**-106c; Erechtheum altar **9**-735d; man created **18**-684c; Philoctetes **21**-413d.
Hephthalites: *see* Ephthalites.
Hephzibah, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Hepialidae: *see* Swift moth.
Hepialis humuli: *see* Ghost moth.
Hepler, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Hepp, E. **14**-507a.
HEPPENHEIM, Ger. **13**-305c; **11**-808 (II. m9).
Heppingen, mineral water **18**-521c.
Hepple, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE **13**-305d; **25**-39a; chair **11**-364 (Pl. I.).
Hepplewhite-Gray safety lamp **23**-998c.
Heppner, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
— Junction, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
Hepsadan, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Hepste, riv., Wales **4**-485a.
Heptacarbure quadrihydrique: *see* Toluene.
Heptadecane **20**-756b.
Heptad elements: *see* Heptavalent elements.
Heptaglott Lexicon (E. Castell) **22**-24c.
Heptagon **22**-25b.
Heptaméron (Marguerite d'Angoulême) **17**-706b; **8**-102c; **11**-124d.
Heptamethylene: *see* Cycloheptane.
Heptanchus **24**-596a.
Heptane **20**-756a.
Heptanesia, isls., India **4**-184b.
Heptanesus, Gr.: *see* Ionian Is.
Heptapegon (Ain et Tabighah), spring, Pal. **5**-251b.
Heptaphlebomyia **18**-901c.
Heptaphlebomyinae **18**-901d.
Heptapyrgion (Seven Towers), castle, Turk. **24**-85d.
HEPTARCHY **13**-306c.
Heptastyle pseudo-peripteral **26**-611b.
Heptateuch **15**-613c.
Heptavalent (Heptad) **6**-42a.
Hepthal, race: *see* Ephthalites.
Heptodon **21**-170b.
Heptonstall, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Heptylene **20**-76c.
Hepworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Hepzefa, tomb, Egy. **9**-82c.
HERA (Greek myth.) **13**-306c; **19**-140c; Agrigentum temple **1**-423d; Argive statue **2**-482b; Argos temple: *see* Heraeum, temple, Argos; Athenian temple **2**-840b; Dionysus destroyed **8**-287c; Egyptian counterpart **1**-861a; golden apples of Hesperides **13**-408c; Graces **12**-310c; Hebe **13**-166a; Hephaestus **13**-304d; Heracles **13**-345d, **13**-346c; Io **14**-723d; Olympia temple **20**-96a, **2**-378c (plan) **12**-480c, **26**-610c; Paris, judgment of **20**-803a; Plateau temple **21**-789b; Samian temple **24**-117b, **14**-627a (inscrr.); serpent cult **24**-680a.
— (Boöpis) **13**-307d; **14**-724a.
— (Lacinia) **13**-306d; **1**-424a; **16**-50c.
HERACLEA (Heraclea Pontica, Bender Eregli), Asia M. (Bithynia) **13**-308b; **2**-760 (E2); **23**-648 (F2); battle (A.D. 313) **16**-587c; coins **19**-886c; entrance to underworld **21**-861b; Greek colony **4**-13a; Lysimachus **17**-184a. *See also* Eregli, Bithynia.
— (Heraclea Latmi), Asia M. (Caria and Ionia) **13**-308b.
HERACLEA (Cybistra), Asia M. (Cappadocia) **13**-308b; **2**-760 (F4); **5**-45a: *see also* Eregli, Cappadocia.
—, Gr. (Elis) **9**-279a.
— (Heraclea Sintica, Zervokhori), Maced. **13**-308b.
— (Heraclea Trachinea), Gr. (Phthiotis and Phocis) **12**-440 (D2): *see also* Trachis.
— (Heraclea Perinthus), Gr. (Thrace): *see* Perinthus.
HERACLEA, It. (Lucania) **13**-308a; **15**-26 (F4); battle (280 B.C.) **22**-697b; coinage **19**-877d.
Heraclea, It. (Venetia) **27**-1002c; **27**-1003a.
— (Haragla), Turk.As. **26**-305 (C1); **9**-896a.
— (mod. Rakhia), isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4); **13**-308c.
— Chersonesus, Russ. **23**-648 (F2): *see also* Chersonese, the Tauric.
— Lyncestis, Turk. **18**-692a.
— **MINOA**, Sic. **13**-308b; **15**-26 (D6); **21**-455b.
— Perinthus, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
— Thraciae, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
Heracleenses, tabulae: *see* Julia municipalis, lex.
Heracleia: *see* Eregli.
Heracleidae: *see* Heraclidae.
Heracleidae (Euripides) **9**-903d.
HERACLEON (Gnostic) **13**-308c; **27**-853b.
HERACLEONAS (emperor) **13**-308d; **6**-991b.
Heracleopolis Magna (Hnes, Henassiyeh), Egy **9**-82a; **9**-86c; **9**-44d.
Heracles (god): *see* Hercules.
Heracles the Lion-slayer **26**-761d.
Heracleum, Gr. **12**-440 (B4).
Heracleum giganteum **1**-135c; **1**-525c; **4**-892a.
— sphondylium **1**-135c; **1**-525c.
Heraclian dynasty **23**-511d.
Heraclianus (anatomist) **1**-924c.
HERACLIDAE (descendants of Heracles) **13**-308d; **8**-425d; **17**-157d.
Heraclides (of Cyme) **21**-210d.
— (of Mylasae) **24**-519a.
— Lembos **13**-309c.
— **PONTICUS** **13**-309b; **2**-503b; **2**-809d.
Heraclitus (artist) **23**-482d.
HERACLITUS (philosopher) **13**-309c; **14**-731c; Buddhist parallel **4**-743d; ethics **9**-810d; evolution **10**-23c; Logos doctrine **16**-919c; pantheism **20**-683a; Stoics **25**-944d; Thales **26**-721d.
HERACLIUS (emperor) **13**-310b; **23**-513d; Armenia **2**-566a; conversion to Mahommedanism **17**-407a; *Ecthesis* **23**-518d; Egypt recovered **9**-90b; Erzerum council **2**-571c; Mahomet's letter **2**-265c; Monophysite controversy **7**-113c, **18**-734a; Palestine **15**-334b, **20**-622c; Persian campaigns **21**-224a, **27**-471a; Servia **24**-690d; Syria abandoned **5**-24b.
— II. (of Georgia) **11**-759d; **21**-237d.
Heradsflói, bay, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Heradsvötn, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Heraea, Gr. **14**-627b; **19**-884c.
Heraeum, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Heraeum (Olympia): *see* Hera.
Heraeum, (Heraion), temple, Argos **2**-480c; **1**-245d; **12**-485c; beehive tomb **1**-245c; pre-Hellenic worship **12**-528c; ritual **13**-307c.
Herakleion, Medit.: *see* Candia.
Herakleitos: *see* Heraclitus.
Herald, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (A1); **25**-10 (O1).
HERALD: Greek and Roman **13**-310d; medieval and modern **13**-328d, **15**-853d, **22**-267c.
"Herald" (gunboat) **24**-914c.
HERALDRY **13**-311d; **19**-159b. *See also* Arms.
Heralds' College **13**-329a; **16**-942b; **22**-268a; **15**-858a.
— College, Venice: *see* Avvogadori di Commune.
— Visitations: *see* Visitations of heralds.
Heran-Chauki, India **14**-376 (C5).
Herapathite **22**-756c.
Hérard, F. **2**-128a.
HERAT, Afg. **13**-330a; **1**-307 (B2); climate **1**-310b; Greek colony **13**-241b; Moslem capture **5**-28c; Persian attack (1816) **21**-240a; Persian expedition (1837) **21**-240c, **22**-212d; Said Mahommed **21**-242a, **9**-567a; Shah Ruk **21**-228a; Usbegs **21**-231c, **1**-10b.
—, prov., Afg. (Haroyu, Hariwa, Aria Metropolis) **13**-330a; **10**-190c; **17**-223a; **21**-216a.
Heratol **1**-140b.
Herauch (fog) **12**-923c.
HERAULT, dept., Fr. **13**-332c; **10**-778 (F6); **28**-725a; geology **3**-543a.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **1**-372a; **9**-908b.
HERAULT DE SECHELLES, Marie Jean **13**-333a; **6**-853b.
Heraus (of Hanover) **21**-806c.
Heraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhaz.
HERB **13**-333c.
Herba britannica **8**-353d.
Herbaceous plant (dict.) **25**-875b.
Herbad (caste) **20**-867c.
Herball (John Gerard) **11**-765c.
HERBARIUM **13**-333c.
HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH **13**-335d; on aesthetics **1**-286d; apperception **2**-221b; association of ideas **2**-785c; categories **5**-511a; educational system **8**-960b, **16**-887c, **16**-913d; Lotze compared **17**-25d; metaphysics **18**-250a; psychology **22**-560b, **22**-575a, **22**-583c; time **22**-578b.
Herbault, Raimond Phelypeaux, seigneur of: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond, seigneur of Herbault and La Vrillière.
Herbault, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Herb Christopher: *see* Baneberry.
Herbeds (caste) **5**-468c.
HERBELOT DE MOLAINVILLE, Barthélemy d' **13**-338b.
HERBERAY DES ESSARTS, Nicolas de **13**-338c; **11**-125a.
Herberstein, Siegmund von **23**-894b; **2**-926c.
Herbert, St **8**-77d.
Herbert (de Losinga): *see* Losinga.
— I. (Wake Dog: of Maine) **2**-56b; **17**-433d.
— II. (of Maine) **19**-750a; **17**-433d.
— (archbp. of Milan) **15**-30b; **6**-366b.
— II. (of Troyes and Vermandois) **27**-1024b; **10**-813a; **10**-524d.
— (of Bierum: bp. of Utrecht) **12**-615c; **8**-574b.
HERBERT (family) **13**-338c.
—, Arthur, earl of Torrington: *see* Torrington.
—, Auberon Thomas, Baron Lucas: *see* Lucas.
—, Edward, &c., earls of Powis: *see* Powis.
— (**OF CHERBURY**), Edward Herbert, baron **13**-340c; **9**-621b; autobiography **3**-953d; Hobbes **13**-546a; Locke **16**-849b; religion **2**-191c, **7**-934c, **23**-62b.
— (of Cherbury), Henry Arthur Herbert, Baron: *see* Powis.
—, Henry, earl of Carnarvon: *see* Carnarvon.
—, Henry, &c., earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
— (**OF LEA**), Sidney Herbert, 1st baron **13**-341d; **2**-614a.
— (of Raglan), Barons: *see* Worcester, earls.
—, William, earl of Huntingdon, earl of Pembroke: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Sir Edward (*c.* 1591–1657) **13**-341a.
—, Sir Edward (*c.* 1648–1698) **13**-341a.
—, **GEORGE** **13**-339b; **9**-621a; **23**-236c.
—, Sir Henry (1595–1673) **13**-341a; **15**-796b.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** (Frank Forester) **13**-340a.
—, Joan: *see* Pelham, Joan de.
—, Lady Magdalen: *see* Danvers, Lady.
—, Mary, countess of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
—, Sir Robert George Wyndham **22**-737b.
—, Sidney: *see* Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron.
—, **SIR THOMAS** **13**-340b; **6**-370c; **11**-627c; **26**-507a.
—, William **11**-81d.
—, Winifred: *see* Nithsdale, Winifred Maxwell, countess.
Herbert, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, riv., Queens. **22**-732b.
Herbert Downs, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Herbert hospital **4**-764d.
HERBERTON, Queens. **13**-342a; **2**-960 (H3); **2**-952b.
Herbertshöhe, N.G. **19**-487 (G2); **19**-532d.
Herbert Smith refractometer **23**-27b.
Herbertusbad, Ger. **13**-48b.
Herbes, pt., La. **17**-54 (d6).
Herbessus, It. **25**-24d.
Herbesthal, Ger. **22**-519d.
Herbetet, pass, Alps **1**-742d.
—, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
Herbia, Pal. **20**-602 (A-B5).
Herbias, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Herbignac, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Herbillon, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Herbin (French consul) **26**-17c.
Herbipolis, Ger.: *see* Würzburg.
Herbita, It. **25**-24d.
Herb margaret: *see* Daisy.
Herborn, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Herbort von Fritzlar **14**-898b.
Herb paris **16**-684c.
— Robert **11**-763a.
Herbst, Eduard **3**-28c.
Herbst, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Herck, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
— la-Ville, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
— St-Lambert, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Hercles: *see* Hercules.
Hercoceras **5**-693c.
Hercoles: *see* Hercules.
Herculanea, Via **17**-109d.
HERCULANEUM, It. **13**-342a; **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (B-C6); **28**-180a; frescoes **23**-481b; library **16**-547d; papyri **20**-561d.
Herculaneum academy: *see* Accademia Ercolanese.
Herculaneus, aqueduct, Rome **2**-242a.
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO Alexandre **13**-344c; **22**-161d.
Herculea, prov., Egy. **23**-649 (F3).
Hercule et Cacus (M. J. A. Bréal) **4**-481d.
Hercules I.-III (of Este) **9**-793a; **18**-642a.
— (the Idaean) **13**-346d; **20**-93b.
HERCULES (myth.) **13**-345d; Achelous legend **12**-478a (fig.); Alcestis **1**-194b; Amazon queen's girdle **1**-790d; Ares **2**-455c; Augean stables **2**-900c; Busiris legend **4**-873d; Dorian worship **8**-427c; Geryon's cattle **11**-909a; Herculaneum founded **13**-342b; Hesione **21**-187b; Hesperides' golden apples **13**-408c; Hydra slain **14**-34a, **12**-479c (fig.); Hylas legend **14**-176c; identifications **24**-631d, **26**-684b; Linus legend **16**-736d; Oechalia taken **13**-627c; Olympian metope **12**-484b (fig.); Olympic games **20**-93b, **11**-443d; Peisander's *Heracleia* **21**-59a; Pelops **21**-76d; Philoctetes **21**-413d; Roman cult **23**-579d, **6**-465d; Samson compared **24**-119d; serpent legend **24**-681a; temples (Agrigentum) **1**-424a, (Canopus) **5**-203c, (Pompeii) **22**-52d; (Rome) **19**-724a.
— (Magusanus) **11**-533d.
— (Monoikos) **18**-685a.
Hercules, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E-F2).
HERCULES (astron.) **13**-347b; **7**-12 (map).
"Hercules" (battleship) **24**-893b; **24**-900b.
Hercules (Stjernhjelm) **25**-929a.
Hercules, pillars of: *see* Gibraltar.
— and Apollo: *see* Gemini.
Hercules-Bad, Hung. **18**-78b; **18**-521a.
"Hercules Farnese" (statue) **17**-184c.
Hercules Furens (Euripides) **9**-903d.
Hercules turbine **28**-383b.
Herculeum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Spartivento.
Herculia, Via, anc. road, It. **15**-27b; **2**-222c.
Herculis λ (astron.) **25**-790d.
Hercynian fauna **8**-126a.
— gneiss **2**-361d.
— limestones **8**-125d.
— mountains (geol.) **3**-669b; **9**-911c; **14**-745c.
— slates **8**-125d.
Hercynia Silva, woods, Ger. **28**-17[illegible].
Hercynite **9**-335d; **25**-685a.
Herczeg, Francis **13**-930b.
Herd, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
HERD (dict.) **13**-347b.
Herdecke, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTfried von **13**-347c; **11**-782c; **11**-791d; the Canticles **5**-214c; on epigrams **9**-690b; evolution **10**-27c; influence on Goethe **12**-182d; variation **27**-906b.
Herd Laddie: *see* Wyllie, James.
Herdman, Prof. (geologist) **10**-432a.
—, W. A. **21**-27a.
Herdoniae, It. **15**-26 (E4); **2**-222c; **12**-921b.
Herdwick sheep **24**-820d; **7**-625b.
Heredia, John de **24**-16c; **20**-931a.
—, **JOSE MARIA DE** **13**-349c; **11**-147a; **6**-79b.
—, Pedro de **5**-412b.
Heredia, C.R. **5**-678 (D-E5); **7**-220c.
—, prov., C.R. **7**-221c.
HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO, José Maria **13**-350a.
HEREDITAMENT **13**-350b; **22**-296c; **22**-943b.
HEREDITY **13**-350b; **28**-1036a; **24**-401b; acquired characters **27**-908b, **28**-1037a; aesthetics **1**-288d; alcoholism **26**-590a; cancer **17**-530a; cleft palate **6**-478d; in disease **18**-56c, **20**-917c; epilepsy **9**-692d; Galton **11**-427d; insanity **14**-597d instinct **14**-649a; Jäger **15**-124d; Mendelian theory of: *see* Mendelism; nuclear transmission **21**-770b, **7**-716a; plants **23**-128c; Ribot **23**-286a; Spencer **25**-636b, **9**-841d; tuberculosis **27**-357a; writer's cramp **7**-364a.
Heredium (Rom. law) **23**-531d.
— (Rom. measure) **28**-484c.
Hereferth: *see* Werferth, bp. of Worcester.
Hereford, earls of **13**-357a; **28**-130b.
—, Fitz-Osberns, earls of: *see* Fitz-Osbern.
—, Henry de Bohun, earl of **4**-137d; **9**-490c.
—, Humphrey VII. de Bohun, earl of **4**-137d; **9**-497a; **9**-495d.
—, Humphrey VIII. de Bohun, earl of **4**-138a; **9**-499b.
—, Humphrey X. de Bohun, earl of **4**-138a.
—, Milo of Gloucester, earl of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Hereford.
— Roger Fitzwilliam, earl of **28**-[illegible].
Hereford, Can. **19**-490 (D1).
HEREFORD, Hereford. **13**-354d; **9**-420 (III. B2); **9**-421b; **9**-564a; castle **13**-357a; cathedral **13**-354d, **5**-519c, **16**-556b; earthquake (1896) **8**-819d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (A-B3).
—, inlet, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Beacon, mt., Hereford. **9**-420 (III. C2); **13**-356a; **28**-823c.
Hereford cattle **5**-540a; leather **16**-331a.
— map **17**-639a (fig.).
HEREFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. **13**-355d; **9**-420 (III. B2); fruit **11**-261b; hops **13**-678a, **9**-419a.
Hereford, Use of (liturgy) **10**-799b.
Herefoss, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Hereheretui, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6); **20**-966c.
Héréké, Asia M. **27**-443c.
Herem (dict.) **10**-59c.
Heremakono, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (C4).
Hérémence, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Herencia, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Herend, Hung. **5**-751d.
Herennius, Gaius **20**-935c.
Herennius Philo: *see* Philo Herennius.
— Senecio **13**-255b.
Hérens, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743b.
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Herenthals, Belg. **3**-668 (E1).
Herény, Hung. **19**-958a.
HERERO, **13**-358a; **1**-326c; **11**-801c; revolt (1903) **11**-887c, **11**-774c; tribal distribution **1**-330d.
— (dialect): *see* Oci-herero.
Hereroland, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Damaraland.

Heresbach, Conrad: on agriculture 1-391d.
HERESY 13-358a; 9-822d; 8-382c; censorship of books 14-374b; inquisition 14-587d; laws 9-532c; Nestorius 19-408a; punishment 4-854d, 24-685d, 27-74b; Simon Magus 25-126b; trials in France 5-823c; Ultramontanes 27-572a.
Heretanewha, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Heretico comburendo, De: *see* De heretico comburendo.
HEREWARD 13-363a; 9-474d; 13-696d.
Herford, Oliver 5-335c.
—, W. H. 6-638a.
HERFORD, Ger. 13-363a; 11-808 (B2); 5-192a; 22-368c.
Hergatz, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von 13-363b; 8-409b.
Herger (German poet) 11-784d.
Hergiswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780d.
Hergla, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hergott Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Herhaz, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.
Herholdt (S.Af. statesman) 5-245a; 25-480b.
Heriban (dict.) 3-305d.
Heribert: *see* Herbert.
Héricourt, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74b; battle (1474) 4-822b.
Heridi (sheikh) 24-677d.
Hérigone, Pierre 14-539c.
Hérimoncourt, Fr. 8-441d.
Heri Monasterium, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
Herindal (myth.) 19-142a.
Hering, Ewald: colour perception 28-139d; 1-287b; respiration 23-193a; specific energy 21-556d.
Heringen, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. o10).
HERINGSDORF, Ger. 13-363c; 11-808 (E2-1).
Hering's Lichthof 25-678c.
Herington, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
HERIOT, GEORGE 13-363d.
Heriot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
HERIOT (law) 13-364a; 4-591a; 7-117a.
Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh 8-942b; 2-418d.
Heriot-Watt college, Edinburgh 8-941d; 26-496d.
HERISAU, Switz. 13-364a; 26-242 (G2).
Herissant (Fr. anatomist) 1-923d.
Hérisson, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Heritable bond (dict.) 4-199d.
HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS 13-364a; 1-193c.
— Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act (1746) 13-364a.
— property (dict.) 21-256c.
Heritor 6-349c; 20-825a.
Herjedal, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 8-33c.
Herjehognen, mt., Swed. 19-804 (E2).
Herkeios: *see* Zeus Herkeios.
Herkhuf (prince of Elephantine) 9-81d.
Herkimer, Nicholas 13-364b; 23-685a; 1-843c; 20-277a.
Herkimer, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
HERKIMER, N.Y. 13-364b; 19-596 (E-F2).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 23-433c.
Herkogamy (bot.) 22-2c.
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT von 13-364c; 20-500c; enamelling 9-367b, 14-323c; metal-work 18-212d; monotype process 22-413a; poster-designing 22-196d.
— School of Art 13-364c.
Herla: on chromosomes 7-716d.
HERLEN, FRITZ 13-364d.
Herlewin (abbot) 12-113b.
Herling: *see* Sea trout.
Herlufsholm, Den. 8-27d.
Herlwin (abbot) 2-81d.
Herm, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
HERMAE 13-365a; 13-370b; mutilation of 1-522c, 4-321c, 7-468c.
—, Stoa of the: *see* Basileios Stoa.
Hermaea (zool.) 11-523b.
Hermaean Gulf, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna, gulf of.
Hermaeidae 11-523b.
Hermaeum, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
Hermagor, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
HERMAGORAS 13-365c: 23-235c; 12-515b.
Hermagorei (dict.) 13-365c.
Hermalcibiades 13-365b.
Herman, Pa., 21-106 (C4).
Hermanas, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C6).
Hermance, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
HERMANDAD 13-365c; army 25-549b, 2-622c.
— de la marisma (dict.) 19-506d.
Herman, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
HERMAN DE VALENCIennes 13-365d.
Herma Ness, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
Hermann (German hero): *see* Arminius.
— (of Lehnin) 16-384c.
— (of Luxemburg) 11-840a.
— (of Périgord) 26-594d.
— (OF REICHENAU) 13-366b.
— (of Salza) 7-541c.
— (duke of Saxony) 24-268c.
— I. (OF THURINGIA) 13-366a; 26-902a.
— (OF WIED) 13-366c; 6-698d; 22-259c.
— (the German) 2-282d; 27-184a.
— (von Fritzlar) 19-126c.
— (von Sachsenheim) 11-786d.
—, F. 7-715a.
—, FRIEDRICH BENEDICT Wilhelm von 13-366c.
—, Hans Rudolph 22-695d; 27-103d.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED Jakob 13-367a; 13-634c.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 13-367b.
—, K. S. L. 4-930c.
—, Ludimar 21-469d; animal electricity 8-626b; metabolism 21-557c; voice 28-176c.
—, Otto 13-929b.
—, Paul 2-9d.
—, Theodor von 20-512d.
Hermann, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hermannfried (of Thuringar) 26-901c.
Hermann Heights, hill, Minn. 19-594a.
Hermann planimeter 4-977c.
Hermannsbad, spring, Ger. 22-784c.
Hermannsburg, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Hermannsburg Free Church 17-141c.
Hermannsdorf, Hermann von 5-336d.
Hermannshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48b.
Hermann und Dorothea (Goethe) 12-185b; 16-978d.
Hermanns, Jakob: *see* Arminius, Jacobus.
Hermannstadt, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Hermannus Loemelius: *see* Floyd, John.
Hermann v. Charlesworth 4-199c.
Hermanö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Hermans, Charles 20-507d.
Hermansville, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Hermanubis 13-365b; 2-157b.
Hermanville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Hermaphroditism 9-315a; 24-747a; fishes 23-134d; man 18-742c, 18-26d; molluscs 6-250d, 11-520a.
HERMAPHRODITUS 13-367c; 13-365b.
Hermarchus 9-683d.
Hermares 13-365b.
Hermas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jaghijagh.
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF 13-367d; 2-174c; 20-562d.
Hermathena 13-365b.
Hermathena (periodical) 16-493a.
Hermatobates Haddoni 13-260a (fig.).
Hermelliformia 5-794c.
Hermenegild 25-540a; 16-463b.
HERMENEUTICS 13-369b; 15-621d.
Hermeniorum terra (dict.) 5-288a.
HERMES 13-369b; 19-141a; 13-365a; Delos, temple of 7-972b; heralds' descent from 13-310d; Maia 17-427c; oracle of 20-142a; statues 12-487c, 12-481 (Pl. VI.), 12-473 (Pl. II. fig. 60), 22-256a, 20-96a. *See also* Mercury.
Hermes (Agoraios) 13-369c; 21-617d.
— (Empolaios) 23-579d.
— (Propylaeus): Alcamenes statue 12-485b.
— (Psychopompos) 13-375c.
Hermes (zoologist) 9-9a.
—, GEORG 13-370b.
—, Johann Timotheus 11-791c; 23-302b.
Hermes, cape, S.Af. 16-650.
Hermes (metal): *see* Tin.
"Hermes" (cruiser) 24-908a.
HERMESIANAX OF COLOPHON 13-371b.
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 13-370d; 14-330a.
Hermetic Books, &c.: *see* Hermes Trismegistus.
— sealing 1-519c.
— Society 17-446b.
Hermeton-sur-Meuse, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Hermetray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Hermhermae (dict.) 13-365a.
HERMIAS (Christian apologist) 13-371c.
— (philosopher) 13-371b.
Hermidale, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Hermies, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Herminie, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Herminium 20-172b.
— Monorchis: *see* Muskorchis.
Herminus (peripatetic) 21-163d.
Hermione, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 14-33d; 22-103c; temples 7-981a; 14-738b.
Hermiones 26-679b.
HERMIPPUS (of Athens) 13-371c.
— (of Smyrna) 14-877d; 21-163b.
HERMIT 13-371c; 18-687c; Camaldulians 5-79d; Carthusians 5-432c.
Hermit, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Hermit (bird) 13-887b; 13-888a.
"Hermit" (race horse) 13-733a.
Hermit, The (T. Parnell) 20-860a.
Hermitage, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Dorset 9-430 (VI. H2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, building, Warkworth, Northants. 28-326a.
—, cave, Derby. 8-70d.
—, rock, Chan.Is. 24-9b.
— Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 16-588d; 23-790c.
— Palace, St Petersburg 24-39d; 2-671c; 19-64a; Greek jewelry 15-367a; Kerch collection 15-754a; library 16-577a.
Hermitage wine 28-725a; 5-233b.
Hermit-crab 7-356d; 6-733c; 17-457d.
Hermite, Charles 6-387a; algebraic forms 1-637c, 1-635c, 19-854d.
—, E. 9-209b.
—, Gustav 1-267d.
Hermite, isls., Pac.O. 2-462 (C7).
Hermits of St Francis: *see* Minims.
— of St Jerome: *see* Hieronymites.
Hermit thrush 17-851d; 27-833d.
Hermleigh, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Hermocrates (of Syracuse) 26-297c.
Hermodorus 9-673a.
Hermogenes (of Alabanda) 17-319b.
HERMOGENES (of Tarsus) 13-371d; 23-235d; on Dinarchus 8-275a; Paris MS. 24-1008a.
Hermogenianus (Roman jurist) 23-571b.
Hermoglyphi (dict.) 13-365b.
Hermolaus 25-880b.
Hermon, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
HERMON, mt., Pal. 13-371d; 20-602 (D2); 8-605b; battle of Sanir (842 B.C.) 15-377d.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Hermonassa, Asia M. 4-286b.
Hermondaville (surgeon): *see* Mondeville.
Hermonthis, Egy. 9-53b.
Hermopolis, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 26-295c; 12-429a.
Hermopolis Magna, Egy.: *see* Eshmunain.
— Parva, Egy.: *see* Damanhur.
Hermosa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, mt., Ec.: *see* Llanganati.
Hermosa, de la Fuente: *see* La Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-416d; 18-320b.
Hermotybics (dict.) 9-44b.
Hermoutier, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
HERMSDORF, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (F3).
Hermunduri (anc. tribe, Eur.) 23-648 (D2); 11-830c; 26-901c.
Hermupolis, Egy. 23-649 (F4).
Hermus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 21-448a.
Hermuthruda (legend) 12-895b.
Hernád, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Hernandez, Francisco (naturalist) 18-329d.
—, Francisco (physician and naturalist) 16-744c.
—, Gregorio 28-148c.
Hernandia 24-751d.
Hernando, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Hernani, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hernani (Victor Hugo) 11-145b; 18-731d.
Hernanpérez, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Herndon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
HERNE, JAMES A. 13-372b; 5-138a.
—, John 19-289c.
HERNE, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 13-372b; 10-606a.
HERNE BAY, Kent 13-372b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Hill, London 16-938 (C3).
—, Isla, isl., N.W.Af. 23-357a.
HERNE THE HUNTER 13-372c.
HERNIA 13-372c; 26-126b; 9-236c; bladder 4-29b; whooping-cough as cause; 28-617a.
—, femoral, strangulated, &c. *see* Femoral hernia, &c.
— cerebri 13-372c.
— iridis 13-372c.
— pulmonum 13-372c.
HERNICI, tribe, It. 13-374a; 15-26 (C6); 23-622c; 23-965d (table).
Herning, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hernö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 13-374b.
HERNOSAND, Swed. 13-374b; 19-800 (D3); 26-190d.
Hernser: *see* Heron, common.
Hernshaw, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
HERO (of Alexandria) 13-378c; steam engine 10-416d, 25-818b (fig.).
HERO (the younger) 13-379b.
HERO 13-374c; 13-629d; North American Indians 14-471d; serpent worship connected 24-679c.
"Hero" (battleship) 24-910d.
Hero (mollusc) 11-523a.
HERO AND LEANDER 13-378b.
Herod (Agrippa): *see* Agrippa.
— (Antipas) 13-380b; 15-399a; 2-455d.
— (of Chalcis) 15-400c; 3-769d.
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) 13-379b; 15-397c; 3-888a; Arbela caves besieged 2-323a; cities built 13-244a; Jerusalem taken 15-333c; Temple re-building 26-607d.
— (Philip) 13-380c; 15-399a; 4-944a.
Herod, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
"Herod" (horse) 13-721a.
HERODAS 13-380c; 12-514c.
Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius: *see* Atticus Herodes.
Herodiae (zool.) 20-314a.
HERODIANS 13-381b.
HERODIANUS 13-381c; 12-515b; 23-660a.
—, AELIUS 13-381d; 12-331d; numeral system 19-866c.
Herodias (wife of Herod) 13-380c; 15-363b.
Herodii 20-325a.
Herodorus (of Heracleia) 22-451b; 13-528c.
HERODOTUS 13-381d; 12-512a; 12-454d; on Egypt 26-126a, 9-305d, 5-469a; geographical theory 11-620b; on Greek religion 23-69c; on lake dwellings 16-92a; on Median Empire 18-21a; Nile ascended 19-697a; Persian history 21-210d; on pygmies 22-677c; on river action 11-640b.
"Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Brunswick cathedral 20-466d (Pl. III.).
"Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Sta Croce, Florence 20-469b (Pl. IV.).
Herodsfoot, mine, Corn. 4-333c; 26-670d.
Heroes and Hero Worship, On (Carlyle) 5-352a.
HEROËT, ANTOINE 13-384c.
Heroic couplet: *see* Heroic verse.
— ROMANCES 13-384d; Dutch 8-725b; English 8-527c; French 11-130a, 24-487c.
— VERSE 13-385d; 17-181a; 7-318b.
Heroikos (Philostratus of Lemnos) 21-445b.
Heroin, 20-135b; 18-862d.
Herold C. F. 5-750a.
—, LOUIS JOSEPH FERDInand 13-386b.
Herold Institute, Lond. 3-793b.
Heromorpha 11-523a.
Heron, Robert: *see* Pinkerton, John.
Heron, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, isl., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
HERON 13-386c; 3-977b; 3-968b; feathers 10-225b; fossil 13-388b; hawking 10-144c.
— Agami 27-328b.
Heron Bay, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Herondas: *see* Herodas.
Héron de Villefosse, A. M. A. 26-487b.
Herongate, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Heron Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Heronry 13-387a.
Heronsgate, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Heroopolis, Egy. 22-875a; 26-22c.
Heroopolite, gulf, Egy.: *see* Bitter Lakes.
Herophilus (gem-engraver) 11-567d; 23-484c; 23-484d.
— (physician) 18-43a; 12-514c; anatomy 1-923a; brain 21-534c; obstetrics 19-963b; surgery 26-126b.
Herotta: *see* Rotta.
Hérouard, E. 14-151a.
Héroult, P. T. L. (chemist) 1-770b.
Héroult furnace 14-824d.
Heroum 13-375a; at Olympia 20-94c.
HERPES 13-388c.
Herpestes 5-369d; 5-367c (fig.).
— albicauda 5-370a.
— galera: *see* Mongoose.
— griseus: *see* Mongoose.
— ichneumon: *see* Ichneumon.
— javanicus: *see* Javanese ichneumon.
— mungo: *see* Mongoose.
Herpestinae 5-369d.
Herpestoidea: *see* Aeluroidea.
Herpes zoster 13-388c; 25-192a; 19-427d; 24-860c.
Herpetocetus 5-774d.
Herpetology 23-136a.
Herpetomonas 10-465d; 8-910d.
Herpeton 25-290d; 23-160b.
Herpetotheres cachinnans: *see* Harrier-eagle.
Herpolhode 12-773c.
Herpyllobiidae 9-660a.
Herrada, Martin 23-288c.
Herradura, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Herran, Pedro Alcantara 4-710d.
Herrania purpurea 5-676b.
Herreboe, Nor. 5-740d.
Herred, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Herreid, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Herrell, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Herrenberg, mt., Luxemburg 8-209c.
Herrengrund, Hung. 5-800d; 2-314c.

Herrenhaus (Austrian) 3-26b; **3**-38c.
— (Prussian) **22**-521b.
Herrenhausen, palace, Hanover **12**-926d; treaty (1725): *see* Hanover, league of.
Herrenwörth, isl., Bav. **6**-132a.
HERRERA, FERNANDO DE **13**-388c; **25**-582a.
—, **FRANCISCO** (el Viejo) **13**-388d; **27**-974c.
—, **Francisco** (el Mozo) **13**-389a.
—, José Joaquin **18**-340b.
—, Juan de **26**-1050a; **2**-417c; Escorial **2**-416d, **9**-766c; Valladolid cathedral **27**-862a.
— (y Obes), Julio **27**-808b.
— (**Y TORDESILLAS**), **ANTONIO** de **13**-389b; **25**-583d.
Herrera, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
— del Duque, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Herreria, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Herrerias, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Herrgott, Marquard **11**-767a.
Herrhamra, Swed. **26**-190 (D2)
Herriard, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
HERRICK, ROBERT 13-389c; **9**-621d; **26**-897d.
Herrick, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
— Center, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
Herrickville, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Herries peerage **13**-390c: *see also* Nithsdale, earls of, *and* Norfolk, dukes of.
—, **JOHN MAXWELL**, 4th lord **13**-390b.
—, Sir Charles John **13**-390b.
—, Sir Hugh **12**-302b.
—, **JOHN CHARLES 13**-390b.
Herrin, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Herring, Percy T. (physiologist) **8**-595a; **2**-50a.
—, Thomas (archbp.) **17**-261c.
Herring, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
HERRING 13-390d; curing **13**-609a; eggs **9**-16a; fisheries **10**-429c, **10**-432d, **19**-481a; food value **8**-216a; netting **27**-221c.
HERRING-BONE (arch.) **13**-391b.
Herringbone strutting **5**-390a.
Herring Fishery (Scotland) Acts **26**-98a; **19**-787a; **10**-432b.
Herringfleet, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **26**-29d.
Herring gull **17**-282a; **17**-508b.
— oil **20**-46b.
Herring Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B3).
HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE (1429) **13**-391b; **9**-514b; **16**-428b; **13**-894b.
Herrington, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
Herriot, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Herrljunga, Swed. **26**-190 (B2)
Herrman, Hans **20**-510c.
Herrmann, E. (meteorologist **18**-285c.
—, W. (theologian) **26**-782b.
HERRNHUT, Sax. **13**-391b; **11**-808 (E3); Moravian settlement **18**-818d, **28**-985d.
Herrsching, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Herrumbler, El, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E3).
Hers, riv., Fr. **2**-491a.
Hersart de la Villemarqué: *see* La Villemarqué.
Herschbach, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LUcretia **13**-391c.
—, **SIR FREDERICK WIL**liam **13**-391d; **2**-815b; galactic plane **25**-792c; micrometer **18**-382b; observatory **19**-956a; solar motion **25**-790d; stellar magnitudes **21**-530b; telescopes **26**-561b, **26**-564a; Uranus **27**-788d.
—, John (b. 1837): solar observations **8**-889b.
—, **SIR JOHN FREDERICK** William (1792-1871) **13**-393d; biaxial crystals **7**-570d; error, law of **22**-391b; fluorescence **10**-575d; magnitude **21**-530b; observatory **19**-956a; sun copying process **26**-93c; telescope **26**-565b.
Herschel, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H8).
—, isl., Can. **1**-472 (L1).
Herschelite **5**-785b.
HERSCHELL, FARRER HERschell, baron **13**-395c; on marine insurance **14**-675b; Sale of Goods Bill **24**-64a.
Herschel photographic plates **21**-491b.
— venturi meter **14**-43d.
Herscher, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Herse (legend) **2**-829b; **9**-736a.
HERSENT, LOUIS 13-397a.
Hersey, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
HERSFELD, Ger. **13**-397b; **11**-808 (B3).
Hersham, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Hershey, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Hershman, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Hersleb, Peder **19**-816a.
Hersman, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Hersos, Apollo **2**-184b.
HERSTAL, Belg. **13**-397c; **3**-668 (G2).
Hersumer group **20**-415b.
Herta (Spanish composer) **19**-266c.
Hertaburg, hill, Ger. **23**-822b.
Hertasee, lake, Ger. **23**-822b.
Hertel, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Hertenstein, Switz. **17**-98b.
HERTFORD, EARLS AND marquesses of **13**-397c: *see also* Hertfordshire, earls of, *and* Seymour (family).
—, Edward Seymour, earl of **24**-754c.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st marquess of **13**-397d.
—, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of **13**-397d.
—, Isabella Seymour Conway, marchioness of **11**-744a.
—, Maria, marchioness of **24**-615b; **13**-397d.
HERTFORD, Eng. **13**-398a; **9**-424 (IV. B3); **8**-990a; brick clays **13**-398d; Christ's Hospital girls' school **6**-296a.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
—, college, Oxford **20**-408d.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E-F1).
— House, Lond.: *see* Wallace collection.
Hertfordshire, Gilbert de Clare, earl of **6**-424a.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of **6**-424b.
—, Roger de Clare, earl of **6**-424a.
HERTFORDSHIRE, Co., Eng. **13**-398b; **9**-424 (IV. B3); **16**-942 (C2).
Hertfordshire puddingstone **13**-398c; **28**-819d.
HERTHA (myth.) **13**-400c; **2**-18c; shrine **23**-822c.
"Hertha" (cruiser) **24**-911d.
Hert Hall, house, Oxford **20**-408d.
Herti, tribe **4**-603a.
Hertingfordbury, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Hertnit (myth.): *see* Oztnit.
Hertogenbosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Herton, mt., W.Af. **25**-54d.
Hertslet, Sir Edward **27**-230d.
Hertsö, isl., Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Hertwig, Karl Heinrich **14**-169a.
—, Oskar **23**-36d; cancer theory **5**-176d; coelom **9**-328b; fertilization **23**-118d; heredity **13**-351c; polyp and medusa **14**-149c.
—, Richard: coelom **9**-328b; polyp and medusa **14**-149c.
HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF 13-400c; atmosphere **18**-287b; cathode rays **6**-888d; electric waves **9**-203b. **26**-531d, **9**-191a; electromagnetic theory of light **16**-621d; vapour pressure **27**-903c.
—, **HENRIK 13**-401a; **8**-42c; **14**-224d.
HERTZBERG, EWALD Friedrich, count von **13**-401c.
HERTZEN, ALEXANDER 13-402d.
Hertzka, Theodor **27**-823b.
Hertzog, J. B. M. **20**-159d; **25**-483c; **27**-207a.
Hertzsprung, E. **25**-787d.
Hertzstein Research Laboratory, Cal. **5**-22d.
HERULI 13-403c; **23**-649 (F2); **16**-932d; cremation **26**-683b; Greece overrun **8**-141a; Narses' victory **19**-242a; Scyros sacked **24**-525d.
Heruligena: *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
Hervaeus Natalis **24**-355a.
Hervarar Saga **14**-239a.
Hervard, Jehan **28**-3c.
Hervás, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Hervás, mt., Colomb. **1**-964a.
HERVAS Y PANDURO, Lorenzo **13**-404a.
Hervé, Professor **10**-887b; **10**-892a.
Herve, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Herveland, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Hervey (family) **4**-575b: *see also* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
— (**DE SAINT DENYS**), M. J. L., marquis d' **13**-404b.
— (**OF ICKWORTH**), **JOHN HERVEY**, baron **13**-404b.
HERVEY, JAMES 13-404a.
—, John **4**-575b.
—, Thomas **4**-575c.
Hervey, bay, Austr. **2**-960 (I4); **10**-520c.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Cook Islands.
—, mts., Austr. **19**-538 (E3).
HERVIEU, PAUL 13-405a.
Hervis of Metz **11**-468a.
HERWARTH VON BITTENfelt, Karl Eberhard **13**-405b.
HERWEGH, GEORG 13-405c.
Herz, Cornelius **2**-143c.
HERZBERG, Ger. (Hanover) **13**-405d; **11**-808 (C3).
HERZBERG, Ger. (Sax.) **13**-405d; **11**-808 (D3).
Herzegovina, prov., Aus.Hung. **4**-283c; dialect **24**-695d: for history, &c.: *see* Bosnia and Herzegovina.
HERZL, THEODOR 13-405d; **28**-988b.
Herzlake, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
Herzlieb, Minna **12**-186a.
Herznach, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Herzog, Dr Edward **23**-57b; **8**-391a.
—, **HANS 13**-406c.
—, **JOHANN JAKOB 13**-406d.
Herzogenaurach, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Herzogenbuchsee, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Herzogenhorn, mt., Ger. **4**-21d.
Hes, Arab. **2**-264 (B5).
Hesb-Alyn, Wales **10**-522a.
Hesban (Heshbon), Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **5**-141b.
—, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **12**-17b.
Hesbaye, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (F2); **14**-21a.
Hesdin, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **20**-883b; **21**-378d; **10**-479c; Franks defeated **11**-36a; palace **5**-737d; siege (1522) **12**-699b.
Hesehus, N.: (physicist) **5**-61c.
HESEKIEL, JOHANN GEORG Ludwig **13**-406d.
Heshbon, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, Pal.: *see* Hesban.
Heshto, riv., India **14**-376 (K8).
Heshusius, Tillemann **13**-211a.
Hesi, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B5); **7**-879a.
HESILRIGE, SIR ARTHUR 13-406d; **12**-417d.
HESIOD 13-407c; **12**-508c; **8**-202c; earth, figure of **8**-799c; family life described **5**-862c; heroes **13**-374d; language **12**-507c; mythology **19**-141a, **11**-926a; Prometheus-story **22**-436a; Three Fates **10**-198d.
Hesione (myth.) **16**-189d; **27**-317b.
Hesione (zool.) **2**-676d.
Hesionidae **5**-793c.
Hesket, High, Cumb. **9**-412 (C3).
Hesketh Bank, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
— Lane, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Hesper, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
Hesperethusa: *see* Hesperis.
Hesperetin **12**-143a.
Hesperia, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
Hesperia (astron.) **24**-322d.
Hesperides, Af.: *see* Bengazi.
HESPERIDES (myth.) **13**-408c; **3**-736b.
Hesperidin **12**-142d.
Hesperidium **11**-257c.
Hesperiidae: *see* Skipper butterfly.
Hesperiphona **10**-352d.
Hesperis (bot.) **11**-260b.
Hesperis (myth.) **13**-408c.
— matronalis: *see* Dame's violet.
— tristis: *see* Night-scented Rocket.
Hesperomys: *see* White-footed mouse.
Hesperornis **20**-9c; **3**-977a; patella **3**-964b.
Hesperornithes **20**-325d.
Hesperus, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
HESPERUS (myth.) **13**-408c; **27**-1013a.
Hesquot, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Hess, A. **1**-137c.
—, David **26**-264b.
—, Germain Henri **23**-313b; thermochemistry **26**-805a.
—, **HEINRICH HERMANN** Josef, Freiherr von **13**-409b.
—, **HEINRICH MARIA 13**-408d.
—, **KARL 13**-409b.
—, Karl Ernst Christoph **13**-408d.
—, **PETER 13**-409a.
Hessay, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Hesse, Eoban **8**-703a.
—, Frank C. **3**-692c.
—, Hermann **11**-798c.
HESSE, grand-duchy, Ger. **13**-409c; **11**-808 (B4-3); **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist. maps); **11**-808d, **11**-862d; government housing department **13**-826b; orders of knighthood **15**-864b; payment of members **20**-980c; St Boniface's mission **4**-206a.
Hesse-Cassel, landgraves of **13**-410d; **11**-740a · **11**-292c.
—, Frederick, elector of: *see* Frederick I. (of Sweden).
—, Frederick William, elector of **13**-411b.
HESSE-CASSEL, landgraviate Ger. **13**-410d; **22**-524 (map); dispute with Hesse **13**-412a; disturbances (1850) **11**-868c; treaty of Westphalia **28**-557d.
HESSE DARMSTADT, grand-duchy, Ger. **13**-412a; **28**-556d; geology **11**-807b; monuments **18**-799a.
Hesse-Homburg, landgraves of **13**-412d; **11**-743b.
HESSE-HOMBURG, landgraviate, Ger. **13**-412d.
Hessel, J. F. C. (mineralogist) **7**-571a.
Hessel, Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
Hesselö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D2).
Hessemer, Friedrich Maximilian **11**-19d.
HESSE-NASSAU, prov., Prus. **13**-413a; **11**-808 (B3); **22**-519b; geology **11**-807b.
HESSE-ROTENBURG, landgraviate, Ger. **13**-413b.
Hessi, tribe **13**-410a.
HESSIAN (fabric) **13**-413c.
— (math.) **1**-633a.
— curve **7**-657b.
— dyestuffs **8**-747b.
— fly **8**-897b.
Hessigkofen, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Hessite **25**-112c.
Hessle, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2); **28**-933b; **13**-870d.
Hessleby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Hessmer, La. **17**-54 (B2).
Hessonite: *see* Cinnamon-stone.
Hesston, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS 13-413d.
Hestan, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (E5); **15**-831c.
Hesterville, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
HESTIA 13-414a; **20**-96c: *see also* Vesta.
Hestiaeotis, dist., Gr.: *see* Histiaeotis.
Hestmandö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (B-C2); **19**-800a.
Heston, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3); **18**-414a; fruit **11**-264b; wheat cultivation **18**-414d.
Hestra, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Heswall, Ches. **16**-139 (A3); reformatory **16**-807a.
Hesy, riv.: *see* Hesi.
HESYCHASTS 13-414b; **6**-338a; **4**-914c.
HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria) **13**-414d.
— (Egyptian bp.): biblical text of **3**-857a; **3**-885a; **13**-556d.
HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) **13**-415a.
Hetaerae **22**-459a.
Hetaerea (Rumanian Society) **23**-837c.
—, Philikè (Greek society) **12**-466b; **27**-456c. *See also under* Club.
HETAERISM (sociol.) **13**-415b.
Hetch-Hetchy, val., Cal. **27**-623c.
Hetel (hero): *see* Hettel.
Heteractinellida **25**-729d; **25**-730a (fig.).
Heterangium **20**-534a; **20**-534b (fig.).
Heteranthery **22**-2c.
Heterarthrandria **9**-659b.
Hetero-albumose **1**-515a.
Heterobranchus **5**-513b.
Heterocardia **16**-123c.
Heterocephalus **23**-443d.
Heterocera: *see* Moth.
Heterocercal **14**-251a (fig.).
Heterochisma **24**-300a.
Heterochordeuma **18**-471d.
Heterochordeumidae **18**-471d.
Heterochromosome **7**-719d; **23**-118a; **24**-748b. *See also* Chromosome differentiation.
Heterocoela **25**-729b; **25**-730b; canal system **25**-719b; skeleton **25**-722b.
Heterocoelous **3**-962a.
Heterocope **7**-719a.
Heterocordyle **14**-151a.
Heteroconteae **21**-728d.
Heterocotylea **27**-241d; **27**-242b (fig.); genital organs **26**-410d (fig.), **27**-241d (fig.).
Heterocrinidae **8**-878c.
Heterocyclic compounds **6**-58d; **6**-50a.
Heterocyemida **18**-187b.
Heterocyst **1**-586a.
Heterodera radicicola **19**-362d.
— schachtii **19**-361d; **19**-362b (figs.).
Heterodermaceae **19**-105d.
Heterodont [illegible]
Heterodontidae **24**-596a.
Heterodontus: *see* Port Jackson shark.
Heterodorididae **11**-523a.
Heterodoris **11**-523a.
Heterodromous **16**-328a.
Heteroecism **11**-342d; in ascomycetes **11**-341d.
Heterogenesis **3**-952c.
Heterohyus **9**-664c.
HETEROKARYOTA (dict.) **13**-415b: *see also* Infusoria.
Heterokontae **1**-586d.
Heteromastigina **27**-345a.
Heteromera (zool.) **6**-672c; **6**-669c.
Heteromerae (bot.) **2**-13d.
Heteromeric **18**-216a.
Heteromerous lichen thallus **16**-578d.
Heteromi **28**-545a; **14**-268b.
Heteromorphae **13**-541b; **20**-323c.
Heteromorphoses **23**-36d.
Heteromorphy **22**-2c.
Heteromya **16**-114a.
Heteromyidae: *see* Kangaroo-rat.
Heteromyinae **23**-440c.
Heteromys **21**-872d; **23**-440c.
Heteronema **10**-467b.
Heteronemertini (Heteronemertea) **19**-363d foll.; **19**-365a (fig.); **19**-366b (fig.); **19**-367b (fig.).
Heteronereis **5**-793d.
Heteronomous lichen thallus **16**-581a (fig.).
HETERONOMY (philos.) **13**-415b.
Heteronotus trinodosus **18**-497d.
Heteropegma **25**-719d; **25**-720b (fig.).
Heterophrynus **2**-306a.
Heterophrys **13**-233d; **13**-232d (fig.).
Heterophylli **15**-568a.
Heteropidae **25**-729b; **25**-722d.
Heteropleuron **1**-887a.
Heteropoda **11**-514c; **11**-516d; **11**-507a; germ-cells **7**-719a.
— regia **25**-665c.
Heteropogon **12**-375d; **12**-374d.
Heteropolar **8**-767b.
Heteropora **22**-42d.
Heteroptera: *see* Bug.
Heteropteryx grayi **25**-916c.
Heterorhabda **6**-669d.
Heterosis **18**-216b.
Heterosomata **14**-248a.
Heterosporous **23**-122a.
Heterostaura **18**-867d.
Heterostegina **10**-633d; **10**-632d (fig.).
Heterostraci [illegible]
Heterostyly **22**-2c.
Heterosuchus **28**-437c.
Heteroteuthis **5**-702a; luminous organs **21**-478b.
Heterothallic (dict.) **11**-338c.
Heterotis **14**-253c.
Heterotrichaceae **14**-561b; **14**-559b (fig.); trichocysts **14**-560b.
Heterotypical mitosis **7**-719b (fig.); **13**-352b; plants **21**-768b (fig.).
Heteroxanthine **4**-945a.
Heterozygous (dict.) **18**-116c.
Heth, Joyce **3**-417a.
Heth, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Heth (letter) **12**-780a.
— (people): *see* Hittites.
Hethe, Kent: *see* Hythe.
Hethersett, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); **19**-747a.

Hethersgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Hethoum (historian) 2-574a; 17-562a.
Hethum (king): *see* Hayton.
Hetland, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Hetlega, Suff.: *see* Hadleigh.
HETMAN 13-415b; Russian official: *see* Ataman.
Hetoum (historian): *see* Hethoum.
Hetoura (Hataura), India 19-379a.
Hetozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Hetralin 27-801c.
Hettangian group (geol.) 11-670c; 15-569d.
Hettel (Hedin) 12-668a; 13-376d.
Hettema, F. B. 8-718c.
Hettenleidelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. i-m9).
Hettick, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hettinger, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Hettlingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
HETTNER, HERMANN Theodor 13-415c.
Hetton, Dur.: *see* Hetton-le-Hole.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— le-Hole, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); population 8-707d.
HETTSTEDT, Ger. 13-415d; 11-808 (C3).
Het Volk. 25-481c; 5-247a.
Hetzer, Ludwig: *see* Haetzer.
Heubner, Otto Leonard 24-272b.
Heuchera 24-264a.
— sanguina 13-770c.
Heuchin, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Heudeia 6-171a.
HEUGLIN, THEODOR VON 13-415d; 21-947c.
Heuilly, Fr. 24-199a.
Heukelum, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Heukuppe, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
HEULANDITE 13-416a.
Heumann, Karl: indigo 14-485d.
Heun, K. G. Samuel (H. Clauren) 13-65b.
Heung-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Heung-nu (people): *see* Hiung-nu.
Heun Tsung: *see* Yuen Tsung.
Heure, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Heureaux, Ulises 24-195b.
Heusch, Jacob de 13-416c.
—, **WILLEM** 13-416b.
Heuscheuergebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Heusden, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Heusinger, K. F. 28-235d; 1-509d.
Heusler, Conrad 1-708c.
—, Friedrich 17-324a.
Heussgen, John: *see* Oecolampadius.
Heustrich, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Heutsz, General van 1-145c.
Heuvelton, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Heuzey, L. A. 17-220a.
Heval, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Hève, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D-E2); 24-589a; lighthouse 16-649.
Hevea 21-781c.
— brasiliensis: *see* Para rubber tree.
— guayanensis 4-445c; 6-705b
HEVELIUS, JOHANN 13-416d; constellations 7-13d; star catalogue 2-813d.
Hevelli (people): *see* Havelli.
Heveningham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Hall, Suff. 2-420c
Hever, Kent 16-942 (E4); castle 8-924a; 15-738d.
Hevera, isl., Scot. 24-854d.
Heversham, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Heves, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hevne, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Hewald (martyrs): *see* Ewald.
Hewer, William: book-plate 4-232d (fig.).
Hewes, Joseph 8-929d.
Hewett, E. H. 5-112d.
—, F. W.: stopcock 1-908b.
—, H. T. (cricketer) 7-443b.
—, **SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER** 13-417a.
—, Thomas: *see* Huet, Thomas.
—, Sir W. N. W. 9-121a; 1-93c.
Hewett, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
Hewhole: *see* Woodpecker.
Hewit, Beau 9-807c.
Hewitson, William Chapman 20-786a.
HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS 13-417b; 7-90d.
Hewitt, J. N. B. 14-468a.
—, J. T.: fluorescence 6-72a; indicators 14-483c; oxyazo-compounds 3-82a; spirit purification 25-705c.
Hewitt, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
HEWLETT, MAURICE Henry 13-417c.
Hewlett, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Hewley Fund case (1830) 27-595b.
Hewson, William 1-935d.
Hex, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 5-228a.
Hexabiblos 12-432d.
Hexabranchus 11-523a.
Hexachlorethane 6-73c.
Hexacontane: *see* Dimyricyl.
Hexacosane 20-756b.
Hexacotyle 27-240c.
Hexacrinidae 8-878d.
Hexactinellida 25-718d; 25-720b; 25-723a; 25-729b; collared cells 25-726d; distribution 25-729a; evolution 25-730b; geological age 5-87b.
Hexactinellid spicule: *see* Hexact spicule.
Hexactinomyxon 9-386d.
Hexact spicule 25-722b (fig.).
Hexad axis (crystall.) 7-580a; 7-571d.
Hexadecane 20-756a.
Hexadecylic acid: *see* Palmitic acid.
Hexad elements (chem.): *see* Hexavalent elements.
Hexagon 22-25b; Pascal's theorem 11-715a.
Hexagonal axis (crystall.): *see* Hexad axis.
— bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— prism: *see* Prism.
— system (crystall.) 7-579d; electric and magnetic properties 7-590a; optical properties 7-586c.
Hexagram (geom.) 22-25d.
— (coin) 19-896b.
Hexagrammidae 26-545c.
Hexagrammum mysticum 6-941d.
Hexahedron: *see* Cube.
Hexahydrobenzene: *see* Cyclohexane.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid 22-31d.
Hexahydrocymene 22-31b.
Hexahydrophthalic acids 22-31d.
Hexahydropyridine: *see* Piperidine.
Hexahydroterephthalic acids 22-32a; 6-56c.
Hexahydrothiophenol 22-31d.
Hexakis-octahedron 7-574d.
Hexakis-tetrahedron 7-575c.
Hexameron (Basil) 21-553a.
HEXAMETER 13-417d; 27-183c; dactylic 27-1043a; Homer 13-637c; Theocritus 26-762b; Virgil 27-1044c.
Hexamethylbenzene 6-54a.
Hexamethylenetetramine: *see* Urotropin.
Hexamita 10-466b (fig.); 10-466c.
Hexammine chromium salts: *see* Luteo-chromium salts.
Hexanchus 24-596a.
Hexane 14-883c; 20-756a.
Hexa-oxyanthraquinone 1-874b.
Hexa-oxybenzene 6-54c.
HEXAPLA 13-418a; 3-859a; 22-24a. *See also* Syro-Hexaplar.
HEXAPODA 13-418b; 2-673d; 2-680b; affinities 2-308c, 5-669d, 16-475a; appendages 2-677c; Carboniferous 5-311d; classification 13-430a; development 13-423c; Devonian 8-128b; distribution 13-432b, 28-1004b; eyes 2-678 (fig.); geological distribution 13-431d, 20-237d, 28-1017d; head 13-418d, 2-676a (fig.); 13-424c; hibernation 13-442b, 13-446b; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 13-429d, 16-975b; memory 4-404c; metamerism 13-424c; metamorphosis 13-426c, 13-433b, 18-222b; migrations 18-436d; Ormerod's work 20-294d; parasitic members 20-795a; phylogeny and relationships 13-432c, 2-680d; pigment formation 1-507d; plant injuries due to 21-754d; secondary sexual characters 24-746b; wings 13-420c, 13-433a.
Hexapodes (measure) 28-484c.
Hexapolis: *see* Dorian Hexapolis.
Hexapylum, Syracuse 26-301b; 26-300a.
Hexaster 25-723a.
Hexasterophora 25-729c.
HEXASTYLE 13-436a; peripteral 26-611a (fig.); pseudoperipteral 26-611c.
Hexatantalic acid 26-401b.
HEXATEUCH 13-436a; 3-851b; 3-862d; 19-863d.
Hexathionic acid 26-65b.
Hexavalent elements 6-42a.
Hexenhammer: *see* *Malleus Maleficarum.*
Hexenkopf, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
Hexentanzplatz, plateau, Ger. 13-48a.
HEXHAM, Northumb. 13-436a; 9-412 (I. D3); abbey 2-401b; battle (1464) 23-736b; sanctuary 24-129d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Hexisopodidae 2-307d.
Hexisopus 2-307d.
Hexoses (chem.) 26-34b.
Hexpartite vault: *see* Sexpartite vault.
Hex River, mts., S.Af. 15-682b.
— River, pass, S.Af. 5-235a; 5-228a.
Hextable, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Hexthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Hexylene 20-76c.
Hexyl iodide 6-54a.
Hey, William 26-128d.
Hey, New, Lancs.: *see* New Hey.
Heya, Kent: *see* Hythe.
—, Suff.: *see* Eye.
Heybridge, Maldon 9-785d.
Heycock, Charles Thomas 1-708a; 26-830d.
Heyde, G. 21-518a.
Heydebrandt und der Lasa, Tassilo von 6-103c; 6-106b; 6-101c.
Heydekrug, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER 13-436d; 19-341b; 10-417a.
Heydenhain, R. 19-925c.
Heyderdahl: skiing feat 25-187b.
Heydon, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, moor, Ches. 28-933 (B2).
Heyduk, Adolf 4-135a.
Heyduke: *see* Haiduk.
Heykamp, H. 27-824c.
Heyford, Lower, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Upper, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Heyl, G.: on benzene 6-57b.
Heylyn, Edward 5-754d.
—, **PETER** 13-437a; 14-191c; 11-297b.
Heymans, Adrien Joseph 20-507d.
Heymons, R.: on insects 13-419d; 13-420d; 13-424a,c; 13-426a; on centipedes 5-670a.
HEYN, PIETER PIETERZOON 13-437c.
HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTlob 13-438a; 21-620d; 28-770d.
Heynlin, Jean 23-204d.
Heyop, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
Heyrieux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDwig 13-438c; 11-797a.
HEYSHAM, Lancs. 13-438d; 9-416 (II. B1).
Heyside, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Heyst, D. F. van 8-727d.
Heyst, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Heytesbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700d.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Hey Tor, mt., Dev.: *see* Haytor.
HEYWOOD, JASPER 13-439c; 8-519a.
—, **JOHN** 13-438d; 8-502b.
—, Levi 11-463a.
—, **THOMAS** 13-439d; 8-524b; 9-625a; 3-953c.
HEYWOOD, Lancs. 13-440c; 16-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
Heywood's glazing 12-116d.
Heyworth, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
HEZEKIAH (of Judah) 13-440c; 3-869b; 15-332d; *Book of Proverbs*, ascription 22-507a; inscription 14-618d; Zephaniah 28-973c.
— (brigand) 15-397c; 13-379c.
Hezekiah, Pool of, Jerusalem 21-856c.
Hezekiah, Testament of 14-864d; 2-174b.
Hezelrig, William 16-136c.
Hezron (bibl.) 4-986d.
Hg (chem.): *see* Mercury.
H. G. Wright, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
H.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
H. H. (author's signature): *see* Jackson, Helen Maria.
Hhd. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Hia, principality, China 6-196c; 15-316c.
Hia (dynasty) 6-192c.
Hiaksai, kingdom, Kor. 15-911c.
Hiamen, isl., China 1-878a.
Hiang-Kiang, isl., China: *see* Hong-Kong.
Hiangshang, isl., China 17-191b.
Hiang-Yu 6-194c.
Hiant, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Hian-tsoung (emperor) 6-806d.
Hianzan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Hiao-wên Wang 6-194b.
Hiarbas (of Numidia) 13-451d.
HIATUS 13-441c.
— quadratus (anat.) 8-166d.
— semilunaris (anat.) 20-78a.
Hiawasse, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
HIAWATHA (chief) 13-441c; Longfellow's poem 16-979a, 1-837c, 23-919a.
Hiawatha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Hibaldstow, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Hibba, El, cemetery, Babylonia 3-101b.
Hibbard, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Hibbert, George: library of 4-223b; life-boat institution 16-602b.
—, Robert 27-595c.
Hibbert Journal 27-595c.
Hibbert Trust 27-595c.
HIBBING, Minn. 13-441d; 18-550 (E3); 18-550d.
Hibbs, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
Hibeh papyri 20-558a.
HIBERNACULUM (dict.) 13-441d; 13-442c.
HIBERNATION 13-441d; artificial 2-49b.
HIBERNIA (anc. Ire.) 13-447a.
Hibernia, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-501a.
Hibernian Bank 3-341a.
— Bible Society 3-907a.
— greensand (geol.) 14-745d.
Hibernians, Ancient Order of 18-675d.
— of America, Ancient Order of 11-222b.
Hiberus, riv., Sp.: *see* Ebro.
Hibil (Hibil-Ziva) 17-555d foll.; 12-154d.
Hibiscus 17-517d; 17-518a; cultivated species 13-770c; fibre 10-311d.
— abelmoschus: *see* Musk okra.
— cannabinus: *see* Deccan hemp.
— elatus 10-311d.
— esculentus: *see* Gumbo.
— tiliaceus: *see* Mahagua.
— trionum 13-766c.
Hibuson, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hicaco Cay, isl., Brit.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
Hicacos, cape, Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-594.
Hiccough 23-195b.
Hicetas (of Leontini) 26-989b.
Hichiti, tribe 7-401a.
HICKERINGILL, EDMUND 13-447b.
Hickes, Francis 26-406a.
—, **GEORGE** 13-447b; 14-194a.
—, John 13-447b.
—, Richard 26-406a.
Hickey *v.* State (1906) 23-395c.
Hickhorngill, Edmund: *see* Hickeringill.
Hickleton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hickling, William: *see* De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.
Hickling Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Hickman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2); 15-742a.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
HICKOK, LAURENS PERseus 13-447d.
Hickory, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Duala, W.Af. 5-111d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
HICKORY (bot.) 13-447d; in U.S. 10-659d, 27-654b.
Hickory Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Corners, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4)
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Flat, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Flat, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Grove, S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
— Point, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Hickoryridge, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
Hickory Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Valley, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Hickox, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HICKS, ELIAS 13-448c; 11-225b.
—, **HENRY** 13-448d; 22-266d.
—, Mrs Seymour (Ellaline Terriss) 26-659d.
—, Thomas 20-518d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Hicks Pasha) 13-448d; 9-122b; defeat (1883) 9-126a, 9-38b.
—, W. M. 25-626a.
Hicks, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
—, point, Vict.: *see* Everard, Cape.
Hicks-Beach, Michael Edward: *see* St Aldwyn.
Hicksites (sect) 11-227c.
Hickson, S. J.: hydromedusae 14-151a; 14-155a; pallial eyes of molluscs 11-526a.
Hickson, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Hicks Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Hicksville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G2).
Hicks Wharf 28-118 (F3).
Hickwall (Hickway): *see* Woodpecker.
Hicky, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Hico, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Hicpochee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Hida, prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-157c; 15-159b.
Hidage (tax) 13-451a.
Hidaka, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204c.
Hidalgo, Juan 21-577c.
Hidalgo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
—, cape, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
HIDALGO, state, Mex. 13-449b; 18-318 (G-H1 & F3); 18-323d (table).
HIDALGO (dict.) 13-449c.
Hidalgo Co., Tex. 26-690 (F8).
HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, Miguel 13-449c.
Hidari Jingoro (sculptor) 15-177c.
Hidatsa, tribe 14-461a; 8-200a.
Hidda (pilgrim) 21-608a.
Hiddekel, riv., Turk.As.: identification 8-923d.
Hiddenite, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
HIDDENITE (min.) 13-449d.
"Hidden Mystery" (horse) 13-733a.
Hiddens (inventor) 20-200b.
Hiddensee, isl., Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
HIDE (measure) 13-450a.
— (skin) 16-330d.
Hideg, Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos Hideg.
Hideyori (of Japan) 15-262a; 15-232a.
Hideyoshi (of Japan) 15-261b; Christian missions 15-228c; Korean invasion 15-224c.
Hidinge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hidrieus: *see* Idrieus.
Hidvég, Város, Hung.: *see* Város-Hidvég.
Hieflau, Aus. 25-1059b.
Hiei-zan, mt., Jap. 15-227d; 15-261a.
HIEL, EMMANUEL 13-451c; 10-496a.
Hiémois, dist., Fr. 19-749b; 5-89c.
Hiempsal I. (of Numidia) 15-545c.
— II. (of Numidia) 13-451d; 15-531a.
Hiendelaencina, Sp. 11-94d.
Hiendley, South, Yorks.: *see* South Hiendley.

Hien-fong (Chinese emperor) 6-199b; 15-310c.
Hienheim, Ger. 16-696a.
Hienning, China: *see* Sigan-fu.
Hientsong (Chinese emperor): *see* Hian-tsoung.
Hien-yang, China: *see* Si-gan Fu.
Hiera, gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Sphaeria.
—, isl., It.: *see* Vulcano.
— Acra, prom., Asia M. 17-151d.
Hieracas: *see* Hierax.
Hieracia: *see* Hawkweed.
Hieracidea: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Hieracites (sect) 13-453b.
Hieracium: *see* Hawkweed.
Hieraconpolis, Egy.: ivory figures 9-66b; painted tomb 9-74d; palette 9-81a; royal residence 9-80c; vase 9-70a; worship of Horus 9-49d.
Hierae (priestesses of Artemis) 2-665b.
Hierakonnesos, isl., It.: *see* San Pietro.
Hiera Nisos, isl., Sic.: *see* Marittimo.
Hierapetra, Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-420a.
Hiera picra (drug) 21-356c.
HIERAPOLIS, Syr. 13-451d; 26-305 (B1); coins 19-890b; Harun al Rashid 5-44d; legend of temple 24-617b; pilgrimage 21-604d.
HIERAPOLIS, Asia M. 13-452b; 2-760 (C4); Philip the Evangelist's burial 15-457a. *See also* Budrum.
Hierapytna, Crete 7-427a.
Hierarch 13-453a.
Hierarchia Celesti, De 2-6a.
HIERARCHY 13-452d; Catholic, in England 23-496d, 23-497d, 28-752c; Ezekiel's exaltation of 13-186a; Jewish 22-321c, 12-815b, 15-390b.
Hierasus, riv., Hung.: *see* Sereth.
Hierasycaminos, Egy. 23-648 (F4): *see also* Maharraka.
HIERATIC (writing) 13-453a, Chabas, F. J. 9-58a; Champollion's translation 9-57d; classification of signs 9-64c; Louvre papyrus 4-214c; numeral system 19-866c; origin of Phoenician alphabet 9-61d; period of use 9-63d.
Hieratica, charta 20-744d.
HIERAX 13-453a.
Hiercte, mt., Sic.: *see* Pellegrino.
Hierden, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hierges greywacke 8-125b (table).
Hieria, Council of: *see* Constantinople, Council of (754).
Hierisos, Gulf of, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Hierius (Neoplatonist) 21-860b.
Hierlatzkalke (geol.) 16-533d.
HIERO I. (of Syracuse) 13-453b; 26-297b; coins 19-879a; Olympian games 11-444c.
— **II.** (of Syracuse) 13-453c; 26-299d; coins 19-879c; vassalage to Rome 25-29c.
Hierochloe 12-376a (fig.).
HIEROCLES (proconsul of Bithynia) 13-453c.
— (grammarian) 13-454a.
— (the Stoic) 13-453d.
— **OF ALEXANDRIA** 13-453d; 1-864c.
Hierodouloi 1-790d; 2-167c.
Hierofalco: *see* Great Northern Falcon.
HIEROGLYPHICS 13-454a; Central American 5-678d, 18-336b; Egyptian 9-57b, 9-73c; Ethiopian inscriptions 9-846d; Hittite: *see* Hittites, monuments; Mexican 18-334b, 18-337c; Minoan script 7-421c; N. American Indians 14-470a; numerals 19-866c; origin of Phoenician alphabet 1-724a.
Hieroglyphic sandstone 10-587a.
Hierokerykes 12-433d.
Hieromax, riv., Pal.: *see* Yarmuk.
Hieromnemones 1-885b.
Hieron (of Syracuse): *see* Hiero.
— (vase painter) 5-719a.
Hieron, Tun. 24-278a.
Hieronta, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Hieronymian version (Bible): *see* Vulgate.
HIERONYMITES 13-454a.
Hieronymus, St: *see* Jerome, St.
— (Angerianus) 3-412c.
— (antagonist of Luther): *see* Emser, Jerome.
— (architect) 5-401d.
— **OF CARDIA** 13-454b.
— of Rhodes 21-163b.
— (archbp. of Salzburg) 18-949d.
— Hirnhaim of Prague 24-308a.
Hieropolis, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
Hieros gamos 13-307a; 28-977c; 19-120b.
Hierosolymitana Historia (Albert of Aix) 7-550d.
— *Historia* (Fulcher of Chartres) 7-550c; 11-292a.
— *Historia* (Sanuto): *see* Secreta Fidelium Crucis.
Hierosolymitanum Itinerarium 15-86a.
Hierosolymitanus: *see* Leontius.
Hierotheus: *see* Stephen bar Sudhaile.
Hierotheus, Book of 25-887a.
HIERRO, isl., Atl.O. 13-454c; 5-172 (map); 5-174c; Guanche deities 12-650d; meridian 26-985b.
Hiersac, Fr. 10-778 (D-E5).
Higakit, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Higashifu-shimi, bay, Sakhalin: *see* Aniva.
Higashi Hongwanji (temple), Jap. 19-151d.
Higashi-yama, Jap. 15-160d.
Higbee, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
HIGDON, RANULF 13-454c; 24-570c.
Higdon, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Higganum, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Higgins, John: tragedies 8-432d.
—, Matthew James 13-454d.
Higgins, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH 13-455a; 1-841a.
Higginson, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Higginsport, O. 20-26 (C7).
Higginsville, Mo. 18-608 (C2); 18-612a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Higgon, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
High, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Grimes.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
High (in place names), *e.g.* High Halston, &c.: *see* Halston, &c., *except as below.*
High altar (arch.) 1-762a.
Higham, Kent 16-942 (F3) 26-724c; 15-739b.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— (East), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— (West), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— **FERRERS**, Northants. 13-455b; 9-424 (IV. A2); 10-287a; Chicheley's college 6-128a.
— Hill, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Highampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Higham Upshire, Kent 16-942 (F3).
High angle fire 3-274b.
— bailiff 3-218b.
— Bank Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Barnet, Herts.: *see* Chipping Barnet.
— Beech, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-784b.
— Blinkert, dune, Holl. 13-588a.
Highbluff, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
High Bray, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
High breast water wheel 14-95d.
Highbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
High Bridge, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Bridge, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Highburton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Highbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
—, mansion, Birmingham, 3-984c.
— Fields, park, London 14-874c.
High Church party 9-451d; Pusey 22-667b; ritualism: *see under* Ritual.
Highclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Commission, Court of 9-448d; 8-862b; under Charles I. 9-537d.
— Commissioner 6-776a.
— Constable of England: *see* Lord High Constable.
— Court of Admiralty: *see* Admiralty, High Court of.
— Court of Justice 7-454a; 15-541c; 7-323a; action in 1-158d; appeal court 2-212a; costume of judges 23-410d, 23-412 (Pl. IV.); execution of judgments 10-62a; official referees 23-1b; petitions 21-307a; prize cases 1-207d; prohibition, writ of 22-427b; sittings [illegible].
— Court of Justice (Ireland) 2-215c.
— Court of Justiciary (Scotland): *see* Justiciary, High Court of.
Highcreek, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
High Cross, Leics. 4-584 (C5); 10-731d.
— Down, hill, Sus. 8-581c; 26-166c.
— Easter, Ess. 9-424 (C3).
High-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
Higher (in place names), *e.g.* Higher Ballam, &c.: *see* Ballam, &c.
Higher criticism (of the Bible): *see under* Bible *and* names of books.
— grade board schools: *see under* School boards.
Highest common factor: *see* Greatest common divisor.
High explosive shell 1-868c; 2-693c; 2-695d; 10-696a.
High Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Highfield, Md. 17-828 (D1).
High Force, waterfall, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
HIGHGATE, dist., Lond. 13-455c; 16-942 (D2); geology 18-413d, 3-207a; tramway 27-161b.
— Center, Vermont 19-490 (A-B2).
— resin: *see* Copalite.
— Woods, Lond. 16-949c.
High German (lang.) 11-779d; 26-673b; middle 11-780d, 16-50a; modern 11-781c; old 11-780c, 11-783d.
— Green, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27a.
Highhaw: *see* Woodpecker.
High Hill, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
High-holder: *see* Woodpecker.
Highhole: *see* Woodpecker.
High-king (of Ireland): *see* Ardri.
Highland, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Conn. 28-734a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Highland (phys. geog.) 13-456a; 11-631b.
Highlandale, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Highland and Agricultural Society 28-4b; 1-396b.
— Boath: geology 19-155c.
— cattle 5-541a; 20-398c; 1-408c; bull 5-540 (Plate III).
— Co. O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Highlanders 24-455b; costume 7-246b, 26-435a.
Highland Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— games 2-847c.
— Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
"Highland Laddie" (ship) 24-887b.
— Lake, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Light Infantry 7-483b.
— Malts (whisky) 28-591b.
— Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Park, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Railway Co. 24-425a; 22-851a.
— Rim, plateau, U.S. 15-740c; 26-619b.
Highlands, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 19-772a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, dist., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
HIGHLANDS, dist., Scot. 13-455d; 24-412b; clan-system 6-421b; geology 11-673b; religious conditions, 18th cent. 24-463d.
Highland Schottische 7-800b.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Station, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Highlandtown, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Highlandville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
High Lane, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
— Legh, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
High Life below Stairs (Townley) 11-477b.
Highline, canal, Colo. 2-245c.
Highlog, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
High-Low-Jack (billiards) 3-939d; (cards): *see* All Fours.
Highmore, Nathaniel 1-931d.
Highmore, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Highnam, Glos.: battle (1643) 12-405b.
High Neb, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
HIGHNESS (title) 13-456a; 12-348d foll.
Highnote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Higho, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
High Peak, cape, Dev. 25-40d.
— Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act 3-407d.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
HIGH PLACE (rel.) 13-456c; 13-180d; 22-320d; abolition affecting Sabbath 23-960c; ancestor worship, connexion 1-945c; Arabian origin 22-319c; Baal 13-179d; Canaanite sanctuaries 26-604a; Deuteronomic law 8-118d; fall of Shiloh 24-124d; in Genesis 11-583a; Gezer, remains 1-760a; idolatrous worship 13-185a; Josiah's suppression 16-512b; Palestine, permanence in 20-611a, 11-583c; *I. Samuel* 24-121c; under Solomon 25-363c; tombs of the prophets 22-447b.
High Point, N.C. 19-772 (C2); 19-773b.
— Point, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-501d.
— Possil, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Potency school (med.) 13-646a.
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
High Priest (Hebrew) 22-321b; 22-321d; 13-186d; breast plate 11-563d; Christ as 13-189b; costume 7-231c, 20-612a; ephod 9-676c; Maccabean title 15-534a; post exilic 15-390b; synedrium 26-294b; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-667c; Urim and Thummim 27-797c.
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Ridge, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— River, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Rock, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Rock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Highs, Thomas (inventor) 7-284d; 25-686c; 2-556d.
HIGH SEAS 13-457a; international law 14-699b; mare clausum and mare liberum 17-698c; navigation laws 19-298b; property lost upon 17-14d.
— Seat, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c; geology 9-411d.
— Sheriff: *see* Sheriff.
— Shoals, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Spire, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Street, Kensington, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— Street, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
— Style, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
— Tamil (lang.): *see* Sen Tamil.
Hightea (bot.) 20-552c.
High tide 26-938c.
Hightogy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Highton, E. and H.: telegraphs 26-511b.
High Tor, mt., N.Y. 13-82a.
Hightower, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hightowers, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hightown, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
High treason 27-224b.
Hightstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
High Veld, plateau, S.Af. 25-466 (I. 5-6); 27-187b.
High-voltage lamp 16-668c.
High water level (rivers) 14-78d.
HIGHWAY 13-457b; district councils 9-438b; misfeasance in repair 19-736c.
— Act (1835) 13-457c.
Highwaymen 4-564b.
Highways and Locomotive Act (1878) 13-458a.
Highweek, Dev. 19-593b.
High Willhays, pk., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d.
— wire entanglement 3-385d.
Highwood, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
— Quarter, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Highworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-698d.
High Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe, High.
HIGINBOTHAM, GEORGE 13-458b.
Higley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Higo, mt., Jap.: *see* Aso-take.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
Higrafstind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Higuchi Haruzane (ceramist) 15-188b.
H.I.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hii Shin: *see* Hsii Shên.
Hijar, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. 8-843d.
Hiji, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hijili, India 14-407a.
Hijr (Mecca Ka'ba) 17-953a.
Hijra: *see* Hejira.
Hika, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Hikena, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hikesios: *see* Zeus Hikesios.
Hikmah (rel.) 17-408d.
Hiko, John 15-171b.
Hiko, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-451c.
Hikone, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hikozan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hikurangi, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ikaurangi.
Hikutaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Hikwa, lake, Ger.E.Af.: *see* Rukwa.
Hilaire (name): *see* Hilarius.
Hilali (Sufic poet) 21-251a.
Hilâl ibn Abi Hilâl 2-187a.
Hilaria (festival) 12-402c; 19-123b.
Hilario, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
HILARION, ST 13-458c; 25-525a.
Hilarion (metropolitan of Kiev) 23-915b; 15-789c.
HILARIUS, ST (bp. of Arles) 13-459d; 7-397a; council of Orange 20-147a.
—, **ST** (bp. of Poitiers) 13-458d; 8-461b.
HILARIUS (bp. of Rome) 13-459c.
HILARIUS (poet) 13-459c.
Hilaro-tragedy: *see* Tragicomedy.
Hilary (name): *see* Hilarius.
Hilary term 13-459b.
Hilasmos (rel.) 17-131c.
Hilbert, David 11-733a; 19-856d; 27-919c.
Hilbert, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Hilborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Hilbre, cape, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
HILDA, ST 13-460a.
Hilda, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
HILDBURGHAUSEN, Ger. 13-460b; 11-808 (III. o11); 24-273a.
Hilde (heroine) 13-376d; 12-668a.
HILDEBERT 13-460b; 27-186c.
Hildebold (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Hildebran, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Hildebrand (ecclesiastic): *see* Gregory VII.
— (hero) 13-460d; legend of 13-376a; in Nibelungenlied 19-639a.
— (pseudonym): *see* Beets, Nikolaas.
— (of Biberauch) 4-230c.
—, Adolf E. R., Ritter von 24-501a.
—, A. (medallist) 18-2c.
—, **LAY OF** 13-460d; 11-784a.
Hildebrand - Hildebrandsson, Hugo: on clouds 6-558c.

HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD 13-461b.
—, THEODOR 13-461c.
Hildebrandt, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Hildebrandtia 1-597b.
Hildegaersberch, Willem van 8-720c.
HILDEGARD, ST 13-461d.
HILDEN, Ger. 13-462a ; 11-808 (I. j6).
Hildenborough, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Hilderic (Vandal king) 27-885a.
Hilders, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Hilderstone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Hilde Saga : see *Gudrun*.
HILDESHEIM, Ger. 13-462a ; 11-808 (B2) ; cathedral 2-420d, 24-491d, 24-492a ; horse breeding 12-923d ; old house 13-811 (Pl. II.) ; Renaissance fountains 2-421c ; treasure 21-794b (fig.), 18-208b.
Hilditch, Jakob 19-818a.
HILDRETH, RICHARD 13-463a.
Hildreth, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Hildyard, Sir H. J. T. 27-204c.
Hiles, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Hilferding, Alexander 23-918d; 21-902a.
Hilfiker, Jakob 6-540d.
Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden 15-410c.
Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav : *see* Villard, Henry.
Hilgard, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Hilgay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Hilgendorf, F. M. 20-583d.
HILGENFELD, ADOLF Bernhard Christoph 13-463b.
Hilger spectroscope 25-631d.
HILL, AARON 13-463b.
—, Abigail : *see* Masham, Abigail, Lady.
—, Alexander : on animal intelligence 14-682b.
—, AMBROSE POWELL 13-463d ; 21-301d ; 24-708b 28-635a.
—, Benjamin H. 6-899b.
—, DANIEL HARVEY 13-464a ; 24-708b.
—, DAVID BENNETT 13-464b.
—, David Octavius 21-521a ; 21-490 (Pl. II.) ; 18-465b.
—, F. H. 19-559b.
—, GEORG BIRKBECK NORman 13-464b.
—, George William (astronomer) 18-806b.
—, H. B. (chemist) 6-54b.
—, Isaac 6-830d.
—, JAMES J. 13-464c ; 13-18a.
—, JOHN 13-464d.
—, J. S. 20-501c.
—, Leonard Erskine 8-330a ; 27-935b ; 4-959a.
—, MATTHEW DAVENPORT 13-465a.
—, MIRANDA 13-465b.
—, Moritz 7-889a.
—, M. J. M. (mathematician) 14-126d.
—, OCTAVIA 13-465b ; 13-823d ; 5-885a.
—, R. G. (doctor) 18-62b.
—, ROWLAND 13-465c ; 14-195d.
—, SIR ROWLAND 13-465d ; 22-180b.
—, ROWLAND HILL, 1st viscount 13-466c ; Peninsular War 21-94b ; 28-148d ; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
—, R. T. (geologist) 5-675d.
—, Wills, marquess of Downshire : *see* Downshire.
Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, hall, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
HILL 13-467a ; 11-673b.
Hillaby, mt., W.I. 28-544 (F-G2) ; 3-380c.
HILLAH, Turk.As. 13-467a ; 26-305 (F3) ; bridge 9-896d ; Mazyad dynasty 5-63b ; well 3-196b.
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLman 13-467b.
Hillard, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hillary, Sir William 16-602b.
Hillburn, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Hill castles 7-183a.
— Cheremiss (race) 10-389b.
Hill City, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Hill Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Hillcrest, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Hill Damara, tribe 13-358a.
Hille, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HILLEBRAND, KARL 13-467b.
—, W. F. (chemist) 5-761c ; 13-233d.
—, William : on flora of Hawaii 13-85c.
Hillegom, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Hilleh, Turk.As. 2-264 (E1).
HILLEL (fl. 30 B.C.) 13-467c ; 6-975b ; 11-434b.
— II. 13-468c.
— (fl. 4th cent.) 13-468c.
Hillelites 12-932b.
Hillemacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 17-866c.
HILLER, FERDINAND 13-468c.
—, Johann, baron 2-767c ; 19-225d.
—, JOHANN ADAM 13-468d.
—, Philipp Friedrich 14-189d.
Hillerman, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Hillern, Wilhelmine von 3-959c.
Hilleröd, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Hiller von Gärtringen, baron 24-196b ; 17-319b.
Hillesden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3) ; church 4-730d ; Cromwell at 7-488c.
Hillesheim, Ger. : geology 9-133b.
Hillevik, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hillgrove, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2) ; 2-952d.
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
Hillhouse, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hillhurst, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Hilli, India 14-376 (N7).
HILLIARD, LAWRENCE 13-469a ; 18-526d.
—, NICHOLAS 13-469a ; 18-526d (Pl. I. fig. 2) ; Shakespeare miniature 24-791c, 24-788 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
Hilliard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, harb., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Hilliards, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Hilliardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hilliers, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Hillier's incubator 14-364a (fig.).
Hilligersberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Hillingdon, Mdx. 16-942 (C2) ; flower growing 11-266a.
Hillington, Norf. : geology 19-745b.
—, South, Scot. : *see* South Hillington.
Hillis, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Hillisburg, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Hill Island, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Hillman, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
Hill margosa : *see* Azedarach.
Hillmen : *see* Cameronians.
Hillmorton, Northants. ; geology 19-768d.
Hill myna 12-311a.
Hill, North, Corn. : *see* North Hill.
Hillö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hill of Belief, hill, Scot. : *see* Moot, hill.
— of Down, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hill peat 21-31c.
Hills, Capt. (R.E.) 26-985d.
Hills, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Hillsboro, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3) ; 10-542c.
— Bridge, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Hillsborough, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 8-458c.
—, W.I. 12-579c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, bay, Fla. 26-392d.
—, bay, W.I. 12-579c.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C1) ; 5-947a.
Hillsdale, Ia. 14-732 (B3-4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
HILLSDALE, Mich. 13-469b ; 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Hills Ferry, Cal. 25-938d.
Hillsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Hillside, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Hill States, dist., India 14-376 (G-H4).
— Station, S.L. 11-88b.
Hill's teak 22-733c.
Hillston, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Hillsview, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Hillsville, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Hillswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
HILL TIPPERA, state, India 13-469c ; 14-376 (O8).
Hill-toucan 27-93c.
Hillton of Cadboll, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Hill Top, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Hilltop, Md. 17-828 (E4).
Hill Top, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hilltown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Hillview, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hillyard, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Hillyer Art Gallery, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
Hilly Point, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Hilmi Pasha 27-464d.
Hilo, Haw. 13-84 (D3) ; 13-91a.
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D3) ; 13-87b.
— grass 13-86a.
Hilowen, Aby. 25-379 (C-D5).
Hilperton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Hilpoltstein, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Hilprecht, H. von 19-707b
Hilsa 2-748a.
Hilsborough, head, Dev. 14-299b.
Hilscher, F. 14-483d.
Hilsea, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hils formation 7-416d (table).
Hilton, Edward 8-455d.
—, JOHN 13-469d.
—, WILLIAM 13-470a.
Hilton, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 28-553c.
—, head, S.C. 22-130c.
Hiltonhead, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hilton Head, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hiltons, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Hilum (anat.) 27-798b.
— (bot.) 11-258d ; 10-572a.
Hilvarenbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HILVERSUM, Holl. 13-470b ; 13-588 (C2).
Hilyer, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
H.I.M. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hima : *see* Bahima.
Himakapisa : *see* Kadphises II.
HIMALAYA, mts., Asia 13-470b ; 6-168 (B3-E4) ; 14-376 (F2-N5) ; 14-375d ; diurnal winds 2-744d ; geology 2-742b, 9-663a, 25-111c (table) ; rainfall 2-745a.
Himalayan (lang. group) 26-928d.
— black bear : *see* Black bear of Himalayas.
— brown bear 3-574c ; 11-348d.
— macaque 22-330d.
— rabbit 22-768b ; 1-506d.
Himalo-Chinese province 3-976b.
Himantarium 5-673a ; 5-670b.
Himanthalia 1-597b.
Himantodes 23-175b.
Himantopus : *see* Stilt.
— nigricollis : *see* Black-necked American stilt.
Himar, al (caliph) : *see* Merwan II.
Himation 7-234a : 7-236 (Plate) ; Etruscan 7-234d.
Himavat (myth.) 4-386a.
Himbersyssel, Den. : *see* Aalborg.
Hime, H W. L. : on Greek fire 12-492d ; on gunpowder 12-723d.
Himeji, Jap. 15-156 (I9) ; 15-211b.
Himella, riv., It. : *see* Salto.
Himella (zool.) 16-124a.
HIMERA, It. 13-475d ; 15-26 (D6) ; coins 19-880a ; Phalaris 21-345a.
—, riv., It. : *see* Salso.
HIMERIUS 13-476a ; 23-236b.
Himeros 9-753c.
Himilco 25-27b ; 17-765d.
Himinsbiorg (myth.) 13-213c.
Himley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, park, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
HIMLY (LOUIS), AUGUSTE 13-476b.
HIMMEL, FREDERICK Henry 13-476c.
Himmelbjerg, mt., Den. 8-24 (B2) 8-23b.
Himmelsfürst, Ger. : mine 11-94d.
Himmerland, Den. : *see* Aalborg.
Himno de Riego 19-266c.
Himrod, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
Himry, Cauc. : conquest of (1831) 5-549d.
Hims, Turk.As. : *see* Homs.
Himyar : *see* Himyarites.
Himyari : *see* Ibu Hisham.
Himyarites 2-284b ; Axumite kings 9-847a ; Bela occupation theory 3-663b ; conversion 23-957d ; Judaism adopted 2-246c ; language 2-284b, 1-88b ; Mahomet 17-407a ; Sabaean kingdom 23-956a ; Sana traditions 24-125d ; works on 12-876a, 14-222a.
Hin (measure) 28-485a.
Hinako, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Hinayana (rel.) 17-395c ; in Japan 15-222d ; literature 16-98d.
Hin-Bun-Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3) ; 14-490d.
Hinchcliff, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hinchinbrook, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
—, isl., Aus. 2-960 (H3).
Hinckley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
HINCKLEY, Leics. 13-476c ; 9-420 (III. E1) ; 17-4a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4) ; 18-553b.
HINCKS, EDWARD 13-476d ; 7-631d.
—, SIR FRANCIS 13-476d.
Hincmar (of Laon) 13-477d ; 7-916d ; 14-684a.
HINCMAR (of Reims) 13-477a; 8-279c ; on incense 14-351d ; 9-873c.
Hind, J. R. 19-955d ; Halley's comet 6-763a ; planetoids 21-718a.
—, Wheelton (geologist) 7-617d
HIND 13-478a ; 2-665c.
Hindaj, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Hindan, riv., India 14-376 (G5), 15-553b.
Hind and Panther, The (Dryden) 8-612d ; 12-839a.
Hindang, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hindarabi, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3) : 21-189a.
Hindaun, India 14-376 (G6).
Hindâzi (measure) : *see* Endaseh.
Hind-brain 14-264a ; 27-1049b.
Hindburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1) ; 1-125c.
Hinde, G. J. (geologist) 7-617d.
—, S. L. 6-919c.
Hinde, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hindelang, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Hindelbank, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Hindeloopen, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 11-230c ; 16-371a.
Hinde Palmer's Act (1869) 10-64a ; 2-780c.
Hinderaa, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
HINDERSIN, GUSTAV EDward von 13-478b.
Hinderwell, Yorks. 9-412 (I G3) ; 28-932d.
Hind guard star 19-285b.
— gut : *see* Proctodaeum.
Hindhead, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4) ; 26-139d ; geology 9-414c, 26-140a.
Hindi (dialect) 13-479d ; dictionaries 8-198a ; gipsy dialects 12-40d ; literature 13-483d.
Hindian, Pers. : shipping 21-198a.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Tab.
HINDI, EASTERN & WESTern 13-478c ; 13-479a ; 14-488d ; literature 13-483d.
Hindieh, canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3) ; 9-897b ; 4-276b ; dam 14-740c.
HINDKI, tribe 13-478d ; dialect 16-80c, 19-796c.
Hindko (lang.) : *see* Lahnda.
Hindle Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Hindley, Charles 24-989a.
—, Henry : dividing engine 12-313c.
HINDLEY, Lancs. 13-478d ; 16-139 (C2).
Hindlip, hall, Worcs. 8-588d.
Hindman, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, fort, Ark. : capture (1863) 1-822a.
Hindmarsh, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A2) ; 28-39a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Hindö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C-D1); 16-863a.
Hindol, India 14-382 (L9).
Hindolveston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Hindon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-700a.
Hindostan, dist., India 13-483d.
HINDOSTANI 13-479a ; dictionaries 8-198a.
— Fanatics 4-24b.
— LITERATURE 13-483d.
Hindostan stone 13-653a.
Hindri, riv., India 14-382 (G12) ; 3-695d.
Hinds, W. E. (zoologist) 26-908a.
Hinds, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2) ; 19-478c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hindsboro, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hinds Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Hindsholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23d.
Hindsiella 16-123a (table).
HINDU CHRONOLOGY 13-491d ; 24-182d.
HINDUISM 13-501b ; 15-653b; 14-397d ; architecture 14-431c ; asceticism 2-719b ; Bali and Lombok island rites 3-256c ; Buddhist survivals 14-397c ; drama of 24-171d ; J. A. Dubois on 8-624c ; feasts and festivals 10-224b, 16-675b ; funeral rites 11-330b ; incense 14-350c ; literature 24-167b ; lunar zodiac 28-996a ; Mahommed invasion hindered 14-401a ; Messianic parallels 18-194a ; metempsychosis 18-259c ; myths 7-216a, 7-976d, 24-176c ; oath used in 19-940a, 19-943b ; widow remarriage 28-48d ; worship of sacrificial implements 6-975d.
HINDU KUSH, mts., Asia 13-513b ; 1-307 (E2) ; 14-376 (C2-E1) ; Badakshan 3-182c ; explorations 2-739b ; geology 8-126b.
Hindu Law 14-435b ; Jones' digest of 15-501c ; translations 6-665c, 12-837a.
Hindu medicine 26-125a ; 26-125b ; Sanskrit works on 24-182b.
Hindu Patriot 20-522a.
Hindupur, India 14-382 (G13).
HINDUR, India 13-514d.
Hindus 13-479b ; 3-730c ; asceticism 2-719b ; caste system 5-465a ; consanguinity system 10-159d ; costume 14-419d ; funeral rites 1-946b ; in Java 15-292b ; in Madagascar 17-276b ; Panch-kos road legend 3-715a ; in Sumatra 26-74a.
Hindustani : *see* Hindostani.
Hine, Harry 20-502c.
—, H. G. 20-502b.
Hine : *see* Makna.
Hinehart, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Hines, M. A. 4-931b.
—, T. Henry 14-311a.
Hinesburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Hineston, La. 17-54 (B2).
Hinestrosa, J. de 24-498a.
Hinesville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HINGANGHAT, India 13-514d ; 14-382 (H9).
— cotton 7-258a.
HINGE 13-514d ; 14-839a ; 15-482d.
— joint (anat.) 15-484a.
Hing-gan, dist., China 15-957b.
HINGHAM, Mass. 13-514d ; 17-852 (C4).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-746d.

Hingham, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hing-Kwa, China 6-168 (L3).
Hinglaj, mt., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
Hingol, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7); 3-293a.
Hingoli, India 14-382 (G10).
Hingoog, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hingston Down, Corn. 25-782c; battle (836) 9-468b.
Hingwar: see Ivarr Beinlausi.
Hinin (Japan) 15-264a.
Hinis Tangi, defile, India: storming of (1880) 3-530a.
Hinkelstein, Ger. 11-828c.
Hinkley, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Hinks, A. R.: measuring machine 18-387d; on stellar parallax 26-90d.
Hinks, lamp burner 16-653a.
Hinlopen, str, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Hinman, George Wheeler 19-571b.
Hinnites 16-122c (table).
Hinnom, val., Pal.: see Tophet.
Hinny 18-959c.
Hinojosa del Duque, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Hinomizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
HINRICHS, HERMANN Friedrich Wilhelm 13-515a.
Hinsberg, Oscar Heinrich Daniel 1-857a; 15-762d.
HINSCHIUS, PAUL 13-515a; 2-897c.
Hinsdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Hinte, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Hintereis, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
Hintere Schwärze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
HINTERLAND 13-515c; doctrine of 25-649c.
Hinterpommern, dist., Ger.: see Pomerania, Farther.
Hinterrhein, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Hinter Rhein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
— see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Hinterstein, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Hinton, A. Horsley 21-496 (Pl. III.).
—, Arthur 19-85a.
—, JAMES 13-515c.
Hinton, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Va., 28-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Hinton St George, Som. 20-958d.
Hinton v. Connel's Trustees (1883) 22-297c.
Hintonville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Hints, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hintze, Carl Adolf Ferdinand 18-516d.
— Ribeiro, J. 22-154a.
Hinunañgan, P.Is 21-392 (E5).
Hinw, Arab.: battle (c. 604): see Dhu Qar.
Hinwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hinze, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hi-nzua (dialect) 3-359a.
HIOGO, Jap. 13-515d; 15-156 (I9); 15-205a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; as open port 15-239d.
Hiolle, Ernest Eugène 24-509a.
Hiong-nu (race): see Hiung-nu.
Hiortdahlite 22-696b; 19-383d.
Hiorvardr (Scandinavian warrior) 8-28c.
Hiouen Thsang: see Hsüan Tsang.
HIP (dict.) 13-516b.
Hipe (dict.) 28-845c.
Hipistes hydrinus 25-290d.
Hip joint 15-486a, 1-939d; congenital dislocation 15-489b.
Hipkins, A. J. 6-468d; 19-85b.
HIP-KNOB (arch.) 13-516b.
Hippalectryornithes 20-325b.
Hippalus (navigator) 11-624a.
Hip-paraplegia: see Mal de Caderas.
Hipparchus (of Athens) 2-842a; 12-508a; 12-955c.
HIPPARCHUS (of Nicaea) 13-576b; 2-810b; map construction 17-635b; moon 18-805a; trigonometry 22-619b.
Hipparchus 13-627d; 21-824c.
Hipparion 9-721c (fig.); 18-665d.
HIPPASUS OF METAPONTUM 13-516c; 22-700c.
Hippa talpoida 17-458b.
Hippatan, riv., P.Is. 4-968d.
HIPPEASTRUM 13-516c.
— equestre: see Barbados lily.
HIPPED ROOF (arch.) 13-516d.
Hippeis (Gr. horsemen) 25-367c.
HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTlieb von 13-517a.
Hipper, riv., Derby. 6-111b.
Hipperholme, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hippia Athena 2-829b.
Hippias (of Athens) 2-842a; 6-479b; 17-675c.
— OF ELIS 13-517b; 7-606d; Plato on 25-424c.
Hippidea 17-457d.
Hippidium 9-721b; 28-1007a.
Hippisley, Sir John Coxe 13-295d.
Hippius, Zinaida: see Merejkovsky, Zinaida.
HIPPO (philosopher) 13-517c; 14-732a.
Hippo, N.Af. 23-648 (C3); 4-191a; library 16-548b; synod (393) 3-878a, 10-196b.
Hippoboscidae 8-308a.
Hippobotae 9-866b; 6-499d.
Hippocamelus: see Guemal.
Hippocampal fissure: see Dentate fissure.
— gyrus 4-397c; 4-410b.
Hippocampina: see Sea-horse.
Hippocampus (fish) 24-533d (fig.).
— major (anat.) 4-398b.
— minor (anat.) 4-397c.
HIPPOCRAS 13-517c; 12-322b.
Hippocrates (of Chios) 7-606c.
— (of Gela) 26-297a; 5-80b.
HIPPOCRATES (physician) 13-517c; 18-42a; anatomical knowledge 1-921c, 28-2d; aphorisms 2-165b; deaf-mutes 7-887b; dentistry 8-50b; dreams 8-562a; embryology 10-29d; gout 12-289a; gymnastics 12-752d; gynaecology 12-764c; humours 21-356c; massage 17-863c; physiognomy 21-550b; pneuma 21-554a.
Hippocrates, fountain of: see Burinna, fountain.
Hippocrates' sleeve 13-517c.
Hippocratic Collection 13-518c; 26-126b.
HIPPOCRENE, spring, Mt. Helicon, Gr. 13-519a.
—, spring, Troezen, Gr. 13-519a.
Hippocrene (zool.) 14-151a.
Hippocrepis: see Horse-shoe vetch.
— comosa 21-764d.
Hippodameia (myth.) 12-483c.
HIPPODAMUS (of Miletus) 13-519a.
Hippo Diarrhytus, Tun.: see Bizerta.
HIPPODROME 13-519a; Constantinople 7-7a; London 6-391b; Olympia 11-444c; Paris 6-391b; Rome: see Stadium.
Hippodromius (dict.) 13-727a.
Hippoglossus vulgaris: see Halibut.
Hippohyus 26-237c.
Hippoidea 9-720d; 21-169c.
Hippola, Gr. 16-52a.
Hippolochus (myth.) 12-115d.
Hippolyte (Amazonian queen) 1-790d.
—, Louis Mondestin Florvil 12-826d.
—, Père: see Helyot, Pierre.
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau) 22-874d.
HIPPOLYTUS (Christian writer) 13-519c; 5-54b; 21-606c; on Christmas 6-293b; crucifixion date 3-891a; Gnostics 12-153a; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Simon Magus 25-127a; subordinatianism 18-686c; on the Trinity 23-963d.
HIPPOLYTUS (myth.) 13-519b; 26-838b; 28-109d.
Hippolytus (Euripides) 9-903a.
HIPPOLYTUS, THE CANONS OF 13-520c; 1-364d; 27-1057a.
Hippolytus de Marsiliis 27-77b.
Hippomane Mancinella: see Manchineel.
Hippomedon (legend) 1-215b.
Hippomenes (legend) 2-823a.
HIPPONAX OF EPHESUS 13-522a; 24-228b.
Hipponicus (Athenian general) 5-56d.
Hipponium, It.: see Monteleone Calabro.
Hipponycidae 11-516a.
Hipponyx 11-516a; 18-672a.
Hippopede 25-647b.
Hippophae 16-58c; 26-918b.
— rhamnoides: see Sea-buckthorn.
Hippopodius 14-160a.
Hippopotamidae 2-698b; 28-1008d; 17-528a.
HIPPOPOTAMUS 13-522a; 17-528a; dentition 2-696d; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 5-577a, 17-272b, 21-836b; hunting 24-1001b; ivory 15-93a; longevity 16-976a.
— liberiensis: see Pygmy hippopotamus.
Hippopus 16-123d.
Hippo Regius, Alg.: see Hippo.
Hippos, Pal. 7-909d; 11-406a.
Hipposboscidae 8-308b.
Hipposiderinae 6-242c.
Hipposiderus 6-242c; frontal gland 17-522b.
— calcaratus: see Squirrel leaf bat.
Hippospongia 25-731b.
— cerebriformis: see Grass sponge.
— equina: see Horse sponge.
— gossypina: see Sheep's wool sponge.
— graminea: see Grass sponge.
— maeandriniformis: see Velvet sponge.
Hipposthenes (Greek athlete) 2-846c.
Hippotherium: see Hipparion.
Hippothous 21-65a.
Hippotraginae 2-90a.
Hippotragus 2-90a; 20-399a; fossil 2-92c.
— equinus: see Roan antelope.
— leucophaeus: see Blauwbok.
— niger: see Sable antelope.
Hippo Zarytus, Tun.: see Bizerta.
Hipp's chronograph 6-304d.
HIPPURIC ACID 13-523a; 3-756c.
Hippuris vulgaris: see Mare's-tail.
Hippurite limestone 11-670b; 7-416c; 9-911d.
Hippurites 7-418a; 16-124a.
Hippuritidae 16-124a; 7-415d.
Hippurius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Hippuryl hydrazine 13-523a; 3-83a.
Hippys (of Rhegium) 12-512b.
Hip-strap 23-989a.
HIPURNIAS, tribe 13-523b.
HIRA, Arab. 13-523a; 5-39a; 18-644b.
—, state, Arab. 13-523a; 2-264d.
HIRADO, isl., Jap. 13-523b; 15-156 (F10); English factory 15-234b; Jesuits 15-225b; porcelain 15-183d; 15-188b.
Hiradoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Hiradoyaki porcelain: see Hirado: porcelain.
Hiraethog, Gwilym 5-649a.
Hiraethog, hills, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18b; geology 8-874b.
Hirai, K. 15-167a.
Hirai, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Hirakhuda, isl., India 24-113b.
Hira Khund, India 8-160a.
Hiral, canal, India 25-143a.
Hiram I. (of Tyre) 21-451b; 7-857b; 25-364a.
— II. (of Tyre) 21-451d.
— III. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
Hiram, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Hira-makie 15-189a.
Hiram Wood, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Hiran, riv., India 14-376 (H-I8).
Hiranya-garbha (god) 4-379a.
Hiranyavati, riv., India 4-741c.
Hirapur, India 24-235b.
Hirashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Hira Singh (of Nabha) 19-147c.
Hirata (family) 15-178b.
— (Japanese scholar) 15-222c.
— Soko (Japanese artist) 15-179d.
"Hirato" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Hira-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15c.
Hird (Norwegian soldiers) 19-540h.
HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEment 13-523b.
Hiri, riv., India 24-651d.
HIRING (of labour) 13-523c; 16-8c; 16-9c; 17-872b.
Hiriyur, India 14-382 (G13).
Hirlau, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Hirmas, riv., Turk.As.: see Jaghijagh.
Hirmus (dict.) 14-183b.
Hirn, C. F. 22-227a.
—, Gustav Adolph 26-812a; 9-400a; 27-901b.
Hirnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— limestone 3-239c.
Hirneola auricula-judae: see Jew's ears.
Hirnerius: see Irnerius.
Hirono, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Hironobu (Jap. artist) 13-524a.
HIROSAKI, Jap. 13-523d; 15-156 (L-M6); 15-159b.
Hirose, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
HIROSHIGE I.-III. (artists) 13-523d; 15-176b.
HIROSHIMA, Jap. 13-524a; 15-156 (H9); 7-300b.
Hirpi (priests) 10-148b.
HIRPINI, tribe 13-524b; 15-26 (E4); 23-965d (table); legend 17-761b; Samnite alliance 24-115a.
Hirran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5).
HIRSAU, Ger. 13-524c; 11-808 (C4).
Hirsaugienses (religious order) 13-524c.
Hirsch, Adolph 26-986d.
—, August 18-64c.
—, Hanna: see Pauli, Hanna.
—, L. 2-255c.
—, MAURICE DE, baron 13-524d.
—, SAMSON RAPHAEL 13-525b.
Hirschau, Ger.: see Hirsau.
Hirschberg, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
HIRSCHBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 13-525c; 11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (Thuringia) 13-525c; 11-808 (III. p11).
Hirschbühel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hirsch-Duncker unions: see Gewerkvereine.
Hirschell, Solomon 26-292b.
Hirschensprung, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Hirschfeld, G. 11-799a.
Hirsel, estate, Scot. 3-815b.
Hirshals, cape, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Hirsholme, isl., Den. 8-24 (C1).
HIRSON, Fr. 13-525d; 10-778 (G2).
Hirsova, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
Hirst, George 7-443a.
—, William 16-370a.
Hirt, Aus. 5-337a.
Hirta, isl., Scot.: see St Kilda.
Hirtenpfeife: see Syrinx.
Hirth, Georg 5-334d.
HIRTIUS, AULUS 13-525d; 16-255d.
Hirudinea: see Leech.
Hirudo 5-798b.
— medicinalis: see Medicinal leech.
Hirundinidae 26-178c.
Hirundo: see Swallow.
— apus: see Swift.
— beds: see Filltirgerig beds.
— erythrogastra: see Barn-swallow.
— riparia: see Sand-marten.
— urbica: see Marten.
Hirwaun, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
— Moor, battle site, Wales 1-45c.
Hirz, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hirzel, Johann Caspar 26-264b.
His, Wilhelm 7-374a; 19-437c.
Hisagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
Hiseville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hisfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Hisham I. (caliph) 5-36b; Persian risings 21-224d.
— II. (caliph) 25-543a.
HISHAM IBN AL-KALBI 13-525d; 2-273d.
Hishamite 17-423b.
Hishigawa Moronobu 15-174d.
Hishult, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hisingen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A-B3); 12-269d.
Hisinger, Wilhelm 6-47a; electrolysis 9-217c, 3-818d.
Hislopite 4-970a.
Hisma, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 13-217c.
Hisn Ghorab, Arab. 23-956b.
— Ziyad, Asia M.: see Kharput.
Hisöen, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hisonim (dict.) 2-176a.
Hispalis, Sp.: see Seville.
Hispana 5-195b.
Hispania Tarraconensis, prov., Rom.Emp.: see Tarraconensis.
Hispaniola, isl., W.I.: see Haiti.
Hispano-American Company 23-357b.
Hispano-Americano Diccionario enciclopedico 9-382b.
Hispano-Gallican Rite 16-796d; 18-581a.
Hispanus, Petrus: see Petrus Hispanus.
Hispar, glacier, India 14-376 (F1); 12-20d.
HISPELLUM, It. 13-526a; 15-26 (D3): see also Spello.
Hissar, C.Asia 13-526b; 14-376 (C1); 21-243c.
—, India 13-526c; 14-376 (F-G5).
HISSAR, dist., C.Asia 13-526a; geology 27-420a.
HISSAR, dist., India 13-526c.
—, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d.
Hissarlik, Asia M.: see Troy and Troad.
Hissing-tree 23-261a.
Histeridae 6-671b.
Histiaea (Oreus), Gr. 12-440 (E2); 5-56d; 9-866b; coinage 19-885c.
Histiaeotis, dist., Gr. 8-425d; 26-843b.
HISTIAEUS (of Miletus) 13-527a.
Histidin 1-514a; 19-923a.
Histiophoridae 26-545c.
Histiophorus 26-274d (fig.).
Histiopsis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histioteuthis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotus 6-245c.
Histocyte (dict.) 14-146a.
Histogenesis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histogenetic body: see Albumin and Proteid.
Histohaematins 6-735c.
Histoire amoureuse des Gaules (Bussy) 4-875c.
Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament; Histoire des Oracles, &c.: see Vieux Testament; Oracles, &c.
HISTOLOGY 13-527a.
Histolysis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histon, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 11-264b.
Histone 1-514d.
Histonium, It.: see Vasto.
Historia Animalium (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Historia Britonum (Nennius) 19-371c; 5-640c.
Historia Danica (Saxo Grammaticus) 24-264b; 24-780c.
Historiae (Tacitus) 26-346a.
Historiae Francorum Scriptores (André du Chesne) 8-629c.
Historia Literaria 21-151c.
Historia Naturalis (Pliny the Elder) 21-842b.
Historians' History of the World 9-952d.
Historical Association 9-587a.
Historical Documents, Book of: see Shu Ching.
Historical Manuscripts Commission 9-585c; 12-947c.
— Society, Royal 9-587a.
Historikos (dict.) 13-527d.
Historiographer royal 13-839b; in France 22-777d, 28-201c.
HISTORY 13-527b; 21-444b; 10-26c; Anglo-Norman historiographers 2-33a; annals distinguished 2-61a; archaeological research 6-307a, 2-344b; biography distinguished 3-952d; Christian apologetics 2-193b, 20-327c; development in 19th century 15-580d; English schools 9-583a, 9-635b, French school 11-118d, 11-137b, 11-151c, 16-784b; genealogy, place in 11-574a; German school 11-792d; Greek 12-512b, 13-193c, 12-455d; Hungarian, 19th cent. 13-930d, Italian school 14-906c, 14-911a; Old Testament 20-613d, 6-300c; records 22-958d; Roman authorities 23-658d; societies (list) 25-317d; sociology 25-330a, Spanish school 25-583d.
History of the Conquest of Mexico; History of Painting, &c.: see Mexico, History of; Painting, History of, &c.
Histosporidium carcinomatosum 9-389c.
Histozoic (dict.) 9-384a.
Histria, dist., It. 19-748a.
Histriodrilus 12-933d.

Histrio-mastix (Wm. Prynne) 22-532a; 14-373c.
Histrionic art: *see* Drama.
HIT, Turk.As. 13-533a; 26-305 (E3).
HITA, GINES PEREZ DE 13-533b, 25-582d.
Hita, Archpriest of: *see* Ruiz, Juan.
Hita, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hitachi, prov., Jap. 15-160d, 15-204b.
Hi-tai-sha, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
Hitch, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Hitcham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Hitchcock, Charles Henry 13-533c.
—, EDWARD 13-533b.
—, Ethan Allen 17-257c.
—, GEORGE 13-533d.
—, Hiram 12-927b.
—, ROSWELL DWIGHT 13-533d.
—, Thomas 25-685b.
Hitchcock, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
HITCHIN, Herts, 13-534a; 9-424 (IV. B3); 11-534d; 13-399b.
Hitchins, Fortescue 8-578d.
Hitchita, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Hitdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Hite *v.* Fairfax (1786) 17-770c.
Hites, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Hithe, Kent: *see* Hythe.
Hither Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D-E3); 16-524c.
— Pomerania, dist., Ger. 22-47b.
Hitoe, dist., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
Hitomaro (Jap. poet) 15-169a.
Hitopadesa 3-919d; 10-114d: *see also* Bidpai, fables of.
Hitovoshi, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hitschmann, F. 8-561c.
Hitterdal, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-803d.
Hitterdalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hitteren, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Hitterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hittisau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Hittisleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
HITTITES 13-534a; 13-536 (map); 2-759d; Babylonian war 3-104b; costume 7-227c; Egyptian wars 9-85a, 20-606b; influence on art 20-609a; Palestine settlements 15-372c; Pteria remains 22-605a; sphinxes 25-662d; Syria 26-308c; weather-god 7-230b (fig.).
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm: allotropy 6-40c, 6-297a; electrolysis 4-931a, 6-865a, 9-192a, 9-219b; phosphorus 21-479d.
HITTORFF, JACQUES IGNACE 13-540a.
HITZACKER, Ger. 13-540b; 11-808 (C2).
Hitz Berge, hills, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Hitzig, Eduard 4-406d.
—, FERDINAND 13-540b.
—, Julius Eduard 18-62a.
Hitzkirch, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Hiuga, prov., Jap. 15-204c: 15-252c.
HIUNG-NU, race 13-540c; 6-192a; 27-472b.
Hiv, Pers. 21-197b.
Hivaoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-750d.
Hive bee: *see* Bee.
— beetle 6-671c (fig.).
Hivi of Balkh 13-173a.
HIVITES 13-540d; 15-518b; 16-348b.
Hiwasa, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Hiwasse, Ark 2-552 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (G & H2); 26-625c.
Hiwen T'Sang: *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hixburg, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Hixon, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Hixon furnace 7-104a.
Hixton, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Hiyaka-me (Japanese measure) 28-492b.
Hiyak-kin (Japanese weight) 28-492b.
Hiyaku-jikko (bot.) 15-162b.
Hiyakunazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Hiyama, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Hiyeda no Are 15-168a.
Hiyei-zan, mt., Jap.: *see* Hiei-zan.
Hiyya b. Abba (Jewish rabbi) 26-332b.
Hiz, riv., Herts. 13-534a.
Hizen, mt., Jap.: *see* Unzen-take.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-266b.
"Hizen" (battleship) 24-903a.
Hizen ware 15-183d.
Hjarbaek, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hjärne, Urban 26-216a.
Hjarnö, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hjardarholt, Ice. 24-292c.
Hjelm, Peter Jacob 6-44c; 18-681c.
Hjelm, isl., Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hjelmar, canal, Swed. 17-461c.
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-189b.
—, riv., Swed. 9-769a.
Hjelmeland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hjelms, bay, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Hjelmsö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Hjerlów (Norwegian painter) 20-517a.
Hjerm, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hjerting, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Hjo, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
HJORRING, Den. 13-540d; 8-24 (C1).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (B1); 8-27a.
Hjort, J. 19-985a.
Hjortens-Udde, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hjulsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hka, Nam, riv., Bur. 15-728c; 24-103d.
Hkabaung, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Hkamti, Bur. 14-376 (Q6).
— LONG, state, Bur. 13-540d; 4-840 (E1).
Hkemapyu, riv., Bur. 15-678d.
Hkün (tribe) 15-729a.
Hkun Sang (chief) 26-743d.
— Yôn (chief) 18-722a.
Hladik, Váciak 4-135a.
Hlaingbwe, riv., Bur. 1-853a.
Hlatikulu, Swaz. 26-185a.
Hlava, Jaroslav 27-508d.
Hlobane, Natal: coalfield 19-256a, 28-221a; war (1879) 28-1054a.
Hlodwig: *see* Clovis.
Hlonipa (custom) 28-1051a.
Hlothachar: *see* Clotaire.
HLOTHHERE (king of Kent) 13-541a; 15-735c.
— (bp. of Wessex) 26-766a.
Hlothhere and Edric's laws 2-36b.
Hlubi (Basuto chief) 28-1054b.
Hlunpo-gangri, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1-C2); 26-917c.
H.M. (abbrev.) 1-28a.
Hm. (abbr.) 2-76c.
Hmeira, Mesop. 18-181c.
H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30a.
Hmyaudwins (mine-workings) 23-812c.
Ho (Chinese astronomer) 2-808d.
Ho, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G2).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I5).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H4); 15-935d.
Ho, tribe, India 15-891d; 9-383a; couvade customs 7-338a; language 19-2c.
Hoachanas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
HOACTZIN 13-541a; 1-667a; 3-977c.
Hoadley, George 9-173a.
Hoadleys, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 13-542a; 3-317c; 6-446b.
—, John 13-542b.
Hoag, James 14-287c.
Hoagland, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Hoaglin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A3).
Hoalsiki, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Hoang-ho: *see* Hwang-ho.
Hoanib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Hoa-pin-su, isls., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood 13-542d.
—, George Frisbie 13-542d.
—, Leonard 13-40c.
HOAR, SAMUEL 13-542c.
Hoar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hoarding (bill-posting): regulations 1-238a.
Hoare, Michael: *see* Halfpenny, William.
—, Prince 19-779d.
—, Sir Richard (lord mayor of London) 13-542b.
—, SIR RICHARD COLT (antiquary) 13-543b.
—, William 7-388b.
— & Co. (bankers) 3-336d.
Hoar Edge group (geol.) 5-300b.
Hoar-frost, riv., Can. 12-422c.
Hoar-frost 8-135c; 11-251b.
Hoarusib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Hoarwithy, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Hoas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hoathly, East, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, West, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Hoa-tho (physician) 1-907c.
Hoa-tum, race: *see* Ephthalites.
Hoatzin: *see* Hoactzin.
Hobab: *see* Jethro.
Hobab b. al Mondhir 17-405d.
Hobacks, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Hobah, Syr. 7-784a.
Hobal (Arab. god) 17-417d; 17-952c.
Hobart (family): *see* Buckinghamshire, earls of.
—, GARRET AUGUSTUS 13-543b.
—, Henrietta: *see* Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of.
—, JOHN HENRY 13-543c; 22-473d.
—, Sir Miles 5-907a.
— PASHA, AUGUSTUS Charles Hobart-Hampden, 13-543d.
Hobart, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
HOBART, Tas. 13-544a; 26-438 (B2); penal establishment 19-542b; shipping 26-441c; university 26-440d.
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. 11-587a.
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 13-544c.
Hobbes, John Oliver: *see* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
HOBBES, THOMAS 13-545b; 9-627c; association of ideas 2-784b; contributions to logic 16-907c; determinist views 28-650a; dreams 8-562b; on laughter 6-759b; origin of government 12-293a; sovereignty 25-520b; theism 26-753c.
Hobbiani Puncti Dispunctio (Wallis) 13-549d.
Hobbies, isl., Hond.: *see* Caxones.
Hobbieville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Hobbing machine 27-34a.
Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos (Wallis) 13-550b.
Hobbs, Alfred Charles 16-842a.
Hobbs, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (F4).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
HOBBY (dict.) 13-552c.
— (bird) 10-139d; 10-145d.
— (breed of horse) 13-724a.
— horse (bicycle): *see* Draisine.
Hobby, The (road), Clovelly, Dev. 6-561d.
Hobe, Formosa: *see* Tamsui.
Hobeler (dict.) 7-896a.
Hobel machine: *see* Guillotine.
Hobert, Johann Philipp 26-330c.
Hobe Sound, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot. 12-796a.
Hobgood, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
HOBHOUSE, ARTHUR HOBHOUSE, 1st baron 13-552d.
—, John Cam, baron: *see* Broughton.
—, L. T. 9-845b; 16-886b; 18-250d.
Hobhouse's Act (1831): *see* Vestries Act.
Hobkirk, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 23-790a.
Hobkirk's Hill: battle (1781) 1-844d.
Hobley, C. W. (traveller) 9-271b; 15-701c.
Hobley, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
HOBOKEN, Belg. 13-552d; 3-668 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
HOBOKEN, N.J. 13-553a; 19-502 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
— Turtle Club 6-568a.
Hobro, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hobson, Captain 11-32c.
—, E. H. (general) 16-834b.
—, Frederick: *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, Joseph 22-117d; 27-401c.
Hobson, Richmond Pearson 25-596a.
Hobson, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & D-E1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Hobson-Jobson (Burnell and Yule) 4-850c; 28-946b.
Hobson's bay, Vict. 18-90 (map); 18-90c.
HOBSON'S CHOICE (dict.) 13-553b.
Hobsonville, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Hoburg, prom., Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Hoby, Sir Edward 13-553c; 10-11a.
—, Sir Philip 13-553c; 10-11a.
—, SIR THOMAS 13-553b.
Hoccleve, Thomas: *see* Occleve, Thomas.
Hocdik, isl., Fr. 22-747d.
Hochalmspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochälpele, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Hochauka, tribe: *see* Winnebago.
Hochberg, counts of 3-186b.
Hochbrucker (musician) 13-13d.
Hochdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
Hoch Ducan, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
HOCHE, LAZARE 13-553d; 9-552d; 11-177a.
Hochelaga, Can. 1-807d.
Hocheur (monkey) 22-330c.
Hochfeiler, mt., Alps 1-746b; 26-1010c.
Hochfilzen, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hochgall, peak, Alps 1-746b.
Hochgebirgskalk 15-568d; 27-260 (table).
Hochgolling, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
HOCHHEIM, Ger. 13-554b; 11-808 (II. m8).
Hochheimer (wine) 28-727b.
Ho-chien Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Hochjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746d.
Hochkirch, Ger.: battle (1758) 24-719a.
Hochkönig, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Hochlantsch, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Hochmatt, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Hochnarr, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochneukirch, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Ho-chow, China: *see* Ho.
Hochschar, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Hochschober, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochschwab, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1058d.
Hochspeyer, Bav. 11-808 (II. L9).
HOCHST, Ger. 13-554b; 11-808 (II. m8); battles (1622) 26-853b, (1795) 11-182a; porcelain 5-751b.
Hochstaden, Conrad von: *see* Conrad of Hochstaden.
HOCHSTADT, Bav. 13-554c; 11-808 (C4); 19-218 (map); battle (1703) 25-601c; battle (1800) 11-202b; battle (1704), *see* Blenheim.
Höchstadt, Bav. (on Aisch) 11-808 (C4); 13-554c.
Hochstädt, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Höchstetten, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand 13-554d; 18-865c.
—, FERDINAND CHRISTIAN von, baron 13-554c; 21-847d; 19-660d.
Hochstetter, isl., Arct. 11-37c.
— Foreland, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2), 12-545c.
Höchst new blue (dye) 8-746b.
Hochstraten, Jakob von 23-206a.
Hochthor, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
—, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Ho-chu, China 6-168 (K3).
Hochveitsch, mts., Alps 25-1058d.
Hochvernagtspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Hoch Verrat (German law) 27-228a.
Hochvogel, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
Hochwacht, mt.: *see* Zugerberg.
Hochwildspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.
Hochzeitshaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-421c.
Hoci-ke: *see* Hui-khe.
Hock, Julius 20-36a.
Hock (of horse) 13-715b.
— (wine) 28-727b.
Hockamixon Rocks, N.J. 7-951c.
Hockanum, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, riv., Conn. 17-544a.
Hock-Day: *see* Hock-tide.
Hockenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Hockergräber (archae.) 11-828c.
Hockessin, Del. 17-828 (H1); 7-947b.
HOCKEY 13-554d.
Hockham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hocking, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F-G6); 19-359b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Hockingport, O. 20-26 (G6).
Hockley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Hocknell, John 24-771b.
HOCK-TIDE 13-556a.
Hockwold cum Wilton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hockworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Hocquincourt, C. de Mouchy, marquis d' 11-903a.
HOCUS (dict.) 13-556b.
Hod, lake, Hung. 13-557d.
Hodaibiyah (truce of) 17-406b.
Hoddam castle, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
HODDEN (dict.) 13-556b.
Hodder, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. C2); 16-138b; 21-87c.
Hoddesdon, John 8-609a.
HODDESDON, Herts. 13-556b; 16-942 (D1).
Hoddlesden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
HODEDA, Arab. 13-556c; 2-264 (A5); 24-125b.
Hodell, tribe 3-623c.
Hödel (Ger. criminal) 28-666d.
HODENING (custom) 13-556c.
Höder (Scand. god) 18-616b.
Hodge, Albert H. 24-507a.
—, Archibald Alexander 13-557a; 26-472b.
—, CHARLES 13-556d; 20-826a.
—, Frederick Webb 19-522d.
—, Harold 19-563a.
—, Henry 22-339b.
Hodge, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
Hodgeman Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
Hodgenville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hodge-Podge: *see* Hotch-Pot.
Hodges, Nathaniel 18-49d; 21-695d.
Hodges, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Hill, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
HODGKIN, THOMAS 13-557b; on Constitutum Constantini 8-409b.
Hodgkin's disease: *see* Lymphadenoma.
HODGKINSON, EATON 13-557b; 4-539c; 25-1011d.
—, W. R. E. 28-175a.
Hodgskin, Thomas 25-302b.
Hodgson (Antarctic explorer) 21-966c.
—, BRIAN HOUGHTON 13-557c; 13-945d; 26-919a.
—, Francis 4-808c.
—, Sir Frederick M. 2-728b; 12-680c.
—, John (historian) 13-739c.
—, Richard (psychologist) 22-546a.
—, Shadworth Holloway 18-251c.
—, William Ballantyne 16-555b.
Hodimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Hodister (Belgian trader) 6-919c.
Hodmadods: *see* Hottentots.
HODMEZO-VASARHELY, Hung. 13-557d; 3-4 (G3); battle (1282) 16-60a.
Hodna, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, Shat el-, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-643d.
Hodnet, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Hodo, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
HODOGRAPH 13-558a; 17-981c.
Hodosser See, Hung.: *see* Czeger See.
Hodsoll Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hodson, Billy 22-764a.
—, Christopher 3-687c.
—, Samuel 16-786b.
—, WILLIAM STEPHEN Raikes 13-558b; 14-448d; 16-586b.

Hodson's Horse 13-558d.
HODY, HUMPHREY 13-559b; 24-654b.
Hodza (Slovak author) 25-245b.
HOE, RICHARD MARCH 13-559c.
—, Robert 13-559d; 22-353c.
Hoe, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (A3).
— Point, Skye, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, The, Plymouth 21-862 (map).
HOE (agricultural implement) 13-559d; 1-393c; 9-69b.
— (promontory) 13-559d.
Hoed, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hoedik, isl. 10-778 (C4).
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 13-560b; 8-370c.
Höegh, E. von 21-509d.
Hoei-hu: see Hui-khe.
Hoek, P. P. C. 16-119a; 20-425b; 24-83c.
Hoek, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hoek (Dutch term) 25-467b.
Hoeksche Waard, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Hoël, duke of Brittany 22-751c; 22-872a.
Hoendiep, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
Hoene (Scand. god) 19-142a.
Hoenigsberg (diplomatic agent) 12-212a.
Hoe printing press 19-558a.
Hoernes, Moritz 20-582d.
Hoese, Jean de la 20-507d.
Hoeterickx, E. 20-508b.
Hoetjes, bay, Cape Col. 24-60c.
Hoetlanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hoevelaken, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hoeven, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Hoë von Hohenegg, Matthias 15-459b.
Hoey, Jean de 17-94b.
Hoey, Belg.: see Huy.
Hof (Icelandic family) 14-236c.
Hof, Sven 26-217c.
HOF, Bav. 13-560b; 11-808 (C3); 7-297a.
—, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, val., Cairo 4-954 (D4).
Hofacker, J. D. 24-747d.
Hofburg, palace, Vienna 28-51a.
—, theatre, Vienna 2-429b.
Hofdhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Hofdijk, Wilhelm 8-727c.
Höfe, dist., Switz. 26-242.
Ho-fei, China 19-633d.
Höfeler, hill, Ger. 7-937d.
Hofen, Ger. 11-217a.
Ho-feng, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
HOFER, ANDREAS 13-560c; 26-1011d.
— (zoologist) 2-677b.
Hoferellus 9-386a.
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't: active oxygen 20-423d; distillation 8-320c; formation of minerals 18-513a; freezing point of solutions 11-372b; osmotic principle 9-395c; stereo-isomerism 6-49d, 25-890b, 25-891d.
Hoff, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-555a.
Hoffa, Albert 2-107c.
HOFFDING, HARALD 13-561b; 8-44b; 23-53c.
Hoffer, E.: on bees 3-627c.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno 1-835c.
—, Eugene Augustus 19-616b.
—, Melchior: see Hofmann, Melchior.
—, Wilhelm (pietist) 28-660c.
Hoffman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH 13-561b; 13-841a.
—, Baron von (Bosnian minister) 4-285b.
—, C. K. (zool.) 23-141c.
—, E. (physician) 20-787d; 27-346c.
—, ERNST THEODOR WILHELM 13-561d; 11-794a.
—, FRANCOIS BENOIT 13-562c.
—, Friedrich: kiln 4-520c; 5-655c.
—, FRIEDRICH (musician) 13-562d.
—, Friedrich (physician) 18-51c.
—, J. H. (Boer statesman) 20-155c.
—, JOHANN JOSEPH 13-563a.
—, Karl (physician) 18-56d.
—, Klementine (Tanaka) 21-929a.
Hoffmann, Ludwig (architect) 2-443a.
—, Ludwig von (painter) 20-512a.
Hoffmann, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Hoffmann kiln 4-520c; 5-655c.
Hoffman von Fallersleben: see Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
Hof-Gastein, Aus. 11-504c.
Hofgeismar, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Hofgericht (court) 14-341b.
Hofheim, Bav. 11-808 (C3).
Höfler, K. A. K. 20-523c.
HOFMANN, AUGUST WILHELM von 13-563b; 6-49b; 6-596b; amines 1-856d; conine 6-942b; valency 6-37d; vapour density 8-47b.
—, Caspar 27-928a.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN Konrad von 13-564a.
—, Johann Jacob 9-372d.
—, Karl Andreas 18-158b.
—, MELCHIOR 13-564b; 3-371b; 5-349a.
Hofmann House, Berlin 13-563d.
Hofmannites 13-564d.
Hofmann process (silver extraction) 25-115a.
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 8-536a; 11-799a.
Hofmannswaldau, Christian Hofman von 11-790b.
Hofmann von Aspernburg, Edmund 24-514d.
Hofmantorp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
HOFMEISTER, WILHELM Friedrich Benedict 13-564d; 2-10a; 4-300d.
HOFMEYR, JAN HENDRIK 13-565b; 5-242b; 25-483a.
Hofra, dist., Trip. 10-307d.
Hofrat-el-Nahas, A.E.Sud. 26-9 (A3); 19-693 (A6); 7-830d; 26-12b.
Hofsjökull, glacier, Ice. (central) 14-228 (C2).
—, glacier, Ice. (east) 14-228 (D2).
Hofsos, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Hofstede, Peter (of Amsterdam) 8-841c.
— DE GROOT, PETRUS 13-566a.
Hofstetten, dist., Switz. 25-358d.
Hofuf, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a; 2-269b.
Hofva, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hog, Thomas 26-360a.
Hog, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
—, isl., India 14-382 (F13).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2); 4-582b.
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, isl., W.I. 3-208b.
—, isls., C.Am.: see Puercos.
—, isls., La. 17-54 (E4).
Hog: see Swine.
Hog (nautical term) 24-862a.
Hogan, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Hogan 14-469b.
Höganäs, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
Hogansville, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Hogarth, D. G.: Crete excavations 7-425a; Ephesus excavations 9-674a, 15-366c.
—, WILLIAM 13-566b; 10-375a; caricature 5-332a; on beauty 1-288b; portraiture 22-129b, 20-476b.
Hogarth, mt., N.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Hogback, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Hog Branch, riv., La. 17-54 (b5).
Högby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Hog-choker: see American sole.
Hog cholera: see Swine fever.
Hog Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
Hogdal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Hog-deer 7-923d.
Hogden, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Hogem, pass, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Hogestown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Hög Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
HOGG, JAMES 13-569b.
—, John 20-320b.
—, Quintin 22-38d; 16-947d.
—, THOMAS JEFFERSON 13-570b; 24-828a.
—, Warrington 4-233a.
Hogg (wool) 28-808b.
Hoggantield, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Hoggar (Ahaggar), mts., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hoggar, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b.
Hoggard, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Hogge, Ralph 26-167d.
Höggien, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hogging moment (mech.) 24-949d.
Hoggins, Sarah: see Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of.
Hogh, hill, Scot. 6-684b.
Hoghton Tower, ruin, Lancs. 16-142a.
Hog-Hunting: see Pig-Sticking.
Hogi, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
Hog Is., harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Högklint, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
Hogland, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7); 10-383a.
HOGMANAY 13-570b.
Hogne, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Högni (myth.) 19-637b.
Hog nut: see Pig nut.
— tragacanth: see Gum of Bassora.
Hogoleu, isls., Pac.O.: see Truk.
Högronden, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-799c.
Högsäter, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Hog's Back, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 8-460b; geology 26-140a.
Högsby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hog's fennel 10-256b.
Hogshead, cape, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Hog's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
HOGSHEAD (dict.) 13-570c.
Högsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Hogsthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Hogsty, reef, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
"Hogue" (battleship): armament 20-235 (fig.).
Hogues, hill, O. 20-25d.
Hoh, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Hohe Eifel, mts., Ger. 9-133b.
— Griesspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
— Honegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
— Kugel, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
HOHENASPERG, fortress, Ger. 13-570d.
Hohenburg, Herwart von: tables 26-327b.
Hohenburg, Ger.: battle of (11th cent.) 24-268d.
—, castle, Homburg, Ger. 13-625b.
— (countship), Ger. 13-576a.
Hoheneck, Bav. 28-211d.
Hohenegg, Matthias Hoë von: see Hoë von Hohenegg.
Hohenelbe, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hohen-Ellwangen, castle, Ger. 9-295c.
Hohenems, Aus. 26-242 (H2); counts of 16-593a.
Hohenfels, Burkart von: see Burkart von Hohenfels.
HOHENFRIEDBERG, Ger. 13-570d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1745) 13-570d, 3-42c, 5-565d.
Hohenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombast von: see Paracelsus.
HOHENHEIM, Ger. 13-572a; 11-808 (B4).
Hohenklingen, castle, Switz. 24-311d.
Hohenleuben, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. 13-572a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hohenlinden, Ger. 11-808 (D4); battle (1800) 11-202d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
HOHENLOHE (family) 13-572b.
— Ingelfingen, Friedrich Ludwig, prince of 13-572c; 19-220b.
— Ingelfingen Kraft, prince of 13-573b; 24-712c.
— Schillingsfürst Chlodwig, prince of 13-573c; 11-892c; Old Catholics 20-68a; papal infallibility 27-947d.
— Schillingsfürst, Konrad, prince of 3-38a.
— Waldenburg - Bartenstein, Ludwig Aloysius, prince of 13-572d.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst, Alexander, prince of 13-573a.
Hohenmauth, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Hohen Mölsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q10); battle (1080) 20-376b, 23-817d.
Hohe Nock, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
Hohensalza, Ger. 22-170d.
Hohen Schönhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Hohenschwangau, Ger. 11-808 (C5); castle 11-373c, 24-395a.
Hohen Solms, La. 17-54 (a6).
Hohenstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
HOHENSTAUFEN (family) 13-575b; 11-844c; 9-353a.
Hohenstaufen, Ger. 13-575b.
Hohenstein, Ger. (E.Pruss.) 11-808 (H2); 13-575d.
HOHENSTEIN, Ger. (Sax.) 13-575c; 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (W.Pruss.) 11-808 (G1).
Hohenstollen, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Hohentübingen, castle, Ger. 27-360c.
Hohenwald, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Hohenwart, Karl Siegmund, count of 3-29d; 4-132d.
Hohenwart, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
Hohenzollern, castle, Ger. 13-576d.
HOHENZOLLERN (family) 13-575d; Bismarck 4-6c; Brandenburg 4-421c; colours 10-461b; statues 3-787b; territory (c. 1600) 11-856, 22-524 (maps).
—, Frederick Franz Xavier, prince of 11-196a; 2-767c.
Hohenzollern, prov., Ger. 11-808 (B4 & E-F1); 13-576d; 22-519b.
"Hohenzollern" (steam yacht) 24-891a.
Hohenzollern, Order of the House of 15-864d.
Hoher Caisl, mt., Tirol: see Croda Rossa.
— Freschen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
— Göll, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
— Ifen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Kasten, mt., Alps 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
— Lantsch, mt., Aus.: see Hochlantsch.
— Lindkogel, mt., Aus. 3-183d.
Hohe Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-272d.
Hohermuth, Georg 14-14a.
Hoher Randen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
— Riffler, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
— Schwarm, ruins, Ger. 23-953d.
Hohes Licht, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
— Rad, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Rad, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
Hohe Tanne, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
— Tatra, mts., Aus.-Hung.: see Tatra.
— Tauern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3); 24-104d.
— Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Veitsch, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
— Visoka, mt., Aus.: see Tatraspitze.
— Winde, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Wurzel, mt., Ger. 28-623d.
Hohgant, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Hoh Head, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
— Königsburg, castle, Ger. 24-340d.
Hohlefels, Ger. 11-828b.
Hohlstein, Ger. 17-77d.
Hohn: electric conduction 6-884b.
Hohneck, mt., Fr. 28-214a.
Höhnel, Ludwig von 23-816a.
Höhnel, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hohokus, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Hohrappoltstein, castle, Ger. 22-909c.
Höhr-Grenzhausen, Ger. 5-740a.
Hohsand, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Höhscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Hohthürli, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Hoiby, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hoiesteret 1-209b.
Hoi-he, tribe 27-424d.
Hoi-how, China 12-821b.
Höiland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Höi Lyngen, hills, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Hoima, Afr. 27-557 (B2); 27-559c.
Hoio, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hoiran, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758c.
Hoisington, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Hoist (of flag) 10-457b.
— (lift): see Elevators.
— (signalling) 25-70c.
Hoisting (mining) 18-534c.
— bucket 18-535d.
Hoitsu (Jap. artist) 15-913b; 15-174c.
Hoium, Belg.: see Huy.
Hoi-yang, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Hoi-yuan-chen, Turkest.: see Kulja.
Hoja-gor, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Hojeda: see Ojeda, Alonzo de.
Hojer, Andreas 13-580d.
Höjetostrup, Den. 23-852d.
Hojnanska, Olga 20-514a.
Hojo (family) 15-259d; 15-261d; 26-1048c.
Hojo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M9).
Hojo Ujimasa (Kwanto chief): see Ujimasa.
Hojr (Arabian king) 18-634a.
Hoju 15-210d.
Höjvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hök, riv., Bur. 15-728d; 18-87a.
Hokabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Hokah, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Hokand, Asia: see Khokand.
Hokanui group 19-625b.
Hokchui, China: see Fuchow.
Hoke, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Hokendauqua, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Hökens As, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hokes Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Hoki (Hakushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Ho-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Hokianga, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ho-king, China 6-168 (I2).
Hokitika, N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 12-592b.
Ho-kiu, China 6-168 (I2).
HOKKAIDO, dist., Jap. 13-577a; 15-156 (L5); 15-204c.
Hokkaido Colonial Bank 15-197a.
— group (geol.) 7-416c.
Hokke (Buddhists): see Nichiren.
Hokkei (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
Hokku (in Jap. poetry) 15-169a.
Hoklos, tribe 6-172a.
Hokogakko 15-211d.
Hoko-to, Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Hoko-gunto, Hoko-to, isls., Jap.: see Pescadores.
Ho-Kow, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Ho-Kow, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4).
Hök-san-do, isl., Kor.: see Ross.
Hoksar, pass, India 15-687d.
Hokucho 15-260c.
Hokurikudo, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
HOKUSAI 13-577a; 15-176b.
Hol, Richard 13-451c.
Hol, India 13-584c.
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hola 25-19a.
Hola, El, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Holabird, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Holalkere, India 14-382 (G12).
Holand, Edmund Thomas de: see Kent, earls of.
—, Henry John: see Exeter, dukes of.
—, Maud de 4-368d.
—, Sir Thomas 8-1000b.
Holande, Richard de (Scottish writer): see Holland, Richard.
Holar, Vaclaf: see Hollar, Wenzel.
Holar, Ice. 14-232d.
Holar-book 14-235b.
Holarctic region 28-1005c; birds 3-975a; fauna 28-1011b; flora 21-779b, 21-778a.
Holaspideae 13-676c; 20-324d.
Holaveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
HOLBACH, PAUL HEINRICH Dietrich, baron d' 13-577b; 11-139a; 10-27a.
Holbaek, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
—, county, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
HOLBEACH, Lincs. 13-577d; 9-416 (II. H4).
— Marsh, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
HOLBEIN, HANS (the elder) 13-577d.

HOLBEIN, HANS (the younger) **13**-578c; **20**-475d; **22**-128c; miniature by **18**-526 (Pl. I. fig. 1); Macabre pictures **17**-190b, **5**-331c; metalwork **21**-798c; More's patronage **18**-825b; Wilton House **28**-697c.
—, Montague **26**-234a.
HOLBERG, LUDVIG HOLberg, baron **13**-580b; **8**-40d; **8**-543b; statues **3**-772d, **7**-96c.
Holborn, L. F. C.: pyrometer **26**-835d; thermo-electricity **26**-818d.
HOLBORN, Lond. **13**-581c; **16**-938 (C2); **18**-414b.
— Bars, Lond. **13**-581c.
— Viaduct, Lond. **16**-938 (C2).
Holborne, Anthony **6**-399c.
Holbox (Holboy), isl., Mex. **18**-318 (I3); **18**-318c.
Holbrook, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Holbrookia **16**-825a.
Holburn Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959b.
Holcomb, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Holcombe, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
— Brook, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
— Rogus, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **8**-134d.
Holconia immanis: *see* Tarantula.
HOLCROFT, THOMAS 13-582b.
Holcus **12**-373a; **12**-374c.
— bicolor: *see* Durra.
— lanatus: *see* Yorkshire fog.
— mollis **21**-764d.
— sorghum: *see* Durra.
— spicatus: *see* Bajra.
Hold (dict.) **13**-871a.
Holda (myth.) **17**-6d.
Holdcroft, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
Holden (of Alston), baron **13**-582d.
—, Edward Singleton **8**-889c.
—, Henry **8**-383a.
—, **HUBERT ASHTON 13**-582c.
—, **SIR ISAAC 13**-582c.
—, J. **22**-851b.
—, Jas. P. **17**-544d.
—, R. **4**-49d.
—, William Woods **19**-773b.
Holden, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
Holden burner **11**-278c.
Holdenby, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); **19**-770b.
— House, Northants. **5**-909c.
Holden's tide tables **26**-940a.
Holdenville, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Holdenville shale **27**-631b.
Holder, William **7**-887d.
Holder, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Holder (dict.) **3**-941a.
HOLDERLIN, JOHANN Christian Friedrich **13**-583a; **11**-793c.
Holderness, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, dist., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2); **28**-931a; coast erosion **25**-743a; crannog in **7**-378b; geology **28**-931d.
Holder in due course (law) **3**-941d.
HOLDERNESSE, earl of (title) **13**-583c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of **13**-583c; **7**-764d; **12**-302b.
Holdfast, bay, S.Aus. **12**-121b.
— Tom, hill, St Helena **24**-7b.
Holdgate, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2); **24**-1022a.
HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 13-583d.
Holdich, Sir T. H. **2**-739b; **6**-158c; **2**-461a.
Holdings: *see* Small Holdings.
Holdrege, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
Hold-ups: *see* Strikes and Lock-outs.
Hold-with-hope, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H3).
Hole, W. **20**-502b.
Höle, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Hole and taw (dict.) **17**-679d.
Holeb, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Holectypoidea **8**-881b.
Holectypus **15**-570a.
Hole-in-the-Day (Indian chief) **16**-792b.
Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
Holen, I. of M.: *see* Peel.
Holo-Narsipur, India: *see* Narsipur.
Hole of Murroes, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
— of Row, rock, Scot. **25**-1040c.
Holes, bay, Dorset. **22**-73a.
Holesovic-Bubna, dist., Aus. **22**-248b.
Holeyas, tribe **7**-91d.
Holford, Captain: art collection **2**-673a.
Holgate, O. **20**-26 (B2).
—, Salop: *see* Holdgate.
Holger Danske: see *Ogier the Dane*.
Hölgi (of Halogaland) **26**-684c.
Holguin, Carlos **6**-711d.
HOLGUIN, Cu. **13**-583d; **7**-595 (E2).
Holi (clan) **23**-262a.
— (Hindu festival) **13**-507c; **2**-231a; Bhil dance **7**-796b.
Holibut: *see* Halibut.
HOLIDAY 13-584a; Roman **26**-340c: *see also* Bank holidays.
Holiness (ceremonial sanctity) **13**-186a; **9**-821c; **26**-340d; Hebrew law **16**-517b; priest **22**-321a; votive objects **28**-219d.
— (in ethics): *see* Righteousness.
Holing (coal-mining) **6**-584c.
HOLINSHED (Hollingshead), Raphael **13**-584b; *Chronicles* **13**-584c; **9**-618b; Battle Abbey Roll **3**-534a; Harrison **13**-25a; Stanyhurst **25**-784a.
Holitz, Aus. **13**-620d.
Holje, Stora, Swed.: *see* Stora Holje.
Holkham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1); seat **16**-392d, **2**-420c.
HOLKAR (family) **13**-584c.
—, Jaswant Rao; Malhar Rao, &c.: *see* Jaswant Rao Holkar, &c.
Holl, Elias **2**-421b; **2**-902a.
—, **FRANK 13**-584d; **22**-129d.
Holl, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Hollabend, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Hollabrunn, Ober, Aus.: *see* Ober Hollabrunn.
Holladay, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Hollams Bird, isl., Cape Col. **25**-466 (A-B5); **2**-42b.
Holland, Georgina Carolina Fox, baroness **23**-306d; **13**-586a.
—, Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th baron **13**-587a; **28**-420c.
—, **HENRY FOX**, 1st baron **13**-585c; **10**-761d; Pitt **6**-5a.
—, **HENRY RICH**, 1st earl of **13**-586a.
—, **HENRY RICHARD VAS**sall Fox, 3rd baron **13**-586c; Dumont **8**-666a; Sydney Smith **25**-269a.
—, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of: *see* Warwick, earl of.
—, Saba, Lady **25**-269c.
—, **CHARLES 13**-585a.
—, Edmund de, Thomas de, earls of Kent: *see* Kent.
—, **SIR HENRY** (physician) **13**-585a.
—, Henry (bookseller) **13**-587c.
—, John, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Huntingdon, earl of.
—, **JOSIAH GILBERT 13**-587a; **1**-841a.
—, J. P.: submarines **24**-918b.
—, **PHILEMON 13**-587b; **9**-776d.
—, **RICHARD 13**-587c.
—, Robert de **18**-91d.
—, Thomas Erskine: on procedure **22**-408d; on right **15**-577b; on sanction **24**-128d.
—, Sir Thomas Henry: on laterite **16**-241c.
Holland, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
HOLLAND, Mich. **13**-611a; **18**-372 (D7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
HOLLAND, country, Eur. **13**-587d; **13**-588 (map); army **13**-593c, **2**-599b, **2**-624a; army rifle **23**-333a; art: *see* Dutch art; art galleries and museums **2**-672c, **19**-64a; coast-line **9**-908c; coinage **18**-706c, **19**-900a; colonies **13**-595c, **2**-741d; constitution **13**-592d, **23**-176c, **13**-609d; education **13**-594b, **8**-968c, **6**-638b; finance **14**-358c, **19**-269b; flag **10**-462a; flora and fauna **13**-590c; forests **10**-647c; freemasonry **11**-84d; geology **13**-590a, **21**-847c; housing **13**-826c; knighthood orders **15**-865a; language: *see* Dutch; libraries **16**-575c; lifeboats **16**-608b; liquor traffic **16**-769c, **26**-581; literature: *see* Dutch literature and Dutch drama; missions **18**-589c; monuments, preservation of **18**-800c; navy **19**-307c; newspapers and periodicals **19**-580c, **21**-156c, **21**-160d; observatories **19**-959b; railways **9**-917d; skating **25**-167a; slave emancipation **25**-224c; societies, learned **25**-312d; survey maps **17**-650d; universities **27**-767b.
HOLLAND: *Commerce and Industries* **13**-592c; agriculture **13**-592a; beetroot sugar **26**-47b; butter **7**-760b; cotton **7**-276d, **7**-299b, **7**-278c; fisheries **13**-592b, **10**-429d; fruit **11**-262d; German trade **11**-814a; glass **12**-102c; margarine **7**-760b; poultry farming **22**-220d; shipbuilding and shipping **24**-984c, **27**-605a, **24**-872 (table), **24**-874 (table); spirits **25**-696a; timber **10**-648a; Turkish trade **27**-430b; United Kingdom trade **27**-602a; whaling **28**-572c.
—: *Government and Law* **13**-592d; capital punishment **5**-281a; civil list **6**-412c; corn laws **7**-178b; divorce **8**-342c; labour colonies **27**-838b; payment of members **20**-980d; penal system **22**-368d; press laws **22**-303b; Sunday observance **26**-98d; voting **28**-217a. *See also* States-General, Dutch.
—: *Population* **13**-590d; **8**-920d; **27**-599b; emigration **18**-428c; illegitimacy **14**-301a.
—: *History* (for hist. before 1579 *see* Netherlands) **13**-595d; **11**-834, **11**-856 (maps); American War of Independence **1**-846d; arbitration and international law **14**-702d, **2**-328b; Austrian Succession, War of **3**-43b; Belgium, relations with (from 1579) **3**-673b foll.; Brazil **4**-456a; Danish alliance **8**-36a; East India Company **8**-716a; India, settlements **14**-405b, **5**-784b; English wars (17th cent.) **8**-729a foll.; Formosa colony **10**-670d; French Revolutionary wars **11**-171d; French war (1672-78) **8**-731c foll.; Guiana **12**-676a; Japan **15**-193b, **15**-230d; Jews **15**-406a, **15**-408d; Malay Archipelago **17**-469d, **15**-292b, **4**-261b; Mauritius colonized **17**-914d; Napoleonic wars **19**-234b; naval history **19**-307c, **24**-554c; New Netherlands colony **19**-603c, **19**-508d, **16**-983c; Remonstrants **23**-82a; South Africa **1**-332d, **25**-469b, **5**-237b; Spanish Succession, War of **25**-599c, **27**-827a; Venezuela **27**-994c; West Africa **1**-332b, **12**-205c, **12**-255d; West India Company **8**-735b.
HOLLAND (COUNTY AND Province of) **13**-606a; **13**-596a; **13**-599d; Hundred Years' War **2**-669c; Utrecht bishopric **27**-824a; Zeeland federation **19**-419c.
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (F-G3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, str., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
HOLLAND (cloth) **13**-611a.
"Holland" (submarine) **24**-919b.
Hollanda, Francisco de **22**-158b.
Hollandale, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B2).
Holland American Line **25**-859b.
Holland Brigg, Lincs. **16**-716c.
— Brook, riv., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Hollandbush, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Holländer, Bernard **21**-540a.
Holländer engine **20**-731c.
Hollandette **7**-278c.
Holland Fen, dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3); draining of **10**-257a, **16**-714a.
—, Great, Ess.: *see* Great Holland.
— House, Lond. **15**-733d; **15**-115d.
— Moor, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, New, Lincs.: *see* New Holland.
—, Parts of, dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4); **16**-714d; geology **9**-414b.
— Patent, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, Preussisch, Ger.: *see* Preussisch Holland.
— Purchase, dist., N.Y. **4**-756a.
Hollands Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Hollandsch Diep, chan., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-588b.
Holland, States of: *see* States of Holland.
Holland *v.* Manchester and Liverpool District Bank **3**-350b.
Holland Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (W. Maas).
Hollansburg, O. **20**-26 (A5).
HOLLAR, WENZEL 13-611b; **18**-165a.
Hollböllea (bot.) **13**-474a.
Höllengebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **12**-148c.
Höllenkogel, mt., Aus. **24**-106c.
Höllenpass, val., Ger. **11**-93a.
Hollern, Ger. **24**-326b.
HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES, baron **13**-611d.
—, John and Gilbert, earls of Clare: *see* Clare, earls of.
—, John and Thomas, dukes of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle, dukes of.
Holleschau, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Hollesley, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, bay, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Holley, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Hollfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Holliday, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Holliday lamp **16**-652d.
Hollidaysburg, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Hollidays Cove, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
Hollies limestone **16**-829b.
Holliglas (legend): *see* Howleglas.
Hollingbourne, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **21**-604b.
Hollinger, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Hollingham *v.* Head (1858) **10**-14c.
Hollingshead, Raphael: *see* Holinshed, Raphael.
Hollingstedt, Ger. **7**-810b.
Hollingsworth, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Hollingworth, Ches. **28**-933 (A3); **6**-91a.
—, lake, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Hollinlane, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
Hollins, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ches. **28**-933 (B3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B-C3).
Hollinsclough, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3).
Hollins Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
Hollinwood, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Hollis, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A-B3).
Hollister, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Hollisterville, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Holliston, Mass. **17**-852 (E2); **18**-444b.
Hollo, tribe **1**-330c.
Hollogne, Belg. **16**-593c.
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 13-614c.
Holloway, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **14**-874b.
— College for Women, Royal **9**-17c; **28**-785d.
Hollow bow: *see* Crossbow.
Hollow Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
— of Fife, dist., Scot.: *see* Fife, Howe of.
— of Mearns, val., Scot.: *see* Mearns, Howe of.
Hollow Rock, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
Hollow-ware men **21**-339b.
Hollsopple, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Hollum, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Hollusun, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Hollway, John **7**-105a.
Holly, Jan **25**-245b.
—, Myron **19**-570b.
Holly, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
HOLLY (bot.) **13**-614c; **16**-328a; **10**-134b.
Holly Beach, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Hollybush sandstone **5**-88a; **10**-634c.
Holly Grove, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Hollygrove, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Holly Hill, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
HOLLYHOCK 13-615d; **17**-517c (figs.); anther **22**-4b (fig.); pollen **10**-568c (fig.).
Holly-leaved hellebore **13**-235c.
Hollym, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. H2).
Hollymount, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Holly Pond, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— **SPRINGS**, Miss. **13**-616b; **18**-600 (C1); **28**-22b.
Hollysprings, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Hollywood, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Holm, G. **21**-950d.
Hólm, Torfhildur **14**-240d.
Holm, dist., Ger. **24**-334b.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-855a.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **22**-48d.
Holm, battle of (905) **8**-827d.
HOLMAN, JAMES 13-616c.
—, S. W. (mathematician) **26**-332a.
Holman, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Holmboë, Berndt Michael **1**-334d.
Holmbridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Holmbury, hill, Sur. **26**-140a; **26**-139d.
Holmby, Northants.: *see* Holdenby.
Holmdel, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Holme, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-952b.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— Chapel, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1).
— Cultram, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **7**-625d.
— Dub, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
— Hale, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
— Lacy, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2); **13**-357d.
Holmen, Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
Holme next the Sea, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Holmenkollen, Nor. **6**-280b **25**-187a.
Holmens Kirke, church, Copenhagen **7**-96c.
Holmer Green, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Holmes, Abiel **13**-616d.
—, F. H. (engineer) **9**-188c.
—, Oliver Wendell (jurist) **13**-617d.
—, **OLIVER WENDELL** (writer) **13**-616d; **1**-838b; **1**-33d.
—, Sir Robert **8**-730c; **28**-905d.
—, Theophilus Hunter **24**-708b.
Holmes, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2)
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
—, reefs, Austr. **2**-960 (H3).
— City, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C5).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B-C2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Holme's Hole, Mass.: *see* Vineyard Haven.
Holmes Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Holmes's comet **6**-763b.
— lights **4**-972a.
Holmestrand, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Holmesville, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G3).
Holmes Wood, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Holme upon Spalding, moor, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Holmfield, Can. **17**-584 (B3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
HOLMFIRTH, Yorks. **13**-618a **28**-933 (B2).
Holmgang (duel) **20**-175b.

Holmgard, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 28-136a.
Holmhead, Scot. 7-629a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Holmi, Asia M. 21-544a.
Holmia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d.
Holmö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Holm oak: *see* Evergreen oak.
Holm of Papal, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
Holmos (mus.) 2-919a.
Holmpton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H3).
Holmryge, tribe: *see* Ulmerugi.
Holms, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Holmsbu, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Holmsdale, Val., Sur. 23-52d.
Holmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Holmsland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holmstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Holm-thrush: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Holmwood, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, North, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Holne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 2-730c.
Holnicote, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Holobenthic 21-723c.
HOLOCAUST (dict.) 13-618a.
HOLOCENE 13-618a; 11-670a; 12-59b; 21-318b.
Holocentrum rubrum: *see* Red Sea perch.
— sancti pauli 24-37b.
Holocephali 24-596b; brain 14-265b, 24-595c; gills 14-253c; glands, adrenal 8-634d; operculum 24-594b; skeleton 14-259c, 24-594d, 25-700a.
Holochilus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Holochlamyda 11-511a.
Holocrystalline 28-182c.
Holocystis 7-418a.
Holofernes (Bible) 15-542d.
Holofernes och Judith (anon.) 26-215d.
Holognatha 11-526b.
Holograph 3-45d; will 28-655d.
Holohedral: *see* Holosymmetric class.
Holohedron, facial or summital: *see* Summital holohedron.
Holoka (garment) 13-88c.
Holomastigaceae 10-465c.
Holomauc, Aus.: *see* Olmütz.
Holometabolic: *see* Metabolic.
Holonomic 8-759a.
Holopediidae 9-657c.
Holopedium 9-657c.
Holophytic 10-464b.
Holopodidae 8-879a.
Holoptychidae 26-542d.
Holoptychius 8-128c; 14-258c.
Holorhinal 3-960c.
Holosiphona: *see* Dibranchiata.
Holosomata 2-304d.
Holostei 26-544a.
Holosteum 10-561b.
Holostomidae 27-243a; 27-244c.
Holosymmetric class: anorthic 7-579d; cubic 7-574a; hexagonal 7-580a, 7-581d; monoclinic 7-579a; orthorhombic 7-578a; tetragonal 7-576d.
Holothuria 3-602c.
Holothuriidae 8-879d.
Holothurioidea 8-879b; 8-876d; affinities 8-877d; distribution 28-1014d; geological age 28-1018a; larva 16-226c.
Holothyrus nitidissimus 2-310d (fig.).
Holotricha 2-769a; 12-764b.
Holotrichaceae 14-561b.
Holowczyn, Russ.: battle (1708) 12-930d.
Holowinski (archbp. of Mogilev) 21-928b.
Holozoic 10-464b.
— protozoa 22-483a.
Holper, Hieronymus 8-697b.
HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES 13-618b; 9-806b.
—, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield: *see* Sheffield.
Holroyd, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Holsenö, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Holsoë (painter) 20-516a.
Holst, Frederik 19-817b.
Holste, Luc: *see* Holstenius, Lucas.
Holstebro, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holsted, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Holsted, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH von 13-618c.
Holstein, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
HOLSTEIN, dist., Ger. 13-618d; 11-834, 11-856 (maps). *See also* Schleswig-Holstein *and* Schleswig-Holstein Question.
Holstein cattle 5-539c.
HOLSTEN, KARL CHRISTian Johann 13-618d.
Holstenborg, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 13-619a.
HOLSTER (dict.) 13-619a.
Holston, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B-C1); 26-620 (H1); 26-625c.
Holsworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-133c.
Holt, Alfred 25-859a; 25-856d.
—, E. W. L. (naturalist) 10-432a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-619b.
Holt, Ala. 27-484c.
—, Ches. 6-90b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745d.
—, Wales 8-18c.
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Holtaalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Holt Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
HOLTEI, KARL EDUARD von 13-619c.
—, Luise von: *see* Rogée, Luise.
Holten, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Holtenau, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Holt Head, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Holton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-417d.
Holtsljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Holts Summit, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Holtville, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Holtwolt, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH Christoph 13-620a; 11-792a.
Holtz, W. T. B. (physicist) 9-178a.
Holtz, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Holtzendorff, Ernst von 26-128c.
—, JOACHIM W. F. P. VON 13-620b.
Holtzer breastplates 2-581d.
Holtzknecht (physician) 28-888b.
Holtzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Guilielmus.
Holtzmann, C. H. A. (physicist) 13-145b.
—, HEINRICH JULIUS 13-620c; on Colossians and Ephesians 6-727c, 9-671d; Revelation, Book of 23-216a.
—, Karl Julius 13-620c.
Holualoa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
HOLUB, EMIL 13-620d.
Holuin-gol, riv., Tib. 27-347c.
Holuzun-nor, lake, Tib.: *see* Hollusun.
Holwan, Pers. 15-950a.
Holwarda, John Phocylides 25-785c.
Holwell, John Zephaniah 4-983a.
Holwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Holwick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Holwood, hill, Kent 4-634a.
HOLY (dict.) 13-620d.
Holy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 8-73d.
HOLY, isl., Northumb. 13-622a; 9-412 (I. E1); 13-436c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645c.
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-621d.
HOLY ALLIANCE 13-621a; 9-935b; 3-17b.
— Alliance of the East: *see* Berlin Convention.
Holy Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople 4-907d; 6-989d; paintings 4-909b.
— basil 14-351a.
Holybourne, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Holy Club (rel. society) 28-528b.
— Coat of Trier: *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
— Communion: *see* Eucharist.
Holy Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 20-902d.
— Cross, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 21-187c.
— Cross, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
— Cross, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
— Cross, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham, Ess. 23-299a.
— Cross, church, Crediton, Eng. 7-391c.
— Cross, Gild of the (Stratford) 25-998c.
— Cross Mission, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Holy Fair, The (Burns) 4-859b.
Holy Ghost 7-393c; 26-776a; 26-781a; Cathars 5-516a; Doukhobors 8-448d; invocation 9-871b, 22-259b; Jewish doctrine 6-332c; Paraclete 15-454c; Pauline teaching 26-841a; procession of: *see* Filioque Clause (Nicene Creed); sin against 15-350b; Whitsunday commemoration 28-612c.
— Ghost, Congregation of the 18-590d.
— Ghost, Order of the 15-863c; 13-841d; collar 6-685b.
— Ghost bell 3-688d.
— Grail, The: *see* Grail, The Holy.
HOLYHEAD, Wales 13-621d; 9-428 (V. B1); breakwater 4-477c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Holyhead quartzite 22-717b.
Holy hin (measure) 28-485a.
Holy House of Loreto: *see* Loreto.
Holy Lance 7-528d; 22-934d; 14-581b.
— League (1495) 20-707c.
— League (1511) 15-551d; 10-826b; 17-923b.
—League (1571) 16-463b.
— League (1576) 10-831a; 13-866c; 20-817c.
— League (1609) 17-920c.
— League (1684) 13-913d.
— League of Cognac (1526): *see* Cognac, treaty of.
Holy Living (Jeremy Taylor) 26-470b; Welsh version 5-648a.
Holy Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 2-486c.
Holy Maid of Kent 27-493d.
— Name of Jesus, feast of the 10-223b.
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 13-622c.
Holy Office: *see* Inquisition.
— Office; Familiars of: *see* Familiars of the Holy Office.
— of holies 26-323c.
Holyoke, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
HOLYOKE, Mass. 13-622d; 17-852 (B2); 14-92b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 1-853a.
Holy Orders: *see* Order, Holy.
— Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Places, Pal. 20-624d; 27-451b; French claims 10-895c, 5-284b; Russian claims 27-459d, 23-904c; *see also* Crusades.
Holyport, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Holy Roman Empire 9-352a foll.; 9-346b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920; archchancellor 2-358c; Austrian Succession war 3-39d; Burgundian dominions 4-821b, 2-557d; crown 7-516b (fig.); decline (1254-1519) 9-927a; Dutch wars 8-733a; ecclesiastical states 11-834, 856 (maps); electors 9-173d; French Revolutionary wars 11-171b foll.; Franconian dynasty 11-14d; Germany (962-1806) 11-836a foll.; Golden Bull, *see that heading*; Grand Alliance war 12-342b; Habsburg emperors 9-353d, 12-788b; Hohenstaufen period 9-353a, 11-45a, 13-278b, 11-47b (*see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines); imperial cities 6-786b; investitures, *see that heading*; Italy (962-1267) 15-29d (*see also* Hohenstaufen period *above*); papal relations 20-693d (*see also* Papacy); Polish Succession war, *see that heading*; Seven Years' war 24-717a; Spanish Succession war 25-599b; Switzerland (1291-1648) 26-248b; Thirty Years' war 26-852c; Westphalia peace 9-930b, 11-860a. *See also* names of emperors.
Holyrood, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, palace, Scot. 8-937c; 10-606a; sanctuary 24-130c.
Holy Sacrament, Company of the: *see* Saint Sacrement, Compagnie du.
— Saturday 13-623d; 20-186a.
— Secret: *see* Disciplina arcani.
— See, Act of the: *see* Act of the Holy See.
— Sepulchre (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
— Sepulchre, church, Cambridge 5-94d; 1-762d.
— Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem 15-334a; 24-657a; 9-96c.
— Sepulchre, Order of the 15-866a.
— Shroud of Turin: *see* Shroud, The Holy.
— Spirit: *see* Holy Ghost.
— Spirit (Zoroastrianism): *see* Ormazd.
Holystone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 7-130c.
HOLYSTONE (dict.) 13-623a.
Holy Synod (Greek Church) 12-433d; 23-875d; Bulgaria 4-779a; Rumania 23-830c.
— Synod (Jerusalem, 1672) 15-335b.
— Thursday: *see* Ascension, Feast of the.
— Tomb, school of the 25-151a.
Holytown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-304d.
Holy tree: *see* Azedarach.
Holy Trinity, monastery of the, Lond. 2-911a.
Holy War (Bunyan) 4-805d.
HOLY WATER 13-623a.
— water sprinkler (weapon): *see* Morning star.
HOLY WEEK 13-623d; 16-427d; 20-887d.
Holywell, Hunts. 13-952a.
HOLYWELL, Wales 13-624a; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-522a; shrine 21-609c.
— Green, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Holywell shales 10-522a.
Holywood, John: *see* Sacro Bosco, Johannes de.
HOLYWOOD, Ire. 13-624b; 14-744 (F2); geology 8-458a.
—, Scot. 8-664c.
Holy wood (bot.): *see* Guaiacum.
Holzapfel, Peter, count 26-860c.
Holzegg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Holzemme, riv., Ger. 12-829d.
Holzgau, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Holzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Wilhelm.
HOLZMINDEN, Ger. 13-624b; 11-808 (B3).
Hol Zout, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
HOLZTROMPETE (mus.) 13-624b.
Homa, Asia M. 21-544a.
Homa (rel.) 5-468c.
Homaeodont: *see* Homoeodont.
HOMAGE 13-624c; 10-298b; 1-689b; clerical obligation 9-478d; warranty 28-329b.
— jury 13-624d.
Homagium per paragium 13-624d.
Homâi (Persian princess) 28-884a.
Homaima, Syr. 5-40b.
Homalattus 18-499a.
Homalin, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 14-376 (Q7).
Homaloceras 8-128a.
Homalocranium 23-175b.
— semicinctum 25-291d (fig.), 18-497a.
Homalodontotherium 16-791d.
Homalogonatae 3-965d.
Homalogyra 11-515d.
Homalogyridae 11-515c.
Homalomyia brevis 10-584a.
— canicularis 10-584a.
Homalonotus 2-299d; 8-124d; 20-237d; 28-519b.
Homalonyx 11-526c.
Homalopsinae 25-290d; 23-173c.
Homalopsis 25-290d.
Homalopterinae 5-382b.
Homalosternii: *see* Ratitae.
Homan, Charles W. 28-945d.
Homan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Homann, J. B. (map-maker) 17-648c.
Homansville, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Homaridae: *see* Lobster.
Homarus: *see* Lobster.
Homathko, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homatropine 3-693d.
Homaxonia 18-867c.
HOMBERG, WILHELM 13-624d.
Homberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 21-388c.
Homberg's phosphorus 13-625a; 21-477a.
Hombori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
—, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Hombourg, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Homburg, Ger. (Bav.) 13-625b.
HOMBURG-VOR-DER-HOHE, Ger. 13-625a; 11-808 (II. m8); mineral waters 18-519c, 18-520b.
HOME, EARLS OF 13-625c.
—, DANIEL DUNGLAS 13-625d; 4-672d.
—, Duncan Charles 14-448c.
—, Sir Everard 1-938a; 6-661d; 13-941c.
—, George, earl of Dunbar: *see* Dunbar.
—, Henry: *see* Kames, lord.
—, JOHN 13-626a.
—, Sir Patrick 17-691a.
Home, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Home, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, bay, Can. 3-192d.
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F2-3).
Homea: *see* Bdellostoma.
Home and Colonial Stores Limited, Colls *versus* (ancient lights case, 1904) 1-950c.
Home and Foreign Review 1-160a.
Home Arts and Industries Association 2-700d; 2-702d.
Home Castle, Scot. 12-548c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
Home City, O. 20-26 (H7).
Home Colonies (Sir Rowland Hill) 13-466a.
Homécourt, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Home Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Homedale, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Homeib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Home Industries 18-212d.
HOMEL (Gomel), Russ. 13-626c; 23-872 (D5).
Homem, Vasco Fernandes 22-166d.
Homem, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b.
HOME OFFICE, Lond. 13-626c; architecture 2-438d, 6-714d.
Home Office Papers 22-961d.
Homeplace, La. 17-54 (E4).
HOMER 13-626d; 12-507d; 9-681b; Ambrosian MS. 20-563d, 18-524a; arms and armour 2-583c; ballad form 3-267a; Bankes papyrus 20-562d, 20-557d; chronological theories 6-311b; costume 7-233c; Harris MS. 20-557d, 20-562c; heroes 13-374c; Hesiod contest 12-508c, 13-408a, 1-523a; Homeric age 12-442a, 12-454c, 20-563b; hymns 12-508d; language 12-498d, 13-631a; law 12-501c; medical knowledge 18-41c; mythology 19-140b; *Oechalias Halosis* 7-410a, 13-627c; palimpsest 20-564d; Ptolemy IV.'s temple 22-617d; religion 12-529d, 23-975d; satire 24-228b; Syriac version 13-244b; Tatian 26-450d; Townley relief 2-207a. *See also* Iliad, Odyssey and the chief critics, Aristarchus, &c.
—, WINSLOW 13-639b; 20-518d.
Homer, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).

Homer, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 7-207b.
—, O. 20-26 (E-F1).
Homer (the female): *see* Anyte.
Homer (measure) 28-485a.
Homer City, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Home Reading Union, National 20-930b.
Homereum, temple, Smyrna 25-282a.
Homerica pallida 27-189a.
Homerics 13-632c.
Homeridae 13-628a; 6-236c.
Homerites (people): *see* Himyarites.
Homero: *see* Phytelephas.
"Homer of Rome" 9-643d.
Homer's, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Homer, School of, Chios 6-236c.
Homersfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Homerton, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
Home Rule, Irish 9-579a; 14-781d; bill (1893) 14-786c; Confederation of Great Britain 20-855c; crisis (1886) 16-538d; Gladstone 12-71c; Isaac Butt 4-889b; Round Table Conference (1887) 6-814c.
Homerville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Homery, Dr 27-519a.
Home secretary: *see* Secretary of State for home affairs.
Homestake, mine, S.Dak. 7-880a.
Homestead, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
HOMESTEAD, Pa. 13-639c; 21-106 (E7); strike (1892) 25-1036b, 27-727c.
HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION LAWS 13-639d; 27-707d.
— Acts 13-640a.
Home Tax (Fries) Rebellion 11-230b.
Homewood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
Homework: *see* Housecleek.
Homeworth, O. 20-26 (H3).
HOMEYER, KARL GUSTAV 16-641a.
Homfray, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homfray's, str., Bur. 4-840 (B6).
HOMICIDE (in law) 13-641a; Areopagus 2-453b; Greek law 10-71d; medico-legal 18-27c; riot 23-361c; Roman law 21-172b; Spartan law 12-502a. *See also* Felo de se, Manslaughter, Murder, &c.
Homildon Hill: battle (1402) 9-511a; 21-136a.
HOMILETICS 13-644a.
Homi-li, China: *see* Hami.
Homiliarium (Paulus Diaconus) 13-644d.
Homiliarius 4-503c.
Homilies, The (Cranmer) 7-376d; 13-645a.
HOMILY 13-644b; early English 28-855b; Ethiopic 9-843d; Icelandic 14-239b, 24-292d; Irish 5-631d; Rumanian 23-844d.
Homine, De (Hobbes) 13-549d.
Homine replegiando 28-849c; 12-785c.
Homing pigeon 21-597a; 14-649c; 6-451 (Pl. II.).
Hominidae: *see* Man.
Hominy, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Homme armé, L' (Palestrina) 2-628a.
Homme de bronze (game) 3-841b.
Homme-femme, L' (Dumas, fils) 8-657a.
Hommel, Fritz 3-110a; 13-538b.
Homme libre, Un (Barrès) 3-434b.
Hommel *v.* Bauer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
Homme Machine, L' (de Lametrie) 16-129d.
Homme mort, Caverne de l', cave, Fr. 5-577d.
Homme Plante, L' (de Lametrie) 16-129d.
Homme qui rit, L' (Victor Hugo) 13-564a.
Hommes de poeste: *see* Potentes.
Hommoku, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Point.
Homo: *see* Man.
Homocategoric 18-869a.
Homocentric lens 21-511c.
— system 2-810a.
Homocercal 14-251c.
Homochitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Homococcaceae 3-163a.
Homocoela 25-719a; 25-729b.
Homocyclic compounds: *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Homodemic 18-869a.
Homo diluvii testis 7-564d.
Homodromous 16-328a.
Homodynamy 18-868d.
Homoeodont 17-522d; 26-502a.
Homoeographon 26-711d.
Homoeomeré 1-943c; 14-731d.
Homoeomeric 18-216a.
Homoeomorphism 7-390d.
Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Review, British 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Society, British 13-646d.
HOMOEOPATHY 13-645b; 12-819b; law of: *see* Similarity, Law of.
Homoeopathy, British Journal of 13-647a.
Homoeosis 18-216c.
Homoeotelenton 26-711d.
Homoeousian: *see* Homoiousian.
Homogamy 22-2c.
Homogeneity, Law of 2-784c.
Homogeneosis 3-952c.
Homogeny 18-868d; 28-1029a.
Homognios, Zeus 28-977c.
Homograph 13-648b.
Homographic range 11-692c.
Homolamis (secet) 2-544a.
Homoiomerous lichen thallus 16-579d (fig.); 16-578d.
Homoiothermic animals 2-49a.
Homoiousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see* also Christology.
Homola 17-457d.
Homolidae 17-457d.
Homolle, Théophile 7-971b; 14-628a.
Homolodromia 17-457d.
Homolodromiidae 7-560c; 17-457d.
Homological triangles 11-694a.
Homologoumena 2-126b.
Homologous alternation 22-613d.
— series 24-668c.
Homology 18-865a; 21-774b; 28-1019a.
Homoloides (gate), Thebes 26-742b.
Homomorphy 18-868d.
Homonhon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Homonna, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Homonymy 18-868d.
HOMONYM 13-648b; 8-192c.
Homo-organ: *see* Homoplast.
Homoousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see* also Christology.
Homopholis 16-824a.
Homophone 3-63d; 13-648b.
Homophosphine 8-746d.
Homophyly 18-868d.
Homoplast 18-866b.
Homoplasy 18-868d; 10-35d; mimicry 18-499c.
Homopolar 8-767b.
Homoptera 13-261c; 24-746b; 13-431b.
Homoputlos, Turk. 12-425a.
Homopus 23-157b.
Homopyrocatechin 20-173b.
Homoquinine 22-756d.
Homoriciu, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
Homorod, Hung. 27-211a.
Homosassa, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Homosclerophora 25-729c.
Homo Socraticus argument 24-350b.
Homosporous 23-122a.
Homostaura 18-867d.
Homosteus 8-128c; 14-248d.
Homostyly 22-2c.
Homo sylvestris: *see* Chimpanzee.
Homosystemic 18-869a.
Homotaxis 11-666d.
Homothallic 11-338c.
Homothermic 19-984a.
Homotropal 11-359d.
Homotype 18-868c.
Homotypical mitosis 7-719b; 21-769a.
Homotyposis 27-910d.
Homotypy 18-868d.
Homousios: *see under* Homoousian controversy.
Homovanillin 9-886d.
Homozygous 18-116c.
Hompesch, Ferdinand 17-512c; 24-18a.
Homr, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B5-6); 3-212d.
—, tribe 3-212d; 7-831a; 15-907d.
Homr (tree): *see* Calabash tree.
Homran b. Aban 5-28a.
Homraya (tree) 17-399b; 22-164d.; 26-10d.
HOMS (Hums), Syr. 13-648b; 26-305 (B2); 13-536 (D3); 5-49b; 9-102a. *See also* Emesa.
—, desert., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C5).
—, lake, Syr. 20-327a.
Homunculus 22-336c.
Hon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Hon (measure) 28-484c.
Honain, val., Arab. 17-406d.
Honaker, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Ho-nan, desert, China: *see* Ordos.
Honan, isl., China 5-218d.
HO-NAN, prov., China 13-648c; 6-168 (I3); 6-187d.
Ho-nan Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
HONAVAR, India 13-648d; 14-382 (E-F12).
Hon-Coe, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Honcut, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Honda, K. 17-332c; 17-341b; 17-348a.
HONDA, Colom. 13-648d; 6-701 (B3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
, rapids, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Hondagneis, India 14-382 (L9).
Honddu, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR d' 13-649a; 20-478b.
Hondipin, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C5).
Honden, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
Hondius, Jodocus 17-646d.
Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I10-N6); 15-160c.
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B1); 4-615b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Hondouts (game): *see* Creag.
Hondsbossche Zeewering, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
Hondschoote, Fr. 10-778 (F1); battle (1793) 11-175b.
Hondsrug, hills, Holl. 8-573d.
Honduras, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (D2).
—, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
HONDURAS, state, C.Am. 13-649c; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-678d, 1-812 (Pl. III.); Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; flora 5-676c; geology 27-259b; trade 27-602a.
Honduras cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
Hondyn (game): *see* Creag.
Hone, Horace 18-527 (Pl. II. fig.).
—, NATHANIEL 13-652a; 18-527a.
—, WILLIAM 13-652a.
HONE (stone) 13-652d.
Honea Path, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Honebach, Ger. 11-808 (III. N11).
Hönefos, Nor. 19-800 (B3).
Honegg, Hohe, mt., Alps: *see* Hohe Honegg.
Honein b. Ishak 18-45d; 27-184a.
Honelle, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Honen Shonin (Japanese priest) 15-223a.
Honeoye, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, falls, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Honesdale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Honest Government League (IL.) 5-120b.
Honest Whore (Thomas Dekker) 7-939d.
Honesty (plant) 13-767c; 7-522a (fig.).
Honey, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HONEY 13-653b; 3-632a; 3-637a; embalming 9-306b.
— ant 13-653b.
— badger: *see* Ratel.
— bear (C. and S.Am.): *see* Kinkajou.
— bee (Ind.): *see* Sloth-bear.
— bear (Malay penin.): *see* Bruang.
— bee: *see* Bee.
Honey Bend, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Honey-bird: *see* Honey-eater.
— (Java): *see* Sun-bird.
Honey Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Honey buzzard 4-895c.
Honeycomb (bee) 3-633c.
HONEYCOMB (cloth) 13-655c.
— radiator 20-40d.
Honey Creek, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Honey-dew 21-758d; 13-654a.
HONEY-EATER 13-655d; 20-276b.
Honeyford, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Honey Grove, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Grove, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 13-655c.
HONEY LOCUST (Gleditsia triacanthos) 13-656d.
— locust (Prosopis juliflora): *see* Mesquite.
HONEYMOON (dict.) 13-656d.
Honeystone 6-54c; 18-95d.
HONEYSUCKLE 13-657a; fruit 11-257d; leaf 16-326d (fig.); pollination 22-5a; Siam 25-3d.
— (Trifolium pratense): *see* Red clover.
Honeysuckle (arch.): *see* Anthemion.
HONFLEUR, Fr. 13-657c; 10-778 (E5).
Hong (dict.) 5-219b.
Hon-Gay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 10-797c.
Höngy, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hong-ju, Jap. 15-156 (E8).
HONG-KONG, China 13-657d; 6-168 (I5); 4-606d; 6-181b; Coolie emigration 7-77b; flora 2-747a; free port 11-86d; Japanese 15-135b; observatory 19-960d; opium dens 6-211a; trade 27-602a, 15-195a.
— Roads, str., China 13-657d.
Hongrin, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 12-641d.
Hong-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Hong-shi, China 6-168 (I5).
Hongu, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Honguhapal, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongu tonga, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongwana-ji (monasteries) Jap. 15-223b.
Hongwan-ji (temple) Osaka, Jap. 15-261c.
Hong-yang, penin., Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Honicknowle, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Honingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Honington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Honister, pass, Cumb. 16-91a.
— Crags, mt., Cumb. 7-624d.
Honiton, Dev. 13-659b; 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-66a.
Honiton lace 16-44a.
Honjio, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Honjo (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Hon-Kou, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
Honley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hon Matt, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Honmoku-misake, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Point.
Honnedaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
HONNEF, Ger. 13-659d; 11-808 (I. K7).
Honningen, Ger. 11-808 (I. I7).
Honnold, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Honnu (measure) 28-484d.
Hono, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3);
Honokahau, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
HONOLULU, Haw. 13-659d; 13-84 (B2); 13-85b.
Honomu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honor, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Honor, Medal of (U.S.) 18-18a.
Honorarium: *see* Fee.
Honorary Freedom of Boroughs Act (1885) 11-78a.
Honoratus (bp. of Arles) 18-584a.
Honoraville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Honoré, St: *see* Honoratus.
Honores Frederici (astr.) 7-14a.
Honorius (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211b.
HONORIUS I. (pope) 13-660b; — II. (antipope) 13-660d.
— II. (pope) 13-660d; 20-693d.
— III. (pope) 13-661b; 14-771d; decretals 5-197d.
— IV. (pope) 13-661c; 20-699a.
—, FLAVIUS 13-661c; 23-556c; 23-512b; gladiators 12-65b; Jews 15-403d; Pelagius 21-63d.
"Honorius": *see* Webster, Noah.
Honorius of Autun 6-452b.
Honorum, jus (in Rom. law) 1-245a.
Honos (deity) 23-601a.
Honos, temple of: *see* Mars, temple of.
HONOUR (dict.) 13-662a.
—, courts of (milit. law) 18-448c; 13-662a.
—, gate of, Cambridge 5-92c.
HONOURABLE (dict.) 13-662c.
Honourable Artillery Company of Boston: *see* Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston.
Honourable Artillery Company of London 28-208b; 2-611d; 10-393b.
Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, The (Greene) 12-540d.
Honourable Ordinaries (heraldry): *see* Ordinaries.
Honour policy (marine insurance): *see under* Policy.
— school, Oxford 26-414b.
Honours of Frederick (astr.): *see* Honores Frederici.
— of Scotland, The: *see* Regalia, Scottish.
Honshiu, isl., Jap.: *see* Hondo.
Hont, prov., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Hont, The, estuary, Holl.: *see* Scheldt, West.
Hontecillas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOLAUS VON 13-663b; Febronianism 10-230a.
HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 13-663d.
Honuapo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honveds (Hungarian guards) 13-917d; 3-3c.
Hon-zogan (Jap. art) 15-179a.
Hoo, William de: *see* William de Hoo.
Hoo, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
HOOCH, PIETER DE 13-664c.
Hood, Alexander (d. 1814): *see* Bridport.
—, Alexander (d. 1798) 13-666c.
—, (OF AVALON), baron 13-668a; 1-196d.
—, JOHN BELL 13-665a; 1-825a; 2-854b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 13-666a.
—, SAMUEL HOOD, viscount 13-665b; 24-44b; 11-203c.
—, THOMAS (d. 1845) 13-666d; 9-637c.
—, TOM (d. 1874) 13-667d.
Hood, bay, Ill. 14-387 (E3).
—, canal, Wash. 29-354 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Galapagos Is.): *see* Española.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marquesas Is.): *see* Fatuhukua.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D2); 28-189d; 27-623a.
—, pt., Cape Col.: lighthouse 16-650 (table).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
HOOD (costume) 13-668b; 7-237d; academic 23-414c.
— (falconry) 10-143c.
— (ship) 24-879d.
— (surname) 23-421a.
Hood-Barrs *v.* Cathcart 10-62c.
Hood Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Hooded crow (Europe): *see* Royston crow.
— crow (India): *see* House crow.
— merganser 18-164a.
— oriole 27-624b.
— seal: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
— snake: *see* Cobra.
Hood-mould (arch.) 2-390a.
Hood River, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— River Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Hood-shy (falconry) 10-142b.
Hoods Mill, La. 17-54 (B1).
Hooe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hoof 17-522b; 25-190a; 13-715d.
HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISSEN 13-668d; 8-723c.

Hooge, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Hoogerbeets 13-598b.
Hoogeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 8-574b.
Hoogeveenvaart, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
Hoogeveld series 27-188b.
Hoogewerff, Sebastian 22-759d.
Hoogh, Pieter de: *see* Hooch.
Hooghalen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Hooghe, Romain de 5-332a.
Hooghly, India: *see* Hugli.
Hoogkerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hooglede, Belg. 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 21-581d.
Hoogstraeten, Belg. 3-668 (E1); 27-838c; battle (1814) 4-795b.
HOOGSTRATEN, SAMUEL D. van 13-669b.
HOOK, JAMES CLARKE 13-669c.
—, **THEODORE EDWARD** 13-670a.
—, **WALTER FARQUHAR** 13-670b; 16-369a.
Hook, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
HOOKAH (pipe) 13-670c.
Hook-billed duck 22-219c.
Hookdale, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HOOKE, ROBERT 13-670c; 19-587b; anchor escapement 6-541c; barometer 3-419a; camera obscura 5-107b; cell theory 7-710b; earthquakes 11-645a, 8-817b; log 16-864a; London rebuilding scheme 16-963b; sextant 24-749d; water-bottle 19-981d.
—, R. I.: double coupling 17-1006a; toothed wheels 17-1003c; universal joint 17-1006a.
Hooked monad 10-465d.
Hookena, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOOKER, GEN. JOSEPH 13-671a; 2-124b; 28-633c.
—, **SIR JOSEPH DALTON** 13-671c; 1-116c; 1-753c.
—, **RICHARD** 13-672a; 9-627a; 9-826a; dogmas 8-382c; natural law 26-745b.
—, **THOMAS** 13-674a; 10-61b; 6-935a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM JACKSON** 13-674b; 13-333d.
Hooker, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Hookers Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Hooker system (illumination) 16-655a.
Hookerton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Hooke's law (elasticity) 25-1009a; 9-145a.
Hook gauge 14-53d.
Hook Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hook Norton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2).
— of Holland, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
— of Holland, cape, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hooks, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hooks (boxing) 4-351a.
— (party, Holland) 13-608c.
Hookset, N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
Hookstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
Hook swinging (festival): *see* Churruk.
— tip moth 16-472d.
Hoole, Charles 8-958d; 24-370a.
—, **JOHN** 13-675a.
Hoole, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
—, Lancs. 16-143b.
Hooli (Hindu festival): *see* Holi.
HOOLIGAN 13-675a.
Hoolock: *see* Hulock.
Hoon (measure): *see* Tahil.
Hoop, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hoop (toy) 11-446b.
Hoopa, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— Valley, dist., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
HOOPER, JOHN (bp.) 13-675b.
Hooper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hoopersville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hooper swan: *see* Whooper swan.
Hoopeston, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Hooping, harb. Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
Hoople, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
HOOPOE 13-676a; 3-977d.
Hoop petticoat (costume) 7-243a.
— petticoat narcissus (plant) 19-238c.
Hoop Pole Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (A2).
Hoopstad, Or.F.St. 25-466 (H6); geology 20-151d.
Hoopuloa, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOORN, Holl. (North Holland) 13-676d; 13-588 (C2); 13-610c; gateways 2-422c.
—, Holl. (Terschelling) 13-588 (C1).
—, Holl. (Texel) 13-588 (B1).
Hoornkrans, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Hoosac, mts., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-851a; 27-614b.
— Tunnel, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-853d; construction 27-405c, 22-232d.
Hoose (med.): *see* Husk.
Hoosick, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 13-677b.
— **FALLS**, N.Y. 13-677b; 19-596 (G3).
Hoosic schist (geol.) 27-630c.
Hoosier, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
—, state, U.S.: *see* Indiana.
Hootalinqua, riv., Can.: *see* Teslin.
Hoover, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Hooversburg, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Hooversville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Hoo-zan, mt., For. 10-669c.
—, mts., Jap. 15-158a.
Hop, Capt. Henry 20-148a.
Hop, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
HOP (plant) 13-677b; brewing 4-506d; cultivation 9-913d, 11-810c; duty reduced 9-560c.
— aphis (insect) 8-898b; 13-682b.
Hopatcong, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 19-502c.
Hopbottom, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Hop Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
HOPE, ANTHONY 13-682c.
—, Sir James (admiral) 14-242b.
—, James (physician) 18-54d; 13-132c.
—, Louise de la Poer (Beresford) 13-683b.
—, **THOMAS** 13-683a.
Hope, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39c.
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Jam.: *see* Hope Bay.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Salop 9-428 (V. F2).
—, Wales 10-522c; 10-522a.
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
—, hill, R.I. 4-582b.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl., Spits. 21-938 (B2); 25-709b.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169b.
—, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hopea (bot.): *see* Wood-oil.
— odorata 25-3d; 18-164c.
Hope Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133b.
— College, Holland, Mich. 13-611a; 23-23d.
Hopedale, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HOPEDALE, Mass. 13-683b; 17-852 (D2); 13-827c.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
— diamond 8-163c.
Hopefield, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 24-60c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Hopeful, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Hope Hull, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hope-Jones system (music) 20-265c.
Hopeland, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Hopeman, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a.
Hope Mills, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Hopen, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Hopes Advance, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
— Advance, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT 13-683d.
Hope's glazing 12-117a.
Hope's Nose, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 8-132c; geology 8-126d.
Hopetoun, Charles Hope, earl of 16-730c.
—, John Hope, earl of 16-730c; 21-91c; 3-224c.
—, John Adrian Hope, earl of: *see* Linlithgow.
Hopetoun, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
—, house, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a; 5-594d.
Hopetown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-232d.
Hope under Dinmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Valley, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Villa, La. 17-54 (b6).
Hopeville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Hopewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Hopewell Treaty (1786) 6-259b.
HOPFEN, HANS VON 13-684a.
Höpfner, C.: zinc separation 28-983c.
Hophni (bibl.) 9-271b.
Hop hornbeam 13-706c.
Hophra, Pharaoh (of Egypt): *see* Apries.
Hopi (Moqui), dist., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
HOPI (Moquis), tribe 13-684a; 14-463a; boomerang 4-236b; serpent worship 2-52c, 24-682a.
Ho-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von 13-684b; 26-217c.
Hopkins, Albert 13-685a.
—, **EDWARD WASHBURN** 13-684c.
—, **ESEK** 13-684c.
—, John Henry: Lambeth conferences 16-110c; slavery question 22-211b, 8-585a.
—, Johns 15-460c.
—, L. C. 6-220a.
—, **MARK** 13-684d.
—, Samuel (pioneer) 13-686d.
—, **SAMUEL** (theologian) 13-685a; 9-5d; 6-936a.
—, Stephen 23-253d; 22-511a.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-685c.
Hopkins, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., R.I. 23-219 (B2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS 13-685d; 1-263d.
—, **JOHN** 13-686b; conduction, electric 6-859a; coercive force 17-327a; flashlight 16-636b; glass 12-88b; hysteresis 9-230d; magnetism 17-334a, 17-343a.
—, Joseph 13-686b; 5-956c.
Hopkinson & Thring torsion meter 25-850a.
Hopkins Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Hopkins *v.* Great Northern Railway Co. 28-386a.
HOPKINSVILLE, Ky. 13-686d; 15-740 (A4).
Hopkinton, Ia. 14-733 (F2); 14-735b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2); 17-852c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Hopland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hopletes, tribe (anc. Greece) 2-841d.
Hoplichthyidae 26-545c.
Hoplites (zool.) 5-694a.
Hoplites (soldiers) 2-593a; arms 2-581c; tactics 12-447d.
Hoplocetus 5-774d.
Hoplodon 16-824d.
Hoplognathidae 26-545c.
Hoplomachus 12-64c; 9-670b.
Hoplonemertini 19-363d; 19-364d (figs.).
Hoplophoneus 17-232c.
Hoplophora 2-310c.
Hoplophorus: *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Hoplopterus 16-208c.
— spinosus: *see* Spur-winged plover.
Hoplorhynchus 12-560c.
Hoplurus 14-295c; 23-175a.
Hop mildew 13-682c; 25-1006c (fig.).
Hoppegarten, race course, Berlin 13-737c.
Hopper, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Apamama.
Hopper closet 24-738d.
— dredger 8-564c.
Hoppe-Seyler, Felix 18-57c; albumin 1-514b; gelatinous tissue 11-555a.
HOPPNER, JOHN 13-686d.
Hop River, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
HOP-SCOTCH (game) 13-687a; 11-446b.
Hopson, K. W. F.: book plates 4-233b.
HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON, baron 13-687b; 12-405a.
Hopton, E. Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, W. Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Castle, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022d.
— Heath, Salop: battle (1643) 12-405b.
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hop tree 13-773c.
— trefoil 6-562d.
Hopwas, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hopwood, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Hoquiam, Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Hor (myth.): *see* Horus.
Hör, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
HOR, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
HORACE (poet) 13-687c; 16-254b; 16-263a; apologue 2-194b; epode 9-707d; sapphics 24-201c; satires 24-228d; verse 27-1044c, 6-269d.
Horace, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Horadada, isl., Peru 21-266b.
HORAE (myth.) 13-691c.
Horae Beatae Mariae Virginis: see *Hours, Book of.*
Horae Entomologicae (Macleay) 20-308a.
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae (Lightfoot) 16-626c.
Horae Paulinae (Paley) 20-[illegible]
HORAPOLLON 13-691d.
Horatia (legend) 13-692a.
HORATII AND CURIATII 13-692a.
Horatio, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
HORATIUS COCLES 13-692a.
Horba, tribes 26-921c.
Horbaczewski, Johann 22-663d; 6-64c.
Horbling, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Horbury, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hörby, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Horcajo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
HORDE, Ger. 13-692b; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hordeae (bot.) 12-376d; 12-374c; 12-375c.
Hordenine (chem.) 26-116b.
Hordeonius Flaccus: *see* Flaccus, Hordeonius.
Horder (people) 19-806b.
Hordere (Norman official) 5-819d.
Horde-tactics (warfare) 14-526c.
Hordeum: *see* Barley.
— murinum: *see* Wild barley.
— vulgare: *see* Bere.
Hordle, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); geology 12-903a, 3-453a, 4-427a.
Hords saga 14-236a.
Horea, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
HOREB, mt., Arab. 13-692c; 25-138d: *see also* Sinai.
HOREHOUND 13-692c.
Horeki (era, Jap.) 13-577a.
Horemheb (Egyptian king): *see* Harmahib.
Horen (periodical) 7-251a; 12-185a; 24-325a.
Horethorne, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Horezu, Rum. 22-877c.
Horfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Hörgar 26-685b.
HORGEN, Switz. 13-692d; 26-242 (F2).
Horgos-koljat, Turkest. 15-943d.
Hori (Armenian month) 6-316d.
Höric (Danish king) 8-29a.
Horic, Aus. 15-843d; battle (1423) 14-8d.
Horicon, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Horicon, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
Horim: *see* Horites.
Horiöng, China 15-156 (F5).
Horios, Zeus 28-977d.
Horisdale, isl., Scot. 11-390b.
Horites (people) 14-290b; 27-299a.
Horiton, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Horitz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
HORIZON 13-692d; gyroscope 12-771d; perspective 21-257c.
— (geol.): *see* Zone.
Horizontal bar 12-753c.
— dial 8-150c.
— escapement 28-363c.
— dispersion (crystall.) 7-588c.
— position-finder 22-890c.
Horken, Norra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Södra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Horkios, Zeus 28-978a.
Horla, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Horley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Horlungerberg, mt., Ger.: *see* Marienberg.
Hormah, Pal. 1-778a; 10-79a; 25-121d.
HORMAYR, JOSEPH, baron von 13-693a.
Hormigas, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, isls., Sp.: battle (1285) 16-285d.
Hormigas mieleras: *see* Honey-ant.
Hormiphora 7-592c.
HORMISDAS (pope) 13-693c; 20-722b.
— (of Persia) 21-222b.
Hormisdas, palace, Constantinople: *see* Bucoleon.
HORMIZD (Sassanid kings) 13-693c; 21-221b and foll.
Hormodendron 11-335c.
Hormogoneae 1-586d.
Hormogonium 1-586b.
Hormoi 7-234c.
Hormones (med.) 18-58a; 27-909a; 26-799b; nutrition 19-924b.
Hormontfield, Scot. 26-466b.
Hormotila 1-595c.
HORMUZ, Pers. 13-694a; 21-188 (C3).
HORMUZ, isl., Pers. 13-695c; 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
—, str., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
HORN (romance hero) 13-696c.
HORN, ARVID BERNHARD, count 13-695d; 26-206d.
—, Evert 15-544b.
—, Gustav 11-858d; 26-855d; 3-801c; 19-742a.
—, Klas 27-300d.
—, **PHILIP DE MONTMORENCY**, count of (1518-1568) 13-696b; 19-417b; 19-418a; trial claim 15-862b.
Horn, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 16-740b.
—, Holl. 23-452d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Rutl. 23-945a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 28-900a.
—, cape, Ice.: *see* North Cape.
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 13-677a.
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599c.
—, lake, Tenn. and Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, ponds, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, riv., Ger. 4-13c.
—, sound, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
HORN (animals) 13-697a; drinking vessels 8-581b (Pl. I.); manure 17-616a; symbol of deity 7-230d.
HORN (mus. instr.) 13-697b; inventions-horn 27-327a; muting 25-432a.
—, order of the: *see* St Hubert, order of.
Hornachos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Hornacot, Corn. 7-182b.
Hornafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-228a.
Hornafvan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); dimensions 16-89d.
HORNBEAM 13-706a.
Hornbeck, La. 17-54 (A2).
HORNBILL 13-706c; 3-977d; air-sacs 3-968d; eggs 9-14d; Java 15-286d.
HORNBLENDE 13-707c; 18-514d; serpentine from 24-675d.
— asbestos: *see* Amphibole-asbestos.
— diabase: *see* Proterobase.
— eclogite 1-884b.
— gabbro 11-378a.
— gneiss 12-150a.

Hornblende granite 21-328 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
— picrite 21-555d.
— schist 1-884b; 24-328b.
Hornblendite 1-884b; 22-696b.
Hornblower, Jonathan Carter 28-416c; compound engine 25-822a.
HORN-BOOK 13-708a.
Hornborgasjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hornbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hornbuchl, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Hornby, Sir Edmund 2-328b; 24-800c.
—, SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS Phipps 13-708a.
—, William Henry 28-447a.
Hornby, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151d.
—, Castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
— Castle, Yorks. 13-583c.
— Vellard, Bombay 4-183c.
HORNCASTLE, Lincs. 13-708c; 9-416 (II. G3); geology 16-714b; horse fair 10-188b.
Hornchurch, Ess. 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Horn Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Horndal, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HORN DANCE 13-708d.
Horndljöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Horndon, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—on the Hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
HORNE, GEORGE 13-708d.
—, H. P. 14-324a.
—, RICHARD HENRY 13-709a; 3-531c.
—, Robert 4-211a.
—, THOMAS HARTWELL 13-709a.
Horne, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 28-235c.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Horncastre, Lincs. : *see* Horncastle.
Horned adder: *see* Nose-horned viper.
— dace 7-726b.
— grebe 12-423b.
— Indian raven : *see* Hornbill.
— lark 16-219a.
— Norfolk sheep 24-820c.
— owl 20-397c.
— pheasant 19-379c.
— pondweed 22-60d; 10-568d.
— poppy : *see* Yellow horned poppy.
— pout : *see* Catfish.
— toad 16-826a.
— viper 2-764d; 28-109a.
— wavey 12-242b.
Hornehuntersland, dist., Scot. *see* Innerleithen.
Hornel, E. A. 20-502b.
Hornelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2); 19-800a.
HORNELL, N.Y. 13-709b; 19-596 (C3).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 13-709c.
Hornenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
HORNER, FRANCIS 13-709d.
—, John Scott 23-365b; 18-377a.
—, LEONARD 13-710b.
—, W.G. : on equations 9-713d; zoetrope 6-374c.
Horner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Hornera 22-42b; 20-82b.
Hornera Company 16-811a.
Hornersville, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
HORNES, MORITZ 13-710c.
—, Rudolf 13-710c; tertiary deposits 26-661b.
Hornet, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, isl., Sea of Japan : *see* Liancourt rocks.
Hornet 28-359d.
—, Australian : *see* Australian hornet.
"Hornet" (destroyer) 24-916a.
Horne Tooke, John : *see* Tooke, John Horne.
HORNFELS 13-710c; 25-211b.
Horn-fly 8-897d.
Horn Head, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-414a.
Hornhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hornick, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Hornillos, Mex. 18-318 (C-D2).
Horn implements 2-346d; 2-348d; 2-350b.
Hornindal (Hornindalsvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Horning Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
HORNING, LETTERS OF 13-711c.
Horningsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-326c.
Hornitos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hornitos (dict.) 28-189d.
Hornkloft, Thorbjorn : *see* Thorbjorn Hornkloft.
Horn Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Horn lead : *see* Lead chloride.
Hornli, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Horn-mercury : *see* Horn-quicksilver.
Horn of Amaltheia 1-779c.
Horn of plenty : *see* Cornucopia.
Hornopiren, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Hornoy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Hornpie : *see* Lapwing.
HORNPIPE 13-711c; 7-798d.
Horn Pond, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-706d.
Horn-quicksilver 5-59c.
Hornsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Hornsby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Hornsby-Ackroyd engine 20-42a.
Hornsby chain track tractor 27-119c.
— string-binder 22-945c (fig.).
Hornsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
—, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
HORNSEY, Mdx. 13-711c; 16-942 (D2); floor building by-laws 5-390a.
Hornshole (skirmish, 1514) 13-91c.
Hornsilver : *see* Cerargyrite.
Hornsjö, lake, Swed. 20-63a.
Hornsland, penin., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Horns Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F4).
Horns of Hattin, mts., Pal. : *see* Hattin.
Horn Sund Tind, mt., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-709a.
Hornton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 20-416a.
— stone 16-554b.
Horntown, Va. 28-718 (G3).
Hornwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d.
Hornwork 10-687a.
Horn worm 26-1037d.
Horny growth 25-191c.
Horo, lake, W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
Horo (armour) 15-207a.
—(dance) 18-769b.
Horobetsu, Jap. 28-920c.
Horodenka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Horodlo, union of (1413) 21-905b.
Horogami, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
Höroldt, C. F. : *see* Herold.
Horologion 16-799c.
Horologium, tower, Athens : *see* "Tower of the Winds."
Horologium (astr.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Horombe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Horomedon, Apollo 2-184b.
Horopter (dict.) 28-141a.
Horos (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
Horoscope 2-797d, 9-47b.
Horoscopus (Egyptian time-keeper) 9-47b.
Horowhenua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E4).
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 13-711d.
Horp, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Hor-pa, tribe : dialect 26-919a.
Horpa, Le, Fr. : *see* Le Horps.
Horqueta, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Horrebraekke, pass, Nor. 19-804a; 19-995d.
Horrem, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
HORREUM 13-711d.
Horrible, mt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 13-711d.
—, JOHN 13-712c.
Horry Co., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Horse (Saxon chief) 13-268d; 3-73a.
Horsburgh lighthouse 16-631d.
Horse, isl., N.Y. 23-974c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-76a.
—, isls., Nfd. : *see* St Barbe.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3-4).
Horse (astr.) : *see* Pegasus.
— (geol.) 27-973b.
HORSE (zool.) 13-712d; 23-317d; ancestry 9-721a, 29-82b; Anglo-Norman 10-782d; Arab 2-261a; armour 2-589a, 15-207b; Austrian 2-973d; Basuto 3-504b; breeding 13-724a, 1-409b; burial customs 11-330c; "chestnuts" 17-522c; dentition 13-716a, 9-721a, 17-524b; European breeds 9-914d; evolution 20-586 (fig.), 29-584 (Plates); fat of 20-47a; feeding 13-725b, 11-367d, 26-7a; foot 13-715d (fig.); 21-169b; fossil remains 5-575c; leather 16-331c, 16-332c; longevity 16-976a; mythology 2-167c, 9-708a, 22-170b; Oriov breed 20-293c; parasites 28-11c; Phu-Yen breed 14-491a; prehistoric 5-576b, 5-576d, 5-577c; sale at fairs 10-129a; saddlery and harness 22-988b; statistics 1-406a, 1-412b, 1-419b, 24-424a; Tangan species 3-847d; telegony 26-509c; traction powers 27-1186d; Vermont breed 27-1026c; war 5-563d; worship 2-52a. *See also* Horse-racing.
Horsea, isl., Hants. 22-132
Horse and Horse (game) 8-177a.
—Artillery : *see* Artillery.
— bean 3-572c.
Horse Branch, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Cave, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Horse - chestnut 6-112a; flower 10-558d, 10-561d, 10-568b; leaf 16-325c (fig.).
Horsecreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Horse Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Horse-flesh ore : *see* Erubescite.
Horsefly, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Horse-fly 8-307b; 8-307d; 18-499d.
Horse fork 13-108b.
— gram 3-573c; 12-325d.
— grenadier 5-297c.
Horseradish : commercial uses 12-824b; 4-339a; 10-311a; length of fibre 10-310a.
—, vegetable : *see* Crin végétal.
Horsehead, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Horseheads, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Horsel (deity) : *see* Frigg.
Horsel, riv., Ger. 9-1355; 24-260a.
HORSE LATITUDES 13-725d.
Horselaw, lake, Scot. 23-790a.
Horselberg, Bill, Ger. 28-399d.
Horsell, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
HORSE-MACKEREL 13-725d.
HORSEMANSHIP 13-726a : *see also* Riding.
Horseman's weight : *see* Stone.
Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) 18-557c.
—(monarda punctata) 5-135c.
Horse mushroom 19-70a.
Horsemen, W.Va. 28-560d.
HORSENS, Den. 13-726b; 8-24 (B3).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Horse of Copinshay, rock, Scot. 26-980b.
Horse of Troy : *see* Wooden Horse of Troy.
HORSE-POWER 13-726c; 25-830c; 27-740a.
Horse-power hour 13-138b.
Horse-race 28-9c.
HORSE - RACING 13-726d; betting 3-826c; handicap 12-916a; legislation 11-447b; newspaper tips 19-548b; Olympian games 11-444c; riding 23-319c.
HORSERADISH 13-737d; culture 13-757d.
— tree 4-251a.
Horse rake 13-107c.
Horse's foot oil 20-46b.
"Horses of St Mark" 27-997a.
Horseshoe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, fall, Niagara 19-634a.
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Horseshoe bat 6-242c; hibernation 13-444a.
Horse Shoe Bend, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Bend, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Horseshoe Bend, Pa. 1-765b.
— Bend, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Horse-shoe crab : *see* King-crab.
Horse Shoe Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— shoe furnace 7-104a.
Horse-shoe kidney 15-785a.
HORSE-SHOES 13-738a; 10-189c; Japanese 15-191d; removal in sickness 28-7a.
Horseshoe nails 15-873d.
— vetch 28-1b.
Horse sponge 25-731b.
Horse-stinger : *see* Dragon-fly.
Horse-syphilis : *see* Dourine.
HORSETAIL 13-738c; 22-606d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); scouring use 23-857d; sporangiophore 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737c.
Horsetail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Horsethegn : *see* Staller.
Horsetown group 7-417c.
Horsey, Sir Jerome 10-497c; 23-916c.
Horsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Horsfall's destructor 8-106b.
Horsforth, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Horsham, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
HORSHAM, Sus. 13-739b; 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 26-165d, 9-414d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Horsham stone 28-437a.
Hörsholm, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Horsington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Horsley, Charles Edward 13-740b.
—, JOHN 13-739c.
—, JOHN CALLCOTT 13-739d.
—, SAMUEL 13-740a.
—, Sir Victor 13-739d; brain operations 18-62a; spine operations 25-672a; vivisection work 28-159c, 28-163d.
—, WILLIAM 13-740b.
Horsley, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b.
Horsmonden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Horst, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 16-892a.
HORST (geol.) 13-740c; overfolded 10-598b.
Horst, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Horst.
Horsted, Kent 3-73a.
—Keynes, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN Anthony 13-740c; New Testament : *see* Westcott and Hort; textual criticism 3-884b.
HORTA, Az. 13-741a; 3-83 (2); 3-84c.
—, It. 15-26 (D3).
—, Barcelona, Sp. 3-391c.
—, Tarragona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius : *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. 13-741a; 19-804 (D3).
Hortense (queen of Holland) 15-516a; Flahaut 10-468c.
Hortense, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Hortensia (orator) 13-741c.
Hortensia, lex 23-537a; 23-622b; 6-764b.
HORTENSIUS, QUINTUS (dictator) 13-741c.
—, QUINTUS (orator) 13-741a; 16-261a; 23-642b.
Horticultural Society, Royal 25-314b; 16-949c; 16-34b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c; societies 25-314b.
Hortillonnage 1-856a.
Hortman, La. 17-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
—, Jotham 18-297a.
—, Priscilla : *see* Reed, Priscilla German.
—, ROBERT FORMAN 13-783a.
—, SAMUEL DANA 13-783b.
Horton, Thomas : St Fagan's battle 16-874; 8-318c; 12-417b; 26-614a.
Horton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Bucks. 16-942 (B3); Milton's residence 16-481c.
—, Cey. 5-779a.
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Great, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— in Ribblesdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— Kirkby, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hortonville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Hortulia natalensis : *see* Natal python.
Hortumpascual, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Hortus Siccus : *see* Herbarium.
Hornmer, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 15-521d.
HORUS 13-783b; 19-1384; birth 23-218a; Buto 4-884d; emanation 9-53a; "eye of" 9-54a; hair 7-231a; Lesser Ennead 9-51d; Min 9-53c; Osiris legend 9-50c; Pharaoh 21-346c; Philae temple 21-373c.
— on the crocodiles : *see* Metternich stele.
Horváth, Andreas 13-927a.
—, Cyril 13-928d.
—, Michael 13-928d.
—, Stephen 13-927a.
Horvati : *see* Croats.
Horvát-Szlavonország, dist., Hung. : *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Horw, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
HORWICH, Lancs. 13-783d; 16-139 (C2).
Horwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Horwitz, B. 6-103c.
Horwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI D1).
—, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Horyuji, temple, Jap. 15-173c; 15-177b.
Horzum, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hos, tribe : *see* Ho.
Hosain (Husein, Caliph Ali's son) 13-49b; 2-266d; 5-29a; death 2-274a, 5-29b; Egyptian festival 9-32d; Hasanen mosque shrine 9-33b; Kerbela tomb 15-753d, 5-49a, 5-52c; Shiite imamship 24-858a, 24-858b; tázziés 9-487a.
—II. (dey of Algiers) 1-650c.
— I. (Izzuddin-al-Hosain; of Ghor) 11-924b; 14-401c.
— II. (Jihansuz; of Ghor) 11-924b; 14-401b; 24-609c.
— I. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-227b; 21-251b.
— II. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-227b.
—(Safavid ruler, Persia) 21-232c; 1-315d; 14-869a.
—, tribe 18-65b.
—Aga Berberli 4-284c.
—al Ahwazi (missionary) 5-357c.
—aldin Lajin al Rumi (Mamluke sultan) : *see* Lajin.
—Ali, Mirza 3-94d.
—Ali Khan, mosque, Erivan 9-748c.
—b. Ali b. Hasan 5-44b.
—Bey (of Egypt) 9-107d.
—Bey (Turkish general) 12-494d.
—b. Nomair (Moslem general) 8-29d.
—Khan, Mirza (Persian minister) 21-242c; 26-506d.
—Mirza (of Herat) 3-92c; 21-228b.
—(Husain) of Shiraz (Persian writer) 21-250a.
—Pasha (Turkish admiral) 8-106d.
—Pasha (Turkish general) 27-459a.
—Shah (king of Bengal) 22-892b.
—Shah (sultan of Malwa) 3-833b.
—the Jelair (Persian amir) 21-227a; 11-918b.
—Zadi, Haji 17-583c.
Hosaini (Sufio writer) 21-251a.
—(Mir Bahadur Ali, Urdu poet) 13-489b.

Hosaini (Morocco dynasty): *see* Sa'adi.
Hosainia, Egy. 9-109a.
Hosainieh (Hosainiya), marshes, Turk.As. 14-741b.
HOSANNA 13-783d.
— day 13-783d.
Hoschton, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Hose, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
HOSE 13-783d: *see also* Hose pipe *and* Fire hose.
HOSEA 13-784a; and Hebrew priesthood 16-514a; high places denounced 13-456d; on Jehovah 13-183a.
Hosea, Book of 3-853c.
Hose-in-hose (bot.) 13-784a.
Hosemann, Andreas: *see* Osiander, Andreas.
Hose net 27-222c.
HOSE-PIPE 13-786c; 28-441d.
Hoshaiah (rabbi) 26-382b.
Ho-shan, China (Kwang-tung) 15-957d.
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, mts., China 6-168 (I2); 6-178a.
HOSHANGABAD, India 13-787a; 14-376 (G8).
—, dist., India 13-787b; 5-681c.
Hoshang Shah (Ghori ruler) 17-518d; 14-432b; 17-566d.
HOSHEA (king of Israel) 13-787b; 3-869a (table).
— (prophet): *see* Hosea.
HOSHIARPUR, India 13-787d; 14-376 (F-G4).
—, dist., India 13-787d.
Ho-shih, China 6-168 (H5).
Hoshii (soldiers' rations) 15-211c.
Ho-shing-tion (geographer) 17-641a.
Hoshu, prov. Jap.: *see* Buzen or Bungo.
Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) 18-712b.
Hosie limestone 23-99a; 25-928a.
HOSIERY 13-788a; Scottish trade 24-426c; strike (1819) 25-1031c.
— Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) 16-19d.
— yarn 28-906c.
Ho-si-na, Afg. 11-917c.
HOSIUS (bp. of Cordova) 13-790b; 16-374c.
—, STANISLAUS 13-790c; 1-904d.
Hosjo, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hiley 9-121a.
—, JOHN (painter) 13-790d; 18-526d (Pl. I. fig. 8).
—, John (the younger) 13-790d.
—, L. M. (geologist) 18-505c.
Hoskins, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODhue 13-791a; 24-516b.
Hosmer, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Hosoda (Jap. art) 15-176a.
Hoso-jofu (textile) 17-99b.
Hosono (family) 15-178b.
Hospa, lake, Tib. 26-917b.
Hospenthal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Hospers, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Hospet, India 14-382 (G12).
HOSPICE 13-791a; 14-575d; 21-608b; 10-799b.
— de Charenton, Charenton-le-Pont 5-858c.
— de l'Antiquaille, Lyons 17-175c.
— des enfants assistés, Paris 20-813b; 10-746d.
— des Quinze-Vingts, Paris 4-61c.
Hospital, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, hill, W.I. 12-578d.
HOSPITAL 13-791b; 5-877d; 5-884b; architecture 2-440a, 13-803b; Asclepion 13-518a; circular wards 17-772c; cost of erection 4-764d; district council's powers 9-138a; in Egypt 9-100b; field: *see* Field hospitals; homoeopathic 13-646d; London hospitals 16-946c; isolation 9-433c; military 3-428d; naval 6-364d; planning 13-800 (fig.); smallpox 25-249a; Vincent de Paul 28-91d.
— Abuse, Commission on 13-796c.
— de la Caridad: *see* Caridad Hospital.
Hospitale Hierosolymitanum, Fraternity of the 21-608b.
Hospitalet, L', Fr.: *see* L'Hospitalet.
Hospital fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Hospital for Sick Children, Lond. 16-946d.
— Hill slates 27-187d.
Hospitalier, E. (electrician) 20-347d.
Hospitalism 26-129d.
Hospitality Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Hospitaller (official) 24-14a.
Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of the order of the Hospital of.
Hospitals Act (1901) 9-433c.
Hospital funds: *see* Metropolitan Hospital funds.
— ships 1-803b; 11-592c; 28-315b.
HOSPITIUM (Greek and Roman) 13-801a; inscriptions relating to 14-628c, 14-635d.
— (Benedictine) 1-14a.
HOSPODAR 13-801c; 18-772c.
Hosszúfalu, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Hosszúrét, marsh, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Host, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
HOST (dict.) 13-801c.
— (rel.) 13-801d; Corpus Christi festival 7-193c; elevation of 18-583b, 5-348c; sacrilege 23-987c.
Hosta Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
HOSTAGE 13-801d; of Irish kings 14-768c.
Hostalrich, Sp.: capture (1810) 21-93b.
HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13-802c.
Hoste, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-143c.
HOSTEL (dict.) 13-802d.
Hosterman, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Hostiensis: *see* Henry (of Susa).
Hostilia, It.: *see* Ostiglia.
Hostilius, Tullus: *see* Tullus Hostilius.
HOSTIUS 13-802d.
Hosupa Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
HOSUR, India 13-802d; 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Hot, tribe, Alban. 27-426 (A2); 1-484d.
—, tribe, Bal. 3-294a.
Hotagen, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3).
Hot air: therapeutic effects 1-271a.
Hotar (priest) 24-160a.
Ho-tau, dist., China: *see* Ordos.
Hot Brook, pond, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Hotchkiss, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Hotchkiss gun, 17-243d; 20-200d.
— shell 20-198c.
Hotchkissville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
HOTCH-POT 13-803a; 1-235a.
Hotcreek, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Hot Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Hot cross bun 4-796d.
Hoteia japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
Hotel 14-575c; Switzerland 26-242a.
Hôtel de Beauvais, Paris 20-809a.
— de Bourgogne (gild) 12-946c.
— de Sens, Paris 20-809a.
— de Sully, Paris 20-809a.
— de Ville, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810b.
— de Ville, Paris (building) 22-673d.
HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-803b: *see also* Town halls.
HOTEL-DIEU (dict.) 13-803b.
Hôtel Dieu, hospital, Montreal 18-791b; 18-724b.
— Dieu, hospital, Paris 19-914d; 20-814d.
— Lambert, Paris 20-809a.
— Lamoignon, Paris 20-809a.
— Rambouillet, Paris: *see* Rambouillet, Hôtel de.
— Soubise, Paris 20-808d.
Hotgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Hotham (family) 13-803c fol.
—, Charles 13-803c.
—, Durant 13-803c.
—, Sir Henry 11-203d.
—, SIR JOHN 13-803c.
—, Sir William 13-804a.
—, WILLIAM HOTHAM, 1st baron 13-803d.
Hotham, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 2-942c.
HOTHO, HEINRICH GUSTAV 13-804a.
Hoti, tribe: *see* Hot.
HOTI-MARDAN, India 13-804b; 19-842a.
Hot Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H3).
HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 13-804b; 11-126d.
Hotoko Iwa, hill, Jap. 19-690d.
Hotoko, mts., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Hotokusai (metal worker) 15-180c.
Hotomannus (Hotomanus): *see* Hotman.
Hototogisu (zool.) 15-162d.
Hot process: *see* Cazo process.
Hotri (priest): *see* Hotar.
Hot spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
— Spring, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Spring, dist., N.Z. 23-764b.
— Spring, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— spring (geog.): *see under* Spring *and* Geyser.
— Spring Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Springs, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 13-804d; 2-552 (B3); waters 18-522a.
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Springs, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— SPRINGS, Va. 13-805a; 28-118 (C3); waters 18-522a.
— Springs, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Springs, mt., Ark. 13-804d.
— Springs, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Hotspur: *see* Percy, Sir Henry.
Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Hottaw, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Hotte, La, mt., Hai.: *see* La Hotte.
Hottentot apron: *see* Tablier.
— bread: *see* Elephant's foot.
Hottentots, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
HOTTENTOTS 13-805b; 1-330d (table); Almeida attacks 1-713d; Bantu invasion 3-357a; Boer rights over 25-470c; dances 7-796a; Dutch 25-470d; endogamous 9-383b; German S.W. African tribes 11-801b; hair 12-823b; Kaffirs 15-628b, 5-240a; language 6-199c, 4-871c, 21-427b; missions 5-238c; mythology 19-135d; negroid characters 19-344a.
Hottentot Venus case (1810) 12-785c.
Hotteterre, Jean 3-204c.
—, Martin 3-204c.
HOTTINGER, JOHANN HEINrich (d. 1667) 13-807c.
—, Johann Heinrich (d. 1750) 13-807d.
—, Johann Jakob 13-807d.
Hottomannus: *see* Hotman, François.
Hottonia palustris: *see* Water-violet.
Hot water rebellion: *see* Home tax rebellion.
Hotze, Friedrich von 11-194c.
Hotzenplotz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Houat, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 22-747d.
Houbara (zool.) 4-876d.
Houbraken, Arnold 13-807d; 23-77c.
—, JACOBUS 13-807d; Shakespeare portrait 24-792b.
Houchard, Jean Nicholas 11-174c.
Houck, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Houdain, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Houdan: *see* Houdenc, Raoul de.
Houdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c.
Houdan (zool.) 22-214d.
Houdart de la Motte, Antoine: *see* La Motte.
HOUDENC, RAOUL DE 13-807d.
HOUDETOT (family) 13-808a.
—, ELISABETH F. S. DE LA L. de B., comtesse de 13-808b.
Houdin, J. E. Robert: *see* Robert-Houdin.
HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 13-808b; 24-499a; "Voltaire" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Houeillès, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Houël, Guillaume Jules (mathematician) 26-332a; 26-332b; 26-333b.
Houen-Tsang (traveller): *see* Hsuan Tsang.
HOUFFALIZE, Belg. 13-808d; 3-668 (G3).
Hougary, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Hough, D. L. (engineer) 27-401d.
—, John (bp.) 20-409d.
Hough, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
—, S. S.: solar motion observations 25-791b; on tides 26-944a, 26-947d.
Hougham, West, Kent: *see* West Hougham.
Hough on the Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Skerries, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Houghs Neck, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Houghton, Arthur B. 14-323b.
—, John 1-393b.
—, Messrs. (photographers) 21-320a.
—, RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes, 1st baron 13-808d; 15-709b.
Houghton, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Mich. (Houghton Co.) 18-372 (B2); 12-909d.
—, Mich. (Roscommon Co.) 18-372 (F5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— (Great), Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
— (Little), Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Hall, house, Dur. 13-809b.
— Hall, house, Norf. 2-420c; 20-156a.
HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Dur. 13-809b; 9-412 (I. F3); Bernard Gilpin at 12-25c.
Houghton race meeting 13-728d.
Hougoumont (Waterloo) 28-379b.
Houille, riv., Fr. 12-56a.
Houiller (gunsmith) 12-720a.
Houilles, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Houlberg, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Houlgate, Fr. 8-331d.
Houlka, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Houlton, Sir Victor 17-513b.
Houlton, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-436c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
Houm, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 26-147d.
Houma, La. 17-54 (D4).
Houmbata, cavern, Bulg. 25-94d.
Hou, Nam-, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1); 16-190c.
HOUND (dog) 13-809b; 8-378c; in hunting 13-948c.
— (fish) 24-805d (fig.), 24-596a (table).
Hound Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Hounds (astron.): *see* Canes venatici.
Houndslow, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Hound's-tongue 4-242b; 10-565b.
HOUNSLOW, Mdx. 13-809c; 16-942 (C3); camp 2-612c; fruit and flower farming 11-264b; 11-265d.
—, heath, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 13-809c.
Houpt, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
HOUR 13-809c; of sundial 8-149b.
— ANGLE 13-809c.
Hourdel, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Hourdel.
HOUR-GLASS 13-809d; 19-286c.
— stomach 8-267a.
HOURI (dict.) 13-809d.
Hourn, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 14-720a.
Hour-priesthood (Egypt) 9-54d.
Hours, Book of 16-799b; 12-219c.
HOURS, CANONICAL 13-809d.
Hours of labour: *see* Working-day.
Hourst, E. A. L. (explorer) 23-1006b; 19-677a.
Hourtin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr.: *see* Carcans, Etang de.
Housatonic, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mts., Conn. 6-951d.
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 6-952 (C4); 17-852 (A2); 6-951d.
— Indians 9-4b.
Housay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
House, Royal Earl (inventor) 26-511c.
House, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (A3); 27-813d.
House (dict.) 13-810b.
HOUSE (arch.) 13-810a; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a; building regulations 4-762d; carved decorations 28-794c; Chiquito huts 6-239b; Egyptian (anc.) 2-374a; England 2-440b, 2-420c; France (medieval) 2-399b; Greek 12-764b; half timber houses: *see* Half timber work; hauntings, influence on letting 13-67c; inhabited house tax 9-464b; Irish (ancient) 14-767d; Italy 2-411a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-441b; Netherlands renaissance 2-422a; Pompeii excavations 22-54a; Roman 2-385d, 23-610c; Scandinavian 24-289a; Scottish Gothic 2-404c; Shaw, Norman 24-813c; Silchester remains 4-588b; Spain 2-416c, 2-401a; Syria 2-391a; Tudor style 2-417d; United States 2-436d.
House-agent 9-791b.
House-bote (law) 9-801b.
Housebreaking 4-818a.
House bug: *see* Bed bug.
— burn: *see* Pole burn.
— cricket 7-435a; 29-341a (fig.).
— crow 7-512d.
— duty (tax) 26-460a.
— fly 10-584a; 8-308b; 8-307b; disease dissemination 8-308c; larva and egg 13-428b (fig.).
Household Franchise Bill 28-787c.
—, Master of the: *see* Master of the Household.
—, ROYAL 13-813b; 9-458a; 17-3c; almonry 1-717a; civil list 6-410c; lord chamberlain's department 17-1a; of queen consort 17-1d; Prince Albert's reforms 28-31b.
— troops: *see* Guards and Household troops.
Household Words 8-182b.
Housel, bay, Corn. 16-827b.
HOUSEL (dict.) 13-814c.
HOUSELEEK 13-814c; 13-772b; phyllotaxis 16-327d; 16-328b (fig.).
House machine 23-716b.
House-martin: *see* Martin.
House mynagh: *see* Mynagh.
House of Commons: *see* Commons, House of.
— of Convocation: *see* Convocation, house of.
— of Detention, Clerkenwell, Lond. 6-497d.
House of Fame (Chaucer) 6-15d; 10-158a.
House of Keys: *see* Keys, House of.
— of Lords: *see* Lords, House of.
— of Representatives (U.S.): *see* Representatives, House of.
— of the Black Heads, Riga 23-337b.
House of the Seven Gables, The (Hawthorne) 1-837d.
House-physician 13-810b.
House Rock, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Houses of Laymen: *see* Laymen, Houses of.
— of Parliament: *see* Parliament, Houses of.
House-sparrow 25-609b; 9-14a.
Housesteads, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-585c.
House-surgeon 13-810b.
House tax 9-460c; 9-463a; 9-565b.
Housewife (dict.) 14-1b.
"Housewife" (horse) 13-732c.
Housing (carpentry) 5-387b.
— (harness) 13-810b.
HOUSING (of the poor) 13-814d; 9-419b; 9-440b; Artisans' Dwellings Bill (1868) 27-61a; Hill, Octavia 13-465b; Labourers Act (Ireland) (1883) 14-784a; tenements 26-615a; tuberculosis, connexion with 27-357c.
— and Town Planning Act (1909) 13-816c; 18-797d.
— and Town Planning Bill (1908) 13-822d.
— of the Working Classes Acts (1885, 1890, 1903) 13-816a; 9-440b; 7-876c.
Housing Problem in England (Dewsnup) 13-815d.
Housing Reform Council, National 13-823b.
— Societies 13-824c.
Housing up to date (Thompson) 13-817d.
Housing Valuation 13-818a (table).
Housman, Alfred Edward 13-827d.
—, Clemence 28-801a.
—, LAURENCE 13-827c.

Housman, R. T. (electrician) **28**-585c.
Houssa, tribe : *see* Hausa.
HOUSSAYE, ARSENE 13-827d.
—, Henry **13**-828a.
HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13-828a.
Houston, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
HOUSTON, Tex. **13**-828c ; **26**-690 (M6) ; **7**-267c.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
—, fort, Tex. **20**-626d.
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (A3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
— Heights, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
Houstonia, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
Hout, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I4).
Houten, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Houting (zool.) **28**-604b.
Houtman, Cornelis **17**-469d.
Houtman's Abrolhos, rocks, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5) ; **2**-958c.
Houtou (zool.) **18**-910b.
Hout's Bay, Cape Col. **5**-253a.
— Bay Nek, hill, Cape Col. **26**-336d.
Houttuynia cordata **16**-326a.
Houtum Schindler, Sir A. : *see* Schindler, Sir A. Houtum.
Houtzdale, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Houville, Gerard d' : *see* Regnier, Marie de.
Houwaert, Jean Baptista **8**-721c.
HOUWALD, CHRISTOPH Ernst, Freiherr von **13**-829a.
Houx, Jean Le **11**-123b.
Houx, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Houyet, Belg. **16**-494d.
Houzeau, J. C. (mathematician) **26**-328a.
Hova, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
HOVA, race **13**-829b ; **17**-274a ; **1**-330d (table) ; caste laws **5**-464d.
Hovakend, C.Asia : *see* Khokand.
Hovden, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Hove, Bart van (medallist) **18**-2c.
Hove, Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
HOVE, Sus. **13**-829c ; **9**-424 (IV. B5) ; antiquities **1**-793c ; sea-wall **22**-955d.
Hoveden, Roger of : *see* Roger of Hoveden.
Hoveden, Yorks. : *see* Howden.
Hovedö, isl., Nor. **6**-280b.
Hove Edge, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Hovell, W. H. (explorer) **2**-960c.
Hoveller (dict.) **7**-896a.
Hoven, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
HOVENDEN, THOMAS 13-829c.
Hover, Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Hover-fly **8**-307d ; **8**-899c ; **8**-307b ; mimicry **18**-498a.
Hoveringham, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3) ; **19**-828c.
Hoverla, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I2).
Hoveton, broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1) ; **19**-744d.
Hovgaard (explorer) **21**-949a.
Hovhavn, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Hovin, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Hovingham, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1) ; **28**-931b.
Hovland, Minn. **18**-550 (F2).
How, John : *see* Howe, John.
—, **WILLIAM WALSHAM 13**-829d.
Howaldt, Georg **4**-690c.
Howara, Pyramid of : *see* Hawara.
HOWARD (family) **13**-829d ; **26**-139a : *see also* Norfolk, earls and dukes of ; Suffolk, earls and dukes of ; Carlisle, earls of ; and Arundel, earls of.
—, earls of Berkshire : *see* Berkshire.
— (of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount **19**-743d.
—, **CATHERINE** (m. Henry VIII.) **13**-832b ; **9**-532a ; **13**-288d ; act of attainder **27**-225a.
—, Charles, earl of Nottingham : *see* Nottingham.
Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth : *see* Morpeth.
—, Lady Douglas : *see* Sheffield, Douglas Sheffield, baroness.
— (of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, baron : *see* Nottingham.
— (of Effingham), Francis Howard, baron (d. 1695) **13**-834d ; **28**-125a.
— **(OF EFFINGHAM), WILliam Howard,** 1st baron **13**-834d ; **8**-636d. For later barons : *see* Effingham, earls of.
— (of Eserick), Charles Howard, 4th baron **26**-26d.
— (of Eserick), Edward Howard, 1st baron **26**-26c.
— (of Eserick), William Howard, 3rd baron **26**-26d.
—, Edmund **13**-830d ; **24**-442b.
—, Lord Edmund : *see* Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.
—, Edward (Lord High Admiral) **13**-830d ; **19**-303a ; **3**-393d.
—, Frances : *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Harriet : *see* Sutherland, duchess of.
—, Henry, earl of Northampton : *see* Northampton.
—, Henry, earl of Surrey : *see* Surrey.
— (of Lingfield), Sir William **13**-834d.
—, Mary : *see* Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of.
—, Philip Thomas, Cardinal **8**-403c.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1653) **26**-26c.
—, Lord Thomas (d. 1626) : *see* Suffolk, 1st Earl of.
— (de Walden), Charles Augustus Ellis, baron **26**-26d.
— (de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron : *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses of.
— (de Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron : *see* Braybrooke, lord.
—, William, Viscount Stafford : *see* Stafford.
HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM 13-834c.
—, Benjamin Chew **23**-857c ; **26**-1051d.
—, Bronson **8**-537d.
—, Edward Charles : mercurio fulminate **11**-299c ; sugar manufacture **26**-39c.
—, H. L. : *see* Wells, C. J.
—, Hubert **20**-101d.
—, James **13**-834c ; **12**-750b.
—, Jeremiah : sugar manufacture machinery **26**-37c.
—, **JOHN 13**-832c ; **22**-362a.
—, John E. **17**-832d ; **3**-289a.
—, Leland Ossian **8**-896c.
—, Luke **6**-557d ; **21**-408b.
—, **OLIVER OTIS 13**-833d ; Atlanta campaign **2**-854c ; Chancellorsville **28**-633b ; Gettysburg (1863) **11**-911d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (d. 1698) **13**-834b ; **8**-610b.
Howard, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, castle, Yorks. **17**-516d ; **2**-420c.
—, fort, Wis. **28**-746d.
—, mt., Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
— City, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
— Co., Md. **17**-828 (E-F2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F3).
Howard de Walden (family) : *see* Howard (de Walden) above.
Howardian, hills, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1) ; **28**-931a ; geology **7**-132b.
Howard Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Howard of Effingham (family): *see* Howard (of Effingham).
Howard Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Howards Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (F5).
Howardsville, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Howardton, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Howard University, Washington **28**-351a.
Howard *v.* Gosset **7**-25a.
Howarth, F. M. **5**-335b.
Howazin (Hawazin), tribe **16**-5d ; **17**-406d.
Howbert, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Howden, lord **7**-360d.
Howden, Roger of : *see* Roger of Hoveden.
Howden, Yorks. **9**-416(II. F2); **28**-934d ; **24**-371b ; horse fair **10**-128b.
—, dam, Derby. **28**-402c.
—, moors, Yorks. **28**-933 (B3).
Howden Edge, hill, Derby. **8**-70d.
— House, ruins, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
HOWE, ELIAS 13-835a ; **24**-744c ; **4**-532c.
—, **JOHN** (divine), **13**-835a ; **9**-629d ; **7**-927d.
—, John (Canadian official) **13**-835d.
—, **JOSEPH 13**-835d ; **5**-159c.
—, Julia Romana : *see* Anagnos, Julia Romana.
—, **JULIA WARD 13**-836b ; **1**-840a.
—, **RICHARD HOWE,** earl **13**-836c ; American war of independence **1**-845c ; French Revolutionary Wars **11**-203c, **10**-424a, **19**-315a.
—, R. W. Curzon, earl **13**-837c.
—, General Robert **1**-844a ; **18**-874b.
—, **SAMUEL GRIDLEY 13**-837c ; **4**-61d ; **4**-69a.
—, **WILLIAM HOWE** 5th viscount **13**-838b ; **1**-842c and foll.; **27**-679c; **24**-205b; battles : Brandywine **4**-430a ; Bunker Hill **4**-799a ; Germantown **11**-804c; Long Island **16**-984a.
—, W. T. H. **13**-885a.
Howe, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
—, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F5) ; **19**-537b.
—, cape, Vict. **28**-37c.
—, isl., Can. **19**-596 (D1).
—, sound, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Howe **24**-413d ; in curling **7**-646b.
Howe Brook, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Cave, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
Howeisin, tribe : *see* Howazin.
HOWEL (DDA : king), **13**-838c ; **28**-262b ; laws **28**-516b, **5**-488c, **3**-395c ; penny **19**-899d.
— (ab Einion Llygliw) **16**-830a.
— (the Good) : *see* Howel Dda.
— (ap Meredith) **16**-830c.
— (ab Owen Gwynedd) **5**-643c.
— (Swrdwal) **5**-645c.
— (Voel) **5**-644a.
Howel, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
Höweleke, Johann : *see* Hevelius, Johann.
HOWELL, JAMES 13-838d.
—, Thomas Bayly **25**-806a.
Howell, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B9).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN 13-839b ; **1**-840b.
Howellsville, N.C. **19**-772 (C-D3).
Howell torpedo **27**-54b.
Howels Crossroads, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Howe of Angus, val. Scot. : *see* Strathmore.
— of Fife, plain, Scot. : *see* Fife.
— of Mearns, val., Scot. : *see* Mearns.
Howesville, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Howe truss (bridge building) **4**-535c.
Howick, lord : *see* Grey, earl.
Howick, Natal **19**-253a.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (H2).
Howieson, John **8**-940a.
Howison, G. H. **18**-248c.
Howison, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Howitt, Alfred William **13**-840a ; **2**-954d ; **2**-961d ; exogamy **10**-163c ; primitive marriage **10**-161a ; totemism **10**-165b, **27**-81a.
—, Mary **13**-839d.
—, **WILLIAM 13**-839d.
Howitt, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
Howitz, Dr. : thyroid gland **7**-430d.
HOWITZER 13-840a ; **20**-222c ; **20**-224c ; **2**-695c ; ammunition for **1**-873a ; Frederick the Great's use of **2**-687c ; Krupp 11·2-in. **20**-192 (Plate) ; sighting **25**-61d, **25**-63c.
Howland, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H4) ; **4**-609b ; phosphates **21**-476a.
Howleglas **7**-101c ; **9**-887b.
HOWLER (monkeys) **13**-840b ; **22**-325 foll.
Howley, J. P. **19**-479d.
—, William (archbp.) **5**-211d ; **23**-865b.
Howley, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, mts., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
— Hall, ruins, Yorks. **18**-842b.
Howling dervishes (sect) : *see* Rifaïtes.
Howman, John : *see* Feckenham, John.
Hownam, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
— Steeple, hill, Scot. **23**-790c.
Howorth, Sir H. H. : on *Books of Ezra* **10**-105d.
HOWRAH, India **13**-840b ; **14**-376 (M-N8) ; **4**-982b.
—, dist., India **13**-840c.
HOWSON, JOHN SAUL 13-840c.
Howson andesite (geol.) **27**-632a.
Howstrand, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
HOWTH, Ire. **13**-840d ; **14**-744 (F5).
—, castle, Ire. **13**-840d.
—, harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (F5).
—, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (F5).
—, pen., Ire. : geology **8**-618a ; **14**-746b.
— Bailey, lighthouse, Ire. **16**-650 (table).
—, Nose of, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (F5) ; **14**-743a.
Howwood, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Hoxa, bay, Scot. **28**-904c.
— Head, pt., Scot. **20**-280b.
Hoxie, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D5).
Hoxne, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2) ; **6**-23d.
—, hundred, Suff. **28**-29b.
HOXTER, Ger. **13**-840d ; **11**-808 (B3).
Hoxton, Lond. **16**-938 (C2) ; **24**-1003d.
HOY, isl., Scot. **13**-841a ; **24**-412 (F1) ; geology **20**-279d, **8**-127c, **22**-542a.
—, sound, Scot. **13**-841a.
— (ship) **17**-705a.
Hoya Gonzalo, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Ho-yang, China **6**-168 (I2).
Hoyen (artist) **15**-175b.
Hoyer, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Hoyerswerda, Ger. **11**-808 (E3) ; **17**-130b ; **25**-431b.
HOYLAKE, Ches. **13**-841b ; **9**-416 (II. A3) ; golf links **12**-220b.
Hoyland, High, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
— Common, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
— **NETHER,** Yorks. **13**-841b ; **28**-933 (D2).
— Swaine, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
HOYLE, EDMUND 13-841c ; **3**-135a.
—, W. E. **21**-478b.
Hoyleton, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Hoyos, Juan Lopez de : *see* Lopez de Hoyos, Juan.
Hoyoux, riv., Belg. **14**-20d.
Hoysalas, dynasty **19**-116d ; **7**-92a ; **13**-51b.
Hoyt, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Hoytianen, lake, Russ. **23**-17c.
Hoytsville, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Hoytville, O. **20**-26 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
Ho-yuen, China **6**-168 (I5).
Hozan (ceramist) **15**-184b ; **15**-187a.
Hozan, Jap. **15**-156 (B15) ; **10**-670c ; **10**-671b.
Hozdar, Bal. **14**-376 (B6) ; **15**-638d ; **5**-52d.
Hozen, Zengoro **15**-184b : *see also* Eiraku.
Hozier, Abraham Charles Auguste d' **13**-842a.
—, Ambroise Louis Marie d' **13**-842a.
— (de Sérigny), Antoine Marie d' **13**-842a.
—, Charles René d' **13**-841d.
—, Jean F. L. d' **13**-842a.
—, Louis Pierre d' **13**-842a.
—, Louis Roger d' **13**-841d.
HOZIER, PIERRE D' 13-841c ; **19**-572d.
Hozier Holim (friendly society) **11**-220a.
Hozumi (Japanese professor) **15**-170d.
H.P. (abbrev.) : *see* Horsepower.
Hp (myth.) : *see* Apis.
Hpaul (abbrev.) **3**-880d.
Hpilu, riv., Bur. : *see* Balu.
Hput, riv., Bur. **26**-728d.
Hpyu, riv., Bur. **27**-101d.
hr. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
HRABANUS MAURUS MAGnentius 13-842b ; **9**-370d ; hymns **14**-185c ; martyrology **15**-792a ; nominalist tendency **24**-348d ; Radbertus Paschasius **22**-783d.
Hradčany, palace, Prague **22**-248b ; **4**-131a ; **14**-8c.
Hradec Králové, Aus. : *see* Königgrätz.
Hradisch, Ungarisch-, Aus. : *see* Ungarisch-Hradisch.
Hrafn Onundarson **14**-234c.
Hrafn Sveinbiornssaga **14**-238b; **23**-1001a.
Hrastnig, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Hrebin, mt., Hung. **23**-826 (A1).
Hreidmar (myth.) **10**-125a.
Hreppur (dict.) **14**-231c.
H.R.H. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Hrhomgla : *see* Rum Kaleh.
Hribor (Egyptian high priest) **9**-86b.
Hritfeldt, Ivar **28**-961d.
Hroar (king) : *see* Hrothgar.
Hrobicester, Kent : *see* Rochester.
Hrodbert, St : *see* Rupert, St.
HROLFR KRAKI (king) **13**-842d ; **8**-28c.
Hrollaug (Viking) **14**-232b.
HROSVITHA (dramatist) **13**-842d ; **11**-784b ; **11**-117d ; poems **10**-211b, **5**-653a ; religious dramas **8**-497a.
Hrothgar (king) **8**-28c ; **13**-842d ; **3**-758a.
Hrothgaud (duke of Friuli) **11**-237a.
Hrothwulf (king) : *see* Hrolfr Kraki.
Hrotsuit (dramatist) : *see* Hrosvitha.
Hrozinkau, pass, Aus. **5**-383d.
Hrubieszow, Russ. **21**-929 (D3) ; **17**-87b.
Hrubschitz, Aus. : meerschaum **18**-72d.
Hruschau, Aus. **25**-92c.
Hruschka Major : honey extractor **3**-632d (fig.).
Hrvatska i Slavonija : *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Hrvoje Vukčić (of Spalato) : *see* Vukčić, Hrvoje.
hs. (abbrev.) **17**-623a.
H'saine : *see* Tsaine.
Hsa-Mong-Hkam, Bur. **4**-840 (E4).
Hsan Htung, Bur. **28**-223d.
Hsawng Hsup, Bur. **4**-840 (D2) ; **24**-802d.
Hsen Mawng, dist., Bur. **15**-728c.
Hsenwi, Bur. **26**-744a.
—, state, Bur. : *see* Theinni.
Hsen Yawt, dist., Bur. **15**-728c.
H.S.H. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Hsi (Chinese astronomer), **2**-804d.
Hsia Kuei (Chinese artist), **6**-214b.
Hsiang hsing **6**-219d.
H sight (gun) : *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
Hsi-mu-cheng, China : *see* Shi-mu-chung.
Hsin, riv., Bur. **24**-104a.
Hsing Pu **6**-183a.
Hsing shêng **6**-219d.
— shu **6**-220d.
Hsin-min-ting, China : *see* Sin-min-ting.
Hsin-yuen, China : *see* Sin-yen.
Hsipa Haw, riv., Bur. **24**-103d.
Hsipaw, state, Bur. : *see* Thibaw.
Hsi-tau, desert, Russ.As. : *see* Ala-shan.
Hsiuyuen, China : action (1904) **23**-922 (map).
Hsiung-nu, race : *see* Hiung-nu.
Hsüan Ho Hua P'u **6**-228b.
HSUAN TSANG (explorer) **13**-843d ; **6**-226a ; in Bamian **3**-304d ; on Indian religions **14**-397b ; in Kashmir **15**-689b.
Hsuan Tung (emperor) **6**-211c.
Hsü Hsi (painter) **6**-214a ; **6**-212 (Pl. I. fig. 4).
Hsumhsai, state, Bur. : *see* Thonzè.
Hsung Ramang, Bur. **28**-223d.

Hsün Tzu 6-226d.
Hsü Shên (scholar) 6-229c; 8-198d.
Htang, riv., Bur. 26-846d.
H. T. Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Hu: *see* Sphinx.
Hu (measure) 28-492b.
Hua, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hu-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Huaca, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
Huaca (dict.) 1-817b.
Huacho, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
Huachua (zool.) 21-267c.
Huachuca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Huaco: *see* Guaco.
Huafo, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Hua-heine, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P9); 25-320a.
Hua-ho, lake, Russ.As. 6-168 (F3).
Huahum, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-461b.
Huahuna, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-750d.
Huaicho, Bol. 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
Huailu, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10).
Huai-nan Tzŭ 6-226d.
Hualalai, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d; 28-190b.
Hualapai, tribe 14-446a; 2-547a.
Hualcan, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Hualcopo Duchisela (king) 8-919a.
Hualgayoc, Peru 21-264 (B2); 4-961b.
Huallaga, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2); 1-786c.
Huallanca, Peru 21-272b.
Huallatiri, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Hualpai, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Huamachuco, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-543a.
—, dist., Peru 16-542d.
Huamanga, Peru: *see* Ayacucho.
Huamantla, Mex. 26-1034a.
HUAMBISAS, tribe 13-844d.
Huamuco, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Huanaca: *see* Guanaco.
Huanacache, lagoon, Arg. 24-150d; 18-127b.
Huancabamba, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-683b.
HUANCAVELICA, Peru 13-844d; 21-264 (C4).
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5 & C4); 21-270a.
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Hüancayo, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-272c.
Huanchaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209c.
Hüanchow, China: *see* Tungchow.
Huanchuco, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.
Huandoy, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huang-ti (Chinese ruler): *see* Hwang-ti.
Huanillos, Chil. 6-144a.
Huanta, Peru 21-264 (C4).
HUANUCO, Peru 13-845a.
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270a.
Huanzo, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Huapi (dict.) 20-900b.
Huapu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6-5); 17-750d.
Huaqui, Bol.: *see* Guaqui.
HUARAZ, Peru 13-845a, 21-264 (B3).
—, riv., Peru: *see* Santa.
Huard, M. 5-334a.
Huari, Peru 21-272b.
Huarizo 1-722c.
Huarmey, Peru 1-945a.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Huarochiri, dist., Peru 21-272b; 16-689b.
Huarte, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huarte y Navarro) 13-845b.
Huasaga, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Huascan, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huascar (Inca), 21-274d; 2-822c.
"Huascar" (warship) 6-161a.
Huasco, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, riv., Chil. 6-144b.
HUASTECS, tribe 13-845b.
Huatacondo, mts., Chil. 6-142d.
Huatenay, riv., Peru 7-679a.
Huatusans, tribe 1-811d.
Huatusco, Mex. 18-318 (I2); 18-329d.
Huauchinango, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Huaura, Peru 21-266b.
Huaura, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-265d.
Huave (Huavi), tribe 18-323b; language 5-677c, 18-323b.
Huaxyacac, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
Huayhuash, mts., Peru 1-784a.
Huaylas, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-272a.
—, Callejon de, ravine, Peru 21-266c.
Huayna Capac (Inca) 21-274c; 8-913d; 8-919a.
Huayna-Potosi, mine, Bol. 16-194c.
Huaynaputina, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Hub, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Hub (of bicycle), 3-914c.
Hubaldus (monk): *see* Hucbald.
Hubareh: *see* Houbara.
Hubb, riv., India: *see* Hab.
Hubba (viking) 8-133d; 19-791d.
Hubbard, William 14-739b; 1-831c.
Hubbard, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (I-K2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Hubbardia 2-305d.
Hubbardiidae 2-305d.
Hubbard Springs, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Hubbardston, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Hubbardsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hubbardton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hubba's Low, barrow, Wilts.: *see* Lanhill.
Hübbe (explorer) 2-962d.
Hubbell, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Hubble-bubble 13-670c.
Hubblethorne, M. 5-394d.
Hubbleton, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Hub City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Huber, C. 2-257b.
—, FRANCOIS 13-845b; beehive 3-631a.
—, Jean 13-845b.
—, JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-845c.
—, LUDWIG FERDINAND 13-845d.
—, Marie 13-845b.
—, Pierre 13-845c.
—, Therese 13-845d.
Huberia 13-845c.
HUBERT, ST 13-846a; 16-593c.
— (de Burgh): *see* Burgh, Hubert de.
— (Abbot of Saint Maurice) 17-18b.
— (of Piacenza) 18-208d.
—, H.: on totemism 23-981c.
Hubertus, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
HUBERTUSBURG (Hubertsburg), château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-686c; peace (1763) 24-721d, 3-10b, 9-932b.
Hubert, Walter (archbp.): *see* Walter.
Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.
Hublersburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
HUBLI, India 13-846b; 14-382 (F12).
Hubmaier, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.
HUBNER, EMIL 13-846b.
—, Johann 9-373d.
—, JOSEPH ALEXANDER count 13-846c.
—, Julius 8-713b.
—, R.: on benzene 6-53b.
Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.
Hubrecht, A. A. W.: proneomenia 6-248a; tarsius 9-328a; on vertebrata 27-1050c.
Hubrechtiidae 19-363d.
Hübsch, E. A. 19-266c.
Hübschmann, Heinrich 12-328d.
Huby, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 13-846d.
HUCBALD 13-847b; 11-459b.
Hucbertus, St: *see* Hubert, St.
Huch, Friedrich 11-798c.
—, Ricarda 11-798c.
—, Rudolf 11-798c.
Hu-chang, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Huche 6-107b.
Huchen (Hucho) 24-84d; 24-82d.
HU-CHOW-FU, China 13-847d; 6-168 (L3).
HUCHOWN (Hucheon) 13-847d.
Huchtenburg, Jacob van 13-848a.
—, JOHN VAN 13-848a.
HUCKABACK 13-848c; 27-109d.
Huckabay, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Huckleberry, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HUCKLEBERRY 13-848c.
Huckleberry Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Huckleberry Finn (Mark Twain) 27-490b.
Hucklebones: *see* Knucklebones.
HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts. 13-848c; 9-416 (II. D3); 19-827d.
— under Huthwaite, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d.
HUCKSTER (dict.) 13-848d.
Hucqueliers, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Huda 15-903c.
Hudaj, well, Tema, Arab. 13-217c.
Hudde, Johann 2-77b; 17-918d; 14-539c.
HUDDERSFIELD, Yorks. 13-848d; 28-933 (C2); canal 28-932c; housing statistics 9-419b; population statistics 9-419d.
Huddhaifa (of Oman) 2-266b.
Huddlestone, Yorks. (geol.) 28-311a.
Huddunge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hudecek (painter) 20-513d.
Hudene, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hudgens, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Hudhailite 17-423b; 2-272d.
Hudibras (Butler) 4-886a.
Hudi, El, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2).
Hudiksvall, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-194d.
Hudson, C. (mountaineer) 23-720d; 17-895b.
—, C. T. (biologist) 23-764b.
—, GEORGE 13-849b.
—, HENRY 13-849c; 11-626c; 21-947b.
—, Henry Norman 1-841c.
—, Sir James 5-583c; 3-810c.
—, Jeffery 8-740a.
—, JOHN 13-850c.
—, Thomas 23-227b.
—, W. H. 9-644c.
—, William L. 21-964a.
Hudson, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
HUDSON, N.Y. 13-850d; 19-596 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
HUDSON, bay, Can. 13-851a; 5-160 (L3-N4); 19-761a; geology 5-144b; whaling 28-572c.
—, cape, Antarct. 21-961 (H).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nanomana.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
HUDSON, riv., N.Y. 13-851c; 19-596 (G4); fauna 27-634a; Newton's improvements 19-592d.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (P3); 13-851b.
— City, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 15-331d.
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Hudson Furrow 19-972b.
Hudson Land, penin., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Hudsonia ericoides 5-147b.
Hudsonian godwit 12-179d
Hudson River group 20-237b.
— River School of painting 20-518c.
Hudson's Bay: *see* Hudson, Bay.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 13-852d; fur sales 11-348a; geographical discoveries 11-629c; Red River Settlement quarrels 22-970a; transfer of territories 27-826d, 5-160a.
— Bay Indians 3-200a.
Hudson's Hope, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— Touches, isl., Arct.O.: *see* Jan Mayen I.
Hudsons Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
Hudson *v.* Cripps (1896) 10-482a.
Hudspeth, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Hudswell, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Hudup, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
HUE, Fr.I.C. 13-853c; 14-498 (E3); French occupation 27-6c, 14-493d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 13-853c.
Hue (colour) 6-729b; 13-853d.
HUE AND CRY 13-853d.
Huecar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Huechulafquen, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
Hueco, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Hueco, tribe: *see* Waco.
Huefner, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Huegely, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HUEHUETANANGO, C.Am. 13-854a; 5-678 (A3).
Huelgoat, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
Huel Gorland, Corn.: *see* Wheal Gorland.
Huelma, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
HUELVA, Sp. 13-854c; 25-530 (B4); 5-429a.
HUELVA, prov., Sp. 13-854b; 25-530 (B4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Huemac: *see* Atecpanecatl.
Huemal: *see* Guemal.
Huemules, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B6).
Huene, lex 11-883d.
Hueneme, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Huequen, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5).
Huer (dict.) 13-853d.
HUERCAL OVERA, Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (D4).
Huerfanito, El, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Huerfano, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Huerta, V. A. Garcia de la: *see* Garcia.
Huerta, Sp. 24-57c.
Huerta (geog.) 25-532 (map).
Huertas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Huerva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
HUESCA, Sp. 13-855b; 25-530 (E1); history 24-684a, 21-291d; university 27-756d.
HUESCA, prov., Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (E-F1).
Huéscar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Hueso, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (E3); 19-643c.
Hueston, La. 17-54 (A2).
Huet, Conrad Busken: *see* Busken-Huet.
—, François 16-291d.
—, PIERRE DANIEL (1630-1721) 13-855c; 8-89b; 2-191b.
—, Thomas 28-265b.
Huete, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Huettner and Scott furnace 18-157a.
Huevos, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-284c.
Huey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Hufe (dict.) 28-70c.
HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH Wilhelm (1762-1836) 13-856a.
—, GOTTLIEB (1760-1817) 13-856b.
Huff, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Huffing (draughts) 8-548c.
Huffman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Huffs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Huffton, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Hüfi Glacier, Alps 26-242 (F3).
Hufnagel, Georg: *see* Hoefnagel, Jooris.
Hufterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD 13-856c; 3-884a.
Hugbald: *see* Hucbald.
Hugbertus, St: *see* Hubert, St.
Hugdietrich (of Austrasia): legends 13-376c; 28-773a.
Hugent, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Huger, Benjamin 24-708b; 19-747c.
Huggate, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Huggens College, Kent 19-785a.
HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 13-856d; 2-818a; observatory 19-956b; on violin vibrations 28-104b.
—, Margaret Lindsay 13-857a.
Huggins, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
HUGH, ST (of Avalon) 13-857b; 2-34b.
HUGH, ST (of Lincoln) 13-857d.
Hugh (of Alsace) 5-898c.
— (of Anjou) (d. 886) 10-812c
— (of Arles): *see* Hugh (of Italy).
— (de Balsham): *see* Balsham.
— III. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 2-656d.
— IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 24-71d.
— (abbot of Bury St Edmunds) 4-417c.
— (of Champagne) 5-827d.
— (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d.
— II. (of Cyprus) 4-136d.
— III. (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 7-544c.
— IV. (of Cyprus) 17-131a.
HUGH (the Great, duke of the Franks) 13-857d; 10-813a.
— (of Ireland, 734-743): *see* Aed Allen.
— (of Ireland, 797-819): *see* Aed Oirdnigthe.
— (of Italy) 4-821a; 23-666a.
— I. (of Jerusalem): *see* Hugh III. (of Cyprus).
— (of La Marche, d. 1249) 17-130d; 17-37b.
— (of Le Puiset) 17-35b.
— VI. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.
— VIII. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.
— (of Northwold, bp. of Ely) 9-302c; 9-302d.
— (de Payns) 26-591d.
— (of Provence): *see* Hugh (of Italy).
HUGH (de Puiset, bp. of Durham) 13-858c.
— (of Rutland) 2-32c; 26-712d.
HUGH (of Saint Cher) 13-858d.
— (of Saint Circq) 27-308c.
— (abbot of Saint Germain) 12-265b.
HUGH (of St Victor) 13-859a; 9-824c.
— (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
HUGH (of Wells) 13-857d.
Hugh, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Hugh Bigod: *see* Norfolk, earl of.
— Brunet 22-497d.
— Candidus 12-570a.
HUGH CAPET 13-858a; 10-814c.
— von Montfort 11-787a.
Hughenden, Bucks. 16-942 (A2); 3-566d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4); 27-113b.
Hughes, Arthur: illustrations 14-323a.
—, Charles Evans 27-734a.
—, DAVID EDWARD 13-859c; microphone 26-549c; type-printing telegraph 26-521a.
—, SIR EDWARD 13-860a; 1-847c.
—, HUGH PRICE 13-860b; 28-532d.
—, JOHN (divine) 13-860d.
—, JOHN (poet) 13-860b.
—, John (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Joshua (bp.) 28-267a.
—, Lewis 22-291a.
—, L. (bacteriologist) 20-775c.
—, Marian 25-160c.
—, Stephen 28-266b.
—, THOMAS (dramatist) 13-861a.
—, THOMAS (lawyer and author) 13-861b.
—, T. McKenny 24-578b.
—, Sir Walter Watson 27-775c.
—, William (inventor) 27-501c.
Hughes, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Hugheston, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Hughesville, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Hughlings-Jackson, John 18-60c; 18-62a.
Hugh Town, Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.
HUGLI, India 13-862a; 14-376 (N8).
HUGLI, dist., India 13-862a.
—, riv., India 13-861d; 14-382 (M9); 11-451d; river engineering 23-382a; water level 26-148d: *see also* Bhagirathi.
Hugo (Christian name): *see* Hugh.
HUGO, GUSTAV VON 13-862c.
—, VICTOR MARIE 13-862c; 8-515b; criticisms on 23-1023d, 21-713c; poetry 11-145d, 27-1045c.
Hugo, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G2).

Hugolino, Cardinal: *see* Gregory IX. (pope).
Hugonet, William **17**-824c.
Hugot, Charles **2**-652c.
Hugoton, Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
Huguccio (c. 1180) **5**-198d.
Huguenot, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
HUGUENOTS **13**-864d; **10**-828b; Brazilian colony **4**-455d; Camisards (1702) **5**-113c; organization **22**-287d, **13**-865b; persecutions **13**-867a, **10**-841b; revolts **10**-835a, **10**-836b; South African settlements **25**-469c; United States settlements **22**-291a.
Hugues, Bezanson **11**-590a.
—, **CLOVIS** **13**-869a.
—, Victor **12**-683a; **11**-204a.
Huguet, Charles Louis: *see* Sémonoille.
Huguier (physician) **12**-764d.
Hühnerstock, Gross: *see* Gross Hühnerstock.
Hühnerwasser, Aus.: battle (1866) **24**-710d.
Hui, China **6**-168 (I2).
—, dist., A.E.Sud.: *see* Sennar.
Hui (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Huib, plateau, S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C6); geology **11**-801a.
Huichapan, Mex. **18**-318 (G1).
HUICHOL, tribe **13**-869b.
Hui-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K3); **19**-633d.
Huiduk, riv., Russ. **17**-626b.
Huifa-ho, riv., China **17**-553 (C4).
Huigens, Konstantijn: *see* Huygens, Konstantijn.
Huiglaucus (king) **3**-759b.
Hui i **6**-219d.
Hui-khe (race) **27**-424d.
Huila, dept., Colom. **6**-701 (B4); **6**-706c.
—, mt. Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **1**-254a.
Huile antique au jasmin **16**-278c.
— blanche **22**-91d.
— de fabrique **22**-91a.
Huilerie mixte **20**-49a.
— russe: *see* Huile de fabrique.
Huilla, Ang. **1**-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. **2**-38c.
Huilliche, tribe: *see* Tehuelche.
Huinac, Peru **21**-272c.
Hui Neill: *see* Hy Neill.
Huiririma Chico, Peru **21**-264 (C1).
Huisduinen, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Huisen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Huish, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
— (North), Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
— (South), Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
— Episcopi, Som. **16**-177b.
Huisne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **21**-134b.
Huis te Britten: *see* Brittenburg.
— ten Bosch, villa, The Hague **12**-818c.
Huistla, Mex. **18**-318 (G5).
Hui-tang, China **6**-168 (H4).
Huitfeld, Arild **8**-40b.
Huitfeldt, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Hui-tow, bay, China **6**-168 (K5).
Hui Tsung: *see* Hwei-tsung.
HUITZILOPOCHTLI **13**-869b; **19**-137d; **18**-329c; dance **7**-795d; festival **10**-221a.
Huiviyacu, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (C2); **8**-913a.
Huivudstad, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Huizen, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **13**-592c.
Hujr (Kinda king): *see* Hojr.
Hu-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Huk-a-back: *see* Huckaback.
Hukawng, val., Bur. **4**-840 (E1); **6**-232b; **1**-794a.
Hukmran: *see* Hakim.
Hu-kow, China **6**-168 (K4).
—, canal, China **6**-169a.
Huks **5**-467b.
Hukumat: *see* Kalamro.
Hukwang, prov., China **28**-854c.
Hula, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c.
Hulagu (Mongol khan) **21**-226c; **18**-713d; marriage **18**-717c.
Hulan, China **17**-553 (C3).
—, riv., China **17**-553 (C3).
Hulbert, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
HULDA (myth.) **13**-869b.
"Huldigungsmarsch" (Wagner) **28**-237b.
Huleh, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (D2); **15**-510a.
—, lake, Pal. **20**-602 (D2); **15**-510b.
Hulett, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Hulhul, Pal. **20**-602 (C5).
Huli: *see* Holi.
HULKE, JOHN WHITAKER **13**-869c.
Hull, E. **19**-971c.
—, G. F. **22**-807b.
—, H. C. **27**-209c.
—, **ISAAC** **13**-869c.
—, William **8**-116a.
Hull, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
HULL, Can. **13**-869d; **22**-724 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
HULL, Yorks. **13**-870a; **9**-416 (II. G2); **2**-762c; cotton-seed industry **7**-261b; docks **8**-361a; housing improvements **13**-817b; population statistics **9**-419d; shipping statistics **27**-604b; steam trawling **27**-219b.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H5); **21**-458b.
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-406 (II. G2); **28**-931b.
HULL (dict.) **13**-871a.
Hullabid, India: *see* Halebid.
HULLAH, JOHN PYKE **13**-871a.
Hull efficiency **24**-948c.
Hull Old Bank **3**-337a.
Hullville, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Hulme, E. W. **12**-104c.
—, **WILLIAM** **13**-871c.
Hulme, Lancs. **17**-545 (map); **17**-546a.
Hulme End, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Hulmeville, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Hulne, abbey, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2); **1**-21c; **1**-719b.
Hulock **11**-936b; **22**-325b.
HULS, Ger. **13**-871c; **11**-808 (I. J6); battle (1643) **26**-858d.
HULSE, JOHN **13**-871c.
Hulsean lectureship **13**-871c.
— professorship **13**-871c.
Hulsius (navigator) **11**-626c.
Hulst, Maurice Le Sage d'Hauteroche d' **20**-719c.
—, Pieter Teyler van der **12**-781b.
Hulst, Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **13**-597b; **13**-599c.
Hultsfred, Swed. **25**-190 (C-D3).
Hulver: *see* Holly.
Hum, mt., Aus. **16**-775c.
Huma, tribe: *see* Bahima.
HUMACAO, W.I. **13**-871d; **22**-124 (B2).
—, dept., W.I. **22**-124 (B2-1).
Humadea, riv., S.Am. **20**-275d.
Humahuaca, Arg. **2**-462 (C1).
—, mts., Arg. **15**-547b.
Humaima, Syr.: *see* Homaima.
Human, E. **21**-505c.
Humánes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
HUMANE SOCIETY, ROYAL **13**-871d.
Humanism (philosophy) **9**-845b; **22**-247d; **25**-526c.
HUMANISM (Renaissance movement) **13**-872a; **23**-85d; **6**-452c; Byzantine **12**-524d; Church affected **6**-343c; civilization, influence on **6**-408a; criticism **7**-470a; earlier movement (11th cent.) **12**-518b, **12**-522c; England **9**-616a, **6**-455d, **8**-518c; Erasmus **9**-732a; Estienne **9**-800a; ethics, influence on **9**-826d; Germany **11**-787d; history, treatment of **13**-530b: Italian literature **14**-904c; new (18th cent.) **6**-460a; Petrarch **21**-313b; Reformation, attitude to **23**-10b; Roman hymnal **14**-187b.
Humanists (jurists) **23**-576d.
HUMANITARIANS **13**-872b; **16**-485a.
Humanité, L' **19**-576d; **4**-515d.
Humanities (dict.) **13**-872b.
Humanity, Church of (Positivist) **22**-172d; **6**-821b.
Humann, K. (archaeologist) **13**-452d; **17**-319b; **21**-143b.
Human nature: Butler's doctrine **4**-884d, **26**-754a; Chinese theory **18**-114c.
Human period (geol.): *see* Holocene.
— sacrifices: *see* Sacrifice, human.
Humansdorp, S.Af. **25**-466 (G9).
Humansville, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Humaria **11**-339c; **11**-341c.
— rutilans **11**-340d.
HUMAYUN **13**-872c; **14**-402d; Delhi tomb **7**-955c.
Humayun, Hatt-i (1856) **27**-431a.
Humbe, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
Humber, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **27**-52d.
HUMBER, riv., Eng. **13**-872c; **9**-416 (II. G2); **4**-584 (D4); geology **9**-413b.
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2); **19**-478c.
— Arm, inlet, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
— Mouth, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Humberston, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H2), **1**-702b.
Humberstone, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Humbert (of Beaujeu) **3**-588d.
— (de Grammont) **11**-589c.
HUMBERT, RANIERI C. E. G. M. F. E. (of Italy) **13**-872d; **15**-66a; genealogy **24**-256.
— (of Piedmont) **28**-28b.
— (of Savoy, d. 1056) **24**-254a.
— II. (dauphin of the Viennois) **2**-558a; **7**-851a; crusade against Turks (1345) **7**-546a.
—, Jean Joseph Amable **27**-3b; **11**-204c.
—, Thérèse Daurignac **10**-888c.
Humbertia **7**-67b.
Humber Water, lakes, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Humbird, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Humble, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
Humble bee **3**-625d; legs **3**-628b (figs.); proboscis **3**-626a; wax glands **3**-627b.
Humble-pie (dict.) **21**-587d.
Humble Representation manifesto (1647) **1**-377c.
Humbleyard, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH Heinrich Alexander, baron von **13**-873c; **11**-793a; geographical theory **11**-622c; petroleum **21**-318c.
—, **KARL WILHELM VON** **13**-875d; **11**-793a; educational work **8**-965b, **10**-43d; Iberian theory **14**-216d.
Humboldt, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C3).
—, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, bay, C.Am. **5**-678 (D7).
—, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (D1); **19**-488c.
— (Peruvian), current, Pac.O. **20**-436c.
—, glacier, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **19**-451c.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, mts., China **6**-168 (F2); **15**-939c.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-451b; **15**-568b.
—, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (D-E1); **19**-451c.
—, salt-marsh, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (A-B1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (D-E1).
— House, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Humboldtite **7**-846a.
Humboldt's spider-monkey **22**-332c.
HUMBUG (dict.) **13**-876c.
Hume, family: *see* Dunbar, earls of; Home, barons and earls of; and Marchmont, earls of.
HUME, ALEXANDER **13**-876c.
—, **DAVID** **13**-876d; **18**-229c; **18**-244a; **9**-635b; association of ideas **2**-784b; belief **22**-598a; causation **5**-557c, **22**-596d, **22**-597c; difference **22**-595b; ethics **9**-832b; free will **28**-650b; German philosophy, modern **18**-237d; Green's criticism **12**-535a; ideas and impressions **14**-280d; images **14**-328c, **22**-568d; Kant, influence on **15**-666b; logic **16**-908c; memory and imagination **22**-575c; moral judgment **14**-10d; philosophical relations **22**-593d, **5**-510b; Positivist tendencies **22**-172d; scepticism **24**-308b; symbolic thinking **22**-590d; theism **26**-753d, **23**-62b; time idea **22**-578b; utilitarian theory **27**-821c; world origin **10**-26c.
Hume, David (of Godscroft, d. 1630) **8**-444c.
—, Hamilton **2**-960c.
—, James **19**-173b.
—, **JOSEPH** **13**-884a.
Hume, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Home castle.
—, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Murray.
Humeh **15**-756a.
Humerale: *see* Amice.
Humerus **25**-175c; **25**-178c; **1**-941d; entepicondylar foramen **17**-521b; ossification **25**-179a (figs.).
Humery, Dr: *see* Homery, Dr.
Humes battery, Langres, Fr. **16**-177d.
Humeston, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
Humfrey (de Hauteville) **23**-400d; tomb **27**-1008a.
—, J. C. W. (physicist) **25**-1019a.
—, Lawrence: *see* Humphrey, Lawrence.
—, Pelham **22**-658b; **10**-78a.
—, William **4**-433c.
Humic, mt., Bosn. **3**-4 (F5).
Humic acid **13**-892b.
Humidity: atmospheric dust **8**-715a; atmospheric electricity **2**-866a; in disease **6**-526d; forestry **10**-646d; physiological effects **6**-514b; variation of **6**-512c, **6**-513c.
Humières, Louis de Crevant, duc d' **12**-343c.
HUMILIATI **13**-884b; Carlo Borromeo **4**-274d.
Humilinares **20**-325a.
Humility: Christian doctrine **9**-822c.
Humin **13**-892b.
Humiria balsamifera: *see* Redwood.
Humitas **6**-149d.
HUMITE **13**-884d.
Humla, India **14**-376 (I-K4).
—, rock, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Humlegård, park, Stockholm **25**-935 (B2).
Humman (myth.): *see* Hamman.
HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPOmuk **13**-885a.
—, Matthew **27**-759c.
Hümmelchen **3**-204b.
Hummel Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Hummeller: *see* Awner.
Hummelstown, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
HUMMING-BIRD **13**-885c; **3**-977d; **4**-444a; Mexico **18**-320d.
— hawk-moth **13**-887c.
Humming top: *see* Top.
Hummock, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (G4); **19**-166a.
HUMMOCK **13**-888b.
Hummum: *see* Hammam.
Hummurr, mts., Br.E.Af. **23**-815d.
Humnabad, India **14**-382 (G11).
Hum-note **3**-688a.
Humorada **13**-889b.
Humoral theory of disease **16**-42b.
Humoristi: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
HUMOUR **13**-888b; American **1**-841b; Bible **9**-273c; Cecco Angiolieri **14**-900a; Gallic **9**-610a; Rabelais **22**-772c; Shakespeare **24**-785c.
Humourists, Academy of **1**-193a.
Humpata, Ang. **1**-320 (E6); **2**-39c.
Humpback: *see* Spine, angular curvature.
— (fish) **2**-27a.
— oil **28**-573d.
— **WHALE** **13**-891b; **5**-771c; hunting **28**-573b; voice **5**-770a.
Hump Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
HUMPERDINCK, ENGELbert **13**-891b; **19**-82c.
Humphrey, duke of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
HUMPHREY, LAWRENCE **13**-891c.
—, Ozias: *see* Humphry, Ozias.
Humphrey, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
Humphrey, Duke (proverbial) **12**-848c; **12**-129d.
Humphrey Clinker (Smollett) **25**-280a; **19**-837a.
Humphrey de Bohun: *see* Hereford, earls of.
HUMPHREYS, ANDREW Atkinson **13**-891d; **21**-302c.
—, David **8**-69b; **6**-952d.
—, John **5**-77b.
—, W. H. **14**-341b.
—, W. J. (physicist) **25**-628a; [illegible].
Humphreys, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
Humphreys-Alexander, Alexander **25**-925b.
Humphreys Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
Humphry, Murray **1**-939b.
—, **OZIAS** **13**-892b; **20**-891c; **18**-527 (Pl. I. fig. 7).
—, William Gilson **3**-903c.
Humpi (Hampi), India **17**-284b.
Humpoletz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Hump shunting **22**-842a.
Humptulip, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A-B2).
Humptulips, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
Humr, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Humrick, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Hums, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Humshaugh, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Humula, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E4).
Humulene **26**-652d.
Humulus lupulus: *see* Hop.
Hu-mun, pass, China **5**-218d; British capture (1841) **6**-199b.
HUMUS **13**-892b; **17**-614b; **5**-607a.
Humuya, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (C3).
Huna, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Hûna, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
Hunafjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Hunafloi, bay, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-227d.
Hunain, val., Arab.: *see* Honain.
Hunain-ibn-Ishâq (Johannitius) **2**-277d.
HUNALD (of Aquitaine) **13**-892c.
HU-NAN, prov., China **13**-892c; **6**-168 (I4); Miaotsze tribe **18**-354c; minerals **6**-178a.
Hunch, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Hunchback, mt., Braz.: *see* Corcovado.
Hun-chun, China **17**-553 (D4)
Huncoat, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
Hunda, isl., Scot. **20**-280b.
Hundesh, prov, Tib. **26**-916 (A-B1); **26**-921c.
Hundheim, Ger.: battle (1866) **24**-714c.
Hundland, loch, Scot. **22**-48d.
Hundokogl, mt., Aus: *see* Siriuskogl.
Hundon, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Hundred, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, falls, S.Af. **25**-466 (E7); **20**-147d.
—, riv., Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
HUNDRED **13**-893a; court **9**-475d, **9**-479b, **20**-838a; Gaul **10**-907c.
HUNDRED DAYS **13**-893d; **10**-863d; constitutional reforms **19**-209b; Waterloo Campaign **28**-371c.
"Hundred Guilder Print" (Rembrandt) **23**-79b, **23**-80d.
Hundred-handers **24**-231a.
Hundred Heath, Ess. **9**-785b.
Hundred-moot: *see* Hundred.
— rate **9**-431b.
HUNDRED YEARS' WAR (1337-1453) **13**-893d; **9**-501d; **15**-860a; Flemish cities **2**-669c; France **10**-819d, **10**-823b; infantry development **14**-520a; Joan of Arc **15**-420b; language effect on **2**-32a; Shrewsbury, earl of **24**-1017d.
Hundsfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Hundsrück, mt., Alps **26**-24[illegible] (C3).
Hundwil, Switz. **2**-220d.
Hunebedden (anc. graves) **8**-573d; **25**-965a.
Huneric: *see* Hunneric.
Hunfalvy, Paul **13**-924b; **13**-929a.
Hünfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Hung **6**-200b.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences **1**-99a; **13**-927a.
— balsam **21**-623c.
— Bible Institution **3**-907b.
— Carpathian Society **5**-384b.
— Confession **22**-286b.
— Crown Guards **12**-658d.
— gold mill **12**-198a.

Hungarian grass 18-467d (fig.); 12-375d.
Hungarian Ore, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Hungarian rifle 12-197a.
— Royal Natural Science Association 13-929b.
Hungarians: *see* Magyars.
Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-594c.
Hungarites 27-260c.
HUNGARY (Magyarország), Eur. 13-894c; 3-4 (map); army 13-907c, 13-914d, 13-920d; Ausgleich: *see* Ausgleich (Aus.); bank 13-922a, 3-25d; coinage 19-902b; drama 8-500c; fauna and flora 13-896a; forests 10-647c; franchise 28-216c, 13-921b, 3-281b; geology 13-895c, 2-971c; gipsies 12-40b; honey 13-655b; illegitimacy 14-301a; kings' title 2-205a; language and literature: *see under* Magyar; libraries 16-570b; palatinate 20-596c; patent law 20-908a; payment of members 20-980c; porcelain manufacture 5-751d; postal system 22-194b; press 19-579d, 21-162a; railways: *see* Austria-Hungary, railways; salt production 24-90a; spirit production 25-696a; Unitarianism: *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church; Vlachs 28-168b.
—: *History* 13-901c; 3-4d foll.; 12-788b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856; Austrian succession war 3-40c; Bosnian relations 4-283b; Byzantine relations 23-515b; Croatia-Slavonia 7-474d foll.; German wars 11-834a; gipsies 12-39b; Jews 15-408c, 2-141a; Moldavian relations 23-834c; Mongol invasion 18-713c; parliament 13-899c, 13-920d, 9-791a; revolution of 1848 13-916b, 15-917b; Rumanian question 28-166a; Servian relations 24-692b; Szeklers 26-320a; Transylvania 27-211c; Turkish wars 27-444a foll.; Unitarians 27-594c; Venetian relations 7-775a, 6-235d; Walachian relations 23-831c.
—, golden bull of: *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
— Hill, dist., Worcs. 25-971d.
Hung-chi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-chi porcelain 5-746b.
Hung-chung, China 6-168 (G2).
Hunger, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, steppe, Russ.As.: *see* Famine steppe.
HUNGER AND THIRST 13-931a; hallucinations 12-859c.
Hungerburg, Russ.: *see* Ust-Narova.
Hungerford (family) 13-931c.
— Mary Sacheverell, baroness 13-931c.
—, **WALTER HUNGERFORD**, baron 13-931c.
HUNGERFORD, Berks. 13-931d; 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond. 4-682a.
Hunger trace 10-142b.
Hung-hai, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hung-hi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Hung-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
Hung-Kiang-tsze, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-Kuo, China 6-168 (K4).
Hunglacus: *see* Huiglaucus.
Hung Lou Mêng 6-229a.
Hungroaka 14-238c.
Hungry, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, steppe, Russ.As.: *see* Famine steppe.
Hungry forties 10-729b.
— rice 25-55b.
Hung-Seu-tseuen: *see* Hung Sin-ts'üan.
Hung-shan, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-shui-Kiang 6-168 (H5).
Hung Sin-ts'üan (rebel) 6-199c; 12-249c.
Hung-tso-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168a.
Hung-tung, China 6-168 (I2).
Hung-Wu (Chu-yüen-chang) 6-197b; 18-714d.
Hung Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-6a.
Hun-ho, riv., China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1); 6-168c; 6-133c.
—, riv., China (Manchuria) 17-553 (B-C4).
Hunia sheep 24-819a.
Hunimund 13-933a.
Hunin, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
HUNINGEN, Ger. 13-932a; 11-808 (A5).
—, Klein, Switz.: *see* Klein Hüningen.
Huniya 16-58c.
Huniyas, tribe, Tib. 26-921c.
Hunker Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
Hunkers, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Hunkers 11-88a.
Hun-Kiang, riv., China 15-156 (D6).
Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Hunmanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Hunne, Richard 9-447b.
Hunne Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
HUNNERIC 13-932a; 27-885a; 26-1003c.
Hunnewell, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Hunnings telephone transmitter 26-550b.
HUNNIS, WILLIAM 13-932b; 8-518a.
Hunnius, Nikolaus 8-382a.
Hunnsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Hunold: *see* Hunald.
HUNS 13-932c; 23-649 (F1); 10-389a; Crimea occupied by (376) 7-450a; E.Germany 11-831b; Empire in E. Europe (5th cent.) 23-512c; Gaul and Italy (451) 23-658a; Illyria ravaged 14-326d; Khazars subdued 15-775a; Szeklers descent from 26-320b; Yazdegerd II.'s war (*c.* 450) 28-909d.
—, White: *see* Ephthalites.
Hunsa, Colom.: *see* Tunja.
Hunsdon, George Carey, 2nd baron, 13-934a.
—, **HENRY CAREY**, 1st baron 13-934a; Shakespeare 24-774a.
Hunsdon, Herts. 13-400b.
Hunse, riv., Holl. 12-613a.
Hunslet, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
— Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Hunsrück, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A4-3); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
Hunsrück greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates (geol.) 8-125b.
HUNSTANTON (Hunston), Norf. 13-934b; 9-424 (IV. C1).
— St Edmunds, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Hunstanworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
Hunsur, dist., India 7-92a.
Hunsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM 13-934b.
—, Arthur Surridge 20-558a; 16-879c.
—, Sir Aubrey de Vere: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
—, Helen M.: *see* Jackson, Helen M.
—, **HENRY** 13-934c; 9-556b.
—, **HENRY JACKSON** 13-934c; 11-912c.
—, James (ethnologist) 1-117d.
—, **J. H. LEIGH** 13-934d; 9-778a; 9-637b; Byron 4-902d; Keats 15-709c.
—, John (publisher) 4-903a; 13-935a.
—, Lewis Cass 13-934d.
—, Margaret 13-934b; 26-370a.
—, **RICHARD MORRIS** 13-938d; 2-437b.
—, **ROBERT** 13-936d; photography 21-488b; 21-495a.
—, Seth (inventor) 21-615c.
—, **THOMAS STERRY** 13-937a; 7-106b.
—, Walter (inventor) 24-744b.
—, Washington 24-755b; 19-610a.
—, William B. (inventor) 3-384d.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 13-937b.
—, **WILLIAM HOLMAN** 13-937b; 20-501a.
—, **WILLIAM MORRIS** 13-938c; 20-518d.
Hunt, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Huntchagist (secret society) 2-567c.
Hunt Co., Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Hunt conveyor 7-56d.
Hunte, riv., Ger. 20-71b; 28-326d.
Hunter, Sir Archibald: South African war 27-206b; 19-262c; Sudan expedition (1896) 9-128b.
—, David 1-823d; 24-836a; slavery proclamation 16-706d.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 13-939a; 26-128c; on anatomy 1-935d; ovariotomy 20-382c; on sex 24-746a; teeth transplantation 8-50b; venereal poison theory 27-983b; vivisection 28-157b, 26-794b; zoological researches 28-1023a, 14-245d.
—, John (admiral) 11-629b.
—, Rev. Joseph 23-420d.
—, **ROBERT MERCER** Taliaferro 13-944c; 26-113c.
—, William (Am. statesman) 11-25b.
—, **WILLIAM** (physician) 13-944d; 18-54c; on anatomy 1-935d; bacteriology 18-130d; on blood pressure 18-63c; embalming method 9-306b; gynaecology 9-325a; school 26-128c.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER** 13-945c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM WILSON** 13-945c; 2-956a.
Hunter, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marshall Is.): *see* Kili.
—, isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2); 5-537d.
—, port, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-942d; 19-538a; coalfields 2-953b.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Hunter (horse) 13-723c; 13-948d; racing of 13-733c.
Hunterdon Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 16-555b.
— Museum, Lond. 13-943a; 19-66c.
— sore: *see* Syphilis.
Hunter Island, dist., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Hunter's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, isls., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Hunter's antelope 13-32b.
— Bog, Scot. 8-940a; geology 8-945b.
— canal (anat.) 13-942a.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Huntersfield, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Hunter's Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B2); 26-279d.
— Hills, The, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Hunters Improvement Society 13-723c.
Hunter's Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Quay, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3); 8-682c.
— screw: *see* Screw, differential.
Hunterston brooch 4-643b.
Hunterstown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Huntersville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Huntertown, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Hunterville, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hunting, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hunting (engin.) 25-836b.
HUNTING (sport) 13-946a; Egyptian (anc.) 9-45b, 9-69b; horn, and calls 13-701c; Nimrod 19-703a; riding style 23-318d: *see also* Shooting.
Huntingburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Hunting-crop 7-502c.
HUNTING DOG 13-949c; 5-371b.
HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 13-949d; 8-64d; 9-481c: *see also* Exeter, earls and dukes of.
Huntingdon, Henry of: *see* Henry of Huntingdon.
—, **SELINA HASTINGS**, countess of 13-950c.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of: *see* Northampton.
—, A. K. (physicist) 25-631b.
—, L. S. (politician) 5-161c.
HUNTINGDON, Hunts. 13-950d; 9-424 (IV. B2).
HUNTINGDON, Pa. 13-951b; 21-106 (G5); 21-106c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Huntingdon Cancer Research Fund 5-176b.
Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (F5-G4).
HUNTINGDONSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-951c; 9-424 (IV. B2); fruit-farming 11-264b.
Huntingdon willow: *see* White willow.
Huntingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Hunting-horn 13-701b.
Hunting-leopard: *see* Cheeta.
Hunting the gowk 2-231a.
Huntington, Benjamin 19-819b.
—, **DANIEL** 13-953b.
—, Ellsworth 2-739c.
—, **FREDERIC DAN** 13-953c.
—, Jabez Williams 19-819b.
—, Jedediah 19-819b.
—, O. W. (chemist) 4-931b.
—, Robert 24-110c.
—, Samuel 19-819b; 6-957c.
Huntington, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3).
HUNTINGTON, Ind. 13-953d; 14-422 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 13-953d; 19-596 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
HUNTINGTON, W.Va. 13-954a; 28-560 (A3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 17-13a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
HUNTINGTOWER AND Ruthvenfield, Scot. 13-954b: *see also* Tibbermore.
Huntingtown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Huntland, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Huntley, Glos.: geology 12-133b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARQUESSES of 13-954b.
—, Alexander de Seton (or Gordon), earl of 13-954c; 3-188a; 4-482d; 9-267a.
—, Alexander Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c; 24-442b.
—, Annabella, countess of: *see* Annabella.
—, George Gordon, earl of (d. 1562) 13-954c; 24-443d.
—, George Gordon, 1st marquess of 13-954c; 24-448b.
—, George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a; 12-415d; 24-450d.
—, George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b; 12-248b.
HUNTLY, Scot. 13-955b; 24-412 (F2); 12-302d.
Hunton, Philip 10-345d.
Hunton, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Huntonbridge, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Hunton limestone 27-631b.
Hunt's Bank, Lancs. 17-548a.
Huntsburg, O. 20-26 (H1).
Huntsdale, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Huntsham, hill, Hereford. 26-287b.
HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN 13-955b; steel melting process 14-803d.
Hunt's Mills, R.I. 8-837c.
Huntspill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Hunts Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
HUNTSVILLE (Twickenham), Ala. 13-955c; 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Huntsville, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
— Spring Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hunt *v.* Hunt (1861) 8-342a.
Hunucma, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 28-943c.
Hunworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Hunyad, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
HUNYADI, JANOS 13-955d; 13-907a; 6-366b.
—, **LASZLO** 13-956d; 6-366b
Hunyadi Janos water 18-518c
Hunyor (son of Nimrod) 10-389a.
Hun-yü, tribe 6-192a.
Hun-yuen, China 6-168 (I2).
Hunza, riv., India 12-20a.
HUNZA AND NAGAR, state, India 13-957a; 14-376 (F1); 12-20c.
Huon, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2); 19-489b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9); 19-469d.
—, mt., Fr. 16-500d.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
Huonder, Anton 26-266a.
HUON OF BORDEAUX 13-957b; 11-111d; 5-846a.
HUON PINE 13-957c
Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K3).
Hupa, tribe 14-461b.
HU-PEH, prov., China 13-957d; 6-168 (I3); 6-178b.
HUPFELD, HERMANN 13-957d.
Hupian, Afg. 13-514b.
Hupomosia (Gr. law) 12-506a.
Hüppe's incubator 14-365b.
Hu Pu (board of revenue, China) 6-183a.
Hurac, China: *see* Urga.
Hura crepitans: *see* Sand-box tree.
Huram-abi of Tyre (bibl.) 26-606c.
Hurauda (Parthian king): *see* Orodes I.
Hurban, Josef 25-245b.
Hurban-Vajansky, Svetozar 25-245b.
HURD, RICHARD 13-958a.
Hurd, cape, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Hurdland, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
HURDLE (dict.) 13-958c.
— **RACING** 13-958c; of horses 13-733c.
Hurds, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Hurd's Deep, depression, Eng. Chan. 9-455c.
Hurdwar, India: *see* Hardwar.
HURDY-GURDY 13-958d; 15-768c; 25-1039c.
— hydraulic wheel 14-104c.
Huremala, Arab. 2-268a.
Hurepel, Philip (of Boulogne): *see* Philip Hurepel.
Hurepoix, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E2).
Hurers (gild) 12-787a.
Hurfva, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hurgronje, C. Snouck 15-902c.
Huri, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Huriel, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Hurlburt, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Hurlers, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Hurlet, Scot. 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Hurlet coal 8-660d; 23-99a.
— limestone 8-660d; 15-824b; 23-99a; 25-928a.
Hurley, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hurley (game) 13-554d.
Hurlford, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hurling (game) 22-11a.
Hurlingham Club: pigeon shooting 21-597c; polo 11-293c, 22-11c.
Hurlock, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Hurlock (rock) 5-806a.
HURLSTONE, FREDERICK Yeates 13-959a.
—, W. Y. (composer) 19-85a.
Hurmuz, Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Hurmuzescu, Dragomir (physicist) 17-348b.
Hurn, William: hymns 14-196b.
Hurn, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Hurnai, val., Bal.: *see* Harnai
Huron, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2); 9-742a.

Huron, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3); **25**-508d.
—, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
HURON, lake, N.Am. **13**-959b; **20**-114 (D2); **18**-372 (G4-H5); formation **27**-616d; geology **5**-145a; navigation **12**-399b.
—, mts., Mich. **18**-372 (C3); **18**-372a.
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (E2); **20**-26a.
HURON, tribe **13**-959a; **5**-157a; Iroquois conquest **14**-477a; soul theory **7**-899b.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G-H6).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E-F2).
Huronia (zool.) **5**-693c.
Huronian, mts., Eur.: former extent **9**-911b.
— group **22**-267a; **5**-144b; **27**-624d; **11**-670d (table).
Huron of Lorette, tribe **13**-959a; **14**-461b.
— River, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
Hurrah (dict.) **6**-21d.
Hurricane, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
HURRICANE (dict.) **13**-959d: *see also* Tornado.
Hurricane-bird: *see* Frigate-bird.
Hurricane Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
— Creek, Little, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Hurricane-deck **13**-959d.
Hurricane Ledge, mts., Ariz. and Utah **2**-544 (B1); **27**-813d.
Hurricane months **28**-545b.
HURRY (Urry), **SIR JOHN 13**-959d; **12**-413c.
Hurry, inlet, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Hursley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-904b.
Hurst, C. C. (biologist) **1**-508b; **1**-510c.
—, **JOHN FLETCHER 13**-960a.
Hurst, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2); **16**-140b.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, castle, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5); **6**-599d; Charles I. at **5**-910b.
Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Hurst Hill, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
HURSTMONCEAUX (Herstmonceux), Sus. **13**-960c; **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Hurstpierpoint, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **24**-1004a.
Hurstville, N.S.W. **26**-278(A5); **26**-279d.
Hurt, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Hurtado, Antonio de **25**-586b.
— de Mendoza, Antonio, Garcia, &c.: *see* Mendoza.
Hurtado *v.* California **1**-828d.
Hurter, F. (chemist) **1**-677c.
—, Frederick Emmanuel von **20**-696c.
Hürthle, Karl **27**-933b.
"Hurtige Hane" (law case) **25**-973c.
Hurtsboro, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Hurufi (sect) **3**-95b.
Hurunui, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, pass, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Hurup, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Hurupbro, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Hurupirayama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L-M5).
Hurwitz, Adolf **19**-854b; **19**-861b.
Hurworth, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Hus, John: *see* Huss.
Husain: *see* Hosain.
Husainabad, India **14**-376 (K-L7).
Husain Sagar, lake, India **14**-32d.
Husam-uddin (Hasan: mystic) **23**-850d.
Husavik, Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
Husayn: *see* Hosain.
Husband, Hermon **19**-776c.
HUSBAND (dict.) **14**-1a.
— **AND WIFE** (law) **14**-1d; coercion **6**-645a, **28**-785a; conjugal rights, restitution of **6**-943b; evidence **10**-12d, **28**-760c; freebench **11**-70b; international law (private) **14**-703d; intestacy **14**-714c; larceny **16**-210a; privileged communications of **28**-761b; Roman law **14**-1d, **23**-530a, **23**-565b, **23**-573b; Scotland **14**-3c, **15**-593c; succession duty **26**-6a; tenancy by curtesy **7**-651a; United States **14**-4a, **14**-569c, **17**-758c; wife-beating **7**-189d: *see also* Dower, Marriage, *and* Marriage Settlement.
Husbandland (dict.) **14**-1b.
Husbandman (dict.) **14**-1b.
Husbandry: *see* Agriculture.
Husband, ship's **14**-1b.
Husbandry, Book of **1**-390d.
Husbands Bosworth, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Husby, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Husbyfjöl, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Huscarles **2**-611a.
Huschke, Emil **1**-936d; **21**-538b.
Husein: *see* Hosain.
Huseman, Andreas: *see* Osiander.
Husemann, August **7**-709d.
—, Theodor **13**-266a.
Hushai (bibl.) **1**-430d.
Husham (king of Edom) **8**-949c.
Hushenk (myth.) **10**-400b.
HUSHI (Husi), Rum. **14**-4a; **23**-826 (C-D1).
Hushiarpur, India: *see* Hoshiarpur.
Hushiel b. Elhanan **13**-173a.
Husiatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (K2).
Husk (disease) **28**-12a.
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM 14-4a; **9**-554a; tariff modified **9**-557a, **26**-423a.
Huskisson, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4).
Huskvarna, Swed. **15**-502a.
Husn, El, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
— Ghurab, ruins, Arab. **2**-255c.
Huson, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
HUSS (Hus), **JOHN 14**-4d; **7**-723b; **11**-906a; writings **4**-133c.
Hussa (king of Bernicia) **19**-793b.
Hussain: *see* Hosain.
Hussak, E. (petrologist) **11**-647d.
Hussakof, L. (palaeontologist) [illegible]
HUSSAR 14-7b; **5**-570b; **12**-345d; **5**-566a; uniforms **27**-585a.
Hussein: *see* Hosain.
Hussein Keui, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Hussein-Siaret, India **14**-376 (C4).
Hüssener system **6**-656d.
Husser, La. **17**-54 (c5).
Hussey, Christopher **19**-166c.
—, T. J. (astronomer) **19**-386b; **19**-956b.
Hussgen, John: *see* Oecolampadius.
HUSSITES 14-7c; **4**-125b; Capistrano **5**-275d; Cardinal Beaufort **3**-586d; Frederick I. of Saxony **11**-60a; independent societies **18**-818a; Kuttenberg massacre **15**-956a; Palacký **20**-523b; emperor Sigismund **11**-849b; Teutonic order **26**-678a; wars **2**-685d, **14**-520d, **5**-564d; writings **4**-133c; Zizka [illegible]
Hussy (dict.) **14**-1b.
Hustad, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Husted, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
Husthwaite, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
HUSTING (dict.) **14**-9c.
Hustings, court of **14**-9c; **28**-655d.
Hustisford, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Hustler, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Hustontown, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Hustonville, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
HUSUM, Ger. **14**-9d; **8**-24 (B4).
Husumer Au: *see* Au.
Husur (Khausar, Choser), riv., Assyr. **19**-703d.
Husz, M. (chemist) **25**-704c.
Huszt, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Hutai'a, al: *see* Jarwal b. Aus.
Hutberg, mt., Ger. **13**-391c.
Hutch (fund) **6**-127d.
Hutcheson, Archibald **16**-299b.
—, **FRANCIS 14**-9d; beauty **1**-287d; ethics **9**-831d; moral sense doctrine **27**-821b.
Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow **12**-83b.
Hutchesontown, Scot. **12**-80b.
Hutchins, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
Hutchin's goose **12**-242d.
HUTCHINSON, ANNE 14-12b.
—, John (physiologist) **23**-182c.
HUTCHINSON, JOHN (Puritan) **14**-12d.
—, **JOHN** (theologian) **14**-13a.
—, John Hely, General: *see* Donoughmore, earl of
—, **SIR JONATHAN 14**-13b; **22**-936d.
— **THOMAS 14**-13c; **17**-862b; **11**-26c.
—, William (mariner): Holden's time tables **26**-940a; lighthouse lamp **16**-633c; seamanship treatise **24**-544c.
Hutchinson, Cape Col. **5**-234d.
HUTCHINSON, Kan. **14**-13d; **15**-654 (E2); **15**-656a.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Hutchinson Hall, Chicago **6**-125c.
Hutchinsons, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B3-4).
Hutchinson's teeth **8**-265a; **27**-985d.
Hutchison, John **24**-502d.
—, Luke **5**-480c.
Hutchison, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Hut dwellings **7**-182d.
Huth, Henry **4**-223c.
Huthatha, Nugrat el, lake, Arab.: *see* Nugrat el Huthatha.
Hutia **23**-438d; **23**-445a.
Hutia, El, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
Hutick, mt., Scot.: *see* Thutaig.
Hu-tow, bay, China **6**-168 (K5).
Hutsonville, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Hutt, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Hutten, Hans von **27**-568a; **14**-14c.
—, **PHILIPP VON 14**-14a; El Dorado expedition **9**-168a.
—, **ULRICH VON 14**-14a; **11**-788a; reform plans **11**-852b; satires **24**-229a.
Hüttenberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
HUTTER, LEONHARD 14-15b.
Hutterus Redivivus (Hase) **22**-917c.
Hutto, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Huttoft, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
HUTTON, CHARLES 14-15c; gravitation **8**-806c, **12**-386b; logarithms **16**-871c; mathematical tables **26**-327c, **26**-331b.
—, **JAMES 14**-16a; **11**-642b; **11**-644b.
—, John (E. Africa) **1**-344b.
—, Laurence **9**-644b; death-mask collection **17**-837d.
—, **RICHARD HOLT 14**-16d.
Hutton, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A2).
— Bushel, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
— Cranswick, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Hutton collection (geol.) **19**-790c.
Hutton Hall, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Huttonsville, W.Va. **28**-118 (C-D3).
Huttwil, Switz., **26**-242 (D2).
Hüttwilen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Huus (Dan. land system) **8**-25d.
Huvamohel, dist., Mal.Arch. **5**-702d.
Huveaune, riv., Fr. **4**-312d; **27**-904d.
Huvishka (Kushan ruler) **15**-689a; **21**-216d; inscriptions **14**-624c.
Huwetat, tribe **3**-623c; **13**-218a.
Huwwa (blackmail) **1**-911b.
Huxham, John **18**-53b.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 14-17a; abiogenesis **1**-65a; agnosticism **1**-378d, **26**-756d; animal classification **28**-1030d; animal individuality **18**-865d; anthropology **2**-110b, **2**-113d; Australia aborigines **2**-956a; bird classification **3**-960d, **20**-322c; craniometric methods **7**-372d; evolution doctrine **10**-29b, **25**-327c; fish classification **14**-247d; germinal layers **9**-327b; marsupials, origin **17**-778d; materialistic views **18**-228a; on miracles **18**-571c; morphological change **18**-868c; reptiles **23**-140c; royal fisheries commission **10**-431b; Siphonophora **14**-159a; Tunicata **27**-379c.
Huxley, mts., Tas. **26**-439b.
HUY, Belg. **14**-20d; **3**-668 (F2); sieges (1674) **8**-734a, (1702) **25**-601a.
Hy-yang-pu, China **6**-168 (H2).
Huygenian eyepiece **18**-401c.
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN 14-21a; barometer **3**-418d; calculus **14**-543a; circle quadrature **6**-385d; continued fraction **7**-32d; cycloid **7**-686a; cycloidal pendulum **6**-538d; figure of earth **8**-802b, **8**-804a; light **16**-619b, **8**-238d; micrometer **18**-381d; motion **18**-906d, **18**-238d; Papin **20**-738b; polarization of light **21**-932d; refraction, double **23**-27c; Saturn's ring **24**-232b; steam engine **25**-819b; telescope **26**-559b.
—, **SIR CONSTANTIJN 14**-22a; **8**-724d; and Rembrandt **23**-79b.
Huygen's rule **18**-145d.
Huysmann, Roelof: *see* Agricola, Rodolphus.
HUYSMANS (painters) **14**-22d.
—, **JORIS KARL 14**-23a; **11**-149c.
Huysse, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Huyssenite **4**-242a.
HUYSUM, JAN VAN 14-23b.
—, Justus van **14**-23b.
Huyton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3); church **16**-143b.
Huyton-with-Roby, Lancs. **16**-140b.
Huzar, C. Asia: *see* Guzar.
Huzulians **11**-402a.
Huzza (dict.) **6**-21d.
Huzzah Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
"Hvalen" (submarine) **24**-922a.
Hvalsvikö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Hvalynskoe More: *see* Caspian Sea.
Hvammsfjordr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-228a.
Hvar, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Hvareno (Pers. doctrine) **18**-622c.
Hvellinge, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Hven, isl., **26**-190 (B4); [illegible]
Hverdagshistorie (Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd) **12**-751c.
Hvergelmer (myth.) **28**-920d.
Hvidöre (villa) **7**-98a.
Hvidten Land, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Hvita, riv., Ice. (south) **14**-228 (B2).
—, riv., Ice. (west) **14**-228 (B2).
Hvitesjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Hvitsand, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Hvitsten, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Hvittisbofjärd, dist., Fin. **9**-908b.
Hwa, China **6**-168 (I5); **957**d.
Hwai-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I3); **6**-168a.
Hwai-king Fu, China **6**-168 (I2); **13**-648c.
Hwai-nan, state, China **6**-196b.
Hwai-ngan, China **6**-168 (K3).
Hwai-Seng (traveller) **13**-843d; **27**-424c.
Hwai-yin, Manchuria **15**-156 (D6).
Hwai-yuen, China **6**-168 (H4); **15**-957b.
Hwald (Danish leader) **18**-728d.
Hwan, China **6**-168 (H2).
Hwang, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (H4).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5).
Hwang-cheng, Peking: *see* Imperial City.
Hwang-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Hwang Chu'an (artist) **6**-214a.
Hwang-hai, prov., Kor. **15**-156 (F4 and D-E7); **15**-909c.
HWANG-HO, riv., China **14**-23c; **6**-168 (K2); delta **1**-710b; floods **23**-377d, [illegible]
Hwang-hwa-ryöng, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Hwang-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Hwang-ngan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Hwang-pei, China **6**-168 (I3).
Hwang-ping, China **6**-168 (H4); **15**-958b.
Hwang-pu, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
—, riv., China **24**-799c.
Hwang-ti (3rd mill. B.C.) **6**-192a; compass **6**-806d.
Hwang-ti (d. 210 B.C.): *see* Shi Hwang-ti.
Hwang-ti (title) **6**-170b.
Hwang-yen, China **6**-168 (L4).
Hwang-yih, lake, China **6**-168d.
Hwa-nin, China **6**-168 (H3).
Hwa Tuh (Chinese official) **6**-908b.
Hwei-chang, China **6**-168 (K4).
Hwei-ho, China **6**-168 (L3).
Hwei-kwan, China **6**-185d.
Hwei-lai, China **6**-168 (K5).
Hwei-ngan, China **6**-168 (K4).
Hwei-seng (traveller): *see* Hwai-Seng.
Hwei-ti (emperor) **6**-194d.
Hwei-tsung (emperor) **6**-196b; **6**-214b.
Hwe Long, riv., Bur. **24**-104a.
Hwen Tsang: *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hwfw: *see* Cheops.
HWICCE, kingdom, Brit. **14**-24b; **12**-134c.
Hwi-ch-hön, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Hwlfordd, Wales: *see* Haverfordwest.
Hwit aern, Scot.: *see* Whithorn.
Hy, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Hya, St **24**-10a.
Hyacinth, St **8**-403a.
HYACINTH (bot.) **14**-24c; **16**-683d; mythology **14**-25d.
HYACINTH (gem) **14**-25c.
Hyacinthe (priest): *see* Loyson, Hyacinthe.
Hyacinthia **14**-25d; **8**-425c.
Hyacinthine macaw **17**-196c.
HYACINTHUS (myth.) **14**-25d.
— (gem) **14**-25c.
— amethystinus: *see* Spanish hyacinth.
— azureus **14**-25b.
— non scriptus: *see* Bluebell of England.
— orientalis: *see* Hyacinth.
Hyacu, riv., Braz.: *see* Yacu.
HYADES (myth.) **14**-26b; **21**-835c.
Hyades (astron.) **26**-456a; **7**-12 (map).
Hyaena: *see* Hyena.
— brunnea: *see* Brown hyena.
— crocuta: *see* Spotted hyena.
— crocuta spelaea: *see* Cave-hyena.
— liontiewi **14**-174c.
— striata: *see* Striped hyena.
Hyaenarctus **5**-376b.
Hyaenidae: *see* Hyena.
Hyaenocyon **5**-376b.
Hyaenodon **7**-408d (fig.); **7**-409b; **20**-82b.
Hyaenodontidae **7**-409a.
Hyaku-ninshu (Jap. poems) **15**-169b.
Hyaku-sho (dict.) **15**-206b.
Hyalimax **11**-526c.
Hyaline cartilage **6**-960a.
— cell **4**-80b.
— degeneration **20**-923a.
— layer **16**-332a.
Hyalinia cellaria: *see* Cellar slug.
Hyalite **20**-120c; **21**-174b.
Hyaloklossia **6**-618a; spore **6**-616 (fig.).
Hyalo-liparite **19**-961a.
Hyalomma aegyptium: *see* Camel-tick.
Hyalonema: *see* Glass-rope sponge.
— sieboldii: *see* Glass coral.
Hyalonematidae **25**-729b.
Hyalopecten **16**-122c.
Hyalophane **10**-245b.
Hyalopilitic structure **1**-965a.
Hyaloplasm **22**-478d.
Hyalosiderite **20**-89b.
Hyalosphaera **6**-615d.
Hyalospora **12**-560c.
Hyalotholeite **8**-144d.
Hyampeia, mt., Gr.: *see* Phaedriadae.
Hyampolis, Bulg.: *see* Yamboli.
—, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Hyampom, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Hyannis, Mass. **17**-852 (G3); school **3**-416c.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (C3).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
Hyapora, rivs.: *see* Yapura *and* Caquetá.
Hyas (myth.) **14**-26b.
Hyas (crab) **6**-732a.
— aegyptius: *see* Zick-zack.
Hyatae **6**-481a.
HYATT, ALPHEUS 14-26b; Nautiloidea **5**-693a; palaeontology **20**-583b.
Hyatt, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Hyattsville, Md. **17**-828 (D3).
Hyattville, Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
Hybernia **16**-470a.
Hybert, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Hybla (deity) **25**-37a.
HYBLA, cities, Sic. **14**-26c.
— Major, Sic. **15**-26 (E6).
Hybocodonidae **14**-151c.
Hybocrinidae **8**-878c.
Hybocystis **11**-515b.
Hybodus **24**-594d.

Hybopsis kentuckiensis : *see* River chub.
HYBRIDISM 14-26c ; Mendel's experiments 28-1036a ; newts 19-582b ; plants 13-744d.
Hybris (myth.) 26-758c.
Hybristica 26-573a.
Hy Bruin-Brenny, dist., Ire. : *see* Leitrim.
Hyccara, Sicily 5-336c ; 25-20b.
Hydalbert : *see* Hildebort.
Hydantoic acid 14-29d.
HYDANTOIN 14-29d.
Hydarnes (family) 21-209b ; 26-969a.
— (general, 480 B.C.) 16-455b.
— (noble, 521 B.C.) 21-534b.
Hydaspes, riv., India : *see* Jhelum.
Hydaspitherium 21-35a.
Hydathode 21-734a.
Hydatid cyst 26-410d ; brain tumour 25-201c ; chorion-epithelioma 12-766d ; liver 16-803b ; lung 17-126b.
Hydatids of Morgagni 23-134a; 23-129d.
Hydatina (gastropod) 11-521d.
— (rotifer) 23-763d ; disk 23-760a (fig.).
— senta 23-764a.
Hydatius (historian) 23-660b.
Hydatogenetic action 21-868d.
HYDE (family) 14-30a : *see also* Clarendon, earls of ; and Cornbury.
—, Anne : *see* Anne Hyde, duchess of York.
—, Lady Catherine : *see* Queensberry, duchess of.
—, Douglas 5-616b ; 5-634c.
—, Laurence, earl of Rochester : *see* Rochester, earl of.
—, THOMAS 14-30c ; on chess 6-100d ; polyglot Bible 28-300c.
—, W. H. (artist) 5-335c.
Hyde, Asia M. 24-217c.
HYDE, Ches. 14-30d ; 28-933 (A3) ; cotton 7-288b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— (West), Herts. : *see* West Hyde.
— (The), Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, lake, Ill. 6-118c.
— Abbey, Winchester 28-705a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN Guillaume, baron 14-31a.
Hyden, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Hyde of Hindon, Edward Hyde, baron : *see* Clarendon, 1st earl of.
HYDE PARK, Mass. 14-31b ; 17-852 (B4).
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
— Park, O. 20-26 (L7) ; 6-373c.
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Park, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Park, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2) ; 16-941a ; 16-949b ; gate 2-427d ; geology 18-413c ; meeting prohibited (1866) 9-573a ; racing 13-728a.
— Park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 & C3) ; 26-279b.
HYDERABAD, India (Hyderabad) 14-32c ; 14-382 (H11).
HYDERABAD, India (Sind) 14-31b ; 14-376 (C7) ; climate 4-187a ; Kashi tilework 15-686d ; Patala identified with 14-398a.
—, dist., India (Sind) 14-31c.
HYDERABAD, native state, India 14-31d ; 14-382 (G-H10) ; army 12-800b ; famines 10-167b ; French influence 14-410d ; Salar Jung's reforms 24-60a ; succession dispute 14-407c.
Hyderabad contingent 14-32b; 2-616b ; headquarters 15-132a.
HYDER ALI 14-32d ; Arcot taken 2-447a ; Baird captured 3-224a ; Bangalore granted to 3-315c ; Belgaum conquered 3-668d ; British war (1780) 14-410a, 22-124a ; Calicut captured 5-6d ; Cochin conquered 6-619d ; Coorg 7-92a ; Dharwar invasions 8-143b ; Gooty fortress captured 12-245b ; Mysore throne 19-117a ; Naik (title) 19-153d ; tomb 24-671d , Warren Hastings' policy 13-57c.
Hydesville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hydetown, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Hydeville, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hydnophytum 23-808b.
Hydra, Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; anc. Hydrea 12-440 (E3) ; naval battle (1771) 2-293c.
HYDRA, isl., Gr. 14-33c ; 12-424 (E3) ; anc. Hydrea 12-440 (E3) ; war of Greek Independence 12-493c.
HYDRA (astron.) 14-34a ; 7-13 (Pl. I.).
HYDRA (myth.) 14-33d.
— (zool.) 14-149d ; 22-37a ; 14-135d ; development 14-148c ; ectodermal budding 14-147d ; nematocysts 14-138a ; nutrition 1-585c ; ovum 14-148a ; phylogeny 14-149a ; regeneration 23-36d ; reproduction 24-747b, 14-145d.
Hydra, bay of, Gr. 14-33c.
Hydrachna 2-310c.
Hydrachnidae : *see* Water mites.
Hydracid 6-40c.
HYDRACRYLIC ACID 14-34a.
— aldehyde 14-34b.
Hydractinia 14-139a ; 14-138c (figs.).
Hydractiniidae 14-151a.
Hydragogue (dict.) 7-511d.
Hydralector 15-105d.
Hydrallmania 14-140a.
HYDRANGEA 14-34b.
Hydrangeaceae 24-264a.
Hydrangium : *see* Hydrotheca.
Hydrant 10-404a ; 10-410d.
Hydranth (dict.) 14-136b.
Hydraotes, riv., India : *see* Ravi.
Hydrargeri ammoniatum, Unguentum 6-134d ; 18-158c.
— flava, Lotio 18-158c.
— perchloridi, Liquor 18-158c.
—, pilula 18-158c.
Hydrargerism : *see* Mercurialism
Hydrargeri unguentum 18-158c.
Hydrargerum cum creta : *see* Grey powder.
Hydrargillite : *see* Gibbsite.
Hydrargyrum : *see* Mercury.
HYDRASTINE 14-34a ; 1-686a.
Hydrastis canadensis 3-764c.
— rhizome 14-34d ; 12-765b ; 12-766c.
HYDRATE 14-34d ; 6-863b ; pigments 21-598d ; solubility 11-372c, 6-762d.
Hydraulic, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Hydraulic accumulator : *see* Accumulator (hyd.).
— air compressor 22-233b.
— buffer 4-414b.
— cement 5-653d ; 6-837a.
— cup 11-488d.
— feed 4-253d.
— lime 5-657b.
— limestone 20-119c.
— machines 14-85a ; Armstrong's 2-592a ; punching machine 27-37d (fig.) ; ram 14-106a ; shearing machine 27-37d.
— press 14-117b ; 17-997d ; uses 10-381b, 20-48b.
— organ (music) 20-266c.
HYDRAULICS 14-35a.
Hydraulus : *see* Hydraulic organ.
Hydra viridis 22-37b (fig.).
Hydrazides : *see* Hydrazon.
HYDRAZINE 14-110d ; 10-426b.
— cinnamic acid 14-371a.
Hydrazoates : *see* Azoimides.
Hydrazobenzene 3-755d ; compounds 3-756a.
— dicarbondiamidine 12-651b.
Hydrazoic acid : *see* Azoimide.
HYDRAZONE 14-111b ; 1-531d ; 1-856c.
Hydrazothio-carbonamide 27-794d.
Hydrea, Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Hydrelaphus : *see* Water deer.
Hydrelitae 13-452c.
Hydri (snakes) 23-138c.
Hydria (vase) 5-712d ; 5-719b.
Hydrick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Hydridae 14-149c.
Hydrindene 14-371b.
Hydriodic acid 14-725a ; 26-807d ; 6-43a.
Hydrion 14-483b.
Hydriotaphia, or Urne-Buriall (Browne) 4-666c ; 7-404a.
Hydro, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Hydrobenzamide 3-754c.
Hydrobenzoin 3-757a.
Hydrobia 11-515d.
— stagnalis 5-453d.
Hydrobiidae 11-515d.
Hydrobiotite 3-957b.
Hydrobromic acid 4-633a ; 6-43a ; medicinal use 4-633d.
Hydrocampa : *see* China-mark moth.
— aquatilis : *see* Water moth.
HYDROCARBON 14-111b ; 6-49d ; coal gas 11-483d ; coal-tar 6-595b ; colours 6-71a ; cyclic 6-51c; flames 10-472c; heat of combustion 26-807d, 6-69b ; iso, or secondary : *see* Isohydrocarbons ; mineral 18-516c ; normal : *see* Normal hydrocarbons ; poisoning 21-896a ; specific rotation 25-893c ; tertiary : *see* Tertiary hydrocarbons ; valency 27-848a.
Hydrocarbostyril 22-758d.
Hydrocarpic acid 20-44b.
Hydrocaulus 14-136b.
HYDROCELE 14-111c; ovarian 12-767c.
Hydrocellulose 5-608a.
Hydrocena 11-510d.
Hydrocenidae 11-510d.
HYDROCEPHALUS 14-111c ; 18-742b ; acute : *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
Hydroceratinidae 14-153d.
Hydrochaerus : *see* Hydrochoerus.
HYDROCHARIDEAE 14-112a.
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae : *see* Frog-bit.
Hydrochelidon nigra : *see* Black tern.
HYDROCHLORIC ACID 14-113a ; 6-255c ; distillation of 8-320c, 21-484b ; energy of formation 6-43a ; estimation 11-482d ; in food 19-921d ; ionic velocity 6-869d ; manufacture 1-076b ; metal reactions 18-201c ; specific heats ratio 18-660a ; valency 27-848d.
— ether : *see* Ethyl chloride.
Hydrochoerus 23-439a.
— capybara : *see* Capybara.
Hydrocinnamic acid 22-449c.
Hydrocobaltocyanic acid 6-605a.
Hydrocoel 8-871c.
Hydrocorallinae 14-154a ; 14-136a.
Hydrocotarnine 20-135a.
Hydrocotyle : *see* Pennywort.
Hydrocoumarin 7-308d.
Hydrocoumarone 7-309a.
Hydroctena 14-156d.
Hydrocyanic acid : *see* Prussic acid.
Hydrocyanicum dilutum, Acidum 22-531a.
Hydrodictyaceae 1-587b.
Hydrodictyon 1-587b (fig.).
HYDRODYNAMICS 14-113a ; 14-120a.
Hydrodynamometer 14-82d.
Hydroecgonidine 8-870c.
Hydro-extractor 10-346d ; dyeing 8-752c ; laundry 16-282b.
Hydroferricyanic acid 22-530b.
Hydroferrocyanic acid 22-529d.
Hydrofluoboric acid 4-268a.
Hydrofluoric acid 10-577d ; distillery fermentation 25-699b ; petrological uses 21-326a.
Hydrogel 25-377a.
HYDROGEN 14-113a ; 4-971c ; acid theory 1-146b ; atomic mass 9-192b ; balloon 1-262d ; detection 6-61c, 6-64b ; electrolytic preparation 9-209d ; estimation 11-482c, 6-64c ; flame luminosity 10-469c ; ionic velocity 6-863b, 6-867b, 6-869d ; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-750b, 6-849c ; metal reactions 18-201a ; molecule, size of 18-865b ; occlusion 7-102d, 20-636d, 6-45a ; spectrum 25-624c ; sun's atmosphere 25-618d ; specific heats ratio 18-660a ; valency 27-847c.
— chloride : *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— dioxide : *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
Hydrogenium 20-636d.
Hydrogen lamp 8-350d.
— peroxide 14-113d ; 21-498d; bleaching 4-55a ; food preservative 1-226c ; medical use 20-424a, 8-52c.
— phosphide : *see* Phosphuretted hydrogen.
— platinochloride 21-807a.
— sodium ammonium phosphate : *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphide : *see* Sulphuretted hydrogen.
— type (of star) 25-788b.
Hydrographer Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Hydrographic Office 5-949d ; 19-293c.
HYDROGRAPHY 14-114d ; charts 5-949d, 17-356a , Maury's work 17-916c ; surveying 26-153d, 17-653c : *see also* Ocean and Oceanography.
Hydrohaematite : *see* Turgite.
Hydroid 21-732a.
Hydroidea 14-150b ; 14-136a ; alternation of generations 14-148d ; perisarc 14-136c.
Hydrolaridae 14-151d.
Hydrolite : *see* Calcium hydride.
HYDROLYSIS 14-114d ; fermentation 10-277a ; soap making 20-45c.
Hydrom 21-732a.
HYDROMECHANICS 14-115a; Archimedes 2-368c.
Hydromedusa (tortoise) 27-71a ; 23-175a.
HYDROMEDUSAE 14-135c ; 6-641c ; 28-1033c.
Hydromel 13-654d.
HYDROMETER 14-161b ; 19-978c.
Hydrometria 8-591a.
Hydrometridae : *see* Pond-skater.
Hydro-mica : *see* Chlorite.
Hydromyinae 23-443c.
Hydromys : *see* Golden water-rat.
Hydronaphthalene dicarboxylic acid 19-167d.
Hydrone 28-367c.
Hydronephrosis 15-786c.
Hydroparastatae (dict.) 2-237b.
HYDROPATHY 14-165d.
Hydropericardium 8-590b.
Hydroperitoneum 12-767c.
Hydrophane 20-121b.
Hydrophasianus 15-106a.
Hydrophilae 22-3c.
Hydrophilidae 6-672b.
Hydrophilus 6-672b ; 13-424a.
— piceus : *see* Black water-beetle.
Hydrophinae : *see* Sea snakes.
HYDROPHOBIA 14-167a ; incubation period 20-791a ; negri bodies 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 3) ; Pasteur 20-894b ; statistics 1-411c ; vivisection experiments 28-161d.
Hydrophyllium of Siphonophora : *see* Bract.
Hydrophyte 21-761a ; 21-763c.
Hydropneusta : *see* Delobranchia.
Hydropolyp 14-136b ; 14-172d.
Hydropotes : *see* Water-deer.
Hydrops : *see* Dropsy.
Hydropsyche 4-927c.
Hydropterideae 22-606c ; 22-612d.
Hydroptilidae 19-440c.
Hydropsychidae 19-440c.
Hydroquinolines 22-759a.
Hydroquinone 6-54c ; 6-55b.
— ether 5-304d.
Hydrorhachis 18-742a.
Hydrorhiza 14-136b.
Hydrosalpinx 12-767a.
Hydrosol (dict.) 25-377a.
HYDROSPHERE 14-171b ; 11-654a ; 16-86b.
Hydrospire 8-878b.
Hydrostatic balance 11-406c.
— pressure 9-143a.
HYDROSTATICS 14-171b ; 14-116c ; Galileo 11-411a.
Hydrosulphite process (textile-printing) 26-700d.
— vat : *see* Zinc powder vat.
Hydrotheca 14-136c.
Hydrotherapy 3-284d ; sunstroke 26-110d.
Hydrothorax 8-590b.
Hydrotropidine 27-307a.
Hydrouracil 22-691d.
Hydroxamic acids 6-51c.
Hydro-xerophyte 21-761c ; 21-764c.
Hydroxide 14-34d.
Hydroxidion 14-483b.
Hydroxybenzaldehyde : *see* Salicylic aldehyde.
Hydroxybenzene : *see* Carbolic acid.
Hydroxybenzenes: *see* Phenols.
Hydroxybenzoic acid (ortho) : *see* Salicylic acid.
Hydroxybutyric acid 16-56c.
Hydroxyethylene succinic acid : *see* Malic acid.
Hydroxyl : *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
HYDROXYLAMINE 14-171b.
Hydroxynaphthalenes : *see* Naphthols.
Hydroxypropionic acid : *see* Lactic acid.
— acid β : *see* Hydracrylic acid.
Hydroxyurea 27-794a.
Hydrozincite 28-981d.
HYDROZOA 14-171d ; 6-641c ; germ-plasm 13-350c ; reproduction 23-117a, 24-747b.
— Acraspeda : *see* Scyphomedusae.
— Craspedota : *see* Hydromedusae.
Hydruntum, It. 15-26 (G4).
Hydruraceae 1-594a.
Hydrurus 1-591b ; 10-466d.
Hydrus, It. : *see* Hydruntum.
Hydrus (astr.) 7-13b.
Hyen, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HYENA 14-173d ; 5-370b ; ancient Egypt 9-45b ; Belgian Congo 6-924b ; fossil 5-575c ; Tasmanian : *see* Thylacine ; worship 17-835a.
— dog : *see* Hunting dog.
— of Brescia : *see* Haynau, Julius Jacob, baron von.
HYERES, Fr. 14-174c ; 10-778 (H6).
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 16-293a.
Hyetios, Zeus 28-977a.
Hygap, riv., S.Af.: *see* Molopo.
Hygelac (king of the Götar) 8-28c ; 3-758a ; 26-197b.
HYGIEIA 14-175a.
HYGIENE 14-175b ; Sir John Simon 25-125a.
HYGINUS (pope) 14-175c ; 20-722a (table).
HYGINUS (Gromaticus) 14-175c.
—, GAIUS JULIUS 14-175c.
Hygrine 1-685d ; 6-615a.
HYGROMETER 14-175c ; 18-275b ; Deluc's 7-976b ; Saussure's 24-238d.
Hygrophyte 21-761c ; 21-764d.
Hygroscope 14-175d.
Hy Kinselagh, dist., Ire. 28-566b.
Hyko, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
HYKSOS 14-175d ; 9-83a ; 3-868c ; Asiatic origin 20-606a ; Mesopotamia 18-182d ; statues 9-67a.
Hyla 27-235c : 1-668c.
— arborea 27-235c.
— aurea 3-524a.
Hylactes 26-402d.
— megapodius : *see* Turco.
— Tarnii : *see* Barking bird.
Hylaeobatrachidae 3-523d.
Hylaeobatrachus 3-523d.
Hyland, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
— riv., Can. 4-600 (C1) ; 5-160 (D3).
Hylands, house, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Hylarnus 2-91b.
HYLAS 14-176c ; song of 12-507c.
Hylates, Apollo 2-184b.
Hyleessa, Aegean S. : *see* Paros.
Hylerpeton 5-312a.
Hylice, lake, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Hylidae : *see* Tree-frog.
Hylleis 8-425d.
Hyllestad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hyllinge, Den. 8-24 (D3)
Hyllos (gem-engraver) 23-484d.
Hyllus (myth.) 13-308d.
Hylobates : *see* Gibbon.
— agilis : *see* Waw-waw.
— hulock : *see* Hulock.
— leuciscus : *see* Wou-wou
— syndactylus : *see* Siamang.
Hylobatidae : *see* Gibbon.
Hylobius abietis : *see* Fir-weevil.
Hylochoerus : *see* Forest-hog.
Hyloconopinae 18-901d.
Hylodes 3-528b.
Hylomanes 18-910b.
Hylomys 14-644b.
— suillus . *see* Lesser rat-shrew.
Hylonomidae 3-523b.
Hylonomus 3-523c.
Hylonycteris 6-244a.
Hyloterpe Philomela : *see* Kanchilan.
Hylotoma 13-426a ; wing 14-177d (fig.).
HYLOZOISM 14-176d ; 10-23a ; Ionian school 14-731c ; materialism 18-226d, 17-878b , panpsychism 20-681b ; Peripatetic 7-612d.
Hylsfjord, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Hylton, Tex 26-690 (G3).
Hylurgus piniperda : *see* Pine-chafer.

Hy Maine, Book of 5-624c.
Hy Maine, anc. state, Ire. : *see* O'Kelly's country.
HYMEN (myth.) 14-176d.
Hymen (anat.). female 23-133a ; imperforate 12-765b, male 23-130d.
Hymenachne striatum 28-545c.
Hymenaea (bot.) : 20-551a ; economic value 16-383d.
— (courbaril) . *see* Copal tree.
— (floribunda) : *see* Caigaran.
Hymenaea (dances) 7-797a.
Hymenaeus (bibl.) 20-951b.
— (myth.) : *see* Hymen.
— (Rom. librarian) 16-548a.
Hymenium 11-335d ; 16-581d.
Hymenocaris 5-87b.
Hymenochirus 3-523d ; claws 3-526d ; hyoid apparatus 3-526a ; vertebral column 3-525a.
Hymenolaemus malacorhynchus : *see* Blue duck.
Hymenolepis diminuata 26-413a.
— nana 26-413a.
Hymenolichenes : *see* Basidiolichenes.
Hymenomycetes 11-344a ; 11-337a.
Hymenophyllaceae 22-612a ; 22-606c ; 20-533c.
Hymenophyllum 22-612a ; 10-345d.
Hymenophyton 21-732a.
Hymenopodes 20-311d.
HYMENOPTERA 14-177a ; 13-431d ; development 13-424c, 13-428d ; phylogeny and relationship 13-435a.
— parasitica 20-795a.
Hymera, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
HYMETTUS, mt., Gr. 14-181a; 12-440 (E3) ; 2-882c.
Hymnal Companion 3-913c.
Hymnes and Songs of the Church (Wither) 28-758c.
Hymn of the Soul 3-395d ; 26-312d ; 12-152c.
HYMNS 14-181b ; Breviary 4-505a ; Celtic 5-623a, 5-638b, 29-575c ; Danish 8-40c, 12-640c ; Dutch 8-722a ; Ethiopic 9-848d ; folk-song 25-402c ; German 11-789a ; Greek 3-123c, 12-507c, 12-620b ; Latin 9-608c, 11-111b ; Norwegian 19-816d ; Wesleys, the 28-527c, 28-528d.
Hymns (Homeric) 13-627b ; 12-508d ; 14-181b ; poetical form 17-180c.
Hynais, Albert 20-513d.
Hyndman, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4) ; 14-276a.
Hyndophares : *see* Gondophares.
Hyne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Hy Neill (family) 20-107d.
Hyner, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Hynes, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Hynish, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 27-549c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Hynobius 6-171a.
Hyobanche 24-485d.
Hyobranchial cleft 14-253b.
Hyobu-sho 15-206a.
Hyochi-en 15-187d.
Hyocrinidae 8-878c.
Hyodontidae 26-544b.
Hyogo, Jap. : *see* Hiogo.
Hyoid : birds 3-961d ; man 25-182c ; reptiles 23-160d.
— arch 14-259b ; 14-261d ; 14-267a.
Hyolithellus 5-87c.
Hyolithes 5-87c.
— group 5-88c.
Hyomandibular 24-595a; birds 3-962a ; human embryo 25-183a ; Teleostei 14-261d.
— cleft : *see* Spiracle.
Hyomoschus : *see* Dorcatherium.
— aquaticus : *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Hyopotamus : *see* Ancodon.
Hyopsodus 22-337a.
Hyoscine 19-239d.
Hyoscyamine 3-692c; 13-266a, 19-239d.
Hyoscyamus 19-239d.
— niger *see* Henbane.
Hyostylic 14-259c.
Hyotherium 26-237c.
Hypabyssal rock · *see* Rock, intrusive.
Hypacraeus, Apollo 2-836a.
HYPAETHROS 14-198a.
Hypalgia 27-97d.
HYPALLAGE (dict.) 14-198d.
Hypanes, riv., India . *see* Beas.
Hypanis, riv., Eur. . *see* Bug, riv., and Kuban, riv.
Hypanthodium 10-557a.
Hypapophysis 23-153b.
Hyparch 24-230c.
Hyparthropoda 2-674d.
Hypata, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Hypate (Gr. music) 19-73c ; 17-179b.
Hypati, Gr. 12-424 (D2) ; 12-430b.
HYPATIA 14-198d ; murder 7-706a ; St Catherine 5-524c ; Synesius 26-294d.
Hypatia (Kingsley) 15-818a.
Hypaxial muscles 19-59a.
Hype (wrestling) 28-845c.
Hypecoum procumbens 20-555d.
Hyperacrii : *see* Diacrii.
Hyperaemia, Biers' : *see* Biers' Hyperaemia ; of conjunctiva, *see* Conjunctival hyperaemia ; Raynaud's disease 22-936d ; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
Hyperaesthesia : clairvoyance 6-418d ; dreams 8-560c ; meningitis 18-130c, 18-131a; neuralgia 19-427b.
Hyperalgia (dict.) 27-97d.
HYPERBATON (dict.) 14-199b.
Hyperberetaeus (month) 6-315c.
HYPERBOLA 14-199b ; 6-940b ; 2-187b ; defective 7-660a ; equation of 11-715d ; Landen's theorem 16-153d ; parabolic 7-660a ; pedal of 16-412b ; projective definition 11-698d ; quadrature 14-539a ; redundant 7-660a.
HYPERBOLE (dict.) 14-199d.
Hyperbolic amplitude 1-893c.
— expansion 14-56c.
— geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— lemniscate 16-412b.
— logarithm : *see* Napierian logarithm.
— paraboloid : *see* Paraboloid, hyperbolic.
— spiral 25-692b.
Hyperbolism 7-660a.
Hyperboloid 6-964b; one sheet 11-704d, 11-719a ; two sheets 11-720a.
Hyperbolus 12-450d ; 19-658c.
HYPERBOREANS 14-199d ; Artemis 2-663d; Hesperides' garden 13-408c ; Perpherees 2-185c.
Hypercentric transmission 18-396d ; 16-427d.
Hyper-chromatic (dict.) 1-60a.
Hyperdulia 1-214c.
Hyperechia 18-498b.
HYPEREIDES 14-200b ; 12-513b; papyrus 20-557d ; 20-562c.
Hypereutectoid steel 14-805b.
Hypergamy (Ind. law) 13-503d.
Hypergeometric equation 8-236c.
Hypergeusia (dict.) 26-447d.
Hypergon lens 21-511a.
Hyperia 17-459d.
Hypericum (bot.) : *see* St John's Wort.
— adrosaenium : *see* Tutsan.
— calycinum : *see* Rose of Sharon.
Hyperides : *see* Hypereides.
Hyperidrosis 21-259a.
Hyperiidea 17-459c.
Hyperiodrilus 5-796d.
HYPERION 14-200c.
Hyperion (astron.) 24-233a : 2-815d.
" Hyperion " (man-of-war) 6-602d.
Hyperion (Keats) 15-708c.
Hyperion (Longfellow) 16-978c.
Hyperite 21-328d.
Hyperius, A. 26-783d.
Hypermetamorphosis 13-428c.
Hypermetropic eye 23-134b.
Hypermnestra (Hypermestra) 7-793c.
Hyperoartii . *see* Lamprey.
Hyperoche (myth) 14-199d.
Hyperodapedon 23-145a.
Hyperoödon : *see* Bottle-nose whale.
Hyperotreti : *see* Myxinoides.
Hyperplasia 14-200d.
Hyperpselaphesia 27-96d.
Hyperpyrexia 10-305d ; baths 14-166b ; rheumatic fever 23-237c ; sunstroke 26-110c.
Hyper-radial apparatus 16-637a.
HYPERSTHENE 14-200d ; 18-515d ; 7-578c (fig.).
— andesite 22-105c ; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Hypersthenite 22-696b.
Hyperstrophic (zool.) 11-506c.
Hyperteleioi auloi 2-920c.
Hypertragulidae : *see* Leptomerychidae.
Hypertrophic tumour 27-370d.
HYPERTROPHY 14-200d ; bladder 4-30a ; nasal tissues 20-79c.
Hypha, fungal 11-333a ; 21-731b.
Hyphaema : *see* Hypopyon.
Hyphaene crinita : *see* Ilala.
— Thebaica : *see* Doom Palm.
Hyphantornis cucullata 28-439c.
Hyphasis, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Hypholmion 2-919a.
Hypholoma appendiculatum 11-342b (fig.).
Hyphydroscope 24-920d.
Hypisodus 27-497d.
Hypnagogic illusions 7-567c ; 12-859d.
Hypnocyst 10-464b.
Hypnos : *see* Somnus.
Hypnosia 25-240b.
Hypnosis 14-201b ; hallucinations 12-859d ; memory 8-560b ; trance 27-168b.
Hypnotic drug 19-239b.
HYPNOTISM 14-201b ; 19-50a ; anaesthesia 1-910a, 19-50d ; divination 8-332d ; premonition 22-279a.
Hypo : *see* Hyposulphite of soda.
Hypoaeolian mode 21-706b.
Hypobenthos 21-723b.
Hypoblast (zool.) : *see* Endoderm.
Hypobranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
Hypobromous acid 4-633c.
Hypobythinae 27-388d.
Hypobythius 27-388d.
Hypocaffeine 22-663c.
HYPOCAUST 14-207b ; 3-514d.
— ventilation system 27-1011c.
Hypocentrum 26-544b.
Hypochilidae 2-306d.
Hypochilus 2-306d.
Hypochlorites 6-256b ; electrolytic preparation 9-209a.
Hypochlorous acid 6-256a.
HYPOCHONDRIASIS 14-207c.
Hypocotyl 2-13a ; 21-739c.
Hypocrateriform 10-564c.
HYPOCRISY (dict.) 14-207d.
Hypocrites (Gr. drama) 1-273a; 12-511a.
Hypocrites (Medina party) 17-404c.
Hypoctonus 2-305c.
Hypocycloid 9-686b.
Hypoderm 21-734d.
Hypoderma 8-308c.
— bovis or lineata : *see* Ox warble fly.
Hypodermis 13-427b.
Hypodorian mode 21-706a.
Hypo-eutectoid steel 14-805b ;
Hypogaeic acid 20-44a.
Hypogastric artery 2-668b.
— plexus 19-403d.
Hypogene action 11-657a ; 11-671a.
Hypogenesis (zool.) 6-641c.
Hypogeomys 23-442b.
Hypogeophis 4-933b.
Hypogeusia 26-447d.
Hypoglossal nerve 19-397c ; 19-104b , fishes 14-267b.
Hypogynous 10-559d
Hypohippus 20-584 (Pl. III., IV.).
Hypoiodites 14-725c.
Hypoionian mode 21-706b.
Hypolais 28-608b.
— icterina : *see* Icterine warbler
Hypolocrian mode 21-706b.
Hypolydian mode 21-706b.
Hypomesus 24-82c.
Hypomixolydian mode 21-706b.
Hypomyces 11-336a.
Hyponasty 21-752c.
Hyponitrous acid 19-716a.
Hyponomeuta : *see* Ermine moth.
Hypoparia 27-283b.
Hypopharynx 13-419c ; 13-424d.
Hypophloeodal lichen thallus 16-579a.
Hypophosphoric acid 21-481c.
Hypophosphorus acid 21-481b.
Hypophrygian mode 21-706b.
Hypophysis cerebri : *see* Pituitary body.
Hypoplankton 21-721d.
Hypopselaphesia 27-96d.
Hypopyon 10-96d.
Hyporachis 9-337a.
Hyporchemata 12-511a ; 21-254d.
Hypositta corallirostris 19-919d.
Hypospadias 23-134b ; 19-742d.
HYPOSTASIS 14-207d.
Hypostome (zool.) : Crustacea 7-556b ; Hydrozoa 14-173a ; millipedes 18-469b ; ticks 26-236d.
Hypostomides : *see* Pegasidae.
HYPOSTYLE (dict.) 14-208a.
HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA 14-208a.
Hyposulphurous acid 26-64d.
Hypotenuse 27-258b.
Hypothallus 16-579b.
HYPOTHEC 14-208a ; 16-159a ; Code Napoléon 6-635a ; mortgage 18-877b.
— Abolition (Scotland) Act (1880) 14-208b ; 16-159b.
Hypothecal 8-877d.
Hypothec Amendment (Scotland) Act (1867) 14-208b.
— Bank (Japan) 15-197a ; 15-216b.
Hypothecium 16-581d.
HYPOTHESIS 14-208b ; 14-502b ; Bacon 3-150a, 16-906d ; imagination 14-331a ; logical use 16-887d, 16-892b ; Mill, J. S. 16-909c ; scientific use 24-402b, 21-441b.
Hypothyris cuboides 8-129a.
HYPOTRACHELIUM 14-208d.
Hypotrema 16-122a.
Hypotrichaceae 14-561b ; movement 14-561a ; trichocysts 14-560b.
Hypotriorchis : *see* Hobby.
Hypotrochoid 9-686b.
Hypotyposes (Clement of Alexandria) 6-488d.
Hypovanadic acid 27-879c.
Hypoxanthin 19-928a.
Hypoxylon 11-336a.
Hypsas, riv., Sic. 15-26 (D6) ; 1-423d.
Hypsele Koryphe, mt., Gr. 12-426c.
Hypselornis 3-977a.
Hypsicles of Alexandria 9-879b.
Hypsidae 16-473a.
Hypsignathus monstrosus : *see* Hammer-headed bat.
Hypsilanti : *see* Ypsilanti.
Hypsiloid arcade 25-197b.
Hypsilophodon 7-418b.
Hypsiprymnodontinae : *see* Musk-kangaroo.
Hypsiprymnus : *see* Potorous.
Hypsipyle 16-412d.
Hypsirhina plumbea 25-290d.
Hypsiselenodont : *see* Hypsodont.
Hypsistae 26-742b.
Hypsistenocephaly 15-628c.
Hypsochromic 6-71a.
Hypsodont 28-503c.
HYPSOMETER 14-209a ; 28-823b.
Hyptiotes 25-665a.
Hyptis suaveolens : *see* Spikenard of West Indies.
Hypural bone 14-261a.
Hyrachyus 21-170b.
Hyracodon : extinct 21-170b ; living : *see* Caenolestes.
Hyracodontidae 21-170b.
HYRACOIDEA 14-209a ; 17-526a ; 28-1008d.
Hyracops 21-364c.
Hyracotheriinae 9-721d.
Hyracotherium 9-722a ; 21-169d ; foot (fig) 9-721d.
Hyrax 14-209a.
Hyrcania, Asia M. (Hyrc.) 14-210a.
—, Asia M. (Lydia) 14-210a.
HYRCANIA, dist., Asia 14-210a ; 20-870c ; rebellion 28-196b, 21-218c.
Hyrcanium, Mare : *see* Caspian Sea.
HYRCANUS, JOHN, I. 14-210a; 15-395c ; 7-784d ; in *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-666b.
—, John, II. 14-210c ; 15-396b ; 13-379c ; 20-442a ; Pompey 17-198b.
Hyrcanus, John, History of 2-177d.
Hyria, isl. : *see* Paros.
—, lake, Gr. 1-298d.
Hyria 16-123b.
Hyrie, town, Gr. : population 7-681c.
Hyrieus (legend) 1-363c ; 20-276c.
Hyrnerius (jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Hyrochinus 9-664b.
Hyrodes : *see* Orodes.
Hyrum. Utah 27-814 (C1).
Hyrvinsala I., Fin. 1-67a.
Hyrynsabni, Fin. 23-872 (C3).
Hysiae, Gr. : battle (669 B.C.) 2-479d ; Spartan capture (417 B.C.) 1-376d.
Hysopsetta guttulata : *see* Diamond flounder.
Hyspaosines 21-216b.
HYSSOP 14-210c.
Hystaspes (governor of Parthia) 14-211a.
HYSTASPES (king) 14-211a ; 21-204b ; Zoroaster 28-1040d.
Hystaspes, Oracles of 2-174c.
Hystatite 14-327d.
Hysterectomy 12-766c.
HYSTERESIS 14-211a ; 17-326d ; 9-228b ; curves 17-331a ; straining of materials 25-1014d ; temperature effect 17-343c ; thermo-electric circuit 26-815c.
— tester 17-331d.
Hysteretic constant 9-231a ; 17-332a.
HYSTERIA 14-211b ; dreams 8-561b ; hallucinations 12-860b ; hypnosis 26-48d ; hypochondriasis 14-207c ; remedies 2-714a, 5-589c, 27-859a ; stammering 25-770d.
Hysteriaceae 11-341b.
Hysteriana, Gr. 12-424 (F-G3).
HYSTERON - PROTERON (dict.) 14-212b.
Hystrichis 19-360d.
Hystrichomorpha 13-444b.
Hystrichopsylla talpae 1-491c.
Hystricidae 22-101b ; 23-444a.
Hystricoidea : *see* Porcupine.
Hystrix 22-101c ; 23-444a.
— cristata : *see* Porcupine, common.
— leucura : *see* Hairy-nosed porcupine.
Hythe, Colchester 6-661a.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
HYTHE, Kent 14-212b ; 9-424 (IV. E4) ; School of Musketry 20-21b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, West, Kent 6-378a.
Hythe beds 12-551c ; 26-166a.
Hytop, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hyuga, prov. Jap. : *see* Hiuga.
Hywel : *see* Howel.

I

I (letter) **14-213a**; **15-103a**; **20-577c**.
— (chem.): *see* Iodine.
— (logic) **1-2a**.
I, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Ia, St (martyr): *see* Hya.
Ia (zool.) **6-245d**.
Iabadius (Jaba diu: in anc. geog.) **17-474b**; **15-292b**.
Iacchus (myth.): *see* Dionysius.
Iadain, mt., Scot. **24-412** (C3); **24-418a**.
Iadera, Aus. **23-648** (D2).
Iaeger, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
Iagua Butte, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Iain Lom (poet): *see* Macdonald, John.
— **Ruadh Stubhart**: *see* Stuart, John Roy.
Ialdabaoth (Gnosticism) **12-158b**; **27-853c**; **29-128d**; **17-558a**.
Ialemus (myth.) **12-507c**; **14-176d**.
Ialomitza, dept., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
—, riv., Rum. **23-826** (C2); **23-826b**.
Ialysus, Rhodes **23-258d**; Aegean remains **1-245c**, **1-250a**; coins **19-888d**.
Iambe (myth.) **12-509c**.
Iambes (Barbier) **3-387b**.
Iambes (Chénier) **6-78d**.
IAMBIC (Verse) **14-213b**; **13-386a**; **27-1043d**; Archilochus' invention **2-368a**; Greek literature **12-509c**; Trochaic compared **27-298b**.
IAMBLICHUS (philosopher) **14-213c**; **1-244b**; **19-376b**.
— **OF SYRIA** **14-215a**.
Iamidae **20-95d**; **2-456b**; **20-141d**.
Iamnia, Pal.: *see* Jamnia.
Iamonia, lake, Fla. **10-540** (B1).
Iankiana, mt., Mad. **17-271** (B3).
IANNINA (Ioannina, Vania), Turk. **14-215a**; **27-426** (B3); **1-486d**; Molossi **9-698c**.
—, lake, Turk. **27-426** (B3); **14-215b**.
—, vil., Turk. **27-426** (A-B3); **27-427a**; **27-433b**; **6-631d**.
Iantha, Mo. **18-608** (B4).
Ianthina (zool.): *see* Janthina.
Iao, val., Haw. **13-84** (C2); **13-84d**.
Iapetus (astron.): *see* Japetus.
IAPETUS (myth.) **14-215c**.
IAPYDES (race) **14-215c**; **14-326c**; **13-802d**.
Iapygia, dist., It.: *see* Calabria (anc.).
Iapygidae: *see* Japygidae.
Iapygium, cape, It.: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Iardanos, riv., Crete: *see* Platanos.
Iasawan, val., N.At. **27-289b**.
Iasii, Rum.: *see* Jassy.
Iasion (myth.) **2-822d**; **7-829c**; **7-986c**; Samothracerites **12-955d**.
Iasitheus: *see* Fabretti, Raphael.
Iasius: *see* Iasion.
Iason: *see* Jason.
Iasus (Iassus), Asia M. **18-443a**; coins **19-887d**.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mendeliyah.
Iathrinna, Arab.: *see* Medina.
IATROCHEMISTRY **14-215d**; **18-50b**; **6-34b**.
Iatromantis, Apollo **2-184d**.
Iatrophysics **18-50a**.
Iatrus, riv., Bulg.: *see* Yantra.
Iatt, lake, La. **17-54** (B2).
IAZYGES, tribe **14-215d**; **23-648** (D2); **11-831a**.
Ib, riv., India **14-382** (K9); **11-452a**; diamonds **15-277b**.
Ib. (abbrev.) **1-30a**.
Iba, P.Is. **21-392** (B3).
Ibaan, P.Is. **21-392** (E3).
Ibach, Switz. **24-396b**.
IBADAN, Nig. **14-215d**; **19-678** (A4); **19-680a**.
—, state, Nig. **14-216a**; **16-74a**.
Ibadan, tribe **1-829d**; **28-936d**.
Ibadites, tribe **2-264d**.
— (sect) **17-421b**; **17-423b**; canon law **17-416c**; revolt (937) **10-203c**; Tiaret rule **26-912b**, **19-145c**.
IBAGUE, Colom. **14-216a**; **6-701** (B3).
Ibahay, P.Is. **21-392** (D5).
Ibairabal, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion.
Ibaneta, defile, Sp. **23-689d**.
Ibañez, Carlos, marquis of Mullaecen **11-608d**.
—, Manuel Ramirez **20-515b**.
—, Vicente Blasco **25-587d**.
Ibapah, Utah **27-814** (A2).
Ibar, riv., Serv. **24-686** (B2); **24-687a**.
—, riv., Turk. **27-426** (B2).
Ibaraki ken, Jap. **15-204d**.
Ibarra, Francisco de **8-694b**.
—, Pedro de **24-57a**.
IBARRA, Ec. **14-216b**; **8-911** (C1).
Ibas (bp. of Edessa) **26-314a**; **19-407c**; **18-733a**.
Ibb, Arab. **2-264** (B5); **28-914b**.
Ibbenbüren, Ger. **28-556b**.
Ibdar, Pal. **20-602** (D3).
Ibea, dist., E.Af. **4-605a**.
Ibek (Egy. minister) **9-101d**.
Ibelin, John of: *see* John of Ibelin.
Ibelin, Pal.: *see* Beit Jibrin.
Ibenga, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B2).
Ibenhorst, forest, Ger. **8-837d**.
Ibennoos, Switz. **26-243** (E2).
Ibeques group **22-267b**.
Ibera, lake, Arg. **7-197a**.
—, riv., Arg. **7-197a**.
Iberg, Switz. **26-243** (F2).
Ibergeregg, pass, Alps **1-745a**.
Iberg limestone **8-125a**.
Iberia, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
—, O. **20-26** (E3).
—, dist., La. **17-54** (C4-3).
—, kingdom, Cauc. **23-648** (G2); *see also* Georgia.
Iberian flora **21-781d**.
IBERIANS, race **14-216b**; **5-578a**; **9-919b**; caste divisions **5-468d**; Ireland **2-353b**; language **14-216d**, **23-508c**.
Iberio: *see* Hibernia.
Iberis (bot.): *see* Candytuft.
— **coronaria**: *see* Rocket candytuft.
— **umbellata** **13-766c**.
Iberus, riv., Sp.: *see* Ebro.
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne d' **17-58d**; **18-636b**.
Iberville, Can. **22-724** (D3); **24-19b**.
—, dist., La. **17-54** (a6).
Ibeshi-yama, mt., Jap. **27-351d**.
Ibex, Utah **27-814** (A4).
IBEX (Steinbok, Bouquetin) **14-217d**; **12-163b**; **21-836b**; Egypt **9-45b**; fossil **11-939a**; Himalayan sport **24-1000b**.
Ibha, Arab. **2-264** (D5); **2-762a**.
Ibi, Nig. **19-678** (D3); **19-35c**.
Ibianaba, mts., Braz. **5-591c**.
Ibiblo, tribe, **1-329d**; **19-679b**; **4-962a**.
Ibicuhy, riv., Braz. **23-358a**.
Ibicuy, Parag. **20-757b**.
—, riv., Arg. **12-647d**.
Ibid. (abbrev.) **1-30a**.
Ibidae (zool.) **3-977b**; **14-218d**.
Ibiquara group **5-229c**.
Ibiri, Nig. **19-678** (A1).
Ibirinoco, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Ibis, Cal. **8-8** (F4).
IBIS (zool.) **14-218b**; **3-966b**; **3-977b**; Thoth symbol **26-882b**.
— **pagana** **14-219a**.
— **rubra**: *see* Scarlet ibis.
Ibis (Ovid) **20-388c**.
Ibit (zool.) **21-394a**.
Ibiza, isl., Bal.Is.: *see* Iviza.
IBLIS (myth.) **14-219a**; **17-419b**.
Ibn al Abbar **2-275b**.
— **Abbas** (cousin of Mahomet) **5-27d**; **15-906b**.
— **'ABD RABBIHI** **14-219a**; **18-632d**.
— **Abdulhakam** **2-274c**; **2-276a**; **9-105b**.
— **Abdulhaqq** **28-904c**.
— **Abd-ul Wahhab**: *see* Mahommed b. Abd-ul Wahhab.
— **Abd ul Zahir** **9-105c**.
— **'Abdun** **2-272c**.
— **Abi Da'ud** **5-48c**.
— **Abi Hajala** **9-105c**.
— **Abi'l-Aija** (companion of Mahomet) **17-410b**.
— **Abi 'l Forat** (vizier) **5-51b**.
— **abi Sarh** (Egyptian gov.): *see* Abdullah b. abi Sarh.
— **Abi Tahir Taifur** **2-274d**.
— **Abi Usaibia**: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— **abi Zar** **2-275c**.
— **Abu Osaibia**: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— **Adhari** **2-275c**.
— **al Adim** **2-275c**.
— **al Ahmar** (of Granada): *see* Mahommed I.
— **Alamed** **17-422d**.
— **Amid**: *see* Elmacin, George.
— **Ammar** (poet) **9-105c**.
— **Ammar** (Sp. minister) **1-734c**; **1-86d**.
— **ul Anbari** **2-276b**.
— **al Arabi** (historian) **2-274c**; **18-644c**.
— **ARABI** (theologian) **14-219a**.
— **Arabshah** **2-275d**.
— **Asaqir** **2-275b**.
— **Ashath** (Gov. of Seistan): *see* Abdurrahman b. Ash'ath.
— **'Assal** (lawyer) **9-849a**.
— **ATHIR** (Abul Hasan, &c.) **14-219c**.
— **Athir** (historian) **2-275a**; **23-464b**.
— **ATHIR** (Diya ud din) **14-219b**.
— **ATHIR** (Majd ud-din) **14-219b**.
— **al-Awam** **1-389d**.
— **Baith** **5-49a**.
— **Bajja**: *see* Avempace.
— **Balam**, Judah **13-173b**.
— **BATUTA** **14-219c**; **11-625a**.
— **Danan Saadyah** **13-175c**.
— **Daud**: *see* Abraham b. Daud.
— **Djahhaff** (cadi of Valencia) **6-362a**.
— **DURAID** **14-220d**.
— **Ezra**, Abraham: *see* Abenezra.
— **Esra**, Moses **13-173c**; **14-221a**.
— **Fadlallah** **2-275c**.
— **Fadlan** **15-774c**; **26-3a**.
— **FARADI** **14-220d**.
— **FARID** **14-220d**; **2-272c**.
— **Foslan** **3-466a**.
— **Furat** (Egyptian vizier) **9-95c**.
— **GABIROL** (Solomon b. Judah) **14-221a**; **10-25a**.
— **Ganach**, Jonah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
— **Habib** (d. 852) **2-276a**.
— **Habib** (d. 859) **2-274c**.
— **al Haik**: *see* Hamdani.
— **Hajar** **2-275d**; **9-105b**.
— **al Hakim**: *see* Menelek.
— **Hamdis** **2-272c**.
— **Hanbal**: *see* Ahmad b. Hanbal.
— **Hanzala** **5-29d**.
IBN HAUKAL **14-221d**; **11-624b**.
— **HAZM** **14-221d**; **17-422c**.
— **HISHAM** **14-222a**.
— **Husam** **21-249c**.
— **ISHAQ** **14-222a**; **2-273d**.
— **Iyas** **2-275d**; **9-105b**.
— **Jannah**, Abul-walid **13-172d**.
— **al Jauzi** **2-275a**.
— **Jian** **9-105c**.
— **JUBAIR** **14-222a**; **5-53c**.
— **Junis** **2-810d**; **19-954a**; **27-271d**.
— **Kalakis al Iskandari**: *see* Iskandari.
— **Kalaun**, mosque, Cairo: *see* Nasir b. Kalaun.
— **Karram** **17-423c**.
— **Kemal**: *see* Kemal Pasha zade.
— **KHALDUN** **14-222b**; **2-275d**; **18-633a**.
— **KHALLIKAN** **14-222d**; **3-625c**; **9-99b**.
— **Khaqan** **2-275b**; **3-53b**.
— **Khasib** (vizier): *see* Ahmed b. Khasib.
— **al Khatib** **2-275c**.
— **Khidash** **2-274b**.
— **Khordadbbeh** **2-276a**; **25-143c**; **15-912d**.
— **Koraish**, Judah **13-172d**; **8-196c**.
— **Kotaiba**: *see* Ibn Qutaiba.
— **Maisara**: *see* Hammad ar Rawiya.
— **Maja** **17-420a**.
— **Makhlad** (vizier) **5-50c**.
— **Mashkawaih** **2-275a**.
— **Masud** **15-905c**; **17-418c**.
— **Migash** Joseph **13-173d**; **1-732c**.
— **Modabbir** (Egy. minister) **9-94a**.
— **Mokaffa** **2-273a**; **3-919d**; **10-397b**.
— **Mokarram** **16-168d**; **8-197a**.
— **Mogla** **5-51d**.
— **ul Mo'tazz** **2-272c**.
— **Muqaffa**: *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
— **Musa**: *see* Isa b. Musa.
— **Nishati** **13-488b**.
— **Nubata** **2-272d**.
— **Ogba** **2-273d**.
— **Othal** **5-28d**.
— **Paquda, Bahya**: *see* Bahya b. Paquda.
— **Pascual** **2-275b**.
— **Pulgar, Isaac** **13-175b**.
— **QUTAIBA** **14-222d**; **2-273a**; **18-633d**.
— **Guzman** **2-272c**.
— **Raiq** (Amir al Omara) **5-51d**; **9-95b**.
— **Rashid** (dyn.) **2-268d**; **19-351b**; **19-351d**.
— **SA'D** **14-223a**; **2-274a**.
— **Said al Harashi** (*ca.* 745) **5-39a**.
— **Said al Maghribi** **2-275c**; **9-105b**.
— **Sa'igh**: *see* Avempace.
— **al Salus** **9-100b**.
— **Sana al Mulk** **9-105c**.
— **Saud** (Wahhabi ruler, d. 1765): *see* Mahommed b. Saud.
— **Saud** (Wahhabi ruler, fl. 1892): *see* Abdallah b. Saud.
— **Saud** (dynasty) **19-352a**; **28-245b**.
— **Shem Tobh**: *see* Shem Tobh and Joseph b. Shem Tobh.
— **Shihab uz Zuhri** **17-420a**.
— **Shirzad** (Amir al Omara) **5-52a**.
— **Sida** **10-134a**; **8-197a**.
— **as Sikkit** **2-276b**; **18-645b**.
— **Sina**: *see* Avicenna.
— **Tabataba** (Kufa) **5-46b**.
— **Tabbon**: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— **Talmiyya** **28-245b**; **19-821b**.
— **TIBBON** **14-223b**; **13-174c**.
— **TUFAIL** **14-223b**.
Ibn Tumart: *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— **USAIBI'A** **14-223c**; **1-30d**; **3-53b**.
— **Verga Judah** **13-175c**.
— **Verga Solomon** **13-175c**.
— **uz Zaiyat**: *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
— **al Wardi** **2-275c**; **3-84d**; **25-143d**.
— **Yunis**: *see* Ibn Junis.
— **Zobair**: *see* Abdullah b. Zobair.
— **Zulak** **2-275a**; **9-105b**.
Ibo, Nig.: *see* Abo.
—, isl., Port.E.Af. **1-320** (H6); **22-165b**.
IBO, dist., Nig. **14-223c**.
Ibo (race) **1-329d**; **14-223c**; **3-490b**; Kabba **15-619c**; Landor captured **18-154b**; Nassarawa **19-250a**.
Iboina, dist., Mad. **17-271** (B3); **17-270c**.
Ibor (Lombard leader) **16-932c**.
Ibra, Arab. **2-264** (H4); **2-260a**.
—, riv., C.Af. **19-693** (A5).
Ibrahim I. (Aghlabite ruler) **5-41d**; **5-42c**.
— **II.** (Aghlabite ruler) **25-32a**; **10-202b**.
— (caliph, 744) **5-38c**.
— (caliph, 817) **5-46d**.
— (Dafur sultan) **7-831c**.
— (Delhi emp.) **14-402b**; **3-92d**.
— (Egyptian gov.) **9-92c**; **9-103c**.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. c. 1750) **9-104a**.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1776) **9-104c**; **9-106a**.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1816) **9-110a**.
— (Ghazni ruler) **11-918a**.
— (Golconda king) **6-380a**.
— (Imam) **5-39d**; **1-10c**; **5-40b**; Rawendi religion **22-923b**.
— (Koran legend) **15-902c**.
— **II.** (Moroccan amir) **18-860a**; **1-718a**.
— **III.** (Moroccan amir) **18-860b**; **14-222b**.
— (patriarch): *see* Abraham.
— (Persian shah) **21-235b**.
— (Selangor sultan) **17-480b**.
— (dey of Tunisia) **27-398d**.
— (Turkish sultan) **27-451a**; **27-458d**.
— (Wadai sultan) **24-650b**.
— Adil Shah I. (Bijapur king) **5-184b**.
— Adil Shah II. (Bijapur king) **3-928a**; **13-488c**; tomb **3-928a**, **14-433b**.
— Aga (Turkish commander): *see* Kara Jehennum.
— b. Abdallah, Sheikh (Swiss traveller): *see* Burckhardt, John Lewis.
— b. Abdullah b. Hasan **5-42b**; **18-644b**.
— b. Adham (Balkh prince) **26-31d**.
— b. Ashtar (Moslem gen.) **5-30d**; **5-31b**.
— b. Sayyar un Nazzam **17-424a**.
— b. Sheikh Mahmudi **9-102b**.
— Hajji (Persian minister) **21-236d**.
— Khalil (Mahdist gen.) **9-125d**.
— **AL MAUSILI** **14-223d**.
— **PASHA** (Egyptian gen.) **14-223d**; **9-92d**; **9-110c**; **9-111d**; army **9-37b**; Druses **8-605d**; Navarino battle **19-281b**; Syrian campaigns **18-79a**, **27-457a**; war of Greek independence **12-494d**.
— Pasha (Turkish gen.) **27-464c**.
Ibrahim, lake, Ugan.: *see* Kioga.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Adonis.

Ibrahim, Banas, Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Ibrahimia, canal, Egy. **9**-27d.
Ibraila, Rum. : *see* Braila.
Ibrickan, dist., Ire. **6**-426b.
Ibrim, Nub. **9**-76b ; battle (24 B.C.) **9**-846c ; battle (1173) **8**-415b ; battle (1812) **9**-110c.
Ibroxholm, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
IBSEN, HENRIK **14**-224c ; **19**-817c ; **26**-220a ; dramas **8**-535d, **8**-543c, **8**-517b.
Ibsley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Ibstock, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Ibugos, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A2).
"Ibuki" (ship) **24**-913a.
Iburg, Ger. **8**-579c.
Iburi, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N5) ; **28**-920c.
IBYCUS **14**-226c ; **12**-510b.
ICA (Yca, Ecca), Peru **14**-226c; **21**-264 (C4) ; **21**-270a.
—, dept., Peru **14**-226d ; **21**-264 (A5-C4) ; **21**-270a.
— riv., Ica, Peru **21**-264 (C4).
— (Putamayo), riv., Loreto, Peru **1**-785 (map) ; **1**-788a.
Icaca guianensis : *see* Incense tree.
— heptaphylla : *see* Incense wood.
Icacos, isl., P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
—, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (A5) ; **27**-284c.
Icaria, isl., Aeg.S. **2**-760 (B4) ; **25**-734b.
Icaria (zool.) **28**-360a.
Icarians **4**-917c ; **6**-793b ; Nauvoo colony **19**-280d.
Icaria-Speranza community : *see under* Icarians.
Icarius (Athenian) **9**-744c ; **5**-183b.
Icart, pt., Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
Icarus (Athenian) : *see* Icarius.
— (son of Daedalus) **7**-728c.
Icarus (astron.) : *see* Boötes.
Ice, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, fjord, Arct. **21**-938 (B2) ; **21**-950a.
—, riv., Can. **25**-339d.
ICE **14**-226d ; **5**-62d ; **16**-747b; geological action **11**-662b, **12**-57a ; glaciers **12**-60b ; making of, *see* Refrigerating and Ice-making ; sea **19**-985a.
— age : *see* Glacial period.
— axe **18**-938a.
ICEBERG **14**-227c.
Ice-breaker (ship) **24**-889b.
Ice-colours (in dyeing) **26**-701a.
Ice-floe : *see* Floe.
Ice fox : *see* Arctic fox.
Ice Glen, ravine, Mass. **25**-929c.
— Haven, harb., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Icel (Saxon) **18**-151d.
ICELAND **14**-227d ; **14**-228 (map) ; civil war (1551) **2**-320d ; early colonization **21**-938d, **8**-200c, **28**-98c ; geysers **11**-914a ; glaciers **12**-60c; language : *see* Icelandic ; liquor laws **26**-590d ; literature **14**-233d, **25**-83b, **28**-59b ; newspapers **19**-581b ; ornithology **20**-309d ; periodicals **21**-161b ; Runic monuments **23**-852c ; Sigurdsson **25**-83b ; volcanic activity **28**-187d, **28**-190c ; whaling industry **28**-573b.
Icelander (zool.) **10**-139a ; **25**-14b.
Iceland-Greenland ridge **19**-818c.
Icelandic **24**-292c; **24**-293c ; **26**-673b ; dictionaries **8**-193d.
— Bible Society **3**-907b.
— Literary Society **22**-912b.
ICELAND MOSS **14**-241a ; **16**-579d (fig.) ; as food **16**-584b ; medicinal value **16**-584c.
— poppy **22**-91c.
— spar **4**-970a ; **23**-27c ; polarization **21**-933b.
Icenhylt : *see* Icknield Street.
Iceni, tribe **4**-584 (D5); **4**-94c.
Icenian group **21**-847c.
Iceno-Cromerian group **21**-847c.
Ice-pail experiment **9**-243b.
ICE-PLANT **14**-241b.
Ice polo **13**-555d.
Icerya **13**-259d.
— purchasi **8**-898a.
Ice-spar **7**-562d.
Ice-stone (Eisstein) : *see* Cryolite.
ICE-YACHTING **14**-241c.
Ichabod **9**-271b.
Ichaboe, isl., S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B6) ; **2**-42b.
I-chang, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Hupeh) : *see* I-cheng.
I-CH'ANG (Ichang-fu), China (Hupeh) **14**-242b ; **6**-168 (I3); routes through **26**-319b.
Ichapur, India **14**-382 (L10).
Ichara, mt., Russ.As. **25**-10 (K4) ; **24**-54a.
Ichawaynochaway, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Ichcapilli **18**-333a.
Ichchapuram, India : *see* Ichapur.
I-cheng, China **6**-168 (I3) ; **13**-957d.
Ichhamati, riv., India **20**-431b.
I-ch-hön, Jap. **15**-156 (E7).
Ichi-bu **19**-906c.
Ichibusayama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Ichijo (sword decorator) **15**-178a.
Ichikawa Danjiuro **15**-170a, **15**-176a.
Ichiku, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Ichila, riv., Bol. **17**-533d.
Ichili, dist., Asia M. **15**-676b.
I Ching **6**-227b ; **6**-911b.
Ichinohe, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Ichinokawa, prov., Jap. **25**-915d ; **15**-160b.
Ichinomiya, Jap. (nr. Chiba) **15**-156 (M9).
—, Jap. (nr. Nagoya) **15**-156 (K9).
Ichinoseki, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
Ichinsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3).
Ichinskaya, volcano, Russ.As. **15**-645b.
Ichio Shumboku **15**-176c.
Ichje-Kara-Hissar, Asia M. : *see* Kara-Hissar.
Ichka Yar, C.Asia **20**-422d.
Ichnaia : *see* Themis Ichnaia and Nemesis Ichnaia.
Ichneumon (insect) : *see* Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNEUMON (mammal) **14**-242c; **7**-478d; in Bushman mythology **19**-135d.
Ichneumones adsciti : *see* Braconidae.
— genuini: *see* Ichneumonidae.
ICHNEUMON-FLY **14**-242d ; **14**-180a ; utility **8**-899c, **28**-360d.
Ichneumonidae **14**-242d ; **14**-180a ; wing **14**-177d (fig.).
Ichneumoninae **14**-243a.
Ichneumonoidea : *see* Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNOGRAPHY (dict.) **14**-243c.
I-chow, China **17**-553 (B4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (K2); **24**-803c.
Ichteghem, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Ichtershausen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Ichthulin **1**-514d ; **1**-515b.
Ichthydidae **11**-527b.
Ichthydium **11**-527b.
Ichthylepidin **1**-515c.
Ichthyocentaurs : *see* Centauro-Tritons.
Ichthyocrinidae **8**-879a.
Ichthyodectes **7**-418c.
Ichthyodes **6**-251a.
Ichthyoides : *see* Batrachia.
Ichthyol **6**-134d ; **19**-422b.
Ichthyological Research, Committee on (1901) **10**-433d.
ICHTHYOLOGY **14**-243c : *see also* Fish.
Ichthyomys : *see* Fish-eating rat.
Ichthyonema **19**-360d.
ICHTHYOPHAGI, tribe **14**-270c ; **4**-1a ; **3**-297a.
Ichthyophis **3**-523c ; circulatory system **3**-527b (fig.) ; development **4**-933b ; skull **3**-525a (fig.).
Ichthyophthirius **14**-561a ; **14**-557b (fig.).
Ichthyopsida **24**-238a.
Ichthyopterygia **23**-144c; **23**-142d ; skull **23**-142b.
Ichthyopthelmite : *see* Apophyllite.
Ichthyornis **20**-9d ; **3**-977a.
Ichthyornithes **3**-977a ; **20**-326c.
Ichthyosauria : *see* Ichthyopterygia.
ICHTHYOSAURUS **14**-270d ; **20**-580 (Pl. I.); **20**-587b (fig.) ; **23**-144c ; skull **23**-143d (fig.).
ICHTHYOSIS **14**-271a.
— lingualis **14**-271b.
Ichthyosporidium **9**-389b.
Ichthyotomi **24**-597a ; **24**-596a ; skeleton **24**-594d.
Ichthys (myth.) **2**-166c.
Ichthys, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (C3) : *see also* Katakolo.
I-chu, China : *see* Hami.
Ichu (bot.) : *see* Stipa incana.
Icica altissima : *see* Cedarwood of Guiana.
Icicle Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
Icilius, Quintus **26**-816d.
Ici-wandia (dialect) **3**-359d.
Ici-wungu (dialect) **3**-359d.
Ickenham, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Ickesburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Icklesham, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
Icklingham, Suff. **4**-875d.
ICKNIELD STREET, road, Eng. **14**-271b ; **4**-584 (C6).
Ickornshaw, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Iclingas (family) **18**-151d.
Ico, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Icó, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
Icod de los Vinos, Tenerine **26**-615d.
ICON **14**-271b ; **19**-691d ; **14**-274c ; painting **20**-467a, **20**-493b ; in Russia **23**-890a.
Iconastasis **4**-908a.
Icon Imlac (king) : *see* Yekuno Amlak.
ICONIUM, Asia M. **14**-271b ; **2**-760 (E4) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; Hittite relics **13**-535d ; Moslem capture (907) **5**-51a ; St Paul at **20**-943c ; sultanate (c. 1200) **9**-916 (map). *See also* Konia.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
ICONOCLASTS **14**-272b ; **6**-337c ; **7**-10d ; condemnation, 8th century **10**-809b, **23**-518d.
Iconography **9**-646a ; **14**-271b.
ICONOSTASIS **14**-275b ; **6**-326c.
Icos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ikos.
ICOSAHEDRON **14**-275c ; **22**-27c ; **11**-688b ; in crystallography **7**-576a ; great **22**-28b ; Pythagorean construction **22**-701d ; reciprocal holohedra of **22**-29b ; truncated **22**-28d.
Icosidodecahedron **22**-28d ; truncated : *see* Rhombicosidodecahedron.
Icositetrahedron **7**-574d; pentagonal **7**-576b.
Icosium, N.Af. **23**-648 (C3) : *see also* Algiers.
Icosteidae **26**-545b ; **14**-268d.
Icoten de Limon, lake, Hai. **12**-824 (B2) : **12**-825a.
Icteridae **14**-275c ; **12**-311a ; distribution **3**-975a ; skull **4**-802c.
Icterine warbler **7**-609b.
ICTERUS **14**-275c ; **18**-320d.
— baltimore : *see* Baltimore oriole.
Icterus (med.) : *see* Jaundice.
Icticyon venaticus : *see* Bush-dog.
Ictinia **15**-839c.
— mississippiensis : *see* Mississippi kite.
ICTINUS (architect) **14**-275d ; **2**-379a.
Ictitherium **5**-376a.
Ictonyx : *see* Zorille.
— capensis : *see* Cape polecat.
Ictops **14**-644b.
Icus, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E1).
Icy Cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (E1) ; **7**-72b.
Id (biol.) **13**-350d.
IDA (of Bernicia) **14**-275d ; **3**-802d ; **19**-793b.
— (goddess) **7**-976d.
— (of Louvain) **25**-918b.
Ida, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
—, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
—, mt., Crete **7**-418 (B1) ; **7**-419a ; cave : *see* Idaean Cave; geology **7**-419b.
—, mt., N.Y. **27**-318d.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3) ; **2**-757c ; **27**-314d ; Cybele worship **12**-401c ; Helenus **13**-220c ; Paris **20**-803a.
—, mts., Russ.As. **14**-795d.
— (Ushakovka), riv., C.Asia **14**-796b.
Idabel, Okla. **20**-58 (G4).
Ida Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
Idaea (myth.) **27**-317a.
Idaean cave, Crete **7**-419b ; **7**-425a ; **5**-579c ; bronzes **1**-246b, **7**-425c.
Idagrove, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
Idah, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
Idaho, Ala. **1**-460 (D2) ; **27**-483b.
—, falls, Ida. **14**-276b.
IDAHO, state, U.S. **14**-276a ; **14**-276 (map) ; forest plantations **10**-656b ; plateaus **28**-188a.
— Basin, dist., Ida. **14**-277c.
Idaho City, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A-B3) ; **14**-277b ; **14**-277c.
— Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (C4) ; **14**-277c.
Idaho rabbit **27**-634a.
Idaho Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (E2) ; **6**-721d.
Idaj (Idej), Pers. : *see* Malamir.
Idak, India **26**-1043b.
Idal (race) : *see* Ephthalites.
Id-al-adha (festival) : *see* Kurban Bairam.
— al-Fitr (festival) : *see* Kütshuk Bairam.
I-dalia, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
Idalia (myth.) **2**-167a.
— (zool.) **11**-523a.
Idalian group **7**-696c.
Idalium, Cyprus : *see* Dali.
Idalum diabolicum **17**-606c.
Idamar, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E4).
Idanha, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D3).
—, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Idant **13**-350d.
Idanthyrsus (king) **24**-528d.
Idar, Ger. **1**-369c ; **16**-197a.
—, India **14**-279d.
IDAR, state, India **14**-279d ; **14**-376 (E8).
IDAS (myth.), **14**-279d ; at Delphi **12**-481b.
Idas (zool.) **16**-122b.
Ida u Sagra, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
— u Taltas, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
— u Tanan, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C3) ; **18**-850d.
Idaville, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
I.D.B. (abbrev.) **5**-236a.
Iddah, Nig. **19**-678 (C4) ; **3**-490b.
IDDESLEIGH, STAFFORD Henry Northcote, 1st earl of **14**-280a ; friendly societies inquiry **11**-219c ; proprietor of *Globe* **19**-561a.
Iddesleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Iddio (negroid people) : *see* Makaraka.
Iddo (prophet) **1**-62d ; **18**-420a.
Iddo, isl., W.Af. **16**-74d ; **16**-74c ; **16**-74a.
Iddut, **14**-445c.
Ide, H. C. **21**-399d.
Ide, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
—, fjord, Nor. **11**-69c.
IDEA (in philos.), **14**-280d.
Ideal, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Ideal (math.) **19**-856a ; line **11**-733d.
IDEALISM **14**-281a ; absolute **16**-912c, **5**-557c, **26**-749d ; aesthetics **1**-278b, **10**-367d ; Averroes **2**-281a ; Berkeley **3**-780b ; Boehme **4**-114b ; Descartes **5**-415b ; English nineteenth century **18**-243d; metaphysical **18**-225b, **18**-228c ; neoplatonic **19**-372d, **24**-318b ; noumenal German school **18**-231b ; Parmenides' anticipation **20**-852d ; "Personal" **18**-248b ; phenomenal German school **18**-236c ; psychological **18**-228c, self-determination theory **28**-652b ; Spinoza **5**-424b ; theism **26**-748c.
Ideality (phren.) **21**-537a.
Ideal of a Christian Church (Ward) **28**-322a.
Idealogues ; *see* Ideology.
Ideation **22**-588d ; **22**-591a ; Aristotle **2**-503d, **2**-504d ; association **2**-784a; Berkeley **22**-567b ; Cudworth **7**-613a ; Descartes **8**-85a ; Erigena **9**-744a ; Fouillée **10**-737c ; free and tied **22**-572a, **22**-572a ; Hegel **13**-205a ; Hume **13**-880b ; innate **5**-417b, **8**-88b, **16**-849b ; Locke **22**-548b, **22**-551c, **16**-849d ; Megarian School **18**-77b ; Neo-Pythagoreans **19**-378c ; percepts and images **22**-568d; Philo **21**-410b ; Plato **21**-809d, **21**-811d, **21**-815a foll., **16**-897d ; Platonic school **1**-106b, **25**-645b ; Reid **23**-51c, **22**-554c ; Socrates **25**-337b ; Spinoza **5**-423a. *See also* Imagination.
Ide Hill, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
Idej, Pers. : *see* Malamir.
IDELER, CHRISTIAN LUDwig **14**-287a ; **26**-330c.
Ideles, Sah. **1**-320 (D2).
Idensalmi, Russ. **23**-872 (C3).
Identical notes **19**-823b.
— operation (math.) **12**-627a.
IDENTIFICATION **14**-287b ; **18**-26a ; by anthropometry **2**-119c ; branding **4**-427d.
Identity (logic) **16**-881a ; **22**-595d ; **22**-568b ; Adelard **1**-189d ; Bradley **16**-894c ; Greek philosophy **16**-897b, **16**-898a ; Hegel **18**-232a ; Herbart **16**-914b ; Kant **15**-668a ; Leibnitz **16**-388a, **16**-910c, **14**-283b ; Locke **16**-851a.
— (math.) **1**-602d ; **2**-528d.
Identity-philosophy **15**-924c.
Idento camera **21**-503a.
IDEOGRAPH **14**-288a ; Babylonian and Assyrian **3**-111b, **7**-632c ; Chinese **6**-218d, **15**-167a ; Egyptian (anc.) **9**-53a.
Ideology **27**-126d ; **17**-626d.
Ider, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Idero, isl., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Ides, Everard Ijsbrand **12**-165d.
Ides (calendar) **4**-988d ; **21**-85c.
Idiazabal, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1).
Idibi'il, tribe **14**-870d.
Idico : *see* Aedico.
Idikara, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Idin-Dagan (king) **3**-106b (list).
IDIOBLAST **14**-288a ; **26**-478b (fig.).
Idiochromatic (dict.) **18**-510d.
Idiocy **14**-599b ; legal tests **14**-612a : *see also* insanity.
IDIOM (dict.) **14**-288a.
Idiomelon **14**-183c.
Idiom Neutral **27**-747b.
Idiomorphic (dict.) **21**-327d.
Idioplasm **19**-149c.
Idiorrhythmic monastery **3**-470b.
Idiosepiidae **5**-702a.
Idiosepius **7**-674c ; **5**-702a.
IDIOSYNCRASY (dict.) **14**-288a ; **21**-349a.
Idiothecia **22**-614c.
Idioticon **8**-186c.
Idirtu, Russ.As. **6**-168 (F2).
Idiurus **23**-440d.
— zenkeri : *see* Pygmy African flying-squirrel.
Idl, Russ. : *see* Itil.
Idle, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, riv., Eng. **9**-416 (II. F3) ; **19**-827b ; battle (617) **8**-827c.
Idler, The (Johnson) **19**-555c ; **15**-467c.
Idlewild, O. **20**-26 (K6-7).
Idlewind, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C4).
Idmonea **20**-82b.
Idö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Idocrase : *see* Vesuvianite.
Idol, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Idol : *see* Idolatry.
Idola : Bacon's doctrine **3**-146a.
Idola theatri (Sturt) **18**-248c.
IDOLATRY **14**-288a ; Palestine **20**-611b ; tree-worship **27**-237d : *see also* (for higher religions) Image-worship.
Idolos, Islas de los, isls., N.G. : *see* Los Islands.
Idomene, Gr. **12**-440 (C1) ; battle (426 B.C.) **21**-74a.
IDOMENEUS (of Crete) **14**-288d ; Castrum Minervae founded **5**-485b ; tomb **7**-424c.
— (of Lampsacus) **12**-457c.
Idorgan **18**-866b.
Idrac, Jean Antoine Marie **24**-509a ; **24**-496 (Plate).
Idraren Draren, mts. : *see* Atlas, Moroccan Ranges.
Idrees (dynasty) : *see* Idris.
IDRIA, Aus. **14**-289a ; **3**-4 (D3) ; **2**-971d : **6**-376a.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, riv., Aus. **12**-263a.
IDRIALIN **14**-289a.
Idrian furnace **18**-156c.
Idrias, Asia M. **5**-330b.
Idrieus (of Caria) **6**-236d.
Idrigill, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (B9).
Idris (dynasty) **5**-44b.
Idris (historian) **2**-566c ; **15**-951a.
— I. (of Morocco) **18**-856a ; Agadir founded **26**-1035a ; burial place **28**-959d ; flight from Arabia **5**-44b.
— II. (of Morocco) **18**-856a.
— III. (of Morocco) **1**-715d ; **25**-545b.
— IV. (of Morocco) **1**-715d.
— (of Perak) **17**-479c.
— Gawr **4**-928b.
IDRISI (geographer) **14**-289a ; **11**-624b ; **3**-84d ; compass **6**-808a ; maps **17**-640b ; Niger and Nile theories **19**-[illegible]
— II. (of Malaga) **14**-289a.
Idro, It. **15**-4 (C2).
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (C2) ; **15**-2c.
Idryl : *see* Fluoranthene.
Idsall, Salop. : *see* Shifnal.

Idsö, fjord, Nor 19-804 (A3).
Idstedt, Ger 8-24 (B4); battle (1850) 10-496b.
Idstein (family) 19-251b.
Idstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 28-624a.
Idua, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).
Iduani, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
IDUMAEA (bibl.) 14-290b: *see also* Edom.
IDUN (myth.) 14-291a.
Idus, St 16-981b.
Idutywa, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
— Reserve, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d; 15-630b.
Idwal oilstone. *see* Welsh oilstone
Idyinae 9-659d.
IDYL 14-291a.
Idyuhara, Jap.: *see* Izuhara.
"Idzumi" (warship) 4-910d.
Idzumiya Gonshiro 15-176a.
"Idzumo" (warship), 24-912d; 24-979d.
Ieraca, Gr. 12-424 (D-E4).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Ierne: *see* Hibernia.
Iernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Iernos, riv., Ire. 14-757b.
Iero, riv., Egy.: *see* Nile.
Ierseke (Yerseke), Holl. 28-965b.
Ierugena: *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
Iestyn ab Gwrgan 1-45c.
Ieuan ap Rhydderch ab Ieuan Llwyd 5-646a.
— Brydydd Hir: *see* Evans, Evan.
— Denlwyn: *see* Denlwyn, Ieuan.
— Glan Geirionydd: *see* Evans, Evan.
Ieu, Books of 12-152d; 12-153d.
Ieza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ifa, state, W.Af.: *see* Ife.
Ifada (ceremony) 17-954d.
Ifafa lily 19-254a.
Ifalik, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Ife, state, W.Af. 28-937a; 8-199d.
Ifen, Hoher, mt., Aus.: *see* Hoher Ifen.
Iffante, riv., S.Af.: *see* Great Fish River.
Ifferten, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM 14-291c; 11-792c; 8-541d.
Iffley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); church 20-413c; 28-998a.
Ifgig, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Ifinga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ifli, oasis, Sah. 26-354c.
Iflok (race): *see* Vlachs.
Ifni, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851a.
Iforas, tribe: *see* Awellimiden.
Iford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Ifor Hael (Welsh chief) 9-137a.
Ifösjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ifranja (race): *see* Franks.
Ifrikia, dist., N.Af.: *see* Africa (Roman) and Tunisia.
Ifru Augustus (myth.) 1-360a.
Ifterlake, Gouw of, dist., Holl. 27-825d.
Iftikhar Ali Khan 15-156c.
Iftikhar, Nischan-el-: *see* Glory, order of.
Iga, Jap. 15-185c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b.
Igaliko, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5); geology 12-545a.
Igangan, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Igaouaouen (language): *see* Zouaoua.
Igapo (geog.) 1-788d.
Igarashi Jizasmon (ceramist) 15-185c.
Igasuric acid 19-928c.
Igatimi, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Igatpuri, India 14-382 (E10); 19-248a.
Igbete, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Igbira, tribe: *see* Ibo.
Igboho, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Igdlitarajik, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Igdloluarsuk, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Igdyr, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748b.
Igel, Ger. 27-268d.
Igel (drinking-glass) 12-102a.
Igerna, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Iges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Iggauni, tribe: *see* Esthonians.
Iggaun Senna, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Iggö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Igharghar, watercourse, Sah. 23-1005a.
Ighir Ufrani, cape, Mor.: *see* Ghir.
Ightfield, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4).
Ightham, Kent 16-942 (F3); geology 15-737a; manor house 17-598a.
Ightham stone 12-551d.
Igidi, desert, Sah. 1-320 (B-C2); 23-1004d.
Igilgili (Igilgilis), Alg.: *see* Jijelli.
Igilium, isl., It.: *see* Giglio.
Igizii (language) 3-358c.
IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. 14-291d; 3-4 (D2).
—, pass, Aus. 18-817a.
Iglawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
Iglefjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Iglesia, pass, S.Am. 1-962d.
Iglesias (Peruvian general) 21-276d.
IGLESIAS, Sard. 14-292a; 15-4 (B5).
Iglesias de la Casa, José 25-585b.
Iglesiasite 5-762c.
Igli, Alg. 18-851 (F3); 27-353a.
Iglitza, Rum. 23-831a; 23-473d.
Igló (Neudorf), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ignaberga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ignace, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, isl., N.Am. 20-114b.
Ignacio, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Ignálook, isl., Arct. 3-776a.
Ignatia, It.: *see* Gnatia.
Ignatiev, Isai 3-776a.
—, NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH 14-292a; Constantinople conference 9-944b; Italy advised 15-67c; papal support 19-649b; Slavophil teaching 2-139a.
IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) 14-292c; antiphonal singing 14-182a; creed 7-393c; Eucharist 9-870d.
— (patriarch of Antioch) 26-863d.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 3-467c.
— a Jesu (missionary) 17-555a.
Ignatius, Epistles of 14-292d; 2-183a; 22-20d.
Ignatius of Loyola, St: *see* Loyola.
—, Pseudo- 2-201b.
Ignatius bean 3-573c.
Ignatius Diaconus 1-276d.
Igneous rocks: *see* Rocks, Igneous.
Ignes triumphales (fireworks) 10-421a.
Ignition 10-470a.
IGNORAMUS (dict.) 14-294d.
IGNORANCE (law) 14-294d.
Ignorantia facti excusat 14-294d.
— juris neminem excusat 14-294d.
IGNORANTINES 14-295a; education 8-961c; Irish order 8-970a; Royer-Collard 23-794c; schools dissolved (1904) 10-889c; technical school 26-490b.
Ignoratio Elenchi (logic) 10-153c.
Igny, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Igo, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Igor (Russian hero) 13-378a; 23-915d; Nestor's account 19-406d.
Igorot, tribe 21-396b.
Igorrotes, tribe 13-121c.
Igrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Igu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iguala, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.
—, plan of (1820) 18-339b.
IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-530 (F2).
Iguana, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
IGUANA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 16-824d; 23-175a; affinities 16-824b; eye 23-161d; in Sierra Leone 25-55b; skeleton 23-151c, 154b, 155d, 156b; tail regeneration 23-153d.
Iguana (genus of lizards) 14-295d; dentition 23-165c; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d.
— of Argentina 2-463d.
— of Australia: *see* Monitor.
— of Cuba: *see* Cyclura.
Iguanidae: *see* Iguana.
IGUANODON 14-296c; 23-145b (fig.); 22-658a.
Iguapé, Braz. 4-440 (C6); 24-200c.
—, canal Braz. 4-441d.
Iguassu riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (B6); 21-787b.
—, falls, Braz. 20-766a.
Iguela, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Igumeñ, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
IGUVIUM (Gubbio) It. 14-297a; 15-26 (D3); dialect 14-297c, 15-26a, 20-345b, 23-505b, 23-965d; tables 14-297b, 9-861a: *see also* Gubbio.
Ihajenen, tribe 27-289c.
Ihanktonwan, S.Dak.: *see* Yankton.
Ihavandifulu, atoll, Ind.O.: *see* Heawandu-pholo.
Ihering, Rudolf von: *see* Jhering.
Ihi, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ihictakira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ihidakira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
I-hien, dist., China 24-803c.
Ihiyashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13); 17-99a.
Ihlal (pilgrimage) 17-954a.
Ihme, riv., Ger. 12-926b.
Ihne, W. (historian) 23-659c.
I-ho, riv., China 24-803c.
Iholdy, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Ihram (rel.) 17-420d.
Ihre, Johan 26-217b.
I.H.S. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Iida, Jap. (Ishikawa) 15-156 (K8).
—, Jap. (Naguya) 15-156 (K9).
Iida Hachiroemon (ceramist) 15-184d.
Iidesan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-157d.
Iikaku (Jap. priest) 15-223a.
I-Kamon no Kami (Jap. minister) 26-1048b.
Iisalmi, Russ. 28-17c; population 15-947d.
Iiwi (zool.) 13-86b.
Ij, Pers.: *see* Istahbanát.
—, riv., Holl.: *see* Y.
Ijamsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Ijaya, Nig. 14-216a.
Ijen, mt., Jav. 15-286a.
Ijesa, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b.
Ijil, dist., Sah. 1-215a.
Ijin, tribe 26-319a.
Ijma (rel.) 17-420a; 17-415d.
Ijo, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-8"2 (C2).
Ijo, tribe, 19-679b.
IJOLITE 14-298b.
Ijon, Pal. 7-857b.
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Merj Iyun.
Ijora, Russ. 8-366c.
Ijuhy Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
Ijuhyguassú, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Ikaggen (myth.): *see* Cagn.
Ikao, Jap. 15-160d.
Ikatta, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lukenye.
Ikaurangi (Hikurangi), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2); 19-624b.
Ikbal (of harem) 12-950d.
Ikelemba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-917a.
Ikemashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ikeno (botanist) 12-756b.
Ikeram, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Ikerasarsuak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ikere, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Ikeri, India 7-92a.
Ikermiut, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ikerrin (family) 4-881a.
Ikersuak (Brede) fjord, Green. 12-543 (E6).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Ikh (myth.) 9-56b.
Ikhe (Ikhe-nor) lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Ikhtiat (Turk. army) 27-428c.
Ikhtiman, Bulg. 4-773 (A2).
—, mts., Bulg. 4-773b.
Ikhwan (rel.) 27-291b.
— Es Safai (Brothers of Purity and Sincerity) 2-278a, 19-248c.
Ikhyn-gansa-Khorgu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
IKI, isl., Jap. 14-298c; 15-156 (F10).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
"Iki" (ship) 24-903a.
Ikias, tribe 6-172a.
Iki-fipa (language) 3-359d.
I-king: see *I Ching.*
Iki-nyikiusa (language) 3-359d.
Ikkeri, India: *see* Ikeri.
Ikku (writer) 15-170c.
Ikmaios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ikogmut, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Ikoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
"Ikoma" (ship) 24-912d.
Ikomba, S.Af. 6-914c.
Ikon: *see* Icon.
Ikongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Ikopa, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
Ikoradu, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, lagoon, Nig.: *see* Lagos.
Ikoritungko, Nig.: *see* Creek Town.
Ikos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
Ikoteng (general) 6-234b.
Ikra (caviare) 5-582a.
Ikram Ali (poet) 13-489c.
Ikrima (general) 2-266b.
Ikshidi (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-95a.
Ikshvaku (dynasty) 14-625b.
Ikuno, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ikurangi, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ikaurangi.
Ikuta, temple, Hiogo, Jap. 13-516a.
Ikwa, riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1).
Ikwe, tribe 1-329d.
Il (myth.) 17-556b.
ILAGAN, P.Is. 14-298c; 21-392 (C-D2).
Ilala, dist., S.Af.: language 3-359d; Livingstone 16-815c.
Ilala (bot.) 19-253d.
Ilam, India 14-376 (M6); 19-378d.
—, Staffs. 10-605d.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
I-lan, Jap.: *see* Giran.
Ilani Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Ilanlac, Rum. 23-825d.
Ilanunsk, tribe 4-263b.
Ilanz, Switz. 26-242 (G3): articles of (1526) 12-609c.
Ilaro, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ilasco, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Ilat (myth.) 2-166b; 2-166d.
—, tribe: *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilave (Ylave) riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ilayat, tribe: *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilbaite (sect) 17-423b.
Ilbegi (title) 21-194c.
Ilbert Bill 14-416b.
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of 10-768b.
Ilchester, Md. 17-828 (F2).
ILCHESTER, Som. 14-298c; 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-584 (B6).
Ilchikdai (Elchigaday: general) 23-810b.
Ildebaha (zool.) 18-499b.
Ildefonso, St 1-733c.
Ildefonzo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Ilderim (Ottoman sultan): *see* Bayezid I.
Ilderton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D-E2).
Ildico 15-926b; 2-886a.
Ile à la Crosse, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Bonaparte, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
Ile-Bouchard, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ile Crémieu, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
— de Bas: *see* Batz.
— de Batz: *see* Batz.
ILE-DE-FRANCE, dist., Fr. 14-298d; 10-778 (F3); architectural school 2-402d; Jacquerie (1358) 15-122c; Edward III. ravages (1359) 9-504b.
Ile de France, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— de Lérins: *see* Lérins.
— du Diable, isl., Fr.Gui.: *see* Diable.
Ileitis 9-654d.
Ilek, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B2); 23-872 (H5); 23-881a.
—, riv., Turkest. 26-428a.
Ilek Khan (of Bokhara): *see* Nasir I.
Ile Michel, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Michel.
Ilen, riv., Ire. 25-187c.
Ileo-caecal glands 17-166d.
— valve 1-664c.
Ileocolic artery 2-667b.
Ileonema (zool.) 14-561b.
Ile Picard, Ind.O.: *see* West I.
Ilercaones, tribe 27-72b.
Ilerda, Sp.: *see* Lerida.
Ilerdenses (Ilergetes), tribe 16-484a.
Ile Rousse, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c.
Iles, Lac des, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Ile-St-Denis, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Ilesha, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Ilet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
ILETSK (Fort Iletskaya Zashchita) Russ. 14-299a; 23-872 (H5); mines 20-252a.
Ileum 1-664c.
Ileus: *see* Acute intestinal obstruction.
Ilex 13-614c; 5-173c; 7-417d.
— aquifolium: *see* Holly.
— glabra: *see* Ink berry.
— paraguariensis: *see* Maté.
— verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
— (Quercus coccifera): *see* Kermes oak.
Ilex (Quercus Ilex): *see* Evergreen oak.
ILFELD, Ger. 14-299a; 11-808 (III. o10); geology 13-48b.
Ilfis, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
ILFORD, Ess. 14-299a; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Ilford Amauto plate 21-518c.
Ilfov, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
ILFRACOMBE, Dev. 14-299b; 9-430 (VI. D1).
Ilfracombe slates 8-126d.
Ilgachuz, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Ilgen, K. D. (scholar) 3-862c.
Ilges, R. (inventor) 25-703b.
Ilghazi (El-Ghazi: Atabeg ruler) 7-531c.
Ilgin, Turk.As. 13-536 (B2).
Ilgner transformer 6-590d.
Ilha de Ouro, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
— do Cerné, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— Point, Az. 3-83 (II.).
Ilhas, dist., India 12-159d.
ILHAVO, Port. 14-299c; 25-530 (A2).
Ilheos, Braz. 4-440 (I5); 3-210b.
—, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
—, point, Az. 3-83 (III.).
Ilheus Seccos, isl., C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Ili, China: *see* Kulja (New Kulja).
ILI, riv., C.Asia 14-299c; 6-168 (B-C1); 15-943d.
Ilia: *see* Rhea.
Iliac arteries 2-667d.
— crest 1-941c.
— glands 17-166d.
— spine 1-941c.
Iliacus muscle 19-57a.
Iliac vein 27-970b.
Iliad (Homer) 13-634d; 12-507d; as epic 21-885d, 9-681c; medieval versions 27-317c; papyri 20-562d.
Iliamna, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Iliaszai, tribe 4-798c.
Iliberris, Sp. 12-335d.
Ilich, Voislav 24-697d.
Ilici, Sp.: *see* Elche.
Ilicic acid 13-615c.
Ilicin 13-615c.
Ilicineae (bot.) 13-614c.
Ilidze, Bosn. 24-660d; 4-280c.
Ilieff, Charatampi (painter) 20-518a.
Iliff, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Iligan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Iligh, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854b.
Ili-ho, dist., Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
Ilija (Ilije Bashi), Asia M. 4-161c.
Ilim, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a.
Ilimpeya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Ilimsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Ilin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Iliniwek, tribes 14-309a.
Iliniza, vol., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; flora 8-915b.
Ilinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Ilinta, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Ilio-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Ilio-hypogastric nerve 19-399d.
Ilio-inguinal nerve 19-399d; 23-129d.
Ilion, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
ILION, N.Y. 14-299d; 19-596 (E3).
Ilios, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Ilio-tibial band 19-57b; surface indication 1-942b.
Ilipa, Sp.: battle (206 B.C.) 22-652a; 23-472c.
Ilipula, Sp. 16-928d.
Ilissus, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c; 2-883d; temple 20-176c.
Iliuliuk, Alsk. 1-544c.
Ilium, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Ilium (anat.) 25-176c; birds 3-964a (fig.).
Ilium Novum, Asia M.: coins 19-887b.
Iliupersis (Arctinus): see *Sack of Troy.*
Ilius (med.): *see* Intestinal obstruction.
Ilivertalik, fjord, Green. 12-544d.
—, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ilivilik, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ilixanthin (chem.) 13-615c.
Iliya of Murom 15-789c.
Iliysk (Fort Ili), Russ.As. 14-299c.
Ilkaz Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2): *see also* Olympus (Galatia).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

ILKESTON, Derby. 14-300a; 9-416 (II. E4).
Ilketshall St Margaret, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Ilkhan (dynasty) 21-226o; 18-717a; 18-714b; Syrian invasions 9-99c.
Ilkhani (title) 21-194c.
Ilkhanian Jelairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid.
Ilkhanic tables (astron.) 2-81d; 19-954a.
Ilkhas (Persian prince) 21-231a.
Ilkhuri-alin, mts., China 17-553 (B-C2); 15-777d.
Ilkhwāi-hemun (myth.) 19-135d.
ILKLEY, Yorks. 14-300a; 28-993 (B1); 4-584 (B-C4).
— Moor, Yorks. 28-993 (B1).
Ill, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
ILL, riv., Ger. 14-300b; 11-808 (A4).
—, riv., Switz. 23-241a.
Ill (abbrev.): *see* Illinois.
Illaenus 2-299d; 20-237d; 27-283a.
Illahabad, India: *see* Allahabad.
Illahun (El Lahun, Lahun), Egy. 10-219c.
—, Pyramid of 9-76a; 2-373d; material used in 22-685b.
Illam 24-202a.
Illampu, Peru 21-264 (D3).
—, mt., Bol.: *see* Sorata.
Illano, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Illano, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Illapel, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 7-130d.
Illat (deity) 5-429d.
Illative conjunction 6-943c.
ILLAWARRA, dist., N.S.W. 14-300b; coalfields 2-953b.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 4-790d.
Ille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c.
Illecillewaet, glacier, Can. 24-612c.
Ille-et-Rance, canal, Fr. 14-300c.
ILLE-ET-VILAINE, dept., Fr. 14-300c; 10-778 (D3).
Illegal practices: *see* Corrupt practices.
ILLEGITIMACY 14-301a; 14-516d; affiliation 1-300d; baby-farming 3-97b; bastards 3-499a; French law 10-929d, 11-164a; maintenance 28-783d; Workmen's Compensation Act 9-359c.
ILLER, riv., Ger. 14-304a; 11-808 (B-C4); 26-242 (I2).
Illeray, isl., Scot.: *see* Ballesheare.
Illesen, Gen. 11-808 (C4).
Illescas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Illeshāzy, Stephen 13-912b.
Illey, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Illhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Illiers, Dhone: *see* Christian, William.
Illiberis, Fr.: *see* Elne, France.
Illiberis, Council of: *see* Elvira, Synod of.
Illichpur, India: *see* Ellichpur.
Illici, Sp.: *see* Elche.
Illicit process (logic) 26-282d.
Illicium anisatum, verum: *see* Star-anise.
Illiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Illez, val., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-840a.
Illig, Sominé. 25-379 (F-G4); 25-383c.
Illiger, J. K. W. 20-307b; 13-541b.
Illiloutte, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
Illimani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-785 (map); 4-168b; 7-70a; 25-486c; geology 4-169d.
Illingworth, J. R. 7-399c.
Illingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Illinoi, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Illinoian epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 27-630a.
Illinois, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 14-304b; 14-309b; canalization 14-306c; exploration 14-309a, 16-230d.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
ILLINOIS, state, U.S. 14-304b; 14-304 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 28-581c; fauna 27-634a; Lincoln, connexion with 16-705a; manufactures and industries 27-640c, 27-641d; newspapers 19-571a; payment of members 20-979d; universities 14-308c, 5-828d, 15-112d, 4-86c; Wisconsin attached 23-746d.
"Illinois" (warship) 24-901b.
Illinois and Michigan canal, Ill. 14-306b; 6-119c; 16-854b.
— and Mississippi Canal, Ill.: *see* Hennepin canal.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Central Railway 14-309a; 14-306d; 6-120d.
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Steel Co. 6-122a.
Illiopolis, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Illipah, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Illipé butter: *see* Mahua butter.
Illipekadave, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Illiyun (Koran) 15-902a.
Illmo, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Illnau, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Illo, Christian, Freiherr von: *see* Ilow.
Illo, Nig. 19-678 (A2); 1-350b.
Illogan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180d.
Illora, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Illoricata 23-763d.
Illorin, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312b; 1-356d.
ILLORIN, prov., Nig. 14-312a; 19-678 (B3); 19-682c; history 28-937b, 12-212b, 19-681c; inhabitants 19-679c, 1-329d, 28-937a.
Illoro, riv., Af. 19-253a.
Illpa (Yllpa), riv., Peru 21-267a.
"I'll sing thee songs of Araby" (song) 28-690a; 25-412b.
Illtyd Farchawg, St 16-831a; 3-317b; 28-761d.
ILLUMINATED MSS. 14-312c; 18-523d; 20-482a; revival 7-222b.
ILLUMINATI (religious body) —, **14**-320a, 14-596b.
— (Church): *see* Baptism.
ILLUMINATION (optics) 14-320b; 21-525d; lighthouse 16-639d.
Illuminative month: *see* Month.
Illuminés: *see* Illuminati.
Illunum, Sp.: *see* Hellin.
Illus: *see* Bin Bir Derek.
Illushi, Nig. 19-678 (A2).
Illusion (psychol.) 1-283d; 12-858c; hypnagogique 8-559c.
Illusory Appointments Act 2-225c.
Illustrated London News 19-551b; 28-800c.
Illustrated Times 28-165b; 28-908a.
ILLUSTRATION 14-321b; 4-215d; 8-552c; Chinese 6-227d; Japanese 15-176b; in magazines 21-152d; Millais 18-460a; newspapers 19-550b; posters 22-196c; process 22-408d; Roman 14-312c; Ruskin's works 23-859d; Whittingham 28-614c.
Illustration of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth (Playfair) 21-831a; 14-16d.
Illustrations of the Monuments of Nineveh 16-312b.
Illustrators, Society of 2-702a; 2-703a.
ILLUSTRES 14-325c; 23-655c; 23-520a.
Illustres ennemis, Les 23-462b.
Illustre, Théâtre 18-662a; 3-660a.
Illuxt, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 7-320d.
Illwill, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Illy, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Illye, Maros, Hung.: *see* Maros Illye.
Illyeshāzy (family) 9-794c.
Illyria, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
ILLYRIA, prov., Eur. 14-325d; coinage 19-882b; dialects 15-25c; modern history 7-475b, 7-776a; Pannonia incorporated 20-680b; Teutonic invasion 11-829c; wars with Rome 23-629c, 23-633c.
Illyrian iris 14-794d.
Illyrian Provinces 14-327a.
Illyrians 14-326a; 26-886b; 1-483c.
Illyrian viper 18-768b.
Illyricum 14-325d; diocese 14-326d, 23-519a; prefecture 14-326d, 1-471a, 23-521c; province 14-326c.
Illyricus (reformer): *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Illyrious, Limes 14-326d.
Illyris 14-326d.
Illyrists and Illyrism 3-14a; 3-27a; language 7-476d; policy 3-15d, 7-475c.
Ilm, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. 911-10).
Ilma (Alema), Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Ilmarinen 13-305a.
Il Mecarino: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
Ilmen, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 9-910c; 19-839b.
—, mts., Russ.: minerals 7-208b; 14-327d; 21-364a; 28-990b.
Ilmen (Russian term): *see* Liman.
ILMENAU, Ger. 14-327b; 11-808 (III. o11); 22-693c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
ILMENITE 14-327b; 18-513c; 5-307c.
Ilmenium 26-401a.
Ilmenorutile 23-941d.
Ilminskī (linguist) 18-591b.
Ilminster, Som. 9-430 (VI. B2); 12-415b; 25-389c.
Ilm' Orma: *see* Gallas.
Ilnicka, Maria 21-929a.
Ilo, Peru 21-264 (D5); 18-813d.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Ilocano, tribe, P.Is. 21-396a, 8-198c.
Ilocos Norte, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
—Sur, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Ilog, P.Is. 21-392 (D9).
Ilohkhanic tables: *see* Ilkhanic tables.
ILOILO, P.Is. 14-327d; 21-392 (D5).
— prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
I-lomwe (dialect) 3-360a.
Ilongotes 13-121c.
Ilopango, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-59c; 28-189c.
Ilorci, Sp. 16-992a.
Ilori (Ilorin), Nig.: *see* Illorin.
Ilova, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Ilovlya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 24-206b.
Ilow (Illo), Christian Freiherr von 9-12b.
Ilse, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, riv., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilsemannite 18-681d.
ILSENBURG, Ger. 14-328a; 11-808 (C3).
Ilsenstein, mt., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilsharh Yahdib 23-956d.
Ilsington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Ilsley, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, West, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ilsted 20-516a.
Iltutus: *see* Iltyd Farchawg, St.
Ilubi'dī: *see* Yanbi'dī.
Ilulaeos: *see* Shalmaneser IV. of Assyria.
I-lung, China 6-168 (H3).
Iluro, Fr. 20-92c.
—: *see* Mataró.
Ilus (son of Aeneas): *see* Ascanius.
— (son of Tros) 27-317b.
Ilu-shūma 3-110c; 3-868a.
Ilutipa, mt., Bril. Gui. 12-677a.
Ilva, isl.: *see* Elba.
Ilve-Chimen, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Ilvers-gehofen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Ilvich, wash. 28-354 (A3).
Ilwaki, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Ilwania, dervishes 9-33b.
Ilya of Mourom 13-378a.
Ilyas b. Moawiya 5-41c.
Ilych, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Ilyesa 23-152d; 23-163b.
— scytale 25-289a.
Ilysiidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Ilyusa, truce of 15-90c.
Ilz, riv., Ger. 20-886b.
Ilza, Poland 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
Ilzstadt, Passau, Ger. 20-886b.
Im (myth.) 3-112a.
Ima, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Imad addaula b. Buya 21-225b; 5-51c.
— aldin al Isphahani 9-105c.
— Shaki 14-402c.
— uddin 2-275b.
— ud-Din Zengi: *see* Zengi.
— ul Mulk 3-763b.
Imado, Jap. 15-187c.
Image, Selwyn 14-324a.
Image (electrical) 9-248c.
— (magical) 17-309a.
— (optical) 23-2d; diffraction 8-241c; distortion by lens 1-57b.
IMAGE (psychol.) 14-328b; 22-568d; after-image 22-570b; memory image 14-328b; retinal 28-132a, 28-136b, 28-137a.
Image of Governance 9-303c.
IMAGE WORSHIP 14-329a; Anglican Church 14-328c; burning of light 16-676c; Jews 4-1004c, 6-301b, 8-118d, 9-677a; Mosaic prohibition 7-905b; Neoplatonist defence 19-375d, 14-214d; Romans 7-230c, 14-285b; temple origin 26-604a; Teutonic peoples 26-685a; Wisdom literature 28-749b. *See also* Idolatry *and* Iconoclasm.
Imaginal disks 13-427c.
Imaginaries (geom.) 11-713d; 22-433a.
Imaginary Conversations (Landor) 16-161c; 9-637d.
Imaginary Portraits (Pater) 20-911a.
Imaginary quantity 1-613a; 9-714b; 22-718d.
— Tens: *see* Vingt-et-Un.
IMAGINATION 14-330d; 22-568d; aesthetic value 1-283a, 1-288a, 10-357d; conceptual logic 16-884b; Carneades 1-106c; Frohschammer 11-242a; Gassendi 11-503d; Kant 15-669d; memory distinguished 22-575b; pain and pleasure 22-583a; Plutarch of Athens on 21-860c; reproductive and constructive 22-591a; Spinoza 3-422b.
Imagines: *see* Imago.
Imagines (Varro) 27-923c.
Imago (waxen mask) 28-430b; 23-475c.
Imago (zool.) 13-426d.
Imahabo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Imahasoa, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Imaisuruji, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Imaizumi, Jap.: *see* Gifu.
IMAM 14-331b; 17-413b; 18-899b; 26-105b; hidden 24-857d.
Imamate 14-331b; 24-857b.
Imamba 19-254b.
Imambara, palace, Lucknow 17-1061; 14-450b.
Imamite (Imāmiyya) (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d.
Imām-jum'a 24-858c; 21-199c.
Imam Kuli Khan of Fars 21-232a; 13-695a.
— mujtahid 24-858c.
— uddin 15-689c; 9-1b.
Iman, mts., Arg. 18-579a.
Imandra, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910d.
Imao Keinen (artist) 15-176d.
Imaos: *see* Imaus.
Imapagee, Austr. 19-538 (H1).
Imari porcelain 15-183d; 15-186b; imitations 5-750a, 5-752a, 5-754a.
Imasa, riv., Peru 1-786d.
Imataka, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991c.
—, mts., Venez. 12-675 (B2).
—, Cerro, mt., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Imatra, rapids, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Imaus, mts., Asia 13-514b; 13-470b; 22-625b.
Imaz, José 3-182a.
Imbabura, mt., Ec. 8-912a; 14-216b.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
Imbangala (race, Af.) 1-330c.
Im Bart: *see* Eberhard, Duke of Württemberg.
Imbe, Jap. 15-186b.
IMBECILE 14-331c; 14-600a; 14-612b; pellagra 21-69c.
Imbendane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Imbetiba, Braz. 5-139c; 23-353c.
Imbler, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Imboden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Imbonati, Count Carlo 17-627a.
IMBREX 14-331c.
Imbricaria (mollusc) 11-516d.
— petiolaris (tree) 23-207b.
Imbricate (bot.) 10-562c; 16-328d.
— structure (geol.) 10-598b.
Imbrium, Mare 18-803d.
Imbrocata 10-249d.
IMBROS, isl., Asia M. 14-331c; 2-760 (A2); relations with Athens 21-656b, 21-146a.
Imbukklang, mt., Bur. 6-233b.
I-medo (dialect) 3-360a.
Imenas, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G2).
IMERETIA (Imeritia), dist., Cauc. 14-331d; 23-874 (II. B3-C2); 15-955b; 11-554d; history 11-758d.
Imeretians, tribe, Cauc. 5-518b, 11-760b; 23-874b.
Imeretinskī, prince 21-840b; 23-934b.
Imeri, mts., Colom. and Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Imerina, prov., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-274a,b; rainfall 17-272c; rebellion (1896) 17-273b.
Imeritia: *see* Imeretia.
Imeros, Mons, It.: *see* Forca Carusa.
Imfi: *see* Chinese sugar cane.
Im Fischen Gilt's Mischen (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Imgenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Imghad (social class) 27-352b.
Im Grund, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Imgur-Bel, Assyr.: *see* Balawat.
— (wall of Babylon) 3-99a.
Imhar (king of Ireland) 15-91c.
Imhoff, Gustave van 4-770d.
Imhotp (architect) 9-81b; deified 9-46d; 13-245b; 21-373c; superseded by Aesculapius 24-681a.
Imi, Aby. 25-379 (C4); 25-380d.
Imi-Dange, tribe: *see* Dange.
IMIDAZOLES 14-331d.
Imidazolones 14-332a.
Imides 6-59b.
Imidogroup: *see* Imino group.
Imi-Dushane, tribe: *see* Dushane.
Iminobenzoic acid 1-147d.
Iminobutyric ester β 22-698a.
Iminochloride 1-855a; 6-51c.
Imino-ethers 22-530c; 1-855b; 6-51c.
Imino group (chem.) 6-59c; 1-855a.
Iminotriazole 27-261d.
Imirean, Beinn nan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
IMITATION 14-332b; 14-650b; in art 10-360d, 10-362d; in language 21-416d; in music 14-332d; phrenology 21-537a.
IMITATION OF CHRIST, THE (à Kempis) 14-333a; 11-906b; translations 7-166c, 9-613d, 19-672b.
Im-Khar-sag (tower at Nippur) 3-66d.
Imlay, Gilbert (American soldier) 12-176d.
Imlay City, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Imlaystown, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, The 14-334b; 21-689d; Ailly's defence 1-438a; Dominican opposition 11-905a; Jansenist rejection 27-824c; Scotist and Thomist differences 8-683b.
— Conception, Order of the (Polish) 28-767a.
IMMANENCE 14-335b; 16-851a; German philosophy 18-239c.
Immanes (Elamite rebel): *see* Martiya.
Immantatio (of pope) 7-95d.
Immanuel: *see* Emmanuel.
"Immanuel" (law case) 19-298d.
IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON (Hebrew poet) 14-335c.
Immanuel Lutheran College, Lutherville, N.C. 12-552a.
Immediacy, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
Immedial dyestuffs 8-747c.
Immekeppel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Immemorial user (law) 8-826c.
Immenroda, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Immensa (papal bull) 7-640b.
— pastorum principis (papal bull) 3-719c.
Immensee, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Immensee (Theodor Storm) 25-969a.
Immenstadt, Ger 26-242 (I1).
IMMERMANN, KARL LEberecht 14-335d; 11-795c; 20-898b.
IMMERSION (astron.) 14-336b.
— (baptism) 3-365c; 10-605a.
Immertum (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
Immi (measure) 28-492b.
IMMIGRATION 14-336b; 13-429b; 11-636d; coolies 7-77a; effect on population 18-431c, 22-100a; housing difficulty, New York 13-826d; protection 22-466a; 18-431d.
Immingham, Lincs. 12-603c.
Immokalee, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Immolate 23-984b.

IMMORTALITY 14-336b; **9-760d**; **11-330c**; Albertus and Aquinas **24-354b**; Babylonian doctrine **12-19d**, **12-19a**; Butler on **4-883d**; Calvin **5-72c**; Celtic belief **2-351b**, **8-597c**; Christian apologists **2-190a**; conditional **9-764a**, **6-274a**; Egyptian belief **9-551a**; Eleusinian mysteries **19-121b**; English deists **7-936c**; Essenes **9-780c**; Hebrew religion **9-761d**, **15-425b**, **15-534b**, **17-200a**; Heraclitus **13-310a**, **14-731c**; Kant on **15-670d**; Mithraic doctrine **18-624c**; personality **21-255c**; Plato **21-814a**, **21-823c**; Renaissance controversy **1-576b**, **19-673d**, **22-58b**; serpent symbol **24-677a**; wisdom literature **8-850c**, **28-749d**.
Immortals (French academy) **1-101d**.
Immortelle (plant): *see* Everlasting.
Immovable property **21-256a**; **23-533c**.
Immundus, Sinus, gulf, Egy. **3-769d**.
IMMUNITY (law) **14-339a**; **28-314a**.
— (Franco-Roman institution) **10-299b**; **10-807c**; **16-935a**.
— (pathol.) **3-175c**; **18-58a**; active **3-175d**; artificial **4-82d**; blood, protective mechanism **4-78b**; Ehrlich's theory **20-911d**; Metchnikoff's theory **21-342c**; natural **3-179d**, **4-82d**; opsonins **3-179a**; passive **3-176b**, **3-175d**, **3-171d**.
—, Congregation of **7-641b**.
Immyns, John **17-295b**.
Imnaha, Oreg. **20-242** (I2); **20-245a**.
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (I2); **20-245a**.
Imnik-ula, mts., Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Imo, riv., Nig.: *see* Opobo.
Imogene, Ia. **14-732** (B4).
Imogiri, Java **15-494d**.
Imola, Innocenza Da: *see* Innocenza Da Imola.
—, Tura da **10-278c**.
IMOLA (Forum Cornelii, med. Imolas), It. **14-339d**; **15-4** (C2); **15-33c**.
Imoshagh, tribe: *see* Tuareg.
Imoto, isl., Jap. **4-208b**.
Imotski, Aus. **3-4** (E5); **7-773d**.
Imouthes: *see* Imhotp.
Imp, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3).
IMP (dict.) **14-340b**.
Imp. (abbrev.) **1-28a**.
Impact **17-977b**; **18-907b**; **9-156b**; in machines **17-1018a**; of water **14-86a**.
Impaction, faecal **14-716d**.
— of uterine fibroids **12-766c**.
Impala: *see* Palla.
Impaled (heraldry) **13-313c**.
Impandine, S.A. **25-466** (H-I3).
Imparipinnate **16-325b**.
Impasto **20-195d**.
— Italico **5-721d**.
IMPATIENS 14-340b, **11-256a**.
— Balsamina: *see* Balsam.
— Noli-me-tangere: *see* Touch-me-not.
IMPEACHMENT 14-340b; **27-226a**; in Athenian law: *see* Eisangelia.
Impedance **9-215d**.
Impennes: *see* Penguin.
Imperata **12-375c**; **18-181b**.
— arundinacea: *see* Alang-alang.
Imperator **9-345d**.
"Imperator Pavel I." (warship) **24-903d**; **24-905b**.
Imperatorskaja Akademija nauk: *see* St Petersburg Academy of Science.
Imperatriz, Braz. (Alagoas) **4-440** (K4).
—, Braz. (Ceara) **4-440** (I2).
—, Braz. (Maranhão) **4-440** (G3).
Imperial, Francisco **25-581a**.
Imperial, Cal. **5-8** (F5).
—, Chil. **6-153c**.
—, Neb. **19-324** (C4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
—, canal, China: *see* Grand canal.
—, canal, Sp. **2-313d**; **8-844a**.
—, riv., Chil. **2-462** (B4); **5-559c**; **6-144b**.
Imperial (size of paper) **20-735a**.
Imperial Academy of Sciences, St Petersburg: *see* St Petersburg Academy of Science.
Imperial Act (Canada, 1840) **8-428c**.
— art-history museum, Vienna **28-51d**.
— Bank of Germany: *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.
— Bank of Persia: *see* Bank of Persia, Imperial.
— British East Africa Company: *see* British East Africa Company.
— Cancer Research Fund (England) **5-176b**; **20-920b**.
IMPERIAL CHAMBER (Reichskammergericht) **14-341b**; **11-850c**; **3-306a**; **11-854c**.
— Chancellor: *see* Reichskanzler.
IMPERIAL CITIES OR TOWNS 14-342a; **11-834**; **11-856** (maps); **6-786c**.
— City, Peking **21-61c**.
— Clansmen **6-173a**.
Imperial Co., Cal. **5-8** (F5).
Imperial College of Science and Technology **6-38c**.
Imperial conference **4-611d**; **19-631c**.
— Council, Russ.: *see* Council of the Empire.
— Court of Justice (Ger.): *see* Imperial Chamber.
— Defence, Committee of **3-254b**.
— diet of the Holy Roman Empire: *see* Diet, Imperial (Reichstag).
— Double Dragon, Order of **15-867b**.
— Eagle **8-791a**; **9-24c**.
— Ethiopian Railway, Somlnd. **25-382d**.
— Federation **4-611c**.
— Federation League **4-611d**.
Imperial Flanders: *see* Flanders, Imperial.
— Forest College, India **10-651a**.
Imperial Gazette **19-579b**.
Imperial Gazetteer of India (Sir W. W. Hunter) **13-945d**.
Imperial General Staff **27-608c**.
— green **8-746d**.
— Guard **12-658c**.
— Highness **13-456b**.
— Indiction: *see* Constantinian Indiction.
— Institute, Lond. **16-938** (F4 & B3); **2-439b**; **27-136d**; staircase **2-436b** (fig.).
Imperialism **4-611c**; **9-356a**; Chamberlain **5-815b**; Parkin **20-832a**; Rhodes **23-255a**.
Imperialists, sect: *see* Melkites.
Imperial Light Horse **19-262d**.
— malt **17-507a**.
— Maritime Customs, China **6-187a**.
— Northern Railway, China **17-553c**; **6-180b**; **24-801b**.
— Ottoman Bank, Turk. **27-441a**; **4-775d**; **4-776a**.
— Service order **15-861d**.
— Service troops, India **14-386b**; **14-416c**; **14-32b**.
— standard wire gauge **28-739c**.
— system of weights and measures **28-477d**; **28-488d**; metric equivalents **28-489c**.
— Testing Institution, Berlin **20-735b**.
— Tobacco Corporation **21-243b**.
— Yeomanry **28-916c**; long service medal **18-18a**; S. African war **27-205a**.
Imperieuse, reef, Austr. **2-960** (B3).
"Impérieuse" (warship) **24-909b**.
Imperium **9-348a**; **23-647c**; **27-296d**.
— et Libertas **22-341b**.
Impermanence **4-743c**.
Impersonal accounts: *see* Nominal accounts.
Impetigo Contagiosa **25-191d**.
IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH 14-342d; **13-56d**.
IMPHAL (Manipur), India **14-343a**; **14-376** (P-Q7).
Imping **10-142b**.
Impinnata **8-879a**.
IMPLEMENT 14-343a.
Implication **22-349b**.
Implicit function (math.) **14-537c**; **14-546c**.
IMPLUVIUM 14-343a; **5-560b**.
Impoldering **13-589c**.
Import and Export Duties **26-460b**; balance of trade **3-235c**; free trade **11-89b**; mercantile system **18-148d**; protection **22-464d**; United Kingdom **9-460a**, **9-462a**; United States **20-274a**.
Importants **3-586b**; **17-940c**.
Imposing (type-setting) **27-544d**.
IMPOSITION 14-343a; **9-461c**; **9-535d**.
Impost (arch.) **14-343b**.
IMPOST (tax) **14-343b**.
— block: *see* Dosseret.
Impôt unique **27-415d**.
IMPOTENCE 14-343b; **18-26b**: *see also* Sex.
Impression (philos.) **16-849d**; **13-880b**; **14-328c**.
Impressione Librorum, De **14-374b**.
IMPRESSIONISM (in art) **14-343c**; **20-473d**; English **20-499d**; French **20-504b**; Roman **23-481d**.
— (in literature) **11-151b**; French **11-149b**.
IMPRESSMENT 14-346b; **24-545a**; U.S.A. **27-693a**.
Impressor **27-510a**.
Imprest money **14-346c**.
Imprests, Auditor of the: *see* Auditor of the imprests.
Imprisonment **7-458a**; commitment warrants **6-776b**; ecclesiastical use **8-861b**; for debt, *see* Debt; habeas corpus **12-784c**; Magna Carta **9-489c**; Petition of Right **9-537b**.
IMPROMPTU 14-347b.
Improper integral **11-305d**.
Impropriation **2-229c**.
Improved Bernardines: *see* Feuillants.
— Industrial Dwellings Company (1864) **13-817c**.
Improver Improved (Blith) **1-392b**.
Improvements of Lands Act **13-822c**.
IMPROVISATORE 14-347c.
Impulse (mech.) **17-974d**; **17-986c**; **17-985c**; impulsive motion equations **8-756a**; waves **28-428b**.
—, cardiac **27-933a**.
—, nervous **25-673c**.
— turbine **14-102d**.
Imra (myth.) **15-632a**.
Imru ul-Qais: *see* Amru'-ul-Qais.
Imuruan, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (B5).
Imst, Aus. **3-4** (B3).
im Thurn, Everard Ferdinand **12-677a**.
— Thurn, G. C. **24-312a**.
Imtiaz, Nischan-i-: *see* Privilege, order of.
Imus, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Imuthes: *see* Imhotp.
in. (abbrev.) **1-29d**.
In (chem.): *see* Indium.
— (fisheries) **4-842d**.
Ina (king of Wessex): *see* Ine.
Ina, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—, Jap. (Honshiu) **15-156** (L9).
—, Jap. (Tsushima) **15-156** (F9).
Inaba, prov., Jap.: *see* Inshu.
Inabanga, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
Inabashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (L10).
Inaccessible, isl., Indian O.: *see* Penguin, isl.
—, isl., S.Atl.O. **27-294d**.
Inachidae **17-457d**.
Inachus, riv., Gr.: *see* Achelous.
Inagh, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Inagikan, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (C-D3).
Inagua, isls., Bah. **3-207d**.
—, Great, isl., W.I. **28-544** (C2); **3-207d**.
Inaha, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
Inaki **15-253c**.
Inal al Ala'i (Egyptian Sultan): *see* Ashraf.
In Alpe Graia, It. **15-26** (A2).
— Alpe Poenina, It. **15-26** (A2).
Inam **17-290a**.
Inaman, riv., Bor. **4-262d**.
Inambari, riv., Peru **21-264** (D4); **1-785** (map).
Inamlus **27-470a**.
In'amullah Khan Yaqin **13-488d**.
Inangahua, N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
Inanimate Bird Shooting Association **21-597c**.
IN-ANTIS 14-348a; **2-88b**.
Inar **14-769a**.
Inarching **13-743a**; **13-756b**.
Inari or Inarijarvi, lake, Russ.: *see* Enare.
Inarime, isl., It.: *see* Ischia.
In-aristi-pileser (Assyrian king) **3-104c**.
In-aristi-tukulti-Assur (Assyrian king) **3-104c**.
Inarticulata: *see* Ecardines.
Inarus **2-661d**; **9-88a**.
Inarus' Cuirass, Rape of (tale): see *Rape of Inaros' Cuirass*.
INAUDI, JACQUES 14-348a.
Inaures **7-236b**.
Inaushi, Jap. **15-156** (N5).
Inavale, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
Inawashiro, lake, Jap. **15-159d**
Inayat Killa, fort, India **18-649d**.
In-Azaua, well, Sahara **23-1007c**.
In banco **26-642a**.
Inbandini: *see* Umbandine.
Inbat **2-758d**.
Inburi, Siam **14-498** (A-B4); **25-4c**.
In bye (mining) **6-586c**.
Inca (historian): *see* Vega, Garcilaso de la.
Inca, race **21-274c**; **3-73c**; art **1-816** (Plate).
Inca, Sp. **25-530** (G3); **17-451a**.
—, sulphur springs, Peru **4-961b**.
Incahuasi, mt., Arg. **1-963b**.
In camera: *see* Camera.
Incamminati **5-299a**.
Incandescent lighting: gas **16-655d**; lighthouse burner **16-640c**; oil **16-654a**.
INCANTATION 14-348b; Babylonian **3-114d**; Egyptian **9-57a**; Indian **4-381b**; Rumanian **23-849a**; Werwolf **28-525b**, **17-308b**.
Incapirca **8-918d**.
Incardinatio **5-321b**.
Incarnation (rel.) **26-780d**; **15-355d**; Athanasius **26-775d**; Council of Chalcedon **6-334b**; Docetic view **8-353b**; Druse religion **8-603d**; heretical sects **13-359d**; Hindu belief **13-508d**, **3-51d**; Ignatius **14-294c**; Irenaeus **14-791c**; *Lux Mundi* **12-255b**, **26-782a**; Malebranche **5-420a**; Rothe **23-756d**.
—, era of the: *see* Christian era.
Incarvillea **6-171c**.
— Delavayi **13-770c**.
In causa mancipii **23-540c**.
INCE, WILLIAM 14-348b.
Ince, Ches. **16-139** (B3).
— Blundell, Lancs. **16-139** (A2).
Incedentia **23-139a**.
INCE-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. **14-348c**; **16-139** (C2).
INCENDIARISM 14-348c: *see also* Arson.
INCENSE 14-348c; Phoenician trade **21-454d**.
— cedar **12-761b**; **12-762b**.
— juniper **15-557b**; **5-595b**.
— tree **14-348d**.
— wood **14-348d**.
Inception **27-752c**.
INCEST 14-353c; Babylonian law **3-120a**; Frazer's view **27-84a**; St Paul's condemnation **7-152b**.
Inch, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
INCH (measure) **14-353d**; cubic **28-478b**, **28-489c**.
Inchard, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (C1); **26-169d**.
Inchbae, deer-forest, Scot. **23-742c**.
INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 14-353d.
Inchbrayock, isl., Scot.: *see* Rossie.
Inch Cailliach, isl., Scot. **16-937b**.
Inchcape, reef, North Sea: *see* Bell Rock.
Inchcolm, isl., Scot. **24-418** (E2); **1-52c**.
Inchdorey, isl., Ire. **6-555b**.
Incheli, S.Af. **25-466** (I1).
Inches, estate, Scot. **14-721d**.
Inch Garvie, isl., Scot. **24-418** (E3-2); **14-718d**.
Inchigeelagh, Ire. **14-744** (B5); **7-157d**.
—, lake, Ire.: *see* Allua.
Inchinnan, Scot. **12-81** (map).
Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien, countess of: *see* Orkney, countess of.
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st baron: *see* Thomond, earl of.
—, **MURROUGH O'BRIEN**, 1st earl of **14-354a**; **2-152c**; **22-148d**.
—, W. O'Brien, 2nd earl of **14-354b**.
Inchiquin, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Inchiquin pistole **19-900a**.
Inchiun, Kor.: *see* Chemulpo.
Inchkeith, isl., Scot. **24-418** (E2); **15-809c**.
—, hill, Scot. **24-418** (F3).
Inchlonaig, isl., Scot. **16-937b**.
Inchmahome (the Isle of Rest), isl., Scot. **18-146a**.
Inchmarnock, isl., Scot. **24-418** (A3); **4-879a**.
— Water, bay, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Inchmickery, isl., Scot. **24-418** (E2).
Inchmurrin, isl., Scot. **16-937b**.
Inchnadamff, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Inch of Perth: battle **24-438d**.
Inchrory, Scot. **24-412** (E2).
Inch Talla, isl., Scot. **18-146b**.
Inchture, Scot. **24-418** (E2).
Inchtuthill, plateau, Scot. **4-584** (B1); **4-987a**; **4-584a**.
Incia, riv., It.: *see* Enza.
Incidence (taxation) **26-461d**.
Incident plot (1641) **24-450a**.
Incio, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Incised wound **28-838a**.
Incisor tooth **17-523a**; **26-502b**.
Incisura temporalis **4-397c**; **4-402d**.
Incitatus **11-391c**.
INCLEDON, CHARLES BENjamin 14-354b.
Inclination (astron.) **20-165b**.
— (clouds) **6-558c**.
—, magnetic: *see* Dip.
Incline, Utah **27-814** (E2).
Incline (canal) **5-170b**.
Inclined dispersion **7-588c**.
— plane **17-956d**; **17-984d**; **17-987a**; Galileo's researches **24-400b**, **18-906c**.
Inclining dial **8-150d**.
INCLINOMETER 14-354c.
INCLOSURE 14-356a; **6-782d**; allotments **1-700d**.
— Acts **6-782d**; **28-71d**.
— Commission **6-783a**.
Inclusions (crystals) **7-583d**.
IN COENA DOMINI (Papal bull) **14-356a**; **21-685d**.
Incolae **19-8a**.
Incoman Simba, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L4).
INCOME TAX 14-356a; **9-465b**; **9-460c**; **26-459c**.
In commendam: *see* Commendation.
Incompletae (zool.) **16-470d**.
Inconnu **24-85a**.
"Inconstant" (warship) **24-908a**.
Incontinence of urine: *see* Urine, incontinence of.
Inco-ordination of movement **9-723b**; **16-856b**.
Incoronata, isl., Aus. **3-4** (D5); **2-970c**.
Incorporated Society of Artists, &c.: *see* Artists, Incorporated Society of.
INCORPORATION (law) **14-359c**; **2-684d**; **16-501d**.
Incorporeal hereditament: *see* Hereditament.
Incourt, Belg. **3-668** (E2).
Increase, Miss. **18-600** (D3).
Increasing return, law of **27-871d**.
Increscent **13-323b**.
Incroyables **10-857d**.
Incrustation **20-524a**.
Incubation (dreams): healing **18-41d**; **1-276a**; revelation **8-561d**, **20-143b**.
INCUBATION AND INCUBAtors (hatching) **14-359c**; **22-216c**; fishes **6-360c**, **5-513c**.
INCUBUS (dict.) **14-369c**.
Incudate trophi **23-760d** (fig.).
Incumbent (bot.) **11-260b**.
INCUMBENT (eccles.) **14-369c**; **3-725c**; glebe land **12-117d**.
Incumbentis genubus, stellae (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Incumbents Resignation Act (1871) Amendment Act (1887) **3-726c**.
INCUNABULA 14-369c; **4-224b**.
Incurables, Royal Hospital for, Putney, Lond. **22-972d**.
Incus (of ear) **8-792b**; **17-521b**; **23-160d**.
— (rotifers) **23-760d** (fig.).
Inda, Miss. **18-600** (C5).
Indaal, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (B4); **14-874a**.
INDABA (dict.) **14-371a**.
Indaconitine **1-152a**.
Indal, riv., Swed. **19-800** (D3); **26-189a**.
Indamine blue **8-746d**.
Indán, P.Is. **21-392** (D3).
Indang, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Indanthrene **8-751b**.
Indapur, India **14-382** (F10).
Indar-ab (Bamu), Afg. **14-376** (C2).
Indarpat, India **7-956b**.
Indaw, Bur. **4-840** (D2).
—, lake, Bur. **4-839a**.
—, riv., Bur. **14-376** (R7); **4-839a**.

Indawgyi, lake, Bur. **4**-840 (E2) ; **4**-839a.
Indayá, riv., Braz. **24**-198b.
Indazino **8**-746d.
INDAZOLES 14-371a.
Indé, Mex. **8**-694b.
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7) ; **9**-765b.
Indebitatus assumpsit **2**-787c.
Indecency : *see* Obscenity.
Indecent Advertisements Act (1889) **1**-238b.
Indefatigable (Santa Cruz), isl., S.Am. **25**-486 (B4).
Indefinite inflorescence **10**-555d ; **10**-558d (table).
Indehiscent **11**-255a.
Indelta **26**-195d ; **2**-600a.
Indemnitäts Nachweis **11**-892d.
INDEMNITY (law) **14**-371b ; **17**-791a ; marine insurance **14**-679a.
—, Act of (1660) **23**-38d.
INDENE 14-371b.
Indented (heraldry) **13**-317a
Indented Head, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E1) ; **28**-42c.
Indented moulding **18**-934b.
— trace (fort) : *see* Crémaillère trace.
Indents (army) **2**-597d.
INDENTURE 14-371c.
Independence, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3) ; **5**-9d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (c5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. **14**-371c ; **18**-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E3).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (F1) ; **12**-542d.
—, fort, Mass. **17**-852 (C4) ; **13**-158a.
—, fort, N.Y. **28**-558d.
—, mine, Colo. **7**-466d.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, valley, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
INDEPENDENCE, DECLARATION of 14-372a ; **27**-678c ; **1**-833a ; loyalists **17**-79a ; Price's pamphlet **22**-314c.
— Hall, Philadelphia **21**-368a.
— of Montenegro, order of the: *see* Danilo, order of.
— Party, Russ. **23**-910b.
Independencia, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
—, bay, Peru **21**-264 (B4).
Independency (rel.) **6**-932c.
Independent Evangelical Lutheran church in Hesse **17**-141c.
Independent Hill, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Independent Labour Party : *see* Labour Party.
— line of sight **25**-63a ; **2**-691d.
— Methodist Churches **18**-293d ; **18**-297b ; statistics **18**-294a, **9**-421a.
— party (U.S.) : *see* Greenback party.
INDEPENDENTS (rel.) **14**-373b ; **9**-538d ; **7**-489b.
Independent Tartary **26**-449a.
— Theatre, Lond. **8**-536b.
Inderskoye, lake, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Indes, Compagnie des : *see* Compagnie des Indes.
— Occidentales, Compagnie des : *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Indeterminate equations **9**-710d ; **1**-617c.
— form **14**-545c.
Indeterminism (psych.) **22**-247b : *see also* Will, freedom of the.
Index, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, mt., Wyo. **28**-912a.
Index (algebra) **19**-851d ; **1**-603c.
INDEX (literary) **14**-373c ; **3**-910c ; Ayscough, S. **3**-76d.
— (logarithms) : *see* Characteristic.
— (Roman law) **27**-74b.
— circle (earthquake) **8**-818b.
—, Congregation of the **7**-641d.
INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM 14-374a ; censorship **22**-300b ; Rosmini **23**-738d ; Spain **14**-596d, **14**-594c.
— limestone (geol.) **25**-928a.
— machine **27**-501d.
— numbers **25**-810b ; **28**-230d.
— plate **25**-63d.
Indhyadri, mts., India : *see* Ajanta Ghats.
Indi, India **14**-382 (F-G11).
Indi, E. (astron.) **25**-789d.
INDIA 14-375a ; **14**-376 (map); **14**-382 (map) ; architecture : *see* Indian architecture ; caste laws **14**-382d, **5**-464d ; climate **14**-379a, **2**-743d ; costume **14**-417d ; cricket **7**-445d ; drama **8**-480c, **24**-171d ; earthquakes **8**-818b, **15**-774a, **15**-652d ; fairs **10**-128d ; famine **14**-415d, **10**-167c, **4**-190a, **15**-129a ; fauna **14**-380a, **28**-1616b ; flora **14**-379c, **2**-745c ; forests **10**-646b, **10**-650d, (administration : *see* Government section below) ; inscriptions **14**-621a, **14**-396d ; irrigation **14**-395b, **14**-841c, **14**-850b, **19**-116b ; land settlement system **14**-386d, **23**-952c, **3**-732b ; languages **14**-383d, **8**-197d : *see also* Sanskrit, Hindostani, Urdu, &c. ; learned societies **25**-310d ; legends **14**-395d ; libraries **16**-560d foll. ; literature : *see* Sanskrit, Hindostani, &c. ; meteorology **14**-378b ; newspapers and periodicals **19**-566a, **21**-156a ; numerals **19**-867d ; observatories **19**-960c ; pig-sticking **21**-600c ; plague **21**-700a, **3**-732c, **4**-190a, **4**-982c ; Ptolemy's geography **22**-625b ; railways **14**-395a, **2**-735d ; strategical value **28**-309b ; surveys **26**-142d, **17**-651d : *see also* Trigonometrical survey of India ; telegraphs **14**-395c, **21**-195c, **21**-242b ; weights and measures **28**-490b.
—: *Army* **2**-615b ; **27**-608a ; **14**-386a ; **14**-416c ; barracks **3**-430c ; imperial service troops : *see that title* ; medals **18**-10b, **18**-18a ; military law **18**-447d ; remounts **13**-803a ; uniforms **27**-587a.
—: *Art* : carpets **5**-394a ; embroidery **9**-313c ; filigree **10**-343c ; glass **12**-105a ; gold and silver fabrics **12**-201b ; Greek influence **13**-241a ; inlaying **14**-575a ; ivory carving **15**-98b ; mosaic **18**-887b ; printed textiles **26**-708c ; shawls **24**-814c ; silver work **21**-795b ; encouragement and preservation, society for the **2**-702d ; weaving **28**-448b ; wood-carving **28**-796d.
—: *Commerce and Industry* **14**-389d ; coffee **14**-391b, **6**-648a ; cotton **7**-266b, **7**-276d, **7**-278d, **7**-299c ; Egyptian (anc.) **9**-89b ; German **11**-814b ; horses **12**-160b ; Japanese **15**-202c ; mining **14**-393b, **12**-194b, **8**-159d ; opium **14**-389a, **20**-132c ; salt **14**-388d, **24**-90a ; silk **14**-392d, **25**-105a ; tea **14**-390d, **26**-479b, **26**-481b ; timber **14**-392a, **10**-648a, **26**-485d ; tobacco **26**-1039b ; United Kingdom **27**-602a.
—: *Education* **14**-384b ; Duff's reforms **8**-643c ; universities **14**-384c, **27**-775a.
—: *Finance* **14**-386d ; coinage **19**-905a, **19**-909c, **18**-707d ; free coinage of silver stopped **14**-416d ; mints **18**-559a ; national debt **19**-269a.
—: *Geology* **14**-376c ; **14**-377b (map) ; Cretaceous **7**-416c ; Eocene **9**-663a ; land connexions **26**-661c, **9**-850d, **17**-526d ; Permian **21**-177a ; Triassic **27**-260.
—: *Government* **14**-385a ; **14**-415b ; Bentinck's reforms **14**-412c ; civil service : *see* Indian civil service ; forest service **14**-391d, **6**-413c, **7**-932b ; law : *see* Indian law ; native states **14**-382a, **25**-521c, **14**-414c ; police **14**-386b, **21**-979d, **6**-413c ; political resident **23**-183b ; post office **14**-395b, **22**-192d ; precedence list **22**-273c ; public works department **14**-394d ; veterinary service **28**-5a ; viceroy **28**-21a, **14**-385a, **10**-459a. *See also* Empress of India.
INDIA : *Population and Religion* **14**-382b ; **11**-636d ; **2**-749a; Anglican Church **2**-19d, **9**-789a ; Aryans **2**-711c, **14**-487a ; Bhils **3**-845d ; Brahmanism **4**-381b, **4**-378b, **13**-501c, **26**-746a ; Brahman mythology **19**-139a ; Brahman reforms **4**-388b, **2**-712d ; Buddhism : *see that heading* ; Burmese **4**-839c ; caste **5**-464d ; census **5**-665d; chaplains **5**-851d ; coolies **7**-77c ; Dravidians **8**-550b ; Gonds **12**-233a ; Gurkhas **12**-731d; Hinduism **13**-501b; infanticide **14**-516c ; Jains **15**-127a ; Jats **15**-280d ; Kali cult **15**-641a ; Krishna cult **13**-485d, **13**-510a, **15**-927a, **24**-168d ; languages **14**-383d; Mahrattas **17**-424d; missions **18**-594b, **27**-118a, **16**-438b ; Nestorians **19**-408b ; Parsees **20**-866a ; Pathans **20**-913b . Pindaris **21**-621b ; Puranas **24**-170a ; Rajputs **22**-865d ; Rama cult **24**-169a ; Siva cult **13**-507c foll. ; Santals **24**-188b ; serpent-worship **24**-676c ; Sikhs **25**-84c, **13**-510a ; Mahommedanism : *see that heading* ; South African immigratoin **19**-264c, **27**-210a ; Suttee **26**-171b ; Tamils **26**-388d ; Tantras **24**-170a ; Thugs **26**-896a ; Vaishnavism **13**-506b, **13**-485a, **13**-508c, **28**-130c ; Vedic theology **24**-160a, **4**-379a ; Yogis **13**-508a, **28**-921a, **2**-718c, **24**-179a ; zenana system **12**-951c. *See also* separate religions and races.
—: *History, ancient* (to 1498) **14**-395d ; Afghan rule (12th cent.) **11**-924a ; Alexander's invasion **1**-548a ; Antiochus the Great (3rd cent. B.C.) **24**-604d ; Aryan migrations **13**-502b, **2**-712b ; Asiatic history, place in **2**-752b ; Chalukya dynasties (6th cent. foll.) **5**-812b ; Chinese relations (2nd cent. B.C. foll.) **6**-194d, **13**-843d, **10**-125c ; chronology **13**-491d, **19**-380a ; coins (to 17th cent.) **19**-905a ; Darius' expedition (*c.* 500 B.C.) **7**-833a ; early European travellers **15**-512b, **18**-764a ; Ephthalites (White Huns) **9**-679d, **13**-932c ; Ghaznivide rule (11th cent.) **11**-917d, **17**-398b ; Greco-Bactrian rule (3rd cent. B.C. foll.) **3**-180d, **7**-982b, **9**-880d, **18**-110b ; Gupta empire (4th cent. foll.) **12**-730d ; Harsha's empire (7th cent.) **13**-30a ; Hellenism **13**-240c, **2**-749b ; Maurya empire (4th-2nd cent. B.C.) **3**-654d, **5**-839b, **2**-764a ; Saka invasion (1st cent. foll.) **24**-53b ; slave dynasty (13th cent.) **7**-956c , Timur **27**-994c ; Yue-chi invasion (c. 1st cent.) **28**-944b.
—: *History, modern* **14**-404c ; Afghan relations (1838 foll.) **1**-316b ; Baluchistan, relations (1839 foll.) **3**-295d ; Burke's India Bill (1783) **4**-830b ; Burmese wars (1823-86) **4**-846c ; Canning administration (1856–62) **5**-186a ; Curzon administration (1899-1905) **7**-665b ; Dalhousie's policy (1847-56) **7**-765d ; Dutch settlements (17th cent.) **8**-716c, **5**-784b ; French wars (1746–60) **6**-532b, **8**-687b, **21**-783d ; Gurkha war (1814-16) **19**-382b ; historical records **22**-963b ; Ilbert Bill (1883) **23**-364b ; Mahratta empire **17**-425d ; Mogul empire **7**-956d, **3**-92c, **1**-454a ; Morley's policy (1905 foll.) **18**-841c ; Mysore war (1779-84) **14**-33b ; Nadir Shah's invasion (1738) **21**-234b ; piracy **21**-640b, **7**-670b, **15**-896d, **19**-723c ; Portuguese conquests (1500-1509) **22**-144a, **1**-713c ; Portuguese empire (1509 foll.) **22**-144c, **1**-516a, **12**-160b, **4**-189b ; Prince of Wales' visit (1875) **8**-998a ; Russian expansion (1873 foll.) **1**-317b, **20**-679d, **2**-741a : *see also* Anglo-Russian Convention (1907) ; sea-route discovered (1498) **11**-433d, **8**-173a, **6**-741d ; Sikh wars (1845 foll.) **25**-87b ; Tibetan relations (1872 foll.) **26**-927d; Warren Hastings' policy (1772-85) **13**-56b, **4**-830c. *See also* East India Company, Indian Frontier Campaigns, Indian Mutiny.
India Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
India Bill (1783) **9**-549b ; **21**-671a ; **4**-830b.
— Bill (1784) **9**-549d ; **8**-835b.
—, Council of : formation **14**-385a.
INDIA, FRENCH 14-421b ; **14**-407a ; Rajahmundry **22**-865a.
India hemp (drug) : *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea) : *see* Sunn.
India High Courts Act (1861) **1**-205d.
Indiahoma, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
Indian, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isl., Me. **20**-75a.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, lakes, Can. : *see* North Indian, South Indian.
—, mt., Mass. **28**-706d.
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
—, riv., Can. **15**-847b.
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Indian (astron.) : *see* Indus.
Indiana, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
INDIANA (Hoosier State), state, U.S. **14**-421c ; **14**-422 (map) ; agriculture **14**-422a, **1**-417b, **28**-581c ; climate **14**-422a ; coal **27**-641d ; constitution and law **14**-423c ; diamonds **8**-162a ; forests **10**-657a ; fugitive slaves **11**-289a ; governors **14**-426c ; history **14**-425a ; liquor laws **16**-767b ; marriage law **17**-758c ; newspapers **19**-572a ; payment of members **20**-979d ; population **14**-423b ; pyrites **22**-692d ; university **4**-86d.
Indiana (George Sand) **24**-132d.
" Indiana " (ship) **24**-900d.
Indiana Asbury University, Ind. : *see* De Pauw University.
— City, Ind. **18**-579a.
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E4).
Indian Agency, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Indiana Harbor, Ind. **14**-422 (C1) ; **8**-828b.
Indian Allan : *see* Allan, Ebenezer.
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. **14**-427a; **14**-422 (E5) ; children's court **6**-140c ; hospital **19**-916d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Indian Archipelago : *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDIAN ARCHITECTURE 14-428a ; arches **2**-343b ; domes **8**-396d ; Greek influence **14**-398d ; mosques **18**-900d ; preservation of monuments **18**-798a ; vaults **27**-961a.
— Army : *see* India, army.
Indiana Saltpetre Cave : *see* Wyandotte Cave.
Indian azalea **3**-78d.
— Bay, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— boll worm **7**-262b.
— Brook, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
— buffalo **4**-756d ; **1**-119b.
— Civil Service **14**-385d ; **6**-413b ; examinations **10**-47c.
— club **12**-753c.
— Contract Act (1872) **24**-63d.
— corn : *see* Maize.
— cotton **7**-258a ; **7**-260b.
— Councils Act (1861) **14**-415b.
— Councils Act (1909) **14**-385b.
— counter current **14**-451d.
— Creek, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Indian Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E4).
— Creek : battle (1876) **6**-637b.
— cress : *see* Nasturtium.
— desert-cat **5**-489b.
— doab grass : *see* Doab grass.
— elephant : *see* Asiatic elephant.
— Emigration Act (1883) **7**-77d.
— Empire, order of the **15**-861b ; **15**-854 (Pl. III.); **22**-270a.
— Evidence Act (1872) **10**-13b.
— Female Normal School Society : *see* Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.
— fennel **10**-256b.
— Field Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
— Fields, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— fig cactus : *see* Prickly pear.
— file **10**-340d.
— Forest Service : *see* India, section *Government.*
— fox **10**-769c.
— Frontier Campaigns: Afridis **1**-362a ; Battanis **3**-529d ; Black Mountain **4**-24c ; Bozdar **4**-356b ; Bugti **4**-761d ; Buner **4**-798c ; Chamkanni **5**-826c ; Chilas **6**-134c ; Chitral **6**-252b; Dargai : *see* Tirah campaign ; Hazara **4**-24c ; Hunza-Nagar **13**-957b; Kurram **15**-953b ; Manipur **17**-583a ; Miranzai **18**-574c ; Mohmand **18**-649b ; Sikkim **25**-89a ; Suliman Khel **20**-222d; Tirah **26**-1005d; Tochi **26**-1043b ; Umbeyla **4**-798c.
— grey partridge **21**-192a.
— Guyan Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F8-7).
— Head, Can. **24**-225 (B3) ; **5**-156a.
— Head, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
— Head, N.H. : *see* Nashua.
— Head, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D3).
— hemp (drug) : *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea) : *see* Sunn.
— Hill, Fla. **26**-392d.
— House, lake, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
— ink **14**-572a ; **15**-94a ; line engraving **22**-409c.
— Institute, Delft **7**-954b.
— Institute, Oxford **20**-413b ; **18**-722b.
Indianite : *see* Anorthite.
Indien Lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
Indian lake (pigment) **21**-599b.
INDIAN LAW 14-434a ; appeal courts **2**-215d ; capital punishment **5**-280c ; marriage laws **5**-468b ; oath **19**-943b ; patent law **20**-906a ; penal code : *see* Indian Penal Code ; Sanscrit works **24**-175b ; Stephen's work **25**-884b ; women under **28**-782c.
— leopard **16**-456a ; **11**-350d.
— lilac : *see* Azedarach.
— lion **16**-737c.
— madder **17**-280b.
— marten **17**-786a.
— millet : *see* Durra.
— Mills, N.J. **19**-502 (C4) ; **19**-508c.
— Mound, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— muntjac **19**-13b ; **15**-286b.
— Museum, Calcutta **19**-66d.
INDIAN MUTINY 14-446c ; **14**-414d ; **9**-567b ; Bombay **4**-189d ; Cawnpore memorials **5**-587b ; Delhi memorial **7**-956a ; Edwardes, Sir H. B. **9**-1d ; Frere, Sir Bartle **11**-206a ; Grant, Sir J. H. **12**-354d ; Grey, Sir G,

12-589b; Hodson, W. S. R. **13**-558d; Jung Bahadur, Sir **19**-382d; Lucknow memorials **17**-106b; medal **18**-13b; Nicholson, J. **19**-657c; Outram, Sir J. **20**-382a; Punjab **16**-307b; Strathnairn, Lord **25**-1001d.
INDIAN OCEAN 14-451a; **11**-634c; **19**-968d, **19**-973a foll.
INDIANOLA, Ia. **14**-452a; **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Indian Orchard, Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **25**-739d.
— painted bat **6** 246a.
— pangolin **20**-677d.
— Pass, gorge, N.Y. **1**-193a.
— penal code **14**-434d, **7**-463b, Urdu version **13**-4?1b.
— pink **13**-766c.
Indian Queen (Howard) **13**-834b, **8**-610a.
Indian red (pigment) **6**-663a; **21**-599d.
— region (zoo-geog.): *see* Oriental region.
— reservations (Am.) **24**-226b.
— rhinoceros **23**-243d; **16**-976a; **2**-771d, molar **21**-170d.
— rice **12**-376a.
— River, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
— River, bay, Del. **17**-828 (I3), **7**-948a.
— River, inlet, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
— River, lagoon, Fla. **10**-540 (F3), **10**-542c.
— River Hundred, Del. **7**-948a.
— Rock, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Runner, duck **22**-219b.
— Saracenic (arch.): *see* Mahommedan architecture.
Indians, Central American **1**-811d; **5**-676c; **18**-322c.
—, **NORTH AMERICAN 14**-452a; **1**-811a; **4**-599b; Albany conference **1**-490d; animism **2**-54d; Augusta treaty (1763) **2**-904d; baskets **3**-481c; blow guns **4**-88d; Canada **5**-149b; Catlin's studies **5**-534d; consanguinity system **10**-159d; couvade **7**-338b; "Digger" Indians **5**-15c; Eliot's missions **9**-278a; fasting **2**-718c; food **1**-812d; Greenville treaty (1795) **12**-553a; hair **12**-823b; infanticide **14**-516c; initiation **14**-569d; lacrosse **16**-54d; languages **14**-453a, **1**-811c, **8**-200a; lost tribes theory **18**-112a; marriage **10**-162a; missions **18**-597d, **14**-478c; myths **19**-142c, **7**-215b; Nebraska **19**-327d; personal names **19**-158a; pictography **28**-852d; scalping **24**-286d; second sight **24**-570c; serpent worship **24**-679a, **2**-52c; snow-shoes **25**-296a; standards **10**-454d; tattooing **26**-452a; Tecumseh's scheme **26**-499a; totemism **27**-88b, **10**-166b; U.S. policy **27**-719b.
—, South American **1**-811d; **14**-470d; **4**-175a; bolas **4**-158b; Jesuit missions **28**-49b.
Indian spot-bill duck **14**-28a; **8**-631b.
— Springs, Ga. **11**-752 (C2); treaty (1825) **11**-756b.
— Springs, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
— Springs, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
— Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
— Staff corps: *see* India, section *Army*.
— Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
— Succession Act (1865) **14**-435a.
— Territories, Can. **23**-856c.
— Territory, U.S.: *see* Oklahoma.
— tobacco **16**-837c.
Indiantown, Can. **19**-465 (B-C1).
Indian Trail, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
— tussur moth **25**-101a (fig.).
— Valley, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
— Valley, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
— whip snake **25**-291b (fig.).
— wolf **15**-107a; **5**-371c.
— yellow **21**-599b; **8**-746b.
India rubber: *see* Rubber.
— rubber tree **23**-800c; **23**-797 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
India, Secretaries of State for **18**-545c.
Indican (chem.) **14**-485b.
Indicated horse-power **13**-726c.
INDICATOR (chem.) **14**-482d; **6**-64a; **9**-221c.
— (engin.) **14**-482d; **25**-829d; **28**-416b.
— (tool) **27**-46b.
— (zool.): *see* Honey-guide.
— diagram **25**-829d; **26**-808d; Watt's **13**-138a, **8**-149a.
Indicatoridae **13**-656c.
Indicavit (law) **28**-850c.
Indices (crystall.) **7**-572c.
— (math.) **1**-603c; **2**-531b.
Indicium (law) **27**-74b; **27**-77c.
Indicolite **27**-104a.
Indictable offences **7**-458d.
— Offences Act (1848) **10**-17c; **22**-958c, **26**-96a.
Indiction, cycle of **6**-316c; **9**-78c; **23**-522d.
INDICTMENT 14-483d; **21**-834c; abatement **1**-7c; bill of **3**-932c.
Indiculi (Merovingian document) **8**-305b.
Indienne (calico) **26**-707c.
Indies (dict.) **1**-806b.
— **LAWS OF THE 14**-484d.
Indifference (ethics): *see* Liberty of indifference; and Will, Freedom of the.
— (philos.) **1**-189d.
— (scholastic doctrine) **24**-350c.
— (theol.): Quietist doctrine **22**-749c; Roman Catholic Church **23**-343a.
Indiga, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Indigenacy, rights of **24**-340a.
Indigene **8**-746d.
Indigestion: *see* Dyspepsia.
Indigirka, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (K2), **28**-898d.
Indigitamenta (myth.) **23**-577d.
INDIGO 14-485a; **8**-745a; **8**-751a; Egyptian **9**-27b, **8**-744b, **19**-693c; Indian **14**-390d; textile printing **26**-700c.
— bird **19**-737d.
— copper: *see* Covellite.
— dyes **14**-485c; **8**-751a.
— extract: *see* Indigotin disulphonic acid.
Indigofera (bot.): *see* Indigo plant.
Indigo gluten **14**-485c.
Indigolite: *see* Indicolite.
Indigo plant **14**-485b.
Indigotin (chem.) **14**-485b; **14**-486a.
— disulphonic acid **14**-486b; **8**-751a.
Indigo-vat method **8**-751a.
Indimulsin **12**-143a.
Indio, Cal. **5**-8 (E5); **5**-9b; **5**-9c.
—, riv., Nic. **5**-678 (D5).
INDIUM 14-486c; **6**-68a.
— compounds **14**-486c.
Individual (biol.) **18**-865b; **16**-975a; **14**-159a.
INDIVIDUALISM (philos.) **14**-486d; **25**-301b; **19**-672d; anarchism **1**-917c; State action **12**-298a.
Individuation **2**-301a.
Indivisibles (maths.) **14**-538b; **23**-407d.
Indjija, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Indo-African Continent (geol.) **25**-110d; **20**-236c (map).
INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 14-487a; **14**-495a; **14**-384a.
— Aryan race **14**-487a; **14**-395d; **2**-712b; castes **14**-396b; mythology **19**-139a; **19**-142d.
Indo-China, Bank of **14**-493b.
INDO-CHINA, FRENCH 14-490b; **14**-498 (map); commerce **10**-801a; frontier treaty **6**-202c; survey maps **17**-651d.
Indo-Chinese languages **26**-929b; **8**-198b.
INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES 14-495a; **21**-420a; **21**-426b; early Britain **9**-588a; Gipsy dialects **12**-40c; grammar **12**-328a; Indian census returns **14**-384a.
— European races **14**-498a; **2**-748d; Hellenic cults **12**-528b; Leist on **15**-581c; mythology **19**-129d, **12**-528a; social grades (ancient) **4**-382b.
— European Telegraph Co. **21**-242b; **21**-195d.
Indo-Gangetic plain, dist., India: geology **13**-471c.
Indo-Germanic languages: *see* Indo-European languages.
Indoïne blue **8**-746d.
Indo-Iranian languages **16**-246a.
Indol-aminopropionic acid: *see* Tryptophane.
— blue **8**-746d.
INDOLE 14-500b; **20**-52b.
Indo-Malay region: *see* Oriental Region.
Indo-Mauritian race **17**-913d.
"Indomitable" (warship) **24**-899; **24**-910b.
Indonesia, Isls.: *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDONESIAN 14-500c; **1**-326d; language **19**-2d.
In-dong, Kor **15**-156 (F9).
Indoor relief: *see under* Poor relief.
Indo-Pali: *see* Brahmi.
Indophenin **14**-866a; **26**-850d.
Indore, India **14**-501a; **14**-376 (F-G8).
INDORE, state, India **14**-500c; **4**-609d; **14**-450c.
INDORSEMENT 14-501a.
— in blank **1**-304a.
— in full **1**-304b.
INDO-SCYTHIANS 14-501a.
Indoxazenes **6**-60a.
Indoxyl **14**-486a; **12**-143a.
Indoxylic acid **14**-486a.
INDRA (myth.) **14**-501a; **13**-505c; **19**-139c; Maruts **17**-805d.
Indragiri, kingdom, Sum.: *see* Riouw-Lingga.
—, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b.
Indramayu (Dermayo), Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a.
Indraprashtra, India: *see* Indarpat.
Indrapura, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-74b.
—, state, Mal.Pen.: *see* Pahang.
Indravati, riv., India **14**-382 (I10); **12**-170c.
Indre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
INDRE, dept., Fr. **14**-501b; **10**-778 (E4); **10**-779d.
—, riv., Fr. **16**-923d.
INDRE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. **14**-501c; **10**-778 (E4); **10**-779d.
Indre Samlen, fjord, Nor.: *see* Samlen.
— Sulen, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Indret, Fr. **16**-925a; **8**-366a.
INDRI 14-501d; **22**-335b (fig.).
Indris brevicaudatus: *see* Indri.
Indrisinae **28**-1009d; **22**-335a.
Induba, S.Af. **25**-466 (I2).
Inductance (electrical) **9**-212b; **9**-186a; **9**-214d.
Induction (law) **3**-726a; **2**-359c.
INDUCTION (logic) **14**-501d; **16**-879d; analogy **1**-912c; Aristotle **16**-903a, **16**-881d; Bacon **16**-906c, **3**-148a; deduction **16**-881a; Hobbes **13**-546a; Hume **16**-851c; J. S. Mill **16**-909a; Socrates **25**-336b; syllogism **26**-283c, **16**-892c.
—, electromagnetic **9**-185b; Faraday **9**-214b, **10**-173d; Helmholtz **13**-249b; Lenz **9**-214c; F. E. Neumann **9**-214d; therapeutics **9**-250a.
—, electrostatic **9**-181c; **9**-214b.
—, magnetic **17**-326a; **17**-322c; measurement **17**-329a; unit **27**-742c.
—, mathematical **1**-607c.
INDUCTION COIL 14-502c; **27**-181a.
Inductivity: *see* Dielectric constant.
Inductor **8**-778d.
INDULGENCE 14-505d; **6**-902d; **25**-806c; Carlstadt **5**-348b; Huss **14**-5d; Jubilee year **15**-534c; Luther **17**-134d; pilgrims **21**-607c.
—, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of Indulgence.
Indulgence and Relics, Congregation of **7**-641d.
INDULINES 14-507a.
Indulph **17**-19c.
INDULT 14-507b.
Indumeni, mt., S.Af. **19**-252d.
INDUNA (dict.) **14**-507b.
Induno, It. **26**-242 (F5).
Induplicate **16**-328d; **10**-562a (fig.).
INDUS, riv., India **14**-507c; **6**-168 (C3); **14**-376 (B-C7); **4**-186c; **25**-142a; Alexander **1**-548c.
—, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4).
Indus (astron.) **7**-13b (map).
Indusium (bot.) **22**-610d.
— (garment) **7**-235d.
INDUSTRIA, It. **14**-508c; **15**-26 (B2).
Industrial, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Industrial Alcohol Committee **1**-526c; **25**-702b.
— Appeal Courts: in Australia **2**-968d.
— Banks: Japanese scheme **15**-216b.
— Brotherhood of the United States **27**-152a.
— Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N.Z.) **19**-630d.
— diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— Disputes Investigation Act (Can.) **2**-335d.
— Insurance **14**-671b.
Industrialism **7**-288c; **24**-46b.
Industrial property **21**-14a.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL 14-508d; **15**-614b; **23**-22d; Carpenter, Mary **5**-385b; county council **9**-431b; disciplinary régime **15**-614c: *see also* Children, law relating to; Juvenile Offenders.
— School Act (1856) **15**-614b.
— Societies **24**-245d.
Industrie-Schule (Bavaria) **26**-491a.
Industry, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
INDUSTRY 14-508d; **22**-464c; America **22**-465d; trusts **27**-335a: *see also* Gilds.
Indutiomarus (Gallic chief) **4**-940b; **16**-6a.
Indwe, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H8); **5**-232d; **15**-629c.
Indy, Vincent d' **19**-82d.
INE (Saxon king) **14**-508d; **9**-467c; laws **9**-609b, **15**-586a; Peter's Pence **21**-304d.
Inebektchi, Bulg. **22**-937a.
INEBOLI, Asia M. **14**-509a: **2**-760 (E1).
Inebriate Reformatories **26**-589d; **14**-510d.
Inebriates Acts **14**-510c.
INEBRIETY, LAW OF 14-509a.
Inedia **10**-193b.
"Ineffabilis Deus" (papal bull) **14**-335a; **21**-689d.
Ine-geul, Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3).
"In eligendis" (papal bull) **6**-828d.
Inequalities (mathematical) **1**-612c.
Inertia (mechanics) **17**-974c; coefficient **17**-985b.
—, ellipsoid of **17**-973d; **9**-293b: *see also* Moment of Inertia *and* Product of Inertia.
—, field of (math.) **19**-856d.
Inescutcheon **13**-314c.
Inessa, It. **24**-189a.
Ineu, mt., Hung. **27**-212b.
Inez, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
In factum actio **23**-567d.
INFALLIBILITY (Papal) **14**-511a; **23**-495a; **8**-383b; **26**-780d; Adrian VI. **1**-216d; Febronianism **10**-230a; Hohenlohe's opposition **13**-574c; Honorius anathematization **7**-10c; Manning **17**-590d; Newman **19**-519a; Pius IX. **21**-690b; Strossmayer **25**-1042c; Ultramontanism **27**-571b.
— of general council **6**-336b.
— of scripture: *see under* Bible.
Infallible exposure meter **21**-517d.
INFAMY (law) **14**-512d.
INFANCY 14-513a; **10**-611c.
Infangentheof and Outfangentheof **6**-378b.
INFANT 14-514b; **7**-636d; knighting of **15**-859c; royal minority **23**-37d.
Infanta, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
INFANTE (title) **14**-515d.
Infantes, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
INFANTICIDE 14-516a; **18**-27c; **5**-861d; exogamy caused by **10**-79c; law relating to **14**-516d; Mahomet **17**-409b; Peruvian funeral rite **11**-330d.
Infantile ophthalmia: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— paralysis **20**-763d; **9**-250b; treatment **9**-251a.
— remittent fever: *see* Typhoid Fever.
Infantilism **7**-430d.
Infant Life Protection Act (1897) **3**-97c.
— mortality **22**-98c; **6**-139a; **14**-513d; baby-farming **3**-97b; housing question **13**-815c.
INFANTRY 14-517c; **14**-522 (Plate); **2**-606a; ammunition supply **1**-865d; artillery **2**-688d, **2**-694a; barracks **3**-427b; cavalry attacks **5**-564d; feudal **2**-597b; linked battalion system **2**-614d; tactics **26**-349c.
— brigade **4**-563c.
INFANT SCHOOLS 14-533b: *see also* Kindergarten.
Infants' Custody Act (1873) **28**-784d.
— Relief Act (1874) **14**-514d.
— Settlement Act **28**-784d.
Infanzon **15**-855c.
Infarction **20**-915c.
In favorem vitae **7**-457d.
Infection (breeding) **26**-509b.
— (med.) **7**-901b.
Infectious diseases **28**-1064c; hospitals: *see* Fever hospitals.
— Diseases (Notification) Acts (1889 and 1899) **22**-627c.
— Diseases of Animals Act **16**-59c.
— Diseases (Prevention) Act (1890) **22**-627c, **9**-437d.
Inferae **2**-13d.
Inference **16**-884d; **16**-890a; **16**-895a; analogy **1**-912c; Aristotle **16**-882b, **16**-901a; Bosanquet **16**-895b; capacity of animals **22**-946d; definition and classification **16**-879d; Locke **16**-908b; Mach **18**-238b; mediate **26**-282b. *See also* Syllogism, Obversion, &c.
Inferior, lagoon, Mex. **18**-319b.
—, lake, Chile **6**-144c.
Inferiore, lake, It. **17**-607b.
Inferior Oolite **20**-119a; **11**-670c (table): *see also* Bajocian.
— ovary (bot.) **10**-571a.
Infernal regions: *see* Hades.
Infernet, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
"Infernet" (warship) **24**-912a.
Infernillo, **19**-643a.
Infibulation **19**-100b.
Infielders (base-ball) **3**-459d.
Infiesto, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
INFINITE 14-534c; Descartes **5**-415d; Jewish conception **15**-620b; Malebranche **5**-419a; Spinoza **5**-423b; Zeno **28**-970c.
Infinitesimal (math.) **14**-535a.
— **CALCULUS 14**-535b.
INFINITIVE (dict.) **14**-552b.
Infinity (math.) **7**-654d; function **11**-303b; infinite aggregate **19**-847c; line at **7**-654d, **11**-716d, **22**-433d; point at **11**-327d, **11**-689a; symbol **28**-285b.
Inflammable air: *see* Hydrogen.
Inflammation **26**-796c; **4**-201d.
Inflati **15**-568a.
Inflation Bill (U.S.) **27**-720c.
Inflective languages **21**-423a.
"Inflexible" (warship) **24**-894d; **24**-905a; **24**-910b; rolling **24**-938d.
INFLEXION (dict.) **14**-552b.
— (geom.): *see* Tangent, stationary.
— (language) **21**-420b.
— (optics): *see* Diffraction of light.
—, points of **14**-548b.
Inflorescence **10**-555a; **18**-867a.
INFLUENCE (dict.) **14**-552b.
— line (mechanics) **4**-552d.
—, undue: *see* Undue influence.
INFLUENZA 14-552c; **18**-61c; **20**-779a; bacillus **14**-555a, **3**-171c; appendicitis **2**-217d; pericarditis **13**-134a; rheumatoid arthritis **23**-238c; veterinary science **28**-8d.
IN FORMA PAUPERIS 14-556b.
INFORMATION (law) **14**-556c; **22**-281b.
Informatory Vindication **5**-109d.
INFORMER (law) **14**-556d.
Infra-clavicle (of fishes): *see* Cleithrum.
Infralapsarian **2**-577a.
Infra-Lias: *see* Rhaetic group.
Infra-orbital artery **2**-368b.
Infra-spinatus muscle **19**-55c.
Infra-umbilical glands **17**-166d.
Infula **3**-980c.
Infundibuliform **10**-564c.
Infundibulum: of brain **14**-26?d; **4**-403c; **27**-1050c; of lung **23**-187a; of nose **20**-78b.

Infusible white precipitate (pharmacy). *see* Mercur-ammonium chloride.
Infusion (rite) 10-605a.
INFUSORIA 14-557a; 22-488c; 10-28c.
Infusum Caryophylli 6-563a.
Ing (myth.) 26-680b; 26-684a.
Inga anomala 10-568b.
— Feuillei: *see* Pacay.
Ingagani, riv., Natal 27-364d.
Ingalls, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Inganess, Scot.: geology 20-279d.
Ingarevka, riv., Sib. 28-914c.
Inga saman 27-990b.
— spectabilis: *see* Guava.
Ingatestone, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Ingathering, Feast of: *see* Tabernacles, feasts of.
Ingbirchworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Inge (of Norway) 19-808a; 12-750d.
— (of Sweden) 26-198d; 19-807d.
Ingeae (bot.) 16-382a.
INGEBORG (of France) 14-563a.
"Ingeborg" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Ingeland, Thomas 8-502b.
INGELHEIM, Ger. 14-563b; 11-808 (II. m9); council (948) 10-813b.
Ingelmunster, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
INGELOW, JEAN 14-563c.
Ingelram de Achie 28-715d.
INGEMANN, BERNHARD Severin 14-563d; 8-42b.
Ingenuiles 17-595a.
Ingenting, Swed. 25-93? (A1).
Ingenhousz, Jan 13-150c; 9-182a; 4-302a.
INGERSOLL, ROBERT Green 14-564a.
INGERSOLL, Can. 14-564b; 20-114 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Ingersoll drill 4-46a.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal cutting machine 6-585d; 4-45c (fig.).
Ingesi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Ingestre, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
INGHAM, CHARLES CROMwell 14-564b.
Ingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Inghilfredi (poet) 14-899a.
INGHIRAMI (family) 14-564c.
Ingleborough, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a; 28-924a.
INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSfield 14-564c.
Ingleby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Ingledoun, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD Augustus 14-564d; 21-946b.
Inglefield, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, gulf, Green. 12-543 (C2).
— Land, Green. 12-543 (C2).
INGLE-NOOK 14-565a.
Ingleside, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Ingleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 28-931c.
Inglewhite, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Inglewood, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
—, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLY Wilmot 14-565a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 14-565b.
Inglis, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Ingman, Santeri 10-387b.
Ingnerit, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Ingö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Ingoda, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 1-899c.
Ingogo, riv., Nat.: battle (1881) 25-476c.
Ingoie, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
Ingoldmells, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Ingoldsby, Sir Richard 16-402d.
—, Thomas: *see* Barham, Richard Harris.
Ingoldsby Legends, The (Barham) 3-399d.
Ingolf, Can. 20-114 (A1).
"Ingolf" (ship) 19-970d.
Ingolf's Fjeld, mt., Green. 12-543 (F4); 12-544a.
Ingolfshöfdi, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
INGOLSTADT, Ger. 14-565b; 11-808 (C4); battle (1525) 26-177c; university 27-760b, 27-766d.
Ingomar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Ingonish, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Ingornachoix, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
INGOT (dict.) 14-565c.
"In Gottes Namen faren wir" (hymn) 21-608d.
Ingouville, Fr. 10-778 (D2).
Ingraham, Capt. 17-751b.
Ingraham, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Ingrain (dict.) 12-322a.
— carpet 5-396b.
Ingram, Herbert (1811-1860) 19-551b.
—, JAMES 14-565d.
—, JOHN KELLS 14-565d; inversion method 14-721d; statistics 25-807d.
—, W. Ayerst 20-499c.
Ingram, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Northumb.: geology 19-790b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ingrassias, Giovanni Filippo 1-929c; 17-947d.
Ingrave, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ingravescent apoplexy 2-195d.
Ingrebourne, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE Dominique 14-566a.
INGRESS (astron.) 14-567d.
Ingria, prov., Russ. 20-202b; 26-204a; 23-899b.
In gross (law) 12-617a.
Ingrossing: *see* Engrossing.
Ingrow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Inguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Inguaeones, tribe 26-680a.
Inguar: *see* Ivarr Beinlausi.
Inguinal canal 23-129d.
— glands 17-167b.
— hernia 13-372d.
Ingul, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D3); 4-758c.
Ingules, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Ingur, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2).
Ingush, race 15-619b; 5-548b.
Ingwangwane, riv., S.Af. 19-252d.
Ingwavuma, dist., S.Af. 28-1051b.
Inhabited house tax 9-464b.
Inhalation 1-270d.
Inhaler 26-134d.
INHAMBANE, Port.E.Af. 14-567d; 25-466 (M-N4).
—, bay, Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4); language 3-360b.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
Inhambu 26-998a; 4-444a.
Inhambue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Inhamissengo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Inhampura, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
—, riv., Af.: *see* Limpopo.
Inhangoma, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Inhapalalla, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5)
Inharrime, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Inhassunje, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N1).
Inhatumbo, riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Zavalla.
Inherent covenant (law): *see* Real covenant.
INHERITANCE (law) 14-568a; accumulation 1-125d; base fee 3-462b; bastard 3-499d, 16-378c; Berbers 3-766c; Fantis 10-172b; French law 10-922a, 28-80b; Gold Coast 12-205b; Hindu law 14-437d; levirate 16-511c; Mahommedan law 14-442d; Nayar law 19-318c; Roman law 26-4d; Scots law 14-568d, 16-378c; U.S. law 14-569a, 6-954a. *See also* Succession.
— Act (1833) 14-568a; 22-174c.
— tax: *see* Estate Duty.
INHIBITION (law) 14-569c.
— (psych.) 13-337b.
Inhlobane (Hlobane), mt., S.Af. 28-1054a.
Inhumation: *see* Funeral Rites and Burial.
Inia geoffroyensis 5-773b; 8-395b.
Inian's Ferry, N.J.: *see* New Brunswick.
Iniantchichi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Inigsalik, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Inikurti mine, Madras: mica of 18-356a.
I-ning, China 6-168 (I4); 15-783a.
Ininga, tribe 1-330b.
Inion 1-940a.
Inioteuthis 5-702a.
Inirida, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4); 6-703a.
Inis, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Iniscaltra, isl., Ire.: *see* Holy Island.
Inis Cathaig, isl., Ire.: *see* Scattery I.
INISFAIL 14-569c.
Inishail, isl., Scot. 3-67d.
Inishannon, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 3-313a.
Inishark, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
Inishbofin, isl., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 6-695a.
Inishcrone, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Inishdalla, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Inisheer, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 2-318a.
Inishfree, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-412d.
Inishglora, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishgort, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Inishkea, North, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, South, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-686a.
Inishlacken, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishmann, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 2-318a.
Inishmore (Aranmore), isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 2-318a; 14-743b; 14-762b.
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
Inishmurray, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 14-743b; 25-242b.
Inishnabro, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishnee, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishowen, pen., Ire. 14-744 (D1); 14-743b; 14-759b.
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Inishtooskert, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishtrahull, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Inishturk, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
Inishvickillane, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inispatrick, isl., Ire. 8-617d.
Inistioge, Ire. 28-370a.
Inistrynich, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 2-488b.
Initao, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
INITIALS (law) 14-569d.
Initial stress (ordnance) 20-215c.
INITIATION 14-569d; 23-66a; Australian aborigines 2-957d; cannibal ceremonies 5-185c; dreams 8-561d; mutilation 19-100b; Parsees 20-866b; puberty 22-626c; totems 27-90c; W. African ceremonies 22-666a.
—, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion.
Initiative (law): *see* Referendum and Initiative.
Initkilly, Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
Injalbert, Jean Antoine 24-509b.
Injection breccia (geol.) 4-482d.
INJECTOR (engin.) 14-570a.
INJUNCTION (law) 14-570b: *see also* Interdict.
Injunctum nobis (papal bull) 27-249d.
Injured Animals Act (1907) 7-523c.
Injury (law) 15-577d; tort 27-64d; verbal 16-535b.
Ink, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
INK 14-571a; early MSS. 17-624a: lithographic 16-787d, 16-735b.
Inkberrow, Worcs. 4-920 (III. D2).
Inkberry 13-615d; 5-147b.
Inkerman, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4); capture (1453) 18-718d.
—, BATTLE OF (1854) 14-573c; 7-452b.
Inkermann, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Inklin, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
Inkoka, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Inkom, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Inkov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Ink-pa-du-ta (chief) 18-553a.
Inkpen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Beacon, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698a; geology 3-783a.
Ink Photo process 22-414b.
Inkster, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Inkwelo, mt., S.Af. 19-252c.
Ink-writer 26-516b.
Inland, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
— and Seaward Kaikouras, mts., N.Z.: *see* Kaikouras.
— Letter Postage 22-182c.
— Revenue: *see* Revenue.
— Revenue Board 14-356c; 23-223b.
— Revenue Regulation Act (1890) 4-516d.
— sea, Jap. 15-157b; 15-194a.
INLAYING 14-574d; Boulle 4-322c; Japanese 15-179a. *See also* Mosaic, Marquetry, Parquetry, Bombay Furniture.
Inle, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 4-839a.
Inlet, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Inlets, Bay of, Queens. 2-959c.
Inma, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
INMAN, HENRY 14-575b.
—, William 25-851b.
Inman, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Inman Line (steamships) 25-851b.
In Memoriam (Tennyson) 26-631c; 9-641a.
INN, riv., Eur. 14-575b; 3-4 (C2); 26-242 (I3); 9-909d.
INN (hostel) 14-575c.
Innanna (myth.) 14-870d.
Innaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Innate anther (bot.) 10-567b.
Innaun, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Innellan, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Inneravon, Scot.: *see* Inveravon.
Innerbraz, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Inner Circle Railway, Lond.: *see* Metropolitan Railway.
Innerdouny, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
Inner Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
INNERLEITHEN (Hornehuntersland), Scot. 14-577a; 24-418 (E3).
Innerleven (Dubbyside), Scot. 28-517c.
Inner Maina, dist., Gr. 17-431d.
Innermessan, Scot. 28-629a.
Inner Moray, firth, Scot.: *see* Inverness, firth of.
— North Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Innerpeffray Castle, ruins, Scot. 8-798b.
Inner Rhoden, half-canton, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c; 26-255d.
Innerscocheon: *see* Inescutcheon.
Inner Sound, chan., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206a.
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
Innerste, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
Inner Temple, Lond.: *see* Temple, Inner.
Innertkirchen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Innervation (psych.) 22-563d.
Innerwick, Scot. (Haddington) 24-412 (F4).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3).
Innes, Sir James Rose: *see* Rose-Innes.
Innes, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Innes Ker: *see* Roxburghe, dukes of.
INNESS, GEORGE 14-577b.
Innfield, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Innholders Company 16-811a.
Innichen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Innichner Eck, mt., Aus. 8-550b.
Innis, Ire.: *see* Ennis.
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
Inni Sarri (Manzoni) 17-627a; 14-911d.
Inniscaltra, Ire. 6-427c.
Inniscattery, isl., Ire.: *see* Scattery.
Innischoarach, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Innisfallen, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
Innisfallen, Annals of 5-631a.
Innishannon, Ire.: *see* Inishannon.
Innishowen, Ire.: *see* Inishowen.
Inniskilling, Ire.: *see* Enniskillen.
Inniskilling Dragoons 9-647d.
Innis-nan-Druidhneah, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Innistioge, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
Innkeepers, law relating to 14-576c; lien 16-595b; Roman law 14-575d.
— Act (1878) 14-576d; 16-598c.
— Liability Act (1863) 14-576d.
INNOCENT I. (pope) 14-577c; 20-722b.
— II. 14-577d; 23-670a; absolutism 20-695b; empire, relations with 20-693d; Louis VII 17-36a; Roger of Sicily 23-453d; St Bernard 3-796b.
— III. (antipope) 14-578a.
— III. (pope) 14-578a; 20-696c; 23-673a; 6-342b; crusade 7-539d; decretals of 5-197c, empire, relations with 11-843a, 9-174b, 15-34b; English dispute 9-487d, 16-178b; heretics persecuted 14-589a, 1-506a; Jews under 15-405c, Portuguese dispute 22-140d.
— IV. 14-579d; 23-674b; 20-698a; crusade 7-543a; decretals of 5-198a; Henry III. and 9-492b; Irish bishops 14-774b; Mongol mission 5-398a; on purgatory 22-659d.
— V. 14-581a; 20-723a.
— VI. 14-581a; 20-701d; 23-678c.
— VII. 14-581c; 20-703a; 23-681b.
— VIII. 14-581d; 20-707b; 23-683c; 3-556b.
— IX. 14-582a.
— X. 14-582b; 20-713a; English Catholics 8-261d; Jansenism condemned 15-153d; Velazquez portrait 27-977b.
— XI. 14-582c; 20-713b; 10-841b.
— XII. 14-583a; 20-713d.
— XIII. 14-583a.
— (archbp. of Alaska): *see* Venyaminov, Ivan.
Innocentius (Roman jurist) 12-612c.
INNOCENTS' DAY 14-583b; 10-222d.
Innocenzo da Imola 14-340a.
Innominate artery 2-666c; 2-668c.
— bone 25-180a (fig.).
— veins 27-970b; 23-185d
In nomine Domini (papal bull) 6-828a.
INNSBRUCK (Oenipons), Aus. 14-583c; 3-4 (B3); 22-813a; university 27-764c, 15-84a.
Inns of Chancery 14-585a.
INNS OF COURT 14-584b; 9-603d; 9-607a; terms 26-642b.
Innstadt, Passau 20-886b.
Inn Thal, Unter, valley, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
INNUENDO 14-587b; 16-536a.
Innuit people: *see* Eskimo.
Innviertel, dist., Aus. 12-791b.
Inny, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
—, riv., Ire. (Longford, &c.) 14-744 (D3); 16-980d, 28-548d.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Ino (myth.) 2-825a; 2-478b; 17-878d.
Ino, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Inocarpus edulis: *see* Tahiti chestnut.
Inocaulis 12-366d.
Inoceramus 7-415d; 16-122b.
Inoculable diseases 25-191b.
Inoculation 3-173a; 3-175d; anthrax 2-107c; hydrophobia 14-169d; pleuropneumonia 21-838c; rinderpest 23-349a; smallpox 25-249b, 18-53c, 17-883d.
Inokawa, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Inokun, people 1-329d.
Inola, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Inongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Inopakan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Inopus, riv., Delos 7-972c.
Inosite 22-31c.
Inotagma 22-478b.

Inouye (Japanese artists) 15-178b.
— (Japanese general) 23-921c.
—, KAORU (statesman) 14-587c; 15-192a; 15-214c. Japanese reformation 15-267d, 14-887d.
INOWRAZLAW (Jung - Breslau), Ger. 14-587d, 11-808 (G2).
In personam (law) 1-158c; 15-577b.
Inquartation see Quartation.
INQUEST 14-587d; 7-187d; early law 15-588a, 10-11c.
— of office 22-281b; 15-588c.
Inquilinaggio 15-11c.
Inquiline 3-625b, bees 3-626d; plant galls 11-425a.
Inquiry, court of 18-448a.
—, writ of 28-850c.
Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals (Hume) 27-821c.
Inquisitio: see Inquest.
Inquisitio geldi: see *Exon Domesday*.
INQUISITION, THE 14-587d; 7-640c; 8-403b; England 14-591c, fourth Lateran Council 16-240c; France 14-592a, 17-38a, 10-829a; Goa 12-161a; Ignatius of Loyola 17-81c; Italian activity 15-41d; literary censorship 14-374b; Peru 21-275c; Pius V. 21-685b; Pole denounced 21-975a; Portugal 22-146c, 22-158a; Spain 14-594b, 25-549d and foll.; Templars denounced 26-597a; Torquemada 27-58d; torture 27-74c; witchcraft 28-756d.
In rem (law) 1-158c; 15-577b; 16-596b.
In Rhypum, Yorks.: see Ripon.
In-ringing 7-646b.
Inro (dict.) 15-181a.
Inrolments, Statute of: see Enrolments, Statute of.
Ins, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Insalah, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 23-1007c; 27-352d.
INSANITY 14-597a; alcoholic 14-609b, 26-588a; Conolly's reforms 6-964c; dreams 8-561b, Early Church on 9-398b; epilepsy 9-692c; Esquirol's reforms 9-776b; evidence 18-27b; hospital treatment 14-616c: see also Lunatic Asylums; legal aspects 14-611c, 20-769c; Oriental reverence for 7-855b; statistics 14-610c; Tuke's reforms 27-365b.
Insar, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Insatiate Countesse, The 17-776c.
Insch, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Inscriptio 21-833d.
Inscription, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Inscription maritime 19-306a.
Inscription Rock, mt., N.Mex.: see El Moro.
INSCRIPTIONS 14-618b; 26-709a; Axumite 9-847a; Chinese 6-220a, 6-231a; Cufic 4-5a; cuneiform: see Cuneiform; Egyptian 9-57b and foll.; Ethiopian 9-846d; Etruscan 9-860d, Gaulish 5-613b. Greek 14-626d, 12-461b; Guanche 12-650b; Hittite 13-537d; Indian 14-621a, 14-396d; Latin 14-629d, 16-251a, 1-726c; Minoan 7-421c; Pliny tablet 21-844d; Semitic 14-618c, 2-264a; shorthand 24-1007d; Teutonic 26-673c.
—, Temple of, Mex. 5-679a.
INSECT 14-638a; 2-673d; of Linnaeus 28-1027a: see also Hexapoda.
INSECTIVORA 14-638c; 17-525d; affinities 14-644b, 17-526a: distribution 17-527a; palaeontology 14-644a, 17-783b.
INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS 14-644b.
— otter 14-642d; 14-638d; 14-639b; 17-522a.
Insectolophus 21-169d.
Insect wax: see Chinese wax.
INSEIN, Bur. 14-644d.
Inselberglandschaft 1-320c.
Inselsberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
Inselsteine 1-245b.
Insemineae 2-14a.
Insertion (engin.): see Packing.
Inservientes 22-468b.
Insessores 3-972c.
Inset (in advertising) 1-239c.
Insh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646a.
Inshallah (rel.) 17-419b.
In-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H-I1); 15-777c, 12-168a.
Inshu (Inaba) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Inside car 5-297b.
— click (wrestling) 28-845c.
— clinch (knot) 15-873a.
— straight (in poker) 21-901a.
Insiza, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
Inskip, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Insko, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Insolation 21-477a; 6-510b: see also Sunshine.
Insolvency (law) 3-321c; 7-914a; 2-781a: see also Bankruptcy.
INSOMNIA 14-644d; dyspepsia 8-787a; eczema 8-920d; exophthalmic goitre 12-192c; insanity 14-602a; neurasthenia 19-428b; static electricity 9-249d; treatment 26-800a.
Isortok, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Inspan (dict.) 25-467b.
Inspector-general of the Forces 27-607d.
Inspector of fisheries (Ireland) 10-436c.
INSPIRATION 14-645b; 26-780a; Carlstadt's belief 5-348b; d'Hulst's and Loisy's publications 16-926c; Le Clerc's views 16-355b; Smith's (H. P.) views 25-264b.
Inspirationists: see Amana Society.
Inspiratory movements (physiol.) 23-194b.
Inst. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
INSTALLATION (dict.) 14-648a.
INSTALMENT 14-648b; 13-523b.
Instantaneous axis (mech.) 17-964b; of cone on cone 17-998d; of cylinder on cylinder 17-998c; of link 17-1005c.
— centre (mech.) 17-958a; 17-1008c.
Instanter, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Instantius (bp.) 22-361a.
Instar (zool.) 6-667d.
Inster, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1); 14-648b.
INSTERBURG, Ger. 14-648b; 11-808 (H1).
INSTINCT 14-648b; 22-555b; 22-603c; art contrasted 2-658a; imitation distinguished 14-332c; intelligence distinguished 14-680d; "natural," Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; transmission 28-1038b.
Instita (costume) 7-235d.
Institoris: see Krämer, Heinrich.
Institute, W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-562c.
INSTITUTE (dict.) 14-650c.
Institut de France 10-799a; 1-101a; architecture 2-415b; library 16-567c.
Institute of Actuaries: see Actuaries, Institute of.
— of Mary 18-691b.
Institutes (Gaius) 11-391a; 15-579a; 15-598a.
Institutes (Justinian) 15-598a; compilers 27-262c; 8-431a.
Institutes of Manu: see Manu code.
Institutes of the Christian Religion (Calvin) 5-72d; 11-125d; 22-287b.
Institutes of the Law of Scotland (Erskine) 9-755c.
Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 9-40b.
Instituti di Belli Arti (Naples) 2-703b.
Institution (to benefice) 3-725d; 2-366c; 2-357d
INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH 14-650d.
Institutiones (Lancelotti) 5-199a.
Institution Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles 4-62a.
Institution of a Christian Man (Bishop's Book) 9-447d; 7-376c; 12-238d.
Institution of a Young Nobleman (Cleland) 6-456b.
Institutions of the Law of Nature and Nations (C. de Wolff) 14-697c.
Institutions of the Law of Scotland (Lord Stair) 25-762c.
Institution system 15-614c.
Institutio Theologica (Proclus) 22-418a.
Institut National de Musique, Paris: see under Conservatoire.
Instituto Historico e Geographico Brazileiro 4-452c.
Institut Pasteur, l': see Pasteur Institute.
Instow, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Instruction, comité de l': see Education, committee of.
INSTRUMENT (dict.) 14-651a.
— (law) 14-651b; 8-367c; legal maxims relating to 17-926a.
Instrumenta (leges, tabulae) 14-635c; tituli distinguished from 14-629d.
Instrumentalism (logic) 22-248a.
Instrumental music 19-79a; 22-246b.
INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b.
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT 14-655d; 7-492d.
Instruments, musical: see Reed instruments, Stringed instruments, &c.
Insu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
INSUBRES (Isombres), tribe 14-656c; Flaminius defeated 10-477a; rising (225 B.C.) 23-629b.
Insula, Ralph de: see Ralph de Insula.
Insula Batavorum, dist., Holl.: see Betuwe, The.
— Camaria, dist., Gaul: see Camargue.
Insulae (Rom. towns) 2-906c.
Insulators: see Dielectric.
Insulinde, isls.: see Malay Archipelago.
INSURANCE (econ.) 14-656d; bonus 4-214b; gaming and wagering contracts 11-448d; guarantee distinguished 12-652b; infant insurance 14-517b; Japan 15-216c; old age 20-64c; post office 22-188c; probability 22-386a; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; unemployment 27-580a; warranty 28-329c.
—: *Fire* 14-657c; 14-664c; 3-389b; 14-660a; 10-405b; fire brigades 10-412b; government 25-307a; rings 10-405b; United States 14-662c.
—: *Life* 14-665a; annuities 2-75b; bonus 14-672a; contribution plan 14-672b; early history 14-658a; friendly societies 11-222c; government 25-307a; income tax exemptions 14-356b; infants 11-220b; mortality tables 14-667b; nonforfeiture system 14-672d; novation 19-832d; post office 22-189a; quadrature formulae 18-145d; surrender-values 14-672c; tontine system 27-12c.
—: *Marine* 14-671d; 24-958a; barratry 3-432b; early history 14-657b; general average 3-57d; Lloyd's 16-833d; loss 14-678c; risk 27-578b; underwriter 27-578b.
— of Title: see Title, insurance of.
—, Workmen's 9-356d; Austria 3-31c, 9-360b; Germany 11-820d, 11-888c; Holland 25-306c; Switzerland 26-262a.
Insurgents (U.S.) 23-180b.
In-Susinak (myth.) 9-141c; 26-162a.
INTAGLIO 14-680c; 11-562a; Hittite 13-537d; Inselsteine 1-245b; Roman 23-484c.
— process (printing) 22-412b.
Intarsia 18-887c; 4-918c; marquetry distinguished from 17-751d.
Integral 14-548d; 11-323a; elliptic: see Elliptic integral; repeated 14-550b; reversion of 11-324a; tables 26-335c; variation 27-916a.
— calculus 14-536c; Legendre's researches 16-375d.
— curvature (geom.) 26-121b.
— Phalanx (community) 6-793b.
Integraph 4-979b.
Integration 14-536b; 14-540c; of function 11-305a; by parts 14-548d.
Integrator 8-783c; 4-975c.
INTELLECT 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-583c; Cartesianism 5-417a, 5-420b, 5-425a; Kant 15-666d.
Intellection (psychol.) 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-589d; 21-442a.
Intellectus emendatione, De (Spinoza) 25-689c.
Intelligence (theol.) 2-277a; Jewish conception 15-620b.
— departments 14-680c.
— IN ANIMALS 14-680d.
— in Man: see Intellect.
Intelligence Park, zool. gdn., China 28-1018d.
"Intelligent Whale" (submarine) 24-918b.
Intelligible World, Theory of the (Norris) 19-757b.
Intelvi, val., It. 26-242 (G5).
Intemperance: see Drunkenness.
Intemperies, doctrine of (med.) 18-44d.
INTENDANT (French official) 14-682d.
— (Chile) 6-151a.
— (Cuba) 7-602b.
Intense (art) 14-322d.
Intension: see Connotation.
Intensity (of light) 14-675d: see also Photometry.
— (of sound): see Sound, intensity of.
Intensive agriculture 1-388a; 13-776c; in Sicily 25-22b.
INTENT (law) 14-683c; in defamation 16-536a; law of inebriety 14-509c.
Intentio (Roman law) 21-832a.
Intention tremor (physiol.) 19-49a.
Interambulacrum (zool.) 24-564d.
INTERAMNA LIRENAS, It. 14-683c; 15-26 (D4); Roman colony 23-625b.
— Nahars (Nahartium), It.: see Terni.
— Praetutiorum (Praetuttianorum), It.: see Teramo.
Interamnensis, Barnabus: see Barnabus Interamnensis.
Interamnium, It. (Bruttii) 15-26 (E-F5).
—, It. (Picenum) 15-26 (D3).
—, Sp. 1-518b.
INTERCALARY (dict.) 14-683d.
— (chron.) 14-683d; 4-990c.
— commissure: see Posterior commissure.
— growth (bot.) 25-875d; 14-683d.
Intercentra (zool.) 25-174b; of birds 3-962b.
Intercessio (Roman law) 17-314a; 27-264c.
Intercidona (myth.) 21-587c.
Intercisa, pass, It.: see Furlo.
Interclavicle (anat.) 25-173d; of Monotremata 18-734d; in reptiles 23-156b.
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America 2-847d.
— Cricket League (U.S.) 7-446a.
— Rowing Association (U.S.) 23-785d.
Intercolonial Railway, Can. 5-150c; construction 5-159d; Prince Edward Island branch 22-345c.
INTERCOLUMNIATION (arch.) 14-683d; Doric 20-177c.
Intercostal artery 2-667a.
Intercourse, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Intercursus Magnus (treaty, 1496) 9-526a.
INTERDICT (eccl.) 14-684a; 8-861b; 10-60c; 20-712a.
— (Roman law) 23-568c; 22-173c; 28-847d.
INTERDICTION (Scots law) 14-684b.
Inter duos lucos, site, Rome 23-689c.
Interessen-sphäre: see Spheres of Influence.
INTERESSE TERMINI 14-684c; 16-157b.
Interest (arithmetic) 2-542b.
— (econ.): Adam Smith on 25-258a; Austrian law 3-31c; Child's views 6-135d; Connecticut statutory rate 6-954d; Hume on 13-883c.
INTEREST (law) 14-684c; in life insurance 14-668c; in money-lending 18-708c; pawnbroking 20-973d; recoverable as damages 7-782b: see also Usury.
—, Declaration against: see under Declaration.
Interfasicular cambium (bot.) 21-742a.
Interfemoral membrane 6-240a; 6-242a.
Interference gauge 14-691d.
— OF LIGHT 14-685a; 16-620a: crystals 7-587b; polarized light 21-933c.
Interference of sound 25-457b.
Interferometer 14-691d; 14-692c.
Interfret (meteorol.) 6-558c.
Interglacial deposits 11-670a.
— epochs 12-58d.
INTERIM 14-693b.
— dividend 8-332a.
— of Augsburg: see Augsburg Interim.
Interior, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Interior conduit system 9-193c.
— lines (strategy) 25-991c; 25-996d.
INTERLACED ARCHES 14-693c.
Interlaken, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
INTERLAKEN, Switz. 14-693c; 26-242 (D3); 3-795a; geology 20-81d.
Interlining (textile) 7-278c.
Interlochen, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Interlocked signals 25-74a.
Interlocutio (Roman law) 23-570c.
INTERLOPER 14-693d; East India Company 8-834d.
Interlude (dict.) 9-618c; drama 8-502b, 8-518a, 26-736d.
Intermediate, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Intermediate Education Board (Ireland) 8-971a.
— frame (cotton spinning) 7-305a.
— value, theorem of 14-544c.
Interments (*felo de se*) Act (1882) 10-243c.
Intermesole, mt., It. 12-353b.
Intermewed (falconry) 10-142b.
Intermittent fever: see Malaria.
"Intermittent" roller-printing machine 26-697b.
Internal combustion engine: see Gas engine and Oil engine.
— ear: see Labyrinth.
— free trade 11-91b.
International (dict.) 14-694c; 3-749a.
— Acheson Graphite Company 12-365a.
— African Association 1-336a; 6-918a; 11-101b; de Lesseps 16-496a.
— arbitration: see Arbitration, international.
— Association of Academies 23-793b.
— Association of Textile Operatives 7-298b.
— Board (football) 10-618d.
— bridge, Can. 4-755d.
— Brotherhood Alliance 21-15b.
— Bureau of American Republics 27-137b; 20-672a.
— Cancer Congress (1906) 5-176b.
— Chalcographical Society 2-702c.
— comity: see Comity (international law).
— Company (steamship line) 25-851b.
— Conferences on Yacht Racing (1906) 28-894c.
— Congress of Orientalists 12-180c.
— Congress on Profit-Sharing 22-423d.
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property 27-132c.
— Co-operative Alliance 7-90a.
— copyright: see Copyright.
— Copyright Acts: (1884) 7-122c; (1886) 7-123a, 7-123b.
— Council for the Study of the Sea 10-431a.
International Cyclopaedia: see *New International Encyclopaedia.*
International date-line: see Date-line.
Internationale: see International, The.
International Exhibition (Buffalo, 1901) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Chicago, 1893) 10-69c; 6-125b; medal 18-3 (Plate).
— Exhibition (Dublin, 1907) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Glasgow, 1901) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Liége, 1905) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (London): (1851) 10-67d; 5-757a; 1-495c; (1884) 10-69a.
— Exhibition (Melbourne, 1888) 10-69a.
— Exhibition (Milan, 1906) 10-71a.

International Exhibition (Paris): (1855) **10**-67d; (1867) **10**-67d, **10**-872b, **18**-694b; (1878) **10**-68b, **26**-508d; (1889) **10**-69a, **20**-821d, **2**-441d; (1900) **10**-70a, **20**-822c, **2**-441d, **10**-884c.
— Exhibition (St Louis, 1904) **10**-71a.
— Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) **10**-68a.
— Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
— Fire Exhibition (London, 1903) **10**-403c.
— Geodetic Association: *see* Earth Measurement, International.
— Geological Congress (St. Petersburg, 1897) **12**-847c.
— Harvester Company **12**-891d.
— Housing Congress (London, 1907) **13**-824a.
— Institute of Statistics **25**-810d.
INTERNATIONAL LAW 14-694c; **8**-295a; **25**-800a; blockade **4**-73a; contraband of war **7**-33a; convoy **7**-68c; Declaration of Paris: *see* that heading; extradition **10**-87d; foreshore **19**-298c; guerrilla warfare **12**-672c; high seas **13**-457a; immunity rules **14**-339b; mediation **18**-22a; moratory laws **18**-817a; navigation laws **19**-298a; peace **21**-4c; prize of war **22**-373d; protectorates **22**-468b; spheres of influence **25**-648a; territorial waters **28**-409c; treaties **27**-229b. *See also* War, Laws of.
— **LAW** (private) **14**-701c; naturalization **19**-275b; prescription **22**-297b.
— Law, American Society of **21**-15d.
— Law Association **21**-15c; **14**-675c.
— Law, Institute of **21**-15c; **7**-33c; **4**-93c.
— Literary Association **15**-330b.
— Mercantile Marine Co. **25**-855c; **4**-855c.
— Monetary Conferences **3**-947b.
— private law: *see* International Law (private).
— Prohibition Federation (1909) **26**-580a.
— Screw thread Congress **24**-478b.
— Seismological Association **8**-821b.
— Shorthand Congresses **24**-1012d.
— Sleeping Car Company **22**-852b.
— Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers **20**-500a; **2**-702b; **23**-597b.
— standard thread (of screw) **24**-478d.
INTERNATIONAL, THE (International Working Men's Association) **14**-693d; **27**-151a; **1**-914d; **1**-916b; Kropotkin **15**-928d; Liebknecht **16**-592c; Marx **17**-809b.
— Tribunal (Egypt) **9**-29b; **19**-843b; **9**-117d.
— Woman's Suffrage Alliance **28**-788d.
Internemal (zool.) **14**-156c.
Internode (bot.) **25**-875d; **16**-327a.
Inter-ocean, The **19**-571b.
Interocrium, It. **15**-26 (D3).
Interosseous nerve, Posterior **19**-399c.
Inter Parliamentary Union **21**-15d.
INTERPELLATION 14-705d; **10**-872a.
Interpenetration (arch.) **10**-469b.
— twin (crystallog.) **7**-582c (fig).
INTERPLEADER (Eng. law) **14**-705d; **10**-62b.
— (Scots law): *see* Multiplepoinding.
— Act (1831) **14**-705d.
INTERPOLATION (math.) **14**-706a; **2**-538a; inverse **14**-707d; tables **26**-333c.
— (MS.) **26**-712d.
Interpolator (telegraphic) **26**-524b.
Interpretamentum (MS.) **12**-126c.
Interpretatio (Rom. law) **23**-538d; **23**-572c.
INTERPRETATION (dict.) **14**-710c.
Interpretation Act (1889) **25**-813c; month defined **18**-785d; parish (civil) defined **20**-824c.
Interpretatione, De (Aristotle) **2**-505b; **2**-511d.
Interpreter (Cowell) **7**-346a.
Interpretership: army **20**-21c; civil service **6**-413c.
Interpromium, It. **15**-26 (D-E3); **21**-282c.
Interradius (zool.) **14**-173c.
INTERREGNUM (anc. Rome) **14**-710d; **24**-635a.
— The Great (Germany) **11**-845c; **14**-711a.
Interrenals (physiol.) **8**-634d.
Interrex (Rome) **14**-710d; **23**-617a.
Interrogation: *see* Query.
Interrogatory (law) **8**-312b.
Interrupter (induction coil) **14**-503d.
Intersertal structure (petrol). **8**-387c.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE 14-711a; **17**-771b.
— Commerce Act (1887) **14**-712d foll.; **27**-725c; **22**-826b.
Interstitial cells **14**-137b.
— pneumonia **21**-870d.
Interstitium (lenses) **16**-424d.
INTERVAL (dict.) **14**-714a.
— (math.) **11**-302b.
— (music) **14**-714c; **13**-9c; in diatonic scale **25**-448a; dissonance and consonance **25**-458c; Greek modes **19**-73c; in harmony **13**-1d; Indian **24**-181d.
Intervale, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Intervention, International: Alexander I. **1**-559a; Castlereagh **16**-971d; congress of Troppau **27**-307c; congress of Verona **27**-1037a.
Interview, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (A6); **1**-955b.
Interview (journalism) **19**-547d.
Interview Passage, harb., And.Is. **1**-955c.
— Passage, str., And.Is. **1**-955b.
Interwald, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
INTESTACY 14-714b; administration **1**-194c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-860a; Greek law **12**-503b; Mahommedan law **14**-442d; real property **14**-568a; Roman law **23**-544a, **23**-560d, **23**-566b.
Intestate Movable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) **14**-3c; **14**-715b.
Intestates Estates Act: (1884) **9**-764c; (1890) **14**-714d.
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION 14-715c.
INTESTINE 14-716d; anatomy **1**-664c foll., **2**-667b, **17**-524d; catarrh **4**-860d; digestion **19**-922c; movements **19**-924d; pathology **8**-268b.
Inthronatae, Stellae (astron.): *see* Cassiopeia.
Intichiuma (rite) **27**-87c; **10**-162b.
Intihuaicu, rock, Ec.: inscriptions **8**-918d.
Intilene, div., Turk.As. **15**-950a.
Intine **10**-568b.
Intisy **17**-273b.
Intombe, riv., S.Af. **28**-1053d.
Intonaco (art) **20**-486c; **20**-487b.
Intonation **21**-465b; **5**-846c.
Intoning **25**-401b.
INTOXICATION 14-717a: *see also* Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
Intoxication of the Ultonians (saga) **5**-627b.
INTRA, It. **14**-717a; **15**-4 (B2); **26**-242 (F5).
INTRADOS 14-717a; **2**-342d.
Intragna, It. **26**-242 (F5).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Intramuros, P.Is. **17**-578c.
Intransigéant, L' **19**-576d.
INTRANSIGENT (dict.) **14**-717a.
Intratelluric crystal **28**-182b.
INTRINSIC (dict.) **14**-717a.
— pressure **5**-261a.
Introbbio, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Introit **21**-706d.
Introjection **18**-240b.
Intronati, academy, Siena **1**-103a; **23**-818c.
Introrse (bot.) **10**-567d.
INTROSPECTION 14-717b; **22**-599c; Hume **13**-879c; in literature **9**-640c.
Introvert (zool.): *see under* Proboscis.
Intrusion (law) **1**-7c.
Intsi, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
INTUITION 14-717b; aesthetics **1**-287c; Descartes **16**-907b; Kant **15**-670a; Locke **16**-851a; Theodore Parker **20**-830b.
Intuitionalism **14**-717c; **9**-356c; **2**-231b; Locke's ethics **9**-829b; St John's Gospel **15**-455c; theism **26**-747c: *see also* Moral sense.
Intumescence **21**-758b.
Intumescens beds: *see* Frasnian group.
Intussusception **3**-955a; **1**-34d; **14**-716a.
Inuboesaki (Inuboye), cape, Jap. **15**-156 (M9); **15**-157a.
Inukai Ki **15**-171c.
Inula ammophila **12**-167d.
— conyza: *see* Ploughman's spikenard.
— helenium: *see* Elecampane.
Inulase **21**-750d.
INULIN 14-717c.
Inunction of mercury **18**-158c.
Inuus (myth.) **23**-578a; identifications **10**-209c; **17**-126d; **20**-663a.
Inuus (monkey) **3**-383a.
Inva, riv., Russ. **23**-372 (H-I4).
Invalides, Hôtel des, Paris **20**-804 (C2); **20**-808b; **10**-796c; **2**-415b; Coustou's sculptures **7**-336c.
Invankara, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
INVAR 14-717c; **19**-659c; commercial uses **11**-608d; **6**-540a; **28**-365c; **28**-479b.
Invariable cone **17**-988a.
— line **17**-987d.
— **PLANE 14**-717d; **17**-983a.
Invariant **1**-629d; **7**-658c.
Invecked (her.) **13**-317d.
Inventione rhetorica, De (Cicero) **6**-353c; **6**-355d; **6**-358c; relation to the *Rhetorica* **7**-173d.
INVENTORY 14-717d; **10**-63d.
Inver, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) **24**-412 (E2).
—, Scot. (Perth) **8**-680d.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (G2).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C1); **26**-169d.
—, riv., Scot. **26**-169c.
Inverae, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Inverallochy, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Inveramsay, Scot. **3**-313d.
INVERARAY, Scot. **14**-718b; **24**-418 (A2); **2**-487b; castle **2**-484a; oyster fishery **20**-426a.
Inverarnan, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
Inveravon, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **16**-732b.
Inverbeg, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Inverbervie, Scot.: *see* Bervie.
Inverbroom, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
INVERCARGILL, N.Z. **14**-718c; **19**-624 (B7).
Invercarron, Scot.: battle (1650) **23**-743b.
Invercauld, forest, Scot. **10**-650a.
Invercloy, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Inverclyde (Sir John Burns), 1st baron **4**-855c.
—, George Arbuthnot, 2nd baron **4**-855c.
Inver Colpa, Ire.: *see* Drogheda.
Invereannich, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
INVERELL, N.S.W. **14**-718c; **19**-538 (F1); diamonds **8**-162a; geology **19**-539b.
Inveresk, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3); **4**-584 (B2); **8**-940c; **4**-584c; **19**-95c.
Inverey, Scot. **7**-921b.
Inverfarigaig, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Invergarry, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Invergordon, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-742d; **23**-743c.
Invergrove, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Inverie, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Inverkeilor, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
INVERKEITHING, Scot. **14**-718d; **24**-418 (E2); **4**-273b; battle (1650) **12**-420a; geology **10**-329d.
Inverkip, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a.
Inverlair, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Inverleigh, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Inverlochy, Scot. (Argyll) **24**-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Inverness) **24**-412 (D3); battle (1645) **2**-484a, **12**-412b; castle **10**-728d.
Invermark, deer-forest, Scot. **10**-660a.
Invermay, Launceston, Tas. **16**-281d.
Invermearan, Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Invermoriston, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Inverna (wind) **17**-304d.
Invernarne, Scot.: *see* Nairn.
Inverness, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
INVERNESS, Scot. **14**-718d; **24**-412 (D2); earthquake (1901) **8**-819d; rainfall **14**-720d.
—, Firth of, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot. **14**-719b; **24**-412 (C2).
Inverno (season) **4**-442d.
Inveroran, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Inverpefferon, Scot.: *see* Dingwall.
Inverquharity, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1); **10**-661d.
In Verrem (Cicero) **6**-357d; **20**-571b; **27**-1038b.
Inversanda, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Invershiel, Scot. **23**-741d.
Invershin, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **26**-170b.
INVERSION: chem. **14**-721d; geology: *see* Overfold; logic **7**-47a; mathematics **14**-721d, **8**-237a; meteorology **6**-558c; music **7**-43b; slider crank chain **17**-1008c.
— theorem **14**-536c; **14**-539d.
Inversnaid, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **16**-937c.
Invert (dock) **8**-361d.
Invertase **10**-276a; **11**-334c; **19**-921b, brewing **4**-513a; fungi **21**-750d.
Invertebrata **27**-1047d; **28**-1027d.
Inverted commas **22**-649b.
— fold (geol.) **10**-598a.
Invertiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. **15**-830b.
Invert sugar **4**-508b.
Inverugie, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Inveruglas Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
INVERURIE, Scot. **14**-722a; **24**-412 (F2); battle (1308) **23**-397a.
Invervar, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Investigator, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (E6).
— str., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7); **25**-493a.
INVESTITURE 14-722a; **6**-340b; **15**-31d; Papal claims **9**-477c, **9**-445b; Germany **11**-839c.
Investment (siegecraft) **10**-713d.
— Act (1900) **22**-188c.
"Invincible" (warship) **24**-899; **24**-910; engines **25**-823b.
Invisible Bank, shoals, Andaman Is. **1**-955b.
Invisible points (geom.) **22**-433a.
Invocation of Saints **23**-1011a; Cathars theory **5**-516a; *Maccabees II.* **17**-199c; St Chrysostom's homilies **6**-322a.
INVOICE (dict.) **14**-723c.
— book: *see* Bought journal.
Involucel **10**-554c; **27**-575b.
Involucre **10**-554c; **27**-575b.
Involuntary muscle **6**-963a.
Involute (bot.) **16**-328c.
— (math.) **14**-548c.
— teeth **17**-1002b; **6**-546c.
INVOLUTION (math.) **14**-723d; arithmetical **2**-531b, **11**-722a; geometrical **11**-701b, **22**-429c; mechanical **17**-967b.
Invorio, marquisate **28**-129b.
Inwardleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Inwi, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B3).
In-wick (curling) **7**-646b.
Inwood, William **2**-427c.
Inwood, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Inyak, isl., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L6); **7**-942b; arbitration award (1875) **2**-329a.
Inyala **4**-596c.
Inyanga, ruins, S.Af. **23**-260 (C-D3); **23**-263d.
Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Inyati, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3).
Inyégyi, lake, Bur. **4**-839a.
Inylchik, mts., Turkest. **27**-419c; **26**-911a.
Inyo, Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **5**-8c.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
IO (myth.) **14**-723d; **4**-286a.
Io (Iopolis), Syr. **2**-130d.
Io (Plato) **21**-812b.
Ioamosa, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
Ioan (of Vinti) **23**-845a.
Ioannina, Turk.: *see* Iannina.
Ioannis, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G3).
"Ioann Zlatoust" (warship) **24**-903d.
Iobacchi **2**-835a.
Iobates (of Lycia) **1**-790c; **3**-698d.
Io Boukerōs (myth.) **14**-724a.
Iocasta: *see* Jocasta.
Iodargyrite **25**-113c.
Iodembolite **5**-760b.
Iodic acid **14**-725c.
Iodides **14**-725b; **6**-255d.
IODINE 14-724b; **12**-865c; anomalous dispersion **8**-316b; compounds **14**-725b; density at low temperatures **16**-747c; detection and estimation **2**-778a, **6**-62a, **6**-64b, **6**-65c; heat of combustion **6**-69c; ionic velocity **6**-863b; medicinal uses **14**-725d, **23**-352b; metallography **18**-202d; oil testing **20**-50a, **1**-232b.
Iodism **14**-726a.
Iodite: *see* Iodargyrite.
Iodobenzoic acid **3**-756d.
Iodobutyric acid **7**-511b.
IODOFORM 14-726a; **16**-747c; alcohol test **1**-526a; antiseptic **2**-146b.
Iodol **22**-698a.
Iodosuccimide **7**-577d.
Iodothyrin: *see* Thyroideum siccum.
Iodyrite **4**-242a; **7**-582a.
Iogorthas: *see* Jugurtha.
Ioka, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Iokh, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F2).
Iol, Alg.: *see* Cherchel.
Iola, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
IOLA, Kan. **14**-726b; **15**-654 (G3); **15**-656a.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2); **19**-772d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. **2**-222d.
Iola, tribe **11**-102c.
Ioland, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Iolande: *see* Yolande.
Iolanthe, Tex. **26**-690 (G3).
Iolaus (myth.) **13**-346a; **14**-34a; **5**-429d.
Iolcus, Gr. **12**-440 (D1); **26**-843b; **7**-423b.
Iole (myth.) **13**-346a.
IOLITE 14-726b; **1**-965a.
Iolo Goch **5**-645b.
— Morganwy: *see* Williams, Edward.
Ion (myth.) **2**-836a; **14**-730b.
ION (of Chios) **14**-726d; **8**-490a.
Ion (Euripides) **9**-903c.
Ion (Talfourd) **26**-371c.
Iona (of Domnonia) **4**-91b.
Iona (Jewish name): *see* Jonah.
Iona, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
—, isl., N.Y. **25**-967a.
IONA (Icolmkill), isl., Scot. **14**-726d; **24**-412 (B3); Argyll's writings **2**-486b; Celtic Christianity **9**-467a, **14**-762d, **2**-486b; Viking attack **28**-63c.
—, sound, Scot. **14**-726d.
Iona b. Ganah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
Iona cross **7**-508b.
Ione, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
Ionesci, Rum. **23**-826 (A-B2)
Ionia, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
IONIA, Mich. **14**-728c; **18**-372 (E7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
IONIA, anc. dist., Asia M. **14**-727c; **17**-917a; commercial development **12**-445a; Peloponnesian War **21**-75a; revolt (499 B.C.): *see* Ionic Revolt.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7).
Ionian bank **12**-439d.
IONIAN IS. (Heptanesus), Gr. **14**-728d; **12**-424 (A1-3); **12**-428b; British protectorate **22**-469d, **15**-861b; rate of interest **12**-434c.
— mode (music) **19**-73d; **25**-404a.
IONIANS 14-730a; **22**-170a; architecture **12**-478c; coins **19**-887c; costume **7**-233d; gem-engraving **11**-565a; immigration to Italy **9**-858a; language, *see* Ionic dialect; pottery **5**-716c, **12**-476a; school of art **14**-728b;

Vettersvelde fish 12-476d (fig.).
IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOsophy 14-731a ; 10-23a , 16-896c ; hylozoism 14-176d ; infinite 14-534c ; Parmenides 20-852a.
— Sea (Mare Ionium), It. 15-26 (F-G5) ; 14-723d.
— War : *see* Decelean War.
Ionic dialect 12-496d , 25-132c ; alphabet 14-629c, 8-191b.
" Ionic Monument " 28-882a.
Ionic Order (arch.) 20-176b ; Greek temples 2-378d, 12-478b ; base 3-458b ; mouldings 18-932d ; Renaissance interpretation 20-182d ; volute 28-210a.
— revolt (449 B.C.) 14-728b ; 12-448b ; 13-527a ; Artaphernes 2-661b ; Lesbians 16-488c.
— school of poetry 12-526c.
— theatrical company 8-493b.
Ionium 22-795c ; 22-800a.
Ionization : *see* Ions.
Ionone 26-652c ; 20-52c.
Ionopolis, Asia M. : *see* Ineboli.
Ions 24-401d ; 9-218b ; 6-866b : counting 6-874a ; in chemical actions 6-29d ; diffusion of 6-867d ; gaseous 6-866a, 2-866b ; velocity of 6-862c, 9-219b.
IOPHON (poet) 14-732a ; 25-425b.
Iopolis, Syr. : *see* Io.
Iorsa, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 2-644c.
Iorwerth Fynglwyd : *see* Fynglwyd, Iorwerth.
Ios, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4) ; 1-246a ; 7-681b.
Iosco Co., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Iosmoids 18-427c.
Iota, La. 17-54 (B3).
Iota (alph.) 14-213a.
— adscriptum 14-629c.
I.O.U. (legal) 14-732a.
Ioulo, Demeter 7-980d.
Ioventius, mt., It. : *see* Giovi.
IOVILAE (Jovilae) 14-732b.
Iowa, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (a5).
—, riv., La. 14-732 (F3) ; 14-732c.
IOWA, state, U.S. 14-732b ; 14-732 (map) ; agriculture 14-733a, 28-581c ; commerce and industry 14-733c, 7-761b ; fauna 27-634a ; geology 27-631a, 20-237a ; governors 14-736a ; larceny 16-211b ; liquor licensing 16-766d ; newspapers 19-572c ; payment of members 20-979d ; savings banks 24-247d.
Iowa, tribe 14-461b.
— Band 12-606b.
— Christian College 20-351c.
IOWA CITY, Ia. 14-736b ; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
— College 12-606b.
— Falls, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Idea 14-736a.
Iowan epoch (geol.) 12-59b ; 27-630a.
Iowa Park, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— State University 14-736b ; agriculture and mechanics college 1-851b, 10-656d.
Ipala, vol., C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
Ipalnemoani 18-333b.
Ipara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Iparraguirre, José Maria 3-991d.
Ipatiyev, monastery, Kostroma, Russ. 15-919a.
Ipava, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
IPECACUANHA 14-736c ; 23-808d ; medicine 8-786a, 9-336b.
IPEK (Petch, Pescium), Turk. 14-737c ; 27-426 (B2).
Ipek, Church of 20-336d.
Iphianassa : *see* Iphigeneia.
Iphicles (myth.) 1-524b.
Iphiclus (myth.) 16-189d ; 18-88a.
IPHICRATES (Athenian) 14-737d ; 2-843b ; 9-88b.
Iphicratides 14-737d ; 2-585a.
Iphidea 4-361d : 4-365c
IPHIGENEIA (myth.) 14-738a; 13-632b ; Crimean temple 7-449b.
Iphigeneia (zool.) 16-123c.
Iphigenia in Aulis (Euripides) 9-904c.
Iphigenia in Tauris (Euripides) 9-904a.
Iphitus (son of Eurytus) 13-346a.
Iphitus (son of Haemon) 11-443d.
Iphthimis (myth.) 4-709b ; 9-53c.
Ipocras : *see* Hippocras.
Ipoh 17-473c.
Ipojuca, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Ipokia, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ipoktonos, Hercules 13-346d.
Ipoly (Eipel), riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2) ; 13-895b.
Ipolysag, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Ipomaea 7-67b.
— batatas : *see* Sweet potato.
— orizabensis 15-131a.
— purga : *see* Jalap.
Ipomedon (Hue de Rotelande) 2-32c ; 26-742d.
Ipoto, Bel.Cong. 9-341a.
Ippo (artist) 15-175b.
Ipres, William de : *see* Kent, earls and dukes of.
Ipsala, Turk. 27-426 (E3) ; 27-443c.
Ipsambul : *see* Abusimbel.
Ipsario, mt., Gr. 26-727d.
Ipso, Corfu, Gr. 7-145b.
Ipstones, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Ipsus, Asia M. : battle (301 B.C.) 7-982c ; 17-184a.
IPSWICH, Mass. 14-739a ; 17-852 (F1).
IPSWICH, Queens. 14-738c ; 2-960 (I5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
IPSWICH, Suff. 14-738c ; 9-424 (IV. E2) ; horse races 13-728c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Ipswich beds 22-732d ; 23-230d.
Ipswich Historical Society 14-739a.
Ipú, Braz. 4-440 (I3) ; 5-592a.
Iqd ul Farid (Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi) 14-219a ; 18-632d.
Iquiera, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
IQUIQUE, Chil. 14-739c ; 2-462 (E5) ; 6-156b ; battle (1879) 6-161a.
—, isl., S.Am. : *see* Serrano.
IQUITOS, Peru 14-739d ; 21-264 (C1).
IQUITOS, tribe 14-739d ; 8-916c.
Ir (Irish myth.) 14-758a.
Ir (chem.) 6-39b
Ira (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Ira, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Gr. : *see* Eira.
Iracoubo, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2) ; 12-682c.
Iradjenaten : *see* Ireghenaten.
Irafshan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Iragozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Irai rubber tree : *see* West African rubber tree.
Irak, pass, Afg. 1-309c ; 13-513d.
IRAK, prov., Pers. 14-740a ; 21-188 (A-B2) ; administration 17-394b ; carpets 21-196b.
— **ARABI**, dist., Turk.As. 14-740a ; 26-305 (F3-G3) ; 2-264 (E2) ; Caliphate history 5-25c foll. ; Christian settlers 2-266c.
Iraki (poet) 21-251a.
IRAK I AJAMI (Jabal), prov., Pers. 14-741d ; 5-39a ; 5-46c ; Seljuk Conquest 24-608c.
Irakong, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eilmalk.
Irala, Domingos Martiney de 20-758c ; 2-468d ; 21-787d.
Iramba, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-359d.
Iran, country : *see* Persia.
—, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
IRAN, plateau, Asia 14-742a ; 21-202b.
Irangi (dialect) 3-358d.
Iranians 21-202c ; 23-874a ; language 14-495b, 9-919c, 14-384a ; religion : *see* Zoroaster.
Iran Shah 24-609d.
Irao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Irapiranga, riv., Braz. : *see* Vasa Barris.
Irapuato, Mex. 12-649d.
Irasburg, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Ira Station, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Iraty, forest, Fr. 3-493a.
Irawadi, riv., Bur. : *see* Irrawaddy.
Irawen, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
Irazú, C.Am. 7-220c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (E5) ; 5-413a.
Irbid, Pal. : *see* Arbela.
IRBIT, Russ. 14-742a ; 23-872 (K4) ; anthracite 27-787c ; fairs 21-175b, 26-1042d ; fur trade 11-348a.
Irbit, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4) ; 14-742a.
Irbitsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Irby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Irchel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Irchester, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Irdjar, C.Asia : *see* Irjar.
Irebinje, Aus. 4-282c.
Irebu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Ireby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Iredale, F. A. (cricketer) 7-444c.
Iredell, James 8-929d.
Iredell, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Ireghenaten (Tuaregs) 27-352b.
Iregua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 16-921d.
IRELAND, JOHN (American divine) 14-742b.
—, **JOHN** (English divine) 14-742a ; 20-414b.
—, Robert de Vere, duke of : *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
—, Samuel 14-742c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 14-742c.
Ireland, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
IRELAND, country 14-742d ; 14-744 (map) ; baronies 3-424b ; census 5-664a ; coinage 19-900a, 26-229a ; emigration 14-746d, 14-779c, 18-428d ; forest 10-650c ; free trade 11-91c, 14-780d ; heralds 13-329b ; housing 13-820d, 13-822c ; illegitimacy 14-301a, 14-303c ; language : *see* Irish language ; libraries 16-555c ; literature 5-622d foll., 14-763c foll., 14-235d ; monasticism 18-688d ; observatories 19-955c ; population 14-746c, 27-599a ; postal service 22-179c ; railways 14-747b, 9-917d ; religion 14-753a, 14-759c (*see also* Ireland, Church of, *and* Roman Catholic Church in Ireland) ; royal residence proposed 28-32c ; suicide 26-50c ; Sunday observance 26-98b ; survey 17-649d, 12-596c ; tuberculosis 27-355d.
—: *Agriculture* : 14-747d ; 14-768a ; 1-400b ; co-operation 7-88b, 14-749b ; flax 10-489a ; Great Britain, trade 1-412a ; poultry 22-220b ; tobacco 26-1040c.
—: *Archaeology* : Bronze age 2-353a ; 2-354c ; Celtic culture 5-612c ; Iron age 14-800d ; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a ; metal work 21-796d ; Stone age 2-353a, 2-354c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* : 14-751b ; 14-757a ; 14-778c ; cotton 7-283a ; dairy-farming 7-754b ; damask weaving 28-455a ; fisheries 14-750a, 10-429d ; fruit farming 11-262a, 11-265c ; iron ore 27-600d ; linen 14-750d, 14-780a ; oysters 20-426a ; wool 14-750b, 14-778c.
—: *Constitution and Government* : 14-752b ; absenteeism tax 1-75a ; bigamy law 3-921c ; courts of appeal 2-215c ; criminal law 7-462c ; finance 14-755a, 14-787a ; land question 14-749c, 14-779a foll., 9-561a, 9-574c ; liquor laws 16-761a, 16-764c ; parliament 10-525a, 12-379c, 25-814a ; privy council 22-373b ; real property 22-944b ; Royal Irish Constabulary 14-752d, 21-979c.
—: *Education* : 14-753c ; 14-763c ; 14-774b ; 8-970a ; J. E. Cairnes 4-951a ; Peel 21-42d, 9-561a ; technical 26-496d ; universities 27-774a, 10-43a, 14-776b, 14-788b ; Whately's scheme 28-576a.
—: *Geology* : 14-744b ; 12-596c ; Cambrian 5-87d ; Carboniferous 5-312a ; Devonian 8-127d ; land connexion with England 9-411a, 9-416c, 5-577a ; Ordovician 20-237c ; Wenlock 28-519b.
—: *History* : 14-756c ; 9-916 (maps) ; Anglo-Norman invasion 9-483b ; Brehon laws 4-488a ; Charles I., policy of 25-978d, 20-296c, 5-907b ; Cromwell in 12-418c, 7-491a ; Emmet's insurrection 9-343a ; famine (1739) 14-780b ; famine (1845) 9-561a, Fenians 10-254d ; historical documents 5-630d, 22-962a, 22-963c ; inquisition 14-591d ; Kilkenny statute 15-794c ; palatinate districts 20-596c ; Parnellism 20-855b ; Patrick, St, reforms of 20-537c ; rebellion (1798) 27-3b, 10-444c, 26-395c, 16-85d ; rebellion (1848) 9-562d ; Roman Catholic emancipation 9-553b ; serfdom 24-664d ; Settlement, Act of 24-706c ; Union, Act of 9-553b, 20-843b ; Viking age ; 28-63c ; volunteers (1779) 28-208b.
Ireland, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
—, Bank of : *see* Bank of Ireland.
—, Chief Secretary for 16-600a ; 4-919a ; 15-861a.
—, **CHURCH OF** 14-789c ; 14-760c ; 9-558b ; 9-573d ; archbishops 2-358b; bishops 4-2c ; 14-776d ; English Church, union with 9-451c ; Reformation (6th cent.) 6-737b ; Usher 27-809d. *See also* Irish Church Act.
—, Lord Lieutenant of : *see* Lord Lieutenant.
—, National University of 14-754a.
Ireland scholarship 20-414b.
Ireland's Eye, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 8-617d.
— Eye, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Iremel, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5) ; 27-556d.
IRENAEUS 14-791a ; apostolical succession 2-198c ; atonement 2-876a ; creeds 7-395a ; on the devil 8-122c ; Eucharist 9-871a ; Gnostics 12-152d, 14-272b ; Hippolytus 13-519c ; Polycarp on 22-20b ; *Revelation* 23-220c ; Simon Magus 25-126c ; St John 15-456d ; St Luke 17-118c ; Sunday 26-94d ; Valentinus 27-852d.
Iren-dubasu-nor, lake, China 12-168a.
Irendyk, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Irene (wife of Alexius I.) 14-792c.
IRENE (wife of Leo IV.) 14-792a ; 19-647c ; Charlemagne 9-350d, 14-274d ; icon-worship restored 23-519a, 14-273c ; Moslem campaign 5-43d ; Santorin shrines 24-196c ; Slavs 12-463c.
— (wife of Manuel Comnenus) 14-792c.
— (empress of Nicea) 26-766c.
— (wife of Philip of Swabia) 21-384a.
Irene, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Irene (S. Johnson) 15-466c.
Irene pellucida 14-152b (fig.).
Ireng, riv., Brit.Gui. : *see* Mahu.
Irenicum (Stillingfleet) 25-921a.
Iren-khabirga, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1-D1) ; 26-910a.
Irenly, mt., Russ. 27-786c.
Ire rubber tree : *see* West African rubber tree.
Iresia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Iresine (bot.) 13-774a.
IRETON, HENRY 14-792c ; 19-244d.
Ireton, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Irfon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 4-484d ; 4-486b.
Irgiz, Sib. 27-420 (C2) ; 27-414d.
—, riv., Sib. 27-420 (C2) ; 27-414d.
Iria, It : *see* Voghera.
—, Sp. 19-306d.
IRIARTE (Yriarte) **Y OROpesa**, Tomás de 14-793a ; 24-107d ; 25-585b.
IRIDACEAE 14-793b.
Iridaea 1-592b ; 1-597b.
Iridectomy 10-96d ; 10-97d ; 6-89c.
Iridin (chem.) 14-794d.
Iridina (zool.) 16-123b.
Iridio-platinum 28-479b.
IRIDIUM 14-794a ; 12-196a.
Iridocyte 6-735b.
Iridodialysis 10-97d.
Iridosmine 21-805d ; 20-352a ; 2-952d.
IRIGA, P.Is. 14-794c.
—, mt., P.Is. 14-794c.
Irindi, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Iringa, New, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Old, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Irinovka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Irinyi, Joseph 13-928b.
Iriomotoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14) ; 17-99a.
Irion Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
IRIS (myth.) 14-794c ; 19-141a, Parthenon pediment 12-476 (Pl. III.).
Iris, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2) . *see* Yeshil Irmak.
Iris (anat.) 10-92a ; 10-94a ; 28-135c ; 24-221c ; bombans 10-97d.
— (asteroid) 20-761a.
IRIS (bot.) 14-794c ; 20-330c ; corolla hairs 10-563d ; pollen 10-567d ; polyembryony 2-12b ; stigma 10-571d.
— (foetidissima) : *see* Fetid Iris.
— (germanica) : *see* Bearded Iris.
— (kaempferi) : *see* Japanese iris.
— (laevigata) : *see* Japanese iris.
— (pseudacorus) : *see* Yellow Flag.
— (susiana) : *see* Mourning iris.
— (versicolor) : *see* Blue Flag.
— (xiphioides) : *see* English iris.
— (xiphium) : *see* Spanish iris.
Iris green : *see* Verdelis.
Irish, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Irish Academy : *see* Royal Irish Academy.
— Agricultural Organization Society 14-749b ; 21-857a.
— art : *see* Celtic art.
— Articles 14-790a.
Irish Blend, La. 17-54 (a7).
Irish Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Brigade (French army) 5-114c ; 17-498c.
— cannon game 3-193c.
— car : *see* Jaunting car.
— Cessation, The 12-407c.
— Christian Brothers 23-290c.
— Church Act 8-868b ; 9-789b ; colonies 19-736c ; synods 5-202a ; Queen Victoria's attitude 28-34b.
— College, Rome (1625) 28-226b.
— Confederation (1847) 19-953a.
— crochet (lace) 16-40d ; 18-46b.
— crosses 7-508b : *see also* Celtic Crosses.
— Debtors Act (1872) 3-331b.
— Deeds of Arrangement Amendment Act (1890) 3-331c.
— Education Act 14-754d.
— elk 10-155d.
— furze 11-367d.
— gilder (bird) 6-626d.
— gray (bird) 6-626d.
— green : *see* Connemara marble.
— Guards 12-658a.
— harp 13-13b.
— Horse, 3rd (regiment) : *see* Carabiniers.
— ivy : *see* African ivy.
— lace 16-43a.
— Land Acts : *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
— language 5-615a foll. ; dictionaries 8-195b ; statistics 14-753c ; Welsh loanwords 14-759b.
— Lights, Commissioners of 16-648c.
— liturgy 16-799d.
Irish Melodies (Moore) 18-811a.
IRISH MOSS 14-795c.
— National League (1882) 14-783d ; (1887) 14-785a, 14-786b, 20-857a.
— National Theatre 8-537b.
— Peerage : *see under* Peerage.
— Presbyterian Church 1-53c.
— Presbyterian Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Railway Clearing House 6-477d.
— Reform Association 14-788b.
— Republican Brotherhood 20-250b.
Irish Rolls 22-960c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Irish Rugby Football Union 10-618d.
Irish Sea 9-408 (B-C4); 19-974b; 14-742d.
Irish setter 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— Society 16-811a; 16-973a; 6-676c.
— Supremacy Act 14-789d.
— terrier 8-375d (Pl. II.).
Irish Times 19-565d.
Irish tontines 27-12d.
Irishtown, Dublin 14-744 (E5).
—, Kilkenny 15-793d.
—, Limerick 16-694d.
Irish type (printing) 27-541a.
— Universities Act 14-754a; 5-133c.
— Universities Committee 14-754b.
— whisky 28-592b; 25-700c.
— wolf-hound 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— writing 20-574c.
— yew 28-919b.
Irisu (king of Sillu) 25-360c.
Iritis 10-97b; in cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
Iritopine 20-134d.
Irjar, C.Asia 26-303d; 4-157d.
Irk, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-544b.
Irkalla: *see* Arālu.
Irkut, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d; 3-215c.
IRKUTSK, Sib. 14-796b; 25-10 (F3); 25-13a; 25-15d.
IRKUTSK, govt., Sib. 14-795c; 25-10 (F-G3); 25-14d.
Irlam, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
Irlams o' th' Height, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Irlanda (Span. regiment) 2-622d.
Irma, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Irmaos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-178a.
IRMIN 14-796c; 13-462b.
Irmingardis: *see* Ermengarde, duchess of Limburg.
Irminger (painter) 20-516a.
Irminger, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
— current 21-958c; 2-857c.
— Sea, Arct.O. 19-969d; 19-980a.
Irminsul (sacred pillar) 24-267c; 14-796c; 26-685a.
Irmo, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Irna (magic) 17-309b.
— glabra (tree) 15-288a.
IRNERIUS 14-796c; 23-576b; 4-366c.
Irnina: *see* Ishtar.
Iro, lake, Af. 28-225b.
Irois, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Mich. 19-342d.
—, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, mts., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (I-J1); 19-771b.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
IRON (chem.) 14-796c; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a, 17-344d; conduction, electric 6-856b, 17-346c; conduction, thermal 6-892a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; magnetization 9-228a, 17-337a, 17-347d; mineral waters 18-520a. *See also* Iron and Steel.
—, alpha 14-805a.
—, beta 14-805a.
— carbide: *see* Cementite.
— citrate 6-398c.
— compounds 14-797b: *see also* Ferrous *and* Ferric.
— ferrate: *see* Magnetite.
—, galvanized: *see* Galvanized iron.
—, gamma: *see* Austenite.
— persulphate of 12-146d.
Iron (golf) 12-223d.
Iron Acton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
IRON AGE (archaeol.) 14-800c; 2-353a; 2-117d; barrows 3-441d; Egyptian implements 9-68c; geological record 11-670a; Palestine 21-403d; pottery 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Scandinavian 24-289c.
— axe (mythl.) 1-372b.
IRON AND STEEL 14-801a; annealing 2-71b; armour plates 2-579b; assaying 2-778b; cast iron 14-802a; chilled steel 1-706b; elasticity 9-145b; forging 10-663d; metallography 1-704 (Plate); metallurgy 18-204b; metal work, *see* Iron-work; ordnance 20-194c; ore-dressing 20-241d; ores 14-809c, 18-504d, 18-506d; rails 22-839a; running 23-936b; sectional forms 23-468b; shear surface 25-1016b; steel construction 25-861b; strength 25-1009c, 25-1019c; tools 27-20d; trade strikes 25-1031b; welding 23-503c; wrought iron 14-802a. *See also* Iron.
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of (U.S.A.) 27-151a; strikes 25-1037b; 13-639c.
Ironaton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Iron bacteria 3-167a.
Iron-bark 2-948d; timber 2-949a.
Iron-Bell, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Ironbound, hill, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
Ironbridge, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 17-284a.
Iron Buff 8-752a.
— capped princes (China) 6-173a.
Iron City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— City Forge: *see* United Sons of Vulcan.
Ironclad field magnet 8-773d.
Iron Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Co., Mo., 18-608 (F4).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
—Creek, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
Iron Cross (order): Belgian 15-862a; Prussian 18-1d.
— Crown (order): Austrian 15-862c.
— Crown of Lombardy 7-515d.
Irondale, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
Irondequoit, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-431c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Irone 20-52b.
Iron Gate, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gate, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212b.
— Gate, pass, Russ.As. 5-453a; 8-64c.
— Gate, pass, Turk.: *see* Demir-Kapu.
— Gates, pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (H4); 7-820c; 23-825d.
— Gates of Castile, pass, Sp.: *see* Pancorbo.
— Gates of Termit, pass, C. Asia: *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Iron glance: *see* Specular iron ore.
— hammer 17-842a.
IRON MASK 14-834b.
Iron Mine, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Ironmongers' Company 16-811a.
Iron-mould 18-653d.
IRON MOUNTAIN, Mich. 14-838c; 18-372 (B-C4).
— Mountain, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Iron oil-wine: *see* Fayalite.
Iron Ore, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron Pillar, Delhi 7-955d; 14-621b.
— Ridge, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron roses 12-804c.
Ironside, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
IRONSIDES 14-838c; 7-488c; 12-406c.
Ironstone, reservoir, Mass. 23-249 (B1).
Ironstone 18-254d; jewelry 21-27c.
Iron tannage 16-342a.
Ironton, Ky. 15-740 (B2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
IRONTON, O. 14-838d; 20-26 (E7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Ironville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
IRONWOOD, Mich. 14-838d; 18-372 (B4).
IRON-WOOD (timber) 14-838d; Tocoma undulata 25-142d.
IRON-WORK 14-839a; 18-206a; grilles 12-596d, 18-209b, 2-416c; hinges 8-420b; paint for 20-459a.
IRONY (dict.) 14-839b; Socratic 25-332d.
Iroquoian stock 14-839c; 14-454c; 14-458c; missions 14-479a; wars 14-476d.
Iroquois, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
—, lake, Can. 20-113d.
—, pt., Mich. 12-399b.
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-304 (E3).
IROQUOIS, tribe 14-839c; 14-461b; 27-670d; archaeology 1-816d; cosmogony 7-215c; Frontenac's measures 5-157c; fur trade 19-496b; habitations 1-813a; Hiawatha 13-441c; Jesuits 5-157a; textile industries 1-813d; white dog sacrifice 23-984d.
Iroquois Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Irozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Irradiation 28-136d.
Irrational quantity 22-702b; 2-187d: *see also* Complex number.
Irrawaddy, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
IRRAWADDY, riv., Bur. 14-839d; 4-840 (D7); 4-838d; delta 4-838b, 3-492b; sources 20-284a.
— Flotilla Co. 4-843b.
IRREDENTISTS 14-840c; 15-70b; agitation in Austria 3-196, 15-66d; Crispi's action 15-75a.
Irreducible equation (math.) 9-719b.
— hernia (surgery) 13-373c.
Irrelevant conclusion: *see* Ignoratio elenchi.
IRRIGATION 14-841a; 28-387a; deserts 8-93a; hydraulic air compressor system 22-233a; Karez system 13-371a, 15-649b; modules 14-54a.
Irrigon, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Irrisor 3-975d; 13-676d.
Irrisoridae: *see* Wood-hoopoe.
Irritability (biology) 7-710a; 7-713c; 21-752d.
Irritancy 16-158d.
Irrotational motion 14-121b.
— wave 28-426d.
Irrus Domnand, Ire. 14-757d.
Irry, Ills. 22-731c.
Irshad, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
Irsi, Turk.As. 9-896b.
Irson, Thomas 6-944c.
Irt, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 21-752b.
Irtakshashsha: *see* Artaxerxes.
Irthing, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-624d; 9-411d.
— Head, dist., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Irthington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Irthlingborough, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-769b.
Irtysh, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D1); 25-1; 24-616c; 26-1042c; battle (1208) 15-316c; steamboat services 20-104c; Turkish settlers 27-471c.
—(Black), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (C3).
Irtysh (dialect) 27-473a.
Iruchulo, Sp.: *see* San Sebastian.
Iruka (of Japan) 15-256c.
IRULAS 14-853d.
IRUN, Sp. 14-853d; 25-530 (E1).
Irunga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Irvin, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Irvine, William 4-19a.
Irvine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
IRVINE, Scot. 14-854a; 24-418 (B3); capitulation (1297) 23-396a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Irvinestown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Irvine Foxophilites 2-364c.
IRVING, EDWARD 14-854b; 5-349d.
—, Harry Brodribb 14-856b.
—, SIR HENRY 14-855c; 8-532d; Ellen Terry's partnership 26-660b; Toole's friendship 27-47a.
—, Laurence 14-856b.
—, WASHINGTON 14-856b; 1-833d; 1-836c.
Irving, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
— College, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Irvingia Barteri: *see* Dika nut.
Irvingite Church: *see* Catholic Apostolic Church.
Irvington, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
IRVINGTON, N.J. 14-857b; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Irvona, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Irwan, Russ.: *see* Erivan.
Irwell, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 18-174c.
— House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Irwin, Eyles: on chess 6-100c.
—, J. T.: oscillograph 20-348b.
Irwin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Va. 23-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Austr. 2-953b; 28-540a.
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
Irwinton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Irymple, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Is, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
—(b. Adil): *see* Moazzam.
Isa (bey of Aidin) 1-435b.
—(b. Mahommed) 9-91d; 9-94d.
—(b. Musa) 5-41a; 5-42d; 5-43b.
Isa, canal, Bagdad: *see* Sakhlawich.
— mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ISAAC (bibl.) 14-857c; Abimelech covenant 1-63a; marriage 1-70d; sacrifice of 11-579b.
—(Aboab): *see* Aboab, Isaac.
—(Alfasi): *see* Alphasi, Isaac.
ISAAC (of Antioch) 14-858b.
—(Armenian catholicus: Sahak) 2-569b; 2-571b; 21-222d; Bible translated 3-883a; Christmas festival 6-293d.
—(Armenian catholicus: 7th cent.): on agape 1-364d; Paulician tenets 20-962c.
—(the Blind) 13-174a.
—(disciple of St Ephraim) 14-858b.
—I. (emperor) 14-857d; 23-512a.
—II. (emperor) 14-858a; 23-512a; 23-516c; accession 1-976c; Frederick Barbarossa 7-538b; Vlach revolt 28-167c.
—(Gayyath): *see* Gayyath, Isaac.
—(Israeli): *see* Israeli, Isaac.
—(b. Moses, 13th cent.) 13-175a.
—(b. Moses, 14th cent.) 13-175b.
—(of Ninevch) 14-858c.
—(b. Pulgar): *see* Ibn Pulgar, Isaac.
—(the Runner): *see* Ignatius.
—(b. Saul) 8-196c.
—(of Toledo) 11-580b.
—(of Trokі): *see* Troki, Isaac.
—, P. 25-372a.
—, Hermann: *see* Conrad, Hermann.
Isaac, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— Angelus, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Isaba, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Isabeau: *see* Isabella.
Isabel: *see* Isabella.
Isabel, Arg. 2-402 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c; 4-609b.
Isabela, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Albemarle.
— de Basilan, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Isabella (of Angoulême: queen of England) 9-486d; 3-73d; 9-491b.
—(of Anjou: queen of Naples) 23-97d.
—(of Austria: d. 1633) 3-673c; 13-597b; 10-832b.
—(of Austria: d. 1685) 12-236b.
—(OF BAVARIA: queen of France) 14-860a; 10-822a; 21-386d.
—(of Bourbon: queen of Spain) 20-478a.
—(of Brazil) 4-460c.
—(of Burgundy) 15-862a; 3-85a.
—(OF CASTILE, "the Catholic") 14-859a; 25-548d; 23-571c; Breviary 14-319c; Cardinal Mendoza 18-126d; Jimenes 15-415c; Torquemada's influence 27-58d.
Isabella (of Clarence) 9-519b; 24-72a.
—(empress): *see* Yolande of Brienne.
—(of Este) 9-793a; Bellini's work 3-703a; Leonardo da Vinci 16-449c.
—(of France): queen of England) 9-500d; 17-688a; 9-502b; arms 13-314a.
—(of Gloucester: queen of England) 9-485a.
—(OF HAINAUT: queen of France) 14-860b.
—(of Hungary) 27-447c; 17-803b.
—(of Jerusalem) 17-130d.
—(of Mantua): *see* Isabella (of Este).
—(of Naples): *see* Isabella (of Anjou).
—(of Orleans: queen of England) 23-296a.
—(of Portugal, St) 22-141c; 15-866d.
—(of Portugal: *see* Isabella (of Burgundy).
—(of Portugal: queen of Castile) 15-441c.
—I. (of Spain): *see* Isabella (of Castile, "the Catholic").
—II. (of Spain) 14-859c; 25-556d; 25-572c (list); concordat with Pius IX. 21-689d; marriage: *see* Spanish marriages.
Isabella, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Hai. 6-743c.
—, P.I. 2-124 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824c.
—, isl., Bah.: *see* Crooked.
—, mine, S.Af. 25-466 (C7).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Isabella, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—II., canal, Sp. 14-54d.
—Isl., Medit.S. 5-800b.
Isabella the Catholic (order) 15-866d.
Isabelline bear: *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Isabey, Eugène Louis Gabriel 5-757d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-860b; 18-527c; Gérard 11-765a.
Isa Bey, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
ISABNORMAL LINES 14-860c.
Isac, riv., Fr. 16-925a.
Isachek, mt., Russ. 22-13b.
Isachsen (explorer) 21-952d.
Isachsen, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (H-I12).
— Land, N.Am. 19-762 (H-I12).
Isacoustic lines 8-820c.
Isadore, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
ISAEUS 14-860c; 12-513b.
Isafjordr, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-230c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Isagarh, India 14-376 (G7).
Isagoras 6-479b; 7-979d.
ISAIAH 14-862b; 22-444d.
—(the Second) 12-815b; 13-184c; 14-863c.
ISAIAH, ASCENSION OF 14-864d.
Isaiah, Book of 14-862d; 3-853a; apocalyptic passages 2-171b; Dublin palimpsest 20-564d; Eichhorn 3-862b; Jehovah 13-183b.
Isaiah, Martyrdom of 14-864d; 2-178a.
Isaiah, Vision of 14-864d; 2-174c.
Isa Kapusi, gate, Constantinople 7-4b.
Isakcea, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
Isakhel, India 14-376 (D3); 15-953a.
Isakhel, tribe 18-649b.
Isakova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Isakovets, Russ. 21-875b.
Isakzai, tribe 8-694c.
Isala, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel.
Isalco, vol., San Salv. 28-189c.
Isalnitza, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Isalo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270b.
Isamus, riv., India 18-110c.
Isan, riv., India 5-587c; 10-191b.
Isana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Isandla 11-516d.
ISANDHLWANA, hill, S.Af. 14-865c; 25-466 (K7); battle (1879) 6-730d, 7-649b, 28-1053c.
Isangi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Isanghia, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4)

Isangrini 23-226b.
Isanomalous lines: see Isab, normal lines.
Isanotski, str., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
Isanti, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
ISAR, riv., Ger. 14-865d; 11-808 (D4).
Isara, riv., Fr.: see Isère.
Isarog, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-392d.
Isa Somali, tribe 25-379 (C2).
Isastraea 2-104c.
Isaszeg: battle (1849) 13-917d.
Isatichai, dist., Pers.: see Yezd.
ISATIN 14-865d.
Isatis 7-522a; fruit 11-257d.
— tinctoria: see Woad.
Isaura (zool.): see Estheria.
Isaura Nea, Asia M. 14-866b.
— Palaea, Asia M. 14-866b.
Isaure, Clémence 22-500d.
ISAURIA dist., Asia M. 14-866a; 23-649 (F3); 21-211d.
Isaurian (dynasty) 23-511d.
— war (492-496) 1-919b.
Isauricus (Roman general): see Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
Isazai, tribe 26-428c.
Isba (dict.) 17-640c.
Isbarta, Asia M.: see Izbarta.
Isbell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Isbister, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
Isborne, riv., Glos. 26-723d.
Isca, Rom.Brit.: see Caerleon.
Iscennen, dist., Wales 5-356c.
Ischadites 20-237d; 25-111a.
Ischaemic myositis 9-251a.
Ischa Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: see Kara-Hissar.
Ischgl, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Ischia, It. 15-4 (B6); waters 18-521d (table).
ISCHIA, isl., It. 14-866c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D4); earthquakes 8-819d, 13-873a; Iapetus 14-215c.
Ischiatic callosity 22-325c.
Ischilin, mts., Arg. 7-141a.
Ischim, Sib.: see Ishim.
Ischio-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Ischio-pubic bone 14-259d.
Ischium 25-176d; of birds 3-961a (fig.).
ISCHL, Aus. 14-866d; 3-4 (C3); mineral waters 18-520a (table); salt 24-88d.
—, riv., Aus. 14-866d.
Ischler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-105a.
Ischnochiton 6-250a.
Ischnochitonidae 6-250a; heart 6-249c.
Ischnochitoninae 6-250a.
Ischnogaster 28-360a.
Ischnoglossa: see Leptonycteris.
Ischnognathus 23-174d; 23-175a.
Ischnosiphon arouma: see Tirite.
Ischua, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75c.
Ischyodus 22-122a.
Ischyromys 23-446a.
Ischyropsalidae 2-310a.
Ischyropsalis 2-310a.
Isclero, riv., It. 19-181b.
Iscoed, dist., Monm. 18-729a.
Iscuande, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
Ise, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
—, bay, Jap.: see Isenumi.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; geology 15-160b; Shinto temples 15-182c, 15-222b.
—, riv., Northants. 9-420 (III. F2), 9-424 (IV. A2); 28-507c.
Iseghem, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Isel, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 8-550b.
Iselberg, mt, Aus.: battles (1809) 13-560d.
Iselin, Isaac 26-263d.
Iselin, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Iselle, It. 26-242 (E4).
Iseltwald, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a.
Isenberg, Ger.: see Eisenberg.
Isenbrandt, Adrian 7-861b.
Isenergic (dict.) 26-811a.
Isengrim the Wolf 23-226b.
Isenhagen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Isenthal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Isentropic: see Adiabatic.
Isenumi, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-157b.
Iseo, It. 15-4 (C2); 14-867a.
ISEO, lake, It. 14-867a; 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2), lake dwellings 16-92b.
Iser, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b; 23-324d.
Iseran, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ISERE, dept., Fr. 14-867c; 10-778 (G5).
ISERE, riv., Fr. (trib. of Rhone) 14-867b; 10-778 (G5), 8-589a.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Danube): see Isar.
—, val., Fr.: see Graisivaudan.
Isergebirge, mts., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 4-122b.
Iserite 14-327d.
Iser-Kamm, mt., Ger. 10-521b.
ISERLOHN, Ger. 14-867d; 11-808 (I. k6).
Isernia, It. 15-4 (E4); 1-73b.
Isernius 14-760d.
Iser Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Iserwiese, Aus. 24-202b.
Iset, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-420 (C1), 9-138d; platinum 21-806a.
Ise Taiyu (Jap. writer) 15-220a.
Isett, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Iseult (Irish princess) 27-292d.
Iseum, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C1); 9-25d.
Iseyin, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
ISFAHAN, Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (B2); Afghan capture 21-233a; Armenian colony, see Julfa Isfahan; climate 21-191a; cotton printing 21-196b; Kashi tile work 15-686d; mosque 18-900c, 2-426b; postal service 21-195c; roads 21-195a, 19-265b; telegraph 21-195c; water supply 15-684b.
—, prov., Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (B2).
Isfairam, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Isfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Ish, El, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Isha (dict.) 13-493d.
Ishagga, Fr.W.Af. 7-736b.
Ishāk (of Morocco) 1-718a.
Ishak, tribe 25-380b.
Ishakite (sect) 17-423b.
Ishak Khan 1-318b.
Ishakzai, tribe: see Isakzai.
Ishaqite: see Ishakite.
Ishaqzai, tribe: see Isakzai.
Ishara, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2); 18-181c.
Ishawooa, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Ishaya (sect) 17-747d.
Ishbaal (bibl.) 15-375a; 24-122a.
Ishbosheth (bibl.): see Ishbaal.
Ishekli, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 21-544a; 25-282b.
Ishfayikan, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishida Mitsunari 15-262a.
Ishigaki, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ishigakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14); 17-99a.
Ishiguro (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Ishikari, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-157b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920c.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920a.
Ishikaridake, mt., Jap. 28-920a.
Ishikawa, Jap.: see Kanazawa.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Ishikawajima, isl., Jap. 15-212d.
Ishiklar, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-772d.
ISHIM, Sib. 14-870b; 25-10 (B3); 11-348a.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (C3); 25-16b.
Ishimanikuagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C-D2).
Ishime (dict.) 15-178c.
Ishim Steppe, plain, Sib. 26-1042b.
Ishinomaki, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7); climate 15-161b.
Ishi-nyikha (dialect) 3-359d.
Ishioka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Ishishemi (deity) 15-702c.
Ishi-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15d.
Ishizuchizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-158a.
Ishkamish, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
Ishkashim, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 2-741b.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ishkenan, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishkul, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
—, mt., Tun. 4-18b.
Ishma, riv., Russ. 26-317d.
ISHMAEL (bibl.) 14-870b; 11-579b; Arab legend 9-33a; 17-407b.
— b. Elisha 9-652a; 26-382a.
Ishmaelites 2-284b; 5-26d.
— (Shiite sect): see Ismailites.
Isho'bar Non (Syriac writer) 26-316c.
Isho'dadh (bishop) 9-679b.
Isho'denah (bishop) 26-316d.
Ishogo, tribe 1-330a (table).
Ishoka, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ishoya, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Isho-yabh III. 26-316c.
ISHPEMING, Mich. 14-870c; 18-372 (C3).
Ishrati (Persian writer) 21-249d.
Isht, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
ISHTAR 14-870d; 3-113b; 20-609c; Adonis legend 1-212c; Belit title 3-683c, Esther 9-797a; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; hymn 20-611d, identifications 12-869a, 25-140a; Mandaean cult 17-556b; Semiramis 24-617b; serpent goddess 8-121c; tribute to 3-102d.
ISHTIB, Turk. 14-871b; 27-426 (C2).
—, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Ishtuvegu (king of Media): see Astyages.
Ishu, isl., Jap.: see Iki.
—, prov., Jap.: see Iga.
Isiac mysteries 14-872d.
Isiacorum, Portus, Odessa, 20-4a.
Isidinae 2-99d.
Isidor, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Isidore, (St: of Madrid) 17-293d.
ISIDORE (of Alexandria) 14-871c.
— (of Gaza) 14-871c.
— (of Miletus) 7-6c; 8-396c.
ISIDORE (of Seville) 14-871c; 12-126d; 26-778b, map 17-638c; mozarabic liturgy 14-184c; on sacraments 23-976d; tympanum 15-764d.
—, pseudo- 7-916a.
Isi em Kheb (Queen of Egypt): 9-309d.
Isigny, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (D3); 5-69d.
—, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3)
Isimidzu, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Isin, Turk.As. 3-103c, 3-110c.
Isinda, Asia M. 21-652b.
Isindazoles 14-371a.
Isinglass, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
ISINGLASS 14-872a.
"Isinglass" (race-horse) 13-731c.
Isio, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
ISIS 14-872c; 19-138d; 9-50c; Astarte legend 21-456c; identification 10-726d, 14-724a, 9-53b, image 14-330b; Pompeian temple 22-53a; Serapis 24-662c.
Isis, riv., Eng. 26-724a.
Isis (periodical) 20-56b.
Isisford, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Iskandari (Ali b. Abbad) 9-105c.
— (b. Kalakis) 9-105c.
Iskandar Muda (of Achin) 1-145a.
Iskander-kul, lake, Turkestan 24-111d.
Iskanderun, Syr.: see Alexandretta.
Iskanderuna, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Iskapalli, India 14-382 (I12).
Iskardo, India 14-508b.
ISKELIB, Asia M. 14-873a; 2-760 (F2).
Iskendar (dynasty) 21-227c.
Iskender Bey: see Scanderbeg.
Iskenderia, Egy.: see Alexandria.
Iskender Kalah, Turkestan 18-176b.
Isker, Sib 25-10d; 26-1043a.
Iski-kurgan, Turkestan: see Khokand.
Iskombre-Keul, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Iskr, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Iskretz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d.
Iskuria, cape, Asia M. 6-662c.
Iskut, riv., B.C. 4-600 (C1).
— River, B.C. 4-600 (C1).
ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE 14-873a; 25-585a.
Isla, glen, Scot. 10-661a.
—, riv., Scot. (Banff) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
—, riv., Scot. (Forfars.) 10-660d
— Cristina, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— de Leon, Sp.: see San Fernando.
— Herne, isl., N.W.Af.: see Herne, Isla.
ISLAM (dict.) 14-873b: see also Mahommedan Religion.
ISLAMABAD, India 14-873b; 14-376 (F3); 14-429d.
Islambad, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Islamgarh, fort, India 14-376 (D6).
Islam Khan 7-725b; 10-199c.
Islam, Sheikh el 9-29d.
Island, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5), 15-714a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-800 (E1).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
ISLAND (dict.) 14-873c; 28-1002d.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Creek, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Creek, Mass. 8-738b.
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Heights, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Magee, penin., Ire.: see Magee, Island.
— No. 10, isl., Tenn. 1-820a.
Island of Reil (anat.) 4-397a.
Island of the Blessed, Egy.: see Oasis, The Great.
— Pond, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Islands, bay of, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481c.
—, bay of, N.Z. 19-624 (E1); 19-629a.
Islandshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a; 8-707c.
Islands of Apollo, Asia M.: see Moschonisi.
— of the Blessed (myth.): see Isles of the Blest.
— of the White Sea, vil., Turk. 25-734b.
"Islands" voyage (1597) 9-535b.
Islas de los Idolos, isls., F.W.Af.: see Los Islands.
— Verdes, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Islay, Peru 21-264 (C5).
ISLAY, isl., Scot. 14-874a; 24-412 (B4); geology 2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Islay whisky, 28-591c.
Islaz, Hung. 7-821c.
—, Rum. 23-826 (B3), 23-831a.
Isle, riv., Fr. 8-424b.
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1), 25-388d.
Isleham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV C2).
Isle La Motte, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Islendingabók 14-237b.
Islendingasaga (Sturla Thordsson) 23-1001a.
Isle of Apples (myth.): see Avalon.
— of Avalon, ridge, Som.: see Avalon, isle of.
— of Dogs, dist., Lond.: see Dogs, isle of.
— of fair Women (myth.): see Isle of Maidens.
— of Glass (myth.): see Avalon.
— of Grain, isl., Kent: see Grain, isle of.
— of Hope, Ga. 24-240b.
— of Maidens (myth.) 13-377c; 16-151a.
— of Rest, isl., Scot.: see Inchmahome.
— of Whithorn, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-609b.
— of Wight, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— of Wight, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
— of Wight, isl., Hants.: see Wight, isle of.
— of Wight Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
Isle of Wight diamond: see Rock-Crystal.
Islesboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Isles, Lac des, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
ISLES OF THE BLEST (myth.) 14-874a; 5-628b
— of the Sea, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Isleta, N.Mex 19-520 (D3).
—, cape, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 16-235a.
Islets of Langerhans (anat.) 20-673d.
Isle Verte, isl. (myth.): see Mayda.
Isleworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 11-264b; 11-265d; manor-house 8-101d; population 18-414a.
Islikon, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Islimye, Bulg.: see Sliven.
ISLINGTON, Lond. 14-874b; 16-938 (C2); cattle market 25-215b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Islip, John 28-550b.
—, Simon 28-866c.
ISLIP, N.Y. 14-874c; 19-596 (G5); 16-982c.
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a; action (1645) 12-412d; geology 20-416a.
Isluga, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Islwyn (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
Isly, T. R. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duke of: see Bugeaud de le Piconnerie.
"Isly" (ship) 24-912b.
ISLY: battle (1844) 14-874d.
Ismail b. Ahmed 21-225a; 24-107b.
— b. Ali 5-41a.
— (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
— Bey 9-104d.
— (caliph): see Mansur.
ISMAIL (khedive of Egypt) 14-875a; 9-113a; army 9-37b; Cairo 4-955d; finance 9-33c; Sudan administration 26-16a.
— (Mameluke sultan of Egypt) 9-101c.
— Darazi: see Darazi, Ismael.
— b. Firaz 11-941a; 12-724b.
— (Ghaznevid) 17-308a.
— HADJI MAULVI-MAHOMMED 14-876a; 13-490a.
— b. Jafar al Sadik 10-202a; 17-423b; 24-857d.
— Khan (Baluch chief) 8-64b.
— Khan (Sial chief) 15-412c.
— (Mehemet Ali's son) 9-110c; 9-111a; Nubian expedition 26-15b; 19-697d.
— (sultan of Morocco) 18-857c; 18-860c.
— I. (shah of Persia) 21-229c; 9-103b; Ardebil shrine 2-449c; Kasimi's poem 21-249d; Mesopotamia 18-186a.
— II. (shah of Persia) 21-231b.
— Rumaihi 24-111b.
— Samani 21-198d.
— Tunisi 9-92d (table).
Ismail, Russ.: see Izmail.
Ismailia, Br.E.Af.: see Gondokoro.
ISMAILIA, Egy. 14-876a; 9-22 (D2); 9-29a; British occupation (1882) 9-121a; malaria statistics 17-464d.
—, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 9-22 (C2); 9-27d; building 26-22c.
—, palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2), 4-954a.
Ismailite (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d.
Ismailzai, tribe 26-428c.
Isma'in, val., Pal. 20-602c.
ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY 14-876b.
Ismene (bot.) 7-728d.
— Amancaes: see Amancaes.
Ismenia 6-251a.
Ismenias (musician of Cyprus) 11-569b.
Ismenius: see Apollo Ismenius.
Ismenus, riv., Gr 4-114d.
ISMID, Turk.As. 14-876c; 2-760 (C2)
—, gulf, Asia M. 17-745d; 14-876c.
—, prov., Turk.As. 2-760 (B5 & D2).
Ismir, Asia M.: see Smyrna.
Isnad (rel.) 17-419d.
ISNARD, MAXIMIN 14-876c.
Isney, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Isni, Cauc. 26-967a.
Isnik, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2): see Nicaea.
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 2-758c.
Isnikmid, Turk.: see Ismid.
Isny, Ger 11-808 (B5).
I.S.O. 15-861d.
Isoamyl alcohol: see Isobutyl carbinol.
— iso-valerate 9-796a; 21-141c.
— n-butyrate 21-141b.
— nitrite: see Amyl nitrite.
— propionate 21-141c.
ISOBAR 14-876d; 18-271d.
Isobasic lines 3-287a.
Isobath 17-630c.
Isobe, Jap. 15-160d.
Isobenzothiazole 6-59d.

Isoborneol 26-650c.
Isobutane 1-527c; 6-50c.
Isobutyl alcohol 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a.
— a-aminoacetic acid: *see* Leucin.
— carbinol 1-900b.
Isobutylene 20-76d; 14-881d.
Isobutyric acid 4-892a.
Isocamphor 22-31d.
Isocamphorphorone 22-31d.
Isocardia 16-123a; 15-570a.
— car 21-848a.
Isocardiidae 16-123a.
Isocetic acid 20-44a.
Isochasms 2-928a.
Isocheim 21-930c.
Isochela (of sponges) 25-724b.
Isocholesterol 20-51b.
Isochromatic plates 21-522d.
— surface 21-935a.
Isochronism 6-538b.
Isoclinal 17-356d.
— fold (geol.) 10-598b.
ISOCLINIC LINES 14-877a.
Isocoumarins 22-694c.
ISOCRATES (orator) 14-877a; 12-459c; 12-513b; Alcidamas 1-523a; Cicero on 17-183b; critical work 7-469c; rhetoric 23-234b, 25-419d.
— of Apollonia 14-877d.
Isocrinus 8-878d; 8-879b (fig.).
Isocrotonic acid 7-511a.
Isocyanic acid 7-679d.
Isocyanides: *see* Isonitriles.
Isocyclic compounds: *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Iso-diazo hydroxides 8-174c; 3-82b.
Iso-diazomethane 8-175a.
Isodimorphism 7-591a; 6-75c.
ISODYNAMIC LINES 14-881c; 17-357c.
Iso-ecgonine 8-870b.
Isoetaceae 22-606c; 22-609d.
Isoetes 22-609d; 20-531d.
Iso-eugenol 9-886d.
Isoferulic acid 12-143a.
Isogamy 23-123a: *see also* Conjugation.
ISOGONIC LINES 14-881c; 17-356a.
Isogyric (dict.) 16-616c.
Isohesperidin 20-150b.
Isohydric 9-222d.
Isohydrocarbons 6-50d.
Isohyetal lines 6-521c.
Isohypse 17-630c.
Isokerandria 9-659c; 9-660a.
Isokontae 1-586d.
Isola, Aus. 14-887a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, mt., It. 14-867a.
Isolaccia, It. 26-242 (I4).
ISOLA DEL LIRI, It. 14-881c; 15-4 (D4).
— Farnese, It. 18-884c.
— Rossa, Cors. 7-203c.
Isolated point 14-548c.
Isolating languages 21-422c.
Isolation Hospitals Act (1893) 22-627c.
Isolato, It. 26-242 (G4).
Isole, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
Isoleucin 1-514a.
Isolichenin 16-583c.
Isoline, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Isolinolenic acid 20-44b.
Isologous series 24-668c.
Isolt: *see* Iseult.
Isomagnetic 17-357a; 17-380b.
Isomaltose 4-512c.
Isombres: *see* Insubres.
Isomeric 6-50c.
ISOMERISM 14-881c; boiling point 6-68c; critical volume 6-66c; light as producer 21-484d; refractive power 6-70b.
Isomerous 10-560c.
Isometric 26-809a.
— system: *see* Cubic system.
Isomorphism (chem.) 7-591a; 6-74c; 18-512b.
— (math.) 12-627b.
Isomya 16-114a.
Isonandra gutta: *see* Dichopsis.
Isonitriles 22-530b; 1-856d; in analysis 6-257b, 1-857d.
Isonitrosodiphenylacetamidine 14-865d.
Isonitrosoketones 15-762c.
Isonzo, riv., Aus. 12-263a; battle (489) 20-6b.
Isoperimeters, method of 6-386a.
Isoperimetrical problem 27-915b; 3-804a.
Isoperimetric rule: *see* Undetermined multiplier, Rule of the.
Isophenylacetic acids 22-33a.
Isophthalic acid 6-54b.
Isopiestic 26-809a.
Isopilocarpine 21-611b.
Isopleura: *see* Amphineura.
Isopoda 17-459a; 7-560c; appendages 7-556c, 2-677d; carapace 7-555a; phylogeny 7-561c; reproduction 7-558b; respiration 7-556d.
- anomala: *see* Chelifera.
Isoprene 26-647d; 12-744b; 23-802a.
Iso-propyl alcohol 22-450b; 1-532a.
— glycerate 25-893d.
— methylbenzene: *see* Cymene.
Isoptera 19-438d; 13-431a; 26-643a.
Isopulegol 26-652b.
Isopulegone 26-649c.
Isopurpuric acid 21-585c.
Isoquinoline 22-759d.
Isorno, riv., It. 26-242 (E4).
Isorosinduline 14-507b.
Isorropesis 6-72a.
Isortok, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-544d.
Isosceles triangle 27-258a.
Isoseismal 8-817d.
Isosoma: *see* Eurytoma.
Isospondyli 14-248a.
Isospora 6-617c.
Isosporous: *see* Homosporous.
Isostath 18-286a.
Isostemonous 10-565d.
Isostere 18-286a.
Isostigmar lens 21-512b.
Isosuccinic acid: *see* Ethylidene succinic acid.
Isothere 21-930c.
ISOTHERM 14-884d; 18-268c; in Atlantic ocean 2-856c; in Russia 23-881c; as zone limits 6-511c.
Isothermal 26-809a; of vapour 27-897d.
— expansion 13-140c; steam 25-826b.
— line: *see* Isotherm.
Isothiazole 6-59d.
Isothujene 26-649d.
Isothujone 22-31a.
Isotoma 2-233d (fig.).
Isotricheae 14-561a.
Isotrichlorglyceric acid: *see* Trichlorpyroracemic acid.
Isotropic 9-143a; 7-586c.
— lines: *see* Circular lines.
Isotropy 7-586c.
Isotta degli Atti (da Rimini) 23-345c.
Isovaleric acid 27-859c; 20-44a.
Isovaleryl aldehyde 1-532a.
ISOXAZOLES 14-885a.
Isoxazolones 14-885a.
Ispahan, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Española, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B4).
Isper, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ispica, val., It. 18-642d.
Ispir, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Ispirescu, P. 23-849b.
Ispirikh: *see* Asparukh.
Ispra, It. 26-242 (F5).
Ispravnik 23-876a.
Israel (bp.) 2-570a.
Israel, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
ISRAEL (nation) 14-885a; twelve tribes 20-614b, 15-374a: *see also* Jews.
—: *Kingdom* 15-811d; 15-374c; 9-679c; Assyrian conquests 20-609d; chronology 15-376d; Judah, relations with 20-607d, 15-376a; Solomon's reign 25-363d.
—: *Lost tribes of* 13-173a; 23-962c; Afghans 1-314d; Anglo-Israelite theory 2-31d; N.American Indians 14-452d; Tatars 28-597d.
Israel and Judah, Book of the Kings of: see *Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Israel, Beni: *see* Beni Israel.
Israel, Children of (Samaritan title) 24-109c.
Israel, Geschichte des Volkes (Ewald) 10-38c.
Israel, History of (Renan) 23-95c.
Israel, pierres d': *see* Pierres d' Israel.
Israeli, Isaac b. Joseph 13-175a.
—, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 14-885b; 13-173a.
—, Israel 13-175a.
Israel in Egypt (Handel) 12-912a; 12-914b.
Israelitische Allianz zu Wien 15-410c.
Israels, Isaak 20-509b.
—, JOSEF 14-885b; 20-509a.
Israil, Birket, pool, Jerusalem 3-828d.
Issa, fort, Bulg.: capture (1877) 23-934c.
—, isl., Aus.: *see* Lissa.
—, tribe 25-380b.
ISSACHAR (bibl.) 14-885c; 15-518d.
Issaquah, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Issaquena Co., Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Issarlès, lake, Fr. 16-86b.
Issaron (measure) 28-485a.
ISSEDONES, tribe 14-885d.
Issehoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Isselburg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Isser, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, riv. (trib. Tafna), Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b.
ISSERLEIN, ISRAEL 14-886a.
ISSERLES, MOSES BEN Israel 14-886a.
Issigeac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Issin, Pers. 10-190a.
ISSOIRE, Fr. 14-886a; 10-778 (F5); church 2-397a.
ISSOUDUN, Fr. 14-886b; 10-778 (E4); acquired by French 21-379a; truce (1195) 19-750d.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 14-501b.
Issue Rolls (records) 22-960a.
Issues (newspaper) 19-558d.
Is-sur-Tille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Issus, Asia M. 6-365c; battle (333 B.C.) 1-547a, 12-490c.
Issus bruchoides 18-498a.
Issy, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
ISSYK-KUL, lake, C.Asia 14-886b; 27-420 (E3).
Issy-les-Moulineaux, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Issy l' Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ist, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Istachatta, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Istaeuones, tribe 26-679b; 26-680a; 11-35d.
ISTAHBANAT, Pers. 14-886c; 21-188 (B3); population 21-194b; statistics 10-190b.
Istakhr, Pers. 21-186d; 21-254b; inscriptions 1-731b, 24-804b; Moslem conquest 5-24c.
—, dist., Pers. 21-219b.
Istakhri (geographer) 14-221d; 21-252a.
Istalif, Afg.: destroyed (1842) 13-79c.
Istan, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Istaneh, riv., Pers.: *see* Khoremabad.
Istan-keui, isl.: *see* Cos.
Istanoz, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-757b
Istatan, mts., Mex. 12-661b.
"Isten ald meg a Magyart" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Ister, riv., Eur.: *see* Danube.
Isterensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Isthmia, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Isthmian Canal Commission (U.S.) 20-669a.
— games 11-445a; 23-629c.
Isthmos, deme, Gr. 7-212b.
ISTHMUS 14-886d.
— of Corinth: *see* Corinth, Isthmus of.
Istib, Turk.: *see* Ishtib.
Istihsan (Mahommedan law) 17-415c.
Istik, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Istislah (Mahommedan law) 17-415d.
Isti-su, highland, Russ.As. 5-554a.
Istle: *see* Mexican fibre.
Isto, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Istokpoga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-540d.
Istone, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A1); 7-145a.
Istorie Fiorentine (Macchiavelli) 14-906c.
Istranja, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E-F2); 1-217b.
Istres, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Istria, J. B. Bessières, duke of: *see* Bessières.
ISTRIA, crownland, Aus. 14-886d; 3-4 (C4); 15-26 (D2); 23-648 (D2); ancient road 15-27c; in Austrian customs union 3-21a; coal 7-417b; constituencies, number of 3-38b; attached to Dalmatia 22-927c; dialect 14-892a; geology 20-82a; Italian annexation question 3-27b; language question 3-32a, 3-32d.
Istriones 8-493d.
Istro-Rumanian dialect 23-843b.
Istrus, Rum. 23-648 (E2); ancient coinage 19-880c.
Istuus, Rum.: *see* Cara-orman.
Istuvegu: *see* Astyages.
Istvan (name): *see* Stephen.
Isubu, tribe 1-330a (table); language 3-359b.
— Bakwiri 3-359b.
Isuela, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 13-855a.
Isun, riv., India 14-376 (H6).
Isurium, Yorks.: *see* Aldborough.
Isvarasena (Abhira king) 14-625b, 14-626b.
Isvolsky, Alexander 23-911c.
Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar: *see* Vidyasagar.
Isyk-kul, lake, C.As.: *see* Issyk-kul.
ISYLLUS (poet) 14-887b; 12-514c.
Isylma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Ita, hills, India 26-281b.
Itabapoana, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itabira, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Itabirite (dict.) 18-358c.
Itaboca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3); 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
Itaborahy, Braz.: population 23-353b.
Itacoatiara, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Itacolumi, Braz. 14-887b.
—, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
ITACOLUMITE 14-887b.
Itaconic acid 6-398a.
ITAGAKI TAISUKE, count 14-887d; 15-267d; 15-269c.
Itajahy, Braz. 24-185b.
Itajuba, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Itakh (Persian ruler) 5-48c; 9-94a; 21-225a.
Itakum, mt., Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Itaku-Shima, isl., Jap. 13-524b.
Itala, S.Af. 28-1055a.
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Itala (version of Bible): Psalter 4-504d. *see also* Brixianus, Codex.
Italia, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
"Italia" (warship) 24-904b.
Italian allies 23-627c; enfranchisement 23-638d; Gaius Gracchus' proposal 12-308c; Tiberius Gracchus' proposal 12-307d.
— archaeological mission: excavations 7-424d; 7-424c.
— cloth; 7-278c.
— clover: *see* Crimson clover.
— colonies (anc. Rome): *see* Italian allies.
— drama 8-499d; 8-502d; 26-732a; French drama 8-511b, 11-124a; the pastoral 20-896a; reforms (18th cent.) 14-909d; religious 13th and 15th cent. 14-899d, 14-905c.
— draughts 8-550a.
— fire-fly 12-138a, 21-477d.
— green 8-747c.
— greyhound 8-377c.
— Homoeopathy Institute 13-647d.
Italianissimi 3-27b.
ITALIAN LANGUAGE 14-888b; 23-509c; Austrian official employment 3-32a; Caix on Italian dialects 14-897b; Catalan 25-573b; dictionaries 8-193b; English borrowings 9-596c; purist period 14-911b.
— League, Central 15-57a; 10-171c.
— LITERATURE 14-897d; 16-784c; Aldine press 17-624d; biography 3-954c; Castilian poetry influenced 25-580d; the dialogue 8-157a; drama. *see* Italian drama; English literature influenced 9-611b, 9-617c, 8-519c, 9-641d; Lorenzo de Medici 18-34a; Muratori 13-531a, novels 19-834b, 19-835d; pastorals 20-896a; peasant songs 21-889d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-158b; Renaissance 23-86b; rhyme, revolt against 23-275b; Roland legend 23-465c; Spanish poetry influenced 25-582a; Switzerland 26-265d; troubadours 22-498b.
— pastes: *see* Pasta.
— ray-grass: *see* Italian rye-grass.
— Republic: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
— rye-grass 12-376d; 1-396d; 6-562b; as pasture grass 12-368b.
— scorpion 2-294a; 2-304c.
Italian Somaliland: *see* Somaliland, Italian.
— style (arch.) 2-409a: *see also* Palladian style.
— truffle 27-322d.
ITALIAN WARS (1848-1870) 14-912d; 15-52a; naval operations 26-505a.
— whisk 10-313a.
Italian yellow-flowered jasmine 15-278c.
ITALIC (dict.) 14-920a; type 27-539d.
Italic (language group) 16-244c; 15-25b, 9-919c (list); Celtic affinities 5-612d.
Italica, It.. *see* Corfinium.
—, Sp. amphitheatre 1-892a; battle (75 B.C.) 18-258c; Roman colony 23-630d; *see also* Santiponce.
Italici (people) 26-658d.
Italic order: *see* Composite order.
— War (91-88 B.C.): *see* Social War.
Italiens, Boulevard des, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Italiotes 17-318b.
Italo-Byzantine (art) 2-396c.
Italograeci (Uniat Church) 23-488a.
ITALY, kingdom, Eur 15-1a; 15-4 (map); 15-26 (map); African possessions 1-351d; coast-line changes 9-908c; climate and flora 15-5d; communications 15-14c, 15-64c, 15-71b, 22-851b; crematoria 7-406b; earthquakes, *see that heading*; fauna 15-6b, 20-310a; flags 10-461c, 5-307d; freemasonry 11-84d; geology 15-5b, 9-663a, 21-846d; horse-racing 13-737d; learned societies 25-312c; libraries 16-570c; life-boat service 16-608b; literature and drama, *see under* Italian; national anthem, *see* "Marcia Reale"; newspapers 19-580c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-865b; periodicals 21-160a; postal system 15-15a, 22-195b, 15-61d; survey maps 17-651b.
—: *Agriculture and Forestry* 15-8c, beet-sugar statistics 26-47b; butter 7-756a; cheese 7-750b; forests 15-10a, 10-649c, 10-647c; irrigation 14-846b; land-system 15-10d; olive cultivation 20-85b; poultry farming 22-220d; sericulture and silk trade 25-97b, 25-100a, 25-104b foll.; viticulture and wine trade 28-717a, 28-727d.
—: *Army* 2-621d; 15-20d; 2-610c; bayonet 3-558a; officers 20-22a; rifle 23-333a; ski 25-187c; uniforms 27-591c.
—: *Art*: art galleries and museums 2-672a, 19-63c; ceramics 5-731d, 5-753c; coins (non-Roman and medieval) 19-876d, 19-900c, 19-897b; embroidery 9-312c; gem-engraving 11-568c; illuminated MSS. 14-317a; medals 19-901c (Plate); metal-work 18-208c; mosaic 18-887a; music 19-76b foll.; 19-82d; niello 19-671a; opera *see that heading*; painting 20-468d, 20-514b, 12-688b; plate 21-797b; Renaissance 23-87a; sculpture 24-495a, 24-512d; terra cotta 26-657c; weaving (medieval) 28-452a, 26-407a; wood carving 28-795d. *See also* Rome, Roman Art, Etruria, Latium, Terramara, &c.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 15-12a; 15-15c; asbestos 2-714c; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-292a; cotton trade 7-278c, 7-276d; fisheries 15-11d; free ports 11-86b; German trade 11-814a; lead production 15-315c; mercantile marine 15-15b, 24-872 foll. (tables); mercury output 18-156b; mining 15-11c; salt production 24-90a; timber imports 10-648a; trade organization 27-140b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 28-816b; water power statistics 9-916b.
—: *Constitution and Law* 15-19b; capital punishment 5-281a, 13-643d; chancellor's functions 5-834d; company law 6-803b; convict deportation 8-60b; corn laws 7-178b; juvenile offenders 15-616b; king's title 7-162d; labour legislation 15-13d, 16-24b; local administration 15-24b; monuments pre-

servation 18-799b; patent law 20-908a; penal system 15-20a, 22-368d, 7-458d; press laws 22-303b; separation of married persons 8-343a, 15-82a; voting 3-281b, 28-217a; weekly rest day 26-98d.
ITALY: *Education and Religion* 15-15d; 15-17d; conservatoires 6-977a; ecclesiastical seminaries 15-61d, 15-63c; universities 27-749d, 27-761d, 27-770a. *See also* Papacy, Roman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c.
— : *Finance and Currency* 15-22b; civil list 6-412c, 15-65b; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d; income tax 14-358b; loans (1881-1902) 15-67b, 15-71b, 15-82a; Minghetti's policy (1873 foll.) 15-63b; national debt statistics 19-269b; Seismit Doda's policy (1878 foll.) 15-66c; Sella's policy (1862-1873) 24-613d, 15-62b; Visconti-Venosta's policy (1866) 28-129c.
— : *Navy* 15-21d; 19-310b; 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-210a; battleships 24-904b; cruisers 24-913b; dockyards 8-366b; ordnance 20-211b; submarines 24-922a.
— : *Population and Social Conditions* 15-6c; 15-13a; Albanian settlements 1-483d; co-operation 15-14b, 7-89c; crime and suicide rate 15-20c; drink traffic statistics 26-581 (table); housing problem 13-826d; Jews 15-407d; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy statistics 14-301a; malaria 17-462d foll.; secret societies, *see* Camorra, Mafia, &c.; strikes 15-13d, 15-80d foll.; trade-unions 27-149d.
— : *History* 15-25a; (maps) 9-916 foll., 15-38; Abyssinian relations 15-73b, 1-93c; African policy 1-339a (foll.); 15-67c, 27-399a; Austro-Hungarian relations (1881-1903) 3-25a; brigandage 4-563d; Byzantine rule 23-661b, 22-927a; Carbonari 5-808a; Carolingian empire 5-891c; Chinese relations (14th cent.) 22-7d; colonies 9-747c, 25-382b; communes (medieval) 6-787d; condottieri 2-598a; French invasions (15th-16th cent.) 10-825c; French relations (1858-1904) 10-870b, 9-946a, 10-899c; French revolutionary wars 11-184a; Goths 12-273d, 20-5c, 26-768d; Guelphs and Ghibellines 12-668d; Holy Roman Empire 9-349a (foll.), 11-45b, 11-46d; Inquisition 14-592d; Jews 15-405c foll.; Lombards 16-933a; maritime expansion (11th-16th cent.) 24-552a, 6-767d; Moslem invasion (10th cent.) 10-203c; Normans 19-753d; papal relations 20-715a, 12-569a, 21-689c; Pelasgians 21-65c; records 22-965a; Renaissance 23-85c; Risorgimento 14-912d, 5-583a, 28-26c; Vatican council 27-947d. *See also* Rome, Latium, &c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Italy (Rogers) 23-458b.
Itamaracá, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c.
Itamara Sabai 23-956c.
Itambe, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Itanos, Crete 7-425d; 7-427a; early coinage 19-885b.
Itanos (myth.) 7-638a.
Itany, riv., Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Ita palm 27-990a; 4-445b; 23-1003d.
Itapemirim, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itapicuru, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H3).
—, riv., Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2), 17-668b.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4).
Itapura, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
—, falls, Braz. 21-787b.
Itaqui, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 27-808c.
Itarare, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Itarkioi (Pic Prévôt), mt., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Itarsi, India 14-376 (G8); 3-846c.
Itasca, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3); 18-604a; 27-618b.
—, park, Minn. 18-549c.
Itasy, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Itata, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b; 6-823d.
"Itata" (ship) 6-157a.
Itatiaia-assu, mt., Braz.: *see* Itatiaya.
Itatiaya, mt., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
Itau, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C4).
Itaunas, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itawamba Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Itbayat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Itch: *see* Scabies.
Itcheli (Itchili) dist., Turk.As. 9-112b.
Itchen, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map); 12-903c.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902d.
—, riv., Warwick. 28-341d.
— Abbas, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Itching: *see* Pruritus.
Itchington, Long, Warwick.: *see* Long Itchington.
Itch-mite 18-619c; 2-310d; 24-278b.
Ité, riv., Peru: *see* Locumba.
Itea, bay, Gr.: *see* Salona.
Iteghem, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
ITEM (dict.) 15-85a.
— system (poor law): *see* Roundsman system.
Itenez, riv., Braz.: *see* Guapore.
Iter chordae posterius 8-792a.
Iter per patriam (Olafsson and Paulsson) 14-239c.
Itfeh, Egy.: *see* Atfih.
Itfer group 20-236d.
Ithaca, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
ITHACA, N.Y. 15-85c; 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
ITHACA (Thiaki), isl., Gr. 15-85a; 12-424 (B2); 24-189c; early coinage 19-872b; treasure discovered 21-793d.
Ithaca shales 8-127a.
Ithacius of Ossonuba 22-361a.
Ithagenes: *see* Blood-pheasant.
Ith'amara the Sabaean 2-264a; 14-620c.
Ithan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ithanceastere, Ess.: *see* Ythanceastere.
Ithna' asharite (Shi'ite sect) 24-857d; 17-423b.
Ithobal: *see* Eth-baal.
Ithome, Gr. 12-440 (C-D3); acropolis 18-190b, 12-426d; battle (726 B.C.) 2-498b; siege (460 B.C.) 18-191a.
Ithomiinae 16-477b; 18-498c; 6-734b.
Ithon, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809a; 28-871a.
Ithri, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
Itikaf 22-872d.
Itil (Atel, Etel, Idl), Russ. 2-795b; 15-774b.
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Itimad-ud-daula (Ghayas Beg): tomb, India 14-433c.
Itimbiri, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Loika.
Itim-Itim, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
ITINERARIUM 15-85d.
Itinivini, canal, Braz. 1-787d.
Itiri, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Itite, riv., Pers.: *see* Diz.
Itium, cape, Fr.: *see* Grisnez.
ITIUS PORTUS, anc. harbour, Fr. 15-86a; 4-940b.
Itivdlek, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Iti Vuilaka 4-747b.
Ito (family) 15-178b.
— (Jewish organization) 28-[illegible]a.
ITO HIROBUMI (prince) 15-86b; 15-267d; 14-887d; constitution framed 15-271b; finance 15-214c; Korea 15-271b; navigation laws 15-194b; railway construction 15-192a.
Itoientomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (R3).
Ito Junsai 15-170c.
Itomamo, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Iton, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.
Itonama (San Miguel) riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Itonia, Athena 2-828d.
Itonian Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Itonus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Itori, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Itorup, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
Ito Togai 15-170c.
— Tozan 15-187b.
— Yuko (admiral) 6-234a
Itozaki, Jap. 15-195a.
Itremo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
ITRI, It. 15-86d; 15-4 (D4).
Itsiz: *see* Atsiz.
Itsmiadsin, Russ.: *see* Echmiadzin.
I-tsung (emperor) 6-196a.
Ittabena, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Itter, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
Itto-sotsu 15-211b.
I-tu, China 6-168 (I3).
— (Ytú), Braz. 24-200c.
—, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ituango, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
I-tugulu (dialect) 3-360a.
Itumi, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Ituna, Aestuarium, Brit.: *see* Solway Firth.
Itunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Itundu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
I-tung, China 17-553 (C4).
Itunzima, rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
Itura 18-498d.
Ituraea, dist., Syr. 15-395d.
Itura ilione 18-498c.
— phenarete 18-498c.
ITURBIDE, AUGUSTIN DE 15-87a; 18-339b; 24-184b.
Ituri, dist., Bel.Cong.: language 3-359a.
—, forest, Bel.Cong.: *see* Congo forest.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2); 6-916d.
Ituxy, riv., Braz. 4-167 (B1).
Ituzaingo, Arg.: battle (1827) 2-470b.
Itwad, El, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Ity, 21-346d.
Itys (myth.) 19-685d.
Itz, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
ITZA, people, 15-87c; 12-662b.
Itzanda, Ind.O. 6-794d.
ITZEHOE, Ger. 15-87c; 8-24 (B5).
Itzenplitz, General von 11-64c.
Itztli: *see* Obsidian.
Itzwörden, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Iuka, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
IUKA, Miss. 15-87d; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 1-821b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Iuktas, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
Iulis (Zea), Aeg.Is. 5-684b.
IULUS (grandson of Aeneas) 15-87d.
— (son of Aeneas): *see* Ascanius.
Iuthungi, tribe: *see* Juthungi.
Iuverna, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Hibernia.
Iva, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Iva 1-800c.
Ivachno, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ivashki.
Ivahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
Ivak 15-88d.
Ivalo (Ivalajoki), riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2); mines 10-384b, 21-806b.
Ivan (Asen I., of Bulgaria) 4-780b.
— (Asen II., of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 17-220c.
— (Shishman III., of Bulgaria) 4-780c.
— (of Montenegro) 18-772a.
— I. (Kalita, of Russia) 15-87d; 18-892a; 894a.
— II. (of Russia) 15-88a.
— III. (of Russia) 15-88b; 23-893d; 18-894a; code of laws 23-916a; East Roman Empire 9-355d; Lithuania 23-895c; Mongol alliance 18-719a; Novgorod 19-840c.
— IV. (the Terrible, of Russia) 15-89b; 23-894c; 18-894a; codes of law 23-916a; foreign policy 23-895d; literature of reign 23-916b; Livonia 16-817c; Novgorod captured 19-840c; Polotsk 22-13a; Strelitz (brigade) 25-1007b; Swedish war 26-201a; Turkish war 24-606d; Tver massacre 27-490a.
Ivan V. (of Russia) 15-90d; 23-898c.
— VI. (of Russia) 15-91a; 23-900c.
Ivan, Arm.: *see* Van.
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 8-405d.
Ivalon, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Ivanchoff 4-784a.
Ivanćici, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
IVANGOROD, Russ. (Lublin) 15-91b; 21-929 (C-D3); 23-879c.
—, Russ. (St Petersburg): *see* Narva.
Ivanhoe, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— baths, Leics. 2-730d.
Ivanic, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-445b.
Ivanov, Andrei 25-194a.
Ivanov, Russ. 21-175b.
Ivanovitch, Paul 20-518b.
—, Svatislav 20-518b.
Ivanovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (N.Kherson) 23-874 (I. C2).
—, Russ. (S.Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
IVANOVO-VOZNESENSK, Russ. 15-91c; 23-872 (E-F4).
Ivanovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
—, mt., Sib. 1-758c.
Ivanpah, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Ivanšćića, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 7-472a.
Ivan the Black, monastery, Monten. 18-771c.
Ivan Veliky, campanile, Moscow 18-892b.
Ivanyitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Ivar (of Limerick) 14-766a.
— (brother of Olaf the White) 14-765b.
— (poet) 14-237a.
— (of Waterford) 14-766a.
— Bardsson 14-239a
Ivari, riv., Bol. 17-533d.
IVARR BEINLAUSI 15-91c; 28-64c; in East Anglia 8-827d; in Scotland 25-999d.
Ivashintsev, Nikolai 5-452d.
Ivashki (Ivachno), riv., Sib. 1-907b.
Ivashkinsk, Sib. 25-10 (M3).
Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron 12-698b.
Ivel, riv., Herts. 13-398c.
—, riv., Som.: *see* Yeo.
Ivenna, It. 15-26 (E1).
Ivens, R. 1-352b; 24-674d.
Iventelly, pass, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-95d.
Iver, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); geology 4-729b.
Iveragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Iver Heath, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Iverni, tribe: *see* Ernai.
Ivernis, Ire. 14-757b.
Ivernois, Sir Francis d' 11-606b.
Iveron, monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
Iverson, Alfred 11-757a.
Ives, Frederick Eugene: colour photography 21-500d; 21-506b; 22-411a.
—, Jeremiah 21-100d.
— and Barker *v.* Willans 2-324d.
Ivesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Ivesdale, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ive's excavator 8-568a.
Ives Expedition (1858) 12-348c.
Ivey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Ivi, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F4).
Ivi: *see* Tahiti chestnut.
Iviaheima, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Iviça, isls., Sp.: *see* Iviza.
Ivigtut, Green. 12-543 (E5); cryolite 7-562c, 12-547a.
Ivindo (Aina), riv., Fr.W.Af 11-99 (A2); 20-25a.
Ivinghoe, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 6-392b.
Iviza, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 15-91d.
IVIZA (Ibiza, Ivica), isl., Sp. 15-91c; 25-530 (F3); 3-249b.
Ivle, Som.: *see* Yeovil.
Ivo (of Chartres) 5-196c; 21-378b.
— (of Gnesen) 21-904c.
— (de Taillebois) 15-728a.
— (de Vescy): *see* Vescy, Ivo de.
Ivohibe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ivois, Fr.: *see* Carignan.
Ivondro, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ivondrona, Mad. 17-271 (C3) canal 17-270d.
Ivor, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Ivor Bâch 5-318c.
IVORY, SIR JAMES 15-91d; 5-257b.
Ivory, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Ivory-billed woodpecker 28-803a.
IVORY 15-92b; Belgian Congo 6-920b, 926c; bleaching 4-55d; cestrum painting 20-490c; fossil: *see* Blue ivory; narwhal 19-243d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
— black (pigment) 21-598a.
— carving 15-95a; Assyrian 3-113 (Pl. II.); Byzantine 4-910c; Cnossus "Athletes" 1-248 (Pl. II. figs. 6-7); drinking-cups 8-583d; Egyptian 9-65d, 9-66b; fans 10-169b; Franks casket 28-432a; Italian reliefs 24-490b; Japan 15-181a, 189c.
IVORY COAST (Côte d'Ivoire), Fr.W.Af. 15-98d; 11-204 (map); American settlements 16-541b; boundary agreements 1-349b, 16-539b; inhabitants 15-99a, 15-933b, 17-564c; Kong 15-892d; Samory 24-642d, 10-903a.
Ivorydale, O. 20-26 (K6).
Ivory gull 12-714c.
— nut: *see* Corozo-nut.
— porcelain 10-245b.
Ivoryton, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Ivorywood 22-733c.
IVREA (Eporedia), It. 15-100b; 15-4 (A-B2); siege (1800) 11-199b, 15-100b.
Ivrije, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Ivriz, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); Hittite monuments 13-535b, 536b.
Ivry, Ft. d', Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
Ivry-la-bataille, Fr.: battle (1590) 10-832a.
IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 15-100c; 10-778 (C5).
Ivy, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, mt., Conn. 6-951d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
IVY 15-100c; geological age 7-417d; inflorescence 10-557a; in mythology 13-166b.
Ivybridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-133c.
Ivychurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Ivy City, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Ivydale, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Ivy Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3-2).
— Hatch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Landing, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Ivy-leaf geranium 11-763c.
Ivyton, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Iwaki, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Iwakiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 13-523d; 15-158b.
Iwakumi, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
IWAKURA TOMOMI (prince) 15-101d; 15-267d; drama supported 15-169d; railway construction 15-192b.
Iwakura porcelain 15-184b.
Iwalkarima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Iwamegawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Gogawa.
Iwami, bay, Jap. 15-159d.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Sekishu.
"Iwami" (warship) 24-903a.
Iwamizawa, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 28-920d.
Iwamoto (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Iwanai, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Iwanashiro-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Iwanda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Iwanov (anatomist) 1-936c.
Iwanuma, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Iwanzov, N. (zoologist) 14-137d.
Iwasaki Yataro 15-193d.
Iwasa Matahei 15-174d.
Iwashi 15-163c.
Iwashiro, mt., Jap.: *see* Bandai san.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Iwate, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-205a.
"Iwate" (warship) 24-912d.
Iwate-zan, mt., Jap.: *see* Ganju-zan.
Iwein (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a; 11-785c.
Iwerddon 14-757c.
Iwo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28 192c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Iwonicz, Aus. 11-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.
I-won, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: *see* Atosa-nobori.
I-wu-lu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iwungu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ixarella, Bertuccio 10-148a.
Ixbul, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H5).
Ixelles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
Ixia 14-793c.
Ixidae: *see* Bulbul.
Ixil, tribe 5-677c.
Ixinché, ruins, Mex. 18-323a.
IXION (myth.) 15-102a.
Ixmiquilpan, Mex. 13-449b.
Ixodes 2-310c.
— aegyptius: *see* Camel tick.
— hexagonus 28-13b.
— ricinus: *see* Castor-bean tick.
— vicinus: *see* Sheep tick.
Ixodidae 26-936d; 2-310c; 28-13b.
Ixonia, Wis. 23-740 (E5).
Ixora 14-339a; 17-273c.
IXTACCIHUATL (Iztaccihuatl), mt., Mex. 15-102a; 18-318 (G-H1); 18-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. 18-318 (D-E4).
Ixtlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre 18-321b.
Ixtlilxochitl 18-330d; 18-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a.
Iyaloda 14-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu 15-232d.
Iyemochi 19-100d.
Iyenari 15-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Iyetsuna 15-264c.
Iyeyasu (shogun) 15-261b; 20-344a; 26-1048d; Christianity 15-230b, 18-596c; education advanced 15-220b; foreigners 15-233d; library formed 15-168c; Nikko mausoleum 19-690c; Philippines embassies 15-230d; Tokyo chapel 15-177d.
Iyeyoshi 15-220c.
I Yin 6-192d.
Iynginae 28-854b.
Iyisha, lake, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
IYRCAE, race 15-102b.
Izabal, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. 5-678 (B4), 24-96c.
Izamal, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 5-678b.
Izana, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Izanagi (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d.
Izanami (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d.
Izar (Arab costume) 7-227d.
— (Indian costume): *see* Pyjama (Paejama).
Izard, Ralph 11-27c.
Izard: *see* Chamois.
Izard Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) 20-237b.
Izashiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Izaslaus 4-159a.
Izates 2-661a.
Izba 21-918c.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbarta, Baris), Asia M. 15-102b; 2-760 (D4); 2-757b.
Izdegerdis: *see* Yazdegerd.
Izdubar: *see* Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izeda, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Izenashuma, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Izernore, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Izeshue: *see* Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-992b.
IZHEVSK, Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (H4).
Izhma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 21-32d.
Izhora, riv., Russ. 15-891d.
Izhores, race 23-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (B4).
Izmalloz, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Izouard, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Iztaccihuatl, mt., Mex.: *see* Ixtaccihuatl.
Iztapa, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: *see* Izu no Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Izuhara, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d; 15-195b.
Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) 7-416c.
Izumi Shikibu 15-220a.
Izumi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-153c.
Izumo, prov., Jap.: *see* Unshu.
Izumo porcelain 15-185d.
Izumozaki, Jap. 15-156 (L3).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d; 15-158d.
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. 15-102c; 15-156 (M9), volcanoes 15-160c.
Izushi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Izvoarele, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Izyum, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2), 15-772c; 21-915d.
Izzuddin al Hosain: *see* Hosain I.
— Kai Kaus I.: *see* Kaikaus I.
— Masud: *see* Masud I. (of Mosul).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

J

J 15-103a.
— (abbrev.) **1-29b.**
— J " (bibl.) **3-851b ; 13-176d ;** deluge narrative **7-377b.**
Jaabœk, Soren **19-813a.**
Jaák, Hung. **26-320d.**
JA'ALIN, tribe **15-103a ; 26-11a.**
Jaao Bom Bay, Az. **3-83 (4).**
Jaar, Pal. : *see* Kirjath-jearim.
Jaba diu (in anc. geog.) : *see* Iabadius.
Jabal, prov., Pers. : *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
Jabala b. Aiham (of Arabia) **2-265a.**
Jabalcuz, mts., Sp. **15-124b.**
Jaball : *see* Javall.
Jabalon, riv., Sp. **25-530 (D3) ; 6-401d.**
Jabalpur, India : *see* Jubbulpore.
Jabariah, Turk. As. : *see* Jabriya.
Jabarite (sect) **17-423b.**
Jabarti, Abdul Rahman **9-1024.**
Jaba Rud, riv., Pers. **21-188 (C1).**
Jabassi, Camer. **5-110 (A3).**
Jabbeke, Belg. **3-668 (B1).**
Jabbok, riv., Pal. : *see* Zerka.
Jaber, ruin, Turk. As. : *see* Kalat Jâber.
Jabesh-Gilead, Pal. **12-176 ; 7-855d ; 15-540c.**
Jabhlan **14-420d.**
Jabla, treaty of (684) **5-31a.**
Jabir, Bel. Cong. **6-923 (D2) ; 6-926a.**
—, Pal. **20-602 (E3).**
Jabir b. Aflah (mathematician) **11-545c.**
JABIRU 15-103b ; West African : *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Jabish, brook, Mass. **17-852 (C2).**
Jablanac, Hung. **3-4 (D4) ; 13-899c.**
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 15-103d.
Jablochkov's candles **15-103d ; 16-665c.**
Jablonec, Aus. : *see* Gablonz.
Jablonica, pass, Aus. Hung. **3-4 (I2).**
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 15-104a.
—, Johann Theodor **9-374a.**
—, Paul Ernst **15-104b.**
—, Peter (bp.) **18-818c.**
Jablunka, pass, Aus. **3-4 (F2) ; 5-383d.**
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. **25-92b.**
Jablunkau, Aus. **3-4 (F2).**
Jabneel, Pal. (Galilee) **15-149d.**
—, Pal. (Judaea) : *see* Jamnia.
Jabon, riv., C. Am. : *see* Sibun.
Jaboos, India : *see* Jhabua.
JABORANDI 15-104b.
Jaborine **15-104c.**
Jabot **18-42a.**
Jabriya, Turk. As. **9-896b.**
Jabung, temple, Java **15-294a.**
Jabura, Port. : *see* Evora.
Jaburu (bird) : *see* Jabiru.
JACA, Sp. **15-105a ; 25-530 (E1) ; 11-287a.**
JACAMAR 15-105b ; 3-978a.
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla **15-105c.**
Jacamerops aureus **15-105c.**
Jacamin **4-444a.**
JACANA 15-105c ; 3-977c.
Jacanranda, Braz. **4-440 (I5).**
Jacaranda (bot.) **4-445a ; 23-737a.**
Jacarara, mts., Braz. **21-178b.**
Jacare, Braz. **4-440 (I5).**
Jacaré (zool.) **4-444b : *see also*** Spectacled alligator.
— assu **1-696d.**
— tinga : *see* Spectacled alligator.
Jacarehy, Braz. **24-200c.**
Jacatra, Jav. **17-467b ; 3-508b.**
—, riv., Jav. **3-507d.**
Jacconet (fabric) **7-277d.**
Jacetani, tribe **15-105b ; 17-598c.**
Jachal, riv., Arg. : *see* Zanjon.
Jachin, Ala. **1-460 (A3).**
Jachin (pillar) **28-606b ; 20-611c.**
Jachowicz (poet) **21-928b.**
Jachu, riv., Tib. : *see* Yalung.
Jaci, riv., Sic. : *see* Acis.
Jacinus (priest) : *see* Alcimus.
JACINI, STEFANO, count **15-106a.**
Jacinth : *see* Hyacinth.
Jacinto, Ark. **2-552 (C4).**
—, Cal. **5-5 (B2).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (D1).**
—, P.Is. **21-392 (B4).**
Jaciparana, riv., Braz. **4-440 (C4).**
Jack (of Newbury) : *see* Winchcombe, John.
—, W. L. **2-945b ; 2-952b.**
Jack, cape, Can. **19-831 (D2).**
—, riv., Okla. **20-58 (F3).**
JACK (dict.) **15-106b.**
— (bowls) **4-347c.**
— (carnation) **8-363a.**
— (falconry) **10-142c.**
— (roasting machine) : *see* Spit.
— (tree) **4-474d ; 18-814b.**
Jackal, riv., Arg. : *see* Zanjón.
JACKAL 15-107a ; 5-371c ; Dalmatia **7-772d ;** fur **11-350b, 11-357a.**
Jackanapes (dict.) **15-106d.**
Jackass copal **7-94a.**
— hare **23-445c.**
Jack-boot **15-106d.**
Jackboro, Tenn. **26-620 (G1).**
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot.) **1-695c ; 7-521d** (fig.).
Jack Cade : *see* Cade, John.
Jack Co., Tex. **26-690 (I2).**
Jack-curlew : *see* Whimbrel.
JACKDAW 15-107c ; 7-512c.
Jackey, riv., W.I. : *see* Yaqui.
Jackfish, lake, Alta. **1-500 (B1) ; 21-940c.**
—, lake, Saskatchewan **24-225 (A2).**
Jack in the green **8-497d.**
Jack-Jacks, tribe : *see* Aradian.
Jack Ketch **15-761c.**
Jackman, Charles (seaman) **11-626b ; 21-940c.**
Jackman, Me. **17-434 (B3).**
Jack-o' lantern **8-7c.**
Jack rabbit **12-949d.**
Jacks, mt., N.Mex. **19-520 (W4).**
Jacksboro, Tex. **26-690 (I2).**
Jacks Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608 (E4).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (H4).**
Jack's Fork, riv., Mo. **18-608 (E4).**
— Hole, Ire. **14-744 (F4).**
— Lookout, mt., N.S.W. **19-538 (B3).**
Jack salmon **14-304d.**
— mine **25-276.**
JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d ; 27-697b ; 5-2a ; Cherokee Indians **11-756c.**
—, Anna C. : *see* Lowell, Anna Cabot Jackson.
—, Charlotte Fox **5-431c ; 18-614b.**
—, C. L. **2-105b.**
—, CYRIL **15-109d.**
—, Francis James (diplomatist) **8-37b.**
—, FREDERICK GEORGE **15-110a ; 21-951d.**
—, Frederick John **27-561a ; 1-345b.**
—, Hon. F. S. (cricketer) **7-443a ; 7-446c.**
—, HELEN MARIA **15-110a.**
—, Henry **2-513d.**
—, J. (cricketer) **7-440d.**
—, John (prize fighter) **22-638d ; 4-350c.**
—, MASON **15-110b.**
—, Patrick Tracy **17-76b ; 17-77a.**
—, Rachel **15-107d.**
—, Stonewall : *see* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.
—, THOMAS (1579-1640) **15-110b.**
Jackson, Thomas Graham **2-439d ;** architectural work of **20-107b, 27-783a, 28-705a ;** book plates **4-233a ;** table-glass **12-92b.**
—, THOMAS JONATHAN **15-110c ;** Bull Run **4-792b ;** Chancellorsville **28-633c ;** Seven Days' Battle **27-708b ;** Valley campaigns **24-834c, 1-820c.**
—, W. H. (biologist) **22-488b ; 16-466c.**
—, WILLIAM (musician) **15-111b.**
—, William (conspirator) **27-2d.**
Jackson, R. v. (1891) **7-189d.**
Jackson, Ala. **1-460 (B4).**
—, Cal. **5-8 (C2).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (F1).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (C2).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (E3).**
—, La. **17-54 (a5).**
—, Me. **17-434 (C4).**
JACKSON, Mich. **15-112d ; 18-372 (F7).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (B7).**
JACKSON, Miss. **15-111d ; 18-600 (B3) ;** geology **20-82a.**
—, Mo. **18-608 (G4).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (C3).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (E1).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (H2).**
—, N.H. **19-490 (E3).**
—, N.Z. **19-624 (C5).**
—, N.Z. **19-624 (B5).**
—, O. **20-26 (E-F6).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (E-F4).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (L2).**
JACKSON, Tenn. **15-112a ; 26-620 (C2).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
—, Wyo. **28-874 (B2).**
—, bay, N.Z. **19-624 (B5).**
—, dist., La. **17-54 (B1).**
—, fort, La. **19-531c.**
—, lake, Fla. **10-540 (B1).**
—, lake, Wyo. **28-874 (B2) ; 27-621c.**
—, park, Chicago **6-120b ; 10-69c.**
—, port, N.S.W. **26-278 (B-D2).**
— Brook, lake, Me. **17-434 (E3).**
— Brook, riv., S.C. **25-500 (C3-4).**
Jacksonburg, Mich. : *see* Jackson, Mich.
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C2).**
Jackson Center, O. **20-26 (B4).**
— Center, Pa. **21-106 (B3).**
— Co., Ala. **1-460 (C1).**
— Co., Ark. **2-552 (D2).**
— Co., Fla. **10-540 (A1 and D6).**
— Co., Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
— Co., Ia. **14-732 (G2).**
— Co., Ill. **14-304 (C8) ; 14-306a.**
— Co., Ind. **14-422 (E7).**
— Co., Kan. **15-654 (G1).**
— Co., Ky. **15-740 (D-E3).**
— Co., Mich. **18-372 (F7).**
— Co., Minn. **18-550 (B7).**
— Co., Miss. **18-600 (D5).**
— Co., Mo. **18-608 (B3).**
— Co., N.C. **19-772 (B4).**
— Co., O. **20-26 (E6-7).**
— Co., Okla. **20-58 (B5).**
— Co., Oreg. **20-242 (C5).**
— Co., Tenn. **26-620 (F1).**
— Co., Tex. **25-690 (L7).**
— Co., Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
— Co., W.Va. **28-560 (B3).**
Jacksondale, Va. **28-118 (F-G4).**
Jackson group **27-629a ; 18-600a ; 9-664c.**
Jackson-Harmsworth expedition **21-952a ; 11-37d.**
Jacksonian Democrats **15-109c.**
— epilepsy **9-692c.**
Jackson Junction, Ia. **28-740 (A5).**
Jackson-Mensing arc lamp **16-665d.**
Jacksonport, Ark. **2-552 (D2).**
Jacksonport, Wis. **28-740 (F4).**
Jackson Run, riv., Pa. **21-106 (D2).**
Jacksons Gap, Ala. **1-460 (D3).**
Jackson's Hole, val. Wyo. **28-873c.**
Jackson Springs, N.C. **19-772 (C2).**
—Summit, Pa. **21-106 (H-I2).**
Jacksontown, Ala. **1-460 (C4).**
—, O. **20-26 (F5).**
Jacksonville, Ala. **1-460 (D2) ; 1-461d.**
—, Ark. **2-552 (C3).**
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. **15-112b ; 10-540 (E1).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (D4).**
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. **15-112c ; 14-304 (E4).**
—, La. **17-54 (A3).**
—, Me. **17-434 (E4).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (D2).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (E3).**
—, O. **20-26 (F-G6).**
—, Oreg. **20-242 (B5).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (M4).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (B6) ; 27-1026a.**
Jacksonwald, Pa. **21-106 (L5).**
Jackstones : *see* Knucklebones.
Jackstraws : *see* Spillikins.
Jack the Skinner : *see* Schinder-Hannes.
Jack-tree : *see* Jack (tree).
Jack twister **23-714d.**
Jackville, Iv.Cst. **11-204 (E6) ; 15-99b.**
Jacmel, W.I. **12-824 (A2) ; 12-824d.**
JACOB (bibl.) **15-113a, 11-579a, 11-581c ;** in Egypt **10-78b ;** genealogy **11-574a ;** Joshua's connexion **15-520a ;** Manichaean tradition **17-575c.**
— (b. Aaron) **24-111c.**
— (Baradaeus) **26-315a ; 15-119a.**
— (bar Shakko) **26-317a.**
— (Basilicus) : *see* Basilicus.
—(BEN ASHER) **15-113d ; 13-175b.**
— (b. Hayyim) **13-175c.**
— (b. Killis) **10-202b ; 9-95c.**
— (b. Makhir) **13-174c.**
— (b. Meir) **13-174d.**
— Burde'ana **26-315a.**
— (b. Yakar) **13-173b.**
— de Dondi **18-47c.**
— (Erlandsen) : *see* Erlandsen, Jacob.
—(OF EDESSA) **15-113d ; 6-338c.**
—(OF JUTERBOGK) **15-114c.**
— (bp. of Nisibis) : *see* James.
—(OF SERUG) **15-114d ; 25-886d.**
—(Omnium) : *see* Higgins, Matthew James.
—, Henry **6-932b.**
—, JOHN **15-113c ; 21-242b.**
—, P. L. (pseud.) : *see* Lacroix, Paul.
—, Zacharie : *see* Montfleury.
Jacob, Ill. **14-304 (C6).**
—, S.Af. **25-466 (G3).**
—, mt., W.I. **17-802 (A1).**
JACOBA (of Holland) **15-115a ; 13-608d.**
JACOBABAD, India **15-115c ; 14-376 (C5).**
Jacobaea lily **16-688a.**
JACOBEAN STYLE (architecture) **15-115c ;** furniture **28-795b.**
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 15-115d ; 11-792b.
—, JOHANN GEORG **15-116d.**
—, KARL GUSTAV **JACOB 15-117a** *Canon Arithmeticus* **28-336a ;** least action **8-761d ;** number theory **19-851d, 19-852b ;** rotating ellipsoid **8-805d ;** variations, calculus of **27-918b.**
— M. H. von (physicist) **9-402b ; 24-824d.**
Jacobians (math.) **8-228d ; 14-546c.**
Jacobin (zool.) **8-452b.**
Jacobina, Braz. **3-210c.**
Jacobins (Dominicans) : *see* Dominicans.
JACOBINS, THE (French Revolution) **15-117b ; 10-854c ; 11-161b ;** English societies connected **9-551c ;** Fouché's policy **19-735c ;** Girondists **12-49c ;** Napoleon **19-199a.**
Jacobi's ellipsoid **14-127b.**
— identity **12-629c.**
JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a ; decretum pro Jacobitis (1442) **10-284b ;** ordinations **20-185b ;** patriarchate **23-488c ;** schism (9th cent.) **8-286b.**
JACOBITES 15-119c ; Cumberland, duke of **7-624a ;** Forbes, Duncan **10-637c ;** Lovat, Lord **17-69d ;** Macdonnell, Alestair **17-213a ;** Murray, Lord G. **19-39b ;** songs **5-633d, 5-636b.**
—, *Rebellion* (1715) **24-452b ; 24-455c ; 17-666c.**
—, *Rebellion* (1745) **24-455d ; 9-546a ; 5-841a.**
Jacobite Syrians (sect) : *see* Jacobite Church *and* Monophysites.
Jacobs, Charles M. **27-403a.**
—, CHRISTIAN F. W. **15-120b.**
—, Nellie Sheldon **25-254b.**
Jacobs, Miss. **18-600 (A4).**
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490 (C4).**
— CAVERN, cave, Mo. **15-120c.**
— Creek, Pa. **21-106 (C5).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (C5).**
Jacobsdal, S.Af. **25-466 (G7) ; 20-152d.**
Jacobsen, H. C. (collector) **7-97d.**
—, JENS PETER **15-120d ; 8-43b.**
—, Oskar **19-980d.**
Jacob's Ford, fort., Pal. **28-593d.**
Jacobs Fork, N.C. **19-772 (A2).**
Jacobshavn, Green. **12-543 (E4) ; 12-546b.**
—, dist., Green. **12-543 (E4).**
Jacob's Is., Lond. **3-793b.**
Jacob's ladder (bibl.) **15-59c.**
— ladder (bot.) **13-771d.**
Jacobson, Minn. **18-550 (D4).**
Jacobson's organ **20-77d ; 20-78c ; 25-79b ; 23-160b.**
Jacobstow, Corn. **9-430 (VI. C2) ; geology 8-132c.**
Jacobsville, Mi. **17-828 (B5).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (B3).**
Jacobs Well, spring, Ariz. **2-544 (D2).**
JACOB'S WELL, spring, Pal. **15-121a ; 20-602 (C4).**
Jacobszon, Lambert **10-519c.**
Jacobus de Ravanis : *see* Ravanis.
— **DE VORAGINE 15-121b ; 14-898c ; 23-576c.**
Jacoby, La. **17-54 (C3).**
Jacopo (name) : *see also* James.
Jacopo d'Aquino **14-899.**
— dei Benedetti **14-899c ; 14-186c.**
— di Casentino **25-685a.**
Jacot de Forest **4-943a.**
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d.
Jacounce (min.) : *see* Jargoon.
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE 15-122b ; carpets **5-396a ;** lace **16-41b ;** netting **19-412d ;** weaving **28-444a.**
Jacque, Charles **20-503a.**
Jacqueline (of Holland) : *see* Jacoba.
Jacqueline of Paris (bell) **3-687b.**
Jacquemart, Jules **24-993a.**
Jacquemet, M. (zoologist) **6-618a.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

JACQUERIE, THE **15**-122c; **10**-821b.
Jacquerod, A. **13**-234b.
Jacques (Christian name): *see* James.
Jacques, Amédée (1813–1865) **6**-447a.
—, Christovão **21**-178c.
—, W. W. **25**-441d.
Jacques Cartier, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E3); **22**-725c.
Jacquet, Achille **16**-724a.
Jacquet River, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
Jacquinea ruscifolia: *see* Palo de cruz.
Jacquinot, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (F-G2).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E1).
Jacquot, C. B. J.: *see* Mirecourt, Eugène de.
JACTITATION **15**-122c.
Jactus lapidum (game) **4**-345d.
Jacú (zool.) **4**-444a.
— assú **4**-444a.
Jacuhipe, riv., Braz. **21**-178b.
Jacuhy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7); **23**-360d.
Jacuipe, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
Jaculidae (Dipodidae) **15**-322d; **23**-441c; hibernation **13**-444c.
Jaculus: *see* Jerboa.
Jacupirangite **19**-384b.
Jacutinga **4**-444a.
Jacza, fort, Bosn.: *see* Jajce.
Ja'd b. Durham **5**-40d.
Jaddua (bibl.) **6**-299b.
JADE (Jahde), bay, Ger. **15**-122d.
—, mts., Alsk. **15**-123c.
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (B2); **15**-122d.
JADE **15**-122d.
Jade Busen, gulf, Ger. **20**-71b.
Jadeite **15**-123c; **2**-902a; **23**-696b.
Jadeja, tribe **7**-670a; **15**-695d.
Jade Mines, Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **15**-123c, **4**-841d.
Jadeolite **15**-123d.
Jadera, Aus.: *see* Zara.
Jäderin base line apparatus **11**-608d; **26**-150a.
Jade tenace: *see* Saussurite.
Jadgal, tribes **4**-390d.
Jadi: *see* Merwan II.
Jadid, riv., Arab.: *see* Safra.
Jadida, Mor.: *see* Mazagan.
Jadu (Jadou: clan) **22**-866a.
Jadwiga (of Poland) **28**-765d; **21**-904b.
Jaec, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ural.
Jaederen, cape, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
—, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (A3); **25**-816a.
Jaeger, Hans **19**-817c.
Jaeggevarre, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (D-E1); **19**-799b.
Jaekel, O. **8**-878c; **8**-872a.
Jael (bibl.) **7**-904d.
Jaelean, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Jaen, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
JAEN, Sp. **15**-124b; **25**-530 (D4); cathedral **2**-416b.
JAEN, prov., Sp. **15**-124a; **25**-530 (D4).
—, riv., Sp. **15**-124b.
Jaenberht (archbp. of Canterbury) **5**-211c; **20**-15b.
Jaernefelt, Eero **20**-517d.
Jaeschke, H. A. **26**-919b.
Jaevnaker, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Jafar (caliph): *see* Motawakkil.
— (cousin of Mahomet) **17**-403b; **17**-407b.
— b. Ahmed (of Sicily) **25**-32a.
— b. Falah **9**-95d.
— b. Idrisi **9**-105b.
— b. Thalab al-Adfui: *see* Adfui.
— b. Yahya **3**-44c; **3**-407b; **11**-545c.
— es-Sadik **24**-858a; **11**-545c.
— Khan: *see* Murshid Kuli.
— Mir: *see* Mir Jafar.
Jafarabad, India (Bombay) **15**-124c; **14**-382 (D9).
—, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (F9).
JAFARABAD, state, India **15**-124c.
Jafarganj, India **10**-199c.
Jafari, Khor-i, str., Pers. **21**-188 (B-C3); **15**-836c.
Jafarite (sect) **17**-423c.
Jafariya, Turk.As.: *see* Sam-[illegible]
Jafefa, Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-351b.
Jaffa, Pal.: *see* Joppa.
Jaffa-Jerusalem railway **27**-440b
Jaffa orange **20**-151a.
Jaffé, Philipp **8**-665a.
JAFFNA, Ceylon **15**-124c; **14**-382 (H15); geology **5**-779b; tobacco cultivation **5**-782a.
Jaffrennou, Fanch (Taldir) **5**-651b.
Jaffrey, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
Jafnid (dynasty) **2**-265a.
Jaga (African chiefs) **6**-925b.
Jagadhri, India **14**-376 (G4).
Jagatai (Mongol khan) **18**-712d; **15**-316c; **11**-918b.
Jagatai, mts., Pers.: *see* Jaghatai.
Jagatai, tribe **18**-712d; **27**-471d; **15**-686a; language **27**-473a, **8**-199b.
Jagat Seth (family) **19**-43a; **19**-101c.
Jagdalak, pass, Afg. **1**-307 (E2); **1**-309a, d, **1**-316d.
Jagdalpur, India **14**-382 (I10); **3**-499a.
Jagdberg, mt., Ger. **16**-80b.
Jagdispur, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (L7).
—, India (Cen.Prov.): *see* Jashpurnagar.
Jagdmatt, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Jagellon: *see* Jagiello.
Jagellonian university, Aus.: *see* Cracow, university of.
Jäger, F. M. **14**-884c.
—, **GUSTAV** **15**-124c; **18**-866c; **18**-867c.
Jäger (mil.) **11**-825c; **27**-588c.
Jägerhof, residence, Düsseldorf **8**-713c.
JAGERNDORF (Krnov), Aus. **15**-124d; **3**-4 (E1).
JAGERSFONTEIN, S.Af. **15**-125a; **25**-466 (G7).
Jaggard, Isaac **4**-87b.
Jaggayyapeta, India **14**-625b.
Jaggernath: *see* Juggernaut.
Jaggery (Khaur: sugar) **26**-36a.
Jaghatai, mts., Pers. **21**-188 (C1); **15**-780a.
Jaghatai (khan and tribe): *see* Jagatai.
Jaghatu, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **3**-80d.
Jaghers, Hendrickje **23**-79d.
Jaghijagh, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305 (D1); **18**-180d, **26**-969d.
Jagić, Vastroslav **7**-476d; **23**-918d.
Jagiello (dynasty) **21**-904a.
— (of Lithuania): *see* Ladislaus II. (of Poland).
Jagin, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Jagir land **14**-403a; **14**-408c.
Jagnik (Jagnayak, poet) **13**-484d.
JAGO, RICHARD **15**-125a.
—, William **4**-468c.
Jago, temple, Java **15**-293d.
Jago's goldsinny (zool.) **28**-839b.
Jagraon, India **14**-376 (F4).
Jagry, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4).
Jagst, riv., Ger. **19**-337a.
Jagua, W.I. **7**-595 (C1).
—, bay, W.I. **6**-364b.
Jagua (bot.) **7**-597b; **17**-744b.
JAGUAR **15**-125b; **28**-1004c; **27**-634b; fur **11**-350b.
Jaguarao, Braz. **23**-358d.
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7); **2**-462 (F3); **27**-805d, **23**-358a.
Jaguaribe, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I3); **2**-287b, **5**-591c.
JAGUARONDI **15**-125d; Paraguay cat **5**-489d.
Jaguey **7**-596d.
Jagunçoes, tribe **4**-462a.
Jahan (begum) **3**-846b.
Jahan (dynasty) **21**-228b.
—, Khwaja (king) **15**-282d.
JAHANABAD, India **15**-125d; **14**-376 (L7).
Jahandar Shah **7**-957a.
JAHANGIR **15**-125d; **14**-403b; **1**-454d; coins **19**-906a; Roe's embassy **23**-450b.
Jahangirmahal, palace, India **20**-170a.
Jahannam **17**-419d.
Jahan Timur (of Persia) **21**-227b.
Jahel **8**-604b.
JAHIZ (Arab writer) **15**-126a; **2**-273a.
Jahizite (sect) **17**-423c; **15**-126a.
Jahmite (sect) **17**-423c.
JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. **15**-126a; **12**-753a.
—, G. A. **26**-327c.
—, H. **9**-218d.
—, **JOHANN** **15**-126c.
—, **OTTO** **15**-126d; **10**-640b.
Jahnavi, riv., India **11**-451c.
Jahney Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H-I7).
JAHRUM, Pers. **15**-127a; **21**-188 (B3).
—, dist. **15**-127a; **10**-190b.
Jahveh: *see* Jehovah.
Jai, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Jaides (Hindu writer) **13**-486a; Granth hymns **12**-358d, **25**-84d.
Jail, Arab. **2**-264 (E5).
Jail (prison): *see* Gaol.
Jailyk, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-551c.
Jaime: *see* James.
Jainagar, India **14**-376 (M6).
Jaincoa (myth.) **3**-487c.
JAINS **15**-127a; chronological eras **13**-495d; incense **14**-350c; literature **15**-127c, **17**-671b; temples **14**-429b foll., **1**-78a, **20**-635c.
Jaintia hills, dist., India **15**-773d.
Jaipal (rajah) **14**-401a; **5**-52d.
JAIPUR (Jeypore), India **15**-128c; **14**-376 (F-G6).
—, state, India **15**-128d; **15**-428b; dialect **12**-710c, **13**-483d.
Jair, mts., China **27**-420 (F-G3).
—, pass, China **27**-420 (F-G3).
Jais, India **14**-376 (I6).
JAISALMER (Jeysulmere), India **15**-129a; **14**-376 (D6).
—, state, India **15**-129a; **22**-866c; **13**-496c.
Jai Singh (of Alwar) **1**-775d.
— Singh I. (of Jaipur) **15**-129a; **3**-927c.
— Singh II. **15**-129a; **3**-714d.
Jaitgarh, mt., India **28**-322c.
Jaitwa, tribe **15**-695d.
Jaitwar, India **14**-376 (I7).
Ja-ja (chief) **15**-474a.
Jajarm, Pers. **21**-188 (C1).
JAJCE, Aus. **15**-129c; **3**-4 (E4); **4**-283d.
JAJPUR (Jajpore), India **15**-129d; **14**-382 (M9).
Jajrud, riv., Pers. **21**-189d.
—, val., Pers. **21**-197a.
Jak: *see* Jack (tree).
Jakab Odön **13**-929c.
Jakajones, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Jakara, pond, Nig. **15**-653d.
Jakdul, Sud. **9**-124b.
Jake, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Jakhau, India **14**-376 (C8).
Jakim (priest): *see* Alcimus.
Jakin, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Jaklian, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (E5).
JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINRICH VON **15**-129d.
Jakobsite **17**-385b.
Jakobstad, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
JAKOVA, Turk. **15**-130a; **27**-426 (B2).
Jakri, tribe **3**-737d.
Jakri Outlet, riv.: *see* Benin, riv.
Jaktozowka, forest, Russ. **2**-926c.
JAKUNS, tribe **15**-130a.
Jak Upland (pseud.) **16**-930b.
Jakushu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Jala, riv., Aus. **8**-392b.
Jalacingo, Mex. **18**-318 (H-I1).
Jaladhija (myth.) **16**-95a.
Jalairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid.
Jalairs, tribe **15**-828d.
Jalajil, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c.
Jalal, riv., India **25**-157b.
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. **15**-130b; **1**-307 (F2); **18**-10b.
—, prov., Afg. **15**-130b.
Jalaluddin (Khwarizm shah) **21**-226b, **24**-609d; **22**-306a; Mongol wars **5**-53d, **15**-317b, **11**-918b.
— Feroz II.: *see* Feroz II.
— Rumi: *see* Rumi.
— ul Mahalli: *see* Mahalli.
Jalama, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
Jalance, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Jalandhar, India: *see* Jullundur.
Jalangi, riv., India **14**-376 (N8); **13**-861d.
JALAP **15**-130b; soap **25**-299a.
Jalapa, Guat. **5**-678 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
JALAPA, Mex. **15**-131a; **18**-318 (I1).
—, Nic. **5**-678 (C-D4).
Jalapin **12**-142d; **24**-287b; **15**-131a.
Jalapur, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (E9).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (F3).
Jalauly, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2).
JALAUN, India **15**-131b; **14**-376 (H6).
—, dist., India **15**-131b; **14**-376 (H6).
Jalaur, riv., P.Is. **24**-184d.
Jalawan, mts., India **3**-293a.
Jalawan, plateau, India **3**-291d.
Jaldabaoth: *see* Ialdabaoth.
Jaldhaka, riv., India **14**-376 (N6); **7**-833d; **15**-132a.
Jalebi **2**-261b.
Jalee work **17**-677d.
Jaleswar, India **14**-382 (M9).
Jalgaon, India **14**-382 (G9); **15**-771a.
Jalien, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
Jaligny, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Jalingu, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Jalisco, mts., Mex. **15**-131d.
JALISCO, state, Mex. **15**-131c; **18**-318 (D4-E3).
Jalita, Russ.: *see* Yalta.
Jalk, Pers. **21**-188 (D3); **3**-297a.
Jallouère, mt., Alps **26**-242 (A5).
Jälluntofta, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
JALNA, India **15**-132a; **14**-382 (F-G10); **3**-763c.
Jalno **16**-532a.
Jalo, oasis, Trip. **23**-1006c; **27**-289a.
Jálon, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **8**-844a; **2**-313d.
Jalor, India **14**-376 (E7).
—, state, Mal.Penin.: *see* Yala.
Jalori, mts., India **15**-944d.
Jalouc, mt., Alps **1**-747d; **5**-365c.
Jalpa, Mex. **2**-475b.
JALPAIGURI, India **15**-132a; **14**-376 (N6).
—, dist., India **15**-132a; **20**-161a.
Jalpaite **2**-475b.
Jalti **3**-310d.
Jalud, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **20**-601d; **15**-510c
Jalud, Ain (well of Harod), spring, Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **15**-411d.
Jaluit, isl., Ind.O **21**-476a.
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F-G4).
Jalung, Russ.As. **26**-916 (B1); **26**-917d; **14**-507c.
Ja-Luo, tribes: *see* Kavirondo, people.
Jam, Pers. **21**-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. **15**-780c
—, riv., India **19**-152b.
—, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (D1).
Jam (food): *see* Jams and Jellies.
— (title) **19**-317d; **3**-663a.
— (tree) **28**-542a.
Jama, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
Jama (costume) **14**-419b.
Jamâ'a **5**-28a; **5**-31d.
Jamabandi (dict.) **14**-388b.
Jamaica, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. **15**-135a; **19**-596 (E4); Jockey Club **13**-736b.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (E5); **16**-982b.
JAMAICA, isl., W.I. **15**-132b; **15**-133 (map); coinage **19**-909c; coolies **7**-78a; earthquake (1907) **15**-134d, **15**-821b, **8**-819a; flora and fauna **15**-132d, **1**-119c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **15**-133b; cocoa **6**-630a; coffee **6**-647d, **6**-648b; cotton **7**-265b; rum **23**-825b, **25**-696a, **25**-697c; sugar **26**-47a; tobacco **26**-1039b.
—: *History* **15**-134a; **7**-495b; buccaneers **4**-709d, **18**-834a; Eyre's governorship **10**-101d, **27**-227c; Melbourne's resignation **9**-559a.
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
Jamaica cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— dogwood **8**-385d.
— ebony **8**-843c.
— honeysuckle: *see* Water lemon.
— mignonette: *see* Henna.
Jamaicanas, isls., Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Jamaica nutmeg: *see* Calabash nutmeg.
— pepper: *see* Pimento.
Jamaica Plain, Mass. **17**-852 (B4); **13**-39b.
Jamaica quassia **22**-718b.
— red cedar **5**-595b.
Jama Jamot, India **14**-382 (B6).
Jamal-garhi, Afg. **4**-339d.
Jamali, fort, India **14**-376 (C5).
Jamalpur, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (M7); **18**-710d.
—, India (E.Bengal) **14**-376 (N-O7).
Jamalteca, Hond. **5**-678 (C3); **5**-678d.
Jamal ud-din (Afghan professor) **26**-103d.
Jamal ud-din (of Isfahan) **21**-250c.
Jama Masjed, mosques, India: *see* Delhi, Ahmedabad, &c.
Jaman, dist., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E-F5); **15**-99d; **2**-726a; tribe **15**-99a.
—, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (C4); **1**-744b.
—, Dent de, peak, Switz. **1**-744b.
Jamanak-kul, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C2).
Jamary, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (C4).
Jamaspa (Persian vizier) **28**-1041a.
Jama Talao, lake, India **19**-152a.
JAMB **15**-135b; **17**-845b; **8**-420d.
Jamba oil **20**-46b.
Jambeis: *see* Lamboys.
Jambeli, bay, Ec. **8**-913d.
—, chan., Ec. **8**-911 (A3); **8**-914a.
Jambering, Gui. **11**-204 (B4).
Jambes, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Jambi, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
—, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **26**-910a.
—, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b.
—, sultanate, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-73c; **26**-74b.
Jambod, India **14**-382 (G9)
Jambra, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E6).
Jambres (bibl.) **18**-421b.
Jambusar, India **14**-376 (E8).
Jamde, W.Af. **12**-203 (C2).
JAMES (name) **15**-135b.
JAMES, ST (brother of Jesus Christ) **15**-136a; **21**-376c; **6**-491c; Epistle, *see* James, Epistle of.
—, **ST** (son of Alphaeus) **15**-135d.
—, St (the Just): *see* James (brother of Christ).
—, **ST** (the Less) **15**-135d; **2**-718c; gospel **2**-180d.
—, **ST** (son of Zebedee) **15**-135c; **21**-609b; **24**-192a.
— (father of Judas) **15**-135d.
— (grandson of Judas) **15**-536c.
— I. (of Aragon) **15**-141c; **2**-314b; **25**-545b; Catalan Chronicle **25**-589d; crusade **7**-544c; Inquisition **14**-594a.
— II. **15**-142b; **25**-548b; **11**-57c; Corsica **7**-201a; Sardinia **24**-217a; Sicily **25**-35c, **27**-1053c, **5**-924a; Templars **26**-596d.
— (of Bruges) **13**-296d.
— (Baradaeus): *see* Jacob (James) Baradaeus.
— II. (of Cyprus) **7**-162c; **7**-701b.
— III. **7**-162d.
— I. (of Great Britain) **15**-136c; **9**-535c; **24**-458a; benevolences **3**-728c; Bible **3**-902a, **14**-191d; Cecil negotiations **24**-76c; coins **19**-899a; Ireland **14**-776d, **21**-727a; Jonson **15**-503c; navy **1**-3093b, **1**-195d, **18**-3a; New England **17**-858c; parliamentary conflicts **20**-842d; plots against **12**-301c, **28**-837a, **22**-666d; Raleigh **22**-870d; regalia **7**-517c; Scotland, Church of **24**-461a; ship money **24**-982b; Thirty Years' War [illegible]
— II. **15**-138a; **9**-541c; **24**-440a; abdication **1**-33b; army **2**-612c; Church policy **9**-450b; coins **19**-900a; Dutch wars **8**-731d; Ireland **14**-778d, **12**-343d; navy **19**-304a, **18**-5a, **25**-70b; portrait **16**-48 (Pl. III. fig. 11); universities **28**-237a, **19**-588b.
— (of Longuyon) **1**-551b.
— I. (of Majorca): *see* James I. (of Aragon).
— II. **15**-142b; **25**-571c; **23**-780b.
— III. **15**-142b; **15**-421d; **25**-571d.
— (of Naples) **15**-422a.
— (bp. of Nisibis) **2**-165d; **9**-678c.
— (of Pisa) **21**-645c.
— I. (of Scotland) **15**-139a; **24**-439a; **8**-443b; imprisonment **21**-66c.
— II. **15**-139d; **24**-440a; **8**-443d.
— III. **15**-140b; **25**-927a; Boyd **4**-353d; golden rose **12**-210a.
— IV. **15**-140c; **24**-441c; **10**-524c; gipsies **12**-38d; golden rose **12**-210a; golf

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

12-219c; Perkin Warbeck 28-316d.
James V. 15-141a; 24-442d; 2-43b; Argyll 2-483b; "Guidman of Ballangeich" 25-926b; Mary of Guise 17-825b; Murray 19-40d.
— VI.: *see* James I. (of Great Britain).
— (of Sicily): *see* James II. (of Aragon).
— (D. Jaime, Spanish pretender) 5-345a.
— (of Vitry) 7-552a; 13-884d; 24-657d.
— (de Voragine): *see* Jacobus (de Voragine).
JAMES (prince of Wales, the Old Pretender) 15-142b; 15-119c; 9-543d; 24-454b; Queen Anne 2-65b; Bolingbroke 9-544c, 4-162b.
—, Daniel Willis 17-287b.
—, **DAVID** 15-143a.
—, F. L. 25-380c; 1-352c.
—, **GEORGE PAYNE RAINS**ford 15-143b.
—, **HENRY** (author) 15-143c; 1-840c; 9-644b.
—, Sir Henry (physicist) 12-386b; 8-803b.
— (of Hereford), **HENRY James**, 1st baron 15-144d; 3-253a.
—, John 2-420a.
—, **JOHN ANGELL** 15-144a.
—, **THOMAS** (librarian) 15-144b.
—, Captain Thomas (fl. 1631) 21-942d.
—, W. D. 1-352c; 25-380c.
—, **WILLIAM** (historian) 15-144c.
—, **WILLIAM** (philosopher), 15-144c; 18-241b; 18-248c; association of ideas 2-786b; emotion 22-586a; hallucination 12-861b; immortality 14-338a; perception and sensation 21-132d, 10-232a; theism 26-750c.
—, Capt. (fl. 1772) 3-848a.
James, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (N5); 5-146c; 13-853a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
—, isl., Antarc.: *see* Smith, isl.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— (San Salvador), isl., S.Am. 25-486 (A3); 11-392b.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 14-421c.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. 19-780 (F3); 19-780 (H4); 18-615b.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (F3); 27-614a; Civil War 1-820c; 1-824b; estuary 28-117d; falls 23-309b.
James Bayou, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Jamesburg, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
James City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
JAMES, EPISTLE OF 15-145a; 3-875c; early English commentary 3-896c; Luther's attitude 1-905b; relation to Peter's epistles 21-295c.
—, Fraternity of St 21-609b.
James Island, S.C. 25-500 (D-E4).
James, Liturgy of St: *see under* Syrian Church.
James Millikin University, Ill. 7-910b.
James, Protevangel of 2-179c.
James River, Va. 28-118 (C3).
JAMESON, ANNA BROWNell 15-147a; 4-669c.
—, **GEORGE** 15-147c.
—, Messrs J. 25-701a.
—, J. S. 25-780d.
—, **SIR LEANDER STARR** 15-147d; 27-200d; Cape premier 5-246c; closer union movement 25-482c; Rhodesian administration 23-265c. *See also* Jameson Raid.
—, **ROBERT** 15-148b.
—, William 8-915a; 8-912c.
Jameson, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Jameson Raid 27-200d; 25-478d; Chartered Co. 23-266d; German Emperor's telegram 28-667c; 27-201b; legal aspect 22-817c; parliamentary inquiry 9-581b; Rhodes' participation 23-256c; 5-244c.
Jamesport, Mo. 18-608 (C1-2).
James Ross, str., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Jamestown, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 16-404d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2-C1).
JAMESTOWN, N.Dak. 15-148c; 19-780 (E-F3).
JAMESTOWN, N.Y. 15-148c; 19-596 (A3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-534d.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, St Helena 24-8a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d; 8-661a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
JAMESTOWN, Va. 15-148d; 28-118 (F3); 7-952c.
Jamesville, N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
JAMI (Persian poet) 15-149a; 21-250a; 21-251c.
JAMIESON, JOHN 15-149b.
—, **ROBERT** 15-149b.
Jamieson, riv., Nig. 3-738a.
Jamiltepec, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Jamimbi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 16-816a.
Jamin, Jules C. 14-692d.
Jamira, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Jamison, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Jamison, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Jamjoch, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Jamka, riv., India 3-240b.
JAMKHANDI, state, India 15-149c; 14-382 (F11).
Jamkhher, India 14-382 (F10).
Jamma, Afg. 15-631c.
—, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
Jammalamadugu, India 14-382 (H12).
Jammer, bay, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Jammerberg Drift, val., S.Af. 20-151c.
JAMMU, India 15-149c; 14-376 (F3); 8-385b.
—, state, India 15-149c.
Jamnagar, India: *see* Nawanagar.
Jamni, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
JAMNIA (Yebna), Pal. 15-149d; 20-602 (B5); 11-434d; Sanhedrin 15-402d, 15-431a.
Jamnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Jamnitzer Wenzel 19-914b; 21-798a (fig.).
Jamnotri, springs, India 15-553b.
Jamot Hoja, India 14-376 (B6).
Jamrach, Messrs 25-889c.
Jamrao Canal, India 14-851a; 25-143a.
JAMRUD, India 15-149d; 14-376 (D2); 15-782b.
JAMS AND JELLIES 15-150a; adulteration 1-232c.
Jamshid (king) 5-468c; 14-868c.
Jamshid, dist., Afg. 1-307 (B2).
Jamshidi, tribe, Afg. 13-116c; 1-439c.
Jamtara, India 14-376 (M7).
Jam Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Jamui, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Jamuna, riv., India (Bengal) 11-541d.
—, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam), 14-376 (P6); 22-867c.
—, riv., India (Punjab and U.P.): *see* Jumna.
—, riv., India (section of Brahmaputra): *see* Brahamaputra.
Jamundá, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Jamundi, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Jamunia, riv., India 3-233c.
Ja-Mwa, tribes: *see* Kavirondo.
Jamwar, riv., India 3-500d.
Jan (myth.) 10-134d.
Jana (myth.) 15-156b.
Janagaon, India 14-382 (H10).
Janakpur, India (Cen.Prov.) 14-376 (I-K8).
—, Nepal 18-620c.
Jananeh, riv., Pers. 14-868a.
Jan-art, pass, China 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
Jānbalat (Egyptian sultan): *see* Ashraf (Jānbalāt).
Jand, C.Asia 21-226b, 24-608b; Mongol attack (1219) 15-317a.
Janda, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-928d.
Jandak, Pers.: *see* Jendek.
Jandia, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Jandola, village, India 3-530a.
Jandula, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Jandun, John of: *see* John of Jandun.
Jandus lamp 16-666a.
Janella 11-526c.
Janellidae 11-526c.
Janeo: *see* Janew.
Janesville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
JANESVILLE, Wis. 15-150b; 28-740 (E6).
Janet, C. (zoologist) 13-419d; 13-425d.
—, François or Jean: *see* Clouet, François or Jean.
—, **PAUL** 15-150c; 18-250b.
—, Pierre: hypnotism 14-203b; hysteria 14-211b.
Janet, oasis, Sah.: frontier dispute (1906) 27-399b.
Janew (Sutra) 13-503a.
Janežič, A. 25-246a.
Jang, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Jangali 19-683c.
Jangamas 13-508c; 16-729a.
Jangaon, India 14-382 (H11).
Janga-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
Jang Bahadur, Sir: *see* Jung Bahadur.
Jange, tribe: *see* Dinka.
JANGIPUR, India 15-150c.
Janglache, Tib. 4-387c.
Janglam, route, Asia 14-507c; 4-387c; 16-384a.
Jango (Dinka chief) 9-127b.
Jani, Hajji Mirza 3-94c.
Janibeg (Mongol Khan) 18-717d; 12-209c.
Janiculum, hill, Rome 23-586 (A2); 23-621b; 22-106c; fortification 23-618a; Janus worship 15-156a.
Janik, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
JANIN, JULES GABRIEL 15-150d; 8-655b.
Janina, town, Turk.: *see* Iannina.
JANISSARIES 15-151a; 2-623b; rebellions 19-15a, 27-452d.
JANIUAY, P.Is. 15-152c.
Janjira, fort, India 14-382 (E10).
JANJIRA, state, India 15-152d; 3-737d.
Janjuahs, tribe 15-413c.
Jank, Angelo 5-334d.
Jankaea 21-779a.
Jankau, Aus.: battle (1645) 26-860a.
Jankovácz, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
JAN MAYEN, isl., Arct.O. 15-152d; 21-938 (A2).
Janna 17-419d.
Jannaeus Alexander: *see* Alexander, Jannaeus.
Janmart de Brouillant, Leone 3-908b.
Jannas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
Jannatabad, India: *see* Gaur.
Jannes (bibl.) 18-421b.
Jännes, Arwi 10-387b.
Jannes and Jambres 2-178a.
Janney coupler 22-855d.
Jannina, Turk.: *see* Iannina.
Jano, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Janoah, Pal.: *see* Yanuh.
Janon, riv., Fr. 23-1018d.
Janos, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Janowiec: battle (1606) 21-913b.
Janowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jan Salie 22-207d.
Jansen, Bernard: *see* Janssens.
—, Cornelius (painter): *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, **CORNELIUS** (theologian) 15-153a; 8-737c.
—, Joost 28-905c.
—, Zacharias: microscope 11-410a; telescope 26-558b, 18-409c.
Jansen, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
JANSENISM 15-153b; 22-130b; 11-132c; flagellation 10-464a; persecution 10-841d; rival doctrines 23-490d.
Jansenist Church (Holland) 15-154b; 27-824b.
Jansen Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Jansens, Victor Honorius: *see* Janssens, Victor Honorius.
— van Nuyssen: *see* Janssens van Nuyssen.
Jansenville, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
Janski-vrh, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Janson, Bernard: *see* Janssens.
—, Gustaf 26-220c.
—, Kristoffer 19-816d.
Jansonius: *see* Janszon, Jan.
Janssen, Bernard: *see* Janssens.
—, **CORNELIUS** (painter) 15-154c.
—, Gerard 24-787c; 24-789b (Pl. II.); 25-958b.
—, **JOHANNES** 15-154d; 23-[illegible]
—, Laurens 8-721c.
—, Peter 7-401c; 9-737b.
—, **PIERRE JULES CESAR** 15-155a; 8-889a.
Janssens, Bernard 26-882a; 25-958a.
—, Edmond 6-921a.
—, Hendrik 21-799c.
—, J. W. 2-893b; 17-470c.
—, **VICTOR HONORIUS** 15-155b.
— **VAN NUYSSEN, ABRA**ham 15-155b.
Janssoen, Laurens: *see* Koster, Laurens.
Janszon, Jan 17-646d.
—, Willem 17-646d.
Janthina 11-516b; 11-513a; 9-16b.
Janthinidae 11-516b.
Jan Tomé, Braz. 19-845a.
Janty (dict.) 15-283b.
Januaria (Portuguese princess) 4-459d.
Januaria, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
—, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H5); 18-502d.
JANUARIUS, ST 15-155c.
— Nepotianus: *see* Nepotianus, Januarius.
JANUARY 15-155d; festival 10-221d.
—, Edict of (1562) 10-829c; 13-865d.
JANUS (myth.) 15-155d; 23-579a; arch (Rome) 27-297c, 23-606a; Juno 15-560b; Portunus identified 22-169a; temple (Rome) 23-592d; temple closed 17-587b, 27-1052b, 23-647a, 12-247d.
— (of Cyprus) 4-314a.
Janus, fort, Fr. 4-515c.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Janus (zool.) 11-523a.
Janus colours 16-344b.
Janus Curiatius 15-156b; 13-692a.
Janus Hügel, mt., Ger.: battle (1757) 23-744b; 23-744c (plan).
Janus, Letters of 8-391a.
Janus Pannonius: *see* Cesinge, John.
Janville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Jany-darya, riv., C.As. 26-304a.
Janzé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Jao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Jaora, India 14-376 (F8); 15-156c.
JAORA, state, India 15-156c.
Japaconine 1-152a.
Japaconitine 1-152a.
Japalak, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
JAPAN 15-156d; 15-156 (map); archaeology 15-252d, 2-349a; arms and armour 15-206b, 2-589b, 26-271c; Canadian mission 5-164c; climate 15-161a, 2-745a; crests 13-314d; customs 15-254a, 8-584c; drama 15-169d, 8-486b; earthquakes 15-159a, 8-819d, 8-822b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; fauna 15-162c, 3-975b, 14-270b, 23-173c; flags 10-461a; flora 15-161d, 2-747a, 21-781a, 10-646b; geology 15-159d, 11-658c, 7-416c; language 15-167a, 8-199a; learned societies 25-313a; life-boat service 16-608b; literature 15-168a, 2-754d, 19-838b; mines and minerals 15-197d, 15-234a, 7-109a; museums 19-64d; music 19-73b; newspapers and periodicals 15-171a, 21-162a; observatory 19-960d; orders of knighthood 15-867c; perfumes 10-357b; posts and telegraphs 15-195c, 6-181b; railways 15-191d; roads 15-190c; survey maps 17-652a; tattooing 26-452b; volcanoes 15-158b, 28-190a; women 15-253a.
JAPAN: *Army* 15-205d; 2-607a; 23-920b; ambulance 1-802a; machine guns 17-248c; rifle 23-333a, 3-558a; uniforms 27-588 (Pl. III.).
—: *Art* 15-172b; 2-754d; architecture 15-181c; bronzes 15-180b (Pl. VI.); ceramics 15-183b, 15-177 (Pl. VIII.), 5-754b, 5-758c; cloisonné enamel 15-189d; embroidery 15-183b, 9-313c; impressionism 14-343d; inlay 15-179a, 14-575a; lacquer 15-188d, 15-181, 15-176 (Pl. VII.); pictorial 15-172b (Pls. I.-IV.); sculpture and carving 15-176d, 15-180 (Pls. V., VI.), 28-796d; woodcuts 28-799b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 15-196b; 15-224a; cane sugar 26-47c; cotton 7-266d, 7-292a, 7-300a; fur 11-355b; German 11-814b; salt 24-90a; shipping 15-193b, 24-877d, 24-986c; silk 25-104b; silver 25-113b; tea 26-476a, 26-479b; tobacco 26-1039a; trade organization 27-140c; Turkish empire 27-430b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—: *Education* 15-219c; universities 27-770b.
—: *Finance* 15-213d; civil list 6-412c; coinage 15-217a, 19-906b, 19-909d; Matsukata's reforms 17-890b; national debt 19-269b; war loans 17-733d.
—: *Government and Law* 15-202c; capital punishment 5-281b; embassies 1-791d; Kotoku's reforms 15-256d; law court reforms 15-240c; "Maria Luz" case 15-243c, 2-329b; Mutsuhito's inauguration 19-101a; oath 15-273c; patent law 20-908a; payment of members 20-980c; political parties 14-887d; prize law 19-443c; restoration reforms 15-266d, 15-273b; sumptuary laws 26-84c.
—: *Navy* 15-213b; 19-311d; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-212b; ships 24-902d, 24-912c, 24-917b, 24-922a.
—: *Population and Religion* 15-164b; 15-222a; Ainu 1-441d; ancestor worship 1-945d; Buddhism 15-222d, 15-256a; Chinese 6-172b; comparative statistics 11-636c, 27-599b; emigration 2-949d, 4-599a, 13-89b, 23-874b; Methodist Church 18-294a, 18-296c; missions 15-224d, 18-596b, 27-118b.
—: *History* 15-283a; 15-273a; 2-751d; China 6-197d; domestic history 15-252a; foreign intercourse 15-224a; Korea 15-911d; Siam 25-7b. *See also* Chino-Japanese war, *and* Russo-Japanese war.
Japan, sea 15-156 (H6-I7); 15-157a; 19-974b; fauna 25-14c.
—, Bank of 15-215c.
Japan copper 7-104a.
Japan, emperor of, *v.* the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 13-457b.
Japanese anemone 13-768b.
— arbor vitae 12-759a.
— azalea 3-79a.
— black bear: *see* Black bear of Japan.
— cedar: *see* Cryptomeria.
— cement 5-659a.
— deer: *see* Sika.
— dog 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.)
— fox: *see* Red fox *and* Raccoon.
— iris 14-795b.
— laurel 2-895d.
— League 13-89c.
— long-tailed fowl: *see* Yokohama fowl.
— marten: fur 11-348c; 11-351b.
— medlar: *see* Loquat.
— nightingale: *see* Pekin nightingale.
— Palace 8-575b.
— peacock 21-22b.
— plum (Eriobotrya japonica); *see* Loquat.
— plum (Prunus triflora) 11-268d; 11-269c.
— quince 22-753b; 13-742d.
— rabbit 22-768c.

Japanese shark **19**-802d.
— spaniel **6**-375c.
— striped corn **17**-449a.
— waltzing mouse : *see* Waltzing mouse.
— wolf **28**-772b.
Japanic acid **20**-44b.
Japan lacquer tree **26**-70d ; **15**-189c ; **6**-171d.
— leather **16**-341a.
— lingah **21**-27c.
— Mail Steamship Company : *see* Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
JAPANNING **15**-275b.
Japan pepper tree **21**-130a.
— Society **2**-701d ; **2**-702d.
— Trench **19**-972c.
— wax **20**-43d ; **20**-47a.
Japara, Java **15**-284 (D2) ; **15**-290c.
Japbenzaconine **1**-152a.
Japetella **5**-702c.
Japetus (astron.) **24**-233a.
JAPHETH (bibl.) **15**-275c ; **11**-758d.
Japkhin, riv., China **27**-420 (H3).
Japlak, dist., Pers. : *see* Japalak.
Japong, cape, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Japonic acid **8**-751d.
Japoré, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
Japton, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Japurá, riv., Braz. : *see* Yapurá.
Japva, mt., India **14**-376 (Q7) ; **2**-770d.
Japygidae **2**-233c.
Japyx **2**-233b ; **18**-475a.
JAR (dict.) **15**-275d.
Jara, Tun. **11**-379c.
Jar'a, al, Arab. : *see* Gerrha.
Jarabub, oases, Sah. **24**-649c.
Jaradhan **3**-731b.
Jaragua, Braz. **1**-467c ; **17**-230a.
Jarahi, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A2) ; **17**-129d ; **9**-140d.
Jaraicejo, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C3).
Jarajima : *see* Mardaites.
Jarale (dict.) **25**-530b.
Jarales, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Jaram, Afg. **14**-376 (G1).
Jarama, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D2) ; **17**-292b.
Jarande : *see* Jarosse.
Jarandilla, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Jararáca **4**-444b.
Jarasandha (Indian king) **13**-485d.
Jarau : *see* Sambar.
Jaráwa (philol.) **3**-357d.
Jarchi : *see* Rashi.
Jar-Connaught, dist., Ire. **14**-744 (B3) ; **11**-431c.
Jardang (dict.) **12**-166c.
Jardin bleaching process **4**-54b.
Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris **28**-1019d.
— des Plantes, Paris **20**-807a ; **28**-1018d ; herbarium **13**-333d ; museum **19**-67a.
Jardine, Sir Henry **3**-918b.
—, Sir William **20**-306c ; **28**-571a.
Jardine, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Jardines de la Reina, W.I. **7**-595 (D2).
— del Rey, W.I. **7**-595 (D1).
Jarea, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Jaredites (myth.) **18**-843a.
Jargeau, Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; battle (1429) **9**-514c, **15**-420d.
JARGON (dict.) **15**-275d.
JARGOON (gem.) **15**-276a.
Jargoz, mts., China **6**-168 (D1); **26**-910a.
Jarimar of Rügen : *see* Jaromir of Rügen.
JARIR B. ATIYYA **15**-276a ; **2**-272a.
Jarjara'i (vizier) **9**-96d.
Jarjayes, F. A. Regnier de **17**-711c ; **17**-45a.
JARKENT, C.As. **15**-276b ; **27**-420 (F3).
Jarku Lomba, Tib. : *see* Yekundo.
Jarkuyeh, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Jarl (dict.) **8**-795c.
Järla, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Järlasjö, lake, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Jarlath, St **27**-351d.
Jarlsberg, Nor. **19**-806d.
— and Laurvik, co., Nor. **19**-804 (C-D3) ; **19**-803a.
Jarm, Afg. **14**-376 (D1).
Jarmuk, mt., Pal. **11**-404b.
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, comte de **15**-276b ; **5**-786a ; **8**-639b.
JARNAC, Fr. **15**-276b ; **10**-778 (D5) ; battle (1569) **10**-830b, **6**-842c.
Jarnac, coup de (fencing) **10**-249c.
Jarnages, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Järnkontoret **26**-194b.
Jarny, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
JARO, P.Is. **15**-276b.
Jarobi, val., India **18**-649d.
Jaromeř, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Jaromir (of Bohemia) **4**-124a.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1184) **5**-222d.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1259) **7**-99a.
Jar-nut : *see* Earth-nut.
JAROSITE **15**-276b ; **18**-516c.
Jaroslau, Aus. **3**-4 (H1) ; **11**-402b ; battle (1656) **5**-928a, **7**-721a.
Jaroslav : *see* Yaroslav.
Jarosse **16**-430b.
Jarotschin, Ger. **11**-808 (F2-3).
Jarrah (soldier) **5**-37a.
JARRAH (wood) **15**-276c ; **2**-949a.
Jarratt, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
Jarret, dist., Fr. **23**-1018d.
Jarrett, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
Jarrettown, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
JARROW, Dur. **15**-276d ; **9**-412 (I. F3) ; **8**-706d ; Viking attack **28**-63c.
— Slake, bay, Dur. **15**-276d.
JARRY, NICHOLAS **15**-276d.
Jars (tool) **4**-253a ; **21**-319c.
Jarso Galla **11**-414b.
Jaruda, treaty of (1618) **28**-1002a.
Jarudite **17**-423c.
Jar-ullah (theologian) : *see* Zamakhshari.
Jaruman **9**-786c ; **5**-786d.
Jarvis, J. A. (swimmer) **26**-233d.
—, John (dwarf) **8**-740a.
—, **JOHN WESLEY** **15**-276d.
—, Thomas Jordan **19**-779a.
Jarvis, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K5) ; **4**-609b ; **21**-476a.
Jarvis (game) : *see* Jervis.
Jarvisburg, N.C. **19**-772 (G1).
Jarwal ibn Aus **2**-271d.
Jary, riv., Braz. **20**-746a.
Jarya, India **14**-376 (C-D8).
Jas (dict.) **24**-88a.
Jasalmer, state, India : *see* Jaisalmer.
Jasb, dist., Pers. **21**-189b ; **15**-945a.
Jaschi, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasenitz, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
JASHAR, BOOK OF **15**-277a ; **24**-124b ; **7**-855d ; Donaldson's edition **8**-406d.
Jashian, Pers. **10**-190c.
Jashk, Pers. : *see* Jask.
JASHPUR, state, India **15**-277b ; **14**-376 (K-L8) ; **5**-681c.
Jashpurnagar, India **14**-376 (K-L8).
Jasii, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasinski, Félix **16**-724b.
—, Jakob **15**-915a.
Jasione **10**-567b.
Jask, Pers. **21**-188 (C3) ; **21**-191a ; telegraph **21**-195d, **21**-242d, **21**-244a ; trade **14**-406a, **13**-695a.
Jaslo, Aus. **3**-4 (G2).
JASMIN, JACQUES **15**-277c ; **22**-502b ; statue **1**-373b.
JASMINE **15**-277d ; oil of **15**-278b, **21**-141d ; syrup of **15**-278c.
Jasmineae **2**-746a.
Jasminoideae **15**-277d.
Jasminum : *see* Jasmine.
— fruticans : *see* Yellow jasmine.
— grandiflorum : *see* Spanish jasmine.
— humile : *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
— officinale : *see* White jasmine (common).
— sambac: *see* Zambak.
Jasmund, penin., Ger. **23**-822b ; battle (1676) **15**-544b.
JASON (myth.) **15**-278d ; **2**-478b ; Iasion identification **7**-980c ; Lemnos legends **16**-412d ; Pelias **21**-68a.
— (**OF CYRENE**) **15**-279a ; **17**-199a.
— (Jewish high priest) **20**-619b ; **17**-197c.
— (of Pherae) **26**-991a ; **7**-960d ; Amyntas II. **1**-901a ; cavalry **2**-593d ; Heraclea Trachinia **27**-116c ; Isocrates' letter **14**-881a ; Leuctra (371 B.C.) **16**-504c.
Jason, isl., Falk.Is. **25**-486 (D9).
—, land, Antarc. **21**-961 (A).
Jasonville, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Jasp, dist., Pers. : *see* Jasb.
Jasper, William **24**-240b.
Jasper, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1) ; **10**-543d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
Jasper, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (D6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3-4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5).
—, mts., Austr. **2**-960 (E3).
JASPER (min.) **15**-279a ; **4**-85d ; **1**-324b ; ware **5**-743c, **5**-758 (plate), **28**-465d.
Jasper Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (D-E3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5).
Jasper opal **20**-121b.
Jassaktu, tribe : *see* Jesaktu.
Jassians, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Jassidae **13**-262b.
Jassijol, road, Turk. : *see* Egnatia, Via.
JASSY, Rum. **15**-279b ; **23**-826 (B1) ; capture (1789) **27**-454c ; peace (1792) **23**-902b, **27**-454c ; synod (1642) **23**-845a ; university **27**-770c.
—, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B1).
Jassy, in *re* **10**-86d.
Jast (title) **15**-632b.
Jastrevats Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Jastrow, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Jaswan Dun, India **13**-787d.
Jaswant Rao Holkar **14**-500d ; **14**-411a ; **17**-442b.
— Singh II. **15**-428b.
Jász-Apáti, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Jász-Arokszállás, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Jászay, Paul **13**-928d.
Jász-Berény, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Jász-Nagy-Kún-Szolnok, co., Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Jászo, Hung. **15**-693c.
Jatahy, Braz. **4**-440 (F7).
JATAKA **15**-279d ; **4**-747c ; Sinhalese translation **18**-20b.
JATH, state, India **15**-280c ; **14**-382 (F11).
Jati : *see* Teak.
Jatibánico, riv., W.I. **7**-595 (C1).
—, Northern, riv., W.I. **7**-595 (D1) ; **7**-596a.
—, Southern, riv., W.I. **7**-595 (D2) ; **7**-596a.
Jatiel, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Jatinga, riv., India **4**-924c.
— Ramesvara, hill, India **14**-624b.
Jatirogo, Java **15**-284 (D2).
JATIVA, Sp. **15**-280c ; **25**-530 (E3).
Jatki (language) **19**-796c.
Jatoba, Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
Jatra (lit.) **24**-172d ; **8**-480d.
Jatrapur, India **14**-376 (N-O7).
Jatropha **9**-894b ; **11**-260a.
— curcas : *see* Physic-nut.
— glaziovii : *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— manihot : *see* Cassava.
JATS, people **15**-280d ; **13**-504a ; **5**-47d ; Brahui identified with **4**-390d ; language **16**-80c.
Jatta, India **14**-376 (D3).
Jättendal, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Jatti (wood) : *see* Jalti.
Jattir, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Attir.
Jatulian group **22**-266d ; **10**-383c.
Jauary, riv., Braz. **20**-746a.
JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P. **15**-281a.
JAUCOURT, ARNAIL FRANÇOIS, marquis de **15**-281b.
—, Louis Chevalier de **9**-376c.
Jaudenes, Fermin **25**-597d.
JAUER, Ger. **15**-281c ; **11**-808 (F3).
Jauernig, Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Jauf, Arab. **2**-264 (C2) ; **5**-27c ; **2**-269a.
—, plain, Arab. **2**-264 (E5) ; **28**-914b ; explorations **2**-255b.
Jaufen, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Jaugada, India **14**-624a.
Jauhar (general) **10**-203d ; **9**-95d ; **4**-956d.
JAUHARI (lexicographer) **15**-281c.
— (poet) **21**-250b.
Jauja, Peru **21**-264 (C3) ; **15**-556d.
Jauku, pass, Turkest. **26**-909d.
Jaulan, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (D3); **15**-509d.
Jaulna, India : *see* Jalna.
Jaumave, Mex. **26**-387c.
Jaun, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
—, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C3) : **12**-642a.
JAUNDICE **15**-281d.
Jaungoikoa (myth.) : *see* Jaincoa.
JAUNPUR, India **15**-282c ; **14**-376 (K7) ; mosques **14**-432b, **18**-901a.
—, dist., India **15**-282d ; inscriptions **14**-622a.
Jaunsári (language) **20**-453b.
Jaunt (dict.) **15**-283a.
JAUNTING-CAR **15**-283a ; **5**-297a.
Jaurá, riv., S.Am. **21**-787c.
Jauregui, Gaspar de **28**-1055d.
—, **JUAN** **15**-283b.
JAUREGUIBERRY, JEAN Bernard **15**-283b.
"Jauréguiberry" (ship) **24**-902b.
JAUREGUI Y AGUILAR, Juan Martinez de **15**-283c.
JAURES, JEAN LEON **15**-283c ; **10**-891a.
Java, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
JAVA, isl., Mal.Arch. **15**-284a ; **15**-284 (map) ; **28**-1006b ; Arab immigrants **12**-800b ; British occupation **14**-411c, **2**-893b ; dancing **7**-795d ; drama **8**-486d ; endogamy **9**-383b ; language **17**-467b, **8**-198c ; Mongol invasion (13th cent.) **15**-936d ; mythology **7**-899c ; sugar **26**-47c ; survey map **17**-652a ; tea **26**-477b, **26**-479b, **26**-482b ; volcanoes **28**-189a, **28**-190b.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B-D4) ; **15**-284c.
— Bank, Batavia **17**-468b ; **3**-508b.
Java bristle-fern **22**-733b.
— cardamom **5**-314d.
Java Center, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Javadi, hills, India : *see* Jawadi.
Javalambre, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (E2) ; **26**-663d.
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Java lemon **16**-415a.
Javaleon, mt., Sp. **3**-559c.
Javali **5**-676a.
Java medal (1812) **18**-7a.
Javan (bibl.) **15**-275c ; **14**-730b.
Javan, anc. dist. **15**-429b.
Javanese edelweiss **15**-287d.
— ichneumon **15**-286c.
— peacock **15**-286d.
— rhinoceros **23**-244b ; **15**-286b ; molar **21**-170d (fig.).
— sambar : *see* Rusa.
Javary, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-786b.
— Chico, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C2).
Java sparrow **1**-120b ; **28**-440a ; **15**-286d.
Javea, Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
Javel (Javelle), eau de : *see* Eau de Javel.
Javelle, Emile **26**-265c.
JAVELIN **15**-294b ; **2**-584c ; modern use **25**-616b ; range **2**-363a.
— men **15**-294b.
— vampire-bat **6**-243d.
Javi, dist., Peru : *see* Javidi.
Javidi, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Javorina, val., Aus. **26**-451a.
Javornik, mt., Aus. **5**-383b.
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
JAW (anat.) **15**-294c ; **25**-182c ; **25**-183d ; joint **15**-484d : *see also* Mandible ; Maxilla.
— (of ship) **23**-340c.
Jawabareh, tribe **19**-844b.
Jawad, India **14**-376 (F7).
Jawadi, hills, India **14**-382 (H13).
Jawalapur, India **14**-376 (H5).
Jawali, India **14**-376 (E7).
JAWALIQI **15**-294c.
Jawan (poet) **13**-489c.
Jawan, fort, Afg. **14**-376 (D1).
Jawari : *see* Durra.
Jawasimi, dist., Arab. : *see* Jewasimi.
Jaw chuck **27**-26b.
JAWHAR, state, India **15**-294c ; **14**-382 (E10).
Jawi (language) **17**-478a.
Jawneegavia, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
JAWOROW, Aus. **15**-294c ; **3**-4 (H2).
Jaworzno, Aus. **11**-401d.
Jaxartes, riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Jay, Antoine **15**-525c.
—, **JOHN** (statesman) **15**-294d; **17**-770d.
—, John (reformer) **15**-296c.
—, William (reformer) **15**-296b.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) **15**-296c.
Jay, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Jay, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B-C2); **27**-1025c.
JAY (zool.) **15**-296d.
Jayadaman (Indian ruler) **14**-625a.
Jayadeva (poet) : *see* Jaideo.
Jayadratha (myth.) **24**-167d.
Jayaji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) **12**-749b.
Jayamangala, riv., India **27**-370b.
Jayapala (of Lahore) : *see* Jaipal.
Jayapa Rao Sindhia **12**-748d.
Jayaprakasa (of Katmandu) **19**-382a.
Jayastithe-Malla (of Nepal) **19**-381d.
Jayavarman III. (of Cambodia) **5**-84a.
— VIII. (of Cambodia) **5**-84b.
Jaybedpur, India **14**-376 (N-O7).
Jay Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Jayena, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Jaygarh, India **14**-382 (E11).
Jaynagar, India : *see* Jainagar.
Jayoba, riv., W.I. : *see* San Juan.
Jaypur, India **14**-382 (K10).
—, state, India **14**-382 (K10).
Jaysburg, Pa. **28**-685d.
Jay's Treaty (1794) **27**-690a ; **15**-295d ; **2**-327d.
Jayuya, W.I. **22**-124 (A2).
Jazailchis : *see* Jezailchis.
Jazair Zafran, isls., Mor. : *see* Chaffarinas.
Jazan, Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
Jazerant (armour) **2**-585d.
Jazhis, tribe **15**-631b.
Jazinski, Felix : *see* Jasinski.
Jazirah i daraz, isl., Pers. : *see* Kishm.
Jazirat, &c. : *see* Jerizat (except below).
Jazirat ut tavilah, isl., Pers. : *see* Kishm.
Jazko (of Brandenburg) **4**-420c.
Jazurah, Syr. : battle (1280) **9**-100a.
Jaźwiński, Antoni : mnemonic system **18**-630a.
Jazyges, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Jazzi, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
J.C.D. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Jealous glass **15**-298a.
JEALOUSY (dict.) **15**-298a.
Jean (name) : *see* John *and* Joan (except as below).
—, Ferdinand **16**-334a.
Jean, Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
Jean (fabric) **7**-278a.
Jean à la Barbe : *see* Bourgogne, Jehan de.
Jeanbon, A. : *see* Saint André.
Jean d'Arras (14th cent.) **15**-298b.
— **D'ARRAS** (15th cent.) **15**-298b.
— de Bruges : *see* Hennequin.
— de Hinsberg (bp. of Liége) **27**-512a.
— **DE MEUN** **15**-298b ; **11**-116c ; **23**-510c.
— de Paris : *see* Foucquet, Jean.
— de Tuim **4**-942d.
Jeanerette, La. **17**-54 (C4).
Jean le Bel : *see* Lebel, Jean.
— le Robert (abbot of Cambray) **27**-530c.
Jeanne (name) : *see* Joan (except as below).
— (d'Albret, queen of Navarre) **1**-513a ; **10**-830b.
— (of Toulouse) **16**-180b.
"Jeanne d'Arc" (ship) **24**-912b.
Jeannest (pottery maker) **5**-758c.
Jeannette, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
JEANNETTE, Pa. **15**-298d ; **21**-106 (F7).
—, isl., Arct. **25**-10 (M1) ; **21**-938 (B1) ; **19**-536d.
Jeannette (fabric) **7**-278a.
"Jeannette" Polar expedition **7**-970c ; **19**-163b.
JEANNIN, PIERRE **15**-298d ; **11**-125c.
Jeanniot, G. **5**-334b.
Jean Paul (pseud.) : *see* Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
Jean Rabel, Hai. **12**-824 (A1).
Jeans, J. H. : atom **25**-626b ; earthquake **8**-819c ; gravitational instability **9**-160a ; stars **25**-788d.
Jeansville, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Jeantown, Scot. : *see* Lochcarron.
Jeanvrin, Fr. **6**-81d.
Jearoldstown, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).

Jeassu, (of Abyssinia): *see* Yasu.
Jeba, Pal.: *see* Geba.
Jeba'a, Syr. **16**-348a.
Jebado, oasis, Sah. **26**-912b.
Jebal, cape, Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Jebalain, tribe: *see* Bertat.
Jebalia, tribe **3**-765a.
JEBB, JOHN (d. 1786) **15**-299a.
—, John (d. 1833) **15**-299a; **9**-642c.
—, Sir Joshua **22**-364a.
—, **SIR RICHARD CLAVERhouse** **15**-299a; **9**-644b.
Jebb, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Jebba, Nig. **19**-678 (B3); **1**-356d.
Jebe (rubber) **21**-271d.
JEBEIL (Byblus), Syr. **15**-229b; **21**-451c; crusaders capture **7**-530c; coins **19**-890d; inscription **14**-619a.
— Geul, lake, Syr. **26**-305 (B1-2); **26**-306b.
Jebel, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
—, prov., Pers.: *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
JEBEL (dict.) **15**-299c.
— Asad, Batt, &c., mts.: *see* Asad, mt., Batt, mt., &c.
—, Bahr el, riv., Egy. **19**-693 (C6); **19**-694c.
— esh-Sharki, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— et-Tawil, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— Hadira (Hazor), Pal. **20**-602 (C-D2).
Jebeliana, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Jebel Ogrein, Sud. **26**-9 (D2).
— Teir, isl., Red S. **28**-190c.
Jeberg, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Jeberos, tribe: *see* Jeveros.
Jebiga, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Jeble, Turk.As. **26**-305 (A2).
Jebrail, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E4); **5**-549a.
Jebrin, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **21**-189a.
Jebu, tribe **28**-936d; **1**-329d (table); **16**-74c.
Jebusites **24**-122d; **15**-332b.
Jech-Doab, dist., India **14**-376 (E4-3); **22**-654a.
Jecker, Jean Baptiste **18**-341c.
Jeckyll, Thomas **18**-212c.
Jecoleic acid **6**-635d.
Jeconiah (bibl.) **2**-549d.
Jecoris Aselli, oleum: *see* Cod-liver oil.
Jed, riv., Scot. **4**-245d.
Jedars, monuments, Alg. **1**-646d.
JEDBURGH, Scot. **15**-299c; **24**-412 (F4).
Jeddah, Arab.: *see* Jidda.
"**Jeddah**" (horse) **13**-729d.
Jeddart justice: *see* Jethart justice.
Jeddo, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Jeddore, East and West, Can.: *see* East and West Jeddore.
Jedeida, pass, Arab.: battle (1811) **9**-110c.
Jedfoot, Scot. **23**-790d.
Jedid, Borj, fort, N.Af. **5**-427c.
Jedidiah (bibl.) **25**-362d.
Jednota Bratrska: *see* Moravian Brethren.
Jedrzejow, Russ. **21**-929 (C3); **15**-788a.
Jedvale, val., Scot. **23**-790a.
Jed Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **6**-114d.
JEEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETjee **15**-300b.
Jeetze (Jeetzel), riv., Ger. **13**-540b.
Jefat (Jotapata), Pal. **11**-404b; **15**-401d.
Jeff, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D5).
JEFFERIES, RICHARD **15**-300d; **9**-644c.
Jeffers, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH **15**-301b; **10**-528c.
—, Peter **15**-301c.
—, **THOMAS** **15**-301c; **27**-690c foll.; **1**-833a; Indian languages **14**-453a; Republican party **8**-2b.
Jefferson, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D-E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Jefferson, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) **20**-26 (I1).
—, O. (Belmont Co.): *see* Martins Ferry.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (c7-d8).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, fort, Miss. **6**-442b.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **2**-207c.
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3); **5**-444a.
—, mt., Pa. **17**-903d.
—, mt., Va.: observatory on **25**-126a.
—, mt., Wash. **27**-883c.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D3); **16**-524a.
— Barracks, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— **CITY**, Mo. **15**-307a; **18**-608 (D3).
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1); **26**-623a.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D2); **11**-751d.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E-F3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C2); **15**-742d.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (A-B4).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C-D2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (I4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (A-C2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
— College, Wash.: *see* Washington and Jefferson College.
— Davis Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Mont. **18**-615b.
Jeffersonian, The **19**-571a.
Jeffersonite **6**-257a.
Jefferson Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
Jefferson School (of politics) **27**-689b.
— Territory, dist., Colo. **6**-723b.
Jeffersonton, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Jeffersontown, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Jeffersonville, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind. **15**-307b; **14**-422 (F8); **14**-424d.
—, O. **20**-26 (C-D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L6).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Jeffress, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Jeffreston, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Jeffrey, E. C. **21**-744a.
—, **FRANCIS JEFFREY**, lord **15**-307c; **28**-830d.
Jeffrey coal-cutting machine **6**-585c.
JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEFfreys, baron **15**-308c; **1**-62b, **3**-552c.
—, Patrick Douglas **18**-649d.
Jeffrey's, deep, Ind.O. **14**-451c.
— Creek, Mass.: *see* Manchester, Mass.
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Jeffreysia **11**-515c.
Jeffreysiidae **11**-515c.
Jeffrey's marine glue **12**-144c.
Jeffries, J. (aeronaut) **1**-264c; **1**-266a.
—, James J. (athlete) **22**-639a.
Jeffry, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Jegga, Nig. **19**-678 (B1); **19**-680a; **11**-451b.
Jegindö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Jegun, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Jegunow (bacteriologist) **3**-166d.
Jegvolgyi-Isúcs, mt., Aus.: *see* Eisthal.
Jeha (Yeha), Aby. **3**-70c; inscriptions **14**-620c, **1**-730c.
Jehad (rel.): *see* Jihad.
Jehan (name): *see* Jean *and* John.
Jehangir (Mogul emp.): *see* Jahangir.
Jehangiriyeh, Pers. **16**-217c.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
Jehan Shah: Tabriz mosque **26**-341c.
Jehāwmelek (of Gebal): stele **15**-299b.
Jehlam, India: *see* Jhelum.
Jehoahaz (of Israel) **15**-314c; **3**-869a.
— (of Judah, son of Jehoram): *see* Ahaziah.
— (of Judah, son of Josiah) **3**-870a; **15**-310b; Ezekiel's elegy **10**-104b.
Jehoash: *see* Joash.
JEHOIACHIN (of Judah) **15**-310a; **6**-300d; **3**-870a; capture by Nebuchadrezzar **10**-102b, **15**-383d; Mordecai's relation to **9**-796d.
Jehoiada (bibl.) **15**-314b; **2**-825a.
JEHOIAKIM (of Judah) **15**-310b; **3**-870a; **6**-300d.
JEHOL, China **15**-310c; **6**-168 (K1).
Jehonadab (son of David) **7**-858a.
— (son of Rechab) **22**-952b; **15**-378a.
JEHORAM (of Israel) **15**-310d; **3**-869a (table).
JEHORAM (of Judah) **15**-311a; **3**-869a (table); Edomite revolt **6**-301a; Elijah's letter **9**-274b.
JEHOSHAPHAT (of Judah) **15**-311a; **3**-869a (table); ships wrecked **6**-301a, **14**-290d.
Jehoshaphat, val., Pal. **15**-311b.
Jehosheba (bibl.) **2**-825a.
Jehoshua: *see* Joshua.
JEHOVAH (Yahweh) **15**-311b; **13**-178b; **3**-103c: Assuan altar **2**-787b; Assur compared **2**-789b; Baal title **3**-88b; Carmel altar **5**-358a; cherubim as symbol **6**-86d; local worship **13**-180a, **13**-456c, **15**-539b; Mandaean parallel **17**-555c; mystical use of name **16**-920a, **26**-670b; origins of cult **20**-607c, **20**-609b, **15**-381a; post-exilic conception **26**-323c, **24**-121b; pre-Mosaic worship **18**-896b, **13**-177a; prophetic conception **22**-443a, **22**-444c; Samaritan worship **24**-109d; Septuagint variant applied to Christ **15**-348c; servant of, in prophecy **13**-184c, **18**-194c, **14**-863c; spirit of, in *Isaiah* **14**-864b; tree-worship **27**-238b; tribal conception **10**-103a, **13**-178b.
Jehovah-jireh, Pal.: *see* Moriah.
Jehovah-nissi (Bible) **1**-778a.
Jehrud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-190a.
JEHU (king of Israel) **15**-314b; **3**-869a (table); **8**-585b; anointing of **9**-274b; dynasty **15**-813a.
— (prophet) **15**-314c.
Jéhu, companies of (France) **10**-857d.
Jehua, riv., Arg. **20**-900d.
Jehud, Pal.: *see* Jehudiya, El.
Jehudah (name): *see* Judah.
Jehudiya, El, Pal. **20**-602 (B4).
Jeil (Old Portendic), Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A1); **24**-640d.
Jeji, tribe **10**-40a.
Jejunia quatuor temporum: *see* Ember days.
Jejunitis **9**-654d.
Jejunium Cereris (fast) **5**-761a.
Jejunum **1**-664c; **17**-524d.
Jejuy-guassú, riv., Braz. **20**-766a.
Jekri, tribe **19**-679b.
Jekyl, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4); **4**-688c.
JEKYLL, SIR JOSEPH (the elder) **15**-314c.
—, Joseph (the younger) **15**-314c.
Jelai, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-481c.
Jelairid (dynasty) **21**-227b.
Jelal: *see* Jalal (except as below).
Jelaleddin Hassan III. **2**-775b.
Jelalian era **6**-317a; **20**-100d.
Jelāli Zarhōni (Moroccan pretender) **18**-858a; **18**-859d.
Jelal-ud-din ar Rumi: *see* Rumi.
Jelal-ud-din Malik Shah: *see* Malik Shah.
Jelebu, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Jelep-la, pass, Himalayas **26**-916 (C2); **25**-88c; **26**-928a.
Jelfa, Alg. **1**-646c.
Jelib, It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (C7).
Jell Mayel, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C2).
JELLACHICH, JOSEF, count **15**-314d; **13**-916c; **3**-15d; Illyrist movement **7**-475c.
— von Buzim, Baron F. von **19**-219a.
Jellet, J. H. (physicist) **21**-927d; **28**-124c.
Jelletite **11**-471a.
Jellico, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Jellicoe, Charles **2**-78b.
JELLINEK, ADOLF **15**-315a; **13**-176b.
—, George **15**-315b; **25**-522a.
—, Hermann **15**-315b.
—, Max Hermann **15**-315b.
—, Moritz **15**-315b.
Jelling, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Jelloway Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F3).
Jelly: *see* Jams and Jellies.
Jelly-fish: *see* Medusa, Ctenophora *and* Siphonophora.
Jelm, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Jelori, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Jem (Persian hero) **14**-869c.
— (Turkish prince) **3**-556b; **2**-892b.
Jemáa (Berber assembly) **3**-765c.
Jemaari, dist., W.Af. **15**-694c.
Jemaja, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Jemale, Pierre **5**-395c.
Jemalgird, Pers. **10**-190b.
JEMAPPES, Belg. **15**-315b; **3**-668 (C3); battle (1792) **11**-171d, **3**-675b.
Jembe, Ger.W.Af. **5**-110 (B4).
Jembe, tribe **22**-678a.
Jembelhudi, riv., It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Jember, Java **15**-284 (E3); **15**-290d.
Jembrana, dist., Mal.Arch. **3**-256b.
Jembuwur, cape, Java **15**-284 (D3).
Jem, El (Thysdrus), Tun. **26**-162c; **12**-802d.
Jemeppe, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Jemez, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
— Springs, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Jemgird, castle, Isfahan **14**-869c.
Jemgum, Ger. **13**-588 (E1).
Jemison, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Jemmapes, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
—, Belg.: *see* Jemappes.
Jemmingen: battle (1568) **19**-418b.
Jempol, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Jemshid: *see* Jamshid.
Jemshög, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Jemtland, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, co., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **8**-33c.
Jena, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
JENA, Ger. **15**-315b; **11**-808 (III. p11); battle (1806) **19**-219c, **19**-230a (maps); botanic garden **4**-300b; observatory **19**-957c; thermometer glasses **12**-92d; university **15**-315c, **11**-823b (table), **4**-863b.
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
JENATSCH, GEORG **15**-316a; **27**-866d.
Jenbach, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Jend, C.Asia: *see* Jand.
Jendek, oasis, Pers. **24**-114c.
Jenemaja, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); **5**-597b.
Jenera, O. **20**-26 (C3).
JENGHIZ KHAN **15**-316b; **6**-189b; **6**-196c.
Jen-huai-ting, China **6**-168 (H4).
Jenifer, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Jenil, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Jenin, Pal. (Gilead) **20**-602 (D3).
—, Pal. (Samaria) **20**-602 (C4): **11**-404a.
Jenins, Switz. **26**-242 (H2).
Jenison Park, Mich. **13**-611a.
Jen-Jen: *see* Jwen-Jwen.
JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES Fleeming **15**-318a; **17**-1010d; friction experiments **11**-215a; phonographic investigations **28**-176c; telpherage **7**-63d; valve **14**-55d.
Jenkins, Francis **2**-772a; **26**-477a.
—, **SIR LEOLINE** **15**-318b.
—, Lynn **24**-507c; **15**-98c.
—, **ROBERT** **15**-318c.
Jenkins, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
— Bridge, Va. **28**-118 (G2-3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Jenkinson, Anthony **11**-627b; **16**-804a.
—, Sir Edward G. **9**-667d.
—, John **9**-668a.
—, Robert Banks, 2nd earl of Liverpool: *see* Liverpool.
Jenkintown, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M7).
Jenko, D. **19**-266c.
JENKS, JEREMIAH Whipple **15**-318d.
—, Joseph **20**-977b.
Jenks, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Jenks v. Turpin **11**-447d.
Jenkwitz, Ger. **3**-542a.
Jennany, Nahr, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Jennat al Arif (palace), Sp.: *see* Generalife.
JENNE, Fr.W.Af. **15**-319a; **11**-204 (E3); **24**-643a.
JENNER, EDWARD **15**-319b; **27**-831c; **15**-181b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **15**-321a; **27**-503a.
Jenner, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Jenners, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Jennerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
JENNET **15**-321b; **13**-718b.
Jennie, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Jennings, Charles Edward: *see* Kilmaine, Charles Edward.
—, H. S. **1**-876a; **14**-560d.
—, Jonathan **14**-426a.
—, Sarah: *see* Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, duchess of.
Jennings, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3); **17**-54d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (C1).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
— Falls, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Jennings group **8**-126c; **27**-630c.
Jennings Heights, Mo. **18**-608 (G1).
Jenningsville, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Jenny (billiards) **3**-936d.
— (spinning machine): *see* Spinning jenny.
Jenny Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
— Lind, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Jenny-wren: *see* Wren.
Jenö, Boros, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, Kis, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
JENOLAN, caves, N.S.W. **15**-321b; **19**-538 (E3); **19**-538c; **25**-767a.
Jenrana, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); **5**-597b.
Jenronga, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Jensen, Adolf **25**-411a.
—, Christen **19**-815d.
—, Jens Arnold Dietrich **12**-543b.
—, Peter: on Esther **9**-797a; Sumerian problem **26**-76b.
—, Peter Andreas (poet) **19**-816d.
—, **WILHELM** **15**-321b; **11**-798b.
Jensen, Fla. **10**-540 (F4); **10**-9d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (E2).
— Nunataks, mts., Green. **12**-543 (E5); **12**-543b.
Jen-show, China **6**-168 (G3).
Jensvold, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Jenuseshti, Rum. **23**-831a.
Jenyns, Leonard: *see* Blomefield, Leonard.
—, **SOAME** **15**-321c.
Jenysos, Pal. **21**-403a.
Jeofails, statute of **21**-832c.
JEOPARDY (dict.) **15**-321d.
Jeparit, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Jephson, Arthur Mounteney **9**-127d.
—, D. L. A. **7**-442b.
—, **ROBERT** **15**-321d.
JEPHTHAH (bibl.) **15**-322a; **15**-539d.
Jepureanu (Rum. statesman) **23**-839d.
Jequetepeque, riv., Peru: *see* Pacasmayo.
Jequitinhonha, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I6); **4**-441c.
Jerablus, Turk.As. **26**-305 (B1); **13**-536 (D2); **9**-895d; **13**-535b. *See also* Carchemish.
Jerace, Francesco **24**-513b.
JERAHMEEL (bibl.) **15**-322b.
Jerai, Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
Jerash, Pal. **20**-602 (D4): *see also* Gerasa.
Jerauld Co., S.Dak. **25**-606 (G3).
JERBA, isl., Medit. **15**-322c; **1**-643 (D2); **27**-398c.
—, tribe **18**-186b.

Jerbádegán, Pers.: *see* Gulpaigan.
JERBOA 15-322d; 23-441c; hair 17-521d; seasonal sleep 13-444c; worship 9-53c.
— rat 23-443b; 28-1005d.
Jerbourg, pt., Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
JERDAN, WILLIAM 15-323b.
Jerdon, T. C. (nat.) 22-916a.
Jerem, riv., Ger.W.Af. 5-110 (B3).
Jeremiae, Paralipomena: see *Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
JEREMIAH (prophet) 15-323b; 22-445d; 13-184a.
Jeremiah, Book of 15-323b; 3-853b; 2-169d; *Book of Baruch* compared 3-453d; *Ezekiel* compared 10-103b; *Lamentations* compared 16-128b; *Obadiah* compared 19-944d.
Jeremiah, Rest of the Words of: see *Baruch.*
Jeremie, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-826a.
—, inlet, W.I. 12-824d.
JEREMY, EPISTLE OF 15-325b.
Jerer, Tug, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 15-325c; 25-530 (B-C4); 28-725b.
— DE LOS CABALLEROS, Sp. 15-325d; 25-530 (B3).
Jerfalcon: *see* Gyrfalcon.
Jerib (measure) 27-442b.
Jerichau, Jens Adolf 24-499d; 7-97a.
Jericho, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
JERICHO, Pal. 15-325b; 20-602 (C-D5); 1-429b; 15-518a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Jericoácoára, point, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Jerico Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Jerid, dist., Tun. 27-394c.
—, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 23-1007a; 27-394b.
Jerid (game) 2-285c.
Jerilderie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Jerimoth, hill, R.I. 23-249 (A1).
Jering, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
Jerjua, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
Jerked beef 3-641b.
Jerkho (fish) 25-142d.
Jerkin, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-802a.
Jerkin (falconry) 10-142c.
JERKIN (garment) 15-326b; 7-240b.
— roofed (archit.) 15-326b.
Jerko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Jerma-el-Kedima, Trip.: *see* Garama.
Jermain, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
Jermak, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C2); 20-601c.
Jermyn, Frederick William Hervey, earl: *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
—, Henry Jermyn, baron: *see* St Albans, earl of, and Dover, earl of.
Jermyn, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
Jermyns, Sir Stephen 28-781b.
Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Ytter, Swed.: *see* Ytter Jerna.
Jerndorff, Aug. 20-516a.
Jerningham, Sir G. W.: *see* Stafford, George William Jerningham, baron.
Jernlunden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Jernsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Jernskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
JEROBOAM I. (of Israel) 15-326b; 3-828c; 3-868b (table).
— II. 15-326c; 13-784a; 3-869a (table); Syria 15-379d.
JEROME, ST 15-326d; 22-361a; 23-1011b; *Book of Tobit* 26-1041b; on creationism 7-388c; creed 7-395b; on education 8-954b; on Esdras 10-105b; Eusebius's *Chronica* 13-529c; on lights 16-676a; martyrology ascribed to 17-805b; on obedience 1-24d; Origen 23-820c; on pilgrimages 21-606a; on vestments 27-1057a; Vulgate 3-857b, 3-881e.
Jerome (Arab saint) 1-654b.
— (of Westphalia): *see* Bonaparte, Jerome.
— (Spanish bp.) 24-56d.
—, Chauncey 6-952d.
—, Jennie: *see* Cornwallis-West, Mrs George.
—, JEROME KLAPKA 15-328c.
Jerome, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-547a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Jerome de Ascoli: *see* Nicolas IV.
— de Jesus 15-230b.
— OF PRAGUE 15-328c.
Jeromesville, O. 20-26 (F3).
Jeronda, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Jerpoint, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-774b; 15-793d.
Jerrahi, riv., Pers.: *see* Jarahi.
Jerrard, George Birch 9-719d.
JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM 15-329b; 24-229d.
—, William Blanchard 15-330a.
Jerrubbaal (bibl.): *see* Gideon.
Jerruck (Jhirak), India 14-376 (C7); 25-142a.
Jerry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
JERRY (dict.) 15-330b.
— built (dict.) 15-330b.
Jerry City, O. 20-26 (C2).
JERSEY, EARLS OF 15-330b.
—, Frances Villiers, countess of 11-744a.
Jersey, Can. 22-724 (E3).
JERSEY, isl., Chan.Is. 15-330c; 9-430 (VI. B2); 5-841a foll.; orchards 11-261b.
Jerseyan epoch 12-59b.
Jersey cabbage 4-915a.
— cattle 5-541a (Pl. IV.); 20-398d; 7-738d (tables); milk 7-739d.
— Cattle Society (England): *see* English Jersey Cattle Society.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
JERSEY CITY, N.J. 15-331b; 19-502 (B2); housing 13-826d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jersey, earl of, *v.* Uxbridge Rural Sanitary Authority 10-62c.
Jersey Shore, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Jersey tea: *see* Wintergreen.
Jerseytown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Jerseyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jerte, riv., Sp. 21-783d.
Jerun, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Hormuz.
Jerup, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Jerusalem, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Jérusalem, Ger. 18-309 (plan): Prussian attack (1870) 18-312c.
Jerusalem, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.Y. 18-843b.
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
JERUSALEM, Pal. 15-331d; 20-602 (C5); 15-375b; apostolic council (A.D. 49) 7-309b, 21-287c; aqueducts 2-240c; archaeological schools 20-626b; Armenian church 2-569a; bishopric, Anglican 3-744d, 4-800b; captivity, rebuilding after 15-388a; Chaldeans, destruction by 3-870b (table); Christ's entry into 15-351d coins 19-891a; crusades 7-525a; dedication of walls 10-109d; early Church in 6-331b, 20-942c, 20-949c; era of destruction (69 B.C.) 4-1003d (table); etymology of name 20-611b; Ezekiel's account 10-102d; fall, in *Lamentations* 16-126d; German colony 20-625d; Hellenism 13-238d; Hezekiah's reforms 13-441b; Jebusites 24-123b; Mahommedan architecture 2-425c; mosques 18-899c; Palm Sunday celebration 20-651b; patriarchate 20-337c; Phoenicians 21-454d; religious supremacy 20-614d, 22-445a; Salem (Melchizedek) 18-92b; schools, modern Jewish 11-23c; sovereignty, titular 17-131a; synedrium, council chamber 26-294b; Titus' capture 15-402a; tombs, Roman 2-385b; walls 24-656b.
—, *Temple of* 26-604b; 20-611c; 25-363b; after captivity 15-386c; altars 1-760b; Antiochus Epiphanes 20-619d; Astarte worship 19-421b; candlesticks 5-179d; destruction foretold 15-352a; Ezra, re-building under 28-963a, 10-108b; Herod's re-building 26-607d; Jehoiada's reforms 15-378d; Josiah's reforms 15-520c; Julian the Apostate 20-622b; music 16-514d; oblation in 15-429c; *Psalms* in services 22-535a; Samaritans 24-109d; tithes 26-1020a; Zerubbabel's building 26-607b; Zeus Olympius 15-394b.
Jerusalem, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Jerusalem (Moses Mendelssohn) 18-121b.
Jerusalem artichoke 2-684d; 12-825b.
— beds (geol.) 23-230d.
— Chamber, Westminster 1-14d.
—, Creed of 7-396a; 5-532a.
Jerusalem Delivered: see *Gerusalemme Liberata.*
Jerusalem, liturgy of: *see* Syrian Church.
—, SYNOD OF (1672) 15-335b; 7-399d.
Jerusalem Talmud: see *Talmud, Palestinian.*
Jerusalem, The New: in *Revelation* 23-219c.
Jervas, Charles 27-186a.
Jervaulx, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520a.
Jervine (chem.) 13-236b.
Jervis, Edward Jervis Ricketts: *see* St Vincent, viscount.
—, Sir John: *see* St Vincent, earl of.
—, John Bloomfield 22-118c.
Jervis, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-537d.
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Jervis (game) 25-743d.
Jervis-Smith, F. J.: chronograph 6-303d.
Jervois, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Jerzu, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Jesaktu 15-642d.
Jeschkengebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Jeshevats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Jeshua: *see* Joshua.
JESI, It. 15-335c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Jesi Kist (myth.) 12-680d.
Jesmond, Northumb. 19-473b.
Jesolo, It. 27-1002c.
Jespersen, O. 21-462a.
Jess (falconry) 10-142c.
Jessamine: *see* Jasmine.
Jessamine Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-742d.
Jessamine sphinx moth 10-474d.
JESSE (bibl.) 15-335c; 7-854b.
JESSE, EDWARD 15-335d.
—, JOHN HENEAGE 15-335d.
Jesse, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
JESSEL, SIR GEORGE 15-336a; 15-409c.
Jesselton, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Jesserant: *see* Jazarant.
Jesse tree 15-335c; 12-110b; Beauvais 12-109 (Plate); Dorchester Abbey 8-423b, 20-418a; Margaretting 9-785d; Morpeth 18-862b; Shrewsbury 24-1018c; Wells 28-515c.
Jessie, N.Dak 19-780 (F2).
Jessin, Asia M. 27-443a.
Jessonda (L. Spohr) 25-712c.
Jessop, G. L. 7-441c.
—, William 22-819c.
JESSORE, India 15-336d; 14-376 (N8).
—, dist., India 15-337a.
Jessup, S. 13-535a.
Jessup, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Jessups, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830b.
Jester, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
JESTER (dict.) 15-337b.
Jesua, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Sawa.
JESUATI 15-337b; 14-903b.
Jesuit Bend, La. 17-54 (c7).
Jesuit Estates Act (1890) Can. 18-153c.
Jesuitry 15-340b.
JESUITS 15-337c; 9-929c; Abyssinia 1-90b; Arizona 2-548a; Bavaria 3-550d; Bohemia 4-128d; Brazil 4-455c, 28-49b; Canada 5-157a, 1-808c; China 23-288c, 18-595c; dogma 27-951a, 15-153a, 18-668b; drama 8-538d; Ecuador 8-919c; education system 8-958c, 6-458a, 27-764d; England 23-498d, 12-727c, 25-517c; ethics 25-138a France 10-833b, 10-849b, 10-885d, 20-715a; generals 15-347c (list); Germany 11-857c, 11-880e; India 4-184c, 12-160d; Ireland 14-774c; Japan 15-224d; Mexico 18-338c; missions 18-585b, 3-719c, 20-335d; Naples 10-264b; pamphlets against 20-660d; Paraguay 20-758d; Poland 21-909d, 21-924c; Portugal 22-146d; 22-158a, 22-167b; Spain 5-926b, 17-707c; suppression of 23-492b, 26-244b; Venice 15-42b.
Jesuit's bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
Jesuits, College of 20-711b.
Jesuit's nut: *see* Water chestnut.
Jesuits, Satires on the (J. Oldham) 20-73c.
Jesuit's tea: *see* Maté.
JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM 15-347d.
Jesup, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Jesup North Pacific Expedition 14-470d.
Jesus, Thomé de 22-159d.
Jesus (high priest: 2nd cent. B.C.): *see* Jason.
— (high priest: 4th cent. B.C.) 3-202c.
— (son of Sirach): *see* Sirach.
Jesus isl., Can. 22-724 (D3).
JESUS CHRIST 15-348a; 13-188c; 6-281c; baptism 3-888d, 6-293a; Basilidian doctrine 3-479b; betrayal, narratives compared 21-286c; brothers 2-179c, 15-136a, 15-514a; genealogies 11-574d, 1-361c; Gnostic conception 5-399a, 27-855a; Jewish history 15-399c; Koran account 17-403b, 17-419b; Logos doctrine 16-921a; Mandaean conception 17-556c; Manichaean conception 17-574a; Messianic claims 6-283b, 18-194a, 21-286b; ministry 3-889a; miracles 18-571a, 18-572c, 9-281a; Mosaic law 20-938c; nativity 3-887d, 3-829a; Ophites' belief 20-128c; Paulinism compared 20-954c; pre-existence doctrine 22-276d, 13-188b, 26-775a; Sabbath teaching 23-960a; symbolic representation 26-284d, 3-367c, 19-22d; temptation 15-353c, 8-119a; theological teaching 26-773d; trial 21-602c; 26-294b; Uncanonical Sayings: see *Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord.* *See also* Christology, Crucifixion, Resurrection.
Jesus Christ, Wisdom of 2-180d.
Jesus College, Cambridge 5-92c.
— College, Oxford 20-409a; 16-553d.
—, companies of: *see* Jéhu, companies of.
—, gate of, Constantinople: *see* Isa Kapusi.
Jesus, Life of (Renan) 23-94d.
Jesus Maria, Mex. 6-134a.
— Maria, isl., N.C. 19-487 (E-F1).
Jesus, Society of: *see* Jesuits.
— with the Balsam (chamber of rhetoric) 8-721b.
Jet, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Jet (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-38c; 14-127d; capillary action 5-269c; on planes 14-86b; Savart's 25-456c; velocity 14-46c.
JET (mineral) 15-358d; 2-351a.
Jetalsar, India 14-382 (D9).
Jetawanarama, temple, Cey. 22-12d.
Jet blower 3-709d.
Jetch Doab: *see* Jech Doab.
Jetersville, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Jetha: *see* Ram Das.
Jethart justice 15-300a.
JETHRO (priest of Midian) 15-359b; 10-74b; 18-896b.
— (Hobab, son of Reuel) 10-74b; 19-864a.
Jetmore, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Jet propeller 24-869c; 24-947c.
— pump 14-51d.
Jetpur, India 14-382 (D9).
Jet rock 16-534a.
Jetsam 10-548a; 28-841b.
Jett, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Jette, Sir Louis 5-164c.
Jettison: of cargo 3-55a.
JETTY 15-359b; 23-380a.
— harbour 12-936c; 15-359d.
Jetur (bibl.) 14-870b.
Jeu de la Feuillie (Adam de la Hale) 11-116a.
Jeu de Robin et Marion (Adam de la Hale) 1-171c; 11-116a; 25-403b.
Jeune Belgique, La 3-680d.
Jeunes-France, Les: *see* Romanticism, French.
Jeunesse dorée 15-118b.
Jeu-parti 11-117d; 22-498d: 11-381d.
Jeurre, Falun of 20-82b.
Jeux Floraux, Académie des: *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
Jevad Pasha 27-462d.
JEVER, Ger. 15-360d; 11-808 (A2).
Jeveros, Peru 21-264 (B2).
JEVEROS, tribe 15-360d.
Jevizli-sujuk 3-838c.
Jevons, F. B. 23-62d.
—, Thomas 15-361a.
—, WILLIAM STANLEY 15-361a; 16-892d; 22-423a.
Jew and Human Sacrifice, The (Strack) 23-373b.
Jewasimi, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3); piracy 2-270a.
Jewe group 20-236d.
JEWEL, JOHN 15-363b.
Jewel (dict.) 11-560a.
— beetle 15-163c.
— box 4-350a.
— house, master of: *see* Master of the jewel house.
Jewell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Jewellers' cement 5-659a.
Jewells, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
JEWELRY 15-364a; filigree 10-343a; granulated goldwork 9-859c, 10-344b; modern 15-370a, 2-701b. *See also* Brooch, Ring, &c.; Greek Art, Roman Art, &c.
Jewel Tower (Westminster) 28-480a.
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE 15-371b.
Jewett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— City, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Jewfish 22-735a.
Jewish Antiquities (Josephus) 15-517b.
Jewish board of guardians, Eng. 15-409d.
— Calendar 4-1000a; 3-890b; 6-314b.
— Colonisation Society 13-525a.
— Disabilities Removal Act 9-568b; 12-214a; 15-409c.
Jewish Encyclopedia 9-370a.
Jewish historical society, Eng. 15-409d.
— Mundane Era: 6-314b.
Jewish State (Herzl) 28-988b.
Jewish Territorial organization: *see* Ito.
Jewish War (Josephus) 15-517b.
Jew of Malta (Marlowe) 17-742d; 8-521c.
Jewry Wall, Leics. 28-988b.
JEWS 15-371c; 13-184c; 10-103c; 2-134c; acclimatization 1-118a; agriculture 1-388c; anti-Semitism 2-134c; calendar: *see* Jewish Calendar; celibacy discouraged 5-601b; charities 5-868c; coinage 19-891b; costume 7-231c, 11-379c, 26-1034c; engraved gems 11-563b; exchequer 10-56d, 22-960a; friendly societies 11-220a; levirate 16-511d; military system 2-594b; missions to 18-589d; money-lending 18-708c, 27-812d; numeral system 19-866c; oath, form of 19-940c; population statistics 15-410c, 9-422a, 26-51a; ritual murder 23-373a; standards (military) 10-454b; taboo prohibitions 26-340c. *See also* Hebrew Religion, Hebrew Language, Hebrew Literature.
—: *History, Biblical* 15-371c; 20-605d; 2-753c; 13-531d; archaeology 6-309b, 3-864d; Assuan colony 2-787b; captivity: *see below*; chronology 3-865d, 3-865a; Egyptian captivity 3-866c, 10-73d, 10-77d; Ethiopian intercourse 1-89c; genealogies 11-574c; *Genesis*, evidential value 11-580d; hierarchy after cap-

tivity 16-514d, 22-320c, 17-454d; inscriptions 14-620a; kingship idea 18-192a; marriage with foreigners 10-108c, 23-938b, 19-421b; monarchy 20-607c, 20-614c, 24-121c, 24-236b; Phoenician trade 21-454d; premonarchical period 20-614a, 15-519a, 15-540c, 24-124c; prophetic era 22-444b, 22-441d; Red Sea passage 10-75a, 18-895d, 17-556c; symbolic treatment 15-423b, 15-455a, 15-533b, 28-749b; tribal distribution 11-580b, 25-121b.
JEWS: *History (Captivity)* 20-610a; 20-616b; chronological difficulties 15-389c; Ezekiel's account 10-102b; religious effect 13-186c; repatriation of exiles 3-106b; statistics discussed 15-384a, 10-109a, 21-210a.
—: *History, Greek and Roman Period* 15-392c; 20-617c; Antiochus Epiphanes' persecution 24-605b, Cypriote revolt (A.D. 116) 7-700a; Hellenism 13-240a, 13-244b, 21-409b; inscriptions 14-635d, Jesus Christ's preaching 15-355a, 15-358d; Paul's preaching 20-942b, 11-395a; revolt against Rome (A.D. 66) 15-516d; revolt (A.D. 131) 12-801c, 3-395b; Roman Egypt 9-89b, 2-168c; social conditions 22-507c; symbolic treatment 28-964c; Trajan's persecution 27-158d.
—: *History, Medieval and Modern* 15-403a; 20-621d; 24-121a; 17-556d; Arabia 2-262a, 2-265c, 5-48d; China 6-176a, 15-634d; Denmark 8-37a; Egypt 2-753d, 7-825c, 9-29d; England 9-495d, 9-458d, 17-316a, 7-493d; exilarchate 10-71a; France 10-781a, 5-918c, 10-921d; Germany 11-822c, 11-848b, 22-522b; India 3-737d, 15-885d, 26-390b; Inquisition 14-591c, 14-594b, 27-60a; Italy 18-38c, 19-754a; medieval learning 18-45d; 18-47b, 24-352c; Morocco 18-853c; Persia 21-200b; Poland 21-931b, 21-904d; Portugal 22-136b, 22-146a; Reformed Judaism movement 26-386a, 18-121b; Rumania 23-829a, 23-840c; Russia 23-874a, 23-885a, 23-906c, 23-910a; Sahara (2nd cent. A.D.) 27-352d; Spain 25-546a, 25-550a, 17-668c, 21-292c; Tripoli cave-dwellers 27-290a; Turkish empire 27-427b, 17-218c, 3-196b, 3-197b; United States 28-751d; Zionist movement 28-986c, 4-605c. *See also* Palestine.
—, Ashkenazic: *see* Ashkenazic Jews.
—, British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the: *see* British Society for the, &c.
JEWSBURY, GERALDINE Endsor 15-410d.
Jews' college, Eng. 15-409d.
JEW'S EARS 15-411a; 11-343d.
— Free School 12-214b.
— **HARP** 15-411a.
— mallow 15-603d; 15-605d (fig.).
Jews of Abyssinia, tribe: *see* Falashas.
—, Sephardic: *see* Sephardic Jews.
—, Society for promoting Christianity among: *see* London Society for promoting, &c.
Jew stone: *see* Sun bed.
Jew's trump: *see* Jew's harp.
JEW, THE WANDERING 15-362a.
Jeyes, S. H. 19-560b.
Jeypore, India: *see* Jaipur.
Jeysulmere, India: *see* Jaisalmer.
Jezailchis 15-782c.
Jezair, Alg.: *see* Algiers.
Jezairli Hassan Pasha 24-1023c.
Jezazi, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Jezebeki (family): *see* Yezbeki.
JEZEBEL (bibl.) 15-411c.
Jezeira, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Jezerane, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Jezerine, Bosnia 4-282b; 14-326a.
Jezero, Aus. 15-129c.
Jezierna, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Jezierski, Felix 21-928d.
—, Salesius 21-927b.
Jezira, dist., Asia M.: *see* Jezireh, el.
Jezirat al Tennyn, isl., Atl.O. 2-126c.
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).
Jezireh, el, dist., Turk.As. 26-305 (D2-E3); 9-895c; 18-180c.
— Ruad, Syr.: *see* Aradus.
Jeziret Faraun, isl., Red Sea 1-453d.
— ibn-Omar, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 18-180c.
Jezreel (Bible) 13-785b.
JEZREEL, Pal. 15-411d.
—, Plain of, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601c; 11-404a.
Jezzar Pasha 20-624a; 1-154b; 1-542b.
Jezzin, Syr. 26-305 (D1); 16-[illegible]a.
Jhabua, India 15-412a.
JHABUA, state, India 15-411d; 14-376 (F8).
Jhajjar, India 14-376 (G5).
Jhal, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Jhala, tribe, India 8-144a.
JHALAWAR, state, India 15-412a; 14-376 (F-G7).
Jhallar, India 14-382 (G9).
Jhalnachara, India 14-376 (P7).
Jhalra Patan, India 14-376 (G7); 15-412b.
Jhalung, Tib.: *see* Jalung.
JHANG, India 15-412b; 14-376 (E4).
—, dist., India 15-412b.
— Maghiana 14-376 (E4).
Jhanida, India: *see* Jhenida.
Jhanjhri, India: *see* Jinjiri.
JHANSI, India 15-412c; 14-376 (H7); 4-188a; 14-450c.
—, dist., India 15-412d; 14-414c.
— Naoabad, India 14-376 (G-H7).
Jhar (dict.) 15-428b.
Jharapapra, India 14-382 (I9).
Jharia, India: *see* Jherria.
Jharpat, riv., India 5-837b.
Jharsuguda, India 14-382 (L9).
JHELUM, India 15-413b; 14-376 (E3).
—, canal, India 22-655b; 14-850d; 15-413a.
—, dist., India 15-413b.
JHELUM, riv., India 15-413a; 14-376 (E4); 15-688b; battle (327 B.C.) 1-548c.
— Colony, India 15-413a.
Jhenida, India 14-376 (N8).
Jhering, H. von: (zoologist) 3-627d; 5-688a; 6-247d.
—, **RUDOLF VON** 15-413d.
Jheringula 9-657c.
Jherria 6-272c.
Jhimpir, India 14-376 (B7).
Jhirak, India: *see* Jerruck.
Jhiri, riv., India: *see* Jiri.
Jhow (dict.) 21-600d.
Jhunjhnu, India 14-376 (F5).
Jhurias, tribe 3-499a.
J H. V. H.: *see* Tetragrammaton.
J., I. (pseud.): *see* Young, Thomas.
Jiafir (of Persia) 21-236d.
Jib (sail) 23-338d.
— (scaffolding) 24-281c.
Jibacoa, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Jibāl, dist., Syr. 8-949b.
Jibal (Albanian council) 1-485a.
Jibāl (mountain): *see* Jebel.
Jibara, Cu.: *see* Gibara.
Jibaros, tribe: *see* Jeveros.
Jibba, Mesop. 9-896c.
Jibbeh, tribe 1-330a.
— (garment): *see* Jubba.
Jib-boom 23-338d.
Jib crane 7-368c.
Jib, El-, Pal.: *see* Gibeon.
Jib-guy 23-342a.
JIBITOS, tribe 15-414b.
Jib Jenin, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Jibla, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a.
Jibo, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
Jiboa, riv., C.Am. 24-96c.
Jibri, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Jibu, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
JIBUTI, Fr. Somlnd. 15-414b; 25-379 (C2).
Jicarilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
JICARILLA, tribe 15-414c; 14-461b.
Jicarilla Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1); 19-523a.
Ji-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Jičin, Aus.: *see* Gitschin.
Jida, riv., Sib. 27-169d.
Jidaimono 15-170a.
Jidali, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (E2); 25-381b.
Jidballi, Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); battle (1904) 25-382b.
JIDDA, Arab. 15-414c; 2-264 (C4); 27-430c; Ali Bey conquers 9-104d; pearl fishery 21-25d; Portuguese attack (1516) 2-269d; Tusun captures 9-110c.
Jidovi, Rum.: *see* Gradistea.
Jidrah, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Jidus, tribe 25-380b.
JIG (dance) 15-415a; 7-798d; 7-799b.
— (ore-dressing machine): *see* Jigger.
— (tool) 27-41a.
Jigat, India: *see* Dwaraka.
Jig-brow: *see* Jinny road.
Jigg (horse) 13-719d.
Jigger (billiards): *see* Short rest.
— (dyeing machine): *see* Dye-jigger
— hydraulic 14-94a.
— (ore-dressing machine) 15-415b; 20-240a.
— (tackle) 15-415b.
— (zool.) 10-491c; 15-415b; 25-191b; in Cuba 7-597d.
Jigginstown, Ire. 15-791c.
Jiggitai, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D2).
Jigni, state, India 12-893a.
Jig-saw 22-675b.
Jigüé, riv., Cu. 13-583d.
Jigue (Jique) 7-597a; 23-964d.
Jiguey, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
Jigush, tribe 1-329d.
JIHAD 15-415b; 17-413c.
Jihaf, Jebel, mt., Arab. 28-913d.
Jihlava, Aus.: *see* Iglau.
Jihun (Jihan), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 6-365c.
Jijelli, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 23-648 (C3); 1-645d; Barbarossa captures 3-382c; Roman colony 17-908c.
Jijhoti, kingdom, India 15-770a.
Jijia, riv., 23-826 (B1); 8-431a.
Jijibhai, Sir Jamsetji: *see* Jeejeebhoy.
Jiji Shimpo 15-171d.
Jijnasa 24-176d.
Jijona, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Jika 21-193d.
Jilád, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17c.
—, Jebel, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Jilavele, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Jiljilia, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-18c.
Jiljuliya, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4); 12-18b.
Jilma, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Jilo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Jiloca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-664a; 8-844a.
Jilolo, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3-2).
Jilotepec, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Jim, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Jima, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
—, Sud.: *see* Njimiye.
Jim Crow (song) 21-726d.
Jimena de la Frontera, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929b.
JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco 15-415b; 25-550b; 13-169b; Mozarabic Liturgy 16-797a.
Jimenez, Mex. (Chihuahua) 18-318 (D2); 6-134b.
—, Mex. (Coahuila) 18-318 (E1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Jimeno, P.Is. 19-594a.
Jim Falls, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Jimigaki 15-178c.
Jimma, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
Jimmu (of Japan) 15-252c; 15-158a.
Jim Ned Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-4).
Jims Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
Jimutavahana (Hindu writer) 14-436a.
Jin (chronology) 6-317d.
Jina 15-127b.
Jin Bua Spata (Albanian chief) 1-486d.
Jind, India 14-376 (G5); 15-416d.
JIND, state, India 15-416c.
Jindan, Rani 8-144a; 25-88a.
Jindorg, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Jinet, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Jingal: *see* Gingall.
Jingling Johnny: *see* Chinese Pavilion.
JINGO (Japanese empress) 15-416d; 18-253d; 15-204a; Hiogo monument 13-516a.
Jingo (oath) 15-416d.
Jingoro: *see* Hidari Jingoro.
Jing-ri, mt., Turkest. 7-168 (E2).
Jinja, Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C2); 27-559c; 19-696d.
—, bay, E.Af. 28-45d.
Jinjiri, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c.
Jink, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Jink (dict.) 25-713c.
JINN (folklore) 15-417a; 17-419b; 8-5d; images at Mecca 2-285a; *see also* Jan.
Jinny road 6-586b.
Jinrikisha 15-191d.
Jio-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Jioux, cave, Fr. 6-19d.
Jipe, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 4-601 (B3); 11-771c.
Jiphthael, val., Pal. 11-404a.
Jipijapa, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-917a.
Jiptyk, pass, Russ.As. 10-271a.
Jique: *see* Jigue.
Jiqui 7-597a.
Jiquilisco, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (B4).
Jirardot, Colom.: *see* Girardot.
Jirásek, Alois 4-135a.
Jireček, Hermenegild 15-417b.
—, **JOSEF** 15-417a.
—, Konstantin Josef 15-417b.
Jireh, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Jiren, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d; 15-627b.
Jiri, riv., India 14-376 (P7); 4-924c.
Jirighat, India 14-376 (P7).
Jiring, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6); 14-493b.
Jiromo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Jiron, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Jiruft, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Jish, El, Pal. 11-404b.
Jisho (Japanese writer) 15-170c.
Jisr al-Hadid, Syr. 20-327a.
— al-Walid, bridge, Adana 1-182d.
Jistredo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Jitarkhan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.
Jito (of Japan) 15-206a.
Jitomir, Russ.: *see* Zhitomir.
Jitsuroku-mono 15-170d.
Jitta, riv., A.E.Sud. 19-693 (D5).
Jity-su, prov., Sib.: *see* Semiryechensk.
Jiu, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A3); 23-826b.
Jiu-jitsu: *see* Ju-jutsu.
Jiul, riv., Hung.: *see* Zsil.
Jivanmukti 4-744d.
Jivaros, tribe: *see* Jeveros.
Jivitagupta II. (king) 12-731b.
Jiwaarite 14-298b.
Jiyu-to 14-888a; 15-270c.
JIZAKH, Russ.As. 15-417b; 24-112b.
Jizil, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
Jiziye 27-431a.
Jizyah 9-93b; 17-412a.
JOAB 15-417b; 7-856a; 1-73c.
Joachim (of Anhalt Dessau) 2-45c.
JOACHIM I. (of Brandenburg) 15-418d; 4-423a; 26-672c.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 15-419a; 4-423b; 27-447d.
— Frederick (of Brandenburg) 4-423d.
— (**OF FLORIS**) 15-417c; 2-123b; on millennium 23-213b, 18-463c.
— (of Judah) 17-812a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 20-338d.
— (Jewish high priest): *see* Alcimus.
—, Amalie 15-419c.
—, George: *see* Rheticus.
—, H. 8-841d.
—, **JOSEPH** 15-419b; 19-81c.
Joachim Creek, riv., Pa. 8-101b.
Joachim Napoleon (king of Naples): *see* Murat, Joachim.
Joachim quartet 15-419c.
Joachimsthal, F. 26-121d.
Joachimsthal, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-128c; minerals 4-9d, 21-663b, 22-490d.
Joachimsthaler 8-389d.
Joal, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; 24-642b.
Joalland, Lieut. 5-787d.
Joan (name): *see* Joanna *and* Jeanne (*except as below*).
— (**OF ARC**) 15-420a; 10-822d; 9-514b; Paris besieged (1429) 20-817b; Raio, Gilles de 22-863d; Sorbonne 25-431a.
Joan (of Brabant) 4-357a.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c.
— (of France, d. 1330) 21-382c; 5-917b; 21-383b.
— (of France, d. 1348) 21-383a.
— (of France and Navarre) 21-382c; 5-828a; 25-572a.
— (of Kent, princess of Wales) 8-1000a; 18-746a; 9-507a.
JOAN (pope) 15-420a; 17-795d; Schernberg's drama 11-787c.
— (of Scotland) 15-139b; 3-585d.
Joan, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Joan (cap) 7-243b.
JOANES VICENTE 15-421c.
Joanisiella 16-123a (table).
JOANNA (La Loca) 15-421c; 20-444a.
— (La Beltraneja) 25-548d; 25-549b; 1-734a.
— (Henriquez) 5-937a; 15-440c.
JOANNA I. (of Naples) 15-421d; 19-184b; 20-702c; 17-49b.
— II. (of Naples) 15-422a; 19-184c.
— (begum) 8-687c.
— de Jesu-Maria 25-918b.
— della Croce 25-918b.
— Maria della Croce 25-918c.
Joanna, Pa. 21-106 (L5 & H6).
—, spring, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-962d.
Joannes (de Plano Carpini): *see* Carpini.
— (Galensis): *see* John of Wales.
Joannes, isl., Braz.: *see* Marajó.
Joannitius: *see* Honein b. Ishak.
Joany (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
João (name): *see* John.
— de Barro: *see* Oven bird.
Joaquin, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Joar: *see* Durra.
Joasaph (patriarch of Constantinople) 20-335d.
— (patriarch of Moscow) 19-691d.
JOASH (of Israel) 15-422c; 9-281c; 7-784c.
— (of Judah) 15-422c; 6-301a; 15-429a.
Joat, tribe 1-329d.
Joazar (high priest) 15-399b.
Joazeiro, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 3-210d.
Job (patriarch of Moscow) 20-338b; 4-254c; 23-916c.
— (pseud.): *see* Breville, J. O. de.
JOB, BOOK OF 15-422d; 3-854b; Jerome's version 3-857c; Targum on 26-420c.
Job, Testament of 2-173b.
Jobabo, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Jobat, state, India 14-376 (F8); 3-846c.
Jobber (Stock Exchange) 25-930d.
Jobelins 28-177d; 3-744b.
Jobistes 11-128d.
Jobitsinal, cave, Guat. 12-661d.
Joblotia 18-901d.
Jobos, C.Am. 22-124 (B2).
—, port, C.Am. 22-124 (B2).
Joboticabas 4-448c.
Jobourg, pt., Fr. 17-542d.
Jobson, Richard 11-438b.
JOBST (of Moravia) 15-427a; 4-421c; 28-517d.
— Hermann 16-740c.
JOB'S TEARS (bot.) 15-427b; 10-565c.
— tears (pebbles) 21-148a.
Jobstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Job's Wednesday 9-33b.
Jocare, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
JOCASTA 15-427b; 20-12c.
Jocelyn (bp. of Bath and Wells) 28-515a.
— (bp. of Glasgow) 12-81b.
Joch, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Joch (measure) 28-492b.
Jochebed (bibl.) 9-271c.
Jochem, E. 8-173d.
Jochmus, August Giacomo 25-613c.
Jocho (of Japan) 15-177b.
Jochs florals 25-590d.
Jochumsson, Matthias 14-240b.
JOCKEY 15-427c; 13-732a; classes 13-733d; methods of riding 23-319c.
— Club (Eng.) 13-732d; 13-728d.
— Club (Fr.) 6-568a.

Jockey Club (New York) **13**-736a.
— Club Stakes **13**-730c.
Jockey Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Jockmock, Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **16**-204a, **26**-190d.
Jocko, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Jock's Lodge, Scot. : *see* Piershill.
— Shoulder, hill, Scot. **8**-663b.
Joculatores **22**-496d ; **27**-308c, **8**-497b.
Jocuma (Jocum) : *see* Mastic tree.
Jodai' al-Kirmâni **5**-39c.
Jo Daviess Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B1), **14**-306a.
Jode, Peter de (elder) **27**-889b.
—, Peter de (younger) **23**-807d.
JODELLE, ETIENNE 15-427c, **11**-123d ; **8**-510d.
Jodhpur, India **15**-428b ; **14**-376 (E6) ; **22**-866a ; inscriptions **14**-626b.
JODHPUR, state, India **15**-427d ; **3**-929b ; **25**-157b ; Ajmere conquered (1532) **1**-452d.
Jodhpur breeches **14**-418d.
Jodo **15**-223a.
Jodocus (of Moravia) : *see* Jobst.
Jodoigne, Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Jodo Shinshu **15**-223b.
Joe, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
— English, hill, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
JOEL (prophet) **15**-428c ; apocalyptic **2**-171b, **3**-853d, **19**-944d.
— (son of Samuel) **1**-62d.
—, **MANUEL 15**-430c.
Joel, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Joella, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
"Joe Miller" (phrase) **18**-464d.
Joensuu, Russ. **23**-872 (C-D3) ; population **15**-947d.
Joes Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
Joessel's formula **1**-261a.
Jof, Sah. **27**-289b ; **24**-650a ; **3**-766a.
— del Montasio, mt., Alps **1**-747c.
JOFFRIN, JULES FRANCOIS Alexandre 15-430d ; **25**-306a.
Jofrites, tribe **5**-31b.
Jogbachi, mt., Sah. **11**-204 (C1).
Jogbehah, Pal. **12**-17c.
Joggins, Can. **19**-831 (B2) ; geology **19**-830b.
Joggle **5**-387d ; **17**-846c ; **24**-1005a.
Joggling machine **24**-962c.
Joggs : *see* Jougs.
Jogi : *see* Yogi.
Joglar : *see* Jongleur.
Jogle Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Jogne, riv., Switz. : *see* Jaun.
JOGUES, ISAAC 15-431a ; **11**-748d.
Johains à la Barbe : *see* Bourgogne, Jehan de.
Johanan b. Nappâhâ **26**-382b.
— **B. ZACCAI 15**-431a ; **11**-434d.
Johanna, isl., Mad. : *see* Anjuan.
"Johanna" (ape) **6**-166b.
Johann-Albrechts Höhe, Ger. W.Af. **5**-110 (A3).
Johannelund, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Johannes (name) : *see* John.
Johannes Baptistes (Buchanan) **8**-510c.
Johannesburg, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
JOHANNESBURG, Trans. **15**-431b ; **25**-466 (H6) ; **22**-885c; **27**-200d ; building bye-laws **20**-459b, **23**-705b.
Johannesen, Capt. **19**-833d ; **21**-947b.
Johannes Magnus **20**-63b ; **26**-199d.
"Johannes Müller" (steamship) **2**-237d.
Johanneum Museum, Dresden **19**-63a.
Johann Georgenstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11) ; **24**-266b.
Johannis (Corippus) **7**-155a.
Johannisbad, Aus. **4**-123a.
JOHANNISBERG, Ger. **15**-432d ; **11**-808 (II. m8) ; vineyards **28**-727b.
—, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
—, mt., Ger. **19**-277d.
Johannisburg, Ger. **11**-808 (H2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).

Johannis de Irlandia : *see* John of Ireland.
Johannists **6**-321d.
Johanniter Orden : *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of ; Prussian branch.
Johansdal, Sweden **25**-935 (B2).
Johansen, Frederik Hjalmar **21**-951d.
—, Viggo **20**-515d.
Johansson, Lars ("Lucidor") **26**-216a.
Johar **13**-485a.
Johila, riv., India **14**-376 (I8).
JOHN (name) **15**-432d.
JOHN (the Apostle) **15**-432d ; **15**-450b, **22**-21c ; authorship of writings **3**-875c ; eschatology **9**-762d ; martyrdom **23**-222b ; *Revelation, Book of*, authorship **23**-221a; as symbolic personage **15**-457a ; as theologos **26**-773a ; Wandering Jew legend **15**-362d : *see also* John, Gospel of St, *and* Revelation, Book of.
— (**THE BAPTIST**) **15**-433c; **13**-188c ; accounts **15**-357d, **15**-349a ; festival of Nativity **10**-223b ; Herod Antipas **15**-399c ; Jesus Christ's declaration **15**-353d ; in Mandaeism **17**-557b.
—, **ST** (of Beverley) **15**-447d ; **3**-836b.
—, St (of Matha or Meda) : Trinitarians founded **27**-286a ; **13**-884c.
—, **ST** (of the Cross) **15**-447d ; **5**-358d.
—, St (Gualbert) : Vallombrosians founded **27**-864c.
— (of Abyssinia) : Egyptian relations **9**-126c, **12**-250d ; and Italy **15**-73a.
— I. (of Alençon) **2**-563a ; **1**-541a.
JOHN I. (of Aragon) **15**-440b ; **25**-571d ; **25**-548c.
— II. (of Aragon) **15**-440b ; **25**-548d ; **25**-571d ; **25**-572a; Charles of Viana **5**-937a ; French war (1472-75) **17**-40a.
— (of Barbauçon, count of Aremberg) **2**-452a.
— (archduke of Austria) **12**-792a ; **3**-15a ; exploration **1**-748d ; Hohenlinden (1800) **11**-202c.
— (Nepomuck Salvator : Austrian archduke) **12**-792b.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria) **15**-446c ; **19**-419d ; Escovedo **9**-768a.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria, the younger) **15**-447b ; **25**-552c ; English treaty (1658) **5**-913b.
— (William : of Bavaria) **4**-57c.
JOHN (of Luxemburg : king of Bohemia) **15**-440c ; **4**-124d.
— (duke of Bourbon) **10**-824b.
— (Sigismund : of Brandenburg) **4**-424a.
JOHN I. (of Brabant and Lorraine) **15**-445a ; as poet **8**-720a ; as legendary Gambrinus **11**-439d.
— III. (of Brabant) **4**-356d.
— IV. (of Brabant) **15**-115a.
— (of Brandenburg : "Cicero") **4**-422d.
JOHN (of Brandenburg-Cüstrin) **15**-445b.
— (of Brazil) : *see* John VI. (of Portugal).
JOHN (of Brienne) **15**-442c ; **3**-245a ; literary importance **11**-115d.
— IV. (of Brittany) **8**-648d ; **5**-918b.
— V. (of Brittany) **5**-920b : *see also* Montfort, John of, *and* Richmond, earls and dukes of.
— (of Bulgaria) **4**-780b ; **3**-244d.
JOHN (of Burgundy : "the Fearless") **15**-445c ; **4**-821d; **10**-822a ; arms **13**-314c ; breviary of, in Brit. Museum **14**-318b ; and Henry V. of England **9**-513b.
— (of Calabria) : *see* John (of Lorraine).
JOHN I. (of Castile) **15**-441b ; **25**-548a ; **25**-571c.
— II. (of Castile) **15**-441c ; **25**-548a ; **25**-571c ; Luna, Alvaro de **17**-123a ; tomb **24**-495a.
— (William : of Cleves) **6**-506c.
— (of Eltham : earl of Cornwall) **8**-994a ; **7**-182a ; tomb **24**-489d.

John (of Denmark) **19**-809b, **9**-526a ; **2**-643a.
JOHN I. (Tzimisces : emperor) **15**-438b ; **23**-514d, Aleppo taken **1**-542a ; Boris of Bulgaria dethroned **4**-780b, Svyatoslav defeated **23**-515b.
— II. (Comnenus, Kalojoannes, emperor) **15**-438c ; Anna Comnena's conspiracy **2**-59d ; Petchenegs exterminated **23**-515c ; Raymund of Antioch **22**-934a.
— III. (Vatatzes, Ducas : emperor) **15**-438c.
— IV. (Lascaris : emperor) **15**-438d ; **2**-654c.
— V. or VI. (Palaeologus : emperor) **15**-438d, Bayezid I.'s intrigues **27**-444b ; Turkish encroachments **27**-443d.
— VI. or V. (Cantacuzene : emperor) **15**-438d ; Clement VI. (pope) **6**-484d ; Hesychast controversy **13**-414d ; and Turks **27**-443c.
— VI. or VII. (Palaeologus emperor) **15**-439b, council of Basel **3**-464b ; Council of Ferrara-Florence **10**-283d.
JOHN (of England) **15**-439b, **9**-486c ; Alexander II. of Scotland **1**-563b ; arms **13**-312c ; claim to throne **9**-496b ; effigy at Worcester **24**-492d, **9**-10d ; horsebreeding **13**-718b ; Ireland **14**-771b ; Langton, Stephen **16**-178c ; Magna Carta **17**-314c ; navy **19**-302a ; Normandy **19**-750d ; quarrel with papacy **9**-445c.
— (of Foix) **10**-596a.
JOHN I. (of France) **15**-441c.
— II. (of France) **15**-441c ; **10**-820c ; coinage **10**-774b ; Danish alliance **27**-842b ; Petrarch's mission **21**-312d ; Poitiers, battle of **21**-898d.
— (of Avesne : count of Hainaut) : *see* John II. (of Holland).
— (bp. of Hólar) **14**-238d ; **14**-232d.
— I. (of Holland) **13**-608a.
— II. (of Holland) **13**-608b.
— (Corvinus : of Hungary) : *see* Corvinus, Janos.
JOHN (Zapolya : of Hungary) **15**-442a ; **13**-910c.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) **9**-695b ; **15**-328a ; Pelagian controversy **20**-327c.
— (bp. of Liége) **15**-115a ; **4**-821d.
— II. (of Lorraine) **23**-97d.
— (cardinal of Lorraine) **12**-699c.
— (of Lusignan) : *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Lesser Armenia).
— (of Moldavia) **23**-835d.
— (Henry : of Moravia) **5**-899a ; **11**-847a.
JOHN (Maurice : of Nassau) **15**-460a ; **4**-456b.
— (William Friso : of Nassau Dietz) **13**-602c ; **19**-251a.
— I. (of Navarre) : *see* John II. (of Aragon).
— (of Navarre) **1**-513a.
— (William : of Neuberg) **20**-595d ; **15**-863d.
— (Tristan : of Nevers) **19**-457a ; **27**-864d.
— (Casimir : palatine of the Rhine) **19**-420b ; **2**-915a ; **10**-830a.
JOHN (Albert : of Poland) **15**-458a ; **21**-907a ; **23**-835b.
— II. (Casimir : of Poland) **21**-915b ; **18**-427d.
— III. (Sobieski : of Poland) **15**-442d ; **21**-916c.
JOHN I.-IX. (popes) **15**-434a.
— X. **15**-434d ; victory over Saracens (915) **18**-564b.
— XI. **15**-435a.
— XII. **15**-435a ; **23**-667a.
— XIII. **15**-435b ; **23**-667c.
— XIV. **15**-435b.
— XV. **15**-435b ; **23**-668a ; **13**-858b.
— XVI. **15**-435c.
— XVII. **15**-435c.
— XVIII. **15**-435c ; **23**-668c ; **24**-216c.
— XIX. **15**-435c ; **23**-668d.
— XXI. **15**-435d ; **24**-355a.
— XXII. **15**-436a ; **23**-676c ; **20**-701a ; Beguines persecuted **3**-653c ; Cahors university founded **4**-948b ; and Eckhart **8**-886c ; *Extravagantes* of **5**-198b ; first-fruits claimed **2**-64c ; Occam's controversy with **19**-966b ; Order of Christ founded **15**-866a ; Trinity Sunday observance **27**-286d.
JOHN XXIII. 15-437b ; **23**-681d, **20**-705d ; tomb **8**-407c.
JOHN I. (of Portugal) **15**-443d; **22**-142c ; chronicles of reign **16**-990a, **22**-161a ; literary activity **22**-157a.
— II. (of Portugal) **15**-444a ; **22**-143c, African explorations **5**-79b ; Jews **22**-146b ; literary activity **23**-182b, **22**-158a ; navigation researches **19**-284b.
— III. (of Portugal) **15**-444a ; **22**-147a, Brazil organized **4**-454b.
— IV. (of Portugal) **15**-444a ; **22**-148b.
— V. (of Portugal) **15**-444b, **22**-149b ; historical academy **22**-161a.
— VI. (of Portugal) **15**-444c ; **22**-150c ; **22**-151d ; Brazil under **4**-457c.
— (of Jenzenstein : archbp. of Prague) **19**-385a.
— (of Rokycan : archbp. of Prague) **14**-9b ; **4**-126c ; letters to **4**-133d, **4**-134a ; Moravian Brethren **18**-818b; *Postilla* of **4**-133d ; Taborites and Utraquists **28**-992c.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) **19**-649c ; **20**-6b.
— (count of Rethel) **1**-513a.
— (bp. of Sabina) : *see* Silvester III.
— (Adolf : of Saxe-Weissenfels) **13**-570d.
JOHN (king of Saxony) **15**-444c ; **24**-272a.
JOHN (elector of Saxony) **15**-446b ; **24**-270a.
— (**JOHN FREDERICK I.** : elector of Saxony) **15**-458b ; **24**-270a ; Leipzig besieged (1547) **16**-402a.
— (**JOHN FREDERICK** : duke of Saxony) **15**-458d.
— (**JOHN GEORGE I.** : of Saxony) **15**-459a ; **24**-270c ; Bautzen captured (1620) **3**-541d ; Breitenfeld (1631) **4**-492d ; Thirty Years' War **26**-854d.
— (John George II. : of Saxony) **15**-459d ; **24**-270d.
— (John George III. : of Saxony) **15**-459d ; **24**-270d ; **24**-269b.
— (John George IV. : of Saxony) **15**-460a ; **24**-270d.
— (John William : of Saxony) **15**-459a.
— (of Scandinavia) **25**-1052a ; **8**-31a.
JOHN (infante of Spain) **5**-344d.
JOHN (the Parricide : of Swabia) **15**-450b.
— III. (of Sweden) **26**-201a ; **10**-385b ; and Charles IX. of Sweden **5**-927a ; and Eric XIV. **9**-738c.
— (**JOHN ANGELUS** : of Thessalonica) **15**-458b.
— (Sigismund : of Transylvania) **13**-911a ; **27**-447d ; **27**-594c.
— IV. (emperor of Trebizond) **4**-699d.
— (of Pontissera : bp. of Winchester) **24**-371a.
John (of Antioch : theologian) **19**-410c.
— (of Antioch : writer) : *see* Malalas, John.
— (**OF ASIA**) **15**-448a.
— (bar Aphtonya) **26**-314d.
— (Alphonso de Baena) **25**-581a.
— (of Berwick) **10**-749c.
— (Brandon) **12**-22a.
— (exarch of Bulgaria) : writings **4**-785d ; **3**-244d.
— (Capistran) : *see* Capistrano, Giovanni di.
— (of Cappadocia) **15**-599c.
— (of Capua) **27**-184d ; **3**-8[illegible]a.
— (Cassian) : on lections **16**-357c.
— (the Catholicus) : works **2**-573c.
— (de Cella) **23**-455b ; **23**-1012b.
— (Chrysostom) : *see* Chrysostom.
— (of Cora) **6**-190a.
— (of Cranden) **9**-302a.
— (of Crema) **7**-136a.
— (of Cuba) : *see* Caub, Johann Wonnecke von.
— (**OF DAMASCUS**) **15**-448c ; **12**-519b ; **12**-522a ; Assumption of Virgin **2**-787c ; canones **12**-520c ; Constantinople, council of (754) **14**-273c ; defence of images **14**-273b ; hymns **14**-183a ; influence on Mahommedanism **17**-421b ; on principles of theology **6**-337c ; relics **23**-60b ; transubstantiation **9**-873a.
John (of Douay) : *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— (Brisebarre : of Douai) **1**-551b.
— (of Ephesus) : *see* John of Asia.
— (the Eunuch) **18**-359c.
— (of Faenza) **5**-198c.
— (of Fidanza) : *see* Bonaventura, St.
— (of Florence) : *see* Marignolli, Giovanni di.
— (of Gaddesden) *see* Gaddesden, John.
— (of Garlandia) : *see* Garland, John.
— (of Giscala) **15**-401d.
— (the Grammarian) : *see* Philoponus, Joannes.
— (Gratianus) : *see* Gregory VI. (pope).
— (Hadlaub) : *see* Hadlaub, Johann.
— (of Hauteseille) **24**-715a.
— (de Heredia) : *see* Heredia, John de.
— (**OF HEXHAM**) **15**-449a.
— (Hyrcanus) : *see* Hyrcanus, John.
— (of Ibelin) : law-book **7**-533c.
— (**OF IRELAND**) **15**-449b.
— (of Jandun) **9**-354a ; **17**-775a.
— (of Janua) **12**-127b.
— (Kozerhn) **2**-573d.
— (de la Mote) **1**-551b.
— (Laurentinus) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentinus.
— (of Leiden) : *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
— (of Lindbergh) **7**-650b.
— (Longinus) : *see* Dlugosz, Jan.
— (Lydus) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentinus.
— (Magni) : *see* Johannes Magnus.
— (Mark) : *see* Mark, St.
— (de Meditano) **2**-165c ; **18**-46d.
— (of Meung) : *see* Jean de Meun.
— (Mincius) : *see* Benedict X.
— (of Monte Corvino) : *see* Monte Corvino, Giovanni di.
— (de Moustiers) **5**-737d.
— (of Naaldwijk) **13**-609b.
— (le Nevelon) **1**-551b.
— (of Nikiou : chronicler) **9**-848d.
— (of Nivelles) **19**-718d.
— (of Odsun) **2**-569d ; **2**-571c.
— (of Orotn) **2**-574a.
— (of Outremeuse) **16**-350a.
— (of Paris) **24**-355a ; **15**-436b.
— (of Parma) **23**-84d ; **11**-2c.
— (of Philadelphia) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Pomuk) : *see* Pomuk, John of.
— (the Presbyter) : confused with John, the Apostle **15**-456d ; **22**-21c ; Epistles of John ascribed to **15**-450c ; identification **23**-222a ; *Revelation, Book of*, ascribed to **23**-213a ; St John's Gospel, probable author of **15**-457a ; on St Mark **17**-728a.
— (of Ravenna : secretary to Petrarch) **15**-449c.
— (**OF RAVENNA** : son of Conversanus) **15**-449c.
— (of Ravenna : Malpaghini) **15**-449c.
— (of Rochelle) **24**-353b.
— (of Ruysbroeck) **23**-810a.
— (**OF SALISBURY**) **15**-449d ; **24**-352b ; **20**-696a ; office of Chancellor **5**-833a.
— (Scholasticus) : *see* Climax, John.
— (the Scot) : *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
— (Secundus) : *see* Secundus, Johannes.
— (of Segovia) **6**-831b.
— (Sinaïtes) : *see* Climax, John.
— (de St Pierre) : *see* St Pierre, Jean de.
— (of Tella) **26**-314d.
— (Teutonicus) **5**-198c.
— (of Tilbury) : shorthand system **24**-1008d.
— (of Tinmouth) **12**-816d ; **5**-255d.
— (of Trevisa) **24**-366b ; **13**-454d.
— (the Tritheist) **21**-439d.

John (of Tynemouth); *see* John of Tinmouth.
— (of Valencia: the Saracen) 5-730d.
— (de Venette): *see* Venette, Jean de.
— (de Vienne): *see* Vienne, Jean de.
— (le Voleur) 5-737d.
— (of Wales) 5-197c.
— (of Worcester) 10-528c.
— (of York: bell founder) 3-687c.
— (of Yprès) 22-883b.
— (of Zelivo) 14-8c; 4-125d.
—, Eugenie: *see* Marlitt, E.
—, Franz, Freiherr von 15-59d.
—, Griffith 28-871d; 18-596a.
—, W. Goscombe 24-506a (Pl. IV.); 5-318c.
John, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
John, Acts of 2-181b.
John, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
John, Apocryph of 2-180d.
John, Book of (Mandaeans): see *Sidra d'Yahyd*.
JOHN, THE EPISTLES OF 15-450b, 3-875c; compared with *Revelation, Book of* 23-221d; higher criticism 3-887c.
—, GOSPEL OF ST 15-452d; authorship 15-433b, 15-456b, 16-927c; on Baptism of Christ 3-888d; Baur on 3-541a; Bede's translation 3-891b; Bretschneider on 4-502c; date 15-456c; on Eucharist 9-869c; higher criticism 3-887c; Jerusalem ministry of Christ 15-357b; Logos doctrine, origin 16-920d; Loisy's work condemned 16-927a; on ministry of Christ 3-889b; paraphrase by Nonnus 19-737c; place in canon 3-875c.
—, St, Liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite.
John Adams, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
"John Bowes" (ship) 20-644a.
"John Brown's body" 4-660d.
John Bull 2-340a.
"John Bull" (horse) 13-734d.
John Bull (English newspaper) 19-562c.
John Bull (Indian newspaper) 19-566a.
John Bull, History of (Arbuthnot) 2-340a.
John Countryman (pseud.): *see* Jak Upland.
John Day, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Day, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2); 20-243a.
— Day group 11-670a.
— Days, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
John Dory: *see* Dory.
Johnes of Hafod, Thomas: Froissart translated 5-321a.
John Espera en Dios 15-362d.
Johnetta, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
John-go-to-bed-at-noon: *see* Goat's beard.
John Grays, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
John Inglesant (Shorthouse) 18-668d.
John Lawrence, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
Johnnie, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
John of Gaunt's Stables, Lincoln 16-711a.
— o' Groat's beds (geol.) 4-959d.
— o' Groat's bucky: *see* Cypraea europaea.
— O' GROAT'S HOUSE, Scot. 15-460c; 24-412 (F1).
"John Randolph" (ship) 16-84d.
John Rylands, library, Manchester, Eng. 4-215b; 223b.
Johns, C. H. W. 22-317d.
—, Clayton 19-83a.
—, William 7-779a.
Johns, Mich. 18-372 (A2).
—, pond, Me 17-434 (B3).
Johnsburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
Johns Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Johnsen, Nils 21-947a.
Johnshaven, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
John Shaw's Club, Manchester 15-119d.
Johns Hopkins Hospital 15-461a; 18-25b; 19-916c.
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIversity 15-460c; 12-25a.
Johns Island, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
JOHNSON, ANDREW 15-461a; 27-711d; Fenians 9-255b; impeachment 27-715b; reconstruction policy 27-713b, 23-178d.
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN 15-462d.
—, Charles Howard 5-335b.
—, Cornelius: *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, Dennis 7-682d.
—, D. W. (zoologist) 27-483b.
—, EASTMAN 15-462d.
—, Edward (author) 28-767d.
—, Edward (physician) 14-166b.
—, E. J. (physicist) 6-806c.
—, Esther 26-228a.
—, Francis 6-932a.
—, Garratt: *see* Janssen, Gerard.
—, Guy 15-472c.
—, Henry 19-557c.
—, Jack 22-639b.
—, James 11-757b.
—, J. B. (agriculturist) 26-981a.
—, J. B. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, J. H. (chemist) 9-232b.
—, Sir John 15-472c; 6-528d; Newtown battle (1779) 9-297c.
—, John (author) 7-350d.
—, John (lawyer) 15-462d.
—, J. R.: carbon printing 21-493d.
—, Manuel John 19-960c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 5-944c.
—, REVERDY 15-462d.
—, RICHARD 15-463a; 24-707d.
—, RICHARD MENTOR 15-463b.
—, SAMUEL 15-463b; 9-634b; Boswell 4-298d, 7-481d; Churchill 6-627a; on Garrick 11-477a; epitaphs 9-704c; lexicography 8-187a; Literary Club 6-567b; newspapers criticized 19-555c; Ossianic poems challenged 17-267d; parliamentary reports 23-106d; Reynolds 23-227d.
—, Thomas (inventor) 7-287a; 28-446b.
—, SIR THOMAS (merchant) 15-471d.
—, THOMAS (wood-carver) 15-472a.
—, Tom Loftin 6-501d.
—, W. D. (geologist) 6-392c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 15-472a; 15-475b; Indian treaty (1768) 23-685a; Lake George battle (1755) 11-748d; Pontiac 22-66a.
—, William Samuel 24-851b; 9-295a.
Johnson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2); 27-1028b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 18-935c.
Johnson and Phillips, Messrs: electric meter 18-292c; wire-drawing machine 28-739a.
— and Record (fireproof tiles) 12-337c.
Johnsonburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Johnson City, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Johnson Club 15-471d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Co., Ky 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— Crossing, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Johnsons, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Johnson's, isl., O. 24-142b.
Johnsons, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Bayou, La. 17-54 (A4).
— Cross Roads, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
Johnson *v.* Croydon Corporation 26-96d.
Johnsonville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2-D1).
John Stafford: *see* Stafford John.
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY 15-472d; 18-845c; 24-859c; 1-819d.
—, ALEXANDER (historian) 15-473a.
—, ALEXANDER KEITH (geographer) 15-473b.
—, Alexander Keith, junior 15-473b.
—, Archibald, Lord Warriston: *see* Warriston.
—, ARTHUR 15-473c.
—, George 4-59b.
—, SIR HENRY HAMILTON 15-473d; Central Africa commissionership 1-342c, 4-597d; East Africa treaties 4-604b; Uganda administration 27-563a.
—, James 28-333d.
—, JOSEPH EGGLESTON 15-474c; Atlanta campaign (1864) 1-824d; Bentonville battle (1865) 1-825d; Bull Run battle (1861) 4-791c, 1-819b; Marietta 17-715c; Peninsula campaign (1862) 10-133d, 1-820d, 28-936c; Vicksburg 28-23a.
—, Samuel (politician) 8-929d.
—, William Preston 15-473a.
Johnston, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5); 6-914d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (I3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Johnstone, Charles 19-836d.
—, George 26-30c; 24-60c.
—, James (journalist) 19-560a.
—, Keith 26-875a.
— (of Dumfries), William: *see* Pulteney, William.
Johnstone, Scot. (Dumfriessh.) 24-412 (E4).
JOHNSTONE, Scot. (Renfrewsh.) 15-475a; 24-418 (B3); geology 23-99a.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
—, str., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Johnstone clay ironstone 23-99a.
— River teak 22-733c.
Johnstones, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3).
Johnston Line (of steamers) 25-859 (table).
Johnstons, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Johnston *v.* Pickering (law case) 10-62b.
Johnstown, Ire. (co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3).
—, Ire. (co. Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 15-475b; 19-596 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 15-475c; 21-106 (D-E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Johnstrup, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Johnstrupite 19-383d.
Johnsville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Johns *v.* Pink 10-62c.
John's, well, Harrogate 13-27b.
Johol, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Johor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-475d.
JOHOR (Johore), state, Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a.
— Bharu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-476a; 25-981b.
JOIGNY, Fr. 15-476c; 10-778 (F4).
JOINDER (law) 15-476c; 21-833a.
Joiner, general (machine) 27-43a.
Joiners Company 16-811a.
JOINERY 15-476d.
JOINT (law) 15-483a: *see also* Joints.
— cavity (anat.) 15-483c.
Jointer (of plough): *see* Skim-coulter.
Jointer (tool) 4-521b.
Joint family: in Hindu law 14-436a, 26-3c; Irish custom 6-419d, 6-420a.
JOINTS (anat.) 15-483b.
—: *Diseases and injuries* 15-487b; 4-625c; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a; excision 2-58d, 12-899c; gout 12-289a; haemophilia 12-805a; Malta fever 17-514d; neuritis 19-428d; resection 26-129a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239a.
JOINTS (geol.) 15-490b; 11-665a; 11-673a.
JOINTS (mechanics) 15-489c; brickwork 4-524a, 17-846a; hot-water pipes 13-162b; joinery 15-477d, 5-386d; sewerage pipes 24-736a.
Joint-standard (money) 3-947d; 18-705c.
Joint-stock banks: *see* Banks and banking.
— Company: *see* Company.
Joint-tenant (law) 15-483a; husband and wife 14-3b; partition 20-871d.
JOINTURE (law) 15-491b; 8-457c.
Joint-worm 11-424b.
JOINVILLE (family) 15-491c.
—, FRANCOIS FERDINAND P. L. M., prince de 15-491d; 19-371a.
—, Geoffroi de 15-491c.
—, JEAN, sire de 15-492a; 11-119b
Joinville, Alg. 4-59a.
—, Braz. 24-185b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
—, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-963d.
— le-Pont, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
JOIST 15-493d; 5-383d.
Jojo, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-596a.
Jojutla, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-831a.
JOKAI, MAURUS 15-494a; 13-928a.
Jökel, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
— Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-799d.
Joken-in: *see* Tsunayoshi.
Joker (in euchre) 9-877d.
Jokha, Turk.As. 3-102c.
Jokhang, temple, Tib. 16-530b.
Jokjakarta, Java 15-290c; 17-468a.
JOKJAKARTA, residency, Mal.Arch. 15-494d; 15-284 (D2); 17-467c.
Jokkmokk, Swed.: *see* Jockmock.
Jokneam, Pal.: *see* Tell Keimun.
Joktan (son of Heber) 2-284a.
Jökuleggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Jökulfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Jökulsa, riv., E.Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, riv., N.Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Jokyakarta, Mal.Arch.: *see* Jokjakarta.
Jol, Alg.: *see* Cherchel.
Jola (race) 11-437b; 1-329d.
Jolaha (caste) 15-125d.
Joliba, riv., W.Af.: *see* Niger.
Joliet, Louis 28-746a; 17-752b; 18-494b.
JOLIET, Ill. 15-494d; 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Ill. 18-378a.
Joliette, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Jolietville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Joli Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Jollarpet, India 14-382 (H13).
Jolley, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Jolly, Julius von 3-187c.
—, Ph. von: gas thermometry 26-825b; gravitation 12-389a.
JOLLY (dict.) 15-495a.
Jolly-boat 15-495a; 28-908d.
"Jolly Roger" (horse) 13-734d.
Jollytown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Jolo, P.Is. 21-392 (L7).
Jolof, dist., W.Af. 28-777b.
—, tribe: *see* Wolof.
Joly, E.: on may-flies 17-934c.
—, Henri Gustave: *see* Joly de Lotbinière.
—, John: age of earth 11-653d; calorimetry 5-63a; colour photography 21-501c, 21-518d; gravitation 12-389a; meldometer 26-833a; melting points of minerals 18-511b, 10-245b; photometer 21-527d.
Joly, mt., Alps. 28-242 (B5); 1-743c.
Joly de Fleury, J. F. 10-851c.
— DE LOTBINIERE, SIR Henri G. 15-195a.
Jolywat 15-495a.
Jomalig, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3)
Jomard, E. F. 2-254c.
Jombang, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Jombene, mts., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Jombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B5).
Jomei (Jap. empress) 15-256c.
Jomfruland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Jomi, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Jomi Eisuke (bronze worker) 15-180d.
JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, baron 15-495b; 18-679a; 25-991a.
JOMMELLI, NICCOLA 15-496a.
Jomsborg, fort, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Jómsvikingar, tribe 28-62d.
Jonadab: *see* Jehonadab.
JONAH (bibl.) 15-496b; 3-853d; 9-273d; 15-379d.
"Jonah" (statue) 22-907b.
JONAH, RABBI (Jonah b. Ganah) 15-497a; 8-196c.
Jonah, Tomb of 19-705b.
Jonaraja (chronicler) 15-688d.
Jonas (chief of Domnonia): *see* Iona.
—, Emile 7-962b.
—, JUSTUS 15-497b; 14-188a.
Jónasson, Jónas 14-240d.
Jonathan (high priest) 10-239c.
— (son of Abiathar) 1-73c.
JONATHAN (Maccabeus): *see* Maccabaeus, Jonathan.
— (grandson of Moses) 15-497c; 7-791b.
— (son of Saul) 15-497c; 7-854d; 24-122d; 24-236a.
— (ben Uzziel) 26-421b; 13-170c.
Jonathan, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
Jonca Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
JONCIERES, VICTORIN 15-497d; 19-82d.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 8-727c.
Joncourt, Elie de 26-327d.
Jones, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
—, plain, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
Jonctijs, Daniel 8-725b.
Jondal, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jone, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Jones, Adrian 24-505c.
—, Agnes 19-915c.
—, ALFRED GILPIN 15-497d.
—, SIR ALFRED L. 15-498a.
—, Basil 23-1020b.
—, Catesby ap. Roger 12-907a.
—, Chapman 21-517a.
—, EBENEZER 15-498a.
—, ERNEST CHARLES 15-498b; 5-954b.
—, E. Taylor 17-346c; 17-337c.
—, F. Hope 6-550d.
—, George (astronomer) 28-999b.
—, Griffith 28-266b; 5-76d; 5-619b.
—, G. W. (mathematician) 26-326d; 26-332b; 26-333b.
—, Sir Harford: *see* Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
—, HENRY ("Cavendish") 15-498c; 28-594a.
—, HENRY ARTHUR 15-498c; 8-533d; 8-536d.
—, H. Clary 4-931b; on solution 27-900a.
—, INIGO 15-498d; 2-419b; masques 26-732a, 26-735a; miniature 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 7); Palladian style 2-419b, 20-635d; Stonehenge 25-961a.
—, J. Morris 5-649c.
—, JOHN (art collector) 15-499a; 19-61d.
—, John Gale 4-810a.
—, JOHN PAUL 15-499b.
—, John Percival 12-357d.
—, Sir John Thomas: on siegecraft 10-711c; 10-724c.
—, Kennedy 19-561a.
—, MICHAEL 15-500a; 12-416b.
—, OWEN (architect) 15-500c; 5-396c; 20-298b.
—, OWEN (antiquary and poet) 15-500b.
—, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh: *see* Ranelagh.
—, RICHARD 15-500c.
—, Robert 26-181c.
—, Roger 13-14c.
—, Samuel Milton 26-1051b.
—, T. Gwynn 5-649c.
—, Theophilus 4-484c.

Jones, Thomas (historian) 20-428b.
—, Thomas (Methodist) 5-77d.
—, **THOMAS RUPERT** 15-500d.
—, Wharton (physiologist) 14-17c.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 15-501a.
—, William (Red Indian doctor) 14-468a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (jurist) 15-501b; Indo-European languages 14-495c, 21-430a; on chess 6-100d.
—, William Bence: *see* Bence-Jones, William.
—, W. R. 14-817b.
Jones, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
—, cape, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N5); 13-851a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (F5).
—, sound, N.Am. 19-762 (L2); 3-192c.
—, val., Ala. 3-983a.
Jones Bequest 15-499b.
Jonesboro, Ark. 2-552 (E2); 2-553b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
Jonesburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Jones Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Jonesdale, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Jones Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3); 3-288c.
Jones gabion 11-380c.
Jones Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Point, N.Y. 25-967a.
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Jonesport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Jones's expansion joint 13-163b.
Jones Town, Md.: *see* Baltimore.
Jonestown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Jonesville, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Jones *v.* Jones 1-221c.
Jong, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
"Jonge Margaretha" (ship): Lord Stowell's decision 25-973c.
Jonghe, Gustave de 20-507c.
Jongkind, J. B. 14-344c.
Jongleur 11-112a; 22-496d; 27-312d; as representatives of medieval drama 8-497b; joglars 27-308c.
Jong-nyer 26-922b.
Jongpon 26-922b.
Jongri, India 26-924a.
Jonk, riv., India 14-382 (K9); 3-929d.
Jonk (falconry) 10-142c.
JONKOPING, Swed. 15-501d; 26-190 (B-C3); 26-190d; Gothenburg system 16-769d.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3); 26-192a (table).
Jonksnut, hill, Nor. 15-893a.
Jonnard (engraver) 28-801b.
Jonquière, La., Alta.: *see* La Jonquière.
Jonquil 19-239a.
JONSON, BEN 15-502a; 9-624c; 8-524a; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-592c, 3-598a; epilogues 9-693d; epithalamia 9-705b; mosque 26-732a; odes 20-1d; pastorals 20-897c; Shakespeare 24-775c. 24-786d.
Jonsonus Virbius 15-507c; 10-246c.
Jonsson, Arngrim 14-239d.
—, Finn 14-240a.
—, Finnur 14-241a.
—, Hjalmar 14-240b.
Jonsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Jonte, riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Jonval turbine 28-384a.
Jonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
JOPLIN, Mo. 15-507d; 18-608 (B4).
Joppa, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
JOPPA (Jaffa) Pal. 15-508a; 20-602 (B4); battles (1192) 24-55d, (1239) 26-594d; Contarini, counts of 7-24a; fruit trade 20-605a; German colony 20-625d; Judas Maccabaeus 15-394d; railway to Jerusalem 20-605a; shipping 27-430c (table).
—, Scot. saltworks 8-940c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Joram: *see* Jehoram.
Jorasinga, India 14-382 (K9).
Jorasse, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
Jorasses, Grandes, mt., Alps: 1-743b.
Jorat, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-239b.
JORDAENS, JACOB 15-508c; 25-296c.
Jordan (the Great: Mandaean system): *see* Yardènâ rabba.
Jordan, Camille: crystals 7-584d; equations 9-720a.
—, **CAMILLE** (politician) 15-508c.
—, David Starr 16-406d; on fishes 14-249a, 14-268d, 24-82d.
—, **DOROTHEA** 15-508d.
—, **THOMAS** 15-509b.
—, **WILHELM** 15-509c.
Jordan, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
JORDAN, riv., Pal. 15-509d; 20-602 (D4); fish 14-270a; geology 20-603b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
—, riv., Utah 12-421d.
— Alum, springs, Va. 13-805b.
— beater 20-731d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— curve 14-543d.
JORDANES (historian) 15-510c; 9-749c.
Jordanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Jordanne, riv., Fr. 2-926a.
Jordanow, pass, Aus. 5-383d.
Jordan sunshine recorder 18-277c; 26-107c.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
Jordan Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Jorf el Atful, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Jörgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
—, S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
—, Svend 20-516d.
Jorgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORIS, DAVID 15-512c.
Jorjan, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
Jörlanda, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Jörmunrek: *see* Ermanaric.
Jörn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Jornada del Muerto, dist., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4-5).
Jornandes: *see* Jordanes.
Jorobado, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Jorquera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
JORTIN, JOHN 15-513a.
Jorullo, vol., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 28-189d.
Jörund, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Joruri (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
Josa, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Josaphat (romance) 3-404b.
Joscelin: *see* Jocelyn.
José, Amaro 1-333b.
Jose Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Josefsdorf, Hung.: *see* Zaablya.
Josefstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Joseite 26-670b.
JOSEPH (of Arimathea) 15-514a; 15-362d, medieval romance 12-320c, 11-112d, 22-156d.
— (son of Jacob) 15-513b; 11-580a; bones (tradition) 2-550b; burial 15-519a; Daniel compared 7-804d; Exodus foretold 10-78a; Koran story 15-901b.
— (husband of Mary) 15-513d; 15-136a.
— (son of Tobiah) 20-618a; 15-393b.
— (b. Abitur): *see* Abitur, Joseph.
— (b. Abraham Ha-Kohen): *see* Yusufal-Basvi.
— (b. Chijah) 26-421d.
— (b. Gorion): *see* Josippon.
— (b. Hiyya) 26-382c.
— (b. Isaac), Bekhor Shor 13-173c.
— (b. Joshua) 13-175d.
— (b. Migash): *see* Ibn Migash, Joseph.
— (b. Shem Tobh) 13-175c.
JOSEPH I. (emperor) 15-514c; 13-914b; 5-930c.
— **II.** (emperor) 15-514d, Austria 3-11a; Belgium 3-675a; Bohemia 4-132a, ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; gipsy edict 12-40a; Hungary 13-915b; Jews 15-406d; Lombardy 15-43e; pilgrimages prohibited 21-610a.
— (Epaphroditus) 20-960a.
— (Huzaya) 26-316a.
— (N. American Indian chief) 14-478a.
— (of Naples): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (of Portugal) 22-149c; 8-864a.
— (of Spain): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (Vicecomes) 16-797c.
JOSEPH (François Leclerc du Tremblay), father 15-515d.
—, Michael (rebel) 9-525b.
—, Samuel 24-501c.
Joseph, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, isl., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
—, lake, Can. 11-761b.
Joseph and Asenath 2-178d.
Joseph Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-243 (H2).
— Henry, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
JOSEPHINE (empress) 15-516a; 19-193a; 17-46a.
— (queen of Sweden) 20-346a.
Josephine, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
"Josephinism" 3-11a.
Josephists: Arsenian schism 2-654d.
Josephites (sect): *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Joseph, Patronage of St (festival).
Joseph, Prayer of 2-173a.
Joseph-Renaud, J. 9-667d.
Joseph Rodgers & Sons, Ltd. *v.* Hearnshaw 27-132b.
Joseph's, bay, Arct.: *see* Research.
Josephshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Josephson, Ernst 20-516c.
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS 15-516d; 23-659d; 1-165a; Ambrosian Library MS. 20-570c; Hyksos 14-175d; predestination 22-275c; St Luke's Gospel 17-119b; Whiston's translation 28-597c.
— a Matre Dei: *see* Calasanza, Joseph.
— Byzantinus: *see* Genesius.
Joses (bibl.) 15-136a.
JOSHEKAN, prov., Pers. 15-517c; 21-194d (list).
— Kali, Pers. 21-188 (B2): 15-517c; 21-189b.
Joshu, prov., Jap. (Go-Kinai): *see* Yamashiro.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Hitachi.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando): *see* Kozuke.
Joshua (son of Jozadek) 10-109a; 3-196b; 28-963b.
— (son of Nun) 15-519c; 15-376c; conqueste 1-71b, 1-434c, 16-50a.
— (**THE STYLITE**) 15-520b; 26-690 (A8).
Joshua, Tex. 26-690 (A8).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
JOSHUA, BOOK OF 15-517c; 15-539a; Arabic chronicle 24-111a; date 20-614b; Deuteronomic additions 3-852a; Gaster's publication (1908) 24-111b; illustrations of Vatican roll 14-313a, 4-909c.
JOSIAH (bibl.) 15-520c; 3-870a (table); elegies 16-128a; high places destroyed 13-456d; reforms 15-383a, 6-301a, 8-118d.
— (of Saxe-Coburg) 11-173a; 19-341b.
Josias: *see* Josiah.
Josie, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
JOSIKA, MIKLOS, baron 15-520d; 13-928b.
JOSIPPON 15-521b.
Joslin, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Joslyn, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Josquin Des Prés: *see* Des Prés.
Joss, riv., Ger. 25-644d.
JOSS (idol) 15-521b.
Josselin, John 1-831c.
Josselin, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Josserand, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Joss flower: *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— stick (dict.) 15-521c.
Jössund, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Jost, Adolf: memory experiments 22-579c.
—, **ISAAK MARKUS** 15-521c.
Jostedal, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jostedalsbrae, snowfield, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c
Jost van Dyke, isl., W.I. 28-126c.
Jot 14-213a.
Jota (dance) 7-798c.
Jotapata, Pal.: *see* Jefat.
Jotham (of Judah) 3-869a (table); Ammon subjugated 15-381d, 1-863d; regency 27-829d.
— (son of Gideon) 1-63b; apologue 2-194b.
Jotnian group (geol.) 22-266d; 10-383c.
Joto-hei 15-211b.
Joto, riv., Go.Cst.: *see* Juni.
Jott-Soton, Siam 14-498 (C4).
JOTUNHEIM, dist., Nor. 15-521c; 19-804 (B-C2).
Jouan, gulf, Fr. 5-184b; battle (1794) 10-599c.
Jouanne, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Jouannetia 16-124b.
Jouarre, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
JOUBERT, BARTHELEMY Catherine 15-521d; 11-193b.
—, **JOSEPH** 15-522a; 11-141d; 11-133d.
—, Jules 16-661c; 8-780a.
—, **PETRUS JACOBUS** 15-522b; 27-204a; 3-607a.
Joubert, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Jouffroy, François 24-508a.
—, **JEAN** 15-522d.
—, **THEODORE SIMON** 15-523a; 17-181b.
Jougne, Fr. 26-252c.
JOUGS (punishment) 15-523c.
Joukowsky, N.J 14-67a.
JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT 15-523c; calorimetry 5-63c, condensation of gases 6-849a, electromagnetism 9-184c, 9-227b; heat 13-144c; magnetism 17-338b; mechanical equivalent 9-400b; thermodynamics 26-811c.
Joule (physical unit) 13-137d; 26-806d; 27-742c.
Joule's law 9-213a, 13-144c.
Joule-Thomson equation 26-812a.
Joun (metal worker): *see* Oshima Katsujiro.
Jounpore, India: *see* Jaunpur.
Jourdain (of Toulouse): *see* Alphonse (of Toulouse).
— Fantosme 2-33b; 28-676c.
JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE, count 15-524b; conscription law 6-972a; French Revolutionary Wars 11-175a, 11-182c, 11-194c; Wattignies battle 28-419a.
JOURNAL (dict.) 15-524d.
Journal de l'assemblée nationale: see *Moniteur universel*.
Journal de Paris 19-573d.
Journal des débats (*Journal de l'empire*) 19-574b.
Journal des états généraux 19-574b.
Journal des Savants 21-156b; 21-151c.
Journal des Trévoux 21-156c.
Journalism 19-544d; 19-547c; *see also* Newspapers.
Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides (Boswell) 4-298c.
Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin 19-569d.
Journal of the Institute of Actuaries 2-78b; 14-666c.
Journal to Stella (Swift): *see* *Stella, Journal to*.
Journée des dupes: *see* Day of Dupes.
JOURNEY (dict.) 15-525a.
Journeyman 15-525a, medieval fraternities 12-16b foll.
Journeymen Cordwainers' Association: strike (1809) 25-1034a.
— Shoemakers' Association of Philadelphia. strike (1805) 25-1034a.
Journey to the Hebrides (S. Johnson) 15-469d.
Jourt (dict.) 26-634d.
Jouve, Paul 24-511c.
JOUVENET, JEAN 15-525b.
Jouvet, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Jouvin, X.: glove industry 12-580a.
Joux, fort, Fr. 22-63c.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
JOUY, VICTOR J. E. DE 15-525b.
Jouy-aux-Arches, Ger. 18-309 (map); 2-243b.
— en-Josas, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— le-Moutier, Fr. 24-588d.
— sous-les-Côtes, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Jovain, plain, Pers. 15-780a.
Jovanovich, Stephen von, baron 3-27b.
JOVELLANOS, GASPAR MELCHOR DE 15-525c; 25-585b; Gijón institute 12-6a.
Jovellar, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
JOVELLAR Y SOLER, JOAQUIN 15-526a, 25-558d; 5-470c.
Jovial (dict.) 2-800a.
JOVIAN (emperor) 15-526a; 23-656b; 21-222c.
Jovillanos, Cu. 7-600d.
JOVINIANUS (monk) 15-526c; 10-196b.
JOVIUS, PAULUS 15-526c; 2-598b.
Jowai, India 14-376 (P7).
Jowaki Afridis, tribe 1-362a.
Jowar (Jowari): *see* Sorghum and Durra.
Jowasmi, tribe: *see* Juvasmi.
JOWETT, BENJAMIN 15-527c; fellowships 20-407a; idealism 14-284c, 18-244c.
—, H. A. D. (chemist) 21-611b.
Jowl, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Ayu.
Joy, Robert: cotton manufacture 3-665c.
Joy, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Joyce, Cornet 5-909c.
Joyce, Ernest 21-968b.
Joyce's Country, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3), 11-431c.
Joye, George 3-598c.
Joyeuse, Anne de (French general) 15-528d.
—, Henri, duke of 15-529a.
JOYEUSE, Fr. 15-528d; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 21-96c.
Joyeuse (Charlemagne's sword) 5-895b.
JOYEUSE ENTREE 15-529a.
Joyeuxella 9-389c.
Joyliffe, George 1-932a.
Joy valve gear 17-1008b; 25-834b.
Joz, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Jozefow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 25-146b.
J.P.: *see* Justice of the Peace.
J.Q. Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490d.
Ju (Ju-chow), China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c; porcelain 5-745b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Jua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 24-585c.
Juab, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
Juaben, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4)
Juabin, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-727d.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Juan (name): *see* John.
—, Jorge: *see* Juan y Santacilia.
—, P. (sculptor) 24-495a.
Juana (name): *see* Joan and Joanna.
Juana, isl., W.I.: *see* Cuba.
Juanacatlan, falls, Mex. 12-644a.
Juana Diaz, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Juan de Fuca, str., N.Am. 23-354 (A-B1); 4-600 (D3);

27-623d; Vancouver's examination of 27-883a.
Juan de Nova, isl., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Juanes Vicente: see Joanes.
JUAN FERNANDEZ, isls., Pac.O. 15-529b; 25-486 (B-C7).
JUANG, tribe 15-529d; 10-79d; language 19-2c.
Juan Godoi, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 2-822a.
— Griego, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-990d.
Juania 21-782c.
Juanita, La. 17-54 (A3).
Juanito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
JUAN MANUEL, DON 15-530a; 25-580c; 22-453d.
Juan Viejo, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge 19-291c.
Juapa, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Ruki.
JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15-530d; 18-341a.
Juarez, Mex.: see Ciudad.
Juari, riv., India 12-159d.
Jub, Somlnd.: see Yub.
JUBA I. (of Numidia) 15-531a; 16-482a.
— II. (of Mauretania) 15-531b; coins 19-892d; writings 23-659b, 5-174b, 19-697a.
JUBA, riv., E.Af. 15-531b; 1-83 (map); 25-379 (C7); 19-693 (D6); drainage area 1-321d; Egyptian expedition (1875) 26-16b.
Jubaea: see Chile coco-nut.
— spectabilis: see Coquito palm.
Jubal (bibl.) 16-112a.
Jubaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-603a.
Jubanian dynasty, Pers. 21-227c.
Jubba, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Jubba (costume) 21-193b; 7-227c.
Jubbaite (sect) 17-423c (in list).
Jubbal, India 25-123b.
JUBBULPORE, India 15-532a; 14-376 (H8); army organization 4-188a; brewery 5-682b; carpets 5-394a.
Jubbulpore hemp 23-713c: see also Sunn hemp.
JUBE 15-532b.
Jubera, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
"Jubilate" 3-724d.
Jubilee, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1887) 28-34d; (1897) 28-36a.
— (diamond) 8-163d.
— bridge, Hugli river 4-542a.
JUBILEES, BOOK OF 15-533a; 9-651b; Adam legend 1-170d; animism 23-72c; chronology of Adam and Eve 10-4c; *Genesis* compared 11-582b; Midrashic story of Jacob 18-421a.
JUBILEE, YEAR OF (bibl.) 15-532c; 21-609a; Leviticus regulations 16-518d.
— YEAR (Roman Catholic Church) 15-534c; 24-573b; of Nicholas V. (1450) 20-706a.
Jublains, Fr. 17-933a.
Jubuloideae 4-704d.
Juby, cape, Mor. 18-851 (A5).
JUCAR, riv., Sp. 15-534d; 25-530 (E3); 9-909d.
Jucaro, Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Juchi (Mongol): see Juji.
Juchipila, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
Ju-chow, China: see Ju.
Juckasjärwi, Swed. 12-616a.
Jucú, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Jucuapa, volc., Salv.: see San Miguel.
Jucundus, L. Caecilius 14-637d; 20-568b.
JUD, LEO 15-534d; 13-253c; 5-406a.
Jud, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
J.U.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Juda, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
JUDAEA, Pal. 15-535a; 20-602 (B-C5); 3-891d; coins 19-891b; sepulchres 7-403a.
Judah (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-580a.
— I. (patriarch) 26-913d; 22-767c; 13-170d.
— al-Harizi: see Harizi.
— b. Balam: see Ibn Balam.
— b. Koraish: see Ibn Koraish.
— b. Tibbon: see Ibn Tibbon.
— hak-Kadosh: see Judah I. (patriarch).
— ha-levi 13-173c.
Judah ha-Nasi: see Judah I. (patriarch).
— Hayyuj: see Hayyuj.
JUDAH, dist., Pal. 15-535a.
—, tribe 11-585c; Joshua's settlement 15-518c; name 15-535b.
—, kingdom 15-813c; 15-535c; 15-375b; Edomite elements 11-574b, 20-608a, 14-290c; *Genesis* references 11-582d; *Hosea* references 13-786b; Israel, relations with 15-379d, 15-535b, 20-607d; limits of 15-380b; Midianite elements 18-418d; Philistines 21-403b; South Palestinian theory 20-614d, 15-387b.
Judaism 13-186c; for other references see Hebrew religion.
Judas (brother of Christ): see Jude.
— (not Iscariot): see Jude (apostle).
Judas, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Judas Aristobulus: see Aristobulus.
— Barsabas 22-448c.
— ISCARIOT 15-535d; gospel 2-180d.
— Maccabaeus: see Maccabaeus.
— of Galilee 15-399b; 1-165a.
— Thomas: see Thomas, St.
JUDAS TREE 15-536b; 10-562d; geological age 20-553b.
Judd, John Wesley 7-208a; 23-812b; 1-852a; schillerization 8-156b.
—, SYLVESTER 15-536b; 1-835c.
Juddangi, India 14-382 (K11).
Judd Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Jude (apostle) 15-136a.
— (brother of Christ) 15-136a; 15-536c; 26-863b.
—, Leo: see Jud.
JUDE (epistle) 15-536c; 17-728b; 18-421b.
Jude, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Judenburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
Judenburger Alps, mts., Aus.: see Seethaler Alps.
Judenhau, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Judenstaat, Der (Herzl) 13-106a.
Judex (Roman law) 23-536b.
— dativus 23-667d.
— de clero 23-664a; 23-667d.
— de militia 23-664a; 23-667d.
— pedaneus 23-667d.
JUDGE (law) 15-538a; appointment 9-542c; circuit 6-388a; contempt of court 7-26a; county court 7-317c; oath 19-942d; peers 21-52a, 21-49a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-408d, 23-412 (Pl. IV.).
— (Hebrew) 15-539b; 15-375a; era 24-121b; 24-124c.
— advocate (military) 18-447d.
— ADVOCATE-GENERAL 15-538b; in America 15-538d.
— Advocate of the Fleet 1-204d; 15-538d.
Judge-made law 15-538b.
Judgement, rocks, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Judge of City of London Court, R. v. (1892) 1-206a.
Judge ordinary 20-189a; 8-339c.
JUDGES, BOOK OF 15-538d; 3-852c; 3-861b.
JUDGMENT (law) 15-540d; arrest 2-647b; default 7-925b.
— (philos.) 16-884b; 22-592c: aesthetic 1-277d; Bradley 16-917c; compared with concept 22-594d; Descartes 5-415b; Herbart 16-914a; inference 16-883c; Kant 15-666a, 15-670d; modern theories 16-886a; moral 9-809c; Reid 23-51d; Ritschl's value-judgments 23-368a; Stoics 25-946d; synthetic a priori 16-911d.
— (rel.) 23-218c; 15-145c; Egyptian belief 9-56c; Judaism 28-973d, 9-762a; Mahommedanism 17-419c; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 28-1042c.
— DEBTOR (law) 15-541a.
— SUMMONS (law) 15-541b.
Judicaria fault (geol.) 1-751c.
JUDICATURE ACTS 15-541b; 9-606c.
— Act (1873) 26-116c; 2-878b; infants 28-784d; injunctions 14-570d; mandamus, writ of 17-558c; partition under 20-872a; queen's remembrancer 23-81b; receivers 22-951d; referees 23-1b; solicitors 2-886d, 25-360d, 22-421a; terms 26-642a.
Judicature Act (1875): circuits 6-387c; declarations 7-913d; demurrers 8-17a; exceptions 3-932d; insolvent estates 2-781a; interpleader 14-706a; prerogative courts 22-281c; solicitors 22-421a.
— Commission (1867) 4-419a.
Judices decemviri 23-552d.
— pacis 7-524d.
Judicia civitatis Lundoniae (statute) 2-36b.
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: see Privy Council.
— Factors Act (1889) 3-331b.
— notice (law) 10-15a; 19-823d.
— trustee (law) 27-333d.
— Trustees Act (1896) 27-333d; 27-333c.
Judiciary Act (U.S. 1789) 7-324a; 1-208b.
Judique, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Judith (Ethiopian queen) 1-89d; 9-847b.
— (Jewish heroine) 15-542d; 9-797b.
— (Roman empress) 10-811a; 17-28d.
— (W.Saxon queen) 1-289b; 10-478c.
Judith, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-240c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Judith (poem) 9-608d.
JUDITH, BOOK OF 15-542d.
Judrio, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 15-543b.
Judson, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Judsonia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Judy (periodical) 19-563c; 5-333c.
Judy Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: see Little Judy Creek.
Judyville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
JUEL, JENS 15-543c.
—, NIELS 15-544a; 7-96c.
Juel, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Juelsminde, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Juengling, Frederick 28-801b.
Juez, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Juf, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 26-240a.
—, dist., Sah. 1-320 (C2); 19-675d; 23-1004d.
Juffer, dist., W.Af.: see Tufel.
Jufu Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
JUG (dict.) 15-544c.
Jugal: see Malar bone.
Jugarius, Vicus (Rome) 23-594b.
Jugatae 16-470d.
Jugatio 13-451a.
Juga xylocarpa 4-187b.
Jug Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
JUGE, BOFFILLE DE 15-544d.
Juge auditeur 6-1c.
— de paix 10-791c; 10-921a.
Jugend (periodical) 14-324c; 5-334d.
Jugenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 1-m9).
Jugerum 1-384a.
Juggar (Zucchara), mt., N.Af. 5-427c.
JUGGERNAUT (myth.) 15-545a; 13-511a; 20-277b.
Juggernaut, town and dist., India: see Puri.
JUGGLER 15-545c.
Juggs: see Jougs.
Jugiong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Juglandaceae 1-805a.
Juglandin 28-288d.
Juglans: see Walnut.
— alba: see White walnut.
— cinerea: see White walnut.
— manchurica 25-14a.
— nigra: see Black walnut.
Jugon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Jugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Ju-gubu, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Jugulares 26-545d; 26-545d.
Jugular foramen: see Foramen, jugular.
— ganglion 19-396b.
— lymphatic trunk 17-166c.
— pulse 27-931d.
— vein 1-940d; 27-969d; 27-970d.
Jugum 16-466a.
JUGURTHA (king) 15-545c; 23-638a.
Juhani: see Ma bad ul Juhani.
Juhena, tribe 13-218a.
Jühlke, K. L. 11-774a.
Ju-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Juichi: see Masu-hakari.
Juigalpa, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Jui-Keng, China 6-168 (I3).
Juile, Mex. 26-507d.
Juillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Juillet, Colonne de, Paris 20-804 (F1 & E2).
Juilly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Juin, Juan de 24-498a.
Juina Mirim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Jui Nao, canal, Afg. 13-330c.
Juine, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-925c.
Juist, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-233c.
Juiz de Fóra, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 18-502d.
Juji (Mongol ruler) 15-316c; 15-828c.
JUJU 15-546a.
JUJUBE 15-546b.
Jujurieux, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
JU-JUTSU 15-546c; 15-206d.
Jujuy, Arg. 2-462 (C1); 15-547c.
JUJUY, prov., Arg. 15-547b; 2-462 (C1).
JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE 15-547c; 11-648a.
Jukes, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
Jukes-Brown, A. J. 11-534b; 6-475d.
Jukhor Vrkh, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Jukjur, mts., E.Asia: see Stanovoi.
Juktumba-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Jukwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Jul, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Julamerik, tribe 15-949d.
Julamerk, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F1); 27-878b; 22-941b.
Julanda (dynasty) 2-265b.
Juleijil, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-18c.
Julek, Turkest. 27-420 (C-D3); 26-304a.
Julesburg, Colo. 6-722 (H1); 6-723b.
"Jules Michelet" (warship) 24-912c.
Julfa, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 2-566c.
—, Isfahan 14-870a; 21-195a; 21-195c.
Julia (daughter of Agrippa) 1-426b; 20-387c.
— (daughter of Augustus) 17-658c; 1-426a; 20-387a.
Julia, Asia M.: see Ipsus.
—, Aus.: see Parenzo.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Syr.: see Latakia.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, road, Wales 5-356b.
Julia (family) 23-580c.
Julia, Aqua, aqueduct, Rome 2-241d.
— Augusta, road, It. (Liguria) 15-26 (B3-2); 15-27c.
— Augusta, road, It. 15-26 (D1-2); 2-249d.
— Augusta Dertosa, Sp.: see Tortosa.
—, Basilica, Rome 23-594b; 2-384c; 3-471c (plan).
Juliaca, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Julia Campana, Lex 1-385c; 23-825a.
Julia Carthago, colony, Af.: see Junonia.
— Constantia Zilis, colony, Mor.: see Azila.
Julia de adulteriis et de fundo dotali, Lex 23-562c.
Juliae judicariae leges 23-562d.
Julia et Papia Poppaea, Lex 23-562c; 17-754a.
Juliaetta, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Julia Faventia Augusta Pia, Sp.: see Barcelona.
— Felix, It.: see Pisaurum.
— Felix Classica Suessa, It.: see Sessa Aurunca.
— Hispellum, It.: see Spello.
— Joza, Sp.: see Tarifa.
Julia, Lex (90 B.C.) 23-639b; 19-7c.
—, Lex (59 B.C.): see Julia Campana, Lex.
—, Lex (46 B.C.) 22-514a.
— Laodicea, Asia M.: see Laodicea.
Julia majestatis, Lex 27-223c.
— Maritima, road, Eng. 12-75b.
— Municipalis, Lex 4-941c; 13-308a; 14-636a; 13-311b.
Julian (bp. of Apamea) 18-738a.
— (bp. of Eclanum) 21-63d; 25-137d.
Julian (bp. of Halicarnassus) 15-600b; 18-733b.
JULIAN (Roman emperor) 15-547d; 23-656a; 23-512b; Judaism 20-622b; Neoplatonism 19-374a, 17-927a, 22-361c; Persian war 21-222c.
—, Count (Gov. of Ceuta) 5-33c; 5-777b; 25-540c.
—, George Washington 12-2a; 11-88a.
Julian, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, harb., Constantinople: see Sophia.
Juliana (of Norwich) 9-613c.
Julian Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 15-4 (D1); 1-747c; 5-365c.
Juliana Maria 25-1044a.
Julian calendar 4-990a.
Julianehaab, Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-546c; 12-545d; geology 20-825c.
Julian Period 6-312c; 4-993d.
Julian, Romance of 26-315d.
Julianus, M. Aurelius (usurper) 5-337b.
—, Salvius (jurist) 23-563b; 16-267a; 9-726c.
—, Tettius (general) 7-727a.
Julia Pisana, It.: see Pisa.
— Transducta, Sp.: see Tarifa.
Julic Alps: see Julian Alps.
JULICH (Juliers), Ger. 15-549d; 11-808 (I. j7).
JULICH, duchy, Ger. 15-549d; 11-856; 22-523 (map); 3-772a; 3-548d; Gelderland 11-556c.
Julidae 18-472b.
Julie, isl., Medit.: see Graham's island.
Julien, Pierre (French sculptor) 5-753b.
—, STANISLAS 15-550c; 16-192c.
Julier, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
Juliet, Ill.: see Joliet.
Julietta, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Juliette, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Julin, C. 27-379d.
Julin, Ger.: see Wolin.
Juliobona, Fr.: see Lillebonne.
Juliobriga, Sp.: see Logroño.
Juliomagus, Fr. 23-648 (B2): see also Angers.
Juliopolis, Asia M. 12-247d.
Julita, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Julium Carnicum, It. 15-26 (D1).
JULIUS I. (pope) 15-551b; 8-303d; 20-722b.
— II. 15-551c; 20-708a; 15-40c; coin 19-901b; tiara 7-516d; tomb 18-365d.
— III. 15-552a; 20-710b; 20-723b; statue 24-496b.
— (of Brunswick) 4-689c; 13-293c.
— (Francis, duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
—, G. A. 26-981a.
—, W. H. 26-89d.
— Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c.: see Caesar, Sacrovir, &c.
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare) 24-780a; 4-728b; 4-896d; 5-461d.
Julius, Portus, harb., It. 3-58b.
Juliustown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Julla, riv., Bos.: see Jala.
Jullab, riv., Turk.As. 18-180d.
Jullad, Russ. 18-717c.
JULLIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE 15-552c.
JULLUNDUR (Jalandhar), India 15-552c; 14-376 (F-G4); Buddhist council 15-653a; inscriptions 14-625d; Kashi tile work 15-556d.
— Doab, tract, Ind. 15-552c; 22-654a.
Juloidea 18-472b; 18-470b.
Julomorpha 18-472b.
Julpigoree, India: see Jalpaiguri.
Julti-dagh, mt. Cauc. 5-553a.
Julung, Nic. 5-678 (D3).
Julus 18-472b; gnathochilarium 18-468d (fig.); tracheae 18-469a (fig.).
Julwana, India 14-382 (F9)
JULY (month) 15-552d.
—, Fourteenth of 20-818d.
— flower: see Gilly-flower.
— Revolution (1830) 10-865a.
— Stakes 13-730d.
Julyus Sesyar (play) 8-519b.
Juma, Turk. 27-426 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Juma (Kwilu), riv., Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684d; 3-359b.
JUMALA (mythology) **15-552d.**
Jumblat (family) 8-605c.
Jumbo, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
—, mt., Mont. 18-607d.
Jumbunna, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3); 2-953b.
Jumeaux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Jumel (cotton grower) 7-265d.
Jument d'Ouessant, lighthouse, Fr. 16-632a.
Jumentos Cays, isla., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Jumet, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 12-822b.
JUMIEGES, Fr. 15-553a; 10-778 (E2); 2-397a.
Jumilhac-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
JUMILLA, Sp. 15-553a; 25-530 (E3).
Jumla, Ind. 14-276 (K5); 19-378d.
Jumla, Mir 2-773d; 2-923a; 8-163a.
Jummoo, India; *see* Jammu.
Jumna, canals, India 15-553c; 14-850d; 22-655b.
JUMNA, riv., India 15-553b; 14-376 (I7); 25-157b; weir 1-382c.
Jumne, Ger.; *see* Wolin.
Jumotri, India 14-376 (H4).
Jumonville, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 27-594a.
Jump, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Jumper (tool) 4-845b; 17-842a.
— (tool.) 13-262b; 11-424c; 8-899a.
JUMPING (athletics) 15-553d; 21-977d; 11-444c.
— bean 16-471c.
Jumping Branch, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Jumping fish; *see* Walking fish.
— HARE 15-554b; 23-440d; 23-435b; 13-444c.
— MOUSE 15-554c; 17-527b; 13-444c; 23-441c.
— SHREW 15-554d; 14-639a foll.; fossil relatives 14-644b.
— spiders (Salticidae) 23-665a; 25-666d; 18-499a; *see also* Attidae.
Jump River, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Jumpul caper, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Jumpulong Mangloc, mt., Guam I. 12-648a.
Jumung, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Junagarh, India (Bengal) 14-382 (K10).
— (Junagadh), India (Bombay) 15-555a; 14-382 (C-D9); inscriptions 14-623d, 14-625a, 14-626b.
JUNAGARH (Junagadh), state, India 15-554d.
Junaid (theologian) 17-422b.
Jun Akkar, plain, Syr. 16-346c.
Junari, mt, S.Am. 1-960c.
Jun-bulak, mt., Sib. 14-796a.
JUNCACEAE 15-555a; 16-684d.
Juncal, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 25-486c.
Junco, riv., W.Af.; *see* Junk.
— Oregonus; *see* Oregon Snowbird.
Junction, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.J 19-502 (C2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— CITY, Kan. 15-555b; 15-654 (F2).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— City, O. 20-26 (F5).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Juncus; *see* Rush.
Jundah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Jundai-Sabur, Pers.; *see* Gundev-Shapur.
Jundiahy, Braz. 24-200c.
JUNE (month) 15-555c.
Juneau, L. S. 18-494c.
JUNEAU, Alas. 15-555d; 1-472 (M4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Juneda, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
June Days (Paris, 1848) 5-561a; 10-868a.
Juneo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
June, Emeute of the 20th of (1792); *see under* Tuileries.
June grass 12-376c; 12-377b; 15-740f; *as* pasture 12-368b.
Junet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
June Union 12-845b.
Jung, Joachim 18-863c; 21-773d; 9-254b.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-555d.
Jungaria, terr., C.Asia; *see* Dzungaria.
Jungay; battle (1839) 4-176a.
JUNG BAHADUR, SIR 15-556b; 19-282c; 14-450b.
Jung-Breslau, Pruss.; *see* Inowrazlaw.
JUNG-BUNZLAU, Aus. 15-556c; 3-4 (D1).
Jungo, A.; trigonometrical tables 26-328d.
Jungermanniales (Jungermanniaceae) 4-703d; 4-702a; phylogeny 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b.
Jungersen, F. E. 26-545a.
Jungfernheide, woods, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
Jungfern See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
JUNGFRAU, mt., Switz. 15-556c; 26-242 (D3); railway 22-836b, 27-405c, 27-123c.
Jungfrau-joch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Jungfrau von *Orleans* (Schiller) 24-325c.
Junghuhn, Friedrich 15-287b.
Jungjhuri 15-605b.
JUNGLE (dict.) 15-556d.
— cat 5-368c; 5-489b.
— fever; *see* Malaria.
— fowl 10-760a; 10-226d.
Jung-Lu (Chinese noble) 6-205d.
Jungmann, Joseph 4-134c.
Junj, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
— (Joto), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Junia (bibl.) 2-197a.
Junia Licinia, Lex. 19-34b.
Junia Norbana, Lex 23-562d.
Juniata, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4); 3-820b.
—, val., Pa. 21-106c.
"Juniata" (ship) 7-970c.
Juniata Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-H4).
—College, Huntingdon, Pa. 13-951c.
Juniata group 27-630d.
Junimists 23-841c.
Junin, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462d.
—, Chil. 2-462 (E5); battle (1824) 21-276a.
JUNIN, dept., Peru 15-556d; 21-264 (A4 & C3); 21-270a (table).
—, lake, Peru 21-264 (C3); 25-487d; 21-267a.
— de los Andes, Arg. 29-900c.
Ju-ning Fu, China 6-168 (I3); Mongol capture (c. 1232) 6-196d, 18-713a.
Junior, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Junior Athenaeum Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Carlton Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Clergy Association (S.P.G.) 18-588b.
— Optimes 10-42b; 5-95d.
— Republics, National Association of 11-749c.
— student (Oxford) 12-311d.
Juniper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-743b.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
JUNIPER 15-556d; 10-395 (Plate II.); Africa 4-602c; 15-748c; embryo 12-761b; geological age 7-417d; gin 12-26c; pollen-grain 12-760d.
—, Common 15-557b; 13-590d.
Juniper Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Green, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
Junipero (Serra, Miguel José; missionary) 5-17a; 18-774a; 14-479a.
Juniper, oil of 15-557b.
Juniperus; *see* Juniper.
— bermudiana; *see* Bermuda cedar.
— chinensis; *see* Chinese juniper.
— communis; *see* Juniper, common.
Juniperus drupacea 15-557c; 16-347c.
— excelsa 16-347c; 21-197b.
— lycia; *see* Juniperus phoenicea.
— nana 1-753a.
— Oxycedrus; *see* Spanish cedar.
— phoenicea 15-557b.
— procera 12-762c.
— pseudo-sabina; *see* Archa.
— rufescens 16-347c.
— sabina; *see* Savin.
— thurifera; *see* Incense juniper.
— virginiana; *see* Red cedar
JUNIUS (pseud.) **15-557d; *Letters* 19-556a; 1-716a.**
JUNIUS, FRANZ (1545-1602) 15-559a.
—, FRANZ (1589-1677) 15-559c.
— Brutus (pseud.); *see* Languet, Hubert *and* Blount, Charles.
— Cordus, Aelius; *see* Cordus, Aelius Junius.
— Hadrianus (scholar) **27-530a.**
Junjuville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Junk, isl., Jap.; *see* Taisho.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C6-5); 16-539d; 16-541a.
JUNK (dict.) **15-559d.**
— (Chinese) junk; 15-559d; rigging 23-340c (fig.); trade 6-137a.
Junk Ceylon (Puket), isl., Siam 14-498 (A7-8); 4-844a.
JUNKER, WILHELM 15-559d; Bahr-el-Ghazal explored 3-213c; okapi discovered 28-55a; Welle explored 27-553d; Wochna pyramids 28-767d, 12-823c.
Junker (dict.) 7-825a.
Junker, mt., Nor 19-800 (C2).
Junkerhof, building, Danzig; *see* Artushof.
Junkerhorn, isl., Nor. 8-676d.
Junker's inhaler (surgical instrument) 26-134d.
JUNKET (dict.) 15-560a.
Junk Seylon, isl., Siam; *see* Junk Ceylon.
Junnar, India 14-382 (E-F10); 22-78d.
JUNO (myth.) 15-560a; 23-579d; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Mater Matuta 17-878d; temples 23-600c (Capitoline), 11-380a (Gabii). *See also below.*
— (Caelestis); *see* Tanit.
— (Curitis) 7-639a.
— (Juga) 23-594b.
— (Lacinia) 10-452c.
— (Moneta); temple, Rome 23-598a.
— (Sospitis) 10-148b.
— (Sororia) 13-692a.
— (Sospita, Sospes) 15-560b; 23-579d; Lanuvium temple 18-188a.
Juno, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Juno (astron.) 21-718b.
Junod Boot 1-271b.
Junonia, N.Af. 5-430a.
Junonia (zool.) 6-732a.
Junonia Valascorum, It.; *see* Falerii.
JUNOT, ANDOCHE, duke of Abrantes 15-560c; Peninsular War 21-90b; Portugal rule 22-450d.
—, LAURE, duchess of Abrantes 15-561a.
Junqueiro, Guerra 22-155a; 22-162b.
Junquera, La, Sp.; *see* La Junquera.
Junsele, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
JUNTA 15-561b; 3-488a; Napoleonic period 25-555a.
Junta, Los Rios, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-168d.
Junta Suprema 15-561b.
Junto 15-561b; Anne's reign 2-66c.
Juntura, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H4).
Jupar, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, mts., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
—, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
Jupille, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
JUPITER (myth.) **15-561c; 23-577c; 23-579b; Baalbek temple 3-89d, 2-384b; Choosus legends 6-573c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Janus 15-156b; temple 10-476b. *See also epithets below.***
— (Capitolinus) 15-561d; Antioch temple 2-131b; Iudi magni 11-445c; statue 26-656a.
JUPITER: *Temple* (Rome) 23-592 (A2); 23-600c; 26-1032d; 14-633d; Juventas cult 13-1866b; Sibylline books 25-20a; Terminus stone 26-642d; triumphs celebrated 27-297a; years marked in 9-856c.
— (Germanus) 6-566c.
— (Feretrius) 23-600c; 13-311c; oak of 23-577c.
— (Hospes) 3-89b.
— (Hospitalis) 13-801b.
— (Indiges) 1-257b.
— (Jacentius) 13-166b.
— (Latiaris); temple, It. 15-26 (C6), 1-487c; 23-579d.
— (Liber) 14-637b.
— (Poeninus, Penninus); temple 23-1017d.
— (Sabazius) 23-958d.
— (Stator) 23-579b; Palatine temple 23-600a; 23-599 (map).
— (Terminalis, Terminus) 26-643a; hermae 13-365b.
— (Tonans): Capitoline temple 23-601a.
— (Victor) 23-579b; Palatine temple 23-597c; 23-599 (map).
— (Vulcanus) 13-692b.
Jupiter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 15-540 (F5).
JUPITER (astron.) **15-562b; 21-715d; 2-806a; astrology 2-798a; Campani-Aliments' work 5-124b; comet's orbit, influenced 6-762b; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; satellites 15-564b, 28-559a, 21-715d (fig.); spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).**
—, Ammon, oasis, Egy.; *see* Siwa, oasis.
— Ammon, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Jupiter cycle (chron.) 13-498c.
Jupiter, Mount of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Juquila, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
Jur, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a; Petherick's exploration 21-305a.
JUR (Diur, Luoh, Lwo), tribe 15-565a; 1-330a.
Jura, India 14-376 (E7).
JURA, dept., Fr. 15-565a; 10-778 (G4); geology 20-81d; population 10-779d.
JURA, isl., Scot. 15-565c; 24-412 (B4-C3); geology 2-486d.
JURA, mts., Fr. and Switz. 15-565d; 10-778 (H4); 26-242 (A3-D1); 1-750d; forests 10-649b; geology 11-672b, 10-778b, 20-81d; lakes 16-86c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Jura-Cretaceous formations 17-693d.
Jura Federation 15-928d.
Jurade (municipal council) 4-245a.
Jura House, building, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Jural theory 6-971d.
Juramento, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 21-788b; 2-462a.
Juramentum calumniae 23-570c.
— necessarium 23-550c.
Jurançon, Fr. 3-493b.
Jurara, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Jurará assu; *see* Emys amazonica.
Jura regalia; *see* Regalia.
JURASSIC SYSTEM 15-567c; 11-671b; economic products 15-570c, 24-88d; Europe 9-911c; fauna 15-569d, 14-267d, 13-432a, 8-470c; flora 15-570c, 20-642c.
Jurat (poet) 13-488d.
JURAT (official) 15-570c; 5-842a.
— (law) 15-570d; 1-300c.
Jura-Trias 15-569c.
Jurbise, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Jurburg, Russ.; *see* Yerburg.
Jurby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
—, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Jurčić (writer) 25-246a.
***Jure belli capacis, De* (Grotius) 12-623a, 11-603d; 14-697a.**
***Jure naturae et gentium, De* (Pufendorf) 22-635b; 14-697b.**
***Jure praedae, De* (Grotius) 12-621d.**
Jürgensen, Fritz 5-335d.
Juridici; *see* Legati juridici.
Jurien, riv., W.Aus. 2-946a.
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, Jean Baptiste Edmond 18-570d.
"Jurien de la Gravière" (ship) 24-912b.
Juriens, mts., Fr. and Switz.; *see* Jura.
Juries Act (1825) 2-879c; 9-309b.
— Act (1870) 1-662d.
— Acts (Ire.) 15-592a.
— Detention Act (1897) 10-243d.
JURIEU, PIERRE 15-571a; 5-113d; Bayle 3-557a; Tavernier 26-457c.
Jurilovca, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Jurin, James (physicist) 27-928c; 5-256b.
Jurinea 16-347c.
JURIS, tribe 15-571b.
Jurisconsultus (Rom. law) 23-556d; 23-563d; 1-241b.
JURISDICTION 15-571b; immunity from 14-339c; judges 15-538a; prohibition 22-427c. *See also* Summary jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical jurisdiction, &c.
— Act (1876) 7-323a.
Jurisdictiones (Rom. law); *see* Conventus juridici.
Juris honorarii actiones (Rom. law) 23-567b.
Jurisics, Nicolas 15-919b.
Jurisperitus (Rom. law); *see* Jurisconsultus.
JURISPRUDENCE 15-571b; 16-299d; Byzantine 12-522c; Greek law 12-501b; Kent, James 15-735a; Leibnitz 16-385b; mythology 19-132a; Roman 23-571a; sanction 24-128d; sovereignty 23-519c; Stoics 13-245c; veto of 28-15a; Vico 28-23c; Zachariae 28-949c. *See also* Medical jurisprudence.
—, COMPARATIVE 15-580a.
Jurisprudens (Rom. law); *see* Jurisconsultus.
Jurista (Rom. law) 23-562b; 23-564c; 23-570d.
Jurjan, sea, Eur. and Asia; *see* Caspian Sea.
JURJANI (Arabic scholars) 15-587d.
—, Abul Kasim (shefk) 10-398d.
Jurjaniyah, kingdom, Asia; *see* Khwarizm.
Jurjura, mts., Alg 1-643 (C1); 2-859b; geology 1-644a, b.
Juror; *see* Jury.
Jurua, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Juruá, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
Juruazinho, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
Juruca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Jurumeira, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D4); 1-784d.
Jurujuba, Braz. 19-666b.
Jurupa Rancho, Cal.; *see* Riverside.
Jurus (zool.) 2-303d.
JURY 15-587d; 9-601d; 9-484d; aliens 1-662d; Attic 12-504d, 12-503c; county court 7-317d; criminal trials 7-460b; de medietate linguae 1-662d; derivation of word 13-939d; embracery 9-309a; Germany 11-820b; libel 16-537a; members of parliament 20-835d; oath 19-942d; Rome 9-725a; Russia 23-817b; Servia 24-690b, Spain 23-559b; taxation assessment 9-466b; trials requiring 27-257c, 15-542c; United States 1-830b, 27-674b; venue 27-1012c; witnesses formerly jurors 28-761b.
— mast 17-871c.
— of Annoyance (1754); *see* Annoyance, Jury of.
— women; *see* Matrons, jury of.
Jus (Rom. law) 23-528a; 22-245b; 12-501d.
Jusampun-zan, mt., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Jus annuli aurei 7-236b.
—auxilii 23-620d.
— Caeritum 4-937a.
—canonicum; *see* Canon Law.
—civile 6-410b.
—deportuum; *see* Annalia.
— devolutionis 2-357a.
— divinum 22-66b.
— gentium 6-410b; 23-561d.
Jushka (Kushan king); *see* Vasudeva.
Jusi (cloth) 21-395b.

Jus imaginum 11-575c; 29-430c; 19-725c.
— in personam: *see* In personam.
— in rem: *see* In rem.
Jusjurandum (Rom. law) 23-534c.
Jus Latinum 16-273c; 19-7d.
— novum 15-597a.
— Papiranum: *see* Papirianum jus.
— PRIMAE NOCTIS 15-593b.
— publicum 23-578a.
— Quiritium: *see* Quiritium jus.
— RELICTAE 15-593c.
— respondendi 15-596d.
— sacrum 23-578a.
JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. 15-593c.
Jussey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Jussiape, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Contas.
Jussie, Jeanne de 26-264d.
JUSSIEU (family) 15-593d.
Jussieu, Adrien L. H. de 15-594b; 24-9c; herbarium 13-333d.
—, Antoine de 15-593d.
—, Antoine Laurent de 15-594a; 4-300c; 18-863d; plant classification 2-13c; herbarium 13-333d.
—, Bernard de 15-593d; 4-300c; 18-863d.
—, Christophe de 15-593d.
—, Joseph de 15-594a; 11-622c.
—, Laurent Pierre de 15-594b.
Jussieua 20-105c.
Jussion, Lettre de: *see* Lettre de jussion.
Jussy, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
Justa, St 10-265d.
Justae nuptiae 23-530a.
Juste, Jean 24-496c.
Justesen Ranch: *see* Ranch, Justesen.
Justh, Julius von 13-921c; 13-922b.
—, Sigismund 13-930b.
Justice (ethics): Aristotle on 2-514c; 9-815c; discussion in *Job* 15-426a; Platonic theory 21-814a, 9-813d.
JUSTICE (title) 15-594b.
"Justice" (ship) 24-902c.
—, Chief (U.S.): *see* Chief Justice.
—, College of (Scot.) 28-851d.
—, Lord Chief: *see* Lord Chief Justice.
Justice, mt., Fr. 18-684d.
Justice Clerk, Lord: *see* Lord Justice Clerk.
Justice-General, Lord: *see* Lord Justice-General.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 15-594c; 28-295c; 6-977c; appeal from decisions 2-211a; French: *see* Juges de paix; labour legislation 16-9b; Russia 23-877c; Scotland 24-429a; summary jurisdiction of 26-78a.
— of the quorum 22-764b.
— retenue (Fr. law) 10-914a.
Justice's clerk: *see* Clerk, Justice's.
Justice-seat (forest law) 10-643a.
Justices in Eyre: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
Justices, itinerant: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
— of Assize: *see* Assize, Justices of.
— of the Peace Act (1906) 15-595a.
Justices' Qualification Act (1744) 15-595a.
JUSTICIAR 15-595b; 17-2a; 16-966a: Aragon: *see* Justiza; imperial 11-48a.
JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of (Scot.) 15-595d; 24-428d; judges' robes 23-411b.
Justiciary Rolls (Ire.) 22-963c.
Justicies, writ of: *see* Inquiry, writ of.
Justifiable homicide 13-642a.
JUSTIFICATION (law) 15-595d.
— (rel.) 15-145d; 20-954a; Calvin 5-76b; Carlstadt 5-348b; Jansen 15-153c; Melanchthon 18-89c; Osiander 20-350b; Pole 21-975a; Reformers 21-84b; Zwingli 28-1063b.
JUSTIN I. (East Roman emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; Persian war 15-700d.
— II. (emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; embassy to Turks 27-470d, 15-828a; Georgians appeal to 11-759b; Monophysite controversy 18-733a.
JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus) 15-596b.
Justin (Martyr): *see* Justin Martyr.
—, Paul (bp.) 9-700d.
Justin, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
Justina (empress) 12-378c; 14-184b.
Justinger, Conrad 26-263c; 26-574c.
JUSTINIAN I. (emperor) 15-596c; 23-511d; 23-520d; Abkhasia subdued 1-65c; commentaries on laws of 12-125a; diplomatic methods 23-524c; divorce law 23-570a, 8-336b; ecclesiastical policy 15-599d, 23-518c; financial administration 15-599b; frontier defence 23-523b; Hellenism suppressed 23-519c, 12-463b; Jews under 15-403c; law-books of 23-575b; legislation 23-520d, 23-572d; Monophysite controversy 18-732d; Narses' campaigns 19-241b; Nestorian heresy test 15-434b; novels 15-598c, 23-573a (foll.), 14-569a; prostitutes under 22-459c; silk worm introduced 25-97c; theatrical legislation 25-736b; titles 9-346b; wars and foreign policy 15-600d.
—: *Code of* 15-597b; 15-598b; 6-632d; glossaries on 12-125a; promulgated in Italy 23-661c.
— II. (Rhinotmetus: emperor) 15-602a; 23-511d; 5-33a.
Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople 2-244b.
Justiniana Prima, Turk.: *see* Uskub.
Justinianean dynasty 23-511d.
Justiniani, John 23-517c.
Justinianopolis, Asia M.: *see* Kir-Sheher *and* Sivri-Hissar.
—, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
—, Tun.: *see* Hadrumetum.
JUSTIN MARTYR 15-602b; 12-152d; on baptism 3-364c; on *Book of Revelation* 23-912d; on the Eucharist 9-870d; on Gospels 12-266c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Lord's day oblation 23-985b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; on Simon Magus 25-126b.
Justinopolis, Asia M.: *see* Anazarbus.
—, Aus. 5-286d.
Just intonation (mus.) 28-961b.
Justinus, Junianus (historian): *see* Justin.
— of Nassau 2-560a.
Justitia (myth.) 28-127a.
Justitium (anc. Rome) 28-69d.
Justiza (official) 25-548b.
Justö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Justo Ucondono: *see* Takayama Yusho.
Justre lo, mts., Sp. 5-209a.
Jus trium liberorum 21-844d.
Justus (archbp.) 1-289c; 2-910c; letters of Boniface V to 4-207a.
Justus of Allemagna 20-472a; 12-36a.
— of Ghent: *see* Giusto da Guanto.
— of Tiberias 12-520d; 15-517b.
Justus, O. 20-26 (G3).
Justus ut palma florebit (motto) 15-564a.
Jusuf (name): *see* Yusuf.
Jus valahicum 23-831c.
— vetus 15-596d.
— virgarum 7-797a.
Jutahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3); 17-708b.
—, Grande de, isl., Braz.: *see* Grande de Jutahy.
JUTE 15-603c; 10-310a foll. (Pl. II.); bleaching of 4-54d; breaking strength 28-103c; chemistry 5-608b; dyeing of 8-746d; Indian manufacture 14-392d; ropes 23-713c; Scottish industry 24-426b; softening machine 15-607c (fig.).
— crusher 15-607b.
— opener 15-607 (fig.).
JUTERBOG (Güterbog), Ger. 15-608d; 11-608 (D3).
JUTES, people 15-609a; 13-403c; in Kent 15-736a; language 9-588c.
Juthungi, tribe 23-649 (D2); 1-468b; 2-923d.
Jutia (zool.): *see* Nutia.
Jutiapa, C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
JUTIGALPA (Juticalpa), C. Am. 15-609a; 5-678 (D3).
JUTLAND (Jylland), dist., Den. 15-609a; 8-24 (A3-C1); 8-28a; climate 8-24b; geology 8-24a; tribal organization 28-70b.
Jutogh, India 14-376 (G4); 25-122d.
Juttah (Jutta), Pal.: *see* Yutta.
JUTURNA (Diuturna: myth.) 15-609d; 19-930d.
Juturnae, Fons (Lacus), Rome 23-593 (E3 plan); 23-595a; 15-609d.
Juturnalia 15-609d.
Juvain, dist., Pers.: *see* Jovain.
Juvalta, Fortunatus 26-263d.
Juvara, Filippo 6-793d.
Juvardeil, Fr.: battle (851) 10-811c.
Juvasmi, tribe 3-312a.
Juvavum, Aus.: *see* Salzburg.
Juvenal (bp.) 18-732c.
JUVENAL (poet) 15-610a; 16-266a; 16-256d; morality as depicted by 23-653d; rhetorical satire of 24-228d.
— des Ursins: *see* Ursins, Juvenal des.
JUVENCUS, C. VETTIUS Aquilinus 15-613b; 4-374a.
Juvenile Courts: *see* Children's Courts.
Juvenile Miscellany, The (U.S.) 6-135d.
JUVENILE OFFENDERS 15-613d; 22-367d; Boyville Home, O. 6-504c; capital punishment restricted 5-282a; Children Act (1908) 6-138d. *See also* Industrial school; Reformatory school; Children, Law relating to; Children's courts.
— water (geol.) 28-184b.
JUVENTAS (myth.) 15-618c; 13-166b; temple 23-580a.
Juvigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvigny-sous-Andaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvim, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Juvinas (meteoric stone) 12-264a.
Juvissy, Fr. 19-956d.
Juvlu Kul, plat. China 1-758b.
Juwain, Afg. 1-307 (A4).
Juwaini (ul Haramain) 17-422b; 11-916b.
JUXON, WILLIAM 15-618c; 5-910d; 16-556a.
Juxon medal 19-899b.
Juxtaposition twin (crystall.) 7-582c.
Ju-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Juy-hung, China 15-783a.
Juyush, Amir al: *see* Badr al Jamali.
Juzennecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Juzjana, dist., Afg. 11-923d.
Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) 20-454a.
Jwen-Jwen, tribe 27-470d; 9-680a.
Jyaishtha (chron.) 13-492d.
Jydske Aas, hills, Den. 8-24 (C1).
— Lov (law) 27-841d.
Jylland, dist., Den.: *see* Jutland.
Jyotisha (Vedic science) 24-161a.
Jyrzikylä, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3).

K

K (alph.) 15-619a; 4-912a.
— (chem.): *see* Potassium.
K2 (Godwin-Austen), mt., C.As. 15-619a; 14-376 (G2); 13-470d.
Ka (Egyptian deity) 9-55d; 18-967d: 23-69a; statues 28-791d.
—, tribe: *see* Kas.
Kaa (African caterpillar): *see* Ngwa.
Kaaba (shrine): *see* Ka'ba.
Kaaden, Bohemia 3-4 (C1); assembly (1546) 4-128b; treaty (1534) 11-354c; 27-568b.
Kā'ah, dist., Egy. 25-139a.
Kaaing Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F7).
Kaaka, Russ.As. 27-171a.
Kaakout, pt., N.Y. 26-433a.
Kaala, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.
Kaalualu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kaalund, Hans Vilhelm 8-43c.
Kaam: *see* Khan.
Kaap, plateau, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7-G6); 12-606c.
—, val., Trans.: *see* De Kaap.
Ka-aper (Egyptian official) 9-66d.
Kaapmuiden, Trans. 3-386d.
Kaarta, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641b, 24-641c.
Kaas, Ivor, baron 13-927c.
Kaaterskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts., U.S. 5-537d.
Kaatskil mts., N.Am.: *see* Catskill.
Kab, tribes, 2-283d; 18-596c.
Kab (measure) 28-485a.
Kabá, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Kaba, riv., N.G.: *see* Scarcies, Little.
KABA (shrine), Mecca 15-619b; 17-952c; 5-30a; Hajj ceremonies 17-421a; Harun al Rashid's will 5-45a; heathen gods 17-417d; Kiswa 9-33a; *Mo'allakat* 18-632d; model at Sana 24-125c; Raid of the Elephant 17-399c; restorations 5-31d, 5-43c.
Kaba (costume): *see* Choga.
Kabadak, riv., India 15-337a.
Kabadbaran, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kabades (name): *see* Kavadh.
Kabadian, C.Asia 13-526b.
—, riv., C.Asia: *see* Kafirnihan.
Kabagambi, Uganda 27-557 (B2).
Kabagan Nuevo, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Viejo, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kabail (class, Arab.) 28-914b.
—, tribes, N.Af.: *see* Kabyles.
Kabakji Mustafa 27-455b.
Kabaks, tribe 27-471c.
Kabalaki, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-990a.
Kabambare, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 8-142b.
Kaban, lakes, Russ. 15-704a.
Kabanatuan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Kabañgan, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Kabango, Ang. 16-814b.
Kabara, Sen. 11-204 (F2); 19-674d.
KABARDIA, dist., Russ. 15-619b; 23-374 (II. C-D2); Russian invasion (1769) 27-453c.
Kabarega (of Unyoro) 27-782b; 27-562b.
Kabari, canal, Nippur 19-708c.
Kabaruyan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Kabatch, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Kabatki 15-693a.
Kabauwele, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Kabazi, Abraham 24-111b.
Kabba, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4); 15-619d.
KABBA, prov., Nig. 15-619c; 19-678 (C3-4); 19-682c.
Kabba, riv., Fr.Guin.: *see* Scarcies, Little.
KABBABISH 15-619d; 26-11b.
Kabbaga, tribe 1-329c.
KABBALAH 15-620a; 18-260a; Midrash on 18-423c; Nachmanides 19-148a; Paracelsus influenced 20-750b.
Kabbani, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Ka'b b. Zuhair (poet) 2-271d; 18-634a.
Kab, El, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-80c; 9-53c; temple 9-77b; tomb 9-83b.
—, El, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B2); 8-414d.
Kabelogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Kabelvaag, Nor. 16-863c.
Kabi (blacksmith) 14-869c.
Kabi, Sen. 19-678 (F1).
Kabiao, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Kabi Kankan: *see* Mukunda Ram.
Kabin, Siam 14-498 (B-C5).
Kabina Kagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kabinda, W.Af. 6-923 (A4); 15-623c.
KABINDA, dist., Port.W.Af. 15-623c; 6-923 (A4); 1-341d.
Kabinda (dialect): *see* Kakongo.
KABIR (reformer) 15-623d; 13-509d.
Kabi-Ray (title) 13-486c.
Kabir Chaura, building, Benares 15-624a.
Kabirpanthis (sect) 15-624a; 3-930a; 13-509d; Kawardha headquarters 15-702d.
Kabkab, mt., Arab. 17-950c.
Kabogo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 26-397a.
Kabolitae, people, Afg. 15-625c.
Kabompo, riv., Af. 23-260 (A-B2); 28-953a.
Kabos, Edward 13-930b.
Kabr Hud, shrine, Arab. 12-799d.
— Salih, Arab. 12-799d.
Kabry, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kabu, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Kabud, mosque, Tabriz: *see* Kebud.
Kabuk: *see* Laterite.
Kabuki (dict.) 15-170a.
KABUL, Afg. 15-624d; 1-307 (E2); citadel destroyed (1842) 1-316d; climate 1-310b; gun factories 1-312b; India, route to 15-782c; indigo trade 11-917d. For dynasties and history *see* Afghanistan.
—, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, prov., Afg. 15-625c.
KABUL, riv., Afg. 15-625c; 1-307 (F2); 19-796c; flood (1858) 14-508c; Safed Koh route 15-782a.
Kabulawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kabuluang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Kabúntog, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kabuyao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Kabwari (dialect) 3-359a.
KABYLES (Kabail), people 15-625d; 1-329b; agriculture 3-766a; 1-644d; Cromagnon man 7-482d; drawing 9-66a; language 12-894a; pottery 5-708b; 9-74a; tattooing 26-452a; women 3-766c.
Kabylia (Great), dist., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 15-625d; conquest by French 1-652a, 23-1016a; geology 1-644b; insurrection (1871) 1-652c.
Kabz-i-mal (dict.) 27-435d.
Kacchi, tribe: *see* Quecchi.
Kach, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandava.
Kach (Indian place-name): *see* Cutch.
Kacha, riv., India 3-133b.
—, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
—, riv., Sib. 15-924a.
Kachalinskaya, Russ. 8-406a.
Kachang, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kachanik, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kachar, dist., India: *see* Cachar.
Kachch: *see* Cutch.
Kachcha samvat: *see* Saptarshi.
Kachchi (dialect) 25-144b.
Kachelari, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Kachella, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Kachera, lake, Uganda 27-558c.
Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kachess rhyolite 27-632a.
KACH GANDAVA, dist., Bal. 15-626b; 3-291d; 3-292d; British convoys plundered 3-296a, rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
Kachh (costume) 25-86d.
Kachhi, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandava.
Kachhi (dialect): *see* Kachchi.
Kachia, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 28-960c.
Kachich Mioshich, Andrea 24-697a.
Kachika, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Kachin, tribe 15-626b; 2-748d; 4-839d; language 25-[illegible].
Kachin, mt., India 19-795c.
— HILLS, dist., Bur. 15-626b; 4-840 (E1); 4-840d; British expeditions 15-626c; jade quarries 15-123c.
Kachi Yuz, tribe 15-828d.
Kachkanar, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-786c.
Kachu, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kachu (dye): *see* Catechu.
Kachuga 27-69b.
Kachungak, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 28-899b.
Kachwaha, tribe 22-866a; 15-128d; 15-131c.
Kacongo: *see* Kakongo.
Kaczkowski, S. 21-928b.
Kaczyka, mine, Aus. 4-771b.
Kada, lake, Sib. 25-10 (K3); 25-12d.
—, pass, Arab. 17-951a.
Kadagun, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kadah, Seistan 24-593a.
Kadalos, tribe 24-799c.
Kadamba (dynasty) 19-116d; 12-160a; 3-668c; inscriptions 14-625b.
— (era) 13-496a.
Kadam Rasul, mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b; 18-901a.
Kadanai, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B4); 1-307d; 3-292a.
Kadangas (dict.) 7-91b.
Kadapa, India: *see* Cuddapah.
Kadarite (sect) 17-421c.
Kadasman-Bel I. (of Babylonia) 3-106b.
— II. (of Babylonia) 3-106b.
— Turgu (of Babylonia) 3-106b; 13-535d.
Kadavu, isl., Fiji: *see* Kandavu.
Kadayans, tribe 4-263b; 24-207d.
Kaddai, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kade, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Kadei, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Kades, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-729c.
Kadesh (Syrian deity) 20-607a.
Kadesh (Kadesh-Barnea), Pal.: *see* Ain Kadis.
— (Kadesh-Naphtali), Pal.: *see* Kades.
— (on the Orontes), Syr. 13-536 (D3); 7-784b; 13-534b; battle 9-85b, 1-80d.
Kadessia, Irak Arabi: *see* Kadisiya.
Kadhis: *see* Sherif.
Kadi (official): *see* Cadi.
Kadi, India 14-376 (E8).
—, dist., India 3-417c.
Kadiak, isl., Alsk.: *see* Kodiak.
Kadi al Fadil 9-105c.
Kadi-Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2): *see also* Chalcedon.
Kadimi: *see* Kadmi.
Ka-dimirra: *see* Babylon.
Kadimlia, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773a.
Kadina, S.Austr. 2-960 (F6).
Kadin Effendi 12-950d.
Ka-Dinh, Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3); 14-490d.
Kadir (caliph) 5-52d; 10-398c.
Kadir, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Kadirabad, India 14-382 (F-G10); 15-132a.
Kadiri, India 14-382 (G12).
Kadirites 8-75d; 9-33b; 24-649c.
Kadirpur, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kadisha, Nahr, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 5-594c.
Kadisiya, Arab.: battle (637) 5-24b; 21-224b.
Kadis Yohannis 1-88a.
Kadi, Tell el, mound, Pal. 7-791c.
Kadlubek, Vincent 21-923b.
Kadmi (sect) 20-867b.
Kadmos (myth.): *see* Cadmus.
Kadmus, Syr. 16-348a.
Kadnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
Kado, Bur. 24-104a.
Kadoka, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Kadomberiya 5-779d.
Kadori, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2).
Kadozan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Kadphises I. (Kushan king) 14-399b; 28-944b; inscriptions 14-624d.
— II. (Kushan king) 14-399c; 28-944b.
Kadru (myth.) 13-505d.
Kadsusa, prov., Jap.: *see* Kazusa.
Kadu b. Maurik al Mawati 10-203a.
Kadugate, orange groves, Bur.: *see* Kantu-awn.
Kaduna, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-675a, 28-960a.
Kadur, India 14-382 (F-G13).
KADUR, dist., India 15-626d; 14-382 (F-G13).
Kadus (people) 15-695c.
Kadytis, Pal. 21-403a.
Kadzand, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Kadzaria, dist., Cauc.: *see* Mingrelia.
Kadzaro (race): *see* Lazis.
Kaeaedi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Kaehler, K. 2-866b.
Kaemfer, D. 21-510a.
Ka-em-hat (bas-relief) 9-67d.
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT 15-627a; 17-555a.
Kaempferid 22-694d.
Kaempferol 22-694d.
Kaena, pt., Haw. (Lanai) 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
Kaeo, N Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kaesariani, monastery, Gr.: *see* Syriani.
Kaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
Kafar, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Kafartutha, Turk.As.: battle (746) 5-39b.
Kaffa, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
KAFFA (Gomara), dist., Aby. 15-627b; 1-83 (map); 1-87a.
Kaffa (dialect) 12-894b.
Kaffir-boom (tree) 19-253d.
Kaffir (dialects): *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
KAFFIR BREAD 15-627c.
— cat 5-577a.
— circus 25-932d.
— corn: *see* Durra.
Kaffirland: *see* Kaffraria.
Kaffir plum 5-231a; 23-261a.
KAFFIRS (people) 15-627c; 1-327a; Amaxosa delusion 5-240b; dance 7-796b; distribution 25-464c, 1-330d; European relations 25-471a foll., 5-237c foll., 19-264b; finger mutilation 19-100a; franchise 25-482d, 23-263a; Glen Grey Act 12-121c; language: *see* Zulu-Kaffir; mine labour 15-431c, 15-799c, 14-568a; oath 19-943b; tattooing 26-452a; wine consumption 17-65c.
Kaffir Wars 5-238a foll.; 25-472b; Cetywayo 5-776d; medals 18-12d; Natal rebellion 19-263c, 28-1055b; Sir Harry Smith 25-263c.
KAFFRARIA, dist., S.Af. 15-629b; 25-466 (I9-K8); 5-236a; penal code 15-629d; Rhodes' policy 5-243d.
Kaffre (lang.): *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
Kaficho 15-627c.
Kafila: *see* Caravan.
Kafir-i-Shah, Afg. 14-376 (B-C4).
KAFIRISTAN, prov., Afg. 15-630b; 1-307 (F2); 15-625a.
Kafir Kala, vil., Afg. 1-310c.
Kafirnihan, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (C1); 27-420 (D4); 13-526b.
Kafirs, race, Afg. 15-631b; language 21-646d; religion 1-311c, 3-226c.
Kafkafa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
Kafkaka, mt., Pal. 12-17b.
Kaflan, mts., Pers. 14-742a.
Kafr Bir 'im, Pal. 14-618d.
— Dauar, Egy.: *see* Kafr el Dawar.
— el Dawar, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-121d.
— el Hanadwa, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— el Salmania, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— el Semman, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
— el Shawan, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
— el Sheikh Ismail, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
— el Zayat, Egy. 19-696d.
Kafret Nassar, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Kafr Hakim, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
— Sakr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
— Tahormes, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Kafsh (costume) 21-193c.
Kaftan, Julius Wilhelm 8-123b; 26-757b.
Kaftan (costume): *see* Caftan.
Kaftinus 17-575c.
Kafu, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7); 19-694c.
Kafue, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
— (Kafukwe), riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.
Kafumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Kafur b. Abdullah (gov. of Egypt) 9-95b; 9-92a; 18-905a.
— Malik (general, India) 14-401d; 14-400b.
Kafveltorp, Swed. 26-194b; 13-885a.
Kaga (Kashu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; porcelain 15-184d, 15-188c.
Kagalnik, Russ. 22-937c.
Kagami-buta 15-177d.
Kagan, India 14-376 (E2).
—, val., India 13-116d; 6-134c.
Kagawa, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H-I9); 15-205a.
Kagbeni, India 14-376 (K5).
Käge, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
KAGERA, riv., E.Af. 15-634a; 11-771 (A1); 19-693 (C8); 28-45c; exploration 19-698d; Nile source 19-694a.
Kaghan, val., India: *see* Kagan.
Kaghazi 7-787c.

Kaghyshman, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3) ; **15**-682d.
Kagi (Kiai), Jap. **15**-156 (A B15) ; railways **10**-670d.
Kagianagami, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B-C1).
Kagiya (family of ceramists) **15**-187a.
— Mohei (ceramist) : *see* Kinkozan.
Kago (carriage) **15**-191d.
Kagoro, tribe **19**-250b.
Kagoshima, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11); **15**-164d ; **15**-192b ; bombardment (1863) **15**-239b ; British trade (17th cent.) **15**-234d ; Jesuits **15**-224d ; Saigo defeated (1877) **23**-1009a.
—, prefecture, Jap. **15**-205a.
Kagoshima-wan, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Kagu **3**-977c ; **26**-93a (fig.).
Kagudeck, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Kagul, Russ. **3**-821c.
—, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B4).
Kagula, Russ. : battle (1770) **28**-212d.
Kagunga, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Kagura (dance) **15**-169d ; **19**-237a.
Kaguru (dialect) **3**-358d.
Kaguru-Sagula-Kami (dialects) **3**-358d.
Kaguyak, Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
Kagwa, mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D1).
Kaha, pass, India **14**-376 (C5).
—, riv., Aby. : *see* Gaha.
Kahahi, lake, N.Z. **23**-764c.
Kahaka, tribes **3**-764d.
Kahan, Bal. **14**-376 (C5) ; **17**-753b.
Kahana, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kahanay **2**-570c.
Kahaualea, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Kahayan, riv., Bor. **4**-257(B3) ; **4**-257d.
Kahding, China **12**-249c.
Kahia **26**-982b.
Kahidyokan, P.Is. **21**-392(D4).
Kahikatea **19**-626b.
Kahin (priest) **14**-645c.
Ka-hing, China **6**-23a.
Kahir(caliph) **5**-51c ; **21**-225b.
Kahira, El, Egy. : *see* Cairo.
Kahiria : *see* Kadirites.
Kahla, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Kahlamba, mts., S.Af. : *see* Drakensberg.
Kahlbaum, Karl Ludwig **14**-606a.
Kahleberg sandstone **8**-125d (table).
Kahlenberg, L. **9**-221b ; **16**-785b.
Kahlenberg, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Kahler Asten, mt., Ger. **28**-556b.
Kahlgaon, India : *see* Colgong.
Kahlotus, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
KAHLUR (Bilaspur), state, India **15**-634b ; **14**-376 (G4).
KAHN, GUSTAV **15**-634b.
Kahnah, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
KAHNIS, KARL FRIEDRICH August **15**-634c.
Kahnpur, India : *see* Cawnpore.
Kahn steel concrete system **6**-838d ; **6**-839d.
Kahoka, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
Ka Hoks, tribe **25**-4a.
Kaho-olawe, isl., Haw. **13**-84 (C2) ; **13**-84d ; **13**-87a.
Kahror, India : *see* Karor.
Kahtaba (general) **5**-40a.
Kahtan : *see* Joktan.
Kahtan, Bani, tribe **2**-761d ; **12**-799d.
Kahukai, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
Kahuku, Haw. **13**-84 (C2) ; **13**-87b.
—, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kahul, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B4).
Kahului, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kahun, Egy. **2**-373d ; pottery **5**-709b ; **7**-421c ; wood columns **6**-747c.
Kahurangi, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Kahwah (dict.) **2**-285d.
Kahwat-el-Kubba (basilica), **12**-803a.
Kahza, pass, Arab. **20**-100a.
Kai, China (Chih-li) **6**-168 (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
—, India **14**-376 (D3).
—, prov., Jap. **15**-204a ; **15**-158a.
Kaian, desert, Bal. **3**-293c.
Kaiani (people) **13**-251a ; **24**-593c.
Kaiapha, mts., Gr. **9**-278d.
Kaiapoi, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Kaiashk, riv., Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Kaibab, tribe **14**-461b.
Kaibab, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Kaibals **24**-118a ; language **8**-199b.
Kaibara Ekkan (scholar) **15**-170b.
Kaibelü, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Kaibiran, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Kai-chow, Manchuria : *see* Kai-ping.
—, dist., China **15**-958b.
Kaid (Basha), title **20**-883c.
Kaidak, bay, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7).
Kaidalovo, Sib. **25**-10 (G3) ; **27**-170c.
Kaidocarpon **20**-548d.
Kaidu (Mongol chief) **18**-713c ; **15**-935d.
Kaidun, Arab. **12**-799d.
Kaiechos (of Egypt) **2**-168d.
Kaieie Waho, chan., Haw. **13**-84 (B2).
Kaietbai (sultan of Egypt) : *see* Kait Bey.
Kaieteur, falls, Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2) ; **12**-677b.
KAI-FENG-FU, China **15**-634d ; **6**-168 (I3) ; **13**-648d ; floods (1851) **14**-24b ; Jews **6**-176a ; Mongol capture **18**-713a ; porcelain **5**-745b ; siege (1642) **6**-198a.
Kaigane, mt., Jap. **15**-158a.
Kaigani, tribe **1**-476c ; **14**-461b ; **19**-100a.
Kai Garib, riv., S.Af. : *see* Vaal.
— Gariep, riv., S.Af.: *see* Vaal.
Kaigorodsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
Kaihiku group **19**-625b.
Kai-ho, Manchuria **15**-156 (F-G5).
—, riv., Manchuria **15**-156 (F5).
Kaihu, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Kai-hua Fu, China **6**-168 (G5).
Kaikaus I. (Seljuk ruler) **25**-163a.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) **24**-611a.
Kaikhatu (of Persia) **21**-226d.
Kaikhosrau (in Iranian legend) : *see* Chosroes.
Kaikhosrau I. (Seljuk ruler) **24**-610c.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) **24**-611a.
— III. (Seljuk ruler) **24**-611b.
Kaikobad I. (Seljuk ruler) **24**-610d ; **27**-443a.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) **24**-611b ; **27**-443a.
Kaikobad (myth.) **15**-700c.
Kaikora, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Kai-ko-sha **15**-211d.
Kaikoura, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, penin., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Kaikouras, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5) ; geology **19**-625b.
Kail : *see* Kale.
Kailang, India : *see* Kailing.
Kailar, Turk. **27**-426 (B3) ; **17**-217d.
KAILAS, mt., Tib. **15**-635a ; **26**-916 (B1).
Kailas, rock temple, Ellora **9**-294c ; **14**-430b (figs.).
Kailasanath, temple, Conjeeveram, India **6**-943a ; **14**-430b.
Kailashahr, India **14**-376 (P7).
Kaile, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Kailganga, riv., India **15**-945b.
Kailing, India **14**-376 (G3).
Kail Kirk : *see* Glasites.
Kails (game) : *see* Skittles.
Kailua, Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
—, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
" Kailyard School " **3**-436a.
Kaim (caliph : *c.* 945) **10**-203a.
— (caliph : *c.* 1075) **5**-52d ; **24**-608c ; **1**-911b.
— (Khan) **10**-191b.
— (poet) **13**-489b.
Kaim, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B3) ; **15**-790d.
Kaima (measure) **28**-492b.
Kaimak, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D4).
Kaimakam : *see* Kaimmakam.
Kaimakchalan, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B3) ; **17**-217a.
Kaimamura (Jap. admiral) **23**-920d.
Kaimanawa, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (E-F3).
Kaimaz, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Kaimé (dict.) **27**-431c.
Kaim, El, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D2).
Kaimes, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **8**-946b.
Kaimganj, India **14**-376 (H-I6).
Kaimmakam **7**-9c ; **27**-449a.
Kaimon, mt., Jap. **15**-158d.
Kaimur, hills, India **14**-376 (I-K7) ; **24**-769c.
Kain, Pers. **21**-188 (C2) ; **15**-635a.
KAIN, prov., Pers. **15**-635a.
Kaina, tribe **4**-21c.
Kainarji, treaty of : *see* Kuchuk Kainarji.
Kaindatski, canal, Russ. **8**-349b.
Kaindy, glacier, C.Asia **26**-911a.
Kaingaroa, plains, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Kainite **22**-197c.
Kainozoic : *see* Cainozoic.
Kainsk, Sib. **25**-10 (C3) ; **26**-1064b.
Kainta, India **14**-382 (L9).
Kainuka, tribe **17**-403d.
Kainulaiset, tribe **10**-389d.
Kainz, Joseph **17**-34a.
Kaiomurs (Persian myth) **3**-262c.
Kaipara, harbour, N.Z. **19**-624 (D2).
Kaiparowits, plateau, Utah **27**-814 (C5).
Kai-pien-yao (porcelain) **15**-186b.
K'aip'ing, China (Chih-li) **6**-178b.
—, China (Kwang-tung) **15**-957d ; **17**-553 (B4) ; **6**-234c ; battle (1895) **23**-922 (map) ; **6**-234c ; in Russo-Japanese war **23**-924a.
Kaipo, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
Kaipokok, riv., Can. **5**-160 (R5).
KAIRA, India **15**-635b ; **14**-376 (E8).
—, dist., India **15**-635b.
Kairagarh, state, India **5**-681c.
Kairaku-yen (porcelain) **15**-184b.
Kairanobori, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (Q4).
Kairatu, dist., Ceram I. **5**-702d.
KAIRAWAN, Tun. **15**-635c ; **1**-643 (D2) ; **5**-33a ; mosque **2**-422d, **18**-899d ; revolt (8th cent) **5**-41c; al-Shi'i captures (909) **10**-202d.
Kairiru, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D-E1).
Kairobondo, riv., India **14**-382 (L-M9).
Kairu, isl., N.G. : *see* D'Urville.
Kairuma, India **14**-376 (P8).
Kais (holy man of Afghanistan) **1**-314d.
Kais, isl., Pers. Gulf : *see* Kish.
Kais (Qais), tribe **20**-604b ; **5**-26d ; Egypt, immigration **9**-93c ; raids **5**-31d.
Kaisanite (Shiite sect) **17**-423c ; **24**-857c.
Kaisar, bridge, Pers. **24**-1024a.
—, dike, Pers. : *see* Shahzadeh Bandi.
—, fort, India **11**-924c.
— (Chalap Dalan), mt., Afg. **11**-924d.
Kaisargarh, mt., Bal. **3**-292a.
Kaisaria, Turk.As. : *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisarieh (Kaisariya), Pal. : *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F3) : *see also* Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisar-i-Hind **18**-17d.
Kais b. abd Yaghuth **2**-266b.
— b. Zohair **5**-33a.
Kaisei-jo **15**-220d.
Kaiser, C. **19**-715a.
—, Isabella **26**-264c.
—, J. **1**-109d.
" Kaiser " (warship) **24**-901d.
Kaiser Augst, Switz. : *see* Augst.
Kaiserchronik **11**-784c.
Kaiseregg, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
Kaiserfahrt, canal, Ger. **20**-2d.
Kaiser-Franzensbad, Aus. : *see* Franzensbad.
" Kaiser Friedrich " (ship) **24**-886a.
" Kaiser Friedrich III. " (warship) **24**-901d.
Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin **3**-788c ; **2**-671a.
Kaisergebirge, mt., Switz. : *see* Elmauer Haltsspitze.
Kaiserglocke (bell) **6**-697c ; **3**-689d.
Kaiserin Augusta, bay, Solomon Is. **20**-436 (H-I9).
— Augusta, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (D2) ; **19**-487b.
" Kaiserin Augusta Victoria " (ship) **24**-886b.
Kaiser-Karlsbad, Aus. : *see* Carlsbad.
Kaiserliches und Königliches Haus- Hof- und Staatsarchiv **22**-661b.
Kaisersberg, Johann Geiler von : *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann.
Kaiserschild, mt., Aus. **9**-136a.
KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger. **15**-636b ; **11**-808 (II. I9).
Kaiserstuhl, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
Kaiserstuhl, mts., Ger. **3**-184d.
Kaiserwald, mts., Aus. **4**-122b.
KAISERWERTH, Ger. **15**-636b ; **11**-808 (I. J6).
Kaiser Wilhelm, canal, Ger. **8**-24 (B4) ; **11**-816b ; **9**-917d.
— Wilhelm, mt., Ger.E.Af. **15**-792c.
" Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse " (ship) **24**-886a ; **25**-841b.
" Kaiser Wilhelm II. " (ship) **24**-886a ; **25**-841b.
Kaiser Wilhelm II. Land, dist., Antarct. **21**-961 (E-F) ; **21**-967b.
— Wilhelms Land, dist., N.G **19**-487 (D1-E2) ; **19**-489c ; annexation (1884) **19**-489a ; statistics **11**-818c.
Kaishaku **12**-934b.
Kaisho **15**-178d.
K'ai Shu **6**-220d.
Kai-söng, Kor. **15**-156 (E7) ; **15**-909a
Kaisow **15**-783a.
Kaissar, ft., Afg. : *see* Kaisar.
Kais ur-Ruqayyat **2**-272a.
Kaitago - Tabasaran, dist., Transcauc. **7**-729d.
Kaitaia, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Kaitangata, N.Z. **19**-624 (C7).
Kait Bey (Kaietbai) **9**-103a ; mosque **2**-424d, **18**-900c, **4**-954d, **4**-956b.
Kait Bey, cape, Egy. **1**-568c.
KAITHAL (Kythal), India **15**-636c ; **14**-376 (F-G5).
Kaithi **3**-924b.
Kaithu, val., India : *see* Kaitu.
Kaiti, tribe **12**-800a.
Kaitish, tribe **2**-957b ; **27**-82c.
Kaitu, riv., India **14**-376 (D3) ; **1**-307d ; **19**-795c.
Kaitum, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Kaitz, Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
Kaiwaka, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Kaiwi, chan., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Kai yuan **19**-906b.
Kaiyuh, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (F3).
Kaiyuh-kho'tenne, tribe **14**-461b.
Kaja, mts., Sud. **15**-907a.
Kajana, Russ. **23**-872 (C3) ; **10**-383b.
Kajang, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C5).
Kajangle, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C4).
Kajar, tribe **21**-235c ; **27**-470a ; Persian dynasty **3**-81a, **14**-870a.
Kajawa, Jap. **7**-300b.
Kajeli, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3) ; **4**-867c.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. **1**-797b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. **4**-867b.
Kajema, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (C2).
Kajikawa Kinjiro **15**-189a.
Kajikazawa, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
Kajiki, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Kajima Ippu (metal worker) **15**-179d.
Kaji Tsunekichi (enamel worker) **15**-189d.
Kajkavei (dialect) **7**-476c.
Kaj-Nag, mt., India **14**-376 (E2).
Kajri, India **14**-382 (F12).
Kaju Khan (Afghan chief) **1**-311c.
— Mimpei (ceramist) **15**-185c.
Kajurai, India **26**-1005d.
Kajuri-Kach, India **24**-841a.
Kak, plateau, China **1**-758b.
Kaka, Sud. **9**-130b.
Kaka (zool.) **19**-407a.
Kakaban, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Kakabonga, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
Kakaboulia, dist., Gr. : *see* Maina and Mainotes.
Kakan, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Kakanda, tribe **1**-329d.
KAKAPO **15**-636c ; **20**-864c.
KAKAR, tribe **15**-637b ; **3**-295a.
Kakaraka, tribe : *see* Niam-Niam.
Kakarditsa, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Kakarsuak, mt., Green. **12**-543 (E5) ; **12**-544d.
Kakassi, riv., Togo **12**-203 (C2).
Kakavela, Jeremia **23**-845a.
Kakchi, tribe : *see* Quecchi.
Kakebeka, falls, Can. **20**-114b.
Kakegawa, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
Kakengi, Ang. **6**-923 (C6) ; **28**-952a.
Kakeromashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
Kakeya (official) **15**-200a.
Kakh, Pers. **21**-188 (C2).
Kakhetia, dist., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D-E3) ; **5**-546c ; **28**-509b.
Kakhetian, tribe **11**-758d.
Kaki, Pers. **10**-190a.
Kaki : *see* Persimmon.
Kakian Union **5**-703a.
Kakiemon (ceramist) **15**-183d ; **15**-177 (Pl. VIII.), **15**-186b ; imitations **5**-752a.
Kakigoru, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (H4).
Kakinada, India : *see* Cocanada.
Kakindu, Ugan. **27**-557 (C2) ; **27**-559c.
Kakir, val., Tib. **6**-168 (E2) ; **15**-939d.
Kakirouma, isl., Jap. : *see* Tokunoshima.
Kakka II. (Rashtrakuta king) **5**-812c.
Kakkumi, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Kaknäs, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Kakni, riv., India **15**-129b.
Kakodyl : *see* Cacodyl.
Kakoge, Ugan. **27**-557 (B2).
Kakoma, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Kakon, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Kakongo, tribe **1**-330b ; dialect **3**-359c ; district **15**-623d.
Kakozhishk, riv., Can. **20**-114 (D1).
Kakrala, India : battle (1857) **4**-737b.
Kakulima, mt., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B4) ; **11**-102b.
Kakulovar, riv., W.Af. **15**-947a.
Kakuse, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C-D2).
Kakusthavarman **13**-496a.
Kakuyu (abbot of Toba) **15**-173d.
Kal (abbrev.) **4**-912a.
Kal'a, Russ. **26**-967a.
Kala, cape, Gozo **17**-508 (A1)
—, fort, Afg. **14**-376 (D1).
—, fort, Egy. **4**-954c.
— (Kala-tso), lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
Ka-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Kalaat-es-Senam, Tun. **27**-397b.
KALA-AZAR **15**-637b ; **20**-788b ; **27**-345c.
KALABAGH, India **15**-637b ; **14**-376 (D3).
Kalabaka (Aeginium), Gr. **12**-424 (C1) ; **12**-426c ; Meteora monasteries **18**-262a.
Kalabakang, riv., Bor. **4**-263a.
Kalabak Serai, Asia M. : *see* Myrina.
Kala Bar Panja (Kalai-bar-Panj), fort, Afg. **14**-376 (D1) ; **20**-420c.
Kalabas Kraal, Cape Col. **24**-60c.
Kala-Bist, ruin, Afg. **14**-376 (A1).
Kalabite, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C4).
Kalabsha, Egy. **9**-40 (B3) ; **9**-21c.
KALACH (Donskaya), Russ. **15**-637b ; **23**-872 (F5).
Kala-chi (Kara-nor), lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (E1) ; **12**-166d ; **12**-168c.
Kalachuri era **13**-496a.
Kaladan, riv., Bur. : *see* Koladaing.
Kaladgi, India **14**-382 (F11).
—, dist., India : *see* Bijapur.
—, West, region, India **14**-382 (F12-11).
Kala-Drosh, India **14**-376 (D-E1).
Ka Lae, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Kalaena, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3) ; **5**-597b.
Ka Lae o Ka Laau, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
— Lae o Kallio, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
— la-gauk, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E7).
Kala Gaz, pt., Afg. **14**-376 (A4).
Kalah, Assyr. : *see* Calah.
—, hill, Syr. **12**-869a.
KALAHANDI (Karond), state, India **15**-637c ; **14**-382 (K10-9).
KALAHARI, desert, S.Af. **15**-637c ; **25**-466 (E-G4) ; language **3**-360b.
—, plateau, S.Af. **11**-800d.
Kalahari Kalk (geol.) **3**-605a.
Kalahasti, India **2**-447b.
Kalah-i-nau, Afgh. **24**-592d.
Kalah Safid, Pers. **10**-190c.
Kalai, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
— Bar Panja, ft., Afg. : *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Kala-i-Khumb, C.Asia : *see* Kala Khum.
Kalaikia, kingdom, Sp. : *see* Galicia.
Kalai Wamar, ft., C.Asia *see* Kala Wamar.
Kalaji, tribe **10**-844b.

Kalaka, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
Kalakaua (king of Hawaii) **13**-91c.
Kala-Khum (Kalai-Khumb) C.Asia **14**-376 (D1); **27**-420 (D4); **4**-156c; capture (1878) **20**-421a.
Kalallas, tribe **25**-380b.
Kalam, India **14**-376 (E2); **15**-631c; inscription **15**-633d.
Kalâm (rel.) **2**-276d.
Kalama, Alg.: *see* Guelma.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E-F2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Kalamae, Gr.: *see* Kalamata.
Kalamaki, Asia M. **28**-882a.
Kalam al Sudan (lang.): *see* Sudan, language of.
Kalamantan, isl., E.I.: *see* Borneo.
Kalamas, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **1**-482c.
Kala Masjid, mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque.
KALAMATA (Kalamae), Gr. **15**-638b; **12**-424 (C-D4).
— (Corone), gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D4); **12**-427b.
KALAMAZOO (Bronson), Mich. **15**-638c; **18**-372 (E7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7); **18**-371d.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Kalamba, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Kalambo (Congo chief) **6**-925d.
Kalambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-772b.
Kalamita, bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D4); **7**-449a.
Kalamkar **21**-196b.
Kalamo, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7).
—, mt., Gr. **18**-99c.
Kalamos, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
Kalamro (Hukumat) **21**-194b.
Kalan, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K8).
Kalanam, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Kalandarites **4**-1004a; **8**-76a.
Kalang, riv., India **14**-376 (P6); **2**-771a.
Kalanga (Kalunga), fort, India **19**-382b.
Kalangs, tribe **9**-383b; **2**-51c.
Kalani-Ganga, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (H-I16).
Kalantar **21**-194c.
Kalantotta, Cey.: *see* Colombo.
Kalany, Cey.: *see* Colombo.
Kalao, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Kalaota, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Kalao Toa, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Kala Oya, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (H-I15); **5**-781c.
Kalapa: see *Kalantra*.
Kalapan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Kalapana, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Kala Pandi (family): *see* Pandry.
Kala Panja (Kalai Panj), Afg. **14**-376 (E1); **20**-420b.
KALAPUYA (Callapooya), tribe **15**-638c; **14**-461b; **1**-811d.
Kalapuyan, tribe **15**-638c; **14**-454d.
Kalar, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (G3).
Kala Rocharw, C.As. **14**-376 (D-E1).
Kalarrhytae, Greece **12**-424 (B-C1).
Kalas (Kanas), mt., C.As. **18**-711a.
Kalasan, Java **15**-494c.
Kalashinkov, harb., St Petersburg **24**-38d.
Kalaskopi, hill, Gr. **9**-279c.
Kalat, Arm.: *see* Akhlat.
KALAT, Bal. **15**-638d; **14**-376 (B5); **3**-293a.
—, prov., Bal. **15**-638d; **3**-295c; boundary commission (1870) **21**-242b.
Kalatagan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E3).
Kalat at-Tin, Mesop.: *see* Samosata.
Kal'at Dibse, Turk.As. **26**-305 (B-C2); **26**-726a.
Kalat el-Bahr, fort, Pal. **25**-45d.
— el-Hosn, Pal. **11**-406a.
— el-Mudik, Syr.: *see* Apamea.
— en-Najm, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C1); **18**-181c.
— esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal. **20**-602 (D2); **11**-404c.
— ez Zerka (Gadda), Pal. **20**-602 (E4).
Kalathoi: *see* Poloi.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, fort, Afg. **15**-639a; **1**-307 (D3); medal for defence **18**-10c; Povindahs **22**-222d.
Kalat-i-Ghilzai (Indian regiment): *see* 12th Pioneers.
Kalatin, marshals of **20**-739d.
Kalat Jaber, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C1-2); **9**-896a.
— Seman, Syr. **2**-390a.
— Shergat, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E2): *see also* Assur.
Kalau, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); Sorbs **25**-431b.
Kalā'ūn (Mansur Saif al-din) **9**-100a; mausoleum **4**-954d.
Kalaun, mosque and muristan, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 & C2); **4**-956b; **2**-424a.
Kalaus, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **23**-874 (II. C1); **25**-816b.
Kalavali **14**-622b.
Kalavryta, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D2); **12**-493a; railway **12**-437c.
Kalawag, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Kala Wamar (Kalai Wamar), C.As. **14**-376 (D-E1); **20**-420d.
Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-85a.
Kalawewa, lake, Cey. **14**-382 (I 15); **5**-781c; **5**-779a.
Kalazi (Qamari) **19**-821c.
KALB, JOHANN ("Baron de") **15**-639a; **1**-844c.
Kalb, tribe **5**-31d; **5**-38b.
Kalbadevi, India **14**-382 (E11).
Kalbe, Ger.: *see* Calbe.
Kalbiga, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Kalbin, mts., Sib. **27**-420 (F2); **24**-616c.
Kalb-Lauzeh, Syr. **2**-389d.
Kalkstickstoff: *see* Calcium cyanamide.
Kalcker, John de: *see* Calcar.
KALCKREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf, count von **15**-639c; **19**-222a.
—, **LEOPOLD**, count von **15**-639d; **20**-510c.
—, Stanislaus, count von **15**-639d.
Kalden, Henry von **11**-843a.
Kalden, marshals of: *see* Kalatin, marshals of.
Kalderon (Chaldaran), plain, Pers.: battle (1514) **15**-778d.
Kaldi or Kaldi-Kasdi: *see* Chaldaeans.
Kaldû: *see* Chaldaea.
Kale, riv., Scot. **6**-114d; **23**-789d.
Kale (vegetable) **4**-914d.
Kaleb: *see* Caleb.
Kaleege **21**-361c.
Kaleh, Trebizond **27**-232c.
Kaleh i Gabr, ruins, Kazerun **15**-704d.
— Sefid, Pers.: *see* Kalah Safid.
— Shergat, Mesop.: *see* Assur.
Kaleida, Can. **19**-780 (F1).
Kaleidophone **28**-584a; Lissajous' figures **25**-446d.
KALEIDOSCOPE **15**-639d; **23**-3b.
Kalejik, Turk.As. **2**-760 (E2); **21**-544a.
Kalema (king of Uganda) **27**-560d.
Kalemikus (bp. of Apamea) **7**-396c.
Kalemyo, Bur. **14**-376 (P-Q8).
Kalenberg, Pfaffe vom: see *Pfaffe vom Kalenberg*.
Kalendar, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Kalendar of Shepardes **1**-711d.
Kalendars of Bristol (gild) **4**-581b.
Kalenderi, Kalenderite: *see* Kalandarites.
Kalender Jamissi, church, Constantinople: *see* St Mary Diaconissa.
Kalends: *see* Calends.
KALERGIS, DIMITRI **15**-640a.
Kaleva, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E5).
Kalevala: see *Kalewala*.
Kalevian group **22**-266d.
Kalevi Poëg **9**-798c.
Kalewa, Bur. **4**-840 (C3).
KALEWALA (Kalevala) **15**-640b; **10**-386d; **16**-987b; Comparetti's theory **6**-803d; fire legend **10**-400c.
Kaleza, riv., Russ.: battle (1223) **15**-317d.
Kalfa (official) **12**-950c.
Kal Farun, isls., Ind.O. **25**-356a.
Kalga, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
KALGAN (Chang-Chia K'ow), China **15**-640d; **6**-168 (K1).
—, pass, China **6**-169b.
KALGOORLIE, W.Aus. **15**-640d; **2**-960 (C6); minerals **26**-283d, **2**-952d.
Kalguyev, isl., Russ.: *see* Kolguev.
Kalhana **15**-688d; **24**-171c; **14**-622b.
Kalhat, Arab. **19**-44a.
Kalhoras (dynasty) **25**-143b; **26**-726c.
Kalhur, tribe **15**-950d.
KALI (Kali Ma) (myth.) **15**-641a; **13**-512a.
Kali, Cey.: *see* Galle.
—, Nig **19**-678 (B3).
—, rapids, S.Af. **23**-260 (A3); **25**-466 (F1).
—, riv., India (Bombay) **14**-382 (F12); **15**-647c.
—, riv., India (Nepal and Kumaon): *see* Sarda.
Kali (carpet) **21**-196b.
— (chronology) **5**-465c.
Kali, mosque, Delhi **7**-955b; **14**-432a.
—, tribe **1**-330a.
Kaliakouda, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Kaliakra, cape, Bulg. **4**-773 (D2); **4**-777b.
Kali, Al (poet) **18**-644d.
Kalianda, Sum. **26**-71 (C4).
Kalias, riv., Bor. **4**-262d.
Kalibu, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Kalicheh **21**-196b; **5**-394a.
Kalida, O. **20**-26 (B3).
KALIDASA (Sanscrit author) **15**-641b; **8**-480d; **24**-173a; **24**-174b; Kavya poems **24**-170d.
Kalidé, Theodore **24**-500c.
Kalidium gracile **12**-168b.
Kalifa, El **3**-212c.
Kali-Gandak, riv., India **14**-376 (K5-L6).
Kaliganj, India **14**-376 (N-O7).
Kaligat **19**-380a.
Kaligoni, Gr. **24**-189b.
Kalihiwai, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (B1).
Kali-i-Mura, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C1); **15**-780a.
Kali-i-Rahim-bai, C.Asia: *see* Khokand.
Kalikale, Turk.As. **9**-758d.
Kalikata, India: *see* Calcutta.
Kalikuan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F5).
Kalilah wa Dimnah **2**-273a; **10**-114c; Greek version **12**-523d; Latin translation **27**-184d; Syriac versions **26**-316a: see also *Bidpai fables*.
Kalilek, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kali Limenes (Fair Havens), bay, Crete **7**-418 (B2); **7**-418d; St Paul **20**-951c.
Kali Ma (myth.): *see* Kali.
Kaliman II. (Vlach ruler) **28**-167d.
Kali Mas, riv., Java **26**-116d.
Kali Masjid, mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque.
Kalimaukion **27**-1059c.
KALIMPONG, India **15**-642a.
Kalin (carpet) **5**-394a.
Kali Nadi, riv., India **14**-376 (H6); **9**-803b; **1**-663c.
Kalindri, riv., India (E. Bengal) **17**-485c.
Kalindu, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
KALINGA, kingdom, India **15**-642a; Asoka's conquest **2**-764a; Mukhalingam inscriptions **13**-496a.
Kalingapatam, India: *see* Calingapatam.
Kali Ngaran, riv., Java **15**-290b.
Kalingattu Parani **14**-622b.
KALINJAR, India **15**-642a; captured by British (1812) **4**-798a; siege (1196) **3**-310c.
Kalinka-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Kalinog, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Kaliophilite **19**-383b.
Kali-puja **13**-512a.
KALIR (Qalir), **ELEAZER** **15**-642b; **13**-172a.
KALISCH, ISIDOR **15**-642b.
—, **MARCUS** (or Maurice) **15**-642b.
Kalisch, Russia: *see* Kalisz.
Kalischer **4**-410a.
Kalishte, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Kali Sind, riv., India **14**-376 (G7); **5**-813b.
KALISPEL (Pend d'Oreille), tribe **15**-642c; **14**-461b.
Kalispell, Mont. **14**-276 (B1); **18**-753d.
Kalisusuh, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
KALISZ, Russ. **15**-642a; **21**-929 (B3); peace (1343) **5**-447b; treaty (1813) **28**-923d.
KALISZ, govt., Russ. **15**-642c; **21**-929 (B3); **5**-927d.
Kalita (caste) **15**-703b.
Kaliubia, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
Kalix, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (E2); **26**-189a.
Kalixfors, Swed. **19**-800 (D-E2).
Kaliyuga (chronology) **13**-496d.
Kalizan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (B14); **10**-669c.
Kaljani, riv., India **15**-132a.
KALK, Ger. **15**-642d; **11**-808 (I. k7).
Kalk (geol.): *see* Chalk.
Kalka, India **14**-376 (G4); **15**-681c.
—, dist., C.Asia **2**-737d.
—, riv., China **15**-642d; battle (1224) **23**-893a.
Kalkallo, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Kalkandele, Turk. **27**-426 (E2); **17**-216c; population **17**-217b.
KALKAS (Khalkas), tribe **15**-642d; **18**-715c; language and literature **18**-719d.
Kalkashandi (historian) **9**-105c.
Kalkaska, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
Kalk Bay, Cape Town **5**-253a.
Kalkberg, hill, Ger. **17**-125b.
Kalkbrenner, A. **4**-182c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** **15**-642d.
Kalkfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D7); **11**-802a.
Kalki (myth.) **3**-51d.
Kalkid Irmak, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kelkit Irmak.
Kalkilia, Pal. **12**-18c.
Kalkreuth, F. A., count von: *see* Kalckreuth.
Kall, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Kallada, riv., India **27**-216a.
Kallah **15**-404a.
Kallaikia, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Galicia.
Kallansayia, Sokotra **25**-355b.
Kallavesi, lake, Fin. **28**-17c.
Kalle, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
Kalligeneia **26**-839a.
Kallipolis, Turk.: *see* Gallipoli.
Kallakupah Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Kallantsoog, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Kallara, N.S.W. **2**-945b.
Kallar Kahar, lake, India **15**-413b.
Kallatis, Rum.: *see* Mangalia.
Kalla-vesi, lake, Fin. **15**-948a.
KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON **15**-643a; **4**-285b.
—, Countess Wilma von **15**-643b.
Kallayi, Calicut **5**-6d.
Kallby, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Kallebo Strand, chan., Den. **8**-24 (E3); **7**-98c.
Kallenberg, palace, Ger.: *see* Callenberg.
Kalle's salt **26**-701a.
Kallevaag, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Kalligas (Gr. writer) **12**-527a.
Kallima: *see* Leaf-butterfly.
Kallin, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Kallina Point, cliff, Congo **6**-916b.
Kallinikos, Hercules **13**-346d.
Kalliste: *see* Calliste, Artemis.
Kalliste, Aeg.Is. **7**-681c.
Kallisteia **13**-307b.
Kallistephanos **11**-444d.
Kálló, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Kálló.
Kallone, dist., Lesbos: *see* Calloni.
Kallsjö, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-189a.
Kallundborg, Den. **8**-24 (D3); **28**-961d.
Kallur-Konda, India **14**-382 (I11).
Kallur Kot, India **14**-376 (D3).
Kallvik, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Kalmak-Kum, Turkest. **6**-168 (C1).
KALMAR, Swed. (Kalmar) **15**-643b; **26**-190 (D3); rainfall **26**-191b.
—, Swed. (Upsala) **26**-190 (D2).
—, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3); **26**-192a (table).
—, sound, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Kalmar, Articles of (1587) **26**-201b.
—, Union of (1397) **8**-30c; **8**-39c.
Kalmarnahus, fort, Swed. **15**-643b.
Kalmar war (1611-13) **8**-32a; **26**-202a.
Kalmat, tribe **3**-294a.
Kalmat, Khor, Bal. **17**-452b.
Kalmia, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Kalmia (bot.) **10**-569a.
— latifolia: *see* Calico bush.
Kalmis, Moresnet: *see* Moresnet.
Kalmit, mt., Ger. **11**-806a.
Kalmius, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E6); **23**-874 (I. F3); **9**-139b.
KALMUCK (Kalmyk), steppe, Russ. **15**-643c; **23**-872 (F-G6).
Kalmuck, tribe **15**-643d; **23**-885a; **27**-425a; in Altai **1**-759c; exogamous customs **10**-79d; history **2**-749b, **18**-716c; in Kulja **15**-943d; language and literature **18**-720a, **8**-199b; numbers **5**-548b, **23**-874b (table).
Kal Mura, riv., Pers.: *see* Kali-i-mura.
Kalmykov, Russ.As. **27**-420 (A2).
Kalmykovsk, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Kalna, India **14**-376 (M-N8).
Kalnai, India **14**-376 (K8).
Kalni, riv., India **26**-136c.
Kalnik, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGMUND, count **15**-643d; **3**-20a; anti-Semitism **2**-142a.
Kalö, bay, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
—, fort, Den. **12**-734a.
Kalo (bot.) **10**-669d.
KALOCSA, Hung. **15**-644a; **3**-4 (F3).
Kalogeras, N. (writer) **20**-338d.
Kalogeroi (rel.) **12**-433d.
Kalojan (of Bulgaria): *see* John (king of Bulgaria).
Kalojoannes (Kalo Johannes): *see* John II. (emp.)
Kalolbon, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Kalomo, Ang. **1**-320 (F6).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (H1); **23**-260 (B3); **3**-426b; railway communication **23**-262b.
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H1).
Kalon (official): *see* Shape.
Kalona, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Kalong (zool.) **10**-586b.
Kalonymos b. Kalonymos (writer) **13**-175b.
Kalopsida, Cyprus **7**-698a.
Kaloterousa, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G-H3).
Kalousek, Joseph **4**-135a.
Kaloyan (of Bulgaria): *see* John (of Bulgaria).
Kalpa (Vedic science) **24**-161b.
Kalpa-Sutra **15**-127d.
Kalpa-sutras **4**-379c.
Kalpeni, isl., India **14**-382 (E14); **16**-36d.
KALPI (Calpee), India **15**-644b; **14**-376 (H-I6); history **15**-131c, **14**-450d.
Kalpitiya, Cey. **5**-778c.
Kalrayans, hills, India **24**-61d.
Kalser Tauern, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Kalserthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Kals Matreierthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Kalsubai, mt., India **11**-916b.
Kalta, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1).
Kalta-alagan, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (D2); **15**-940b; **15**-938b.
Kaltag, Alsk. **1**-472 (F2).
Kaltber, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Kalten Berg, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
— Nordheim, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Kalterherberg, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j1).
Kaltern, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Kalte Sense, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Kaltes Thal, val., Ger. **21**-148b.
Kalthoff, Albert **22**-473a.
Kaltwasser, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Kaltwasser, tuffs of **27**-260 (table).
KALUGA, Russ. **15**-644d; **23**-872 (E5).
KALUGA, govt., Russ. **15**-644c; **23**-872 (D-E5).
Kaluga (fur): *see* Souslik.
Kaluganga, riv., Cey. **5**-779a.
Kalukh Tapa, Russ.As. **20**-421c.
Kalula, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Kalulong, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Kalunga, ft., India: *see* Kalanga.
Kalungwisi, Br.C.Af. **4**-597b.
Kalungwizi, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C1); **19**-103c.
Kalupis, fall, Bor. **4**-263a.
Kalus, Russ. **21**-875a.
Kalusi, isl., S.Af. **25**-466 (H-I1).
Kalusz, Aus. **3**-4 (I2); salt deposits **11**-401d, **24**-89a.
Kalut, volc., Jav. **15**-285a.
Kalutturai, Cey. **14**-382 (H16); **5**-783a.
Kalvarienberg, hill, Ger. **11**-292b.
Kalvebod Strand, chan., Den., *see* Kallebo Strand.

Kalvö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Kalvörde, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Kalvos, Andreas 12-526c; 15-550c.
Kalw, Ger.: *see* Calw.
Kalwa, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Kalwarya, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
KALYAN, India 15-644d; 14-382 (E10).
Kalyani, India 14-382 (G11); Chalukya dynasty 5-812c, 14-400b.
Kalyazin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Kalymmocyte 27-388a.
Kalymnos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Calymnos.
Kalyptra (Kredemnon) 7-234b.
Kalyub, Egy. 9-108b.
Kalyvia, Crete: excavations 7-424c.
Kam, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Kam, tribe 15-631c.
Kama, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Eurupig.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 28-193d; 9-909c; coal 27-787c.
KAMA (Kamadeva) 15-645a; 13-506a; 4-386c.
Kamacha, Arm.: *see* Kemakh.
Kamachia, Russ.: *see* Shemakha.
Kamacite 18-263c.
Kamadhenu (Kamadugha: rel.) 13-507b.
Kamafusezan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kamah, pass, Afghanistan 15-631a.
Kamaing, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-376 (R7).
Kamaishi, Jap. 15-156 (N7); iron 15-197d.
Kamakama, S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
Kamakhya, temple, Gauhati, India 11-532c.
Kamako (Jap. statesman) 15-256c.
Kamakou, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Kamakura, Jap. 15-259c; Daibutsu statue 15-177c; destruction (14th cent.) 15-260c; roads 15-191a.
KAMALA 15-645a.
Kamalanyugan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Kamalapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Kamali (writer) 21-249d.
Kamalia, India: *see* Kot Kamalia.
Kamal Khyjandi (poet) 21-251b.
Kamal Maula, mosque, Dhar, India 8-142c.
Kamal Maulvi (Moslem holy man) 8-142c.
Kamalo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kamal-uddin Isfahani 21-250c.
— Mahommed b. Musa ud-Damiri: *see* Damiri.
Kamamet, India 14-382 (H11).
Kaman, India 14-376 (G6).
Kamaniskeg, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Kamar, bay, Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-800c.
Kamaragupta II. (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Kamaran, isl., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259c.
Kamaran's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Kamarband: *see* Cummerbund.
Kamarchin 21-193b.
Kamard, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Kamares ware 5-715a; 5-716a; 7-421b.
Kamari (sect): *see* Kalazi.
Kamar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kamart, cape, N.Af.: *see* Gamart.
Kamarupa, dist., India: *see* Kamrup.
Kamas, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Kamasia, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
Kamasin Tatars 24-118a.
Kamatari (Jap. statesman): *see* Kamako.
Kamba (language) 3-358d; 8-199c.
Kambali, Bal. 3-663b.
Kambam, India: *see* Cumbum.
Kambamba, fall, Ang. 15-958a.
Kambar (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
Kambara, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Kambar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kambaya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Kambia, W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kambello, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 5-703a.
Kamberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Kambia, S. L. 25-55c.
Kambing, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-990b.
Kambo, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Kambove, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
Kambron, Afg.: *see* Kamdesh.
Kambu (bot.): *see* Bajra.
Kambujiya (king of Persia): *see* Cambyses.
Kambula, S.Af. 28-1054a.
Kambuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kamburg, Ger. 24-261a.
Kamchadale, race 15-645c; 9-851a; dance 7-795c; food 3-959a, 3-574b; language 15-645d.
KAMCHATKA, penin., Russ. As. 15-645b; 25-10 (M-L3); Bering's voyage 3-775c; couvade custom 7-338a; Golovnin survey 12-226d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L-M3); 15-645c.
Kamchik, Akilli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
—, Deli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773d.
—, Great, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); battle (1828) 23-931a.
Kamdesh, Afg. 15-631b.
KAME 15-645d.
Kamehameha I. (of Hawaii) 13-90d.
Kameke, Arnold Karl Georg von 11-7d.
Kamel, George Joseph: *see* Camellus.
Kamela, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Kamelik, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Kamen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
—, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-10 (C-D1).
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ. 15-646a; 23-874 (I. A2); climate 21-875a; Trajan's wall 21-875b.
Kamenitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 19-709d.
Kamenitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kamenka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. C-D2).
—, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
Kamennyi, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Kame-no-ko 15-163b.
Kamensk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
Kamenskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Kamenski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Kamenskiy (general) 12-246c; 27-453d; 25-95a.
KAMENZ, Ger. 15-646b; 11-808 (D3).
Kamer College, Moscow 18-891d.
Kamereh, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (list).
Kamerik, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kamerun, dist., Af.: *see* Cameroon.
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord 15-646b; on aesthetics 1-288a.
Kames, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2); 2-487c.
—, Scot. (Bute) 24-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Kamet, mt., India 11-466a.
Kametsu, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Kameyama, Jap. 15-261c.
Kamfiruz, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kamheng, Rama (of Siam): *see* Rama Kamheng
Kamhi (family): *see* Kimhi.
Kami (language) 3-358d.
— (rel.) 23-68c, 23-69b.
Kamiab, Afg.: *see* Khamiab.
Kamiah, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Kamienić, Russia: *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Kamies, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8); 5-227a.
Kamik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Kamikos, Sic. 1-423d; 18-555a.
Kami-koshiki-shima, isl., Jap. 24-230d.
Kamil, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) 9-98d; treaties with crusaders 7-541d, 7-542b; Seljuk war 24-610d.
Kamilaroi, tribe 2-957c.
Kamilite (sect) 17-423c (list).
Kamin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kaministiquia, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1-2); 20-114b.
Kaminoneshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kaminski, J. N. (writer) 21-927b; 8-544a.
Kaminuriak, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kamionka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kamionka-Strumilowa, Aus. 3-4 (I1).
Kamitok (custom) 6-323b.
Kamla, riv., India 14-376 (L-M6); 19-378d.
—, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Kamlin, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 26-11c.
Kamloops, Can. 4-600 (E3); 4-599a (table).
Kammah (weapon) 21-193d.
Kammalans (caste) 13-504c.
Kammer, E. 13-636a.
Kämmerei 5-820b.
Kämmerer 5-820b.
Kämmererite 6-256d.
Kammergericht 14-341b; 2-917a.
Kammerherr 5-820b.
Kammerjunker 5-820b.
Kammermeister, Joachim: *see* Camerarius.
Kammer-see, lake, Aus.: *see* Atter-see.
Kammerton (mus. pitch): of Praetorius 21-661b.
Kammieh, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
KAMMIN, Ger. 15-646c; 11-808 (E2).
—, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Kamminsche Bodden, lake, Ger. 15-646c.
Kammlilücke, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Kamma, O. 20-26 (K5).
Kamna, Arab. 2-255b.
Kamo, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Kamö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Kamob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Lion.
Kamo-gawa, canal, Jap. 15-825a.
—, riv., Jap. 15-825a.
Kamolondo, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lualaba.
Ka Moos, tribe: *see* Ka Mus.
Kamor, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kamoz, tribe 15-631c.
Kamp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-1b.
Kampala, Ugan. 27-557 (B2), 27-559c.
—, hill, Ugan. 27-559b.
Kampania, dist., Turkest. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c.
Kampar, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, state, Sum. 26-73c.
Kampecaris 8-128b.
KAMPEN, Holl. 15-646d; 13-588 (C2); architecture 2-422b; legend 12-271a.
Kampeneiland, dist., Holl. 15-646d.
Kampeng Pet, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c.
Kamperduin, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B2); battle (1797): *see* Camperdown.
Kamper Nieuwstad, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kampeska, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Kämpfe, B. (mathematician) 26-336a.
Kampi Ka Kobi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Kampli, India 14-382 (G12), 3-695d.
Kampolombo, lake, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 3-317d.
Kampos, Gr 16-52b; 7-233a; 1-245d.
Kampot, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D6) 5-83c.
Kampsville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
KAMPTI, India 15-647a; 14-382 (H9).
Kamptulicon 10-527a.
Kamptz, Karl Albert 22-893b.
Kamran (son of Baber) 13-872c; 21-231a.
— (Afghan shah) 1-316b; 21-240c.
Kamrau, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Kamri, pass, India 15-687c.
Kamr-ud-din Asaf Jah: *see* Asaf Jah.
KAMRUP, dist., India 15-647a; 14-376 (O6); Darrang under 7-837b; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a; Hindu kingdom 2-773c; Nar Narayan's conquest 15-937b.
Kamrup and Kala (Tahsinuddin) 13-488b.
Kamsack, Can. 24-225 (C3).
Kamsar, Pers. 21-197b; 15-685b.
Kamschatka, Russ.As.: *see* Kamchatka.
Kamshigama, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Kamsikak, fort, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Kamskatka, Russ.As.: *see* Kamchatka.
Kamsko-Votkinsk, Russ.: *see* Votkinsk.
Kamtha, India 14-382 (I9).
Kamthi, India: *see* Kampti.
Kamtoz, tribe: *see* Kam.
Kamuizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kamukahi, chan., Haw. 13-84 (A1).
Kamuku (language) 3-357d.
Kamul, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Ka Mus, tribe 16-191b; 25-4a.
Kamus, al (Fairuzabadi) 10-134a.
Kamu-Yamato-Iware-Biko (of Japan): *see* Jimmu.
Kamyshevatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
KAMYSHIN, Russ. 15-647b; 23-872 (F-G5); 24-206d.
Kamyshlov, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-787c.
Kan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3); 28-914d.
Kan (measure) 28-492b.
Kana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b; 28-937b.
— (Kanah), Pal. 20-602 (C2); 11-404b.
Kanaa, S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Kanab, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 12-347c.
Kanab (hemp) 3-398d.
Kanabec Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Kanachos (sculptor): *see* Canachus.
Kanâda (philosopher) 5-508d.
Kanadasega N.Y. 11-587a.
Kanaga, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Kanagawa, Jap. 28-921b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12); 15-204d.
Kanah, Pal.: *see* Kana.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
Kanaka, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, mts., India 14-382 (L9).
KANAKA (native of Polynesia) 15-647b; 19-469a; 22-740b.
Kanam, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3).
Kanan, Nig. 3-536d.
Kan'an: *see* Canaan.
Kananaskis, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-1004d.
Kananore, India: *see* Cannanore.
Kanaoka (artist): *see* Kose-no Kanaoka.
KANARA, NORTH, dist., India 15-647b; 14-382 (F12).
—, **SOUTH**, dist., India 15-647c; 14-382 (F13); Jain temples 14-430a.
Kanarak, temple, Orissa, India: *see* Konarak.
KANARESE 15-647d; 8-550c; 14-626a; Coorg use 7-91c; dictionaries 8-198a; inscriptions 14-626c.
KANARIS (Canaris), **CONSTANTINE** 15-647d; 12-494a.
Kanaro, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kanarraville, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Kanas, mt., China: *see* Kalas.
Kanat, riv., Arab. 18-64d.
Kanat (irrigation): *see* Karez.
Kanauga, O. 20-26 (F7).
KANAVJ, India 15-648b; 14-376 (H-I6); Hsüan Tsang at 13-844b; Jaunpur under 15-282d; Maukhari dynasty 14-625c; Sharki architecture 14-432b.
Kanauji (language) 13-479c; literature 13-483d.
Kanawar, dist., India: language 26-919a.
Kanawat (Kanatha), Pal. 7-909d; 3-465c.
Kanawha, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3); 28-560b.
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Falls, W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-562d.
— Station, W Va. 28-560 (D2).
Kanazawa (Tahikawa), Jap. 15-156 (K8); library 15-220b; population 15-164d.
Kanbalu, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kanbil (med.): *see* Kamala.
Kanburi, Siam 14-498 (A4).
Kanchanjanga, mt., India: *see* Kinchinjunga.
Kanchi, India: *see* Conjeeveram.
Kanchiang, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Kanchil 6-115c; 15-286b.
Kanchilan (bird) 15-286d.
Kanchipuram, India: *see* Conjeeveram.
Kanchivaram, India: *see* Conjeeveram.
Kan-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 22-8c; routes through 21-838d, 21-57d.
Kan-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Kan-chuan, China: *see* Yang-chow-Fu.
Kanchung-gangri, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-917c.
Kan-chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
Kand, mt., Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Kandabel, Bal.: *see* Gandava.
KANDAHAR, Afg. 15-648b; 1-307 (D4); battle (1881) 1-318a; Greek town 13-241b; Kabul road 15-625a; Moslem conquest 5-28c; Parthian empire 21-216a; Persian capture 21-231a; Shaibani Khan 18-719c.
Kandahari rupee 15-649b.
Kandalaksk, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2); 16-205c.
Kandalanu (of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-106d; 2-789d.
Kandanos, Crete 7-418 (A1).
Kandapur, India 14-382 (F13).
Kandar, mts., Asia 20-656d.
Kandarpa (myth.): *see* Kama.
Kandavu, isl., Pac.O, 10-335 (B2); 10-335b.
—, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
Kandawangan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
Kande, W.Af. 11-204 (H4).
Kandelor, Asia M. 24-610d.
Kander, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-3a; 26-240b.
Kandera, fort, India 14-376 (D5).
Kandern, Ger. 11-808 (A5); 3-186d.
Kandersteg, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 3-794c.
Kander Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kandhla, India 14-376 (G5).
Kandhs, tribe: *see* Khonds.
KANDI, India 15-649d; 14-376 (M8).
Kandia, riv., India 7-829c.
Kandiaro, India 14-376 (C6).
Kandiau, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Kandihay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kandis (of Babylonia) 3-104a.
Kandiyohi Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
Kandjur (rel.): *see* Kanjur.
Kandler (sculptor) 5-750a.
Kandri, India 14-376 (K8).
Kandt, Richard (explorer) 1-353c; Kivu 15-841d; Mfumbiro 18-353c; Nile 19-698d.
Kandu, riv., India 26-70b.
Kandukur, India 14-382 (H12).
Kandurcha, Russ.: Timur's conquest (1391) 18-718c.
KANDY, Cey. 15-649d; 14-382 (I16); Buddha relic 5-783c; military road 5-782d.
Kandyk-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
KANE, ELISHA KENT 15-650a; 21-946d.
—, John Kintzing 15-650a.
—, Richard: Gibraltar defended 11-941c; Minorca road constructed 18-554d.
Kane, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
KANE, Pa. 15-650c; 21-106 (E2).
— Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (B2); 15-650c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
Kaneira, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Kanem, dist., Fr.Cong 11-90 (A1); 3-201d.
Kanembu, tribe 1-329a; 1-329c (table).
Kan-en, China 6-168 (H6).
Kaneohe, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kanerkes (Afghan ruler): *see* Kanishka.
Kanev, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2), 15-788d.
Kaneville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

Kanfer, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
Kanfuda, Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-761d.
Kāng **6**-317d.
Kanga, Russ.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Kangakusha **15**-170b.
Kangal, Turk.As. **2**-565 (A2).
Kangali, tribe: *see* Kankali.
Kängämä (Köngämä), riv., Swed. **19**-800 (E1); **16**-205d.
Kangari, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D4).
Kangaroo, isl., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7); **2**-942b; **27**-104c.
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
KANGAROO (zool.) **15**-650d; **17**-778d; dentition **17**-524b; fur **11**-350b, **11**-348c; leather **16**-340d; size and weight **2**-947d; stomach **1**-668a.
— bicycle **7**-683d.
— grass **12**-375d.
— Point, Brisbane **4**-574b.
KANGAROO-RAT **15**-652c; **23**-440c; **22**-209b; **17**-783a; milk-tooth **17**-778b.
Kangaroo-thorn **1**-96d.
KANGAVAR, dist., Pers. **15**-652d; **21**-188 (A2).
Kangchungphu, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
Kangean, archip., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **15**-284b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **17**-296a.
Kangela, Natal: *see* Congella.
Kangerdlugsuak, isl., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Kangerdlugsuatsiak, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Kang-ge, Jap. **15**-156 (E6).
Kangkari, Asia M.: *see* Changra.
K'ang-hi (emperor) **6**-198c; **6**-200a; dictionary and concordance **6**-229d; encyclopaedia **6**-230c; Formosa **10**-671a; Kalmuck tribe defeated **18**-716c; Khalka chiefs' submission **18**-715d; Maigrot dialogue quoted **23**-289b.
Kang-hi (porcelain) **5**-746d.
Kang-hwa, Kor. **15**-156 (E8); **15**-909b.
Kangi, India **14**-376 (G2).
Kangian, Mal.Arch.: *see* Kangean.
Kangley, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
Kangly, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C1).
Kangma, Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
Kangmen, mt., India **14**-376 (H-I4).
Kangmen-la, pass, India **6**-168 (B3).
Kang-moon, China **6**-178d.
Kang-neung, Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Kangomba, Ang. **6**-923 (B6); **2**-39c.
Kangongo, Ang. **25**-466 (E1).
Kangosi, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
KANGRA (Nagarkot), India **15**-652d; **14**-376 (F-G3); **19**-177c; **22**-656c.
—, dist., India **14**-376 (G4-H3); **15**-652d; **8**-818c; **20**-453b.
Kangra-la, pass, India **26**-916 (C2); **25**-88c.
Kangsa, riv., India **14**-376 (O7).
Kang-söng, Kor. **15**-156 (F7).
Kanguish-Kul, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Kangun, dist., Pers.: *see* Kongan.
Kang-wang-tsai, China **6**-234c.
Kang-wön, prov., Japan **15**-156 (F-G4 & F8); **15**-908c.
Kang Yu-wei **6**-204a; **6**-204c.
Kanhan, riv., India **14**-382 (H9); **3**-843d.
Kanhar, riv., India **14**-376 (K7-8); **25**-156c.
Kanheri, caves, India **24**-87b; **14**-625a; **14**-626c.
Kanhiara, India **14**-625d.
Kānı (Turkish writer) **27**-467a.
Kani, Bur. **4**-840 (D3).
—, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D5).
Kaniapiskau, lake, Can. **5**-160 (Q5); **16**-28c.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (Q4).
Kaniengehaga, tribe: *see* Mohawk.
Kanieri, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Kaniev, Russ. **21**-908a.
Kanigo Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Kaniguram, India **28**-435d.
Kanin, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
—, pen. Russ. **23**-872 (F-G2).
Kaniow: battle (1526) **25**-67d.
Kanipo, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Kanisa, Sud. **19**-693 (C6); **26**-9 (C4).
Kanisat as-Saudā, Asia M. **5**-45b.
KANISHKA (Kushan king) **15**-653a; **14**-399c; Afghan rule **1**-315b; Buddhist council **14**-397a; conquests **28**-944c; inscriptions **14**-624c; Vikrama era **13**-497c.
Kanita, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Kaniva, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
Kanjana, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2).
Kanjora, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-602a.
Kanjur (Kandjur) **16**-98d; **18**-715b.
Kanjut, state, India: *see* Hunza and Nagar.
Kankai, riv., India **14**-376 (M6).
KANKAKEE (Bourbonnais), Ill. **15**-653b; **14**-304 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. **14**-304 (D2); **14**-422 (C2); **14**-304b.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E2); **14**-306a.
Kankali, tribe **27**-472b; **15**-317a; **15**-828d.
Kankan, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C-D4): *see also* Accra.
Kankar (geol.) **16**-241a; **14**-378a.
Kankelefa, Port.Guin. **11**-204 (B3).
Kanker, India **14**-382 (I9); **15**-653c.
—, riv., Aus. **5**-365d.
KANKER, state, India **15**-653c; **5**-681c.
Kan-Kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I4); **15**-783a.
Kankli, tribe: *see* Kankali.
Kankraoli, India: *see* Kankroli.
Kankrin, von: *see* Cancrin.
Kankroli, India **14**-376 (E-F7).
Kanmitake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Kanna (measure): *see* Kanne.
Kannada, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Kannada (language): *see* Kanarese.
Kannanj, India: *see* Kanavj.
Kanne (measure) **28**-492b.
Kannebäckerländchen, dist., Ger. **5**-740a.
Kanniyakumari, cape, India: *see* Comorin.
Kanniyambal (myth.) **6**-794c.
Kannstatt, Ger.: *see* Cannstatt.
Kannus, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Kano, Nig. **19**-678 (D1); **15**-653d; **19**-675a.
KANO, prov., Nig. **15**-653c; **19**-678 (C-E2); **25**-353d foll.; Hausa confederacy **13**-69c; subjugation (1903) **19**-683a.
Kano (Japanese art) **15**-175c.
— Chikanobu **27**-819b.
— Dohaku **15**-960b.
— Masanobu **15**-174b.
— Motonobu **15**-174c; **15**-176 (Pl. III.).
— Tsunenobu **15**-189b; **15**-913a.
Kanona, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Kanon der Finsternisse (von Oppolzer) **8**-895b.
Kanopolis, Kan. **15**-654 (D2); **15**-656a.
Kanosh, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
Kanowna, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6); **28**-540a.
Kanoya, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Kanpur, India: *see* Cawnpore.
Kanrak, Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
Kanre Lahun, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Kansa, tribe: *see* Kaw.
Kansai, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Kansalo Rapids, S.Af. **23**-260 (B-C3); **25**-466 (H1).
Kansan epoch **12**-59b.
Kansas, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (D2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
— (Kaw), riv., Kan. **15**-654 (F1); **15**-654d.
KANSAS, state **15**-654c; **15**-654 (map); agriculture **28**-581c; climate **15**-654d; coal **27**-642a; Colorado, suit against **6**-720a; cotton crop **7**-264d; fauna **27**-634a, government **15**-657a, **20**-979d; governors **15**-660a, history **15**-658a; liquor laws **16**-767b, **15**-657c; marriage law **17**-758c, **15**-657b; newspapers **19**-572b; personal liberty law (1858) **11**-289c; slavery question **27**-704a; volcanic deposits **28**-181a.
KANSAS CITY, Kan. **15**-660c; **15**-654 (H1).
— CITY, Mo. **15**-661a; **18**-608 (A3); newspapers **19**-571c.
— City, Mexico and Orient Railroad **22**-822d.
Kansas group **21**-177d.
Kansas-Nebraska Act (1834) **16**-705a; **24**-734b; **27**-703b; Bloomington convention **4**-86d; Douglas, S. A. **8**-447a; Republican party **23**-177a.
Kansas University **15**-657d.
Kansasville, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F6).
Kansbans, riv., India **3**-240b.
Kans grass **12**-893a; **15**-131b.
Kan-shuen, China **6**-168 (H2).
Kan-shui, China **6**-168 (H4).
Kan-sia, China **6**-168 (K5).
KANSK, Russ.As. **15**-662b; **25**-10 (E3).
Kansu, prov., China: *see* Kansuh.
Kansuh (sultan): *see* Zahir.
KANSUH, prov., China **15**-662b; **6**-168 (G-H2); **6**-187d, **6**-196c; anti-opium movement (1910) **6**-211a; geology **6**-170a, **20**-541b; jade **15**-123b; Mahommedan risings **6**-198c, **6**-200d; Prjevalski **2**-739a.
Kansuh al Ghuri (sultan): *see* Ashraf.
KANT, IMMANUEL **15**-662c; aesthetics **1**-286b; apperception **2**-221b; apprehension **2**-228a; association **2**-785b; J. S. Beck's criticism **3**-608a; categories **5**-510b, **22**-549c; creation of man **10**-5b; Crusius' influence **7**-552d; development, human and cosmic **10**-27d; devil, how regarded **8**-123a; dialectic **8**-156b; educational teaching **8**-959d; English philosophy, influence on **18**-236a, **18**-244b; ethics **9**-839a; evolution theory **27**-906b; Fichte, relation to **10**-314a, **10**-316a, **18**-245b; free will theory **28**-650b; geographical theory **11**-622a; German literature **11**-792d; heteronomy **13**-415b; idealism **14**-283a, **18**-229d, **26**-748d; immortality **14**-337a; intuition, forms **22**-596b; Laas' criticism **16**-1d; logic **16**-911b, **1**-912c; Maimon's criticism **17**-430b; Mansel's theology **17**-599b; noumenon, use of term **19**-828d; Reid compared **23**-52a; religion **8**-381b, **22**-917b, **26**-746c, **26**-754d; scepticism **24**-308c; Schiller's criticism **24**-325a; Schopenhauer, relation to **24**-375c; sense forms, pure **10**-667c; space and time **25**-526b; transcendentalism **22**-593b. *See also* Kantianism.
Kantakouzenos, John: *see* John VI. or V.
Kantalai, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Kantali, Bur. **14**-382 (Q11).
Kantar (measure) **9**-28d; **28**-492b.
Kantara, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
—, El, Egy. **9**-22 (D2).
—, El, Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **18**-851d.
—, El, Tun. **15**-322c.
Kantararom, Siam **14**-498 (C1).
Kanteletar (Lönnrot) **16**-987b.
Kanteme, Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
Kantens, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Kantgesellschaft **15**-663d.
Kanthack, A. A. **3**-176d; **28**-164b.
Kantharos **5**-713a (fig.); **8**-581a.
Kanthi, India: *see* Contai.
Kantho, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6); **14**-492b, **14**-493b.
Kantia (bot.) **4**-704c.
Kantianism **1**-182c; cognition theory criticised **10**-316a; Fries, relation **11**-230a; Herbert of Cherbury's anticipation **13**-341b; principle of contradiction **7**-40c; Renouviers "néo-criticisme" **23**-102a.
Kantigyi, Bur.: *see* Hkamti Long.
Kantılan, P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Kantipur, Nepal: *see* Katmandu.
Kantjil: *see* Kanchil.
Kantner, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Kantonsrath **2**-220d.
Kant's Psychologie (J. B. Meyer) **18**-236d.
Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung (H. Cohen) **18**-236d.
Kantstudien (periodical) **15**-664a.
Kantuawn (Kadugate), Bur. **17**-918a.
Kan-tun, dist., China **22**-111b.
Kant und die Epigonen (O. Liebmann) **18**-236d.
Kantur, El, Alg. **1**-463 (C1).
Kanturk, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **7**-157a foll.
Kantz, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Kanu, India: *see* Khana.
Kanu (measure) **28**-483d.
Kanuku, mts., Gui. **12**-677a.
Kanum **3**-765b.
Kanun-i-Leks Dukajinit **1**-484c.
KANURI, tribe **15**-672a; **4**-265c; Bagirmese conquest **3**-201c; ethnology **1**-329c.
Kanva, Medhatithi **24**-161d.
Kanva (dynasty) **3**-655a; **14**-399b.
Kanwawa (Kanweh), India: *see* Khanua.
Kanya **13**-492d.
Kanyakubja, India: *see* Kanauj.
Kanyoka (language) **3**-359a.
Kan-yu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Kanzac, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Kanze, China **6**-168 (G3).
Kanzi: *see* Nur el Kanzi.
Kanzlei **11**-880c.
Kanzler, baron **15**-60d.
Kao, China **6**-168 (G4).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Alingar.
—, riv., Bur. **24**-103d.
Kao-Bang, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E1); **14**-493d.
Kaoka (Gaoga), Fr.Cong. **11**-454d.
Kaoko, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A1-2).
Kaolakh, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3).
Kao-liang: *see* Sorghum.
Kao-li-munn, China **15**-156 (C-D6).
Kaolin, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
KAOLIN (china-clay) **15**-672a; **1**-768b; **6**-472d; **28**-185d; Australian **2**-953c; Ceylon **5**-779b; China **5**-748a, **15**-822c; Cornwall **23**-1017a; Devonshire **8**-132d.
Kaolinite **15**-672b.
Kaolinization **21**-331a; **15**-672b.
Kao Luang, mt., Siam **25**-3b.
Kao-ping, riv., China **17**-126b.
Kaoshan, pass, Afg. **1**-307 (E2); **13**-513d; **14**-397d.
Kaotai, China **6**-168 (F2).
Kao-tang, China **6**-168 (K2).
Kao-Tao, isls., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E-F1).
Kao-ti (emperor) **6**-194c.
Kao-Tong-Kia (dramatist) **8**-484c.
Kao-tsu (emperor) **6**-195d.
Kao Tsung (emperor) **13**-843d; **6**-195d; **25**-59c.
Kaougha, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
Kaoukaou, Sud.: *see* Kuka.
Kap, mt., India **14**-382 (K11).
Kap (metre) **25**-10b.
Kapa (cap) **18**-769b.
— cloth **13**-86a.
Kapadwanj, India **14**-376 (E8).
Kapa Kapa, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Kapalonga, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Kapalu, India **14**-376 (G2).
Kapaneus: *see* Capaneus.
Kapardin **4**-385c.
Kaparcli, Gr **12**-424 (E2).
Kapargadi, mts., India **25**-148c.
Kapari, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (T1).
Kapas, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Kapata, Br.C.Af. **3**-317d.
Kapauta, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Kapchik, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Kapela, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
— (Kapella), mts., Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-472a.
Kapetan (official): Bosnia **4**-284a; Montenegro **18**-770a.
Kapetanati **18**-770a.
Kapentanski sudove **18**-770a.
Käpfnach, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **26**-242c.
Kapiapia, rock, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Kapikotongwa, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Kapila (sage) **24**-178d; **4**-386d; **12**-944b.
Kapila, India: *see* Hardwar.
—, riv., India: *see* Kabbani.
Kapila (pigment): *see* Kámalá.
Kapilavastu, India **4**-738a; **21**-604d; **14**-623d.
Kapili, riv., India **14**-376 (P6-7).
Kapinga marangi, isl., Pac.O **20**-436 (E4).
Kapini, riv., India: *see* Kabbani.
Kapis, P.Is.: *see* Capiz.
Kapiskau, riv., Can. **5**-160 (N5).
Kapitachuan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A3).
Kapital, Das (H. Marx) **17**-809c.
Kapiti, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4); **19**-626c.
Kapitolias, Pal. **7**-909d.
Kaplan, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Kaplitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Kapnik-Bánya, Hung. **4**-333c; **22**-941b; **27**-211b.
Kapoho, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Kapoit-dzov, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Kapok **15**-291c; fibre **10**-313a, **7**-257a; oil **20**-46a.
Kapol (caste) **19**-266a.
Kápolna, Hung. **3**-4 (G3); battle **13**-917d.
Kápopo, Rhod. **23**-260 (C2).
Kapos (Zichy), canal, Hung. **13**-895c.
Kaposvár, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Kapote (Kapte), plains, Br. E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-601d; **4**-602b; **28**-188a.
Kapowsin, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Kapp, Gisbert **17**-335b.
Kappa, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
Kappa Alpha Theta **11**-40c.
Kappel (Eisen-Kappel), Aus. **8**-91c; **27**-878d.
Kappel, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
—, Ger. **16**-740a.
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26**-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) **26**-242 (F2): battle (1531) **28**-1063c; peace (1529) **26**-255a; peace (1531) **26**-255a.
Kapelle, Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
Kappeln, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Kappelshamn, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Kappl, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Kaprunerthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Kapsali, Gr.: *see* Capsali.
Kap-san, Japan **15**-156 (F6).
Kapsi, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Kapsia (bot.) **1**-323b.
Kapte, plains, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kapote.
Kapteyn, J.C. **2**-817a; **21**-532c; **25**-791c.
Kaptian series **1**-324c.
Kapu, fort, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
Kapu, mts., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B2); **7**-720d; **17**-745d.
Kapu (caste) **15**-946c.
Kapuaghasi **12**-951a.
Kapuas, mts., Bor. **4**-257 (B2); **4**-256b.
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-256d; **8**-162a.
— Murung (Little Dayak), riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-257d.
Kapudia, Ras, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Kapujikh, mt., Cauc. **9**-280a.
KAPUNDA, S.Aus. **15**-672c **2**-960 (F6); **2**-952a.
Kapur (family) **4**-811c.
Kapurthala, India **14**-376 (F4); **15**-672d.
KAPURTHALA, state, India **15**-672c; **4**-610a.
Kapuskasing, riv., Can. **20**-114 (D1).
Kapuvár, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Kapuzinerberg, mt., Aus.: *see* Capuzinerberg.
Ka'r (dict.) **2**-258a.
Kara, Joseph (ibn Simeon) **13**-173c.
Kara, bay, Russ.As. **23**-872 (L2); **25**-10 (B1-2); **15**-677b.
—, mt., Arab.: *see* Kura.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kuban) **15**-934d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kars) **23**-874 (II. C3); **15**-682d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Daghestan) **7**-729c.
—, mts., Pers. (Khorasan) **21**-188 (D1); **15**-780b.
—, mts., Pers. (Azerbaijan) **23**-874 (II. E4).
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Erzerum) **2**-565 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) **2**-760 (E4); **13**-536 (C2); **2**-757d.
—, oasis, Arab. **2**-264 (D2); **2**-258a.

Kara, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L2); 15-677b.
—, sea, Arct.: *see* Kara Sea, *below*.
—, str., Arct. 23-872 (I-K1); 19-832d.
Kara (bangle) 25-86d.
Kara-adzirga, mts., China 1-758b; 27-420 (H3).
Kara aghach, riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
— Amid, Turk.As.: *see* Diarbekr.
Karabakh, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4); 24-1023d.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3-4); 5-547a.
Kara Balghasun, China: *see* Karakorum.
— Balkan, mts., Turk. 1-217b.
Karabe: *see* Amber.
Karab'el: *see* Rakab' el.
Karabel (Nymphi), pass, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535c; 17-157c.
Karabisianoi 23-524a; 23-521c.
Karabi-yailà, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
Kara-boghaz (Karabugas, Aji-darya, Kuli-darya), gulf, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7); 27-420 (A-B4); 5-453a; 16-87d.
Karabulag, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Kara-buran, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 16-991b.
Karaburna, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Karaburshlu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Karacha, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Karachais, tribe 26-448c; 5-548b.
Karachar Nevain (Chinese minister) 26-994a.
Karachev, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-251a.
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 15-672d; 14-376 (B7); breakwater 4-479a; coolie emigration 7-78a; mutiny 4-189d; pearl fishery 21-25d.
—, dist., India 15-673b.
Kara-choto, lake, China 6-168 (H2).
Karachukar, riv., Afg. 20-656c.
—, val., Afg. 2-741b.
Karad (Karhad), India 14-382 (E-F11).
Kara-darya, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 15-675d; 26-303d.
Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (F2).
— Dere, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Karadja, mts., Asia M. 17-151b.
Karadong, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-425b.
Karadonly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Karadžić, Vuk Stefanovich: *see* Karajich.
Karaeng Lové (myth.) 5-598b.
Kara-Euyuk, site, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b; 3-101c.
Karaferia (Verria), Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 24-87a.
Karaftu (Karafuto), isl., Pac.O.: *see* Sakhalin.
Karaga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Karagass (dialect) 27-473a; dictionary 8-199b.
Karagasses, tribe 24-118a; 26-448d.
Karagatch, Turk. 1-217d.
—, bay, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) 15-673b; 24-692c.
Karaghan, dist., Pers. 24-239d.
Karagin, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Karagodde, Ceylon 14-382 (I16).
Karagom, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Karagom-Khokh (Burdshula), mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Kara Gozlus: *see* Karaguzlus.
Karagua, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Karaguez 8-487c.
Karaguni, tribe 28-168a.
Karaguzlus, tribe 27-470a; 12-868c.
Karagwe, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773a; 11-772c; 3-358c.
Karahakada, India: *see* Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk.As. 15-674b; 2-760 (D3); 27-470b.
Kara Hissar Daula, castle: *see* Maurocastron.
— Hissar Sahib, Turk.As.: *see* Afium-Kara-Hissar.
KARA-HISSAR SHARKI (Nikopoli, Colonia), Turk. As. 15-674b; 2-760 (H2).
Karai, tribe 27-411c.
KARAISKAKIS, GEORGES 15-674c; 12-496b.
Karait (zool.): *see* Krait.
Karaites (sect): *see* Qaraites.
Karaja, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Diarbekr) 2-565 (C3); 18-180c; 18-181b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (E4).
Karajang, prov., China: *see* Yunnan.
Kara Jehennum (Turkish commander) 15-152c.
Karajgi, India 14-382 (F12).
KARAJICH, VUK STEFANOVICH 15-674c; 24-697c; 7-476d.
Karajites (dynasty): *see* Dolafids.
Karajiu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Karak, tribe 17-452c.
Karak (cloth) 1-314a.
Karaka, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Karaka (bot.) 19-626c.
KARA-KALPAKS, tribe 15-675b; 23-874b.
Kara-Kane: *see* Bronze.
Kara-Kash, Turkest. 15-781b; 15-123b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
—, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
Karakatchan, tribe 4-777c.
Kara-Kazyk, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Karakchi-kum, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 10-270d.
Karakelong, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Kara-kerman, fortress, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Kara Khan (legend) 27-442d.
— Khazars, tribe 15-774d.
— Khitai, tribe 22-305c.
— Khoja, Turkest. 27-425c.
Kara-Kichu, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
Karakitai, Asia: site 13-115a.
Kara-Kitais, tribe 27-424d; 27-471d.
Kara Koh, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
Karakol, Turkest.: *see* Przhevalsk.
Kara-Kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 16-991b.
Karakoram, mts., C.Asia: *see* Muztagh.
—, pass, India 14-376 (H2); 27-423a.
Karakórok (myth.) 10-400b.
KARAKORUM, China (Uighur capital) 15-675c; 2-736 (M4); 27-473c.
—, China (Mongolian capital) 15-675c; 18-713d.
—, mts., China: *see* Khangai.
Kara-Koshun-Kol, lake, Asia 6-168 (D2); 26-428a; 16-991b.
Karakul, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
KARA-KUL, GREAT, lake, Turkest. 15-675d; 27-420 (E4).
—, Little, lake, Turkest. 15-675d; 27-420 (E4).
Kara Kul Pamirs, mts., C.Asia 20-656c.
KARA-KUM, desert, C.Asia 15-675d; 27-420 (B-C4); 20-422a; 2-740d.
—, desert, Turkest. 15-676b; 27-420 (C3); 26-304c.
Kara-kungir, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
Karākūsh (vizier) 9-98c.
Karakuwisa, Ger.S.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Karakuyun, riv., Asia M. 8-932d.
Karakuyunlus, tribe 27-470a; 2-566b; 18-186a; 21-227b.
Karalides, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Karalis, Sard.: *see* Caralea.
—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Beishehr.
Karam, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Karama, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Karamakchi, Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 26-304a.
Karamalla (amir) 9-127b.
KARAMAN (Laranda), Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (E4).
—, riv., Russ. 24-108a.
Karaman, tribe 15-676b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (D-E4); relations with Ottoman Turks 27-445a, 27-445b, 27-445d, 9-102d.
Kara Manikpur, India: *see* Manikpur.
Karamanli (dynasty) 27-291c.
Karamat (rel.) 26-32a.
Karambar, lake, C.Asia: *see* Gaz Kul.
Karamea, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Karami (historian) 9-105b.
KARAMNASA, riv., India 15-676c; 14-376 (K7); 11-917a.
Karamojo, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
—, plateau, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
Karamojo, tribe 27-559a.
Kara-mon, gate, Nikko 19-690d.
Karamuch, riv., Turk.As. 26-305.
Kara-muren, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
—, riv., China 6-168 (C2); 26-428b.
Kara Mustafa (d. 1643) 15-676c.
KARA MUSTAFA (d. 1683) 15-676c; 13-913c.
Karamyk, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1); 25-816b.
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH 15-676d; 23-911d.
Karana (chron.) 13-495a.
— (sociology): *see* Caste.
Kara-naryn-ula, mts., China 12-168a.
Karang, mts., Java 3-355d.
Karanga, tribe 18-732a.
Karangahake, N.Z. 26-725a.
Karangantu, Java 3-356a.
Karang-Asam Lombok, dist., Mal.Arch. 16-936b.
Karangboto, cape, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Karangian, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Karangu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Karanja, India 14-382 (G9).
Karankawan, tribe 14-454d; 1-811d.
Karanle, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Karanle, tribe 25-380b.
Karanog, Sud. 26-14a.
Kara-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Kala-chi.
Karanovats, Serv.: *see* Kralyevo.
Karanpura, India 14-376 (L8).
Karánsebes, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-451d.
Karan Singh 3-929b.
Kara Osman Oglu (dynasty): *see* Karasman.
Karapanos art collection 2-841a.
Kara-papaks, tribe 5-548b.
Karaparshad 25-86d.
Karapchansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Karapishi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Karar, India 15-412d.
Kararaj, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Kara-ryū (art) 15-173c.
Karas, mts., Af. 25-466 (D6); 11-803c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Karasaki, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 4-15d.
Kara Sandykly, Asia M. 21-544a.
— SEA, Arct. 15-677b; 23-872 (I-K1); 25-10 (B1); 21-957c.
Kara-shahr, China 6-168 (D1); 27-424a.
Karasi, dist., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Karasjok, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 16-204a; 19-801d.
Karasman (dynasty) 1-435b; 17-583c.
Karasnica, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Karasou, Styrmi: *see* Styrmi Karasou.
Karasoutzas, J. 12-526d.
Karassi, dist., Asia M. 27-443b.
Kara-su, Mariopol 17-725a.
—, bay, Caspian S.: *see* Kaidak.
—, riv., Pers. (Aras) 21-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. (Kum Rud) 21-188 (A2); 21-190a.
—, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
—, riv., Turk. (Monastir) 18-692a.
—, rivs., Turk. (Salonica): *see* Struma *and* Mesta.
—, riv., Turk.As. (Euphrates) 2-565 (B2); 9-894d.
—, riv., Turk.As. (Orontes) 13-536 (D2); 20-327a.
KARASU-BAZAR, Russ. 15-677b; 23-874 (I. E4).
Karasuvama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Karatag, C.Asia 14-376 (B-C1).
Kara-tagh, pass, India 14-376 (G-H2).
Kara Taghluk, tribe: *see* Black Mountaineer.
Karatal, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
Kara-tash, Asia M.: *see* Mallus.
Kara-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-910c.
Karatays, tribe 18-821a.
Karateghin, mts., C.Asia 26-910d.
KARATEGHIN, prov., Turkest. 15-677c; 27-420 (D4); 27-471b.
Karateluk, Arm. 9-759c.
Karatheodory Pasha 7-428b.
Kara Tilur Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Karativo, isl., Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Karatoula, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Karatoya, riv., India 14-376 (N7); 4-121b.
Karatsu, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); 15-195b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Kara Tyulei, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3).
— Tyulei, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I7).
Karaul, Turkest. 26-427d.
—, pass, Turkest. 5-552c.
Karaulakh, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Kharaulakh.
Karauli, India 14-376 (G6); 15-677d.
KARAULI, state, India 15-677c; 14-414c.
Karauna, tribe 1-315d.
Kara-usu, lake, China 18-711d.
Kara-uzyak, riv., Turkest. 26-304a.
Karavasara, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 2-660c.
Karaveloff (Bulgarian minister) 4-782c.
—, Liuben 4-786a.
Karavira, India: *see* Kolhapur.
Karavortasi, Cyprus 25-360b.
Karawaimento, mts., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Karawanken Alps, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365c; 1-747c.
— railway, Aus. 3-25b; 3-37a.
Karayanni (Greek leader) 12-494a.
Karayaz Steppe, plain, Russ. 26-965d.
Kara Yelek (Turkoman prince) 9-102c.
Karayuk Bazar (Themisonium) Asia M. 21-543d.
— Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-544b.
Kara-Yunus, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Kara Yusuf (Mongol chief) 3-198b; 21-227b.
Karazin, Pers. 10-133d.
Karazryk-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Karbasaras, Gr.: *see* Karavasara.
Karbasso, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Karbeas (Paulician) 20-960a.
Karbers Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Kårböle, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Karchedon, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karchen-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Karczag, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Karda, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Kärda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Kardam (of Bulgaria) 4-779d.
Kardamat, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kardamyli, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kardang, pass, India 16-58c.
Kardaz-serko (myth.) 18-821b.
Kardec, Allan: *see* Rivail, L. H. D.
Kardiotissa, isls., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Kardis, Peace of (1661) 26-204a.
Karditsa, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 25-843d.
—, dept, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1); 12-428d.
Kardiva, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Kardla, India: battle (1795) 21-183d.
Kar-Duniyas 3-100c.
Karehoe, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kareima, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-11d.
Karelia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); flora 10-383d; language 10-391c; Russian acquisition (1721) 23-899b.
Karelians, race 10-390a; 23-874a; 23-884d; 16-205c.
Karelinite 4-11a.
Karema, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 6-918a.
Karen (family) 21-220b.
Karen, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 14-380c.
KAREN, race 15-677d; endogamy 9-383b; language 15-678a, 8-198c; religion 8-6d, 10-220c.
Karenga, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Karenko, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
—, riv., Jap. 10-669b.
KAREN-NI, dist., Bur. 15-678a; 4-840 (E5); 4-610a (list).
Karersee, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Karesuando, Swed. 19-800 (E1); 26-190d.
Kareu, Franciscus Xavier 15-346d.
Karewa (dist.) 15-687c.
Karez 1-311c; 13-331c.
Karga, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Kargalik, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 27-423b; 28-904d.
Kargar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Kargia (dynasty) 12-6d.
Kargil, India 14-376 (G2); geology 15-687d.
Kargo, tribe 1-329c (table).
Kargongcha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kargopol, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
Karguzar (official) 21-201b.
Karharbari, India 14-376 (L-M7); 3-731c; 14-377d.
Karharbari group (geol.) 21-177a.
Karia Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663b.
Kariba Gorge, Rhod. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.
Karibib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C3); 11-801c.
Kariega, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9); 5-228a.
Karietein, Syr. 26-305 (B2); 26-306d.
Karig, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Karihun, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
KARIKAL, India 15-678d; 14-382 (H-I14).
Kar-i-kalamdani 20-737d.
Karim (Zend ruler) 21-235d; 24-989b.
— (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
— (myth.) 15-624c.
Karimana, Dah. 11-204 (G3).
Karimata, archip., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-256d.
—, harb., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
—, str., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Karimganj, India 14-376 (P7).
Karimginji 15-605b.
Karimnagar, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Karimon Java, archip., Java 15-284 (D1); 15-284b.
Karin, Asia M.: *see* Erzerum.
Karingali (myth.) 7-91c.
Karinja, India 1-895a.
Kari Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4-5).
Karioi, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Karir, isl., India 14-376 (D8).
Karish, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Karissimbi, mt., C.Af. 18-353c; 1-321b (table).
Karite: *see* Shea butter tree.
Kariwano, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Karjalaiset, race: *see* Karelians.
Karjan, riv., India 22-865c.
Karjat, dist., India 1-432c.
Karka II. (Indian king) 22-912b.
— (myth.) 13-492d.
Karka, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karkacha, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2).
Karka de Beth Selokh, Turk. As.: *see* Kerkuk.
Karkai, riv., India 14-376 (L-M8).
Karkambadi, pass, India 2-447a.
Karkan, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Karkana, India 14-376 (P7).
Karkang, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Karkaphensian (bibl.) 3-882b.
Karkar, isl., Dalm.: *see* Curzola.
—, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
—, site, Pal.: *see* Karkor.
Karkaralinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2); 24-616d.
Karkari, riv., India 14-376 (L8).
Karkata (myth.): *see* Karka.
Karkavitzas, Drosines 12-527b.
Karki, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-156c.
Karkin, C.Asia 20-421d.
Karkinit, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 7-449a.
Karkisiya (Circesium), Turk. As. 26-305 (D2).

Karkloof, falls, Natal 19-253a.
Karkoj, Sud. 9-130a.
Karkor, Pal. 12-2c; 15-377d.
Karkua, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Karkum (myth.): *see* Krūn.
Karl, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Karlo.
Karla, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843a.
Karlamagnus Saga 5-896d.
Karlanda, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Karlevi, Nor. 24-294a.
Karl Gustaf, Swed. 19-800 (F2).
Karlholm, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
KARLI, India 15-678d; 14-429b (fig.).
—, riv., India 24-257c.
Karljohannstad, Swed.: *see* Haparanda.
Karljohansvaern, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 19-805c; 13-741a.
Karlo, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Karlö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 23-870b.
Karlovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I. E2).
Karlovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.
KARLOWITZ (Karloeza, Karlova), Hung. 15-679a; 3-4 (F4); 18-445b; wines 28-728b.
—, peace (1699) 13-914a; 21-917a; 12-226b; cessions to Austria 3-9a; Budapest mosque 4-734c; Mavrocordato 8-465c; Venetian acquisitions 12-465a, 7-775c.
Karlsbad, Aus.: *see* Carlsbad.
—, spring, Ger. 18-164a.
Karlsbader Gebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Karlsberg, ruin, Ger. 13-625b.
Karlsborg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Karlsbrunn, Aus. 25-92b.
Karlsburg, Hung.: *see* Gyula Fehérvár.
Karlsdal, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Karlsefni, Thorfinn: *see* Thorfinn Karlsefni.
Karls-Eisfeld, glac., Aus. 24-106c.
Karlshafen, Ger. 28-527a.
Karlshamn, Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-194d.
Karlshorst, Berlin, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Karlskoga, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
KARLSKRONA, Swed. 15-679a; 26-190 (C3); fire (1790) 10-402a.
Karlsöe, isls., Swed. 26-190 (D3); 12-276c.
KARLSRUHE, Ger. (Baden) 15-679b; 11-808 (B4); academy 24-395a; school of forestry 10-649b.
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
KARLSTAD, Sweden. 15-679c; 26-190 (B2); 26-190; conference (1905) 26-213a; fire (1865) 10-402a.
Karlstadt (reformer): *see* Carlstadt.
KARLSTADT, Hungary 15-679d; 3-4 (D4); 7-475a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Karlsvik, Swed. 17-120c.
Karluk, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-475d.
Karluk, tribe 27-471b.
Karluk Dagh, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Karlyk, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b.
— tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
KARMA 15-679d; 4-387a; 26-790c; Hindu belief 13-503a.
Karmakuly, Arct. 19-833c.
Karmala, dist., India 24-995b.
Karmalas, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
KARMAN, JOZSEF 15-680a.
—, Maurice 13-930c.
Karmania, prov., Pers.: *see* Carmania.
Karmathians (sect): *see* Carmathians.
Karmavipaka: *see* Karma.
Karmazy, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Karmö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Karmutsen, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Karna, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H-I2).
Karna (legend) 24-168d.
Karnafuli, riv., India: *see* Karnaphuli.
KARNAK, Egy. 15-680b; 9-40 (B2); Hall of Columns 14-208a, 2-372b, 26-610a; inscriptions 19-696c; temple 2-373a, 9-76a, 9-85a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
KARNAL, India 15-681c; 14-376 (G5); battle (1738) 21-234c.
—, dist., India 15-681c.
Karn al Wal, pass, Arab. 24-125b.
Karnap-chul, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (C4); 4-156b.
Karnaphuli, riv., India 6-252c.
Karnata, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnatak, India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnataka-desa, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnatic, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnau, Arab. 2-264b.
Karnaukovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Karnes City, Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-6).
Karnobat, dist., Bulg. 4-775a.
Karns, S.D. 21-320d.
Karn Sauda, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Karns City, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kärnten, duchy, Aus.: *see* Carinthia.
Karo, Joseph Ephraim: *see* Qaro.
Karo, riv., India 14-376 (L8-9).
Karob, Egy.: *see* Canopus.
Karo Battas, tribe 3-530a.
Karok, tribe 14-455b.
Karolina, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Karolinenbrunnen, springs, Aus. 17-714c.
Karolinen canal, Ger. 8-272d.
Karolinenthal, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Karolostadt (reformer): *see* Carlstadt.
Karoly, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Karoly.
Károlyi, Alexander 15-681d.
—, ALOYS 15-681d.
Karond, state, India: *see* Kalahandi.
Karonga, Af. 23-260 (D1); 4-597b; 19-929a.
Karoni, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Karons, tribe 19-488b; 22-678d; 1-329d (table).
Karoplesi, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Karor, India 14-376 (D4).
Karoreh, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
Karos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Karosi, hills, E.Af. 3-401d.
KAROSS 15-682a.
Karosso, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Karpaia 7-796d.
Karpass, cape, Cyprus 7-700d.
Karpenisi, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 4-311b.
Karpfen, Hung.: *see* Korpona.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kärpfstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Karpinski (poet) 21-926d.
Karpo, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Karqisiya, Mesop.: *see* Circesium.
KARR, JEAN BAPTISTE Alphonse 15-682a.
Karra, India 14-376 (L8).
Karraba, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Karra Kolak 8-76b.
Karramite (sect) 17-423c.
Karrat Fjord, inlet, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Karree, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8); 5-227b.
Karren Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
KARRER, FELIX 15-682b.
Karrhai, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Karri 9-868c.
Karridale, Austr. 2-960 (A6).
KARROO, plateau, Cape Col. 15-682b; 25-466 (E-F9); 5-229a.
Karroo group 5-230a; 1-324c; 21-177a; French Congo 11-99d; Natal 19-253a; Orange Free State 20-151d; Transvaal 27-188b.
KARS, Cauc. 15-683a; 23-874 (II. C3); capture (1236) 18-713b; siege (1855) 7-453d.
KARS, prov., Cauc. 15-682c; 23-874 (II. C3).
— (Kars-chai), riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 2-564a.
Karsbazar, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
KARSHI, Turkest. 15-683b; 27-420 (C4).
Karsiang, India: *see* Kurseong.
Karski, Nicolas Muraviev: *see* Muraviev.
KARST, dist., Aus. 15-683b; 3-4 (C4); 5-365d; fauna 4-280a.
KARSTEN, KARL JOHANN Bernhard 15-683c; 16-316d; 22-758d.
Karstenite: *see* Anhydrite.
Karstens, K. 22-970c.
Karsun, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Kartabo, cape, Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Kartal, dist., Turk. 7-9c; battle (1770) 27-453d.
Kartarpur, India 12-358d.
Kartassi, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Kartasura, Java 15-292c.
Kartchum, Turkest. 28-904d.
Kartell 27-338c.
Kart-hadshat, Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karthaus, Ger. 11-808 (F-G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Karth-hadash, Cyprus: *see* Citium.
Karthli, Cauc.: *see* Georgia.
Karthlos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
Karthveli, Cauc.: *see* Georgia.
Karti, India 14-382 (E10).
Karti-hadasti, Cyprus: *see* Citium.
KARTIKEYA (myth.) 15-683c.
Kartola, mt., Ind.O. 17-271 (A-B1); 6-794d.
Kartometer: *see* Curvometer.
Kartse, India 14-376 (G2).
Kartsimon, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Karttika 13-492d.
Karu (emperor): *see* Kotoku.
Karub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Karudolia 28-956c.
Karueein Mosque, Fez, Mor. 10-307b.
Karuma, Ugan. 19-693 (C7).
—, falls, Ugan. 27-557 (B-C2); 19-694c.
Karumai, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Karumba, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Karumbar, lake, India 12-20c.
—, riv., India: *see* Ashkuman.
Karun, Syr. 20-603 (D1).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
KARUN, riv., Pers. 15-683d; 21-188 (A2); bridges 3-229d; navigation 21-242d.
Karungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 6-914c.
Karup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Karur, India 14-382 (G14).
Karvasarui, Russ. 15-646a.
Karvir, India: *see* Kolhapur.
Karwan: *see* Caravan.
Karwan-nadi, riv., India 15-553b.
KARWAR, India 15-684b; 14-382 (E12).
Karwar (idol) 20-742a.
— (measure) 28-492b.
Karwendel, mt., Alps: *see* Birkkarspitze.
KARWI, India 15-684b; 14-376 (I7).
Karwin, Aus. 25-92c.
Karya, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Karyes, Turk.: *see* Caryes.
Karymskaya, Russ.As. 23-891a.
Karyo-enteric 27-387b.
KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-485b.
Karyokinesis: *see* Mitosis.
Karyolymph 7-711c.
Karyolysus 12-811a; schizogony 12-809d.
Karyoplasm: *see* Nucleus.
Karyorhexis 20-918c.
Karyosome 22-483d.
Karys-i-Ata, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Karystiolite: *see* Chrysolite.
Karystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2); marble 9-866c; Dryopes 8-866d.
Karytaena, Gr. 12-493b.
Karzin, Pers. 10-190b.
Kas (rajah of Benares) 3-715d.
Kas, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E3).
Kas (Ka), tribe 6-132c.
"Kasagi" (warship) 24-912c.
Kasagunga, mts., Br.E.Af. 28-45d.
Kasai, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-535c; language 3-359b.
KASAI, river, Af. 15-684c; 6-923 (B3); 6-926c.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 6-272c.
Kasakalawe, Rhod. 26-397b.
Kasakhi, dist., Russ. 15-775d.
Kasalang, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
Kasam, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84d.
Kasama, Rhod. 23-260 (C1).
Ka-san, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Kasan, Russ.: *see* Kazan.
Kasanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
—, cape, Eritrea 1-83 (map); 9-745c.
Kasaraghat, India: *see* Thal Ghat.
Kasaragod, India: *see* Cassergode.
Kasar Farā'on, plat., Mor. 18-853b; 18-855d: *see also* Volubilis.
Kasarizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Kasauli, India 14-376 (G4).
Kasauli group 9-663a.
Kasba, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
— ben Ahmed, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
— el Makhzen, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Kasbah, Alg. 1-653d; 12-803a.
Kasbat, Tun. 1-360b.
Kasba Tadla, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Kasbeer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Kasbek, Cauc. 15-685a.
KASBEK, mt., Cauc. 15-685a; 23-874 (II. D2); geology 5-554c.
Kasbu (measure) 28-483d.
Kaschau, Hung.: *see* Kassa.
Kaseda, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kasganj, India 9-803c.
Kash, riv., Afg.: *see* Khash-rud.
—, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-910b; 15-943c.
Ka-sha, Turkest.: *see* Kashgar.
Kashaf Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D1); 15-780a.
Kashan, Pers. 15-685b; 21-188 (B2); 21-195d; pottery 15-686c.
KASHAN, prov., Pers. 15-685b; 21-188 (B2); 21-196b.
Kashang (dict.) 21-193c.
Kashani (writer) 14-219b.
Kasher: *see* Kosher.
Kashgan-rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Khorremabad.
KASHGAR, Turkest. 15-685b; 6-168 (B2); 6-195a; climate 27-423c; Moslem conquest 5-34a.
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E3).
—, state, India: *see* Chitral.
— Ata, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3).
— darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 26-427c.
Kashgaria, dist., Asia: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Kashgil, Sud. 13-449a.
Káshi, India: *see* Benares.
KASHI (tile work) 15-686b; 16-81c.
Kashida (cloth) 14-419b.
Kashifi (poet) 13-489c.
Kashim (house) 14-469b.
"Kashima" (ship) 24-903b.
Kashin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Kashinath Trimbak Telang: *see* Telang.
Kashira, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
Kashira (Japanese armoury) 15-177c.
Kashiwa-bara, palace, Jap. 15-252d.
Kashiwaya (family) 15-178b.
Kashiwazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Kashka-darya, riv., C.Asia 15-683b; 4-156c.
Kashkais, tribe 27-470a.
Kashkar, state, India: *see* Chitral.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Kunar.
— Ata, lake, Russ. 23-872 (I6).
Kash-katur, mt., E.Turkest. 14-299c.
KASHMIR, state, India 15-686d; 14-376 (F-G2); 4-609d; 24-171c; Ahmad Shah 1-431a; architecture 14-429c; chronicles 14-622b; coinage 19-905c; Dogras 8-385b; Ephthalites 8-680b; Hsüan Tsang 13-844b; Kanishka 14-399c; papier mâché industry 20-737d; precious stones 24-202a.
Kashmir goat 12-162c, 11-350a.
KASHMIRI (language) 15-689d; 14-488d; 8-198b.
Kashmir shawls 24-814c; 15-688c; 12-162d.
Kashmor, India 14-376 (C5).
Kashmund, mts., Afg. 15-946b.
Kashoto, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Kashshi, tribe 7-666c.
Kashtalinski (general) 23-921c.
Kashtan (Kashtoz), tribe 15-631c.
Kashu, Jap.: *see* Kawachi.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Kaga.
KASHUBES (Kaszub, Kaszibi) 15-693a; 21-931b; 25-228b; language 25-235c; song 21-927c.
Kashun, lake, Tibet 27-420 (G5); 6-168 (D3).
Kashyari, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Tur Abdin.
Kasi, India: *see* Benares.
Kasi, riv., India 14-376 (H5); 22-877d; 13-472c.
Kasi (tile work): *see* Kashi.
Kasida (lit.) 2-271b; 1-80c.
Kasiguran, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, sound, P.Is. 21-392 (C2-D3).
Kasikavritti 24-180d.
Kasil Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 9-164b.
Kasim (Tatar chief) 15-693b.
— (Persian author) 21-249c.
— (Al): *see* Musa b. Jafar.
— (Ali Khan): *see* Mir Kasim.
— (b. Abbas): *see* Shah-Zindeh.
— (b. Harun): *see* Motamin.
— (i-Anwar, poet) 21-251a.
— (Khan: general) 3-315c.
— (of Rasht, Sayyid) 3-94b.
Kasim, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b; 2-268d.
Kasimbar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
Kasimbazar, India: *see* Cossimbazar.
Kasimi (author) 21-249d.
Kasimites 9-104a.
Kasimiya (Kasimigeh), riv., Syr.: *see* Litany.
KASIMOV, Russ. 15-693b; 23-872 (F5); 18-718d.
Kasimukhians, tribe 16-489d.
Kasipur, India 14-382 (K10).
—, India 14-376 (H5).
Kasi Ram (writer) 3-735b.
Kaskaskia, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 1-843c; 6-442a; 14-309a.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
— beds 27-627a.
Kaskera, Somind. 25-379 (C-D7).
Kaskö, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Kaslo, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kasm, El, Arab. 12-799d.
Käsmark, Hung.: *see* Kesmark.
Kasmiri (language): *see* Kashmiri.
Kasongo, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-919c; 8-142b.
Kasos, isl., Gr. 12-494d.
Kasota, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Kaspi, Joseph 13-175b.
Kaspine leather 16-342c.
Kaspitchan, Bulg. 4-785c.
Kaspiyskoe More, sea, Asia; *see* Caspian Sea.
Kasplya, riv., Russ. 23-873 (D4); 25-277c; 28-146d.
Kasr, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
—, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 15-772b.
— (Gasr, Mujelliba), mound, Asia M. 3-98d.
—, riv., Arab. 12-799d.
— Amej, ruins, Arab. 26-305 (D3).
— Dakhl, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
— el Dubara, dist., Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-954a.
— en Nil, bridge, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
— esh Shama, dist., Cairo 4-955a.
— Farafra, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
— Firaun, temple, Petra, Arab. 21-309d.
— i-Shirin, Pers. 26-305 (F-G2); 15-950b.
— Karun, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A-B2); 9-22c.
— Rumi, Egy. 25-163d.
— Yani, Sic.: *see* Castro Giovanni.
Kasran, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Kasrin (Scillitana), Tun. 1-643 (D2); 1-360b.
Kasrkand, Pers. 21-188 (D2).
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kassa (Kassai) of Tigré: *see* John (of Abyssinia).
—, Lij (of Amhara): *see* Theodore III. (of Abyssinia).
KASSA (Kaschau), Hung. 15-693b; 3-4 (G2); battle (1849) 15-844b; compact of (1374) 21-904b.
Kassabah (measure) 28-492b.
Kassab bashi (Turkish wool) 7-9a.
Kassabeh (dict.) 21-194b.
Kassai, riv., Af.: *see* Kasai.
Kassakeri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2).
KASSALA, Sud. 15-693d; 26-9 (D2); Italian occupation 9-126d, 9-129a, 15-77c.
—, prov., Sud. 26-9 (D3-2).
Kassambel, Port.Guin. 11-204 (A-B4).
Kassan, W.Af. 11-438b.
Kassapa I. (of Ceylon, A.D. 477) 25-66a.
— V. (of Ceylon) 5-783c.
KASSASSIN, Egy. 15-694a; 9-22 (C-D2).
Kassawa 14-419c.

Kasse, Bur.: *see* Manipur.
—, lake, S.L 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54d.
Kassel, Ger.: *see* Cassel.
Kassi-Kudji, riv., Brit.Gul. 12-677c.
Kassini, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3-4).
KASSITES (Kossaeans), tribe 15-694a; 9-140c; 3-104a foll.; 5-805a.
Kassner process 16-318c.
Kasson, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Kassonké, race 1-329c.
Kassotis, riv., Gr. 20-142d.
Kassowitz (physician) 16-198a.
Kassua, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kassubians, race: *see* Kashubes.
Kast, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Kastabala (Castabala), Asia M.: *see* Budrum.
KASTAMUNI, Asia M. 15-694b; 2-760 (F2); 27-444b.
KASTAMUNI (Kastambul), vil., Asia M. 15-694a; 2-760 (C5 & D-F2); 27-443b; taxes 27-433b.
Kastania, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kastanienberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
Kasteel-Berg (Castle Mount), mt., Cape Col. 26-336d.
Kastellaun, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Kastellholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Kastelorizo, isl., Asia M.: *see* Castelorizo.
Kasten, Hoher, mt., Alps: *see* Hoher Kasten.
Kastenbein composing machine 19-558b.
Kaster, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Kasti 14-420d.
Kastiele, Pieter L. van de 8-726c.
Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf 21-339d; 9-691b.
Kastorches (writer) 12-525d.
KASTORIA (Kesrie), Turk. 15-694b; 27-426 (B3); 4-782a; 4-785a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 15-694b.
Kastrat, tribe 1-484d.
Kastri, Gr. 12-424 (E3): *see also* Hermione.
—, Turk. 9-698d.
Kastricum, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
Kastriota (family) 1-486c.
Kastro (Myrina), Gr. (Lemnos) 16-412c.
—, Gr. (Melos) 18-99c.
—, Gr. (Siphanto) 25-151a.
—, dist., Gr.: *see* Mytilene.
— of Kurtaga, Gr. 5-79a.
Kastrop, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Kastrosykia, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Kasu, race 9-847a.
Kasuga (Jap. art) 15-174a.
Kasuga-no-Miya, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d.
Kasumiga-ura, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Kasum Kent, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3).
KASUR, India 15-694c; 14-376 (F4); 16-82a.
Kasusa, prov., Jap.: *see* Kazusa.
Kasyapa I. (of Ceylon) 5-783d.
— (myth.) 15-688d.
Kasyapa-pur, India 15-688d.
Kaszubes, race: *see* Kashubes.
Kat, riv., Cape Col. 5-240a; 5-228b.
Kat (bot.): *see* Catha.
— (measure) 28-485d.
Kata: *see* Sand grouse.
Kataba, Arab. 2-270b; 28-914a.
Kataban, race: *see* Catabanes.
Katabania (Gattabania), dist., Arab. 2-264a; 2-263b.
Katabira, Jap. 11-291b.
Katabolism: *see* Catabolism.
Katachchuri (dynasty) 13-496a.
Katachthonios, Zeus 28-977b.
Katacromyodi 3-969a.
Katadromous: *see* Catadromous.
Katafanga, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Kataghan, dist., Afg. 3-182c; 15-946d.
Katagum, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
KATAGUM, prov., Nig. 15-694c; 19-678 (D1-E2); 19-678 (E1); 15-653c; 15-694c.
Katahdin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D3); 2-207c; 17-434b; fauna 27-633c.
— Iron Works, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Katahdin Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Kata'i, Egy. 9-94b; 4-956d.
Kataia, isl., Pers.: *see* Kish.
Kataingan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Kata'ite (sect) 17-424a.
Katak, China 6-168 (C2).
—, India: *see* Cuttack.
Katakana (Japanese philology) 15-167c.
Katakekaumene, dist., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 17-157c; 2-757d.
Kata-kiri-bori (Japanese carving) 15-178d.
Katakolo (Ichthys), cape, Gr. 9-278d.
Katakolon, Gr. 22-690a.
Katakuti, India 14-376 (O7).
Katal (dict.) 17-485c.
Katalysine Spring, Pa. 11-911c.
Katama, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Katamatite, Austr. 28-38 (C2).
Katan, Arab.: *see* Hauta, el.
Katana, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Katana (sword) 15-206c.
Katanawan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Katandiga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Katantra (*Kalapa*) 24-181a.
Katane, Sic.: *see* Catania.
Katanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
KATANGA, dist., Bel.Cong. 15-694d; 6-923 (D4); 6-920c; minerals 6-926c; railway 25-465b; tribe 1-330b; 6-925a.
— Company 28-397c.
Katangi, India 14-376 (H8).
Katania Ghat, India 14-376 (I5).
Kataphidi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Kataphrygians: *see* Montanism.
Kata Phusin (pseud.): *see* Ruskin, John.
Kataplous (Lucian) 17-102d.
Katapoliani, Church of, Paros, Gr. 20-861a; 2-387b.
Katar (weapon) 28-271d.
Katara b. Foja'a 5-32b.
Kataria, India 14-376 (D8).
Katarman, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Katarzhi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Kataskopia (myth.) 2-167c.
Katata, Jap. 4-15d.
Katathermic 19-984b.
Katatonia 14-606a.
Katav-Ivanovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-557a.
Katavothra, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2): *see also* Oeta.
Katavothra (underground chasms) 12-427a; 4-114d; 14-215b.
Katchall, isl., Bur. 4-840 (B8).
Katchout, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Katchup: *see* Ketchup.
Kate, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Choir, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Kategoria (Gk. law) 2-189b.
Katelectrotonus 9-250d.
Kateman, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3-2).
Kateno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
KATER, HENRY 15-695a; 17-984b; 26-572d.
Kater, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Kateracoui, Can.: *see* Kingston.
Katerere, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Katha, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-376 (R7); 15-695c.
KATHA, dist., Bur. 15-695b.
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Katharina (zool.) 6-250b.
Katharina, canal, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Katharinenburg, Russ.: *see* Ekaterinburg.
Katharinenthal, palace, Reval, Russ. 23-212a.
Katharsis 17-131c.
Katha Vatthu 20-631c; 17-122a; 1-62a; 4-743d.
Kathe, Bur.: *see* Manipur.
Katheder-Socialisten: *see* Socialists of the Chair.
Kathenotheism: *see* Henotheism.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Katherine, Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-257d; 25-139a.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Kathgodam, India 14-376 (H-I5); 19-154c.
Kathi, race 15-695d.
Kathiawar, agency, India 15-695d.
KATHIAWAR, penin., India 15-695c; 14-382 (C-D9); 4-188b, 18-110b; inscriptions 14-621d.
— horse 26-509d.
Kathiri, tribe, Arab. 12-800b.
Kathleen, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Kathode: *see* Cathode.
Kathodos (rel.) 26-839a.
Katholikos: *see* Catholicus.
Katholisch-Hennersdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 3-42d.
Kathori, India 14-376 (D6).
Kathryn, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Kati (measure): *see* Catty.
Katiaroi (race) 15-774d.
Katib, cape, Somind. 25-379 (D2).
Katiba, S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Katib Chelebi: *see* Khalifa, Haji.
Katibi (poet) 21-251b.
— Rumi (seaman): *see* Sidi Ali.
Katib ul Waqidi: *see* Ibn Sa'd.
Katif, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a; 11-903b; Carmathians 2-267b; Turkish rule 20-100a.
Katigene 8-747c.
Katihar, India 14-376 (M7).
Katima Molilo, rapids, S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 28-952d.
Katingan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Katiola, Fr.W.Af. 15-99c.
Katipo (spider) 19-626c.
Katipunan (society, P.Is.) 21-398d.
Katira, tribe 15-631c.
Katjori (Katjuri), riv., India 17-394d.
Katki, riv., India 15-337a.
KATKOV, MICHAEL NIKIFOROVICH 15-696a; 9-948b.
Katkut, India 14-376 (G8).
Katla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-229c.
Katlam, India 14-382 (F10).
Katli, riv., India 3-929a.
KATMANDU, Nepal 15-696b; 14-376 (L6); 26-922b.
Katmón, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Katneihia, riv., India 3-500b.
Katni, India 14-376 (I8); 15-532b.
Kato (Gosuke: ceramist) 15-188c.
— (Kiyomasa: general) 15-208c.
— (Masukichi: ceramist) 15-187a.
— (Shirozaemon: ceramist) 15-183c; 15-185a; 19-151d.
— (TAKA-AKIRA) 15-696b.
— (Tomojiro: ceramist) 15-187a.
— (Tomotaro: ceramist) 15-187c.
Katoch (dynasty) 15-552c; 15-652d.
Katochi, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kato-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Katomeri, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Katona, Joseph 13-927a.
Katonah, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Katonga, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 28-46a.
Katongo, Rhod. 25-466 (G1); 23-260 (B3).
Katoomba, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).
"Katori" (warship) 24-903b.
Katouna, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Katpadi, India 14-382 (H13).
Katra, building, Dacca, India 7-725c.
Katrasgarh, India 14-376 (L-M8); 13-117c; 6-272d.
Katr, El, dist., Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49b; 20-99d.
Katrine, aqueduct, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 15-696c.
KATRINE, lake, Scot. 15-696c; 24-418 (B-C2).
Katrol group (geol.) 15-569b.
Katrun, oasis, Mor.: *see* Gatron.
Kats, India 14-376 (C4).
Katschberg, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 1-737c.
Katscher, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Katsena, Nig. (Kano) 19-678 (C1); 15-696d.
—, Nig. (Muri) 19-678 (D4); 15-697a.
KATSENA, state, Nig. 15-696d; 13-69c; 19-683a.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D4); 5-110 (A3).
— Allah, dist., Nig. 19-35b.
Katsnakov (explorer) 12-165d.
Katsugi (family) 15-178b.
Katsukawa Shunsho (artist) 15-176a; 13-577a.
KATSURA TARO 15-697a; 6-234c.
Katsuura, Jap. 15-156 (I-K10).
Katt, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Kattabania, dist., Arab.: *see* Katabania.
Katta-kurgan, Russ.As. 27-420 (C4); 24-112b; 23-891b.
Kattarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Kattegat, str., N.Sea: *see* Cattegat.
Kattenbusch, Ferdinand 7-393a; 17-849a.
KATTERFELTO, GUSTAVUS 15-697b.
Katthammars, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
KATTOWITZ, Ger. 15-697b; 11-808 (G3).
Kattregam, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Katubig, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Katul, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Katul, mt., Sud. 26-9 (B-C3); 15-907a.
Katuma, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Katumbella, Port.W.Af. 3-737b.
Katumbi, S.Af. 23-260 (D1).
Katun, glacier, Russ.As. 1-758d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 19-944b.
— Alps, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Katun flax 3-398d.
Katunga, Br.C.Af. 24-989d.
Katunska, dept., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
Katuyn-tau, mt., Cauc.: *see* Adish.
KATWA, India 15-697b; 14-376 (M-N8).
Katwar, tribe: *see* Kti.
Katwe, Rhod. 23-260 (C1).
—, lake, Ugan. 1-502b.
Katwyk (Katwijk), Holl. 13-588 (B2); 16-395d.
—, canal, Holl. 16-395d.
Katyayana (Vedic sage) 24-166a; 24-180c.
KATYDID 15-697c.
Katzana, riv., Gr.: *see* Aroanius.
Katzbach, riv., Ger. 20-2c; battle (1813) 19-231a, 4-90c.
Katzelevo, Bulg.: action (1877) 23-934a.
Katzellenbogen, dist., Ger. 11-877d.
Katzenbuckel, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Katzenelnbogen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); countship 13-410c, 13-412a, 13-413b.
Katzengebirge, mts., Ger. 25-90a.
Katzenkopf, mt., Ger. 28-856b
Katzensteg, Der (Sudermann) 11-798c.
Katzhütte, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Kaua, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kauades: *see* Kavadh.
Kauai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B1); 13-85b.
Kaub, Ger.: *see* Caub.
Kau el-Kebir, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
KAUFBEUREN, Bav. 15-697c; 11-808 (C5).
Kauffmann, H. 6-72a.
KAUFFMANN (Maria Anna), Angelica 15-697c.
Kauffman, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Kaufman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE Petrovich 15-698b.
—, Frederick 3-48c.
—, Hugo 24-501a.
— (chess player) 6-104b.
— (mus. instrument maker) 1-258a.
Kaufmann, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 10-270d; 26-910d; 27-419c.
Kaufungen, Kunz von 11-60b.
Kauhako, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kauhani, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Kauhola, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Kauila 13-85d.
Kaukab el-Hawa: *see* Beauvoir.
Kaukapakapa, N Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kaukara, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Kaukas, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
KAUKAUNA, Wis. 15-698c; 28-740 (E4).
Kaukau Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D3-E2).
Kaukeban: *see* Kaurkaban.
Kaukehmen, Prus. 11-808 (H1).
Kaukkwe, riv., Bur. 14-378 (R7); 3-843c; 14-839d.
Kaula, Baroness 6-392d.
Kaula (Tahura), isl., Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Kaulas, India 14-382 (G-H10).
Kaulas (Hindu sect) 13-511d.
Kaulbach, Fritz August 20-510a.
—, Hermann von 15-698c.
—, WILHELM VON 15-698c.
Kaulbars, A. Baron 2-740d.
Kaulbars, Nicholas 4-782d; 23-929b.
Kaulfussia 20-532b; 22-600 (fig.); 22-611b.
— amelioides 13-766c.
Kau-ling, hill, China 15-672a.
Kaulonia, It.: *see* Caulon.
Kaulopanishad 13-511d.
Kauluoa Pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kaum, riv., India 2-922d.
Kaumalapau, harb., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kaumene, isls., Gr. 24-195d.
Kaundy, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7); 27-420 (A3).
Kaunia: *see* Kauniya.
KAUNITZ RIETBURG, W. A., prince von 15-699b; 8-295b; 11-180b.
Kauniya, India 14-376 (N7).
KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB 15-700a; 20-307c.
Kaup, India 14-382 (F13).
Kaupanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Kaupi, India 14-376 (H-I6).
Kaupo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kaupstadr, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Kaura, cape, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Kaurali, pass, India 14-376 (D4).
Kaurang-gyi, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Kauravas (legend) 24-167c.
Kauriali, riv., India 19-378d.
Kauri gum 15-700b; 7-789b; 1-793c; in New Zealand 19-627d.
Kaurim, Aus. 15-956a.
KAURI PINE 15-700b; 7-789b; 12-759b; 12-761d; timber 26-980a.
Kauristan, Pers. 10-190b.
Kauriya, India 14-382 (K9).
Kaurkaban (Kaukeban), Arab. 28-914a.
Kaus (myth.): *see* Kōs.
Kaus, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Ka-us (N.Am. Indians): *see* Kusan.
Kausagi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c.
Kausambi, India 13-53a.
Kausan (Egyptian minister) 9-101b.
Kauš-gabri (king of Edom) 9-950a.
Kaushitaki (Brahman sage) 24-163a.
Kaushitaki Brāhmanas (Vedic texts) 4-379d; 24-162c.
Kausia (costume) 7-234c.
Kauš-melek (Kaush-Molak) 9-950a; 14-290d.
Kauthari (poet) 21-251c.
Kautokeino, Nor. 19-800 (E-F1); 16-204a; 19-801d.
Kautsky, Karl Johann 25-305c.
Kautus pater (myth.) 1-360a.
Kautz, A. V. 21-301b.
Kautzsch, E. F. 13-169c.
Kauwgoed Flats, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
Kauzenberg, castle, Ger. 15-926b.
KAVA 15-700b; 8-584c; 13-88c.
KAVADH I. (Sassanid king) 15-700c; 21-223a; 8-64c.
— II. (Sassanid king) 15-701a; 21-224a.
Kavadi, tribe, India 7-91d.
Kavai, India 14-382 (F13).
Kavakly, Bulg. 4-777b.
KAVALA (Cavalla), Turk. 15-701a; 27-426 (D3); 27-430c; San Stefano treaty 4-782a; tobacco 4-775a.
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3); 15-701a.
Kavali, Bel.Cong. 27-557 (A-B2); 27-561c.
Kavalli, riv.W.Af.: *see* Cavalla.
Kavan, riv., India 5-587c.
—, tribe 15-836d.
Kavanagh (family) 14-773d.
—, ARTHUR MACMORROUGH 15-701a.
—, JULIA 15-701b.
—, Thomas Henry 14-450a.
Kavanlik, fort, Bulg. 23-934c.
Kava pepper 19-488b; 15-700b.
Kavar, Pers. 10-190b.
Kavarampet, India 14-382 (H11).
Kavaratti, isls., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kavarsta, lake, Turk. 27-426 (A3).

KAVASS (dict.) 15-701c.
Kavassy, Edward 13-928c.
Kavaya, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Kavelin, Constantine 23-918b.
Kaven, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
Kaverd (Seljuk ruler) 15-756b.
Kaveri, riv.: *see* Cauvery.
Kavi (of Isfahan): *see* Kabi.
Kavi (language) 15-288d; 3-256d; 17-477b.
— (Sanskrit term) 24-170d.
Kavika 10-336b.
Kavir, Dasht-i, desert, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 21-190b.
Kaviraja (poet) 24-171b.
Kaviripaddinam, India 5-362a.
Kavirondo, dist., Br.E.Af. 15-701c.
—, gulf, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 28-45d.
KAVIRONDO (people), Br.E.Af. 15-701c; 1-330a; dialect 3-358c.
Kavirs (dict.) 2-736a.
Kavongo, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Kavouras, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kavuk, pass, Russ.Turk. 10-271a.
Kavvadias, Panagiotes 2-835b; 9-687c; 12-527a.
Kavya 17-671b; 24-170d.
Kavyadarsa 24-182a.
Kaw, Fr.Gui. 12-682c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
KAW (N.Am. Indian tribe) 15-702d; 14-462a.
— (Shan tribe) 15-729a; 16-191d.
Kawaa, Haw. 13-84b.
Kawabata Gyokusho 15-175c.
Kawabe-Shichito, isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kawachi, Jap. 15-204a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-257b.
"Kawachi" (battleship) 24-903c; 24-906a.
Kawagoye, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Kawahioa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Kawahiraminato, Jap. 15-156 (C-D14).
Kawahla 15-620a.
Kawai, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaihoa, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawakami (general) 15-885d.
Kawakawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Kawamoto Eijiro 15-187b.
— Hansuke (fl. 1830) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawanabe Itcho 15-189b.
— Toyoku: *see* Kyosai, Shofu.
Kawanin (law) 17-416d.
Kawanoe, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kaw apple 19-253d.
Kawar, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (E3): *see also* Bilma.
Kawarabayashi (family) 15-178b.
KAWARDHA, state, India 15-702d; 5-681c.
—, India 15-702d; 14-376 (I8).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap. 15-194b; 15-213c.
Kawashima (weaver) 15-199d; 15-182d.
Kawau, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 12-589d.
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kawayoye, Jap. 27-819b.
Kaweah, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Kawerau (archaeologist) 2-835b.
Kawhia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kawia, tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Kawikwanipinia, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-1).
Kawit, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kawkawlin, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Kawlin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kawng, Laos: *see* Khong.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d.
Kaw Pa Ngan, Kaw Samui, Kaw Tao, isls., Siam: *see* Pa Ngan, Samui, Tao.
Kawrie gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Kawsampi, Shan kingdom 26-744a.
Kay, J. C. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
— JOHN (artist) 15-702d.
—, John (inventor) 2-556c; 7-286b; 28-447c.
Kay, John (poet) 16-282d.
—, JOSEPH 15-703a.
—, Robert 7-286b; 28-447a.
Kay (legend) 13-377c.
Kay, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, park, Scot. 15-797b.
Kayadibi, Asia M. 21-543d.
Kaya Duldul, mt., Asia M. 2-757c.
Kayak, Alsk. 1-472 (K3).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4); 3-775c.
KAYAK (boat) 15-703a; 1-814c; 14-468c.
Kayakas, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Kayakaya, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Kaya Liban, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Kayalik, C.As. 23-810d.
Kayalpatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
Kayan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-258a.
—, riv., India: *see* Ken.
Kayanoma, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kayans, tribe 2-52a.
Kaya Orang, isl., Brunei 4-681d.
KAYASTH 15-703a; 13-511d.
Kaycee, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Kay Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM 15-703b; 17-491a.
—, John (physician): *see* Caius, John.
— (physicist) 23-695c.
Kayes, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639c.
Kayford, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Kayima, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Kaylor, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kayor, tribe 8-369a.
Kayser, Christian Gottlob 3-911a.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH Emanuel 15-703b; on Cambrian 5-89a; on Carboniferous 5-310c; on Devonian 8-128d; on Pliocene 21-847a; on Quaternary period 22-718d.
— (physician) 27-504d.
Kayser, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H8).
Kayserella 8-128a.
Kayserina 8-128a.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR James Phillips 15-703c.
Kaysville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Kayu, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863c.
Ka Yuens 25-4a.
Kayu tembesu 4-259c.
Kayyalite 17-423c.
Kayyara, Simeon 13-172b.
Kaz, mt., 2-760 (B3): *see also* Ida.
Kaza 11-420b; 27-449a.
Kazakh, Russ. 23-874 (II. D3); 9-280b.
Kazaki: *see* Cossacks.
Kazako 15-828c.
KAZALA, Russ.Turk. 15-703d.
Kazalinsk, Russ.Turk. 27-420 (C3); 26-304d.
Kazalyk, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
KAZAN, Russ. 15-704b; 23-872 (G-H4); 23-882a; history 15-88d, 18-716a; university life 26-1054a; Volga at 28-194c.
KAZAN (govt.) Russ. 15-703d; 23-872 (G-H4); 18-821a; geology 21-177a.
—, pass, Hung. 24-686 (D1); 7-820c; 23-825d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kazanes, riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Kazanjerri, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Kazanka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Kazan-Kaya, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Kazanlyk, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.
Kazansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D1).
Kazan Tatars 26-448b.
Kazantip, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Kazaure 15-653c.
Kazbek, mt.: *see* Kasbek.
Kazé, Ger.E.Af. 25-633b.
Kazemain, Bagdad, Turk.As. 3-194c; 3-195a.
Kazembe: *see* Cazembe.
Kazerun, Pers. 15-704d; 21-188 (B2); 10-190b; 21-191b.
KAZERUN, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Kazi: *see* Cadi.
Kazi-Kumukh, dist., Russ.As. 7-729d.
Kazi-Kumukh (dialect): *see* Lakh.
KazikumukhKoisu, riv., Russ.: *see* Koisu, Kazikumukh.
Kazim (Mahommedan name): *see* Kasim.
Kazimierz (kings of Poland): *see* Casimir.
Kazimierz, Cracow, Aus. 7-359c.
Kazimin, Bagdad: *see* Kazemain.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 15-704d; 13-926d.
Kazioni (Bulg. party) 4-783a.
Kazir, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Kazis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Kaznakov (admiral) 8-380d.
—, S.Af. 23-260 (B3).
Kazusa, prov., Jap. 15-160d; 15-204b.
KAZVIN, Pers. 15-705b; 21-188 (A-B1); routes 9-164b; 12-6d; 21-195a.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B1); 15-705b.
Kazvini (geographer) 21-252a; 25-144a.
Kazyk-urt, plateau, C.As. 26-304c.
Kazym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3).
K.C. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C. (armour plates) 2-579d.
K.C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.I.E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ke, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
Kea, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d.
Kea (pillory): *see* Cangue.
— (zool.) 19-407b; 19-626c.
Keach, Elias 3-375d.
Keadby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 27-251b.
Keady, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562a.
Keahole, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keal, East, Lincs.: *see* East Keal.
—, loch, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Kealakekua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3); 13-90d.
Kealaikahiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keamaneigh, pass, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Keams Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Kean, Charles John 15-706c.
—, EDMUND 15-705c.
Keanae, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keane, A. H. 1-442c; 9-900b; 22-678c.
—, John Keane, 1st baron 1-316c; 11-918c.
—, JOHN JOSEPH 15-706d.
Keansburg, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Kearney, Denis 5-20a.
Kearney, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
KEARNEY, Neb. 15-707a; 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, fort, Neb. 19-330a.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
Kearneysville, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
KEARNY, PHILIP 15-707b; 4-659b; 19-460d.
—, Stephen Watts 19-524d; 11-97c; Mormon volunteers 18-844d.
KEARNY, N.J. 15-707c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Kearsarge, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pass, Cal. 5-7c.
— North, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
"Kearsarge" (battleship) 24-901a.
— (sloop) 1-827c.
Kearsley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
KEARY, ANNIE 15-707d.
Keasbey, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
KEATE, JOHN 15-707d.
—, R. W. 3-606b; 19-260c; 20-156c.
Keating, Geoffrey 5-631a.
—, William Hypolitus 5-438a.
Keating, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
KEATS, JOHN 15-708a; 9-621d; metre 22-723c; romanticism 9-637c, 23-750c: Severn's portraits 24-723b.
Keats, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (E1).
Keauhou, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keb (myth.) 9-50d.
Kebabo, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); 27-289b.
Kebang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Keban Maden, Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); 9-895a; 26-1047c.
Ke-Bao, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5c; geology 14-490d.
Kebara, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-914d.
Kebars, tribe 19-488c.
Kebawana, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kebbi, dist., Nig. 25-353d.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 5-111b.
Kebhsenuf (myth.) 9-55b.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Kebir, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1); 18-850c.
— (Eleutherus), riv., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalquivir.
— (Rummel, Ampsaga), riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b; 19-868c.
Kebkebia, Sud. 9-127b.
KEBLE, JOHN 15-710b; 9-563d.
—, Thomas 9-642d.
Keble College, Oxford 20-409b; 2-433c; 16-553d.
Kebnekaise, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
Kebock (Cabag), head, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Kebori 15-178d.
Kebo Valley golf club, Bar Harbor, Me. 3-400a.
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2); 28-952c; 16-814c.
Kebra nagaset (Ishak) 9-848b.
Kebren (myth.) 20-14a.
Kebret (Shoan chief) 1-93a.
Kebto, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kebud, mosque, Tabriz, Pers. 26-341c.
Kebumen, Java 15-284 (C2).
Kech, Bal.: *see* Kej.
Kechi, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Kechish, mt., Turk.: *see* Olympus, the Mysian.
Kechuan, tribe, India 1-812a.
Kecoughtan, Va.: *see* Hampton.
KECSKEMET, Hung. 15-711d; 3-4 (F3).
Ked: *see* Sheep tick.
Kedabek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3); 5-548d; Hittite remains 13-536 (F1); 13-537a.
Kedah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, hill, Mal.Penin. 17-483b.
— (Sunger Kehah), riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B3); 17-483b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-483b; 17-473 (B3-4).
Kedar (bibl.) 14-870c.
Kedaresvara, temple, Balagami 14-431c.
Kedarnath, mt., Himalayas 11-466b.
KEDDAH (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedesh, Pal.: *see* Kades.
Kedĕshŏth (dict.) 13-179a; 19-421b.
Kĕdeshŭn (dict.) 13-179a.
KEDGEREE (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedges, strait, Md. 17-828 (G-H4).
Kedgwick, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Kediri, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Ked-khoda (title) 21-194c.
Kedleston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-70b.
Kedron, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 15-332 (maps); 5-594b.
—, val., Pal. 15-332a.
Kedu, residency, Java 15-284 (A-B3 & C2).
Keechelus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Keechelus andesite group 27-632a.
Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Keech Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Keedysville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keegan, Dennis Francis 4-29c.
Keeill (arch.) 17-539a.
Keel, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, mts.: *see* Kjölen.
Keel (astron.): *see* Carina.
KEEL (ship) 15-712a; 24-960d; 24-972d.
Keelboat 18-615d.
Keel bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Keele (Viking ship) 4-98d.
Keele group 19-827b; 25-757d.
Keele Hall, Staffs. 25-759c.
Keeler, J. E. 21-525a; 24-232d.
Keeler, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
KEELEY, MARY ANNE 15-712a.
—, Robert 15-712a; 15-706d.
Keeling, William 11-627b; 5-6d; 15-712c.
Keeling, Va. 28-118 (C4).
KEELING, isls., Ind.O. 15-712b; 4-606 (K4).
KEEL-MOULDING (arch.) 15-712d; 18-933b.
Keel pieces 17-871b.
Keelson: *see* Kelson.
Keen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
Keenan, A. H. 6-899b.
—, Sir P. 17-513c.
Keen and Keening 3-355c; 7-185a.
Keene, Sir Benjamin 15-713d; 9-653b.
—, CHARLES SAMUEL 15-712d; 5-333a; 8-658c.
—, J. B. 14-165c.
—, LAURA 15-713c.
—, Stephen 25-685b.
Keene, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KEENE, N.H. 15-713c; 19-490 (C6); 19-495b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Keener, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Keenes, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Keene's cement 5-658b.
Keene Valley, N.Y. 1-193b.
Keensburg, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
KEEP, ROBERT PORTER 15-713d.
KEEP (arch.) 15-713d; 5-477b (figs.).
Keeper, hill, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
Keeper of the Privy Purse 22-373c.
— of the Privy Seal: *see* Lord Privy Seal.
— of the Register: *see* Remembrancer.
Keeptryst, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keepville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Keerweer Cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-958c.
Keerwyk, bay, Arct.: *see* Foreland, sound.
Kees, John: *see* Caius, John.
Kees, La. 17-54 (B2).
Keeseville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-30a.
Keesing Memory System 18-630c.
Keetmanshoop, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6); 11-801c.
Keevil, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
KEEWATIN, dist., Can. 15-714a; 5-160 (K2-N5).
Keewatin group 27-624b; 5-144b; 20-114a; Lower 2-361c.
Keeweenawan group: *see* Keweenawan group.
Keewn, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Keezletown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
KEF, Tun. 15-714b; 1-643 (D1); 27-395a.
Kef (drug): *see* Kief.
Kefe, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Kefeh 15-756a.
—, El, Suakin 25-1060b.
Keffi, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-250b.
Keffiyeh (costume) 7-230a.
Kefil, Turk.As. 3-196b.
Kefir 15-920d.
Kefr Abil, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— Birim, Pal. 11-403d.
Kefrein, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Kefr Harib, Pal. 11-405b.
— Kaddum, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Kenna, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404b; 5-140c.
— Kud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Nahum, Pal.: *see* Capernaum.
— Saba, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
— Sidi Omar, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
Keft, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kefts (ancient people) 9-42d; 9-45a; 7-425b; Purasati connexion with 21-402b.
Kega, cape, Annam 14-498 (F6).
Kegashka, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Keg Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Kegel group 20-236d.
Kegili, Afg. 15-631d.
Kegon, waterfall, Jap. 15-159d.
Kegonsa, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-287c.

Kegworth, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 5-480c.
Kehaka, tribe 9-86a.
KEHL, Ger. 15-714c; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601b; siege (1698) 8-735a; siege (1796) 8-78b.
Kehr, riv., Asia M. 9-897b; 14-741b.
Kehrsiten, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-98a.
Kehs 4-260d.
Kehsi-Mansam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
KEI, isls., Mal.Arch. 15-714d; 17-466 (G4); 1-797b; Christian communities 19-488c.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 5-228a; 5-239a.
—, trench, Mal.Sea 19-973d.
Kei apple 5-231a.
Keibun (artist) 15-175b.
Keif (drug): *see* Kief.
Keig, Scot. 8-406b.
KEIGHLEY, Yorks. 15-714d; 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Keigwin, Richard 4-185a.
Keiki (shogun) 15-240a; 15-265a.
Keiko (of Japan) 15-253a.
Keil, Bruno 7-17c.
—, Dr (1812-1877) 6-793a.
Keila (measure) 28-492b.
Keilah, Pal. 7-855b; 24-124a.
Keilat, lake, Sud. 15-907b.
Keilbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Keilberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 9-759b.
Keilhau, Balthasar Matthias 15-521d; 19-817b; 25-710c.
Keilhau, Ger. 11-239c.
Keill, James 18-51b; 27-928b.
—, John 14-542c.
Keills, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Keilor, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
KEIM, KARL THEODOR 15-715a; 2-193d.
Keim's method (painting) 19-26c.
Keio Gijuku, university, Jap. 15-170d.
Keion (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
Keir, James (physicist) 14-797a.
Keir, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-670d.
Keir Hardie, J. *see* Hardie, J. Keir.
Kei Road, Cape Col. 5-235a.
Keisai (metal worker) 15-180c.
— Yeisen (artist) 15-176d.
Keiser, Reinhard 19-78a.
Keis group 5-229c.
Keishcorran, Ire.: geology 25-241d.
Keis Kama, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I9); 5-228c; 15-629d.
Keiss, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Keisters, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Keistut (Lithuanian prince): *see* Kiejstut.
KEITH (family) 15-715b.
—, Arthur 18-62c; 27-931d; 27-936a.
—, FRANCIS EDWARD James 15-716b.
—, GEORGE 15-716c.
—, GEORGE KEITH ELphinstone, viscount 15-716d.
—, Sir John (d. 1714): *see* Kintore, earl of.
—, Thomas 20-382c.
—, Sir William 11-24c.
Keith, Can. 1-500 (B2).
KEITH, Scot. (Banffsh.) 15-717b; 24-412 (F2).
— (Upper), Scot. (Haddington.): *see* Upper Keith.
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Keith-Falconer, Ion 18-597c.
Keithians (sect) 15-716d.
Keithley, Yorks.: *see* Keighley.
Keiths, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Keithsburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Keithville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Keitum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Keizer, Aelbregt de 5-740c.
Keizers Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.
KEJ (Kech), Bal. 15-717c.
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandava.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293b; 17-452b.
Kejinnie, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Kej Macoran, prov., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Kejpen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kejstut (Lithuanian prince): *see* Kiejstut.
Kek, isl., Aus.: *see* Veglia.
Kekenis, penin., Alsen I. 1-757a.
Kekerangu, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
Kekewich, Robert George 27-207c.
Kekionaga, Ind. 10-728a.
Kékkö, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kekova, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5); 2-757b.
—, isl., Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
Kekri, India 1-453c.
Kekruphalos 7-234b.
KEKULE, FRIEDRICH August (1829-1896) 15-717d; 6-49b; on benzene 6-52b, 6-55c; on diazo compounds 8-174a; valency 27-847a.
—, Reinhard 12-483c.
Kekuna (oil) 1-543d.
Kela 13-85d.
Kelaa Kebira, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Keladi (dynasty) 19-151a.
Kelakah, dist., Bor. 24-208a.
Kelang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Kelani, riv., Cey. 6-713b.
Kelantan, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-482c; 17-473 (B-C4).
Kelapur, India 14-382 (H9).
Kelarrustuk, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Kelat, Arm.: *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal.: *see* Kalat.
—, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 20-870d.
—, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
— Sukhteh, Pers. 10-190b.
Kelb, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
—, tribe 3-623b.
Kelbia, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Kelbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kelbrook, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Kelburne, castle, Scot. 16-216d.
Kelch, F. 16-790d.
Kelefina, riv., Gr.: *see* Oenus.
Kelemen, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kelenderis, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Kelene: *see* Ethyl Chloride.
Kelep 7-262a.
Kelermes, burial mound, Russ. 24-528b.
Keles, riv., C.Asia 26-303d.
Keletron, Macedon.: *see* Kastoria.
Kele Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
Kelford, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Kelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 23-37c.
Kelibia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Kelif, C.Asia: *see* Kilif.
Kelingkang, mts., Bor. 24-207c.
Kelisman, Asia M.: *see* Clazomenae.
Kelkit Irmak, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c.
Kelko, cave, Yorks. 5-579a.
Kell, F. 16-786b.
Kell, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Kellas, Alexander Mitchel 2-477a.
Kellaways, Wilts. 5-58c.
Kellaways Beds: *see* Callovian group.
— clay 5-58c.
— rock 5-58c.
Kellek (raft) 3-196d.
Kellekli, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Keller, count (soldier) 23-923b.
—, ALBERT 15-718a; 20-510d.
—, Augustine 26-259a.
—, Ferdinand (archaeologist) 10-485a.
—, Gerard 8-728a.
—, GOTTFRIED 15-718b; 11-796d.
—, Heinrich 8-840c.
—, HELEN ADAMS 15-718c; 7-894d; 8-561b.
Keller, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
Keller-Gaylord-Cole furnace 7-104a.
KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe de 15-718d; 11-184d.
—, François Christophe Edmond de 15-719b.
—, François Etienne de 15-719a; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Waterloo (1815) 28-379c.
—, Olaus 14-630c.
Keller-Reutlinger, Wilhelm 20-511a.
Kellerton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Kellerville, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Keller Wald, mts., Ger.: geology 20-236b.
Kellerwand, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Kellett, Sir Henry 21-946a.
Kellett, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
— Bank, isl., China 13-658a.
— Land, isl., Arct.: *see* Wrangel Land.
Kellettville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Kelley, Edward: *see* Kelly.
Kelley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2)
Kelleys, isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
— Island, O. 20-26 (E1)
Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-728b.
—, JOHAN HENRIK (poet) 15-719b; 26-218a.
Kellie, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-301d: *see also* Mar and Kellie, earls of.
Kellie Law, hill, Scot. 16-507d.
Kelligrew, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Kelliher, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Kellison, Matthew 18-748a.
Kellner, E. 9-209c.
Kellner eyepiece 26-563b.
Kellnersville, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Kello, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d.
Kellogg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Kellovien group: *see* Callovian group.
Kells, Ire. (Co. Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Co. Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 15-793d.
KELLS, Ire. (Meath) 15-719d; 14-744 (E3); synod (1152) 14-767d.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kells, Book of 15-719d; 14-314b; 20-575b.
Kelly, Charles (actor): *see* Wardell, E. A.
—, Daniel 15-720a.
—, Edward (astrologer) 7-920d.
—, EDWARD (bushranger) 15-720a; 2-589c.
—, Fanny 16-105a.
—, SIR FITZROY (1796-1880) 15-720b.
—, Gerald 20-501a.
—, HUGH (1739-1777) 15-720b.
—, James Graves 6-252b.
—, John (author) 23-301c.
—, Rev. John (Manx scholar) 8-392b.
—, John (American politician) 28-392a.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444d.
—, MICHAEL 15-720c.
—, Sir Richard Denis 3-79a.
—, Thomas (hymn-writer) 14-196b.
—, Thomas J. (Fenian) 10-255c.
—, William (inventor) 7-305d.
—, William (Plymouth brother) 21-865a.
Kelly, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Kellya 16-123a.
Kellyburg, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— College, Dev. 26-457d.
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Kellyella 11-123b.
Kellyellidae 16-123b.
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-206b.
Kelly Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Kellys Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kelly Station, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Kellyton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kellyville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kelmello, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Kelmis, Moresnet: *see* Moresnet.
Kelmscot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kelmscott Press 18-872d; 22-351d; books issued 14-323d, 14-325b; types used 27-543b.
Kelo, riv., India 14-376 (K8); 24-113b.
Keloid (disease) 25-192a; 27-794d.
Kelowi, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b.
Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
KELP 15-720d.
— goose 12-242c.
— pigeon: *see* Sheathbill.
— substitute 14-724b.
Kelsall, Thomas Forbes 3-614b.
Kelsay, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Kelsey, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, North, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Kelsey plum 11-269c.
Kelsey, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3)
Kelseyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Kelso, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
KELSO, Scot. 15-721a; 24-412 (F4); abbey church 2-404b; geology 23-790a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kelson (Keelson) 17-871a; 24-960c.
Keistern, Lincs. 16-714b.
Kelston, Somerset 9-430 (VI. H1).
Kelt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
Kelt (fish) 24-83a.
— (race): *see* Celt.
Keltie, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (D1).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2), 5-55b.
Keltma, North, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
—, South, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Keltneyburn, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Kelton, Utah 27-814 (A-B1).
Kelty, Scot. 24-418 (E2); coalfields 10-330b; population 10-330d.
Kel Ui, tribe: *see* Kelowi.
Ke-lung (Kilung) For. 15-156 (B-C14); 10-670b; 15-195b.
—, riv., For. 6-168 (L4).
Kelvedon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Hatch Common, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kelve-Mahim, India: *see* Mahim.
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, 1st baron 15-721c; on aether 1-293a; age of Earth 11-650b; ampere balance 1-881c; cable duplexing 26-518d; calculating machine 4-980c, 12-957b; Carnot's theory 13-145d; cell voltaic 3-532b; compass 6-804c, 6-806b; condensation of gases 6-849a; dynamics 8-757b, 8-760a, 17-991d; dynamometer 8-782c; electrical machine 9-179a; electricity researches 9-186d; electrometers 9-235a; on energy 9-392d, 9-401b; on gyrostatic chain 12-777d; hydromechanics 14-127d; life origin 16-601d; light theory 16-622c; magnetism theory 17-352c; on magnetic induction 17-328b; Röntgen rays 23-696b; siphon recorder 26-523b; surface tension 5-258c, 27-898d; thermodynamics 26-809d, 26-811c; thermoelectricity 26-817a; tides 26-944b, 26-957c; voltmeter 28-206b; Wheatstone's bridge 28-585c.
Kelvin, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 25-927d.
Kelvin (energy unit) 27-740a.
Kelvingrove, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 12-83c.
Kelvinhaugh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kelvinside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kelway, C. E. (engineer) 16-864b.
Kelyphite 22-695b.
Kelyphitic structure 11-377d.
Kem, India 14-382 (F10).
—, Russ. 2-356b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Kemakh, Arm. 9-894d.
Kemal Bey (author) 27-467b.
Kemal-egherek, mt., Russ.: *see* Demir-Kapu.
Kemal Pasha-Zada 27-466b.
— u'd Din (Afghan sheikh) 21-243c.
— ud-din (historian) 7-551c.
Kemanai, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kemang, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Kemarat, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kembattis, tribe 7-91d.
Kemberton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
KEMBLE (family) 15-723b.
—, E. W (artist) 5-335c.
—, JOHN MITCHELL 15-724c.
Kemble group 20-119d.
Kemblesville, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Kemble *v.* Farren 4-199c; 7-781a.
Kemchik, gorge, Russ.As. 28-914c.
—, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711b.
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-724d; 13-928b.
Kemer, Asia M. 6-749c.
Kemes, barony, Wales 21-81d.
Kemeys, Edward 24-516c.
Kemi, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B2); 10-383c.
Kēmi (name of Egypt) 9-41d.
Kemijarvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kemikdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 18-72d.
Kemin, isl.: *see* Gardner Island.
Kemmel, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Kemmendine, Bur. 22-891d; 4-846c.
Kemmerer, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Kemmeriboden-Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kemnath, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Kemnay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); geology 1-50b.
Kemnitez, Martin: *see* Chemnitz.
Kemo, riv., W.Af. 6-923 (B1); 27-553c.
Kemosh (myth.): *see* Chemosh.
Kemp, Dixon 28-892b; 24-930d.
—, John: *see* Kempe.
—, WILLIAM 15-725a.
— (Boer general) 27-207b.
Kemp, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
Kemp (wool) 28-807d.
KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Canterbury) 15-725a.
Kempelen, baron 6-946d.
Kempen, Jacob van 1-897b.
Kempen, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F-G3).
KEMPEN, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 15-725c; 11-808 (I. j6).
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 15-725c; signalling system 25-70b.
Kempenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7).
Kemper, Jackson 15-733b.
Kemper Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Kempes, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Kempf, P. (astronomer) 21-530d.
Kempin, Emelie 27-769d.
Kemp Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (D); 21-963c.
Kempley, Gloucs.: church 19-24b.
Kempoch, pt., Scot. 12-288c.
Kempsey, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
Kempsford, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kempster, Francis James 26-1006b.
Kemp's thermostat 14-368b.
Kempston, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
KEMPT, SIR JAMES 15-725d; 15-46c.
Kempt, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
KEMPTEN, Ger. (Bav.) 15-726a; 11-808 (C5).
—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. l-m9).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kempton, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-93b; 18-414b; racing 13-730a.
— Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell *v* (1897) 3-827b.
Kemp Town, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 4-570b.
Kemptthal, Switz. 26-242b.
Kemptville, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (F1).
Kemp-Welch, Lucy 20-502a.
Kemsing, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Kemutuk, Java 15-291c.
Kemys, Lawrence 22-871a; 12-676a.
KEN, THOMAS 15-726b.
Ken, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.

KEN, riv., India 15-727a; 14-376 (I7), canal 14-851b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4), 15-831d.
Ken (measure) 28-492b.
KENA, Egy 15-727a; 9-40 (B2).
—, dist.: *see* Canaan.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Kenai, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473a.
—, penin., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473c.
Kenamou, riv., Can. 22-724 (E-F1); 16-28d.
Kenana, tribe 15-907d.
Kenani, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kenansville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Kenath (Canatha), Syr. 3-465c.
Kenatsa, Mor. 18-851 (F3); 18-852b.
—, riv., Mor. 18-852b.
Kenchester, Hereford. 4-584 (B5); 4-587b.
Kend, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Kenda, India 14-376 (I-K8).
KENDAL, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b.
—, Ehrengarde Melusina, duchess of 4-163a.
—, Margaret Shafto (actress) 15-727c.
—, WILLIAM HUNTER 15-727c; 8-533a.
Kendal, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
KENDAL, Westm. 15-727d; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d; rainfall 28-554a.
— and Lancaster canal, Lancs. 16-149a.
— community 6-793a; 13-82a.
— Green, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) 15-728a.
Kendall, Amos 15-108d; 11-416d.
—, G. (navigator) 25-266a.
—, George Wilkins 19-529a.
—, HENRY CLARENCE 15-728b.
Kendall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis., 28-740 (C5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— school (for deaf and dumb) 11-416d.
Kendallville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Kendang, mts., Jav. 3-356a.
Kendangan, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Kendari, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— (Vosmaer), bay, Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
Kenderli, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).
Kendevan, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kendiseh, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Kendrapara, India 14-382 (M9).
—, canal, India 17-395a.
Kendrew, John 16-725a.
Kendrick, John 28-357a.
Kendrick, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Kenduli (Kinduvilva), India 13-486a.
Kenduskeag, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-316d.
Kendykty, plateau, China 1-758b.
— nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2).
Kendyrlyk, riv., Russ.As. 26-951a.
Kenealy, Arabella 15-728c.
—, EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde 15-728b.
Kenedjack, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Kenedy, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Keneh, Egy.: *see* Kena.
Keneiseh, mt., Syr.: *see* Kendiseh
Kenem, oasis, Egypt: *see* Kharga.
Kenesaw, Ga.: *see* Kennesaw.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Kenet (her.) 13-326b.
Keney, park, Hartford, Conn. 13-32c.
Kenfig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Kenfig Pool, lake, Wales 12-73d.
Ken-ga-mine, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Kenge: *see* Okapi.
Keng-Hkam, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
— hung, China 6-168 (G5).
Kengi: *see* Sumer.
Kenglap, Bur. 4-840 (G4).
Keng Tawng, Shan state, Bur. 18-710d.
— Tung, Bur. 15-729a; 4-840 (F4).
— TUNG, Shan state, Bur. 15-728c.
Kenhart, Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).
Kenia, mt.: *see* Kenya.
Kenigsperger, J. W. 6-440c.
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col. 15-799b.
KENILWORTH, Warwick. 15-729a; 9-420 (III. D2), history 9-493c, 8-993d.
—, Dictum of (1266) 9-493d.
"Kenilworth Castle" (ship) 24-887b.
Kenira, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Keniseh, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
KENITES, tribe 15-729c; 4-949b; 20-615a; Jehovah worship 13-692c.
Kenjan-fu, China: *see* Sigan-fu.
Kenjeh, Russ.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Kenk-Kiok, China 6-168 (C2).
Kenko-boshi (Japanese author) 15-169d.
Kenley, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Kenlis, Ire.: *see* Kells.
Kenly, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Kenmare, lord 10-444b; 27-2c.
Kenmare, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 14-745b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-757c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-757d.
KENMORE, Scot. 15-729d; 24-418 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENMURE, WILLIAM GORdon (6th viscount) 15-729d.
Kenn, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, isl., Pers.: *see* Kish.
Kenna, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Kennamer Cove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Kennan, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Kennard, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Kennard's sand-pump 8-566b.
Kennayan, tribe 9-769b.
Kennebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Kennebec, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 2-905b; 17-434d.
Kennebecasis, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Kennebec Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Kennebunk, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Port, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-436c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kennedale, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
KENNEDY (family) 15-730a.
—, Sir A. B. W.: testing machine 25-1012b.
—, BENJAMIN HALL 15-730d.
—, CHARLES RANN 15-731a; 12-506d.
—, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassilis): *see* Cassilis.
—, Sir Hugh 24-439b.
—, James 24-440b; 23-1015a.
—, Janet 15-141a.
—, John (cotton spinner) 7-286a, 287b.
—, John Pendleton 1-836c.
—, John S. 19-614b.
—, Susanna, countess of Eglinton: *see* Eglinton.
—, THOMAS FRANCIS 15-731b.
—, WALTER 15-731b.
—, William (Arctic explorer) 21-945c.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 15-731a.
Kennedy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Austr. 26-904c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Kennedy, O. 20-26 (L6).
—, castle, Scot. 25-983d.
—, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1).
—, lake, Can.: *see* Nettilling.
Kennedy's Pass, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
Kennedyville, Md. 17-828 (H2).
KENNEL (dict.) 15-731c.
— Club 8-376c.
— huntsman 13-949a.
Kennemerland (dist.), Holl. 1-686c, 11-234a.
Kenner, La. 17-54 (c7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kennerdell, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Kennerleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kennery I., isl., India: lighthouse 16-650.
Kennesaw, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-825a; 17-715c.
Kenneshre, monastery, Syr. 26-314d.
Kennet, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); trout-fishing 13-931d.
— and Avon, canal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4), 25-389c.
Kenneth, St 10-331a; 23-1015c.
KENNETH I. (Macalpin: of Scotland) 15-731c, 17-19c; 24-431d.
— II. (of Scotland) 15-731d.
Kenneth, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Kennett, Basil 10-617c.
—, R. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, R. H. (theologian) 14-864d.
—, WHITE 15-732a; 16-556b.
Kennett, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, riv., Cambs. 5-97d.
Kennewick, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB 15-732b.
—, JAMES 15-732b.
—, Richard R. 7-950b.
Kenney, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
KENNGOTT, GUSTAV Adolph 15-732c; 9-654b; 13-258b.
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 15-732c; 3-860a.
—, Robert (explorer) 28-945c.
Kennicott's ground squirrel 27-633c.
Kenningar (dict.) 14-235b.
Kenninghall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond. 15-733a; 16-938 (C3); 16-110a.
— Oval, Lond. 7-442b.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 15-733a.
Kennio: *see* Kenryo.
Kennion, George Wyndham 12-113c.
Kennoway, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-507d.
Kennowits, tribe 7-796b.
Kennun, El (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
Kennydale, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Keno: *see* Lotto.
Kenogami, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kenogenesis (dict.) 20-634a.
KENORA, Can. 15-733a; 20-114 (A1); 16-94b.
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis. 15-733a; 28-740 (F6).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
Kenosis 12-255b; 26-780d.
Kenova, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
Kenrick, John 17-797d.
Kenryo (Buddhist priest) 15-261c.
Kensal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b; cemetery 5-659c.
— Town, dist., Lond. 6-25b.
Kensee, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Kensei-tô (political party) 15-272b.
KENSETT, JOHN FREDerick 15-733b; 20-518c.
Kensett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Kensey, riv., Corn. 16-281b.
Kensico, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
Kensington, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond. 15-733b; 16-938 (A2-B3); geology 16-939a; observatory 19-955d; vineyards 18-414b.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Kensington, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (C4-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map), 18-90d.
— Gardens, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-941b; 15-734a.
— Palace, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-733c; 2-420d.
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (A3-B2).
—, South, dist., Lond. 15-733b, 10-69a; observatory 19-955a.
— Square, Lond. 15-733d.
KENT, EARLS AND DUKES of 15-734b.
—, Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of 15-734c; 12-592b.
—, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Edmund of Woodstock.
—, Edward Augustus, duke of 15-734d; 28-28b.
—, Hubert de Burgh, earl of: *see* Burgh, Hubert de.
—, Odo, earl of: *see* Odo.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1360), earl of 15-734b; 10-65a.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1400), earl of 15-734c; 9-510c.
—, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of 28-28b; 23-38b.
—, William Neville, earl of 15-734c.
—, G. 14-44b.
—, H. A. 16-658d.
—, Holy Maid of: *see* Holy Maid of Kent.
—, Jacob Ford 25-596c.
—, JAMES 15-735a.
—, WILLIAM 15-735b; 2-420c; Hogarth's satires on 13-566c.
Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENT, co., Eng. 15-736a; 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (E3); dene-holes 8-19c; fruit farming 11-262d; gavelkind 11-538d; geology 21-847b; hops 13-678c; orchard area 11-261b.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, isls., Tas, 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
KENT, kingdom, Eng. 15-735c; 4-589d; marriage customs 4-594c, 26-682b.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (H2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d; geology 28-553d.
Kentallenite 18-802a.
Kentani, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
Kentauros (myth.) 5-669b.
Kent City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6-7).
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— County Cricket Club 7-441c.
— Ditch, riv., Kent 13-98a.
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Kent.
Kentei, mts., China 25-10 (F4); 25-11a; 18-711b.
Kentei-alin, mts., China 17-553 (D3).
Kentfield, Edwin 3-937a.
Kentford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kentia 20-641b.
KENTIGERN, ST 15-739d; 18-171a; in Scotland 24-430d; Stobo church 27-491a; tomb 12-81b.
Kentisbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Kentisbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Kentish (dialect) 9-588d; 9-592d.
Kentish Knock: battle (1652) 4-36a; 8-729c.
— plover 15-795c.
— Rag (geol.) 12-551d.
— Stour, riv.: *see* Stour, Kentish.
— Town, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-34c.
Kent Junction, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Kentland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Kentmere, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d.
Kent, North, Conn.: *see* North Kent.
Kenton, Simon 15-740a; 17-939b; 25-741c.
Kenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 28-793d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
KENTON, O. 15-740a; 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentontown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentoripa, Sicily: *see* Centuripe.
Kentra, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kentriadae (Gr. family) 4-808c.
Kentrochona 14-561d.
Kents, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's hole) 15-740a; 5-575d; 2-346c; 2-115a.
Kent sheep 24-820a.
Kent, South, Conn.: *see* South Kent.
— Store, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Kentucky, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-740d.
KENTUCKY, state, U.S. 15-740c; 15-740 (map); administration 15-743d, 20-979d; coal 27-642a; cotton crop 7-264d; education 15-744c, 3-767d; fauna 27-634a; geology 8-127a; governors 15-747d; history of 15-745b; newspapers 19-572b, 16-526d; population 15-743b; Presbyterian Theological Seminary 22-293d, 7-824a; tobacco crops 26-1038c; university 15-745a.
"Kentucky" (ship) 24-901a.
Kentucky blue grass: *see* June grass.
Kentucky Boy: *see* Cartwright, Peter.
Kentucky hemp 13-263c.
— jeans 17-64a.
— Resolutions 15-746b; 15-304d.
— rifle 23-335c.
— trotter 18-959d.
Kent *v.* Astley 16-18c.
Kentville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Kentwood, La. 17-54 (D3).
Kenty, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Kenulf: *see* Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.
Kenvil, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Kenwal (Saxon king): *see* Coenwalh.
Kenwood, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Park, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Kenworthy, William 28-447a.
Kenwyn, riv., Corn. 27-329b.
Kenya: *see* Miura Kenya.
KENYA, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748b; 4-601 (B3); 11-413d; altitude 1-321b; ascent of 18-938d; geology 4-602b; glaciers 1-325b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-603a.
Kenyahs, tribe 24-207d; 2-52a.
Kenyon, F. G. 13-381b; 7-16c; 3-123d.
—, LLOYD KENYON, 1st baron, 15-748d.
Kenyon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— College, Gambier, O. 11-439c; 22-474a.
Kenyon-Slaney clause 8-980a.
Kenz (dialect): *see* Bani Kenz.
Kenzan (ceramists) 15-184b; 15-187a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII.).
Kenze-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Keo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Keogh, fort, Mont. 14-278 (G2).
Keokee, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
Keokuk (Indian chief) 4-22a; 15-749b.
KEOKUK, Ia. 15-749a; 14-732 (F4); 14-732d.
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Falls, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Keonjhar, India 14-382 (L9).
KEONJHAR, state, India 15-749b; 15-529d.
KEONTHAL, state, India 15-749b.
Keonthali (dialect) 20-453b.
Keos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Ceos.
Keosauqua, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Keota, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Keoum-nuoum battle (1754) 1-720c.

Keowee, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Kepenbeck, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Kephala, mt., Crete 7-424a.
Kephalas, Asia M. 7-212b.
Kephali, cape, Gr. (Cerigotto I.) 12-424 (E4).
—, cape, Gr. (Corfu I.) 12-424 (A1).
Kephalos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, cape, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-861a.
Kephir (bot.) 11-345b.
Kephisia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Kepidi, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-861a.
Kepler, Catherine 15-751a.
—, JOHANN 15-749b; 2-811c; 3-888a; astrology 2-799b; camera obscura 5-106d; geometry 11-674b, 6-941c; infinitesimal calculus 14-538a; logarithms 16-873c; telescope 26-559a; 16-612b.
Kepler-Poinsot solids 22-27c.
Kepler's laws 2-811d; 2-804b; 20-165a.
— Nova 25-786c.
— problem 2-80b.
Kepoturaunos: *see* Apollodorus (Epicurean).
Keppel, A. J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, viscount 15-751d; 24-642b.
—, Colin 9-129c.
—, SIR HENRY 15-752b; 8-742a.
Keppel, bay, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d; discovery 2-959c.
—, isl., Falk.Is. 10-153a.
—, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Keppler, Joseph 5-334d.
Kepplerites (zool.) 15-570a.
Kepuhi, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Ker (family): *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of; and Roxburghe, dukes of.
Ker (of Cessford), Sir Andrew 23-789b; 24-440d.
—, Robert (earl of Ancrum) *see* Ancrum.
—, Robert (earl of Somerset): *see* Somerset.
—, JOHN 15-752c.
—, John Bellender 23-789c.
Kera, tribe 7-830d.
Kerait, tribe 18-715a; 15-316b.
Kerak, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
KERAK (Kir-Hareseth), Pal 15-753a; 20-602 (D6); 24-15c; siege (1344) 9-101c.
— (Khurbet Kerak, anc. Taricheae), Pal. 11-405d; 15-397a.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
KERALA, kingdom, India 15-753b; 14-400b; inscriptions 14-626c.
Keramashima, isls., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Keramics: *see* Ceramics.
Keramidio, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
Keramohalite 1-772d.
Kerang, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Keras (dict.) 2-918d.
KERASUND, Asia M. 15-753c; 2-760 (H2).
Kerat (measure) 28-492b.
Kerata, mt., Gr. 2-883c.
Keratia, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F3); 12-426c.
Keratin 1-515c; 25-188b; 9-706b.
Keratis, tribe: *see* Kiratis.
Keratitis 18-131a; eye 10-95d; interstitial: *see* Corneitis interstitial.
Keratoconus 10-96c.
Keratophyre 27-117b.
Keratosis 22-543c.
KERATRY, AUGUSTE HILarion, comte de 15-753c.
—, Emile, comte de 15-753c.
Keraunobolos, Zeus 28-977a.
Keraunos, Zeus 28-977a.
Kerazeh, Pal. 11-405c; 5-251b.
Kerbaz 21-196b.
KERBELA (Meshid-Hosain), Turk.As. 15-753d; 26-305 (E3); battle (680) 5-29b, 21-251d; captured by Saûd 2-268a; Hosain's tomb 5-49a, 5-52c.
Kerbogha (prince of Mosul) 7-528d.
Kerby, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Kercado, Fr. 5-359d.
KERCH (Kertch), Russ. 15-754a; 23-874 (I. F4); 7-452d; coins 19-880b; expedition to (1855) 7-452d; fortress 23-879c; Greek treasures found 21-793d, 5-711d; mud volcanoes 28-189a; phosphate deposits near 21-476c.
Kerch, str., Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 4-286b; 15-754b.
Kerchemsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Kerchkoven, Capt. van 1-340c; 6-919c.
—, JAN POLYANDER VAN den 15-754d.
—, Peter Frans van 10-495c.
Kerckmeister, J. 8-538c.
Kerckring, Theodor 1-933a.
Kereatas, Apollo 2-184b.
Kerej, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Kerembe, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (E1).
Keren, Erit. 9-746c; 9-747b; 15-73d.
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d; 1-346a.
Keren (Jewish horn) 24-995a.
Kerens, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Kerensk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Kereru, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Keres (myth.) 2-455a.
Keresan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
Keresley, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Keresztes: battle (1596) 27-450c.
Keret, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Kerez, cape, Russ. 23-872 E2).
Kerezhsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Kerf (dict.) 27-41c.
Kerganrud, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d.
Kergigoto, riv., Dah. 7-734d.
Kergonan, Fr. 25-964c.
KERGUELEN, isl., Southern O. 15-754d; 21-961 (E); fauna 14-270c, 8-308b.
— Rise 19-973a.
KERGUELEN'S LAND CABbage 15-755b; 21-782c.
Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph 15-755b; 11-629a; 21-962a.
Kerguelen Trough 19-973a.
Keri, bay, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Keribina, tribe 1-330a.
Kericho, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
Kerikeri, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kerio, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 19-693 (D7).
Kérity, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 21-99a; 7-249c.
Kerivoula: *see* Cerivoula.
Keriya, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-423b; 2-739a.
—, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-938c.
— darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kerka (Krka, Titius), riv., Aus. 7-772c; 24-568a.
Kerkenbosch, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Kerkenna, Medit. 1-643 (D2).
—, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Kerkera, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kerkesia: *see* Circesium.
Kerkeua, bay, Medit. 17-508 (A2).
Kerkheh, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 18-20c; 17-129d.
Kerkhoff, Jan van 5-740d.
Kerkhoven, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Kerkhun Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
Kerkis, mt., Samos 24-116b.
Kerkisia: *see* Circesium.
Kerkring's bone 25-199d.
KERKUK (Qerquq), Turk.As. 15-755c; 26-305 (F2); 26-313a; 15-949d.
Kerkur, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
Kerlescant, Fr. 5-359d; 25-963c.
Kerlin, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kerling, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerlingar, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerloch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Kerma, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
KERMADEC, isls., Pac O. 15-755c; 20-436 (H8); 4-609b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Kerman, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
KERMAN (Guvashir), Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (C2); 21-237a; Kashi tile work 15-686d.
KERMAN (Carmania), prov., Pers. 15-755d; 21-188 (C2); 21-253a; mines 21-197b.
Kermani: *see* Jodai al Kermani.
Kermanig, Turk.As.: *see* Marash.
Kermanshah (Kermisin), Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-756c; 15-950b.
KERMANSHAH, prov., Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (A2); 15-949d.
Kermario, Fr. 5-359d; 25-963c.
KERMES 15-756c.
— ilices 15-756c.
KERMESSE 15-757a.
Kermian, state, Asia M. 27-443b.
Kermis (religious festival): *see* Kermesse.
Kermisin, Pers.: *see* Kermanshah.
Kermit, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Kern, J. C. 26-259c.
—, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.
Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.
Kern (typography) 27-542d.
Kernan, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Kern baby (folk-lore) 13-40d.
— burner 10-471c.
Kern Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
KERNEL (dict.) 15-757b.
Kerner, Anton 22-3b.
—, JUSTINUS ANDREAS Christian 15-757b; 11-794b.
Kernersville, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Kernevenoy, François de 20-808d.
Kern River System: electric power 22-236b.
Kerns, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780d.
Kernstown, Va. 28-118 (D1); battle (1862) 24-834d, 1-820c; (1864) 1-824b.
Kernville, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Kero (monk of St Gall) 5-505c.
Keroeides 2-98d.
Kerona 14-561a foll.
Keronikon 17-616a.
Kerosene 21-321a.
— shale 2-953b.
Kéroualle, Louise de: *see* Portsmouth, duchess of.
Kerouan, Tun.: *see* Kairawan.
Kerowlee, India: *see* Karauli.
Kerpely, Anthony (Hungarian metallurgist) 13-929c.
Kerpen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kerr: *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of; *also* Ker.
—, John (physicist) 9-191a; 23-29a; 17-389b.
—, John Graham (naturalist): Lepidosiren 9-321a; 9-328a; 26-543c.
—, Mark (abbot of Newbattle) 17-18d.
—, Orpheus C.: *see* Newell, Robert Henry.
Kerr, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-844a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Kerrera, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 19-945b.
Kerreri, Sud.: battle (1898): *see* Omdurman.
Kerria 6-171c; 13-773c.
Kerrick, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Kerrie: *see* Knobkerrie.
Kerrier, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Kerriston, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kerrmoor, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Kerra, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Kerrsville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Kerrville, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Kerry, barons and earls of 10-443a.
—, knights of 15-856d; 10-443a.
Kerry, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
KERRY, county, Ire. 15-757d; 14-744 (B4); 14-757c; 14-777b; geology 14-745a.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 18-785a.
Kerry cattle 5-541b (Pl. IV.); 7-739d; 20-398c.
— group (geol.) 8-127d.
Kerry Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kersa, ruin, Pal. 11-406a.
— House, Scot. 12-351c.
KERSAINT, ARMAND GUY Simon de Coëtnempren, count of 15-759a.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtnempren de: *see* Duras, duchess of.
—, Guy Pierre de Coëtnempren, count of 15-759c.
Kersal, Lancs 16-143b.
Kersantite 16-135c.
Kerseboom, Friedrich 4-356a.
Kersey, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kersey (woollen cloth) 22-307d; 26-1033d.
Kershaw, James 25-937c.
Kershaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Kershope Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2); 4-245d.
Kershopefoot, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2); 23-790b.
Kersley Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6-7).
Kerstlingerode, Ger. 11-808 (B-C3).
Kertch, Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Kertland, Philip 17-172c.
Kerulen, riv., China 25-10 (G4); 1-899c; 2-741b; 27-170a.
Kerun, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 10-219c; 9-22c; 18-643b.
Kerung, Tib.: *see* Kirung.
Kervankeh (Persian weight) 21-198c.
Kerven, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron 15-759c.
Kerwan, riv., Pal. 11-766a.
Kerykeion: *see* Caduceus.
Kerykes (Greek family) 19-119c; 9-890a.
Kerykos (Greek scholar) 11-766a.
Keryx (ancestor of the Kerykes) 13-310d; 9-890a.
Kerzaz, Mor. 18-851 (G4).
Kerzers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Kerzhenets, monasteries, Russ. 19-722b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-720c.
Kes (Sikh term) 25-86d.
Kesadhari (Sikhs) 25-84b.
Kesari (dynasty) 20-277d; 15-129d.
Kesarie (Rumanian bp.) 23-845a.
Kesariya, India 14-376 (L6).
Kesav Das (Kesab Das) of Bundelkhand 13-486d.
Kesch, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Kese, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Kese (dialect): *see* Ki-kese.
Kesem, Arab. 12-264b.
Kesennuma, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Kesh, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
—, dist., N.E.Af.: *see* Cush.
Keshan, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 11-420b.
Keshava Chandra Sena: *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Keshef-rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Kashaf-rud.
Ke-shen (Chinese official) 26-923d.
Keshena, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN 15-759d; 4-389a.
Keslers Cross Lanes, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
KESMARK (Käsmark), Hung. 15-760b; 3-4 (G2).
—, mt., Hung. 26-451a.
Kesrawan, dist., Syr. 16-346c; 16-348a; 17-747d.
Kesrie, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Kessa Dagh, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II. C4); 5-547b.
Kessel, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Kesselberg, mt., Ger. 24-262b.
Kesselfall, falls, Aus. 11-504b.
Kesselkogel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Kesselkoppe, mt., Aus. 23-324d.
Kesselring, Kilian (commander) 26-900c.
Kesselsdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 3-42d; 2-621b; 2-47a.
Kesselstadt Death Mask of Shakespeare 24-788a.
Kessera, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Kessingland, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Kessock, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719b; 4-23c.
Kesswil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Kestel Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-758b.
Kesten Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Kesteren, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kestert, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
Kesteven, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-714d.
Kestler, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Keston, Kent 16-942 (E3); 4-634a.
Kestor, mt., Dev 8-134c.
KESTREL 15-760b; mummified 13-783c.
Keswick, Col. 7-105a.
KESWICK, Cumb. 15-761a; 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91c; co-educational school 6-638a; copper mines 7-626c; metal work 18-212d.
Keswick, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— CONVENTION 15-761b.
Keszthely, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 13-896a; 14-215d.
KET (Kett), ROBERT 15-761b; 9-532d; 19-747a.
—, William 15-761c.
Ket, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 19-944b; 26-1064b; 28-914d.
Keta (fish) 25-16d.
Ketapan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Ketaun, val., Sum. 26-72a.
KETCH, JOHN 15-761c.
Ketchum, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
KETCHUP 15-761d.
Kete-Krachi, Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046d.
Ketel, Cornelis (Dutch painter) 12-280c.
Keteleeria 6-171c.
Ketenbur (Darfur commander) 9-127b.
KETENES 15-761d.
Keten-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kethe, William: *see* Keith.
Ketherabba, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Keti, Cyprus 4-908b.
—, dist., Asia M.: *see* Cilicia.
KETI, India 15-762a.
Ketif, Arab.: *see* Katif.
Ketil (Icelandic bp.) 14-235a.
— (Icelandic settler) 14-232a.
—, Hæng 14-231d.
Ketill Hviti (Caittil Find, Viking leader) 10-388b.
Ketine 22-686b.
Ketivan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Ketman (Shiite religion) 24-858c.
Ketmen-tube, val., Asia 28-303c.
Ketmia: *see* Gumbo.
Keto (governor of Schleswig) 28-523a.
— (myth.) 12-257b.
Ke-to, riv., China 6-168c.
Ketodihydrotriazoles: *see* Triazolones.
Ketohexamethylene: *see* Cyclohexanone.
Ketoi, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3); 15-952a.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Keto-ketenes 15-761d.
Ketone blue (dyestuff) 8-746b.
— chlorides 15-762b.
KETONES 15-762a; 17-321a; 6-50d; heat of combustion 6-69b.
Ketoses 26-33a.
Ketoximes 20-419c; 6-51b; Beckmann change 1-136d; stereo-isomerism 25-894d.
Ketrzynski, Adalbert (Polish historian) 21-928c.
Ketsa (rice grounds) 17-274c.
Kett, Francis 17-741c; 27-594d.
—, Robert: *see* Ket, Robert.
Kette (measure) 28-492b.
Ketteler, E. (physicist) 8-317a.
—, Gotthard: *see* Courland, duke of.
—, Klemens, baron von (German diplomatist) 6-205a; 6-206c.
KETTELER, WILHELM EMmanuel, baron von 15-763a; 11-888a; 25-305a.
Kettell Hall, Oxford 20-413c.
Kettenjura, mts., Alps 15-566a.
Kettenshaw, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
KETTERING, Northants. 15-763b; 9-420 (III. F2); 19-768c.
Kettins, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Kettle, Alice 14-591d.
—, SIR RUPERT ALFRED (judge) 15-763b.
Kettle, Scot. 16-62a.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Kotlin.
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, riv., B.C. and Wash 4-600 (F3); 28-354 (G1); 12-349b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 24-48a.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
KETTLEDRUM 15-763c.
Kettle Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— net 27-222a.
— Point, R.I. 8-837c
Kettler, Gothard von: *see* Courland, duke of.
Kettle River, mts., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Stone, bay, Can. 5-160 (N3).
Kettletoft, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Kettlewell, John 19-737a.
Kettlewell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Kettner, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Ketton, Rutl. **9**-424 (IV. A1); **23**-944c.
Kettu (myth.) **24**-798d.
Kettwig, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Ketu, tribe **1**-329d.
Ketupa (bird) **20**-397a.
Keturah (bibl.) **1**-71a; **18**-418d.
Keu (measure) **28**-492b.
Keuka, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3); **21**-116b.
— Park, N.Y. **21**-116b.
Keukelaere, de: bleaching process **4**-54b.
Keulsche Vaart, canal, Holl. **1**-898a.
Keum-gang, riv., Kor. **15**-156 (D-E9).
Keum-Kang-san, mt., Kor. **15**-156 (F7).
Keum-sŏng, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Keunjhar, India: *see* Keonjhar.
KEUPER (group) **15**-766a; **11**-670c; **27**-260 (table); marls **17**-737a.
Keupri Su, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (D4): *see also* Eurymedon.
Keuprülü (Turkish family): *see* Kuprili.
Keusse, Turk.As. **2**-565 (B1).
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-565 (A1).
Keussé, Mikhal **27**-443a.
Keuterville, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Kevelaer, Ger. **13**-588 (D3); **21**-610a; **10**-135d.
Kevelioc, Hugh de, earl of Chester: *see* Chester, earl of.
Kevil, Ky. **15**-740 (A1).
Kevin, St **12**-120a.
Kevin Castle, Ire. **28**-619c.
Kevori grite (geol.) **19**-487d.
KEW, Sur. **15**-766c; **16**-942 (C3); Carthusian monastery **1**-21a; gardens: *see below*; observatory **19**-955b, **17**-367d foll., **28**-366a, **28**-480a.
—, Melbourne **18**-90d.
Kewan (astr.) **23**-82c: *see also* Saturn (planet).
KEWANEE, Ill. **15**-767a; **14**-304 (C2).
Kewani, riv., India **25**-161d.
Kewanna, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Kewaskum, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Kewatin, dist., Can.: *see* Keewatin.
Kewaunee, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Keweenaw, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C2); **26**-112c.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
Keweenawan group (geol.) **27**-624d; **11**-670d; **22**-267a.
Kew Gardens, Sur. **15**-767a; **4**-300b; **2**-337d; administration **1**-422b; Aiton's directorship **1**-448a; herbarium **13**-333d, **3**-747a, **3**-781b; library **10**-140d; North collection **19**-759c; pagoda **5**-821c.
— Palace, Sur. **15**-766d.
Kexbrough, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Kexholm, Fin. **23**-872 (D3); **16**-61c; **28**-17d; battles (1611) **26**-202a, (1710) **10**-385c.
—, prov., Fin. **26**-202b; **26**-204a; **26**-206b.
KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER (admiral) **15**-767a.
—, Ellen **26**-220d.
—, Francis Scott **1**-836d; **11**-80d.
—, Lieven de **16**-395b; **12**-781a.
—, Philip Barton **5**-956c.
—, **THOMAS HEWITT** **15**-767b.
Key, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **23**-727c.
KEY (dict.) **15**-767c.
— (lock) **16**-841c.
— (music) **13**-9d; **13**-5a; **19**-77c; Wagner's treatment of **19**-81a.
— (reef) **22**-724c.
— (typewriter) **27**-501d.
— and Bible ordeal: *see* Bible and key.
Ke-yang, China **6**-168 (K3).
Keya Paha, riv., S Dak. and Neb. **25**-506 (E-F4); **19**-324a.
Keyapaha Co., Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
KEYBOARD **15**-768a; **21**-560b; organ **20**-268a.
Keyes, Sir Charles Patton **26**-1043b; **1**-362b.
Keyes, Robert **12**-728a.
Keyes, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Keyesport, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Keyham, Dev. **21**-862 (map); **8**-129d.
Keyhole nebula **25**-787a.
Keying (plastering) **21**-785d.
Keyingham, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Key Largo, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
Keymis, Lawrence: *see* Kemys, Lawrence.
Keyn, R. *v.*: *see* "Franconia" (law case).
Keynsham, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **25**-389c.
Key of Truth **20**-960b; **3**-365c.
Key-pattern: *see* Fret.
Keyport, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
Keyran, St.: *see* Ciaran.
Keys, John: *see* Caius, John.
—, Lady Mary **12**-582d.
Keys, House of, I. of M. **15**-767d; **17**-536a; **16**-839d.
—, Power of the **15**-767d.
Keysburg, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B4).
Keyser, Ephraim **15**-639c.
—, Hendrik de **1**-897c; **7**-954b; **25**-958a.
—, Jakob Rudolf **19**-817a.
—, Nicaise de **27**-1024b.
—, Pieter de **7**-954b.
—, Pieter Dirchsz: *see* Theodori, Petrus.
—, Thomas de **23**-78b.
Keyser, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
Keyserling, Alexander, count **20**-316d; **19**-32b; **8**-125b.
—, E. von **11**-798c.
Key signature **19**-87b.
Keysoe, Beds. **13**-952d.
Keysor, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Keysselitz, G. **27**-344c.
Keystone, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
KEYSTONE (arch.) **15**-769a; **2**-342c; **17**-848a.
Keysville, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Keytesville, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Keyton, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
KEY WEST, Fla. **15**-769a; **10**-540 (E7); **10**-540c; **25**-594c.
Keyworth, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E4).
Kezar Falls, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Kézdi Vásárhely, Hung. **3**-4 (K3).
Kezzaz, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (A2); **17**-394b; **21**-194d.
K.G. (title) **1**-29b.
Kha, race (Fr.I.C.) **14**-491b; **16**-191b.
Khab, oasis, Arab. **2**-264 (E5).
Khabarikha, Russ. **23**-872 (H2).
Khabarov, Erofei (Cossack leader) **25**-18a; **1**-900a.
KHABAROVSK, Russ.As. **15**-769c; **25**-10 (I4).
Khabiri (Habiri) people **5**-141c; **2**-731b; identification with Hebrews **10**-78b, **20**-606c, **15**-372c; Syria invaded **5**-141c.
Khabis, Pers. **21**-188 (C2); **21**-196d.
Khabt, plain, Arab. **2**-259a.
Khabunké, tribe **1**-329d.
Khabur (Chaborus), riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Euphrates) **26**-305 (D2); **18**-180d; **9**-196a.
—, riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Tigris) **26**-970a.
Khachin, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Khachmas, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Khadankhatala Alin, mts., China **17**-553 (D-E3).
Khadanyar, mt., India **15**-688b.
Khadija (wife of Mahomet) **17**-400c; **17**-410a.
Khadir, el: *see* Khidr, el.
Khadirites: *see* Kadirites.
Khadki, India: *see* Kirkee.
Khadra, palace, Damascus **5**-38b; **5**-38c.
Khadup, Sokotra **25**-355b.
Khaf, Pers. **21**-188 (C-D2); **15**-780c.
Kha-em-hat (anc. Egyptian) **9**-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 47).
Khafaji (Arab writer) **9**-105c.
Khafr, Pers. **10**-190b.
Khafra (Khafrē) (Egy. king): *see* Chephren.
Khafrek, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Khagases, tribe **25**-17d.
Khago (fish) **25**-142d.
Khagrai (metal work) **14**-393a.
Khagun, Pers. **21**-188 (C3); **21**-190a.
Khaibar (Chaibar), Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **13**-217c; ibn Rashid dynasty **2**-269a; Jews at **17**-418a; **17**-407c; Shammar rule **19**-351a.
Khaibari (Khawarij leader) **5**-39b.
Khaiber, pass, India: *see* Khyber.
Khaibet (dict.) **9**-56a.
Khaidyk-gol (Khaidu-gol), riv., Turkest. **27**-420 (G3); **26**-428a; **26**-428a.
Khaidyk-tagh, mts., Turkest.; *see* Chol-tagh.
Khailar, China **17**-553 (A-B2); **28**-169d.
—, riv., China **17**-553 (A2).
Khaipudyra, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (I2).
Khairabad, India **14**-376 (I6).
—, fort, India **2**-886d.
—, riv., India **3**-133b.
Khairagarh, India **14**-382 (I9); **15**-769c.
—, plateau, India **27**-610b.
KHAIRAGARH, state, India **15**-769c.
Khair Bey (Egyptian governor) **9**-103b; **9**-92c.
KHAIREDDIN **15**-769c; **9**-403b.
Khair-ed-Din Barbarossa: *see* Khizr-Barbarossa.
Khairi, India **14**-376 (I8).
Khairokot, India **3**-663b,c.
Khairpur, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (E5).
—, India (Bombay) **15**-770a.
KHAIRPUR (Khyrpoor), state, India **15**-769d; **14**-376 (C6); **26**-52c.
Khaisora, pass, India **28**-435d.
Khaissan (Mongol emperor): *see* Kuluk Khan.
Khait **19**-380c.
Khaiwan, Arab. **28**-914b.
Khaizoran (wife of Caliph Mahdi) **5**-44a foll.
Khajeh, Pers. **10**-190b.
Khaji-Bey (Tatar chief) **20**-4a.
Khaji Bey, Russ.: *see* Odessa.
Khaji-derch, Russ.: *see* Ovidiopol.
KHAJRAHO, India **15**-770a; **14**-431d
Khakan (title) **18**-714b; **18**-715a.
Khakani (poet) **21**-250b.
Khakas, tribe, Russ.As. **15**-828b.
Khakhabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
KHAKI **15**-770b; **7**-279a; **17**-122d.
Khaki Risala (volunteer corps) **17**-148d.
Khakuchy, tribe **15**-935c.
Khakwani, tribe: *see* Khokani.
Khala (dict.) **9**-745d.
Khalaches, tribe **27**-470a.
Khala-chi, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Kala-chi.
Khalaf al Ahmar **18**-644a.
— b. Ahmad (of Seistan) **17**-398b.
Khalafite (sect) **17**-423c.
Khalasah, Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
Khalawaih (grammarian) **18**-[illegible]a.
Khaldan, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Khaldeh (Geresho), glacier, Cauc. **5**-552b.
Khaleb, Turk.As.: *see* Aleppo.
Khalej, tribe, Pers. **24**-239d.
Khalejistan, dist., Pers. **24**-239d.
Khalendsch, Cauc.: *see* Khamlidje.
Khalepa, Crete **5**-181d.
Khalfallah, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
Khalfat, Turk.As. **9**-895d.
Khali (carpets) **27**-809b.
Khalid (Wahhabi ruler) **2**-268d.
Khalid (Bedouin tribe) **3**-623c; **2**-268c.
Khalid al Qasri **5**-34b; **5**-36b c; **15**-945a.
— b. Barmak (Barmecide) **5**-42d.
— b. Walid **2**-265d; **17**-410b; Homs captured **13**-648b; Medina attacked **17**-405d; Syrian campaign **5**-24a.
— b. Yazid **5**-30b,c; **5**-33b; **1**-520c.
Khalif (title): *see* Caliph.
KHALIFA, THE **15**-770b; **9**-125d; **9**-127b; death **9**-130b; Sudan government **26**-17c.
Khalifa, Haji **27**-466d.
—, Sayyid (of Zanzibar) **28**-958a; **1**-345a.
Khalifat, mts., Bal. **3**-292c.
Khalig, canal, Cairo **4**-954a; **26**-22d.
Khalij, tribe, Pers.: *see* Khalej.
Khalil (Ashraf Salah al din, Egyptian sultan) **9**-100b; **9**-92b.
— (Persian sultan) **21**-227d.
— (Sheikh al Balad) **9**-104b.
Khalil, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
— (Callirrhoe), lake, Asia M. **8**-932c.
—, mts., Pal. **20**-602c.
Khalil al Bustanji **9**-92d; **9**-103d.
Khalil ar-Rahman, spring, Turk.As. **18**-180d.
KHALIL IBN AHMED **15**-770d; **2**-276b.
Khaliyé (Mevad) **27**-442a.
Khalji (Delhi dynasty): *see* Khilji.
Khalka, tribe: *see* Kalkas.
Khalkha-gol, riv., China **17**-553 (A3).
Khalkhal, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
— mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Khalki (Chalce, Chalcia) isl., Aeg.S. **25**-734b.
— (Chalcitis), isl., S. of Marmora **22**-346b; **15**-549b.
Khalmat, Khor, Bal.: *see* Kalmat, Khor.
Khals (dict.) **26**-1004a.
Khalsa doctrine **25**-86b.
— land **14**-403a.
Khaltemas, Elam **9**-140d.
Khalting-gol, riv., Tib.: *see* Kiaktin.
Khalule: battle (690 B.C.) **9**-141b; **3**-101d.
Khalwas **8**-604c.
Khalyk-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (F3); **26**-909c.
Khām (son of Noah): *see* Ham.
Kham, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Kham (dict.) **15**-685d.
Khama (S.Afr. chief) **3**-605b; **24**-1014a; Matabele war services **23**-266a.
Khama, mt., Arm. **23**-874 (II. C4).
Khamar-daban, mt., Russ.As **25**-10 (F3); **3**-215c; **27**-169d.
Khamasa, Pal. **9**-342b.
Khama's Country, dist., S Af. **25**-466 (G-H3).
Khamba-jong, Tib. **26**-916 (C2); **26**-928a.
Khambala pass, Himalayas **4**-387d.
Khambhalia, India **14**-376 (C8).
Khambi, India **14**-376 (Q7).
Khambo lama **4**-824b.
Khamdo, prov., Tib. **26**-916 (B-D1); **26**-921b.
KHAMGAON, India **15**-770d; **14**-382 (G9).
Khami, S.Af. **23**-260 (C4); **23**-263d.
Khamiab (Hamiab), Afg. **1**-306d; **2**-741a; **20**-420a.
Khamir (dialect) **12**-894b.
Khamis Mishet, Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-259c.
Khamissa (Thuburticum Numidarum), Alg. **1**-360d.
Khamkhakhi-Khokh, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
Kham Kheut, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Khamla, mt., India **24**-230a.
Khamlidje, Cauc. **15**-774c.
Khamlung-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Kham Muon, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Khammurabi (Babylonian king) **3**-103d; **1**-71d; **5**-141a; chronology **3**-109a, **3**-102a, **3**-868a; code **3**-115d, **3**-112 (Pl. L). **20**-612d, **9**-141a; code, criminal **7**-454d, **13**-641b; letters **3**-107d; Mesopotamia annexed **18**-182b; Nethinim **19**-421c.
Khamois (son of Rameses II.) **2**-168d; **9**-48a.
Khamr, Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **28**-914b.
Kham rupee **15**-649b.
Khams, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Khamsa (Nizami) **19**-720b.
KHAMSEH, prov., Pers. **15**-770d; **21**-118 (A1).
KHAMSIN **15**-770d; **9**-24a.
Khamtas (race) **1**-88b.
KHAMTIS, tribe **15**-771a.
Khamur, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Khan (inn) **5**-303b; **14**-575c.
KHAN (title) **15**-771a; **21**-194c; **1**-312a.
Khan, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B4).
Khana, India **14**-376 (M8).
—, dist., Asia M. **18**-180b.
Khanabad, Afg. **1**-307 (E1).
—, riv., Afg. **14**-376 (C1); **20**-421b; **1**-308b.
Khanakh, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3).
Khanan-sagan, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Khanaut, riv., India **24**-770a.
Khan Bahadur (title) **15**-771a.
Khanda (dagger) **25**-86d; **15**-428b.
Khandak, Sud. **26**-9 (B-C2).
Khanda ka Pahul **25**-86d.
Khandak Sabur, canal, Turk. As.: *see* Cherra Saadeh.
Khandax, Crete: *see* Candia.
KHANDESH, dist., India **15**-771a; **14**-382 (E-F9); Akbar's conquest **4**-189b; Bhil corps **20**-381d; Farukhi dynasty **4**-822d; inscriptions **14**-626c.
Khands, tribe, India: *see* Khonds.
KHANDWA, India **15**-771b; **14**-382 (G9).
Khanega, riv., Turk.As. **9**-741a.
Khanewal, India **14**-376 (D-E4); **18**-966a.
Khanga **25**-86d.
Khangai, mts., C.Asia **18**-711c.
Khangarh, India: *see* Jacobabad.
Khanga-Sidi-Naji, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
Khanh-Hoa (Nha-Trang), Fr. I.C. **14**-498 (F5); **14**-493b.
Khania, Crete: *see* Canea.
Khaniadhana, state, India **12**-749d.
Khan-i-Azam **15**-337a.
Khanigalbat, dist., Mesop. **18**-180b.
Khan-i-Jahan **19**-102d.
Khanjar (weapon) **21**-193c.
Khanka, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Hanka.
Khan-khu, mts., China **27**-420 (H2); **1**-758b.
Khan Khulda (Heldua), Syr. **20**-602 (C1).
Khanki, valley, India **20**-145a; **26**-1005c.
Khan Labban, Pal. **20**-605a.
Khanlüji, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Khan Minyeh, Pal. **5**-251b.
— Neby Yunus, Syr. **20**-602 (C1).
Khanpur, India **14**-376 (D5).
Khanqah (dict.) **8**-75d.
KHANSA (poet) **15**-771c; **28**-1049a.
Khansa, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Khan-sarai, palace, Russ. **3**-229c.
Khans (grass): *see* Erigedeh.
Khansira, Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Khanskoye, lake, Russ **23**-874 (I. G3-4).
Khan-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3); **26**-910b.
Khante-Amentiu (myth.): *see* Khentamenti.
Khan-tengri, mt., Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **26**-909c; **27**-420a; **27**-419c.
Khanua (Kanwaha, Kanweh), India: battle (1527) **3**-92d; **8**-680a.
Khanukh (myth.) **19**-137a; **2**-52d.
Khanykov, Nicolai W.: *see* Chanykov.
Khanzadas, tribe **27**-554b.
Khanzai, China: *see* Hangchow-fu.
Khanzir, cape, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-757c.
Khapirti: *see* Elam.
KHAR (Choara, Choarene), prov., Pers. **15**-771c; **21**-188 (B1-2); **18**-20c.
—, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305 (F4).
Khara (Khara-nor), lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Kharaē, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
KHARAGHODA, India **15**-771d; **14**-376 (D8); salt mines **4**-188a.
Kharagoy, riv., Russ.As. **24**-601c.
Kharaj (tax) **17**-412a; Egypt **9**-93b; Turkey **27**-431a, **4**-780d.
Kharaji lands **9**-26c.
Kharak, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (A-B3); **21**-241a; **21**-189a.
Kharakan, dist., Pers. **21**-194d.
Kharaku (Khorgu), isl., Pers **21**-189a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Kharakvasla, lake, India : *see* Fife.
Kharan, dist., Bal. **3**-293d ; **3**-296c ; **17**-452c.
Khara-nor, lake, Turkest. : *see* Kala-chi.
Kharastan, dist., China **6**-195d.
Khara - teken - ula, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (D1) ; **12**-166b.
Kharaulakh, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H1), **25**-11d
Kharaz, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (B6); **2**-259c.
Kharbin, China : *see* Harbin.
Kharbirt, Asia M. *see* Kharput.
Khardi, India **14**-382 (E10).
Khard-yues, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (K-L2) ; **27**-786b.
Khareitûn, Pal. **7**-855b.
Kharezm, dist., Asia : *see* Khwarizm.
—, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Aral.
Kharfa, Arab. **2**-264 (E3) ; **19**-351d.
Kharga, Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **15**-772a ; railway **15**-771d.
KHARGA (Great Oasis, Kenem), oasis, Egy. **15**-771d; **9**-40 (B2) ; geology **9**-23b.
Khargon, India **14**-382 (F9).
Khari, riv., India **14**-376 (F7) ; **1**-453a.
Kharia (language) **19**-2c.
Khariar, India **14**-382 (K9).
Kharibat el Beda, Arab. **2**-255b.
Kharid, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (E6); **28**-914a.
Kharif (dict.) **27**-610d.
Kharij, div., Asia M. **15**-676b.
Kharijite (Khawarij : sect) **17**-421a ; **24**-857b ; **5**-26a foll.; Imam office **14**-331b.
Kharimite (sect) **17**-423c.
Kharimkotan, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (T2).
Khari-nadi, riv., India **1**-382c.
Kharizmi, Abu Ja'far Mahommed al : *see* Mahommed, Musa al Khwarizmi.
Kharki, India : *see* Aurangabad.
KHARKOV, Russ. **15**-772c ; **23**-874 (I. F1) ; observatory **10**-919a.
KHARKOV, govt., Russ. **15**-772b ; **23**-874 (I. F-G2).
Kharlovka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E2).
Kharmang, India **14**-376 (G2).
Kharo, pass, Tib. **26**-922c ; **26**-918b.
Kharod, riv., India **3**-929d.
Kharoshthi alphabet **3**-180d ; **14**-625d ; **1**-731b ; numerals **24**-159c ; Stein's discoveries **27**-425d.
Kharoti, tribe **11**-922b.
KHARPUT (Karput), Arm. **15**-772d ; **2**-565 (B2) ; **24**-611a ; college **2**-567a ; Sivas road **9**-895a.
— (Mamuret-el-Aziz), vil., Arm. **2**-565 (B2) ; **15**-773a ; **27**-427a.
Kharrak, India **14**-376 (D3).
Kharri, tribe **18**-182d.
Kharrub, riv., Mor. **18**-850c.
Kharrub bean : *see* Locust bean.
KHARSAWAN, India **15**-773a; **14**-376 (L8).
Kharshut Su, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (H2) ; **12**-717b.
Kharsiang, India : *see* Kurseong.
Kharthlia, dist., Cauc. : *see* Georgia.
KHARTUM, Sud. **15**-773a ; **26**-9 (C2) ; **21**-305b ; college **26**-13a ; Gordon massacre **9**-122d, **12**-251d ; Nile at **19**-695b.
—, prov., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Kharu, tribe **26**-308c.
Kharua (cloth) **17**-907b.
Kharwanin Mulkhi (council, Afg.) **1**-312a.
Kharwar, hills, Afg. **16**-867d.
Khar-zarah : *see* Oleander.
Khas (Turkish fief) **27**-449b.
— (language) **20**-453a ; **19**-379d.
Khasa (Khas), race **20**-453b ; **15**-689a.
Khasav Yurt, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **26**-639c.
Khasekhemui (Egyptian king) **1**-82c ; statue **9**-66b ; tomb **9**-70a.
Khaseki, mosque, Bagdad **3**-195d.
Khasha'a, dist., Syr. **16**-347a.
Khashab, canal, Egy. **4**-954 (C4).
Khashi (tile work) : *see* Kashi.
Khash - rud, riv., Afg. **24**-593b.
KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS, dist., India **15**-773d ; **14**-376 (O-P7) ; geology **9**-850d.
Khasifeh, isl., Pers. **3**-212b.
Khasis, tribe **15**-774a ; **10**-79d; language **19**-2d, **8**-830d.
KHASKOY (Haskovo), Bulg. **15**-774b ; **4**-773 (B3).
Khasru (son of Jehangir) : *see* Khosru.
Khasry, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3).
Khassia, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Khat (corpse) **9**-56a.
— (shrub) : *see* Catha.
— (measure) **28**-492b.
Khata'anah, Egy. **8**-709b.
Khatak, tribe : *see* Khattak.
Khatamti, anc. dist. : *see* Elam.
Khatanga, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (G-H1) ; **28**-915a.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-378d.
Khatangsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F1).
Khatatba, Egy **9**-22 (B2).
—, canal, Egy. **9**-22 (B2) ; **9**-27c.
Khatë (Khati) : *see* Hittites.
Khatem Musa (dervish amir) **9**-127c.
Khatib (title) **21**-199c ; **26**-105b.
Khatib al Baghdadi (historian) **2**-275b.
Khatija Bibi's case (1870) **12**-786d.
Khat malhani (bot.) **2**-261c.
Khatmandu, Nepal : *see* Katmandu.
Khatmeh (ceremony) **9**-32b.
Khatmia, Sud. **15**-693d.
Khat mubarak (bot.) **2**-261c.
Khatoli, India **14**-376 (G7).
Khatri (caste) **4**-811c.
Khatsotsrah (mus. instrument) **4**-761a.
Khatsyr, riv., China **18**-712a.
Khattab (dynasty) **10**-308d.
Khattabite (sect) **17**-423c.
Khattak, dist., India **15**-886a.
KHATTAK, tribe **15**-774b ; **8**-694c ; language **22**-669a.
Khattan, Bal. **3**-293c.
Khatti : *see* Hittites.
Khattusil II. (Kheta-sar) **13**-534c ; **13**-535d.
Khaur (sugar) : *see* Jaggery.
Khausar, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Husur.
Khavda, India **14**-376 (C8).
Khavsa, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F2) ; **2**-758c.
Khawak, pass, Afg. **1**-309c ; **13**-513c ; Alexander the Great **14**-397d.
Khawarij (sect) : *see* Kharijite.
Khaya **16**-540c.
— senegalensis : *see* Homraya.
Khayara, Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Khayrullah, Ibrahim George **3**-95a.
Khayyatite (sect) **17**-423c.
Khazaria, dist., Asia M. **15**-774c.
KHAZARS, race **15**-774b ; **23**-525a ; **23**-883d ; Moslem campaigns **5**-37a, **5**-44d.
—, River of the : *see* Volga.
—, Sea of the : *see* Caspian Sea.
Khazim b. Khozaima (general) **5**-41c.
Khazir : battle (*c.* 685) **5**-30d.
Khazna (money) **9**-28c.
Khazraj, tribe **17**-403d.
Kheda, India : *see* Kaira.
Khedive, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
KHEDIVE (title) **15**-776a ; **9**-28d.
Kheider, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
Khel (dict.) **20**-913b.
Khelat, Arm. : *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal. : *see* Kalat.
Khem (name for Egypt) **12**-869a.
Khemarata, state, Bur. : *see* Keng Tung.
Khemis, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Khemmis (Khen-min), Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
Khemnitzer, Ivan **23**-917b.
Khen (mus.) **16**-191c.
Khenn, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Kish.
Khentamenti (myth.) **9**-52b ; **1**-81d.
Kheperer : *see* Scarab.
Kher, India : *see* Gangakhed.
Kheralu, India **14**-376 (E8).
Kheraskov, Michael **23**-917b.
Kher-heb (official) **9**-54d.
Kheri, India **14**-376 (I6) ; **15**-776a.
KHERI, dist., India **15**-776a ; **14**-376 (I5).
Kherla, India **3**-833b ; **5**-683a.
Kherla Sarkar, India : *see* Betul.
Kherli, India **14**-376 (G6).
Khersa, Pal. **11**-766b.
KHERSON, Russ. **15**-776c ; **23**-874 (I. D3).
KHERSON, govt., Russ. **15**-776b ; **23**-874 (I. C-D3).
Kherwar, tribe **19**-2c.
Kherwara, India **14**-376 (E7) ; **27**-554b.
Kherwari (language) **19**-2c.
Khet (measure) **28**-482d.
Kheta, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E2-1).
Kheta, tribe : *see* Hittites.
Kheta-sar (Hittite king) : *see* Khattusil II.
Kheti (Achthoës : Egyptian kings) **9**-82a.
Kheti (writer) **9**-48a.
Khetran, tribe **8**-64b ; **19**-43c.
Khetrani (language) **16**-80c.
Khetri, India **22**-866c ; **6**-605d.
Khetvan, tribe : *see* Khetran.
Kheura, India **14**-376 (E3).
KHEVENHULLER, LUDWIG Andreas **15**-776d ; **3**-40c.
Khevenhuller (head-dress) **27**-583a.
KHEVSURS, race **15**-777a ; **11**-760b.
Khezin, riv., Russ. : *see* Dvina, Southern.
Khian (Khyan : Egy. king) **9**-83a ; **24**-701c ; **1**-249d.
Khiao (title) **16**-191c.
Khiarda Dun, dist., India **25**-157b.
Khicha Puja **2**-51d.
Khichri : *see* Kedgeree.
Khidalu, Pers. **9**-140d.
Khidr, el (rel.) **9**-274c.
Khien-Long (Chinese emperor) : *see* K'ien Lung.
Khikhem, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Khua-kem.
KHILCHIPUR, state, India **15**-777b ; **12**-748a.
Khilji (dynasty) **7**-956c ; **27**-470a.
Khilok, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3) ; **27**-170a ; trade **3**-216a.
Khilwat (dict.) **1**-312a.
Khimara (Chimaera), Turk. **27**-426 (A3) ; **1**-486b ; **9**-698c.
—, mts., Turk. : *see* Tchika.
Khinaman, dist., Pers. **15**-756a.
KHINGAN, GREAT, mts., Asia **15**-777b ; **17**-553 (A4-B1) ; **25**-10 (G4-H3) ; **25**-11d ; **27**-170a.
—, **LITTLE** (Bureya), mts., Asia **15**-777c ; **17**-553 (C-D2) ; **25**-10 (H4-I3) ; **17**-724c ; **25**-12a.
Khi-Nic (traveller) **13**-843d.
Khinis Su, riv., Turk.As. **9**-895a.
Khinjak (bot.) **1**-312d ; **17**-873c.
Khinziros (Babylonian king) : *see* Yukin-zera.
Khio-tan, C.Asia : *see* Khotan.
Khipra (Khipro), India **14**-376 (C7).
Khirbet Haiyân, Pal. **1**-434c.
Khirdar, mts., Bal. **14**-376 (B6).
Khirgiz, race : *see* Kirghiz.
Khiri, India : *see* Kheri.
Khishiarshu (Babylonian name) **1**-429d.
Khisht, Pers. **21**-188 (B3) ; **10**-190b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Shapur.
— Tapa, Afg. **20**-421c.
Khisor, mts., India **14**-376 (D3).
Khists, race : *see* Chechenzes.
Khitâi, dist., China **6**-189b.
Khitan, race **6**-195d foll. ; Jenghiz Khan **15**-316c, **17**-553d : *see also* Kara-Khitai.
Khitaton, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Khitoff, Panayot **4**-781c.
Khitrovo plot (*c.* 1765) **20**-293b.
KHIVA, Russ.As. **15**-778c ; **27**-420 (B-C4) ; **21**-57d.
KHIVA, dist., Russ.As. **15**-777d ; **27**-420 (B3-C4) ; Burnaby **4**-848c : Russian mission (1858) **14**-292b : *see also* Khwarizm.
Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa **3**-382b ; **27**-398c ; **27**-447b ; **10**-603d.
Khlesl, Melchior : *see* Klesl.
Khlynov, Russ. : *see* Vyatka.
Khlysti (sect) **23**-886c.
Khmelnitski (Cossack) : *see* Chmielnicki.
Khmers, race **5**-84a ; **6**-621b.
Khmir (Kroumir), tribe **27**-394d.
Khmiria, dist., Tun. **27**-395a.
Khnemhotp, tomb, Egy. **9**-82c.
KHNOPFF, F. E. J. M. **15**-778c ; **20**-508c ; ivory carving **15**-98c.
Khnum (myth.) **9**-53b ; **19**-139a ; **9**-49d ; **9**-81b ; identification **1**-861a, **9**-52b, **20**-663a ; incarnation **9**-50b ; temples **2**-787a, **9**-771c.
Khnûmu (myth.) **7**-216b.
Kho, riv., Sud. **7**-831a.
—, tribe : *see* Khos.
Khoaspes, riv., Asia : *see* Kunar.
Khobda, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (I5) ; **27**-420 (B2).
Khobuk, riv., China **27**-420 (G3).
Khochim, Russ. : *see* Khotin.
Khodalee (agric.) **26**-480b.
Khodsheili, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B-C3) ; **15**-778a.
Khoei-khu, race : *see* Kirghiz.
Kho-gandze, China **6**-168 (F3).
Khoh, riv., India : *see* Koh.
Khohak (Kuhak), Pers. **24**-593b.
KHOI, Pers. **15**-778d ; **21**-188 (A1) ; **27**-470a ; battle (1514) **21**-230b.
—, dist., Pers. **15**-778d.
Khoi-Khoin, tribe : *see* Hottentots.
Khoi Sanjak, Russ.As. : *see* Koi Sanjak.
Khoja, riv., Pers. **10**-425b.
— Akrar, college, Samarkand **24**-113a.
— Jahan (of Ceylon) : *see* Coya Jaan.
Khojak, mts., Afg. : *see* Kwaja Amran.
—, pass, Afg. : *see* Kojak.
Khojan, Arm. **2**-565 (B3).
Khojas, race **27**-425a ; **14**-419b.
Khoja Salih, dist., Afg. : *see* Khwaja Salar.
Khojehvand, tribe **17**-940a.
KHOJENT (Khojend), Russ. As. **15**-779a ; **27**-420 (D4) ; climate **24**-112b ; Mongol capture **15**-317b.
— Ajar, mts., Russ.As. **10**-270d.
Khok, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4).
Khoka **14**-420c.
KHOKAND, Turkest. **15**-779a; **27**-420 (D4) ; **23**-891b.
—, dist., Russ.As. : *see* Ferghana.
Khokani, tribe **8**-694c.
Khokhar, tribe **11**-918b.
Khokon **11**-102c.
Khokong, S.Af. **25**-466 (F5).
Kholapur, India : *see* Kolapur.
Kholeya, Arab. : *see* Khulesa.
KHOLM (Chelm), Russ. (Lublin) **15**-779c ; **21**-929 (D3) ; battle (1794) **15**-915b.
—, Russ. (Pskov) **23**-872 (D4) ; **22**-512c.
Kholmogory, Russ. **23**-872 (E-F3) ; **2**-356b.
Kholmsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G4).
Kholui, Russ. **28**-169b.
Kholzun, mts., Russ.As. **1**-758c.
Khomai, Pers. **21**-188 (A-B2).
Khomaruya b. Ahmed **5**-50c ; **9**-94c.
Khomiakov, N. A. **23**-911a.
Khoms, Turk.As. : *see* Homs.
Khon (myth.) : *see* Chons.
Khonas, fort, Asia M. **6**-726a.
—, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4) : *see also* Cadmus.
—, pass, Asia M. **2**-757b.
Khond (language) : *see* Kui.
Khondmala, dist., India **15**-779d.
KHONDS (Kandhs), tribe **15**-779d ; **11**-452d ; **23**-984b ; demon theory **8**-6b ; infanticide **14**-516c ; Nayagarh revolt (1894) **19**-318c ; prayer **22**-258b.
Khone, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E5).
Khong (Kawng), Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E4) ; **14**-494b.
Khöng-san-do (Montressor), isl., Kor. **15**-156 (E9-10).
Khoniates, Nicetas : *see* Acominatus.
Khonoma, India **14**-376 (P7).
Khonsa (myth.) : *see* Chons.
Khonsar, Pers. : *see* Khunsar.
Khonyagda, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3).
Khopchalu, lake, Arm. **5**-547b.
Khoper, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F5) ; **9**-909c ; **8**-406a.
Khopsh (weapon) **9**-44b.
Khor, Pal. **9**-85c.
Khor (dict.) **8**-414c.
Khora, Gr. **12**-424 (G4) ; **24**-117a.
—, Turk. **27**-426 (D3).
Khor Abnaheir, Khor Abu Habl, &c., rivs., Sud. : *see* Abnaheir, Abu Habl, &c.
KHORASAN, prov., Pers. **15**-779d ; **21**-188 (B-C1) ; Asafuddaula's insurrection **21**-241a, **21**-217a ; boundary convention **21**-195a ; carpets **21**-196b ; geology **21**-190b ; mines **21**-197b ; Mongol invasion **15**-317b ; Moslem invasion **5**-28c foll. ; products **21**-196c ; Shaibani's invasions **21**-230a.
Khordadhbeh : *see* Ibn Khordadhbeh.
Khordah Avesta **28**-968a ; **21**-246d.
Khoreba, al, Arab. **12**-799d.
Khor-goin-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Khor Kalmat, Bal. : *see* Kalmat, Khor.
Khori Creek, riv., India **4**-186c.
Khorkhol, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Khorman, tribe **10**-308d.
Khorol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2) ; **22**-13d.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Khorp himet (title) **9**-54d.
Khorrami (sect) **5**-47d ; **21**-225a.
KHORREMABAD, Pers. (Luristan) **15**-780c ; **21**-188 (A2) ; **21**-195a.
—, Pers. (Mazandaran) **21**-188 (B1).
— (Ab-i-Istaneh, Kashgan rud), riv., Pers. **15**-780c.
KHORSABAD (Dur Sharrukin, Dar Sargina), Turk.As. **15**-780d ; **28**-305 (E1) ; excavations **1**-759d, **4**-306b, **10**-141b ; Sargon's palace **2**-375b.
Khorshid Pasha (Egypt) **9**-108a.
— Pasha (Sudan) **26**-15d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) **12**-494a ; **1**-660c.
Khortitsa, isl., Russ. **1**-576d.
Khos, tribe **6**-252a ; **7**-829d.
Khosaf, Syr. : battle (745) **5**-38d.
Khoshab, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
— Su, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Khoshod, tribe : *see* Koshod.
Khoshkadam (sultan) : *see* Zahir.
Khoshlash, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Khosrau (Pers. kings) : *see* Chosroes.
Khosrau and Shirin (Nizami) **19**-719d.
Khosrev (Egy. gov.) **9**-107a ; **9**-111d ; Greek Independence War **12**-494b.
— (Turk. grand vizier) **19**-15b.
Khosru Shah (Lahore ruler) **11**-918a ; **14**-401b.
Khoswar (language) **7**-829d.
Khot (Mahratta chief) **17**-425b.
KHOTAN, Turkest. **15**-781b ; **6**-168 (C2) ; **6**-207b ; **27**-423b ; Buddhism **27**-424c, **27**-472c ; geology **8**-126b ; Kanishka's conquest **14**-399c ; Stein's discoveries **27**-425c ; trade route **2**-739a.
—, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (B2) ; **15**-938c.
Khotan-darya, riv., Turkest. **15**-781c ; **6**-168 (C2) ; **26**-427d.
KHOTIN, Russ. **15**-781c ; **23**-874 (I. A2) : **15**-646a ; battle (1621) **6**-259d.
Khotl, dist., Turkest. **3**-183a.
Khot massacre (1846) : *see* Kot massacre.
Khoton, race **15**-884d.
Khouan (rel.) : *see* Ikhwan.
Khovansky, Ivan, prince **23**-417c.
Khowar (language) **6**-252a ; **21**-546d.
Khoyai, riv., India **14**-376 (O7) ; **13**-469c.
Khozaima b. Khazim **5**-44d.
Khozapin, lake, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3) ; **5**-547b.
Khozat, Arm. **2**-565 (B2).
Khozdar, Bal. : *see* Hozdar.
Khram, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
Khri (dynasty) **26**-926c.
Khristinovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C2).
Khrouba, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Khru, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Khrumkol-tau, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Khrvaty, race : *see* Croats.

Khrysokhou (Marion-Arsinoë), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-699a.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Khshathrem (rel.) 28-1042b.
Khshâyarshâ (Persian king): *see* Xerxes I.
Khuai (Bushmen) 4-871a.
Khua-kem, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H-12); 18-711c; 28-914c.
Khuans (sect) 1-652c.
Khubiraka (Indian king): *see* Kubiraka.
Khubsu-gol, lake, China: *see* Kossogol.
Khudaganj, India: battle (1857) 23-403d.
Khuddaka Nikâya 4-746d; 19-689c.
Khuddaka Pâtha 4-747a.
Khudi Creek, riv., India 4-186c.
Khudr, el (myth.): *see* Khidr, el.
Khudr, el, Turk.As. 9-898a.
Khuen-Hedervâry, Count Karoly 13-920b; 3-23b; 13-923b; 7-476a.
Khufu (Egy. king): *see* Cheops.
Khufu's Nurse, Egy. 6-80d.
Khu-khoi (Hottentot chief) 13-806b.
Khulas (bot.) 2-261b.
Khulesa (Kholeys), Arab. 2-264 (C4); 18-64d.
Khulil, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— er Rahman, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
Khullar, Pers. 24-989c.
Khulm, Turkest.: *see* Tashkurghan.
KHULNA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (N8).
Khulu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Khulun, hills, Russ.As. 25-12a.
Khumba-Khaldas (Elam king) 9-141b.
Khumbanigas (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khu-n-Aten (Egy. king): *see* Amenophis IV.
Khundilani, gorge, Bal. 4-158b.
Khungchu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Khunj, Pers. 10-190b.
Khunjerab, riv., Russ.As. 20-656c.
Khuns: *see* Chons.
KHUNSAR (Khonsar), Pers. 15-781d; 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194d.
Khur, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 10-190c.
Khurai, India: *see* Kurai.
Khurba-tila (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khurbet Ajlan (Eglon), Pal. 20-602 (B5).
— Attir (Jattir), Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Bir-es-Seba, Pal.: *see* Beersheba.
— Fahil (Pella), Pal. 20-602 (D4); 19-319a; 24-657a; 7-909d.
— Fusail, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Futeis, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— Sawa, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Susieh, Pal. 11-406a.
— Tekua, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
— Zanuta, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Zuheilikah, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Khurda, India 14-382 (L9); 19-318c.
Khurd-Kabul, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309d.
Khureba, Arab.: *see* Khoreba.
KHURJA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (G5).
Khurkhouda, India: battle (1857) 13-559a.
Khurmagai, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Khurmana, val., India: *see* Kurmana.
Khurman Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
Khurmuj, Pers. 10-190b.
Khurram (Mogul emperor): *see* Shah Jahan.
Khurramite (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Khursang, riv., Pers. 14-868a.
Khurshid: *see* Khorshid.
Khusf, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Khusp.
Khusailak, mt., Pers.: *see* Khush Yailak.
Khushab, India 14-376 (E3).
—, Pers.: battle (1857) 20-382a.
Khushalgarh, India: *see* Kushalgarh.
Khushal Khan (poet) 1-311d.
— Singh (Sikh chief) 15-552d.
Khushdil, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Khushkbar (fruit) 21-196c.
Khush Yailak, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Khus-Khus (grass) 3-483b.
Khusp, riv., Pers. 3-981c.
Khuspas, riv., Pers. 24-593a.
Khusrawani (poet) 21-248d.
Khusru (name): *see* Khosru.
Khussack beds: *see* Neobolus beds.
Khutba (rel.) 17-420c; 17-402b.
Khuther Taurus (Egy. king): *see* Kheti (Achthoës).
Khuttar (weapon) 7-729c.
Khuttea, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
Khuzar, Russ.As. 13-526b.
Khuzistan, prov., Pers.: *see* Arabistan.
Khvalynsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-206b.
Khvost, Alexis (Chiliarch) 15-88b.
Khwabgah, palace, Lahore 16-81c.
Khwajah, mt., Pers. 24-592c.
— Ahmad, Pers. 24-592d.
Khwaja Salar, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421c; 27-470a.
Khwaju Kirmani (poet) 21-251c.
Khwalisses, race: *see* Khazars.
Khwandamir (writer) 18-575a.
Khwarizm (Chorasmia, Gurganj), kingdom, As. 15-778a; 21-203c; 27-471c; coins 18-717c; Ghazni under 11-918b; Mongol rule 18-713a, 18-718b, 15-316d; Moslem conquest 5-32b foll.; Persia under 21-226a; *see also* Khiva.
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral.
Khwarizmi, Mahommed b. Musa al: *see* Mahommed b. Musa al-Khwarizmi.
Khyan (Egy. king): *see* Khian.
KHYBER (Khaiber), pass, India 15-782a; 1-307 (F2); battle (1842) 1-316d; battle (1897) 18-649c, 26-1006c; Warburton's command 28-318a.
—, riv., India 15-782b.
Khyber Rifles 15-782d; 15-150a.
Khyrah, India 14-376 (H6).
Khyrmor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ki 6-200b; 15-202d.
Kia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Kia (pillory): *see* Cangue.
Kia-Busurg-Omid (assassin leader): *see* Busurg-Omid.
Kia-chi-mi-lo, country, Asia: *see* Kashmir.
Kiaghid, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Kiahat-Hané-Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-3a.
Kia-hua, China 6-168 (K4).
Kiai, Jap.: *see* Kagi.
KIAKHTA, Russ.As. 15-782d; 25-10 (F3); 6-181a.
— Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B3); 24-117c.
Kia-K'ing (emperor) 6-198d.
Kiaktin, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 27-347c.
Kial, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Kialaga Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kialinek, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kia-ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 26-319a.
Kiama, Nig. 19-678 (A3); 4-251b.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 14-300c.
Kiamari, India 14-376 (B7).
—, pen., India 15-673a.
Kiamichi, mts., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Kiamil Pasha (Vizier) 27-464b; 27-462d; 27-464c.
Kiana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Kiandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 2-946d; 19-538a; gold mines 19-539c.
Kiang, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
Kiang (zool.) 13-713b.
Kiang-chin, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kiang-chuen, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-chuen-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang Hung, terr., Fr.I.C. 6-202d.
Kiang-Kow, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
—, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiang-kow-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-Kuan (race) 15-828a.
Kiang-na, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-nan, China: *see* Nanking.
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-185c.
—, viceroyalty, China 19-162c; 19-633d.
Kiang-ngan, China 6-168 (G4).
Kiang-ning, China: *see* Nanking.
Kiang-pe-ting (Kiang-pei), China 6-168 (H4); 6-324b.
KIANG-SI, prov., China 15-782d; 6-168 (I-K4); 19-633d; France 6-202c; peppermint industry 21-129a.
KIANG-SU, prov., China 15-783a; 6-168 (K3); 19-633d; geology 6-170a; grain tax 6-186c.
Kiangtu, China: *see* Yang-chow-Fu.
Kiangyin, forts, China 6-185d.
Kiang-yu, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiantajärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2-3).
Kiao-chow, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783b.
—, dist., China 6-168 (L2); 11-818c.
KIAOCHOW, bay, China 15-783b; 6-168 (L2); 24-803d.
Kiasi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kia-ting-fu, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Kiato, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Kia-tsing (emperor) 6-197d.
Kia-tsze, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiawah, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Kia-ying, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiayu, gate, China 24-839a.
— Kwan, China 6-169b.
Kibali, riv., Af.: *see* Welle.
Kibbee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Kibbey, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Kibbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-204a.
Kibble: *see* Hoisting bucket.
Kibby, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kibdelophane 14-327d.
Kibemba (dialect) 4-596d; 3-359d.
Kibi Daijin (no mabi) 15-167b; 15-208b.
Kibira (dialect) 3-359a.
Kibitka (dict.) 15-643d.
Kibla (rel.) 14-432b.
Kiblah, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kibler, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Kibo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; geology 1-325b, 4-602c.
Kiboko (dialects) 3-359d.
Kibotos, harb., Alexandria 1-569d.
Kibrothhattaavah, Pal. 19-864c.
Kibt (dict.) 7-113a.
Kiburger, Eulogius 26-263c.
Kibwezi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 20-686b.
— Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
Kibyen, plateau, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-536a.
Kibyrrhaiots, prov., Rom. Emp.: *see* Cibyrrhaeots.
Kiche, tribe: *see* Quiche.
Kichen, mt., Cauc.: *see* Bazardyuz.
Kicherer, J. J. 25-471b.
Kichevo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kichiginsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kichkineh-denghiz, gulf, Russ. 2-316c.
Kichmai, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2).
Ki-chow, China 6-133c.
Kickapoo, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
KICKAPOO, tribe 15-783c; 14-462a; 14-477c.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Kickelhahn, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Kicker (machine) 13-107b.
Kicking Horse, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c.
Kicking strap 23-989a.
Kickxia africana: *see* West African rubber tree.
Kicpapoo, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Kid, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kid: skin 11-350a; 11-355d; 11-348c.
Kidang: *see* Indian muntjac.
Kidapil, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Kidara (dynasty): *see* Ki-to-lo.
Kidaris 7-234c.
Kidarites (race): *see* Huns.
Kidarnath, mt.: *see* Kedarnath.
Kidbrooke, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E5); 16-942 (E3).
KIDD, JOHN 15-783c.
—, THOMAS 15-783d.
—, WILLIAM (Captain Kidd) 15-783d; 19-621c; 25-385a.
Kidd, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Kiddaw: *see* Guillemot.
Kidder, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs. 15-784b; 25-758 (A2); carpets 15-784c; 28-441d.
Kidderpur, Calcutta 4-982b.
Kidellus: *see* Weir.
Kidenais-magali, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
Kidlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Kidnappers, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
KIDNAPPING (law) 15-784c; 12-785c; *see also* Abduction.
KIDNEY (med.) 15-784d; 27-797d; comparative anatomy 27-1049c, 7-688c; diuretics 8-325c; dropsy 8-590c; eczema 8-920c; gangrene 18-878c; Malpighi 17-497d; pathological conditions 20-920 (Pl. II., figs. 25, 27): *see also* Urinary system.
— bean 3-573a; 3-572b.
— cotton 7-257d; 7-257b; 7-260b; 16-540d.
— ore 12-804d.
— vetch 28-1b; 12-368b; 28-197b.
Kido, Takayoshi 15-267d; 14-887d; 15-171c.
Kidron, riv., Pal.: *see* Kedron.
Kidsgrove, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 25-758c.
Kidul, hills, Java 15-494c.
Kidurong, Bor. 24-208a.
Kidwellian group (geol.) 3-67a.
KIDWELLY, Wales 15-787a; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Kidzi, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-724d.
Kie (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
KIEF (dict.) 15-787a.
Kiefer, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Kieferle, mt., Ger. 24-261a.
Kieff, Russ.: *see* Kiev.
Kieft, William 19-604c.
Kieger Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4-5).
Kiejstut (prince) 20-80c; 16-789d; 28-765d.
Kiel, Friedrich 7-346a.
KIEL, Ger. 15-787a; 8-24 (C4); 19-969d; dockyard 8-366b; Krupp's shipbuilding yard: *see* Germania shipbuilding yard; observatory 19-957c; treaty (1814) 8-37c, 19-809d; university 27-768b, 11-823b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 19-94c.
—, canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm Canal.
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
—, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
Kielau, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
KIELCE, Russ. 15-788a; 21-929 (C3).
KIELCE, govt., Russ. 15-787d; 21-929 (B-C3); geology 25-110b; minerals 21-932a.
—, mts., Russ.: geology 23-871c.
Kielder Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Kieldrecht, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Kielland, Alexander 19-817a.
Kielley *v.* Carson (law case) 7-25a.
Kielmeyer, K. F. 20-56c.
Kiemawisk, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Kien-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, dist., China 26-319b.
Kien-chang-ti, China 15-156 (D6).
Kien-chow-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Kien-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168d.
Kien-li, China 6-168 (I4).
K'ien-lung (emperor) 6-198c; 18-716d; 18-354c; 6-200b.
Kien-lung, porcelain 5-746d.
Kienmayer's amalgam 9-176b.
Kien-ning Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Kien-shih, China 6-168 (H3).
Kienthal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien-tsien-k'io (ruler): *see* Kadphises I.
Kien-wei, China 6-168 (G4).
Kien-yang, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
KIEPERT, HEINRICH 15-788a.
Kier, Samuel M.: petroleum refinery 21-321c.
Kier (bleaching) 4-50d.
Kieran, St: *see* Ciaran.
Kierberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
KIERKEGAARD, SOREN Aaby 15-788b; 8-43a; 13-561b.
Kiersy-sur-Oise, Capitulary of: *see* Quierzy.
Kieselguhr 8-171a; 8-764a; 4-633c.
Kiesen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kieser, Dietrich Georg 20-55d; 9-325b.
Kieserite 22-197c.
Kieseritzhi (chess player) 6-97a.
Kiesewetter, R. G. 1-798a.
Kiesley limestone 5-300b.
Kiesling, Leopold 24-514a.
Kiester, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
KIEV, Russ. 15-789a; 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (C-D5); 23-892a; anti-Semitism 2-139b; cathedral 2-387d; chronicles 19-406c; climate 23-881c; franchise 23-875a; Lithuanian conquest 11-548d; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713c; observatory 19-959a; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; university: *see* St Wladimir University.
KIEV, govt., Russ. 15-788c; 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Kieve 20-240d.
Kiewa, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Kifri, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Kifti (historian) 9-105b; 2-275b.
Kigeda, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kigelia 4-265b.
Kiger group (geol.) 21-177d.
Kigeye (dialect) 3-359a.
Kiggelaria Dregeana: *see* Natal mahogany.
Kighi, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kigogo (dialect) 3-358d.
Kigonsera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Kiguha (dialect) 3-359a.
Ki-Hea, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
Kiholo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kii, chan., Jap.: *see* Linschoten strait.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Kishu.
Kiirun, Formosa: *see* Kelung.
Kijang: *see* Speckled deer.
Kijkuit, cape, N.Y.: *see* Kaakout.
Kikai (dict.) 25-106a.
Kikaigashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G12).
Kikapoo Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ki-kese (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360a.
Kikinda, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Kikinda.
Kikiria, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Kikkar, Cities of the 25-342d.
Kikkerteluk, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
Kikkwa Daijasho (order): *see* Chrysanthemum, order of.
Kikonto, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Kikuchi (artist): *see* Yosai.
Kikugawa (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikugawa Utamaro (artist): *see* Utamaro.
Kiku no go Mon 10-461a.
Kikuoka (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikuyu, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 3-358d.
— Kamba (dialect) 3-358d.
Kikyo 15-162b.
Kil, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kila, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— Abdulla, Bal. 15-649d.
Kilabite (sect.) 17-422d.
Kila Drosh, India 6-252b.
Kilakarai, India 14-382 (H15).
Kilah, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E16).
Kilalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kilar, India 14-376 (G3).
Kilauea, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d; 28-182a.
Kilbar, pen., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
KILBARCHAN, Scot. 15-790b. 24-418 (B3).
Kilbeggan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
KILBIRNIE, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Kilbolane, Ire. 7-158b.
Kilbourn, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Kilbourne, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

Kilbourne, La. 17-54 (C1).
Kilbowie, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-661a.
Kilbrandon, Scot. 25-211d.
Kilbrennan, sound, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Kilbride, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
KILBRIDE, WEST, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
Kilbrittain, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Kilburn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 28-517b.
Kilcadzow, Scot. 16-137b.
Kilcar, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilch 28-604b.
Kilchattan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
—, bay, Scot. 6-716a.
Kilchberg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kilchipur, state, India: *see* Khilchipur.
Kilchoan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilchoman, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Kilchrenan, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Kilchurn Castle 24-418 (A-B2); 3-67d.
Kilcock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcoleman, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilcolgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilcolman Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 25-641b.
Kilconey, pt., Ire. 15-757d.
Kilconnell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilconquhar, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330c.
Kilcoo, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcrea, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
Kilcredaun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilcreggan, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
Kilcrohane, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilcullen, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
Kilcummin, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kildale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Kildalton House, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 14-773c; 10-441c; 9-525a.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of, 10-441c; 25-169a.
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of: *see* Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
—, Jn. Fitz Thomas, earl of 15-791c; 10-441c.
KILDARE, Ire. 15-791c; 14-744 (E3).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
KILDARE, co., Ire. 15-790d; 14-744 (E3); 14-773c; geology 14-744d; Viking invasion 14-764b.
Kildare Place Society 8-970a.
— Street Club 6-567c.
Kildary, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Kildavnet, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Kildean, Scot. 25-926a.
Kilderby, R. v. (1669) 19-736c.
Kildin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Kildinguie, well, Scot. 20-280c.
Kildonan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Kildorrery, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kildrummy Castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-52a; 17-665b.
Kildwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st viscount 9-343a.
Kildwick, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Kile 28-492b.
Kilfenora, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-427b.
Kilfera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Kilfinan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 11-376a.
Kilfinichen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilfinnane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kilflyn, Ire. 16-694c.
Kilfree, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Kilgarvan, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilgerran, Wales: *see* Cilgerran.
Kilgetty, Wales 21-81c.
Kilgore, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kilgour *v.* Gaddes (1904) 8-826d.
KILHAM, ALEXANDER 15-791d.
Kilham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Kilhope Law, mt., Northumb. 19-790a.
Kili, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
KILIA (Chele, Lycostomium), Russ. 15-792a; 23-874 (I-B4); 27-454a, 27-455d.
Kilia, estuary, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
KILIAN, ST 15-792a; 20-574d.
Kiliang, mts., China 6-168 (B2); 15-938c.
Kiliani, H. 12-144d.
—, Martin 7-107c; 28-983b.
Kilia Veche, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Kilibassi, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kilid Bahr, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-329a.
Kilien, val., China 15-317d.
Kilif, Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421d.
— Uz boi, depression, C.Asia 27-171d.
Kiligia, dist., Asia M.: *see* Cilicia.
Kilij Ali (soldier) 27-449d.
— Arslan I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610a; 7-528c.
— Arslan II. 24-610b; 15-893b.
— Arslan III. 24-610c.
— Arslan IV. 24-611a.
Kilik, pass, India 14-376 (F1); 13-514a, 20-656d.
Ki-li-ki-tz, race: *see* Kirghiz.
Kilimanjaro, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-774b; dialects 3-358d.
KILIMANJARO, mt., E.Af. 15-792b; 11-771 (C1); 19-693 (D8); 1-321b; climate 11-772c; expedition (1884) 15-473d; geology 4-602b.
Kilimatinde, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
KILIN (myth.) 15-792d.
Kilindini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 18-682d.
—, harb., Br.E.Af. 18-682d.
Kilindria, Asia M.: *see* Kelenderis.
Kilinski (writer) 21-926d.
Kilinyaga, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya.
Kilissa Hissar, Turk.As.: *see* Tyana.
Kilji, tribe 11-922b.
Kil-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Kilkea, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
KILKEE, Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (B4); springs 6-426d.
— (Moore) bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-793a.
Kilkeel, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Kilkelly, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILKENNY, Ire. 15-793d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773d; cathedral 2-404d; tapestry manufacture 26-406a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
KILKENNY, co., Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (D4); 14-744a; Vikings 14-764b; 14-765c.
— Archaeological Society: *see* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
— cats 15-794b.
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
—, STATUTE OF 15-794c; 14-771d; 14-774b.
Kilkhampton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-183a.
Kilkieran, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
Kilkishen, Ire. 6-426d.
Kilkit, prov., India: *see* Gilgit.
Kilkivan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Kill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Killabeg, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killadysart, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Killag, Can. 19-331 (C2).
Killagan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLALA, Ire. 15-794d; 14-744 (B2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d, 11-204d.
KILLALOE, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (C4).
Killaly, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Killamarsh, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Killara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Killard, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
KILLARNEY, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (B4); geology 14-745c, 15-758b; lakes 15-795a.
—, Man. 19-780 (E1).
Killary harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 14-744c.
Killas 7-103b; 7-180a.
Killashandra, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Killbuck, O. 20-26 (G4).
Kill-Buck Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Killbuck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
Killcreek, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Kill Deer, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
KILLDEER 15-795b.
Killean, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Killeany, Ire. 2-318b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killearn, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 4-714c.
Killearnan, Scot. 4-23b.
Killeen, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Killen, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Killenaule, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-745c; 26-1004b.
Killenda, Abbey of, Ire. 2-318b.
Killer whale: *see* Grampus *and* Lesser killer.
Killeshin, Ire. 5-346b; 22-731d.
Killevy, Ire. 2-562b.
Killhart: *see* Gellert.
Killhope Law, pk., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438c.
Killian, St: *see* Kilian.
Killichonan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
KILLIECRANKIE, pass, Scot. 15-795d; 24-418 (D1); battle (1689) 24-453b, 8-674b, 3-557d.
Killigray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 16-525c.
Killigrew, Anne 15-796c; 8-613a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Shannon, lady.
—, Henry (admiral) 15-796c; 24-1014b.
—, Dr Henry 15-796c.
—, SIR HENRY 15-795d.
—, James 15-796c.
—, Sir Peter 10-156d.
—, Sir Robert 15-796a.
—, THOMAS (d. 1683) 15-796a; 19-87d.
—, Thomas (d. 1719) 15-796b.
—, Sir William (d. 1622) 15-796a; 7-391d.
—, Sir William (d. 1695) 15-796c; 10-257a.
Killigrew and Davenant Patent 19-87d.
Killilan, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Killimor, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILLIN, Scot. (Perths.) 15-796c; 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (Sutherlands.) 28-170d.
Killiney, Ire. 14-744 (E6); 8-618b.
—, bay, Ire. 8-617d.
Killing, W. K. J. 12-630b.
Killingholme, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Killingly.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Killingly.
Killing no Murder (Sexby) 24-749c.
Killington, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1025c.
Killingworth, George 3-576a.
Killingworth, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Warwick: *see* Kenilworth.
Killinite 25-711d.
Killin Junction, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Killinure, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KILLIS, Syr. 15-796d; 2-760 (G4).
Killisport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
Killmaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Killock, riv., Scot. 23-99a.
Killona, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
Killonan Station, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Killone, Ire. 9-647b.
—, lake, Ire. 9-647b.
Killorglin, Ire. 15- ,8c.
Killough, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Killoughrum, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Killow 28-492b.
Killowen, Ire. (co. Down) 14-744 (E2).
Killpecker Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Killucan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Kill van Kull, chan., N.J. 19-505b.
KILLYBEGS, Ire. 15-796d; 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
Killylea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLYLEAGH, Ire. 15-797a; 14-744 (F2).
Killymoon, castle, Ire. 7-76c.
Kilmacduagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c; 14-761d.
Kilmacow, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmacrenan, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Kilmacthomas, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDward 15-797a; 11-189d.
Kilmainham, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 8-622a.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Kilmainham Treaty (1882) 20-855c; 14-783c.
Kilmakilloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilmalcolm, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c; 22-117b.
Kilmalkedar, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kilmallie, Scot.: *see* Fort William.
KILMALLOCK, Ire. 15-797b; 14-744 (C4).
Kilmaluag, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Kilmane, Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Kilmannsegge, Baroness von: *see* Darlington, countess of.
Kilmany, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-329d; 7-634c.
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of 4-354a.
—, William Boyd, 4th earl of 4-354a; 15-797c.
KILMARNOCK, Scot. 15-797b; 24-418 (B-C3); coal 3-75c; dairy school 3-76b; housing 13-820d.
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Kilmarnock cowls 15-797c.
Kilmartin, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmashogue (Cell Mosamhog): battle (919) 14-765c; 20-108b.
Kilmaurs (Scottish Lords): *see* Glencairn, earls of.
—, Robert Cunningham, Lord 12-119a.
KILMAURS, Scot. 15-797c; 24-418 (B3); geology 3-75c.
Kilmeadan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmeillie, Ire. 27-550c.
Kilmelfort, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Kilmersdon, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390b.
Kilmes, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Kilmessan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Kilmichael, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilmington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Kilmodan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmoganny, Ire. 15-793b.
Kilmoon, Ire. 14-765d.
Kilmorack, Scot. 24-412 (D2); falls 14-719d.
Kilmore, Ire. (Armagh) 2-562b.
—, Ire. (Cavan) 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilmorey, Francis Jack Needham, earl of 28-619c.
Kilmory, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Kilmuir, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2); 7-483d.
—, Scot. (N.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, Scot. (W.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Kilmun, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-682d.
Kilmurry, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kiln, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
KILN (dict.) 15-797d; 11-358c; ancient types 5-705c; brickmaking 4-520b; cement 5-655a, 5-714b.
Kilnaboy, Ire. 6-427c.
Kilnaleck, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Kilncadzow, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kilndown, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Kilnhurst, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Kilning (in malting) 17-505a.
Kilninian, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilninver, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilnsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 25-743a.
Kilo, Bel.Cong. 27-557 (B2); 6-926c.
Kilo (abbr.) 1-29d.
— (Turkish weight) 12-440a.
— calorie 13-137b.
Kilogram 28-478a; 28-489c; 18-299c.
Kilogrammetre 13-137c.
Kiloline 27-742d.
Kilometre 28-492b.
Kilong, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Kiloran, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Kilossa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Kilowanya, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kilowatt-hour 13-138b; 5-63c.
Kilpatrick, C. H. 23-854b.
—, Hugh Judson 12-927c.
—, John 6-534c; 14-408b.
KILPATRICK (NEW or EAST), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (C3); 8-660d.
— (OLD), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (B-C3); prehnite 22-277d.
Kilpatrick, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-660b; 15-798a; geology 24-417c.
Kilpeck, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357c.
Kilrain, J. 22-639a.
Kilravock, castle, Scot. 5-587a
Kilrea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kilree, Ire. 15-793d.
Kilreekill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilrenny, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-85a.
Kilroot, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kilruddery, Ire. 4-438c.
KILRUSH, Ire. 15-798a; 14-744 (B4); battle (1642) 20-296b; springs 6-426d.
Kilrymont, Scot.: *see* St Andrews.
Kils Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kilsby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Kilspindie, Archibald Douglas of: *see* Douglas.
Kilspindie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
KILSYTH, Scot. 15-798a; 24-418 (C3); 12-415d; geology 25-928a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-927d.
KILT 15-798a; 7-225d; Albanian-Greek (fustanella) 1-484c; Highland 7-246b, 18-793b; Irish 14-769a.
Kiltamagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltan, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kiltealy, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kiltearn, Scot. 7-483d.
Kiltegan, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilter (dict.) 21-901a.
Kiltoom, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltorcan group 8-127d.
Kiltyclogher, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilung, Jap.: *see* Ke-lung.
Ki-lungu (dialect) 3-359d.
Kilve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Kilvey, Wales 12-75d.
Kilvington, Richard de: *see* Richard de Kilvington.
KILWA, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b; 11-771 (C3); Kisiwani 15-798b; 1-713c; Kivinje 15-798b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b.
—, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773c.
—, isl., Rhod. 19-103d.
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 15-798c.
KILWINNING, Scot. 15-798d; 24-418 (B3); coal 3-75c.
Kilwinning Society of Archers 2-364c.
Kilworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, North, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
—, South, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
Kim, riv., India 4-620a.
Kim (Kipling) 15-826b.
Kima 20-742c.
Kimama, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Ki-mambwe (dialect, Af.) 3-359d.
Kimana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kimanis, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kimball, Moses 4-293a.
—, Sumner I. 16-606a.
Kimball, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-323b.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEhouse, 1st earl of 15-798d.
Kimberley, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
KIMBERLEY, Cape Col. 15-799b; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b; diamond mining 8-160d (Plates), 5-233c; school of mines 5-236c; siege (1899) 27-204a fol., 5-245d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Queens.: *see* Karumba.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c; 2-962d; geology 2-943d, 28-539c.
Kimberley series 27-187d.
— shales 21-177a; 8-162b.
Kimberlite 27-364b; 8-162b.
Kimberly, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Kimberton, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Kimberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Kimbiji, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kimble, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Kimbolton, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).

Kimbolton, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2); **13-952d.**
—, O. **20-26** (G-H4).
Kimbosan: *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimbroi: *see* Cimbri.
Kimbunda, tribe **8-7d.**
Ki-mbundu (dialect) **3-359c.**
Kimbu San: *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimera, India **4-797c.**
Kimeridge, Dorset: *see* Kimmeridge.
— clay **15-800a.**
— coal **15-800a.**
KIMERIDGIAN 15-799d; 11-670b; 15-569a.
Kim-hai, Kor. **15-156** (F9).
KIMHI (Qimhi), **DAVID 15-800c; 13-174d; 8-196c; 22-540a**; acrostic name **1-156d.**
—, **JOSEPH 15-800b; 13-174d.**
—, **MOSES 15-800b; 13-174d.**
Kimilab, tribe **3-764b.**
Kim-long, China **13-853d.**
Kimmak, Seistan **24-593b.**
Kimmei (emperor) **15-177a.**
Kimmell, Ind. **14-422** (F2).
Kimmelton, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
Kimmeridge, Dorset **9-420** (III. C5).
—, bay, Dorset **9-420** (III. C5).
Kimmswick, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
Kimo, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
Kim-Ok-Kyun **15-245c.**
Kimolos, Gr. **12-424** (F4).
—, isl., Gr. **12-424** (F4); **18-99d; 28-190d**; fullers' earth **7-681b.**
Kimpokuzan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (K-L7); **23-994a.**
Kimpolung, Aus. **3-4** (I3); **4-771b.**
Kimpulung, Rum.: *see* Câmpulung.
Kimpu-san, mt., Jap. **23-433b.**
Ki-mrima (dialect) **3-358d.**
Kimswerd, Holl. **13-588** (C1).
Ki-mun, China **15-822c.**
Kimura, S. **15-196b.**
Ki-mwera (dialect) **3-360a.**
Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) **6-168** (H5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6-168** (H3).
—, riv., China **15-783a.**
Kin (Chinese coin) **19-906a.**
KIN (dict.) **15-800d**: *see also* Consanguinity.
— (dynasty) **6-196b; 6-200a; 17-553d**; Jenghiz Khan **15-316c**; Kara Kitais **27-471d**; Mongol conquest **18-713a.**
— (Mandaean myth.) **17-556a.**
— (weight) **28-492b.**
Kinabalu, mt., Bor. **4-257** (C1); **4-262d.**
Kinabatangan, riv., Bor. **4-257** (C1); **4-258a; 4-263a.**
Kinaesthetic sensation: *see* Presentation, auxilio-motor.
Kinahhi (Kinahna): *see* Canaan.
Kinai, plain, Jap. **15-159c.**
Kinai (family, Jap.) **15-178b.**
Kinai (language, N.Am.) **8-200a.**
Kinaidoi **25-435b.**
Kinale, lake, Ire. **28-548d.**
Kinali: *see* Prote.
Kinalmeaky, viscount **7-156b.**
Kinamantire, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C3).
Kinanah, tribe **9-99b.**
Kinard, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Fla. **10-540** (D6).
Kinar Rud Khaneh, dist., Pers. **15-945a.**
Kinarsani, riv., India **14-382** (I11).
Kinarut, riv., Bor. **4-262d.**
Kinbil: *see* Kámalá.
Kinbrace, Scot. **24-412** (E1); **4-959c.**
Kinbuck, Scot. **24-418** (C-D2).
Kinburn, Russ. **23-874** (I. C3); **27-452d; 23-902a**; battle (1757) **26-172c**; naval attack (1855) **7-453c.**
—, penin., Russ. **23-874** (I. C-D3); **26-455b.**
Kincaid (engineer) **27-160a.**
— (witch-finder) **28-757a.**
Kincaid, Kan. **15-654** (G2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Kincardine, earls of: *see* Elgin and Kincardine, earls of.
Kincardine, Can. **20-114** (B2); **13-959c.**
—, Scot. (Fife) **24-418** (D2).
—, Scot. (Ross) **24-412** (D2).
—, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) **24-412** (F3); **15-801b; 10-**[illegible]
—, castle, Scot. (Perths.) **2-893b.**
— O'Neil, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **7-921c.**
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), co., Scot. **15-801a; 24-412** (F3).
Kinchafoona Creek, riv., Ga. **1-489c.**
Kincheon, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
KINCHINJUNGA, mt., Himalaya **15-802a; 14-376** (M6); **13-471b.**
Kin-chow, China **15-156** (B7); **17-552b**; actions (1894) **6-234c** (1904), **23-922b.**
— Fu, China **17-553** (B4); **17-552b.**
Kinck, Hans E. **19-818a.**
Kinclaven, Scot. **24-418** (E1); **21-263b.**
Kincob **12-201c; 4-621c.**
Kincora, palace, Ire. **6-427b.**
Kincraig, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
—, pt., Scot. **9-272c; 10-330a.**
Kincumber, N.S.W. **19-538** (H4).
Kind, Friedrich **28-457a.**
KIND (dict.) **15-802a.**
Kinda, kingdom, Arab. **2-265b; 5-32b.**
—, canal, Swed. **16-730b.**
Kindat, Bur. **4-840** (D3); **6-232d.**
Kind-Chaudron system **24-767d; 6-581a.**
Kinde, Mich. **18-372** (H6).
Kindelbrück, Ger. **11-808** (III. p10).
Kinder, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, lake, Scot. **19-459a.**
—, riv., Derby. **19-526a.**
Kinder der Welt (P. Heyse) **11-797a.**
Kinder Downfall, waterfall, Derby. **8-70c.**
Kinderdyk, Holl. **13-588** (B3); **13-592d.**
KINDERGARTEN 15-802a; 14-533c; Fröbel **11-239d**; in U.S. **21-4a, 8-987a.**
Kinderhook, Ill. **14-304** (A4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B-C1).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B-C1).
Kinderhook (Chouteau) beds **27-627a; 27-631a.**
— limestone **11-670c.**
Kinderley, Nathaniel **10-258d.**
Kinderley's Cut, canal, Cambs. [illegible]
Kinder Low, hill, Derby. **28-933** (B3).
— Scout, hill, Derby. **28-933** (B3); **21-22c**; geology **8-70c.**
Kinder Scout grits **18-475c.**
Kinderton, barons of **3-421c.**
—, George Venables Vernon, baron of **6-91d.**
Kind free-fall **4-253a.**
KINDI (Abu Yusuf Ya'qūb ibn Ishaq ul-Kindi) **15-802c; 3-155a.**
— (Mahommed b. Yūsuf al Kindi) **9-105b.**
Kindia, Fr.Guin. **11-204** (B4); **11-102d.**
Kinding, Bav. **11-808** (C4).
Kindred, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Kindred (Celtic division) **28-68b.**
— (kinship): *see* Consanguinity.
Kindrick, Va. **28-118** (A4).
Kindu, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (D3).
Kinduvilva, India: *see* Kenduli.
Kineddar, Scot. **9-270c.**
Kinel, Russ. **23-872** (H5).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (H5).
Kinel (Irish clans): *see* Cinel.
Kinéladanos: *see* Kandalanu.
Kinematic chain **17-1008a.**
— link **17-1008a.**
— pair **17-1008a.**
KINEMATICS 15-802d; 17-955b; fluids **14-36d**; plane **17-957d**; three dimensional **17-963c.**
Kinematograph: *see* Cinematograph.
Kinena, Bel.Cong. **9-341a.**
Kineo, mt., Me **17-434** (C3); **17-434c.**
Kineshma, Russ. **23-872** (F4); **15-919a.**
Kinesimeter **22-604d.**
Kinetic energy **9-399b; 17-976c; 17-986a.**
— potential **8-758a.**
KINETICS 15-802d; 17-974b; 17-983b.
Kinetic theory of gases **18-657d; 8-259d.**
Kineton, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2); **12-404c; 28-343a.**
Kineto-nucleus **10-464b; 27-343b; 10-464b.**
Kinetoscope: *see* Cinematograph.
Kinetostatics **8-760c.**
Kine *v.* Jolly **1-950c.**
Kinfauns, Scot. **24-418** (E2); castle **12-302d.**
King (Australian explorer) **2-961c; 4-835c.**
—, Charles (b. 1789) **15-804a.**
—, Charles (b. 1844) **15-804b.**
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM 15-802d.**
—, **CLARENCE 15-803a.**
—, E. A. (physicist) **9-188d; 16-667a.**
—, Sir Edmund **27-928b.**
—, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough: *see* Kingsborough.
—, **EDWARD** ("Lycidas") **15-803a; 18-482b.**
—, **EDWARD** (bp. of Lincoln) **15-803b; 16-712c.**
—, Gregory **28-437d; 16-965c.**
—, Gunning **5-333c.**
—, **HENRY** (bishop) **15-803c.**
—, Henry Churchill **19-947c.**
—, Henry S. (publisher) **25-260d.**
—, J. (photographer) **21-491a.**
—, James: *see* Kingston, James King, baron.
—, James Gore (banker) **15-804a.**
—, James S. (seaman) **19-258a; 28-1052b.**
—, J. B. (cricketer) **7-446a.**
—, J. H. (cricketer) **7-443d.**
—, John Alsop **15-804a; 15-135a.**
—, Jonas **17-768c.**
—, Leicester **11-88a.**
—, L. W. (archaeologist) **3-657a; 3-107d.**
—, Paul **9-668a.**
— (**OF OCKHAM**), **PETER King**, 1st baron **15-805a; 28-141c.**
—, Peter John Locke **15-805b; 9-568c.**
—, Philip Parker **2-960b; 28-965d; 20-901d.**
—, Preston **28-691c.**
—, Richard (Natal) **19-259d.**
—, Richard (Arctic explorer) **21-944d.**
—, Robert (bishop) **20-408b; 20-412b.**
—, **RUFUS** (b. 1755) **15-803c.**
—, Rufus (b. 1814) **15-804b; 19-572b.**
—, **THOMAS 15-804b.**
—, Thomas Starr **24-148a.**
—, Tom (highwayman) **27-482c.**
—, Tom (prize-fighter) **22-639a.**
—, Walter **4-835a.**
—, William: *see* Lovelace, William King, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp.) **15-804c; 14-779a; 14-790b**; Hutcheson defended **14-10a.**
—, **WILLIAM** (poet, 1663-1712) **15-804c.**
—, William (author, 1685-1763) **15-805a.**
—, William Rufus **24-614b.**
—, W. W. (geologist) **21-176c.**
—, Yeend **20-501c.**
King, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
—, Cape Col.: *see* King William's Town.
—, China (Chih-li) **6-168** (K2).
—, China (Kan-suh) **6-168** (H2).
—, Fla. **10-540** (D1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (B8).
—, isl., Can. **4-600** (D2).
—, lake, Vict. **28-38** (D-E3); **28-39a; 3-225b.**
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (D2).
—, pk., Cal. **5-8** (A1).
—, riv., Cal. **11-210a.**
—, riv., Tas. **26-438** (A2); **26-439a.**
—, riv., Vict. **28-304a.**
—, sound, W.Aus. **2-960** (C3).
KING (title) **15-805b; 12-294c; 4-919b**; anc. Athens **6-637a, 18-191c**; Anglo-Saxon **4-590b, 4-269a**; corporation sole **7-191a**; divine insignia **7-230d**; documentary style **8-306b**; Egypt **9-43d, 9-48c, 21-346c**; elective systems **28-754d, 9-493d, 10-812c, 9-173c, 25-539c**; feudalism **10-299b, 10-301c, 10-910c** foll.; in French law **10-916b, 16-502b**; Jewish idea **6-327d, 20-611c**; legal fictions **7-322a**; magical character **18-191c**; in Merovingian Gaul **10-907d**; papal deposition **12-572a**; in Phoenicia **21-452d**; ransom **22-895b**; right of purveyance **22-666c**; in Roman law **23-535d**; taboo systems **26-339c**; Teutonic **26-681a, 26-684c**; Viking age **28-65c.** *See also* Coronation; Divine right of kings.
— (in chess) **6-94a; 6-102c.**
Kinga, mts., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Livingstone Mountains.
Kinga (dialect) **3-360a.**
Kingairloch, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
King Alfred's School, London **6-638a.**
"Kingaloch," the, in re **24-99a.**
King and Hermit **5-629d.**
King and Queen, Va. **28-118** (F3).
— and Queen Co., Va. **28-118** (E-F3).
Ki-ngan Fu, China **6-168** (K4).
Kingani, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2); **11-772b.**
Kingarth, Scot. **24-418** (A-B3).
King-at-arms: *see* King of arms.
Kingavar, Pers. **13-242c.**
KING-BIRD 15-806c.
— of paradise **3-979b.**
King, Boy (Afr. chief) **16-154b.**
Kingbridge, hundred, Wilts. **28-699b.**
King-carp **5-382c.**
King Cays, isls., C.Am. **5-678** (E4).
— Charles, cape, Can. **5-160** (O3).
— Charles Land, isls., Arct. **21-938** (B2); **25-709c.**
King Charles Spaniel **8-378a.**
King-cheng, China: *see* Peking.
King-chow Fu, China **6-168** (I3).
King Christian Land, dist., N.Am. **19-762** (H-I2).
— Christian IX. Land, dist., Green. **12-543** (F4).
— chun-Ka, China **6-168** (K4).
— City, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
— City, Mo. **18-608** (B1).
— closer **4-524d.**
— cobra **25-291a.**
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (G2).
— Co., Wash. **28-354** (D2 & B4).
King college, Tenn.: *see under* Bristol.
KING-CRAB 15-807b; 2-287d (foll.); **2-302b**; appendages **2-304a, 2-677d**; pregenital somite **2-290a, 2-300d**; trilobite stage **2-301b** (fig.); as vertebrate ancestor **27-1050c.**
King-crow: *see* Drongo-shrike.
King-cup: *see* Marsh marigold.
Kingdom of God **6-282d; 15-454c; 9-762b.**
Kingdon Springs, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
King-duck **9-133a; 21-872c.**
King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Birmingham **3-985d; 3-444a.**
"King Edward VII." (warship) **24-897c; 24-905b**; steering **24-956a.**
King Edward VII. Land, dist., Antarc. **21-961** (K-I); **21-966c.**
— Edward VII. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sus. **18-418c; 27-1011c.**
— Edward's Hospital Fund **16-946c.**
— electric furnace **9-233a.**
Kingerby, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3).
Kingfield, Derby. **17-598b.**
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
Kingfisher, Okla. **20-58** (D2); [illegible]
KINGFISHER 15-808b; 3-977d.
Kingfisher Co., Okla. **20-58** (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (C-D2).
Kingfoot's dredger **8-567c.**
King Frederick VI. Land, dist., Green. **12-543** (E5).
— Frederick VIII. Land., dist., Green. **21-938** (A2).
— George, Va. **28-118** (E2).
— George, isl., Antarc. **21-961** (M-A); **25-516d.**
— George, isls., Can. **5-160** (N4).
— George, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Society islands.
— George, sound, W.Aus. **2-960** (B7); **27-883b; 28-539c.**
— George Co., Va. **28-118** (E2).
— George's, sound, Can.: *see* Nootka Sound.
King George's War (1745) **3-43a.**
King-hai, China **6-168** (K5).
"King Herod" (horse): *see* "Herod."
King-ho, riv., China **6-168** (H3).
KINGHORN, Scot. **15-809b; 24-418** (E2).
—, cape, Scot. **15-809b.**
King Horn **13-696c; 9-610c; 23-501d.**
Kinghorne, Patrick Lyon, earl of: *see* Strathmore, earl of.
Kingia **16-683c.**
King in Council, appeal to: *see* Privy Council.
King in Provence **22-662a.**
Kingis Quair (James I.) **24-458a.**
King James Land, dist., Arct. **25-708d.**
King James's theological college, London **6-25b.**
King Johan (Heywood) **9-618c.**
King John (Shakespeare) **24-779c; 21-713c.**
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER William **15-809c.**
Kinglass, glen, Scot. **24-418** (A-B2); **11-375d.**
—, riv., Scot. **24-418** (A2-B1); **2-486c.**
Kinglassie, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **10-329d.**
King Lear (Shakespeare) **24-781b; 5-628a.**
King leg **24-281b.**
King Leir, The True Chronicle History of **8-520a.**
King Leopold, mts., W.Aus. **2-960** (C3); **28-539c.**
KINGLET 15-809d.
King maker, the: *see* Warwick, earl of.
Kingman, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D3); **15-656a.**
—, Me. **17-434** (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (E3).
King Mills, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
King-nan, state, China **6-196b.**
King-Noel, William, 1st earl of Lovelace: *see* Lovelace.
Kingo, Thomas **8-40c.**
King of arms **13-329a.**
King of Ockham, Peter King, 1st baron: *see* King, Peter.
King of Prussia, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
King of the Cockneys **14-583c.**
— of the French **10-865b.**
— of the Romans **8-305c; 11-837c.**
Kingoldrum, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Kingoldrum.
Ki-ngoni **3-360b.**
King Oscar, fjord, Green. **12-543** (G3); **21-952a; 12-545a.**
— Oscar, glacier, Green. **12-543** (D2).
— Oscar, mt., Tibet **6-168** (D2).
— Oscar Land, dist., Arct. **21-938** (A2); **21-952d.**
Kingoze, China: *see* Hangchow-fu.
King penguin **10-503a; 21-89b.**
— Philip's war (1675-76) **14-477a; 7-924c.**
King-pin (skittles) **25-193c.**
King post truss **5-390d**; bridges **4-554d**; roofs **23-698b.**
Kingri, Bal. **14-376** (C4).
King Rother **13-376d.**
Kingross, Can. **19-831** (D1).
Kings, Colo. **6-722** (B4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, bay, W.I. **28-544** (C4).
—, canal, Mesop.: *see* Ar-Malcha.
—, canal, Russ.: *see* Brest-Litovsk canal.
—, isl., Bur. **4-840** (F8).
—, isl., Sp.: *see* Rey.
—, isl., Tas. **26-438** (A1); **26-441d.**
—, mt., Ire. **25-241d.**
—, mt., N.C.: *see* King's Mountain.
—, mts., Utah **27-813c.**
—, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B1).
—, riv., Cal. **5-8** (D3); **27-624a.**
—, riv., Ire. (Nore) **14-744** (D4); **15-793a.**
—, riv., Ire. (Wicklow) **14-744** (E3).
—, riv., Nev. **5-8** (D1).
King's Advocate **1-241b**; Scotland: *see* Lord Advocate.
— African Rifles **4-604a.**
King salmon: *see* Pacific salmon.
Kingsand, Corn. **21-362** (map).
"King Saul" (Parry) **20-164a.**
Kingsbarns, Scot. **24-418** (F2).
King's Barton, hundred, Glos. **12-135a.**
King's beam **3-572a.**
KING'S BENCH, COURT OF 15-815a; 9-484d; appellate jurisdiction **2-212b, 2-215c**; colonial cases **2-215a**; contempt of court **7-27a**; costume, 15th cent. **23-410** (Pl. III.); criminal jurisdic-

tion 7-459a, 14-556c; election petitions 9-170a; judges' costume 23-411a; originating summons 26-80d; records 22-961b; tipstaff 26-1005b.
King's Bishop's gambit 6-96c.
— bodyguard: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
King's Book (Cranmer) 7-376c; 9-148a.
King's Books (records): see *Valor Ecclesiasticus.*
Kingsborough, Edward King, viscount 18-329d.
King's bounty 4-324d.
KINGSBRIDGE, Dev. 15-815c; 9-430 (VI. E3).
King's Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Kingsburg, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Kingsbury, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 28-343a.
—, castle, Herts. 23-1012c.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Kingsbury conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c.
Kingsbury East, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
— Episcopi, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
— Run, stream, O. 6-503d.
King's Carabiniers: *see* Carabiniers.
Kings Cave, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Kingscavil, Scot. 16-732c.
King's chamberlain: *see* Lord chamberlain.
— champion 5-829c; 7-186d; 8-755d.
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 4-291a; 27-596b.
— Chase, forest, Worcs. 17-518b.
Kingsclear, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Kingsclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c; geology 12-903a.
King's Cliffe, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1); 16-299b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D4).
— Co., N.Y. 4-649a.
King's College, Aberdeen 1-48b; 27-761a; 27-773d.
— College, Camb. 5-92d; chapel 2-417d, 27-116a, 27-960c (Pl. II. fig. 18); Eton connexion 9-853b; library 16-554c; seal 24-542b.
— College, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & F2); 16-948b; 27-773a; library 16-554d; technical instruction 26-493a.
— College, N.Y.: *see* Columbia College.
— College, Toronto: *see* Toronto, University of.
— College, Windsor, Can. 27-775c.
— College Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
King's Confession (1581): *see* National Covenant.
— coroner 7-188a.
Kingscote, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
King's counsel 3-438b; 4-561d; official costume 23-411c.
KING'S COUNTY, Ire. 15-815d; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b.
"King's Courier" (horse) 13-732d.
Kingscourt, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 5-572b.
King's Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
— Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-34d.
— Crown, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
King's cup (Brit.Mus.) 9-364a; 8-582d (Pl. I. fig. 7).
KINGSDOWN, THOMAS Pemberton Leigh 15-816c; 28-331c.
Kingsdown, Kent 16-942 (E3); 6-378a.
King Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Kings, era of: *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Kingsessing, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
King's evidence 10-20a; 1-122b.
KING'S EVIL 15-816d, 7-186a; S. Johnson 15-463c; treatment, &c.: *see* Lymphadenitis.
King's Field, Kent 8-581b.
KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND Books of 15-810a; 3-852c; Chronicles compared 6-299d, chronology 3-867c, 3-861b; oldest MS. 9-847d; temple 26-604b.
Kingsford, Anna 17-446b.
—, **WILLIAM** 15-817b; 5-166a.
Kingsgate, Kent 4-620c.
—, N.S.W. 2-952d.
King's German Legion 16-378b; Waterloo 28-379b.
— grave, rock, Scot. 8-645d.
— Great Session in Wales 28-264d.
Kingsgrove, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
King's Hall, Camb. 5-94a; scholars 28-433b, 28-433d.
— Head, inn, Ess. 14-576b.
— Head Club: *see* Green Ribbon Club.
— Heath, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
— Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— House, Southampton 6-165d.
Kingshouse, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
Kings' Hows, grave mound, Upsala 3-442a.
King's Hussars: *see* Hussar.
— Inns, Dublin 14-587a; 16-558a.
— Jewel House, Westminster: *see* Jewel Tower.
Kingskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kingskettle, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
King's Knight's gambit 6-96c.
— Kyle, barony, Scot. 23-99d.
— Labour Tents 6-330a.
Kingsland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Shrewsbury 24-1018b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
Kingsland beater 20-731d.
Kingsland Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
Kings Landing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kingsland Road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Kingslands, pt., N.Y. 26-433b.
King's Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 16-946c; 13-400b.
King's letter boy: *see* Midshipman.
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 15-817c; 9-640d; Newman's controversy 19-518d; sweating system 26-187b.
—, Elbridge 28-801c.
—, George Henry 15-818c.
—, **HENRY** 15-818c.
—, J. S. (zoologist) 4-933a; 5-669d.
—, **MARY HENRIETTA** 15-818c.
—, Mary St Leger: *see* Malet, Lucas.
Kingsley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); coeducational school 6-638a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
King's library (Brit.Mus.) 16-551d.
KING'S LYNN (Bishop's Lynn), Norf. 15-819a, 9-424 (IV. C1); churches 15-819a, 1-21c, 28-793c; Civil War 19-746c; geology 19-745a; parliamentary representation (1298) 19-746c.
King's Men, The 24-774c; 8-521a.
Kingsmill, Anne: *see* Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of.
Kingsmill, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Gilbert Islands.
Kings Mills, O. 20-26 (B6).
KING'S MOUNTAIN, N.C. and S.C. 15-819c; 19-772 (A2); battle (1780) 15-819c, 1-844c.
— Norton, Worcs., 25-758 (B2); 28-824a.
— Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kings of Arms 7-518b.
Kings of Israel, Annals of the 6-300b.
Kings of Judah, Annals of the 6-300b.
Kings Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
King's Peace (386 B.C.): *see* Antalcidas, Peace of.
— pleasure lunatics 14-613c.
Kingsport, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
King's poulterer 19-175c.
— prize 23-334b.
— proctor 22-421a; 25-361b.
— Rangers 23-457c.
— remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Scholarship 8-973d.
— School (Chester) 6-108d.
— School (Warwick) 28-341a.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Clackman.) 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D1).
— Serjeant 24-672c.
— Servants 8-526d.
— Somborne, Hants. 12-904a.
— Speech 1-188a.
— Sutton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 20-418a; geology 19-768c.
— Sutton, Warwick.: *see* Sutton Coldfield.
— Tamerton, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Kingsteignton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 26-508a; 8-132d.
King's Theatre, Lond. 8-610d.
Kingsthorpe, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Kingston, earls and dukes of: *see* Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of.
KINGSTON, ELIZABETH, duchess of 15-819d; 10-627a.
—, James King, baron 18-618c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY GILES** 15-820a.
Kingston, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
KINGSTON (Kateracoui, Fort Frontenac), Can. 15-820b; 20-114 (E1); 5-157c; military college 5-152a, 20-20a; schools 20-115d.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
KINGSTON, Jam. 15-821b; 15-133 (map); earthquake (1907) 15-134d, 15-821b, 8-819a; fire (1782) 10-403a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
KINGSTON (Wiltwyck, Swanenburg, Esopus), N.Y. 15-820c; 19-596 (A4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, O. 20-26 (D-E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
KINGSTON (Kingstown, Forty Township), Pa. 15-821a; 21-106 (L3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C3); 23-249c.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, Scot. 9-270a.
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, hill, Sur. 15-821c.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Bagpuize, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Kingston beds 27-626c.
Kingston Lacy, manor, Dorset. 28-701c.
— Mines, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Sur. 15-821b; 16-942 (C3).
Kingston Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2-1).
KINGSTON UPON HULL, earls and dukes of 15-821d.
— upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of 15-822a; 15-820a; Kingston baths 3-512b; sale of stud 26-451b.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.: *see* Hull.
KINGSTOWN, Ire. 15-822b; 14-744 (E6); 14-747b.
—, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
—, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 24-50c.
King's Treasurer: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Kingstree, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Kings Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Kingsville, Can. 20-114 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
King's warehouse: *see* Bonded warehouse.
Kingswear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 7-838a.
Kingswinford, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 8-638a.
Kingswood, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b; 28-699d.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, (Lower) Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Kingswood College (S.Af.) 5-236c.
Kings Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
King's yellow 21-598d; 20-329c.
King-sze, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
KING-TE-CHEN (Chang-nan-chên), China 15-822b; 6-168 (K4); 6-178c; pottery factories 5-745c.
King-ti 6-197c.
Kington, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
— Langley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
King topaz 27-48c.
King-tsze-Kwan, China 6-168 (H3).
King-tu, China: *see* Peking.
KINGUSSIE, Scot. 15-822c; 24-412 (D2).
Kingville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
King-vulture 28-221c (fig.); 3-977b.
Kingwa, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
King Water, riv., Eng. 9-412 (I. C3).
— William, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— William, mts., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
— William Co., 28-118 (E3).
— William Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (K2); 21-944c; geology 20-237b.
— William Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G2).
— William's College, I. of M. 17-537b; 5-481d.
KING WILLIAM'S TOWN, Cape Col. 15-822d; 25-466 (H-I9); 5-239a; college 5-236c.
Kingwilliamstown, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
King William's Town, Lib. 15-933b.
King William IV.'s Naval Asylum, Kent 3-608b.
Kingwood, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
King-yang Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
King-yen, China 6-168 (G4).
King-yun, China 6-168 (K2).
Kinhem, countship of: *see* Kennemerland.
Kiniluban Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kinka, W.Af.: *see* Accra.
KINKAJOU 15-822d; 5-373b.
Kinkel, Johanna 15-823b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 15-821a.
Kinkell Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Kinker, Johannes 8-726d.
Kin-Khas, India 14-376 (C5).
Kin-Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
Kin-Kia, China 16-85a.
Kinkony, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d.
Kinkozan (Kagiya) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Kinkwazan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Kinley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kin-ling, China: *see* Nanking.
Kinloch, Capt. 19-382a.
Kinloch, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Scot. (nr. Blairgowrie) 24-418 (E1).
—, Scot. (Loch Freuchie) 24-418 (D1).
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Rum) 25-247a.
— Ailort, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— Bervie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kinlochewe, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 17-698d.
Kinlochluichart, deer forest, Scot. 23-742c.
Kinlochmoidart, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kinlochmore, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-895a.
Kinloss, Edward Bruce, 2nd lord 8-433c; 7-618b.
Kinloss, Scot. 24-412 (E2); abbey 10-672d.
Kinloss, barony of 4-722b.
Kinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kin-lung, riv., China 11-291a.
Kin-men-so, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
Kinmount, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Kinmundy, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Kinnaborion, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kinnagoe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Kinnaird, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 12-302d.
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (G2); castle 11-39d; lighthouse 16-650.
Kinnard's Ferry, Lincs.: *see* Ferry, East.
Kinnasrin: *see* Kinnesrin.
Kinne, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Kinnear, Alexander Smith Kinnear 27-597d.
—, W. S. 27-403c.
Kinnebrook 21-256a.
Kinneddar, castle, Scot. 17-14b.
Kinneff, Scot. 24-412 (F3); geology 15-801b; Scottish Regalia 8-682b.
Kinnegad, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Kinnehem, dist., Holl.: *see* Kennemerland.
Kinneigh, Ire. 7-158b.
Kinneil, Scot. 16-732a; 4-203c.
Kinneir, Sir John Macdonald 8-883d.
Kinnekulle, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-189c.
Kinnel Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b.
Kinnersley, Ebenezer 9-181c.
Kinnesrin, dist., Pal. 1-541d; 26-309b; 5-31a; oasis 26-306b.
Kinness Burn, riv., Scot. 23-1014c.
Kinney, Abbot 15-110b.
Kinney Co., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Kinnikinic, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4); 18-492d.
KINNING PARK, Glasgow 15-823b; 12-81 (map).
Kinnitty, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KINNOR 15-823b.
Kinnord, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Kinnoull, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-260b.
KINO 15-823b.
Kinojevis, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2); 22-725b.
Kinomoto, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Kinoplasm 22-479b.
KINORHYNCHA 15-823c.
Kinoro, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Kinospore 11-335a.
Kinoth: see *Lamentations.*
Ki-no-tsuno (Jap. statesman) 15-255c.
Kinrande 15-188c.
Kinross, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824c.
KINROSS-SHIRE, co., Scot. 15-824a; 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (D-E2).
Kinsai, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
KINSALE, Ire. 15-824d; 14-744 (C5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Kin-sa-tan-na, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Kinsayder, W.: *see* Marston, John.
Kinservik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Kinsey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Kinsha Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yang-tsze-Kiang.
Kinshassa, Bel.Cong. 6-927c.
Kinsing Line 25-854b; 25-856b.
Kinsky (family) 28-636d.
—, Franz Joseph, count 11-177c.
— Ulrich of 4-131a.
— Wilhelm 9-12b.
Kinsley, Carl (physicist) 5-882d.
Kinsley, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Kinsman, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Kinson, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Kinston, N.C. 19-772 (E2); battle (1864) 7-352d.
Kinta, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
Kintabish Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Kintai, tribe: *see* Kitai.
Kintail, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Kintampo, Ash. 12-203 (B2); 2-725d; 12-206d.
Kin-t'ang-Hien, dist., China 26-319c.
Kintbury, Berks. 3-783b.
Kintnersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4)

Kintore, John Keith, earl of **15**-715d.
KINTORE, Scot. **15**-825a ; **24**-412 (F2).
Kintpuash (Captain Jack) **14**-477d.
Kintyre (Cantyre), penin., Scot. **24**-412 (C4) ; **2**-486c ; **2**-152a ; geology **2**-486d.
—, Mull of, cape, Scot. **14**-742d.
Kinu, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Kinuachdrach, Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **15**-565c.
Kinvarra, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Kinver, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2).
Kinwardstone, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Kinwelmersh, Francis **11**-494a.
Kinyeri (Kineyree) : battle (1848) **9**-1d.
Kinzelbach, Gottlob **13**-416a.
Kinzers, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Kinzig, riv., Ger. **11**-559a.
Kinzigkulm, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Kinzoku-shi **15**-178b.
Kinzúa, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
Kioa, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Kioga (Ibrahim), lake, Ugan. **27**-557 (C2) ; **27**-558b.
Kiokee, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Kioko (dialects) : *see* Kiboko.
—, race **1**-330c ; **6**-925c.
Kiokujitsasho : *see* Rising Sun, order of the.
Kioloa, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4).
Kion (tombstone) **14**-627b.
Kiona, Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D2) ; **3**-258c ; **12**-426c.
Kiöng-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (G5).
Kionocrania **23**-140c ; **23**-151c.
Kiot (poet) **21**-133a ; **28**-775d.
KIOTO, Jap. **15**-825a ; **15**-156 (I9) ; archery halls **15**-206c ; cotton **7**-300b ; military school **15**-209d ; monasteries **15**-223b ; university **27**-770c, **15**-219d, **16**-577c.
— porcelain **15**-184a ; **15**-187a.
Kiowa, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (A-B1).
KIOWAS, tribe **15**-825c ; **14**-462a ; **1**-811d.
Kiowee, riv., Ga. **11**-751d.
Kip (hide) **16**-331b.
Kipahulu, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Kipawa, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
Kipchak, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C3) ; **15**-778a.
Kipchaks, race **15**-828d ; **15**-779c.
Kipchak, Eastern, race : *see* White Horde.
—, Western, race : *see* Golden Horde.
Kipe-tang, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Kipini, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
Kipling, John Lockwood **15**-686c ; **16**-81d.
—, **RUDYARD** **15**-825c ; **9**-644b.
Kippax, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Kippel, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Kippen, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
KIPPER **15**-826c.
— nut : *see* Earth-nut.
Kipping, Frederick Stanley **6**-68d ; **25**-94c ; **25**-894c.
KIPPIS, ANDREW **15**-826c.
Kippur (snake) : *see* Krait.
Kippure, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **8**-617d.
Kipsdorf, Ger. **9**-759b.
Kipsikis, tribe : *see* Lumbwa.
Kipton, O. **20**-26 (F2).
Kipumbwe, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Kipura, mts., Ugan. **1**-502b.
Kir, Pers. **10**-190b.
—, riv., Sud. : *see* Lol.
Kiralfy *v.* Kiralfy (1901) **1**-671b.
Kirambo, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
—, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A3).
Kirando, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Kirat (measure) **9**-28d.
Kirgtarfuniya **24**-171a.
Kirati (Bushan aldin al Kirati : poet) : *see* Burhan aldin al Qirati.
Kiratis, tribe **19**-379c.
Kirberg, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
Kirby, Robert **26**-368c.
—, **WILLIAM** **15**-826d.
Kirby, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
—, Vt. : granite quarries **27**-1026d.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D2).
— Bellars, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
— Hall, mansion, Northants. **2**-418a ; **2**-418c.
— Muxloe, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1) ; **16**-395a.
Kirbyton, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Kirbyville, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5).
Kirby, West, Ches. : *see* West Kirby.
— Wiske, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
Kirchberg, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Kircheimbolanden, Ger. **11**-808 (II. l9).
Kirchen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS **15**-827a ; **17**-647d ; **16**-186b.
—, Conrad **6**-831c.
KIRCHHEIM-UNTER-TECK, Ger. **15**-827b ; **11**-808 (B4).
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT **15**-827b ; **6**-46c ; electrical capacity **9**-244d ; induction currents **9**-186c ; light **16**-620b ; magnetic stress **17**-340a ; radiation **22**-786a ; spectra **2**-817b, **27**-902c.
KIRCHHOFF, JOHANN WILHELM ADOLF **15**-827c ; **13**-636b.
Kirchin, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1).
Kirchner, mts., Queens. **2**-962b.
Kirchoglu, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2) ; **13**-536d.
Kircubbin, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Kirdford, Sus. **9**-424 (IV A4).
Ki-rega (dialect) **3**-359a.
Kirenga, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3).
Kirensk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F-G3) ; **14**-795d.
Kirghiz (dialect) **27**-473a.
KIRGHIZ, race **15**-827d ; **23**-885a ; **5**-548b.
Kirghiz Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Terskei Ala-tau.
Kirghiz-Kazat, race : *see* Cossacks.
Kirghiz-nor, lake, China **27**-420 (H2) ; **18**-711c.
Kirghiz Steppes, plain, Russ. **23**-872 (G6).
Kir-Hareseth, Pal. : *see* Kerak.
Kiri, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3).
—, Sud. **10**-220a.
Kiriakos (of Gauzak) **2**-574a.
Kiribame (carving) **15**-179c.
— zogan (metal-work) **15**-179d.
Kirigalpota, mt., Cey. **5**-778d.
Kirili Geul, lake, Asia M. : *see* Beishehr.
Kirilov, Russ. **23**-872 (E4).
Kirilovsk, monastery, Novgorod, Russ. **19**-839c.
Kirilovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
KIRIN, China **15**-829c ; **17**-553 (C4) ; **17**-552c.
—, prov., China **15**-829c ; **17**-553 (C-D3).
Kirinde, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Kiri no go Mon (Jap. emblem) **10**-461a.
Kiris, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Kirishima, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G11) ; **15**-158a.
Kiriu, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Kiriwina (Trobriand), isls., N.G. **19**-487 (F3-G2) ; **19**-487a.
Kiriyā (rel.) **4**-745c.
Kirjath-Arba, Pal. : *see* Hebron.
Kirjath-jearim, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5) ; **2**-549d.
Kirjath-Sepher, Pal. : *see* Daheriya, ed.
Kirk, A. C. (engineer) **24**-870b.
—, **SIR JOHN** **15**-829d.
—, Robert **10**-134b.
Kirk, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
Kirkbampton, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Kirkbride, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Kirkburn, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Kirkburton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
KIRKBY, JOHN **15**-830a.
Kirkby, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Kirkby, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
— Fleetham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
— in Ashfield, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
— Lonsdale, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
— Malzeard, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
— Moor flags (geol.) **17**-113d.
— Moorside, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
— on Bain, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
— Overblow, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
— Stephen, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D4).
— Thore, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3) ; **4**-584 (B3).
KIRKCALDY, Scot. **15**-830b ; **24**-418 (E2).
KIRKCALDY OF GRANGE, Sir William **15**-830d.
Kirkcaldy testing machine **25**-1011a.
Kirkcambeck, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
Kirkcolm, Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
Kirkconnel, Scot. **24**-412 (D4) ; **8**-663c.
Kirkcowan, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Scot. **15**-831a ; **24**-412 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (D-E5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, Scot. **15**-831c ; **24**-412 (D4).
Kirkdale, Yorks. **5**-574b.
Kirke, Sir David **22**-728c.
—, **PERCY** **15**-833a ; **12**-343d.
Kirkebö, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Kirkeby, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
—, Ger. **8**-24 (A3).
KIRKEE (Kerki), India **15**-833b ; **14**-382 (E-F10) ; battle (1817) **17**-426d.
Kirkella, Can. **17**-584 (A3).
Kirkeö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Kirkersville, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Kirkessia, Turk.As. : *see* Circesium.
Kirkfieldbank, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Kirkgen Su, riv., Asia M. **25**-158a.
Kirk-geuz, bridge, Asia M. **17**-465d.
—, spring, Asia M. **17**-668d.
Kirkgunzeon, Scot. **24**-412 (E5).
Kirkham, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
— Gate, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Kirk Hammerton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Kirkharle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Kirkhaugh, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Kirkhead, Lancs. **5**-578b.
Kirkheaton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Kirkinner, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
KIRKINTILLOCH, Scot. **15**-833b ; **24**-418 (C3).
Kirk Ireton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Kirkisani, Jacob al **13**-172c.
Kirkjubol, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Kirkjuvogr, Ice. **14**-228 (B3).
KIRK-KILISSEH, Turk. **15**-833c ; **27**-426 (E2).
Kirkland, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Kirkland sandstones **16**-828c.
Kirk Langley, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Kirkleyditch, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
Kirklin, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Kirklington, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Kirkliston, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Kirkmaiden, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
Kirkman, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Kirkmansville, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
Kirkmichael, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Kirkmuirhill, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Kirknewton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Kirk of Shotts, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Kirkoswald, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Kirkpatrick, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, lake, C.Af. **27**-557 (C2).
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Durham, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Kirk Range, mts., Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3-2).
Kirk Session **8**-863c ; **22**-283b.
Kirksey, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Kirks Ferry, La. **17**-54 (C2).
Kirk Smeaton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Kirkstall, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1) ; abbey **1**-18b
Kirkstead, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3) ; **16**-716c.
Kirksville, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
KIRKSVILLE, Mo. **15**-833c ; **18**-608 (D1).
Kirkton, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
— of Airlie, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
— of Auchterhouse, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
— of Glenisla, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
— of Kingoldrum, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
— of Largo, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Kirkurd, church, Peebles, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Kirkville, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
KIRKWALL, Scot. **15**-833d ; **24**-412 (F1).
Kirkwhelpington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Kirkwood, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Kirn, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Kirneck, riv., Ger. **3**-426d.
Kirni, riv., Ind. **1**-896a.
Kirombo **28**-1010a.
Kirong, Tib. **26**-922c.
KIRRIEMUIR, Scot. **15**-834b ; **24**-418 (E-F1).
Kirsanov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5).
KIRSCH **15**-834b.
KIR-SHEHER, Asia M. **15**-834c ; **2**-760 (F3) ; **2**-41a.
Kir Song de Tsan (Tibetan king) **26**-927a, **16**-98d.
Kirta (bot.) **24**-592d.
Kirtachi, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3).
Kirthar, mts., India **3**-293b ; **3**-663a.
Kirthar group **9**-663a.
Kirtland, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, O **20**-26 (H1).
— Safety Society Bank **18**-843d.
Kirtlebridge, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Kirtley, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
Kirtlington, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Kirtomy, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Kirton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV E2)
— in Holland, Lincs. **16**-716d.
— in Lindsey, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3), **16**-716b
Kirttibas Ojha (writer) **3**-735b.
Kirui, isl., Br.C.Af. **3**-317d.
Kirunavara, Swed. **19**-800 (E2) ; **26**-194b.
Ki-rundi (dialect) **3**-359a.
Kirung, Tib. **19**-380c.
Kirunga, mts., C.Af. : *see* Mfumbiro
Kirunga-cha-gongo, mt., C.Af. **18**-353b.
Kirunga-namlagira, mt., C.Af. **18**-353b.
Kiruogik (in Nandi tribe) **19**-161c.
Kirving (coal mining) : *see* Holing.
KIRWAN, RICHARD **15**-834c.
Kirwee and Banda (Indian Mutiny) **15**-684b.
Kirwin, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
Kiryat el-Enab, Pal. **24**-123b.
Kis, John **13**-926d.
Kis, Assyr. **3**-102c ; **2**-374d ; battle (704 B.C.) **9**-141a.
Kis (money) **9**-28c.
Kisa, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Kisāgotami (rel.) **4**-741a.
Kisa 'l (poet) **21**-249a.
Kisale, lake, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5) ; **6**-915a.
Ki-sama (dialect) **3**-359c.
—, tribe **1**-330c.
Kisamos, Crete **7**-418 (A1) ; **7**-420a.
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (A1) ; **7**-418d.
Kisanto, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Kisar, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Ki-saramo (dialect) **3**-358d.
Kisarazu, Jap. **15**-156 (M9).
Kisatchie Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A2).
Kis-Bér, Hung. **3**-4 (F3) ; **13**-898b.
" Kisber " (horse) **13**-737a.
Kis-Czell, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Kiseki (writer) **15**-170c.
Kiseljak, Bosn. **27**-217a.
Kiser Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
KISFALUDY, KAROLY **15**-834d, **13**-926d.
—, Sandor **15**-835b ; **13**-926c.
Kisfaludy Society **4**-735b.
Kish (bibl.) **24**-235b.
KISH, isl., Pers. **15**-835d ; **21**-188 (B3).
Kish (metallurgy) **12**-364d.
Kishangarh, India **14**-376 (F6) ; **15**-836b.
Kishangarh, fort, India **14**-376 (C-D6).
KISHANGARH, state, India **15**-836a.
Kish Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
Kishen-Ganga, riv., India **14**-376 (E-F2) ; **15**-687b.
Kishi, Nig. **19**-678 (A3).
Kishida Ginko (journalist) **15**-171b.
Ki-shih, China **6**-168 (K5).
Kishin, Arab. **2**-264 (F6), **12**-800c.
KISHINEV, Russ. **15**-836b **23**-874 (I. B3).
Kishinouye (zoologist) **2**-290a.
Kishiwada, Jap **15**-156 (I9).
Kishlak Khar, Pers. **21**-188 (B1), **15**-771c.
Kish Light-ship, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
Kishm, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (C-D1) ; **3**-182c.
KISHM, isl. and town, Pers. **15**-836c ; **21**-188 (C3) ; **21**-198a.
Kishon, riv., Pal. : *see* Mukatta.
Kishorn, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Kishtwari (dialect) **15**-690a.
Kishu (Kii), prov., Jap. **15**-204b ; **15**-184b.
Ki-shui, China **6**-168 (K4).
Kishwaukee, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C1) ; **3**-713a.
Kisi, isl., B.C.Af. **3**-317d.
Kisigo, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Kisi Kurumai, W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Kisimai, Br.E.Af **4**-601 (A2).
Kisiwani, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Kis Jenö, Hung. : *see* Jenö.
Kiska, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5).
Kiskiminitas, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Kiskin, Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
Kiskisink, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
Kis-Körös, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Küküllö, co., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
KISKUNFELEGYHAZA, Hung. **15**-836d ; **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kun-Halas, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kún-Laczháza, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kun-Majsa, Hung. **3**-4 (F3)
Kislar aghasi (official) : *see* Darus skadet aga.
Kislingbury, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
KISLOVODSK, Cauc. **15**-836d ; **23**-874 (II. C2).
Kismarton, Hung. **25**-429d.
Kismayu, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3) ; **4**-603b.
Kismet, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
KISMET (dict.) **15**-836d.
Kisogawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (K9) ; **15**-159d.
Kisoriganj, India **14**-376 (O7).
Kiso-zan, mt., Jap. **15**-159d.
Kispiox River, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Kisra, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
Kiss, Augustus **24**-500c ; **15**-894c.
—, Joseph **13**-927c.
KISS **15**-837a ; **1**-214b ; **24**-95a.
Kissaki, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
KISSAR (mus. instr.) **15**-837a.
Kissaria, Alg. **26**-1034c.
Kissee Mills, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D5).
Kissenia (bot.) **25**-378d.
Kisserup, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Kissidugu, W.Af. **11**-204 (C4).
Kissimmee, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4) ; **10**-540d.
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (E4) ; **10**-540d.
KISSINGEN, Ger. **15**-837a ; **11**-808 (B3) ; **18**-518a ; artesian well **28**-505b ; battle (1866) **24**-714c.
Kississing, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I4).
Kissling, Richard **1**-763a.
Kissotomoi (festival) **13**-166b.
Kissovo, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D1) : *see also* Ossa.
Kis Szamos, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.

Kis Tapolcsány, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kistawar, India 14-376 (F3).
Kiste Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Kisten, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Kistenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Kistin, Cauc. 6-21b.
Kistna, India 14-382 (G11).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (I11).
—, canal, India 14-851c.
KISTNA, dist., India 15-837c; 14-382 (H-I11).
KISTNA, riv., India 15-837b; 14-382 (H11).
Kistnapatam, India 14-382 (I12).
Kistrand, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Kistufell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kisuaheli (language): *see* Swahili.
Kisuka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Kisumu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2): 4-603a.
Kisurra, Syr. 3-100c.
Kis-Várda, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Kiswa 17-953a; 9-33a.
Kiswere, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, harb., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kit, hill, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
KIT (dict.) 15-838a.
Kita, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c; 24-642d.
Kita (lit.) 21-251b.
Kitab, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
Kitab al-asatir 24-111b.
Kitabatake Chikafusa (writer) 15-169c.
Kitab quarter, Aleppo 1-541c.
Ki-tabwa (dialect) 3-359a.
Kitaganda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kitagawa Tetsugoro (artist): *see* Utamaro II.
— Toyo-aki: *see* Utamaro I.
Kitahama, quarter, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kitai, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
Kitai, tribe 15-828b; 1-6c.
Kita-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 28-192c.
Kitakami, dist., Jap. 15-156 (M7); geology 15-160c.
Kitakamigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-159d.
Kitamby (costume) 17-274d.
Kitami, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N4-O5); 15-204c; 28-920c.
Kitangule, riv., E.Af.: *see* Kagera.
Kitao, Diro (meteorologist) 18-283b.
— Masanobu (artist) 15-176d.
Kitarion, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-217a.
Kitasato (physician): *see* Kitazato.
Kitay Gorod, quarter, Moscow 18-891d.
Kitava, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
KITAZATO, SHIBASABURO 15-838a; antitoxic sera 3-171d: plague 20-776d, 21-701b: tetanus 20-781c.
Kitboga (Achil Zain al din: Egy. sultan) 9-100c.
— (Kitubuka: Mongol general) 18-714b.
Kit Carson, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Carson Co., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Kit-cat (dict.) 15-838b.
KIT-CAT CLUB 15-838a; 1-184c.
Kitchel, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
KITCHEN (dict.) 15-838b.
— Cabinet 15-108d; 12-534b.
KITCHENER, HORATIO Herbert Kitchener, viscount 15-838b; 9-581a; 14-417a; Egyptian army 9-37c, 9-39b; Fashoda 9-116d, 1-341b: Indian army 4-188a: South African War 27-205a; Sudan campaigns (1886) 9-126c; (1896-1900) 9-128a.
—, Walter (general) 9-130a.
Kitchen-midden 15-838b: *see also* Shell-Heaps.
Kitchi group 27-624b.
Kitchi Manitou (myth.) 14-472c.
Kitchingia 17-273c.
Kitchia, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
KITE (zool.) 15-838d; 4-895b.
KITE-FLYING 15-839c; classical 11-446b: meteorological use 18-268d, 18-279d; musical 1-258b.
Kitengule, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
KIT-FOX 15-840d; 10-769d; fur 11-348b, 11-349d.
Kitikitish, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Kit-Kat Club: *see* Kit-Cat Club.
Kith (dict.) 15-801a.
Kitharisterioi auloi (mus.) 2-920b.
Kiti, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 6-397b.
Kitichi schists 2-361c.
Kition, Cyprus: *see* Citium.
Kitkargas, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Kitksan, tribe 14-462a.
Kitoi, riv., Russ.As. 14-795d.
— Alps, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d, 24-276b.
Ki-to-lo (dynasty) 28-944c.
Kitsamby, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Kitsap Co., Wash. 28-354 (C2 and A4).
Kit's Coty House, 16-942 (G3); 25-964d; 3-73a.
Kitson, Arthur 16-654a.
—, Henry Hudson 16-527a.
— (Ruggles), Theo Alice 24-516c.
Kitsuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Kitt, Theodore (pathologist) 28-6a.
Kitta, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kittam (Wanje), riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
Kittanning, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Kittatinny, mts., Pa. and N.J. 19-502 (B2-C1); 21-106 (M4-N3); 19-502a.
—, val., N.J. 19-502a.
Kittelsen, Th (artist) 5-335d.
Kittery, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Point, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kitteville, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Kitt fox: *see* Kit-fox.
Kitthayin, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F9).
Kittim (bibl.) 6-397c; 19-864b.
Kittitas Co., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Kittiwake 12-714d.
Kittlitz (naturalist) 20-307a.
KITTO, JOHN 15-840d.
Kittredge, George L. 17-496b; 12-550c.
Kittrell, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Kittson Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Kittul palm 20-642c; 23-1003c; 10-312d.
KITTUR, India 15-841a; 14-382 (F12).
Kitty (bowls): *see* Jack.
— (poker) 21-901a.
Kitty Hawk, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Kitty-wren: *see* Wren.
Kitubuka (Mongol general): *see* Kitboga.
Kitui, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kitul: *see* Kittul.
Kitunahan, tribe 14-454d; 14-458c.
Kituta, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
Kitwara, state, Af. 1-328c.
Kitzbühel, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1011a.
Kitzbühler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Ki-tze (legend) 15-911b.
Kitzen, Ger.: battle (1813) 17-144b.
Kitzerstein, castle, Ger. 23-953d.
KITZINGEN, Ger. 15-841a; 11-808 (C4).
Kitzloch Klamm, ravine, Aus. 24-105a.
Kitzmillerville, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Kitzsteinhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Kiu, Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Malikha.
Kiu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
K'iuh-fow, China 6-910c.
Kiu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
KIU-KIANG FU, China 15-841a; 6-168 (K4); 15-783a; 28-903b.
Kiu-kiang Hu, lake, China: *see* Tung-ting-hu.
Kiu-lung, mt., China 6-167d.
Kiung, China 6-168 (G3).
K'iung Chow, isl., China: *see* Hainan.
Kiung-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Kiushiu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10); area 15-156d; climate 15-161a; coalfields 15-197d; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a, mountains 15-158a; prefectures 15-205a; provinces 15-204c; railway 15-192b; rice famine (1869) 15-192a; volcanoes 15-160c.
KIUSTENDIL, Bulg. 15-841c; 4-773 (A2); battle (1330) 4-780c; flora 4-774c; railway 4-776c.
Kiutahia, Asia M.: *see* Kutaiah.
Kiu-ting-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
Kiu Ying (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Kivikfiskeläge, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Kivilu, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99d.
Kivira, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-929a.
Kivmangao, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
KIVU, lake, C.Af. 15-841c; 6-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 1-321b.
—, mts., C.Af.: *see* Mfumbiro.
Kiwach: *see* Cowitch.
Kiwai, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Kiwalik, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
Kiwemba (dialect): *see* Kibemba.
Kiwi (pseud.): *see* Stenwall, Alexis.
KIWI (Apteryx) 15-841d; 18-630d; 22-918a; degeneration of wing 10-228c, 3-963d; eggs 9-14d, 19-666d; eye 3-967b.
Kiwoja, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kiya, riv., Russ. 17-719a.
Kiyamuzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Kiyas (Mahommedan law) 17-415c, 14-442c.
Kiyeff, Russ.: *see* Kiev.
Kiyohara Norisuye (lacquer-worker) 15-189a.
Kiyomizu (porcelain) 15-184a.
Kiyomizu-Zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
Kiyomori (Taira chief) 15-259b.
Kiyonobu, Torii (artist) 15-176a.
Ki-yuen, China 17-553 (C4); 17-552b.
Kiz, Bal.: *see* Kej.
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandava.
Kizaeman (family) 15-178b.
Kizaki, cape, Jap. 15-157b.
Kiz Hissar, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4): *see also* Tyana.
Ki-zaramo (dialect): *see* Kisaramo.
Kizer, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Kizil, riv., Pers.: *see* Kotur.
— Adalar, isls., Turk.: *see* Princes Is.
Kizil-agach, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4); 2-320d.
Kizil Arslan (Atabeg ruler) 19-719d.
Kizil-art (Kyzyl-art), pass, Turkest. 26-910d.
KIZILBASHES (sect) 15-843b; 15-950c; 24-858d; 27-470b; tree worship 27-237c.
Kizil Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2).
Kizil-davan (Kyzyl-davan), pass, Turkest. 27-423a.
Kizildeli, riv., Turk. 8-16b.
Kizil Dize, Turk.As. 3-555a.
— IRMAK, riv., Asia M. 15-843b; 2-760 (G2): 2-757d, 18-21b; battle (585 B.C.) 1-776a.
Kizil-jilga, India 14-376 (H2).
KIZIL KUM, desert, Russ.As. 15-843c; 27-420 (C4-D3); 24-112a; climate 20-421d.
Kizil-rabat, C.Asia 14-376 (F1): 20-657c.
Kizil Robat, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Kizil-sanghir, mts., Turkest.: *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Kizil-su, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (A2); 26-427c.
—, riv., C.Asia (trib. of Oxus): *see* Vakhsh.
Kizil-tash, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-934d.
Kizil Uzain (Kizil Uzen), riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid rud.
Kizli Hissar, Turk.As.: *see* Tyana.
KIZLYAR, Russ. 15-843b; 23-874 (II. E2); 26-639c.
Ki-zoku-in (Jap. house of peers) 15-203b.
Kizuki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kizyl (geog.): *see* Kizil.
Kjeflinge, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Kjeldahl (chemist) 6-65a.
Kjellin furnace 14-824d.
Kjerteminde, Den. 8-24 (C3).
KJERULF, HALFDAN 15-843c.
—, THEODOR 15-843d; 19-817b.
Kjöbenhavn, Den.: *see* Copenhagen.
Kjöbenhavn, co., Den. 8-24 (E3); 28-961d (list).
"Kjoebenhavn" (ship) 24-888b.
Kjöge, Den. 8-24 (E3); battle (1806) 28-508d.
Kjöge, bay, Den. 8-24 (E3); 25-460a; battle (1677) 15-544b, 28-961d.
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (F5).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Kjökken-modding: *see* Shell-Heaps.
Kjölen, mts., Nor. and Swed. 19-799a; 26-188c; geology 10-383c.
Kjölhaugene, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Kjöllefjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Kjölur, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Kjöng, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Kjöng-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Kjörrestad, Nor. 9-654b.
Kjörulvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
K.K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kkallad, riv., Tun. 27-393d.
KL. (abbrev.) 1-28a.
Kla, El, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854a.
Klaarwater, Cape Col.: *see* Griquatown.
Klaas Billen, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
Klaatsch, Hermann (anthropologist) 7-374a; 2-955c.
Klabat, bay, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.
Klaber, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Kladanj, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
KLADNO, Aus. 15-843d; 3-4 (C1).
Kladovo, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Kladow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, riv., Ger. 16-166a.
Kladower Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kladrub, Aus. 19-385a.
Kladsko, Ger.: *see* Glatz.
Klafreström, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
KLAFSKY, KATHARINA 15-844a.
Klafter (measure) 28-492b.
KLAGENFURT, Aus. 15-844a; 3-4 (D3); 3-32d.
Klagshamn, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Klagstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Klain, Samuel 23-846b.
KLAJ, JOHANN 15-844b.
Klamath, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242c; 15-568b.
—, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
—, riv., Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (A1); 20-242 (C5); 27-622d.
KLAMATH, tribe 15-844b; 14-462a.
— Agency, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
—, Little, lake, Oreg and Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Upper and Lower, lakes, Oreg.: *see* Upper and Lower Klamath.
Klamathon, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Klamath project 20-244c.
Klammljoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Klampenborg, Den. 7-98a.
Klamroth, M. (scholar) 15-906c.
Klang, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Klaoda (pseud.): *see* Le Prat, C. M.
Klapalek, F. (biologist) 13-430c.
KLAPKA, GEORG 15-844b.
Klappan, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1).
Klappenhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
Klappenwaldhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
Klapper (Deli), isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.
KLAPROTH, HEINRICH Julius 15-844c; 11-760a.
—, MARTIN HEINRICH 15-844d; 6-44d; 1-674c; rare earths 6-46d.
Klar, riv., Swed. and Nor. 26-190 (B1); 19-804 (E2); 9-909d; 26-189c.
Klarenberg, hill, Russ.: *see* Yaznagora.
Klarios, Zeus 28-977d.
Klaros, Gr.: *see* Clarus.
Klarotae, tribe 24-664b.
Klarup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Klatovy, Aus.: *see* Klattau.
Klatt, V. (physicist) 21-477b.
Klattau (Klatovy), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Klaus, Bruder (Niklaus von der Flüe) 11-213d.
Klaus, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Klausdorf, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Klausen, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d, 26-241d.
Klausenburg, Hung.: *see* Kolozsvár.
Klauss beds 15-569c; 3-513d.
Klausthal, Ger.: *see* Clausthal.
Klay, J. (writer) 8-539d.
KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE 15-845a; Egyptian command 9-106b, 11-194b; Marceau Desgraviers 17-684a; Netherlands campaign 11-181b.
"Kleber" (ship) 24-912c.
Kleber, Alg. 1-647b.
Klebitz (reformer) 13-211a.
Klebs, Edwin (pathologist) 20-774a; 20-918c.
—, Georg: on algae 1-594a; 1-595c; on fungi 11-335a, 11-338a.
Klebs-Löffler bacillus: *see* Bacillus of Klebs-Löffler.
Kleeman, R. (physicist) 22-801a.
Kléen, Emil 26-220c.
Kleethla, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Kleifavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Klein, Charles 8-538b.
—, Christian Felix: class invariants 19-860d; distance 11-735a; knots 15-876c; line co-ordinates 11-722b.
—, Edward E.: scarlet fever 24-303c; 20-791d; mitosis 7-715b.
—, Jacob Theodore 28-1026a; 20-301b.
—, Johann Friedrich Carl 12-235b.
—, JULIUS LEOPOLD 15-845c.
—, Dr W. 4-62c.
Klein (in place-names), *e.g.* Kleine Elster, etc.: *see* Elster, etc., *except as below*.
Kleinberger (vine) 28-727c.
— Emme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 17-96d.
— Glane, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Kleiner, E. (chemist) 1-770a.
Kleiner Feldberg, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
— Ploener, lake, Ger. 21-849a.
Kleine Schneegrube, val., Ger. 23-324d.
Kleines Haff, bay, Ger. 11-808 (D-E2); 2-58c.
Kleine Striegis, riv., Ger. 12-822d.
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
— Zirknitzscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kleinfeltersville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Kleingert (inventor) 8-327b.
Klein Glienicke, Ger. 3-788 (map), palace 22-210c.
— Glödnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
— Hüningen, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 3-462c.
— Kayna, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
— Kokel, co. and riv., Hung.: *see* Kis-Küküllö.
— Lelaba, S.Af. 21-592d.
— Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-358d.
— Machnow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Machnower Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kleinnaundorf, Ger. 8-577a (plan); battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
Klein Schlatten, Hung.: *see* Zalatna.
— Schmalkalden, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Klein Schnellendorf agreement (1741) 3-40c.
Klein Spiegel, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Klein's solution 8-49b.
Klein Streblitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Kleinthal, val., Switz.: *see* Sernf.
Klein Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
KLEIST, BERND HEINRICH Wilhelm von 15-845c; 11-794a.
—, EWALD CHRISTIAN VON 15-846a; 11-791a.
—, E. G. von (physicist) 16-528d.
—, F. H. F. E. (general) 3-542a; 8-576d; 24-719c.
—, H. von (writer) 8-542b.
Kleitrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Klek, Aus. 7-772b.
Klemda, castle, Ger. 9-135c.
Klemenčić, Ignaz (physicist) 9-205c; 26-536d.

Klement, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Klement, tribe 1-484d.
Klements, D. A. (explorer) 27-425c.
Klemingen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Klemm, Theodor 16-342d.
Klemme, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Klemperer, Felix (bacteriologist) 20-778b.
Klenak, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Klenze, Leo von 2-429b; 19-5a.
Klepa, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Klephts 2-563c; 4-563d; 12-465d; literature 12-524b, 12-526c.
Klerk, Jan de: *see* Boendale, Jan van.
KLERKSDORP, S.Af. 15-846b; 25-466 (H6); goldfields 27-190c.
KLESL (Khlesl), **MELCHIOR** 15-846c; 17-900a.
Klettgau, glen, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 24-311c.
Kleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.
Klevenville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Klickitat, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3-4).
—, tribe 14-462a.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
Klieber, Joseph 24-514a.
Klim, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Klima, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 18-99c
Klimakótos 27-552d.
Klimenti, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Klimètsk, isl., Russ. 20-105c.
Klimovichi, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Klimsch, Fritz 24-501a.
Klin, F. A. 25-431b.
Klin, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Klinaklini, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Klingel (painter) 23-56c.
Klingenstjerna, Samuel 8-392a; 26-560c.
Klingenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
KLINGER, FRIEDRICH Maximilian von 15-846d.
—, **MAX** 15-847a; 20-511d; 24-501a; illustrations 14-324c.
Klingerstown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Klingnau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Klingsor (myth.) 16-922d.
Klinkerfues, Wilhelm 12-278c.
Klinkicht, M. 28-801c.
Klint, Gustav 20-513a.
Klintehamn, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3); 12-276d.
Klip, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-830b.
Klipdrift, Cape Col.: *see* Barkly West.
Klippen (geol.): of Alps 1-751d; of Carpathian Mountains 5-383d.
Klipplaat, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
Klipriversberg series 1-324d.
KLIPSPRINGER 15-847b; 2-91b
Klipstapel, mt., Cape Col. 27-830b.
Klissow, Russ.: battle (1702) 5-930b.
Klisura, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
Klitland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kliuchevskiy, B. 23-919b.
Kljuć, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Klobuk, Herz. 18-767 (A2); capture (1878) 4-285b.
Klocke, Ernst 7-731c.
Klockhaus (periodical) 5-335d.
Klodeberg, Nor. 19-804c.
Klodnitz, canal, Ger. 25-90b; 11-816c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-119a.
Klodt, Pierre Karlovitch, baron 24-515c.
Klöfsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Klofverö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Klok Rivier, sound, Arct.: *see* Low Sound.
Klondike, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo., 23-1018d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
KLONDIKE, dist., Can. 15-847b; 1-472 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (L2); 15-847b.
Klonowicz, Sebastian Fabian 21-924c.
Klön Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 12-78b.
Klönthalersee, lake, Switz. 12-78b.
Kloof 25-467b.
Kloos, Willem 8-728b.
Kloosterveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
KLOPP, ONNO 15-847d.
KLOPSTOCK, GOTTLIEB Friedrich 15-847d; 11-790d; alcaic measure 1-517b; Danish literature influenced 8-41a; hymns 14-190c.
Klosé, H. E. (mus. instrument maker) 6-440d.
Kloss, H. (zoologist) 6-615d.
Klossia 6-617b; 6-616 (Pl. I.).
— eberthi 6-618a.
— octopiana 6-618a.
Klossiella 6-618a.
Kloster-Heilsbronn, Bav.: *see* Heilsbronn.
Kloster-Kamp, Ger.: battle (1760) 24-721b.
Klösterle, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Kloster Mansfeld, Sax. 11-808 (III. p10).
KLOSTERNEUBURG, Aus. 15-848d; 3-4 (E2).
Klosters, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 6-603b.
Kloster Seven, Convention of (1757) 24-717b.
Kloster Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H-I2).
Kloten, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Klotz (violin makers) 28-107a.
—, Christian Adolf 16-498a.
—, Hermann 24-514d.
KLOTZ, REINHOLD 15-849a.
Klotzville, La., 17-54 (a6).
Kluane, Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 1-472 (L3).
Klubben, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Klüber, J. L. (cryptographist) 7-565c.
Kluchevskaya, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645c.
Klukhor, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C4); 5-550d.
Klukia exilis 20-544a (fig.).
Klumene: *see* Acetylene.
Klundert, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Klung Lung, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Klusberge, hills, Sax. 12-830a.
Klushino, Russ.: battle (1610) 28-1002a.
Klut, mt., Java: *see* Kalut.
Kluwah, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Klyazma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 9-909d (table).
Klyuchevsk, Russ.: mineral waters 27-787c.
Kmamun, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a.
Kmoch, mt., Siam 14-498 (C5); 25-3a.
Knackersknowle, Devon 21-862 (map).
Knaik Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Knais, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Knallgas 6-28d.
Knallstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Knallstein.
Knap, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Knapdale, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; geology 2-486d.
Knaphill, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Knap of Trewieglen, mt., Scot. 13-841b.
Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) 6-46c.
Knapp, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Knappa, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Knappan (game) 21-82d.
Knappenwand, Aus. 9-689c.
Knappton, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Knapsack Gulley, riv., N.S.W. 21-117a.
Knapton, Francis 20-891b.
Knapton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Knapweed 5-669a.
Knared, Swed. 26-190 (B3); treaty (1613) 6-277a.
KNARESBOROUGH, Yorks. 15-849a; 9-416 (II. E1).
—, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Knarsdale, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Knau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Knaur: *see* Bur.
Knaus, Ludwig 20-509d; 8-713c.
KNAVE (dict.) 15-849c.
Knawl, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Knayton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG von 15-849c.
Knebel, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Knebworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b.
Knee, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
KNEE 15-849d; 15-486c; 1-939d; brain control 4-411c; of horse 13-715b.
— (of doorway) 8-420d.
— (of ship) 24-961a.
— (of staircase) 25-765d.
Knee-caps (military) 2-586c.
Kneehills, creek, Alta. 1-500 (B2).
Knee holly: *see* Butcher's broom.
Knee-pan: *see* Patella.
Knee-roll (of saddle) 23-988d.
KNELLER, SIR GODFREY 15-850a.
—, John Zachary 15-850a.
Kneller, hall, Twickenham 27-492a.
Knelston, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Kneppelhout, Johannes 8-727c.
Kneriidae 26-544d.
Kneser, A. (mathematician) 27-920a.
Knesselaere, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Knez (title) 4-284a.
Kniazhevats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Kniazhnin, Iakov 23-917b.
Kniaznin, Franciszek Dyonizy 21-926d.
Knickerbacker David Buel 15-850c.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich: *see* Irving, Washington.
—, Harmen 15-850c.
—, **HARMEN JANSEN** 15-850b.
Knickerbocker, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Knickerbocker, The 21-154b.
Knickerbocker Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Knickerbocker Yarn 28-906d.
Knieholz pine: *see* Mughus.
Knierim, Ia. 14-732 C2.
Knies, K. (statistician) 25-807c.
Kniesen, Hung.: *see* Gnezda.
Knietsch, R. T. J. (chemist) 26-69a.
Knife, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
KNIFE 15-850c; Bronze age 2-351a; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-69c; Eskimo 2-354c; manufacture 7-672c; obsidian 19-962a; throwing knife 6-925c, 10-170a, 3-810d.
Knife-box 4-350b; 25-39a.
Knife-dagger 2-582c.
Knife Edge, Zambezi riv., Af. 28-45a.
Knife money 19-906a.
Knife River, Minn. 18-550 (F4).
Knife trap 27-213b.
Knifley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ Friedrich, Freiherr von 15-850c.
Knight, Ashton 15-851a.
—, **CHARLES** 15-850d; 21-153b.
—, **DANIEL RIDGWAY** 15-851a.
—, **JOHN BUXTON** 15-851b; 20-501c.
—, Joseph 20-501c.
—, Mary Ann 21-841a.
—, Thomas Andrew 14-26d; 4-302b, 22-5c.
—, Walter (engineer) 27-121a.
Knight, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Knight 15-851b; 11-604c.
— (in chess) 6-94a.
"Knight and Death" (Dürer engraving) 8-701c; 20-478c.
Knight Bachelor 3-132b; 15-856a; 15-856c; dubbing 15-854d; precedence 22-270a.
— banneret: *see* Banneret.
— commander: insignia 15-860c.
— grand cross: insignia 15-860c.
— Harbinger 12-935c; 22-341a.
KNIGHTHOOD AND CHIVALRY 15-851b; 6-253a; 26-596b; accolade ceremony 1-121b; Catalan literature 25-590a; chancellor's functions 5-834a; collars 6-685a; crusades 7-524d; in Dutch literature 8-720b, education 8-956d; esquire's office 9-775d; in French literature 11-114a; in German literature 11-786b, military orders 18-689d, robes 23-409b.
Knightlow, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Knight motor 20-39b.
Knight of Malta, The (Fletcher) 3-596a.
Knight of the bath 15-855c; 28-247a.
— of the Shire 7-316d; 20-840d; salary 20-978d.
— of the sword, England 15-855c.
Knighton, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 24-1021a.
Knight Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Knights, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Knightsbridge, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Knights Enham, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
KNIGHT-SERVICE 15-867d; 22-942b; scutage 24-518b.
Knights fee 24-517d.
Knight's Fees, book of: see *Feudal aids*.
Knights Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Knights Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
Knights of Labour of America 27-151a; 16-6b.
— of Malta: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
— of Spain, Royal Order of the 15-866d.
— **OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE** 15-868c; 14-311a.
— of the Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.: *see* Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.
— of the White Camelia 27-715d.
Knight's Tale (Chaucer) 4-102d; 24-782b.
Knights Templars: *see* Templars, Knights.
— Templars, order of (modern) 26-598d.
Knightstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5); 14-424c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
Knightsville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Knightswood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kniman, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Knin, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 7-773b.
Kniphofia: *see* Poker plant.
Knipovich, N. (hydrographer) 5-452d.
KNIPPERDOLLINCK, BERNT 15-869a.
Knistersalz 24-88c.
Knittelfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
KNITTING 15-869b; 13-788a.
— needle 19-339b.
Knivskjaerodden, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-770d.
Knob, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Knobbed wrack 15-720d.
Knobbling (in building): *see* Scabbling.
Knobcreek, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Knob Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
Knobel, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Knob Hill, mine, Can. 12-349b.
KNOBKERRIE (dict.) 15-869c.
Knoblauch, K. H. (physicist) 13-153d.
Knob Lick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Knobnoster, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Knobsville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Knock, Ire. 17-937b.
Knock, hill, Scot. (Banff.) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
—, hill, Scot. (Fife) 10-330a.
—, hill, Scot. (Linlithgow) 16-731c.
Knockadoon, head, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Knockalla, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Knockalongy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Knockanaffrin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Knockaneen, bay, Ire. 15-758b.
Knockaniss, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knockanore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Knockavoe, Ire.: battle (1522) 20-7a.
Knockayon, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Knockboy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Knockbreckan, Ire. 3-664b.
Knockcaellagh, Ire. 15-791c.
Knockcroghery, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Knockdoe, Ire.: battle (1504) 14-773c.
Knocke, Belg. 3-688 (B1).
Knockenhauer, K. W. (mathematician) 8-251d.
Knockfarrail, hill, Scot. 28-149d.
Knockfeerina, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knock Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
Knockfola, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Knock Fyrish, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Knockgeorgan, hill, Scot. 3-76c.
Knockholt, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Knock-knee 4-343d.
Knocklayd, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; geology 2-153c.
Knocklayde, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Knocklong, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knockmealdown, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C-D4) 26-1004a; geology 14-745b, 7-157a.
Knockmore Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Knockmoy, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c.
Knock Moy, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Knocknarea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d; geology 25-241d.
Knocknaskagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knock of Balmyle, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Crieff, hill, Scot. 7-447c.
Knockore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Knockroe, mt., Ire. 5-345d.
Knocktopher, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d; 15-793b.
Knodsenburg, Holl.: siege (1591) 13-597b.
Knoevenagel, Heinrich Emil A. 8-173b; 6-55d.
Knöfler, O.: bleaching-block 9-209c; gas mantle 16-657c.
Knole, residence, Kent 16-942 (E3); 24-709c; architecture 2-418c.
Knole sand, Norf. 19-745a.
Knollenkalk (geol.) 8-125c.
KNOLLES, RICHARD 15-869d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 15-869d.
Knolls, Utah 27-814 (A2).
— Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
KNOLLYS (family) 15-870a; *see also* Banbury, earls of.
Knonau, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 28-1057b.
Knop, Adolf (geologist) 8-162c.
—, W. 27-793d; guncotton preparation 12-721a; indigotine 14-485d.
Knopped Yarn 28-906d.
Knoppern gall 11-423b.
Knorr, G. W. (palaeontologist) 11-647a.
—, Ludwig: on furfurane 11-357d; on methyl pyrazols 6-56a; on diaceto-succinic ester 15-763a; imidobutyric ester 22-698a.
Knorring, Sofia Margareta, baroness von 26-219a.
Knossos, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
KNOT (bird) 15-871a.
— (bot.) 25-876b.
KNOT (loop) 15-871c; 16-864b; in carpet-making 5-393b; Chinese symbol 6-218b; in Egyptian magic 9-57a.
Knotenerz 4-802b.
Knot-grass 22-26d.
Knott, C. G.: on earthquakes 8-823c, 8-822d; on elasticity of earth 8-825a; on magnetization 17-340a.
—, Ralph 2-439d.
Knott Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
Knotted marjoram: *see* Sweet marjoram.
Knotting (in painter-work) 20-458d.
Knottingley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, canal, Yorks. 12-241b.
Knotting yarn 15-875d.
Knotty Ash, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
KNOUT (dict.) 15-876c.
Knowle, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-343c.
Knowledge (philos.) 18-225b; 22-549c; 22-558a; absolute, the 1-75c; Cynics 7-692a; T. H. Green 12-535a; Hegel 13-204a; Hume 13-879d; idealism 14-281a; Kant 18-229d, 16-912a; Maimon 17-430c; Plato 21-812b, 21-820a; relativity 23-58d; Rosmini 23-739a; scepticism 24-306b; Schleiermacher 16-914d, 24-332c; Socratic theory 9-811c; Spencer 25-635c; Stoics 25-945c, Wisdom literature 28-751c. *See also* Epistemology *and* Cognition.
—, tree of 1-168b; 24-677b.
Knowles, Sir Charles 3-45a.
—, **SIR JAMES** 15-876d; 21-152a.
—, **JAMES SHERIDAN** 15-877b; 8-531d.
—, J. (Braille printer) 4-66c.
Knowles, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

Knowle Top, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Knowl Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Knowlton, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Can. 19-490 (B-C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
KNOW NOTHING PARTY 15-877c; 27-703c.
Knowsley, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, hall, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 22-294d, 8-65b.
Knox, Ernest Blake (bacteriologist) 20-774b.
KNOX, HENRY 15-878c.
—, JOHN 15-878d; 24-444c; on Holy Orders 20-186a.
—, PHILANDER CHASE 15-882d.
—, Robert (anatomist) 10-273d; 4-835d.
Knox, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Knox and Osborne furnace 18-156d.
Knox, cape, Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-309d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7); 14-425a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— College, Galesburg, Ill. 11-400d.
— College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.
— Dale, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
— Land, Antarct. 21-961 (F).
— Manuel Labor College, Galesburg, Ill.: see Knox College.
Knox mill 12-198a.
Knox Mills, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
Knox's Liturgy: see Common Order, Book of.
Knoxville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. 15-883a; 26-620 (H2).
— group: see Toro group.
Knoy, isl., Pac.O.: see Tarawa.
Knoydart, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Knoyle, East, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Knubs (dict.) 25-106a.
KNUCKLE (dict.) 15-883c.
Knucklebones (divination) 8-333a.
KNUCKLEBONES (game) 15-883c; 8-177a; 12-487b (fig.).
Knuckle-duster 15-883c.
Knud: see Canute.
Knudsen, Martin (hydrographer) 19-978b, 19-982a.
— (pianist) 12-593d.
Knuds Hoved, cape, Den. (Fünen) 8-24 (C3).
Knudshoved, cape, Den. (Zealand) 8-24 (D3).
Knupfer, Nicolas 25-867c.
Knur and Spell: see Trap-ball.
Knuth, Paul 22-3c.
KNUTSFORD, Ches. 15-884b; 16-139 (D3); 11-502a.
Knutshö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Knutshulstind, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 15-521d.
Knutwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Knyaginin, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Knyff, Alfred de 20-507c.
Knyphausen, Wilhelm 1-844b.
Knysna, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9); 5-232d.
—, riv., Cape Col. 5-228c; 5-225d; fauna of basin 5-230b; gold mines 5-233c.
Knytlinga Saga 5-222d.
Ko (Zo), riv., Iv.Cst. 16-539c.
Ko (rel.): see Ka.
— (title) 15-202d.
Koa (tree) 13-85c.
Koaeib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Koaia (tree) 13-85c.
KOALA 15-884c; 17-781d; arteries 2-669a; dentition 17-778c, 17-781c (fig.); fur 11-353d, 11-357a, 11-348c.
Kōami (artist) 15-76 (Pl. VII. fig. 22).
Koasati, tribe 7-401a.
Koatit, Erit.: battle (1895) 15-77c; 1-94a.
Koatunui Head, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Kob 2-91c.
Koba (Kobbe), Sud. 1-320 (F3); 7-831c.
—, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Kobad (Persian king): see Kavadh.
Ko-ban 19-906c.
Kobandai, mt., Jap. 28-190a.
Kobandoi, tribe 8-28a.
Kobánya (Steinbruch), dist., Hung. 4-734b.
Kobatake, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kobba, desert, China 27-420 (G3).
KOBDO, China 15-884d; 27-420 (H2).
—, dist., China 15-884d; 27-420 (H2); 26-1064a.
—, lake, China 27-420 (H3); 18-711d.
—, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711d.
Kobe, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 13-515d; 15-195a; docks 15-194a, 15-213c; railways 15-192a; trade 15-202c.
KOBELL, WOLFGANG Xaver Franz, baron von 15-884d; 18-511b.
Kobellite 4-9d.
Kobelnitz, Aus. 2-937d.
Kobelyaki, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E2); 22-13c.
Kober, John Frederick 28-986c.
Köberger, Antony: see Koburger.
Kobi, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Kobib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Koblenz, Ger.: see Coblenz.
—, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Kobo (priest) 15-222d; 15-261a.
Kobold, H. A. 25-792a.
Kobong 26-452a.
Kobor, Thomas 13-930b.
Kobrin, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-611b.
Kobrur, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
Kobshi, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Kobuk, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
Kobuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d.
Kobun (Japanese emperor) 15-257c.
Koburger, Antony 4-234a; 12-208d.
Kobus (zool.): see Cobus.
Kobyla, Andrei: see Andrew Kobyla.
Kobylin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Kocel (of Pannonia) 25-231b; 25-245d.
Koch, Christoph Wilhelm von 10-772a.
—, Heinrich Christoph 1-258a.
—, Jodokus (Jobst): see Jonas, Justus.
—, Johannes: see Cocceius, Johannes.
—, Joseph 24-327b; 23-56c.
—, ROBERT 15-885a: bacillus anthracis 3-158c; blackwater fever 4-27a; cholera 20-772c; malaria 20-786b; plague 21-699b; tuberculosis 27-360b, 20-782c, 28-9d.
—, Dr R. (banker) 3-343c.
KOCH, tribe 15-885b; 15-937b; 9-383a.
Kochak, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).
Kochanowski, Jan 21-924a.
Kochdega, India 14-376 (L8).
Kochel, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Kochelev (politician) 2-139a.
Kochem, Ger.: see Cochem.
Kocher, Emil Theod. 19-144d; 27-9a.
Kocher, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
—, tribe 15-949b.
Kochersberg, Ger.: battle (1677) 8-735a.
Ko-ch-hang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Kochheim, Ger.: battle (1689) 12-343c.
Kochi, C. 13-419d; 13-424d.
Kochi, Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-205a.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kochia 25-816c.
— scoparia 13-766c.
Kochkar Oghil, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kochlorine 26-905d.
Kochowski, Hieronymus Vespasian 21-925c.
Kochra, India 14-376 (L8).
Kochs, W. 16-601b.
Kochubey, Victor Gavovich, prince 1-556c.
Koch-Weeks bacillus 10-99b.
KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE 15-885b; 11-148a.
—, Theodor de 27-824b.
Kockethal, Joshua 19-467a.
Koćmyrzów, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Koda (dialect) 19-2c.
Koda'a, tribe 5-30b.
Kodagu, prov., India: see Coorg.
Kodagu (dialect) 7-91c; 8-550c.
Kodai 9-105b, 2-275b.
KODAIKANAL, India 15-885c; 14-382 (G14); 20-654d; observatory 19-960c.
Kodak, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Kodak cameras 21-503a; panoramic 21-506a.
— developing tanks 21-520b.
Kodaley (tax) 19-380c.
Kodama (geographer) 2-276a.
—, GENTARO, count 15-885c.
Koda Pen (myth.) 2-52a.
Kodashadri, mt., India 14-382 (F13).
Kodashim (Hebrew lit.) 26-380d.
Kodavu, prov., India: see Coorg.
Koddafer, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Köddi 28-492b.
Kode, anc. kingdom 9-85b.
Kodenak, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Kodiak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 1-477b; area 1-472d; salmon fisheries 1-475d.
Kodiak (bear) 1-475a.
Kodina, riv., Celebes 5-597b.
Kodinos, Georgios: see Codinus, George.
Kodlipet, India 14-382 (F13).
Kodogo, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Kodok, C.Af.: see Fashoda.
Kodor, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 5-553b.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-553d.
Kodra (cereal) 4-187c.
KODUNGALUR (Cranganore), India 15-885d; 14-382 (F14); 12-161a.
Kodun Tamil (language): see Tamil.
Kodur, India 14-382 (H13).
Kodyarevsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Kodyma, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Kodzuka (Jap. art) 15-177c.
Koechlin bleaching 4-52d.
Koeckebacker (Dutch factor) 15-233c.
Koedoes, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Koedyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Koegras, dike, Holl. 13-589b.
—, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Koeik, riv., Turk.As.: see Kuwaik.
Koekelberg, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-694a.
Koel, North, riv., India 14-376 (K7-L8).
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (L8); 11-452a.
Koeler, Julius Frederick 21-335c.
Koeleria cristata 12-376c.
Koelhoff, Johann 4-215b.
Koellikeria filicolle 27-243b.
Koelreuteria: see Kölreuteria.
Koeltztown, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
Koenenia 2-307c.
Koeneniidae 2-307d.
KOENIG, KARL DIETRICH Eberhard 15-886a.
—, Rudolphe: beat tones 25-459d; chronograph 25-446c; vowel sounds 23-176b; tuning-fork clock 25-446d.
Koenigia 22-26b.
Koenigsberger, J. 17-349c.
"Koenigsburg" (cruiser): see "Königsberg."
Koening (Dutch painters): see Koninck.
Koenton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Koepenick, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Koepping, Karl 12-92c.
Koeprülü: see Kuprili.
Koerner, Gustavus 14-311a.
Koes, Georg 4-636b.
KOESFELD, Ger. 15-886a; 11-808 (A3).
Koes Mahommed 19-15b.
Koettlitz, Reginald 21-952a; 21-966c.
Koevari (myth.) 19-143d.
Koevorden, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 8-574b; capture of (1592) 13-597b; fort 10-691a.
Kofa, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Koffyfontein, S.Af. 20-152d.
Koflau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Koflach, Aus. 3-4 (D3); coalfields 25-1059b; population 25-1059c.
Koftkari 22-655a.
Kofu, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kofuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 15-177a.
Kofutoro, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Koga, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-960b.
Kogaluk, bay, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4); 16-28d.
Kogarah, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A5).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A5); 26-279d.
Kogawaranuma, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kogr Fljöt, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Kogyoku (empress) 15-256c.
Koh, riv., India 3-928c.
Kohait, plateau, Erit. 9-747b.
Kohala, mts., Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
Kohalom, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Kohana, riv., India 4-738a.
Kohan Beg (Usbeg chief) 3-183a.
Kohandil Khan (Afghan chief) 1-316c.
Kohary, Antoinette von 9-751b.
KOHAT, India 15-886a; 14-376 (D3).
Kohat, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
KOHAT, pass, India 15-886b; 19-748b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 15-886b.
Kohatur, tribe: see Kotas.
Koheleth (bibl.) 8-849b.
Kohen (dict.) 22-319d.
Koh-i-Baba, Koh-i-Malik-Siah, Koh-Ras, &c., mts.: see Baba, Malik-siah, Ras.
Kohima, India 14-376 (Q7); 19-150d.
Koh-i-Nor 8-163a; 8-144b; 15-545b.
Kohistan, dist., India (Bombay) 15-886c; 14-376 (B7); 25-142a.
KOHISTAN, dist., India (N.W.F.Prov.) 15-886c; 14-376 (E2); revolt (1841) 22-212d.
Kohistani (language) 14-488d; 21-646d.
Koh-Kong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Kohl, J. G. 28-803d.
KOHL (cosmetic) 15-886d; 14-350a; 10-135a.
Kohlbach, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Kohlen Keuper group 15-766a; 27-260 (table).
Kohlenperiode 20-592c.
Köhler, A. 25-898d.
—, Heinrich G. 26-326d.
Kohler, Joseph 15-584c; 10-166c; 15-586c.
Köhler, Ulrich 14-628a.
— (Dutch general) 1-145c.
KOHLHASE, HANS 15-886d.
Kohl-rabi 15-886d; 4-916b; 24-423c.
Kohlrausch, F. W. G.: on electrolysis 9-220a; 6-860b; ionic velocities 6-862c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-378b; thermoelectricity theory 26-820d.
—, W. F.: on pitch 25-448d.
Kohlschein, Joseph 16-724c.
Kohluga, pass, C.As.: see Buzghol-khana.
Kohren, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Kohs, riv., E.Af. 16-276a.
Kohukohu, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ko Hung 16-192a.
Koialowicz (Polish writer) 21-925d.
Koiama, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D5); 16-539b.
Koibals, tribe: see Kaibals.
Koichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Koichi (Japanese family) 15-178b.
Koidzumi, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Koikawa Harumachi: see Utamaro II.
Koil, India: see Aligarh.
Koilkonda, India 14-382 (G11).
Koilon (measure) 28-492b.
Koine (dialect): see Greek language.
Köinge, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Koiob, mt., And.Is. 1-955c.
Koipato beds 27-260.
Koi-Sanjak, Turk.As. 15-950b.
Koishikawa, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Koisu, Andian, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 5-554a.
Koisu, Avarian, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 5-554a.
—, Kara, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 5-554a.
—, Kazi Kumukh, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Koitur, tribe: see Gond.
Koizuka Ryu 15-171c.
Koizumi, Yakumo: see Hearn, Lafcadio.
Koja, riv., India 5-829a.
Kojak, mts., Afg.: see Kwaja Amran.
—, pass, Bal. 14-376 (B4); 1-310a.
Kojar, Dah. 11-204 (G4).
Kö-je-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Kojetein, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Kojiki 15-168a; 15-222a; 15-252a.
Kojikiden (Motoori) 15-168c.
Kojima (Jap. writer) 15-169c.
Kojimachi, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048a.
Kok, Adam (Griqua chief) 12-607a; 20-154d.
Kôk, riv., Fr.I.C. 15-728d.
Kokab, mt., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d.
Kokaitk, tribe 3-692c.
Kokalos (king of Sicily): see Cocalus.
Kokan (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Kokan, Turkest.: see Khokand.
Kokar, isl., Baltic 23-872 (B4).
Kokayaing, dist., Bur.: see Kyaukse.
Kokcha, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1); 20-421b; lapis lazuli mines 16-200b.
Kokche, tribe 15-828b.
Kokchetav, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2), 1-457d.
Kokel, Gross, co. and riv., Hung.: see Nagy Küküllö.
—, Klein, co. and riv., Hung.: see Kis-Küküllö.
Kokenhausen, Russ. 12-735b.
Koke v. Balie 12-786c.
Kokinshu 15-169b.
Kokiya, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
Kokka 15-175c.
Kokke: see Cleopatra (Kokke).
Kokkilay, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kokko, Juhana 10-387b.
Kokmet 15-939b.
Koko (tree): see Albizzia lebbek.
Kokobi, falls, Aby. 1-85a.
Kokofu, W.Af. 2-728c.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Kokolle, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7).
KOKOMO, Ind. 15-887a; 14-422 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Kokon: see Brindled gnu.
KOKO-NOR, lake, C.Asia 15-887a; 6-168 (G2); 16-87a.
—, South, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 15-939c.
Koko-Nor, Imperial comptroller general of 26-921d.
Kokoon: see Brindled gnu.
Koko-para, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3-4); 19-538d.
Kokora, mts., C.Af.: see Ruwenzori.
Koko-shili, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-940d.
Koko Shimbun 15-171b.
Kokosing, riv., O. 20-26 (F4); 18-943a.
Kokosza wojna (1537): see Poultry War.
Koko-undur, mts., China 27-420 (H3).
Kokpekty, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
Kokreb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Kok-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Kokshal-tau, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d; 27-423a.
KOKSHAROV, NICHOLAI Ivanovich von 15-887b.
Koksharovite 16-200a.
Koksoak, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-28d.
KOKSTAD, Cape Col. 15-887b; 25-466 (I8).
Kok-su, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Kok-tas, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D3).
Kok-tash 24-113a.
Kok-teke, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909c.
Koku 28-492b.
Kokuï-bel, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Kokum butter 20-47a.
Kokunia, prov., Fr.Guin. 11-102c.

Ko-kun-tao, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (D-E9).
Kokura, Jap. **15**-156 (G9-10); **15**-211b.
Kokusos, Asia M.: *see* Cocysus.
Kola, Russ. **23**-872 (D2).
—, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (D2); **1**-576c.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4).
—, lake, Russ. **15**-887c.
KOLA, penin., Russ. **15**-887c; **23**-872 (E2); **10**-383c.
Kolab, C.Asia: *see* Kulab.
—, riv., India **14**-382 (I10).
KOLABA, dist., India **15**-887c; **14**-382 (E10); **3**-737d.
—, isl., India **14**-382 (E10).
—, pt., India **15**-887d.
Kolaba observatory, Bombay **17**-359b; **17**-364b.
Kolachel, India **14**-382 (G16-15).
Koladaing, Bur. **1**-458d.
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (C3); **2**-315b.
Kolainis, Artemis **2**-664d.
Kolair, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Kolaji, race **1**-329c.
Kolam, port, India: *see* Quilon.
Kolamba: *see* Kollam era.
Kolambu: *see* Colombo.
Kolami (dialect) **8**-550d.
Ko-lan, China **6**-168 (I2).
Kola nut **19**-918d; **1**-355a; **12**-204c.
Kolapur, India (Berar) **1**-895a.
—, India (Bombay): *see* Kolhapur.
Kolar, John **4**-134d.
—, Katharina: *see* Smetena, Katharina.
KOLAR, India **15**-887d; **14**-382 (H13).
—, dist., India **15**-888a; **19**-116c.
—, lake, India **14**-382 (I11); **15**-837c.
—, riv., India **15**-647a.
Kolaras, India **14**-376 (G7).
Kolari, Russ. **23**-872 (B2).
Kolåsen, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
Kolashin, Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-769a.
Kolåstå **17**-555d.
Kolat, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (H2).
Kola tree **1**-355a; **12**-204c.
Kolb, Georg **15**-748d.
Kolbäck, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
KOLBE, ADOLPHE WILhelm Hermann **15**-888a; **6**-49c; alcohols **1**-527d; trichloracetic acid **1**-135c; Wurtz' controversy **28**-859d.
—, H. J. **6**-669d.
Kölbel (musician) **4**-760c; **20**-127c.
Kolberg, Oskar: *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
KOLBERG, Ger. **15**-888b; **11**-808 (E1).
"Kolberg" (cruiser) **24**-911d.
Kolberge Heath: battle (1644) **6**-277c.
Kolbjörnsen, monument, Fredrikshald **11**-69c.
Kol-Bori, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C5).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C5).
Kolbuszowa, Aus. **3**-4 (G1).
Kolchak, Lieut. **21**-953a.
KOLCSEY, FERENCZ **15**-888c; **13**-926d.
Kolda of Zampach **4**-126d; **19**-148a.
Kolde, Theodor **5**-348a.
Koldeway, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H2).
Koldewey, Carl Christian **21**-947b.
—, K. **13**-536d; **3**-101b.
KOLDING, Den. **15**-888d; **8**-24 (B3); **24**-339b.
Kolding, fjord, Den. **15**-888d.
Koldinghuus, castle, Den. **15**-889a.
Kolea, Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-645c.
Kolea (tree) **13**-85c.
Koleen, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
Kolekole, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kolem, India **14**-382 (H11).
Kölen, mts., Nor. and Swed.: *see* Kjölen.
Koleolepas Willeyi **26**-906b.
Kolerun, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
KOLGUEV, isl., Russ. **15**-889a; **23**-872 (G2).
Kolhapur, India (Berar): *see* Kolapur.
—, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (F11); **15**-889c; **4**-189d.
KOLHAPUR, state, India **15**-889a; **4**-186a; **17**-426a.
Kolias, cape, Gr.: *see* Colias.
Kolibanta, Sen. **11**-204 (B3).
Kolidam, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
Koli-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Kolimbine, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C2); **24**-639b.
KOLIN, Aus. **15**-889c; **3**-4 (D1); **24**-716d; **2**-47b; **2**-605d.
Kolind, sound, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Kolinsky fur **11**-348c; **11**-350c; **11**-355c.
KOLIS, tribe **15**-889c; **26**-725b; **17**-396b.
Kolita (disciple of Buddha) **24**-220a.
Kolita (caste): *see* Kalita.
Kolitolu Yaila, Asia M. **13**-536 (C2); **13**-535d.
Koliyans, tribe **4**-738a.
Kolkai, India: *see* Korkai.
Kolki, lake, China **17**-553 (B2-3).
Kollam, India: *see* Quilon.
Kollam era **13**-496c.
Kollar, India **8**-159d.
Kollataj (Polish statesman) **21**-927b.
Kolle, S. W. **17**-564d; **4**-265d; **15**-933c.
Kolle, Wilhelm **23**-349a.
Kölleda, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Kollegial-system **8**-867b; **22**-635c.
Kollema, Fr.W.Af. **19**-678 (D1).
Koller, Alexander, baron von **3**-30a.
—, Gaspard **23**-325d.
Kollern, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Kollewyn, R. A. **8**-718c.
Kollidam, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
KOLLIKER, RUDOLPH ALbert von **15**-889d; **28**-1031b; embryonic growth **9**-326a; nervous system **18**-60c.
Kollimalais, hills, India **24**-61d.
Kollin, Aus.: *see* Kolin.
Kollinae, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Kollingerne, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Kollmann, Julius von **20**-513b.
Kollner, Gaspard: *see* Koller.
Kollo, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b.
Kollock, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Kollonich, Lipot **13**-913b; **13**-914a.
Kollonna, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
KOLLONTAJ, HUGO **15**-890d.
Kollops Magnus, Roman site, Alg.: *see* Collo.
Kollum, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Kollumuli, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Kolmann, Johann **2**-576c.
Kolmar, Ger. (Als.-Lor.): *see* Colmar.
—, Ger. (Posen) **11**-808 (F2).
Kolmberg, mt., Ger. **20**-347b.
Köln, Ger.: *see* Cologne.
Kölnische Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Kölnische Volkszeitung **19**-579b.
Kölnische Wirren **23**-494a.
Kölnische Zeitung **19**-578d; **6**-698a.
Kolno, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D2); **16**-938a.
Kölnvorst, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Kolo, Russ. **21**-929 (B2); population **15**-642c.
Kolo (dance) **18**-769a; **24**-689c.
Kolobeng, S.Af. **16**-814a; Boer attack on **3**-606b.
Kologriv, Russ. **23**-872 (F-G4); **15**-919a.
Kolokolkovaya, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (H2).
Kolokotrones, Theodorus **12**-525d; **12**-493b; **14**-33c.
Kolokythia, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (D4); **12**-427b.
Kolola, Ang. **25**-466 (D1).
Koloman (king of Hungary): *see* Coloman.
KOLOMEA, Aus. **15**-891a; **3**-4 (I2).
Kolomenka, riv., Russ. **15**-891b.
Kolomenskoye, Russ. **18**-893d.
KOLOMNA, Russ. **15**-891b; **23**-872 (E4); **18**-718b.
Kolomyja, Aus.: *see* Kolomea.
Kolonels Diep, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **12**-613a.
Kolongulak, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
Kolos-mta, mt., Cauc.: *see* Kvavlos-mta.
Kolossi, Cyprus **7**-700b.
Kolostuj (legend) **26**-636c.
Kolotscha, riv., Russ. **4**-267a.
Kolotta Dyngja, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Kolozs, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H3); **27**-211b.
KOLOZSVAR, Hung. **15**-891b; **3**-4 (H3); diet of (1551) **17**-803b; geology **20**-82a; university **27**-770b.
Kolping, Father **11**-888a.
KOLPINO, Russ. **15**-891d; **23**-872 (D7).
Kolpos (costume) **7**-233c.
Kölreuter, J. G. **14**-26d; **23**-118c; **22**-5c.
Kölreuteria **13**-773b.
KOLS **15**-891d; **2**-748d; Bhumij Kol. *see* Bhumij Kol.; Singhbhum **25**-148d.
Kölsa, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Kolsegg Asbjornsson **14**-237b.
Kolstoe (Norwegian painter) **20**-516d.
Kolta, Buatier de **6**-948a.
Kolta, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Kolthum al-Koshairi **5**-37c
Koltzov, Alexis V. **23**-918a; **28**-212b.
Kolubara, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
—, riv., Serv. **24**-687a.
Kolumadulu, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Koluschan, tribe **14**-454d; **1**-811d.
Kolva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) **23**-872 (I2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) **23**-872 (I3); **21**-174d.
Kolwa, Bal. **17**-452d.
—, dist., Bal. **14**-376 (A6); **3**-663a.
Kolyma, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M1); **28**-898d.
—, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (M2).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (L2); **28**-898d.
Kolymbari, Crete **7**-429a.
Kolymsk, mts., Russ.As. **28**-898d.
Kolyuchin, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (O2); **17**-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-12d.
Kolyvan, Russ.: *see* Reval.
KOLYVAN, Russ.As. **15**-891d; **25**-10 (D3); **16**-197c.
—, lake, Russ.As. **1**-758c.
— Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Sailughem.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod, Russ.As. **15**-891d.
Kolzakova, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (I1).
Kolzum, Egy. **26**-22a; **26**-22d.
Kom, Pers.: *see* Kum.
Komadugu Waube, riv., Nig.: *see* Yo.
Komagatake, mt., Jap. (W. of Shirakawa) **15**-156 (L8).
—, mt., Jap. (E. of Sakata) **15**-156 (M7).
—, mt., Jap. (Yezo) **15**-156 (L-M5); **28**-920a; **15**-158b.
Komagvaer, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Koma Kyuhaku (of Japan) **15**-189a.
Komal **1**-313b.
Komalty, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Koman, Marytje de **15**-512d.
Komandor, isls., Bering S.: *see* Commander.
Komane, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (G2).
Komari, cape, India: *see* Comorin.
Komariya, India **14**-382 (I-K16).
Komarno, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
KOMAROM, Hung. **15**-892a; **3**-4 (F3); fire (1543) **10**-401d; Klapka's defence **15**-844c.
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
—, Mezö, Hung.: *see* Mezö-Komarom.
Komas, plateau, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C4); **11**-800d.
KOMATI, riv., S.E.Af. **15**-892a; **25**-466 (L5).
— Poort, S.Af. **25**-466 (K5); **15**-892b; British occupation (1900) **27**-206d; railway **17**-65d.
Komatis (caste) **14**-394c.
Komatsu, Prince **6**-235a.
Komatsu, Jap. **15**-156 (I-K8).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7).
Komba, Fr.Congo **8**-289b.
Kombera, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Kombo, Nig. **19**-678 (E2).
Kombombo, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
Kombu, **28**-920c.
Kombungu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Komburg, castle, Ger. **12**-850d.
Kome, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
—, isl., Ugan. **27**-557 (B-C3).
Kome group (geol.) **12**-545b; **7**-416d.
Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. **4**-954 (A1).
— el Akhdar, El, Egy. **4**-954 (A3).
Komen, Belg.: *see* Comines.
Komenda, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Komensky, J. A.: *see* Comenius.
Komering (Selabung), riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-72a.
Komgha, S.Af. **25**-466 (H-I9).
Komi, Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
—, tribe: *see* Syryenians *and* Permians.
Komidava, Rum.: *see* Petroasa.
Komili, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Komina, Monten. **18**-767 (B3-2).
Kominato, Jap. **15**-156 (M9).
Komish, dist., Pers.: *see* Komush.
Komisheh, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Kom Ishkaou, Egy.: *see* Aphroditopolis.
Komito-tavi, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-553b.
Komiža, Aus.: *see* Comisa.
Kom Kutchki, mt. Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767b.
Komlos, Bánát, Hung.: *see* Bánát-Komlos.
Komma (dict.) **8**-303a.
Kommbo, kingdom, Gambia **11**-204 (A3); **11**-437a.
Kommern, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7); minerals **18**-507b, **11**-399d.
Komo, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-381d.
Kommono, mt., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E4); **15**-99a.
Komocsy, Joseph **13**-929c.
Komodo, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Komodromoi (people) **12**-37c; **12**-38b.
Komoe, riv., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6-5); **15**-99a; **1**-321d.
Kom Ombo, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); temples **2**-373a.
Komorn, Hung.: *see* Komárom.
Komorze, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
KOMOTAU (Chomutov), Aus. **15**-892c; **3**-4 (C1).
Kompong Chang, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D5).
— Kiam, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E6).
— Som, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C6).
— Som, bay, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C6).
— Thom, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D5).
Komrat, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Komri, mts., Af.: *see* Moon, Mountain of the.
Komsberg, mts., S.Af. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-227a.
Komtur **26**-677d.
Komul, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
KOMURA, JUTARO, count **15**-892c; **15**-250a.
Komush, dist., Pers. **24**-114c.
Kom Vasoyevitchki, mt., Montenegro **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767b.
Komyo (of Japan) **15**-260c.
Kon, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (D2).
Kon (weight) **28**-492b.
Kona (of Edessa) **8**-931c.
Kona-coffee **13**-86d.
Konada, India **14**-382 (K11).
Konagamana (Buddha) **4**-748b.
Konai, riv., India: *see* Brahmaputra.
Konaji Angria: *see* Angria.
Konaki, Constantin **23**-847c.
Konakry, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B4); **11**-102b; **11**-102d.
KONARAK, temple, Orissa **15**-892d; **14**-431d; **14**-432 (Plate).
Konariots (race) **17**-217c; **12**-430c.
Konas, pass, Asia M.: *see* Khonas.
Konawa, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Konayesa, El, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Konbaung Min (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.
Konch, India: *see* Kunch.
Koncheh-darya, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **26**-366b.
Konda, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (B3); **23**-872 (K-L3).
Kondakambru, India **14**-382 (I10).
Kondapalli, dist., India **6**-330a.
Kondavi, fort, India **15**-837d.
Konde, mts., Brit.C.Af. **4**-595d.
—, rapids, Lualaba riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-915a.
Konded, riv., It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G3).
Kondhs, tribe: *see* Khonds.
Kondo, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
Kondo, tribe **1**-329d.
Kondoa Irangi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Kondratenko, General **23**-928b.
Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw **21**-928a.
Koné, Pac.O. **20**-436 (M10).
Konetspol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2-3).
Konevetz, isl., Russ.: *see* Konnevitz.
KONG, Iv.Cst. **15**-892d; **11**-204 (E5); **15**-99b.
—, dist., Iv.Cst. **15**-892d.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C6).
—, mts., Iv.Cst. **15**-892d; **19**-676c.
Kong (race) **14**-491c.
Kong, Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Köngama, riv., Swed.: *see* Kängämä.
Kongan, Pers. **21**-198a.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
Kongbu, China **4**-387d.
Konge, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Kongelov **8**-35b.
Kongens Nytorv, Copenhagen **7**-96c.
Kong-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Kong Kar-jong, China **6**-168 (E4).
Kong Kristian Stod **19**-266c; **10**-39c.
Kongo (dialects) **3**-359c.
Kongola, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4).
Kong-san, China **6**-168 (K4).
KONGSBERG, Nor. **15**-892d; **19**-804 (C3).
Kongsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Kongsmark, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Kongsvinger, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Kongur, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
Koni, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E3)
KONIA (Konieh), Asia M. **15**-893a; **2**-760 (E4); **5**-394c; capture (1416) **27**-445a; railway scheme **3**-197a; Seljuks in **24**-610b. *See also* Iconium.
—, vil., Asia M. **15**-893a; **2**-760 (C5 & E-F3); taxation **27**-433b.
Koniagui, tribe **11**-102d.
Koniakary, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3).
Koniarates (race): *see* Konariots.
KONIECPOLSKI, STANISlaus **15**-893b.
König, A. (physicist) **12**-389b; **21**-529b.
—, Anton (chess-player) **6**-100b.
—, B. **6**-57d.
—, Charles **20**-582b.
—, Friedrich (inventor) **22**-352c.
—, Friedrich (painter) **20**-513b.
—, **KARL RUDOLPH** **15**-893d; **13**-127c, phonograph of **21**-467b.
—, Otto **24**-514c.
Konig, cape, Can. **5**-160 (O2).
Koniga maritima: *see* Sweet alyssum.
KONIGGRATZ (Hradec Králové), Aus. **15**-894a; **3**-4 (D1); battle (1866) **24**-712b, **25**-991d; in Hussite wars **14**-8d.
Königine **4**-623b.
KONIGINHOF (Dvur Králové), Aus. **15**-894b; **3**-4 (D1); battle (1866) **24**-711c.
Königinhof MS. **15**-894b; **15**-417b.
König Otto's Höhe, mt., Aus. **5**-347a.
König Rother **11**-784c.
Königs, W. **1**-685d; **22**-756d.
Königsberg, Aus. **10**-401d.
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2).
KONIGSBERG, Ger. (E. Prus.) **15**-894c; **11**-808 (H1); observatory **19**-957c, **13**-225b, **3**-822b; bridge **4**-544b; siege (1807) **19**-224c; university **15**-894c, **27**-763a, **11**-823b.
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **11**-808 (C3).
—, Hung.: *see* Ujbánya.
—, mt., Ger. **13**-48a.
Königsberg, treaty of (1390) **28**-762b; (1656) **5**-928a.
"Königsberg" (cruiser) **24**-911d.
Königsberger Religionsprozess **18**-955a.
KONIGSBORN, Ger. **15**-895b.
Königsee, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Königsegg, Lothar J. Conrad von **4**-691b; **10**-609d; **10**-501a.
Königsegg-Rothenfels, countship, Ger. **3**-549a.
Königsfeld, Aus. **18**-817c.
Königsfelden, Switz. **20**-342 (E2); **3**-184c.

Königshof, Aus. 4-122d.
Königshofen, Ger. 11-808 (C3); battle (1525) 26-177c.
KONIGSHUTTE, Ger. 15-895b; 11-808 (G3); housing 13-825b.
Königsjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
KONIGSLUTTER, Ger. 15-895c; 11-808 (C2).
Königsmark, Hans Christian, count of 4-131d.
—, MARIA AURORA, countess of 15-895c.
—, PHILIPP CHRISTOPH, count of 15-895d.
Königsplatz, square, Berlin 3-786a.
KONIGSSEE, lake, Ger. 15-895d; 11-808 (D5).
Königsspitze, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Königsstuhl, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
—, mt., Ger. (Baden) 13-210a.
—, mt., Ger. (Rügen) 23-822b.
—, mt., Ger. (Würt.) 19-337a.
Königstadt, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
Königstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8).
KONIGSTEIN, Ger. (Saxony) 15-896a; 11-808 (D-E3).
—, mt., Ger. 24-265c.
—, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Königswart, Aus. 4-123a; 17-714d.
Königswartha, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
KONIGSWINTER, Ger. 15-896d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Königs-Wusterhausen, treaty of 11-63c.
" König Wilhelm " (battleship) 24-901d.
Konike, isl., Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Konin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 15-642c.
Koninck, David de 15-896c.
—, LAURENT GUILLAUME de 15-896b.
—, Lodewijk de 10-496a.
—, PHILIP DE 15-896c; 20-477d.
—, Salomon de 15-896c.
Koningsplein, Batavia 3-507d.
Koniots (race): *see* Konariots.
Könisberg trial (1904) 11-896a.
Konishe (of Japan) 15-911a.
Konishi Yukinaga (of Japan) 15-242c.
Koniska, Gr 12-424 (C2).
KONITZ, Ger. 15-896d; 11-808 (F2).
Koniuji, Big, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
—, Little, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Koniz, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a.
Konjeprus limestone 8-125d.
Konjica, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (F5); 4-282c.
KONKAN, region, India 15-896d; 14-382 (E10-11); 3-654d; climate 4-187b.
Konkanasts (race) 17-425a.
Konkani (dialect) 17-670d.
Konkapot, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Konkau, tribe 14-462a.
Konkip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
Konkobiri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Konkoly, Nicolaus von 18-261d; 19-958a.
Konkure, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Konkyr, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Konnarock, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Könneritz, Julius Traugott von 24-272a.
Konnevitz, isl., Russ. 16-61b.
Konnewitz, Leipzig 16-401c.
Konnusheunaya: *see* Konushennaya.
Kono Bairei (artist) 15-176d.
Konolfingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3)
Konopnicka, Maria 21-929a.
Konotop, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 21-915d, 6-84a.
Konrad (name): *see* Conrad.
Konrad Wallenrod (Mickiewicz) 18-379d.
Konrats, tribe 15-828d.
Konsa-la, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
Konshin, A. M. 2-740d; 27-171b.
Konskie, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
Konstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Konstantina, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Konstantinhafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Konstantinoff's chronograph 6-302d.
Konstantinograd, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-13d.
Konstantinova Banya, Bulg.: *see* Kinstendil.
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I. E2).
Konstantinov Kamen, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Konstantinovskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Konstantinow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
Konstanz: *see* Constance.
Konsted, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Kontagora, Nig. 19-678 (B2); 15-897a.
KONTAGORA, prov., Nig. 15-897a; 19-678 (B3-C2); 19-682c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3-2).
Kontares, G. 12-525a.
Kontogones (writer) 12-525d.
Kontos, Constantine 12-527a.
Kontoscalion, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Kontovazaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Konungabok 14-237a; 23-1000c.
Konungatal 14-237d; 14-234d.
Konushennaya, Moscow 18-892d.
Konversations-Lexikon (Brockhaus) 9-381a.
Kony, tribe: *see* Elgonyi.
Konzan (artist) 15-174c.
Konzhakovski Kamen, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3-4); 27-786c.
Koochiching, co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
Koodoo: *see* Kudu.
Kooeskoowe (chief): *see* Ross, John.
Kooge, Abraham de 5-740c.
Koolatah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Koolau, mts., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Koolea 13-86a.
Koolhaes, Caspar 2-576c.
Koombanah, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); 4-797a.
Koonap (Kooner), riv., S.Af. 5-228b.
Koorg: *see* Coorgs.
Koorhaan 3-605a; 23-260d; 20-152b.
KOORINGA (Burra), S.Aus. 15-897b; 2-960 (F6).
Kooroongal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Koorowatha, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Koosharem, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Kooshtea, India: *see* Kushtia.
Kootenai, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, riv., Can. and U.S.: *see* Kootenay.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276c.
Kootenay, dist., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (G3); 14-276 (A1).
—, tribe 14-462a.
— group (geol.) 7-416d; 7-417c.
Kootwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kootye, India 14-382 (F14).
Koo Wee Rup, swamp, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Kop, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Kop (dict.) 25-467b.
Kopa, Turkest. 26-925d.
Kopal, India 14-382 (F-G12).
—, Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 24-617d; route to Vyernyi 14-299c.
Kopaonik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Kopargaon, India 14-382 (F10).
Kopari, India 3-240a.
Kopassis Effendi 27-464a.
Kopende, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Köpenick, Captain of: *see* Voigt, Wilhelm.
KOPENICK, Ger. 15-897b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Kopernicus, Nicolaus: *see* Copernicus.
Kopet-dagh, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4); 5-553b; 15-780a; fauna 21-191c.
Koph (letter) 22-705a.
Kophes, riv., Asia: *see* Kabul.
Kophino, mts., Crete 7-418 (B2), 7-419a.
Kopiah, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kopiko 13-85c.
Koping, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
KOPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c; 1-517b.
Kopitar, Yerney 25-246a; 15-674d.
Kopje 5-227b, 5-230b.
Köpke, Friedrich Karl 16-50b.
Koplia, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Koplik, Henry 18-130d; 24-52a; 20-792c.
Koplik's spots 8-267b.
Kopli Su, Asia M.: *see* Hippurius.
Köpmannabro, Swed. 27-982d.
Kopnitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Koporya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 24-37d.
—, fort., Russ. 24-40b.
KOPP, EMIL 15-897d.
—, HERMANN FRANZ MORITZ 15-897c; 6-66c; 6-67c.
—, J. E. 26-264c.
Koppa (letter) 22-705a.
Koppang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Kopparberg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-190 (B-C1); 26-192a.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin 3-862b.
Koppel, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Koppelberg, hill, Ger. 12-876c.
Koppelwirthschaft 11-810b.
Köppen, Dr 9-912d.
Kopperl, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Koppernigk, Nicolaus: *see* Copernicus.
Koppers system (coke-making) 6-656d.
Kopreinitz, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Köprili (family): *see* Kuprili.
Kopriva (family): *see* Caprivi.
Koprivshtitza, Bulg. 4-781a; 4-781d.
Kopru, mt., Turk.As. 18-180d.
KOPRULU (Kuprili), Turk. 15-897d; 27-426 (B2); 4-781c; 17-216c.
Kopu, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Kopyczynce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kor (measure) 28-485a.
KORA (Cora), India 15-898a.
—, prov., India 15-898a; 10-199b; 13-56c.
— (African dialect) 13-807b.
— (Indian dialect): *see* Koda.
— (title) 14-476b.
— Bohrt, pass, India 12-21a.
Koracha, India 14-382 (I9).
Korah (bibl.) 19-864c; Levites, relation to 16-514b; *Psalms* 20-615b; sons of 22-536a.
Korai, prov., Kor. 15-911c.
Korais, Adamantios: *see* Coraës.
Koraiza, tribe 17-403d; 17-408b.
Koralpen (Stainzer Alps), mts., Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336c.
Koran, La. 17-54 (A1).
KORAN (Qoran) 15-898a; 17-418b; 17-401d; commentators 15-906b, 10-136c, 26-173c; create or uncreate, controversy 23-74c, 5-48c; Egyptian education 9-30a; first translation 27-184a; funeral recitations 9-32b; inspiration 14-646b; linguistic influence 24-628a; Moawiya's appeal to 5-27b, 1-659a; Mahommedan law 17-416a, 14-442b; oath taken on 19-943b.
Korana, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Koranna (Koraqua), tribe 13-805c; 1-330d; language 13-807b.
Korannaberg, mts., S.Af. 20-151c.
Koranyn-tau, mts., Asia 26-910b.
Korarima cardamom 5-314d.
KORAT, Siam 15-906d, 14-498 (C4).
Koravangala, India 14-431c.
Korawas: *see* Kauravas.
Korax, mt., Gr.: *see* Vardusi.
— (Raven Cliff), rock, Gr. 15-85b.
Korba, India 14-376 (K8); 17-394d.
—, mts., India 3-929d.
Korbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 4-626d.
Korbel, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Körber, Ernst von 3-36c; 3-22d.
Korbetha, Gross, Ger. *see*: Gross Korbetha.
Korbitz: battle (1759) 10-353d.
Korbol, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B1).
Korb-rapier: *see* Basket-rapier.
Korbu Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4), 17-471c.
Korbus, springs, Tun. 27-394d.
Korcud: *see* Corcud.
Korčula, Aus. *see* Curzola.
KORDOFAN, prov., Sud. 15-907a, 26-9 (B-C3); 19-693(B-C5), Mahdi rebellion (1883) 9-127a; Mahommed Bey captures (1821) 9-111b, 26-15c.
— mt., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kordzot, Arm. 27-878b.
Koré (myth.): *see* Proserpine.
KOREA, country, Asia 15-908b; 15-156 (map); boundary convention (1909) 6-212a; Chinese population 6-172b; coinage 19-906c, 19-909d; cotton crop 7-266d; demonology 8-5d; ethnography 15-909b, 15-164d; fisheries 15-197c; flag 10-462c; Hawaii, emigration to 13-89c; Japanese population 15-195b; Japan, trade with 15-202c; kite flying 15-839d; language 15-167a; missionary work 18-596d; rainfall 2-745a.
—: *History* 15-911b; 6-201b; Chinese invasions (c. 600) 6-195c; Japan 15-224c, 15-242a, 15-253d, 6-197d. *See also* Chino-Japanese war *and* Russo-Japanese war.
KOREA, state, India 15-913a; 14-376 (K8); 5-681c.
—, archip. Asia 15-156 (D-F9).
—, gulf, Asia: *see* Broughton, bay.
—, str., Asia 15-156 (E10-G9); 15-247c.
Korean Gate, pass, China 17-552a.
Koregaon, India 14-382 (F11).
Koreish, tribe 17-399d; 2-266c; 5-25a; dialect 24-627a; religion 17-417d.
Korennaya, Russ.: fair 15-953d.
KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE 15-913a.
Koreshito (of Japan): *see* Seiwa.
Koresi,, Diakonus 23-844c.
Korethrasteridae 8-880b.
Korga, isl., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Korgon, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758c.
—, mine, Russ.As. 1-759b.
Korhaan (bird): *see* Koorhaan.
Korhonen, P. 10-386d.
Kori, riv., India 14-376 (C8).
Kori (bird) 3-605a; 5-230c.
— (Japanese term): *see* Gun.
Koriga, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Korijama, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
KORIN, OGATA 15-913a; 15-174c; 15-177, 15-176 (Pls. IV., VII.); 15-189a.
Korinchi, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Koris (caste): *see* Kolis.
Korissia, lake, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Koritnicza, Hung. 13-898d.
Koritza, Turk.: *see* Kortcha.
Korkai (Kolkai), India 5-362a.
Korkemyaki, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Korkodon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
Korku (language) 19-2c; 15-913b.
KORKUS, tribe, 15-913b.
Korla, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.
Körlin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Korliun, It.: *see* Corleone.
Kormakiti, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
Kormak Ogmundarson 14-234c.
Kormakssaga 14-236b; 23-1001a.
Kormantine, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 12-205d.
Körmend, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 26-320d.
Kormlöd (of Ireland): *see* Gormflaith.
KORMOCZBANYA (Kremnitz), Hung. 15-913b; 3-4 (F2); 25-915d.
Korn, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Korna, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 3-489a, 3-196b.
Kornad (dict.) 17-931d.
Kornain, Bu-, hill, Tun. 1-361a.
Kornelimünster, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Körner, Christian Gottfried 15-913c; 24-324c.
—, Emil 6-151c; 6-160c.
—, KARL THEODOR 15-913c.
Korner, Ger 11-808 (III o10).
Körner, museum, Dresden 8-576a.
Kornet Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-147c.
KORNEUBURG, Aus. 15-913d; 3-4 (E2).
Kornopion (Hercules) 13-346d.
Korn Tauern, pass, Tirol: *see* Hohe Tauern.
Korn telephotographic system 26-522b.
Korn-tonde (measure) 28-492b.
Kornwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Koro, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335d.
—, sea, Fiji 10-335 (B1-C2).
KOROCHA, Russ. 15-913d; 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
—, riv., Russ. 15-913d.
Koroda, Paul 13-929d.
Korogoro, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Korogwe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Koroit, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Korokh, val., Afg. 13-331d.
Koroko, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E4); 15-99b.
Koromelas, Demetrios 12-526d.
Koron, Gr.: *see* Corone.
Koronco: battle (1704) 22-868d.
Koroneshty, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B3).
Korongoeis, tribe 2-705c.
Korong Vale, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Koropi, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Koropissus, Asia M.: *see* Coropissus.
Koro-pok-guru (people) 1-441d.
Kororofa, dist., Nig. 11-291d.
Kororofa (dialect) 3-357d.
Kororoit Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Körös, Hung.: *see* Krouz.
—, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 26-758b.
Körösbánya, Hung. 3-4 (H3)
Köröshegy, mt., Hung. 13-894d.
Körös, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Körös.
Korosko, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-25c.
Körösmezo, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
—, pass, Carpathians: *see* Delatyn.
Körös, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Körös.
Korostovetz (Russ. administrator) 6-207a.
Korostyshev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1).
Korot-bulak, Turkest. 6-168 (E1).
Korotoyak, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
Korovin, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
Korpilombolo, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Korpona (Karpfen), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Korror, isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Korrel (measure) 28-492c.
Kors, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, tribe: *see* Cours.
Korsákov, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch 11-196d; 17-865b.
Korsberga, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Korsheva, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Korsnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
" Korsoer " (train ferry) 24-888b.
KORSOR, Den. 15-914a; 8-24 (D3).
Korsun, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. C2).
Korsun: battle (1648): *see* Kruta Balka.
KORTCHA (Goritza, Koritza), Turk. 15-914a; 27-426 (B3).
Korte, Jonas 20-625c; 24-657d.
Kortgene, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Korthios, Gr. 12-424 (F3); 7-681c.
Korti, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 9-124b; 9-128c.
Kortimo, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
Körting injector 11-281a.
Kortright, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Kortryk, Belg.: *see* Courtrai.
Kortum, Karl Arnold 11-791c; 24-229c.
Koruca, Olga 20-518b.
Korumburra, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Korunga, tribe 1-329c.
Koruve, mt., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Korwa (language) 19-2c.
KORYAKS (race) 15-914a; 23-874b; 15-645d; Hyperboreans 14-200a.
Koryatsk, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Korybas (myth.): *see* Attis.
Korybutovic, Sigismund: *see* Sigismund Korybutovic.
Korynicza, Hung.: *see* Koritnicza.
Korzeniowski, Joseph 21-928b.
—, Joseph Conrad: *see* Conrad Joseph.
Kos, riv., Ugen. 27-557 (B1).
Kös (deity) 13-177a.
Kosa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).

Kosair, Arab. **2**-264 (F6).
—, Egy. : *see* Kosseir.
Kosaka, mine, Jap. **26**-61c.
Kosaki, cape, Jap. **5**-156 (F9).
Kosakov, cape, Kor. **15**-156 (G6).
Kosala, India **1**-453c ; **14**-396b ; **20**-630d.
Kosambi, India **14**-396b.
Kosara-ku, mt., Cauc. **5**-553b.
Kos-Bunar, Asia M. **9**-674b.
Koschka, Theodore : *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koschmin, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
KOSCIUSCO, mt., N.S.W. **15**-914b ; **19**-538 (E5) ; **2**-942c.
KOSCIUSZKO, TADENSZ ANdrzej Bonaventura **15**-914b ; **21**-919d ; **13**-134b.
Kosciuszko, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
— hill, Cracow **7**-359d.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
— Junction, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C2).
Kosdaw, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
Kose **15**-174a ; **15**-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Kosegarten, Ludwig G. **11**-793b ; **2**-627c.
Kosel, Ger. : *see* Cosel.
Kösem (myth.) **22**-442b.
Kosemütz, Ger. **6**-321a.
KOSEN, Ger. **15**-915d ; **11**-808 (III. p10).
Kose no Kanaoka (artist) **15**-173b.
— no Kinmochi (artist) **15**-174a.
Kosh, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
—, dist., Af. : *see* Cush.
Kosh (Cossack commonwealth) **21**-914b.
Kosha, Sud. **26**-9 (C1) ; **9**-126a.
Kosha (dictionaries) **24**-181b.
KOSHER **15**-916a.
Ko-shima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L10).
Koshin, Jap. : *see* Kai.
Koshka, Theodore : *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koshkina, Anastasia Zakharina : *see* Anastasia.
Koshkonong, Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Koshod, tribe **18**-720a ; **26**-927c.
Kosho-Kaisha pottery **15**-188b.
Kosho-Tsaidam, lake, China **27**-473c.
Kosho-Tsaidam Inscriptions : *see* Orkhon Inscriptions.
Koshtan-tau, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2) ; **5**-551b.
Koshun (Heng-chun), Formosa **15**-156 (A15).
Koshyu, prov., Jap. : *see* Kai.
Kosi, bay, S.Af. **27**-199b ; **27**-200b ; **25**-478c ; **16**-840a.
—, lake, S.Af. **28**-1050b.
—, riv., India (Bengal) : *see* Kusi.
—, riv., India (United Prov.) : *see* Kasi.
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (L6).
Kosila, riv., India : *see* Kasi.
Kosin : *see* Koussin.
Kosinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
KOSLIN (Cöslin), Ger. **15**-916a ; **11**-808 (F1).
Koslov, Russ. : *see* Kozlov.
Kosma, Andor **13**-929d.
Kosmas, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Kosmay, mt., Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Kosmian (Polish author) **21**-926d.
Kosmicke basne **4**-134d.
Kosmikoi (rel.) **12**-433d.
Kosmos, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G3).
Kosmos lamp **16**-653c.
— Line (of steamships) **25**-859b.
Ko-söng, Kor. **15**-156 (F7).
Kosów, Aus. **3**-4 (I2) ; **11**-401d.
Kosra : *see* Hungarian grass.
Kossa **3**-828b.
Kossack Lugansky : *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
Kossara (d. of Samuel of Bulgaria) **24**-691b.
Kosse, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Kosseir, Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **9**-25a ; **5**-302c ; pearl fishery **21**-25d.
Kossel, Albrecht **19**-923b ; **1**-513d.
Kossen beds **27**-260.
Kossinna, G. **14**-498c.
Kossmechtridae **9**-659d.
Kosso : *see* Kousso.
Kosso-gol, lake, China **27**-420 (I2) ; **25**-12d ; **27**-169d.

KOSSOVO, vil., Turk. **15**-916b ; **27**-426 (A1-C2) ; **27**-463c ; battle (1389) **27**-444a, **4**-283b, **18**-772a, **24**-692a ; battle (1448) **13**-956b.
Kossovo-polye, plain, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Kossowitch, P. S. (botanist) **21**-750a.
KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS Akos **15**-916c ; **3**-23b ; bank charter question **13**-922b.
—, LAJOS (Louis) **15**-916d ; **3**-14c ; **13**-916a.
Kossuth, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
Kosta **3**-731b.
Kostajnica, Hung. **3**-4 (E4) ; **18**-445b.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von **7**-309a ; **11**-375b ; **15**-762c.
Kosten, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
KOSTER (Coster), **LAURENS** **15**-918c.
Koster, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Kosterö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Kosters (scholar) **3**-865a.
Kosti, Sud. **26**-9 (C3).
Kostich, Laza **24**-698a.
Kostin, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (H1).
— Shar, str., Arct. **23**-872 (H1) ; **19**-833b.
Köstlin, K. **21**-714a.
Kostolats (Viminacium), Serv. **24**-686 (C1) ; **23**-473d ; mining **22**-239d, **24**-687b.
Kostomarov, N. **23**-918b.
Kostovo, Turk. : *see* Gostivar.
KOSTROMA, Russ. **15**-919a ; **23**-872 (F4) ; **23**-882a ; Volga **28**-194c.
KOSTROMA, govt., Russ. **15**-918c ; **23**-872 (F-G4) ; **7**-298d ; geology **21**-177a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F4) ; **28**-907a.
Kosva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Kosyerichi, Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
KOSZEG (Güns), Hung. **15**-919a ; **3**-4 (E3).
Koszta, Martin **17**-696d ; **27**-703d.
Kot, India **14**-376 (D4).
—, Nepal : massacre (1846), **19**-382c.
Kota, India **14**-376 (I8).
Kota (language) **8**-550c.
—, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kota Agung, Sum. **26**-71 (B4).
— Baru, Bor. **4**-257 (C3) ; **4**-256d.
— Bharu, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C3) ; **17**-482c.
Kot Adu, India **14**-376 (D4).
Kotah, India **15**-919c ; **14**-376 (F7).
KOTAH, state, India **15**-919b ; **22**-865a.
Kotahena, Cey. **6**-713c.
Kotah-Jhalawar, India **22**-866a.
Kotai, mt., India **14**-382 (G15).
Kotaiba b. Moslim **27**-424d ; conquests **5**-34a, **20**-422c.
Kota Jutan, Sum. **26**-74c.
Kotakalaru, Cey. **14**-382 (I-K16).
Kotakarashima (Sabine, Cooper group), isls., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G12).
Kotakota, Br.C.Af. **4**-597b.
Kota-Maleri group **3**-226a.
Kotansui, riv., Formosa **6**-168 (L5) ; **10**-669d.
Kotapad, India **14**-382 (K10).
Kotar, India **14**-382 (G16-15).
—, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kotara Anchorage, harbour, And.Is. **1**-955c.
Kotaraja, Sum. **26**-71 (A1) ; **1**-144c.
Kotardes (king of Parthia) : *see* Gotarzes.
KOTAS, tribe **15**-919c.
Kotatision, Cauc. : *see* Kutais.
Kota Waringin, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3) ; **4**-257d.
Kotayam, India : *see* Kottayam.
Kotchano, Turk. **27**-426 (C2) ; **17**-216d.
Kotch Hissar, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Kotdwara, India **14**-376 (H5) ; **11**-466b.
Kotei : *see* Mikado.
Koteiba b. Moslim : *see* Kotaiba b. Moslim.
Kote-Kangra, fort, India : *see* Kangra.
Kotelnich, Russ. **23**-872 (G4) ; **28**-222c.
Kotelnyi, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B1) ; **25**-10 (I1) ; **19**-536d ; geology **25**-110b.
Koter, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kotgala, India **14**-376 (E2).
Kotgarh, India **14**-376 (G4).
Kothe, Hermann **18**-630b.

Köthen, Ger. : *see* Cöthen.
Koti, chan., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (A2).
Kotiki, lake, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Kot Imamgarh, ruins, Bombay **14**-376 (C6).
Kotipattana, India **14**-382 (H15).
KOTKA, Russ. **15**-919c ; **23**-872 (C3).
—, isl., Russ. **15**-919c.
Kot-Kamalia, India **14**-376 (D-E4).
Kotkapura, India **14**-376 (F4) ; **10**-178a.
Kotlas, Russ. **23**-872 (G3) ; **23**-891b.
Kotliarevski, Ivan **23**-919c.
Kotlin, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (D7) ; **15**-927d.
Kotnaiya, India : *see* Katneihia.
Kotnur, India **15**-553c.
Koto, B. (scientist) **8**-819d.
Koto, Nig. : battle (1804) **25**-353d.
— Glanggi, Mal.Penin. **17**-472a.
Kotoko, tribe : *see* Makari.
Kotoku (Jap. emperor) **15**-256c.
Kotomari, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M6).
Koton, tribe : *see* Khoton.
Kotonkoro, Nig. **19**-678 (B2).
Kotonu, Dah. **2**-204 (G5) ; **7**-735a.
—, kingdom, Dah. **16**-74c.
Kotor, Bosn. **3**-4 (E4).
—, Aus. : *see* Cattaro.
—, Hung. : *see* Kottori.
Kotorost, riv., Russ. **28**-907a.
Kotoshikhin, Gregory Karpoff **23**-916c.
Koto-sho, isl., Formosa **15**-156 (B15) ; **10**-670c.
K'o-t'ou shu (writing) **6**-220c.
Kotri, India (nr. Ghorabari) **14**-376 (B7).
KOTRI, India (nr. Hyderabad) **15**-919c ; **14**-376 (C7).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (I10).
Kotromanic Stephen (of Bosnia) : *see* Stephen (Kotromanić).
Kotronas, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Kotschubeite **6**-256d.
Kotsu, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G9).
Kotsuke, prov., Jap. : *see* Kozuke.
Kot-Sultan, India **14**-376 (D4).
Kotta, riv., Mal.Arch. **3**-319c.
Kottapatam, India **14**-382 (I12).
Kottayam, India **14**-382 (G15).
Kottbus, Ger. : *see* Cotthus.
Kotter, August **23**-325d.
Kottiyar, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Kotto, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2) ; **6**-923 (C1) ; **27**-553c.
Kottori, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Kotturu, India **14**-382 (G12).
Ko-tu-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (H4).
Kotur, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. **15**-778d.
Kotuy, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E2).
Kotuz (Mozaffar Saif aldin : of Egypt) **9**-99c.
Kotwal (Afghan official) **1**-312a.
Kotwaldar, India **19**-379a.
Kotyl, pass, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (D1) ; **26**-910a.
Kotyle (Greek vase) **5**-712a ; **5**-713a (fig.).
— (measure) **28**-492c.
Kotze, J. J. (cricketer) **7**-445d.
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. VON **4**-919d ; **2**-793b ; **8**-541d.
—, OTTO VON **15**-920b.
Kotzebue, sound, Alsk. **1**-472 (D2) ; **15**-920c.
Kotzmann, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Kotzting, Bav. **11**-808 (D4).
Kouari, fort., N.Y. : *see* Herkimer.
Koubah, Egy. **1**-10a.
Kouchibouguac, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Koudeveld, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F-G9).
Koudou (zool.) : *see* Kudu.
Koudum, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Kouengen **8**-146a.
Kouga, riv., Cape Col. **5**-228a.
Kougas, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F9).
Kougnetsk, riv., Russ.As. **8**-126b.
Kouif, Alg. **1**-643 (D2).
—, mt., Alg. **21**-476b.
Kouis, tribe **5**-83c ; **5**-84a.
Koukdjuak, riv., Can. **5**-160 (P2).
Kouklia, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Koullour : *see* Salamis.
Koumaro, hill, Gr. **12**-779c.
Koumbouriana, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).

Koumi, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
KOUMISS **15**-920c ; **14**-299a ; **15**-829a.
KOUMOUNDOUROS, ALEXandros **15**-920d.
Koun (wood-carver) : *see* Takamura Koun.
Kount, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Kountze, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
Kou-pang-tsze, China **15**-156 (B-C6) ; **17**-553c.
Kourbash : *see* Kurbash.
Kourea Ghat, pass, India : battle (1815) **19**-990a.
Koureotis (festival) : *see* Cureotis.
Kourotrophos (myth.) **2**-167b ; **2**-184c . *see also* Latona Kourotrophos.
Kourou, riv., Fr.Gui. **12**-682a.
Kous-kous : *see* Cous-Cous.
Koussin **15**-921a.
KOUSSO **15**-921a.
Kouts, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Kouvari, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
Kouza (measure) **28**-492c.
Kova, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3).
Kovács, Paul **13**-928b.
Kovalevka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E1).
Kovalevski, Maxime **23**-919b.
—, Michael **23**-918c.
Kovalevsky, Alexander **28**-1031b ; Ascidians development **27**-379c ; Balanoglossus **3**-237b ; invertebrata embryology **9**-327c, **13**-424a ; vertebrata classification **27**-1048a.
—, SOPHIE (Sonya) **15**-921a ; **8**-937a.
—, V. O. **20**-584b.
Kovdosero, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2) ; **9**-910d.
Kovel, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5) ; population **28**-195b.
Kovella, harbour, Asia M. **8**-208a.
Kovik, Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O3).
Kovilacrdö, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Kovilatz, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (A1).
KOVNO, Russ. **15**-921d ; **23**-872 (B4) ; battle (1831) **15**-922a ; climate **15**-921c.
KOVNO, govt., Russ. **15**-921c ; **23**-872 (B4) ; **16**-790a ; soil **23**-881a ; Teutonic Order **21**-905a.
KOVROV, Russ. **15**-922a ; **23**-872 (F4).
Kowak, riv., Alsk. **15**-123c.
Kowalevskia (zool.) **27**-386c.
Kowalewsky (name) : *see* Kovalevsky, Kovalevski.
Kowalib, mts., Sud. **26**-9 (C3).
Kowaliga, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Kow-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I5) ; **15**-957a.
Kowe (in curling) **7**-646a.
Koweik, riv. : *see* Kuwaik.
Koweit, Arab. : *see* Kuwet.
Kowes, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Kowi (zool.) **15**-286c.
Kowie, riv., Cape Col. **5**-228c.
Kowloon, China **6**-168 (I5) ; **6**-178d ; **13**-658a ; **6**-180b.
—, penin., China **13**-658b.
—, point, China **13**-657d.
Kow-pi, China **6**-168 (K5).
Kowrie gum : *see* Kauri gum.
KOWTOW (Kotou) **15**-922a ; **1**-852d ; **6**-198c ; **6**-207c.
Kow-yu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Kow-yu-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3).
Koxinga (pirate) : *see* Coxinga.
Koya (language) : *see* Kui.
Koyan (measure) **28**-492c.
Ko-Yao (porcelain) **5**-745b ; **15**-187b.
Koya-san, mt., Jap. **15**-261a.
Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) **15**-189a ; **15**-181 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Koyi (language) : *see* Kui.
Koyo (Jap. author) **15**-171a.
Koyter, Volcher **28**-3c.
Koyukuk, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (G2) ; **1**-474a.
Koyukukho'tenne, tribe **14**-462a.
Koyundaghi, isl., Pers. **27**-801a.
Kozara Planina, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Kozelets, Russ. **23**-872 (D5) ; **6**-84a.
Kozelsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E5) ; **15**-644d ; Mongol capture (1238) **18**-713b.
—, dist., Russ. **3**-468c.
Kozhané, Turk. **27**-426 (B3) ; **17**-217b.
Kozhem-iz, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I3) ; **28**-196d.

Kozhwa, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I3-2).
Kozienice, Russ. **21**-929 (C3) ; **22**-810 ; battle (1656) **7**-721a.
Kozla Dojke, rapids, Danube **7**-821c.
Kozlov, Ivan **23**-917d.
—, P. K. (explorer) **12**-165d ; **15**-938c ; **16**-991b ; **26**-926a.
KOZLOV, Russ. (Tambov) **15**-922a ; **23**-872 (F5) ; **26**-388b.
—, Russ. (Crimea) ; *see* Eupatoria.
Kozluja, Russ. : battle (1774) **1**-35d.
Kozma, St **4**-119a.
Kozminek, synod of (1555) **21**-909c.
Kozmodemyansk, Russ. **23**-872 (G4) ; **15**-704a.
Kozuke (Joshu), prov., Jap. **15**-157d.
Kozulokadphises (Kushan ruler) : *see* Kadphises.
Kozushima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L9) ; **15**-102d.
Kozyak, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B-C2).
K.P. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Kpabia, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Kpandu, Togo. **12**-203 (C3).
Kpeme, Togo. **12**-203 (C3).
K.P.L. system **18**-929d.
Kpong, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B-C3).
Kr (chem.) : *see* Krypton.
Kra, Siam **14**-498 (A6).
—, isth., Siam **14**-498 (A6) ; **17**-471c.
Kra (zool.) **17**-472c.
Kraai, riv., Cape Col. **20**-147d.
Kraaipan, station, Cape Col. **27**-203d.
KRAAL **15**-922a ; **13**-806a.
Kraba, mt., Turk. **1**-482b.
Krabbendam, Holl. : battle (1799) **23**-740d.
Krabe (horticulturist) **20**-350c.
Krachenhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3).
Kraenzlein, A. C. **13**-958c.
Kraepelin, Emil **20**-767b ; **14**-606a ; **14**-618a.
Kraffohl, canal, Ger. **9**-163d.
KRAFFT (or Kraft), **ADAM** **15**-922b ; **24**-497b.
—, Johann Daniel **21**-478c.
—, W. L. **9**-888b.
Krafft-Ebing, Richard, baron von **20**-767a.
Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen) : *see* Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen.
— I. (count of Hohenlohe-Weihersheim) **13**-572b.
—, Jens **8**-40d.
Kraft und Stoff (Büchner) **4**-719c ; **18**-226a.
Krag, Thomas P. **19**-818a.
—, Vilhelm **19**-818a.
Kragerö, Nor. **19**-804 (C3) ; **2**-160a ; **21**-364b.
Krag-Jörgensen rifle **23**-330d ; sight **25**-65d.
KRAGUYEVATS (Kragujévac), Serv. **15**-922b ; **24**-686 (B1).
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Krahberg, mt., Ger. **20**-2b.
Krailsheim, Ger. : *see* Crailsheim.
Krain, duchy, Aus. : *see* Carniola.
Kraina, dist., Bosn. : *see* Krajina.
Krainburg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3) ; **5**-366a.
Kramer Schneeberg, mt., Aus. **5**-365d.
Kraipan, Cape Col. : *see* Kraaipan.
Krait (Bungarus coeruleus) **25**-291c.
— (Kuppur, Echis carinata) **28**-108c.
Krajewski crusher **26**-41a.
Krajina, dist., Bosn. **3**-4 (E4) ; **4**-284b.
Krajova, Rum. : *see* Craiova.
Krak (Krak-des-Chevaliers), fortress, Pal. ; *see* Kerak.
Krak (myth.) : *see* Krok.
KRAKATOA, isl., Mal.Arch. **15**-922c ; **15**-284 (A2) ; **26**-71 (B-C4) ; **28**-190b.
Krakelund, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
KRAKEN **15**-923b.
Krakow, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Kråksmala, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
Krakus (myth.) : *see* Krok.
Krakus, hill, Cracow **7**-359d.
Kralice, Bible of **4**-134a.
Kralievo, Serv. : *see* Kralyevo.
Kralodvur (Kralodvorsky Rukopis), MS. : *see* Königinhof MS.
Králova Hola, mt., Hung. **5**-383c.

Králové Hradec, Aus.: *see* Königgrätz.
Kralowitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Kralup, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
KRALYEVO (Karanovats), Serv. **15**-923c; **24**-686 (B2).
Krama (language) **15**-288d.
— inggil (language) **15**-289a.
Kramenzelkalk **8**-125a.
Kramer, Heinrich **14**-591b.
Kramer, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
Krameria **16**-382a.
— root: *see* Rhatany root.
Kramm, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Krammer, est., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-588b.
Kramp, Christian **26**-335d.
Krampass, Prus. **11**-808 (D1).
Krampnitz, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Kran (coin) **21**-198b; **27**-441c.
Kranganur, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Kränholm, falls, Russ. **9**-798a.
Krania, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Kranichfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11); **24**-261a.
Kranidi, Gr. **12**-424 (E3).
Krankenheil, baths, Tölz, Ger. **18**-520a.
KRANTZ, ALBERT 15-923d; **12**-38d.
Krantz (Taal word) **25**-467b.
Krantzite **1**-793d.
Kranzburg, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Krapf, J. Ludwig: missionary work **18**-593d; travels **3**-401d, **4**-604a, **19**-698a.
Krapina, Hung. **3**-4 (D3); **7**-472c.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Krapivna, Russ. **27**-365d.
Krapotkin, Prince **19**-688b.
Krašić, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
Krasicki, Ignatius (bp. of Warmia) **21**-926c.
Krasinski, Adam (bp. of Kámieniec) **3**-378a.
—, Michael **3**-378a.
—, Sigismund **21**-927c.
Kraslice, Aus.: *see* Graslitz.
Krasna, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Krasnaya, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
Krasne, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Krasni-yar, Russ. **23**-872 (G6).
Krasnoe, Russ.As. **25**-10 (G-H2).
—, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N2).
Krasnogorsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H2).
—, Russ. **23**-872 (E3).
Krasnoi, Russ.: battle (1812) **19**-228b.
Krasnoslobodsk, Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **21**-125a; **21**-124d.
Krasno-ufimsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **27**-787b.
KRASNOVODSK, Russ.As. **15**-923d; **27**-420 (A-B4); **23**-872 (H7).
—, bay, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H8): *see also* Balkhan Bay.
KRASNOYARSK, Russ.As. **15**-924a; **25**-10 (E3); climate **28**-915a; museum **19**-64a; Yenisei **28**-914c, **28**-914d.
Krasnoye Selo, Russ. **23**-872 (C-D7).
Krasnyi, Russ. (Smolensk) **23**-872 (D5); **25**-277d.
—, Russ. (Tver) **23**-872 (E4).
— Yar, Russ. **23**-872 (F-G5), **2**-794d.
Krasnystaw, Russ. **21**-929 (D3); **17**-87c; **21**-930a.
Krassboda, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Krassnow, Andreas (botanist) **26**-478b.
Krassó-Szörény, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGnatius **15**-924a; **21**-928b.
Kraszna, mts., Hung. **27**-212b.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Krat, Siam **14**-498 (C5); **25**-4d.
— prov., Siam **14**-494c; precious stones **23**-812c, **24**-202a.
Krater ceramics **5**-712c (fig.); **5**-733 (Pl. III. fig. 62); silver plate **21**-793d, **21**-794b (fig.).
Kratie, Siam **14**-498 (E5).
Krätke, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Kratok: *see* Lima bean.
Kraton, Sum.: *see* Kotaraja.
Kraton (Javanese palace) **6**-83d.
Kratzenstein, Christian Gottlieb **12**-959b; **6**-944d.
Kraubat, Aus. **4**-641c.
Krauchthal, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Krauer, Johann Georg **26**-264c.
Kraul. *see* Kraal.
Kraurosis Vulvae **12**-765b.
Kraus, Alexandre, baron **6**-469a.
—, Franz Xaver **27**-570d.
Krause (Dr) **27**-208c.
—, A. (scientist) **8**-159c.
—, G. A. (explorer) **19**-677a; **28**-199a.
—, **KARL CHRISTIAN** Friedrich **15**-924b.
Kraut Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A4).
Kräuterkäse: *see* Schabzieger
Krautinsel, isl., Bav. **6**-132a.
Krautsrunk **12**-102a.
Kravchinski, Sergius Michaelovitch: *see* Stepniak, Sergius.
Krawang, Java **15**-234 (B2).
KRAWANG, residency, Java **15**-924d.
Krawkow (physician) **20**-923c.
Krawutzcky, Adam **8**-200d.
Krayina, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
KRAY VON KRAJOVA, PAUL Freiherr **15**-925a.
Kräzeren, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Kraznostav, Russ.: *see* Krasnystaw.
Kreamer, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I4).
Kreasote: *see* Creosote.
Kreatin: *see* Creatine.
Krebs (aeronaut) **1**-269b.
—, Nicolaus (cardinal) **17**-643d.
Krebs carburettor **20**-37c.
Krech deep **2**-855d.
Krechner (agriculturist) **3**-633c.
Kredemnon: *see* Kalyptra.
Krefeld, Ger.: *see* Crefeld.
Kregar, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Krehbiel, Henry E. **19**-83b.
Kreil, C. (physicist) **17**-378c.
Kreislauf des Lebens (J. Moleschott) **18**-226a.
"Kreisleriana" (Schumann) **24**-384c.
Kreisschulinspektor **8**-966a.
Kreistag **11**-819b.
Krej, tribe **19**-636c.
Kreli (Kaffir chief) **5**-240a; **5**-241b.
Krell, Nicholas: *see* Crell.
Krem, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
Kremasti, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
KREMENCHUG, Russ. **15**-925b; **23**-874 (I. D-E2); **22**-13c.
KREMENETS (Krzemieniec), Russ. **15**-925c; **23**-872 (C6); **21**-908b.
Kremer, Gerhard: *see* Mercator, Gerardus.
—, Joseph **21**-928d.
Kremersite **28**-185c.
Kreml, mt., C.Asia **15**-940b.
—, citadel, Astrakhan **2**-795a.
Kremlin, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, citadel, Moscow **18**-892a.
Kremmling, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
Kremnitz, Mita **9**-286c.
Kremnitz, Hung.: *see* Körmöczbánya.
KREMS, Aus. **15**-925c; **3**-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. **3**-1b.
KREMSIER (Kroměříž), Aus. **15**-925c; **3**-4 (E2).
Kremsmünster, Aus. **19**-958a.
— chalice **8**-581d.
Krendi, Malta: *see* Crendi.
Kreng (dict.) **28**-571b.
Krennerite **26**-284a.
Krensitz, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Krepi, tribe **10**-40a; **1**-329d.
Krepolyin, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Kres (myth.) **7**-638a.
Kresevo, Bosn. **27**-217a.
Kresgeville, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M4).
Kresimir II. (the Great: of Croatia) **7**-474c.
— III. (Kresimir Peter: of Croatia) **7**-474d.
Kreshchenskaya (fair) **15**-772c.
Kress, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F1).
Kressenberg beds **9**-663a.
Kressenbrun, Aus.: battle (1260) **4**-124b.
Krestovaya, bay, Arct. **19**-833a.
— Gora, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-552c.
Krestovoi, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B1).
Krestovozdvizhensk, church, Ryazan, Russ. **23**-948d.
Krestovsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I2).
Krestovskiy, isl., Russ. **24**-39a.
Kresttsy, Russ. **23**-872 (D4).
ret (myth.) **25**-230d.
Kretagenês: *see* Zeus Cretagenês.
Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich **11**-791a.
Kretschmer, Paul **14**-496b; **16**-244d.
Kretschwitz, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p-q11).
Kretzer, Max **11**-798b.
Kretzunista, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **1**-486a.
Kreuger, Niels **20**-516b.
Kreusler, G. A. **8**-320a.
KREUTZER, KONRADIN 15-925d.
—, **RUDOLF 15**-925d.
Kreutzer sonata (Beethoven) **3**-650d.
Kreutzer Sonata (Tolstoy) **26**-1061c.
Kreuz, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
—, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
—, prov., Croat.Slav. **7**-475a.
Kreuzau, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Kreuzberg, hill, Ger. **3**-785a.
— mt., Ger. **13**-525c.
Kreuzberghöhle, Aus. **5**-365d.
Kreuzburg, Ger. (E.Prus.) **11**-808 (H1).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weim.) **11**-808 (III. O10).
KREUZBURG, Ger. (Silesia) **15**-926a; **11**-808 (F-G3).
Kreuzlingen, Switz. **26**-242 (G1); **6**-984d; **26**-900a.
KREUZNACH, Ger. **15**-926a; **11**-808 (II. 19).
— beds **21**-176d.
Kreuzzeitung **4**-5c; **19**-579b.
Krian, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-479a.
Kribi, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
—, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
Kriegsgericht **11**-820c.
KRIEGSPIEL 15-926b.
Kriegstetten, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
KRIEMHILD (Grimhild) **15**-926b; **19**-637d; **4**-684b.
Krienitz, Elise von **13**-215a.
Kriens, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **17**-96d.
Kriewen, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Krigar-Menzel, O. **12**-389b.
Krikelou, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Krikor, tribe **1**-329d.
KRILOFF (Kruilov), **IVAN** Andreevich **15**-926d.
Krilov (general) **23**-934d.
Krim, dist., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
Krimmi (dialect) **27**-473a.
Krimmitschau, Ger.: *see* Crimmitzschau.
Krimml, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Krimmler, falls, Aus. **24**-105a.
— Tauern, pass, Alps. **1**-746c.
Krimmlerthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Krim Tatars **18**-718d; **18**-716a.
Krina (measure) **28**-492c.
Krinetz, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Krio, cape, Crete **7**-418 (A1).
—, cape, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4); **6**-573a.
Kriophoros, Hermes **13**-369b.
Kris (weapon) **17**-477a, **7**-729c.
KRISHNA (myth.) **15**-927a; legends **24**-167d, **24**-172d, **13**-507b; Messianic parallel **18**-194a; worship of **13**-485c, **13**-508d.
— (explorer) **2**-739a; **26**-923d.
— (poet) **13**-486c.
— (pundit) **26**-924a.
— I. (Rashtrakuta king) **22**-912a.
— III. (Rashtrakuta king) **22**-912b.
Krishna, dist. and riv., India: *see* Kistna.
Krishna Dhea Raja (of Vijayánagar) **22**-865a.
Krishnadi (chron.): *see* Purnimanta.
Krishnaganj, India **14**-376 (N6).
KRISHNAGAR, India **15**-927b; **14**-376 (M-N8).
Krishna-janmashtami (festival) **13**-507c.
Krishnamicra (poet) **8**-481c.
Krishna-paksha **13**-494c.
Krishna Rajanaka (poet) **15**-692d.
Krishnaraja Wadeyar (maharaja) **19**-117b.
Krishna Yajus (rel.) **4**-380a.
Kristdala, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Kristiania, Nor.: *see* Christiania.
Kristianopel, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Kristiansand, Nor.: *see* Christiansand.
KRISTIANSTAD, Swed. **15**-927b; **26**-190 (B-C3); **26**-1052c.
—, co., Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3); **26**-192a.
Kristiansund, Nor.: *see* Christiansund.
Kristinehamn, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C2); **27**-982d.
Kristinestad, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Kristni-Saga **14**-237b.
Kristóffy, Joszef **13**-921b; **3**-24b.
Krisuvigite **4**-623b.
Krita (rel.) **5**-465c.
Kriti, isl., Medit.: *see* Crete.
Kritik aller Offenbarung, Versuch einer (Fichte) **10**-314b.
Kritik of Judgment (Kant) **15**-667d; **26**-749c.
Kritik of Practical Reason (Kant) **15**-667d.
Kritik of Pure Reason (Kant) **15**-667d; **24**-308d.
Kritiri, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **12**-426a.
Kritobulos of Imbros **12**-525a.
Kritrima (law) **14**-442b.
Krittika (astron.) **13**-493c.
Kritzinger (Boer general) **27**-207a.
Kriulyany, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Krivaja, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (F4).
Kriván, mt., Aus. **26**-451a.
Krive-Kriveyto (priest) **16**-789b.
Kriveli, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Krivichi, tribe **16**-789b; **18**-556b; **18**-646c.
Krivoshian, mt., Aus. **18**-767 (A2); **5**-538b.
KRIVOY ROG, Russ. **15**-927c; **23**-874 (D3); magnetism, terrestrial **17**-380d.
Kriza, John **13**-927c.
Krizevci, prov., Croat.Slav.: *see* Kreuz.
Krizik, F. (physicist) **16**-665b.
Krjali, Turk. **27**-426 (D2).
— dist., Turk. **4**-772d.
Krjelis (soldiers) **4**-781a.
Krka, riv., Aus.: *see* Kerka.
Krkonose, mt., Ger. **23**-324d.
Krn, mt., Alps **1**-747c.
Krnov, Austria: *see* Jägerndorf.
Kröben, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Krobo, Ash. **12**-203 (B-C3).
—, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
—, tribe **12**-204a.
Kroboberg, mt., W.Af. **12**-204a.
Krobylos **7**-234c.
Krochmal, Abraham **13**-176b.
—, **NAHMAN 15**-927c; **13**-176b.
Krockow, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G1).
Kröderen, Norway **19**-804 (C2).
—, lake, Nor. **19**-800c.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Krödsherred, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Kroč, Sum. **26**-71 (B4).
Kroeber, A. L. **14**-457a.
Krogh, August **19**-981b.
—, Christian **20**-516d.
Krohnia (zool.) **5**-789d.
Kröhnke process **25**-114c.
Kroia, Turk. **27**-426 (A2); **1**-483b; **1**-486b.
Krok (myth.) **22**-279d; **7**-359d.
Krokek, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Krolevets, Russ. **6**-84a; **10**-128d.
Krolewicz **21**-908d.
Krolewicc, Ger.: *see* Königsberg.
Kromau, Mährisch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Kromau.
Kromer, Martin **21**-924c.
Kroměříž, Aus.: *see* Kremsier.
Krom Hooghte, Cape Col. **5**-235a.
Kromme, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (D8).
Krommenie, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Kromme Rhijn, riv.: *see* Rhine, Crooked.
Krommydi, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E4); battle (1825) **12**-495a.
Kromvoort, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Kromy, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **20**-251a.
Krona (coin): Danish **8**-26c; Norwegian **19**-805b; Swedish **26**-195a.
Kronach, Ger. **11**-808 (C3).
Kronberg, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
—, castle, Den. **9**-299d.
Krone (coin): Austrian **18**-770b; issue (1892) **3**-21c.
Kronecker, Leopold: on arithmetical functions **19**-862d; class-number relations **19**-854b; complex quadratic forms **19**-857d; compound moduli **19**-859c; on elliptic functions **19**-861c.
KRONENBERG, Ger. **15**-927c; **11**-808 (I. k6).
—, castle, Den.: *see* Kronberg.
Kronenberg porcelain **5**-751b.
Kronenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Kronland, Marci de **16**-613b.
Kronoberg, co., Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3); **26**-192a.
Kronos (myth.) **19**-130b; **18**-576c.
Kronotski, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3).
—, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3); **15**-645b.
"Kronprinz Wilhelm" (liner) **24**-886a.
"Kronprinzessin Cecilie" (liner) **24**-886b.
Kronslott, fort., Russ. **24**-40c.
Kronstadt, Hung.: *see* Brassó.
KRONSTADT, Russ. **15**-927d; **23**-872 (C7); **23**-879c; mutiny (1905) **23**-908c.
—, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (C7); **24**-37d.
Krooboys, race: *see* Krumen.
Kroomen, race: *see* Krumen.
KROONSTAD, S.Af. **15**-928a; **25**-466 (H6); **27**-206b.
KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXeivich, prince **15**-928b; **1**-918a.
—, Prince (gov. of Kharkov). *see* Krapotkin.
Kroppa, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Kroppack, Ger. **12**-4a.
Krosno, Aus. **3**-4 (G2); **11**-401d.
Krossanes, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Krossen, Ger.: *see* Grossen.
KROTOSCHIN, Ger. **15**-928d; **11**-808 (F3).
Krottenkopf, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Kroumirs, tribe: *see* Khmir.
Kröyer, Peter **20**-515d.
Krstovitch, Gavril **4**-783a; **4**-786a.
Krttibas Ojha (writer): *see* Kirttibas Ojha.
Kru, race: *see* Krumen.
Kru (measure) **26**-923a.
Kruber, W.Af. **15**-933b.
Kru, Nana, Lib. **11**-204 (C-D6); **15**-933b.
—, Settra, Lib. **15**-933b.
Krückau, riv., Ger. **9**-297c.
KRUDENER, BARBARA JUliana, baroness von **15**-929a.
—, Nicolas Pavlovitch, baron de **23**-933b.
Krug, Carl: *see* Niebuhr.
—, **WILHELM TRAUGOTT 15**-930d.
Krug, mt., Bosn. **16**-816d.
KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOhannes Paulus **15**-931a; **27**-206a; coins **19**-910b; faction fighting (1861-63) **27**-195a; policy **25**-479c, **5**-242a, **20**-158a; Transvaal administration **27**-198b.
Kruger, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
KRUGERSDORP, S.Af **15**-932d; **25**-466 (H6-I5).
Kruger v. Moel Tryvan (1907) **1**-305d.
Krugloye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G3).
Krugly, cape, Russ.As. **23**-872 (N2).
Krugzell, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Kruilov, Ivan Andreevich: *see* Kriloff.
Krul, Jan Hermanz **8**-724d.
Krum (Bulgarian king) **4**-779d; **23**-514d.
Krum, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
KRUMAU, Aus. **15**-933a; **3**-4 (D2).
Krumbach, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
KRUMBACHER, CARL 15-933b.
KRUMEN, race **15**-933b; **1**-329d; **16**-542a; dances **7**-796a; Gold Coast mines **12**-205a.
Krumlov, Aus.: *see* Krumau.
Krummacher, Emil Wilhelm **15**-933d.
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLF 15**-933d; **14**-190d.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm **15**-933d.
—, Gottfried Daniel **15**-933d.
—, Hermann **15**-934a.
Krümmel, O.: oceanic deposits **19**-975a; oceanographical measurements **19**-971a, **22**-970c; ocean surface temperatures **9**-983c; refractive index of sea-water **19**-979b.
Krummel, deep, Pac.O. **20**-435a.
Krummer Sabel: *see* Basket sabre.
— Zinck (mus. instr.): *see* Cornetto curvo.
Krummholz oil **21**-623c.
— pine: *see* Mughus pine.
Krummhorn: *see* Cromorne.
Krummhübel, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
Krummsabel: *see* Basket sabre.
Krumper system **2**-602d.
Krün (myth.) **17**-556a.
Krung Daru, riv., Sumatra **1**-144d.

Krupan, Serv. **24**-686 (A1); **24**-687b.
Krupets, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
KRUPP, ALFRED **15**-934a; **13**-826c.
—, Bertha **15**-934b.
—, Friedrich **15**-934a; **14**-824c.
—, Friedrich Alfred **15**-934a.
—, Friedrich (firm): armour plates **2**-579d; **2**-581c; breech mechanism **20**-200c; coast defence guns **20**-192 (Pl. VII. fig. 83); cupola **10**-704a; mountain gun **20**-223c; naval guns **20**-213b, **20**-193 (Pl. VIII. fig. 88); shrapnel **1**-869d; siege mortar **20**-192 (Plate); steel carburizing process **14**-824a; works **9**-779a.
Krupp, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
Kruppomenia **6**-251b.
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav **15**-934b.
Krus, race: *see* Krumen.
Kruschwitz, Ger. **21**-904c; compact (1230) **21**-903b.
Kruse, Francis **3**-178c.
—, H. **11**-797c.
—, Max **24**-501a.
—, Vibeke **6**-277b.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN **15**-934b; **17**-751b; **24**-54c.
Krusenstern, cape, Can. **5**-160 (F2); **15**-920c.
—, isl., Pac.O. **15**-920c.
—, str., Jap. **15**-156 (F10-9).
Krusevac, Serv.: *see* Krushevats.
Krusha, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
—, mts., Turk. **17**-216d.
KRUSHEVATS, Serv. **15**-934c; **24**-686 (C2).
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (B-C2).
Krushevitsa Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C-D2).
Krushevo, Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-217b.
Krusinski, Jude **21**-233b.
Krušhahora, Aus. **4**-122d.
Kruszewiez (Kruszwica), Russ. *see* Kruschwitz.
Krut **1**-314a.
Kruta Balka, Russ.: battle (1648) **6**-258a.
Krüth, Ger. **11**-808 (A5).
Krüzli, pass, Alps **1**-744d.
Kruzof, isl., Can. **4**-600 (A1).
Krvavy'aněm (Bloody Diet of Prague: 1547) **4**-128d.
Krylov, Russ.: *see* Novogeorgievsk.
Krymchaki, race **15**-677b.
Krymsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4).
Krym-Stambul, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Krynica, Aus. **11**-401d.
Kryoneri, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Kryopegadi, spring, Boetia: *see* Hippocrene.
Krypton **2**-478a; specific heats **18**-660a; spectrum **2**-933d.
Kryukov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2); **15**-925b.
Krzemieniec, Russ.: *see* Kremenets.
Krzeszowice, Aus. **11**-401d; **7**-359d.
Krzhanich, Y. **23**-916d.
Krzysztalowicz, F. **27**-346c.
Ksar el-Amur, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
— el Asker, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
— el Barka, Sah. **11**-204 (C1).
— es Suk, Mor. **18**-851 (E3).
— Rumia, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
Ksel, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (B2) **1**-642d.
Ksemisvara (poet) **8**-481c.
Kshaharata (Kshatrapa, dynasty): *see* Saka Satrap.
Kshara **5**-465d.
KSHATTRIYA (caste) **15**-934c; **5**-465c; **13**-502d; nomenclature **4**-382b.
Kshirasvamin (writer) **24**-181c.
Ksob **10**-308a.
Kstigigrom, Afg. **15**-631d.
Ksur, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
—, mts., Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **2**-859b.
Ksur (hamlet) **27**-352d.
K.T. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Ktenia, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-426d.
Kti, pass, Afg. **15**-631a.
—, riv., Afg. **15**-631b.
—, tribe **15**-631c.
Ktima, Cyprus, **7**-696 (map); **7**-696c.
Ktypas: *see* Messapium.
Ku (dict.) **26**-1048b.
Kuadiokofi, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5).
Kuakonda, India **14**-382 (I10).
Kuala Kangsar, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-479c.
Kuala Kubu, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C5); **17**-482a.
— Langat, Mal.Penin.: *see* Langat.
— Lipis, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-481c; **17**-482a.
— Lumpor, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5); **17**-480d.
— Muda, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A-B4); **17**-483c.
— Pilah, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C5); **17**-481b.
— Selangor, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5); **17**-480d.
— Tripa, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Kualu, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Kuamba (dialect) **3**-358c; **27**-559b.
Kuamli, mt., Cauc. **5**-552b.
Kuamor, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G3).
Kuana, riv., India **3**-500b.
Kuang-yao pottery **5**-744d.
Kuan hua (language): *see* Mandarin dialect.
Kuantan, Mal.Penin. **17**-472a.
— riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C5); **17**-481c.
Kuan-yao porcelain **5**-745b; **15**-186b.
Kuanyama (dialect) **3**-359c.
Kuaotunu, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Kua-pien, China **6**-168 (G4).
Kuarik (dialect) **27**-473a.
Kuari Nadi, India **9**-804c.
Kuar Singh (rebel): *see* Kunwar Singh.
Kuata **3**-766c.
Kuati, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D6).
Kuay, riv., Russ.As: *see* Ob.
Kuaykian, mt., Arab. **17**-953d.
Kuba, Arab. **18**-65b.
— Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3); **3**-230c.
Kubadiyan, Pers. **19**-248a.
Kubakib, riv., Arm.: *see* Tokhma Su.
KUBAN, prov., Cauc. **15**-934d; **23**-874 (II. A-C1); **23**-874 (I. G4-3); **27**-454a.
KUBAN (Hypanis), riv., Russ. **15**-934d; **23**-872 (E6); **23**-874 (II. B1); **23**-648 (F2); **15**-935a; burial mounds **24**-528b; dimensions **9**-909c.
Kubango, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
Kubasov, Sergius **23**-916c.
Kubatschi, tribe **16**-490a.
Kubattur, India **14**-431c.
Kubba, palace, Cairo **4**-954 (C1).
Kubbe (tax) **9**-895c.
— (title) **27**-449a.
Kubbet-es-Sakhra: *see* Dome of the Rock.
Kubdi, Nig. **19**-678 (F1).
Kubei, Russ. **23**-874 (I.-B4).
Kubeitha, Turk. **26**-305 (E3); **9**-896c.
KUBELIK, JAN **15**-935c.
Kubenan, dist., Pers.: *see* Kuhbanan.
KUBERA (myth.) **15**-935c; **13**-505c; **4**-386c.
Kubergenty, pass, C.Asia **26**-909d.
Kubigangri, glacier, Himalayas **4**-387b.
Kubin, Alsó, Hung.: *see* Alsó-Kubin.
—, Temes, Hung.: *see* Temes-Kubin.
Kubina, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3).
Kubinskoye, lake, Russ. **9**-910d; **28**-197a.
Kubiraka (Indian king) **14**-624c.
Kubja Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king): *see* Vishnuvardhana.
KUBLAI KHAN **15**-935c; **6**-197a; Karakorum captured **15**-675c; Marco Polo's mission **22**-7d.
Kubla Khan (Coleridge) **21**-888c.
Kubo, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Kubokawa, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Kubr-er-Rumia, monument, Alg. **1**-646c.
Kubt (Egyptian name): *see* Kibt.
Kubub, Ger.S.W.Af. **11**-803c.
KUBUS, tribe **15**-936d.
Kuća (Slav. community) **23**-69b.
Kucha, Turkest. **6**-168 (C1): **27**-423b, **27**-424a.
—, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—, state, Turkest. **6**-195a.
Kuchan, Pers. **15**-937a; **21**-188 (C1).
KUCHAN, dist., Pers. **15**-936d.
Ku-chang, China: massacre (1895) **11**-272a.
Kuchawan, India **14**-376 (F6).
Kuchayna, Serv. **24**-686 (C1); **24**-687b.
Kuch Behar, India **14**-376 (N-O6); **15**-937c.
— **BEHAR** (Cooch Behar), state, India **15**-937a.
Kucheh, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Kucheh-bandi (street-closing system) **12**-868c.
Küchelberg, mt., Aus. **18**-148a.
Küchelspitze, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Kucheng, China **6**-168 (I3).
Kuchenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Kuchenspitze, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I2); **1**-745d.
Kuchevo, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Kuching, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (C2); **24**-207c; **4**-264a.
Kuchinoerabushima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Kuchinoshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F11).
Kuchinotsu, Jap. **15**-195b; **15**-227b.
Ku-chow, China **6**-168 (H4).
Kuckers group **20**-236d.
Kuchuk (Mameluke sultan) **9**-101b.
— (Turkish minister): *see* Said Pasha.
Küchük Chekmeje, Turk. **27**-426 (F3); **7**-9c.
— Derbend, Turk. **27**-426 (D-E2).
— Kainarji, Bulg.: treaty (1774) **27**-454a; **12**-465b; **23**-902a.
— Menderes, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Caystrus.
— Stambul, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Kuchum (Tatar Khan) **25**-18a; **25**-10d; fort **26**-1043a.
Kuchy, tribe: *see* Kokche.
Kucina-Kosa, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D4).
Kud, riv., Bal. **3**-663a.
Kudafljót riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C3).
Kudai (myth.) **15**-829a; **10**-400c.
Kudak, fort, Russ. **21**-914c; **15**-893c.
Kudama (geographer): *see* Kodama.
Kudanzaka, park, Tokyo **26**-1048b.
Kudaremukha, mt., India **14**-382 (F13); **15**-626d.
Kudat, B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-262c.
Kudatku Bilik **27**-473c.
Kudehi, India **14**-382 (F11).
Kudha (rel.): *see* Sherif.
Kudiakad, mt., India **19**-701b.
Kudial, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3).
Kudiat-el-Khodra, Mor.: battle (1844) **14**-874d.
Kudo, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M5).
Kudremukh, mt., India: *see* Kudaremukha.
Kudriavtzov, Peter **23**-918b.
Kudrun: *see* Gudrun.
Kuds, el, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
—, mts., Pal. **20**-602c.
Kudsi (poet) **21**-249d.
KUDU **15**-937c; **2**-89d; geological range **2**-92c.
Kudunkwe, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F5-G6).
Kudur-Bel (Babylonian king) **3**-106b.
Kudur-Lagamar (Elamite king) **3**-103d; **3**-865a; **11**-579a.
Kudur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) **9**-141a.
Kudus, Jav. **15**-284 (D2); **15**-290b.
Kuehl, Gotthard **20**-510c.
KUENEN, ABRAHAM **15**-937d; **3**-863a.
KUEN-LUN, mts., Asia **15**-938a; **6**-168 (B-F2); geology **2**-742b, **6**-169d.
Kue-Phong, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Kuezurmare, Aus. **4**-771b.
KUFA, Turk.As. **15**-941c; **26**-305 (F3); caliphate period **5**-24b, **5**-32a foll., **2**-266c; philologist school **2**-276b.
Kufa (boat) **3**-196d.
Kuffin, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Kuffolé, mt., Aby. **4**-601 (B-C2).
Kuffu, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (G5); **7**-734c.
Kufic (Arabic script) **14**-620a; **1**-730b; **4**-5a.
Kufit, Eritrea: battle (1884) **9**-126c.
Kufr (rel.) **17**-423b.
Kufra, oasis, Sah. **1**-320 (F2); **27**-289b, **7**-703a; **26**-912d.
Kufstein, Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **14**-575c.
Kuft, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kuft work: *see* Damascening.
Kufu Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3): *see also* Glaucus.
Kuga, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Kug-Aral, isl., Russ.As. **2**-316c.
Kugdlerkorsuit, isl., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Kuge (Jap. class) **15**-263a.
Kugel, Hohe, mt., Aus.: *see* Hohe Kugel.
Kuger Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F6-7).
Kugler, Christian **1**-90d.
Kuh, cape, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Kuhak, Pers. **21**-188 (D3); **21**-189a; **24**-593b.
Kuhbanan (Kubenan), Pers. **21**-188 (C2); **15**-755d.
Kuhgilu, Pers. **10**-190b.
— (Kuhgelu), tribe **3**-655d; **17**-129d.
Kuhi, Al **25**-647d.
Kuh-i-Baba, Kuh-i-Malik-Siah, Kuh-Ras, &c. (mountains): *see* Baba, Malik-Siah, Ras, &c.
Kuh i Marreh, dist., Pers. **15**-704d; **10**-190b.
Kuhistan, dist., Pers. **28**-919c; **18**-714a.
Kuhl (biologist) **27**-379c.
—, Charles (engineer) **7**-822b.
Kuhländchen, val., Aus. **19**-441c.
Kuhlmann's process **25**-959c.
Kuhmoniemi, Russ. **23**-872 (C-D3).
Kuhn, François, baron de Ruhnenfeld **14**-915d; **14**-919b.
—, **FRANZ FELIX A.** **15**-941d.
—, Gottlieb Jakob **26**-264c.
—, Valentin **19**-815d.
Kuhn, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H3); **12**-545b.
Kuhnau, Johann **22**-425b.
Kühne, J. **2**-727a.
—, K. A. **4**-267d.
—, **WILLY** **15**-942a; **1**-514b; **9**-661c.
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
Kuhpa, Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **14**-867d; **15**-756a.
Kuhrud, Pers. **19**-265b.
Kuhsan, Afg. **12**-953a.
Kuhsar, dist., Pers. **2**-790d.
Kuhspitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Kuhstoss (pasture) **1**-721b.
Kui (Koya, Koyi) **8**-550c.
Kui Chau, prov., China: *see* Kwei-chow.
Kui-Kiang-fu, China **6**-180d.
Kui-Kuleh, pass, China **6**-168 (C1); **26**-909c.
Kuilenburg, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **11**-557d; **4**-546a.
Kuils, riv., Cape Col. **5**-233d.
Kuina Ghat, India **14**-376 (I5).
Kuinder, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **13**-588d.
Kuindshi (painter) **20**-517d.
Kuinine, Alg. **9**-301c.
Kuinre, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Kuisip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B4); **11**-801a.
Kuitun, mts., Russ.As. **1**-758c; **14**-795d.
Kuiu, isl., Alsk. **1**-472c.
Kuivaniemi, Russ. **23**-872 (C2).
Kuivola, Russ. **15**-948a.
Kujarviacy, tribe **21**-931b.
Kujavia, dist., Russ. **5**-447a; **20**-402c; **21**-920a.
Kuji, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N6).
Kujo (Jap. prince) **19**-101c.
Kujulakaspa: *see* Kadphises I.
Kujusan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
KUKA (Kukawa, Kaoukaou), Nig. **15**-942a; **19**-678 (F1).
Kuka, tribe **3**-201c.
— (bot.): *see* Baobab.
Kuka Balala, state, C.Sud. **11**-455b.
Kukachin (princess) **22**-8d.
Kukai (priest) **15**-167b.
Kukai (bot.) **13**-86a.
Ku K'ai-chih (painter) **6**-213d.
Kuka Khoto (Kwei-hwa-cheng), China **24**-802c.
Kukan, Siam **14**-498 (D4).
Kukatta Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Kukavitsa Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C3).
Kukawa, Nig.: *see* Kuka.
Kukenaam, mt., Brit.Gui. **12**-675d; **12**-677a.
Kükenthal, Willy **20**-589d.
Kukenus, count of Fogaras **27**-830d.
Kukia, W.Af. **12**-229b.
Kuki-chin (dialects) **26**-928d.
Kuki Khel (clan) **1**-361d; **26**-1005d.
Kukis, tribe **6**-233c; **7**-795c; **13**-121c; **17**-582d.
Kukkas, tribe **7**-91d.
Ku Klux Act **27**-717c.
KU KLUX KLAN **15**-942b; **17**-170a; **27**-715d.
Kukri **7**-729c; **26**-271c (fig.).
Kukshi, India **3**-846c.
Kuku, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
—, Nig.: *see* Kuka.
—, mts., Sud. **19**-693 (C7); **16**-60d; **19**-694d.
Kuku, race **16**-60c.
Kukui, Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
Kukui: *see* Candlenut tree.
Kukuihaele, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Kukukhegy, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **27**-212a.
Kuku Khotan, dist., China **22**-306a.
KUKU KHOTO, China **15**-943b; **6**-168 (I1); **12**-168b.
Kukulkan (myth.) **5**-678c.
Küküllo, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Küküllö.
Küküllö, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Küküllö.
Kukuma, W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Kuku-nor, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Kukuri, India **14**-376 (I-K7)
Kukuru, riv., Fr.Cong. **24**-805a.
Kukush, Turk. **27**-426 (C3), **17**-217b.
Kukushta, riv., India **4**-741c.
Kul, Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
Kul (Kirghiz term) **15**-828d.
Kula, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-772d.
— (Kulah), Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3); **9**-336a.
—, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Katakekaumene.
Kulab (Kolab), C.Asia **14**-376 (C1); **13**-526b.
— (Kolab), riv., C.Asia **20**-421b.
Kula, Bacs, Hung.: *see* Bacs-Kula.
Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh **17**-583a.
Ku-la-dan, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Kuladan, riv., Bur.: *see* Koladaing.
Kulah (costume) **21**-193c; **14**-418b.
Kulaib, tribe **16**-276a.
Kulakli, Asia M. **27**-316a.
Kulal, mt., Br.E.Af. **23**-815d.
Kulaly, isl., Casp.S. **23**-872 (G7).
Kulam, Afg.: *see* Kalam.
—, India: *see* Quilon.
—, pass, Afg. **15**-631a.
Kulama, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B5).
Kulambangra, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I-K9); **25**-364c.
Kulan, isls., China **6**-168 (I5).
Kulan (zool.) **15**-939b.
Kulanapan, tribe **1**-811d; **14**-454d.
Kulao Cham, isl., Annam **14**-498 (F4).
— Ray, isl., Annam **14**-498 (F4).
Kulasekharapatnam, India **14**-382 (H15).
Kulasi, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D5).
Kul at esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal.: *see* Kal at esh Shakif.
Kulat iln Maan, caves, Pal. **2**-323a.
Kulbarga, India: *see* Gulbarga.
Kulbeda (throwing knife): *see* Knife.
Kulchuk, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. D4).
Kuldiga, Russ.: *see* Goldingen.
Kuldja, territory, China: *see* Kulja.
Kuldo, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Kulelü Burgas, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Kulfan, tribe **1**-329c.
Kulhakangri, mt., Himalayas **6**-168 (E4); **3**-847a.
Kulhek, Pers.: *see* Gulhek.
Kuli-darya, gulf, Caspian: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Kulijah (costume) **21**-193b.
Kulik, Jacob Philipp **26**-333d.
Kulik, riv., India **8**-273d.
Kuli Khan: *see* Nadir (shah of Persia).
Kulikoro, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D3); **24**-641d; **19**-674c.
Kulikovo, Russ.: battle (1380) **7**-383c; **18**-894a; **23**-893c; **23**-915d.
Kulim, Mal.Penin. **17**-483c.
Kulin (Ban of Bosnia) **4**-282d; [illegible].
Kulinas (sect): *see* Kaulas.
Kulish, Panteleimon **23**-919c.
Kulja, China **6**-168 (C1); **15**-944a; **27**-422d; **14**-299c; Marignolli's mission **21**-57c.
KULJA (Kuldja, Ili-ho), territ., China **15**-943c; **6**-168 (B-C1); Chinese conquest **6**-198c; Kalmuck inhabitants **2**-749b; Mongol settlement

18-716b; Russian occupation 6-200d; Turgash tribe 27-471b.
Kulja-bashi, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Kulkyne Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2-1).
Kullah (costume): *see* Kulah.
Kullar, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-12).
Kullen, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 25-460a.
Kullmund 5-855d.
Kullo (dialect) 12-894b.
Kullu, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kullum, Afg.: *see* Kalam.
Kully Chaha, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Kulm, Aus. 15-944b; battle (1813) 2-936b, 19-231a.
KULM (Culm), Ger. 15-944b; 11-808 (G2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
—, mt., Switz: *see* Rigikulm.
—, prov., Ger. 21-903b; 5-447a; 20-402c.
— (Unter), Switz.: *see* Unter Kulm.
Kulmasa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
KULMBACH (Culmbach), Ger. 15-944c; 11-808 (C3); treaty (1430) 22-434a.
Kulmerland, dist., Ger. 22-523 (map); 26-677b.
Kulmis, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
KULMSEE, Ger. 15-944c; 11-808 (G2).
Kulmus, L. A. V.: *see* Gottsched, L. A. V.
Kulna, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Kuloba, mound, Russ. 24-528a; 15-754c; 4-359d; 21-793d.
Kulol, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Kulol, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Kulonga, riv., Ang. 15-947a.
Kulonich, Pal. 9-342b.
Kuloskap (myth.): *see* Glooscap.
Kulottunga Chola III. 5-362b.
KULP, Cauc. 15-944c; 23-874 (II. C4); 9-748a.
Kulpa (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
Kulpa (Colapis), riv., Aus. 15-26 (E-F2); 7-472c; battle (1593) 27-450a.
Kulpawn, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Külpe, Oswald 18-242d.
Kulsi, riv., India 14-376 (O6-7); 15-647a.
Kulthi (Kulti): *see* Horse gram.
Kultsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Kultur der Gegenwart, Die 26-784c.
Kulturkampf 11-880a; 11-885d; 20-717d; origin 23-495c, 27-951a, 21-690b.
KULU, dist., India 15-944d; 14-376 (G4); 20-453b.
Kuluchki, riv., Bal. 21-188 (D3).
Kuluglis, race 1-645b; 27-396b; 25-1035b.
Kuluhi (dialect) 20-453b.
Kulu-kamba chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-329a.
Kuluk Khan (Kaissan Wutsung) 18-714b; 6-197b; 18-761a.
K'ulun, China: *see* Urga.
Kulundinsk Steppe, plain, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 27-420 (E-F2).
Kulun-nor (Dalai-nor), lake, China, 17-553 (A2); 1-899c; 27-170a.
Kulunsawa, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Kuluntu (Grey river), riv., Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
Kulus, tribe 19-99d.
Kulusna, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Kulu-tau (Kyulyu-tau), mts., C.As. 26-909d.
Kum, Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (B2); 21-195a.
KUM, prov., Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (B2).
Kuma, bay, Caspian S. 5-453a.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (II. E1); 5-553d.
Kumal, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
KUMAIT B. ZAID 15-945a.
Kumamba, isls., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Kumamoto, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-164d; 15-210a.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Kumandintses, tribe 26-449a.
Kumani, Gr. 9-279a.
Kumani (Kumanians), tribe: *see* Kumans.
Kumanogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Kumanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
Kumans, tribe 27-470c; 23-831c; 6-992c; territory (c. 1200) 9-916 (map), 4-777b. *See also* Polovtsi.
KUMAON (Kumaun), div., India 15-945a; 14-376 (H5); 13-473b; language 26-919a; Rajput settlers 20-453c.
Kumar, riv., India 3-133c; 15-337a.
Kumara, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Russ.As. 1-899d.
—, riv., China 17-553 (B-C1).
Kumara: *see* Kartikeya.
Kumaragupta 14-621d.
Kumaragurupara Desikan (writer) 26-390d.
Kumarajiva (Buddhist priest) 6-175b.
Kumar Bhaskara Barman 2-773c.
Kumarila Bhatta (Svamin) 24-177c; 14-397c.
Kumar Singh 3-655b.
Kumarsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
KUMASI (Coomassie), Ash. 15-945c; 12-203 (B3); 2-727b.
Kuma-So, tribe 15-253b.
Kumata, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Kumauni 20-453b.
Kumbakonam, India: *see* Combaconum.
Kumbalu, pt., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Kumbarini, tribe 4-390d.
Kumbe, N.G. 19-437 (C3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-437 (D3-2).
Kumbet, Asia M. 21-542b.
Kumbha (chron.) 13-492d
Kumbhakaran (raja of Mewar) 13-486b.
Kumbhakonam, India: *see* Combaconum.
Kumbhan Das (poet) 13-486c.
Kumbharli Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E11).
Kumbher, fort, India 3-844d.
Kumbh-mela 1-687b; 3-190d; 12-944b.
Kumbi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Kumblaret, India 14-382 (F13).
Kumbo, mts., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Kumbukkan Aar, riv., Cey. 14-382 (116).
Kumbulau, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Kumbur (rajah): *see* Kambar.
Kum Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Phrygius.
Kum-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
Kum Davan, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
Kume, It.: *see* Cumae.
Kumeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13); 17-99a.
Kumfia, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Kumhas, tribe 19-379c.
Kumi, Sen. 11-204 (D3).
Kumiai-fuda (dict.) 15-200d.
Kumilla, India: *see* Comilla.
Kumis (Qumis), Persia 5-40a.
KUMISHAH, Pers. 15-945d; 21-194b; 21-196b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-945d; 21-188 (B2).
Kumiss: *see* Koumiss.
Kumizaki, Jap. 15-159d.
Kum Kaleh, castle, Asia M. 7-829a.
Kum-Kol, val., China 6-168 (D2); 15-940b.
Kumla, riv., India: *see* Kamla.
Kumler, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Kumma, Sud. 26-9 (C1); 9-76a.
Kümmel 16-744b.
Kummer, E. E. 19-855b; 19-858d; 11-723b; 26-119c.
—, Marie Gottliebin 15-929c.
—, Rudolf Ferdinand von 18-314a.
Kummerow, lake, Ger. 17-484d.
Kummukh, kingdom, Syr.: *see* Commagene.
Kum, Nam, riv., Siam 14-498 (D3); 25-2d.
Kumo-elf, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383c.
Kumon, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Kumongu, Togo. 11-204 (G4).
Kumpfmühl, Bav. 23-37c.
Kumpong, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Kumpta, India: *see* Kumta.
Kumpu, Siam 14-498 (C3).
KUMQUAT 15-946a; Queensland 22-733d.
Kumrud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kum Rud (Anarbar), riv., Pers 21-188 (B2); 15-945a; 21-190a.
Kumsa, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Kumstvo 24-689d.
KUMTA (Coompta), India 15-946a; 14-382 (F12).
Kumta cotton 7-258a.
Kum-tagh, desert, China 6-168 (E2); 12-166d.
Kumu, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Kumukahi, cape, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kumukh, kingdom, Syr.: *see* Commagene.
Kumuna, India 14-382 (K9).
Kumundoros, Alexandros: *see* Koumoundouros.
Kumur Su, riv., Asia M. 9-894d.
Kumushtegin i Danishmand (amir) 24-610b; 4-135d; 17-466a.
Kumusi, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Kumyk, plateau, Cauc. 15-946a.
KUMYKS, tribe 15-946a; 5-548b.
Kun (Japanese term) 15-167b.
Kuna, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Kunabembe, tribe 1-330b.
Kunahamas, tribe 2-40c.
Kunar, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-946b.
KUNAR, riv. and val., Afg. 15-946b; 14-376 (D1); 1-307b; 13-514a.
Kunashiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-951d; 12-226d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Kunavino, Nizhniy Novgorod 19-721b.
Kunawar, dist., India: *see* Kanawar.
Kunawat, Syr.: *see* Kanawât.
KUNBIS (caste) 15-946c; 4-187c; 1-432b.
Kunbum, monastery, Tib. 13-847a; 16-99b.
Kunch, India 14-376 (H7); 14-450d.
Kunchekish-tarim, riv., China 26-428a.
Kunchi, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
Kunchuk-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Kunckel von Lowenstjern, Johann: *see* Kunkel von Lowenstjern.
Kunda, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-798a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (B8).
—, mt., India 19-701b.
Kunda Ling, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
Kundamoge, mt., India 19-701b.
Kundar, riv., Afg. and Bal. 14-376 (C4); 1-307d; 3-292a.
— Domandi, Afg.: *see* Domandi.
Kundaur, riv., India 14-382 (H12); 7-612b.
Kunde, Fr.Cong. 5-110 (B3); 11-100b.
Kundeling, monastery, Tib.: *see* Kunda Ling.
Kundelungu, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-925a.
Kundelungu group (geol.) 6-924a.
Kunderu, riv.: *see* Kundaur.
Kundgol, India 14-382 (F12).
Kundian, India 14-376 (D3).
—, Sen. 11-204 (C3).
Kundil, riv., Assam. 2-771a.
K. und K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kund-kaplas, mt., India 14-376 (F3).
Kundlika, riv., India 15-132a.
Kundmann, Karl 24-514c.
Kundrovsk Tatars, race 26-448c.
KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH E. E. 15-946c; 8-316b; dust-tube 25-453a; electro-optics 9-191a.
Kundu, Sen. 11-204 (D3).
Kunduk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3-4).
Kundul, harb., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
Kundu-phodang, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Kunduz, Afg. 15-946d; 1-307 (E1); 10-136b.
KUNDUZ, khanate, Afg. 15-946d.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Khanabad.
Kunduzlu, tribe 24-1023d
Kunegonda (of Carinthia) 9-792b.
Kuneitra, El, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Kuneiya, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
KUNENE (Nourse), riv., S.W.Af. 15-946d; 25-466 (A1); 1-321d.
KUNERSDORF, Ger. 15-947a; 11-808 (E2); battle (1759) 24-719b, 11-54d, 2-687b.
Kung (prince) 6-183a; 6-199d; 6-202b.
Kung (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kung (Chinese rank) 6-200b.
— (measure) 28-492c.
Kungei-Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Kunghei-Ala-tau.
Kungaskald (Gunno Dahlstjerna) 7-734a; 26-216b.
Kung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (G2).
Kung-cheng, China 6-168 (I5).
Kungelf, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Kung Fjalar (J. L. Runeberg) 23-851d.
Kunghei-Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 1-478b; 26-910b; 24-617c.
Kunghez, riv., China 6-168 (C1); 14-299c; 15-943d.
Kungi, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
K'ung Kia (Chinese officer) 6-908b.
Kung K'u (officials) 6-188b.
Kung-lang, China 6-168 (G5).
Kung, Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2).
Kung-ngan, China 6-168 (I4).
Kung Pu (officials) 6-183a.
KUNGRAD, Turkest. 15-947b; 27-420 (B3); 15-778a.
Kungsbacka, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
—, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Kungsholm, isl., Stockholm, 25-935 (A2); 25-935d.
Kungsholmen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Kungsör, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Kung-ti (emperor) 6-195c.
K'ung tsze: *see* Confucius.
Kungui, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711c.
KUNGUR, Russ. 15-947b; 23-872 (I4).
Kungur group (geol.) 21-177a.
Kungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kunhar (Nain-sukh), riv., India 14-376 (E2); 15-687b.
Kunhegyes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kuni, isl., Jap.: *see* Yonakunishima.
Kunigunde (German queen) 20-174d.
— of Eisenberg 1-498c.
Kunimi-zan, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Kuninaga (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kuningan, Java 6-83c.
Kunisada (artist) 15-176b.
Kuniyoshi (artist) 15-960b; 15-176b.
Kunjai (game): *see* Polo.
Kunjara, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c.
Kunkar: *see* Kankar.
Kunkel, J. 12-102c.
— VON LOWENSTJERN, Johann 15-947b; 6-44c.
Kunkels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3).
Kunkle, O. 20-26 (A1).
Kunkletown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Kun-Kola, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Kunkuri, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kunkur Musa (sultan) 17-565b; 11-455a.
Kunli, tribe 25-380b.
KUNLONG, dist., Bur. 15-947c; 4-840 (F3).
Kun Madaras, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kunna, riv., India 14-376 (K6).
Kunnen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Kunoss, Andrew 13-927c.
Kunovat-Yugan, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L3); 20-359c.
Kun-san, Kor. 15-156 (E9); 15-910a.
Kunst Ciromantia, Die (Hartlieb) 20-649d.
Kunst der Fuge (Bach) 7-44a.
Kunstgewerbe Museum, Berlin 3-788c.
Kunst-historisches Museum, Vienna 28-51d.
Kunstlergenossenschaft, Munich 2-703b.
Kunstlied 25-408a.
Kunst und Kunsthandwerk (periodical) 14-325c.
Kunst und Naturalien Kammer, Dresden 19-65b.
Kún-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kún-Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kunti (legend) 24-167c.
Kunto-sero, lakes, Russ. 23-872 (D2-3).
Kuntun, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Kuntz, Peter 5-74a.
Kunu, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
Kunu, tribe 19-254d
Kunur, India: *see* Coonoor.
—, riv., India 4-811c.
Kunwa-Ghat, India 14-376 (M6).
Kunwald, Ans. 18-818b.
Kunwari, riv., India: *see* Kuwari.
Kunwar (Kuar) Singh 20-929d.
Kunyan (myth.) 7-976d
Kun-yang-hai (Tien-chi), lake, China 6-168 (G5); 6-169a.
Kunz, G. F. 11-562a; agate 1-369d; jade 15-123d; kunzite 15-947c.
— von der Rosen: *see* Rosen.
KUNZITE 15-947c.
Kuo Hsi (painter) 6-214b.
KUOPIO, Russ. 15-948a; 23-872 (C3); 4-66a.
KUOPIO, prov., Russ. 15-947d; 23-872 (C-D3); 10-383a.
Kuormakka, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Kuoro, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Kuostertjacko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Kup (measure) 25-6a; 28-492c.
Kupa (Hungarian rebel) 25-882d.
—, Arpád 13-930a.
Kupang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990a.
Kuparento, Jordaki 20-751b.
Ku-pei K'ow, gate, China 6-133d.
Kupela, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
Kupferberg, Ger. 4-100d.
—, mts., Ger. 4-641c.
Kupferschiefer 7-111c; 21-176d; 21-117b.
Kupfer-Schmaragd: *see* Dioptase.
Kupffer, Adolph Theodor 14-327d.
Kupfferite 1-884a.
Kuphi (incense) 14-349c.
Kuphónisi, isl., Crete 7-418 (D2).
Kuppelei 22-461c.
Kupreanof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-472c.
Kupreś, Bosnia 3-4 (E4).
KUPRILI (family) 15-948a.
—, Abdullah 15-949a.
—, Fazil Ahmed 15-948c; 27-451a; 7-427b.
—, Hussein 15-948d; 27-451d.
—, Mahommed 15-948a; 13-912c; 27-451a.
—, Numan 15-948d.
—, Zade Mustafa 15-948c; 13-913d; 27-451d.
Kuprili, Turk.: *see* Koprülü.
Kupyansk, Russ 23-874 (I. F-G2); 15-772c.
Kur, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
— (Cyrus, Bandamir, Araxes), riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 23-648 (G2); 21-190a; in ancient history 20-878b; 10-189d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 1-899d.
Kura, India 14-625c.
—, lake, Af 5-787c.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 17-954c.
—, riv., Cauc. (Baku) 23-874 (II. F4), 15-682d; 26-966d; fisheries 28-194b.
—, riv., Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (II. D2).
—, val., Cauc. 5-546c.
— (Qora), El, dist., Arab. 2-261 (E4); 5-29d.
Kuragi, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Kurah, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
Kurai, India 14-376 (H8).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
KURAKIN, BORIS IVANOVICH, prince 15-949a.
Kural (Tiruvalluvar) 26-390c.
Kuram, India (Madras) 14-626c.
—, India (N.W.F.Prov.): *see* Kurram.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Kurram.
"Kurama" (ship) 24-913a.
Kuramo, isl., Nig. 19-678 (A4)
Kuran, mt., Pers: *see* Kurang.
— (Kurand), riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Kuranda, Queens. 4-953c.
Kurandvad, state, India: *see* Kuruntwad.
Kurang, mt., Pers. 21-189c.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Kurap 4-259a.
Kurar, India 14-382 (H9).
Kurarina 1-86a.
Kurash (name): *see* Cyrus.
Kurashiki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kurasu, isls., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kurau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
Kura-yashiki 15-200a.
Kurayoshi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kurba (Curubis), Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b.
Kurbal, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kurban Bairam 3-224a; 24-858b.
KURBASH 15-949b; 9-111b
Kurbasia: *see* Kidaris.
Kurbavela, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).

Kurbeis: *see* Kyrbeis.
Kur-bo-roo (myth) 19-133a.
Kurbskiy, Prince Andrew 23-916b.
Kurchum, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2); 24-616d.
Kurdi (shells) 24-833c.
KURDISTAN, dist., Asia 15-949b; 2-565 (B-D2); 3-103b.
KURDISTAN, prov., Pers. 15-951c; 21-188 (A1); 21-196b; history 21-230c; 1-10b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Tab river.
Kurds, race 15-949b; 19-100a; in Armenia 2-566a; language 21-248b; in Palestine 20-604c; in Russia 5-548b, 23-874a; in Turkey 27-427a, 27-464c.
Kure, Jap. (Hondo I.) 15-156 (H9); 15-164d; arsenal and dockyard 15-210c, 15-213c, 8-366d.
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ocean, isl., Hawaii.
Kureika, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E2); 28-914c.
Kuren, mts., Pers.: *see* Kopet.
Kürenberg (minnesinger) 11-784d; 18-548a.
Kurenevka, Kiev 15-789a.
Kures (myth.) 7-638a.
Kure saare, isl., Russ.: *see* Oesel.
Kurfürst (title) 22-343b.
Kurfürsten, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Kurg, prov., India: *see* Coorg.
Kurgalo, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Kurgan (Mongol prince) 26-994b.
KURGAN, Russ.As. 15-951c; 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L4).
— (mound): *see* Tumulus.
— töpe, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Kurhessen, Ger.: *see* Hesse-Cassel.
Kuri, isls., Fr.Cong. 5-787a.
—, tribe 1-330a.
Kuria, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
KURIA MURIA, isls., Arab. 15-951d; 2-264 (G5).
Kuriat, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Kuri-galzu (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-197d; 27-784b.
Kurile, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
KURILES (Chi-shima), isls., Jap. 15-951d; 15-156 (O-T1-4); 15-161a; 19-99d.
— str., Jap. 15-156 (T-U1); 15-951d.
Kuriltai 18-714b.
Kurin, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
Kurins, tribe 16-490a; 5-548b; dialect 7-729d.
Kurinsk, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Kurinskii, cape, Russ.: *see* Kizil Agach.
Kuripapanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kurirs, tribe 3-668c.
Kurische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 15-952b.
KURISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 15-952b; 11-808 (H1); 8-837d; amber dredging 1-793b.
Kurku, tribe: *see* Korkus.
Kurkur, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-771c.
Kurla, India 26-725b.
Kurland, prov., Russ.: *see* Courland.
Kurlbaum, F. 26-835d; 21-526d; 22-790c; 26-834b; 13-155c.
Kurlik, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Kurma, mt., Somlnd. 25-383b.
Kurmana, val., India 5-826c.
Kurmenty, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Kurmi (caste) 15-946c.
Kurmul, mt., Pal.: *see* Carmel, Mount.
Kurmychi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Kurmysh, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 25-120b.
Kurn, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kurna, Turk.As.: *see* Korna.
—, temple, Egy. 26-740d; 9-76c.
Kurnai, tribe 23-64c; 27-88c.
Kurnali, riv., India: *see* Kauriala.
Kurnell, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Kurnet Murrai, mt., Egy. 26-741a.
KURNOOL (Karnul), India 15-952c; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 15-952c; diamond mining 8-159d.
Kurnool Cuddapah, canal, India 14-851b; 27-377a; 14-850c.
Kurn Surtabeh (Karn Sartabeh), mt., Pal. 15-510a.
Kuroda, count 15-241a.
KUROKI, ITEI, count 15-952d; 23-921a.
Kuroki, Can. 24-225 (B3).
KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI Nikolaievich 15-952d; 23-921b.
Kuroshima, isl., Jap. (Lu-chu Archip.) 15-156 (D14).
—, isl., Jap. (W. of Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F11); 20-349d.
KURO SIWO, current, Pac.O. 15-953a; 20-436b.
Kurow, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Kurpie, tribe 21-931b.
Kurrachee, India: *see* Karachi.
Kurrah b. Sharik al Absi 9-93b; 9-91b.
KURRAM, dist., India 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (D3).
—, riv., India 15-953a; 14-376 (D3); 1-307 (E3); 19-795d.
Kurrat el Ain (poet) 3-94c.
Kurringai Chase, park, N.S.W. 26-280a.
Kurru, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-14c.
Kurs, tribe: *see* Cours.
Kursendas Mulji (reformer): *see* Mulji, Kursendas.
KURSEONG (Karsiang), India 15-953c; 14-376 (M-N6).
Kursha, India 14-376 (G3).
Kurshid (dynasty) 17-129d.
Kurshumlye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Kursi (rel.) 17-419a.
KURSK, Russ. 15-954a; 23-872 (E5); 23-882a.
KURSK, govt., Russ. 15-953c; 23-872 (E5); 17-380d.
Kürsner, Conrad: *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
Kurt (dynasty) 21-227c; 1-315d; 11-924c.
Kurta (costume) 14-418d.
Kurtamysh, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kurtei, tribe 17-564c.
Kurtesios, G.: *see* Gennadius.
Kurtidae 26-545c.
Kurtiformes 26-545c.
Kurtka, fort., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
Kurto, riv., India 14-376 (N6-7).
KURTZ, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-954a.
Kurtz, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Kurtzel, August 9-381b.
Kuru, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
— mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, riv., India: *see* Manas.
KURUBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurube, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Kuru Chai, riv., Arm. 9-895a; 2-757b.
— Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Kuruczok 8-462c.
Kuruk-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
Kuruk Dere, Arm.: battle (1854) 7-453d.
Kurukh, tribe: *see* Oraon.
Kurukshetra, dist., India 26-725b; battle 24-167d.
Kuruk-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a; 15-939c.
Kuruman (Matabele chief) 23-264b.
KURUMAN, Cape Col. 15-954b; 25-466 (F6); 16-813d.
—, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E6); 3-604d; 15-637d.
KURUMBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurume, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Kurunchan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
KURUNEGALA, Cey. 15-954c; 14-382 (H-I16); 5-783a.
Kurun Hattin, mts., Pal.: *see* Hattin.
Kuruntwad, India 15-954c.
KURUNTWAD, state, India 15-954c.
Kurus (legend) 13-497a.
Kuru-sh (name): *see* Cyrus.
Kurussa, Fr Guin. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Kurveying (dict.) 19-261d.
Kurwah 22-900c.
Kury, Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Kuryadniki (dict.) 23-876b.
Kuryanynkary, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (A-B4); 27-170d.
Kuryat, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100b; 19-44a.
Kurz, Erwin 24-501a.
—, **HERMANN** 15-954c.
—, Isolde 15-954d.
Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums (Schleiermacher) 26-784a.
Kurzenberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Kurzolari, isls., Gr.: *see* Echinades.
Kuś (god): *see* Kōs
Kus, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Kusaie, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4); 5-380d.
Kusakabe, S. 17-343c.
Kusakakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kusakari (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kusama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
KUSAN, tribe 15-954d; 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kusar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kusary, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kusastala, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Kusatsu, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Kusawa, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
Kusbhadra, riv., India 14-382 (L9-M10).
Kusēba, Arab. 19-351c.
Kusel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Kush-Adasi, Asia M.: *see* Scala Nuova.
KUSHALGARH, India 15-954d; 14-376 (D-E3).
Ku-shan Beitsze 6-200b.
Kushan, White Huns of, people: *see* Ephthalites.
Kushans, tribe 28-944b; 14-399c; 1-315b; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-624c; religion 21-216d.
Kushezsk, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Kushevatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L2).
Ku-shi, China 6-168 (K3).
Kushimoto, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Kushiro, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c; 15-195b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
— gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
— ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Kushitsi, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Kushk, Afg. 15-954d; 1-307 (B2).
— (Kushkinski), Russ.As. 15-954d.
KUSHK, riv., Afg. 15-954d; 13-332a; 14-416b.
Kushkuh, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kushk Zard, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 10-190c.
Kushla, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Kushlar, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2); 1-217b.
Kushluk (king) 22-306a; 15-316c.
Kushnyi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1).
Ku-shong, China 6-168 (D1).
Kushtia, India 14-376 (N8).
Kushum, Russ. 24-108a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A2).
Kusi, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7); 3-842d; 22-665c.
Kusis, Tel el, mound, Pal. 5-358a.
Kusiara, riv., India 14-376 (O-P7); 26-136c.
Kusinārā (Kusinagara), India 21-604d; 4-741c; inscriptions 14-621d.
Kuskokwim, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474a.
Kuskonook, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kusmen Koryaks (race): *see* Koryaks.
Ku-söng, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Kusr el Besheir, Syr. 4-356c.
Kussa (bot.) 1-86a.
Kussalan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Kusseri, Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-111d; battle (1900) 4-266c.
Kussi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kussmaul, Adolf 25-239b; 25-956b.
Kussnacht, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
—, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (E2).
Kustana, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Kustanai, Russ.As. 23-872 (K5).
KUSTANAISK, Russ.As. 15-955a; 27-420 (C2); 27-415a.
Kustendje, Rum.: *see* Constantza.
KUSTENLAND, dist., Aus. 15-955a; 3-4 (C4).
Kusti 20-866b; 19-821d.
Kustina, El, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Küstrin, Ger.: *see* Cüstrin.
Kusu (dialect) 3-359a.
Kusumchaor, India 14-376 (K5).
Kusunai (Kusunay), Russ.As. 25-10 (K4); 24-54b.
Kusundas, tribe 19-379c.
Kusunoki Masashige (chief) 15-260b.
Ku-su-tai, China 26-7c.
Kut, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
Kuta, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Kutab (prefix): *see* Kutb.
Kutabdia, isl., India 14-382 (O9).
Kutaea, Cauc.: *see* Kutais.
Kutahia (general): *see* Reshid Kutahia.
KUTAIAH (Kutaya, Kiutahia), Asia M. 15-955a; 2-760 (C3); battle (493) 1-919b; convention (1833) 9-112b; Ottoman acquisition 27-444a; pottery 5-729d.
KUTAIS Cauc. 15-955c; 23-874 (II. C2); 11-759c; 2-387d.
KUTAIS, govt., Cauc. 15-955b; 23-874 (II. B-C2); 11-758d; Tatars 26-448c.
Kutama, tribe 10-202b; 10-203a; 10-204a.
Kutani porcelain 15-184d; 15-188d.
Kutb (Qutb): in Sufiism 8-76c.
Kutb, mosque, Delhi 7-955d.
Kutb ed-din Haidar 27-411d.
Kutb Minar, mosque, Delhi 7-955c; 14-432a (Pl. I.).
Kutb Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c; 7-848d; 21-249d.
Kutbuddin (of Delhi) 14-401c; 18-73b; 15-644b; conquests 4-737b, 3-310c, 4-771d.
— (of Ghor): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Mahommed: *see* Mahommed I. (Khwarizm-shah).
— Malik: *see* Malik II. Kutb eddin.
— Tahamtan (of Hormuz): *see* Tahamtan.
Kutchi (folk lore) 10-134b.
Kutchi Bey (historian) 27-431b.
Kutchka Kraina, dist., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Kutchuk Kainardji, treaty of 23-836d.
Kuteera gum: *see* Gum kuteera.
Kutei, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-261d.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258a.
KUT EL AMARA, Turk.As. 15-955d; 26-305 (F-G3); 26-970b.
KUTENAI, tribes 15-955d.
Kutha (Cutha, Tell-Ibrahim), Mesop. 19-388d; 15-391d.
—, canal, Mesop. 9-897a; 3-100c.
Kuthy, Lewis 13-928b.
Kuti, Gr. 9-279a.
—, Tib.: *see* Nilam.
Kutia, tribe, India 15-779d.
Kutiala, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Kuti Lama, lake, Bor. 4-257b.
Kutina: *see* Sticharion.
Kuting (game): *see* Curling.
Kutluk Khan 27-471b.
Kutlumush, monastery, Turk. 2-851c
Kut-Muhamed, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Kutna Hora, Aus.: *see* Kuttenberg.
Kut Nam, riv., Bur. 26-846d.
Kutno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a
Kutonaga, tribe: *see* Kutenai.
Kutorgina 5-87c.
Kutorginidae 4-366a.
Kutrana, el, Pal. 20-602 (E6).
Kutru, India 14-382 (I10).
Kutschitten, Ger. 10-101b
Kütshük Bairam 3-223d.
Kuttab 9-30a.
KUTTALAM (Courtallum) India 15-955d; 14-382 (G15).
Kuttawa, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
KUTTENBERG (Kutna Hora), Aus. 15-955d; 3-4 (D2); 28-[illegible]
Kutter, W. R. 14-69d.
Kuttoneth 7-229a.
Kutrun (myth): *see* Gudrun.
Kutu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Kutubia, mosque, Marrakesh 17-753a.
Kutulmish (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
Kutumai, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Kutur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-140d; 3-102a.
Kutus, mts., China 27-420 (H3).
KUTUSOV, MIKHAIL Laroinovich 15-956b; 19-227c; 4-267a.
Kutusov, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
Kutusow, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Utirik.
Kuty, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Kützing, F. T. 1-595c; 10-275c.
Kutzo-Vlachs, people: *see* Vlachs.
Kütztown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Kuusamo, Russ. 23-872 (C2); geology 10-383c.
Kuvera (myth.): *see* Kubera.
Kuvikr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Kuwa, El, bridge, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Kuwaik (Chalus), riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 2-51d.
Kuwamura (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kuwana, Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-185d.
—, riv., India: *see* Kuana.
Kuwara, Arab. 19-351c.
Kuwari, riv., India 14-376 (G-H6); 12-748b.
KUWET (Koweit, Granel), Arab. 15-956c; 2-264 (E2); 2-269c.
Kuya, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
—, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Kuyalnik, lake, Russ 23-874 (I. C3).
Kuykendall, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Kupyer, A. 13-605a; 13-605c.
Kuyuk (Mongol khan) 18-713d; 13-114d; 5-398b; 1-972d.
Kuyunjik, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1): *see also* Nineveh.
Kuyuwini, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677c.
Kuzadag, Asia M.: battle (1243) 24-611a.
Kuzah, Arab.: *see* Mozdalifa.
—, Divah, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Maldive, isls.
Kuza-uzu 1-152a.
Kuze, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kuzel, H. 16-669d.
Kuzemkina, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Kuzie, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
KUZNETSK, Russ. 15-956d; 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ.As. 15-956d; 25-10 (D3).
Kuznetskiy Ala-tau, mts., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 28-915a; minerals 1-759a.
Kuzua Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Kuzu Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Kuzup-chi, desert, China 6-168 (H1); 12-167d.
Kvaas, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Kvadö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Kvaen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Kvaenang, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Kvaens, race 23-884d.
Kval, sound, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Kvalö, isl., Nor. (Hammer Fjord) 19-800 (D1).
—, isl., Nor. (N.Trondhjem) 19-800 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. (nr. Tromsö) 19-800 (D1).
Kvalsund, Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Kvam, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kvamsö, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Kvarken, East, isl., Russ. 23-870b.
KVASS (Quass) 15-956d; 3-642c; 16-213a.
Kvavlos-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kverkfjöll, mt., Ice 14-228 (C2)
Kverndrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Kvernum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Kvervtjern Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Kvickjock (Kvikkjokk), Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-54b.
Kvida (lit.) 14-234b
Kvikne, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kvindherred, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Kvindherreds, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Kvirila, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.
—, val., Russ. 5-548d.
Kvirili, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
Kviven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Kwabe, tribe 19-254d.
Kwa-chow, China 13-844a.
Kwadyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kwa-ibo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 7-510b.
Kwaikel (sculptor) 15-177a.

Kwaja Amran, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D4); 3-292a; 3-294d.
Kwaka Dua I. 2-726d.
— Dua II. 2-727c.
— Dua III. : *see* Prempeh.
KWAKIUTL, tribe 15-957a; 14-462a; 22-730c.
Kwa-Kwa, tribe : *see* Avikom.
Kwa-Kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Ivory Coast.
Kwale, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kwalon, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Kwambaku (title) 15-258c.
Kwammu (emperor) 15-258b; 15-254a; 15-190d.
Kwa mouth, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Kwamtama, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Kwa Murgussia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kwan, China 6-168 (G3).
Kwan (Chinese official) : *see* Mandarin.
— (measure) 28-492c.
Kwanami Kiyotsugu (dramatist) 15-169d
Kwan-chung, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Kwan-chung-tsze, China. *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze.
Kwandang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-596d.
Kwande, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (G1).
Kwando (Linyante), riv., Af. 25-466 (G2); 1-320 (F6); 28-953a : *see also* Chobe.
Kwang, China 6-168 (K3).
— Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
— chang, China 6-168 (I2).
— chêng-tsze, China 17-553 (B-C3); 15-193a; 17-553c.
KWANGCHOW BAY, dist., China 15-957a; 6-168 (I5).
Kwang-Chow Fu, China : *see* Canton.
— chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I2).
— hai, China 6-168 (I5).
— Hoa, Fr.I.China 14-498 (D1).
— ju, Kor (nr. Seoul) 15-156 (E8).
— ju, Kor. (S. Chôl-la) 15-156 (E9).
— Ngai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
— ngan, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684c.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 6-926d.
Kwangping Fu, China 6-167c.
— shan, China 6-168 (K3).
KWANGSI, prov., China 15-957b; 6-168 (H5); 6-199a, 6-208c.
— sin Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Kwang-su (Chinese emperor) 6-200a.
Kwangtc, China 6-168 (K3).
— Tri, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 14-493b.
— tsih, China 11-291a.
— tsin Noyen 15-316c.
Kwang tung, China 6-168 (G4).
— tung, harb., And.Is. 4-840 (A6); 1-955c.
— tung, penin., China 15-156 (B7).
KWANG-TUNG, prog., China 15-957c; 6-168 (I5); 6-194c; Kublai Khan conquest 15-936a; Manchu conquest 6-198b; pottery 5-744d.
Kwangtung, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Kwang-wu-ti (emperor) 6-195a.
Kwang Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
— yuan, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Kwania, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-558b.
Kwannon (myth.) 26-1048b; 15-176 (Pl. III. fig. 6).
Kwan-nui, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Kwanryo (dict.) 15-260d.
Kwansai (dict.) 15-220a.
Kwansei, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
Kwansen-Kyoku 15-194d.
Kwan-sha, China 6-168 (L3).
Kwanshosai Toyo (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Kwan-tien, China 15-156 (D6).
Kwanto, dist., Jap. 15-204c; 15-263b.
—, mts., Jap. 15-160b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c; 15-160d.
Kwantow, China 6-168 (H3).
— yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Kwa Nyangalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kwan-yao porcelain : *see* Kuan-yao porcelain.
Kwan Yin (deity) 16-98c.
Kwanza, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
KWANZA, riv., Ang. 15-957d; 6-923 (A5); 1-321d.
Kwao, tribe 1-329d.
Kwara, dist., Abyssinia 1-91b.
Kwarala, Abyssinia 1-92b.
Kwash, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Kwass : *see* Kvass.
Kwataboahegan, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Kwazan-retto, isls., Jap. : *see* Volcano Is.
Kwazoku 15-202d.
Kwei, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
Kwei (chron.) 6-317d.
KWEI-CHOW, prov., China 15-958a, 6-168 (H4); 6-181a 6-187d.
— Chow-Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 26-319b.
— ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
— hwa, China 6-168 (K4).
— hwa-cheng, China : *see* Kuku-Khoto.
— Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
— kiang, riv, China 15-957b.
— lin, China 6-168 (I4); 15-957b.
—, Muong, Siam 14-498 (B5).
— Shwang, Asiatic tribe : *see* Kushans.
Kwei-te, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
— te Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
— wha, China 6-168 (H4).
Kwei yang Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958a.
Kwei-yew (prince) : *see* Kuyuk.
Kwekwe, Rhod. 25-466 (I.K2).
Kwengen : *see* Kouengen.
Kwen-lun, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kuen-lun.
Kwesarimgo (chief) 18-732a.
Kwi (language) : *see* Tshi.
Kwijwi (Kwichwi), isl., Af. 15-841c.
Kwikpak, riv., Can. : *see* Yukon.
Kwilu, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Juma.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kwi-san, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Kwito, riv., Ang. 25-466 (D1); 10-633b.
Kwitta, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4); 12-204c.
—, lagoon, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-203b.
Kwo-Kwoos, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Kwong, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Kworra, riv., W.Af. : *see* Niger.
Kwo-tsze-kien temple, Peking 21-62a.
Kwun (official) : *see* Mandarin.
Ky. (abbrev.) : *see* Kentucky.
Kyabra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Kyabram, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Kyahya Khatun 12-950d.
Kyaikthin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyaikto, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Kyamba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Kyambil, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Kyana, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Kyang (zool.) : *see* Kiang.
Kyangin, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 13-304a.
Kyanite : *see* Cyanite.
Kyanol : *see* Aniline.
Kyan's process 26-979c.
Kyat 28-492c.
Kyathos 5-712d.
Kyaukpadaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Kyaukpazat, dist., Bur. 4-842a; 15-695c.
Kyaukpyu, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 15-958c.
KYAUKPYU, dist., Bur. 15-958b; 4-840 (C5).
Kyaukse, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 15-958d.
KYAUKSE, dist., Bur. 15-958c.
Kyauk-tsein : *see* Jadeite.
Kyaung-tha, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Kyaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Kyawewa, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyburg, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
KYD, THOMAS 15-958d; 8-521b, 9-622d, 18-731d.
Kydonia, Asia M. : *see* Aivali.
Kydrara : *see* Hierapolis.
Kyebogyi, Bur. 15-678b.
Kyei (dict.) 15-910c.
Kyek Nam, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Kyelang, India : *see* Kailing.
Kye-ni, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Kyffhausen, castle, Ger. 15-959d.
KYFFHAUSER, mts., Ger. 15-959d; 11-808 (III. p10).
Kyffin, Maurice 5-647c.
Kyger, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-560 (B3).
Kygri-Biorn (writer) 14-239b.
Kyi-chu (Kyi), riv., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 18-530a.
Kyk ober al, isl., Brit.Gui. 12-676a.
Kyl, Ger. : *see* Kiel.
Kyle, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a; 25-999d.
Kyleakin, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206a.
Kylemore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Kylerhea, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Kyle, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a; 25-999d.
Kyleakin, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206a.
Kylemore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Kylerhea, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Kyles, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— of Bute, str., Scot. : *see* Bute, kyles of.
Kyleska, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kyle Stewart, dist., Scot. 3-75a; 17-19b.
Kylix 5-718d; 5-712d.
Kyll, riv., Ger. 11-901d.
Kyloe, Northumb. 9-412 (E1).
—, mts., Northumb. 19-790d.
Kyloe cattle : *see* Highland cattle.
Kylpont, Robert : *see* Pont.
Kym, riv., Eng. 13-951c.
Kyme, Anne : *see* Askew, Anne.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of : *see* Umfraville.
Kyme, North, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
—, South, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
Kymer, Gilbert 12-129d.
Kymmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Kymmene, fort., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Kymograph 27-929a; 18-64a; 17-114b.
Kynance Cove, inlet, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3), 16-827b.
Kynanthropy (dict.) 17-149a.
Kynast, castle, Ger. 13-372b.
KYNASTON, EDWARD 15-960a.
Kynddelw (poet) 5-643c.
Kyndeni, mts., Zu. 28-1050b; 28-1051b.
KYNETON, Vict. 15-960b; 28-38 (C2).
Kynge Johan (Bale) 3-248c; 8-502b
Kynnen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2)
Kynochtown, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kynotus 5-795d
Kynuna, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Kynurine 22-759b.
Kyodan, Bur. 24-104a.
Kyodo Unyu Kaisha 15-194a; 25-854c.
Kyo-gamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (18-9)
Kyogen (dict.) 15-170a.
Kyōng-Kwi, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & E8).
Kyōng-sang, northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & F8).
—, southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & F9).
Kyong-song, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
KYOSAI, SHO-FU 15-960b; 16-173d; 15-176d.
Kyōsti (pseud.) : *see* Kokko, Juhana.
Kyoto, Jap. : *see* Kioto.
Kyparissi, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Kyparissia, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 18-190d.
Kype Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Kyphosis 25-671b.
Kyrbeis (Athenian tablets) 25-368a; 6-662c.
Kyrenia, Cyprus 7-696 (map). 7-698c.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-700a.
—, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Kyriakos, Diomedes 12-527a.
KYRIE 15-960c; 17-849c.
Kyriel, Sir Thomas 13-894b.
Kyrielle (dict.) 15-960c.
Kyrioles 23-82a.
Kyritz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1635) 3-313b.
Kyrkhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
KYRLE, JOHN 15-960d; 23-741b.
Kyrle Society 2-702d; 15-960d: 13-465c.
Kyros, riv., Pers. : *see under* Kur.
Kyrosite 17-683d.
Kyrtil, race : *see* Kurds.
KYSHTYM, Russ. 15-960d; 23-872 (I. E4).
—, riv., Russ. 15-960d.
Kysyr, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d.
Kytes Ford, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Kythal, India : *see* Kaithal.
Kythnos, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— (Cythnos), isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3); 12-140 (F3); 7-681c.
Kythraean group (geol.) 7-696c.
Kythrea, Medit. 7-696 (map); 7-700c.
Kyujo, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Kyulu, mts. Brit.E.Af. 4-602c; 1-325b.
Kyulyu-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kulu-tau.
Kyun daung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Kyunhla, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kyunton, riv., Bur. 3-492b.
Kyuquot, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3), 27-884a.
Kyushu, isl., Jap. : *see* Kuishiu.
Kyyrölä, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Kyzyl : *see* Kizil.
Kyzylart, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Arvat, Russ. 27-420 (B4).
— davan, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (F5).
— rai, Turkest. 27-420 (E2).
— su, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 16-685b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

L

L (letter) 16-1a; 7-725b; as numeral 19-867a.
La, race : *see* Sheng-li.
La, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
La. (abbrev.): *see* Louisiana.
— (chem.) : *see* Lanthanum.
Laa, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, val., Arab. 28-914a.
La'ab el barūd : *see* Powder-play.
Laach, abbey, Ger. 2-405c.
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger. 16-1d, 11-808 (I. 47); 9-133c.
Laag, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Midai.
Laage, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Laagen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1-2); 19-800c.
LAAGER (dict.) 16-1d.
Laaland, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
La Alberca, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C2); 24-56b.
— Albuera : *see* Albuera, La.
— Alcárria, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Laanna, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Laar, Pieter van *see* Laer.
La Arada, C.Am. : battle (1881) 12-663d.
LAAS, ERNST 16-1d; Hume's influence 18-237d.
Laastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Laavenite 21-57b.
Laax, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Laba, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (II. B1); 15-935a.
Labaddie, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 16-2a; 21-593b.
Labadieville, La. 17-54 (a-b7).
Labadists 16-2a.
"La Baigneuse" (engraving : Pannemaker) 28-800b.
Laban (bibl.) 15-113a; 3-243a.
La Bañeza, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Labang, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Labarge, lake, Can. 1-472 (L-M3); 28-945c.
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (B3).
La Barre, Jean François 23-987d, 10-849b.
Labarre, Louis 3-680a.
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 18-75a.
LABARUM 16-2b; 10-455b; 15-526b.
Labasheeda, Ire. 6-426d.
Labasi-Marduk (Babylonian king) 3-106d; 3-870b (table).
La Bassée, Fr.: capture (1643) 26-858d.
Labassère, Fr. 13-75b.
Labastide-Clairence, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
La Bastide-de-Sérou, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Labastide-Murat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Bastie glass-toughening process 12-37b.
Labat, Jean Baptiste 2-157d.
Labata, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Baye, Wis. : *see* Green Bay.
Labbais, tribe 19-342c; 17-289c.
Labban, Khan (Lebonah), Pal. 20-602 (C4).
L'Abbaye, Switz. 28-242 (A3).
Labbé, Philippe 10-905a; 6-458a.
Labchistas, lake, Turk. 14-215b.
Labdalum, Sic. 26-296b (plan); 26-301a; 26-298a.
Labdanum (resin) : *see* Ladanum.
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Perrin 16-2c; 11-123a.
Labé, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-102d.
Labe, riv., Ger. : *see* Elbe.
La Bedoule, Fr. 7-416b.
LABEL 16-3a; heraldic 13-322a, 13-313b.
Labelle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
La Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Belle, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Labellum (bot.) 20-170d.
Label moulding 17-845b.
— terminations 16-3a.
Labeo, Gaius Atinius 18-258b.
—, MARCUS ANTISTIUS 16-3a; 23-533b.
Labeo rohita : *see* Dambhro.
Läber (Lauber), Drypold 27-510d.
L'Aber Benoit, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Laberge, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c.
L'Aber Vrach, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Labes, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Labette, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Labeur (art society, Brussels) 22-505b.
Labial glands 18-944c.
— nerve 19-395c.
Labia majora 23-133a; 23-134b.
— minora 23-133a; 23-134b; 13-805d.
Lablana, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LABIATAE 16-3c; 10-561a; 13-474a.
Labiate corolla 10-564d.
Labiatiflorae 10-565a.
Labiau, Ger. 11-808 (H1); 26-203a; treaty (1656) 5-928a.
Labib, Claudius 7-114d.
LABICANA, VIA, road, It. 16-4d; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (B6).
LABICHE, EUGENE MARIN 16-4d.
La Biche, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Biche, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
LABICI, It. 16-5d; 15-26 (C6); 16-270c.
Labicum, It. 23-622d.
LABID (poet) 16-5d; 18-633c; 12-870b.
LABIENUS, TITUS 16-6a; 20-442a; 22-773d.
La Bigotière, Seigneur de : *see* Vieta, François.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) 11-370d.
Labinsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1).
La Bisbal, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Labischin, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Labium (of insects) 13-419c.
LABLACHE, LUIGI 16-6a.
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr. 18-316c.
Labna, C.Am. 5-678b.
Labó, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
La Boca, Arg. 4-753d.
— Boca, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Boca, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
— Boca, Pan. : *see* Balboa.
Laboda, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
La Boé, Francis de: *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Laboe, Ger. 15-787c.
La Boëssière (fencer) 9-667b.
La Bohn Gap, glacier, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Laboit, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Labong, Siam : *see* Lampun.
La Bonte, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Bonte, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
LABOR DAY 16-6b.
Laborde (dancing master) 7-806a.
Labore, Egy.: mutiny (1888) 9-127d.
Laborini, Campi, It. : *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Laboriso-archod : *see* Labasi-Marduk.
Labouchere, Henry 19-563c; 14-789b.
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton : *see* Taunton.
Laboulbeninease 11-342a; 20-795d.
Labour : Cairnes on 4-951c; Marx 17-809d; Oneida Community 20-107c; physiocratic theory 21-549b; Proudhon 22-489d; royal commission (1891-1894) 25-1026b; Smith, Adam 25-257d; statistics 27-127d; trade union regulation of 27-149c; wages 28-232c. *See also* Forced labour, Corvée and Sweating System.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 16-25c.
LA BOURBOULE, Fr. 16-6b; 18-521d.
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16-6c.
— Colony 27-838b.
— Co-partnership Association 7-85d.
Labourdine (dialect) 3-486d.
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERTrand François, Count Mahé de 16-6c; 17-914d; 14-407b.
— Bourdonnais, L. C. M. de (chess player) 6-103b.
Labourers, Statutes of 16-8c; 9-503d; 28-590d, wages regulated 28-233d.
— (Ireland) Act (1906) 13-822c.
Labourers' Friend Society 13-815d.
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a; effect on unemployment 27-579b; German 27-579b, 27-579d; U.S. 27-578c.
— Exchanges Act (1909) 27-579c.
—, Federations of (U.S.) 27-152a.
— LEGISLATION 16-7b; 9-360a; 28-234b; for accidents 9-356d, 24-282b; Australia 2-968d; Austria 3-31c; France 10-871c, 10-926b, 10-920c; Italy 15-13d; railway 22-827d. *See also* Arbitration *and* Conciliation.
La Bourlie, Antoine de Guiscard, Abbé de 20-404c; 27-225d.
Labour notes 16-7a.
— PARTY 16-28a; Greek prototype 12-450c.
— rent 23-103c.
Labours of Hercules : *see* Hercules, labours of.
Labpak, ruins, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
LABRADOR, penin., N.Am. 16-28c; 5-160 (O4-S5); Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144a; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
— current 2-857c.
— duck 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-633a; 3-972a (fig.).
Labradorescence 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende : *see* Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador Newfoundland dog 8-378b; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— pine : *see* Grey pine.
— Polar current 21-958c.
— spar : *see* Labradorite.
— TEA 16-30a.
Labranda, Asia M. 17-917a; 19-116a.
Labrandeus : *see* Zeus Labrandeus.
La Brang, monastery, Lhasa, Tib. : *see* Jokhang.
Labrax lupus : *see* Bass.
Labrea, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
La Brea, C.Am. 5-678 (C4); 1-780c.
— Brea, W.I. 28-544 (B5).
— Brea, cape, W.I. 28-544 (A-B4).
Labrède, Fr. 10-778 (D5), 12-49b.
La Breña, mts., Mex. 8-694a.
La Brévina (Brévine), Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Labridae : *see* Wrasse.
Labrouste, Henri 2-434b.
LABRUM (dict.) 16-30b.
Labrunie, Gérard : *see* Nerval, Gérard de.
Labrus maculatus : *see* Ballan wrasse.
— mixtus : *see* Red wrasse.
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16-30b; 11-134b; 8-295b.
Labruzzi, Carlo 2-222c.
Labry, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Labua, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-132d.
Labuan, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
LABUAN, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-31c, 4-257 (B1).
Labuk, bay, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
LABURNUM 16-32a; 16-381a; poisonous properties 7-709d; pollination 16-383a.
Labyrinth, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-955b.
LABYRINTH 16-32b.
— (anat.) 8-792c; 8-793d; galvanic stimulation 4-410d; transmission of sound 13-123c.
—, dance of the : *see under* Crane.
Labyrinthodonta 3-523a; 23-141d; 23-144c; Permian period 21-177c; teeth 3-527a; Triassic period 27-259d.
Labyrinthodontidae 3-523b.
Labyrinthula 16-34b.
LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b.
LAC (resin) 16-35a; 15-189c.
La Cadière, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lacahahuira, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16-35c, constellations 7-14a, meridian measurement 8-802d; tables of the sun 2-814d.
Lacaille 9352 (astron.) 25-789d.
LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-35d.
La Calderina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Calebasse, pass, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— CALLE, Alg. 16-36b; 1-643 (D1); 7-131d.
LA CALPRENEDE, G. DE Costes, seigneur de 16-36c; 11-130b; 13-305b.
La Calzada, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
— Campina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lacanau, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d.
La Canourgue, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Lacantun, people 5-677c.
La Capelle, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Lacapelle-Marival, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lacar, Sp. : battle (1875) 5-345b.
—, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-962c, 20-900c.
Lac argenti *see* Silver chloride.
La Caridad, P.Is. 16-36c; 21-392 (D5).
— CARLOTA, P.Is. 16-36c; 21-392 (D5).
— Carolina, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Casana, mt., Alps : *see* Murtaröl.
Lacaune, Fr. 26-429a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-777d.
La Cava, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. 11-524b; 11-514d; on coral 2-99c; on mollusca 18-670a; on nautilus 19-279d.
LACCADIVE, isls., Ind.O. 16-36c; 14-382 (E14).
Lacco, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-866d.
LACCOLITE 16-37a; 28-188b.
Lac du Bonnet, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— du Flambeau, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Lac dye 16-35c.
Lace, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, mine, S.Af. 15-928b.
LACE 16-37c; Venice 27-1001c.
LACE-BARK TREE 16-48a; 7-597a.
La Cebollera, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2), 12-644b.
Laceby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
LACEDAEMON, Gr. 16-48b; 16-52a. *See also* Laconia *and* Sparta.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3-E4).
Lacedaemonia, Gr. : *see* Sparta.
Lacedae : *see* Locedes.
Lacedonia, It. 15-4 (E4).
Lace glass *see* Vitro di trina.
La Ceiba, C.Am. (Hond.) 5-678 (C3), 13-651d.
— Ceiba, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
— Ceiba, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Lace-leaf plant 17-273b.
La Celle-St-Cloud, Fr 10-778 (B6).
— Center, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
— Center, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
LACEPEDE, B. G. E. DE LA Ville, comte de 16-48b; on fishes 14-245d; on reptiles 23-137d.
Lacepede, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
—, isls., Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-342a.
La Cerda, Charles of 10-820c; 15-441d.
Lacerda, F. J. M. de : British Central Africa 4-597c; Portuguese East Africa administered 22-167c, scientific expedition 11-628c; South-East Africa explored 1-333b.
La Cerdaña, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 16-483c.
Lacerna 7-236a.
Lacerta (astron.) 7-13d.
— (zool.) 16-826c; brain 23-159b; dentition 23-165c; kidneys 23-168c; segmental ducts 23-169a; skull 23-151a; sternum 23-155d.
— agilis : *see* Sand lizard.
— dugesii 17-282a.
— ocellata : *see* Eyed lizard.
— simonyi 23-156d.
— viridis : *see* Green lizard.
— vivipara : *see* Lizard, common.
Lacertae 16-824b, hind-limb 23-157d; ribs 23-155d; shoulder-girdle 23-156d; vertebrae 23-154a.
Lacertidae 16-826c; 16-824c; distribution 23-175c, 23-174a; skull 23-151c, 23-151b; tail 23-153d.
Lacertilia : *see* Lizard.
LACEWING-FLY 16-48c; 19-440b, 19-438b; larva 13-428a.
Lacey, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Lace yarn 28-906c.
Lacey Spring, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Laceys Spring, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Laceyville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lacha, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.
—, riv., Peru : *see* Chancay.
LA CHAISE, FRANCOIS DE 16-48c.
LA CHAISE-DIEU, Fr. 16-48d; 10-778 (F5).
LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE de Caradeuc de 16-49a.

La Chambre, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Chapelle, Fr. (Ardennes) 24-575c (plan).
— Chapelle, quarter, Paris 20-804 (D-E1); 28-505c.
— Chapelle d'Angillon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Chapelle-en-Vercors, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Chapelle-Glain, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Chapelle-la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Chapelle-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lachares (Athenian demagogue) 2-843c.
LA CHARITE, Fr. 16-49c; 10-778 (F4); 10-830b.
— Chartre-sur-le-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Châtaigneraie, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Châtre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LA CHAUSSEE, P. C. N. DE 16-49c; 11-136a; 8-514b.
Lach Dennis, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Lachelier, Jules 18-250c.
Lachen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, riv., India 25-88d.
Lachenalia 16-683d.
La Cheppe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
LACHES 16-49d.
Laches (Plato) 21-811c, 20-558b.
Laches, truce of (423 B.C.) 21-74b.
Lachesis (myth.) 2-877d.
Lachesis (mollusc) 11-517a.
— (snake) 25-293a; 23-175b
— lanceolatus. *see* Fer de lance.
— mutus: *see* Bushmaster.
— rhombeatus *see* Surucucu
La Chesnaye, N. de 8-499b.
La Chèze, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lachhman (writer) 13-487a.
Lachhmangarh, India 14-376 (F6).
Lachhmeswar Singh Bahadur 7-826d.
Lachi, India 14-376 (D3).
Lachilunglango, India 14-376 (G-H3).
LACHINE, Can. 16-50a; 22-724 (D3).
—, canal, Can. 18-790b.
—, rapids, Can. 24-22d.
LACHISH (Tell-el-Hesi), Pal. 16-50a; 20-602 (B5); inscription 13-178a, in Philistine wars 21-403a.
Lachlan, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943b; 2-960d.
—, swamp, N.S.W. 26-278 (C4).
LACHMANN, K. K. F. W. 16-50b; New Testament criticism 3-884b; Nibelungenlied 19-639c.
Lachnanthes tinctoria: *see* Paint-root plant.
Lachnea stercorea 11-339c; 11-341c.
Lachnobolus 19-105d.
Lachnosterna arcuata 1-110c.
La Chorrera, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Lachowicza, Russ.: battle (1660) 7-721a.
Lachrymal one 25-196c.
— canals 10-93b.
— fistula 10-438b.
— gland 10-93b; 10-94d.
— nerve 19-395c.
— sac 10-93b, 10-94a.
Lachte, riv., Ger. 5-604b.
Lachung, India 14-376 (N6); 25-88d.
Lacilbula, Sp.: 14-636a.
Lacing course (masonry) 17-845b; 4-526c.
— stone 17-845b.
Lacinia: *see* Hera Lacinia.
Laciniata 16-470d.
Laciniated 10-564a.
LACINIUM, PROMUNTUrium, cape, It. 16-50c; 15-26 (F5).
La Cinta Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Lacinularia 23-763b; 23-764a.
LA CIOTAT, Fr. 16-50d; 10-778 (G6); 10-10a.
— Ciotat, bay, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lacis (needlework) 16-38a.
La Cisa, pass, It. 15-4 (C2); 17-123c; 2-161c.
— Cité, isl., Fr. 20-804 (F1 and D2); 20-806c.
— Cité, palace, Paris 20-815d.
Lack, Ire. 27-550a.
Lackagh, hill, Ire. 16-404b.
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Lackawanna, riv., Pa. 20-73b.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Lackawanna Steel Co., N.Y.: gas engine installation 11-500a.
Lackawaxen, Pa. 21-106 (N3-2).
Lackawaxen Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2-3).
Lacker. *see* Lacquer.
Lackey, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Lackford, Suff. 10-606a.
La Clayette, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Clede, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Laclede, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 16-50d; 14-538a.
— Clue (admiral) 22-747b; 4-278a.
La Cluse, pass, Fr. 22-63c.
Lacmoid 23-183d.
Lacmon, mt., Gr.: *see* Zygos.
Lacmus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1). *See also* Zygos, mt.
Lacock, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, abbey, Wilts. 28-699b; 2-419a.
La Coloma, W.I. 21-616a.
Lacomb, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
La Comballaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lacombe, H. (chemist) 9-953b.
Lacombe, Can. 1-500 (map); 5-156a.
Lacon, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lacona, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE 16-51c; 11-140c; explorations 11-628c.
Laconi, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Laconia, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
LACONIA, N.H. 16-52c; 19-490 (E4).
LACONIA, anc. dist., Gr. 16-51d; 12-440 (D3-4); Aetolians 25-612d; coinage 19-884b; dialect 8-427b; emblem 10-455a.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-428d.
Laconicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4). *See also* Kolokythia, gulf of.
LACONICUM 16-52d. *See also* Sudatorium.
La Conner, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Lacopteris 20-544b.
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPtiste Henri 16-53a.
La Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— Corona, It.: battle (1796) 11-190c.
— Coruña, Sp.: *see* Corunna.
Lacosta, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Lacota, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
La Côte, dist., Switz. 26-242b.
— Cote-St-André, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Coupe, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
La Cour, J. L. (electrician) 27-181a.
— Cour, Paul (physicist) 25-417b.
La Courbe, Fr.: vitrified fort 28-149d.
— Courneuve, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
— Courtine, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
LACQUER 16-53c; 20-458c; Louis XIV., imports under 27-1032c; Sind industry 25-142c.
Lac qui Parle, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— qui Parle Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Lacreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
La Crescent, Minn. 18-550 (F7); 16-54d.
Lacretelle, Jean Charles Dominique de 16-53d.
—, PIERRE LOUIS DE 16-53d.
Lacrima Christi (wine) 28-727d.
LACROIX, ANTOINE FRANçois Alfred 16-54a; 28-186d.
—, PAUL 16-54b.
Lacroix, isl., Fr. 23-768c.
La Croix, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— Croix des Bouquets, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-826a.
La Croix du Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de 11-127c.
LACROMA (Lokrum), isl., Aus. 16-54b; 3-4 (F5).
Lacrosse, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
LA CROSSE, Wis. 16-54c; 28-740 (B5).
— Crosse, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
LACROSSE (game) 16-54d.
La Crosse Co., Wis. 28-740 (B5).
LA CRUZ, RAMON DE 16-55c; 8-509c; 25-585b.
La Cruz, port, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Lacrymaria 14-561b; 14-560a.
LACRYMATORY 16-55c.
Lacs, Rivière des, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1); 19-780c.
Lact-albumin 1-514c.
Lactams 6-59b.
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS 16-55d; 16-675d; 9-823b.
Lactariidae 26-545c.
Lactarius 11-334b; 21-731c.
Lactarius, mt., It. 25-749d; battle (553) 19-241d.
Lactase 19-921b; 19-923c; 12-142a.
Lactation 12-765a.
Lacteal vessel 17-166b; 2-724a.
LACTIC ACID 16-56b; 25-893c; bacilli 16-977a, 18-452c; fermentation 25-699a; drug 3-243c; physiology 4-79b, 23-189c.
Lactides 16-56c.
Lactilla: *see* Yearsley, Anne.
Lactobiose: *see* Lactose.
Lactochrome 18-452a.
Lacto-globulin 1-514c.
Lactometer 14-165c.
LACTONES 16-56c; 6-52a; 25-894a.
Lactophenin 21-363d.
Lactose 26-35c; 7-761b; 10-611d; 18-197a.
Lactuca sativa: *see* Lettuce.
— scariola 6-809d.
— virosa: *see* Lettuce
La Cuba, palace, Palermo 2-395d.
La Cueva, Jorge Villalonga, count de 6-710c.
— CUEVA, JUAN DE 16-56d; 25-581d.
Lacueva, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Lacuisine, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Lacul Sărat, Rum. 4-391c.
Lacuna 11-515c.
— magna: *see* Littré's glands.
LACUNAR 16-56d.
La Curne de St Palaye, J. B.. *see* Sainte Palaye, J. B., Lacurne de.
LACUZON (Claude Prost) 16-56d.
Lacy (family): *see* Lincoln, earl of; Ulster, earls of.
—, FRANZ MORITZ, count 22-204d.
—, HARRIETTE DEBORAH 16-57c.
—, Hugh de 14-771c.
—, MICHAEL ROPHINO 16-57c.
—, Pierre, comte de 27-452d; 21-138c.
—, Roger de 9-487a.
Lacy, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
LACYDES OF CYRENE 16-57d.
La Cygne, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Laczháza-Kis-Kun, Hung.: *see* Kis-Kun-Laczháza.
LADAKH AND BALTISTAN, dist., India 16-57d; 14-376 (G2); 18-807d; road 4-387c.
—, mts., Asia 13-470c.
Ladanum 16-278d; 14-349a.
— bush 25-530b.
Ladario, Braz. 7-207c.
Ladas (Greek athlete) 23-853b.
Ladbroke, Robert 25-782b.
LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL 16-59b; 5-511d; 18-248c.
Ladd, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ladder, hill, St Helena 24-7a.
LADDER 16-59b; 10-411a.
—, the, rock steps, D.W.I. 24-3a.
— Brow, mt., Cumb. 8-77d.
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— of heaven (bot.) 16-59c.
— of Tyre, pass, Syr. 20-602 (C2); 20-601c.
Laddonia, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Laddsdale, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Lade, isl., Asia M. 18-443c; battle (494 B.C.) 12-448c.
Ladenburg, Albert 11-215c; benzene constitution 6-53a, 6-55d; conine 6-942b, 25-892a; ozone 20-430c; piperic acid 21-635b.
—, E. A. 6-878a.
Ladenburg, Ger.: battle (1674) 8-734a.
La Deroute, chan., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 17-542d.
— Desirade, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3); 12-645c.
La Dezana, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maitea.
Ladhof, Ger. 14-300b.
Ladie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Ladies, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4-3).
Ladies', rock, Scot. 25-926b.
Ladiesburg, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Ladies' Challenge Plate 23-784c.
— College, Cheltenham 5-25d.
Ladies' Field 19-563d.
Ladies' Kennel Associations 8-377a.
— Land League, Ire. 14-783b.
— of the bedchamber: *see* Bedchamber, Ladies of the.
— thimbles (bot.) 10-771c.
La Digue, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Ladik, Asia M. (Aidin): *see* Denizli.
—, Asia M. (Lycaonia): *see* Laodicea.
—, Asia M. (Sivas) 16-189b.
Ladikiyeh (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr.: *see* Latakia.
Ladin dialects 14-889b; 26-266a; 8-193d.
LADING, BILL OF 16-59c; 1-303a; 12-5c; days 7-876a.
Ladinian group 27-260 (table).
Ladino, race: *see* Mestizo.
Ladis, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Ladislaus (of Bohemia and Moravia): *see* Vladislav.
— I. (St: of Hungary) 16-59c; 13-903a.
— IV. (king of Hungary) 16-59d; 13-904b.
— V. (king of Hungary and Bohemia) 16-60b; 13-907b; 4-126c; 3-7a; Janos Hunyadi 13-956b.
— (king of Naples) 19-184c; 10-535b; 25-66d; Huss' support 14-5d; papal relations 12-574d, 20-702d, 23-680d, 15-437c; Siena attacked by 25-51c.
— (of Poland and Lithuania): *see* Wladislaus.
— (gipsy) 12-39b.
Ladismith, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
—, dist., Cape Col. 15-682c.
Ladispoli, It. 1-757b.
LA DIXMERIE, NICOLAS Bricaire de 16-60c.
Ladle (dict.) 16-834b.
Ladman: *see* Pilot.
Ladmirault, Louis René Paul de 11-7a; 18-308b.
Lado, Sud. 6-923 (E1); 26-9 (C4); 16-60d.
—, mt., Sud. 16-60d.
— ENCLAVE, prov., Sud. 16-60c; 6-923 (E1); 26-9 (C5); administration 1-341c, 6-927a.
Ladoga, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
LADOGA, lake, Russ. 16-61b; 23-872 (D7); 16-89d; geology 10-383c.
— schists 10-383c.
Ladomir, Russ.: *see* Vladimir-Volhynskiy.
Ladon (myth.) 13-408c.
Ladon, Fr.: battle (1870) 20-291b.
—, riv., Gr. (trib. of Alpheus) 1-732d.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis) 9-278d.
Ladonia, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Ladora, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
La Dorada, Colom.: *see* Yeguas.
Ladra, riv., Sp. 28-73b.
Ladron, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Ladrones, isls. Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
Ladron y Guevara, Felipe 7-249d.
Ladugårdsgardet, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B1-2).
Ladugardslandsviken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Lady, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
— rock, Scot. 18-961a.
LADY 16-61d; 13-663a.
Lady, The 19-563c.
LADYBANK, Scot. 16-62a; 24-418 (E2).
Lady Barn, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Ladybarn School, Manchester 6-638a.
Lady Beatrix, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2)
Ladybird 6-674b; 8-899d; defensive fluid 6-667d; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 25-666d.
— beetle 8-898a.
LADYBRAND, S.A. 16-62a; 25-466 (H7).
LADY-CHAPEL 16-62b.
LADY DAY 16-62b.
Lady Franklin, bay, Green. 12-543 (B-C1); 12-542d; 21-950a; geology 12-545c.
— Franklin, isls., Can. 5-160 (R3).
— Franklin, pt., Can. 5-160 (G2).
— Franklin, str., Can. 21-938 (A2).
— Frere, Cape Col. 12-121c.
Ladyghin (explorer) 12-165d.
Ladyhill, mt., Scot. 9-267a.
Lady Julia Percy, isl., Vict. 28-38 (A3).
— Margaret Hall, college, Oxford 20-412c; 28-825d.
— Margaret professorships 23-311d; 5-95b.
— Newnes, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Robinson's Beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-280a.
Lady's Craig, rock, Scot. 23-1015d.
— Isl., inlet, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Lady's mantle (bot.) 23-723c; distribution 21-779a, 5-147b; parthenogenesis 2-12b; stamen 10-567c (fig.).
Ladysmith, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
LADYSMITH, S.Af. 16-62c; 25-466 (I7); siege (1899) 27-204b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Lady's Pictorial 19-563c.
Lady's slipper orchid 20-172a; 13-769b.
— thistle 26-861a.
— tresses 20-172c.
"Lady Suffolk" (race-horse) 13-735c.
Ladyurd, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
Lady Warwick College, Warwick. 28-342d.
Ladywell, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
— Ground, dist., Kent 16-949c.
Laeghaire: *see* Loigare.
Laek, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Laeken, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-692d.
Laekenian group 9-664c.
Laelia (bot.) 20-172b; 10-568c.
Laeliinae 20-172b.
LAELIUS, GAIUS (the Elder) 16-62d.
—, GAIUS (the Younger) 16-63a.
Laelius (Cicero) 6-357a.
Laemanctus 16-825a; 23-156d
Laemargus 24-596a.
— borealis: *see* Greenland shark.
Laena (costume) 10-475a.
LAENAS, GAIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; 19-864b.
—, PUBLIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; 14-634b; 22-88d.
Laennec, René Théophile 18-54a.
La Ensenada, Cal. 5-21d.
Laeocochlis 11-515d.
Lae o Kauna, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Lāephotes 6-245d.
LAER, PIETER VAN 16-63c.
Laer, Belg. 3-668 (F2); battle of Neerwinden (1693) 19-341c, 19-341 (plan).
Laerdals, fjord, Nor. 25-345c.
Laerdalsoren, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-803d.
Laermans, O. 20-508d.
Laertes (legend) 21-88b.
Laërtius Diogenes: *see* Diogenes Laërtius.
Laesa majestas (Rom. law) 27-223c; 7-946a; 24-234a; South Africa 27-227c.
La Escala, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Escombrera, isl., Sp. 5-412c.
Laesö, isl., Den.: *see* Lessö.
La Esperanza, Hond. 5-678 (B-C3).
— Esperanza, fall, Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Laestadius, Lars Levi 16-203d.
La Estrada, prov., Sp.: *see* Estrada, La.
LAESTRYGONES (myth.) 16-63c.
Laet (Laeta) 4-591b; 2-37a; 15-736a; 28-81a.
Laetoria lex: *see* Plaetoria, lex.
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPOnius 16-63d; 23-683b.
—, Q. Aemilius 6-777c.
Laevi, tribe 26-934c.
Laevinus, M. Valerius 23-626d.
LAEVIUS (poet) 16-64a.
Laevo-tartaric acid 26-436b.
LAEVULINIC ACID 16-64a; 1-515a.
— aldehyde 12-744b.
Laevulose: *see* Fructose.

Lafagu, Nig. 19-678 (A-B2).
Lafar, Franz 3-187c.
La Fare, Charles Auguste, marquis de 16-229a; 11-135a.
LA FARGE, JOHN 16-64b; 12-110d; 20-518d.
La Farge, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Fargeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE 16-64c; 15-55c.
La Fave Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de 16-66d.
— FAYETTE, GILBERT MOtier de 16-64d.
— FAYETTE, LOUISE DE 16-65a.
— FAYETTE, M. J. P. Y. R. G. du Motier, marquis de 16-65b; 11-160b; 11-156a; Yorktown campaign 28-936b.
— FAYETTE, MARIE-MADEleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de 16-67a; 11-130d.
— Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de 16-66d.
Lafayette, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
LAFAYETTE, Ind. 16-67c; 14-422 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 26-369c.
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 2-207c.
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
— group 27-629c; 18-600a.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Lafe, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
La Fère, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
— FERTE, Fr. 16-67d.
— Ferté - Alais, Fr. 10 - 778 (F3).
— FERTE-BERNARD, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (E3); 20-262c.
—, Ferté Frênel, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, Ferté Gaucher, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Ferté Imbault, commune, Fr. 16-67d.
— Ferté - Macé, Fr. 10 - 778 (D3); 20-299a.
— FERTE-MILON, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (F3); 5-936d.
— Ferté Saint Aubin, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (F4).
La Ferté Saint Nectaire, Henri 12-939a.
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-81c.
— Ferté Vidame, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
La Feuillade, François, duc de 9-883b; 2-892c.
— Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, duc de 5-825d.
Laffan (journalist) 19-569b.
Laffan Gisseri, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Laffan's Plain, Aldershot 1-534d.
Laffaux, commune, Fr.: battle (597) 6-557b. *See also* Latofao.
Laffémas, Barthélemy de 10-833c; 25-97c.
LAFFITTE, JACQUES 16-68a.
—, PIERRE 16-68c.
Laffon, Amsler 14-81b.
Laffrey, Fr. 7-851b.
Lafia Berebere, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 19-250b.
Lafiagi, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Lafit, Pers. 15-836c.
Lafitau, Joseph 7-338b; 19-129c.
Lafitte, Jean 4-343c.
LA FLECHE, Fr. 16-68d; 10-778 (D4); 2-56c.
La Flèche (fowl) 22-214d.
"La Flèche" (race-horse) 13-730a.
La Flesche, Francis 14-468a.
Laflin, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
La Flotte, harb., Fr. 22-938b.
— Foa, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
Lafoëa 14-153d.
Lafoëidae 14-153d.
La Folie, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
— Folie, Fr. 9-669c.
Lafonia, penin., Falk.Is. 10-153b.
LAFONT, PIERRE CHERI 16-68d.
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE 16-69a; 10-114a; 11-128d; apologues 2-194c; ballades 3-264c.
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS Hippolyte 16-71c.
La Fontaine, Colo.: *see* Manitou.
Lafontaine, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
La Force, Jacques de Caumont, duke of 10-838a.
Laforce, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-868c.
La Forest, Jean de 5-284a.
LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE 16-71d; 28-417d.
La Fourche, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c8).
Lafourche, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B-C1).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c8); 17-54a.
— Crossing, La. 17-54 (b7).
Lafrançaise, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Fregeneda, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Lafreri, Anton 17-645a.
La Fresne, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Frette, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
La Fuente, Hermosa de 7-21b.
La Fuerza, Cu. 13-77a.
— Futa, pass, It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d.
Lafz (dict.) 19-93b.
Lag (electricity) 9-215d.
Laga A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
La Gacilly, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lagadha (astronomer) 24-161a.
Lagaë, Jules 24-512b.
Laga Eadwardi: *see under* Edward the Confessor.
La Galissonnière, Roland Michel, marquis de 4-38d; 24-722a.
— Gallina, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Lagamar (deity) 9-141c.
Lagan, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, canal, Ire. 2-153d.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 8-458a; geology 14-746b.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Louth) 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Lagan (law): *see* Ligan.
Lagang, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Lagania, Asia M. 3-838c.
Laganidae 8-881c.
Lagar (bird): *see* Lugger.
— (vessel) 28-725b.
LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE 16-72a; 7-216d; 3-860a; 9-796d.
La Garde, Pierre d'Hozier, seigneur de: *see* Hozier, Pierre d'.
Lagarde, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
La Garde-Freinet, dept., Fr. 22-504b.
— Gardette, Fr. 23-433a; 22-716c.
La Gardie, Magnus de: *see* De la Gardie.
Lagarfljót, riv., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Lagarina, dist., Aus. 23-781c.
La Garita, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Lagarto, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-667a.
Lagarto cacao: *see* Alligator cacao.
Lagartos, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
La Gasca, Pedro de 21-275a.
LAGASH, Turk.As. 16-72b; 26-305 (G4); monuments 3-102c, 2-374d.
Lagatic, P.Is. 19-594a.
Lagavulin, Scot. 14-874a.
Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman 25-480d.
Lage, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, isl., Braz. 23-353d.
Lageia, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Lagena, Russ. 5-930a.
Lagena (anat.) 8-793c; 23-161b.
— (vessel) 5-724a.
— (zool.) 10-633c; shell 10-629b; 10-630b (fig.).
Lagenaria: *see* Bottle-gourd.
Lagenidaceae 10-633c.
Lagenidium 11-344c.
Lagenophrys 14-558a.
Lagenorhyncus 5-774c; 17-522c (fig.).
Lagenostoma 20-535c.
Lagens do Pico, Az. 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
Lagens Point, Az. 3-83 (3).
Lager beer 4-511b.
Lagerbring, Sven 26-217c.
Lagerlöf, Peter 26-216b.
—, Selma 26-220c.
Lägern, lakes, Swed.: *see* Ostra Lägern and Vestra Lägern.
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Lagerstroemia 2-745d.
— indica: *see* Hiyaku-jikko.
Lages, Braz. (Piauhy) 4-440 (H3).
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (B6); 24-185b.
Lagetta lintearia: *see* Lace-bark tree.
Lagetto: *see* Lace-bark tree.
La Gevrillière, Guillet de 10-764d.
Lag-fault (geol.) 10-209a.
Lagg, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Laggan, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 25-646b.
—, bay, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, bay, Scot. (Wigtownsh.) 24-412 (C5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 3-188a; 16-89d.
—, locks, Caledonian Canal, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Avondhu.
Laggantalluch Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C5); geology 28-628c.
Lagging 5-388c; 24-767b.
Lagg Inn, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Laghari, tribe 8-64b
LAGHMAN, dist., Afg. 16-72d.
Lagidium 6-232a.
Lagido, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
La Gileppe, Belg. 27-1051c.
— Gineta, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Giustiniana, It. 15-4 (E1).
"La Gloire" (ship) 24-892b.
Lagni, riv., It. 15-4 (B5); 15-26 (E4).
Lagnieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lagny, Th. Fautet de (math.) 27-280d; 6-386c.
Lagny, Fr. 10-778 (F3); siege (1432) 8-682c, 24-439d.
Lago (impresario) 19-83d.
Lago, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Lago, Lagôa do Norte, do Sul, lakes: *see* Norte, Sul, &c.
Lagoa, Az. 3-83(4); 24-32a.
—, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
—, Port. 25-530 (B2).
—, bay, S.Af.: *see* Algoa.
—, mt., Mad.Is. 17-281c.
Lagoaça, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Lagodzinski, Kasimir (chemist) 1-673d.
La Goële, plateau, Fr. 7-789c.
Lagoinhas, isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
La Gomera, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Lagomys (Lagomyidae): *see* Pica.
— ogotona: *see* Ogotona hare.
Lagonegro, It. 15-4 (E4); 5-124b.
Lagonoy, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Lagoon, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Funafuti.
—, pond, Mass. 17-787b.
LAGOON 16-73a; harbour 12-935d; lake dwellings 27-995b.
Lagopsis 23-446b.
Lagopus 12-636c.
— albus (saliceti, subalpinus): *see* Willow grouse.
— alpinus (mutus): *see* Ptarmigan.
— scoticus. *see* Grouse.
Lagor, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lagorchestes: *see* Hare wallaby.
Lagore, crannog, Ire. 7-377d.
Lagos, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 15-131d.
LAGOS, Nig. 16-74d; 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
LAGOS (Lacobriga), Port. 16-75a; 25-530 (A4); battle (1759) 9-546d.
— (Ikoradu), lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
LAGOS, prov., Nig. 16-73a; 19-678 (A-B4); cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-266a, 7-274d. *See also* Nigeria *and* Yorubas.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 3-738a.
—, riv., Port. 16-75a.
Lagos ebony: *see* Black ebony.
— rubber 23-797c.
— rubber tree: *see* West African rubber tree.
Lagosta, chan., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 27-1004a; 7-776a.
Lagostomus trichodactylus: *see* Viscacha.
Lagostrophus fasciatus: *see* Banded wallaby.
Lagothrix: *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— humboldti: *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— lagotrica: *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— infumata: *see* Dusky spider-monkey.
La Goulette, Tun.: *see* Goletta.
LA GRACE (game) 16-75b.
La Granada, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
— GRAND' COMBE, Fr. 16-75b, 10-778 (G5).
— Grande, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Grande Brière, bog, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-924d.
La Grandière, P.P.M. de 5-84c; 14-493c.
Lagrange, Bouillon (chemist) 16-56b.
La Grange, Charles Varlet 18-661c, 18-663c.
Lagrange, Jean 18-2b.
—, JOSEPH LOUIS 16-75b; astronomy 2-813a; calculus 14-543b; caustics 5-559a; determinants 8-113a; dynamics 8-757c, equation 9-713b, 9-718a, 7-31a, maxima and minima 17-919d, variations, calculus of 27-915c
La Grange, Joseph 8-402c.
La Grange, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Lagrange, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
La Grange, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Grange, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Miss 18-600 (C2).
La Grange, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Lagrange, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
La Grange, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Lagrange, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
LAGRANGE - CHANCEL, François Joseph 16-78a; 11-135d; 28-199d.
Lagrange group: *see* Wilcox group.
Lagrange's differential equation 8-228d.
— interpolation formula 14-710c.
Lagrangeville, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
La Granja, P.Is.: *see* Allen.
— GRANJA (San Ildefonso), Sp. 16-78b; 25-530 (C2); 2-417b; revolt (1836) 25-557a; treaty 22-150c, 25-554a.
Lagrasse, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
La Grasse, riv., N.Y.: *see* Grass.
La Gravière, Jurien de: *see* Jurien.
La Graya, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Grazia, Sic. 5-336c.
Lagrée, Doudart de: *see* Doudart.
Lagree, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
LAGRENEE, LOUIS JEAN François 16-78d.
Lagro, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Guadeloupe, mt., Colom. 4-120d.
— GUAIRA, Venez. 16-78d; 27-989 (B1).
— Gudiña, Sp. 25-530 (B1); battle (1709) 25-607d.
— Guerche de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Guerche-sur-l'Aubois, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
La Guéronnière, A. D. Hélion, comte de 16-79b.
— GUERONNIERE, L. E. A. D. H., vicomte de 16-79a; 21-689b.
LAGUERRE, JEAN HENRI Georges 16-79b
La Guiche, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Laguiole, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59c.
Laguna, Braz. 4-440 (C7); 24-185b.
LAGUNA, Can.Is. 16-79c; 5-172 (map).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2); 19-522d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 and E3-F2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
— Beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Blanca, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
— Brava, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2).
Laguna de Terminos, Mex.: *see* Carmen.
Lagunas, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
Laguneta, lake, Venez. 27-988d.
Lagunillas, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Lagunita, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Lagus, Jos. 13-211c.
La Guz, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
L.A.H (abbrev.) 1-29b
La Hache, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Lahadu, SomInd. 25-379 (C2); 25-381a.
La Hague, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C1).
Lahaina, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Lahara, India 14-382 (L9).
Laharpe, Amédée Emmanuel 11-186a.
—, Frédéric César de 1-556b foll.; 7-1b; 26-257b.
— HARPE, JEAN FRANçois de 16-79c; 11-140b
La Harpe, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Harpe, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Laharpur, India 14-376 (I6).
Lahar Talao, pool, Benares 15-623d.
Lahaska, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Lahat, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-74a
— Datu, B.N.Bor 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Lahaur, India: *see* Lahore.
Lahave, isl., Can. 19-831 (B2)
—, riv, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
La Haya y Fernandez, Diego de 7-221d.
— Haye, de (engineer) 27-403b.
— Haye de Riou, Charlotte Béraud de: *see* Montesson.
La Haye, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
— Haye-Descartes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Haye-du-Puits, Fr. 10-788 (D3)
— Haye-Pesnel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Haye Sainte, Waterloo 28-379b, 28-380 (plan).
Lahej, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-913d; 1-190c.
Lahijan, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 12-6d.
Lahinda: *see* Lahnda.
La Hire, Etienne de Vignolles 10-823a.
LAHIRE, LAURENT DE 16-80a.
—, Philippe de 7-686a; conics 6-941d; magic square 17-311b.
"La Hire" (gunboat) 24-915d.
Lahmansville, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
LAHN, riv., Ger. 16-80b; 11-808 (B3); battle (1796) 11-183d; battle (1797) 11-194a; phosphatic deposits 21-476c.
LAHNDA (lang.) 16-80c; 14-488d.
Lahneck, castle, Ger. 19-946c.
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF 16-80d; 13-602b; medal 18-5c.
Laholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lahoma, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
La Hontan, Armand Louis de D., baron de 5-438a.
Lahontan, former lake, Nev. 27-622d; 12-398b; geology 12-57d, 27-630b.
Lahor, Jean: *see* Cazalis, Henri.
LAHORE, India 16-81b; 14-376 (E-F4); Ahmad Shah 1-431a; art and architecture 14-433c, 15-686d, 22-655a; carpets 5-395a; Mahommed Ghori 14-401c; treaty (1846) 14-414a.
—, dist., India 16-82a.
— cantonments (Mian Mir), India 16-81d; 15-686d.
Lahori, mts., India 14-376 (D-E2).
La Hotte, mt., Hai. 12-824 (A2); 12-825a.
Lahou, Grand, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99a.
—, Petit, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6).
LA HOZ Y MOTA, J. C. DE 16-82b.
LAHR, Ger. 16-82b; 11-808 (A4).
L'Ahrash, pt., Malta 17-508 (A2).
Lahsa, Arab. 5-50d; 2-267b.
Lahslit (Anglo-Sax. law) 2-37a.
Lahu, tribe 17-572a.
La Huerta, Juan de 15-446b.
Lahul, dist., India 14-376 (G3); 15-652d.
Lahun, El, Egy.: *see* Illahun.

La Hune, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Hune, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Lahusage, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
Lai, Fr Cong 11-99 (B1).
Lai (in poetry) 11-116a, 28-111b
LAIBACH (Ljubljana), Aus. 16-82b, 3-4 (D3); bishopric 4-4b; congress (1821) 16-82c, 9-936a, lake dwellings 16-92b; language 3-32d.
— (Polk-Unz), riv., Aus. 5-365d; grottos 1-829d.
Laibach, Ober, Aus. *see* Ober Laibach.
Laibobar, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-996d.
Laichow, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
Lai-chow, bay, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—-chow Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5); 18-957c.
—-chow Fu, China (Shantung) 6-168 (L2).
Laidlavia 21-712a.
LAIDLAW, WILLIAM 16-83b; 13-569c.
Laidon, lake, Scot.: *see* Lydoch.
Laie, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87c.
Lai-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
Laighen, prov., Ire. . *see* Leinster.
Laigh o' Moray, plain, Scot. : *see* Moray
Laigle, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-299a.
Laigues, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
L'Aiguillon-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Laihka, state, Bur. : *see* Légya.
Lail, Gr. 6-236c.
Laikipia, plateau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-601d; 4-602b.
Laila, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Lailashi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
Laila ul-Akhyaliyya (poet) 2-272a; 15-771c.
Lailoken (legend) 18-171a.
Laimoda, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Laindon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Lainé, Etienne Henri Joachim, vicomte de 10-863c; 10-864b.
—, Jeanne : *see* Hachette.
Lainé, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Lainez, Diego : *see* Laynez.
LAING, ALEXANDER GORdon 16-83b; 19-676c.
—, **DAVID 16-83c.**
—, **MALCOLM 16-83d.**
—, Samuel (b. 1780) 16-84a; 20-281b.
—, **SAMUEL** (b. 1810) 16-84a.
Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle 19-473c.
Laingsburg, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— group 5-230a.
LAING'S (Lang's) **NEK,** pass, S.Af. 16-84b; 25-466 (16); 8-474d; battle (1881) 16-84b; South African war 19-262c.
Lainio, riv., Swed. 16-800 (E2).
Lainsitz, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Lair, J. 14-835c.
Lair, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, mt., Scot. 17-698d.
Lairs, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Green, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Laird, John 16-84d.
—, **MACGREGOR 16-84b; 19-676d; 19-681a.**
Laird, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Laird's shipbuilding works 3-982c; 25-852c.
Lairdsville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Lairg, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b; geology 26-170b.
LAIS (Greek courtesan) 16-84d.
Lais (Laye), Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
LAISANT, CHARLES ANNE 16-84d.
Laish, Pal. : *see* Dan.
Laisbey, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a; 19-722a.
Laisaac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Laisse (Fr. poetry) 11-111c.
Laissez faire doctrine 21-549c; 8-904c; free trade 11-88a; J. S. Mill 12-298a; H. Spencer 25-636d.
Laita (Laiter), riv., Fr. 18-820b; 22-751d.
Laith, el, Arab. 28-913c.
Laity, Armand François Robert 19-212c.
Laity (eccles.) 6-496c; congregationalism 6-930a; Protestant Episcopal Church 23-473b.
Laius (legend) 20-12c; 15-427b.
LAI-YANG, China 16-85a; 6-168 (L2); 24-803c.
Laja, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144d
—, riv., Chil. 6-144b.
Lajamini, Hond. 8-678d.
La Jara, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Jara, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Jarrie, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lajas, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, riv., C.R. 22-657c.
Lajasco (marquisate) 7-204c.
La Jaunaie, treaty of (1795) 27-981c.
Lajazzo, Asia M. 21-57d.
Lajeunesse, M. L. E. C. : *see* Albani, Madame.
Lajin (Mameluke sultan) 9-92b, 9-100c.
La Joie, Can. . *see* Charlottetown.
— Jolla, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Jonquière, fort, Can. 4-1004d.
— Jose, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Lajoya, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Lajp, India 14-376 (Q6).
La Junquera, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
La Junta, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Justice, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 16-85a; 6-458c.
Lakara, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Lakaral, India 18-649d.
Lakatoi 20-742d.
Lakatrask, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lakdar, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C2).
Lakeden, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 15-531d.
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount 16-85c; 17-426d; Aligarh 1-663b; Bharatpur 3-848d; Delhi 7-957a; Laswari 16-239a.
—, Simon (engineer) 24-920d.
Lake, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Mich. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7-B6).
—, riv., Tex. 25-439a.
—, Woods, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
LAKE (geog.) 16-86a; 11-673c; 11-662a; former existence 11-666c; glacial origin 22-879b, 28-404a; water 28-366b.
— (pigment) 21-599b; 8-748b.
Lake Andes, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Ann, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Arthur, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Arthur, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Lakebay, Wash. 23-354 (F-G4).
Lake Benton, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Bird, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Bluff, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Borgne, canal, La. 19-530a.
— Butfum, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Butler, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Lake Carriers' Association 12-401a.
LAKE CHARLES (Charleston), La. 16-90b; 17-54 (A3).
— Church, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— City, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— **CITY** (Alligator), Fla. 16-90c; 10-540 (D1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— City, N.H. 11-33d.
— City, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Clear Junction, N.Y. 19-591 (E1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Co., Tenn. 25-620 (B1).
— Como, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Como, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Como, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Como, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Cormorant, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Lakecreek, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Lake Creek, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Lake Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5)
— Crystal, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng. 16-90c; 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411a, geology 9-416b, 20-237c, 5-300b; rainfall 9-417b, Sedgwick on 24-577d.
— **DWELLINGS** 16-91d; 2-347d : 2-350a; 11-828c; crannogs 7-377d; ivory carvings 15-925c; jade implements 15-123a.
— Edward, Can. 22-724 (B3).
— End, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Erie College, O. 20-457c.
Lakefield, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Lake Forest, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 6-121b; university 6-121b.
— Fork, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Fork, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
— Fork, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
— Fowler, Wis. 19-992b.
— **GENEVA,** Wis. 16-94a; 28-740 (E6).
— George (Caldwell), N.Y 19-596 (G2); battle (1755) 11-743c, 15-472b.
— George diamond : *see* Rock-crystal.
Lakehead, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Lake Hopatcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— House, seat, Ess. 28-304a.
Lakehurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Lake Joe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
— Kerr, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— La Belle, Wis. 19-992b.
Lakelands, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Nev. 19-324 (E2).
Lake Landing, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2).
— Leopold II., dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B-C3); 6-926d.
— Linden, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Lake-loess 16-862d.
Lakemba, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
—, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
—, passage, Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Lake Mills, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Lakemills, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Lakenan, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
Lakenheath, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Lake Odessa, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— of the Two Mountains, Can. 14-479b.
— **OF THE WOODS,** lake, Can. 16-94a; 20-114 (A1); Keewatin 5-144b.
— ore 16-700c.
— Park, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
— Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Park, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Park, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
— **PLACID,** N.Y. 16-94b; 19-596 (G1).
— Pleasant, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Lakepoint, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Lakeport, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 16-52d.
Lake Preston, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Providence, La. 17-54 (C1); 17-54d.
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
— Roland, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Lake School of Poets 16-91d.
Lakeside Crossing, Nev. : *see* Reno.
Lakeshore, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Lakeside, La. 17-54 (B3).
Lake Side, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-708c.
Lakeside, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E1); 24-142b.
—, Wash. 23-354 (F2).
Lake Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Lakestone (geol.) 16-731d.
Lakesville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Lake Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Laketon, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
Laketown, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lake Toxaway, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Lakevale, Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
Lake Valley, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5); 8-91c.
Lakeview, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lake View, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Lakeview, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Lake View, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Lakeview, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (H-C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Villa, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Village, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Village, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Lakeville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A2); 24-78c; 6-954b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Washington, canal, Wash. 24-563b.
— Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Wilson, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Winola, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lakewood, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LAKEWOOD, N.J 16-94c; 19-502 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Lake Zurich, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Lakh, Afg. 1-314c.
LAKH (dict.) 16-94c.
— (Kazi-Rumukh), dialect 7-729d.
Lakhari, India : battle (1793) 4-139c.
Lakhanpur, India 14-376 (K8).
Lakhimpur, India 14-376 (P-Q6).
—, India 14-376 (I6).
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India 16-94c; 14-376 (Q6).
Lakhiray, tribe : *see* Laghari.
Lakhisarai, India 14-376 (M7); 18-710d.
Lakhmid (dynasty) 2-264d; 13-523b.
Lakhnadon, plateau, India 24-651c.
Lakhnauti, India : *see* Gaur.
Lakhon, Pr.Siam 14-493 (D3).
—, S.Siam : *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Lakhon-Peng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4).
Lakhpat, India 14-376 (C8).
Lakhya, riv., India : *see* Lakshmia.
Laki (Lakhi), India (Bombay) 14-376 (B6); 25-142b.
— (Lakki), India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 19-795b.
—, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); eruption (1783) 28-190c, 14-229a.
Lakians, Cauc. : *see* Kazimukhians.
Lakin, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
Laki Neho 2-52a.
— Tenangan 2-52a.
Lakkor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Lakmon, mt., Gr. : *see* Zygos.
Lak, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Lak.
Lakócza, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K4); 27-212a.
Lakolk, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Lakor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Lakota, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Lakra-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Lakshana (Laksam), India 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
Lakshman (Hindu king) 11-534d.
Lakshmana (myth.) 24-169b; 27-369b.
Lakshmanasena era 13-496b.
Lakshmanavati, India : *see* Gaur.
Lakshmeswar, India 14-382 (F-G12).
LAKSHMI (myth.) 16-94d; 24-178c; festival 16-675b.
Lakshmia, riv., India 7-725d.
Lakshmipur, dist., India 8-740d.
Lakshmisarai, India : *see* Lakhisarai.
Lak't (measure) 23-492c.
Laktsang, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Lala (official) 24-609b.
— (organization) 16-337a.
La Laguna, Peru 21-264 (C2).
LALAING, JACQUES DE 16-95a; 16-229d.
—, Jacques, comte de 24-512d; 26-596c.
Lala Kayet, tribe 7-673c.
— Musa, India 14-376 (E-F3).
LALANDE, J. J. L. DE 16-95a; constellations 7-14a; log. tables 26-331d; Neptune 19-387c.
La Lande, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Lalande (star) 25-789d.
La Landelle, G. de 10-513c.
Lalanda voltaic cell 3-532d.
Lalang, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Lalanne, Marie Ludovic Chrétien 4-132a.
—, Maxime 9-806a.
Lala Shahin 27-443d.
Lalbagh, India 4-822c.
Lalbagia, riv., India 5-829a.
Lalbenque, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lal Daiganjan Singh 20-930a.
— Darwaza, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c; 18-901a.
Laleham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Lalehzar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
Lalel Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d.
Laleston, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Lalganj, India 14-376 (L7).
Lalgull, falls, India 14-382 (F12).
Lalibela, Aby. 3-70c.
La Libertad, C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678 (A2); 12-662c.
— Libertad, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
Lalichmion 9-279c.
La-lin, China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c.
LALLI, Sp. 16-95b.
Lalinde, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LA LINEA, Sp. 16-95c; 25-530 (C4); 11-939d.
La-lin-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
Lalique, René 9-367b; 15-98c; 15-369b.
Lalita Patan, India : *see* Patan.
Lalita Vistara 4-748a; 16-97a.
LALITPUR, India 16-95c; 14-376 (G-H7).
Lal Kabi (Lal Kavi) 13-484d.
La Llacuna, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Lalladevi (Kashmiri writer) 15-692d.
Lallah (dict.) 21-192d.
Lalla Kedija, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
Lallal, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Lalla Maghnia, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 2-647c.
Lall Durwaza, mosque, Jaunpur : *see* Lal Darwaza.
Lallemand, E. A. (physicist) 21-933c.
Lallement, Pierre : bicycle 7-683a.
Lallo, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Lallu-ji-Lal (Indian writer) 3-927b.
Lallup (dict.) 17-582d.
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal 16-95c; 6-233a; 24-722c; Condorcet's defence 6-853d.
LALLY-TOLLENDAL, TROphime Gerard, marquis de 16-95d.
Lalmai, hills, India 26-1003d.
LALO, EDOUARD 16-96a.
La Loche, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1); 6-347c.
La Louère, Antoine de : cycloid problem 7-685d.
La Loupe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
La Louvière, Belg. 12-822b.
Lal Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Lalsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
La Luz, Can.Is. 16-235a.
— Luz, Mex. 12-649d.
— Luz, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Lam, Ger. 11-893 (D4).
— tribe 2-283d.
Lama, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, marsh, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
Lama (wool.) 27-496d; 21-836b.
— (huanacus) : *see* Guanaco.
— (huanacus glama) : *see* Llama.
— (huanacus pacos) : *see* Alpaca.
— (vicunia) : *see* Vicuña.
La Mabilaia (Mabillaie) treaty (1795) 11-166a; 27-981c.
Lamachan, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
La Machine, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lamachus (Athenian general) 26-297c; 19-658c.
La Maddalena, Sard. 15-4 (B4); 15-21d.
—, bay, Sard. 6-593c.
— **MADDALENA,** isl., Medit. 16-96c; 15-4 (B4); 19-191d; 8-366b.
— Madeleine, cave, Fr. 2-115b.
— Magdalena, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
LAMAISM 16-96c; 18-259b; festivals 16-531c; Kublai Khan 15-936c; Mongolian adoption 16-715b; Russia 23-835d; Vajra emblem 16-531a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

La Maisonneuve, Antoine: *see* Héroet, Antoine.
La Malga, N.Af. 5-427b.
— Maline, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
LAMALOU-LES-BAINS, Fr. 16-100b; 18-520b; 18-521c.
LAMA-MIAO, China 16-100b; 6-168 (K1).
Laman, tribe 1-812a.
La Manche, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Lamani, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Lamanites: *see* Indians, North American.
Lamanon, Paul de: on magnetic force 17-354b.
LAMAR, L. Q. CINCINNATUS 16-100c.
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte 16-215b; 6-746a.
Lamar, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-912d.
Lamarca, François Loubayssin de 21-577c.
La Marche, Olivier de 4-822a.
Lamarche, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
La Marche, prov., Fr.: *see* Marche, La.
La Marck, counts of 6-506c; 1-763c; 2-452a.
—, Auguste Raymond, count of 18-568d; 11-157a.
LAMARCK, J. B. P. A. DE Monet, chevalier de 16-101a; classification of animals 28-1027c; evolution 10-32a; geology 11-642d; heredity 10-34a, 13-353b, 28-1037a; palaeontology 20-581c.
La Marck, Robert I. and II.: *see* Bouillon.
— Marck, Robert III.: *see* Fleuranges.
— Marck, William de (lord of Lumey) 12-673d.
— Marck, William de (Wild Boar of the Ardennes) 4-318a.
Lamar Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (M2).
Lamare, J. M. H. de: *see* Lamarre.
La Mare, Sir Peter de 9-506c; 20-341b.
La Marfée, Fr.: battle (1641) 26-859d.
LA MARGHERITA, Clemente Solaro, count del 16-102a.
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO Ferrero 16-102b; 15-59b; 15-641b; Crimean War 7-453a; Sardinia 24-217b.
Lamarosa, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lamarque, Jean Maximin 28-371d.
Lamarque, La. 17-54 (C2).
Lamarre, J. M. H. de 2-889a.
—, William 24-354b.
La Marsa, Tun. 12-219b; 5-427c; 27-397a; treaty (1882) 27-399b.
Lamash, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
La Martellière, Jean Henri 3-369d.
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE Prat de 16-102c; 11-144c; 9-253a; odes 20-1c; Thiers compared 26-849c.
Lamartine, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
La Martinière, Fr. 19-164a.
— Martiniere, colleges, India: *see* Martiniere.
— Martre, lake, Can. 5-160 (E-F4).
— Martre, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Lambertville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lambesc, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lambese, C. E., duke of Elbeuf, prince of: *see* Elbeuf.
LAMBESSA, Alg. 16-109c; 23-648 (C3); 19-869a; arches 27-297c.
LAMBETH, Lond. 16-110a; 16-938 (C4-3); geology 16-939b; glass and pottery 5-742c, 8-449d, 4-726b; treaty (1217) 9-490c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
—, palace, Lond. 16-938 (F2);
Lamb, J. W.: knitting machine 13-790b.
—, Mary Ann 16-104b.
—, Viscounts Melbourne: *see* Melbourne.
—, William (Am. soldier) 28-691b.
Lamb, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, cape, Scot. 20-280c.
Lamb (ales) 1-538a.
LAMB (animal) 16-105d; fur 11-350c, 11-348c, 11-356b.
Lamba (costume) 17-274d.
Lambach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Lambacsa, Alg.: *see* Lambessa.
LAMBALLE, M. T. L. OF Savoy-Carignano, Princesse de 16-105d.
LAMBALLE, Fr. 16-106a; 10-778 (C3).
Lamb and flag 16-105d.
Lambarde, William 24-709c.
Lambart, C. Lambart, Baron Cavan, lord: *see* Cavan.
Lambasa, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Lambay, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F3); 8-617d; geology 8-618a; Vikings 14-764a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Lambayeque, Peru 21-264 (A2); 16-106b.
LAMBAYEQUE, dept., Peru 16-106b; 21-264 (A4 and A2).
, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Lambay porphyry 8-618a.
Lamb Co., Tex. 28-690 (E1).
Lambda (skull) 25-197b.
Lambdoid suture 25-197b.
Lambdotherium 26-1018d.
Lambe, Dr John 4-724b.
LAMBEAUX, JEF 16-106b; 24-512a (Pl. X.).
Lambeck (Lambecius), Peter 16-570a.
Lamber, Juliette: *see* Adam.
Lamberg, Franz Philipp, count von 13-917a.
Lamberhead Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Lamberhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 15-737c.
LAMBERT, AUGUSTE, baron 16-106c.
Lambert, St 16-593c.
—(emperor) 10-671d.
—(of Auxerre) 24-355a.
—(le Bègue) 3-652d.
—(OF HERSFELD or Aschaffenburg) 16-109c; 6-451d.
—(of Nantes) 2-56a.
—(of St Omer): maps 17-639c.
—(the Short) 11-113b.
—(of Spoleto) 15-434c.
—, Alexander 8-329d.
—, DANIEL 16-106d; 7-192c.
—, FRANCIS 16-107a.
—, George 26-629d.
—, Henri 25-383a.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH 16-107b; continued fractions 7-32b; Kant's correspondence 15-666c; photometric law 21-525d; projection methods 17-660c, 17-662a, 17-663d; quadrature of circle 6-386c; speaking trumpet 27-328a; tables 28-331c; *Theorie der Parallellinien* 11-726c.
—, JOHN (general) 16-108a; 12-417d; 12-420b; Holland House 15-733d.
—, JOHN (martyr) 16-107d.
—, W. 7-442b.
Lambert, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K3).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
Lambertini, Prospero Lorenzo: *see* Benedict XIV. (pope).
Lamberton, William de 24-435a; 23-1014d.
Lamberton, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Scot. 3-816c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Lamberts Bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D9).
—Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Lambertville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lambesc, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lambese, C. E., duke of Elbeuf, prince of: *see* Elbeuf.
LAMBESSA, Alg. 16-109c; 23-648 (C3); 19-869a; arches 27-297c.
LAMBETH, Lond. 16-110a; 16-938 (C4-3); geology 16-939b; glass and pottery 5-742c, 8-449d, 4-726b; treaty (1217) 9-490c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
—, palace, Lond. 16-938 (F2);
16-110b; 1-694a; library 16-556a.
Lambeth Articles 22-286a; 28-609a.
— CONFERENCES 16-110c; 2-21a; on Spanish Reformed Church 25-598c.
— degrees 26-1030a; 2-357c.
— Quadrilateral 16-111a.
Lambethville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lambézellec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lambhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Lambie, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Lambilly ammonia manufacture 19-715a.
Lambin, Denis: *see* Lambinus.
Lambiner (dict.) 16-111d.
Lambing Flat, goldfields, Austr. 2-964c; 19-543a.
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS 16-111c.
Lambla: *see* Megastoma.
LAMBOURN, Berks. 16-111d; 9-420 (III. D3).
—, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-782c.
—, downs, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3).
Lambourne End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lambourn *v.* McLellan 10-551b.
Lamboy (Spanish general) 26-858d.
Lamboyo (dict.) 17-150a.
Lamboys (armour) 2-588d.
Lambras (plant) 21-267b.
Lambrequin: *see* Mantle.
Lambro, riv., It. 26-242 (G5); 18-93a.
Lambros, Spyridion 2-852a; 12-527a.
Lambruschini, Luigi 12-576a.
Lambsburg, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Lamb's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Lamb's lettuce: *see* Corn-salad.
— wool (dict.) 28-808b.
Lambton, earls of Durham: *see* Durham.
—, Henrietta 8-704c.
—, John 8-704d.
—, W. Indian survey 8-803d.
Lambton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
Lambunao, P.I. 15-152c.
Lambussie, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Lamé, Gabriel: ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a; orthotomic surfaces 26-120c.
Lame, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 16-109b.
LAMECH (bibl.) 16-111d.
Lame Deer, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Lameere, A.: beetles 6-669c; diptera 8-308a.
Lamego, Port. 16-112b; 25-530 (B2); 1-733c.
La Meilleraye, Charles de La Porte, duc de 26-858a; 10-838a.
Lamellar cell 6-959b.
Lamellaria 11-516b.
Lamellariidae 11-516b.
Lamellar pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda) 16-112c; 18-670b; 18-674d; Carboniferous 5-311c; classification 16-121c; geological range 28-1017c; heart 5-691a (fig.); oceanic distribution 21-722b; shell 16-114b.
Lamellicornia 6-673b; 6-669c.
Lamellidoris 11-523a.
Lamellion, Corn. 16-774d.
Lamellirostres (birds): *see* Anseres.
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE 16-124c; 11-144c; Lacordaire 16-53b; indifference in theology 24-307d.
Lamentabili sane 16-927c; 26-288a.
Lamentation, cross, Scot. 23-743b.
LAMENTATIONS (bibl.) 16-126a; 3-554b; *Micah* compared 19-357d.
Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys 9-49a.
Lament for Adonis (Bion) 3-956b.
Lamentin, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d.
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Lamerton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
La Mesa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
Lamesa, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Lamé's equation 25-660c.'
— functions 25-660c.
— series: *see* Fibonacci's series.
LAMETH, A. T. V., comte de 16-129c; 15-117b.
—, Charles Malo François 16-129c.
—, Théodore 16-129c.
La Métherie, Jean Claude de (chemist) 16-350d.
Lamets (people) 25-4a.
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFray de 16-129d; 11-138c; 19-26d.
La Mezquita, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Lamga: *see* Sin (myth.).
Lamghan, val., Afg.: *see* Laghman.
Lamhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lami (of Bokhara) 21-250b.
Lami, Louis Eugène 20-503a.
LAMIA (myth.) 16-130a.
Lamia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426a.
—, riv., E.Af. 27-557d.
Lamiadae 11-424d.
Lamian war 2-133b; 14-200b.
La Mina, marquis de 3-391c.
Lamina, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Lamina (geol.) 3-613b.
— (leaf): *see* Blade.
— (petal) 10-563d.
— cinerea 4-395d.
—, dorsal 4-403a.
— fusca 10-92a.
— quadrigemina 4-396a.
— reticularis 8-793c.
— spiralis 8-792d.
— suprachoroidea 10-92a.
— terminalis 4-401c.
Laminaria (bot.) 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.); 1-597b; Spitsbergen 25-710a.
— digitata: *see* Deep-sea tangle.
— saccharina: *see* Sugar wrack.
Laminariaceae 1-589d; 21-731a; fossil 1-597d; preservation 13-335b; reproduction 1-590d.
Lamine, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
Laminectomy 25-671d.
Lamington, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 3-922c; 16-137a.
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, tower, Scot. 3-922c.
Lamin Koto, dist., W.Af. 11-438a.
La Miranda, mt., Sp.: *see* San Jeronimo.
Lamison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Lamium: *see* Dead-nettle.
Lamjung, India 19-382a.
Lamlash, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645c; 4-879b.
Lamma, isl., China 6-168 (I5); 13-658a.
Lamma, mt., Solomon Is. 25-364c.
LAMMAS 16-130b; 13-40d.
Lammasch, Prof. Henry 2-329b.
Lammas lands 16-130b; 1-700a; tithe rent 26-1022a.
Lamme, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
LAMMERGEYER 16-130b.
Lammer Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lammerlaw, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C6).
Lammermuir, hills, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 3-815a; geology 8-127d.
Lämmerjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Lammervanger 20-152b.
Lamna: *see* Porbeagle.
Lamnidae 24-596a (table).
Lam No, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
La Mocha, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4), 6-143d.
Lamock, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
LAMOIGNON (family) 16-131a.
—, Chrétien François de 16-131b; 10-851d.
—, Nicolas de: *see* Baville.
Lamoignon, hôtel, Paris 2-414d.
Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. G. de: *see* Malesherbes.
Lamoille, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Nev 5-8 (F1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B2)
La Moine, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Moine, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (H3).
— Mola, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Lamoliork, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ngoli.
Lamon, J. C. 28-938a.
Lamon, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lamona, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
La Moncelle, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Lamond *v.* Richard 4-95b.
Lamone, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
Lamongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
Lamongan, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-190b.
Lamoni, Ia. 14-732 (D4); 18-847b; 14-735b.
La Monnoye, Bernard 1-903a.
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 16-131b.
Lamont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-373 (D-E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Lamont (clan) 8-682d.
Lamonta, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
La Montaña, dist., Peru 21-264 (C3-D4).
Lamonte, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Lamont's Clarschoe: *see* Clarsach Lumanach.
LAMORICIÈRE, C. L. L. J. de 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
Lamorinière, François 20-507c.
Lamorran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
La Mota, G. de 24-495a.
La Mote, Jean de: *see* John de la Mote.
La Mothe-Achard, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
La Mothe Cadillac, Sieur A. L. de: *see* Cadillac.
— MOTHE LE VAYER, François de 16-131c; 11-131d; 24-308a.
La Mothe-Ste-Héraye, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lamotrek, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
LA MOTTE, A. H. DE 16-131d; 11-134d; apologues 2-194c; bouts-rimés 4-335d.
— Motte, Heinrich August Fouqué: *see* Fouqué, Heinrich August.
Lamotte, Jeanne de St Rémy de, Valois, countess of 8-164b.
La Motte, Marie Cathérine, Baronne d'Aulnoy: *see* Aulnoy.
La Motte, Fr. (Isère) 14-867d.
— Motte, Fr. (Lorraine): siege (1634) 27-412b.
Lamotte, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
La Motte, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Motte Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Motte Chalançon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Motte du Caire, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
La Motte Fouqué, Baron F. H. K. de: *see* Fouqué.
— Motte-Houdencourt, Philippe, count of 26-859a.
— Motte Josseval: *see* Amelot de la Houssaye.
— Motte-Rouge, Joseph Eduard de 20-288a.
Lamotte's golden drops 14-798c.
Lamour, Jean 2-415b.
Lamoure, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Lamourette, Antoine Adrien 18-569d.
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES 16-132a; 19-82d.
Lamourie, La. 17-54 (B2).
Lamouroux, caves, Fr. 4-619a.
La Mouthe, cave, Fr. 5-576c.
La Moye, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
Lamp, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
LAMP 16-132b; 2-348d; Arabian 5-729b (fig.); electric 16-670c; lighthouse 16-640b; magic lantern 16-166c; oil 16-651d; in religion 10-400c, 16-675b; safety 23-998a; signalling 25-73b, 25-71d.
Lampa, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Lampadedromia 16-675b; 20-673a.
Lampades 4-360b.
Lampadite 28-225b.
Lampadius, W. A. 5-309a.
Lampang, Siam 25-4c.
Lampas 28-453d.
Lampasas, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Lampaul-Guimiliau, Fr. 10-382d.

Lampazos, Mex. 19-845c.
LAMP-BLACK 16-133d; 6-596a; 5-306a; condensation 8-321c.
Lampe, John Frederick 5-328d.
LAMPEDUSA, isl., Medit. 16-133d; 15-4 (D7); 15-11d.
Lampern: *see* River-lamprey *and* Sand-piper.
LAMPERTHEIM, Ger. 16-134a; 11-808 (II. m9).
LAMPETER, Wales 16-134a; 9-428 (V. C3); Dalis Fair 5-319d.
— Brethren 1-365c.
— Velfrey, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Lamphey, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c; 26-181b; manor 21-82a.
Lamphole 24-742a.
Lampione, isl., Medit. 16-134a.
Lamplough, G. W. 17-534d.
Lampman, Archibald 5-166b.
Lamp-micrometer 18-382b.
Lampon (Athenian) 21-146b.
Lampon, port, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lampong, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 26-73c; language 17-477b; population 26-72d.
LAMPOON 16-134b.
Lamport and Holt Steamship Co. 25-859b (table).
Lamprechtshausen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lamprey, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5); 19-491a.
LAMPREY 16-134d; 7-687a; brain 4-400d, 14-264a foll., 19-404d (fig.); ear 8-794a; eye 10-94b; lateral line nerve 14-267a; metamorphosis 18-224c; thyroid gland 14-254d.
Lampridius, Aelius 2-905d.
Lampris luna: *see* Opah.
Lamproderma 19-105d; 19-108d (fig.).
Lamprodrilus 5-796b.
Lamprophyllite 19-383d; 21-57b.
LAMPROPHYRES 16-135a.
Lampropidae 17-458d.
Lampros, Spiridion: *see* Lambros.
Lamprosporales 19-105d.
Lamprotinae 26-394a.
Lamprotornis: *see* Glossy starling.
LAMPSACUS, Asia M. 16-136b; 21-76a; 21-209b; coins 19-886d; siege (1422) 27-445b.
Lampsacus chalice 8-581d.
Lampsana: *see* Lapsana.
Lamp-shells: *see* Brachiopoda *and* Lampades.
Lampson, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
LAMPSTAND (dict.) 16-136b.
Lampterocrinidae 8-879a.
Lampton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Lampugnano, G. 16-379d.
Lampun, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-4c.
Lampus (myth.) 2-927b.
Lampyridae 6-671c; 12-138a; in Jamaica 15-133a.
Lampyris: *see* Glow-worm.
Lamro, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Lamta, N.Af.: *see* Leptis Parva.
Lamtuna, tribe 1-717b.
Lamu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a.
—, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
—, isl. Br.E.Af. 4-601c; German claims 4-604c.
Lamud, Peru 21-264 (B2).
La Muette, park, Paris 20-804 (B2).
La Mure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Murtola, It. 18-146b.
Lamus (myth.) 16-63c; 16-130a.
Lamut, tribe 27-378d.
Lamy, John Baptist 24-187a.
—, L. J. A. 24-613b; 22-766a.
Lamy, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, fort, Sud.: *see* Fort Lamy.
Lamyctes 5-673d.
Lamy's optical glass 12-88b.
Lan, China 6-168 (I2).
Län (dict.) 10-384a.
Lana, Francis: aeronautical machine 1-262a.
Lana, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Sal.
Lanacoco Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3-2).
Lanacyl (dyestuff) 8-746b.
Lanafuchsine (dyestuff) 8-746b.
Lanai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.
Lanai (room) 13-660a.
Lanaja, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Lanak-la, pass, India, 14-376 (H2), 6-168 (B3); 26-924d.
Lanang, P.Is.: *see* Llorente.
Lanao, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
Lana philosophica: *see* Philosopher's wool.
Lanark, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-204 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 14-304 (D6).
LANARK, Scot. 16-136b; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
— (New), Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c; 20-394d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Lanarkia 20-361c; 24-596d.
Lanarkite 16-315b.
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scot. 16-136d; 24-418 (C-D3); 24-412 (E4); orchard area 11-261b.
Lanasmål 24-298b.
La Nava, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Navidad, fort., W.I. 6-743a.
Lanbourn, riv., Lancs. 16-111d.
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 16-138a; 16-139 (map); 9-416 (II. B1); 28-933 (A2); coal mining 6-582d, 9-412a, 27-600b, 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-283a; cricket 7-441d; geology 16-138b, 9-411c, 9-413a; Lake District 11-362d; main roads 9-432a; quarter sessions 22-714a; records 22-962c; sheriffs 7-316d.
"Lancashire" (ship) 25-851d.
Lancashire & Yorkshire railway 9-423a; 22-851a.
— boiler 4-141c.
— cheese 7-749d.
— Handicap Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Public Schools Association: *see* National Public Schools Association.
— wire gauge 28-739c.
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF 16-143b; 9-510b.
—, Alice, countess of 16-148b; 4-371c.
—, Blanche, duchess of 16-146c; 6-13c.
—, Edmund, earl of: *see* Edmund (king of Sicily).
—, HENRY, 1st duke of 16-146a; earldom of Moray 9-38c; in Hundred Years' War 9-503b, 23-100c; palatine jurisdiction 16-141b.
—, HENRY, earl of (c. 1281-1345) 16-144d; 9-500d, arms 13-320b (fig.).
—, JOHN OF GAUNT, duke of 16-146c; 9-506a; 28-925a (table); Castilian claims 15-441b; Charles II. of Navarre 5-924d; Chaucer 6-13b; Church, relations with 9-446c; Ferdinand I. of Portugal and 10-265c, 22-142b; in Hundred Years' War 9-504a foll.; Richmond, earldom of 23-306c; Scotland 24-438b; William of Wykeham 28-680c.
—, THOMAS, earl of 16-148b; 9-499b foll.; hereditary stewardship 17-3d.
—, A. 6-924c.
—, SIR JAMES 16-146a; 11-627b; 17-475a; Olinda attacked (1595) 4-456a.
—, JOSEPH 16-147c; 8-972b.
—, William: *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
Lancaster, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7)
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
LANCASTER, Lancs. 16-148d; 9-416 (II. B1); 4-584 (B3), 24-130a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 6-530b; industrial school 17-857c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Neb. 16-712c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
LANCASTER, O. 16-149c; 20-26 (E5).
LANCASTER, Pa. 16-149d; 21-106 (G7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, bay, Lancs. 16-138a.
—, canal, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-139b.
Lancaster Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G7-6 and K5); 6-296c.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Duchy of 16-140c; 7-519d; attorney-general 2-887c; Barmote Court 3-407c, chancellor of 5-833d, 22-269c, 4-919a; chancery court 16-141b, 2-212a; estates 11-363b, 9-403c, 9-785b, 18-727c; records 22-962c.
—, Honour of 16-140d.
— revolver 21-656d.
— rifle 20-197c.
— Sound, chan., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192c; 16-146b.
Lancastrian experiment 9-512a.
Lance, George (painter) 18-527b.
Lance, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3).
— (firework) 10-423a.
LANCE (weapon) 16-150b; 15-855d; Bedouins 3-624c; British army 25-616b, 5-566a; Egypt (ancient) 9-69b; Frankish framea 11-36c; Greek 2-584d; Ireland (early) 14-769b; Japanese 15-207a; whaling 28-571a.
Lance (zool.): *see* Sand-eel.
Lance Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Lancefield, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
— series (geol.) 28-39c.
Lance-knight 16-168a.
Lancelet (zool.): *see* Amphioxus.
LANCELOT (of the Lake) 16-151a; 13-377c; the Grail 12-320b; Guenevere 12-669c; Perceval 21-132d; Walter Map 17-629a, 8-719d.
—, Claude 6-457d.
Lancéré (sculptor) 24-515d.
Lancers (cavalry) 5-570b; uniforms 27-583c; 5-570b.
— (dance) 7-800a.
Lances de Honor (Manuel Tamayo y Baus) 26-387d.
Lance-sergeant 24-672b.
LANCET (dict.) 16-152c; architecture 2-401d, 2-403a.
Lancet, The 19-563c, 18-64b; Sanitary Commission 1-220a.
Lancet-fish 2-747d; 26-546a; 26-545c.
LANCEWOOD 16-152c.
Lanchester, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (C3); 4-586a.
LAN-CHOW-FU, China 16-152d; 6-168 (G2); trade routes 24-838d.
LANCIANO (Anxanum), It. 16-152d; 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); episcopal see 15-18b.
Lancing, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— College, Sus. 24-1004a.
—, South, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria 1-934a; 18-53b; on the heart 13-132b.
Lancki, Elias 15-443a.
Lançons, Grève au, bay, Chan. Is.: *see* Grève au Lançons.
L'Ancresse, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
—, dist., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
LANCRET, NICOLAS 16-153a.
Lancut, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
LAND 16-153a; land forms 11-632d.
—: (in law) allotments 1-700d; Babylonian law 3-117c; Brehon laws 4-489b; Carey's theory 5-329c; compulsory purchase 9-439c, 1-701b, 6-810a; conveyancing 7-48b, drainage 8-471b; George's doctrine 11-748a; in ancient Greece 25-367a; hiring and leasing 16-155b; Irish land question 14-749c; in ancient Italy 23-636d; in Jewish law 15-532d; private ownership 22-941c; reclamation 22-954c; revenue (early) from 10-348a; royal prerogative 22-280d; Russian reforms 23-910d, 23-911b; Spence's scheme 25-634d; tenure 26-636a.
Landa, Diego de 5-679c.
Landa, Mex. 22-743a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Landa alphabet 13-480d; 25-144c.
Land Acquisition Act, India (1894) 18-798a.
— Act (Vict. 1861) 20-349b.
— Acts (Ire.) 14-749d; 14-783a foll.; for other Acts *see* Agricultural *and* Small holdings; Allotments; Inclosures, &c.
Landaff, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Landak, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b; 17-466d.
Landala, Swed. 12-271c.
Landamman 26-258b.
Landana, W.Af. 15-623d.
Land and Water 4-731a.
LANDAU, Ger. (Bav. Palatinate) 16-153b; 11-808 (B4); Spanish Succession war 25-606c foll.; Treaty of Utrecht 27-827b, 11-861a; Vauban's fortifications 27-952b.
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Landau (carriage) 16-153c; 5-405c.
Landborgar, Swed. 20-63a.
Land cake: *see* Rape cake.
— certificate 16-163d.
— Clauses Consolidation Act (1848): copyhold land under 7-117b; compensation under 6-810b; notice to treat 19-824a.
— Commission: England 1-422a; Ireland 14-749c, 14-787a.
— crab 17-457c; as food 15-133a.
Landcross, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Land Drainage Act (1861) 9-442b.
Landeck, Aus. 23-181c; 14-575b.
LANDECK, Ger. 16-153c; 11-808 (F3).
Landéda, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Landeens, tribe: *see* Maviti.
Landegode, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Landells (explorer) 4-835c.
Landelove 6-275d.
LANDEN, JOHN 16-153d.
LANDEN, Belg. 16-154a; 3-668 (F2); battle: *see* Neerwidden, battle of.
Landenberg, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Landénian group 9-664a.
LANDER, JOHN 16-154a; 19-676d.
—, RICHARD LEMON 16-154a; 20-826d; 19-676c.
Lander, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3); oilfield 28-874c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-3c.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Landerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382c.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 4-500b.
Lander sunshine recorder 26-108b.
Landersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Landes, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
LANDES, dept., Fr. 16-154c; 10-778 (D5).
LANDES, dist., Fr. 16-154d; 10-776 (C5-4); 12-48d; reclamation 21-624a; stilt-walking 25-923c.
Landesausschuss 1-756d.
Landes de la Lanvaux, marsh, Fr. 18-820b.
LANDESHUT, Ger. 16-155b; 24-720b.
Landesmann, H. 11-797a.
Landess, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Landes-union 17-1019b.
Landesverrat 27-228a.
Landevennec, Charter of 5-650b.
Landewednack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Landfall, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (C8); 1-955b.
Landford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5).
Landfriedensbund (1370) 26-176d; 11-850c.
Landgericht 11-820a.
Landgraf: *see* Landgrave.
Landgraff, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Land Grant Act (U.S. 1862): *see* Morrill Act (1862).
LANDGRAVE 16-155b; 7-314a.
Landgrove, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Landguard, fort, Suff. 13-47c.
— pt., Suff. 13-47b.
Landholders' Court 1-702c.
Landi Kotal, pass, India 15-782b; 1-307d.
Land Improvement Act (1864) 8-473b.
Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Landis, Charles K. 28-97a.
Landis, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, N.J. 28-97a.
Landisburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Landisville, N.J. 19-502 (4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Landivisiau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Landivy, Fr. 10-788 (D3).
Landi-Wali Muhamed Khan, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Landjuweelen 8-721b.
Landkey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Landkreise 22-521d.
Land League 20-855d; 14-782a foll.
Landlocked salmon 24-83a; fly-fishing 2-26d. *See also* Ouananiche.
LANDLORD AND TENANT 16-155b; dilapidations 8-270d; disclaimer of tenancy 8-312a; distress 8-322b, 3-328c; ejectment 9-138b; emblements 9-308b; fixtures 10-451b; flats 10-481d; in France 16-159c, 17-595c; game laws 11-440d; in Germany 17-595d; in Ireland 16-159b, 14-749c; landlord's property tax 23-103d; lodgers 16-861c; metayage system 18-257a; rent 23-102c, 16-595a; repairs 23-105c; in Scotland 16-158c; seignory 24-587a; treasure trove 17-14d; waste 28-361b.
Landlouper (dict.) 16-834d.
Landnamabok (saga) 14-237b; 23-1000c; 28-63a.
Lando, Conrad 6-854d; 10-534a; 15-37a.
—, Michele di 10-534d.
— da Sezza: *see* Innocent III., anti-pope.
Land of Cockaigne: *see* Cockaigne, Land of.
Land of Fire, S.Am.: *see* Tierra del Fuego.
Landois, Leonard 27-96a.
Landolfo (bp. of Pisa) 7-200d.
Landolphe, Captain J. F. 3-738c.
Landolphia (bot.) 23-797c; 1-354d.
— kirkii 23-801d; 15-830a.
— owariensis 23-801a (fig.).
Landolt, H.: experiments on conservation of weight 9-257a; 2-873a; optics 16-615b; refraction 6-69d; tartaric acid 25-893c.
LANDON, CHARLES PAUL 16-160d.
—, LETITIA ELIZABETH 16-160d.
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 16-161a; 9-637d; 21-881b; dramatic works 8-531b; epigrams 9-691a.
Landör (Landora), Swed.: *see* Landskrona.
Land Ordinance (U.S. 1785) 8-985d.
Landore, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-74d.
Landösjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
LANDOUR, India 16-162d; 14-376 (H4); 19-97b; 7-932c.
Landowners, Return of (1875) 6-784a.
Landowski, Paul Maximilien 24-511c.
Landport, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
Land Purchase Acts (Ire.): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Landquart, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Land-rail: *see* Corn-crake.
"Landrail" (horse) 13-732d.
Landrat 11-819b; 8-966a.
Landrecies, Fr. 10-778 (F1); in French Revolutionary wars 11-177b; in Spanish Succession War 25-606b; in Thirty Years' War 26-857b, 11-248d.
Landrecourt, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
LAND REGISTRATION 16-162d.
— Registry Act (1891) 16-164a.
Landri (of Nevers) 19-457a.
Landrica (Ang.-Sax. law) 2-37d.
Landrove, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Landrum, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Landrus, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Landry (bp. of Paris) 20-814d.
Landsberg: on fortification 10-691d.
—, countess: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsberg, Alt, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
— AM-LECH, Ger 16-166a; 11-808 (C4).
— AN-DER-WARTHE, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (E2).

LANDSBERG BEI HALLE, Ger. **16**-166a; **11**-808 (III. q10).
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Landsberg.
Landsborough, William **2**-961d.
Landscape (in art) **20**-477a; **20**-501b.
— lens **21**-507c.
— marble: *see* Cotham marble.
Landschaft **9**-791a; of Bavaria: *see under* Landtag.
Landschulreglement (Prussia) **8**-965a.
Land-scrip **27**-776d.
Landsdowne, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
Landseer, Charles **16**-166b; **1**-108b.
—, **SIR EDWIN HENRY 16**-166a; miniature painting **18**-527b; sculpture **24**-502d.
—, Thomas **16**-166b; **16**-167a.
Landseer Newfoundland dog **8**-378b.
Lands End, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
LAND'S END, cape, Corn. **16**-167c; **9**-430 (VI. A3); geology **7**-180b.
Land Severalty Law (U.S. 1887) **14**-476a.
Landsfeld, countess: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsgemeinde **26**-258b; in Appenzell **2**-220d.
LANDSHUT, Ger **16**-167c; **11**-808 (D4); battle (1634) **1**-537b; battle (1809) **5**-935c; **19**-225a (map).
—, duchy: *see* Bavaria-Landshut.
—, castle, Ger. **3**-803c.
—, castle, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Landskapslagarne **26**-214d.
LANDSKNECHT 16-167d; **2**-598c; **2**-617a; **14**-521a.
Landskro mineral water **18**-521c.
Landskron, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
—, castle, Aus. **28**-67d.
—, fortress, Ger. **20**-140b.
LANDSKRONA, Swed. **16**-168a; **26**-190 (B4).
—, fort, Russ. **24**-40b.
Landskrone, mt., Ger. **12**-259d.
Landslip **11**-659b; **10**-646d; **16**-86c.
Landsmaal **19**-818b.
Landsman, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Landsmannschaften **27**-766c; **10**-315a.
Landsort, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D-E2).
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup **19**-816d.
Landstadt **6**-786d.
Landsthing **8**-26c; **8**-37d foll.
Landstrasse, Vienna **28**-51a.
Landstuhl, Ger.: castle **5**-479a, **25**-36b; observatory **19**-957c.
LANDSTURM 16-168b; **2**-608c; Austrian **3**-3c; German **11**-824c; Russian **23**-879b.
Lands Valuation Act (Scot. 1854) **26**-113d.
Land Systems (T. E. C. Leslie) **16**-492d.
Landtag **8**-211c; **11**-850a; in Austria (diet) **3**-26a; in Bavaria **3**-547b; in Prussia **22**-521b.
Land taxation. in China **6**-186c; Egypt **9**-34d, **9**-36a; in England (15th cent.) **9**-460c, (1692) **9**-463a, (18th cent.) **9**-463d, (1909) **16**-833b; in France **10**-793c, **10**-868a; in Italy **15**-71d; in Japan **15**-214b; in Natal **19**-264d; in New Zealand **19**-630c, **25**-307a; in Roman Empire **23**-651b, **10**-349c; in later Roman Empire **23**-522c.
— tenure **22**-942; **26**-636a; allodial **1**-698d; in Babylonia **3**-116d; in Balkan peninsula **4**-280d; bocland **4**-108a; burgage **4**-812a; common-field system **1**-389d, **23**-68b; copyhold **7**-116c; in Corfu **7**-145b; in Denmark **8**-25c; in Egypt **9**-26c; feudal system **10**-298b, **9**-475b; in Gaul **10**-807d; gavelkind **11**-538d; in Gold Coast **12**-205b, **10**-172b; Hebrew form **20**-612c, **1**-388c; in Hungary (14th cent.) **13**-904d; in Ireland (medieval) **14**-769b; in Italy **15**-10d; by knight service **15**-867d, **2**-611a, **24**-518b; manorial system **1**-390a, **1**-700a; mark-system **17**-736b; in New Zealand **19**-630c; peasant proprietorship: *see that title*; in Poland **21**-931c; in later Roman Empire **23**-522d; in Russia **23**-887c; serjeanty **24**-672d; in Siberia **25**-16b; in Spain (medieval) **25**-546c; Turkish system **27**-441c, (16th cent.) **27**-449b, in United States **1**-417b. **27**-697a; village system. *see* common-field system above. For Germany, *see* Germany: *Land Tenure.*
Land Transfer Acts (1875) **16**-164c; (1897) **16**-164c, **1**-194c; **2**-780d, **10**-63c.
— turtle **15**-133a.
Landulf (bp. of Cremona) **7**-408b.
Landuman, tribe **11**-102c; **1**-329d (table).
Landusky, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Land values: *see* Betterment.
Landvik, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Landward parish **20**-825.
Landwasser, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Landwehr, canal, Ger. **3**-788; **3**-785c.
LANDWEHR 16-168b; in Austria **3**-3c; in Germany **11**-824c, **2**-608a.
Lane, Ebenezer **6**-372a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM 16**-168b; **26**-884c; dictionary **8**-197a, Koran translation **15**-906c.
—, George **19**-561a.
—, **GEORGE MARTIN 16**-169a.
—, Homer (astronomer) **25**-788c.
—, Sir Hugh **8**-620c.
—, **JAMES HENRY** (1814–1866) **16**-169a; **15**-659a.
—, James Henry (1833–1907) **16**-169c.
—, Ralph **21**-633d; **26**-1036a.
—, R. J. (artist) **16**-786b.
—, Samuel **19**-88b.
—, Sophia: *see* Poole, Sophia.
—, William **2**-968a.
Lane, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, S.C. **25**-506 (E3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **15**-790d.
Laneburg, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Lane Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4).
— Cove, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A-B2); **26**-279d.
— Cove, riv., N.S.W. **26**-278 (A-B2).
— End, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Laneffe, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Lane-Fox, St George **18**-291d.
Lanercost, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, priory, Cumb. **4**-418d.
Lanes (steamship routes) **19**-294b.
Lanesboro, Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
Lanesborough, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **16**-981a.
Lanes Bottom, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Laneshaw Bridge, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
LANESSAN, J. M. A. DE 16-169d; **14**-491d.
La Nestosa, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Lanesville, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, La. **17**-54 (H1).
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati **6**-372a.
Laneto, Domenico: *see* Panetti.
Lanett, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Laneville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Lanexa, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Lanfée, fortifications, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Lanford Station, S.C. **25**-500 (B-C2).
LANFRANC (archbp.) **16**-169d; **9**-444d; **9**-476a; council of London (1075) **5**-518d; Gregory VII. **12**-571d; Normans, influence on **19**-752c; Vulgate revised **3**-881c.
— (physician): *see* Lanfranchi.
Lanfranchi (family of potters) **5**-734c.
— (physician) **26**-127c; **18**-47d.
Lanfranco, Giovanni **23**-721a.
LANFREY, PIERRE 16-170d; **1**-102b; **11**-152b.
Lang, Albert **7**-594a; **14**-147d.
LANG, ANDREW 16-171a, **9**-644c; on animism **2**-53a; ballades **3**-264d, on evolution of family **10**-165a; on Gowrie conspiracy **12**-302d; "Iron Mask" theory **14**-836c; on religion **23**-62d.
—, Benjamin Johnson **19**-83a.
—, Charles Dowson **14**-674c.
—, Cosmo Gordon **6**-907a.
—, Herbert (chemist) **7**-105d.
—, **KARL HEINRICH,** Ritter von **16**-171c.
—, R. H. (archaeologist) **7**-700b.
—, Victor von (physicist) **16**-660d; **6**-884d.
— (admiral) **6**-202a.
Lang, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
Langa, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Langaa, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Langabhat, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Lang-ada (Langadha), pass, Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **25**-609d.
Langadia, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Langaha **25**-290d; **23**-138a.
Langai, riv., India **14**-376 (P7-8).
Langakkerschans, Holl. **13**-588 (E1).
Langalibalele (Natal chief) **19**-261a.
Langanes, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Langängen, Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
Langar, C.Asia **14**-376 (E1); **20**-420c; **13**-514b; buildings **20**-657a.
—, India **14**-376 (E3).
—, Notts. **19**-828b.
Lángara, Juan de **11**-203c; **11**-163b.
Lañgaran, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Langarud, Pers. **21**-138 (B1); **12**-6d.
Langasjaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **26**-189a.
Langat, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C5); **17**-480d.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5); **17**-480b.
Langavatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Langaza, Turk. **27**-426 (C3).
Langbaine, Gerard **7**-939b.
Långban, Swed.: *see* Långbanshyttan.
Langbank, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Långbanshyttan, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C2); minerals **18**-73a, **23**-270b.
Langbeinite **7**-576c.
Langboyde, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D1).
Lang-chiung, China **6**-168 (F4).
Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, baron **3**-913b.
Langdale, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Dur. **7**-163b.
—, val., Westm. **16**-91b.
— Fell, ridge, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **28**-553c.
Langdale of Holme, Marmaduke Langdale, 1st baron **12**-416b foll.; **19**-244d.
Langdale Pikes, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. B4); **28**-553c; geology **28**-553d.
Langdarma (king of Tibet): *see* Langdharma.
LANGDELL, CHRISTOPHER Columbus **16**-172a.
Langdharma (of Tibet) **16**-532b; **16**-98d; Buddhist persecutions **26**-927a.
LANGDON, JOHN 16-172b.
—, Samuel **13**-40c.
—, Woodbury **16**-172c.
Langdon, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, East, Kent: *see* East Langdon.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, abbey, Kent **15**-739b.
—, hill, Ess. **16**-942 (F2); geology **9**-784b.
— Court, residence, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
— Fell, mt., Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3).
LANGE, ANNE FRANCOISE Elizabeth **16**-172c.
—, C. (physiologist) **22**-586b.
—, **ERNST PHILIPP KARL 16**-172d.
—, **FRIEDRICH ALBERT 16**-172d; Neo-Kantism **18**-237a; psychology **22**-548c.
—, G. (mineralogist) **1**-369a.
—, **JOHANN PETER 16**-173b.
—, Julius **8**-44b.
—, K.: on aesthetic values **1**-281d.
Lange, Laurence **12**-165d.
—, Samuel Gotthold **11**-791a; **16**-497a.
—, Thomas **8**-43d.
Langeac, Jean de **16**-408b.
Langeac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **1**-695d, **13**-72d.
LANGEAIS, Fr. **16**-173b, **10**-778 (E4); château **5**-960c.
Langebek, Jakob **8**-40d
Lange Berg, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
Langebergen, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D-E9); **5**-227b; geology **1**-324d. **5**-229c.
—, mts., Cape Col. (Namaqualand) **25**-466 (D8).
Langeid, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Langeland, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C4); **8**-23d.
Langelands Belt, chan., Den. **8**-24 (C4); **8**-23d.
Langells Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
Lange Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Langen, Eugen **11**-496b.
—, **JOSEPH 16**-173c; **20**-69b.
Langen, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Langenbacher, Romelius **8**-910a.
LANGENBECK, B. R. K. von 16-173d, **26**-129b.
Langenbrück, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Langenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
—, New, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3); **11**-773b.
—, Old, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3); **11**-773b.
Langendijk, Pieter **8**-725c.
Langendorf, Hung.: *see* Hosszúfalu.
—, Ger.: *see* Neuwied.
Langenes, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
Langeness, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
—, isl., Ger **8**-24 (A4).
Langenholte, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Langen mono-rail **22**-837c; **9**-163a.
LANGENSALZA, Ger. **16**-174a, **11**-808 (III. o10); battle (1866) **24**-714a.
Langenschwalbach, Ger.: *see* Schwalbach.
Langensee, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Langenstein, Henry **20**-703c.
Langenthal, Switz. **26**-242 (D2); **3**-794d.
Langenwetzendorf, Ger **11**-808 (III. p-q11).
Langeoog, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (A2); **11**-233c.
Lange Pier (Dutch hero) **25**-293b.
Langeron, Odessa **20**-3c.
Langesjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Langesund, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Langeten, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Langetoft, Peter: *see* Langtoft.
Langeveldt van Hemert, A. J. **19**-488d.
Langevin, Sir Hector **5**-163a.
—, P. **6**-867b; on ionic velocity **6**-869a, **6**-871b; on magnetism **17**-351b.
Langevin, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Langey, G. du Bellay, sieur de: *see* Du Bellay.
Langfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Langford, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-418a.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Langgam, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Langhal, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
LANGHAM, SIMON 16-174a.
Langham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Coatbridge.
— School of Art **2**-704c.
Langhammer, Arthur **20**-511a.
Langhian group: *see* Burdigalian group.
Langhion, Jacques de: *see* James of Longuyon.
Langho, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
LANGHOLM, Scot. **16**-174b; **24**-412 (F4); geology **8**-663d.
—, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
— Lodge, residence, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **16**-174b.
LANGHORNE, JOHN 16-174b.
Langhorne, Pa. **21**-106 (N5).
Langhveldt, Georges: *see* Macropedius.
Langia **19**-366a.
LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN 16-174c.
Langite **4**-623b, **7**-110a.
Langjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-228c.
Langkat, dist., Sum. **26**-73c.
Langkawi, isl., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A3); **17**-483b.
Lang-Kep, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1).
Langkofel, mt., Switz. **1**-747b; **1**-749a.
Langkofeljoch, pass, Switz. **1**-747b.
Langlade, Augustin de **12**-537d.
Langlade, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, isl., Nfd.: *see* Little Miquelon.
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D-E3).
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 16-174d; **9**-593d.
Langland, bay, Wales **20**-429b.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O4).
Lang Lang, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Langle, P. A. M. F. de **16**-195a.
Langley, John Newport (physiologist) **21**-537d.
—, **SAMUEL PIERPONT 16**-176c; **25**-274d, bolometer **26**-833d; diffraction of light **8**-245b, flying machines **10**-516b; heat **13**-154d, moon **18**-804b; phosphorescence **21**-477d, solar radiation **26**-87b.
—, Walter **20**-499c.
—, William: *see* Langland, William.
Langley, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Northumb. **19**-792b.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, park, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
—, park, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
— Beck, riv., Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
— Dale, val., Dur **8**-708d.
— Green, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Langlois, François (Ciartres) **27**-889c.
—, **HIPPOLYTE 16**-177a.
Langlois, Oreg **20**-242 (A5).
Lang, Nam, riv., Bur. **28**-908c.
Langnau, Switz. **5**-740b.
Langness, penin., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); geology **17**-534d.
—, pt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
Langney, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Lango, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C1).
—, tribe **1**-330a (table).
Langö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C1); **16**-863a.
Langobard (language) **11**-777d.
Langobardi, tribe **23**-648 (D1). *See also* Lombards.
Langobardorum, Leges **11**-776b; **9**-601a.
Langogne, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Langon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Langouti (costume) **5**-83b.
LANGPORT, Som. **16**-177b; **9**-430 (VI. G1); battle (1645) **12**-415a.
Lang-quaid, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
LANGREO, Sp. **16**-177c; **25**-530 (C1).
LANGRES, Fr. **16**-177c; **10**-778 (G4); cathedral **5**-737d.
—, plateau, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **16**-177d; **8**-269c.
Langri, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3).
Langrish, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4).
Langsar, state, Sum. **1**-144c.
Langsat (bot.) **17**-472c.
Langsdale, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
Långserud, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Langsett, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. **28**-933 (B3).
Langshan fowl **22**-214b.
Långshyttan, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D1).
Langside, Scot. **12**-81 (map); battle (1568) **17**-821a, **15**-830d, **2**-483b.
Langsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Långsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Lang's Nek, pass, S.Af.: *see* Laing's Nek.
Lang-Son, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1); **27**-6d; **6**-201d; battle (1885) **10**-901c; railway **14**-493b.
Langston, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Langstone, harb., Hants **9**-420 (III E5); **12**-902c.
Langstraat, dist., Holl. **4**-358a; **13**-592c.
Langstrath, val., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-90d.
Langstroth, L. L. **3**-631d.

Langstrothdale Chase, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I D4)
Lang-suan, Siam 14-498 (A7), 17-484a.
Lang-tai, China 6-168 (G4).
Langtaufererjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Langthalerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
LANGTOFT, PETER 16-178a; 2-33c.
Langtoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1)
Langton, Bennet 15-468d.
—, **JOHN** 16-178a.
—, **STEPHEN** 16-178b; 9-487d; Magna Carta 17-314c, 9-488c.
—, Thomas 16-178d.
—, **WALTER** 16-179a.
Langton, dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
Langtråsk, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Langtree, Dev. 9-430 (VI D2)
LANGTRY, LILLIE 16-179b.
Langtry, Tex 26-690 (F6).
LANGUAGE 16-179b; 2-115d; 9-850b; 6-404a; biblical theories 1-168a, 3-91c; dialect 8-155d; drum language 3-231c, grammar 12-326a; Humboldt 13-876b, logic, relation to 16-882a, 16-885c, 16-900a; Lucretius 10-24c; metaphysics of 12-327a;, phonetics 21-458c; semantics 25-79a; thought, relation to 16-889b, 22-590a, 23-51d; sign language 7-884c, 7-885b, 7-886b; universal: *see* Universal Languages. *See also* Philology.
Languard, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4), 1-745a.
Languassi, tribe 1-329d (table); 19-636c.
Langue de Barbarie, dist., W.Af. 24-27c.
Langue de bœuf (weapon): *see* Anlace.
Languedoc, canal, Fr.: *see* Midi, canal du.
LANGUEDOC, prov., Fr. 16-179b; 10-778 (F6-G5); Albigensian rebellion (1240) 1-506a, 10-816d; geology 20-237a, 21-847c, 25-110b, inquisition 14-592a; peasant revolt (1382) 3-809a.
Langue d'oc 22-492a; 25-589a.
— d'oil 22-492a; 14-900c.
LANGUET, HUBERT 16-181a; 3-395a; 25-43b.
Languidic, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Languliya, riv., India 14-382 (K10); 11-452c.
LANGUR (zool.) 16-181c; 21-848b; skull 22-324d (fig.), 22-326b; stomach and liver 22-327d.
Languria 25-14c.
LANG VON WELLENBURG, Matthäus 16-181d.
Langwathby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Langweer, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Langweis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Langwith, Nether, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Upper, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
Langwm, Wales 21-82d.
Langy: *see* Guillemot.
Lang-ya, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Lang-yao (porcelain) 5-746d; 15-187c.
Lanhill, barrow, Wilts. 6-238b.
Lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-133c.
Lanhydroc, mansion, Corn. 2-418d.
Laniarius 28-1009b.
Laniatores 2-309d.
Lanice conchilega 5-793c.
LANIER, SIDNEY 16-181d; 1-840a.
Lanier, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Lanière, Nicolas 27-889b.
Laniidae 24-1019c; 15-807a; 11-100a.
Laniinae 24-1019c.
Lanin, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
Lanini, Bernardino 10-284d; 18-439a.
Lanista (dict.) 12-63d.
Lanistes 11-515c; 11-506c.
Lanius: *see* Shrike.
— auriculatus (rutilus): *see* Woodchat.
— collurio: *see* Red-backed shrike.
— excubitor: *see* Greater butcher-bird.
— infaustus: *see* Siberian jay
— tyrannus: *see* King-bird.
Lanivet, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3)
Lanivium, It.: *see* Lanuvium
Lanjaron, Sp. 1-755a.
Lanji, India 3-233c.
LANJUINAIS, JEAN DENIS, comte 16-182b
—, Victor Ambrose, vicomte de 16-182c.
Lanka: *see* Ceylon.
— Malla, hills, India 3-695d.
Lankar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Lankas (cigars): *see* Lunkas.
Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray 28-1031d; 28-1032d; Arthropoda 2-675b, 2-676d; coelom and nephridia 9-328b, 5-791a; Limulus 2-287d, Marine Biological Association 10-431d; Mollusca 18-670b, 11-506c; origin of vertebrates 27-1050c; pleomorphism of bacteria 3-157d.
Lankesterella 12-811a.
Lankesteria 12-556c, 12-557b; 12-558a; reproduction 12-558b, d.
Lankin, N Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
Lankwitz, Ger 3-788 (map).
Lanleff, Fr. 7-249c.
LANMAN, CHARLES ROCKwell 16-182d.
Lanmeur, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lannemezan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, plateau, Fr 11-474a.
Lanner, J F. K. 28-52d.
Lanner 10-139b
LANNES, JEAN, duke of Montebello 16-182d; Aspern Essling (1809) 2-767c; Austrian war (1809) 19-216d; French revolutionary wars 11-199b; Friedland (1807) 11-216a; Marengo (1800) 17-699b; Portuguese embassy 22-150d.
Lannilis, Fr 10-778 (B3).
LANNION, Fr. 16-183b; 10-778 (C3).
Lannon, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
LANNOY, GUILLEBERT DE 16-183c.
—, Juliana Cornelia de 8-726a.
Lanoceric acid 20-51a.
La Noguera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
— Noirie, Fr 16-923c.
LANOLIN 16-183c, 28-808a.
— alcohol 20-51a.
Lanopalmic acid 20-51a.
La Noria, Chil. 2-462 (F5).
Lanouaille, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LA NOUE, FRANCOIS DE (Bras de Fer) 16-183d; in literature 11-125c.
Lanouc, H. (navigator) 19-290d.
Lanreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lanrick, castle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Lansallos, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lansberg, Philipp von 13-712a.
Lansdale, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Lansdell, Henry 28-905a.
Lansdown, hill, Som.: battle (1643) 12-405d.
Lansdowne, Henry C. K. Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 16-184d; Macdonnell's appointment 14-788a; Belgian Congo affairs 6-920d; Sir C. Eliot 4-605c.
—, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, 3rd marquess of 16-184c.
—, **WILLIAM PETTY FITZmaurice**, 1st marquess of 16-184a; administration (1782) 9-548d, 10-763b; Mirabeau 18-567c.
Lansdowne, India 11-466b.
—, bridge, India 4-541d; 14-505a.
LANSDOWNE, cantonment, India 16-185a.
—, house, Lond. 3-254a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
Lansdowne-Cambon Convention (1904): *see* Anglo-French Convention.
Lansdowne MS. 22-966a.
Lanse, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
L'Anse, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Indian Reservation, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Lansford, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lan-sha-kow, China 17-553 (C4).
Lansing, Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-658a.
LANSING, Mich. 16-185b; 18-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
Lansingburg, N.Y 27-318d.
LANSING MAN 16-185b.
Lanslebourg, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lanson, Alfred Désiré 24-509a.
Lanson, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Lansquenet (soldier): *see* Landsknecht.
LANSQUENET (game) 16-185c.
Lanston monotype machine 27-547a.
Lant (bleaching) 4-55b.
Lanta, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lantailla, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Lantana 13-774a; 15-287b.
Lantao, isl., China 13-658b.
LANTARA, SIMON MATHURin 16-185c; 20-891b.
Lantéri, Edouard 24-506a.
Lanterloo: *see* Loo.
Lantern, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
—, tower, La Rochelle 16-722c.
LANTERN (dict.) 16-185d; 15-480c; architecture 16-186a, 2-402a, 2-400b, bronze (anc.) 16-132d. *See also* Magic Lantern.
— beetle: *see* Click beetle.
Lanterne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Lanterne (of boiler) 4-146b.
Lanterne, La 23-426c; 4-515d.
LANTERN-FLY 16-187b; 21-477d.
Lantern of Ireland: *see* St John, Priory.
Lanterns, feast of (Chinese) 16-186a.
—, feast of (Japanese): *see* Bon, Festival of.
— **OF THE DEAD** 16-187b.
Lanthana 22-910a; 16-187d.
Lanthanotherium: *see* Galerix.
Lanthanotus 16-825c; 23-175b.
LANTHANUM 16-187c; 6-47a.
— carbide 16-188a.
— chloride 16-187d.
— hydride 16-187d.
— hydroxide 16-187d.
— nitrate 16-188a.
— oxide 16-187d.
— sulphate 16-187d.
— sulphide 16-187d.
Lanthopine 20-134d.
Lanthorn (dict.) 16-185d.
Lantin, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Lanton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lan-tow, China 6-168 (I5).
Lantsan Kiang, riv., China: *see* Mekong.
Lanty, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Lanuginella pupa 25-720b (fig.).
Lanuginic acid 8-745d.
Lanugo (anat.) 25-189b; 12-823d.
La Nurra, dist., Sard.: *see* Nurri.
Lanusei, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c.
LANUVIUM, It. 16-188a; 15-26 (B6): archaeology 2-383a, 6-566b, 23-481a; franchise given 23-624d; temple 26-654a. *See also* Civita Lavinia.
Lanuza, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Lanvaux, Landes de la, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Lanvirn group 20-236b.
Lanvollon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lanx (Rom. dish) 5-724a.
Lany: *see* Sheng-li.
Lan-yi, China 6-168 (I3).
—, isl., China 6-168 (K4).
Lanyon, Sir Charles 3-664b.
—, Sir Owen 27-197b.
Lanyon quoit, dolmen, Corn. 7-182d.
LANZA, D. G. G. M. 16-188b; 15-60c; 15-68c.
Lanza, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
—, riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
Lanzarote (traveller): *see* Malocello, Lanciloto.
LANZAROTE, isl., Can.Is. 16-188b; 5-172 (map); 17-494d; flora 5-173c.
LANZI, LUIGI 16-188c.
Lanzknecht 16-168a.
Lanzo, It. 26-242 (G5).
—, It. 15-4 (A2).
Lao, tribe: *see* Laos.
LAOAG, P.Is. 16-188d; 21-392 (C1).
LAOCOON 16-188d; 13-632b; sculpture group 12-491d, 12-480 (Pl. I.), 16-720c, 24-183d.
Laodameia (d. of Bellerophon) 3-699a; 24-221a.
— (wife of Protesilaus) 22-471d.
Laodice (d. of Agamemnon) 9-175d.
— (mother of Seleucus I.) 16-189b.
— (wife of Antiochus II.) 3-769c; 29-618c; 24-604b; cities named after 16-189b.
Laodice (of Cappadocia) 19-664d.
— (of Pontus) 18-621b.
— (Hyperborean maiden) 14-199d.
Laodice (zool.) 14-153a; 14-153c; cordylus 14-144c (fig.).
LAODICEA (Laodicea ad Lycum), Asia M. 16-189b, 2-760 (C4); 23-648 (E3); Christian Church at 9-670c, 23-220a; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a. *See also* Denizli.
— (Laodicea Combusta, Catacecumene), Asia M. 16-189b; 13-242d, Moslem conquest (770) 5-43c.
— (Laodicea Pontica), Asia M.: *see* Ladik.
—, Pers. 21-253d.
— (Laodicea ad Libanum), Syr. 16-189b; 5-140c; 21-454a.
— (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 26-305 (A2). *See also* Latakia.
—, **SYNOD OF** 16-189c; 5-193d; 5-518d; on agapès 1-364d; on the Eucharist 9-876b; Lenten rules 10-196a.
Laodiceans, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
Lao-fu, riv., China 24-803c.
Laoghal, lake, Scot.: *see* Loyal.
— mt., Scot.: *see* Loyal.
Lao Ho, riv., China 6-168 (L1)
Laoigh, mt., Scot.: *see* Lui.
Lao-Kay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D1), 14-493b; French occupation 14-493d; river navigation 14-490c, 27-5a.
Laokhawa, India 14-376 (P6).
Laokoon (Lessing) 16-497d.
Lao Lai (Chinese sage) 16-192b.
Laoma 11-526c.
LAOMEDON (legend) 16-189d.
La Omu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
LAON (Laudunum), Fr. (Aisne) 16-189d; 10-778 (F2); battle (680) 10-807a; battle (1814) 19-232d; Capets' acquisition 10-813b, 10-814a; cathedral 2-398c, 5-522c; Clotaire I. 6-557a; medieval commune 12-683d; school of theology 2-83b; siege (1870) 11-11c.
—, Reims, Fr. 23-53d.
Laona, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Laon cross 21-799a.
— globe 17-643d.
Laonnais, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Lao Poug Dam, tribe 16-191b.
Laornis 3-970c.
LAOS, dist., Fr.I.C. 16-190c; 14-498 (C1-E4); 14-490b.
LAOS, tribe 16-191a; tattooing 26-452a.
La Osa, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Lao-shan, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
—, harb., China 6-168 (L2).
—, mts., China 24-803c.
Lao-Tai, race: *see* Laos.
Laotians, tribe: *see* Laos.
LAO-TSZE (philosopher) 16-191d; 6-226b; 6-194a.
Laotto, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Lao Tzŭ (Laou-Tsze): *see* Lao-Tsze.
Lap, Martin 16-791a.
Lap (mech.) 25-832b.
— (of silk) 25-106c.
— (of slate) 23-704a.
Lapa, C.Verd.Is. 5-254d.
—, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
—, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
La Pacaudière, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lapacho (bot.) 2-463c; 20-758b.
Lapageria 16-684c.
Lapai, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
—, dist., Nig. 19-913a.
La Palisse, Jacques de Chabannes, seigneur de 17-716d; 22-926c.
Lapalisse, Fr. 10-778 (F4); château 1-696b.
La Pallice, Fr. 16-223a.
— Palma, Cu. 8-467 (B1).
— Palma, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— Palma, dist., Colom. 6-707d.
Lapalme, lagoon, Fr 2-896b.
La Panne, Belg. 11-362c.
Lapanze, Jeanne: *see* Lesueur, Daniel.
Laparan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
La Parita Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Lapark, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Laparotomy (surgery) 1-33d.
La Pascua, riv., Chil.: *see* Toro.
La Pasture, Roger de: *see* Weyden, Roger van der.
Lapathum: *see* Dock.
Lapathus, Gr. 12-440 (D1), 7-699a.
Lapatia, bay, Tierra del Fuego 26-965a.
La Patrie, Can 22-724 (E3).
— Paz, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
— **PAZ**, Bol. 16-194c, 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
— Paz, C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Lapaz, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
La Paz, Mex. 18-318 (C3); 18-323d.
— Paz, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
— Paz, P.Is. (Mindanao) 21-392 (E6).
— Paz, P.Is. (Panay): *see* Iloilo.
— Paz, bay, Mex. 18-319c; 5-21c.
— **PAZ**, dept., Bol. 16-194b; 4-167 (B3), 4-177b; Gamarra's invasion (1841) 4-176a.
— Paz, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
— Paz, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A4).
— Pedrara, Mex. 1-466a; 20-118d.
Lapeer, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1); 18-375a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G6); 18-372 (F-G1).
La Peile, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Lapel, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Lapère, Gratien 16-495a.
La Perle, isl., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
LA PEROUSE, J. F. DE Galaup, comte de 16-195a; 11-629b; 20-439b.
La Perouse, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
— Perouse, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
— Perouse, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Perouse, str., Jap. 25-10 (I-K4); 28-920a; 16-195b; Russo-Japanese agreements (1859) 15-244a, (1905) 15-250c.
La Péruse, J. de 8-511a.
Lapethus, Cyprus: *see* Lapathus.
La Peyrière, H. T. M. Gazan de 28-148c.
Lapford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Lapha, India 14-376 (K8).
Laphria, Artemis 5-79a; 2-664b; 18-190c.
Laphystium, mt., Gr.: *see* Granitsa.
Lapi, Geri 9-312d.
LAPIDARY AND GEM CUTting 16-195b; in Babylonia 3-108a.
Lapide, Cornelius a: *see* Cornelius a Lapide.
Lapideus, Pons, bridge, Rome: *see* Aemilius, Pons.
Lapidinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
La Piedad, Mex. 18-379c.
LAPILLI 16-199c.
La Pimienta, Hond. 5-676 (c3).
Lapine, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Lapinin, isl, P Is 21-392 (E5).
Lapis albanus: *see* Peperino.
— atracius *see* Verde antico.
— crucifer: *see* Staurolite.
— electricus: *see* Tourmaline.
— gabinus: *see* Sperone.
— Lacedaemonius: *see* Porfido verde antico.
— **LAZULI** 16-199d.
— manalis 17-567a.
— nephriticus: *see* Jade.
— niger, stone, Rome 23-592 (D1).
— ollaris: *see* Steatite.
— serpentinus: *see* Serpentine.
— silex 15-561d.
— specularis 12-769b; 18-356a.
— Tiburtinus: *see* Travertine.
Lapisse, Pierre Belou, Baron de St Hélène 21-92a.
LAPITHAE 16-200b; Centaurs' fight with 5-669b, 12-484a; Hercules' war with 13-346b.
Lapithes, Georgius 12-523a.
Lapithus, mts., Gr: *see* Kalapha.
LA PLACE, JOSUE DE 16-200c.
— Place, Pierre de 8-630b.
LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de (1749–1827) 16-200c; astronomical work 2-813a; calorimetry method 13-136d; capillary action 5-257c, 5-263d; differences, calculus of 8-225c; electrokinetics law 9-212b; hypsometric formula 18-282a;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Lapiter's satellites 15-564d; Lavoisier 16-296a, moon's motion 18-806b, probability 22-376d, 22-382a, 22-398b, sound velocity 25-441a, 28-425b; specific heat 13-140c, spherical harmonics 25-660d, tides 26-944a, 26-957b
La Place, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Laplace, La. 17-54 (c6).
Laplace-Quetelet hypothesis 22-391c.
Laplace's equation 25-649d.
— operator 22-722a.
LAPLAND, dist., Eur. 16-203a; 19-800 (D-G1); 23-872 (B-E2); flora 10-383d; Karlstad Conference (1905) 26-214a, language : *see* Lappish.
"Lapland" (liner) 24-886b.
LA PLATA, Arg. 16-206d; 2-462 (E3); observatory 19-960b; university 27-776a.
— Plata, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Plata, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Laplata, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
La Plata, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Plata, archbishopric, Bol. 4-174b
— Plata, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914b.
—Plata, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
— Plata, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
— Plata, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Plata, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (B1-2).
— Plata, riv., Colo. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1); 6-718d.
— Plata, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Plata, riv., S.Am.: *see* Plata, Rio de la.
— Plata Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Plata dolphin : *see* River Plate dolphin.
— Platte, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
— Platte, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Lapleau, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Lapley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— and Creigull, deanery, Staffs. 25-759a.
La Plonge, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
Laplume, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Plume, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lapo, Arnolfo di : *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Lapog, P.Is., 21-392 (C2).
Lapo Gianni : *see* Gianni, Lapo.
La Poile, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— Poile, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— Pointe, Ill. : *see* Galena.
— Pola, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Laponia, plateau, Russ. 27-565b.
La Popelinière, H. 11-125b.
— Porte, Charles de, duke of La Meilleraye : *see* La Meilleraye.
Laporte, Pierre de 10-840b.
—, **ROLAND** 16-206c, 5-114b.
La Porte, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— **PORTE**, Ind. 16-206d; 14-422 (D1).
Laporte, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
La Porte, Tex 26-690 (M6).
Laportea 7-597a.
Laporte Blairsy (sculptor) 24-510b.
Laporte City, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
La Porte Co., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Lapos, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hegység, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
La Possession, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-208b.
Lapoype, Jean François 11-201d.
Lappa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-426d.
LAPPA, isl., China 16-206d; 6-168 (I5); 6-178d.
Lappacherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Lappar, race : *see* Lapps.
LAPPARENT, A. A. C. DE 16-207a; Jurassic 15-569c; Sahara submergence 23-1005b; tertiary rocks 18-565a, 20-81a, 21-847a.
Lapped joint 5-387a.
LAPPENBERG, JOHANN Martin 16-207a.
Lappered ice : *see* Ground ice.
Lappet weaving 28-443a; 28-448a.
Lappish (language) 16-204d; 10-391b; 8-196a.
Lappland, Eur. : *see* Lapland.
Lapps, race 16-203d; 10-389c; 23-874a; language : *see* Lappish.
LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. DE 16-207c; 11-146b; 14-291b; odes 29-1c.
Laprairie, Can. 18-790c.
La Prairie, Ill 14-304 (B3).
— Prele Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Prévalaye, Fr. 23-100c.
Laprida, Arg 2-462 (D4).
"La Provence" (liner) 24-886b.
Lapsaki, Turk.As. *see* Lampsacus.
Lapsana 6-812d.
LAPSE (law) 16-207d; 16-373b.
Lapsista, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Laptev (explorer) : *see* Laptyev.
Laptev, str., Russ.As. 19-537a.
Laptyev (explorer) 11-629d.
La Puebla, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
— Puebla de Montalbán, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Puerta, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
— Puerta, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Punta, fort, W I. 13-76d.
— Puntilla, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-913d.
Lapwai, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-278a.
Lap winding 8-772b.
LAPWING 16-207d.
LAPWORTH, CHARLES 16-208c, 11-631b, 11-667a.
Lapworthuridae 8-880d.
Laquearii 12-64c.
Laquedem, Isaac 15-362c.
Laquenexy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
La Quiaca, Arg. 2-465a.
Laquin, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Laquinhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
LAR, Pers. 16-208d; 21-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b; mines 21-197b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Herhaz.
Lar (zool.) 14-151d; 14-136c.
Lara (myth.) : *see* Larunda.
Lara, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
LARA, state, Venez. 16-209a; 27-990c.
Laracor, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Laragh, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a; church 12-120b; lead 28-619b.
Laragne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LARAISH (El Araish), Mor. 16-209a; 18-851 (D1).
Larak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
La Ramée, Pierre : *see* Ramus, Petrus.
LARAMIE, Wyo. 16-209b; 28-874 (G4).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (G3-4); 27-621a.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
— group 27-628c; 7-416d, 7-417c; flora 20-551b; transitional beds 9-663c.
— Plains, val., Wyo. 27-621c.
Laranda, Asia M. 2-760 (E4). *See also* Karaman.
Larangeiras, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
Larantuka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990c.
Lararium (myth.) 16-215c.
Larat, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Larati, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
La Raya Seca, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d; 9-660c.
Larbaigt, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
Larbert, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
LARBERT, Scot. 16-209c; 24-418 (D2).
Lärbo, Swed. 12-276d.
Larboard . *see* Starboard and larboard.
L'Arbousset, Laurent de 25-99c.
L'Arbresle, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LARCENY 16-209c; 9-307c; 10-157b; 25-954d.
— Act (1861) 16-210c; 20-800d; bailees 4-475a; day defined 7-876c; prosecution of directors 8-309c.
— (Advertisements) Act (1870) 25-955a.
Larch, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
LARCH 16-211c; 21-622 (Plate); bark 16-332d, 16-333a; female cone 12-760c; histology of leaf 12-762b; pollen-grain 12-760d; therapeutic use 16-213d; timber 28-950a.
— (common) 16-211d ; 26-950a.
— blight 16-213c.
— canker 16-213c.
Larche, Raoul 24-509a.
Larche, Fr 10-778 (E5).
LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI 16-214a.
L'Archevêque, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Larchland, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Larchmont, N.Y 19-596 (C5); 17-519a.
Larchwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Larcis, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Larcius, Spurius 16-214b.
—, **TITUS** (Flavus) 16-214b.
Larcoidea 22-803d.
Larcom, Lucy 17-77b.
LARD 16-214b, 20-47a; 20-50d, adulteration 1-232a, benzoated : *see* Adeps benzoatus; definitions of 1-228d, food values 8-216a; importation 20-50c.
Lardaceous degeneration : *see* Amyloid degeneration.
Larder, lake, Can. 20-114 (D-E1); 20-114a.
Lardier, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Lardizabala 13-773d.
Lardkhat, glacier, Cauc. : *see* Adish.
LARDNER, DIONYSIUS 16-214c.
—, **NATHANIEL** 16-214d; 13-872b
Lardner's Cyclopaedia 16-214d.
Lard oil 16-214c.
Lareda, Sp. *see* Lérida.
Laredo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
LAREDO, Tex. 16-215a; 28-690 (H8).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2)
La Régale, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Larego, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Laren, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Larena, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
La Renardière, Fr. 20-290a.
La Renaudie, Godefroi, seigneur of 12-700b.
Larentalia 1-111c.
LA REOLE, Fr. 16-215b; 10-778 (D5)
LARES 16-215b; 1-946a; 23-578c; in art 7-235d; Etruscan forms 9-857a; Mars 17-761a; Palatine temple 23-600a; Penates 21-85b; Romulus legend 23-689b; Servius Tullius 24-699c.
Lares, W.I 22-124 (A1), insurrection (1867) 22-126d.
—, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Laret, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
LAREVELLIERE-LEPEAUX, L. M. de 16-216a, 10-858c; 11-167c.
La Reynie, Nicolas Gabriel de 10-843a.
Larfeld, W. 14-629c.
Larg, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Larga, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
—, pt., P Is. 21-392 (A-B6).
Large, Bayou de, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
Largeau, Victor 27-289d.
Large black pig 21-594d.
— China pig *see* Big China pig.
— lady (slate) 23-704a.
— leaved maple (acer macrophyllum) 17-664c.
Large Marney Hall, house, Ess. 17-598b.
L'Argent, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
LARGENTIERE, Fr. 16-216b; 10-778 (G5).
Large post (paper) 20-735a.
Larger Catechism 22-289c.
Large-spotted dog-fish . *see* Nurse hound.
Large white pig 21-594c.
Largha, dist., India 24-841a.
Larghawals, tribe 24-841a.
Largie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
LARGILLIERE, NICOLAS 16-216b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 15); 18-527c.
Largin, castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Largius Licinius 6-358c.
Largo, Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 24-418 (F2); 16-507d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
—, Cayo, W.I. 7-595 (C2).
— Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 16-507d; geology 10-330a.
— Ward, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
LARGS, Scot. 16-216c; 24-418 (B3); battle (1263) 1-563d, 12-780d, 25-911a.
—, bay, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Largul, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
LARGUS, SCRIBONIUS 16-216d.
La Rhune, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lari 3-977c.
Lariab, prov., S.Am. 27-1053d.
Lariang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lariat (rope) 16-238b.
La Ricamarie, Fr. 16-353d.
Laridae 3-977c, 12-714c.
Lari fowl 21-192a.
Larig, hill, Scot. 9-269a.
Larijan, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Larimer, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Larimna, Gr. . *see* Larymna.
Larimore, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Larin (coin) 19-906d.
Larinae *see* Gull.
La Rinconada, P.Is. 19-147d.
LARINO, It. 16-216d; 15-26 (E4), 15-4 (E4); 11-205d.
Lario, lake *see* Como.
La Rioja, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360a, 2-461c.
— Rioja, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d; 19-282c; wines 28-726a.
Lariosaurus 23-144b.
LARISSA (Yeni Shehr), Gr. (Thessaly) 16-217a; 12-424 (D1); army headquarters 12-438b, capture (1395) 27-444c; coinage 19-882b, population 12-429a; Jews 26-843c; railway 12-437c; Spartan war (476 B.C.) 16-462d.
—, Turk. (Thrace) 21-65a.
—, acropolis of Argos, Gr. 2-480c; defence by Greeks (1822) 12-494a.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); population 12-428d.
—, ruins, Asia 19-705a.
—, ruins, Syr. 20-327a.
— Cremaste, Gr. 16-217b.
— eclipse (556) 8-892c.
LARISTAN, prov., Pers. 16-217b; 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
La Rivardière, Daniel de 17-668b; 24-198d.
LARIVEY, PIERRE 16-217c; 8-511b; 11-124a.
La Rivière, Abbé de : *see* Barbier, Louis.
Larivière, Henri 12-49c; 12-50c.
La Rivière, Jean Bureau de 5-919b; 10-821d.
Larix . *see* Larch.
— americana *see* Hackmatack.
— dahurica 25-13c.
— europaea : *see* Larch, common, *and* Drooping larch.
— Griffithii 16-211d.
— lyallis : *see* Mountain larch.
— microcarpa : *see* Red larch.
— occidentalis . *see* Western larch.
— pendula . *see* Black larch.
— sibirica *see* Siberian larch.
Larixin (Larixinic acid) 16-213d.
Larji, India : *see* Largi.
Lark, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D2).
LARK 16-217d, 13-676c; longevity 16-975d; Mongolian 17-552d.
Larkakol, tribe : *see* Ho.
Larkfield, Kent 16-942 (F3).
LARKHALL, Scot. 16-219b; 24-418 (C-D3).
LARKHANA, (Larkana), India 16-219b, 14-376 (B-C6).
—, dist., India 16-219c.
Lark-heeled cuckoo 7-610a.
Larkin, Thomas O. 5-18c.
Larkin, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Larkins, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Larkspur, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
LARKSPUR 16-219c, 22-896b; 13-769b.
Larmier (gland) : *see* Crumen.
Larmig (pseud.) : *see* Martinez y Guertero, Ramírez.
Larminie, William 5-634c.
Larmor, Joseph . cyclic systems 8-762b; electronic theory 9-192c; spectrum shift 25-628b, 26-89d.
LARNACA, Cyprus 16-219d; 7-696 (map), population 7-696c. *See also* Citium.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Larnax 1-248d, 5-712c.
Larne, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 14-747d; geology 2-153b, 14-746b; population 2-154a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
Larneca, Cyprus : *see* Larnaca.
Larned, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Larner, G. E. (athlete) 28-274c.
Larnica, Cyprus : *see* Larnaca.
La Robla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
— Roca, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Laroch, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
La Roche, Michel de 21-151b.
Laroche, Maximiliane von 12-183b.
—, Sophie von 11-791c.
LA ROCHE, Belg. 16-219d; 3-668 (G3).
— Roche, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
— Roche, castle, Fr. 16-223c.
— Roche aux Moines, Fr. : battle (1214) 10-816c.
— Roche-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Roche-Canillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Roche-Derrien, Fr. 10-778 (C3), battle (1347) 4-138a, 5-932d.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (family) 16-220a; 13-841d.
— Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, comte de 16-221d.
— **ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANçois**, duc de 16-220a, 11-134a, 16-67a.
— Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de 16-221c, 25-255a.
La Rochefoucauld, Fr. 10-778 (E5); castle 16-220a.
La Rochefoucauld - Bisaccia, M. C. G. S., duc de 5-823b.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANcourt, F. A. F., duc de 16-221c.
— Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Frédéric Gaétan 16-221d.
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, DE (family) 16-221d.
LA ROCHELLE, Fr. 16-222c; 10-778 (D4); battle (1372) 9-505d; Buckingham's policy 4-723d, 9-537a, Carbonarists (1821) 5-308b; French capture (1224) 17-904d; Huguenots 10-830b; rebellion (1626) 10-836b, town hall 2-414d; Templars 26-592d.
LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr. 16-223c; 10-778 (D4).
— Roda, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (D3), 1-480b.
— Roda, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (C4).
Larodes, Aquae, Sic. : *see* Thermae Selinuntiae.
Laro-Limicolae (zool.) 20-326c.
La Romana (soldier) 19-929c.
La Romieu, Fr 10-778 (E6); 11-904d.
LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 16-223c; 7-330b.
La Roncière, riv., Can. 5-160 (E2).
La Ronge, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Laroquebrou, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Roque d'Anthéron, Fr. 4-313b.
La Rosa, F. de Paula Martinez de : *see* Martínez de la Rosa.
La Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Rose, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Rothière, Fr. : battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Larouco, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2), 22-134d.
Larousse, Pierre 8-190a; 9-382b.
LARRA, MARIANO JOSE DE 16-223d; 25-585d; 28-1043c.
Larrasoaña, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Larrea 21-782c.
— mexicana (tridentata) : *see* Creosote.
Larrelt, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Larressingle, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Larrey, Dominique Jean, baron 1-801c; 26-129b.
Larrikin (dict.) 13-675b.
Larriston Fells, hills, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 6-115a, 23-790a.
L'Arronge, A. 11-797c.
Larry (tool) 4-523c.
Larry Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
LARSA (Ellasar, Senkera), Babyl. 16-224a; 3-103d; tablets from 3-108a.
Lar sabellarum 14-139b (fig.).
Larsen, Karl 8-44a.
— (explorer) 21-965b, route 21-961 (map).
Larsen, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Lars Porsena (of Clusium) : *see* Porsena, Lars.
Larsson, Carl 20-516c.
LARTET, EDOUARD 16-224b; 2-115a; 2-354b.
—, Louis 7-879d.
Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne 16-5b.
— mono-rail system 22-837c.
Lartington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Lartius (family) : *see* Larcius.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Lartius Licinius: see Largius Licinius.
La Rue, Alain de 16-568a.
— Rue, Warren de 21-316d.
Larue, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, O 20-26 (D3)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Larunda (myth.) 16-215d.
Laruns, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Larus 12-714d, 3-960a.
— glaucus: see Glaucous gull.
— marinus: see Greater black-backed gull.
— modestus 21-266b.
— ridibundus: see Black-headed gull.
— serranus 21-267c.
Larussell, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Larut, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
Larva: see Grub *and* Larval forms.
Larvacea 27-385c; 27-391c.
LARVAL FORMS 16-224c; 9-323c; conditions favouring 16-227d.
Larva of Desor 19-368b.
Larvik, Nor.: see Laurvik.
Larwill, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Larymna, Asia M. 16-407b.
—, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 16-407b; 12-436b.
Laryngeal nerve, superior 23-185b; 19-396c.
Laryngismus stridulus 7-512a; 16-228d.
LARYNGITIS 16-228a; emetics for 9-336c; treatment 1-152c, 3-757a, 23-200a.
Laryngoscope 28-134b; 28-175b; 18-64a.
Laryngoscopy 21-459a.
Laryngotomy 23-199d.
Larynx 23-184b; 28-172b; 17-520c; 23-193b; foreign bodies in 23-199d; mucous membrane 23-185b; muscles 23-185b; of reptiles 23-162c; tuberculosis of 18-64a; tumours 23-200a.
Larysium, hill, Gr.: see Koumaro.
Larzac, dist., Fr. 3-59b.
Las, Gr. 16-52a.
Lasa, Tassilo von der: see Heydebrandt und der Lasa.
La Sabana, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 5-786c.
La Sable, Antoine de la: see Arena, Antonius.
— SABLIERE, MARGUERITE de 16-228d; 16-70a.
La Sagne, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
— Sagra, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
— Sagra, mts., Sp. 25-528c.
"La Saisiaz" (R. Browning) 4-673b.
LA SALE (La Salle), ANTOINE de 16-229a; 11-121c.
La Salette, Fr. 21-610a.
LASALLE, A. C. L. C., count 16-230b; 11-193c.
La Salle, Gadifer de 3-828c, 5-174c.
— SALLE, RENE ROBERT Cavelier, sieur de 16-230c, forts built 20-370d, 26-623b; statue 6-120d.
— SALLE, ST J. B. DE 16-231c; 14-295a.
La Saile, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Lasalle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
LA SALLE, Ill. 16-231d; 14-304 (C2).
— Salle, N Y 19-596 (B2).
— Salle, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
— Salle, mts., Utah 27-816b.
Lasalle Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2), 14-306b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).
La Salvetat, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lasamis, Br E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Lasan Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Las Animas, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Animas, riv (R. Arkansas), Colo. see Purgatory.
— Animas, riv (R. San Juan), Colo. 6-722 (C4), 19-520 (B1), 6-718d.
— Animas, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4-5).
— Animas Co., Colo. 6-722 (F4), 6-721c.
— Arenas, Sp 3-930c.
La Sarraz, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
LASAULX, A. C. P. F. von 16-231d.
Lasauses, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
La Sauve, Fr 12-49b.
Las Bardenas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
— Beinn nan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— Bela, Bal.: see Bela.
— Burgas, springs, Sp. 20-253a.
Lasca, Il: see Grazzini, A. F.
LASCAR 16-232a; language 12-710d.
Lascarid dynasty 23-512a.
LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE 16-232a.
—, G. P. (de Castellar) 24-17c.
—, JOANNES 16-232b.
—, Theodore (Nicaean emperor). see Theodore Lascaris.
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE 16-232b; 25-222a; 25-584a.
— Casas, Luis de 7-603b.
— CASES, E. A. D. M. J., marquis 16-233a; 12-288a; 17-73b; statue 16-291c.
Lascelles, Sir Frank C. 21-243c.
Lasche, O. 3-581b; 17-1011d.
Las Cinco Villas, dist., Cu. 7-595 (C1-D1); 7-595b.
Lasco: see Laski (Polish family).
Las Cornudas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Corts de Sarria, Barcelona 3-391c.
— Cruces, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 19-520c.
Lascuarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Lascy (Russian nobles): see Lacy.
Lasdehnen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Lasea, Crete: St Paul's visit 20-951c.
La Selle, mt., Maur. 17-913a.
—, Selle, mt., W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-825a.
Lasem, Java 15-284 (D2).
Laser cyrenaicum: see Asa dulcis.
La Serena, Chil. 2-462 (B2), 7-130d; 6-148b, foundation 6-153c.
— Serena, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Laserian, St: see Molaise.
La Serra, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
Lases (myth.): see Lares.
La Seyne, Fr.: see Seyne-sur-Mer.
— Seyne, bay, Fr. 27-98c.
Las Farmiguas, isls.: battle (1285) 21-381c.
— Flores, Buenos Aires 2-462 (E4); 4-753c; naval school 2-466d.
Lash, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Lasham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Las Hamacas, val., C.Am. 24-155a.
Lashar, dist., Pers 3-297a.
Lasharad, Aby. 25-379 (B-C2).
Lashbuna, Port.: see Lisbon.
Las Heras, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-144c; 20-901a.
Lasbin-darya, riv., Turkest. 26-428a.
LASHIO, Bur 16-233b; 4-840 (E3), 26-744a.
Lash Juwain, dist., Afg. 24-593a.
Lashkar, India 12-749c; 16-232a.
Lashtnisha, Pers. 12-6d.
Lashu see Wax insect.
Las Huelgas, convent, Burgos, Sp. 4-819c; 6-554d.
— Huertas, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).
Lasiagrostis splendens see Dirisun.
Lasiocampidae. see Eggar moth.
Lasiograptidae 12-365d; 12-366c.
Lasiograptus 12-366c, 12-366b.
Lasion, Gr 9-279a.
Lasionycteris 6-245d.
Lasiq (Assassins) 2-775a.
Lasiurus 6-245d; 28-1012b.
Lasius 2-86a, 2-87a.
Lask, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-632b, 21-932a.
LASKER, EDUARD (publicist) 16-233c.
—, E. (chess player) 6-97c. 6-105a.
LASKI (Polish family) 16-234a.
—, Albert 16-234d, 7-920d.
—, Hieronymus Jaroslaw 16-234b; 8-298b.
Las Korai, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2), 25-381b
Laskowitz, Ger 11-808 (G2)
Las Labores, Sp 25-530 (D3)
— Lajas, val., Arg 20-900c.
— Marismas, dist., Sp 25-530 (B4), 12-644d.
Las Marismas del Guadalquivir, marquis de, see Aguado, A M.
"Las Meniñas" (Velazquez) 27-977c.
Las Navas de Tolosa, Sp battle (1212) 25-545a, 22-140d.
Lasne, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Las nova, Gr 12-440 (D4).
Lasolo, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
La Soufrière, mt., W.I. 12-643a.
Lasource, Marie-David A. 12-49c; 23-417c.
La Souterraine, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431c.
LAS PALMAS, Can.Is. 16-235a; 5-172 (map).
— Palmas, Pan. 5-676 (B7).
— Palomas, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Papas, mts., Cal.: see Twin Peaks.
— Papas, plateau, Colom. 6-702c.
Laspi, Gr 12-424 (C2).
Las Pilas, mt., Nic. 5-676 (C4); 19-642d.
— Planas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Quebradas, C.Am. 12-662a.
— Rajput, tribe: see Lumris.
Lassa, Tib.: see Lhasa.
LASSALLE, FERDINAND 16-235b, 25-304b.
Lassan, Ger 11-808 (D2).
Lassar, Oskar 20-925b.
Lassay, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a.
Lassberg, Joseph 8-591b.
Lassecks, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Lassell, William 2-815d; observatory 19-956b, 26-569b.
LASSEN, CHRISTIAN 16-236c; cuneiform studies 7-630d, Karoshthi alphabet 14-625d.
—, EDUARD 16-237a.
Lassen, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1); 5-7b, 28-189d.
— Co, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Lassigny, Fr 10-778 (F2).
Lassintullich, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Lassion, isl, Haw.: see Lisiansky
Lassis, tribe. see Lumris.
Lassithi, mts, Crete 7-418 (C1), 7-419a.
LASSO (Lassus), ORLANDO 16-237a; 14-651d; 19-76d.
LASSO 16-238b.
Lassone, J M. F. (chemist) 5-306c.
Lasswade, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-910c.
LAST (dict.) 16-238b.
— (measure) 16-238c; 28-492c.
Lasta, Russ. 23-872 (H3)
Las Tablas, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-665b.
Lastadie, Stettin 25-903d.
Last Chance, gulch, Mont. 13-220b, 18-754a.
Last Chronicle of Barset (Trollope) 27-301c; 25-260d.
Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186b.
Last Hope, inlet and settlement, Chil.: see Ultima Esperanza.
Lasting (textile) 7-279a.
Lastingham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4), 7-563d
"Last Judgment" (painting: Michelangelo) 18-367d; 25-59a.
"Last Judgment" (oratorio: Spohr) 25-712c.
Lastman, Pieter 20-481c; 23-77d.
Last of the Barons (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186c, 28-340b.
Lastraea oreopteris 21-764d
Las Trancas, Mex 18-318 (D1)
Las Trincheras, springs, Venez 27-846c.
Last Sigh of the Moor, mt., Sp see Ultimo Suspiro del Moro
"Last Supper" (painting: del Sarto) 1-970b
"Last Supper" (painting: Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b, 20-489c, 4-287c
La Suisse Forezienne, val., Fr 16-924b.
Lastva, Monten. 18-767 (A2)
LASUS (poet) 16-238c, 8-324a, *Art of Poetry* 27-1042b
Lasva, Bosnia see Travnik.
—, riv, Bosnia 27-216d
Las Vegas, Nev 5-8 (F3).
— VEGAS, N Mex 16-238d. 19-520 (E2), irrigation 19-522a
— Vilbuercas, dist, Sp 25-530 (C3)
LASWARI, India 16-239a, 17-125d
Laszlo mill 12-198a
Lat 14-428c
Lata fall, W Af 19-675c
Lata, Via, Rome see Corso
—, Via, Sp 24-57b
Lataband, pass, Afg. 1-309d.
LATACUNGA (Llactacunga, Tacunga), Ec. 16-239a; 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
Latah, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Latah (disease) 17-477a; 14-201c; 17-150.
Latah Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277b.
La Taille, Jacques de 16-239c.
— TAILLE, JEAN DE 16-239b; 8-511b.
LATAKIA (el Ladikiyeh, Laodicea), Turk.As. 16-239c; 26-305 (A2); 13-243c; coins 19-887a.
— tobacco 16-239d; 26-1038d.
Latania 20-641b.
Latanier: see Buri.
Latax lutra: see Sea-otter.
Latch needle hosiery frame 13-790a.
Latdorf clays 20-82 (table).
Late (Lette), isl., S.Pac. 27-3d.
Lateau, Louise 25-919a.
LATEEN (latine) 16-239d; 23-340d (fig.).
Lateener 16-239d; 17-871a.
Latelhorn, mt., Alps 1-743c.
LA TENE, Switz. 16-239d; fibula 4-642d (fig.); weapons 2-583b
La Tène period (arch.) 16-240a; Germany 11-828d.
Latent (math.) 11-734c.
— ambiguity (law) 1-795a.
— heat (physics) 13-136c, Black's theory 4-18d; fusion 11-369d, 11-371a, 5-62d, liquid gases 16-755b; molecular 6-845d, solution 25-369d, surface tension 5-275c; vaporization 27-900c.
Lateral ligament 16-801d.
— moraine 12-61d; 18-815c.
— resistance, centre of 24-930c.
Lateran, Basilica, Rome: see *under* St John, Lateran.
—, palace, Rome 15-61d; 23-610d, museums 19-63d.
— canons 2-910d.
— COUNCILS 16-240a; 14-723a; early synods 18-92a, 17-792d, 19-649d.
— Council II. (1139) 16-240b; Agapetae 1-366b; heresy 14-588c.
— Council III. (1179) 16-240b; 6-828b; 26-593a.
— Council IV (1215) 16-240c; Benedictines 3-722b, benefices 3-726a, penitentiaries 21-98d; transubstantiation 9-873d, 27-186d.
— Council V. (1512) 16-240c; 15-551d; conciliar theory 7-310c, 14-374b.
Lateranus, L. Sextius Sextinus: see Sextius.
Latercula 14-637c.
Laterculae coctiles 3-107a.
LATERITE 16-240d.
La Ternera, Chil. 6-145b.
Laterns, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Laterneer Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lates calcarifer 15-286d.
Lateur, Frank: see Streuvels, Steijn.
Latex 21-739b; 11-334b.
LATH (dict.) 16-241d.
Latham, Frances O'Neill 5-335b.
—, John 20-302b.
—, P M 18-62c.
—, Peter W 22-782c; 26-630a.
—, Robert G, on Berbers 3-765b, on Indo-European languages 14-497d; on Kru language 15-933c.
—, Simon 10-145a.
Latham, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Lathan, riv, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Lath and lay 21-785c.
La Thangue, H H 20-501d
Lathe (dist) 16-242a; 15-736a.
LATHE (engin) 16-241d; 27-21d, 27-43a
Latheron, Scot 24-412 (E1), 26-170c, 25-964b
Lathing 21-784c
Lathom, Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of 16-141c
Lathom, house, Lancs. 16-139 (B2), 16-142b
Lathom and Burscough, Lancs. 16-140b
Lathraea 16-326d
— squamaria see Toothwort
Lathrippa, Arab see Medina
Lathrodectus 25-666a, 22-734d
LATHROP, FRANCIS 16-242a.
—, G P 16-242b
Lathrop, Rose 16-242b.
—, William L. 16-242b.
Lathrop, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Lathyros: see Ptolemy VIII.
Lathyrus 16-381a; 21-3a; 13-770d, pollination 16-383c.
— aphaca 16-326a.
— latifolius: see Everlasting pea.
— odoratus: see Sweet pea.
Latia 11-526b.
Laticiferous tissue 21-772b; 21-739a (fig.).
— vessels 21-739d (fig.).
Latifolium 25-13c.
Latifondi (Latifundia) 16-271d; 25-22b.
Latilli, Pierre de 17-38b.
LATIMER, HUGH 16-242b; 6-780c; rebuke to Henry VIII. 19-594d.
—, William, 4th baron 9-506c. *See also* Neville (family).
Latimer, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Latimer (official) see Latiner.
Latimer Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Latin, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, mt., N Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Latina (lang.): see Lingua Latina.
Latinadika 14-33d.
Latinae, feriae 10-222a.
Latina, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
—, VIA 16-243d; 15-26 (C6); 15-4 (F2); 15-27a; tombs 23-482c.
Latin cross 7-507c.
— drama 8-493c, 16-258b; 16-816c; mask 17-837d.
Latiner 17-8c.
LATINI, BRUNETTO 16-244a; 9-371b; 14-900b, on the compass 6-808c.
Latini (people) 16-273c; territory of 15-26 (B-C6).
LATIN LANGUAGE 16-244b; 23-505a; accent 1-112d; alphabet 1-726c, 25-232c; dictionaries 8-191c; English influenced 9-589d, 9-596a, 9-629c; English writers of (17th cent.) 9-627c; French influenced 11-103d; German writers of (16th cent.) 11-787d; glossaries (early) 12-126a, Hungarian writers (18th cent.) 13-926a; Irish loan words 5-615d; Italian relations 14-898c; Italic dialects 15-25d; Rumanian influenced 23-843b, 28-166b; Spanish developed from 25-577c; as universal language 27-746c.
— League, The 16-269d; 23-622c, inscription 14-635c.
— Letters 8-304d.
— LITERATURE 16-257d; Alexandrian influences 1-574c; English literature, influence on 9-628a; French literature, influence on 11-111a foll.; Greek literature, connexions with 16-784a, 13-245c; history of study 6-448b; Imperial period 23-653c; Italian literature, influence on 14-897d foll.
— Monetary Union (1865) 18-694b; 7-46a.
Latino, Cardinal: see Malabianca, Latino Franzipani.
Latins, people 16-269c, war (340 B.C) 23-624b, 19-7a; franchise granted 7-381a, 23-625a.
Latin sail: see Lateen sail.
Latin square problem 6-758c.
LATINUS (legend) 16-267b; 15-611b.
Latin War (340 B.C.): see *under* Latins.
— writing 20-567d.
Latirus 11-516d.
Latisaquensis, Sus.: see Lewes.
Latissimus dorsi muscle 19-54a.
Latitat (writ) 28-849b.
Latitude (astron.) 16-267c; 2-802b.
LATITUDE (geog.) 16-267b; 26-145b, 26-150d, 26-160c; errors in determination 8-806b, geodesy observation 8-803c, at sea 19-295d, transit instrument 11-611a; variation 8-801b, 17-988b.
— (math) 14-535c.
Latitudinarian 17-72c.
LATIUM, dist., It. 16-268c; 15-26 (D4), 15-26d, 25-805d.
— Antiquum, dist., It. 16-268d
— novum (Adjectum), dist., It. 16-273b
Lat Masjid India 8-142c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Latmic, gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Latmus, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a; Endymion legend 9-390a.
Latobrigi, tribe 13-253d.
Latofao: battle (596) 10-805c.
La Tola, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-914a.
Laton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LATONA (myth.) 16-273d; 19-140c; Buto identified 4-888d; in art 12-488a, 13-343c; worship 13-452c; Zoster legend 2-884b.
Latona, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Latona Kourotrophos (myth.) 16-273d.
Latonia, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Latopolis, Egy.: see Esna.
Latorcza, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2), 26-758b.
La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duke of: see Serrano y Dominguez.
La Torre, It. 28-257d.
— Torre, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962b.
La Touche, David 3-340c.
— Touche, Guimond de (dramatist) 11-135d.
LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) 16-274a.
Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La Vassar de 11-203b; 19-235a, 19-357c.
Latouche Tréville, cape, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
Latoun, Sir Brian: see Layton.
La Tour, Anthony de 5-299a.
Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de 11-183c; 11-193d.
La Tour, C. Cagniard de: see Cagniard de la Tour.
— Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la. see Bouillon, duke de.
— TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE 16-274b; 20-891a.
Latour, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Tour Châtillon (lordship) 27-840a.
— Tour d'Aigues, Fr. 27-953c.
La Tour d'Auvergne (family) 3-50a; 1-513a; 3-297c.
— Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon: see Bouillon.
— TOUR D'AUVERGNE, Théophile Malo 16-274c.
Latour-de-France, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
La Tour du Pin, Philis de 12-345a.
La Tour du Pin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867d.
Latourell Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
La Tournelle 20-834c.
Latpari, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-552d.
La Trappe, abbey, Fr. 27-213d.
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ 16-275a; on batrachians 1-883b; crustacea 7-561c; Lamarck 16-101b, on reptiles 23-139b.
Latreillia 17-457d.
Latreillopsis bispinosa 17-457d.
La Tremblade, Fr 10-778 (D5); 20-427c.
— Tremblaye, Fr.: battle (1793) 27-981b.
LA TREMOILLE (family) 16-275b.
— Trémoille, Charlotte de. see Derby.
— Trémoille, Gabrielle de 26-883b.
— Trémoille, Georges 16-275b, 10-822d; 2-483a, 22-250b.
— Trémoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars 16-275b; 26-883c.
— Trémoille, Marie Anne de: see Ursino.
Latria (rel.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
Latrididae 26-545c.
La Trimouille, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-275b.
— Trinité, It. 26-242 (D5).
— Trinité, church, Paris 20-807d, 2-434a.
— Trinité-Porhoët, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Latro, Porcius 7-628d; 20-386b
LATROBE, CHARLES JOSEPH 16-275b, 28-42d.
—, Christian Ignatius 16-275b.
Latrobe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1), geology 26-439c.
—, riv , Austr. 28-38 (D3), 28-39a.
Latronquière, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Trubia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Latrunculi 11-446c.
Latrunculia 25-721d.
Latta, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
LATTEN 16-275c; metal work 4-434a, 18-210d.
Latter-day Pamphlets (Carlyle) 5-352c.
Latter-day Saints 18-846a; 18-847b, 14-371d
"Latteur III." (horse) 13-734a.
Lattice (dict.) 16-241d.
— drum: see Dash wheel.
— girder 4-540a.
— LEAF PLANT 16-275c; leaf 16-323c.
Lattimore, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Latton, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
—, priory, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lattorfian group 20-81a.
Latty, O. 20-26 (A2).
LATUDE, JEAN HENRI (Danry, Masers de Latude) 16-275c.
Latuka, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
LATUKA, tribe 16-275d; 1-330a.
Latus 9-771c.
— clavus: see Clavus latus.
— rectum 6-941a; 20-747d.
— transversum 6-941a.
Latvis (race): see Lithuanians and Letts.
Latymer, Edward 12-898d.
Latymnius, mt., It. 15-26 (F5).
Lau, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
— (Eastern), isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
LAUBAN, Ger. 16-276a; 11-808 (E3).
LAUBE, HEINRICH 16-276a; 11-795a.
Lauber, Drypold: see Läber.
Lauberhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
L'AUBESPINE (family) 16-276c.
Lauch, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Laucha, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 16-276c.
Lauche, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F-G1).
LAUCHSTADT, Ger. 16-276c; 11-808 (III. p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d; 9-449d; 9-538a; Cottington 7-254b; parliament prayer 22-259c; Prynne 22-532b.
Laud, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LAUD (dict.) 16-278d.
Laudabiliter 1-216b; 14-770c.
Laudanine 20-135a.
Laudanosine 20-135a.
LAUDANUM 16-278d; 28-278a.
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d.
Laudemium (law) 23-574c.
Laude Pisonis, De 5-68d.
Lauder, Robert Scott 20-167c; [illegible]
—, Thomas 8-680c.
—, SIR THOMAS DICK 16-278d; 8-939d.
—, WILLIAM 16-279a.
Lauder, Can 19-780 (D1).
LAUDER, Scot. 16-279b; 24-418 (F3).
Lauderdale, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of 16-280b, 8-673c; 24-452a.
—, JOHN MAITLAND, duke of 16-279b, 12-795c; descent 17-687c.
Lauderdale, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, dist., Scot. 3-815a.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Lauders of the Bass 3-498a.
Laudes Creaturarum (St Francis): see *Praises of the Creatures*.
Laudi, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5).
Laudianus, Codex (E) 3-880d.
Laudibus Dei, De (Dracontius) 8-464d.
Laudonnière, René de 10-544b; 22-291a.
Lauds 13-810a; 16-278d.
Laudunum, Fr. (Aisne): see Laon.
—, Fr. (Vienne): see Loudun.
Lauenburg, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger (Schleswig-Holstein) 11-808 (C2); 16-280c.
LAUENBURG, duchy, Ger. 16-280b; 22-523 (map); 24-267a; Danish constitution (1855) 24-338b, dukes' electoral vote 12-207d. *See also* Hanover.
Lauenen, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Laufach, Ger.. battle (1866) 24-714c.
Laufen, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 26-242 (F1).
Laufenburg, Gross, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d.
Lauffeld. battle (1747) 3-43b.
Lauffen, Ger.: battle (1534) 28-858a.
Laugerie Basse, Fr. 17-284a.
Laugharne, Rowland 12-417b; 21-82a, 26-614a.
Laugharne, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-356a.
Laughery, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Laughing Fish, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Laughing gas: see Nitrous oxide.
— goose 5-148a.
— hyena: see Striped hyena.
— jackass 15-809b.
Laughing Philosopher: see Democritus.
Laughlan, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Laughlesman 20-381b.
Laughlin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
LAUGHTER 16-281a; 23-195b; 6-759b.
Laughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— stone: see Sussex marble.
Laugszargen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Lauguri, India 14-376 (N6).
Lauhanvuori, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
Lauh mahfuz (rel.) 17-419a.
Lauis, Switz.: see Lugano.
Lauithor, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauka, Gustavus 13-928b.
Laumellum, It. 26-934c.
LAUMONT, F. P. N. G. DE 16-281a.
Laumontite 16-281b; 28-973b
Laun, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Launay, Bernard René Jordan de 11-155d.
—, Charles de. see Girardin, Delphine de.
—, count de 15-69d.
Launce: see Sand-eel.
Launcelot, Ga. 11-753 (C4).
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved), Corn. 16-281b; 9-430 (VI. D2); battle (1643) 7-182b; sanctuary 24-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. 16-281d; 26-438 (B1); climate 26-440a; shipping 26-441c.
Launch (boat) 16-282a; 4-99c; oars 19-936d.
LAUNCH (dict.) 16-281d.
Laund, Leics. 16-394d; 16-395a.
Launditch, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
LAUNDRY 16-282a; legislation 16-15c.
Laundy, William 13-799b.
—, S.L. 26-327b; 26-327c.
Laune, baron de. see Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.
Laune, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4), 15-758a.
Launhardt, W. 4-549c.
La Union, Chil. 6-148c.
— UNION, Salv. 16-282b; 5-678 (B-C4).
— UNION, Sp. 16-282c; 25-530 (E4).
— Union, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2 and A-B3).
Laupahoehoe, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Laupen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a; battle (1339) 3-795c.
Laupheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Laur, Francis 11-436b.
Laura (of Petrarch) 21-311b.
Laura, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, monastery, Gr. 1-12b; 2-851c, codex 3-880d.
—, Great, monastery, Pa.: see St Sabas, monastery of.
Lauraceae 16-283c, 10-566c: India 2-746b.
Laurae (dict.) 1-12a.
Lauragais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E5).
Laura gerardiae 26-906d; 28-907b (fig.).
LAURAHUTTE, Ger. 16-282c.
Laurana, Francesco 24-495d, 8-95a.
Laurasca, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Lauratown, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Lauraville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Laurdalite 19-383d.
Laureacum, Aus. 9-649d.
LAUREATE 16-282c; 22-677b; first German 5-653a.
Laurel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, hills, W.Va. 28-561a.
—, lake, Mass. 16-364c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Mex. 1-427c.
—, reefs, E.Ind.: see Datu Bontonga.
LAUREL (Cherry laurel) 16-283a; 23-723d.
— (Bay) 16-283c; 3-553c; geological age 20-551a, 20-82b; Himalaya 13-473d; lustration 17-131c.
—, Japanese: see Japanese laurel.
Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Laurel camphor: see Camphor, common.
Laurel Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752c.
— Dale, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Glen, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Laurelhill, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
Laurel Hill, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurelia sempervirens 19-920c.
Laurel magnolia 17-392b (fig.); 10-562c.
— oil 20-47a.
Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Springs, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Station, Va. 28-121b.
Laurelton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Laurelville, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Lauremberg, Johann (Hans Wilmsen) 11-789c.
Laurenburg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8), castle 16-80b.
Laurence (Christian name): see Lawrence.
—, Charles 19-832a.
Laurenceburg, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Laurence Co., O. 20-26 (E-F7).
Laurencekirk, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
Laurencia pinnatifida 1-596c.
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a.
—, Jacques du 11-136d.
—, Jean Paul 20-503b; 20-481d.
—, John 16-284b.
Laurens, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Laurent, Alexandre 5-555d.
—, Auguste 6-37b; 6-48d.
—, Charles 27-432d.
—, FRANCOIS 16-284d.
—, Jean Jacques Christophe 17-45c.
—, P. A. 21-938b.
— (botanist) 21-750a.
— (buccaneer) 18-338b.
Laurenti, J N. (naturalist) 23-137c.
Laurentian group 5-144b; 16-867b; 11-670d.
— Highlands, dist., Can. 22-724 (C2-F1); 19-761a; 22-724d; geology 22-725c, 5-144c.
— Library, Florence: see Biblioteca Laurentiana.
— Portolano: see Medicean map.
— Sea, gulf, Can.: see St Lawrence, gulf
Laurentides, Can. 22-724 (B-C3)
—, park, Quebec 22-724 (C3).
LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It. 16-285a; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (E2).
Laurentius, St: see Lawrence, St.
—, PAUL 16-285a.
— Andreae: see Andreae, Laurentius.
— Gallus 18-371a.
Laurentius Justinianus, St (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 12-54d.
Laurentius saga Biskups 14-238d.
Laurentum, It. 15-26 (B6); 16-294b; 16-285a.
Laurenzana, dukes of: see Gaetani.
Lauretto, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Lauri, Filippo 6-463b.
LAURIA (Luria, Loria), Roger de 16-285b.
LAURIA (Loria), It. 16-286a; 15-4 (E4).
Lauriacum, Aus. 23-648 (D2). *See also* Lorch.
Lauric acid 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Lauricocha, lake, Peru 21-264 (B-C3); 1-785 (map); 1-784a; 21-267a.
Lauridae 26-906d.
Laurie, A. P. (chemist) 1-708a; 12-193c.
—, M. (zoologist) 2-292b; 2-296b.
—, S. S. (philosopher) 18-245c.
Laurie, isl., Antarct. 21-961 (A); 21-967c.
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 16-286b; 5-163b.
Laurier, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, pass, B.C. 4-600 (E1).
Laurière, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Laurietown, Hond. 5-678 (B1).
Laurillard, Charles Leopold 10-30c.
Laurin und der kleine Rosengarten 13-218d.
Laurin, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Laurinburg, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurineae: see Lauraceae.
LAURISTON, J. A. B. LAW, marquis de 16-287c; 3-542c.
LAURIUM (Laurion, Ergastiri), Gr. 16-287d; 12-424 (F3); 12-436b; 2-883b; Mên Tyrannos worship 6-565b.
LAURIUM, Mich. 16-287d; 18-372 (B2).
—, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Lauro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Laurocerasi, aqua 22-531b.
Laurolavinium, It.: see Lavinium.
Lauronolic acid 22-31a.
Laurus, Lauretus 1-262a.
Laurus 16-283a; 7-417d.
— aromatica 6-146b.
— camphora: see Camphor laurel.
— nobilis: see Laurel (Bay).
LAURUSTINUS 16-288a, inflorescence 10-558d.
Laurvigite: see Laurvikite.
LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig), Nor. 16-288a; 19-804 (D3); granite 16-30a.
Laurvikite 26-280c; 19-383d; 20-333b, 16-30a.
Laus, It. 17-92d.
—, riv., It. 4-695b.
—, riv., Switz.: see Flon.
LAUSANNE, Switz. 16-288a; 26-242 (B3); diocese 2-557d; theological college 7-322a; treaty (1564) 26-255c; university 27-769c; water-power installation 28-384a.
—, lake, Switz.: see Geneva, Lake of.
Lauscha, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Lausigk, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Lausitz, dist., Ger.: see Lusatia.
Lausitzergebirge, mts., Aus. and Ger. 4-122b.
Lausitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Laus Julii, Gr.: see Corinth.
Lausonius, lake, Switz.: see Geneva, Lake of.
Laus Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2).
— Sinus, gulf, It.: see Policastro, Gulf of.
Laut, Agnes C. 5-166c.
Laut, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, strait, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Lautaret, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Lautaro, Chil. 5-559c.
Lautenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Lauteraarsattel, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauterach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
Lauterberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-48b.
Lauterborn, E. 9-316d.
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D3), 3-795a.
— Breithorn, mts., Switz.: see Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

Lauterecken, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Lauterhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Lauthala, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Lauth's violet 28-845a.
Laut Kechil, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de 16-289a.
Lautrec, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lautulae, It.: battle (315 B.C.) 10-113b.
Lauwers, The, str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— Zee, bay, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-230c.
Lau-ye-ling, mts., China 15-829c.
Lauzanne, Augustin Theodore 2-625c.
Lauze, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Lauze-Deperret, Claude Romain 12-50c.
Lauzerte, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lauzès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lauzières, Pons de, marquis of Thémines: see Thémines.
Lauzon, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— group 19-479b.
LAUZUN, A. N. DE CAUmont, marquis de Puyguilhem, duc de 16-289b; 18-790a.
—, A. L. de Gontaut, duc de: see Biron, duc de.
Lauzun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lava, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
LAVA 16-289d; 28-181a; 11-657c; 21-327a.
LAVABO 16-290a; 28-358c.
Lava Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Lavaca, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
La Vaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Lavaca, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6); 26-231a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Lavacca, La. 17-54 (C2).
La Vache, isl., W.I. 12-824 (A2).
La Vache, riv., Tex.: see Lavaca.
Lava d'acqua (di fango) 28-180a.
Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It. 15-5c.
— di fuoco 16-289d.
Lavage of stomach 11-506a.
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fiesco, count of: see Fiesco.
LAVAGNA, It. 16-290a; 15-4 (B2).
—, riv., It. 15-3b.
Laval (seigneurs and counts of) 16-290c.
—, ANDRE DE, seigneur de Lohéac 16-290a.
—, Anne de 16-275b.
—, Emma of: see Montmorency, Emma de.
—, Gustaf de 25-842c; 25-843b.
LAVAL, Fr. 16-290b; 10-778 (D3).
La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de: see Candale, duke of.
— Valette, Jehan Parisot de 17-511d; 24-17b.
— Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon, cardinal de 26-857a.
Lavalette (Jesuit) 15-345d; 23-492b.
Lavalle, José Antonio 21-269b.
—, Juan de 2-470c.
Lavalle, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Lavalley, A. 8-567d.
Lavalley, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE Françoise de 16-290d.
— Vallière, Neyon de: see Neyon de la Vallière.
Laval-Montmorency, François Xavier de 5-157b; 11-249c.
Laval cream separator 7-752b.
Laval University, Que. 22-727d; 27-775d; 27-779d; Montreal 18-791c.
Lavandula: see Lavender.
— lanata 16-293a.
— spica: see Aspic.
— stoechas 16-293a.
Lavani (dict.) 17-675a.
Lavansaari, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Lavant, diocese, Aus. 4-4b.
—, riv., Aus. 5-336d.
Lava plains 27-622a.
Lavardac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir, marquis de 3-589b.
Lavardin, Fr. 16-926b.
La Varenne (French journalist) 19-576a.
La Varenne St Maur, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lavaret 28-604b.
LAVATER, JOHANN KASpar 16-291b; 11-791a; 18-121a.
—, Ludwig 22-544b.
Lavatera 10-554d.
— thuringiaca 13-770d.
— trimestris 13-766d.
Lavatio 12-402d.
Lavatrae, Brit.: see Bowes.
La Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen 17-47a.
La Vaulx, Count Henry de 1-266a.
LAVAUR, Fr. 16-291c; 10-778 (E6).
Lavaux, dist., Switz. 27-953d.
Lavayen, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Lavdon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
La Vecilla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LAVEDAN, HENRI LEON Emile 16-291d; 8-157a.
La Vega, Francesco 13-343b.
— Vega, Garcilaso de: see Vega.
— Vega, Ricardo de 25-586b.
— Vega, Ventura de 25-586a.
La Vega, Burgos 25-530 (D1); 4-819a.
— Vega, Sp. (Orenso) 25-530 (B1); 20-252d.
— Vega, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
— Vega, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 12-334d.
La Vega de Armijo (statesman) 25-560c.
La Vela, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
Lavelanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE 16-291d.
Lavena, It. 26-242 (F5).
Lavender, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
LAVENDER 16-292a (fig.).
—, oil of 16-292c; 20-53a; 21-141d.
— cotton 16-293a.
Lavender Hill, London 16-938 (B3).
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Lavender water 16-292d.
Lavendon, Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Lavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
Lavenite 19-383d.
Laveno, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.
Laventie, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Laver, F. 7-444d.
Laver, riv., Yorks. 23-364c.
—, High, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
—, Little, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
—, Magdalen, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
La Vera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Laveran, Charles L. 17-462d; 12-806c; trypanosomes 27-341a.
La Verandrye, P. G. de Varennes: see La Verendrye.
Laverania 12-810b.
— malariae 12-807b; 12-808b (fig.).
LAVERDY, C. C. F. DE 16-293a.
La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes 17-585d; 5-157d; 17-584a.
La Vergne, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Laverlezzo, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
LAVERNA (myth.) 16-293b.
La Verna, monastery, It. 27-864c; 7-968c.
Lavernalis, Porta, Rome 23-589d; 16-293b.
Lavernia, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Lavernock, pt., Wales 12-74a.
La Verpillière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
La Verrière, Fr. 20-805c.
Laverstock, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Laverstoke, Hants 12-904b.
LAVERY, JOHN 16-293b; 20-502a.
La Veta, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Laveta, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Lavey, Switz. 26-242 (C4); baths 18-521a.
Lavezzola, It. 9-338b.
Laviansene (Laviniane), dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Lavic, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
La Vieuville, Charles, marquis 23-103d.
LAVIGERIE, C. M. A. 16-293c; 10-880a; Lycée Carnot 27-393a.
Lavik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
La Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LA VILLEMARQUE, T. C. H. 16-294a; 5-651a.
La Villette, Paris 20-804 (E1).
— Villette, Truce of (1593) 17-932c.
Lavin, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Lavina, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Lavinia (myth.) 1-257b.
Laviniane, dist., Asia M.: see Laviansene.
Lavinia of Cumberland: see Ryves, Lavinia.
LAVINIUM, It. 16-294a; 15-26 (B6); 16-267b; Penates worship 21-85d; Titus Tatius 26-1033a; Venus shrine 2-449a.
Lavironza, riv., C.Af. 19-694b.
Lavirum, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
LAVISSE, ERNEST 16-294d; 11-152c.
Laviston, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Lavizzara, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Lavizzari, Luigi 26-265d.
Lavkos, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Lavo, state, Siam: see Lopburi.
L'Avocat Patelin 11-118b; 11-121c.
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAUrent 16-295a; 6-47d; on acids 1-146a; calorimetry 13-136d; combustion 6-35a; elements 9-254d; fermentation researches 10-277c; Laplace, collaboration with 16-202b.
LA VOISIN (Catherine Monvoisin) 16-296d; marquise de Montespan 18-775a.
Lavolta (dance) 7-799c.
Lavon, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Lavonia, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Lavoro, Terra di, plain, It. 15-5c. *See also* Caserta, prov.
Lavos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
La Voulte-sur-Rhone, Fr. 10-778 (b5).
Lavour, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lavra, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-433d.
Lavras, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Lavre, Port. 25-530 (A3).
La Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, marquis de (d. 1725) 21-363c.
— Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, duc de (d. 1777) 21-363c; 16-49a.
— Vrillière, Raimond Phelypeaux: see Phelypeaux, Raimond.
Lavrinhas, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Lavsa, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (D5).
Lavu, mt., Java 15-284 (D2).
Lavy: see Guillemot.
Law, Charles Ewan 9-289b.
—, Edmund 9-289a; 16-720a.
—, Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough: see Ellenborough.
—, George Henry 9-289c.
—, Henry 9-289c.
—, James Thomas 9-289c.
—, JOHN 16-297a; 3-342b; 10-846a.
—, John (bp.) 9-289c.
—, Jonathan 6-957c; 18-443d.
—, Thomas 9-289c.
—, WILLIAM (d. 1761) 16-299a.
—, William (fl. 1843) 18-844c.
—, Wilson 18-844c.
Law, castle, Scot. 15-790d.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
LAW 16-299d; Aquinas 9-825b; *Britton* 4-618c; Celtic 5-632d; codification 6-632d; declaratory 15-574d, 25-813b; equity 5-835d; feudal codes 10-302a; formal 15-575d; Hebrew religion 28-750c; historical school 13-862c, 28-23d; lex non scripta 6-777d; lex scripta 25-812c; Luther 17-140c; parliament 20-840c; positive 15-572d, 14-695b; public 15-577c; sanction 24-128d; statute 25-812c. *See also* Jurisprudence.
—, American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman, &c.: see American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman Law, &c.
Lawa, India 14-376 (F6); 22-866a.
Lawag, P.Is.: see Laoag.
Law Agents' Act (1873) 25-361a.
Lawai, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Lawas, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
—, tribe 25-4a.
Law-burrows 22-958c.
Law Courts (Lond.) 16-938 (F2); architecture 2-483a, 25-1007b; establishment 24-598a.
Lawe, riv., Fr. 20-883a; 3-831a.
Lawei, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Laweman: see Layamon.
Lawen, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Lawers, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 26-456c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 4-474a.
LAWES, HENRY 16-300a.
—, SIR JOHN BENNET 16-300b; feeding of animals 7-741c; manure 17-616d; metabolism 19-926d; yield of wheat 12-323a.
—, W. G. 5-809c.
— Agricultural Trust 16-300c.
— Testimonial Laboratory 13-14b.
Lawes-Wittewronge, Sir Charles B. 24-503b; 24-506 (Plate).
Lawfeld, battle of: see Laufeld.
Lawfulness (Zoroastrianism): see Right order.
Lawhitton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lawhon, La. 17-54 (A1).
Lawkland, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Lawk-Sawk, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 24-908c.
—, state, Bur.: see Yatsauk.
Lawless, Matthew J. 14-323c.
—, Valentine Browne: see Cloncurry, 2nd baron.
Lawless Court 23-432c.
Lawmen 4-269b; 7-804a.
LAW MERCHANT 16-300c; 9-605c.
Lawn, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
LAWN (fabric) 16-300d.
— (grass plot) 16-300d; 13-765d.
— billiards 3-934d.
Lawndale, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Lawn Hill, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
LAWN TENNIS 16-300d.
Lawoczne, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Law of Evidence (Gilbert) 10-12b.
Law of nations: see International law.
— of Nations, Association for the Reform and Codification of 3-54d; 10-321c.
Law of Nature (Pufendorf): see *Jure Naturae et Gentium, De.*
LAWRENCE, ST 16-304c; symbolic attribute 26-285a.
—, ABBOTT 16-305a.
—, AMOS 16-304d.
—, AMOS ADAMS 16-305b.
—, GEORGE ALFRED 16-305c.
—, SIR HENRY MONTgomery 16-305d; in Indian Mutiny 14-449a; Lucknow memorial 17-106b.
—, JOHN L. M. LAWRENCE, 1st baron 16-306c; 14-415d; Indian mutiny 14-448a.
—, STRINGER 16-308a; Pondicherry siege 14-407c.
—, SIR THOMAS 16-308b; 22-129c.
—, WILLIAM 16-305c.
Lawrence, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
LAWRENCE, Kan. 16-308d; 15-654 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (D7).
LAWRENCE, Mass. 16-309b; 17-852 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
"Lawrence" (ship) 24-916b.
Lawrence and Bullen v. Aflalo 7-120b.
Lawrence Asylums 16-306a; 19-701b; Murree 19-43a; Ootacamund 20-120b; Sanawar 25-123a.
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 16-309c; 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Lawrence Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1); artesian well 23-505d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Lawrence Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3 and B-C5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Realization Stakes 13-736b.
— Saga 14-238d.
— Station, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lawrencetown, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Lawrence University, Wis. 2-725a.
Lawrenceville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2); 21-682b.
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Lawrence v. Smith 7-121b.
Lawrencite 18-263c.
Lawrenny, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Law reporting 9-603b; 9-606d; 23-106d; American 1-829b.
Law Reports 19-558d.
Lawrie, Gawen 19-510d; 19-513c.
Laws, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. 4-656c; 28-149d.
Laws (Plato) 21-823d; 12-501c; papyrus 20-562d.
Lawshall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Laws Observatory, Mo. 18-959c.
Law Society, Incorporated 25-315c; 25-360d; library 16-557b.
Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker): see *Ecclesiastical Polity.*
Laws of the Lands, Book of the 3-396b.
LAWSON, CECIL GORDON 16-309d; 20-501c.
—, Sir Edward: see Burnham, 1st baron.
—, Hon. H. W. L. 19-559c.
—, George A. 24-502d.
—, James 4-761c.
—, SIR JOHN 16-310a; medal 18-4a.
—, Victor Fremont 19-571b.
—, SIR WILFRID, 2nd bart. 16-310b.
— (explorer) 2-960a.
Lawson, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lawsonham, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lawsonia: see Henna.
Lawsons, Messrs (rope-makers) 23-716a.
Laws Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lawsville Center, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Law Terms Act (1830) 5-822a.
Lawtey, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Lawton, Alexander Robert 24-240b; 11-757a.
—, Henry Ware 25-596c; monuments 10-728a, 14-427d.
Lawton, Ches. 6-90c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lawtonville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Law v. Redditch Local Board (1892) 7-781a.
Lawyers, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lax, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Laxa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv., Ice. (N.) 14-228 (C2).
—, riv., Ice. (S.) 14-228 (C2).
Laxdaelasaga 14-236b; 23-1000d.
Laxdale, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Laxe, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
Laxenburg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Laxey, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 8-447d; 22-881a; mines 17-535a.
—, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
Laxfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Laxford, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Laxsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Laxton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Lay, Benjamin 11-227c.
—, H.N. 24-800a; 13-31a.
Lay, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
LAY (dict.) 16-310c.
LAYA, JEAN LOUIS 16-310d.
Laya (plough) 3-487c.
Layada, hills, India 25-148c.
LAYAMON (poet) 16-311a; 9-

591d; 27-1046b; on Round Table 23-773b.
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN Henry 16-312a.
Layas, Turk.As.: *see* Aegae.
Lay clerk 6-497c.
— days 7-876b; 1-305b.
Laye, Sum.: *see* Lais.
Layering 13-742d; 13-755b.
Layer Marney, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 2-417c; manor house 2-417d, 9-786a, 26-657c.
Layer theory 9-317d.
Lay-figure 16-310d.
Lay impropriator 2-229c.
Laying (gunnery) 2-691d; 20-220a; indirect 25-63a.
— on of hands 3-368d; baptism 3-364d; confession 6-902c; confirmation 6-905c; ordination 20-185d.
Laylondè, John: *see* Leland.
Laymann, Paul 5-198d; 15-341c.
LAYMEN, HOUSES OF 16-312c; 9-453a.
Laynesville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
LAYNEZ, DIEGO 16-312d; 15-344a; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; Council of Trent 23-489b.
Lay of Telegonus: see *Telegonia*.
Lay of the Honeysuckle (Marie de France) 11-116a.
Lay of the Last Minstrel (Scott) 24-471c; 24-411b.
Layon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-923d.
Layou, riv., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402a.
Layrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d
Lay reader 16-310c; 20-185a.
— rector 2-229c.
Laysan, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Laysters, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Laysville, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Layton, Sir Brian 1-953a.
—, Messrs C. & E. (lithographers) 16-787c.
Layton, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Ecclesia, Hunts.: *see* Leighton Bromswold.
Laytonsville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Lay torpedo 27-54a.
Laytown, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949b.
Lay vicar 28-18b.
Laz (myth.) 19-389a.
—, tribe: *see* Lazis.
Lazar (of Servia): *see* Stephen.
—, George 23-847c.
LAZAR 16-312d.
Lazareff, Lieut. (explorer) 21-962c.
Lazaretto, creek, Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Lazaretto 16-312d; 22-709d; 16-480b.
Lazarev, port, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7); 15-908c.
Lazarevats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Lazarevich, Laza 24-698a.
Lazar-house: *see* Lazaretto.
Lazarians: *see* Lazarites.
Lazarillo de Tormes 21-576d; 25-582c; Dutch adaptation 8-723d; translations 21-578d.
LAZARITES 16-313a; missions 18-591a.
Lázaro (Picón) 25-587d.
Lazarus (bp. of Aix) 22-361b; 21-63c.
— (beggar) 16-313c; 15-455b.
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 16-313b; 15-358c; 15-455a.
—, EMMA 16-313c.
—, HENRY 16-313d.
—, MORITZ 16-314a.
Lazarus, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
Lazarus (Schubert) 20-163c.
Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sidney 5-176a; lymph flow theory 20-925b.
LAZARUS, ST, ORDER OF 16-314b.
Lazes, tribe: *see* Lazis.
Lazhechnikov (novelist) 23-918a.
Lazica, dist., Cauc.: *see* Lazistan.
Lazienki, gardens, Warsaw 28-334c.
Lazigi 21-904d.
Lazio, prov., It.: *see* Rome (compartment).
Lazis, tribe 6-662c; 11-760b; 15-775d; 2-759b; Caucasia 5-548b; language 11-761a; Lazic war (549–556) 6-662d; Russia 23-874b.
Lazistan, dist., Cauc. 23-649 (G2); Imeretia under 14-331d; Lazic war 6-662d.
Lazonby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Lazuli finch 27-634a.
Lazulite 16-200a; 27-483b.
Lazurapatite 2-159d.
Lazurite 25-339c; 16-200a.
— lapis 16-200a.
Lazzari, Maria Dominica 23-919a.
Lazzarone 16-313a.
Lazzi 24-665a.
L.b.w. (abbrev.): *see* Leg before wicket.
L.C.C. (abbrev.): *see* London County Council.
L.C.J. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Lde (dynasty) 26-926c.
Le, race: *see* Sheng-li.
Lea, Albert Miller 1-503a.
—, HENRY CHARLES 16-314c.
—, M. Carey 21-489c.
—, Thomas 4-367c.
Lea, Lincs. 16-714a.
—, castle, Ire. 22-731d; 22-111a.
—, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (D2); 16-938 (E2); course 13-398b, 26-723d; Danish fleet destroyed 9-470c.
Lea: cotton 7-307a; linen 16-726c, 28-906c.
— and Stort Navigation, Herts. 13-399a.
Leaba, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Leabhar Breac: see *Speckled Book*.
Leabhar na g Ceart: see *Rights, Book of*.
Leach, William Elford 20-302d; 7-553c; 9-655c.
Leach, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
Leachia 5-701d; alimentary canal 5-697d; tentacular arms 5-696b.
Leaching 17-158d; 25-115a
Leach's petrel 21-315d.
Leachville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Leach *v.* Money 2-730b.
Leack, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Leacock, Pa. 21-106 (7).
Lead, Jane 21-373a.
LEAD, S.Dak. 16-314d; 25-506 (B5).
LEAD 16-314d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c; compounds 16-318b; crystals 25-1018d; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; dentistry 8-51d; food impurity 1-227c; metal work 18-207c, 18-211d, 18-213c; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 18-507c; pharmaceutical preparations: *see under* Plumbi; poisoning: *see* Lead-poisoning; radio-activity 22-800c.
—: *metallurgy* 16-315c; 18-204b; assaying 2-777a; ore-dressing 20-241a.
— acetates 16-319c; 16-318d; paint drier 20-458b.
— azoimide 11-299c.
— chloride 16-318d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 16-319c; 3-912d.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dioxide 16-318c; 20-418c; 21-485c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— molybdate 2-777b.
— sodium compound: *see* Sodium-lead compound.
— sulphate 16-319b; pigment 21-599a; solubility 26-66b.
Leadbeater's cockatoo 6-622d.
Leadbetter, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Leadburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Lead, cast 18-213c.
— colic 16-302d.
Leade, Jane: *see* Lead.
Lead earth 16-315b.
Leaded-lights 12-106b.
Leadenhall, market, London 16-951b; 28-615b.
Leadenham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
LEADER, BENJAMIN WILliams 16-320b; 20-501d.
Leader (driving) 8-585d.
— (firework) 10-423a.
— (screw) 24-479d.
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
Leader Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-490d.
Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Lead-glance: *see* Galena.
Lead glazing 12-116b; poisoning 16-321a.
Lead Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
LEADHILLITE 16-320b.
LEADHILLS, Scot. 16-320c; 24-412 (E4); geology 16-137a.
Leading, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Leading article 19-544d; 19-549a.
— case 5-444c.
Leading Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
Leading-note 13-3b.
"Lead, kindly Light" (hymn) 19-518a.
Lead Mt., pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Lead ochre 16-318b.
Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
Lead palsy 16-320d; 20-764d; electric treatment 9-251a.
— POISONING 16-320c; 19-433a; 14-726a; acute 16-320a; Bright's disease 15-785c; employers' liability 9-359a; gout 12-290d; insanity 14-599b; neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a; oral lesions 8-51c.
Lead, red: *see* Red lead.
Lead-spar: *see* Cerussite.
Lead, Sugar of: *see* Lead acetates.
LEADVILLE, Colo. 16-321d; 6-722 (D2); gold 27-643b.
— limestone 27-631c.
Lead, White: *see* White lead.
Leaf, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
LEAF (bot.) 16-322b; arrangement: *see* Phyllotaxis; cultural treatment 13-742c; fall of 16-328d; functions 16-323a; light, influence on 21-753a; 21-771a; metamorphoses 21-774d; region of growth 21-752c; section 21-734d (fig.); spots on 21-757c; thorn 26-879d; vascular system 21-738c; water-plants 1-671d; for writing 17-618c.
— base 16-325d.
— beetle 6-669c; 6-674b.
— butterfly 6-731d; 16-469c.
— cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
— cutter bee 3-626c.
— cutting ants 2-86a; 2-86d.
— gap 21-736c.
LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; egg-capsules 9-16c.
Leaflet 16-325a.
Leaf-mould 13-753b.
Leaf River, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Leaf-sheath 16-325d.
Leaf spot (strawberry disease) 25-1005c.
— spot (tobacco disease): *see* Frog's eye.
— tailed gecko 11-546d (fig.).
— trace 21-737a.
Leafy Rigg, mt., Pennines 9-412 (I. C2).
Leagag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
League, isl., Pa. 21-369a.
LEAGUE (dict.) 16-329b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— of Cambrai (1508): *see* Cambrai, League of.
— of Cognac, Holy (1526): *see* Cognac, Treaty of.
— of Freedom (It.) 6-485d.
— of Mercy 16-946c.
— of the Cross 17-591a.
— of the Lizard: *see* Lizard, League of the.
— of the Seven: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— of the Ten Jurisdictions: *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
— of True Russians 2-140c.
— of Virtue 22-525d.
Leaguer (camp) 16-1d.
— (measure) 5-237a.
League system (football) 10-619c.
League, War of the (1589): *see* Holy League.
Leah (bibl.) 15-113a.
Leakage, magnetic 8-775d.
Leake, Sir John: Spanish Succession War 25-607b; 5-412d; 11-941c.
—, WILLIAM MARTIN 16-329c; 14-628a; 16-554b.
Leake, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Leake Dole of Bread 8-387b.
Leakesville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Leaksville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Leal, Gomes 22-162c.
—, Juan de Valdes 7-143a.
Leal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Leam, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 3-66d; 19-768c.
Leam (drain) 16-713d.
Leaman Place, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Lea Marston, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Leamington, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
LEAMINGTON, Warwick. 16-329d; 9-420 (III. D2).
"Leamington" (horse) 13-734d.
Leamington Hastings, Warwick. 16-330a.
Leamore, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Lea Navigation, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Leander, St 14-871c.
— (myth.): *see under* Hero and Leander.
— (theologian): *see* Ess, Johann Heinrich van.
Leander, Tex. 26-690 (I-K5).
Leander (zool.) 24-1019d.
— serratus: *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla: *see* Cup-shrimp.
Leander Club 23-783d; 23-784d.
LEANDRE, CHARLES LUcien 16-330a; 5-334a.
Leane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-795b; geology 15-758b.
Léang (weight) 28-492c.
Leannan, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Leano, mt., It. 26-653d.
Lean-to roof 23-697c.
Leao, Nunes de 22-159d.
Leap, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Leaping head (saddlery) 23-988d.
LEAP-YEAR 16-330a; 4-990a; 4-12b.
Lear (King of Britain) 11-617b; 22-156d.
—, EDWARD 16-330b; 16-695b; 20-305d.
—, Tobias 22-133b; 8-839a.
Learcó 21-267b.
Leard, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Leardo, Giovanni 17-643a.
Learmont, Thomas: *see* Thomas of Erceldoune.
Learned, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Lears, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Leary, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Leasburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
LEASE 16-330d; 16-155c; agent's authority 22-349a; apportionment of rent 2-226c; assignment 7-51b; demise 8-1a; forfeiture 10-662b; interesse termini 14-684c.
— and release 27-331d; 7-48d.
Leasehold interest 9-790b.
Leases, Copies of 22-963b.
Leash (falconry) 10-142c.
Leasingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Leasing-making 24-579a; 27-227a.
Leask, W Keith 4-299b.
Leasowe, castle, Ches. 28-279b.
Leas Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Least action (math.) 16-612d; 8-761c; 27-917a.
— common multiple 1-605b; 2-531d.
— resistance, principle of 17-994d.
— squares, method of 16-376b; 22-397c.
Leathem, Quinn *v.* 27-142c; 27-65d.
LEATHER 16-330d; 9-309d; drinking cups 8-584a; transparent 16-343a; wall-hangings 19-19a; as writing material 17-618c.
—, ARTIFICIAL 16-345.
— carp 5-382c.
LEATHERHEAD, Sur. 16-345c; 16-942 (C3); geology 26-110a.
—, downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Leather-jacket (zool.) 28-739d; 8-308c.
Leathersellers' Company 16-811a; costume 23-412b.
Leatherwood, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Leathery turtle 27-68b; 2-948a; fore-limb 23-157a; oesophagus 23-167b; ribs 23-155a; trachea 23-162d.
LEATHES, STANLEY 16-345c.
—, Stanley Mordaunt 16-345d.
Leathesia difformis 1-597c.
Leathley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Lea Town, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Léau, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 19-341 (plan).
L'Eau, Great Bay de, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Frais Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3)
LEAVEN 16-345d.
Leavenworth, Henry 18-552c; 16-346b.
Leavenworth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 16-345d; 15-654 (H1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-655d.
Leavers, John 16-44d.
Leavitt, Joshua 19-569d; 3-152c.
Leavittsburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
Leavitts Hills, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Leba, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lebach beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Lebadea, Gr.: *see* Livadia.
Lebagni, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Lebak, dist., India 3-356a.
Lebaksiu, Jav 15-290a.
Lebam, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Lebanon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Conn. 16-783b; 14-480c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
LEBANON, Ill. 16-349a; 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 19-502a.
—, N.Y. 18-522a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
LEBANON (Steitztown), Pa. 16-349b; 21-106 (K5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1); 26-622d.
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
LEBANON, dist., Syr. 16-346b; 20-602 (D1); cedars 5-594c; council of (1730) 5-200d; Egyptian rule 9-85a; European occupation (1860) 8-606a, 8-644c; prehistoric remains 5-578c.
— City, Ky.: *see* Georgetown, Ky.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Lebarge, lake, Can.: *see* Labarge.
LE BARGY, C. G. A. 16-349b.
— Bargy, Simone 16-349b.
— Bas, Jacques Philippe (engraver) 22-212b; 26-617b.
— Bas, Philippe (archaeologist) 14-628a; 16-567c.
Lebaudy airship 1-269d.
Lebbek 9-24b; 6-629d.
Lebbeke, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Lebda, N.Af.: *see* Leptis Magna.
LE BEAU, CHARLES 16-349c.
LEBEAU, JOSEPH 16-349c.
—, P. M. A. (chemist) 3-817d; 25-94b.
Le Beau, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Beausset, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lebec, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Lebec-Hellouin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lebed (dialect) 27-473a.
Lebedew, P. N. (physicist) 1-297b.
Lebedia, dist., R[illegible] 21-175c; 10-389a, 27-78[illegible].
Lebedin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-772c.
Lebed Tatars 26-449a.
Lebedus, Asia M. 14-628d; 14-727d.
Lebedyan, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 26-388c.
LEBEL, JEAN 16-349d; 11-242c.
Le Bel, Joseph Achille 6-49d; 25-890b.
— Bel-Henninger tube 8-319d.
Lebel rifle 23-327b; 10-796c; 3-558a.
Lebena, Crete 7-426a; 12-262a.
Le Benédette: *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
Leben Jesu (Strauss) 25-1003a; 9-275d.
LEBER, JEAN MICHEL CONstant 16-350a.
—, Max Edler von (mathematician) 26-329b.
Leber, riv., Ger. 17-736a.

Leber, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C5).
Leberberg, mts., Fr. and Switz. : *see* Jura.
Leberblende : *see* Schalenblende.
Leberkies : *see* Wasserkies.
Le Bernard, Fr. **27**-980d.
Le Besgue, Victor Amédée (mathematician) **26**-326d.
LEBEUF, JEAN 16-350c.
Lebia linearis **28**-360d.
Le Biot, Fr **10**-778 (H4).
Lebir, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C4). **17**-482c.
Le Blanc, M. J. L. **1**-862b.
— **BLANC, NICOLAS 16**-350d; **21**-895c.
LE BLANC, Fr **16**-351a; **10**-778 (E4).
— Blanc-Mesnil, Fr. **10**-778 (C5).
Leblanc process **1**-674d.
Le Bleymard, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Le Blond de la Tour (engineer) **18**-604d.
Lebna Dengel Dawit (of Abyssinia) **1**-774b, **9**-848a.
Lebo, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
LEBŒUF, EDMOND 16-351a; **15**-60a; **18**-308b.
Le Bœuf, fort, Pa. : *see* Waterford, Pa.
Lebœuf Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
Lebombo, mts., S.Af. **25**-466 (K6-5) **28**-1050b; **27**-187a; rivers **7**-942b.
Lebon, André **10**-903b.
LE BON, JOSEPH 16-351b.
Lebon, Philippe (engineer) **11**-495d; **11**-483b.
Le Bon, bay, N Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Lebonah, Pal. : *see* Labban, Khan.
Lebong, isl., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A3).
Leborini, Campi, dist., It. : *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Lebos Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Le Bossu, Réné **7**-470b.
Le Boucau, Fr. **16**-154d; **3**-493b.
Le Bougre, Robert **14**-592c.
Le Boulengé acoustic telemeter **22**-890c.
— Boulengé chronograph **6**-303b.
Le Boulou, Fr. **22**-689b.
Lebour (geologist) **3**-802d.
Le Bourg-de-Péage, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **23**-581a.
— Bourg-d'Oisans, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **3**-68b; **9**-689c.
— Bourget, Fr. **10**-778 (C5).
Le Bourguignon : *see* Courtois.
Le Bouscat, Fr. **4**-244a.
Le Boys de Guays, J. F. E. **19**-515b.
Le Brassus, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Le Braz, Anatole **5**-651b.
Lebret, Can. **14**-481a.
—, dist., Fr. : *see* Albret.
Lebreton, André François **9**-375b.
Lebrija, Elio Antonio **16**-351d; **22**-640d; **15**-416c.
LEBRIJA, Sp. **16**-351c; **25**-530 (C4).
—, riv.,Colom. **4**-709b; **6**-702c.
Lebrsnik, mts., Aus. **4**-279d.
LE BRUN, CHARLES 16-351d; **18**-426a; Audran's engravings **2**-898d; fans **10**-169b.
LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 16-253a.
—, **PIERRE ANTOINE 16**-352b.
—, **PONCE DENIS ECOUCHARD 16**-352c; **11**-135c; **9**-601a.
—, P. H. M. (politician) **11**-160d.
Lebú, Chil. **2**-462 (B4): **2**-322b; **6**-148b (table).
"Le Buff" (horse) **13**-732c.
Le Bugue, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lebuinus, St **8**-120d.
Lebus, dist., Ger. **22**-523 (map).
Leca, Rinuccio da **7**-201c.
Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) **2**-864b.
Lécaillon, A. (zoologist) **13**-424a.
Lecanium oleae : *see* Black scale of olive.
Le Cannet, Fr. **5**-184b.
Lecanora **16**-582b.
— esculenta **16**-584b.
— granatina **16**-579d.
— parella **16**-583d.
— subfusca **8**-915b.
— tartarea **16**-583d.
Lecanoraceae **16**-579d.
Lecanoric acid **16**-583c.
Lecanorine apothecium **16**-581c.
Lecapenus (emperor) : *see* Romanus I.
LE CARON, HENRI 16-352d.
LE CATEAU (Cateau-Cambrésis), Fr. **16**-353a, **10**-778 (F1); **1**-44c, **26**-854b, treaty of (1559) **10**-828b, **9**-929b, **15**-41d, **9**-341c.
— Câtelet, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
— Caylar, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
LECCE, It. **16**-353b, **15**-4 (G4); **16**-26 (G4).
—, prov., It. **15**-7a; excavations **4**-964a; exports **2**-236c, fruit growing **15**-9d.
LECCO, It. **16**-353d; **15**-4 (B2); **26**-242 (G5)
—, lake, It. **16**-353c.
Lecera, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Lech, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
LECH, riv., Ger **16**-353c; **26**-242 (I2); **15**-26 (D1); **11**-808 (C4); battle (1632) **26**-855b, **2**-686b.
—, riv, Glos. : *see* Leach.
Lechaena, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Lechaeum, Gr. **12**-440 (D3); **7**-148b.
LE CHAMBON, Fr. **16**-353d, **10**-778 (G5).
LE CHAPELIER, ISAAC René Guy 16-353d.
Le Château, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Châtelet, Fr **10**-778 (F4).
— Châtelet-en-Brie, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Le Châtelier, Henri Louis : cement testing **5**-657a; metallography **18**-202c; pyrometer **26**-835c; thermoelectric couple **10**-471d; water brake **4**-414c.
Léchaud, Pointe de, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Lechbruck, Ger **11**-808 (C5).
Lechenich, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Lecher, Ernst : electric research **9**-207a; **6**-884d; diathermancy experiments **13**-154c.
Le Chesnay, Fr. **10**-778 (A6).
— Chesne, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Lechevrel (medallist) **18**-2b.
Le Cheylard, Fr **10**-778 (G5).
Lechfeld, plain, Bav : battle (955) **13**-901d.
Lechgum, dist., Russ. **15**-955c.
Lechhausen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4), **2**-902b.
Lechici, tribe **21**-902b.
L'Echiquier, isls., N.G. : *see* Ninigo.
Lechkhum, riv., Cauc. **5**-551d.
Lechlade,Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3); **26**-723b.
Lechleiten, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICtor 16-354a.
Lechter, Melchior **20**-512a.
Lech Thal, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Lechuguilla, desert, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
Lechwe (zool.): *see* Lichi.
Lecideaceae **16**-585a.
Lecideine apothecium **16**-581c.
Leciñena, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Leck, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
—, riv., Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Leckford, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4).
Leckhampton, hill, Glos. **12**-133c.
Lecki, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Leckie, Wyo. **28**-874 (C3).
Leckihorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744c.
Leckö, isl., Swed. **27**-982d.
Leckrone, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
Lecky, Elizabeth **16**-345d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD Hartpole 16**-354b; **19**-992a.
Leclair, Anton E. **14**-335c; **18**-239c.
Le Claire, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
Leclaire, Ill. **9**-7b.
Le Claire limestone **27**-631a.
Leclanché, Georges (physicist) **3**-532d.
Leclanché cell **26**-513a.
Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel **12**-826b; **4**-195b.
LE CLERC, JEAN 16-354d; on *Genesis* **11**-579b; reviews founded **21**-156c.
Leclerc du Tremblay, François : *see* Joseph, Father.
Leclert's theorem **24**-929b.
Lécluse, Charles de **1**-153a; **22**-201b; **8**-370b.
LECOCQ, ALEXANDRE Charles 16-355b.
Lecointe, Georges **21**-965d.
LECOINTE - PUYRAVEAU Michel Mathieu 16-355c.
Lecompte, La. **17**-54 (B2).
Lecompton, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
— Constitution (1857) **15**-659b.
Lecomte, Claude Martin **6**-482a.
Leconfield, George Wyndham, baron **9**-20c.
Le Conte, John **25**-456b.
— **CONTE, JOSEPH 16**-355d.
Leconte, J. L. (entomologist) **6**-669d.
Leconte, mt., N C. **2**-207d.
LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. R. 16-356a; **11**-146c
Lecontes Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
Le Coq (explorer) **37**-425c.
— **COQ, ROBERT 16**-356, **10**-820d.
Lécoq de Boisbaudran, Horace **10**-172b.
- de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile **5**-761d; didymium analysed **8**-208b; gallium detected **6**-46d; germanium **11**-777d.
L'Ecot, Fr **1**-748c.
Le Coudray-Saint-Germer, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Lecour, Charles **4**-351d.
—, Hubert **4**-351d.
Lecourbe, Claude Joseph **11**-194d; **28**-371d.
Lecoustellier, Simon : *see* Caboche, Simon.
LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 16-356d.
Lecq, Grève de, bay, Chan.Is. : *see* Grève de Lecq.
Lecqueureuxia **23**-245d; **23**-248c.
LE CREUSOT, Fr. **16**-357a; **10**-778 (G4); model settlement **13**-824d; strike (1899) **28**-253d.
— Croisic, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-925a
— Croix, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Crotoy, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
LECTERN 16-357b; Gothic **28**-791a
Lectica (Rom litter) **16**-792a.
— funebris **16**-792b.
LECTION, LECTIONARY 16-357b; **9**-696c; **20**-565b.
Lectionarium **18**-580b.
LECTISTERNIUM 16-357d; **23**-580a; **15**-618c.
LECTOR 16-358b.
LECTOURE, Fr. **16**-358c; **10**-778 (E6); **15**-523a.
Lectum (Baba Kale), cape, Asia M. **27**-314d.
Lecture Copyright Act (1835) **7**-120c.
Lecuma mammosa : *see* Red mammee.
Lecythidaceae **4**-463c; **21**-781c.
Lecythis : *see* Monkey-pot.
— ollaria : *see* Sapucaia.
Leczyca, Russ. **21**-929 (B2); **21**-932b; **16**-862b; synod (*c.* 1300) **21**-904c.
Leczycanie, tribe **21**-931b.
Leda, riv., Ger. **12**-923c.
LEDA (myth.) **16**-358d.
— (zool.) **16**-121d; **28**-1014d.
— clay **22**-725d.
LE DAIM, OLIVIER 16-358d.
Leda myalis bed : *see* Yoldia myalis bed.
Le Dancourt,Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Ledang, Gunong (Mt. Ophir), mt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C5); **15**-476a.
Lodard, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
—, falls, Scot. **1**-52d.
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2).
Ledbetter, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
LEDBURY, Hereford. **16**-359a; **9**-420 (III. B2).
— shales **17**-113d; **12**-133b.
Leddan, Nahr, riv., Pal. **15**-510a.
Leddon, riv., Hereford. **13**-356a.
Lede, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
—, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
—, sands of **9**-664c.
Ledeberg, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von **1**-759a.
Ledeč, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Ledenitza, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (A1).
Lederer, Hugo **24**-501a.
Lederschiefer : *see* Hauptschiefer.
Ledesma, Arg. **2**-462 (D1).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C2).
Le Despenser (barony) : *see* Despenser.
Ledford, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
LEDGER 16-359b; **4**-226a.
Ledgewood, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Ledidae **16**-121d.
Ledingen, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Ledingham, J C. G. (physician) **20**-774c.
Lednock, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-798b.
Ledo, Fr. : *see* Lons-le-Saunier.
—, India **14**-376 (Q-R6).
Ledo, cape, S.Af. **6**-933 (A5).
LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISlaus Johann, count **16**-359b.
Le Donjon, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— Dorat, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **13**-75d.
Ledosht-tau, mt., Cauc. **5**-551a.
Le Doulcet (family) : *see* Pontécoulant.
— Doux (painter) **12**-585a.
Ledra, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.
LEDRU - ROLLIN, ALEXandre Auguste 16-359d; **10**-867b
Ledsham, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Ledston, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Leduc, Sylvestre Anatole **6**-859b.
Ledum **16**-30a.
Ledwidge, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
LEDYARD, JOHN 16-360b.
Ledyard, Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
LEE, ANN 16-360c; **24**-771a.
—, **ARTHUR 16**-360c; **23**-685b.
—, Charles **18**-727d.
—, Edward (archbp.) **16**-363d.
—, **FITZHUGH 16**-360d; **21**-303b.
—, Francis Lightfoot **16**-362d.
—, **GEORGE ALEXANDER 16**-361b.
—, Harriet **16**-364a.
—, **HENRY 16**-361b; **2**-905a.
—, Hugh J. (explorer) **21**-951b.
—, James **10**-486c.
—, **JAMES PRINCE 16**-361c; **6**-906d.
—, John : excavations at Ithaca **21**-793d (fig.); observatory **19**-956b.
—, **NATHANIEL 16**-361d; **9**-630d.
—, Rawdon B. : on dogs **8**-375c; **8**-377a.
—, **RICHARD HENRY 16**-362a.
—, **ROBERT EDWARD 16**-362d; **1**-821a; **1**-822d; battles (1862) **24**-708a, **4**-792b, **2**-124a, **11**-68d; Chancellorsville and Gettysburg **28**-633c, **11**-911d; campaigns (1864–65) **28**-633d, **21**-301b, **7**-868b, **24**-837a.
—, **ROWLAND 16**-363c.
—, **SIDNEY 16**-363d; **23**-421a; Shakespeare theory **24**-784c.
—, **SOPHIA 16**-364a.
—, **STEPHEN DILL 16**-364a.
—, T. Stirling **24**-504b; **18**-212d (Pl. I.).
—, William **16**-362c.
— (military engineer) **23**-327b.
Lee, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
LEE, Mass. **16**-364; **17**-852 (A2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, N.H. **8**-455d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (E3); **16**-524c.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (F3); **10**-660d.
—, moor, Dev. **8**-132d.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **7**-159 (map); **7**-156d; geology of basin **7**-157b.
—, riv., Scot. **11**-660d.
—, val., Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
LEE (dict.) **16**-364c.
Lee Bayou, La. **17**-54 (C2).
Leebotwood, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **24**-1020c.
Lee Brockhurst, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
— Center, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
LEECH, JOHN 16-364d.
Leech, lake, Minn. **18**-505 (C3); **18**-549c; **18**-606a.
LEECH (zool.) **16**-365d ; **5**-797d; **5**-799a; blood-letting **4**-85b; secondary annulation **18**-217b.
— (dict.) **16**-366a.
Leechburg, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
Leechdom **18**-46c.
Lee-chee : *see* Litchi.
Leech Lake, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
Lee City, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
Lee Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600(D1).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (A-B1).
Leecreek, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Leederville, W.Aus. **21**-260a.
Leedey, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Leeds, dukes of **16**-368c.
—, **THOMAS OSBORNE**, 1st duke of **16**-366b; **9**-540d; impeachment **14**-340c, **14**-340d.
Leeds, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **16**-368b; castle **15**-738d, **3**-189b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
LEEDS, Yorks. **16**-368d; **28**-933 (C1); housing improvement scheme **13**-817b; illegitimacy statistics **14**-303a; population statistics **9**-419c; tramways **27**-164a; university **10**-43b.
— and Liverpool Canal, Lancs. and Yorks. **16**-139 (B2); **28**-933 (B1); **16**-139b.
Leedsia problematica **26**-544b.
Leeds Junction, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Leeds Mercury **19**-564a.
Leeds Point, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D5).
Leedstown, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Leedy, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
Lee-Enfield bullet **1**-874b.
— -Enfield rifle **23**-328d; **23**-327c; **1**-874a; bayonet **3**-558a; sights **25**-65d.
Lee gage (dict.) **11**-532c.
Leehall, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
LEEK, Staffs. **16**-370a; **9**-416 (II. D3); **24**-129b.
LEEK (bot.) **16**-370b.
Leekster Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Leelanau Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
Leelangen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2).
Leem, Knud **19**-816a.
Leeman, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Leeman's Act (1867) **4**-631b; **11**-449b.
Lee-Metford rifle **23**-327c; **1**-874a.
Leeming Bar, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Lee Mont, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Leempoels, J. **20**-508c.
Leemputten, F. van **20**-508b.
Leen, riv., Notts. **19**-826b.
Leenane, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); geology **11**-432b.
Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants **9**-420 (III. E5).
Leepaya, Russ. : *see* Libau.
Lee penny **16**-136d.
Leeper, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
LEER, Ger. **16**-370d; **11**-808 (A2).
Leerberg, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Leerdam, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Leersia **12**-376a; **12**-372a.
— oryzoides **12**-736a; **12**-373b.
Leersum, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Lees, Charles Herbert **6**-891d.
Lees, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2); **16**-140b.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Lees (wine making) : *see* Argol.
Leesburg, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, O. **20**-26 (C6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E1); battle (1861) **1**-819b.
Lees Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. **20**-58 (G2); **2**-552 (A2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D6).
Leesdale, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Lees Ferry, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
Lee shore (dict.) **16**-364d.
Leesport, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Lees Scar, sandbank, Scot. **24**-412 (E5).
— Summit, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Leestone, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Leesville, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2); **17**-56c.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, O. **20**-26 (E3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E6).

Leesville, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Leet, riv , Scot. **3**-815b; **3**-816b.
Leet (dict.) **7**-327d.
— ales **1**-538a.
Leete, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Leeton, Mo **18**-608 (C3).
Leetonia, O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Leetsdale, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
LEEUWARDEN, Holl. **16**-370d, **13**-588 (C1); Kanselary **2**-408a.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY van **16**-371b, **23**-117c; anatomical researches **1**-932c, **8**-50c, circulation of blood **27**-928a; crystallization **7**-570a; fermentation **10**-275c.
Leeuwin, cape, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A6).
Leeuwpan, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (E2).
Leeuw-St-Pierre, Belg. **3**-663 (D2)
Leeward, isls., Pac.O. **25**-320a.
— Group, isls., Atl.O. **5**-253 (map)
— **ISLANDS**, W.I **16**-371d; **28**-544 (E3-F4); patent law **20**-906c.
Leeway (dict.) **16**-364d.
Leewood, W Va. **28**-560 (B3).
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN **16**-371d.
Le Faou, Fr. **10**-778 (B3); **10**-382d.
— Faouët, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **18**-820c.
Lefaucheux, Casimir **12**-720b; **1**-875a.
Lefebvre, Hippolyte **24**-511b.
—, Jules **20**-503a.
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS JOSEPH**, duke of Danzig **16**-372a; Netherlands campaign **11**-181c, Polish campaign **19**-223a.
—, **TANNEGUY** **16**-372b.
—, Xavier **6**-440c.
LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES, Charles, comte **16**-372c.
Lefèvre, Jacques : *see* Faber.
LE FEVRE, JEAN **16**-372c.
Lefèvre, Louise Rose : *see* Dugazon.
—, Pierre : *see* Faber, Peter.
—, Raoul **15**-279a; **27**-318b.
—, Xavier : *see* Lefebvre, Xavier.
Le Fèvre d'Ormesson, Henri François de Paule : *see* Ormesson.
Lefevre's, penin., S.Aus. **22**-109d.
Léfini, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **6**-917a.
Léfka, Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **25**-360b.
Lefke, Turk.As. **2**-758a.
Lefkosi, plain, Cyprus **7**-696b.
Le Flamand (fencer) **10**-249c.
Le Flô, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel **9**-943c.
Leflore, Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Le Flore Co., Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
— Folgoët, Fr. **10**-382d.
Lefors, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Lefort, François **21**-288d.
Le Fossat, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Lefranc de Pompignan, Jean Georges **22**-58b.
Le François, W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— François, bay, W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
Lefroy, bay, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
Lefsina, Gr. **12**-424 (E2). *See also* Eleusis.
Left Fork, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Left-handed marriage **18**-835c.
LEG **16**-372d; **25**-176b; **1**-942b; imperfect development **18**-743a; muscles **19**-57a.
Legacie (Hartlib) **1**-392b.
LEGACY **16**-372d; **8**-408d; executors' and administrators' duties **10**-64a; lapse of **16**-207d.
— duty **16**-373b; exemptions from **18**-797d.
— Duty Act (1796) **16**-373b.
Legal, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Legal chose in action (dict.) **6**-271c.
— education **9**-603b; **14**-584d; American schools **1**-829b, **8**-741b; in Ireland **14**-587a; Westbury's reforms **28**-536b.
— Education, Council of **9**-607a.
— fictions : *see* Fictions.
Legalism (rel.) **26**-778a; in Hebrew religion **13**-185d, **9**-820b, **26**-334b; Pauline opposition **20**-941b.
Legal jack (bowls) **4**-343a.
Legal jointure : *see* Jointure.
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD **16**-373c; **9**-644c.
Legal maxims : *see* Maxims, legal.
— memory **16**-692b; **9**-600c.
— tender . *see* Tender (law).
— Tender Acts (U.S.) **27**-718d.
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON **16**-373d.
Legarto Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
LEGAS, tribe **16**-374a; **27**-559a.
Legaspi, Miguel Lopez de : *see* Lopez de Legaspi, Miguel.
Legaspi, P Is. **21**-392 (D4); **1**-491d.
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW **16**-374b; **27**-594d.
LEGATE **16**-374b; **8**-858c; diplomatic functions **8**-299b; Roman official **22**-514a.
Legati juridici **23**-650a; **12**-801d.
LEGATION (dict.) **16**-375a.
Legatione ad Gaium, De (Philo) **21**-409a.
Legationes : *see* Missatici.
Legati pro consule **1**-359c.
Legatum **27**-330d; **24**-706b.
Legatus a latere **16**-374c; **21**-974c; **28**-779c.
— datus **16**-374b.
— delegatus **16**-374c.
— legionis **23**-472d.
— missus : *see* Legatus datus.
— natus **16**-374b; **21**-975d.
Legau, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D5).
Leg before wicket **7**-438c.
Legbourne, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Leg-bye **7**-439a.
Legeh, state, Mal.Penin. : *see* Re Nge.
Legen (hist.) **11**-64a.
LEGEND **16**-375c.
Legenda (service book) **16**-799b.
Legenda aurea (Voragine) : see *Golden Legend.*
Legendarius (service book) **4**-503c.
Legenda Trium Sociorum **10**-939b.
Legende des Siècles, La (V. Hugo) **13**-863d.
Legende of Good Women (Chaucer) **6**-15d.
Legend of St Servatius **27**-511c.
LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE **16**-375b; on pendulum **17**-979a; reciprocity law **19**-852a; spherical harmonics **25**-660d; tables **26**-335a, **26**-330b, **26**-334c; on variations **27**-918a.
—, **LOUIS** **16**-376c.
Legendre's associated functions **25**-656b.
— coefficients **25**-653a.
— equation **25**-655c.
— function of second kind **25**-655d.
Léger, St **10**-806d; **11**-104c.
—, L. : on aggregata **6**-618a; on Gregarines **12**-557a; on taeniocystis **12**-557c; on trypanosomes **27**-341c.
" Léger " (warship) **24**-915d.
LEGERDEMAIN (dict.) **16**-376d. *See also* Conjuring.
Légerella **6**-617c.
Legeria **12**-560c.
Légerina : *see* Aggregata.
Legerwood, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **3**-815b.
Leges (inscriptions) : *see* Instrumenta.
Leges barbarorum : *see* Salic law.
Leges Henrici Primi **9**-602a.
Legge (family) : *see* Dartmouth, earl of.
—, **HENRY** **16**-376d.
—, **JAMES** **16**-377a; **18**-596b.
—, Thomas **8**-518d.
—, William **7**-339a.
Legger (dict.) **5**-169a.
Legh, Rowland : *see* Lee, Rowland.
LEGHORN, It. **16**-377b; **15**-4 (C3); alabaster trade **1**-467a; breakwaters **4**-476d, **4**-477b; Dudley's drainage scheme **8**-637a; state of siege proclaimed (1898) **15**-79c.
—, prov., It. : area **15**-6d; olive cultivation **15**-9c; population **15**-6d.
Leghorn fowl **22**-214c.
— hat **25**-1004d.
Leghton, Thomas de (metal worker) **18**-210b.
Legino, mt., It. : fight (1796) **11**-186b.
Legio, Pal. : *see* Lejjun.
LEGION **16**-378a; **23**-471c; **14**-51[illegible]
Legion of Honour **15**-863a; **19**-197d; **10**-879a.
— of Marat **5**-407c.
Leg-irons **10**-296b.
Legis actio **23**-547c; **21**-831d; judicati **10**-62a; per condictionem **23**-550b, **23**-566c, per judicis postulationem **23**-550c, per manus injectionem **23**-551a; per pignoris capionem **23**-552a; sacramento **23**-548b.
Legislation **12**-296d; **15**-574a; **15**-538a, limit of state interference **12**-297d; Greek procedure at Athens **12**-503d.
Legislative Assembly (1791) **10**-854d; **11**-158d.
— Assembly (1800–1804) **10**-860c, **10**-922c.
— Body (1852–1870) **10**-925c; **10**-869b.
LEGITIM **16**-378c; **14**-3d.
LEGITIMACY AND LEGITIMATION **16**-378c, **8**-859d.
— Declaration Act (1858) **16**-379a; **8**-338d.
Legitima indicia . *see* Indicium.
LEGITIMISTS **16**-379d; **20**-281d; **19**-371a. *See also* France : *History.*
LEGNAGO, It. **16**-379d; **15**-4 (C2).
LEGNANO, It. **16**-379d; **15**-4 (B2), battle (1176) **23**-672b.
Legnone, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4); **1**-747a.
Legonidec (Breton writer) **5**-620d.
Legonier, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Le Goulet, Fr : treaty (1200) **2**-57c.
Legouvé, Gabriel **16**-380a.
—, G. J. B. E. W. **16**-380a; **11**-145d.
Legrain, G. (archaeologist) **15**-681b.
Legrand, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Le Grand, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Legrand, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Le Grand Andely, Fr. : *see* Les Andelys.
— Grand-Bourg, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Grand-Serre, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Le Gray, G. (photographer) **21**-487d.
Legrenzi, Giovanni **25**-406c.
LEGROS, ALPHONSE **16**-380b; **9**-806b.
Le Grotte, It. **9**-161a.
Legs (building) : *see* Pier (architecture).
— (dynasty) **26**-926c.
Leguan : *see* Iguana.
Leguat, Francis **23**-449c; **17**-915b; on solitaire **8**-372a.
Léguer, riv., Fr. **7**-249b.
Legume **11**-257b; **8**-217a.
LEGUMINOSAE **16**-381a; fixation of nitrogen **1**-403a, **25**-349b, **21**-749c; flower **10**-561a; root bacteria **3**-165d (fig.).
LEGYA, state, Bur. **16**-383d; **4**-840 (E4).
LEH, India **16**-384a; **14**-382 (G2); bridge **14**-508a; gold mines **16**-58d; routes through **26**-922c, **15**-687c; snowfall **13**-473b.
—, mt., India **14**-376 (G2).
—, riv., India **22**-928a.
Le Havre, Fr. : *see* Havre.
Lehde, Ger. **25**-737b.
Lehe, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Lehel, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D6).
Le Hele, rapids, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2).
Lehesten, Ger. **11**-808 (III.p11).
Lehi, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Pal. **24**-123a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Lehigh, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3), **20**-58a.
—, Pa. **20**-441d.
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
—, val., Pa. **21**-107d.
Lehigh Case : interstate commerce decision **14**-711a.
Lehigh Co., Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
— Gap, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
— Valley railroad **26**-531b.
Lehighton, Pa. **21**-106 (L4); **17**-903d.
Lehinch, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426d.
Lehman, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Lehmann, Alfred **9**-44b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB** **16**-384b; contour delineation **17**-631a; stratigraphical work **11**-645b.
—, Johannes Georg (geologist) **12**-861b.
Lehmann, K. Bernhard (bacteriologist) **3**-163a.
—, Liza **19**-85a.
—, Otto (chemist) **14**-884a; **6**-73c.
—, **PETER MARTIN ORLA** **16**-384b.
—, R. C. **23**-785d.
—, Walter (archaeologist) **18**-333d; **18**-335c; **19**-644a.
— Haupt, Carl F. **3**-109a.
Lehmer, D. N. (mathematician) **26**-326c.
Lehner gas mantle **16**-657c.
LEHNIN, Ger. **16**-384c; **11**-808 (D2).
Lehnin Prophecy **16**-384c.
Lehnitz See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Lehodey (French writer) **19**-574b.
Léhon, Fr. **8**-274b.
Le Horps, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Hourdel, Fr. **25**-392c.
Le Houx, Jean **3**-492c.
Lehr, N Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
Lehrberg beds **15**-766b.
Lehri, Bal. **14**-376 (C5).
LEHRS, KARL **16**-384d.
Lehrte, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Lehua, isl., Haw **13**-84 (A1).
Lehututu, Bech. **25**-466 (E-F4); **3**-605c.
Lehwald (soldier) **24**-717b.
Lehzen, Baroness Louise **28**-28d.
Lei, pass, Alps **1**-745c.
—, riv., China **13**-892d.
—, val., It. **26**-242 (G4).
Lei (currency) **23**-828c.
Leiah, India **14**-376 (D4).
Leibeigenschaft **24**-666c.
Leibethra, Gr. **20**-328b.
Leibl, Wilhelm **20**-509d.
Leiblach, riv., Ger. **26**-242 (H1).
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM **16**-385a; cosmology **10**-27b, determinism **28**-650a; evolutionary theory **10**-29d, **10**-31d; geology **11**-641d; Greek language **6**-459d; historical research **13**-530c; international law **14**-697b, **23**-526b, **25**-520a; Kant **15**-665a; logic **16**-910b; Lotze **18**-233c, **17**-25d; mathematics **11**-730a, **14**-541a, **19**-591d; metaphysics **14**-283a, **18**-228d; monads **10**-27d, **14**-337a, **22**-549a; psychology **22**-559d, **22**-590d, **2**-221b; theism **26**-753a; universal language **18**-629d.
Leibnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
LEICESTER, EARLS OF **16**-390b; **17**-3d.
—, Edmund, earl of : *see* Edmund (of Sicily).
—, Lettice Dudley, countess of **15**-870b.
—, Robert de Beaumont, earl of **3**-591a; **9**-484c.
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY**, earl of **16**-390d; **9**-283b; **24**-445d; Netherlands governorship **13**-596d; witchcraft charge **7**-480d.
—, **ROBERT SIDNEY**, earl of (1563–1626) **16**-392a; **21**-118d; **24**-774a.
—, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595–1677) **16**-392b.
—, Philip Sidney, earl of **16**-392c.
—, Simon, earl of : *see* Montfort, Simon de.
—, **THOMAS WILLIAM Coke**, earl of **16**-392d; **1**-393d.
LEICESTER, Leics. **16**-393a; **9**-420 (III. E1); **16**-394 foll.; aqueduct **2**-244d; Danish occupation **9**-469b foll.; anc. Ratae **4**-584 (c5), **4**-587b; sack (1645) **12**-414b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
— cheese **7**-749d.
— Hospital, Warwick. **28**-341a.
— Junction **19**-490 (A4).
— Navigation, canal, Leics. **27**-251b.
— sheep **24**-819b (Pl. I.).
— wool **28**-808 (Plate).
LEICESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. **16**-393c; **9**-420 (III. E1); **9**-416 (II. E4); coalfields **9**-425d, **27**-600b; Danelagh **9**-469b foll.
Leichhardt, F. W. L. **22**-737a; **2**-961a.
Leichhardt, Sydney **26**-278 (B3); **26**-279d.
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (F3); **2**-943a.
Leichlingen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Lei-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (H5); **16**-957a.
Leiden, John of: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
LEIDEN, Holl. **16**-395a; **13**-588 (B2); botanic garden **4**-300b; libraries **16**-575d; hospital **18**-51b; observatories **19**-959b; siege (1574) **19**-419b; town hall **2**-422b; university **27**-767b.
Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die (Goethe) **12**-183b; **11**-792b.
Leiden Glossary **12**-126c.
Leidrad (archbp.) **1**-380c; **7**-397b; **1**-213b.
Leidsche Meer, lake, Holl. **12**-781d.
LEIDY, JOSEPH **16**-395d.
Leidy, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Leier und Schwert (Karl Theodor Körner) **15**-913c.
LEIF ERICSSON **16**-396a; **11**-624c.
Leifs, isl., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Leigh, Hon. Augusta **4**-898a.
—, **EDWARD** **16**-396c.
—, Gerard **14**-585d.
Leigh, Gloucs. **9**-420 (III. C3).
—, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
LEIGH, Lancs. **16**-396c; **16**-139 (C2); **7**-288b.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
— (South) Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-418a.
—, Sur **16**-942 (C4).
—, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Leigh cup **21**-800b.
Leigh Delamere, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Leighlinbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **5**-346a.
Leigh-on-Sea, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-785a.
Leighs, lake, Ire. **5**-572b.
Leigh's Creek, Austr. **2**-960 (F6); **2**-953b.
Leigh Smith, cape, Spits. **21**-938 (B2); **25**-709a.
Leighton, Alexander **16**-277b; **21**-611a; **16**-398b.
—, **FREDERICK LEIGHTON**, baron **16**-396d; **14**-323b; **24**-504b; **24**-504a; bequest **1**-108d; mural decoration **19**-26d; case *v.* Hughes (1888) **5**-848a.
—, John **4**-233a.
—, **ROBERT** (archbp.) **16**-398b; **4**-851b; **16**-556b.
Leighton, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— (Low), Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
— Bromswold, Hunts. **13**-339c.
— **BUZZARD**, Beds. **16**-399b; **9**-424 (IV. A3); **4**-324c.
Leightonstone, Hunts. **13**-952d.
Leigh *v.* Taylor (1902) **10**-451c.
Leigné-sur-Usseau, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Leiha, Ger. **23**-744c (plan).
Leihun, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Leili, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K-L9).
Leimbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Leimitz, Ger. **11**-807a.
Leimon (John Moschus) **12**-519a.
Leine, canal, Ger. **12**-278b.
—, riv., Ger. **4**-688d.
LEININGEN (family) **16**-399c; **15**-735a.
—, Count Karl August von **13**-918b.
Leiningen, Alt., Ger. **11**-808 (II. 1-m9).
Leinster, dukes of **10**-442a; **26**-415a.
Leinster, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **5**-345d.
LEINSTER, prov., Ire. **16**-399d; **14**-744 (D-E3); **9**-483d; **14**-757d foll.; coalfield **14**-745c; dairy factory **7**-754b; education **14**-753c; geology **14**-744c; population **14**-746c.
Leinster, Book of (Irish MS.) **5**-624b.
Leinster Chain, mts., Ire. **28**-566a; **28**-619b.
Leintwardine, Rom.Brit. **4**-584 (B5).
Leiocome: *see* Dextrine.
Leiodermaria **20**-531a.
Leioglossa **5**-702b. *See also* Cirrhoteuthidae.
Leiopathes **2**-101d.
Leipe, Ger. **25**-737b.
Leipenyx **6**-241d.
Leiper, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Leiphaimos **11**-602a.
Lei-po-ting, China **6**-168 (G4).
Leipsic, Del **17**-828 (H-12).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, O. **20**-26 (C2).

Leipsig, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Leipsydrium, Gr.: battle (513 B.C.) 6-479b.
Leipzig, Ger. (Lorraine) 18-309 (plan)
LEIPZIG, Ger. (Sax.) 16-399d. 11-808 (III. q10). battle (1813) 19-231c; book fair 10-128c; botanic garden 4-300b; conservatoire 6-977c. housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569c; museum 19-67b, observatory 19-957c, 26-566d; university 27-759a, 11-823b (table).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
Leipzig Disputation 17-136d.
— Interim (1548) 1-192b; 14-693c.
— Lutherans 18-587d; 18-589c.
— school of acting 8-540b
Leire, riv, Leics. · *see* Soar
LEIRIA, Port. 16-402b, 25-530 (A3); 22-140b foll.
—, Pinhal de, dist., Port. 25-530 (A3).
Leiriope (myth) 19-238a.
Leisewitz, Johann Anton 11-792b
Leishman, Sir W. B. 27-345c; 15-637b; phagocytosis 21-343a.
Leishman-Donovan bodies 27-345c; 20-788b; 12-809d.
LEISLER, JACOB 16-402c; 19-805d.
Leisler's bat 6-245d.
LEISNIG, Ger. 16-402d; 11-808 (D3).
Leisse, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Leissigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Leissnitz, Ger 8-577a (map).
Leistenberg, mt., Ger 28-860a.
Leister . *see* Trident.
Leiston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Leisure, Ind. 14-422 (F4)
Leisy *v.* Hardin (1889) 20-274b.
Leitão de Andrade, Miguel 22-159b.
Leitariegos, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Leitchfield, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Leitersburg, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Leiters Ford, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Leiter's tubes 14-166d.
Leith, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
LEITH, Scot. 16-403a; 24-418 (E3); 27-604b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, fort, Scot. 16-403c.
—, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-139d; 8-460c; geology 9-414c.
—, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
Leitha, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-1b.
Leitha-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-1b; 5-383a.
Leithen Hopes, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-577a.
Leithia 23-446a.
LEITMERITZ, Aus. 16-404a; 3-4 (D1); 4-122c.
Leitmitzschiefer (geol.) 20-237a.
Leit-motif : (in opera) 20-125b; Wagner 28-240d; Weber 19-80d.
LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 16-404a.
Leitomischl, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Leitrim, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 16-404d.
LEITRIM, co., Ire. 16-404b; 14-744 (C-D2).
Leitznitz, riv., Ger. 3-668b.
Leix, anc. dist., Ire. 16-399d; 22-731c; 14-772c.
Leixlip, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
LEIXOES, Port. 16-404d.
—, isls., Port. 25-530 (A2).
Lei-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Leiza, Sp. 25-530 (E1)
Le Jay (Fr. writer) 22-24b.
Lejean, G. 3-213c.
Lejeune, Claudin 14-197b.
—, **LOUIS FRANCOIS**, baron 16-405a.
Lejeunea 4-704b.
Lejeuneae 4-704b.
Lejjun, Pal. 11-404b.
Lejre, Den. 8-28b; 26-685c.
Lek, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
Leka, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
LEKAIN (Henri Louis Cain) 16-405b.
Lekanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Lekenik. Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Le Keux, John 2-432a.
Lèkhà 28-492c.
Lekki, Nig. 19-678 (A-B4); 16-73c.
—, lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-73b.
Lekkus, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1); 18-851d
Leksyr, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Le Kuan-chung 19-838b.
Lekvattnet, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Lekythos 5-711c.
LELAND, CHARLES GODfrey 16-405b; 1-840a.
—, **JOHN** (antiquary) 16-405c, Battle Abbey Roll 3-534a, 3-953c.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 16-406a.
Leland, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D-E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (B5).
— **STANFORD JR. UNIVER**sity, U.S. 16-406b
Lelant, Corn. 7-180b, 24-10a
Lelantian, plain, Gr. 9-866d
Lelantine war 5-804a; 24-116c. 9-736c.
Lelantus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2): 9-866b.
Lelapia 25-722d.
Le Lauzet, Fr., 10-778 (H5).
Lele. isl., Pac.O. 5-381a.
LELEGES, anc. people 16-406d, 14-326a.
Le Légué, Fr. 7-249c.
Leleiwi, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Leleizour, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Lelet-en-Nukta 9-33a.
Lelewau, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16-407b
Leliaert (Dutch magistrate) 19-415a; 10-479d.
Lelie Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
Lelija, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Le-ling, China 6-168 (K2).
Leliogat, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lella Setta, mts., Alg. 26-1034b.
Leloaleng. S.Af. 3-504d.
Le Locle, Switz. 16-855c; 26-242 (B2). *See* Locle, Le.
LELONG, JACQUES 16-407d.
Le Louroux-Béconnais, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Luc, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
— Lude, Fr 10-778 (E4); 24-224c.
LELY, SIR PETER 16-408a; 16-216b.
Lem, Den. 8-24 (A2).
LE MACON, ROBERT 16-408b.
Le Madonie, mts., Sic. 15-4 (D6), 15-8d; 25-22c.
Lemaire, Capt. C. 6-917d; 15-685a; 20-966b.
—, Jacob 11-627d; 19-488d; 20-439a.
—, Joseph 8-51a.
Le Maire, isls., N.G. 19-487 (D-E1).
— Maire, strs., S.Am. 2-462 (D7).
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, Jean 16-408c; 11-121b.
Lemaistre, Isaac (de Saci) 2-626c, 16-986c.
LEMAITRE, F. E. JULES 16-408c; 11-151b; 9-778c.
Léman (Vaud), canton, Switz. 11-591a.
—, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lemanea 1-591d; 1-592a; 1-595b.
Lemaneaceae 1-592b.
Lemanic Republic, Switz. 27-954b.
LE MANS, Fr. 16-408d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1871) 11-13a; bishopric 17-433d; cathedral 2-398d, 5-522b, 13-460c; Cenomani 5-661a; English occupation 24-78a, 13-894b; La Vendée war 10-857a, 27-981c, 15-845a.
Lemans, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Bart. 16-409d.
— **MARCHANT, JOHN GAS**pard 16-409c.
— Marchant, Sir John Gaspard 16-409d; 17-513b.
Le Mars, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Massegros, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lemasters, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Lematang, riv., Sum. 22-329c.
Le May, Léon Pamphile 8-168a.
Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
Lembcke, Edvard 8-42d.
Lembecq, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
LEMBERG, Aus. 16-409d; 3-4 (H2); 11-401d; university 27-770b.
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Lembeye, Fr 10-778 (D6).
Lemboi, monastery, Smyrna 23-523a.
Lembus (boat) 4-97c.
— (zool.) 14-561b.
Lemchung-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Leme, F D P · *see* Paes Leme, Fernando Dias.
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
Lémenc, Rocher de, Fr. 5-822c.
Le Méné, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3), 7-249b.
Lemercier, Jacques 27-1040c; 2-414d.
—, **L. J. N.** 16-410b; 8-514d.
Le Merlerault, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lemery, Louis 16-410d; 9-181d.
—, **NICOLAS** 16-410c; 6-47c.
LEMERY, P.Is. 16-410d, 21-392 (E3).
Le Mesurier (family) 1-534a.
Le Mesurier *v.* Le Mesurier (1895) 8-341b.
LEMGO, Ger. 16-411a; 11-808 (B2); 2-421a.
Lemhi, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, pass, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277b.
— Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C3); 14-278a.
Le Mie Prigioni (Silvio Pellico) 15-49d.
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MArin 16-411a; 11-135c.
Lemieux, R. 5-164c.
Lemina, riv., It. 21-626b.
Lemington, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 16-411b.
Lemitar, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
Lemma 12-126c.
Lemmer, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
LEMMING 16-411b; 21-836b.
Lemmon, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
"Lemmon slave case," U.S. 2-683c.
Lemmus : *see* Lemming.
Lemna : *see* Duckweed.
Lemnaceae 8-632a.
Lemnia : *see* Athena (Lemnia).
Lemnian deeds (prov.) 16-412d.
— earth 4-158c.
— fire 13-305a.
Lemnia sphragis : *see* Terra sigillata.
LEMNISCATE (quartic curve) 16-412a.
Lemniscatic integral 16-412b.
Lemnitz, riv., Ger. 16-837d.
LEMNOS, isl., Turk. 16-412c; 27-426 (D3); 23-648 (E3); Athenian cleruchy 21-146a; labryinth 16-32d; Minyae 2-478c, 21-65a; Pelasgians 21-65b; pre-Hellenic inscription 9-860d.
Le Moal, A. 5-651b.
LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 16-413b.
LEMON, MARK 16-413c.
LEMON 16-413c; 11-257c; sweet 16-413d.
Lemonade 1-260b.
Le Monastier, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72d.
Lemoncove, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemon dab : *see* Lemon sole.
—, essence of 16-414d.
Le Monêtier-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lemon Fair, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Lemon grass 12-375d.
Lemoniidae 16-475d.
Lemonin 16-414c.
Lemon juice 16-414d.
LEMONNIER, A. L. C. 16-415c; 8-620d.
Le Monnier, Jean Charles 4-218b.
LEMONNIER, PIERRE Charles 16-416a; 7-14a; 11-628c.
Lemon, oil of 21-141d; 16-414c.
Lemon-scented verbena 27-1016b.
Lemon sole 10-432d.
Lemont, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Le Montet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lemonville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Lemonwier, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Lemoore, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemos, P. F. de Castro, count of 5-765c.
Lemosi (dialect) 25-573c; 25-589a.
Lemot, François Frédéric 6-531a.
Le Moule, W.I. 12-645b.
— Moustier, cave, Fr. 18-944b.
Lemovicinus, pagus, Rom. prov. 16-701a.
Lemovii, tribe 23-648 (D1).
Le Moyne, Francis Julius 28-353b; 7-406d.
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 16-416c.
Lemoyne, O. 20-26 (D2).
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre *see* Iberville.
Lempa, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-96b.
L'Empire Libéral 20-90b.
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 16-416d; 4-181a.
—, Michael 5-843b.
Lempster, N. H. 19-490 (C5).
Lempster ore 13-356c.
Lemp welding process 28-504b.
Lemsford, Herts. 13-62d.
Lemström, Karl Selim 2-870a; 2-864d, 2-934c.
LEMUR (Lemuroidea) 16-416d; 22-333c; 22-324c; distribution 17-528a; fossil 22-336c, 17-272b; origin and affinities 17-526c.
— (genus of mammals) 16-417a, 22-334b.
— catta · *see* Ring-tailed lemur
— macaco : *see* Black lemur.
— varius : *see* Ruffed lemur.
Lemures (myth.) 1-946d.
Le Murgie, mts., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-4c.
Lemuria (festival) 1-946d; 17-931a; 3-573c.
— (geol.) 11-635b; 23-449a.
Lemuridae 16-416d; 22-334b; 28-1009d.
Lemurina 22-334b.
Lemurinae 22-334b.
Lemuroidea : *see* Lemur.
Lemva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K2).
Lemvig, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Lemyethna, Bur. 13-304a.
Lemyo, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P9); 2-315b.
Lena, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
LENA, riv., Russ.As. 16-417a; 25-10 (H2); 28-898d.
Lenadoon, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Lenaea (festival) 8-284a; 10-221b.
LE NAIN (family) 16-417b.
Lenana, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Lenann, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Lenapah, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Lenapé stone 2-347d.
Lenard, P. E. A. : cathode rays 6-888d, electricity of waterfalls 2-864d; ionization 6-877c; phosphorescence 21-477b; spectroscopic research 25-630b.
Lenard rays 6-889a; 9-192b.
Lenartowicz, Theophilus 21-928b.
Lena Station, La. 17-54 (B2).
LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16-417c; 11-796a.
Lenawee Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G8).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 16-417d; 20-510a.
Lenca, tribe 18-335d; 1-811d.
Lench's Trust 3-986d.
Len-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Lencia Oppidana, Port. : *see* Guarda.
Lencloître, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LENCLOS, NINON DE 16-418a.
Lencoes, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Lend, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Lend (costume) : *see* Lenn.
Lendalfoot, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Lendi, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Lendrmathr 25-295b.
Lendu, tribe 27-559a; 1-330a.
Lendva (Limbach), Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Lene, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3): 28-548d.
Leneben (Bhutan council) 3-847b.
Le Neubourg, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lenfant, E. (explorer) 19-677a; 5-787d, 24-805b.
—, **JACQUES** 16-418c.
Lengenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11)
Lengnau, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lengnich (historian) 21-926a.
Lengsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Lengsville, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Length : anc. standards 28-482d, imperial measures 28-488d; measurement of 2-541d; rectification of curve : *see* Rectification; units of 27-739b, 28-478a, 28-481c.
Lenham, Raüf de : *see* Raüf de Lenham.
Lenham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 21-604b, geology 15-737a.
— beds 21-847b.
Lenhamian group 21-847c.
Lenhartsville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lenher, V. (chemist) 26-577c.
Lenhofda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lenhossek (physiologist) 25-677d.
Lenia, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Lenigallol 22-693b.
Leni Lenape, tribe : *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenjan, Pers. 21-196c.
Lenk, von (soldier) 12-721d.
Lenk, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
LENKORAN, Cauc. 16-418d; 23-874 (II. F4).
— dist., Cauc. 16-418d.
Lenn (costume) 6-421b; 14-769a.
Lenna, It. 26-242 (G5).
Lennard, Frederic (chemist) 6-597a.
—, Thomas, earl of Sussex : *see* Sussex.
Lennartsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Lenne, riv., Ger. 13-572a.
— group 8-125a.
LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16-418d; 8-727b.
LENNEP, Ger. 16-419b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Lenngren, Anna Maria 26-218a.
Lennig, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Lenni-Lennapé, tribe : *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenni Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
LENNOX (family) 16-419b. *See also* Richmond and Lennox, dukes of.
—, Isabella, countess of : *see* Albany, duchess of.
—, Esmé Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 24-447d; 15-503b.
—, **MARGARET** (Stewart), countess of 16-420c; 16-419d.
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th earl of 16-419d; 24-444a; 24-447b; Bothwell's trial 4-303d, Casket Letters 5-450d.
—, **CHARLOTTE** 16-420b.
—, George Henry (general) 8-641c.
—, Lady Sarah 23-307a; 11-740b.
Lennox, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.
Lennox jewel 15-368b; 16-420d.
Lennoxlove (Lethington), residence, Scot. 12-796a.
Lennox Pass, chan., Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Tower, ruins, Scot. 8-940b.
Lennoxtown, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-928b.
Lennoxville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
LENO, DAN 16-420d.
Leno (fabric) 7-278b; 11-537d; 28-442d.
Lenoir, Alfred 24-511a.
Lenoir, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Lenoir gas engine 11-496b; 13-147c.
Le Noirmont, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Lenoir silvering process 18-577a.
Lenora, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Le Nordez (bp) 10-890a.
Lenore, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
"Lenore" (Bürger) 4-312d; 11-792a.
Lenormant, Charles 16-421a.
—, **FRANCOIS** 16-421a.

Le Nôtre, André 28-67d.
— Nouvion, Fr 10-778 (F2); 1-447c.
— Nove, It. 5-753c.
Lenox, James (philanthropist) 19-616c, 19-563b.
Lenox, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
LENOX, Mass. 16-421b; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Dale, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Lenox globes 17-646b.
Lenoxville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lens, Bernard 18-527a (Pl. II.).
Lens, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LENS, Fr. 16-421c; 10-778 (F1); Thirty Years' War 26-858b, 6-843a, 26-860d.
Lens (of eye): *see under* Eye.
— (geom.) 6-382b.
LENS (optics) 16-421c; 16-610b; 3-108a; aberration in 1-59c; achromatic: *see* Achromatic lens; as burning glass 10-400a, camera obscura 5-106b, curvature determined by spherometer 25-661c; microscope 18-394a, photographic 21-507a; spectacles 25-617d. *See also* Objective and Eyepiece.
— (in sound) 25-444c.
Lensahn, Ger. 6-24 (C4).
Lens esculenta: *see* Lentil.
Lenssen, Ernst (chemist) 9-257c.
Lens-stereoscope 25-898c.
Lens St Remy, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
LENT 16-427d; 10-196a; 10-197b, 5-516b.
Lentalucke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Lenten crab 7-356c.
— rose 13-235b.
LENTHALL, WILLIAM 16-429a; 4-812a
—, William (pseud.): *see* Milton, John.
Lenti, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Lentia, Aus. 16-737a.
Lentibulariaceae 14-644c.
Lenticel 21-742d.
Lenticular form (gem-cutting) 11-564b.
— ganglion: *see* Ciliary ganglion.
— nucleus (anat.) 4-399c.
Lentienses, tribe 1-468b; 12-378c.
LENTIL 16-430a; 9-913c; 5-606d.
Lentini, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a. *See also* Leontini.
Lentinus Woermanni 11-334a.
Lentisco 16-332d.
Lentisk (Lentiscus) 21-653a; 17-873b.
Lent lily: *see* Daffodil.
Lentner, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lentoid form: *see* Lenticular form.
Lentospora 9-386b.
Lent races (Cambridge) 23-784b.
LENTULUS (family) 16-430d.
— Gaetulicus (Cossus) 11-385d.
— Sura 16-430d, 5-775c.
Lentune, Hants: *see* Lymington.
Leny, pass, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.
Le-nya, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Lenz, H. F. E. (physicist) 9-186b; 9-214c.
—, JAKOB MICHAEL REINHOLD 16-431b; 11-792b.
—, Oskar: in Morocco 2-859c; Timbuktu expedition 26-982d, 23-1007b.
Lenz, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Lenzburg, counts of 28-1058d.
Lenzburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2); castle 1-3c; industries 26-242b.
Lenzen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lenzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Lenzie, Scot. (Dumbarton) 15-833c.
—, Scot. Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Leo (Diaconus) 13-50b.
LEO I. (emperor) 16-439a; 23-658d; 23-511d; army reforms 2-595d.
— II. 16-439b; 23-658d; 23-511d.
— III. (the Isaurian): 16-439b; 23-511d, 23-514c; administrative reforms 23-521c; Constantinople besieged 5-35a; Iconoclastic movement 14-273b, 23-518d; legal reform 3-477c, 23-575c, 23-520d, 23-524a, Paulician tendencies 14-274c.
LEO IV. (Chozar) 16-439d, 23-511d.
— V. (the Armenian) 16-439d, 23-511d, Iconoclast sympathies 14-273d, 23-519a.
— VI. (the philosopher) 16-440a, 23-511d, administrative changes 23-521d, Basilica code 3-477c, 23-575c, excommunicated 23-518b; Ionian policy 14-728d.
— (Eliberitanus). *see* Leo, Johannes.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) 24-603c.
— II. (of Lesser Armenia) 6-366a, 7-539c; 4-136b.
— VI. (of Lesser Armenia) 9-101d.
— (Marsicanus) 6-451d.
LEO I. (pope) 16-431d; on baptism 9-696c; sacramentary of 16-798a.
— II. 16-432c.
— III. 16-432c; 23-665a; Rogation Days 23-453a.
— IV. 16-433a.
— V. 16-433a.
— VI. 16-433a.
— VII. 16-433a.
— VIII. 16-433a; 23-667b.
— IX. 16-433b; *Constitutum Constantini* used by 8-409a; Emperor Henry III. and 13-275a; William the Conqueror and 19-750a.
— X. 16-433c; 20-708c; 18-34b; 18-40a; as art patron 22-905d, 16-451d; Franciscans and 11-3a; on pawnshops 20-972c; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
— XI. 16-436c; 20-712a.
— XII. 16-436c; 15-49d; 20-714d.
— XIII. 16-437a, 20-718d; on Anglican orders 20-187a; Benedictines 3-723a, on Biblical criticism 16-927a; Caroline Islands arbitration 5-380d; Franciscans 11-3a, 26-661a; French policy 20-719b, 10-880a, 10-886b; German policy 23-495d; 11-884d, 28-667b; Index 14-374c; Italian policy 15-66b, 15-74b; Jesuits 15-347c; Pontifical Commission 7-640d; Spanish policy 25-561d, 5-345b.
— (Zdeněk of Rožmital) 4-127c; 4-128a.
— (of Tripolis) 23-514d.
— (of Vercelli) 8-409b.
LEO, Brother 16-440a.
—, HEINRICH 16-440b.
—, JOHANNES 16-441a; 11-626a; Bougie described 4-316c; on Garamantes 26-912c.
—, LEONARDO 16-441c; 25-406c.
Leo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LEO (astron.) 16-441d; 7-12 (map).
— (Mithras cult) 18-623d.
— (zodiac) 28-993b; 2-798b.
Leo Africanus: *see* Leo, Johannes.
LEOBEN, Aus. 16-441d; 3-4 (D3), armistice (1797) 11-194a.
LEOBSCHUTZ (Lubczyce), Ger. 16-441d; 11-808 (F-G3).
Leocade, St 8-55c.
Leocarpus 19-105d.
Leocedes (son of Pheidon) 21-362c.
LEOCHARES (sculptor) 16-442a; 12-488d; "Ganymede" 12-480 (Pl. I.).
Leocorium, building, Athens 2-834c.
Leocrates (Athenian): oration against 17-155b.
Leodamas (of Acharnae) 14-877d.
— (son of Eteocles) 7-409d.
Leodegar (Leodegarius, bp.): *see* Leger, St.
Leodegrance (of Cornwall) 23-773a.
Léodepart, Lambert de 6-645b.
Leodius, Hubert Thomas 11-58d.
Leo fecialis: *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
Leofric (earl of Chester): *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
— (bp. of Exeter) 10-66b; 24-6c; Exeter Codex 10-65d; *Leofric Missal* 16-798c.
LEOFRIC (earl of Mercia) 16-442a; 9-473b; 7-343a.
Leofwine (son of earl Godwine) 13-11b; 12-179b.
Léogane, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Leola, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark 2-552 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Leolyn, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Leo Minor (astron.) 7-13d.
LEOMINSTER, Hereford. 16-442b, 9-420 (III. B2).
LEOMINSTER, Mass. 16-442c; 17-852 (D1)
Leon (of Lesser Armenia). *see* Leo.
— (OF MODENA) 16-443a; 13-175d; 17-148c.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
—, Antonio 18-347a; 19-944a.
—, Diego de 9-773a.
—, Juan Ponce de 22-125d; 10-543d.
—, Léonie 11-436b.
—, LUIS PONCE DE 16-442d, 25-582b; 22-304a.
—, Count Maximilian de 8-910a.
—, MOSES DE 16-443a; 13-174b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de (soldier) 11-625d; 22-14c.
—, Pedro Ponce de (monk) 7-887c.
Leon, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
LEON, C.Am. 16-443c; 5-678 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
LEON, Mex. 16-443b; 18-318 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Sic. 26-296 (plan).
LEON (Ligun, Legio), Sp. 16-444a; 25-530 (C1); 25-530a; cathedral 16-444b, 2-400c, 5-523c; San Marcos convent 2-417b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
—, isl., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, kingdom, Sp. 16-444a; 9-916 (maps); 25-530 (B2-C1); 25-542 foll; Ferdinand II 10-266a, fuero granted 11-287a, Moors 18-856b; Portugal 22-139c, 1-733c; rulers 25-570a foll.
—, lake, Fr. 16-155b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-443d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
LEON, prov., Sp. 16-443d; 25-530 (B-C1); 25-531c.
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacuba.
—, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Leona, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Leonais: *see* Lyonnesse.
Léonard, Agathon 24-510b.
Leonard, Charles: on South Africa 5-242a; manifesto 27-200d, 25-478d.
—, James W. 27-200a.
Leonard, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Leonardo Aretino: *see* Bruni, Leonardo.
— DA VINCI 16-444c; 20-472b; 10-368c; animal painting 20-478c; canal locks 5-168c; on capillarity 5-256b; cartoons 5-434c; on flight 10-505a; on fossils 11-641a, wax bust 28-430c; writings 14-906a.
"Leonardo da Vinci" (warship) 24-904c.
Leonardo de Argensola, Lupercio. *see* Argensola.
— di Ser Giovanni 7-966c.
— OF PISA 16-454c; 11-49a; 1-618c.
Leonardtown, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Leonardville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Leonberg, Ger. 13-415d.
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 16-455b; 19-83a.
Leoncius (the priest: historian) 2-573c.
Leon Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leondari, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
— Vounó, Cyprus 7-698a.
Leon de las Aldamas, Mex.: *see* Leon, Mex
Leone, Giovanni: *see* Leo, Johannes.
Leone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4), 1-744c.
—, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Leonelli, Zecchini (mathematician) 16-875c.
Leones, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Leone, Sierra, W Af.: *see* Sierra Leone.
Leonessa, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Leonforte, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
"Léon Gambetta" (warship) 24-912c.
Leonhard II. (archbp. of Salzburg) 24-106b.
Leonhardi (chemist) 14-571b.
Leoni, Leone 18-439b.
Leoni, Porta de, arch, Verona 27-297c.
Leonia, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Leonicenus, Nicolaus 18-48a.
Leonico, A. (poet) 8-504a.
Leonidaeum, building, Olympia 20-95a.
Leonidas (of Alexandria) 20-270c.
LEONIDAS (of Sparta, c. 489 B.C.) 16-455b; 20-967b.
— (of Sparta, c. 257 B.C.) 1-377a.
— (of Tarentum) 2-95c; 26-761d.
Leonidas, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Tomb of, building, Sparta 25-613d.
Leonides (surgeon) 26-127a.
Leonidi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Leonids 18-261b; 1-178b.
Leonil, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Leonina societas (Rom. law) 20-872c.
Leonine dynasty 23-511d.
— verse 23-274c.
Leonis α 16-441d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Leonnatus (general) 9-889b.
Leonnorius (general) 11-393c.
Leonnoys: *see* Lyonnesse.
Leonora (name): *see* Eleanor.
Leonora, caves, Gibraltar 11-939a.
— goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Leonore, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Leonotis 19-254a.
Leon Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leontes, riv., Pal. *see* Litany
Leontiasis: *see* Leprosy
— OSSEA 16-455c.
Leontice thalictroides: *see* Blue cohosh.
Leontier (general) 27-452d.
LEONTINI (Lentini), Sic. 16-455c; 1-383b, coins 19-880a; relations with Athens 25-26d, 21-74d, 14-628c.
Leontium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Leontius (of Antioch) 1-298b; 10-484b.
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) 16-456a, 18-732d.
— (of Caesarea) 12-566a; 2-568d.
— (emperor) 15-602b; 23-511d.
— (of Neapolis) 12-520a; 17-635d.
Leontopodium alpinum: *see* Edelweiss.
Leontopolis: Jewish temple 9-89b; 13-457a.
Leonville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Leopard, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
LEOPARD 16-456a, fur 11-350d, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d; worship of 2-52a.
— (heraldic) 13-325a.
— cat 5-488c.
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count 16-456d; 14-912a.
Leopard moth 16-471b.
LEOPARDO, ALESSANDRO 16-458b; 27-1000c; 27-1039a.
Leopard tortoise 5-230c.
Leopol: council (1891) 5-200d.
LEOPOLD (name) 16-458b.
— (of Albany): *see* Albany.
— (of Alsace). *see* Leopold (of Habsburg: duke of Austria).
— I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-620c.
— IV. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-46a.
— (of Aremberg) 2-452a.
— (archduke of Austria: d. 1632): *see* Leopold (of Tirol).
— (archduke of Austria: d. 1662) 11-247d; 4-493a.
— I. (of Babenburg: duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-5d; 23-294d.
— II. (of Babenburg duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-6a.
— I. (of Habsburg duke of Austria) 11-847a; 11-50b, Swiss campaign (1315) 26-248d.
— III. (of Habsburg. duke of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d.
Leopold I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— II (margrave of Austria) 3-92a, 3-6a.
— III (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— IV (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— (of Baden) 3-186c, 3-187a.
— (of Bavaria) *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— I. (king of the Belgians) 16-460d, 3-677a, 5-922d, Queen Victoria 28-28b
— II. (king of the Belgians) 16-461a; 3-678b, African projects 6-917d foll., 1-335c, 25-780b, 16-61a.
— (duke of Carinthia): *see* Leopold III. (duke of Austria)
— (margrave of Carinthia) 3-545d.
— (of Hohenzollern) 13-576d; 4-7d.
— I (of Lippe) 16-740c.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11d; 5-934d.
— (bp of Passau): *see* Leopold (of Tirol)
— I. (Roman emperor) 16-458b, 11-860c; 12-789c; Austrian rule 3-8c; Frederick I. of Prussia 11-52b; French relations 10-844b, 2-903a; Hungary 13-913b; Saxony 15-460a.
— II. (Roman emperor) 16-459c, 12-790a, Austrian rule 3-11c; Belgian rule 3-675b; ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; French policy 11-159b, 11-862b; Hungarian rule 13-915c; Tuscan rule 27-485c.
— (of Scheyern): *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— II (of Styria): *see* Leopold I. (duke of Austria).
— III (of Styria) *see* Leopold II (duke of Austria).
— (of Tirol) 12-789c; 4-130d, 3-764a.
— I. (of Tuscany) *see* Leopold II. (Rom. emp.)
— II. (of Tuscany) 16-461d; 27-486a, 12-970 (table); 15-51c foll
—, Karl Gustaf 26-218a.
Leopold, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, mt., Bel.Cong 6-926a.
LEOPOLD II., lake, C.Af. 16-462c; 6-923 (B3), 15-685a; altitude 1-321b.
Leopoldau, Aus. 28-50d.
Leopoldina, Braz. 4-440 (F5).
Leopoldine Academy: *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina
Leopold, Order of: Austrian 15-862c; Belgian 15-862d.
Leopoldsberg, mt, Aus. 3-1b.
Leopoldshall, Ger 25-799d.
Leopoldskroner Moos, moor, Aus. 24-106a.
Leopoldstadt, Aus. 28-51a
Leopoldsteiner-see, lake, Aus. 9-136b
Leopoldville, Bel.Cong 6-923 (A4); 6-926a; 1-336c
Leopolis, Aus. *see* Lemberg.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Leormont, Fr. 17-126a.
Leosthenes (Athenian general) 14-200c.
Leota Landing, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
Leoti, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
LEOTYCHIDES (of Sparta) 16-462d; 7-979d.
Leova (Visigothic chief): *see* Liuva.
LEOVIGILD (Löwenheld: king of the Visigoths) 16-463a; 25-539d; 25-569c; 12-275a; 11-775b.
Leovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
Lepa (Hindu law) 14-438c.
Lepadidae 3-409b; 26-905d.
Lepage, Jules Bastien: *see* Bastien-Lepage.
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter: *see* Renouf.
Le Palais, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 3-697b.
Lepan, riv., Sum. 26-73d.
Lepanto, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Gr.: *see* Naupactus.
—, BATTLE OF (1571) 16-463b; 19-313b; Pius V., influence on result 21-685d; ships used 24-866a.
—, Gulf of, Gr: *see* Corinth.
—, straits of, Gr 19-278d.
"Lepanto" (Italian warship) 24-904b
Lepanto Bontoc, prov., P.Is 21-392 (C2); 21-395a.

Lepar, isl., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Le Parcq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Lepas 18-224a; 26-906c.
— fascicularis 26-906c.
LE PAUTRE, JEAN 16-464a.
LEPCHA (Rongs, Rong-pa), race 16-964a; 7-834a.
Lepeaux, Louis Marie de: *see* La Réveillière-Lépeaux.
L'Epée, abbé de 7-884c; 7-888c.
Lepel, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 23-146d.
LE PELETIER, LOUIS MIchel 16-464b.
Lepell, Mary 13-405a.
Le Pellerin, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lepenats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Lepenica, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.
Lepenitsa (Lepenica), riv., Serv. 15-922b.
Leper, isl., Pac.O : *see* Aoba.
Leper : *see* Leprosy.
Le Perche, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Leperditia 20-237d; 25-110c; 8-128b.
Lepère, J. M. (surveyor) 26-32a.
— (wood engraver) 28-801b.
Leper-house : *see* Lazaretto.
Le Perreux, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lepeta 11-510a.
Lepeti, riv., S.Am. : *see* Bermejo.
Lepetidae 11-510a.
Le Petit, Jules 4-225a.
Le Petit Andely, Fr. : *see* Les Andelys.
— Petit-Quevilly, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 23-768c.
Lephinmore, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Lepidasteridae 8-880b.
Lepidesthidae 8-881a.
Lepidine 22-759b.
Lepidinic acid 22-759b.
Lepidium 7-522a.
— sativum : *see* Cress.
Lepidocarpon 20-530c; 12-754a; 22-609d.
Lepidocentridae 8-881a.
Lepidocentrus 8-128b.
Lepidocoleus 26-906a; 20-237d.
Lepidocrocite 12-272b.
Lepidocyclina 18-565d.
Lepidodendraceae 22-606c; 22-609c.
Lepidodendreae 20-529b.
Lepidodendron 22-609c.
— Australe 19-538d.
— fuliginosum 20-530a.
— Harcourtii 20-529c.
— veltheimianum 20-529c.
Lepidoderma 11-527b; 19-105d.
— tigrinum 19-108c (fig.).
Lepidolaena 4-704b.
Lepidolemur 22-334d.
LEPIDOLITE 16-464c; 5-461b; 18-355b.
Lepidomelane 3-957b.
Lepidomenia 6-251a.
Lepidomeniidae 6-251a.
Lepidophloios 20-529c; 5-311d.
— laricinus 20-541b.
Lepidophyma flavomaculatum 16-825d.
Lepidopleuridae 6-249c.
Lepidopleurus 6-248c; 6-250a.
LEPIDOPTERA 16-464d; 13-431c; 13-435a; coloration 6-733a; development 16-466c, 13-424a; gall-forming members 11-425a; hybridism 14-27d, 14-28b; injurious species 8-897d; mimicry 18-498b.
Lepidopteris 27-259d.
Lepidosiren 26-543b; 14-248d; 20-590a; anatomy 14-250d foll.; burrow 13-446a; embryology 9-319c, 9-320b, 9-328d.
Lepidosirenidae 26-543b; 28-1007c.
Lepidosteidae 26-544a; 14-248d; 14-268b.
Lepidosteoidei 14-247d.
Lepidosternum 16-826a; 23-156d.
Lepidosteus 26-544b; 20-590a; 9-320c; anatomy 14-255a foll.; scales 14-260c.
Lepidostrobus 20-530a.
Lepidoteuthis 7-675b; 5-701c.
Lepidotus 7-418c; 15-570b.
Lepidurus 7-554d; 9-656d.
LEPIDUS (family) 16-478d.
—, Marcus Aemilius (78 B.C.) 16-479a; 5-545d
—, Marcus Aemilius (175 B.C.) 16-478d; 1-256d.
— (Porcina), Marcus Aemilius (137 B.C.) 16-478d; 16-252d.
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (triumvir) 16-479a; 5-462a; 23-646c.
Lepilemur : *see* Sportive lemur.
Le Pin-au-Haras, stud, Fr. 20-298d.
L'Epine, Margarita de 21-130c.
Lépine, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Lepini (Lepinus), mt., It. 15-26 (C6).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (D4); 2-162b; 15-3d.
Lepiota 19-71b.
Lepisma 2-233b; 13-424a.
— saccharina : *see* Silverfish.
Lepismidae 2-233c.
Lepismima 2-87b.
Lepitre, Jacques François 17-711c.
Lepkowski, Joseph 21-928d.
Le Plant, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
LE PLAY, P. G. F. 16-479b; 25-306b.
Le Plessis-Piquet, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— Poire-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Pollet, Dieppe 8-210b.
— Pont, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
— Pont-de-Beauvoisin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Pont-de-Montvert, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lepontii, tribe 22-812d.
Lepontine Alps, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E-G4); 1-744c.
Leporidae 23-445b; 23-439a; 23-446b.
Le Portel, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
— Port Marly, Fr. 10-778 (A6). 17-744b.
Le Power, Richard Power, baron : *see* Tyrone.
— Powre, Arnold 14-592a.
Lepp (physician) 14-170d; 20-791d.
Lepra Arabum : *see* Leprosy.
Lepralia 20-82b; 22-42d; 22-44c (fig.).
— foliacea 22-44d.
Le Prat, C. M. 5-651b.
Lepreatis, dist., Gr. 9-279a.
Lepreau, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Le-Pré-Saint-Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
— Prese, It. 27-866b; 8-156c.
— Prese, Switz. 26-242 (I4); 12-608c.
Lepreum, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
Le Prince, Engrand 3-599c; 23-769a.
Leproso amovendo (law) 28-849d.
LEPROSY 16-479c; bacillus 16-480b, 19-433a, 20-774 (Plate), 25-191a; Damien's work 7-788a; Hebrew laws 16-516d; neuritis 19-428c; St Lazarus, Order of 15-865b; U.S. lepers 13-90a.
Lepsa, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
Lepsina, Gr. : *see* Eleusis.
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 16-481b; 9-39d; Etruscan alphabet 9-861a; Hawara labyrinth 16-32c; Iguvine tables 14-297b; Meroe 18-172b.
Lepsö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Lepta 10-774c; 12-440a.
Leptaceratherium 21-171a.
Leptaena 4-360c; 20-237c; 8-128a.
— limestone 20-236b (table).
— rhomboidalis 4-360d.
— transversalis 4-360b (fig.).
Leptalis orise : *see* Dismorphia orise.
Leptaspis 12-371a.
Lepte Extrema, cape, Egy. : *see* Benas.
Leptestheria 9-657a.
Leptestheriidae 9-657a.
Leptictis 14-644b.
Leptiminus, N.Af. : *see* Leptis Parva.
LEPTINES (orator) 16-481d; Demosthenes 8-11b.
Leptinidae 20-795b.
LEPTIS Magna and Parva (Lamta, Lebda), N.Af. 16-482a, 23-648 (D3).
Leptobos 20-399a.
Leptobrachidae 24-525c.
Leptocapus 21-782b.
Leptocardii : *see* Cephalochorda.
Leptocephali 9-9b.
Leptoceridae 19-440c.
Leptochlorite 6-256d.
Leptoclinum 27-389c.
— neglectum 27-389c (fig.).
Leptocoelia 5-229d
Leptoconchus 11-517a.
Leptodactylus 3-528a.
Leptodira 23-175b
Leptodiscus 7-708d.
Leptodon graecus : *see* Pliohyrax graecus.
Leptodora 9-657d.
— kindtii 16-89b.
Leptodoridae 9-657d.
Leptogenesis : *see* *Jubilees, Book of.*
Leptognathus (mite) 2-310c.
— (snake) 25-290c; 23-175b.
Leptograptidae 12-365d.
Leptoid 21-731b; 21-729d.
Leptolepidae 26-544b; 14-248d.
Leptolepis 15-570b.
Leptolinae : *see* Hydroidea.
Leptom 21-731b.
Leptomedusae : *see* Calyptoblastea.
Leptomeria acida 22-733d.
Leptomerychidae 27-497c.
Leptomeryx 27-497c.
Lepton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Lepton 16-112d; 16-123a.
Leptonidae 16-123a.
Leptonychotes 5-375b.
Leptonycteris 6-243d.
Leptophis 23-175a.
Leptophrys 22-471c.
Leptophus s. Ahaetulla 25-290a.
Leptophyllia 2-104d.
Leptoplana 21-712b.
Leptops hopei 8-897a.
Leptoptilus argala : *see* Adjutant.
— crumenifer : *see* Marabou-stork.
— dubius : *see* Hargila.
— javanica 10-229c.
Leptoreodon 27-497d.
Leptoscopidae 26-515d.
Leptosiphon densiflorus 13-766d.
— roseus 13-766d.
Leptosira 1-588c.
Leptosomus (Leptosoma) 3-975d.
— discolor 23-467c.
Leptospermum 26-440b.
Leptosphaeri.. 11-336b.
Leptostomata 9-659a.
Leptostraca 9-656b; 7-554d (figs.); 7-557b; fossil forms 7-560b, phylogeny 7-561b.
Leptotheca 9-385d.
Leptothrix 8-266c; 3-167a.
Leptus autumnalis : *see* Harvest-bug.
Leptynite : *see* Granulite.
Le Puiset, Hugh of : *see* Hugh of Le Puiset.
Lepus (astron.) 7-13b.
— (mammal) 23-445c.
— aegyptius : *see* Egyptian hare.
— alleni 12-949d.
— alpinus : *see* Northern hare.
— americanus : *see* Varying hare.
— arcticus : *see* Polar hare.
— brasiliensis : *see* Tapiti.
— californicus 12-949d.
— campestris : *see* Prairie-hare.
— capensis : *see* Cape hare.
— cuniculus : *see* Rabbit.
— europaeus : *see* Hare.
— floridanus : *see* Cottontail.
— groenlandicus : *see* Greenland hare.
— hypsibius 12-949d.
— lehmanni 27-420c.
— madritensis : *see* Spanish hare.
— melanotis : *see* Black-eared hare.
— netscheri : *see* Sumatran hare.
— nigricollis : *see* Black-necked hare.
— ruficaudatus 12-949c.
— saxatilis : *see* Rock-hare.
— texanus : *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
— timidus : *see* Hare *and* Mountain hare.
— timidus tschuktschorum : *see* Alaska hare.
— variabilis : *see* Mountain hare.
LE PUY (Le Puy-en-Velay), Fr. 16-482c; 10-778 (F5); cathedral 16-482d, 2-397a, pilgrimages to 21-609c.
— Puy-St-Front, Fr. 21-150a.
— Quesnoy, Fr 10-778 (F1), siege (1712) 9-884a, 25-606b, siege (1793) 11-176b.
Lequeux incubator 14-365b.
Ler (myth.) : *see* Lir.
Ler, riv., Sp. : *see* Lerez.
Lera, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Leraba, riv., Fr W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Lera Dargai, Bal 14-376 (C4)
Le Raincy, Fr 10-778 (C5).
Leraysville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Lerback, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lerberghe, Charles van 3-681b.
Lercara Friddi, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 26-61b.
Lercari, Ugo 19-305d.
Lerch (archaeologist) 9-140b.
Lerderderg, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBAStian 16-483b; 18-342d.
Léré, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, Sud. 19-675c.
Lereko, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Sattima.
Lerene, riv., Rus.: *see* Dnieper.
Lerez (Ler), riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
Lerfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-801a.
Lergue, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
Leribe, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Leriche, R. (physician) 14-716b.
Le Riche (sculptor) 5-753b.
LERICI, It. 16-483c; 15-4 (B3-2).
LERIDA (Ilerda, Lareda), Sp. 16-483d; 25-530 (F2); battle (49 B.C.) 4-940d; cathedral 16-484a, 2-400b; in Peninsular War 21-93b, 21-97c; Thirty Years' War 26-859a, 6-843a; university 27-756d, 16-484b.
LERIDA, prov., Sp. 16-483c; 25-530 (F1); area and population 25-531d.
—, Synod of (524) 1-235b; 10-605b.
Lerin, Turk. : *see* Florina.
Lérins (Lerinum), isl, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3), capture (1637) 8-691d; monastery 28-92a, 5-184c.
Lerion, Leics. : *see* Leicester.
Leris, Claire Joseph Hippolyte: *see* Clairon, La.
Lerius, Van (painter) 8-658c.
LERMA, F. DE SANDOVAL y Rojas, duke of 16-484b; 25-551d.
Lerma, Mex. 18-344c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E3); 12-649c; 18-344b.
Lerminier, Jean Louis Eugène 11-144a.
Lermolieff, Ivan : *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YUrevich 16-484c.
Lerna, Gr. 14-33d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lernaeidae 9-660a.
Lernaeoidea 9-660a.
Lernaeopodidae 9-660a.
Lernanthropus 7-557b.
Lernault, Mich. : *see* Detroit.
Lernea 20-794d.
Lernean hydra (myth.) 13-346a.
Lerner, Th. (explorer) 11-38a.
Lero, isl., Fr. : *see* Lérins.
Le Robert, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
— Robert, harb., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Leroi, Louis 11-127c.
—, Pierre 11-127a.
Leros, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Lerot : *see* Garden dormouse.
Lérouville, Fr. 18-316b.
Leroux, F. P. (physicist) 8-316b; 26-818d.
Le Roux, Louis Eugène 7-909d.
LEROUX, PIERRE 16-485a; 25-301a.
—, Xavier Henry Napoléon 17-866c.
Le Roux Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Le Roy, Adrien 25-406a.
— Roy, Grégoire 3-681b.
— Roy, Marin, Sieur du Parc et de Gomberville : *see* Gomberville.
Leroy, Paul 20-506b.
Leroy, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Le Roy, Colo 6-722 (H1).
Leroy, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Le Roy, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Leroy, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Le Roy, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Roy, Mich. 18-237 (E5).
— Roy, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Leroy, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Le Roy, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
— Roy, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Leroy, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Le Roy, mine, Can. 23-752d.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, H. J. B. A. 16-485b
— BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL 16-485c, on protectorates 10-898a; on socialism 25-306b; on U.S. manufactures 27-610c
Lerp manna 17-588c.
Le Rulle, riv., Fr 24-575 (plan)
— Russey, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lervik, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Lerwa nivicola : *see* Snow partridge.
LERWICK, Scot. 16-485d; 24-412 (G1).
Lesa, It. 26-242 (E5).
Le Sablar, Dax, Fr. 7-874d.
— Sablon, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE 16-486a; 11-136c; 9-633d; comedies 8-514a; Picaresque novel 21-578b; puppet-plays 17-723b.
— Sage, G. L. 26-511a.
Lesage, L. E. (sahib) 5-334b.
Lesage, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Le Saige, Jacques 24-657d.
Les Aiguilles, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5).
Le Salin-de-Giraud, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
LES ANDELYS (le Grand Andely, Le Petit Andely), Fr. 16-487d; 10-778 (E3); church 27-116a.
Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of : *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
Le Sap, Fr. : siege (1136) 2-57a.
Le Sappey, Fr. 5-955a.
Les Arènes, battery, Fr. 27-98c.
— Aubrais, Fr. 20-286c.
— Avants, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
— Batignolles, Paris 20-804 (C1).
— BAUX, Fr. 16-487d; 10-778 (G6); bauxite mines 3-542d, 2-234c.
Lesbia (Clodia of Catullus) 5-543c.
Lesbian leaf (arch.) 18-933d.
Les Bois, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
LESBONAX (of Mytilene) 16-488a.
Les Bormettes, Fr. 10-784b.
LESBOS (Mytilene, Midullu), isl., Asia M. 16-488a; 2-760 (A3); 23-648 (E3); 1-251b; Andronicus III. 1-976d; coins 19-887b; dialect 12-496d, 12-497c; Ducas 8-628c; expedition against (1501) 2-892b; occupation (1901) 27-463b; occupation (1905) 27-463d; oligarchy 7-960b; Orpheus legend 20-328c; Pittacus 21-678b; revolt from Athens (428 B.C.) 21-73c.
Les Bouchoux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Brenets, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Lesbury, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Les Cabannes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lescar (Beneharnum), Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-582a; church 3-493c.
L'Escarène, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Les Cayes, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d; 12-826a.
Lesche (dict.) 7-974d.
LESCHES (Greek poet) 16-489a; 12-508c.
Leschetizky, Theodor 20-444a.
Lescheus : *see* Lesches.
Leschy Park, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
L'Escluse, Charles de : *see* Lécluse.
Les Convers, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Lescot, Pierre 2-414b; 12-282d.
Les Coteaux, Hai. 12-824 (A2).
— Côtes, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
LESCURE, L. M. J., marquis de 16-489a
—, M. L. V., marquise de: *see* La Rochejacquelein.
Lescurel, Johannot de 11-117d.
Les Dames, Saintes, Fr 24-2b.
Lesdiguières, C. de Blanchefort, duc de : *see* Créquy.
—, F. DE BONNE, duc de 16-489b; 12-580a; 10-835b.
Les Echelles, Fr. 5-955a.
Les Ecréhou, isls., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI C1), 5-841b.
Le Sel, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Lèse majesté German law 28-668d; Scots law 27-227a.
Leser (sect) : *see* Haugianer
Les Escoumains, Can 22-724 (C2).
— Essarts, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Leseverein (Vienna University) 3-33c
Les Eyzies, Fr 5-576d; 7-482d, 17-284a
— Fosses, monastery, Fr. 24-31b
— Fumades, Fr 11-458c
LESGHIANS (Lesghis, Leki), race 16-489d, 5-548b, 11-758d; 11-760a.
Les Grands Vents, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).

Leshem, Pal.: see Dan.
Leshem (min.) 14-25a.
Les Herbiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Leshkerreh, oasis, N Af. 26-912d.
Leshnitsa, Ser. 24-686 (A1).
Les Huttes, Fr. 12-383a.
Le Sidaner, H. E. A. M. 20-505b.
Lesina, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a, 7-772d.
LESINA (Hvar, Paros), isl., Aus. 16-490a; 3-4 (E5), 2-970c; British occupation 7-776a; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
— (Pantanum Lacus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
—, str., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
LESION (law) 16-490c; 14-515d.
— (pathology) 16-490c.
Lešitz, Aus. 18-817b.
Lesje, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Lesjekogen, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-667c; 19-800d.
Lesje Vaerk, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Leskien, A. 4-785a.
Leskopolye, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
LESKOVATS, Serv 16-490c; 24-686 (C3).
Leskovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A-B1).
LESLEY, JOHN 16-490c.
—, J. PETER 16-491a.
Leslie (family): see Rothes, earls of.
—, Alexander, earl of Leven: see Leven.
—, Alexander (general) 22-347a; 28-607c.
—, Sir Bradford 4-542a.
—, CHARLES (divine) 16-491c.
—, CHARLES ROBERT (artist) 16-491d.
—, David, Lord Newark: see Newark.
—, FRED (Frederick Hobson) 16-492a.
—, George D. 20-500c.
—, John (bp. of Ross) 24-445c; 27-225d.
—, SIR JOHN 16-492b; 24-464b; on capillary action 5-257a; refrigerating machine 23-31b.
—, Margaret, countess of Ross (d. 1429): see Ross
—, Norman, Master of Rothes 1-953a; 3-583b.
—, THOMAS EDWARD Cliffe 16-492c; 25-256c.
Leslie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
LESLIE, Scot. 16-493d; 24-418 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-747a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— Co., Ky 15-740 (E3).
Leslie, house, Scot. 16-493d.
Leslie's Weekly (N.Y.) 19-570b.
Lesmahagow, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137b, sanctuary 24-130c.
Les Malettes, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
— Mamelles, W.I. 12-645a.
— Mées, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lesmont, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Les Montagnes, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Les Moûtiers-les-Mauxfaits, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lesna, isl, Aus.: see Lesina.
Lesnes abbey, ruins, Kent: see Lessness.
Lesneven, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lesnewth, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Lesno, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Leso, Blas de: see Blas de Leso.
Le Sœur, Hubert 24-500a.
Les Ordons, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lesotho, Af.: see Basutoland.
Le Sottilissime Astusie di Bertoldo (G. C. Croce) 10-615c.
Les Paroches, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Lesparre, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
Lespedeza 15-162b.
Les Pesquiers, lagoon, Fr. 27-904d.
— Pieux, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
LESPINASSE, J. JULIE E. de 16-494a, 11-138a; 7-916b.
Les Pitons, mts., W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-28a; 19-336a.
Les Planches-en-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Plans, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lesponne, val., Fr. 1-214c.
Les Ponts, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Ponts-de-Cé, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b; battle (1620) 3-495a.
— Portes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Riceys, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Roches, Fr. 16-926a.
Les Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte: see Beauharnais.
LES SABLES D'OLONNE, Fr. 16-494b; 10-778 (C-D4).
— Saintes, isls, W.I. 12-645c.
— SAINTES-MARIES, Fr. 16-494c, 10-778 (G6).
Lessar, P. M 2-739a; 27-171c.
Lessart, Claude Antoine Valdeo de 11-159b, 11-160a.
Lessay, Fr. 17-543b.
LESSE, riv., Belg. 16-494; 3-668 (E3).
Lessebo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lessen, Ger 11-808 (G2).
Lesseps, Charles de 16-496a.
—, FERDINAND DE 16-494a; as diplomatist 15-53c, 20-715c, Panama canal 20-667c, 10-880b; Sahara scheme 23-1006d; Suez canal 23-1006d.
Lesser Antilles, Lesser Zab, &c.: see Antilles, Lesser; Zab, Lesser, &c.
— bird of paradise 3-979b.
— celandine 5-596d; 22-897b.
— Festival 9-33a.
— horseshoe bat 6-242c.
— killer 5-774b.
— rat-shrew 14-642c.
— Rhondda, riv., Wales 12-73c.
— shrew: see Pygmy shrew.
— sperm-whale: see Pygmy sperm-whale.
— spotted woodpecker: see Barred woodpecker.
— tenrec 14-643a.
— tern 26-646b
— white fish 9-742a.
— white-nosed guenon 22-330c.
— whitethroat 28-608a.
— yellow-legged snipe 14-422a.
Lessines, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LESSING, GOTTHOLD Ephraim 16-496d; 11-791b; aesthetics 1-287a, dramatic work 8-540c, epigrams 9-690b, 9-691b; on evolution 10-27c; fables 10-116a; history 21-444b; Mendelssohn 18-120c; satire 24-229c; on Shakespeare 8-475c.
—, Julius (archaeologist) 12-470c.
—, Otto (German sculptor) 16-400c.
Lessing, theatre, Berlin 3-788c; 2-442d.
Lessius, Leonhard 15-342a.
Lessness, abbey, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-739b.
Lessö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D1).
Lesson, René Primivère 15-842b; 20-307a.
Lesson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
LESSON (dict.) 16-499b.
Lessonia 1-589d.
"Lesson in Anatomy" (Rembrandt) 23-78b.
Lessonitz, Emilie, countess of: see Ortlopp.
Lessore, Emile 5-759a; 5-758c.
Les Tamarins, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Lestang: see Mattioli, Ercole Antonio.
LESTE 16-499b; 17-281d.
Le Steer, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Lester, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Lesterpt-Beauvais (French revolutionist) 12-50c.
Lestershire, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 3-918d.
Lesterville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Lestes sponsa 8-469b.
Lestock, Richard 3-44b, 17-887c; 27-99b.
Lestocq, Anton William von 19-222d; battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
—, Jean Hermann (Armand) 9-284a; 28-212c.
Lestodon 19-112c.
Lestrange, Augustine de 27-214b.
Lestrange, Fulk 24-1022b.
L'Estrange, Sir Hamon 25-634b; 13-437b; on dodo 8-370d.
Le Strange, Henri Styleman 9-302d.
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER 16-499c; 9-692d; 27-185d, press licenser 22-300c, 19-553d.
Les Trois Rivières, W.I. 12-645c.
Lesuddan, Scot.: see St Boswells.
Lesueuir's kangaroo-rat 15-652b.
LESUEUR, DANIEL (Jeanne Lapanze) 16-499a.
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 16-499d.
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANCOIS 16-500b.
Le Sueur, Pierre Charles. in Minnesota 18-552b, 22-972a, in Wisconsin 28-746a, 28-344b.
— Sueur, W D. 5-166b.
Lesueur, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (D2).
— Center, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Lesuto, Afr.: see Basutoland.
Les Vans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Verrières de Suisse, Switz. 26-242 (A3); convention (1871) 13-406c.
Lesves, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Leswa, Sus.: see Lewes.
Leszczynski: see Stanislaus I. (of Poland).
Letaba, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Letart, W.Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G7).
Letcher, John 15-110d.
Letcher, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Letchmore Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Letchworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3), 13-823a.
Letcombe Regis, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-605c.
Lete, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 19-881b.
Letea, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Le Tellier, François Michel: see Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis.
— Tellier, Michel (Jesuit) 16-500c; 10-841d.
— TELLIER, MICHEL (statesman) 16-500c; 10-843d.
Le Testu, Guillaume 2-958b.
Letha, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
Lethaeus, riv., Crete: see Mitropolipotamo.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
LETHAL (dict.) 16-500c.
— chamber (dict.) 16-500c.
— dose (dict.) 3-692d.
Letham, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (E2).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1).
LETHARGY (dict.) 16-500c.
Lethbridge, John 6-327b.
Lethbridge, Can. 1-500 (B2); 5-156a; population 1-501b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Leth Cuinn, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
LETHE (daughter of Eris) 16-500d.
— (castle of oblivion), castle, Pers. 15-700d.
— (mythical riv.) 16-500d.
Le Theil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lethen Bar, hill, Scot.: geology 19-155b.
Lethington, Sir Richard Maitland, Lord: see Maitland, Sir Richard.
Lethington, house, Scot.: see Lennoxlove.
Leth Moga, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
Le Thor, Fr. 27-953c.
Lethrinus 14-260d (fig.).
Leti, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
Letichev, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875a.
Leticia, Peru 21-264 (D2); 21-271a.
Letitia, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
L'Etivaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Letkokpin, Bur. 25-2a,
Leto (goddess): see Latona.
—, Giulio Pomponio; see Laetus, Julius Pomponius.
Letobathee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Letoia 13-452c.
L'Etoile, Pierre Taisan de: see Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre.
L'Etoile, Fr. 25-392d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Arc de, Paris: see Triomphe, Arc de.
L'Etoile, Place de, Paris 20-804 (B1); 20-806a.
Le Tonnelier, L. C. A., baron de Breteuil: see Breteuil.
Letopisi 24-696b.
Le Touquet, Fr. 9-804a.
Letourneur, E. F. L. H. 10-858c.
—, Pierre 8-513b.
Letpadan, Bur. 4-840 (D6); 3-492b.
Letrado (dict.) 3-488c.
LE TREPORT, Fr. 16-500d; 10-778 (E1).
Letrini, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
LETRONNE, JEAN ANTOINE 16-500d; 14-630c.
Letta, riv., It. 4-213c.
Lette, isl., Pac.O.: see Late.
Lettenhove, Baron Kervyn de, 3-681b.
Lettenkohle 15-766b.
Lettenkohlensandstein 27-260 (table).
LETTER (dict.) 16-501a.
— card 22-183a.
Lettere, Monte, Battle of: see Lactarius, Mons.
Letterfrack, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-432a.
Letterfyan, Ire. 16-404d.
Letter hand 27-510c.
Letteris, M. H. 13-176b.
LETTERKENNY, Ire. 16-501b, 14-744 (D2); battle (1567) 20-109b; salmon fisheries 8-413d.
Lettermullan, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Letter of allotment: see Allotment certificate.
— of attorney 22-224a.
— OF CREDIT 16-501b; 6-389a.
— of indication 6-389a.
— of majesty (1609) 4-130c.
— of peace (1439): see List mirný.
Letters: (law) 7-120c; 9-702a.
— of marque: see Marque, Letters of.
— of Request: see Request, Letters of.
— PATENT 16-501c. *See also* Patents.
— rogatory: see Request, Letters of.
Letterston, Wales 9-428 (V.A4)
Letter-writing 9-631c; 13-839b; French 11-138a; Portuguese 22-161d; Spanish 25-584b.
Letting (law) 16-155d.
— off (dict.) 28-443a.
Lettish, Russ.: see Libau.
Letton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lettre de jussion (dict.) 16-502b.
— de justice (dict.) 10-914b.
Lettres closes: see Close letters.
— DE CACHET 16-502b.
— de créance. see Credentials.
— de petit cachet: see Lettres de cachet.
— de petit signet: see Lettres de cachet.
Lettres sur la liberte du commerce des grains (Turgot) 27-415d.
Letts, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Letts, people: see Lithuanians and Letts.
LETTUCE 16-503a; 9-45c.
Letúr, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Letuvininkai, people: see Lithuanians.
Letygola, people: see Lithuanians and Letts.
Leu, Meister: see Jud, Leo.
Leu, coin 23-828c; 7-362d.
Leubnitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Leubringen, Switz.: see Evilard.
Leuca, It. 15-26 (G5). *See also* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Leucachates 5-803c.
"Leucade, The" (law case) 22-470b.
LEUCADIA (Leucas), isl., Gr. 16-503c; 12-440 (B2). *See also* Santa Maura (isl.).
Leucae, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D4).
—, Fr.: see Loches.
Leucaemia: see Leucocythaemia.
Leucandra 25-720a.
— philipensis 25-725d (fig.).
Leucas, dept., Gr. 12-424 (B2); population 12-428d. *See also* Santa Maura.
Leucascidae 25-729b.
Leucate, Fr. 10-778 (F6); battle (1637) 26-857b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, lagoon, Fr. 2-896b; 22-[illegible]
Leuce, isl., Black S.: see Leuke.
Leucadendron argenteum: see Silver tree.
Leuchars, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1015c; church 2-404b.
Leuchtenberg, Eugène Beauharnais, duke of: see Beauharnais, Eugène de.
—, Nicholas, duke of 12-466d.
Leuci, tribe 3-668a; 27-98b.
Leucilla connexiva 25-719d.
Leucimme, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Leucin 1-514a; 11-555c; in digestion 19-923a; in milk 18-452b.
Leucippidae (legend) 14-280a; frieze at Delphi 12-481b.
LEUCIPPUS (philosopher) 16-503c; atomic theory 24-397b.
Leuciscus: see Grazzini, Antonio Francesco.
Leuciscus (fish) 23-388b; 28-604a.
— alburnus: see Scoranze.
— cephalus: see Chub.
— dobula: see Dace.
— erythrophthalmus: see Rudd.
— phoxinus: see Minnow.
— rutilus: see Roach.
— vulgaris: see Dace.
Leucite, hills, Wyo. 28-873c.
LEUCITE (mineral) 16-503c; 18-513b; polymorphism 6-73; rocks 21-328d; 16-503d.
— basalt 16-504b; 3-457d; 21-328d (table).
— basanite 16-504b; 3-457; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 3).
— monchiquite 16-504a.
— phonolite 21-471c; 16-504b.
— porphyry 22-104d.
— syenite 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
— tephrite 16-504b; 28-183b.
— tinguaite 16-504a.
— trachyte 16-504b.
Leucithodendrium 21-26d.
Leucitite 16-504b.
Leucitophyre 16-504b; 21-328d (table): 21-328 (Pl. III.).
Leucius (name): see Lucius.
Leuckart, Rudolph (zoologist) 28-1029d; 23-118d; on parasites 20-794b; on polymorphism 18-865d.
Leucoaemia: see Leucocythaemia.
Leucobryum 4-707c.
Leucochloridium 27-44b (fig.).
Leucocrate 16-135b.
Leucocyclite 2-195b.
Leucocyon 5-371d.
Leucocytes 4-79a; 20-919a.
Leucocythaemia 4-85a; 4-83d.
Leucocytosis 4-84d; in insanity 14-604c; in trichinosis 27-266c; in typhus 27-509a.
Leucocytozoa 12-806d.
Leucocytozoon 12-810b; 27-344b.
— of Danilewsky: see Trypanosoma zeimanni.
Leucodore 20-425c.
Leucojum: see Snow-flake (bot.).
Leucoma 10-96a.
Leuco-malachite green 3-755a.
Leucon (king of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
Leucone 25-94b.
Leuconia 11-526a.
Leuconidae 17-458d.
Leuconoid person 25-718b.
— sponges 25-718b.
Leuconostoc 3-159a; 3-160a (fig.).
Leuconotis 23-797c.
Leucon type 25-720a.
Leucopenia 4-84d.
Leucopeza 28-317d.
Leucophrys, Gr.: see Magnesia ad Maendrum.
Leucophrys (zool.) 14-561b.
Leucoplast 21-766a.
Leucopogon 6-6d.
Leucopternis plumbea 8-915d.
Leucorrhoea: see Vaginitis (chronic).
Leucosapphire 24-202b.
Leucosarcia picata: see Wonga-wonga.
Leucosin 10-464b.
Leucosolenia 25-715d; 25-719a; 25-729b; larva 25-728a; prosopyle 25-726a; reproductive budding 25-727b.
— blanca 25-728a; larva 25-728b (fig.).
— cavata 25-719a.
— clathrus 25-716b (fig.).
— primordialis 25-716a (fig.).
— reticulum 25-728b (fig.).
— tripodifera 25-719b; 25-730b; 25-719b (fig.).
Leucosoleniidae 25-729b.
Leucosticte 16-734c.
Leucosyri, people: see Hittites.

Leucotephrite: see Leucite-tephrite.
Leucothea: see Ino.
Leucotheon, Cyprus: see Nicosia.
Leucoxene 14-327d; 25-647a.
LEUCTRA, Gr 16-504c; 12-440 (E2); battle of (371 B.C.) 16-504c, 12-452b, 21-71d, 7-961b.
Leudegar, St: see Leger, St.
Leuga (measure): see League.
LEUK, Switz. 16-504d; 26-242 (D4); waters 18-518a.
—, dist., Switz. 27-840a.
Leukaios, Zeus 28-977a.
Leukas, Gr.: see Leucas.
Leuke, isl., Black S. 1-790d; 14-738b.
Leukerbad, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-839b; 16-504d.
Leuk-Susten, Switz. 16-504d.
Leuneuwa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8).
Leupegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Leupold, Jacob (engineer) 25-821c.
Leupp, Francis Ellington 5-342c.
Leur, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Leurbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Leurechon, Jean (mathematician) 5-107a.
Leutenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11)
Leuteon, Cyprus: see Nicosia.
LEUTHEN, Ger. 16-504d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1757) 24-718a, 14-525b.
Leuthold, H. 11-797a.
Leutholf, Hiob: see Ludolf, Hiob.
Leutkirch, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Leutschau, Hung.: see Löcse.
Leutwein, Theodor 11-802d.
Leutzch, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
LEUTZE, EMANUEL 16-505b.
Leuven, Belg.: see Louvain.
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van: see Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van.
Leuze, Belg. 3-668 (C2); siege (1691) 12-345a.
Lev (coin) 4-775d.
Léva, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Le Vacher (musician) 10-468a.
Levadia, Gr.: see Livadia.
Levaditi's stain 20-788a.
Le Vaillant, François 29-305b; 13-806c.
Levais, Fin. 15-948a.
Levalley, Alexandre 26-24a.
LEVALLOIS-PERRET, Paris 16-505b.
Levan, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Levancy and couchancy 6-779d.
Levanger, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Levanna, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, mt., Alps 24-248d.
Levant, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
—, mine, Corn. 24-21a.
LEVANT, region, Medit. 16-505b; admiralty of the 19-306a; foreign consuls 7-20c; Venetian supremacy 15-34c.
Levant (dict.) 16-505c.
— Company 5-951a; 25-282b; 1-542b; agencies 1-167d, 1-568b.
— cotton 7-258a.
Levante, Jacopo di 19-305d.
Levante (wind) 5-173a; 6-809b.
Levant gall: see Gall-nut.
Levantine group 21-847d.
— plague: see Plague.
— sponge 25-731b.
Levant morocco 16-340d.
— nut: see Cocculus indicus.
— shell: see Cocculus indicus.
Levanto, It. 23-387b.
Levant Trade Act (1752) 22-710a.
Levanzo (Phorbantia), isl., It. 15-26 (D5); 15-4 (D5); 1-245a.
Levari facias: writ of 28-850c.
LEVASSEUR, PIERRE Emile 16-505c; 25-306b; 22-92b.
—, Thérèse 23-776a.
Levasy, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Levathae, tribe 16-482a.
Levator anguli oris muscle 19-52d.
— anguli scapulae muscle 19-53d.
— ani muscle 19-55b.
— labii superioris et alae nasi muscle 19-52d.
— labii superioris proprius muscle 19-52d.
Levator palpebrae superioris muscle 10-93c.
Levau, Louis 2-414d.
Lévay, Joseph 13-927c.
Levcosia, Cyprus: see Nicosia.
LEVECHE 16-505c.
Levee, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
LEVEE (embankment) 16-505d; 10-256d, Mississippi 17-54b, 18-605d.
LEVEE (reception) 16-505d.
Leveillea jungermanneoides 1-597b
Level (mine) 18-529d.
— Drain, Middle, Fens 9-424 (IV C1); 10-258b.
Level-free (dict.) 6-580b.
LEVELLERS 16-506a; 1-377c; 6-430a.
—, True: see Diggers.
Levelling (surveying) 26-148a.
— instrument 26-764a.
Levelroad, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Level Run, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Levels, W.Va. 28-560 (E2)
Level surface (electricity): see Equipotential surface.
Leven, earls of: see Leven and Melville, earls of
—, ALEXANDER LESLIE, 1st earl of 16-506c; 24-449d.
Leven, Can. 24-225 (A3).
LEVEN, Scot. 16-507c; 24-418 (F2); geology 10-329d.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
LEVEN, lake, Scot. 16-507d; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (E2).
—, riv., Lancs. 28-708c; 16-138a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B3); 8-660b; vale of 8-661a, 1-572c.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D3); 14-719c.
—, riv., Scot. (Kinross and Fife) 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark.) 6-572b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earls of 16-508b.
Le Venelais, Jean: see John Le Nevelon.
Levenfield, dist., Scot. 8-661a.
Levens, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-555c.
Leven Seat, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-945d.
Levenshulme, Lancs. 16-139 (E3), 16-140b.
Leventina, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
Lévèque, A 20-508c.
—, Jean Charles 1-287c.
L'evêque, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3)
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES 16-508c.
—, Darcy 24-544c.
—, Messrs 6-90c.
Lever (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
LEVER (machine) 16-510a; 17-998b; 17-1005b; Archimedes' research 24-399a.
— (net) 19-412b.
Levera, isl., Scot. 27-564b.
Lever - chronometer escapement 28-364b.
Lever Darcy, Lancs. 16-139 (D2)
Le Verdon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Leverer (dict.) 13-326b.
Lever escapement 28-363b.
Leveret 12-949c.
Leverett, John 17-885b; 13-40c.
Leverett, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
Lever hoe 13-560a.
Levering, A. L. 5-335d.
Leverington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Le Verken Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A5).
Levern, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 3-435b.
Levernaka, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Lever press 20-47b.
LEVERRIER, U. J. J. 16-510a; 18-155b; Neptune discovered 19-386d; phosphoretted hydrogen 21-480b.
Leverrier (planet): see Neptune.
Levert, La. 17-54 (C3).
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN 16-510d; 26-220c.
Lever-wood: see Hop hornbeam.
Leveson, Sir Richard 10-440c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord Francis: see Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of.
Leveson-Gower, Earls Granville see Granville.
—, Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford see Stafford.
—, George Granville, 1st duke of Sutherland. see Sutherland
— Henry Dudley Gresham 7-446a.
Levet, Fr. 10-778.
Levett, fort, Me. 22-120c.
Levezou, mts., Fr. 5-778b.
Levi (son of Alphaeus): see Matthew, St.
— (son of Jacob) 16-513b.
—, HERMANN 16-511a.
—, LEONE 16-511a.
LEVIATHAN 16-511b; 8-121d.
"Leviathan" (dredger) 8-566d.
"Leviathan" (racehorse) 13-734d.
Leviathan (Hobbes) 13-547d; 3-861a.
Levi Ben Gershom: see Gersonides, Levi.
Levick, Ruby 24-507c.
Levico, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Levier, E. 5-552d.
Levier, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Le Vigan, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 11-458d.
Levigation 21-326b.
Levillain, Ferdinand 18-2b.
Levin, R. A. F.: see Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F.
Levingood, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Levings, Ill. 14-304 (G6).
LEVIRATE 16-511b; 23-938d.
Lévis, François Gaston, duc de 16-512a.
LEVIS, Can. 16-512a; 22-724 (C3); 22-726d.
Levisa Fork, riv., Ky. and Va. 15-740 (F3); 28-118 (B1).
Levisham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Levis shales 20-237b; 20-236d (table).
Levita, Elias: see Elias Levita.
LEVITES, tribe 16-512a; 25-121c; 6-301b; consecration 1-4a, 10-77a; David's organization 7-859b; genealogies 11-574c; Korah's rebellion 19-864c; tithes 26-1020a.
LEVITICUS 16-515a; Midrashic commentaries 18-422d.
Levka, Cyprus: see Lefka.
Levol, A. I. F. (chemist) 25-116a.
Levond (name): see Leo.
Levroux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Levsina, Gr.: see Eleusis.
Levuka, Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335d.
Levulose: see Fructose.
Levy, Alphonse 5-334b.
—, AMY 16-519b.
—, AUGUSTE MICHEL 16-519b; 21-326d.
—, Joseph Moses 19-559c.
—, Max 22-411a.
— (engineer) 28-400a.
LEVY (dict.) 16-519c.
Levy Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Lévynite 5-785c.
Levy of Fines Acts 22-958b.
Lévy-St-Nom, Fr. 24-588d.
Lew, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lewa 20-133c.
Lewa, Al 9-30c.
LEWALD, FANNY 16-519c.
LEWANIKA (Barotse chief) 16-519d; 3-426a; 23-266c.
Lewannick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
LEWES, CHARLES LEE 16-520a.
—, GEORGE HENRY 16-520b; 18-246d; 9-275d.
—, V. B. (chemist) 10-474a.
LEWES, Del. 16-522a; 17-828 (I3); harbour 7-948a.
LEWES, Suss. 16-521c; 9-424 (IV. C5); battle (1264) 16-521d, 9-493a; geology 26-165d; priory 1-16a, 4-570d; races 13-728c.
— riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (M3); 28-945a; gold discoveries 1-476a.
—, earldom of 19-457d.
Lewesden Pen, hill, Dorset. 8-434d.
Lewes, Mise of (1264) 9-493a.
Lewey, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Lewin, Harriet: see Grote, Harriet.
—, Thomas 16-954c.
—, William 20-304c.
—, William Charles James: see Terriss, William.
Lewine, J. 4-224b.
Lewinsville, Va. 28-118 (E2-1).
Lewis, Andrew 21-892c.
—, Bevan 18-62b.
—, Sir Charles 20-858a.
Lewis, David Francis 9-129a.
—, Dio 7-800d.
— E. W 16-303b.
—, SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL 16-522b, 3-341c.
—, HENRY CARVILL 16-523b, 8-162b.
—, JOHN FREDERICK 16-523b.
—, MATTHEW GREGORY 16-523c.
—, MERIWETHER 16-523d. 28-357c; 14-279a.
—, Monk: see Lewis, Matthew Gregory.
—, Sir Samuel 11-88c.
—, Mrs S S. 3-881d.
—, T C. 25-789a.
—, Sir Thomas F 16-522b.
—, W. 6-103b.
Lewis, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, glacier, Br E.Af. 15-748c.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, hills, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
Lewis (tool) 17-842b.
Lewis and Clark, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
— and Clark, mts., Mont. 18-752c.
— and Clark, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— and Clark Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Lewisberry, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lewisburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3-4).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
LEWISBURG, Pa. 16-524c; 21-106 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Lewis Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
—, Butt of, cape, Scot.: see Butt of Lewis.
— Center, O. 20-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Lewiscreek, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Lewis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Lewis Glyn Cothi (poet) 5-646c.
LEWISHAM, Lond. 16-524c; 16-938 (D-E3).
Lewisian series (geol.) 24-416b; 11-670d (table).
Lewis-Pointon dough-divider 4-472b.
Lewis Ponds, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Lewisport, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Lewis range-finder 22-891b.
Lewis Run, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Lewiston, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276a; population 14-278a.
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
LEWISTON, Me. 16-524d; 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-634a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Lewiston limestone 27-630d.
Lewistown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D-E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.J 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (B3-C4).
Lewisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS, isl., Scot. 16-525b; 24-412 (B1-2); geology 2-361b.
Lewknor, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Lew Wallace: see Wallace, Lewis.
Lewy (of Ireland): see Lugaid.
Lewy, M.: on emerald 9-332b.
Lex (Roman law) 23-528c.
Lexa, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Lex annua, &c. see Annua, lex, &c.
Lexa von Aehrenthal, Alois, count see Aehrenthal.
Lexden, Ess. 9-424 (IV D3).
Lexell, Anders Johann 27-277a, 9-888b.
Lexell's comet 6-762c.
Lexicography. see Dictionary.
LEXICON (dict.) 16-526a, 8-186c, 12-125d.
Lexicon (Harpocration) 13-15c.
Lexicon (Photius) 21-483d.
Lexicon Heptaglotton (Castell) 5-471b.
Lexicon Technicum 9-373c.
LEXINGTON, BARON 16-526a.
Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
LEXINGTON, Ky. 16-526b; 15-740 (D2); 15-747c.
LEXINGTON, Mass. 16-527a; 17-852 (A3); battle of (1775) 16-527a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
LEXINGTON, Mo. 16-527c; 18-608 (C2); 1-819c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
LEXINGTON, Va. 16-527d; 28-118 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
"Lexington" (horse) 13-734d.
Lexington Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Lex Mercatoria: see Law Merchant.
Lexovii (Lexovians), tribe 19-749b.
Lexovinus Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Lieuvin.
Ley, Clement 6-558b.
Ley (pewter) 21-339a.
Leybu, tribe 1-329c.
Leyburn, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Leyburne, John 23-497d.
Leyden, Ernst von 5-176b.
—, JOHN 16-528b.
Leyden, Holl.: see Leiden.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Leyden argillite (geol.) 27-[illegible]
Leydendecker, J. C. 22-197a.
Leydenia 16-35a.
LEYDEN JAR 16-528c; 9-186d
— pane 16-528d.
Leydig, Franz 7-714a; 11-514d; 9-655d.
Leydigia 9-657d.
Leydigiopsis 9-657b.
Leydrade (archbp): see Leidrad.
Leyds, W. J. 27-202a.
Leydsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (K4); 27-190b.
Leye Olyroun: see Oleron, Sea laws of.
Leyer: see Hurdy-gurdy.
Leygues, J C. G. 10-887b; 10-893c.
Leyland, John see Leland.
Leyland, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-143b, 16-140a.
—, dist., Lancs. 16-141a.
Leyland & Co (engineers) 18-923d; 18-928b.
Leyland Mill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Steamship Line 25-853d; 25-859a.
Leymuiden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Leyner drill 4-46a.
Leyre, riv., Fr 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
LEYS, HENDRIK, baron 16-529c; 20-506c.
Leys, mt., Scot. 15-801b.
Leys d'Amors 22-500b; 27-1045b.
Leysdown, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 24-840a.
Leysin, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Leys School, Cambridge 5-94d.
Leysse, riv., Fr 5-822b.
Leyst, Ernst 17-379b; 17-380d.
Ley Street, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Leyte, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, isl., P Is. 21-392 (E5); 21-392c.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E5-6).
LEYTON, Lond. 16-529d;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

16-938 (D2); 16-942 (D2); observatory 19-955d.
Leytonstone, Lond. 16-529d, 5-659c.
Lez, riv , Fr. 18-789b
Loza, riv., Sp. 16-921d.
Lezant, Corn 9-430 (VI D2).
Lézard, isl., W I 17-802 (B2).
—, riv , W I 17-802 (A2).
Lézarde, riv , Fr 24-588d.
Lézardière, Marie Pauline de 10-905d.
Lézardrieux, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Lezay, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Lezayre, I of M. 17-535c.
Lézignan, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Lezines, Gilles de Souvré, baron : *see* Souvré.
Lezirias, marsh, Port. 26-356c.
Lezno, Ger : *see* Lissa.
Lezoux, Fr : Roman pottery 5-715c; 5-723d, 5-725a.
Lezuza, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Lezze, Zuanne da 8-297d.
Lgarrya, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Lgov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Lhaksar, India 14-376 (G-H5).
Lhal-Khang-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Lhamo (title) 26-926c.
Lhana, isl , C.Verd.Is. : *see* Sal.
LHASA, Tib. 16-529d; 6-168 (E4), 26-916 (D2); explorations 26-923a; foreign occupations 26-928b, 26-928a; inscriptions 26-920d; trade 19-380c.
Lhasa terrier 8-375d.
Lha - tho - thori - gnyan - tsan (Tibetan king) 26-926c.
Lhatse-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
L'Hay, Fr 10-778 (C6).
Lhenga (costume) 14-419d.
L'Hermenault, Fr 10-778 (D4).
L'Herminier 13-541b; ornithology 20-313c (table).
Lherzolite (petrology) 21-148d.
Lhobra-Tsang-po (Lhobrak), riv., Tib. : *see* Manas.
Lho-ka (Duk-ka, dialect) 26-919a.
L'Hôpital, G. F. A. de 6-941d; 14-542a; 14-545c.
—, **MICHEL DE** 16-532d; 10-829b; 11-127a.
—, Nicolas de, duke of Vitry : *see* Vitry.
L'Hôpital, Hai.: *see* Port au Prince.
Lhorong-jong, dist., Tib. 26-921b.
Lho Semawe, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
L'Hospitalet, Fr 10-778 (E6).
Lhota, Morav.: synod 18-818b.
Lhuilier, Simon A. J 27-277a.
Lhuillier, Claude E. : *see* Chapelle.
Lhuis, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lhuyd, Edward . *see* Llwyd.
Li, tribe: *see* Sheng-li.
Li (measure) 28-492c.
Lia, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Lia A, riv., Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Liadov, A 19-83a.
Lia-fail (stone) 14-569c; 20-108a; 14-758a.
Liakhov (explorer) 11-629d; 21-943c.
Liakoura, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2). *See also* Parnassus.
Liakov, isls., Russ.As. : *see* Lyakhov.
Lialis (zool.) 16-827a.
— Bartonii 23-158b (fig.).
Lialui, Rhod. 23-260 (A2); 3-425c.
Liambai (Liambeshe), riv., Af.: *see* Zambezi.
Liamone, dept., Cors. 3-500c.
—, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Lian, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Liana (bot.) 16-381a; 21-742b; 2-725a.
Lian-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 26-926b; 24-838d.
Liancourt, F A. F., duc de : *see* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
Liancourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (G-H8).
Liane, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Liane (bot.) : *see* Liana.
Liang (dynasty) 26-926b.
Liang, state, China 6-196a.
Liang (weight) 28-492c.
Lianga, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
—, bay, P Is. 11-392 (F6).
Liang Chi-chao 6-204a.
Liang-kiang, dist., China 6-183c.
Liang-kwang, dist., China 6-183c.
Liang-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, dist., China : *see* Ta-liang-shan.
Liang-siang, China 6-168 (K2).
Liant, cape, Siam 14-498 (B5)
Liao, China 6-168 (I2)
Liao (dynasty) 6-189b, 17-553d.
Liao Chai 6-229a.
Liao-ho, riv , China 17-553 (B4), 16-533c, 17-552b, 24-838b.
Liao-kia-kou, China 15-156 (C7)
Liao-tie-shan, mts., China 15-156 (B7).
Liao-tung, gulf, China 6-168 (L1), 17-553 (B4).
—, penin., China 17-553 (B5-4); 15-156 (C7 D6), 22-111b, Russia 15-248d, 17-553c; Japan 6-202b, 15-250c.
—, prov., China *see* Sheng-king.
LIAO-YANG, China 16-533c; 17-553 (B4); 6-196c; battle (1904) 23-924c.
Liaps, tribe 1-484a.
Liapsista, Turk. *see* Lapsista.
Liard, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1); 5-160 (E3); 4-598d, 17-254d.
LIAS (geol.) 16-533c; 11-670c; 13-432a; 15-569b *See also* Bone bed, Blue lias.
Liatach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.
Liatris (bot.) 13-770d; 25-285b.
Lib, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Liba, riv , S.Af. 16-814b.
Libakao, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Liban, dist., Aby. 25-379 (A-B5); 4-603a.
LIBANIUS (Greek sophist) 16-534b, 12-515b, 23-660b; oratory 23-236b
Libarna, It. 15-26 (B2).
Libas (wind) : *see* Sirocco.
LIBATION 16-534d; 3-115a; cups 8-584b, 5-712b.
LIBAU, Russ. 16-534d; 23-872 (B4); 23-879c; 8-366c.
—, lake, Russ. 16-534d.
Libavius, Andreas 26-997c; 6-44b; 7-570a.
Libbako, dist., Sen. 26-982b.
Libbey deep 2-855d.
Libbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
Libbra (weight) 28-492c.
Libby, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, prison, Richmond, Va. 23-300d.
Libebe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Libeccio (wind) : *see* Africo.
Libeini, canal, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
LIBEL AND SLANDER 16-535a; apology 2-194d; ecclesiastical procedure 21-833d; juries' powers 15-591c; justification 15-596a; press 22-300d, 19-546a, privileged communications 22-371a, 24-65c; Scots legal pleading 21-834b.
LIBELLATICI 16-537c.
Libellula (zool.) 13-446b.
— depressa 8-468c; 8-470a.
— quadrimaculata 8-470c.
Libellulidae 8-469d; 8-468b.
Libellulina 8-468c, 8-470b.
Libellus (in early Church) 16-537d; 6-902d.
— (Roman law) 7-455a ; 1-158c.
— accusationis: *see* Inscriptio.
— contradictionis 23-570c.
— conventionis 23-570c.
Libellus Islandorum (Ari) 14-237b; 28-99c.
Libellus repudii (Rom. divorce law) 8-335b.
Libellus visitatorius (Melanchthon) 18-88d.
Liben, Aus. 14-8d; 4-130b.
Liber Abaci (Leonardo of Pisa) 16-454d; 1-618c.
LIBER AND LIBERA (deities) 16-538a; 22-457a.
Libera eleemosyna : *see* Frankalmoign.
Liberal, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Liberal (periodical) 13-935c.
Liberal Arts 6-449b.
— Association of Birmingham 5-556b.
— Associations, National Federation of 16-538c.
— Branch (sect) : *see* Hicksites.
— Catholicism 20-719d.
— Conservative party (Canada) 17-211c.
— Empire, France (1860-70) : *see* Empire libéral.
Liberalia (festival) 16-538a.
Liberal Imperial party (Germany) 13-574d.
Liberalitas Juliae, Port. : *see* Evora.
Liberal League 23-733a, 2-769d.
— **PARTY** 16-538b, 28-589a, 20-844c, Asquith 2-769c, Campbell Bannerman 5-131d, Chamberlain 5-814a, Edward VII 8-999c, Gladstone 12-70b, Labour party 16-28a, Rosebery 23-732a.
— Registration Association 16-538c
— Republican party (America) 12-357c, 14-311a; 12-533a.
— Union (Turkey) 27-464d
— Unionist party 9-579b; 24-75b; Chamberlain 5-818b, duke of Devonshire 8-131b; *The Times* 19-558c.
Liber Aniani (law-book). *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum (Pseudo-Philo) 2-178a.
Liberate Rolls 22-960d
Liberation (festival) . *see* Eleutheria.
— of the People, Society for the (Russia) . *see* Society for the Liberation of the People.
— Society 18-353d.
—, War of 19-228d, 11-863a; 2-602d.
Liberator (Irish patriot) : *see* O' nnell, Daniel.
Lib ... (American journal) 1- ;78c; 19-567b.
Liberator Building Society 4-768a.
Liberatore, Niccolo di 10-599d, 12-647d; 20-480c (table).
Liber Authenticorum : see *Authenticum.*
Liber Beneficiorum 3-725c.
Liber Constitutionum 11-775c.
Liberdade, Port.E.Af. : *see* Miramuendo.
Liber de mysteriis : see *Mysteriis Aegyptiorum, De.*
LIBER DIURNUS ROMANorum Pontificum 16-538d.
Liberec, Aus. *see* Reichenberg.
Liberia, C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220c.
LIBERIA, republic, W.Af. 16-539a; 11-204 (map); 1-348a, ethnology 16-542a, 17-564d, 15-933b.
Liberian coffee 6-646c; 6-649a.
— palace, Rome 3-473a.
— Rubber Corporation 16-541d.
Libérich (sculptor) 24-515d.
LIBERIUS (pope) 16-542b; 20-722b (table).
Liber Memorandorum 24-535d.
Liber memorialis (Godfrey of Viterbo) see *Memorici seculorum.*
Liber Niger 15-868c.
Liber Niger Parvus 22-963a.
Liber Niger Scaccarii : see *Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Liberorum jus (Roman law) 23-566b.
Liber Papiani : see *Burgundionum, Lex.*
Liber Pater (deity) 16-538a.
Liber Pluscardensis 9-267d.
LIBER PONTIFICALIS 16-542c, 8-629d.
Liber Regalis 7-186b.
Liber Septimus (Clement VIII.) 5-199d.
Liber septimus (Mathieu) 5-199d.
Liber Sextus (Boniface VIII.) 5-198b.
Libertad, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
LIBERTAD, dept., Peru 16-542c, 21-264 (A4 and B2); 21-270a.
LIBERTARIANISM (ethics) 16-543a; 28-652a; 28-653c; 15-455d. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
"Liberté" (battleship) 24-902c.
Liberté des Théâtres (decree) 19-89c.
Liberties, The, Dublin 8-621a.
Libertin (rel.) 7-934b.
Libertine, The (Shadwell) 22-658c.
LIBERTINES 16-543a.
—, **SYNAGOGUE OF THE** 16-543b.
Liberton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-945b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Libertus dediticius 23-562d.
Liberty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo 18-608 (B2), 15-662b.
—, N C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N Y 19-596 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2), 21-682b.
—, S C 25-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex 26-690 (N5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, W Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
—, isl., N J 19-596 (H3).
—, isl., N Y City *see* Bedloe's, isl.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
LIBERTY 16-543b, 14-777b.
—, Statue of (New York) 19-614d.
Liberty and Necessity (Hobbes) 13-548c.
Liberty Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Center, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
— Furnace, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Grove, Md. 17-828 (G1).
— Hall, academy, Va. : *see* Washington and Lee University
"Liberty Hall" (opera) 8-175c.
Libertyhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Liberty Hill, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Landing, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
— League (party) 16-544b.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Liberty of indifference (ethics) 1-114c; 22-600b; 4-824c. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
— of Religious Worship Act (1855) 4-437c.
— **PARTY, U.S.** 16-543c; 14-310c.
— Pole, N.J. : *see* Englewood.
Libertytown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Libertyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Liberum maritagium : *see* Frank-marriage
— tenementum (law): *see* Franktenement.
— veto (Poland) 21-916b; 21-917d; 21-919c.
Liber Vagatorum 25-208b.
Liber Valorum see *Valor Ecclesiasticus.*
Libethenite (min.) 20-88a; 7-110b.
Libi (race) : *see* Berbers.
Libin, Belg 3-668 (F4).
LIBITINA (myth.) 16-544c.
LIBMANAN, P.Is. 16-544d; 21-392 (D4).
Libnah, Pal. 21-402c.
Libnan, mts., Syr. : *see* Lebanon.
Libnaniyeh . *see* Beladiyeh.
LIBO (family) 16-544d.
Libobo, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Libocedrus 20-552c; 21-782c; 13-773c.
— chilensis . *see* Chilean cypress.
— decurrens : *see* . Incense cedar.
— tetragona . *see* Chiloe cypress.
Liboko (dialect) 3-359b.
LIBON (architect) 16-545a.
Libore, Sen. 11-204 (G3).
Liborius Quelle, spring, Ger. 16-742d.
LIBOURNE, Fr 16-545a; 10-778 (D5).
LIBRA (astron.) 16-545b; 7-12 (map).
— (weight) 28-481b; 28-488a, 28-492c.
— (zodiac) 16-545b, 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
Libranuma : *see* Lihuku.
LIBRARIES 16-545b; book-collecting 4-222a; local authorities' powers 9-440d; 9-442a; travelling 18-133d, 20-115d. *See also* Astor, Bodleian, British Museum, &c., and under names of countries.
Librarii 4-234a.
Library Association, the 16-560c.
LIBRATION 16-578a, 18-803b.
Libre de les dones (Jaume Roig) 25-589c.
Libre Esthétique, Brussels 2-703a; 23-719a.
Libre Parole 10-882a.
Libreville, Fr.Cong 11-99(A2); 11-100a foll.
Libri augurales 10-193a.
Libri-Carucci dalla Sommaja, count 5-105d ; 7-964b, 18-166c
Libripens 23-532c.
Libro d'Oro 27-1005b.
Libunyal, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Liburnians (race) 24-864d.
Liburnian stage (geol.) 9-663a.
LIBYA, prov , Af 16-578a; 23-648 (E3); 23-649 (E3); 9-42d, 9-85b; Ammon cult 1-860d.
— inferior, dist., Af *see* Marmarica.
Libyan, desert, Af 9-40 (A2); 26-9 (A-B2), 9-23b; 23-461d.
— dialects . *see* Berber, language.
— group (geol.) 9-663a.
Libyans (race) . *see* Berbers.
Libytheidae 16-475d.
Libytherium 21-35a.
Licancaur, mt., S Am. 4-167 (A4); 1-963c.
LICATA, Sic. 16-578a; 15-4 (D6), battle (310 B.C.) 16-578b.
Lice (weaving) : *see* Lisse.
— (zool.) *see* Louse.
Licea 19-105d; 19-109a (fig.).
Liceaceae 19-105d.
LICENCE 16-578b; anatomy 1-938a, auctioneers 2-895d; brewing 4-507a; convicts : *see* Ticket of leave; easement distinguished 8-826a; electricity 9-201d; excise 10-59a; game 11-442a, 11-442b; house agent 9-791b; liquor 16-760a foll., marriage 17-757a, 2-357d, 8-314d; medical 2-205d; patents 20-905a; pawnbroker's 20-973d; pedlar's 13-97c, places of entertainment 9-431b, 8-530c; vivisection 28-154a.
Licence, la (academic degree) 10-798c.
Licensing (Press) Act (1662) 22-300c, 7-119b; 19-554c.
— Act (1828) 16-762a.
— Act (1872) 16-763a; 1-45a; 26-97d.
— Act (1902) 6-567d; 26-585b.
— Act (1904) 16-763c.
— (Scotland) Act (1903) 6-567d; 26-98a.
Lices (palisades) 16-777b.
Lichanura 23-174d
Lichas (myth) 13-346b.
— (unit of length) 28-183c.
Lich-bell 16-586d.
Liché (Litché), Aby. 1-83 (map), 1-86d.
Liche, Syr : *see* Latakia.
LICHEN (med.) 16-578b.
Lichen-acids 16-583c; 16-58.
Li Ch'eng (painter) 6-214b.
Lichenin (Lichen-starch) 14-241b, 16-583c.
Lichenopora 22-42b.
Lichenoxanthine 9-13d.
Lichen ruber *see* Lichen.
LICHENS (bot.) 16-578b; 16-583c, 13-335c.
Lichen-starch . *see* Lichenin.
Lichfield, Clement 10-10d
Lichfield, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
LICHFIELD (Letocetum), Staffs. 16-586a, 9-416 (II. D4), agates found 1-370a; archbishopric (787–802) 9-444b, bishopric 9-421b, 13-354d, 5-519a; county corporate (1835) 7-317a; Fox, George 10-766b; geology 9-413b.
—: *Cathedral* 16-586a, 5-519c; 5-523a; Chantrey's sculpture 5-847d; library 16-556b, siege (1643) 12-405b; Watt's sculpture 24-507d.
LICH-GATE 16-586d.
Li Chi (*Li Ki*) 6-225b, 6-911b.
Li-chi (bot.) : *see* Litchi.
Lichi (zool.) 2-91d.
Li Chi Chang (writer) 5-840a.
Lichinaceae 16-585a.
Li-ching, China 6-168 (K2).
Li Ching-fong (statesman) 15-247a.
Lichnophora 14-561c; 14-561a.
Lichomolgidae 9-660a.
Li-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Lich-owl 16-586d.
Lich-stone 16-586d.
Lichtdruck 21-494c.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke, countess 11-64c.
Lichtenau, Green. 12-543 (E5).
LICHTENBERG, GEORG Christoph 16-586d; 11-791d.
Lichtenberg, Ger 3-788 (map).
LICHTENBERG, principality, Ger 16-537b.
Lichtenburg, S.Af. 25-460 (G-H6); 27-189d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Lichtenfels, Cornelius von 20-749d.
Lichtenfels, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 3-483b.
Lichtenrade, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Lichtensteig, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 26-1016a.
Lichtenstein, M. J. 11-424c.
—, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
Lichtenstein, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
—, principality, Eur. : *see* Liechtenstein.
Lichtenvoorde (Lichtenvorde), Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Lichterfelde, Gross, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Lichtervelde, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Licht, Hohes, mt., Alps : *see* Hohes Licht.
Lichthof, Hering's : *see* Hering's Lichthof.
Li-chuen, China 6-168 (H3).
Lich-way 16-586d.
Licinian laws 23-621c; 1-384d; 16-587d.
— olive 20-86d.
LICINIANUS, GRANIUS 16-587c; 23-659c; 20-633c.
Licinio, Giovanni Antonio : *see* Pordenone, Il.
LICINIUS (emperor) 16-587c; 6-989b.
— Macer, C. 2-60c; 23-659a; 16-820b.
— Calvus, P. : *see* Calvus, P. Licinius.
— **CALVUS STOLO, G.** 16-587d.
— **MACER CALVUS, G.** 16-587d.
Lick, James 24-148b; 24-150c.
Lickburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Lickcreek, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Lick Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Creek, river, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Lickdale, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lickey (Hagley), hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 9-413b; 22-266d; 28-823c.
— quartzite 22-717b; 28-823c.
Licking, Mo 18-608 (E4).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Licking the Birse 24-612b.
Lickingville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lick Observatory, Cal. 19-959d; 26-567d.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
LICODIA EUBEA, Sic. 16-588a.
Licola, lake, It. 15-4 (B6).
Liconda, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A-B2).
Licosa, cape, It. 15-4 (E4).
LICTORS 16-588a; 10-191d.
Licus, riv , Ger. : *see* Lech.
Lida, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Russ. 23-872 (C5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Liddel, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 16-588b.
Liddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Liddes, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
LIDDESDALE, val., Eng. and Scot. 16-588c; 9-412 (I. C2); 8-663d; 23-790a.
Liddiart *v.* Reece (1830) 1-221b.
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 16-588d, 8-391d.
Lide, Kent : *see* Lydd.
Lidebury, Hereford. · *see* Ledbury.
Lideford (Lidford), Dev. : *see* Lydford.
Liden, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Lidgate, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Lidgerwood, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Lidiles 17-595a.
Lidingö, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Lidköping, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 27-982d.
Lidner, Bengt 12-272a.
Lido, Venice 27-1000d; harbour 12-936a (plan); jetty 15-360a (fig.).
Lid-reflex 1-909a.
Lidus : *see* Liti.
Lidy, Russ. · *see* Lida.
Lie, Bernt 19-818a.
—, Erik 16-590a.
—, **JONAS LAURITZ EDEMIL** 16-589c; 19-817c.
LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 16-590a; 11-722b; 11-734b; 12-628c.
—, Mons 16-590a.
—, Thomasine 16-589c.
Lie (dict.) 16-310d.
Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo : *see* Munkacsy, Michael von.
Lieban, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Liebe auf dem Lande, Die (Lenz) 16-431c.
Liébeault, A. A. 14-203a.
Liebelt, Karol 21-928d.
Liebenau, Theodor von 28-731c.
Liebenerite 19-383b.
Liebenerite-porphyry 22-105a.
Liebenow, C. H. J. B. 26-821a.
Liebenstein, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 11-808 (III. o11); 18-520b.
Liebenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Liebenwerda, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Liebenzell, Ger. 23-206b.
LIEBER, FRANCIS 16-590b.
— (Liebler), Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lieberkühn, Johann Nathaniel (anatomist) 1-935a; 18-865d.
—, N. (naturalist) 6-615d.
Leiberkühn mirror 18-402d.
Leiberkühnia 10-632d: 10-628d (fig.).
Lieberkühn's follicles 19-923b.
— glands 17-525a.
Liebermann, F. 9-602a.
—, Karl Theodor 1-673c; 6-615b; 8-745a; 25-891b.
—, **MAX** 16-590c; 20-510c.
Lieberose, Ger 11-808 (E3).
Liebfrauenkirche, Dresden 2-421c.
—, Trier 2-406a.
Liebhard, Joachim · *see* Camerarius, Joachim.
Liebichs Höhe, mt., Ger. 4-498c.
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron 16-590d; agriculture 1-395d; artificial food 10-611c; chemical education 6-38c; condenser 8-319b; fermentation 10-275c; Gerhardt, C. F. 11-768a; lactic acid 16-56b; meat extract 10-613d; mineral theory 17-612c; organic radicals 6-48b; phosphatic manure 17-616d; polybasicity of acids 1-146b; potassium hexaoxybenzene 6-54b; silvering mirrors 18-576d; urea 27-793d; uric acid 27-797a; Wöhler's collaboration 28-768d.
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 16-592a; 2-137c; 3-601b; 25-305c.
Liebliche, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Liebmann, Otto 18-236d.
Liebreich, M. E. Oscar 1-226a; 3-827c; 6-254a.
Liechtenstein, Prince Aloys von 3-31c; 2-141d.
—, Prince John Joseph von 2-937d; 2-767c.
LIECHTENSTEIN, principality, Eur. 16-592d; 3-4 (A3); 22-343c.
Liechtenstein gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
Lied 25-403d; 25-407d.
Liefde, bay, Spitsbergen 21-938 (B2).
Liefkenshoek, fort, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
LIEGE (Lige, Luik), Belg. 16-593b; 3-668 (G2); artists, modern 20-508c; Bouillon dukedom 4-318a; church font 24-491d; geology 3-669c; dialect 28-286b; libraries 16-575c; Louis XI. 10-824b; observatory 19-959b; Palais de Justice 2-421d; socialist outbreak (1886) 3-678d; stained glass windows 2-421d; university 3-671b.
LIEGE, prov , Belg. 16-593a ; 3-668 (F2), 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 28-286a.
LIEGE (dict) 16-594a.
Liegel's gas-producer 11-492a.
Lieger 16-359b.
LIEGNITZ, Ger. 16-594b; 11-808 (E3); battle (1241) 11-844b; battle (1634) 2-631b. battle (1760) 24-720c, 24-80d.
Lieh-tsze (historian) 16-192b.
Liekå, Aby 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
Liempde, Holl. 13-588 (C3)
Lien, riv , China 6-168 (I4).
LIEN 16-594d, banker's 3-352b. inn-keeper's 14-576d; maritime 16-596a, 1-305b, 4-310c; salvage 24-97d; seller's 24-65d.
Lien-cheng, China 6-168 (K4).
— chow, China 6-168 (I5).
— chow Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Liene, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lien-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
— Kiang, China 6-168 (L4).
Lienne, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Lieno-renal ligament 8-633d.
Lien-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
— shan, China 6-168 (I5).
— tang, China 6-168 (I5).
Lienz, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lieou-li 12-105b.
Liep, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B2).
Liepmann, H. 10-575a.
Lier, Adolf 20-510a.
Lier, Belg. : *see* Lierre.
Lierana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Lierna, It. 26-242 (G5).
Liernais, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Lierne rib (arch.) 23-281d; 27-960b (Plates).
Lierneux, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
LIERRE (Lier), Belg. 16-599a; 3-668 (E1).
Liers, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Lieshanska, dept., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Liessel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
LIESTAL, Switz. 16-599a; 26-242 (D2).
Lietzenburg, Ger. : *see* Charlottenburg.
Lieue de poste 28-480c.
Lieutaud, Joseph 1-935a.
LIEUTENANT 16-599b; 14-532b; 19-300a; France, legal 6-1b.
— colonel 20-18b, 17-450c; 4-563c, 14-532b.
— field-marshal 11-578a.
— general 20-18b.
— governor 16-600a.
— master 24-18a.
Lieuvin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Lievelde, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Lievely, Green. : *see* Godhavn.
Lieven, Dorothée Christophorowna de Benkendorff, princesse de 8-300b.
Liévin, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 16-421c; 20-883b.
Lievre, riv , Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-368d.
Liezen, Aus 3-4 (D3).
Li-fan-ting, China 6-168 (G3).
Li Fan Yuen 6-183a.
LIFE 16-600a; 3-954d; 22-601a; Arrhenius' theory 2-648b; chances 22-376b, 22-403a, 22-98d, 14-665a; Darwin 28-1024c; Descartes 8-87b; duration : *see* Longevity; evolutionary view 10-22c; Hunter 13-943b; incubation 14-359c; legal definition 14-517a; love of : *see* Vitativeness; origin 16-601b, 22-488d, 28-1003c; temperature 3-955c, 16-758c.
Life 5-335b.
Life and Advent Union 18-465a.
Life and Death of Mr Badman (John Bunyan) 4-805d; 9-630a.
Life and Labour of the People in London (Charles Booth) 4-238d.
Life annuity : *see* Annuity.
— Assurance Companies Act (1870) 14-673c.
Life-belt 16-604c.
LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE-SAVING Service 16-602a, 24-890b; 24-928c.
— Boat Institution, Royal National 16-602b; 18-17b
— boxes (friendly societies) 11-220c.
— brigades (boys' and girls') 4-356b.
— car 16-606d.
Life Guards 12-657c; 2-589c.
Life-horizon (geol.) : *see* Zone.
— -index 8-333a, 17-307c.
— Insurance : *see* Insurance, Life.
— -interest 21-256b.
—, line of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Life of St Nonn 5-650c.
Life-periods 18-25d.
— -renters 28-361d.
— -saving Society, Royal 8-592d.
— tax 1-408a.
—, tree of 1-168b.
Liff, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-661d.
Liffey, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618c, geology 15-791a, 8-618a.
LIFFORD (Ballyduff, Liffer), Ire 16-608c; 14-744 (D2); battle (1689) 28-271d.
Liffré, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Lifiandia, prov., Russ. : *see* Livonia.
Lift : in buildings 9-263d; 10-406d; on canals 5-170c. *See also* Elevators.
Lifton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lift pump 14-106d.
— valve 25-835b.
Lifu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 17-80b.
Lifupa, riv , S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Liga Filipina 21-398d.
LIGAMENT 16-608d; molluscan shells 16-114b; supraspinous 15-484c.
Ligamenta alaria 15-486d.
Ligament of Winslow, posterior 15-486c.
Ligamentum denticulatum 25-668d.
— latum pulmonis 6-642c.
— mucosum 15-486d.
— nuchae 15-484c; 25-197b.
— patellae 1-942c.
— pectinatum iridis 28-135a.
— subflavum 15-484c.
— suspensorium 3-962b.
— teres 15-486b.
Ligan 10-548a; 28-841b.
LIGAO, P.Is. 16-608d.
Ligares, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Ligatura : *see* Nexus litterarum.
Ligature (coin) 14-492c.
— (surg.) 26-132d; 26-126d; 12-805b.
— (witchcraft) 28-755d.
Lige, Belg. : *see* Liége.
Ligena, Fr. : *see* St Macaire.
Liger, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligerian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Ligeris, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligger (Perran), bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Light, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
LIGHT 16-608d; 6-877d; bactericidal action 3-168d ; Brewster's researches 4-513b; chemical action 21-495c, 21-484a; Christian symbolism 16-675c; Davy's theory 7-871b, 13-139b; electrical effects 6-876b; electromagnetic theory 16-621a, 1-296a, 17-893c; flame 10-472a; intensity of illumination 21-525b; Kundt's researches 15-946d; in mythology 2-184a, 14-280a, 15-560c, 15-561c; Newton's researches 19-584b; Oken's theory 20-56a; organisms, effect on 21-556c; in Patrizzi's philosophy 20-934d: Stokes' researches 25-952b. *See also* Aberration; Absorption; Diffraction; Polarization; Reflection, &c.
—, (equation of) : *see* Equation of light.
—, (velocity of) 16-623b; Arago 2-313c; electricity units ratio 16-621c, 27-742b; in parallax determinations 20-761b; retardation in glass 14-688c; Roemer 23-452b, wave length variation 8-315d; Young's determination 28-940b.
Light Brigade, Charge of 3-234b; 7-452a.
Light Cavalry Outposts (De Brack) 7-637d.
Light displacement (nautical) 24-883a.
Light Division (Br. army) 18-809c.
Lighten, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C2); 26-925c.
Lighter (ship) : *see* Barge.
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 16-626a.
—, **JOSEPH BARBER** 16-626d; Diognetus, epistle 8-283a.
Lightfoot, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Light Horse Harry : *see* Lee, Henry
LIGHTHOUSE 16-627c; 16-636 (Plates); dioptric system introduced 4-513c, 11-209d, false lights 1-7d; funds of 27-128a; Trinity House 27-286d.
— unit 16-639c.
LIGHTING 16-651b; collieries 6-588b, Greek temples 14-198a, lighthouse 16-640b, theatres 26-735b.
— (electric) 16-659a, 9-188d, bulbs for 12-95c, Grove's experiment 12-638c, Jablochkov's work 15-103d, lighthouses 16-641b, local government 7-440d, photometry of lamps 21-527d, power for 9-198d, 8-777d, 22-229c, 22-237d; surgical applications 26-135d; Swan's lamp 26-179b; wiring for 9-198b.
Lighting (gas) 16-655a; 11-483a; intensifying systems 16-658a ; lighthouses 16-640c ; theatres 26-735c.
— and Watching Act 9-441c; 10-412b.
Lighting-up times 13-457d.
Light-mill : *see* Radiometer.
LIGHTNING 16-673d; consecration custom 6-975a; deaths from (table) 2-868c; distance 25-438b; divination by 20-142b, 2-903c; Franklin's researches 9-180d; stage effects 10-421b; Stanhope's theory 25-774c.
" Lightning " (ship) 8-571a; 19-970c.
" Lightning " (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR 16-673d; 11-30a; for ships 13-21a.
Lightning Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Light of Asia (Arnold) 2-634c.
Light of Nature Pursued (Tucker) 27-361b.
Light of the World (Arnold) 2-634c.
" Light of the World " (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
Light oil 6-597c.
— railways 22-859a.
— Railways Act (1896) 22-859a; 9-433d; 27-165b.
— red 21-598a; 21-599d.
— red silver ore . *see* Proustite.
LIGHTS, CEREMONIAL USE of 16-675a; 16-713b, paschal candles 8-829c.
—, Day of . *see* Epiphany.
—, Festival of . *see* Hanukkah.
Light-ship : *see* Light-vessels.
Lights on Vehicles Act (1907) 13-457d.
Light treatment : Finsen 28-136a, 17-127c; red ray 25-249b; X-ray : *see* Röntgen Ray.
Light-vessels 16-643b; 24-889d.
Light weight 4-351b.
Light-year (astron.) 25-789c; 27-739b.
Ligia oceanica 28-802b.
Lign-aloes 1-720b.
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de 16-678c.
Ligné, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Ligne, riv., Fr. 16-216b.
Ligne (measure) 28-480c. *See also* Line.
Lignicole lichens 16-585b.
Lignières, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lignin · *see* Lignone.
Lignite, It. 15-4 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
LIGNITE 16-679a; 6-576b; 11-274c; 4-573d.
Lignitic group (of Europe) : *see* Brown Coal group.
— group (of America) : *see* Laramie group *and* Wilcox group.
Ligniville, Fr. : *see* St Menge.
Ligno-cellulose 5-606b; 5-608b.
Lignoceric acid 20-44a.
Lignon, riv., Fr. 13-72c.
— du Nord, riv., Fr 16-923c; 18-761c.
Lignone 5-608b.
Lignum vitae (guayacanum, indicum, sanctum) 12-646d.
Ligny, Guy and Louis, counts of : *see* St Pol, counts of.
—, John, count of 17-146b.
—, Waleran, count of 17-146b.
Ligny, Belg. 3-668 (E2); battle (1815) 28-377a, 4-90d.
Ligny-en-Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316b
Ligoniel, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
LIGONIER, JOHN LIGONIER, earl 16-679a.
Ligonier, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Ligore, Siam : *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Ligorio, Pirro 14-630b, 28-1033d
Ligovo, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Ligua 24-833b.
Ligua, riv , Chil 1-151b; 6-144b.
Liguanea, plain, Jam 15-133 (map), 15-132b.
Liguasan, lake, P Is. 21-393 (E7), 21-393a.
Liguell, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

Ligues de la Haute Allemagne: see Swiss Confederation.
Liguest, Pierre Laclède 24-26c.
Ligugé, Fr. 28-56a; 17-792c.
Ligula (of insects) 6-666c.
— (worm) 26-412d; body wall 26-409d (fig.).
Ligulate 10-564d.
Ligule 12-370d.
Ligulidae 26-408c; 26-410a.
Liguliflorae 6-812c.
LIGUORI, ALFONSO MARIA del 16-679b; 5-487a, 27-75a.
Liguorians. see Redemptorists.
Ligures Apuani, It. see Luna.
— BAEBIANI, It. 16-680a; 15-26 (E4).
— Corneliani, It. 16-680a.
LIGURIA, dist., It. 16-680b; 15-4 (A3-B2); 15-26 (A-B2); 23-649 (C2); cotton manufacture 7-299a, economic conditions 15-11a, 15-13b, ethnology 16-681a, 10-801b, 9-919b, 23-616c; language 16-681a, 15-25d, 14-889d, strike (1903) 15-81b.
Ligurian Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
— group: see Sannosian group.
— Republic see Genoa.
Ligurinus. see Greenfinch.
Ligustrum. see Privet.
Ligwy, bay, Wales 2-17d.
Ligyes, tribe. see Salyes.
Ligystike, dist., Gaul 24-104b.
Lihou, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1), 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, reefs, Austr. 2-960 (I3).
Lihsawa, tribe 26-744a.
Lihue, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Lihuku (dialect) 3-358c; 27-559b.
— Kuamba (dialects) 3-358c.
LI HUNG CHANG 16-681c; Boxer movement 6-206b; Russian convention (1901) 6-207b, in Tientsin 26-963d.
Lihyani inscriptions 24-626a; 14-620d, 1-730c.
Liimfjord, fjord, Den.: see Limfjord.
Lija (Trachonitis), dist., Pal. 20-602 (E2); 3-465b; 1-425b; volcanic activity 15-509d.
Lij Yasu. see Iyasu, Lij.
Lika, riv., Croat.Slav. 7-472c.
Likab, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Lika joko 19-563c.
Lika-Krbava, co., Croat.Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Likche, Tib. 4-387c.
Likely, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Likeri, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, mt., Gr: see Parnassus.
Likhoslavl, Russ. 27-79b.
Likhvin, Russ. 15-644d.
Li Ki: see *Li Chi*.
Li Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (F4); routes 26-319b, 28-946d.
Li-Kia-pu, China 6-168 (G3).
Likieb, isls., Pac.O 20-436 (G3); 17-773a.
Likimt, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D3); first ascent 2-859d.
Likin (tax) 6-186d; Chi-fu Convention 6-200d; Shanghai treaty (1902) 6-207d.
Liklang, mt., India 6-233c.
Liklieva: see Scoranze.
Liknaes, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Likoma, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
—, isl., Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
Likona, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 4-464d.
Likonde, riv., Ger E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Liks-dammen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Likuala, Fr Cong 11-99 (B2-3).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (B3), 6-917a.
Likuala-Essubi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Li-Kwan-chun, China 15-156 (B7).
Lilac, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
LILAC 16-682a; forcing 13-765b, vernation 16-328d.
— scent 20-52c.
Lilaea, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Lilagar, riv., India 3-929d.
Lilajan, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Lilatu (rel.) see Lilit.
Lilbourn, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Lilbourne, Northants. 19-769c.
LILBURNE, JOHN 16-682b; Levellers 16-506a.
—, Robert 16-683a; 12-417d; 12-419d.
Lilesville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Lilford Hall, house, Northants. 2-418a.
Lilia (Asgrimsson) 14-235b.
LILIACEAE 16-683a.
Lilian, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LILIENCRON, DETLEV VON 16-684d, 11-799a.
Lilienfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Lilienstein, hill, Ger. 15-896a.
Lilienthal, O.. aeronautic experiments 1-261b (table); gliding machine 10-517c.
Lilienthal, Ger 19-957c.
Lilies, isl., Westm. 28-708c.
Liliiflorae 16-683a.
Li-ling, China 6-168 (I4).
Lilio, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Lilioideae 16-683c.
Lilit (demon) 16-685a.
LILITH (folk-lore) 16-685a.
Lilium. see Lily.
— auratum 16-688b.
— bulbiferum 25-878a (fig.); worn by Orangemen 20-160c.
— giganteum 16-688b.
— tigrinum. see Tiger lily.
Liliuokalani (queen of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Lilius, Aloysius 4-994c.
Lilja, Göran: see Stjernhjelm, Georg.
Liljefors, Bruno 5-335d; 20-516b
Liljenstedt, Johan Paulinus 26-216b.
Liljor i Saron (Stagnelius) 26-218d.
Lilla Edet, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
— Essingen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-54b; 26-189a.
— Skuggan, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
— Wärtan, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Lille, Alain de 6-452b.
—, Gaultier de: see Walter de Lille.
LILLE, Fr. 16-685a; 10-778 (F1); battle (1792) 11-171b, population 10-780b; pottery manufacture 5-739a, 5-752a; siege (1708) 25-604d, 4-315b; university 10-797d.
"Lille Baelt" (ship) 24-888b.
Lillebonne (family) 12-699d.
LILLEBONNE, Fr. 16-686a; 10-778 (E3); 10-749c; council (1066) 28-659d; lordship 12-699b.
Lilleburn, John de 15-849c.
Lille Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
— Fosen, Nor.: see Christiansund.
Lillehammer, Nor. 19-804 (D2), 12-667c.
Lillers, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 20-883b, artesian well 2-669c.
Lillesand, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lilleshall, Salop 9-416 (II. C1); abbey 19-533d; geology 24-1020c.
Lille Ström, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Lilleus (myth) 1-360a.
Lille Vild Mose, swamp, Den. 8-24 (C2); 1-2c.
Lilley, A. A (cricketer) 7-443b.
Lilley, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Lillherrdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lillian, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
LILLIBULLERO 16-686b.
Lillie, James 10-129d.
Lilliesleaf, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Lillies oil shale 23-99a.
Lillington, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Lilljeborg, W. (naturalist) 20-322b.
LILLO, GEORGE 16-686b; 8-529d.
Lillo, Belg 3-668 (D1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Lillooet, dist, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3), 11-99d
—, tribe 14-462a.
Lilly, John: see Lyly, John.
—, WILLIAM (astrologer) 16-686d.
—, William (grammarian): see Lilye, William.
Lilly, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Dale, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Lillydale, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Lillywhite, W. 7-440c.
LILOAN, P Is. 16-687b.
Lilri, riv., India 14-376 (F6).
Lilu (rel.). see Lilit.
Li Lung-mien (painter) 6-214a.
Lily, William (grammarian): see Lilye, William.
Lily, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Lily, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ky 15-740 (D-E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
LILY 16-687b, 16-683c, fertilization 21-769d (fig.); ovary 10-570b (fig.), pollen cells meiosis 21-768d (fig.).
—, order of the 10-499d.
Lilybaeum, Sic. 15-26 (D6), 23-648 (D3), 17-765d, siege (249 B.C.) 22-650a, 19-313b. *See also* Marsala.
LILYE, WILLIAM 16-688d.
Lilylake, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Lily of the valley 16-687d; 16-684c; 13-769b.
Lilyville, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
Lim, isl., Arm. 27-878c.
—, riv., Balkan Penin. 27-426 (A1), 18-767d.
Lima, Pedro Araujo: see Araujo Lima, Pedro.
—, Rodrigo de: Abyssinian mission (1520) 1-96a; 1-774b.
Lima, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
LIMA, O. 16-688d; 20-26 (B3).
LIMA, Peru 16-689b; 21-264 (B4); Chilean occupation (1881) 6-161c; international exhibition (1872) 21-276c; Pan-American Conferences 20-671d.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
LIMA, dept., Peru 16-689a, 21-264 (A4 and B4).
—, pt., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, riv., It. 17-95c.
—, riv., Sp.: see Limia.
Lima (zool.) 16-122d; pallial eyes 16-119d; swimming 16-113a.
Lima bean 3-573b.
Lima Center, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Limacidae 11-526b.
Limacina 11-521d.
Limacinidae 11-521d; torsion 11-506c.
Limacodidae 16-471d.
Limacomorpha 18-471b.
LIMACON 16-690d; 7-659c.
Limaea 16-122d.
Lima Geographical Society 21-269c.
Limagne, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4); 22-674c, 1-696a, geology 20-81c.
Lima-Indiana, O. 20-26d.
Limair Sanatorium, Va. 17-128d.
Limalade 16-415c.
Liman (geog) 5-453a.
Limanowa, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Limapontia 11-523b.
Limapontiidae 11-523b.
Limari, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-144b.
LIMASOL, Cyprus 16-691a; 7-696 (map); 9-102c.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Li-ma-teu: see Ricci, Matteo.
Limatus 18-901d.
Limavady, Ire. see Newton Limavady.
Lima wood 4-463c, dyeing 8-749a.
Limax 25-284a; 11-526b, eye 5-692c (fig.); hibernation 13-446a; larval heart 11-513d, shell 11-524c, Stiebel's canals 11-525d.
— lanceolatus: see Amphioxus.
Limay, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 17-604b.
—, riv, Arg. 2-462(C4), 2-461c.
LIMB 16-691a; geology 10-598a.
Limba, tribe 1-329d.
LIMBACH, Ger. 16-691b; 11-808 (III q11).
—, Hung see Lendva.
Limbang, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2), 24-207c.
Limbara, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4), 26-591a.
LIMBER 16-691b, military 2-690c, 26-116a.
Limbic lobe 4-397c.
Limbird, John 21-153b.
Limbo see Limbus.
Limbones, pt., P Is. 21-392 (D2)
LIMBORCH, PHILIPP VAN 16-691c, Le Clerc 16-355a.
Limbotto, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Limburg, Belg. 3-668 (G2), 8-388d, capture (1675) 8-734c, capture (1702) 25-601a; cloisonné reliquary 4-910b.
LIMBURG, Ger. 16-692b; 11-808 (B3).
LIMBURG, prov, Belg. 16-692b, 3-668 (F1).
LIMBURG, duchy, Holl. 16-691c, 15-445a, 19-415c.
LIMBURG, prov., Holl. 16-692c, 13-588 (C4-3), geology 13-590a, partition (1831) 3-677c.
— CHRONICLE 16-692c.
Limburger cheese 7-750a.
LIMBURGITE 16-692c; 21-326c.
Limbus, tribe 19-379c.
LIMBUS (theol.) 16-692d.
— Infantum (Puerorum) 16-692d.
— Patrum (Inferni) 16-693b.
Lime, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
LIME (chem.) 16-693c, 1-971a, bleaching linen 4-54a; in bread-making 4-468d; fat 4-523b; manure 13-751a, in soil 25-349d.
— (chloride of) see Bleaching powder.
— (fruit) 16-413d, 16-415b.
LIME (tree) 16-693d, cotyledons 11-260a, fibre 10-311b, nail-galls 18-619d, honey beverage 13-654d, inflorescence 10-555c, in mythology 2-168a; Poland 21-930d; Russian forests 23-882c; shoot 16-327c (fig.), stem 21-742b (fig.).
— (sweet) 18-795d.
— alumina garnet. see Grossularia.
— chrome garnet. see Uvarovite.
Lime City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— City, O. 20-26 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Creek group 27-631a.
— hornfels 13-711b.
Limehouse, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 25-889c, 16-950b
Limeil-Brévannes, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Limeira, Braz. 24-200c.
Lime-iron garnet. see Andradite.
Lime-juice 16-415c, in scurvy 24-517d
Limejuice Camp, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5)
Limekiln, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Crossing, Detroit riv., Mich. 12-400a.
Lime lake (dye) see French purple.
Lime-light: Drummond's experiments 8-600c, magic lantern 16-186c, signalling 25-71d.
Limena Gaza, Pal see Mineh, el.
Limerick, William Dungan, earl of 12-29a.
Limerick, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
LIMERICK, Ire. 16-694d, 14-744 (C4), blind asylum 4-62b; Boer sympathies 14-787b; geology 14-745c, housing statistics 13-820d. siege (1651) 20-330a; siege (1690) 14-779a, 12-28d, 24-223d; trade statistics 14-751d, treaty (1691) 14-779a, 12-344a, Vikings 14-766a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
LIMERICK, co., Ire. 16-694a, 14-744 (C4).
LIMERICK (verse) 16-695b.
Limerick Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4). 16-694b.
— lace 16-40d.
Limeridge, Wis. 28-740 (C5)
Limerig, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Lime Rock, Conn. 6-952 (B2), 24-78c.
Limerock, R.I 23-249 (B-C1), lighthouse 19-534d.
Limes (boundary) 16-695c, 27-157a.
Lime saltpetre. see Wall saltpetre.
Limes Arabicus 16-695c.
— Britannicus see Hadrian's Wall
Limes, Cité de, camp, Fr. 8-210c.
LIMES GERMANICUS 16-695c.
Lime Sink, region, Ga. 11-751d.
— Spring, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Limespur, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Limes Saxoniae 24-268b.
Limestone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ky 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2)
—, N Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 29-106 (D3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2)
LIMESTONE 16-696b; architectural uses 25-959d, 9-42b; joints 15-491a (fig.). *See also* Marble *and* Dolomite.
Limestone Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (L4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ky. 17-939b.
— Run, riv., Pa. 18-492d.
Limestone sheep 24-821a.
— sink see Swallow-hole.
Lime Street Station, Liverpool 27-407b
Limeuil, Isabelle de 17-428a.
Lime water 16-693c.
Limfjord, chan., Den. 8-24 (A2), 8-23b, 8-28a.
Limhamn, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Limia (Lima), riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b.
Limicolae (chaetopods) 5-797b.
— (birds) 3-977c, fossil 3-970c, plumage 10-226d.
Limidae 16-122d.
Limifossor 6-251b.
Limigantes, tribe: see Sarmatae.
LIMINA APOSTOLORUM 16-698a.
Limingo, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Limington, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Limisso, Cyprus 24-15d.
Limit (math.). differential calculus 14-536a, of functions 11-303a; indeterminate forms 14-545c, of series 1-611d.
Limitanei 23-474b, 23-523a.
Limitation, law of (psychol.) 22-555a.
—, STATUTES OF 16-698b; 22-296c, 16-49d, debts 7-905c, guarantee 12-656b; lien 16-597b; real property 9-138b; Roman law 23-555d, 23-561a.
Limited liability company: see Company
— partnership (law) 20-875b.
— Service Act (1847) 2-614a.
— vote 23-115b.
Limits of Evolution, The (Hewison) 18-248c.
Limits of indefiniteness (math.) 11-304b.
Limit-surface 11-725a.
Limmat, riv., Switz.: see Linth.
Limmen Bight, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (F2), 2-942c.
Limmi 3-101c, 3-108d.
Limmu Galla, tribe 11-414a.
Limnadella 9-657a.
Limnadia 9-657a.
Limnadiidae 9-657a.
Limnae, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
—, lake, Asia M. 2-758c.
Limnaea, ruins, Gr. 1-111b.
Limnaea (zool.): see Pond-snail.
Limnaeidae 11-526a, 25-284b.
Limnai, lake, Asia M.: see Egerdir Geul.
Limnaia, Artemis 2-664a.
Limnanthemum 11-601d.
Limnatornis 3-971a.
Limnephilidae 19-440b.
Limnerpetidae 3-523b.
Limnetis. see Lynceus.
Limni, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Limnicythere 9-658b.
Limnite 16-700d.
Limniti, Cyprus 7-700d.
Limnocardiidae 16-123d.
Limnocardium 16-123d.
Limnocarpus 20-553a.
Limnocharis 2-12b.
Limnocnida 14-156d.
Limnocodium 14-156d.
Limnocryptes see Jack-snipe.
Limnodriloides 5-797a.
Limnogale mergulus 14-643c.
Limnograph 16-88a.
Limnology (dict.) 16-86a.
Limnomys 23-443c.
Limnophilus 4-927c.
Limnos, isl., Aeg.S.: see Lemnos.
Limnotragus 23-445d.
— selousi. see Selous's antelope.
Limnotrochus 11-515d.
Limoeira, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H5).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (K3), 21-178c.
LIMOGES (Augustoritum, Lemovices), Fr. 16-699b; 10-778 (E5), battle (933) 23-817d; Chilperic's cession 4-684c; council (994) 27-321b; enamel 9-364c; fountain 10-749a; metal-work 18-211d, 24-489b; porcelain 5-758b, revolt (579) 6-163b; strike (1905) 10-892a; Turgot 27-415c
Limogne, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Limon, Colo 6-722 (G2).
—, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
LIMON (Port Limon), C.R. 16-700a; 5-678 (E6).

Limon, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E-F4).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 6-714a.
—, dist., C.Am. 16-700b; 7-221c.
—, lake, Colom. 8-911 (C2).
—, mt., Ind.O. 23-449a.
—, port, Peru 17-8a.
Limone, It. 15-4 (A2); 11-459a.
Limonene (chem.) 26-648a.
Limonest, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Limonis, oleum 16-414c.
LIMONITE (min.) 16-700b; 14-809d.
Limonum, Fr. 23-648 (B2). *See also* Poitiers.
Limopsidae 16-122b.
Limopsis 16-122b.
Limosa : *see* Godwit.
— aegocephala : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
— fedoa : *see* Marlin.
— hudsonica : *see* Hudsonian godwit.
— lapponica : *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
Limosella 24-486b.
Limosi (dialect) : *see* Lemosi.
Limosin, Leonard : *see* Limousin.
Limothrips denticornis 26-907c (fig.).
Limours, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-447d.
Li-mou-shan, mts., China : *see* Wu-chi-shan.
LIMOUSIN, LEONARD 16-700d; 9-364c.
Limousin, mts., Fr. 10-78 (E5); 7-431b.
LIMOUSIN, prov., Fr. 16-701a; 10-778 (E-F5); 10-802 (map); 21-898c; 12-689d; Catharist heretics 1-505d; Croquant insurrections 10-833c, 10-836a; English invasion 9-504b.
— language 22-491c.
Limoux, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Limowast Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Limpet (zool.) 11-507d; 11-510a; eye 5-692c (fig.); trochosphere larva 16-226b (fig.).
Limpia Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
Limping standard 18-704c; 3-947a.
Limpkin : *see* Courlan.
Limpley Stoke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Oori, Bembe), riv., S.E.Af. 16-701b; 25-466 (L5); language 3-360b.
Limpricht, H. 11-357c.
Limpsfield, Sur. 16-942 (E3); 26-141a.
Limri, India 14-376 (D8).
Lim Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Limulidae (zool.) 2-302a.
Limulus : *see* King-crab and Xiphosura (genus).
— gigas : *see* Tachypleus.
— hoeveni : *see* Tachypleus hoeveni.
— moluccanus : *see* Tachypleus.
— polyphemus : *see* Xiphosura (genus).
— rotundicauda : *see* Carcinoscorpius.
— tridentatus : *see* Tachypleus tridentatus.
Limus (sea-weed) 13-86a.
Limyra, Asia M. 17-152a.
Limyrus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Lin, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Lina, Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-[illegible]d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9).
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
LINACRE, THOMAS 16-701c; 17-625a.
Linalool 26-652a.
— acetate 20-53a.
Linalyl : *see* Bergamiol.
Linant, Adolphe 19-698a.
Liñan y Verdugo, Antonio 21-577d.
Linao, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6); 21-[illegible].
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Linapakan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Linard, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d; 1-749a.
Linares, Arsenio 25-596c; 25-568a.
—, Jose Maria 4-176a.
Linares, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 16-702a.
Linares, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 19-845c.
LINARES, Sp. (Jaen) 16-702c; 25-530 (D3).
—, Sp. (Teruel) 25-530 (E2).
LINARES, prov., Chil. 16-702c; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
Linaria : *see* Toad-flax.
— bipartita splendida 13-766d.
Linaro, cape, It. 15-4 (C3).
Linas, mt., Sard. 24-210d.
Linby, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Lincei, Accademia dei : *see* Accademia.
Lincelles, Fr. : battle (1793) 11-174d.
Linchburg, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Lin-chin, China 6-168 (I2).
Lin-ching Chow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Linch-pin : *see* Axle-pin.
Lincke *v.* Gramophone Co. 7-121d.
Linckiidae 8-880b.
Lincklaen, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Lincluden, abbey, Scot. 8-663a.
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 16-702d.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of 16-703a; 2-707c.
—, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 16-703a; 8-17d; 28-934d.
—, John de la Pole, earl of 21-976a; 25-124a; 9-524b.
—, **ABRAHAM** 16-703b; 27-705a; reconstruction policy 27-712c; Republican party 23-178a; "Wade-Davis Manifesto" 28-226d.
—, Gen. Benjamin 1-844a; 27-682a; 17-860d.
—, Robert Todd 16-709d.
Lincoln, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
LINCOLN, Ill. 16-712a; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
LINCOLN (Lindum), Lincs. 16-710b; 9-416 (II. F3); 4-584 (C4); 7-317a; 16-716a; ancient privileges 9-479b, 9-486c; battle (1141) 9-480c; battle (1217) 9-490c; bishopric 9-421b; in civil war 16-716a; geology 9-414a, 16-714b; Jew's House 13-811b (Pl. I.); local government 7-317a; races 13-728b.
— : *Cathedral* 16-710c; 23-454c; angel reliefs 24-494a; East window 27-115c; font 10-605d; library 16-556b; rose windows 27-116a; triforium 27-271a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
LINCOLN, Neb. 16-712b; 19-324 (H4); newspapers 19-572c; saline wells 19-324b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B1).
—, fort, N.Dak. 4-9b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-602b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2); 1-853a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1025c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (C-D1).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
— Co., N C. 19-772 (A2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
— College, Ill. 16-712a.
— College, Oxford 20-409b.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lincoln Hall (Cornell Univ.) 7-169b.
— Handicap 13-729c.
— Heights, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4-2).
— Institute, Jefferson City, Miss. 15-307b.
LINCOLN JUDGMENT, THE 16-712c; 2-358a.
Lincoln Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Memorial University, Tenn. 13-834b.
— milling machine 27-32b.
— Park, Chicago 6-120b.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Place, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— sheep 24-819d.
LINCOLNSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-713c; 9-416 (II. G3); architecture 2-403d; hiring fair 13-523d; rising (1470) 9-519c; small holdings 1-702a; Speeton beds 25-632d.
— curly coated pig 21-594d.
— limestone 16-697b; 16-714b; 19-768c.
— Wolds, hills, Lincs. 9-408 (G4); 16-714b; 9-414a.
Lincoln's Inn, Lond. 14-586c; 13-582a; library 16-557a.
— Inn Fields, Lond. 13-582a.
Lincolnton, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 A2).
Lincolnville, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Lincroft, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Lincrusta-Walton 10-527b.
Linctot, Godefrey de 28-746c.
LIND, JENNY 16-717a.
—, Letty 3-270b.
—, Matthew 22-291d.
Lind, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
Lindale, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Lindanissa, fort, Russ. 23-212a.
Lindanore Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
LINDAU, PAUL 16-717d; 11-797c.
—, Rudolf 16-718a.
LINDAU (Lintowa), Ger. 16-718a; 11-808 (B5).
Lindau Gospels 4-223b.
Lindavista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lindbergh, John of : *see* John of Lindberg.
Lindberg system 16-642d.
Lindbladia (bot.) 19-105d.
Linde, Carl Paul Gottfried : liquid air 16-748c; 6-848d; refrigerators 23-31d.
Linde, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Lindean, Scot. 28-907d.
Lindemann, E. 28-571a.
Linden, Félix ter 20-507c.
Linden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (C4).
LINDEN, Ger. (Hanover) 16-718b; 11-808 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (M2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
—, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Linden : *see* Lime.
Lindenau, Bernhard Auguste, baron von 24-271d.
Lindenau, Leipzig 16-400a.
Lindenberg, Ger. (Bav.) 28-242 (H1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, hill, Ger. 15-726a.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-965b.
Linden Berg, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Lindenborg, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Lindenfels, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Linden Hall, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Lindenhard, Ger. 21-57c.
Lindenhof, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Lindenhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Lindenov (Danish navigator) 21-942b.
Lindenov, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Lindenthal, Cologne 6-697a.
Lindenwald, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Lindenwood, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
L'Independant (1815) : see *Constitutionnel*.
Lindequist, Friedrich von 11-803b.
Linder, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lindesay, Henry : *see* Bethune, Sir Henry Lindesay.
—, **ROBERT** 16-718b.
Lindesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lindesia, Sir Walter de 16-719d.
Lindesnaes, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Lindesnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
LINDET, J. B. R. 16-718b; 10-857a.
—, Thomas 16-718c.
Lindholm, compact of (1395) 17-702b.
Lindholmen, Gothenburg 12-271b.
Lindl, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-773b.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
Lindia, Athena 16-720c.
Lindis, riv., Lincs. : *see* Witham.
Lindisfarne, isl., Northumb. : *see* Holy Island.
— Abbey 13-622b; 14-314b; Viking raid (793) 28-63c.
— Gospels 20-576a; 3-894c; binding 4-216 (Plate); dialect of 9-590b; illuminations 14-314c, 14-312 (Plate).
Lindiswaras, tribe 16-715a.
Lindkogel, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Lindkogel.
LINDLEY, JOHN 16-718d.
—, **NATHANIEL LINDLEY**, baron 16-719a.
—, **WILLIAM** 16-719a.
Lindley, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Lindner, A. 11-797c.
—, M. 20-499d.
LINDO, MARK PRAGER 16-719c.
Lindocolina, Lincs. : *see* Lincoln.
Lindoite 4-297b.
Lindome, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lindon, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Lindores, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d.
—, lake, Scot. 10-329d.
Lindo *v.* Rodney (1782) 1-207c.
Lind's anemometer 2-2d.
LINDSAY (family) 16-719d. *See also* Crawford, earls of, and Balcarres, earls of.
—, Alexander, 1st Baron Spynie : *see* Spynie.
—, B. 22-917d.
—, David, 5th earl of Crawford : *see* Montrose, duke of.
—, Sir David (poet) 15-141c.
—, David (explorer) 2-962d.
—, Henry : *see* Bethune.
—, James Bowman 26-529c.
—, John, Lord Menmuir : *see* Menmuir.
— (of the Byres), Patrick Lindsay, 6th baron 7-385a; 24-446c.
—, Sophia 2-484d.
—, Violet : *see* Rutland, duchess of.
Lindsay, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LINDSAY, Can. 16-720a; 20-114 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2); 2-942c.
Lindsborg, Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-658a.
Lindsell, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie, 9th earl of 1-945b.
—, Charles 5-166b.
—, Robert Bertie, 1st earl of 12-404b; 10-257a; 27-1020b; Spanish expedition 4-724a.
—, Robert Bertie, marquess of : *see* Ancaster and Kesteven.
—, **THEOPHILUS** 16-720a; 13-872b.
Lindsey, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-714d; early history 4-590b, 1-290b, 9-7c, 1-290c.
Lindside, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
LINDSTROM, GUSTAF 16-720b.
Lindstrom, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Lindum, Lincs. : *see* Lincoln.
—, Scot. : *see* Ardoch.
LINDUS, Rhodes 16-720c; 23-258d; coins 19-888d; pottery 5-729d.
Line, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, riv., Cumb. 8-603b.
Line (art) 10-365b; 8-556a.
LINE (geom.) 16-720c; 11-713b; 11-718b; division of : *see* Graduation; straight, motion in 17-1007c.
— (heraldry) 13-317a.
— (measure of length) 3-420b; 28-492c.
— (milit.) 14-526d; 5-571a.
Linea (vestment) : *see* Alb.
Linea alba 1-941a.
— aspera of femur 25-177a.
— brachistochrona : *see* Brachistochrone.
— splendens 25-669a.
Line abreast (tactics) 19-313b; 19-316d.
Lineae transversae 1-941a; 19-58d.
Line ahead (tactics) 19-313d; 19-316d.
Lineal geometry 11-712b.
Linear (bot.) 16-324d.
— numbers 22-27a.
— tactics 2-601a.
Line at infinity : *see* Infinity.
Line-coordinates : *see* Coordinates (tangential or line).
Linecum, La. 17-54 (B2).
LINE ENGRAVING 16-721a; 17-682c; 23-807d; Finiguerra 10-377b. *See also* Niello prints.
Lineidae 19-363d.
Line integral 14-550c.
Line Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
LINEN AND LINEN MANUfactures 16-724d; Anglo-Saxons' use 4-593b; bleaching 4-49c, 4-53d; block printed (14th cent.) 19-19d, 26-706 (Pls. I., II.); "closing" process 10-312a; Ireland 14-750d; ornamental weaving 28-454a; Panopolis industry 1-456b; as writing material 17-618c.
— Board (Ireland) 14-750d.
— books . *see* Lintei, libri.
— damask 7-786a.
Linenette 7-278c; 10-379c.
Linen pattern (Linenfold pattern) 20-677b.
LINEN-PRESS 16-727d.
Linen yarn 28-906b.
Line of apsides 2-232c.
— of battle ship : *see* Liner.
— of communication (milit.) 25-[illegible].
— of demarcation : *see* Demarcation line.
— of equinoxes 9-724a.
— of force : electric 9-241d, 9-185b; magnetic 17-322d, 9-214b.
— of induction (magnetic) 17-326b.
— of least resistance (L.L.R.) 10-715a.
— of nodes 20-165b.
— of no variation (magnetism) : *see* Agonic line.
— of numbers (logarithm) : *see* Gunter's line.
— of operations (milit.) 25-996c.
— of sight (milit.) 2-691d.
— of squadron columns 5-571c.
— of swiftest descent (math.) : *see* Brachistochrone.
LINER (line-of-battle ship) 16-727d; 24-978b.
—, Atlantic 24-956a (fig.); Pacific 24-887c.
Linerges 24-524d.
Linergidae 24-524d.
Linesman (football) 10-623c.
Line sorter 16-726a.
Linesville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Line-up (football) 10-624a.
Lineus 19-364a; 19-368b; 19-363d (fig.).
Lineville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Line yarn 28-906b.
Linfield, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Ling, Abraham van 20-408b.
—, A. R. (chemist) 4-512c.
—, Nicholas 18-163c.
—, **PER HENRIK** 16-728a; 28-218c.
Ling, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (H2).
—, monasteries, Lhasa 16-530d.
Ling (bot.) 13-158c; 11-255c; 9-740a.
LING (zool.) 16-728c; 4-809a; 10-432c.
Linga, Pers. : *see* Bander Lingah.
—, isl., Shetland (S.E. of Hildasay) 24-855a.
—, isl., Shetland (N. of Vaila) 24-855b.
Linga (rel.) 13-507c; 16-728d; 21-345d.
Lingah, Ind.O. : *see* Linja.

Lingah, dist., Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
— shell 21-27c.
Lingan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
Linganore, hills, Md. 11-60d.
Linga Raja (of Coorg) 7-92a.
LINGARD, JOHN 16-728c; 9-638c.
Lingaun, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
LINGAYAT (sect) 16-728d; 13-508c; 14-394c; Carnatic 4-187c; Coorg 7-91d; Dharwar 8-143a; Kanarese followers 15-647d; Madras 17-289b; textbook 26-390d.
LINGAYEN, P.Is. 16-729d; 21-392 (A3-4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (A3); 21-392c; 7-731a.
Lingbo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Lingdan (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
Linge, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 11-557c; 13-591b.
LINGEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron 16-729a.
LINGEN, Ger. 16-729b; 11-808 (A2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lingendes, Claude de 24-674b.
Lingfield, Sur 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-141c, races 13-731c.
Lingg, H. 11-797a.
Lingga, isls., Mal.Arch. 16-466 (A2-B3); 26-71 (B2); 23-363b.
Linghed, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Linglestown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lingleville, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Lingmell, mt., Cumb. 24-279b.
Ling-nan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Lingo, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lingoe (weaving) 28-443d.
Lingones, tribe 16-177d.
Ling-pao, China 6-168 (I3).
Ling-shau, China 6-168 (H5).
Ling-shih, China 6-168 (I2).
Ling-shu, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Ling-shwan, China 6-168 (I4).
Ling-si-thang (Lingshi), plains, Tib. 14-376 (H2); 26-917b.
Lingsugur, India 14-382 (G11).
Lingua francisca 11-104a.
— gallica 11-104a.
Linguaglossa, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Linguaje bable (dialect) 2-820d.
Lingual artery 2-666d.
Lingua latina 11-104a.
Lingual nerve 19-395d; 27-7d.
Lingua romana 11-104a.
— romana rustica 11-110d foll.
— theotisca 11-778b.
Linguatula taenioides 21-123a.
Linguatulina: *see* Pentastomida.
Lingue 6-146b.
LINGUET, S. N. H. 16-729c; 19-580b; 19-576b.
Linguetta, cape, Turk.: *see* Glossa.
Linguin, hills, P.Is. 1-491d.
Linguistic area (philol.) 21-432c.
Lingula (anat.) 25-198d.
— (shoe) 7-236a.
— (zool.) 4-360b (fig.); 4-366b; anatomy 4-362b foll.; shell 4-361c.
— flags 5-88a.
Lingulasmatidae 4-365d.
Lingulella 5-87c.
Lingulellidae 4-365d.
Lingulidae 4-365d.
Ling-yun, China 6-168 (H5).
Linhares, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Linhorka, hill, Aus. 22-695c.
Linia, riv., Sp.: *see* Limia.
Liniers, Jacques de 2-469d.
Linievich (general) 15-953a; 23-921d.
Liniia (measure) 28-492c; 28-[illegible]
Linin 21-766d; 7-711c.
Linja, Ind.O. 3-212c.
Link, Heinrich Friedrich 3-163d; 21-743b.
—, Konrad 11-17a.
—, Wenceslaus 2-911b.
Link, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
LINK (dict.) 16-730a.
— (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1017b.
— (sliding) 4-252d.
Linkage (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1006b; parallel motion 20-762c; Tchebichev's researches 6-20d.
Link and pin coupler 22-855b.
— and pin shunting: *see* Push and pull shunting.
Lin-kao-hein, dist., China 12-821c.
Link-Bell coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Link-boy (dict.) 16-730a.
Linke, Karl Wilhelm Franz 2-861b; 2-864c.
Linked Ring (phot. society) 21-522b.
Lin-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Link-motion 25-833c.
LINKOPING, Swed. 16-730b; 26-190 (C2); 25-69c; Diet of (1600) 5-927b.
Link polygon: *see* Funicular polygon.
Links (dict.) 16-730a.
— (golf) 16-730a; 12-221b.
Linksfield, Scot. 9-269d.
Linksness, pt., Scot. 13-841b.
Links of the Forth, dist., Scot. 10-679b.
Linktown, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-830b.
Linkville, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Linkwood, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Linley, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann.
—, THOMAS 16-730c; 24-845d.
—, William 16-730c.
Linley, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Lin Liang (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Plate).
LINLITHGOW, J. A. L. HOPE, 1st marquess of 16-730c; 2-967b.
—, James Livingstone, 5th earl of 16-730d.
LINLITHGOW, Scot. 16-731a; 24-418 (D-E3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
LINLITHGOWSHIRE (West Lothian), co., Scot. 16-731c; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4).
Linn, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Linnaea 5-290d.
Linnaean Institute, Upsala 1-362c.
— Society 25-309c; 23-792d; 16-948c.
Linnaeite 6-604a.
LINNAEUS (Carl von Linné) 16-732c; 18-863d; 28-1021b; classification of animals 28-1026c; classification of plants 4-300a, 2-13c; influence on zoology 28-1026a; man's place in nature 2-109a; movements of plants 4-302b; sexuality of plants 4-301c; species, definition of 25-616c.
Linn Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Linné (astron.) 18-804c.
LINNELL, JOHN 16-733d; 20-501c.
Linnemann column 8-319d.
— spade 10-723a.
Linnert, Olaus 5-328d.
LINNET 16-734a; 10-352d; plumage 10-226a.
Linneus, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Linney, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Linngrove, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Linnhe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c; 14-719c.
Linnich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Linn Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Linnkirk, caves, Dur. 8-706c.
Linn of Dee, falls, Scot. 7-921b.
Linnsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Linois, C. A. L. Durand, comte de 19-234c; 7-907b; 11-30d.
"Linois" (warship) 24-912a.
Linoleic acid 20-77b.
Linolenic acid 20-44b.
Linoleum 10-527b; 15-830c.
Linolic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; iodine value 20-50a.
Linosa, isl., Medit. 15-4 (D7); 16-134a.
Linota: *see* Linnet; Redpoll.
— brevirostris 16-734c.
— cannabina: *see* Linnet.
— flavirostris: *see* Twite.
Linotaenia 5-673a.
Linotype Co.'s Application, *in re* (1900) 27-130b.
Linotype machine 27-545c.
Linoxyn 16-735a.
Linquet, H. S. N. 17-491d.
LINSANG 16-734c; 5-369b; 13-474d.
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van 8-716a; 11-627c.
Linschoten (Pinnacle, Cecilia), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
— (Kii Chan.), str., Jap. 15-156 (I10).
LINSEED 16-734d; 12-716b; importation 20-50c.
— cake 16-734d; 1-408a; calf feeding 5-542b.
— oil 16-735a; 20-45b; 20-46a; paint 20-458a.
Linsell, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lin-shin, China 6-168 (H3).
Linslade, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d.
Linss, W. (physicist) 2-864d.
LINSTOCK (dict.) 16-735b.
LINT (dict.) 16-735b.
— doctor (mech.) 26-696d.
Lintei, libri 16-820b.
LINTEL 16-735c; brickwork 4-526d; Greek 8-420d.
Linth, canal, Switz. 26-242 (F-G2); 16-735c; 28-258d.
—, canton, Fr. 12-79a.
LINTH (Limmat), riv., Switz. 16-735c; 26-242 (F3); 1-740d; 28-258c.
Linthia 9-663d.
Linthicum, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Linththal, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b; 1-763a.
Linthwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Lintner, C. J (chemist) 4-512c.
—, J A. (entomologist) 8-896c.
Lintner, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LINTON, ELIZA LYNN 16-735d.
—, Sir James D. 20-500b; 20-502b; 22-196d.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 16-736a; 28-801a.
Linton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 13-727d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Scot. (East and West) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 21-39a; 12-796a.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, dist., Hereford. 26-367b.
Lintons, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 16-736c; 21-401d; 22-83c.
— Friendly Society 11-218a.
Lintowa, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Lintquhit: *see* Linnet.
Lintrathen, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
Lintstock: *see* Linstock.
Lin-tsze, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Lin Tsze-sü (Chinese official) 20-130b; 6-199b.
Lintwhite: *see* Linnet.
Linum: *see* Flax.
— catharticum 11-255c.
— grandiflorum 13-766d.
— perenne 21-764d.
LINUS, ST 16-736d; 20-722a.
—, Franciscus 4-355a.
LINUS (myth.) 16-736c; 14-26b; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hymen 14-176d.
Linus-song 16-736d; 12-507c
Linville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Linwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
—, Scot. 23-99a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Linxe, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Linyante, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801d; 16-814a.
—, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kwando.
Linyphia 25-664b; 25-665d.
Linyphiidae 18-499b.
LINZ, Aus. 16-737a; 3-4 (D2); 15-776d; defences 10-693b; treaty (1534) 3-547d; peace (1645) 13-912b, 22-868a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Lioba, St 4-206b.
Lioceras opalinum: *see* Harpoceras opalinum.
Liod (lit.) 14-234b.
Liolaemus 16-825a.
Liolepis 23-155d.
Liolophura 6-250c.
Liomesus 11-517a.
Lion (Kamob), riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (C6); 13-806d.
Lion (astron.): *see* Leo.
— (heraldry) 13-324d.
LION (zool.) 16-737b; ancient Egypt 9-50b, 13-783c; Greek mythology 2-665c, 12-402a; fossil 5-575c; fur 11-351a; hunting 13-946b, 24-1001a; hybrids 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; maneless 2-759a; as symbol 26-284d; Templars 26-592c; winged 26-285a; worship of 2-52a.
"Lion" (warship) 24-910d.
Lion and Unicorn 13-316b; 27-582a.
— dog 8-375c.
— dynasty (Orissa): *see* Kesari.
Lione, Andrea di 10-140b.
Lionel (of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 9-504c; 9-510b; 16-143c.
Lion Gate (Mycenae) 19-104b.
— Gate (Tower of Lond.) 27-110d.
—, League of the (Löwenbund) 11-848d
— macaque 22-330d.
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 16-739a.
"Lion of Lucerne" (sculpture: Thorvaldsen) 12-658c.
Lion, Royal Order of the 15-863a; 15-865a.
Lions, La. 17-54 (b6).
Lions, Court of the, Alhambra 1-658b; 2-426a.
Lion's Den, chasm, Corn. 16-827b.
— Head, hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
— Head, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
Lion's Heart (astron.): *see* Leonis *a*.
Lion shilling 19-907a; 24-859b.
Lion Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Lion's Rump (Signal Hill), hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
Lion-tailed macaque 22-330d.
Lionville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Liopelma hochstetteri 3-524a.
Liopistha 16-124c.
Liorhizal dicotyledons 2-14a.
Liornis 3-971b.
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 16-739b; 20-891b.
—, Victor 10-903a; 11-101c; 7-953b.
Liotheidae 19-439c.
Liothrix 28-1010d.
— luteus: *see* Pekin nightingale.
Liothyris 4-361b.
Liotia 11-510d.
Liotiidae 11-510d.
Liouville, R. (mathematician) 19-854c; 19-862d.
Liouville St Agnant, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Liowa, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
Lio-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
LIP 16-739c; 18-944c; mammalia 17-524c; mutilations 19-99c.
LIPA, P.Is. 16-739c; 21-392 (E3).
—, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Lipad 1-312d.
Lipadosa, isl., Medit.: *see* Lampedusa.
Lipan, Aus. 4-126b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
LIPAN, tribe 16-739c.
Lipanin 6-636a.
Lipari (Lipara), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
LIPARI (Aiolounesoi, Aeoliae Insulae), isls., It. 16-739d; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-5b; coinage 19-880b; colonization 23-258d, 6-573b; naval battle (1676) 8-732c; pumice 22-645c; Roman possession 23-629a, 22-650b.
Liparidinae 20-172b.
Liparis (bot.) 20-172b.
— (zool.) 17-122c.
Liparite: *see* Rhyolite.
Lipase 19-921b; 19-923a; in fungi 11-334d; in seeds 21-751a.
LIPETSK, Russ. 16-740a; 23-872 (E-F5); 26-388b.
Lipetz 13-654d.
Lipez, Bol. 22-209c.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b; 1-963c.
Liphistiidae 2-306c.
Liphistius 2-306b; 25-667b.
Li-ping, China 6-168 (H4).
Lipis, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5-C4); 17-481c.
Lipkin (mathematician) 6-20d.
Lip moulding (arch.) 16-739c.
Lipno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Li Po (poet) 6-223c.
Li-po, China 6-168 (H4).
Lipoa: *see* Mallee-bird.
Lipochromes 6-735d; 20-922d; in feathers 10-225d.
Lipogenyidae 14-268d; 20-545a.
Lipoglossae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Lipoma (med.) 27-373d.
— nasi 20-79c.
Lipomanus, Aloysius 12-816d.
Lipomerism 18-217a.
Lipótváros (Leopoldstadt), Hung. 4-734b.
Lipovans (sect) 25-194b; 4-717c.
Lipovets, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 15-788d.
Lipovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Lipowitz (scientist) 11-369b.
Lipowski (soldier) 11-16a.
Lipoxais (myth.) 24-526d.
Lippa, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 27-447d, 27-451d.
LIPPE (Lippe-Detmold), principality, Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (B3); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-865c.
LIPPE, riv., Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (A3); 8-607d.
Lippe-Biesterfeld, William Ernst, count of 16-741a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, William, count of 22-150b.
Lippemünde, Ger.: *see* Wesel.
Lipperhey (Lippershey), Johann (Hans) 3-950a; 18-409c; 26-558b.
Lipperode, Ger. 16-740a.
Lippescher Wald, dist., Ger.: *see* Teutoburger Wald.
Lippi, Annibale 2-412b.
—, FILIPPINO (Lippino) 16-742b; 17-834a.
—, FRA FILIPPO 16-741b; 4-306d; 8-157c.
—, LORENZO 16-742d; 23-721c.
Lippia 21-782c.
— citriodora: *see* Lemon-scented verbena.
Lippitzbach, Aus. 5-337a.
Lippman, Friedrich 4-224b.
—, Gabriel 5-267a; 14-690a.
Lippo Lippi: *see* Lippi, Fra Filippo.
Lippomano: *see* Lipomanus, Aloysius.
Lipps, Theodor 1-283b.
LIPPSPRINGE, Ger. 16-742d; 11-808 (B3); 18-519b.
LIPPSTADT, Ger. 16-743a; 11-808 (B3).
Liprandi (soldier) 7-452a; 7-453b; 3-234a.
Lip-ring 28-904a.
Lips, Joest (Juste, Josse): *see* Lipsius, Justus.
—, Johann Heinrich 1-896d.
Lipschitz, R. O. S. 10-758a.
Lipscomb, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D1).
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS 16-743a; 14-630b; 22-745c; Menippus of Gadara 18-131c.
—, Konstantin 8-575c.
—, RICHARD ADELBERT 16-743c.
Lipski, Andrew 21-925b.
Lipson, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Lipsos (Aedepsus), Gr. 12-424 (E2); 9-865d.
Liptauer Magura, mts., Hung. 5-383c.
Liptó (Liptau), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
LIPTON, SIR T. J. 16-743d.
Lipton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Liptrap, cape, Vict. 28-38 (C3); 28-37d.
Li-pu (Board of Ceremonies) 21-61d; 6-183a.
Lipu-lek, pass, India 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (I4).
Liquation 16-316d.
Liquefaction 11-369c.
Liqueuring 28-724a.
LIQUEURS 16-744a; brandy colouring 4-429c; confectionery 6-898d.
Liquid 14-116c; capillary rise of 5-256a, 5-264b; conduction, electric 6-861d; conduction, heat 6-896b; compressibility 14-36a; density determination 8-46b; friction of 14-57c; molecular motion 18-656c; surface tension 5-261d. *See also* Hydromechanics *and* Hydraulics.
LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c; balsam 3-285d; distribution 21-781a, 2-746d; geological age 20-552c.
— Altingia: *see* Rasamala.
Liquidated damages 7-780d.
LIQUIDATION (law) 16-744c.
— (Paris Bourse): *see* Settlement.
Liquid crystal 7-585b.

LIQUID GASES 16-744d; Dalton 7-778b; Dewar 8-137b. *See also* Condensation of gases.
— glue 12-144c.
— mandre 13-753d.
Liquidus 1-705d.
Liquor folliculi 23-132a.
LIQUORICE 16-759c; 18-203a.
— powder 24-646d.
LIQUOR LAWS 16-759d; African traffic 1-354b; Babylonian 3-118c; bona-fide traveller 4-191c; children 6-139d, Cape Colony 5-243d; England 9-575b, 21-40a; New Zealand prohibition 19-630d; Nigeria 19-682a; North Sea fisheries 7-82a, 19-787b; Norway 19-803c; Sunday trading 26-97b; Sweden 26-192c; U.S. 16-766b, 26-579d, 26-586d. *See also* Gothenburg Liquor Law System; Temperance.
Lir (myth.) 8-628a; 5-642c.
Lira, Nicolaus de: *see* Nicolaus of Lyra.
Lira, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Elila.
LIRA (coin) 16-770d; 15-23c.
— (music): *see* Hurdy-gurdy.
Liranga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Lircay, Peru 21-264 (C4); battle (1830) 6-154d.
Lirelliform apothecium 16-581c.
LIRI (Garigliano, Liris), riv., It. 16-770d; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-4c; battle (916) 15-435a; battle (1502) 19-184d.
Liria, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845b.
Lirima, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (F5); 4-168a.
Lirio, riv., Sp. 6-131b.
Liriodendron 21-781a; 20-551a.
— tulipifera: *see* Tulip tree.
Liriope (myth.): *see* Leiriope.
Liriope (zool.) 14-155d.
Liripipe 7-237d; 23-414c.
Liris, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Liro, riv., It. 26-242 (G4); 15-2c.
LIROCONITE 16-770d; 18-516c.
Lis 14-767d.
Lisa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Lisa (fish) 7-597d.
Lisaine (Luzine, Lizaine), riv., Fr. 18-761b; battle (1871) 11-14a.
Lisala, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Lisan, el, penin., Pal. 7-878d.
Lisani (poet) 21-251b.
Lisbellaw, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Lisboa, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
—, Rada de, lake, Port. 16-771a.
Lisbon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 9-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
LISBON, Port. 16-771a; 25-530 (A3); 23-648 (B3); Chamber of commerce 22-140d; charter (1179) 22-149c; earthquakes (1755) 8-824a; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; peace (1668) 22-148d; prisons 22-368d; revolt (1817) 22-151d; revolt (1890) 22-154a; revolt (1903) 22-154d; revolution (1910) 22-155b; treaty (1688) 5-777c.
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lisboy, Ire.: *see* Auburn.
LISBURN (Lisnegarvy), Ire. 16-773d; 14-744 (F2); fire (1707) 10-401c; geology 2-153b.
Lisburne, Wales 5-320a.
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
Liscannor, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
Liscard, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Liscarroll, Ire. 14-744 (C4); battle (1642) 20-330a.
Liscarton Castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Lischanna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Liscia, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Liscomb, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Liscow, Christian L. 24-229b.
Lisdoonvarna, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b; springs 6-426d, 18-520d.
Lisens Alp, mt., Aus. 1-954d.
Lisgar, John Young, 1st baron 5-161d; 19-543a.
Lisheen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Lisht, pyramids, Egy. 9-82b.
Li shu 6-220c.
Lisiansky (Lassion, Pell), isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (H2).
Lisichansk, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
LISIEUX (Noviomagus), Fr. 16-774a; 10-778 (E3).
Lisino, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Lisjö, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Liske, Xavier 21-928c.
Liskeard, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
LISKEARD, Corn. 16-774b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lisko, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
LISLE, ALICE 16-774d.
—, Arthur Plantagenet, viscount 19-789a.
—, Elizabeth Grey, viscountess 26-25d.
—, Sir George 12-418c.
—, Guillaume de 26-985b.
—, John Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
—, Philip Sidney, viscount: *see* Leicester, 3rd earl of.
—, Thomas Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
Lisle, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
L'Isle, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Adam, Fr. 10-778 (E-F3).
Lisle d'Albi, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-429b.
L'Isle-Jourdain, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
— Jourdain, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4).
— sur-la-Sorgue, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— sur-Serein, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lislet, Moreau 16-812b.
Lisman, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
LISMORE (Maghsciath), Ire. 16-775b; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
LISMORE, N.S.W. 16-775b; 19-538 (G1).
LISMORE, isl., Scot. 16-775a; 24-412 (C3); geology 2-486d.
Lismore, Book of the Dean of 5-635b.
Lisna, isl., Dalmatia: *see* Lesina.
Lisnacroghera, crannog, Ire. 7-378a.
Lisnaskea, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-275a.
Lisnegarvy, Ire.: *see* Lisburn.
Liso, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
Liso (bot.) 6-629b.
Liss, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lissa, Aus. (Lissa) 3-4 (E5); 16-775c.
—, Aus. (Boh.) 3-4 (D1).
LISSA (Lezno), Ger. 16-776b; 11-808 (F3).
LISSA (Issa, Vis), isl., Aus. 16-775c; 3-4 (D5).
—, pass, Carpathian Mts. 5-383d.
— Civitas, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
— Hora, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Lissajous, Jules Antoine (physicist) 25-446c.
Lissanthe sapida 7-366a.
Lissauer's tract 25-669c.
Lisse, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Lisse (tapestry) 26-403b.
Lissie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Lissington, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Lissoceras 5-694a.
Lissochilus 20-172c.
— roseus 16-540d.
Lisson Grove, dist., Lond. 24-30c.
Li Ssu (statesman) 6-220d.
— Ssu-hsün (painter) 6-214a.
LIST, FRIEDRICH 16-776c; 22-467b.
List, Ger. 8-24 (A3); 26-283d.
LIST (dict.) 16-777b.
Listad, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2); 19-802a.
Listarria, mt., S.Am.: *see* Azufre.
LISTA Y ARAGON, ALBERTO 16-777c; 25-586a.
Listel (arch.): *see* Fillet.
Listener (fortification) 10-714d.
Lister, Arthur (botanist) 19-105d.
—, Geoffrey 9-508c.
—, J. J. 6-295a; 10-636a.
—, **JOSEPH LISTER**, 1st baron 16-777d; 18-62d; 26-129d; lactic acid bacterium 10-276d; patella operation 4-202c; pleomorphism 3-157d; surgical dressing and ligature 26-133a.
Lister, Martin (administrator) 17-481a.
LISTER, MARTIN (scientist) 16-779d; 28-1026a.
—, Samuel Cunliffe, 1st Baron Masham: *see* Masham.
Lister, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Listera 20-172b.
Lister and Mandal, co., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-803a.
Listera ovata: *see* Twayblade.
Listerella 19-105d.
Lister-Kay, Ellis Cunliffe: *see* Cunliffe.
Lister sowing machine 25-524c.
Listie, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Listing, Johann Benedict 15-876a.
List mirny (1439) 4-126c.
LISTON, JOHN 16-780a.
—, Sir Robert (diplomatist) 27-456a.
—, **ROBERT** (surgeon) 16-780a; ether 1-908a; Syme 26-285a.
—, R. E. (soldier) 25-56d.
Liston, dist., Dev. 8-133d.
Listonburg, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Listowel, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.
Listriodon 26-237c.
Listrium 4-365d.
Lists (dict.) 16-777b.
List system (voting) 23-115c.
Listvinichnoe, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 27-170d.
Lisvane, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Lisy, Raoul de Presle, seigneur of: *see* Presle.
Lisy-nos, Russ. 15-927d.
Liszka, Hung. 26-1047c.
Liszt, Cosima: *see* Wagner.
—, **FRANZ** 16-780b; 19-81a; Comtesse d'Agoult 1-381b; programme music 22-427a; songs 25-410b.
Lit, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lit (à alcove) 3-612d.
— (à couronne) 3-613a.
— (à la duchesse) 3-612d.
— (à l'Anglaise) 3-612d.
— (à l'impériale) 3-613a.
— (d'ange): *see* Lit (à alcove).
— (de justice) 3-613a; 20-834d; 10-917b.
— (de parade, lit de parement): *see* Grand lit.
— (en baldaquin) 3-612d.
Litae (myth.) 2-824a.
Li T'ai-po (poet): *see* Li Po.
Litan (Korean ruler): *see* Ni Taijo.
Li-tang, China 6-168 (G4); 26-921c; routes 26-319b.
—, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Litani, riv., Pal.: *see* Litany.
Litania major 22-416a.
— minor 22-416b.
— septena 16-782c.
— septiformis 22-415d.
Litanies of the Sun 9-49a.
Litany (Nahr el-Kasimiya, Leontes), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2); 26-306a.
LITANY 16-782b; Anglican 22-259c; processional 22-415c.
Litawa, riv., Aus. 3-764a.
Litcham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Litché, Aby.: *see* Liché.
LITCHFIELD (Bantam), Conn. 16-783a; 6-952 (C2); 11-749c.
LITCHFIELD, Ill. 16-783c; 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C4); 25-339d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Staffs.: *see* Lichfield.
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Litchfield.
Litchfieldite 19-384a.
Litchfield Observatory, Clinton, N.Y. 6-530c; 19-959c.
LITCHI 16-783c.
Litchville, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Liteni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
"Liten Karin" 26-215a.
Literal contract 23-558a.
Literaria, Historia 21-151c.
Literary agent 22-629d.
— and Philosophical Society, Manchester 25-310b.
Literary and Theological Review (N.Y.): see *Princeton Review*.
Literary Club: *see* Club, The.
Literary Gazette 19-562c.
Literary Journal, A 21-151c.
Literary Supplement (of The Times) 19-558d.
LITERATURE 16-783d; academies 1-100c; learned societies 25-317d.
Literature 19-558d.
Literberry, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
LITERNUM, It. 16-785a; 15-26 (D4).
Lithada, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 9-865d.
Lithaemia 8-51c.
Litham 27-352a.
Lithamoeba discus: *see* Amoeba discus.
Litharge 16-318b; flake 16-318b; levigated: *see* Buff; metallurgical use 18-205a; paint drier 20-458a.
Lithari, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Litherland, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
LITHGOW, WILLIAM 16-785a.
LITHGOW, N.S.W. 16-785b; 19-538 (H6).
Lithia, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Lithia emerald: *see* Hiddenite.
— mica: *see* Lepidolite.
Lithiamide 16-785c.
Lithia Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lithia water 1-260b.
Lithii citras 16-785d.
Lithinos, cape, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-418d.
Lithionite: *see* Zinnwaldite.
Lithiophilite 25-711d.
Lithistida 25-729c; 25-725b; geological age 5-87b.
Lithium, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
LITHIUM (chem.) 16-785b; 6-45d; compounds 16-785c; ionic velocity 6-863b; mineral waters 18-522a; spectrum 25-626a.
— carbonate 16-785c; 12-291a.
— chloride 16-785c; cathode rays effect 27-836d; ionic velocity 6-863a.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— silicide 25-93c.
— sulphate 7-579c.
Lithobiidae 5-673d; respiratory organs 5-672b.
Lithobiomorpha 5-673c; 5-672b; 5-670c.
Lithobius 5-673d; 5-670b; 5-671b.
Lithobotrys 22-804a.
Lithocardium 16-123d.
Lithocircus 22-804b; 22-805b (fig.).
Lithocolla 13-233d.
Lithocolletis 13-118c.
Lithocranius sclateri: *see* Gerenuk.
— walleri: *see* Gerenuk.
Lithocystis 12-560c.
Lithodendron kalk 15-766b; 27-260 (table).
Lithodinea: *see* Stone crab.
Lithodomus 16-122b.
Lithofalco: *see* Merlin.
Lithofracteur 8-764a.
Lithoglyphus 11-515d
— caspius 5-453d.
Lithoglyptes 26-905d.
Lithoglyptidae 26-905d.
LITHOGRAPHY 16-785d; invention 24-638d; map printing 17-633c; photography processes 21-494c.
Lithogromia 22-804b.
Litholapaxy 4-29b.
Litholophus 22-804a.
Lithomantis 13-432a.
Lithomarge 15-672c.
Lithonia, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lithophysae 25-662a.
Lithophyte 21-761a.
Lithopolis, O. 20-26 (E5).
Lithornis 3-977b; 3-971a; 16-968c.
Lithospermum 4-242d.
— prostratum 13-770d.
LITHOSPHERE 16-789a, 11-654b.
Lithostrotion 5-311b.
Lithothamnium 18-565d.
Lithotomy 4-29a; ancient Greek 26-126b.
Lithotrite 4-29b; 26-134b.
Lithotrity 4-28d.
Lithuania, dist., Russ. 9-916, 9-920 (maps); 16-789a; 11-832a; bee-keeping 13-655b. geology 23-871d; official language 23-914a; Tatars in 26-448c.
—: *History* 16-789c; 21-903c; Christianity introduced 14-578d, 11-548b; Russia (14th to 16th cent.) 23-895b; Teutonic knights 26-677c, 28-762b, 28-765c; union of Horodlo (1413) 21-905b; union of Lublin (1569) 21-910b.
LITHUANIANS AND LETTS 16-789a; 23-885b; 5-548a; language 16-790b, 8-195c, 14-495b foll.; 24-330a.
Li Ti (artist) 6-214b.
Liti (serfs) 24-665a; 10-909d.
Litigious paranoia 20-769a.
Litin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Litiopa 11-515c.
Litiopidae 11-515c.
Litis contestatio 23-548a.
Lititz, Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
Litlington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
LITMUS 16-791a; 2-367d; indicator 14-483c.
Litoceras 20-237d.
Litomerice, Aus.: *see* Leitmeritz.
LITOPTERNA 16-791b; 17-526c.
Litoral, dist., Bol.: *see* Antofagasta.
Litorina: *see* Periwinkle.
LITOTES (dict.) 16-792a.
Litra (coin) 19-878c.
— (weight) 28-486c; royal 28-492c.
Litre 28-478a; 28-492c; imperial system equivalent 28-489c; metric 28-492c; standardization 18-299c.
Litri, Asia M.: *see* Erythrae.
Litro (measure) 28-492c.
Litroe, La. 17-54 (B1).
Litschau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Litster, Geoffrey: *see* Lister.
Li Tsze-ch'êng 6-198a.
Littai, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Littau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Littawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Litt.D. 1-29a.
Littell, Malvina Pray: *see* Florence, Malvina.
Littell, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
LITTER 16-792a; ambulance work 1-803d.
Litterae clausae: *see* Writs close.
— credentiales 13-915d.
— florentes (type) 27-541c.
— humaniores 13-872b.
— patentes: *see* Letters Patent.
Littera Romana 20-573b.
— sancti Petri 8-305a.
Litterati (American authors) 1-835d.
— (Latin teachers) 24-360c.
Litteratores 24-360c.
Littérature celtique, Cours de 2-337b.
Littester, Geoffrey: *see* Lister, Geoffrey.
Little, Archibald James 26-319b.
—, Clement 8-941c.
—, E. S. 20-130d.
—, Josiah 19-468a.
—, R. 20-502c.
—, Thomas: *see* Moore.
—, William 8-941c.
Little (in place names), *e.g.* Little Abaco, &c.: *see* Abaco, &c., *except as below*.
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
—, falls, Md. 17-828 (C3); 22-204a.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-157a.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, mt., Ala. 1-459a.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (F-G3); 2-552 (A4).
—, riv., Can. 5-224c.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 13-953d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4-5).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Little, riv., Ark. and Okla.

Little, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, riv., Vict. 23-38 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Abitibbi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Abitibbi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Allemands, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
— Armagosa, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Androscoggin, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Little anteater: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Little Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
— Arkansas, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Armenia, kingdom, Asia M.: *see* Armenia, Lesser.
— Athens, Asia M.: *see* Philadelphia.
— Atlas, mta., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6-5).
— Auglaize, riv., O. 20-26 (B2-3).
— Ausable, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Avon, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133b.
— Baghmati, riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmati.
— Balan, riv., India 7-826c.
— Bartlett, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. 14-382 (I-K16); lighthouse 16-631d, 16-636b.
— Bay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Bay, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a3).
— Bear, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A4).
— Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-23c; 5-928b.
— Belt, mta., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Little Bible: see *New England Primer.*
Little Big Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3); 7-668b.
— Big Wool, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Little bitterns 13-387d.
Little Black, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Black, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (C1).
— Black, riv., Ark. and Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Bokhara, dist., C.Asia: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
— Book, cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Littleborough, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
— (Segelocum), Lincs. 4-584 (C4).
Little Bow, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Bras D'Or, inlet, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Britain, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
— Brokenstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Bromwich, Warwick. 3-985d.
— Buffalo, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Burro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Littlebury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Little Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Bushman Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
— Camas, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Cannon Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Cannouchee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Cape Mount, riv., W.Af.: *see* Lofa.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3); 5-590b.
— Cedar, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Cephalonia, isl., Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Little Champion rock drill 4-253c.
— chapters (rel.) 4-505b.
Little Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Littlechester, Derby. 8-69d.
Little Chetek, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Cheyenne, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Choptank, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Churchill, riv., Can. 5-160 (K4).
— Chute, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Clam Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
— Clyde Burn, riv., Scot. 6-575b.
— Coal, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Coco, isl., India 4-840 (C3).
— Colorado, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 6-724c.
— Compton, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
— Conestoga Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Cooley, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Cottonwood, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Cove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
Littlecreek, Del. 17-828 (I2).
Little Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 7-628b; 24-418 (B3).
— Current, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
— Cuyahoga, riv., O.: *see* Cuyahoga.
— Cypress, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Littledale, R. F. 25-160d.
— St. George (explorer) 26-925b; 13-470d.
Little Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-5).
Little Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
Little day hours 13-810a.
Little Dean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Deer Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Dinding, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
— dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
Little dog (astron.): *see* Canis minor.
— dog (poker) 21-901a.
Little Duck, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
— Eaton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Little egret 13-387c.
Little Elkhart, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Ellis, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Elm, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Kleine.
— End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— England beyond Wales, dist. 21-82a.
Little Englander 9-581a.
Little Equinuok Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— FALLS, Minn. 16-792b; 18-550 (C5).
— Falls, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-792b; 19-596 (F2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
— Ferry, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Littlefield, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Little Fish, bay, W.Af. 2-38c.
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 2-42b.
— Fishing Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Florida, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Fogo, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
— Fork, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fork, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fort, Ill.: *see* Waukegan, Ill.
Little Free State (Boer community) 26-185c.
Little Gaddesden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
— Gandak, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Little Genesis: see *Jubilees, Book of.*
Little Girl, pt., Mich. 18-372 (A4).
— Girl, pt., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Little-go (exam.) 10-42d; 5-95c.
— (lottery) 11-447c.
Little-Go Act (1802) 17-21b.
Little-Gobi, desert, C.Asia: *see* Ala-shan.
— Gotta, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Grande, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Little grebe: *see* Dabchick.
Little Gull, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Littleham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
LITTLEHAMPTON, Sus. 16-792c; 9-424 (IV. A5); 6-364c.
Little Harbor, N.H.: *see* Odiorne's Point.
— Harbour, Syracuse, Sic. 26-237.
— Harbour, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— Heart, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
— Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
Littleheath, Herts. 16-942(D2).
Little Henty, riv., Tas. 23-964d.
— Hermon, mt., Pal.: *see* Duhi.
— Hocking, O. 20-26 (G6).
— Hocking, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
— Holland, Scot.: *see* Dysart.
— Hoocick, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Horde: *see* Kachi Yuz.
— Horkesley, Ess. 9-786a.
Little horse (astron.): *see* Equuleus.
Little Horse Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Little houseleek: *see* Stonecrop.
Little Hulton, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
— Humboldt, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Hunting Creek Plantation, estate, Va.: *see* Mount Vernon.
— Hurricane Creek, riv., Ga.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Little.
Little Iliad 18-489a; 13-627b; 12-508c.
Little Inagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— Indian, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Indian Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Little John (morris dance) 18-872c.
Littlejohn (slave) 19-947b.
Little Judy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-560d.
— Kei (Roa), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
— Kettle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
— Kurile, str., Jap.: *see* Paramusir.
— Kushan, prov., India 28-944c.
Little Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.
— La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Leighs, Ess. 9-786a.
— Lila, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2).
Little lion (astron.): *see* Leo minor.
Little Lord Fauntleroy (Burnett) 7-121d.
Little Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276b.
— Loyalsock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Lurs, tribe 3-229d.
— Lynches Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Marsh, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Medicine Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Mekattina, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
— Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (B6); 21-26b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Little misère (cards) 4-297a.
Little Missouri, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Missouri, riv., N. and S. Dak. 25-503 (B2); 19-780 (A2); 14-276 (G3); 19-780c.
— Missouri, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
— Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo. 28-873c.
— Missouri Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Monday Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Montreal, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
— Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Mountain, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Mt Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Muddy, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4-3).
— Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Mühl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
— Muskegon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (H6).
— Namaqualand, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7); 20-148a. *See also* Cape Colony *and* Namaqualand.
— Naryn, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Neck, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 18-608 (A3-939b; 25-235a; literature 23-919b.
— Russians, race 23-884c; 23-874a. *See also* Ruthenians.
Littles, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Little Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
— St Francis, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St Pascual, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— S. Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-599d.
— Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
— Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
— Salt, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Salt Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
— Sand Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Sandusky, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— San Salvador, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 17-584a.
— Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Saxham, Suff. 28-29d; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
— Schuylkill, riv., Pa.: *see* Tamaqua.
— Scioto, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
— Sea, gulf, Russ.As.: *see* Kichkinch-denghiz.
— Sebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Shasta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (H2).
Little Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv., Pa. 21-10 (H3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Platte, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Littleroint, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Little Popo (Anecho), Togo. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
— Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Littleport, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-98c.
Little Powder, riv., Wyo. and Mont. 14-276 (G3); 28-874 (G1).
— Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3.)
Littler, Sir John Hunter 25-87c.
— William 5-756b.
Little Raccoon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Raccoon Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Ram Head, cape, Vict. 23-38 (E2).
— Red, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Red, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Rice, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— River, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— River, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
— River, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— River, Mass. 28-543d.
— River, N.C. 19-722 (A2).
— River, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— River, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— River Co., Ark. 2-552
— River Rocks, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 26-542a.
Littlerobe, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Little Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5-4).
— Rocher, Can. 19-465 (C2).
— ROCK, Ark. 16-792c; 2-552 (C3).
Littlerock, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Little Rock, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Littlerock, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Little Rocky, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
— Russia, dist., Russ.: *see* Ukraine.
— Russian (language) 23-913c; 23-939b; 25-235a; literature 23-919b.
— Russians, race 23-884c; 23-874a. *See also* Ruthenians.
Littles, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Little Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
— St Francis, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St Pascual, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— S. Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-599d.
— Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
— Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
— Salt, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Salt Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
— Sand Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Sandusky, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— San Salvador, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 17-584a.
— Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Saxham, Suff. 28-29d; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
— Schuylkill, riv., Pa.: *see* Tamaqua.
— Scioto, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
— Sea, gulf, Russ.As.: *see* Kichkinch-denghiz.
— Sebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Shasta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (H2).

Little Shenango, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Silver, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
— Sioux, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
— slam (bridge) 4-529b.
— Smoky, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
— Smoky, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2-F1).
— Snake, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Sodus, bay, N.Y. 20-118a.
— Spokane, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— spread (cards) 4-297a.
— Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Stillwater Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent 9-424 (IV. E5); 23-688b.
Littlestown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Little Strickland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Sturgeon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Suamico, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Suamico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Sugar, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Sunapee, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
— Suncook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— S.W. Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Syrte, gulf, Medit.: *see* Gabes, Gulf of.
— Tail, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Targa, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B1).
— Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Tennessee, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 26-625c.
— Thetford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurlow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurrock, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— Tigris, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Dsjail.
— Tobago, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C3-4).
— Tobesofkee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Tomar, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
LITTLETON, EDWARD, baron 16-793a.
—, Edward John, 1st Baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton.
—, **SIR THOMAS DE** 16-793b; 9-603d; 13-803a; 28-329b.
—, Sir Thomas 16-793b.
Littleton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa.: *see* Bradford.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Little Tonoloway Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
— Turkey, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Uzeñ, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
— Verdigris, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Vermilion, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Littleville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Little Wabash, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-304c.
— Wachusett, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Wakering, Ess. 25-510d.
— Walnut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Washita, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Wenham, Suff. 17-598a.
— Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
— White, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— White Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Little Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Willow, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
— Willow Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Wills Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Wind, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2-3).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Littlewood, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Little Wood, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
— Woolton, Lancs. 16-140b.
Little Yarmouth, Suff.: *see* Southtown.
— Yellow, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Yellow Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Yellow Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I3).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— York, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— York, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-970a.
Littmann, Enno 9-847a; 14-620d.
Littmitz, Aus. 17-683d.
Litton, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Cheney, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Littoral (ethnol.) 9-919b.
— deposits 19-975a.
— region 28-1015c; 28-1014b; 16-88d.
Littoraria maris, prov., It. 19-441c.
Littorella 10-568a.
Littorina: *see* Periwinkle.
— clay 12-59a.
Littorinella clays 18-565b.
Littorinida 11-515d.
Littorinidae 11-515c.
LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL Emile 16-794d; 6-819d; 11-144c.
Littré's glands 23-131b.
Lituanians, race: *see* Lithuanians.
Lituites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Lituitidae 5-693c.
Lituola 10-633a; 10-634b (fig.).
Lituolidaceae 10-633a.
Liturgical colours: *see* Colour, liturgical.
— drama 8-498a; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d; Portuguese 28-19a.
— gloves: *see* Pontifical gloves.
Liturgies (ancient Greece) 8-492d; 10-348b.
LITURGY 16-795d; 6-286d; 9-870c; authorities 8-693b; chasuble 5-959b; Church of England 22-259b, 7-95c, 22-261d; Church of Scotland 24-463b; colours 8-829d; Doxology 8-461c; litanies 16-783a; Lutheran 17-141d, 13-10c; Old Slavonic 24-696b, 18-298a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-336b; poison tasting ceremony 7-390b; Protestant Episcopal Church (U.S.) 22-474d; Roman Catholic Church 18-582b, 7-641d; Rumanian 23-845a; *Sacramentary of Serapion* 24-661c; sacrificial conception 23-986a; St Mark's 17-728b. *See also* Byzantine Rite; Egyptian Rite, &c.
Litus (serf): *see* Liti.
— Saxonicum 13-934b.
Lituus (curve) 25-692b (fig.).
— (staff) 7-520d.
LITUUS (trumpet) 16-800c; 27-326a.
Litwalton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Litz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Litzner, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Litzner.
Liu An (writer) 6-226d.
Liubish, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Liubotrn, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-258b; 17-216d.
Liu-cheng, China 15-957c.
Liudger, St: *see* Ludger.
Liudhard (bp.) 6-339a.
Liudolf (duke of the East Saxons) 24-268b.
LIUDPRAND (historian) 16-800b.
— (king of the Lombards) 16-933d; 15-28c; 24-216c; Pope Zacharias's influence 28-950b; law codification 11-776c.
Liu-hang-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Liu-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 15-957b.
Liukiu, isls., Jap.: *see* Luchu.
Liukiu rabbit 23-445d.
Liukungtao, isl., China 28-494d.
Liu Kun-yi (viceroy) 6-206b; 6-207b.
Liu-ngan, China 6-168 (K3).
Liu-pa, China 6-168 (H3).
Liu Pang (Chinese emp.): *see* Kao-ti.
— Pei (Chinese emp.) 6-195b.
Liu-pin-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H2).
Li Urh (writer): *see* Lao Tsze.
Lius, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Liu-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
Liu shu (Chinese script) 6-219c.
Liu Siu (Chinese emp.): *see* Kwang-wu-ti.
Liu-tien, China 5-745b.
Liutpold: *see* Leopold.
Liutprand: *see* Liudprand.
Liuva I. (Visigothic king) 25-569c; 25-539d.
— II. 25-569c; 25-540a.
Liu Yuen (Chinese emp.) 6-195c.
Livadia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-440 (D2); 12-434d; 1-363c; sack of (395 B.C.) 17-181d.
—, Russ.: treaty (1879) 6-201a.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Livanataes, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Livanjsko polje, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Livarot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— cheese 7-750a.
Livaton slates 8-126d.
Live-baiting 2-25a.
Liveing, George D. 8-137b.
Lively Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Livenza, riv., It. 27-995a.
Live Oak, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— **OAK**, Fla. 16-800d; 10-540 (C1).
— Oak, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Live oak (bot.) 19-935a; 10-652d; 27-634c.
Live Oak Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
LIVER 16-801a; 14-255b; 1-889d; 17-525a; acute yellow atrophy 2-877d; Burton's theory 13-888d; congestion 8-263c, 6-696d; dysmenorrhoea 12-765a; haemorrhoids 12-805d; omen reading 20-102a, 3-114d; palmistry 20-650b; pathology 8-267d.
— Alkali Co. *v.* Johnson 1-302c.
Liverdun, Fr.: treaty (1632) 17-11b.
Liver-fluke 27-243b; 27-243d (fig.); 27-241b (fig.); cercaria 25-284b; cause of liver-rot 28-12a.
LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON 16-803d.
Livermore, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Livermore furnace 18-156d.
Livernon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Liver of antimony 2-129b.
— of sulphur 22-199d.
— opal: *see* Menilite.
LIVERPOOL, EARLS OF 16-804a.
—, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd earl of 16-804c; 8-835b; 9-554a.
Liverpool, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
LIVERPOOL, Lancs. 16-804d; 16-805 (map); 16-139 (B3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-438b; cemetery 5-659d; cotton trade 7-268a; docks 8-355d; fire (1802) 10-401c; granaries 12-338a; housing 13-818b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; ivory trade 15-93c; observatory 19-955b; population 9-419c; porcelain manufacture 5-742c, 5-756b; races 13-731c; shipping statistics 27-604b; smallpox mortality 25-249b; St Clare's church 2-438a; university 10-43b, 9-607c; water supply 2-247b, 28-404a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, bay, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-942c; exploration 2-960b.
Liverpool, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 25-493b.
"Liverpool" (steamship) 25-850c.
Liverpool and Birmingham Junction, canal, Eng. 25-758b.
— and Manchester railway 22-821a; construction 25-888d, 22-835b; gradients 22-835d; rails 22-819d.
— button (oil lamp) 16-652a.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; 16-511a.
— Coast, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
— Cotton Association 7-269b.
— Cotton Exchange 7-269b.
— Court of Passage: *see* Passage, court of.
Liverpool Daily Post 19-564a.
Liverpool Landing, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Registry of Shipping 24-958b.
— Shipwrecked and Humane Society 18-17b.
— Sketching Club 2-702b.
— Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Liverpool Summer Cup 13-729b.
Liver-rot 28-12a.
LIVERSEDGE, Yorks. 16-809b; 28-933 (C2).
Liverworts 4-701b; 4-708a; Mesozoic species 20-542d.
Livery (law) 10-260d.
LIVERY (uniform) 16-809c; 23-411d; 9-526d; baronial custom 9-517c; badge as 13-316c; college liveries 23-413d.
— collar 6-684d.
— **COMPANIES** 16-809c; 11-78a; bands 10-331c; costume 23-411d; palls 20-635c; technical education 26-493b.
— cupboard 7-634d.
— stable 16-809c.
Lives, race: *see* Livs.
Livesey washer 11-487c.
Livet, Charles Louis 18-662c.
Livet, glen, Scot. 3-314d.
—, stream, Scot. 3-314a.
Livia, charta 20-744d.
LIVIA DRUSILLA 16-811c; 2-912c; 26-915b.
Liviae, leges (91 B.C.) 23-639b; 9-725b.
Livia, House of, Rome 23-597c; 13-811a; paintings 20-477b.
Livianus Turbo, Marcius: *see* Turbo.
Livias, Pal.: *see* Tell Rama.
Livichuco, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Livigno, It. 26-242 (I3).
Livilla (Livia) 26-915c; 8-802a.
Living: *see* Benefice.
Living Gospel, The 2-181a.
Living Spring, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Living statuary 19-953c.
Livingston (family): *see* Callendar, earls of; Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingston, Brockholst, 16-813c.
—, **EDWARD** 16-811d; 15-616d.
—, Peter van Brugh 16-813c.
—, Philip 16-813c.
—, Robert 16-813a; 8-115d.
—, **ROBERT R.** 16-812c; 17-62b.
—, **WILLIAM** (statesman) 16-813a.
—, William (writer) 5-638c.
Livingston, Ala. 1-460 (A3); 1-461d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-662c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 16-732a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namonuito.
—, mts., Mont. 18-752c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Livingston Code 16-812b; 17-58a.
Livingstone (family): *see* Callendar, earls of; Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingstone, Sir Alexander 2-440a; 15-140a; 16-730d.
—, Charles 4-43b; 16-814c.
—, **DAVID** 16-813c; Bechuanaland affairs 3-606b, Nyasa explored 19-929b, Stanley 25-779c; Tanganyika sounded 26-397a; Victoria Falls 28-45b; Zambezi explorations 28-953b.
—, John (divine) 22-290b.
—, Mary: *see* Sempill, Lady.
—, Thomas, Viscount Teviot: *see* Teviot.
Livingstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (B3); 28-466 (G-H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, fall, Ang.: *see* Kambamba.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-516c.
—, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
LIVINGSTONE, mts., Ger.E.Af. 16-816a; 11-771 (B3); language 3-360a.
— group 7-417c; 9-663c.
— reef series 27-187d.
Livingstone's Kariba, gorge, S.Af. 28-952c.
Livingstonia, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
Livingston Manor, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Livingstonville, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Livish (language) 10-389d; 10-391c.
Livius (Roman general) 22-651c.
—, Titus (Forojuliensis) 13-285d.
—, Titus (Roman historian): *see* Livy.
— **ANDRONICUS** 16-816b; 24-360b; 27-183c; drama 8-494a; satires 24-228c.
Livland, prov., Russ.: *see* Livonia.
Livlanders, race: *see* Livs.
LIVNO, Bosn. 16-816d; 3-4 (E5); 4-282c; state model farm 4-280c.
Livny, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
Livö, isl., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Livonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
LIVONIA, prov., Russ. 16-816d; 23-872 (B-C4); geology 23-871c; German language in 11-778a, 8-195b; local government 23-877a.
—: *History* 16-817b; 9-916, 9-920 (hist. maps); crusade against 14-578d, 11-844c; Danish invasion (13th cent.) 27-841c; Lithuania, union with 21-910a; Russian wars (1558-82) 15-89d, 23-896a; Swedish relations 26-201d foll., 26-206b, 6-259c; Teutonic order 26-677b foll.
Livonian order: *see* Brothers of the Sword.
Livonians, race: *see* Livs.
Livorno (Livourne), It.: *see* Leghorn.
Livraghi, count 3-494c.
Livramento, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
Livre (weight) 28-492c.
Livre d'Eracles (William of Tyre): *see* *Chronique d'Outremer*.
Livre-poids 28-492c.
Livre tournois (coin) 10-774c.
Livron, Fr. 10-778 (G5); siege (1574) 10-724a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
Livry, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Livs (Livonians), race 10-389d; 16-817a.
LIVY (Titus Livius) 16-817d; 13-529b; 23-659b; annalists 2-60c; Lex Valeria 23-536d; style 22-452a, 16-255a, 16-263d; Vienna MS. 20-572a (fig.).
Liwa, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Liwale, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Liwan: *see* Maksoora.
Liwiec, riv., Russ. 21-920 (C-D2); 25-46d.
Lixa, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Lixiviation 17-158d; 10-87b; bread-making 4-470d; silver extraction 25-115a; soda manufacture 1-680c.
Lixnaw, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758d.
Lixouri, Gr. 12-424 (B2); 5-584d.
Lixovium, Fr.: *see* Luxeuil-les-Bains.
Lixus, Mor. 23-648 (B3); 18-851 (E1); 17-908c; foundation 21-455b; ruins 18-855d.

Lixus paraplecticus 6-675b.
Liyen, Asia M. 21-542b.
Li Yuen (emperor): *see* Kao-tsu.
Liyun, Sp.: *see* Leon.
Liz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b; 9-802a.
Liza, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
Lizaine, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine.
Lizak, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Lizandro, riv., Port. 17-300c.
Lizard, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H2).
—, isls., Can. 20-114 (C2).
LIZARD, pt., Corn. 16-827b; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 16-267d, 16-641c; sands 24-136b; serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-181a.
Lizard (astron.): *see* Lacerta.
LIZARD (zool.) 16-823b; Bedouin food 3-624c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-165c; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-165c; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-tooth 23-166a; fossil 23-146b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975c; nervous system 23-159a; pineal organ 23-162a, 4-401d, 14-265a; sense organs 23-160a foll., 20-78d; skeleton 23-150b foll.; skin 23-158c; skull 23-143c (fig.), 23-150b; urinogenital organs 23-168c; vocal chords 23-162d; worship 2-52b, 9-50b, 28-777c.
Lizard, common 16-826c.
Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Head, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B-C4); 6-719a.
—, League of the 26-678c.
— Town, Corn. 16-827b.
Lizerne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lizhemsk, bay, Russ. 29-105d.
Liznar, Josef (physicist) 2-930b; 17-379d; 17-368c.
Lizton, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Lizy-sur-Ourcq, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746c.
Lizzana, castle, Aus. 23-781d.
Lizzia 14-144a; 14-142c.
Lizzieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
L.J. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ljasne, riv., Swed. 25-340b.
Ljesche 2-51d.
Ljördal, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ljosvetningasaga 14-236b.
Ljubić, Sime 7-477a.
Ljubicna, mt., Serv. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubljana, Aus.: *see* Laibach.
Ljuder, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ljung, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ljungaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b.
Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d.
Ljusnarsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ljusterö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ljutiči, tribe: *see* Wiltzi.
Lkungen, tribe: *see* Songish.
L.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llactunga, Ec.: *see* Latacunga.
LLAMA 16-827c; 28-1007a; longevity 16-976a; wool 1-721d.
Llamar, José de 21-276a.
Llana, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Llanaber, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-407d.
Llanaelhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanailgo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanandras, Wales: *see* Presteign.
Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceiriog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanarth, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320c.
Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d.
Llanasa, Wales 10-522b.
Llanbabo, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 28-264b; 5-320b.
Llanbadarn-fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: *see* Aberystwyth.
— Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanbadarn-y-garreg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b.
Llanbedr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanbedr-goch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llandbedr pont Stephan, Wales: *see* Lampeter.
LLANBERIS, N.Wales 16-827d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
—, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
— group 11-670d.
— slates 5-88a.
Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanblethian, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-76b; 7-345d.
Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V.B4)
Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llancarfan (Llancarvan), Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d; 12-75c.
Llancynfelyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llandaff, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of: *see* Mathew.
—, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-828b.
LLANDAFF, Wales 16-828; 9-428 (V. E4); bishopric of 9-421b, 28-261b.
Llandanwg, Wales 12-954d.
Llanddarog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanddecwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandderfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanddeusant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d.
— Ystrad Enni, Wales 8-18b.
Llanddowror, Wales 5-356d.
Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llandegla, Wales 5-577c.
Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llandeilo Fawr, Wales: *see* Llandilo.
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-828b; 5-355d; 11-670d; 20-236b; 20-237d.
Llandeilor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llandenny, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
LLANDILO (Llandeilo Fawr), Wales 16-828c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 5-355d.
Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llandingat, Wales 16-828d.
Llandogo, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
LLANDOVERY, Wales 16-828d; 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356a; 4-485b.
— GROUP 16-829a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18b.
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809b.
— Wells Water Company *v.* Hawksley (1904) 2-325c.
Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
LLANDUDNO, Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1).
— Urban Council *v.* Woods (1899) 28-385c.
Llandudoch, Wales: *see* St Dogmells.
Llandulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-360c.
Llandybie, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandyssil, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanedy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llan Egwest, abbey, Llangollen: *see* Valle Crucis.
Llaneilian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llaneilian-yn-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-748d.
Llanelidan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Llanelieu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanelltyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LLANELLY, Wales 16-829d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355a.
Llanelwy, Wales: *see* St Asaph.
Llanenddwyn, Wales 9-248 (V. C2).
Llanenga, Wales 5-360d.
Llanerch, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Llanerchymedd, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanero, tribe 2-158d.
LLANES, Sp. 16-830a; 25-530 (C1).
Llanfabon, Wales 4-937c.
Llanfaches, Wales 28-265d.
Llanfachraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfaerynneubwll, Wales 2-[illegible].
Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d.
Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanfairfechan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
Llanfair Muallt, Wales: *see* Builth.
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair-Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanfallteg West, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanfechain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanfechell, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 2-17d.
— Aberbythych, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Abergwesyn, Wales: *see* Abergwesyn.
— ar-arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Bryn-Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— geneu'r-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Glyn-Myfyr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
— Nant-Bran, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Penbedw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
— Rhos-y-corn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— y-creuddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Ystrad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanfillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfoist, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanfor, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfrechfa, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4); 18-728c.
Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanfyrnach, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
Llangadock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d; 5-356b.
Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llangammarch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b; 16-831b.
Llangan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llanganati, mt., Ec. 8-912a.
Llanganten, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangarren, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357b.
Llangattock, Wales 7-447a.
Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Llangeitho, Wales 5-77c.
Llangeler, Wales 5-356a.
Llangennech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangerniew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanglydwen, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-357a.
Llangoed, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
LLANGOLLEN, Wales 16-830a; 9-428 (V. E2); 9-137b.
—, Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 28-407 (map); 4-485a.
Llangorwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320d.
Llangristiolus, Wales 1-859b.
Llangunllo, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llangurig, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 8-18a.
—, mts., Wales 8-18a.
Llangwnadl, Wales 3-396d.
Llangwyryfon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangybi, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangyfelach, Wales 26-182d.
Llangyndeyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynidr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llangyniew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangynin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynnwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llangynog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanharry, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhilleth, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanidan, Wales 2-17d.
Llanidloes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 21-841c; 18-785b.
Llaniestyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanigon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-106a.
Llanilar, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanilltuel, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major.
Llan-Illtyd-Fawr, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major.
Llanio, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d; 5-320d.
Llanlieni, Hereford.: *see* Leominster.
Llanllaianau, monastery, Anglesey 1-859b.
Llanllawddog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanlleonfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanllowell, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanllugan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanllwchaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanllwni, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanllyfni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
Llanmerewig, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llannefydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llannon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llano, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Estacado, bluffs, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Llano (plain), *e.g.* Estacado, de la Retama, &c.: *see* Estacado, plain; Retama, plain, &c.
Llanos, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 28-551b.
Llanpumpsaint, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanquihue, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a; 16-830b.
LLANQUIHUE, prov., Chil. 16-830b; 2-462 (B2 and B5); 6-150b.
Llanreithan, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrhaiadr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
Llanrhaiadr-yn-Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanrhidian, Wales 12 300d.
Llanrhystyd, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319d.
Llanrian, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
Llansá, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-[illegible].
Llansadwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a.
Llansannan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llansantffraid, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Denbigh.) 8-18c.
Llansawel, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Glam.): *see* Briton-Ferry.
Llansilin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a.
Llanspyddid, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanstephan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Llantarnam, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Llanthony, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
—, priory, Glos. 12-131c.
LLANTRISANT, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V. E4); 8-102a.
Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llantwit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— **MAJOR**, Wales 16-830d; 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d.
Llanuwchllyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanvair Waterdine, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
Llanvapley, Monm. 13-338c.
Llanvetherine, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanvihangel nigh Usk, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
Llanvirn series 2-452d.
Llanwada, Wales 5-360d.
Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwern, Monm. 18-728b.
Llanwinio, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-82b.
Llanwnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwnnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwonno, Wales 18-175a.
Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanwrtyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485c.
— **WELLS**, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485a.
Llanybyther, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanychaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanychaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llan-ym-ddyfri, Wales: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymtheverye: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymynach, Wales 8-18b.
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-1021a.
Llanyre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llatai 5-644c.
Llaucagna, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Llawdden (poet) 5-645d.
Llawhaden, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Llawr-y-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LL.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
LL.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llech, riv., Wales 12-73d.
Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Lledr, riv., Wales 3-832d.
Llena, mts., Sp. 5-500d.
Llerena, Sp. 3-181d.
Llethr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Llewellyn, William 29-500d.
LLEWELYN I. (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c; 28-262d; Haverford attacked 13-81a; legend 3-613d; Neath demolished 19-322b.
— II. (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c; 28-263b; 9-493d; 9-495a.
— ap Seissyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022) 28-262b.
Llewelyn, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Llewelyn.
Lleyn, penin., Wales 5-360d.

Llico, Puerto de, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-143d.
Llimona y Brugena, Joseph 25-518a.
Llipta (Llucta) 6-614d.
Llivia, Sp. 25-530 (F-G1); 11-902b.
Lliw, riv., Wales 26-182a.
LL.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llobregat, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391a; 18-795b.
Llongborth, Som.: *see* Langport.
LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO 16-831d.
—, Teodoro 25-590d.
Llorente, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Lloret de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Llorona, cape, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
Llowes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Lloyd, Charles 16-104c.
—, Clifford 9-115d.
—, Edward (journalist) 19-560c; 1-654b.
—, Edward (merchant) 16-833c; 19-554c.
—, **EDWARD** (singer) 16-832a; 19-85a.
—, George Evan 9-128b.
—, Humphrey (physicist) 16-614c; 14-687b; 17-388b.
—, J. 5-634c.
—, L. (zoologist) 5-250d.
—, M. G. (physicist) 17-347b.
—, Robert 6-345b.
—, **WILLIAM** (bishop) 16-832a; 19-736d.
—, **WILLIAM WATKISS** (writer) 16-832b.
Lloyd, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, port, Jap. 4-208b.
Lloyd-Creak inclinometer 17-379c.
Lloydell, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID 16-832b; 9-582d; 5-132c; 2-770b.
Lloydia 16-683d.
Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge: *see* Wantage of Lockinge.
Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-226c.
Lloyds, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, pt., N.Y. 16-982c.
LLOYD'S 16-833c; 14-657c; 14-661b.
— Bank *v.* Cooke (1907) 3-353a.
— bond 4-199d.
— Honorary Silver Medal 18-17b.
Lloyd's List 16-833c; 19-554c.
Lloyd's News 16-833c.
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping 24-957d; 1-949c; 28-895d.
Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1888) 16-833d.
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-563b; 15-329d; printing press 22-357b.
L.L.R.: *see* Line of least resistance.
Llucta: *see* Llipta.
Lludd (myth.) 5-642c.
Llugwy, riv., Wales 3-832d.
Llullaillaco, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.
Llummayor, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
Llwchwr, Wales: *see* Loughor.
LLWYD, EDWARD 16-834a; 5-622b.
—, Gruffydd (hero) 18-652c.
—, Gruffydd (poet) 5-645c.
—, Morgan o Wynedd 5-647d.
— ab Llywelyn Dafydd 5-646b.
Llwydcoed, Wales 1-45b.
Llwydiarth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llwyngwril, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llwyn y groes: *see* Eliseg's pillar.
Llwyn-y-pia, Wales 23-270d.
Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
Llyfnant, riv., Wales 21-841c.
— flags 2-452c.
Llygad Gwr (poet) 5-644a.
Llyn, William 5-646d.
Llynbychlyn, lake, Wales 22-899a.
Llyncaws, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, &c., lakes, Wales: *see* Conway, Padarn, &c.
Llynfi, riv., Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4); 26-371d; 3-446a; 4-532a.
—, riv., Wales (Glamor.) 12-73c.
Llynvi: *see* Llynfi.
Llyr (myth.) 5-642c.
Llyswen, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641c.
Llywel, Wales 4-486b.
Llywelyn Goch ap Meurig Hen (poet) 5-645c.
Loa, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Haw. (Haw.I.) 13-84 (D3); 13-83c; 13-84b.
—, mt., Haw. (Molokai) 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-144a.
LOACH 16-834a; 2-29d.
Loachapoka, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Load, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
LOAD (dict.) 16-834b.
— (mech.): beam 17-960c; bearings 3-581a, 17-88c; bridge construction 4-546c; polygon 17-995a.
— (timber) 26-978d.
— displacement 24-883a.
Loader (hay machine) 13-108b.
Load-factor 22-228c; 7-369d; electrical 9-194b.
Loading (insurance) 14-670a.
Load line 24-959b.
— Line Act (1890) 24-959d.
— Line Bill (1869) 24-959b.
LOAF (dict.) 16-834c.
— mass: *see* Lammas.
Loalemandelstein 3-605a.
LOAM 16-834d; 25-347d; 13-752d.
Loa-man, China 6-168 (H5).
Loami, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
LOAN 16-824d; 17-733b; banking 3-334b; company 7-901d; municipal 9-430b; national 19-267b; neutrality laws 19-448c; public 9-463b, 23-758d; trustee 27-333d. *See also* Forced loans.
— associations: *see* Building societies.
— banks 7-86a; 23-222d. *See also* Agricultural Banks.
LOANDA, W.Af. 16-834d; 6-923 (A5); 16-814b.
—, dist., W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-38c.
Loange, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684c.
Loango, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 16-835a; 11-100b.
LOANGO, dist., W.Af. 16-835a; ivory 15-92d; language 3-359c; leopard worship 2-52a.
Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Loano, It.: battle (1795) 17-865b.
Loans, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Loargi Shinwari, plateau, India 15-782b.
Loasaceae 21-782c.
Loay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Lob, China 6-168 (D2).
LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS Ivanovich 16-835b; 11-735d; 11-726c.
Lobad (dict.) 4-491c.
LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A. Borisovich, Prince 16-835c; 23-907d.
Lobar pneumonia: *see* Croupous pneumonia.
Lobata 7-593b.
Lobato, Gervasio 22-162d.
Lobatos, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de 28-371d; 28-379c; 28-377b.
LOBAU, Ger. (Sax.) 16-836a; 11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
—, isl., Aus. 28-50d; battle (1809) 2-767b, 28-243d.
Lobay, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Lobazko, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Lobbia affair 7-467b.
Lobbia Alta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— Alta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
LOBBY 16-836b.
LOBBYING 16-836b.
Lŏbda, Ger.: *see* Lŏbtau.
Lobdell, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
LOBE (dict.) 16-836d.
LOBECK, CHRISTIAN AUgust 16-836d.
Lobeda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
LOBEIRA, JOAO 16-837a.
—, Pedro de 1-777a.
Lobeira Rock, Az. 3-83 (4).
Lobel, Gotthelf Renatus 9-381a.
LOBELIA 16-837a; 21-781d; 10-571c.
— inflata: *see* Indian tobacco.
Lobelic acid 16-837c.
Lobelieae 16-837a.
Lobeline 16-837c.
Lobelville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Lobengula (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 23-255d; 24-983a; 25-478a.
LOBENSTEIN, Ger. 16-837d; 11-808 (III. p11).
Lobensteiner Kulm, mt., Ger. 26-902b.
Lober, riv., Ger. 7-964d.
Lo Besso, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Lobetobi, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Lobezlisk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
"Lobgesang" (Mendelssohn) 5-209b.
Lobiger 11-517d; 11-521c.
Lobites 5-693d.
Lobito, W.Af. 2-39b; 3-737b.
—, bay, W.Af. 6-923 (A6); 3-737b; 3-426b.
Lobivanellus 16-208c.
Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 3-41b.
Loblolly pine 21-624c; 23-737d; timber 10-659b.
Lobnitz gold dredger 8-568d.
Lob-nor, lake, C.As.: *see* Lop-nor.
LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIgues 16-837d.
—, **JERONIMO** 16-838a; 11-627a; 19-697c.
Lobo, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Lobodon 5-375b.
— carcinophagus: *see* Crab-eating seal.
Lobón, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Loboo, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Lobor, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
Lobos, isls., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
—, isls., S.Am. 11-353a.
Lobosa 23-248c.
Lobosalmy, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Lobos de Afuera, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
— de Tierra, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
Lobosi (chief): *see* Lewanika.
Lobositz, Aus.: battle (1756) 24-715d; garnets 22-695c.
Lobostominae: *see* Mormopsinae.
Lobotidae 26-545c.
Lobra-Tsang-po, riv., India: *see* Manas.
Lobry de Bruyn, Cornelis Adrian 14-110d; 14-171c.
Lob-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Lobster, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
LOBSTER (zool.) 16-838b; alimentary canal 7-556d, 7-557b (fig.); appendages 7-553d (fig.); development 7-560a; fisheries 10-432d, 19-481a, 19-484b.
— moth 18-498c.
Lobstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Lŏbtau, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Lobular bronchi 23-186d.
— pneumonia: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
Lobule: ear 8-791d; liver 16-802a; lung 23-187a.
Lob-worm (Arenicola marina) 5-794d (fig.); 17-115b.
Local, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Local Education Act (1904) 8-980c.
— **GOVERNMENT** 16-838d; economics 8-909c; middle ages 8-901a; misfeasance 19-736c; women in 28-736c.
— Government Act (1888) 9-428c; 7-317a.
— Government Act (1894) 9-432c; 9-435b.
— Government (Ireland) Act (1898) 14-752b.
— **GOVERNMENT BOARD** 16-839a; 9-428b; common poor fund 16-953c; county council finance 9-430b; electricity loans 9-202b; housing 13-816c; poor law 22-75a; Scotland 24-429c.
Locality (phren.) 21-537b.
Local militia 28-208c.
— names: *see* Place-names.
— option 20-141a.
— records 22-963d.
— signs (psychol.) 22-565d; 22-556d.
— taxation 26-461a; betterment 3-831d; education grant 1-414b, 9-969b; poor law relief 22-78b; spirit and beer duties 9-430c; sporting rights 11-443a; technical education grants 26-494d, 8-978a.
Local veto: *see* Local option.
Locana, It. 15-4 (A2).
—, val., It. 15-2b.
Locard, Sir Simon 16-852c.
LOCARNO (Luggarus), Switz. 16-839c; 26-242 (F4).
Locatelli, Joseph 25-524a.
Locatello, It. 26-242 (H5).
Locatio-conductio 13-523c.
Locatio operis faciendi 3-221a.
— rei 3-221a.
LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH, baron 16-839c; 8-645b.
Loch, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—, bay, Scot. 25-206b.
Lochaber, Can. 19-831 (D2).
LOCHABER, dist., Scot. 16-840b; 24-412 (D3); 23-455d.
Lochaber axe 16-840b; 12-830d.
Loch Affrie, Loch Lomond, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Affrie, Lomond, &c.
Lochagos 25-986a.
Lochalsh, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Lochana Buddha (statue): *see* Daibutsu.
Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Fada, Corp, &c.
Lo-chang, China 6-168 (I4).
Lochar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
— Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
Lochan, Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Lochay, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1-2); 21-262b
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 15-796d.
Lochboisdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Lochbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742b.
Lochbuy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Lochcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.
Lochcraig Head, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Lochearnhead, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
Lochee, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Lochem, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Lochend, Scot. 8-946b; 8-945d.
—, lake, Scot. 16-137a.
Locher, C. 29-516a.
—, Jacob 3-393c; 8-538c.
Locher rack 22-836b.
LOCHES (Leucal), Fr. 16-840b; 10-778 (E4); 2-397b.
Loch Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
LOCHGELLY, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (E2).
LOCHGILPHEAD, Scot. 16-840d; 24-418 (A2).
Lochgoilhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Lochia (myth.): *see* Artemis.
Lochias, cape, Egy.: *see* Pharillon.
Lochiel, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Lochinch, mansion, Scot. 25-983d.
Lochindorb, castle, Scot. 9-269b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269b.
Lo-ching, China 6-168 (L4).
Lochinver, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-170b.
Lochium funis (astron.) 7-14a.
Lochlann 28-63a.
Lochlannoch 28-63a.
Lochlea, Scot. 4-856d.
Lochlee, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
Lochleven trout 27-312b.
LOCHMABEN, Scot. 16-840d; 24-412 (E4).
Lochmaddy, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Lochnagar, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a; 24-414a.
Lochnaw, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-983d.
Lochner, Stephan 20-467b.
Lochore, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
Lochranza, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Lochrist, Fr. 10-748d.
Lochrutton, Scot. 17-930b.
Lochs, Scot. 16-525c.
Loch's Horse 16-840b.
Lochslin, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Lochty Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
Lochwinnoch, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99c.
—, lake, Scot. 23-99b.
Lochy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-136d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
Loci actus, lex 14-704a.
— contractus, lex 14-704b.
Loci rei sitae, lex 15-805a.
— solutionis, lex: *see* Loci contractus, lex.
LOCK, MATTHIAS 16-841a.
Lock, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
LOCK (fastening) 16-841a; 15-482d.
— (fur) 11-353b.
— (gun) 16-841b.
— (navigation) 5-168b; 8-357a; 8-360b.
— (toll) 26-1053a.
— and block signal 25-76a.
Lockbourne, O. 20-26 (E5).
Lock bridge (engineering) 22-685.
Locke, David Ross 1-841b; 19-571a.
—, **JOHN** 16-844c; 18-229c; 18-249d; attention 22-554d, 22-590b; causation 5-557c; dreams 8-562a; education 6-456c; ethics 9-829b; evolution 10-26a; free will 28-650b, 22-600b; ideas 22-548b, 22-577c, 2-784b; government theories 12-293a, 14-372c, 14-280d, 25-300d; literary style 9-629a, 9-631d, 25-1056d; logic 16-908a; medical knowledge 18-50d; theism 26-753c, 2-191b; time idea 22-578a; toleration 9-542d.
Locke, Joseph 22-820a; 4-435a.
—, **MATTHEW** 16-852a.
Locke, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Lockeford, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Locke Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lockeport, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Locker, Frederick: *see* Locker-Lampson.
LOCKERBIE, Scot. 16-852b; 24-412 (E4); 8-663c.
— Lick 16-852b.
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDerick 16-852b; 4-223d; 27-1041c.
Lockerley, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
Lockesburg, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Lockhart, Sir George 16-852d; 27-76b.
—, **GEORGE** 16-852c.
—, Sir James Wishart 16-853a.
—, **JOHN GIBSON** 16-853a; 4-857a.
—, Sir William (of Lee) 16-852d; 11-248d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM S. A.** 16-854a; 20-656a; 2-739b; 26-1006a.
Lockhart, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, India 14-376 (D3); 24-107b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, riv., Can. (trib. Anderson riv.) 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (trib. Great Slave Lake) 12-422a.
Lockhart Papers (G. Lockhart) 16-853a.
LOCK HAVEN, Pa. 16-854a; 21-106 (G-H3).
— hospitals 16-841b.
Locking-plate system 8-547b.
Lockington, O. 20-26 (B4).
Lockjaw: *see* Tetanus.
Lockland, O. 20-26 (L6); 6-371a.
Lockman (dict.) 26-1053a.
Lockney, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Lock-out: *see* Strikes and lock-outs.
LOCKPORT, Ill. 16-854b; 14-304 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
LOCKPORT, N.Y. 16-854b; 19-596 (B2); 13-165a.
— limestone 27-626a.
Lockridge, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
LOCKROY, EDOUARD 16-854d.
Lock Seven, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Locksley, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Lockspring, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Lock Spring, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Lock-stitch 24-745b.
Lock Three, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Lockwitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan); 24-266c.
LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK 16-855a.
—, James Booth 21-950b; 12-542d.
—, W. H. 7-446d.
—, **WILTON** 16-855b.
Lockwood, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

Lockwood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 13-849a.
—, isl., Green. 21-938 (A2); 21-950b.
— Folly, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH Norman 16-855b; on chromosphere 11-24b, 2-818c; meteoritic hypothesis 19-333b; rainfall and sunspots 6-525c; Stonehenge 25-962b, 2-350d.
—, William James Stewart 16-855c; 6-525c.
LOCLE, LE, Switz. 16-855c; 26-242 (B2).
Locmaria, Quimper, Fr. 22-751c.
—, dist., Fr. 3-697b.
LOCMARIAQUER, Fr. 16-855d; 10-778 (C4); ancient monuments 25-963c, 27-483b.
Locminé, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Loco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Loco-disease 16-856c.
Locomotive 22-820c; 25-841b; 27-120d; balancing 17-1014d; boiler 4-143d; compound 22-848d; liquid fuel 11-278b; mine haulage 18-533d; Trevithick's 27-256c; vibration 8-824d.
Locomotive Act (1865) 19-915b.
— Engineers, International Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
— Firemen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA 16-855d; 4-410c.
LOCO-WEEDS 16-856c.
LOCRI (people) 16-856c; 20-930d; 19-279a; inscription 14-627a.
LOCRI, It. 16-856d; 15-26 (F5); 7-511a; coins 19-878b; Hannibal's victory (208 B.C.) 12-921b.
Locrian mode (music) 21-706b.
— reliefs (art) 26-655d.
Locrine (Locrinus: legend) 17-592b; 11-617b.
Locrine (Swinburne) 26-235a.
Locris, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2); 25-612a; coinage 19-882d; dialect 12-498c, 8-427b.
Locronan, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
LOCSE (Leutschau), Hung. 16-857b; 3-4 (G2).
Loculicidal 11-255c.
Locumba, Peru 18-813d.
— (Ité), riv., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
LOCUS (geometry) 16-857b; 11-712d; 9-709d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c.
Locust, mt., Pa. 2-732c.
LOCUST (zool.) 16-857c; auditory organ 13-421b (fig.); circulatory system 13-422b; destruction 8-898c; as food 2-286a; geological age 5-311d; migrations 18-436d; nymph 13-427b (fig.). *See also* Acrididae.
Locusta (bot.): *see* Spikelet.
— viridissima (zool.) 12-377d.
Locust Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— bean 20-605b.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Cottage, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Locustella luscinioides: *see* Savi's warbler.
— naevius: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Locust Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— Grove, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Grove, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Locusthill, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Locustidae 20-341a; 12-377c.
Locust Point, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Point, penin., Md. 3-288c.
LOCUST-TREE (Ceratonia) 16-859c; 16-382b; 16-382d; 4-892b.
— tree (Robinia): *see* Robinia.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-[illegible]a.
Loczy, L. von 12-105d; 15-938c.
Loda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Lodalskaupen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Lodberg, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Loddigesia mirabilis 13-886c.
Loddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Loddon, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, dist., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
Loddon, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. F4); 26-723c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38d.
Lode, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Lode: *see* Load.
Lodebar, Pal. 15-326d.
Lodeinoye Pole, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 20-92a.
Lodemanage, court of 21-611c.
Löderup, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
LODEVE, Fr. 16-859c; 10-778 (F6); canonry 7-185d.
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
Lodge, A. (mathematician) 26-335b.
—, EDMUND 16-859d.
—, George Cabot 16-860b.
—, HENRY CABOT 16-860a; 23-425d; 5-164c.
—, SIR OLIVER JOSEPH 16-860b; catechism 5-507a; detector 9-206a, 26-535d; electric ignition 20-39a; electric waves 9-203d; Haeckel 14-337d; on lightning 16-673d; spiritualism 25-707c; telepathy 26-546c; wireless telegraphy 26-534b, 26-538b, 26-535b.
—, THOMAS 16-860b; 8-521d; 20-897a.
Lodge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
LODGE 16-861b; 28-726b; mining 16-861b.
— (freemasonry) 11-81b.
— moraine 18-815c.
Lodgepole, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
Lodge Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Pole Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— pole pine 10-652c; 4-600a.
LODGER AND LODGINGS 16-861c; 8-322c.
Lodgers' Goods Protection Act (1871) 8-322c; 23-104a.
Lodging-houses: district council's duties 9-437a; municipal 13-817d; seamen's 7-165d.
Lodhran, India 14-376 (D5).
Lodi (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-315d.
Lodi, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
LODI, It. 16-861d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1796) 11-189b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Lodiburg, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Lodicule 12-372d; 28-577a.
Lodigiano cheese: *see* Parmesan cheese.
Lödingen, Nor. 16-863c.
Lodi Vecchio, It. 16-862a.
Lodoicea seychellarum: *see* Coco de mer.
Lodomeria, dist., Aus. 11-402b; 12-791b.
Lodore, falls, Cumb. 8-77d.
Lodosa, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Lodovico (name): *see* Louis.
Lodowici, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Lodrone, Aus.: battle (1866) 11-467b.
Lods, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Lods et ventes (taxes) 17-595d.
Lodsworth, Suss. 9-420 (III. F4); 26-167a.
LODZ, Russ. 16-862b; 21-929 (B3); 23-875a.
Loe, The, lake, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Loeb, Jacques 20-925c; 23-36d; 23-119b.
— ben Asher, Judah: *see* Gordon, Leon.
Loèche les Bains, Switz.: *see* Leukerbad.
— Ville, Switz.: *see* Leuk.
Loen, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Loengi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E1).
Loening, L. 8-409c.
Loeries Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
Loes, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Loescher (Pietist) 21-593d.
LOESS 16-862b; 6-472d; 27-618a; 11-670a (table); China 6-170a; United States 27-630a, 19-325d.
Loevenhart, A. S. 19-923b.
Loew, O. (chemist) 19-926b.
Loewinson-Lessing, Franz 5-554b.
Loewy, Maurice 26-570b; 18-803d.
Lofa, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 16-540c.
Löfånger, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Loferer Steinberge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Löffelhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Löffler, Frederick 3-159d; 20-784d; 20-780d.
Löffler, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Löffler.
LOFFT, CAPEL 16-862d.
Lofia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Loflin, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
LOFOTEN AND VESTERAALen, isl., Nor. 16-863a; 19-800 (B2-C1); geology 9-911b, 15-568d.
Lo-fou, China 6-168 (H5).
Löfsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Löfsta, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
LOFT (arch.) 16-863c.
Löftahammar, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Lofthouse, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Lofton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
LOFTUS, ADAM 16-863c.
—, W. K. 3-101a; 16-224b; 27-784a.
Loftus, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-932d.
Loftusia 10-633a.
Lofty, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
—, mt., S.Aus. 1-188d.
Lo-fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Lo fu, riv., C.Af. 26-397a.
LOG (nautical) 16-864a; 3-812c.
— (measure) 28-485a.
LOGAN, JOHN (chief) 16-866a.
—, JOHN (poet) 16-866b.
—, JOHN ALEXANDER 16-866d; 2-854c.
—, Sir Robert 16-403d; 24-448d; 19-174a.
—, SIR WILLIAM EDMOND 16-867a; 11-646b.
Logan, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
LOGAN, Utah 16-867c; 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Neb. 19-323d.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Logana, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Loganberry 22-913b.
Logan Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— group 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
Logania, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Loganiee, Scot. 8-945a.
Logan's Cross Roads, Ky.: battle (1862) 1-820a.
LOGANSPORT, Ind. 16-867d; 14-422 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
Logans Store, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Loganton, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Loganville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
LOGAR, dist., Afg. 16-867d; 14-376 (C3).
—, riv., Afg. 16-867d; 15-625d.
LOGARITHM 16-868a; 2-536d; 14-538b; complex variable 11-311d; tables 26-329a, 26-333c. *See also* Quadratic logarithm.
— criteria 24-670a.
Logarithmic decrement 11-430a.
— function 16-868d.
— integral 14-549c.
— series 1-612b; 7-32c.
Logarithmic spiral: *see* Equiangular spiral.
Logarkak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Logaru, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH, Freiherr von 16-877d; 11-789d; 9-691b.
Logcabin, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Log Cabin, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Log Cabin, The 12-531c.
Logcock 28-803a.
Log College, The, Pa. 22-291c.
Lögde, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Logelbach, Ger. 7-297a.
—, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Logen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d; 25-816a.
Logeum (arch.): *see* Proscenium.
Loggan, David 21-855b; 18-527a.
Logger-head: *see* Steamer-duck.
— turtle 27-70a.
Loggia dei Lanzi, Florence 20-167b.
Loggieville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Log-glass: *see* Hour-glass.
Loggy Bayou, riv., La. 22-[illegible].
Loghem, M. G. L. van 8-727d.
LOGIA (Logian document) 16-878a; 2-179b; source of Gospels 12-267b, 17-119b, 17-729d.
LOGIC 16-879d; 21-443b; Aristotelian 2-511d, 2-516b, 2-518b, 16-881c, 16-899a; conceptual 16-883b, 24-346c; empirical 16-882c, 16-907b, 4-148b, 13-879c; first English textbook 27-555c; first French textbook 11-126b, 22-881d; formal 16-884d, 16-911c, 16-903d, 15-669b, 22-592d; Greek, post-Aristotelian 16-903b, 25-946d; Greek, pre-Aristotelian 16-896c, 28-970c; Kantian 16-911b, 15-668a, 15-669a, 5-610b; post-Hegelian 16-917b, 18-242b, 14-285c, 25-83d; post-Kantian 16-913a, 13-205a, 14-284a, 17-24d; psychological, modern 16-918b, 22-590b, 22-592b; rationalist 16-910b, 16-388d; Sanskrit works 24-179b; symbolic 16-918a. *See also* Syllogism and Inference.
Logic (Mill) 18-456b.
Logie Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Logierait, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Login, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Loglai, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232c.
Log line (astron.): *see* Lochium funis.
Logmont, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
LOGOCYCLIC CURVE 16-919a.
Logogram 1-910d.
Logograph 21-467b.
LOGOGRAPHI 16-919a; 12-512b; 23-234a.
Logographic printing process 19-557c.
Logon, tribe 1-330a.
Logone, W.Af. 5-110 (B2).
—, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 8-20c.
Logor, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A6).
LOGOS (rel.) 16-919c; 6-334b; Arian controversy 2-543a; Aristotelian uses of term 16-881d; Christian heretical sects 13-359c, 9-676a; Hebrew literature 24-826a; in *John, Gospel of St* 15-357c, 15-452d; Neoplatonism 2-189d; Nestorian dualism 8-614b; Origen 20-272d; Philo 21-410c, 1-575b; Taoism compared 16-192d; Tatian 26-450d; Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767a; Zeno of Citium 25-942c.
Logosta, isl., It. 7-776a.
LOGOTHETE (Byzantine officer) 16-921c; 23-622a; 20-337b.
Logotype 27-542c.
Logroller (pseud.): *see* Le Gallienne, Richard.
LOGRONO, Sp. 16-921d; 25-530 (D1); battle (1808) 21-91c; fuero granted 11-287a.
LOGRONO, prov., Sp. 16-921c; 25-530 (D1); 25-531c (table).
Logrosan, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-475c.
LOGROSCINO (Lo Groscino), Nicola 16-922a.
Logstor, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Logtak, lake, India 14-376 (P7).
Logtown, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Logudorese (dialect) 14-890d.
Logudoro (Torres), prov., Sard. 4-946a; 24-210c.
Logue, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Log washer (ore-crushing) 20-239c.
LOGWOOD 16-922a; 16-381d; dyeing 26-699b.
— ink 14-572a.
Lohaia, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 28-913d.
Lohana, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Lohara, Ind. 14-382 (I9).
Lohardaga, India 14-376 (L8): 22-885b.
—, dist., India: *see* Ranchi.
Loharinaig, falls, India 14-376 (I-H4).
LOHARU, state, India 16-922b; 14-376 (F5).
LOHE, J. K. W. 16-922b.
Lohe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
LOHENGRIN 16-922c.
"Lohengrin" (opera) 28-236d; 28-238d.
Lohenstein, D. C. von 8-539d.
Lohest, Maximin 3-522d; 25-743a.
Lohit, riv., India 14-376 (P-G6); 4-388a.
Lohman, Alexander de Savornin 2-328d; 2-329d.
Lohmann, George (cricketer) 7-442b; 7-446d.
Lohmanniella 21-827c.
— catenata 18-187d.
Lohn, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Lohner, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Lo-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Lohort, castle, Ire. 7-158b.
Lohrasp: *see* Aurvataska.
Lohrberg, mt., Ger. 25-46b.
Lohrville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lohy (sheet iron) 27-173c.
Loibl, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3); 1-747d.
Loi Chapelle (1791) 10-871c.
— Falloux (1850) 10-155b; 10-887d.
Loigaire (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 20-933d; 14-761a.
Loigny-Poupry, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12d.
Loi Gombette: *see* Gundobada Lex.
Loi Htan, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
Loika, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916d.
Loi Lam, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
— Ling, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
— Long, state, Bur. 19-111b.
— Maw, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
LOIN (dict.) 16-923b.
Loi Nangpa, mt., Bur. 15-678b.
Loin-cloth 7-226c.
Loing, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925c.
Loi Pan, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
Loir, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901a.
LOIRE, dept., Fr. 16-924a; 10-778 (G5).
LOIRE, riv., Fr. 16-923b; 10-778 (C4); 23-648 (C2); 10-777c; 9-909c (table).
— Army of the (1870) 20-[illegible]b.
LOIRE-INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 16-924d; 10-778 (D4); 10-779d.
Loire, lateral canal of, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 10-786b.
LOIRET, dept., Fr. 16-925b; 10-778 (F4); 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-925b.
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept., Fr. 16-925d; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
Loiron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Loirston, lake, Scot. 15-801b.
Loi Sampa, mt., Bur. 28-908c.
Loiseau, Jeanne: *see* Lesueur, Daniel.
Loiseleur, Jules 18-662b; 28-599a.
Loiseleuria procumbens 25-13c.
Loison, Louis Henry, count 21-[illegible]d.
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 16-926b.
Loi Tinguy (1850) 19-575c.
Loitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Loiza, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B1); 22-124b.
Loja, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914c; 8-917a.
LOJA, Sp. 16-928d; 25-530 (C1).
—, mts., Ec. 7-613b.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B4); 8-917a; 8-917c.
Loje, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4).
Lojera, It.: battle (1353) 7-802c.
Lojoás, dist., Russ. 10-383b.
Loka, mt., Sud. 16-69d.
Lo-ka (dialect): *see* Lho-ka.

Lokakala (chron.): *see* Saptarshi
Lokal Anzeiger **19**-579c.
Lokapalas (rel.) **13**-505b,
Lokele (dialect) **3**-359a.
Loken, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
LOKEREN, Belg. **16**-928d. **3**-668 (C1).
Lokhvitsa, Russ. **23**-874(I D1)
Loki (myth) **19**-142a. **26**-684b. **13**-376d, **8**-824a.
Lo-kiang, riv , China **6**-168 (I4).
Lokke, Jakob Olaus **19**-817a.
Lokkum, abbey, Hanover **1**-25d
Lokman (writer): *see* Luqman.
Loko, Nig **19**-678 (C3).
Lokobe, mt., Mad. **19**-822b.
LOKOJA, Nig. **16**-929a; **19**-678 (C4); **15**-619c.
Lokoro, riv., Bel.Cong. **16**-462d.
Lokrum, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lacroma.
Loksha, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D3), **20**-91d.
Loks Land, dist., Can. **5**-160 (R3).
Lokulan, P Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Lokuleshe, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-914d.
Lokunja, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
Lol, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (B6).
Lola, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Loldibo, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Loleta, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
Lölhöffel, Joachim: *see* Lelewel, Joachim.
Loliginidae **5**-702a; **5**-695b.
Loligo **5**-702a; **7**-674c (fig.); alimentary canal **5**-697d (fig.); aquiferous cavities **5**-697c; cartilage **5**-689b (fig.); eggs **9**-16a; eye **5**-699c (fig.); heart **5**-691a (fig.); hectocotylization **5**-697a; renal organs **5**-691c; reproduction and development **5**-699c shell (internal); **5**-695c (fig.).
Loligopsis **5**-701d; **5**-697c; **5**-694c (fig.).
Loliguncula **5**-702a.
Lolingite **14**-799b.
Loliolus **5**-702a: **5**-697a.
Lolita, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Lolium **12**-372a.
— italicum: *see* Italian rye-grass.
— perenne: *see* Rye grass.
— temulentum: *see* Darnel.
Lollard Conclusions **16**-929d.
LOLLARDS **16**-929a; Bible interpolation **3**-897c; congregationalism **6**-930a; under Henry VI. **9**-521c; persecutions **9**-510d, **9**-512c; at Reformation **9**-529b; under Richard II. **9**-508d; Scotland **24**-439a; statutes against **9**-533b.
Lolley's Case (1812) **8**-341c.
Lollie, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Lolligna, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Löllingite **18**-579c.
LOLLIUS, MARCUS **16**-931c.
— Urbicus: *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Lo Lo, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, pass, Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **20**-25a.
Loloda, North and South, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Lolodorf, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
Lolog, lake, Arg. **1**-962c.
Lo Lo Hot Springs, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
Lolokui, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
LOLOS, tribe **16**-931c.
Lolui, isl., E.Af. **28**-45d.
Loluki, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Lom, Nor. **19**-804 (C2); **12**-667c.
—, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-773b.
— (Black), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2).
— (Eastern), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2); **4**-773b.
— (White), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2).
—, riv., Camer.: *see* Sanaga.
Loma, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, mts., W.Af. **11**-204 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (E5); **24**-140a.
— de Chiclana, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **15**-124a.
— de Ubeda, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D3). **15**-124a.
— Diego Campo, mt., Hai. [illegible]

Lomagne, dist., Fr. **10**-776(D5).
Lomagundi (Sinoia), S.Af. **23**-260 (C3). **25**-466 (I-K1); **23**-262b.
—, dist , S.Af. *see* Lomogundi.
Lomami, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3). **6**-917d.
Loman, riv , Dev. **26**-1033b.
Lomanotidae **11**-522c.
Lomanotus **11**-522c.
Loma Pelada, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Lomaphorus: *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Lomas, Peru **21**-264 (C4); **21**-271a.
—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C4).
Loma Tina, mts., Hai. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-824d.
Lomax, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
Lomba da Cruz, pt., Az. **3**-83 (4).
Lombagin, riv., Mal.Arch. **5**-597b.
Lombard, Lambert **10**-547a.
—, Peter: *see* Peter Lombard.
Lombard, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
Lombarda, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Lombard Alps, mts., Alps **1**-746d.
— architecture: *see* Lombard Romanesque.
Lombard College, Ill. **11**-400d.
Lombardic MSS. **20**-573a; **18**-524c.
LOMBARD LEAGUE **16**-931d; **15**-33c; **16**-935a.
LOMBARDO (family) **16**-932b.
—, Girolamo **24**-496b; **17**-7a.
—, Pietro **16**-932b; **2**-410a; **2**-411c.
Lombardo-Venetia, kingdom, It. **15**-47d; **27**-866d.
Lombard Romanesque (arch.) **2**-391d; **2**-394a; **2**-405d.
LOMBARDS (people) **16**-932c; armies **2**-596a; Charlemagne **10**-809c, **15**-29a; coinage **19**-898a; Italy invasion (568) **22**-927a, **15**-28a. laws **11**-776b, **5**-283c; marriage **26**-682b; Rome **23**-661d; Sicily **25**-33b, **19**-754a.
— (traders) **16**-935b; **20**-973a.
Lombard's Kop, hill, S.Af.: battle (1899) **27**-204b.
Lombard Street (Bagehot) **3**-199a; **17**-733b.
Lombardville, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Lombardy, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
LOMBARDY, dist., It. **16**-935b; **15**-4 (B-C2); **15**-38 (hist. maps); **6**-788a; cheese **15**-10c; cotton **7**-299a; deforestation **10**-649d; geology **15**-5c; irrigation **14**-841d, **14**-846b; language **14**-889d, **8**-193c; peasant proprietorship **15**-11a, rotation of crops **15**-10a; silk **15**-10a; wines **28**-727d.
—: *History*: Austrian rule **15**-43b, **15**-48c; Carbonarist movements **15**-49c; Charlemagne's conquest **8**-95b; French acquisition **11**-167b, **15**-925a; German emperors **15**-29d, **15**-33b, **11**-48a. *See also* Lombard League *and* Lombards.
Lombardy poplar **22**-90a.
Lombe, John **25**-97d.
Lombers, Fr.: synod (1165) **1**-505d.
Lombez, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **11**-904d.
Lombije, dist., W.Af. **2**-39d.
Lomblen, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
LOMBOK, isl., Mal.Arch. **16**-936a; **17**-466 (D4); **21**-793d.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **16**-936a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **16**-936a.
LOMBROSO, CESARE **16**-936c; criminology **7**-464c; genius **11**-595c; maize decomposition **25**-704c.
Lôme, Dupuy de: *see under* Dupuy.
Lome, W.Af. **12**-203 (C3); **26**-1046c.
Lomea, anc. isl., N.Sea **12**-240c.
Lomela, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Lomellino, Lionello **7**-201b; **3**-500c.
Loménie (family) **4**-562d.
— DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE **16**-936d; **10**-851c.
Lomentaria **1**-593b (fig.).
Lomentum **11**-257b.
Lomutu, Tur. **26**-690 (I4).

Lomi de Gentileschi, Orazio: *see* Gentileschi.
Lomie, W Af. **5**-110 (B4).
Lo-min, China **6**-168 (H5).
Lomira, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Lomisinea **17**-457d.
Lomma, Swed. **26**-194c.
Lomme, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F3); **23**-427a.
Lommel, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Lomnica, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (I2); **11**-401c.
Lomnitz, mt., Aus. **26**-451a; **5**-384b.
Lomogundi, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K1).
Lomond, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **15**-824a; geology **10**-330a. **15**-824b.
—, lake, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
LOMOND, lake, Scot. **16**-937b; **24**-418 (B2); **16**-89c; geology **8**-660c, **25**-927d.
—, moors, Scot. **10**-330b.
—, Ben, mt.: *see* Ben Lomond.
—, East, mt., Scot. **10**-329c.
—, West, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329c; geology **15**-824b.
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL Vasilievich **16**-937c.
Lomont, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **8**-441d.
Lompo-battang, mt., Mal. Arch.: *see* Bonthain.
Lompoc, Cal. **5**-8 (C4); **5**-14a.
Lomseggen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Lomvia trolle: *see* Guillemot.
Lomwe, tribe **22**-165a.
LOMZA, Russ. **16**-938a; **21**-929 (C-D2).
LOMZA, govt., Russ. **16**-937d; **21**-929 (C-D2); **21**-849a.
Lon, dist., Ice. **14**-228 (D2); **14**-229d.
Lonaconing, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
Lo-nan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Lonan, dist., I. of M.: **17**-535c.
— flags **17**-534d.
Lonar, lake, India **14**-382 (G10).
Lonato, It.. battle (1796) **11**-191a.
LONAULI, India **16**-938a; **14**-382 (E10).
Lönborg, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Loncheres **19**-993b; **23**-445a.
Lonchidite **17**-683d.
Lonchocarpus cyanescens **14**-485b.
Lonchoglossa **6**-243d.
Lonchophylla **6**-244a.
Lonchorhina **6**-243c.
Loncin, Belg. **16**-593c.
Londa, India **14**-382 (F12).
Londerzeet, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Londiani, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
Londinian group: *see* Ypresian group.
Londinières, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Londinum Gothorum, Swed.: *see* Lund.
Londo, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
London, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
LONDON, Can. **16**-938a; **20**-114 (B3); **20**-113d.
LONDON, Eng. **16**-938b; **16**-938 (map); **16**-942 (map); **4**-584 (D6); architecture **16**-941b foll., **2**-427b, **2**-419c, **13**-812d; artesian wells **28**-505c; bishopric **9**-421b; communications **16**-943d, **27**-164a: drainage **16**-946b, **24**-740a, **7**-607c, **3**-561a; exhibitions **10**-67c, **16**-949b; fire extinction **10**-412a; fogs **10**-590a; freedom of city **11**-78a; government **16**-951b foll., **4**-269c, **4**-270d: *see also* London County Council; government offices (arch.) **2**-403b, **2**-438d; hospitals **13**-792b, **16**-946c; housing **9**-419b, **13**-817c; illegitimacy **14**-304a; Jews **15**-406b; libraries **16**-554c; magnetism, observations **17**-359b, **17**-360b; milk trade **7**-756b: nomenclature **16**-943a; parks **16**-941a, **16**-949b; police **21**-978b foll.; port and shipping **16**-949d foll., **27**-604b; prostitution **22**-462c; public health **22**-627d, **16**-946a; theatres **26**-731b; tithes **26**-1022d; traffic problem **16**-944d; tunnels **27**-406a, **16**-940d; water supply **16**-946d, **19**-111a.
—: *History* **16**-954b; borough franchise **4**-271a; Charles II. **4**-272a, **22**-764d; conferences: *see* London Conference; Danish capture **9**-468d; escheats **4**-270b; fires in **10**-401b, **10**-403b; Henry I. **9**-479b, **4**-270c; Henry II. **9**-481d, **4**-270d; Magna Carta **9**-489d. plague (1665) **21**-695b; police system, Anglo-Saxon **4**-269c; Richard I. **9**-486c; Wat Tyler's rebellion **9**-508a.
London, Ind. **19**-422 (F5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, N.H **19**-490 (E5).
—, O. **20**-26 (D5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, riv., Switz. **11**-587b.
London (S. Johnson) **15**-465d.
"London" (battleship) **20**-231b.
London and Globe Finance Corporation **8**-645b.
— and India Docks Company **16**-950b; **12**-338c.
— & North Western rly. **9**-422c; **27**-604c; **18**-802d, Crewe works **7**-432d; locomotive **22**-851a; permanent way **22**-838c; water troughs **22**-841a; Welsh branch **28**-261a.
— and Southern Counties Bowling Association **4**-347a.
— & South Western rly. **9**-423a; **22**-851a.
— Argand gas burner **11**-483c.
— Assurance Company **14**-658c.
— Athletic Club **2**-847d.
— Basin: Bagshot beds **3**-207a; Eocene beds **9**-662c, **9**-411a, **9**-414d.
— Bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **16**-940c; **16**-956a; **4**-535b.
—, Brighton & South Coast rly. **9**-423a; liquid fuel **11**-277c.
— Building Acts: advertisements **1**-237d; chimneys **4**-527c; fire resisting **4**-766b, **25**-766c; footings **10**-740c, **4**-524c; foundations **10**-740a; roofs **23**-705a; shop fronts **15**-480d; walls **4**-523a, **20**-877b.
— Cab Act (1896) **4**-913a.
— Cab and Stage Carriage Act (1907) **4**-912c.
— Chamber of Arbitration **2**-325d.
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c; port authority scheme **16**-950a.
— City and Midland Bank: Gordon case **3**-350c; Ludgate Hill building **2**-440d (fig.).
— CLAY **16**-968b; **9**-662c; **11**-670b; flora **20**-552c.
— Colney, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— Company **28**-122b; **17**-858b.
— Conciliation Board **2**-332d.
—, Concordat of (1107) **20**-692c.
—, Conference of (1839) **16**-106c.
—, Conference of (1852) **8**-38a.
—, Conference of (1863) **12**-432a.
—, Conference of (1864) **24**-339c.
—, Conference of (1871) **9**-942a.
—, Conference of (1888) **26**-44c.
—, Conference of (1908–1909) **14**-698a; **21**-6a; contraband **7**-34c.
— Convention (1832) **12**-466c.
— Convention (1840) **9**-938a; **10**-866c.
— Convention (1884) **27**-198d.
— Convention (1885) **9**-34b; **9**-115b.
—, Corporation of the City of **16**-952a; robes **23**-412c.
— Corresponding Society **9**-551c foll.
—, Council of (1075) **5**-518d.
— County Council **16**-951d; **16**-953c; education **26**-496b, **2**-704c; electricity supply **9**-201b; fire brigade **10**-413b; licensing **19**-89d.
— County Cricket Club **7**-444a.
London Daily Universal Register: see *Times, The.*
London, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of London.
LONDONDERRY, Earls and Marquesses of **16**-968c.
—, **C. W. STEWART** (Vane), 3rd marquess of **16**-968d; Laibach Congress **16**-82c; Troppau Congress **27**-307c; Verona Congress **27**-1037a.
—, C. S. Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th marquess of **16**-969a.

LONDONDERRY, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd marquess of (Viscount Castlereagh) **16**-969a; **9**-554a, Canning dispute **5**-187c, **9**-555a; foreign policy **9**-555c, **9**-935a; Vienna Congress **28**-54a.
Londonderry, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
LONDONDERRY, Ire **16**-973a; **14**-744 (D2); Docwra's settlement of **14**-776c; housing **13**-820d; population **14**-747a, sacked (1608) **14**-777a; siege of (1689) **28**-271d, **12**-343d, **17**-124c.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6); Presbyterian Church **22**-291d.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
LONDONDERRY, co., Ire. **16**-972c; **14**-744 (E2); **21**-727c; vitrified forts **28**-149d.
—, isls., Chil. **2**-462 (B7); **C**-143c.
"Londonderry" (ship): plans **24**-966 (Pl. IX.).
London Dissector **1**-939a.
London District Telegraph Company **26**-526a.
— Docks, Lond. **16**-938 (D2); **16**-950b.
— Entertainments Protection Association **19**-90a
London Evening Post **23**-107a.
London Exhibitions Company **10**-70a
— Fields, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2); **12**-794c.
London Fire Engine Establishment **10**-412c.
London Gazette **11**-545a; **19**-553d; **22**-300c; advertisements **1**-236b.
London General Omnibus Company **5**-404b.
— Government Act (1899) **22**-627d; **16**-952a; **19**-736b; libraries **16**-559a.
— Grain Elevator Company **12**-338c.
— Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
— Hanse: *see* Steelyard, merchants of the.
— Homoeopathic Hospital **13**-646d.
— Hospital **16**-946c; nurses **19**-916a.
— Institution (Moorfields) **7**-607c; library **16**-557b, **22**-108d.
— Joint Stock Bank *v.* Simmons (1892) **3**-353a.
London Journal **7**-121b.
London Library **16**-558a.
London Lickpenny (Lydgate) **17**-157a.
London Magazine **21**-152d; (Essays of Elia) **16**-105a; Wainewright **28**-246a.
London Merchant (Lillo) **16**-686b.
London Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Missionary Society **18**-586d; **18**-588d; **6**-934b; Bechuanaland **3**-605d; German S.W. Africa **11**-802b; Madagascar **17**-278c; Pacific Islands **20**-439d, **18**-591d.
— Necropolis Company **16**-947c.
— Orphan Asylum **22**-972d.
London Pharmacopoeia **21**-353c.
London Philharmonic Society: Beethoven **3**-646c; pitch **21**-[illegible]
— pride **10**-558c; **24**-263d (fig.).
— Produce Clearing House **6**-478a.
—, Protocol of (1829) **12**-466b.
—, Protocol of (1852) **24**-338a.
London Review **19**-562d; **19**-661a.
London rocket **7**-522a.
— School of Divinity **14**-874c.
— School of Economics and Political Science **27**-773b; library **16**-554d.
— Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews **18**-587b; **20**-625d; **21**-200a.
— Society for teaching the blind to read **4**-62b.
— Society of bookbinders **27**-144d.
— Stone, Lond. **16**-955d.
—, Tilbury & Southend rly., Eng. **9**-422d.
— Traffic Commission (1903) **16**-945a.
—, Treaty of (1359) **9**-995a; **19**-751a.
—, Treaty of (1674): *see* Westminster, Treaty of.
—, Treaty of (1609) [illegible]

London, Treaty of (1814) 13-604c.
—, Treaty of (1827) 27-457c; 12-495d.
—, Treaty of (1831) 3-677b.
—, Treaty of (1839) 3-677d.
—, Treaty of (1867) 17-145c.
—, Treaty of (1871) 14-695d; on Danube 7-821b.
—, Treaty of (1883) 7-822a.
—, University of 16-938 (F4-B3); 27-772d; 4-654a; affiliated colleges 27-773b; degrees, women 6-639a; examinations 10-42d, 10-46a, hoods 27-779b; law-study 9-607c, library 16-554c, 4-224c; technical instruction 26-493a.
Londonville, O. 20-26 (F3).
London Voluntaries (Henley) 13-270d.
Londres, Maurice de: *see* Maurice.
Londres, Arg. 5-502c.
Lone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nev 5-8 (E2).
—, mt., Utah 27-813d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Lone (dict.) 1-720d
Lone-caster, Lancs.: *see* Lancaster.
Lone Cedar, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4)
— Elm, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Lone hand (euchre) 9-878a.
Lonely, isl., Arct. *see* Einsamkeit.
—, lake, Can.: *see* Seul.
"Lonely" (horse) 13-732d.
Lone Mesa, plain, Colo 6-722 (B4).
— Mountain, Tenn. 26-620 (H1)
— Oak, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
— Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
Lonerock, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F2).
Lone Rock, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Rock, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
Lonestar, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lone Star, Tex. 26-690 (M3-4)
— Star Geyser, Yellowstone Park, Wyo. 28-912b.
— Tree, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Tree Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Wolf, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Long, Charles Chaillé *see* Chaillé-Long
—, Charles James 9-129b.
—, **GEORGE** 16-973d.
—, George Washington de: *see* De Long.
—, James 26-692c.
—, **JOHN DAVIS** 16-974a.
—, Sir L. 25-615c.
—, M. W 23-854a.
—, Roger 17-648d.
—, Stephen Harriman 5-438a; Colorado explorations 6-723a; Kansas 15-658a, 18-552d; N Dakota 19-783b.
—, Walter H. 14-788b; 14-171a.
Long, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
—, beach, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, beach, N.Y 16-982b.
—, bridge, D.C. 17-828 (C4).
—, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
—, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bur 4-840 (E7).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (A2).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F7).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 6-555d.
—, isl., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
—, isls., N G. 19-487 (D3).
—, isl., N.Y.: *see* Long Island.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isls., Russ.: *see* Dolgiy.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d; 6-743a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lakes, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Long, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2); 1-193a.
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, loch, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
—, pond, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, pond, N H. 19-490 (E5).
—, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 19-596 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B-C3); 9-741c.
—, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G2).
—, pt., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, str., Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O1).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Long. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Longa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575a.
—, riv., W.Af. 6-923 (A5).
Long Alex Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Alkali, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Longan 16-783d.
Long-and-short-haul clause 22-829b.
Long and short stitch 19-339d.
— and short work 2-401c; 17-845b.
Longano, mt., It. 17-279d.
Long aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Usun Kemer.
Longares, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Long Ashton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
— Beach, Cal. 17-13a.
— Beach, Me. 28-929d.
— Beach, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Longbeach, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
— Bennington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Longberg, Christian Severin: *see* Longomontanus.
Long-billed curlew: *see* Curlew.
Long-bow 2-363c.
Long Bottom, O. 20-26 (G6).
Longbranch, Ill. 14-404 (D6).
LONG BRANCH, N.J. 16-974a; 19-502 (E3).
Longbranch, Wash. 27-354 (F-G4).
Long Branch, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Branch, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
Longbridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Longbridge, moor, Scot. 8-663a.
— Deverill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Long Buckby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Long butt 3-935d.
Long Cane Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3-2).
Long car 5-297b.
Long Cay, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C2).
LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM 16-974b; 9-485c; Ely cathedral 9-302b; Lincoln Castle besieged 16-711c.
Longchamp, Fr.: abbey 12-351b; race-course 13-736d.
—, Palais, Marseilles 17-767a.
LONGCLOTH 16-974c.
Long Compton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Cove, inlet, N.S.W 19-538 (B3).
— Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Longcreek, Ill 14-304 (D4).
Long Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv, Ark. 2-552 (B1)
— Creek, riv., Can. 21-225 (B3).
— Creek, riv, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv, Okla. 20-58 (B1)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Crendon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Longdendale, val., Derby 12-128c.
Long Ditton, Sur 16-942 (C3); flower growing 11-265d; population 26-140b
Long drum *see* Bass drum.
Longe, riv, Fr 13-72a
Long-eared bat 6-245c; 13-444a.
— fox 5-371d.
— hedgehog 13-444b.
LONG EATON, Derby. 16-974d; 9-416 (II. E4).
Longeau, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Longee, pond, N H 19-490 (E5).
Longe Grove, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Longepied, Léon Eugène 24-509a.
Longespée, William (d. 1226): *see* Salisbury, William Longsword.
—, Sir William de (c 1212–1250) *see* Longsword, Sir William de
Longet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Longeville-les-Metz, Ger 18-309 (plan).
LONGEVITY 16-974d; celibacy effect 5-601a; temperance effect 26-589b
Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth 16-978c.
—, **HENRY WADSWORTH** 16-977d; 1-837b
Longfellow, Tex 26-690 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
Longfield, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Stone, Norf. 19-746b.
LONG FIVES 16-980c.
Longford, Derby 7-754a.
LONGFORD, Ire. 16-981a; 14-744 (D3); geology 14-744d.
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
LONGFORD, co., Ire. 16-980d; 14-744 (D3); 14-777b; geology 16-980d; Viking settlements 14-765c
— Castle, Wilts. 2-418c.
Longforgan, Scot. 24-418 (E2); geology 10-661a.
Longformacus, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Long Friday *see* Good Friday
Longham, Norf. 19-746b.
Long Harbour, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C3-2).
Long-headed man: *see* Dolichocephalic
Longhena, Baldassare 2-411a; 2-412a.
LONGHI, PIETRO 16-981b.
Long Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Longhino, mt., Switz. 14-575b.
Long Hope, bay, Scot. 13-841a.
Longhorn beetle 6-674d; geological age 6-669b; stridulating organs 6-668d.
— cattle 5-540c.
Long-horned grasshopper: *see* Locustidae.
Longhorsley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2)
Longhoughton, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2)
Longhouse, Wales 21-82b.
Long House Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Longido, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1).
Longilingues 20-324d.
Longimanus: *see* Artaxerxes I.
Longinus, Cassius (family). *see* Cassius.
—, **CASSIUS** (rhetorician) 16-981c; 7-469d
—, Johannes *see* Dlugosz, Jan.
Longipediinae 9-659d.
Longipennes 20-314a; 20-325a
Long Island, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
— Island, Kan 15-654 (C1)
— Island, Me 17-434 (B5).
— Island, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5)
— **ISLAND**, isl., N Y 16-982b, 19-596 (E4), 27-615d; battle (1776) 16-984a, fisheries 19-597c, glacial action 19-595d
— Island, sound, U S. 19-596 (G-H4); 19-499a.
— **ISLAND CITY**, N Y 16-984b, 19-596 (I3-2)
Long Itchington, Warwick 9-420 (III E2)
Longi temporis possessio: *see* Prescription.
— temporis praescriptio 22-296b
Longitude (astron) 16-984c; 2-802b
LONGITUDE (geog) 16-984c, determination 11-611d, determination at sea 19-295d, 19-289d; Newton 19-591b, surveying 26-150d, 26-145b, time, measurement of 26-985a.
— (math) 14-535c.
Longitude Unveiled (Herne) 19-289c
Longitudinal (of ship) 24-960d; 24-973d.
— bundle, posterior 4-395d.
— extensibility *see* Young's modulus
— fissure, median 4-395c.
— sinus, superior 4-392b
Longjumeau, Fr. 10-778 (F3); peace (1568) 10-830a
Long Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7)
Long Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Key, isl, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— King Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (M-N5).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Lake, N Y 19-596 (F2).
— Lake Creek, riv, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3)
Longleaf, La. 17-54 (B3).
Longleaf pine *see* Georgia pitch pine
Longleat, house, Wilts. 28-326c; architecture 2-418b.
Long-legged plover: *see* Stilt.
Long letters (printing) 27-542d.
LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS 16-984d; 5-211d; 28-928c, Lambeth Conference 16-110c.
—, J W 5-166b.
Longley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Longlier, Belg 3-668 (G4).
Long Liman, Bor. 24-207c.
Long line flax 16-725d.
Long Load, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Longman, Evelyn 24-516c.
LONGMANS (publishers) 16-984d
Long Marston, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Meadow, R.I. 28-341c.
— Meadow, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Longmeadow sandstone 27-630b
Long Meg and her daughters, cromlech, Cumb. 25-964c.
— Melford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2)
Longmont, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Long Mynd, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b; 9-412c.
Longmyndian group 22-266c.
Long Neck, pt., Conn. 6-932 (B5).
Longniddry, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796a.
Longnor, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Long Nose, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Long-nose *see* Gar-fish.
Longny, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Longobardi, tribe: *see* Lombards.
Longobardian group 27-259c.
Longobucco, It. 15-4 (F5).
Longomel, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
LONGOMONTANUS, CHRISTIAN SEVERIN 16-985b.
Longonot, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 4-602c.
Longoro, W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Longos, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
— (Sithonia), penin., Turk 27-426 (C3), 17-216c.
Longparish, Hants 9-420 (III. E4)
Long Parliament (1529): *see* Black Parliament.
— Parliament (1640–1653) 9-538b; Church question 18-483d, Liturgy revised 14-192a; ordinances 20-188d; party system 28-588b, press restriction 22-300c, shorthand reports 23-857d
Long Parliament (1661–1679) 9-539d.
— Parliament (Spain, 1886–1900) 25-562b
Longpendu, pass, Fr 5-777d.
Long pepper 21-128b
Long Peter *see* Aertszen, Pieter
Long Pine, Neb 19-324 (E2); 19-324a.
— Point, Can 22-724 (A3).
— Point, Ill 14-304 (D2)
— Point, bay, Can. 20-114 (B-C3)
Longpond, Ga 11-752 (D3).
Long Pond, lake, Conn &c.: *see* Long, pond, Conn &c.
Longpont, Fr 10-778 (F3); 1-447d.
Long poop 24-880a.
Longport, N J 19-502 (C-D5).
—, dist., Kent 5-211d
Long Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Prairie, riv, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Preston, Yorks. *see* Preston, Long.
Long primer (type) 27-543a.
Long Range, chan., Ire. 15-795b.
— Range, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A3-B1); 2-207c; 19-478b.
— Reach, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— Reach, Kent 7-837c.
Longreach, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Longridge, J. A. 25-1023b; 20-193d.
Long Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Longridge, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-140a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Fell, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D1)
Longriggend, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Longrun, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Long-Schattner meter 18-293a.
Longsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal army 18-17d; navy 18-18a.
Longships, lighthouse, Corn. 16-631d; 16-167c.
Longside, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Longsight, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
Long-sighted eye *see* Hypermetropic eye.
Long-snouted phalanger 17-782d
Long's peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-718b.
Long splice (knot) 15-873d.
Longstaff, mt., Antarct. 21-956d.
Longstock, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
Longstone, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I E1); 10-183b.
Long Stone, monolith, I. of W. 28-627d.
Longstones, cromlechs, Dev. 8-134c.
Long Stratton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin 19-571d; 1-841b.
—, **JAMES** 16-985c; Bull Run 4-792b, 1-821c; Petersburg campaign 21-302b, Seven Days' battle 24-708b, Wilderness Campaign 28-634a.
—, William 2-905a.
Longstreet, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Long Sutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-715a; 16-716d.
— Sutton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Longsword, Sir William de 24-78c.
—, William, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury
Long-sword 10-248d.
Long-tailed field-mouse 18-943d
— pangolin 20-677d.
— rose-finch 15-103a.
— skua 25-195d.
— skunk 25-202c.
— tenrec 14-643b.
— titmouse 26-1030d.
Longthorpe, Northants. 17-598a.
Long Tom, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Longton, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
LONGTON, Staffs. 16-986a, 9-416 (II. C4); porcelain factory 5-756b, 5-758c.
Long-tongued vampire 6-244a
Longtown, Cumb. 9-412 (I C2).

Longtown, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A3); 13-357c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Longué, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Longueuil, Can. 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
Longueville (Eng. earldom) 8-796a.
LONGUEVILLE (Fr. family) 16-986a.
—, ANNE GENEVIEVE, duchesse de 16-986b; 11-247d.
—, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of : see Du Guesclin.
—, Charles : see Grey de Ruthyn.
—, Henry, duke of 16-986b; 11-247d; 22-148c.
—, Marie de : see Nemours, Marie, duchess of.
—, Talbot Yelverton, 2nd viscount : see Sussex, earl of.
Longueville, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 5-918b.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Longulite 7-568d.
LONGUS (sophist) 16-986d.
—, Titus Sempronius 24-405c; 17-510d.
Longus, cape, Turk. : see Longos.
— Vicus, Fr. : see Longwy.
Longuyon, Jacques de : see James of Longuyon.
Longuyon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Long Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Long v. Bishop of Cape Town (1863) 2-20b.
Longview, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Longville flags 5-300b.
Long walls, Athens 2-836b; 6-964c.
Long-wall working 6-583a.
Long War (1593-1606) 27-450a; 13-911d.
Long Wittenham, Berks. 3-783c.
Longwood, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Mass. 4-646d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, plain, St Helena 24-7b.
Longworth, Maria 6-373a.
—, Nicholas 6-371c; 28-728c.
LONGWY, Fr. 16-987a; 10-778 (G3); siege (1792) 11-171c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Long Xuyen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620c; 14-492b.
Longy, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI B1); 1-534a.
Loni, dist., India 18-73b.
—, riv , India : see Luni.
Lonicer, Adam 13-615d.
Lonicera : see Honeysuckle.
— periclymenium : see Woodbine.
— sempervirens : see Trumpet honeysuckle.
— xylosteum : see Fly honeysuckle.
Lonier, riv., India 14-376 (Q7).
Lonigo, It. 15-4 (C2); 27-987c.
Löningen, Ger. 11-808 (A-B2).
Lonja, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 24-241d.
Lonk sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Plate).
Lönnberg, Einar 17-781d; 8-928b.
Lonnie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
LONNROT, ELIAS 16-987b; 26-219c.
Lono, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lonoak, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Lonoke, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lonquez, port, Mad. 17-270b.
LONSDALE, EARLS OF 16-987b.
—, WILLIAM 16-987d; 8-124b.
Lonsdale, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-627b.
—, dock, Workington 28-831c.
—, pt., Austr. 28-38 (C3).
— (North), dist., Lancs. 16-140a.
Lonsdaleia floriformis 21-87c.
LONS-LE-SAUNIER, Fr. 16-988a, 10-778 (G4); 15-565c.
Lönstrup, Den. 13-540d.
Lonsvik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Lontar palm 3-256d.
Lon-ton, Bur 14-376 (R7).
Lontor, isl., Mal.Arch 3-510c.
Lonyay, Countess (Stéphanie of Belgium) 16-461c.
Lonza, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
Loo, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
LOO (game) 16-988a.
Loobagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Loochoo, isls., Jap. : see Luchu.
Loochristy, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Loodwins (ruby mines) 23-812c.
LOOE, Corn. 16-988d; 9-430 (VI. D3).
—, bar, Corn. 13-253b.
—, riv., Corn. 7-179d.
— beds 8-126d.
— Pool, estuary, Corn. 13-253b.
Loofah 7-611d.
Looff, Friedrich Wilhelm (mathematician) 26-334b.
Loofs, Friedrich : on creeds 7-394c; on dogma 8-383d.
Loogootee, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Look, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Lookeba, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Looking Backward, 2000–1887 (Bellamy) 3-694b; 25-303b.
Lookingglass, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
Looking Glasse for London and England (Greene and Lodge) 12-541b.
Looking-glass ore : see Specular iron ore.
Lookout, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, cape, N.C. 19-772 (F3): 19-771a.
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, hill, Brooklyn 4-648a.
—, mt., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-459a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Colo. 12-207c.
—, mt., O. 19-959c.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2); 6-7d; battle (1863) 1-823b.
—, mts., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (C6).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
LOOM (machine) 16-989c; 28-443a; hand 28-443b, 28-235a; power 28-446a, 28-235a; primitive examples 28-448a.
LOOM (zool.) 16-989b.
Looming (mirage) 18-573c.
— (weaving) : see Twisting.
Loomis, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1); 28-355b.
LOON, P.Is. 16-989d; 21-392 (D-E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
Loon (zool.) : see Loom.
Looney, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Looneyville, W Va. 28-560 (B3).
Loon Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Loop, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 6-426b.
LOOP 16-989d.
Loope, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Looper (mach.) 23-714c.
— caterpillar 16-474a; 16-468d.
— larva 8-897d.
Loop-hole (arch.) 16-989d.
Looping mill 23-470d.
— the loop 26-238b.
Loop socket 16-667d.
Loos, Fr. 19-739c.
—, isls., W.Af. : see Los.
Loosahatchie, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Loosduinen, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Loose, Kent 16-942 (G4).
Loose cartilage (surgery) 15-488d
LOOSESTRIFE 16-990a.
Loosjes, Adriaan (Dutch novelist) 8-727a.
LOOT (dict.) 16-990a.
Looz, Marie de 2-452a.
Looz, Belg. 16-692b.
Looz (countship) 16-594a; 16-692a.
— (dukedom) 16-692b.
Lop, desert, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 12-166b; 27-423c.
Lopadion, Asia M. : see Ulubad.
Lopadorhynchus 5-794b (fig.).
Lopadusa (of Strabo), isl., Medit. : see Lampedusa.
Lopamudra (d. of Brahma) : see Vishnumaya.
Lopari, race : see Lapps.
Lopatka, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645b.
Lopburi, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
Lope de Vega : see Vega Carpio.
Loper, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
LOPES, FERNAO 16-990a: 22-157a.
— de Castanheda, Fernão 22-159a.
— de Mendonça, Henrique 22-162d.
— de Sousa, Pero : see Sousa.
Lopevi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N8); 19-500d.
Lopex, Duarte 11-626a.
LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO 16-990c.
— Francisco Solano 16-990c; 20-758d.
—, José Hilario 6-711a.
—, Narciso 7-603d.
—, Thomas 17-648c.
Lopez, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c; 11-101a.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Lopez de Ayala Pedro : see Ayala.
— de Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo : see Ayala.
— de Cardenas, Garcia : see Cardenas.
— DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO 16-991a; 25-584b.
— de Haro, Mecia 22-141a.
— de Lagaspi, Miguel 20-438d: 21-397b.
— de Mendoza, Iñigo, marquis of Santillana : see Santillana.
— de Sequeira, Diogo : see Sequeira.
— de Ubeda, Francisco 25-582d.
— de Villalobos, Ruy 20-438d
— Dominguez, José 25-567b.
Lopezia 20-105b.
Lopez Suasso, museum, Amsterdam 1-897d.
Lopatherum 12-371a; 12-372b.
Lophiidae 26-545d.
Lophine 14-332a.
Lophiodochoerus 21-169d.
Lophiodon 21-170b.
Lophiodontidae 21-170b.
Lophiomys 23-442c (fig.); 23-438d. *See also* Crested rat.
Lophius : see Angler.
Lophobranchii 26-545b; 14-247d; 14-248a.
Lophocalyx 25-727b.
Lophocebus 22-330c.
Lophocephalus 12-560c.
Lophocercidae 11-520d; 11-521d.
Lophocercus 11-521d.
Lophocomous hair 12-833b.
Lophocrinidae 8-878d.
Lophodont 26-503c.
Lophogastridae 17-458b.
Lophohelia 2-103b (fig.); 2-104d.
— prolifera 7-132c.
Lophoictinia : see Milvusisurus.
Lophomonas 10-466d.
Lophonematous 14-151a.
Lophonocerus barbicornis 6-674d (fig.).
Lophophanes cristatus : see Crested titmouse.
Lophophore : brachiopods 4-361d; phoronis 21-472b; polyzoa 22-43c.
Lophophorus : see Monal.
Lophoproctus 18-470d.
Lophopsittacus 3-971d (fig.).
Lophopus 22-42d: 22-43b.
Lophortyx californica : see Californian quail.
Lophoseris 2-104d.
Lophostoma : see Tonatia.
Lophotibis cristata 14-218d.
Lophotidae 26-545d; 14-268d.
Lophotiformes 14-247d.
Lophotrichous bacteria 3-160a.
Lophura 23-169b.
Lophuromys 23-443b.
Lophyrus pini : see Pine sawfly
Lopi, Fr Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Lopik, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Lo-ping, China 6-168 (I2).
—, China 6-168 (G5).
LOP-NOR, lake, C.Asia 16-991a, 6-168 (D2); 2-740c; Stein's discoveries 27-425d.
Lopori, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-993 (C2).
Loppen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Loppens and Deswarte flax retting process 10-487a.
Loptingen : battle (1799) 11-366d.
Lopukhina, Eudoxia : see Eudoxia Lopukhina.
LOQUAT 16-991c; 13-85d.
Loqueltas, Fr. 17-8b.
Loquentes (rel.) : see Motakallimūn.
Lora, falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Afg. : see Argastan.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B4); 3-292c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
—, swamp, Bal. 3-293a; 17-452c.
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lorado, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lora-Hamun, lake, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
LORAIN, O. 16-991d; 20-26 (F1-2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G2).
Loraine, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Lorain system 27-163a.
LORALAI, Bal. 16-991d; 14-376 (C4).
—, dist., Bal. 16-991d.
Loramie, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (B4).
Lora Mole (Mambili), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Loran, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-6).
Lorane, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Lorántffy, Susannah : see Rakóczy.
LORCA, Sp. 16-992a; 25-530 (E4): irrigation dam 14-841c; Hita's history 13-533b.
Lorcan (king of Thomond) 14-766a.
Lorch, Aus. 19-748b.
LORCH, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 16-992a; 11-808 (II. I8).
LORCH, Ger. (Württemberg) 16-992a; 11-808 (B4).
Lorcha, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
LORD, JOHN 16-992b.
—, Thomas (cricketer) 7-436d.
—, Thomas (naturalist) 20-304c.
LORD (title) 16-992c; 4-590d.
— admiral : see Lord High Admiral.
— Admiral's Company, The 8-521a, 24-774c.
— ADVOCATE (King's Advocate) 16-992d.
Lordals Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lord Ashbourne's Act (1885) : see Land Acts (Ire.).
— Campbell's Act (1846) 9-357c; 5-408b; 7-783b.
— CHAMBERLAIN 17-1a; dramatic censorship 26-738a, 19-88c; precedence 22-269a; Scotland 4-273b.
— Chamberlain's Men (actors): see King's Men, The.
— Chancellor of Ireland 23-498c; 4-919a; pension 21-120b.
— Chancellor of the U.K. : see Lord High Chancellor.
— Chief Baron (title) 17-2b.
— CHIEF JUSTICE 17-2a; 9-289b; precedence 22-269c, robes 23-411b (Pl. IV): tipstaff 26-1005b.
— Derby Museum, Liverpool 19-66c.
— Derwentwater's lights 8-77c.
— Dunmore's War (U.S. : 1774) 21-892c.
— Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arct. : see Van Keulen.
Lordello, Port. 20-137c.
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment : see Coldstream Guards.
— General's Troop of Guards : see Life Guards, 2nd
— GREAT CHAMBERLAIN 17-2c; 13-813c; 22-269a.
— Hardwicke's Act (1753) 10-493a; 17-757b.
— High Admiral 1-195a; 7 457b; 28-840b; precedence 22-269a.
— High Almoner 1-717a.
— HIGH CHANCELLOR 17-3a; 23-498c; 18-543c; court of : see Chancery; equity jurisdiction 9-726c; pension 21-120b; petitions 21-307a, precedence 22-268c; robes 23-411a (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 26-1005b.
LORD HIGH CONSTABLE 17-3c; 22-267c; precedence 22-269a.
— HIGH STEWARD 17-3c; 22-269a; court 17-4b; trial before 27-258a.
— HIGH TREASURER 17-4d; 22-268c; 18-543b.
— Hood, isl., Pac.O. : see Marutea.
— HOWE, isl., Pac.O. 17-5a; 20-436 (E-F8).
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.) 17-5a.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Society Isls.) : see Mopiha.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Solomon Is.) : see Ongtong Java.
— Huntly's cave, Scot. 12-360d.
— Justice 15-594c.
— JUSTICE CLERK 17-5a; costume 23-411c.
— JUSTICE-GENERAL 17-5b; robes 23-411b.
— KEEPER OF THE GREAT Seal 17-5b; 22-268c.
— Keeper of the privy seal 23-181b; 22-269a; 18-543c.
— Kingsdown's Act : see Wills Act (1861).
— Lieutenant (county officer) 7-317a, 16-599c, 18-450a.
— Lieutenant (Ire.) 16-599d; 23-498c; 15-858a; flag 10-458d.
— Lieutenant (Scot.) 24-429a.
— Lyon : see Lyon king-of-arms.
— marcher : see *under* Welsh March.
— Mayor 17-938b.
— Mayor, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2); 4-240b.
— Mayor of London 16-966b; coach 6-574b; mace 17-215d; robes 23-412c, 6-685c; water procession 23-783b.
Lord Mayor's Court : see Mayor's Court.
— MAYOR'S DAY 17-5c.
"Lord Nelson" (warship) 24-898a; 24-905b (table); armament 20-231b, 21-897d (fig.); rudder 24-956a (fig.); sheer drawing 24-964d; steering experiments 24-956a (table).
Lord North, isl., Pac.O. : see Tobi.
Lord of Burleigh (Tennyson) 26-631c, 5-593d.
Lord of Hosts (rel.) 13-178c.
— of parliament (Scotland) 15-855d.
"Lord of the Isles" (locomotive) 12-237b.
Lord of the Isles (title) : see Macdonald, Argyll, dukes and earls of; Ross, earls of.
— of trade : see Trade, Lord of.
— ordinary 24-428d.
Lordosis 25-671b.
Lord paramount 25-1062b.
— President (judge) : see Lord Justice-General.
— PRESIDENT OF THE Council 17-5d.
— privy seal 4-918d; 22-373d.
— provost 22-516c.
— R'hoone : see Balzac, Honoré de.
Lords, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 7-436d; 24-30c; racquet court 22-783b.
Lord's, isl., Cumb. 8-77d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Lord St Leonard's Act 23-77a.
Lords and Ladies : see Cuckoo-pint.
Lords Appellant 9-509b.
— auditors 25-813d.
Lordsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Lords Commissioners of the great seal 5-833c.
Lords Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Lord's Day, The : see Sunday.
— Day Act (1656) 11-224c.
Lords, House of 20-835b foll.; 12-295d; abolition (1649) 9-539a; appellate jurisdiction 2-214b, 17-6a, 7-323a, 15-541d; Commons, House of, compared with 23-111a; contempt, orders for 7-25a, creation of peers (1711) 2-67a, Crown's communication with 20-837a; journals of 15-524d; original jurisdiction 27-258a, 25-192d; Peerage Bill (1719) 9-545a; petitions 21-306c; provisional order bills 22-516a; proxy voting 22-517d, quorum 22-764b, Reform Bill crisis

(1832) 9-557d, 12-587d; Rosebery's reform scheme (1895) 23-732c; spiritual lords 4-3a; Star Chamber 25-795d, trial of peers 20-837c, 13-662a, 17-4d; writ of summons 28-851a; veto question (1909) 20-845c, 9-582d, 16-833b, 23-111d. *See also* Peerage.
Lords in waiting 17-1c.
— **JUSTICES OF APPEAL** 17-5d.
— **OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY** 17-6a; 20-842b.
— of Congregation : *see* Congregation, lords of.
— of Erection 12-625d.
— of the Articles 24-438a; 25-513d.
— Ordainers 9-499c.
— Ordinary 20-189a.
Lord's Prayer 8-201c; American Prayer Book 22-475a; Douai Version 3-902a; doxology 8-461a; Lindisfarne Gospel 3-894d; Tyndall's translation 3-899a; West Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
— Supper, The : *see* Eucharist.
LORD STEWARD 17-6a; 13-813c; precedence 22-269a.
— Tenterden's Act : on guarantee 12-653a; on limitations 16-699a.
— Treasurer's Remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— Warden of the Cinque Ports 6-378b.
— Westbury's Act : *see* Registration of Title Act.
Lord Willem's, canal, Holl. : *see* Williams, North.
LORE, AMBROISE DE 17-6c.
LORE (dict.) 17-6d.
Loreauville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, baron 5-132c; 2-212d; 2-770b.
Loredan, Casa, palace, Venice 2-393d.
Loredano (doge of Venice) 3-703a.
—, Pietro 11-420c.
Loree, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Lorelei, rock, Ger. 11-808 (II. I8); 23-241c.
LORELEI (myth.) 17-6d; Sirens compared 25-156b.
"Lorelei, die" (song) 25-410c.
Lorella, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Loren, Buodewijn van der 8-720c.
Lorena, Braz. 24-200c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Lorente, Sebastian 21-269a.
Lorentz, F. 21-902b.
—, Hendrick Antoon 6-70a; 17-390c; 25-629b.
Lorentz, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin (physicist) 6-895b; 6-70a.
Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de 26-1050a.
Lorenzana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Lorenzetti, The Pietro and Ambrogio) 20-469c; 20-480c.
Lorenzetto (sculptor) 22-907c; 27-1038d.
Lorenzi, Bartolommeo 14-903d.
Lorenzo, St : *see* Lawrence, St.
—, A. 1-918a.
—, Fiorenzo di : *see* Fiorenzo di Lorenzo.
—, Pietro di : *see* Piero di Cosimo.
Lorenzo, castle, Pan. 5-801a.
Lorenzo de Medici : *see* Medici, Lorenzo de.
— di Pietro (il Vecchietta) 25-53d.
Lorenzo Marques, Port.E.Af. : *see* Lourenço Marques.
— Monaco : *see* Monaco.
Lorenzo Stecchetti : *see* Guerrini, Olindo.
Loret, Jean 11-128d; 19-573a.
—, Victor 2-919a.
Loreta, Pietro, count of (surgeon) 25-956b.
Loreto, Cal. 5-22a.
LORETO (Loretto), It. 17-7a; 15-4 (D3); 6-114a; Holy House of 24-496b, 24-183d.
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
LORETO, dept., Peru 17-7c; 21-264 (A4 and C2); 21-270a.
—, isl., It. 14-867a.
Loretta, S.Dak. 25-506 (G5).
Loretto, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Loretto, Congregation of 7-642a.
Lorger, Madeleine 25-819a.
Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de : *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Emeric Anne, duc de 8-704c.
—, Jean Laurent de Durfort, duc de 8-704c.
Lorgna, Antonio Maria 3-805d.
Lorgna's projection : *see* Lambert, J. H.
Lorgues, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Lorha, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Loria, A. 25-302b.
—, Roger de : *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Loria, It. : *see* Lauria.
Lorian, swamp, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-601d.
Lorica, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
Lorica (armour) 2-585b; 15-867d.
Lorica (hymn) 20-934b.
Lorica (mollusc) 6-250c.
— (shell) 8-277b; 23-759d.
Loricaria 5-515b; 14-265b; 13-44a.
Loricariidae 5-513a; 5-514d; 14-255a.
Loricata (crustacea) 7-560a.
— (reptiles) 23-139a; 23-139d; 23-141c.
— (rotifers) 23-763d.
Loricella 6-250c.
Loricula 7-560d (fig.).
Loriculus 17-12b.
LORIENT, Fr. 17-8a; 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 6-636c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Loriinae : *see* Lory.
Lorikeet 17-12b.
Lorillard, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
— (Men-ché), ruins, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 20-598a.
Lorimer, John 20-502a.
—, W. S. (chemist) 4-931b.
Lorimor, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
LORINER (Lorimer) 17-8c; livery company 16-811a.
Loring, A. P. 23-785c.
Loring, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Loriol, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LORIS 17-8c; 22-334a; 22-335c; affinities 26-1010b.
— gracilis : *see* Slender loris.
Lorisinae : *see* Nycticebinae.
LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL **Tarielovich, count** 17-8d; 2-567b; 19-688c; 23-909b.
Loritja, tribe 27-81b.
LORIUM, It. 17-9a.
Lorius 17-12b; 3-977d.
Lorm, H. : *see* Landesmann, H.
Lorman, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
L'Orme, Philibert de : *see* De l'Orme, Philibert.
Lormes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lorn, Black Knight of : *see* Stewart, Sir James.
Lorne, earls and marquesses of : *see* Argyll.
—, Lords of 13-192b.
Lorne, Vict. 28-38 (B-C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2-1); 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
—, dock, Can. 16-512a.
—, firth, Scot. 24-412 (B-C3).
—, former lake, Scot. 8-127c.
Lorogi, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
LORRACH, Ger. 17-9b; 11-808 (A5).
Lorrain, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Lorraine (family) 12-699b; dukes and princes of : *see under* Christian names.
—, Charles, Cardinal de : *see* Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine.
—, Claude of : *see* Claude of Lorraine.
—, Herbert de (bp. of Norwich) : *see* Losinga, Herbert de.
—, John, Cardinal of : *see* John, cardinal of Lorraine.
— (dukes of Mercœur) : *see* Mercœur.
Lorraine, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
LORRAINE, prov., Fr. 17-9b; 10-778 (G-H3); 11-808 (A4); 9-916; 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-834a; 11-836d; 10-811c; Charles the Bold 5-933c; French occupation 10-838a, 26-857a, 5-934c, 8-735a; Stanislaus 25-776a, 10-847c, 11-861a. *See also* Alsace-Lorraine.
— (Lower), former duchy, Ger. 11-834 (map); 17-9b. *See also* Brabant, *and* Netherlands : *History*.
— glass : *see* Sheet glass.
— group 27-625d; 27-631a.
Lorns, Guillaume de : *see* Guillaume de Lorns.
—, Robert de 15-441d.
Lorns, Fr. 10-778 (F4), peace (1243) 17-37b.
Lorsch (Laurissa), convent, Ger. 2-406c; 9-134d; 6-358d.
Lortet, L. 6-360c.
—, Pierre 27-929a.
Lortet, grotto, Fr. : drawings 20-462 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Lorton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Lort-Phillips, E. 25-380c.
LORTZING, GUSTAV ALbert 17-12a.
LORY, CHARLES 17-12b.
Lory, mt., Fr. 14-867c.
LORY (Loriinae) 17-12b; 20-864d; 1-115c.
— (Turacus albicristatus) : *see* White-crested touracou.
Lorze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 28-1047d.
Los, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
LOS, isls. (Islas de los Idolos), Fr.Gui. 17-14a; 11-204 (B4); 10-904a; 11-102c.
— Alamitos, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Alamos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Alamos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Alares, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Amarillos, mt., Chil. 24-191c.
— Andes, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
— **ANDES**, state, Venez. 17-12c.
Losanetes, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva.
LOS ANGELES, Cal. 17-12c; 5-8 (D4); petroleum 5-14a.
— Angeles, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 3-952b; 6-148b.
— Angeles, riv., Cal. 17-12c.
— Angeles Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 6-665d.
— Angeles Vineyard Association 1-911d.
Losanne, Demon Cat of 2-681d.
Losantiville, O. : *see* Cincinnati.
Losantville, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Losap, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Losarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Losari, cape, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2).
Los Banos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Banos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Caballos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Lo Scasato, dist., It. 10-147b.
Los Cerillos, N.Mex. 27-483a.
Lösch (physician) 20-787a.
Loschi, A. de (of Vicenza) 8-503c.
—, Bernardino 5-397d.
Loschwitz, Ger. 8-576b.
Los Colorados, archip., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Loscos, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Los Coyotes, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lose, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Loseby, E. T. 28-365b.
Losecoat Field, Rutl. : battle (1470) 16-716a; 2-685d.
Loseley, house, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 26-141a.
Losenham, priory, Kent 15-739c.
Löser, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Loserth, J. 7-214b.
Losev (Trompeuse), pt., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Los Farellones, isls., C.Am. 10-605a.
— Feliz, Cal. 17-14a.
— Frailes, isls., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
— Frailes, cape, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
— Frailes, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Lo-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Los Hermanos, isls., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E-F5).
Los Herreros, Manuel Bréton de : *see* Bréton de Los Herreros.
Loshkin, Savva 19-833c.
Loshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Losinga, Herbert de (bp.) 15-819b; 19-819c.
Los Jardines, isls., Pac.O. (E. of Mariana) 20-436 (E2).
— Jardines, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Loslau, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Los Lobos, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— Lunas, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Molares, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— Molinos, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Molinos, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Los Monegros, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
— Moras Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Navalmorales, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-92d.
— Olivos, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Olmos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E8).
— Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8-7).
Losoncz, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Losovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Losovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Los Pasajes, Sp. : *see* Pasajes.
— Pedroches, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
— Pexos, mt., Can.Is. 12-347b.
— Pinos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Pinos, riv., Colo. and N.Mex. 6-722 (C4); 19-520 (C1); 6-718d.
— Pinos, Playas de, lake basins, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Pozos de Anibal, mines, Sp. 16-702d.
— Reyes, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
— Rios, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
— Roques, isls., W.I. 28-544 (E4).
— Santos, C.Am. 5-678 (C7); 20-665b.
— Santos de Maimona, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Lossen, W. C. 14-171b.
Losser, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
Lossie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; geology 9-269c.
LOSSIEMOUTH, Scot. 17-14b; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269d.
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN 17-14c.
Lossnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
LOSSNITZ, dist., Ger. 17-14c; 8-576b.
Lost, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, val., Cal. : *see* Mesquite.
Lostant, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lost Basin, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Cabin, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— City, W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Lost grant (law) 1-950c.
Lostine, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Lost Nation, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Lostock, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Lostorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
LOST PROPERTY 17-14d.
Lostra 24-94b.
Lost River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276c.
— Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
LOSTWITHIEL, Corn. 17-15a; 9-430 (VI. C3); battle (1644) 12-409d, 25-193a; iron mines 7-181a, 12-272b.
Losva, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I-K3).
Los Vilos, Chil. 1-151b.
Los von Rom movement 3-33b.
LOT (bibl.) 17-15c; 11-579a.
Lot, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LOT, dept., Fr. 17-16a; 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
LOT (Oltis), riv., Fr. 17-15d; 10-778 (E5).
Lot (law) : *see* Scot and Lot.
Lota, Chil. 6-823d; coal-mines 6-150c; Oligocene deposits 20-82a.
Lota (bowl) 14-393a.
— (fish) : *see* Burbot.
Lo-tai, China 6-168 (H5).
Lotbinière, Eustache, marquis de 15-495b.
Lotefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 17-16c; 10-778 (E5).
Loth, Otto 15-904b.
Loth, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Loth (weight) 28-492c.
Lothair (Alamannic noble) 19-241d.
LOTHAIR (of France : d. 986) 17-18b; 10-813b; and Hugh Capet 13-858a.
LOTHAIR (of Lorraine : d. 869) 17-18b; 17-9b; 22-503d; divorce question 19-649b, 13-477c; seal of 24-539d.
— (Merovingian kings) : *see* Clotaire.
— I. (emperor) 17-17a; 17-29a; 10-811b; edict (824) 23-665c, 23-668d; papacy 9-855c.
— II. or III. (the Saxon, emperor, d. 1137) 17-17b; 11-840d; Brandenburg 4-420b, election 9-174a; Italy 15-32d, 10-531b; lay investiture 14-723b, 20-693d; Saxony 24-268d.
Lothair, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Lothar : *see* Lothair.
Lotharingi (Lotharienses), tribe, Fr 17-9b.
Lotharingia, dist., Fr. : *see* Lorraine.
Lothario 23-782c.
Lothbeg, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Lothersdale, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
LOTHIAN, EARLS AND Marquesses of 17-18d.
LOTHIAN (Lothians), dist., Scot. 17-19a; 24-412 (E-F4); 9-472d; 9-501c.
Lothier, dist., Ger. : *see* Lorraine (Lower).
Lothing, lake, Suff. 17-78a.
Lothringen, prov., Fr. : *see* Lorraine.
Lothrop, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Lothropp (Lathrop), John 3-372c.
Lothu Wistoft, Suff. : *see* Lowestoft.
LOTI, PIERRE (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 17-19d; 11-149d.
Lo-tien, China 6-168 (K3).
Lo-ting, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
Lo-to-kan-tsze, China 15-156 (F-G5).
Lotong 17-472c.
Lotophagi, tribe : *see* Lotus-eaters.
Lotophagitis, isl., Afr. : *see* Lotus-eaters', isl.
Lotos : *see* Lotus.
Lotsani, riv., Bech. 25-460 (H4); 16-701c.
Lots, casting of : divination by 8-333a; 2-904a; 20-142b; election by 12-450c, 28-216b.
LOTSCHEN (Lötschberg), pass, Switz. 17-20c; 26-242 (D4); 1-744b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Lotschenlücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b; 17-20a.
Lot's wife, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
Lott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
LOTTERIES 17-20c; 11-447b; advertisement 22-301b; United States 17-21c, 14-711b, 17-60d.
Lottery loans 19-268b.
LOTTI, ANTONIO 11-22a.
Lottie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Lottin, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
LOTTO, LORENZO 17-22a.
LOTTO (game) 17-22d.
Lotus, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
Lotus (Leguminosae) 17-23a; corniculatus : *see* Bird's foot trefoil; edulis 17-508b; major : *see* Bird's foot trefoil, greater.
— (Nelumbium speciosum) 28-371b; 3-573c.
LOTUS (Nymphaea lotos) 17-22d; ancient Egypt 9-45c, 9-51d.
—, Arabian : *see* Zizyphus jujuba.
— capital (arch.) 5-275d.
— Club 6-568a; 4-652d.
Lotus-eaters', isl., Af. 15-322c.
LOTUS-EATERS, tribe 17-23a.
Lotus-Eaters, The (Tennyson) 26-631b; 25-643c.
Lotus, Grecian : *see* Zizyphus lotus.
— tree (Lybian lotus) 17-23a.
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 17-23b; 18-233a; aesthetics 10-361d; logic 16-886a, 16-890c, 16-915a; theism 26-756a, 14-337c, 18-571c.
Lötzen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Loua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).

Loubayssin de Lamarca, François: see Lamarca, François Loubayssin de.
LOUBET, EMILE FRANCOIS 17-26a; 10-880a; 10-881d; 20-822b.
Loubet Land, dist., Antarc. 21-967d.
Loud, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Loudan, W. Mouat 20-499d.
Loudéac, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
"Lou Dillon" (horse) 13-735d.
Loudima, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
LOUDON, ERNST GIDEON, Freiherr von 17-26c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-194d; Potato War 22-204d; Seven Years' War 24-719b.
—, John Claudius 5-99c; 16-718d.
Loudon, Tenn. 26-620 (G2); 26-623b.
—, fort, Va. 28-707a.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); battle (1307) 24-435d, 9-498c, 3-76b.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
— Heights (Virginia Heights), mts., W.Va. 13-14b.
Loudonia (dict.) 12-82c.
Loudoun, Flora Mure Campbell, countess of: see Hastings, marchioness of.
—, Edith M. Hastings, countess of 13-54d.
LOUDOUN, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st earl of 17-27c; 24-450c; 12-886c.
—, John Campbell, 4th earl of 17-27d.
LOUDUN (Laudunum), Fr. 17-27d; 10-778 (E4); peace (1616) 10-835a; synod (1659) 13-866d.
Loudwater, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Loué, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 15-565b.
Louge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lougen, riv., Nor.: see Laagen.
Lough Derg, Lough Foyle, &c.: see Derg, lake; Foyle, lake, &c.
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, baron: see Rosslyn, 1st earl.
—, Henry Hastings, baron 13-950b.
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics. 17-28a; 9-416 (II. E4).
Loughbrickland, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Loughcrew, hills, Ire. 3-441c.
Loughgall, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Loughglinn, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Loughlin, J. (poultry breeder) 22-218a.
Loughman, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Loughmoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Loughor, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 4-584 (A6); 5-355d; 12-75b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d.
LOUGHREA, Ire. 17-28b; 14-744 (C3).
Loughros Beg, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
— More, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Loughshinny, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
LOUGHTON, Ess. 17-28c; 16-942 (E2).
Lougidounon 11-830b.
LOUHANS, Fr. 17-28c; 10-778 (G4).
Louin, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
LOUIS (name) 17-28c.
—, St: see Louis IX. (of France).
— I., &c. (of Anjou): see Louis I., &c. (of Naples).
— (king of Aquitaine) 27-100d; 18-651b.
— (margrave of Baden) 12-345c; 25-600d; 3-186a; 1-431c.
— I., II. (grand dukes of Baden) 3-186c.
— I. (duke of Bavaria) 28-763c; 11-843d; 3-546c.
— II. (duke of Bavaria) 28-763d.
— IV. (duke of Bavaria): see Louis "the Child" (king of the Franks).
— V. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421a; 3-547a; 11-847d; 13-608c.
— VI. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421b.
— VII., VIII. (dukes of Bavaria) 3-547b.
— IX. (duke of Bavaria) 3-547b; 11-58c; 1-494d; 14-565c.
Louis X. (duke of Bavaria) 3-547d; 4-128a; 3-53d.
LOUIS I. (king of Bavaria) 17-31d; 3-549d; 11-15c; buildings 19-5a.
— II. (king of Bavaria) 17-33b; 3-550b; 13-574b; Wagner 28-237b.
— (counts of Blois) 4-76a; 21-379b; 6-498a.
— (of Bohemia): see Louis II. (of Hungary and Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Bourbon) 4-325c; 21-608b; 21-608b.
— II. (duke of Bourbon) 5-919a; 2-563a.
— (duke of Braganza): see Louis (Portuguese prince).
— (king of Cyprus) 7-162d; 24-256 (table).
LOUIS I. ("the Pious," emperor) 17-28d; 10-811a; 14-274d; 24-216c; capitularies 5-282d; Ermoldus 9-750d; Goslin 12-265a.
— II. (emperor) 17-29b; 3-718a.
— III. ("the Blind," emperor) 17-29d; 22-504a.
— IV. (emperor): see Louis "the Child," king of the Franks.
— IV. or V. (emperor) 17-30a; 11-847a; 9-354a; Bavaria 3-547a, 28-763d, 26-176d; Frederick the Fair 12-788a; Italy 15-36d, 23-676c; John of Bohemia 15-440d; Marsilius of Padua 17-775b; papacy 20-701b, 15-436b, 6-484c.
— I. (king of Etruria) 15-45c; 4-327 (table).
— II. (king of Etruria) 22-151a.
— I. (of Nevers, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669c; 4-357a.
— II. (of Mâle, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669d; 8-582c; 16-685d.
— I. (king of France): see Louis I. (emperor).
LOUIS II. (king of France) 17-34c; 10-812c; 2-252c; 13-478a.
— III. (of France) 17-34c; 10-812c.
— IV. (of France) 17-34d; 10-813a; 13-857d; Normandy 19-749d; Otto the Great 20-373a, 11-835b.
— V. (of France) 17-35a; 10-813d.
— VI. (of France) 17-35b; 10-814d; 26-48b; communal militia 2-597b; Normandy 19-750b; papacy 20-692d.
— VII. (of France) 17-36a; 10-815b; 5-600a; crusades 7-535d, 22-934b; Eleanor of Aquitaine 9-168c; Normandy 19-750c; Paris 20-815a; Templars 26-592d, 26-593c.
— VIII. (of France) 17-36c; 10-817a; English invasion 9-490a, 10-816c, 8-454b.
— IX. (of France) 17-37a; 10-817c; 16-180b; 4-61c; crusades 7-543b, 7-544d, 9-99b, 7-788c; fleet and arsenal 19-305d; Joinville 15-492a; King's Evil 15-817a; mission to Mongols 23-810b, 1-972d; Paris 20-815d, 25-430c; Provisions of Oxford 20-415a.
— X. (of France) 17-38b; 10-819b; 9-502b; Jews 15-405c.
— XI. (of France) 17-38c; 10-824a; 21-684a; 3-480a; Anjou and Bar 23-98a; Brézé 4-514c; Charles the Bold 5-933a, 19-416a; Dauphiné 7-851a; Lorraine 17-10d; order of St Michael founded 15-863c, 18-795b; Philip the Good 21-387d; Provence 22-505c; Sorel, Agnes 25-432c; Switzerland 26-252a.
— XII. (of France) 17-41b; 10-826a; 21-976b; 24-496c; Anne of Brittany 2-69b; Borgia, Alexander and Caesar 1-554d, 4-248b; Cambrai, league of 15-551d; Italian wars 15-40b, 10-537d, 18-441b, 12-669a.
— XIII. (of France) 17-41c; 10-834c; 18-39a; 4-326 (table); Lorraine 17-11b; Paris 20-808a; Richelieu 23-304c; Scotland 17-27c; Thirty Years' War 26-858b.
— XIV. (of France) 17-42b; 10-838b; 9-930d; 4-917d; army 2-618a, 17-69b, 17-800a; Bossuet 4-288b; Church policy 23-419d, 13-866d, 14-582d; England 9-540c, 5-914c, 22-131c; Germany 11-860d, 8-733b, 12-343a, 4-425b; Holland 13-601b, 8-732a; Mlle de la Vallière 16-290d; Mme de Maintenon 17-443b; medals 5-948c; ministers 17-941d, 6-657c, 10-750c, 17-69a; Mme de Montespan 18-775a; navy 19-306a; Paris 20-808b; residences 27-1039b, 17-744a; St Louis, order 15-856d.
LOUIS XV. (of France) 17-43c; 10-846a; 10-917c; 9-283d; Austrian Succession War 3-41d, 10-609d; Christians in Turkey 27-459d, Damiens 7-788b; Lorraine 17-11d; Mme de Pompadour 22-49c; Paris 20-818d.
— XVI. (of France) 17-44b; 10-850b; 10-917c; 11-155b; Annam treaty 2-63b; Girondists 12-49d, 23-463c; Malesherbes 17-487d; Marie Antoinette 17-710a; Mirabeau 18-568d; Varennes flight 8-592a.
— XVII. (of France) 17-45a; 11-166a.
— XVIII. (of France) 17-47a; 10-863d; 5-922d; in exile 11-158c, 10-214d, 10-854d, 18-617c; Restoration 9-934b, 5-285c, 12-706a, 22-302d.
— (Philippe, king of the French): see Louis Philippe.
— (dauphin of France, 18th cent.) 10-848d; 2-916b.
— (dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI.): see Louis XVII.
— (French prince, duke of Burgundy) 17-43b; 17-43c; 10-845c; 4-326 (table); Spanish Succession War 25-604b, 20-377c, 10-845b, 17-775a.
— (French prince, duke of Guienne) 15-445d; 5-919d.
LOUIS (the German, king of the East Franks) 17-31b; 11-833c; 10-811b; 24-268b; Charles the Bald 5-897d; Mersen, treaty of 18-174a; Rastislaus of Moravia 18-817d, 25-231b.
LOUIS ("the Child," king of the Franks) 17-50b; 11-834a; 17-9d; 10-812c.
— (landgraves of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-410c.
— (grand dukes of Hesse) 13-412a; 1-662a.
— (king of Holland): see Bonaparte, Louis.
LOUIS I. (of Hungary) 17-49a; 13-904c; 21-903d; Bosnia 4-283b; Naples 19-184b, 15-421d; Rienzi 23-323b; Walachia 23-832a.
— II. (of Hungary and Bohemia) 17-49c; 13-910a; 4-127c.
— (de Bourbon, bp. of Liége) 16-593d.
— (of Maine): see Louis I. (of Naples).
— (of Mâle): see Louis (of Flanders).
LOUIS I. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-184b; 5-919a; 9-507b; Languedoc 16-180c; Provence 22-505b.
— II. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-184c; 15-437c; Provence 22-505b.
— III. (of Naples) 17-50b; 22-505b; 15-422b; 27-103b.
— (of Taranto, king of Naples) 17-50b; 19-184b; 15-421d.
LOUIS (of Nassau) 17-50c.
— (of Navarre): see Louis X. (of France).
— (of Orleans): see Orleans.
— V. (elector Palatine) 11-58d; 25-36b.
— VI. (elector Palatine) 11-59b; 13-211b.
— (of Poland): see Louis I. (of Hungary).
— (of Portugal) 22-153c.
— (Portuguese prince, d. 1908) 5-343c.
— (of Saint Pol) 17-39d; 10-824d; 12-868b.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-254c; 17-39a; 24-256 (table); claims Cyprus 7-162d; Fribourg 11-213d; Geneva 11-590a.
— (of Saxony, fl. 880) 5-343a.
— (of Spain) 25-572b.
— (counts and landgraves of Thuringia): see Thuringia.
Louis (of Lorraine, bp. of Verdun) 12-699b; 12-702 (table).
—, Antoine 26-129a; 12-695b.
—, JOSEPH DOMINIQUE, baron 17-50d.
—, Pierre 18-54b.
—, Sir Thomas 27-153c; 19-700d.
—, Victor 4-244b.
Louis, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, port, Can. 4-600 (B2).
Louisa (name): see Louise.
Louisa, Ky. 15-740 (F2); 28-497d.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
LOUISBURG, Can. 17-52d; 19-831 (E2); 5-224d; 4-614a; British capture (1745) 21-129d, 3-43b, 17-859d; (1758) 9-516d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Pa.: see Harrisburg.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, bay, Can. 5-224b.
Louisburgh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Louise (duchess of Argyll) 6-412b; 2-486a; as sculptor 24-507c.
— (princess royal of England) 6-412b.
— (of Lorraine, queen of France) 13-291d; 3-809d; [illegible].
— (of Portugal) 22-148a; 22-148c.
LOUISE (of Prussia) 17-52d; 22-921a; 4-688b.
LOUISE (of Savoy) 17-53a; 4-328b; 10-827a.
— (of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 16-461c.
— (of Saxony): elopement (1902) 24-272d.
— (of Tuscany) 18-39d.
Louise, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Louise Henriette (of Brandenburg) 11-67c; hymns 14-189a.
— Marie (of Poland) 6-377d.
Louise, Order of 17-53a.
Louisette: see Guillotine.
Louise Ulrica (of Sweden) 26-207b; 26-216d; 1-212a.
Louiseville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Louis Ferdinand (of Prussia) 19-220b.
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. 17-53c; 19-487 (G3); 20-437a (table).
LOUISIANA, Mo. 17-62a; 18-608 (E2).
LOUISIANA, state, U.S. 17-53c; 17-54 (map); agriculture 17-55b; climate 17-54d; communications 17-56c; cotton crop 7-264d; education 17-58a; newspapers 19-572a; parishes 20-825b; population 17-56d; sugar statistics 26-47b (table); university 19-528d, 3-521c.
—: *Constitution and Government* 17-57a; animals as real property 21-256d; law of possession 22-174c; legal obligation 19-950a; lien 16-598c; limitation laws 16-699b; Livingston code 16-812a; marriage law 17-758c; partnerships 20-875d; payment of members 20-979d; penal code 6-633c; pledge 21-835a; prescription 22-297a; seduction 24-580a; train robbery laws 23-395c.
—: *History* 17-58c; 1-808d; 14-309b; Blount's conspiracy 4-88a; civil war 1-819d foll.
"Louisiana" (battleship) 24-901b.
LOUISIANA PURCHASE 17-62a; 27-613a; 27-692b.
— Purchase Exposition 24-27a.
— State Lottery Co. 17-60d; 17-21c.
Louisiane, Compagnie de la: see Compagnie d'Occident.
Louis-le-Grand, college, Paris 6-458b.
Louis, order of 15-864b.
LOUIS PHILIPPE (king of the French) 17-51a; 10-865a; 9-938b; Barrot 3-439d; Fieschi's attempt 10-328d; Guizot 12-706d foll.; Italian policy 15-30a; Maria Stella 17-708b; Montalivet's defence 18-752a; tomb 8-578a
Louis Philippe Land, Antarct. 21-963d; 8-666d; geology 20-542d.
Louis Quatorze style: furniture 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5, Pl. IV. fig. 1).
— Quinze style 23-436c; 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 13, Pl. IV. figs. 3-5; Chippendale adaptations 6-237d; desk 8-98c, 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 1); Watteau 28-419b.
— Seize style 23-324b; bedstead 11-364 (Pl. IV.); chairs 5-802c.
— Ussing, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Louisville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 17-63b; 15-740 (C2); artesian well 28-505d; racing centre 13-735a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
— and Portland canal, Ky. 20-32d.
— cement 17-64b.
Loû-lan, ruins, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-167c; 27-425c.
Loulay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
LOULE, Port. 17-64d; 25-530 (A-B4).
Loulon, Asia M.: see Lulon.
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford 1-841c.
Loup, St: see Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes).
— (abbot of Ferrières): see Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Loup, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 11-40a.
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— du Valgaudemar, pass, Alps 1-742b.
— Fork group 11-670a (table).
Loup-garou: see Werwolf.
Louptière-Thénard, Fr. 26-759c.
Louquez, port, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Lourdel, Père 27-561a.
LOURDES, Fr. 17-64d; 10-778 (E6); 10-889a; 10-136a; pilgrimages 21-610a.
Loure (music) 26-52a.
LOURENCO MARQUES, Port. E.Af. 17-65b; 25-466 (K-L5); Transvaal agreement (1909) 22-167d. *See also* Delagoa Bay.
— Marques, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6-5).
Louriçal, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lourinhã, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lourmel, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Louro, riv., Port. 27-489b.
Lousã, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135a.
LOUSE 17-66a; 13-262c; 13-431b; 13-434d.
Louse Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Lousia Demeter 7-981a.
Loutar: see Palmyra palm.
Louth, John de Bermingham, earl of 8-672d; 14-772b.
Louth, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-67a.
LOUTH, Lincs. 17-67a; 9-416 (II. G3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
LOUTH, co., Ire. 17-66c; 14-744 (E3); 14-772b foll.; geology 17-66c.
Loutherbourg, P. J. de 28-735b.
Louther Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
Loutra, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Loutre, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
L'Outre Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Louts, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Loutys (Persian minstrels) 8-487c.
Louvain, Henry, count of 13-606d.
LOUVAIN, Belg. 17-67c; 3-668 (E2); action (1831) 3-677b; architecture 2-407d, 6-904d; battle (891) 2-640b; Jesuit college 5-437b; library 16-575c; university 27-758d, 10-42b.
Louveciennes, Fr. 10-778 (A6); 8-615a.
Louveigné, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
LOUVER (dict.) 17-67d.
LOUVET, JEAN 17-68a.

LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste 17-68a; 11-136c; 19-574b.
LOUVIERS, Fr. 17-68d; 10-778 (E3).
Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER, marquis de 17-69a; army organization 2-617d, 10-844a, 12-343a; Colbert and 6-659a; iron mask mystery 14-836a.
Louvre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D2); 20-810a.
—, palace, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807d; architecture 2-414b foll., 2-434c, 2-409a, 2-425, 2-439 (Plates); art collection 2-671c, 19-63b; exhibition (1801) 10-67c; Goujon's work 12-282d; library 5-918d, 4-214c; Sarrazin's decorations 24-222d.
— (arch.): *see* Louver.
Louw, R. *v.* (1904) 22-950d; 27-227c.
LOUYS, PIERRE 17-69b.
Lovada, Luis de 14-873a.
Lovat, Amelia Fraser, baroness 17-69c.
—, SIMON FRASER, 12th baron 17-69c; 24-455c; Hogarth's sketch 13-568b; trial and execution 27-226a, 3-656a.
—, Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat): *see* Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat.
Lovat, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542b.
Lovati, Lovato de 8-503b.
Lovat's Scouts 17-70b.
Lovatz, Bulg.: *see* Lovtcha.
Lovchen, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-766d.
Love, A. E. H. 11-631d; 21-777d.
—, Christopher 5-318c.
—, John 17-70c.
—, Kerr 7-880d.
Love, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Love: Buddhism 4-744a; Christian doctrine 6-282d, 9-821b; Cartesianism 5-420c, 5-426a; Empedocles 9-345b; Plato 21-815b.
Lovea: *see* Achatina.
"Love and Death" (Watts) 28-421c.
"Love and Life" (Watts) 28-421c.
Love and Madness (Croft) 7-480b.
LOVE-BIRD 17-70b.
Love Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
LOVEDALE, Cape Col. 17-70c; 15-630b; 23-256b.
—, India 16-306a.
Loveden, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Love-feast: *see* Agapé.
Love-in-a-mist 22-896a.
Lovejoy, D. R. 19-714d.
—, Elijah P. 1-764d; 25-225c.
Lovejoy, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Lovejoys Station, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lovek, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
Lovekyn, Edward 15-821c.
Lovel, William, Baron Morley: *see* Morley.
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of 4-900b.
—, RICHARD 17-71a; 9-621d.
—, William King, 1st earl of 15-805b; 28-521a.
—, Sir William 17-71a.
Lovelaceville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Lovelady, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Loveland, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
Love-lies-bleeding 1-780c.
Loveling, Rosalie 10-495d.
—, Virginie 10-495d.
LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, visconnt 17-71c; 9-524a.
—, Robert 25-511b.
—, Thomas 10-257a.
Lovell, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lovell's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
Lovelocks, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Lovelton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Löven, Elias von 7-633a.
Lovén, Sven Ludwig: on chaetoderma 6-250c; on echinoderms 8-871d; Spitsbergen explorations 25-710c; taste-bulbs 26-446c.
Lovenia, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Lövenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de 3-301a.
Loveno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Lövenskiold (Norwegian statesman) 19-811d.
Loventium, Wales 5-320d.
Love of life: *see* Vitativeness.
Love Point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d; 21-890a.
Lovera, Fr.: *see* Louviers.
LOVERE, It. 17-72a; 15-4 (C2).
Lovering, Joseph 2-928c.
Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp.: *see* Enamorados, Peña de los.
Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. 2-893c.
Lovers, War of the (Fr.) 13-292a.
Love's Labour's Lost (Shakespeare) 24-779a; 25-491a.
Love's Labour's Won (Shakespeare) 24-777b.
Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe (Chariton) 5-860c.
Loves of the Plants, The (Darwin) 7-843d.
Lovetch, Bulg.: *see* Lovtcha.
Lovetot, William de: *see* William de Lovetot.
"Love Triumphant" (Watts) 28-421d.
—, Edgar Odell 13-828d.
Lovett, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Lovetts, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Lovettesville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Lovick, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Lovilia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Loving, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Loving Cup 13-122b.
Lovingston, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Lovington, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lovinjać, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Lovino, Bernardin: *see* Luini, Bernardino.
Loviti, mt., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-38d.
Lovrana, Aus. 1-11a.
Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz), Bulg. 4-777b; siege (1877) 23-934b.
Lovua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lowo.
Lovunden, isl., Nor. 19-800(C2).
Low, George 11-464a; 24-855d.
—, G. C. (physician) 17-463b; 20-790b; 28-163c.
—, Sir Hugh 17-479c.
—, Mary 17-264d.
—, Sir Robert Cunliffe 6-252b; 17-460d; 23-404d.
—, SETH 17-72a.
—, Sidney 19-561d; 5-465b.
—, W. (physicist) 17-336d.
—, WILL HICOK 17-72b.
—, Wm. (engineer) 9-456d.
Low, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— (Jameson), isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
Lowa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Lowaizi, monastery, Syr. 17-747c.
Lowarai, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D2); 6-252a.
Low-backed car 5-297b.
Low Blantyre, Scot.: *see* Blantyre Works.
LOWBOY 17-72c.
LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c.
— Church party: *see* Evangelical party.
Lowden, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Lowder, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Low Dutch Reformed Church 13-594a.
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury 9-121c.
—, H. A. 18-151a.
—, SIR HUDSON 17-72d.
—, JOHANN KARL GOTTfried 17-73c.
—, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke: *see* Sherbrooke, Robert.
Lowe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Low-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWrence 17-73d.
—, Anna Cabot Jackson 17-74a.
—, Charles 17-76c.
—, CHARLES RUSSELL 17-74a.
—, Edward Jackson 17-76c.
—, Francis Cabot (manufacturer) 17-76b; 2-225a.
—, Francis Cabot (writer) 17-73d.
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 17-74b; 1-838b; 7-124c; on Emerson 9-334d; satire 24-229c.
—, JOHN (jurist) 17-76a.
—, John (statesman) 17-76b.
—, John (traveller) 17-76c.
—, Josephine Shaw 17-74a.
—, Maria Russell 17-74b.
—, Percival 17-73d; 19-959c; Mars observations 17-762b; Mercury rotation 18-154d.
Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
LOWELL, Mass. 17-76c; 17-852 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, fort, Ariz. 27-361d.
— INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass. 17-77b.
— Observatory, Ariz. 17-763b.
Lowells, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Lowellville, O. 20-26 (K2).
Löwen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
LOWENBERG, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (E3); 7-417b.
—, castle, Cassel, Ger. 5-458a.
—, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
Löwendahl, U. F. V. 3-43b; 10-610d.
Löwenheld (Visigoth king): *see* Leovigild.
Löwenherz thread 24-478c.
Löwen-Omuramba, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
LOWENSTEIN, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (B4).
Lowenstern, Matthäus Apelles von 14-188d.
—, Isadore 7-631d.
Löwenthal, Sophie von 16-417d.
— (physician) 23-58d.
Löwenwold, Ger.: *see* Uelzen.
Lowe Observatory, Cal. 20-877d.
Lower, Richard 13-132b; 27-928a.
Lower (in place names), *e.g.* Lower Austria, &c.: *see* Austria, Lower, &c., *except as below.*
Lower, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Andalusia, Sp.: *see* Andalucia Baja.
— Argyle, Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
— Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
— Beth-horon, Pal.: *see* Beit Ur-el-Foka.
— Blue Lick, Ky. 18-522b.
— Brule, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Brule, Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3); 25-508b.
— Cabot, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— California, dist., Mex. 18-323d.
— Canada: *see* Quebec, prov., Canada.
— Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi), tribe 6-84b.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Fort Garry, Can. 22-970a.
— greensand (Vectine, Vectian) 12-551c; 19-745a; 7-416a; phosphate workings 21-476d.
— Guadiana, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana Bajo.
— Gwent, dist., Wales: *see* Iscoed.
— Helderberg group 11-670d.
— Hesse, Renitente church of 17-141c.
— Husatonic Plantation, Mass.: *see* Sheffield, Mass.
— Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Keuper sandstone 15-766c; 6-90a; 19-827c.
— Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5); 20-243b.
— Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Lenne beds 8-125b.
— mast 17-871b.
— Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
— Mills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— New York Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Peach Tree, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Penasco, New Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Peover, Ches. 9-416 (C3); 6-92a.
Lower pläner 7-416c.
— Post, Can. 4-600 (C1).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— quader 7-416c.
— Ramparts, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Rivington, reservoir, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Saginaw, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
— St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Sandusky, O.: *see* Fremont, O.
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-192d.
— Saxony, duchy: *see* Lauenburg.
— Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Lowery, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Lowerz, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, lake, Switz. 28-1048d.
Lowes, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-31a.
LOWESTOFT, Suff. 17-78a; 9-424 (IV. F2).
— porcelain 5-756b.
Lowesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Loweswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Lowfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Low German (language) 11-779c; 26-673b.
Lowgill, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-554b.
Lowick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Lowicz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932b.
Löwig, K. J. 4-632c.
LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-864d.
Low jasmine: *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
Lowland, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
LOWLAND (geog.) 17-78b; 11-631a.
— cattle 16-331a.
Lowlanders (Mennonites) 18-132c.
Lowland malts 28-591c.
Lowlands, Scot. 24-412d.
Lowle, Perceval: *see* Lowell, Perceval.
Low Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 4-371b.
— Moor, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Moor, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lowndean professorship 17-78c.
LOWNDES, THOMAS 17-78c.
—, Thomas (publisher) 7-827b.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 17-78c.
Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Lowne, B. T. 9-655d.
Lowo (Lovua), riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Low Potency school (med.) 13-646a.
Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-141c.
Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Lowry-Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton.
—, Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore: *see* Belmore.
Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Low Sound, Spitsbergen 25-709a.
LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d; 3-862a; 19-657a.
Lowther (family): *see* Lonsdale, earls of.
—, Sir Charles 4-68d.
—, Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
—, James William 16-987d; 25-615d.
Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-987d; 28-555c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-553c.
— shales (geol.) 20-236b.
Lowtherstown, Ire.: *see* Irvinestown.
Lowton, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
— Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Low Veld, plain, S.Af. 25-466 (K4); 27-187b.
Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— limestone 20-236d; 27-625d.
Low water level 14-78d.
— water mark 19-298c.
Low wines 25-700b; 25-695c.
Löwy, E. 14-629b.
Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Sp.: *see* Loja.
Loxbear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Loxia: *see* Crossbill.
— coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch.
— curvirostra: *see* Cross-bill, common.
— pityopsittacus: *see* Parrot crossbill.
— taenioptera: *see* Two-barred crossbill.
Loxias, Apollo 2-184d.
Loxiidae: *see* Cross-bill.
Loxley, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 24-822d.
Loxocemus 23-175c.
— bicolor 25-289b; 22-704b.
Loxoceras 5-693c.
Loxodes 14-561b.
LOXODROME 17-79a.
Loxodromic charts: *see* Portolano maps.
— curve: *see* Rhumb-line.
Loxomma 5-312.
Loxophodon 9-664b.
Loxophyllum 14-560b.
Loxopterygium Lorentzii: *see* Quebracho colorado.
Loxosoma (zool.) 22-42b.
Loxsoma (bot.) 22-612a.
Loxsomaceae 22-606c; 22-612a.
Loxwood, Sus. 26-167d.
Loy, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, mt., Scot.: *see* Lui.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Loyal, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— (Laoghal), lake, Scot. 14-412 (D1); 16-89d.
— (Laoghal), mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada 25-975b.
— Foresters 17-64b.
Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
LOYALISTS (Tories), U.S. 17-79a; 19-466b; 20-116c.
— Convention (U.S. 1866): *see* National Union Convention.
Loyal Orangewomen 11-220c.
— Sock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
— Temperance Legion, U.S. 26-580b.
Loyalton, Cal. 5-3 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
LOYALTY, isls., Pac.O. 17-80b; 20-436 (F7 and M-N10).
LOYALTY (dict.) 17-80a.
Loyalty loan 25-141d.
—, Order of (Baden): *see* Fidelity, Order of.
Lo-yang, China: *see* Ho-nan Fu.
Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone: *see* Overstone.
Loyd, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Loye, C. A. 5-334b.
Loyne, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
LOYOLA, ST IGNATIUS OF 17-80c; 15-337c; 23-490b.
—, Martin de 24-152c.
Loysburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Loyseau, Charles 26-173d.
Loyson, Hyacinthe 14-512d; 20-67b.
Loysville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Lo-yung, China 6-168 (H5).
Lozano (writer) 6-706b.
LOZENGE 17-84a; confectionery 6-898c; heraldry 13-314a, 13-322c.
LOZERE, dept., Fr. 17-84b; 10-778 (F5).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84b; 5-777d.
Lozinga, Herbert de: *see* Losinga.
Loznitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lozovenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Lozoya, canal, Madrid 17-293c.
—, riv., Sp. 23-530 (D2); 16-78b.
L.R.C.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
L.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
L.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
LT. (symbol) 22-221d.
Ltava, Russ.: *see* Poltava.

Lu (Lu-chow), China **6**-168 (H4); **26**-319a.
—, anc. state, China **6**-907d; **18**-113d.
—, tribe : *see* Lus.
Lua (myth.) **24**-231d.
Lu, Annals of (Confucius) : *see* *Ch-un Ch'iu.*
Luabo d'Este, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N2); **28**-952d.
— d'Oeste, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N2).
Luaia, Artemis **2**-664a.
Lualaba, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3); **6**-914d; **6**-926c.
— Kasai, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4-5); **6**-926d.
Luampa, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
Luan, China **6**-168 (K2).
Luana, pt., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Luan-cheng, China **6**-168 (I2).
Luando, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (B5); **15**-958a.
Luanga, S.Af. **25**-466 (F1).
—, riv., S.Af. : *see* Lunga.
Luanginga, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (A2); **28**-952b.
LUANG-PRABANG, Fr.I.C. **17**-84d; **14**-498 (C2); **16**-191c; geology **25**-3c; Siamese occupation **14**-494b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (B1-C2); **14**-494c.
Luangwa, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C2); **28**-953b; **4**-596a.
Luapula, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E5); **23**-260 (C1); **3**-317d; **6**-914c.
Luar, lake, Bor. **4**-258a.
Luarca, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Luashimo, riv., C.Af. : *see* Luijimo.
—, race : *see* Ba-Luba.
Luba (dialect) **3**-359a.
Lubad (proverbial) **17**-127c.
Lubale (dialect) **3**-359d.
Luba-Lunda, tribes **1**-330a; **6**-925a.
Lubamba, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4); **6**-915b.
Lubang, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
LUBAO, P.Is. **17**-84d; **21**-392 (D2).
Lubart (of Lithuania) **5**-447b; **11**-548d.
Lubartow, Russ. **21**-929 (D3); **17**-87c.
Luba's, fort, Ugan. **27**-562c.
Lübbecke, Ger. : battle (*c.* 775) **24**-267c.
LUBBEN, Ger. **17**-85a; **11**-808 (D3).
Lubbensteine, hill, Ger. **13**-250c.
Lubber's point **6**-805a.
Lubbock, John, 1st Baron Avebury : *see* Avebury.
—, Sir John William **26**-944b; **26**-957c.
Lubbock, Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
—, mts., W.Aus. **28**-539c.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
Lubbub, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Lubburua, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Teleki.
Lubczyce, Ger. : *see* Leobschütz.
Lubec, Me. **17**-434 (E-F4); **17**-436b.
Lübeck, Ger. **17**-85d; **8**-24 (C5); bishopric **4**-4a, **13**-294d; cathedral **2**-406d, **7**-564b; chamber of commerce **27**-139b; macabre painting **17**-190a; museum **19**-67b; organ in Marienkirche **20**-262c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
—, bay, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
LUBECK, state, Ger. **17**-85a; **11**-808 (C1 and E-F1); **20**-71c; treaties (1512) **8**-31a; (1629) **11**-858b.
"Lubeck" (ship) **24**-911d.
Lüben, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Lüber, Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lubéron, mts., Fr. **27**-953b.
Lubersac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lubi, falls, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2); **6**-916d.
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lioka.
Lubian, Aus. **11**-401d.
Lubilasch group **6**-924a.
Lubilhac, Fr. **25**-915d.
Lubirizi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E3).
Lubia, riv., Ger. **12**-667b.
Lubisa, dist., S.Af. **3**-359d.
LUBLIN, Russ. **17**-87c; **21**-929 (D3); Turkish capture (1672) **27**-451b.
LUBLIN, govt., Russ. **17**-87b; **21**-929 (D3); tobacco **21**-931d; union of (1569) **21**-910b.
Lublinitz, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Lubnaig, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **5**-55b; **16**-87a.
Lubny, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D1); **22**-13c.
Lubolo, race **1**-330c.
Lubomirsky, Prince **21**-915d.
LUBRICANTS **17**-87c; **21**-322d.
LUBRICATION **17**-89b; **3**-581c; **3**-578c; friction effect **17**-1011c; gas engines **18**-917d; steam engines **25**-846a.
Lubrin, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-714c.
Lübtheen, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Lubu, S.Af. **25**-466 (H-12).
Lubudi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-915a.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4).
Lubukpakam, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Lubuk Raja, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-71c.
Luby, Alexander **13**-929d.
Luca, Fra de Burgo : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Luca, It. : *see* Lucca.
—, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Luca della Robbia : *see* Della Robbia, Luca.
Lucae, J. C. G. (anthropologist) **7**-373d.
Lucainena de las Torres, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Lucalla, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (A5); **2**-39d.
Lucama, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) **17**-91b; **16**-256c; **16**-264b; Statius' eulogy **25**-812a.
—, G. C Bingham, earl of : Balaklava **3**-234b; **7**-452a; Jewish disabilities **9**-568b.
Lucan, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-618b; **8**-620d.
Lucanas, Peru **21**-272b.
LUCANIA, dist., It. **17**-92a; **15**-26 (E-F4); **23**-649 (D2-3); language **23**-965d; vase painting **5**-721a.
"Lucania" (ship) **25**-841b.
Lucanidae : *see* Stag-beetle.
Lucanus cervus : *see* Stag-beetle.
Lucar, Mark **3**-374d.
LUCARIS, CYRILLOS **17**-92d; **20**-335d; Codex Alexandrinus **3**-880b; confession of faith **7**-399d, **15**-335b.
LUCARNE (arch.) **17**-93a.
Lucas, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron **7**-349c.
— (de Burgo) : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
— (of Prague) **18**-818c; **4**-134a.
— (of Tuy) **25**-580a.
—, **SIR CHARLES** **17**-93a; **14**-793a.
—, **CHARLES** (politician) **17**-93b.
—, Charles (philanthropist) **15**-615d.
—, David **18**-353a; **6**-983a.
—, E. (mathematician) **19**-859d.
—, E. V. **9**-644c.
—, Felix (physicist) **9**-205c.
—, Francesco **4**-68c.
—, Henry **3**-440b.
—, **JOHN SEYMOUR** **17**-93d; **20**-500b; stage scenery **26**-736a.
—, Paul : *see* Simplicien, Father.
—, Richard Cockle **28**-430d.
—, Robert **20**-31a; **26**-1051d.
—, T. M. **4**-69a.
— (**VAN LEYDEN**) **17**-93d.
—, William **11**-628b.
Lucas, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A-B4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (C-D1).
Luca Signorelli : *see* Signorelli.
Lucas lighting system **16**-658a.
Lucas sounding machine **25**-460c.
Lucasville, O. **20**-26 (E7).
Lucayos, archip., W.I. : *see* Bahamas.
LUCCA, It. **17**-94b; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C3); **15**-47d; **15**-51c; architecture **2**-395a; captured by Visconti **28**-129a; Charles II. of Parma **5**-934d; conference (56 B.C.) **23**-644b, **4**-940c; constitution remodelled **15**-46a; Florentine attack (1335) **10**-533b; golden rose **12**-210a; Pisan wars : *see* Pisa, S. Frediano church **2**-394a; velvet **27**-980a.
Lucca, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, prov., It. **15**-6d; olive oil **15**-9c.
—, **BAGNI DI**, commune, It. **17**-95c; **15**-4 (C2-3); **18**-519b.
Lucca gum: *see* Olive gum.
Lucca MS. **20**-491b.
LUCCEIUS, LUCIUS **17**-95d; **3**-911c.
Luccheni, Luigi **9**-285c.
Lucchesi, Andrea C. **24**-504c.
— (general) **16**-505a; **24**-718a.
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO **17**-95d.
Lucciana, Cors. **7**-200a.
Luccombe, Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Luce (New), Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628.
— (Old), Scot. **28**-628d.
—, abbey, Scot. : *see* Glenluce.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Luce Water.
Luce (her.) **13**-327b.
Lucea, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Luce Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Lucedale, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
Luce de Lancival, J. C. J. **11**-141b.
Lucena, João de **22**-159b.
— (writer on chess) **6**-106a.
Lucena, P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (F3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) **24**-184d.
LUCENA, Sp. **17**-96b; **25**-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **25**-57d.
Lucenay-l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Luc-en-Diois, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Lucendro, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Lucens, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Lucentum, Sp. : *see* Alicanté
Lucera, Matthias Gallas, duke of : *see* Gallas, Matthias.
LUCERA, It. **17**-96c; **15**-4 (E4); **7**-649d.
Luceres, tribe **23**-616c; **9**-724a; **27**-263b.
Luceria, It.: *see* Lucera.
Lucernaria **24**-519d; **24**-524c.
Lucernarida : *see* Stauromedusae.
Lucernaridae **24**-524c.
Lucerne, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
LUCERNE, Switz. **17**-97a; **26**-242 (E2); **26**-258d; giant's kettles **11**-927b.
LUCERNE, canton, Switz. **17**-96c; **26**-242 (E2); veto, right of **28**-14d.
LUCERNE, lake, Switz. **17**-97d; **26**-242 (E2).
LUCERNE (bot.) **17**-98c; **27**-480a; **12**-368b.
Lucero, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Luce-Rozan process **16**-317b.
Lucerrun, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.
Lucesco, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Luces de Gast : *see* Gast, Luces de.
Lucetia, Fr. : *see* Paris.
Lucetius, Jupiter **15**-561c.
Lucetta, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Luce Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
LUCHAIRE, DENIS JEAN Achille **17**-98d.
Luchaire's acetylene burner **1**-140c.
Luchesi (general) : *see* Lucchesi.
Luchek, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Luchesk, Russ.: *see* Lutsk.
Luchetto da Genova : *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
Lu-chi, China **6**-168 (I4).
Luchon, Fr : *see* Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Lüchow, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Lu-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K3); **6**-196d.
Luchsingen, Switz. **26**-242(G3).
LUCHU, archip., Jap. **17**-99a; **15**-156 (C-F, 13-15); **15**-244b; Chinese invasion (605) **6**-195c; Christianity **15**-223c; French mission **15**-237c.
Luchulingo, riv, Port.E.Af. **23**-782b.
Lu-chwan, China **6**-168 (I5).
LUCIA (Lucy), **ST** **17**-100a.
— di Narni **25**-918c.
LUCIAN (martyr) **17**-100b; congregation **2**-200b; creed **7**-394c; Septuagint revision **3**-857a, **3**-860a.
LUCIAN (satirist) **17**-100d; **12**-515b; **24**-228d; dialogues **8**-156d; epigrams **2**-95c; Lucius of Patrae **2**-234d.
Lucian (of Antioch) : *see* Lucian (martyr).
Lucian, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Luciani, Sebastiano : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
Luciaria, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
Lucidor : *see* Johansson, Lars.
Lucien, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Luciennes, chateau, Fr. : *see* Louveciennes.
Lucietta, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
Lucifer (archangel) **17**-103d; **1**-169b; **26**-789b.
LUCIFER (bp. of Cagliari) **17**-103c.
LUCIFER (astron.) **17**-103d; **27**-1013a; Phaethon **21**-342b.
Lucifer (Vondel) **8**-724b; **21**-886b.
Luciferani (sect) **14**-593d.
Lucifer Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Lucigen lamp **16**-654a.
Lucignano, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Lucile, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Lucilia **20**-795b.
— caesar **10**-584a.
LUCILIUS, GAIUS **17**-104a; **16**-259d; **24**-228c; language **16**-252b.
— **JUNIOR** **17**-105a.
Lucilla, Annia **6**-777c.
Lucillius (writer) **2**-95c.
Lucin, Utah **27**-814 (A1); **12**-422c.
LUCINA (myth.) **17**-105b; **15**-560b.
Lucina (zool.) **16**-123a; **7**-132b.
Lucinda, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Lucinidae **16**-120d; **16**-123a.
Lucinopsis **16**-123d.
Lucio, Giovanni **27**-215b.
Luciola italica : *see* Italian fire-fly.
Lucioperca : *see* Pike-perch.
Lucipara, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Lucius (Caecilius) **16**-56a.
— (Charinus) **2**-181b; **26**-863b.
— (of Patrae) **2**-234d.
LUCIUS I. (pope) **17**-105b.
— **II.** **17**-105b; **20**-695a; **23**-670c.
— **III.** **17**-105c; Frederick I. **11**-46a, **13**-278a; heresy **14**-588d.
— (of Traù) : *see* Lucio, Giovanni.
— (hero) **9**-263c; **5**-210b; **28**-549d.
Lucius and Martius, temple, Nimes : *see* Maison Carrée.
Lucius-lucius : *see* Pike.
Luck, Russ.: *see* Lutsk.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
LUCK (fortune) **17**-105c; **10**-295c; Egyptian calendar **9**-49b; Hermes **13**-369c.
Lucka, Ger. **24**-259c; battle (1307) **18**-85a, **1**-496b.
Luckau, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); **3**-542a.
LUCKE, GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN Friedrich **17**-105d.
Luckeesarai, India : *see* Lakhisarai.
LUCKENWALDE, Ger **17**-106a; **11**-808 (D2).
Lucker, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1).
Luckets, Va. **28**-118 (E1)
Luckey, O. **20**-26 (C2).
Luckhoff, S.Af. **25**-466 (G7).
Luckisarai, India . *see* Lakhisarai.
Luckner, Nicholas, count of **11**-236d.
Lucknow, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
LUCKNOW, India **17**-106a; **14**-376 (I6); architecture **14**-433d, mutiny (1857) **14**-449a, **13**-79d; school of poets **13**-488d; treaty (1801) **9**-803c.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Lucknow, Wazirs of : *see* Oudh.
Luck of Eden Hall : *see* Eden Hall, Luck of.
Luckow, riv., Aus. **12**-838a.
Lucky, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Lucma **21**-267b.
Luco, Ramon Barros : *see* Barros Luco, Ramon.
Luco, It. **17**-774d.
—, hill, It. **25**-714c.
Lucolongo, Peter of **6**-190b.
Lucombe, Emma : *see* Reeves, Emma.
LUCON, Fr **17**-106c; **10**-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. **17**-106c.
Lucotetia, Fr.: *see* Paris.
Lucrative succession **17**-106d.
LUCRE (dict.) **17**-106d.
Lucrece (Shakespeare) : *see* *Rape of Lucrece.*
Lucrecia, pt., W.I. **7**-595 (F2).
LUCRETIA (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) **17**-106d.
LUCRETILIS MONS, mt., It. **17**-106d; **15**-26 (C3).
LUCRETIUS (Roman poet) **17**-107a; **16**-261c; **16**-254a, Catullus **5**-544b; cosmogony **24**-398c, **10**-24c; didactic poetry **8**-202d; Horace compared **13**-689d; MSS. discovered **14**-904a; Virgil compared **28**-112c.
LUCRINUS (Lucrino), lake, It. **17**-109d; **15**-4 (B6); **5**-123b.
Lucronius, Sp. : *see* Logroño.
Lucrum cessans **14**-684d.
LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS **17**-110a; library **16**-547a.
—, Marcus Licinius **17**-110d; **4**-250d.
Lucullus (Cicero): *see* *Academica.*
Lucuma mammosa : *see* Marmalade tree.
Lucumos (Etruscan nobles) **7**-235b.
Lucus Augusti, Sp.: *see* Lugo.
— **FERONIAE** **17**-111a.
Lucy, St : *see* Lucia, St.
—, Godfrey de (bp.) **17**-111b; **28**-104d.
— **RICHARD DE** **17**-111a; **9**-484c.
— **SIR THOMAS** **17**-111b.
Lucy, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F4).
Lucy *v.* Bishop of St David's (1695) **25**-134c.
Lud, riv., Lincs. **17**-67a.
Luda, William de : *see* William de Luda.
Ludamar, W.Af. **20**-826b.
Ludd, Pal.: *see* Lydd.
Ludden, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F-G3).
Luddesdown, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Luddi, dist., Asia M.: *see* Lydia.
Luddington, Lincs. **3**-68a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
LUDDITES **17**-111c; **9**-555d; Denman's defence **8**-23a.
Ludeca (of Mercia) **18**-152c; **9**-468a.
Ludeling, J. H. G. (physicist) **2**-861d.
Ludell, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
LUDENSCHEID, Ger. **17**-111d; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Lüderitz, F. A. **11**-886b; **11**-802c.
Lüderitz, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Angra Pequena.
— Bay, Ger.S.W.Af. **11**-801c.
— Land, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B6); **2**-42b.
Lüders, Count Alexander N. **24**-582c.
—, H. (artist) **14**-324c.
—, W. (physicist) **25**-1016c.
Ludes, Fr. **9**-664b.
—, Lincs. : *see* Louth.
—, Salop : *see* Ludlow.
Ludford, Salop **24**-1021d; rout (1459) **9**-517d.
Ludger, St (bp. of Munster) **28**-522a; **13**-250d; **13**-223a.
Ludgeri, castle, Ger. **15**-886a.
Ludgershall, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **28**-700c.
Ludgvan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **7**-181c; copper works **4**-255b
— Leaze, dist., Corn. **24**-10a.
LUDHIANA, India **17**-112a, **14**-376 (F4); shawls **22**-655a, Sikh raids (1846) **25**-87d.
Ludi Actiaci *see* Actian Games.
— Apollinares, Circenses, &c. *see* Apollinares, Circenses, &c.
— Cereris : *see* Cerealia.
— publici : *see* Games, classical
— saeculares *see* Secular games.
Ludian group **11**-670b, **20**-81a.
Ludica (of Mercia): *see* Ludeca.
Lüdin (physicist) **5**-66b.
Lüdinghausen, Ger. **11**-808 (A3)
Ludington, La. **17**-54 (A3).
LUDINGTON, Mich. **17**-112b; **18**-372 (D6).
Ludius (Studius : painter) **20**-477b.
Ludlam, bay, N.J **19**-502 (C5).
Ludlowian : *see* Ludlow group.
LUDLOW, EDMUND **17**-112c.
—, Israel **7**-877b

Ludlow, John **21**-115c.
—, Roger **6**-955a; **19**-798c; **10**-132d.
Ludlow, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D1); **6**-370d.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2); **13**-827c.
—, Me. **17**-434 (E2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
LUDLOW, Salop **17**-113a; **9**-420 (III. B2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A-B5).
— bone bed **4**-203a.
— Falls, O. **20**-26 (B-45).
— **GROUP 17**-113c; **11**-670d; **25**-111a.
— limestone: *see* Aymestry limestone.
Ludolf (of Bavaria and Swabia) **20**-373a; **26**-176b; **11**-835c.
— (of Koevorden): *see* Roelof.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) **4**-420c.
— (Leutholf), **HIOB 17**-113d; **13**-169b.
Ludolff, C. F. **9**-180d.
Ludonya, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Ludovico: *see* Louis.
Ludovic's angle **1**-941a.
Ludovisi, Alessandro: *see* Gregory XV. (pope).
Ludovisi, villa, Rome **8**-398a; Mars statue **2**-455c.
— collection, Rome **23**-612d.
Ludre, St **8**-55c.
Lüdtge, F. H. R. (physicist) **5**-258c.
Luduam, dist., Corn.: *see* Ludgvan Leaze.
Ludus duodecim scriptorum, &c. (games): *see* Duodecim scriptorum, &c.
— de Sancto Kanuto **8**-40b.
— literarius **24**-360b.
Ludville, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Ludwick, Pa.: *see* Greensburg.
Ludwig (name). *see* Louis.
—, Christian Gottlieb (physician) **1**-936b.
—, E. (chemist) **14**-171b.
—, H.: echinoderms **8**-871d; holothurians **8**-879c.
—, Johann Peter **17**-300c.
—, **K. F. W. 17**-114a; **27**-929a; on blood **18**-61d, **18**-64a; lymph flow **20**-925b, **17**-164c.
—, **OTTO 17**-114c; **11**-796d.
Ludwig, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ger. **19**-5a.
Ludwigia **20**-104d.
Ludwigs, canal, Ger. **23**-47d; **11**-816c.
Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus. **24**-106a.
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger. **17**-114d; **11**-808 (B4); porcelain **5**-751b; prison **22**-368d.
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. (Bav.) **17**-111a; **11**-808 (II. m9).
— Ger. (Baden) **6**-986d.
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger. **17**-115a; **11**-808 (C2).
Ludworth, Dur. **8**-708d.
Ludzha, lagoon, Bulg. **4**-812b.
Luė, Artemis **2**-664a.
Luebo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4).
Lueg, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D2); **4**-812c.
—, pass, Alps **3**-4 (C3); **24**-105a.
Lueger, Karl **3**-35a; **2**-142b.
Luembo, riv., C.Af. **6**-923 (C5), **15**-684c.
Luena, S.Af **23**-260 (C1).
—, riv., C.Af. **23**-260 (A-B2); **28**-955a.
Luenya, riv., Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3).
Lues venerea: *see* Syphilis.
Luété, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-99d
Lu-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (K5); **15**-957d.
—, China (Yun-nan) **6**-168 (G4)
Luff, A P **1**-151d.
Luffa, Ralph. *see* Ralph Luffa.
Luffa aegyptiaca **7**-611d.
Luffenham, Rutl. **23**-944c.
Luffenholtz, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
Luffer (arch.): *see* Louver.
Luffincott, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2)
Luffness, golf links, Scot. **12**-196a.
Lufira, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-915a.
Lurkin, Tex. **26**-690 (N4)
Luft, Hans **3**-898c.
Luftee Knob, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b
Lug (myth.): *see* Lugaid Lamfada.
LUG (dich.) **17**-115a.
Lug (sail) **17**-115b; **23**-340b.
— (worm): *see* Lob-worm.
Luga, Russ. **23**-872 (D8); **24**-37d.
—, W.Af. **11**-204 (A2).
—, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (C7); **24**-37d.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Lugaid (son of Ith) **14**-758c.
— Lamfada (myth.) **14**-758a; Telltown oenach **14**-770a, **2**-847b.
Lugalgira (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Lugal-kigub-Nidudu (king of Ur) **27**-784a; **19**-707c.
Lugalzaggisi (king of Erech) **18**-182a; **3**-112c; **3**-868a; empire founded **3**-103a; Nippur inscriptions **19**-707c.
Lugan, Russ.: *see* Lugansk.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2); **17**-115d.
Luganda (dialect) **27**-559b.
LUGANO, Switz. **17**-115b; **26**-242 (F4); **26**-254c; potato cultivation **4**-214a.
LUGANO (Ceresio), lake, It. **17**-115c; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (B2-1).
LUGANSK, Russ. **17**-115d; **23**-874 (I. G2); climate **23**-881c.
Luganville, Pac.O. **20**-436 (M8).
Lugar, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75c.
—, riv., Scot. **3**-75a.
Lugard, Lady (Flora Shaw) **19**-563c; **17**-116b.
—, **SIR FREDERICK J. D. 17**-115d; Nikki treaty (1894) **1**-350a; Northern Nigeria **19**-682b; Uganda **27**-561b.
Lugard, falls, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **23**-958b.
Lugate Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Lugduff, mt., Ire. **12**-120a.
Lugdunensis, prov., Gaul: *see* Lugudunensis.
Lugdunum, Gaul: *see* Lugudunum.
Lugea Palus (Lugeno Lacus), lake, Aus.: *see* Zirknitz.
Lügenfeld (833) **17**-29a; **12**-568d.
Lugg, riv., Hereford. **9**-428 (V. E3); **9**-420 (III. B2); fishing **22**-809a.
Luggage **17**-115a; carrier's liability **5**-408b.
Luggarus, Switz.: *see* Locarno.
Luggelaw, lake, Ire.: *see* Tay.
Lugger (bird) **10**-139b.
— (vessel) **17**-115b.
Luggie, riv., Scot. **15**-833c.
Luggin, Hans (physicist) **16**-660c; **6**-885a.
Lugh, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C6); **25**-383c; **1**-346c.
Lugid, St: *see* Molua, St.
Lugii, tribe **27**-884b.
Lugnaquilla, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E4), **28**-618d.
Lugnasad: *see* Telltown aenach.
Lugné-Poė, Alexandre **9**-535c.
Lugnetz, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **12**-608c.
Lugny, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Lugo, Alonzo de **5**-174d.
—, Bernardo de **6**-706a.
Lugo, It. **15**-4 (C-D2); **9**-338a.
LUGO, Sp. **17**-116c; **25**-530 (B1); councils (569, 572) **8**-279c.
LUGO, prov., Sp. **17**-116b; **25**-530 (B1).
Lugodesma, Artemis **2**-664b.
Lugodoric (dialect) **24**-628b.
Lugonia, Cal. **22**-968d.
LUGOS, Hung. **17**-116d; **3**-4 (G4); battle (1695) **27**-451d.
Lugton Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Lugudunensis, prov., Gaul **23**-648 (B-C2); **23**-649 (B-C2); **11**-533c; **23**-650c; Clovis conquers **19**-749c.
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul **17**-116d; **23**-648 (C2). *See also* Lyons.
— Consoranorum, Fr.: *see* St Lizier-de-Couserans.
— Convenarum, Fr.: *see* St Bertrand-de-Comminges.
Luguet, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **22**-674b.
Luguido, Sardinia **15**-26 (B4).
Lügumkloster, Ger. **8**-24 (B3).
Lugus, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C8).
Luh, China: *see* Wen-chow-fu.
Lu Han, railway, China **6**-180d; **21**-62b
Luhatschowitz, Aus. **18**-317a; **16**-321c.
Lühe, M.: coccidia **6**-618a; haemosporidia **12**-806a.
Luhe, riv., Ger. **12**-923c.
Luhea **10**-568a.
Lu-hien, China: *see* Tung-chow.
Luhit, riv., India: *see* Lohit.
Lu-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I4).
Lu-huang-lin, mts., China **15**-777c.
Lui, Siam **14**-498 (B3).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **3**-740c.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486c.
Luiana, riv., Ang. **25**-466 (E-F1).
Luib, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **26**-466b.
Luichart, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-742a.
Luidbrand (Luidprand): *see* Liudprand.
Luidiidae **8**-880b.
Luigi: *see* Louis.
Luijimo, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4); **15**-684c.
Luik, Belg.: *see* Liége.
Luiken, Jan **8**-725b.
Luiksgestel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Lui kui rabbit **12**-949d.
Luindi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3); **6**-915b.
Luing, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **25**-211d.
Luini, Ambrogio **17**-117b.
—, Aurelio **17**-117b.
—, **BERNARDINO 17**-117a; **18**-830d.
—, Evangelista **17**-117b.
Luino, It. **15**-4 (B1).
Luis: *see* Louis.
Luisa (Luise). *see* Louise.
Luis de Granada: *see* Granada, Luis de.
Luise (Voss) **28**-215b; **11**-792a.
Luisenburg, hill, Ger. **1**-568a; **10**-317c.
Luisenfeld, Ger.E.Af. **1**-712d.
Luisi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H2).
Luitbrand (Luitprand): *see* Liudprand.
Luite Tristram (Gerbert) **27**-294b; **16**-151d.
Luitpold. *see* Leopold.
Luiz: *see* Louis.
Luiz, Nicolão **22**-161c.
Luiz I., bridge, Sp. **4**-543a.
Luiza: *see* Louise.
Luizi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4).
Lujan, Arg. (Buenos Aires): battle (1840) **2**-470c.
—, Arg. (Mendoza) **18**-127b.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Mendoza.
Lu-jaur, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (E2); **15**-887c.
Lujaurite **19**-384a.
Lujenda, riv., Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (G6); **23**-782a; **6**-164a.
Luka, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Lu-ka-chu-kai, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Lukacs, Laszlo **13**-922c.
Lukandu, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3).
Lu-kang, temple, Lhasa **16**-530d.
Lukanya, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Lukaris, Cyril: *see* Lucaris, Cyrillos.
Lukasi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4).
Lukban, P.Is. **21**-392 (F3).
Lukchun, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **27**-423c; **12**-166a.
LUKE (bibl.) **17**-117d; **17**-118c; **1**-162b; literary style **15**-353b; pastoral epistles **26**-992d; pictures attributed to **18**-892a, **7**-724b; tomb **26**-741b.
— (**GOSPEL OF ST**) **17**-118c; **15**-356c; **3**-874c; Christ's ministry **3**-889a; date **20**-564d; English commentary **3**-896a; higher criticism **3**-887b; nativity date **3**-[illegible]
—, Sir Samuel **4**-885d.
Luke, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Luke (basket-weaving) **3**-482b.
Luke, entrance (optics): *see* Entrance luke.
Lukėgenės, Apollo **2**-184c.
Lukenye, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3); **15**-684d; **16**-462d.
Luke of Prague: *see* Lucas of Prague.
Luke the Physician (A. Harnack) **17**-118c.
Lukfata, Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
Lukhisarai, India: *see* Lakhisarai.
Lu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Lukigura, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Lukin, Lionel **16**-602a; **14**-212c.
Lukinga, dist., Bel.Cong. **3**-359d.
—, mts., S.Af. **4**-596a.
Lukishki, Vilna, Russ. **28**-88d.
Lukiya, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Chalta Irmak.
Lukman (writer): *see* Luqman.
Lukmanier, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (F3); **1**-744d.
Lukoke, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Lukolela, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3).
Lukoma, bay, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Lukonde (dialect) **3**-358c.
Lukonjo (dialect) **27**-559b; **3**-358c.
Lukos, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Yala.
Lukosasi, riv., C.Af. **28**-953b.
Lukose, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Lu-Kou-ch'iao, China **21**-62b.
Lukovo, Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
—, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Lu-kow, China **6**-168 (K4).
Lukow, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D3); **21**-932b; population **25**-47a.
Lukoyanov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5).
Lukuga, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E4); **6**-915b; exploration **6**-917d, **5**-109b; Tanganyika outlet **26**-396d.
Lukugu, riv., Port.E.Af. **22**-164b.
Lukuledi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Lukulunga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3).
Lukungu, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **6**-926a.
Lukyanokva, Kiev **15**-789a.
Lul, Sud. **10**-192b.
Lula, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Lulanga, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2); **6**-917a.
Lulangan, mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Lule, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (E2); **26**-189a.
Lule, tribe **1**-812a; **8**-200b.
LULEA, Swed. **17**-120c; **19**-800 (E2).
Lüle Burgas, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Luleträsk, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D-E2); **26**-189a; **16**-203d.
Luli, tribe **15**-950a.
Lulimala, riv., E.Af. **16**-815c.
Luling, La. **17**-54 (c7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Lull, St **4**-206a; **13**-397b.
—, **RAIMON 17**-120d; **25**-590a; **2**-282c, *Ars Magna* **24**-355b; missionary principles **18**-585a; nitric acid **19**-711d.
LULLABY (dict.) **17**-121b.
Lulli, Giovanni Battista: *see* Lully, Jean Baptiste.
Lullingstone, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, castle, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Lulls Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
Lullula arborea: *see* Woodlark.
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE 17-121b; **20**-385a; **8**-797d; horn compositions **13**-703c.
—, Raymond: *see* Lull, Raimon.
Lully, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Lulon, fortress, Asia M. **23**-523c.
Lulonga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lulanga.
Lulu, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, mts., S.Af. **17**-155d.
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Lulua, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4); **15**-684c; **3**-291b.
Lulua (dialect) **3**-359a.
Luluaburg, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4); **6**-926a.
Lulubaeans, tribe **21**-202c.
Lulworth (East), Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
— (West), Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); geology **8**-434d.
— Cove, Dorset. **8**-434c.
— Cove, bay, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **8**-434c.
Lumachella **17**-677c.
Lumar lens **21**-511c.
Lumb, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
LUMBAGO 17-121c; **23**-238b; treatment **1**-526d, **5**-135d.
Lumban, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
Lumbar arteries **2**-667c.
— plexus **19**-399d.
— puncture: *see* Puncture, lumbar.
— veins **27**-970b.
Lumber, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, riv., N.& S.C. **25**-500 (E2); **19**-772 (C3).
LUMBER (dict.) **17**-121d.
Lumber Bridge, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
— City, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Lumberton, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C-D3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1).
Lumber trade: *see under* Timber.
Lumberville, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N5).
Lumbi, riv., C.Af. **28**-953a.
Lumbier, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
LUMBINI, grove, India **17**-121d.
Lumbo-sacral cord **19**-400b.
Lumbosha, riv., Russ. **20**-105c.
Lumbovsk, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
Lumbres, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Lumbrical muscles **19**-56d; **19**-58b.
Lumbricidae **8**-825b; **5**-797c; secondary annulation **18**-217b; spermathecae **5**-796d.
Lumbricoid, common **28**-11c.
Lumbriculidae **5**-797a.
Lumbriculus **23**-36d.
Lumbricus **5**-795b (fig.); **8**-825b; gonaducts **5**-792b; nephridia **5**-791b, **5**-796a.
— trapezoides **23**-117a.
Lumbwa, dist., Br.E.Af. **4**-602a.
—, tribe **19**-161b; **4**-602d.
Lumby, Joseph Rawson (theologian) **13**-454d; **7**-397a.
Lumding, India **14**-376 (P7).
Lumello Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
Lumesule, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Lumgair, lake, Scot. **15**-801b.
Lumiar, Sp. **16**-772c.
Lumière, A. et fils **21**-501d.
Luminaria **5**-491c.
Luminescence **21**-477a.
Luminophore **6**-72a.
Lumley, John Lumley, baron **4**-222b.
—, Ralph Lumley, 1st baron **9**-510c.
Lumley, castle, Dur. **6**-111d.
— portrait (Shakespeare) **24**-790a.
Lumley's filter **5**-363c.
Lumme: *see* Loom.
Lummer, O. R.: Haidinger's rings **14**-691c; heat radiation **13**-155c; illumination standard **21**-526d; photometer **21**-527c; thermometer **26**-833c.
Lummi, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, tribe **14**-462a; **8**-200a.
Lumone, Fr. **18**-146c.
Lumpae (myth.): *see* Lymphae.
Lumpemba, riv., C.Af. **6**-914d.
Lump-fish: *see* Lump-sucker.
Lumphanan, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); battle (1057) **17**-197a.
Lumphinnans, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-330d.
Lumpkin, Wilson **11**-756d; **11**-758b.
Lumpkin, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B1); **11**-752b.
Lumps, fort, Hants **22**-132 (map).
LUMP-SUCKER 17-122c.
Lumris, tribe **3**-663c; **3**-295a; rebellion (1875) **3**-296c.
LUMSDEN, SIR HARRY Burnett **17**-122d.
—, Sir James (soldier) **2**-85a.
—, J. S. (chemist) **6**-55c; **8**-48b.
—, Sir Peter **17**-122d.
—, Sir Robert **8**-676b.
Lumsden, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Lumu, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
Lumut, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Lun, John: *see* Rich, John.
LUNA, ALVARO DE 17-123a; **15**-441c.
—, Juan de **21**-578c.
—, Pedro de: *see* Benedict XIII. (anti-pope).
—, Perez de **6**-743d.
—, Tristan de **10**-544a.
Luna (myth.) **24**-661c.
LUNA (Luni), It. **17**-123b; **15**-26 (C2); **23**-631a.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
—, mts., It. **15**-3c.
Luna (palmistry): *see* Moon.
Luna Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
Luna cornea: *see* Silver chloride.
Lunacy: *see* Lunatic and Insanity.

Lunacy Act (1890) **14**-612b; **14**-614c.
— Act (1891) **22**-76d.
Lunae Villa, Fr.: *see* Lunéville.
Lunain, riv., Fr. **28**-923a.
—, springs, Fr. **20**-811d.
Lunalilo (of Hawaii) **13**-91c.
Luna Lodge, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Luna marble: *see* Carrara marble.
Lunan, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E1); **10**-660d.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Lunar caustic: *see* Silver nitrate.
Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) **1**-264a.
Lunar distances, method of: *see* Lunars, method of.
— hornet sphinx **28**-689d.
Lunaria: *see* Honesty.
Lunar month: *see* Month.
Lunars, method of **19**-289c.
Lunar theory (astron.): *see* Moon, motion of.
Lunas, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Lunatic (law) **14**-611c; advowson **1**-243b; pauper **22**-76d, **9**-433a; statistics **14**-610d (table); witness **28**-760a.
— asylum **14**-615c; **18**-62b; pauper **9**-431b.
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) **14**-613d.
LUNATION **17**-123c.
Lunavada, India **17**-123c.
LUNAVADA (Lunawara), state, India **17**-123c.
Luncarty, Scot. **21**-263c; **25**-963b.
—, house, Perth, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2).
Lunch (dict.) **17**-123c.
Lunch Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4-5).
LUNCHEON (dict.) **17**-123c.
Lund, P. W. **4**-452c.
—, **TROELS FREDERIK** **17**-123d; **8**-44a.
Lund, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
LUND, Swed. **17**-124a; **26**-190 (B4); **26**-190d; library **16**-576c; observatory **19**-959a; peace (1679) **26**-205a, **8**-36b; synod (1167) **1**-74b; university **27**-768a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Lunda, Asia M. **21**-544a.
—, Bantu empire, Af. **2**-38c; partition **6**-919b, **6**-925c, **1**-311d.
—, dist., Ang. **6**-923 (B5); **2**-38c; **6**-925a.
—, race: *see* Balunda.
Lundbourg, Florence **22**-197a.
Lundby, Gothenburg, Swed. **12**-271b.
Lunde, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Lundegård, Axel **26**-220b.
Lunden, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Lundenburg, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Lunder, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Lundevand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Lundi, pass, India **14**-376 (D4).
—, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C4); **25**-466 (K-L3); **22**-164b.
Lundie, Scot. **8**-676d.
Lundi-Khana, C.Asia **2**-741c.
Lundin, James **21**-259c.
Lundin, Scot. **16**-507d.
— Links, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2).
— Mill and Drumochie, Scot.: *see* Lundin.
Lunds, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
Lundström, J. E. **17**-876d.
LUNDY, BENJAMIN **17**-124a; **19**-568b.
—, **ROBERT** **17**-124c.
LUNDY, isl., Dev. **17**-124d; **9**-430 (VI. C1); lighthouse **16**-637c, **16**-650; topaz **27**-48c.
—, lake, Scot. **14**-721d.
Lundy's Lane, Pa. **21**-106 (B2); battle (1814) **1**-849a.
Lune, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
—, forest, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D3).
—, riv., Ger. **28**-526d.
—, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1); **4**-584 (B4); **9**-412 (I. C4); course **16**-138a, **28**-553c; shipping trade **16**-138d.
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Lune (geom.) **6**-382b; quadrature **6**-384b.
LUNEBURG, Ger. **17**-125a; **11**-808 (C2).
—, duchy **4**-689b; **11**-634, **11**-856 (maps).
Lüneburg-Calenburg, duchy **12**-924a.
Lüneburg-Celle, duchy **4**-689d; **12**-924b.
LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dist., Ger. **17**-125c; **11**-808 (C2); **12**-923b.
Lunel, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **13**-332d.
Lunelviel, cave, Fr. **5**-574b.
Lünen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
Lunenburg, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Can. **19**-831 (B2); **19**-830c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D3).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Lüner, lake, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Lunet, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
LUNETTE **17**-125d; **10**-717d.
Lune valley paraffin burner **18**-924d (fig.).
Luneville, David de: *see* Röntgen, David.
LUNEVILLE, Fr. **17**-125d; **10**-778 (H3); Academia Stanislai **25**-776a; Beaumont Charter (1265) **17**-10d; pottery manufacture **5**-739b.
—, Treaty of (1801) **10**-860d; **15**-45c; **3**-675b; Germany **11**-862b, **14**-342c; Tuscany **27**-485d.
Lung, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
LUNG (dragon) **17**-126b.
LUNG (med.) **17**-126a; **23**-186c; **19**-928b; **13**-129b (fig.); abscess **24**-653b; congestion **23**-198b; pneumonia **21**-869c; tuberculosis and consumption: *see* Tuberculosis.
Lunga, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5); **2**-970c.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **15**-565d.
—, riv., S.Af. (Kabompo) **23**-260 (B2); **28**-953a.
—, riv., S.Af. (Kafue) **23**-260 (B2); **28**-953a.
Lu-ngan Fu, China **6**-168 (I2).
Lungara, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (B2).
Lungau, dist., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Lung-books (zool.) **2**-288d (figs.).
Lungbungu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
LUNGCHOW, China **17**-126b; **6**-168 (H5).
Lung-chuan porcelain **5**-745c; **15**-187b.
Lung-chu-chai, China **6**-168 (H3).
LUNGE, GEORG **17**-126b; acetylene **1**-140b; alkali manufacture **1**-685b; benzoic acid **3**-756c; sulphuric acid **26**-67b.
Lunge (dict.) **10**-592b.
Lungegaard, Greater, lake, Nor. **3**-772c.
—, Lesser, lake, Nor. **3**-772c.
Lungern, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **27**-780c.
Lung-fish: *see* Dipneusti.
Lung-gan Fu, China **6**-168 (G3).
Lunghino, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Lung-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (H4).
Lung-hu, mt., China **16**-194a.
Lungi (costume) **14**-418b.
Lung Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Shweli.
— Kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (H5); **15**-957c.
Lung-K'ing (emperor) **6**-197d.
Lungleh, India **14**-376 (P8).
Lung-ling-ting, China **6**-168 (F5).
Lung-men, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957d.
Lung-nan, China **6**-168 (I5).
Lung-ngan, China **6**-168 (H5).
Lung-Plague: *see* Pleuro-pneumonia.
Lungself, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Lung-shan, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, mts., China **6**-168 (G2); **15**-941b; geology **6**-170a.
Lungsund, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Lung-tou-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (G4).
Lungwebungu, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (A2); **6**-923 (C6); **28**-953a.
Lung-Wei Pi Shu **6**-228c.
Lungwort **13**-772a; **4**-242b.
Lung-yen, China **6**-168 (K4).
Lung-yu **6**-212d.
Luni, India **14**-376 (D4).
—, It. **26**-656a.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (D7); **22**-866b; **15**-427d; **2**-322c.
—, riv., India (Indus) **14**-376 (D3).
Lunigiana, dist., It. **15**-3b; **20**-801a.
Luning, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Lunisolar precession **22**-274d.
Lunitidal interval **26**-939b.
Lunkas cigars **12**-170d.
Lun Ner, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I-K3).
Lunnivarre, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Lunsefwa, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C2); **28**-953b.
Lunsford, Sir Thomas **22**-681d.
Lunstädt, Ger. **23**-744c (plan).
Lunt, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Luntersche Beek, riv., Holl. **11**-557c.
Lunula (anat.): of heart **13**-130a; of nails **25**-188d.
— (ornament) **7**-236a; **2**-353b.
Lunularia **4**-703a.
Lunulicardiidae **16**-122c.
Lunulites **22**-42c.
Lu-nyara (dialect) **3**-358c.
Lunzenau, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Lunzer See, lake, Aus. **3**-1d.
Lunz sandstone **27**-259b; **27**-260 (table).
Luoh, tribe: *see* Jur.
Luombwa, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E6).
Luongo, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C1).
Luosen, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Luossavara, Swed. **19**-800 (E2); **26**-194b.
Lupa **15**-163d.
Lupata, gorge, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1); **28**-952c.
Lupatus: *see* Lovali, Lovato de.
Lupembe, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Lupeny, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Lupercal, cave, Rome **17**-126c.
LUPERCALIA **17**-126c; **5**-179c; **10**-463b.
Luperci (priests) **17**-126c.
Lupercus, Mummius **6**-403a.
—, cave of: *see* Lupercal.
Lupiae, It.: *see* Lecce.
LUPINE (plant) **17**-126d; **13**-770d; pollination **16**-383b; root bacteria **3**-166b (fig.).
— group (mammals): *see* Thooids.
Lupinus: *see* Lupine.
— angustifolius: *see* Blue lupine.
— arboreus: *see* Tree lupine.
— luteus: *see* Yellow lupine.
— mutabilis Cruickshanksii **13**-766d.
— nanus **13**-766d.
Lupkin, Prokopiy **23**-886c.
Lupków, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
Lupo, bridge, Rome **2**-242c.
Lupogiav, mt., Aus. **4**-279d.
Lupot, François **4**-340d.
Lu-po-teh (soldier) **12**-822a.
Lupow, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (F1).
Lupowi, mt., Bur. and Siam **14**-498 (A4).
Lupowi-Taung, mt., Bur. and Siam **4**-840 (F7).
Luppe, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10); **9**-300b.
Luppia, riv., Ger.: *see* Lippe.
Lupstein, Alsace: battle (1525) **12**-699c.
Lupton, Frank **26**-16d; **9**-127b.
—, Roger **24**-577a; **9**-853c.
Lupton, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
Lupulin **13**-677d foll.
Lupulinic acid **13**-678b.
Lupulus **5**-371c.
Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes) **27**-320a; **9**-443a.
— (of Aquitaine): *see* Semen Lupus.
— I. (of Gascony) **13**-892c.
— II. (of Gascony) **11**-494d.
—, Hugh: *see* Chester, earl of.
—, **PUBLIUS RUTILIUS** **17**-127a.
—, Servatus: *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Lupus, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
Lupus (astron.) **7**-13b.
LUPUS (disease) **17**-127b; light treatment **3**-168d; X-ray treatment **28**-889a.
— erythematosus **17**-127b.
— exedens **17**-127b.
— non-exedens **17**-127b.
— vulgaris **17**-127b; **25**-191b.
LUQMAN **17**-127c.
— (the sage) **17**-127c; **3**-233a.
Luque, Hernando de **21**-274d; **21**-691a.
Luque, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **7**-142a; population **3**-191b.
Luquillo, P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
—, forest, W.I. **13**-871d.
—, mts., P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
Lur (musical instr.) **13**-700b.
— (language) **3**-229d.
—, African tribe: *see* Alur.
Lur, Pers. tribe **4**-867d; **17**-129d; **3**-229d.
Lura, riv., It. **26**-242 (F-G5).
Lurago, Rocco **11**-598a.
Luray, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
LURAY, cave, Va. **17**-127c.
LURCH (dict.) **17**-128d; **7**-433b.
Lurcher **8**-377d.
Lurcy-Lévy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Lure, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Lure (falconry) **10**-142c.
— (her.) **13**-326d.
Lurem, tribe: *see* Alur.
LURGAN, Ire. **17**-129a; **14**-744 (E2).
Lurgashall, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A4).
Luri, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
—, tribe: *see* Alur.
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON **17**-129a; **13**-175d; oversoul doctrine **15**-622b.
—, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Lur i Buzurg, dist., Pers. **17**-129d.
Lurikuchik, dist., Pers. **17**-129d.
Lurin, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
Lurio, riv., Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (G6); **22**-164b.
LURISTAN, prov., Pers. **17**-129c; **21**-188 (A2); forest **21**-197a.
Luritcha, tribe **2**-957c.
Lurka, Sp.: *see* Lorca.
Lürmann's gas-producer **11**-491b.
Lurngau (family) **12**-263b.
Luro, riv., Turk. **2**-660c; battle (1897) **12**-425a.
Lury-sur-Arnon, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Lus, tribe **16**-191d; **15**-729a; **25**-4a.
Lusambo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4); **6**-926a.
Lusançay, isls., N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
LUSATIA, dist., Ger. **17**-129d; **11**-834, 856 (maps); Albert the Bear **1**-494b; Conrad II. **11**-838a; diet abolished **24**-271d; Lower Lusatia **22**-524 (map); Moravia acquisition **15**-427a; Sorbs **25**-431b; vitrified forts **28**-149d.
Lus Bela (Beyla), Bal.: *see* Bela.
Luschan, Felix von **13**-536d.
Luschan, harbour, N G. **19**-487 (F2).
Lusciano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Luscinus, Gaius Fabricius: *see* Fabricius.
Luscus, Titus Annius **18**-478d.
LUSHAI HILLS, dist., India **17**-130c; **14**-376 (P8); **2**-774b.
Lushais, tribe **6**-233c; **4**-924d; expeditions against **17**-130c; frontier regulations **2**-773b.
Lu-shan, China **6**-168 (I3); **13**-648c.
Lushburgh (coin) **25**-280c.
Lu-shih, China **6**-168 (I3).
Lushington, Stephen **1**-204b; **21**-405b; **25**-224d; on protectorate **22**-470b.
Lushton, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Lu-shun-k'ow, China: *see* Port Arthur.
Lusi, riv., Java **15**-284 (D2).
Lusiads (Camoens) **5**-119a; **22**-158c; translations **4**-865c, **18**-380c.
Lusici, tribe **11**-832a.
LUSIGNAN (family) **17**-130c; Crusades **7**-538b; Cyprus **7**-701b.
—, Guy de, king of Jerusalem: *see* Guy (of Lusignan).
—, Hugh de (comte de la Marche): *see* Hugh (of La Marche).
—, John of: *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Armenia).
Lusignan, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); legend **18**-101b; siege (1574) **23**-100a.
Lusigny, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Lusitani, tribe **22**-139c.
Lusitania, prov., Sp. **23**-648 (B3-2); **23**-649 (B3-2); **23**-650c; **25**-538b; Crassus **7**-381a; Galba **11**-397a.
"Lusitania" (ship) **24**-886b; engine **25**-823b, **25**-848d.
Lusitanian Church **25**-599a.
Lusitu, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Lusitzi, tribe **17**-130a.
Lusk, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **9**-618a.
Lusk, Wyo. **28**-374 (H3).
Luska, Sidney: *see* Harland, Henry.
Lušnic, château, Aus. **28**-765a.
Luso, Port. **4**-875b.
Lusoga (dialect): *see* Busoga.
Luss, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **16**-937c; geology **8**-660c.
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Luss Water.
Lussa, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Lussac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); battle (1370) **5**-839b.
— -les-Châteaux, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Lussan, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Lussatite **5**-803d.
Lussem, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Lussin, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
—, dist., Aus. **6**-85d.
LUSSIN, isl., Aus. **17**-131b; **3**-4 (D4); **6**-85d.
Lussingrande, Aus. **17**-131b.
Lussinpiccolo, Aus. **17**-131b; observatory **19**-958a.
Luss Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Lustenau, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Lustin, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Lustleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Luston, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Lustra-cellulose **5**-607c; **5**-609c; section **10**-310 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
LUSTRATION **17**-131b; arms **17**-760c; land **17**-761a; taboo **26**-339a; Thargelia **26**-726c.
Lustre (ceramics) **5**-730c; Persian **5**-728b, **5**-736 (Pl. V.); tiles **26**-972c, **19**-17c.
— (fabric) **7**-278c.
— (min.) **18**-511a; **11**-561b.
Lustreing **10**-382b.
Lustrum **5**-662d; **17**-131d.
Lusua, tribe **18**-87a.
Luszczewska, Jadwiga **21**-770a.
Lut, desert, Pers. **21**-188 (C2-3); **15**-755d; **21**-190b.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
Luta, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Rota.
Lutanga, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Lutarius (leader of Gauls) **11**-393c.
Lutcher, La. **17**-54 (b6).
Lutdeh, Afg. **15**-631a.
Lutdehchis, tribe **15**-631c.
LUTE **17**-132a; **25**-1039a; cittern **6**-399b; Dodge's work **25**-406b; pandura **20**-676b.
Lutecia **22**-910b.
Lutecite **5**-803d.
Lutecium **28**-942c.
Luteo-chromium salts **6**-298c.
Luteolin **22**-695a; **22**-742b; **8**-743c.
Lüterswil, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Lutesville, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Lutetia, Fr. **23**-648 (C2). *See also* Paris.
Lutetia (zool.) **16**-123b.
Lutetian group (geol.) **9**-664a; **11**-670b.
Lutfabad, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B-C4); **27**-171a.
Lutf Ali (of Persia) **21**-236d.
Lutgar, St: *see* Leger, St.
Lutgens, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Luth: *see* Leathery turtle.
LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH Ernst **17**-133a; **26**-757b.
Luther, A. (botanist) **1**-586d.
—, K. T. R. (astronomer) **19**-957b.
—, **MARTIN** **17**-133b; **11**-851d; Anabaptists **1**-904a; biblical criticism **3**-886c, **3**-859a, **3**-861a; Carlstadt **5**-348b; catechisms **5**-505d; chorale collection **6**-269c; church government **26**-111c, **22**-285c; Colloquy of Marburg **17**-681b; on devil **8**-123a; educational policy **8**-964d; literary influence **11**-787d, **11**-781d; hymns **14**-188a; reformation **23**-11a, **20**-709a; toleration **13**-361b; translation of Bible **27**-185a, **10**-105c; transubstantiation **27**-186d; Worms statue **28**-832d; Zwingli **28**-1062c.
Luther, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Lutheran Articles of Schmalkalden **18**-89a.
— Free Churches, Ger. **17**-141c.

LUTHERANS 17-140b; 6-344a; 26-779c; 26-781d; abbot 1-25d; archbishop 2-357b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; bishop 9-700d, 4-3d; Bohemia 4-129b; confession 6-903d; confessions of faith 7-398c; Decalogue division 7-907d; Eucharist 9-874c; Good Friday 12-238b; Frederick William III. 22-527a; Heidelberg Catechism 13-211c; holy orders 20-186b; liturgies 16-800b; musical masses 17-850b; pastoral staff 20-899b; Pietist movement 21-593a; processions 22-416d; superintendent 26-111d, 9-700c; synods 7-311c; vestments 27-1060c.
Lutheran Society of Home Missions 16-922c.
LUTHER LEAGUE 17-142c.
Luthern, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Luthersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Luthers Store, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Luthersville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lutherville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, N.C. 12-552b.
Luther Water, riv., Scot. 15-801a.
Luthrie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Lutidines 22-690d.
Lu-ting-chao, China 6-168 (G4).
Lütjenburg, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Lütke, Feodor Petrovich 19-833c; 21-944b; 20-439c.
Lütke, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Faiu, East.
— Land, dist., Arct. 19-833c.
Lutma, Johann (silversmith) 21-799b.
LUTON, Beds. 17-142c; 9-424 (IV. B3); font 10-606a; straw-plait industry 25-1004d.
—, Kent 16-942 (G3).
— Hoo, residence, Beds. 2-420c; 4-878b.
Lutra: *see* Otter.
— brasiliensis: *see* Brazilian otter.
Lutraria 16-124a.
Lutrariidae 16-124a.
Lutrinae: *see* Otter.
Lutry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Lütschine (Weisse, Schwarze Lütschine), riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a; 1-3a.
LUTSK, Russ. 17-142d; 23-872 (C5); 21-932c.
Luttelton, Sir Thomas de: *see* Littleton.
Luttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Lutter, riv., Ger. 3-920c.
Lutter-am-Barenberge, Ger.: battle (1626) 26-854a.
LUTTERWORTH, Leics. 17-142d; 9-420 (III. E2).
Lutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
Luttre, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
LUTTRELL, HENRY 17-143a.
Luttrell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
LUTTRINGHAUSEN, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (I. K6).
Lutuamian, tribe 14-455a; 1-811d.
Lutudarum, Brit.: *see* Wirksworth.
Lutung (zool.) 15-286c.
Lutyahau, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F4-3).
Lutz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lützelburg, Luxemburg: *see* Luxemburg.
Lützelflüh, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Lützel, Klein, Switz.: *see* Klein Lützel.
LUTZEN, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1632) 17-143b, 14-522 (Pl. I.), 11-858c; battle (1813) 19-229c.
Lutz Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Lutzk, Russ.: *see* Lutsk.
LUTZOW, ADOLF, Freiherr von 17-144b.
—, Elise von: *see* Ahlefeldt.
Lutzow's Horse 15-126b; 15-913c.
Lu Tzu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Luur (music): *see* Lur.
Luvaridae 26-545c.
Luvegu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.
Luverne, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Luvu, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lofu.
Luvua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Luapula.
Luvule, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
Luvuto, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Luwanga (dialect) 3-358c.
Lux (unit of illumination) 21-525d.
Luxburg, hill, Bav.: *see* Luisenburg.
Luxembourg, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1-D2); 20-810b.
—, Jardin du, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807a.
—, Palais du, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d; 20-818a; industrial parliament 10-867d; museum 20-809c.
LUXEMBURG, F. H. DE Montmorency - Bouteville, duke of 17-144c; Dutch Wars 8-733a; Grand Alliance Wars 12-342b, 10-844d.
LUXEMBURG, Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (H4); pilgrimages 21-610a; siege (1684) 27-952b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
LUXEMBURG, duchy, Eur. 17-145b, 3-668 (H4); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 8-651a; disputes (1838) 3-677c, (1867) 28-34a; forests 10-647 (table); iron and steel 14-833b, 16-700c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; patent law 20-908a; railway 9-917d (table).
—, prov., Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (F4).
LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS, Fr. 17-146c; 10-778 (H4).
Luxey, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Lux Mundi 12-255a; 16-589b.
Luxomni, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
LUXOR, Egy. 17-146d; 9-40 (B2); 9-54b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Luxora, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
LUXORIUS (Roman writer) 17-147a.
Luxoro maps 17-642c.
Luxulian, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181a.
Luxullianite 24-377c; 21-328 (Pl. II., fig. 7).
Luy, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c; 3-493a.
Lu-yang-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Luye, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 11-455b.
Lu-yi, China 6-168 (K3).
Luyi (dialect): *see* Si-luyi.
LUYNES (family) 17-147b.
—, Charles d'Albert, duc de 10-835a.
—, H. T. P. J., duc de 7-879d; 16-481b.
—, L. C. d'Albert, duc de 8-88d.
—, Marie (de Rohan), duchess of: *see* Chevreuse.
Luynes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
Luz, Fr.: *see* Luz-Saint-Sauveur.
—, Mex.: *see* La Luz.
—, Syr.: *see* Bethel.
Luz (tree) 1-716c.
Luza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 28-197a.
LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio 17-147d; 25-585a.
Luzarches, Robert de 1-855d.
Luzarches, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Luzech, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Luzège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Luzel, F. M. 5-651b.
Luzern, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
Luzerne, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Luzi, W.: on diamond 8-162c.
Lužičane, tribe: *see* Sorbs.
Luziensteig, fortress, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 11-194d.
Luzine, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine.
Luziola (bot.) 12-373b.
Luzio Romano: *see* Romano.
Lužniza, riv., Aus. 4-122c 26-341a.
Luzon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2-3); 21-392c; 13-121c.
LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR, Fr. 17-148a; 10-778 (E6).
Luzula (bot.): *see* Wood-rush.
Luzuriagoideae 16-684c.
Luzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Luzzara, It.: battle (1702) 9-883a, 25-600d; battle (1734) 21-982a.
LUZZATI, LUIGI 17-148a; 15-82b; 15-83a.
LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM 17-148c; 13-176a.
—, **SAMUEL DAVID** 17-148c; 13-176b.
Luzzo, Pietro: *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Lwchwr, riv., Wales: *see* Loughon.
Lwe, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Lwo, tribe: *see* Jur.
Lwow, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.
LXX (abbrev.): *see* Septuagint.
Lyakhov, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-537a.
Lyakhva, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-553d; 26-966d.
Lyaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN 17-148d; 6-534d; 28-755b.
—, Sir Charles 18-635a.
—, **EDNA** 17-148d.
Lyallpur, India 14-376 (E4); 17-149a.
LYALLPUR, dist., India 17-149a; 15-412b.
Lyalya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Lyamchin, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2.)
—, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Lyari, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Lybed, riv., Russ. 28-169c.
Lybian lotus: *see* Lotus tree.
Lybiodrilus 5-792c; 5-796b.
Lybster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Lycabettus, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c.
Lycaconitine 1-152a.
Lycaena 16-476a (fig.).
Lycaenidae 16-475d; 6-733a; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.
LYCAEUS, mt., Gr. 17-149a; 12-440 (C3); 6-494c; 12-426d; weather-magic 28-977a.
Lycalopea: *see* Thous.
LYCANTHROPY 17-149a; 28-525a; 28-976c.
LYCAON (myth.) 17-150d; 28-525a; 28-976c; 17-149a.
Lycaon (astron.): *see* Boötes.
— pictus: *see* Hunting-dog.
Lycaones, Asia M. 21-544a.
LYCAONIA, Asia M. 17-151a; 2-760 (E3); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3).
Lycea, It.: *see* Lecce.
Lycée (dict.) 8-963d.
Lyceius: *see* Apollo Lyceius.
Lycetol 21-635a.
Lyceum, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-835a; 17-155a; Aristotle 12-752d.
LYCEUM (dict.) 17-151d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Hosianum, Braunsberg, Ger. 11-823b.
— Theatre, Lond. 26-736a; Irving 8-532d, 14-855d.
Lychee: *see* Litchi.
Lychen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Lych-gate: *see* Lich-gate.
Lychinitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.
Lychneus (marble): *see* Lychnites.
Lychnidos, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
Lychnis (bot.) 13-770d; 5-440a; calyx 10-563b (fig.); corolla 10-559d; petals 10-565b.
— alpina 5-147b.
— apetala 26-918b.
— coeli-rosa 13-766d.
— flos cuculi: *see* Ragged robin.
— oculata cardinalis 13-766d.
Lychnites (marble) 20-861b.
Lychnokaie (festival) 16-132c.
Lychnorhizidae 24-525c.
Lychonycteris 6-244a.
LYCIA, Asia M. 17-151d; 2-760 (C4); 6-368d; 2-662b; coins 19-888d; federation 10-234c; Hellenism 13-237b; Sarpedon legend 24-221a; tombs 12-486b, 2-380b (fig.); worship of Leto 16-273d.
Lycia and Pamphylia, prov., Asia M. 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (E-F3).
Lycian Taurus, mts., Turk. As.: *see* Taurus, the Lycian.
Lycidas (poem) 18-482b; 17-181b.
"Lycidas" (statue) 24-503c.
Lycine: *see* Betaine.
Lycium (bot.) 25-357a.
— ruthenicum 12-167b.
LYCK, Ger. 17-153a; 11-808 (I2).
Lyckeby A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lyckholm group 20-236d.
Lycksele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
— Lappmark, Swed. 16-203b.
Lycodon (zool.) 23-173d.
— aulicus 18-497a.
Lycogala 19-105d.
Lycogalaceae 19-105d.
Lycoming, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Lycon (orator) 25-331d.
Lycoperdon (bot.): *see* Puff-ball.
— nut: *see* Harts nut.
Lycopersicum esculentum: *see* Tomato.
LYCOPHRON (of Chalcis) 17-153a; 12-514b; 8-490b.
— (tyrant of Pherae) 10-234a; 21-377a.
Lycopodiaceae 22-608c; 17-153b; 22-606c.
Lycopodiales 22-608b; 22-606c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Paleozoic 20-529a.
Lycopoditeae 20-531d.
Lycopodites 20-543a.
LYCOPODIUM 17-153b; 22-608c; Naegeli on 19-149c; prothalli 22-605d; (fig.) sporophyll 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737b.
— alpinum 25-876a (fig.).
— clavatum: *see* Stag-horn moss.
— complanatum 28-197b.
Lycopodium engine 13-147c.
Lycopolis, Egy.: *see* Assiut.
Lycopsis (bot.) 4-242c.
Lycoreia, mt., Gr. 20-854a.
Lycoris: *see* Cytheris.
Lycortas (father of Polybius) 18-74d; 18-191a.
Lycosa (zool.) 2-306d; 26-416a.
— opifex 25-664a.
— picta 25-666b.
— tarantula: *see* Tarantula.
Lycosaurus 23-143d.
Lycosidae: *see* Wolf-spider.
Lycostomium, Russ.: *see* Kilia.
LYCOSURA, Gr. 17-153d; 12-491a.
Lyctus, Crete: *see* Lyttus.
Lycurgus (archbp.) 8-391d.
— (Athenian leader) 21-59c.
LYCURGUS (Attic orator) 17-154d; 12-513b; 2-840b.
— (king of the Edones) 8-287b; 26-1019b.
LYCURGUS (the Logothete) 17-155b.
LYCURGUS (Spartan lawgiver) 17-153d; 12-502a; 7-426c; drama, law on 8-490a; Homeric poems 12-508a; legislation 25-610a; portrait 12-491b.
Lycus, riv., Arm.: *see* Chalta Irmak.
—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su.
—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). *See also* Gurduk Chai.
—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2). *See also* Kelkit Irmak.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Kelb.
—, riv., Turk. 7-3a.
Lycus (zool.) 18-499d.
Lyd, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 17-156a.
Lyda, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Lydbury, castle, Salop: *see* Bishop's, castle.
—, North, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
LYDD, Kent 17-155c; 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-530a; shrine 11-737a; synod (415) 21-63c.
Lydden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Lyddite 21-585c; shell 1-868c, 2-696a.
Lydekker, R. (zoologist) 9-259c.
LYDENBURG, S.Af. 17-155d; 25-466 (K5); British occupation (1900) 27-206d; goldfields 27-190c.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-194b; 27-194c; 17-155d.
LYDFORD, Dev. 17-156a; 9-430 (VI. D2).
LYDGATE, JOHN 17-156b; 9-612b; 27-1046d; *Troy Book* 27-318b.
Lydgate, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Lydham, Salop 9-420 (III. A1).
Lydia, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
LYDIA, dist., Asia M. 17-157a; 2-760 (B3); 23-649 (E3); coins 19-889d; Greek influence 12-448a; Gyges 12-751a.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pikela.
Lydiades (tyrant of Megalopolis) 18-74d.
Lydian mode (music) 19-73d; 21-706b (table); scale 17-179b.
Lydian stone (geol.): *see* Basanite.
Lydias, riv., Turk. 12-440 (A4).
Lydiate, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Lydite: *see* Basanite.
Lydius, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.
Lydney, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.
Lydoch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 22-895a.
Lydom, Den. 8-24 (A3).
LYDUS, JOANNES LAURENTIUS 17-158d; 13-50b.
Lye, Worces. 25-758 (A2); 28-824a.
LYE (dict.) 17-158d.
Ly-ee-mun Pass, str., China 13-657d.
LYELL, SIR CHARLES 17-158d; 11-643d; 6-307b; drift theory 12-56d; Glacial period 12-58c; Tertiary period 26-661b.
Lyell, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-598c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-440a; geology 26-439c.
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Lyell Geological Fund 17-159d.
Lyellite 7-110a.
Lyell Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— medal 17-159d.
Lyesena, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Lyesnoi Voronezh, riv., Russ. 15-922a.
Lyetka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Lyford, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Lygaeidae 13-260c; 18-499d.
Lygdamis (Cimmerian leader): *see* Dugdammê.
— (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c; 13-382c.
— (of Naxos) 21-59b.
Lygdamus (poet) 26-930c; 18-189a.
Lygdos: *see* Lychnites.
Lygeum 12-377b.
— spartum 12-376a; 9-773c; 12-372d.
Lyginodendreae 20-534a.
Lyginodendron oldhamium 20-534d; 20-535d (fig.); 20-526 (Plate).
Lygnern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lygodactylus 16-824a.
Lygodium: *see* Climbing fern.
Lygonia Patent 17-439b.
Lygosoma 23-175a.
— laterale 23-174d.
Lying-in fever: *see* Puerperal fever.
— hospitals: *see* Maternity hospitals.
Lyk, Prus.: *see* Lyck.
Lykacon, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycaeus.
Lyken, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Lykens, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Lyke-wake 16-586d.
Lykipia, Br.E.Af.: *see* Laikipia.
Lykke-Per (Henrik Pontoppidan) 8-43d.
Lykodimo (Mathia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
Lykoereimos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Lyle, David A. 16-606d.
—, T. R. 20-348a.
Lyle, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, road, Scot. 12-549b.
Lyles, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Lyleton, Can. 19-780 (C1).
Lyllestone, Lond.: *see* Lisson Grove.
LYLY (Lilly, Lylie), **JOHN** 17-159d; 8-521b; 9-622d; 26-897a; antithesis 2-146d; euphuism 9-898d; mastership of revels 23-222b.
Lyman, Chester Smith 27-1013c.
—, Phineas 18-603a.
—, T. 8-871d.
Lyman, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Lyman Beecher lectureship 13-644a.
Lyman Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
Lymansville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Lymantriidae: *see* Tussock moth.
Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (G4).
—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. B5).

Lyme grass 12-376d; 12-370b.
LYME REGIS, Dorset. 17-162a; 9-420 (III. B5); geology 8-434d; observatory 19-955d; siege (1644) 4-35c.
Lymexylonidae 6-671c.
Lymington, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 2-401b; 15-739c.
LYMINGTON, Hants 17-162b; 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a.
— (Boldre), riv., Hants 12-902d.
Lymme, Kent : *see* Lympne.
Lymn, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
Lymn, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Lymph : *see* Lymph and lymph formation.
Lymphadenitis 17-168a.
— (tuberculous) 17-168a; 6-526b. *See also* King's Evil.
Lymphadenoma 17-168b; 28-889b.
Lymphae (water-goddesses) 19-930d.
Lymphaemia : *see* Lymphatic leucaemia.
Lymphagogues 17-165b; 20-925c.
LYMPH AND LYMPH FORMATION 17-162c; 27-939c; 17-864a; dropsy 8-590b; pleurisy 21-837b; vaccination 27-832d.
Lymphangeioplasty 9-261d.
Lymphangitis infectiuse 21-699b.
Lymphatic duct, right 17-167c.
— glands 17-166b; 27-360b; 28-889b.
— leucaemia 4-85b.
Lymphatics, bronchial 23-186d.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM 17-166a; 4-78a; comparative anatomy 17-167d; embryology 17-167d; scalp 24-244a.
— vessel 17-166a.
Lymphatism : *see* Status lymphaticus.
Lymph heart 17-167d.
Lymphocystis 9-389b.
Lymphocyte 4-80b.
Lymphocytosis 4-85a.
Lymphorrhoea 9-261d.
Lymphosporidium 22-471c; 9-389b.
Lymph space 17-166a.
Lympne (Portus Lemanis), Kent 4-581 (D7); 9-417c; 14-212c; 15-738b; church 14-212c, fort 4-589a.
Lympstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Lymun Pass, str., Hong-Kong : *see* Ly-ee-mun.
Lyn, Can. 20-114 (F1).
— (East), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1); 17-172d; 10-72c.
Lynaker, Thomas : *see* Linacre.
Lynar, Count Rochus Friedrich 21-918d.
Lynbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Lyncidae 9-657a. *See also* Chydoridae.
Lynceus (son of Aegyptus) 7-793c.
— (son of Aphareus) 14-279d.
Lynceus (zool.) 9-657a.
— affinis 16-89a.
Lynch, Arthur 27-225b.
—, Charles 17-169d.
—, H. B. 2-320a.
—, PATRICIO 17-168d.
—, W. F. 7-879d.
— Bros., Messrs 21-195a.
Lynch, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchburg, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNCHBURG, Va. 17-169a; 28-118 (C3); 21-303d.
Lynches, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchet 28-700b.
LYNCH LAW 17-169b; 11-432d.
Lynch Station, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lynchville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lyncodon patagonicus 5-373c.
Lyncorniis 12-164d.
Lyncurium 14-25c; 28-990b; 9-181d.
Lynd, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
Lyndantse : *see* Reval.
Lyndell, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Lynden, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Lyndewode, William : *see* Lyndwood.
LYNDHURST, JOHN Singleton Copley, baron 17-170b.
Lyndhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-477d; 16-398a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 19-538c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2-3).
Lyndon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Station, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Lyndonville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Lyndora, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID 17-170d; 24-458a.
Lyndwood, William 9-604a; 6-244d; 25-133c.
Lyne, Scott. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B2); 21-39a; 4-585b.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— (White), riv., Cumb. : 9-412 (I. L2).
Lyne-arm 25-700d.
LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRAHAM, 1st baron 17-171d; 21-926; 28-148d.
Lyneham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Lynen, A. 20-508c.
Lyne Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Lyngby, Den. 8-24 (B2); 28-795c.
—, fortress, Copenhagen 10-700c.
Lyngdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lyngen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Lyngör, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lynher, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
LYNMOUTH, Dev. 17-172d; 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Lynn, W. H. 3-664a.
Lynn, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
LYNN (Saugus), Mass. 17-172b; 17-852 (C3); 17-852d; strike (1839) 25-1034b; Wintrop iron works 28-736c.
—, Norf. : *see* King's Lynn.
— (West), Norf. 9-424. (IV. C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Canal, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
— Deeps, chan., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 28-343d.
Lynndyl, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Lynnfield, Can. 19-465 (B2); 26-369c.
Lynnport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lynn Regis, Norf. : *see* King's Lynn.
Lynnville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNTON, Dev. 17-172d (VI. E1); 8-133c.
— group 8-126d.
Lynx, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Niutao.
Lynx (astron.) 7-13d; 25-791d.
LYNX (mammal) 17-172d; 5-368c; 9-24c; fur 11-351a, 11-356b, 11-355d, 11-348c.
— baileyi : *see* Plateau lynx.
— berberorum : *see* Caracal.
— borealis : *see* Northern lynx.
Lynx canadensis : *see* Canadian lynx.
— caracal : *see* Caracal.
— cat : *see* Bay lynx.
— fasciatus : *see* Bay lynx.
Isabellinus : *see* Tibetan lynx.
— lynx : *see* Northern lynx.
— maculatus : *see* Bay lynx.
— pardinus : *see* Pardine lynx.
— rufus : *see* Bay lynx.
— sapphire 14-726c.
— vulgaris : *see* Northern lynx.
Lynxville, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Lyo, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Lyon, Capt. G. F. 6-423a; 23-1007a.
—, John 13-29a.
—, Lord : *see* Lyon-king-of-arms.
—, MARY MASON 17-173b.
—, M. W. 23-445c.
—, NATHANIEL 17-173c; 4-237b.
—, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis : *see* Glamis.
Lyon, Fr. : *see* Lyons.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, glen, Scot 24-418 (C1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— Co., Minn. 16-550 (B6).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Lyon depute 13-329b.
Lyon king-of-arms 13-329b.
Lyonnais, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (P-Q5); 16-924a; 18-774a; 22-503d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LYONNESSE, legendary country, Corn. 17-174a.
Lyonnet, P. 9-655c.
LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, baron 17-174a.
—, R. B. P. LYONS, 1st earl 17-174b.
—, Captain H. G. 17-652b; 19-698d; 9-40b.
—, Israel 19-291a.
—, Richard 9-506c.
Lyons, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
LYONS (Lugudunum), Fr. 17-174b; 10-778a; 10-802a (G5); cathedral 17-174d. 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 4), 5-519b, 7-185d; Childebert I. 6-137a; Christian community, 2nd cent. 10-803b; coins 19-870c; fire 18-401c; forts 10-693d, 11-533c; housing 13-824d; libraries 18-568a; observatories 19-956d; pilgrimages 21-610a; revolt (1632) 10-836a; silk weaving 28-453d; temperature 23-272c; treaty (1601) 10-834b; university 17-176a, 10-797d; veterinary school 28-3c. *See also* Lugudunum.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. : *see* Coldwater.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, edict of (501) 8-638d.
—, FIRST COUNCIL OF (1245) 17-176d; 14-580d.
—, SECOND COUNCIL OF (1274) 17-177b; 20-335b; Church revenues taxed 3-201a; grants by bishops 3-725c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; mendicant orders suppressed 18-125a; on purgatory 22-659d.
Lyonsdale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Lyons Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Lyonsia 16-124c.
Lyonsiella 16-124c.
Lyonsiidae 16-124c.
Lyons-la-Forêt, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lyons Mail (Charles Reade) 22-938c.
Lyons Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-590d.
— Station, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Lyons v. Wilkins 25-1028b.
Lypo, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d.
Lyra, Nicolaus de : *see* Nicolaus de Lyra
Lyra (anat.) 4-398c.
LYRA (astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); nebula 19-332d (Pl. II.).
— (music) 12-705a; 22-950a; 4-339c; 28-105c.
Lyrae, δ 17-177c; 25-786b; 25-789a.
Lyra-guitarre 13-15c.
Lyrawise 17-133a.
LYRE (music) 17-177d; 6-395c; 2-185c; Timotheus 26-991c; Terpander 26-647c.
LYRE-BIRD 17-179c; 3-978a; 26-439c.
Lyrical Ballads (Coleridge and Wordsworth) : Coleridge 6 679a; Wordsworth 28-827c.
LYRICAL POETRY 17-180c; 21-883c; Aeolians 12-507b; Alexandrian 1-574b; anacreontics 1-907a; Anglo-Norman 2-347c; Aristotle on 10-365d; cheriambics 6-269d; dithyrambic 8-323d; Elizabethan 9-620c; English 9-608d, 25-400a; French 11-115c; German 11-799a; Greek 12-909d, 21-617c; Hungarian 13-929c; Italian 14-906d; Portuguese 22-156c; Provençal 22-497b; Spanish 25-582a; Terpander 26-647c.
Lyrichord 21-567d.
Lyrids (astron.) 18-261a.
Lyriocephalus 23-173b.
— scutatus 16-824d.
Lyrodesma 16-122b; 20-237c.
Lyrodesmidae 16-122b.
Lyrurus tetrix : *see* Blackcock.
Lys, riv., Fr. and Belg. 3-668 (A2); 10-778 (F1).
Lysa Gora, mts., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-929d; 21-930c.
LYSANDER (Spartan admiral) 17-181c; 21-75c; 7-708b; Dodona oracle 8-372c; Samos besieged 24-116d; Sophocles honoured 25-424d.
— (Spartan ephor) 1-377a.
Lysander, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Lysandra (wife of Agathocles) 2-655b.
LYSANIAS (of Abilene) 17-182a.
Lysaya Gora, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Lyse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800a.
Lyseki, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
Lysgaard, Den. 8-24 (B2).
LYSIAS (Attic orator) 17-182b; 12-613a; 23-234a; on abortion 1-68b; The Thirty 12-459c; Isaeus 14-861a.
— (of Syria) 17-197d; 1-542a.
Lysicles (Athenian demagogue) 12-450d; 2-765d.
— (Athenian general) 5-858d.
Lysicrates, Monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 20-179a; 11-230d; 27-288c.
Lysidine 21-635a.
Lysiloma candida 18-321d.
— sabicu : *see* Jigue.
Lysimachia, Mysia : *see* Alexandria Troas.
—, Bithynia : *see* Nicaea.
Lysimachia (bot.) 22-341d; 13-771a; 10-562b; China 6-171c
— nemorum : *see* Yellow pimpernel.
— nummularia : *see* Creeping Jenny
— vulgaris : *see* Loosestrife.
LYSIMACHUS (of Thrace) 17-184a; 17-225a; coins 19-882a; Ephesus improved 9-673b; Ilium 27-315c; letter to Samians 14-628d; Seleucus I. 21-214b.
Lysimelcia, marshes, Sic. 26-301d.
Lysine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Lysiopetalidae 18-471d.
Lysiopetalum 18-470a; 18-471d.
LYSIPPUS (sculptor) 17-184b; 12-438d; 6-727d; bronze group 16-442a; Eros statue 26-840c; Sicyon school 23-37c.
Lysis (med.) 27-504a.
Lysis (Plato) 21-811d.
LYSIS OF TARENTUM 17-184c.
LYSISTRATUS (sculptor) 17-184d.
Lysiurus : *see* Tatoua.
Lysjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Lyska, Elizabeth 11-926d.
Lyskamm, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Lysogenesis 3-178a.
Lysogenic action 3-177d.
Lysol 6-599a; 3-146b.
Lysophiurae : *see* Allostichia.
Lyssacine condition 25-723b.
Lyster, A. G. 8-566c.
—, G. F. 7-54b.
Lyster, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Lystra, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c.
Lysvik, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
LYTE, HENRY F. 17-184d.
LYTHAM, Lancs. 17-184d; 16-139 (B2).
— Hall, residence, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 2-420c.
Lythe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3).
Lythe (fish) : *see* Pollack.
Lythrum 10-565c.
— salicaria 22-3b (fig.). *See also* Purple loosestrife.
Lytle, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Lytoceras 5-693d; 7-415d; 15-568a.
— jurense 15-569b.
Lytoceratidae 5-693d.
Lytta moesta 18-499d.
— vesicatoria : *see* Cantharides.
Lyttelton, Alfred 17-185c; 18-478a; athletics 7-441d, 22-782d, 26-630a.
—, Arthur Temple 17-185c; 2-876b.
—, GEORGE LYTTELTON, 1st baron 17-185a; 10-324d.
—, G. W. Lyttelton, 4th baron 17-185b; 25-160b.
—, T. Lyttelton, 2nd baron 17-185b; 6-751a.
—, Edward 17-185c.
—, Sir N. G. 9-129b.
—, Sir Thomas 17-185a.
LYTTELTON, N.Z. 17-185c; 19-624 (D5).
Lyttelton Award 19-485a.
Lytteton, Edward : *see* Lyttelton.
LYTTON, E. R. BULWER-Lytton, 1st earl ("Owen Meredith") 17-186d; 3-296c; 14-415d; 19-796a.
—, E.G.E.LYTTON BULWER-Lytton, 1st baron 17-185c; 8-531d.
Lytton, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lyttus (Lyctus), Gr. 19-885a; 25-610c.
Lyubim, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4).
Lyubisha, Stefan Mitrov 24-698a
Lyubotin, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1-2).
Lyuboviya, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lyubutsk : battle (1372) 7-983c.
Lyutsyn, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Lyvennet, riv., Westm. 9-413 (I. C3).
Lyxonic acid 25-893d.

M

M (letter) **17**-188a.
— (abbrev.) **1**-29d ; **4**-428a.
— (numeral) **19**-867a.
M.A. (degree) : *see* Master of Arts.
Ma, riv., Bur. **24**-103d.
Maäbo, D.Gui. **12**-675 (D2).
Maacah, dist., Syr. **7**-857b ; **17**-540d.
Maackia amurensis **25**-14a.
Maadid, El, Mor. **18**-851 (E3).
Maadi el Khabiri, Egy. **4**-954 (C3).
Maadites : *see* Ishmaelites.
Mà-âfir, tribe **17**-300a.
Maafu (Tongan chief) **10**-338b.
Maag, R. **26**-264c.
Maaini, tribe : *see* Ma'ini.
Maal, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Maalaea, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Maalaka, Syr. **20**-602 (C1).
Maalane, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M5).
Maal controversy : *see* Maalstraev.
Maalstraev **19**-816d ; **4**-17d.
Maam, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
— (zool.) **12**-678a.
— Cross, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Maamees (race) : *see* Esthonians.
Maan (family) **8**-605b.
— II. (Druse emir) : *see* Fakr ud-Din Maan II.
Ma'an, Syr. **2**-264 (C2) ; **8**-949b ; **20**-605a.
Maan, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C3) ; **19**-800c.
Maanduli, Cape Col. **25**-466 (I8).
Maan-emö (myth.) **23**-68a.
Maanen, Cornelius Felix van **3**-676c.
Maanselkä, mts., Russ. **23**-819d.
Maar, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Maar (geog.) : *see* Crater-lake.
Maaren, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Ma'arrath Mesrên, Asia M. **3**-881d.
Ma'arri, Abu-l-'Ala : *see* Abu-l-'Ala ul Ma'arri.
Maartens, Enrico : *see* Martinez, Enrique.
—, Thierry **1**-721a.
Maarvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
MAAS, JOSEPH **17**-188a.
Maas, riv., Belg. : *see* Meuse.
— (New), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B3) ; **13**-588c.
— (North), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B3) ; **13**-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B3) ; **13**-588c.
Maasbree, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
MAASIN, P.Is. (Leyte) **17**-188b ; **21**-392 (E5).
—, P.Is. (Panay) **4**-914c.
—, riv., P.Is. **17**-188b.
Maasö, Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Maass (measure) **28**-492c.
Maassen, Karl Georg **11**-865b.
— (naturalist) **3**-637d.
MAASSLUIS, Holl. **17**-188b ; **13**-588 (B3).
MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl. **17**-188b ; **13**-588 (C4) ; **3**-677c ; Clotaire I. **6**-557a ; geology **3**-669c ; siege (1632) **13**-598d ; siege (1635) **26**-856b ; siege (1673) **8**-733c, **10**-708d.
Maât (myth.) **9**-51b ; **23**-71c ; **9**-54a.
Maatsuyker (De Witt), isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
Maatze (measure) **28**-492c.
Mab (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Maba, tribe **1**-329c (table) ; **28**-225c.
Mababe Veld, plain, Bech. **25**-466 (F-G2).
Mabadite (sect) **17**-423c.
Mabad ul Juhani (martyr) **17**-421c.
Mabalákat, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Mabang, S.L. **25**-56a.
Mabank, Tex. **26**-690 (D8).
Mabanta, S.L. **11**-204 (B5).
Maba sechellarum : *see* Bois de natte.
Maba Sion (writer) **9**-848c.
Mabbe, James **5**-599d ; **27**-185d.
Mabber, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G3).
Mabbog, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Mabea **9**-894b.
Mabel, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
Mabella, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Mabelle, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Maben, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D2).
Mabengeh (chief) **19**-636b.
Maberry, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Mabessi, lake, S.L. **25**-54d.
Mabe *v.* Conner (1909) **7**-121d.
Mabie, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Mabien, Bur. **14**-376 (R8).
Mabiha (dialect) : *see* Makonde.
Mabille (Mabel Talvas, countess of Alençon) **1**-541a ; **3**-663d.
MABILLON, JOHN **17**-188d ; **11**-134d ; **12**-817a ; on diplomatic **8**-300d.
MABINOGION **17**-189a ; **5**-642c ; **13**-377b.
Mabitak, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
Mablethorpe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3) ; **16**-715a.
Mably, G. Bonnot de **11**-137c.
Maboa **7**-597a.
Mabode, dist., Bel.Cong. **28**-767d.
—, tribe **1**-329c.
Mabog, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Mabolo, P.Is. **5**-592d.
— (bot.) **17**-913c.
Mabortha, Pal. : *see* Shechem.
Mabotsa, val., S.Af. **16**-813d.
Mabou, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. **5**-224b.
—, cape, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Mabouia **16**-826b ; **6**-171a ; **23**-156d.
— vittata : *see* Poisson de sable.
Mabton, Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
Mabuchi (scholar) **15**-168c ; **15**-222c.
Mabudis, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B1).
Mabudja, tribe **23**-261c.
Mabuia : *see* Mabouia.
Ma-bukushu (dialect) **3**-359d.
Mabula Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. **25**-466 (F1-2).
Mabunda (dialect) **3**-359d.
MABUSE, JAN **17**-189a.
Mabushla, tribe : *see* Mabudja.
Macá, mt., Chil. **6**-143a.
—, riv., S.Am. **21**-788a.
MACABEBE, P.Is. **17**-190a ; **21**-392 (D-E2).
Macabi, isls., Peru **21**-266a.
MACABRE **17**-190a ; **11**-120c.
Macacus : *see* Macaque.
— arctoides : *see* Brown macaque.
— arctoides tibetanus : *see* Tibet macaque.
— assamensis : *see* Himalayan macaque.
— cynomolgus : *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— inuus : *see* Barbary ape.
— leoninus : *see* Lion macaque.
— maurus : *see* Moor macaque.
— nemestrinus : *see* Pig-tailed macaque.
— niger : *see* Black ape.
— philippinensis **21**-393c.
— pileatus : *see* Toque-macaque.
— rhesus : *see* Rhesus monkey.
— silenus : *see* Lion-tailed macaque.
— sinicus : *see* Bonnet-macaque.
— speciosus **19**-669d.
Macacus tibetanus : *see* Tibet macaque.
McADAM, JOHN LOUDON **17**-190c ; **23**-388d.
McAdam, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Macadamia ternifolia : *see* Queensland nut.
Macadam road **23**-389c ; **17**-190c.
McAdenville, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
McAdoo, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L4).
McAfee, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Macahé, Braz. **4**-440 (I7) ; **23**-353b.
Macaia, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) **17**-190d ; **14**-898d.
Macala, S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L3).
McAldowie (physician) **16**-320d.
Macalester, Charles **24**-35c.
McALESTER, Okla. **17**-191a ; **20**-58 (E-F3).
— shale **27**-631b.
McAlevys Fort, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Macalister, A. (anatomist) **1**-921b.
—, Arthur **22**-737c.
—, D. A. **9**-332b.
McAlisterville, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Macalla, It. **21**-413d.
Macalle, Aby. **1**-83 (map) ; **1**-86c ; Italian occupation **15**-77d, **1**-94a ; treaty (1890) **15**-74a.
McAllister, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, fort, Ga. **1**-825c.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
MACALPINE (Maccabeus), John **17**-191a.
Macanao, mt., Venez. **17**-704c ; **27**-991c.
Macan Asylum, Armagh **4**-82b.
Macanda, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Macandrevia cranium : *see* Magellania.
Macanward, Hugh Boy **19**-990c.
Macão, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
—, cape, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
—, passage, Canton **5**-220b.
MACAO, Port. settlement, China **17**-191b ; **6**-168 (I5) ; **12**-159d ; coolies **7**-77b ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1575) **12**-161a ; fantan playing **10**-171b ; Japan **15**-224c.
Macapá, Braz. **4**-440 (F1).
MACAQUE **17**-192a ; **22**-330d ; fossil **22**-336c ; skull **22**-326b ; spinal column **22**-326d.
Macara, Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
Macaraca, Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
Macareo, canal, Venez. **20**-276a.
—, riv., Venez. **5**-298d.
Macarius (Chrysocephalus) **6**-270a ; **17**-541a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) **24**-657b ; **2**-569a ; **3**-365b.
— (Russian metropolitan) **23**-916b.
Macaroni (dandy) **7**-242d.
MACARONI (food) **17**-192a ; **8**-216b ; **28**-578c.
— (zool.) : *see* Crested penguin.
— Club **7**-803a.
— wheat **14**-276d.
MACARONICS **17**-192b.
Macarrela, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
MACARSCA, Aus. **17**-192d ; **3**-4 (E5).
McArthur, O. **20**-26 (E6).
Mac Arthur, Vict. **28**-38 (A-B3).
—, port, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F3).
MacArthur-Forrest process : *see* Cyanide process.
McArthur River Station. S.Aus. **2**-960 (F3).
McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
McArthur *v.* Cornwall (1892) **7**-782c.
Macarthy roller gin **7**-301d ; **7**-259d.
Macartin, St. **6**-554a.
MACARTNEY, GEORGE Macartney, earl **17**-193a ; **6**-198d ; **1**-852d.
Macartney rose **23**-730c.
McArt's, fort, Ire. **3**-664d.
Macas, Ec. **8**-911 (B-C3).
MacAskill, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pingelap.
MACASSAR, Mal.Arch. **17**-193a ; **17**-466 (D4).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. **5**-598d ; **5**-598c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3) ; **19**-973d ; **5**-597d.
Macassar oil **2**-127a.
Macassars, tribe **5**-598a ; **26**-75a ; language **5**-598b, **8**-198c, **17**-477b.
Macatawa, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, bay, Mich. **13**-611a.
— Park, Mich. **13**-611a.
Macaturin, mt., P.Is. **21**-393b.
Macau, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Macauba, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABington Macaulay, baron **17**-193b ; **9**-643a ; **9**-778b ; Indian penal code **7**-463b.
—, Zachary **17**-193b ; **25**-224d.
MACAW **17**-196c ; **20**-864c.
— palm **15**-133a.
Maçayó, Braz. : *see* Maceio.
Macbain, Alexander **5**-638a.
McBain, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
McBaine, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
McBean, D. D. (engineer) **27**-403d.
McBean Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Depot, Ga. **11**-752 (E2).
McBee, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
MACBETH (king of Scotland) **17**-197a ; **24**-432a ; **9**-473c.
— Robert W. **20**-500c ; **9**-806c.
Macbeth (Shakespeare) **24**-781b.
Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. **5**-683a.
McBrayer, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Macbride, David (scientist) **2**-860b.
—, Ernest William **8**-871d ; **8**-873b ; amphioxus **9**-321d ; mesenchyme **9**-319a.
McBrides, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F6).
Maccabaeans Society **2**-145c.
Maccabaeus, Jonathan **15**-395a ; **17**-197d ; **18**-379a ; Pharisees under **21**-346d.
—, Judas **15**-394b ; **17**-197d ; **15**-333b ; Ammonite resistance **1**-864a ; Gorgias defeated (164 B.C.) **9**-342b ; temple purified **12**-932b.
—, Simon **15**-395b ; **17**-198a ; **15**-333c ; shekels coined **24**-825b.
MACCABEES (family) **17**-197a ; **15**-394b ; **20**-620b ; coinage **19**-891b ; degeneration **26**-666c ; era of **4**-1003d ; Pharisees **9**-651a ; plots against Herod **13**-380a ; priestly title **15**-534a ; psalms of period **22**-537a, **25**-366b. *See also* Maccabaeus.
—, **BOOKS OF** **17**-198c ; **9**-847d ; Arabic book of **17**-200c ; Fourth Book **28**-750d.
Maccabeus, John : *see* Macalpine, John.
Maccagno, It. **26**-242 (F4).
McCall, James **28**-4c.
McCall, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, La. **17**-54 (a6).
M'Calla, B. H. **25**-595d.
McCalla, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
McCall Creek, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
McCallsburg, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
MacCallum, D. (poet) **5**-638b.
—, Sir Henry **7**-457d ; **19**-262b.
MacCallum, W. **12**-806c.
McCallum, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Maccalube (geog.) **28**-189a.
McCammon, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
McCance, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
McCanna, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1-2).
McCardle Case (1867) **27**-715a.
Maccarese, It. **16**-272d.
McCarley, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
McCarr, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
M'Carthy (family) **14**-773d.
—, Sir Charles **25**-56c ; **12**-205d ; **2**-726c ; Los Islands **17**-14b.
—, Cormac **4**-43c ; **7**-158a.
—, **DENIS FLORENCE** (1817-1852) **17**-200d.
—, Denis Florence (1848-1873) **27**-186b.
—, Dermot : *see* Dermot MacCarthy.
—, Lady Eleanor **20**-7a.
—, James **2**-739c.
—, **JUSTIN** **17**-200d ; **14**-786a.
—, Justin Huntly **17**-201a.
—, Oscar **1**-646d.
McCarthy, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
McCarthy's, isl., W.Af. **11**-204 (B3) ; **11**-436d ; **11**-438b ; temperature **11**-437b.
—, tower, Ire. **6**-555d.
McCartney, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
McCartney *v.* Londonderry and Lough Swilly Rly. Co. (1904) **28**-385d.
McCauley, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
McCausland, John **5**-822b.
McCausland, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
Maccaw : *see* Macaw.
M'CHEYNE, ROBERT Murray **17**-201a ; **24**-464c.
Macchiavelli : *see* Machiavelli.
Macchie : *see* Maquis.
McClain Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D2-3).
McClean, F. (astronomer) **19**-956b ; **25**-793b.
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINton (1826-1885) **17**-201b ; American Civil War **1**-821a.
—, George Brinton (b. 1865) **17**-202a ; **19**-623d.
McClelland, Robert **21**-590c.
— (physicist) **6**-868c ; **6**-889b.
McClellandtown, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
McClellan's, Ky. : *see* Georgetown, Ky.
McClellan saddle **17**-201b.
McClellanville, S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
M'Clennan (physicist) **6**-865b ; **6**-889b.
Macclenny, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
McClernand, E. J. **17**-202c.
—, **JOHN ALEX.** **17**-202b ; **1**-822a ; **28**-22b ; **8**-414c.
McClernand Brigade **17**-202b.
Macclesfield, Anne Gerard, countess of **17**-203a.
—, **CHARLES GERARD**, 1st earl of **17**-202c ; **12**-416d.
—, Fitton Gerard, earl of **17**-203b.
—, George Parker, 2nd earl of **17**-203b.
—, Thomas Parker, earl of **17**-203b ; **4**-516c.
MACCLESFIELD, Ches. **17**-203c ; **9**-416 (II. C3) ; geology **12**-58a.
—, canal, Ches. **17**-203d.
— Forest, dist., Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3) ; **17**-203c.
McClintock, Emory **14**-667c.
—, **SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD** **17**-204a ; **11**-32c ; **21**-945b.
—, **JOHN** **17**-204b.
M'Clintock, bay, Arct. **21**-938 (A2).
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
—, chan., Can. **5**-160 (I1).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3) ; **28**-530c.
MacClintockia trinervata **20**-553a.

McCLOSKEY, JOHN 17-204d.
McCloud, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
MacCluer, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-486d.
McClung (physicist) 6-867b.
McClung, Va. 28-118 (C2).
McCLURE, SIR R. J. LE M. 17-204d; 21-945d.
McClure, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (F1)
McClusky, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Mac Codrum, John 5-637b.
MacColl, E. M.: bookbinding 4-219a.
—, Evan 5-638c.
—, **MALCOLM 17-205a.**
—, Norman 21-152b.
McColl, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
McCollum, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
McComas, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
McComb, Miss. 18-601b.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
McCOMBIE, WILLIAM 17-205b.
McCondy, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
MacConmara (Macnamara), Donough 5-634a.
Mac Conmidhe, Gilla Brigde 5-630b.
McConnell, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
McConnells, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McConnellsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
McConnellsville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
McConnelsville, O. 20-26 (G5).
McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDowell 17-205b; 6-130a; 25-966c.
—, Anson George 17-205c.
—, Daniel 17-205c.
—, Edward Moody 17-205d; 6-723d.
—, Henry Christopher 17-205d; 2-86c.
—, John James (divine) 17-205d.
—, John James (lawyer) 17-205c.
McCook, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
McCord, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
McCordsville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205d.
McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 17-206a; 1-396a; 22-945a.
McCormick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Harvesting Machine Company 6-122a.
— Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-293b.
McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b; 18-251b.
McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-276b; 26-543c.
McCoy, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
McCoysburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
McCoys Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
McCoysville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McCracken, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Mac Craith, John 5-630d.
McCrea, Jane 10-678a.
McCrea, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
McCreanor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
McCreary, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
M'CRIE, THOMAS 17-206d; 27-609c.
McCrory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
M'Crummen, John 3-203c.
MacCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a; 16-622c; 21-937a.
—, William Torrens: *see* Torrens.
McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b; 25-741b.
—, **HORATIO 17-207b; 8-535c.**
—, **HUGH 17-207b; 3-346d.**
— **SIR JAMES 17-207c.**
—, **JOHN 17-208b.**
—, **JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d; 19-565b; 22-423a.**
McCulloch, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 28-460c; 3-345d; 14-712b.
McCULLOUGH, JOHN Edward 17-209b.
McCullum, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McCune, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
MACCUNN, HAMISH 17-209b; 19-85a.
McCurtain, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Mac Curtin, Andrew 5-633d.
—, Hugh 5-633d.
Maccus (Rom. comedy) 2-824b; 8-494a; 22-648b.
McCutchenville, O. 20-26 (D3).
McDade, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Mac Daire, Tadhg 5-633b.
McDaniel, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
McDaniels, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
MacDatho's Pig, Story of 5-627c.
McDavid, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
M'Donagh's Folly, castle, Ire. 7-158b.
Macdonald (clan) 13-192c; 14-721c; 24-439a; Culloden (1746) 24-456b; Dunaverty massacre 24-450b; Eigg massacre 25-247b; Glencoe massacre: *see* Glencoe; Strathpeffer battle (1478) 25-1002b. *See also* Ross, earls of.
— (of Earnscliffe), baroness 17-212d.
—, Aeneas, In *re* 27-225d.
—, Alastair 12-411c; 12-414a; 12-415d
—, Alexander 5-636a.
—, Sir Claude Maxwell 6-205a; 19-682a; Kebbi explored 19-677b.
—, Donald (lord of the Isles) 24-439b; 23-743a.
—, **FLORA 17-209b; 5-941c.**
—, Frederika: on Rousseau 23-776b.
—, **GEORGE 17-209d.**
—, **SIR HECTOR ARCHIbald 17-210a; 9-129a.**
—, H. M. (mathematician) 25-659b.
—, **J. E. J. A., duke of Taranto 17-210b; 11-179a; 11-194c;** Bautzen 3-542a; in Italy 15-45a; Katzbach 4-90c; Wagram 28-244c.
—, John (lord of the Isles) 13-192b; 24-437c.
—, John (poet) 5-636a.
—, **SIR JOHN ALEXANDER 17-211a; 5-159b; 5-162a;** Bond-Blaine treaty 19-486a; protectionist policy 26-463d.
—, **JOHN SANDFIELD 17-212d.**
—, Sir J. R. L. 27-562a.
—, **LAWRENCE 17-212d.**
—, R. (poet) 5-638a.
—, Sir Ronald 1-341a; 26-928a.
—, Ronald (lord of the Isles) 24-437c.
—, Walter Rae 16-874b.
—, Sir William C. 5-156b; 18-791c; 20-115d.
McDonald, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, lake, Tex. 2-941b.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4); 2-963a.
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— College, Montreal 5-156c; 18-791c.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Hall, Aberdeen 1-48a.
— Institute, Guelph, Can. 5-156c.
— -Robertson Seed Growers' Association: *see* Canadian Seed Growers' Association.
Macdonaldton, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
MacDONELL, JAMES 17-213a.
McDonell tartan 7-246b.
McDonnel, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Macdonnell (family): *see* Antrim, earls of.
—, A. (chess player) 6-103b.
—, **ALESTAIR RUADH 17-213a.**
—, Antony Macdonnell, baron 14-788a.
—, P. S. (cricketer) 7-444b; 7-445b.
—, R. G. 11-437a.
—, **SORLEY BOY 17-213b.**
McDonnell, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4), exploration (1860) 2-961b; geology 2-943d.
McDonogh, John 19-528d; 3-289c.
— Farm School, Baltimore 3-289c.
McDonoghville, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
MACDONOUGH, THOMAS 17-213d; 5-831b.
McDonough, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
McDouall, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Macdougall (clan) 13-192b; 24-435c.
—, Alexander 28-607c; 22-671a.
—, Francis Thomas (bp.) 2-20d.
—, W. (physiologist) 25-680d.
Macdougall, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 3-135c.
—, pass, Can. 1-472 (L3).
—, pt., Jap. 15-156 (E10).
MacDougall Bros. (engineers) 26-66d.
— furnace 7-104b.
M'Dougall-Herreshoff furnace 7-104c.
Mac Dowall, A. B. (physicist) 2-870a.
MACDOWELL, EDWARD Alexander 17-214a.
—, Ephraim 12-764d; 20-382c.
—, **IRVIN 17-214b; 1-820d; 24-835a;** Bull Run 4-791c.
McDowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2); 24-835a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Hall, Annapolis 2-63d.
MACDUFF, Scot. 17-214c; 24-412 (F2); geology 3-314b.
—, castle, Scot. 7-634b.
McDUFFIE, GEORGE 17-214c.
McDuffie Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macduff's Cross, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d.
MacDurnan, Gospels of 20-575c.
Macé, Jean 17-752b; 4-321d.
Mace, Jem 22-639a.
—, Thomas 14-193a.
—, William (or Daniel ?) 3-883d.
Mace, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2).
MACE (ceremonial staff) 17-214d; 25-615c.
— (spice) 19-920b.
— (weapon) 17-215a (fig.).
— (weight) 28-492c.
— butter 20-47a.
—, oil of: *see* Nutmeg butter and Macene.
Macé de Lepinay, J. 21-529d.
MACEDO, JOSE AGOSTINHO de 17-216a; 4-101b.
Macedon, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MACEDONIA, dist., Turk. 17-216b; 27-426 (C3-2); races and languages 17-217c, 3-259a, 25-236d, 26-886b.
— : *History* (to 4th cent. A.D.) 12-440 (A-B4); 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 12-452d foll.; Achaean wars 1-141c; Antigonus Gonatas 2-125d; Brutus in 4-696c; coinage 19-881a; early kings 21-137a, 21-376d, 1-900d; Epirus, relations with 9-699a, 22-697a, 1-545d; Gallic invasion (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Hellenism 13-237d; Illyrian wars 14-326b; St Paul's mission 20-945c; Pelopidas' intervention 21-71c; Persian conquest (*c.* 500 B.C.) 21-211a; Roman wars 23-631b foll., 10-476c, 21-187c, 20-964a; Spartan revolt (323 B.C.) 1-376d; Triballi, wars with 27-261d. *See also* Macedonian Empire, Philip II., Alexander III.
— : (4th cent. A.D. onwards) 3-260c; Bulgarian conquests (7th to 13th cents.) 4-77d foll.; Greek action (20th cent.) 12-469b; Italian interests (20th cent.) 15-84b; reform question 17-221a, 9-951b, 27-463c; Serb rule (14th cent.) 24-691d; Thessalonica kingdom (1204) 24-86d; Vlach question 28-167d, 23-842d.
— Secunda (or Salutaris), Rom. prov. 20-447b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors 23-511d; navy 19-301c.
— **EMPIRE 17-222c; 1-545d;** 13-238a; 12-454a; army 17-223c, 17-228d, 2-593d; coinage 17-224c, 17-227a, 19-881d; Persian relations 21-212c; Philip II. 21-376d. *See also* Ptolemies, Seleucid Dynasty, Pergamum, Antigonus.
— era: *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Macedonians (heretical sect) 17-230a.
MACEDONIUS (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 341) 17-229d.
— (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 510) 17-230a.
— (bp. of Mopsuestia) 17-230a.
MACEIO, Braz. 17-230a; 4-440 (K4).
— cotton 7-257d.
McElderry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McElhattan, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Macellomenia 6-251b.
Macellum (Forum) 25-213a.
Mc Elmo Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A4).
Macene 19-920c.
McEnery, Rev. J. 5-575d; 2-346c.
McENTEE, JERVIS 17-230b.
McEntyre, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Maçequece, Port.E.Af.: *see* Massi Kessi.
MACER, AEMILIUS 17-230b; 20-386b.
—, Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer, Gaius.
—, L. Clodius 5-430b; 19-892d.
MACERATA, It. 17-230c; 15-4 (D3); 25-805d; French annexation 15-47b; university 15-17a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Maceration 20-52c; 21-140c.
Macer Calvus, Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
— Iliacus 17-230b.
Macestus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 19-115d.
Macetown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
McEwan, Sir W. 18-62a; 25-672a.
M'Ewan Hall, Edinburgh 2-439d.
Mc Ewen, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Mc Ewensville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Macey, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Mc Fadyean, J. 28-6a; 20-783b.
Macfadyen, Allen 27-506b; 3-173b; 10-276b.
McFall, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Macfarlan, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Macfarland, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Macfarlane, S. 19-489a; 18-592b.
Macfarlane, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (A1).
Macfarquhar, Colin 9-377d; 9-378b.
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE Alexander 17-230c; 19-73c.
Macfinn, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Mac Firbis, Duald 5-631b.
Mac Flecknoe (Dryden) 8-612c; 10-492b.
McGaheysville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
M'Gauley, J. W. 14-502d.
McGavock, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 17-230d; 5-159d.
McGee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
McGees Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McGehee, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHman 17-231c.
McGill, David 24-506d.
—, Robert 4-31b.
McGill, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Macgillicuddy's Reeks, mts. Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-757d; geology 14-745a.
McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 17-231c.
—, John 17-232a.
—, J. Pittendrigh 24-506d.
—, **WILLIAM 17-231d; 20-316a.**
McGill university, Can. 18-791c; 27-775c; hoods 27-779d.
Mac Giolla-Meidhre, Brian 5-634a.
McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
McGlynn, Edward 7-197c.
McGowan, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
McGrath, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
McGraths, pond. Me. 17-434 (C4).
McGraw, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
McGrawsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Macgregor (clan) 8-660c; 7-246b.
—, Duncan 5-635b.
—, Gregor 7-441d.
—, **JOHN** (Rob Roy) **17-232a.**
—, Malcolm: *see* Mason, William.
—, Major R. G. 2-96b.
—, William: *see* Drummond (Macgregor), William.
—, Sir William 19-489b; 16-74d.
—, W. Y. 20-502b.
McGregor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
McGrigor, Sir James 1-48d.
McGuckin de Slane, William, baron 3-766d.
McGuffey, O. 20-26 (C3).
McGulpin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
McGuire, Hunter Holmes 23-310a.
MACH, ERNST 17-232b; 9-723b; grape maturation 28-718d; phenomenology 18-237d, 18-640a; stereoscopic pictures 25-900b, 3-951b.
—, L. 25-453c; 25-441c.
Mach, Bal. 4-158b.
—, riv., Asia 24-112a.
Macha, Charles Hynck 4-134d.
Macha (myth.) 14-760a.
Machabe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Machacha, mt., S.Af. 20-147c; 3-503c.
Machachi, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Basin, oasis, Ec. 8-916a.
Machaçon, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Machado, Barbosa 22-161a.
—, Simão 22-157d.
Machado, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Machado de Assis, J. M.: *see* Assis.
Machadodorp, Trans. 25-466 (I-K5); 9-750a.
Machado Portella, Braz. 4-924d.
Machaerium 23-737a.
— fertile: *see* Tipa.
— firmum: *see* Jacaranda.
Machaerodontinae 17-232c.
MACHAERODUS 17-232c; 21-836b.
— crenatidens 5-575c.
— latidens 15-740b.
— neogaeus 17-232d.
Machaeropterus 17-539d.
— edwardsi: *see* Cassenoisette.
Machaerus, ruins, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 15-434a.
Machaira, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Machairodus: *see* Machaerodus.
Machakos, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Machala, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
MACHALE, JOHN 17-232d; 5-634b; 7-616a.
Machanga, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Machany, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Machaon (in Greek legend) 1-276a; 21-413d.
Machar, St 1-51d.
Machares (son of Mithradates) 4-286d; 6-662d.
Machattie, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
MACHAULT, GUILLAUME de 17-233b; 11-117c; 3-264b; 6-17a.
Machault, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, fort, N.H. 11-34a.
MACHAULT D'ARNOUville, Jean Baptiste 17-233a; 10-649a.
— d'Arnouville, Louis Charles 17-233a.
Mache, Heinrich 2-868a.
Machecoul, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Machen, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Machena, Nig. 19-678 (E1); 15-694c.
Ma-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Machengua, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Machenisa, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

McHenry, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4); 3-290d.
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Nogales.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Machen Upper, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Machers, penin., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
Machetes pugnax: *see* Ruff.
MacHeth, Malcolm: *see* Ross, Malcolm MacHeth, earl of.
Machhu, riv., India 15-695d; 18-883b.
Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4); 17-439d; 17-436c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Machiasport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 17-233c; 14-906b; 22-455b; 8-505b.
Machico, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
MACHICOLATION (dict.) 17-237c.
Machili, riv., Rhod. 28-953a.
Machilidae 2-233c.
Machilis 2-233b; 18-475a; 13-424c; distribution 2-234a.
— maritima 2-234b; 2-233b (fig.).
Machim, Robert (traditional character) 17-283c.
Machin, John 6-386c; 27-280d.
Machin, Rumania: *see* Macin.
Machina electrica (astron.) 7-14a.
MACHINE (with machinery) 17-237d; 17-997a; 10-358b; civilization, influence on 6-405d; economics of 8-902a, 28-234d; friction in 17-1011c; hydraulic 14-85c; Luddite riots 17-111c, 9-555d; varying velocity 17-1015c.
—, Calculating: *see* Calculating machine.
—, electrostatic or electrical: *see* Electrical machine.
MACHINE GUN 17-237d.
Machine-printing (textile): *see* Roller-printing.
— tool 27-40a; 27-21a.
Machinist (in art) 10-931a; 10-287c.
Machipari, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Machir, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Machistan, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Machkund, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Machna, riv., India 3-833a.
Machno, falls, Wales 3-832d.
Machnow (giant) 11-926d.
Machnower Forst, Klein, forest, Ger.: *see* Klein Machnower Forst.
Machnow, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Machnow.
Machopolyp: *see* Guard-polyp.
Machpelah, Cave of 11-583b; 1-70d.
Machrihanish, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-133d.
Machrireoch, shooting-lodge, Scot. 5-133d.
Machtsphäre (in law): *see* Spheres of influence.
Ma-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machu, riv., India 3-846d.
Ma-chu Kwanchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Machva, dist., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Machynlleth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-785b; 12-120d.
MACIAS 17-249d.
— y Casado, M. 22-126d.
Macie, James Lewis: *see* Smithson, James.
Macieiowski (Polish author) 21-927a.
Maciejowice: battle (1794) 21-920b; 15-915c.
Maciel, Antonio 4-462a.
Macigno 10-587b; 10-529a; 9-663a; 9-664c.
McIlwraith, Jean 5-166b.
—, Sir Thomas 22-738a.
McIlwraith, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Macin, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a; battle (1791) 23-106c.
M'Inany *v.* Hildreth (law case) 3-827a.
Macinato (tax) 15-62c; 15-22b; 15-71c.
Macintaggart, Farquhar 23-743a.
McIntire, John 28-955d.
McIntire, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Macintosh (clan) 14-721c.
—, **CHARLES** 17-250a.
— (naturalist) 10-431c.
McIntosh, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, fort, Tex. 16-215a.
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Macintosh (material) 17-250a; 23-803c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Mac Intyre, Duncan Bàn 5-636d.
Mc Intyre, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d; 16-94b.
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F1); geology 19-538d.
Macistus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
MacIver, D. Randall: *see* Randall-MacIver, D.
Mc Ivor C. C. (sprinter) 2-848b.
Maciya (people): *see* Maxyans.
Mack, Andrew 11-769c.
Mack, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
McKamie, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MacKamp, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Mackau Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Mackay, Aeneas, baron 13-605a.
—, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-560c.
—, Alister Forbes 21-968b.
—, **CHARLES** 17-250a.
—, Eric 17-250b.
—, G. R. Aberigh: *see* Aberigh-Mackay, G. R.
—, **HUGH** 17-250b; 15-795d; 8-674a.
—, J. H. 11-799b.
—, Sir James Lyle 6-207d.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** 17-250c.
—, Robert (poet) 5-637a.
—, Robert (racquet player) 22-782b.
—, William 22-250d; 28-746d.
Mackay, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MACKAY, Queens. 17-250d; 2-960 (H4); 22-736d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (G3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook Co.) 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) 20-242 (G2).
Mackaye, Percy 8-538b.
McKay sole sewing machine 24-994a.
McKay's, spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Mackay *v.* Mackay (U.S. 1906) 22-404c.
McKean, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-476a.
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
McKee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
McKees Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Half Falls, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
McKEESPORT, Pa. 17-250d; 21-106 (E7).
McKEES ROCKS, Pa. 17-251a; 21-106 (D7).
McKendree, William 16-349a.
McKendrick, John Gray 28-176c; 28-136a; 21-469d.
McKenna, Reginald 5-132c; 8-980d; 2-770b.
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 17-251a.
—, Bertram 24-504b (Pl. IV.).
Mackenzie (family): *see* Seaforth, earl of, and Cromarty, G. Mackenzie, 1st earl of.
—, **ALEXANDER** (statesman) 17-251c; 5-161d; 20-370a.
—, **SIR ALEXANDER** (explorer) 17-251b; 1-502a; 24-226d; journal 5-165d.
—, **SIR ALEXANDER CAMPbell** 17-251d; 19-84b.
—, C. F. (bp.) 2-20b; 16-814c.
—, Colonel Colin 28-692d.
—, Sir Duncan 28-1055b; 19-263c.
— D. 7-233a.
—, **SIR GEORGE** (Bloody Mackenzie: of Rosehaugh) 17-252b; 24-452a; 25-762d.
—, Sir George Steuart (chemist): *see* Steuart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin 7-430d.
—, **HENRY** 17-252c.
—, Ivy (physician) 20-778c; 18-131b.
—, J. (physician) 18-62c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 17-253a.
—, John (missionary) 3-606d; 23-738b.
—, John Stuart 18-245c.
—, **SIR MORELL** 17-253b.
—, S. 10-339c.
—, **WILLIAM LYON** 17-253d; 5-158d; 5-165d.
McKenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1)
—, bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B2).
—, dist., Can. 5-160 (D-I3); 14-461a.
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 17-254c; 5-160 (C2); 19-763b; flooding 5-143d; geology 8-127b, 2-361c; Sir J. Franklin 11-31b. *See also* Slave *and* Peace rivers.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-870 (A2).
Mackenzie Collection (Wilson) 28-692d.
Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
MACKEREL 17-254d; 14-255b; fishery statistics 10-432d; food value 8-216a; netting 27-221c; protective resemblance 28-1015c; sea angling 2-30d.
Mackerel-net 19-412b.
Mackeson, Col. F. 4-24c; 15-782b; 13-558c.
Mackeson, fort, India 15-886c.
Mackey, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
— Ferry, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
M'Kibbin, T. R. 7-445b.
Mackie composing machine 27-545d.
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 17-255d.
Mackinac, fort, Mich. 17-256a; 22-65d; 1-848b.
MACKINAC, isl., Mich. 17-255d; 18-372 (F4).
—, str., Mich. 18-372 (F4); 18-377d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
— Island, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-256a.
Mackinaw, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-255d.
—, Mich. (Mackenac): *see* St Ignace.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mackinder, H. J. 18-938d; 15-748d.
Mackinder, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
McKinlay, John 2-961d.
McKinlay, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, mts., Queens. 2-961d.
McKINLEY, WILLIAM 17-256b; 27-729b; 23-180a; 5-220d.
McKinley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (G1).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
McKinley Tariff Act 17-256d; 27-727a; 26-426d; 5-153c
McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
McKINNEY, Tex. 17-259a; 26-690 (B-C7).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mackinnon, Col. George 5-239d.
—, James 16-543c.
—, Sir William 4-604b; 25-780d; 1-356b.
McKinnon, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot. 25-755b.
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-259a; 12-849c; 18-454a.
McKittrick, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
MACKLIN, CHARLES 17-259d; 11-476b.
—, Mary 17-260a.
McKnight, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
McKnightstown, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Mackonochie, A. H. 26-364b.
Mackonochie, Martin *v.* 14-352d; 16-678a.
Mackoy, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Macksburg, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Macks Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macksville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Mackville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
MACK VON LEIBERICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-173d; 11-194b; 19-217b.
Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-322b; 7-928b.
Mackworth Inn, Lond.: *see* Barnard's Inn.
Macky Bluff, Can. 5-160 (L2).
Maclachlan, Ewen 10-728c; 5-638b.
—, John 5-638c.
—, Margaret: *see* Maclauchlan, Margaret.
—, R. 9-655d.
Maclagan, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-452c; 14-352b; 28-928c.
McLain, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
McLANE, LOUIS 17-260d.
—, Robert Milligan 17-260d.
MacLaren, A. C. 7-441d; 7-444d.
—, **CHARLES** 17-260d; 8-943b; 9-379d; on glaciers 11-646d.
—, **IAN** (John Watson) 17-261a.
—, James 22-764a.
—, Malcolm 16-241c.
—, T. 18-630b.
McLarty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, hills, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Maclauchlan, Margaret 24-452d; 25-926b.
McLaughlin, Charles: *see* Macklin.
MACLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a; 14-127b; conics 6-942a; curves 7-655a; figure of the earth 8-804b; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; tides 26-943d.
—, John: *see* Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord.
McLaurin, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
MacLaurin's theorem 14-545a.
McLaws, Gen. Lafayette 13-14d; 28-633c.
Maclay, E. S. 24-341a.
—, Nicholas von Miklucho: *see* Miklucho-Maclay.
Maclay & Macintyre Line 25-859b.
Macle (crystal.) 7-582d.
Maclean, Charles 19-566a.
—, Charles Smith 18-178c.
—, David 7-894a.
—, Sir Donald 19-629c.
—, Sir George 12-206a; 2-726d; 5-225b.
—, Sir Harry (Kaid) 18-858d.
—, Hector 5-635d.
—, James 12-549a.
—, John (hymn-writer) 5-638b.
—, John (lawyer) 22-348c.
—, Lachlan 18-961a.
—, Letitia Elizabeth: *see* Landon.
—, Magnus 2-864d.
—, Roderick 28-31b.
McLean, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— County (law case) 14-306d.
M'Lean-Juarez Treaty 18-341b.
Maclean mission 21-245a.
McLeansboro, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maclear, Sir Thomas 19-960b; 16-814b; 11-608c.
Maclear, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c.
— deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
M'Leay, Alexander 2-673c.
—, William Sharpe 20-308a; 6-669c.
Macleay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Macleaya: *see* Bocconia.
M'Leish, William 21-522a.
Maclellan, Archibald 12-83a.
—, Sir Patrick 8-444a.
—, Sir Thomas 15-831b.
McLellan, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
McLemoresville, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
McLendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
McLennan, J. C. 2-867a; 6-889b.
—, **JOHN FERGUSON** 17-261d; 10-159b; 15-582d; exogamy 10-79c; Maine's controversy 17-433b; W. R. Smith 25-272b.
McLennan Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Macleod (Highland clan) 14-721c; 25-206d; 24-21b.
Macleod, Alastair 16-525d.
—, Alexander 24-734b.
—, Fiona: *see* Sharp, William.
—, H. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, **HENRY DUNNING** 17-262a; 12-583b.
—, J. J. R. 8-330a.
—, John Mackenzie, Lord 7-483a.
—, Kenneth 20-772d.
—, Mary 5-635d.
—, Neil (of Assynt) 26-170d.
—, Neil (Scottish writer) 5-638c.
—, **NORMAN** 17-262a; 12-83b; 5-639a; hymns 14-196d.
—, P. 9-110a.
—, Sir William: *see* Bannatyne, Sir William Macleod, lord.
Macleod, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Macleod's Maidens, rocks, Scot. 25-206a.
— Tables, hills, Scot.: *see* Healaval More and Healava Beg.
Macleod *v.* St Aubyn 7-26b.
Macliac (poet) 5-630a.
MACLISE, DANIEL 17-262c.
Maclodio, It. 5-354d.
Maclou (Maclovius), St: *see* Malo, St.
McLoud, Oklahoma 20-58 (D-E2).
McLoughlin (tennis-champion) 16-303d.
—, John 20-248c.
McLouth, Kansas 15-654 (G1).
Macloutsie, Bech. 25-466 (I4).
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H-I3); 16-701c.
Maclura aurantiaca: *see* Osage orange.
Maclure, A. 16-786b.
—, J. Crosland 24-507c.
—, **WILLIAM** 17-263a.
Maclurea 20-237b.
Maclurin: *see* Moringa-tannin.
Macluritidae 11-510d.
Mac Mahon, Sir A. H. 1-308a; 21-189a; 24-593d; Helmund river explored 13-251a.
McMahon, C. A. 24-676a.
—, **M. E. P. M. DE**, duke of Magenta 17-263b; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-314b, 24-575a; Italian policy 15-64b, 14-916d; presidency 10-875a, 10-895a.
—, P. A. 6-752d.
McMahon, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Macmahon's Country, Ire.: *see* Monaghan, co.
Mc Manus, W. 15-554a.
McManus, La. 17-54 (a5).
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-264b.
M'Master University, Toronto 5-165a; 20-115c.
McMechen, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Macmerry, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796d.
M'Micken, Charles 6-371d.
MACMILLAN (publishers) 17-264b.
—, Dr (Arctic explorer) 21-954b.
—, John (minister) 11-73c.
—, John (Reformer) 5-480d.
—, John (shipbuilder) 8-660a.
—, Kirkpatrick 7-683a.
McMillan, Michigan 18-372 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Macmillan *v.* Dent 7-120d.
McMillin, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
Macmine Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) 26-625b.
McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
McMinnville, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK William 17-264c; 24-496 (Pl. VI.); 24-516b; 28-558c.
MacMorrogh: *see* MacMurrough.
McMullen, Fayette (governor of Washington) 28-358b.
McMullen, J. 5-166a.

McMullen, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I1).
MacMunn, Charles A. 18-64a.
McMurdo, Edward 17-65d.
McMurdo, pt., Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, sound, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
McMurrain, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
McMurray, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
MacMurrough, Art 14-772c.
—, Dermod 9-647c.
MacMurtrie's goat moth 16-466c (fig).
Macnab (Scottish clan) 15-796d.
—, Sir Alan Napier 8-428d.
—, Finlay 5-635b.
—, John 6-637d ; 8-389c.
McNab, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
McNabb, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
McNab's, isl., Can. 12-843a.
Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, 1st baron 6-158c.
—, SIR WILLIAM HAY 17-264d ; 1-316c ; 4-851a.
M'Nair, W. W. 2-739b ; 15-530c.
— (artist) 22-196d.
McNair, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
McNairville, Pa. : *see* Wilkinsburg.
McNairy Co., Tenn. 26-620(C2).
MacNALLY, LEONARD 17-265a ; 10-444c.
Macnamara, Donough : *see* Mac Conmara.
McNary, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
M'Naught (engineer) 25-822d ; 25-530a.
McNaughton's case (law) 14-612d ; 20-769c.
McNeal (scientist) 27-344c.
McNeal, Ky 15-740 (F2).
Macnean, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 10-274c.
MACNEE, SIR DANIEL 17-265a.
MacNeil, Carol Brooks 17-265b ; 24-516c.
—, HERMON ATKINS 17-265b ; 24-516c.
McNeil, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
McNEILE, HUGH 17-265b ; 17-799a.
Mac Neill (Irish family) : *see* O'Neill.
—, HECTOR 17-266a.
—, John 14-756c.
—, Sir John (diplomatist) 21-240d.
—, Sir John (general) 9-125b.
—, Malcolm 25-382a.
McNeill, Miss. 18-600 (C5) ; 18-602b.
McNemar, Richard 24-771d ; 8-311b.
Macnicol, Donald 16-775a.
McNish, George 22-291b.
—, Robert 21-535d.
McNoel, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
McNutt, isl., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Macola, count 5-563d.
Macolin, Switz. : *see* Magglingen.
Macoma 16-123c.
Macomb, Alexander 5-831b.
MACOMB, Ill. 17-266a ; 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1) ; 18-807b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Macombe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1) ; 21-300c.
MACOMER, Sard. 17-266b ; 15-4 (B4).
Macomo (Kaffir chief) 5-238d ; 15-628a.
MACON, NATHANIEL 17-266b.
Macon, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
MACON (Matisco), Fr. 17-266d; 10-778 (G4) ; Childebert 6-137a, 10-931b ; countship 17-267a, 4-821a ; meteorology 24-199b ; league 21-681b.
MACON, Ga. 17-267a ; 11-752 (C3) ; 1-825c ; meteorology 11-751d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mâcon (wine) 28-724c.
Maçon Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Macon Bill (U.S.) 17-266c.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A-B4) ; 11-471a.
Macon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Maconi, Stefano di Corrado 5-525b.
Mâcon, League of (1281) 21-381b.
Maconnais, dist., Fr. 17-39d ; 24-199b.
Maconne-de-bon-dieu (geol.) 12-645a.
Maconochie, Captain 22-365c.
Macoris, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
Macouba, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Macoun, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Macoupin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4) ; 14-306a.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
McParlan, James 18-676a ; 21-627c.
Macphail, Dugald 5-638c.
McPhearson, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Macpheelands, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Mac Phelim, Sir Brian 9-783c.
Macpherson (Highland clan) 14-721c.
—, SIR DAVID LEWIS 17-267b ; 5-161c.
—, Ewen 24-456a.
—, Sir Herbert Taylor 9-121c.
—, JAMES 17-267c ; 5-637c ; 20-354c ; Dr Johnson 15-469d.
—, JAMES BIRDSEYE 17-268a ; 2-854b ; 7-779b ; 15-112a.
—, Mary 5-638c.
—, W. T. 23-853d.
McPherson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, fort, Ga. 2-853c.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (I5) ; 19-538 (G1) ; 2-942c.
—, str., And. Is. 4-840 (B7).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
McQuady, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
M'Quaid, Bernard J. 7-197c.
McQuaker Trust 27-595d.
Macquard (French general) 11-186a.
Macquarie, Lacklan 19-542b ; 8-57b.
Macquarie, harb. Tas. 26-438 (A2) ; 26-438d.
MACQUARIE, isl., S.Pac.O. 17-268c; 20-436 (E10); 4-609b.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, lighthouse, N.S.W. 16-649.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3-4).
—, port, N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2) ; 2-960b ; 19-537d.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1-2) ; 26-439a.
McQueen, James 19-676d ; 25-633d.
—, Robert, Lord Braxfield 16-136d.
Macquer, Pierre Joseph 5-752b ; 5-753a ; 10-751b.
Mac Quillin (Irish family) 17-213b.
Macra, riv., It. : *see* Magra.
McRae, Capt. 21-300d.
—, David 27-609d.
—, Duncan 5-635c.
—, James 12-83c.
—, Kenneth 12-899b.
—, Milton A. 19-570d.
McRae, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Macramé lace 16-40b.
MACRAUCHENIA 17-268c ; 16-791b ; 28-1007a.
Macraucheniidae 16-791c.
Macré, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
MACREADY, WILLIAM Charles 17-268c ; 4-672a.
McRee, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
MacRegol, Gospels of 20-575b.
Macri, gulf, Turk.As. : *see* Makri.
Macrianus (king of the Alamanni) 27-851c.
Macrin (poet) : *see* Salmon, Jean.
Macrina, St 3-467a ; 3-470c ; 12-564c.
Macrinitsa, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Macrinus, M. Opellius 2-661b ; 5-298b ; 13-223c ; 23-658c.
Macris, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
Macrius amissus 26-545d.
Macro, Naevius Sertorius 11-391c.
Macro-axis 7-578a.
Macrobii (people) 3-659b.
Macrobiotus schultzii 26-418a.
MACROBIUS, AMBROSIUS Theodosius 17-269a.
Macrocephalites 7-163b.
— macrocephalus 15-569a.
Macrocephalon maleo : *see* Megacephalon maleo.
Macrocephalus 11-298d.
Macrocercus : *see* Arara.
Macrocheilina 8-128a.
Macrocheir (Longimanus) : *see* Artaxerxes I.
Macrocheira (zool.) 7-553a.
Macrocheirus kaempferi 15-163d , 17-457c.
Macrochires 13-886a; 20-314a.
Macrochloa tenacissima : *see* Esparto.
Macroclemmys 27-67d.
— temmincki : *see* Alligator turtle.
Macrocollon 20-745a.
Macrocypris 20-237d.
Macrocystis 1-589d ; 1-591b (fig.) ; 6-146c.
Macrocyte : *see* Hyaline cell.
Macro-diagonal : *see* Macro-axis.
Macrodipteryx 17-164c.
Macro-dome 7-578d.
Macrogamete : *see* Megagamete.
Macroglossa stellarum : *see* Humming-bird hawk-moth.
Macroglossinae : *see* Carponycterinae.
Macroglossus : *see* Carponycteris.
Macrogonidium : *see* Megagamete.
Macrolepidoptera 16-470c.
Macrones, tribe 22-70c.
Macrones aor (fish) : *see* Singhári.
Macronucleus : *see* Meganucleus.
Macronyx 21-635d.
MACROOM, Ire. 17-269c ; 14-744 (C5) ; 20-330a.
Macropedius, G. M. 8-543a.
Macrophage 21-343c.
Macrophyllum : *see* Dolichophyllum.
Macro-pinacoid 7-578b.
Macropiper : *see* Long pepper.
Macropodidae 17-782c.
Macropodinae 15-651d ; 17-783a.
Macropodous 11-260d.
Macropoma 7-418c.
Macro-prism 7-578b.
Macroprotodon cucullatus 23-174b.
Macropteryginae 26-231b.
Macropus 15-652a ; 17-783a.
— brachyurus : *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— brunii : *see* Filander.
— giganteus : *see* Great grey kangaroo.
— muelleri : *see* Filander.
— robustus : *see* Wallaroo.
— ruficollis : *see* Red-necked wallaby.
— ruficollis bennettii : *see* Bennett's wallaby.
— rufus : *see* Great red kangaroo.
Macrorhinus 5-375b ; 28-1016c.
— leoninus : *see* Sea-Elephant.
Macrorhynchus 21-711d.
Mac Rorie, Allan 5-635b.
—, W. K. 6-666b.
Macrory, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Macroscaphites 5-693d.
Macroscelides 14-639c.
Macroscelididae : *see* Jumping-shrew.
Macroscinctus coctei 5-254b.
Macrosemiidae 26-544a ; 14-248d.
Macrosporangium : *see* Megasporangium.
Macrospore : *see* Megaspore.
Macrosporium solani 22-204a.
Macrosporophyll : *see* Carpel.
Macrossan, John Murtagh 22-737d.
Macrossan, mts., Austr. 2-960 (G2)
Macrostomata : *see* Eurystomata.
Macrotaeniopteris 20-540d.
Macrotarsomys 23-442b.
Macrothele 2-306d.
Macrotherium 1-953b : *see also* Chalicotherium.
Macrothrix 9-657c.
Macrotolagus alleni : *see* Lepus alleni.
— californicus : *see* Lepus californicus.
— melanotis : *see* Black-eared hare.
— texanus : *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
Macrotrichidae 9-657c.
Macrotus : *see* Otopterus.
Macrozamia 12-755b ; 12-756d.
Macrura 17-457d ; 7-558a ; 7-560a ; 7-561d.
— anomala : *see* Anomura.
Macruridae 26-545b ; 28-1015a.
Macsen Wledic : *see* Maxentius, Magnus.
McShan, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
McSherrystown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Macshimi 17-69c.
Macso, anc. div., Hung. 25-883b.
M'Swiney's, bay, Ire. : *see* Bruckless Bay.
— Castle, ruins, Ire. : *see* Doe, castle of.
— Gun, cave, Ire. 8-414a.
Macta, riv., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-643b ; 1-651b.
McTaggart, J. M. E. : 8-384b; Hegelianism 13-207b, 18-245c, 9-845b ; idealism 14-284c ; on immortality 26-750d.
—, W. 20-502b ; 21-336c.
McTammany ballot machine 28-218a.
Mactan (Maktan), isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5) ; 20-137b ; 17-303d ; 5-592d.
Mactar, Tun. 1-361a.
McTavish, bay, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Mactear's furnace 1-675c.
Mactra 16-123c ; 21-848b ; pallial eyes 16-119d ; pyloric caecum 16-113a.
— sulcataria 15-164a.
Mactridae 16-123c.
Macucagua : *see* Tinamou.
MACUGNAGA, It. 17-269c ; 26-242 (D5).
Macula centralis 5-823d.
— lutea : *see* Yellow spot (of retina).
Maculane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Macumba, riv., S.Austr. 2-960 (F5) ; 25-493b.
Macungie, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Macunhe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Macusis, tribe 4-88d.
Macuto, Venez. 27-990c ; 16-79a.
MacVEAGH, WAYNE 17-269c.
McVey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
McVeytown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McVicar, bay, Can. 5-160 (E3).
McVickar, H. W. 5-335b.
McVille, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Macvurich, Niall 5-635d.
Macwahoe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
MacWilliam (Scottish clan) 1-563b.
— (Ulick de Burgh) : *see* Clanricade, 1st earl of.
— Eighter 4-814d ; 6-421c.
— Oughter 4-814d ; 6-421c.
McWilliams, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Macy, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Mad, Hung. 26-1047c.
Mad, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Conn. 28-367d , 28-734a.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (C4) ; 7-877b.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Mada (anc. people) : *see* Media.
Madaba, Pal. 17-639d.
MADACH, IMRE 17-269d ; 13-928a.
MADAGASCAR, isl., Ind.O. 17-270a ; 17-271 (map) ; 18-958c ; Bantu languages 3-358a ; caste laws 5-464d ; dancing 7-796c ; ethnology 17-274a, 1-329a, 13-829b ; industries and commerce 17-275b, 10-801a ; lizard worship 2-52b ; missions 17-278c, 18-594a , survey maps 17-652c.
—: *Fauna and Flora* 17-272c ; 28-1009d ; birds 3-975d, 23-467b ; fishes 14-269d ; rats 23-442b ; reptiles 23-173d.
—: *Geology* 17-270d ; 21-836b; land-connexion 1-322b, 28-1010b, 17-526d.
—: *History* 17-276a ; 10-902b; 1-332d foll. ; British settlements 2-708b, 17-276c , J. S. Gallieni 11-419a ; pirate colony (1718) 21-641a ; Ranavalo 22-884c.
— nutmeg : *see* Clove nutmeg.
Madagascat, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Madahpura, India 14-376 (M7).
Madaini (historian) 2-274a.
Madaktu Elam : *see* Badaca.
Madalena, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2) ; 17-507c.
—, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Madalin, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
Madalon, mt., Bor. 4-262d.
Madam (dict.) 7-787a.
Madama, villa, Rome 22-907a; 2-412b ; 28-67c.
Madama Orleans (dance) 7-798a.
Madame, isl., Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 5-858a.
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Madame (newspaper) 19-563d.
Madame Bovary (Flaubert) 10-483b ; 19-835c.
Madame Royale : *see* Angoulême, Marie Thérèse, duchess of.
Madan, Falconer 3-909a.
—, MARTIN 17-279c ; 14-192d ; 23-686a.
Madan, Pers. 27-483a.
Ma'dan, tribe 3-194a ; 14-740b.
Madana, plain, Sud. 9-127a.
Madanapalli, India 14-382 (H13).
Madani (Abu Bakr) 18-645b.
Madan Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
— Singh (of Kishangarh) 15-836a.
Madapolam (fabric) 7-277d.
Madapollam, India : *see* Narsapur.
Mad apple : *see* Dead Sea fruit.
Madapur, India 14-382 (I10).
Madar, riv., India 19-152b.
Madar (tree) 12-744c.
Madara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
—, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
Madaras, Kun., Hung. : *see* Kun-Madaras.
Madari, dist., India 8-740d.
Madaripur, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Madaurian Martyrs 24-404a.
Madawaska, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, riv., Can. (N.B.) 24-12a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1) ; 20-368d.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D-E2).
Madawwera, Ain el, spring, Pal. 11-405b.
Madaya, riv., Bur. 17-558a.
Mad Creek, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Maddagiri, India : *see* Maddgiri.
Maddaket, Mass. 17-852 (G4) ; 19-166b.
Madda Khel, tribe 13-116d.
Maddalena (grand duchess of Tuscany) 18-39b.
—, mts., It. 15-4c.
—, pass, Alps 15-4 (A2).
—, Ponte della, Naples : battle (1799) 19-186a.
Maddaloni, duke of 17-835b.
MADDALONI, It. 17-279d ; 15-4 (C5).
MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC 17-280a.
Madden, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Maddenville, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
Madder, India 3-499a.
MADDER (plant) 17-280b ; 9-913d ; calyx 10-563c ; in dyeing 8-749a ; pigment 21-599b ; 1-613c.
Madderty, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Madding, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Maddiston, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Maddock, N Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Maddox, R. L. 21-491a.
Maddox, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Maddur, India 14-382 (G13).
Maddy, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; 27-564a.
Made, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Madeba (Medeba), Pal. 20-602 (D5) ; 7-879c ; 24-657b.
Madebing Spruit, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F6).
MADEC, RENE MARIE 17-280c.
Madeira, O. 20-26 (M6).
—, fall, Braz. 4-167 (B1) , 1-784d.
—, isl., Atl.O. 17-280c ; 17-281 (map) ; 4-495c.
MADEIRA (The Madeiras), isls., Atl.O. 17-280c ; 17-281 (map) ; 13-296a ; birds 17-282a, 3-975c ; Irish trade, 16th cent. 25-287a.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-784d ; 4-442b.
Madeira (wine) 28-726d.
Mädelegabel, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2) ; 1-746a ; 1-599b.
Madeleine (queen of Scotland) 15-141b.
Madeleine (Madelaine), cave, Fr. 17-283d.
—, basilica, Vézelay 28-16b.
—, church, Paris 20-804 (C1) ; 2-429c ; 20-807d ; 20-819d; altar 17-747a ; rood-screen 2-413c.
—, mts., Fr. 16-924b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743b.
—, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (C1).
MADELENIAN 17-283d

MADELEY, Salop 17-284a; 9-420 (III. C1); 10-498c.
Madelia, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Madeline, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, plains, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Mädelstegbaude, Aus. 9-161b.
Mädelstein, castle, Ger. 9-135d.
Mademoiselle, La Grande: *see* Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, duchess of.
Maden, J. H. 3-181b.
Maden, Ger. 11-830c.
Madenassa Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G-H2).
Madenburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Madera, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Maderaner Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Mader Isht, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Maderna, Stefano 24-498c.
Madero, docks, Buenos Aires 4-753d.
Mader Sultan, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Maderty, David Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderty, James Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderuelo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Madesimo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
Madesjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Madge, W. T. 19-561a.
Madge, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Madgiri, India 14-382 (G13).
Madhan, state, India 15-749b.
Madhariputra-Sri-Vira 14-625b.
Mādhava (chron.) 13-493d.
MADHAVA ACHARYA (philosopher) 17-284b; 24-177c.
— Acharya (reformer) 13-509b.
Madhavapollem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhava Rao Sindhia (maharaja) 12-749b.
— Rao, Sir T. 3-417d.
Madhavayapalem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhoji I. (of Nagpur) 5-683b.
— II. 5-683c.
Madhopur, India 14-376 (F6).
Madho Singh (of Jaipur) 15-129a.
Madhu (chron.) 13-493d.
Madhubani, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Madhumati, riv., India: *see* Haringhata.
Madhupur, India 14-376 (M7); 22-928a.
—, jungle, India 19-113c.
Madhurya 13-511a.
Madhu Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
— Sudan (Indian poet): *see* Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan.
Madhva Acharya: *see* Madhava Acharya (reformer).
Madhvas (sect) 13-509b.
Madhya-desa, anc. div., India 13-502c; 14-487c.
Madhyamaka (Buddhism) 19-151a.
Madi, Egy.: *see* Amadi.
—, plat., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c; geology 4-258b.
MADI, tribe 17-284b; 1-330a (table); language 27-559b, 3-357d.
Madiaas, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Madiam, Arab. 18-419a.
Madia oil 20-46a.
Madibbo (sheikh) 9-127a; 7-831d.
Madibi, S.Af. 3-605c.
Madibira, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Madid, el, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 2-255b.
Madidi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Madikeri, India: *see* Merkara.
Madill, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Madingu, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3).
Madira, India 14-382 (I11).
Madiran, Fr. 13-75b.
Madison, James (divine) 22-473d.
—, **JAMES** (president) 17-284b; 27-690c; 27-693c; on blockade 4-73a; tariff-policy 25-125b.
Madison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Madison.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
MADISON, Ind. 17-287a; 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-492c.
MADISON (Bottle Hill), N.J. 17-287b; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MADISON, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b.
—, riv., Wyo. 11-914c.
Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Madison Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c.
— limestone 27-631d.
— Mills, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— University, Hamilton, N.Y.: *see* Colgate University.
Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Madiun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
Madjarui, Russ. 18-717c.
Madler, J. H. 18-803d.
Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
Mad Mullah (India): *see* Mastan, Mullah.
— Mullah (Somaliland): *see* Mahommed b. Abdullah.
Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Madness: *see* Insanity.
Madoc (myth.) 14-452d.
— (Welsh leader) 28-263d.
Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b.
Madoera, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Madura.
Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.
Madonna, The: *see* Mary, Mother of Jesus.
Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4).
— mt., Alps 1-747b.
"Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a.
Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b.
"Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b.
Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
"Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): *see* "Sistine Madonna."
Madonna lily: *see* White lily.
Madoqua: *see* Dik-dik.
MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-288b.
MADOZ, PASCUAL 17-288c.
Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d.
Madraka, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
Madras, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
MADRAS, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican see 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coolie emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960c, 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a.
Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
MADRAS, pres., India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d.
— Academy, school, Cupar, Scot.: *see* Bell-Baxter school.
— College, St Andrews, Scot. 3-634c.
Madrasi moth 25-100d.
Madras Irrigation Company 15-952d.
Madrasi worm 25-100d.
Madrazo, Don Louis de 17-292b.
— **Y KUNT, DON FEDERICO** de 17-292a.
Madre, isl., It. 4-274b.
—, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387b.
—, lagoon, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
—, mts., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2); 21-397c.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
— de Dios, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
— de Dios (Mayutata), riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
— del Cacao: *see* Coral tree.
— del Sur, mts., Mex. 18-318 (F4); 18-317c.
— Occidental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C1-E3); 18-317c.
— Oriental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (E2-F3); 18-317d; geology 18-319d.
Madrepora 2-102c; 2-104d.
Madreporaria 2-102a.
Madrepore marble 17-676d.
Madreporidae 2-104d.
Madreporite 24-564d; 25-796c.
Madrevieja, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Madri (myth.) 24-167c.
Madriacensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Madrie, Pays de.
Madrid, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
MADRID, Sp. 17-292c; 25-530 (C-D2); conference (1880) 25-559d; convention (1891) 27-133b; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; palace 2-417a; records 22-965c; tapestry 26-407a; treaties (1526) 10-826d, (1670) 4-710b, (1750) 2-761c.
MADRID, prov., Sp. 17-292b; 25-530 (C-D2).
Madridejos, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Madrie, Pays de, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
MADRIGAL: in music 17-295c; 19-76c; 12-118a; in verse 17-295a, 9-620d.
Madrigalejo, Sp. 10-267b.
Madrishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745d.
Madritov (soldier) 23-923b.
Madriz, Dr 19-645d.
Madron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 21-125c.
Madrona, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
Madruga, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596c.
Madrugada, pt., Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Madryn, port, S.Am. 6-322d.
Madsen, Karl 8-44b..
—, Thorvald 3-177a.
Madsen gun 17-249d.
Madshritti, Al 1-618b.
Madu, Egy.: *see* Medamot.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Madugals, tribe 15-631c.
Madura, W. Austr. 2-960 (D6).
MADURA, India 17-296a; 14-382 (H15); 5-362c; 7-78c; Moslem conquest 14-401d.
—, dist., India 17-296c.
MADURA (Madoera), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-295d; 15-284 (E2); 17-469d; inhabitants 15-288c; language 17-467b; sugar 26-47c (table).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F2); 17-295d.
Madura foot (med.): *see* Mycetoma.
Madurese (race) 15-288c; 17-467b.
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLAI 17-296c; 8-43a.
Madwala, India 26-170d.
Mad War, The (1485) 10-825c.
Madya (dialect) 15-289a.
Madyan, Egy. 18-419a.
Madyan (people): *see* Midian.
Madyas (king) 7-680d.
Maeander, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 5-330a.
Maeandrina 2-104d.
Maeandrospongidae 25-729c.
Maëbashi, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
MAECENAS, GAIUS 17-296d; 2-648a; 3-514c; Horace 13-688a.
Maecia, tribe 16-271c.
MAECIANUS, LUCIUS VOLUSIUS 17-297c.
Maecurú, riv., Braz. 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Maegth 2-37c.
Maelbrighte, Gospels of 20-575c.
Maël-Carhaix, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
MAELDUIN, VOYAGE OF 17-297d; 5-628c.
Maelduna, Ess.: *see* Maldon.
Maelgwn Gwynedd (Prince) 9-136d; 12-954d.
MAELIUS, SPURIUS 17-298a.
Maella, Sp. 5-473a.
Maelmaedhog Ua Morgair (archbp.): *see* Malachy, St.
Maelmorda (of Leinster) 14-766c.
Maelmuad (of Desmond) 14-766a.
Maelmura (poet) 5-630a.
Maelor, dist., Wales 10-521d.
Maelrubha, St 17-698d.
Maels cromlech 3-270d.
Maelsechlainn I. (of Ire.) 14-764c; 14-765b.
— II. 14-765d; 14-766b.
MAELSTROM 17-298a.
Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 6-944d; 12-959c; 18-300b.
Maemacterion 6-313a.
Maen achwynfan 10-522c.
MAENADS (myth.) 17-298a; 26-1019b; 24-681a.
Maenalia 18-74b.
Maenalus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D3): *see also* Apanokrapa.
Maen Chwyf 22-71d.
Maenclochog, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Maenia, lex 23-622a; 23-555b.
Maeniana 1-892c; 17-298b.
Maenite 4-297b.
MAENIUS, GAIUS 17-298b; 23-755c.
Maentwrog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Maentwrog beds 5-88a.
Ma-Enyo (myth.) 6-749b.
Maeon (myth.) 2-125a.
Maeones, tribe: *see* Lydia.
Maeonia, Asia M. 17-157a.
Maeotis, Palus: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Maer, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Maer (officer) 6-420d.
Maera (myth.) 9-744c; 5-183b.
Maerdy, Wales (Denb.) 9-428 (V. E2).
—, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270c.
Maeretun: battle (871) 9-469b.
MAERLANT, JACOB VAN 17-298b; 8-720a.
Maërl deposits 19-975b.
MAES, NICOLAS (painter) 17-298c.
— (glass manufacturer) 12-88a.
Maes, riv., Eur.: *see* Meuse.
Maesa, Julia 13-223c.
Maesbury, Salop 24-1021c; 20-365a.
Maeseyck, Belg. 3-668 (G1); 18-316a.
Maes Garmon, Flint 10-522c.
— Gwenllian, Wales: battle (1175) 15-787a.
Maeshowe, Scot. 22-49a.
Maesteg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-617a; 12-75a.
Maestlin, Michael 15-749c.
Maestra, mts., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595d.
Maestre de Campo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Maestricht, Holl.: *see* Maastricht.
Maestrichtian group (geol.) 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; foraminifera 10-634c.
MAESTRO (wind) 17-298d; 6-809b.
Maes-y-cwmmer, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Maesyfed, dist., Wales: *see* Radnorshire.
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 17-298d; 3-681b; 8-536b.
Maeystown, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mafaindrano, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mafate, cirque, Réunion 23-206d.
—, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
MAFEKING, Cape Col. 17-299c; 25-466 (G-H5); siege (1899-1900) 17-299c, 27-203d.
Mafete, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mafeteng, S.Af. 3-504b.
—, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Maffe, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, marchese di 17-299d; 14-909a; 8-504b; 14-630b.
—, Raphael (Volaterranus) 9-371d.
Mafficking (dict.) 17-299d.
Maffiier, F. L. du Tremblay, baron de: *see* Joseph, Father.
Maffra, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Mafia, chan., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D2); 11-772b.
MAFIA (society) 17-299d.
Mafisi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
MAFRA, Port. 17-300c; 25-530 (A3).
—, Bight of, bay, Guin.: *see* Biafra.
Mafrense, Domingos Affonso 21-575a.
Mafu, Fr.W.Af. 24-639d.
—, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Mafuka (ape) 6-166b.
Mafungabusi, mts., Rhod. 25-466 (I1).
Mafureira 14-568a.
Mag (myth.) 17-556a.
MAGADHA, kingdom, India 17-300c; 3-654c; 14-396b; Buddha 4-739a; Gupta dynasty 12-731a; language 14-488d, 22-251c, 3-924c.
Magadi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Magadino, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 15-2b.
Magadize 19-74d; 13-1b.
Magadoxo, Somlnd.: *see* Mukdishu.
Magaguadavic, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Magahi: *see under* Magadha.
Magalakwane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I4); 27-830c.
Magalan, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
MAGALDAN, P.Is. 17-300c; 21-392 (A3).
Magalhães, Fernao de: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
—, Pedro de 22-148d.
Magalia, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Magaliesberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I5); 27-187a.
Magallanes, Fernando: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
Magallanes, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
MAGALLANES, dist., Chil. 17-300c; 2-462 (A3, B6).
Magalloway, riv., Me. 17-434 (A4-3).
Magalus (prince) 4-139c.
Magan, Francis 10-444d.
Magan, penin., Egy.: *see* Sinai, peninsula.
Magana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-678a.
Maganatawan, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D-E2); 11-761b.
Maganik, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Magara Dagh, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Magar-Pir, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magars (race) 19-379c.
Magar Talao, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magas (of Cyrene) 22-617a; 22-617c; 14-624a; 21-374d
Magas, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Magas (zool.) 4-361a (fig.).
Magassi, tribe, Bal. 3-295a.
Magawit 1-88a.
Magazine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2); 2-551c.
MAGAZINE (dict.) 17-300d.
— (military) 17-300d; 1-864d.
— (periodical) 17-300d; 21-152c; 19-550d; U.S.A. 21-154a, 1-239c.
— (rifle) 23-327b; 17-300d.
— system (strategy) 26-114b; 25-989a.
MAGDALA, Aby. 17-301a; 1-83 (map); 1-92d.
—, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
—, Pal.: *see* Mejdel, el.
Magdala group (geol.) 1-85c.
Magdalen, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2); 22-726a.
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
—, pt., Scot. 8-675b.

Magdalen, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Magdalena, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522b.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
—, bay, Arct.O. 25-708d.
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319c; 5-21c.
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-706c.
—, isl., Chile 6-143b.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Fatuhiva.
—, lake, Mex. 15-131d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c; 5-412b.
Magdalen College, Oxford 20-409c; 28-434b; 5-947c; library 16-553d; May-Day hymn 14-188a.
— College School 28-435a.
Magdalene, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— College, Cambridge 5-93a; 26-27a; football regulations (1679) 10-618a; library 16-554c.
Magdalenes, hill, Perth 21-260b.
Magdalen green, common, Scot. 8-675b.
Magdalen Hall, Oxford 20-409a; 28-434a.
Magdalénien group (geol.) 21-836c.
Magdalen Laver, Ess.: see Laver.
Magdaleno, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
MAGDEBURG, Ger. 17-301a; 11-808 (C2); 1-496d; nursing school 19-915b; siege (1628) 20-740a; siege (1631) 26-977b.
Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a; 13-530c.
Magdeburger Recht (Magdeburg Law) 17-301c.
Magdeburg hemispheres 12-670b.
Magdepoort, S.Af. 4-74c.
Mage, E. 24-642c.
MAGEE, WILLIAM 17-302b; 25-255c; 21-865b.
—, WILLIAM CONNOR 17-302b.
Magee, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Magee College, Londonderry 14-754c; 16-973b.
Magee Island, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 2-154b.
Magelang, Java 15-284 (C-D2).
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 17-302d; 11-625d; 21-397a.
—, John Hyacinth de 1-100a.
Magellan, archip., Jap.: see Volcano islands.
—, strs., S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 6-144a; geology 20-82a.
Magellania (zool.) 4-360b; 15-570a; circulatory system 4-363a; distribution 4-366a; muscular system 4-363c.
MAGELLANIC CLOUDS 17-304b; 7-14a; 19-333c.
Magellan's land, region, S.Am. 17-304a.
Magelona (zool.) 5-791a.
Magelone (legend) 11-786d.
Magendie, François 21-348b; 14-169a.
Mageney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Magenta, M. E. P. M. de MacMahon, duke of: see MacMahon.
Magenta, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
MAGENTA, It. 17-304b; 15-4 (B2); battle (1859) 14-917a, 14-915 (map).
—, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Magenta (dye): see Fuchsine.
Mageren, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Magerki, Nyezhin 19-930a.
Magerö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
Magersfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-204d.
Magerum, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Magfar, el, Egy. 9-121a.
Maggi, Ottaviano 8-296b.
Maggia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-911c.
—, Val, dist., Switz. 26-242.
Maggie Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Maggini, Giovanni Paolo 8-440d.
Maggio, mt., It. 15-3c.
Maggiore, isl., It. 27-215a.
MAGGIORE (Verbanus, Lac Majeur, Langensee), lake, It. 17-304c; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-1); 15-2c; lake dwellings 16-92b.
Maggiore, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-811b.
—, Porta, bridge, Rome 2-242a.
Magglingen, Switz. 26-242 (C2), 3-921a.
Magglingen (Macolin) 3-921a.
Maggot 13-428b (fig.); blood sucking 8-308c.
Mâgha (chron.) 13-492d.
Maghagha, Egy 9-40 (B2).
Magha-kavya: see Sisupalabadha.
Maghang Tsanpo, riv., India: see Brahmaputra.
Maghar, India 15-624a.
Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy. 25-138d; 9-74d; turquoise mining 27-483a.
Magharee (Seven Hogs), isls., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Maghâzil 21-456a.
Maghera, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-972c.
Magherafelt, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Magheralin, Ire. 8-458a.
Magherybeg, dist., Ire. 15-758a.
Maghi (chronol.) 13-500b.
Maghiana, India 15-412b.
Maghi-dagh, mt., Caucasus 5-553a.
Maghira b. Sho'ba: see Moghira b. Sho'ba.
Magh-mela (festival) 1-687a.
Maghrawa (dynasty) 18-856a; 18-860a.
Maghrayt d'Sheehas (bot.) 11-22a.
Maghrib (Maghreb), dist., N. Af. 9-97a; 10-204a; dialect 24-628a; rain-spirit ritual 28-219b; revolt (750) 5-41c.
— el Aksa, El, country, M.Af.: see Morocco.
Maghribi: see Ibn Said al Maghribi.
Maghs, race, Bur. 2-315c; 3-133c; 6-21d.
Maghsciath, Ire.: see Lismore.
Maghter 23-1004c.
Maghuire, dist., Ire.: see Fermanagh.
Maghum, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Maghzen 18-855a.
Magi, shrine, Cologne 6-697c.
— (astron.): see Hercules.
— (priests) 18-20d; caste 5-468c; "Killing of the Magian," feast 25-253b; Nestorian persecution 19-407d.
Magian (official) 21-220c.
Magians (priests): see Magi.
Magic, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
MAGIC 17-304d; 23-370d; 28-219b; Australian aborigines 2-957b; cannibalism 5-185a; Druids 8-597d, 14-760b; Egyptian 9-49b, 9-56d; fire-walking 10-420b; goddess of 13-193d; Hottentots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a; Jewish 13-177c, 13-180d, 15-311d; Korea 15-911a; Lapps 16-205a; negroes 19-346a; neoplatonism 19-376b; oriental 26-790a; priests 22-317a; Roman decree 7-381a; Samaritans 25-129c; sympathetic 14-332c, 21-345c, 22-442b; Syria 14-859a; Voodoo worship 28-211a.
— circle (math.) 17-310d
— lantern 16-186b.
— mirrors 18-577a.
— ring (math.) 17-313a.
— SQUARE 17-310b.
— stone (min.): see Hydrophane.
Magidero, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Magi, Feast of: see Epiphany, Feast of.
Magila, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Magila (zool.) 15-570b.
Magilligan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
Magilus (zool.) 11-517a.
Magina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124a.
Magini, Giovanni Antonio 15-750d; 17-647d.
MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b.
Magiovintum, Bucks.: see Fenny Stratford.
Magister (teacher) 24-360d.
— (rel.): see Abbas generalis.
Magister Bläckstadius (Blanche) 26-219b.
Magister camerarius: see Lord great chamberlain.
— equitum 8-185b.
— Islebius: see Agricola, Johannes.
— memoriae 17-519c.
— militum 23-655c.
— officiorum 5-460a.
Magister populi 8-185b.
— Sententiarum: see Peter Lombard.
— vicorum 16-588b; 28-221b.
Magistral 25-114a.
— line (fort) 10-686c.
Magistrat (Ger.) 11-819d.
MAGISTRATE 17-313c; London aldermen 1-533d; police 21-981a; Scottish burgh 4-272d; stipendiary 15-594d, 9-434c.
— (Rom. law) 17-313c; 15-538b; 23-568b; re-election enactment 12-308a; veto right 28-14a.
Magistri Comacini (corporation) 6-794a.
Magistroi 23-522c.
Magla, riv., N.Af. 27-288c.
Maglaj, Bosn. 4-282b.
Magley, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO da Marco 17-314b; 16-572c.
Magliana, It. 15-4 (E2).
MAGLIANI, AGOSTINO 17-314b; 15-67b; 15-71d.
Maglish, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
Maglitch, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1); 18-767b.
Magloire, St. 5-842d.
Maglona, Wales 18-785c.
Magma (geol.) 28-181b; 28-182b; 18-513a; rock formation 28-188a.
Magmatic segregation 3-513c.
Mag Mell (myth.): see St Brendan's Isl.
Magna, Hereford.: see Kenchester.
—, port, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Magna Carta, isl., Sur. 23-853b.
MAGNA CARTA 17-314c; 9-489a; 20-839c; aids 1-435c; Church 9-445c, 8-867d; personal summons 21-46c; women 28-784b.
Magnac-Laval, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Magna custuma (tax) 7-668d.
Magnaghi, Giovanni B. 19-982d.
MAGNA GRAECIA, dist., It. 17-318b; religious influence 23-379d.
Magnalium 1-708c.
Magna Moralia (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c.
Magnan, Valentin: on insanity 14-605c; paranoia 20-767c.
Magnanerie 25-99b.
Magnano, It.: battle (1799) 11-195b.
Magnatae, tribe: see Nagnatae.
MAGNATE (dict.) 17-319a.
Magnates, House of (Hungary) 13-899d.
Magnavacca, It. 6-749b.
Magnentius (Rom. emp.) 23-656a.
MAGNES (writer) 17-319a.
Magnes (min.): see Magnetite.
Magnesia, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-440 (D-E1); 12-428d; Philip II. 21-377b.
MAGNESIA (Ad Maeandrum), Asia M. 17-319a; Antioch in Persis 21-253d, 13-241b; coins 19-888a; excavations 5-330c; founders 20-144a.
— (Ad Sipylum), Asia M. 17-319b; 2-760 (B3); battle (190 B.C.) 23-632b, 9-889a, 24-604a; Tantalus tomb 26-401c; Themistocles 26-759b. *See also* Manisa.
Magnesia (chem.) 17-320b.
Magnesia alba 17-320c.
Magnesian limestone (geol. formation) 11-670c; 21-176c; 9-411d; Ordovician 20-237a. *See also* California limestone.
— limestone (rock): see Dolomite.
— stone: see Magnetite.
Magnesii sulphas: see Epsom salts.
Magnesioferrite: see Magnoferrite.
MAGNESITE 17-319c.
MAGNESIUM 17-319d; catalytic action 5-502a; compounds 17-320b; detection 6-62b; isomorphism 6-75b; soil 17-613d.
— aluminium garnet: see Pyrope.
— borate 9-181d.
— boride 4-268a.
— chloride 17-320b; 16-747c.
— cobaltite 6-604b.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluo-silicate 13-884d.
— methyliodide 17-774a.
— oxide: see Magnesia.
— platinocyanide 10-576d.
Magnesium pyroarsenate 2-652a.
— silicide 25-94b.
— sulphate 17-320d; 6-75b; 10-378c. *See also* Epsom salts.
— tungstate 28-775a.
Magness, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Magnet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539d.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Magnet 17-321d, 17-352a; lamellar 17-325d; surface density 17-325a; temperature effect 17-344b; tractive force 17-337c.
Magnetawan, riv., Can.: see Maganatawan.
Magnet Cove, Ark. 4-646d.
Magnete, De (Gilbert) 12-9c; 9-180a; 17-351d.
Magnetes, tribe 17-319a.
Magnetic balance 17-335b.
— blow-out 27-125b.
— bridge 26-524d.
— Committee, International 17-355b.
— declination: see Declination, magnetic.
— field 17-324c; measurement 17-336a, 17-386b.
— fluid 14-201d.
— flux: see Induction, magnetic.
— force: see Force, magnetic.
— induction: see Induction, magnetic.
— intensity: see Force, magnetic.
Magnetic Lady (Jonson) 15-505a.
Magnetic leakage 27-175a.
— meridian: see Meridian, magnetic.
— pyrites: see Pyrrhotite.
— shell: see Shell, magnetic.
— shunt 26-524c.
Magnetic Springs, O. 20-26 (D4).
Magnetic termite (zool.): see Compass termite.
— track brake 27-125d.
— variation: see Declination, magnetic.
Magnetischer Verein 11-535d; 17-354b.
MAGNETISM 17-321b; 9-226b; 9-187d; light 10-174a: see also Magneto-optics; molecular theory 17-350a; perpetual motion 21-181d; resistivity effect 6-859a; ships 6-805b; temperature effect 17-342d, 16-758a; units 27-740d.
—, animal: see Hypnosis.
—, TERRESTRIAL 17-353c; and aurora 2-931c; balloon observations 11-542d; disturbances 17-374a, 2-932b, 8-815c; measurement at sea 17-388a.
MAGNETITE 17-385a; 14-797d; 14-809d; placers 18-508b; segregation of 18-506b.
Magnetization 17-324d; 17-329a; circular 17-323d, 17-328a; dimensional changes 17-338b; electric current 9-226c. *See also* Hysteresis.
Magneto-electric machine: see Dynamo.
MAGNETOGRAPH 17-385b; 17-354d.
Magnetogyric 16-616c.
MAGNETOMETER 17-386b; 17-329a.
Magnetomotive force 9-227c; 27-742c.
MAGNETO-OPTICS 17-388c; 12-778b.
Magni, Johannes: see Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus: see Olaus Magnus.
Magnification 23-3d; axial 16-423a; lateral 16-423a.
Magni, ludi 11-445c; 24-653d.
Magnisi, penin., Sic.: see Thapsus.
Magnitnaya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
Magnitude (astron.) 21-530a; 25-755a.
Magnoac, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
Magnoferrite 17-385b.
Magnolia, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Del. 17-828 (H-I2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 12-132a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Magnolia, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
MAGNOLIA 17-391c; 27-634c; fruit 11-257b, 11-255a; geological age 20-551a, 9-664d; pistil 10-569d; stipules 16-326b.
— (grandiflora): see Laurel magnolia.
— (kobus) 20-555c.
— (pumila): see Dwarf magnolia.
— (tripetala): see Umbrella tree.
Magnolia Bay, Mal.Penin. 17-481b.
Magnoliaceae 21-781a; 10-560a.
Magnolia Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E1); 10-540d.
Magnon, Jean de 9-372c.
Magnopolis, Asia M.: see Eupatoria.
Magnor, Nor. 19-804 (E3).
Magnus, St, earl of Caithness 20-281a; 15-834a.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-689c.
— II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-689c; 24-269b.
— II. (of Man and the Isles) 17-537d.
— I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— II. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d; Isle of Man 17-537d, 14-727b; treasure 16-712a.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— V. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— VI. (of Norway) 19-808b; 19-808d; Scottish relations 13-192b.
— VII. (of Norway): see Magnus (Eriksson: of Sweden).
— I. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
— (Eriksson: of Sweden) 19-808c; 26-199b; Copenhagen 27-842b; *Allmanna landstag* 26-214d.
— (Ladulås: of Sweden) 26-199b.
—, HEINRICH GUSTAV 17-392c; diathermancy 13-154b; jets, liquid 5-270d.
—, Johannes: see Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus: see Olaus Magnus.
—, R. (physiologist) 19-925a.
Magnus hitch (knot) 15-872d.
Magnus Maximus (Rom. emp.): see Maximus, Magnus.
Magnus Portus, Hants.: see Portsmouth.
Magnussaga (Sturla) 14-237d; 23-1001b.
Magnus's green salt 17-392c.
Magnusson, Arni 14-239d.
—, C. E. (physicist) 8-316c.
—, Jon 14-235c.
—, Peter (bp.) 9-700d.
MAGNY, CLAUDE DRIGON, marquis de 17-392d.
—, Olivier de 11-123a; 8-617b; 16-2d.
Magny-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Mago (agriculturist) 17-393a; 11-736b; veterinary medicine 28-2d.
MAGO (s. of Hamilcar Barca) 17-393a; 22-651c.
—, (s. of Hanno) 17-393a; 5-428b.
Mago, isl., Pac.O.: see Mango.
Mágocsy, Orsolyá: see Esterhazy family.
Magoffin Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Magog (bibl.) 12-190c.
— (giant) 12-190c; London effigies 11-926b.
Magog, Can. 22-724 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 19-490 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 24-844a.
Magoi (priests): see Magi.
Magolo, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Magombe, riv., W.Af.: see Cameroon.
Magomet (myth.): see Baphomet.
Magometon, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Magonis, portus, Bal.Is.: see Port Mahon.
Magor, Mon. 9-420 (III. B3).
Magoras, riv., Syr.: see Beirut.
Magoro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Magot: see Magpie.
Magothy, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Magoun, Thatcher 18-20a ; 25-1034b.
Magpie, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
MAGPIE 17-393b ; 15-297a ; hawking 10-145b.
— Australian : see Piping crow.
— Madrigal Society 19-85b.
— moth : see Gooseberry moth.
Mag-pon (official) 26-922a.
Magra, India 14-376 (N8).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (B-C2) ; 15-3b.
Mag Raith, Ire. : battle (637) : see Moira.
Magraketha 15-768b ; magrepha d'Aruchin 20-266b.
Magrath, A. G. 6-899b.
Magreglio, It. 26-242 (G5).
Magrēpha : see Magraketha.
Magrua, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Magruder, John Bankhead 13-20c ; 24-703b.
Mag Slecht, dist., Ire. 14-760a.
Maguabo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
Maguari, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Maguati's Kraal, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Maguelonne, Fr. 13-333a ; 16-179c ; 5-942d.
Maguey : see American aloe.
Maguire, Cuconnaught 14-777a.
—, Hugh 20-109d.
—, Richard 1-264c.
Maguires Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 10-274d.
Magul, Port.E.Af. : see Cossine.
Maguli, isl., India 25-19a.
Magungo, dist., C.Af. 19-694c.
Magura, Hung. 8-162c.
—, India 14-376 (N8).
—, mts., Hung. 5-383b.
Magurier's velocipede 7-682d.
Maguro 15-163c.
Maguse, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3) ; 15-714a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3) ; 15-714a.
Magwangwara, race 1-330d.
Magwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4) ; 17-393d.
MAGWE, dist., Bur. 17-393d.
Magwekwana, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2) ; 28-953a.
Magyarbirodalom 17-394a.
Magyar Language 13-924a ; 10-391a ; 27-784d ; dictionaries 8-196a ; official use 13-916a, 13-920b, 3-17d ; spread of 13-929d, 15-705a.
— Literature 13-924d ; Arany's influence 2-319b ; drama 13-930c ; Kisfaludy's influence 15-835b.
Magyar Minerva 3-156b.
Magyar Museum 3-156b.
Magyarones, race 25-245a.
Magyarorzag 17-394a.
Magyar-Ovar, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
MAGYARS 17-393d ; 10-389a ; 13-932c ; migrations 10-392d ; Zichy's researches 28-979d.
— : *History* 13-901c ; Henry I. 11-834b ; Italian invasion 15-29b ; Otto the Great 11-835d.
Magyar Tudomanyos Akadémia : see Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Magyor (s. of Nimrod) 10-389a.
Mahabad (conqueror of Dalistan) 5-468d.
MAHABALESHWAR, India 17-394a ; 14-382 (E11).
Mahabalipur (Mamallapur), India 14-382 (I13) ; 14-430b.
Mahaban, India 19-102a ; 1-548b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
Maha Bandula (Burmese leader) : see Bandula.
Mahabat Khan (general) 15-126a.
Mahabharata 24-167c ; deluge story 7-976d ; Prakrit version 22-253d ; Russian version 23-917d ; scene of 15-413c, 15-681c.
Mahabhashya (Patanyali) 24-180c.
Mahabhinishkramana Sūtra 4-738d.
Maha Charkrkri, order of the 15-867d.
Mahachin, China : see Canton.
Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam) : see Chulalongkorn.
Mahadeo, hills, India 24-227c ; 19-2c.
Mahadeva (myth.) 13-506a.
Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
Mahadji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-748d ; 17-426a.
Mahafali, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mahafali, tribe 1-330d ; 17-273d.
Mahaffey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTland 17-394a.
Mahagi, C.Af. 6-923 (E2).
Mahagua 7-597a ; 11-100a.
Mahai (dialect) 19-344d.
Mahaica Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2) ; 12-677c.
Mahaicony Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2) ; 12-677c.
Mahajamba, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2) ; geology 17-271d.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3) ; 17-270c.
Mahajan, India 14-376 (E5).
Mahajan (caste) 12-710c ; 15-428a ; alphabet 12-710c.
Mahajilo, riv., Mad. 17-712 (B3) ; 17-270c.
Mahakali (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahakan, riv., Bor. : see Kutei.
Mahalak Shebile Ha-daat (Kiubi) 15-800b.
Mahalasville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Mahale (Albanian community) 1-484d.
Mahallat, Pers. 17-394b ; 21-188 (A-B2).
MAHALLAT, prov., Pers. 17-394b.
Mahalli (writer) 26-173c.
Mahalliba, Syr. 21-449d.
Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mahamari (med.) 21-698c.
Mahamataras (myth.) : see Mataras.
Mahamatra, class 14-396d ; 14-398c.
Mahā Māyā (myth.) 4-738b.
Mahamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mahamuni, India 14-382 (P9).
Maha murree (med.) : see Mahamari.
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 17-394b ; on sea-power 24-530a, 24-548c, 24-555a.
—, Dennis Hart 17-394b.
—, F. A. (engineer) 16-636d.
Mahan, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, riv., India 25-156c.
MAHANADI, riv., India 17-394d ; 14-382 (M9) ; 5-682a ; Bilaspur 3-929d ; Cuttack 7-673a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Mahanaim, Pal. 12-17b ; 11-579c ; 1-66c ; wars of David 7-855d.
Mahanama (writer) 17-395b.
Maha Nanda (of Maghada) : see Mahapadma Nanda.
Mahananda, lake, India 25-2a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-N6) ; 7-833d ; Behar 3-654b ; Jalpaiguri district 15-132a ; Purnea 22-665c ; Rajshahi 22-867b.
Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-654d.
Maha-navami (festival) : see Dusserah.
Mahani, Al (mathematician) 1-618a.
Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3) ; 17-273d.
Mahanoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— CITY, Pa. 17-395a ; 21-106 (K-L4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4) ; 17-395a.
Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Mahanuddy, riv., India : see Mahanadi.
Maha Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Mahapadma Nanda (of Magadha) 3-654d.
MAHAR (caste) 17-395a.
Maharaja (rel.) : see Gosain.
— (title) 22-865a.
Maharajnagar, India : see Charkhari.
MAHARAJPUR, India 17-395a ; battle (1843) 17-395a, 12-749b ; diamond mines 4-797c.
Maharana (title) 22-865a.
Maharao (title) 22-865a.
Maharashtra, kingdom, India 7-911b ; 13-844c ; 17-671a.
Maharastri (language) 22-251d ; 14-488d ; inscription 14-626b.
Maharawal (title) 15-129b.
Mahares, Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; 27-397b.
Maharraka, Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; 9-846c.
Mahas (Mahass), dist., Sud. : see Dar Mahass.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Mahā-sanghikas (rel.) 4-747d.
Mahaseer : see Mahseer.
Mahaska (chief) 20-351c.
Mahaska Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Mahassi, tribe 19-844d.
Mahatpur, India : see Mehidpur.
Mahaut : see Matilda.
MAHAVAMSA 17-395b ; 14-622c ; 20-631a.
Mahavany, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Mahavary, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3) ; 17-270c.
Mahavastu 4-747d.
Mahaveda beds 23-230d.
Mahavidyas (myth.) 13-512a.
Maha Vihara, house, Anuradhapura, Cey. 20-632b.
Mahavili Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I-K15) ; 5-779a.
Mahavinayaka, mt., India 7-673b.
Mahavira (theologian) 15-127b ; 13-495d.
Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a.
Mahawa, riv., India 4-737b.
MAHAYANA 17-395c ; 16-96c ; 6-175c ; Japan 15-223a ; literature 4-747d, 16-98d.
Maha Yazawin 4-840a.
Mahayhay, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Mahayogi 13-508a.
Mahbub Ali Khan Nahadur 14-32b ; 24-60a.
Mabulia rupee 14-32a.
Mahbubnagar, India 14-382 (H11).
Mahdera-Mariam, Aby. 1-86c.
Mahdi (Almohade) : see Mahommed b. Tumart.
— (caliphs) : see Mahommed b. Mansur and Obaidallah.
— (Senussi) : see Senussi el mahdi.
— (Shi-ites) : see Mahommed b. al-Hanafiya and Mahommed (imam).
— (Sudan) : see Mahommed Ahmed.
Mahdi, India 14-376 (C8).
MAHDI (title) 17-395c.
MAHDIA, Tun. 17-395d ; 1-643 (D2) ; 9-97a ; 27-396c.
—, cape, Tun. : see Africa, cape.
Mahdiism 26-17a ; 9-122b ; 17-410d ; Italian wars 15-77c, 15-78c.
Mahdiya, Tun. : see Mahdia.
Mahé, Bertrand François, comte de La Bourdonnais : see La Bourdonnais.
MAHE, India 17-396a ; 14-382 (F14) ; 16-6d ; British capture (1779) 14-33b ; government 14-421b.
—, Seychelles Is. : see Port Victoria.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5) ; 24-751b.
—, riv., India 17-396a.
Mahebourg, Maur. 17-271 (C5) ; 17-914a
Mahela, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Mahel Balevel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3) ; 24-641b ; 19-674c.
Mahendave, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Mahendragiri, mt., India : see Mahindragiri.
Mahendra - Varman (Indian king) 14-400d ; 14-626c.
Mahenge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mahenge, tribe 1-330d.
Maheni, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Maheno, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Maher, mt., India 11-541d.
Maherero, Samuel 11-802d.
MAHESHWAR (Maheswar), India 17-396a ; 14-376 (F8).
Mahesvara (myth.) : see Mahadeva.
Mahfuza, India 5-37a.
MAHI, riv., India 17-396b ; 14-376 (F8) ; 4-186d.
—, tribe 10-40a ; 7-735a.
Mahi (measure) 28-482d.
Mahia, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Mahiabeh 16-217c.
Mahican, tribe : see Mohican.
Mahidasa Aitareya 24-162d.
Mahidpur, India : see Mehidpur.
MAHI KANTHA, agency, India 17-396b ; 14-376 (E7-8).
Mahikavata, India : see Mahim.
Mahillon, Charles 6-440d.
—, Victor 3-681c ; brass contrafagotto 7-41b ; pistons 27-875d, 7-173b ; reed instruments 6-438c.
Mahim, India 14-382 (E10) ; 4-184b.
Mahin, Nig. 19-678 (B5-4).
Mahin, tribe 1-329d ; 28-937b.
Mahinda (son of Asoka, 3rd cent.) 5-781a ; 17-395b.
— (of Ceylon, 10th cent.) 5-783c.
Mahindragiri, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10) ; 11-452c.
Mahipala (Indian king) 3-655a.
Mahipati (poet) 17-675a.
Mahiret, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C1).
Mahisagar, riv., India 14-376 (E8).
Mahishasura (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahiwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Mahkama : see Mehkemeh.
Mahkara, riv., India 3-233c.
Mahkeenac, lake, Mass. 25-929c.
Mahlaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Mahlknechtjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Mahlon (bibl.) 23-939a.
Mahlos, North and South, isls., Ind.O. 17-436a.
Mahlow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Mahlstick : see Maulstick.
Mahmal 9-32d ; 5-302d.
Mahmud (of Afghanistan : d. 1724) 1-316a ; 21-232d ; 24-593d.
— (of Afghanistan : 1793) 1-316b ; Andkhui siege 1-965d ; Fatteh Khan assassinated 8-438b ; Zaman deposed 15-649c.
— (of Delhi) 7-956d.
MAHMUD (OF GHAZNI) 17-397d ; 5-52d ; 11-917d ; Firdousi 10-397b ; India 14-401a ; Khwarizm 15-778b ; Persia 21-225c ; Somnath gates 14-401b ; tomb 11-917c.
— III. (of Gujarat) 5-484b.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-609b ; 15-780d.
MAHMUD I. (Turkish sultan) 17-396b ; 27-452d.
— II. (Turkish sultan) 17-396c ; 27-455c ; Bosnia 4-284c ; dress reform 7-246d ; Mehemet Ali 18-79a, 9-111d ; Moltke 18-678b ; order of Glory 15-867a.
— (Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
— (b. Ayad) 15-769d.
— (Bey : of Walachia) 23-832c.
— (Damad Pasha) 27-461d.
— (Gami) 15-692d.
— (Khilji I. : of Malwa) 14-432c.
— (NEDIM PASHA) 17-397d.
— (Sami) 9-120b.
— (Shabistari) : see Shabistari.
— (Shevket) : see Shevket.
Mahmud, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahmudia, canal, Egy. 9-27c ; 9-111a.
Mahneh, Pal. : see Mahanaim.
Mahnomen, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
MAHOBA, India 17-399a ; 14-376 (H-17) ; 12-893a.
Mahobohobo 23-261a.
Mahogany, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
MAHOGANY 17-399a ; 26-980d ; Cuba 7-599d ; French polishing 11-154b ; furniture 4-918d ; seed 11-258d. *See also* Swamp mahogany *and* Hawaiian mahogany.
— cement 5-659a.
Mahoi, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahomet : see Mahommed, *except as below*.
MAHOMET (prophet) 17-399b ; 2-265b ; 15-898d ; Kairawan relics 15-635d ; legal position 17-414b ; Mandaean version 17-556d ; Medina tomb 18-65c, 2-268b ; mystical views 26-31a ; in Nosairi version 19-321c. *See also* Mahommedan religion.
— (Templars idol) : see Baphomet.
Mahomet, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-775a.
— (of Brunei) : see Alak-ber-Tata.
— I. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— (of Egypt) : see Nasir (Mahommed).
— (of Ghor) 14-401c ; 11-918a ; 11-924b ; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484c.
— I. (of Granada) 19-249d ; 12-335d ; 1-656d.
— XI. (of Granada) : see Boabdil.
— III. (Granjé : of Harrar) 13-17a ; 1-90a ; 3-70d.
— (imam) 24-858a ; 17-395d.
— I. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b ; 24-609c.
— II. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b ; 21-226b ; costume 14-418c ; Ghor 11-924b ; Jenghiz Khan 15-316d ; Rumi's descent 23-850c.
Mahommed III. (of Morocco) 18-860a ; 1-715d.
— VIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b ; 18-856c.
— IX. (of Morocco) 18-860b ; 18-856d.
— X. (of Morocco) 18-860b ; 18-856d.
— XI. (of Morocco) 18-860b ; 18-856d ; 22-147b.
— XIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b ; 18-857a.
— XIV. (of Morocco) 18-857c ; 18-860c.
— XVI. (of Morocco) 18-857d ; 18-860c ; 16-209b.
— XVII. (of Morocco) 18-857d ; 18-860c ; 10-307c.
— (Ilkhan : of Persia) 21-227b.
— (Khaja dyn. : of Persia) 21-240b ; 15-946a.
— (Safawid dyn. : of Persia) 21-231b.
— I. (Seljuk dyn. : of Persia) 24-609b.
— (Tahirid dyn. : of Persia) 21-225b.
— (of Sivas) 24-610b.
— VI. (of Tunis) 27-393b ; 9-403b.
— I. (of Turkey) 27-445a ; 23-832a.
— II. (of Turkey) 27-445d ; 27-448d ; Greek expedition (1456) 12-464b ; literature under 27-466b ; Moldavian campaigns 23-835a ; Turkish navy 27-445d.
— III. (of Turkey) 27-450b.
— IV. (of Turkey) 27-451a ; 1-575d ; (1683) 12-346a.
— V. (of Turkey) (b. 1844) 27-464d.
— (Abu'l Dhahab) 9-104c.
— (Adil Shah) 3-928b ; 21-249d ; tomb 14-433b, 14-432 (fig.).
— (AHMED B. SEYYID ABdullah : Sudanese mahdi) 17-410d ; coins 19-910a ; Gordon 12-251d ; revolt (1881) 26-17a, 9-115a, 9-122a ; and Senussi el Mahdi 24-649d.
— (al Amin al Kanemi) 4-266a ; 15-942a.
— (Ali : nawab, Carnatic) 5-362c ; debts 4-830c ; succession 2-447a ; succession dispute 14-407c, 6-532d.
— (Ali : Egyptian viceroy) : see Mehemet Ali.
— (Ali : Persian shah) 21-245c ; 21-199a.
— (Ali Khan : Khoja chief) 15-686b.
— (Ali Khan : of Persia) 21-243b.
— (Ali Zanjani) 3-94c.
— (al Mahdi Billah) 25-543b.
— (al Sufi) 9-92c ; 9-103d.
— 'Aufi (writer) 21-248c.
— (b. Abdullah : Somali mullah) 25-381d ; 1-94d.
— (b. Abdullah : of Wargla) 1-652a.
— (b. Abdullah b. Hasan) 5-42b ; 17-489b.
— (b. Abdul Wahhab) 28-245b ; 2-267d.
— (b. Abi Surur) 9-105b.
— (b. Abu Bekr) 5-27c ; 9-91b.
— (b. Achmed Abulwefa) : see Abulwefa.
— (Bakhtiyar Khilji) 3-655a ; 18-710c.
— (b. al-Hanafiya) 5-30d ; 5-39d ; 24-858a ; tradition 17-395c.
— (b. Ali b. Abdullah b. Abbas) 5-35a ; 5-39d.
— (b. Ali Rakkam) 24-126a.
— (b. Ashath) 5-41a ; 5-41d.
— (b. Aziz) : see Mansur Mahommed.
— (b. Daniāl) 9-105b.
— (b. Daoud) : see Alp Arslan.
— (Bey) 9-111b ; 26-15d.
— (b. Fatik al Bataihi) : see Mamun.
— (b. Gebir al Batani) : see Albategnius.
— (b. Harun) : see Amin.
— (b. Ishaq) : see Ibn Ishaq.
— (b Kasim) 5-34a ; 14-401a, 25-143b ; Zat troops 18-280d.
— (b. Mahommed b. Hosain) : see Rumi.
— (b. Mansur : caliph) 5-42d ; 14-223d ; 18-644b ; Kaba restored 17-953c.
— (b. Merwan) 5-33a.
— (b. Musa al-Khwarizmi) 1-617d ; 11-621a ; 5-48b ; numeral system 19-867c.
— (b. Rashid) 2-269b ; 3-257b ; 19-351d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Mahommed (b. Salamah al Kodai): *see* Kodai.
— (b. Sam): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *above*.
— (b. Saud) **2**-268a; **28**-245b.
— (b. Shah Rok): *see* Ulugh Beg.
— (b. Shakir) **14**-222d.
— (b. Suleiman) **5**-51a; **9**-94d.
— (b. Tughj) **9**-95a; **9**-92a.
— (b. Tughlak) **7**-956c; **14**-401d; coins **19**-905d; Ibn Batuta **14**-220a.
— (b. Tumart) **1**-715b; **17**-395d; **3**-766d.
— (b Yusuf al Kindi): *see* Kindi.
— (el Amin) **26**-18b.
— (el Kheir) **9**-126a.
— (el Senussi) **24**-650d.
— (el Tounsi: sheik) **7**-831d.
— (Ferid Bey) **9**-119c.
— (Ghaus) **12**-749d.
— (Ghori): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *above*.
— (Girai: of Crimea) **3**-469a; **18**-719a.
— (the Greek): *see* Rum Mahommed.
— (Haidar-bakhsh Haidari): *see* Haidari.
— (Hamid) **28**-904d
— (Hasan Khan) **21**-235c.
— (Hosain Azad): *see* Azad.
— (Jemal-ul-alam: of Brunei) **4**-681b.
— (Kuli) **14**-32c; **13**-488b.
— (Sadik): *see* Sadik.
— (Saleh): *see* Mat Saleh.
— (Sardun) **9**-125c.
— (Shah Agakhan III.): *see* Aga Khan III.
— (Shah: Khwarizm): *see* Mahommed II. (Khwarizm Shah).
— (Shah: Mogul) **7**-957a.
— (Shaibani) **27**-472a; **18**-717a.
— (Sherif: Mahdist gen.) **26**-17d; **13**-449a.
— (Sherif: of Wadai) **28**-225d; **24**-649c; **15**-942b.
— (Shirin Maghribi) **21**-251b.
— (Shuja): *see* Shuja.
— (Sokolli): *see* Sokolli, Mahommed.
— (Taki Khayal) **21**-249c.
— (Tevfik Pasha): *see* Tewfik Pasha.
— (ul Bakir): *see* Bakir.
— (ul Jawad): *see* Jawad.
— (Wad Ardal) **9**-127a.
— (Yahiya) **2**-270d; **28**-914a.
— (Zayyat) **15**-126a; **5**-48c.
Mahommed, cape, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-119a.
Mahommedan architecture **2**-422c; arch **2**-343b; doorways **8**-421b; India **14**-432a; Sicilian **19**-755c, **2**-395c; Spain **2**-399c, **2**-399d. *See also* Mosque.
— art: ceramics **5**-730b; glass **12**-100d, **8**-583d; ivory carving **15**-98b; mosaics **18**-887b; stucco relief work **19**-18b; wall-tiles **26**-972c, **19**-17c; weaving **28**-453c; woodcarving **28**-792 (Pl. III., fig. 5); **28**-796b.
— era: *see* Hejira.
— INSTITUTIONS **17**-411b; calendar **4**-1001d; coinage **19**-896c, **19**-904b; costume **7**-224d, **7**-231a, **7**-246d, **14**-418a (Plates); education **26**-104a, **17**-413d, **2**-279d; priesthood **22**-322a; sea-power **24**-551b; slavery **25**-226d.
— LAW **17**-414b; **14**-442b; Azhar university **26**-104c; Dali's penal codes **7**-831b; drowning punishment **8**-595d; Hebrew compared **26**-384b.
— RELIGION **17**-417c; **17**-401a; ablution **1**-66b; Azhar university **26**-104b; angelic hierarchy **2**-6c; Arabian philosophy **2**-276d; Bedouin's tenets **3**-623d; Christian missions **18**-585a, **18**-594a, circumcision **6**-389c; eschatology **9**-761a; Elijah traditions **9**-274c; England **9**-422a; fasts **10**-198a, **22**-872d; fatalism **10**-199a; festivals **10**-224a, **4**-1003c, **9**-32d; Hausa doctrine **13**-70a; heresy **13**-362a; incense **14**-350d; Isaac legends **14**-857c; lights, ceremonial **16**-675b; literature **2**-273c; negroes **19**-346a; oath **19**-943b, Old Testament influence **20**-617a, pictures prohibited, **14**-329d, **14**-274b; pilgrimages **21**-605a; *see also* Hajj; saints, worship of **8**-76c; St George and dragon legend **11**-737a; sects **17**-422c; sphere and effects **2**-750c, **2**-755c, **9**-924a; tasbih **23**-724d; Templars **26**-599a. For history: *see* Caliphate, Moors, Arabia, Egypt, India, &c.
Mahommed Gul, Sud. **22**-134a.
Mahommedi Soz: *see* Soz.
Mahon (of Munster) **14**-766a.
—, Gen. Bryan Thomas **27**-206b.
—, James Stanhope, viscount: *see* Stanhope.
Mahon, Bal.Is.: *see* Port Mahon.
—, inlet, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Mahon, castle, Cork **7**-158b.
Mahone, bay, Can. **19**-831 (B-C2).
— Bay, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Mahoning, riv., Pa. and O. **21**-106 (A-B3); **20**-26 (I2-K3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (I2-3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Mahonti, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L4).
MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLvester **17**-424c.
Mahopac, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Mahore, India **14**-382 (G10); **3**-763b.
MAHOUT **17**-424d.
Mahra, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (F5); **12**-799c; **2**-266b; language **2**-287a, **25**-355b.
Mahratta, ditch, Calcutta **14**-407d.
MAHRATTAS (Marathas) **17**-424d; **14**-403d; **14**-409c; Bengal invasions **14**-407d; Bijnor feud **3**-928d; costume **14**-420a; Delhi **7**-957a; flag **23**-992b; French influence **14**-410d; Kunbis compared **15**-946c; language: *see* Marathi; Satara kingdom **24**-227d; Warren Hastings policy **13**-56c; wars with British **17**-426c, **14**-409c, **18**-6a.
Mahrauli, Delhi: *see* Mehorauli.
Mähren, dist., Aus.: *see* Moravia.
Mährenhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3).
Mahri (dialect) **24**-629a.
Mährisch-Budwitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Mährisch-Kromau, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Neustadt, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Ostrau, town, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Mährisch.
— Schönberg, Aus.: *see* Schönberg.
— Trübau, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Weisskirchen, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Mahsama, Egy. **9**-121b.
MAHSEER **17**-427a; angling **2**-[illegible].
Mahsuds, tribe **28**-436b.
Mahto, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2).
Mahtun, riv., Bur. **26**-728d.
Mahu, Adm. Jacob **11**-627c.
Mahu, riv., Brit.Gui. and Braz. **4**-440 (D1); **12**-675 (C3-2).
—, tribe: *see* Maku.
Mahua butter **20**-47a.
— tree (Bassia latifolia) **4**-187b; **2**-642b; **6**-272c.
Mahud (weight) **28**-492d.
Mahuhu, tribe **1**-330d.
Mahuika **10**-400b; **13**-305b.
Mahukona, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Mahunjo, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Mahurangi, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Mahur Milati, dist., Pers. **10**-[illegible].
Mahusa Veld, plain, Bech. **25**-466 (G3).
Mahuza, Pers. **22**-765c.
Mahwah, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
Mahwaqa, mt., Natal **19**-252d.
Mahzor **13**-172a.
MAI, ANGELO **17**-427a; **16**-571d; **24**-1008a.
Mai, riv., Bur. **15**-958b.
—, riv., Fla.: *see* St John's
MAIA (myth.) **17**-427c; **4**-191b; **12**-401d.
Maiana, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Maiano, Giuliano da **10**-123b; **10**-377a; **3**-243d.
Maianthemum **16**-684c.
Maia Volcani (mythology) **28**-221b.
Maibut, Pers. **21**-188 (B2).
Maiche, Fr. **10**-778 (H4)
MAIDA, It **17**-427c; **15**-4 (F5); battle (1806) **4**-193b, **17**-427c; modal **18**-8c.
Maidalchina, Olympia **10**-72c; **14**-582b.
Maidan, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (C2).
—, val., India (Tirah) **26**-1005c.
MAIDAN (dict.) **17**-427c; **13**-51a; **19**-116b.
Maidani, hills, India **18**-354c.
Maiden, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
—, rock, Ire. **14**-744 (F6).
MAIDEN (dict.) **17**-427c.
— (cricket) **7**-438b.
Maiden (torture) **17**-428a; **12**-695a.
— allowance (racing) **13**-732d.
Maiden Bradley, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
— castle (Edinburgh) **17**-427d.
— City, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
MAIDENHAIR **17**-428b.
— tree **12**-754c; **12**-757c; **19**-918a.
MAIDENHEAD, Berks. **17**-428b; **16**-942 (A2).
Maiden Law, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
— Newton, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
Maiden Paps, mt., Scot. **23**-790a.
— pink **21**-626d.
Maidens, isls., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Maiden Way, Rom. road, Eng. **23**-790d.
Maidhyarya (festival) **11**-387b.
MAID MARIAN **17**-428c; **18**-873c.
Maid of honour **17**-427d; **17**-2a.
Maid of Kent: *see* Barton, Elizabeth.
— of Norway: *see* Margaret (queen of Scotland).
MAIDSTONE, Kent **17**-428d; **16**-942 (F3); **15**-738b; **14**-576a; geology **9**-414c.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
Maidu, tribe **14**-462b.
Maidugari, Nig. **19**-678 (F1-2).
—, W.Af. **4**-265d.
Maidwell, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); **19**-768c.
Maiella, mt., It. **15**-3c.
—, mts., It. **15**-4 (E3).
Maienfeld, Switz. **26**-242 (H2); **12**-609c.
Maiensäss, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Maier, Johann: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Maicutic (philos.): *see* Dialectic.
Maifisch **18**-436c: *see also* Shad.
Maifoni, Nig. **19**-678 (F2).
Maigaard, Dane Christian **21**-950d; **12**-543c.
Maigue, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **16**-694b.
Maignelay, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Maigret, Henri ("Henriot," "Pif") **5**-333d.
Maigualida, mts., Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
Maihar, India **14**-376 (I7); **17**-429c.
MAIHAR, state, India **17**-429c.
Maiidae: *see* Spider-crabs.
Maik (measure) **28**-492d.
Maikal, India **14**-376 (I-K8).
—, mts., India **17**-565c.
Maikop, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B1); **15**-935a.
Maikor, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4); **2**-705b.
Maikov, Apollon **23**-918c.
Maikovatz, Monten. **19**-767 (B2).
MAIL (dict.) **17**-429c.
— (falconry) **10**-142c.
—, foreign **22**-185a; U.S.A. **22**-196a.
Mail, The **19**-558d.
Mailaka, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Mailaka, tribe **17**-273d.
Mailan, mt., India **14**-376 (K8).
Mailani, India **14**-376 (I5).
Mail-cheeked Acanthopterygians: *see* Scleroparei.
Mailkote, India **13**-509a.
Maill (Scots law) **22**-174c; **4**-272d.
Maillart, Jean **17**-684c; **5**-918a.
Maillé, Claire Clémence de: *see* Condé, princess of.
Maillebois, Jean Baptiste Desmarets **3**-41a.
—, Nicholas Desmarets, sieur de: *see* Desmarets.
Mailles blanches (law) **4**-23d.
Maillet, Benoit de **10**-31d.
Maillezais, Fr. **27**-980d.
Maillot, Aristide **24**-511c.
Maillotins **5**-919a; **10**-821d; **20**-[illegible].
Maills and duties (law) **23**-104c.
Mailly, Louis Charles de, marquis de Nesle: *see* Nesle.
—, **LOUISE JULIE**, countess of **17**-429d.
Mailly, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Mail order business **1**-240a.
— phaeton **5**-403c.
Mailsi, India **14**-376 (E5).
Mail steamers: *see* Shipping.
Maim (dict.) **17**-571d.
— (law): *see* Mayhem.
Maimachin, Russ.As. **15**-782d.
Maimacteria (festival) **17**-131d.
Maimaidi, Nig. **19**-678 (E2)
MAIMANA, Afg. **17**-429d, **1**-307 (C2); **27**-172a.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
MAIMAND, Pers. **17**-429d; **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190c.
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS **17**-430a; **11**-131a.
Maimeh, Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **15**-517c.
MAIMING **17**-430a.
MAIMON, SALOMON **17**-430b; **10**-316b.
Maimon (zool.) **22**-331b; **17**-566b.
MAIMONIDES **17**-430c; **15**-404d; **13**-173d; **9**-105d.
Maimunite (sect) **17**-423c.
Main, Robert **4**-685d.
Main, Arab. **2**-264 (E5); **28**-914b; **2**-264a.
Ma'in (Beth-Meon, Baal-Meon), Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Main, Mount, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3).
MAIN, riv., Ger. **17**-431b; **9**-909d; **11**-808 (B-4); canalization **23**-379c; geology **20**-81d.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
MAIN **17**-431c; hydraulic **22**-230c.
Maina (bird): *see* Mynah.
MAINA and MAINOTES **17**-431d; **12**-424 (D4); **18**-360a.
Mainan, race **1**-812a.
Mainardino, Marsiglio: *see* Marsilius of Padua.
Mainas, Peru **21**-264 (C2).
Mainburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Main de justice **24**-309c.
Mainder (Brehon law) **4**-491c.
MAINE, A. L. B. DE BOURbon, duchesse du **17**-432b; **25**-749b.
—, Louis Auguste, duc du, **10**-846a; **12**-702d.
—, **SIR HENRY JAMES** Sumner **17**-432b; Aryan law **15**-582a; common law **15**-574b; custom and law **15**-576d; equity **9**-727a; legal fictions **10**-319c; primitive marriage **10**-166c.
Maine, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, dept., Fr. **10**-778 (D3-4).
MAINE, anc. prov., Fr. **17**-433c; **10**-776 (C2-D3); **10**-778 (D3-E4); **10**-802 (map); **9**-477d; Arthur of Brittany **9**-488d; Geoffrey of Lorraine **2**-56b.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
MAINE, state, U.S. **17**-434a; **17**-434 (map); boundary dispute **28**-461d, **2**-327d; cotton **7**-294a; fauna **27**-633c, **17**-434d; liquor law **16**-767d; newspapers **19**-567d; personal liberty law (1857) **11**-289c.
"Maine" (warships) **24**-900d; **24**-901b.
MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G. **17**-441a.
Mainesburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I2).
Mainet **5**-895d.
MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. **17**-441d; **10**-778 (D4).
Maineville, O. **20**-26 (B6).
Main gauche (weapon) **7**-729b.
Maing-Kaing, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Maingkwan, Bur. **4**-840 (E1).
Maingthon, mt., Bur. **15**-695c.
Maini, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
Ma'ini, tribe **3**-311d.
Mainichi Dempo (newspaper) **15**-172a.
Mainichi Shimbun (newspaper) **15**-171c.
Mainit, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Mainland, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-854c.
Main-mast **17**-871a; **22**-713c.
Main morte (law) **17**-595d.
Main Plot (1603) **28**-414a.
Mainprize, writ of **12**-784c; **28**-[illegible].
MAINPURI, India **17**-442b; **14**-376 (H6).
—, dist., India **17**-442c.
Main Reef series **27**-187d.
— roads (law) **13**-458a; **9**-431d.
Main sheet balance gear **15**-641a.
Main Ship Bayside-Gedney, chan., N.Y. **19**-610d.
Mainspring **28**-362c.
Mainstream, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
MAINTENANCE **17**-442c, **9**-517c; **9**-526d; Hindu law **14**-439d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
MAINTENON, F. D'AUBIGNE, marquise de **17**-442d; **10**-846a; **17**-42d.
Maintenon, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **9**-901b.
Maintirano, Mad. **17**-271 (A3).
Mainville, Pa **21**-106 (K4).
Mainwaring, cove, Tas. **26**-438 (A2).
MAINZ, Ger. **17**-444a; **11**-808 (II. m9); battle (1794) **25**-989a; cathedral **17**-444b, **2**-405b (plan); council (813) **3**-725c, **25**-732b; diet (1106) **20**-882a, (1235) **11**-844a; Golden Bull (1356) **12**-208a; printing (15th cent.) **27**-514c; Roman fortress **11**-534a; siege (1689) **12**-343c; university **27**-760c, **27**-766c.
—, dist., Ger. **11**-834, **856** (maps).
"Mainz" (warship) **24**-911d.
Mainz Commission (1819) **11**-229d; **17**-921c.
— Psalter **27**-520a; **4**-223b.
Maio, isl., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255a.
Maioli, Tommaso **4**-217c.
Maior, Petru **23**-846d.
Maior, fort, Port.: siege (1811) **9**-300d.
Maiorescu, Titu **23**-848b.
Maiori, It. **15**-4 (C6-7).
Maiosis (Maiotic phase): *see* Meiosis.
Maipara, isl., India **14**-382 (M9).
Maiperkat, Asia M.: *see* Martyropolis.
Maipo, mt., Arg. **25**-486d; **1**-962d; **18**-938d.
—, riv., Chile **2**-462 (B3); battle (1818) **6**-154c, **24**-153d.
Maipú, Arg. **2**-462 (E4); **18**-127b.
Maipuri, tribe **2**-322d.
Maiquetia, Venez. **27**-989 (B1).
Mair, Hans **27**-318b.
—, J. G. **14**-63b; **14**-42b.
Maira, riv., It. **26**-242 (G4).
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (A2).
Maire (officer): *see under* Mayor.
MAIRET, JEAN DE **17**-445a; **11**-129b.
Mairi bhan og (MacIntyre) **5**-636d.
Mairi Nighean Alastair Ruaidh: *see* Macleod, Mary.
Mairobert, M. F. Pidansat de **3**-131d.
Mairogallol **5**-608b.
Maisas, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Maisi, cape, W.I. **7**-595 (F2); **7**-594d.
Maisir (game) **18**-644d.
Maison, Nicolas Joseph, marquis **19**-229d; **24**-567a.
—, Rudolf **24**-501a.
Maison Carrée, Algeria **1**-643 (B1).
— Carrée, temple, Nimes, Fr. **19**-702a; **2**-384b; **26**-612d.
— d'arrêt **15**-615c.
— d'éducation de la Légion d'Honneur **15**-863c.
— du peuple **25**-306b.
— Militaire du Roi **12**-658b.
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedy, sieur de **18**-792a.
Maisons, park, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
— Alfort, Fr **10**-778 (C6).
— Blanches, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Maisons des enfants (Paris) **13**-824d.
— Lafitte, Fr. **10**-778 (A5); **13**-736d.
— paternels **15**-615d.
Maisprach, Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
Maistre, C. L. **24**-805b; **19**-677b.
—, **JOSEPH DE** **17**-445b; **11**-141d.
—, **XAVIER DE** **17**-446a; **11**-141c.
Maistre ès Jeux (title) **15**-277d.
Maistre Pierre-Pathelin: *see* *L'Avocat Patelin*.
Mait, isl., Somaliland **25**-379 (E2).
Maitai group **19**-625b.
Maitani, Lorenzo **21**-648a.
Maitea, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (P10); **25**-320a.
Maithili (dialect) **3**-924c.
Maithuna (rel.) **13**-512a

Maitland (family): *see* Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
—, EDWARD 17-446b.
—, Sir Frederick Lewis 15-717b.
— FREDERIC WILLIAM 17-446b; 6-841d.
—, SIR RICHARD (Lord Lethington) 17-446c; 21-627c.
—, Sir Thomas 17-513a; 14-729b; 5-285d.
—, Thomas (pseud.): *see* Buchanan, R. W.
—, WILLIAM (Maitland of Lethington) 17-447a; 24-444d.
—, William (topographer) 16-955b; 28-890d.
Maitland, Can 20-114 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 5-252d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, riv., Can. 13-959c.
—, EAST and WEST, N.S.W. 17-447b; 19-538 (H3).
Maitland Folio 3-353d.
Maitoe, dist., Turk. 11-420b.
Maitraka (dynasty) 14-622a; 14-625c.
Maitre brin (of silk) 25-102b.
— d'hótel sauce 7-74d.
Maitres des requêtes 14-683b.
Maitresse, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 5-841b.
MAITREYA 17-447c; 27-795c.
Maive (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
MAIWAND, Afg.: battle (1880) 17-447d; 1-318a.
Maiwo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Maiya, India 14-376 (H3).
Maiyani, riv., India 14-376 (O-P8).
MAIZE 17-448a; composition 1-405a, 1-408a; cultivation in Europe 9-913c; Egypt 9-27b; fibro-vascular bundle 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 8); food values 8-216b; pellagra 21-69c; proterandry 10-565c; silage 9-654a; sowing 25-524c; stem 12-370c; stigma 12-373b; in United States 1-418a, 1-419a.
— Mother: *see* Rice Mother.
— oil 20-50d; 20-46a.
— starch 25-795a.
Maizena 17-449b.
Maizeret, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
Maizières, Fr.: battle (1870) 20-291b.
— les-Metz, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Maizuru, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Maja 7-597c.
Majaga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Majagua: *see* Mahagua.
Majaguillar, swamp, W.I. 7-594d.
Majaiti, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapamanu.
Majalengka, Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Majana, bay, W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
Majanna, Arab. 17-950c.
Majapahit, state, Mal.Arch. 15-292b.
Majdanpek, Serv. 7-106d.
Majdhub (rel.) 8-76a.
Majd-uddin (Sufi sheik) 10-178c.
— uddin b. Athir: *see* Ibn Athir.
Majenica, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Majerda (Mejerda), mts., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 2-859b; altitude 1-642d, 27-393d; Barbary otter 27-395c; forests 27-395a.
—, riv., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b; 27-393d.
Majeru, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4); 17-773b.
Majes, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
Majestas (polit.): *see* Sovereignty.
— (Rom. law): *see* Laesa majestas.
Majestätsbeleidigung (Ger. law) 27-228b.
"Majestic" (warship) 24-896c; 24-905b (table); 24-956a (table).
MAJESTY 17-449c; 13-456b.
Majeur, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Majevica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Majhgawan, India: *see* Rajapur.
Majhulite (sect.) 17-423c.
Ma'id, Seyyid (sultan of Zanzibar) 7-830a; 28-958a.
Majjhima Desa (rel.) 4-748c.
Majjhima Nikaya 19-689b; 4-746b.
Majla (Tahband) 14-419c.
MAJLATH, JANOS or JOHN, count 17-449d.
Majlis 2-261d; 3-197c.
— i shora i milli 21-198d.
Majma, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Majmu 19-821c.
MAJOLICA 17-450a; 5-732c; 5-740 (Pl. VI.); 12-667a; Saracenic 2-253c; tile pavements 26-973b.
Majolus (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d; wer-wolves 28-525c.
Major, George 17-140c.
— (Mair), JOHN 17-450a; 23-420c.
Major, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
MAJOR (dict.) 17-450b.
— (milit.) 17-450c; 20-17c; 14-532b.
MAJORCA, isl., Medit. 17-450c; 25-530 (G3); geology 3-249b; language 25-573b.
Major Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Major Domus: *see* Mayor of the Palace.
Majores (Rom. law) 1-372c.
Major-general 4-563c; 11-578a; 20-17c.
MAJORIAN (Rom. emp.) 17-451a; 23-658a; 23-511d.
Majoris, Jean 17-38c.
Majorissa 17-937c.
Majoritum, Sp.: *see* Madrid.
MAJORITY 17-451b.
Major Longs Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Major mode 13-9d.
Majorqui (dialect): *see* Catalan.
Major triad 13-2c; 13-9c.
Major Vlachia (Vlach settlement), Dalmatia 28-168a.
MAJUBA, mt., S.Af. 17-451b; 25-466 (K6); battle (1881) 25-476c, 27-198a.
Majuli, isl., Fr.I.C. 2-771a.
Majunga, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-273d.
Majuscule writing 20-570c.
Mak, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
Maka, race 1-330b; *see also* Myct.
Makabalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Makabana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Makachinga, mt., Russ.As. 17-724c.
Makah, tribe 14-462b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Makahuena, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Makai, Emil 13-929d.
Makakau, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
MAKALAKA 17-451c.
Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-327d.
Makalla, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Makalle, Aby.: *see* Macalle.
Makama (lit.) 2-272d.
Makamat 8-76b; Sufiism 26-32a.
Makam Ibrahim (rel.) 17-421a.
Makamushir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Makanda, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Makanjira, pt., C.Af. 19-929b.
Makanruru (Broughton), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q-R3).
Makaola: *see* Yaws.
Makapé: *see* Okapi.
Makapuu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makar: *see* Hercules.
Makara (arch.) 15-294a.
— (chron.) 13-492d.
Makarainga, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
MAKARAKA (Iddio), race 17-451c; 1-329c (table): *see also* Niam-Niam.
Makares, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Makarewa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Makari, tribe 3-201c.
Makarib (dynasty) 2-264b.
Makariev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Makarikari, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (G3); 19-633c; 15-637d.
Makarinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Makarora, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Makarov, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Makars 24-457d.
MAKART, HANS 17-451c; 20-512a.
Makaryev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Makaryevskaya, fair, Russ. 19-721a.
Makau, S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Makeba (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Make hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
Makemie, Francis 22-291a.
Makemo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Makena, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makendon Camps, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c.
Makera, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Makerado, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Maker Heights, hills, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Makerstown, Scot. 23-790a.
Makeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Maketu, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Makha, Arab.: *see* Mokha.
Makhad, India 15-886b.
Makhal, dist., Tib. 27-347c.
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Makhalong, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kornet Spruit.
Makhana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Makhazan, riv., Mor. 1-686b.
Makhe-kan-re-ok, tribe: *see* Stockbridge.
Makhhaznia 18-855b.
Makhlaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Makhluwi, el (amir of Morocco): *see* Abd ul Wahid.
Makhram, C.Asia 15-779c.
Makhtar b. Abu Obaid: *see* Mokhtar b. Abu Obaid.
Makhwa, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Makhzum (family) 5-26b; 5-37d.
Ma-Kia, China 6-168 (K5).
Makian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
Makima, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
Makin, India 28-435d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Makindu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Making up day: *see* Carrying over.
MAKING-UP-PRICE 17-452a.
Makkah, Arab.: *see* Mecca.
Makkarinupuri, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Makkedah, Pal. 15-518b.
Makkum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 13-592c; population 11-230c.
Makmal, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Makna 14-380c.
MAKO, Hung. 17-452a; 3-4 (G3).
—, Jap. 21-282a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Makobise, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Makokibatan, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Makoko (Bateke chief) 4-465a.
Makoko, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Makolea, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Makololo, tribe 3-425a; 11-801d; 3-603c.
Makomako 19-626c.
Makona, riv., W.Af.: *see* Moa.
Makonde, plat., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-772b.
—, tribe 1-330c (table); dialect 3-359a.
Makongai, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Makoni, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2-1).
Makonnen (ras of Harrar) 1-94a foll.; 15-73d; 15-77d.
Makoraba, Arab. 17-399c.
Makorikori, tribe 17-837c.
Makorokubi, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Makow, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 16-938a.
Makrai, India 14-376 (G8).
—, state, India 5-681c.
MAKRAN, prov., Bal. 17-452a; 21-188 (C-D3); 3-291c foll.; 2-748d; Moslem invasion (674) 5-28c; (705) 5-34a.
Makrana, India 17-677d.
Makrani (language) 3-295a.
—, race 3-294b.
Makri, India 14-382 (I. K10).
—, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 17-151d; depth 18-68b; harbour 2-757b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Makridi, Th. (archaeologist) 22-605b.
Makri Piagi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2): *see also* Gerania.
Makron (potter) 5-715b.
Makronisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Makru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-734d.
Makryteichos, Crete 5-178a.
Maks Kibli, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
MAKSOORA 17-452d; 2-422d; 18-899b; 18-899d.
Maksudabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Maksudbeggi, Pers. 15-945d.
Maktab 21-200b.
Maktabi 21-251c.
Maktan, isl., P.Is.: *see* Mactan.
Maktar, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Maku, Pers. 23-874 (II. D4).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, tribe 8-694c.
Makua, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Welle.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
— (Makwa), tribe 22-165a; 15-628c; 1-330c (table); dialect 3-360a.
Makubusi, riv., Rhod. 1-342b.
Ma-Ku-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
Makum, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.
Makur, Afg. 14-376 (A-B3).
Makura no Zoshi (Sei Shonagon) 15-169b.
Makurti, mt., India 19-701b.
Makushin, mt., Alsk. 1-544c.
Makuu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Makuzu (porcelain) 15-186d.
Makwana (Afr. chief) 20-154c.
Makyu, Jap.: *see* Mako.
Mal, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Mal (indigo) 14-485c.
— (rent) 28-83d
Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
—, capo, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
—, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
—, swamp, India 21-610b.
Mal, Asif el, riv., Mor.: *see* Asif el Mal.
Malabang, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Malabar, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
MALABAR, dist., India 17-452d; 14-382 (F13-G14); 5-394a, Mahommedan conquest 4-189b; Portuguese at 14-404c foll.
—, mt., Java 22-265d.
— cardamom 5-314c.
— Christians: *see* St Thomas Christians.
— Coast, dist., India 14-382 (F13-G15).
— Hill, Bombay 4-183c; 20-867a.
— nightshade 19-686c.
— pepper 21-127c.
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 17-453b.
Malable, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
MALABON, P.Is. 17-453b.
Malabranca, Latino Frangipani 10-532b.
Malabrigo, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.
Malabuh, Sum.: *see* Meulaboh.
Malaca, Sp.: *see* Malaga.
Malacactiniae: *see* Sea anemone.
Malacarne, Micheli V.G. 1-936c.
Malacatan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
MALACCA, Mal.Penin. 17-453c; 17-473 (B-C5); 25-980d; college 18-874a; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; Xavier at 28-882d.
—, passage, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-453c.
—, stra., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A4-C6).
"Malacca" (ship) 3-253c.
Malacca cane 5-181c.
Malachi (of Ireland): *see* Maelsechlainn.
MALACHI 17-454b; 3-853d.
MALACHITE 17-455c; 3-86d.
— green 8-746d.
MALACHOWSKI, STANISLAW 17-456a.
MALACHY, ST 17-456b; 14-767c.
Malacitana, lex 14-636b.
Malacobdella 19-363c; 19-364a; 19-366d.
Malacobdellidae 19-363d.
Malacoclemmys 27-69a; 28-1012d.
— concentrica 13-445d.
— terrapin: *see* Diamond-backed terrapin.
Malacocotylea 27-243a; 27-241d (fig.).
Malacocraneus 24-1019a.
Malacodermata 6-671c.
Malacolite 8-289a.
Malacon 28-990b.
Malaconotinae 24-1019c.
Malacophilae 22-4a.
Malacopia, Asia M.: *see* Melegob.
Malacopterygii 26-544b; 6-632a.
MALACOSTRACA 17-457a; 7-561d; anatomy 7-556a foll.; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
Malacotylea 26-410d (fig.).
Malad City, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Malade, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Malade Imaginaire (Molière) 18-666d; 17-192c.
Maladetta, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-687b; 13-854d.
Malaga, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
MALAGA, Sp. 17-460b; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3), cathedral 2-416c; climate 25-530a; pottery 5-731a.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
MALAGA, prov., Sp. 17-459d, 25-530 (C4); 25-531d; earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
— (wine) 28-725d.
Malagarasi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 11-772b; 26-397a.
Malagash, lagoon, Br.E.Af. 28-355d.
Malagasy, tribe 17-274a; 1-329a; dialect 1-329a.
Malagasy region 28-1005c; 28-1009d, 3-975d.
Malagón, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Malagueta, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Malahide, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
Mâlairka and Agnimitra: see *Malavikagnimitra*.
Malaita, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9); 25-364c.
Malakand, dist., India 19-796b.
MALAKAND PASS, India 17-460d; 14-376 (E2); 18-649c; railway 7-832a.
Malakatyn-tras, mt., Arct. 19-536d.
Malak Bel 20-654b.
Mal'akh 2-4d.
Malaki, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Malakoff, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
—, fort, Sevastopol. storming (1855) 7-453b.
Malakoff, title 8-651b.
Malakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
MALALAS, JOHN 17-461a; 12-521c.
Malalbergo, It. 4-179b.
Malambaya, sound, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Malamir, Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); 17-129d.
Malamocco, Venice 27-1002c; 27-1003c; harbour entrance 27-1001a, 12-936 (map).
MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR 17-461a.
Malan, cape, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Malån, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Malanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Malangen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Malani, mt., S.Af. 8-474d.
Malanje, Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-39c.
Malankara, India 6-619d.
Malans, Switz. 26-242 (H3), 12-609c.
Malan v. Young 5-104b.
Malapane, riv., Ger. 25-90a.
Mala Pascua, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B2)
Malappuram, India: *see* Malapuram.
Mala prohibita (law): *see* Summary offences.
Malapterurus: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malapuram, India 14-376 (G14).
MALAR, lake, Swed. 17-461b; 26-190 (D2); 9-910c (table).
Malar bone (Jugal) 25-197a; 14-261d.
MALARIA 17-461d; 12-807a; 8-267d; 20-785c; complications 4-83d, 19-427a, 19-428c; mosquito as carrier 18-902c; recrudescence 12-809a.
Malasiki, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Malaspina, Alberto 14-898c.
—, Isnard 7-201a.
Malaspina, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K4); 1-473c; 12-60c; 16-86c.
Malassimilation 26-801a.
Mala-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Malate, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d.
Malatesta (family) 23-344d.
—, Carlo 23-345b; 12-235d 20-703c.
MALATIA, Asia M. 17-465d, 2-565 (B2); 26-968c; battle (681 B.C.) 3-105a; Hittite monuments 13-536b; Ottoman invasion (1399) 9-102a.
Malati and Mâdhava 8-481b; 8-483a.
Malatieh, Asia M.: *see* Malatia.
Malatimadhava 24-173c.
Malatuna, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Malaucène, Fr. 10-778 (G5).

Malava (dynasty) 2-752d; 24-53b.
Malava (era): *see* Vikramaditya.
Malaval, François 22-750a.
Malavalli, India: *see* Malvalli.
Malavars, caste 5-468a.
Malavas, tribe 17-518c; chronology 13-497c.
Malavikagnimitra (Kalidasa) 15-641c.
Mala vita 15-80c.
Malavolti, Francesco 5-525c.
—, Orlando 25-53b.
Malaxis: *see* Bog orchis.
— paludosa 25-878b.
Malayagiri, mt., India 14-382 (L9).
MALAYALAM (Malayala) 17-466a; 26-389b; 8-550c; Coorg dialects 7-91c; dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-626c; in Madras 17-289d; in Malabar 17-452d.
Malayan camphor: *see* Borneol.
— fowl 22-214b.
— province (zoogeog.) 3-976c; 28-1010c; flora 2-745d.
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 17-466a; 17-466 (map); Arabs 12-800b; cocoa 6-630b; coffee 6-648a; cotton 7-266d; flora and fauna 17-466d, 2-745b foll., 2-746d; free port system 11-86b; history 17-469a foll., 8-716a; missions 18-597b; monsoon 2-744c; rubber 23-796c; trade 11-814b, 27-602a.
Malay badger: *see* Teledu.
— bear: *see* Bruang.
MALAYIR, prov., Pers. 17-471b; 21-188 (A3).
Malay kite 18-268d.
— PENINSULA, Asia 17-471b; 17-473 (map); fauna 15-286b; flora 2-745d; missions 18-597b.
— Polynesian (languages) 21-428b.
— python: *see* Anaconda.
MALAYS, people 17-475b; 2-745b; 2-113c; affinities 15-165a, 8-742a, 2-954d; demonology 8-6a; family system 10-159d; purification rite 3-369b; skin colour 25-190d.
—: *Language and Literature* 17-477b; 14-384a; 2-754c; dictionaries 8-198c; drama 8-486d; Malagasy affinities 17-274a.
Malay Sea 19-973d.
Malaysia: *see* Malay Archipelago.
MALAY STATES (British) 17-478b; 17-473 (A6); 4-609a.
MALAY STATES (Siamese) 17-484a; 17-473 (A6).
Malbaic, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-3).
Malbay, bay, Ire. 6-426b.
Malbec 28-721b.
Malberg, mt., Ger. 9-362b.
Malberg glosses 12-126b; 24-68b.
Malbodium, Fr.: *see* Maubeuge.
Malbone, Edward Greene 1-709d.
Malborg, Ger.: *see* Marienburg.
Malborgeth, Aus. 5-336d; 3-4b.
Malborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Malbrouck monkey 22-330c.
Malby, Sir Nicholas 14-775d.
Malcha, Nahr, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Radhwaniya.
Malcher, Katherina 21-925a.
MALCHIN, Gr. 17-484d; 11-808 (D2).
—, lake, Ger. 17-484d.
Malchow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Mecklenburg) 11-808 (D2).
Malchus (Bibl.) 15-362d.
— (Byzantine historian) 12-521a.
— (Gr. scholar): *see* Porphyry.
— (soldier) 5-428b.
MALCOLM I. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 17-19c; 24-431c.
— II. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 24-431d; 25-1000a; 9-472d; Lothian conquered 17-19d; Mortlach battle (1010) 3-314d.
— III. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 24-432b; 9-473c.
— IV. (of Scotland) 17-485a; 24-433a; 9-481b.
— (MacHeth), earl of Ross: *see under* Ross.
—, SIR JOHN 17-485a; 17-426d; Mehidpur 18-82b; Persian mission (1800) 21-239a.
Malcolm, N. (explorer) 26-925c.
— Khan 21-243b.
Malcolm, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A2).
—, atoll, India 14-382 (E16).
Malcolmia maritima: *see* Virginia stock.
Malcolmpeth, India: *see* Mahabaleshwar.
Malcom, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Malcontent (J. Marston) 17-776c; 15-503d.
Malczewski, Anton 21-927d.
Malda (Maldah), India 14-376 (N7); 14-407d; 17-485c.
MALDA (Maldaha), dist., India 17-486c; 14-376 (M-N7); 3-729b.
Mal de Caderas 27-345b; 27-341b.
Maldegem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Mal de la rosa: *see* Pellagra.
Malden, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
MALDEN, Mass. 17-485d; 17-852 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-140b; 20-410a.
— (New), Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-578b.
— on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Mal-di-gomma: *see* Foot-rot.
MALDIVE IS., Ind.O. 17-486a; 14-382 (E16); 4-609b.
— double coco-nut: *see* Coco-de-mer.
MALDON, Ess. 17-486c; 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785c; battle (991) 9-471d, 3-556a.
—, Vict. 28-33 (C2).
Maldonado, Don Pedro 8-913a.
Maldonado, Urug 2-462 (F4).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Malé, isls., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Malea, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4); 12-440 (E4); 16-488b.
Maleatas, Apollo 2-184b.
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 17-486d; 5-418d; 11-132a; Arnauld's controversy 2-627a; evolution 10-30a; Norris' philosophy 19-757b.
Malebum, India 19-378d.
Malech Shah: *see* Malik Shah.
Malecki, Anton 21-928d.
Male fern 21-351b; 22-611a (fig.); 26-413c.
Malegaon, India 14-382 (F9); 19-248a.
—, mt., India 28-322c.
Malegi (chron.) 6-316d.
Maleic acid 11-300c; 25-893a; 25-594a.
— anhydride 11-300d; 6-59c.
Male jalap: *see* Woody jalap.
Malekula, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Malelas, John: *see* Malalas.
Malenco, val., It. 26-242 (H4).
Male nurses: training associations 19-916c.
Maler, Valentin 19-902d.
Maler, tribe: *see* Rajmahal hillmen.
MALER KOTLA, state, India 17-487b; 14-376 (F4).
Malero, mt., Gr.: *see* Parnon.
—, riv., It. 1-183d.
Male Sauria Paharias, tribe 22-865c.
MALESHERBES, C. G. DE Lamoignon de 17-487c; 9-376a.
Malesherbes, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Malesh Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Malestroit, Fr. 10-778 (C4); truce of (1343) 21-383c.
Malet: *see* Mallet, except as below.
—, Sir Charles Warre 26-171c.
—, Claude, Francois de 10-736a; 24-241c.
—, Sir Edward 9-114c; 9-122c; 2-328c.
—, LUCAS 17-488a.
—, Robert 17-2c; 10-91c; 8-683d.
Maletote 26-1053a.
Malétra furnace 7-104b.
Maletsunyane, riv., S.Af. 20-147c; waterfall 3-503d.
Maleventum, It.: *see* Benevento.
Maleville, Claude de 11-128b.
Malevisi, dist., Crete 7-419b.
Malevo, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D3): *see also* Parnon.
Malew, I. of M. 17-535c.
Malfeasance: *see* Misfeasance.
Malfilâtre, Jacques Charles Louis Clinchaut de 11-135c.
Malga, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Malgara, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
Malgeard, castle, Yorks. 28-934b.
Malgesunda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Malghella (It. minister) 5-307c.
Malgomajsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Malgrate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Malguzar, mts., Turkest.: *see* Nura-tau.
Malguzar (landlord) 14-388b.
Malhada, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Malham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, cove, Yorks. 21-105a.
— Tarn, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a.
Malhão, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 1-599a.
Malhargarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Malhar Rao (of Baroda) 3-417d.
— Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d; 12-748c.
MALHERBE, FRANCOIS DE 17-488b; 7-470b; 11-123c; 11-127d; Alexandrine verse 1-576a; statue 4-936b.
Malheur, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G4); 20-243a.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4); 20-243a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H4); fauna 27-634a.
Malhou, isl., P.Is. 21-397a.
Malhug, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mali, Shaikh 1-311c.
—, Stephen 18-772b.
Mali, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, riv., Bur.: *see* Malikha.
—, state, Af.: *see* Melle.
Maliacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2): *see also* Lamia.
Malias (Maliahs), mts., India 11-452c.
Maliat (dict.) 21-201b.
Maliavine, Philippe 20-517c.
Malibago, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
MALIBRAN, MARIE FELICITE 17-488d.
MALIC ACID 17-489a; 25-892b; in chemiotaxis 20-924b.
Malice: in homicide 13-641d; in libel 16-536b.
Malichus 15-397d; 13-379d.
Malicious Damage Act (1861): arrests 2-647a; arson 2-656a; corporal punishment 7-190b; pardon under 20-800d; sacrilege 23-988a.
— prosecution: *see* Prosecution.
Malicorne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Malietoa (king of Samoa) 13-91d.
Maliev, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b; 15-685a.
MALIGNANT (dict.) 17-489b.
— purpuric fever: *see* Cerebrospinal fever.
— pustule: *see* Anthrax.
— smallpox: *see* Toxic smallpox.
— tumour 27-371c: *see also* Cancer.
Malihabad, India 27-369c.
Malik (Oman kings) 2-267d.
— I. (Saisan) 24-610b.
— II. (Kutb eddin Malik II.) 24-610b.
— (IBN ANAS) 17-489b; 17-414d foll.
— (el Kamil): *see* Kamil, Malik-al.
— (Melik: son of Ala-uddin) 27-233a.
— (Shah) 5-53a; 24-608d; 24-610a; calendar reformed 4-991a, 6-317a.
— (Shamsuddin Kurt): *see* Shamsuddin Kurt.
Malik, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Malikdin Khel (clan) 1-361d.
Malikha, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-839d.
Malik i Maidan (gun) 3-928b.
Malikite school (law) 17-415d; 10-134a; 24-651a.
Mal-i Kraba, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2).
Malik-Siah, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 3-293b.
Målilla, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Mâlimping, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (A2).
Malin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Malin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 14-743b.
Malinao, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
Malinche, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-317d.
Malindi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a; 28-958a.
MALINES (Mechlin), Belg. 17-489c; 3-668 (E1); bishopric 19-417b; Catholic congress (1863) 8-390d; fishmongers' gild 2-408a, 2-422a; lace: *see* Mechlin lace.
—, Fr. 10-784b.
Malinké, tribe 11-102d; 1-329c.
Malin More, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Malinowski (grammarian) 21-927a.
Malinta, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Malintzin, mt., Mex.: *see* Malinche.
Malipiero, Pasquale 10-730c.
Malis, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Malise, earl of Strathearn: *see* Strathearn.
Maliseets, tribe: *see* Amalecites.
Malissori, tribes 1-485a.
Mal-i-Vela, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
Maliwun, Bur. 4-840 (F9); 18-164c.
Malix, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Maliyé: *see* Beit-ul-Mal.
Malizai, tribe 28-947d; 4-798c.
Malka, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.
Malkaid, India 14-382 (G11).
Malkajik, Asia M. 6-717a.
Malkamud, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Malkangiri, India 14-382 (I-K10).
Malka Planina, mts., Bulg. 4-773b.
Malkapur, India 4-772b.
Malki, plateau, India 15-686d.
Malkin 18-873c.
Malk, Nahr, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Radhwaniya.
Mall, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— (The), Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Malla (dynasty) 19-381d.
Malladas, Don José 15-447c.
Mallaen, Mynydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-355d.
Mallaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-721a.
Malland, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mallangur, India 14-382 (H10).
Mallanna, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
MALLANWAN, India 17-490a; 14-376 (I6).
Mallara, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Mallaranny, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Mallard, François Ernest 7-589c; 7-591c; 10-245a.
Mallard, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Mallard (zool.) 8-631a.
Mallarino (politician) 6-711a.
MALLARME, F. R. A. 17-490a.
—, STEPHANE 17-490b; 11-147a.
Mallavalli, India: battle (1799) 24-61a.
Mallawalle, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).
Mallawi, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Malldraeth, Wales 2-17d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Malleate trophi 23-760d.
MALLECO, prov., Chil. 17-490c; 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-148b.
—, riv., Chil. 17-490c.
Mallee-bird 18-75c.
Mallee scrub 2-949a.
Mallefille, J. P. F. 8-656b.
Malleg (Mellegue), riv., Alg. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b.
Mallein 20-785a; 28-8c.
Malleloc 18-75d.
Mallemans, Etienne 4-335d.
MALLEMUCK 17-490c.
Mallemuk, mt., Arct. 21-938 (A2).
Malleolus, Th.: *see* Thomas à Kempis.
Malleolus (anat.) 25-177c; in artiodactyla 2-697b.
Malleo-ramate trophi 23-760d.
Mallerstang Edge, common, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553d.
Mallery, Garrick 14-453a.
MALLESON, G. B. 17-490d.
Mallet, A. M. 22-848d.
—, Claude 16-565a.
— (Malloch), DAVID 17-491a; 14-194b; Gibbon 11-931a; Thomson 26-872a.
—, John W. 17-491d; 21-806b.
—, Sir Louis 17-492a.
MALLET, PAUL HENRY 17-491b.
—, Pierre 8-547c.
—, ROBERT 17-491c; on earthquakes 8-817b, 11-645b; on volcanoes 28-191c.
Mallet 17-842a; croquet 7-503b; ancient Egypt 9-68b.
Mallet Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Mallet Creek, O. 20-26 (G2).
MALLET DU PAN, JACQUES 17-491d; 19-573b.
Malletia 16-121d.
Malletta, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661b.
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Malleus (of ear) 8-792b; 1-927c; 23-160d.
— (mollusc) 16-122c.
Malleus Haereticorum: *see* Faber, Johann.
Malleus Maleficarum (Hexenhammer) 25-731d; 28-757a.
Malli, tribe 1-548d.
Mallicollo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Malekula.
Mallincrodt, Hermann von 11-876b.
Malling, Matilda 26-220b.
—, Ove 8-41c.
MALLING, EAST and WEST, Kent 17-492a; 16-942 (F3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Mallius (poet): *see* Manilius.
—, Gaius: *see* Manlius.
— Maximus, Gnaeus: *see* Maximus.
Mallnitzercharte, pass, Alps: *see* Dössener.
Mallnitzer Tauern, pass, Alps: *see* Niedere Tauern.
Malloch (Mallock), David: *see* Mallet.
Mallock, A. 6-302a.
—, WILLIAM HURRELL 17-492b; 9-644b; 24-229d.
Mallonus (of Rouen) 19-749c.
Mallood, India 14-382 (L10).
Mallophaga: *see* Bird-louse.
Mallorca, isl., Sp.: *see* Majorca.
Mallory, F. B. 24-303c; 20-792a.
—, S. R. 6-899a.
Mallorytown, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Mallotus (zool.): *see* Capelin.
— philippinensis (bot.) 15-645a.
MALLOW (Magh Allo), Ire. 17-492b; 14-744 (C4); geology 7-157a.
MALLOW (Malva) 17-492c.
Malloy Place, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Mallus (Kara-tash), Asia M. 6-365c; 18-813c.
Mallus (assembly) 10-907d.
Mallwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168d.
Malm 11-534b; 4-519a; 5-806a; of Oppel 15-569a.
Malmaison, chateau, Fr. 23-818d.
—, fort, Fr. 16-190b; 10-696a.
Malmbäck, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Malmberget, Swed. 11-559a.
—, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 11-559a.
MALMEDY, Ger. 17-493b; 11-808 (I. J7); 28-286a.
Malmerendo, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Malmesbiri, Wilts.: *see* Malmesbury.
MALMESBURY, J. HARRIS, 1st earl of 17-493b; 9-552c.
—, J. H. HARRIS, 3rd earl of 17-493d; 15-56a.
—, William of: *see* William of Malmesbury.
Malmesbury, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-232c.
MALMESBURY (Maildulphi urbs), Wilts. 17-493d; 9-420 (III. C3); 1-535a; geology 28-698b.
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Malmesbury group 5-229c.
Malmey, Swed.: *see* Malmö.
Malmgren, A. J. 25-710c.
Malmhauge, Swed.: *see* Malmö.
Malmköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Malmo, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
MALMO (Malmöye, Malmoughe), Swed. 17-494b; 26-190 (B4); battle (1678) 5-929b; peace (1512) 8-31a; truce (1848) 24-337c, 26-210d, 11-867a.
—, isl., Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D3).
—, North, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Malmöhus, co., Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-192a; 8-28b.
Malmont, hills, Fr. 8-471b.
Malm rock: *see* Malm.

Malmsbury, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
MALMSEY (wine) 17-494c; 28-728a; 12-434d.
Malmström, Bernhard Elis 26-219b.
Malmyzh, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222c.
Malnad, dist., India 13-51a; 19-116b.
Malnapatak, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Malnate, It. 26-242 (F5).
Malnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Malnutrition (med.) 20-915b.
Malo, St 24-29b.
Malo, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, cape, C.Af. 19-929b.
—, cape, Pan. 20-664b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Maloada, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Malo-archangelsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
MALOCELLO, LANCILOTO (Lanzarote) 17-494c.
Malocystidae (zool.) 8-878a.
Maloeis, Gr. 16-488b.
Maloelab, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Maloggia, Switz.: *see* Maloja.
Malogoszcza, Russ.: battle (1863) 16-174c.
Maloisiel, Lancelot: *see* Malocello, Lanciloto.
Maloja (Maloggia), Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b; 25-711c.
Malo-les-Bains, Fr. 8-681a.
Malolo, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
MALOLOS, P.Is. 17-494d; 21-392 (E2).
Malombe (Pa Malombe), lake, Br.C.Af. 24-989d; 4-595c.
Malonamide 5-306c.
Malón de Chaide, Pedro 25-584b.
MALONE, EDMOND 17-495a; 24-777b.
Malone, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
MALONE, N.Y. 17-495b; 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Maloneton, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Maloney, Capt. 27-562d.
MALONIC ACID 17-495c; 17-489b.
— ester 17-495d; 6-54c.
Malonne, fort, Belg. 19-160a.
Malonno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Malonyal, Desiderius 13-930b.
Malonyl chloride 5-306c.
— urea: *see* Barbituric acid.
Malope 17-517d.
— trifida 13-766d.
Malopolanie (Malo-Polyans), tribe 21-931b; 21-632b.
Malopterurus: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malorusses: *see* Little Russians.
Malorusskij: *see* Little Russian language.
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 17-496a; 27-185a; 11-113a; Holy Grail 12-320a; Lancelot 16-152c.
MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-496d.
Malott Park, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
MALOU, J. E. XAVIER 17-496d; 3-678c.
MALOUET, P. V., baron 17-497a.
Malouines, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Falkland Is.
Malo, Valle, fissure, Sp. 18-795b.
Malovius, St: *see* Malo, St.
Maloya, lake, Arg. 7-197a.
Maloyaroslavets, Russ. 15-644d; battle (1812) 19-228a; 15-47c.
Malpaghini, Giovanni: *see* John of Ravenna.
Mal Paharias, tribe 22-865c.
Malpas, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 5-72a.
Malpas, barony of 3-656a.
Malpasso, It. 15-4 (E2).
Malpaya, mt., Can.Is. 26-615d.
Malpays (dict.) 28-189d.
Malpelo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B3); 6-702a.
Malpica, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-497b; 28-1028c; anatomy 1-932c; cell theory 7-710b; embryology 9-324b, 10-29d; entomology 9-655b; on fishes 14-244c; on plant nutrition 4-302a.
Malpighian corpuscle (anat.) 27-798c; 27-799d; 8-634a.
— layer 25-188b; 10-227a.
— tubes 13-418d.
Malpighia obovata: *see* Jiqui.
MALPLAQUET, battle of (1709) 17-497d; 10-778 (F1); 25-605b.
Mal Prabha, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Malpura, India: battle (1800) 21-183d.
Malroy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Mals, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 23-181c.
Malsch, Ger.: battle (1796) 11-182d.
Mal Selai, mt., Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Malserheide, dist., Aus. 23-181d.
Malsia Jakovs, tribe, Turk. 1-485a; 15-130a.
— Kruea, tribe 1-485a.
— Lezhs, tribe 1-485a.
— of Dibra, tribe 1-485a.
Malsia-Madhé: *see* Mi-shkodrak.
Malsiras, India 14-382 (F11).
MALSTATT-BURBACH (Malstatt), Ger. 17-499a; 11-808 (A4).
MALT 17-499a; adulteration 1-223c; in brewing 3-644a, 4-507d, 4-512d; cattle food 1-408a; duty 4-506d; in spirit manufacture 25-698a.
Malta, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
MALTA, isl., Medit. 17-507c; 17-508 (map); 15-26 (E6); 23-648 (D3); 5-577a; catacombs 5-497c; coins 19-880b; cotton 7-265c, 7-278d; language 24-628a; lazaret 22-710b; Phoenician inscriptions 14-619b.
—: *History* 17-510c; battle (1283) 19-183d; blockade (1799-1801) 17-172a, 19-234b; British acquisition (1804) 20-823a, 4-608d; French capture (1798) 11-194a; Hospitallers 24-17b; Irredentists 14-840c; siege (1565) 2-686b.
— Bend, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Malta, counts of 7-314d.
MALTA FEVER 17-514d.
— fungus 17-508b.
—, knights of: *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of.
Maltase 19-921b; 12-142c; 12-143a; 21-750d.
Maltawin, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3).
Maltby, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
— le Marsh, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Malt dust 17-615d.
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 17-515a; 19-968d.
—, Victor Adolphe 17-515a.
Malters, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Maltese cross 7-507c; 15-365b.
— dog 8-375c; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
— goat 12-162c.
— honey 13-654b.
— lace 16-40b; 16-46b.
— orange: *see* Blood orange.
Maltha 4-14d.
Malthace, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Malthidae 26-545d.
Maltho, gymnasium, Elis 9-279c.
MALTHUS, T. R. 17-515a; 8-905d; 9-638c; Ricardo 23-286d; Richard Jones 15-500d.
Malting 17-503a.
Malto (lang.) 8-550c; 22-865c.
Maltobiose: *see* Maltose.
Maltodextrin 4-512b.
Maltolt 9-497a.
Malton, C. W. Wentworth, earl of: *see* Rockingham, 2nd marquess of.
MALTON, Yorks. 17-516d; 9-416 (II. F1); 4-584 (C3); geology 28-931c.
Maltose (Malt sugar, Maltobiose) 26-35c; 19-921b.
Maltravers, barons: *see* Arundel, earls of.
Maltsch, riv., Aus. 4-751b.
Maltsov, ironworks, Russ. 4-697d; 20-251a.
Malt sugar: *see* Maltose.
— tax (Scot.) 24-455b.
MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin 17-517a.
Malu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Malucas, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Moluccas.
Ma-lu-how, China 6-168 (I5).
Malum Egyptiacum 8-290d.
Malumites (sect) 17-423d.
Malun, Bur.: battle (1826) 4-847b.
Malun, Pal l, bridge, Afg. 13-331d.
Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
—, Ytter, Swed.: *see* Ytter Malung.
Maluog (of Scotland) 1-51d.
Malurus 28-317c.
MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b; 12-234d; 21-933a.
Malus (astr.) 7-14a.
— Intercursus: *see* Intercursus Malus.
Maluti, mts., Basu. 25-466 (I7); 3-503c.
Malva, Rum.: *see* Celeiu.
—, riv., Mor.: *see* Mulwiya.
Malva (bot.): *see* Mallow.
— moschata. *see* Musk Mallow.
— rotundifolia 17-493a; 17-517d.
— viscus 17-517d.
MALVACEAE 17-517c; 10-562d; epicalyx 10-563c; pistil 10-570a.
Malvagia (wine): *see* Malmsey.
Malvaglia, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Malvalli, India 14-382 (G13); 14-625b.
Malvasia, Cornelio, marquis 18-381d.
MALVASIA (Monemvasia, Mengeshe), Gr. 17-518a; 12-424 (E4); 9-688d; capture (1821) 12-493c.
Malvasia (wine): *see* Malmsey.
Malvastrum phyllanthos 8-915c.
Malveisin, castle, Northumb. 3-304a.
Malvern, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MALVERN, Worcs. 17-518b; 9-420 (III. C2); church wall-decoration 26-974d.
—, hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 9-412c; geology 28-823c, 13-356a, 3-74a.
— Chase, dist., Worcs. 17-518b.
— College, Worcs. 17-518c.
— conglomerate 5-88c.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (E3); battle (1862) 24-709b, 21-301d.
Malvernian group 28-823c.
Mâlvern Link, Worcs. 17-518c.
Malvern quartzite 5-88c.
— shales 5-88c; 28-823c.
Malvern Wells, Worcs. 17-518c; 9-420 (III. C2).
Malvezzi (faction) 18-195c.
Malvi 12-710c; 22-865a.
Malvina, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Malvinas, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Falkland Is.
Malvoisie (wine): *see* Malmsey.
MALWA (Avanti, Moholo), prov., India 17-518c; 14-376 (F-G8); 14-396b; 3-833b; Bairam Khan 1-4[illegible]b; Ephthalites 9-680a; Harsha of Thaneser 14-400a; Mau[illegible]ya rule [illegible]-188c; opium 14-389a; Pindaris 14-412a.
— B[illegible] corps: *see* Bhils.
Malwan, India 14-382 (E11).
Malyen Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Malyi, isl., Arct.: *see* Dalniy.
Malynes, Gerard 14-675a.
Mälzel, Johann Nepomuk: *see* Maelzel.
Malzie, riv., Scot. 28-628b.
Malzieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Mam, tribe 5-677c.
Mama, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 14-795d.
Mamacoke, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Mama[illegible]y[illegible]n, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 15-704a.
Mamaca, Julia 1-567a.
Mamaia (sect) 26-358a.
Mamai Khan 23-893c; 7-983c.
Mamainse, pt., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Mamake 13-86a.
Mamal 14-360a.
Mamaliga (dict.) 23-829c.
Mamalik i Mahrusehi Iran 21-194b.
Mamállapur, India: *see* Mahabálipur.
Mamane 13-85c.
Mam[illegible]nutha Group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
Mamâo: *see* Papaw.
Mama Oello (myth.) 7-215d.
Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-518d; 19-596 (C5).
Mamasenni (Shulistan), dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Mamasenni, tribe 17-129d.
Mamasket, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Mamatia, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Mambahao, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Mambare, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3); 19-487b.
Mambaré (race) 6-924d.
Mambé. *see* Pambé.
Mambere, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B3); 24-805b.
Mambili, riv., Go.Cst.: *see* Lora Mole.
Mambilima, falls, Bel.Cong.: *see* Johnston.
Mambimbu, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Mambine, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Mambirima, falls, Bel.Cong.: *see* Mumbatuta.
Mamble, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Mamboya, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Mambucha, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Mambuiro, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Mambulao, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Mambunda (dialect): *see* Mabunda.
Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda), tribe 1-330b.
Mamburao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Mambute (race): *see* Bambute.
Mam Cymru, isl., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
Mame, tribe 17-931b.
Mamede, mts., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (B3).
Mamegonians (Persian family) 2-566a.
MAMELI, GOFFREDO 17-519a.
Mameli, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
Mamelon, the, Sevastopol 7-453a.
"Mameluck" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Mamelucos 24-200d.
MAMELUKE (dynasty) 17-519b; 9-92a; history 9-99b foll.
Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-954d.
Mamelus 11-590a.
Mamercus, Claudianus: *see* Mamertus.
Mamers (myth.): *see* Mars.
Mamers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Mamertine prison: *see* Tullianum.
MAMERTINI 17-519b; 13-238a; 13-453c.
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 17-519c.
Mamertus, Claudianus 4-324c; 16-782b.
Mă mĕs (race): *see* Esthonians.
Mamhead, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, T., count 17-519d; 21-688c.
Mamilius, Octavius 23-619c.
Mamilla, Birket, lake, Pal. 24-657d.
Mamison, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-552c.
Mamiya, str., Russ.As.: *see* Tartary.
Mamiya Rinzo 15-243d; 24-54c.
Mamlikat (dict.) 21-194b.
MAMMALIA 17-520a; alimentary canal 17-524c, 1-667b; arteries 2-669a; Cuvier's classification 28-1028b; dentition 17-522c; distribution 17-526d, 28-1004b, 28-1016b, 28-1009c; ductless glands 8-634d foll.; duration of life 16-975d; ear 8-794b, 23-161b; eggs 9-14d; eye 17-521a, 10-94c; fertilization 9-315d; geological range 28-1017a; heart 13-132a; hibernation 13-443c foll.; knee joint 15-486d; Linnaeus' classification 28-1026c; liver 16-802b; migrations 18-436b; mimicry amongst 18-496c; muscular system 19-59c; nerves 19-404c foll.; olfactory organs 20-79a; origin 17-525a; pancreas 20-674a; reproductive organs 23-135c; respiratory system 23-187c; secondary sexual characters 24-746d; skin 25-189c; skull 25-200c; tactile organs 27-94b; urinary system 27-800c.
Mammaliferous crag: *see* Norwich crag.
Mammalogy 17-520a.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-528d; abnormal repetition 18-741d; action of atropine 3-693a.
— tox[illegible]mia 28-10b.
— vein[illegible] 27-970b.
Mammato 6-559a.
Mammawemattawa, Can. 20-114 (D1).
MAMMEE APPLE (Mammea americana) 17-530c: *see also* Red mammee *and* Yellow mammee.
Mammeisi temples 2-373b; 28-610a.
Mammern, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Mammet of Scotland, the: *see* Warde, Thomas.
Mammillaria 4-925b.
Mammillary (dict.) 18-510b.
Mammitis, contagious 28-10b.
MAMMON (dict.) 17-530c.
Mammoth, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Nev. 28-775b.
MAMMOTH 17-530c; 2-346c; 11-926c; dentition 22-405c; ivory 15-92c; prehistoric drawing 2-347a, 2-348 (Plate II.).
MAMMOTH CAVE, Ky. 17-531c; 15-740 (B3); stalactites 25-767a.
— Cave of Indiana: *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
— Hot Springs, Wyo. 28-912b.
— Paint Pots, springs, Wyo. 28-912b.
— Spring, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Tanks, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9c.
Mammoth tree of California: *see* Big tree.
Mamo 28-1006a; 13-86b.
Mamon, Bur. 15-123c.
Mamon (bot.): *see* Cherimoyer.
Mamonov, A. M. 3-840b.
Mamont, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Ma'mora, forest, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-853a.
MAMORE, riv., Braz and Bol. 17-533d; 1-785 (map); 4-167 (B1); course 1-784d, 4-168d.
Mamornitza, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Mampatas 24-640c.
Mampawa, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Mampodre, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Mampon, W.Af. 12-203 (B3); 2-727a.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Mamprusi, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
Mampursi, tribe 1-329d.
Mamrapur, India 14-382 (G10).
Mamre, Pal. 1-70a; sacred tree 11-583b, 13-193a, 27-238a.
Mamsa (rel.) 13-512a.
Mam Soul, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
— Tor, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
Mamturk, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
MAMUN (Abdullah, Al-Mamun: caliph) 17-533d; 5-46b; Bagdad siege (814) 3-197d; on earth's magnitude 8-801d; Egypt 9-93d; Harrānians 23-964c; literature 21-248c; religion under 17-421d; translations 1-617d, 11-621a.
— I. (b. Mahommed: of Khwarizm) 15-778b.
—, Al- (Mahommed b. Fatik al-Bataihi) 9-97c.
—, Al (of Toledo) 1-734c.
—, El (emir of Morocco): *see* Idris III.
Mamun, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
MAMUND, tribe 17-534b; 18-649d.
Mamur (official) 9-29a.
Mamura, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Mamuralia: *see* Equirria.
Mamuret-el-Aziz, Arm.: *see* Kharput.
Mamushi 15-163b.
Mamuzais, tribe 26-1006b.
Man, Henry 1-958a.
Man, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
—, riv., India 14-382 (F11); 24-995c.
—, **ISLE OF**, Irish S. 17-534b; 4-584 (A3); 9-412 (I. A2); British acquisition 4-608a; coinage 19-900a; court of admiralty 1-206a; Loch's governorship 16-839d; Montagu claim 18-745d; ownership of wreck 28-841a; papacy 13-661b; Parliamentarians 6-279a; women's franchise 28-787c.
MAN 17-534b; 22-328d; 2-108d; acclimatization 1-117d; albinism 1-506c; allied fossils 22-336b, 21-665d; ancestry and antiquity 10-35a, 2-112a, 2-114b, 2-344b, 21-418b; brain 22-327c; creation 1-167d; dentition and diet 17-524b;

duration of life 16-976b; evolution 24-400d, 28-1038d; geological action 11-663b; Gnostic conceptions 12-154a, 27-853d; Java fossils 21-665d; Miocene period 12-834a; motive powers 27-118d; mythology 19-132d, 19-143b; Neanderthal type 19-321d; Neolithic period 5-577c; Palaeolithic 5-575d; Pleistocene period 21-836a; race classification 2-112d, 11-635c: *see also* Ethnology and Ethnography.
Man (Batman: weight) 21-198c; 28-491a.
Ma'na (Nestorian preacher) 26-314c.
Mana, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
—, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, pass, Tib. and India 14-376 (H4).
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
Mana (rel.) 17-305c; 23-64b; 23-66b; in taboo customs 26-338b.
Manaar, India 14-382 (H15).
—, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (H15); 21-25b.
—, **GULF OF**, Ind.O. 17-539b; 14-382 (H15); pearl fisheries 21-25b.
— Passage, str. Cey. 5-778c.
Manabi, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 8-917a.
Manabozho (myth.): *see* Menabosho.
Manacapuru, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Manaccan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-183a.
Manaccanite 14-327d.
Manacks Creek, riv., Ala.: *see* Pintlala Creek.
Manacle, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Manacles, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Manacles: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
MANACOR, Sp. 17-539b; 25-530 (G3).
Manadir, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-762a.
Manadon, house, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Manafon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
MANAGE (dict.) 17-539b.
MANAGUA, C.Am. 17-539c; 5-678 (C4); treaty (1860) 12-592c, 18-903a.
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (C4); 19-643a.
Manah (coin): *see* Mina.
Man a hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
Manahawkin, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Manahiki, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
Manahil, tribe 12-800b.
Manahuila Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Manaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Manaju 7-597a.
Manak, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3).
Manakha, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b; 2-270c.
MANAKIN 17-539c; 3-969a.
Manalapan, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Manambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Manambolo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Manambondro, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Manameh, Pers. 3-212c.
Manampatrana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c.
Mananara, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Mananarivo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Man and Horse, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
Manangal, riv., Afg. 15-631a.
Mananguape, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 20-759c.
Mananjary, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-273d; geology 17-271c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Manannán mac Lir (myth.) 14-759d.
Manantanana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Manantavadi, India 14-382 (G14).
Manantico Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
MANAOAG, P.Is. 17-539d.
MANAOS, Braz. 17-540a; 4-440 (D2).
Manaos, tribe 2-322d: *see also* Conibos.
Manap (official) 15-828b.
Manapere, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Manapii, tribe 14-757b.
Manapla, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Manapouri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 16-90b; 19-625a.
Manar, isl. and gulf, India: *see* Manaar.
—, mt., Arab. 28-913d.
Manara, Baldasara 5-734c.
—, Luciano 15-51d.
Manara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Mānā rabbā (Mānā rabbā d'ekārā: rel.) 17-555b.
Manargudi, India: *see* Mannargudi.
Manas, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
—, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.
—, mt., C.Asia 26-304c; 26-911a.
— (Kuru, Lhobrak), riv., India 15-647a.
Manasarowar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1); 16-384a; 26-926a.
Manasco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Manasia, Serv. 6-324c; 24-690c.
Manasquan, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Manasquan group 7-417a; 27-628c.
MANASSAS, Va. 17-540b; 28-118 (E2); battles (1861, 1862): *see* Bull Run.
MANASSEH (king of Judah) 17-540c; 3-869b (table); 17-541b; Assyrian cults 15-382d; Deuteronomy 8-118c.
— (b. Abraham) 9-96b.
— (b. Israel) 5-437a.
— (Samaritan priest) 15-388c; 24-109d.
MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) 17-540c; 11-580a; numbers 9-679c; settlement by Joshua 15-518c.
MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 17-541a; 12-523a.
—, **PRAYER OF** 17-541a.
Manassir, Beni, tribe 1-652c.
Manastash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Manatau, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Manatauney Creek, riv., Pa. 21-108a.
Manatee, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, hills, C.Am. 4-615b.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
"Manatee" (ship) 24-891c.
Manatee (zool.): *see* Manati.
Manati, C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
—, pt., C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
—, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (B1); 22-124b.
—, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2); 27-286a.
—, Puerto del, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
MANATI (zool.) 17-541c; 17-525a; 17-526c; 25-155b.
Manaton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Manatus (zool.): *see* Manati.
Manaudus (Menaldus Vitalis) 27-533b.
Manaung, isl., India: *see* Cheduba.
Manava-Dharmasastra 24-175c.
Manavazagerd, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
Manawa, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Manawag, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Manawan, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Manawat, El, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Manawatawa, isls., N.Z.: *see* Three Kings.
Manawatu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Manaw Gododin, site, Scot. 17-19b.
Manawi of Bokhara 21-248d.
Manawiyya, race: *see* Nosairis.
Manayunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Manazgert, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
Manāzil (astron.) 28-996c.
Manazkert, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
MANBHUM, dist., India 17-542b; 14-376 (M8).
Manbij, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Manbodh Jha (writer) 3-927a.
Manbot (law) 4-590d.
Manby, G. W. 16-605c.
Manby, penin., Green. 12-543 (G4).
Man-car (mining) 18-536c.
Mancasellus brachyurus: *see* Watercress sow-bug.
Mancatcher (weapon) 20-743b.
Mance, Sir Henry C. 25-72a.
Mance, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, riv., Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Mancelona, Mich. 18-372 (E-F5).
Mancetter, Warwick. 9-42 (III. D-E1); 4-584 (C5) 10-766b.
MANCHA, LA, dist., Sp. 17-542c; 25-530 (D3); 18-959d.
Manchac, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (c6).
Manchar, lake, India: *see* Manchhar.
Mancha Real, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Manchatialti, India 14-382 (H11).
Manchaug, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
MANCHE, dept., Fr. 17-542c; 10-778 (D3).
MANCHESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 17-543b.
—, Edward Montagu, earl of 7-488d; 12-406d; 17-777b.
Manchester, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
MANCHESTER, Conn. 17-544a; 6-952 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
MANCHESTER, Lancs. 17-544b; 17-545 (map); 16-139 (E3); 4-584 (B4); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 28-793c; cotton imports and manufacture 7-267d, 7-280d, 7-288a; docks 8-357a; electric tramway 27-164a; Fenian outrage (1867) 9-573d; granaries 12-338a; housing 13-817b, 13-818b; illegitimacy 14-303a; law courts 2-433d; riots (1819) 24-814b; sewage disposal 24-743d; shipping statistics 27-604b; smallpox mortality 25-249b; trade mark registry 27-130c; university: *see* Victoria University; water-supply 16-91b, 28-404b; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
MANCHESTER, Mass. 17-549c; 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
MANCHESTER, N.H. 17-549d; 19-490 (D-E6); cotton manufactures 7-294a, 19-493a; quarries 19-492b.
—, N.Y. (Niagara co.): *see* Niagara Falls.
—, N.Y. (Ontario co.) 19-596 (C3); 18-842c.
—, O. 20-26 (C7); 20-30b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
MANCHESTER, Va. 17-550b; 28-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Manchester.
— &c. (Sheffield & Lincoln) Rly.Co. *v.* N.C. Wagon Co. (1888) 3-944c.
— and Ashton Canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— and Salford Committee on Education 8-974a.
— Board of Health 16-10c.
— Brewery Co., Ltd. *v.* North Cheshire & Manchester Brewery Co., Ltd. (1899) 27-132c.
— brown: *see* Bismarck brown.
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
— Cotton Association 7-267d.
— Cup (racing) 13-729b.
— Depot, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
— Education Union 10-676a.
Manchester Examiner and Times 8-672b.
Manchester field magnet 8-773d.
Manchester Green, Conn. 17-544a.
Manchester Guardian 19-564a.
Manchester Guardian Society 27-136b.
— Literary and Philosophical Society 7-778d.
Manchester Martyrs 20-855b.
— Massacre (1819) 9-556b; 17-549a; 13-934c; Sir Francis Burdett 4-810b.
— New College, Oxford, 27-595c; 17-797d.
— Rectory Division Act (1845) 17-545a.
— Regiment 17-546b.
— school (econ.) 4-611c; 11-90c; 22-465b; Germany 11-887d, 23-312c.
—, Sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway: *see* Great Central Railway.
— **SHIP CANAL** 17-550b; 16-139 (C-D3); 17-545 (map); Bridgewater canals purchased 4-558c; cotton shipment 7-267d.
— Unity (friendly soc.) 19-996c.
Manchette (fencing) 23-968d.
Manchhar, lake, India 14-376 (B6); 4-187a; 15-673b.
Manchi, riv., India 3-846d.
Manchineel 9-894a; 7-597a; 12-825b; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
Manchioneal, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Manchu, race 6-174a; 2-748c; army 6-185a; dynasty 6-198a; history 17-553c, 6-196b foll.
— *Language* 27-785b; 10-390c; alphabet 18-720c, 27-473b; dictionaries 8-199b.
— leaf (tobacco) 15-829c.
Manchuria, China 17-553 (A2); 17-553b.
MANCHURIA, territory, Asia 17-552a; 17-553 (map); aborigines 1-442c; Buddhism 14-397c; Chinese government 6-187d, 6-212a; flora 15-162c, 21-781a; Japanese immigration 15-195b; literature 2-754c; railways 6-202c, 15-193a, 23-891a: *see also* Trans-Siberian railway; rainfall 2-745a; Russian claims 6-207a, 15-248d, 23-908a; Russo-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-250c; trade routes 6-181a.
Manchurian crane: *see* Sacred crane.
— leopard 16-456b.
— roebuck 23-451c.
Mancini, Hortense 24-3b; 24-43b.
—, Olympia 25-353a; 16-291a.
—, **PASQUALE STANISLAO** 17-554b; 15-64c.
—, Philippe Jules, duke of Nevers: *see under* Philip.
Mancinil: *see* Manchineel.
Mancino, Pietro 4-565a.
Mancinus, C. Hostilius 12-307c.
Mancipatio (Rom. law) 23-529c; 23-532d; 23-534a; 23-541d; witnesses required 28-759d.
Mancipium (Babyl. law) 3-118a.
— (Rom. law): *see* Mancipatio.
MANCIPLE (dict.) 17-554c.
Manco (Inca of Peru) 21-274d.
Mancoa, Port.Guin. 11-204 (A3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. 22-168b.
Manco Capac (myth.) 7-215d.
Mancos, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-718d.
MANCUNIUM, Lancs. 17-554d.
Mancupium (Rom. law): *see* Mancipatio.
Mancus (coin) 4-593d.
Mand, riv., India 14-376 (K8).
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
— (Toda village) 26-1044a.
Manda, bay, Br.E.Af. 28-765a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
—, tribe 18-21a; 8-846b.
Mandabe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Mandā d'hayyē (Manda de Chaje: rel.) 17-555c; 12-154d.
MANDAEANS 17-554d; 12-154d; 27-427b; dialect 24-625a.
Mandailing (dialect) 3-530b.
Mandaites: *see* Mandaeans.
Mandal, India 14-376 (F7).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, pass, C.Asia 13-513c; 15-631a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Mandala (lit.) 24-161c.
MANDALAY, Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (E4); 1-794a.
—, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
Mandalay, dist., Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (E3).
—, div., Bur. 17-558a.
Mandalika, isl., Java 15-284 (D2).
Mandamah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Mandamenta (papal bull) 8-304c.
Mandamenti (It. dist.) 15-20a.
Mandamus (law) 19-736c.
—, **WRIT OF** 17-558a; 28-850b.
Mandan, N.Dak. 19-870c (C-D3).
—, fort, N.Dak. 19-783b.
MANDAN, tribe 17-558d; 14-462b; clay workers 1-813c; initiation rites 14-570a.
Mandane (myth.) 7-707a.
Mandar, Gulf of, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2).
Mandara, dist., Camer. 23-461c: *see also* Adamawa.
—, mt. (myth.) 15-935c.
—, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-110d; 19-675c.
—, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mandarin, road, Fr.I.C. 2-63a.
MANDARIN 17-558d; 6-184a; 5-83c.
— (dialect) 6-216d.
— duck 8-631b.
— orange 20-149d.
Mandarino (game) 20-639c.
Mandarin's Cap, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Mandars, tribe 5-598a.
Mandas, It. 15-4 (B5).
MANDASOR, India 17-559a; 14-376 (F8).
Mandat d'amener: *see under* Warrant.
MANDATE (law) 17-559a; 23-564c; in partnership 20-872c; relation of principal and agent 22-348d.
Mandates, The 8-201b; 13-368b.
Mandatory injunction 17-558c.
Mandats territoriaux 2-782a.
Mandau, riv., Ger. 28-991b.
MANDAUE, P.Is. 17-559b.
Mandav, hills, India: *see* Mandwa.
Mandavi, India: *see* Mandvi.
—, riv., India 12-159d.
Mandawon, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mande (racial name) 17-564b.
Mandeali (dialect) 20-453b.
Mandel, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Mandela, It. 16-269c; 27-905d.
MANDELIC ACID 17-559c; 3-755a.
— nitrile glucoside 1-900b; 12-143a.
Mandelkern, Solomon 6-831c.
Mandelonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Mandelylphenetidin: *see* Amygdophenin.
Mandenga, tribe 17-564b.
MANDER, CAREL VAN 17-559d; 8-721d; 18-850a.
Mandesur, India: *see* Mandasor.
Mandeville, viscounts: *see* Manchester, earls and dukes of.
—, **BERNARD DE** 17-559d; 9-632a; 9-830d; criticisms of 14-10c, 16-299c.
—, **GEOFFREY DE** 17-560c; 9-480b.
—, **JEHAN DE** ("Sir John Mandeville") 17-560d; 27-185a; 11-121a; pilgrims' itinerary 21-607d; plagiarism 20-10c.
Mandeville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (C6).
MANDHATA, India 17-564a; 14-376 (G8).
Mandi, India 14-376 (G4).
MANDI, state, India 17-564a; 20-453b; 4-610a.
Mandiago, tribe: *see* Manjak.
Mandible 17-520c; 15-484d; 25-196b.
Mandibular arch 14-263b; 14-259b.
— cartilage: *see* Meckel's cartilage.
MANDINGO (Wangara), people 17-564b; 1-328b; 24-640d; divisions 1-329c (table), 11-102d, 15-99a; Hausa names 28-303d; language 3-358a, 15-933c, 16-542a.
Mandioc (food): *see* Cassava.
Mandioca (plant): *see* Bitter cassava.
Mandioli, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-132d.
Mandiore, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
Mandistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a.

M. and K.V. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
MANDLA, India 17-565c; 14-376 (H-I8).
—, dist., India 17-565c; 5-681c; 3-833b.
Mando, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Mandogarh, India: *see* Mandu.
Mandola (mus. instr.) 17-566a.
MANDOLINE (mus. instr.) 17-565d; 17-132c.
Mandono, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Mandore (mus. instr.): *see* Mandola.
Mandoudi, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Mandra, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
—, mt., Transyl. 23-826 (A2); 27-212b.
Mandragora (med.) 1-907c.
— officinarum (plant): *see* Mandrake.
Mandragora (Machiavelli) 14-907b; 17-236d.
Mandrai 10-336b.
Mandrake, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
MANDRAKE (plant) 17-566a.
Mandraki, Gr. 14-33c.
Man-dram (drug) 5-589b.
Mandrare, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mandrel (tool) 27-26a.
Mandril (tool): *see* Pick (collier's).
MANDRILL (baboon) 17-566b; 22-331b; 22-327a.
Mandritsara, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Mandritto (fencing) 10-249d.
Mandronarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Mands, tribe: *see* Meds.
Mandsaur, India: *see* Mandasor.
MANDU, India 17-566c; 14-432b.
Mandua (Marua) 14-390b.
Manduchio, Corfu 7-145c.
Manduessedum, Brit.: *see* Mancetter.
Mandu Khel, tribe 3-292d.
Mandurama, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
MANDURIA, It. 17-566d; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F4).
Mandurriao, P.Is.: *see* Iloilo.
MANDVI, India (Cutch) 17-566d; 14-376 (C8); 7-670b.
—, India (Surat) 14-382 (E9).
Mandwa, hills, India 14-376 (C9-D8); 15-695d.
Mandyas (vestment) 27-1059c.
Manea, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); geology 5-97d.
Manebach beds (geology) 21-177b.
— twins (min.) 20-332d.
Maned jackal: *see* Aard-wolf
Manège, club, Paris 15-118d.
Manegr, tribe 27-378d.
Maneh (weight) 28-486a.
Manele, harb., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Man-engine 18-536d.
Manenguba, mt., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Maner, riv., India 14-382 (H10).
"Maneries" (theory) 24-350d.
Manes (Manichaeism): *see* Mani.
MANES (myth.) 17-567a; 1-946a; Etruscan 9-857a; inscriptions on tombs 14-632a.
Manessa, Rhod. 25-466 (L3).
MANET, EDOUARD 17-567b; 14-343d; 20-504b.
MANETENERIS, tribe 17-567d.
MANETHO (priest) 17-567d; 12-514c; 9-79a.
Manette, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Maney, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
MANFRED (of Sicily) 17-568a; 25-34d.
Manfred, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
Manfredi (family) 10-123c.
MANFREDONIA, It. 17-568c; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-18b.
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (F4).
Manfuha, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Mang (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Manga, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Mangaba (fruit) 23-801b.
Mangabeira (tree) 4-445c.
MANGABEY (monkey) 17-568d; 22-330c.
Mangaia, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7); 19-624a.
Mangala, India 14-382 (H11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mangoli.
Mangalavara 13-493b.
Mangaldai, India 14-376 (O-P6); 7-837b.
MANGALIA, Rum. 17-568d; 23-826 (D3).
—, riv., Rum. 17-568d.
MANGALORE, India 17-568d; 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Mangalveda, India 14-382 (F11).
Mangalwar, India 14-449d.
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE 17-569a.
Mangan, Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Manganapatite 2-159c.
Manganates 17-570c.
Manganbrucite 4-677d.
Manganeki, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
MANGANESE 17-569b; 18-504d; alloys 1-708b, 17-345a; borax bead 6-62b; cast iron 14-829a; compounds 17-570a; metallurgy 18-204d; soil 17-614b.
— alumina garnet: *see* Spessartine.
— bronze (alloy) 4-640a.
— bronze (dye) 8-752a.
— chloride 17-570a; 6-254d; 11-373a.
— dioxide 17-569d; 20-418c; chlorine manufacture 6-254d; paint drier 20-458b.
— glance 17-570b.
— phosphate 25-711d.
— spar: *see* Rhodochrosite.
— steel 14-808d.
— violet 21-599a; 21-600a.
"Manganese" (horse) 13-722a.
Manganin 11-800c; 1-708b; electric conduction 6-857d.
MANGANITE (ore) 17-571a; 22-693c.
Manganites (chem.) 17-570a.
Manganja 1-330c.
Manganocalcite 4-970b.
Manganocolumbite 6-740c.
Manganophyllite 3-957b.
Manganotantalite 6-740c.
Mangapai, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Mangapet, India 14-382 (I10).
Mangareva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Mangarin, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Mangars, race: *see* Magars.
Mangart, mt., Aus.: *see* Manhart.
Mangasha (of Abyssinia) 1-93d foll.; 18-128b; 15-77c.
Mangatarem, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Mangawa, India 14-376 (I7).
Mangawai, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Mangbarti (Khwarizm shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
MANGBETTU, people 17-571a; 24-392c; ear-mutilation 19-99d, 1-329c (table).
Mange (disease): *see* Scabies.
MANGEL-WURZEL (plant) 17-571b; 1-405b; 1-408b; 5-506b; France 10-781d; in Scotland 24-423c, 1-408b; United Kingdom 1-399d (tables), 1-401b, 1-401a.
Manger (astron.): *see* Lyra.
— (church emblem): *see* Crib.
Mangerton, mt., Ire. 15-758a.
Mangevilayn, Johan 17-561c.
Mangfall, riv., Ger. 23-735a.
Manggar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Mangham, La. 17-54 (C1).
Manghishlak, dist., Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 27-172a; 27-469d.
Manghit (family) 4-157c.
Mangi, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Mangia, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mangaia.
Mangifera indica (tree): *see* Mango.
Mangilia (zool.) 11-517a.
Mangin, mts., Bur.: *see* Mingin.
Mangkalihat, cape, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Mangkasar, Mal.Arch.: *see* Macassar.
Manglar alto, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Manglaur, India 26-184a.
MANGLE (machine) 17-571d; box-mangle 16-282b.
Manglieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Manglis, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
MANG LON, state, Bur. 17-571d; 4-840 (F3).
MANGNALL, RICHMAL 17-572a.
Mango, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
—, isl., Tonga arch. 27-4a.
MANGO (bot.) 17-572a; 4-596b; 7-597b.
— bird 20-276b.
— do Amador, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— fish 2-747d.
Mangoase, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-205a.
Mango-berti (shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
Mangoky, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A4), 17-270c.
Mangold (plant): *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Mangoli, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
Mangone, Benedetto 4-565a.
Mangonel (siege engine): *see* Trébuchet.
Mangoro, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Mangos, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
MANGOSTEEN 17-572b; 2-947b.
Mangotsfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4).
Mangrol, India 14-382 (C9).
Man grove, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
MANGROVE (plant) 17-572c; 21-762c; 12-677d; geological action 11-663a; tanning 16-332d, 16-333a.
Mangrul, dist., India 1-458a.
Mangrum, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Mangs, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Urracas.
Mangs, clan 18-112c.
Mang-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Mangskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mang-srong-mang-tsan (king of Tibet) 26-926d.
Mang-tsze (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Mangtza, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Mangu (Mongol Khakan) 18-713d; 15-935d; 6-197a.
—, Timur 12-209c.
Manguaba, lake, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Mangualde, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Mangualil, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Mangue, canal, Braz. 23-354b.
Mangue (zool.): *see* Cusimansc.
Manguera, isl., Hond. 5-678 (B-C4).
Mangum, Okla. 20-58 (B3); 20-38a.
Mangunca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Mangursta, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Mangwe, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-I3).
Mangwendi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (K2-L1).
Mangyshlak, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
Manhao, China 18-129b; 27-5c.
Manhart, mt., Alps 1-747d.
Manhartsgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-1b.
Manhattan, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
—, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D4); 19-610 (A1-D4); 19-610d; 13-827b.
—, bridge, N.Y.C. 19-610 (D4); 19-618b.
—, isl., N.Y.C. 19-596 (H3-I2).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 6-897d.
— Beach, O. 20-26 (M4).
Manhattan Club 6-563a.
"Manhattan squeeze" (Stock Exchange) 10-321b.
Manhattanville, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Manheim, Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Manhissa, riv., S.Af.: *see* Komati.
Manhole 24-736d; in boiler 4-148b.
Man-Hpang, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
Manhuasisa, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Manhuyod, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Mani (Manichaeus) 21-221b; 17-572d; 8-122d.
Mani, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Mania, mts., Pal. 20-602 (F2).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Mania (myth.) 9-857a.
Mania (insanity) 14-603d; 19-437a.
— a potu 14-609b.
Maniaces, George 23-515d; 25-32b.
Maniacium, monastery, It. 4-639d.
Maniacoria, Nicolaus 3-881c.
Manial Roda, nr. Cairo 4-954 (B2).
— Shiha, nr. Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Maniari, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 14-623c.
Maniates: *see* Maina and the Mainotes.
Man-i-Bander abbasi 21-198c.
Manica, dist., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3); frontier dispute 15-147d, 11-544d, 2-329b; goldfields 22-166a; language 3-360b.
—, plateau, Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-164a.
Manic-depressive insanity 14-603b, 14-604d.
Manich, riv., Russ.: *see* Manych.
MANICHAEISM 17-572c; asceticism 2-719c; St Augustine on 2-907b; in China 6-176a; iconoclast position 14-274b; Marcionite tendency 17-693b; metempsychosis 18-260a; in middle ages 28-255b; Paulicians 20-962b; persecution of 15-602b, 5-44a, 14-588d; in Persia 21-221b; Plato's hypothesis 21-824b.
Manichaeus: *see* Mani.
Manick-Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Maniçoba (tree): *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— rubber: *see* Ceara rubber.
Manicorde (clavichord) 21-561b.
Manidae: *see* Pangolin.
Manidji, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Manienie 13-86a.
Manifest, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
MANIFEST (dict.) 17-578a.
Manifestation of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany.
Manifestations (rel.) 3-95a.
"Manifesto" (horse) 13-734b.
Manifold, Col. C. C. 2-739d.
Manifold, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-451d.
Manifold (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Manigotagan, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
Manihari, India 14-376 (M-N7).
Manihi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
MANIHIKI, isls., Pac.O. 17-578b; 20-436 (K6); 20-437c.
— isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K6); 17-578b.
Manihot (bot.) 23-797b; 9-893c; 9-893b.
— aipi: *see* Sweet cassava.
— glaziovii 23-799c.
— utilissima: *see* Bitter cassava.
Manika, dist., Port.E.Af.: *see* Manica.
Manikapur, India 14-376 (K6).
Manikarnika ghat, Benares 3-714d.
Manikganj, India 14-376 (O8).
Manikgarh, India 14-382 (H10).
MANIKIALA, India 17-578b; 14-376 (E3); 22-656a.
Manikin (taxidermy) 26-465d.
Manikpatam, India 14-382 (L-M10).
Manikpur, India 14-376 (I7).
Manikuagan, pt., Can. 22-724 (C-D2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Manikusa (Kaffir chief) 11-544c; 14-568a.
Manila, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
MANILA, P.Is. 17-578b; 21-392 (E2); British expedition (1762) 24-723a, 21-397d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 17-579a.
MANILA HEMP (fibre) 17-580b; 23-714 (Pl. I., fig. 10); 10-310b; 10-311b (table); in plaster work 21-785a.
Manildra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Manilia, lex 23-642b.
Maniling, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
MANILIUS (poet) 17-580d; 16-265a; 21-891a; *Aetna* 17-105a; Scaliger's Commentary 24-284d.
—, GAIUS (tribune) 17-581a.
Manilla, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, P.Is.: *see* Manila.
Manilla, nut: *see* Ground nut.
MANIN, DANIELE 17-581a; 15-55c.
— (explorer) 11-629c.
MANING, FREDERICK EDWARD 17-581d.
Maningory, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Maninian, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Maninyu, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3); 26-71b.
Manioc (food): *see* Cassava.
Maniototo, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and C6).
Manipa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
MANIPLE (eccles.) 17-582a.
— (Roman army) 2-595a; 10-455b.
Manipodre, mt., Sp. 5-207d.
Manipur, India: *see* Imphal.
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (P8)
MANIPUR, state, India 17-582c; dialect 8-830d.
Manique, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Manis: *see* Pangolin.
— gigantea: *see* Giant pangolin.
— longicaudata (macrura): *see* Long-tailed pangolin.
— pentadactyla: *see* Indian pangolin.
— temmincki: *see* Short-tailed pangolin.
— tricuspis: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
MANISA, Turk.As. 17-583b; 2-760 (B3): *see also* Magnesia ad Sipylum.
Manises, Sp. 5-731b.
Manishtusu 18-182a.
Manistee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
MANISTEE, Mich. 17-583c; 18-372 (D5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Manistique, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Manistre, John 16-554a.
Manisuris 12-372b.
Manito, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
MANITOBA, lake, Can. 17-583d; 17-584 (B2).
MANITOBA, prov., Can. 17-584a; 17-584 (map); flora 5-147c; geology 5-145b; wheat 5-153a.
— Act, 1870 17-585d.
— escarpment 19-780a.
Manitou, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MANITOU (myth.) 17-586a; 14-472c; 19-142c.
Manitoulin, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2); 18-372 (H4); 20-114b; 13-959b; 20-368d.
MANITOWOC, Wis. 17-586a; 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Manitsok, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Maniwaki, Can. 20-369b.
Maniyachi, India 14-382 (G-H15).
Maniyas Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (B2); 19-115d.
MANIZALES, Colom. 17-586b; 6-701 (A3); 6-706c.
Manja, tribe 19-636c.
Manjacaze, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Manjaffa, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort de Cointet.
Manjak, tribe 22-168c.
Manjakandriana, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Manjeshwaram, India 14-382 (F13).
Manjha, plat., India 16-82a.
Manjhand, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Manjil, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d; 12-6c.
Manjira, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Manjis, tribe 19-379c.
Manjit: *see* Indian madder.
Manjobo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Manjuyama, hill, China: battle (1904) 23-925d.
Manju-s'ri (Buddhist saint) 16-97c; painting of 15-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1); Thumi 16-98b
Mank, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mankaie, tribe: *see* Bulam.
Mankalah (game) 9-32c.
Mankato, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
MANKATO, Minn. 17-586c; 18-550 (D6).
Mankera, India 14-376 (D4).
Manketans, tribe 8-742a.
Man Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
"Man kneeling" (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Mankoroane (chief) 23-255b.
Manksura (arch.) 4-956b.
MANLEY, MARY DE LA Rivière 17-586c.
Manley, Ches. 6-90a.
—, Lincs. 16-715c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
— Beach, bay, N.S.W. 20-280a.
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Man-like apes: *see* Simiidae.
Manlius (poet): *see* Manilius.
MANLIUS (family) 17-586d.
— (Mallius), Gaius 5-534a.
— (Vulso), Gnaeus (189 B.C.) 17-587b; 11-393d; 14-636d.
— Gnaeus (72 B.C.) 25-614d.

Manlius (Imperiosus), Lucius 17-587a.
— (Vulso Longus), Lucius (256 B.C.) 23-48a.
— (Torquatus), Lucius (65 B.C.) 7-252a.
— (Capitolinus), Marcus 17-586d.
— (Imperiosus Torquatus), Titus (353 B.C.) 17-587a.
— (Torquatus), Titus (235 B.C.) 17-587a; 24-215d.
Manlius, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Manlius limestone 25-111c; 27-626a.
Manlléu, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Manly, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C-D1); 19-538 (H4); 26-279d.
—, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Manmad, India 14-382 (E9).
Man Mau, Bur.: *see* Ywathit.
Mann, Gustav 5-113a.
—, Heinrich 11-798c.
—, HORACE 17-587b.
—, Thomas (German author) 11-798c.
—, William (inventor) 22-232c.
Mana, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Notts.: *see* Maun.
Manna, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Mannâ, race 2-789c; 24-219c.
MANNA 17-587d; 1-313a; Bible account 10-75b.
— a cannolo 17-588a.
— ash 17-587d; 13-653c.
— de Briançon 16-212d.
— grass 12-376d.
— lichen 16-584b.
— metallorum: *see* Calomel.
— sugar: *see* Mannite.
Mannada, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Mannaia: *see* Guillotine.
Mannargudi, India 14-382 (H14).
Mannarino 17-512b.
Mannboro, Virginia 28-118 (E3).
Manners (family): *see* Rutland, dukes and earls of.
—, George, Baron Ros: *see* Ros.
Manners, str., Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Manners-Sutton (family): *see* Canterbury, viscounts.
—, CHARLES 17-588c.
Mannesmann Tube Company 6-585a.
Mannetti, Gianozzo 14-904a.
Manneville, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Mannford, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Mannhardt, Wilhelm 10-601b; 8-7c.
Mannhartsberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mannhasset, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Mannhaven, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
MANNHEIM, Ger. 17-588d; 11-808 (II. m9); academy of sciences 1-98c; battle (1795) 11-182a; fortifications 10-691b; granary 12-339b; housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957c.
— gold 4-433d.
Mannin, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Manning, A. (engineer) 8-568b.
—, Edward 25-365b.
—, HENRY EDWARD 17-589c; 15-343a; 21-690b.
—, James (lawyer) 24-579d.
—, Sir W. H. 1-94d.
Manning, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 19-535a.
Manningford Abbots, Wilts. 28-699b.
— Bruce, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Manningham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Manningham's Rifles: *see* Rifle Brigade.
Mannington, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 28-560d.
Manningtree, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784d.
Mannite 17-588a; 25-893c; 1-596a.
Mannitic disease 28-720b.
Mannitol 28-720b.
Mannlicher-Carcano rifle 23-333a.
Mannlicher rifle 23-330b.
Mannlicher-Schonauer rifle 23-333a.
Männlifluh, mt., Alps 28-242 (D6).
Mannonic acid 26-34a.
Mannosaccharic acid 25-893c.
Mannose 26-33d.
Manns, Sir August 19-83d.
Manns, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
— Choice, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Mannsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Okla 20-58 (D-E3).
Mannu, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Mannucci (family): *see* Manutius.
Mannus (myth.) 26-679b.
Manny, Anne, baroness de: *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, SIR WALTER DE MANNY, baron de 17-591c.
MANNYNG, ROBERT (Robert of Brunne) 17-591d; 9-610b.
Mano, W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55c.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
Manö, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Manoa, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
— (legendary city). *see* El Dorado.
Manoba, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
Mano Bagru, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Manoel I. (of Portugal): *see* Emanuel.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-155b.
Manoel, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
— Alves Grande, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Manoellian style (arch.) 22-144c; 10-37b.
MANŒUVRES, MILITARY 17-592c.
"Man of Ross": *see* Kyrle, John.
Man of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B-C3).
Man-of-war (zool.): *see* Frigate-bird and Albatross.
Man of War Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
Manoharpur, India 3-844c.
Manohora, riv., India 19-379a.
Manoin (myth.) 20-742a.
Manoir (dict.) 17-595b.
Manokin, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Manokuari, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Manokvary, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-490b.
Manolada, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Manole (myth.) 7-651a.
Manomby, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Manomet, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
MANOMETER 17-593d; 26-825b; differential 27-933b.
Manometric flame 25-447d; 21-467b; 28-176b.
Manon Jaya, Java 22-266a.
Manon Lescaut (Prévost) 22-311d.
Manono, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8); 24-115b; 17-627c.
Manor, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
MANOR 17-594b; agricultural system 1-390a; charity 5-877a; commons 6-779d; copyhold tenure 7-116c; English history 8-900d, 9-503c, 9-507d, 9-508c; reeve 22-976a.
Manora, cape, India 15-673a; lighthouse 16-637a.
Manorbier, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Man-orchis 20-172c; 21-761d.
Manor Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404c.
MANOR-HOUSE 17-597d.
Manorial courts 17-597a; 9-489b.
Manor Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Manorville, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Manor Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 27-490d.
Manosque, Fr. 10-778 (G6); geology 18-565b.
Manotick, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Manouan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can 22-724 (C3).
Manouvrier, L. 21-665d.
Manown, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Manpura, isl., India 14-376 (O8).
MANRESA, Sp. 17-598b; 25-530 (F-G2); 25-571a.
Manring, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 17-598c.
—, JORGE 17-598d.
Manry, Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
Mansa, India 17-396b.
Mansabdars 14-403b.
Mansa Suleiman (king of Melle): *see* Suleiman.
Mansaria (costume) 10-308b.
Mansarowar, lakes, C.Asia: *see* Manasarowar.
Mansart, François 2-415b.
—, Jules Hardouin 2-415a; 27-1039c, 5-483c.
Mansart roof 23-699a.
Manso, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, rapids, Irrawaddy riv., Bur. 14-840a.
MANSE 17-598d; 12-117d.
Mansehra (Mansora), India 24-159b.
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEVILLE 17-599a; 2-192c; formal logic 16-913b; Maurice, controversy with 17-910b; scepticism 24-307d.
—, John 28-625c.
—, Sir R. 12-104b.
—, Robert (Knight Templar) 26-593d.
Mansellâ, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C3-2).
Mansergh, Southcote: *see* Manners, Charles.
Manseriche, val., Braz. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2); 21-267a.
Mansewood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
MANSFELD (family) 17-599b.
—, ERNST, graf von 17-599c; 9-536d; 5-906b.
Mansfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 2-915c; minerals 7-104d, 19-646b.
—, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Kloster, Ger.: *see* Kloster Mansfeld.
Mansfield, C. B. (chemist) 8-321c; 6-596b; 3-755b.
—, David Murray, 2nd earl of 17-600c.
—, Jared 17-601b.
—, Joseph King Frenno 2-124b.
—, RICHARD 17-600a.
—, WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st earl of 17-600a; Almon's trial (1770) 1-716a; bills of exchange law 3-940c; marine insurance 14-675b.
— (buccaneer) 4-710a.
Mansfield, Ark. 2-522 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-492 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (A1); 24-1015b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
MANSFIELD, Notts. 17-601a; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827b.
MANSFIELD, O. 17-601b; 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Pa. (Tioga Co.) 21-106 (H-I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, fort, R.I. 19-515d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B2); 27-1025c.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— College, Oxford 6-934b; 22-89b.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— stone 8-394c.
— Woodhouse, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d; 17-601a.
Mansha, Al, dist., Sp.: *see* Mancha, La.
Manshead, Beds. 3-621c.
Mansi, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Mansi (law) 17-595a.
Mansiché, plain, Peru 27-323b.
Mansion, Colard 5-588a.
—, Paul 26-329c.
MANSION 17-601b.
— House, Lond. 16-936 (F4 and C2); 16-964b.
Mansiones 24-71a.
MANSLAUGHTER 17-601c; 13-642c.
Mansle, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Manso, José de: *see* Superunda, count of.
Manso, Go.Cst. (Asou) 12-203 (B4).
—, Go.Cst. (Sekondi) 12-203 (A-B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
MANSON, GEORGE 17-601c.
—, Sir Patrick: on beri-beri 3-774d; on malaria 17-463a, 18-60a, 20-786b; on pellagra 21-69d; on sprue 25-743a.
Manson, Ind. 14-423 (D4).
Manson, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Mansoor Effendi: *see* Lane, E.W.
Mansora, India: *see* Mansehra.
Manstein, Gustav de 11-6d; 18-312a.
Mansukh (rel.) 17-418d.
Mansur I. (Caliph) 5-41b; 1-10c, Arab rebellion 2-267b; Chinese expedition 6-175d; Ibn Ishaq 14-222a; John of Damascus 3-403d; Rawendis 22-928c.
MANSUR (of Cordova) 17-601d; 25-543a; 7-142b; Sunnite relations 26-104a.
— (Alaul'din Ali) 9-101d; 9-92b.
— (b. Jomhur) 5-38b; 5-39b; 5-41a.
— (b. Mahdi) 5-46c.
— (Fakhr al din Othman: Egyptian sultan) 9-102d; 9-92b.
— (Salah al din Mahommed: Egyptian sultan) 9-101c; 9-92b.
— (Ismail: Fatimite Caliph) 10-203d.
— (Mahommed: Egyptian sultan) 9-98c; 9-92a.
— (Nureddin Ali: Egyptian sultan) 9-99c; 9-92a.
— (Shah: Perak sultan) 17-479c.
— I. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b; 21-249a.
— II. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b.
Mansura, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 26-1034d.
MANSURA, Egy. 17-602a; 9-22 (C1); 9-40a; battle (1250) 26-595a, 24-15b; Nile navigation 19-696d.
—, India 5-37a; 5-41a; 15-280d.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tun. 10-203d.
Mansuri, India: *see* Mussoorie.
Mansuria, Arm. 2-565 (D3).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Mansurieh, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
Mansurite (sect.) 17-423d.
Mansuy, St 27-98b.
MANT, RICHARD 17-602a; hymns 14-196c.
Manta, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914c.
—, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914a.
Mantador, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Mantagu, riv., N.Z. 6-6c.
Mantai, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Mantakin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Mantanani, isls., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262b.
Mantangule, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Mantapam (arch.) 14-430c.
Mantaro, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 15-556d.
Manteca de Corozo 6-705a.
Mantee, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO 17-602a; 21-551d.
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 17-602b; 20-471c; engravings 16-722a.
—, Carlo del: *see* Del Mantegna.
Mantelet 17-238b.
Mantell, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERNON 17-603d; 14-296c.
—, Walter Baldock Durrant 17-604a.
Mantelletum 6-165a.
Mantelpiece: *see* Chimney piece.
Manteno, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Manteo, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Manterus, mt., Trip. 27-288d.
MANTES-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 17-604a; 10-778 (E3); treaty (1354) 5-924c.
MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN, Freiherr von 17-604b; 11-6d; 24-714a.
—, Otto von 11-868d.
Manteuffel, fort, Ger. 10-607a; 18-310 (map).
Manthyrea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Manti, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-814b.
— shales 9-663c.
Mantiano, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Manticora tuberculata 6-670c.
Mantidae: *see* Mantis.
Mantik Uttair (Farid ud-din Attar) 10-178d; 10-449c.
Mantile: *see* Maniple.
Mantilla 17-607a.
MANTINEIA, Gr. 17-604d; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-427a; battle ([illegible] B.C.)
2-367b; coinage 19-884c; sculptures 12-488a; tomb of Penelope 21-88b.
Mantiqueira, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
MANTIS (Mantidae) 17-606b; 20-340d; mythology 19-135c.
MANTIS-FLY 17-606d; 19-440a.
Mantispa 13-428c; 18-497c.
Mantispidae: *see* Mantis-fly.
Mantis religiosa: *see* Praying mantis.
Mantissa (math.) 16-868b.
MANTLE 17-606d, 7-231c; 23-36a.
— (falconry) 10-142d.
— (gas) 16-656a.
— (her.) 17-607a; 13-315c.
— (zool.) 18-671d.
— fibres 7-714d.
Mantoloking, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
MANTON, THOMAS 17-607a.
Manton, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Rutl. 23-944c.
Mantophryne 3-528b.
Mantorville, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Mantova, It.: *see* Mantua.
Mantovano, Rinaldo 12-53d.
Mantra (rel.) 4-381b; 14-348b.
MAN-TRAPS 17-607b; 27-213a.
Mantsze, tribe 26-319a.
Mantszi, dist., China 6-189c.
Mantua, dukes of 17-608a.
—, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
MANTUA, It. 17-607b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 22-706d; art 17-603a, 12-53b; coinage 19-900d; congress (1459) 21-684a; siege (1796) 11-189d; St Andrea church 2-409d; War of Succession (1627-1631) 18-39b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
Mantua (garment) 17-607a.
— Castellano (vine) 28-725b.
Mantum (eccles.) 7-95d.
Mantumba, lake, Bel.Cong.: *see* Ntomba.
Mantus (myth.) 9-857a.
Manu, riv., Peru and Bol. 4-167 (A2); 1-785 (map); 1-785d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O7); 13-469c.
MANU (myth.) 17-608a.
Manua, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P8); 24-115b.
MANUAL (dict.) 17-608a.
— (of organ) 20-257d.
— (service book) 16-799b; 20-956d.
— training school 26-491b.
Manuan, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (B3).
Manuba, Tun. 5-427c.
Manubrium (anat.) 25-170d.
— (zool.): medusae 14-173c; 18-70b; rotifers 23-760d.
Manucaptione, de, writ of: *see* Mainprize.
MANUCODE (bird) 17-608b.
Manu Code 14-435d; 4-382d; 24-175c; on kindness to animals 13-507a; on Suttee rite 26-171b.
Manucodia 17-608c.
Manucodiata 17-608b.
MANUEL I. (COMNENUS: emperor) 17-608d; 23-516b; Hungarian policy 13-903c; Raynald of Chatillon 22-936a; second crusade 7-536a.
— II. (PALAEOLOGUS: emperor) 17-609b; 23-512a; 27-444b.
MANUEL (emperors of Trebizond) 17-609b.
—, EUGENE 17-609c.
—, JACQUES ANTOINE 17-609c.
—, Don Juan: *see* Juan Manuel, Don.
—, LOUIS PIERRE 17-609c.
—, Nicholas 26-263c; 11-788a.
— DE MELLO, DOM FRANCISCO 17-609d.
Manuel, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Manuelito, N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Manuel Lopez, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Manuf, Egy. 9-108a.
Manufacture Clause (U.S. Copyright Acts) 7-125a.
Manuherikia, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Manui, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Manuk, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).

Manuk, riv., Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-285b.
Manukau, harb., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2); **19**-624b.
Manuk Manka, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C8).
Manukmanukan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B7).
MANUL **17**-610c; **5**-368b.
Manulla, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **5**-480b.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **6**-950d.
Manu-mea **21**-596b; **24**-115c.
Manumission of slaves **25**-218b; **25**-219d; **10**-318d.
Manumuskin, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
MANURES and MANURING **17**-610c; **13**-753c; **7**-744c; Liebig's experiments **16**-591d; poultry manure **22**-217c.
Manuripi, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A1).
Manus, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E1); **1**-205b.
Manus (Rom. law) **23**-529d; **14**-1d; **23**-565b; co-emptio **23**-531c; injectio **23**-534d; **23**-538c.
Manuscong, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
MANUSCRIPT **17**-618b; **20**-799a; British Museum **16**-652a; collation **26**-709b; conflated **26**-710a; facsimiles **14**-319d; illuminated: *see* Illuminated MSS.; shorthand **24**-1007d.
Manutau, N.Z. **19**-624 (E7 & E2).
Manuténgoli **4**-565b.
MANUTIUS (family) **17**-624b.
—, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio) **17**-624b; **6**-453c; **4**-215c; punctuation system **22**-649c.
—, Aldus (Junior) **17**-625c.
—, Paulus **17**-625a.
Manvel, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Manvers, Charles Meadows Pierrepont, earl **15**-822b.
Manvers, port, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
Manville, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C1); **7**-627b.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
MANWARING, ROBERT **17**-626a.
—, Roger **22**-680c.
Manwayring, Sir Henry **23**-342b.
Manwyne, China **18**-683c; **28**-946d.
Manx, people **17**-535b.
— cat **5**-489b; **17**-535b.
— language **5**-617d.
— literature **5**-639c.
— shearwater **17**-535b.
— slate group **17**-534d.
Many, La. **17**-54 (A2).
Manyañ (dialect) **3**-357d.
Manyanga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **6**-918d.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-926c.
Manyara, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1); **1**-322a; **1**-353a.
MANYCH (Manich), riv., Russ. **17**-626a; **23**-872 (F6); **25**-816b.
Manyema, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4); **6**-923b; **6**-926c.
MANYEMA, race **17**-626b; **6**-925a; **1**-330b; dialects **3**-359a.
Many Islands, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Manyn, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Manyole, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Manyonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Manyoshu (Japanese poetry) **15**-169b.
Manyplies: *see* Omasum.
Many-voiced siren **25**-446b.
Manzana, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Manzanal, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C1); **16**-443d.
MANZANARES, Sp. **17**-626b; **25**-530 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **17**-292b.
Manzanera, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Manzanilla, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-284d.
— (plant) **23**-357a.
— (wine) **28**-725b.
MANZANILLO, Cu. **17**-626c; **7**-595 (E2); battle (1898) **25**-598a.
MANZANILLO, Mex. **17**-626c; **18**-318 (D4); **6**-684a.
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
—, bay, Hai. **12**-824 (B1).
—, isl., Pan. **6**-714a.
—, pt., Pan. **5**-678 (C6).
Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Manzanita (bot.) **5**-11b.
Manzano, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Manzanola, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Manzanya, people: *see* Niam-Niam.
Manzat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Manzet (myth.) **9**-51a.
Manzikert, Arm.: battle (1071) **23**-515d; council (728) **2**-569d, **15**-119b.
Manzini della Motta **8**-503b.
Manzo, plain, Bol. **4**-167 (C4); **4**-168c.
MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO **17**-626d.
MANZONI, A. F. T. A. **17**-626d; **14**-911d; Verdi's *Requiem* **27**-1018a.
Mao, China **6**-168 (G3).
Mao I (Chinese painter) **6**-214b.
Mao Kebi, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Maol Breac, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Maol-Maodhog Ua Morgair: *see* Malachy, St.
Maol Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
— na Cala, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Maona **7**-201b.
Mao Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Shweli.
MAORI, race **17**-627b; **9**-851a; **14**-500c; British struggle with **19**-629a. **28**-170d; cannibalism **22**-36c; consanguinity **10**-159d; fire legend **10**-400b; Fox's work **10**-768c; funeral rites **11**-330b; idols **14**-288b; kite-flying **15**-839d; mythology **19**-137b, **23**-68a; population statistics **19**-627a; second sight **24**-570c; stone implements **2**-354b; tattooing **26**-452a; wood carving **28**-797b.
— rat **17**-527a.
Mao-smal, India **14**-376 (O7).
Maotherichau, mt., India **14**-376 (O7).
Mao-Tseu **8**-484c.
Maou (chron.) **6**-317d.
Mao-urr-sh, China **15**-156 (E6).
—, pass, China **15**-156 (E6).
Mao-ya, China **6**-168 (G3).
MAP (or Mapes), **WALTER** **17**-628b; **8**-719d; **11**-112d.
MAP **17**-629b; **26**-123a; **26**-152c; Anville **2**-157d; London **16**-961a; Marco Polo **22**-10c; Norden **19**-740b; Ortelius **20**-332a; Ptolemy **25**-623c; Sanuto **24**-197b; Speed **25**-632c; tapestry **26**-406b.
Mapalia, N.Af.: *see* La Malga.
Mapalia (huts): *see* Gourbis.
Mapanda, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
Mapandan, P.Is. **17**-300c.
Mapane **23**-261a.
Mapangi, hills, Port.E.Af. **19**-929b.
Mapavri, Turk.As. **2**-565 (C1).
Map-chu, riv., India **14**-376 (I5).
Mapes, Walter: *see* Map, Walter.
Mapes, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1-2).
Maphrian (dict.) **3**-400b.
Mapia (St Davids), isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G2).
Mapichi, mts., Venez. **27**-989 (B2-3); **27**-988c.
Ma-pien-ting, China **6**-168 (G4).
Mapimi, Mex. **18**-318 (D2); **8**-694b.
Mapireme, Braz. **4**-440 (E1).
Mapiripau, lake, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
MAPLE, SIR J. B. **17**-663d.
Maple, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6); **18**-371d.
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2); **19**-780 (G3).
MAPLE **17**-664a; **21**-197b; **11**-256b; geological age **7**-417d; timber **26**-980d, **10**-659d.
Maple City, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
— Creek, Can. **24**-225 (A3); **24**-226a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Mapledale, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Mapledurham, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
—, mansion, Oxon. **20**-417d.
Maple Falls, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D1).
Maplegrove, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Maplehill, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
Maplehurst, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
Maple Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— Park, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Plain, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
— Rapids, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— River, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Maples, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
Maple Shade, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Mapleshade, O. **20**-26 (F7).
Maples Mill, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Mapleson, J. H. **19**-83c.
Maplestead, Little, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **12**-867b.
Maple sugar **17**-664c; **26**-36a.
Maplesville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Mapleton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
— Depot, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
Mapletown, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
Maplevalley, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Mapleville, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
Maplewell group (geol.) **22**-266d.
Maplewood, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **25**-514d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Maplin Sands, sandbank, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); lighthouse **16**-631c.
Mapocho, riv., Chil. **24**-191c.
Map of Life, The (Lecky) **16**-354c.
Mapondera, Rhod. **25**-466 (K1).
Mapoon, Queens. **2**-960 (G2).
Mapos, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Mappila: *see* Moplah
Mappleton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Mappowder, Dorset. **9**-430 (VI. H2).
Mappsville, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Mappula: *see* Maniple.
MAPU, ABRAHAM **17**-664d.
Mapu, Kor. **24**-651d.
Mapuera, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Maputa, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L6); **7**-942b; **28**-1050b.
Maqamat: *see* Mukamat.
MAQQARI (Makkari) **17**-664d.
MAQRIZI (Makrizi) **17**-665a; **10**-204b.
Maquahuitl **18**-333a.
Maquam, Vt. **19**-490 (A2); **27**-1025c.
—, bay, Vt., **19**-490 (A2).
Maquata, Laguna, lake, Mex. **6**-725a.
Maqueda, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Maquiqui, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L4).
Maquis **7**-199d; **21**-762d.
Maquival, prazo, Port.E.Af. **22**-750c.
Maquoketa, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
Maquoketa shales **27**-631a.
Maquon, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Mar (Maronite) **17**-747b.
MAR (earldom of) **17**-665b.
—, Annabella Erskine, countess of **15**-136c.
—, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 1st or 6th earl of **17**-666a.
—, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 2nd or 7th earl of **17**-666b; **2**-44b; Gowrie conspiracy **12**-301d.
—, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 6th or 11th earl of **17**-666c; **4**-375c.
—, John Stewart, earl of **24**-441a.
—, Robert Cochrane, earl of **24**-441a; **2**-43a.
— (and Garioch), earldom of: *see* Mar, earldom of.
— (and Kellie), J. F. M. Erskine, earl of **17**-665d.
Mar, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-49d; **10**-650a.
—, dyke, Ess. **16**-942 (F3).
—, El, lake, Sp. **16**-78c.
—, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (C6); **4**-440d; **23**-353a.
—, port, W.I. **17**-704d.
Mar (soil): *see* Black soil.
MARA, GERTRUD ELISABETH **17**-667a.
Mara, bay, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
— (myth.) **4**-738d.
— (zool.) **23**-444c; **5**-586d.
Marabahan, Bor. **4**-257 (C3); **4**-260b.
Marabastad, Trans. **27**-191a.
Marabit: *see* Marabout (dervishes).
Marabou-stork **15**-103d: in French Guinea **11**-102c, **24**-640c.
MARABOUT (dervishes) **17**-667a; **3**-765d; **8**-75d; Moroccan dynasty: *see* Almoravides; Tuareg **27**-352b.
—, fort, Alexandria **9**-120c.
— (bird): *see* Marabou-stork.
— feathers **15**-103d.
Maraca, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (F1); **20**-746b.
—, riv., Braz.: geology **4**-442b.
MARACAIBO, Venez. **17**-667c; **27**-989 (A1); **27**-989b.
—, gulf, Colom. and Venez. **6**-701 (C2); **27**-989 (A1); lake dwellings **16**-91d.
MARACAIBO, lake, Venez. **17**-667b; **27**-989 (A2); **25**-487d.
Maracanda, C.Asia: *see* Samarkand.
Maracas, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (B4).
—, falls, W.I. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-284d.
Maracassumé, riv., Braz. **17**-668b.
Maracay, Venez. **2**-314d.
Maracaybo, Venez.: *see* Maracaibo.
Maracayu, mts., Parag. **20**-756d.
Maraco, riv., Bol. **24**-186a.
Maracry: *see* Eineu.
Mara Dabagh, riv., E.Af. **11**-771 (B1); **28**-46a.
Maradi, Fr.W.Af. **19**-678 (C1).
Maraga, Pers.: *see* Maragha.
Maragall, Joan **25**-590d.
Maragatos, tribe **16**-444a.
MARAGHA, Pers. **17**-667d; **21**-188 (A1); **21**-226c; observatory **19**-954a, **18**-714a.
Maragha marble **17**-667d.
Maraghat, dist., India **8**-740d.
Marago, Bernardus **7**-550c.
Maragondon, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E2).
Maraguaca, mts., Venez. **27**-989 (B3)); **27**-988c.
—, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Maraguduk, mt., Bulg. **4**-773a.
Marah, Arab. **10**-75b.
Marais, D. F.: trial (1902) **27**-226b.
—, Marin **8**-599d.
Marais, dist., Fr. **8**-119c.
Marais, Le (political party) **10**-855c.
Maraisburg, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8).
Marajo, Barão de **1**-788a.
Marajo, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **20**-746b.
Maraki, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Maral-bashi, Turkest. **6**-168 (B1); **26**-427d.
Maral deer **27**-420c; **12**-6c.
Maramaldo, Fabrizio **10**-289d.
Máramaros, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
— Sziget, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Maramasiki, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K10-L9).
Maran, riv., Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3); **13**-398c.
Maranacook, Me. **17**-434 (B-C4).
Maranatha (dict.) **1**-920c.
Maranay, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (A2); **1**-482b.
Maranchon, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Marand, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **21**-194b; **5**-49a.
Marangandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Marang Buru **24**-188c.
Marango, Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Marangoni, C. G. M. **5**-274d.
Maranguape, Braz. **4**-440 (I2); **5**-592b.
Maranham cotton **7**-257d.
Maranhão, isl., Braz. **24**-198c.
—, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784b.
MARANHAO (Maranham) state, Braz. **17**-668a; **4**-440 (G3); **4**-455a.
— Grande, rapids, Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784d.
Maranhas, tribe: *see* Marianas.
Marano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
MARANO (converted Jews) **17**-668c; **25**-550a; **14**-594b.
Maranoa, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (H5); **22**-732b.
Marañon, riv., Cu. **13**-583d.
—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (B2); **1**-785 (map); **1**-786d.
—, state, Braz.: *see* Maranhão.
Marañon, Pongo de, val., Braz.: *see* Manseriche.
Marans, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. **16**-223a.
Maranssan, Fr. **13**-332d.
Maranta **10**-566b; **3**-483b.
— arundinacea: *see* Arrowroot.
Marão, mt., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-134d.
—, mts., Port., **25**-530 (A-B2); **9**-660c.
Maraphians (Maraphii), tribe **21**-253b; **7**-707a.
Maraphis (Persian king) **25**-253c.
Maras, mt., Mal.Arch. **26**-71 (C3); **3**-319c.
Maraschino **16**-744b; **6**-85a.
MARASH, Turk.As. **17**-668c; **2**-760 (G4); **9**-100b; **5**-37b; Hittite monuments **13**-537b.
Marasi, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (A6).
Marasion, Turk.As.: *see* Marash.
Marasmius **19**-71d.
— Oreades: *see* Fairy-ring champignon.
— scovodonius **19**-72b.
Marasmus **18**-63d.
Mara son of Serapion, Letter of **26**-313a.
MARAT, JEAN PAUL **17**-669a; **15**-118b; September massacres **10**-855b.
Marateca, Port. **20**-644a.
—, riv., Port. **24**-707a.
Marathas, people: *see* Mahrattas
Marathesium, Asia M. **24**-282c.
MARATHI **17**-670b; **14**-488d; **3**-734a; inscriptions **14**-626c.
Marathia, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (B3).
Marathocumbo, dist., Gr. **24**-116c.
Marathon, Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **17**-675b; **2**-884b.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
MARATHON, plain, Gr. **17**-675b; **12**-434d; battle (490 B.C.) **17**-675c, **5**-363d, **21**-124b; games at **13**-346d.
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C-D4).
Marathonians: *see* Macedonians.
Marathonisi, Gr. **12**-424 (D4); **12**-779c.
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Kolokythia.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cranae.
Marathon race **2**-848d; **23**-854d.
Marathus, Syr. **21**-454a; coinage **19**-890d.
Marathwara, dist., India **14**-31d.
Marat, Legion of: *see* Legion of Marat.
Maratta, Carlo **23**-970d.
Marattia **22**-611b.
— Muensteri **20**-543c.
Marattiaceae **22**-611b; **22**-606c; fossil forms **20**-543c, **20**-532a.
Maratua, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Marauder (dict.) **11**-413c.
Maravans (Maravars), tribe **17**-291a; **22**-877b.
Maravatio, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G1).
Maravi, tribe **22**-165a.
Maravilla, lake, Chil. **2**-462 (B7); **1**-961b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (D-E6).
Marawa (myth.) **19**-136c.
Marawein, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D6).
Marawi, P.Is.: *see* Camp Keithley.
Maraya, mt., Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
MARAZION, Corn. **17**-675d; **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Marbach, Switz. (Lucerne) **26**-242 (D3).
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26**-242 (H2).
Marbach, League of (1405) **26**-177a.
Marbais, Belg. **28**-378d.
Marbal, pass, India **15**-687d.
Marbani, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Marbeck, John: *see* Merbeck, John.
Marbella, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **17**-460b.
—, riv., Sp. **3**-191b.
Marbin, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Marble, Manton **19**-569c.
Marble, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).

Marble, canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1); **6**-724c; **12**-347c.
—, cave, Mo. **18**-608c.
—, hill, S.Aus. **1**-189b.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (L3); **13**-851c.
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
MARBLE (stone) **17**-676b; **21**-327a; **21**-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); Australian **2**-953c; building **25**-960a; Greek **2**-832a; Kapunda quarries **15**-672c; New York **19**-598a; Numidian **1**-647b, **27**-395a; Roman architecture **23**-585b, **2**-383c; sculpture in **24**-488b; Tennessee **26**-620b; veneer of **19**-17a, **28**-279d; Vermont **27**-1026c. *See also* Alabaster, Oriental.
Marble Arch, Lond. **16**-938 (E2); **27**-297d.
— Bar, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
— City, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Marbledale, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Marble-day **17**-679b.
Marbled cat **6**-559d; **5**-368b.
— godwit: *see* Marlin.
— tiger-cat: *see* Marbled cat.
Marble Falls, Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
Marble Faun, The (Hawthorne): see *Transformation*.
Marble gall **11**-423c.
Marble Harbor, Mass.: *see* Marblehead.
Marble Head, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. **17**-678c; **17**-852 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Neck, penin., Mass. **17**-852 (C-D3); **17**-678d.
Marblehill, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4); **18**-609b.
Marble Hill, estate, Mdx. **27**-492a; **16**-949c.
— Rock, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Rocks, gorge, India **19**-388a.
MARBLES (game) **17**-679a.
Marbleton, Can. **22**-724 (D-E3).
Marbletown, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
Marble Valley, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Marble wood tree **1**-956a.
Marbling **20**-459a.
Marbode (bp. of Rennes) **14**-187a.
Marbot, A. A. Marcelin de **17**-680b.
—, Jean Antoine de **17**-680a.
—, **JEAN B. A. M.**, baron de **17**-680a.
MARBURG, Aus. **17**-680c; **3**-4 (D3).
MARBURG, Ger. **17**-680c; **11**-808 (B3); battle (1760) **2**-687d; conference (1529) **18**-88d; church **2**-406a; pottery **5**-740b; university **27**-762d, **16**-549c.
—, Articles of **17**-681c.
—, **COLLOQUY OF 17**-681a.
Marbury, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ches. **24**-89a.
—, lake, Ches. **6**-90a.
Marbury *v.* Madison **17**-771a.
Marc: European **28**-492d; Chilean **6**-153b.
MARCA, PIERRE DE 17-681c; **3**-297c.
Marcabrun (troubadour) **27**-309c.
MARCANTONIO (engraver) **17**-682b; **16**-722c.
Marcapato, riv., Peru **21**-264 (D4); **3**-737c.
Marcarius (archimandrite) **18**-591b.
MARCASITE (Marcasin) **17**-683c.
MARCEAU - DESGRAVIERS, François Séverin 17-683d; **15**-925b; **5**-954c.
MARCEL, ÉTIENNE 17-684b; **20**-816b; **5**-917d.
Marcelin: *see* Planat, Emile.
Marceline, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Marcelino, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
Marcell, Minn. **16**-550 (D3).
Marcella, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Marcellianus (Roman soldier) **24**-216c.
Marcellina (gnostic) **14**-272b.
Marcelline, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
MARCELLINUS, ST 17-684c; **21**-607b.
MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 17-684d.
Marcellon, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Marcellus (bp. of Ancyra) **7**-393d; **8**-381b.
— (Empiricus) **16**-216d; **18**-45c.
MARCELLUS I. (pope) **17**-685a.
— **II.** (pope) **17**-685a.
— (of Sida) **17**-150c.
MARCELLUS (Roman family) **17**-685b.
—, M. Claudius (consul 222 B.C.) **17**-685b; **26**-300a; inscription **14**-632d.
—, M. Claudius (consul 196 B.C.) **6**-794a.
—, M. Claudius (consul 51 B.C.) **17**-685c.
—, M. Claudius (quaestor 48 B.C.) **5**-462a.
—, M. Claudius (d. 23 B.C.) **17**-685c; **1**-426a; gem-collection **23**-484d.
Marcellus, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
— shales **8**-127a; **27**-626c (table).
—, theatre of, Rome **23**-605c; **26**-730d; architecture **2**-340c, **20**-181d.
Marcenat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
MARCESCENT (dict.) **17**-685d.
Marcet, François **7**-944b.
Marcette, A. **20**-508b.
Marcgravieae **21**-781d.
MARCH, EARLS OF 17-685d: *see also* Mortimer (family); Moray, earls of.
—, Agnes, countess of **24**-437b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of **17**-686b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of **17**-686d; **18**-880b.
—, Philippa, countess of: *see under* Philippa.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of **17**-685d; **9**-500d.
—, Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of **17**-686d; **18**-880a.
—, **AUZIAS 17**-688a; **25**-589c.
—, **FRANCIS ANDREW 17**-688b.
—, Jaume **25**-589c.
—, Pere **25**-589b.
March, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
MARCH, Cambs. **17**-688c; **9**-424 (IV. C1); **5**-97d.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, dist., Switz. **24**-395d.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E2); **18**-817a.
—, riv., Mo. **17**-434 (C4).
MARCH (chron.) **17**-688d.
MARCH (dict.) **17**-688d.
— (boundary between countries) **17**-689b: *see also* Mark.
Marchairuz, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Marchal, P. (zoologist) **13**-429d.
Marchalianus, Codex **20**-565a.
Marchan, riv., Sp.: *see* Alhama.
Marchand, F. G. **5**-168a.
—, Jean Baptiste **10**-903b; **3**-213c; **15**-100a.
—, Jean Gabriel, count **21**-92d; **11**-216b.
Marchand, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Marchands de l'eau **6**-790c.
Marchantia **4**-703a; archegonium **4**-700d (fig.); sporogonium **4**-702b (fig.).
Marchantiales (Marchantiaceae) **4**-703a; **4**-702a; **4**-701b; phylogeny **4**-708a; water supply **4**-702c.
Marchantites erectus **20**-543a.
— zeilleri **20**-543a.
Marchant Springs, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Marchar, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (C1).
Marchasite: *see* Marcasite.
Marchaux, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Marche, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
MARCHE, Belg. **17**-690a; **3**-668 (F3).
—, mts., Fr. **10**-776 (D3).
MARCHE, prov., Fr. **17**-689d; **10**-776 (E4-F5); **10**-802 (maps).
Marchebene, plain, Aus. **2**-970d.
Marchecoul, Fr.: massacre (1793) **27**-980d.
Marché des enfants rouges, Paris **10**-128b.
MARCHENA, Sp. **17**-690b; **25**-530 (C4).
—, isl., S.Am. **25**-486 (B3).
MARCHENA RUIZ DE Castro, Jose 17-690b.
Marchenoir, Fr. **10**-776 (E4).
MARCHES, THE, div., It. **17**-690c; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-38 (maps); Albornoz' conquest (1364) **15**-39c; dialect **14**-894c; emigration **15**-8b; events of 1859 **15**-56d; papal acquisition (1278) **15**-35c; revolution (1830) **15**-50a; silk production **15**-10a.
—, districts, U.K. **17**-689d; **4**-246b.
—, court of **17**-113b.
Marchesa, bay, Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
Marchese process **7**-108c.
Marchesi, Blanche **18**-90a.
—, Mathilde **18**-90a.
—, Pompeo **24**-512d.
Marchesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marché Ste. Catherine, Paris **10**-128b.
Marchfeld, plain, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); **2**-970d; battle (1809) **2**-767b.
Marchi, Emilio de **14**-912c.
Marchienne, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Marchiennes, Fr. **10**-776 (F1): capture (1712) **25**-606c.
— au-Pont, Belg.: Waterloo Campaign (1815) **28**-373d.
Marchin, Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
Marchington, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Marchioly **14**-835a.
Marchiondi Spagliardi **15**-616c.
Marchioness **22**-271a.
Mar Chiquita, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
— Chiquita, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (D3); **2**-462b.
Marchirolo, It. **26**-242 (F5).
MARCHMONT, EARLS OF 17-691a.
Marchmont, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Marchnant, riv., Wales **16**-806c.
MARCHPANE 17-691b.
Marchwiel, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Marchwood, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5); **25**-491 (map).
— Park, residence, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
— Royal Magazine, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
Marcia, aqueduct, It. **15**-4 (F1); **15**-26 (B6); **2**-241c.
—, lake, N.J. **19**-502 (C1); **19**-501d.
Marciac, Fr. **10**-776 (E6).
MARCIAN 17-691b.
Marciana, library, Venice: *see* St Mark's Library, Venice.
Marcianise, It. **15**-4 (B5).
Marciano, It.: battle (1553) **25**-52d.
MARCIANUS 17-691c.
Marcianus, Codex **20**-565c.
Marcia Pia, aqueduct, Rome: *see* Pia.
"Marcia Reale" **19**-266c.
Marcigny, Fr. (Cote d'Or) **10**-778 (F4).
—, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) **10**-778 (F4).
Marcilhac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Marcilla, Juan de **26**-664a.
Marcilla, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Marcillac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Marcillat, G. de **12**-110a.
Marcillat, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Marcilly-le-Hayer, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **2**-888d.
Marcinelle, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
MARCION AND THE MARcionite Churches 17-691d; **12**-158d; on atonement **6**-285d; Docetic teaching **8**-353b; on Galatians **11**-395d; Pauline epistles used **20**-953c; Polycarp on **22**-22a; on transubstantiation **9**-873b.
Marcion, Gospel of **2**-181a.
Marcite **14**-846b.
Marcke, Emil van **27**-321a.
Marckwald, W.: asymmetric synthesis **25**-892a; benzene **6**-56d.
Marcle, dist., Hereford. **13**-357c.
Marcliffe, Theophilus: *see* Godwin, William.
Marco, Aus. **23**-781d.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Marco (measure) **28**-492d.
Marco da Ravenna **17**-683a.
Marcoing, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Marcola, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
MARCOMANNI 17-693c; **23**-648 (D2); **26**-20c; **17**-694d.
Marcone (goldsmith): *see* Sandro, Antonio di.
Marconi, G.: wireless telegraphy **26**-532b; **26**-538a; **26**-540b.
Marconi International Marine Communication Company **26**-535d.
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company **26**-535d.
Marcoot, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Marco Polo, mts., Tib. **27**-420 (H5).
"Marco Polo" (cruiser) **24**-913b.
MARCOS DE NIZA 17-693c; **19**-524a; **22**-633d.
Marcos de Obregon (Espinel) **21**-577c; **9**-774d.
Marcosians **27**-852d; **12**-158d.
MARCOU, JULES BELKNAP 17-693d; **15**-567d.
Marcq, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Marculf (jurist) **8**-303c.
Marcus, St (pope) **20**-722b (table).
— (the Gnostic) **27**-852d; **9**-871b.
Marcus, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E2); **20**-437a.
MARCUS AURELIUS ANtoninus 17-693d; **23**-652a; art under **23**-479b; Egyptian revolt **9**-89b; teaching of **25**-950d, **14**-336d; worship of **2**-207a.
Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome **23**-606a; **23**-479b; **23**-475a.
"Marcus Aurelius," statue, Rome **27**-1039b.
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNed 17-696b.
Marcy, Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F-G1); **1**-192d.
Mardaites **17**-747b; **23**-524b; rebellion (685) **5**-31a.
Mardaklef, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Mardan, India: *see* Hoti Mardan.
Mardasht, plain: battle (1792) **21**-237a.
Mar de Hespanha, Braz. **18**-502d.
Mardela Springs, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Mar del Plata, Arg. **2**-462 (E4); **4**-752c.
Marden, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Mardi, tribe **21**-253b; **1**-547d; **21**-215a.
Mardia, plain, Thrace: battle (*c.* 314 A.D.) **16**-587c.
Mardian, hills, India **14**-382 (I10-11).
Mardians, tribe: *see* Mardi.
Mardi Gras, fort, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Mardi gras: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
MARDIN, Turk.As. **17**-697b; **2**-565 (C3); **7**-531c.
Mardonius (general) **28**-887c.
Mardre, mts., Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
MARDUK 17-697c; **28**-887b; **3**-111d; Creation epic **3**-107c; dress **9**-676d; Ea **8**-788c; Gnostic parallel **27**-854d; Gunkel's theory **23**-217d; Jupiter **18**-147b; Nebo **19**-322c; Mandaea parallel **17**-555d; Messianic analogies **18**-194b; Michael parallel **18**-358d; Mordecai **9**-797a; Nimrod **19**-703b; sanctuary **2**-788c.
Marduk-baladan: *see* Merodach-baladan.
Marduk-nadin-akhe: *see* Merodach-nadin-akhi.
Mardus, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid Rud.
Mardyke, Fr. **7**-494c.
Mardyke Walk, dist., Cork **7**-158c.
Mare, Sir Peter de la: *see* La Mare, Sir Peter de.
Mare, Dch.N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
—, isl., Cal. **27**-863b.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N10); **17**-80b.
MARE (zool.) **17**-698b; **13**-731d; **18**-452a.
Marea, tribe **18**-133d.
Mareb, riv., Aby.: *see* Gash.
Mareca americana **28**-626a.
— penelope: *see* Wigeon.
— sibilatrix **28**-626a.
Marecchia, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3); **15**-26d; bridge **2**-491d.
Marechal, C. R. **21**-494b.
Marechal de camp **20**-17d.
Maréchaussée (dict.) **10**-914a.
MARE CLAUSUM AND MARE Liberum 17-698c.
MAREE, lake, Scot. **17**-698d; **24**-412 (C2); **16**-89c; geology **2**-361b, **23**-742b.
Mareeba, Queens. **2**-960 (G3); **4**-953c.
Marées, Hans von **20**-511b.
Marcil-Marly, Fr. **10**-778 (A6).
Mareje, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Marekanite **19**-961d; **28**-184c.
Mar, El, lake, Sp.: *see* Mar.
Mar Elias, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
Marella, Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
MAREMMA, dist., It. **17**-698d; **15**-4 (C3); **27**-484d; boric acid industry **4**-251c; oat cultivation **15**-9a.
Marengo, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Marengo, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
MARENGO, It.: battle (1800) **17**-699a; **11**-202b; **10**-860c.
—, O. **20**-26 (E4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Marenholtz-Bülow, Baroness Berta von **15**-802c.
Marennes, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **10**-786a; **20**-427c.
Marenzio, Luca **19**-82a.
Mareotic wine **9**-22a.
MAREOTIS, lake, Egy. **17**-700a; **9**-22 (A-B1); **9**-22a; **1**-568c.
Mare Piccolo, lake, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Mares, Jehan des **11**-122b.
Marescot, Armand Samuel, marquis de: countermine system **10**-714c.
Mareshah, Pal.: battle **2**-713d: *see also* Eleutheropolis.
Mare's nest (dict.) **17**-698b.
MARE'S-TAIL 17-700a; **21**-740b (fig.); **10**-572d.
Maret, H. L. C. **27**-947c.
—, **HUGUES-BERNARD**, duc de Bassano **17**-700a.
Maretiri, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L7); **27**-361a.
Mareuil, Fr. (Dordogne) **10**-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Vendée) **10**-778 (D4).
Mareua, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Marey, Etienne: chronograph **6**-305c; cinematograph **6**-374c; on flight **10**-511b; sphygmograph **18**-64a.
Marfa, Tex. **26**-690 (C5).
Marfield, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Margalla, pass, India **19**-657b.
Margam, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **12**-75d.
Margan, pass, India **15**-687d.
Margao, India **14**-382 (E12).
Margaree, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, isl., Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (D1).
MARGARET (name) **17**-700d: *see also* Marguerite.
MARGARET, ST (of Antioch) **17**-700d.
—, St (of Hungary) **25**-918c; **4**-736c.
— **ST** (of Scotland) **17**-701a; **24**-432c; **13**-122b; founds Dunfermline abbey **8**-679a.
MARGARET (OF ANJOU) 17-702d; **9**-515b; **23**-736a.
— **(OF AUSTRIA**: duchess of Parma) **17**-703d; **19**-417a; **12**-673c.
— **(OF AUSTRIA**: duchess of Savoy) **17**-703c; **19**-416b; **26**-25d; **10**-931d.
— (of Burgundy: d. 1405) **21**-386c foll.; **4**-821c; **4**-357a.
— (of Burgundy: d. 1503) **5**-933d; **5**-587d; English intrigues **9**-524a, **25**-124a, **28**-316d.
MARGARET (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) **17**-702a; **8**-30c; **19**-808c; **26**-199c.
— (empress) **13**-608c.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10**-479c; **28**-671a.
— (of France: m. Louis X.) **17**-38b; **5**-917b.
— (of France: m. Louis XI.) **17**-38c; **5**-953c.
— (of Italy: m. Humbert) **13**-872d; **6**-412c.
— (of Mantua) **22**-148a.
MARGARET (MAULTASCH) 17-704b; **11**-847c.
— (of Norway: m. Eric II.) **24**-434a; **13**-192b.
MARGARET (of Provence) **17**-704a; **10**-817c; **21**-381b.
— (of Scotland: m. Alexander III.) **24**-434a; **1**-563c; **13**-283d.
— (of Scotland: m. David II.) **7**-860b; **24**-437d.
— (of Scotland: m. James III.) **15**-140b; **24**-440d; **25**-927a.
MARGARET (of Scotland: m. James IV.) **17**-701a; **2**-43b; **1**-488c; genealogy **16**-145 (table).
— (of Scotland: m. Malcolm III.): *see* Margaret, St (of Scotland).
MARGARET (of Scotland: "Maid of Norway") **17**-701d; **24**-434a; **9**-495d.
Margaret, isl., Hung. **4**-736c.
Margaret professorship **20**-414a.
Margaret Roding, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).

Margaretting, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Margaret Vale, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Margaretville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Margarifera maxima 21-27b.
MARGARINE 17-704b; 7-759b (table); importation 20-50c; legal restrictions 1-222d, 7-754c; preparation 1-231a; preservatives 1-225a; test for 20-50a.
— Act (1887) 1-221d.
— cheese 7-754c.
Margarita, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MARGARITA, isl., Venez. 17-704c; 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E5); pearl-fisheries 21-26a, 27-991c.
Margarita (mollusc) 11-510c.
— (Mycetozoa) 19-105d.
Margaritaceae 19-105d.
Margarita philosophica (Reisch) 9-371d.
Margarite (min.) 6-530c.
— (petrol.) 7-568d.
Margaritifera: *see* Meleagrina.
Margarito (king of the Epeirots) 26-395b.
Margarodes 12-625c.
Margarodite 19-51a.
Margaropus annulatus 28-937b; 26-937d.
Margary, Augustus Raymond 6-200c; 2-739c.
Margasira (Hindu chron.) 13-492d.
Margat, Turk.As.: *see* Markab.
MARGATE, Kent 17-704d; 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-737a; sea-wall 22-955d; Vortigern's caves 8-19d.
— Shoals, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Margaux, dist., Fr.: 28-721c.
Marg, El, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Margelan, C.Asia: *see* Marghelan.
Margelidae 14-151a; 14-141b; Mechnikov's theory 14-149b.
Margelis 14-151a.
Margellium 14-151a; 14-148b; 14-147d.
Margem do Taquary, Braz.: *see* Taquary.
Margeride, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84b.
Margery, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Marggrabowa, Prus. 11-808 (I1).
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIGismund 17-705b; 1-766c; 26-44b.
Margha, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
MARGHELAN, Russ.As. 17-705c; 27-420 (D-E4); 10-270d; Russian capture (1875) 15-779c.
Marghen, Asif, riv., Mor.: *see* Asif Marghen.
Margherita: *see* Margaret.
Margherita, India 16-94d; 2-771c.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).
—, mt., E.Af. 27-558b.
— di Savoia salt works, It. 3-405b.
Marghilan, Russ.As.: *see* Marghelan.
Marghine, mts., Sard. 24-210c.
Margi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Margiana, prov., Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
Margians, tribe 21-203c.
Margin (in slating) 23-704a.
Marginal cost 27-871c.
— gyrus, supra 4-396c.
Marginalia 25-723b.
Marginal placenta 10-570a (fig.).
Marginate calyx 10-563c.
Marginella 11-517a.
Marginellidae 11-517a; 11-513a.
Margites (Homer) 13-627b; 24-228b.
Margitta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Margittay, Desider. 13-928b.
Margley, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
Margna, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Margny, Fr. 6-811a.
Margo acutus 13-129a.
Margoliouth, D. S.: on *Ecclesiasticus* 8-868d.
Margonin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Margo obtusus 13-129a.
Margosa: *see* Nim.
MARGRAVE 17-705c; 17-689b.
"Margrave" (horse) 13-734d.
Margu, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
Marguerite (name): *see* Margaret, *except as below.*
Marguerite (d'Angoulême) 17-706a; 8-510d.
— (de Valois: duchess of Savoy) 17-706c.
MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS: wife of Henry IV.) 17-705d; 11-125b; 12-701a.
MARGUERITE (bot.) 17-705d.
— carnation 13-766b.
Margueritte, Jean Auguste 17-706d; 24-576b.
— PAUL 17-706d.
—, VICTOR 17-706d.
Margueritte, Alg.: massacre (1901) 1-652c.
Margules, Max: on barometric pressure 18-287a.
Margus, Serv.: treaty (A.D. 441) 13-933c.
—, riv., Russ.As: *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Serv.: *see* Morava.
Margut-sur-Chiers, Fr.: treaty (980) 17-18b.
Margy, riv., Ire.: *see* Carey.
Marham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745b.
Marhamchurch, Corn. 9-430; (VI. C2).
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPP KONrad 17-707b; on symbolics 26-784a.
Mari (of Damascus) 15-379b.
Mari, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, India 14-376 (D3); 14-508a.
Mari, tribe: *see* Cheremisses.
Maria (name): *see also* Marie *and* Mary.
— (Christine: Austrian archduchess) 3-675a.
— (Theresa: Bavarian princess, b. 1849) 25-912b; 15-120a.
— (de Molina: of Castile) 25-547d.
— (East Roman empress) 1-577d.
— (Comnena: East Roman princess) 1-577d.
— (THERESA: empress) 17-708d; 3-10a; 11-861b; Bohemia under 4-131d; colonization schemes 3-307a; Hungary under 13-915a; Jesuits suppressed 6-487b; Jews 15-408a, 11-920d; Joseph II.'s influence 15-515a; Kaunitz 15-699c; Lombardy 15-43b; orders founded 15-862c; Prussian relations 11-53c foll.
— (Louisa: queen of Etruria) 27-485d; 17-95c; 15-46d.
— (Beatrice: of Modena, d. 1840) 15-119d foll.; 10-936d.
— (Carolina: of Naples) 19-185c; 10-264b; 15-43d foll.; Caracciolo 5-299d; Nelson 19-355a.
— (del Occidente): *see* Brooks, Maria Gowan.
— (Louisa: regent of Parma) 5-935a.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
— II. (da Gloria: of Portugal) 22-152b.
— (Pia: of Portugal) 22-153c.
— (Maria Theresa: Portuguese Infanta) 5-344c.
— (Christina: of Spain): *see* Christina (of Spain).
— (Louisa: of Spain) 25-553c; 5-926c; 12-175b.
— (Francisca: Spanish princess) 25-556d.
— (STELLA) 17-708b.
Maria, Sp.: battle (1809) 21-92d.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 26-438d.
— isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Maria Anna (order) 15-865a.
Mariab, Arab.: *see* Marib.
Maria-Besnyö, Hung. 12-174c.
Maria Christina, canal, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
— Christina (order) 15-866d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— da Fonte, War of (1846) 22-153b.
Mariage (card game) 3-841b.
Mariage de Figaro (Beaumarchais) 11-136b; 8-514d; 18-731d.
Mariager, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Maria Grün, Aus. 12-396b.
Mariah Hill, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Mariahilf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Marialite 24-300b.
Maria Louisa, road, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Maria Louisa (order) 15-866d.
Mariam La, pass, India 4-387b; 16-384a.
Mariamne (m. Herod the Great) 13-379d; 13-380b.
Mariampol, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
Marian, S. F. 23-849b.
Marian, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
MARIANA, JUAN DE 17-707c; 25-584a; 15-340c; on Nero 23-213d.
Mariana, Cors. 15-26 (B3); 7-200a.
MARIANAO, W.I. 17-707c; 7-595 (B1).
MARIANAS (Mariannes, Ladrones), isls., Pac.O. 17-707d; 20-436 (D3); 17-303c; 11-818c (table); 20-437b (table); fire theory 10-399b.
MARIANAS, tribe 17-708b.
Mariandyni, tribe 21-542d; 4-12d.
Mariani, Cesare 2-723b.
Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port.: *see* Cordillera Marianici.
Marianna, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Braz. 18-502d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6); 10-543d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Marianne ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
— trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Mariannhill, abbey, S.Af. 27-214c.
Marianus, Codex 23-918d.
Marian persecution 9-533b; 17-815d; 11-462a.
MARIANUS SCOTUS 17-708b.
Maria Pia, bridge, Oporto 20-137d.
Maria-Plain, church, Salzburg, Aus. 24-106a.
Mariarast, Aus. 17-680c.
Maria's, riv., Mont., 16-524b.
Marias des Cygness, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G-H2).
Maria Stein, O. 20-26 (A4).
Mariastein, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-358d.
Maria Theresa (empress): *see* Maria (Theresa).
Maria Theresa (order) 15-862d; 14-357b.
— Theresa dollar 27-441c.
Maria-Theresiopel, Hung.: *see* Szabadka.
Mariatto, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Maria van Diemen, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
MARIAZELL, Aus. 17-709c; 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
Marib, Arab. 2-264 (E6); antiquities 2-263b; dike 17-127c; Halévy's explorations 2-255b; history 28-914b, 2-264b; Sabaean inscriptions 23-956b.
Maribios, mts., C.Am. 19-426d.
Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, lake, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Maribohok, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Maricá, Braz. 23-353c.
Marici, tribe 26-934c.
Marico, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H5); 16-701b; 28-965c.
Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, divide, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, tribe 14-462b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Marididdle 17-680a.
Marie (name): *see also* Mary *and* Maria.
— (d'Avignon) 15-420b.
— (Henriette: of Belgium) 16-461a.
— (DE FRANCE: poet) 17-712b; 11-115b; 11-116a.
— (AMÉLIE THERESE: of France) 17-709d.
— (ANTOINETTE: of France) 17-710a; 10-850b foll.; 11-156d; Burke on 4-831c; diamond necklace 8-164a; Fersen 10-291b; Louis XVI. 17-44d; Rohan 23-460d.
— (LESZCZYNSKA: of France) 17-713c; 10-848d; 13-254b.
— (LOUISE: of France) 17-714a; 19-206c; at Parma 9-339a, 15-50a.
— (THERESE: of France) 17-715b; 17-42c; 10-843d.
— (DE MEDICI) 17-713a; 10-834c; Richelieu 23-303b; Rubens' paintings 23-805d.
— (Amélie: of Portugal) 20-804b.
— (Feodorovna: of Russia) 1-562a.
Marie, Pierre T. A. A. 10-367c.
Marie, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
"Marie" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Marieberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2); porcelain manufacture 5-751d; pottery factory 5-740d.
Mariefred, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
MARIE GALANTE, isl., W.I. 17-713c; 28-544 (F4).
Marie Galante cotton 7-265c.
Mariel, harb., W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a.
Mariembourg, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c.
MARIENBAD, Aus. 17-714c; 3-4 (C2); 18-521d (table).
—, Ger. (Prus.) 4-241c.
MARIENBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 17-714d; 11-808 (D3).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, hill, Ger. 16-992b.
MARIENBURG, Ger. 17-715a; 11-808 (G2); architecture 2-407a; church 24-493d; Russian capture (1702) 5-525d; Swedish capture (1626) 12-735b; Teutonic Order 26-678a; treaty (1656) 5-928a.
—, Hung.: *see* Földvár.
Mariendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienescu, A. M. 23-849b.
Marienfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Marienfelde, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienglas 12-769b.
Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger.: organ 20-262c.
Mariental, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Marienville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
MARIENWERDER, Prus. 17-715b; 11-808 (G2).
Mariere, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
Marière, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
"Maries at the Sepulchre" (van Eyck) 20-467c.
Maries Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Mariestad, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 27-982d.
MARIETTA, Ga. 17-715c; 11-752 (B2); battles (1864) 1-825a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
MARIETTA, O. 17-715d; 20-26 (G6); 20-32a; rainfall 20-26b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
MARIETTE, A. F. F. 17-716a; 9-40a; 15-364d.
Marieville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Marie Waldemar, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Marifat (rel.) 26-31c.
Marigliano, It. 15-4 (C6).
MARIGNAC, J. C. G. DE 17-716b; atomic weight determinations 3-403a, 6-741b, 4-633a; "rare earths" 6-46d.
MARIGNAN, BATTLE OF, (1515) 17-716c; 10-826c; 26-254c.
Marignano, It.: *see* Melegnano.
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DI 17-717b; 6-190b.
MARIGNY, ENGUERRAND de 17-718a.
—, JEAN DE 17-718c; 9-311d.
Marigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
MARIGOLD 17-718c; 6-811d (fig.); capitulum 10-554c (fig.); cheese colouring 7-748a.
Marigot, W.I. (Hai.) 12-824 (A2).
—, W.I. (Martinique) 17-802 (A1).
—, W.I. (St Martin) 24-30a.
—, cape, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Marigots (geog.) 24-639c.
Mariguana, isl., W.I.: *see* Mayaguana.
Mariinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3).
MARIINSK, Russ.As. (Tomsk) 17-719a; 25-10 (D3).
—, canal, Russ. 28-222d.
Mari Jatah (king of Melle) 17-565b.
Marikaban, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Marikan, isl., Jap.: *see* Simusir.
Marikuppam, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Marilao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Marilla, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
MARILLAC, CHARLES DE 17-719a.
—, Louis de 10-835d; 19-653c.
Marille, Somind. 28-379 (C6).
Marimaleña, bay, W.I. 13-76b.
Mari-Mari, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Marin, Francisco Rodriguez 25-588b.
Marin, Sp. (Galicia) 11-402d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1).
—, Switz. 16-239d.
—, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Marina (m. Demetrius): *see* Mniszek, Marina.
Marina, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Espiritu Santo.
Marinada 22-689a.
Marina d'Avenza, It. 17-850d.
Marin Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Marindi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
Marindin, A. H. 22-889c.
Marina di Pisa, It. 21-643c.
Marinduque, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4); 21-394d.
Marine, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Marine acid air: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— Biological Association of the United Kingdom 10-431d.
— blue (dye) 8-746d.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
— Corps (U.S.) 17-721a.
— Department (1850) 27-128a.
— engine: balancing 25-838a; turbines 25-847c; types 25-840c.
— glue 12-144c.
— group (geol.) 21-177a.
— Insurance: *see* Insurance, Marine.
— Insurance Act (1906) 14-675b.
— Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act (1909) 14-675b.
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Marinco, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Marine painting 20-478a.
— Products Association (Jap.) 15-197c.
— rainbow 22-863a.
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Mariner's astrolabe 2-795d.
— compass: *see* Compass, mariner's.
— compass (astron.): *see* Pyxis nautica.
Mariner's Guide, British (Maskelyne) 19-292c.
Mariner's Magazine (Sturmy) 24-544b.
Marines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
MARINES 17-719b.
—, Royal 17-720c; 7-328c.
Marine, Secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b.
— signalling: *see* Signal, marine.
— soap 25-298c.
— Society 15-613d.
— trumpet: *see* Tromba marina.
MARINETTE, Wis. 17-721b; 28-740 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Marine Works (Ireland) Act (1902) 14-750a.
Maring, D. T. (meteorologist) 18-277c.
Maringa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Maringan, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Maringouin, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
Maringuins 24-639c.
Marinheiros, isl., Braz. 23-359d.
Marinho, Joaquim Saldanha 4-452d.
Marini, Gaetano Luigi 14-630b.
—, GIAMBATTISTA 17-721c; 14-908b; 9-705b.
Marinides (Beni Marin: dynasty) 18-856b; 18-860a; mausoleum 18-855d; origin 28-967b.
Marino, Giambattista: *see* Marini.
Marino, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
MARINO, It. 17-721d; 15-4 (F2); 15-81c.
Marinoni, Hippolyte 22-356d.
MARINUS I. (pope) 17-721d.
— II. (pope) 17-722a.
— (general) 1-919c.
MARINUS (philosopher) 17-722a.
— OF TYRE 17-722a; 22-623b; 11-621a; maps 17-636b; Nile 19-697b.
MARIO, GIUSEPPE 17-722b.
Mario, mt., It. 15-4 (E1); 21-847d.
Mariom-la, pass, Tib. 23-815c.
Mariom Pamir, mts., C.Asia 20-656d.
MARION, FRANCIS 17-722c; 1-844b.
— HENRI FRANCOIS 17-722d.

Marion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Cyprus : *see* Poli.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
MARION, Ind. 17-723a ; 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1) ; 15-742d.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3) ; 10-133a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MARION, O. 17-723a ; 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1) ; 28-121b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Marion-Arsinoë, Cyprus : *see* Khrysokhou.
Marion beds (geol.) 21-177d (table).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Marion - Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas 7-520c.
MARIONETTES 17-723b ; 15-289b.
Mariong Pamir, mts., C.Asia : *see* Mariom Pamir.
Marionia 11-522c.
Marion Junction, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Station, Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Marionville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Mariopteris 20-533c.
Marios, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Marioton, Claudius 24-510b.
MARIOTTE, EDME 17-724a ; on fluid motion 14-115b ; on halo 12-865a.
"Mariotte" (submarine) 24-921b.
Mariotte's law : *see* Boyle's law.
Mariotti, Luigi : *see* Gallenga, A. C. N.
Maripa fat 20-47a.
Mariposa, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
— Grove, forest, Cal. 24-660a.
Mariposa lily 13-769a.
MARIPOSAN, tribe 17-724a ; 14-455a ; 1-811d.
Mariquina : riv., P.Is. 17-579a.
Marîri (chron.) 6-317a.
MARIS, JACOB 17-724a.
Maris (measure) 28-485a.
Marisa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl 21-229b. For other earls, *see* Keith family.
Marischal, college, Aberdeen 1-48c ; 15-715c , 27-773d.
Marischal : *see* Marshal.
Marisco, castle, Lundy I. 17-125a.
Maris ejectum (law) : *see* Ejectum maris.
Marisi (dialect) : *see* Mahal.
— (food) 2-261b.
Marismas, Las, marsh, Sp. : *see* Las Marismas.
Marissa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Pal : *see* Sandahannah.
Marists 18-590d , 20-456a.
Maristuen, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
"Maritana" (Wallace) 28-278d.
Maritime, canal, Fr. 5-775d
—, plain, Pal. 20-601b.
— adventure (insurance) 14-676a.
— Alps, mts., Fr. and It. 10-778 (H5), 15-4 (A2); 23-649 (C2 - C4), passes 1-741d ; peaks 1-741d ; Pliocene deposits 21-847d.
Maritime arrondissements : *see under* Arrondissement.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af. : *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr. 16-923d.
— Cordillera, mts., Peru : *see* Andes.
— interest : *see* Bottomry.
— law 7-914b : *see also* Shipping ; Seamen ; Insurance (Marine), &c.
— lien : *see* Lien, maritime.
— peril (insurance) 14-676a.
— pine : *see* Cluster pine.
— prefect 2-649b.
— **PROVINCE**, prov., Russ.As. 17-724b ; 25-10 (I4-N2) : agriculture 25-16c ; population 25-14d ; Russian acquisition 15-248a, 15-911d.
— Powers, Conference of (1908–1909) 4-73c.
— **TERRITORY** 17-725a.
Maritima, dist., It. : *see* Maremma.
Maritimo, isl., Sic. 15-4 (C-D6) ; 15-26 (C-D6) ; 1-245a.
Maritza, riv., Turk. and Bulg. 27-426 (E2) ; 4-773 (C3) ; 4-773d ; 9-909d (table) ; battle (1363) 19-14c.
Maritzburg, S.Af. : *see* Pietermaritzburg.
MARIUPOL, Russ. 17-725a ; 28-874 (I. F3).
MARIUS, GAIUS 17-725b ; 23-638a ; army reforms 23-472c; Caesar 4-938b ; Sulla 26-54c; Sulpicius 26-69d.
—, Simon 26-558d.
— Maximus : *see* Maximus, Marius.
— Mercator 7-916a ; 26-768b.
— **OF AVENCHES** 17-725a.
Marius the Epicurean (Pater) 20-911a ; 7-704b.
Mariut, lake, Egy. : *see* Mareotis.
— barley 9-27b.
Marivaudage 17-726b.
MARIVAUX, P. C. DE C. DE 17-726a ; 11-137a , 8-514a , Richardson influenced 19-836b.
Mariveles, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, mts , P.Is. 17-578c.
Marj al Saffar, Syr. : battle (1303) 9-100d.
Marjanieh, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.
Marja Ras ed-Dura, marsh, Mor. 18-851 (D1) ; 18-850d.
Marjata, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Marjat el Gharb, marsh, Mor. 18-850d.
Marja Zarka, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D1) ; 18-850c.
Märjelen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E4) , 16-87d.
Marjella, mt., It. 5-600d.
MARJORAM 17-727a , 16-4a.
Marjoribanks, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
MARK (bibl.) 17-727a ; relics 27-996d ; St Paul 20-943a ; St Peter 21-288a ; symbol 26-285a.
— ; **GOSPEL OF** 17-728d ; 15-348d ; 15-353a ; 3-874b ; apocalypse 2-174a ; Bauer 3-538d ; English commentary 3-896a ; higher criticism 3-887b ; Pauline influence 16-927d ; Venice MS. 17-728b.
— (of Alexandria) 1-135a.
— (king of Cornwall) 26-1000c; 27-292d.
Mark, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, county, Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, riv., Holl. 13-588c.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
MARK (dict.) 17-728c.
— (boundary) : *see* March.
— (Chilean measure) : *see* Marc.
— (English measure) 28-480b.
— (German coin) 19-908a , 11-827b
Marka, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7) ; 25-383b.
—, W.Af. (people) : *see* Soniké.
Markab, Turk.As. 24-14c ; 9-100b.
Markak (tribunal) 9-29c.
Markandi, India 5-837b.
Markapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Markarfljót, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3) ; 14-228b.
Markaryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM 17-730d.
Mark Center, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Marke, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Markeaton, riv., Derby. 8-69c.
Marked Tree, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Markelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 20-385d.
Markelsdorfer Huk, pt., Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Markelsville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Marken, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 28-1049a.
Markesan, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
MARKET (econ.) 17-731a : *see also* Money-market.
— (local) 9-439b ; 28-466d.
— **BOSWORTH**, Leics. 17-734c ; 9-420 (III. E1).
— cross 7-508c.
— Deeping, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 13-811c ; 21-129c.
— **DRAYTON** Salop. 17-734c ; 9-416 (II. C4) ; 25-147a.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 16-158c.
MARKET HARBOROUGH, Leics. 17-734d ; 9-420 (III. F2).
Markethill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Market Ilsley, Berks. : *see* Ilsley, East.
— Lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Lavington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Market overt (law) 10-129a ; 24-65c.
Market Rasen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) , 16-715a.
Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-407b.
— and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b ; 10-129b.
Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 28-931c.
— Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Markfield, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Markgraf : *see* Margrave.
Markha, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
Markhaa (coin) 19-909b ; 10-384d.
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS Robert 17-734d ; 28-571d.
—, **GERVASE** 17-735b ; arms and armour 2-589b ; cockfighting 6-626a.
—, Sir Griffin 28-414a.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) 17-735d ; 28-928c.
—, Sir William 21-102a ; 21-113b.
—, **MRS** (Elizabeth Penrose) 17-735c.
Markham, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, bay, N.Am. (Baffin Land) 5-160 (P3).
—, bay, N.Am. (Grant Land) 19-762 (L-M1).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C2).
—, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G) ; 21-966d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
"Markham Arabian" (horse) 13-719a.
Markhamville, N.Br. 19-465 (C2).
Markhanai, India 18-649d.
Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 5-22c.
MARKHOR 17-735d ; 15-630d.
Markie, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
Markinch, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 16-494a.
Marking (coining) 18-561c.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931c.
— ink 14-572d.
— nut 19-919a.
MARKIRCH, Ger. 17-735d ; 11-808 (A4).
Märkisch Friedland, Ger. : *see* Friedland, Märkisch.
Markka (coin) : *see* Markhaa.
MARKLAND, JEREMIAH 17-736a.
Markland, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— (anc. geog.) 19-831d ; 26-878a.
Markle, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Markleeville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Markleton, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Markleville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Markleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Marklissa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Marklo, Ger 24-265a.
Markneukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Markoff, Andrei A. 26-335d.
MARKO KRALYEVICH 17-736a.
Markopoulo, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Markos, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Markov, A. V. 2-320a.
Markovas, Gerasimos 12-526c.
Markovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
Markownikov, W. 6-52a.
Markowski (dancing master) 7-800b.
Markranstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10) ; 16-401c.
Marks, Gilbert 23-108b.
—, Henry Stacy 20-500b ; book plates 4-233a ; posters 22-196d.
—, L. B. : arc lamp 16-662c.
Marks, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Marksbury, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Marks Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Marksmen's Association (Switz.) 26-258d.
Marks Tey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-784d.
Marksuhl, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Marksville, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MARK SYSTEM (of land tenure) 17-736b.
— system (prison labour) 22-365b.
Markt Heidenfeld. Ger. 11-808 (B4).
— Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
— Schelken, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Markulf's formulary 21-607d.
Markuna (Verecunda), Lambusa 16-110a.
Markus the Lawman 14-234c.
MARL 17-736c ; 5-806a ; bricks 4-518b ; pottery 5-736c.
Marlboro, Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-957a.
—, Mass. : *see* Marlborough.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS and dukes of 17-737b ; 21-119d.
—, Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c ; 24-29c.
—, James Ley, earl of 17-737b; 3-381c.
—, **JOHN CHURCHILL**, 1st duke of 17-737c ; 9-544a ; army under 2-613a, 2-687a ; Blenheim 4-57c ; Grand Alliance, war of the 12-344a ; Malplaquet (1709) 17-497d ; Oudenarde 20-377d ; Spanish succession war 25-600b.
—, Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d foll. ; 2-65a foll. ; 10-326b.
MARLBOROUGH (Marlboro), Mass. 17-740d ; 17-852 (D-E2) , 17-853a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
MARLBOROUGH, Wilts. 17-740b ; 9-420 (III. D4) ; 4-584 (C6) ; 2-31d.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, downs, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 17-740b.
Marlborough Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— College, Wilts. 17-740b.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2) , 16-942d.
— Lines, Aldershot 1-534c.
Marlborough (Marlbridge), Statute of (1267) 13-283c : 9-493d ; costs 7-223b ; waste 28-361d ; writ 28-848b.
Marldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI E3).
Marle, Thomas de : *see* Coucy, Thomas de Marle.
Marle, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Marles, Gwilym 5-649c.
Marlette, Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
Marley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Neck, dist., Md. 17-828 (B5).
Marliac, Latour 28-371b.
Marlieux, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Marlin, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marlin (zool.) 12-179d.
Marling (agri.) : *see* Claying and marling.
— spike hitch 15-872c.
Marlington, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Marlioz, Fr. 24-248d.
MARLITT, E. (Eugenie John) 17-740d.
Marlo, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Marlocs, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Marloie, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Marloth, R. 26-337a.
Marlow, Georges 3-681b.
MARLOW, Bucks. 17-741a ; 16-942 (A2).
— (Little), Bucks. 16-942 (A2); 17-741a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 17-741b ; 9-623a ; blank verse 4-42a ; drama 8-521c ; style 25-1057b ; Thomas Kyd 15-959b.
—, **JULIA** 17-744a.
Marlpit Hill, Kent. 16-942 (E4).
Marl slate 21-176c.
Marlstone 17-737a ; 16-534a ; 20-416a.
Marlton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Marly, Switz. 11-213a.
—, forest, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
— la-Machine, Fr. 17-744b.
— **LE-ROI**, village, Fr. 17-744a ; 10-778 (A6) ; château 2-415b.
Marmaduke, John S. 4-237b ; 25-741b.
—, Thomas 25-710b.
Marmaduke, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Marmaer 9-270c.
Marmagao, India 14-382 (E12); 12-159d ; breakwater 4-479b.
Marmaka, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
MARMALADE 17-744b ; 1-232c.
— box (bot.) 17-744b.
— tree 17-744b.
MARMANDE, Fr. 17-744b ; 10-778 (E5).
Marmar (myth.) : *see* Mars.
Marmara, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Marmarica, dist., N.Af. 23-648 (E3) ; 27-289b ; 7-703b.
Marmarice (Marmaris), bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4) : 5-330a.
Marmarium, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Marmarole, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Marmaros diamond : *see* Rock-crystal.
Marmarosis 17-678c.
Marmatite 4-57b.
Marmato, Colom. 4-57b.
Marmaton, Kan. 15-564 (H3).
—, riv., Kan. 15-564 (H3) ; 10-726a.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4-3).
Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d.
Marme, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Marmellas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Marmennill : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Mar Menor, lagoon, Sp. : *see* Menor, Mar.
Marmet, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Marmid Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
MARMIER, XAVIER 17-744c.
Marmion, Philip Marmion, Baron 8-755d ; 26-393c.
Marmion (Sir Walter Scott) 24-472c ; 19-41c ; 6-981d.
Marmo di Castellina 1-467a.
Marmol, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Marmolata, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-747b , 1-749a.
Marmolite 24-676a.
MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de 17-744c ; 10-865a ; Austrian war (1805) 19-216d ; Marengo (1800) 17-699d ; Peninsular war 21-94a, 25-990d; Wagram (1809) 28-244c.
MARMONTEL, JEAN François 17-745b ; 11-136d ; bouts-rimés 4-335d ; *Mercure de France* 19-573b.
Marmontier, abbey, Fr. 27-102d.
Marmor, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Marmora, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Paros 20-861a.
MARMORA (Proconnesus), isl., Asia M. 17-745d , 2-760 (B2).
—, **SEA OF** 17-745d ; 27-426 (E-F3) ; 4-25b ; Ratzel's theory 14-498c.
Marmor Ancyranum . *see* "Ancyranum monumentum."
Marmoratum 18-884b.
Marmore, falls, It. . *see* Velino.
Marmorek's serum 27-360b ; 3-171d , 24-304c.
Marmor lacedaemonium viride . *see* Porfido verde antico.
— serpentinum : *see* Serpentine.
Marmosa 17-779b ; 20-139c.
— murina : *see* Murine Opossum.

MARMOSET 17-745d; 22-325a; 22-333c; geological age 28-1007a; hair 17-521d; placenta 22-328b; skull 22-326c.
MARMOT 17-746a; 23-440b; fur 11-348c foll.; hibernation 13-442d.
Marmot's, mts., C.Asia: *see* Tarbagatai.
Marmousets 3-809b; 10-821d.
Marmoutier, Ger. 2-405d.
— les-Tours, abbey, Fr. 17-792d.
Marna (myth.) 7-730c; 11-544b.
Marnay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Marne, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MARNE, dept., Fr. 17-746c; 10-778 (G3); 28-723c.
MARNE, riv., Fr. 17-746b; 10-778 (F3).
— Aisne, canal, Fr.: *see* Aisne-Marne, canal.
Marner, Conrad 11-786b; 18-548c.
Marne-Rhine, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
Marnes à huitres (geol.) 20-81c.
Marne-Saône, canal, Fr. 17-746c.
Marnes-la-Coquette, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Marnhull, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 7-132a.
MARNIAN EPOCH 17-747a.
Marnix, John de: *see* Thonseule.
—, Philip: *see* St Aldegonde.
Marno, Ernst 24-647d; 11-346a.
Marnotte, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Maro (of Antioch): *see* Mar.
Maro, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990d.
Maroa, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Venez. 1-790b.
Maroambitsy, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Maroang: *see* Emeu.
Maroantsetra, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Marobee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Marobia (tide): *see* Marrobbio.
Maroboduus (king) 11-830d; 26-20c; 2-913d; 23-650d.
Maroccolity, Mor.: *see* Marrakesh.
MAROCHETTI, CARLO, Baron 17-747a; 24-502b.
Maroggia, It. 17-115c.
Maroim, Braz. 24-667a; 2-287b.
Marok, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Marokotay, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Marokweng, Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Maroldsweisach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Maroli, India 14-382 (E9).
Marolles-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
— les-Braults, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Marollois (military engineer) 10-691a.
Maromindry, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
Maromme, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-298b.
Maroncelli, Pietro 15-49c; 5-308a.
Maroni, Ind.O. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
—, riv., Guin. 12-675 (D2); 12-681a.
Maronia (Maroneia), Turk. 27-426 (D3); 21-377a; coinage 19-890d.
MARONITES (sect) 17-747b; 16-347d; 23-488c.
Maronne, riv., Fr. 24-66d.
Marooba, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Maroon, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
Maroona, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Maroon conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c.
MAROONS 17-748a; 15-133a.
Maropas (race) 25-190c.
Maros, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-211a, 9-909c.
— Borgó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Gate, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Illye, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Marostica, It. 15-4 (C2).
Maros-Torda, co., Hung 3-4 (I3).
— Ujvar, Hung. 27-211b.
— **VASARHELY** (Neumarkt), Hung. 17-748a; 3-4 (I3).
MAROT, CLEMENT 17-748a; 11-122b; 8-510d; ballades 3-264c; chants royal 5-848c; epigram 9-691a; madrigal 17-295b.
MAROT, DANIEL 17-749c.
—, Jean 17-749c.
—, Jehan: *see* Mares, Jehan des.
Marót, Aranyos, Hung.: *see* Aranyos-Marót.
Maroti (myth.): *see* Hanuman.
Marotondro, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
Maroubra, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
Maroudi 12-678a.
Maroulos (poet) 12-524d.
Marova, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Marovo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 25-364c.
Marovoay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-272c.
Marowijne, riv., Guin.: *see* Maroni.
Marown, I. of M. 17-535c.
Maroy, lake, Scot.: *see* Maree.
Marozia (of Tuscany) 15-435a; 23-666a.
Mar Pequeno, canal, Braz.: *see* Iguape.
Marpessa (legend) 14-279d.
Marpessa, Paros 7-681c.
—, mt., Paros: *see* Capresso.
MARPLE, Ches. 17-750a; 28-933 (A3).
— Bridge, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
MARPRELATE CONTROVERSY 17-750a; 9-535b; 20-659d; 8-520d; Lyly 17-160b; Nashe 19-245c; Whitgift 28-609a.
Marpurger, Paul Jacob 9-374a.
Marqah (Aramaic writer) 24-111a.
Marquam, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Marquand, Allan 17-750c.
—, **HENRY GURDON** 17-750c; 16-242a.
Marquand, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
MARQUARDT, JOACHIM 17-750d; 3-109b; 3-110a.
Marque, Letters of 22-370c; 9-940b.
Marquee 26-635a.
Marquenterre, region, Fr. 25-392b.
Marques, Lourenço 17-65c; 22-166d.
MARQUESAS, archip., Pac.O. 17-750d; 20-436 (L-M5); inhabitants 14-500c; jade 15-123b; missions 18-592c.
— Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
Marquesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marquess, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
MARQUESS (marquis) 17-751b; 21-48d; coronet 7-518c; precedence 22-269a.
Marqueste, Laurent Honoré 24-509a; 24-496 (Pl. VII.).
Marquet, J. 17-293a.
MARQUETRY 17-751d; 23-693c.
MARQUETTE, JACQUES 17-752b; 28-745d; 18-494b.
Marquette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
MARQUETTE, Mich. 17-752c; 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, mt., Mich. 27-642d.
—, riv., Mich. 17-752c.
— Building, Chicago 6-119b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-372d; 12-804c.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Park, Chicago, Ill. 6-120c.
— University, Wis. 18-493c.
Marquez, Arnaldo 21-269b.
—, José Ignacio de 6-710d.
Marquez, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marqueza Point, Az. 3-83 (4).
Marquion, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Marquis, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Marquis (title): *see* Marquess.
Marquis au court nez: *see* Guillaume d'Orange.
Marquise, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Marquise (gem cutting) 16-196c.
Marquisville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
MARR, CARL 17-752d.
—, J. E. 10-209a; 20-236d.
—, Wilhelm (journalist) 2-136a; 1-916a.
—, William: safe linings 23-995b.
Marr, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, val., Arab. 17-950b.
Marra, mts., Sud. 26-9 (A3); 26-10b; 9-127b.
Marrac, Château de, Bayonne 3-558c.
Marracouro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Marra Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
MARRADI, GIOVANNI 17-752d; 5-326d.
MARRAKESH, Mor. 17-753a; 18-851 (D3); 1-718a.
Marram-grass 22-973d; 12-370b; 12-376b.
Marrane, Paul 15-362c.
Marrano de monte 5-676a.
Marranos 15-362c.
Marrargiu, cape, It. 15-4 (B4).
Marre, Jacob de: armour plates 2-581b.
Marre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Marree, India. *see* Murree.
Marrast, Armand 10-867b, 16-223d.
MARRI, tribe 17-753b; 3-294b; 3-296c.
MARRIAGE 17-753c; communistic theories 6-792a; consanguineous 1-509c, 7-882c, 14-598a; customs *see below*, diseases preventing 27-983d, 27-985d; early Christian views 21-64d; group marriage 10-160b, 27-86a, 2-957d; Kabbalist theory 15-621c; law: *see below*; Levirate: *see* Levirate; Mormon Church 18-847d; May superstition 17-931a; morganatic: *see* Morganatic marriage; population question 22-94d; by proxy 22-518a; sacrament 23-977c, 27-856a; symbolic character 13-785b; sale of (medieval) 15-859a.
—: *Customs*: American aboriginal 1-811a; Australian aboriginal 2-956c, 10-161c; Bechuana 3-604b; Bedouin 3-624a; Beja 3-659c; betrothal ceremonies 3-831b; Bongo 4-205a; Bushmen 4-872c; by capture 23-689c, 21-76c; Chinese 6-172d; circumcision 6-389d; couvade 7-337d; endogamy 9-383a; epithalamium 9-705a; exogamy 10-79c, 10-163c; Fanti 10-172a; Galla 11-414a; Hawaiian 13-88b; Hindu 5-467c; Hottentot 13-806a; of images 14-330b; Irish (anc.) 14-768d; Jewish, beginnings of monogamy 22-507d, 10-4b; Kaffir 15-628d; Kavirondo 15-701d; Mexican (anc.) 18-334d; Noyar Sambandham 19-318c; Nepal 19-381a; Parsee 20-866c, taboo 26-340a; Teutonic 26-682a; totemism 27-80b, 19-133a.
—: *Law* 17-753c; 5-201b, 28-783b; Anglo-Saxon 4-594c; alias 1-661a; affinity 1-301b; Babylonian law 3-118c, 3-120b; banns 3-355a, Barragania institution 25-546b; bigamy 3-921b, bishops' jurisdiction 4-2d; breach of promise of: *see* Breach of promise of marriage; brocage contracts 17-756b; caste intermarriage 4-383c; certificate 17-757a; consanguinity 6-970c; droit du seigneur 15-593b; drunkenness 14-509a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-859d; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; feudal rights 10-301b, 15-868a; Fleet marriages 10-493a; Hindu 14-440c, 11-451a; hours 13-810a; impotence 14-343b; incest 14-353c; infants 14-514d; jactitation 15-122c; legitimation 16-378c; levirate 16-511b, 10-102d; licences: *see* Licence; Mahommedan 14-445b, 17-409c; mixed marriages 16-111c; nubile age 18-26b; Nonconformists 19-736b; of priests 5-601c; remarriage after divorce 8-335c, 16-111b; restraint of 23-201a; Roman Catholic Church 8-864b, 27-571c; Scots law 17-757d, 12-915d; second marriages 28-783a, 28-782b; of slaves 25-217d, 25-219a; void and voidable 8-338b; of widows 5-601c; witnesses 28-760b. *See also* Divorce.
— (Rom. law) 17-753d; Augustan legislation 23-562c; Jews with Christians 15-403c; Justinian's legislation 23-573b; laws of Leo III. 23-520d; Twelve Tables 23-540a; under the kings 23-530a.
Marriage (bézique) 3-841c.
"Marriage à la Mode" (Hogarth) 13-567d.
"Marriage at Cana" (Veronese) 20-965c.
"Marriage of Samson" (Rembrandt) 23-78d.
Marriage of the Sea: *see* Adriatic Sea. marriage ceremony.
Marriage-rate 22-96b.
Marriage-settlement 24-706b; 14-3c; bankruptcy 3-328b; jointure 15-491b; Roman law 24-706a.
Marriage with Foreigners Act (1906) 17-757c.
Marrick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4). 28-935d.
Marrickville, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4); 26-279d.
Married Women's Property Acts 14-3b; 28-784d.
Marrington group 5-300b.
Marriottsville, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Marrobbio (tide) 25-21a.
Marrock: *see* Guillemot.
Marroons (fireworks) 10-422d.
Marroqui, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 4-928d.
Marroquin, José 6-712a.
Marrot 22-937d.
Marrow (anat.) 6-961b.
Marrowbone, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Marrowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Marrow of Modern Divinity (Fisher) 4-289d; 24-454d; 9-755a.
Marrubiin 13-692d.
Marrubium vulgare: *see* Horehound.
MARRUCINI, tribe 17-759b; 15-26 (E3); 15-26d, language 23-965d.
MARRUVIUM, It. 17-759b; 15-26 (D-E4).
Marryang: *see* Emeu.
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 17-759c; 9-639b.
MARS, MLLE 17-760a.
Mars (pseud.): *see* Bonvoisin, Maurice.
Mars, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
MARS (myth.) 17-760b; 23-579b; temples 23-580a, 6-366c, 9-724c.
— (Ultor), temple of 17-760d; 23-580c; 19-278a; 23-601c.
MARS (astron.) 17-761b; 21-715b; 26-961c; astrology 2-798a; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; photographs 21-525d; spectrum 21-716 (Plate), synonyms 17-556b, 19-389a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Marsa, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1); 24-640d, 24-642b (Portendic), 11-438b.
Marsa, riv, Arab 2-264 (D5).
— Ali, Sic. *see* Marsala.
Mar Sâba, monastery, Pal. 23-958b.
Marsabit, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2)
Marsa Forno, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Marsaglia, It. battle (1693) 12-345d.
Marsa Hali, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Marsal, Ger. 17-11b.
MARSALA, Sic. 17-765d; 15-4 (D6). *See also* Lilybaeum.
— (wine) 17-765d.
Marsalaer, Frederikus de 8-296c.
Mar Samuel: *see* Samuel (of Nehardea).
Marsamuscetto, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1); 27-363c.
Marsanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Marsa Scirocca, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— Scirocca, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Susa, N.Af.: *see* Apollonia.
Marscha, isl., Port.E.Af. *see* Santa Carloina.
Marschall, Friedrich Wilhelm von 28-734a.
Marschlande, div., Ger 12-871a.
Marscholhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Marsco, Scot.: geology 25-206b.
Marsden, Samuel 18-592a.
—, **WILLIAM** 17-766a.
Marsden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); geology 8-707a.
— (Little), Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Marsden *v.* Meadows (1881) 3-944c.
Marsdiep, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Marseillais (boxing): *see* Chausson.
Marseillaise (newspaper) 23-426d.
"Marseillaise" (song) 23-770b, 19-266c.
Marseille-le-Petit, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
MARSEILLES, Fr. 17-766b; 10-778 (G6), 22-513c, académie 27-769a, aqueduct 2-243 (Pl. II.), breakwater 4-477c (fig.); cathedral 17-766d, 2-434b, 2-400 (Pl. XIII.), coins (Greek) 19-876a, docks 8-354b, 8-358b; early history 22-503d, 6-137a, 5-284a; fire (1862) 10-401c, fortifications 10-681c, free port and bonding systems 11-86a; French Revolution 11-163a, 10-857a, housing 13-824d; latitude 22-703d, observatory 19-956d, population 10-780b; scapegoat ceremony 26-726d, Spirituals burned (1318) 15-437a, strike (1901) 10-887a; strike (1904) 21-69d; trade returns 10-788c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
— press 20-48b.
— soap: *see* Castile soap.
Marsenia 11-524d.
Marsenina 11-516b.
Marsens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Marsgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
MARSH, ADAM 17-768b.
—, Caroline (Crane) 17-768d.
—, **GEORGE PERKINS** 17-768c; 1-839a.
—, **HERBERT** 17-768d, 3-906c.
—, **NARCISSUS** 17-769a.
—, **OTHNIEL CHARLES** 17-769a, 10-677d, 20-324a.
—, Sylvester 22-836a.
Marsh, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
—, isl., La. 17-54 (C4), 20-75a.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
MARSH (geog.) 17-769c.
Marshal, earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
MARSHAL (title) 17-769c; 20-17c.
— (of England). *see* Earl Marshal.
— (of France) 17-769d, 20-17d.
— (of the ceremonies) 17-1b.
MARSHALL, ALFRED 17-770b, 22-379c.
—, Daniel 3-376a.
—, Eric 21-968b.
—, F C. 25-823b.
—, Guy 18-496b.
—, Humphrey 1-820a.
—, James W. 5-13b; 19-456c.
—, **JOHN** (jurist) 17-770b; 10-235d; on blockades 4-72d.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 17-772c.
—, **STEPHEN** 17-772c.
—, W. Calder 24-502b.
— (explorer) 17-773c; 12-11d.
Marshall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
MARSHALL, Mo 17-772d; 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
MARSHALL, Tex. 17-772d; 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
MARSHALL, isls., Pac.O. 17-773a; 20-436 (F4), 11-818c (table); inhabitants 18-391b.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
— Bennett, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3), 19-486d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— College, Lancaster, Pa. 23-24c.
— College, W.Va. 13-954b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).

Marshall Hall, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Marshalling (her.) 13-314a.
— (law) 2-781a
Marshalls, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Marshall, Sons & Co., Ltd. (engineers) 18-930c.
Marshallton, Del. 17-828 (H1).
MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-773c, 14-732 (D2).
Marshallville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
Marshals, War of the (Portugal, 1837) 22-153b.
MARSHALSEA, prison, Lond. 17-773c; 17-6b; 8-179b.
Marshalton, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Marsham, C. D. (cricketer) 7-440c.
—, G. 7-440c.
—, R. H. B. 7-440c.
Marsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Marshbanker: see Menhaden.
MARSHBUCK 17-773d.
Marsh Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6-7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Marsh crocodile: see Mugger.
Marsh-deer (genus) 7-924a.
— (group) 7-923a.
Marsh elder: see Guelder rose.
Marshes, the, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
Marshfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-773d; 28-740 (C-D4).
MARSH GAS 17-773d; 20-756a (table); 6-54a; calorific value 11-275d; flame 10-474a; stereo-chemistry 25-890c; valency of carbon 27-847d.
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-420 (III E3); geology 4-729a.
Marsh-gillyflower: see Ragged robin.
Marsh-harrier: see Moor-buzzard.
Marsh Hope Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
Mars Hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Marshland, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Marsh mallow 17-493a.
Marshman, John Clark 17-774b.
—, **JOSHUA** 17-774b.
Marsh marigold 17-718d; of Falkland Islands 10-152c.
— miasm: see Malaria.
— orchis 13-590d.
Marsh-otter 18-545b.
Marsh Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
Marsh samphire: see Glasswort.
Marshside, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Marsh's Library, Dublin: see St Patrick, cathedral of (library).
Marsh's test 2-651d.
Marsh-titmouse 26-1030c.
Marshville, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Marsi, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
Marsi, tribe (Ger.) 11-830c; 11-776d.
MARSI, tribe (It.) 17-774c; 15-26 (D4); dialect 15-26a, 23-965d; serpent-worship 24-679a.
Marsico Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Marsic War: see Social War.
MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDInando, count 17-774d; 20-303c.
Marsiglia, It.: battle (1695) 28-26a.
Marsiglio of Padua: see Marsilius.
Marsile (legend) 23-464d.
Marsiliaceae 22-613a.
Marsiliers, Pierre de 9-755d.
Marsilio, Luigi 14-904a.
Marsilius (of Inghen) 27-758a.
— (**OF PADUA**) 17-775a; 15-436c.
Marsilly, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Marsin, Ferdinand, count of 25-601d; 4-57c; 9-883b.
Marsipella 10-635b (fig.).
Marsipobranchii: see Cyclostomata.
MARSIVAN, Asia M. 17-776a; 2-760 (F2).
Marsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Marske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
MARS-LA-TOUR, Fr. 17-776a; 10-778 (G3), 18-309 (plan), battle (1870) see Vionville
Marson, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Mars orange 19-989d
Marsouin, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Marsoulas, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c.
Marspiter: see Mars.
Mars red 19-989d.
Marsteller, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marstenen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Märstetten, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
MARSTON, JOHN (1575?-1634) 17-776a; 15-503d.
—, John (1819-1890) 17-777a.
—, **PHILIP BOURKE** 17-777a.
Marston, Ches. 24-89a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
— Montgomery, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-73a.
— Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— **MOOR, BATTLE OF** (1644) 17-777b; 9-538d.
— Moretaine, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
Marstons Mills, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Marstrand, Swed. 26-190 (A3); 27-51b; 26-193a.
Marsupial anteater: see Banded anteater.
— bone: see Epipubic bone.
MARSUPIALIA 17-778a; affinities 7-409a, 14-644b, 17-526b; alimentary canal 1-668a, 1-670a; brain 4-402a; distribution 17-778d, 28-1006b; eggs 9-15a; evolution 17-525c; extinct 17-783b; fur-bearing 11-347a; larynx 23-187c; life duration 16-975d; reproductive system 23-135b; vibrissae 17-521d.
MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a; 17-780d; 14-644b.
— tiger (wolf): see Thylacine.
Marsupites 7-418a; 8-878a; dermal plates 8-872d.
Marsupium 14-152d.
MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b; 26-930b.
Mars violet 21-600a.
Märswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mar's Work, palace, Scot. 25-926d.
MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b; Mantineia reliefs 12-488a; statues 12-484d, 19-114d, 12-492a.
Marsyas, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a; 5-596c.
Mars yellow 19-989d.
Mart, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marta, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 23-590d.
Martaba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
MARTABAN, Bur. 17-784c; 4-840 (E6).
—, gulf, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 17-784c.
Martagon lily 21-772d (fig.); 15-645c.
Martaguy Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 9-852b.
Martainville, Fr. 23-768c.
Martana, isl., It. 4-179d.
Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-429d.
Martano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Martapura, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b; 3-318c.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 3-318d.
Martavan (pottery) 17-784c.
Martel, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
Martel de fer 12-897b.
Martel de Janville, comtesse de 8-157a.
Martell, B. (engineer) 24-959c.
Martell, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Martelli, Camilla: see Camilla (of Tuscany).
—, Lodovico 8-503d.
MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c.
Martellus Germanus, Henricus: see Germanus.
Martelossi 27-811a.
Marten, Sir Henry 17-785b.
—, **HENRY** 17-784d; 16-682c.
Marten, Wilts.: battle (871): see Maeretun.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Marten (bird) see Martin.
MARTEN (mammal) 17-785b; 5-373b, fur 11-351b, 11-348c, U.S. distribution 27-633d.
Martens, Adolf 25-1013c; 18-202b.
—, **FREDERIC FROMMhold de** 17-786b; 2-328d.
—, Frederick 21-943a.
—, **GEORG FRIEDRICH VON** 17-786d.
MARTENSEN, HANS LASsen 17-787a; 8-44a; 8-123b.
Martensite 14-805a.
Martés, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Martesia 16-124b.
Marth, A. 27-789a.
Martha (bibl.) 16-313b; 27-1037d.
—, Jules 9-857b.
Martha, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Brae, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map), 15-132c.
Martham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Marthasville, Ga.: see Atlanta.
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, isl., Mass. 17-787b; 17-852 (F4); 17-851c, 27-615d.
Marthaville, La. 17-54 (A2).
Marthener group 20-237a.
Marthinus-Wessel-Stroom, S. Af.: see Wakkerstroom.
MARTI, JUAN JOSE 17-788c.
—, Karl 12-783b; 13-785b.
MARTIAL 17-788d; epigrams 16-265d, 9-690d; on Juvenal 15-610d; style 16-256d.
Martial d'Auvergne 11-420b.
Martiales, ludi 10-221d.
MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARgilius 17-790c; 11-736c.
MARTIAL LAW 17-790c; 9-537a; Habeas Corpus suspension 12-785d; in Rome 24-636a.
Martiane, lake, Pers.: see Urmia.
Martianus Capella: see Capella, Martianus.
MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b; 10-864d.
Martignano, Lago di, It.: see Alsietinus Lacus.
Martignare, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Martignes, Claude Louis Hector, prince de: see Villars, Claude Louis Hector de.
—, Gaston Alexandre Auguste de Galliffet, prince de: see Galliffet, G. A. A., marquis de.
Martigny, Switz.: see Martigny Ville.
— Bourg, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— les-Bains, Fr. 28-214b.
— Ville, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-1017c; battle (57 B.C.) 27-839d.
MARTIGUES, Fr. 17-792c; 10-778 (G6).
Martil, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Martillac, dist., Fr.: wine 28-722c.
Martin, St (of Braga) 5-195c.
MARTIN, ST (of Tours) 17-792c; 5-852b; 18-584a; shrine 21-606d.
— I. (of Aragon) 25-548c; 25-571d.
— (abbot of Bec) 21-297b.
— (of Bohemia) 19-284b.
MARTIN I. (pope) 17-792d.
— II. (pope): see Marinus I.
— III. (pope): see Marinus II.
— **IV.** (pope) 17-793b; 20-698d; 23-675c; Sicilian vespers 27-1053b.
— V. (pope) 17-793c; 20-704d; 23-682a; Hussites 14-8b.
— (Polonus: **OF TROPPAU**) 17-795d; 21-923c.
—, Absalom 17-802d.
—, Alonzo 3-241d.
—, Bienvenu-10-891a.
—, **BON LOUIS HENRI** 17-793d.
—, Charles J. 25-287b; 3-176d.
—, **CLAUD** 17-794a.
—, David 22-811c.
—, Ebenezer 17-803a.
—, Ernst 26-613b; 12-321b.
—, Felix 18-194c.
—, François 22-60c.
—, **FRANCOIS XAVIER** 17-794a.
—, Sir George 11-203d.
—, Gregory 3-901d.
—, Guillaume 27-1032b.
Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-505b.
—, **HOMER DODGE** 17-794c.
—, **JOHN** 17-794c.
—, K.: lens 21-511c.
—, **LUTHER** 17-794d.
—, Morgan L. 28-747a; 18-494d.
—, Paulin 16-927a.
—, Pierre Alex. 12-960c.
—, Sir Ranald 1-117d.
—, Richard B. 4-262a.
—, Robert (coach-painter) 27-1032b.
—, **SIR THEODORE** 17-795a.
—, W. B. (physician) 18-131b; 20-778c.
—, **WILLIAM** 17-795c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM FANshawe** 17-795c.
Martin *v.* Mackonochie 16-678a; 14-352d.
Martin, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (K1).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 18-146b.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, fall, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, riv., Mor.: see Martil.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
MARTIN (bird) 17-796a.
— (Australian) 17-796c.
— (mammal): see Marten.
Martina (empress) 6-991b; 13-308d.
Martinach, Switz.: see Martigny-ville.
Martin-Adelphi anchor 1-948b.
Martina Franca, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d.
Martin anchor 1-948b.
— steel manufacture 14-804a.
Martin Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3); 15-742d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Martindale, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 17-796c; 9-639c.
—, **JAMES** 17-797c; 9-844d; metaphysics 18-252a; theism 26-755d.
Martinella 5-409a.
Martinengo, Count Celso M. 25-320d; 4-40d.
—, Giuseppe 15-53d.
Martinengo, It.: battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
Martinet, Jean 17-800a.
MARTINET (dict.) 17-800a.
Martinez, Alonzo 25-562b; 25-561c; 25-562c.
—, Enrique 18-346a; 18-338a.
—, Fernando 25-546a.
—, Manuel Gongora J. 5-577d.
Martinez, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, bay, Chile 6-144c.
Martinez de Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan: see Jáuregui.
— **DE LA ROSA, F. DE PAULA** 17-800b; 25-585c.
— de Pasquales 24-29d.
— de Toledo, Alfonso 25-581b.
— Espinel, Vicente: see Espinel.
Martinezia 20-641b.
Martinez Ruiz, J.: see Ruiz.
— Sierra, Gregorio: see Sierra.
— y Guertero, Luis Ramirez 25-586d.
Marting, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Martingale 23-988c.
Martin Garcia, isl., Arg. 2-462 (E3).
Martingell, W. 7-440d.
Martinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Martini, Ferdinando (author) 14-912c.
—, Ferdinando (politician) 15-78d.
—, Francesco di Giorgio 25-53d; 4-945c; 15-335c.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 17-800c.
—, Martin 17-647d.
—, Raymundus 13-169a.
—, **SIMONE** 17-801a; 20-469c.
Martini Book Sewing Machine 4-219d.
Martinic, Jaroslaw Borita of 4-131a.
Martinière, college, Calcutta 17-794a.
—, college, Lucknow 17-794a; 14-450a.
—, college, Lyons 26-491a; 17-794a.
Martini-Henry rifle 23-327a; 1-874a.
Martinino, isl., W.I. 6-744d.
MARTINIQUE, isl., W.I. 17-801c; 17-802 (map); 28-544 (F-G4); sugar 26-47a.
Martinists 14-320b.
Martinitchi, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Martinmas 17-792d; 13-523d.
Martino, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Martino d'Anversa: see Schongauer, Martin.
Martinotti, cells of 4-400c.
Martinovics, Ignaz Jozsef 13-915c.
Martin Perez, isl., Salv. 10-605a.
Martin Polonus: see Martin (of Troppau).
Martins, C. F. von 4-452c.
Martins, falls, Can. 1-489c.
Martin's Bank, Ltd. 3-336d.
Martinsberg, hill, Aus. 26-429d.
Martins Bluff, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Martinsbrück, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404c; battle (1799) 11-194d.
Martinsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
MARTINSBURG, W.Va. 17-802d; 28-560 (E2); 28-560c; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-836a.
Martinsburg shales 20-237b; 27-630d.
Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Martinsell, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d; 20-26 (I4)
Martinside, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
Martinsley, hundred, Rutl. 23-944c.
Martin's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
Martin's shell 1-866d.
Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Martinstown, W.Va.: see Martinsburg.
Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, O.: see Martins Ferry.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Martin's Vineyard, isl., Mass. see Martha's Vineyard.
Martinszell, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Martinton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-803a.
Martin Vaz, isl., Braz. 9-775b.
Martirano, Coriolano 8-503c.
Martirano, It. 13-279d.
Martis, Oleum 14-798b.
Martis Tudertium, Vicus, It. 26-1041c.
MARTIUS, C. F. P. VON 17-803c; herbarium 13-334a.
Martius, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Martius yellow 19-168c.
Martiya (Elamite rebel) 9-141c.
Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.
— (zool.): see Martin *and* Swift.
Martletwy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Martock, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 25-389b.
Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, Wilts.: battle (871) 1-582a.
—, Yorks. 9-800d.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Martoni, Niccolo da 2-832b

Martorana, church, Palermo 2-395c; campanile 5-125d.
Martorell, Johanot 25-590b.
MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-803d; 25-562c.
MARTOS, Sp. 17-804a; 25-530 (D4).
Martovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Martres, Fr. 13-72c.
Martsang Tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (B1-2): *see also* Brahmaputra.
Martucci, Giuseppe 19-83a.
Martula Mariam, Aby. 1-96a.
Marty, Georges 17-866c.
Martyn, David 22-304b; 23-1020b.
—, **HENRY** 17-804b.
—, **JOHN** 17-804d.
Martynow, Russ.: battle (1619) 15-893c.
MARTYR 17-804d; 23-1010c; 6-905b; canonization 5-192c; Ignatius on 14-294a; tomb as shrine 16-676a, 21-606c.
"Martyrdom of St Sebastian" (Pollaiuolo) 20-470c.
Martyres, Bartholomeu dos 22-159d.
Martyrios, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
MARTYROLOGY 17-805a; 5-624a.
Martyropolis (Maiperkat), Asia M. 15-950a; 26-311a.
Martyrs, Book of (Foxe) 10-770c.
Martyrs, era of: *see* Diocletian, era of.
Martyr's Green, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Villa, Granada, Sp. 1-658c.
Martz, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Maru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Marua, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Marua (bot.): *see* Mandua.
Marucelli, Francesco 3-313a.
Maruchak, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 1-306d.
Marudu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Ma'ruf (of Bagdad) 26-31c.
Maruf, Afg. 15-648c.
Maruffo, Matteo 6-236b.
Marugame, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Maruggio, It. 15-4 (F4).
Marukh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-550d.
MARULLUS, MICHAEL TARCHANIOTA 17-805c.
MARUM, MARTIN VAN 17-805d; ozone 20-430c.
Marum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Marumakkattayam 19-318c.
Marun (founder of Maronites): *see* Mar.
—, Yuhanna: *see* Sirimensis, John, of Suedia.
Marundung, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Marunga, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Marungu (dialect) 3-359a.
Maruroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M7); 20-966c.
Maruse-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Marutea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
Marutha (of Seleucia) 26-316a.
Maruti (myth.): *see* Hanuman.
MARUTS (myth.) 17-805d; 24-161c.
Maruwardwan, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
Maruyama Ryuhei (journalist) 15-171d.
Marvejols, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c.
"Marvel, Ik": *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant.
MARVELL, ANDREW 17-805d; 9-630a; 24-229b; epitaph by 20-401a.
Marvell, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Marvel of Peru 13-766d; 10-571d; 1-509b.
Marvin, Charles 24-74b.
—, Charles Frederick: kite 18-280a; nephoscope 18-277a; sunshine recorder 18-277c, 26-108a.
—, Ross 21-954b.
Marvin, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Marvindale, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Marvor 12-91c.
Marvyn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marwa, mt., Arab. *see* Merwa.
Marwa (drink) 3-847c.
Marwar, India 14-376 (E7).
—, state, India: *see* Jodhpur.
Marwaris, tribe 14-394c; 5-681b; dialect 12-710c; literature 13-483d.
Marwas, India 14-376 (I7).
Marwat, plains, India 19-795b.
Marwata, tribe 3-355b; language 22-669a.
Marwick Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Marwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-807c; 13-532c; socialism 25-304b.
Marxbrüder 10-247d.
Mary (Christian name): *see also* Marie *and* Maria.
MARY (Mother of Jesus) 17-811c; 15-136a; alleged portraits 7-724b, 17-118b; in Anglican Prayer Book 22-260a; Anglo-Norman legends 2-32d; apocryphal narratives 2-179c foll.; Assumption 2-787c, 26-780c; Astarte cult 3-88d; at Ephesus 9-673c; Ethiopic collection of miracles 10-848c; festivals 10-223b; image at Seville 24-731d; Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Kazan statue 15-704b; Lady-chapels 16-62b; Nestorian controversy 19-410a; Orthodox Eastern Church dogma 20-336c; pilgrimages (19th cent.) 21-610a.
MARY (Magdalene) 17-814a; 26-285a.
— (four others in N.T.) 17-811d.
— (of Antioch) 7-544c; 7-549 (table).
— (Elizabeth: of Austria) 3-674d.
— (of Avignon) 15-420b.
MARY (of Burgundy) 17-824c; 19-416a; 13-609b; tomb 24-496d.
— (of Champagne) 16-151d; 3-830d.
MARY I. (of England) 17-814b; 9-533b; 9-448c; Arundel 2-707a; Gardiner 11-462a; Hunnis's plot 13-932b; Ireland 14-775a; marriage plans 26-138b, 21-975c; Philip II. 21-384d; portrait 18-850a; Ridley 23-320b; Russian treaty (1553) 23-896a.
— II. (of England) 17-816b; 9-542b; 2-65b; Burnet 4-852a.
— (of England, m. George V.) 6-412b; 11-745d; 8-998b.
— (of England, m. Henry IV.) 4-138b; 12-130c.
— (of Brabant, queen of France) 21-381a.
MARY (queen of France, d. of Henry VII.) 17-824d; 12-590c; 26-25d.
— (of Guise): *see* Mary of Lorraine.
— (of Hungary, d. 1395) 13-905c.
— (of Hungary, d. 1558) 19-416c; 15-421d.
— (queen of Jerusalem) 15-442c; 7-549 (table).
MARY (of Lorraine, m. James V. of Scotland) 17-825b; 24-443b.
MARY (of Modena) 17-826b; 16-289c.
— (Annunciata Caroline: of Naples): *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata.
MARY (of Orange, English princess) 17-826c; 4-725a; 13-599b.
— (empress of Romania) 3-245a.
— (of Scotland, m. James II.) 24-440b, 17-703a.
MARY (queen of Scots) 17-817a; 24-443d; 9-534b; Arundel 2-707c; Babington's plot 3-95c, 28-294c; Balfour 3-255b; Bothwell 4-303c; caricature 5-331d, Casket Letters 5-449d; Castelnau 5-473b; Chastelard 5-958a; Châtelherault and Arran 2-643b foll.; coronation 25-926c; Darnley 7-836d; Elizabeth's policy 9-283b; execution 7-869c; Francis II. 10-829a; genealogy 16-145. 12-702, Glencairn intrigues 12-119b, Hatton 13-64a; Kirkcaldy 15-830d; Knox 15-881b; Lesley 16-490d; Maitland 17-447a; Murray 19-41a; Norfolk 19-744a, portraits 6-560a, 28-1047b, 19-899c. Rizzio 23-388a, Throckmorton's plot 26-891a.
Mary, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Canton.
— (Puy), mt., Fr. 5-208c.
Mary, mt., Russ.: *see* Zigalga.
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
—, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Mary and Joseph, Betrothal of (festival) 15-514a.
Mary Baines, R. *v.* (1900) 7-456b.
MARYBOROUGH, Ire. 17-826d; 14-744 (D3).
MARYBOROUGH, Queens. 17-827a; 2-960 (I5); 22-736d.
MARYBOROUGH, Vict. 17-827a; 28-38 (B2).
Marydel, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Marydell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Mary, Descent of 2-181a.
Marye's Heights, hills, Va. 11-69a; 19-592d.
Mary Esther, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Maryevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Mary, Gospel of 2-179c.
"Mary had a little lamb" 12-832c.
Mary Harmsworth, cape, Arct 21-938 (B2).
Maryhill, Scot. (Glasgow) 12-81 (map).
—, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Mary, Institute of 18-691b.
Maryland, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, co., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-541b.
MARYLAND, state, U.S. 17-827a; 17-828 (map); 1-831b; agriculture 1-417b; climate 17-827d; flora and fauna 17-827d, 27-634a, forests 10-657a; geology 8-126c, 27-627a (table); governors 17-832c; minerals and manufactures 17-828c, 27-642a; newspapers 19-568b; population 27-637b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 17-830d.
—: *Government*, &c. 17-829b; children's court 6-140c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d; payment of members 20-979d; real property 21-256d.
Maryland, Brown *v.* (1827) 20-274a; 14-711b.
— Charter (1632) 16-522b.
Maryland Heights, hills, Md. 13-14b.
Maryland, McCulloch *v.* (1819) 28-460c.
—, Ward *v.* 22-371b.
Marylebone, dist., Lond.: *see* St Marylebone.
—, gardens, Mdx. 24-30c.
— Cricket Club 7-436d.
Marylee, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Maryon, Edith 24-507c.
MARYPORT, Cumb. 17-833c; 9-412 (I. A3); 4-584 (B3); shipping statistics 27-603d.
Mary, Questions of (Great and Little) 2-181a.
Marys, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Mary Spring, W.Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Mary's Rock, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Marystown, Nfd 19-479 (C3).
Marysvale, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Marysville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.B. 19-465 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Buttes, mt., Cal 27-624a.
Marytavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Maryton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Marytown, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Maryville, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1); 18-612c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2); 26-622d.
MARZABOTTO, It. 17-833c.
Marzacotto 5-736d. 7-967b.
Marzahn, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marzano di Nola, It 15-4 (C6).
Marzban (title) 21-220c; 2-565d.
Marzipan: *see* Marchpane.
Marzivan, Turk.As.: *see* Marsivan.
Marzo, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Masa, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3); 26-73b
Mása, road, Mecca 17-953d.
Masaba (Kavirondo), tribe 15-702b; 3-358c; 4-871a.
Masabadhan, Pers. 5-44a.
Masaba Heights, mts., Minn.: *see* Mesaba, mts.
Masabat, tribe 7-830d.
MASACCIO 17-833c; 20-469d; 20-477b; 20-487a.
Masada, Pal.: *see* Sebba, Es-.
Mas-a-fuera, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B7).
MASAI, tribe 17-834c; 1-328c; allied tribes 17-276a, 19-161b; ear decorations 8-798d; grazing rights 4-605b; language 12-894c; Sergi's classification 12-893c; serpent worship 2-52c.
MASANIELLO 17-835b; 19-185a.
"Masaniello" (Auber) 2-889b.
Ma-san-po, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 15-910a.
Masans, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Masapa, Port.E.Af. 22-167a; 18-732b.
Masara, Br.E.Af.: geology 4-602b.
—, El, Egy. 4-954 (C4); quarries 9-42c.
Masaraga, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Masarap, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Masardis, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Masare, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Masareti, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Masaridae 28-360c (fig.).
Masaris 28-360d (fig.).
Masarwa (Maseroa), tribe: *see* Bushmen.
Mas-a-tierra, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C7); 15-529b.
Masaud 11-924a; 11-917c; 3-211a.
Masáwa, dist., Br.E.Af. 9-271b.
—, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Elgon.
MASAYA, Nic. 17-835c; 5-678 (C5).
—, lake, Nic. 17-835c.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C5); 19-643a.
Masbate, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-392c.
Masborough, Yorks. 23-757d.
Mâsbûthâ: *see* Baptism, Mandaean.
Mas-Cabardès, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Mascagni, Paolo 1-936a.
—, **PIETRO** 17-835d.
MASCARA, Alg. 17-835d; 1-643 (B2).
—, prov., Alg.: *see* Oran.
Mascaraque, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Mascardi, lake, Arg. 1-961d.
Mascaregnas, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
MASCARENE, isls., Ind.O. 17-836a.
Mascarene current 14-451d.
Mascarenhas, Garcia de 22-160b.
—, João 5-484b.
—, Pedro 23-208a; 17-914d; 28-882c.
Mascarenhas, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
—, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Mascarene.
MASCARON, JULES 17-836a; 11-133c.
Mascart, E.E.N. 8-248b.
Mascart, bay, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Mascerene group 25-111c (table).
Maschere 22-648b.
MASCHERONI, LORENZO 17-836b.
Maschio d'Ariano, hill, It. 1-653c.
— delle Faete, mt., It. 15-5b
Mascle (heraldry) 13-322d.
Mascoma, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Mascot, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MASCOT 17-836b, 10-295c.
Mascotte, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Mascoutah, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mas d'Agenais, Fr. 10-778 (E5), 17-16d.
— d'Azil, Fr. 10-778 (E6), caves 14-499d; inscribed pebbles from 1-724b, 1-728 (Plate)
Masdevallia 20-172b.
MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISCO 17-836b.
Masdih, riv, India 3-500b.
Masdovelles, Johan de 25-589c.
Masegoso, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Masein, Bur 4-840 (D3).
Masela, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).
Maseltrangen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Masera, It. 26-242 (E4).
Maseres, Francis 16-874b; 14-586b.
Maserfeld: battle (642) 20-364b.
Maseroa, race: *see* Masarwa.
MASERU, S.Af. 17-836c; 25-466 (H7).
—, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Mases, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Masfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Mashafi (poet) 13-489a.
MASHAM, ABIGAIL, lady 17-836c; 20-404a; 4-162c.
—, **S. C. LISTER**, 1st baron 17-837a; 10-229d.
Masham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-932d, 28-931c.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Mashapaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
Masharbrum, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
Mashelak, hill, Bal. 22-745a.
Mashetta, palace, Syr.: art-types 4-907b; façade 5-34b; mural sculptures 19-16d.
Mash-had, Pers.: *see* Meshed.
Mash hammer 17-842a.
Mashi, Pers. 15-836a.
Mashie (golf) 12-223d.
Mashigin, bay, Arct. 19-833a.
Mashike, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Mashikeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5)
Mashikolumbwe, plateau, Af.: *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Mashin, Colonel 24-694d.
—, Draga: *see* Draga (of Servia).
Mashing (in brewing) 4-507a; 25-698c.
Mashita, palace, Syr.: *see* Mashetta.
Mashkaf, val., Bal. 4-158b
Mashkalai: *see* Green gram.
Mashkel, dist., Bal. 3-293d.
—, riv, Bal. 17-452c.
—, swamp, Bal. 17-452c; 3-293a.
Mashkid, riv., Pers. 3-297a.
Mashogitha: *see* Magraketha.
MASHONA 17-837c; 3-425a; 23-261b, language 3-360a; rock paintings 4-872c.
Mashonaland, prov., Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (I-L2); archaeology 23-263b; British acquisition 1-342b, 23-264c, 24-983a; Portugal's claims 1-342a; rebellion (1896) 23-267a; Selous' travels 24-614c.
Mashowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Mashpee, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Mashshebah: *see* Mazzeba.
Mashtagi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Mashti (bibl.): *see* Vashti.
Mashtotz (catholicus) 2-573d.
Mash-tun 4-509b.
Mashuk, mt., Russ. 22-676b
Mashukulumbwe, plateau, Af. 3-425d.
Mashukulumbwe, race 1-330b (table), 4-597d; 13-620d; dialect 3-359d.
Mashulaville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Mashur, Pers. 21-198a.
Masi (fabric) 10-336b.
Masibi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Masic, Nicola 20-518a.
Masiello, F 23-967d.
Masimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Masina 3-731b
Masindi, Ugan. 27-782b.
Masinissa: *see* Massinissa.
Masinlok, P Is. 21-392 (B3); 21-394c.
Masino, Bagni del, It. 26-242 (H4), 27-866b.
—, val., It. 26-242 (H4)
Masira, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
—, isl, Arab. 2-264 (H4)
Masitu, race 1-330d (table)
Masjid, Sum. 26-71 (B2)
Mask, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 16-89d, 7-196d, fishing 11-432a, geology 14-745b. 5-300c.
MASK (costume) 17-837c; Arab ritual 7-231c. Aztec 19-962a. comedy, use in 20-684c. in fencing 10-251a, golden 2-725d, 20-475a; Greek use 8-493a, 26-655b; Japanese wooden 15-177b; Medusa legend 12-257c; Roman theatre 8-496a, wax 28-430c.
— (masque) 17-837d, 26-731d, in England 8-502c, 8-523c; in Italian drama 8-504d, 14-905d; Ben Jonson 15-

805a; pantomime, parallel to 20-684b; Purim customs 22-661a; Temple performances 14-584d.
Maskad, el, mts., Somind. 25-379 (F-G2).
Maskarata, Gr. 1-245d.
Maskarra, riv., India 15-553b.
Maskat, Arab.: see Muscat.
Masked bat 6-241b (fig.).
— crab 7-357 (fig.).
— vampire-bat 6-244b (fig.).
Maskegon 14-462b.
Maskelyne, J. N.: automatic figures 3-48d, 6-945a; box trick case 6-947c; conjuring tricks 6-944a; "levitation" mystery 6-950b.
—, NEVIL 17-837d; 2-814c; 19-291d; gravitation experiment 12-386a; lunar observations 19-292c.
Maskelynite 18-263c.
Maskhal, India 14-382 (O9).
Maskhuta, Tell el, Egy.: see Pithom.
Maskim (myth.) 18-147b.
Maskin, dist., Turk.As. 5-27d; battle (c. 702) 5-32c.
Maskinongé, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
Maskinonge (fish): see Muskelunge
Masks and Faces (Reade and Taylor) 22-938c; 25-924a.
Maslama: see Mosailima.
— b. Abdulmalik 5-33b foll.
— b. Hisham 5-37d; 15-945a.
Máslás (wine) 28-728b.
Maslin 18-577d.
Maslogoztitsy, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Masma, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Masmar, riv., India 3-233c.
Masnago, It. 26-242 (F5).
Masnavi (lit.) 13-488a.
Masnedo, isl., Den. 28-962a.
Masoala, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-838b.
Masollam (Oliphant) 20-83c; 13-20d.
Mason, Charles 17-841b.
—, FRANCIS 17-838c.
—, GEORGE (Am. statesman) 17-838c; 15-302d.
—, George (Eng. artist) 20-501c.
—, GEORGE HEMMING 17-839a.
—, JAMES MURRAY 17-839b; 9-572b.
—, JOHN (Am. colonist) 17-840a; 19-496a.
—, John (Am. sailor) 28-714a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
—, John (hymn-writer) 14-194a.
—, John M. 13-543c.
—, JOHN YOUNG 17-840b.
—, Joseph (weaver) 7-286b.
—, SIR JOSIAH 17-840c; 21-83c.
—, LOWELL 17-840d.
—, Monck 1-265a.
—, Pasha 1-93c.
—, Robert Tufton 19-196d.
—, Stevens T. 17-288b; 18-377a.
—, William (musician) 17-840d.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 17-840d; 3-954a; celestina 21-566d; epitaph on wife 4-579c; odes 20-2a.
—, William: shorthand 24-1099d.
Mason, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-841b; 21-106 (G6).
Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-959a.
Mason Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mason bee 3-626c; 13-424a.
Masonboro, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c; 14-732 (D1).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Mason Co., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Mason College, Birmingham 17-840d, 3-986a; 26-492c.
Masonic, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
"Masonic" S.S. (arbitration case) 2-329b.
MASONRY 17-841d; bridges 4-535d; Egyptian 9-69c; joints 15-489c.
Masons Company 11-81d; 16-811a.
— marks: see Banker-marks.
Masontown, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
Mason Town, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Masonville, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Mason wasps 14-180c; 18-499c; spiders 25-666c.
Māsōr (bibl.): see Mizraim.
Masorah: see Massorah.
Masoudi, canal, Bagdad: see Masudi.
Masovia, territory, Russ.: see Mazovia.
Maspa, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Maspalomas, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
MASPERO, G. C. C. 17-848b; Babylonian dynasties 3-109a; Egyptian dynasties 9-79d.
Maspeth, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Maspians, tribe 21-253b.
Maspiter (myth.): see Mars.
Masque: see Mask.
Masquerade 7-800c; 17-837d.
Masr, Egy.: see Fostat.
—, dist., Egy.: see Mizraim.
Masrona of Grenoble 25-918d.
Mass, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
Mass (music) 17-849c; motet 18-905c.
— (physics) 18-907a; 9-258d; 17-892c; conservation 6-35b; and motion 24-401c; standard units 28-478a.
MASS (religion) 17-848d: see also Eucharist and Liturgy.
— (of the Presanctified) 12-238a.
Massa (bibl.) 14-870c.
—, Nicolaus 1-931d.
MASSA, It. 17-850d; 15-4 (C2); disturbances (1847) 10-937b.
—, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-851a
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B-C7).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271b.
— and Carrara, prov., It. 15-6d; insurrection (1893) 15-76c.
Massabe, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Massabesic, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6); 17-549d.
Massabi, W.Af. 15-623d.
Massabiano, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Massaccio, It.: see Cupra Montana.
Massac Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Massachuset, tribe 1-656b; language 9-200a.
Massachusetts, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F-G2).
—, fort, Mass. 19-760a.
MASSACHUSETTS, state, U.S. 17-850d; 17-852 (map); charter (1629) 27-664d, 27-670a; commerce and industries 17-852d, 27-640c, 7-295b, 10-657a; Connecticut boundary 8-956a, education 17-856c, 8-984b, 17-587c; geology 27-630b; Maine boundary 17-439c; newspapers 19-566c; population 17-854a, 27-637a; Quaker persecution 11-227a; Shirley's finance 24-991b; trust companies 27-330c.
—: *Government and Legislation* 17-854d; elections 9-171d; false pretences 10-157c; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slaves 11-289a, juvenile offenders 6-140b; labour disputes 2-336c; liquor licensing 16-766d; marriage 17-758b; pawnbroking 20-974c; payment of members 20-979d; probation 22-401d; robbery and larceny 16-211c, 23-395c, 25-955c; Sunday observance 26-99a.
"Massachusetts" (warship) 24-900d; 25-594c.
Massachusetts Bay, former colony, U.S. 17-858c: 9-382c.
Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Newsletter 19-566d.
Massachusetts Historical Society 3-683d; 4-292d.
Massachusetts Humane Society 16-606a.
— Institute of Technology 4-292d; 26-492b.
— Metaphysical College 6-291b.
— Railroad Commission 17-855b.
Massachusetts Spy 26-867b; 19-567a.
Massacoe, riv., Conn.: see Farmington.
Massacre (Golden), bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 26-437d.
—, lakes, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
MASSACRE (dict.) 17-863b.
—, jeu de 2-922c.
Massaesyli, tribe 19-868c.
Massafra, It. 15-4 (F4).
Massaga, India 26-184a.
MASSAGE 17-863b; 26-802c; Japan 4-66c; teaching 19-916c.
MASSAGETAE, tribe 17-864b.
Massah, Arab. 10-75b; 16-513d.
Massaja, Guglielmo 1-91c.
Massakori, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1)
Massala b. Habbus 26-912b.
Massalia, Fr.: see Marseilles.
Massaliani (sect) 4-119a.
Massalit, tribe 1-329c; 7-830d.
Massalubrense, It. 15-4 (B-C7).
MASSA MARITTIMA, It. 17-864c; 15-4 (C3).
Massan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Massanoga, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Massansani, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Massanutton, mt., Va. 17-127d.
Massapequa, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
Massapequa, tribe 20-428b.
Massapoag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Massaranduba: see Cow-tree (Mimusops elata).
Massari, A. M. 3-201d.
Massasoit (Indian chief) 19-462d; 28-733a.
Massat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MASSAWA, Erit. 17-864c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); Italian occupation (1885) 15-73a.
—, bay, Erit. 17-864c.
—, isl., Erit. 17-864c.
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d.
Massawippi, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Massbach, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Massé, Jean Baptiste 18-527c.
Massé (billiards) 3-936d.
Masséböth: see Cippus.
Massekhěth Soferim 13-171d.
MASSENA, ANDRE 17-865a; 21-93a; 15-46b; French revolutionary wars 11-185b; Swiss campaign 11-194c; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
Massena, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-291b.
"Massena" (warship) 24-902b.
MASSENBACH, C. K. A. L. von 17-866a; Jena Campaign (1806) 19-221a; staff system 25-753b.
MASSENET, J. E. F. 17-866c.
Massenia, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
Masseot Abaquesne (ceramist) 5-737d.
Massereene, viscounts 17-866d, 2-154c.
—, JOHN CLOTWORTHY, 1st viscount 17-866d.
—, Sir John Skeffington, 2nd viscount 17-866d; 28-301b.
Massern, mts., Ark. 27-619a.
Masset, inlet, Can 4-600 (B2).
Masset, tribe 14-462b.
Masseter muscle 19-53a.
Masseube, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Masseuses, Incorporated Society of Trained 19-916c.
Massey, Edward (inventor) 16-864d
—, SIR EDWARD (soldier) 17-867a; 12-414a.
—, GERALD 17-867b.
—, John 19-588b.
Massey, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Massiac, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Massiat, Syr. 2-775b.
Massicot 16-318b.
MASSICUS, MONS (Massico), mt., It. 17-867c; 15-26 (D4); wines 5-123b.
Massicytus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
Massie, H. H. 7-444b.
Massie Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
Massier (potter) 5-759c.
Massies Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Massieville, O.: see Manchester.
MASSIF (dict.) 17-867d.
Massif Central, mts., Fr. 10-775d; 10-778a.
Massi-Kessi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-165c.
Massilia, Fr. 23-648 (C2): see also Marseilles.
Massilians (sect) 21-64b.
Massiliensis, Joannes: see Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
MASSILLON, JEAN BAPtiste 17-867d; 11-133c.
Massillon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
MASSILLON, O. 17-868a; 20-26 (G-H3).
Massimini (It. statesman) 15-83a.
MASSIMO (Massimi) 17-868b.
Massimo, palace, Rome 17-868b; 2-412b; 20-383c.
Massin (French jeweller) 15-369a.
Massinga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
MASSINGER, PHILIP 17-868b; 9-625c; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-593a, 3-596c.
Massingham, H. W. 19-560c, 19-562b, 19-563a.
Massingham, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
MASSINISSA (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-868c; Carthage war (149 B.C.) 5-429b.
Massis, mt., Asia: see Ararat.
Massisea, Peru 21-270d.
Massiva 15-545d.
Massive, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Massive eruption: see Fissure eruption.
Masson, Charles 14-625d.
—, DAVID 17-870d; 4-953b.
—, David Orme (physicist) 6-863d.
—, LOUIS CLAUDE FREDéric 17-870c.
Massontiera 23-445b.
Massorah 13-171c; 3-855b; 13-168b; Ginsburg's publication 12-29a.
Massoretes 3-855b.
Massoretic text (Bible) 3-855a.
Massow 3-606d.
Massowah, Erit.: see Massawa.
Massozai, tribe 15-953b.
Mass-problem: see Ahe.
Mass-resistivity (electricity) 6-855d.
Massubia, Bech. 25-466 (G2).
Massuccio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Massue de Ruvigny, Henri de: see Ruvigny.
Massy, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Massyli, tribe 19-868c; 7-2d.
Mast (astron.): see Malus.
— (billiards) 3-935d.
— (scaffold) 24-281c.
MAST (ship) 17-870d.
— (of trees) 17-871c; 19-933b.
MASTABA 17-871c; 2-370d; 9-70d; pyramid 22-683a.
Mastacembelidae 26-545d.
Mastacomys 23-443b.
Mastai Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, count and cardinal: see Pius IX.
Mastalone, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Mastan (Mad Mullah) 18-649c.
Mastanabal 15-545c.
Mastang, val., Bal.: see Mustang.
Mastarna: see Servius Tullius.
Mastax 23-759b.
Mastbosch, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
MASTER 17-871c.
— (law) 17-871d; King's Bench 15-815c.
— AND SERVANT (law) 17-872b; 9-357a; agency 22-349b; ill-treatment 6-138c; negligence 19-343a; seduction 24-579d; serfdom 24-664b.
— -at-arms 17-871d.
— Builders, Chamber of 27-138b.
— -general of the ordnance: British 2-610c; German 11-578a.
— gunner: see Gunner.
— in Chancery 22-272d.
— in Chancery Abolition Act (1852) 7-52b.
— in Lunacy 14-615a.
Master-joints 15-491b.
Master Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Masterman, A. T. (zoologist) 21-474a.
—, E. W. G. (explorer) 7-879d.
Master Mariner 17-871d.
— of arts 27-752c; American 8-988b; hoods 27-779a, 23-414 (Pl. V.); Louvain 10-42b; Oxford 10-42c.
Master of the Buckhounds 6-412b.
— of the Ceremonies 17-1b.
— of the Cormorants 7-162a.
— of the Faculties 17-871d; 2-357d.
— of the Great Wardrobe 17-1d.
— OF THE HORSE 17-872d, 13-813c, precedence 22-269c.
— of the Household 17-6b.
— of Hungary 7-543c.
— of the Jewel House 17-1d.
— of the King's Works, Guns and Ordnance 9-407a.
— of the Mint 17-871d.
— of offices 23-522a.
— of the Ordnance (Austrian) 11-578a.
— OF THE ROLLS 17-873a; costume 23-411a; keeper of public records 8-301d; precedence 22-270a.
— of secret things 7-230c.
— of the Supreme Court 5-836d; 2-784a.
— of the Temple 17-872a; 14-585d.
Master Olaf (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-220a.
Master Printers, His Majesty's (Scot.) 22-301c.
Masters, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
"Master Shipbuilder" (Rembrandt) 23-78c; 2-699c.
Masters of requests 23-181b.
— of the Bench: see Benchers.
Mastersonville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Masterton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
"Master Willie" (horse) 13-732c.
Mast fight (655) 5-27a.
Masthope, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Masthugget, Gothenburg 12-271c.
MASTIC 17-873b; incense 14-350d.
Masticating machine 23-802d.
Mastication 19-924c; 8-787b.
Mastic tree (Pistacia Lentiscus): see Lentisk.
— tree (Sideroxylon mastichodendron) 17-873d.
Mastiff 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— bat 6-246b.
Mastigamoeba 10-465c; 22-488c.
Mastigocheirus 7-555d.
MASTIGOPHORA 17-873d; 22-488b.
Mastigoproetus 21-37d (fig.).
Mastiman 1-360a.
Mastino della Scala (of Verona): see Della Scala.
Mastitis 17-529c.
MASTODON 17-873d; 22-407a; 21-848b; distribution and origin 17-527d; ivory 15-92c; tooth 22-405c (fig.).
Mastodonsaurus 27-259d; skull 23-143 (fig.).
Mastoid gland 17-166b.
— operation 8-795a; 26-135b.
Mastology 17-520a.
Masts (Mastos, Matos), cape, W.Af. 10-279a.
Mast Swamp, Conn.: see Torrington.
Mastuj, India 14-376 (E1); agency 6-252a; Gilgit road 12-20c.
Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mastura, val., India 26-1005d; 20-145a.
Masu 2-27a.
Masuccio 19-834c.
Masud (sultan of Ghazni) (1030-1040) 24-608c; 18-176a.
— I. (of Mosul) 19-720a.
— (Persian ruler) (1099-1114) 24-126a; 21-249b.
— (Seljuk sultan) (1131-1152) 24-609c.
— (Seljuk) (d. 1155) 24-610b; 5-53b.
— (Seljuk) (c. 1203) 24-610c.
— (Seljuk) (1284-1295) 24-611b.
— (poet) 13-487c; 21-250a.
Masuda, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Masudahongo, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
MASUDI (Persian author) 17-874c; 11-624b; 2-274d; chess 6-101c; *Thousand and One Nights* 26-884a.
Masudi (Masondi), canal, Bagdad 3-194d.
Masu-hakari (Japanese cuckoo) 15-162d.
Masuji, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.

MASULIPATAM, India 17-875a; 14-382 (I11); 14-406c; carpet 5-394a.
Masupha 12-251c.
Masupia, tribe 1-330b.
Masur, India 14-382 (F11).
Masuri, India: *see* Mussoorie.
Masuria, dist., Ger. 17-153a.
—, duchy, Russ.: *see* Mazovia.
Masurius Sabinus: *see* Sabinus, Masurius.
Ma't (myth.): *see* Maât.
Mat, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, lake, Syr. 26-305 (B2); 26-306b.
Mat, tribe 1-485a; 1-484c.
MAT (dict.) 17-875a.
Mat, Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Ma-ta, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Mata, lake, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Mataafa (of Samoa) 25-909a.
Matabar Singh 19-382c.
MATABELE 17-875b; 23-261d; language 3-360b; migration 15-628b, 1-328c; Voortrekkers 27-193d.
Matabeleland, prov., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-466 (H-K2); British acquisition 1-342a; conquest (1893) 23-266b; medal 18-15a; Portuguese claims 1-341d; rebellion (1896) 23-267a, 23-256d.
Matabhanga, riv., India 13-861d.
Matabolo, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Matabule (class: Tonga Is.) 27-4c; 5-464c.
Mataca, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, riv., Bol. 4-169b.
Mata Cavallos, desert, Peru 21-266a.
Matachel, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
MATACHINES 17-875b.
Matacoan, tribe 1-812a.
Matadi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926d.
Matador, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
MATADOR (bull-fighter) 17-875c; 4-789d.
— (dominoes) 8-404d.
— (ombre) 20-101b.
Matafomo, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Matagalpa, C.Am. 5-678 (D4); 19-644a.
Matagalpa, tribe 18-335d.
Matagamon, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Matagne slates 8-125a (table).
Matagorda, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7); 26-692b.
—, fort, Sp. 4-929b.
—, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L7-8).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7).
Matahei (artist): *see* Iwasa Matahei.
Matahiva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L6).
Matai (bot.) 19-626b.
Mataikona, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Matajur, mt., Alps 12-263a.
Matakana, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Matakawa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Matakenya, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N1).
Matakitaki, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Matakong, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-103a.
Matal (rel.) 2-569c.
Matale, Cey. 14-382 (I16); 5-783a.
Matali (myth.) 13-505c.
Matalóm, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Matam, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Matamata, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Matamata 27-71a; olfactory organ 23-160b; skull 23-149d (fig.), 23-150b; vertebrae 23-154a.
Matamba, Port.E.Af. 22-165d.
Matambanye, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Matamoras, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Matamoros, Mariano 17-875c.
Matamoros, Mex. (Puebla) 18-318 (G-H2).
MATAMOROS, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 17-875c; 18-318 (F-G2).
Matamuri (Matamuhari), riv., India 14-382 (P9).
Matan, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Matan (diamond) 8-162a.
Matandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Matane, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matankari, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Matanno, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Matanuku, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Matanza, Can.Is. 26-615d.
—, port, W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Matanzas, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
MATANZAS, W.I. 17-875c; 7-595 (C1).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, prov., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Riachuelo.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c; 10-542c.
Matapalo, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
Matapan (Taenarum), cape, Gr. 12-424 (D4); battle (1717) 22-149c; mythology 21-861b, 22-170b.
Matapan (coin) 19-901a.
Matape, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Matapedia, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matapet, India 14-382 (H14).
Matapihi, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Mataplana, Uc de: *see* Uc de Mataplana.
Mataporquera, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Mataquito, riv., Chile 6-144b.
Matara, Cey. 14-382 (I17); 15-276a; gem mines 5-782c; railway 5-783a.
Mataram, Mal.Arch. 16-936b.
—, dist., Jav. 15-292c.
Mataras (Mahatnataras: myth.) 13-512b.
Mataria, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1); 9-25b.
—, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 4-955b; 9-106c.
Mataridi, al (theologian) 17-422c.
Matarinao, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
MATARO (Iluro), Sp. 17-876a; 25-530 (G2).
Matarraña, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
Matarrosa, J. M. Q. de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, viscount of: *see* Toreno, count of.
Matas, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
Mata Siri, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Matasuentha (Gothic princess) 26-769b (table); 1-777d.
Matatindok, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D6).
Mataura, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Mataura group 19-625b; 15-569d.
Mataurus, riv., It.: *see* Metaurus.
Matautu, Samoa 20-436 (N8).
Matavai, bay, Society Is. 26-356d.
Matavuly, Sima 24-698a.
Matawan, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Matawan group 7-417a (table); 27-628c (table).
Match, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
MATCH 17-876a; 15-501d.
Matchaponix Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Matched joint 15-477d.
"Matchem" (horse) 13-721b.
Matchi Manito, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Matchlock 12-717c; 2-590b.
Matchwood, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
MATE (dict.) 17-877a.
— (geom.) 11-701c.
MATE (Paraguay tea) 17-877b; 8-580c; 20-758a; Brazil export 4-449a.
Matehuala, Mex. 24-152d.
Matei, isl., W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Matejko, Johann 20-513d; 7-359b.
Matelassé 7-278b; 28-441d.
Matelica, It. 15-4 (D3).
Matema, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5); 24-186c.
Matemma, Sudan: *see* Gallabat.
Mateo, Mastei 24-494c.
MATERA, It. 17-878a; 15-4 (F4).
Materfamilias (Rom. law) 23-530d.
MATERIALISM 17-878b; 18-225b; determinism 28-650c; Haeckel 12-804a; Ionian School 14-731b; Lamettrie 16-129d; Lotze 17-24a; naturalism 19-274d; parallelism, psychophysical 14-337d, 20-762b; pessimism 21-283c; Stoics 25-943c. *See also* Matter.
Materialism, History of (Lange) 16-173a; 18-236d.
Material men (law) 16-596c.
Mater Idaea: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
MATER MATUTA 17-878d; 24-230d.
Maternity (med.). *see* Pregnancy *and* Obstetrics.
— and Lying-in hospitals 13-794d.
Maternus (highwayman) 6-777c.
Mater Phrygia: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Matese, lake, It. 15-5a.
—, mts., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4b.
Máté Szalka, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Matetsi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Mateur, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Matewan, W.Va. 28-118 (A4).
Matfield Green, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Math (rel.) 13-506d.
Matha, Jean de 10-239c.
Matha, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mathani (rel.) 15-902a.
Mathari, tribe: *see* Mazari.
MATHEMATICS 17-878d; Alexandrian School 1-574d; analysis and synthesis 1-912d; applied 17-881b; Descartes 8-83c, economics 8-902c, Egypt, ancient 9-46d; Hume 13-881a, 16-908b; Kant 15-666c, 15-669d; Locke 16-851a, 16-908b; mathematical societies 25-313a; Pythagorean 22-699b.
MATHER, COTTON 17-883b; 1-832b; witch persecution 28-757a.
—, Eleazar 17-886b.
—, INCREASE 17-884c; 1-832a; giant theory 11-926c.
—, Nathaniel 17-886b.
—, RICHARD 17-885d; 1-831c.
—, Samuel (d. 1671) 17-886a.
—, Samuel (d. 1785) 17-884b.
—, Sir William 4-52d.
MATHERAN, India 17-886b; 14-382 (E10); 17-394a.
Mather and Platt, Messrs (engineers): ager 26-705b (fig.); continuous steamer 26-705b; gas engine 11-499c.
Mathern, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-729c.
Matheronia 16-123d.
Mathers, Patrick: *see* Gregory, James (mathematician).
Matherville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Mathes, B. F. 4-759d.
Matheson, Aosdan: *see* Aosdan Matheson.
MATHESON, GEORGE 17-886b; 4-71d; 14-196d.
—, Henry 22-410a.
—, Johann 7-171d; 6-441b.
Matheson, pt., China 13-658a.
—, port, China 6-168 (K5).
Mathew, Arnold Harris 27-824d.
—, Sir James C. 6-771b; 14-786b.
—, THEOBALD 17-886c; 7-158c; 26-579d.
Mathews, Anne 17-887a.
—, CHARLES 17-886d.
—, Charles James 17-886d.
—, Sir Lloyd 28-958b; 1-344a.
—, Lucia Elizabeth: *see* Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth.
—, Samuel 28-122d.
—, THOMAS 17-887b; 27-99b.
Mathews, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
Mathew Town, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Mathgamain (of Munster): *see* Mahon.
Mathia, India 14-624a.
—, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C4): *see also* Lykodimo.
Mathias, E. O. J. 6-845c.
Mathieu, Adolphe 3-680b.
—, Anselme 22-502d.
—, Pierre 5-199d; 12-152a.
Mathilda (zool.) 11-516a.
Mathis, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Mathiston, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
Mathnawi (Rumi): see *Mesnevi.*
Matho (Carthaginian rebel) 5-429a.
Mathon, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Mathos, Benoit de 12-821d.
Mathot, R. E. 11-499d.
Mathoura, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Mathrafal, Wales 18-785c; 9-136d.
Mathry, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Mathuata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Mathura, India: *see* Muttra.
Mathuranath (rel.) 15-927b.
MATHY, KARL 17-888a.
Mati, Gr.: battle (1897) 12-424c.
Mati, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Matia, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482c.
Matiane (Matiene), dist., Pers. 18-20d.
Matianus, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Matica (Matice, Matitza: lit.) 25-245b; 22-249b.
— Srbska: *see* Servian Literary Society.
Mati-Chhu, riv., India 14-382 (O6).
Matico-stearoptene 7-581b.
Matidia (d. of Marciana) 14-632b.
Matière de Bretagne: *see* Arthurian legend
— de France: *see* Chansons de Geste.
— de Rome: *see* Romance (of Antiquity).
Matifu, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Matignon, François Antoine 6-114b.
—, Jacques Goyon, comte de 23-1017b; 8-400a.
Matignon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Matilda (of Artois) 21-383b.
MATILDA (of England, m. Stephen) 17-888b; 26-593a; 9-479c; 9-480c; Geoffrey de Mandeville 17-560c.
— (of England, m. Henry I.) 9-478a; hospitals founded 13-582a, 24-34c.
— (of England, m. William I.) 28-659c; 3-555d.
— (of Scotland, m. David I.) 24-432d; 7-859d.
MATILDA (of Tuscany) 17-888c; 15-31c; 10-531a; investiture question 14-723a.
Matilda, fort, Scot. 12-549a.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maruroa.
Matilja, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Matimoki, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matimpi, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Matin, India 14-376 (K8).
Matin, Le 19-576c.
Matina, C.Am. 5-678 (E5); 7-220c.
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
Matinang, mts., Mal.Arch. 5-597c.
Matinicunk, isl., N.J. 4-837b.
MATINS 17-889a; 13-809d.
Matisco, Fr.: *see* Mâcon.
Matishevo, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Matisse, Henri 24-511c.
Matitanana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c.
Matiti, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D4); 25-466 (L3).
Matiwana (Zulu chief) 3-505a.
Matjan rembak 15-286c.
Mat Kaldû, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Chaldaea.
Matkh, marsh, Turk.As. 1-541c.
Matla, India: *see* Canning, Port.
—, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Matlabas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-5).
Matlale, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Matlanzingo (Matlaltzincas: tribe) 18-323a.
Matlazhuatl (med.) 18-337d.
Matlin, Utah 27-814 (A1).
MATLOCK, Derby. 17-889a; 9-416 (II. D3); 14-166b; geology 8-71a; zinc ores 13-258b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Bank, Derby. 17-889b.
— Bath, Derby. 17-889b.
— Bridge, Derby. 17-889a.
Matlockite 21-474d; 16-315b.
Matlowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Matmata, dist., Tun. 27-394b; 27-396b.
Matnog, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Matoaka, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Matochkin Shar, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-832d.
Matoka, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Matolla, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b.
Maton, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Matonia 22-611d; 21-736.
Matoniaceae 22-611d; 22-606c.
Matonidium 20-544b (fig.).
Matonineae 20-545 (map); 20-544b.
Matoonga, India 28-222b.
Matopi, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Matoppo, hills, S.Af. 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (C4); 16-701c; Rhodes' tomb 4-772a.
Matos, cape, W.Af.: *see* Masts.
—, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE 17-889b.
Mato Tepee, mt., Wyo. 28-873c; 18-685c.
Mato-yaminato, harb., Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Matra, Alerio 7-203a.
—, Emanuele 7-203b.
Matra, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 5-383c.
Matra (lit.) 13-487c.
Matrah, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 19-44a; 20-100a.
Matrai steel concrete 6-840a.
Matralia (festival) 17-878d.
Matranga, P. 1-907a.
MATRASS (dict.) 17-889c.
Mātrā-vowels 15-690c.
Matrei, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, Windisch, Aus. 26-1011a.
MATRIARCHATE 17-889c; 10-159c; 15-582c; Australian aborigines 2-957a, 27-87c; couvade 7-338b; Greek religion 12-528c.
Matricaria camphor 5-135d.
— chamomilla: *see* Wild chamomile.
— parthenium 5-135d.
Matricula (dict.) 17-890a.
Matricularii 10-746b.
Matriculation (examination) 17-890a.
Matrimonial Causes Act (1857) 8-339b; 2-366c, adultery 1-234b; alimony 1-671a; consistory courts 6-979a; desertion 8-93c; evidence 10-12d; incest 14-353d, 17-756d; jactitation 15-122c.
"Matrimonio Segreto, Il" (Cimarosa) 20-122d.
Matrimony: *see* Marriage.
MATRIMONY (game) 17-889d.
Matrinus, riv., It. 15-26d.
MATRIX (dict.) 17-889d.
— (math.) 1-620d.
— (seal) 24-539a.
— (typography) 27-543c (fig.).
Matrona, riv., Fr.: *see* Marne.
Matronalia 15-560b.
Matrons, jury of 15-590d.
MATROSS 17-890a.
Mats (ombre) 20-101b.
Mat Saleh (of Borneo) 4-262c.
Matsap, mts., S.Af. 5-229c.
Matsap group 5-229c.
Matse, riv., China 15-957a.
Matshangana, tribe 11-544d.
Matsiatra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Matson's Ford, Pa.: *see* Conshohocken.
Matsue, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
MATSUKATA, marquis 17-890a; 15-214c.
Matsukura (Jap. chief) 15-232d.
Matsumae, Jap.: *see* Fukuyama.
Matsumae Yoshihiro (Jap. chief) 28-920d.
Matsumoto, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Matsumoto Kisaburo (artist) 15-181a.
Matsushima, bay, Jap. 15-157a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G8).
Matsushiro, M. (inventor) 15-196b.
Matsuyama, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Matsya (rel.) 13-512a.
Matsys, Jan 17-891a.
—, QUINTIN 17-890c; 20-496 (Pl. IX. fig. 29).
Matt, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Mattabesec (Mattabesett), Conn.: *see* Middletown.
Matta da Corde, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H6); 18-501d.
Mattagami, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 22-724 (A2).
Mattakeeset, Mass.: *see* Duxbury.
Mattakeunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattalan, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Mattamiscoatis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattamuskeet, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2); 19-771c.
Mattan (bibl.) 15-422c.
Mattancheri, India 6-619c.
Mattaniah: *see* Zedekiah (of Judah).
Mattapan, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
Mattapanock, Mass.: *see* Dorchester.
Mattapoisett, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133a.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Mattapony, riv., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Mattasalà di Spinello dei Lambertini 14-900c.

Mattathias (priest) **17**-197c.
Mattatuck, Conn. : *see* Waterbury.
Mattawa, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (E2) ; **19**-707a.
Mattawamkeag, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
— West Branch, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Mattawan, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Mattawana, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Mattawcook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Mattawoman Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (E-F3).
Matte (metall.): copper **7**-103c ; lead **16**-316b.
MATTEAWAN, N.Y. **17**-891a ; **19**-596 (A-B5).
Mattei, Stanislao **8**-415d.
Matteo, Bernardo di : *see* Rossellino, Bernardo.
— di Bassi : *see* Bassi, Matteo di.
— Spinello da Giovenazzo : *see* Spinello.
Matter (metaphysics) **23**-67d ; **22**-567c ; **22**-603d ; Aristotle **2**-520a ; Berkeley **3**-779d ; Bruno **4**-687b ; Büchner **4**-719d ; Democritus **8**-4a ; Descartes **8**-86a, **5**-415a ; Dühring **8**-649c ; Ferrier **10**-288a ; Hutcheson **14**-11c ; Ionian School **14**-731d ; Leibnitz **16**-388b ; Locke **16**-849d ; Malebranche **5**-419c ; Neo-Pythagoreans **19**-378c ; Occasionalism **19**-966c ; Philo **21**-411a ; Plotinus **19**-375c ; Scholasticism **24**-354a ; Spinoza **5**-423b ; Stoics **25**-944a ; Telesio **26**-573b ; Trendelenburg **27**-246d.
MATTER (physics) **17**-891b ; **9**-259a ; **2**-870d ; aether **1**-294a, **9**-192d ; early conceptions **24**-397b, **18**-654d, **1**-521b ; modern conceptions **16**-756c, **25**-626c.
MATTERHORN, mt., Alps **17**-895b ; **26**-242 (D5) ; **1**-743b ; ascent (1868) **18**-938d.
—, The, riv., N Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
Matter in pais (law) **9**-800d.
Matterjoch, pass, Alps **26**-242 (D5)
Matternillos, pt., W.I. **7**-595 (E2).
Mattero, riv., It. **26**-242 (H4).
Matter of Britain : *see* Arthurian legend.
— of France : *see* Chansons de Geste.
Mattersdorf, Hung. : *see* Nagymarton.
Mattersey, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3) ; **19**-828c.
Matter Thal, val., Switz. : *see* Nikolai.
Matteseunk, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
MATTEUCCI, CARLO **17**-895b ; **18**-64a ; **6**-864d.
—, P. **3**-201d.
Matteucci's gas engine **11**-496a.
Matthaeus Sylvaticus **18**-47c.
Mattheson, J. : *see* Matheson, J.
MATTHEW, ST (apostle) **17**-895c ; **17**-896c ; **2**-181b.
— : **GOSPEL OF ST** **17**-896c ; **12**-265c ; **3**-874b ; **15**-355d ; Aramaic version **19**-319a ; Cyprus MS. **7**-700a ; Hebrew translation **13**-175b ; Higher criticism of, **3**-887b : Old English version **3**-895a.
— (d' Ajello) **28**-671b.
— (of Alsace) **4**-323d.
— (Armenian) **1**-96a.
— (Bonello) : *see* Bonello, Matthew.
— (**CANTACUZENUS** ; emperor) **17**-898b.
— (of Edessa) **2**-573d ; **8**-932c : **7**-551c.
— (French pirate) : *see* Eustace the Monk.
— (de Gradibus) **1**-927b.
— I. (of Lorraine) **17**-10c.
— II. (of Lorraine) **17**-10c.
— (Ninoslav) **4**-282d.
— (**OF PARIS**) **17**-898c ; **17**-314d ; **1**-21d ; **15**-362d ; map **17**-639d (fig.).
— (of Vendôme) **21**-381a.
— (**OF WESTMINSTER**) **17**-899a.
—, Patrick **7**-840c ; **27**-906c.
—, Thomas : *see* Rogers, John.
—, **TOBIAS** (archbp. of York) **17**-896a ; **8**-710a.
—, **SIR TOBIAS** **17**-896a.
—, W. D. **17**-525c ; **7**-409a ; **21**-35c.
Matthew, isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) **20**-436 (G7).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Gilbert Is.) : *see* Maraki.
Matthews, C. P. **21**-528a.
—, George **10**-280a ; **11**-758a.
—, G. E. **19**-699a.
—, Henry, 1st viscount Llandaff : *see* Llandaff.
—, **STANLEY** **17**-899a.
—, T. **4**-808a.
Matthews, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Matthew's Bible **3**-899d ; **23**-456d ; **12**-317b.
— hydraulic brake **7**-369b.
Matthew walker (knot) **15**-873a.
Matthey, G. **21**-806c.
Matthey alloy **28**-479b.
MATTHIAE, AUGUST HEINrich **17**-899c.
—, Friedrich Christian **17**-899c.
—, Johannes **6**-291d.
MATTHIAS, ST (apostle) **17**-899c ; **3**-450a ; legends **2**-181b, **17**-895d.
— (of Austria) : *see* Matthias (emperor).
MATTHIAS (emperor) **17**-899d ; **3**-8b ; **13**-912b ; Bohemia invaded **4**-130a ; Klesl **15**-846c ; Netherlands under **19**-420b.
— I. (Hunyadi Corvinus, king of Hungary) **17**-900b ; **13**-907b ; **3**-7c ; **4**-127a ; patronage of literature **13**-925a, **16**-551b.
— (of Linköping) **4**-557c ; **26**-215a.
— (rabbi) **15**-398c.
Matthias, Gospel of **2**-181a.
Matthias, Traditions of **2**-181a.
Matthiesen, Johann : *see* Matthisson, Jan.
Matthiessen, Augustus : calcium **4**-971a ; electric conduction **6**-857b ; lithium **6**-45d ; potassium **9**-232a.
—, E. A. **26**-333a.
Matthieu, Pierre **11**-123b.
Matthiola (bot.) : *see* Stock.
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH von **17**-901d.
—, Jan (anabaptist) **1**-904b ; **3**-371b ; **15**-869a.
Mattiaci, tribe **11**-830b.
Mattie, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Mattielli (sculptor) **8**-575a.
Mattie's Peak, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506d.
MATTING **17**-902a ; **7**-278b.
Mattingley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Mattingly, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Mattioli, Ercole Antonio, count **14**-835c.
—, Pier Antonio **3**-539b ; **25**-53c.
Mattison, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
Mattisudden, Swed. **26**-196a.
Mattium, Ger. **11**-830c ; **13**-410a.
Mattmark, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Matto, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
Matto, Monte, mt., Gr. : *see* Hymettus.
MATTOCK (dict.) **17**-902b.
Matto Grosso, Braz. **1**-785 (map) : **4**-440 (D5).
— Grosso, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
— Grosso, plateau, Braz. **4**-440 (E6) ; **17**-902c.
— **GROSSO**, state, Braz. **17**-902c ; **4**-440 (E4) ; **4**-446 , geology **4**-442b.
Mattokki (race) **19**-844d.
Mattole, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
MATTOON, Ill. **17**-902d ; **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E3).
Mattosinhos, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Mattoux, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
MATTRESS **17**-903a ; **24**-290d.
Mattson, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Mattūn (of Tyre) : *see* Metten.
Mattwaldhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4).
Matty, isl., Can. **5**-160 (K2).
Matu (coca-culture) **6**-614c.
Matua, isl. and volcano, Jap. **15**-156 (S2) ; **15**-952a.
Matucana, Peru **21**-264 (B-C4).
Matuku, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (B2).
Matun, Afg. **14**-376 (C-D3).
Matura (Amatura), Braz. **4**-440 (B2).
—, Cey. : *see* Matara.
—, bay, Trin. **28**-544 (B4).
Matura diamonds **15**-276a.
Maturation divisions : *see* Meiosis.
MATURIN, CHARLES RObert **17**-903a ; **17**-569a.
Maturin, Venez. **27**-989 (C2) ; **3**-794c ; **27**-990c.
—, dist., Venez. **3**-794c.
Maturino (painter) **5**-302a.
Maturity (law) **3**-941b.
Matusovski (explorer) **12**-165d.
Matuszewicz (writer) **21**-925d.
Matuta : *see* Mater Matuta.
Matutinus, Janus **15**-156a.
Matutum, mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E7) ; **21**-393b.
Matvyeev, Andrei **12**-225b.
—, **ARTAMON SERGYEE**vich **17**-903b ; **23**-898b.
Mat-weed **12**-376d.
Maty, Matthew **21**-156d.
Maty, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Maty's Review **22**-107b.
Matzel-Gebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Matzen, Henning **2**-328d.
Matzos (Passover cakes) **4**-465d.
Matzua, Erit. : *see* Massawa.
Mau, India (nr. Azamgarh) **14**-376 (K7).
—, India (Bundelkhand) : *see* Mau Ranipur.
—, India (Indore) : *see* Mhow.
—, escarpment, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A3) ; **4**-602a foll.
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (D4) ; **18**-503b.
Mauá, Barão **1**-789c.
Maua, tribe **22**-165a.
Mauanan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Mauban, P.Is. **21**-392 (C3).
Mauberme, mt., Pyrenees **10**-778 (E6).
MAUBEUGE, Fr. **17**-903c ; **10**-778 (G1) ; **26**-857b ; siege (1793) **11**-176c.
Maubila Indians : *see* Mobile Indians.
Maubin, Bur. **4**-840 (D6).
Maubourguet, Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **13**-75c.
Mauch, Karl **28**-980c ; **3**-606a.
Mauchamp, Emile **18**-858d.
Mauchberg, mt., Trans. **25**-466 (K5) ; **8**-474d ; **17**-155d.
MAUCH CHUNK, Pa. **17**-903d; **21**-392 (L4).
Mauch Chunk beds **27**-627a ; **11**-670c.
MAUCHLINE, Scot. **17**-904a ; **24**-412 (D4) ; **3**-75c.
Maud (queen of Norway) **12**-781a ; **8**-998b ; **6**-412b.
—, Captain P. **1**-353c ; **25**-381a.
Maud, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M7).
—, pt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (A4).
Maudaha, India : *see* Maudha.
MAUDE, CYRIL **17**-904b.
—, Winifred **17**-904b.
—, Lt.-Gen. **1**-362b.
Maude, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, riv., Fr. **13**-75c.
Maudha, India **14**-376 (H-I7).
Maud Heath's Causeway, Wilts. **6**-238b.
Maudit, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Maud Junction, Scot. **24**-412 (F2) ; **21**-299a.
" Maud S." (horse) **13**-735b.
Maudslay, Henry (engineer) **27**-21d ; **4**-682d ; **4**-418a.
Maudsley, Henry (alienist) **18**-62b ; **17**-878c ; **8**-561a.
Maudud (of Mosul) **7**-531c.
Mauduyt (naturalist) **20**-302c.
Mauensee, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Mauersee, lake, Ger. **11**-806c.
Maues, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Maugansville, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
Mauger Cay, isl., Br.Hond. **5**-678 (C2).
Maugerville, Can. **19**-465 (B2) ; **19**-466b.
Mauges, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C3).
Maughold, I. of M. **17**-535c.
— Head, pt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. B2).
Maugus, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A4) ; **28**-507a.
Mauhar, India **14**-376 (I6).
Mauherslieve, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Maui (myth.) **19**-137c ; **7**-978c ; **7**-216a ; fire myth **10**-400b, **13**-305b.
Maui, isl., Haw. **13**-84 (C2) ; **13**-84d foll. : **7**-72b.
Mauji Kasim Khan **21**-250a.
Maukhari (dynasty) **14**-625c.
Mauki, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K7).
Maukmé, state, Bur. : *see* Mawkmai.
Maula (Moslem sect) **5**-26c ; **5**-31d ; **5**-35b.
Maulawi (Dervish order) : *see* Mevlevi.
Maulbronn formula **6**-831a.
Mauldre, riv., Fr. **24**-588b.
Maule, Sir William H. **8**-339a.
MAULE, prov., Chile **17**-904b ; **2**-462 (B2 & B4).
—, riv., Chile **2**-462 (B4) ; **17**-904c.
—, Laguna del, lake, Chile **17**-904c.
MAULEON, SAVARI DE **17**-904c.
Mauléon, Fr. (Basses-Pyrénées) **10**-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Deux-Sèvres) : *see* Châtillon-sur-Sèvre.
—, riv., Fr. : *see* Saison.
Mauléon-Barousse, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Maule's Cairn, Scot. **4**-950c.
Maulévrier, Claude Gouffier, count of : *see* Gouffier (family).
—, Edouard François Colbert, count of : *see* Colbert, Edouard François.
—, Pierre de Brézé, comte de : *see* Brézé, Pierre de.
Maullin, riv., Chile **6**-144b.
Maulmain : *see* Moulmein.
MAULSTICK (dict.) **17**-904d.
Maulua, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Maumakeogh, mt., Ire. **14**-774 (B2).
Maumbury Rings, Dorset **8**-422d.
Maumee, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, O. **20**-26 (C1).
—, bay, O. **20**-26 (D1) ; **20**-26a.
—, riv., Ind. and O. **20**-26 (A2) ; **14**-422 (H2) ; **20**-26a.
Maumelle, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Maumer, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Maun, riv., Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Maunabo, P.R. **22**-724 (B2).
Maunah, Arab. **17**-410a.
Mauna Loa, Mauna Kea, &c., mts., Haw. : *see* Loa, Kea, &c.
Maunath Bhanjan, India : *see* Mau (nr. Azamgarh).
Maund (weight) **28**-492d.
Maunder, Edward Walter **8**-890c ; sun spots **26**-86a ; terrestrial magnetism **17**-376a, **17**-377b.
Maundrell, H. **13**-452b.
Maundy money **17**-905a ; **19**-899b ; **21**-116a.
— **THURSDAY** **17**-904d ; **6**-903b ; **10**-89d.
Maunga Haruru, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Maunganui Bluff, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Maungaraki, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (E-F4).
Maungataniwa, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Maungu, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Maunoir, Julien **5**-620b.
Maunoir, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
Maupas, E. **24**-748a ; **14**-558d ; **9**-316d.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE **17**-905b ; **11**-149c ; **7**-24c.
Maupeou, René Charles de **17**-906c.
—, **RENE N. C. A.** **17**-906c ; **10**-849b ; **10**-917c.
MAUPERTUIS, P. L. M. DE **17**-907a ; **11**-140c ; evolution **10**-26d, **10**-31d ; geodesy **8**-802c ; Voltaire **28**-202b.
Maupertuis, Fr. : battle (1356) : *see* Poitiers, battle of.
Maur, C.Asia : *see* Merv.
Maura, Antonio : *see* Maura y Montanes, Antonio.
Maurain, E. **8**-812d.
Mauraksini, riv., India : *see* Mor.
Maurandia **24**-485d.
Mauranger, fjord, Nor. **12**-941a.
MAU RANIPUR, India **17**-907b ; **14**-376 (H7).
Maura y Montanes, Antonio **25**-563c foll.
Maure, St **15**-797d.
Maure, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Maurecat (Spanish king) **25**-569d.
MAUREL, ABDIAS **17**-907b.
—, **VICTOR** **17**-907b.
MAURENBRECHER, K. P. W. **17**-907c.
MAUREPAS, J. F. PHELYpeaux, count of **17**-907c ; **10**-847d ; **10**-851b.
Maurepas, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, fort, Miss. **3**-946b.
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (b-c6).
Maurer, Conrad von **17**-908a.
MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG von **17**-907d.
—, J. **18**-267d.
Maurer, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Maures, Chaine des, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (H6) ; **27**-904d.
MAURETANIA, anc. country, N.Af. **17**-908a ; **1**-320 (B3-C2) ; coins **19**-892d ; history **20**-963c, **12**-801b, **11**-390c.
—, territ., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A-B2) ; **11**-205a ; **17**-908c ; extent **24**-640a ; inhabitants **24**-640d ; history **24**-642a.
" Mauretania " (steamship) **24**-885c (Pl. VI.) ; **25**-823b ; **25**-824b.
Mauretania Caesariensis, anc. prov., Af. **23**-648 (B-C3) ; **23**-649 (B-C3) ; **17**-908c.
— Sitifensis, anc. prov., Af. **17**-908c.
— Tingitana, anc. prov., Af. **17**-908c.
Maurettes, mts., Fr. **14**-174c.
Mauri, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A3).
Mauri (race) **3**-764d ; *see also* Moors.
MAURIAC, Fr. **17**-908c ; **10**-778 (F5).
MAURICE (Mauritius), **ST** **17**-908d.
— (bp. of London) **9**-478a ; **6**-24c.
MAURICE (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius, emperor) **17**-909a ; Assumption, Feast of **2**-787d ; Childebert II. **6**-137b ; historians **20**-113a, **25**-124c ; Turkish embassy **27**-471a.
— (" the Learned," landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) **13**-410d.
— (margrave of Meissen) : *see* Maurice (elector of Saxony).
— (**OF NASSAU**) **17**-910d ; **27**-826b ; **9**-285d ; army **2**-599b, **2**-686b ; Calvinists **8**-436d ; Coevorden fortress **10**-691a ; Grotius **12**-622c ; Orange (Vaucluse) **20**-146d ; war of independence **13**-597a, **4**-486c, **19**-673a, **25**-687b.
— (palatine) **11**-59d ; **12**-416d; in English Civil War **12**-405d, **12**-408b, **12**-410b.
MAURICE (elector of Saxony) **17**-909a ; **24**-270a ; **15**-458c ; revolt **11**-855d, **11**-20d.
— (son of John George I., elector of Saxony) **15**-459c.
—, Sir J. F. **17**-910b.
—, **J. F. DENISON** **17**-910a ; **9**-756a ; doctrines **2**-876b, **9**-764a, **9**-743c ; women's education **28**-785d.
Maurice, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B5) ; **19**-502c.
— River, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).
— River Cove, inlet, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Maurice, St, Order of **16**-314c.
Mauriceau (physician) **19**-964a.
Mauricetown, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Mauriceville, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5).
Maurienne, dist., Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Maurik, Justus van **8**-728a.
Maurik, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Maurin, pass, Alps : *see* Mary.
Maurins, Fr. **24**-676c.
MAURISTS **17**-911b ; **13**-530d; **17**-188d.
Mauritia (bot.) **20**-641b ; **27**-990a.
— flexuosa : *see* Ita palm.
— vinifera **20**-642d.
Mauritius, cape, Russ. **21**-938 (B2).
MAURITIUS, isl., Ind.O. **17**-912c ; **17**-271 (map); coolies **17**-913c, **7**-77d, **26**-389a ; extinct birds **3**-971d; history **17**-914d, **7**-907b, **23**-208b, **2**-958d ; industries **17**-914a, **26**-47a, **10**-648c ; observatory **19**-960c.
Mauritshuis gallery, Hague **12**-818a ; **2**-672b.
Mauro, Fra : map **17**-643a.
Mauro, riv., Sic. **18**-642c.
— Castro, Russ. : *see* Akkerman.
Maurocastron, castle, Asia M. **15**-674c.
Maurolico, Francesco : on optics **16**-611d ; **5**-106a ; on rainbow **22**-861d ; mathematics **6**-941c.
Mauron, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Mauropus, John **12**-520c.
Maurs, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Maursmünster, Ger. : *see* Marmoutier.

Maurus, Aelius : *see* Moeris, Aelius.
—, St 17-911b ; 3-721b.
Maurusia, anc. country, Af. : *see* Mauretania.
Maur, val., Arab. 28-914a.
MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN 17-915d ; 24-673c.
—, **LOUIS F. A.** 17-916b ; 8-559c ; 12-859d.
—, **MATTHEW F.** 17-916c ; 19-970b ; 19-294b.
Maury, isl., Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Maurya (Behar dynasty) 14-398b ; 3-654d ; 5-839b ; 2-764a; inscriptions 14-623d; Macedonian relations 13-240c ; western India ruled 4-188c.
— (Konkan dynasty) 4-184b ; 4-188d.
Maury City, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Maus, Octave 3-680d ; 20-508b.
Mausdale, Pa. 21-106 (I4-3).
Mauser pistol 21-657c.
— rifle 23-329d.
Mauser-Verguiero rifle 23-333a.
Mäuseturm, Bingen 3-948b.
Mausil, Al, Mesop. 18-904c.
MAUSOLEUM 17-917a ; 23-606c.
— (of Halicarnassus) 17-917a ; 12-837d ; 2-380b ; marble 17-745d ; restorations 12-486d ; sculptors 12-471b.
MAUSOLUS (Maussollus ; satrap) 17-917a ; 12-837c ; 7-961d ; 2-662c ; commemoration of 14-877d ; palace 13-810d ; tomb : *see* Mausoleum of Halicarnassus.
Mauss, M. 23-981c.
Maussion, riv., Fr. 21-898d.
Mauston, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Mau Taluka, val., India 3-233c.
Mauterndorf, Aus. 15-4 (D1) ; 24-105b.
Mauthe Doog 3-399b.
Mauvaise Terre Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4) ; 15-112c.
Mauvans, Paul de 22-505c.
MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a.
Mauve, riv., Fr. 20-290a.
Mauve (dye-stuff) 8-745a ; 21-173b ; 17-493a.
Mauvezin, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Mauwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
Mauzé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Mavegani, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794d.
Maverick, Peter 8-693a.
—, Samuel 6-25c ; 19-477a.
Maverick Co., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
Mavia, plateau, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6).
Mavie, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Maviläinen, Heikki 10-387b.
Mavis : *see* Song-thrush.
Mavis Grind, isthmus, Scot. 24-854c ; geology 24-854a.
Maviti, tribe 11-544d ; 1-330d.
Mavor, William : shorthand 24-1010c.
Mavors (myth.) : *see* Mars.
Mavri, riv., Gr.: *see* Santameri.
MAVROCORDATO (family) 17-917b ; 23-836d.
—, Alexander 17-917b ; 8-465c.
—, Alexander, Prince 17-917c: 12-494b ; 24-830d ; ethical treatise 3-774a.
—, Constantine 17-917c ; 23-834b.
—, John 17-917c.
—, Nicholas 17-917c ; 23-834b.
—, Prince (fl. 1908) 27-464b.
Mavrodilisi, Gr. 1-883a.
Mavrogenes, Nicholas 23-239d.
Mavrogiannes, Gerasimos 12-526c ; 12-527a.
Mavrogordato (family) : *see* Mavrocordato.
Mavromati, Gr. 18-190b.
Mavromichales (family) 17-432a ; 5-286b.
Mavromichales, C. 12-469d.
Mavromichali, Petros (Petrobey) 5-286b ; 12-493b ; 17-432a.
Mavro Nero, fall, Gr. 25-1060b.
Mavropetra, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Mavropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D2) ; 12-426d.
Mavrospelya, cave, Gr. 7-981b.
Mavrovlachi (race) : *see* Morlachs.
Mavro Vouno, mt., Gr. (Euboae) 12-424 (E2).
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Salamis) 18-766d.
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1) ; 12-426b.
Mavuli, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Maw, G. 2-859c.
—, W. H. : observatory 19-955d.
Maw, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-38d.
—, riv., Bur. 18-503b.
—, riv., Wales : *see* Mawddach.
Maw (game) : *see* Spoil Five.
Mawalat (Mahommedan law) 14-444d.
Mawarina : *see* Maronites.
Mawcarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 15-824c ; 10-330d.
Mawddach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2) ; 18-168b.
Mawdesley, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Mawenzi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1) ; 15-792b ; 4-602c.
Mawhera, riv., N.Z. : *see* Grey.
Mawhkio, Bur. 4-842a ; 26-846d.
Mawhood, Charles 24-63b ; 22-116d.
Maw Ilpa, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mawhun, Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Mawia, tribe 1-330c (table).
Mawiyyat : *see* Hisn Ghorab.
Mawkan, rapids, Bur. 14-840a.
Mawkmai, Bur. 4-840 (E4) ; 17-918a.
MAWKMAI, state, Bur. 17-918a.
Mawla, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Mawlawi (Dervish order) : *see* Mevlevi.
Mawrglen, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Mawson, Douglas 21-968b.
Maw-sön, Bur. : *see* Bawzaing.
Ma Wumba, tribe 1-330c.
Max, Emmanuel von 24-514b.
—, Gabriel 20-513c.
—, Joseph von 24-514b.
Max, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Maxau, Ger. 15-679c.
Maxbass, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Maxburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Maxcanu, Mex. 28-943c.
Maxen, Ger. : battle (1759) 24-719c ; 10-353d.
Maxence, E. H. M. A. 20-505d.
MAXENTIUS, AURELIUS Valerius 6-988d ; 5-430d.
Maxentius, Basilica of, Rome : *see* Constantine, Basilica of.
Maxen Wledig : *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Maxey, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Northants. 10-258d.
Max Havelaar (Dekker) 7-938c.
Maxie, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Maxilla (anat.) 25-196b ; 23-197a ; fishes 14-261d.
Maxilliped 7-556c.
MAXIM, SIR HIRAM 17-918b ; 10-517a ; machine-gun 17-242a.
—, Hudson 17-918c.
Maxim, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
MAXIMA AND MINIMA (math.) 17-918c ; 14-535c ; Lagrange 16-75d.
Maxima Caesariensis, anc. prov., Brit. 4-585a.
— Sequanorum, Roman prov. Gaul 10-931a.
Maxim gun 17-242a.
Maximi, ludi : *see* Magni, ludi.
Maximian, bp. : chair of 5-801d ; 15-97b.
MAXIMIANUS (poet) 17-920a.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS** Valerius 17-920b ; 23-655a ; 6-988b ; 5-301c ; baths, Carthage 5-430d ; Lichfield martyrdom 16-586b.
Maximilian (Austrian archduke) 28-954c ; 27-450c ; 17-900a.
— (Max. Joseph, Austrian archduke, d. 1863) 12-790.
MAXIMILIAN I. (elector of Bavaria) 17-920c ; 3-548a ; 11-857c ; Thirty Years' War 26-852c, 10-262c, 10-837c.
— II. (Maximilian Emmanuel, elector of Bavaria) 3-548b ; 25-600d ; 12-343c ; ban of the Empire 3-306a ; Spanish Netherlands 3-674a.
— III. (elector of Bavaria) 3-548b.
MAXIMILIAN I. (king of Bavaria) 17-921a ; 3-548d ; 3-186b.
— II. (king of Bavaria) 17-921d ; 3-550a.
— (Maximilian Philip, of Bavaria) 17-921a.
— (elector of Cologne, d. 1801) 12-790 (table) ; 6-698b.
— (Maximilian Frederick, of Cologne) 6-698d.
— (Maximilian Henry, of Cologne) 11-366c ; 16-593d.
MAXIMILIAN I. (emperor) 17-922a ; 12-788d ; 11-850b; 3-7c ; armour 2-588c ; Cambrai, league of 15-551d ; cenotaph at Innsbruck 24-497b, 14-583d, 6-684b ; electors and 9-175b ; English relations 9-524c foll., 28-316d, 28-779c ; Fuggers, relations with 11-288a; Gelderland 11-556d ; marriage 2-69b ; Netherlands, rule in 19-416a, 13-609b ; prayer-book 8-702a ; Scaliger 24-283b ; Swiss relations 26-253d ; Tirol 26-1011c.
— II. (emperor) 17-923d ; 11-856c ; 3-8b ; Bohemia 4-129a ; Hungary 13-911b ; Suffolk's appeal to 21-973c.
MAXIMILIAN (of Mexico) 17-924d ; 18-342a ; 15-55a ; Bazaine 3-560a ; descent 12-790 (table).
Maximilian-Joseph order (Bavaria) 15-864a.
Maximilla (Montanist) 18-758b.
MAXIMINUS, GAIUS JULIUS Verus (emperor) 17-925a ; 23-658a ; 13-519d.
— (Maximin), **GALERIUS** Valerius (emperor) 17-925b ; 6-988c.
— (minister of Theodosius II.) 13-933d ; 19-844b ; 21-373c.
Maximite (explosive) 17-918b.
Maximo, O. 20-26 (H3).
Maxim of Peloponnesus 23-845b.
MAXIMS, LEGAL 17-925c.
Maxims of Cheiron 12-508d.
Maximum, Law of the (1793) 11-163c ; 11-165c ; 2-781d.
MAXIMUS, ST (confessor) 17-926d ; 6-337d ; 19-124d ; 18-734b.
—, St (d. 477) : Mönchsberg tradition 24-105d.
—, Gnaeus Mallius 6-368b.
—, L. Marius 2-906a; 23-660a.
—, **MAGNUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-656c; 26-770c ; British policy 4-589a ; Mabinogion 5-642b foll. ; Priscillianists persecuted 22-361a ; and St Ambrose 1-799b ; at Trier 27-269a.
—, **M. CLODIUS PUPIENUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926b ; 23-658c.
—, **PETRONIUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926c ; 23-658a.
—, Fabius, family : *see under* Fabius.
— **OF SMYRNA** (or Ephesus) 17-927a ; 15-548b.
— **OF TYRE** (Cassius Maximus Tyrius) 17-927b ; 7-469d.
— Planudes : *see* Planudes.
— **TYRANNUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926c.
Maximus (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Maxinkuckee, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2) ; 14-421c.
Maxite 16-320c.
Max-Joseph : *see* Maximilian III. (of Bavaria).
Max Meadows, Va. 28-118 (A3).
MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH 17-927c ; couvade 7-338b ; Caucasian peoples 11-760a ; jurisprudence 15-578d ; Indo-European language 14-497d ; on Munda languages 19-2d ; religion 23-62c, 19-129d, 26-754c.
Maxon, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Maxonmill, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Maxons Crater, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Maxstoke, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 28-343a.
Maxton, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Maxuca, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Maxula, N.Af. : *see* Rades.
Maxville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Maxville beds 27-630d ; 27-627a (table).
MAXWELL (family) 17-928c ; *see also* Herries, lords ; Morton, earls of ; Nithsdale, earls of.
—, John Maxwell, 7th baron 17-928d ; 18-881b ; 15-831b.
—, John Maxwell, 8th baron 17-928d ; 18-881b.
—, Sir Benson 9-115d.
—, **JAMES CLERK** 17-929a ; aether 1-292d ; colour top 6-729c, 28-138a ; dynamical top 12-769c ; electricity 9-182d (foll.) ; energetics 9-401c ; kinetic theory of gases 18-654d, 18-658c ; lenses 1-56a, 16-422b ; lightning conductors 16-675a ; light theory 16-621a ; models 18-639c ; specific heats ratio 5-67d ; magnetism 17-342a (foll.) ; radiometer 22-806d ; Saturn's rings 24-232c ; solar radiation 6-761b ; spherical harmonics 26-651b ; surfaces 26-124a.
Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell 9-129a.
—, Sir Murray 17-929a ; 17-100a.
—, Sir Patrick 22-117b.
—, Robert (agriculturist) 1-394c.
—, Thomas (preacher) 28-529d.
—, W. B. 4-369d.
—, Sir W. E. (governor) 2-728a.
—, William 19-560b.
Maxwell, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M1).
Maxwell-Boltzmann law (phys.) 18-658d.
Maxwell City, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Maxwell-Scott, Mary Monica 24-475b.
MAXWELLTOWN (Bridgend), Scot. 17-930a ; 24-412 (E4).
Maxwelton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Maxyans, people 21-211b.
May, A. W., Mrs : *see* Craik, Georgiana Marion.
—, **PHIL** 17-930b ; 5-333a ; 14-323d.
—, Robert 7-74d.
—, Samuel Joseph 26-302b ; 7-366c.
—, **THOMAS** (poet and historian) 17-930c ; 9-628a.
—, T. Erskine : *see* Farnborough, T. E. May, baron.
— or **MEY(E), WILLIAM** 17-930d.
May, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, cape, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
MAY, isl., Scot. 17-931b ; 24-418 (F2) ; lighthouse 16-634d ; 16-649 (table).
—, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; geology 13-356a.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2) ; 8-798b.
MAY (month) 17-931a.
— (tree) : *see* Hawthorn.
MAYA, people 17-931b ; 5-677c ; 18-323a ; archaeology 1-815a, 25-663b ; art 1-812 (Plates III., IV.) ; calendar 1-816a ; civilization 28-943b, 18-335c, 1-816a ; exogamy 10-80a ; hieroglyphs 5-679c, 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); language 8-200a, 1-811d ; numeral system 1-812c ; revolt (1891) 18-343b.
Maya, Sp. 25-530 (E1) ; 19-282a.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
—, pass, Sp. : battle (1812) 21-95d.
—, plat., Colo. 6-722 (G4) ; 27-620b.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (I3).
Maya (bot.) 7-597a.
— (Indian philos.) 24-178a ; 15-624b ; 13-506d.
Mayachka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Mayaguana, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2) ; 3-207d.
—, str., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
MAYAGUEZ, P.R. 17-931c ; 22-124 (A2).
—, bay, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Ma-Yakalla, tribe 1-330c.
Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio 25-585a.
Mayapan, Yuc. 5-677d ; 26-1062c.
May apple 21-875c ; 16-415a.
Mayapur, India 12-944b.
Maya-Quiche, people : *see* Maya.
Mayar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3) ; 10-660d.
Mayari, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
Mayaro, bay, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
—, pt., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Mâyas (ape) : *see* Orang-utan.
MAYAVARAM, India 17-931d; 14-382 (H14).
Maybach carburettor 20-37b.
Maybee, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
Maybell, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Maybeury, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Maybinton, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
MAYBOLE, Scot. 17-931d ; 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75c.
Mayborough, stone circle, Westm. 25-964d.
Mayburg, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Mayda (legendary isl.) 2-858a.
Maydan, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Maydanpek, Serv. 24-686 (C-D1) ; 24-687b.
May Day, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Day, hills, Vict. 3-641a.
May day 17-931a ; Magdalen College celebration 20-409c.
— day (Celtic) : *see* Beltane.
Maydeae 12-375b.
May dust 28-180d.
Maye, riv., Fr. 7-389c.
Mayeda 15-263b.
MAYEN, Ger. 17-932a ; 11-808 (A3).
Mayence (family) 8-419b.
Mayence, Ger. : *see* Mainz.
MAYENNE, CHARLES OF Lorraine, duke of 17-932a ; 10-831a foll. ; 12-701c.
MAYENNE, Fr. 17-933a ; 10-778 (D3) ; 12-609b.
MAYENNE, dept., Fr. 17-932c; 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 17-932d ; 16-923d.
Mayens 1-721c.
Mayens-de-Sion, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Mayer, Armand 2-143b.
—, Christian 25-787a.
—, E. 8-409d.
—, Henry (artist) 5-335c ; 22-197a.
—, **JOHANN TOBIAS** 17-933b; 2-814d ; solar and lunar tables 19-292c ; transit circle 27-182c.
—, Joseph 16-806d.
—, **JULIUS ROBERT V.** 17-933d ; 13-144b ; 9-400b.
—, K. (geologist) 20-81a.
—, Karl (poet) 16-417c.
—, Rudolf 3-31b.
Mayer *v.* Isaac 12-654b.
Mayer, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, mt., Scot. : *see* Mayar.
—, riv., Arg. 20-901a.
Mayerling, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mayersville, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
Mayes Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Mayesville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Mayet (chess player) 6-103c.
Mayet, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mayeti 11-22d.
Mayetiola destructor : *see* Hessian fly.
Mayetta, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Mayfair, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2) ; 16-943d.
— Chapel, Lond. : marriage register 23-40d.
— Property Co. *v.* Johnston 20-877b.
Mayfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
—, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4) ; 26-168a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B2) ; 18-608 (H5).
Mayflower, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
May-flower (bot.) : *see* Trailing arbutus.
"**MAYFLOWER**" (ship) 17-934a ; 17-858a ; 1-533a.
May-flower decoration 5-750c.
Mayflower Descendants, General Society of 17-934a.
MAY-FLY 17-934b ; 13-431a ; 19-439d ; head, segmentation of 13-412c ; nymph 13-429c (fig.) ; phylogeny 13-434c.
"Mayfly" (race-horse) 13-737b.
Mayford, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
May-fowl : *see* Whimbrel.
Mayhaw, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MAYHEM (law) 17-935b.
Mayhew, Augustus Septimus 17-935b.
—, **HENRY** 17-935b.
—, Horace 17-935b.
—, **JONATHAN** 17-935c ; 27-596a ; 6-936a.
—, **THOMAS** (cabinet-maker) 17-935d.

Mayhew, Thomas (governor of Martha's Vineyard) **17**-788a.
—, Thomas (the younger) **17**-788b.
Mayhew, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Mayhill, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
May Hill Sandstone **16**-829b; **25**-111a (table).
Mayin, Pers. **10**-190c.
Maykawayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Mayking, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
May Laws **11**-880d; **23**-495c; **15**-347b; Hinschius on **13**-515b; and Old Catholics **20**-68b.
Maylene, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
MAYMYO, Bur. **17**-935d; **4**-840 (E3); **17**-557d.
MAYNARD, FRANCOIS DE **17**-936a.
—, George W. **28**-350b; **19**-460c.
—, J. Parkers **6**-694a.
Maynard, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Maynardville, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Maynas, tribe **1**-787a.
MAYNE, JASPER **17**-936a; **8**-525b.
—, John (poet) **8**-662d.
—, Col. R. C. G. **17**-452d; **15**-717d.
Mayne, prov., Bor. **4**-263d.
Maynier, Jean de: *see* Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de.
Maynooth, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
MAYNOOTH, Ire. **17**-936b; **14**-744 (E3); **15**-791c; college **14**-753b foll.; **6**-425d.
Maynwaring, Roger (bp.): *see* Manwaring.
Mayo, viscounts and earls of **4**-814d; **5**-480b.
—, **R. S. BOURKE**, 6th earl of **17**-936b; **14**-415d; **1**-317a; statue **6**-625c.
— D. R. W. Bourke, 7th earl of **17**-936c; **15**-473d.
—, Herbert **22**-544b.
Mayo, tribe, N.Am. **4**-947d.
Mayo, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **17**-937b.
—, Md. **17**-828 (F-G3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
MAYO, co., Ire. **17**-936c; **14**-744 (B3); geology **14**-744c foll.; history **14**-759b, **14**-782a, **14**-787d.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
—, mt., Chile **1**-962a.
—, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (B6); **20**-900d.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **25**-416c.
—, salt mines, India **15**-413b.
Mayodan, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C1).
Mayo Kebbi, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Ma-yombe (dialect): *see* Mayumbe.
Mayón, mt., P.Is. **1**-491d; **21**-393a.
Mayonnaise **7**-74d.
MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKERsteth **17**-937b.
—, **JOSEPH BICKERSTETH** **17**-937c.
Mayor, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **24**-189d.
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
MAYOR (municipal officer) **17**-937c; **4**-270c foll.; first woman **1**-959c; French **10**-791b; insignia **6**-685c, **23**-412d; Scottish equivalent **22**-516c; in United States **27**-651a. *See also* Lord Mayor.
Mayor of Quinborough, The (Middleton) **18**-416d.
MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) **17**-938b; **2**-970a; **10**-806a foll.
Mayo Rajkumar, college, India **1**-452d.
Mayorga, Sp. **21**-91d.
Mayo-Robson, A. W. **20**-674d.
Mayor's Court of London: appeal **2**-211d, **2**-213c; attachment **2**-878d; pleading **21**-833d.
— Court of London Procedure Act (1857) **2**-878d.
MAYORUNA, tribe **17**-938c.
Mayos, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Mayo's I., isl., Va. **23**-309b.
MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND **17**-938d.
Mayosso, S.L. **11**-204 (B5).
MAYOTTE (Mauté), isl., Ind. O. **17**-938d; **17**-271 (B2); **6**-794d; **19**-822b.
MAYOW, JOHN **17**-938d; on combustion **6**-758d.
Mayoworth, Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Maypearl, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L3).
Maypó, riv., Chile: *see* Maipó.
Maypole **17**-931a.
— (Inn) **14**-576b.
Mayport, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Maypu, Arg.: *see* Maipu.
Mayr, Johann Simon **8**-415d.
— (of Eck), John: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Mayraira, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Mayrhofer, Johann **24**-380b.
Mays, J. A.: bicycle **7**-683b.
Mays, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
Maysi, cape, Cu.: *see* Maisi.
Mays Landing, N.J. **19**-502 (C5); **19**-505b.
— Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Maysville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
MAYSVILLE, Ky. **17**-939b; **15**-740 (E2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, O. **28**-956a.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Mayten, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Mayton, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Maytown, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
Mayu, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Ma-yuan (general) **12**-822a.
Ma Yuan (painter) **6**-214b.
Mayuf b. Yahya **5**-43c.
Ma-yu-kun (Chinese general) **6**-234d.
Mayumba, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-99c.
Mayumbe, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-926b.
—, tribe, Af. **6**-925a; **1**-330b (table); language **3**-359c.
Mayura (Marathi author) **17**-675a.
Mayuram, India: *see* Mayavaram.
Mayuravaaman (Kodamba king) **13**-496a.
Mayurbhanj, state, India: *see* Morbhanj.
Mayu-tata, riv., Bol.: *see* Madre de Dios.
Mayu Tek, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Mayview, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
May View, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— View, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Mayville, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
May week (Cambridge) **5**-96a; races **23**-784b.
Maywood, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
Mayya **19**-694d.
Maza, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Mazaeus (Pers. satrap) **24**-230b; coinage **19**-903d.
Mazaedium **16**-585a.
Mazafran, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-643b.
MAZAGAN (El Jadida), Mor. **17**-939b; **18**-851 (C2).
—, bay, Mor. **18**-850d.
Mazagan (bot.) **3**-572d.
Mazagao, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Mazagon, bay, India **4**-183d.
Mazagran, Alg. **1**-651b.
Mazama, vol., Oreg. **20**-243b.
Mazama (zool.) **7**-922d; **7**-923d; **28**-1012a.
— americana: *see* White-tailed deer.
— antisiensis (bisulca): *see* Guemal.
— bezoartica: *see* Pampas deer.
— columbiana: *see* Black-tailed deer.
— dichotoma: *see* Marsh-deer.
— hemionus: *see* Mule-deer.
— montana: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
— nemorivaga (rufa): *see* Brocket.
MAZAMET, Fr. **17**-939c; **10**-778 (F6).
Mazan, Fr. (Ardèche) **2**-450a.
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) **10**-778 (G5).
—, Peru **21**-264 (C1).
MAZANDARAN, prov., Pers. **17**-939c; **21**-188 (B1); **21**-197a.
Mazapil, mts., Mex. **28**-948d.
Mazara, Sic. **15**-26 (D6): *see also* Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazari, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (E1); **18**-850c.
— (Mathari), tribe **25**-143a.
MAZARIN, JULES **17**-940b; **10**-838b; Colbert **6**-657c; Fouquet **10**-750b; Fronde **11**-247c; pamphlets against **20**-661a; Portuguese policy **22**-148b.
Mazarin Bible **12**-740c.
Mazarine butterfly: *see* Adonis butterfly.
MAZAR-I-SHARIF, Afg. **17**-941d; **1**-307 (D1).
MAZARRON Sp. **17**-941d; **25**-530 (E4).
Mazar-tagh, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Mazaruni, riv., Br.Gui. **12**-675 (B2); **12**-677b; granite **12**-352d.
Mazarus, riv., Sic. **24**-607b.
Mazatenango, C.Am. **5**-678 (A3).
MAZATLAN, Mex. **17**-941d; **18**-318 (D3).
Mazatza, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Mazayijan, Pers. **10**-190b.
Mazdai (official) **24**-230b.
Mazdaism: *see* Zoroaster.
Mazdakan Rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Reza Chai.
Mazdakites **21**-223b; **15**-700c; Khorrami family: *see* that title.
Mazdao (rel.): *see* Ormazd.
Mazdayasna (rel.) **21**-205b.
Maze, lake, Herts. **25**-167b.
MAZE **17**-942a: *see also* Labyrinth.
Maze gane (metal-work) **15**-179d.
Mazelle, Eduard: atmospheric electricity **2**-865d; evaporation of sea-water **19**-979b.
Mazemma, At, isls., Mor.: *see* Alhucemas.
Mazenay, Fr. **24**-199b.
MAZEPA-KOLEDINSKI (Mazeppa), **Ivan Stepanovich** **17**-942a; **18**-719b.
Mazeppa, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Mazequal (class) **5**-464d.
MAZER **17**-942c; **8**-582b (Pl. II.), **21**-801 (Pl. II.).
Mazères, Fr. **12**-49b.
Mazer wood: *see* Gutta Percha.
Mazières-en-Gâtine, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Mazigarh, mt., India **15**-886b.
Mazimbagupa, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Mazinde, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Mazingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Mazingo, lake, Ugan. **27**-557 (B3).
Mazitu, tribe **28**-1050d.
Maziwa, S.Af. **25**-466 (K1).
Maziyar (chief of Tabaristan) **5**-48a.
Mazmun (poet) **13**-488c.
Mazo, Juan Bautista de **27**-975a.
Mazoe, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3).
—, dist., S.Af. **25**-530 (K-L1); **23**-263d.
—, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C-D3); **25**-466 (L1); **28**-953b.
Mazomanie, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Mazon, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Mâzör, dist., Egy.: *see* Mizraim.
Mazorque, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
Mazovia, dist., Russ. **28**-334b; **21**-908c; forests **21**-930c; Swedish conquest (1655) **20**-402c.
Mazowiec, Russ. **21**-929 (D2); **16**-938a.
Mazrui (family) **4**-605b; **18**-[illegible]
Mazuna, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Mažuranić, Ivan **7**-476d.
MAZURKA **17**-942d; **7**-800a.
Mazurs (Mazures), race **21**-931b; **11**-402a.
Mazut **3**-230c.
Mazy, Belg. **28**-374b.
Mazyad (dynasty) **5**-53b.
Mazza, C. **24**-498c.
MAZZARA DEL VALLO, Sic. **17**-942d; **15**-4 (D6).
Mazzeba (rel.) **6**-975b; **8**-118d.
Mazzo, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Mazzola, Francesco: *see* Parmigiano.
Mazzolini of Prierio, Silvester: *see* Prierias.
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE **17**-942d; **15**-50b; **15**-53c; **22**-181c; Mafia **17**-300a; Mameli's despatch **17**-519b; monarchy opposed **15**-60c.
MAZZONI, GIACOMO **17**-945b.
—, **GUIDO** **17**-945b.
Mazzorbo, isl., It. **27**-50c.
Mazzoth, Feast of **10**-74d.
Mazzuoli, Francesco: *see* Parmigiano.
Mazzuolo **25**-1004d.
M.B. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Mbabane, S.Af.: *see* Embabane.
Mbahi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Mbaka, tribe **1**-330c.
Mbalus, tribe **15**-628a.
Mbam, riv., Ger.W.Af. **5**-110 (A3).
Mbamba, race **1**-330b.
Mbamba (language) **3**-359c.
Mbampa, bay, Ger.E.Af. **19**-929b.
Mbarara, Ugan. **27**-557 (B3); **27**-559c.
Mbari, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Mbatiki, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Mbatini, mt., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Mbau, bay, Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Mbawali, isl., S.Af. **3**-317d.
Mbe (dialect) **3**-359c.
Mbeli (chief): *see* Bell.
Mbemkuru, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Mbengha, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2).
—, passage, Pac.O. **10**-335 (A2).
Mbia, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (B3).
Mbina, riv., W.Af. **5**-110 (B3).
Mbocaya palm **2**-463c.
Mboga, dist., Ugan. **6**-926c; language **3**-358c.
Mbogo (of Uganda) **27**-561a.
Mboma, Bel.Cong.: *see* Boma.
Mbomu, riv., C.Af. **6**-923 (C1); **11**-99 (B2); **27**-553c; treaty (1894) **6**-919b.
Mbosi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
M'Brije, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (A4); **2**-39d.
M.B.S. (shipping mark) **24**-958d.
Mbua, bay, Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Mbuba (dialect) **3**-359b; **27**-559b.
Mbuba-Momfu (dialects) **3**-359b.
Mbudikum (dialect) **3**-359c.
Mbuke Levu (Mt. Washington), mt., Fiji **10**-335 (A2).
Mbunda, race **2**-39b; **1**-330c.
— (Mbundu: dialects) **3**-359c; **8**-199c.
Mbusa, Fiji **10**-335 (A2).
Mbuti, tribe: *see* Bambute.
Mbuzini, Ger.E.Af. **1**-339a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Mbweni, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
—, Zanzibar **4**-601 (C3).
M.C. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
M.C. (shipping mark) **24**-958d.
M.C.C.: *see* Marylebone Cricket Club.
Mchinga, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
—, mts., S.Af. **28**-953b.
Mdewakanton Sioux, tribe **17**-586c.
Mdzimta, riv., Cauc. **5**-553d.
Meacham, Joseph **24**-771b.
Meacham, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
Meachs, bay, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Mead, David **17**-946d.
—, **LARKIN GOLDSMITH** **17**-945b.
—, **RICHARD** **17**-945c; **18**-51a; art collection **2**-699b.
—, William **21**-100c.
—, William Rutherford **17**-945c; **17**-255d.
Mead, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
MEAD **17**-945d; **13**-654d.
MEADE, GEORGE GORDON **17**-945d; **1**-823a; Gettysburg (1863) **11**-911d; Petersburg campaign (1864-65) **21**-301b; Wilderness campaign **28**-633d.
—, Sir Richard John **26**-402a.
—, Robert **9**-109d.
—, **WILLIAM** **17**-946b.
Meade, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B-C3).
Meaderville (Gunderson), Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Meade-Waldo, E. G. B. **24**-562a.
Meadfoot group **8**-126d.
Meadow, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, mts., Md. **17**-828 (A1).
Meadowbrook, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Meadow clover **6**-562c: *see also* Red clover.
— crane's-bill **11**-762c; **11**-763a, b.
Meadow Creek, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Meadowcreek, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Meadow Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Meadow fescue **12**-368c.
— foxtail **12**-376b; **12**-368c.
— grass **12**-368b.
Meadow Grove, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
— Lakes, marshes, Syr. **7**-785a.
Meadow land (agri.) **12**-367d.
Meadow Lands, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Meadow lark **14**-275d.
— parsnip **1**-567d.
— pipit: *see* Titlark.
— rue **22**-896d.
Meadows, Charles: *see* Manvers, earl.
—, Evelyn **15**-820a.
Meadows, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Meadow saffron: *see* Colchicum.
Meadow's End, Conn. **18**-443d.
Meadows, The, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— of Dan, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Meadow-sweet **8**-591b; **23**-722d; **28**-915b.
Meadowtown limestones **16**-828c.
Meadow Valley, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
— Valley Wash, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Meadowview, Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
Meadowville, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
Meads Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
"Mead Song" (Taliesin) **25**-694d.
Mead Vale, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
Meadville, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
MEADVILLE, Pa. **17**-946c; **21**-106 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Meaford, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
MEAGHER, THOS. FRANCIS **17**-946d.
Meagher Co., Mont. **14**-276 (D-E2).
Meakantake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N-O5); **28**-920a.
MEAL (dict.) **17**-947a.
Mealagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Mealasbhal, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (A1); **16**-525c.
Mealastay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A1).
Mealbank, Westm. **28**-553d.
Mealfourvounie, mts., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-719c.
MEALIE **17**-947a: *see also* Maize.
Meall a'Choire Leith, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— a' Churain, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2).
— an Fhudair, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
— Ban, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
— Buidhe, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— Cala, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
— Cruinn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C1).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) **12**-119d.
— Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (D1).
— Garbh, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— Ghaordie, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— Leith na Doire, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) **12**-119d.
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (B2).
— nan Caoraich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
— nan Ruadhag, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
— nan Tarmachan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— nan Tighearn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
— Tairneachan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
— Tisnail, mt., Scot. **14**-720b.
Meal months **14**-781a.
Mealsgate, Cumb. **9**-412 (I-B3).
Mealt, lake, Scot. **25**-266b.
Mealworm **6**-672c (fig.).
Mealy, mts., Can. **22**-724 (F1).
Mealy bug **13**-262c.
— rosella **1**-120a.
MEAN (dict.) **17**-947b.
— (ethics) **9**-815d.
— anomaly **2**-80b; **20**-165b; **9**-720b.
Meander, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Meander (pattern) **11**-210c.

Meandrina : *see* Macandrina.
Mean equinox 9-724a.
Meanguera, vol., Sah. : *see* Conchagua.
Meaning (lang.) 25-79b ; 21-436c.
— (logic) 16-904a.
Mean longitude 17-947c.
Méan Martin, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Mean moon 17-947c.
— motion 20-165c.
Means, William 27-109c.
Means, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
Means (dict.) 17-947b.
Mean sun 17-947c.
Meansville, Pa. : *see* Towanda.
Mean time 8-150b.
— value, theorem of : *see* Intermediate value.
Mearcredesburne, Sus. ; battle (485) 26-168b.
Meare, Som. 17-598b.
Meares, John 20-248a.
Mearim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 17-668b.
Mearne, Samuel 4-218a.
Mearns, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, the, co., Scot. : *see* Kincardineshire.
—, Howe of the, val., Scot. 15-801a.
Me'arrath gazze : see *Cave of Treasures.*
Mears, Helen Farnsworth 24-516c.
—, John W. 20-106d.
Mears, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Mears and Stainbank, Messrs. 3-687c.
Measach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 23-741d.
Measand Beck, riv., Westm. 16-91b.
Mease, riv., Leics. 16-393d.
Measham, Derby. 8-72b.
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1) ; 16-394d.
MEASLES 17-947d ; 20-792b.
Measure (dancing) 7-795a.
Measure for Measure (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
Measurement 11-734a ; 27-43a : *see also* Mensuration.
— capacity 27-11b.
Measures : *see* Weights and Measures.
Measuring chain 26-154a.
— machine 18-386a.
MEAT 17-949a ; digestibility 8-217a ; diseased 28-12d, 26-413b ; inspection of 9-437c ; Jewish method of slaughtering 15-916a, 15-408d ; luminosity 3-168b ; preservation 10-613d ; primitive avoidance 2-718a ; scurvy 24-517b ; tax on 9-462c ; United Kingdom imports 1-406b ; U.S. trade 14-305b, 6-122b, 25-514d.
— and Canned Foods Act (1907) 5-154a.
Meatcamp, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Meath, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
MEATH, co., Ire. 17-949b ; 14-744 (E3) ; history 14-763a foll.; Hugh de Lacy 14-771c ; parliament (1374) 14-777b.
Meat-jack 15-106c.
Meat Supervision Act (Vict.) 25-213d.
Meatus : nasal 20-78a ; urethra 23-131b.
Meaudon, Ess. : *see* Maldon.
MEAUX, Fr. 17-949d ; 10-778 (F3) ; Hundred Years' War 13-894b ; Protestant community 13-865a ; siege (1421-1422) 9-513c ; treaty (1229) 10-817c, 10-818a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2) ; abbey 28-935d, 13-870d.
Meave (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Meavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Mebane, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Mecaptera 13-431c ; 13-434d ; 19-440b : *see also* Scorpion-fly.
MECCA (Makkah, Bakkah), Arab. 17-950b ; 2-264 (C4) ; Black stone 2-267b, 5-51b ; Caliphate period 5-23d ; Damascus railway 13-218b ; government 2-267c ; Ikshidi dynasty 9-95b ; Mahomet 17-399c, 17-405b ; mosque 18-899c, 2-425d ; pilgrimage : *see* Hajj ; pre-Mahommedan worship 2-285a, 17-954a ; smallpox (550) 25-247b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Mecca balsam : *see* Balm of Gilead.
— gall 11-423c.
Mech, tribe 15-885b.
Mechain, Gwallter 5-648d.
Mechan, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Mechanical engineers, Institution of 25-316d.
— equivalent of heat : *see* Heat.
— mines 26-1b ; laws of war 28-315d.
— theory of the universe 18-639c ; Descartes 5-417c.
Mechanic Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MECHANICS 17-955b ; 24-399a ; applied 17-994b ; diagrams 8-147a ; Galileo 11-410b ; metaphysical treatment 18-238b ; units 27-739c. *See also* Celestial mechanics.
Mechanicsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
Mechanicstown, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
Mechanicsville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Va. : battle (1862) 1-821a ; 24-708 (map).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
MECHANICVILLE, N.Y. 17-1018a ; 19-596 (G3).
Mechanik in ihrer Entwickelung, Die (Mach) 18-238a ; 18-247c.
Mechanism (philos.) 17-23d.
—, Train of : *see* Train of mechanism.
Mechanitis, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Mechant, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
Mechabyelova, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Mechelen, Belg. : *see* Malines.
Mechera-Sfa, penin., Alg. 1-646c.
Mechernich, Ger. 4-802b.
Mecherzynski, Karl 21-928d.
Mechetnoye, Russ. : *see* Nikolayevsk.
Mechid, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Mechin-ola, mts., China 27-420 (H3) ; 26-910b.
MECHITHARISTS 17-1018b ; 2-574b.
Mechither Kosh (writer) 2-574a.
Mechka, Russ. : battles (1877) 23-935a.
Mechlin, Belg. : *see* Malines.
Mechlin lace 16-43d.
Mechnikov, Iliya : on Cecidomyia larva 13-426b ; on Ctenophora 7-593b ; dyspepsia treatment 26-800c ; on hydromedusae 14-149a ; on inflammation 18-57a ; intracellular digestion 9-328c ; lactic acid 18-452d ; on longevity 16-976d ; on parasites 20-794c ; phagocytosis 21-342c.
Mechow, von (explorer) 15-685a.
Mechs, tribe 7-834a.
Mechthild of Magdeburg 19-126a.
Méchy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Mecistocephalus 5-673b.
Mecistogaster 8-470c.
Mecitl (myth.) : *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Meckel, Jakob 15-212a.
—, John Frederick 10-33b ; 1-935a : 1-883b.
Meckel's cartilage 14-259b.
— cave 19-395c.
— diverticulum 14-715c ; 8-266d.
— ganglion 19-395c.
— tract 1-669a.
Meckenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7) ; stoneware manufacture 5-740b.
Mecklenburg, Ger. 17-1019a ; 9-791a.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
—, bishopric, Ger. : *see* Schwerin.
MECKLENBURG, terr., Ger. 17-1018a ; 11-808 (C-D2) ; 11-834 (map) ; constitution question 11-875c ; dialect 8-195b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
Mecklenburg Declaration (1776) 19-777a.
Mecklenburg-Güstrow, duchy, Ger. 17-1019c.
Mecklenburgian epoch 12-59a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, dukes of 17-1019c.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & D2) ; 17-1018c ; 11-808d (table) ; constitution 17-1019d ; orders of knighthood 15-864b ; treaty of Westphalia 28-557d.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Frederick William, grand-duke of 5-89d ; 17-1020c.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & C2) ; 17-1018c ; 11-808d (table) ; creation (1701) 17-1019d ; geology 20-81d ; orders of knighthood 15-864b.
Meckling, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mecocheirus 7-560d (fig.).
Meconic acid 22-694c.
Meconidium : of Hydromedusae 14-145a.
Meconine 20-135a ; 19-239c.
Meconopsis 13-771a ; 13-767c.
— cambrica : *see* Welsh poppy.
Mecosta, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Mecox, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Mecsek, mts., Hung. 21-36a.
Meda, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 13-851 (E1) ; 18-850d.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Medabberim (theologians) : *see* Motakallimûn.
Medabia, tribe 1-646b.
Medad (bibl.) 19-863d.
Médaille militaire 10-796c ; 18-18d.
Médaillier 7-413c.
Medain Salih, Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 13-217c ; rainfall 2-260c.
Medak, India 14-382 (H10).
MEDAL 18-1a ; 19-898c foll. ; war medals 18-2d.
Medaland, Arg. 2-460 (E4).
Medallion 18-1a.
— window 12-108a.
Medamot (Madu), Egy. 15-[illegible].
Medan, Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-73b.
Medang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Médard, St 19-842c ; 26-238d.
Medariul, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Medary, Samuel 19-570c.
Medaryville, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Medas, tribe 7-91c.
Medavatchiya, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Médavy-Grancy, J. L. R. de, count of : *see* Grancy.
Medb (myth.) 5-626a ; 14-758b ; 28-242c.
Medbury, N. H. 8-455d.
Meddelelser om Grönland 8-[illegible].
Medders, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Meddonegonix, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2-3).
Meddybemps, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
MEDEA (Medeia) 18-18d ; 2-479a ; 13-193d ; Jason 15-278d ; Pelias 21-68a ; Theseus 26-837d.
Medea, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-645d.
Medeba, Pal. : *see* Madeba.
Médecin malgré lui (Molière) 18-666a ; 11-114d ; 18-816c.
Medehamstede, Northants. : *see* Peterborough.
Medeia : *see* Medea.
Medeina, Tun. 1-361a.
Medel, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-744c.
Medele, Asia M. 21-544a.
MEDELLIN, Colom. 18-19b ; 6-701 (B3) ; 6-704b.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3) ; battle (1809) 21-92b.
Medelpad, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3) ; 26-192a.
Medels, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3) ; 12-608b.
Medelser Rhine, riv., Switz. : *see* Mittel Rhine.
Medem, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
MEDEMBLIK, Holl. 18-19b ; 13-588 (C2) ; 13-610c.
Meden, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Meder, Erit. 9-747a.
Mederville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Medevibrunn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Medfield, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
MEDFORD, Mass. 18-19c ; 17-852 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Medghara, oasis, Mor. 18-852b.
Medgyes, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
MEDHANKARA (Buddhist writer) 18-20a.
— (Buddhist scholar) 18-20b.
—, Arannaka 18-20b.
—, Sangharaja Nava 18-20b.
—, Vanaratana 18-20b.
Medhatithi Kanva (poet) : *see* Kanva, Medhatithi.
Medhurst, George (engineer) 22-232c.
—, WALTER HENRY 18-20b.
Media, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MEDIA (anc. empire) 18-20c ; 21-205b ; 21-215d ; for Alexander 17-222d ; Cyaxares 7-680d ; Greek towns 21-213d ; Mahommedan period : *see* Irak i Ajami ; Mithradates' conquest 18-620d ; Tigranes' invasion (86 B.C.) 26-969a.
" Media in vita " 14-186b.
Medial provection 5-620c.
Median, N.Af. 1-360b.
Median (math.) 27-258c ; 22-398b.
Mediana, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Median language : *see* Susian language.
— moraine 18-815c ; 12-61d.
— nerve 19-399c ; 1-942a.
Mediano, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Median raphe 4-393d.
Mediant 13-3b.
Median vein 27-970a.
— Wall, Syria 26-305 (E3) ; 3-100c.
Mediapolis, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Mediasch, Hung.: *see* Medgyes.
Mediastinal glands 17-166c.
— teratoma 18-744b.
Mediastinum testes 23-129c.
MEDIATION (law) 18-22a ; 19-443a.
— (music) 5-846c.
— (rel.) 22-321c.
—, Act of (1803) 26-258a.
MEDIATIZATION 18-22d ; India 5-681a.
Medicago 16-381a ; 11-257b.
— echinus : *see* Calvary clover.
— lupulina : *see* Trefoil.
— sativa : *see* Lucerne.
Medical Act (1858) 18-23a ; Apothecaries Society 2-206a ; archbishop's power 2-357c ; infamous conduct 14-513a ; weights and measures 28-490c.
— Act (1886) 18-23b ; 2-206b.
— Benevolent College, Royal 9-709a.
— Corps, Royal Army 20-19d ; ambulance 1-802a.
— EDUCATION 18-23a ; 18-58d ; America 27-775d ; Apothecaries' Society 2-206a ; apprenticeship abolished 2-206b ; Marshall's influence 17-772c ; women 1-959c.
— huck : *see* Devon huck.
— JURISPRUDENCE 18-25c.
Medical Lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2) ; 28-356c.
Medical missions : *see* Missions.
— officer of Health : *see* Health, medical officer of.
— practitioner 18-46d.
— Register 18-59c ; 18-23b.
— relief : *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Disqualification Removal Act (1885) 22-76d.
— service in war 2-594a.
Medical Society for the Study of Suggestive Therapeutics 14-203b.
Medical Society of London 25-315d.
Medical Springs, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Medicamina formae (faciei) (of Ovid) 20-389b.
Medicated bath : *see* Aromatic bath.
— soap 25-299a.
Medicean Library (Florence) : *see* Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— map 17-643a ; 22-10c.
— stars : *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
— Venus: *see* Venus de Medici.
MEDICI (family) 18-31b ; Botticelli's portraits 4-307b ; Michelangelo 18-362d ; pottery factory 5-734d ; tapestries 26-406a (Pl. VI.).
—, Alessandro de', duke of Florence (d. 1537) 18-35c ; 10-538b ; coins 19-900d ; Guicciardini 12-685a.
—, Alessandro de' (d. 1605) : *see* Leo XI. pope.
—, Catherine de' (queen of France) : *see* Catherine de' Medici.
Medici, Contessina de' : *see* Ridolfi, Contessina.
—, Cosimo de' (the elder) 18-31d ; 15-40a ; 10-535d ; Accademia platonica founded 1-97c ; libraries 16-551a ; literary patronage 10-317d, 18-371b, 19-646a.
—, Cosimo I. de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-36b ; 12-685a ; tapestry 26-406a.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1609) : *see* Ferdinand I., grand duke of Tuscany.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1670) : *see* Ferdinand II., grand-duke of Tuscany.
—, Francesco de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-37d ; 5-704c.
—, GIACOMO 18-41a.
—, Gian Giacomo, marquis of Marignano 18-35a.
—, Giovanni Angelo : *see* Pius IV.
—, Giovanni de' (d. 1521) : *see* Leo X. pope.
—, Giovanni de' (Delle Bande Nere) 18-35a.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1478) 18-33a ; 21-982d.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1516) : *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Giulio de' : *see* Clement VII. pope.
—, Ippolito de' 18-34c ; 10-538b.
—, Laudomia : *see* Strozzi, Laudomia.
—, Leopold de' 1-99b.
—, Lodovico de' : *see* Medici, Giovanni (Delle Bande Nere).
—, Lorenzo de' (il Magnifico) 18-33a ; 10-536b ; 15-37c ; Botticelli 4-307b ; Ficino 10-318d ; Filelfo 10-342a ; literary work 14-904d ; 8-499d ; Louis XI. 17-40c ; Pisa university 21-646a ; Politian 21-983a ; Sangallo, work for 24-148d, 24-250a.
—, Lorenzo de' (di Pierfrancesco) 4-307b ; 4-308c.
—, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 18-34c ; 10-538b.
—, Lucrezia de' : *see* Salviati, Lucrezia.
—, Margaret de' (duchess of Parma) : *see* Margaret of Austria.
—, Maria de' : *see* Rossi, Maria de'.
—, Nannina : *see* Rucellai, Nannina.
—, Piero de' (d. 1469) 18-33a ; 10-536a.
—, Piero de' (d, 1503) 18-34a ; 10-536d.
—, Salvestro de' 18-31c ; 10-534c.
Medici, theatre, Florence 18-38c.
—, villa, Rome 18-38c ; 2-412b.
Medicina, It. 9-338a.
Medicina, De (Celsus) 1-923d.
Medicinales Responsiones 2-924b.
Medicinal leech 16-365d.
Medicine, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
MEDICINE 18-41b ; 24-398b ; academies 1-104c ; alcohol, use of 26-579b, 26-590c ; astrological origin 2-798b ; hypnotism 14-201d ; learned societies 25-315d ; licences 2-205d ; Lotze 17-23c ; mythology 2-184d, 1-276a, 24-677a ; Paracelsus 20-749b ; religious objections 10-89c ; Sanskrit works 24-182b ; Serenus' history 24-663c ; serpent myths 24-677c ; women practitioners 18-46d, 28-786c.
—, patent 21-358d.
—, veterinary 28-5c.
Medicine Bow, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Bow, mts., Colo. and Wyo. 6-722 (D1) ; 28-874 (F4) ; 7-338d.
— Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Bow Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (F4) ; 28-875a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4-3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Hat, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 1-500c foll.
— Knoll, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Knoll Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Lodge, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Lodge, riv., Ida. 14-276b.
— Lodge, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).

Medicine men 14-473c; 14-570a.
— pipe: *see* Calumet.
—, Royal Society of 25-315d.
Medick: *see* Medicago.
Medico-Psychological Association 19-916b.
Medietate linguae, de: *see* De medietate linguae.
Medighino, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius IV.
Medill, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Medimnus (measure) 28-484d; Aequietan 28-485b; Attic 28-485c.
Medimont, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Medina, Bartolomé de 20-433b.
—, JOSE TORIBIO 18-64c.
—, Pedro de 19-286d.
—, Vicente 25-587a.
—, (soldier) 19-645d.
MEDINA (Medinat Rasul Allah), Arab. 18-64d; 2-264 (D3); 13-217c; Jewish settlement 17-418a; Mahommedan religion 17-421c; mosque 18-65b, 5-34b, 5-43c; school of literature 2-273c.
—: *History* 18-66b; Abu Sofian's attack (625) 17-405d; caliphate 5-23d; Ikshidi dynasty 9-95b; Jafnid dynasty 2-265a; Mahomet 17-403d; Mameluke rule 9-101a; Moawiya capture (660) 2-266d; siege (682) 2-267a; Wahhabi capture (1804) 2-268a.
—, Egy.: *see* Medinet-el-Fayum.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 11-438d.
—, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
MEDINA, N.Y. 18-66c; 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, Tunis 27-392b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— (East), dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
— (West), dist., I. of W. 28-627b; 12-904a.
—, falls, N.Y. 18-66c.
—, riv., I. of W. 28-626c; 7-346d; 19-532d.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
" Medina " (warship) 24-914b.
" Medina," the, *in re* 24-99a.
Medina (wind) 4-929b.
Medina Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
Medinaceli, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Medina Clausel, Alg.: *see* Bufarik.
— del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861d.
— del Rioseco, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861d; battle (1808) 3-824a.
— group 11-670d; sandstone 25-111c; 19-598a; shales 27-630d.
Medinal 27-1037d.
Medina Sidonia, dukes of 18-66d; 11-941b; estates 3-64d, 24-152a.
— SIDONIA, DON A. P. DE Guzman el Bueno, 7th duke of 18-66c.
— Sidonia, Don J. A. de Guzman, 1st duke of 18-66d; 11-941b.
—, Sidonia, Don J. de Guzman, 3rd duke of 11-941b.
MEDINA SIDONIA, Sp. 18-67a; 25-530 (C4).
Medinat an Nahas, Arab. 2-255b.
— el Mahud, Arab. 2-255b.
— Mursiya, Sp.: *see* Murcia.
Medine, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Medineh, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Medinet-el-Fayum, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 10-219c.
Medinet Ghuraib, Egy.: *see* Kahun.
— Habu, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 26-740d; 9-76a; pavilion 2-374b; Rameses III.'s temple 9-76d foll., 3-534d; vaulting 27-957b.
Medinipur, India: *see* Midnapore.
Medio Animarum Statu, De (of Thomas White) 13-551b.
Medio-Columbian region: *see* Sonoran region.
Medio condor (coin) 6-153b.
Medio Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Mediolanion 11-830b.
Mediolanum (Mediolanium), Gaul 23-648 (B-C2): *see also* Saintes.
MEDIOLANUM (Mediolanium, Milan), It. 18-67b; 15-26 (B2); 23-648 (C2); 19-242a: *see also* Milan.
— Aulercorum, Gaul: *see* Vieil-Evreux.
Mediomatrica, Ger.: *see* Metz.
Mediomatrici, tribe 3-668a; 11-830a.
Medio Mundo, desert, Peru 21-266a.
Medio Yungas, climatic zone, Bol.: *see* Valle.
Medism 1-252d; 1-943b.
Meditatio fugae 28-851b; 28-328d.
Meditations (*Meditationes de prima philosophia*) 8-82c; 8-84c; 11-503d; 13-547a.
Mediterranean, race 9-919b; 5-611c; 12-893b; 14-217b.
— climate 6-518d.
— fever: *see* Malta fever.
— flour moth 16-472c; 16-467d; 8-898a; life duration 13-429d.
— fruit-fly 8-897c.
— group 4-773d.
— Region (zoogeography) 28-1011b; 28-1005c; 21-780c.
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 18-67d; 23-648 (C-E3); 9-908 (F-I8); 1-320 (E-G1); basin 11-639d, 11-663c; charts, medieval 17-641c (figs.); coastline changes 9-908b; colour 19-980a; drainage area 1-322a, 2-735d; floor 19-973d, 19-976a; formation 5-577b; Great Britain's supremacy 24-530c; level 19-969d; Mesozoic period: *see* Tethys Sea; Miocene period 18-565c; Napoleon I., policy 15-46d; Ordovician period 20-236b; Pliocene period 21-848b; Ptolemy's knowledge 22-624d; St Erasmus patron 24-1d; tides 26-939a; waves, maximum height 4-475c.
— stage 13-895d; 18-565c.
— Trias: *see* Alpine Trias.
Mediterraneo-Oriental Region (zool.): *see* Mediterranean Region.
Meditrinalia 23-578d.
Medium, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Medium (painting) 20-482d.
— (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-545a.
MEDIUM (Spiritualism) 18-69a; 25-705d; clairvoyance 6-418d; Fox sisters 25-705d; medicine-men 22-14b; possession by spirits 22-175b; trance 27-168a.
— cloth (Pinhead) 7-277c.
Medix Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
MEDJIDIE (Mejidie: coin) 18-69d; 9-28c.
— (military order) 18-69d.
MEDLAR 18-69d; 11-257c.
Medley, Samuel 14-194c.
Medley, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
" Medley " (horse) 13-734d.
Medlicottia 21-177c.
Medlock, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map); 28-933 (A3); 20-74a.
Medmenham, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-730c.
Medno-Rudiansk mine, Russ. 17-455d.
Medo, tribe 22-165a.
Medob, mts., Sud. 7-830c.
—, well, Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Médoc (Fr. adventurer): *see* Madec, René Marie.
MEDOC, dist., Fr. 18-70a; 10-776 (C4); 12-49a; 28-721b.
—, fort, Fr. 4-49a.
—, hills, Fr. 16-155a.
Médoc (wine) 28-721b; 28-721c.
Medocius (myth.) 4-987b.
Medocus (Odrysian king) 7-960c.
Medolino, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Medomoc, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Medon, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
Medora, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Medos, riv., Pers.: *see* Pulvar.
Medovic (painter) 20-518a.
Medrasen, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646d.
Médréac, Fr. 25-963c.
Medrizien, Erit. 2-763d.
Meds (Mands), tribe 15-280d; 17-452c.
Medstead, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Meduacus, riv., It.: *see* Brenta.
Medudda, cape, Somlnd.: *see* Hafun.
Medulla (anat.) 27-798c.
— (bot.) 21-736a.
— oblongata 4-393a; 4-403a; 27-1049b; vomiting centre in 9-336b.
Medullary groove 4-402d.
— plate (neural plate) 1-890d.
— ray 21-737d; 21-741a; 21-742a.
— velum, inferior 4-394c; 4-395c.
— velum, superior 4-393a.
Medullated nerve fibres 4-400c.
Medullosa 20-536b.
Medulloseae 20-536b.
Medum, Egy.: pyramid 22-684c; 9-67a; 9-81b; tombs 9-70a.
Medun, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-771c.
Medus (myth.) 18-19a.
Medusa (myth.) 12-257b; 2-829c; 18-813c; 21-187a.
MEDUSA (zool.) 18-70a; development 14-173c; Hydromedusae 14-140d; Hydrozoa, life cycle 14-172a; polyp, relationship 14-149a.
" Medusa " (frigate) 2-482d; 10-193c.
Medusa-head: *see* Basket-fish.
Medusina 5-87b.
Meduxnekeag, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E2).
Meduxnekekeag, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3-2).
Medvešćak, riv., Croatia Slavonia 1-382c.
Medvin, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Medvizhiy, inlet, Arct. 19-832d.
Medvyed, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Medvyeditsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 24-206b; 8-406b.
Medvyedovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
Medvyezhie, isls., Arct.: *see* Bear, isls.
Medvyezhinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 25-816c.
Medway, Ga.: *see* St John's Parish.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
MEDWAY, riv., Kent 18-71c; 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (D6); battle (1666) 8-731b; drainage area 9-410b.
Medwegestun, Kent: *see* Maidstone.
Medwin, Capt. Thomas 24-830c; 4-902c.
Medwin, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
— (North), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— (South), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 21-38d.
Medwoud, dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Medyn, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-644d.
Mée, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Meea, riv., Bur.: *see* Meza.
MEEANEE (Miani), India (Sind) 18-71d; 14-382 (C9); battle (1843) 18-71d, 19-170c.
— (Miani), India (Punjab) 14-376 (E3).
Meeden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Meeder, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Meehan Junction, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
MEEK, FIELDING BRADford 18-71d.
Meek, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
Meeker, Nathan Cook 12-533d.
Meeker, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Meekia 16-123a.
Meekoceras beds 27-260.
Meeks, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Meelick, Ire. 11-431d.
Meelpaeg, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Meena harma (bdellium): *see* Bdellium.
Meenard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-549d.
Meenen, Belg.: *see* Menin.
MEER, JAN VAN DER (Vermeer of Delft) 18-72a.
Meer, bay, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Meer (title): *see* Amir.
MEERANE, Sax. 18-72c; 11-808 (III. q11).
Meeraugenspitze, mt., Hung. 26-451a.
Meerbrook, Staffs. 9-416 (II C3).
Meerdonck, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Meerfrau (legend): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Meerkat: *see* Suricate.
Meerle, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Meerman, Gerardus (typographer) 27-536a.
—, de (engraver) 16-724b.
Meersburg, Ger. 6-985b.
MEERSCHAUM (Ecume de mer, sepiolite) 18-72d; 17-319c.
Meerssen, Treaty of: *see* Mersen, Treaty of.
MEERUT, India 18-73a; 14-376 (G5); mutiny (1857) 14-447d.
Meer-women (legend) 18-171b.
Meester Cornelis, Java 15-284 (B2); battle (1811) 15-289c; government 3-507c; military establishments 3-507d, 17-468c; population 15-289d.
Meeteetse, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
MEETING 18-73c.
—, public: *see* Public meeting.
Meeting for Sufferings 11-228c.
Meeting House, hill, Mass. 28-411a.
Meetze, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mefat, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Mefita, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus.
Mefjir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Meftul 3-194a.
Meg, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Mega, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Megabares, tribe 19-844b.
Megabates (Pers. soldier) 2-494a.
Megabromite 25-116c.
Megabyzus (Megabazus: Pers. general) 28-887b; 2-661d.
Megacephalon maleo 18-761a.
Megacerops 26-1019a.
— giganteus: *see* Irish elk.
Megachile: *see* Leaf-cutter bee.
Megachiroptera: *see* Fruit bats.
Megacleia 21-617d.
Megacles (7th cent. B.C.) 1-524a.
— (6th cent. B.C.) 21-59c.
— (5th cent. B.C.) 20-360c.
Megaclides (Lysimachus) 14-878d.
Megaderma: *see* False vampire bat.
Megadyne 3-420b.
Megaera (myth.) 9-745a.
Megagamete 22-487b.
Megagametocyte 6-616c.
Mégal, mts., Fr. 13-72c.
Megaladapis 22-336c.
Megalaema 2-747c.
Megalaemidae: *see* Barbet.
Megalaesthetes 6-248d.
Megalanteridae 4-366a.
Megalaspis 2-299d; 20-237d.
Megale Delos (Megali Dili), isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Megalenses (Megalesia) 11-446a; 12-402c.
Megale Panagia, church, Athens 4-909b.
Megalichthys 26-542d.
Megaliths (Megalithic monuments): *see* Stone monuments, primitive.
Megalobatrachus 28-1011c.
Megalocastro, Crete: *see* Candia.
Megalocercus 27-386c.
Megalodon 16-123b.
— limestone 27-260 (table).
Megalodontidae 16-123b.
Megaloglossus woermanni: *see* Trygenycteris woermanni.
Megalohyrax 14-209d.
Megalomus limestone 25-111a.
Megalo-Nisi, isl., Bulg. 4-812c.
Megalonyx 19-112d.
Megalopa larva 7-356b.
Megalopastas 25-725c.
Megalophrys montana 26-354a.
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr. 18-74a; 12-424 (D3); coinage, early 19-384c; Mantineia's rivalry 17-605b; siege (331 B.C.) 1-376d, 12-453c; theatre 26-729b, 2-380c.
— Sebasteia, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
Megaloprepus caerulatus 8-470c.
Megalopteris 20-539b.
Megalosaurus 7-418b; 23-145b.
Megalo Soros, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
Megalosphere 10-629a.
Megalotheriidae: *see* Ground-sloth.
Megalotherium: *see* Megatherium.
Megalothrips lativentris 26-908d (fig.).
Megalovlachites, race 28-168a.
Megaloxylon 20-534b.
Megamendung, mt., Java 3-507c.
Megamere 18-673a.
Megamerozoite 6-617a.
Megametre 28-492d.
Megamys 23-446b.
Megander (theologian) 13-253c.
Meganisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Megantic, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
MEGANUCLEUS (Macronucleus) 18-75b.
Megapenthes 21-187b.
Megapetus atratus 18-499d.
Megaphone: *see* Trumpet (speaking and hearing).
Megaphyton 5-311d.
Megaphytum 20-532b.
Megapodagrion 8-470d.
MEGAPODE 18-75b; 3-977c; 10-225c.
Megapolensis, Johannes: *see* Van Mekelenburg, John.
Megaptera boops: *see* Humpback whale.
— longimana: *see* Humpback whale.
MEGARA, Gr. 18-76b; 12-424 (E2); 12-446d; Athens wars (600-565 B.C.) 21-59b; Nisus legend 19-710d; Ptolemy Soter 22-616d; revolt (446 B.C.) 25-612a; strategic importance 2-883c.
Megara (myth.) 13-346a.
MEGARA HYBLAEA, Sic. 18-76d; 15-26 (E6).
Megarhinus 18-901d.
Megaria, Carthage, N.Af.: *see* La Marsa.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF philosophy 18-77a; Diodorus Cronus 8-281b; ethics 9-811d; sophists, relation 25-420c.
Megaris (Megarid), dist., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 18-76b.
—, isl., It.: *see* Salvatore.
MEGARON 18-77b; 1-248c; 1-249b; 7-424b.
Megaschizont 6-617a.
Megasclere 25-722d (fig.).
Megascolex 5-796b; 5-797b.
— coeruleus 8-825d.
Megascolicidae 5-797c; 5-795d; 5-796b; 5-796d.
Megascolides 5-790c.
— australis 8-825d.
Megasea 24-264b.
Megaskyr 2-844c.
Megaspilaeon, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-433d.
Megaspira 11-526c.
Megasporangium 23-122a: *see also* Ovule.
Megaspore 23-122a: *see also* Embryo sac.
Megasporophyll: *see* Carpel.
Megasse: *see* Cane trash.
Megasthenes (Gr. ambassador) 14-397b foll.; 5-467c.
Megastoma 10-466c.
Megata, T. 15-910d.
Megateuthis 3-226a.
Megatheriidae: *see* Ground-sloth.
MEGATHERIUM 18-77c.
Megathymidae 16-475b.
Megathyris: *see* Argiope.
— decollata 4-366a.
Megdova, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Mege, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c.
Mège-Mouriès (chemist) 17-704c.
Megen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Megerle, Ulrich: *see* Abraham (a-Sancta Clara).
Megerlia 4-361a; 15-570a.
Meggen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Meggendorfer (Ger. artist) 5-334c.
Meggernie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Megget, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-663b.
— Water, riv., Scot. (Selkirk) 24-31a.
Megginch, castle, Scot. 12-302d.
Meghaduta (Kalidasa) 15-641d; 24-174b.
Meghasani, mt., India 14-382 (M9); 25-148d.
MEGHNA, riv., India 18-78b; 14-376 (O8); 19-723c.
Meghnagar, India 14-376 (F8).
Megiddo, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-608c; battle (c. 1500 B.C.) 9-83d; battle (608 B.C.) 9-87c, 15-383c.
Megidia, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-829b.
Megilloth (Rolls) 3-850b; 3-854b; *Canticles* 5-213c; *Esther* 22-661a; *Lamentations* 16-126b; *Ruth, Book of* 23-938a; Targums 26-422b.
Megingod (bp.) 11-236d.
Megistanes: *see* Casuarii.

Meglena (Meglen), dist., Turk. 27-426 (B3-C2); 17-218b.
Megret d'Etigny, Antoine 2-893a; 3-202b.
Megured, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2-3); 18-767a.
Megzin, India 14-376 (M6).
MEHADIA, Hung. 18-78b; 3-4 (H4); battle (1789) 6-496b.
Mehaigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Mehallab (general): *see* Mohallab.
Mehallet-el-Kubra, Egy. 9-22 (B-C2); 9-25a.
Mehama, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Mehan, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Meharauli, India 14-621b.
Mehavn, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Mehdia, Tun.: *see* Mahdia.
Mehduma: *see* Mehediya.
Mehedintzi, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-827b.
Mehediya, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850d.
Mehemet Aali, Pasha (1815-1871): *see* Aali, Mehemet.
MEHEMET ALI (of Egypt) 18-78c; 9-107b; 9-110c; antiquarian investigations 9-39d; Arabian expeditions 2-268b, 28-245b; army 9-37a; Greek war of independence 27-457a, 12-494d; de Lesseps 16-495b; Nile exploration 19-697d; Nubian conquest 26-15b; in Palestine 20-624b; Russo-Turkish War 23-933a.
Mehemet Ali, mosque, Cairo 4-954c; 2-427a.
Meherdates: *see* Mithradates.
Meherrin, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4); 21-302b.
MEHIDPUR, India 18-82b; 14-376 (F-G8); battle (1817) 14-412b.
Mehitra (official) 5-467b.
Mehkar, India 14-382 (G9); 3-763b.
Mehkemeh (Egy. law) 9-29b.
Mehlauken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Mehmadabad, India 15-635b.
Mehomia (Razlog), Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b; 17-216c.
Mehoopany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Meh Puak, Siam 25-4d.
Mehrab Khan (of Kalat) 3-295d; 15-638d.
Mehrerau, Aus. 3-184c.
Mehsana, India: *see* Mesana.
Me Huak, riv., Bur.: *see* Hök, riv.
MEHUL, ETIENNE HENRI 18-82b; 19-79c.
Mehun-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 5-920a; 6-81d.
Mehwasis 17-396b.
Mei, China 6-168 (G3).
—, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
MEIBOM, HEINRICH 18-82c.
Meibomian glands 10-93b.
Meibomius, H.: *see* Meibom.
Meicho (Cho Densu: artist) 15-174a.
Meidan, el, Damascus, Syr. 7-785a.
Meidani, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Meidassa, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Meide, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Meiden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
MEIDERICH, Ger. 18-82d; 11-808 (I. j6).
Meidias (vase painter) 5-719b.
Meidinger, J. H. (physicist) 3-532c.
Meie-maa, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Meien Dörfli, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
Meier, Eduard 14-628a.
—, H. H. 25-855d.
Meifod, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Meigle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263c.
Meigs, M. C. 4-542c; 11-98a.
Meigs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, fort, O. 13-25d; battle (1812) 20-30d.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
Meije, mt., Alps 1-742b; 1-749a.
Meijer, Lodewick 8-725c.
Meijere, J. C. H. de: *see* De Meijere, J. C. H.
Meiji era (Jap.) 15-265c.
Mei-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Meikle, Andrew: thrashing machine 26-887c; windmill 28-710c.
Meikle, James 27-169a.
Meikle, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Bin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a.
— Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Kildrummie, Scot. 19-155c.
— Millyea, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Meikleour, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.
Meikle Says Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Meiktila, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-83a.
MEIKTILA, dist., Bur. 18-82d; 4-840 (D4).
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Meilen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
MEILHAC, HENRI 18-83a.
Meilhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Meilichao 4-944c.
Meilichus, riv., Gr. 20-930d.
Mei-ling, pass, China 6-168 (I4); 6-181a; 15-783a.
Meilir (poet) 5-643c.
Meillant, Fr. 6-165c; 2-413b.
Meiflet, A. 14-496d.
Meina, It. 26-242 (F5).
MEINBERG, Ger. 18-83a; 11-808 (B3); waters 18-520d.
Meindaerts, Peter Jan 27-824c.
MEINEKE, JOHANN ALbrecht F. A. 18-83a.
Meinert, F. 6-666c.
Meinerzhagen, Ger. 28-856a.
Meinhard IV. (count of Tirol) 3-6d; 26-1011c.
— (monk) 23-337c.
Meinhard, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
MEININGEN, Ger. 18-83b; 11-808 (III. o11).
Meinong, Alexius 16-918a; 22-593d.
Meinzies, Michael (inventor) 6-585b.
Meiones, tribe: *see* Lydia.
Meionite 24-300b.
Meiosis (biol.) 23-117d; 7-719d; 21-768b.
— (rhetoric) 16-792a.
Meiotic phase: *see* Meiosis.
MEIR (rabbi) 18-83c.
Meire Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
Meirelbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
MEIRINGEN, Switz. 18-84a; 26-242 (E3).
Meir Natib (concordance) 6-831b.
MEIR OF ROTHENBERG 18-83d; 13-175a.
Meirûn, Pal. 11-403d.
Meis, isl., Asia M.: *see* Castelorizo.
Meisenbach process 22-411a.
Meisenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 13-412d.
Meiserville, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Mei-shen, sound, China 6-168 (K5).
Mei-shêng (poet) 6-223b.
Meisma, It. 16-856d.
Meisse, riv., Ger. 18-84a.
Meissel, D. F. E. 19-862c; 26-335a.
Meissen, Heinrich von: *see* Frauenlob.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1062) 26-901d.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1407) 18-85a.
MEISSEN, Ger. 18-84a, 11-808 (D3); cathedral 4-434a; porcelain: *see* Dresden porcelain.
MEISSEN, margraviate, Ger. 18-84c; 11-60b; 11-834 (maps); union with Thuringia 26-901d.
MEISSONIER, JEAN LOUIS Ernest 18-85b; 14-324c.
—, JUSTE AURELE 18-86a.
Meister Eckhart: *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
MEISTERSINGER 18-86b; 25-404b; 11-787a.
Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-241d.
Meister Wilhelm (painter) 20-467b.
Mei-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Meitei (race) 17-582d; language 26-928d.
Meixner, Johann 24-514b.
Meiyyita, Ain el, spring, Pal. 15-411d.
Meizoseismic area 8-817d.
— line 8-817d.
Mej, riv., India 14-376 (F-G7); 4-798a.
Méjan, dist., Fr. 17-84c; 5-558b.
Mejana, dist., Alg. 27-289d; 1-652c.
Mejdel (Magdala), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405d.
— Anjar, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
—, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Mejed Ali, Turk.As.: *see* Nejef.
Mejeksa, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Mejellé (Turkish code) 27-459b.
Mejerda, mts., N.Af.: *see* Majerda.
Mejica, tribe: *see* Aztecs.
Méjico: *see* Mexico.
Mejidic (coin) 27-441b.
Mejidieh (order) 15-867a.
Mejillones, Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-145a.
—, bay, Chil. 2-462 (E6).
—, cape, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
— del Norte, Chil. 4-167b.
Mejlis: *see* Majlis.
Mejom 12-258b.
Mek (title) 10-192b.
Meka Krud, mt., Bulg.: battle (1885) 24-700b.
Mekarski, L. (engineer) 27-120a.
Mekattina, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
Mekensk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Mekeo, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Mekerif, El, Sud.: *see* Berber.
Meker Kapusi (inscription) 27-878a.
Mekerra, riv., Alg. 25-39d.
Mekhilta 18-422d; 25-131d; 13-171a.
Mekhitarists: *see* Mechitharists.
Mekido, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Mekinak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Mekinock, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Mekki (dynasty) 27-290d.
Mekla, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Meklong, Siam 14-498 (B5).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-3a; treaty (1893) 14-494c.
Meknassa, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Mekometer 22-889b.
Mekong, Jap. 15-213c.
MEKONG, riv., Fr.I.C. 18-86d; 14-498 (E7); 6-168 (G5); 25-2d; French claims 14-494b, 10-901d; Garnier 11-472c.
Mekowwan 5-302d.
Mekran, prov., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Meks, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 9-23c; bombardment (1882) 9-120c.
Mel, Conradus (navigator) 16-864a.
Mel (Honey I.), isl., Braz. 20-766d.
MELA, POMPONIUS 18-87b; 11-620d; 14-757b.
Me-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Melá (fair) 14-394c.
Melabuh, Sum.: *see* Meulaboh.
Melac (general) 25-600d
MELACONITE 18-87d; 7-103a.
Melada, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Meladomus 11-515c.
Melaena, cape, Chios 6-236c.
Melaena (med.) 12-805a; 8-267b.
Melagiri, mts., India 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.
Melah, lake, Alg. 1-643d.
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
—, val., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melaha, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melain, riv., Tun. 27-393c.
Melakori, riv., W.Af. 11-102b.
Melaleuca 21-782a; 14-839a.
— Cajuputi: *see* Bass wood *and* Norway spruce.
— Leucadendron: *see* Paperbark.
— viridiflora: *see* Niaulis.
Melamine 7-679b.
Melampodidae (myth.) 18-87d.
Melampodium: *see* Christmas rose.
Melampsora Rostrupi 11-343a.
MELAMPUS (myth.) 18-87d; 13-236b.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Melampyrum: *see* Cow wheat.
Melanauster chinensis 15-163c.
MELANCHLAENI, tribe 18-88a; 24-526b.
Melancholia 14-602b.
MELANCHOLY (dict.) 18-88b.
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP 18-88b; 11-788a; 26-779b: Augsburg confession 2-902c: educational influence 8-958c, 6-459b.
Melander, Gustaf 8-714d.
Melandra, Derby. 4-584 (C4); 12-128c.
Melanerpes formicivorus: *see* Californian woodpecker.
MELANESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-89d; 20-436 (D4-G7).
Melanesians: *see* Papuans.
Melania 11-515d; 13-446b; geological range 28-819d.
Melanies Kop, mt., S.Af. 20-151b.
Melaniidae 11-515d.
Melanins 1-515d; 6-735d; feathers 10-225d; insects 1-507d; in tumours 20-922c.
Melanism 16-469b; 16-456b; 5-489c.
Melanite 11-471a; 4-267c; 16-504b.
Melanochroic race 9-851a; 2-748b.
Melanocorypha 16-218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
— mongolica: *see* Mongolian lark.
— tatarica 25-816c.
Melanocrate 21-56d; 16-135b.
Melanogaster variegatus 27-323a (fig.).
Melanopsis 11-515d; geological range 28-437b, 3-714b, 21-848b, 22-658a.
Melanosis: *see* Melanism.
Melanterite 14-798d; 18-514a.
MELANTHIUS (painter) 18-90a.
— (poet) 18-19a.
— (writer) 2-882a.
— (myth.) 12-486b.
Melanthoideae 16-683b.
Melanthrene 8-751c.
Melaphyre 3-457c; 1-912a.
Melas, Michael 11-195c; 17-699a.
—, Theodor (pseud.): *see* Schwarz, Theodor.
Mélas, Fr. 2-450a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 20-172c.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
— (Menavgat Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Melasgerd, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
Melastomaceae 21-782c; 21-781d.
Melawi, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Melazzo, Sic.: *see* Milazzo.
MELBA (singer) 18-90a.
Melba, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Melber, Ky. 17-740 (A2).
Melbern, O. 20-26 (A2).
Melborne, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Melbourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM Lamb, 2nd viscount 18-90a; 9-558b; Lord Durham 8-705c.
Melbourne, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
MELBOURNE, Derby. 18-91d; 9-416 (II. D4); 8-71a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
MELBOURNE, Vict. 18-90c; 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1); 2-963c; exhibition 10-68d; libraries 16-561a; mint 18-559a; National Museum 17-206d, 13-334a; newspapers 19-566a; observatory 19-960d, 26-565b; university 27-775b, 27-779c, 17-206d.
— (North), Vict. 18-90 (map).
— (South), Vict.: *see* South Melbourne.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, mt., Antarct. 21-964c.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Melbourne Cup 18-91b; 13-734c.
— dredger 8-563c.
— rock (geol.) 5-806b.
Melbournian series 28-39c.
Melbury, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— marble 20-415a.
Melby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Melch, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
MELCHERS, GARI 18-92a.
MELCHIADES (Miltiades: pope) 18-92a; 20-722b.
Melchior, Eugène, comte de Vogüé: *see* Vogüé.
—, Johann Peter 11-17a; 5-751b.
Melchiorites: *see* Hofmannites.
Melchior von Zobel (bp.) 12-639b.
MELCHITES 18-92a; 23-488c: 7-113a; 16-347d.
MELCHIZEDEK (bibl.) 18-92b; 7-804d; 22-534d.
Melchthal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Melciades: *see* Melchiades.
MELCOMBE, G. B. DODDINGton, baron 18-92c.
Melcombe Regis, Dorset. 28-568a.
Meld (pinochle) 21-628c.
Meldahl, Ferdinand 7-97c.
Melder, La. 17-54 (B2).
Melderskin, mt., Nor. 12-941a.
Meldi, tribe 17-950a.
Meldola, R. 6-733b; 28-499b; 3-82a.
Meldola's blue (dye) 19-168d.
Meldolla, Andrea: *see* Schiavone.
Meldometer 26-833a.
Meldon, val., Dev. 20-55a.
— Hall, hill, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
Meldreth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2)
Meldrum, Charles 6-525c.
—, George Gordon, baron: *see* Huntly, marquess of.
—, Sir John 12-408a.
— Bros. (engineers) 3-710a.
Meldrum, Old, Scot.: *see* Old Meldrum.
Meldrum destructor 8-106d.
Meldunesburg, Wilts.: *see* Malmesbury.
MELEAGER (myth.) 18-92d.
— (of Gadara) 2-94c.
Meleagrina 21-27b; 16-122c.
Meleagris (zool.): *see* Turkey *and also* Guinea fowl.
— ocellata: *see* Peten turkey.
Meleda, chan., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 18-93a.
MELEDA (Mljat, Melita), isl., Aus. 18-93a; 3-4 (E5); 2-970c.
Melegari, Luigi Amedeo 15-64d.
MELEGNANO, It. 18-93a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1515): *see* Marignan; battle (1859) 14-917d.
Melegob, Asia M. 5-287b.
Meleg Szamos, riv., Hung. *see* Szamos.
Melegueta pepper: *see* Grains of Paradise.
Melek, val., Pal. 11-404a.
Melekesk, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Melena, W.I. 7-595 (F1).
Melencze, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
MELENDEZ VALDES, JUAN 18-93a; 25-585b.
Melene 20-76d.
Melenki, Russ. 23-872 (F4); [illegible]
Meles (myth.) 13-627a; 17-158b.
Meles, riv., Asia M. 25-281d.
Meles (zool.) 5-367c; 5-374b.
— canescens: *see* Persian badger.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese badger.
— leucurus: *see* White-tailed badger.
— meles (taxus): *see* Badger.
Melete (myth.) 19-60a.
Meletians (sect) 18-94a.
Meletios (metropolitan of Athens) 12-525b.
Melet Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH 18-93b.
— OF LYCOPOLIS 18-94a.
Meleto Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Meletus (poet) 25-331d; 21-813b.
Melfa, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, riv., It. 16-770d.
Melfi, Raimondo Montecuccoli, duke of: *see* Montecuccoli, count of.
Melfi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
MELFI, It. 18-94a; 15-4 (E4); council (1089) 14-722d.
Melford, Long, Suff.: *see* Long Melford.
Melfort, dukes of: *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, John Drummond, earl of 24-452b.
Melfort, Scot. 2-487c.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Melgam Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
Melgarejo, Mariano 4-176b.
Melghat, district, India 3-763c.
Melgund, viscounts: *see* Minto, earls of.
Melgund, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Melgunov's barrow, mound, Russ. 24-528a.
Melh, riv., Sud. 26-9 (B2); 7-830c.
Melhania erythroxylon (bot.) 24-7c.
— melanoxylon 24-7c.
Melhus, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Meli, riv., Fr.W Africa 25-54d.
Melia: use as mahogany 17-399b.
— Azadirachta: *see* Nim.
— Azedarach: *see* Azedarach
— tesselata 7-356c.

Meliaceae 21-781c; 2-745d.
Melian reliefs 28-655d.
Meliapur, India: *see* Mylapur.
Melibe 11-522c.
Melibiase 12-142a.
Melibiose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Meliboea, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Melica 12-373a.
— nutans 21-764d.
— uniflora 12-370d.
Melicerta 23-760c; 23-763b.
Melicertaceae 23-763b.
MELICERTES (legend) 18-94b; 19-118a; identifications 12-115c, 22-169a.
Melicoth (of Shoa): *see* Haeli Melicoth.
Melida, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Melide, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Melides, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Melidoni, Crete 7-418 (B1); cave 7-419b.
Melidora 15-809a.
Meligala, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-439d.
Meligethes 6-672c.
Melik, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Melika, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Melik-el-Adil (sultan of Damascus): *see* Nureddin.
Mélikov, Loris, count: *see* Loris-Mélikov.
Melila, Mor.: *see* Melilla.
Melilite 3-457d; 16-504b; 19-384c.
— basalt 3-457d.
MELILLA, Mor. 18-94c; 18-851 (F1); 17-908c.
Melilot 16-381a; 16-383a.
Melilotic acid 7-308d.
Melinae 5-373d.
Melinca, Chil. 6-162d.
Melin Court, falls, Wales 12-73d.
Melincrythan, dist., Wales 19-322b.
Melind, Br.E.Af.: *see* Malindi.
MELINE, FELIX JULES 18-94d; 10-881b; 10-891c.
Melin Griffith, Wales 12-74c.
Melings, tribe 25-613c.
MELINGUE, ETIENNE MARIN 18-94d.
Melinite 21-585c; 1-868d.
Meliola 20-150a.
Meliorantius (sculptor) 25-714c.
MELIORISM 18-95a.
Meliphagidae: *see* Honey-eater.
Melipilla, Chil. 6-148c.
Melipona 3-627b; 3-628b (fig.); 13-654b.
Melisinda (queen of Jerusalem) 11-293d; 7-549 (table).
Melisma (mus.) 25-404c.
Melissa, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Melissa officinalis: *see* Balm.
Melissic acid 20-51a.
Melissus (Ger. poet): *see* Schede, Paul.
—, Caius 1-902b.
— (**OF SAMOS**) 18-95a.
Melissyl alcohol: *see* Myricyl.
Melita, isl., Aus.: *see* Meleda.
—, isl., Medit.: *see* Malta.
Melitan Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Melite, quarter, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b; 9-684a.
Melitene, Asia M. 2-565 (B2); 17-465d; 5-287b; pass 2-757c.
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 18-95b; 2-120b; 3-877b.
Melito, It. 15-4 (E6); 15-83d.
Melitodes 2-98d.
Melitodidae 2-99c.
Melitopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3); 7-449d; 26-455c.
Melittionidae 25-729c.
Melittis melissophyllum: *see* Bastard balm.
Melizitase 12-142a.
Melizitose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Melk, Heinrich von: *see* Heinrich von Melk.
Melk, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-5d; 7-820b.
Melk (Arab. freehold) 1-648d.
Melkapur, India 14-382 (G9).
Melkart (myth.): *see* Baal.
Melkhout 5-231a.
Melkites (sect) 7-114d.
Melki-zedekites 12-37c.
Melkridge, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
MELKSHAM, Wilts. 18-95c; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698b.
Mella, R. 1-918a.
Mella, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
Mellah, Mor. 10-307b.
Mellan, Claude 19-165d.
Mellan Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— Jerfva, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Mellansel, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Mellau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Mellawa, tribe 11-291d.
MELLE (Metallum), Fr. 18-95c; 10-778 (D4).
—, state, Af. 17-565b; 1-328b; Gao conquered 11-455a; Ghana conquered 12-696b.
Melleallina, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Mellegue, riv., Alg.: *see* Malleg.
Mellem, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Mellemskov, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Mellen, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Mellent, count of: *see* Meulan.
Mellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
Melleray, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Mellerud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mellery, Xavier, 20-507d.
Mellet, Belg. 10-500b.
Mellette, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Melli, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
—, native state, W.Af.: *see* Melle.
Mellid, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mellieha, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Mellierae 2-665b.
Mellifont, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-67a; 17-456d.
Mellimide: *see* Paramide.
Mellin, Gustaf Henrik 26-219a.
Mellinet, Emile 14-917b.
Melling, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-143b.
Mellingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
Mellis, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Mellistine empire, W.Af.: *see* Melle.
Mellisuga 13-886d.
— kingii 6-146d.
— minima 13-886d.
MELLITIC ACID 18-95d; 6-54c.
MELLITUS (of Canterbury) 18-96a; 5-211b; consecration 2-910c; establishment 1-289c; expulsion 9-786b.
Mellivora: *see* Ratel.
Mello (of Rouen) 23-769c.
—, Custodia Jose de 4-461b.
—, Francisco Manuel de: *see* Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco.
Mello, Fr.: battle (1358) 15-122c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Mellock, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 15-824a.
Mellon, Harriet 7-337d.
Mellone, Bur.: *see* Malun.
MELLONI, MACEDONIO 18-96a; 26-833c.
Mellor, Moses 13-790a.
Mellor, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Mellor *v.* Thompson 5-104b.
Mellott, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Mellowes' eclipse roof glazing 12-116d (fig.).
Mellow Valley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Mellrichstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); battle (1078) 13-[illegible].
Mells, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Mellte, riv., Wales 4-485a.
— Castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Mellusine: *see* Mélusine.
Mellville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Mellwood, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Melmerby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Melmore, O. 20-26 (D2).
Melmoth, Sebastian: *see* Wilde, Oscar.
Melmoth, Zu. 25-466 (K7); 28-1051a.
Melness, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Melnik, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
—, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d; Greek colony 3-260a; palace 17-220b.
Melo, Francisco Manuel de 28-859a.
Melö, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Melobesia 1-592b.
Melocactus: *see* Melon-thistle.
Melocanna 3-303a; 12-374a.
Melocrinidae 8-878d.
Melocrinoidea 8-878d.
Melocrinus 8-128b.
Melodia 12-959b.
Melodica 12-960a.
Melodicon 12-956b.
Melodion: *see* Concertina.
—, bowed 21-439a.
Melodists 14-183d.
MELODRAMA 18-96b; 8-533b.
Melodunum, Fr.: *see* Melun.
MELODY (music) 18-96c; 13-9c; 19-74b; 25-400c.
— (string): *see* Chanterelle.
— attachment 12-959a.
Meloe: *see* Oil beetle.
Meloidae 6-672d (fig.).
Melolo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Melolontha: *see* Cockchafer.
Melolonthinae 5-800a.
MELON 18-98a; 11-254d; 11-257c; leaf section 16-322d (fig.).
Melonanchora 25-724b.
Melonar, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Melones, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Melonitidae 8-881a.
Melonitoida 8-881a; 8-881d.
Melon-seed tapeworm 28-13a.
Melon-thistle 4-925b.
Melonycteris 6-242a.
Melophagus: *see* Sheep-tick.
Melophone 12-960a.
Melopsittacus undulatus: *see* Budgerigar.
Melo, Puerto, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
MELORIA, isl., It. 18-98d; battle (1241) 18-99a, 15-34d; battle (1284) 18-99a, 15-35c, 21-645a; Pharos of 16-627d.
MELOS (Milo), isl., Gr. 18-99b; 12-424 (F4); 7-681b; Aegean remains 1-246a; early coinage 19-885c; gems 11-564d; inscriptions 12-498c; mines 12-436b; pottery 5-711c, 12-476b.
Melosira 8-169b (fig.).
Melo, Villa de, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
MELOZZO DA FORLI 18-99d; 20-471b.
Melpomene (myth.) 19-60a.
Melpum, It.: *see* Mediolanum.
Melreux, Belg. 16-220a.
Melrir, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-643d; 23-1007a.
Melrose, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
MELROSE, Mass. 18-100b; 17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
MELROSE (Mailros), Scot. 18-100b; 24-418 (F3); abbey 18-100c, 2-404b; chronicles 23-455a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-100b.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Mels, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Melsa Abbey, Yorks.: *see* Meaux.
Melsetter, Rhod. 25-466 (L2); 23-260 (D3); 23-262b.
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (L3-2).
— House, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Melsteth, Páll 14-241a.
Melta, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Meltham, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Meltiades (pope): *see* Mel[illegible].
Melting pan (in sugar refining) 26-42c.
— point: *see* Fusing point.
Melton, John 28-433c.
—, William de 9-500b; 23-229b.
Melton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, mt., Queens. 27-113b.
"Melton" (race horse) 13-737d.
Melton Constable, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— **MOWBRAY**, Leics. 18-101a; 9-416 (II. F4); 13-948c.
— Mowbray canal, Leics. 23-945b.
Meltonsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Melton, West, Yorks.: *see* West Melton.
Meluhha, anc. country, Asia 13-440c.
Melukot, India 13-51b.
MELUN (Melodunum), Fr. 18-101a; 10-778 (F3); 24-648a.
Meluna, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-424 (D1); 12-426c; 12-424c.
Melupré, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c; 14-494c.
Melur, India 14-382 (H14).
Melursus labiatus (ursinus): *see* Sloth-bear.
MELUSINE (legend) 18-101b; 15-298b; 10-135a; 11-[illegible].
Melvaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Melvale, Md. 17-828 (A3); 17-[illegible].
Melverley, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-723c.
Melvern, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Melvich, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Melvill, Lieut. 6-730d.
— (**VAN CARNBEE**), **PIETER**, baron 18-103c.
Melville, earls of: *see* Leven and Melville, earls of.
—, **ANDREW** 18-101c; 18-880d; on bishops 24-447d; George Herbert 13-339b.
—, **ARTHUR** 18-102b; 20-502a.
—, **HENRY DUNDAS**, 1st viscount 18-102c; navy scandal 19-305b; in Pitt's ministry 9-554a; Warren Hastings attacked 13-58a.
—, Henry Dundas, 3rd viscount 18-102d.
—, **HERMAN** 18-102d; 1-836c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (diplomatist) 18-103b; 17-819a.
—, **JAMES** (reformer) 18-103a; 24-149a.
—, Robert Dundas, 2nd viscount 18-102d; 9-557c.
—, Robert (general) 5-410a.
Melville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2); 12-543c.
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A7).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2); 2-942b; 2-960b.
—, isl., Can. 21-944a.
—, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (S5); 12-891c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (N2); 3-192d.
—, sound, Can. (Franklin) 5-160 (H1).
—, sound, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (H2).
— Hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G1).
Melvin, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d; 16-404b.
Melvina, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Melvin bequest 16-555c.
Melyn, Cornelius 25-802a.
Melyridae 6-671c.
Melzi, Francesco 16-451c.
— d'Erit, François, count 15-45d.
Mem, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Memans (caste): *see* Memons.
Memba, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Memba yaws (med.) 28-909b.
Membi, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Membij, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1): *see also* Hierapolis.
Membracidae 13-261d; mimicry 18-497d, 6-734c.
Membrana basilaris: *see* Basilar membrane.
— pupillaris 10-94a.
— reticularis 13-124a.
— tectoria 8-793c.
— tympani: *see* Tympanic membrane.
Membrane, anal: *see* Anal membrane.
MEMBRANELLE 18-103d; 14-560a; of hydatina 23-760a (fig.).
Membrane of Reissner 8-793a.
Membranipora 22-42c; 22-43d; 22-45a; mechanism of movement 22-44c; Oligocene 20-82b.
— pilosa 22-45b.
Membraniporella 22-42d.
Membranous cochlea: *see* Scala media.
— colitis: *see* Colitis (membranous).
— labyrinth 8-792d.
Membre, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Membrefeld, Salop: *see* Morville.
Membres, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Membrey, Fr. 12-74c.
MEMEL, Ger. 18-104a; 11-808 (H1); 26-203a; canals 18-104b; edict of (1807) 25-871d; fires 10-401d.
MEMEL (Niemen) riv., Russ. 18-104a; 23-872 (B5); 11-808 (I1); 9-909c; in Poland 21-930b; in Russia 23-880d.
Memelburg, Ger.: *see* Memel.
Memeler Tief, chan., Ger. 15-952b.
Memel fir: *see* Scotch fir.
Memento mori 11-784b.
Memere, U.Sen. 11-204 (E-F4).
MEMLINC, HANS 18-104b; 22-128d; 12-181d.
Memmert, isl., Ger. 11-233c.
Memmi, Lippo 17-801b.
—, Simon: *see* Martini, Simone.
MEMMINGEN, Ger. 18-105b; 11-808 (C5).
MEMMIUS, GAIUS (Gemellus) 18-105c; 17-107d; 5-543d.
—, Gaius 18-105c; 15-545d; 24-234c.
MEMNON (Greek myth.) 18-105c; 2-447c; 13-539b.
— (bp. of Ephesus) 19-410d.
— (**OF RHODES**) 18-106a; Alexander 12-837d; 16-488d; in Asia Minor 21-212b.
Memnonides 18-105d.
Memnonion, citadel, Pers. 26-161d; 18-105d.
—, temple, Egy. 18-106a.
Memnons, tribe 19-844b.
Memnon, Young: *see* Young Memnon.
"Memoir" (race horse) 13-732a.
Mémoires d'outre-tombe (Chateaubriand) 5-962b.
Mémoires d'une ex-Palladiste 27-956b.
Mémoires secrets d'une femme publique 3-590a.
Memoirs: in French literature 22-454b; (16th cent.) 11-125b; (17th cent.) 11-131b; (18th cent.) 11-137d.
Memoirs of Literature 21-151b.
Memons (caste) 14-383c; 25-143a; costume 14-419b.
Memorabilia (Xenophon) 28-886b; 25-332b.
MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION 18-106b; 6-796d.
Memorator: *see* Remembrancer.
Memoriae damnatio 5-499c; 14-631b.
Memorial (in Scots law) 4-561c.
— arch 27-297c.
— **DAY** (in U.S.) 18-106b; 13-584b.
— ring 23-351b.
— University, Ia. 17-841c.
Memoria seculorum (Godfrey of Viterbo) 12-173a.
Memoria technica: *see* Mnemonics.
Memory 18-629b; after-images 22-570b; association theories 2-784a; continuum 22-572d, 22-574b; dreams 8-560b; experimental methods 22-578d; imagination distinguished 22-575b; in animals 2-111a, 4-408c; inference, place in 16-883d, 16-886d; reproduction 22-560a; "sense-memory" 22-570a.
Mempakul, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (B1); 4-263c.
MEMPHIS, Egy. 18-106c; 23-648 (F4); 4-954 (C4); Alexander the Great 9-88c, 1-547b; alluvium 9-23b; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c; history 18-106c, 9-86d foll., 5-100a; legendary foundation 14-724a; Hyksos' capital 14-175d; Mikere 9-82a; Serapeum 2-168d, 24-662b; Tyrians 21-454d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
MEMPHIS, Tenn. 18-107a; 26-620 (A2); 26-624b; battle (1862) 18-107c, 1-820b; cotton trade 7-267b, 7-258a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Memphite (dialect): *see* [illegible].
Memphites: *see* Ptolemy.
Memphitic dances 7-796d.
Memphremagog, lake, Can. 22-724 (B-C3); 22-725c.
Mempi, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Mempric (king) 20-405c.
Mĕmrā (rel.) 16-920b.
Memramcook, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465d.
Memsahib 23-1008c.
Memurutind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Memus, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Men (myth.) 24-601c.
Men, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Mena (Egyptian king): *see* Menes.

MENA, JUAN DE 18-107d; 25-581a.
—, **PEDRO DE** 18-108a.
Mena, Ark. 2-552 (A3); 2-553b.
—, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— (Amenuan), W.Af. 28-152b.
Menabe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4-3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Menabosho (myth.) 19-140a; 7-215b; 2-51d.
MENABREA, LUIGI FEDERico, marquis of Valdora 18-108a; 15-60b.
Menaccanite: *see* Manaccanite.
Menaccan series 7-180b.
Menace (in fencing) 10-594d.
Menachin: *see* Titanium.
Menachinite: *see* Ilmenite.
Menacodon 17-783c.
Menacuddle Well, Corn. 23-1017a.
Menado, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F2-E3); 5-598c.
Menae, Sic. 25-26b.
Menaea 16-799c.
Menaechmus 7-606d; 6-940c.
Menaenum, Sic.: *see* Mineo.
MENAGE, GILLES 18-108c; 1-903a; 11-128c; 2-506c.
MENAGERIE (dict.) 18-108d.
— du Parc, Versailles, Fr. 28-1018d.
Menaggio, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Menagiana (G. Ménage) 1-903a; 4-335d.
Menagii Anonymus: *see* Anonymus Menagii.
MENAHEM (king of Israel) 18-108d; 13-784c; 3-869a.
— b. Helbo 13-173c.
— b. Jacob ibn Sarug: *see* Menahem b. Saruk of Cordova.
— b. Saruk of Cordova 13-172d; 8-196c.
— b. Simeon of Posquières 13-174d.
Menahga, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Menai, bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 4-536d.
— **STRAITS**, chan., Wales 18-109a; 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Menalcas (myth.) 7-826b.
MENAM (Me Nam), riv., Siam 18-109b; 14-498 (B2); 25-2c; 3-316b.
— Chao Phaya, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
— Kong, riv., Asia: *see* Mekong.
— Kwa-Noi, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
— Kwa-Yui, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
— Noi, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
— Pichai, riv., Siam: *see* Menam.
— Yom, riv., Siam: *see* Meyom.
Menan, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MENANDER (Graeco-Bactrian king) 18-110b; 13-240c; Buddhism 4-743d, 4-747d; Indian invasion 14-398d.
MENANDER (Greek dramatist) 18-109c; 12-511d; 8-492c; text discoveries 6-455c, 20-558c.
— (of Laodicea) 18-111a.
— **PROTECTOR** 18-111b; 12-521a.
— (Syrian Gnostic) 25-126b; 12-157a.
Menangkabo, Sum. 26-74a.
MENANGKABOS (Menang-Karbau), tribe 18-111b; 17-481a.
Ménant, Delphine 18-111c.
—, **JOACHIM** 18-111c; 13-538b.
Menapia, Ire.: *see* Waterford.
Menapii, tribe 11-533b; 11-829c; 4-940a.
Menara, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C3).
Menarandra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270c.
Ménard, Emile René 20-505c.
—, **LOUIS NICOLAS** 18-111c; 6-694a.
—, René 28-745d.
Menard, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Menards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Menardville, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
MENASHA, Wis. 18-111d; 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL 18-112a; 23-963a.
Menat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Menavgat Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): *see also* Melas.
Menavian, isls., Eng. 17-537c.
Men-ché, ruins, Mex.: *see* Lorillard.
Menchecourt, Fr.: prehistoric remains 10-523c; 2-115a; 6-23d; 4-312c.
Menchetich, Sigismund 24-696d.
Menche Tinamit, Guat.: *see* Yaxchilan.
MENCIUS (Chinese philosopher) 18-112c, 6-226c; 6-227c; on Confucius 6-908a.
Mencke, Johann Burkhard 12-279d; 11-899b.
Mencul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Menczykal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Mendacii, Campus: *see* Lügenfeld.
Mendaeans: *see* Mandaeans.
Mendah, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Mendaites: *see* Mandaeans.
Mendams Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Mendaña, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6), 17-750d.
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro 11-627a; Marquesas Is. discovered 17-751b; Santa Cruz Is. 24-186c; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
Mendawei, riv., Bor.: *see* Katingan.
MENDE (Minate), Fr. 18-115a; 10-778 (F5); cathedral 18-115a; diocese 17-84c.
—, Gr. 12-440 (B5); 4-433a; Delian League 20-98a; early coinage 19-881c.
Mende, tribe: *see* Mendi.
Mendel, Abbé Gregor 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-401b.
Mendel, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747b.
MENDELEEFF, DIMITRI Ivanovich 18-115b; 28-478c; on petroleum 21-318d; periodic law 9-257d.
Mendeli, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F2): *see also* Pentelicus.
MENDELISM 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-748c; 13-353d; telegony 26-510c; variation 27-911b.
Mendeliyah (Iasus), gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Mendelssohn, Joseph 18-121c.
—, **MOSES** 18-120c; Lessing 16-497b; reform movement 15-407a, 28-987c, 13-176a.
— **BARTHOLDY, J. L. F.** 18-121d; 19-80b; on Bach 3-126c; cantatas 5-209b; oratorio 20-163c; on organplaying 20-265a; programme music 22-426a, 22-426d; songs 25-409d.
Mendelssohn scholarship 16-717b; 26-55c.
Menden, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Mendenhall, T. C. 12-386b.
Mendenhall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Menderes Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Maeander.
— Su, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Scamander.
Menders, pt., Monten. 18-767 (B3).
Mendes (deity) 20-663b.
Mendes, Antonio 19-527c.
—, **CATULLE** 18-124c; 11-147b.
Mendes, Egy.: battle (c. 378 B.C.) 9-88b; library 16-546a.
Mendesian, mouth of Nile, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 19-696b; 9-22b.
Mendes Nunez, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Mendez, Diego 6-745b.
—, Father 11-627a; 1-90b.
— de Vasconcellos, Diego: *see* Vasconcellos.
Mendham, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mendheim, J. 6-103b.
Mendi, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; 25-55b.
Mendi, tribe 1-329d; 16-542a; 25-55b; revolt (1898) 25-57a.
Mendiburu, Manuel de 21-[illegible]a.
MENDICANCY 18-125a; 6-139c; 16-8b.
MENDICANT MOVEMENT and Orders 18-125a; 18-689d; 1-21b; England 9-492a; Ireland 14-774b; preaching 22-264c.
Mendig Nieder, Ger.: *see* Nieder Mendig.
Mendi-Khali, riv., India 7-725d.
Mendini (bacteriologist) 20-786b.
MENDIP, hills, Som. 18-125d; 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-966d, geology 25-389a, 9-416b.
Mendipite 16-315b.
Mendlesham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Mendocino, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Mendola dolomite 27-260.
Mendon, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-444b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Mendooran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mendota, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, dist., Kan.: *see* Parsons.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5); 17-287c.
Mendowg (of Lithuania) 16-789c.
Mendoza (family) 18-126c.
—, Ana de: *see* Eboli, princess of.
—, Antonio de (viceroy) 18-337d; 18-828d.
—, **ANTONIO HURTADO DE** 18-126a.
—, Bernardino de 26-891a; 3-95d; 9-534d.
—, **DIEGO HURTADO DE** 18-126b, 25-584a.
—, Francis: on acrostation 1-262a.
—, Garcia Hurtado de 2-469a.
—, Pedro de (explorer) 2-468c; 4-754a.
—, **PEDRO GONZALEZ DE** 18-126c.
— (of Rios), Don José: navigation tables 19-291a.
MENDOZA, Arg. 18-127b; 2-462 (C3).
—, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MENDOZA, prov., Arg. 18-127a; 2-462 (C3); 2-464d (table).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d; 18-127c.
Mendozite 1-767c.
Mendrisio, Switz. 26-242 (G5); 26-254c; 26-933d.
—, dist., Switz. 4-214a.
Mendro, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Mêne, Pierre Jules 24-510b.
Mene (myth.): *see* Selene.
Meneage, dist., Corn. 7-179d; 13-253b.
Ménec, Fr. 25-963c.
Menecrates (physician) 21-356a.
Menedacus (general) 21-74a.
MENEDEMUS 18-127d.
Menefee, La. 17-54 (B2).
Meneghini, Giuseppe 24-242a.
Menelaus (of Alexandria) 26-771c; 22-620b.
— (general) 22-616d; 7-982c.
— (high priest) 15-394a.
MENELAUS (of Sparta) 18-128a; 18-190d; 16-52a.
Menelek (dynasty): *see* Axumite kingdom.
MENELEK II. (of Abyssinia) 18-128a; 1-91d, 13-17a; descent (table) 1-93a: Italy 15-77c, 15-73c.
Menelek (son of Solomon) 9-847b; 1-89c.
Menelek dollar: *see* Talari.
Menemsha, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Menendez, Manuel 21-276b.
— de Avilés, Pedro: *see* Avilés.
— Pidal, Ramón: *see* Pidal.
MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, Marcelino 18-128c; 25-588b.
Menendez, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
MENENIUS [illegible] **LANATUS, Agrippa** 18-128d.
Men-en-tol, monolith, Corn. 25-963b.
Menephtheh (Egy. king): *see* Mineptah.
Men-er-H'roeck, rock, Fr. 16-855d; 27-483b.
Ménerville, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
MENES (Egy. king) 18-128d; 9-81a; 5-708c; 3-868 (table).
Menes, Jav. 3-356a.
Menesk, Russ.: *see* Minsk.
Menestheus (general) 26-991b.
Menestrier, Claude François 3-270b.
Menevensis, Asserius (bp.): *see* Asser.
Menevia, diocese, Wales 28-261c.
Menevian beds 5-88a (table); 11-670d.
Méneville, Guérin 25-100a.
Menezes, Alexis de 6-619d.
—, Duarte de 18-683a.
—, Francisco do Sá de 22-160b.
—, Jorge de 17-469b.
Menfi, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
—, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Meng, China 6-168 (I3).
Mengals: *see* Mingal.
Meng-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Meng-ching, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
Mengeshe, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
Menggala, Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.
Mêng Hao-jan (poet) 6-223c.
Menghini (physician) 21-348a.
Meng-hua-ting, China 6-168 (F4).
Meng-hung, China 6-168 (F5).
Mengin, Felix 9-106d.
Mengkabong, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Meng Keng, state, Bur.: *see* Keng Tung.
Mengli Girai (Crimean khan) 18-718d; 15-88d; forts 19-988d; 21-138c.
Meng Lun, dist., Fr.I.C. 6-202d.
Meng-ma, China 6-168 (F5).
Meng-mang, China 6-168 (G5).
Mengo, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559b; 27-561a; treaty (1900) 27-563a.
MENGS, ANTONY RAPHAEL 18-129a; 20-891a.
Mengsdorf, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Meng-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
MENGTSZE, China 18-129b; 6-168 (G5); 6-178d.
Meng-tung, China 6-168 (F5).
Mengui, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Mengutimur (Mameluke vizier) 9-100c.
Meng-yin, China 6-168 (K2).
MENHADEN 18-129b; 19-597c.
— oil 20-46b.
Menhard, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Menheli, cape, Arab. 3-91d.
Menheniot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Menhir 25-963a; 24-215b; 27-289d.
MENIAL (dict.) 18-129c.
Menichini (priest) 15-49b.
Menidi, Gr. 2-832d; 1-245c.
MENIER, EMILE JUSTIN 18-129c.
—, Henri 2-123d.
Ménière, Emile Antoine 18-129d.
MENIERE'S DISEASE 18-129d.
Menifee, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Menig, Jost or Just: *see* Menius, Justus.
Ménigoute, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Menihek, lakes, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Menik, tribe 22-678a.
Menilite 20-121b.
Ménilmontant, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E1); 20-810b; 24-46c.
MENIN, Belg. 18-129d; 3-668 (B2); battle (1793) 11-176b; capture (1744) 3-41d.
Menindie, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3); 2-961c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Meningeal artery, middle 1-940a.
Meningie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
MENINGITIS 18-130a; bacilli 20-778d; diseases causing 8-51c, 8-794d, 20-80c; in pneumonia 21-870a; syphilitic 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, tubercular cerebral 18-130a.
Meninx, N.Af. 15-322c.
—, isl., Medit. 23-648 (D3).
Meniong, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
Menipea 22-42c; 22-44d.
Menippean Satires (Varro) 27-923c.
MENIPPUS (of Gadara) 18-131c; 27-923c.
Meniscotheriidae 21-364c.
Meniscotherium 21-364c.
Meniscus (lens) 16-425b.
Menispermites 20-550d.
Menispermum: *see* Moonseed.
MENIUS, JUSTUS 18-131c.
Menjangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Menjek (amir) 9-101c.
Menjil, Pers.: *see* Manjil.
Menjur, lake, Jav. 15-293b.
Men Karou, temple, Laodicea 16-189c.
Menkaura: *see* Mycerinus.
MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS 18-132a.
Menkeure (Egy. king): *see* Mycerinus.
Men-kong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Menlo, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Park, Cal. 24-146a.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Menlough, Ire. 11-432b.
—, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Menmuir, John Lindsay, lord 7-385c.
Mennecy-Villeroy, Fr. 5-752a.
Mennetou-sur-cher, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Men-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Menno, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Mennofer, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
MENNONITES 18-132a; 13-594a; 1-904c; collegiants 25-688c; Prussia 22-522b.
MENNO SIMONS 18-132d; 18-132a.
Menobranchus: *see* Necturus.
Menock, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Menodontidae: *see* Titanotheriidae.
Menoidium 16-467b.
Menoken, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Menologion (service-book) 16-799c.
Menology 12-816c.
MENOMINEE, Mich. 18-133c; 18-372 (C4).
—, mts., Mich. 27-642d.
—, riv., Wis. and Mich. 18-372 (C4); 18-492d; geology 2-361c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, tribe 13-133c; 14-462b.
Menomonee Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
MENOMONIE, Wis. 18-133c; 28-740 (B4).
Menone, mt., Alps: *see* Gino, Pizzo di.
Menopause 12-764d.
Menophanes (general) 7-972d.
Menopoma: *see* Hellbender.
Menor, Mar, lake, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
Menorqui (dialect): *see* Catalan language.
Menorrhagia 12-765a.
Menospora 12-560c.
Menosporidae 12-560c.
Menot, Michel 11-121b; 17-192c.
Menotomy, dist., Mass.: *see* Arlington.
Menotti, Ciro 15-50a; 10-937a; 5-308b.
Menou, J. F., baron de 9-106c.
Menpes, Mortimer 9-806c.
Menrva (myth.) 9-856d.
Mens, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mensa (Ashanti king) 2-727c.
MENSA, tribe 18-133d.
Mensa (astron.) 5-824b.
Mensae vasariae 27-213d.
Mensbrugghe, G. L. van der 5-258b; 21-804b.
Menschutkin, Nicolai Alexandrovich 25-894b.
MENSHIKOV, ALEXANDER Danilovich, prince 18-133d; 23-900b; palaces 15-928a, 20-161a.
—, **ALEXANDER SERGEIevich**, prince 18-134b; in Crimea 7-451a, 14-573c; Persian mission 21-239b; Turkish mission 27-460b, 9-565d.
Menshikov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Menshiya, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Men's League for Women's Suffrage 28-788b.
Mensor castrorum: *see* Decempedator.
Mens rea (law): *see* Intent.
Menston, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Menstrie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Menstruation 12-764d.
Mensur (fencing) 23-969a.
MENSURATION 18-134c; Platonic solids 22-27d; polygon 22-25d.
Mensuren 23-969b; 8-642a.
Mental association (psychol.): *see* Association of Ideas.
— chemistry (psychol.) 18-458c.
— disease: *see* Insanity.
— dissociation: *see* Dissociation, mental.
— foramen: *see* Foramen.
— prominence (anat.) 25-196b.
Mentana, It.: battle (1867) 15-60b, 13-864a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mentaragyi (king of Burma): *see* Bodawpaya.

MENTAWI, isls., Mal.Arch. 18-146a ; 26-71 (A3).
Menteith, Gilchrist, earl of 18-146a.
—, Malise Graham, earl of 24-439d.
—, James : *see* Dalyell, Sir James.
—, Sir John 24-435b.
—, Walter Comyn, earl of 1-563c.
MENTEITH, Scot. 18-146a ; 24-418 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. 21-262d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 18-146a.
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, Port of, Scot. : *see* Port of Menteith.
Menter, Sophi 22-91b.
Mentesa (Villanueva de la Fuente), Sp. 5-33d.
Menteshé, dist., Asia M. 27-443b ; 27-444b.
Mentha (bot.) : *see* Mint.
Mentha (chem.) : *see* Menthol.
— arvensis 5-135c ; 21-129a.
— piperita : *see* Peppermint.
— pulegium : *see* Pennyroyal.
— sylvestris : *see* Horsemint.
— viridis : *see* Spearmint.
Menthene 26-651c ; 21-129a.
Menthol 26-648c ; 5-135c ; 25-592d.
Menthona confusa 18-498c.
Menthone 26-649a.
Menthotp (Egyptian kings) 9-82a : *see also* Nebhotp ; Nebhepré ; Sankhkere.
Menthylamine 26-651d.
Mentmore, Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Mentomeckelian bone 3-525b.
Mentone, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
MENTONE, Fr. 18-146b ; 10-778 (H6) ; 5-576d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (map).
Mentonnière (armour) : *see* Beaver.
Mentor (general) 21-212b.
— (OF RHODES) 18-146c.
Mentor, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
MENTOR (dict.) 18-146c.
Mentschikow, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Mentsee, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Mentu (myth.) : *see* Month.
Mentuhotep (Egyptian kings) : *see* Menthotp.
Men Tyrannos (myth.) 6-565a.
Mentzelia 21-782c.
Mentzer (pseud.) : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menuf, Egy. 9-22 (B-C2) ; 9-25b.
Menufia, canal, Egy. 9-27c ; 14-847d.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a ; 9-31a.
Menunkatuck, Conn. : *see* Guilford.
—, riv., Conn. : *see* West.
Menunketesuck, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Menura : *see* Lyre-bird.
Menuridae 17-179d.
Menurinae 17-179c.
Menus-lès-St Cloud, Fr. : *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
Menwe, S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
Meu-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Menyanthes 10-563d.
— trifoliata : *see* Buck-bean.
Menyanthin : *see* Inulin.
Menyepi (rel.) 3-256c.
Menyháza, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Menzala, lake, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1) ; 9-22b ; 26-23b ; fisheries 7-788c.
Menze, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
MENZEL, A. F. E. VON 18-146d ; 20-509c.
—, WOLFGANG 18-147a ; 11-795b ; 12-745a.
Menzel-bu-Zalfa, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
MENZELINSK, Russ. 18-147b; 23-872 (H4) ; 27-557a.
Menzer (pseud.) : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menzies, Michael 26-887c.
Menzies, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Menzies and Davis's smell chamber 20-730c.
Menzies' spruce : *see* Sitka spruce.
Menziken, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Menzingen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1048c ; 28-1047d.
Meo, tribe : *see* Meos.
Meole Brace, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Meols, North, Lancs. : *see* North Meols.
Méon, Dominique Martin 11-144b.
Meon, mt., Glos. 7-253b.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-903d.
—, East, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 10-605d.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Meopham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Meos, tribe 27-554b ; 22-866d.
Me Pai, riv., Bur. 15-678c.
Mephibosheth (bibl.) 24-235d ; 7-856d.
MEPHISTOPHELES 18-147b ; 10-212c.
Mephitis : *see* Skunk.
— patagonica : *see* Zorrino.
Meping, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-2c ; 14-494c.
MEPPEL, Holl. 18-147d ; 13-588 (D2).
Meppen, Ger. 11-808 (A2) ; 2-452b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Mequinenza, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); capture (1810) 21-93b ; capture (1814) 21-97c.
MEQUINEZ, Mor. 18-147d ; 18-851 (E2).
Mer (Egyptian king) : *see* Narmer.
Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mera, riv., It. : *see* Maira.
Merab (bibl.) 7-854d.
Merabbah, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Meragha, Pers. : *see* Maragha.
Meraker, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Meramec, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
MERAN, Aus. 18-148a ; 3-4 (B3).
Merani, fort, Arab. 19-44a.
Merantune, Wilts. : *see* Maeretun.
Merapi, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F3).
—, mt., Jav. 15-284 (D2).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-71c.
Mer'ash, Pal. : *see* Mareshah.
Merasheen, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Meraw, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Merawi, New, Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 8-414d.
—, Old, Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 9-128c ; *see also* Napata.
Merawkay, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3); 19-490b.
Merbaal (king of Tyre) 15-386c.
MERBECK (Marbeck), JOHN 18-148b ; 6-832a.
—, Roger 18-148b.
Mercadal, Sp. 25-530 (G-H2).
—, dist., Sp. 18-554d.
MERCADIER (soldier) 18-148b.
Mercado, Cerro del, mt., Mex. 18-326b.
Mercantile law : *see* Law, Merchant.
— Law Amendment Act (1856) 16-698d ; guarantee 12-653d ; law of sale 24-64b ; surety 12-655c.
— Marine : *see* Shipping.
— OR COMMERCIAL Agencies 18-148c ; 7-22c.
— SYSTEM 18-148d ; 4-612d ; 27-669b , Hume 13-883b.
— warrant 28-328c.
MERCAPTANS (Thio-alcohols) 18-149c ; 6-51a.
Mercara, India : *see* Merkara.
Mercarino, Il. : *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
MERCATOR, GERARDUS 18-149d ; 17-645d foll. ; 19-287c.
—, Marius : *see* Marius Mercator.
—, Nicolaus 14-545a ; 14-539a.
—, Rumold 18-150b ; 19-287c.
Mercatoria, Lex : *see* Law, Merchant.
Mercator's projection 17-661c.
Merced, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3) ; 28-937d.
Mercedario, mt., Arg. 25-486 (table).
—, pass, Chil. 1-963b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Mercedes (queen of Spain) 25-559d.
Mercédès, Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (D3) ; 4-752c.
—, Arg. (Corrientes) 2-462 (E2).
—, Arg. (San Luis) 24-152c.
—, Parag. 2-463 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Mercédès car 18-916b.
Merced Falls, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Merced group 27-629c ; 21-847d.
MERCENARY (soldier) 18-150c , 2-597a ; Carthage 2-594c ; Greece 2-593b, 12-453c ; Italy 15-37a ; Rome 2-595d, 5-653b, 23-523a strategy 25-987b : *see also* Haiduk.
Mercer, Hugh 11-68c ; 25-892b.
—, John 18-150c.
Mercer, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D2).
—, fort, N.J. : siege (1777) 22-967d.
MERCER (dict.) 18-150c.
Mercerat, A. 3-971a.
Mercer Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
MERCERIZING 18-150c ; 5-607d.
Mercer Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A3-4).
Mercers Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Mercersburg, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Mercers Company 18-150c ; costume 23-412a ; school 16-948a.
Mercete, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Merchandise marks 27-132c ; 1-422a ; 28-490c.
MERCHANT (dict.) 18-151d.
— Adventurers 5-950d ; 2-707b ; 4-923b.
— gilds : *see* Gilds.
— Maiden Hospital, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
— seamen : *see* Seamen, laws relating to.
— ship : ancient 24-865a ; medieval 24-866c ; metacentric diagram 24-925a ; modern 24-877d, 24-979d ; steering gear 24-980c.
— Shipping Act (1878) 21-841b.
— Shipping Act (1894) 24-545b ; affreightment 1-302d; births 3-990d ; consul's powers 7-21d ; corporal punishment 7-190a ; crimping 7-465d; dangerous goods 10-84b ; deaths at sea 7-900b; dietary 8-214b; fishermen 24-547c, 10-436d ; lien 16-598b ; marriage on board ship 17-757d ; pilotage 21-611d ; salvage 24-98a ; seamen's wages 2-878c ; smuggling 25-280d ; territorial waters 19-298d; wreck 28-841c, 17-15a.
— Shipping Act (1906) 24-545c.
— Shipping Code Bill (1870) 24-959b.
Merchants of the Staple : *see* Staple, Merchants of the.
— of the Steelyard : *see* Steelyard, Merchants of the.
Merchant's ring 23-351c.
— pound (measure) 28-480b.
Merchants, Statute of (1285) 25-814d.
Merchantsville, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
Merchant Taylors Company 16-811a ; cloth measures tested 3-450b ; convalescent home 4-118d.
— Taylors School 16-811b ; 20-411c ; 5-953a.
— Venturers, Society of 4-581c ; 4-580b.
Merchet 17-596c ; 28-82d.
Mercheta mulieris (law) 28-784c.
Merchiston, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
MERCIA, kingdom, Eng. 18-151d ; 25-958b ; language 9-588c ; Northumbrian struggle 19-793d ; Offa's dyke 9-467c ; Penda's conquests 9-467b ; shire system 1-583b ; Vikings 9-469a, 7-803c.
MERCIE, MARIUS JEAN ANtonin 18-152d ; 24-508b (Pl. VIII.).
Mercier, Auguste 10-882d ; 10-883c.
—, Charles 17-878c ; 18-62b.
—, HONORE 18-153a.
—, Jean de 5-919b.
—, LOUIS SEBASTIEN 18-153c.
Mercier, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Merciers band (anat.) : *see* Torus Uretericus.
Merciless Parliament (1388) 12-130d.
MERCK, JOHANN HEINRICH 18-153d ; 12-183a.
MERCŒUR, SEIGNEURS and dukes of 18-154a.
—, P. E. DE LORRAINE, duc de 18-154a ; 10-832c ; 17-8c ; 28-149c.
Mercœur, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Mercorini (faction) 20-343d.
Mercuès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Mercur, Utah 27-814 (B2) ; 27-813d.
Mercurammonium chloride 18-158a.
— compounds 18-158a.
Mercure britannique 19-576b ; 17-492a.
Mercure de France 19-573b ; 11-147b ; 16-30d ; Chateaubriand 5-961c.
Mercure français : see *Mercure de France.*
Mercure galant : see *Mercure de France.*
Mercurhydroxylamine 18-158b.
Mercurial (dict.) 2-800a.
— air-pump 22-646d.
Mercuriales (literary coterie) 18-101c.
— (Roman merchants) 18-154b.
Mercurialis, Hieronymus 7-800d.
Mercurialis (bot.) : *see* Dog's mercury.
Mercurialism 18-159a ; 19-338b ; employer's liability 9-359a ; oral lesions 8-51c.
Mercurial phosphorus : *see* Barometric light.
Mercurian, Everard 15-344c.
Mercurias Artaius (myth.) 2-681d.
Mercuric bromide, fluoride, &c. : *see under* Mercury : compounds.
— chloride : *see* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercurii, cape, N.Af.: *see* Bon.
Mercurius (pope) : *see* John II.
— (myth.) : *see* Mercury.
Mercurius Britannicus (pseud.): *see* Hall, Joseph.
Mercurius Civicus 19-550c.
Mercurius dulcis : *see* Calomel.
Mercurius Elencticus 1-236a.
Mercurius Gallobelgicus 19-552d.
Mercurius Politicus 1-236a ; 18-486b.
Mercurius praecipitatus per se 18-157c.
— solubilis Hahnemanni 18-157d.
Mercuro-diammonium chloride 18-158a.
Mercurous bromide, fluoride, &c. : *see under* Mercury : compounds.
— chloride : *see* Calomel.
MERCURY (myth.) 18-154b ; 23-579d ; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d ; games 10-221d; identifications 5-429d, 23-768a.
Mercury, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, cape, Tun. : *see* Bon.
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
MERCURY (astron.) 18-154c ; 21-715b ; 12-384d ; astrology 2-798a ; Egyptian calendar 4-988b ; elongation of 9-298b ; Encke's comet 6-763b ; mythology 19-323b, 17-556b ; transit 4-21c.
— (bot.) : *see* Good King Henry.
MERCURY (chem.) 18-155d ; 16-747c ; amalgams 1-705a, 1-706d : barometric light 3-421b ; compounds 18-157c ; conduction, electric 6-856b, 27-743c ; conduction, heat 6-893b ; detection of 6-62a, 6-62c, 6-63a ; elemental view 9-253d, 1-521b ; metallurgy 18-156c, 18-204c ; poisoning : *see* Mercurialism ; specific heat 5-65d, 18-660a ; spectrum 25-624c ; surface tension 5-264a, 5-266d ; thermometers 26-822a.
— : *Pharmacology* 18-158b ; antiseptic 2-146b ; lymphadenoma 17-168c ; neuritis 19-428c ; purpura 25-191c ; sleeping-sickness 25-240d ; syphilis 27-984d.
— acetamide 1-147d.
— chlorides : *see* Calomel and Corrosive sublimate.
Mercury cyanide 22-529a ; 7-679c.
— formamide 10-669a.
— formate 10-669a.
— fulminate 11-299c ; 10-83a.
— iodides 18-157c ; dimorphism 6-73c, 7-590d ; pharmacy 18-158c.
— mercaptan 18-149d.
— perchloride : *see* Corrosive sublimate.
— subchloride : *see* Calomel.
— vapour lamp 16-670a.
— women 20-659d.
Mercy, Claude Florimond, count 3-307a ; 25-605a ; 15-776d.
—, FRANZ, Freiherr von 18-159b ; 26-857b.
—, Kaspar von 11-93d ; 18-159c.
MERCY (dict.) 18-159d.
MERCY - ARGENTEAU, Florimond Claude, comte de 18-159d.
Mercy de Villets, Claudius Florimond, count 18-159c.
Mercy-le-Haut, château, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Mercy, Order of 16-946c.
Mercy-seat (Hebrew rel.) 2-549c.
Merdani, mosque, Cairo 2-424b.
Merddwr, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps 26-242 (B5) ; 1-740c ; 12-62a.
Merdek, China 6-168 (D1).
Merdereau, riv., Fr. 24-224b.
Merdrignac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Méré, George Brossin, Chevalier de 22-381a.
—, Jean Poltrot, sieur de : *see* Poltrot, Jean de.
Mere, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-700c ; geology 28-698b.
—, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
—, riv., Wilts. : *see* Biss.
MERE (dict.) 18-160a.
— (implement) 15-123b.
— (zool.) : *see* Somite.
Mere Brow, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
MEREDITH, GEORGE 18-160b ; 9-640d ; 13-890c.
—, Owen : *see* Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl.
Meredith, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— Bridge, N.H. 16-52d.
Meredosia, Ill. 14-304 (B4) ; 14-306c.
Meredydd ap Rhys 5-646a.
Mereg, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Mere Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Merei, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
MEREJKOVSKY, DMITRI Sergyeevich 18-163b.
—, Zinaida 18-163c.
Merelles (game) : *see* Nine Men's Morris.
Mere motion (law) 18-160b.
Merend, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Merendon, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661c.
Merenptah (king) : *see* Mineptah.
Mer-en-ra (prince) 9-66d (Pl. III.).
Merenré (king) 9-81d.
Merenschwand, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Merer, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Mere right (law) 18-160b.
MERES, FRANCIS 18-163c ; 24-777b ; 17-741d.
Meresman (official) 18-160b.
Mereta, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Meretone, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Meretrix 16-123d ; 15-164a ; 3-714b.
Merevale, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1) ; abbey 2-845d, 10-286c.
Méréville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Merewald (of Mercia) 18-152a; 16-442b.
Merewether, John 12-902b.
Merewether, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Mereworth, Kent 16-942 (F3); castle 2-420c.
— Woods, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Mérey, Jean de Poltrot sieur de : *see* Poltrot, Jean de.
Merezhkovskiy, Dmitri Sergyeevich : *see* Merejkovsky.
Merganetta : *see* Torrent duck.
Merganettinae 18-164a.
MERGANSER 18-163c ; 12-209a.
Mergellina, Naples 19-172a ; 2-237d.
Mergen, China 17-553 (C2) ; 17-552c ; 24-838c.

Mergenthaler, Ottman 27-546d.
MERGENTHEIM, Ger. 18-164a; 11-808 (B4); battle (1645) 10-838c.
Mergen, Jean Baptiste: see Drouet.
MERGER (law) 18-164b; 26-137c; easement 8-826d; tenancy 16-158a.
Merghus Buyuruk (Mongol khan) 18-715d.
Merginae (zool.): see Merganser.
Mergis (of Persia): see Smerdis.
Mergozzo, It. 26-242 (E5).
Mergrom, Afg. 15-631c.
Mergui, Bur. 4-840 (F8); 18-164c.
MERGUI, dist., Bur. 18-164b.
— ARCHIPELAGO, Bur. 18-164d; 4-840 (E8); pearl fisheries 4-842d.
Mergus: see Merganser.
— albellus: see Smew.
— anatarius 18-164b.
— castor (merganser): see Goosander.
— cucullatus: see Hooded merganser.
— serrator: see Red-breasted merganser.
Meriah 15-779d; 23-984b.
Meriamin, Pal. 12-17c.
Merian, Marie Sibylle 18-427a; 26-354a; 16-187b.
—, MATTHEW 18-164d.
Meriasek, St 5-652a.
Meribah, Arab. 10-75c; 16-513d.
Meribbaal (bibl.) 7-857c.
Mericarp 11-255d; 27-575c.
Merici, Angela 27-804d.
Méricourt, Anne Josèphe Théroigne de: see Théroigne de Méricourt.
MERIDA, Mex. 18-165a; 18-318 (H3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
MERIDA (Augusta Emerita), Sp. 18-165b; 25-530 (B3); 25-538c; aqueduct 18-165c, 2-385c; Moslem conquest 5-33d.
—, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 27-989b.
—, mts., Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 25-486c; 27-988a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c; 27-991a.
Méride (biol.) 18-866c.
MERIDEN, Conn. 18-165c; 6-952 (D3); cotton trade 7-267c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Warwick. 2-364b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Meridian, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
MERIDIAN, Miss. 18-165d; 18-600 (D3); 18-600c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
MERIDIAN 18-166a; 11-610b; auroral 2-931c; magnetic 17-322b; measurement of arc 8-802a, 8-807b; plane 8-152c; representation 17-635a foll.; standard 28-985b, 27-564c.
— circle: see Transit circle.
— Conference (1884) 26-988b.
Meridiani 12-64d.
Meridian quadrant 27-181b.
— termite: see Compass termite.
Meridianville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Meridies, dist., Asia: see Seistan.
Meridogastra: see Podogona.
Mériel, Fr. 22-67b.
Mérignac, Bordeaux 4-344a.
Merigold, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Merigomish, Canada 19-831 (C2).
Merika, bay, Aeg.S. 20-929a.
Merikani 28-959a.
Merillan, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Mérillion (chef) 7-75b.
Merimbula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-538a.
Meriminni: see Mermaids and Mermen.
MERIMEE, PROSPER 18-166b; 11-148a; 8-515b.
Merin (dyn.): see Marinides.
Merinaghen, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Merinda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Mérindol, Fr. 22-505c.
Mering, von (physician) 18-196c.
Merinides (dyn.): see Marinides.
Merino, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-42c.
MERINO (sheep) 18-167d; 28-805d; 24-821b (fig.); in England 1-395b; India 1-116d; wool 28-805d, 28-808 (Plate).
— (textile) 18-168a.
Merino Jarpa, isl., Chil.: see Azopardo.
Merinum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Meriones (myth.) 14-288d.
— (zool.) 11-767b; 23-443c.
MERIONETH, co., Wales 18-168a; 9-428 (V. D2); 9-419a; gold mines 27-601a.
Merion Station, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Meri-Ra (high priest) 26-576b.
Merisa 25-434a; 15-907c.
Merishausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Merista 8-128a.
Meristele (bot.) 21-736d.
Meristella (zool.) 8-128a.
MERISTEM 18-168d; 21-740a; 21-741a.
Meristina 25-110d.
Merit (Egyptian princess) 15-364b.
Merit, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Merite, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Meritens' welding process 28-501c.
Merit Medal (U.S.) 18-18b.
Merit, orders of 15-860c; British 15-861c; Indian 18-16b; Prussian 15-864c; Württemberg 15-865a.
Meritorious Service medal 18-17c.
Meritsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Meritt, Paul 8-533b.
MERIVALE, CHARLES 18-169a; 13-871d.
—, HERMAN 18-169b; 20-895a.
—, John Herman 18-169a.
Merivale shales 5-88c.
Meriwether Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Merizo, Mariana Is. 12-648c.
Merj, N.Af.: see Barca.
Merja, tribe 18-88a.
Merj al-Saffar, oasis, Syr.: battle (1303) 21-227a.
Merjan, riv., Arm. 9-894d.
Merj Dabik, Syr.: battle (1515) 9-103b.
— el-Ghuruk, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-601d.
— Ibn Amir, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C3); see also Jezreel, plain.
— Iyun, plain, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 16-347b.
Mer-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Merj Rahit, Syr.: battle (684) 5-30c.
Merk, riv., Holl. 4-486b.
Merkala, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C5).
Merkanum, India 14-382 (I13).
MERKARA, India 18-169c; 14-382 (F-G13); 7-92a.
Merkel, Garlieb 15-920a.
Merkel, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
Merken, Lucretia Wilhelmina van 8-725d.
Merkit, tribe 15-316b.
Merkland, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Merksworth, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Merlas, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Merlav, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Merle, Matthieu 14-886b.
—, William 18-264d.
Merle, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Merle (zool.): see Blackbird.
Merlemont, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Merlera, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Merletti a piombini (lace) 16-38a; (Pl. I., II).
Merli (faction) 18-195c.
Merligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898c.
MERLIN (legend) 18-170b; 13-377c; poetry attributed to 5-641c; Round Table 23-772d; Stonehenge tradition 25-961a.
—, Antoine François Eugène (1778-1854) 18-170b.
—, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 18-169c.
—, PHILIPPE ANTOINE, count 18-169d; 10-860a.
Merlin, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Merlin (zool.) 10-139c; 10-145d.
Merlin (Immermann) 14-336a; 11-795c.
Merlin Britannicus (writer) 21-551b.
Merlin's Hill, Wales 5-355b.
Merlinus Coccaius: see Folengo, Teofilo.
Merlo, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
MERLON 18-171b.
Merluccius bilinearis: see Silver hake.
— productus: see Pacific hake.
— vulgaris: see Hake.
Merlusine: see Melusine.
Mermaid, reef, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN 18-171b.
Mermaid Tavern, London 6-566d; 14-576b; Ben Jonson 15-504b.
Mermenton, La. 17-54 (B3).
Mermenton, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
Mermereh, lake, Turk.As.: see Coloe.
Mermeroes (Persian leader) 6-662d.
Mermillod, Gaspard 26-260a; 11-591c.
Mermis: see Hairworm.
Mermnadae (dyn.) 17-158a; 12-455c.
Merna, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Merneptah (king): see Mineptah.
Mernia (Scottish king) 15-801d.
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 18-172a.
Merochaeta 18-469c; 18-471d.
Merodach (myth.): see Marduk.
— (Babylonian king) (1203 B.C.) 3-106d.
— (Babylonian king) (c. 1100 B.C.) 3-106d
Merodach baladan I (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
— baladan II. 3-105a; 3-106d; 3-100d; Chaldaean kingdom 5-804d; Hezekiah 13-440d; war (713 B.C.) 24-219c.
— baladan III. 3-106d.
— baladhsu-iqbi 3-106d.
— nadin-akhi 3-104c; 3-106d; crown 7-230b.
— nadin-sumi 3-106d.
Mérode, Frédéric Xavier G. de 15-58b.
Merode Brüder 11-413c.
Meroe, Egy.: see Napata.
—, Syr. 2-130c.
MEROE, dist. and city, Sud. 18-172b; 26-9 (C2-D3); 3-659b; 26-14c.
—, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
Merogenesis 18-217c.
Meroitic Ethiopians (race): see Kasu.
— language 18-172c; 9-61d.
Merok, Nor. 1-2c.
Meroka, N.G. 20-743a.
Merom, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
Merome 18-216a.
Meromorphic function 11-314c.
Merone, It. 26-242 (G5).
Meronitz, Aus. 22-695c.
Meroola 27-188d.
Merope (daughter of Atlas) 18-172d; 21-835c.
MEROPE (daughter of Cypselus) 18-172c.
— (daughter of Oenopion) 20-276c.
Merope (Maffei) 8-504b.
Meropes (zool.) 20-326d.
Meropidae: see Bee-eaters.
Meros, mt., C.Asia 3-226b.
Merostomata 20-584d.
Merovech (Frankish prince) 10-805b; 12-565a.
Meroveus (Merovée: king of the Franks): see Merwich.
Merovigli, mt., Gr.: see Hagios Stephanos.
Meroving (Frankish prince): see Merovech.
MEROVINGIANS 18-172d; 10-907c; 10-804c; 11-829b; anstrustions 2-154c; coinage 19-898a; diplomas of 8-305a; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-524c; jewelry 15-367c; seals 24-539d; writing 20-573d.
Meroxene 3-957b.
Merozoa 26-408b; 26-412d.
Merozoite (zool.) 6-616b.
Merrasickers 5-652b.
Merrellton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Merrem, Blasius 20-311c; 23-139a.
Merrett, Christopher 20-304c.
Merriam, C. Hart 3-975b; 22-774b; 25-202a.
Merriam, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Kan. 18-608 (A3).
Merriams, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Merrick, Joseph 5-113a.
—, Mass. 28-560a.
Merrick, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; geology 24-413b.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
Merricourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Merriden, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Merrie England (Blatchford) 25-303b.
Merrifield, C. W. 26-334c.
Merrifield, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Merrill, E. T. 21-845b; 21-846b.
—, G. P. 2-714c; 15-123c.
—, Stuart 11-147b.
Merrill, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
MERRILL, Wis. 18-173a; 28-740 (D3).
Merrillville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Merrimac, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 1-852a.
MERRIMAC, riv., U.S. 18-173b; 19-490 (E6); 17-852 (F1).
"Merrimac" (ironclad) 12-906c; 9-740d.
"Merrimac" (collier) 25-596a.
Merrimack, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C-E5).
Merriman, Brian: see Mac Giolla Meidhre.
—, HENRY SETON 18-173c.
—, John Xavier 25-478b; 5-247c; English mission 27-208c, 25-480c; Steyn letter 18-477a.
Merriman, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Merrion, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Merritt, Anna Lea 19-26c.
—, E. G.: cathode rays 6-889c.
—, WESLEY 18-173c; 17-580a.
Merritt, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, lake, Cal. 19-935c.
Merritts, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Merriwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Merriwaggah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Mer Rouge, La. 17-54 (C1).
Merrow, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Merry, Tom 5-333d.
Merry, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
Merry del Val, Cardinal 20-720d; 15-81c.
Merry Hill, N.C. 19-772 (F1-2).
Merry Maidens, stone circle, Corn.: see Dawns-ûn.
Merryman, John, ex parte 26-396b.
Merrymeeting, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Merry Men of Mey 4-959c.
Merry Mount, Mass.: see Quincy.
— Point, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Merrythought 25-180c.
Merryville, La. 17-54 (A3).
Merryweather *v.* Moore 24-571b.
Mers, race 1-453b; 2-322c.
Mers, Fr. 16-500d.
Mersa Matruh, Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-25a.
— Sheikh Barud, Sud.: see Port Sudan.
Mersch, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
Merscheid, Ger.: see Ohligs.
Merse, dist., Scot.: geology 3-815c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
Mersea, isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
—, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, West, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
MERSEBURG, Ger. 18-173d; 11-808 (III. p10); 13-294b; cathedral 24-492a.
Mers-el-Kebir, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 20-145c; capture (1505) 15-416a.
Mersen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
—, TREATY OF (870) 18-174a; 9-924d; 11-833c.
MERSENNE, MARIN 18-174b; 14-538c; 8-79d; Mersenne's numbers 19-863b; on musical instruments 4-340c, 3-496c, 6-439c.
MERSEY, riv., Eng. 18-174b; 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139 (B3); dredging 8-566c; tunnel 27-401a, 27-407b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
— Docks and Harbour Board 16-807c; 3-982b; 16-648c.
"Mersey" (cruiser) 24-907d.
MERSINA, Asia M. 18-174c; 2-760 (F4).
— Adana railway 27-440c.
Merson, Nicolas Luc Olivier 20-504b; 9-367b.
Merstham, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 21-604b.
— (South), Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Merstham beds 11-534c.
Merswin, Rulman 19-126c; 19-655b.
Merta, India 14-376 (E6); battle (1790) 4-139b.
—, state, India 13-486b.
Mertel, Cardinal 5-322b.
Mertens, Charles 20-508c.
—, F. K. L. 24-670b.
Mertens Hill Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
Mertensia virginica 13-771a.
Merthyr Cynog, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Dovan, S.Wales 3-446a.
— Mawr, Wales 26-181c.
— TYDFIL, S.Wales 18-174d; 9-428 (V. E4); 9-412c; geology 12-74a.
Merti Gudda, mt., India: see Meruti Gudda.
Mertola, Port. 25-530 (B4); 1-540d; 12-646b.
Merton, Walter de 20-410a; 23-429c.
Merton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Oxon.: geology 20-416a.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-406c; 24-130c; priory seal 24-541d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Merton College, Oxford 20-410a; 27-755c; 24-365b; architecture 2-418d; library 16-550c; postmasters 22-176a; refectory 18-210b; zodiac 28-998a.
—, Statute of (1235) 6-780a; 25-812c.
Mertz, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Meru, C.Asia: see Merv.
Méru, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-53d.
—, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 11-772a; 1-321b.
Merui, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
MERULA, GEORGIUS 18-175c; 18-131d.
Merula merula: see Blackbird.
— naevia: see Oregon robin.
Merulius 11-334b.
— lacrymans 11-344a; 11-334a; 8-613c.
Merumé, mts., Gui. 12-677a.
Merus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Meruti Gudda, mt., India 15-626d.
MERV, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-420 (C4); Hellenism 13-241b; Moslem captures (670) 5-28c, (747) 5-40a; O'Donovan 20-9a; railway 27-422b; Seljuk victory (1040) 24-608c; Uzbeg defeat (1510) 18-719c.
—, oasis, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-172a.
Mervanid dynasty 2-566a.
Mervast, Pers. 10-190c.
Mervdasht, dist., Pers. 24-989b; 10-190c.
Merveilleuses 10-857d.
Merville, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Mervinia, anc. dist., Wales: see Merioneth.
Mervyn (of Powys) 28-262b.
Merwa, sacred hill, Arab. 17-953d; 17-421a.
Merwan I. (caliph) 5-30b; 9-93a.
— II. 5-38c; 9-93a; Persian revolt 21-224d, 1-10c.
Merwara, dist., India 14-370 (F7): see also Ajmere.
Merweda, Bushland of, Holl. 13-606a.
Merwede, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B-C2); 13-588c; 18-315d.
—, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
Merwich (king of the Franks) 11-36a; 18-172d.
Merwin, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Merwinsville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
MERX, ADALBERT 18-176b.
Merxem, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Merxplas, Belg. 3-671d; 27-480a; 27-838c.
Méry, Jean 1-933c.
—, Joseph 3-448a; 4-335d; 14-348a.
Merya, race 18-893d; 28-169a.
Merychippus 9-721c; molar 20-584 (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
Merycism 8-267c.
Merycodus 21-35c.
Merycoidodon: see Oreodon.
Merycopotamus 2-698c.
MERYON, CHARLES 18-176c.

Méry-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 2-888d; Attila's defeat (451) 13-933d; battle (1814) 19-232c.
Meryula, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Merz, A. (chemist) 3-81d.
—, Victor (chemist) 1-857c.
Merzbacher, G. 15-685a; 20-909c.
Merzig, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Mesa, Pío Benigno 21-269a.
Mesa, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, It. 2-232b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
- Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
MESA (geog.) 18-177d; 19-521a.
— Butte, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mesaba, mts., Minn. 18-550 (E-F3); 8-653c; geology 2-361c; iron output 27-642d.
Mesacanthus 8-128c.
Mesa de Herveo, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
— de Sandia, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
— Encantada, plateau, N. Mex.: see Enchanted Mesa.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Mê Sala, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesalia 11-516a.
Mesana, India 14-376 (E8).
Mesaoria, plain, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 1-246a.
Mesarch (bot.) 12-757b; 21-735d.
Mesas, mts., Port. 25-530(B2); 22-135a.
—, mts., P.R. 17-931c.
Mesatis, Gr. 20-930d.
Mesavouno, Gr. 24-196b.
Mesayas, tribe 6-706a.
Mescal 1-371c; 18-321b.
Mescala, riv., Mex.: see Balsas.
Mescalero, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Mescalero, tribe 2-158d.
Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4); 19-523a.
Meschede, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Mescheninga: see Miskenning.
Meschin, Ranulf: see Chester.
Meschines, William de 4-181c; 9-20d.
Meschinot, Jean 11-120b.
Mesdag, Hendrik Willem 12-818b.
Mêse (beverage) 1-88d.
Mese (mus.) 19-73d; 17-179b.
Mesek, mts., Hung. 13-895a.
Mesembria, Bulg.: see Mesemvria.
Mesembriornis 3-971b; 3-976d.
Mesembryanthemum 14-241b; 1-323b; corolla 10-568a.
— crystallinum: see Ice-plant.
— tricolor 13-766d.
Mesemvria, Bulg. 4-773d.
Mesencephalon: see Mid-brain.
Mesenchyme 9-318d; 14-257c; of Ctenophora 7-593a; of Rotifera 23-759b.
Mesene, prov., Asia 23-648 (G3); 21-216b; coinage 19-904a.
Mesenterica: see Mycetozoa.
Mesenteric artery 2-667b.
— glands 17-166d; 17-168b; 8-265a.
— veins 27-970c.
Mesenteron 1-666d; 18-670d.
Mesentery 6-642d; 6-644a.
Meseria, tribe 15-907d.
Meseritsch, Gross-, Aus.: see Gross-Meseritsch.
—, Wallachisch, Aus.: see Wallachisch-Meseritsch.
Meseritz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Mesêsimordakos: see Musezib-Merodach.
Mesethmoid cartilage 25-199b.
Mesh 19-412b.
Mesha (king of Moab) 7-857a; 18-631c.
Mesha, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 15-704a.
Mesha (chron.) 13-492a.
— inscription 24-622a.
Mesha, stele of: see Moabite stone.
Meshach (Misael) 15-755c; 7-808a.
Meshadi year 13-492c.
Mesharu (myth.) 24-798d.
Mesha samkranti (chron.) 13-492a.
Meshaw, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
MESHCHERYAKS 18-177d; 23-885a; 21-125a.
Meshchovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 18-177d; 15-644d.
Meshech (bibl.) 15-275c.
—, people: see Moschi.
MESHED, Pers. 18-177d; 21-188 (C-D1); Aga-Mahommed (1796) 21-238a; telegraphs 21-196a; tile work 15-686d; trade routes 21-195a, 13-330a; Uzbeg capture (1586) 21-231c.
— Ali, Turk.As.: see Nejef.
— Ali (shrine) 19-352b.
— Hosain, Turk.As.: see Kerbela.
Meshed-i-Sar, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 3-398c; 21-198b; trade routes 21-195a.
Meshhed Mader Suliman, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Meshkuf (boat) 14-740d.
Meshia, oasis, Trip. 27-291c.
Meshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
Meshingird, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Meshkomit (myth.) 9-51c.
Meshoppen, Pa. 21-106(K-L2).
Meshra'at el-Ksiri, Mor. 18-851d.
Meshra er Rek, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a; British occupation (1898) 9-129d.
MESHREBIYA 18-178c; 4-954b.
Mesia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mesial fillet 4-395d.
Mesick, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Mesidine 1-857c.
Mesihi (writer) 27-466b.
Me Sili, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesilla Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 19-521c.
Mesislaus (duke of Poland) 6-966b; 11-838a.
Mesites (bird) 3-976a; 3-977c; 22-318d.
— Tardyi (insect) 6-668c.
Mesitite 5-813a.
Mesitylene 1-136c.
Mesityl oxide 15-762c; 1-136c.
— oxime 20-419c.
Meskes, mts., Cauc.: see Suram.
Meskine, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C2); 1-541d; 9-895d.
Meskutan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Meslay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Meslé (game) 21-899c.
Meslin (cereal) 10-781c.
Mesly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
MESMER, FRIEDRICH ANton 18-178d; 14-202a; 11-30a.
Mesmerism 18-178d; 26-337b: see also Hypnotism.
Mesnadas 2-622c.
MESNAGER, NICOLAS 18-179a.
MESNE (law) 18-179b.
— lords 25-1062b; 9-790a.
— process 22-414d; 2-646c.
— profits 18-179b.
Mesnevi (Rumi) 23-850d; 26-32c.
Mesnières, Fr. 24-589b.
Mesnil, F.: on trypanosomes 27-341a.
Mesnil-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
Mesnil-sous-Jumièges, Fr. 15-553a.
Mesny, W. 26-917d.
Mesobenthos 21-723b; 21-721b.
Mesoblast: see Mesoderm.
Mesoblastic band 18-673b.
Mesocardium, dorsal 6-644a.
Mesocarp 11-254c.
Mesocarpaceae 1-589c.
Mesocarpus 1-588a.
Mesocco, riv., Switz. 12-608b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 12-609c.
MESOCEPHALIC 18-179b.
Mesocoracoid 23-156b.
Mesocricetus 23-442b.
Mesocycle 21-735c.
Mesocyon drummondanus 18-752d.
Mesocystidae 8-878a.
Mesodaeum 1-666c.
Mesoderm 9-318c; 6-641a.
Mesodermic somites (anat.) 21-166c; 25-171c.
Mesodesm (bot.) 21-737d; 21-740c.
Mesodesma (zool.) 16-123c.
Mesodesmatidae 16-123c.
Mesodinium 14-561b.
Mesodon 22-122a.
Mesodonta 22-337a.
Mesogaea, plain, Gr. 2-884a.
Mesogaioa, dist., Gr. 6-480a.
Mesogaulus 23-446b.
Mesogloea: Coelentera 2-98b; 6-641a; 14-172d; sponges 25-725d, 25-726c.
Mesohippus 9-722a; 20-584 (Pl. III.)
Mésojurassique 15-500c (table).
Mesolimax 11-526b.
Mesolite 24-407c; 26-973b; pyroelectricity 9-182a.
Mesolithic period 2-347d.
Mesolonghi, Gr.: see Missolonghi.
MESOMEDES (poet) 18-179b.
Mesomere 18-673b.
Mesometrium: see Broad ligament.
Mesomyodi 3-969a; 21-678a.
Mesonemertini 19-363d; 19-365d.
Mesonephros 27-799b; 23-133c; of fishes 14-256a.
MESONERO ROMANOS, Ramon de 18-179c; 25-585d.
Mesonyx 7-409b.
Mesophyll 16-322d; 21-734c.
Mesophylla 6-244b.
Mesophyte 21-761b.
Mesopithecus 22-336c.
Mesoplacophora 6-250a.
Mesoplankton 21-721d; 21-724d.
Mesoplodon 5-772c.
— bidens: see Sowerby's beaked whale.
Mesopodium 11-513c.
Mesopore 22-42b.
Mesoporphyrin 1-515b.
MESOPOTAMIA, country, Asia 18-179c; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (C1-E3); 23-648 (F-G3); antiquities 2-351d; Arab inhabitants 2-284a; Armenian conquest 2-565b, 26-969b; Babylonia 3-99c foll.; Edessa 8-930b; Hellenism 13-244a; Hittites 13-539b; invasions of India 2-749c; Mongols (1236) 18-713a; Parthian period 21-215b foll.; pilgrimage 5-302c; pottery 5-710b; zodiac 28-993c.
Mesopterygoid bone 14-261d.
Mesopterygium 24-595b.
Mesopteryx 18-631a.
Mesoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Mesorchium 23-133c.
Mesosaurus 23-144b; 5-230a.
Mesoscapula 23-156b.
Mesosoma 2-288c.
Mesostenus 18-497c.
Mesosterorum: see Gladiolus.
Mesostoma 21-709a (figs.).
Mesosternum 25-170d; joint 15-484d.
Mesostrobus 20-530b.
Meso-tartaric acid 26-436b; 6-54d.
Mesothelae 2-306c; 2-299b.
Mesothelium 9-707b.
Mesothermic 19-984b.
Mesothorium 22-799c.
Mesotype 9-181d.
Mesovarium 23-131d; 23-133c.
MESOXALIC ACID 18-187a.
Mesoxalyl urea: see Alloxan.
Mesoxylon 20-537d.
MESOZOA 18-187a; 28-1033c.
MESOZOIC ERA (geol.) 18-188a; 11-670b; 20-692c; fishes 14-267d; flora 20-539d; 21-778b; physical geography 9-911d.
Mespila, ruins, Turk.As. 19-705a: see also Mosul.
Mespilus germanica: see Medlar.
— plum: see Loquat.
Mesquita, Marcellino 22-162d.
Mesquite, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d.
MESQUITE (tree) 18-188b; gum, see Gum mesquite; Hawaii 13-85d; Punjab 22-655a; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
— grass 12-376b.
Mesrata, N.Af. 16-482a.
Mesrop (Armenian bp.): alphabet 1-729c; 2-572c; 11-760d; Bible translated 3-883a.
MESS (dict.) 18-188c.
Messa, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Messabatae, people 9-140c.
MESSAGE (dict.) 18-188c.
MESSAGER, A. C. P. 18-188d; 19-42d.
Messageries Fluviales 5-83d.
— Maritimes (de France) 25-855a; 25-859b (table); 16-50d.
Message sticks 28-852b.
MESSALLA CORVINUS, M. Valerius 18-189a.
—, M. Valerius 18-189b.
—, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus 18-189b.
MESSALLINA, VALERIA 18-189c.
Messana, Sic. 23-648 (D3): see also Messina.
Messancy, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Messapia, dist., It.: see Calabria.
MESSAPII 18-189c; dialect 15-25c; 14-495b; 23-965d (table); vases 5-723a.
Messapium, mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Messara, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
—, plain, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a; antiquities 1-246b.
Messau, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 15-694c.
Messaud (Messaura), riv. bed, Sah. 27-352c; 26-981d: see also Saura, riv. Sah.
Messchert, Willem 8-727a.
Messei, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Messejana, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Messel, R. 26-68d.
Messena, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
MESSENE, Gr. 18-190b; 12-440 (C3); coinage 19-884b; emblem 10-455a.
Messenger (dict.) 18-188d.
— (dredging) 8-571b.
"Messenger" (horse) 13-735a.
Messenger-at-arms 18-188d; 24-849d.
Messenger of the Press 22-300b.
Messenger's joint 13-163b.
MESSENIA, dist., Gr. 18-190c; 12-424 (C4-D3); 12-440 (C-D3); 12-427c.
Messeniacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4): see also Kalamata.
Messenian War, First 25-610b; 9-677c.
— War, Second 25-610b; 2-498c; 23-239c.
Messenius, Johannes 26-215c.
Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb 27-473c; 25-18b.
—, L.: Hittite theories 13-538b.
MESSIAH 18-191b; 9-762a; 6-331a; apocalyptic conception 13-187c; *Book of Enoch* 9-651c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-534b; Christ 6-283b, 15-351b; Daniel 7-807b; David 7-858d; Ezekiel's conception 13-186c; final judgment 9-761c, 18-461d; Hillel's declaration 13-468c; Isaiah 13-183d, 14-864b; Kabbalist doctrine 15-621d, 15-622d; kingship idea 20-611c; Messianic claimants 28-986d, 23-959a; Pauline treatment 20-949a, 20-940d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-219b; St John's Gospel 15-454d; Seth tradition 24-703a; *Zechariah* 28-963c.
"Messiah" (oratorio, Handel) 12-915c.
Messianic Eclogue 28-113a.
Messias: see Messiah.
Messick, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Messidor 11-171a.
Messier, Charles 2-815c; 19-332b.
Messier, chan., Chile 6-143c.
Messier (astr.) 7-14a.
— 5 (star cluster) 25-786c.
— 13 (star cluster) 25-787d.
Messina, Antonello da: see Antonello.
MESSINA, Sic. 18-194c; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; battle (1676) 8-734d; cathedral 2-395d; coinage 19-880a, 19-878b; earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d; revolution (1670) 19-185b; shipping 25-23b; sieges (1282) 5-923d; (1848) 10-339a; university 27-768c, 15-17a.
—, prov., Sicily 25-22a (table).
—, str., It. 15-4 (E5-6); 15-26 (E5); geology 5-577b; Scylla and Charybdis 24-519b.
Messing, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
Messingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Messini, Gr. 12-424 (C-D3).
Messinian group (geol.) 21-847a.
Messkirch, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 11-366a.
Messogis, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c.
Messua ferrea: see Gangaw.
MESSUAGE 18-195c.
Mesta, riv., Balkan Penin. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (D3); 17-216c.
Mesti (god) 9-55b.
MESTIZO 18-195d; Bolivia 4-171c; Colombia 6-706a; Costa Rica 7-220c; language 2-116c.
Mestre, It. 15-4 (D2); population 27-987c.
Mestrel, Eloye 18-459b.
Mesua (Arab. physician) 18-45d; 8-51d.
— (of Damascus) 18-46a.
Mesula, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-197b.
Mesurado, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539c; 16-541a.
Mesuré and Nouel's pyrometer 26-835c.
Mesureur, Amélie de: see Wailly, Amélie de.
—, GUSTAVE EMIL EUGENE 18-195d.
Mesvres, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Mészaros, Lörincz 8-462c.
Meszes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
Meszleny, Teresa 15-917a.
Meta, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, dist., Colom. 6-701 (C3), 6-706d.
—, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-275d; 6-703a.
META (chariot-racing) 18-195d.
— (chem.) 6-53a.
— (millstone) 10-548d.
— (zool.) 25-664c.
— arsenic acid 2-653a.
— arsenites 2-652d.
Metabolic (zool.) 10-467a; 13-427a.
METABOLIC DISEASES 18-195d.
METABOLISM 18-198a; 19-926a; 8-215c; drugs acting on 21-353b; temperature effect 2-50a, 10-306b.
Metaboric acid 4-251d.
Metacarpal bones 25-176a.
Metacarpo-digital feather 10-227d.
Metacarpus (anat.) 25-176a.
Metacentre (biol.) 10-35d.
— (hydromechanics) 14-119c; 24-923c.
Metacentric curve 24-925d.
— height 24-923c.
Metacestode stage 26-411c.
Metachiromys 8-929b; 22-337a.
Metachirus 20-139b; 17-779b.
Metachlamydeae: see Gamopetalae.
Metachloral 6-253d.
Metachromatic granules 11-340c.
Metacineta 1-148a.
— mystacina 14-557d.
Metacinnabarite 6-376a.
Metacodon 14-158d.
Metacomet (Sachem): see Philip, King.
Metacrolein 1-532d.
Metacromial process 1-941c.
Meta-diabase 8-144c.
— diazines: see Pyrimidines.
Metae (dict.) 6-390b.
Meta-ferric hydroxide 14-797d.
Metagama, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Metageitnia 10-221c.
Metageitnion 5-363c; 6-313a.
Metagelatin 11-555b.
Metagenes (architect) 6-85d.
Metagenesis: see Generations, Alternation of.
Metagummic acid 12-715c.
Metah 22-900c.
Métailler, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Meta Incognita, penin., Can. 3-193a.
Metakritik of Pure Reason (Herder) 15-663a.
Metal, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
METAL (chem.) 18-198a; 6-39c; annealing 2-70d; conduction, electric 6-856a, 6-876c, 16-757a; detection 6-62d; early ideas 1-521c, 18-155d; extraction, see Metallurgy; fatigue of 25-1016d; hardening 2-71c; money 18-697c, 19-870b; optical properties 16-616d, 21-937c; pharmacology 21-350b; refining, electrolytic 9-208c; strength of 25-1019c; tempering 2-71c; thermal and electrical properties 1-297c. See also Alloys.
— (heraldry) 13-323c.
Metalanim, Caroline Is. 5-381a
Metal band conveyor 7-55b.
Metaldehyde 1-532b.
Metalepsy (chem.): see Substitution.
Metalimax 11-526b.
Metalla, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-216c.
Metallica, De Re (Agricola): see *De Re Metallica*.
Metalliferous Mines Acts 16-18d.
Metallik 27-441b.
Metalli Vipascensis, lex 14-516b.
METALLOGRAPHY 18-202b; 25-1017d; 14-804a; alloys 1-704 (Plate).

Metalloid 6-39c.
Metallum, Crete 12-282a.
—, Fr. : *see* Melle.
METALLURGY 18-203d ; 24-677a : *see also* Electrochemistry *and* Electrometallurgy.
Metalogicus (John of Salisbury) 15-450a.
Metalqui, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Metalton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Metalwi, Tun. : *see* Metlawi.
METAL-WORK 18-205c ; Babylonia and Assyria 3-108b ; Byzantine 4-910a ; Egyptian 9-73a ; embossed ornament 9-309a ; Greek 12-475c ; Hittite 13-537d ; Iron Age 2-353 (Pl. VII.) ; Japanese 15-177b ; Mexican 18-335b ; Phoenician 21-455c ; plate 21-789c, 23-483c ; Scandinavian 24-288, 24-290 (Plates) ; Spanish wrought-iron 2-416c.
Metamere 18-866b : *see also* Somite.
Metamerism (chem.) 14-882b.
METAMERISM (zool.) 18-215c ; 6-251c.
Metamine blue 8-746d.
Metamora, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
Metamorphic rock : *see under* Rock.
METAMORPHISM 18-217c ; 21-332b ; 11-659c.
—, regional 18-219b.
Metamorphoses (Apuleius) : *see Golden Ass.*
Metamorphoses (Ovid) 20-387b ; ages of the world 1-372b ; dell' Anguillare's translation 14-907c ; Golding's version 12-212c ; 9-620b.
METAMORPHOSIS 18-221c ; mythology 19-133a ; plants 21-773d.
Metamynodon 21-170c.
Metan, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
—, dist., Asia M. 18-180a.
Metanastae, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Metanauplius larva 18-223c.
Metaneira (myth.) 27-292a.
Metanemertini 19-363d foll.
Metanephric duct 27-799d.
Metanephros 27-799c ; 14-257a.
Metanilic acid 26-61a.
Metanil yellow 8-746b ; 14-483b.
Metanopsilae 18-901d.
Metanotrichae 18-901d.
Metantimoniates 2-128d.
Metantimonic acid 2-128d.
Metaotic somite 27-1048d.
Metapectic acid 10-486c.
Metapedia, lake, Can. 22-725b.
Metaphenylene blue 8-746d.
METAPHOR 18-224d ; 1-689d.
Metaphosphoric acid 21-475b.
Metaphrastes, Symeon : *see* Symeon Metaphrastes.
Metaphysica (Aristotle) 2-505d ; 2-507a ; categories in 5-509c.
Metaphysical division 8-334c.
— Society 15-876d ; 1-379b.
Metaphysica nova et vetusta (Scotus Novanticus) 18-245c.
Metaphysic of Ethics (Kant) 15-667d.
Metaphysic of Experience (Hodgson) 18-251c.
Metaphysic of Nature (Kant) 15-667d.
METAPHYSICS 18-224d ; 21-440c ; Aristotle's conception 2-517b ; ethical first principles 9-843d ; logic, relation to 16-885b, 16-912c ; natural science 24-403a ; ontology 18-225a ; pragmatism 22-247d. *See also* Table of Contents, sect. "Philosophy."
Metaphysics, Institutes of (Ferrier) 10-288b.
Metaphysics of the School (Harper) 18-253b.
Metaphysik (Lotze) 18-233b.
Metaplasm 7-711b.
Metapodial 16-791c.
Metapodium 11-513b.
Metaponto, It. 15-4 (F4) ; 15-14d.
METAPONTUM, It. 18-254a ; 15-26 (F4) ; Aristeas 2-494c ; coinage 19-877d ; sack of 25-614c.
Metaprotein : *see* Syntonin.
Metapterygium 24-595b.
Metapterygoid bone 14-261d.
Metaris Aestuarium, bay, Eng. 4-554 (D5-4).
Metasilicic acid 25-93a.
Metasoma (zool.) 2-289d.
METASOMATISM 18-254b.
Metastable 11-370c.
Metastannic acid 25-997a.
Metastases 27-371c.
METASTASIO (Italian poet) 18-255b ; 8-504b ; 14-909d ; epithalamia 9-705b.
Metastigmata 2-310c.
Meta Sudans, fountain, Rome 23-603c.
Metasville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Metata 10-548c.
Metatarsalgia : *see* Morton's disease.
Metatarsus (anat.) 25-177d.
Metatheria : *see* Marsupialia.
Metatitanic acid 26-1018b.
Metator castrorum : *see* Decempedator.
Metatron (myth.) 15-621a.
Metatrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Metatungstic acid 27-377c.
METAURUS (Metauro), riv., It. 18-257a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; battle (207 B.C.) 22-651c ; source 2-161d.
Metavanadic acid 27-879c.
Metawali (Moslems) 3-90a ; 16-348a.
METAXAS, ANDREAS 18-257a.
Metaxylem 21-735d.
Metaxytherium 25-155d.
METAYAGE SYSTEM 18-257a ; 15-11a ; A. Young 28-938d.
Metazoa 28-1033a ; 22-479d ; 25-731a ; development 9-318b, 12-803d, 23-117b.
Metcalf, John 4-71b.
—, WILLARD LEROY 18-257c.
Metcalf, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
METCALFE, C. T. METCALFE, baron 18-257c ; 14-413a ; Akalis attack 22-592c ; mission to Punjab 14-411c, 22-656b.
—, G : on platypus reproduction 21-828d.
—, Sir Thomas Theophilus 18-257c.
Metcalfe Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hall, Calcutta 4-982a.
Metchnikoff, Elias : *see* Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metchnikovia tuberculata 5-453d.
Metedeconk, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Meteghan, Can. 19-831 (A2).
Metelius, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Lesbos.
Metella, Caecilia : *see* Caecilia Metella.
METELLUS (family) 18-258a.
— (monk) 5-674d.
— (Dalmaticus), L. Caecilius 14-326c.
— (Diadematus), L. Caecilius 4-933c.
— (Balearicus), L. Caecilius 20-643c.
— (Celer), Q. Caecilius 18-258c ; letters to Cicero 6-357b.
— (Numidicus), Q. Caecilius 18-258b ; 15-546a ; Saturninus' enmity 24-234a.
— (Pius Scipio), Q. Caecilius 18-258d ; 4-941a.
Metemma, Sud. (on trib. of Atbara) : *see* Gallabat.
—, Sud. (on Nile) 26-9 (C2) ; 26-15d ; 9-128d.
METEMPSYCHOSIS 18-259a ; animal worship 2-51a ; Australian aborigines 10-162c, 27-80d ; Brahmanism 4-383d, 24-176d ; Buddhism 4-745a ; Cathars 5-516a ; Druidism 8-597c ; Druses 8-604a ; Empedocles 9-345c ; Greek mysteries 19-123b, 14-336b ; Hindu belief 4-387a, 13-505b ; Irish legend 14-760b ; Mahommedan religion 17-423a ; Manichaean doctrine 2-718b ; palingenesis 20-633d ; Philo 21-411b ; pre-existence doctrine 22-277a ; Pythagoreans 22-699a, 21-812c ; spiritualism 25-708a.
Metencephalon 27-1049b.
Metenteron : *see* Mesenteron.
METEOR 18-260b ; 2-816a ; Schiaparelli 24-322d.
"Meteor II." (yacht) 28-893c.
METEORA, monasteries, Thessaly 18-262a ; 12-424 (C1).
Meteoric iron : *see* Siderite.
— stone : *see* Aerolite.
Meteorite, isl., Green. 12-543 (C2).
METEORITE 18-262b ; diamonds 8-162c ; moon craters 28-187b ; solar system evolution 11-648d ; 26-88b ; worship of 3-191d.
Meteorograph 18-278c.
Meteorological Committee, International 18-265b.
— Society 12-73a.
METEOROLOGY 18-264c ; atmospheric electricity 2-860c ; balloon observations 1-266a ; barometer 3-418b ; climatology 6-509d, Fitzroy's work 10-448a ; Hutton's work 14-16b ; kite-flying observations 15-840a ; Maury's work 17-916c ; Smithsonian Institution 25-274c ; societies 25-314a ; zodiacal signs 28-994c.
Meter (Gnosticism) : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
METER, ELECTRIC 18-291c.
—, hydraulic 14-43d.
Metfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Metford, W. E. : ballistic pendulum 6-302a ; bullet 1-874a.
Metford rifle 23-327c.
Metge, Bernat 25-589b.
Methacrylic acid 7-511a.
Methaba, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C4).
Methana, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Methane, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; 12-427b.
Methane (chem.) : *see* Marsh-gas.
Metheg-Ammah, Pal. 7-856c.
Metheglin 13-654d ; 17-945d.
Metheringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Methil, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 28-517c ; shipping 27-603d.
Methine 6-50d.
Methley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
METHODISM 18-293b ; 9-546b ; 6-933c ; centenary celebration (1839) 28-532b ; episcopacy 9-701a ; hymnody 14-195b ; synod 26-295a ; United States 18-294b, 28-528d, 2-715c ; Warrenite secession 28-331a ; Welsh revival 28-266d, 5-77b, 5-619b ; Wesley family 28-527c, 28-529b.
Methodist Brotherhood (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Episcopal Church (U.S.) : *see* Episcopal Methodists.
— NEW CONNEXION 18-297d ; 28-531d ; foreign missions 18-587b.
— Protestant Church (U.S.) 18-296d ; 18-294a.
Methodists (med.) 18-43d.
Methodist Times 13-860b.
METHODIUS 18-297d ; 18-817d ; 24-696a.
—, Pseudo : *see* Pseudo-Methodius.
Method of telling (psychology) : *see* Treffermethode.
Methodus Differentialis (Newton) 14-541a.
Methodus fluxionum et serierum infinitarum (Newton) 14-540b.
Methodus plantarum nova (Ray) 22-932b.
Methone, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (B4) ; 21-377a ; 26-891b.
— Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4) : *see also* Modon.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (E1).
Methow, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Methres (Tyrian king) : *see* Metten.
METHUEN (BARONY OF) 18-298b.
Methuen, Paul Methuen, 3rd baron 18-298b ; 27-204c ; 19-265a.
Methuen, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Methuen Treaty 18-298b ; 22-149a ; 6-772a.
METHUSELAH (bibl.) 18-298c ; 9-650a.
Methven, Henry Stewart, 1st lord 2-43d.
METHVEN, Scot. 18-298c ; 24-418 (D2) ; battle (1306) 9-498c, 24-703d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Methwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; geology 19-745b.
Methy, lake, Canada 5-160 (Q4).
Methyl 6-50b ; dyes 8-746b.
— acetate 6-869d.
— ALCOHOL 18-298d ; 1-526b ; distillation 8-320c.
Methylamine 1-857a.
Methyl arsine chloride 2-653b.
Methylated spirit 1-526b ; 25-702b.
Methyl benzene : *see* Toluene.
— borate 4-268c.
— bromide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— chloride 18-229a ; 25-890d.
Methyl crotonic acid : *see* Tiglic acid.
— *cyclo*-hexylidene acetic acid 25-893b.
— *cyclo*-pentane 22-30d.
— dichloramine 8-175a.
Methylene 6-50d.
— cyanide 17-496a.
— dyes 28-845a ; 8-746d ; 18-407c.
— iodide 14-726b ; 8-49b.
— oxide 14-882d.
Methyl ethane : *see* Propane.
— ether 9-808c.
— ethyl acetic acid 25-892a.
— ethyl carbinol 4-892a.
— ethyl ether 9-808c.
— ethyl ketone 6-54a.
— ethyl malonic acid 25-892a.
— glycocoll : *see* Sarcosine.
— granatonine : *see* Pseudopelletierine.
— heptenone 21-141c.
— heptyl ketone 15-762c.
— hexanone 26-649b.
— hydrazine 8-175b.
— hydride : *see* Marsh gas.
— iodide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— isopropyl carbinol 1-900b.
— ketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— mercaptan 18-149c.
— methane : *see* Ethane.
— mustard oil 19-98c.
— nonyl-ketone 15-762c ; 21-141c.
— orange 3-81d ; dye 8-746b ; indicator 14-483a.
— oxalate 20-399c ; 16-747c.
— oxy-benzoic acid : *see* Oxytoluic acid.
— phenols : *see* Cresols.
— picrate 21-585c.
— pimelic acid 6-55c.
— propyl carbinol 1-900b.
— pyrazol 6-56a.
— pyridine : *see* Picoline.
— quinoline : *see* Lepidine *and* Quinaldine.
— quinolinic acid : *see* Lepidinic acid.
— salicylate 24-70a ; 3-418d.
— succinic acid 26-6d.
— succinimide 16-64b.
— sulphochloride 26-60c.
— sulphonic acid 26-60c.
— thiophen 26-7a.
— uracil 22-691d.
— uric acids 22-664a.
Methymna, Gr. 12-440 (H1) ; 16-488b ; 7-960d ; coins 19-887b.
Metics : *see* Metoeci.
METICULOUS (dict.) 18-299a.
Métier (dict.) 12-15d ; 6-790c.
Metija, dist., Alg. 1-642c.
Metilas (dict.) 3-256c.
Meting, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Metinic, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
Metiochus 18-480a.
Metiosedum, Fr. : *see* Melun
Metis (myth.) 2-828c.
— (people) : *see* Bois-Brûlés.
Metis, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Metius, Jacob 26-558b.
Metkovic, Aus. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-773b.
Metlakahtla, Alsk. 14-478d.
Metlawi, Tun. 1-643 (C2) ; 27-397b.
Metlili, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Metmenstetten, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Metn, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
METOCHITA, THEODORE 18-299a.
Metoeci (Greek) 12-503a ; 2-445d ; 1-381a ; 26-759b.
Metoecism (bot.) : *see* Heteroecism.
Metoecus (zool.) 6-673a.
Metoikia (festival) : *see* Synoikia.
Metoikion (tax) 26-759b.
Metol 21-489b.
Metolius, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
METONIC CYCLE 18-299b ; 4-991c ; Chinese adoption 6-225b ; golden numbers 4-992d ; Hindu use 13-494b ; Jews' adoption 6-314c.
METONYMY (dict.) 18-299b.
METOPE 18-299b ; 20-177d ; 12-473c ; 14-198d.
Metopiana peposaca 21-872c.
Metopic suture 25-196a.
Metopidius 15-105d.
Metopoceros 23-174d.
— cornutus 16-825a.
Metragyrtae : *see* Orpheotelestae.
METRE (prosody) 18-299b : *see also* Verse.
— (measure) 18-299c ; 8-810c ; 28-492d ; 2-542a ; cubic 28-492d ; imperial equivalent 28-489c ; square 28-489c, 28-492d ; standard 28-478a, 28-479b.
Metretes (measure) : Aeginetan 28-485b ; Attic 28-485c ; Egyptian 28-484d.
Metric Act (1864) 18-299d.
Metrical theory (geom.) 11-715a ; 11-718a.
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c ; 2-541c ; imperial equivalents 28-489c ; standards 28-477d, 28-489a.
Metriorhynchus 23-146a.
Metro (measure) 28-492d.
METROCLES 18-299d.
Metrodorus (grammarian) 2-93c.
METRODORUS (of Athens) 18-300a.
— (of Chios) 18-300d.
— (of Lampsacus) 18-300a.
— (of Scepsis) 18-629c.
— (of Stratonice) 18-300b.
METRONOME 18-300b.
Metroon : *see* Metroüm.
Metrophanes 22-346b.
Metropoli Potamos, riv., Crete 7-418 (B2) ; 7-419b.
Metropolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
METROPOLIS (dict.) 18-300d.
Metropolis Coronata (Munday) 23-421b.
Metropolis Management Act (1855) 16-951c ; 9-428b.
— Water Act (1902) 16-947a.
Metropolitain, railway, Paris 20-811c ; 22-858a ; 27-404a.
Metropolitan, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, club, New York 6-568a.
METROPOLITAN (eccles. title) 18-300d ; 6-336b ; 8-906b ; cathedral church 5-519b ; jurisdiction 8-857c, 8-859a, 8-865a.
— Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes 13-815d.
— Asylums Board 16-946b ; 16-953c ; fever-hospitals 19-916b.
— Board of Works 16-951c ; 9-428b.
— Borough Councils 16-952a ; 16-953a.
— Building Act (1844) 16-951c.
— Cattle Market, Islington 16-951b.
— Commons Act (1866) 6-783b.
— District Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; ventilation 27-408d.
— Drinking Fountain Association 10-749b.
— Fire Brigade 16-947b ; 10-412d.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Hospital Saturday Fund 16-946c.
— Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
— Museum of Fine Arts, New York 2-672d 19-64b.
— Paving Act (1817) : *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Police Act (1839) 21-979a ; bill-posting 1-238b ; Sunday 26-96a.
— Police Courts Act (1839) 21-981a ; 17-313c.
— Public Carriages Act (1869) 4-912c.
— Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; 10-761b ; ventilation 27-408d.
— Streets Acts (1867) : costers 7-222d ; Sunday regulations 26-96a.
— Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742c.
— Water Board 16-947a ; 10-953c.
Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
Metrosideros 14-839a.
— polymorpha : *see* Ohia-lehua.
Metroüm, temple, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-834b ; 12-401d.
Metrovia (Metroni), Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Metroxylon Rumphii 23-1003c.
— Sagu : *see* Sago palm
Metschnikoff, Elias *see* Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metschnikovella 9-389c.
Metslawier, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
METSU, GABRIEL 18-301a ; 20-477a ; 18-72a.
Mettapolliem, India 14-383 (G14) ; 19-701b.
Metta Sutta 4-744a.
Mettau, riv., Aus. 19-148a.
Mettawee, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5) ; 19-596 (G2).
—, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).

Metten I. (king of Tyre) **21**-451c; **8**-206d.
— II. (king of Tyre) **21**-451d.
Metten, Ger. **7**-932a.
Metten-baal (Arvadite king) **21**-451c.
Mettenberg, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
Metter, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Metternich stele **14**-872c.
METTERNICH - WINNEBURG, C. W. L., prince **18**-301c; **9**-935d; **3**-12b; **9**-791a; Carlsbad Decrees **5**-347b; Castlereagh **16**-972a; on diplomacy **8**-293d; German policy **11**-863b; Holy Alliance **13**-621d; Italian policy **15**-49d; Troppau congress **27**-307c; Verona congress **27**-1037a; Vienna congress **28**-54a.
Metteyya (rel.): *see* Maitreya.
Mettingham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-29d.
Mettius Curtius: *see* Curtius, Mettius.
Mettowee: *see* Mettawee.
Mettray, Fr. **27**-107d; **16**-615c.
Mettupalaiyam, Ind.: *see* Mettapolliem.
Metuchen, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Meturgemân (rel.) **26**-419d.
Metz, Christian **1**-779d.
Metz, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
METZ, Ger. **18**-307c; **11**-808 (A4); **18**-174a; **17**-10c; battles and investment (1870) **11**-10c, **18**-313c, **14**-523 (Pl. II.), **3**-560d, **4**-325a; Dietrich of Luxemburg **13**-273d; festival of St Clement **24**-681c; fortifications **10**-695b, **10**-697a, **11**-826a; parlement **20**-834c; Roman aqueduct **2**-243b; siege (1007) **17**-10c; synod (863) **19**-649b, **12**-279b.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Metz (measure) **28**-492d.
Metzger (anatomist) **1**-936b; **17**-863d.
Metzgeria **4**-704a.
Metzko (general) **8**-577a.
Metzner, R. **6**-617a.
Metzovo, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **1**-483b; **17**-218b.
Metztitlan, lake, Mex. **13**-449b.
Metztli (myth.) **18**-333c.
Meu, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **7**-249b; **14**-300c.
Meucke, Otto **21**-158b.
MEUDON, Fr. **18**-314d; **10**-778 (B6); aeronautic school **1**-268a; observatory **19**-[illegible]d.
—, Bois de, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
Meudon, curé de: *see* Rabelais.
Meugniot (artist) **15**-98c.
Meulaboh, Sum. **25**-71 (A2); **1**-144c; **26**-73d.
Meulan (Mellent), Robert de Beaumont, count of **3**-591a.
—, Waleran de Beaumont, count of **3**-591b.
—, Pauline: *see* Guizot, Pauline.
Meulan, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **5**-918b; battle (1435) **17**-6c.
Meulant, Olivier le Daim, comte de: *see* Le Daim, Olivier.
Meulebeke, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER 18-314d.
Meulles, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).
Meun (Meung), Jean de: *see* Jean de Meun.
Meung-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **16**-925d.
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 18-315a; **20**-507d; **24**-509b (Pl. X.); **15**-98c.
—, H. **20**-508d.
— (bot.): *see* Plant gris.
Meunier, *in re* (1894) **10**-88a.
Meunier's theorem **11**-720d.
Meura, P. **4**-510a.
MEURICE, FRANCOIS PAUL 18-315b; **8**-655d.
Meuron, A. de **19**-424d.
Meurs, Ger.: *see* Mörs.
MEURSIUS (Johannes van Meurs) **18**-315b; **2**-832c; **7**-[illegible]a.
Meurthe, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H3); **18**-894d.
MEURTHE - ET - MOSELLE, dept., Fr. **18**-315c; **10**-778 (G-H3); **10**-783c; iron **10**-784b.
Meurtre (law) **13**-643c.
MEUSE, dept., Fr. **18**-316a; **10**-778 (G3); **21**-476c.
MEUSE (Maas, Maas), riv., Fr. and Netherlands **18**-315d; **10**-778 (G3); **3**-668 (G2); **13**-588 (B-C3); basin area (table) **9**-909c; canal **7**-136d; jetty outlet **15**-360c, **23**-380b; Roman forts **8**-607d.
Meusebach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von **28**-961c.
MEUSE-LINE, forts, Fr. **18**-316b.
Meuselwitz, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10); **24**-259c.
Meusnier, J. B. M. C. **1**-269a.
Meutawi, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-467a.
Mevad: *see* Khaliyé.
Mevagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Mevagissey, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3); **7**-181c.
—, bay, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
MEVANIA (Bevagna), It. **18**-316c; **15**-26 (D3).
Mevatanana, Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Méve (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
Mevlevi (dervish order) **23**-850c; **14**-271d; **24**-611a; tenets **8**-75d.
Mew, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
MEW (dict.) **18**-316c.
— (falconry) **10**-142d.
— (zool.): *see* Gull.
Mewang, riv., Siam **14**-498 (A3-2); **25**-2c.
Mewar, India: *see* Udaipur.
Mewat, dist., India **27**-554b.
Mewati (dialect) **12**-710c; **22**-865a.
Mewe, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
MEWS, PETER 18-316d; **18**-5c.
Mews (dict.) **18**-316c.
Mewstone, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
Mex, fort, Egy.: *see* Meks.
MEXBOROUGH, Yorks. **18**-317a; **28**-933 (D3).
Mexia, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Mexiana, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (G1); **20**-746b.
Mexican badger **5**-374b.
— Basin **19**-975d.
— bighorn **18**-320c.
— boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— cotton cloth **7**-277b.
— current, Pac.O. **20**-436b.
— deer **5**-676a.
— Eagle (order) **15**-867b.
— fibre **10**-312d.
— ground-cherry: *see* Strawberry Tomato.
— jay **5**-676a.
— onyx: *see* Tecali marble.
— plum **18**-321d.
— poppy **22**-92a.
Mexican saddle **23**-988d.
Mexican War (1845–47) **18**-340b; **27**-700d; **26**-473d; **24**-476a; naval operations **21**-184d; Texan campaigns **26**-693b.
Mexican whisk **10**-313a.
Mexico, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
MEXICO (New Mexico), Mo. **18**-344c; **18**-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E1).
MEXICO, republic, N.Am. **18**-317a; **18**-318 (map); caste system **5**-464c; coinage **19**-909c, **18**-707a, **18**-559b; fauna **18**-320b, **14**-269d; flags **10**-462c; flora **18**-321a, **21**-781a; Japanese immigration **15**-195c; observatory **19**-960a; orders **15**-867b; patent law **20**-908b; religion **18**-333b, **10**-221a, **18**-585b; slave-emancipation **25**-225b; Spanish language **23**-510c; survey maps **17**-653a; U.K. trade **27**-602b; volcanoes **28**-189c, **18**-317c.
—: *Agriculture and Industries* **18**-325a; cane sugar **26**-47a; coffee export **6**-648b; cotton **7**-264b, **7**-278d, **7**-296d; shipping **24**-872 (table).
—: *Art and Archaeology* **18**-329c; **1**-815a; **2**-349d; Aztec altar **1**-761b; Asiatic origin theory **2**-755c; Brasseur de Bourbourg **4**-435a; cosmogony myths **7**-215c; dancing **7**-795d; initiation **14**-570a; ignition system **10**-400a; mosaic work **27**-483a; pottery **5**-441b. **1**-816 (Pl. IV. figs. 6. 8); sculptures **5**-678c, **1**-816 (Pls. I., II., III., IV.). *See also* Aztecs.
MEXICO (*cont.*): *Geology and Minerals* **18**-319c; **5**-675b; **18**-326a; copper **7**-109a; gold **12**-194d; lead **16**-315c; mercury **18**-156b; opal **20**-121a; silver **25**-113b, **5**-760b.
—: *History* **18**-329c; **5**-677a; arbitration case (1902) **2**-328c; California **5**-17a; colonization scheme (1866) **17**-916d; French blockade **20**-434a; Spanish conquest **1**-806d; U.S. relations **27**-718a.
MEXICO, state, Mex. **18**-344b; **18**-318 (G2-1).
—, **FEDERAL DISTRICT OF** (Distrito Federal), Mex. **18**-347b.
—, **GULF OF 18**-348a; **18**-318 (G2-H3); **19**-973d; climate **27**-632d; Spanish explorations **1**-806d.
—, valley of, Mex. **18**-317c; **18**-344d.
Mexico-American region: *see* Sonoran region.
MEXICO CITY, Mex. **18**-344d; **18**-318 (G1); **18**-332a; Aztec temple **18**-333c; drainage projects **18**-338a; fair **10**-127c; National Museum **19**-69c; pillaged (1519) **6**-267d.
Mexico, History of the Conquest of (Prescott) **22**-295c.
Meximieux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **20**-555b; **21**-848a.
Mexitl (Mexitli: myth.): *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Mexoene, Turk.: *see* Moxuene.
Mey, Cornelis Jacobsen **19**-604a; **5**-249d; **19**-508d.
— (Meye), William: *see* Mav, William.
— (physicist) **6**-881d.
Mey, Ger. **18**-303c; **18**-310 (plan).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Meyadin, Turk. **26**-305 (C-D2).
Meydum, Egy.: *see* Medûm.
Meyel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand **4**-301a.
Meyenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Meyendorf, Peter, baron **12**-246d.
Meyer, A. B. **15**-123a; **16**-737b.
—, Alfred **9**-367a.
—, Arthur **19**-576d.
—, **C. E. H. VON 18**-348c.
—, Claus **20**-510a.
—, Conrad **21**-571a.
—, Constance **18**-527c.
—, Dietrich **20**-891b; **18**-164d.
—, E. (zoologist) **5**-791b.
—, Eduard **9**-79a; **9**-82d; **12**-461a.
—, Ernst von **6**-588c.
—, G. A. (inventor) **6**-589b.
—, Gottlieb **15**-556c; **1**-746d.
—, H. A. (naturalist) **13**-391a.
—, Hans **15**-792d; **18**-938d.
—, Heinrich **12**-185d.
—, **HEINRICH AUGUST WILhelm 18**-348c.
—, Henry **5**-333d.
—, Hermann von **2**-354d.
—, Hieronymus **15**-556c.
—, H. L. (naturalist) **20**-311a.
—, Jean Louis Henri **7**-932b.
—, Jeremiah **18**-527a; **15**-766d.
—, Johann Friedrich von **18**-348d.
—, J. K. F. **19**-981d.
—, **JULIUS LOTHAR 18**-348d; **9**-257d; **3**-818a; thermostat **14**-368b.
—, Jürgen Bona **18**-236d.
—, **KONRAD FERDINAND 18**-349a; **11**-798b.
—, Kuno **5**-622c.
—, Lucas **27**-201b; **28**-221a; **28**-1054c; South African war **27**-204a.
—, **(MARIE) PAUL HYAcinthe 18**-349b; **11**-144b; **10**-117b.
—, Richard E. **6**-72a.
—, Rudolph Hermann **2**-141d; **11**-888a; **23**-437b.
—, S. (physicist) **17**-349b.
—, **VICTOR 18**-349b; benzene **6**-57b; nitrophenol **6**-71d; phenyl hydrazine **14**-111a; stereoisomerism **25**-894d; vapour density **8**-47c, **14**-724c, **5**-59d.
—, Wilhelm **1**-191b.
Meyer, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
MEYERBEER, GIACOMO 18-349c.
Meyer boiler furnace **11**-281a.
Meyerdahl, P. M. **6**-635d.
Meyer-Lübke, W. **14**-897b.
Meyer's, lake, O. **5**-220d.
Meyersburg, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Meyers Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Meyersdale, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Meyers Falls, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H1).
Meyer's Neues Konversations Lexikon **9**-381c.
Meyersville, Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
Meyfart, J. M. **14**-189a.
Meygal, Massif du, mts., Fr.: *see* Mégal.
Meygra Entrepriza (A. de Arena) **17**-192c.
Meyllteyrn, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Meymac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **7**-196c; **4**-9d.
Meyne, riv., Fr. **20**-146c.
MEYNELL, ALICE CHRIStiana 18-350b; **26**-869c.
Meynert, Theodor **18**-60c; **18**-62b.
Meynier (general) **11**-186a.
Meyom, riv., Siam **14**-498 (A3); **25**-2c; **18**-109b.
MEYR, MELCHIOR 18-350b.
Meyra, Vasco Perez de **11**-941a.
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush **8**-442b.
Meyricke, Edmund **20**-409a.
MEYRIFAB, tribe **18**-350c.
Meyrin, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Meyrosse, riv., Fr. **8**-208d.
Meyrueis, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Meyssac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Meywar: *see* Udaipur.
Meyzieux, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Meza, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (Q7); **15**-695b.
—, La, Colom.: *see* La Mesa.
Mezankoorie moth **25**-101b.
Mezarib, Syr.: *see* Mezerib.
Mezayon, riv., Fr. **22**-370c.
Mèze, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **13**-332d.
Mezeirib, El, Syr. **20**-602 (E3); **3**-658d; **7**-785c.
Mezeñ, Russ. **23**-872 (F-G2); **2**-356b.
—, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F-G2); **23**-880c; **9**-909c.
Mézenc, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **2**-449d; **5**-777d.
Mézenc cattle **13**-72d.
Mezeninsk, Cauc. **3**-456a.
Mezentius (king of Caere) **23**-618b.
Mezentsov (general) **23**-905c.
Mezer, well, Sah. **23**-1005a.
Mezerac, Roullet de **23**-402d.
MEZERAY, FRANCOIS Eudes de 18-350c; **11**-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de **18**-350c.
Mezere, Arm. **2**-565 (B2); **15**-773a.
Mezerei Cortex: *see* Cortex Mezerei.
Mezereon **7**-825d; **16**-284a; placentation **10**-572d.
Mezerib, Syr.: *see* Mezeirib.
Mezetius (general) **25**-31c.
Mezetlü, Asia M.: *see* Soli.
— Su, riv., Asia M. **25**-360b.
Mezha, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277c; **28**-146d.
Mezhdusharskiy, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (H1); **19**-833a.
Mézidon, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
MEZIERES, PHILIPPE DE 18-350d; **7**-545d.
MEZIERES, Fr. **18**-351b; **10**-778 (G2); **3**-554b; siege (1870) **11**-11c.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **14**-501c.
Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Mezilu, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Mézin, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
Mezö-Berény, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Mezö-Csat, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Mezöhavas, mt., Hung. **27**-212a.
Mezöhegyes, Hung. **13**-898b.
Mezö-Kómárom, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Mezo-Kovesd, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Mezo-Laborez, pass, Hung. **5**-383d.
Mezoneuron kauaiense: *see* Kela.
Mézos, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Mezöség, plain, Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **27**-210d.
MEZOTUR, Hung. **18**-351c; **3**-4 (G3).
Mezquita, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A4).
Mezquital, riv., Mex. **8**-694a; **26**-[illegible]b.
Mezquite: *see* Mesquite.
Mezrah, El, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
Mezuza **21**-546b.
Mezybrody, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Mezzabarba, Pietro **10**-530d.
Mezzacapo (general) **15**-64a.
Mezzadria: *see* Métayage System.
Mezza-majolica **5**-732a.
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
Mezzeria: *see* Métayage.
Mezzo, chan., Adriatic **3**-4 (D4); **27**-968d.
—, isl., Adriatic **3**-4 (E5).
MEZZOFANTI, GUISEPPE Caspar 18-351c.
Mezzojuso, Sic. **15**-4 (D6).
Mezzola, lake, It. **6**-794c.
Mezzo-relievo **23**-61b.
Mezzo-soprano **25**-429c.
MEZZOTINT 18-351d; Cousins' process **7**-336a; Prince Rupert **23**-856a; sale prices **2**-700b.
— Engravers, Society of **2**-701d; **2**-702a.
Mezzuna, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Mfantsi, tribe: *see* Fanti.
Mfini, Bel.Cong.: *see* Lukenya.
Mfudo, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C7).
MFUMBIRO mts., C.Af. **18**-353b; **6**-923 (E3); **28**-190c.
Mfut (dialect): *see* Bafut.
Mfwanganu, isl., Br.E.Af. **28**-45d.
Mg (chem.): *see* Magnesium.
Mgangira, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Mgende, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Mgera, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Mglin, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-84a.
Mhairs, tribe: *see* Mers.
Mhanaich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Mheadhonach, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Mhic-Mhonaidh, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Mhic na Ceisich, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
Mhlakza (Kaffir chief) **5**-240b.
Mho (elec.) **6**-855d.
Mhogo, riv., C.Af. **19**-694a.
Mhor, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
MHOW, India **18**-353c; **14**-376 (F8); **4**-188a.
Miacis: *see* Vulpavus.
Miadesmia **22**-609d.
— membranacea **20**-530d; **20**-531a (fig.).
MIAGAO, P.Is. **18**-353d; **21**-392 (D5).
Miage, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (B5); **4**-39d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Miajadas, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Miakka, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
Miala, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (E2).
MIALL, EDWARD 18-353d.
—, L. C. **9**-656a; **13**-429a.
MIAMI, Fla. **18**-354a; **10**-540 (F6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, fort, Ind. **14**-425b.
—, fort, Mich. **24**-19d.
—, fort, O. **28**-432d.
—, riv., Fla. **10**-9c: *see also* Great *and* Little Miami.
MIAMI, tribe **18**-354a; **14**-462b; **10**-728a.
— and Erie, canal, O. **20**-26 (B-C2); **9**-742a; **20**-27c.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (H2); **15**-656a.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Miamie, riv., Oreg. **20**-243 (B2).
Miamisburg, O. **20**-26 (B5).
Miami Station, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Town, Ind.: *see* Keklonaga.
— University, O. **20**-29a.
Miandoab, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Mianeh, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Mianguiri, isl., C.Am. **10**-605a.
Miani, Francesco **15**-337b.
—, Giovanni **3**-213c; **1**-456c.
Miani, India: *see* Meeanee.
Mian Kuh, mt., Pers. **28**-919c.
— Mir, India: *see* Lahore Cantonments.
Miano, dist., Naples **19**-181b.
MIANTONOMO 18-354b.
Mianus, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (A5); **25**-769b.
MIANWALI, India **18**-354b; **14**-376 (D3).
—, dist., India **18**-354b.
Miao-gan-ling, China **6**-133d.
Miao-tao, isls., China **6**-168 (L2).
MIAOTSZE, tribe **18**-354c; **6**-192c; **6**-198d; in Kwei-Chow **15**-958a.
MIAOULIS, ANDREAS VOKOS 18-354d; **12**-493c; **5**-286b.

Miarag (festival) 9-33a.
Miargyrite 25-113c.
Miarinarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mias: *see* Orang-utan.
Miask, dist., Russ.: *see* Miyask.
Miaskite 19-384a.
Miaskowski, Caspar 21-924b.
Miasma 20-786d.
Miautse, tribe: *see* Miaotsze.
Miava, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Carpathians, White.
Miazal, riv., Ec. 1-788c.
Miazia (chron.) 6-316c; 1-88a.
Miazines: *see* Pyrimidines.
Mibhar ha-peninim: authorship 14-221c.
Mica, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, mt., Me. 27-104b.
MICA 18-355a; 18-516b; 11-293b; talc 26-369a.
Micabbiba, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Micaceous iron ore 12-804c.
Mica-gneiss 12-149d.
MICAH (prophet) 18-356c; 3-853d; shrine 7-791c.
MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 18-358a; 15-540b; 26-604b.
Micahune, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Micai, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
Micaiah (bibl.) 15-812c.
Mica-lamprophyre 3-957c.
Micanite 18-356b.
Micanopy, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Micare digitis (game) 18-814a.
Micas 15-672c.
MICA-SCHIST 18-358a; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 8); 24-328a; 22-718b.
Mica-trap 3-957c.
MICCA, PIETRO 18-358c.
Micchino 12-27c.
Micciades (sculptor) 12-479b; 2-362d.
Miccosukee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Michabo (myth.): *see* Menabosho.
MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-358d; Bogomil theory 4-119d; *Book of Revelation* 23-217c; conflict for body of Moses 18-421b, 18-896c.
— (Acominatus): *see* Acominatus.
— (Angelo): *see* Michelangelo.
— (of Bulgaria) 3-467c.
— (of Cesena) 15-437a; 19-965d.
— (Vsevolodovich: of Chernigov) 12-246b.
— (Cerularius: of Constantinople) 23-519b; 20-334d.
MICHAEL I. (emperor) 18-359a; 5-893a; 23-518b.
— II. 18-359b; 14-274c; 23-519a.
— III. 18-359b; 5-49a.
— IV. 18-359c.
— V. 18-359c.
— VI. 18-359d.
— VII. 18-359d; 8-628b; 23-515d.
— VIII. 18-359d; 23-517a; coins 19-896c; Mongol intercourse 21-226c, 18-717c.
— IX. 18-360b; 10-527d.
— (of Epirus) 9-699b; 14-215c; 1-578b.
— II. (of Epirus) 18-360a.
— (Lachanodrakon) 5-43d.
— (Panaretos) 10-155a.
— (Wisniowiecki: of Poland) 21-916c; 15-443a; Turkish war (1672) 27-451b.
MICHAEL (Russian tsar) 18-359a; 23-897a; 15-919a; descendants 23-900d; golden throne 26-891d.
— (Scot): *see* Scot, Michael.
— (OBRENOVICH III.: of Servia) 18-360b; 24-692d; 15-866c.
— (Voislavich: of Servia) 24-691c.
— (the Syrian) 2-573d.
— (Apaffy: of Transylvania 13-912d.
— (of Walachia) 23-832d; 23-835d.
—, Arthur 6-256a; 16-64b.
—, Giovanni 7-566a.
Michael, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, I. of M.: *see* Kirkmichael.
—, dist., I. of M. 17-535c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A3).
Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) 26-472a.
Michaelchurch Escley, Hereford 9-420 (III. A2).
Michaelhouse, Cambridge: *see* St Michael's House.
Michaelis, Adolf 12-485d.
Michaelis, Christian Benedikt 18-361a.
—, G. 24-1013b.
—, JOHANN DAVID 18-360d; 5-471b.
—, Johann Heinrich 18-361a.
Michaelite 25-149d.
Michaelius, Jonas 23-23a.
Michaelmas daisy: *see under* Aster.
— Day: *see under* Michael.
— Law Sittings 26-642a.
Michaelsberg, hill, Ger. 3-184b.
Michaelson, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Michaelston-y-Vedw, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Michaelstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Michaga, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Michailesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Michailoff, Nicholas 20-518a.
Michal (bibl.) 7-854c; 1-66d.
Michalowski, Bartholomew 21-925d.
Micharino: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico.
MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANçois 18-361c.
Michaud, Code: *see* Code Michaud.
MICHAUX, ANDRE 18-361d.
—, Ernest 7-683a.
Michauxia campanuloides 13-767c.
MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) 18-362a; 24-499a; 5-753b.
—, CLEMENCE LOUISE 18-362b.
—, FRANCISQUE XAVIER 18-362c; 8-454d; 3-714c.
—, Gustave Frédéric 24-509a; 24-510 (Plate).
—, Jean 22-501b.
Michel, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, mt., Alps 1-745c.
MICHELANGELO 18-362c; 24-488d; 10-365c; Roman palaces 2-412b; St Peter's 2-410b; signet 11-569a; Sistine frescoes 18-365, 20-488a, 20-497 (Pl. X.).
Michelborne, Sir Edward 7-869a; 11-627b.
Micheldever, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MICHELET, JULES 18-369b; 22-756a; 11-152a; tomb 19-133a.
—, KARL LUDWIG 18-370d.
Michelham, priory, Sus. 12-821a.
Michelinia 5-311b; 8-128a.
Michell, Edward Thomas 25-1001b.
—, Sir Francis 15-858c.
—, J. H. (mathematician) 14-130a; 28-429d.
—, JOHN 18-370d; earthquakes 11-645a; gravitation 12-387a.
MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, Dan 18-371a.
Michelotti, Giovanni 20-582d.
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOlommeo 18-371b; 2-409d.
Michel Sandy, lake, Nfd. 19-478c.
Michelsberg, plat., Ger. 27-567c.
Michelson, A. A.: interferometer 14-693a; velocity of light 16-624c; wave lengths 28-478d.
Michelson and Stratton analyser 4-980c.
Michelstadt, Ger. 3-476d; 9-134d.
Micheltorena, Manuel 5-17d.
Michetti, Paolo 20-514c.
Michichaco, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Michie, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
Michiga, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Michigamme, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Michigan, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
MICHIGAN, lake, N.Am. 18-378d; 18-372 (C7-D5); 14-422 (C1); 27-616d; Canadian rights 5-161b; navigation 12-399d.
MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 18-371c; 18-372 (map); agriculture 28-581c; coal 27-642a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-633c; fruit 1-420c; geology 2-361c, 22-267a 5-312d; iron 27-643a; newspapers 19-571c.
—: *Constitution and Government* 18-373d; liquor laws 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; payment of members 20-979d; personal liberty law 11-289c.
"Michigan" (warship) 24-901c; 24-905 (Pl. XVIII.).
Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— CITY, Ind. 18-378d; 14-422 (D1).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Michigantown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d; accrediting system 10-44b; forestry instruction 10-656d.
Michilenburg, Ger.: *see* Mecklenburg.
Michilimackinac, fort and isl., Mich.: *see* Mackinac.
Michillimackinac, Mich.: *see* St Ignace.
Michiminuaten, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
Michinoku, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Michipicoten, Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-113a.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-112c; agates 1-369d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2-1); 26-112c.
Michler's ketone 3-757c.
MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal. 18-379a; 20-602 (C5).
Michni, fort, India 14-376 (D2).
— Dilazak, canal, India 19-796c.
MICHOACAN, state, Mex. 18-379b; 18-318 (E4).
Micipsa (of Numidia) 19-868c; 15-545c; 7-2d.
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-379c; 21-927b.
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b; 22-438a.
Mickledore, ridge 24-279b.
Mickle Fell, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
Micklefield, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
Mickleham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Micklehurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Mickleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Mickletown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Micle, Veronica 23-848a.
Micmac, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
MICMAC, tribe 18-380c; 14-462b; wars 14-477c.
Mico, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, pt., C.Am.: *see* Monkey, pt.
MICON (painter) 18-380c; 1-111b.
Micoureus: *see* Marmosa.
Micraesthetes 6-248d; 6-248b.
Micraster 7-418a.
Micrella 19-364a.
Micristodus punctatus 24-808c.
Microbes: *see* Bacteria.
Microbiotherium 28-1006d.
Microbrachidae 3-523b.
Microbromite 25-116c.
Microcachrys 12-760a; 12-761b; 12-762c.
Microcebus 22-334d.
Microcentonus 15-697c.
Microcephalism 14-599c.
Microchaerus 9-664c.
Microchaeta rappi 8-825d; 5-795c.
Microchiroptera 6-242a.
Microchoerus 22-337a.
MICROCLINE 18-380c: *see also* Amazon-stone.
Micrococcus 3-162a; 3-160c (fig.); 3-163a.
— acidi-paralactici 3-169d.
— carbo 6-577c.
— catarrhalis 20-80a; 21-870c.
— cereus-flavus 3-167b.
— lanceolatus: *see* Pneumococcus.
— melitensis vel Brucei 20-775c.
— neoformans 27-373c.
— phosphorens 3-168b.
— rheumaticus 27-945b.
— tetragenus 23-195d.
— ureae 3-158a.
Microcodon 23-759d; 23-763b.
Microcoleus 1-586b (fig.).
Microconodon 17-783d.
MICROCOSM (philos.) 18-381a.
MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a.
Microcosmographie (Earle) 9-628b; 8-796c.
Microcosmus (Nabbes) 8-523d; 19-147b.
Microcotyle mormyri 27-242c.
Microcycas 12-755b.
— calocoma 12-756b.
Microcyema 18-187b.
Microcyst 19-106c.
Microdictyon 1-587d.
Microdipodops 15-652c; 23-440c.
Microdiscus 27-283a; 5-87c.
Microdon 15-570b.
Microfarad 27-742c; 9-245a.
Microfelsite 10-244c.
Microfilaria diurna 19-361c.
— nocturna 19-361c.
— perstans 19-361c.
Microgale: *see* Long-tailed tenrec.
Microgamete 22-487a.
Microgametocyte 22-487d.
Microgaster glomeratus: *see* Apanteles glomeratus.
Microgonidium: *see* Microgamete.
Micrcgranite 12-352a.
Micrography 3-250b.
Microgromia: *see* Mikrogromia.
Microhierax 21-394a.
Microhydra 14-135d.
Microhyla 26-354a.
Microlepidoptera 16-470c.
Microlestes 18-966b; 17-525b; 28-1017a.
— antiquus 15-766b.
Microligia 28-317d.
Microlith (microlite) 7-568d.
Micromelo 11-521d.
Micromere 18-673a.
Micromerism 22-478b.
Micromerozoite 6-617a.
MICROMETER 18-381a; microscope 18-405c; Repsold's impersonal 11-612a.
— calipers 27-45a.
— heliometer: *see* Heliometer.
Micromillimetre 27-739b,
Micromys 18-943d.
— sylvaticus: *see* Long-tailed field-mouse.
Micron (measure) 27-739b; 28-492d.
MICRONESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-390d; 20-436 (D3-H7); missions 18-592d.
Micronisus 13-95b.
Micronius, Martin 18-133b.
MICRONUCLEUS 18-391d; 14-558b.
Micronycteris 6-243d.
Micro-organisms: *see* Bacteria.
MICROPEGMATITE 18-391d.
Microperthite: *see* Perthite.
Microphage 21-343c.
Microphone 13-859c; 26-549b.
Microphytes: *see* Bacteria.
Microplax 6-250a.
Micropora 22-42d.
Microporella 22-42d.
Microporidae 22-44d.
Micropterus brachypterus (cinereus): *see* Steamer duck.
— dolomieu (salmoides): *see* Black bass.
Micropterygidae 16-471a.
Micropteryx 16-465b.
Micropyle 11-259a.
Microsauria 3-523b.
Microschizont 6-617a.
Microsclere 25-724a.
MICROSCOPE 18-392b; 18-404 (Plates); binocular 3-950c, 25-899d; metallography 18-203b; petrology 21-325a; resolving power 8-243d; sections: *see* Microtomy.
Microscopic limit 8-243d.
Microscopium (astron.) 7-14a.
Microsome 22-478c; 13-350d.
Microsphaeria grossulariae: *see* Gooseberry mildew.
Microsphere 10-629a.
Microspira Comma: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Microsporangium 23-122a. *See also* Pollen sac.
Microspore 23-122a; 1-587b (fig.). *See also* Pollen grain.
Microsporidia: *see* Cryptocystes.
Microsporophyll (of phanerogams): *see* Stamen.
Microsporum Audouini 28-13c.
— Furfur 21-683a; 25-191b.
— minutissimum 25-191b.
Microstoma (fish) 24-82b.
— (worm) 21-709d; 21-710b (fig.); 23-117a.
Microstomidae 21-710c.
Microsyops 23-446a.
Microtasimeter 8-946d.
Microthelyphonidae: *see* Palpigradi.
Microtome 18-407d.
MICROTOMY 18-407b.
Microtinae 23-442c; 28-192d.
Microtus agrestis: *see* Field-vole.
— amphibius: *see* Water-rat.
— montanus: *see* Carson field-mouse.
— terrestris: *see* Water-rat.
Microzeuglodon caucasicus 5-775a.
Micrura 19-364a.
Mictis, Corn. 24-32a.
Mictlanteuctli (myth.) 18-333c.
Micturition 4-27d; 12-765b; 16-856a.
Midaeum, Asia M. 21-544a.
Midai (Laag), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
MIDAS (Phrygian king) 18-409a; 2-920a; tomb 21-542a.
Midas (zool.) 22-333c.
Mid-brain 4-402d; 4-396a (fig.); 14-264a; 27-1049b.
Middelbank, Baltic S. 3-286d.
Middelburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 18-409d.
MIDDELBURG, Holl. 18-409b; 13-588 (A3); exchange bank 3-334d; synod (1581) 22-288d; tapestry 26-405d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
MIDDELBURG, Trans. 18-409c; 25-466 (I5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Eva.
Middelfart, Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-23d.
Middelharnis, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592c.
Middelkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Middel Roggeveld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Midden (dict.) 15-838b.
Middendorf, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von 25-18b; 21-945a.
—, E. von 18-435b.
— (educationalist) 11-239c.
Middengebergte, mts., Sum. 26-71c.
Middle, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, cape, N.S.W. 28-278 (D2); 22-118c.
—, harb., N.S.W. 28-278 (C1); 26-280a.
—, hill, Scot. 1-774a.
—, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
—, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmaan.
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Dwars-in-den-Weg.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., N.Z.: *see* South Island.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, str., And.Is. 14-382 (P13); 1-955b.
Middle Ages (Hallam) 12-851c.
MIDDLE AGES, THE 18-409d; 23-85b.
Middle Andaman, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Andaman, Middle.
— Atlas, mts., Mor.: *see* Atlas, Middle.
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Barachois Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1).
MIDDLEBORO, Mass. 18-412b; 17-852 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Middle Boulder Creek, riv., Colo. 4-319c.
Middlebourne, W.Va. 28-580 (C2).
Middle Branch, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Middlebrook, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Middle Brook, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Middlebrook, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Middleburg, Cape Col.: *see* Middelburg.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Middlebury, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
MIDDLEBURY, Vt. 18-412c; 19-490 (A3); 27-1027a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Middle Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Caroline, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 26-698 (F-G4).

Middle Congo, colony, Fr.Cong. *See* Congo, Middle.
— Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Middlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Middle Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (G-H4).
Middle English (language) 9-589b.
Middle Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
Middlefalls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Middle Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
Middlefield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
Middlefork, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Middle Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
— Granville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Middlegrove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Middle Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Middleham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); castle 28-520b; 9-519c.
Middle Henderson Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Middle High German (language): *see* High German.
Middlehope Moor, mt., Northumb. 21-104d.
Middle Horde (Kozako): *see* Urta Yuz.
Middle Inlet, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Middlemarch, Ariz. 2-544 (C-D4).
Middle Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Moscos, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
— Mouse, isl., Wales 1-859b.
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Middle Observance (Cistercians) 6-394d.
Middle Oconee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Middle oil: *see* Carbolic oil.
Middle Park, plat., Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718c.
Middle Park plate 13-729c; 13-730d.
Middle Pease, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2-1).
— Point, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Middleport, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
Middle Rasen, Lincs.: *see* Rasen, Middle.
— Ridge, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Middlesboro, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
MIDDLESBROUGH, Yorks. 18-412d; 9-412 (I-F3); geology 28-931c; salt mines 24-89b; shipping 27-604b.
— Association, Trade Auxiliary Co. *v.* (1889) 7-120b.
Middlesex, Charles Sackville, earl of: *see* Dorset, earl of.
—, LIONEL CRANFIELD, earl of 18-413a; 25-958a.
Middlesex, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Vt., 19-490 (B3).
—, canal, N.H. 6-830d.
MIDDLESEX, co., Eng. 18-413b; 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (C3-D2); cricket club 7-441d; Deed Registry Acts 16-164a; fruit farming 11-261c.
—, co., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, plains, Tas. 26-439b.
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (A4-B3).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A3 & D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Fells, dist., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-19c.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c; 5-176a.
Middlesex Justices Act (1792) 21-981a.
Middle Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Middlestown, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Middlesworth, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Middle Temple, Lond.: *see* Temple, Middle.
— Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
MIDDLETON, EARLS OF 18-414d.
—, barons 28-688b.
—, ARTHUR 18-415b.
—, Christopher 21-943a; 11-629c.
MIDDLETON, CONYERS 18-415c; 7-936a.
—, Sir Frederick D. 5-162c.
—, Henry 18-415c.
—, Sir Henry 17-469c; 11-627b.
—, Sir Hugh: *see* Myddelton.
—, T. F. (bp. of Calcutta) 2-19d; 18-594c.
—, THOMAS 18-416a; 9-625b; 24-781b, 3-596d.
—, R. *v.* (1873) 16-210d.
Middleton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2); 19-831d.
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4)
—, Ire.: *see* Midleton.
MIDDLETON, Lancs. 18-417a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-288b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, N H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
—, riv., W.Af. 19-678 (B5).
— Cheney, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553c.
Middleton group 16-828c.
Middleton in Teesdale, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Junction, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
— on the Wolds, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Stoney, Oxon. 20-416a.
— Tyas, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Middletown, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
MIDDLETOWN, Conn. 18-417a; 6-952 (E3): 1-421a.
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 18-417c; 19-596 (F4).
MIDDLETOWN, O. 18-417d; 20-26 (B6).
MIDDLETOWN, Pa. 18-417d; 21-106 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1-2).
—, W.Va.: *see* Fairmont.
— Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Middle Veld, dist., S.Af. 27-187b.
Middleville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
Middle white pig 21-594c.
MIDDLEWICH, Ches. 18-417d; 9-416 (II. C3).
Middlezoy, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-560a.
Middlings 10-549c.
Midea, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 21-187b; 21-542c.
Midfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Midford, Som. 11-298c.
Midford sands (geol.) 8-435a; 16-534a; 20-119b.
Midgan, tribe 25-380b.
Midgarthsormr (myth.) 26-684d; 26-685c.
Midge (Chironomidae) 8-307d; 18-901c; auditory organ 13-421c; development 13-426a, 13-429c; paedogenesis 13-429d.
Midgic, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Midgley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Mid-gut 1-666a.
MIDHAT PASHA 18-418a; 4-781d; 27-461d; agricultural chests 4-775d; Bagdad improved 3-195a; Druses defeated (1879) 8-606b; El Hasa garrisoned 19-351d; Euphrates scheme 9-898b; Nijd Province 2-269b.
Midhope, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Midhopestones, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
MIDHURST, Sus. 18-418c; 9-420 (III. F5); geology 26-166a; sanatorium 18-418c.
Midi, canal, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-168c; 9-917c; Garonne lateral canal 11-474a.
—, railway, Fr. 10-787b.
Midia, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, cape, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Midi, Aiguille du, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743b
Midian, dist., Arab. 2-264 (B2-C3); 2-270b.
MIDIAN, people 18-418d; 12-2b; Jehovah worship 15-313a; slaughter of 19-865a.
Midiat, Arm. 2-565 (C3); 18-180c.
Midi de Bigorre, mt., Fr. 1-214c.
—, Dent du, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743b; geology 20-81d.
Midkiff, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Midland, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6); Glauber salt 18-522b.
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E3-4).
— Agricultural and Dairy College 1-414a.
— Baptist College, Nottingham 3-373c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
— City, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
— Counties' Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Counties' Union (chess) 6-104a.
— dialect (English) 9-598c.
— Electric Corporation 9-200d.
— Great Western Railway 14-747c.
— Institute, Birmingham 3-986b.
— Institute for the blind, Nottingham 4-62b.
— Insurance Co. *v.* Smith 25-954d.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Railway, Eng. 9-422c; 1-708d; 22-852a; locomotive 22-851a; tunnels 27-405c; works 21-297d.
Midleton, Viscounts 18-419a.
— Alan Brodrick, viscount 18-419a.
—, W. ST JOHN F. BRODRICK, 9th viscount 18-419a; 3-252a; 3-253a.
MIDLETON, Ire. 18-419b; 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); geology 7-157a; population 7-157d.
Midlothian, Tex. 26-620 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, co., Scot.: *see* Edinburghshire.
MIDNAPORE, India 18-419b; 14-376 (M8).
—, canal, India 18-419c.
—, dist., India 18-419c.
Midnight, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Midnight sun 19-802a; 27-492c.
Midour, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Midouze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c.
Midran, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
MIDRASH 18-419c; 13-170d; 26-421b; language 13-168c; literature influenced 23-915b.
Midrash Na-Gādōl 18-423c; 13-171b.
Midrash Rabbah 18-423a.
Midshiels, Scot. 23-790c.
MIDSHIPMAN 18-423c; 19-300a; 19-304c.
Midshipman's hitch 15-873b.
Midsland, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
MIDSOMER NORTON, Som. 18-424a; 9-430 (VI. G1).
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Shakespeare) 24-779b; German version 11-789d; Mendelssohn's music 18-122c, 22-426d.
Midtown-Brae, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Midullu, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Midvale, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Midville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Midway, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-600b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-384 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Midway, isl., Haw. 20-436 (H2); 13-84 (A2), 13-90b.
Midwayan group 18-599d; 9-664c (table); 27-629a.
MIDWIFE (law) 18-424a; fees 19-916c; history 12-764c; State supervision 9-433a. *See also* Obstetrics.
Midwife toad: *see* Alytes.
Midwives Act (1902) 18-424c.
Midwood (Midwout), dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Midyat, Asia M.: *see* Midiat.
Mid Yell, firth, Scot. 24-855b.
Midzusawa, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Miechow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a.
Mieczyslaw (name): *see* Mieszko.
Miekiewicz, Adam (poet) 28-334d.
Miehle printing machine 22-355c.
Miel, riv., Colom.: *see* Samana.
Mielan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Mielec, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (G1).
Mieltschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Miemite 8-393c.
Miemo, It. 8-393c.
Mien, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mien-ning, China 6-168 (G4).
Mier, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387c.
Miera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
MIERES, Sp. 18-424d; 25-530 (C1).
Mierevelt, Jan 18-425a.
—, MICHIEL J. VAN 18-424d.
—, Pieter 18-425a.
MIERIS (family) 18-425a.
Mierlo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mieroslawski, Ludwig von 3-187a; 19-188b.
Miers, Henry Alexander: goniometer 12-235b; supersaturation 25-372a.
Mies, Aus. 3-4 (C2); crusaders' flight (1427) 4-126a; lead ore 5-762d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.
Miescher, F. 24-83c.
Miescheria 9-387b; 9-388b.
Mieses (chess-player) 6-98a.
Miesite 22-693d.
Mieszko I. (of Poland) 21-902c.
MIFFLIN, THOMAS 18-425c.
Mifflin, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, fort, Pa. 22-967d; 27-679d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-4).
Mifflinburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mifflintown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mifflinville, O. 20-26 (M1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Mighell *v.* Sultan of Johore 10-86b.
Might (jurisprudence) 15-577b.
Migiarro, bay, Medit. 12-305a.
Miglio (measure) 28-492d.
Migliorati, Cosimo dei: *see* Innocent VII. (pope).
—, Luigi 23-681c.
MIGNARD, PIERRE 18-426a.
MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL 18-426b; 6-336d.
MIGNET, F. A. A. 18-426c.
MIGNON, ABRAHAM 18-427a.
Mignon, riv., Fr. 8-119d.
Mignone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
MIGNONETTE 18-427b; 13-767a; fruit 11-258c; pistil 10-572a.
MIGNONS, LES 18-427c.
MIGNOT, CLAUDINE FRANçoise (Marie) 18-427d.
—, V. (painter) 20-508d.
Migraine: *see* Hemicrania.
MIGRATION 18-427d; 11-636d; language affected 14-498c; physical deterioration theory 13-821a; population in relation to 22-99d. *See also* Emigration *and* Immigration.
— (zool.) 18-433a; 21-836b.
— constant (chem.) 9-219d.
MIGUEL, MARIA EVARIST (Dom Miguel) 18-437a; 22-152c; 15-347a.
— (Portuguese prince) 22-147a.
Miguel Burnier, Braz. 20-379c.
Migueletes: *see* Miquelets.
Miguelite wars 22-152d.
Miguelturra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Migula, Walter 3-163a.
Mihail (name): *see* Michael.
Mihaileni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Miharayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Miharu, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Mihintale, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
—, mt., Cey. 5-778d.
Mihiragula (Ephthalite ruler) 9-680b; 14-399d; inscriptions 14-625c.
Mihla, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Mihna (rel.) 17-421d.
Mihnea (of Walachia) 3-491b.
MIHRAB 18-437b; 18-899b.
Mihraj, kingdom of 25-143d.
Mii-dera, temple, Jap. 4-15d.
Mijares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F3); 5-472d.
Mijas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Mijertin, tribe 25-379 (E4-F2); 25-380b.
Mijle (measure) 28-492d.
Mijvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Mijzar, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Mikado, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
MIKADO 18-437b; 15-202c; 15-262d; divine character 23-70d.
Mikado colours (dyes) 8-747b.
Mikage-ishi 15-160b.
Mikana, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Mikania guaco 12-643d.
"Mikasa" (warship) 24-902d.
Mikawa, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Sanuki.
Mikawa-uchi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
Mike, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
Mikechine (sculptor) 24-515d.
Mikeno, mt. C.Af. 18-353c.
Mikerè (Egyptian king) 9-82a
Mikhaelsburg, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Mikhailo-Semenovsk, Sib. 25-10 (I4); 1-899d.
Mikhailov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-948c.
Mikhailovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Mikhailovsk, Russ. 5-554a.
Mikhailovsky, Ilarion 20-338b.
Mikillgarth (Mikklegard) 25-65c.
Mikindani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773b.
Miki Nisaburo (artist) 15-176d.
Mikir, mts., India 19-841d.
MIKIRS 18-437c.
Mikkelsen, Einar 21-952d.
—, Hans (pseud.): *see* Holberg, Ludvig.
Mikkes, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Miklol Sefer (Kimbi) 15-800a.
MIKLOSICH, FRANZ VON 18-437c; 12-37c.
Miklucho-Maclay, Nicholas von 2-956c; 19-489a.
Miknasa, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Miknasa (dynasty) 18-856a; 18-859d; 26-912b.
—, tribe 18-148a; 26-354c.
Mikotajow, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Mikra Delos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3): *see also* Delos.
— Kaumene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kaumene.
Mikri, dist., Pers.: *see* Mukri.
Mikrogromia 23-248c; 10-632b.
Mikrokosmus (Lotze) 17-24b.
Mikszáth, Koloman 13-930a.
Miktinab, Sud. 12-798b.
Mikulicz (surgeon) 20-14c.
Mikulino, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Mikulkin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Mikulov, Aus.Hung.: *see* Nikolsburg.
Mikurashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M10).
Mikuriya, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Mil, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mil (measure) 28-492d; 28-739c.
Mila (Buddhist): *see* Milaraspa.
Mila, Alg. 1-643 (C1); capture (902) 10-202b.
Milaca, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Miladu-madulu, isls., Ind.O. 14-382 (E-F16); 17-486a.
Milagro, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Milagros, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Milaka, tribe 1-330d.
Milam, B. R. 24-126c.
Milam, pass, India 26-922c.
Milambe, chan., Zambezi 28-952d.
Milam Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
Milan (of Servia): *see* Milan Obrenovich.
Milan, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
MILAN It. 18-437d; 15-4 (B2); academy of architecture (1380) 1-105a; cathedral 18-438a, 2-396b, 2-443d, 18-208b; church ritual 15-17d; climate 15-5d; coinage 19-900d; cotton statistics 7-299b; dialect 8-193c; housing 13-826d; library 16-572d; observatory 19-958b; population 15-7c; Renaissance buildings 2-413a; Sant' Eustorgio church 18-438d, 2-409d, 24-495a; strike (1904) 15-81a; strike (1907) 15-81d.

MILAN : *History* **18**-440b ; **15**-29d ; **15** - 38 (map) ; battle (1796) **11**-189c; edict (313) **6**-989b ; edict (1057) **11**-838b ; French occupation (16th cent.) **10**-826a ; French revolutionary wars **15**-44b, **11**-200a ; revolt (1853) **15**-54c ; revolt (1898) **15**-79b ; revolution of 1848 : *see* Five Days Revolution ; sieges (1158-1161) **15**-33a, **12**-173b ; Visconti rule **15**-38b, **28**-128b. *See also* Mediolanum.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, N.Y. : *see* Syracuse.
—, O. **20**-26 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, prov., It. **15**-6c.
Milanaus, tribe **24**-207d.
Milan Decree (1807) **19**-203d ; **9**-554c ; **27**-693b.
Milanese liturgy : *see* Ambrosian liturgy.
MILANESI, GAETANO **18**-441c.
Milan-i-Jihun Hamun, lake, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
— Jazmorain, swamp, Pers. **3**-305b.
Milanja, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Milano, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
Milan Obrenovich II. (of Servia) **24**-692d.
— **OBRENOVICH IV.** (of Servia) **18**-441d ; **24**-693b ; **24** - 694b ; Servo-Bulgarian War (1885) **24**-700a ; order founded **15**-866c.
Milanovats, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Milan Seminary for Foreign Missions **18**-590d.
Milanville, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Milaraspa **26**-921a.
Milas, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4) : *see also* Mylasa.
MILA Y FONTANALS, Manuel **18**-442b ; **25**-588b.
MILAZZO, Sic. **18**-442c ; **15**-24 (E5) ; anc. Mylae **15**-25 (E5) ; battle (270 B.C.) **13**-453c ; battle (260 B.C.) **22**-649d, **24**-864d ; battle (36 B.C.) **1**-425d ; battle (1860) **19**-189b.
—, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (E5).
Milbank, Joseph **15**-331c.
Milbank, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
—, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Milborne Port, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2) ; **25**-390b.
Milbourn, Cowan *v.* **4**-44a ; **7**-121b.
Milbrook, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
Milburg, St. **28**-518d.
Milburn, W. H. **4**-71c.
Milburn, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
—, Me. : *see* Skowhegan.
—, N.J. **8**-837a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Milburn beds **16**-828c.
Milburn Forest, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **28**-553c ; geology **28**-553d.
Milburnie, N. C. **22**-871d.
Milciades (pope) : *see* Melchiades.
Milcieni, tribe **11**-832a.
Milcin, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (D2).
Milcom (myth.) **18**-676b.
Milcovu, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2) ; **23**-826b.
Milde, Ary de (potter) **5**-740b.
Milde, riv., Ger. **11**-459c.
Mildenau, Ger. : *see* Eilenburg.
MILDENHALL, Suff. **18**-442c ; **9**-424 (IV. D2).
— Fen, dist., Suff. **18**-442c.
Mildesh, Afg. **15**-631d.
MILDEW **18**-442c ; **11**-341a ; cell contents **11**-334c ; gooseberry **12**-244c ; hop **13**-682c ; rose **23**-731a ; strawberry **25**-1006c ; vine **28**-94d, **28**-720a, **28**-726c.
Mildmay, Sir Walter **5**-92b.
Mildred, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Mildura, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A-B4).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (A-B1).
Mile, Jean François (painter) : *see* Millet.
—, J. (physicist) **22**-647b.
Mile (measure) **28**-492d ; **28**-481c ; old English **28**-484b ; postal **28**-492d ; Roman **28**-432c.
Mileage 6-477d.
Mile Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
— End, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2) ; rebels at (1381) **9**-508a.
— End Road, Lond. **16**-938 (D2).
Miles, Dixon S. **13**-14c.
—, Eustace H. **22**-782d ; **26**-630b.
—, **NELSON APPLETON** **18**-442d ; Spanish-American War **25**-597c ; **22**-126d.
—, Pliny **18**-630b.
—, S. B. (explorer) **2**-255d ; **19**-44b.
—, Mrs S. E. **14**-197a.
Miles, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Miles (chivalry) **15**-851c.
Milesburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Miles City, Mont. **14**-276 (G2) ; **18**-755d.
Milescu, Spatar **23**-845d.
Milesians **14**-758a ; **14**-758d.
Milesian tale **24**-228d.
" Miles K. Burton " (dredger) **8**-567b.
Miles Platting, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
— Station, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Stream, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D3).
Milestone **14**-634a.
Milestown, Md. **17**-828 (F4).
Milet, Jacques **8**-499c.
Miletinek, Borek, lord of : *see* Borek of Miletinek.
Mileto, It. **15**-4 (E-F5) ; **15**-18c.
Miletopolis, lake, Asia M. : *see* Maniyas Geul.
Miletto, mt., It. **15**-4 (E4) ; **2**-162b.
MILETUS, Asia M. **18**-443a ; altar of blood **1**-761a ; Callicratidas **21**-75d ; coins **19**-888a ; Eretrian league **12**-445b ; foundation legend **23**-689b ; industrial strife **12**-446d ; Samos **24**-116c ; statues **12**-478d.
Mileve, council of **5**-194c.
Milfield, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1).
Milfoil : *see* Yarrow.
Milford, Richard Philipps, baron **10**-437a.
MILFORD, Conn. **18**-443d ; **6**-952 (C5).
—, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
—, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5) ; **12**-904d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
MILFORD, Mass. **18**-444a ; **17**-852 (D-E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6) ; **19**-492c.
—, N.J. (Essex co.) : *see* Newark.
—, N.J. (Hunterdon co.) **19**-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F3) ; **20**-111d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (N3) ; **10**-656d.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, Wales : *see* Milford Haven.
— (New), Wales **9**-428 (V. B4) ; **18**-444b.
—, cape, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—, hill, Wilts. **24**-79b.
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— Center, O. **20**-26 (D4).
MILFORD HAVEN, Wales **18**-444b ; **9**-428 (V. A4) ; fortifications **12**-249b ; steam trawling **27**-219b.
— Haven, harbour **9**-428 (V. A4) ; **18**-444c.
— Point, Conn. **18**-443d.
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E6).
Milfordville, N.Y. : *see* Oneonta.
Milh, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
Milha (measure) **28**-492d.
Milhaud, Edouard Jean Baptiste **28**-377a ; **28**-379c.
—, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map).
Milia, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Miliana, Alg. **1**-643 (B1) ; **1**-645d.
Miliaria papulosa 25-191a.
Miliarision **19**-896b.
Miliarium Aureum **23**-594a.
Miliary fever : *see* Sweating-sickness.
— tubercle **27**-354c.
MILICZ **18**-444c.
Milieu (wine) **28**-723a.
Milieu, château du : *see* Chinon.
— de l'Ile, mt., Maur. **17**-912d.
Milin, G. **5**-650d.
Milinda (Graeco-Bactrian king) *see* Menander.
Milinda-panha (*Questions of King Milinda*) **4**-747d ; **18**-110d ; **20**-631d.
Milinoket, Me. **17**-434 (D3) ; **17**-436b.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Miliola **10**-633b ; **9**-663d.
Miliolidaceae **10**-633a.
Miliolidae **10**-630a.
Milion, Constantinople **7**-5d.
Milis **20**-278a.
Military bands **3**-310a ; **10**-331c ; **4**-614c ; pitch **21**-662a.
— commission (in U.S.) **18**-448b.
— **FRONTIER**, Aus.Hung. **18**-444d ; **7**-475a.
— **LAW** **18**-445a ; Greek strategi **12**-504c ; judge-advocate-general **15**-538c ; provost-marshal **22**-516c, **3**-934b, **8**-93a.
— League (Gr., 1909) **12**-469d.
— Manœuvres Act (1897) **17**-593b.
— Merit, order of (Fr.) **15**-863c ; **3**-697d.
— Merit, order of (Sp.) **15**-866d.
— pit : *see* Pit (milit.).
— quaestors : *see* Quaestores militares.
— savings banks **24**-245c.
— service **2**-592c ; Anglo-Saxon **4**-591d ; ban **3**-305d ; chivalry **15**-852c ; feudal vassals **10**-301a, **9**-475b ; in France (14th and 15th centuries) **10**-913d ; Frankish system **10**-298d ; Irish clergy exempted **14**-763d ; Irish tribal **14**-764a ; Mahommedan (Caliphate) **17**-413b ; oversea (1213) **9**-488c : *see also* Army and militia.
— starling **20**-658c.
— tactics : *see* Tactics.
— tenure : *see* Knight service.
— Territory, Fr.W.Af. **24**-641b.
MILITIA **18**-449a ; assize of arms (1181) **9**-484d ; burgher infantry (France) **2**-597b, **10**-918a ; Channel Islands **5**-842b ; Henry VIII. **2**-611d ; laws of war **28**-313a ; legislation concerning **9**-564d, **2**-614d ; medal, long service **18**-18a ; Swiss **26**-245c ; Winchester statute (1285) **9**-495a.
— Aurata (order) : *see* Golden Spur, order of the.
" Militiae equestres " **9**-725d.
Militsa (of Servia) **15**-934c.
Militsch (Bohemian divine) : *see* Milicz.
Militsch, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Milium (bot.) **18**-468a.
— (med.) **24**-568b.
Milius, Pierre B., baron **8**-59c.
Miljacka, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Milk (myth.) **21**-456b : *see also* Moloch *and* Milcom.
Milk, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, riv., Can. and Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
—, riv., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.
MILK **18**-451d ; **7**-743b ; adulteration **1**-222d, **1**-229b, **7**-754c ; bacteria in **3**-167c ; camel's **5** - 103a ; care of **7**-741b ; colour **7**-740d ; colouring (artificial) **1**-227a ; dairy supply **7**-737d ; food values **8**-216b ; imports (British) **7**-759d ; infant feeding **10**-611c, **14**-513c ; laboratories **14**-514a ; milking trials **7**-738c ; pasteurization **7**-752c, **14**-513c ; peptonization **21**-130b ; powder **10**-614d ; preservation **10**-614b, **1**-225a, **11**-555b ; production **5**-541c, **7**-741c ; refrigerator **7**-753c : separated **7**-752b, **7**-755b ; separator **7**-752a, **7**-753b (fig.) ; sieve **7**-750d ; skimmed **7**-752b, **7**-755b, **7**-761b ; skimmer **7**-751c (fig.) ; soured (in medicine) **11**-505d, **26**-800c ; standard of purity **7**-755a ; trade **7**-756b ; United Kingdom production **7**-757d.
Milk chocolate **10**-614d.
Milk Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
Milk Fair, Lond. **16**-941a.
— fish : *see* Bango.
Milk Haven, harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Milking (poker) **21**-901a.
— pail **7**-750d.
Milk leg : *see* White leg.
— of sulphur **26**-62b.
— opal **20**-121a.
Milkov, riv., Rum. **10**-704d.
Milkowski, Sigismund **21**-928b.
Milk River, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— River, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
— River, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
Milk-sugar : *see* Lactose.
Milk-teeth : *see under* Teeth.
Milk thistle **21**-777b.
— tree : *see* Cow-tree (Brosimum Galactodendron).
Milk-vetch **16**-383d.
Milk Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Milkwood **19**-253d.
MILKWORT **18**-452d ; carbuncle **11**-258d ; petal **10**-564a.
Milky Hollow, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Milky way **25**-792c ; **21**-532c.
Mill, Harriet **18**-456d.
— Henry **27**-501c.
— H. R. : lochs **10**-452a ; oceanography **19**-979c, **19**-982a ; physiography **11**-630d.
—, **JAMES** **8**-453a ; **9**-638c ; caste system **5**-465a, **5**-466a ; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* **9**-379c ; John Stuart Mill **18**-454c ; mental association **2**-785b ; Ricardo **23**-286c.
—, **JOHN** **18**-454a ; New Testament **3**-883d.
—, **JOHN STUART** **18**-454b ; aesthetics **2**-657c, **2**-659a, **2**-659b ; analogy **1**-912c ; association of ideas **2**-785b ; belief **22**-598b : categories **5**-511c ; causation **5**-557d, **22**-597a ; Comtism **6**-816d, **6**-819d ; economics **8**-906a, **28**-234a, **28**-437c ; ethics **9**-836d, **27**-822a ; fallacy **10**-154a ; Gomperz' German translation **12**-230b ; on government **12**-298a ; hypothesis **14**-208c ; induction **14**-502a, **16**-893c ; logical methods **16**-882d, **16**-908c ; self **22**-550c ; space and time **22**-565d ; theism **26**-755b, **18**-571c, **8**-614a ; on value **27**-867c ; women's suffrage **28**-787b.
Mill, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
—, isls., Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, lakes, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, mt., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
—, mt., Va. **23**-395a.
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A2).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
—, riv., Conn. **19**-499a.
—, riv., Conn. **22**-671d.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1-2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B2) ; **1**-853a.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D2) ; **13**-683b.
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
MILL (for grinding) **18**-459a ; Anglo-Saxon **4**-592c ; flour **10**-548b ; ore-crushing **20**-239b ; Teutonic peoples **26**-683a ; water rights **28**-386b ; Welsh, ancient **2**-352a.
— (measure) : *see* Mil.
Milla (dict.) **15**-902a.
Milladore, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT **18**-459b ; **20**-501a ; illustration **14**-322d ; portraiture **22**-129c ; telegony in dogs **26**-510b.
—, Lady **18**-460a ; **23**-859c.
Millais's lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Millaquin, Queens. **4**-797b.
MILLAR, ANDREW **18**-460d.
—, David **4**-62a.
—, James **9**-378d ; **8**-939c.
—, William **25**-61b.
Millard, Thomas **20**-411d.
Millard, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B3).
Millares, riv., Sp. : *see* Mijares.
Millar *v.* Taylor (1769) **7**-119b.
Millas, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Millas blue marls **21**-8,2.
MILLAU, Fr. **18**-460d ; **10**-778 (F5), **10**-830d.
Mill Bank, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Millbank Penitentiary, Lond. **22**-362c.
Millbank Sound Indians : *see* Bellabella.
Millboro, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Mill Branch, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B-C5).
Millbridge, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D-E4).
Millbrig, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Millbrook, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Mill Brook, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
Millbrook, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5) ; **25**-491 (map).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, lake, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Mill Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Millburn, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
MILLBURY, Mass. **18**-461a ; **17**-852 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (D1).
Mill-cake **12**-725c.
Millchester, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
Mill City, Colo. **6**-723b.
— City, Nev. **5**-8 (D1) ; **19**-453c.
— City, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
— Close, Derby. **8**-71b.
— Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Millcreek, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Mill Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
— Creek, La. **17**-54 (A2).
— Creek, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
— Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (G5) ; **28**-878c.
— Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
— Creek, canyon, Cal. **22**-968d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. **7**-779c.
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18** - 372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20** - 26 (K6) ; **6**-370d.
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20** - 242 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20** - 242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **23**-1019a.
Milldale, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
Milldoe, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Mille, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Mille (measure) **28**-492d.
— Coquins, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Milledge, John **18**-461b.
MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. **18**-461a ; **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C-D5).
Mille fiore glass **12**-99b.
Mille Lacs lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D4) ; **18**-549c.
Millelacs Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
Millen, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Millenary Petition (1603) **9**-449c.
Millennial Church, the : *see* Shakers.
MILLENNIUM **18**-461b ; Fifth Monarchy Men **10**-331d ; *Book of Revelation* **23**-219b ; Joachim of Floris **23**-213b ; Mormon belief **18**-847d ; Zionists **28**-987b.
Millepora **14**-146b ; **14**-154a **14**-154d.
Millepore group **20**-119c.

Milleporidae 14-154c.
Miller, Capt. E. D. 22-12b.
—, Elizabeth Smith 4-86a.
—, G. S. 6-245a
—, HUGH (d. 1856) 18-463d.
—, Hugh (d. 1896) 18-464c.
—, JOAQUIN (Cincinnatus Heine) 18-464c; 1-840b.
—, JOE (Joseph or Josias) 18-464c.
—, Johann Martin 11-792a.
—, John 22-294d.
—, Leslie 14-503b.
—, Lewis 6-19b.
—, Lydia Falconer 18-464a.
—, Philip 7-694b; 19-933d.
—, Robert 28-447a.
—, SAMUEL FREEMAN 18-464d; 9-173b.
—, Spencer 7-63b.
—, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee 17-904b.
—, W. D. 8-51c.
—, Wilhelm von 1-532a; 22-756d.
—, WILLIAM (line-engraver) 18-465b.
—, WILLIAM (pre-millenarian) 18-464d.
—, WILLIAM (soldier) 18-465a.
—, WILLIAM HALLOWES 18-465c; crystallography 7-572c; density of earth 12-386d; goniometer 12-235a; rainbow 22-862d.
—, William Henry: library 4-223b.
—, R. *v.* (1771) 26-903c.
— *v.* Hancock (1893) 10-482a.
Miller, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
—, isl., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 18-465c; 10-887c; 25-306a.
Miller Beach, Thomas: *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Miller Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Millerhill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
Millerian indices (cryst.) 7-572c.
MILLERITE 18-465d.
Millerites: *see* Adventists, Second.
Millers, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B-C2); 26-279b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-849c.
Millersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Millers Creek, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Millersport, O. 20-26 (E5).
Miller's process 12-199d.
Millers Run, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
MILLER'S THUMB 18-466a.
Millerstown, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Millersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7); 16-150a.
Millerton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Millerville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Milles (bp. of Susa) 26-313b.
Milleschau, Aus. 4-122d.
Millesimo, It., battle (1796) 11-186d.
Millestorte, dist., Pers. 20-10b.
Millet, Aimé 24-508a.
—, FRANCIS DAVIS 18-466b; 19-460c.
—, Jacques 27-318c.
— (Millé), JEAN FRANCOIS (Francisque: *c.* 1642-1679) 18-466c.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-1875) 18-466d; 3-388d; woodcuts 14-324b.
MILLET (cereal) 18-467c: Egypt 9-27b; European cultivation 9-913c; Indian varieties 14-390b.
Millet (Turkish div.) 15-334c.
Millets (dict.) 2-566c.
Millett, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Milleur, pt., Scot. 28-628a.
Mille Vaches, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Millevaches, plat., Fr. 13-75c.
Millevoye, Charles Hubert 9-253a.
—, Lucien 10-889b.
Millfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Mill Fields, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-949c.
Millfire, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Millford, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Mill Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
— Gill Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Millgrove, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Mill Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Millguy, Scot.: *see* Milngavie.
Mill Hall, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Millham, N.J.: *see* Trenton, N.J.
Millheim, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Mill Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); R.C. Missionary College 13-268c, 27-956a.
Mill Hill Missionary Society 18-590d.
Millhouse, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Millhousen, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Milliana, Alg.: *see* Miliana.
Milliare 28-483c.
Milliarium Aureum: *see* Miliarium Aureum.
Millican, Albert 6-706a.
Millican, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Milli Dufov; battle (1829) 23-931b.
Millie (negress) 18-744b.
Millieme 9-28c.
Millier (measure): *see* Tonne.
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 18-468a.
Milligan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-623a.
Milligan, ex parte (U.S. law case) 15-868d; 27-715a.
Milligans Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Milligramme 28-492d.
Millikens Bend, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
Millikin, James 7-910b.
—, Richard Alfred 4-43c.
Millikin, La. 17-54 (C1).
Millilitre 28-492d.
Millimetre 28-492d.
MILLINER (dict.) 18-468b.
Milling (mech.) 27-18c; 27-32a; coins 18-459b, 18-698b.
— (wool) 10-380a; 28-815c.
— method (mining) 18-533b; 25-113c.
— red (dye) 8-746b; 8-750a.
Millington, Sir Thomas 4-301b.
— *v.* Fox (1838) 27-128d.
Millington, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Milling yellow (dye) 8-746b.
Millinocket, Me.: *see* Milinoket.
Millione, Corte del: *see* Sabbionera, Corte.
MILLIPEDE 18-468b; 2-674d; 2-679c; affinities 2-680d, 5-669d; geological age 18-472d, 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d; hibernation 13-446d; tracheae 2-678d.
Millis, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Mill Isle, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millis, R. *v.* (1844) 5-201b; 5-129d.
Millmeece, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Millmont, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mill Neck, N.Y. 20-427d.
— Neck, creek, N.Y. 20-427d.
Millnokell, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
MILLOM, Cumb. 18-475a; 9-412 (I. B4); 17-833c.
Millon's reagent 1-514a.
Millot, Charles Théodore 27-6d.
Millot, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Mill Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Plain, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
— Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Millport, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-628b.
Mill power 14-92c.
Mill Quarter, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millray, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Mill Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Mill-rind 13-318b.
Mill River, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Rocks, reef, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Millry, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Mills, Albert Leopold 28-559b.
—, Sir Charles 13-565b.
—, Clark 24-516a; 4-659b.
—, D. O. 19-617b.
—, E. 25-705a.
—, JOHN 18-475b.
—, Lawrence Heyworth 13-242b.
—, Robert 28-349d.
—, ROGER QUARLES 18-475b.
—, Samuel J. 18-587a.
Mills, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Millsap, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Mills Bill 6-502c; 27-726b.
Millsboro, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Mills Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Mills College, Cal. 19-935c.
Millsfield Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Mill Shoals, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Millspaugh, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Mill Spring, Mo. 18-608 (F4)
Millspring, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Mill Springs, Ky. 15-740 (D4); battle (1862) 1-820a.
Mills River, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Millstadt, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Millstätter, lake, Aus. 5-336d.
Millston, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Millstone, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 25-392b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Millstone 10-548b; 1-773a; 1-958c; Egypt 9-69c.
— GRIT 18-475c; 11-670c; 5-310c; scenery 8-71a.
— porphyry 23-276b.
Millstream, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Millstreet, Ire. 14-744 (B4); geology 7-157a.
Millton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Milltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ire. (Antrim) 2-153a.
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-745c.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5).
—, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3).
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, N.J.: *see* Plainfield.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Malbay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Mill Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Millview, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Mill Village, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Village, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Millville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
MILLVILLE, N.J. 18-475d; 19-502 (B-C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Millwall, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3); docks 16-938 (D3); 16-950b.
Mill warping 28-445a.
Millway, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Millwindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Millwood, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Milly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Milly-box 5-379c.
MILMAN, HENRY HART 18-476a; 9-638c.
Milmarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Milmine, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Milmore, Martin 24-516b; 15-713d
Miln, James 5-360a.
Milna, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 4-465b.
Milnathort, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824c.
Milne, Alexander 10-587c.
—, Grace Ann: *see* Prestwich, Grace, lady.
—, John: earthquakes 8-817b; 8-819c; 8-820b; geology of Japan 15-160a.
—, Joshua 14-606b.
—, J. R. 21-529c.
—, Robert (architect) 8-937c.
—, Robert (physician) 24-304b.
—, Walter 24-444c.
—, William 18-595c; 18-874a.
Milne, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, mts., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (I1).
Milne-Edwards, Alphonse 18-476c; 20-323c; 2-288a.
—, HENRY 18-476b; Ascidians 27-379c; classification of animals 28-1030a; Crustacea 2-677b.
Milne-Edwards deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
Milne Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
MILNER, ALFRED MILNER, viscount 18-476c; 25-479c; 27-208a; Cape governorship 5-244d; Kruger conference (1899) 9-581c; Uitlanders 27-202b.
—, Isaac 28-631b.
—, JOSEPH 18-478b.
—, Thomas 23-995b.
Milner, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Milneria 16-123a.
Milnerton, Cape Town 5-252d.
Milnes, E. B. 9-668a.
—, Richard Monckton: *see* Houghton, 1st baron.
Milnesium tardigradum 26-417d.
MILNGAVIE, Scot. 18-478c; 24-418 (C3).
Milnor, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Milnrow, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
Milnsbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Milnthorpe, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-555b.
Milo (Frankish prelate) 27-482a.
MILO (Milon: Greek athlete) 18-478c; 7-510d.
— (OF GLOUCESTER) 18-478d; 17-3c.
—, TITUS ANNIUS 18-478d; 13-741b.
— (do Trainel) 23-401b.
Milo, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Melos.
— Junction, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Miloma, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Milon (athlete): *see* Milo.
Milonia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
MILORADOVICH, M. ANDRIjevich, count 18-479a.
Milosh Obilich (Kobilovich) 24-692b.
— OBRENOVICH I. (of Servia) 18-479a; 24-692d.
— the Great, order of 15-866c.
Miloslavsky (family) 1-578c.
Mi-lou: *see* Père David's deer.
Milpa Alta, Mex. 18-347c.
Milparinka, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1); 2-946d.
Milpitas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Milreis 4-449c.
Milroy, Robert Hudson 24-834d.
Milroy, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Milroy's excavator 8-568a.
Milstead, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Milsted, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
Miltenberg, Ger. 17-431b.
MILTIADES (6th cent. B.C.) 18-479d; 21-59c; 13-375a.
MILTIADES (d. 488 B.C.) 18-479d; 17-675c; Paros besieged (490 B.C.) 20-861c.
— (Christian writer) 18-758d.
— (pope): *see* Melchiades.
Miltides: *see* Melchiades.
Miltitz, Charles von 17-136c.
Milton, Andrew Fletcher: *see* Fletcher, Andrew (of Salton), Lord Milton.
—, Deborah: *see* Clarke, Deborah.
—, JOHN 18-480b; 9-622a; blank verse 4-42b; Lauder's charge of plagiarism 16-279a; Marvell 17-806b; odes 20-1d; pamphlets 20-660a; press laws 22-300c; sonnets 25-415c; *Tractate on Education* 6-456b.
Milton, Viscount 10-449c.
Milton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 22-132 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4); 1-582d; 15-737c; 15-739a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
MILTON, Mass. 18-492b; 17-852 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Oxon. 20-116a.
MILTON, Pa. 18-492d; 21-106 (I3).
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B3); 8-661a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (nr. Kilsyth, Stirling.) 24-418 (C3).
—, Scot. (nr. Loch Lomond, Stirling.) 24-418 (B-C2); 25-928b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Miltona, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Milton Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d; 8-436b; grammar school 4-40c.
— Abbot, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Center, O. 20-26 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Damerel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Ernest, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— House, Peterborough 2-420c.
Miltonia vexillaria 6-705b.
Milton Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Mount, college, Gravesend 12-383c.
— Plantation, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— South, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Miltonvale, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Miltos, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Miltsin, mt., Mor.: *see* Tagharat.
Miltu, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B1).
Milutin (king of Servia) 24-691d.
—, General 15-698b.
Milvain, Thomas 15-538c.
Milverton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); hundred 25-390b.
—, New, Warwick.: *see* New Milverton.
Milvid, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Milvinae 15-839c.
Milvius, Pons: *see* Mulvius, Ponte.
Milvulus 15-807b.
Milvus 15-838d.
— ater (korschun, migrans): *see* Black kite.
— govinda: *see* Pariah kite.
— ictinus: *see* Kite.
— isurus 15-839c.
MILWAUKEE, Wis. 18-492d; 28-740 (F5); drunkenness 26-586c; university settlement 28-748c.
—, bay, Wis. 18-492d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 18-492d; 18-377d.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5-F6); 18-494d.
Mil-yang, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Milyas, dist., Asia M. 17-152a.
Milzbrand: *see* Anthrax.
Milzeni, tribe 17-130a.
Mim, Ash 12-203 (A3).
Mimallones: *see* Maenads.
Mimamsa: *see* Purva Mimamsa.
Mimar, al (Arab. poet) 9-105c.
Mimas (Boz Dagh), mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
—, penin., Asia M. 14-727d.
Mimas 24-233a; 13-393d.
Mimasaka, prov., Jap.: *see* Sakushu
Mimat, cliff, Fr. 18-115a.
Mimate, Fr.: *see* Mende.
Mimbar: *see* Minbar.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Mimbreno, tribe 2-158d.
Mimer 28-920d.
Mimes, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
Mimes 8-156d; 8-419c; 8-493d; 8-496b; of Herodas 13-380d, 20-562c; Laberius 16-3c; Theocritus 26-761c.
Mimesdal, val., Arct. 25-708d.
Mimeta (Mimetes) 20-276b; mimicry of friar-birds 18-497a, 13-656b.
Mimetesite: *see* Mimetite.
Mimetic twins 7-383a.
MIMETITE 18-495a; 18-516b.
Mimi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Mimic beetle 6-671b (fig.).
MIMICRY 18-495b; 6-733c; obliteration of parts 6-731d.
— aggressive 18-496c.
Minika, N.G. 19-487 (B-C2).
Miminae: *see* Mocking-bird.
Miminiska, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mimitsu, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mimizan, Fr. 10-773 (D5).
Mimizuka, tumulus, Jap. 15-243b.
Mim-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Mimms, North, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
—, South, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 13-399a; 18-413d.
MIMNERMUS 18-500b; 12-509d; 9-232b.
Mimomys 28-193b.
Mimon 6-213d.
Mimosa, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
MIMOSA (plant) 18-500d; 2-129; Taral of India 19-379b.
— (tanning) 16-333a.
— ferruginea: *see* Talh.
— pudica: *see* Sensitive plant.
— yellow 8-447b.
Mimosoideae (Mimoseae) 16-381a; 16-381d; 16-382d; distribution 16-383c; geological age 20-551d.
Mimpel: *see* Awaji.
Mimram, riv., Herts.: *see* Maran.
Mimsina, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
Mimsville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MIMULUS 18-500c; 24-486a; 13-771a; stigma 10-571d.
— cupreus 13-766d.
— glutinosus 18-500d.
— luteus: *see* Monkey flower.
— moschatus: *see* Musk.
Minus 18-637d; 4-441a.
— polyglottus: *see* Northern mocking-bird.
Mimusops acuminata 15-288a.
— balata (globosa): *see* Bullet tree.
— elata: *see* Cow tree.
Min (myth.) 9-535b; 1-456b; 9-49d; statues 9-66b.
Min, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G3).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G3).
—, forts, China 6-185d; 6-202a.
—, prov., China: *see* Fu-kien.
—, riv., China 11-291a; 11-272a; 6-181a.
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 18-500d.
Mina, Arab. 17-421a; 17-950d; 17-954c.
—, C.Am. 5-678 (B7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
—, riv., Alg. 1-646c.
—, tribe 7-735a.
Mina (chron.) 13-492d.
— (measure and coin) 28-485a (foll.); 19-371d.
Mina, al, Syr. 27-291c.
Minab, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-190a; 3-311d.
—, canal, Pers. 24-1024a.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
—, Khor, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Minaeans, race, Arab. 2-264a; 2-285a; inscriptions 2-263b, 23-956d, 24-628c, 1-730c.
Minahassa, prov., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598c; 5-597a.
Minam, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Mina Marta, Chile 17-300d.
Minami-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.
Minamoto (family) 15-258c; 15-266a; 15-219d.
Yoshiye 15-266b.
Minard, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Minardo, mt., Sic. 28-187c.
MINARET 18-501b; 2-424d.
Minas, João de Sousa, marquess das 22-149b; 15-444b.
— (MINOIDES) 18-501c; 11-399a.
Minas, Braz. (Minas Geraes): *see* Bello-Horizonte.
Minas, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C7).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, state, Braz.: *see* Minas Geraes.
—, tribe: *see* Meos.
—, Basin, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
—, Channel, str., Can. 11-329b.
— del Mundo, dist., Sp. 13-246c.
— de Rio Tinto, Sp.: *see* Rio Tinto.
— de São Domingo, Port. 25-536 (B4).
MINAS GERAES, state, Braz. 18-501c; 4-410 (H6); 4-457c; coffee 6-647c; mines 25-488c, 8-160a.
"Minas Geraes" (warship) 24-906b.
Minas Novas, Braz. 4-440 (E6); gem-stones 1-954d, 6-320b, 27-48b, 27-104b.
Minatitlan, Mex. 18-318 (G4).
Minato, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-159d.
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 13-516a.
Minau canal: *see* Minab.
Minaville, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
MINBAR (arch.) 18-503a; 22-644b; 18-899b.
Minbu, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
MINBU, dist., Bur. 18-503a; 4-840 (D3-D5); 4-838d.
Minburn, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Minch, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Minchimahuida, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Minchin, E. A. 25-716a; 27-344b.
Min-ching, China 6-168 (K4).
MINCHINHAMPTON, Glos. 18-503b; 9-420 (III. C3); quarries 12-133d.
Minchinia 6-617d (Pl.II. fig.7); spores 6-616 (fig.).
Minchnal, India 14-382 (F11).
Minchumina, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
Mincio (Mincius), riv., It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); 15-2c; battle (1849) 10-171c.
Minckelers, Jean Pierro 11-483a.
Minco, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Mincopies, tribe 19-343d.
Mind (philos.) 22-550d; 22-589d; 22-600c; Anaxagoras on 14-731d; animal: *see* Instinct; Intelligence in animals; Aristotle 16-902d; Avicenna 2-279a; Averroes 2-281a; Beneke 3-726d; Berkeley 3-779c; in Cartesianism 5-415b; Christian Science 5-291b; Clifford's theory 18-247a; Empedocles 9-345c; Haeckel 18-226d; Hegel 13-206b; Malebranche 5-419c; phrenological view 21-539b; relation to matter 22-547b, 19-966c; Spinoza 5-422c.
***Mind* (journal) 3-222a; 23-406a.**
Minda-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Mindanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7); 21-392c; 17-469a; cannibalism 5-185c.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
***Mind and Motion* (Romanes) 18-247b.**
Mindarus (of Sparta) 21-75c.
Mind-blindness: *see* Object-blindness.
Mindelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Mindello, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
MINDEN, Ger. 18-503c; 11-808 (B2); battle (1759) 24-719d, 23-975c; bishopric 22-524 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Mindif, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Minding Days: *see* Month's Mind.
Mindir, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Mindo, Ger.: *see* Minden.
Mindon (Burmese king) 4-845b; 15-678c; 17-557d.
Mindon, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Mindoro, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4); 21-392c.
Mindoro, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (C4-5).
Mindouli, Fr.Congo 11-100c.
Mindun, Ger.: *see* Minden.
Mindura, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mine 16-17b: *see also* Mining.
Mineans (race): *see* Minaeans.
Minebank Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Minechoag, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Mine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MINEHEAD, Som. 18-503d; 9-430 (VI. F1).
Mine Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Mineh, el, Pal. 11-544c.
Minehill, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mine Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—La Motte, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 16-613a.
Minengani, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-344c.
MINEO, Sic. 18-504b, 15-4 (E6).
Mineola, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mineptah (Egyptian king) 9-85c; 3-864d; 3-867a; 3-868d; 1-82b.
Minera, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Wal. 8-428 (V. E1); 8-18b; Offa's dyke 10-522c.
Minera (zool.) 20-658c.
Mineral, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Mineral adipocire: *see* Hatchettite.
— caoutchouc: *see* Elaterite.
Mineral City, O. 20-26 (H3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
MINERAL DEPOSITS 18-504b; 27-972d. *See also* Minerals *and* Mining.
Mineral Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— green: *see* Mountain green.
— Hill, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— kermes 15-756d.
— Park, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— peat 3-285a.
— pitch: *see* Asphalt.
— Point, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Point, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Ridge, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
MINERALOGY 18-509a; mineralogical societies 25-313d.
Minerals 18-509a; 21-328a; royalty for working 23-794a. *See also* Mining.
MINERAL WATERS 18-517a; 3-284d; 26-802a; aerated: *see* Aerated waters.
— Wells, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Wells, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Minerbe, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Miner Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Minerlya, lake: *see* Minneri.
Miners' anaemia: *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Miner's bucket 10-715d.
Miners Delight, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Miners' Federation 25-1029d.
Miners Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
Miners' phthisis 18-541b.
Miner's truck 10-715d.
Minersville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Mine Run, Va.: battle (1863) 18-523a; 28-634 (map).
MINERVA (myth.) 18-522d; 6-566a; 23-579c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; gilds 6-565c; temples 23-600c, 23-603c.
Minerva, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
"Minerva" (ship); law case 1-206c.
Minerval 18-523a.
Minerva's Museum 1-98d.
Miner *v.* Gilmotur (1858) 28-385c.
Minervino-Murge, It. 15-79b.
Mines, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Mines Acts (1842, &c.) 16-11a.
Minescoongo Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-82a.
Mines, Royal School of: *see* Science, Royal College of.
Minet, A. 7-940a.
Minet Rubin, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Minette (min.) 18-507a.
— (rock) 16-135c.
Mingary, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Mineville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mineyama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ming (dynasty) 6-197b; Nanking tombs 19-162c; tombs, Chih-li 6-168 (K1).
— (porcelain) 5-745d.
Mingah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mingal, tribe 3-294a; 2-748d.
Mingalay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Mingan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 22-724d.
Mingary, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Mingenew, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
MINGHETTI, MARCO 18-523b; 14-794a, 15-68d; military league 15-37a.
Mingin (inventor) 3-935d.
Mingin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Minginish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Minglaur, India: *see* Manglaur.
Mingo, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-740 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3-4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Junction, O. 20-26 (I4).
Mingorria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
MINGRELIA, dist., Russ. 18-523c; 23-874 (II. B-C2); 15-955b; history 6-663a, 11-758d, 15-775d.
Mingrelians, tribe 5-548b; 23-874b; 11-758d.
Mings Bight, inlet, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Ming Ti (emperor) 6-175a; 6-195a.
Mingus, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Minha, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 4-847d.
—, lake, Bur. 18-82d.
Minho, mt., Chil.: *see* Mino.
—, prov., Port.: *see* Entre Minho e Douro.
—(Miño) riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 11-402d.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Min Huong, tribe 6-620b.
Minia, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Minia-la, pass, China 6-168 (K3).
Miniates, Elias 12-525b.
MINIATURE: MSS. 18-523c; 14-313c; 14-319a; portrait 18-526c.
Minidoka, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— irrigation sytem, Ida. 14-276d.
Minié (inventor): bullet and rifle 23-326b; 1-873d; 14-447b.
Minier, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Minikoi (Minicoy), isl., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15); 17-486c.
Minilya, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4); 28-540a.
MINIM (dict.) 18-528a.
Minima, gorge, Colom. 6-702b.
Minima (math.): *see* Maxima and minima.
Minimal surface (math.) 26-120d; 26-123c.
Minimo, Duca: *see* Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Minims (religious order) 18-690c; 19-940a.
Minin (explorer): *see* Manin.
— (patriot): *see* Sukhorukov.
MINING 18-528a; 27-400c; drift 4-45b; flint mines 2-348d; fortification and siege-craft 10-681b, 10-714a; legislation 16-17b; Stannary courts 25-782b; statistics 27-940a, 27-146c; trade disputes 25-1025b; valuation 18-539d, 18-698b.
Minings, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mining market 25-932d.
Mining Record Office 7-940d; 13-937a.
MINION (dict.) 18-542a.
— (in printing) 27-543a.
Miniopterus 6-246a.
Miniota, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Minipi, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Miniques, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Minisink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 4-431b.
Miniopterus 6-246a.
MINISTER (eccles.) 18-542a; nonconformist 19-736a.
— generalis: *see* Abbas generalis.
— plenipotentiary 8-299b.
— resident 8-299b.
Ministeria publica 26-736b.
Ministrabie 10-877d.
Ministrab 23-754d.
MINISTRY 18-542b. *See also* Cabinet.
Minitari, tribe: *see* Hidatsa.
Minium 16-318d.
Minius, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Miño.
Miniver 11-349b.
Minjan, dist., C.Asia 3-182c.
—, pass, C.Asia 13-513c.
—, riv., C.Asia 3-182d.
Minjo 15-178b.
Mink, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
MINK (zool.) 18-545b; fur 11-35b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
Mink Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
Minkcreek, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Min-Kiang, riv., China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K-L4).
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-319a.
Minkoku 15-178b.
Minkous (composer) 7-962b.
Minna Bluff, headland, Antarc. 21-961 (E1).
Minnagar, India 14-625a; 21-216d.
***Minna von Barnhelm* (Lessing) 16-497d; 11-791b.**
Minne, Nor. 18-804 (D2).
Minne 18-786b.
Minneapolis, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 18-546a; 18-550 (E-F5).
"Minneapolis" (warship) 24-911b.
Minnedosa, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Minneha, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Minnehaha, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546d.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-546b.
Minneiska, Minn. 18-550 (F6)
Minnekahta, S.Dak. 25-500 (B4).
***Minnen Loep, Der* (Dirk Potter) 8-720c.**
Minncola, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
Minneopa, park, Minn. 17-586c.
Minneota, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Minneri, lake, Cey. 5-779a; 5-781c.
Minnesinger fiddle 28-105b; 10-320c (fig.).
MINNESINGERS 18-547c; 11-784d; 20-169b; 25-403d.
Minnesota, riv., Minn. and S. Dak. 25-506 (H-I2); 18-550 (D6); 18-549b.
MINNESOTA, state, U.S. 18-548d; 18-550 (map); climate 18-549d; geology 2-361c, 22-267a, 20-237a; governors 18-553c; iron output 27-643a; legislative assembly 18-550d, 20-979d; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-572b; state forests 10-657a; university 18-551d; wheat 28-579b, 28-581c.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Point, Minn. 8-653b.
Minnetonka, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5); 18-546b.
— Beach, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Minnewaska, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
"Minnewaska" (ship) 24-886b.
Minnewaukan, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Minni, tribe: *see* Manna.
Minnie Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Minnoch, riv., Scot. 15-832a.
Minnow, isls., Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270b.
MINNOW (zool.) 18-554a; 2-29d.
Minnying Day: *see* Month's Mind.
Miño, mt., Chil. 1-963c.
—(Noshu), prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-204b; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160b.
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Minho.

Minoa, Gr. (Amorgos) **12**-440 (G4).
—, Gr. (Megara) **21**-73d.
— (Siphanto), Aeg.S. **25**-151a.
—, Sic. **7**-422c.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
—, isl., Gr. (Laconia) **12**-440 (E4).
—, prom., Gr. **9**-688d.
Minoan civilization: *see* Aegean civilization.
Mino da Fiesole: *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Turrita: *see* Turrita.
— **DI GIOVANNI 18**-554a; **8**-93a.
Mino-game **15**-163b.
Minong, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Minonk, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Minooka, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
MINOR, ROBERT CRANNELL 18-554b.
—, Mrs **20**-625d.
— *v.* Happersett **22**-371c.
MINOR (dict.) **18**-554b.
— (bell ringing) **3**-691a.
— (law): *see* Infant.
— (zool.): *see* Mynah.
Minorca, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
MINORCA (Menorca), isl., Sp. **18**-554c; **25**-530 (G-H3); **3**-249b; capture (1798) **8**-632b; ceded to England (1713) **27**-827a; French capture (1756) **24**-722b, **4**-38d, **4**-896b.
Minorca fowl **22**-214c.
Minor canon **5**-191b; **28**-18b.
— Caucasus: *see under* Armenia.
— Church (Poland) **27**-594b.
— determinant (math.) **8**-112d; **1**-621a.
— Friars: *see* Franciscans.
Minore, Isola, isl., It. **27**-215a.
Minori, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Minories, The, Lond. **6**-436b; **24**-130c.
Minorites: *see* Franciscans.
Minority (law): *see* Infant.
Minor mode (music) **13**-4d.
— Polish draughts: *see* German draughts.
— Prophets: *see* particular names.
— term (logic) **18**-554c.
Minortown, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
Minor triad (mus.) **13**-9d.
Minorville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
MINOS (of Crete) **18**-554d; **7**-422d; Britomartis **4**-616d; Cnossus **6**-573c; Megara captured **19**-710d; Sicily **7**-423c; Theseus **26**-837d.
Minos, House of, palace, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
MINOT, LAURENCE 18-555b; **9**-610b.
Minot, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
MINOTAUR (myth.) **18**-555c; **7**-422c; **21**-345b; Cretan seals **1**-246 (Pl. III.).
"Minotaur" (warship) **24**-892c; **24**-910b; **24**-956a.
Minot Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B-C5).
Minotola, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Minot's Ledge, lighthouse **16**-630c; **16**-641 (Plate).
Minotto voltaic cell **3**-532c.
Minoura Katsundo **15**-171c.
Minquiers, isls., Chan.Is. **10**-778 (C3); **5**-841b.
Minschun, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I3); **1**-745d.
Min-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (G3); **6**-167d.
Minshat el Bakkari, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Minshull, Elizabeth: *see* Milton.
Minsi, mt., Pa. **7**-952a.
Minsin, Bur. **4**-840 (D2); **14**-376 (Q7).
MINSK, Russ. **18**-556b; **23**-872 (C5).
MINSK, govt., Russ. **18**-555d; **23**-872 (C5).
M.Inst.C.E. (abbr.) **1**-29c.
MINSTER (in Sheppey), Kent **18**-556c; **9**-424 (IV. D4).
MINSTER (in Thanet), Kent **18**-556c; **9**-424 (IV. E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
MINSTER (arch.) **18**-556c; **5**-519c.
Minsterley, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **24**-1020d.
Minster Lovell, Oxon **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-417d; **20**-418a.
— Pool, lake, Staffs. **16**-586a.
Minsterworth, Glos. **12**-134d.
MINSTREL 18-556d; **8**-497b; **9**-607d; ancient Greece **8**-488c; German **11**-784c; legislation re **26**-736d; in Persia **8**-487c.
MINT (coin factory) **18**-557d; London **16**-938 (F4 & C2), **18**-559d, **24**-130c; Paris **2**-415b.
MINT (bot.) **18**-557b.
Mintaka, pass, C.Asia **13**-514a.
Mintao, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Pini.
Mintash (mameluke) **9**-102a.
Minter, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— City, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Minterne Magna, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
Minthe, mts., Gr.: *see* Alvena.
Minthill, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
"Minting" (horse) **13**-737a.
Mintlaw, Scot. **20**-69c.
Mint-master **6**-785a.
Mint-mark **19**-871a.
MINTO, EARLS OF 18-563c.
—, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 1st earl **18**-563d; **14**-411c; **17**-470c.
— G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 2nd earl **18**-563d; **15**-51b.
— G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 4th earl **18**-564a; **14**-417b; **8**-831c.
—, **WILLIAM 18**-564a.
Minto, Can. **17**-584 (A3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **26**-686b.
—, head, Can **5**-160 (I1).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (F1).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P4).
Minton (porcelain makers) **5**-758c; **26**-975a.
Mintra, tribe **8**-6a.
Minturn, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
MINTURNAE, It. **18**-564b, **15**-26 (D4).
Minturno (Traetto), It. **18**-564b.
Minucia, Porticus, Rome **23**-605c.
MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 18-564c; **16**-266c.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) **17**-298a.
— Rufus, M. (consul 221 B.C.) **10**-113c.
— Rufus, M. (tribune 121 B.C.) **14**-636d.
— Rufus, Quintus **14**-636d; **24**-408d.
— Thermus, M. **4**-938c.
— Thermus, Q.: *see* Thermus.
MINUET 18-564d; **7**-797c; **26**-31a.
Minuit, Peter **28**-690d; **19**-620d; **21**-113b.
Minungo, tribe **1**-330c.
Minus, riv., India **25**-157b.
Minus (math.) **1**-619a.
Minuscule character: Carolingian **20**-577a; Greek **20**-566a; Latin **20**-572b; medieval **20**-559a; New Testament MSS. **3**-880d; pre-Carolingian: *see* Half-uncial.
MINUSINSK, Russ.As. **18**-564d; **25**-10 (E3).
—, dist., Russ.As. **25**-16b; **28**-914d; **28**-915b; **27**-473c.
—, mts., Russ.As. **23**-870c.
— Tatars: *see* Sagai Tatars.
Minuta majestas: *see* Laesa majestas.
MINUTE (dict.) **18**-565a.
MINUTE MEN 18-565a.
Minutes for Lives (Aubrey) **2**-891b; **3**-953d.
Minutoli, General H. von **25**-163d; **9**-130c.
Minvielle, Pierre **12**-50c.
Minworth, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Minwun, mts., Bur. **15**-695b.
Minx: *see* Mink.
Minyae, tribe **16**-412d; Amyclae **25**-609d; in Elis **9**-279b; Minoan connexion **7**-423b; Orchomenus **20**-172d; sacrificial custom **2**-825b.
Minyak (dialect) **26**-919a.
Minyas (myth.) **18**-555b; **1**-424d; treasury of **20**-173a.
Minyeh, ruins, Pal. **11**-405c.
Minyip, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Mio, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
MIOCENE 18-565a; **9**-911d; **11**-670a; fauna **18**-565d, **3**-971a, **8**-170c, **14**-268a; flora **20**-553d, **18**-565d; glaciation **12**-60a; Hungarian divisions **13**-895d.
Mioclaenidae **21**-364c.
Mioclaenus **21**-364c.
Miohippus **9**-722a.
Mioko, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G2); **19**-489d.
Miola, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Miolania: *see* Giant horned tortoise.
Miollis, Sextius A. F., comte **15**-45c; **15**-47b.
Miollis, fort, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Miomba **11**-772d.
Miopithecus: *see* Talapoin.
Mio-Pliocene period **21**-847a.
Mioshich, Andrea Kachich: *see* Kachich.
Miosiren **25**-155d.
Miosnum, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE François, comte **18**-565d; **15**-46c.
Miotte, fort., Fr. **3**-667a.
Miotti, Anthony **12**-102c.
Mioziphius **5**-774d.
Mipourrie: *see* Tapir.
MIQUEL, JOHANN VON 18-566a; **11**-691d.
MIQUELETS (Miqueletes) **18**-566c.
Miquelon, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
—, isl., Nfd. **24**-41c; **19**-479 (B3); **4**-922b.
Mir, desert, Sahara **19**-678 (E-F1).
Mir (Persian title) **21**-194c.
— (Russian term) **23**-876c.
Mira, It. **27**-987c.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (E1); **5**-224b.
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (D2-1); **5**-224b.
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **6**-701 (A4); **6**-913b.
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A4); **22**-135b.
Mira Bai (poet) **13**-486b; **12**-358d.
Mir Abdullah: *see* Abdullah, Mir.
MIRABEAU, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de **18**-566c.
—, **H.G.RIQUETI**, comte de **18**-566d; **11**-157a; **18**-788c; antislavery views **6**-447d; Gibbon criticised **11**-935d; motion on Church property **2**-781c; statue at Montargis **18**-760a.
—, **J. A. Riqueti**, marquis de **18**-566d.
—, Marie de Janville, comtesse de: *see* Gyp.
—, **VICTOR RIQUETI**, marquis de **18**-570b.
— Tonneau: *see* Mirabeau, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de.
"Mirabeau" (battleship) **24**-902c.
Mirabello, Admiral **15**-82b.
Mirabello, bay, Crete **7**-418 (C1); **7**-418d.
Mirabile, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Mirabilis jalapa: *see* Marvel of Peru.
Mirabilite **12**-114c; **7**-579b.
Mira Ceti (star): *see* Ceti, o.
MIRACLE 18-570d; **2**-189d; **3**-886d; Elisha **9**-280d; feeding of five thousand **15**-358b; healing, Christ's miracles of **15**-350d; Hume on **13**-882c; Huxley on **14**-20a; Locke on **16**-848c; miraculous images **14**-330b; Papias on **20**-737b.
— Play: *see* Mystery and Miracle-play.
Miracles de Nostre Dame, MSS. **14**-319a.
MIRA DE AMESCUA, ANtonio **18**-572d; **25**-583c.
Miradongar, mt., India **15**-887d.
Mirador, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
—, mt., Sp.: *see* San Jeronimo, Turó de.
Miradores (dict.) **28**-76d.
Miradoro, Braz. **4**-440 (G3).
Miradoux, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Miraflores, Peru **16**-689b; battle (1881) **6**-161c.
—, Sp. **24**-495a; **1**-21a.
—, lake, Pan. **20**-671a.
—, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (C3).
Mirafra **16**-219a.
Mirage, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
MIRAGE (optical illusion) **18**-573a.
Miragoane, W.I. **12**-824 (A2).
—, lake, W.I. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-825a.
Miraj, India **14**-382 (F11); **18**-573c.
MIRAJ, state, India **18**-573c.
Miraka, Gr. **20**-96d.
Mir Alam, lake, India **14**-32d.
Miramar, Aus. **3**-4 (C4); **27**-270c.
—, Majorca **20**-643c; **17**-120d.
Mirambeau, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Mirambo (chief) **27**-782a.
Miramichi, Can.: *see under* Chatham.
—, bay, Can. **19**-465 (C1); **19**-465a.
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B-C1); **19**-464d.
Miramiones **3**-598a.
MIRAMON, MIGUEL 18-573c; **18**-341b.
Mirams *v.* Our Dogs' Publishing Co. **23**-225b.
Miramuendo, Port.E.Af. **23**-874 (N1).
Miran (of Bengal) **26**-116d.
— (Persian ruler) **21**-227d.
Miran, India **14**-376 (D4).
—, Turkest. **27**-420 (G4); **27**-425d.
Miranda, Bartolomé Carranza: *see* Carranza.
—, **FRANCESCO 18**-573d.
— Sá de: *see* Sá de Miranda, Francisco de.
Miranda, Braz. **4**-440 (E7).
—, Sp. **24**-57c (plan).
—, cape, N.S.W. **28**-278 (D5).
—, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
— del Ebro, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
— do Corvo, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
— do Douro, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
"Miranda" (warship) **24**-915a.
MIRANDE, Fr. **18**-574b; **10**-778 (E6).
Mirandella, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Mirandola, Pico di **15**-622d.
MIRANDOLA, It. **18**-574b; **15**-4 (C2); siege (1511) **10**-499a.
Miranga, mt., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2); **22**-164a.
Mirani, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
Miranshah, India **26**-1043b.
MIRANZAI, val., India **18**-574c; **15**-886b.
Miraporvos, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
Miratesta **11**-526b.
Miraval, Raimon de **22**-497d.
Miravalles, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (D5); **7**-219d.
Miravalles, 1st marquis of: *see* Quesada y Matheus.
Miravet, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Miraya, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
Mirbane, essence of **21**-140d.
Mirbat, Arab. **12**-799c.
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI Marie 18-574c.
Mirbel, C. F. B. de **4**-301a; **18**-865b.
Mirboo North, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Mircea (of Walachia) **23**-832a; **25**-95a; **7**-362d.
Mirdite, tribal dist., Turk. **27**-426 (A-B2).
Mirdites, tribe **1**-484c.
Mirebeau, Fr. (Côte d'Or) **10**-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Vienne) **10**-778 (E4); **9**-487a; **19**-750c.
Mirecourt, Beaufort de **17**-338c.
—, Eugène de **8**-655d.
Mirecourt, Fr. **10**-778 (H3); **28**-214b.
Mirèio (Mistral) **18**-616c.
Mireny, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Mirepoix, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **2**-491b.
—, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5).
Mireveldt, Michiel Janez von: *see* Mierevelt.
MIRFIELD, Yorks. **18**-574d; **28**-933 (C2); **12**-255c.
Mirgorod, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D1-2); **21**-915d.
Mir Haji Kot, Bal. **14**-376 (C5).
Mirhan (Georgian king): *see* Mirian.
Miri, hills, India **16**-94c.
Miriam (sister of Moses) **18**-895c; **10**-75a; **15**-900a.
Mirian (Georgian king) **11**-759a.
Miribel, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Mirida (horse) **13**-732c.
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio (Napier) **16**-870d; **19**-173c.
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio (Napier) **16**-869b.
Mirik, cape, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A1); **10**-279b.
Miri-la, pass, China **6**-168 (F3).
Mirim, lake, Braz. and Urug. **4**-440 (B7); **2**-462 (F3); **23**-358a.
Mirin (dict.) **15**-196c.
Mirinay, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (E2); **2**-462a.
Mirinus, St **20**-520b.
Miri-padam, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Miris, tribe **7**-825c.
Miriti: *see* Ita palm.
Miritiba, Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Mir Jafar (of Bengal) **6**-533d; **14**-408a; **4**-983b.
— Kasim (of Bengal) **14**-408d; **6**-535b; **27**-896c.
MIRKHOND (Mirkhwand) **18**-574d.
Mirko (of Montenegro) **18**-772c; **18**-771b.
Mirkovitchi, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Mirlani, Giorgio: *see* Merula, Georgius.
Mirleanu, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Mirliton: *see* Eunuch flute.
Mirmillones **12**-64c.
Miro, Estevan **17**-59c; **18**-738b.
Miroch Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Mirongo, Rhod. **23**-260 (D1).
Miroshi, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Miroslav (of Servia) **24**-696b.
Mirovich, Vasily **15**-91b.
Mirovye syezd (dict.) **23**-877c.
Mirpur Batoro, India **14**-376 (C7).
— Khas, India **14**-376 (C7).
— Sakro, India **14**-376 (B-C7).
Mirren, St: *see* Mirinus, St.
Mirror, lake, N.Y. **16**-94b.
Mirror (disease) **19**-433b.
MIRROR (optical instrument) **18**-575b; **12**-101c; cases **21**-793d; Etruscan bronze **9**-859a; frontal **26**-131b; Greek **18**-208b; obsidian used for **19**-962a; signalling **25**-72b.
Mirror-carp: *see* King-carp.
Mirror for Magistrates (Sackville) **9**-618c; **8**-432c.
Mirror galvanometer **11**-429a; **9**-187a.
— instrument **26**-522d.
— iron: *see* Spiegeleisen.
Mirror of Justices **9**-603c.
Mirror, Order of the **15**-867c.
Mirror-reading **8**-245d.
Mirror, The **17**-252d.
Mirs, bay, China **6**-168 (I5).
Mirs (dynasty): *see* Talpur Mirs.
Mirsarai, India **14**-376 (O-P8).
Mirski, Prince (Russ. general) **23**-935b; **24**-981d.
—, Prince (Russ. statesman): *see* Sviatipolk-Mirski.
Mir Taqi (poet): *see* Taqi, Mir.
Miruelo, Diego **10**-544a.
Mir Waiz (Afghan ruler): *see* Waiz, Mir.
Mir-Wali, India **14**-376 (E1).
Miry Run, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Mirza (dict.) **21**-193b.
Mirza Ali, Mirza Jani, &c. (princes): *see* Ali, Jani, &c.
— Khan Dagh (poet) **13**-490d.
MIRZAPUR, India **18**-577b; **14**-376 (K7); **5**-394a.
—, dist., India **18**-577c.
Misa (anc. Miso), riv., It. **15**-26 (D3).
Misael (Bible): *see* Meshach.
Misahöhe, W.Af. **12**-203 (C3); **26**-1048d.
Misaine: *see* Foremast.
Misale, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D2).
Misamis, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Misangaze, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Misantla, Mex. **18**-318 (I1).
Misappropriation of Servants Act (1863) **16**-210d.
Misasagi **15**-252d.
Misbourne, riv., Bucks. **9**-424 (IV. A3); **1**-849c.
Miscal (measure) **28**-492d.
Miscanthus **12**-375c.
MISCARRIAGE (law) **18**-577c.
— (obstetrics) **1**-67d.
MISCEGENATION (dict.) **18**-577c.
MISCELLANY 18-577c.
Mischabelhörner, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743b.
Mischabeljoch, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
MISCHIEF (dict.) **18**-577d.
Misch-codices: *see* Manuscript, conflated.
Misco, O. **20**-26 (F-G5).
Miscou, isl., Can. **19**-465 (C1); **19**-465b.
—, pt., Can. **19**-465 (C1); **22**-344d.
Miscus, riv., It.: *see* Musone.
MISDEMEANOUR (law) **18**-577d; **10**-244b.
Misdon (Misedon), forest, Fr. **6**-273a.
Misdroy, Ger. **28**-777a.
MISE (dict.) **18**-578c; Mise of Amiens, Mise of Lewes, &c.: *see* Amiens, Mise of; Lewes, Mise of, &c.

Miseno, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-578c.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
MISENUM, It. 18-578c; 15-26 (D-E4); 22-57d.
Misenus (myth.) 27-296c.
MISER (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserabile 6-663c.
Miserden, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3).
MISERERE (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserey, Fr. 3-819c.
Miséricorde (dagger) 7-729a; 18-578d.
Misericordia 1-805b.
Miserie, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
Misery, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., W.I. 24-21b.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Misery bridge (game) 4-531b.
Mises, Dr: *see* Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance 19-736c; 8-310a.
Misfortunes of Arthur (Hughes) 13-881a; 8-519c; 9-618d.
Misgurnus fossilis 16-834b.
Mish, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Mishā: *see* Moses.
Mishael (Bible): *see* Meshach.
Mishaum, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
MISHAWAKA, Ind. 18-578d; 14-422 (E1).
Mishawum, Mass. 28-767c.
Mishi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mishicot, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Mishikamau, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5); 16-28c.
Mishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Mishinimaki (Mishinemakinagog), tribe 17-256a.
Mishirghi-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Mishkeli, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215a.
Mishkin, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Mi-shkodrak, tribes 1-484d.
Mishmi, hills, India 2-770c.
MISHMI, tribe 18-579a.
Mishmishin, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
Mishnah 13-170d; 26-380c; Gamaliel III.'s redaction 11-435a; Jost's edition 15-521c; *Koran* reproductions 15-900b; language 13-168c, 8-849d.
Mishneh Torah (Moses b. Maimon) 13-173d.
Misida, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Misigelis, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Misima, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3); 17-53c.
MISIONES, territory, Arg. 18-579a; 2-462 (F2); 4-458a.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168b.
Misisaga, tribe 1-656b.
Misitheus (praefect): *see* Timesitheus.
Misithra, Gr.: *see* Mistra.
Misivri (Misivria): *see* Mesemvria.
Miskal 21-198c.
Miskenning 28-849b.
Miskhan, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Miskin (poet) 13-489a.
MISKOLCZ, Hung. 18-579b; 3-4 (G2).
Mislata, Sp. 5-731c.
Misnia, Ger.: *see* Meissen.
Miso, riv., It.: *see* Misa.
Misocco, val., Switz. 15-2b.
Misogonus 8-520b; 9-618d.
Misol (Batan Me), isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3); 19-490a.
Misophria 9-659d.
Misophriidae 9-659d.
Misovaya, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 25-17b; 3-216a.
MISPICKEL 18-579b; 6-528a; 18-495b.
Mispillion Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Misple 27-189a.
MISPRISION 18-579c; 27-226c.
Misquah, hills, Minn. 18-549a.
Misquamicut, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Misr, Egy.: *see* Fostat.
— (Biblical name of Egypt): *see* Mizraim.
Misrepresentation (law) 11-42b; 7-39d; 14-677a.
MISRULE, LORD OF 18-580a; 10-615d; 8-497d.
— (law) 14-585d.
Miss. (abbr.): *see* Mississippi.
— (dict.) 18-617b.
Missa 17-848d.
— catechumenorum 9-873d; 6-333b.
— fidelium 9-873d.
Missakami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Missal, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
MISSAL (office of the Mass) 18-580b; 21-685b; 22-258d.
Missale, Port.E.Af. 22-166a.
Missale Francorum 16-797b.
Missale Gallicanum 16-797b.
Missale Gallicum 16-797b.
Missale Gothicum 16-797b.
Missal type 12-740d.
Missanabi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
Missapeag, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Missatica, dists. 18-583b.
Missaukee Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Misse (dict.) 15-332b.
Missel-thrush: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Missenden, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
— Little, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Missiaka, mt., Cey.: *see* Mihintale.
MISSI DOMINICI 18-583a; 24-69c; 10-810b.
Missiessy, E. T. B., comte de 19-235b.
Missiguash, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Missinnippi, riv., Can.: *see* Churchill.
Missio in possessionem 23-569a.
Mission, B.C. 4-400 E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Missionary, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Ridge, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823c; 6-9a.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Missionary societies (chronological list) 18-587b.
Mission, Congregation of Priests of the: *see* Lazarites.
Mission Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Missionhill, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mission Indians, tribe 14-462b.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist, Society of: *see* Cowley Fathers.
MISSIONS 18-583c; 2-197d; Africa 18-592d, 1-333d, 8-644a, 25-466a; China 6-176b, 18-764a, 6-204d, 6-208c; Church Army 6-329d; Congregationalist 6-933d; Dominican 8-403a; Franciscan 11-1d; Jesuit 15-342c, 5-157a, 5-16d, 20-448d; Lazarite 16-313b; medical 18-588c; Moravian Brethren 18-819a; Nestorian 19-408b; North American Indians 14-478c; Pietist influence 21-593d; Roman Catholic 18-590a, 10-904c, 18-598a; United States 18-589d, 3-377b, 22-293d. *See also under* names of countries.
—, Board of 18-589a.
Mission Scientifique au Maroc 18-855c.
Missions royales 4-528a.
Missis, Asia M.: *see* Mopsuestia.
Missisquoi, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025d.
Mississagi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
Mississagua, tribe 14-462b; 14-477c.
Mississinewa, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3); 14-421d.
Mississippi, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-368d.
MISSISSIPPI, riv., U.S. 18-604a; 27-614 (map); 27-618b; climate 27-633a; delta 27-619c, 23-380d (maps); denudation rate 11-651c; discharge of 21-788d; Ead's improvements 8-789d; embankment 23-377b; exploration 16-230c, 17-752b, 14-309a; fish 18-600b; flood plain 10-526d, 17-54b; geology 27-627a, 27-640d (table); Minneapolis navigation project 18-546d; regulation works 23-378d; South Pass jetty 15-360b (fig.); transporting power 11-661d. *See also* maps of different states, &c.
—, sound, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5); 1-460 (A5); 18-600b.
MISSISSIPPI, state, U.S. 18-599b; 18-600 (map); government 18-601b, 20-979d, 16-767b; governors 18-603d (list); history 18-602c; 5-157c; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d.
Mississippi (game) 3-193c.
"Mississippi" (warship) 24-901c.
Mississippian system 27-626d; 5-311a.
Mississippi City, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Mississippi Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— kite 15-839c; 27-634a.
— River (station), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— scheme (1717) 16-297d; 10-846b.
Misskito, tribe: *see* Mosquito.
MISSOLONGHI, Gr. 18-607c; 12-424 (C2); 12-438b; siege (1822) 12-494b; siege (1825) 12-495a, 14-224a.
Misson, Maximilien 5-114d.
Misson, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
MISSOULA, Mont. 18-607c; 14-276 (B-C2); 18-754a.
—, fort, Mont. 18-607d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
MISSOURI, riv., U.S. 18-615b; 27-614 (map); 18-752c; 19-323d; 25-506d; flood plain 10-526d; Lewis and Clark's exploration 16-524a. *See also* maps of different states.
MISSOURI, state, U.S. 18-607d; 18-608 (map); administration 18-611a, 23-395c, 20-979d, 16-766d; apple cultivation 11-269d; coal 27-642a; fauna 27-634a; governors 18-614a (list); history 18-612c; newspapers 19-571c; probate decision 22-404c.
Missouri, tribe 20-61a.
"Missouri" (ship) 24-901b.
Missouri Bar, Mont. 24-202b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— COMPROMISE 18-614d; 6-471c; 27-696c; 27-704c.
— Coteau, mt., Can. and N. Dak. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c; 19-780a.
— Fur Co. 11-348a; 14-279a.
— group 27-627b; 27-631a.
— River Power Co. 22-236b.
Missourite 14-298c; 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. 6-738b; 18-612b.
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Miss Sara Sampson (Lessing) 11-791b; 16-497a.
Mist, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Mist (atmosphere) 10-587d.
Mistake, bay, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, bay, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N4).
MISTAKE (law) 18-616a; 7-40a.
Mistaken, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Mistassini, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 16-28c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2); 23-1003d.
Mistassinis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Misteca, tribe 19-943d.
— Zapoteca, tribe 18-323a.
Mistek, Aus. 18-817b.
Mistelbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mister, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Misterhult, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Misteriosa Bank, shoal, W.I. 28-544d.
Misterton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Misti, mt., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266c; 2-454d; 25-486c (table).
Mistinik, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
MISTLETOE 18-616a; 10-567c; 16-328c; Druid's rite 8-597c; Ixion myth 15-102a.
— thrush 26-892c.
Mistley Place, mansion, Ess. 16-34b.
Mistra, Gr. 25-613c; 1-486d; 2-387c.
MISTRAL, FREDERIC 18-616b.
Mistral, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
MISTRAL (wind) 18-617a.
MISTRESS (dict.) 18-617a.
Mistress of the robes 17-1d.
Mistretta, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Mist's Journal 7-928c.
Mistura Amygdalae 1-716c.
— Ferri Composita: *see* Ferri Composita.
— Sennae C°.: *see* Black draught.
Misty law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Misugi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Misumi, Jap. 15-195b.
Miswell, Herts. 13-398c.
Misy 1-767a.
Mit, riv., China: *see* Karamuren.
Mita (labour system) 21-275c.
Mitafifi cotton 7-257d; 7-258a.
Mitajiri, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mi-take, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Mitakshara 24-176b; 14-436a.
Mitanni (anc. people) 13-536 (D2); 18-180a; 13-538d; Mesopotamia 18-182d; Palestine 20-606b.
MITAU (Yelgava), Russ. 18-617b; 23-872 (B4); fire (1788) 10-402a.
—, Riga 23-337b.
—, plain, Russ. 7-320c.
Mit Bera, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mitcham, Adelaide 1-189b.
MITCHAM, Sur. 18-617c; 16-942 (D3); 11-266a.
—, common, Sur. 18-617c.
MITCHEL, ORMSBY MACknight 18-617c; 1-820b.
Mitcheldean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew 11-204d.
—, Sir Charles H. B. 17-480a.
—, DONALD GRANT 18-617d; 1-836c.
—, Henry 19-166c.
—, James (covenanter) 24-811a.
—, James (mechanician) 18-300d.
—, John (pen-maker) 21-83c.
—, J. A. 5-335b.
—, J. C. 22-782b.
—, J. K.: liquid gases 16-745a.
—, MARIA 18-617d.
—, P. Chalmers 17-524d; 10-228a.
—, R. A. H. 7-440c.
—, SILAS WEIR 18-618a; 1-840a; snake venom 26-798a.
—, Stephen 16-557a.
—, SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone 18-618b; 2-960d; on aborigines 2-956d.
—, W. 3-936c.
—, William (astronomer) 18-617d; 26-89b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
MITCHELL, S.Dak. 18-618b; 25-506 (G4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nukulailai.
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 2-207d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 2-962b.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-39a.
Mitchell & Co. 19-474a.
Mitchell Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Mitchells, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mitchell's, pass, S.Af. 5-227d.
Mitchells, Ashworth, Stansfield & Co. 10-246c.
Mitchells Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Mitchellsville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Mitchellville, Ia. 14-732 (D3); 14-735a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Mitchell *v.* Reynolds 23-201a.
MITCHELSTOWN, Ire. 18-618c; 14-744 (C4); 7-157a; 26-1004b.
Mitchel Troy, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mitchie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mitchill, S. L.: fishes 14-246a; snake venom 26-798a.
Mite (coin) 18-618c.
MITE (zool.) 18-618c; 2-310b; phylogeny 2-304d; spray for 8-899a.
— gall 11-425a.
Mit el Sireig, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Mitford, Sir John: *see* Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, baron.
—, MARY RUSSELL 18-619d.
—, WILLIAM 18-620a; 12-460c.
Mitford, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 18-862b.
—, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Mit Ghamr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mithankot, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Mithi, India: *see* Mittl.
MITHILA, state, India 18-620c; 3-924d.
Mithila school (law) 14-435c.
MITHRADATES 18-620c.
— I. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— II. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— I. (of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215a; 20-871b.
— II. (the Great, of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215b.
— III. (of Parthia) 13-621a; 19-904a.
— IV. (of Parthia) 18-621a; 20-354b; 21-218d.
— V. (of Parthia) 28-196c; 21-218d.
— I. or III. (Ktistes: of Pontus) 18-621b; 22-70b.
— II. (of Pontus) 18-621b.
— III. or IV. (Philopator, Philadelphus, Euergetes, of Pontus) 18-621b.
— VI. (Eupator the Great, of Pontus) 18-621c; 19-664d; Chaeroneia battle (86 B.C.) 5-788d; coins 19-886b; Ephesus revolt 9-673b; gem collection 23-484d; Lucullus's campaigns 17-110a; Meker Kapusi inscription 27-878a; Mytilene siege (88 B.C.) 16-488d; pharmacy work 21-356b; Pompey 23-642b; Sulla's campaigns (86–84 B.C.) 26-54d; Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b.
Mithradates, hill, Russ. 15-754a.
Mithraism: *see* Mithras.
Mithrak (Persian dynasty) 13-693c.
MITHRAS 18-622a; 21-210b; 6-332b; Gnostic belief 12-155c; Parsee festival 20-867b.
Mithrau, canal, India 26-726b.
Mithridatum Democratis 21-356b.
Mithun (zool.): *see* Gayal.
Mithuna (chron.) 13-492d.
Mitie, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fataka.
Mitiero, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-73b.
Mit Kadus, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
— Kordok, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitla, Mex. 5-678a; temple chambers 1-816—(Pl. III. fig. 1).
Mito, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-264d.
Mitoc, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Mit Okba, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitosis 7-714b (fig.); 21-767d (fig.); basidiomycetes 21-771d (fig.); protozoa 22-484a.
Mitra (myth.) 19-139b.
—, Dwarka Nath 23-685c.
—, RAJENDRA LALA 18-625a.
—, Romesh Chandra: *see* Romesh Chandra Mitra.
Mitra (zool.) 11-516d.
Mit Rahina, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Mitrailleuse 17-238d.
— pistol 21-656d.
Mitral cell 4-407c.
— valve 13-130b; formation 13-131c.
Mitraria larva 5-794c.
Mitras, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
Mitre, Bartolomé 2-471a.
Mitre, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fataka.
Mitre (carpentry) 15-477d.
MITRE (vestment) 18-625a; 9-311d; 1-24a.
— cap 27-583b; ancient Greek 2-584a.
— Court, Lond. 24-130c.
— Tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
Mitridae 11-516d.
Mitrocoma 14-153d; 14-143a; 14-143b.
Mitrofania, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
Mitropolipotamo, riv., Crete 12-262a.
MITROVICA, Hung. 18-627c; 3-4 (F4); *see also* Sirmium.
Mitrovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Mitrovitza, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-25b.
Mitrularia 11-516a.
Mitsamuli, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT 18-627c; isomorphism 6-45c, 6-37a; lactic acid 16-56b; mercurous chloride 5-59c.
Mit Shammas, Cairo 4-954 (C3).
Mitsinoku, prov., Jap. 13-523d.
Mitsu Bishi, dock, Nagasaki, 19-151b.
Mitsubishi Kaisha (steamship line) 25-854c; 15-193d.

Mitsuhide (Japanese general) **15**-261c.
Mitsui (Japanese bankers) **15**-201a.
Mitsukuri, K. **9**-329b; **16**-115c.
Mitsukurina **24**-596a (table).
Mitsukuri Rinsho **15**-170d.
Mitsunashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
Mitsunobu (Jap. artist) **15**-174a.
Mitsuōki (Jap. artist) **15**-174a.
Mitsushige (Jap. artist) **15**-174a.
Mitsutoshi (lacquer worker) **15**-189b.
Mitt, riv., China: *see* Kara-muren.
Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf M. **11**-315a.
Mittagong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5); **2**-952c; geology **19**-539a.
Mittags Glocke (bell) **3**-689c.
Mittagspitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Mitta Mitta, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2); **28**-38d.
Mittau, Russ.: *see* Mitau.
Mittelberg, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Mittelfranken, dist., Ger.: *see* Franconia.
Mittelgebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C1): **4**-122b.
Mittelhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Wetterhorn.
Mittelland, region, Switz. **26**-242 (C3-D2); **3**-794c.
Mittel Rhine, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F3); **23**-240b.
— Saurenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Mittelschule **8**-966d.
Mittelstandpolitik **11**-893d.
Mittelwalde, Neu, Ger.: *see* Neu Mittelwalde.
Mittelzell, Ger. **23**-49a; **2**-405a.
MITTEN (dict.) **18**-628a.
Mittenberg, mt., Switz. **6**-654a.
Mittenzwey eyepiece **26**-563b.
Mitterbachjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Mitterberg, Aus. (Salzburg) **24**-105b.
Mitterburg, Aus. (Istria) **3**-4 (C4); **14**-887a.
Mittewald, Aus. **28**-67d.
Mitti, India **14**-376 (C-D7).
Mitticoma, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B4).
Mittineague, Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **28**-560a.
Mitton-on-Swale, Yorks.: *see* Myton-on-Swale.
Mittri, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Mittu, tribe **19**-344d; **19**-99c; **1**-330a (table).
MITTWEIDA, Ger. **18**-628a; **11**-808 (D3).
Mituas, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Mitumba, mts., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-923b.
Mitushev Kamen, Russ. **19**-833a.
Mitylene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Mitzekeli, mt., Turk.: *see* Mishkeli.
Miudir, dist., Sah. **1**-320 (D2).
Miura, viscount **15**-912b.
— Kenya (ceramist) **15**-187c.
Mius, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E6); **8**-412b.
Miuzella, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Miva, Queens. **12**-764b.
MIVART, ST GEORGE JACK-son **18**-628b; **18**-253a; **2**-111d; on animal intelligence **14**-680d; homology **18**-868d; vertebrate limbs **14**-252a.
Miwok, tribe **14**-455a.
Mixco, Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-662b.
Mixcoac, Mex. **18**-347c.
Mixe, tribe **18**-323b.
Mixed commission **2**-327d.
— Court or Tribunal, Egy.: *see* International Tribunal.
— crystal: *see* Solution, solid.
— gas **11**-285c; **2**-106b.
— school **6**-637b.
— yarn **28**-906c.
Mixenden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Mixer (in iron manufacture) **14**-817b.
Mixersville, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
Mixocebus caniceps **22**-334d.
Mixodectes **23**-446a.
Mixolydian mode **21**-706b (table); **24**-202d.
Mixosaurus **23**-144c; **14**-271a.
Mixstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Mixtae **22**-612c.
Mixteca, tribe: *see* Misteca.
Mixture (chem.) **2**-872a.
Mixture (organ stop) **20**-258d.
Mixville, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
Miyafarikin, India: *see* Martyropolis.
Miyagawa Shozan **15**-186d.
— Shuntei **15**-176b.
Miyagi, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M8-7); **15**-204d.
Miyakeshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L9); **15**-102d.
Miyakko (title) **15**-253c.
Miyako, Jap. (Hitakami) **15**-156 (N7).
—, Jap. (Kioto): *see* Kioto.
— gunto, isls., Jap. **17**-99a.
Miyakonojo, Jap. **15**-156 (G11)
Miyakoshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (D-E14); **17**-99a.
Miyanoura, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Miyanouratake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Miyaš, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4); **20**-252a.
Miyas (zool.): *see* Orang-utan.
Miyask, dist., Russ. **7**-562d; **1**-791b.
Miya Uro, bay, Jap. **12**-5d.
Miyaylovats, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Miyazaki, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
—, dist., Jap. **15**-205a.
Miyazu, Jap. **15**-156 (I9); **15**-195a.
Miye, Jap. **7**-300b.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (K10-9); **15**-204d.
Miyoshi (botanist) **11**-344d.
Miyoshi, Jap. **15**-156 (H9).
Mi-yun, China **6**-168 (K1).
Mizan, Bandi, dyke, Pers. **24**-1024a.
Mi'zar **7**-229c.
Mizdej, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Mize, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Mizen, head, Ire. (Cork) **14**-744 (B5); **14**-743b.
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) **14**-744 (F4).
Mizen (mizzen) **17**-871a.
Mizkhakovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H3).
Mizon, L. A. A. **1**-352d; **19**-677b.
Mizoro (porcelain) **15**-187a.
Mizpah (of Benjamin), Pal. **18**-628c; **20**-602 (C5); **20**-602c; Samuel **24**-120c.
MIZPAH (of Gilead), Pal. **18**-628c; **12**-17c.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G3).
Mizque, Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **6**-619a.
—, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-168d.
MIZRAIM (bibl.) **18**-628c; **13**-441a.
Mizrim, dist., Arab. **15**-324c.
Mizuno (family) **15**-178b.
— (governor of Nagasaki) **15**-232d.
— Echizen-no-Kami **15**-201d.
Mizzana (mast): *see* Foremast.
Mizzi, Dr **17**-513c.
Mizzonite **24**-300b.
Mjofifjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Mjörn, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Mjösen, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2); **16**-89d; **9**-910d (table).
Mjösvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3); **28**-541d.
Mkin-vari, mt., Cauc.: *see* Kasbek.
Mkoani, India **21**-78a.
Mkoba, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Mkoka, Rhod. **25**-466 (I2).
Mkono (measure) **28**-492d.
Mkonumbi, Br.E.Af. **28**-765a.
Mkumbi, cape, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (D2).
Mladá Boleslav, Aus.: *see* Jung-Bunzlau.
Mladen Subić (of Croatia) **4**-283a.
Mlagala, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Mlagarazi, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Malagarasi.
Mlalo, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Mlanje, dist., C.Af. **4**-596d.
—, mt., C.Af. **4**-595d; **4**-596b.
— cedar **4**-596b; **5**-595b.
Mlava, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Mlawa, Russ. **21**-929 (C2); **21**-848d.
Mligasi, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Mlimo (myth.) **23**-262a.
Mljet, isl., Aus.: *see* Meleda.
M.M.F.: *see* Magnetomotive force.
Mn (chem.): *see* Manganese.
Mna (coin): *see* Mina.
— (measure) **28**-492d.
Mnasis (measure) **28**-485b.
Mnason (bibl.) **20**-949c.
Mnazi Moja, Br.E.Af. **28**-958d.
Mnela, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Mneme (myth.) **19**-60a.
Mnemon: *see* Artaxerxes II.
MNEMONICS **18**-629a; **26**-282d.
Mnemosyne (myth.) **26**-1019a; **19**-59d.
Mnemosyne, spring, Gr. **16**-500d.
Mnenian limestone **8**-125d.
Mnesarchus (gem engraver) **11**-565b.
— (Stoic philosopher) **2**-132c.
Mnesarete (courtesan): *see* Phryne.
MNESICLES **18**-630c.
Mnestra **18**-71c; **14**-141a.
Mnevis **2**-51c; **13**-230c.
Mniotilta **28**-317c.
Mniotiltidae: *see* American warbler.
Mniszek, Marina **7**-984b; **23**-915a.
—, Yury **7**-984a.
Mnium (bot.) **21**-730b (fig.).
Mo, Nor. (Bratsberg) **19**-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Nordland) **16**-208c.
—, Nor. (Romsdal) **19**-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (S.Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S.Trondhjem) **19**-804 (C1).
—, riv., India **14**-376 (M8).
—, riv., Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Mo. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
— (chem.): *see* Molybdenum.
Moa, Cu. **7**-595 (F2).
—, falls, Cu. **7**-596a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
—, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539d; **16**-539a; **25**-54d.
MOA (zool.) **18**-630c; **3**-977a; **22**-918a.
Moab, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
MOAB (people and dist.) **18**-631a; **20**-602 (D6); **15**-377c; **24**-703a.
Moabite Stone **14**-618c; **1**-724c; **15**-619a; script **1**-731c (table).
Moache, tribe **6**-722c.
Moala, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2); **10**-335d.
Moali, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9).
Moallaka, El, church, Cairo: *see* Adra, El.
MO'ALLAKAT **18**-632d.
Moallowboro, bay, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
Moam, state, Bur.: *see* Hkamti Long.
Moama, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C5); **8**-884c.
Moammarite (sect) **17**-423d.
Moan, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831c.
Moanmor: battle (1151) **14**-767b.
Moapa, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
— River reserve, Nev. **19**-454a.
Moar, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Moark, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Moat, hill, Scot. **13**-94b.
MOAT (dict.) **18**-635a.
Moate, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **28**-548d.
Moat-hen: *see* Moor-hen.
Moat Lane, Wales **4**-770a.
Moawiya I. **5**-25d; **2**-266a; **17**-412a; coinage **5**-33a.
— II. **5**-30b.
— b. Hisham **5**-37a.
Moayyad (Sheikh: Egy. sultan) **9**-102b; **9**-92b.
— (Shihab aldin Ahmed: Egy. sultan) **9**-102d; **9**-92b.
Moazzam Isa (of Damascus) **9**-98d; **7**-543d.
— Turan Shah (Egy. sultan): *see* Turan Shah.
MOB (dict.) **18**-635a.
Moba, Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
Moba (system) **24**-688b.
Mobala, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Moball, tribe **1**-330b (table).
Mobalig, Russ.: *see* Kozelsk.
Mobangi, riv., C.Af.: *see* Ubangi.
Mobarak (sheik) **15**-956d; **2**-269c.
Mobariz, Arab. **2**-264 (F3); **13**-49a.
Mobariz ud-din Mahommed **21**-227c; **14**-886c.
Mobarrad (grammarian) **18**-94a.
Mobaye, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Mobberley, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
Mob cap **18**-635b.
Mobed (caste) **20**-867c; **5**-468c; **21**-220c.
Mobeetie, Tex. **26**-690 (D2).
Mobeka, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2).
MOBERLY, GEORGE **18**-635b.
—, **ROBERT CAMPBELL** **18**-635c.
Moberly, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
MOBERLY, Mo. **18**-635c; **18**-608 (D2).
—, lake, B.C. **4**-600 (E2).
MOBILE, Ala. **18**-635d; **1**-460 (A5); **1**-459b.
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, bay, Ala. **1**-460 (A5); **18**-635a.
—, pt., Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A5); **1**-465d.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
— column: *see* Flying column.
— Indians **18**-636b.
Mobility, coefficient of **8**-756d.
MOBIUS, AUGUST FERDI-nand **18**-636d; baryoentric calculus **1**-614a; cubic curves **7**-660c; null-system **17**-967a.
Mobley, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Mobo, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Mobuku, riv., C.Af. **23**-947a.
Mobulidae **22**-931b.
Mobu-yama, mt., Jap.: *see* Atatsunobori.
Mobye, state, Bur.: *see* Mong Pai.
Moca, W.I. **12**-824 (B1).
Mocajuba, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
Mocanaqua, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Mocaranga **18**-732a.
Mocasin, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
MOCATTA, FREDERICK David **18**-637a.
Mocaya oil **20**-47a.
Moccas, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2); **13**-357d.
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Moccasin, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
MOCCASIN (dict.) **18**-637a.
— snake: *see* Copper-head.
MOCENIGO (family) **18**-637b.
Mocha, Arab.: *see* Mokha.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G-H5).
— coffee **6**-647d.
— **STONE** **18**-637c.
Mochdre, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Moche, riv., Peru **21**-265d.
Moches Dam, S.Af. **4**-74c.
Mo-Chhu, riv., India **14**-376 (N6).
Mochleusis **8**-819b.
Mochlonyx **18**-901c.
Mochlos, isl., Medit. **7**-425b.
Mochlouka, pass, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
Mochrum, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
Mochudi, S.Af. **25**-466 (G5).
Mocissus, Asia M.: *see* Kirsheher.
MOCK (dict.) **18**-637d.
— auction **2**-895c.
Mock-Beggar Hall, Ches.: *see* Leasowe Castle.
Mockel, Johanna: *see* Kinkel.
Möckeln, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Mockerkin, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Möckern, Ger.: battle (1813) **19**-231c.
Mocker-nut **13**-448a.
MOCKING-BIRD **18**-637d; **27**-634a.
Mocking up process **24**-971d.
Möckleby, Swed.: *see* Södra Möckleby.
Mock-moons: *see* Paraselenae.
Mock narcissus **19**-239a.
— orange **13**-773c; **16**-682b; **24**-264a.
— ore: *see* Blende.
— privet **13**-773d; **22**-371a.
Mockritz, Ger. **8**-577a (map).
Mock-suns: *see* Parhelia.
Mocksville, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Moclips, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Mocó: *see* Rock cavy.
Mocoa laterale: *see* Lygosoma laterale.
Mocoan, tribe **1**-812a; **6**-706a.
Mocora fibre **8**-917c.
Mocoripe, cape, Braz.: *see* Mucuripe.
Mocorito, Mex. **18**-318 (D2); **25**-110c.
Mocrum, Dalm.: *see* Macarsca.
Mocsolád, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Moctezuma, Mex. **25**-416d.
Mocumba, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4-5).
Mocumbi, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
Moczinski Redoubt, Ger. **8**-577 (map).
Mod (Gaelic gathering) **5**-617c.
Modakale, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Modale, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Modalism **1**-212d; **23**-963c.
Modan, St **8**-608c.
Modane, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **15**-14d.
Modar, tribe **5**-26d; **5**-30b.
Modari, Gr. **7**-709d.
Modaunlu, tribe **17**-940a.
Modbury, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Modder, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (G7); **4**-74c; **5**-827c; battle (1899) **27**-204c; Warren at (1885) **3**-607b.
Modderpoort, S.Af. **20**-153a.
Mode, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Mode (lace-making) **16**-41c.
— (mus.) **13**-3c; **19**-75c; **21**-706a; Zarlino's classification **28**-961b.
Modée, Reinhold Gustaf **26**-217c.
MODEL **18**-638b.
— dwellings: American **13**-827b; French **13**-824d; German **13**-826c.
Modelling: in sculpture **24**-488a; in taxidermy **26**-465d.
Model Parliament (1295) **9**-496d.
MODELS, ARTISTS' **18**-640c.
Model Settlement **13**-818d.
MODEL-YACHTING **18**-640d.
Modena, G. **8**-504c.
MODENA (Mutina), It. **18**-641b; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); **15**-38 (map); **10**-838a; battle (72 B.C.) **25**-611d; battle (43 B.C.) **13**-525d; battle (1799) **11**-195d; Farini **10**-180a; Hapsburg rule **15**-44b; insurrection (1831) **5**-308b; insurrection (1847) **15**-51c; peace of Villafranca (1859) **15**-56d; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) **15**-43b; university **27**-753c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, prov., It. **9**-337d; **15**-6d; dialect **8**-193c; mud volcanoes **28**-189a.
Moder riv., Ger. **12**-813d.
Moderata misericordia, writ **28**-849d.
Moderations (Oxford univ.) **10**-42c; **20**-414b.
Moderatism (Scottish church) **11**-71d; **24**-463b.
MODERATOR (dict.) **18**-642b.
— band (anat.) **13**-130a.
— lamp **16**-652c.
MODERATUS OF GADES **18**-642c.
Modern Devotion (rel. community): *see* Brothers of Common Life.
Modernism **23**-496b; **27**-551a; Pius X.'s encyclical **16**-927d, **10**-231b.
Modern Painters (Ruskin) **23**-859c; **27**-479a.
Modern Times, N.Y.: *see* Brentwood.
Modeste, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (D9).
MODESTINUS, HERENNIUS **18**-642c; **4**-820d.
Modesto, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Modestus (monk) **15**-334b.
Modewarre, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Mode Wheel, Ches. **17**-551a.
Modi (alphabet) **17**-671a.
Modiana, Arab. **16**-419a.
MODICA, Sic. **18**-642c; **15**-4 (E6).
Modica cattle **15**-10b.
Modicia, It. **15**-26 (B2): *see also* Monza.
Modigliana, It. **15**-4 (C-D2).
MODILLION **18**-642d; **18**-933d.
Modin, Pal. **17**-197c.
Modiola **16**-122b; **16**-119d; geological age **5**-311c.
— teres **10**-670a.
Modiolarca **16**-122d.
Modiolarcidae **16**-122d.
Modiolaria **16**-122b.
Modioloides **20**-584d.
Modiolopsidae **16**-122b.
Modiolopsis **20**-237d; **16**-122b.
Modiolus **8**-792d.
Modiomorpha **16**-122b.
Modius (measure) **28**-484d.
MODJESKA, HELENA **18**-642d.
Modlin, Russ.: *see* Novogeorgievsk.
MODLING, Aus. **18**-643a; **3**-4 (E2); **3**-2a.
Modoc, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
MODOC, tribe **18**-643a; **14**-462b; war (1872) **14**-477d.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Modon (Methone), Gr. **12**-424 (C4); **21**-73b; battle (1403) **4**-314a; fortress taken (1821) **12**-493c; ruins **18**-191b; Turkish annexation (1502) **3**-556c.
Modred (legend): *see* Mordred.
Modric, Bosn. **4**-280c.

Mödrudalr, Ice. **14**-228 (D2); **14**-230a.
Modrus, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
— Fiume, co., Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-473a.
Mödruvellir, Ice. **14**-288 (C2); **14**-231d.
Modrzejow, Aus. **19**-116b.
Modu, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (D3).
Mo-Duc, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F4).
Modular function (math.) **8**-237a; **11**-325c.
Modulation (mus.) **13**-5b.
MODULE (arch.) **18**-643a.
— (engin.) **14**-54a.
Modulidae **11**-515d.
Modulus (logarithmic) **16**-868c.
— (mech.) **17**-1011a.
— (zool.) **11**-515d.
Modus decimandi (law) **22**-296d; **26**-1021c.
"Modus Ottinc" **25**-403a.
Modus ponendo tollens: *see* Syllogism.
— ponens: *see under* Syllogism.
— tollendo ponens: *see* Syllogism.
— tollens: *see under* Syllogism.
Modus Vivendi Act (1890), Nfd. **19**-484c.
Modwen, St **4**-867a.
Modwenna, St **1**-583c; **2**-34b.
Modyford, Sir Thomas **4**-710b.
Modzbah, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen **2**-715a; **19**-816d.
Moe, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Moebius, Paul Julius **26**-905c.
Moebius process **25**-115c.
Mo'ed (Talmud) **26**-380c.
Moedhdhin (official): *see* Muazzin.
Moedville, S.Af.: battle (1901) **27**-207c.
Moëlan, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Moelbrigte, Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
Moel Ferna slates (geol.) **28**-519b.
Moelfre, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Moellon: *see* Degras.
Moel y gaer, fort, Wales **10**-522c.
Möen, isl., Den. **8**-24 (E4); **8**-24a; battle (1677) **15**-544b.
Moencopie Wash, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Möens Klint, cape, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Moerae (myth.) **10**-199a; **19**-756a.
Moeraki, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6); **19**-625c.
Moerbeke, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Moerdyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
—, bridge, Holl. **4**-546a.
Moere, riv., Belg. **11**-919a.
Moerenhout, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7).
Moerentorf, John: *see* Moretus, Johannes.
Moëres, dist., Fr. **19**-739b.
MOERIS (Atticista), **AELIUS** **18**-643b; **8**-190d.
MOERIS, lake, Egy. **18**-643b; **9**-40 (B2); geology **9**-23b.
Moeritherium **22**-407c; **17**-526c; **9**-23b.
Moësa, riv., Switz. **15**-4 (B1); **15**-2b.
MOESIA, anc. dist., Eur. **18**-643c; **23**-648 (E2); **23**-649 (E2); **23**-649 (C4); **27**-566a; cave dwellers **27**-298d; language **9**-588b, **23**-843b; settlers **4**-779d, **19**-116a.
Moeso-Goths, tribe **18**-643d; alphabet **20**-565a.
Moëssard, P. **21**-505d.
Moeyaert, Nicolas **22**-212a; **23**-77d.
Mofaddal (poet) **18**-633d; **18**-644a.
Mofaddalite: *see* Musaite.
MOFADDALIYAT **18**-644a.
Mofawwid (son of Motamid) **5**-50c.
Mofete, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus
MOFETTA **18**-645b; **21**-868c.
Moffat, J. S. **23**-264d.
—, **ROBERT** **18**-645c; **27**-169a.
Moffat, Colo. **6**-722 (D4)
MOFFAT, Scot. **18**-645d; **24**-412 (E4); geology **8**-663c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.
Moffatdale, val., Scot. **8**-663c.
Moffatts, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Moffett, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Moffett's furnace **16**-316a.
Mofomeno, bay, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Mofradat **23**-993a.
Mofwa, lake, Rhod. **16**-815b.
Moga, India (Ferozepur) **10**-282a.
—, India (Gujrat): *see* Mong.
Mogadok, mt., Bur. **14**-498 (A4); **25**-3a.
MOGADOR (Es-Sueira), Mor. **18**-645d; **18**-851 (B-C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
—, isl., Mor. **18**-646a.
Mogador herring **18**-852d.
Mogadouro, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-13a.
Mogahid (Saracen chief): *see* M sat.
Mogamigawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (L7); **15**-159d.
Mogan, pt., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Mogaung, Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **14**-376 (R7); **17**-582d.
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **4**-838d.
Mogeely, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Mogelsberg, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Mogenpörtö, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B7).
Mogens Heinesen, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Mogera **14**-640b.
Moggridge, J. T. **2**-86d.
Moggy, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Moghair, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Moghan Steppe, Russ.: *see* Mugan.
Moghar, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Moghara, Egy. **9**-40 (A1); **9**-23a; **21**-848c.
—, Wadi, dist., Egy.: *see* Maghara.
Moghira b. Sho'ba **5**-25b; **5**-28a.
Moghira b. Said ul Ijli **17**-423d.
Moghirites (sect) **17**-423d.
Moghistan, dist., Pers. **10**-190a; **13**-694a.
Moghith (general) **5**-33d.
Mogholbandi, dist., India **7**-673b.
Moghren el Bohur, lake, C.Af.: *see* No.
Moghtasilah (sect) **17**-572d.
MOGILA, PETER **18**-646a.
Mogilev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
MOGILEV, dist., Russ. **18**-646b; **23**-872 (D5); **23**-871c.
— **ON THE DNIEPER**, Russ. **18**-646b; **23**-872 (C-D5); battle (1812) **18**-646d.
— **ON THE DNIESTER**, Russ. **18**-646d; **23**-874 (I. A-B2).
Mogilno, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Mogmog, Caroline Is. **20**-436 (D3).
Mogo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F4).
Mogods, dist., Tun. **27**-396d.
Mogok, Bur. **4**-840 (E3); **23**-812b; **23**-813a.
Mogolistan, anc. dist., C.Asia **18**-717a.
Mogollon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, tribe **2**-158d.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Mogolo, Erit. **9**-746c.
Mogol-tau, mts., Russ.As. **26**-303d.
Mogontiacum, Ger. **23**-648 (C2): *see also* Mainz.
Mograka, Egy. **9**-126a.
Mograt, cataract, Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
—, isl., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Moguér, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **13**-854c.
Moguer (wine) **28**-725c.
MOGUL (dynasty) **18**-646d; **14**-402c; **7**-956d; Afghanistan rule **1**-315d; coinage **19**-906a.
Mogul, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1).
Moguls (race) **2**-748c; **17**-289c.
Mogul Serai, India **24**-769c.
— Ulus (race): *see* Ulus.
Mogwandi, tribe **6**-925b; **1**-330b.
Mohabat (law) **14**-444c.
MOHACS, Hung. **18**-646d; **3**-4 (F4); battle (1526) **13**-910c; battle (1687) **3**-9a.
Mohad (dynasty): *see* Almohades.
Mohaddhab b. Mamati **9**-105c.
MOHAIR **18**-647a; **10**-310d; **28**-808 (Plate)
Mohajir (general) **2**-266b; **5**-23d.
Mohajir (refugees): *see* Muhajirun.
Mohaka, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Mohakkima (sect): *see* Harurite.
Mohales Hoek, dist., S.Af. **3**-504d.
Mohall, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
Mohallab b. Abi Sofra **5**-30d; **5**-32b.
Mohallabi: *see* Beha-uddin-Zuhair.
Mohamadani, tribe **3**-293c.
Mohammerah, Pers.: *see* Muhamrah.
Mohammira (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Mohan, pass, India **7**-932c; **25**-164a.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (I5).
Mohangarh, India **14**-376 (D6).
Mohani, riv., India **14**-376 (L7).
Moharbhanj, state, India: *see* Morbhanj.
Moharek, isl., Pers. **3**-212b.
Moharrem, Decree of (1881) **27**-436b.
Mohasi, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Mohave, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— (Mojave), desert, Cal. **5**-8 (E4); **5**-8c; **4**-243c.
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
MOHAVE, tribe **18**-647c; **14**-462b.
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2); **27**-483b.
Mohawk, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (B2,.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F3); **6**-652c; **13**-851d.
—, val., N.Y. **27**-616d.
MOHAWK, tribe **18**-647d; **14**-463a; **14**-839c; language **8**-206a.
Mohawk Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Mohawkian group **27**-625d.
Moheda, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Mohegan, Conn. **6**-952 (G4); **19**-819b.
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Moheli (Mohilla), isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (A2); **6**-795a.
Moher, cliffs, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426b.
Mohesi, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Moh-hoh, tribe **17**-553d.
Mohi, heath, Hung. **18**-713c; **18**-579b.
Mohican, riv., O. **20**-26 (F3).
MOHICAN, tribe **18**-647d.
Mohilev, Russ.: battle (1812) **7**-870d.
Mohill, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **16**-404d.
MOHL, HUGO VON **18**-648a; **7**-710d; **7**-714a.
—, **JULIUS VON** **18**-648b; **10**-399a.
—, Mary von **18**-648c.
—, Moritz von **18**-648d.
—, Robert von **18**-648d.
MÖHLER, JOHANN ADAM **18**-648d.
Mohler, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Mohmand, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (D2); **18**-649b.
MOHMAND, tribe **18**-649a; language **22**-669a.
Mohn, Henrik **18**-268b; **19**-969c; **21**-955b.
Mohn, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **20**-14b.
Möhne, riv., Ger. **28**-556b.
Mohns, tribe **25**-4a.
Mohnton, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L5).
Moho **13**-86b.
— braccatus: *see* Aa.
Mohocks **14**-452d.
Moholo, dist., India: *see* Malwa.
Mohon, Fr. **18**-351b.
Mohona, India **14**-376 (G7).
MOHONK LAKE, N.Y. **18**-650a; **19**-596 (A4).
Moho nobilis: *see* Oo.
Mohoro, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Mohos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mohpani, India **14**-376 (H8): [illegible]
MOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH **18**-650b.
Mohr, mt., Scot. **23**-741c.
Mohra, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Mohr Add **11**-22a.
— Madow **11**-22a.
Mohrenheim, Arthur Pavlovitch, baron de **10**-901b.
Mohria **22**-611d.
Mohrin, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Mohrsville, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
Mohrungen, Ger. **11**-808 (G-H2); **5**-68b.
MOHS, FRIEDRICH **18**-650c; **7**-570d; **18**-509c.
Mohtadi (caliph) **5**-50a; **21**-225a.
MOHUN, CHARLES MOHUN, 4th baron **18**-650c.
—, **MICHAEL** **18**-650d.
Mohun, Reginald de **3**-68d.
—, William de (sheriff of Somerset) **25**-390a; **8**-684d.
MOHUR **18**-650d; **19**-905d; **26**-922d.
Mohurrum (festival) **14**-351a.
Moi, tribe: *see* Kha.
Moiano, It. **5**-556c.
Moida d'ouro (coin) **18**-651a.
Moidart, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **14**-719c.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **24**-856b.
MOIDORE **18**-651a.
Moijaert, Nicolas: *see* Moeyaert.
Moiliens, the Recluse of (poet) **8**-720b.
Moi Molomo, Ang. **1**-320 (E-F6).
Moimoto, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (P4).
Moin, house, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Moina rectirostris **9**-657b.
Moindu, N.Cal. **20**-436 (M10); **19**-469a.
Moine, riv., Fr. **6**-531a.
Moine gneiss **7**-777c; **12**-361b; **26**-169d.
Moines, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Moinesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Moine thrust **10**-208d; **26**-170a.
Moingona, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
Mointy, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E3).
MOIR, DAVID MACBETH **18**-651a; **9**-639b.
Moira, earls of: *see* Hastings, marquesses of.
—, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of **13**-53d.
—, Gerald **20**-501a.
Moira, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **8**-458a.
—, Leics. **9**-416 (II. D4); **16**-394a; **2**-730d.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (E1).
Moirang, India **14**-376 (P7).
Moirans, Fr. **14**-867c.
Moirax, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
Moiré (textiles) **10**-379a.
Moirosi (Basuto chief) **3**-505d; **5**-241c.
Moir's, lake, Br.C.Af. **4**-595c.
Moiry, castle, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Moïs, tribe **2**-62a; **19**-99d.
Moisdon-la-Rivière, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Moisie, Can. **22**-724 (D2); **16**-28d.
MOISSAC, Fr. **18**-651a; **10**-778 (E5).
MOISSAN, HENRI **18**-651b; diamonds **11**-570b; electric furnace **9**-232d; fluorine **6**-45d; Mont Pelé **11**-301a.
Moissanite **18**-263c.
Moisture: electric insulators **9**-183a; in expired air **23**-188a; *see also* Humidity.
Moita, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Moitessier's gas regulator **14**-369a.
Moïto, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Mo'izz, canal, Egy. **9**-27d.
Moizz Abu Tamin Ma'add (caliph) **5**-52b; **10**-203d.
Mo'izz addaula (vizier) **5**-51c; **21**-225b.
Moizz b. Badis (of Maghrib) **5**-53a; **9**-97a.
Moizzi (poet) **21**-250b; **24**-126b.
Moizz Izzaldin Aibek (Egy. sultan): *see* Aibek.
Moizzuddin (Ghor prince): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
Mojácar, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Mojada, mts., Mex. **6**-574d.
Mojados, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Mojanda, mt., Ec. **8**-911d; **14**-216b.
Mojanga, Mad.: *see* Majunga.
Möja, Stora, isl., Swed.: *see* Stora Möja.
Mojave, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Mojave group **9**-663c.
MOJI, Jap. **18**-651c; **15**-156 (G10); **15**-202c.
Mojib, riv., Pal.: *see* Arnon.
Mojos, lake, Bol. **4**-168c.
—, plain, Bol. **1**-785 (map); **4**-167 (C2); **4**-168c.
Mojos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mojosari, Jav. **15**-290d.
MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR, Johann August **18**-651c; **20**-341c; **20**-584a.
Moka, dist., Maur. **17**-912d.
Mokaddam (title) **12**-800a.
Mokaddasi (traveller): *see* Mukaddasi.
Mokalla, Arab. **12**-799c.
Mokaitam, riv., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Mokameh, India: *see* Mukama.
Mokan (Turkish khan) **27**-470d; **28**-966d.
Mokandarra, mts., India **8**-813b, **15**-919b.
—, pass, India **15**-919b.
Mokane, Mo., **18**-608 (E3).
MOKANNA **18**-651d; **5**-43b.
Mokanui, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Mokapu, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Mokarramites (sect) **17**-423d.
Mokataji **8**-605c.
Mokattam, mts., Egy. **4**-954 (C2); **4**-953c; observatory **19**-954a.
Mokattam (Egy. newspaper) **9**-30c; **9**-119c.
Mokatta marine sands **21**-848.
Mokattam stage **9**-663a.
Mokatteb, val., Egy. **25**-139b.
Mokau, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3); **19**-624c.
Mokaukis: *see* Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria).
Mokayyar (Mugheir, Ur of Chaldees), Turk.As. **2**-374d.
Mokelumne, hill, Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **23**-433c.
Mokena, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
MOKHA, Arab. **18**-651d; **2**-264 (B5); lighthouse **16**-613a.
Mokha coffee: *see* Mocha coffee.
Mokhad, India: *see* Makhad.
Mokhtar (title) **27**-435d.
—, Pasha **9**-116a; **9**-118d.
— b. Abu'Obaid **5**-30d; **21**-224c; doctrine **17**-423d, **24**-857c.
Mokhtarite (sect) **17**-423d; **24**-857c.
Moki, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mokieu, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (C1).
Mokihinui, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Mokil, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4).
Mokillun (Moquillun) **18**-644d.
Mokko Mokko, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-73b.
Möklinta, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Moknin, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Moko, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Moko-hinou, isls., N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
Mokoia, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, isl., N.Z. **23**-764c.
Mokojas, Ang. **25**-466 (E-F1).
Mokokchang, India **14**-376 (Q6).
Mokomba Menamotapam **18**-732a.
Mokopon, Bech. **25**-466 (F5).
Mokoro-nobori, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (Q4); **15**-952a.
Mok-po, Kor. **15**-156 (D9); **15**-908c; **15**-910a.
—, riv., Kor. **15**-908c.
Mokragora, Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Mokram, mt., A.E.-Sud. **15**-693d; battle (1896) **15**-78c.
Mokrani (Kabyle leader) **1**-652c.
Mokranya, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Mokra Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **18**-767a.
Mokrin, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Mokry, mts., Cauc. **5**-547a.
Moksha, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **9**-909d; **21**-124d.
Moksha (Mokti: Brahmanism) **4**-386d; **24**-176d; **27**-369d.
— (Mordvinian race) **18**-821a; **10**-389c.
MOKSHANY, Russ. **18**-651d; **23**-872 (F5); **21**-125a.
Mokshi, Russ. **18**-717d.
Moktadi (caliph) **5**-53a.
Moktadir (caliph) **5**-51a; **10**-203b; **27**-878b.
Moktafi (caliph: d. 908) **5**-50d; **10**-202c.
— (caliph: d. 1160) **5**-53b; **15**-294c.
Moktana Beha ed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din.
Mokti (Brahmanism): *see* Moksha.
Mokuaweoweo, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (D3); **13**-84b.
Mokubei (ceramist) **15**-184b; **15**-187a.
Mokullu, Erit. **17**-864d.
Mokume-ji (dict.) **15**-179b.
Mokusei **15**-162b.
Mokwai (title) **3**-425b.
Mokwangu, falls, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B1).
Mola, mt., cape, &c., Bal.Is.: *see* La Mola.
— di Bari, It. **15**-4 (F4).
— di Gaeta, It.: *see* Formia.
Molah (Warzazet), riv., Mor **18**-852a.
Molahidah: *see* Assassin.
Molai, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Molaise, St **9**-647d; **25**-242b
Molalla, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).

Molambe, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M-N2).
Mola mola : *see* Sunfish.
Molana Abbey, Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
Moland, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Molander, Harald Johan **26**-221a.
Molang, isl., China **6**-168 (L2).
Molango, Mex. **18**-318 (G1).
Molanus, Gerhard **25**-687c.
Molaraja Solanki (of Gujarat) **4**-189a.
Molare, It. **15**-4 (B2).
Molar tooth **26**-502c ; **17**-523a.
Molasse (geol.) **18**-565b ; **20**-82a ; **1**-751a.
Molasses, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
MOLASSES (syrup) **18**-652a ; **26**-317c ; **26**-40b ; spirit from **25**-702d.
— Act (1733), U.S. **27**-669d ; **27**-673a.
MOLAY, JACQUES DE **18**-652a ; **26**-595d.
Molbech, Christian **8**-43a.
Molcam : *see* Milcom.
Molchalyniki (sect) **23**-886c.
Molcho, Solomon : *see* Solomon Molcho.
Mold, A. **7**-442a.
MOLD, Wales **18**-652b ; **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **21**-800b ; geology **10**-522a.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
Moldau, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D1) ; **4**-122b ; **9**-909d ; canals **3**-37a.
Moldauthein, Aus. **3**-4 (D2) ; **18**-652d ; battle (1744) **28**-980b.
Moldava, riv., Aus. **4**-771a.
Moldavanka, Odessa **20**-3c.
MOLDAVIA, anc. principality, Eur. **18**-652c ; **23**-826 (C1) : *see also* Rumania.
MOLDAVITE **18**-652d ; **6**-320c.
MOLDE, Nor. **18**-652d ; **19**-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1) ; **23**-688d.
Moldenhauer, F. **17**-876c.
Moldenhawer, J. J. P. **4**-301a.
Moldgreen, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Moldones, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
Moldova, riv., Aus. **23**-826 (A1 & C1) ; **23**-826b.
—, O-, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
—, Uj Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
MOLÉ, LOUIS MATHIEU, comte **18**-653a ; **10**-866c.
—, **MATHIEU** **18**-653c.
Môle, mt., Alps **26**-242 (A4) ; **1**-743c.
Molé, riv., Bur. **3**-843c.
Mole, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Sur. **16**-942 (C3) ; **26**-723c ; **16**-345c.
MOLE (dict.) **18**-653d.
— (common) **18**-653d ; **14**-640a ; fossil **21**-847c ; fur **11**-351c, **11**-356b.
Mole (Talpidae) **18**-653d ; **14**-640a ; **13**-441a ; dentition **17**-524b ; distribution **17**-527a ; fossils **14**-644b ; geological action **11**-663b.
Mole Antonelliana, Turin, It. **27**-418c.
Molech : *see* Moloch.
Mole cricket (zool.) **7**-435b ; **13**-425b ; **7**-718c.
Molecular formula **6**-41b.
— heat **5**-68a ; **6**-67d.
— layer (anat.) **4**-400a.
— rotation **25**-893b.
— surface tension **6**-72b.
— Telephone Co. *v.* The Bell Telephone Co. (1879) **12**-391a.
— theory **18**-654b ; **17**-891b ; chemical action **6**-26c ; energetics **9**-397a ; magnetism **17**-350a ; spectra **25**-626c.
— volume **6**-66c ; **14**-883d.
— weight **6**-37b ; **25**-940d ; **8**-47b.
MOLECULE **18**-654b ; **2**-872a ; distribution of velocities **22**-395c ; scattering of light **25**-205a : *see also* Molecular theory.
Molehill, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Molele, rapids, Zambezi **28**-952c.
Molema (chief) **3**-606b.
Molembo, W.Af. **15**-623d.
—, bay, W.Af. **15**-623d.
Molena, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Molenbeek, Brussels **3**-668 (D2) ; **4**-694a.
Molendinar Burn, riv., Glasgow **12**-81b.
Molène, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Molengraff, G. A. F. **27**-188b.
Molentargius, lagoon, Sard. **4**-946a.
Molenvliet, Java **3**-507d.
Mole of Hadrian : *see* St Angelo, castle, Rome.
MOLE-RAT **18**-660c ; **23**-441d ; **17**-527b.
Mole St Nicholas, Hai. **12**-824 (A1) ; **12**-826a.
Moleschott, J. **18**-226a ; **11**-796a.
Molesey, East, Sur. **16**-942 (C3) ; **26**-140b.
—, West, Sur. **16**-942 (C3) ; **26**-140b.
MOLE-SHREW **18**-660c ; **14**-641b.
MOLESKIN **18**-660d.
Moléson, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3) ; **1**-744b.
Molesworth, Sir Guilford **18**-661a ; **4**-553d.
—, John Edward Nassau **18**-[illegible]
—, **MARY LOUISA** **18**-660d.
—, Richard Molesworth, 3rd viscount **18**-660d.
—, **ROBERT MOLESWORTH**, 1st viscount **18**-660d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM**, bart. **18**-661a ; **6**-816d.
—, William Nassau **18**-660d.
Molesworth, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
Molet (mullet) **13**-323a.
MOLFETTA, It. **18**-661b ; **15**-4 (F4) ; **15**-79b ; cathedral **2**-395b, **5**-125d.
Molge : *see* Newt.
— cristata : *see* Crested newt.
— palmata : *see* Palmated newt.
— vulgaris : *see* Newt.
Molgula **27**-389a.
Molgulidae **27**-384d ; **27**-389a.
Molhem, Gieljis van **8**-720b.
Moliço (dict.) **3**-52d.
Molidae **14**-264a ; **26**-546a.
Molid en-Nebi : *see* Nebi, Molid en-.
MOLIERE (J. B. POQUELIN) **18**-661b ; **11**-129c ; **8**-513c ; bust and inscription **1**-101d ; Ben Jonson **15**-506b ; macaronic verse **17**-192c.
—, Madame : *see* Béjart, Armande.
Molières, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Molilamo, riv., E.Af. **16**-815c.
Molin, Johann Peter **12**-272a ; **25**-936a.
Mölin, Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
Molina, Carlos, count of : *see* Carlos, Don (Carlist claimant).
—, Gonzalo Argote de **15**-530c.
—, Juan Ignacio **6**-148a.
—, **LUIS** **18**-667b ; **26**-780b ; probabilism **22**-376a.
—, Tirso de : *see* Tirso de Molina.
Molina, Chil. **6**-148a.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E3) ; **19**-33a.
— de Aragon, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2) ; **12**-644c.
Molinaeus : *see* Dumoulin, Charles.
Molinari, Gustave de **22**-92c.
Molinas, Bertrand du Guesclin, duke of : *see* Du Guesclin.
Molincos, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E3).
MOLINE, Ill. **18**-667c ; **14**-304 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
Moline cross : *see* Mill-rind.
Molinella, It. **9**-338a.
Molinelli (sabre fencing) : *see* Moulinet.
Molinello, Sicily **25**-24d.
—, riv., Sicily **2**-905c.
Molines, William de : *see* William de Molines.
MOLINET, JEAN **18**-667d ; **23**-510d.
Molineux, Emeric **17**-648a.
Moling, St **14**-758b ; **14**-763d ; **5**-623c.
Molinga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E5).
MOLINIER, AUGUSTE **18**-667d.
—, Charles **18**-668b.
—, Emile **18**-668b.
Molinism **23**-490d.
Molino, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, pt., P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
— del Rey, Mex. : battle (1847) **18**-347a.
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE **18**-668b.
Molinosism : *see* Quietism.
Molins (Mühlen), Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Molios, St **2**-645c.
MOLIQUE, WILHELM BERNhardt **18**-668d ; **6**-825b.
Moliro, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E5).
Molisani, mt., Port.E.Af. **22**-164b.
Molisch, Hans **3**-167a.
Molise, prov., It. **15**-38 (map) : *see also* Campobasso.
Moliterno, It. **15**-4 (E-F4).
Molitg, Fr. **22**-689b.
Molitoris, Oswald : *see* Myconius.
Molius de Rey, Sp. : battle (1808) **21**-92b ; (1814) **21**-97c.
Molivo, dist., Lesbos, Aeg.S. : *see* Molyvo.
Mölkerhof, Vienna **28**-51b.
MOLKO (kabbalist) **18**-669a.
Moll, Carl **20**-513b.
Moll, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
—, riv., Aus. **5**-336d.
—, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Moll Æthelwald **19**-794a.
Mollah : *see* Mullah.
Molland, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Mölle, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Molle, bridge, Rome : *see* Mulvius.
Mollendo, Peru **21**-264 (C5) ; **2**-454d.
MOLLENDORF, R. J. H. VON **18**-669a ; **11**-182a.
Möllen, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Möllen.
Möller, A. **2**-86d ; **16**-578d.
Moller, Heinrich : *see* Heinrich von Zütphen.
—, Niels Björnsen **20**-516d.
—, W. **6**-330d.
—, Colonel von **23**-744b.
Moller, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (H1) ; **19**-833c.
—, port, Alsk. **1**-472 (E4).
Mollereau (scientist) **28**-10b.
Molleria **11**-510d.
Molleshem, Ger. : *see* Molsheim.
Moll Flanders (Defoe) **7**-929b ; **21**-578d.
Moll, Glands of **25**-189a.
Mollia, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Mollien, Gaspard **11**-437a ; **24**-639d.
—, **NICOLAS FRANCOIS**, count **18**-669a.
Molliens-Vidame, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Mollier, R. : steam tables **25**-825b.
Molling, St : *see* Moling, St.
Mollis, Switz. **26**-242 (G2) ; **12**-78b.
Mollius, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
Mölln, Ger. **16**-280c ; battle (1225) **24**-335d.
Mollon, Sands of **21**-848a.
Mollö-sund, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Molloy (king of Desmond) : *see* Macimuad.
Molloy, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Möll Thal, val., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Möllitorp, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
MOLLUSCA **18**-669c ; Cuvier's classification **28**-1028b ; development **18**-672d, **9**-320a, **11**-524c ; distribution **18**-675a, **28**-1016a ; duration of life **16**-975b ; eggs **9**-16a ; geological action **11**-663b ; geological range **28**-1017c, **22**-266c ; heart **5**-691a (fig.) ; hibernation **13**-443c, **13**-446a ; Linnaean classification **28**-1027a ; palaeontological value **11**-666b.
MOLLUSCOIDA **18**-675c ; **18**-670a ; **22**-266c.
Mollweide's projection **17**-662c.
Mollwitz, Ger. **11**-808 (F3) ; battle (1741) **3**-40a, **3**-10a.
Mollygojack, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
MOLLY MAGUIRES **18**-675d.
Mollymauk : *see* Mallemuck.
Mollys Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
Mölmen, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Molmen (dict.) **28**-83d.
Molnar, Albert **13**-924c.
—, Barbara **13**-926c.
Mölnaträsk, lake, Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
Mölnbacka, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Molnichwock Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
Molo, Hydra, Gr. **14**-33c.
—, P.Is. : *see* Iloilo.
—, gulf, Gr. **15**-85a.
—, riv., E.Af. **19**-156b.
MOLOCH (Molech) **18**-676b ; **21**-457a ; **22**-458b.
Moloch, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Moloch horridus (zool.) **16**-824d ; **2**-948b.
Molochites (min.) **17**-455c.
Molochnaya, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3) ; **26**-455b.
"Moloch of Midlothian" **6**-346b.
Moloch titi (zool.) **22**-333a (fig.).
Molodi, Russ. **18**-719b.
Mologa, Russ. **23**-872 (E4) ; **28**-907b.
Mologa, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E4) ; **9**-909d.
Molokai, isl., Haw. **13**-84 (C2) ; **13**-85a ; **7**-788a.
Molokani (sect) **23**-886d ; **26**-1058b.
Molokini, isl., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Moloko (dict.) **23**-886d.
Molokova, Russ.As. **27**-170b.
Moloma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4).
Molon (Gr. rhetorician) : *see* Apollonius Molon.
— (Median satrap) **18**-22a ; **21**-214c.
Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred **16**-74c.
—, Capt. **19**-250b.
Molong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Molonglo, riv., N.S.W. **19**-540b.
Molopo, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E6) ; **20**-147d ; **3**-604d.
Moloskovitsy, Russ. **23**-872 (C-D8).
Molossi, tribe **9**-698c ; **19**-378b.
Molossia, dist., Gr. **9**-698c.
Molossinae **6**-241a ; **6**-246a.
Molossus (metre) **27**-1043a.
— (myth.) **9**-698d.
— (zool.) : *see* Mastiff-bat.
Molpadiidae **8**-879c.
Mols, Robert **20**-507c.
Mölsen, Hohen, Ger. : *see* Hohen Mölsen.
MOLSHEIM, Ger. **18**-677a ; **11**-808 (A4).
—, fort, Strasburg **10**-700c.
Molson, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K5).
Molteno, J. C. **5**-248b ; federation **25**-475b.
Molteno, Cape Col. **5**-232d.
— group (geol.) **5**-230a ; **23**-230d.
MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLOB, count **18**-677b.
—, **ADAM WILHELM** **18**-677b.
—, **HELMUTH CARL BERNhard**, count von **18**-677d ; in Metz campaign **18**-312a ; in Seven Weeks' War **24**-710a ; staff system **25**-754a ; strategical methods **11**-6b, **25**-993d.
—, Count Kuno **28**-668d.
Moltke, cape, Solomon Is. **20**-436 (H-I9).
"Moltke" (ship) **24**-912a.
Moltke's palace, Copenhagen **7**-97b.
Molton, North, Dev. : *see* North Molton.
—, South, Dev. : *see* South Molton.
Molu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4) ; **26**-990d.
Molua (Moluag), St **10**-725d ; **16**-775a.
Molucca, passage, Mal.S. **19**-973d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3-F2).
MOLUCCAS, isls., Mal.Arch. **18**-681a ; **17**-466 (F2-3) ; **1**-119a ; exploration **17**-469a, **17**-302d ; fauna **17**-527a.
Molud Khaneh, Pers. **7**-787c.
Molunkus, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Moluscum contagiosum **25**-191b.
Molva vulgaris : *see* Ling.
MOLY (plant) **18**-681b.
Molybdates **18**-682a.
MOLYBDENITE **18**-681c ; **18**-515a.
MOLYBDENUM **18**-681d ; **17**-345d.
— dichloride **18**-682a.
— steel : *see* Ferromolybdenum.
Molybdic ochre **18**-681d.
Molycria, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Molyn, Pieter de : *see* De Molyn, Pieter.
MOLYNEUX (family) **18**-682b.
—, Adam de **18**-682b ; **26**-27c.
—, Charles William, earl of Sefton : *see* Sefton.
—, Robert **28**-365a.
—, Samuel **18**-682c ; **1**-54c ; telescopes **26**-560a.
—, William **18**-682c ; **5**-107c ; **26**-557d ; Irish policy **14**-779c.
—, Lt. **7**-879d.
Molyneux, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, cape, Dead S. **7**-878d.
Molyneux Asylum, Dublin **4**-62b.
— globe **21**-941c.
Molyneux *v.* Natal Land and Colonization Co. (1905) **14**-509b.
Molysite **28**-185b.
Molyvo, Lesbos, Aeg.S. **16**-488a.
— (Molivo), dist., Lesbos, Aeg. S. **16**-488b.
Molza, Francesco Maria **14**-907a ; **19**-834d.
Momba, riv., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Saisi.
Mombacho, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (D5) ; **19**-643a.
Momba-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Mombasa, Arab. **18**-683a.
MOMBASA, Br.E.Af. **18**-682c ; **4**-601 (B4) ; **7**-78a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. **18**-683a ; **4**-601c.
Mombasa cat **5**-489c.
Mombasha, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
Mombeji, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
Mombetsu, Jap. (Iburi) **15**-156 (M5).
—, Jap. (Kitami) **15**-156 (N4) ; **28**-920c.
Mombo, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2) ; **11**-773d.
Mombritius, B. **12**-816d.
Mombuey, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
MOMEIN, China **18**-683b ; **6**-168 (F5) ; trade routes **26**-319b, **28**-946d.
Momemphis, Egy. : battle (*c.* 570 B.C.) **1**-782b.
Momenabad, dist., Pers. : *see* Arab Khaneh.
Momence, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Moment (magnetic) **17**-328c ; **17**-324d.
— (mech.) : **18**-142a ; about the mean **18**-140b ; bending **17**-960c ; calculation of **18**-138c ; couple **17**-959d, **17**-1011b ; force **17**-959a, **17**-966b ; friction **17**-1011d ; raw **18**-144c.
— (philos.) **26**-789b ; **7**-333d.
Momental ellipse **17**-973d.
— ellipsoid **17**-973d.
Moment of inertia **17**-972b ; **17**-1016a ; **17**-1017a.
Momentum (electrokinetics) **9**-212b.
— (mech.) **17**-974c ; **8**-756c, **9**-258d ; angular **17**-981d, **17**-983a, **17**-986b ; linear **17**-981d.
— grade **22**-835d.
Momfu, tribe **6**-924d ; **1**-329c ; dialect **3**-359b.
Mominabad, India **14**-382 (G10).
Moming, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Momme (measure) **28**-492d.
Mommsen, August **18**-684b.
—, Carl Johann T. **18**-684b.
—, **THEODORE** **18**-683c.
Mommu (Jap. emperor) **15**-258a ; **15**-204a.
MOMORDICA **18**-684b.
— balsamina : *see* Balsam apple.
Mo-mo-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (G2) ; **15**-941b.
Momotidae **3**-977d.
Momotinae : *see* Motmot.
Momotombo, Nic. **5**-678 (C4) ; **19**-644a.
—, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (C4) ; **19**-642d.
Momotus **18**-910a.
Mömpelgard, Fr. : *see* Montbéliard.
Mompesson, Sir Giles **18**-733d.
—, William **3**-229c.
Mompox (Mompos), Colom. **6**-701 (B2) ; **4**-166c.
Momtaz Mahal **1**-382a ; **14**-433c.
Momuri, Dch.N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
MOMUS (myth.) **18**-684c.
Mon, canal, Bur. **4**-842b ; **14**-852b.
—, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (D4) ; **18**-503b.
—, state, Tib. **26**-926d.
Mon (Jap. heraldry) **10**-461a.
— (people) : *see* Talaing.
Mona, castle, I. of M. **8**-448a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
MONA, isl., Wales **18**-684c ; *see also* Anglesey.
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (E3) ; **22**-124b ; **6**-743d.
MONA (monkey) **18**-686a ; **22**-330c.
Monaca, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Monacanthus **10**-340d.
Monach, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (A2) ; **27**-564a.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Monacha (zool.) **22**-636b.
Monachinae **5**-375a.
Monachism : *see* Monasticism.
Monachus **5**-375a.
— albiventer : *see* Monk-seal.
Monaci, E. **14**-897d.

Monaco, Albert, prince of: *see* Albert, prince of Monaco.
—, Lorenzo 2-6d.
MONACO, principality, Eur. 18-684d; 10-778 (H6); 15-865d.
— Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Monactinellid 25-723d.
Monact spicule 25-723a.
Monad (biol.) 18-867b.
MONAD (philos.) 18-685b; Bruno Giordano 4-687b; Clement of Alexandria 6-489c; evolution theory 10-27b; Kant's criticism 15-665d; Leibnitz 16-387c, 16-910b, 18-229a; Lotze's criticism 17-25b; microcosm compared 18-381a.
— deme 18-867b.
— elements (chem.): *see* Monovalent elements.
Monadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Monadhliath, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Monadidae 10-465d.
Monadina 27-345a; 19-105c.
Monadnock, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6); 18-685b; 19-491a.
MONADNOCK (phys. geog.) 18-685c.
Mona el Amir, Cairo 4-954 (B4).
Monagas, José Tadeo 27-993c.
Monagas, state, Venez. 27-990c.
MONAGHAN, Ire. 18-686a; 14-744 (E2); 1-414b.
MONAGHAN, co., Ire. 18-685c; 14-744 (E2).
Mona group (geol.) 27-624b.
Monahans, Tex. 26-690 (D-E2).
Monahiki, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
Monal, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Monal (zool.) 2-747c; 6-170d.
Monaldeschi, Giovanni 6-292c; 10-607a.
— of Orvieto 14-895b.
Mona leucampyx: *see* Pluto monkey.
Mona marble 17-677b.
Monamore, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Monan, St 10-331a.
Monandreae 20-172b.
Monandrous (bot.) 10-566a.
Monango, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Mon Annam (lang.) 2-754b.
Mona Passage, chan., W.I. 28-544 (D-E3); 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
Monapia, isl., Irish S.: *see* Man, Isle of.
Monar, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
Monarat, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Monarch, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, shoal, Malta 17-508 (B1).
"Monarch" (English warship) 24-900b; 24-905a (table); stability curves 24-927a.
"Monarch" (Austrian warship) 24-904d.
Monarcha chrysomela 10-585a.
Monarch butterfly 16-470c.
MONARCHIANISM 18-686b; 18-759c; Calixtus I. 5-54b, 23-964a; logos doctrine 13-359c; Noetus 19-732b.
Monarchiens 11-156b.
Monarch stele (bot.) 21-735d.
MONARCHY 18-686d; 11-637b; 12-293c; Jewish 7-858c.
Monarda 13-771a; bracts 16-3d; pollination 16-4c.
— punctata: *see* Horsemint.
Monaro, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5); 2-942c.
Monarpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Monas (bacterium) 3-166c.
— (zool.) 10-465d.
— termo: *see* Oicomonas.
Mona schists 2-361c.
Monassir (Monasir), desert, Sud. 9-128d.
MONASSIR, tribe 18-687a.
Monasterboice, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-66d.
Monasteroris, Ire. 15-816c.
Monastervan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); abbey 15-791c.
Monastery: *see* Monasticism *and* Abbey.
Monastery, The (Scott) 24-474a, 9-899c.
MONASTICISM 18-687a; 6-332d; 26-777a; Basilian monks 3-469b; Benedictine reforms 6-340c, 20-364b; Buddhist 5-601b; charitable relief 5-873d, 5-877c; Constantine V. 6-991c; England 23-498d, 9-521d, 9-530a; England, dissolution of monasteries 9-531c, 9-447d, 7-499c, 26-1021a; Falashas 10-137b; French Associations Law (1901): *see* Associations Law; French Revolution 11-157d, 10-922a; Greek initiation rite 28-220a; Gregory the Great 12-567c; Hebrew religion 9-779a, 26-793c; Ireland 18-688d, 14-761c, 14-762b, 14-774b; Italy (19th cent.) 15-63b, 15-18c; John Knox 15-880a; libraries 16-548c; medical science 18-46c, 19-914d; monastic buildings 1-11d; monks 1-23d; nuns 18-691a; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d, 20-336c; papal interference 20-700b; Sahara monasteries 27-352b; schools (ancient) 24-362d foll.; schools (modern) 8-970c; Spain (19th cent.) 25-557b, 25-562a; vow, effect discussed 28-220c.
Monasticon Anglicanum (Dugdale) 8-373d.
Monastir (Ruspina), Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-396c; battle (46 B.C.) 16-6a.
MONASTIR (Bitolia), Turk. 18-691d; 27-426 (B3); 27-443d.
—, vil., Turk. 27-463c; 15-84b.
Monatiquot, riv., Mass. 4-413c.
Monaul 21-361c.
Monaulic (dict.) 11-517c.
Monaulos 2-920a.
Monavallagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Monaxonellida 25-729c; skeleton 25-725a.
Monaxonia 18-867c.
Monaxonid 25-723d.
Monaxon spicule: *see* Diact spicule.
MONAZITE 18-692a; 13-234a.
Monbata: *see* Ornithodoros monbata.
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, lord 18-692d; 2-285a.
Monboyo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Monbuttu, tribe: *see* Mangbettu.
Moncabrer, mts., Sp. 1-529c.
Moncada, Francisco de 25-584a.
Moncada, P.Is. 21-392 (B4 & C3).
Moncalieri, It. 21-588a.
Moncao, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Monção, Port. 25-530 (A1); 9-660d.
Moncayo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Monceau, park, Paris 20-804 (C1); 20-807a.
Monceaux, Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise de: *see* Estrées.
MONCEY, B. A. J. DE 18-693a; Italian campaign 11-199b; Peninsular War 21-90c.
Mönch, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Mönchgut, penin., Ger. 23-822b.
MONCHIQUE, Port. 18-693b; 25-530 (A4).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4); 18-693b; 22-135c.
Monchiquite 16-136a: *see also* Leucite monchiquite.
Mönchjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Monchrétien, Antoine de 11-124a.
Mönchsberg, Aus. 24-105c.
Monck, Charles Stanley, viscount 5-159b.
—, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, George, 1st duke of Albemarle: *see* Monk.
Monckhoven, D. B. van 21-491b.
Monckton, Robert 24-50d.
Monckton, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Monclar, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— de-Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Monclova, Mex. 18-318 (E2), 24-92b; 6-574d.
Moncontour, Fr. (Côtes du Nord) 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
—, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4); battle (1569) 10-830b.
Moncouche, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Moncoutant, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Moncrieff, Alexander 27-609a.
—, C. C. Scott 26-18b.
—, Sir Colin Scott 9-115c; 10-433c.
—, W. D. Scott 27-120a.
Moncrieff gun-carriage 20-226d.
Moncrieffe, isl., Scot.: *see* Friarton.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-260b.
MONCTON, Can. 18-693b; 19-465 (C1).
Moncucco, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Moncure, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
MOND, LUDWIG 18-693b; hydrochloric acid 6-255a; nickel 19-659a; sulphur recovery 1-682d.
Mondaca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Mondadizza, It. 26-242 (I4).
Mondak, Mont. 14-276 (G-H1).
Mondamin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Monday, Anthony: *see* Munday.
Monday, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
MONDAY 18-693c; 4-988c.
Mondego, cape, Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 3-658a; 22-135b.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-787d.
Mondego beds 22-135c.
Monde, Le 19-575b.
Mondelli, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4).
Mondeville, Henri de 26-127c.
Mond gas 11-286a; 11-492c; 21-31d.
Mondhir (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— I. (of Hira) 3-211c.
— III. (of Hira) 15-700d; 2-265a.
Mondin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Mondino de Luzzi (anatomist) 1-926d; 26-127c.
Mondola, isl., W.Af. 5-111a.
Mondonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
MONDONEDO, Sp. 18-693d 25-530 (B1).
Mondoubleau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONDOVI (Monteregale), It. 18-693d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1796) 11-187d; capture (1641) 27-412c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Mondragon, Sp. 3-485c.
Mondragone, It. 15-4 (A5); 17-867d.
Mondrepuits slates 8-125b.
Mondsee, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Mond-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Mondzoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
Monè, state, Bur.: *see* Mōng Nai.
Monee, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Monegro, Juan Bautista 9-766c.
Monei, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Moneiba (myth.) 12-650d.
Monein, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Monell process 14-823b.
Monemvasia, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
—, Palaea, Gr. 9-688d.
Monera 22-483d; 10-632d.
Monerenematous 14-151a.
Moness, falls, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Monessen, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Monesterio, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Monestiés, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MONET, CLAUDE 18-694a; 14-344a; 20-504c; 25-159a.
—, J. B. P. A. de: *see* Lamarck.
Moneta, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Monetary Commission (U.S. 1875) 27-722c.
— **CONFERENCES** (International) 18-694b; 3-947a; Latin Monetary Union (1865) 19-907a.
Monett, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
MONEY 18-694d; Adam Smith on 25-257c; ancient systems (Greek, Babylonian, &c.) 19-871d; bimetallism 3-946c; capital distinguished 5-278c; Chinese paper currency 6-189d; Hume on 13-883b; Law on 16-298d; mercantile system 18-149a; Roman systems 19-893a; wages 28-230a. *See also* Numismatics; Currency.
— bill 20-847a.
— cowry 7-351a.
Moneydie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Moneyer 18-558c; 4-269b.
Moneygall, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Money market (econ.) 17-732c; 25-932a.
Money-Lenders Act (1900) 18-709a.
MONEY-LENDING 18-708b; 7-39c; interest 14-684d; Turgot on 27-415c. *See also* Pawnbroking.
Moneymore, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Money of account 18-703a.
— order 22-186b; France 22-193a; telegraphic 22-186d; U.S. 22-196a.
— price 28-437d.
Money spider: *see* Red spider.
Money-weights Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Moneywort: *see* Creeping Jenny.
Monfalcone, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 12-263b.
Monfalut, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Monferrato, dist., It. 5-942b; 18-39c; disputed succession 12-236a; geology 15-5b; vines 15-8d.
Monflanquin, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monfort, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONFORTE (Monforte de Lemos), Sp. 18-709c, 25-530 (B1).
Monfurado, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
Mong (Moga), India 14-398a.
Mongal, tribe: *see* Mingal.
Mongala, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916d.
Mongale, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Mongalla, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C4).
Mongan (Irish king) 14-760b.
Mongaup, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-951c.
MONGE, GASPARD 18-709c; 11-160d; on Freemasonry signs 11-79c; geometry 7-655a, 26-123c; on surface tension 5-257a.
Mongefos, fall, Nor. 23-688c.
Monger, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mōng Hang, state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Hsat, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 15-728c.
— Hsu, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
— Hta, state, Bur. 18-722a.
MONGHYR, India 18-710c; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.
—, dist., India 18-710c.
Mōng Kao, Bur. 17-572a.
Mong-Kung, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mongkut Siam: *see* Siamese Crown (order).
Mōng Kyawt, state, Bur. 18-722a.
Mong-lem, China 6-168 (F5); 15-728c.
Mōng-Long, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-804a.
Mong-Long, China 6-168 (G5).
Mōng-Ma, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
Mong-Mao, China 6-168 (F5).
Mōng Mau, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
— Mit, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Mit, state, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-813a.
— Nai, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 18-710d.
— **NAI**, state, Bur. 18-710d.
Mongo, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, mts., Sp. 8-21b.
—, tribe 6-925a.
Mongol, pass, China 24-276b.
MONGOLIA, territory, China 18-711a; 6-168 (F-K1); 27-420 (G-K3); Chinese invasions (14th cent.) 18-715a; Chinese control 6-209d; geology 2-742d, 2-743b.
Mongolian Altai, mts., Mongolia: *see* Ek-tagh.
— goat 11-350a.
— idiot 7-430d.
— lamb 11-350d; 11-348c.
— language 18-720b; 27-785c; 10-390c; 21-427d; alphabet 27-473b; dictionaries 8-199b, in Europe 9-919d.
— lark 17-552d.
— pheasant: *see* Ring-necked pheasant.
— race 9-851a; 2-113c; 11-635c; allied races 4-871b, 14-466a; Asiatic distribution 2-748b; hair 12-823b.
— wild pony 13-713a; skin 11-352b, 11-356d.
MONGOLS 18-712c; 18-712a; 27-471d; Andrew of Longjumeau 1-972d; Armenia 2-566b, 6-366a; Carpini's history 5-398c; China 6-196c; civilization 2-754c; coinage 19-905a; French missions 23-810b; Germany attacked (13th cent.) 11-844a; Hayton 13-114d; Japan invaded (1274) 15-207d; Lamaism 16-532c; papal missions 5-398a, 15-435d; Persia 21-226b; Russia 23-874b, 23-892d; Seljuks defeated (1243) 24-611a; Syrian invasion (1260) 7-544b, 20-623c, 26-309c; Tibet 26-927b, 16-531a; Turkestan 27-424d.
Mongon, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Mongondo, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Mongonui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Mongoose 14-242c; 1-119c; food 18-496d.
Mongoulois, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
MONG PAI, state, Bur. 18-721d; 4-840 (E5).
Mong-pai-Kot (Boltin), cape, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Mong Pan, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-722a.
— **PAN**, state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Pawn, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mong-phung, China 6-168 (G5)
Mōng Pu, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
MONGREL 18-722a; 14-26c.
Mōng Sit, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
— Tun, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-722a.
— Tung, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Yai, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
Moni (myth.) 15-632a.
Moniac, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Moniave, Scot 24-412 (E4).
Monica, St 2-907a.
Monica, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Monico, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Monida, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Monie, bay, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Monier Khal, India 14-376 (P7).
Monier system (of ferro-concrete) 6-837d; 12-337a.
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR Monier 18-722a.
Moniezia expansa 28-12b.
Monifieth, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 4-656c.
Monikie, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661c.
Monilia 7-236b.
Moniliform root 23-712d.
Moniligastres 5-797c.
Moniligastridae 5-797c.
Monim, riv., Braz. 17-668b.
Monimail, Scot. 16-62a.
Monimostylica 23-140c.
Moniot of Arras 27-313c.
Moniquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 4-352b.
MONISM 18-722c; 18-225c; 26-751a; Büchner 4-719d; Clifford's "mind stuff" 6-508c; Empedocles 9-345b; Eleatic school 9-169a; Epicurus 9-684c; Haeckel 12-804a; hylozoism 14-176d; idealism 14-281b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; materialism 17-878b; naturalism 19-275a; Riehl 18-237c. *See also* Identity-philosophy; Parallelism, psycho-physical.
Monistrol, Sp. 18-795c.
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Monita secreta 15-341a.
Moniteau Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Moniteur Belge 19-580b.
Moniteur universel 19-573c; 19-574c; 11-142b.
MONITION (Admonition) 18-722d.
Monitor, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
MONITOR (dict.) 18-722d.
— (zool.) 16-827a; 23-174a; cloaca 23-167a; liver 23-167c; respiratory organs 23-163a; ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-150d, 23-151c; spinal column 23-154d; sympathetic nervous system 23-159d.
"Monitor" (warship) 24-893c; 18-722d; fight with the "Merrimac" (1862) 9-740d.
Monitorial system 8-972d; 16-148a.
Monium: *see* Victorium.
Monivea, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Moniz, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Monjas, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. 5-678b.
Monju-san, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, **GEORGE**, 1st duke of Albemarle 18-723a; claim to title 1-492c; Dundee sacked (1651) 8-676a; Dutch War 8-729d, 13-601b; medal 18-4a; part in Restoration 9-539c, 10-353c.
—, **JAMES HENRY** 18-724b.
—, **MARIA** 18-724b.
—, Nicholas 18-723d.
Monk, bay, Nfd. 19-470 (A3).

MONK (dict.) 18-724b.
Mon-Kay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Monk Bretton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); priory 3-416b.
Monkchester, Northumb.: *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Monk d'Uzer (general) 1-651a.
Monken Hadley, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Monkey, isl., Eng. 16-942 (B2).
—, pt., C.Am.: *see* Carreta.
— (Punta Mico), pt., C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B2).
MONKEY (zool.) 18-724c; 22-324d; acclimatization 1-115c; dentition 17-524b; duration of life 16-976b; Pliocene 21-848b; worship 2-52b, 9-46a. *See also* Primates *and* Anthropoid Apes.
— (building) 10-741a.
— bear: *see* Koala.
— bread tree: *see* Baobab.
— flower 18-500d; 13-766d.
— flush (poker) 21-901a.
— forecastle 24-879d.
— nut: *see* Ground nut.
— pot 21-781c; 11-257d.
— press 18-558b.
— puzzle 2-322a; leaves 12-759b, 12-762b; hypocotyl 12-761b.
Monkey River, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d.
Monkey-ropes: *see* Liana.
Monkey's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Monk-fish 24-806d; 2-15a.
Monkhill, Yorks. 22-64b.
Monkhmer language 2-754c; 19-2d; 14-384a.
MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM Cosmo 18-724c.
Monkland, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-170b.
—, Old, Scot.: *see* Old Monkland.
Monklands railway, Scot. 22-820d.
Monkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Monk Okehampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Monkoya, Ang. 25-466 (E-F1).
Monk's Cap, mt., Turkest.: *see* Shapka Monomakha.
— Colne, Ess.: *see* Earl's Colne.
— Coppenhall, Ches. 7-432d.
— Corner, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Monk-seal 5-375b.
Monkseaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
Monks Eleigh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Monkshood 1-151c; 22-896b; flower 10-564 (fig.).
Monks Horton, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); priory 15-739b.
— Kirby, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343b.
Monk's Life Guards: *see* Life Guards.
— rhubarb 8-353d.
Monks Risborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Monkstadt, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Monkstown, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
—, Ire. (Dublin) 8-620d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Monk's Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Monkwearmouth.
MONKSWELL, R. P. COLLIER, 1st baron 18-724d; "Alabama" case 9-572c.
Monkton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1026c.
—, Wales 21-80c.
— Farleigh, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); priory 28-699b.
Monkwearmouth, Dur. 26-100b; church 2-401c; monastery 3-721a, 16-549c.
Monla Kachung, pass, Tib. 3-847a.
Mon-lam (festival) 16-531d.
Mon-Laung, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Monleó, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-472d.
MONLUC (Montluc: family) 18-725a.
—, Blaise de: *see* Montluc.
—, Jeanne de, princess of Chabanais: *see* Chabanais.
Monmouth, C. Mordaunt, 1st earl of: *see* Peterborough and Monmouth.
—, Henry Carey, earl of 13-934b.
Monmouth, Geoffrey of: *see* Geoffrey of Monmouth.
—, JAMES SCOTT, duke of 18-725b; 9-541c; 25-390d; in Scotland 24-452b.
—, ROBERT CAREY, 1st earl of 18-727a; 13-934a.
Monmouth, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
MONMOUTH, Ill. 18-727d; 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MONMOUTH, Monm. 18-727b; 9-420 (III. B3); castle 18-729a.
—, Pa.: *see* Towanda.
"Monmouth" (warship) 24-910a; steering experiments 24-956a.
Monmouth and Brecon Canals, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 27-810d.
—, BATTLE OF (1778) 18-727d; 19-502 (D3); 1-843d; 19-512a; monument 11-76a.
— Beach, N.J. 16-974b.
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B3 & D3).
— Court House, N.J.: *see* Freehold.
— group 7-417a; 27-628c.
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
MONMOUTHSHIRE, co., Eng. 18-728a, 9-420 (III. A3); 9-428 (V. E4); 28-261a; canals 18-728c; coal 9-425d, 27-600b; orchards 11-261b.
Monnaies, Hôtel des: *see* Mint: Paris.
"Monna Lisa" (painting: Leonardo) 16-451a; 20-475d.
Monnard, Charles 26-265c.
Monné, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Monnier, Henri 5-332c.
—, Jean Charles 17-699c.
—, MARC 18-729d.
—, Marie Therèse de 18-567b.
Monnier, mt., Alps 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
MONNIKENDAM, Holl. 18-729d; 13-588 (C2); 13-610c.
Monnikhuizen, Holl. 28-1060d.
Monnow, riv., Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-728a.
Monnus (craftsman) 23-483a.
Mono, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Treasury.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8b.
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046b.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D2); 28-189d.
Monoblastula 14-172b.
Monoblepharidaceae 11-337a.
Monoblepharidineae 11-336d.
Monoblepharis 11-337a.
Monoblet, Fr.: synod (1715) 13-867b.
Monobrachiidae 14-151d.
Monobrachium 14-151d; 14-136c.
Monocacy, Va. 28-118 (E1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2); 17-827c; battle (1864) 1-824b.
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Monocarpellary 10-569c.
Monocaulus 14-151c.
Monocentridae 26-545c.
Monoceros (astron.) 7-13d.
— (zool.) 11-517a.
Monoch, isl., Mal.Arch. 27-925a.
Monochaeta: *see* Stemmiuloidea.
Monochlamydeae 2-13d.
Monochlamydeous 2-10d; 10-559c.
MONOCHORD (musical instrument) 18-729d; history of 21-559c.
— (sound apparatus): *see* Sonometer.
Monochroma 11-526b.
Monochromatic aberration 1-56a.
— light 16-609c.
Monocline 10-597b.
Monoclinic system 7-579a; 7-588c; 7-590a.
Mono Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2-3).
Monocondylea 16-123b.
Monocotyledons (bot.) 2-13d; embryology 11-260c, 2-11d; fibres 10-310b; geological range 7-417d; germination 2-13a; leaf 16-322c; phylogeny 2-13b; pollen 10-569a; stem 21-736 (fig.); vascular bundle 21-738b (fig.).
Monocrepid desma 25-724a.
Monocyclica 8-878c.
Monocystida: *see* Acephalina.
Monocystis 12-560c; 12-556d (fig.); 12-559c; gametogony 12-558d; habitat 12-556c; reproduction 12-558b.
MONOD, ADOLPHE 18-730a.
—, Frédéric 18-730a; 13-868b.
—, GABRIEL 18-730b; 10-888c.
MONODELPHIA 18-730c; 17-525d; 21-692b; ancestry 17-525c, 17-778d; brain 4-402a.
Monodon monoceros: *see* Narwhal.
Monodonta 11-510c.
Monodora myristica 19-920c.
Monodromy group (math.) 8-238b.
Monody 19-76c.
Monoecious 10-565c.
Monoeci Portus, territory, Fr.: *see* Monaco.
Monofatsi, plain, Crete 7-419a; 7-420a.
Monogastric 14-158c.
Monogenic function 11-314a; 11-316c.
MONOGENISTS 18-730c; 2-114a.
Monognatha 2-681a.
MONOGRAM 18-731b; autograph 3-46b; Egyptian 9-63c; medieval deeds 8-302c; sacred 26-284d.
Monograptidae 12-365d; 12-365c.
Monograptus 12-365c; Silurian 25-111a.
Monogynous 10-569d.
Monohan, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Monolith 25-962d; 25-961c.
MONOLOGUE 18-731c.
Monomeniscous 2-291c.
Monomial 1-605a.
Monomonac, lake, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
MONOMOTAPA 18-731d; 1-332c; 28-980c; 22-167a.
Monomoy, isl., Mass. 17-852 (H3).
Monomwezi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Monomya 16-114a.
Monomyaria 16-121c.
Monon, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Monona, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5); 17-287c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A-B2).
MONONGAHELA, Pa. 18-732b; 21-106 (B-C5).
—, riv., W.Va. and Pa. 21-106 (E7); 18-835d; battle (1755) 4-369c, 18-835d.
— group (geol.) 27-627b; 27-630d.
Monongalia Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
Monoosnoc, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Monopeltis sphenorhynchus 23-152a (fig.).
Monoperphosphoric acid 21-481d.
Monopersulphuric acid 28-65b.
Monopetalous: *see* Gamopetalous.
Monophobia 19-428b.
Monophyidae 14-160a.
Monophyletic 21-774c.
Monophyllus 6-243d.
Monophyodont 26-502a.
MONOPHYSITES (Jacobites) 18-732c; 26-314a; Christian art 14-274b; churches 20-334b; condemnation at Chalcedon 26-767d; Coptic church 7-113a, 7-115a; Greek philosophy in Persia 2-277c; Harnack's criticism 26-776c; Justinian 15-599d; language 26-310a; political importance 23-518b; Syrian, freed by Arab conquest 6-338c; Trisagion formula expanded 15-119b; Turkish empire 27-427b. *See also* Jacobite church.
Monoplegia 20-763c.
Monopleura 7-418a.
Monopleuridae 16-123d.
MONOPOLI, It. 18-733b; 15-4 (F4).
Monopolies, Statute of (1623) 18-733d; 9-462a; copyright 7-118c; praemunire 22-243a.
MONOPOLY (law) 18-733c; Bacon's attitude 3-142a; Charles I.'s policy 5-907b; chartered companies 5-951b; engrossing 9-646b; English finance 9-461c; Japan 15-200c; livery companies 16-810a; Portuguese colonies (16th cent.) 22-145b; Roman regulation 22-626d; state control 28-307b; Turkish empire 27-433d. *See also* Patents *and* Trusts.
Monopoly value 27-870a.
Monoporodelphya 9-659a.
Monoprionidian 12-365d.
Monoprosthomera 2-681a.
Monopteral 26-611b.
Monopylaea: *see* Nasselaria.
Monor, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Mono-rail 22-837c; 12-771c.
Monorhaphis 25-723b.
Monos, isl., W.I. 26-544 (B4).
Monosaccharoses 26-34a.
Monosepalous: *see* Gamosepalous.
Monosiga 10-465d.
Monosiphonic 14-152c.
Monospilus 9-657a.
Monospora 1-592b.
Monostichous 2-291d; 6-250d.
Monostomidae 27-243a.
Monostomum bipartitum: *see* Didymozoon thynni.
Monosyllabic languages 21-427b, 21-422c: *see also under* Burma, China, Siam, Tibet, &c.
Monosymmetric system: *see* Monoclinic system.
Monothecal: *see* Unilocular.
Monotheism 26-746a; 23-72a; Babylonia 17-698a; Egyptian 9-52b; Hebrew religion 13-178a, 15-390d, 20-612a; monarchianism 18-686b; mysticism contrasted 19-124a; syncretism 28-293b; Wisdom literature 28-750c.
MONOTHELITES 18-734a; 23-518c; Constantinople council (680) 7-10b; Maronites 20-334c, 17-747b; Lateran synod (649) 17-792d; Pope Theodore's denunciation 26-765c.
Monotis 19-625b.
Monotonous function (math.) 11-303d.
MONOTREMATA (Prototheria) 18-734c; 17-525c; 17-779a; 18-966b; cerebellum 4-401d; poison glands 25-189c; reproductive organs 23-135b; tympanic cavity 17-521b.
Monotrichous (dict.) 3-159d.
MONOTRIGLYPH 18-735d.
Monotrocha 14-179a.
Monotropa 11-259d; 21-749c.
Monotrophic (dict.) 3-164b.
— polymorph 6-75d.
Monotus fuscus 21-708b.
Monotype 22-413a.
— machine 27-545c.
MONOTYPIC (dict.) 18-735d.
Monovalent (Monad) elements 6-42a.
Monóvar, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 1-661c.
Monowai, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Monoxenia Darwinii 2-98d.
Monoxylon 4-96b.
Monozoa 26-407c.
Monpazier, Fr. 10-778 (E5); bastide 3-502a, 8-424c.
Mon Plaisir, mt., Seychelles 24-751c.
Monponset, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2)
Monpont, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monquibel, bay, Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Monrad, Marcus Jakob 19-818b.
MONREALE, Sic. 18-736a; 15-4 (D5).
—: *Cathedral* 18-736a; 2-395d; 15-18d; cloister capitals 5-277d (fig.); doors 18-736c, 18-208d; pavement 18-886d.
Monredon, Guillen de 15-141d.
Monreith, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Monrepos, park, Viborg 28-17c.
Monro, Alexander (1697-1767) 1-934c; 1-935d; 26-128c.
—, Alexander (1733-1817) 18-736d; 14-245d.
—, DAVID BINNING 18-736d.
—, Sir George 12-418b.
MONROE, JAMES 18-736d; 27-695a; Louisiana purchase 17-62c; Ohio "Radical Triumvirate" 7-352c; Virginia constitution opposed 17-285c. *See also* Monroe Doctrine.
Monroe, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 28-775b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
MONROE (Quachita Post, Fort Miró), La. 18-738b; 17-54 (B-C1).
Monroe, Mass. 17-852 (A-B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
MONROE, Mich. 18-738b; 18-372 (G8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
—, Neb 19-324 (G3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2); 28-356c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, fortress, Va.: *see* Fortress Monroe.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E7).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G8).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H-I5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— College, Ga.: *see* Bessie Tift College.
MONROE DOCTRINE 18-738c; 27-695c; 1-810a; Adams, J. Q., originator 1-179b; Great Britain's recognition 1-810a; peaceful policy 21-9b; sphere of influence 25-649c.
Monroe group (geol.) 27-630d.
Monroeton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Monroeville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
Monrolite: *see* Sillimanite.
MONROSE (Claude Louis Séraphin Barizain) 18-739c.
— (Louis Martial Barizain) 18-739c.
Monrovia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Lib. 11-204 (C6-5); 16-539b; 16-541a; 15-933c.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Monroy, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Monroyo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Mons, Jean Baptiste van 4-915a.
—, William 5-526a.
MONS, Belg. 18-739c; 3-668 (C3); battle (1792) 11-160a; cathedral 18-739d; coal-field 3-669c; kermesse 15-757a; phosphate deposits 21-476c; restored to Spain (1697) 23-952d; siege (1572) 19-418d; siege (1691) 12-344d; town hall 2-408a.
Monsabert, Anne J. B. Goislard de 9-708d.
Monsal Dale, val., Derby. 8-70d.
Monsalwatsch, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Mons Angelorum, Switz.: *see* Engelberg.
Monsanto, Port. 25-530 (B2); 16-771b.
Monsaraz, Port. 12-646b.
Monsaureus, Serv. 24-616a.
Monscia, It.: *see* Monza.
Monsee Fragments 11-784a.
Monségur, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monselice, It. 27-987c; 9-794a.
Monsell, Harriet 25-160c.
Monsembi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
Monsempron, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Mons-en-Pévèle (Puelle), Fr.: battle (1304) 5-937a; sands 9-664c.
— en-Vimeu, Fr.: battle (1420) 21-387b.
Monseny, mts., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391a.
Monserrat, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Monserrate, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
Mons Graupius, camp, Scot. 4-584 (B1).
— Hannoniae, Belg.: *see* Mons.

Monsheim, Ger. 19-441a.
MONSIEUR (dict.) 18-739d.
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac (Molière) 18-666b; 5-823c.
Monsieur, Peace of (1576) 10-831a; 13-866b.
Monsig beds 21-176d.
MONSIGNOR (dict.) 18-739d; 5-852c.
Mons Jovis (anat.) 23-134b.
—, Julii, fort, Hung.: *see* Omuitz.
—, Meg (gun) 20-190a; 15-832d.
—, Menelai (astron.) 7-13d.
—, Mensae (astron.) 7-14a.
Monsols, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Monson (family) 18-740b.
—, Sir Edmund John, bart. 18-740c; 1-350c.
—, George 18-740b; 13-56d.
—, Sir Thomas 18-740b; 15-839b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) 18-740a; 21-640a.
—, William (soldier) 18-740b; 4-798b.
Monson, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
MONSOON 18-740c; 2-744b; climatic effects 6-513a, 6-514d, 6-516d.
Mons Peligardi, Fr.: *see* Montbéliard.
—Regalis, It.: *see* Mondovì.
—Regalis, monastery, Fr.: *see* Royaumont.
—Sancti Martini, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannonhalma.
Monssorgsky, Modeste Petrovitch 7-806c.
Monster, Holl. 13-583 (D2).
MONSTER 18-740d; birth, medico-legal aspect 18-26d; Paré's writings 26-127d.
Monstera (bot.) 2-640d.
—, Adansonii 16-323a.
Mönsterås, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Monster flusher, Adams' 24-742a.
MONSTRANCE 18-745a; 18-206b (fig.); 21-799c.
Monstrans de droit 21-307c.
Monstraverunt 28-849a.
MONSTRELET, ENGUERrand de 18-745b; 11-121b; statue 5-85d.
Monstrilla 9-659d.
Monstrillidae: *see* Thaumatoessidae.
Monstrilloida 9-660a.
Monsummanto, It. 2-162d.
Mons Veneris (anat.) 23-132d; 23-134b.
Mons Vici, It.: *see* Mondovì.
Mont (myth.): *see* Month.
Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol) de 19-496a.
Mont, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mont (mountain), *e.g.* Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c.: *see* Blanc, Pelé, &c.
—, pass, Alps 1-143a.
Montabert, Paillot de 20-460a.
Montacuta 16-123a.
Montacute, earls of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Alice de, duchess of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk.
—, Lady Elizabeth 20-408b.
Montacute, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); pitory 25-391a, 6-570b.
—House, Som. 2-418c.
Montafik (Montefich), tribe 14-740b; 2-269d; 3-489d.
Montafon, val., Aus. 28-211c.
Montagna, Bartolomeo 28-20d.
Montagnac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
MONTAGNAIS, tribes 18-745c; 14-463a.
Montagnana, Bartolomeo 18-47d.
Montagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
Montagne, Pays de la, Fr.: *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
Montagne, La (Fr. political party): *see* Mountain, The.
Montagne du Bambou, Montagne Noire, &c.: *see* Bambou, mt.; Noire, mt., &c.
Montagnier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONTAGU (family) 18-745c; arms (figs.) 13-317b, 13-315b, 13-327a: *see also* Halifax, earls of; Manchester, earls and dukes of; Salisbury, earls of; and Sandwich, earls of.
Montagu, Anne Wortley 18-746c.
—, Basil 24-143a.
—, Charles 18-746b.
—, Sir Edward (of Boughton) 18-747c; 18-746b; 17-543b.
—, Edward (master of the horse) 18-747c.
—, Edward Wortley, 18-747a; 18-746c.
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH Robinson 18-746b; 5-413c.
—, George (English naturalist) 20-310d; 4-876a.
—, George Brudenell, duke of 18-747d.
—, John Montague, 2nd duke of 18-747d.
—, **LADY MARY WORTLEY** 18-746c; 10-324d; 25-249c.
—, **RALPH,** 1st duke of 18-747c; 9-500d; 16-366d; 16-367b.
MONTAGU (or Mountague), Richard 18-748a; 5-443c; 6-906d; 16-277a.
—, Sir Sidney 13-953a.
—, Simon 5-93b.
—, Walter 13-272d.
Montagu, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Montagu Douglas Scott, dukes of Buccleugh: *see* Buccleugh.
—Dunk, George, 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
Montague, Henry Pole, baron 21-973d.
Montague, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B-C1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, harbour, N.S. 19-487 (F2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
—, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
—, isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (H9).
—, pt., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
—, City, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Close, Lond. 24-130c.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Montagu's harrier 13-17d.
Montaiglon, Anatole de Courde 21-116d.
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE 18-748a; 11-126c; 9-624a; Charron 5-948d; Cotton's translation 7-255b; "essay" invented 9-717a; Florio's translation 10-546d; scepticism 24-308a; statue and tomb 4-244a.
Montaigu, Gilles Ayrolin de 25-595a.
—, Pierre de 5-71b.
Montaigu, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-988b; battle (1793) 27-981b; siege (1410) 16-57a.
—-de-Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montaigut, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montalba, Clara 20-502c.
MONTALBAN, JUAN PEREZ de 18-750d; 8-508d; 25-583d; Lope de Vega's collaboration 27-906c; Matos Fragoso, J. de 17-889b.
Montalban, P.is. 21-392 (E2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Venez. 5-297c.
—, mts., Sp. 26-367a.
—, pass, Alps: battle (1744) 3-42b.
Montalbano, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Montalbo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Montalcino, It. 15-4 (C3); 13-37b; 15-18c.
Montalegre, Port. 22-135d.
Montalembert, Adrien de 22-14c.
—, C. F. **RENE DE** 18-751a.
—, **M. RENE,** marquis de 18-751c; 10-691d; 5-376d.
—, M. René de 18-751a.
MONTALIVET, M. C. BACHASSON, comte de 18-752a.
Montallegro, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 13-308b.
Montalm, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3)
Montalt, Robert de 5-481a; 7-343a.
Montalte, Louis de: *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Montalto, Cardinal: *see* Sixtus V. (pope).
Montalto, It. 15-4 (D3).
—, mt., It. 15-4 (E5).
—, palace, Sic. 28-300d.
Montalvão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Montalvo, Garcia Rodriguez de 1-776d; 25-580d.
Montalvo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Montana, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, Wis. Aus. 7-77a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
MONTANA, state, U.S. 18-752b; 14-276 (map); fauna and flora 18-753a, 27-633d; geology 5-312d, 9-665c; government and law 18-754d, 20-979d, 17-758c; Lewis and Clark's explorations 16-524a; minerals 27-642a, 27-643c, 24-202b; Vigilance Committee 23-59d.
"Montana" (warship) 24-911c.
Montana group (geol.) 27-628c; 7-417a; 11-670b.
Montana Mines, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
—Wesleyan University Helena, Mont. 13-220a.
Montanari, Geminiano 1-655c.
Montanaro, It.: battle (1848), 15-52c.
Montanchez, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); 9-802b.
Montandon, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Montanin, riv., Fr. 27-367d.
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE 18-757a.
Montaner, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-49c.
MONTANES, JUAN MARtinez 18-757b; 27-976b; 24-498a.
Montanhas, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
MONTANISM 18-757c; eschatology 9-763b; Franciscan Zealots, affinity 11-2d; Irenaeus' attitude 14-791a; millennium doctrine 18-462c; prophets 5-601c; Schwegler 24-391c; second marriages forbidden 5-601c; secularism opposed 6-332d; Tertullian 26-663a; theology 26-662a.
Montanite 4-10a.
Montano, Benito Arias: *see* Montanus.
—, Francisco 22-91a.
Montbazon, Fr. 5-725a.
Montanus, Benedictus Arias 21-728a; 15-416c.
—(Christian heretic) 18-758a; 10-195d.
Montarcil, It.: battle (1260) 10-531d.
Montara, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Montargil, Port. 25-530 (A3).
MONTARGIS, Fr. 18-760a; 20-774 (F4); battle (1427) 8-682c; battle (1587) 13-866b; castle 18-760a, 10-683b.
Montasir (caliph) 5-49c; 9-94a.
—(Samanid prince) 24-107c.
Montastruc-la-Conseillère, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montataire, Fr. 20-53d.
MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE 18-760b.
—, Charles G. M. A. A. C. de, comte de Palikao: *see* Palikao.
—, Guillaume de 3-589b.
Montauban, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) 10-778 (D3).
MONTAUBAN, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 18-760b; 10-778 (E6); 13-867d.
Montaudon, Monk of 27-310d.
Montauk, N.Y. 19-596 (I4-5); 8-833d.
—, penin., N.Y. 8-833d.
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 16-982b.
—, tribe 16-983b.
"Montauk" (steamer) 1-827c.
Montauriol, Fr. 18-760c.
MONTAUSIER, C. DE Sainte-Maure, duc de 18-760d.
—, J. L. d'Angennes, duchesse de 22-874a; 18-760d; 18-775a.
Montavon Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (B3).
Montaza, Egy. 1-10a.
Montbard, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
Montbard (pseud.): *see* Loye, C. A.
Montbarry, Switz. 11-212d.
Montbazens, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montbazon, Henri de Rohan, duke of 23-459d.
Montbazon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montbeillard, P. G. de 20-302a.
Montbel, plateau, Fr. 17-84b.
MONTBELIARD, Fr. 18-761b; 10-778 (H4).
Montbenoit, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
Montberon, Jeanne de 6-645d.
Montblanch, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-431d.
Montboron, Fr. 19-646d.
Montbouy, Fr. 16-925d.
Montbovon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Montbozon, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Montbray, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey.
Montbré, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Montbretia 14-793c.
MONTBRISON, Fr. 18-761c; 10-778 (G5); 8-78a.
Montbron, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montbrook, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE, count 18-761c.
Montbrun, château, Fr. 16-859c.
Mont Calm, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Montcalm, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
"Montcalm" (warship) 24-912b.
Montcalm Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Montcalm de Condiac, Jean Louis Pierre (or Philippe) E. 18-761d.
—**DE SAINT VERAN, L. J.,** marquis de 18-761d; 10-849c; Chapsle's monograph 5-167d; monument 22-727c; Quebec siege 22-728d; skull 22-728a.
Mont Cassel, Fr.: battle (1677) 8-734d.
MONTCEAU-LES-MINES, Fr. 18-762a; 10-778 (G4); 6-584b; 10-887a.
Montceaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-830a.
Montcenis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
MONT CENIS, pass, Fr. 18-762a; 1-742a.
Montchall, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
Montchat, Fr. 17-174d.
MONTCHRETIEN (Montchrestien), Antoine de 18-762b; 22-778b; 27-318c.
Montclair, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
MONTCLAIR, N.J. 18-762c; 19-502 (A2).
Mont Clare, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Montcorin-Champvillard, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Mont-Cornet, Fr.: battle (1033) 11-615d.
Montcuq, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONT-DE-MARSAN, Fr. 18-762c; 10-778 (D6).
Mont de Piété: France 20-972d; 20-974d; 20-246d; Germany and Austria 20-975c; Holland and Belgium 20-975b; Ireland 20-974c; Italy 20-972c; Mexico 18-345d; Spain and Portugal 20-976a.
MONTDIDIER, Fr. 18-762d; 10-778 (F2); 4-822a.
Mont-Dore, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 18-763a; 10-778 (F5); 18-521d.
Monte, Giovanni de 18-49b.
—, Giovanni Maria del: *see* Julius III. (pope).
—, Robert de: *see* Robert of Torigni.
Monte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-752 (D3).
—, Diablo, Monte Rosa, &c.: *see* Diablo, Rosa, &c.
Mont Eagle, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Monteagle, Edward Stanley, baron 16-141d.
—, **THOMAS SPRING-RICE,** baron 18-763a.
—, **WILLIAM PARKER,** baron 18-763b.
Monteagudo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Monte Alban, ruins, Mex. 5-679b.
—Alegre, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-788d.
—Aperto, battle of: *see* Montaperti.
Monte bajo: *see* Maquis.
Montebello, dukes of 8-651a.
Montebello, Can. 4-724 (B3).
—, It.: battle (1800) 11-201b; battle (1854) 15-56b; battle (1859) 14-916b.
Monte Bello, isls., Austr. 2-960 (A3).
Montebello, lake, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Montebelluna, It. 27-987c.
Monte Bonito, Braz. 23-358d.
Montebourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montebras, Fr. 1-795c.
Montebrasite 1-795c.
Monte Brazil, Az. 3-83 (2).
—Bronce, Chile 2-462 (B2).
—Calvario, dist., It. 18-183b.
—Carasso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—Caseros, Arg. 7-197a; battle (1852) 2-470d.
—**CASSINO,** hill, It. 18-763c; monastery 5-600d, 16-573d, 4-103d.
MONTECATINI, It. 18-763d; 15-4 (C3); 4-944a; minerals 9-757c, 7-111c.
Montech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, canal, Fr. 18-760c.
Montechiari, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of 16-134a.
Monte Compatri, It. 15-4 (F-G2): *see also* Labici.
MONTE CORVINO, Giovanni di 18-763d; 6-190a; 12-27c.
Monte Cretto, It. 25-437a.
Montecristi, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Montecristo, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
MONTECRISTO, isl., It. 18-764b; 15-4 (C3); 15-5a.
Monte Cristo, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3-2).
Monte Cristo, Le Comte de (Dumas) 8-655c.
Monte Croce, pass, Alps 1-747c.
MONTECUCCULI, Raimondo, count of 18-764b; 8-734c.
Monte Decoro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Monte de Piedad: *see* Mont de Piété.
Monteer, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
MONTEFALCO, It. 16-765a.
Montefeltro, Federigo de 27-792c.
Monteferrato, It. 24-676b.
MONTEFIASCONE, It. 18-765a; 15-4 (C3).
Montefich, tribe: *see* Montafik.
MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES Haim 18-765a; 28-987d.
Monte Fortino, It.: *see* Artena.
MONTEFRIO, Sp. 18-765c; 25-530 (C-D4).
Montegnée, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Montego, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
—Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-133b; 10-103a.
MONTEGUT, J. B. J. E. 18-765d.
Montegut, La. 17-54 (D4).
MONTEHL, AMANS ALEXIS 18-765d.
—, P. L. 24-643a; 4-266b.
Monteil, forest, Arg. 9-661a.
— d'Adhémar, Fr.: *see* Montélimar.
Monteiro, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Monteith, earls of: *see* Menteith.
Monteith, Scot.: *see* Menteith
MONTEITH (dict.) 18-766a.
Montejicar, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Montejo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Montelar, viscountcy 28-130a.
Montelauro, It.: battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
MONTELEONE CALABRO, It. 18-766a; 15-4 (F5).
Monte Libano, caves, W.I. 7-696a.
MONTELIMAR, Fr. 18-766b; 10-778 (G5); 8-589b.
Montelindo, riv., Parag. 21-788a.
Montelius, Gustaf Oscar 4-642a.
Montellano, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Montelle, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Montello, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Monte Lupo, It. 5-735b.
Montem (Eton custom) 9-853d.
Monte Mario, It., It. 15-4 (E1).
—Massoncello, penin., It. 22-100b.
MONTEMAYOR, JORGE 18-766c; 14-291b.
Montembœuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monte Migliore, It. 15-4 (F2).
Montemolin, Carlos, count of 5-244c; 4-327 (table).
Montemor, Jorge: *see* Montemayor.
Montemor Novo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Monte Moro, pass, Alps 26-243 (D4).
Montemurlo, It.: battle (1537) 18-36d.
Montemuro, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-134d.
Montemurro, It. 15-4 (F4); 8-817d.
Montendre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, mt., Fr.: *see* Tendre, Mont.
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Monte Ne, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—Negro, cape, W.Af.: *see* Santa Maria.
MONTENEGRO, country, Eur. 18-766d; 18-767 (map); civil list 6-412c; emigration 18-430a; flag 10-161d; orders 15-865d; population 9-920d; Slavonic brotherhoods 20-69b; survey maps 17-651c; Turkish trade 27-430b.
—: *History* 18-771d; 9-928 (map); Austrian intervention (1852) 22-904c; Bosnia 4-284d; Italy 15-84c; Turkish war (1875); Servia 24-695a.
Montenotte, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, It.: battle (1796) 11-186c.
Montenovo, It. 20-360a.
MONTE OLIVETO MAGgiore, monastery, It. 18-775b; 29-88d.
—Pedral, Port. 29-137c.
Montepescali, It. 27-484c.

Monteponi, Sard. **2**-18b ; **21**-474d ; **26**-61b.
Monte Porzio Catone, It. **15**-4 (F2).
Montepuesi, bay, Port.E.Af. **22**-164a.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **22**-164b.
MONTEPULCIANO, It. **18**-773b ; **15**-4 (C3) ; **6**-571c ; wine **28**-727d.
—, lake, It. **6**-571c.
Montereau, Pierre de **20**-815d.
MONTEREAU, Fr. **18**-773c ; **10**-778 (F3).
Monteregale, It. : *see* Mondovi.
Monteregian, hills, Can. **22**-725a.
Monteregio, Johann de : *see* Regiomontanus.
Monterey, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
MONTEREY, Cal. **18**-773d ; **5**-8 (C3) ; battle (1864) **25**-259d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, Mex. : *see* Monterrey.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
—, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, gulf, Cal. **18**-773d.
—, palace, Salamanca **2**-417a.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— cypress **7**-694c.
— pine (Pinus insignis) **21**-624d ; **5**-550d ; **7**-180c.
— sandstone (geol.) **27**-630c.
— shale (geol.) **27**-631d.
Monteria, Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
Monte Ricco, viscount de : *see* Aguado, Alexandre Marie.
Monteroni, mounds, It. **1**-757b.
Montero Rios, Eugene **25**-566d.
Monterotondo, It. **15**-4 (D3).
Monterozzi, hill, It. **26**-430c.
MONTERREY, Mex. **18**-774b ; **18**-318 (E-F2).
Monterrubio, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Montertari, It. **21**-580b.
Montesa (order) **24**-192a.
MONTE S. GIULIANO (Eryx), Sic. **18**-774c ; **15**-4 (D5-6) ; **12**-877d ; **7**-423c ; **2**-166c.
Montesano, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
MONTE SAN SAVINO, It. **18**-774d ; **15**-4 (C3).
— **SANT' ANGELO,** It. **18**-774d ; **15**-4 (F4).
— Santo, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Montesarchio, It. **15**-4 (C5).
Montes Claros, Braz. **4**-440 (H6).
— Claros, Port. : battles (1663, 1665) **9**-802c.
Montespan, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de **20**-799c.
—, **F. A. DE PARDAILLAN,** marquise de **18**-775a ; **16**-289b.
Montespertoli, It. **17**-233c.
MONTESQUIEU, C. L. DE Secondat, baron de **18**-775c ; **11**-137b ; **15**-580c ; on duels **8**-639a ; on treason **27**-223c.
Montesquieu-Volvestre, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Montesquiou, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
MONTESQUIOU - FEZENSAC, Anne Pierre, marquis de **18**-778a.
MONTESSON, C. J. BERAUD de la Haye de Riou, marquise de **18**-778b.
Montesson, Fr. **10**-778 (B5) ; **20**-812b.
Montessus de Ballore, comte F. de : *see* Ballore.
Montessuy, ft., Fr. **17**-175d.
Mont' Estoril, Port. **16**-772c.
Monte Subasio, abbey, It. **11**-1b.
Montets, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B4).
Monteu da Po, It. : *see* Industria.
Montevallo, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Montevarchi, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Montevecchio, Sard. **24**-213a.
MONTEVERDE, CLAUDIO 18-778b ; **20**-122a ; **19**-76d ; orchestra **20**-169c.
—, Giulio **24**-513c.
Monte Verde, Bol. **4**-167 (A2).
Monteverde, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Nukuor.
Montevideo, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
MONTEVIDEO, Urug. **18**-778c ; **2**-462 (E4) ; **4**-458a ; **2**-968a ; congress (1888-1889) **20**-671d ; university **27**-776a.
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A7 & E3) ; **27**-806c.
Monte Vista, Colo. **6**-722 (D4) ; **6**-722d.
Montevista, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
MONTE VULTURE, mt., It. **18**-779d ; **15**-4 (E4) ; **15**-26 (E4) ; **15**-5a.
Montez, Lola : *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Montezuma I. (Aztec emp.) **18**-332b ; **10**-615a ; **17**-875b ; Cortes **7**-206a.
— II. **28**-1019a.
—, Carlos **14**-481d.
Montezuma, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (A4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E5).
Montfat, grotto, Belg. **8**-274c.
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD de **18**-780a.
Montfaucon, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Montfermeil, Fr. **10**-778 (C-D5).
Montferrand, Fr. **10**-778 (F5) ; **6**-498b.
MONTFERRAT, count of **18**-780b ; **20**-579d.
—, William of : *see* William of Montferrat.
Montferrat, prov., It. **15**-38 (map).
Montfichet, William de : *see* William de Mountfichet.
MONTFLEURY (Zacharie Jacob) **18**-780d ; **18**-662a.
Montfoort, Anthonie van **18**-424d.
Montfoort, Holl. **13**-588 (B2) ; **27**-823d.
Montford, Horace **24**-503b.
—, Paul **24**-507a.
Montford, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C1).
MONTFORT (family) **18**-781a.
—, Amauri, count of **18**-781a ; **17**-36d.
—, Amaury de, count of Evreux : *see* Evreux.
—, Bertrada de, countess of Anjou : *see* Bertrada.
—, Guy de **18**-781b ; **13**-297d.
—, Simon IV., count of **18**-781a ; **15**-141d.
—, **SIMON DE** (earl of Leicester) **18**-781b ; **9**-491b ; **20**-839d.
—, Yolande, countess of : *see* Yolande (duchess of Brittany).
Montfort, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) **10**-778 (C3) ; **14**-301a.
—, Fr. (Landes) **10**-778 (D6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
—, ft., Pal. **11**-404c.
— l'Amaury, Fr. **10**-778 (E3) ; **24**-588c ; **18**-781a.
— le-Rotrou, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
— sur-Risle, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
MONTGAILLARD, J. G. M. Roques, comte de **18**-782b.
MONTGELAS, M. J. GARNerin, count von **18**-782c ; **3**-548d.
MONT GENEVRE, pass, Fr. **18**-783a ; **10**-778 (H5) ; **1**-742a ; Hannibal **12**-920d ; Roman road **15**-27c.
Montgiscard, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Montglas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de : *see* Bureau.
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne **1**-262c.
—, Joseph Michel **1**-262c.
Montgolfière (balloon) **1**-263a.
Montgomerie (family) : *see* Eglinton, earls of.
—, **ALEXANDER 18**-783b.
—, Arnulph de **21**-81d.
—, Robert (bp.) **18**-783b.
—, Robert C. L. (fencer) **9**-667d.
—, William **12**-743d.
Montgomery (family) : *see* Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, earls of : *see* Pembroke, earls of.
—, **GABRIEL,** comte de **18**-783c.
—, **JAMES 18**-783d.
—, **RICHARD 18**-784a.
—, **ROBERT 18**-784a.
—, Theodore **7**-719b ; **7**-719d.
— (of Skelmorlie), Sir James **25**-762a.
MONTGOMERY, Ala. **18**-784b ; **1**-460 (C3) ; **27**-705c.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4) ; **24**-240b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
MONTGOMERY, India **18**-784c ; **14**-376 (E4).
Montgomery, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2) ; **28**-543d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A5).
—, O. **20**-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I3).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (A2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
MONTGOMERY, Wales **18**-785a ; **9**-428 (V. E2) ; **24**-371c ; treaty (1265) **28**-263b.
—, dist., India **18**-784d.
—, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (E13).
Montgomery Act (1770) **10**-49d.
Montgomery-Bouteville, F. H., duke of Luxemburg : *see* Luxemburg.
Montgomery City, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G3) ; **15**-655d.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
— Co., Md. **17**-828 (E2).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (B5).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (M5 & K-L6).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (B3).
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, co., Wales **18**-785a ; **9**-428 (V. E2) ; **28**-259a.
Montgomery *v.* Thompson **27**-132a.
Montgommery, Harcourt of (Fr. family) : *see* Harcourt.
Montguyon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
MONTH 18-785c ; **4**-988c ; **18**-804d ; Abyssinian **6**-316c ; Attic **6**-313a ; Egyptian **9**-77c ; Hindu **13**-492c ; intercalary **12**-56b ; Macedonian **6**-315e ; Persian **6**-317b ; Syrian **6**-315c.
— (myth.) **9**-53b ; **15**-680c.
Mont Helena, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Monthermé, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, viscount : *see* Montagu, Ralph, duke of.
Monthey, Switz. **26**-242 (B4) ; **27**-839c.
Monthly Nurses : *see* Midwife.
Monthly Review (1749) **21**-151c ; **21**-152b.
Monthois, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
MONTHOLON, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de **18**-786a.
Month's End **22**-810b.
MONTH'S MIND 18-786b.
Monthureux-sur-Saône, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Monti, Vincenzo **14**-910d.
Montian group (geol.) **7**-415b ; **7**-416a.
Monticchiello, It. **6**-571c.
Monticchio, lake, It. **15**-5c.
Monticelli, A. J. T. **20**-481d ; **20**-514d.
—, Federigo Cesi, Marchese de : *see* Cesi.
Monticelli : ruins, It. **5**-449c.
Monticellite **20**-89c.
Monticello, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E5).
—, Va. **5**-946d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Monticola : *see* Rock-thrush.
Monti Cristi, W.I. **12**-824 (B1) ; **24**-194d ; battle (1780) **7**-184a.
— Cristi, mts., W.I. **12**-824 (B1) ; **12**-824d.
Monticulipora **20**-237d.
Montiel, Sp. **13**-290b ; battle (1369) **8**-648d.
—, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D3) ; **12**-[illegible]
Montier-en-Der, Fr. **10**-778 (G3) ; **13**-73b.
Montier-la-Celle, abbey, Troyes **27**-320c.
Montierneuf, church, Poitiers **21**-897d.
Montiers - sur - Saulx, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Montifringilla : *see* Mountain-finch.
— nivalis : *see* Snow-finch.
Montignac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Montignies-sur-Sambre, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Montigny, Floris von **19**-417d.
—, Jules **20**-507c.
Montigny greywacke **8**-125b.
Montigny-le-Gennelon, Fr. **10**-778 (E3) ; **9**-901b.
Montigny-le-Roi, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Montigny-sur-Aube, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Montijo, Eugénie de : *see* Eugénie (empress).
Montijo, Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (B3) ; **3**-181d ; battle (1644) **22**-148b.
—, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (B7) ; **20**-664b.
"Montijo" arbitration case (1875) **2**-329b.
MONTILLA, Sp. **18**-786c ; **25**-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. **4**-923c.
Montilla (wine) **28**-725c.
Montils-les-Tours, Fr. **11**-15d.
Montipora **2**-104d.
Montisor, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Montivilliers, Fr. **10**-778 (E2) ; **24**-589b.
Montjean limestone **8**-125c.
Montjoie, Germany **11**-808 (I. j7).
Montjuich, mts., Spain **3**-391c.
Montlandon, fort, France **16**-177d.
Montlaur, Vicomte A. de **1**-684d.
Montlhéry, Fr. **24**-588c ; battle (1465) **10**-824b, **4**-514d.
Montlieu, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Montlivaltia **15**-570a.
MONTLOSIER, F. D. DE Reynaud, comte de **18**-786c.
Mont-Louis, Fr. **10**-778 (F6) ; **22**-689b.
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE L-M., Seigneur de **18**-786d ; **11**-125c.
MONTLUCON, Fr. **18**-787a ; **10**-778 (F4).
Montluel, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Montmagny, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
Montmajour, abbey, Fr. **21**-607c.
Mont Mandarin, Fr. **21**-96a.
Montmarault, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Montmartin-sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Montmartre, arrond., Paris **20**-804 (B1 & D1) ; **20**-810b ; **20**-81c ; treaty (1662) **17**-11c.
—, boulevard, Paris **20**-804 (D1).
Montmédy, Fr. **10**-778 (G3) ; **17**-10c.
Montmélian, Fr. **10**-778 (H5) ; **14**-367b.
Montmirail, Fr. (Marne) **10**-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) **19**-232c.
—, Fr. (Sarthe) **10**-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) **27**-953c.
Montmirey-le-Château, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Montmoreau, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Montmorenci, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
MONTMORENCY (family) **18**-787b ; **17**-35c.
—, **ANNE,** duc de **18**-787d ; **10**-827a ; **24**-43a.
—, Emma de **16**-290c.
—, Francis de **8**-165c.
—, Henry I. de Montmorency, duc de **18**-787c ; **16**-180d.
—, Henry II. de Montmorency, duc de **18**-787c ; **1**-209c ; portrait **16**-48 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
—, **M. J. F. DE MONTMORency-Laval,** duc de **18**-788a ; **27**-1037a.
—, Philip de, count of Horn : *see* Horn.
Montmorency Boutteville, François de **8**-640c.
Montmorency, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
MONTMORENCY, Fr. **18**-788b ; **10**-778 (F3) ; caves **5**-574b ; stained glass **12**-109 (Pl. II.).
—, falls, Can. **24**-22d.
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E3) ; **22**-725c.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
MONTMORILLON, Fr. **18**-788b ; **10**-778 (E4).
MONTMORIN DE SAINT Herem, A. M., comte de **18**-788c ; **18**-569c ; **10**-853d.
Montmorot, Fr. **16**-988b.
Montmort, Fr. **17**-747a.
Mont-Notre-Dame, Fr. **1**-447d.
Monto, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Monto (sect) : *see* Jodo Shinshu.
Montoir de Bretagne, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Montoire-sur-le-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Montoito, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Montojo (admiral) **25**-595a.
Monton, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
—, dist., Siam **5**-846d.
Montona, Aus. **3**-4 (C4).
Montona (wine) **17**-451a.
Montone, Brancaccio de : *see* Brancaccio.
Montone, riv., It. **15**-4 (D2) ; **15**-26 (C3-2) ; **9**-338a.
Mont Orgueil, castle, Chan.Is. **15**-331b ; **5**-843c.
Montorio, It. **26**-637a.
MONTORO, Sp. **18**-788d ; **25**-530 (C3).
Montoros, riv., Arg. **27**-362b.
Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo **11**-597c.
Montoso Manzano, mts., N. Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Montour, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
— Ridge, mt., Pa. **7**-824c.
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
Montoursville, Pa. **21**-106 (I3) ; **28**-685c.
Montowese, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
Montoy, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Montoya, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G2).
Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris **20**-804 (C2).
Montpelier, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, La. **17**-54 (b5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
—, O. **20**-26 (A1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
MONTPELIER, Vt. **18**-788d ; **19**-490 (B3).
Montpellier, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
MONTPELLIER, Fr. **18**-789a ; **10**-778 (F6) ; academy of sciences **1**-98b ; cathedral **18**-789b, **7**-185d ; geology **8**-126b, **21**-848 (table) ; Louis IX. **10**-818a ; medical school **18**-47b ; school of agriculture **10**-783a ; university **18**-789b, **27**-756a, **10**-798a.
—, springs, Cheltenham **6**-25c.
—, springs, Harrogate **13**-27b.
Montpelliéret, Fr. **18**-789c.
Montpellier le-Vieux, rocks, Fr. **3**-59c.
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and dukes of 18-789c.
—, **A. M. L. D'ORLEANS,** duchess of **18**-789c ; **11**-248b.
—, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of **4**-326.
—, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of **18**-789d ; **25**-558b ; **4**-326 (table).
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of **17**-51b.
—, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of **4**-326.
—, Louis de Bourbon, duke of **8**-395d.
—, Louis III., count of **18**-154a ; **7**-850d.
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of : *see* Orleans.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of : *see* Orleans.
Montpensier, Alg. **4**-59a.
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de **18**-527c.
Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. **28**-429c.
Montrado, Bor. **4**-257 (A2) ; **4**-260b.
Montraille Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
Montrave, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2).
Mont Rave, mts., Fr. **21**-97b.
Montreal, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
MONTREAL, Can. **18**-790b ; **22**-724 (D3) ; **5**-158b ; climate **22**-726a ; libraries **16**-562a.
—, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (F-G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2) ; **28**-746b.
—, isl., Can. **20**-114 (C2) ; geology **8**-126d.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C2).

Montreal, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Montreal d'Albarno 6-854d.
Montreal Homocopathic Association 13-647a.
Montréjeau, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTRESOR, C. DE BOURdeille, comte de 18-792b.
—, Paul Hippolyte de Beauvillier, comte de: *see* St Aignan, duc de.
Montrésor, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE 18-792b; 27-294b; 21-132d; 16-151d.
Montreuil-Bellay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Montreuil fan training 21-19a.
MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (C6).
— SUR-MER, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (E1); 4-501a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 24-587c.
MONTREUX, Switz. 18-792d; 26-242 (B4).
Montrevault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Montrevel, Marshal 5-562b; 5-114c.
Montrevel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montrichard, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
Montrichardia: *see* Caladium.
Montrond, Angélique Marie d'Arlus, comtesse de 18-792d.
—, CASIMIR, comte de 18-792d.
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES and dukes of 18-793a.
—, James Graham, 3rd duke of 18-793b; 9-554a.
—, JAMES GRAHAM, marquess of 18-793c; Great Rebellion 12-411b foll., 24-450d; heart burial 13-134b; literary work 9-621d.
Montrose, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 19-280d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 28-250c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
MONTROSE, Scot. 18-794b; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-661a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Montrouge, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 24-587c.
—, ft., Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
Mont Rouge, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Monts, Pierre de Guast, sieur de 11-329c; 5-830b; 19-831d.
Monts, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2); 24-21d.
Mont Sabiha, observatory, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Montsagrat, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Mont St Amand, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
— St Jean, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-357c; Waterloo 28-374d, 28-378b.
— St Michel, bay, Fr. 17-542d.
— ST MICHEL, isl., Fr. 18-794d; 10-778 (D3).
— St Michel, tumulus, Fr. 5-559d.
— St Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (J4).
Montsalvy, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montsauche, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montsaunès, Fr. 13-72b.
Montségur, Fr. 1-506b.
Montserrado, co., Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
Montserrat, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
MONTSERRAT, isl., Br.W.I. 18-795d; 28-544 (F3); 28-545d; 4-608b; cotton 7-265b.
MONTSERRAT, mt., Sp. 18-795b; 25-530 (F2); monastery 18-795c, 21-619a.
Montserrate, palace, Port. 6-379b.
Montserrato, mt., Colom. 4-120d.
Montsinéry, plains, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
Montsioa (Afr. chief) 3-606b.
Montson, Jean de 1-438a; 11-905a.
Montsouris, park, Paris 20-804 (D3); 20-807a; observatory 19-956d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Monteurs, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montt, Jorge 6-157c; 6-160a; 6-156c.
—, MANUEL 18-796a; 6-154d.
—, Pedro 6-158d; 6-159b.
Mont Tondu, pass, Alps 1-743d.
MONTUCLA, JEAN ETIENNE 18-796a.
Montuers, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Montufar, Juan Pio 8-919b.
Montvale, Mass. 28-767c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Mont Valérien, ft., Paris 20-805a.
— Vaudois, ft., Fr. 3-666d.
Montville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 24-676c.
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
MONTYON, A. J. B. R. AUGET baron de 18-796b; prizes 18-796b; 1-101c.
Montzen-Moresnet, terr., Eur.: *see* Moresnet.
Monument, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, N.Mex. 18-520 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 12-397b; 25-229d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., California 2-544 (A2).
MONUMENT 18-796c: *see also* Stone monuments, primitive.
Monument (The) Lond. 16-943a.
Monumenta Catuli: *see* Catull, Monumenta.
Monumenta Germaniae historica 11-899c.
Monumental, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 8-160 (R3).
Monumental Effigies: *see* Effigies, Monumental.
Monument Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
—Point, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Monuments historiques, Commission des (France) 18-793b.
MONVEL (Jacques Marie Boutet) 18-801b.
—, Louis Maurice, Boutet de 14-324c.
Monvoisin, Catherine: *see* La Voisin.
Monyash, Derby. 9-416 (H. D3).
Monymusk, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406b.
Monyneuny, W. F. 3-571a.
Monywa, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d.
Monz, cape, India: *see* Muwari.
MONZA, It. 18-801c; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1904) 15-81a.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Monza diptych 15-96b; 4-910c.
Monzambano, Severinus de (pseud.): *see* Pufendorf, Samuel.
Monzambano, battle of (1800) 20-378b.
Monzie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Monziewaird, Scot.: battle (1005) 10-296a.
Monzon, John of: *see* Montson, Jean de.
Monzon, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-592d; 28-597c; treaty of (1626) 10-836b.
Monzoni, Aus. 27-1063c.
MONZONITE 18-801d; 21-328d.
Moo (race) 14-491c.
Mooas (caste) 5-464c.
Mooculta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Mood (cutlery): *see* Mould.
MOOD (grammar) 18-802b; 21-436a.
—(logic) 18-802b; 26-282c.
Moodie, Susanna 5-166c.
Moodie's Drift, ford, S.Af. 25-468 (K-L3).
MOODKEE, India 18-802b; 25-87b.
Moodus, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Moody, Lady Deborah 4-648d; 16-985d.
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (Ryther) 18-802b.
—, Fanny 17-588c.
—, G. T. 23-936b.
—, John 5-186c.
—, William Vaughn 8-538b.
Moody, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Moody-Manners opera company 17-588c.
Moodys, Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).
Mooers, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mool, riv., S.Af. 27-836c.
—, riv., S.Af. 27-836c.
River Heights, mts., S.Af. 19-252d.
Mook, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mookalibirria, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Mookerheide, plain, Holl.: battle (1574) 19-419b.
Mooleyville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Mooltan, India: *see* Multan.
MOOLVIE (dict.) 18-802c.
MOON, SIR RICHARD, 1st baronet 18-802c.
—, William 4-69a; 4-63b.
Moon, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Mohn.
—, N.Mex. 18-520 (G5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Af.: *see* below.
MOON (astron.) 18-802d; 11-649a; 26-960b; astrology 2-796d; aurora 2-939b; Babylonian tables 3-107d; calendar 4-988b, 28-187b; eclipses 8-891a; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Kant's treatises 15-664b; light 21-532d; lunation 17-123c; longitude determinations 19-289c, 26-985c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-373c; Mayer's work 17-933b; photography of 21-525a; religious observances 13-178c, 23-961c, 13-806c; Soma legend 25-378a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.); tides 28-938c.
—: *Motion* 18-804d; Adams 1-178b; Airy 1-446b; Euler 9-888b; evection 10-5c; libration 16-578a; Newcomb 19-47a; Newton 19-586a; procession of equinoxes 8-801a; Ptolemy 22-621c; solar parallax determinations 20-762a; tidal friction 26-945c.
—: *Mythology* 19-143c; Babylonia and Assyria (Sin.) 25-138b; Carthage 5-429d; Egypt 9-51a, 9-53b, 9-52a; Greece 2-126c, 24-601b, 13-193c; Io 14-724a; Rome 23-961c, 8-165a.
—(palmistry) 20-650c.
—dial 8-149d.
Moon, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
Moonen, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Mooney, William 26-391c.
Mooneye, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Moon-fern: *see* Moonwort.
Moong (seed): *see* Green gram.
Moonga moth: *see* Muga moth.
—worm: *see* Muga worm.
Moonie, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Moon, Island of the, isl., Af.: *see* Madagascar.
—Mountains of the, Af. 19-697b; 19-676c; 15-892d; identification 22-626a, 23-947b, 15-792d.
Moon plant 23-800a.
Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Moon's day 4-988c.
MOONSEED 18-807a; 13-773c.
Moonshi: *see* Munshi.
Moonshine, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Moonshine (London) 19-563c; 5-333c.
MOONSTONE 18-807a; 20-333b; 11-560b.
Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.
Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-952a.
MOONWORT 18-807b.
Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Moor, F. R. 19-962b; 19-264b; 25-482c; 25-485d.
—, Sir Ralph 19-682a; 3-738d.
—, W. 21-943a; 11-629c.
MOOR (dict.) 18-807c.
Moorabool, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Moorburg, Ger. 12-871a.
Moor-buzzard 13-17b.
Moorby, W. H. 5-64a.
Moor-cock: *see* Grouse.
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 18-807c; 26-923c.
Moorcroft, Wyo. 29-874 (G-H1).
Moordenaars, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre bay.
—Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
Moordener Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH 18-807d.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, Benjamin 19-616b.
—, Bernard 5-759c.
—, Colonel 16-142b.
—, EDWARD 18-808b; 8-530d.
—, Esther 24-507c.
—, Francis (astrologer) 1-711d.
—, F. (naturalist) 6-733b.
—, GEORGE 18-808c; 9-644a.
—, GEORGE FOOT 18-808c.
—, HENRY 18-808d; 20-501d.
—, James 18-809a.
—, John (bp.) 16-554a; 4-222d.
—, JOHN (physician) 18-809a.
—, SIR JOHN 18-809b; bayonet 3-557d; drill 2-613d; Peninsular War 21-900d, 19-170a.
—, John Collingham 19-808a.
—, John H. 19-297d.
—, Sir Jonas 19-289d.
—, J. E. S. (explorer): Albert Edward Nyanza 1-502c; Kivu 15-841d; Nyasa 19-929a; Tanganyika 26-396c.
—, Laetitia Isabella, countess of Drogheda: *see* Drogheda.
—, Mary 28-873c; 1-305a.
—, Richard Channing 22-473d.
—, THOMAS 18-810c; 9-638a; Athenaeum Club 6-567b.
—, T. E. L. (explorer) 21-964d.
—, T. Sturge 14-324a; 7-105d.
—, William (painter) 18-807d.
Moore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Wash. 26-354 (E1).
—, bay, Antarct. 21-961 (H).
—, bay, Ire.: *see* Kilkee.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 28-539b.
Moorea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P9); 25-320a.
Moore and Burgess minstrels 21-726d.
—and Head pulley block 22-643c.
—Brothers (porcelain makers) 5-758c.
Moore Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2); 28-562c.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Moorefield, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Moorefields, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
Moore Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Mooreland, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Moore Park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 28-279b.
Moores, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Moore's anchor 1-949b.
Moore's Bluff, Ala.: *see* Selma.
Mooresboro, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Moores Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Mooresburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Moore's Creek, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3); battle (1776) 19-777b.
Moores Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6); 14-424c.
Moorestown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Mooresville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Mooreton, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Moore Town, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Mooretown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Moorfields, Lond. 10-393b.
Moorfoot, mts., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945a.
Moor-fowl: *see* Grouse.
Moorhead, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MOORHEAD, Minn. 18-811d; 18-550 (A4); 18-549d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Moorhead's hospital 8-662b.
Moorheadville, Pa. 21-100 (B-C1).
MOOR-HEN (bird) 18-812a; 3-977c.
"Moor-hen" (warship) 24-914c.
Moorhouse, James 17-545a; 13-871d.
Moorina, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Mooring buoy 4-808b.
Moorings, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Mooringsport, La. 17-54 (A1).
Mooring swivel 4-921a.
Moorish castle, Gib. 11-938b.
—palace, Alhambra 1-658a.
— wall, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Moorland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Moor-macaque 4-19c; 22-331a.
Moormans River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Moor Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (H. E1).
Moorna, N.S.W. 19-538 (A4).
Moornanyah, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Mooroopna, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Moor Park, Rickmansworth 16-942 (C2); 23-315d.
Moorpark, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Moor rock 18-775c.
Moors, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, West, Dorset: *see* West Moors.
MOORS (N.Africa) 18-812c; 18-853c; 1-331c; Algiers 1-654a; Rumas 26-982c; Senegal 24-640d; Tunisia 27-390b.
—(Spanish Peninsula) 18-812d; agriculture 1-389d, 15-532c foll.; Andalusian civilization 1-954c; artistic influence 2-416a; carpet-making 5-393c; Hellenism 13-245d; Moriscos and Mudéjares 16-837d, 25-546a; Mozárabes 18-949b, 25-546d, 26-1050b; Portuguese civilization 22-136b foll.; pottery 5-730b. *See also* Arabian philosophy, Arabian science, Mahomedan architecture, Mahommedan art.
—: *History* 25-540c; Abbasid dynasty 5-41a; Abencerrages 1-42a; Balearic islands 3-249d; Berber dynasties 1-717b, 1-715b; Corsica invaded 7-200b; Inquisition 14-594b, 5-903a; Jimenez' policy 15-115d; Portuguese wars 22-139d foll.; Provence invaded 22-503d, 5-942d; Tariq's invasion 5-33c; Western Omayyad dynasty 5-41d, 1-31a.
Moorseele, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Moorsheedabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Morside, Lancs. (Manchester) 16-139 (D2).
—, Lancs. (Oldham) 28-933 (A2).
Moor Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Moor's Indian Charity school, Conn. 7-838c.
Moorslede, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mooruk 5-463c.
Moorva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Mosalamoo, mt., Vt., 19-490 (A4).
Moose, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4); 8-837b.
—, isl., N.Y. 16-94b.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., N.H. 12-927b.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Moose (dict.) 11-805d.

MOOSE (zool.) 18-813b; distribution 4-598d, 27-633d: *see also* Elk.
Moose Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brook, riv., N H. 19-490 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
— Factory, Can. 20-116c.
Moosehead, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c; 27-614c.
Moose Jaw, Can. 24-225(A-B3); 24-226b.
Moosejaw Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
Mooselake, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Mooseleuk, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Mooselookmeguntic, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Moose Mountain Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
— River, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Moose-yard 9-288b.
Moosic, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (M3-2).
Moosilauke, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Moosomin, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Moosseedorf, lake, Switz. 16-92d.
Moosup, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, riv., Conn. 23-249 (A2).
— Valley, R.I. 23-249 (A-B2).
Moot, hill, Scot. (Perths.) 24-407d.
—, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): *see* Moat.
MOOT 18-813b; 4-269b.
Moothumbool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Moots (dict.) 14-585c.
MOP (dict.) 18-813c.
Mopalia 6-250b.
Mopaliidae 6-250b; 6-249c.
Mopang, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Mopani, India: *see* Mohpani.
Mopans, tribe 12-662b.
Mopeia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N1).
Mop Fair 13-523d; 18-813c.
Moph, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Mopiha, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
MOPLAH (sect) 18-813c; 5-6c; 26-389c.
— Rifles (regiment) 18-813c.
Mopsuestia, Asia M. 5-42a; 6-365c.
MOPSUS (son of Ampyx) 18-813c.
— (son of Rhacius) 18-813c; 4-969b.
Mopti, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-641b.
Moq- (Mahommedan names): *see* Mok-.
Moqanna (rebel): *see* Mokanna.
Moquegua, Peru 21-264 (D5); 6-161b; population 21-270a (table).
MOQUEGUA, prov., Peru 18-813d; 21-264 (A5 & D5); 21-270a.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Ilo.
Moquelumnan (family) 1-811d; 14-455a.
Moqui, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Moqui, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mor, Antonio: *see* Moro, Antonio.
Mor, Hung. 3-4 (F3); battle (1848) 13-917c.
—, mt., India 3-226b.
—, mts., Bal. 3-663a.
—, riv., India 3-957d.
Mor, race 14-491c.
Mora, Alberto de: *see* Gregory VIII.
—, JOSE 18-813d.
—, Juan Gomez de 24-57a; 25-120a.
—, N. Pignatelli, marquis de 16-494b.
—, Stephen 13-930a.
— (priest) 25-599a.
Mora, Camer. 5-110 (B2); 23-461c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, Sp. (Tarragona) 8-844a.
—, Sp. (Toledo) 25-530 (D3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, mts., India 4-798b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Mora (Gr. army) 2-593c.
— (bot.) 12-677d.
MORA (game) 18-814a; 11-416b.
— (Rom. law) 14-684d.
MORACEAE 18-814a.
Moracha, riv., Monten. 21-874d.
Mora Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
MORADABAD, India 18-814d; 14-376 (H5).
—, dist., India 18-815a.
Moradal, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Moradores, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
MORAES, FRANCISCO DE 18-815a.
— Barros, Prudente de 4-461d.
Morafiot, Hieronimo 18-629d.
Morag 26-887b.
Moraht, H. 3-818c.
Moraine, lake, Colo. 6-719b.
MORAINE 18-815c; 12-61d; lakes 16-86c, 24-415b.
Moraine Park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Morai-Yeh, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Moráko 25-142d.
Moral, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Moral, falls, Scot. 14-719d.
Moraleda, chan., Chil. 6-143b.
Morales, Ambrosio de 7-887c; 25-583d.
—, Augustin 4-176b.
—, Christofano 19-82a.
—, Luis de 3-182a; 24-57a.
—, Matteo 25-567a.
—, Pedro 17-283c.
Moral insanity 14-613a.
Moralische Wochenschriften 11-790c.
Moralism 2-203d; 20-951a.
Moralists (Fr. lit.) 11-133c.
Morality: *see* Ethics.
Morality plays 8-498c; England 8-501d, 9-614d; Bale 3-248b; France 11-118b; Heywood 13-439a; interlude 9-618c; Skelton 25-186a.
Morallion 9-332b.
Moral sense 9-830c; Hutcheson 14-10d; Mandeville 17-560b; utilitarianism opposed 27-821b.
Moramanga, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Moramgaon, India 14-376 (H-I9).
MORAN, EDWARD 18-815c.
—, Edward Percy 18-815d.
—, Léon 18-815d.
—, Mary Nimmo 18-815d.
—, Peter 18-815d.
—, THOMAS 18-815d.
—, (archbp.) 19-543c.
Moran, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Morana 25-230d.
Morane, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Morang, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R6).
Morangarell, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Morano, It. 15-4 (F5).
Moransky (chemist) 25-698c.
Morant, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
Morantin, riv., Fr. 23-688c.
Morappur, India 14-382 (H13).
Moraqqish (the elder) 18-644c.
— (the younger) 18-645a.
MORAR, India 18-815d; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-720a; 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 14-720a.
Morard (de Galle), Justin Bonaventure 11-204b.
Morari Rao Ghorpade (Mahratta chief) 12-245b.
Moras, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Mora Stones, Swed. 27-783d.
MORAT (Murten), Switz. 18-815d; 26-242 (C3); battle (1746) 26-252d, 2-590a.
—, isl., Carib.S. 3-556d.
— (Murten), lake, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 18-815d.
MORATA, OLYMPIA FULVIA 18-816a.
MORATALLA, Sp. 18-816b; 25-530 (E3).
Moratcha, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
MORATIN, L. A. E. M. F. DE 18-816b; 25-585b.
—, N. F. DE 18-816d; 8-509c; 25-585b.
MORATORIUM 18-816d.
Moratory law 18-816d.
Morava, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C2-1).
—, riv., Aus.: *see* March.
—, riv., Balk.Penin. 24-686 (C1); 24-687a; battle (A.D. 284) 5-337b; Triballi 27-261d.
—, terr., Aus.: *see* Moravia.
Moravia, Gilbert de: *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
Moravia, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
MORAVIA (Mähren, Morava), dist., Aus. 18-817a; 3-4 (E2); 11-834, 11-856 (maps); Carloman 5-342d; Christianity introduced 25-231b; Frederick III. 11-50b; geology 2-971b, 8-124d; Hussites 14-8d; language question 3-32d; Rudolph I. 23-816c; social legislation (1883) 3-31c; Thirty Years' war 26-852d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, dist., Scot.: *see* Moray.
MORAVIAN BRETHREN 18-818a; 9-421a; affirmation 1-300c; apostolical succession 9-700d; in Bohemia 4-127b foll.; Herrnhut 13-391b; Hussite doctrines 14-9b; hymnology 14-195c, 14-188a; missions 18-586c, 18-589c; in North Carolina 28-734b; pietistic influence 21-593d; Poland 21-909a, 21-909c; Spangenberg 25-593d; writings 4-134a, 7-723c; Zinzendorf 28-985d.
Moravian Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Gate, val., Ger. 11-806b.
Moravians, tribe 14-463a.
Moravid (dynasty): *see* Almoravides.
Moravitsa, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Morawhanna, Br.Gui. 12-675 (C1).
Morawski, F. 21-926c.
Morax-Axenfeld bacillus 10-92a.
Moray, Gilbert de (bp.): *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
—, John Randolph, 3rd earl of 18-820a; 23-398d; Baliol defeated 24-437a; Borough Muir 8-946c.
—, THOMAS RANDOLPH, 1st earl of 18-819c; 24-436a; 23-38a.
Moray, dist., Scot. 23-743a; 9-270c. *See also* Elginshire.
—, Laigh o', plain, Scot. 9-269a; geology 9-269b.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c; trawl-fishing 10-432b.
Morazan, Francisco 5-677a.
Morazan, dept., C.Am. 24-97a.
Morbegno, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866a.
MORBHANJ (Mayurbhanj), state, India 18-820a; 14-382 (L-M9); Keonjhar 15-749b.
Mor Bheinn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Morbi, India: *see* Morvi.
Morbid anatomy 18-49b.
MORBIHAN, dep., Fr. 18-820a; 10-778 (C4); 10-776 (B3).
—, gulf, Fr. 20-427c; 10-777a; battle (56 B.C.) 4-940a.
Morbilli: *see* Measles.
Morbras, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Morbus coxae senilis 23-239a.
Mörbylånga, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
MORCAR (earl of Northumbria) 18-820c; 9-473c; rebellion 9-474d.
Morcelli, S.A. 26-292b.
Morcenx, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Morchard Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Mörchingen, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Mörchner, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Mörchner.
Morcles, Grande Dent de, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Dent de Morcles.
Morcot, Henry de 21-297b.
Morcote, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Morcott, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Morda, Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
—, riv., Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
Mordacia 7-687a.
Mordan, S. 21-83b.
Mordant colours 8-748b; Egyptian 26-707d; leather 16-344b; textile printing 26-699b, 26-702a.
Mordanting 8-748b.
Mordaunt, Louisa Cranstoun: *see* Nisbett.
Mordecai (bibl.) 9-796b; 12-868c.
— BEN HILLEL 18-820d; 13-175a.
Mordeira, bay, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Mordekhai, The 13-175a.
Mordelles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Mordellidae 20-795b.
Morden, Can. 17-584 (B3); 17-584d.
—, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Mordens, race: *see* Mordvinians.
Morden's College, almshouses, Lond. 16-524d.
Mordey, W. M. 9-231b.
Mordiaeum, Asia M.: *see* Apollonia.
Mordialloc, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 22-127d.
Mordred (Modred) 2-682a; Guenevere 12-669d, 16-151c.
Mordtmann, August J. 7-631d.
Mordva, race: *see* Mordvinians.
Mordvinian language 10-389c; 10-391b; 27-784d.
MORDVINIANS, race 18-820d; 10-389c; 23-874a; mythology 23-69a.
More, Alexander 18-486d.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, B. (metal-morker) 24-731d.
—, Cresacre 18-826a.
—, HANNAH 18-821b.
—, HENRY 18-822a; Cartesianism 5-418a; ethics 9-828c.
—, J. B. van 20-507c.
—, Margaret: *see* Roper, Margaret.
—, Sir Poynings 26-141a.
—, SIR THOMAS 18-822c; 9-531a; Erasmus 9-729a; pamphlets 9-529d; tomb 6-24d.
More, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
—, mt., Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (S.Uist) 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
— (More Assynt), mt., Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1); 26-169b; geology 26-170b.
Morea, dist., Gr.: *see* Peloponnesus.
— Colliery, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
MOREAS, JEAN 18-826b; 11-147b.
More Assynt, mt., Scot.: *see* More.
Moreau, Augustin 15-98c.
—, César 14-752a.
—, G. (physicist) 17-347c.
—, GUSTAVE 18-826c; 20-505d.
—, HEGESIPPE 18-826d.
—, JEAN VICTOR MARIE 18-827a; German campaign 11-182c, 11-193d; Italian campaign 15-45a; Netherlands campaign 11-178a.
—, Pierre 4-68c.
Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c8).
Moreau, club: *see* Club Moreau.
Moreau Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
MOREAU DE SAINT MERY, M. L. E. 18-827d.
Moreau Gallery, Paris 18-826d.
Moreau Vauthier, Augustin Jean 24-508b.
Moreauville, La. 17-54 (C2).
Morebath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F1).
MORECAMBE, Lancs. 18-828a; 9-416 (II. B1).
—, bay, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-138a; lightship 16-644b; mussel fisheries 19-94c.
More Coigach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Moreda, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Morée, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1); 19-539c.
Morehead, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
Moreh Nebhukhim (Maimonides) 13-173d; 17-431a.
Morehouse, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
Moreia, pt., C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Mor, Eilean, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Mor.
Morel, Bartolomeo 18-210a; 24-731d.
—, Charles 18-828b.
—, Claude 18-828b.
—, Fédéric (the elder) 18-828a.
—, Fédéric (younger) 18-828b.
—, Gilles 18-828b.
—, GUILLAUME 18-828a.
—, Hyacinthe 22-502a.
— (poet): *see* Deschamps, Eustache.
— (surgeon) 25-128b.
Mörel, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Morel, riv., India 14-376 (G6).
Moreland, Sir Samuel: *see* Morland.
Moreland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Morelganj, India 14-376 (N8).
MORELIA (Valladolid), Mex. 18-828b; 18-318 (E4); battle (1813) 15-87a.
Morelia: *see* Carpet snake.
MORELL, JOHN DANIEL 18-828d; 1-912d.
Morell, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Morella, ft., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
MOREL-LADEUIL, LEONARD 18-829a.
Morelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
MORELLET, ANDRE 18-829b; 11-139d.
Morelli, Domenico 20-514d.
—, GIOVANNI (Ivan Lermolieff) 18-829c.
— (soldier) 5-308a.
Morelos, José Maria de 18-339a; 18-831a.
MORELOS, state, Mex. 18-830d; 18-318 (C5 & F4).
Morel-Retz, L. P. 5-334b.
Morena, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, India 12-748b.
Morena (zool.): *see* Muraena.
Morena, Sierra, mts., Sp.: *see* Sierra Morena.
More nan Albin, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-412c; 14-720b.
Morenci, Ariz. 2-544 (D3); 18-506c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Morendat, riv., Br.E.Af. 19-156a.
Morenga (Hottentot chief) 5-247b; 11-802d.
Moreno, C. C. 13-91c.
—, Francisco 1-817c; 3-971a.
—, Gabriel Garcia 8-919c; 6-711a.
—, Juan 24-57a.
—, Mariano 2-470a.
Moreno, bay, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
"Moreno" (warship) 24-906a (table); 24-906b.
Morepork 12-164d.
Moréri, Louis 9-372c; 3-954b.
Morès, A. A. M. V. Manca, marquis de 2-143b.
Mores, Edward Rowe 1-255c.
—, Jakob (the elder) 21-798b.
—, Jakob (younger) 21-798b.
Moresby, J. 19-489a.
—, Robert 25-381c.
Moresby, Cumb. 4-584 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Moreseat, Scot. 1-50c.
Moresheth-Gath, Pal. 18-356d.
Moresnet, Belg. 18-831b.
—, Ger. 18-831b.
MORESNET (Montzen-Moresnet), terr. and town, Eur. 18-831b; 3-668 (H2); 11-808 (I. j7).
Moresque (design) 2-253a.
Moresses, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
Morestel, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Moret, Sigismond 25-561c foll.
Moret Law (1870) 25-226a.
Moreton, earls of: *see* Mortain, counts of.
—, Andrew: *see* Defoe, Daniel.
Moreton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (I5); 2-959c; 2-960b; convict settlement 8-58b.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I5).
MORETON BAY CHESTNUT 18-831b.
— Bay pine 2-322a.
Moreton Corbet, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1022d.
— Hampstead, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 6-132d.
— in Marsh, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134b; 10-731d.
— Old Hall, house, Ches. 6-92a; 2-418c; 13-813 (Pl. III.).
— Say, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4); 6-532a.
Moretown, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
MORETO Y CAVANA, AGUSTIN 18-831c; 8-509a; 25-583d.
Moret-sur-Loing, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
MORETTO, IL (Alessandro Bonvicino) 18-831c.
Moretus, Johannes (John Moerentorf) 21-728a.
Moretz, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Moreuil, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Morey (conspirator) 10-328d.
Morey Forgery 11-465b.
Morez, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-565c.

Morf, dist., Salop 4-559d.
Morfa Harlech, marsh, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Morfil, isl., Fr.W.Af. 24-639c.
Morfit, Campbell 11-555b.
Morforwyn : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTista 18-831d ; 18-52a ; researches 1-934a, 13-132b.
Morgain (Morgan le Fay) 2-682a ; Ogier the Dane 20-23c.
Morgan, Sir Antony 18-729c.
—, C. H. (engineer) 14-830c.
—, Sir C. M. R., Baron Tredegar : *see* Tredegar.
—, Conway Lloyd 4-405a ; 2-88a ; 18-496a.
—, DANIEL 18-833a ; 1-844c.
—, David 18-835d.
—, EDWIN DENNISON 18-833b.
—, George 19-516c.
—, SIR HENRY 18-833c ; 4-710a.
—, Henry (bp.) 10-282d.
—, J. J. M. de (archaeologist) 26-161d ; 15-364a.
—, JOHN HUNT 18-834a ; 14-426b.
—, JOHN PIERPONT 18-834c ; 27-728c ; collections 4-223b, 4-910c ; railway finance 27-730a ; shipping combine 25-855b.
—, Junius Spencer 18-834c.
—, LEWIS HENRY 18-834d ; 15-582d ; civilization theory 1-933d, 10-159d.
—, Matt 5-333c ; 22-197a.
—, Morgan ap 28-562d.
—, SYDNEY 18-835a.
—, THOMAS 18-835b ; 7-935c.
—, Thomas Hunt : cytology 7-715d ; 7-716d ; embryology 9-329d ; determination of sex 24-748a ; hybridization experiments 14-27b.
—, William (bp.) 8-647c.
—, William (financier) 2-77d.
—, William (freemason) 2-127b.
—, Zackwill 18-835d.
Morgan, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Morgan Art Gallery, Conn. 13-32d.
MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 18-835c ; 17-754a.
Morgan City, La. 17-54 (a7).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—Co., O. 20-26 (G5).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Morganfield, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Morgan Gardner coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Morgani 15-693d.
Morgan le Fay : *see* Morgain.
Morgan Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Morgans, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
Morgan's Hill, mt., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—Landing, N.Y. : *see* Ilion.
Morgan Spring, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Morgan's raid (1863) 1-823b.
"Morgans, The" (horses) 13-735b.
Morgan's Town, W.Va. : *see* Morgantown.
Morgante Maggiore (Pulci) 14-905b ; 22-640c.
Morgantina, Sic. 25-24d.
Morganton, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Morgantown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
MORGANTOWN, W.Va. 18-835d ; 28-560 (C2).
Morganville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Morgan *v.* Windover (1890) 20-904a.
Morganwg, dist., Wales : *see* Glamorganshire.
Morganza, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 21-110c.
MORGARTEN, dist., Switz. 18-835d ; 26-242 (F2) ; battles (1315) 11-847a, (1598) 28-575a, (1799) 26-257d.
Morge, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 23-271c.
MORGEN (measure) 18-836a ; 18-192d.
Morgenberghorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Morgenblatt 19-577d.
Morgengifter : *see* Morning-gift.
Morgex (Morsee), Switz. 25-242 (A3) ; 27-954a ; 16-92b.
Morgez, It. 26-242 (C5).
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO Sanzio 18-836a.
Morgins, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Morgociu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Morgon, riv., Fr. 23-77d.
Morgovejo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Morgut, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
MORHIER, SIMON 18-836b.
MORHOF, DANIEL GEORG 18-836b.
Mori (Choshu chief) 15-261c.
Mori, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B1) ; 11-772b.
—, tribe : *see* Cheremisses.
Moria, lake, Cong. 16-92a.
Moriah, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-598a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
MORIAH, mt., Pal. 18-836c ; 14-857c.
Moriale, Fra : *see* Montreal d'Albarno.
Moriani, India 14-376 (Q6).
Moriani, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Morice Town, Dev. 6-129c.
Moriche : *see* Ita palm.
Moriches, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Morichovo, dist. Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 17-216c.
Moriconi, Pietro 21-644a.
Moridunum : *see* Seaton, Dev.
Morie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Morien, cape, Can. 19-831 (E1).
Morienus (alchemist) 1-520d.
Morienval, Fr. 20-53d.
MORIER, JAMES 18-836c ; 21-240a.
—, SIR R. B. D. 18-836d.
Morigny, sands of 20-82b.
Morija, S.Af. 9-504b.
MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDrich 18-837a ; 11-794b.
Morileu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Morillo, Pablo 4-164d ; 4-121b.
MORILLON 18-837b : *see also* Golden-eye.
Morillos, mts., Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Morimene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Morino (myth.) 3-604b.
Morin, A. J. 8-783c ; 11-214d.
—, Edmond 28-57b.
—, Enrico Costantino 15-82a.
—, G. 7-395b ; 7-397c.
—, JEAN 18-837c.
Morin (Grand), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 17-746b.
—(Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 17-746b.
Morin 22-695b ; 8-749b.
Morinda 1-2b.
Morindin 1-2b.
Moringa pterygosperma : *see* Horseradish tree.
—tannin 26-400a ; 8-749b.
Morini, tribe 11-533b ; 4-940a ; 10-478c.
Morinus, Joannes : *see* Morin, Jean.
Mori Ogai (scholar) 15-171a.
Moriokas, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Moriolaceae 16-584d.
MORION (helmet) 18-837d ; 13-248b.
—(min.) 4-952a.
Moriones (general) 5-345a ; 5-[illegible]
Moriones, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Morioris, tribe 6-6c.
Moris, Peter 16-946d.
Moris, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 2-243c.
Morisco (dance) : *see* Fandango.
—(fringe) : *see* Macramé lace.
MORISCOS 18-837d ; 25-550a.
Morishita Hachizaemon (ceramist) 15-188d.
—Morihachi (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Morisot, Francesco 20-870b.
MORISON, J. A. COTTER 18-838b.
—, James 10-1b ; 22-276a.
—, Sir Richard 8-298c.
—, Robert 4-300a.
Morisons, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Moritz, J. G. 4-182c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP 18-838c ; 11-792b.**
Moritzberg, Ger. 13-462b.
Moritzburg, castle, Ger. 12-853d.
Moritz, *fa re* (1901) 22-950d.
Moriya, India : *see* Magadha.
Moriyoshi (Jap. shogun) 15-260c.
Moriyoshizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Mori Yusetsu (ceramist) 15-185d.
Mörk, Jakob Henrik 26-217b.
Mork, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Mörke, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Morkere, earl : *see* Morcar.
Mörkö, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Mörl, Maria von (L'Ecstatica) 25-913a.
Morlaas, Fr. 10-778 (D6) ; 3-582a.
Morlacca, chan., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Morlacchia, dist., Aus. 7-773c ; 28-168a.
Morlachs (Morlacchi, Moriaks), tribe 7-773c ; 28-168a.
Morlais, castle, Wales 12-76b.
MORLAIX, Fr. 18-838d ; 10-778 (C3) ; battle (1342) 4-138a.
MORLAND, GEORGE 18-839a.
—, George H. 18-839a.
—, Sir Samuel (diplomatist) 28-257c ; barometer 3-418d.
—, Samuel (naturalist) 4-301c.
—, Col. T. L. N. 5-787d ; 15-854b.
Morland, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Morlanes, J. 24-498a.
MORLANWELZ, Belg. 18-839d ; 3-668 (D3).
Mörlenbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. m9).
MORLEY, BARONS AND earls of 18-839d : *see also* Montcalm, barons.
—, Edward Williams (chemist) 8-47b ; 2-873a.
—, F. (cricketer) 7-442d ; 7-446d.
—, **GEORGE (bp.) 19-840a ; 10-185d ; 16-556b.**
—, **HENRY 18-840b.**
—(of Blackburn), **JOHN MORley, viscount 18-840c ; 19-561c ; on factory legislation 26-234b ; on Gordon 12-252d.**
—, Mrs (pseud.) 2-65b.
—, **SAMUEL 18-841c.**
—, **THOMAS 18-841d ; 19-82b.**
Morley *v.* Culverwell 3-350a.
Morley, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Derby. 8-71b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
MORLEY, orks. 18-842b ; 28-933 (C2).
—Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Morlich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Mormacr : *see* Mormaor.
Mormanno, It. 15-4 (E5).
Mormant, Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) 19-232c.
MORMAOR or MORMAER 18-842b ; 8-796b.
Mormoiron, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mormolucoides articulatus 13-433b.
Mormolyce 6-670d.
Mormon, hill, N.Y. : *see* Cumorah.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Mormon (zool.) : *see Solomon and Markolf.*
Mormon, Book of 18-842d.
Mormond, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Mormonillidae 9-659d.
MORMONS 18-842c ; 27-818c ; Alberta 1-501d ; baptism for dead 3-368a ; Council Bluffs 7-312c ; Great Britain 9-421d ; Idaho 14-278b ; Missouri 18-613a ; Nauvoo 19-280d.
Mormops 6-243c.
—blainville : *see* Blainville's vampire-bat.
Mormopsinae 6-243c.
Mormordica balsamina 3-286a.
Mormugão, India : *see* Marmagão.
MORMYR 18-848b ; 14-255c ; 25-190a.
Mormyrus oxyrhynchus : *see* Oxyrhynchus.
Mormant, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE 18-848c ; 11-126b ; 7-737d.
Morne à l'Eau, W.I. 12-645c.
Morne Jacob, Morne du Lorrain, *&c.*, mts. : *see* Jacob, Lorrain, &c.
Mörner, Karl Otto 19-810b ; 5-932a.
Morne Rouge, W.I. 17-802 (C1).
MORNING (dict.) 18-849b.
Morning Advertiser 19-545b ; 19-559b.
Morning Chronicle 19-556b ; 26-187b ; 23-107a.
Morning-gift 18-849b ; 28-783d ; 4-594c.
Morning glory 7-67b.
Morning Herald 19-556c.
Morning Leader 19-560d.
Morning Post (London) 19-557a ; building 25-564 (Pl. I.).
Morning Post (U.S.) 12-531b.
Morningside, dist., Edinburgh 9-941a.
Morningstar, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Morning star (astron.) 17-103d ; 13-408d.
—star (weapon) 18-849b.
Morning Sun, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Mornington, Richard Colley, 1st baron 28-507d.
Mornington, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1) ; 22-127d.
—, isl., Chile 6-143c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
MORNY, C. A. L. J., duc de 18-849b.
MORO, ANTONIO 18-850a ; 20-475d.
—, Lazzaro 11-641c.
Moro, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, India 14-376 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Halmahera.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-F7).
—, tribe 21-396b.
Morobay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Moro, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Morobbia, val., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Morocco, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mo. : *see* Marrakesh.
MOROCCO, N.Af. 18-850a ; 18-851 (map) ; commerce and industries 18-854b, 25-105a, 7-278d ; ethnology 18-853b, 3-764d, 18-812c ; fauna and flora 18-852c ; geology 18-852b, 21-847d ; language 18-853d, 3-767a ; survey maps 17-852b ; tea drinking 26-482b, 3-766b.
—: *History* 18-855c ; Almohads dynasty 1-715b ; Almoravide dynasty 1-718a ; Anglo-French agreement (1904) 10-904a, 1-346d ; Austrian attitude 3-25c ; German policy 11-896b, 29-668a ; Jews 15-409a ; Moslem conquests 5-33c ; Portuguese invasions 22-142d, 1-331d, 1-734a ; Saharan conquests 26-982c, 27-353a ; Spanish wars 18-94c, 5-777c, 25-563b, 25-568a ; United States treaty (1785) 15-303b.
Morocco leather 16-340a ; 15-654a.
—men 17-21b.
—State Bank 18-854d.
Morococha, Peru 21-272b.
Moroff, T. : aggregata 6-618a.
Morognes, Pierre M. S. Bigot de : *see* Bigot de Morognes.
Moroko (Afr. chief) 20-154c.
Morolf : *see Solomon and Markolf.*
Morolt (legend) 27-292d.
Morón, Cu. 7-585 (D1).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Morona, riv., Ec. 1-785 (map) ; 8-911 (C3) ; 1-788c ; 8-913b.
Morondava, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4) ; 17-276b ; 17-272c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270c.
MORON DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 18-861a ; 25-530 (C4).
MORONE, GIOVANNI 18-861b ; 21-684d ; 21-974d.
—, Girolamo 21-282b ; 6-485d.
Morong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Morong (Papuan house) 20-743a.
MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA 18-861c.
Moroni, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Moronobu (artist) : *see* Hishigawa Moronobu.
Moronolite 15-276c.
Morontobara, bay, Bal. 3-663b.
Moronrant (Marathi author) : *see* Mayura.
Moropus 1-953b.
Mororan, Jap. 15-156 (M5) ; 15-195b ; 15-210c.
Morosaglia, Corsica 7-199b.
MOROSINI (family) 18-861d.
—, Alberto 18-99a.
—, Francesco 18-862a ; 12-465a ; 2-837a ; 9-867b.
Morosovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Morosquillo, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2) ; 6-703c.
Morot, Aimé Nicolas 20-503a.
Morotai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2) ; 12-863d.
Morotherium 1-953b.
Moro-tiri, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Morova Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-217a.
Morova subfasciata 11-425a.
Morovis, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Morow, John 18-100d.
Morozko 2-159d.
Morozewicz, Josaip 7-208a ; 25-684d.
Morpeth, viscounts : *see* Carlisle, earls of.
—, Charles J. S. Howard, viscount 5-341b.
Morpeth, Can. 20-114 (B3).
MORPETH, Northumb. 18-862b ; 9-412 (I. E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
MORPHEUS 18-862c.
Morphidae 13-475b.
Morphinas (insects) 16-477c ; 16-470a.
MORPHINE 18-862c ; 19-838c ; 20-131a ; angina pectoris 2-9c ; cystitis 4-28a ; dysentery 8-786a ; peritonitis 21-172a ; pleurisy 21-838a.
—hydrochloride 20-135b ; 18-862c.
—scopolamine anaesthesia 18-863a.
Morphinism (Morphinomania) 18-863a ; 14-810a ; 12-765a.
Morphnus 8-915d.
Morpho, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Morphoceras 5-694a ; 5-686d.
Morphography 28-1025a.
Morphological axis (crystall.) : *see* Principal axis.
MORPHOLOGY (biol.) 18-863b ; 10-33d : *see also* Plants, morphology.
—(speech) 13-876b ; Teutonic languages 26-676a.
Morphon 18-866b.
Morphoplasm 22-478c.
Morphothebaine 20-135b.
Morphotropy 6-74a ; 7-591b.
Morpion, C. 7-696 (map).
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696b.
Morphy, Alonzo 18-869a.
—, **PAUL CHARLES 18-869a ; 7-897b.**
Morra (game) : *see* Mora.
Morrah, al, tribe 3-623d.
Morredge, Staffs. : geology 21-87c.
Morrel, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Morrel (tree) 28-540b.
Morrellganj, India 8-133b.
Morrellton, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Mörren, riv., Ger. 1-765d.
Morrhuae, oleum : *see* Cod-liver oil.
Morrice, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Morrice-dance : *see* Morris-dance.
Morrigan (myth.) 14-760a.
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 18-869b.
Morrill, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Morrill Act (1862) 18-869c ; 27-707d ; education 26-492a, 19-466c, 7-710a ; polygamy 18-846a.
—Act (1890) 18-869d ; 1-420d ; 7-949b.
—Tariff Act (1860-61) 18-869c ; 26-425d.
Morrilton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Morrin, college, Quebec 22-728a.
Morrinho, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Morrinsville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Morris, A. H. (soldier) 12-207a ; 2-728b.
—, **CLARA 18-869d.**
—, Sir Daniel 3-351b ; 6-629b.

Morris, D. K (physicist) 17-343a; 6-859a.
—, George Pope 1-835c.
—, GOUVERNEUR 18-869d.
—, Henry (anatomist) 1-939a.
—, Henry (writer) 5-634c.
—, JOHN 18-870c.
—, Lewis (1671-1746) 18-869d.
—, Lewis (1698-1762) 18-870b.
—, Lewis (1726-1798) 18-870c.
—, SIR LEWIS (1833-1907) 18-870d, 8-537c.
—, Lewys (1700-1765) 5-648c; 18-870d.
—, Sir Malcolm (physician) 28-888a.
—, Mowbray 19-557d.
—, RICHARD (financier) 18-871a.
—, Robert (architect) 2-420d.
—, ROBERT (financier) 18-871a; 3-345b.
—, Staats Long 18-870a.
—, Tom (jun.) 12-221d.
—, WILLIAM 18-871c; 2-436b; 2-701a; carpet weaving 5-396b; illustration 14-323d, 14-325b; table glass 12-92b; tapestry 26-406c (Plate); textile designs 26-708c; typefounding 27-543b.
—, William (engineer) 21-319c.
Morris, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
MORRIS, Ill. 18-873b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, canal, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-505c; 5-170b.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Morrisania, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Morrisburg, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
MORRIS-DANCE 18-873c; 7-798d.
Morris Jesup, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1).
MORRISON, ARTHUR 18-873d.
—, Charles 26-510d.
—, Clara: see Morris, Clara.
—, John 5-638b.
—, Joseph 4-847a.
—, RICHARD JAMES 18-873d.
—, ROBERT 18-873d; 16-554d.
Morrison, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-722d.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, mt., Jap.: see Niitaka-yama.
— Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— group (geol.) 27-631d; 15-568d; 7-416d.
— observatory 19-959d.
Morrison's Haven, Scot. 22-308c.
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (C4).
Morrisonville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Morris Park, N.Y. 13-736b.
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2); 18-874b.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Morrissey, John 22-639a.
Morriston, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 26-181a.
Morristown, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 18-874a; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Morris tube 23-336b.
Morrisville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Morrito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Morro, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, castle, P.R. 24-151b.
—, chan., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
Morro, fort, Cu. 13-76d; 12-649a.
— de Sama, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
— Grande, Azores 3-83 (4).
— Jable, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Morrone, Pietro di: see Celestine V. (pope).
Morrone, mt., It. 26-60a.
Morrope, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Morropon, Peru 21-683b.
Morro Velho, mine, Braz. 18-502b.
Morrow, Albert 22-196d.
Morrow, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
Morrow (dict.) 18-849b.
Morrow Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Morrums, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mörs, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 26-660c; 7-401d.
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Morsbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
—, riv., Ger. 23-693b.
Morschach, val., Switz. 17-98b.
Morse, Henry D. 16-199b.
—, Jedidiah 18-874b.
—, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE 18-874b; 26-529c; 26-511b; ink-writer 26-516b.
Morse, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, isl., Den. 8-28a.
MORSE (brooch) 18-874d; 7-97 (Pl. II. figs. 5, 6).
— (mammal): see Walrus.
"Morse" (submarine) 24-920b.
Morse Code 25-71b; 26-516c.
Morsee, Switz.: see Morges.
Morse pyrometer 26-835d.
Morse's, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Morseville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
MORSHANSK, Russ. 18-874d; 23-872 (F5).
Morshiadi, mt., India 14-376 (K-L5).
Morsi, India 14-382 (G-H9).
Morstein, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Morstone, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Morsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Morsztyn, Andrew 21-925c.
Mortada, el (Almohade dynasty): see Omar I.
—, el (Filali (dynasty): see Abdullah V.
—, el (Ommayad dynasty): see Abd-ar-Rahman IV.
— uz Zalidi 2-[illegible]b; 8-197a.
Mortadella (sausage): see Salami.
MORTAGNE, Fr. (Orne) 18-875a; 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
— sur-Gironde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mortagoa, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Mortain, counts of 18-875b; 8-196a.
—, Robert, count of: see Robert.
—, William, count of: see William (of Mortain).
MORTAIN, Fr. 18-875a; 10-778 (D3).
Mortality 2-76b; 14-665a; influence of drink 26-588b; tables 14-667b, 2-76c, 26-589a.
—, Bill of 3-932d; 16-965b.
MORTAR (building) 18-875c; 17-842d; 4-523b; bitumen 4-14d; L.C.C. bye-laws 4-524a; sand 24-136c.
Mortar (ordnance) 18-875b; 20-225c; 20-193 (Pl. VIII.); laying 25-63c; shell 1-867d; shielded 10-704b.
MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a.
MORTARA, It. 18-877a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1849) 14-914b.
Mortar-board (cap): see College cap.
Mort d'ancestor, assize of 2-783b; 19-767d.
Morte, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Morteau, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
Morteaux-Coulibœuf, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Morte, Compagnia della 23-721b.
Morte d'Arthur (Malory) 17-496a; 19-835d; 23-503b; 9-615c; Caxton's edition 22-[illegible]c.
Mortefontaine, sands of 9-664a (table).
Mortella, cape, Corsica 17-784c.
Mortemer (family): see Mortimer.
Mortemer, Fr. 18-879a; battle (1054) 19-750a.
"Mortemer" (horse) 13-732c.
Morteni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Morten-Müller (painter) 20-516d.
Morter, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D5).
Morteratsch, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Morteros, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Mortes, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Araguay) 1-785 (map); 1-784b; 2-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) 21-787b.
Morte slates (geol.) 13-448d; 8-126d (table).
MORTGAGE 18-877b; 7-51b; banks 3-353a; fixtures 10-451d; foreclosure 10-644a; lien distinguished 16-594d; Littleton on 16-794b; personal property 24-63d; reversion 23-77a; title guarantee companies 26-1027a.
— debenture 7-902b.
Morthen, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Morthoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Morthuath 14-769d.
Mortibus Persecutorum, De 16-56a; 23-660a.
Mortice: see Mortise.
MORTIER, E. A. C. J., duke of Treviso 18-878b; 28-371d; Friedland (1807) 11-216a; Polish campaign 7-941a.
Mortier, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, fort, Ger. 19-423b.
Mortierella 11-336a.
Mortierellaceae 11-337a.
MORTIFICATION 18-878c.
MORTILLET, L. L. G. de 18-879a; cave-dwellers 5-576a; Furfooz skeletons 11-357c.
MORTIMER (family) 18-879a; *see also* March, earls of.
—, Sir Edmund 17-686d; 12-120c; 9-511d.
—, G. F. 1-26a.
—, John Hamilton 28-695c.
—, Margaret: see Brandon, Margaret.
Mortimer, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
Mortimer's Cross, battle of (1461) 23-736a.
Mortirolo, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
MORTISE 18-880c; 5-387b.
Mortising machine 27-42c.
Mortlach, Scot. 3-314d; 1-48a; stone 8-645d.
Mortlake, N.S.W. 26-278 (A2).
MORTLAKE, Sur. 18-880c; 16-942 (C3); tapestry works 26-406b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
"Mortlake Terrace" (Turner) 2-700a.
Mortlock, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I8).
MORTMAIN 18-880c; 27-320d.
—, Statutes of 18-880c; 22-942d; Church bequests 9-494c; corporations affected 7-191c.
— and Charitable Uses Acts (1888-1891) 18-880c; 7-191d.
Morto, lagoon, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-578c.
Morton, earls of 17-687c; 17-928d. *See also* Angus, earls of.
—, Alfred 7-41b.
—, Anne, countess of 20-284a.
—, Charles 19-88d.
—, George 18-882b.
—, Henry 13-553a.
—, JAMES DOUGLAS, 4th earl of 18-880c; 24-446b; 2-44b; Casket Letters 5-450a.
—, James Douglas, 14th earl of 18-881b.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 18-881b; 18-822c.
—, JOHN MADDISON 18-881d.
—, John Maxwell, earl of: see Maxwell.
—, Julius Sterling 2-337c.
—, J. W. 23-853d.
—, LEVI PARSONS 18-882a.
—, Nathaniel 1-831c.
—, OLIVER PERRY 18-882a.
—, Richard 26-278a.
—, THOMAS (adventurer) 18-882c; 1-831d.
—, THOMAS (bp.) 18-882c; 25-[illegible]b.
—, Thomas (dramatist) 18-881d.
Morton, William Douglas, 6th or 7th earl of 18-881b.
—, William Douglas, 7th or 8th earl of 18-881b.
—, W. T. G. 1-908a; 4-292b.
Morton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— (East), Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Mortonhall, Scot. geology 8-945b.
Morton's disease 6-568c.
Morton's Dyke (Morton's Leam), Cambs. 18-881d; 10-257b.
"Mortons Fork" 3-728c; 18-881c.
Morton's Gap, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Mortonville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Mort's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 26-279c; dock 26-279c.
Morts, Ile aux, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
MORTUARY 18-882d; 9-438a; act (1529) 9-531a.
Mortvyi Kultuk, gulf, Caspian 5-452d.
Moruca, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
Moruga group 27-285a.
Moruisq, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Morula 18-673a.
Morumbateman, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Morundah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Morunga elephantina: see Anson's seal.
Morungen, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Morungen.
Morup, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Morus, Edward 5-648c.
Morus (bot.): see Mulberry.
— alba: see White mulberry.
— multicaulis: see South Sea Islands mulberry.
— nigra: see Black mulberry.
— rubra: see Red mulberry.
Moruya, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Morvah, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Morva hemp: see Bowstring hemp.
Morval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
MORVAN, dist., Fr. 18-883a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Morvan's disease 25-191a.
Morvara, India 14-376 (D7).
Morven, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, mt., Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (E2).
—, mt., Scot. (Argyll) 24-414b.
—, mt., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1).
Morvenite 13-10a.
MORVI, state, India 18-883a; 14-376 (D8).
MORVILE, HUGH DE 18-883b; 15-849b.
Morville, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021c.
Morvin, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Morvyn, Peter 15-521b.
Morwell, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Morwenspeches 12-15b.
Morwenstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-183a.
Moryeve: see Morning-gift.
MORYSON, FYNES 18-883b.
Mos, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MOSAIC 18-883c; 20-466a; 20-484d; 23-482c; "Battle of the Issus" 12-490c, 18-884d; Byzantine 4-908b; paving, modern 4-527d; St Mark's, Venice 27-997a; Vatican manufacture 7-542a.
— disease 26-1038a.
— glass 12-98d.
— gold: see Aurum musivum.
Mosaic law 20-613b; 13-179a; Christian view 11-395c, 25-880c; date 18-896b, 15-380c, 26-381b; *Deuteronomy* 8-117c; *Exodus* versions 10-73c; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b; Levite enactments 16-512d; Paul's attitude 20-938c, 23-581a; "rejoicing of the law" 4-1003c; women under 28-782b, 8-335d.
Mosaic Mosque (Kahriyeh Jamissi): see Chora, church, Constantinople.
Mosailima 2-266b; 5-24a; 15-904d.
Mosalla, temple, Herat, Afg. 13-330b.
Mosalsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-644d.
Mosam, riv., India 19-247d.
Mosander, C. G. 8-208b; 16-187d; 26-637b.
Mosandrite 19-383d; 21-57b.
Mosarum, Herz.: see Mostar.
Mosås, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Mosasauria: see Pythonomorpha.
Mosasaurus 7-418b.
— camperi 23-146c.
Mosbach, Ger 3-185d.
MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON 18-890b.
Mosby, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Mosca, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Moscha, Arab. 12-800c.
Moschatel 5-290d.
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ 18-890c.
MOSCHEROSCH, JOHANN Michael 18-890d.
Moschi, tribe 26-968c; 6-662c.
Moschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Moschinae 7-923a.
Moschion (physician) 12-764d; 19-963b.
Moschonisi, isls., Asia M. 1-448b.
Moschopolis, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
MOSCHOPULUS, MANUEL 18-891a.
Moschus (philosopher) 21-341b; 9-279d.
MOSCHUS (of Syracuse) 18-891b; 12-514c; 17-181a.
Moschus moschiferus: see Musk-deer.
Mósciska, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Moscos, isl., Bur. 26-613b.
Moscou, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Moscovian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
Moscow, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-278d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
MOSCOW, Russ. 18-891d; 23-872 (E4); 23-897a; dialects 23-913b; fire (1547) 23-894d; franchise 23-875a; legends 23-915a; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b; Mongol capture (1382) 18-718a; Napoleon (1812) 19-228a; observatories 19-959a; rising (1905) 23-910a; serfdom 24-665d; St Basil church 2-387d.
—, Russ. (Riga) 23-337b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
MOSCOW, govt., Russ. 18-891b; 23-872 (E4); 23-871c, 7-298d.
—, mts., Turkest.: see Achik-tagh.
—, road, Russ.As. 25-17b.
— Mills, Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Mills, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Mosec Planina, mt., Dalm. 7-772c.
Mosega, S.Af. 27-193a.
Mosel, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, canal, Ger. 18-894d.
MOSEL, riv., Fr. and Ger. 18-894d; 10-778 (H3); 3-668 (H4); 18-315c; 9-909d (table).
Mösele, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Moseley, Canon 24-930a.
—, H. N. 28-1015c; 5-807d.
Moseley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
Moseleya 2-104d.
— latistellata 2-104a.
Moseley deep 2-855d.
Moselkern, Ger. 9-300d.
Mosellanorum dux (title) 17-10a.
Mosellanus, Peter 1-386b.
Moselle, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 7-161c.
—, riv., Fr. and Ger.: see Mosel.

Moselle (wine) 28-727b ; 28-719d.
MOSELLE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-894d.
Moselotte, riv., Fr. 23-81d.
Moselund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Mosely Commission 6-461c.
MOSEN, JULIUS 18-895a.
Mosen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB 18-895a.
—, **JUSTUS** 18-895b ; 11-792a.
Moserah, Pal. 1-4b.
Moser River, Can. 19-831 (C2).
MOSES (bibl.) 18-895c ; 18-896c ; blessing 8-118b ; burial 11-381b ; call 10-74a ; *Deuteronomy*, authorship of 8-117c ; Egyptian legend 4-955a ; genealogy 11-574d ; Jethro instructs 15-359b ; *Koran* 17-419b ; Mandaean mythology 17-556c ; Midrashic story 18-421a ; Minos of Crete 7-425a ; Moschus of Sidon 7-612d ; prophetic position 22-443b ; psalms 22-534d ; symbolic Christian treatment 25-880c.
— (of Aggel) 26-316a.
— (bar Kepha) 26-316c.
— (b. Elijah Bashyazi) 22-705c.
— (b. Jacob) 13-174d.
— (b. Maimon) Rabbi : *see* Maimonides.
— (b. Nahman) : *see* Nachmanides.
— (b. Tibbon) : *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— (**OF CHORENE**) 18-897b ; 2-573b ; 1-61d.
— (Cordovero) 13-175d.
— (Gikatilla) : *see* Gikatilla, Moses.
— (Kalankatuatzi) 2-573c.
— (La-Darshan) 13-173b.
— (de Leon) 15-623c.
— (of Narbonne) 2-281b.
— (of Nisibis) 16-552b.
—, William Stainton 25-707c ; 18-69b ; 3-47c.
Moses, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2) ; 16-86d.
—, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
"Moses" (statue, Michelangelo) 18-366a.
Moses, Apocalypse of : see *Jubilees, book of.*
MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF 18-896c ; 2-172b ; 2-121b.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
Moses, Testament of 18-897a.
Moses, Wells of, oasis, Egy. 26-22a.
Mosetenos, tribe 25-190c ; 1-812a.
Mosgiel, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Mosgrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mosgu, tribe 1-330a.
Moshabar, mts., C.Asia : *see* Shandur.
Moshabbiha (sect) 17-423d.
Moshannon, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mosheh (bibl.) : *see* Moses.
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von 18-898c.
Mosheim, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Moshesh (Basuto chief) 3-505a ; 20-154d ; treaty (1848) 25-472a.
Moshette (Barolong chief) 3-606b.
Moshi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1) ; 15-792d.
Mosier, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Mosiertown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Mosiko, Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Mosilikatze (Matabele chief) 23-264b ; 28-1052a ; 4-772a ; 28-710d.
Mosinee, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Mosi of Khoni 11-761a.
Mosit, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mosken, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Moskenaes, Nor. 19-800 (B1-C2).
Moskenaesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1) ; 16-863a.
Moskenstrom : *see* Maelstrom.
Moskovskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya 26-765d.
Moskva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 9-909d (table) ; 18-891c.
Moslavacka, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Moslem : *see* Mahommedan.
Mosler, Gustave Henry 18-899a.
—, **HENRY** 18-898d.
Mosleys Junction, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Mosling, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Mosman, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Mosman's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2)
Mosnang, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mosok, race : *see* Tush.
Moson, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mosony, Hung. : battle (1271) 25-883b.
Mosor, mts., Dalm. 7-772c.
MOSQUE 18-899a ; 2-422d ; Cairo 8-396d, 8-420c.
Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristóbal 5-765a.
Mosquero, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Mosquitia, dept., C.Am. : *see* Mosquito Coast and Reserve.
Mosquito, bay, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, canal, Braz. 24-198d.
—, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I2-1).
—, tribe 18-902d.
"Mosquito" (gunboat) 24-914c.
MOSQUITO 18-901b ; 12-148c ; 8-307d ; auditory organ 13-421c ; larval development 18-902a, 13-429b ; malarial parasite 17-463a ; pupa 13-428d ; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
— acartomyia 20-776b.
—**COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902c ; 5-678 (D5-E4) ; 6-475a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a ; 19-804 (D3) ; pitchblende 21-663b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
— agate 1-369b.
Mossamba, mts., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
MOSSAMEDES, Ang. 18-903b ; 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-38c.
Mossamondu, Comoro Is. 17-271 (B2-1) ; 6-794d.
Moss-box 24-768a.
Mossbunker : *see* Menhaden.
Mossburn, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Mösse Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mossel, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
MOSSEL BAY, Cape Col. 18-903b ; 25-466 (F9).
Mossend, Scot. 4-304d.
Mosses 4-705b ; 4-700c ; anatomy 21-732b ; phylogeny 4-708b ; preservation 13-335d ; sporogonium 4-701a.
Moss fibres 4-395c.
Mossgiel, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Moss-hag 12-813b.
Mossi, dist., W.Af. 10-172a ; 24-641c.
—, tribe 12-206c ; 1-329c (table).
Mossie : *see* Cape sparrow.
Mossite 6-740c.
MOSSLEY, Lancs. 18-903b ; 28-933 (A2).
— Hill, Lancs. 28-933 (B3).
Mossman, John 12-83b.
Mossnack, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mosso, Angelo 25-239a ; 1-300b ; 23-190a.
Mosso, It. 15-4 (B2).
MOSSOP, HENRY 18-903c.
Mossor, mts., Dalm. 21-891d.
Mossoro, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, riv., Braz, 4-440 (K3).
Mossos, tribe 18-87a.
Mossotti, Ottaviano Fabrizio 6-70a.
Mosspaul, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Moss pink 21-447c.
Mosspoint, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Moss rose 23-729d.
Moss Side, Lancs, 17-545 (map).
— Vale, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Mossville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mossy, riv., Can. 28-732d.
Mossycreek, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Mossy Grove, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Mossyrock, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
MOST, JOHN 18-903c ; 11-883a ; 1-917b.
Mostadi (caliph) 5-53c.
Mostadir (Omayyad caliph) : *see* Abd-ar-Rahman V.
MOSTAGANEM, Alg. 18-903d ; 1-643 (A1).
Mosta'in (Adil : caliph) 9-102b.
— (Ahmed b. Mahommed : caliph) 5-49c.
Mostakfi (b. Moktafi : caliph) 5-52a.
Mostali (Abul Kasim Ahmed : Fatimite caliph) 9-97b ; 9-92a (table).
Mostanjid (b. Moktafi : caliph) 5-53c.
Mostansir (caliph) 3-195d.
— (Abul Kasim Ahmed) : *see* Abul Kasim Ahmad.
— (Abu Tamin Ma'add : Fatimite caliph) 9-96d ; 5-53a ; 9-92a (table).
— (of Tunisia) 27-398b.
MOSTAR, Herz. 18-903d ; 3-4 (E5) ; 4-280c.
Mostardas, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Mostarshid (b. Mostazhir : caliph) 5-53b.
Mostarsko Blato, Bosn. 4-279c.
Mosta'sim (b. Mostazhir : caliph) 5-53d.
Mostazhir (b. Moktadi : caliph) 5-53b.
Mosteiros, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Most favoured nation clause 6-772a ; 21-14d ; 26-424b.
Mösting, cape, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Moston, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Mostovoye Lyakhovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Most Tamarui, Monten. 18-767d.
Mostyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
MOSUL, Turk.As. 18-904a ; 13-536 (E2) ; 26-305 (E1) ; 7-531c.
—, vil., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2) ; 26-970a.
Mösur 28-99b.
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Moswansicut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Mosychloe, mt., Gr. 16-412c.
Mosyna, Asia M. : *see* Geveze.
MOSZKOWSKI, MORITZ 18-904d.
Mot, Robert 3-687c.
Mota, G. de la : *see* La Mota, G. de.
Mota, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8) ; 19-500c.
Mota (rite) 24-858c.
Motacilla 28-245a.
— alba : *see* White wagtail.
— lugubris : *see* Pied wagtail.
— regulus : *see* Kinglet.
— salicaria : *see* Garden-warbler.
— sylvia : *see* Chiff-chaff.
Motacillidae 28-245a ; double moult 16-219b.
Motacillinae : *see* Wagtail.
Motaddid, el (Abbad) 1-8c.
Motadid 5-50c ; 21-225b.
Motagua, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661c.
Motakallimûn 2-276d.
MOTALA, Swed. 18-904d ; 26-190 (C2).
—, falls, Swed. 19-758b.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Motamadia, el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Mo'tamid (b. Motawakkil : caliph) 5-50a.
Motamid, el (Mahommed Abd-ul-Qasim Abenebat) 1-8d.
Motamin (Qasim b. Harun) 5-44d.
Motammim b. Nuwaira 18-644d.
MOTANABBI (Mutanabbi) 18-904d.
Motane, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6).
Motasim (Abu Ishak b. Harun) 5-47c ; 2-760c , 26-786d.
— (Mahommed b. Harun) 9-93d ; 9-91d (table).
—, el (of Morocco) : *see* Yahya V.
Motawakkil 5-48c ; 17-412d.
Motazilite (sect) 17-423d ; 13-49c ; 5-48d.
Motazz (caliph) 5-49d.
Motcombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4)
Mote, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
Mote (cotton) 4-50b.
— bell 3-688d.
Mote Park, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Motes, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
MOTET 18-905b.
Motett Society 8-744a.
MOTH 18-905d ; 16-464d foll. (figs.), development 13-424c, 13-426a ; jaws 16-465c, 13-419c ; thoracic outgrowths 13-420d.
Motha, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mot Hai, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mothakes : *see* Mothones.
Mothax ; *see* Mothones.
Mothe, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Mother, isl., Jap. : *see* Haha (Haha-jima).
MOTHER (dict.) 18-905d.
— Cary's chicken : *see* Storm petrel.
Mothering Sunday 16-428d.
Mother of cocoa : *see* Coral tree.
— of emerald 9-332c.
— of God : *see* Theotokos.
Mother of Parliaments 7-15b.
— of pearl 21-25a ; 15-189c ; 21-27b ; 22-741b.
— of ruby : *see* Spinel.
— of Thousands 13-772b.
— of vinegar 3-168c.
Mothers, School for, St Pancras, Lond. 14-513d.
Mother's mark : *see* Naevus.
Mother tinctures 13-645d.
MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM 18-906a.
MOTHERWELL, Scot. 18-906a ; 24-418 (D3).
Mother yaw 28-909a.
Mothones 13-251b.
Mo Ti (philosopher) 6-226d ; 18-113b.
Moti (b. Moktadir : caliph) 5-52a ; 2-267c.
Motibus Stellae-Martis, De (Kepler) 2-811d.
Mo-tien-ling, pass, China 15-156 (C-D6) ; battle (1904) 23-924b.
Môtiers, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Motihari, India 14-376 (L6) ; 5-829a.
Motilla del Palancar, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Motion, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
MOTION (law) 18-906a.
— (mech.) 17-974b ; absolute 11-730b ; equations 17-986d, 17-990b ; fluids 14-36d ; Galileo 11-410c, 24-400a ; stability of 8-760d. *See also* Harmonic motion ; Perpetual motion.
— (metaphysics) 18-228b ; Anaxagoras 1-943c, 14-731d ; Descartes 8-85d, 5-417c ; Herbart 13-337a ; Hobbes 13-546b ; Leibnitz 18-229a ; Mach 18-238d ; Trendelenburg 27-246d ; Zeno 28-970d.
—, **LAWS OF** 18-906b ; 17-1009d.
Moti Ram (writer) 13-490a.
Motiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
MOTIVE (psychol.) 18-909c ; 22-600b ; free-will 8-113b ; Hume 9-832d.
Motivity (physics) 9-393c.
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 18-909c ; 1-838d.
MOTLEY (dict.) 18-910a.
Motley Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Motmanius (myth.) 1-360a.
MOTMOT 18-910a.
Motoisomerism 6-55d.
Motokiyo (writer) 15-169d.
Motoko, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Motomitsu (artist) : *see* Fujiwara no Motomitsu.
Motonobu (artist) : *see* Kano Motonobu.
Motoori 15-168c ; 15-222c.
Motor (engin.) liquid gases 16-759a ; oil engine 20-40d ; petrol 20-36a ; power 8-782b , water : *see* Water motor
— (math.) 22-722c.
— automatism (psychol.) : *see* Automatism, motor.
Motor-bus : *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor-car : *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor cycle 18-919b.
— dynamo 27-179a.
— dynamo set 27-178b.
— end plate 19-402a.
— generator 27-173b.
— oculi : *see* Oculomotor nerve.
— point 9-250b.
— region 4-411d.
Motors, tribe 24-118a.
MOTORS, ELECTRIC 18-910b ; 27-123c ; power 8-782c.
MOTOR VEHICLES 18-914d ; accumulator 1-128a , bicycles 3-917b ; racing 18-916a , tires 26-1008d , tricycles 27-267d.
— vocal speech centre 2-164a.
Motov, dist., Russ. 16-204b
Motovski, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Motowori (theologian) 23-68c ; 23-71a.
Motoyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (M7)
Motretung-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
MOTRIL, Sp. 18-930c ; 25-530 (D4).
Motru, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2)
Motshekh-tsferi, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Mott, Frederick W. 18-62b ; 20-789a.
—, J. R. 18-589d.
—, Lewis 23-773a ; 12-321b.
—, **LUCRETIA** 18-930c.
—, **VALENTINE** 18-930d.
Mott, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Motta, It. 15-4 (D2).
Mottaki (caliph) 5-51d.
Mottarona, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Motte, E. 20-508c.
Motte (fortification) 5-121a.
Motte (Grande), mt., Alps : *see* Grande Motte.
— Giron, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
Mottenden, Kent 27-286b.
MOTTEUX, PIERRE ANtoine 18-931a.
MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE Bertaut de 18-931b.
Mott Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Mottingham, dist., Lond. 16-942 (E3) ; 16-938 (E3).
Mottisfont, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MOTTL, FELIX 18-931b ; 20-867d.
Mottlau, riv., Ger. 7-824d.
Mottled Clay beds : *see* Woolwich-and-Reading beds.
— owl : *see* Red owl.
— polecat 21-977c ; 4-774b.
— soap 25-298b.
Möttling, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
MOTTO 18-931c ; 9-304c ; heraldry 13-316c ; seals 24-542c.
Mottram, house, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
— in Longdendale, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Mottramite 27-879a.
Mottray, Tessier de 9-457a.
Motts Mill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Motu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Motu animalium, De (G. A. Borelli) 4-247c.
Motu, De (I. Newton) 19-586c.
Motueka, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Motuiti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Motu Kura, isl., N.Z. : *see* Bare I.
Motul, Mex. 28-943c.
Motulo, India : *see* Muttra.
Motumotu, Papua, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Motupalli, India 14-382 (I12).
Motupe, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
Motu Pea, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Motu proprio 8-304d ; 21-688a.
Motu Stellarum, De (Albategnius) 1-491b.
MOTYA, It. 18-931c , 15-26 (D6).
Motyca, It. : *see* Modica.
Motye, It. 20-598c.
Motz, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mou (measure) 28-493a.
Mouat, port, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Mouche, brook, Fr 16-177d.
—, fort, Fr. 9-694c.
Moucherotte, mt., Fr. 12-579c.
MOUCHEZ, A. E. B. 18-931d.
Mouchli, Gr. 26-504b.
Mouchy, Philippe, duke of : *see under* Noaille (family).
Moud, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Mouda, cape, Gr 12-424 (B2).
Moudon, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
MOUFLON 18-932a , 24-818b (fig.) ; fur 11-348c, 11-351c : *see also* Mongolian goat.
Mougel Bey 14-847c ; 26-23b.
Mougin's fort 10-703c.
Mouillère, Fr 3-819c.
Moulainville, Fr 27-1019a.
Moulamein, N.S.W 19-538 (C4) , 23-385a
MOULD (dict.) 18-932a ; 7-672b.
— (form) 24-488b ; 10-743a , goldbeating 12-202c ; Greek terra cottas 26-654c (Pl. I. fig. 3) ; Roman pottery 5-732 (Pls. III., IV. figs. 61, 66).
— board 21-850c.
MOULDINGS 18-932b ; 2-370b ; joinery 15-478b ; masonry 17-847a , metal 10-744d , picture-frames 5-438b , plaster-work 21-786a.
Moulding tool 27-20c.
Mould loft 24-964c.
Mould-warp : *see* Mole.
Moule, Henry 24-737b.
Mouliherne, Fr. 19-750a.
Moulin, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
MOULIN (dict.) 18-934c.
— banal 17-595d.
Moulinet (fencing) 23-968b.
Moulin Huet, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1) ; 12-671d.
— la Vacherie St Simon, Fr. 16-197c.
— **QUIGNON**, Fr. 18-934c ; 2-347c.
MOULINS, Fr. 18-934d ; 10-778 (F4) ; 1-696b ; edict (1566) 2-209a, 10-916b : races 13-737a.
— Engilbert, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— la-Marche, Fr. 10-778 (E3).

Moulins Lille, Fr. 16-685b.
Moulis v. Owen (1907) 11-449d.
MOULMEIN, Bur. 18-935a ; 4-840 (E6) ; 25-3c.
Moulmeingyun, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Moulsford, Berks. 23-784b.
Moulsham, Ess. 16-942 (F2) ; 6-24c.
MOULT 18-935a ; 10-226c ; 25-189d.
Moulton, F. R. 28-1000b.
—, LOUISE CHANDLER 18-935b.
—, William Fieldian 6-832a ; 3-903c.
Moulton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A3).
Moultonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Moulton Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
— Marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
Moulton's Point, Mass. 5-945b.
MOULTRIE, JOHN 18-935b.
—, WILLIAM 18-935c ; 1-844a.
Moultrie, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b ; 4-716d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Moultrieville, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Mouncey, W. 20-502b.
Mound, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Scot. 8-430d.
MOUND 18-935d ; 2-374c ; 5-441b.
— Bayou, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Mound-bird : see Megapode.
MOUND-BUILDERS 18-935d ; 19-461d.
Mound City, Ill. 14-304 (C6) ; 4-957c.
— City, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Mound-making turkey : see Megapode.
Mound Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Moundridge, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Mounds, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
MOUNDSVILLE, W.Va. 18-936b ; 28-560 (C2) ; 28-562c.
Mound Valley, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Moundville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN 18-936c.
Moung Klung, dist., Siam 23-812c.
MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH 18-936c ; 11-156c.
Mount, Shepard Alonzo 18-937a.
—, WILLIAM SIDNEY 18-936d.
Mount, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5) ; 16-539c ; 16-541a.
— Adams, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Aerial, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Aetna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mountagu : see Montagu.
Mountain, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mts., Can. 12-891d.
MOUNTAIN (geog.) 18-937a ; 11-673a ; classification 11-633a ; formation 11-671b, 9-911a ; theories of origin 11-640c, 11-642a, 11-643a ; "Uinta type" 22-223c.
—, country of the, dist., Fr. : see Châtillon-sur-Seine.
MOUNTAIN, THE (French Revolution) 18-937a ; 10-855c ; 23-419c.
Mountainair, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Mountain Artillery : see Artillery.
Mountain Ash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
MOUNTAIN ASH, Wales 18-937b ; 9-428 (V. E4).
Mountain ash (bot.) 2-724c ; 15-941c.
— balsam 1-501a.
— blue (bleu lumière) 21-599a.
Mountainboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Mountainburg, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Mountain City, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
— cork (min.) 2-714c.
— Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Mountain Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Mountaindale, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mountain eagle : see Golden eagle.
MOUNTAINEERING 18-937b ; 12-687b.
Mountain elm : see Wych elm.
— finch 16-734c ; 10-352d.
— flax (min.) 2-714b.
Mountainfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Mountain Fork, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Glen, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— goat 27-633c.
— green (min.) 17-456a ; 7-110b.
— Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D4) ; 18-609c.
— gun 20-223b.
— hare 12-949a (fig.) ; 1-754b ; 23-445c.
— holly 13-615d.
Mountainhome, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Mountain Home, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Home, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Home, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Island, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
— Lake Park, Md. 17-828 (A2).
— Lapps, race 10-389c.
— larch 1-501a.
— leather (min.) 2-714c.
— limestone 5-310c ; 12-133c.
— linnet : see Twite.
— lion (of North America) : see Puma.
— Meadows, plain, Utah 27-814 (A5) ; Mormon massacre (1857) 18-845c.
— mint 18-557d.
— mocking-bird 18-638a ; 27-634a.
— Mother : see Great Mother of the Gods.
— nard 25-668a.
— paper (min.) 2-714c.
— Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Park, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
— pine of Europe : see Mughus pine.
— ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
— Scene, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— sheep (of America) : see Big-horn.
— Sheep Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Mountain-sickness 23-189b ; 28-617c.
Mountainside, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Mountains of the Moon, Af. : see Moon, mts.
Mountain sorrel 22-27a.
— sparrow : see Tree sparrow.
— spinach : see Orach.
— tallow : see Hatchettite.
— tea 28-735b.
— thrush 26-440b.
— tobacco 2-630a.
Mountaintop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mountainvale, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Mountain Valley, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— View, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Mountainview, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Mountain View, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Mountainview, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Mountain View, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Mountainview, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Mountainville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mountain zebra : see Zebra.
Mount Airy, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Airy, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Airy, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Airy, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Airy, O. 20-26 (I6).
— Airy, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Mountairy, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Mount Airy, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Airy, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Alto, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
— Alton, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Andrew, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Arlington, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mount Athos Handbook 20-484d.
Mount Auburn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Auburn, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Auburn, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Auburn, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Auburn, O. 6-373c.
— Ayliff, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8) ; 15-630a.
— Ayr, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Mountayr, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Mount Badon, Dorset : battle (520) : see Badon Hill.
MOUNT BARKER, S.Aus. 18-939a ; 2-960 (F7).
— Batten, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Bellew, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; geology 11-432a.
— Bischoff, Tas. : mine 26-441a ; geology 26-439c.
— Blanchard, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Blanco, Tex. 26-690 (F-G2).
— Calm, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Calvary, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Mount Calvary, Poem of 5-651d.
Mount Carbon, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Carbon, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Carmel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Carmel, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Carmel, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Carmel, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— Carmel, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Carmel, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— CARMEL, Pa. 18-939a ; 21-106 (K4).
— Carmel, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Carmel, Utah 27-814 (B5).
— Carroll, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Cenis, pass, Alps 15-4 (A2).
Mountcharles, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mount Clare, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— CLEMENS, Mich. 18-939b ; 18-372 (G2).
— Comfort, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Cory, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Croghan, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— de Sales, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Desert, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— DESERT, isl., Me. 18-839b ; 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Ferry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Narrows, str., Me. 18-939b.
— Dora, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Dundas, dist., Tas. : see Dundas.
— Eagle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Eaton, O. 20-26 (G3).
MOUNTEBANK 18-939d.
Mounted cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
Mount Eden, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Eden, Auckland 2-894c.
— Edgcumbe, seat, Corn. 21-862 (map) ; 21-861c.
Mount Edgecumbe, earls of : see Edgecumbe (family).
MOUNTED INFANTRY 18-939d ; 5-567a.
— Infantry Schools 20-21a.
Mount Emu Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
— Enterprise, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Ephraim, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Ephraim, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Erie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Etna, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Etna, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Everard, Brit.Gui. 12-679b.
Mountfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Mountflorence, John Cole, baron 9-647d.
—, W. W. Cole, baron : see Enniskillen, earl of.
Mount Florida, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Mountford, E. W. 16-952b ; 16-149a ; 2-439d.
Mount Forest, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Mountforest, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM 18-940c ; 18-650c.
MOUNT GAMBIER, S.Aus. 18-940d ; 2-960 (F7).
— Garnet, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mountgarret, R. Butler, viscount 20-295d.
Mount Gilbert, forest, Salop : see Wrekin, forest of.
— Gilead, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Gilead, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Gold, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Grace, priory, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4) ; 19-760a ; 1-20d.
— Gretna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hamilton, Cal. 5-8 (C3) ; 19-959d.
— Healthy, O. 20-26 (K6).
— Hebron, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Hebron, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Herman, La. 17-54 (D3).
— Hermon, Mass. 17-852 (B1) ; 17-857a.
— Hersey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Holly, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Holly, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
— Holly, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Holly, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— Holly, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Holly Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5) ; 5-342c.
— HOLYOKE COLLEGE, Mass. 18-940d.
Mount Hope, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Hope, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Hope, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Hope, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Hope, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
— Hope, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Hope, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hope, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Hope, bay, R.I. and Mass. 17-852 (E3) ; 23-249c.
— Hope, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope Neck, dist., R.I. 14-582b.
— Horeb, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Ida, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Ida, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Idaho, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3) ; 18-549d.
— Jackson, Va. 28-118 (D2) ; battle (1864) 1-824c.
— Jewett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
MOUNTJOY, BARONS AND viscounts 18-941a : see also Blessington, earls of ; Newport, earls of.
—, Charles Blount, 8th baron 18-941b ; 14-776c.
Mount Joy, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mountjoy Forge, Pa. : see Valley Forge.
Mount Judea, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Juliet, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Kisco, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Laurel, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Lavinia, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
— Lebanon, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Leonard, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Levi, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (E4).
— Lookout, W.V. 28-560 (C3).
— Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Tas. 26-441a ; 7-105d.
— Lyell schists (geol.) 26-439c.
— Magnet, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Margaret, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
— Margaret, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
— Margaret, goldfield, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5) ; geology 28-539d.
— Melleray, monastery, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 27-214b.
MOUNTMELLICK, Ire. 18-942a ; 14-744 (D3) ; 22-731c.
Mount Menelaus (astron.) : see Mons Menelai.
— Meridian, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mitchell, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— MORGAN, Queens. 18-942a ; 2-960 (I4) ; gold 12-198d.
— Moriah, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Morris, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Morris, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Morris, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Mountnessing, Ess. 16-942 (F2) ; 9-785d.
Mount Nicholas, dist., Tas. 26-441a.
Mountnorris, earls of 2-16c.
"Mount of Olives" (Beethoven) 3-651a ; 20-163c.
Mount Olive, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Olive, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Olive, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Olive, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Olive, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Olivet, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Olympus National Monument, dist. Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Orab, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Orgueil Castle, ruins, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2) ; 22-532a.
— Perry, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
— Pisgah, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Pleasant, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Pleasant, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
— Pleasant, Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Pleasant, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Pleasant, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Pleasant, Ia. 14-732 (F4) ; 14-735b.
— Pleasant, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Pleasant, Md. : see Frostburg.
— Pleasant, Mich. 18-372 (F6) ; 18-375c.
— Pleasant, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Pleasant, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 19-504a.
— Pleasant, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
— Pleasant, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Pleasant, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Pleasant, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
— Pleasant, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Pleasant, post office, Lond. 16-393a.
Mount Pleasant Colliery, N.S.W. 28-777b.
— Pleasant Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Pocono, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prospect, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Prospect, fort, S.Af. 27-297c.
— Pulaski, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of 14-777d.
Mountrath, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 22-731c.
Mount Roszell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Royal, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Royal, park, Can. 18-790d.
— Royal, seat, Scot. 12-119d.
Mounts, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Mount's, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 7-179d.
Mounts (palmistry) 20-650b
Mount St Bernard, abbey, Leics. 6-599b.
— St Marys, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— St Vincent, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
— Savage, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Seir, dist., Syria : see Seir
— Selman, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mountshannon, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 11-431d.
Mount Sinai, church of : see Sinai, Church of Mount.
— Solon, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— SORREL, Leics. 18-942a ; 9-416 (II. E4).
MOUNTSTEPHEN, GEORGE Stephen, baron 18-942a ; 5-162b.
Mount Sterling, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Sterling, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Sterling, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Sterling, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Sterling, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2) ; 15-747c.
— Sterling, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Sterling, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Sterling, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
— Stewart, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Storm, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Mountstuart, estate, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 4-879a.
Mount Summit, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Sylvan, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Talbot, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
MOUNT-TEMPLE, W. F. Cowper-Temple, baron 18-942b ; 6-783b ; 8-975d.
Mount Tirzah, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
— Toby conglomerate (geol.) 27-630b.
— Tom, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Ulla, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Union, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Union, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Union, college, Alliance, O. 1-695a.
— Valerien, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Vernon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Vernon, Colo. 6-723b.
— Vernon, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— VERNON, Ia. 18-942c ; 14-732 (F3).
— VERNON, Ill. 18-942c ; 14-304 (D5).
— VERNON, Ind. 18-942c ; 14-422 (B9) ; 16-7a.
— Vernon, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Vernon, Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Vernon, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Vernon, Mo. 18-608 (C4) ; 18-612a.
— Vernon, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— VERNON, N.Y. 18-942d ; 19-596 (C5).
— VERNON, O. 18-943a ; 20-26 (E-F4).
— Vernon, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Vernon, Pa. : see Waynesboro.
— Vernon, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Vernon, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— VERNON, Va. 18-943a ; 28-118 (E-F2).
— Vernon, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Vernon group (geol.) 20-550d.
— Victory, O. 20-26 (C3).
Mountville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Mount Washington, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
— Washington, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (L7).
— Willing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Wilson observatory 19-959d ; spectroheliograph 25-619b ; telescope 26-569b.
— Winans, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Wise, dist., Dev. 8-129d.
— Wolf, Pa. 21-106 (I5).

Mount Wollaston, Mass.: *see* Quincy *and* Braintree.
— Zeehan, dist., Tas.: *see* Zeehan.
— Zion, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Zion, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Zion, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Zion, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Moura, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Mou Rambu, cape, Maldive Is. 17-486c.
Mourão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Moureaux, T. 8-814a.
Mourey, C. V. 22-719c.
Mourgani, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Mourier (explorer) 21-949d.
Mourilyan, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Mourlot, A. 1-139c.
Mourmelon, Petit, Fr. 5-811d.
Mourne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-864b; geology 8-458a, 14-746a, 27-48c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-158b.
— Beg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
MOURNING 18-943c; 7-232b; 15-585a.
— iris 14-795b.
— Women, tomb of the, Sidon 12-486b; 12-489c.
Mournpall, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Mouros, Castello dos, Port. 6-379a.
Mourre Froid, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Mourrous, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
Mouru, Asia: *see* Merv.
Mourzouphles, Alexius Ducas: *see* Alexius V. (emperor).
Mousa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d; broch 23-774 (Plate).
Mousam, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Mouscron, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mouse, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780c.
—, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
MOUSE 18-943c; 23-442b; colour 1-506d, 1-507d, 18-118a; fertilization 9-315d, 9-316b, 7-712b (fig.); fossil 21-848b; length of life 16-976a.
MOUSE-BIRD 18-944a; 3-977d.
— deer: *see* Chevrotain.
Mouse-ear chickweed 5-440a.
— hare: *see* Pica.
Mousehold Heath, Norf. 15-761c; geology 19-745b.
Mouse mill 9-179a.
— on a stay (knot) 15-874b.
Mouse-tailed bat 6-244d.
Mouse Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c.
Mouskès, Philippe, 11-119a; 1-191a.
Mousquetaires 12-658b.
Mousquetaire, Le 8-656a.
Moussian, Pers. 5-710d.
Moussais-la-Bataille, Fr.: battle (732): *see* Tours, battle.
MOUSSORGSKY, MODESTE Petrovich 18-944b; 7-906c.
Mousta, Malta 27-961a.
MOUSTACHE 18-944b.
MOUSTERIAN 18-944b; 25-743b; 21-836d.
Moustiers-Ste-Marie, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 5-739a.
Mouswald, Scot. 8-663c.
Moutan: *see* Tree Paeony.
Moutard, T. F. 26-124c.
Moutere gravels 19-625d.
MOUTH (anat.) 18-944c; bacteriology 8-266b; breathing 8-264a; digestion in 19-921b.
Mouthed bow: *see* Crossbow.
Mouth of Wilson, Va. 28-118 (C2); 28-118 (A4).
Mouth organ 26-317c.
Mouthoumet, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
MOUTHPIECE (mus.) 18-946a; 28-709b.
Mouth St Francis River, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Moutier, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 26-359b.
— d'Ahun, Fr. 7-431c.
Moûtiers, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
Moutoa gardens, N.Z. 28-303d.
Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau: *see* Lobau, Georges.
Moutonne (geog.): *see* Ground ice.
Moutrie's Hill, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
Mouvaux, Fr.: battle (1793) 11-178c.
Mouzalon (Muzalon), Georgias 2-654d.
Mouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a; 27-413b.
—, riv., Fr. 19-425b.
Movable Dwellings Bill 28-261b.
— property (Eng. law): *see* Personal property.
— property (Rom. law) 21-256a; 23-532b.
— property (Scots law) 21-256c.
Movement (mus.) 25-394b.
— (physiol.) 19-47c; 4-411c; 7-712a.
MOVERS, FRANZ KARL 18-947c.
Movilitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Moville, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 6-737b; 14-762b; oysters 20-426a.
MOW (dict.) 18-947c.
— (Chinese measure) 5-220a.
Mowa, India 14-382 (D9).
Mowaffak b. Motawakkil 9-94b; 5-49d.
MOWAT, SIR OLIVER 18-947d; 20-117b.
Mowaygad b. Motawakkil 5-49b.
MOWBRAY (family) 18-948a; 21-50a: *see also* Howard (family); Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, HARRY SIDDONS 18-948c.
—, ROBERT, earl of Northumberland 18-948d; 9-477b.
—, Thomas (earl marshal) 19-743a; 9-511c.
Mowbray, Can. 17-584 (B3); 19-780 (F1).
—, Vale of, dist., Yorks. 26-852a.
Mowbullan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Mow Cop, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 22-338b.
Moweaqua, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mower (machine) 13-106d (fig.).
Mower Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Mowersville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Mowhawk, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Mowing (gunnery) 2-693b.
Mow-ming, China 6-168 (I5).
Mowrah butter 20-47a.
Mow Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mowrystown, O. 20-26 (C6).
Moxa, Braz.: *see* Oeiras.
Moxa, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Moxahala, O. 20-26 (F5).
Moxie, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Moxley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Moxoene, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Moxuene.
MOXON, EDWARD 18-948d; 16-105b.
MOXOS, tribe 18-949a; 25-190c; 8-200b.
Moxotó, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Moxuene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Moy, T. 10-516a.
Moy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
—, dist., Scot.: geology 14-720b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 3-270d; 25-241d.
Moya, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Moya (geog.): *see* Lava d'acqua.
Moyamba, S.L. 11-204 (B-C5).
Moyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14).
Moyarta, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
Moyasta, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Moycullen, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Moydow, Ire. 16-981a.
Moydrum, castle, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Moye, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Moyenne Montagne, plateau, Fr. 15-566d.
Moyenneville, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Moyer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Moylan, Stephen 18-425d.
Moylan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Moyle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Moylgrove, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Moynalty, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Moyne, Pierre le 11-128c.
Moyne Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d; 17-937b.
Moyness, Scot. 19-155c.
Moynier, Gustave 11-592a.
Moyobamba, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-270a.
Moyock, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Moyola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a.
Moyoro, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Moyry, pass, Ire. 2-562b.
Moys, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-717c.
Moyses Hall, seat, Suff. 4-868c.
Moyteoge Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Moytura, Ire. 14-758a.
Mo-yu-lo, India: *see* Mayapur.
Moyvally, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Mozaffar (caliph of Cordova) 25-543b.
— (Egyptian sultan, A.D. 1421) 9-102b.
Mozaffarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
MOZAMBIQUE, Port.E.Af. 18-949a; 1-320 (H6); ivory 15-92d; slave-trade 25-227a, 22-153c.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 25-466 (L3-M2).
— current: *see* Agulhas current.
MOZARAB, tribe 18-949b; Portugal 22-136b; Spain 25-546a.
Mozarabic Breviary 4-503d.
— Liturgy 18-949b; 16-797a; 22-259a; Greater Doxology 8-461b; Hymnary 14-184c, 14-185a; Jimenes revives 15-416c.
Mozarib, Syr. 5-302c.
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS 18-949b; 3-126b; 12-914d; concerto 6-825d; Gluck's influence 20-122c; instrumentation 14-653b, 14-655b; key-relationships 13-6c; Mass in F 17-849d; overture 20-385b; programme music 22-425d; sonata 25-395c; songs 25-408b.
Mozdalifa, Arab. 17-421a; 17-954c.
Mozdar (theologian) 17-423d.
Mozdarite (sect) 17-423d.
MOZDOK, Cauc. 18-953c; 23-874 (II. D2).
Mozhaisk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 18-893d; 18-718b.
Mozier, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING 18-953c.
—, THOMAS 18-953c.
Mozsgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mozufferpore, India: *see* Muzaffarpur.
Mozyr, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
Mozzetta 7-96a, 1-718d.
M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mpande (chief): *see* Panda.
Mpanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
—, riv., Ugan. 27-771 (B2); 1-502b.
Mpangwe, race: *see* Fang.
Mpapua, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Mpashi, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Mpeasem, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Mpingi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mpologoma, lake, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2).
—, riv., C.Af. 19-694c.
Mpondo (chief): *see* Pondo.
Mpondumisi, race: *see* Pondomisi.
MPONGWE, race 18-953d; 8-5d; 1-330b, language 3-359c, 8-199d.
Mputa: *see* Tongaland.
M:R. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mramor, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Mrazek (zoologist) 26-408b.
Mrčara, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
M.R.C.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
M.R.C.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mresi, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Mreu (myth.): *see* Mnevis.
Mreznica, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
M.R.I.A. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mrichchhakatika 24-172d; 8-481a.
Mrigasal years 13-500d.
Mrimima, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Mriro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mrogoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 7-830a; 11-773b.
Mroungwe, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Mruli, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-782b; mutiny (1897) 27-562d.
—, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
MS. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Msaken, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Msalu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Msapere, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 6-795a.
Mscislaw, dist., Russ. 21-918d.
M'shatta, palace, Syr.: *see* Mashetta.
Msīd, dist., Trip.: megaliths 27-289d.
Msima, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Msinje, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Msta, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 27-489b; 23-880c.
Mstislav I. (of Kiev) 25-278a.
Mstislavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Mtambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtandala, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
Mtanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mtego, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtere, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mtetekwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtetwa, African tribe: *see* Umtetwa.
M'tibi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtigesa, Rhod 25-466 (K2).
Mtito Andei, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mto (measure) 26-923a.
MTSENSK, Russ. 18-953d; 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
MTSKHET, Cauc. 18-954a; 23-874 (II. D3); 11-758d.
Mtskhethos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
Mu (duke of Ch'in) 16-193d; 6-193d.
Mu, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 25-1d.
Mu, Mohommedan prefix, *e.g.* Mutasim: *see* Mo, except as below.
Mua, mt., Samoa 24-115b.
Muaddin: *see* Muazzin.
Mualakah, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Mualia, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G-H6).
Muallak Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
Muana, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Muande, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Muar, prov., Mal.Penin. 15-475d; 25-981b.
—, riv, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d.
Muara Enim, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73d.
— Takus, Sum. 26-74a.
— Teweh, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Muata Kumbana, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Muata Yanvo (Bantu empire): *see* Lunda.
— Yanvo (African chief) 6-925a.
Mu'awiyah (caliph): *see* Moawiya.
Muayyad, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-956b; 2-425a.
Muazim (son of Aurangzeb): *see* Bahadur Shah I.
Muazzin 17-413b; 21-199c; 17-404d.
Mubalik, China: *see* Karakorum.
Mubangi, riv., C.Af.: *see* Ubangi.
Mubarakin 10-135a.
Mubarakpur, India 14-376 (E5).
MUBARRAD (of Arabia) 18-954a; 2-274b; 2-276b.
Mubi, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Mubur, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Mucajahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Mucajataba, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Mucha, A. M. 22-196c.
Much Ado about Nothing (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Muchals, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Much Birch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Dewchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mucheires, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Mücheln, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 23-743d; battle of Rossbach 23-744c (plan).
Much Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
— Hoole, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Muchia (myth.) 2-167d.
Muchinga, mts., Rhod. 23-260 (C2-D1).
MUCH WENLOCK, Salop 18-954a; 9-420 (III. B1).
— Woolton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
Mucia 24-278d.
MUCIANUS, LICINIUS 18-954b; 22-342c; 27-1052a.
—, P. L. C. D. 24-278c.
Mucia Prata, dist., It. 24-278c.
MUCIC ACID 18-954c.
MUCILAGE 18-954c; 12-715b; 12-716a.
Mucin 1-515b; 1-596a.
Muck, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247b; 24-414b.
Muckanagh, lake, Ire. 6-426c.
Muck bar (iron) 14-818a.
Mücke, Heinrich 8-713b.
MUCKERS (sect) 18-954c.
Mucking, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Muckingford, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Muckish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; geology 8-413a.
Muckle Burn, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
— Flugga, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
— Roe, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
Mucklestone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Muckno, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Muckros, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Muckross, Ire. 15-758b; 15-759a.
—, Scot.: *see* St Andrews.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
Muckton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Mucobromic acid 6-54b.
Mucoid 1-515b.
— degeneration 20-921b.
Mucor (bot.) 11-338b; 11-334c; reproduction 11-335c, 11-336c.
— β 25-703a.
Mucoraceae 11-337a.
Mucorineae 11-337a.
Mucorini: *see* Zygomycetes *and* Mucorineae.
Mucous layer: *see* Protoplasm.
— membrane 27-799a; 23-195d; 27-983c.
Mucronalia 11-516c.
Mucronate 16-323a.
Mucronella 22-42d.
Mucuchies, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-989b.
MUCUNA 18-955a; 11-259a; 16-381d.
— pruriens: *see* Cowitch.
Mucuripe, cape, Braz. 10-677a.
Mucury, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c.
Mud, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, isls., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5)
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Mud 19-975c; 6-473a; baths 3-285a, 26-802c; fossil preservation 11-666a; lustration 1-66b.
— (measure) 28-493a.
Muda, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map)
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-483b.
Muda Hassim (sultan of Brunei) 24-208b; 4-645a.
MUDANIA, Asia M. 18-955a; 2-760 (C2); 13-243a.
—, Gulf of, Asia M. 4-12c.
Mudania-Brusa rly. 27-440b.
Mud-bag 8-569c.
Mudbidri, India 14-430a.
Mud Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Buttes, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Caldron, Wyo. 28-912b.
Mudcreek, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Mud Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. and Queb. 19-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Muddiman, Henry 19-553d.
Muddy, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).

Muddy Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Crater, Az. 24-31d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Creek Forks, Pa., 21-106 (I-K6).
Muddyfork, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Muddy Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
— River, Mass.: *see* Brookline.
Mud-eel: *see* Siren.
Mudéjars 18-837d; 25-546a; 25-550a.
Mudfish (group): *see* Dipneusti.
— (N.America): *see* Bowfin.
— (Queensland): *see* Neoceratodus.
Mudford, William 19-560a.
—, William Heseltine 19-560b.
Mudgal, India 14-382 (G12).
Mudge, Geo. P. 1-508b.
—, Thomas 28-363b; 6-544c; 19-292a.
Mudge, Ga., 11-752 (D4).
Mudgee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 8-162a; 14-25c.
Mudhal, India 14-382 (G10).
Mudhera, India 14-431d.
Mudhoji: *see* Madhoji.
Mudhol, India 18-955a.
MUDHOL, state, India 18-955a.
Mudi, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD 18-955b.
Mudir: Arabic title 9-29a; in Persia 21-199b.
Mudiria, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Mudjatik, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
Mudki, India: *see* Moodkee.
Mudlake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Mud-lark 16-219b.
Mudo, El: *see* Navarrote, Juan Fernandez.
Mud-puppy: *see* Hellbender.
Mudra 13-512a.
Mudra-rakshasa 24-174a; 8-481c.
Mudros, Aeg.S. 16-412c.
Mud Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mud-stone 6-474a.
Mud turtle 27-69a.
Mudug, dist., It.Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
Mudumalli, India 17-289b.
Mud volcano 28-189a; 3-733a; 23-764c
Muehlenbeckia platyclada 22-26a (fig.).
Muel, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-731c.
Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp.: *see* San Juan.
Muelle, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
Mueller, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Mueller's, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Muen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Muene Kwako, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
— Munene, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
— Putu Kasongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Muenster, Tex 26-690 (A6).
Muequetá, Colom.: *see* Funza.
Muera, plateau, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Muerto, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Muertos, Caya de, isl., P.R. 22-124 (A-B2).
Mueseler safety-lamp 23-998b.
Muette, La, park, Paris: *see* La Muette.
Muezzin: *see* Muazzin.
Mufaddaliyat: see *Mofaddaliyat*.
Muff, Ire. (Derry) 14-744 (D1).
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
MUFF (dict.) 18-955b.
Muffled peal (of bells) 3-689a.
Muffle furnace 11-360b; annealing 2-72b, copper smelting 7-104a, salt-cake manufacture 1-675b.
MUFFLING, F. K. F., Freiherr von 18-955c; 28-379b.
Muflon: *see* Mouflon.
MUFTI 18-955d; 24-858c; 26-105c.
Mug (bot.): *see* Green gram.
Muga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Mugaddasi *see* Mukaddasi.
Mugallana (of Ceylon) 5-783d.
Muga moth 25-101b
Mugan Steppe, plain, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4); 21-188d
Mugardos, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Muga worm 25-101b.
Mugdock, reservoir, Scot. 18-478c.
— castle, ruins, Scot. 18-478c.
Mugdrum, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Mugello, dist., It.: battle (542) 27-91a.
—, val., It. 27-91a; 15-3b; 15-4a.
Muger, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
Mugeti (Saracen chief): *see* Musat.
Müggel, lake, Ger. 3-789b.
Mugger (zool.) 7-479a.
Mugget, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Muggia, Aus. 14-886d.
Muggiaea 14-158d; 14-160a.
Muggio, Switz. 26-242 (G5).
Muggleswick, common, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 8-706d.
MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE 18-956a.
Muggleton *v.* Barnett 14-568d.
Mughair, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Mughalbhin, India 14-376 (C7).
Mughal-Sardi, India 14-376 (K7).
Mughaniya, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Mugheir, Babyl.: *see* Mukayyar.
Mughit Toghrul (Seljuk ruler): *see* Toghrul.
Mughla, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Mugho pine: *see* Mughus pine.
Mughs, race: *see* Maghs.
Mughus pine 21-623c.
Mugia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mugil (zool.) 18-964c; 14-270c.
Mugila, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-914d.
Mugil capito 14-269a; 2-30c.
Mugilidae: *see* Grey mullet.
Mugiliformes 14-247d.
Muglad, dist., Sud. 15-908a.
Muglins, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F6)
Mugnano, It. 15-4 (C6).
—, It. 15-4 (B6).
Mugojar (Mugodzhar), mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B3-2); 23-872 (I6); 27-414c; 27-786d.
Mugron, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Mugula, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Mugwort 28-833c; 15-287d.
MUGWUMP 18-956b; 27-723a.
Muhajirun 2-265c; 5-26c; 13-218b.
Muham, Abu Naal Muzil el: *see* Abu Naal.
Muhamadani, tribe: *see* Mohamadani.
Muhammad: *see* Mahommed.
Muhammadgarh, India: *see* Basoda.
MUHAMRAH (Mohammerah), Pers. 18-956b; 21-188 (A2); 3-100a; 21-216b, battle (1857) 13-79d; shipping 21-198a.
—, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
Muharhar, riv., Mor. 18-850c.
Muhauwat, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Muhavuru, mt., C.Af 18-353c.
Muhl, Hung.: *see* Mohl.
Muhibbr (poet): *see* Suleiman I. (sultan).
Muh Ki (painter) 6-214b.
Mühlbach, Hung.: *see* Szasz-Sebes.
Mühlberg, Prus. 11-808 (III. o11).
MUHLBERG, Sax. 18-956c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1547) 17-909c.
—, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Mühldorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 3-1d; battle (1322) 11-847a.
Mühlen, Switz.: *see* Molins.
Muhlenberg, Frederick A. C. 18-956d
—, Gotthilf H. E. 18-957a.
—, Henry A. 18-956d.
—, **HENRY M.** 18-956c.
—, **JOHN P. G.** 18-956d.
—, **WILLIAM A.** 18-957a; 14-197a.
Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
Muhlenteich, riv., Ger. 11-215d.
Mühlhausen, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
MUHLHAUSEN, Ger. 18-957c; 11-808 (III. o10); 26-254d.
—, Confession of: *see* Basel, Confession of.
Mühltroff, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Mu-ho, riv., China 17-552d.
Muhogo: *see* Cassava.
Muhsin Khan 21-244b.
Muhtasham Kashi (poet) 21-251b
Muhtasib 17-413a.
Muhurta 13-493b.
Muic, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Muick, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a.
—, Glen, val., Scot.: geology 1-50b.
Muid (measure) 25-467c.
Muiden, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-825d.
Muidir, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
Mui-Dong, cape, Annam 14-498 (E2).
Muikaichi, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
Muilrea, mt., Ire.: *see* Mweelrea.
Muin 21-201a.
Muin-almiskin (writer) 21-249c.
Muin eddin Suleiman (Seljuk minister): *see* Suleiman.
Muin-uddin Juwaini (poet) 21-251a.
MUIR, JOHN 18-957d.
—, Thomas 9-551d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 18-958a.
Muir, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473d.
Muira, riv., Af. 25-466 (L-M1).
Muirchertach (Murtagh) 14-767a; 16-973c.
— (of the Leather Cloaks, Irish king) 14-765c; 20-108b.
— (Murkertagh), MacNeill or Mac Erca 20-107d.
— O'Lochlain (king of Ireland) 14-767b.
Muirchu Maccu Machtheni 20-934b; 5-623c.
Muirdrum, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Muireadhach Tireach (king of Ireland) 6-951a.
Muiredach Albanach (Irish bard) 5-630b; 5-635b.
Muirfield, Scot. 12-220d; 12-796a.
Muirhead, J. H. 18-245c.
— (physicist) 26-518d; 26-523; 26-535d, 26-538d.
Muirhead, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Muirkirk, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-76b; coal 3-76a; geology 3-75b.
Muir of Ord, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742d.
Muirtown, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2).
Muis-hond: *see* Zorille.
Muisne, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
Mujelliba, mound, Babyl.: *see* Kasr.
Mujeres, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.
Mujir-uddin Bailakani (poet) 21-250c.
Mujnai, riv., India 15-132a.
Mu-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Mujtahid 24-858a; 21-199c; 17-420b.
Muka, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
MUKADDASI (Arabian traveller) 18-958a.
Mukaddis, El, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Mukah, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
Mukak, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Mukalla, Arab.: *see* Mokalla.
Mukama, India 14-376 (L7).
Mukandara, mts., India: *see* Mokandarra.
Mukarra, anc. kingdom, Egy.: *see* Dongola.
Mukatta (Kishon), riv. 20-602 (C3), 9-273c; 11-404a.
Mukatta'a (Persian poetry): *see* Kita.
Mukaur, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Mukayyar, Babyl. 1-79a.
MUKDEN, China 18-958b; 17-553 (B-C4); 15-156 (C6); 6-178d (list); battle (1905) 23-929d, 2-605d; railways 6-180d, 24-838c.
MUKDISHU, Somlnd. 18-958c; 25-379 (D-E6).
Muker, Yorks 9-412 (I. D4).
Mukerian, India 13-787d.
Mukerji, Harish Chandra (Indian journalist) 20-522a.
Mukhalid, Pal 20-602 (B4).
Mukhalingam, India 15-642a; 13-496a.
Mukhamganj, India 17-442b.
Mukhavets, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Mukhmas, Pal.: *see* Michmash.
Mukhnah, plain, Pal. 20-602c.
Mukhovets, riv., Russ. 4-500c.
Mukhtarah, El, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Muktaru'l Mulk: *see* Salar Jung, Sir.
Mukhurdai, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
Muki, Sum. 26-73d.
Mukikamu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Mukim 17-482d.
Muk-Katamish-akakaik (Indian chief): *see* Black Hawk.
Mukkeni, El (sultan) 10-308d.
Muklis Pasha: *see* Sturdza, Gregory
Muklus Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Muko, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Mukosso, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Mukri (Mikri), dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Muktad 20-867b.
Muktesar, India: *see* Muktsar.
Mukti: *see* Moksha.
Muktinath, India 14-376 (K-L5).
Muktsar, India 14-376 (F4); 10-282a.
Mukunda Ram (Bengali writer) 3-735b.
Mukur, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Mukwanpur, Nep. 19-382b.
Mukwonago, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-423d.
Mul (West Saxon prince) 15-735c; 14-508d.
Mul, India 14-382 (H9).
MULA, Sp. 18-958c; 25-530 (E3).
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, pass, Bal.: *see* Mulla.
—, riv., India 22-73c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 18-958d.
Mulahacen, mt., Sp.: *see* Mulhacen.
Mulahids (sect): *see* Assassins.
Mulai Ahmed 18-851a.
Mulai Bu Selham, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
— Idris, mosque, Fez 10-307c.
— Idris Zarhon, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
— Ismail, mosque, Mor. 18-147d.
Mulaingiri, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-626d.
Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Mulamma'āt (poems) 23-993a.
Mulamari, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Mulanay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mula-Pumok, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
Mula-sutras 15-127c.
Mulat, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Mulatas, archip., Pan. 20-664a.
Mulatre, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3).
MULATTO 18-958d; 19-346d.
Mulatto-stone 14-745d.
Mulbarton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Mulben, Scot. 3-314a.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646b.
Mulberry, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
MULBERRY 18-958d; 1-313b; 13-757d.
Mulberry Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Mulberry Creek.
— Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— silk moth: *see* Silkworm moth.
Mulbuie, ridge, Scot. 4-23c.
Mulcaster, Richard 8-958d.
Mulchen, Chile 6-148c.
Mulching 25-348c.
Mulciber (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
Mulct law (Ia., 1894) 16-767b; 14-734d.
MULDE, riv., Ger 18-959b; 11-808 (III q10).
Mulder, Lodewyk 16-719d; 8-727c.
Muldoanich, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Muldon, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Muldoon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
Muldrow, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Mulduldie, Austr. 2-960 (E5).
MULE 18-959c; 13-713d; 14-28a; in France 10-782d, in U.S. 1-419b, 1-420a.
— (spinning machine) 7-305d; 25-686d; 28-811b (fig.).
— (numismatics) 19-871a.
Mule Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Mule-deer 7-924a.
Mulege, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 21-26a.
Mulemwa, Rhod. 25-466 (F1).
Muleta 4-789c.
Muley Hassan (of Granada) 12-336a.
— Zidan (of Mor.): *see* Zidan.
Mulga scrub 2-949a.
Mulgedia 5-552d.
MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF 18-960a; *see also* Buckingham and Normanby, dukes of.
—, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd baron, 11-629c; 21-943c; 25-710c; 19-970a.
—, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of (1755–1831) 19-748d.
Mulgrave, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-935c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mille.
Mulhacen, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
Mulhall, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
MULHAUSEN, Ger. 18-960a; 11-808 (A5); battle (1674) 8-734b.
—, Gate of, val., Ger. 11-806a.
MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (I. j7).
MULHEIM-AN-DER-RUHR, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Mulholland, T. and A. 3-665a.
Mulhouse, Ger.: *see* Mülhausen.
Mulhuf (arch.) 2-374b.
Mulier catenata (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
Muligi, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Mulimad, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6)
Mulinheim, Ger.: *see* Seligenstadt.
Mulinia 16-123c.
Mulino, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Mulita 8-927c.
MULJI, KURSENDAS 18-960d.
Mulk 27-441c.
Mulkear, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 24-802a.
Mulkeytown, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Mulki, India 14-382 (F13).
Mulkutto, Erit. 1-92c.
MULL, isl., Scot. 18-960d; 24-412 (C3); 9-662c; 24-414b.
—, sound of, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
MULL (dict.) 18-961a.
Mulla, pass, Bal. 14-376 (B6-5); 15-626b.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
Mullacoota, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Mullagh, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Mullaghanattin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Mullaghearn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Mullaghmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mullagoris, tribe 19-796a.
MULLAH 18-961b; Persia 21-199c; Shi-ite laws 24-858b.
—, The Mad (1899): *see* Mahommed Abdullah.
Mullah Rahmat, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
Mulla Khwaja, Koh-i, mts., Afg. 13-330c.
— Kurma, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Mullally, N.S.W 19-538 (E-F2).
Mullan, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Mullanjandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Mullardoch, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C-D2); 23-742a.
Mullazai, India 14-376 (D3).
Mull-dhootie 7-277d.
Mullein (Verbascum) 24-486a; 13-773a; 13-334d.
Mullen, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Mullengudgery, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Mullenhoff, Karl Viktor 24-320d.
Müller, Adam (1779-1829) 18-776d; 11-794c; 15-845d.
—, Andreas 20-489d.
—, Bernhard: *see* Leon, Count Maximilian de.
—, D. H. 25-350a; 2-264b; 14-620c.
—, E. (stoneware maker) 5-759d.
—, E. B. Iwan 19-561c.
—, E. F. Carl 6-330d.

MÜLLER, FERDINAND VON, Baron **18**-961b.
—, **FRIEDRICH** (painter and poet) **18**-961c.
—, Friedrich (philologist) **12**-893d; **11**-760a; **25**-414b.
—, Fritz **28**-1032a; insects **13**-432d, **18**-495d; mimicry **6**-733b.
—, **GEORGE 18**-961d; **21**-864d.
—, Gustav **21**-530d.
—, G. W. **9**-658b.
—, Heinrich **21**-593a.
—, Hermann **4**-302a.
—, Hugo **7**-945d; **10**-487c.
—, Ivan **6**-437c; **3**-494b.
—, Johann (astronomer): *see* Regiomontanus.
—, Johann (physicist) **28**-175a.
—, **JOHANNES VON** (historian) **18**-962b; **11**-792d.
—, **JOHANNES PETER 18**-962a; **28**-1029b; amphibia **1**-883b; birds **20**-318c; cancer research **5**-175d; central innervation theory **22**-563d; echinoderma **8**-871c; embryology **9**-327c; fishes **14**-246d; plants **18**-865c; tissues **7**-710c; reptiles **23**-140b.
—, **JULIUS 18**-962d; **26**-781d.
—, **KARL OTFRIED 18**-963a; Homer **13**-634c.
—, Leopold Karl **20**-512d.
—, **LUCIAN 18**-963b.
—, Maler: *see* Müller, Friedrich.
—, Otho Friederik: bacteria **3**-157c; dredge **8**-569a; diatoms **8**-169a; fishes **14**-245b.
—, P. L. S. **20**-302d; **13**-541b.
—, Sophus **11**-828a.
—, **WILHELM 18**-963c; **11**-794b.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 18**-963d.
Muller, mt., Austr. **2**-960 (D3).
Müller, mts., Bor. **4**-257 (B2); **4**-258a.
—, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
Muller (grinding stone) **10**-548b; in lithography **16**-787b.
Mulleria **16**-123b.
Müllerian duct (anat.) **27**-800a; **14**-256c.
— mimicry (zool.) **18**-495c.
Mullerornis **17**-272a.
Muller process (ore-dressing) **20**-242a.
Müller's gland **25**-189c.
— glass: *see* Hyalite.
— larva (zool.) **21**-712a; **21**-827a; **21**-826d (fig.).
— solution (chem.) **26**-465b.
Mullet, lake, Mich. **81**-372 (F4).
—, penin., Ire. **14**-744 (A2); **14**-743a.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Mullet (her.): *see* Molet.
MULLET (zool.) **18**-964a.
Mullewa, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
— Junction, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Müllheim, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Mullica, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4); **19**-502c.
— Hill, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Mullidae: *see* Red mullet.
Mulligan, James A. **16**-527d.
MULLIGATAWNY 18-964d.
Mulliken, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Mullin, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
Mullinahone, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Mullinavat, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Mulling, Book of **16**-798b.
MULLINGAR, Ire. **18**-964d; **14**-744 (D3); **16**-980d.
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe **24**-503c.
Mullins, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— River, C.Am. **5**-678 (B-C2); **4**-615d.
MUI LION 18-964d.
Mullion, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Mullis, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Mulliyala, India **14**-382 (G-H12).
Mülln, Aus. **24**-105c.
MULLNER, AMANDUS G. A. 18-965a; **11**-795b.
—, Paul **21**-798a.
Mullock Hill group (geol.) **16**-529c.
Mull of Galloway, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628a.
— of Kintyre, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **2**-486c.
— of Oa, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Müllrose, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
—, canal, Ger.: *see* Friedrich Wilhelm.
Mullus: *see* Red mullet.
Mulock, Dinah Maria: *see* Craik.
MULOCK, SIR WILLIAM 18-965a.
—, Lieut. **21**-966d.
Mulpi, India **14**-382 (F13).
Mulraj (of Jaisalmer) **15**-129b.
— (of Multan) **18**-966a; **25**-88a.
MULREADY, WILLIAM 18-965b.
Mulroy, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **8**-412d.
Mülsen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Mulso, Hecky: *see* Chapone, Hester.
Mulsum **13**-654d; **17**-945d.
Multa **7**-458d.
Multai, India **3**-833b.
MULTAN, city, India **18**-965c; **14**-376 (D4); battle (1848) **25**-88a; conquest (8th cent.) **5**-34a; conquest (12th cent.) **11**-918a, **14**-401c.
—, dist., India **18**-965d.
—, div., India **18**-966a.
Multani, race **14**-419a; dialect **16**-80c.
Multatuli (pseud.): *see* Dekker, E. Douwes.
Multazam, Mecca **17**-953a.
Multeen, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Multicilia **10**-465c.
Multicostate **16**-323d.
Multifarnham, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **28**-549a.
Multifidus spinae muscle **19**-54c.
Multilinear operator **1**-627b.
Multilocular (bot.) **10**-570b; **11**-254b.
Multinomial (math.) **1**-605a.
Multipartite **6**-753a; quantic **1**-630a.
Multiple insurance **14**-678a; **14**-675d.
— integrals **14**-550b.
— neuritis: *see* Polyneuritis.
MULTIPLEPOINDING (law) **18**-966a.
Multiple proportions, law of (chem.) **6**-40a; **2**-872b; **9**-255d.
— switchboard (telephone) **26**-551c.
— system (electrolysis) **7**-108b.
— unit system (electric traction) **27**-121d.
Multiplication (math.): algebra **1**-600c; **1**-605c; arithmetic **2**-529d; Egyptian method **9**-47a; machines **4**-974a; tables **26**-327a.
Multiplier (machine): *see* Doubler.
Multiplume moth **16**-472c.
Multipolar field magnet **8**-773d.
— nerve cell **19**-401b.
MULTITUBERCULATA 18-966b.
Multivoltine **25**-98c.
Multnomah Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
Multose, St **15**-824d.
Multure tax (in It.) **26**-459b.
Mulu, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Mulucha, riv., Mor.: *see* Mulwiya.
Mulundo **2**-39a.
Mulus, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
Mulvane, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Mulvin, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Mulvius, bridge, Rome **10**-476b; battles (*c.* 79 B.C.) **5**-545d, (A.D. 312) **6**-989a.
Mulwiya (Mulucha), riv. **18**-851 (F1); **23**-648 (B3); **17**-908b; **19**-868c; **18**-851c.
Mulyenery, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
Mumans, tribe *see* Madugals.
Mumba (deity) **4**-184b.
— Mulyaka **16**-37a.
Mumbatuta, falls, Belg.Cong. **6**-923 (E6); **6**-914d.
Mumbij, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Mumbles, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **28**-261a; **12**-74d.
—, dist., Wales: *see* Oystermouth.
—, head, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **26**-182a; **12**-74a.
Mumbuca, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (F6).
Mumford, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
Mumha, prov., Ire.: *see* Munster.
Mumias, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
Mümliswil, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Mummel, lake, Ger. **3**-184d.
MUMMERS 18-966c; **8**-497d.
Mummery, mt., Can. **1**-500 (A2); **1**-499d.
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS 18-966d; **14**-632d; **23**-633b.
—, Lupercus: *see* Lupercus.
—, Spurius **18**-967a.
Mummy, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
MUMMY 18-967a; **9**-86c; **11**-331a; Artemidorus **20**-490d.
Mumoni, mts., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Mumpf, Switz.: *see* Nieder *and* Ober Mumpf.
MUMPS (med.) **18**-968c; **20**-792c; **8**-265b.
Mumuleanu, Paris **23**-847b.
MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT Marie de, count **19**-1a; **10**-880a; **10**-886c.
—, **THOMAS 19**-1b.
Mun, lakes, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
—, riv., Siam **14**-498 (C4); **25**-2c.
Muna, riv., Erit. **9**-745d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (G-H2).
Munatius Plancus, Lucius: *see* Plancus.
Muncaster, Cumb. **4**-584 (B3); **7**-625b.
Munch, Andreas **19**-816d.
—, Peter Andreas **19**-817a; **24**-293c.
MUNCHAUSEN, baron **19**-1c.
MUNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. 19-2a; **11**-795c; **8**-542b.
Münchberg, Ger. **11**-808 (C3).
Müncheberg, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
München, Ger.: *see* Munich.
Münchenbuchsee, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
München-Gladbach, Ger.: *see* Gladbach.
Münchengrätz, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); battle (1866) **13**-405b; **24**-711 (map); convention (1833) **9**-937c.
Münchhausen, Hieronymimus K. F., Freiherr von **19**-1d.
Münchhausen (K. L. Immermann) **11**-795c.
Munchique, mt., Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **6**-701b.
Munchur, lake, India: *see* Manchhar.
Münchwilen, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Muncie, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
MUNCIE, Ind. **19**-2b; **14**-422 (G4).
Muncsel, mt., Transyl. **27**-212b.
Muncy, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Munda, Sp.: battle (45 B.C.) **22**-57d.
Mundahú, Lagôa, lake, Braz.: *see* Norte.
Mundane eras: Alexandria, Antioch, &c.: *see* Alexandria, Antioch.
Mundari (language) **19**-2c.
Mundarjita, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
Mundarlo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E4).
MUNDAS, race **19**-2c; **6**-272d; **15**-891d; language **19**-2c, **14**-384a, **2**-754c.
Mundaun, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
MUNDAY, ANTHONY 19-3c; **15**-502d; **8**-521d; **9**-625b.
Munday, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
Münde, Ger. **15**-888b.
—, lake, Ger. **2**-8c.
Mundell, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
MUNDELLA, ANTHONY John **19**-4b.
— Code (1882): *see* Education Code (1882).
Mundelstrup, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
MUNDEN, JOSEPH SHEPherd **19**-4c.
MUNDEN, Ger. **19**-4c; **11**-808 (B3); **10**-649b.
—, Va. **28**-118 (G4).
Munderkingen, Ger.: battle (1703) **25**-601b.
Münder Mergel (geol.) **11**-670b; **22**-658b.
Mundesley, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); **19**-795a.
Mundford, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Mund harmonica: *see* Jew's harp.
Mundhir (of Hira): *see* Hondhir.
Mundic: *see* Pyrites.
Mundinas (anatomist): *see* Mondino.
Mundo, De **21**-163c.
Mundo, riv., Sp. **24**-585c; **13**-246c.
Mundon, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
Mundra, India **14**-376 (C8).
Mundrabilla, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D6).
MUNDRUCUS, tribe **19**-4d.
MUNDT, THEODOR 19-4d.
Mundu, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E2).
—, Java **15**-290a.
Mundu, tribe **19**-636c; **6**-924d; **1**-329c; dialect **3**-359b.
Munduruçu, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Mundzuk (Hun.) **13**-933c.
Munemugi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Munene, Muene, Belg.Cong.: *see* Muene Munene.
Munera, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Mu Ness, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
Muness, castle, Scot. **24**-855c.
Muneta (sword decorators) **15**-178b.
Muneyoshi (sword decorators) **15**-178b.
Munford, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Munfordville, Ky. **15**-740 (B-C3).
Mung: *see* Green gram.
Mungagar, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Mungai, riv., India **14**-376 (K7).
Mungana, Austr. **2**-960 (G3).
Mungari, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
Mungdu, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Munger, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Mungery, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1).
Mungindi, Austr. **2**-960 (H5).
Mungir, India: *see* Monghyr.
Mungo, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A3); **5**-111a.
Mungo (fabric) **28**-906b; **24**-992c.
Mungofa: *see* Gopher.
Mungoose plant: *see* Snakeroot.
Munguia, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Munguya, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D7).
Munhall, Pa. **21**-106 (E7); **13**-[illegible].
Muni, India **14**-376 (K8).
—, rapid, Can. **5**-160 (R5).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2); **11**-99d; **19**-9b.
Munia, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
Munia nisoria punctata: *see* Spice-bird.
— oryzivora. *see* Java sparrow.
— punctularia: *see* Nutmeg-bird.
MUNICH, Ger. **19**-5a; **11**-808 (C4); **10**-649b; cathedral **2**-405d; fire (1762) **10**-401d; housing **13**-825b; land registration **16**-163c; libraries **16**-569b; Old Catholic congress (1871) **20**-67c; Propylaea **2**-429b (fig.); treaty (1816) **3**-549c; university **11**-823b, **20**-67c.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
Munich beer **3**-643c.
Munichia, port, Gr.: *see* Munychia.
Municipal Building **13**-817d.
— borough. *see* Borough.
— Corporations. aldermen **1**-533c; burgage tenure **4**-812a; constitution **19**-7a; debentures **7**-904b; gilds **12**-15b; Newport, R.I. charter (1906) **19**-535a; Spanish America **1**-807b; statistical information **25**-809b. For medieval forms: *see* Borough, Commune, Town.
— Corporations (France, 1791) **10**-920d; consulate and empire **10**-922d; July monarchy **10**-924d; republic of 1848 **10**-925c; law of (1884) **10**-929a; second empire **10**-926a.
— Corporations (U.S.) **27**-721b.
— Corporation Act (1835) **4**-272c; constabulary established **21**-97[illegible]d; courts abolished **28**-840d, **1**-205c. election of aldermen **1**-533c; freemen's rights **11**-77d.
— Corporations Act (1882) **4**-272c; acquisition of land **9**-434d; admission of freemen **11**-78a; borough councils under **9**-429d; County Council under **9**-129c; municipal elections **9**-169c, **17**-938a, **1**-533c; Nonconformist disqualifications **19**-736b; recorder's appointment **22**-966b; stipendiary magistrate **17**-313c; Sunday provision **26**-96a.
— election petitions **9**-429a.
Municipalis, lex (law) **7**-917c.
MUNICIPALITY 19-7a; German system **11**-819c; hospitals under **13**-793a; Italian franchise reform (*c.* 1888) **15**-75a; local government **16**-839a; mayor, election of **17**-938a; Reformation period **22**-285d; socialism **25**-306d; Swedish privileged towns **26**-195c.
Municipal laws: Greece **1**-381a; Rome **1**-244c.
— Museums **19**-62b.
— trading **10**-351c.
Municipio (Braz.) **4**-416c.
MUNICIPIUM (Roman law) **19**-7a; **14**-636b; **23**-628a.
Munier-Chalmas (zoologist) **5**-692d; **10**-636a.
MUNIMENT 19-9a.
Muniong, mts., N.S.W. **2**-942e.
MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS 19-9b; **11**-99 (A2); **3**-359b.
Munis (Moslem general) **5**-51b; **10**-203b.
— (caste) **5**-465d.
Munising, Mich. **18**-372 (D3).
Munith, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Muni-tsan po (Tibet. king) **28**-927a.
Munja grass **17**-902b.
Munjoy, hill, Me. **22**-120a.
Munk, Christina **6**-276d.
—, Jens **21**-942c.
MUNKACS, Hung. **19**-9d; **3**-4 (H2).
MUNKACSY, MICHAEL VON 19-10a; **20**-514a.
Munka Ljungby, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Munke's thermostat **14**-368b.
Munkfors, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Munkholm, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (D1); **27**-305c.
Munkmarsch, Ger. **8**-24 (A4); **26**-283d.
Munksjö, lake, Swed. **15**-501d.
Munktell's process **12**-198d.
Munktorp, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2).
Munku Sardyk, mt., Sib. **25**-10 (E3); **25**-11b.
Munmar, India: *see* Manmad.
Munna-mäggi, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (C4).
Munnerlyn, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Munnerstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
MUNNICH, BURKHARD Christoph, count **19**-10b; **21**-138c.
Munnipore, state, India: *see* Manipur.
Munni-ula, mts., China **12**-168a.
Munnopsidae **17**-459b.
Munnundilla, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
Munn *v.* Illinois **14**-306d.
Muno, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
Munoth, fortress, Switz.: *see* Unnoth.
Muñoz, Aegidius: *see* Clement VIII. (antipope).
—, Augustin Fernandez, duke of Riansares: *see* Riansares.
—, Sancho **2**-416c.
Munro (clan) **25**-1002b.
MUNRO, SIR HECTOR 19-10c; **14**-409a.
—, **H. A. JOHNSTONE 19**-10d; **16**-253b.
—, James **5**-638c.
—, J. A. R. **18**-771c.
—, **ROBERT 19**-10d.
—, **SIR THOMAS 19**-11b.
Munro, fort, Bal. **14**-376 (C4-5).
Munroe, fort., Va. **7**-868b.
Munsab, vak, Arab. **20**-100b.
Munsee, tribe **14**-463a; **19**-2b.
Munshi, race **3**-490b; **1**-329d; dialect **3**-357d; distribution **19**-35b, **19**-250b, **19**-679c.
MUNSHI (dict.) **19**-11c.
Munsib (chiefs) **12**-800a.
Munsingen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
—, treaty of (1482) **8**-841a.
Munslow, hundred, Salop **24**-1021c.
Munson Station, Pa. **21**-106 (F4-3).
Munster, earls of **15**-509a.
—, GEORG, count zu **19**-11c.
—, **SEBASTIAN 19**-11c; **11**-621b; **8**-149d.
MUNSTER, Ger. (Alsace) **19**-11d; **11**-808 (A4).
MUNSTER, Ger. (Westphalia) **19**-12a; **11**-808 (A2); Anabaptist movement **1**-904b; bishopric **19**-12c, **28**-556c, (maps) **11**-834, **11**-856, **22**-524; housing **13**-826c; riots (1834) **28**-838c; treaty (1648): *see* Westphalia, Treaty of; university **27**-766d, **11**-823b.
MUNSTER, prov., Ire. **19**-12c; **14**-744 (B-D4); ancient inhabitants **14**-757a; dairy factory **7**-764b; early history **14**-752c, **14**-765d, **14**-775c; education **14**-753c; escheator of **6**-164a; former divisions **14**-759a; population **14**-746c; small holdings **14**-748b; synod of **27**-595d.
—, Switz. (Bern): *see* Moutier.
—, Switz. (Grisons) **26**-242 (I3).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) **26**-242 (E2); **24**-632b; **17**-97c.
—, Switz. (Valais) **26**-242 (E4); **23**-271b.
— **AM STEIN,** Ger. **19**-12d; **11**-808 (A-B4); **11**-808 (II. b9).
Munster Bank **3**-341a.

Münsterberg, Charles of: see Charles.
—, HUGO 19-12d; 14-338c.
MUNSTERBERG, Ger. 19-13a; 11-808 (F3).
Münstereifel, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Munster Institute, Cork 14-749a; 1-414b.
Münsterlingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Münstertal, val., Ger. 19-12a.
Münster Thal, val., Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
— Thal, val., Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (I3); 26-253d; 12-609d.
Munsungun, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Munsur, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
MUNTANER, RAMON 19-13a; 25-589b.
Muntar, el, hill, Pal. 11-544c.
Muntelui-mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
Münter, Friedrich 7-630a.
Muntervary Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Munterville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Munthe, Gerhard 20-517a.
—, Henrik Wilhelm 12-59b.
—, Ludwig 20-516d.
Muntins 15-482a.
MUNTJAC 19-13a; 7-922d; frontal gland 17-522b; horns 21-34a.
Muntok, Sum. 26-71 (C3); 3-319c.
Müntz, Charles Achille 3-164d.
Muntz metal 4-433d.
Munyal, bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
Munyama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Munychia, Gr. 2-832a; 12-495c; early history 7-982c, 21-58d.
Munyeru, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.
—, riv., India (Madras) 14-382 (H12).
Munyi, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Munyuk: see Crab-eating macaque.
Munyuni, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Münzbach, riv., Ger. 11-92b.
MUNZER, THOMAS 19-13c; 11-853a; 1-904a; teaching 3-370d.
MUNZINGER, WERNER 19-14a.
Muong Bang-Muk-Dahan, Muong Sing, &c.: see Bang-Muk-Dahan, Sing, &c.
Muongs, tribe 27-5c.
Muonio, riv., Fin. and Swed. 19-800 (E2); 16-205d.
Muonionalusta, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Muonionniska, Fin. 23-872 (A-B2); 12-616a.
Muota, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
Muotathal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-395b.
Muoth, J. C. 26-266a.
Mupa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Mupe, bay, Dorset. 8-434d.
Mûr, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mur, riv., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D3); 9-909d; 25-1059b.
Mur: see Salute.
Murabit: see Marabout.
Murabits (dynasty): see Almoravides.
MURAD I. (of Turkey) 19-14b; 27-443d; 4-781c; mosque 4-691c; Tughra device 10-462b.
— II. 19-14c; 27-445a; crusade against 7-546b; Salonica 24-86d; Servia 24-692b.
— III. 19-14d; 27-449d; Abbas I. treaty 21-231d.
— IV. 19-15b; 27-451a; 28-766d; Bagdad captured (1638) 3-195a; Mosul captured 18-904d.
— V. 19-15c; 27-461d.
— (son of Akbar) 3-763b.
— (of Ak Kuyunlu tribe) 21-229d.
— (son of Jahan) 2-923a.
— (Mirza: Persian official) 19-265b.
— (Persian prince) 21-241c.
— Beg 3-183a; 3-262c; 10-136b; 9-106a.
Murad, riv., Turk.As. 19-69d.
Muradabad, India: see Moradabad.
Murad Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): see also Dindymus.
Muradi: see Murad IV.
Murad Reis 3-383d.
Murad Su, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Murad Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); 23-648 (F-G3); 9-895a.
MURAENA 19-15d, 9-9c.
Muraenidae 26-544d; 2-747d; reproduction 9-9a, 14-256b; see also Eel.
Muraenolepididae 26-545b; 14-268d.
Murai-chakhl, mt., Russ.: see Töll-poz-iz.
Murail, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Muraji, Nig. 3-917d.
Murakami (Japanese emperor) 15-101d.
Murakami, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Mural circle 27-311c.
— DECORATION 19-16a; Persian 2-377d; terracotta slabs (Roman) 26-656c: see also Wall-coverings.
Murali, India 15-337a.
Mural painting: see Painting.
— quadrant (astron.): see Quadrans muralis.
Muralt, Beat Ludwig von 26-264a.
Muralug, isl., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Muramaloca, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Mura-Mura folk (myth.) 19-135b; 17-309b.
Murang, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
Murano, Andrea da: see Andrea da Murano.
MURANO, It. 19-26d; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); architecture 2-393d; glass industry 12-101b.
Muranum, It. 15-26 (E-F5).
Murar, India: see Morar.
Murari Rao (Mahratta chief) 6-533a.
MURAS, tribe 19-27b.
Murasaki no Shikibu (writer) 15-169c; 15-220a.
Mura-Szombat, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Murat, Achille 19-30c.
—, JOACHIM (1767-1815) 19-27b; 19-186c; 15-47c; Austrian war (1805) 19-217a; Carbonari 5-307c; Italian campaign 11-199b; Pepe's policy 21-126d.
—, Maria Annunciata Caroline: see Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata Caroline.
—, Napoleon Achille 19-30b.
—, Napoleon Lucien Charles 19-30b.
Murat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Murata (Japanese general) 15-210b.
Murato, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-200a.
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A. 19-30c; 13-531a; 14-909a.
Muratorian Fragment on the Canon 3-877b; 19-31a.
Murau, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Muraun, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Muravera, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Muraviev, Michael, count 19-31b.
—, M. NIKOLAIEVICH, count 19-31b.
—, N. Nicolaievitch, prince Karski 7-453d.
—, N. Nicolovich, count 25-18a; 15-243d.
Murbach, Ger. 17-97c; 26-248a.
Murba hemp: see Bowstring hemp.
Murchad (Irish prince) 14-766d.
Murchison, Charles (1830-1879) 23-58d; 27-509b.
—, SIR RODERICK IMPEY 19-31c; 11-646b; 5-86b.
Murchison, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, bay, E.Af. 28-45c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, cape, Can. (Boothia penin.) 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
—, dist., W.Aus. 2-952b.
—, falls, Nile 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B2); 19-694c.
—, falls, Shiré 24-959d.
—, glacier, N.Z. 19-625a.
—, hills, N.Nig. 19-35b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439d.
—, mts., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
—, mts., S.Af. 27-187b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-961b; 28-539b.
—, sound, Green. 12-543 (B2).
— Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B5); 28-539d.
Murchisonia 25-110c; 8-128a; 5-311c.
Murchisonite 20-333b.
Murcia (Venus): see Venus Murcia.
Murcia, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
MURCIA, Sp. 19-33a; 25-530 (E4); climate 25-530a (table); pottery 5-731a.
MURCIA, prov., Sp. 19-32d; 25-530(E4); 25-530(D3-E4); 25-531d (table); Catalan influence 25-573b; Moslem rule 25-541a.
Murcielagos, Sp. 5-577d.
Murcott, T. 12-720c.
Murdab, lagoon, Pers. 23-182d.
Murda Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Murdan Su, riv., Asia M. 25-163a.
Murdar, mt., Bal. 3-292c.
Mur-de-Barrez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Murdeduke, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
MURDER 19-33c; 13-641c; abortion 1-68c; ancient penalty 2-185a; blood-money 4-85c; conviction statistics 5-280a; extenuating circumstances 10-86a; ordeals 20-173d; punishment 5-279a; reprieve 23-116c; right of vengeance 3-53c, 23-535a.
Murder Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Murderers, bay, N.Z.: see Massacre.
Murderkill Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Murdia, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D3).
Murdi-chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Murdo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Murdoch, Beamish 5-166a.
—, John 18-594d; 27-118c.
—, J. F. B.: see Burn-Murdoch.
—, W. L. 7-444b.
Murdoch, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
MURDOCK, WILLIAM 19-33d; gas burner 16-655a; rotary engine 25-840b, 25-831d.
Murdock, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Murdocksville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Murdrum 13-641c.
Mure, Elizabeth 1-487d; 24-438b.
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 19-34a.
—, WILLIAM 19-34a.
Mureji, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-679d.
Mure, La, Fr.: see La Mure.
Muren, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
MURENA (family) 19-34a.
Muret, Marc Antoine: see Muretus.
Muret, Fr. 10-778 (E6); battle (1213) 15-141d.
Muretsu (Japanese emperor) 15-255d.
Muretto, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
MURETUS 19-34b; 23-691d; 6-453d; *Julius Caesar* 8-510c.
Murex 11-517a; 11-513a; dye 11-512c, 14-486b, 21-455a.
— erinaceus: see Whelk-tingle.
— tenuispina 22-735a.
MUREXIDE 19-34c.
Murfree, Hardy 19-34d.
—, Mary Noailles: see Craddock, Charles Egbert.
Murfreesboro, Ark. 2-552 (B3); 8-162a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. 19-34d; 26-620 (E2); battle: see Stone River.
Murg, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-210c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1-2).
Murga, Cu. 7-595 (C1)
Murgah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Murgen (legend) 18-172a.
Murgeni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
MURGER, HENRY 19-34d; 11-148c.
Murghab, Pers. 10-190c, 20-878b.
MURGHAB, riv., Afg. 19-35a; 18-175d.
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 29-470b.
Murghabi, C.Asia: see Pamirski.
Murgie, Le, mts., It.: see Le Murgie.
Murgo, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Murgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Murguia, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Murgul, riv., Cauc. 5-548d.
Murguz, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547a.
Murhar, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Muri, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
—, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 12-787c; 1-3b.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
MURI, prov., Nig. 19-35b; 19-678 (D-E4).
Muria, mt., Java 15-284 (D2).
Muriacite: see Anhydrite.
Múrias de Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Muriated waters 3-285c.
Muriatic acid: see Hydrochloric acid.
Muriceidae 2-99d.
Murici, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Muricidae 11-517a.
Murid 8-76a.
Muridae 23-442b; 17-527b; 28-1005d; geological range 23-446b; hibernation 13-444c.
Muriel, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Muriform spore 16-582a.
MURILLO, BARTOLOME Esteban 19-35c; 27-977d.
—, Pablo 1-478c.
— Toro, Manuel: see Toro.
Murillo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
MURIMUTH, ADAM 19-37c; 2-922c.
Murina 6-246a.
Murinae 23-443a.
Murine opossum 20-139c.
Murino, Russ. 24-40b.
Muris, Jean de 19-87a.
Müritz, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-806c; 17-1018d.
Muriya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Murjajo, mt., Alg. 20-145a.
Murjan: see Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad.
Murjiite (sect) 17-421b; 17-423d.
Murkertagh (Irish name): see Muirchertach.
Murlippa, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Murlough, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Murman, coast, Russ. 23-872 (D-F2); 15-887c; 23-891b.
—, sea, Arct. 3-397d; 21-957c; 19-979c.
Murmanski Lapps 16-204b.
Murmekes 4-944d.
Murmis, tribe 19-379c.
Murmur, Nig. 6-423b.
Murna, riv., India 1-457d.
Murnau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
MURNER, THOMAS 19-37d; 11-788b; 5-325c; Eulenspiegel 9-887b.
Muro, cape, Corsica 15-4 (B4).
— di Carini, Sic.: see Hyccara.
Muro Kiuso (scholar) 15-170b.
Murols, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Muro Lucano, It. 15-4 (E4).
MUROM, Russ. 19-38a; 23-872 (F4); 3-468c.
Muroma, tribe 28-169a.
Múros, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
— y Noya, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b.
— y Noya, estuary, Sp. 11-402d.
Murotozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Murov, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Murowana Goslin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Murphy, Archibald de Bow 19-774d.
—, ARTHUR 19-38a.
—, Denis Brownell 15-147a.
—, Dennis Jaspar (pseud.): see Maturin, Charles Robert.
—, JOHN FRANCIS 19-38b.
—, Michael 2-556b.
—, ROBERT 19-38b.
—, Shirley F. 8-293b.
Murphy, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
MURPHYSBORO, Ill. 19-38c; 14-304 (C6).
Murphy's button 1-34a.
Murrah, tribe 17-406a.
MURRAIN 19-38c; 2-106d.
Murrat, Sud. (nr. Sarras) 26-9 (C1).
—, Sud. (nr. Um Nabardi) 26-9 (C1).
MURRAY, EARLS OF 19-38c: see also Atholl, earls and dukes of; Dunmore, earls.
—, James Stewart, earl of (1499-1544) 24-443d.
MURRAY, JAMES STUART earl of (c. 1531-1570) 19-40d; 24-445b; casket letters 5-450a.
—, ALEXANDER STUART 19-38d.
—, Sir Andrew 24-434d; 24-437b; 23-1015a.
—, Andrew Graham 3-253a.
—, Lord Charles 19-39b.
—, Sir David (politician): see Stormont, 1st viscount.
—, Sir David (poet) 24-459c.
—, DAVID (painter) 19-39a; 20-501b.
—, E. C. GRENVILLE 19-39a.
—, LORD GEORGE 19-39b; 24-455d.
—, George G. A. 9-644d; 9-537a.
—, George R. M. 19-38d.
—, George R. 7-430d; 28-164a.
—, Sir Herbert 19-482c.
—, JAMES (governor) 19-40b.
—, James (biologist) 16-88d.
—, James (explorer) 21-968b.
—, SIR JAMES A. H. 19-40c.
—, SIR JOHN (geographer) 19-42a; 11-630d; Congo river 6-914d; on coral reefs 7-133c; on lakes 16-88b, 16-89b; ocean charts 19-972a.
—, Sir John (Jacobite) 24-455c.
—, Sir John (soldier) 8-417a.
—, JOHN (chemist) 19-42a.
—, John (divine) 27-745b.
—, JOHN (publisher) 19-41c.
—, LINDLEY 19-42b.
—, Mungo 16-814a.
—, SIR ROBERT 19-42b; 4-851b; 11-82d.
—, Samuel 8-791b.
—, William H. H. 12-553c.
Murray, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c; 14-277d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, canal, Can. 20-118a; 12-400b.
—, dist., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, harbour, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
MURRAY, riv., Austr. 19-42c; 2-960 (G6); 19-538 (A4); 28-38 (B1); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; fish 14-269d; geology 19-539b.
Murraya exotica 1-956a.
Murray Bay, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 26-369c.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MURRAY COD 19-42d.
— Downs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— Gates, rocks, Austr. 19-42c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— lobster 16-838d.
— River, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Murraysburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Murraysville, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Murray system (telegraphy) 26-521c.
Murrayville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MURREE, India 19-42d; 14-376 (E3).
Murrell, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Mürren, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Murrhine vases 10-578d.
Murri, Romolo 15-83c.
Murri, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
Murrietta, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Murringo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Murrisk, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Murro di Porco, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Murrogh: see Murchad.
Murrumbidgee, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943c; explorations 2-960b foll.
Murrumbidgerie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Murrumburrah, N.S.W 19-538 (E4).
Murrurundi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Murrysville, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
MURSHIDABAD (Moorsheedabad), India 19-43a; 14-376 (M-N7); 4-983c; carpets 5-394a.
—, dist., India 19-43a.
Murshid Kuli Khan (Jafar Khan) 14-407d; 21-231c.
Mursia, Croat.Slav. 9-778d.
Mursinka, Russ. 1-852b; 3-817c; 23-804a.
Murtada: see Mortada.
Murtana, Asia M.: see Perga.

Murtaröl Diz (la Casana), mt., Alps **26**-242 (I3); **1**-745a.
Murtaugh, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Murten, Switz.: *see* Morat.
Mur Thal, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Murthly, Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **8**-520d.
Murtiga, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B3); **13**-854b.
Murtizabad, India: *see* Hala.
Murtoa, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Murtogh O'Lochlainn: *see* Muirchertach.
Murton, John **25**-283b.
Murtosa, Port. **25**-530 (A2); **3**-658a.
Mürtschenstock, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3); **1**-744d.
Murtzuphlos (Murtzuphlus) Alexius Ducas: *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Murua (Woodlark), isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G3).
Murusi (family) **23**-836d.
—, Alexander (of Moldavia) **23**-837b.
—, Constantine (of Moldavia) **23**-837a.
— (Moldavian family) **23**-836d.
Muruts **4**-263b; **17**-475b.
Muruwwa **2**-271b.
Murva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murviedro, Sp.: *see* Saguntum.
Murwara, India **14**-376 (I8).
Murwillumbah, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
Mürz, riv., Aus. **25**-1059b.
Mürzsteg Programme **17**-222a; **27**-463c.
Mürz Thal, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Murzuk, Trip. **1**-320 (E2); **10**-308b.
Murzuphlus (Murzuplus), Alexius Ducas: *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Mürzzuschlag, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); population **25**-1059c.
MUS, PUBLIUS DECIUS (d. 340 B.C.) **19**-43b.
—, Publius Decius (d. 395 B.C.) **19**-43b.
Mus, Car Nicobar I. **19**-661a.
Mus (zool.) **18**-943c; **23**-443a (fig.).
— bactrianus **18**-943d.
— bandicota: *see* Bandicoot rat.
— decumana: *see* Brown rat.
— fuscipes **23**-442d (fig.).
— gentilis **18**-943d.
— gregatus **25**-14b.
— humiliatus **22**-915b.
— javanicus: *see* Brown rat.
— mettada **14**-381b.
— minutus: *see* Harvest-mouse.
— musculus: *see* Mouse.
— norvegicus: *see* Brown rat.
— oeconomus **25**-14b.
— rattus: *see* Black rat.
— rattus ater: *see* Black Sea black rat.
— saxatilus **25**-14b.
— socialis: *see* Steppe mouse.
— sylvaticus: *see* Long-tailed field-mouse.
— wagneri **18**-943d.
Musa (son of Bayezid I.): *see* Mussa.
— (son of Bogha) **5**-50a.
— (son of Mahdi): *see* Hādi, caliph.
— I. (amir of Morocco) **18**-859d.
— II. (amir of Morocco) **18**-860b.
— (wife of Phraates IV.) **21**-218a; **13**-242b.
— (Ilkhan of Persia) **21**-227b.
— b. Adil: *see* Ashraf Musa.
— b. Amin (an Natiq bil-Haqq) **5**-45d.
— b. Bogha **5**-50a.
— b. Jafar (al Kazim) **5**-44d; **3**-196a; **17**-423d; **24**-858a.
— b. Ka'b (Moslem general) **5**-41a.
— b. Mahdi al Hadi: *see* Hadi.
— b. Nosair **5**-33c.
— b. Ukbah **17**-410c.
Musa, inlet, Pers. **21**-188 (A3).
—, mt., Egy. **25**-139c; **10**-78c.
—, mt., Mor. (Cent.) **18**-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. (N.) **18**-851 (E1); **18**-850c; **2**-859b.
—, riv., Arab. **21**-309c.
Musa (bot.) **3**-306b.
— Aristotelis (zool.): *see* Sambar.
— Cavendishii: *see* Chinese banana.
— paradisiaca: *see* Plantain.
— sapientum: *see* Banana.
— textilis **17**-580b.
Musab **5**-30c foll.
— b. Omar (b. Umar) **17**-404a.
Musaceae **11**-259b.
Musadda **13**-490d.
Musae Anglicanae **1**-184a.
MUSAEUS (poet and priest) **19**-43b.
— (poet and Ephesian courtier) **19**-43c.
— Grammaticus **19**-43c.
Musaeus, lectionary of **16**-357d.
Musaite (Mofaddalite) **17**-423d.
Musa-Kala, Afg. **14**-376 (A3); **28**-953d.
—, riv., Afg. **28**-953d.
Musa-Khel, dist., Bal. **14**-376 (C4).
MUSA KHEL, tribe **19**-43c.
Musaki (family) **1**-486c.
Musalla, mt., Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **3**-258b.
Musan, riv., India **14**-376 (L6).
Musandan, cape, Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Mu-sang, China **15**-156 (F5).
Musannaf **17**-414d.
Musard, Philippe **22**-435d.
Musar Haskel (of Hai b. Sherira) **13**-172c.
Musashi, prov., Jap.: *see* Bushyu.
Musat (Saracen) **24**-216c.
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL August **19**-43c.
Mus.B. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Musbury, Dev. **9**-420 (III. A5).
Musca australis (Bee: astron.) **7**-13b.
Muscadel **5**-233b; **17**-451a.
Muscadine, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Muscadins **10**-857d.
Musca domestica: *see* House-fly.
— vomitoria: *see* Blowfly.
Muscardine **25**-99d.
Muscardinus avellanarius: *see* Dormouse, common.
Muscari **16**-683d; **14**-25b; cultivated species **13**-771a.
— botryoides: *see* Grape Hyacinth.
— comosum: *see* Feather hyacinth.
— monstrosum: *see* Feather hyacinth.
— moschatum: *see* Musk hyacinth.
— racemosum: *see* Starch hyacinth.
Muscarine **3**-828a; **11**-334c; **1**-686a.
MUSCAT (Muskat or Maskat), Arab. **19**-43d; **2**-264 (H4); Bander Abbasi treaties (1780) **3**-311d; climate **21**-191a; commerce **2**-262d; former possessions **15**-798c, **18**-958c; French flag incident (1904) **2**-329d.
Muscat (wine) **26**-242b; **28**-728a.
Muscatelle **28**-722d.
MUSCATINE, Ia. **19**-44b; **14**-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F-G3).
Muscel, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
MUSCHELKALK **19**-44c; **11**-670c; **27**-259a.
Muschelsandstein **19**-44d.
Musch-Musch **2**-230b.
Musci: *see* Mosses.
Muscicapa **10**-584b; **3**-975c.
— atricapilla: *see* Pied fly-catcher.
— grisola: *see* Spotted fly-catcher.
Muscicapidae **10**-584b; **15**-807b.
Muscidae **8**-307d; **13**-435a; development **13**-424a, **13**-427d.
Muscina stabulans **10**-584a.
Muscineae: *see* Bryophyta.
Muscipeta borbonica: *see* Oiseau de la vierge.
Muscisaxicola **15**-807b.
Muscites polytrichaceus **20**-526a.
Muscivora mexicana: *see* Scarlet-crested fly-catcher.
— regia **15**-807b.
Muscle, shoals, Tennessee riv., **26**-625d.
Muscle (anat.) **6**-962b; **7**-712b (fig.); atrophy **19**-427b, **19**-428c, **23**-238d; hydrozoan **14**-138a, **14**-142b; stammering **25**-770b; tetanus **26**-669c. *See also* Muscular system.
— **AND NERVE** (physiol.) **19**-44d; **27**-97d; **25**-684b; Tracy's theory **27**-127a; Weber's Law **28**-458d.
Muscle Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Muscle-reading **26**-546b.
Muscoda, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Muscogee, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Muscogee Indians: *see* Creek Indians.
Musconetcong, mts., N.J. **19**-502 (B-C2).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C2); **7**-951c.
Muscongus, bay, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
Muscotah, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
MUSCOVITE (mineral) **19**-50d; **18**-355d, **6**-472d.
— gneiss **12**-149d.
Muscovy: *see* Russia.
— Company **21**-940d; **13**-849d.
— duck: *see* Musk-duck.
— glass: *see* Muscovite.
Muscraige, dist., Ire. **14**-761d.
Muscular dystrophies **20**-765a.
Muscularis mucosae **1**-665d.
Muscular rheumatism **23**-238a; alcohol, use in **1**-526d.
— sense **27**-97d; **27**-127a; **28**-458d: *see also* Muscle and Nerve; Presentation.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM **19**-51b; **2**-50b; **19**-927a; **25**-238c.
Musculi papillares **13**-130a.
— pectinati **13**-129c.
Musculo-cutaneous nerve **1**-942d; arm **19**-399b, leg **19**-400b.
Musculo-spiral nerve **19**-399c.
Musculus, F. A. **4**-512b.
Mus.D. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Muse, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Musée Plantin, Musée Fabre, &c.: *see* Plantin, Fabre, &c., *and* under towns.
Muse française, La **11**-145a.
Musenalmanach **1**-712c.
— (*Göttinger-Musenalmanach*) **11**-791d; **12**-277c.
— (Schiller's) **24**-325b.
Musenjippo **15**-190b.
Museo: *see* special titles except as below, *and* under towns.
— Artistico Industriale, Rome **23**-612c.
— Baracco, Rome **23**-612d.
— Civico (Fondaco dei Turchi), Venice **27**-997c; **2**-393d.
MUSES, THE (Greek myth.) **19**-59d; associates of Eros **9**-753c; Helicon **13**-222b; Mantineian sculpture **12**-488a; Melian vase **12**-476c; temple at Rome restored **19**-724a; Thespiae worship **26**-840c; Zeuxis' picture **19**-724b.
Muses Bottom, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
MUSET, COLIN **19**-60b.
Musette (form of gavotte) **26**-52a.
— (instrument) **8**-590a; **3**-204b.
Museum: *see* special titles, *and* under towns.
Museum, mt., Gr. **2**-832 (map); **2**-831d.
Museums and Gymnasiums Act (1891) **19**-62b; **16**-534d.
— **OF ART** **19**-60b.
— **OF SCIENCE** **19**-64d.
Musezib Merodach (Babyl. king) **3**-106d.
Musgrave, Sir Anthony **5**-160c.
—, **SAMUEL** **19**-69c.
—, Sir Thomas **11**-804c.
Musgrave, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pingelap.
—, mts., N.G.: *see* Sir Arthur Gordon.
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D4).
Musgu (language): *see* Muzuk.
MUSH, Turk.As. **19**-69d; **2**-565 (C2); **2**-568c.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
—, plain, Turk.As. **19**-69d.
Musha, isl., Somind. **25**-379 (C2); **25**-381c.
Mushahadat **26**-32b.
Mushalagan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Musher, mts., Arm. **9**-895a.
Musheramore, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Mushet, David (metallurgist) **12**-84a.
—, R. F. (inventor) **27**-20d; **14**-820a.
Mushezib-Shamash **18**-181c.
Mushi, riv., India **14**-382 (H12).
Mushikongo, tribe **1**-330b; **2**-39b; **6**-924d.
Mushinga, mts., Br.C.Af.: *see* Lukinga.
Mushir, str., Jap. **15**-156 (S2).
Mushiri (Mushir), rocks, Jap. **15**-156 (S-T2).
Mushketov, Ivan V. **5**-453d; **27**-171b.
Mushketov, mts., W.Turkest. **27**-419c.
Mushrebiya: *see* Meshrebiya.
MUSHROOM **19**-70a; **11**-334a (fig.); **11**-336b.
— head (ordnance) **20**-206b.
— house **13**-751d (fig.).
Musi, Agostino de: *see* Veneziano, Agostino.
Musi, riv., India **14**-382 (H11); **14**-32c.
—, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b; **26**-72a.
Musia, Artemis **19**-118a.
Music, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
MUSIC **19**-72b; **10**-358a; acoustics **25**-458a; auditory sensation **13**-124d; Aristotle **2**-521c; Bach's influence **3**-126d; blind, profession for **4**-67c; British Museum collection **16**-552b; Chinese **6**-228b, **6**-225b; chronological table **19**-81d; conservatoire **6**-977a; copyright **7**-121c, **7**-125b; Gipsy **12**-41c; Greek: *see* Greek music; Hebrew **22**-539c, **22**-536b; Indian **24**-181d; invention, Judaean narrative **7**-859b; medieval education **8**-955b; non-harmonic **19**-73a; N. American Indian **14**-470b; plagiarism **12**-913c; poetry, relation to **21**-881a; primitive **7**-796a; Siamese **25**-5b; velocity of sound propagation **25**-443c.
MUSICAL BOX **19**-86a.
— Club, Oxford **19**-84b.
— comedy **8**-533c.
— Copyright Act (1906) **7**-122a.
— glasses **12**-956a.
— gymnastics: *see* Gymnastics, musical.
— **NOTATION** **19**-86c; Sol-fa **11**-450b.
— Union **19**-84a.
Music and Dancing Act, Geo. II. **19**-87d.
— and Dancing Licences (Middlesex) Act (1894) **26**-739b.
Music and Musicians, Dictionary of (Grove) **12**-638b.
Musicanus (Indian prince) **1**-548d.
MUSIC HALLS **19**-87c; **26**-739a.
Music, History of (Burney) **4**-853d.
Musicians' Company **16**-811a.
Musicians, Royal Society of **12**-538b.
Musicolous lichens **16**-585b.
Music type **27**-541a.
Musikalische Opfer, Das (Bach) **3**-129c.
Musikalischer Spass (Mozart) **22**-425d.
Musil, A. **20**-626b.
Musi-oa-tunya, falls, Zambezi: *see* Victoria Falls.
"Musique aux Tuileries" (Manet) **14**-344a.
Musique de la Grande Ecurie **7**-486a.
Musivum, opus **18**-884a.
MUSK (perfume) **19**-90a; **14**-349b; **14**-353a.
— (plant) **18**-500d; **13**-771a.
Muskakituk, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Muskallonge: *see* Muskelunge.
Muskat, Arab.: *see* Muscat.
Muskatblut (meistersinger) **11**-787a.
Muskau, Ger. **11**-808 (E3); **25**-431b.
Musk-beetle **19**-90a.
Musk-buffalo: *see* Musk-ox.
MUSK-DEER **19**-90b; **7**-923a; **21**-35b.
Musk-duck (Biziura lobata; Muscovy duck) **19**-90a.
— (Cairina moschata) **8**-631b; **3**-357a.
Muskeg **5**-143b.
Muskeget, chan., Mass. **17**-852 (G4).
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (G4); **19**-166a.
Muskego, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
MUSKEGON, Mich. **19**-90d; **18**-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D6); **19**-90d.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E6); **18**-372a; **18**-377d.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E6).
— Heights, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
Muskelunge **21**-601c; **2**-29a.
Musket (falconry) **10**-142d.
MUSKET (weapon) **19**-91a; **12**-718a. *See also* Rifle.
Musketeers **2**-589a; **5**-565a.
Musketoon **19**-91b.
Musketry **19**-91b; **23**-331a; **2**-686b; pointed bullet **23**-328b.
Muskham, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK **19**-91b; archaeology **1**-816d; distribution **14**-455a; linguistic family **1**-811d; missions **14**-479c; pottery **1**-813c; wars **14**-477d.
Musk hyacinth **14**-25b; **13**-771a.
Muski, Cairo **4**-954b.
Muskingum, riv., O. **20**-26 (G5); **20**-26a.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (F-G5).
Muskinu **3**-116c.
Muskiyya (Naba'esh-Shemaila), mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
Musk-kangaroo **15**-652c; **17**-782c; **17**-783a.
Musk mallow **17**-493a; **13**-771a.
— melon **12**-287b.
Muskö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
MUSKOGEE, Okla. **19**-91c; **20**-58 (F2).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
— Indians: *see* Creek Indians.
Muskogian Stock: *see* Muskhogean Stock.
Muskoka, lake, Can. **20**-114 (E2); **20**-114c.
—, riv., Can. **11**-761b.
Musk okra **12**-716d.
Mus-kol, riv., C.As. **14**-376 (E1).
Muskonesi, isls., Asia M.: *see* Moschonisi.
Musk-orchis **20**-172c.
Muskosibi, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B-C2).
MUSK-OX **19**-91d; **4**-338a; distribution **28**-1012a; fur **11**-351c; hunting **24**-1002c; palaeolithic France **5**-576b; Pliocene **21**-847c.
Muskrat, Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
—, fall, Can. **5**-160 (R5).
—, riv., Can. **21**-80c.
MUSK-RAT **19**-92d; **23**-442d; **11**-348c; fur **11**-351c, **11**-356b; mythology **19**-137a, **19**-142d; skull **23**-441d (fig.).
—, Indian: *see* Musk-shrew.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E3).
Musk Root: *see* Sumbul.
— seed: *see* Ambrette.
— sheep: *see* Musk-ox.
MUSK-SHREW **19**-93a; **14**-642a; **17**-522b; **16**-540a.
Muskutal, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D1).
Muskwakulk, tribe: *see* Fox Indians.
Musk-wood **19**-30b.
MUSLIM IBN AL HAJJAJ **19**-93a; **17**-414d.
— ibn ul Walid **2**-272c.
MUSLIN **19**-93b; **7**-726a; **7**-244b.
Muslinka, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Muslin wheel (spinning): *see under* Mule.
Musnad **23**-956b.
Musnad (Ahmed b. Hanbal) **17**-414d.
Muso, Colom. **4**-352b.
Musolo, mt., Fernando Po **10**-280b.
Musone (anc. Miscus), riv., It. **15**-26 (D3).
MUSONIUS RUFUS **19**-93c; **25**-950c.
Musophaga: *see* Plantain-eater.
Musophagidae **3**-977d; **27**-102b: *see* Plantain-eater.
Musophilus (by S. Daniel) **7**-809b.
Muspilli **11**-784a.
MUSPRATT, JAMES **19**-93d.
—, James Sheridan **19**-94a; **13**-27b; **26**-1062d.
Muspratts (Muspratt), springs, Yorks. **13**-27b; **18**-520b.
Musquacook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Musquash, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Musquash: *see* Musk-rat.
Musquashiat, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
Musquillo, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nemu.
Musquito Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B4).
Musquodoboit, inlet, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (C2); **19**-830b.
— Harbour, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Upper, Can.: *see* Upper Musquodoboit.
Musri, dist., Syr. **18**-628d; **21**-402d.
Mussa (Musa) **27**-444d.
Mussa (zool.) **2**-103b.
Mussaenda **23**-808b; **16**-540d.

Mussafia, Adolf 14-897a.
Mussaib, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F3); 3-194a; 9-896d.
Mussali, mt., Aby. 25-379 (B1).
Mussato, Albertino 14-904a; 8-503b.
MUSSCHENBROEK, PIETER van 19-94a.
Musseki, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 1-482b.
Mussel, bay, Arct.: *see* Mossel.
MUSSEL (zool.) 19-94b.
MUSSELBURGH (Eskmouth), Scot. 19-95a; 24-418 (E-F3); 12-220d.
Musselburgh arrow 2-364c.
Mussel-crabs 7-356c.
Mussell, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Mussel scale 13-262a; 8-898a.
Musselshell, Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2); 18-752c.
MUSSET, L. C. ALFRED DE 19-95c; 8-515b; 11-145d; 24-133b.
—, Paul de 19-95c.
—, Victor de 19-95c.
Musseyib, Turk.As.: *see* Mussaib.
Mussidan, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Musso, Bonifacio 17-794c.
—, Charles 17-794c.
Musso, It. 26-242 (G4).
Mussolo, W.Af. 2-40b.
Mussomeli, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Musson, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
MUSSOORIE (Masuri), India 19-97b; 14-376 (G4); 8-818c; 7-932c.
Mussorgski, M. P.: *see* Moussorgsky.
Mussorongo 1-330b.
Mussulman 1-360a.
Mussy-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 2-888d.
Must (wine-making) 28-718a.
Musta, Malta 17-508 (A-B2); 17-509b.
Mustafa (Mahommedan name): *see also* Mustapha.
— (alleged son of Bayezid I.) 27-445b.
— (son of Mahommed I.) 27-445b.
— I. (sultan) 27-450d.
— II. (sultan) 27-451d.
— III. (sultan) 27-453b.
— IV. (sultan) 27-455c.
— (Turkish admiral, fl. 1565) 17-511d.
— (Turkish general) 23-833a.
— (Turkish governor) 9-103d.
— Bairakdar 24-607a; 27-455c.
— Fehmi Pasha 9-116b; 9-119d.
— Kamel 9-118a; 9-119c.
— Kara: *see* Kara Mustafa.
— Pasha (aga of Janissaries) 19-15b.
— Pasha (Albanian ruler) 4-284d; 1-487a.
— Pasha (grand vizier) 7-427d.
— RESHID PASHA (Turkish statesman) 19-97b.
Mustafa Pasha, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Mustagh-ata, mt., E.Turkest.: *see* Muztagh-ata.
Mustagi-fumi 17-873c.
Mustahfiz 27-428c.
Mustai Pasha 12-494b.
Mustajidda, Arab. 19-351b.
Mustang, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, isl., Tex. 26-690 (K8).
—, val., Bal. 15-639a.
MUSTANG 19-97c.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Mustansir: *see* Mostansir.
Mustapha (name): *see also* Mustafa.
— (b. Ismael) 15-769d.
— (of Delvinon) 1-660b.
Mustapha, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Mustapha (Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke) 4-643d.
Mustapha Inférieur, Alg. 1-655a.
— Supérieur, Alg. 1-655a.
MUSTARD (bot.) 19-97c; 8-896d. *See also* Salvadora persica.
"Mustard" (horse) 13-728b.
MUSTARD OILS 19-98c; 19-98a; 20-52b; glucosides of 12-142d.
Mustarib, race: *see* Mozarab.
Mustard beetle: *see* Blue beetle.
Mus-tau, mt., China 27-420 (G3).
Mustel, Victor 12-958d.
Mustela: *see* Marten.
— alpina 25-14b.
— americana: *see* American marten.
— erminea: *see* Ermine.
Mustela flavigula: *see* Indian marten.
— foina: *see* Stone marten.
— Henrici 15-286c.
— martes: *see* Pine marten.
— pennanti: *see* Pekan.
— zibellina: *see* Sable.
Must elephant 9-259d.
Mustelidae 5-373b; 17-527c; 5-376b.
Mustelinae 5-373b.
Mustelus: *see* Hound.
— laevis 24-596a.
MUSTER (dict.) 19-98d.
Musteraca 6-317b.
Muster master 19-98d.
Musters, G. C. 20-901d.
—, Mary Anne 4-898c.
Musters, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 6-322d.
Muston, Leics. 7-358c.
Mustoxidi (Mustoxedis), Andreas 14-729c.
Mustum 19-97b.
Musuemba (bot.) 2-39a.
Musumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C5).
Musunguri, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Musur, tribe 25-4a.
Musuri (Moab. king) 18-632a.
MUSURUS, MARCUS 19-98d.
Musus, race 28-916c.
Muswell, hill, Bucks. 4-728d.
Muswellbrook, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Muswell Hill, Lond. 28-801d; 18-413d.
Müt (myth.) 1-860c; 1-861a; Karnak temple 9-77a, 15-680b.
Mut, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4): *see also* Claudiopolis.
Muta, mt., Sah. 25-163d.
Mutaggil-Nebo (Assyrian king) 19-704c.
Mutah (battle) 17-407b.
Mutakkil-Musku: *see* Mutaggil-Nebo.
Mutallu (of Kheta) 9-85a.
Mutanabbi: *see* Motanabbi.
Mutan-Kiang, riv., China 17-553 (D3); 17-552b.
Mutarotation (dict.) 12-141c.
Mutation (biol.) 28-1036c; 27-908a; palaeontological 20-583d, 20-586b.
Mutavali 21-199c.
Mutawakkil: *see* Motawakkil.
Mutawileh, tribe 20-604c.
MUTE (dict.) 19-99a.
Mutela 16-123b.
Mutelidae 16-123b.
Mutelong, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Muter, tribe 3-623c; 2-268c; 2-269c.
Mutes (falconry) 10-142d.
Mutesa (king of Buganda) 27-560b; Speke detained 25-633c; Stanley's visit 25-780a.
Mutessarif 7-918a.
Mutessariflik 27-427d.
Muth (Brahmanism) 5-467b.
Mutha, canal, India 22-73d.
—, riv., India 22-73c.
Muther, Richard 4-224b.
Muthill, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-263b.
Muthmann, W. (chemist) 6-72d; 6-75a.
Muthul, riv., Af.: battle (109 B.C.) 15-546a.
MUTIAN, KONRAD 19-99b; creed 23-10b.
Mutiella 16-123a.
MUTILATION 19-99b; among Bulam 22-168c; Dyaks 8-742b; Fanti 10-172a; heredity 13-353c; Kavirondo 15-702c; Krumen 15-933c; later Roman empire 23-521a; Masai 17-834d; medico-legal aspect 18-27b; Nandi 19-161c; Nuer 19-845b; punishment 27-76a, 19-767c, 9-46b; as purification 22-661a; Shagia 24-769b; Yaos 28-904a.
Mutilla 14-180c.
Mutillidae 14-180c; 2-85d; coloration 18-499d.
Mutimir 24-691b.
Mutina, It.: *see* Modena.
Mutings: *see* Mutes.
MUTINY 19-100c; 17-791b.
— Acts (1689-1879) 18-445c; 2-612d; 9-542b; billeting 3-934b.
Mutio (glass-worker) 12-103b.
Mútis, José Celestino 6-706b.
Mutisia acuminata 21-267b.
Mutisiaceae 21-781d.
Mutkuroff, Colonel 4-783b.
Mutley, Devon 21-862 (map).
Mutnefert statue, Cairo 9-67c.
Mutograph: *see* Cinematograph.
Mutoli, Pier Maria (pseud.): *see* Borelli, G. A.
Mutsiputra, mt., India 19-378d.
MUTSU, MUNEMITSU 19-100d.
— HITO 19-100d; 15-867c.
Mutsu, prov., Jap.: *see* Oshu or Michinoku.
Mutsuru (Jap. legend) 15-206c.
Mutt, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Muttaburra, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Muttama, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
Muttenden, priory, Kent: *see* Mottenden.
Muttensee, lake, Switz. 12-78b.
Muttenz, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Muttler, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Mutto (Mutton, Tyrian king): *see* Metten.
Mutton, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
Mutton (meat) 1-406d; food value 8-216a.
Mutton-bird 24-815d.
Mutton Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
MUTTRA, India 19-101c; 14-376 (G-H6); inscriptions 14-624d, 14-626b.
—, dist., India 19-101d.
Muttri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Muttrin, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Mutu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-750c.
Mutual, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Mutual Aid Society (Leclaire's) 22-424a.
— benefit societies (Italy) 15-14a.
— building societies (U.K.): *see* Starr-Bowkett Societies.
— Eligibility Act 11-74d.
Mutualism (biol.) 20-794a.
— (econ.) 1-915d.
Mutual Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-247a.
— system (education): *see* Monitorial system.
— system (fire-insurance) 14-660c.
MUTULE (dict.) 19-102a.
Mutum, Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Mutuswamy Aiyar: *see* Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur M.
Mutuum (dict.) 23-559d.
Mutwall, Cey. 6-713c.
Muurling, W. 15-937d; 13-566a.
Muveran, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Muveran.
Muwaffak 21-249a.
Muwahhadis: *see* Almohades.
Muwahhidin Druses: *see* Druses.
Mu-Wang 6-193c.
Muwari, cape, India 14-376 (A-B7).
Muwatta (Malik ibn Anas) 17-414d; 17-415d; 17-420a.
Muwela, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
Muxadabad: *see* Murshidabad.
Muya, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
— South, mts., Sib. 27-169d.
Muyaga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Muyden, Holl.: siege (1672) 8-733a.
Muy Muy, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Muyneria 7-798c.
Muysca: *see* Chibcha.
Muyun-kum, desert, Turkest 27-420 (D3); 26-304c.
Muza, Arab. 18-651d, 2-259a.
Muzaffar (sultan): *see* Bibars II. Jashengir.
MUZAFFAR-ED-DIN (of Persia) 19-102a; 21-198d; 21-243d foll.
Muzaffar Shah I. (of Gujarat): *see* Zafar Khan.
Muzaffarabad, India 14-376 (E-F2); 15-687c.
MUZAFFARGARH, India 19-102c; 14-376 (D4).
—, dist., India 19-102c.
MUZAFFARNAGAR, India 19-102d; 14-376 (G5).
—, dist., India 19-102d; 15-553c.
MUZAFFARPUR, India 19-103a; 14-376 (L6).
—, dist., India 19-103a; 14-621d.
Muzalon, Georgius: *see* Mouzalon, G.
Muz-art (Muzhart), mts., E. Turkest. 15-943c.
—, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-423a; 26-909d.
Muzdalifa, Arab.: *see* Mozdalifa.
Muzelle, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Muzelo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
MUZIANO, GIROLAMO 19-103b.
Muzillac, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Muzimba, tribe 22-165a.
Muzio gambit 6-96d.
Muzio, Girolamo 14-911c.
Muzio Scevola (Handel) 12-911d.
Muziris, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Muzluk-tagh, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940b.
Muzo, Colom 6-708b.
Muzon, cape, Alsk. 4-600 (B2); 1-472b.
Muz-tagh, mts., India 14-376 (F1-H2); 13-470c; 13-473c; exploration 18-939a.
—, pass, India 14-376 (F-G2); 24-276b.
Muztagh-ata, mt., E.Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 27-423a.
Muzuk (language) 12-894c.
Muzur Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Muzuzuro 22-165a.
MUZZIOLI, GIOVANNI 19-103c; 20-514d.
Muzzling order (1897) 14-171a.
Mvita, isl., Br.E.Af.: *see* Mombasa.
Mvkuicka (painter) 20-518a.
M.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mvule (bot.) 26-397a.
Mwanga 27-560c; 1-345b; exiled 24-753a.
Mwani Congo 2-40a.
Mwanza, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-773b.
Mwari (myth.) 23-261d.
Mwe, riv., Bur.: *see* Oi.
Mweelaun, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Mweelrea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Mweelrea Beds 28-519c.
Mweenish, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Mwembas, Rhod. 25-466 (H1).
MWERU, lake, Af. 19-103c; 6-923 (E5); 6-914d.
Mwomboshi, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Mwyngil, lake, Wales 18-168b.
Mya, riv. bed, Sah. 1-320 (D2-1); 23-1005a.
Mya (zool.) 16-124a.
— arenaria: *see* Soft clam.
— truncata 21-848b.
Myacea 16-124a.
Myacites 7-163b.
Myadermatinae: *see* Nycteridae.
Myaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Myalgia 11-559d; 5-135d.
Myalinidae 16-122c.
Myall wood 1-96d.
Myanaung, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 13-304a.
Myasthenia gravis 20-764d.
Myatt Creek, riv., Ark. 2-522 (D1).
Myauk-myo, Bur.: *see* Mandalay.
MYAUNGMYA, India 19-103d; 4-840 (D6).
—, dist., Bur. 19-103d.
Mya Varfet, Swed. 22-368d.
Myburgh, prov., Bor. 4-263d.
Mycale, mt., Asia M. 14-727d; 14-730c; 22-170b; battle (479 B.C.) 12-449b, 25-611d.
Mycelium 11-333a; 21-731b.
Mycena (bot.) 11-334b.
MYCENAE, Gr. 19-103d; 12-440 (D3); 2-353d; acropolis 12-426d; Aegean civilization 1-245a, 1-250a, 12-441b; capital 5-276c (fig.); under Crete 18-555a; jewelry 15-365b, 11-564c; Lion Gate 7-422b, 2-378b; plate 21-792 (Pl. I. figs. 21, 22); Pausanias' account 20-969b; Perseus legend 21-187b; Schliemann's excavations 24-341c; sphinxes 25-662d; swords 26-270a; vases 5-711c, 2-583d.
Mycenaean civilization: *see* Aegean civilization.
Mycena galericulatus 21-771d.
Mycenio, Alcino 8-510b.
Mycerinus 6-80c; 9-81c; sarcophagus 3-629a.
Mycerinus, Pyramid of 4-954 (A3); 22-685a.
Mycetes: *see* Howler.
Mycetoma (Madura foot) 20-785c; 25-191b.
Mycetophagidae 6-672c.
Mycetophilidae: *see* Fungus-midge.
Mycetophorae: *see* Solifugae.
Mycetopus 16-123b.
MYCETOZOA (Myxomycetes, Schleimpilze) 19-105a; 21-728c; 13-335c.
Mychek, Russ.: *see* Radomysl.
Myci (Maka) 21-202c.
Myckleby, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Mycoderma aceti 28-720b.
— vini 28-720a.
Mycomycetes 10-277b.
My Confession (Tolstoy) 26-1059d.
MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH 19-110b; 18-131d.
—, OSWALD 19-110d; 3-463b; 13-253c.
Myconos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Mykonos.
Mycoporaceae 16-584d.
Mycorhiza 11-345b; 21-749b; Palaeozoic 20-526a.
Mycose: *see* Trehalose.
Mycosis 20-795d; 11-338d.
— fungoides 25-191b.
Mycroft, W. 7-443b.
Mycteria americana: *see under* Jabiru.
— Senegalensis: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Mydaidae 8-307c.
Mydaus (zool.) 5-374a.
— meliceps: *see* Teledu.
MYDDELTON (Middleton), SIR Hugh 19-110d; monument 28-323c.
—, Sir Thomas (1550-1631) 19-111a.
—, Sir Thomas (1586-1666) 19-111a.
—, William 19-111a; 5-646d.
Myddfai, Wales 9-428 (V.D4).
Myding, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a.
Mydorge, Claude 8-79d; on conics 6-941c.
Mydrim, Wales 28-266b.
Myelaemia: *see* Splenomyelogenous leucaemia.
MYELAT, div., Bur. 19-111b; 4-840 (E4).
Myelencephalon; *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelexa, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
MYELITIS 19-111b.
Myelocyte 6-961b.
Myeloncephalon: *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelonic 16-120b.
Myeloplax: *see* Giant cell.
Myeloxylon 20-536c.
Myeng mateng, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Myer, Albert James 28-350c.
Myers, Frederic 19-111c.
—, FREDERIC W. H. 19-111c; 9-644b; apparitions 2-210a, 13-68a; dreams 8-560d; subliminal self 25-1063b, 23-203b.
—, G. W.: on stars 25-786b; 25-788a.
—, L. E. 23-854b; 2-848b.
Myers, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
Myers ballot machine 28-218a.
Myerstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Myersville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3).
Myestnichestvo 5-464d.
Mygale 25-666a; 4-444c; coxal glands 2-292b; entosternite 2-293c.
Mygalomorphae 2-306d; 25-663d; 28-1014a; entosternum 2-288d.
Mygdonia, Thrace: *see* Perinthus.
—, dist., Macedonia 20-447a.
—, dist., Mesop. 18-181d.
Mygdonius, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Jaghijagh.
Myggenaes, isl., Faroe Is. 11-453c.
Mygnimia aviculus 18-497c.
Myher, India: *see* Malhar.
Myiagra azurea 10-585a.
Myiasis 8-308c.
Myidae 16-124a.
Myingun, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
MYINGYAN, Bur. 19-112c; 4-840 (D4).
—, dist., Bur. 19-112a.
Myiodectinae 26-893a.
MYITKYINA, Bur. 19-112b; 4-840 (E2); 15-626d.
—, dist., Bur. 19-112b.
Myitnge (Nam-Tu), riv., Bur. 14-840a; 17-558a.
Myittha, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232c.
Mykonos, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 12-440 (G3); 7-681c; sacrificial calendar 14-629a.
Mylabris cichorii: *see* Telini fly.
Mylacharane 5-639d.
Mylae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
—, Sic.: *see* Milazzo.
Mylagaulus 23-446b.

Mylapur, Madras 17-291c; 12-161a.
Mylasa (Milas), Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 12-837d; coins 19-888c; Hellenism 13-237c; inscription 17-917a; temple of Zeus 5-330b.
Myler de Bermingham: *see* Bermingham, Myler de.
Myles, John 3-375b.
Myles, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Myli, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Myliobatidae: *see* Eagle-ray.
Myliobatis 14-260c; 24-595c.
Mylitta: *see* Atargatis.
Mylius, Christlob 16-496d.
—, F. B. (chemist) 1-705a.
Mylius-Erichsen, L. 21-953b.
Mylius-Erichsen Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Myllar, Andrew 4-504c.
Mylne (family of Freemasons) 11-83b.
Mylo, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Mylochilus caurinus: *see* Columbia river chub.
MYLODON 19-112b.
Mylohyoid muscle 19-53b.
MYLONITE 19-113a; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 6).
Mylopotamos, glen, Gr. 7-709c.
— (Oaxes), riv., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
Mylor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
"My Lord" (steam engine) 25-888c.
Mylor series 7-180a.
Mylva, riv., Russ. 28-197a.
Mylvina, Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Mymar 14-177d.
Mymaridae 14-177d; 14-180a.
Mymensingh, India: *see* Nasirabad.
MYMENSINGH (Maimansingh), dist., India 19-113c; 14-376 (N-O7).
Mynah 12-311a; 14-381b; 1-120c.
Mynas, Minoides: *see* Minas, Minoides.
Myndus, prom., Asia M. 5-330a.
MYNGS, SIR CHRISTOPHER 19-113d.
Mynn, Alfred 7-440c.
Mynof, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Mynot, Thomas: *see* Minot.
Mynpooree, India: *see* Mainpuri.
Mynster, Jakob Peter 8-41d; 17-787b.
Myntere: *see* Moneyer.
Mynydd Bach, Mynydd Eppynt, &c., mts., Wales: *see* Bach, Eppynt, &c.
Mynydd Carn: battle (1081) 5-642a.
— Dû, mts., Wales: *see* Black Mountains.
Mynyddislwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 18-728c.
Mynyddog (poet) 5-649c.
Myoalbumin 1-514d.
Myobatrachus 26-1035c.
Myocarditis 27-944d; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 37).
Myocardium 27-944c.
Myocastor coypu: *see* Coypu.
Myochama 16-124b.
Myochamidae 16-124b.
Myocomma 19-58c; 1-888b.
Myoconcha 16-122b.
Myoctonine 1-152a.
Myocyte 12-557d; 25-726c.
Myodes lemmus: *see* Lemming.
— obensis 25-14b.
Myodocopa 9-658a.
Myodora 16-124b.
Myo-epithelial 14-137b.
Myogale: *see* Desman.
Myogalinae 14-641b.
Myogen: *see* Myosinogen.
Myogi-san, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
Myoglobulin 1-514d.
Myograph 6-305b.
Myohaematin 6-735c.
Myohaung, Bur. (Arakan) 4-840 (C4); 2-315c.
—, Bur. (Mandalay): *see* Amarapara.
Myoidea 23-441d.
Myolania 20-900a.
Myoma 27-374c; 25-191b.
Myomeres: *see* Myotome.
Myomorpha 13-444c.
MYONEMES 19-113d.
Myong-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Myook (official) 4-840c.
Myoparone 4-97c.
Myophoria 16-122b; 21-177c; 27-260a.
— beds 15-766b.
Myopic eye 28-134b; 4-61b.
Myoporum sandwicense: *see* Naio.
Myopotamus coypu: *see* Coypu.
Myopsida 7-674b; 5-701d; eye 5-699b.
Myosas 4-840d.
Myoscalops 23-443d.
Myos Hormos, Egy. 9-25d.
Myosin 1-514d.
Myosinogen 1-514d.
Myositidium nobile: *see* Chatham Island lily.
Myosorex (zool.) 14-641d.
Myosotis: *see* Forget-me-not.
Myosurus 22-896a.
Myotalpa: *see* Siphneus.
Myotis 6-246a.
Myotome (dict.) 19-58c.
Myoxidae: *see* Dormouse.
Myoza (dict.) 15-678c.
MYRA (Dembre), Asia M. 19-113d; coins 19-889a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Myrangle, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Myrapetra scutellaris 13-653b.
Mýrar, Ice. 14-228b.
Myrcene 26-651d.
Myrcenol 26-651d.
Myrcinus, Macedonia 13-527a.
Mýrdalsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228c.
Myrddin: *see* Merlin.
Myres, J. L. 1-246a; 7-232d.
Myresjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Myrgingas, tribe 20-15a.
Myriacanthidae 24-596b.
Myriagramme 28-493a.
Myriandrus, Syr. 1-568b.
Myrianida 5-793d; 23-117a.
MYRIAPODA 19-114b; 5-669d; geological age 8-128b, 28-1017d.
Myriastiches 8-881a.
Myrica 20-551a; 5-173c.
— cerifera: *see* Wax-tree.
— faya 10-218c.
— Gale: *see* Gale.
Myricaceae 11-398b.
Myricae (Pascoli) 14-912c.
Myricaria 26-386d.
Myricetin 22-695b; 22-742b.
Myricks, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
Myricyl (Melissyl) 20-51a.
Myrina (Kalabak Serai), Asia M. 19-116a; 17-157c; coins 19-887b; terracotta figures 26-655c.
—, Lemnos: *see* Kastro.
Myrina (zool.) 16-122b.
Myriobiblion (Photius): *see* *Bibliotheca*.
Myrioblepharis (bot.) 11-337a.
Myriofyto, canton, Turk. 11-420b.
Myriokephalon, pass, Turk.As.: battle (1176) 17-609a.
Myrionema 1-597b.
Myriophrys 13-232b; 13-233d.
Myriothela 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d; polyp 14-137a.
Myriothelidae 14-151d.
Myriotrochinae 8-879d.
Myristic acid 20-44a; 20-51a.
Myristica fatua 19-918a.
— fragrans 19-919d.
— irya 1-956a.
— tomentosa 19-918a.
Myristic aldehyde 1-532b.
Myristicene 19-920c.
Myristicol 19-920c.
Myristin 19-920c.
Myrkarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Myrlea, Asia M.: *see* Mudania.
Myrmarachne 18-499b.
Myrmecium nigrum 18-499b.
Myrmecobiinae 17-780a.
Myrmecobius: *see* Banded anteater.
Myrmecocystus 2-86c.
— mexicanus: *see* Honey-ant.
Myrmecodia 23-808b.
Myrmecophaga didactyla: *see* Pygmy anteater.
— jubata: *see* Great anteater.
— tamandua: *see* Tamandua anteater.
Myrmecophagidae: *see* Anteater.
Myrmecophana fallax 18-497b.
Myrmecophily 5-594a.
Myrmekite 18-392a.
Myrmeleon (Myrmeleonidae): *see* Ant-lion.
Myrmica rubra: *see* Red ant.
Myrmidon (dict.) 19-114c.
MYRMIDONES 19-114b.
Myrmoplasta mira 18-498a.
MYROBALANS 19-114c; 16-332c.
— crusher 16-333b.
MYRON (sculptor) 19-114c; 12-484d.
— (of Priene) 2-498b.
Myron, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Myronides (general) 21-145c.
Myropolis, Stoa, Megalopolis, Gr. 18-75a.
Myrosin 19-98a; 21-751a.
Myroxylon Pereirae 3-285d; 24-96d.
— toluiferum 3-285d.
MYRRH 19-114d; 12-800c.
Myrrha (Smyrna: myth.) 1-212b.
Myrrhinus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
Myrrhis odorata: *see* Cicely.
Myrsine 13-474a; 27-188d; geological age 20-551a.
— lanaiensis (kanaiensis): *see* Kolea.
— lessertiana: *see* Kolea.
Myrsiphyllum 2-765b.
— asparagoides: *see* Smilax.
Myrtaceae 19-115c; 9-867d; 20-551d.
Myrtia, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Myrtilus 20-14a; 21-76c; 2-926a; Olympia pediment 12-483c.
Myrtis (poet) 21-617c.
Myrtle, Harriet: *see* Miller, Lydia Falconer.
—, Mina: *see* Curtis, Harriet.
Myrtle, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2).
MYRTLE 19-115a; 2-166d; geological age 21-778c; timber 14-839a.
Myrtle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Beach, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Myrtlegrove, La. 17-54 (d7).
Myrtle Point, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Myrtle wax 20-47a.
Myrtlewood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Myrto, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
Myrtol 19-115b.
Myrton, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
Myrtos, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Myrtoum, Mare, sea, Medit., Gr. 12-440 (E-F4); 7-212a.
Myrtus arrayan: *see* Arrayan.
— commuuis: *see* Myrtle.
— memmolaria 6-146b.
— nummularia 10-152c.
Myrus (Dembre Chai), riv., Asia M. 19-113d.
Myscellus 7-510d.
Myshkin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
MYSIA, dist., Asia M. 19-115d; 2-760 (B3); 21-211d; coins 19-886c; mules 18-959c.
Mysidacea 7-561b; 17-458b.
Mysidae: *see* Opossum-shrimp.
Mysings, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Mysis larva 7-560a; 18-223b (fig.).
Myslbeck, Joseph V. 24-514c.
Myślenice, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Myslott, Russ. 28-17c.
MYSLOWITZ, Ger. 19-116b; 11-808 (G3).
MYSORE, India 19-117c; 14-382 (G13); water supply 5-559d.
MYSORE, state, India 19-116b; 14-382 (F-H13); coffee 14-391b; famines 10-167c; house gods 21-86a; Hyder Ali 14-410a, 14-33a; irrigation 14-851c.
Mysore medal 18-6b.
Mysovaya, Russ.As. 27-170c.
Mystacoceti: *see* Whalebone whales.
Mystacops tuberculatus 6-246c.
Mystae, gate, Athens 2-832 (map).
Mysteries, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion.
Mysteriis Aegyptiorum, De 14-214c; 19-376c.
Mysterious writing (anc. Egy.) 9-63d.
MYSTERY (Gr. rel.) 19-117c; 19-139a; Christianity, influence upon 12-530d, 8-285b, 23-978c, 20-947b; Isis cult 14-872d. *See also* Eleusinian and Orphic mysteries.
— (trade gild) 16-810a; 12-15d.
— and miracle plays 8-498b; Anglo-Norman 2-34d; Bale's plays 3-248b; Breton and Cornish 5-650b; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d, 11-123c; Furnes Calvary fête 11-362c; Italian religious drama 14-899d, 14-905c; medieval Germany 11-787c; music of 25-402d; Mystery of Orleans 22-864a; Oberammergau Passion Play 19-946b; Persian 8-487b, 21-251d; Portuguese 28-19a; Provençal 22-499d; Purim plays 22-661b; Spanish 8-508c, 25-578d, 25-581b, 25-583b. *See also* Nativity (Christmas) plays *and* Liturgical drama.
Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4); 6-954c; 25-966c.
— (Old), Conn.: *see* Old Mystic.
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Mystic.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, lakes, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-19c.
Mystical swoon: *see* Ecstasy.
MYSTICISM 19-123b; 26-777c; Alexandrian school 1-75b; Christianity, modern 6-290a; German 11-787c, 19-655b; Gnostic 12-153c, 27-855c; Greek religion 12-530c; Hegel 13-205b; Hesychastic 13-414c; Kabbalist influence on Christian 15-622b; Lollards 16-931b; Luria 17-129b; Mahommedan 17-422a, 26-31a; medieval Church 6-342a; medieval ethics 9-826a; mendicant movement 18-125c; monasticism 18-687a; Orpheus 20-329a; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d; Spanish Inquisition 14-594d; Spanish literature 25-584b; St John's Gospel 15-454b; theosophy 26-788c, 26-790d.
Mystics, The (soc.) 18-636a.
Mystoxedes, Andreas 20-251d.
Mystriosaurus 15-570b.
Mystriosuchus 27-259d.
Mystromys 23-442b.
My Summer in a Garden (Warner) 28-326d; 1-841a.
Mysus (myth.) 19-116a.
Myth 10-114b; distribution 19-131c; ritual influence 23-371c. *See also* Mythology.
Mythenstein, rock, Switz.: *see* Schillerstein.
My-Tho, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
—, div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
Mytholmroyd, Yorks. 29-933 (A2).
MYTHOLOGY 19-128a; 23-62c; animism 2-55a; British 9-608b; Euhemerism 9-887a; evolution 10-22d; Forchhammer's theory 10-640b; *Genesis* 11-582b; Hecataeus 13-193c; Heyne 13-438b; idol-worship 14-329d; Irish 14-759d; Max Müller's theory 19-129d, 17-928a; Old Testament 15-392a, 20-611c; serpent myths 24-676c; Spencer's theory 19-130b; Stoic rationalism 25-947c; totem myths 27-90a. *See also* Greek religion; Roman religion, &c.
Myths, Order of 18-636a.
Myticas, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Mytilacea 16-112d; 16-122b; 19-34b.
Mytilaspis citricola 20-150a.
— pomorum: *see* Mussel scale.
Mytilene, Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 16-488b; aqueduct 2-243c; coins 19-887b; siege (428 B.C.) 21-73d, 4-938c.
— (Kastro), dist., Asia M. 16-488a.
—, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3): *see also* Lesbos.
Mytilicola 7-557b.
Mytilidae 16-120b; 16-122b.
Mytilimeria 16-124c.
Mytilus 16-122b; foot 16-115b; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-117d; otocysts 16-119d.
— edulis: *see* Sea Mussel.
Mytishchi, springs, Russ. 18-893a.
Mytistratus, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
My-tn, dist., Syr. 18-180a.
Myton, Utah 27-814 (D2).
— -on-Swale, Yorks.: battle (1319) 9-500b; 8-442d; 18-819d.
Mytton, Thomas 3-590d; 7-70a.
Myu, riv., Bur. 2-315b; 1-458d.
Myus, Asia M. 14-727d; 13-243a; 26-759b.
Mývatn, lake, Ice. 14-228d.
Myvyr Morganwg (bard) 22-72a.
Myxa 11-516c.
Myxasteridae 8-880b.
Myxidiidae 9-385d.
Myxidium 9-386a.
— lieberkühnii 9-384b; 9-385c; 9-386a.
Myxilla 25-728b.
Myxine: *see* Hag-fish.
Myxinoides 7-687a; 7-688a; 7-689b.
Myxipterygium 24-594b.
Myxobacter: *see* Polyangium vitellinum.
Myxobacteriaceae 3-163c; 19-109d.
Myxobolidae 9-385c; 9-386a.
Myxobolus 9-384a; 9-386a.
Myxocystis 9-384c; 9-386b.
Myxodictyum 10-632c.
MYXOEDEMA 19-144c; 18-197b; causation 20-914c; investigation 28-163d. *See also* Cretinism.
Myxogastres: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxoma 27-374d; 20-924 (Pl. IV. fig. 43).
Myxomycetes: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxopoda aurita: *see* Myzopoda aurita.
Myxoproteus 9-386a.
Myxosoma 9-386a.
Myxospongida 25-720b; 25-729a; 25-730b.
Myxosporidia 9-383d.
Myxosporidiosis 9-384a.
Myxotheca 10-632d.
Myxus 18-964c.
Myzomela 13-656a.
— sanguinolenta: *see* Soldier-bird.
Myzomenia 6-250c; 6-251a; 16-121c.
Myzomyia rossii 18-902c.
Myzopoda aurita 6-246c.
Myzopodidae 6-246c.
Myzostoma 19-144d.
MYZOSTOMIDA 19-144d.
Mzab, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b; 19-145c; French annexation 1-653a.
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
MZABITES (Beni-Mzab) 19-145c; 1-329b.
Mzaud, ravine, Alg. 27-352c.
M'zorah, Mor. 18-855c.
Mztino, lake, Russ. 27-489c.

N

N (letter) 19-146a.
— (chem.): *see* Nitrogen.
Na, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Na. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
— (chem.): *see* Sodium.
Naab, riv., Ger. 19-317b.
Naaf, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C4); 2-315b.
Naafkopf, mt., Alps 16-592d; 1-743d.
Naaldwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 25-513c.
Naaman (bibl.) 9-280d.
Na'aman, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a.
Naarden, Holl. 13-588 (C2); massacre (1572) 19-419a; siege (1672–73) 8-733a, 19-723c.
Naartje 19-254a.
NAAS, Ire. 19-146c; 14-744 (E3); 15-791b; 20-296b.
— (barony) 3-421c; 10-441b.
Naasenes (sect): *see* Ophites.
Naauwpoort, S.Af. 25-466 (G8).
Naba, Jap.: *see* Nafa.
Nabadwip, India: *see* Nadia.
Naba'esh-Shemaila, mt., Syr.: *see* Muskiyya.
Nabaganga, riv., India 15-837a.
Nabantia, Port. 28-863a.
Nabão, riv., Port. 28-862d.
Nabari (dict.) 14-849a.
Nabarro, D. 27-341a; 29-789d.
NABATAEANS (race) 19-146c; 23-643 (F4); 15-396b; 26-309a; inscriptions 14-619d, 1-730b; language 24-624b.
Nabberoo, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
NABBES, THOMAS 19-147b; 8-523d.
Nabbie (boat) 4-99a.
Nabbs Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Nabburg, Ger 11-808 (D4).
Nabee (drug): *see* Bikh.
Nabeshima porcelain 15-183d.
Nabeul (Nabel, Neapolis), Tun., 1-643 (D1); 1-360b; 27-396a.
Nabha, India 19-147c; 14-376 (F-G4).
NABHA, state, India 19-147b.
Nabhaji (Nabha Das) 13-487a.
Nabhan (dynasty) 28-765a.
Nabhi 22-441a.
Nabi (poet) 27-466c.
NABIGHA DHUBYANI (Arabian poet) 19-147c.
Nabire, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Nabis (of Sparta) 25-613a; Messene taken 18-191a; Philopoemen 21-439c; Rome 10-476c.
Nabisipi, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Nabis lativentris 18-498a.
Nablus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
NABOB 19-147d.
Nabokov, Capt. 4-783d.
Nabon, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Nabonassar (of Babylon) 3-104d; 3-869a; era of 6-315a.
Nabonidos (Nabunaid, of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-712a; 3-102a; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-206d; descent 7-806a; Ur inscription 27-731b.
Nabopolassar (of Babylon) 3-105d; 5-804d; 3-870a; Nineveh conquered 1-429c.
Naboth the Jezreelite (bibl.) 15-411c; 15-812c.
Nabrina Veneria, Sp.: *see* Lobrija.
Nabu (deity): *see* Nebo.
Nabu, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4).
NABUA, P.Is. 19-147d.
Nabu-kudurri-usur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabu-kudur-uzur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabulus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Nabu-nadin (of Babylon) 3-106d.
Nabu-nazir: *see* Nabonassar.
Nabunidus (of Babylon): *see* Nabonidos.
Naburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 20-356b.
Nac (fabric): *see* Naques.
NACAIRE 19-147d; 27-498b.
Nacaome, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Nacaroniza, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
Naccaria 1-592d.
Nace, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Nacella 11-510a.
Nachalnik (dict.) 24-690a.
Nachani: *see* Eleusine coracana.
Naches, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Nachet, Alfred 3-951a.
—, Camille 3-950b.
Na-chi, China 5-168 (H4).
Nachitchevan, India: *see* Srvillipatur.
NACHMANIDES (Jewish scholar) 19-147d, 13-174a.
NACHOD, Aus. 19-148a; 3-4 (E1), battle (1866) 24-711b.
NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-148b; African mission (1884) 1-338a; on Bornu 4-266b.
Nachtigal, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Nachusa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Nachvak, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, mts., Can. 5-144b.
Nachyris, riv., W.Af. 24-639d.
Nacimiento, mts., N.Mex. 19-320d.
Nacka, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackanaus, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackel, Ger.: battle (1109) 4-159c.
Nac-nanuk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Naco, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, site, C.Am. 5-679a.
Nacogdoches, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Nacolea, Asia M. 21-544a.
Nacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Nacozari, Mex. 19-318 (C1).
Nac-poruk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Nacre, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Nacre: *see* Mother-of-pearl.
Nacrite 15-672c.
Nacton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Nacung, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C1), 12-750a.
Nacz, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Nadab (son of Aaron) 1-4a; 10-75d; 3-868b; 16-516b.
— (son of Jeroboam) 15-377b; 18-326c.
Nadall, Afg. 24-593d.
Nadaouesioux, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadar, A. 10-513c; 1-265b.
— (pseud.): *see* Tournachon, Félix.
Nadasdy, Francis Leopold 16-505a.
—, TAMAS I., count 19-148c.
Nadaud, Gustavo 11-146b.
Nadawah, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Nadder, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 23-698a.
Nadeau, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
NADEN, CONSTANCE C. W. 19-148c.
Nädendal, Fin. 1-67a.
Nadhan (legend) 26-312c.
Nadia (Nabadwip), India 19-149a; 14-376 (N8).
NADIA (Nuddea, Nadiya), dist., India 19-148d; 14-376 (N8-7); 14-401c.
Nadiad, India 14-376 (E8); 15-635c.
Nadia rivers: *see* Bhagirathi, Jalangi *and* Matabhanga.
NADIM (Arabic author) 19-149a.
Nadios (of Babylon) 3-100d.
Nadir (of Persia) 21-233c; 21-238d; Indian invasion 14-404a, 9-365a; Koh-i-nor diamond 8-163a; Seistan 24-593d; Shahanshah title 21-198d.
NADIR (dict.) 19-149b; 2-802c.
—, tribe 17-403d; 2-265d.
Nadir Kuli: *see* Nadir (of Persia).
Naditu, Pers. 9-140d.
Nadiya, India: *see* Nadia.
Nador (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadorispán (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadowesiwug, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadrat, aqueduct, India 2-248b.
Nadr b. Harith 15-900a.
Nadur, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Nadwornak, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
Nadwórna, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Nady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Nadym, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (M5); 25-10 (C2).
Naecke, Dr 7-465a.
NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM von 19-149b; 18-865d; cell formation 7-714a; fermentation 10-275d; heredity 13-352c, 13-353d.
Naeggerathia 20-538d.
Naeggerathiopsis 20-540d.
Naerebo, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Naerø, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Naerödal, val., Nor. 19-804a; 28-215c; 25-345c.
Naerup, Carl 19-818a.
Naes, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Randsfjord) 19-804 (D3).
—, Nor. (Spirillensjö) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Naes (dict.) 19-799b.
Naesby, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (D3).
NAESTVED, Den. 19-149d; 8-24 (D3).
Naevi, tribe 24-286d.
Naevia, Porta, Rome 23-589d.
NAEVIUS, GNAEUS 19-149d; 9-494b; 16-255c.
NAEVUS 19-150c; 27-375a.
— pigmentosus 25-191b.
— vascularis 25-191b.
Naf, riv., Bur.: *see* Naaf.
Nafa, Jap. 15-156 (E14-13); 15-195b.
Nafada, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Nafels, Switz. 28-242 (G2); 12-78b; battle (1388) 26-249d.
Naffbach, pass, Pal. 17-753b.
Nafi (reading) 15-906a.
Nafi b. Azrak: *see* Azrak (Caliph).
Nafooey, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B1); 14-439b.
Naftel, P. J. 20-502c.
Naftel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Nafud, Great, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C-D2); 2-258a.
—, Little, desert, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Nag: *see* Hackney.
Naga, Egy. 26-14c; 9-846d.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, sect: *see* Nagas.
—, tribe: *see* Nagas.
—, (zool.): *see* Cobra.
Nagada, Egy. 5-708a; 11-563a.
Nagagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Naga-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Nagahama, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
NAGA HILLS, dist., India 19-150d; 14-376 (P6-7).
Naraj, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (E5).
Naga Kelat, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Nagamauk, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Nagana 27-350d; 20-788d; 27-340d.
Naganada 24-173b; 8-481b.
Nagano, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-204d; geology 15-160c.
Nagant revolver 21-656d.
— rifle 23-333c.
Naganzi, Dah. 19-678 (A2).
Nagaoka, H. 17-339c; 17-341b; 17-343c.
Nagaoka, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nagar, India (Bengal): *see* Rajnagar.
—, India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (L10).
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (F1).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (H-I14); 7-184c; 19-342c.
NAGAR, India (Mysore) 19-151a; 14-382 (F13).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
—, state, India 13-957a; 12-20d.
—, sub-dist., India 1-432c.
Nagara (Nagarahara), Afg. 13-844b.
—, Turk.: *see* Abydos.
—, tribe 12-710c.
Nagarbastikere, India 11-906d.
Nagarcoil, India: *see* Nagarkoil.
Nagar Havili, dist., India 14-382 (E9); 7-786d.
Nagari, India 14-382 (H13).
Nagari (alphabet) 12-710c; 3-924b; numeral system 19-887d.
— Pracharini Sabha (society) 13-491c.
NAGARJUNA (Buddhist) 19-151a; 16-97b.
Nagarjuni, hills, India 14-624b.
Nagarkoil, India 14-382 (G16-15).
Nagarkot, India: *see* Kangra.
Nagarote, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Nagar Parkar, India 14-376 (D7).
— Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Nagas (sect) 13-510a; serpent-worship 24-676c, 24-678a.
—, tribe 2-773b; ancestor-worship 10-220c; dialects 26-928d; expedition against 19-150d; head-hunting 13-121c; in Kashmir 15-689a; oaths 19-939d.
NAGASAKI, Jap. 19-151b; 15-156 (F10); Dutch settlement 15-236b; "great martyrdom" (1622) 15-232d; naval school 15-212b; Portuguese embassy massacred 15-235b; railway 15-192b; trade statistics 15-202c, 15-205a; U.S. treaty 15-235b.
Nagase, val., Jap. 15-158b.
Nagasena (Buddhist teacher) 4-743d; 18-110c.
Nagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Nagato, prov., Jap.: *see* Choshu.
NAGAUR, India 19-151c; 14-376 (E6); 12-748d.
Nagavali, riv., India: *see* Languliya.
Nagayoshi (family) 15-178b.
Nag-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Nag-chuka, Tib. 26-916 (D1); 26-922b.
Nagda, India 27-554b.
Nag Deotā 24-680b.
Nagelopsis 20-548b.
Nagel, L. von 14-324c.
Nägele, Franz Karl 19-965a.
Nageldub 20-82a; 21-847d.
Nagel, Karl Wilhelm von: *see* Naegeli, K. W. von.
NAGELSBACH, CARL F. 19-151c.
Nages, bridge of, Fr.: battle (174) 5-562b.
Naggar 4-98c.
Nag Hamadi, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-26a.
Nagib: *see* Nakib.
Nagidus, Asia M. 19-889b.
Nagilian, P.Is. (Isabella) 21-392 (C-D2).
—, P.Is. (La Union) 21-392 (A-B3).
NAGINA, India 19-151c; 14-376 (H5); battle (1858) 3-929a.
Nagitu, Pers. 9-140d; 24-647a.
Nagkarlan, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Nagle, Nano 27-804d.
Nagles, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nagnatae (people) 14-757c.
Nago, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
—, riv., India 4-387c.
—, tribes: *see* Yomba.
Nagode (Nagod), India 14-376 (I7); 19-151d.
NAGODE, state, India 19-151d.
Nagold, Ger. 13-524c.
—, riv., Ger. 21-341a.
Nagong-chu, riv., Tib. 5-168 (F4).
Nagore, India (Madras): *see* Nagar.
—, India (Rajputana): *see* Ajgarr.
Nagothna, inlet, India 15-887d.
Nago-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
NAGOYA, Jap. 19-151d; 15-156 (K9); 15-211b.
Nagpartian, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Nagpathar, mts., India 1-453a.
NAGPUR, India 19-152a; 14-376 (I19); Bhonsla rajas 5-683b; army organization 4-188a; Mahratta attack (1817) 14-412a.
—, dist., India 19-152b; 5-681c; 14-414c.
—, div., India 19-152b; 5-681c.
Nagri, India 14-376 (H9).
Nag's Head, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Nagskyang 25-922d.
Naguabo, W.I. 13-871d.
Nagubuaya, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Naguleru, riv., India 15-837c.
Nagwang-Lobzang (of Tibet) 16-532c.
Nagy, Ignatius 13-928b.
—, Ivan 13-929a.
—, Lewis 13-926a.
Nagy - Abony, Hung.: *see* Abony.
Nagyág, Hung. 27-211b; 26-283d; 23-941b.
Nagyagite 12-193d.
Nagy Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagybecskerek, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-307a.
Nagy Bocskó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Nagyczenk, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Enyed, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hagymás, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
— Kálló, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 19-152b; 3-4 (E3).
Nagy Károly, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
NAGYKIKINDA, Hung. 19-152c; 3-4 (G4).
Nagy-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— Küküllö, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Küküllö, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
— Lak, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Léta, Hung. 3-4 (H5).
Nagymarton, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Rócze, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Sandor, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K3).
Nagysario, Hung.: battle (1849) 13-917d.
Nagy-Selyk, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Sink, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
— Somkút, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagyszál, mt., Hung. 27-837b.
Nagy Szalonta, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos, Nagy.
NAGYSZEBEN, Hung. 19-152c; 3-4 (I4); 27-445c; 13-836a.
Nagy-Szent-Miklos, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 21-796c.
— Szláboz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Szollós, Hung. 3-4 (H2).

NAGYSZOMBAT, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1704) 9-795b; peace congress (1360) 17-49c.
Nagy-Tapolcsány, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
NAGY-VARAD, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (H3); 3-8d; compact (1538) 13-910d.
Naha-Kaung, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Nahaki, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
Nahan, India 25-157c.
—, state, India : *see* Sirmur.
Nahané, tribe 14-463a.
Nahanni, riv., Can. 17-254d.
Nahant, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-172d.
Nahapana (dynasty) 14-624d.
Nahapana (Kshaharata king) 13-498a; coins 14-621b.
Naharid, kingdom, Asia M.: *see* Mesopotamia.
Naharina, prov., Syr. 26-308c.
Naharjan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Naharmalka, canal, Euphrates: *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahash (bibl.) 7-858b; 19-631c.
Nahasse 6-316c.
Nahbund, cape, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
Nahcotta, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Nahdi, tribe 12-800b.
NAHE, riv., Ger. 19-153a; 11-808 (A4).
Naheola, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Nahhas (grammarian) 18-632d.
Nahia, Cairo 4-954 (A2).
Nahié (dict.) 27-427d.
Nahiyeh (dict.) 21-194b.
Nah-Khri-tsan-po (of Tibet): *see* Gnya-Khri-tsan-po.
Nahlendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Nahlin, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Nahma, Mich. 18-373 (D4).
Nahmakanta Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Nahmanides: *see* Nachmanides.
Nahor (bibl.) 1-70a.
Nahor (bot.) 15-647a.
Nahra, riv., India 3-233c.
Nahr al Arus, Nahr es Zerka, &c., rivs.: *see* Arus, Zerka, &c., *except as below*.
Nahrawan, Turk.As. 2-266d.
— (Nahrwan), canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3); 26-970b.
Nahr-el-Asy, Syr.: *see* Seleucia.
Nahr Isa, canal, Mesop.: *see* Sakhlawieh.
— Malk, canal, Euphrates: *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahualate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Nahuas (people): *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahuatl (lang.) 18-331b.
NAHUATLAN STOCK 19-153b; 18-331b; 18-322d; art 1-815a, 5-678c.
Nahuatlecas (people): *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahud, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907d.
Nahuel-Huapi, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5), 19-426d; 1-961d.
Nahul, riv., India 22-877d.
NAHUM (bibl.) 19-153b.
Nahunta, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Nahuquas, tribe 5-330d.
Naiad (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134d.
"Naiade" (submarine) 24-921b.
Naiadita acuminata (bot.) 20-543b.
Naiadites (zool.) 5-311d.
Naiakot, India : *see* Noakote.
Naias 10-568d; 21-738c (fig.).
Naiau, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Naib (dict.) 5-325b.
Naiband, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Naib el Hukumeh (title) 21-194b.
Naibo, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
Naichi, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
—, lake, Tib. 26-924c; 26-925d.
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Naico, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Naid 16-205b.
Naidaus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Naididae (zool.) 5-797c.
Naigeon, Jacques André 11-139a.
Naiguete, mt., Venez. 5-298c.
Naihati, India 14-376 (N8).
Naik, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
NAIK (dict.) 19-153d; 14-402c.
— (dynasty) 17-296b.
Nail, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Nail (anat.) 25-188d; 25-189b, 17-522b; Chinese customs 6-173d.
NAIL (spike) 19-153d.
Naila, Ger. 11-803 (III. p11).
Nail-gall 11-425a; 18-619d.
Nail-head-spar 4-969d.
Nail Pond, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Nailsea, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Nailsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Nail-tailed wallaby 15-652a.
NAIL VIOLIN 19-154b.
Na'ima 27-466d.
Naiman, tribe 15-316b; 20-657b.
Naimes, duke of Bavaria 11-112b.
Nain, Can. 5-160 (R4); 16-30a.
—, Pal : *see* Nein.
— (Nayin), Pers. 19-690b.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Nainfa, It. 19-738d.
Naingani, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Naini, India 14-376 (I-K7).
— **TAL**, India 19-154c; 14-376 (H5); language 20-453b; rainfall 13-473a.
— Tal, dist., India 19-154c.
Nain Jaune (periodical) 5-555a.
Nainpur, India 14-376 (H-I8).
Nain Singh (explorer) 26-923d; 2-738d; 16-532a.
Nainsook 7-277d.
Nain-sukh, riv., India: *see* Kunhar.
Naio (bot.) 13-85c.
Naïos (myth.): *see* Zeus Naïos.
Naiöth, Pal. 13-181d.
Naipalganj, India 14-376 (I-K5).
Nai-po, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Nair, tribe : *see* Nayar.
Nairai, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 10-336a.
—, riv., India 25-157b.
Nairanjarā, riv., India: *see* Neranjarā.
Nairi, state, Arm. 15-950a.
Nair Mimr (of Shendi) 26-15c.
Nairn, Michael 15-830c.
NAIRN (Invernarne), Scot. 19-154c; 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 19-155b; 14-719d.
NAIRNE, CAROLINA, baroness 19-154d.
—, Edward 9-176b.
—, James 16-555a.
—, William Murray Nairne, 5th baron 19-155a.
NAIRNSHIRE, co., Scot. 19-155a; 24-412 (E2).
NAIROBI, Br.E.Af. 19-155d; 4-601 (B3).
Nairon, Faustus 17-747b.
Nairsa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
Naïs (myth.) 7-826b.
Nais (zool.) 18-866d; 23-36d; 13-350b.
Naisabur, Per.: *see* Nishapur.
Naisa-tash, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
Naisha, tribe 2-158d.
Nai shakar 3-398d.
Naismith, David 28-940d.
—, James 3-483c.
Naissus 23-648 (E2). *See also* Nish.
Naitamba, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Nai-Vaka, mt., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
NAIVASHA, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
—, lake, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (A3); 1-321b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 19-156b; 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.
Naja elaps : *see* King-cobra.
— haemachates 19-254b.
— haje : *see* Haje.
— tripudians : *see* Cobra.
Najac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59c.
Najadat (sect) 17-423d.
Najafabad, dist., Per. 14-867d.
Najafgarh, India 19-657d.
—, lake, India 12-731d.
Najaf Khan 8-143c.
NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN Moses 19-156b.
Najas 22-3c.
— graminea 20-556a.
— minor 20-555d.
Najasa, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Najda b. Amir 5-30a; 5-31a; 17-423d.
Najera, Antonio de 19-297d.
Najera, Sp. 9-505a; 13-290b; 11-287a.
Najerilla, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Najeshda, str., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Naji (poet) 13-488c.
NAJIBABAD, India 19-156c; 14-376 (H5).
Najib ad daula (Najib Khan) 3-928d; 7-932d.
Najjarite (sect) 17-422d.
Najran, Arab.: *see* Nejran.
Na-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Naka, Prince 15-256c.
Nakadachi, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Nakae Tokusuke (scholar) 15-171a.
Nakagusuku-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Nakai (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Nakamura, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
—, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
—, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Nakamura Kein (scholar) 15-170d.
Naka-no-Minato, Jap.: *see* Minato.
Nakanoshima, isl., Jap. (Linschoten Is.) 15-156 (G12); 17-99b.
—, isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) 19-151b.
—, isl., Jap. (nr. Oki) 15-156 (H8); 20-57c.
Nakaorishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10); 12-277c.
Nakarala, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.
Nakasendo, road, Jap. 15-191b.
Nakatsu, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Nakatsugawa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Nakawbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Nakawn Racha Sema, dist., Siam 15-906d.
Nakayama-dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Nakb, ruins, Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-255c.
Nakchail-Kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nakchail-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Na Keal, lake, Scot.: *see* Keal, loch.
Naked Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Naked oat 19-938a.
Nakel, Ger. 11-808 (F2); 19-423a.
Naker : *see* Nacaire.
Nakhar, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-552c, 5-550d.
Nakhashbita-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Nakhawila, tribe 18-65a.
Nakheila, Sud. 9-129a.
NAKHICHEVAN (Nakhjevan), Russ. 19-156c; 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
— **ON-THE-DON**, Russ. 19-156d; 23-872 (E-F6); 23-755a.
Nakhimov, Paul Stephanovich 25-149d; 7-453b; 24-707c.
Nakhkhunte (myth.) 9-141c.
Nakhl, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Nakhlah, val., Arab. 17-405b.
Nakhl, An, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-257d; 9-119a.
Nakhod 21-198c.
Nakhon, bay, Siam 14-498 (B7).
— Nayok, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a.
— Sawan, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
NAKHON SRI TAMMARAT (Lakhon, Ligore), Siam 19-156d; 14-498 (A7); 17-483d.
Nakhshab, C.Asia 5-43b.
Nakhshabi (poet) 13-488b.
Nakhtche (race): *see* Chechenzes.
Nakib (title) 17-410b; 5-52d; 3-196a; 3-489c.
Nakibs, tribe 3-293d.
Nakib-ul-eshrâf 27-449b.
Nakidah, Asia M.: *see* Nigdeh.
Nakimu, caves, Can. 24-612c.
Nakina, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
Nakis (caliph): *see* Yazid III.
Nakkarah : *see* Nacaire.
Nakkara Khaneh: *see* Nekkareh Khaneh.
Nakl 17-421d.
Naknik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Nako, isl., Sum. 19-636d.
Nakoda Ragam (sultan): *see* Bulkeiah.
Nakong (zool.): *see* Situtunga.
Nakpala, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Nakpayile, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Nakpo, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Nakrah (deity) 14-620c.
Nakshatras (astron.) 13-493c; 28-396a.
Nakshi Rustam, ruins, Pers. 21-185d; 24-804b.
NAKSKOV, Den. 19-156d; 8-24 (D4), 27-565c.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Naktang 26-922d.
Nak-tong-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (F8-9); 15-908c.
Naktsang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Nak-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Nakur, N.Af.: *see* Nekor.
Nakura, prom., Syr. 21-449c.
Nakuro, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
—, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 4-602a.
Nakusp, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Nakwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nal, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Nala and Damayanti 13-486d.
Naladiyar 26-390c.
Nalagarh, state, India: *see* Hindur.
Nalanda, India 13-844b.
Nalatwar, India 14-376 (G11).
Nalayira-prabandham 26-390d.
Nalbari, India 14-376 (O6).
Nalchik, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2). 26-639c.
Nalder ohmmeter 20-34d.
Naldi, Dionigi (of Brisighella) 24-757b.
Naldrug, India 14-382 (G11).
Naleczow, Russ. 21-929 (D3).
Naledi ea Lesotha 3-505a.
Nalgonda, India 14-382 (H11).
Nalhati, India 14-376 (M-N7); 3-957d.
Nalin, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
Nalita (bot.) 15-604a.
Nalkhera, India 12-748c.
Nallamalai, mts., India 14-382 (H12); 15-952c.
Nalodaya 15-641d.
Naloio, S.Af. 3-425c.
Nalon (Pravia), riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 2-820b; 20-390d.
Nalps, val. Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Nalticombe, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Nalu, tribe 11-102c; 22-168c; 1-329d.
Nam (rivers), *e.g.* Nam-mun; Nam-si: *see* Mun, riv.; Si, riv.
Nama (poet): *see* Namdeo.
Nama, tribe: *see* Namaqua.
Namakagon, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A2-B3).
Namako 15-178c.
Namakunde, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Namaland, region, S.W.Af.: *see* Namaqualand.
Namangan, Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 27-422b, 10-270d.
Na Maoilean, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Namaqua (Nama), tribe 13-805c; 11-801b; 1-330d (table); dialect 13-807b, 8-199c; religion 19-136a.
NAMAQUALAND (Namaland), dist., S.W.Af. 19-157a; 25-466 (B-D5); copper 5-233c, 7-111c; exploration 20-148a, 13-806d; geology 11-801a, 5-229c; history 11-802b, 11-886b. *See also under* German S.W. Africa *and* Cape Colony.
Namassere, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
NAMASUDRA (Chandal), tribe 19-157a.
Namatanai, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Nambucca, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Nambudris (caste) 17-289b.
Nambu-Fuji, Jap.: *see* Ganjuzan.
Namby-Pamby (pseud.): *see* Philips, Ambrose.
Namching-tang-lo, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Namdal, dist., Nor. 16-204d.
Namdeo (poet) 13-486a; 17-675a; 12-358d.
Nam-Dinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1). 27-5c; 14-492b.
NAME 19-157a; 15-702a; baptismal 3-368a; Egyptian view 9-55d; logic and psychology 7-926d, 22-590c; primitive magic 27-86c, 27-236b, 17-308a, 17-309d.
Namèche, Alexandre Joseph 3-681c.
Name-day : *see* Ticket day.
Na Meide, lake, Scot.: *see* Meide.
Namekan, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Nameless, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Namen, Belg.: *see* Namur.
Namena, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Namew, lake, Can. 24-225 (C2).
Nam Hkôm, state, Bur. 4-840d.
Nami (Persian historian) 21-250a.
Namib, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1-2).
Namikawa Sosuke 15-190b.
— Yasuyuki 15-190a.
Naminacooly Kande, mts., Cey. 3-190d.
Namioya, Cey.: *see* Namuoya.
Namirembe, hill, Ugan. 27-559b.
Namiteruma (Hasyokan), isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Namkiu, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Namla, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Namlia, India 14-376 (F8).
Namling-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Nammekon (Nammokon), state, Bur. 15-678b.
Namneti, tribe 2-578b; 19-164d.
Namodale, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Namoi, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2); 14-22b; 19-537d.
Namokhung-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Namolipiafane, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4-3).
Namoloasa, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Namoluk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Namonuito, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4-E3).
Namorik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Namorona, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Namp, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Nampa, Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277d.
—, mt., C.Asia 16-58b.
Nampala, W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Namphamo (martyr) 24-404a.
Nam-Pho, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Nampikúan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4); 7-677c.
Nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Namptewiche, Ches.: *see* Nantwich.
Nam-ri-srong-tsan 26-926d.
Namrus (myth.): *see* Ruha.
Namru-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3); 26-924c.
Namsen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Namslau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Namsos, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Namtar (legend) 3-107c.
Namub, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Namutoni.
Namuka, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Namuli, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Namuoya (Namioya), Cey. 14-382 (I16); 19-928b.
Namur, A. 26-329c.
NAMUR (Namen), Belg. 19-159c; 3-668 (E3); 28-372c; siege (54 B.C.) 4-940b; siege (1692) 12-345a, 6-640c; stilt-walkers 25-923b.
NAMUR, prov., Belg. 19-159c; 3-668 (E3); 19-415b; geology 2-450c, 21-87d; Walloons 28-256a.
—, Great Privilege of (1477) 19-416a.
Namurola, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6).
Namutoni (Namub), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Nam-wön, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Namyawaza (Syrian prince) 5-141c.
Nan, Siam 14-498 (B2); 25-4c.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
—, state, Siam 16-191b.
Nana (myth.) 14-870d.
Nana, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Nanabozho (myth.) 14-472c.
Nana Creek, W.Af. 3-738a.
Nanafalia, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
NANA FARNAVIS (Mahratta minister) 19-160a.
Nanaghat, pass, India 14-624c; 19-867d.
Nana Gobind Ras (of Jalaun) 15-131c.
Nanahiro Yama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
NANAIMO, Can. 19-160b; 4-600 (D3).
—, tribe : *see* Snaimuq.
Nanak (Indian reformer) 25-84c; 25-85a; 15-624b; Sialkot shrine 25-2a; writings 13-486b, 12-358d.
Nana-Kru, W.Af.: *see* Kru, Nana.
Nanakshahi (sect.) 15-624b.
Nanango, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Nanao, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-195a.
— wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
NANA SAHIB 19-160b; 14-448d; 4-12b; 19-382d.

Nánás, Hajdu, Hung.: *see* Hajdu-Nánás.
Nanatali, ruins, S.Af. **23**-263d; **28**-981a.
Nanatsushima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
Nanay, riv., S.Am. **1**-785 (map); **21**-264 (C1-2); **1**-788b.
Nance Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Nance Creek.
Nanchampapetl, mt., Mex.: *see* Cofre de Perote.
Nan-chang Fu, China **6**-168 (K4); **15**-783a; **6**-180d.
Nan-chi, China **6**-168 (G4).
Nan-chi-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (H4).
Nan-chi-shan, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
Nancho (dict.) **15**-260c.
Nan Cilltean, lake, Scot.: *see* Cilltean, Loch nan.
Nanclares, Sp. **28**-149a (plan).
Nançon, riv., Fr. **10**-737b.
Nancowry, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (B8); **19**-660d; **19**-2d.
Nancy, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
NANCY, Fr. **19**-160b; **10**-778 (H3); **10**-780b; **10**-798a; architecture **2**-415b; forest school **10**-649c; grilles **12**-596d; mutiny (1790) **11**-157d, **6**-694c; provincial parlement **20**-834c.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
Nancy globe **17**-646b.
"Nancy Hanks" (horse) **13**-735d.
Nanda (dynasty) **3**-654d.
Nanda, lake, Bur. **17**-558a.
— Devi, mt., India **14**-376 (H-I4); **13**-470c; **11**-466a.
NANDAIR (Nander), India **19**-161a; **14**-382 (G10).
Nandalur, India **14**-382 (H12).
Nandapur, India **14**-382 (K10).
Nandarua, mts., Br.E.Af. **4**-601d.
Nand Das (poet) **13**-486c.
Nander, India: *see* Nandair.
Nandgaon, India **14**-382 (F9).
—, mt., India **28**-322c.
NANDGAON, state, India **19**-161b; **14**-382 (I9); **5**-681c.
Nandhia, riv., India **26**-70b.
Nandi (myth.) **13**-506b; **4**-385d.
Nandi, Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
—, Pac.O. **10**-335 (A1).
—, bay, Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. **4**-602b.
—, riv., Pac.O. **10**-335 (A1); **10**-335c.
NANDI, tribe **19**-161b; **4**-602d; submission to British **4**-605d.
Nandial (Nandyal), India **14**-382 (H12).
Nandidae **26**-545c; **14**-269c.
NANDIDRUG (Nandidroog), India **19**-161d; **14**-382 (G-H13); **15**-888a.
Nandinia **5**-369b.
Nandkumar: *see* Nuncomar.
Nandod, India **14**-382 (E9); **22**-865c.
Nandor fejervár, fort, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Nandu (zool.): *see* Rhea.
Nandurbar, India **14**-382 (F9).
Nanepashement, Mass. **17**-852 (C-D3).
Nan-Eun, lake, Scot. **14**-719c.
Nan-feng, China **6**-168 (K4).
Nang, riv., Bur. **24**-103d.
NANGA **19**-161d; **13**-12d; **25**-1038d.
Nangalai, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Nangambakam, Madras **17**-291c.
Nangamessi, Mal.Arch.: *see* Waingapu.
Nanga Parbat, mt., India **14**-376 (F2); **13**-470c; **15**-687b; **18**-939a.
Nangis, William de **7**-552a.
Nangis, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Nangle (Angle), Wales **18**-444c.
Nangora, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Nangotaimaw, hills, Bur. **1**-794a.
Nang-Rong, Siam **14**-498 (C4)
Nanguku, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Nangulan, Jav. **15**-494c.
Nan-hai-do, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (F9).
Nan-hau, isls., Kor. **15**-908b.
Nan-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (K4).
Nan-hu (Birten), lake, China **17**-553 (D4).
Nan-hwei, China **6**-168 (L3).
Nani, Afg. **14**-376 (C3).
Naning, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Nanitowish, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
Naniwa, Jap.: *see* Osaka.
Nanja **10**-162c.
Nanjangad, India **14**-382(G13.)
Nanjarajapatna, dist., India **7**-92a.
Nanjemoy, Md. **17**-828 (E4).
Nanjiraj (of Mysore) **3**-315c; **14**-33a.
Nankaido, dist., China **15**-204b.
Nan-Kang, China **6**-168 (I4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (K4).
NANKEEN **19**-161d.
Nan-Kiang, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, riv., China **6**-168 (I5).
Nankin, O. **20**-26 (F3).
Nankin buttons **25**-106a.
Nanking, China (Chihli): *see* Peking.
NANKING, China (Kiang-su) **19**-162a; **6**-168 (K3); **15**-783b; **6**-195b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1610) **12**-161a; Manchu capture (1644) **6**-198a; silk weaving **6**-178c; T'ai-p'ing capture (1852) **6**-199c; treaty (1842) **5**-219d, **13**-659b.
Nankin mouse: *see* Waltzing mouse.
Nankivell, Frank A. **5**-335b.
Nan k'ow, pass, China **6**-212a.
— Kwan, China **6**-168 (L4).
— ling, China **28**-854d.
Nanmor, Dafydd: *see* Dafydd Nanmor.
—, Rhys: *see* Rhys Nanmor.
Nannar (myth.): *see* Sin.
Nannastacidae **17**-458d.
Nannastacus **17**-458d.
Nannau, estate, Wales **8**-388c.
Nannestad, Frederik **19**-816a.
Nan-ngan, China (Fu-Kien) **6**-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (K5).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I4).
Nanni di Banco (sculptor) **8**-407a.
Nannine, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5); **28**-539d.
NANNING, China **19**-162c; **6**-168 (H5).
Nanni-Todeschini-Piccolomini, Francesco (pope): *see* Pius III.
Nannopinae **9**-659d.
Nannosciurinae **23**-440b.
Nannosciurus: *see* Pigmy squirrel.
— minutus **25**-748a.
— soricinus **25**-748a.
Nannucci (writer) **14**-897a.
Nanny, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Nano, Hervio **8**-740c.
Nano (dialect) **3**-359c.
Nanomana (Hudson), isl., Pac.O **20**-436 (G5); **9**-291b.
Nanomea, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5)
Nanomitrium **4**-708a.
Nanortalik, Green. **12**-543 (E6).
Nanos, mt., Aus. **5**-365d.
Nanotraginae: *see*Neotraginae.
Nanpara, India **14**-376 (I6); **3**-211b.
Nan-ping, China **6**-168 (G3).
Nanp-ping, isl., China **6**-168 (I5).
Nan-pu, China **6**-168 (H3).
Nanriu (artist) **15**-173b.
Nansa, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **24**-189c.
Nan-san-do, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (D9).
Nansemond, riv., Va. **12**-906c.
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (F4).
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF **19**-162d; Polar route **21**-938 (map), **21**-951b; water-bottle **10**-982a; whales **9**-323b.
—, **HANS** **19**-163c.
—, Peter **8**-43c.
Nansen, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (G4).
—, glacier, Green. **1**-543 (D2).
—, lake, Arg. **12**-961b.
—, sound, Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
Nansenia **24**-82b.
Nanshan, mts., China and Tib. **6**-167a; **2**-740a; **6**-23a; **15**-941a; geology **2**-742b, **6**-170a; jade **15**-123b.
—, hill, China: battle (1904) **23**-922b.
Nan-siung, China **6**-168 (I4).
Nant, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Nantahala, N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
Nantai, China **6**-168 (K4).
Nantai, isl., China **11**-272a.
Nantaisan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L8); **15**-157d.
Nan-tan, China **6**-168 (H4).
Nantasket, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
— Beach, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
Nant Bran, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
— Colwyn, val., Wales **25**-295d.
Nant-e-Eira, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map).
NANTERRE (Nemptodurum), Fr. **19**-164a; **10**-778 (B5).
Nantes, Braz. **4**-440 (F7).
NANTES, Fr. **19**-164a; **10**-778 (D4); **10**-780b; **16**-925a; fire (1118) **10**-401c; noyades (1793) **5**-407c; races **13**-737a; synod (895) **12**-14c, **27**-238a; university **27**-760a; Vendeans besiege (1793) **5**-524a; working men's congress (1894) **4**-515d.
—, **EDICT OF** **19**-165a; **10**-832c; **22**-288b; **13**-867a; **16**-180d; revocation **23**-491d, **17**-43a, **22**-288c.
— à Brest, canal, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-923d.
Nanteuil, Gaspard de Schomberg, count of **24**-357b.
—, Gaugiran de **9**-852b.
—, **ROBERT** **19**-165d.
Nanteuil-le-Haudouin, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Nant Ffrancon, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **5**-360c.
Nantgarw, Wales **17**-284b; **5**-756c.
Nantglyn, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **8**-18c.
— flags (geol.) **17**-113d.
Nant Gwynnant, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **6**-748d; valley **25**-295d.
Nanthilda (Frankish queen) **10**-806d.
Nantiat, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Nanticoke, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
NANTICOKE, Pa. **19**-165d; **21**-106 (K3).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4); **17**-827b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Nantlle, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Nantmel, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Nanton, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Nantouillet, château, Fr. **17**-598a; **2**-413b.
Nan-tsing, China **6**-168 (K5).
Nantua, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **1**-440b.
—, lake, Fr. **15**-567b.
NANTUCKET, Mass. **19**-166a; **17**-852 (G4); **28**-573a; fire (1846) **10**-402c.
—, harbour, Mass. **17**-852 (G4).
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (G4); **19**-166a; **17**-788a; **27**-615d.
—, sound, Mass. **17**-852 (G3); **19**-166a.
— Co., Mass. **19**-166a; **17**-852 (G4).
Nantuxent Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
NANTWICH, Ches. **19**-167a; **9**-416 (II. B3); in Great Rebellion **12**-405b, **12**-407d, **7**-943b.
Nantyglo, Monm. **9**-420 (III. A3); **18**-728c; **4**-700a.
Nanty Glo, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Nant y Groes, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
— y moel, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Nan Uamh, lake, Scot.: *see* Uamh'Nan.
Nanuet, N Y. **19**-596 (C5).
Nanuku, passage, Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Nan Vihara, Balkh **3**-262b.
Nan-wang (emperor) **6**-194b.
Nan-Wang, China **6**-168b.
Nan-yang Fu, China **6**-168 (I3); **13**-957d.
Nanyaseik, Bur. **4**-842a.
Nanz, val., Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Nao, cape, Mor.: *see* Non, cape.
Nao, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (F3); **25**-527c.
Nao-chow, isl., China **6**-168 (I5).
Naoetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (K-L8).
Naogeorgus, Thomas Kirchmeyer **11**-788b.
Naokokan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C1).
Naokovum, mt., Bur. **4**-840 (C3).
Naomi (bibl.) **23**-938d.
Naomi, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
Naomia, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
Naorangpur, India **14**-382 (K10).
NAOROJI, DADABHAI **19**-167b.
— Fordoonjee **20**-902d.
Naos, Can.Is. **16**-188c.
—, isl., Pan. **20**-666d.
Naos (arch.): *see* Cella.
Naoshera, India **14**-376 (E-F3).
Naoshirwanis, tribe **26**-365a.
Naoura **9**-895b.
Naoussa (Naousa), Gr. **7**-681c.
— (Naousa), bay, Gr. **12**-424 (G3); **20**-861a.
NAP (dict.) **19**-167b.
— (game): *see* Napoleon.
Napa, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. **27**-863b.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Napaeae **19**-930d.
Napaeus Apollo **2**-184b.
Napa Junction, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Napanee, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
Napani, It.: *see* Nipani.
Napanoch, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
Naparima College, Trinidad, W.I. **27**-285b.
Naparima marls **27**-285a.
Napata, Egy. **9**-40 (B4); **9**-846a; **18**-172c; Cambyses' expedition **21**-207a; Roman attack **9**-89b.
Napatree, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (A3); **19**-515d.
Napavine, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Nape (of neck) **19**-167c.
Napelline **1**-152a.
Naperville, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Napery (dict.) **19**-167c.
Napes Needle, rock, Cumb. **16**-91a.
Napf, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3); **1**-744b.
Naphey (Dolan) burner **1**-140c.
NAPHTALI, tribe **19**-167c; **15**-518d.
NAPHTHA **19**-167c; **20**-755a; **21**-197c; denaturized spirit **1**-526b; lamps **16**-652d; oil extraction **20**-48d; paraffin refining **20**-755b.
NAPHTHALENE **19**-167d; **6**-58a, **6**-55a; derivatives **19**-168a foll.; extraction **6**-598d.
Naphthalic acid **1**-134d.
Naphthinduline **14**-507b.
Naphthionic acid **19**-169a.
Naphthoic acids **19**-168b.
NAPHTHOLS **19**-168c; **3**-755a; derivatives **19**-168d; dyestuffs **8**-746b foll.; reduction products **6**-58a.
Naphthoquinolines **6**-60b.
Naphthoquinone **19**-168b; **19**-169a.
— oximes: *see* Nitrosonaphthols.
NAPHTHYLAMINES **19**-169a; **22**-759a; dyestuffs **8**-746b, **26**-701a; reduction products **6**-58a.
Naphthylene red **8**-747b.
Naphthyl hydrazine **19**-168c.
Naphthyridines **6**-60b.
Naphtuhim (bibl.) **18**-329d.
Napier, Caroline **18**-809d.
—, **SIR CHARLES** **19**-169b.
—, **SIR CHARLES JAMES** **19**-169d; Aga Khan **1**-363a; Outram **20**-381d; Sind War (1843) **9**-290a, **14**-413d.
— (**AND ETTRICK**), **FRAN**cis Napier, baron **19**-177a.
—, Sir George Thomas **19**-176d; **19**-259a; Basutoland treaty (1843) **3**-505b.
—, Henry Edward **19**-177a.
— (Napeir), **JOHN** **19**-171b.
—, Macvey (1776-1847) **9**-379b.
—, Macvey (1805–1837) **16**-557d.
— (**OF MAGDALA**), **R. C.** Napier, 1st baron **19**-177c; Abyssinian campaign (1868) **1**-92c, **9**-574a.
—, Mark **19**-174b; **19**-177b.
— (of Merchiston: family) **19**-171b.
—, Robert (mathematician) **19**-174b; **16**-870d.
— (Robert: engineer) **24**-428a.
—, R. D. (engineer) **14**-57b.
—, Lady Sarah: *see* Lennox.
—, **SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS** Patrick **19**-175d; **3**-771c.
—, William John Napier, 8th lord **6**-199a.
Napier, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
NAPIER, N.Z. **19**-178b; **19**-624 (F3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
—, mts., W.Aus. **28**-539d.
Napier Brothers' capstan **5**-293a (fig.).
Napierian logarithm **16**-868c; **26**-332b.
Napier Mole, Karachi, India **15**-673a.
Napier's analogies (math.) **19**-175b; **27**-276b.
— bones (math.) **19**-174c.
— patent windlass **5**-292c(fig.).
Napinka, Can. **17**-584 (A3).
Napiw (myth.) **14**-471d.
Napkin (dict.) **19**-167c.
Naples, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
NAPLES (Napoli, Neapolis), It. **19**-178b; **15**-4 (B6); breakwater **4**-477d (fig.), **4**-479c; catacombs **5**-496d; climate **15**-6a; conservatoires **6**-977b; earthquake (1857) **8**-817c; frescoes **7**-144b, **8**-398a; museum **19**-63c; National Library **16**-572d; observatory **19**-958c; porcelain factory **5**-753c; S. Giovanni Carbonara Church **26**-973b, **5**-733b; triumphal arch **2**-413a; university **15**-17a, **27**-752b, **27**-753d; zoological station (aquarium) **2**-237c.
—: *History* (city, republic and duchy) **19**-182c; Byzantine rule **22**-927a; Greek coinage **19**-877c; legends **7**-618d, **25**-156b, **28**-116c; Masaniello **17**-835b; riots (19th and 20th cents.) **15**-55b, **15**-76b, **15**-79b, **15**-81b; siege and sack (1491) **23**-97d.
—, **KINGDOM OF** **19**-182c; **15**-29d foll.; **15**-26 (E4); **23**-648 (B2); (hist. maps) **9**-920 foll., **15**-37d; Alexander VI.'s league **1**-553d; Angevin conquest **5**-923a foll.; Aragonese dynasty **15**-38a, **11**-57c; Bourbon rule **4**-325d, **4**-327 (table), **12**-68d; brigandage **4**-565a; British intervention (1799) **5**-299c, **19**-355a; French invasions (15th and 16th cents.) **10**-826a, **12**-700a, **1**-554b, **7**-140b; Hohenstaufen rule **15**-34b, **13**-278c, **11**-46d; Napoleonic period **15**-44d, **4**-193a, **19**-27d; Norman rule **19**-751d, **15**-31a, **23**-453a; papal relations (14th and 15th cents.) **20**-699c, **23**-679c foll.; Parthenopean republic **5**-830a; Risorgimento **15**-48b, **11**-467a; secret societies **5**-307d, **5**-120a. *See also* Sicily: *History*.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E2).
—, bay, It. **15**-4 (B6); **15**-26 (D-E4); **22**-674b.
—, prov., It. **15**-7a; **15**-9d.
—, prince of (title) **22**-343d.
— shales **8**-127a.
— yellow **21**-599a.
Napo, Ec. **8**-911 (C2).
—, dist., Ec. **20**-270a.
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. **8**-911 (D2); **6**-701 (B5); **1**-785 (map); **1**-788a; **8**-912d.
Napoca, Hung. **15**-891c.
Napoh: *see* Napu.
Napo-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
NAPOLEON I. (emp. of the French) **19**-190a; **10**-859b; **9**-932d foll.; army **2**-602b, **2**-619c; Austrian relations **3**-12a, **18**-302a; Bernardotte **5**-931d; British relations **9**-553a, **21**-675c, **16**-969d; coronation **7**-187c; Daru **7**-839d; Dutch policy **13**-604a; ecclesiastical policy **23**-492d, **21**-686d, **6**-834b; educational reforms **8**-961c, **27**-768d, **6**-458c, **21**-284d; Enghien's execution **9**-406a; family **4**-192b; finance **3**-342b, **18**-669b: Fouché **10**-735c; generalship **19**-233a, **11**-187d, **11**-199c, **25**-989b; German relations **11**-862b; Goethe on **12**-186a; Guadeloupe expedition **12**-645d; Italian relations **15**-44d foll.; **19**-185c, **27**-485d; Josephine **15**-516b; legislation **10**-922c, **6**-634c, **3**-422d; Louisiana **17**-62b: Malta **17**-512c; Manège, Club de **15**-118d; Marie Louise **17**-714a; Murat **19**-27d; Ney **19**-632a; orders founded **15**-863a, **15**-862c; Oriental policy **9**-105d, **20**-624b; Parisian improvements **20**-819d; plots against **10**-735c, **20**-819a, **10**-764d; Prussian relations **22**-525d; Russian relations **23**-902d,

1-556b; Saxon relations 24-271b, 11-61a; Sèvres porcelain 5-753c, 5-757d, Spanish policy 25-554b; staff 25-753a; St Helena 17-73a, 12-287d, 18-786a, 16-233a; supply and transport 26-114b; Swiss policy 26-258a; tactics 2-688c, 14-526d, 5-566c, Talleyrand 26-375a; tomb 20-808b, 9-806d.
NAPOLEON II. 19-211c. *See also* Reichstadt, duke of.
— III. 19-211c; 10-868b; 9-939b; American civil war 9-572a; army 5-811d, 18-307d; Browning on 4-673b; Eastern question 27-460a; German policy 11-872a, 4-6a foll., 11-6a, 12-332b; government 23-770d, 26-848d; Hugo's relations with 13-862b; Italian policy 15-55d, 5-584a, 14-914c; marriage 9-885b; Mexican policy 18-341d; Orsini's plot 20-331c, 9-567c; papal relations 21-688d, 20-715d, 15-55b; Parisian improvements 20-820a; Suez canal arbitration 26-23d.
—, E. Louis J. J. (Prince Imperial) 4-197b; 19-211c.
—, Louis (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.
—, Prince (1822-1891): *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (Plon-plon).
— (della Torre: of Milan): *see* Della Torre.
Napoleon, Ark. 2-552c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, fort, Alg.: *see* National, fort.
—, gulf, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 28-45c; 19-694b.
NAPOLEON (game) 19-216b.
NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS (1805-1814) 19-216c; 9-933a; 2-602c; (1805) 2-937a, 17-260b; (1806-7) 13-572d, 10-100c, 11-215d; (1809) 2-767b, 28-243d; (1812) 4-267a, 19-207b; (1813) 3-542a, 8-576d; naval operations (1799-1815) 19-234a, 19-314d, 24-531a. *See also* French Revolutionary Wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria, Napoleon I., France, &c.
— code: *see* Code Napoléon.
— Idea 9-939c; 19-212d, 10-866b.
NAPOLEONITE (Corsite) 19-236a.
Napoleon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.
Napoleonville, Fr. 22-66d.
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
Napoli, fort, Russ. 25-122d.
"Napoli" (warship) 24-904c.
Napoli di Malvasia, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
Napollon, Sanson 1-650b.
Napona, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Napoopoo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Naposta, Arg. 2-460 (D4).
—, riv., Arg. 3-210d.
Nappa, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Nappan, Can. 5-156a.
Nappanee, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Nappé (of cone) 6-896d.
Nappeckamack, N.Y.: *see* Yonkers.
Napper, Albert 13-794c.
Naptha: *see* Naphtha.
Napton, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— on the Hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
Napu 6-115c.
Napuca, Rum.: *see* Buzeu.
Napuka, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.
Naques (nac: fabric) 12-201b.
NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH 19-236b.
När, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Nar, riv., It.: *see* Nera.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-744c.
Nara (Jap. family) 15-178b.
NARA, Jap. 19-236c; 15-156 (I-K9); 15-205a; 15-257d; cotton manufacture 7-300b; Daibutsu statue 15-180b; sculpture relics 15-177a; temple 15-173c.
NARA (East Nara), chan., India 19-236c; 14-376 (C6).
— (West), chan., India 14-376 (B-C6); 25-143a.
—, riv., Russ. 24-682c.
Nara (bot.) 11-801d.
Narad, riv., India 22-867c.
Nárada (rel.) 4-386c.
Naradasmriti 24-176a.
Narah, Alg. 5-207a.
NARAINGANJ (Narayanganj), India 19-237a; 14-376 (O8)
Naraingunge (Narainganji) fibre 15-605c.
Narainja, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Naraj, India 17-394d.
Narak (of Kamrup) 2-773c.
Narakal, India 14-382 (F15-G14).
Naram-Sin (of Akkad) 3-103b; 3-110d; antiquities 3-101c, 4-11c, 19-707c; stele of victory 3-113 (Pl. II.), 7-227b (fig.).
Naranco, mts., Sp. 20-390d.
Narangi, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Narani, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Naranja, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Naranjal, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Naranjo, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-662d.
Naranjos, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Narasaraopet, India 14-382 (H11).
Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) 5-812b.
Naraspur, India: *see* Narsapur.
Narat, mts., China 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910a.
—, pass, China 6-168 (C1).
Nara Visa, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Narayana (rel.) 13-506b; 13-510d.
Narayana Babu (raja of Vizianagram) 28-165c.
—, Bhatta: *see* Bhatta Narayana.
Narayan Das: *see* Nabhaji.
Narayanganj, India: *see* Narainganj.
Narayanpur, India 3-498d.
Nara-yum-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Narbada, India: *see* Nerbudda.
Narbarro: *see* Nabarro.
Narberth, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81d.
Narbo (Narbo Martius), Fr.: *see* Narbonne.
Narbona, Dalm.: *see* Narona.
Narbonensis, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Narbonensis.
Narboni, Vidal Bellsom: *see* Moses (of Narbonne).
Narbonne, viscounts of: *see* Foix, counts of.
NARBONNE (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr. 19-237a; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (F6); 16-179c; Albigenses 1-506b; cathedral 5-522b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem capture (720) 5-35c, 9-924a; pottery manufacture 5-739a; Roman period 10-801c.
—, countship, Fr. 1-733a; 10-596b; 28-130a.
— honey 13-654a.
NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J. A., comte de 19-237d; 11-159b.
NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN 19-237d.
Narborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (Fernandina), isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A3-4); 11-392b.
Narbuta (khan of Khokand) 15-779b.
Narbutt (historian) 21-927d.
Narcea, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 2-820b.
Narceine 20-135a; narcotic action 19-239c.
Narcine (zool.) 24-596b.
Narcissa, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Narcissus (athlete) 6-777c.
— (freedman) 6-464d; 18-189c.
NARCISSUS (myth.) 19-238a; 16-736d; 7-899c.
Narcissus, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.
NARCISSUS (bot.) 19-238b; 10-555a (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; sacred to Pluto 21-860d; symbolic meaning 19-238a.
— biflorus: *see* Primrose peerless.
— bulbocodium: *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus.
— incomparabilis 19-239a.
— jonquilla: *see* Jonquil.
— obvallaris: *see* Tenby daffodil.
— odorus: *see* Campernelle jonquil.
— poeticus: *see* Pheasant's-eye narcissus.
— pseudo-narcissus: *see* Daffodil.
— tazetta 19-238b (fig.).
— triandrus: *see* Ganymede's cup.
Narcomedusae 14-136a; 14-155d, 14-159a.
Narcondam, mt., And.Is. 1-955d.
Narcoossee, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
NARCOTICS 19-239b, 14-645a, 19-49d, in neuralgia 19-427d, physiological effect 21-555d; stimulants in relation to 8-602a.
Narcotine 20-135a; 19-239c.
Narcyl 20-135a.
Nard: *see* Spikenard.
Narda, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Narden, H. K. F. A. Diebitsch, count von: *see* Diebitsch.
Nardi, Biagio 5-308b; 15-50a.
—, JACOPO 19-240a; 14-906d.
— (architect) 2-412d.
Nardin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Nardo, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d; 15-18c.
Nardoo 2-949c.
Nardostachys jatamansi 25-668a; 25-75c.
Nardus 12-372a; 12-373b.
— stricta: *see* Mat-weed.
Nare (Negro), riv., Colom. 6-702c.
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Narendry, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Narenta (Naretva, Naro), riv., Herz. 3-4 (E5); 4-279c; 7-772c.
Narentines (pirates) 7-774d.
NARES, SIR GEORGE Strong 19-240a; 5-807d; 21-948a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).
Nares, co., Queens. 4-953c.
Nares Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Narese, race: *see* Nayar.
Naret, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Narev, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).
Narew, mt., Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-930b.
Nargarkovil, India: *see* Nagarkoil.
Nargen, isl., Caspian S. 23-874 (II. F-G3).
NARGILE (Nargileh) 19-240b; 13-670c.
Nargisi (poet) 21-251b.
Narhari Das (reformer) 27-369a.
Nari, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, prov., Tib.: *see* Hundesh.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5); 3-292d.
Narica 11-516a.
Nari Chu, riv.: *see* Brahmaputra.
Naricidae 11-516a.
Naricual, Venez. 27-991c.
Nari group 9-663a.
Narin, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Naringenin 12-142d.
Naringin 12-142d.
Nariño, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.
Nariva, lagoon, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— group 27-284d.
Nariz, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Narka, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Narmada, riv., India: *see* Nerbudda.
Narmashir, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Narmer (Egy. king) 9-70a; 9-80d.
Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) 15-937b; 7-837b.
Nar Nar Goon, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Narnaul, India 14-376 (F-G5).
NARNI, It. 19-240b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); Via Flaminia 10-476b.
Naron, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
Narona, Dalm. 23-648 (D2); 5-436d.
—, riv., Dalm.: *see* Cetina.
Narora, India 4-771c.
Narova, race 16-817b.
Narova, falls, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8); 23-880c; 9-798a.
Narovchat, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Narowal, India 14-376 (F3).
Narrabeen shales 19-539a.
Narrabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
— West, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Narraburra beds 27-259b.
Narracoorte, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).
Narraganset, tribe 19-240d; 18-354b; 28-682d.
NARRAGANSETT, R.I. 19-240c.
—, bay, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 27-614d; 23-249a; French fleet blockaded (1780) 23-425d.
Narragansett Pier, R.I. 23-249 (C3), 19-240c; 23-249c.
Narran, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
—, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Narrandera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Narrawong, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
Narrenschiff, Das (Brant) 4-431b, 11-787b, 3-393c.
Narromine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Narrows, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Narrow Seas (law) 22-297b; 19-298c.
Narrows, The, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, The, chan., Nfd. 24-19a.
—, The, gorge, Md. 7-627a.
—, The, str., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, The, str., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611a.
Narsai (Nestorian teacher) 26-314c.
Narsaid, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3).
Narsalik, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Narsan, spring, Cauc. 15-836d.
Narsapur, India 14-382 (I. 11); 7-277.
Närsen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Narses (Armenian saint): *see* Nerses.
NARSES (general) 19-241a; 17-95b; 24-216c.
NARSES (king of Persia) 19-240d; 21-221d.
NARSINGHGARH, state, India 19-242c; 14-376 (G8).
Narsinghpur, India 14-382 (L9).
NARSINGHPUR, dist., India 19-242c; 14-376 (H8); 5-681c.
Narsipur, India 14-382 (G13).
Narss, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Daghara.
Narthecium 16-683b.
— ossifragum: *see* Bog-asphodel.
NARTHEX (arch.) 19-242d; 2-391b; 3-473b.
Narthex asafoetida: *see* Asafetida.
Nartuby, riv., Fr. 27-904d.
Naruna, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Naruszewicz, Adam 21-926c.
Naruto, str., Jap. 15-157b.
NARVA, Russ. 19-242d; 23-872 (C8); battle (1700) 5-330a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
NARVACAN, P.Is. 19-243a; 21-392 (C2).
NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 19-243a; 10-544a.
—, RAMON MARIA 19-243b; 25-557c; 7-771a; opposes Espartero 14-859c.
"Narval" (submarine) 24-920b.
NARVIK (Victoriahavn), Nor. 19-243c; 19-800 (D1).
Narvon, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Narwar, India 14-376 (G7).
NARWHAL 19-243c; 5-773c; 17-528b; hunting 28-573c; ivory 15-93b; unicorn myth 27-581c.
Narwoje (myth.) 20-742a.
Naryileo, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Narym, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
—, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2).
Naryn, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 24-617d; 26-303c.
Narynsk, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
Narzymski (writer) 21-929a.
Nås, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Nasal apertures 20-78c.
Nasalis larvatus: *see* Proboscis monkey.
Nasamonians, tribe 19-676a; 1-360a.
Nasar, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Nasaripa, India: *see* Nosari.
Nasateum, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Nasbinals, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Nasca, Peru 21-272a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 14-226d; 21-266a.
Nascapee, tribe 14-463a.
Nascent state (chem.) 6-29d.
NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO Manoel de 19-243d.
NASEBY, Northants. 19-244c; 9-420 (III. F2), battle (1645) 12-414c, 9-539a.
Nasel, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Naseminato, harb., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Näset, penin., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nash, Abner 19-247a.
—, Beau: *see* Nash, Richard.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Barnard, Elizabeth, Lady.
—, Francis 12-552b.
—, John 16-941a; work 4-570c, 7-76c, 19-532d.
—, RICHARD 19-245a; 7-799a; 3-511d.
—, Thomas: *see* Nashe, Thomas.
Nash, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-74a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Nashawena, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Nashborough, Tenn.: *see* Nashville.
NASHE, THOMAS 19-245b; 9-626d; 8-521d; euphuism 17-161d; pasquinade 20-885c.
Nashi (poet) 9-105c.
Nāshim 23-380d.
Nashki (script) 1-730b; 1-731a (table).
Nashoba, Tenn. 6-793a.
Nashotah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Nashport, O. 20-26 (F4).
Nash's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
Nashua, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
NASHUA, N.H. 19-246a; 19-490 (D-E6); 19-491c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1); 17-855d.
Nashville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-246b.
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 26-620 (D-E1); battle (1864) 1-825c; cotton trade 7-267b; prehistoric mound 18-936b; university 19-246d.
—, basin, Tenn. 26-619b.
— Convention (1850): *see* Southern Convention.
Nashwaak, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-12a.
Nashwauk, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
NASI, JOSEPH 19-247c.
Nasi (office) 15-403b; 11-434b.
Nasian, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Nasib, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Nasibin, Turk.As. 26-305 (D1). *See also* Nisibis.
Näsi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383c.
NASIK, India 19-247d; 14-382 (E9); inscription 14-626b, 14-625a.
—, dist., India 19-247d; 4-189d.
Nasik cube 17-312b.
Nasikh (poet) 13-489a.
Nasikh (rel.) 17-418d.
Nasik square 17-311d.
Nasino, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
Nasion 1-940a.
Nasiotas, Apollo 2-185b.
Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) 5-53c.
— (of Bokhara) 24-107c; 5-52d; 17-398b.
— (b. Isa.: of Damascus) 9-99a foll.
— (Ahmed: of Delhi) 13-491a.
— (al din Ahmad: of Egypt) 9-101b.
— (al din Mahommed: of Egypt) 9-100c; 8-415b; 18-717c; Mandeville's history 17-562d.
— (Mahommed: of Egypt) 9-103a.
— (Nasir Khan I.: of Kalat) 3-295c; 4-391a.
— (Nasir Khan II.: of Kalat) 3-296a.
— (of Kerak) 26-594d; 7-543d (table).
— (b. Ahmad: of Khorasan) 24-107b; 21-248d; 23-813c.
— (b. Sayyar: of Khorasan) 5-36d foll.
— (of Morocco): *see* Mahommed III.
— (addaula: of Mosul) 21-225b; 5-52a; 18-186a.
— (addaula b. Hamdan: general) 9-97a.

Nasir (b. Murshid : of Oman) 2-267d.
— (uddin : of Persia) : *see* Nasr-ed-din.
— (uddin : astronomer) 2-810d; 19-954a; Maragha observatory 17-667d, 18-714a.
— (Wali Mahommed : poet) 13-489b.
— (myth.) 23-957c.
NASIRABAD, India (E.Ben. and Assam) 19-248d; 14-376 (N-O7).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-763 (F6); 19-248d; 4-188a.
—, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Nâsira, En, Pal. *see* Nazareth.
Nasir b. Kalaun, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2); 4-954c, 2-424a.
Nasir Khel, tribe 11-922b; 22-222c.
NASIR KHOSRAU (Persian poet) 19-248a; 5-728c.
Nasiterna 3-974b.
Naskaupi, riv., Can. 5-160 (R5).
Nasketucket, Mass. 10-133a.
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Nasmith, John W. 7-304b.
Nasmith Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d; 8-50d.
—, **JAMES** 19-249a; 27-38a.
—, Patrick 19-249a.
Naso-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
Nason, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Nasone, Punta del, mt., It. 15-5c.
Nasons, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Naso-palatine nerves 25-197c.
Nasoraeans 17-554d.
Nasr (name): *see* Nasir, *except as below.*
Nasr, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
—, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-954d foll.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Nasrat, canal, India 25-143a.
Nasratabad, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249c; 21-241b; 3-94c; rebuilds Teheran 26-506b.
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c; 12-335d; 5-731a.
Nasrieh, Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
Nasru 'l Mulk (statesman) 21-244a.
Nass, bay, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Nassa 11-517a; 11-513a; development 11-513c, 18-674a (fig.).
Nassairis, tribe : *see* Nosairis.
Nassak diamond 8-163a.
Nassarawa, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (A1).
—, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
NASSARAWA, prov., Nig. 19-250a; 19-678 (C3).
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 13-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of 19-251b; 11-386c.
—, William, count of 13-599a.
—, William Frederick, count of 13-600b.
Nassau, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, N.Y 19-596 (C1).
—, W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-208b.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, fort, E.Ind. 3-310d.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-603d; 1-490c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-609b.
—, isls., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 18-146a.
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
NASSAU, terr., Ger. 19-250c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524.
"Nassau" (warship) 24-902b.
Nassau Co , Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Co., N Y. 19-596 (G5).
Nassau Dillenburg (family) 8-272c; 4-486c.
— Idstein, Ger. 28-624a.
— Pact (1783) 17-145d.
— Siegen, John Maurice, prince of : *see* John Maurice
— Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b.
— Vianden (family) 28-16d.
Nassawadox, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Nassawango, riv., Md. 17-828 (I4).
Nassellaria 22-805c; 22-804a; 22-803a.
Nasser. Sud. 26-9 (C4); 25-300a; 19-696d
Nasseri. fort, Pers 3-305c.
Nasseriyeh, Pers : *see* Kuchan.
Nassfeld-Tauern, mts., Aus. : *see* Niedere Tauern.
Nassidae 11-517a.
Nassington, William of: *see* William of Nassington.
Nassir (name) : *see* Nasir.
Nassjo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nassogne, Belg 3-668 (F3).
Nassoidea 22-804a.
Nassonov, N 6-673a.
Nassopsis 11-515d.
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c; 5-334d; 19-570b.
Nastapoka, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
Nastas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Nastasen (Ethiopian king) 9-846b; 5-100b.
Nastätten, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
Nastin 16-481b.
Nasturel, Uriil 23-848c; 23-845c.
NASTURTIUM (Tropaeolum) 19-252a; 13-767b; flower 10-561b, 10-563b; leaf 16-325a (fig.).
— officinale : *see* Water-cress.
Nasu, Jap. 15-161a.
—, mt., Jap. 15-158c; 15-157d.
Nasua : *see* Coati.
Nasugbú, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Naszód, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Nata, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H2).
Natáka (drama) 8-481c.
NATAL, Braz. 19-265b; 4-440 (K3).
—, Sumatra 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
—, bay, Natal : *see* Durban.
NATAL, prov., S.Af. 19-252b; 25-466 (I7-L6); administration 19-256b, 19-269b, 1-422b; agriculture and industries 19-255c, 26-479b, 26-47a (table); capital punishment 5-280c; climate 19-253c; communications 19-255a; education 19-257b, 5-236c; fauna 19-254a; flora 19-253d; geology 19-253a, 1-325a; inhabitants 19-254c, 15-629a; irrigation 25-465c; languages 3-360b; payment of members 20-979b; religion 19-257a, 6-666a, 2-20c.
—: *History* 19-257c; 25-473a foll.; 28-1052c foll.; Asiatic question 19-264c, 7-78a; Kaffir revolt (1906) 19-263c, 28-1055b ; native policy 19-264a, 24-840a; union movement 19-264d, 25-483a; South African war (1899–1902) 27-204a.
Natalbany, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6-5).
Natal, Bishop of, In *re* (law case, 1864) 8-863b.
Natal Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Natalia, republic, S.Af. 8-696d; 19-259b.
Natalie (of Servia) 24-693d; 18-442a.
Natalinae 6-245a.
Natalkuz, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Natal lily 19-254a.
— mahogany 17-399b.
Nataloin 1-720a.
Natal plum 19-253d.
— python 19-254b.
Natalus 6-245b.
Natanes, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Natanson, Jacob 11-273b.
NATANZ, prov., Pers. 19-265b; 21-188 (B2).
Nata-Punket, lake, Can. : *see* Babine.
Nätaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nåtarö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Natashkwan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv , Can. 22-724 (E1-2); 16-28d.
Natchaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Natchez, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NATCHEZ, Miss. 19-265b; 18-600 (A4); 27-681c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, tribe 1-811d; 19-265d; 2-52c.
Natchitoches, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2-B1).
Naters, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-562b; 27-839c.
Nates, fold of the : *see* Fold of the Nates.
Natewa, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Nathalie, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Nathan (bibl.) 22-442d; 7-859a.
— (of Gaza) 23-959b.
— (b. Jehiel) 8-196d.
Nathan, Sir F 19-717a.
—, Isaac 6-831b.
—, Sir M. 19-264a; 25-482c.
Nathan, Ark 2-558 (B3).
Nathana, India 14-376 (F4).
NATHANAEL (bibl.) 19-265d.
Nathan der Weise (Lessing) 16-498d; 11-791b; 8-541a; Boccaccio 4-104d; original 15-407b.
Nathdvara, India 13-510c.
Nathin (rel.): *see* Nethinim.
Nathorst, A. 20-544c.
—, A G. 21-952a; 12-542c.
Nathrop, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
NATHUBHOY, SIR MANGALDAS 19-266a.
Na-ti, China 6-168 (H5).
Natica 11-516b; 4-802b; duration of life 16-975b.
Naticidae 11-516a; 11-515b.
NATICK, Mass. 19-266a; 17-852 (A4); 9-278a.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 28-341c.
—, tribe : *see* Massachuset.
Naticopsis 5-311c; 11-510d.
Naticotek, isl., Can. : *see* Anticosti.
Natigay (myth.) 14-330b.
Natimuk, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Natiolum, It. 15-26 (F4); 3-992a.
Nation, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (F1).
Nation : Glasgow university 12-82c; Paris 27-752d, 25-60c.
Nation (Dublin) 19-565d; 7-869b; 8-646a.
Nation (London) 19-563a.
National, fort, Alg. 1-652b.
"National" (ship) 21-724c.
National Academy of Science, Washington 25-311a.
— American Woman's Suffrage Association 28-788c.
— and Constitutional Defence Association 23-299b.
— **ANTHEMS OR HYMNS** 19-266b.
National Anti-Slavery Standard 17-74d.
National Art Library, Lond. 16-552d.
— Art Training School : *see* Royal College of Art.
— Assembly (France) 10-789a; 10-873d; 10-875d; 10-926d.
— (Constituent) Assembly (France, 1789) 10-852d; 11-155a; 11-158c; Mirabeau 18-568c.
— Bank (U.S.): *see* Bank of the United States.
— Bank Act (U.S. 1863) 27-708d.
— banking system (U.S.) 3-347a; 3-348c.
— Bible Society of Scotland 3-907a; 18-587b.
National Biography, Dictionary of 3-954d; 9-644c.
National Biscuit Co., In *re* (law case, 1902) 27-130b.
— Breeders' Produce Stakes 13-731a.
— Charter (1838) : *see* People's Charter
— Church Union (Scotland) 24-466a.
— City, Cal. 24-140a.
— Conservatory of Music of America 6-977c.
— Convention : *see* Convention, The National.
— Covenant (King's Confession, 1581) 7-340a; 7-361b.
— Covenant (of Scotland, 1638) 24-461d; 1-52b; Henderson 13-266c; Lord Warriston 28-332c.
NATIONAL DEBT 19-266d; 10-351a; 10-351d; consols 6-979d; English 9-462d, 9-464a; Halifax 12-838c; Hume 13-883c; terminable annuities 2-75d. *See also under different countries.*
— Defence, Government of (France, 1870) 10-873c; 11-11d.
— Education League (1869) 5-813c.
National Era 19-568d; 25-972d.
National Experiment Station Act (U.S. 1887): *see* Hatch Experiment Station Act.
— Gallery, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 2-670d; 2-427d; 16-948d.
— Gallery of Art, Washington 25-274d.
— Gallery of British Art: *see* Tate Gallery.
— German Union 3-33d.
— Guard 10-921c; 6-972c; 2-619a; Franco-German War 11-11b, 2-620b; French Revolutionary Wars 11-171d.
National Home, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— Hunt Committee 13-733a.
— Hunt Flat races 13-733d.
— Hunt Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Institute, Wash. 25-274a.
National Intelligencer 19-568d.
Nationalism 9-933c; 9-936c; 9-938c; ecclesiastical 6-344c; in literature 8-503a, 9-617a, 27-746c; Wisdom literature 28-751b; Ultramontanism 27-572b.
NATIONALITY 19-272c; 6-407a; British subjects 1-662b, 1-689c; determinants of 19-275b; international law 14-702b, 14-703b, 6-400a; Schleswig-Holstein problem 24-339d.
National Liberal Club 6-567b; 28-370c.
— Liberal Federation : *see* Liberal Associations, National Federation of.
— Liberal party (Germany) 11-875d; 3-742d.
— Library of Ireland 16-553a.
— Masonry (Poland) : *see* Patriotic National Society.
— Military Home, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Military Home, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— Military Home, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Military Park, Ga. 6-8a.
— Mine, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Museum, Washington 19-69a; 1-817d.
— Museum of Antiquities (Scotland) 19-62b.
National Observer 19-563a; 13-270d.
National party (U.S.): *see* Greenback party.
— Penny Bank 24-245b.
National Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
National Philanthropist 19-567c; 11-477d.
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington 28-479d; 24-942b; 26-499c.
— policy (Canada, 1878) 5-161d; 17-212a.
— Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh 8-938b; 10-354d.
— Portrait Gallery, Lond. 2-672b; 16-948d.
— Provident Insurance Committee 20-64c.
— Provident League 20-64d.
— Provincial Bank of England *v.* Brackenbury (1906) 12-654a.
— Public Schools Association 8-974a.
Nationalrath (Conseil national, Switz.) 26-243d; 26-259c.
National Reformer 4-372c; 26-873d.
National Republicans (U.S.) 8-2c.
National Review 21-152b; 14-161.
National round (archery) 2-364d.
— Scouts 27-207d.
— Society, The (educational) 8-972d; 9-451c; 3-684c; training college 8-982a. For other societies *see under leading word, e.g.,* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
National-Sozialer Verein. 11-893b.
National Standard 26-716c.
National Steamship Company 25-859a.
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) 13-736c.
— Stock Yards, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Telephone Company 26-555b; 26-556d.
National, The 5-401a; 16-795a; 10-865a.
National Training School of Music 19-84b.
— Transit Company 21-321a.
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 2-703a; 18-798a.
— Union Convention (U.S. 1866) 27-714b.
— Union of Teachers 8-982b.
— Union Reform party : *see* Transvaal National Union.
— University of Ireland 14-754a.
— Whig Convention (U.S., 1852) 28-590a.
— Women's Social and Political Union 28-788a.
NATIONAL WORKSHOPS (France) 19-272c; 10-867d.
National Zeitung 19-579b.
Natiria costata 27-260d.
Natisone (Natiso), riv., Aus. and It. 15-4 (D1); 2-249c; 6-402c.
Native Affairs Commission (S. Af.) 19-263c; 19-264a.
— Army Hospital Corps 1-802d.
— companion (bird) 7-368b.
— Merchants' Company (China) 6-180b.
Natividade, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Nativism (psychol.) 18-238b.
Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem 3-476c; 3-829a.
— of Mary (feast) 17-814a.
— plays 8-498b; carols 5-379c; English 9-614c; German 11-787c; Portuguese 28-19a.
Natland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Natmauk, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Natoma, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Natoye, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Natrojarosite 15-276b.
NATROLITE 19-273b; 18-511b.
Natron, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-772a.
—, lakes, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 27-289a; 1-685b.
—, val., Egy 9-22 (B2); 9-22c.
Natron (min.) 19-711d; 15-770a.
Natrona, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Natron-microcline : *see* Anorthoclase.
Natrophilite 25-711d.
Nats, tribe 3-561c; 3-842d.
Natsuo (family) 15-178b.
Nattai, N.S.W. 2-952c.
Nat-taung, mts., Bur. 27-101d.
Nattavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Natter, Heinrich 24-514d.
—, Johann Lorenz 3-849c; 11-567d; 11-568d.
Natterjack 26-1035c.
Natternberg, castle, Ger. 7-932a.
Natte Yallock, Vict. 25-817a.
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 19-273c; 18-527c; 20-891a.
Nattur, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Natuakiminu, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Natuna, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2); 23-363b.
—, North, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, South, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Naturae Curiosi : *see* Academia Caesaraea Leopoldina.
Natural (dice) : *see* Nick.
— angle (billiards) 3-936d.
— Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— **BRIDGE**, Va. 19-273d; 28-118 (C3).
— cement 5-657d.
— Dam, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
NATURAL GAS 19-274a; 21-317c; 21-321a.
Natural History (Pliny): *see* *Historia Naturalis.*
Natural History Museum, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and B3); 19-65a; 2-439a; 2-434 (Plate); 16-948d; herbarium 13-333d; library 16-552d.
Natural History of Creation (Haeckel) 12-803d.
Naturalism (aesthetics) 19-274d; drama 8-535c; Dutch literature 8-728b; French literature 11-143a, 11-149a, 8-516c; Japanese art 15-175a, Portuguese literature 22-163a; Renaissance literature 23-85a.
NATURALISM (philos.) 19-274a; Cynics 7-692c; Feuerbach 10-303a; Greek 19-124a; immortality 14-338a; Nietzsche 19-672d; school of Chartres 3-798b; sophists 21-808d.
— (rel.) 19-274d; 26-745a; 14-335b.
Naturalism and Agnosticism (Ward) 18-247c; 28-650d.
Naturaliste, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); 16-650.
Naturalist's Repository, The 8-419b.
Naturalists' Union, Yorks. 25-310c.
Naturalization (biol.) 1-115a; 1-121a.
NATURALIZATION (law) 19-275b; 10-80d; certificate 1-662c; Pan-American Conference decisions 20-672b; treasonable 27-225d.

Naturalization Act (1870) 19-275c; 1-662c; 10-85b; 1-689c; copyright under 7-122c.
Natural jacks (poker) 21-901a.
— law 16-299d, 15-572a; 26-745a, Bacon 3-147c; Bakunin 3-231b; Cumberland 9-829a, Democritus 8-4a; Grotius 12-633c, 9-827a; Hippocratic axiom 18-42b; Smith, Adam 25-256c.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World (Drummond) 8-600b.
Natural logarithm: *see* Napierian logarithm.
— oils 21-321b.
— Philosophy Society, Copenhagen 7-98b.
— religion 26-745a.
Natural Religion, Dialogues concerning (Hume) 26-753d.
Natural selection 10-34a; 27-912a; aesthetic preferences 1-285a; Darwin and Wallace 24-749b, 7-841c, 28-275d; mimicry 6-733c; social evolution 25-324a.
— Steps, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— theology 26-744b.
Natural Theology (Paley) 20-629b.
Natural Theology (Raymond of Sabunde) 2-190d; 22-933d.
Nature 18-639b; aesthetics 1-281a; Aristotle on 2-520a; art, relation to 2-657b; Bacon 3-148a; Berkeley 3-779d; Erigena 9-743d; Hegel 13-206a; Ionian philosophy 14-731a; in literature 23-778c, 9-635a; Lucretius 17-109a; man's relation to 21-444a; in Moslem theology 2-277a; polytheism 23-70a; Schelling 24-318c; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoic doctrine 9-817c.
Nature wine: *see* Brut (wine).
Nature worship: Aegean period 1-247b; African tribes 3-201c, 12-717a, 17-835a, 24-664a; animal worship 2-50d; Arthurian cycle 12-321b; Brahmanism 4-381c; Canaanite 22-320a; golden fleece legend 2-479c; Great Mother of the Gods 12-401c, 2-886a; Japan 15-222c; Minoan period 7-422b; among Mordvinians 18-821a; Phoenician religion 21-456a, Purim 22-661c.
Naturhistoriska Riks-Museum, Stockholm 19-67b.
Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift 8-27d.
Natúrita, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Naturphilosophie (Schelling) 24-318a.
Nátya (dance) 8-480c.
Nau (orientalist) 8-286c.
Naual (dance) 7-795c.
NAUARCHIA 19-276a.
Naubil, riv., India 24-188a.
Naubuc, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Naucelle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Nauchaci, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Nauchas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4).
NAUCK, JOHANN AUGUST 19-276b.
Nauclea 2-745d.
Nauclerus (fish) 21-614b.
— riocourii (bird) 15-839c.
Naucoridae 13-261a.
NAUCRARY 19-276c; 6-480d.
Naucrates ductor: *see* Pilot-fish.
NAUCRATIS, Egy. 19-276d; 9-22 (B2); 1-782b; Aegina trade 1-252c; glazing 9-73c; Greek vases 5-711d; Lesbos 16-488c; temple of Apollo 2-378d; terracotta figures 26-655d.
NAUDE, GABRIEL 19-277b; 11-132a.
Nauders, Aus. 11-195a; 23-181c.
Naudin, Charles 12-286d; 18-98a; 27-906d.
Nauen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Nauendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Nauendorff, Frederick August, count 11-197b; 11-183b.
Naugaon, India: *see* Nowgong.
Naugard, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Naugart, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
NAUGATUCK, Conn. 19-277c; 6-952 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4); 28-367d.
Nauhan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
NAUHEIM (Bad-Nauheim), Ger. 19-277d, 11-808 (II. m8); waters 18-520b, 3-285b.
Nau'i (poet) 21-251b
Naulakha, pavilion, Lahoro 16-81c.
Naulakhi, canal, India 14-851a.
NAULETTE, cave, Belg. 19-278a.
Nauli, India 14-382 (G12).
Naulochus, Sic. 1-425d; 22-57d.
Naultinus elegans 16-824b.
Naum, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
NAUMACHIA 19-278a; 11-446a; 23-605b; at Panathenaea 20-673a; tank at Taormina 26-402b.
NAUMACHIUS (Greek poet) 19-278b.
Naumann, Edmund 15-160d.
—, Emil 20-381a.
—, G. A. C. F. 19-278b; 7-570d.
—, J. F. 20-304a; 7-249d.
Naumannite 25-116c.
NAUMBURG, Ger. 19-278b; 11-808 (III. p10); 15-458c; 11-59d.
Naumkeag, Mass.: *see* Salem.
Naundorff, Karl Wilhelm 17-46a.
Naungpale, Bur. 15-678b.
Naungtalaw, isl., Bur. 14-840a.
NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 19-278d.
Naunyn, Bernhardt 18-63b.
NAUPACTUS, Gr. 19-278d; 12-440 (C2); 3-556c.
Naupada, India 20-833b.
NAUPLIA, Gr. 19-279a; 12-424 (D3); 12-438b; 12-495d; Aegean tombs 1-245d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-427b.
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Phaedriadae.
Nauplius (king of Euboea) 20-594a.
— (the wrecker) 1-900d.
Nauplius larva 16-227c; 7-559a; 7-560d; eye 7-557d.
Nauportus, Aus.: *see* Ober-Laibach.
Naurah (water-wheel) 12-869a.
Nauru (Pleasant), isl., Pac.O. 21-476a.
Naurus, Bal. 14-376 (A-B5).
Nausari, dist., India 3-417c.
NAUSEA 19-279b; 24-562b; influenza 14-555b; migraine 19-427c.
Nauset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (H3).
Naushahr, India 1-451c.
Naushahra, India: *see* Nowshera.
Naushahro, India 14-376 (C6).
Naushera, India 14-376 (D5).
Naushirwani, tribe 3-293d; 3-296c.
Naushon, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
NAUSICAA (legend) 19-279b.
Nausinicus (Gr. archon) 7-960d; 14-628c.
Nausithoë 24-524d.
Nausithoidae 24-524d.
Nausitora dunlopei 26-639a.
Naussa, bay, Aeg.S.: *see* Naoussa.
Nausslitz (Nausselitz), Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Naustathmus, Asia M. 21-447d; 7-704c.
Naustdal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Naustvik, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Nauta, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Nauta (astron.): *see* Carina.
NAUTCH 19-279b.
Nautgarstind, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Nautical Almanac 9-670c; 19-292d; 17-838a.
Nautilidae 5-693c.
Nautiloidea 5-692d; 5-693c.
Nautilus, str., N.G. 19-487 (B2).
"Nautilus" (submarine) 11-300a; 24-918a.
NAUTILUS, Paper (Argonauta) 19-279b; 5-702c; 15-164a; dimorphism 5-696d; geological age 5-700c; male 19-280b (fig.); reproduction 5-696d; shell 5-695d.
—, Pearly 5-685d; 5-693c; 19-280b; geological age 5-693b; metamerism 18-671b, 5-686a; phylogeny 5-692d.
Nautique de Gand, Club 23-784d.
Nautla, Mex. 18-318 (I1); 27-1015b.
Nautsarsorfik, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Nauvoo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
NAUVOO, Ill. 19-280c; 14-304 (A3).
Nava, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
—, riv., Ger. *see* Nahe.
Navacerrada, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-528a.
Nava del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C2). 27-861d.
Navagero, Andrea 24-197d; 22-583a; 4-277d.
Navahermosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
NAVAHO (Navajo), tribe 19-281a; 14-463a; 14-472d, slavery 1-315d, taboo customs 11-330a; totemic beliefs 27-85a; wars 14-477c.
Navailles, P. de Montault de Bénac, duc de 8-735a.
Navajas, mt., Mex. 13-149b.
Navajo, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, springs, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1); 19-523a.
— Indian Reservation, Utah 27-814 (E5).
— Mission, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Naval, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Naval Academy of United States: *see* United States Naval Academy.
— and Military Bible Society 3-906b.
— and Military Library and Museum: *see* United Service Institution, Royal.
Navalcán, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Navalcarnero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Naval construction, Director of 8-365a.
— constructors, Royal corps of 1-199a.
— Defence Act (1889) 19-[illegible]
— Deserters Act (1847) 8-93c.
— Discipline Act (1866) 24-545b; 1-204d; 7-328b; capital punishment 5-280b; prize cases 1-207d.
— Gunnery Medal 18-18a.
— Lords 1-197a.
— Merit (order: Spain) 15-260d.
Navalmoral de la Mata, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Naval Nursing Service, Royal 19-916c.
Navalpino, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Naval Prize Act (1864) 22-373d.
— savings banks 24-245c.
— Supply Fund 8-365d.
— tangent sight: *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
— Volunteers Act (1853) 24-545a.
Naval Warfare (Colomb) 24-[illegible]
Naval Works Acts (1895, &c.) 8-364d.
NAVAN, Ire. 19-281a; 14-744 (E3).
—, fort, Ire.: *see* Emain.
Navanagar, state, India: *see* Nawanagar.
Navarchus 11-521d.
Navarin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O2); 28-572d.
—, isl., S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a.
Navarino, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
—, Wis. 12-537d.
—, BATTLE OF (1827) 19-281b; 12-495d; 27-457c.
Navarre, O. 20-26 (G3).
NAVARRE, prov., Sp. 19-281d; 25-530 (E1); 9-916, 10-802 (hist. maps); 25-572a; 15-440c; Castilian invasion (1378) 5-924d; coinage 19-898b, 21-383b; Ferdinand of Spain 13-293a; Frankish invasion (711) 5-33c; French acquisition (1284) 21-382c; Foraes 11-287c; Joan of Evreux 21-383b.
Navarrese (dialect) 25-576d; 3-486d.
NAVARRETE, JUAN FERnandez (El Mudo) 19-282d; 24-57a.
—, MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE 19-282d.
—, Pedro Fernández de 25-584c.
Navarrete (priest) 18-75d; 15-232c.
Navarreux, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Navarro, Madame de: *see* Anderson, Mary.
—, José 3-44b, 27-99b.
—, PEDRO 19-283a, 10-714a; 17-238b.
Navarro, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
— group 7-417a.
Navarza, Asia M.: *see* Anazarbus.
Navas, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Navasard 2-570a; 6-316d.
Navasota, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5)
Navassa, isl., W.I. 21-476a.
Nave, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
NAVE (arch.) 19-283b; 2-402a.
NAVEL (dict.) 19-284a: *see also* Umbilicus.
— orange 20-149d.
Navelwort: *see* Pennywort.
Navenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-715c.
Naver, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1). 26-169c.
Navesink, highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3); 19-502b.
—, lighthouse, N.Y. Bay 16-649.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Navestock, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Navette (gem-cutting): *see* Marquise.
Navew, wild: *see* Colza.
Navez, A. J. A.: chronograph 6-303a.
Navia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, riv., Sp. 17-116b; 2-820c.
Navibandar, India 14-382 (C9); 15-695d.
"Navicella, la" (mosaic: Giotto) 12-35b.
Navicula 8-169c; 8-170c; 10-634d (fig.).
Naviculaceae 8-169c.
Navicular bone 13-715b.
Navidad, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Navigating officer 19-300a.
NAVIGATION 19-284a; 15-278d.
— Acts 24-984d; 24-554c; 7-495a; Ireland 14-778c. *See also* Navigation Laws.
— Charts 5-949d.
— LAWS 19-298a; 22-464c; 9-557a; repeal 9-563b.
Navigators, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Samoa.
Navigazione Generale Italiana (steamship line) 25-855c; 25-859b.
Naviglio Grande, canal, It. 14-846c; 18-38c; modules 14-54c.
Naville, Edouard Henri 9-48d.
Navina, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Navis, Stellae (astron.): *see* Argo.
Naviti, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
Navito, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
NAVIUS, ATTUS 19-299a.
Navizen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
Navoro, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Navo-sota, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Navotas, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Navsari, India: *see* Nosari.
Navua, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335c.
Navula, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
NAVVY (dict.) 19-299b.
Navy, cliff, Green. 21-938 (A1).
—, isl., N.Y. 17-254b.
NAVY AND NAVIES 19-299b; fleet auxiliaries 24-922b; gunnery 20-230d; officers 20-18d; rating of ships 22-915d; signalling: *see* Signal-marine; war 28-308c. *See also* names of countries, British Navy, Ship, &c.
— Board, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N1).
— Discipline Act (1660) 19-304b.
— Yard, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— yards: *see* Dockyards.
Nawa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 19-318a.
NAWAB 19-317d.
Nawab-Basoda, India: *see* Basoda.
NAWABGANJ, India (Bara Banki) 19-317d; 14-376 (I6).
—, India (E.Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N7); 19-317d.
—, India (Gonda Dist.) 14-376 (I-K6); 19-317d.
Nawab Hat, India 4-811c.
Nawada, India 14-376 (L7).
Nawa Dihing, riv., India: *see* Dihing.
Nawagai, India 3-226b; 18-649d.
Nawakot, India 14-376 (D5).
Nawalapitiya, Cey. 5-783a.
Nawalgarh, India 14-376 (F6).
Nawalgund, India 14-382 (F12).
Nawalia, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D2).
Nawanagar, India 14-376 (C-D8); 19-318a.
NAWANAGAR, state, India 19-317d.
Nawavi, mts., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
NAWAWI (Arabic writer) 19-318a.
Nawaya Krestos (Nubian king) 8-415b.
Nawaz Kabishwar (Indian poet) 13-489d.
Nawegaon, mts., India 3-843d.
Na-weng, riv., Bur. 22-135c.
Nawiliwili, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Nawisites (sect) 17-423d.
Nawng Chik, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
— Chik, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
— Hkam, Bur. 17-572a.
Nawodo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Naworth, castle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-418d; 13-834c.
Naxaro, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Naxera, Sp.: *see* Najera.
Naxos, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
NAXOS, Sic. 19-318b; 15-26 (E6); 13-453b; coins 19-880a.
NAXOS, isl., Gr. 19-318a; 12-424 (G3); 23-648 (E3); 12-434a; battle (376 B.C.) 5-786a; coinage 19-885c; emery 9-336a.
Naxuana, Arm.: *see* Nakhichevan.
Nay, Cornelis 21-941d.
Nay, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
NAY (flute) 19-318c; 19-946b.
Naya-Dumka, India 14-376 (M7); 24-188b.
Nayagarh, India 14-376 (L9); 19-318c.
NAYAGARH, state, India 19-318c.
Nayak (title): *see* Naik.
Nayan (Mongol prince) 15-936b.
Nayanagar, India: *see* Beawar.
Nayanika (Indian queen) 14-624c.
Nayapala (Indian king) 3-655a.
NAYAR, tribe 19-318c; 14-33a; caste laws 13-504c; matriarchy 15-582c; serpent worship 24-679c.
Nayarit, mts., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 15-131d.
Nayatt Point, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Nayikas (myth.) 13-512b.
Nayin, Pers.: *see* Nain.
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Nayland, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3); 25-971c.
NAYLER, JAMES 19-318d.
Naylor, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Nayon, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Nayoro, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Naytahwaush, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Nayyakka: *see* Naik.
Nazar, garden, Kazerun 15-704d.
Nazarener (German artists) 27-973d; 10-375b.
NAZARENES (sect) 19-319a; 17-554d.
Nazareno, mts., Mex. 18-318 (B-C1); 18-317c.
Nazareth, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
—, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, Ky. 15-743d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
NAZARETH, Pal. 19-319a; 20-602 (C3), 15-356d; tradition 12-271b.
NAZARITE 19-319b.
Nazarius, St (of Genoa) 11-589b; 14-577d.
NAZARIUS (rhetorician) 19-319d.
Nazas, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D2); 8-694a.
Nazca, riv., Peru: *see* Nasca.
Naze, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784a.
Nazeing, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Gate, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Nazerini: *see* Nosairis.
Nazerola, Switz. 26-242 (H3).

Nazianzen, Gregory: *see* Gregory, St (of Nazianzus).
Nazif ul Yaziji (sheik) **2**-273a.
Nazik Geul, lake, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Nazim (title) **19**-719b.
Nazim of Herat (poet) **21**-250a.
Nazionale, museum, Rome: *see* Terme, Museo delle.
—, road, Rome **23**-612 (C2-D2).
— Italiana, Società: *see* Società Nazionale Italiana.
Nazir: *see* Nasir.
Nazirite: *see* Nazarite.
Nazko, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
Nazlet Bahgat, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
— el Ashtar, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
— el Batran, Egy. **4**-954 (A3).
— el Zomor, Egy. **4**-954 (B1).
— Khalifa, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
Nazm **18**-633b.
Nazr: *see* Nasir.
Nazran, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2).
Nazza, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Nazzamites (sect) **17**-424a.
Nazzano, It. **5**-250b.
Nazzari, Francesco **21**-160a.
N.B. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Nb (chem.): *see* Columbium.
Ncera, val., Cape Col. **17**-70c.
Nd (chem.): *see* Neodymium.
Ndahi, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Ndaku, Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2).
Ndami, isl., W.Af. **5**-111a.
Ndanga, dist., S.Af. **23**-260 (K3).
N'dar, Sen.: *see* St Louis.
— Toute, Sen. **24**-27d.
Ndélé, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1); **24**-650d.
Ndengei (god) **10**-337b.
Ndhlambe, tribe **15**-628a.
Ndiadier (Maringuins), chan., W.Af. **24**-639c.
Ndiago, Sen. **11**-204 (A2).
Ndobo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Ndola, S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
Ndoruma, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D1).
Ndris, tribe **19**-636c; **1**-329d.
Ndruandrua, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Nduka, tribe **3**-201c.
Ndumba, Ang. **25**-466 (E1).
Ndundine, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M-N10).
Ne, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Né, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **5**-857d.
Ne (chem.): *see* Neon.
Nea, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Neacademia **19**-99a.
Neae, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Ai Strati.
Nea-Epidavros, Gr. **9**-687c.
NEAGH, lake, Ire. **19**-319d; **14**-744 (E2); **2**-561c; battle (1642) **2**-154c; geology **14**-746b; Vikings **14**-765c.
Neagoe (Walachian ruler) **23**-832c; churches founded **7**-650d, **26**-1009d.
Neah Bay, Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Nea Kaumene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kaumene.
Neakot, India **14**-376 (K6).
NEAL, DANIEL **19**-320a; **4**-295c.
—, **DAVID DALHOFF** **19**-320b.
NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART **19**-320b.
—, **JOHN MASON** **19**-320c; **14**-186b.
—, Leonard **11**-750b.
— *v.* Gordon Lennox (1902) **2**-324d.
Nealsville, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
Nealton, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Neame, La. **17**-54 (A3).
Nea-Mizela, Gr. **12**-424 (D-E1).
NEAMTZU, Rum. **19**-320d; **23**-826 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C1); **19**-320d.
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Ne-Amûn, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
NEANDER, JOACHIM **19**-320d.
—, **JOHANN AUGUST WILhelm** **19**-321a.
NEANDERTHAL, ravine, Ger. **19**-321d; **11**-808 (I. j-k6); skull **9**-849d, **2**-112c (fig.).
— (racial type) **27**-395d.
Neandria, Asia M. **27**-315d.
NEAP **19**-321d; **26**-938c.
Neapolis, Asia M.: *see* Nevshcher.
—, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
—, Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
—, It.: *see* Naples.
—, Palermo **20**-599 (map); **20**-599c.
—, Pal.: *see* Shechem.
—, Sard. **15**-26 (B5); **24**-215c.
—, Syracuse **26**-301c.
—, Tun.: *see* Nabeul.
Neapolis, Turk. **15**-701a; coinage **19**-881c.
—, fort, N.Af. **16**-482b.
Neapolitan (dialects) **14**-892c; **8**-193c.
— pig **21**-595a; **13**-952a.
— sixth (music) **13**-6d.
— violet **28**-101d.
Neapolitanus, gulf, Tun.: *see* Hammamet.
Nea Psara, Gr.: *see* Eretria.
Near, isls, Alsk.: *see* Nearer.
NEARCHUS (Macedonian officer) **19**-322a; **13**-694a.
Nearctic continent (Jurassic) **15**-568a.
— region **28**-1012a; **28**-1005a; birds **3**-975a; fishes **14**-269b; flora **21**-779b; reptiles **23**-174c.
Nearer, isls., Alsk. **1**-472 (H4); **1**-544a.
Neasden, Mdx. **16**-938 (A2); **28**-858d.
NEATH, Wales **19**-322a; **9**-428 (V. D4); **4**-584 (B6); water supply **4**-485a.
—, canal, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **12**-75a; **19**-322b.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **4**-485a.
—, vale, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **12**-73d.
Neatishead, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Neat's foot oil **20**-46b.
Néau, Ger.: *see* Eupen.
Neaves, Charles, lord **3**-54d; **2**-96b.
Neb, riv., I. of M. **21**-44b.
Neba, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **20**-603a; Moses, death **18**-896a.
Neb'a el-Arba'in, spring, Syr. **16**-346d.
Nebagamon, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Nebaioth, tribe **19**-146c; **14**-870c.
Nebalia **9**-656b; **7**-554d (fig.); **7**-556c.
Nebaliacea: *see* Leptostraca.
Nebaliidae **9**-656b.
Nebaliopsis **9**-656c.
Nebatiya, Syr. **20**-602 (C2).
Nebba, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3).
Nebbi, isl., Pers. **3**-212b.
Nebbio, Cors. **7**-200a.
Nebbut **9**-111b.
Nebea, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Nebel, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, Ger. **8**-24 (A4); **1**-896b.
—, riv., Ger. **4**-58a.
Nebel (music) **2**-764c.
Nebelia **23**-245d.
Nebeul, Tun.: *see* Nabeul.
Nebhan, tribe **2**-267d.
Nebheprê Menthotp III.: temple of **2**-371d, **9**-82a.
Nebhotp (Egyptian princess): jewelry **15**-364b.
Nebi Baruh, mt., Syr. **16**-347b.
— Harûn, mt., Pal. **13**-687c.
Nebi, Molid en (festival) **9**-32d.
Nebirnum, Fr.: *see* Nevers.
Nebi Yunus, site: *see* Nineveh.
Neb-neb **1**-96c.
Nebo, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Neba.
—, mt., Utah **27**-813d.
NEBO (myth.) **19**-322c; **3**-111d; statue **3**-112 (Pl. I.).
Nebogatov (admiral) **23**-930b.
Nebouzan, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5); **24**-5b.
Nebovid, Aus.: battle (1422) **28**-992b.
Nebra, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Nebraska, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
NEBRASKA, state, U.S. **19**-323b; **19**-324 (map); flora and fauna **19**-324d, **10**-656b, **27**-634a; geology **19**-324b, **9**-663b, **28**-181a; newspaper **19**-572b; university **19**-329c, **20**-99a.
—: *Constitution and Law* **19**-328a; arrest **2**-647c: liquor law **16**-768b; marriage **17**-758c.
"Nebraska" (ship) **24**-901 (fig.).
NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. **19**-331c; **19**-324 (I4).
Nebreda, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Nebrija (Nebrissensis), Elio Antonio: *see* Lebrija.
Nebrishah (Nebrissa Veneria), Sp.: *see* Lebrija.
Nebrodici, mts., Sic. **15**-4 (E6); **25**-21a.
Nebtu (myth.) **9**-53b.
Nebuchadrezzar I. (Babylonian ruler) **18**-183b; **3**-106d.
NEBUCHADREZZAR II. **19**-331d; **3**-105d; **3**-870a; inscription **3**-107d; Jerusalem **15**-332d; Tyr **21**-452c; variants of name **3**-112b.
— III. **3**-106c.
Nebul, Bulg.: *see* Nikopoli.
NEBULA (astron.) **19**-332a; **2**-819b; photography **21**-525a.
— (eye disease) **10**-96a.
NEBULAR THEORY **19**-333c; **26**-222a; **15**-664b; geological relationship **11**-648c.
Nebulium **19**-333b.
Nebuly (her.) **13**-317d.
Nebuzaradan (Babylonian captain) **15**-383d.
Neby Samwil, Pal. **20**-602 (C5); **18**-628c.
Necanicum, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Necaxa, riv., Mex. **18**-346b.
Necedah, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Necessarium (monasteries) **1**-14a.
Necessary Erudition (Cranmer): see *King's Book*.
Necessitarianism **19**-335c. *See also* Determinism.
NECESSITAS (myth.) **19**-335b.
Necessity, fort, Pa. **27**-594a.
NECESSITY **19**-335c; **16**-881a; causation **5**-557b; theism **26**-750c.
Nechaco, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
Nechbet (myth.) **9**-53c; **4**-888d; **21**-346c.
Neche, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Neches, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (N5); **3**-598b.
Nechi, riv., Colom. **6**-702d.
Necho (Egyptian king, 668 B.C.) **9**-87a.
— (Egyptian king, 610–594 B.C.) **9**-87c; **3**-870a.
Nechtan (Pictish king): *see* Nectan.
Nechtansmere, Scot.: battle (685) **8**-870b.
Nechumbo, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
Neck, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, fort, N.Y. **20**-428b.
NECK (dict.) **19**-335c.
— (anat.) **1**-940d; muscles **19**-53b; nerves **19**-399b (fig.).
— (geol.) **19**-335d; **11**-664d; **1**-375a.
NECKAM, ALEXANDER **19**-336c; **6**-808a.
NECKAR, riv., Ger. **19**-337a; **11**-808 (B4); **28**-856b.
Neckarau, Mannheim **17**-588d.
Neckarbergland, dist., Ger. **11**-805d.
Neckarboo, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3-2).
NECKARGEMUND, Ger. **19**-337b; **11**-808 (II. m9).
Neckarsteinach, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9); **19**-337a.
Neckar-Vorstadt, Mannheim **17**-588d.
Neck cord (machinery) **28**-444a.
NECKER, JACQUES **19**-337b; **10**-851b; **11**-155c; restoration of gilds **10**-917d; Turgot **27**-417a.
—, Suzanne **19**-337b; **25**-750c; **11**-930b.
Necker, isl., Haw. **13**-84 (B3); **16**-195b.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Neckham, Alexander: *see* Neckam.
Necking (arch.) **14**-209a.
Necklace **15**-365b; **7**-234c; Anglo-Saxon **4**-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
— myth **13**-376d.
Neck-verse **6**-497a; **5**-279c.
Necochea, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
Necrodasypus **8**-929b.
Necrogymnurus **14**-644b.
Necrolemur: *see* Microchoerus.
Necrolestes **14**-644a; **17**-527b; **28**-1007a.
NECROLOGY **19**-338b.
NECROMANCY **19**-338b.
Necromanis **8**-929b.
Necrophaga **6**-671b.
Necrophorus **6**-671a (fig.).
— vespillo: *see* Sexton beetle.
NECROPOLIS (dict.) **19**-338b. *See also* Cemetery.
Necropsar **3**-976a.
Necropsittacus **3**-971d.
Necropsy **3**-49a.
NECROSIS **19**-338b; in plants **21**-758d.
Nectan (Pictish king) **7**-615b.
Nectandra puchury: *see* Sassafras nut.
— rhodiaei: *see* Greenheart.
Nectanebes I. (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhtharheb.
— II. (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhtnebf.
Nectan's mere: *see* Nechtansmere.
NECTAR **19**-338c.
Nectarina **28**-360b; honey **13**-653b.
— lecheguana **13**-654b.
Nectarine **21**-18b.
Nectariniidae: *see* Sun-bird.
Nectariniinae **26**-92a.
Nectary **10**-565a; **13**-653c.
Nectes **26**-1035c.
Nectocalyx **14**-157c.
Nectogale elegans: *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Necton, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Nectonema **19**-363b.
Nectonemertidae **19**-363d.
Nectophiurae **8**-880d.
Nectophore: *see* Nectocalyx.
Nectophryne **26**-1035c.
Nectosome **14**-157b.
Nectria **11**-336a; **11**-344c.
— solani **22**-204c.
Necturus **22**-475c; skeleton **3**-524c (fig.); **3**-525d (fig.).
Neculcea (Rumanian historian) **23**-846c.
Neda, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **18**-190c.
Nêdd, riv., Wales: *see* Neath.
Neddik, pass, Trip. **27**-289a.
Nedenes, co., Nor. **19**-804 (C3); **19**-803a.
Nederberg, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Nederbrakel, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk: *see* Dutch Reformed Church.
Nederhemert, Holl.: battle (1061) **13**-606d.
Nederland, Colo. **4**-319d.
Nederlandsche Academie van Accountants **1**-124d.
— Bond van Accountants **1**-124d.
— Gereformeerde Kerk **13**-594a.
— Hervormde Kerk **13**-594a.
— Instituut van Accountants **1**-124d.
Nederlandsch-Indië: *see* Malay Archipelago.
Nederlandsch-Mettray, Holl. **28**-1060d.
Nederlandsche Spectator **16**-719d; **28**-214d.
Nederweert, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Nedham, Marchmont **1**-236a; **19**-553c.
Nedim (poet) **27**-466c.
Nedluk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P4).
Nedon, riv., Gr. **15**-638b.
Nedre Fryken, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
— Jerfoa, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
— Vand, lake, Nor. **26**-54b.
Nedroma, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Neds Well, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Nedun (bot.) **5**-779.
Neebe (anarchist) **1**-917b.
Neebish, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
Neede, Holl. **13**-583 (D2).
NEED-FIRE **19**-338c; **2**-117c.
Needham, F. J. **2**-771a.
—, J.: ejector mechanism **12**-720c.
—, John Turberville **3**-158a.
—, J. G. **6**-666c; **13**-420c.
—, Marchamont: *see* Nedham, Marchmont.
Needham, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A4); **28**-507b.
— Market, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Needle, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, mt., Scot. **25**-206a.
—, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
—, rock, Tas. **26**-438 (A-B2).
NEEDLE (sewing) **19**-338d; **2**-347a; Egyptian **9**-69c, **9**-73a; eye-pointed **24**-744b; surgical **26**-133d.
— (in shoring) **24**-1005a.
— bush **2**-949b; **2**-949c.
— furze **11**-594d.
NEEDLE-GUN **19**-339c; **2**-590b.
Needlemakers Company **16**-811a.
Needle ore: *see* Aikinite.
Needlepoint lace **16**-37d; **16**-41d.
Needles, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, rocks, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5); **28**-626d; geology **28**-626d; lighthouse **28**-530d.
Needle shoring **24**-1005d.
Needless, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
Needle-stick **5**-324b.
Needle-stone: *see* Natrolite.
Needle-tin **5**-460d.
Needleton, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Needle weir **28**-497c.
NEEDLEWORK **19**-339c; **2**-701c. *See also* Embroidery.
Needle-zeolite: *see* Natrolite.
Needmore, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ind., **14**-422 (E6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
Needwood, forest, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4); **25**-757d; antiquities **25**-759c.
Neefe, C. G. **3**-645a.
Neeff, C. E. **14**-502d.
Neefs, Pieter **11**-6a.
Nee-gronda, lake, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Neelby, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Neelgherries, dist., India: *see* Nilgiris.
Neelysville, Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
Neelyville, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
NEEMUCH, India **19**-340b; **14**-376 (F7).
—, dist., Ind. **12**-749b.
Neenach, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Neenah, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
NEENAH, Wis. **19**-340c; **28**-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Nee-no-she, lake, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Neen Sollars, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2).
Neenton, Salop **9**-420 (III. C2).
Neepawa, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
Neepigon, lake and riv., Can.: *see* Nipigon.
NEER, AERNOUT VAN DER **19**-340c.
—, **EGLON VAN DER** **19**-341a.
Neer, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Neerboech, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **19**-689a.
Neer Elissem, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Neerhespen, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Neerim South, Vict., **28**-38 (D2-3).
Neerlanden, Belg. **19**-341c; **19**-341 (plan).
Neerlinter, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
NEERWINDEN, Belg. **19**-341b; **3**-668 (F2); battle (1693) **19**-341b, **12**-345c; battle (1793) **19**-342a, **11**-173a.
Neesima, Joseph **18**-596c.
Nee-skah, lake, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Nee-sopah, lake, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G. **19**-342b.
— von Esenbeck, T. F. L. **19**-342c.
Ne exeat regno (writ) **28**-850c.
Nef, J. U. **11**-299c; **14**-34b; **22**-530d.
Nef (table ornament) **8**-583b; **19**-283d; **21**-860c.
Nefed, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E-F4).
Neferis, Tun. **5**-427a.
Neferkere (Egyptian king): *see* Pepi II.
Nefertari (Egyptian queen) **9**-51c.
Nefertem (myth.): *see* Iphthimis.
Nefeuret (Egyptian king) **9**-88a.
Nefez-Keui, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F3). *See also* Tavium.
NEFF, FELIX **19**-342c.
Neffs, O. **20**-26 (I4).
Neffsville, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Nef'i (poet) **27**-466c.
Nefiche, Egy. **9**-121a.
Nefis, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (C3); **18**-852a.
Nefisha, Egy.: *see* Nefiche.
Nefrêre (Egyptian queen) **1**-81a.
Nefta, Tun. **1**-643 (C2).
Neftenbach, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Nefusa, mt., Trip. **1**-320 (E1).
Nefyn, Wales: *see* Nevin.
Negadah, Egy.: *see* Nagada.
NEGAPATAM, India **19**-342c; **14**-382 (H-I14); **14**-405c.
Negara, Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-260b.
—, riv., Bor. **4**-259d.
Negative (phot.) **21**-487d.
— crystal **7**-583d.
— elements: *see* Electronegative elements.
— glow **6**-881b.
— misprision (law): *see* Misprision.

Negative number 19-848c.
— prescription (law) 22-297c.
— values 14-670a.
NEGAUNEE, Mich. 19-342c; 18-372 (C3).
Negeb, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B-C6); 20-602d.
Negeri Lama, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2-3).
Negley, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
NEGLIGENCE 19-342d; Babylonian law 3-120c; contributory 9-357c; employer's 9-357b; evidence 15-592a; international law 14-675d; laches 16-49d; railway companies 5-408b; torts arising from 27-64d; wreck, owner's 28-842b.
Negoesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Negoi, mt., Hung. 23-826 (B2); 27-212a.
Negombo, Cey. 14-382 (H16); 5-784b; 5-779a.
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT 19-343c; 11-449d. *See also* Bill of exchange, Cheque, Promissory note, &c.
— Instruments Act (U.S.) 1-829c.
Negotiatores 22-514b.
Negotin, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Negovo Blazheustvo (title) 4-778d.
Negra, mts., Peru 21-266c.
—, Peña, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Negrais, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, settlement, Bur. 4-844b.
Negras, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Negreet, La. 17-54 (A2).
Negréira, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Nègrepelisse, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Negresci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Negrete, cape, Mor.: *see* Negro.
Negretti, Jacopo Palma: *see* Palma.
— and Zambra's maximum thermometer 26-836a.
— sheep 18-168a.
NEGRI, ADA 19-343c.
Negri, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Negri bodies (zool.) 20-790d.
Négrier, François Oscar de 27-7a.
Negril, North, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, South, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Negrilloes (race) 22-677d.
Negrin, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Negri Sembilan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-480d.
Negrito, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
NEGRITOS, people 19-343c; 22-678a; 2-748c; languages 21-428d; in Philippines 21-395d.
Negro, bay, Somlnd.: *see* Bandel d'Agoa.
—, cape, Ang. 12-696b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-850c.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
—, pt., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 23-360c.
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Beni) 4-167 (B2).
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-439b.
—, riv., Braz. (branch of Amazon) 1-785 (map); 1-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Iguassu) 20-766a.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Magdalena): *see* Nare.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Meta) 20-275d.
—, riv., Hond.: *see* Tinto.
— (Tanagro), riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 5-123c.
—, riv., Mex. and Guat.: *see* Chixoy.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-805d.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Negro (fruit) 18-325b.
NEGRO (races) 19-344a; 1-326a; 23-1006b; albinism 1-507c, 1-510b; ancestor worship 1-947b; in Brazil 4-457b; hair 12-823b; languages 19-346b, 19-636d, 3-360c; Portuguese intermixture with 22-136b; skull 2-113a, 7-372c; stone age 2-349b; tuberculosis 27-356b; Voodoo worship 28-211a; West Indies 15-133a, 28-547a.
Negro (races, U.S.) 19-346b, 27-711c foll., Alabama franchise law 1-461a, farmers (Arkansas) 2-553b; Fisk university 19-246d; Hampton institute 2-591d, Kentucky education law (1904) 3-767d; Union League of America 27-593c; West African settlements 16-541a, 25-56b. *See also* Slavery.
— coffee 6-649c.
— corn: *see* Durra.
— Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Negrohead rubber 23-798b.
Negrohill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Negroids 9-851b; 1-325d; 19-344a; 28-1008d.
Negro lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
— minstrels 9-343d.
—, nilotic: *see* Nilotic negro.
— pepper 11-100b; 25-55a.
Negropont, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Negro rum 23-825b.
Negros, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5); 21-392c.
— Occidental, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5).
— Oriental, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 8-654b.
Negrutin, Constantin 23-847c.
Negru Voda (legend): *see* Radu I. (Negru), of Walachia.
Neguac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Negundo: *see* Box elder.
— aceroides: *see* Ash-leaved maple.
Negus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
NEGUS (dict.) 19-349d.
— negusti (title) 1-90c.
— taffrail log 16-865c.
Negusye, Dejaj 28-1049d.
Neh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Nehalem, Oreg. 20-242 (A2); 20-242b.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nehardea, Babyl. 14-741d; 15-404a.
Nehavend, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 19-349d; battle (641) 5-24c; capture (748) 5-40a.
NEHAVEND, prov., Pers. 19-349d.
Nehbandan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Neheim slates 8-125a.
NEHEMIAH (of Judaea) 19-350a; 3-870b; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-388a, 15-332d; Old Testament authorship 3-849d.
— (rabbi) 26-383a.
—, Book of: *see* Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of.
Neher, Bernhard 3-849c.
Nehou, Louis Lucas de 12-103b; 18-576c.
Néhou limestone 8-125d.
Nehr, Josef 17-714d.
Nehra, Madame de 18-567c.
Nehring, A. 5-488b.
—, Wladyslaw 21-928d.
Nehrungen (geog.) 11-805c.
Nehsi: *see* Negro.
Nehunya (writer) 13-174a.
Nehushtan 13-441b; 20-611c; 24-661b.
Neibormurt, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Neiden, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Neidenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Neidhart von Reuental (Fuchs) 11-786b; 18-548b.
Néidhe ua Maelchonaire 5-630b.
Neidpath, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Neidschütz, Magdalene Sibylle von: *see* Rochlitz.
Neifen, Gottfried von: *see* Gottfried.
Neiges, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-206d.
NEIGHBOUR (dict.) 19-350a.
Neighbourhood of number (math.) 11-302c.
Neighbours, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Neihart, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Neil, William 20-748d.
Neila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818c.
Neil Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Neild, J. 22-362c.
NEILE, RICHARD 19-350a.
Neilian parabola: *see* Semicubical parabola.
NEILL, J. G. SMITH 19-350a; 14-449c.
Neill, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
Neillsville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Neill *v.* Duke of Devonshire 22-174c.
NEILSON, ADELAIDE 19-350c.
—, J. B. 14-803d, 16-655a.
Neilston, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Nein, Pal. 11-404a.
Neinei, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Ne injuste vexes (writ) 28-849a.
Neion, mt., Gr. 15-85b.
Neipperg, Adam Adalbert, count of 17-714b; 19-28b.
—, Wilhelm, count of 3-40a.
Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Neirn, Wales 5-360d.
Neisib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5-6).
NEISSE, Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3); siege (1741) 3-40a; siege (1758) 24-719b.
NEISSE, Glatzer, riv., Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3).
—, Lausitzer (Görlitzer), riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 19-350d.
—, Wütende, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Neisser, Albert 20-784b.
Neist, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Neistae (Neitae), gate, Thebes 26-742b.
Neith (myth.) 9-53c; 9-49d; 9-771c; 9-54b.
Neithardt von Gneisenau, August W. A., count: *see* Gneisenau.
Neiva, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NEJD, prov., Arab. 19-351a; 2-264 (D3); 2-258c; costume 2-286b; exploration 2-256b; horses 2-261a; houses 2-285d; inhabitants 2-285c; language 2-287a; negroes 2-286c; Wahhabi movement 2-268a, 27-455a.
—, sanjak, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49b.
NEJEF, Turk.As. 19-352a; 2-264 (D1); Ali's tomb 24-858b.
— Bahr, swamp, Turk.As. 19-352a; 3-100a; 14-740c.
Nejeff Kuli Mirza (Persian prince) 11-39b.
Nejr, en, mt., Arab. 21-309c.
Nejran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; Christian persecution 2-266c, 17-418a, 26-314d; Jews 17-418a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914a.
Nejumi (Sudan emir): *see* Wad en Nejumi.
Nek (geog.) 25-467b.
Nekhab (Nekheb), Egy.: *see* Kab, el.
Nekhbi (myth.): *see* Nechbet.
Nekhen, Egy.: *see* Hieraconpolis.
Nekhl, Sinai penin.: *see* Nakhl.
Nekhtharheb (of Egypt) 9-88b; Artaxerxes III. 2-663a; Mentor of Rhodes 18-146c; monuments 9-77a.
Nekhtnebf (of Egypt) 9-88b; monuments 1-81d, 9-77a.
Nekkarch Khaneh, Isfahan 14-868c.
Nekmaria, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Nekoma, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Nekonda, India 14-382 (H-I11).
Nekonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Nekoosa, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nekor, N.Af. 10-203b.
Nekrasov, Nicholas 23-918c.
Nekrasovsty (race) 23-884c.
Neksö, Den. 8-24 (E5); 4-264c.
Nektarius (of Constantinople) 7-396c.
Nekton (biol.) 21-720c.
Neku (of Egypt): *see* Necho.
Nekusia: *see* Nemeseia.
Nekweaga, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Nelagoney, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Nelan, Charles G. 5-335d.
Nelaton's line (biol.) 1-942c.
Neleidae 19-352c; 18-190d.
Neleus (Athenian prince) 14-727c.
NELEUS (myth.) 19-352b.
Neleus, riv., Ger. 9-866b.
Nelids: *see* Neleidae.
Neligh, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Nelkan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
Nell, A. 26-329c.
Nell, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 8-684b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nella, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nellenbruck, Bav. 26-242 (I1).
Nelli, Ottaviano 10-118d; 19-599d.
Nellie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nelligen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Nelliston, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Nello, Bernardo 20-167b.
NELLORE, India 19-352c; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 19-352c; 18-356a.
Nellysford, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Nelson, C. E. 21-31d.
—, HORATIO NELSON, Viscount 19-352d, 19-235b, Copenhagen 7-99b; Lady Hamilton 12-885c; Malta 17-512d; Naples 19-185c, Nile, battle of the 19-699c, 9-553c; pension 21-119d; St Vincent 24-51b, standard 10-457d; strategy 25-992d, Trafalgar 27-153c, 9-554a.
—, Sir Hugh M. 22-739c.
—, ROBERT 19-358d.
—, William (soldier) 15-747c.
—, William (publisher) 8-937b.
Nelson, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NELSON, Can. (B.C.) 19-359a; 4-600 (F3); smelting works 4-599c.
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
NELSON, Lancs. 19-359a; 16-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
NELSON, N.Z. 19-359b; 19-624 (D4); 19-629b.
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-37d.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (C5-D4); 19-628a; 12-782c.
—, head, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
—, isl. Antarct. 25-516c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, port, Can. 5-160 (L4).
NELSON, riv., Can. 19-359a; 5-160 (K4); 19-763b.
"Nelson" (ship) 24-909b.
Nelson Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Column, Lond. 28-551c.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— destructor 8-105d.
— House, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Nelsonpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Nelson's Encyclopaedia 9-382a.
Nelsonville, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
NELSONVILLE, O. 19-359b; 20-26 (F6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nels Poort, Cape Col. 5-228a.
Nelumbium 10-569b.
— buchii 20-553a.
— speciosum: *see* Lotus.
Nema 12-365b.
Nemacaulus 12-366c.
Nemachilus 16-834b.
Nemadje, riv., Wis. and Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Nemaean: *see* Nemean.
Nemagraptus 12-366b (fig.).
Nemaha, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F-G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Nemakow, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Nemalion 1-592c; 1-593d (fig.); alternation of generations 1-594c; preservation 13-335b; pyrenoids 1-588a.
Nemalionales (Nemalioninae) 1-593b; 1-594c.
Nemalite 4-677d.
Nemanyich (dynasty) 24-691c.
Nemar, dist., India: *see* Nimar.
Nemarē (Egyptian king): *see* Amenemhē III.
Nemasket, Mass.: *see* Middleboro.
Nemasoma 18-472b.
Nemaomidae 18-472b.
Nemastoma 2-310a.
Nemastomidae 2-310a.
Nemathelminthes 19-359c.
Nematobothrium filarina 27-240b (fig.).
Nematocarcinidae 17-458b.
Nematocera 8-307d.
Nematocyst 14-137d; 14-172a; 2-98a; medusae 14-142b; molluscs 11-520d; Planarians 21-710a; Polykrikos 8-277c.
NEMATODA (Nematoidea) 19-359b; 28-1033c.
Nematognathi 5-512d.
Nematomenia 6-251a.
NEMATOMORPHA 19-362d.
Nematophore 14-140d.
Nematophycus 20-525b.
Nematoplast 21-765c.
Nematus 24-257d; 8-897b.
— gallicola 11-423a.
— lacteus 9-316a.
— ribesii: *see* Gooseberry sawfly.
Nemausus, Gaul: *see* Nîmes.
Nembana (African chief) 25-56b.
Nem. con. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Němcova, Božena (Czech writer) 4-134d.
Nemean games 11-445a; 1-215b.
— lion 13-346a; 16-441d.
— Zeus: *see* Zeus Nemaeus.
Německý Brod (Deutschbrod) Aus.: battle (1422) 4-126a 28-992b.
Nemed (legend) 14-757c.
Nemegos, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Nemeobius lucinia 16-475d.
Nemertes (myth.) 19-363d.
NEMERTINA (Nemertea) 19-363c; 28-1033c; origin of Vertebrata 27-1050c; proboscis 11-511b.
Nemertzika, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482b.
Nemeseia (festival) 19-369a.
Nemesia (zool.) 2-306d; 25-664a.
Nemesiaci 19-369b.
Nemesia floribunda (bot.) 13-766d.
NEMESIANUS, M. AURELIUS Olympius 19-368d; 8-203a; 16-266a.
Nemesis (pseud.): *see* Junius.
NEMESIS (myth.) 19-369a; 16-358d; Rhamnus temple 2-884c, 12-694c; statue by Agoracritus 1-381a, 12-485b.
— campestris (myth.) 19-369b.
— Fortuna (myth.) 19-369b.
— Ichnaia (myth.) 26-758c.
NEMESIUS (philosopher) 19-369b.
Nemestrina (insect) 8-308b.
Nemestrinus (monkey) 22-330d.
Nemetacum (Nemetocenna), Gaul: *see* Arras.
Nemetae, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Németi, Szatmár, Hung.: *see* Szatmár-Németi.
Nemetodurum, Fr.: *see* Nauterre.
Nemets (people) 11-830b.
Németujvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Nemi, It. 15-4 (F2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (F2). *See also* Nemorensis Lacus.
Nemichthyidae 14-268d; 26-514d.
Nemikachi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Nemirov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); conference (1737) 27-453a.
Nemiskau, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nemo (pseud.): *see* Browne, Hablôt Knight.
Nemo, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3)
Nemopanthes canadensis: *see* Mountain holly.
Nemophila insignis 13-766d.
— maculata 13-766d.
Nemopsidae 14-151d.
Nemopsis 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d.
Nemopteridae 19-440a.
Nemoralia 10-222a.
Nemorensis (myth.): *see* Diana Nemorensis.
NEMORENSIS LACUS, lake, It. 19-369c; 15-26 (C6); geology 1-487c, 16-269a.
Nemorensis, Rex 2-490d; 8-165a.
Nemorhaedus: *see* Serow.
NEMOURS, LORDS AND Dukes of 19-369d.
—, Charles, duke of (1361–1425): *see* Charles III. (of Navarre).
—, Charles Amédée de Savoie, duke of 8-640c.
—, Charles Philippe de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Gaston de Foix, duke of: *see* Foix, Gaston de.
—, Giuliano dei Medici, duke of 18-34c; 5-761a; 10-538a.
—, James of Armagnac, duke of 19-370a; 10-824d.
—, Jean de Grailly, count of: *see* Grailly.
—, LOUIS C. P. R., duke of 19-370d; 3-676d.
Nemours (Samad-el-Ghazuat), Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-645c.
NEMOURS, Fr. 19-371b; 10-778 (F3); capture (1437) 13-

894b; synod (1234) 3-366a; treaty (1585) 10-831c.
Nemoustier, abbey, Huy, Belg. 14-21a.
Nem Szokiam (folk song) 25-401c.
Nemterequeteba (myth.) 6-706a.
Nemu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Ne-Muni (of Nepal) 19-381c.
Nemuro, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 28-920c.
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Walfish.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 15-204c.
NENADOVICH, MATEYA 19-371b.
NENAGH, Ire. 19-371c; 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nenasitets, canal, Russ. 8-349b.
Nencia da Barberino (Lorenzo de' Medici) 14-905d.
Nencki, Marcel 3-169d.
Nendaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Nene, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C1); 4-584 (C5); course 19-768b, 13-951d, 9-410a.
Nenelon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Nenggiri, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473c.
Nengone, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maré.
Nengonengo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
NENNIUS (Welsh writer) 19-371c; 5-640c.
Nent (measure) 28-432d.
Nenthead, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Nenton, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Nenusa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Nenzing, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Neobalaena marginata: *see* Pygmy whale.
Neobaronia 17-273b.
Neobolus beds 5-88c.
Neocaesarea, Turk.As. 23-648 (F2). *See also* Niksar.
—, **SYNOD OF** 19-372a; 5-193d.
Neocene: *see* Neozoic.
Neoceratodus 26-543b; dentition 14-260c; heart 14-262d; lung 14-254b (fig.); reproductive organs 23-135a.
Neochori, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, Turk. 21-69b.
NEOCOMIAN (geol.) 19-372a; 11-670b (table); 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; petroleum 21-318b.
NEOCORATE 19-372b.
Neocorus (title) 9-675a.
Neocorys spraguii: *see* Prairie lark.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta: *see* Wilt disease (of cotton).
Neodamodes 13-251b.
Neodesha, Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
Neodidymia 22-910a.
Neodrepaninae 26-92a.
Neodymium 8-208b.
Neofiber 28-1013a.
Neoga, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Neogaca 28-1005a. *See also* Neotropical region.
Neogamy 12-558c.
Neogene (geol.) 4-949d; 26-661b; 13-710c.
Neograd, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Neo-Grammarians 21-431a.
Neo-Hegelianism 13-207a; 21-255c; English school 18-244c; Green 12-535a.
Neohipparion 9-721c; 20-584 (Pls. III., IV.).
Neohyalimax 11-526c.
Néojurassique 15-569c (table).
Neo-Kantian school 18-237a.
Neokhori, Gr.: *see* Argos Amphilochicon.
Neola, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Neo-Lamarckism 10-36b; 13-353b.
Neo-Latin languages: *see* Romance languages.
Neolimulus 25-110c; 15-808b (fig.).
NEOLITHIC 19-372b; 2-348b; 11-670a (table); 1-249d; art 20-463a; caves 5-577c; Egyptian 9-80b; German 11-828b; implements 2-118b; pottery 5-707b, 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Scandinavian 24-287d; weapons 2-582c.
Neolithodes 17-458a.
Neomalthusianism 22-97c.
Neomenia 6-250c; 6-251a; 6-248d foll. (figs.).
Neomeniidae 6-250d; 6-251a.
Neomeniomorpha 6-250c.
Neomeris 20-542d; 1-587d.
Neomorphus 7-610b.
Neomylodon: *see* Glossotherium.
Neomys fodiens: *see* Water-shrew.
Neon 2-478a.
Neopallium 4-401c; 4-407d.
Neopeltidae 25-729c.
Neophocaena phocaenoides 22-106b.
Neophron (of Sicyon) 18-19a.
Neophron (bird) 28-221d.
Neophroninae 28-221d.
Neophron percnopterus: *see* Egyptian vulture.
NEOPHYTE 19-372c.
Neopithecus 22-336b.
Neoplagiaulax 18-966b.
Neoplasm 27-371a.
Neoplastic growths: *see* Tumours.
NEOPLATONISM 19-372c; 1-575b; ancient authority 9-890b; Aristotelian logic 16-905a; Aristotelian tendencies of later 2-277b; Augustine influenced 2-907d; cosmology 10-24c; emigration to Persia 6-272a, 21-223c; Gemistus Pletho 11-573a; Iamblichus's additions 14-213d; Logos doctrine 16-921b; medieval influence 9-824b; millennium theory overthrown 18-462c; More, Sir Henry 18-822a; mysticism 19-124b; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c; pantheism 20-683a; Platonism, relation to 9-819b; Sufiism 26-32a; syncretism 26-293b.
NEOPTOLEMUS (Pyrrhus) 19-378a; 9-698d; Andromache 1-975b; Polyxena sacrificed 22-42a.
— (of Paros) 12-124d.
NEO-PYTHAGOREANISM 19-378b; 19-124b; Alexandrian school 1-575b; Neoplatonism 19-374b.
Neorhynchidae 1-110c.
Neorhynchus 1-110a (fig.).
Neornithes 3-976d; 3-978b.
Neo-scholasticism 23-494c.
Neos Dionysus: *see* Ptolemy XI.
Neosho, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-654d.
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Grand, riv.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Neosorex 14-641d.
Neos Pharos, Dalm.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Neosporidia: *see* Endospora.
Neossoptyle plumage 10-225c; 10-476a.
Neo-Susian language: *see* Susian language.
Neot, St 24-33a.
Neoteinic 26-644c.
Neoteny 16-224d.
Neoterics 18-47c.
Neotetracus 6-170c.
Neothauma 11-515b.
Neotoma 23-442b; 28-1012b.
Neotraginae 2-91b.
Neotragus 2-91b.
— pygmaeus: *see* Royal antelope.
Neotremata 4-365d.
Neotropical region 28-1006d; 28-1005a; birds 3-972d, 3-974b; fishes 14-269c; flora 21-781c; reptiles 23-175a.
Neotstoke, Corn. 24-33a.
Neottia 20-172b.
— nidus avis: *see* Bird's-nest orchis.
Neottiineae 20-172b.
Néouvielle, mts., Fr. 13-75a.
Neo-vitalism 21-554c.
Neo-Ytterbia 22-910b.
Neo-Ytterbium: *see* Ytterbium.
Neozoic (Neocene) 4-949d.
Nepa: *see* Water-scorpion.
Nepair, Jhone: *see* Napier, John.
NEPAL, state, Asia 19-378c; 14-382 (I5-M6); 4-610a; 2-738d; 6-195d; Buddhism 14-397c; language 26-919a, 20-453a; Newar era 13-496d; temples 14-430a; tiger-worship 2-52d, 26-922d.
Nepalese, race 19-379c; 14-382d; 16-531b
Nepalganj, India 3-211b.
Nepal goat 12-163b.
Nepali: *see* Khas.
Nepal Medal (1816) 18-7a.
Nepaug, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Nepean, isl., Pac.O. 19-747c.
—, pt., Can. 20-369c.
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 2-960a.
Nepembe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Nepeña, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Nepenthaceae 21-781c; 14-644c.
NEPENTHES (dict.) 19-383a; 1-907c.
Nepenthes (bot.) 21-663c; 14-644c; 2-746a; leaf 16-326d (fig.).
Nepesta, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Nepeta 16-3d.
— cataria: *see* Catmint.
— glechoma: *see* Ground ivy.
— mussinii 13-771b.
Nephela 25-664c.
Nephele (myth.) 2-478b; 2-825a; 10-134a.
NEPHELINE 19-383a; 7-556a; rocks 21-328d (table).
— basalt 3-457d; 19-384b; 21-328d (table).
— basanite 3-457d; 19-384b.
— porphyry 21-328d.
— **SYENITE** 19-383c; 21-328d (table); Loch Borolan 4-267c.
— tephrite 19-384b.
NEPHELINITES 19-384b.
Nephelinitoid 3-457d.
Nephelis 5-798b; 5-799c.
Nephelium 16-783c.
— lappaceum: *see* Rambutan.
— litchi: *see* Litchi.
— longana: *see* Longan.
NEPHEW 19-384d.
Nephi, Utah 27-814 (B-C3); 27-815d.
Nephi (*Book of Mormon*) 18-843a.
Nephila 25-666a; 2-306d.
Nephilim (giants) 11-582b; in Hebrew religion 13-187d.
Nephin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Beg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Beg, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Nephites (Mormons) 18-843a.
Nephoscope 18-277a.
Nephridia (zool.) 5-791b; 27-1049c; 14-255d; micronephridia 5-796b.
Nephrite 15-123a; 1-884b.
Nephritis: *see* Bright's disease.
Nephrodinia (zool.) 5-792c.
Nephrodium 22-606a (fig.); 22-611a (fig.).
Nephroma 16-582b.
Nephromixium 5-792c.
Nephrops 17-457b.
— norvegicus: *see* Norway lobster.
Nephropsidae 17-457b.
Nephrostome (zool.) 14-256a; 27-1049c.
Nephthalitoi: *see* Ephthalites.
Nephthyidae 2-99b.
Nephthys (myth.) 9-53c; 9-49a; 14-872c; 19-138d.
Nephthys (zool.) 5-791d (fig.).
NEPI (Nepet, Nepete), It. 19-384d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-623c; 20-331b.
Nepidae: *see* Water-scorpion.
Népies 13-929d.
Nepisak: *see* Lump-sucker.
Ne plus ultra lines 25-605c.
Nepoko, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
NEPOMUK (Pomuk), **JOHN** of 19-385a.
Nepomuk, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Neponset, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 14-31b; 22-754c.
NEPOS, CORNELIUS 19-385b; 23-659b; 3-953b; Catullus 5-543b.
—, **JULIUS** 19-385c; 23-658a; 23-512d; 20-5d.
—, Quintus Veranius: *see* Veranius Nepos, Quintus.
Nepotianus, Januarius 27-860b.
Nepotism 20-712c; 19-384d.
Nepperhan Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Saw Mill, riv.
Nepri (myth.) 9-51c.
Nepticulidae 16-471d.
Nepton, Ky. 15-470 (E2).
Neptune, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
NEPTUNE (myth.) 19-385d; 19-665a; temple 20-448c, 23-603b.
NEPTUNE (astron.) 19-385d; 21-715d; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
"Neptune" (ship) 24-900b.
Neptune log 16-865b.
Neptune's cup sponge 25-718d.
— Staircase, Scot. 4-987c.
Neptunia, colony, Tarentum 26-418c.
Neptunia (bot.) 16-381a.
Neptuniae aquae, It. 26-653b.
Neptunism (geol.) 7-976b; 11-644b.
Neptunium (chem.) 26-401a.
Nequinum, It.: *see* Narni.
Nequowquon, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Ner, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Ner 3-107d.
Nera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
— (Nar), riv., It. 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4a; 2-162a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-402d.
NÉRAC, Fr. 19-387d; 10-778 (E5); 22-288b.
—, arrond., Fr. 17-16d.
Neral, India 17-886b.
Neranjara, riv., India 4-739b.
Nerano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Nerazzini, Major 15-78d.
Nerbudda (Narbada), dist., India 14-382 (G9-H8); 5-681c.
NERBUDDA, riv., India 19-388a; 14-382 (E9); 4-186d; course 14-500c; Dhuan dhar falls 15-532a.
NERCHINSK (Nerchinskiy Zavod), Russ.As. 19-388c.
NERCHINSK (on Nercha riv.), Russ.As. 19-388b; 25-10, (F3); treaty (1689) 12-226b; 25-18a.
— (**MINING DISTRICT**), Russ. As. 19-388c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11a; 25-12b.
Nere, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Nereicolidae 9-660a.
Nereidiformia 5-794c.
Nereids (myth.) 19-388d; 18-94b; monument 12-470c, 12-486b.
Nereis (zool.) 5-794c; 5-790b; nephridium 5-791d, 5-793b; reproduction 23-117a.
Nereite limestones 8-126b.
Nereitenschichten: *see* Nereite slates.
Nereite shales 8-126b; 8-125d (table).
— slates 8-134d.
Nerekhta, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Nereocystis 1-589d.
Nerepis, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Neresheim, Ger.: battle (1796) 11-183b.
Neretum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Nereus, St 5-498d.
NEREUS (myth.) 19-388d; 9-953b.
NERGAL (deity) 19-388d; 3-107c.
Nergal-sharuzur (Babylonian king) 3-870b.
Nergal-yuserib (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
Nergisi (Turkish writer) 27-466d.
Neri (di Landocio) 14-903d.
—, **PHILIP** (Filippo de) 19-389a.
Neri (Florentine party) 10-532d; 15-35c.
Néri, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Néricault, Philippe: *see* Destouches, Philippe.
Neridup, Austr. 2-960 (C6).
Nerike, prov., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-192a.
Nerinea 7-415d; 15-570a.
Nerineidae 11-515d.
Nerio (Neriene, Nerienis: myth.) 17-760d.
— Acciajuoli 2-844c.
Néris (Neriomagus), Fr. 4-15a; thermal springs 18-787a.
Nerita 11-510d.
Neritic epiplankton 21-724b.
Neritidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Neritina 11-510d; 25-284a; development 11-514b, 11-524d.
— liturata 5-454a; 27-171d.
Neritopsidae 11-510d.
Neritopsis 11-510d.
Neritos, mt., Gr. 15-85b; 24-189b.
Nerium oleander: *see* Oleander.
Nerja, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Nernst, W. 9-224c; 17-347a; isomerism 14-884c.
Nernst lamp 16-669a.
NERO (emperor) 19-390c; 23-651d; 16-265b; Christian apocryphal legends 2-123b, 23-218b, 23-220b; citharoedus statue 6-395c (fig.); Egypt under 9-89b; Golden House 23-593 (plan); Greece, visit to 12-462c, 11-445b, 13-239b, 20-95b; gymnasium 12-752d; Jewish war 15-401a; leeks popularized 16-370c; Nile expedition 11-624a, 1-331b; Otho and Poppea 10-365d; Petronius 21-334a; Prasutagus 4-94c; publicani 22-627b; Tigellinus 26-967b.
Nero (son of Germanicus and Agrippina) 1-427a.
— Claudius Caesar Drusus Germanicus: *see* Nero (emperor).
—, Gaius Claudius 22-651c; 12-921d.
—, Tiberius Claudius 16-811c.
Nero, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Rostov.
—, mt., It. 16-377b.
Nero (Thomas May) 17-930c.
Nero antico 23-585d.
— Deep 19-971b.
Nerol 26-652a.
Neroli, oil of 20-150b; 21-141d (table); 20-52c.
Néronde. Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Nérondes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Nerone, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
Neronias, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Nerophis aequoreus: *see* Ocean pipe-fishes.
— lumbriciformis: *see under* Pipe-fishes.
— ophidion: *see* Straight-nosed pipe-fish.
Neroulos, Jacobos Rizos 12-525c; 8-506c.
Nérpio, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Nerquis, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Nersae (Nescc), It. 1-259a.
Nerses I., St (fl. 360) 2-571b; 2-569c.
— II. 20-959c.
— IV. 2-570c.
— (of Lambron) 2-573d.
— (the Graceful) 2-573d.
Nerstrand, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Nersu, tribe 16-931c.
Neruda, John 4-134d.
Nerulum, It. 15-26 (E-F5); 2-222c.
NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS 19-393c; 23-652a; 23-653a; forum of 23-593 (plan).
Nerva, Sp. 13-854c.
NERVAL, GERARD DE 19-394b; 11-146b.
NERVE 19-394d; 20-916a. *See also* Nervous system; Muscle and Nerve.
NERVI, It. 19-400d; 15-4 (B2).
Nervii, tribe 11-533a; 19-413b; 4-939d.
Nervion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 23-382c; jetty 15-360c.
Nervous fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— fluid: *see* Pneuma.
— liquor 18-51b.
— **SYSTEM** 19-400d; 19-46a; 25-668c; diseases 18-60c, 19-427a foll., 5-500c; drugs 21-353b; embryology 9-319d; Lewes on 16-521a; of plants 21-752d, 21-771a; primitive 3-237d; regeneration 23-36c.
Nervous system of the Human Body (Sir C. Bell) 3-685a.
Nervure: *see* Neurae.
Nervus furcalis 19-400b.
Neryosang (Armenian Nerses, Narsai) 17-575c.
Nes, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nesbitt, Robert 1-933d.
Nesbitt, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Nesca, Arab.: *see* Kharibat el Beda.
Nesce, It.: *see* Nersae.
Nescopeck, Pa. 20-436 (K3).
—, mt., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3); 13-118d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3).
Nese, Cellino di 21-653c.
Nesenbach, riv., Ger. 25-1054b.
NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN 19-405b.
Nesfield, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Nesham, C. E. 2-365d.
Neshaminy, Pa. 20-436 (M5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (M6-7).
Neshanic, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Neshannock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 19-472b.
—, falls, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Nesho, riv., Kan. and Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).

Neshoba, Miss. 18-500 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-500 (C3).
Neshkoro, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Neslotes (Greek sculptor) 7-470c.
Nesis, isl., It.: *see* Nisida.
NESLE (Fr. family) 19-405c.
—, Louise de, comtesse de Mailly: *see* Mailly.
Nesle, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 5-933b.
—, Tour de, Paris 20-816b.
Nesmith, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Nesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nesocia 23-443a.
— bandicota: *see* Bandicoot rat.
Nesodon 27-114b.
Nesolagus 23-445d.
— nitscheri 12-949d.
Nesolimnas dieffenbachii 6-6d.
Nesomyidae 23-442b; 17-527b.
Nesomys 23-442b.
Nesonycteris 6-242a.
Nesopithecus 22-324c; 22-336c.
Nesotragus: *see* Suni antelope.
Nespelem Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (G1).
Nespelim, tribe 14-463a.
Nespique, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Nesquehoning, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Ness, Van (Admiral) 8-731c.
Ness, Lincs. 16-715c.
—, (Great), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, (Little), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d; 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Nessa, Pers. 15-317b.
Nessaquagué, tribe: *see* Nissequogue.
Nesa City, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
Nesse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
NESSELRODE, K. R., count 19-405d; 21-241a.
Nessler's reagent 18-157d.
Nessonia, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 28-843a.
Nessus (myth.) 13-346b.
Nest, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
NEST (for eggs) 19-406c; collection 3-978c; spiders 25-663d; termites 28-645c; wasp 28-359b. *See also* Nidification.
Nesta (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
Nestaokano, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Neste, canal, Fr. 13-75a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
—-du Louron, riv., Florence 13-75a.
Nesteia 28-839a.
Nesteroff, Michael 20-517c.
Nesting, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, parish, Scot. 24-855c.
Nestis cyprinoides 23-207b.
Nestle, E. 3-884d.
Nest of Plays, The 8-530d.
Neston, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-901c; 6-91a.
NESTOR (Greek legend) 19-406c; 2-126d.
NESTOR (Russian monk) 19-406c; Kiev legend 15-790a; Rus legend 23-291d.
Nestor, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
NESTOR (zool.) 19-407a; 20-864c; 3-977d.
— productus 3-972a.
Nestoria, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NESTORIANS 19-407c; Arabia 2-264d; China 6-175d, 20-92a, 25-59b; language 26-310a; Mid-Asia 6-338b; Pamirs 20-657b; Persia 21-200a; Sokotra 25-355c; Turkish empire 27-427b.
Nestorinae 20-864d.
NESTORIUS (of Constantinople) 19-409d; liturgies 16-796d.
Nestorville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Nestroy, J. N. 11-795c.
Nestugga, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nestun, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nestus, anc. riv., Thrace and Macedonia: *see* Mesta.
Neszawa, Poland 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
NESZLER, VICTOR 19-412a.
Net, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NET (fabric) 19-412a; 28-440a; anc. Egypt 9-69c; lake-dwellers' manufacture 2-350b. *See also* Trawling, seining and netting.
— (profit) 19-412b.
Net (system of book-selling) 22-630b.
Netad, riv., Pannonia 13-933d.
Netarts, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Netasconac, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Netawaka, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Netchaiev (Russian agitator) 19-687d.
Netcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Nete (dict.) 19-73c; 17-179b.
Netekamane (king of Ethiopia) 9-846c; 9-846d.
Ne temere (papal bull) 17-755c; 17-759a.
Neterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Nethan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; 6-572b.
Nethe, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
—, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Netheravon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Nether Blainslie, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Netherburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Netherbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Netherby, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B2).
Netherfield, Sus. 26-165d.
Nether Gwent, anc. div., Monm.: *see* Isicoed.
— Hall, residence, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
NETHERLANDS: *Early History* 19-413a, 9-920a foll., 11-856 (maps); Alva 1-773c; Burgundian rule 4-821c; Charles V. 5-302b; communes 6-790c; English relations 9-488d, 9-526a; Franks 11-35c; French relations 10-816c, 10-819a; Frisians 11-234a; Gueux 12-673c; Hanseatic league 12-928d, 9-502a; Hundred Years' War 10-820a; Lower Lorraine 17-10b; Reformation 23-5b; Renaissance 23-91c; Saxony, settlers in 13-294d; Viking attacks 23-67c, 2-640b. For history after 1579 *see* Holland, country: *History and* Belgium.
—, Austrian, Southern, Spanish: *see* Belgium.
— Bank: *see* Bank of the Netherlands.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Confession (1566) 22-286b.
— East India Co.: *see* Dutch East India Co.
— India: *see* Malay Archip.
— Lion, order of the: *see* Lion.
— Mettray (school) 15-616b.
— Missionary Society 18-587a.
— palace of, Brussels 4-694d; 4-692d.
— Railway Company of S.Af. 27-199b; 2-73b; 5-243b.
Netherlee House, residence, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Nether Seal, Leics. 8-72b.
NETHERSOLE, OLGA 19-421a.
Nether Stowey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Netherthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Netherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
—, Scot. 12-892b.
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 28-823d; 8-638a.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Nether Wallop, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4).
Netherwitton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
NETHINIM (temple assistants) 19-421a.
Nethou, mt., Pyrenees: *see* Ancto.
Nethy, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-148b.
Nethybridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
NETLEY, Hants. 19-421c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map).
—, abbey, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421c.
—, heath, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, hospital, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421d.
Neto, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Netra, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Netrakona, India 14-376 (O7).
Netrani, isl., India: *see* Pigeon.
Netravati, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 18-647d.
Net River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Netscher, Constantyn 19-431d.
—, Frans 8-728b.
—, GASPAR 19-421d.
—, Theodorus 19-421d.
Net silk yarn 28-906b.
Netstal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b.
Netsuke 15-177d; 15-181a.
Net system (bookselling): *see* Net.
Netta, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Nette, riv., Ger. 27-215b.
Nettersheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von: *see* Agrippa von Nettesheim.
Netteswell, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Nettilling, lake, Can. 5-160 (P2); 3-193a.
Nettion crecca: *see* Teal.
NETTLE 19-421d; 27-805a.
Nettlebed, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
—, common, Oxon. 20-415c.
Nettle-cells: *see* Nematocyst.
Nettlecombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Nettlecombe chalice (1479) 21-802a.
Nettlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Nettleham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. E3).
NETTLERASH 19-422a; 25-191c; 26-412c.
NETTLESHIP, HENRY 19-422b.
—, T. 20-502a.
— RICHARD LEWIS 19-422c.
Nettlestead, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.
Nettleton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
NETTLE TREE 19-422d; of North America: *see* Hackberry.
Netto, Mario 22-891a.
Nettopus 20-856b.
NETTUNO, It. 19-422d; 15-4 (D4).
—, grotta di, It. 1-653c.
Netum, Sic.: *see* Noto.
Netzc, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
NETZE, riv., Ger. 19-422d; 11-808 (E2).
Netzebruch, dist., Ger. 19-422a.
Netzschkau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Neu, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Neubauer, A. 25-1041c.
Neuber, Friederike Karoline 8-540a; 20-684d; 16-496d.
Neubiri, Berks.: *see* Newbury.
Neu Bistritz, Austria 3-4 (D2).
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger. 19-423a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUBREISACH, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (A5); fortification 10-884d.
Neubreisacher canal, Ger. 19-423b.
Neubrunn, Unter, Ger.: *see* Unter Neubrunn.
Neuburg, Philip Louis, count of 15-550a.
—, William, count of 15-550b.
NEUBURG, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (C4).
—, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Neu Bydžow, Austria 3-4 (D1).
Neuchâtel, counts of 19-424a.
NEUCHATEL, Switz. 19-424c; 26-242 (B3); 15-566a; 19-958a.
NEUCHATEL, canton, Switz. 19-423c; 26-242 (B2); 26-240b.
NEUCHATEL, lake, Switz. 19-424d; 26-242 (B3); 9-910d; 16-93b.
Neudamm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Neu Danzig, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Neudeck, Ger. 19-930c.
Neudeckian epoch (geol.) 12-39a.
Neudek, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Neudorf, Aus. (Bohemia) 4-123a.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817b.
—, Ger. 4-333c; 11-399d.
—, Hung.: *see* Igló.
Neue Freie Presse 19-579d.
NEUENAHR, Ger. 19-425a; 11-808 (I. k7); 18-521c.
Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
—, Saxony, 23-874 (I. E3).
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Neuchâtel.
—, castle, Ger. 11-211a.
NEUENDORF, Ger. 19-425b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Neuenegg, Switz.: battle (1798) 26-257c.
Neuengamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 22-118b.
Neuenhaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Neuenheim, Heidelberg 13-209d.
Neuenrade, Ger. 11-808 (I.k6).
Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (fl. 1315): *see* Heinrich von Neuenstadt.
Neuenstadt, Switz.: *see* Neuveville.
Neue Oder, canal, Ger.: *see* New Oder.
Neuerburg, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Neuer Hafen, dock, Ger. 4-495b.
Neue Rheinische Zeitung 17-808c.
Neues Konversations Lexikon (Meyer): *see Meyer's Konversations Lexikon.*
Neue Thalia, Die: *see Thalia.*
Neue Zeitschrift für Musik 24-254a.
Neuf, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, bridge, Paris 20-806c.
Neufahrwasser, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 7-525a; 28-146b.
Neufchâteau, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr. 19-425b; 10-778 (G3); battle (1523) 12-699b.
Neufchâtel, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
— cheese 7-750a.
— sur Aisne, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Neufossé, canal, Fr. 5-170d; 24-33b.
Neufville, François de, duc de Villeroi: *see* Villeroi.
—, Jean de 16-284b.
—, Maria Jacoba de 8-727a.
—, Nicolas de, seigneur of Villeroy: *see* Villeroy.
Neugedein, pass, Aus.: *see* Neumark.
NEUHALDENSLEBEN, Ger. 19-425b; 11-808 (C2).
Neuhaus, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 25-1059b; 6-366c.
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, castle, Aus.: *see* Schlangenburg.
Neuhäusel, Hung.: *see* Érsekújvár.
Neuhausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-242d; 24-312a.
Neuhof, Frederick 19-425d.
—, THEODORE S., baron von 19-425c; 7-202d.
Neuhuys, Albert 20-509b.
Neuillé-Pont-Pierre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count of: *see* Louis Philippe.
—, Marie Amélie, countess of: *see* Marie (Marie) Amélie (of France).
Neuilly-en-Thelle, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, le-Réal, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—, Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
—, St-Front, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
—-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-425d; 10-778 (B5).
Neukirch, Benjamin 11-790b.
Neukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Neukloster, Ger. 26-203b.
Neumann (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Angelo 19-83d.
—, Carl Gottfried 19-426b.
—, FRANZ ERNST (1798-1895) 19-426a; electric induction 9-186c, 9-214d; light 16-622b; molecular heats 6-67d; polarized light 21-937a.
—, KARL F. 19-426b.
Neumann lines 18-263d.
Neumann's law 6-67d.
Neumark, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
—, pass, Aus. 4-122a.
Neumarkt (Noreia) Aus. 3-4 (D3); 6-368a; 19-748a.
— (Upper), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, Hung.: *see* Maros-Vásárhely.
Neumarkt, beds of (geol.) 21-177a.
Neumarktl, Aus. 5-366a.
Neumayer, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR 19-426b; 15-567d; 20-584a.
Neu-Mecklenburg, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Neumes (dict.) 19-86c.
Neun Mittelwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
NEUNMUNSTER, Ger. 19-426c; 8-24 (C4).
Neunburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 22-523d.
Neunert, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Neung-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Neung-sur-Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neung-wi, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Neunkirch, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. 19-426d; 11-808 (A4).
—, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Neunkircher Höhe, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Neuoffingen, Ger. 19-423b.
Neu-Pest, Budapest: *see* Uj-Pest.
Neu Pommern: *see* New Pomerania.
Neuport, I. of W.: *see* Newport.
Neuquen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-461c; 20-900c.
NEUQUEN, territory, Arg. 19-426d; 2-462 (C4); 20-900c; 2-464d.
Neurachne paradoxa 12-373a.
Neuradoldeae 23-722c.
Neurae (of wings) 10-505b.
Neural arch 14-257d; 25-169d.
NEURALGIA 19-427a; 12-767c.
Neural plate: *see* Medullary plate.
NEURASTHENIA 19-428a.
Neurenteric canal 1-890d; 27-384b.
NEURI, tribe 19-428b; 21-875b; 24-526b.
Neurilemma: *see* Primitive sheath of nerve.
Neurine 3-827d; 1-686a; 28-860a.
NEURITIS 19-428c; 20-764d; 9-251a; drugs causing 19-433b; in Malta fever 17-514d; peripheral 2-654b, 3-774d; treatment 9-251a.
Neuroblast 25-670a.
Neuro-central suture 25-172c.
Neurocord 1-890d.
Neurode, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Neurogenic theory 27-935d.
Neuroglia 19-401b; 19-429b.
Neurogymnurus: *see* Necrogymnurus.
Neuro-keratin 1-515c.
Neurology 18-60c.
Neuroma 27-374d.
Neuromere 18-216a.
Neuromimesis 27-859a.
Neuro-muscular spindle 19-402a.
Neurone 25-672d; 19-46a; 4-405d; 7-713d (fig.); hydrozoa 14-138b.
NEUROPATHOLOGY 19-429a; 18-60c; 5-500c; drugs 21-353b.
Neuropore 1-890d.
NEUROPTERA 19-438a; 13-431b; geological age 13-432a; mimicry 18-497c; phylogeny 13-434d.
Neuropteridium grandifolium 20-541d.
— validum 20-541b.
Neuropteris 20-536b; 5-311d; 8-128d.
Neurosporidium cephalodiscl 9-389b.
Neurosymploca concinna 16-111d.
Neuroterus lenticularis 11-423c.
— numismatis 11-425a.
Neurotrichus 14-641b.
Neuruppin, Ger.: *see* Ruppin.
Neurymenia 1-597b.
Neusalwerk, Ger. 28-505d.
NEUSALZ, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (E3); 25-214c.
Neu-Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn.
Neusandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Neu Sankt Johann, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Neusatz, Hung.: *see* Ujvidek.
Neu-Schönau, Ger. 24-266b.
Neuse, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-463a.
Neuserré (Egyptian king) 22-684b; 9-81c.
Neusiedler, lake, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 22-299c; 9-910d.
Neusohl, Hung.: *see* Besztercebánya.
NEUSS, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (I. j6); 20-375b.
—, Sw.: *see* Nyon.
Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— (Mährisch), Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Neustadt.
—, Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (B5).
—, Ger. (Bav., on Saale) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Bav., nr. Fürth) 11-808 (C4).
—, Ger. (Brand.) 3-783 (map).

Neustadt, Ger. (Harz) 11-808 (III. o10).
— Ger. (bei Pinne) 11-808 (F2).
— Ger. (a/Warthe) 11-808 (F2).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weimar) 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
NEUSTADT, Ger. (Silesia) 19-440d; 11-808 (F3); 12-209c.
—, Ger. (West Prussia) 11-808 (G1).
—, dist., Ger. 24-262b.
—, Saxony 17-301a.
NEUSTADT-AN-DER-Haardt, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (B4).
— Eberswalde, Ger. (Prussia): *see* Eberswalde.
Neustadtl, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Waag, Hung.: *see* Vag-Ujhely.
NEU-STETTIN, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (F2); 2-137c.
NEU-STRELITZ, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUSTRIA (Frankish kingdom) 19-441b; 19-749c; 5-942d; 4-936c. *See also* France: *History*.
Neu Stuttgart, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Neusustrum, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Neu Thor, tunnel, Salzburg 24-105c.
NEUTITSCHEIN, Aus. 19-441c; 3-4 (F2).
Neu Toggenburg, ruins, Switz.: *see* Toggenburg, Neu.
Neutomischel, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Neutra, Hung.: *see* Nyitra.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
—, riv. (Nyitra), Hung. 5-383c; battle (1623) 9-791d.
Neutral, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, isl., Me. 17-439a.
Neutral alum 1-767c.
Neutral Bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
— Brethren 21-864d.
— grey (dye) 8-747c.
NEUTRALITY (law) 19-441c; blockade regulations 4-72c; International Prize Court 22-374b; laws of war 28-312b; marine insurance 14-677d; transshipment question 27-692d; U.S. policy 27-689d.
— Convention (1907) 19-448c.
Neutralization (chem.) 26-808a.
— (law) 21-10d.
Neutral Municipality, commune, Braz.: *see* Federal District.
Neutrals, League of (1780): *see* Armed Neutrality, League of.
Neutral text of the Bible 3-885c; 3-879c.
Neuva San Salvador, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
Neuve Eglise, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Neuveville, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Neuvic, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
NEUVILLE, A. M. DE 19-450a; 8-110d; 14-324c.
Neuville, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1870) 20-291b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
— aux-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Neuvizyen group 11-670c; 20-415b; 15-569c.
Neuvy-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neuvy-St-Sépulchre, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501b.
Neuwedell, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
NEUWEILER, Ger. 19-450b; 11-808 (A4).
Neu-Weissensee, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Neuwerk, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A5); 11-233c.
Neuwied, Maximilian, prince of 25-509d; 4-452c.
NEUWIED, Ger. 19-450c; 11-808 (I. k7); 9-133b; battle (1795) 11-182a.
Neva, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
NEVA, riv., Russ. 19-450c; 23-872 (D7); 24-38a; battle (1240) 1-566b.
Névache, val., Fr. 8-692d.
Nevada, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
NEVADA, Mo. 19-456a; 18-608 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
Nevada, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, falls, Cal. 28-937d.
Nevada, (Sierra), mts., Cal., Sp., &c.: *see* Sierra Nevada.
—, mts., Peru 21-266c.
NEVADA, state, U.S. 19-450d; 5-8 (map); 8-127b; fauna 27-633d; geology 9-663b, 23-276c; gold and silver output 27-643c; irrigation 14-853d; legislative assembly 20-980a; marriage law 17-758c.
— **CITY**, Cal. 19-456b; 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— de Mérida, mts., Venez. 27-989 (A-B2). *See also* Mérida.
— sage sparrow (thrush) 27-634a; 2-545c.
— square set system (mining) 18-533a.
Nevadite 23-276c.
Nevado, mts., Arg.: *see* Quero Matro Pellon, Sierra.
—, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
Nevayi: *see* Ali-Shir.
NEVE 19-456c; 12-60b.
Neveau-Lemaire, M. 4-169c.
Nevel, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Nevele, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Nevelskoy (Nevelskoi) 15-243d.
Nevendon, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
Neveri, riv., Venezuela 3-833a.
Nevern, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81b.
Nevers, counts and dukes of 19-457a; 21-387a; territory 10-802 (map); Vendôme acquired 11-294c.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of: *see* Charles I., of Mantua.
—, John, count of: *see* John (the Fearless), duke of Burgundy.
—, Renaud, count of: *see* Renaud.
—, William IV., count of: *see* William IV.
NEVERS (Noviodunum, Nebirnum), Fr. 19-456c; 10-778 (F4); ancient town 4-15a; pottery (17th and 18th cent.) 5-738c, 5-739a; rainfall 19-673b.
—, botte de 10-249c.
Neversink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, mts., Penn. 22-940a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-951c.
Nevertire, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Nevesinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-285a.
Neve y Yevenes, Justino 19-36c.
Neviges, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k6).
Nevil, Admiral 12-347a.
Nevill, Meresia 22-341b.
—, Sir Robert de 8-442d.
—, Thomas 16-960d.
—, William Nevill: *see* Kent.
NEVILLE (family) 19-457b; 9-517b; 9-519a; arms 13-319a (fig.). *See also* Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses; Westmorland, earls of; Latimer, barons.
—, Anne (d. 1485): *see* Anne (English queen).
—, Sir Edward, Baron Abergavenny (d. 1476) 19-457d; 1-53b.
—, Isabel: *see* Isabella (of Clarence).
—, John de Neville, 3rd baron (d. 1388) 19-457c; 9-506c.
—, John, earl of Northumberland (d. 1471): *see* Northumberland.
—, Ralph de Nevill (d. 1367), 2nd baron 19-457b; 8-709b.
—, Richard, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Richard, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.
—, William, earl of Kent, Baron Fauconberg: *see* Kent.
—, Alexander 8-519a.
—, F. H. 26-830d; 1-708a.
—, **GEORGE** (archbp.) 19-458a; 9-519b.
—, Hugh de 28-699d.
—, John 21-682a.
—, **RALPH** (bp.) 19-458b.
—, Roger 9-517d.
Neville, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tobi.
Neville's Cross: battle (1346) 9-503b.
Nevin, Ethelbert 19-83a.
—, **JOHN WILLIAMSON** 19-458c.
Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 5-361a.
Nevinnomysk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1).
Nevinville, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Neviodunum, Aus. 15-26 (E2).
Nevis, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, glen, Scot. 14-720b.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 10-452b; 14-720a.
NEVIS, isl., W.I. 19-458d; 28-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-265b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Nevison, John ("Nicks") 27-482c.
Nevlunghavn, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3).
Nevo, lake, Russ.: *see* Ladoga.
Nevostruyev (archaeologist) 9-140b.
Nevoy (Scottish preacher) 24-450b.
Nevrokop, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
Nevshapur, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Nev-Sheher, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); Hittite remains 5-287c.
Nevti, India 14-382 (E12).
NEVYANSK (Nevyanskiy, Nevyinskiy Zavod), Russ. 19-459a; 23-872 (K4).
New, Charles 15-792d.
—, E. H. 14-324a.
—, Harry Stewart 19-572b.
—, John Chalfant 19-572b.
New, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481c.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, harb., Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
— (Sipsey), riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3).
—, riv., Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1); 10-9c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
—, riv., Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3); 19-771c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
—, riv., Va. and W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 28-118 (A2); 28-118a.
New (in place names), *e.g.* New Aberdeen, New Barnet, &c.: *see* Aberdeen, Barnet, &c., except as below.
— **ABBEY**, Scot. 19-459a; 24-412 (E5).
— Abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-791c.
New Academy 17-625a.
Newaj, riv., India 14-376 (G8)
Newala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
New Albany, Cal.: *see* Stockton.
— **ALBANY**, Ind. 19-459b; 14-422 (F8).
— Albany, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Albany, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
— Albany, O. 20-26 (E4).
— Albany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Albin, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Albion, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Albion, former colony, N. Am. 19-509a.
— Alexandria, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Newall, H. F. 26-88d; 8-890d.
—, R. S. 19-956b; 26-566b.
Newalla, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
New Almaden, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-14b; 27-644a.
Newalpur, India 14-376 (K-L6).
New Alyth, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
New American Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
New Amstel, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— **AMSTERDAM**, Brit.Gui. 19-459c; 12-675 (C2).
— Amsterdam, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Amsterdam, N.Y. (Erie Co.): *see* Buffalo, N.Y.
— Amsterdam, N.Y. (N.Y. Co.): *see* New York City.
— Amsterdam, fort, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
— and Latter house of Israel 9-421d.
— Antioch, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Antwerp, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926a.
Newar era 13-496d.
New Arcadia 4-101b.
New Archangel, Alsk.: *see* Sitka.
Newark, C. Meadows-Pierrepont, viscount: *see* Manvers, earl.
—, **DAVID LESLIE**, lord 19-459c; Cromwell opposed (1650) 12-419a; Dunbar (1650) 28-333b; Marston Moor (1644) 17-777c; Philiphaugh (1645) 12-416b.
Newark, Henry of (archbp. of York): *see* Henry of Newark.
Newark, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Can.: *see* Niagara-on-the-Lake.
—, Del. 17-828 (H1); 7-949b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
NEWARK, N.J. 19-460c; 19-502 (A2).
NEWARK, Notts. 19-460a; 9-416 (I. F3); Cleveland's defence (1646) 6-501b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
NEWARK, O. 19-461d; 20-26 (F4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 19-502c.
—, castle, Scot. (Renfrew.) 22-117b.
—, castle, Scot. (Selkirk.) 28-907d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Dyke, bridge, Notts. 4-540d.
Newark Evening News 19-568c.
Newark group (geol.) 27-627d; 27-259b; 11-670c.
— Mountain, settlement, N.J. 20-147b.
— Priory, ruins, Sur. 26-141b.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Newars, people 19-379c.
Newarthill, Scot. 4-304d.
Newasa, India 14-382 (F10).
New Athens, Gr.: *see* Novae Athenae.
— Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Athens, O. 20-26 (H4).
New Atlantis (Bacon) 3-144d; 27-823a.
New Attractive (R. Worman) 17-351d.
New Auburn, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Auburn, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Augusta, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Augusta, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Augustine, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Australia, Parag. 20-757c.
Newaygo, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
New Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Bahama, chan., W.I.: *see* Florida.
— Baltimore, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Baltimore, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Baltimore, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Barbadoes, dist., N.J. 15-707d.
— Basin, canal, La. 19-530a.
Newbattle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 7-768a.
New Bedford, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— **BEDFORD**, Mass. 19-462a; 17-852 (E-F3); cotton manufacture 7-294a.
— Bedford, Pa. 21-106 (A3).
— Bedford, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Bedford, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Bellsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Newberg, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Newberie, J. 10-439c.
New Berlin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Berlin, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Berlin, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
— Berlin, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Newbern, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
NEWBERN, N.C. 19-463a; 19-772 (E2); first provincial congress (1774) 19-776d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Newberne, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG 19-463c; 26-543c.
—, Walter L. 6-121a.
Newberry, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3); 18-375a.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2); cotton trade 7-267c.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Newberrytown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Newbery, John 14-405d.
New Bethesda, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
— Bethlehem, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Beverley, N.J.: *see* Burlington.
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
Newbigging, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
New Birmingham, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Newbliss, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
New Bloomfield, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
— Bloomfield, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Bloomington (Agosta P.O.), O. 20-26 (D3).
— Bogoslof (Fire), isl., Arct.O., 28-159a.
— Bokhara, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-158a.
Newbold, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN 19-463d.
Newborough, Sternburg de Joinville, Maria Stella, baroness: *see* Maria (Stella).
New Borough, Salop: *see* Newport.
Newborough, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
New Boston, C.Am. 5-679b.
— Boston, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
— Boston, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Boston, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Boston, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Boston, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Boston, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Boston, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Newbottle, Dur. 8-707a.
Newbourn, Red crag of 21-847b.
New Bowdoin, Me.: *see* Ellsworth.
— Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Braunfels, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— Bremen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Bremen, O. 20-26 (B4).
Newbridge, Ire. (Co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
—, Ire. (Co. Wicklow) 19-744 (E4).
New Bridge, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
— Bridge, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Newbridge, Oxon. 20-415b.
— on Wye, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b.
New Brighton, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90d.
— Brighton, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— **BRIGHTON**, N.Y. 19-463d; 19-596 (H3).
— **BRIGHTON**, Pa. 19-464b; 21-106 (B4).
— **BRITAIN**, Conn. 19-464b; 6-952 (E3).
— Britain, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Bismarck Archipelago.
— Britain, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Pomerania.
— Britain Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Britton, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Brompton, Kent 16-942 (G3); 12-23b.
— Brookland, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Newbrough, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
New Broughton, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Brownfield, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Brunswick, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— **BRUNSWICK** (Prigmore's Swamp, Inian's Ferry), N.J. 19-466c; 19-502 (A3).
— **BRUNSWICK**, prov., Can. 19-464c; 19-465 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; federation with Nova Scotia (1864) 5-159b; fire (1825) 10-402d; flora 5-147b; geology 5-144d, 20-237b, 25-111c, 8-126d, 27-259b; liquor law 16-770b; payment of members 20-979b; university 5-151d, 27-779d.
New Brunswick Times 19-568c.
New Buckenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Buena Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Buffalo, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Buffalo, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Newburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Newburgh, Anthony J. Radcliffe, 4th earl of 8-77c.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Newburgh, James B. Radcliffe, 3rd earl of 8-77c.
—, Roger de, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.
—, William of: *see* William of Newburgh.
Newburgh, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
NEWBURGH (Newburg), N.Y. 19-466d; 19-596 (B-C4); skating 25-167b.
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
NEWBURGH, Scot. (Fife.) 19-467b; 24-418 (E2).
—, Yorks. 26-852b.
New Burlington, O. 20-26 (C5).
NEWBURN, Northumb. 19-467c; 9-412 (I. F3); battle (1640) 5-908a.
New Burnside, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
NEWBURY, Berks. 19-467c; 9-420 (III. E4); battles 12-407a, 12-410b; peat beds 3-783a.
—, Mass.: *see* Newburyport.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Park, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 19-468a; 17-852 (F1); serpentine 24-676c.
Newburyport Herald 19-567c.
Newby, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Bridge, Lancs. 9-112 (I. C4).
New Bydzow, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Calabar, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
— CALEDONIA (Balade), isl., Pac.O. 19-468c; 20-436 (F7 and L-M10); flora 24-169a. 21-782a; French convict settlement 8-59c; jade found 15-123b; levirate 16-511c; native dancing 7-795c; pearl shell trade 21-25d; slave trade (1867) 25-226b.
— Caledonia, territory, C.Am. 7-832b.
— Cambria, Can. 15-651 (E2).
— Cambria, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Cambridge Society, Conn. 4-579a.
—Campbellton, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Cample, farm, Scot. 4-714b.
— Canaan, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Canaan beds 25-111c.
— Canada, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Canton, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Canton, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—Canton, porcelain works, Lond 5-754d.
— Carlisle, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Carlisle, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Carlisle, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
— Carthage, Sp.: *see* Cartagena.
— Cassel, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a.
—, Henry P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton, duke of 12-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785-1851) 12-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811-1864) 19-471c; 9-565c; 8-97c.
—, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of 19-471a; 9-546a; Chancellor's medals 5-95d.
—, William Cavendish, duke of 19-470a, 12-405a; Hobbes 13-547c.
New Castle, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Newcastle, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
New Castle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—CASTLE, Del. 19-472a; 17-828 (H1); 7-949c.
Newcastle, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-424c.
NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Down) 19-472b; 14-741 (F2); breakwater 4-481b; geology 8-458a.
—, Ire. (co. Dublin) 8-618a.
— (Newcastle West), Ire. (Co. Limerick) 14-744 (B4); 16-694c.
—, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133d.
New Castle, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Newcastle, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
New Castle, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 22-133b.
Newcastle, Northumb.: *see* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W. 19-471c; 19-538 (H4); geology 19-538d.
—, N.Z. (North I.): *see* Ngaruawahia.
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
NEWCASTLE, Pa. 19-472b; 21-106 (B3).
Newcastle, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 19-255a; Boer occupation (1899) 19-262c.
—, Scot. 19-428 (V. E3).
—, Staffs.: *see* Newcastle-under-Lyme.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-554 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2); 28-874c.
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, castle, Wales 4-532a.
—Newcastle " (warship) 24-909b.
Newcastle Bridge, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H2-1).
— coal-measures, Austr. 21-177a; 19-539a.
— Commission (1858) 8-974b.
Newcastle Daily Chronicle 19-561a.
Newcastle dog show (1859) 8-376a.
— Emlyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-357a.
— plough 21-856c.
— Propositions (1646) 5-909c.
— sandstone 19-827b.
New Castleton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Neofchastell - sur - Lyme), Staffs. 19-472c; 9-416 (II. C3).
— under-Lyme group 25-757d.
— UPON-TYNE (Monkchester), Northumb. 19-472d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C3); bishopric 9-412b; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; College of Science: *see* Armstrung College; county 7-317a; geology 19-790d; housing statistics 13-819b, 9-119b; illegitimacy 14-303a; Scottish Presbyterianism (1584) 2-44b; Trinity House 27-286d.
— West, Ire.: *see* Newcastle.
New Catholics 13-867b.
New Centerville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
New Century Caligraph typewriter 27-502d.
— Channel, canal, Hung.: *see* Uj Csatorna.
— Chicago, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
— Chicago, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
New Christians (Portugal): *see* Marano.
Newchurch, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—(Newchurch Kenyon), Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. (in Pendle) 16-139 (D1).
—, Lancs. (in Rossendale) 16-139 (E2).
New Church, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Newchurch, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales (Radnor.) 9-428 (V. E3).
New City, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Club (Edinburgh) 6-567c.
— College (Edinburgh) 8-942a.
— College (Hampstead) 8-368d.
— College (Oxford) 20-410b; 24-365c; boat-racing 23-784d; chapel 27-115c; library 16-553d; salt-cellar 21-800d (fig.); Sewell, J. E. 24-735b.
— Colophon, port, Asia M.: *see* Notium.
— Columbia, Pa. 21-106 (H-13).
— Columbus, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
NEWCOMB, SIMON 19-474c; glacial period 12-58b; light velocity 16-624d; Mercury 18-155c, 12-384d; moon's motion 18-806c; nebular theory 19-335a; solar parallax 20-760b, 2-815b.
Newcomb, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW 19-475c.
—, THOMAS 19-475d; steam-engine 25-819d, 29-415a.
Newcomer, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
New Comerstown, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
— Concord, O. 20-26 (G4).
— Conger, The 23-387c.
— Connecticut, state, U.S.: *see* Vermont.
— consols 19-270b.
— court (relief) party 15-747a.
— Conveyor Co. 7-58c.
— Corydon, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Newcreek, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
New Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
New Cumberland, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Cumberland, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Danville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Deer (Auchriddie), Scot. 24-112 (F2); 20-69d.
— Delft: *see* Delft (pottery).
— Denmark, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Derry, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Design, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Newdigate (Newdegate), Sir Edward 28-1054a.
—, SIR ROGER 19-475d.
Newdigate, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
New Diggings, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Dorchester, Conn.: *see* Windsor.
Newdorp, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
New Dortmund, Ger.: *see* Memel.
— Douglas, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Duluth, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Durham, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Durham, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Dutch West India Co.: *see* Dutch West India Company.
— Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— East Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Edinburg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Egypt, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
NEWEL (dict.) 19-476a.
Newell, Peter 5-335c.
—, R. H. (Orpheus C. Kerr) 1-841b.
—, Robert 16-843c.
Newell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
New Elgin, Ont. 17-754 (C1).
Newel stair 25-764b.
New Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (F3).
Newenden, Kent 10-605d.
New England, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—England, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— ENGLAND, dist., U.S. 19-476a; 27-665a; agriculture 1-417a; cotton manufacture 7-294a; fauna 27-633d; literary history 1-831c, 1-836d; Mather, Cotton, *Ecclesiastical History* (1702) 1-832b, 17-884b; Mather, Increase 17-885a; mountains 27-613c; nullification 19-846c; Presbyterianism 22-294a; settlement (1630) 3-633b.
— England, mts. N.S.W. 19-538 (F2-G1); 2-942c; 19-538b; diamonds 19-539b; geology 19-538b foll., 27-458a.
— England Anti-Slavery Society 11-479a.
— England Bank, U.S. 3-346b.
— England Confederation 8-838d; fugitive slave clause 11-598d.
— England Conservatory of Music 6-977c.
— England Council (1620) 27-664c; 19-476c.
New England Courant 11-24c.
New England Half Way Covenant (1657): *see* Halfway Covenant.
— England Historic-Genealogical Society 4-292d.
New England Primer 1-831d.
New England Theology 6-936a.
New England Tragedies (Longfellow) 1-837c.
New England War 6-932c.
— English Art Club 2-702a; 20-499d.
New English Canaan (Morton) 1-831d; 13-885c.
New English Dictionary (Murray) 9-189a; 19-40c; 9-644c.
Newenham, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Newent, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
New Enterprise, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
— Ephesus, Asia M.: *see* Scala Nuova.
Newerca, Notts.: *see* Newark.
Newerf, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
New Faire (game): *see* Handicap.
New Fairfield, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Newfane, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
New Fane, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Farm, Brisbane 4-574b.
— Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-982c.
Newfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Newfields, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
New Florence, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Florence, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Newfolden, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
NEW FOREST, dist., Hants. 19-477c; 9-420 (III. D5); 10-650a; geology 9-415a.
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3).
—Found, lake, N.H. 19-596 (D4); 19-491b.
Newfound, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
New foundation (eccl.) 10-738c.
Newfoundland, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
NEWFOUNDLAND, isl., N. Am. 19-478a; 19-479 (map); Anglican see 2-19d; Canadian union 5-160d; coinage 19-909c; fisheries 19-480c, 10-904a, 7-68b; Labrador jurisdiction 16-29d; maps 17-653a; patents 20-906d; trade 27-602a; Vaughan's settlement 27-956c.
— dog 8-378b; 8-375a; 8-374 (Pl. L.).
— Foreign Fishing Vessels Act (1893) 19-485b.
New Franken, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
— Franklin, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Freeport, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Friesland, isl., Arct.: *see* West Spitsbergen.
— Fryston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Galicia, anc. prov., Mex. 18-337b.
— Galilee, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
— Gallery, building, Lond. 16-942a.
— Garden Boarding School, N.C.: *see* Guilford College.
Newgate, prison, Lond. 2-420d; 22-362d; 4-766b.
—, street, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
New Geneva, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—Georgia, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maroro.
— Germantown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Germantown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Germany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Germany, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
— GLARUS, Wis. 19-486a; 28-740 (D6).
— GLASGOW, Can. (N.S.) 19-486b; 19-831 (C2).
— Glasgow, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
— Glasgow, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gloucester, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Goshen, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Granada, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— GRANADA, dist., S.Am. 19-486c; pacific blockade 20-433d. *See also* Colombia.
Newgrange, Ire. 14-744 (E3); barrow 3-441c, 25-965a, 17-949c.
New Gretna, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
— GUINEA, isl., Pac.O. 19-486d; 19-487 (map); cannibalism 5-185c; fauna and flora 19-488a, 17-527a; jade 15-123d; missions 18-592b; Papuans 20-741c. *See also* Dutch New Guinea, Papua, and Kaiser Wilhelmsland.
Newhall, D.S. 7-446a.
—, R.-S. 7-446a.
Newhall, Derby. 26-177c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, house, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
Newhallpoint, Scot. 4-23c.
New Hall Porcelain Co. 5-756b.
— Hamburg, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Hamburg, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
— Hampshire, O. 20-26 (C3).
— HAMPSHIRE, state, U.S. 19-490c; 19-490 (map); cotton manufacture 7-294a; farm 27-633c; marriage law 17-758b; payment of members 20-980a; relations with Vermont 27-1028c.
— Hampton, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Hampton, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Hanover, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
New Hanover, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 4-9b.
— Hanover Co., N.C. 19-772 (B5).
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— HARMONY, Ind. 19-498c; 14-422 (B8); 20-395d.
— Harmony, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Hartford, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Hartford, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hartford, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— HAVEN, Conn. 19-499a; 6-952 (D4); 6-955b; Winchester observatory 19-959d.
Newhaven, Derby. 8-71b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
New Haven, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Haven, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Haven, Mass. 8-838d.
— Haven, Mich. 19-372 (G2).
— Haven, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Newhaven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
New Haven, O. 20-26 (E2).
Newhaven, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 6-963d.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
NEWHAVEN, Suse. 19-500b; 9-424 (IV. C5); breakwaters 12-937c, 4-450d; shipping 27-603d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
New Haven, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
— Haven, bay, Conn. 19-499a.
— Haven, harb., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Haven, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Haven Co., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Haven Jurisdiction, Conn. 19-499d.
— HEBRIDES, isls., Pac.O. 19-500c; 20-436 (F-G6 and M9); 20-437b (table); 19-1004a.
— Hebron, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Newhela, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2-1).
New Helvetia, fort, Cal.: *see* Sutter's fort.
— Hey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
— Hirst, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Holland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Holland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-713d.
— Holland, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Holland, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
— Holland, continent: *see* Australia.
— Holland vulture: *see* Megapode.
— Holstein, Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
Newhope, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
New Hope, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Newhope, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
New Hope, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Hope, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Hope Church, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
Newhorne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
New Hospital for Women, Lond. 1-959c.
Newhouse, Sewall 20-106c.
Newhouse, Lincs. 22-279c.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Newhouse trap 27-212d.
New Hyde Park, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— IBERIA, La. 19-501c; 17-54 (C4).
Newick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
New Idea (polit.) 19-513c.
New Idria, mine, Cal. 27-644a.
Newington, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Ill. 19-490 (F5); 8-455d.
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C3).
—Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
New Inn, house, Gloucester 12-131b.
— Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— Inn Hall, Oxford 20-407a.
New International Encyclopaedia 9-382b.
New Ipswich, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Ireland, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
— JERSEY, state, U.S. 19-501d; 19-502 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 1-421b; cotton manufacture 7-294a; law 22-404c, 17-758c, 16-768b; newspapers 19-568c; population 27-637a; Quaker settlement 11-227b.
" New Jersey " (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
New Jersey College, N.J. (Newark): *see* Princeton, university of.

New Jersey Palisades, rocks, N.J. 13-553a.
— Jersey plan 19-512a.
— Jersey tea 5-591c.
— JERUSALEM CHURCH 19-514c; 26-223b; 9-421d; liturgy 16-800c.
— Kamilche, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Keith, Scot. 15-717b.
— KENSINGTON, Pa. 19-515c; 21-106 (F6).
— Kent, Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kent Co., Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kingstown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Newkirk, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Newkirkite: *see* Manganite.
New Knoxville, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Ladoga, Russ. 16-61c.
— Lambton, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Newland, Glos. 19-932b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Newlands, J. H. C. Hozier, 2nd baron 20-407a.
—, JOHN ALEXANDER Reina 19-515c; 9-257d.
Newlands, Cape Col. 5-253a; 26-337a.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, mine, S.Af. 8-162d.
— Beck, riv., Cumb. 8-77a.
Newlands' process 1-223c.
New Lauenburg, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2); 19-489d.
— Lebanon, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Lebanon, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Lebanon Society 24-771b.
— Lenox, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lexington, O. 20-26 (F5).
— Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Lights party 22-292c; 28-899d.
— Limerick, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Lisbon, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Lisbon, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Lisbon, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Lisbon, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
— Liverpool, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
— London, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— London, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— LONDON, Conn. 19-515c; 6-952 (G4).
— London, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— London, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— London, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— London, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— London, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— London, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— London, O. 20-26 (F2).
— London, Pa. 22-291c.
— London, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— London Co., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
— Longueuil, dist., Can. 20-116d.
— Lothrop, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
NEWLYN, Corn. 19-516a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 17-255c.
— Downs, hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— East, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— School (of painting) 20-499c.
New Machar, Scot. 1-51c.
— Madison, O. 20-26 (A5).
— MADRID, Miss. 19-516b; 18-608 (G5); capture (1862) 1-820a; earthquake 18-612d.
— Madrid Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Newmains, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Newman, Edward 20-320c.
—, FRANCIS WILLIAM 19-516d; 26-334c.
—, Henry 5-937d.
—, JOHN HENRY 19-517b; Oxford movement 9-451d, 9-563d, 9-642b; on infallibility 14-512b; probabilist views 18-253a.
—, Samuel 6-832b.
—, R. *v.* 6-623c.
Newman, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
— Grove, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Newman's. lake, Fla. 11-388a.
Newmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Newmansville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Newmarch, Bernard: *see* Bernard de Newmarsh.
—, WILLIAM 19-520a; 3-339a.
New Marghelan, C.Asia 10-270d.
New Marion, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
Newmarket, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
NEWMARKET, Cambs. 19-520b; 9-424 (IV. C2); fire (1683) 10-401c; races 13-729b, 13-731a.
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
New Market, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Market, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Newmarket, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
New Market, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Newmarket, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
New Market, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Market, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Market, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Newmarket, N.Z. 2-894c.
New Market, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
— Market, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Market, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 24-835 (map).
Newmarket, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522c.
— on Fergus, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
New Marlboro, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Marshfield, O. 20-26 (F6).
— Martinsville, W.Va. 28-740 (B-C2).
— Matamoras, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Maysville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mayville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Mazagan, colony, Braz. 17-939c.
— MECKLENBURG, isl., Pac.O. 19-520b; 19-487 (F1-G2); ancestor-worship 1-947b.
— Melle, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Memphis, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Methodists: *see* Evangelical Association.
— Mexico, Mo.: *see* Mexico.
— MEXICO, state, U.S. 19-520c; 19-520 (map); cotton 7-264d; couvade custom 7-338a; fauna 27-633d; forest plantations 10-656b; geology 27-628b, 27-259b; legislative assembly 20-980a; minerals 27-483a, 22-695c, 27-642a; university 1-516c.
— Middleton, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Middletown, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Middletown, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Milford, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Milford, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Milford, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Milford, O. 20-26 (H2).
— Milford, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Newmillerdam, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
New Millport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
— Mills, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— MILLS, Derby. 19-526a; 28-933 (A3); geology 8-71b.
Newmills, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
NEWMILNS, Scot. 19-526a; 24-418 (C3).
New Milton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Milverton, Warwick. 16-329d.
— Minden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— model army 2-612b; 12-412b; artillery 2-686d; breach with parliament 7-489b, 12-417a; impressment 14-346c; ordinance (1645) 12-411b.
— Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-940d.
— Monkland, Scot. 1-443d.
— Moorefield, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Mt. Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Munich, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Munster, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Newnan, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
New Nantucket, Pac.O.: *see* Baker.
Newnata, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
New navigation method 19-297a.
Newnes, Sir George 19-548d; 19-562a.
—, Hanfstängel *v.* (1894) 7-128b.
Newnes, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Newnham, P. H. 26-546b.
Newnham, Glos. 9-416 (III. B3); 12-134b.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, college, Cambridge 5-94d; 6-561a.
— Paddox, estate, Warwick. 28-343d; 26-41b.
Newnill Channel, riv., Kent 26-635c.
New Norfolk, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Oder, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
New Offenburg, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. 21-202a.
— Orleans, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
— ORLEANS, La. 19-526b; 17-54 (c-d6); cotton 7-257d, 7-267c; drink statistics 26-586c; free wharf 11-86c; Mafia 17-300b; newspapers 19-529a, 19-572a; racing 13-736b; revolution (1874) 17-60c; yellow fever 28-911d.
"New Orleans" (ship) 25-595d.
New Oxford, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Oxford Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
— Palace Company (steamship) 16-945b.
— Palestine, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Paltz, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Paris, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Paris, O. 20-26 (A5).
— Paris, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Parishes (Scotland) Act (1844) 24-465a.
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
— Passage, site, Glos. 24-723d.
— Pergamum, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
— Persian (language): *see under* Persia.
— Petersburg, O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Philadelphia, Ala. 18-784c.
— Philadelphia, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Philadelphia, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— PHILADELPHIA, O. 19-532b; 20-26 (G3-4).
— Philadelphia, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— Pine Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
— Pitsligo, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Pittsburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— Pittsburg, O. 20-26 (F3).
— Plymouth, Ida. 17-828 (A4).
— Plymouth, Mass.: *see* Plymouth.
— PLYMOUTH, N.Z. 19-532c; 19-624 (D3); petroleum 19-627d.
— Plymouth, O. 20-26 (F6).
— Plymouth, dist., N.Z. 19-628a.
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Point Comfort, pt., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— POMERANIA (New Britain), isl., Pac.O. 19-532c; 19-487 (F2); fauna 5-463c.
Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of 18-941b.
—, Christopher 28-122b; 25-286a.
—, G. (naturalist) 9-655c; 6-672d; 18-469b.
Newport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Corn. 16-281c.
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 6-107a; geology 9-784b.
—, Ga. 2-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
NEWPORT, I. of W. 19-532d; 9-420 (III. E5); treaty (1647) 5-910a, 27-893b.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
NEWPORT, Ky. 19-534a; 15-740 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
NEWPORT, Monm. 19-533a; 9-428 (V. F4); Blaenavon canal 18-729b; Chartist attack (1839) 5-953d; geology 18-728b; Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, O. 20-26 (H6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4-5).
NEWPORT, R.I. 19-534b; 23-249 (C-D2); 24-676c; cottage 2-444 (Pl. XV. fig. 132).
NEWPORT, Salop 19-533d; 9-416 (II. C4); mermaid legend 18-171b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b; 10-330d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Newport, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, mt., Me. 3-400a.
New Portage, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
Newport Beach, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
Newportia 5-673b; 5-670c.
Newportiidae 5-673b.
New Portland, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Newport Mercury 19-568a.
NEWPORT NEWS, Va. 19-535c; 28-118 (F4); shipbuilding yard 24-963c.
— PAGNELL, Bucks. 19-535d; 9-420 (III. F2); geology 4-729a; lace-making 4-730c; small holdings 1-702b.
— Sulphur, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
Newportville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
New Prague, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Preston, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Preston Station, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Providence, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Providence, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Providence, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Providence, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d; buccaneers (1666) 18-833c, 4-710a, 21-641a.
NEWQUAY, Corn. 19-535d; 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, bay, Corn. 19-535d.
New Radnor, Wales 9-428 (V. E3), geology 22-809a.
— Red Sandstone: *see* Triassic system *and* Permian.
— Reformed Church: *see* United Brethren in Christ.
— Republic, state, S.Af. 28-1054c; 27-199b; 1-343c.
New Richland, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Richmond, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Richmond, O. 20-26 (B7).
— Richmond, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Richmond, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Riegel, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Ringgold, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Newriver, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
New River, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— River, bay, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— River, canal, Herts. and Mdx. 19-111a.
— River, harb., N.Z. 14-718c.
— River, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— River Depot, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— River Head, reservoirs, Lond. 10-393c.
— Roads, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Road Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— ROCHELLE, N.Y. 19-535d; 19-596 (C5).
— Rockford, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Rome: *see* Constantinople.
— Ross, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Ross, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— ROSS, Ire. 19-536b; 14-744 (E4); battle (1643) 20-296b.
— Russia, dist., Russia: *see* Novorissia.
Newruz (Syrian amir) 9-102b.
NEWRY, Ire. 19-536b; 14-744 (E2); geology 8-458a; siege (1642) 19-11a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, canal, Ire. 2-561c.
—, mts., Ire. 19-536d.
—, riv., Ire. 8-458a.
News agencies 19-545b; 23-107d.
New Salem, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Salem, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Salem, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Salem, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Salisbury, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Salisbury, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Salon: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts.
— Sarum, Wilts.: *see* Salisbury.
News Bee (Toledo) 19-571a.
Newsbooks 20-659d.
New School (U.S., rel.): *see* New Side.
— Scotland, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Scotland beds (geol.) 8-127b; 27-626c.
New Segovia, C.Am. 4-710a.
Newsham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
New Sharon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Sharon, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
— Sheffield, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Shildon, Dur. 24-859a.
Newsholme, Arthur 8-292a; 14-555d.
NEW SIBERIA, archip., Arct. 19-536c; 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I-K1).
— Siberia, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (L1); 19-536d.
— Side (U.S., rel.) 22-291c.
— Site, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
News-letters 19-552a; 19-577c.
New Smyrna, Fla. 10-540 (F3); 10-541d.
Newsome, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
New Somersetshire, dist., Me. 17-439b.
— South Eau, drain, Lincs. 10-258a.
— Southgate, dist., Mdx. 25-513a; 5-659c.
— SOUTH WALES, state, Austr. 19-537b; 19-538 (map); artesian water 19-539c, 2-945b; baby-farming 3-98a; capital punishment 5-280c; climate 19-538a, 2-946c; colonization 2-963b; criminal deportation 8-58d; exploration 2-960a; flora 2-948c; homestead law 10-63b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 19-540a, 14-359a; labour question 2-968a, 2-969a; liquor law 16-770c; mines 2-952c, 20-121a; periodicals 21-155c; poultry farming 22-220c; savings banks 24-246b; wool export 28-816b.
—: *Geology* 19-538b; 2-943d; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pliocene 21-848a; Silurian 25-111c.
— South Wales Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Spain, viceroyalty, Mex. 1-807a; 18-337a.
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act (1881) 19-544a; 16-536c; 22-301a.
— post 22-183c; 22-195d.
NEWSPAPERS 19-544a; 16-784d; Acta Diurna 1-157b; advertisements 1-236a; on board ship 26-539a; bookselling 22-631b; Breton 5-621a; British Museum 16-552a; Chinese 6-176d; copyright 7-120b, 7-121b, 7-123a; Egyptian 9-30c; French 19-572d, 11-142a, 12-46b; Gaelic 5-617d; gazettes 11-545a; illustrated 19-550b, 19-563b, 14-322b; Indian 19-566a, 13-490c; Irish 19-565c, 22-301c; Japanese 15-171a; journal-affiche (1791) 26-377a; legislation 22-300c, 16-536b; Magyar 13-926c; South African 5-237a, 19-257b; U.S. 19-546b, 19-570a, 4-370c, 3-741a; Welsh 5-619c. *See also under names of countries.*
Newspaper Tax (1712) 19-549d.
New Spirit (sect): *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
New Spring, garden, Lond.: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
— Springfield, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Springs, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Stakes (Ascot) 13-729c.
Newstead, Lincs. 16-716c.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 23-790d; Roman fort 4-584c.
— Abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 13-848d.
New Straitsville, O. 20-26 (F5).
— style: *see* Gregorian calendar.
— Sweden, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Sweden, dist., U.S. 7-949c.
— Sweden Company (1642): *see* West India Company.
NEWT 19-581d; distribution 28-1012a; embryology 9-319c, 9-330d.
New Tazewell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Telephone Co. 26-555b.
New Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Newth, Samuel 3-903c.
New Theology 5-130d.
Newthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
New threes 19-270a; 19-272a.
New Tipperary, Ire. 14-785c.
Newton, Adam 23-397d.
—, ALFRED 19-582b; birds 20-325c, 3-969b, 3-974d.
—, Benjamin Wills 21-264d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

NEWTON, SIR CHARLES Thomas 19-582c; Cnidus **6**-573a; Halicarnassus **12**-837d.
—, Sir Edward : dodo **8**-371c; solitaire **8**-372b.
—, H. C. [illegible]-108d.
—, **SIR ISAAC 19**-583a; **24**-400b; binomial theorem **3**-951c; camera obscura **5**-107c; capillary action **5**-256c; colour **28**-138b; conics **6**-942a; cooling law **13**-149a; dispersion **8**-315b; earth, figure of **8**-804a; equation solution **9**-713d; expansion in series **14**-545a; gas structure **2**-871a; geometrical continuity **11**-674d; gravitation **12**-385c, **2**-812c, **8**-800a; hydromechanics **14**-115c; infinitesimal calculus **14**-540a; light theory **16**-617c; motion, laws of **18**-907a; quadrature method **14**-551d; rainbow **22**-861d; sextant **24**-749d; sound velocity **25**-440d, **13**-139c; statues **12**-360a, **5**-94b; telescopes **26**-559c, **26**-563; thermometer scale **13**-135c; time **25**-525d; tides **26**-943b.
—, **JOHN** (divine) **19**-592b; **7**-350b; Olney hymns **14**-1[illegible]a.
—, **JOHN** (engineer) **19**-592d.
—, John (mathematician) **16**-874c; **26**-329d.
—, R. : *see* Cave, Edward.
—, Richard **20**-409a.
—, Thomas **8**-519a; **13**-932b.
—, Sir W. J. **21**-521b.
Newton, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
—, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-334 (D5).
NEWTON, Kan. **19**-593a; **15**-654 (E2).
—, Lancs **16**-139 (B1); **28**-625c; hundred **16**-141a.
— (High), Lancs. **9**-412 (I. C4).
NEWTON, Mass. **19**-593a; **17**-852 (A4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (O5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C1).
—, Vict. **11**-549b.
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **22**-117b.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C2).
—, castle, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, hill, Mass. **28**-822c.
—, mt., in moon **18**-804a.
—, riv., Scot. **10**-660d.
— **ABBOT**, Dev. **19**-593b; **9**-430 (VI. E2); geology **8**-132c.
Newtonbreda, Ire. **3**-664d.
— Bridge, Scot. **12**-119a.
— Bushel, Dev.: *see* Newton Abbot.
— by-Castleacre, Norf. **19**-746c.
— Center, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B4).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 ((B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (O5).
— Dale, val., Yorks. **7**-163b.
Newtonfalls, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Newton Falls, O. **20**-26 (I2).
— Ferrers, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— Grange, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-946a.
— Hall, Lond. **13**-23c; **6**-938b.
— Hamilton, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
— Harcourt, Leics. **9**-420 (III. (E1).
— Heath, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
— Highlands, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B4); **19**-593b.
Newtonia, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. **19**-593c; **16**-139 (C3).
Newton Junction, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
— Kyme, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
— le-Willows, Lancs.: *see* Newton-in-Makerfield.
— Lower Falls, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Newtonmore, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Newton Nottage, Wales **22**-117b.
Newton Poppleford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
— Rigg, Cumb. **1**-414b.
Newton-Robinson, C. **9**-667d.
Newton's fusible metal **11**-369a.
Newton Solney, Derby. **8**-451d.
Newton's rings **14**-688d; **14**-692a; **21**-325d.
Newton St Cyres, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
— Stewart, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Stewart, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
— Stone **25**-963b.
— St Petrock, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
— Tony, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
— upon-Ayr, Scot. **3**-74b.
— Upper Falls, Mass. **17**-852 (A4); **19**-593a.
Newtonville, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B4); **19**-593b.
Newtopia, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Newtown, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
—, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A4); **12**-204b.
—, Hants **25**-491 (map).
New Town, Herts. **16**-942 (C1).
Newtown, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, I. of W. **12**-904c; **28**-627c.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
New Town, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
Newtown, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
NEWTOWN, N.S.W. **19**-593d; **26**-278 (B4-3).
Newtown, N.Y.: battle (1779) **9**-297c; **1**-843d. *See also* Elmira.
—, O. **20**-26 (L-M7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
—, Scot. (Banff.) **7**-617a.
—, Scot. (Roxburgh.) **23**-790a; **24**-418 (F3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
NEWTOWN, Wales **19**-593d; **9**-428 (V. E2).
— (Dynevor), residence, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, riv., I. of W. **25**-358c.
NEWTOWNARDS, Ire. **19**-593d; **14**-744 (F2).
Newtown Barry, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
— Bellew, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Newtown Butler, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); battle (1689) **10**-275a, **12**-343d.
— Crommelin, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
— Cunningham, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
New Towne, Mass.: *see* Cambridge.
Newtown Forbes, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
— Hamilton, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
— Hamilton, riv., Ire. **2**-561c.
— Limavady, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **16**-973a.
— Mere, lake, Salop **9**-291a.
— Mt Kennedy, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
— Square, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
— Stewart, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **27**-550b.
New Trenton, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
— Trier, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
— Tripoli, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
— Troy, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
— Troy, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
— Troy (legend) **27**-287b; **4**-695a.
— Tusket, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Newtyle, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **10**-661d.
NEW ULM, Minn. **19**-594a; **18**-550 (C6).
— Ulm, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
— University Club, Lond. **28**-310c.
— Upton, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Utrecht, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **4**-648d.
— Vienna, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— Vienna, O. **20**-26 (C6).
Newville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
New Vineyard, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Virelay (verse) **28**-111b.
— Virginia, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Washington, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
— Washington, O. **20**-26 (E3).
— Washington, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
— **WASHINGTON**, P.Is. **19**-594a.
New Water, pass, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Waterford, O. **20**-26 (I3).
— Waterway, chan., Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **13**-591b.
— Waverly, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
— Weir, Hereford. **26**-287b.
— Weissthor, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
— **WESTMINSTER**, Can. **19**-594b; **4**-600 (E3).
— Weston, O. **20**-26 (A4).
— Whatcom, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
— Willard, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
— Wilmington, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
— Windsor, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Windsor, Md. **17**-828 (E1); **17**-830d.
— Wood, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— World, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
— Year, isl., Antarc. **21**-961 (M); **15**-920c.
— Year, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
— Years, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
— **YEAR'S DAY 19**-594b; Babylonian **17**-698b, **9**-797b; China **6**-173c; Easter day **8**-829c; Egypt **9**-33b, feast of fools **8**-497d; Hogmanay **13**-570b; Hova **17**-275a; Parsee **20**-867c; Queen's College, Oxford **20**-411b.
— York, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Newyork, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
New York, Wash. **24**-564b.
— York, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Washington.
— **YORK**, state, U.S. **19**-594d; **19**-596 (map); agriculture **19**-597a, **11**-269a, **13**-679b, **26**-1038c; cheese **7**-760d; cotton **7**-294a; electrocution **9**-210b; forests **19**-597b, **10**-656d; labour disputes **2**-336c; library **8**-139b; museum **19**-67d; newspapers **19**-569a; university **27**-776d, **19**-602c, **1**-124d; wine **28**-728c.
— : *Geology* **19**-595a; Devonian **8**-126c, **8**-129b, **27**-626c; Ordovician **20**-236d, **27**-625d; Silurian **25**-111c, **27**-626a; Triassic **27**-259b.
— : *History* **19**-603c; **27**-669d; **13**-601b; boundary disputes **6**-956a, **27**-1028c; draft riots (1863) **19**-623b, **27**-709c; Stuyvesant **25**-1055b.
— : *Legislation* **19**-601a; children's court **6**-140b; elections **9**-171d; forgery **10**-663b; fugitive slave law (1840) **11**-289a; larceny **16**-211b; liquor laws **19**-601c, **16**-766c, **16**-767c; pawnbroking **20**-974c; stolen goods **25**-955c; trust companies **27**-330b.
" New York " (armoured cruiser) **25**-594d.
" New York " (battleship) **24**-901d.
New York Associated Press **19**-547a.
— York Building Code **4**-765c; foundations **10**-738d, **10**-740b; roofs **23**-705b; staircases **25**-766c; steel construction **25**-862d; wind bracing **25**-864a.
— York Canoe Club **5**-190a.
— York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. **19**-618d; **27**-121b.
— York Chamber of Commerce **27**-136d.
— **YORK CITY**, N.Y. **19**-610c; **19**-610 (map); **19**-596 (I3-1); aqueducts **19**-619b, **2**-248a; architecture **2**-437c, **2**-400 (Pls. XV., XVI.); banking panic (1907) **3**-348a; conservatoire **6**-977c; cotton trade **7**-267c; drunkenness **26**-586c; fires **10**-402c, **10**-415d; housing **13**-826d; insurance enquiry (1906) **27**-734a; Jockey Club **13**-736a; libraries **16**-563b, **26**-971b; literary history (19th cent.) **1**-833d; magazines **21**-154b; Metropolitan Museum **2**-672d, **19**-64b; newspapers **19**-546c, **19**-569a, **19**-570a; observatory **19**-959d; police **21**-980d; quay wall **8**-359a (fig.); savings banks **24**-247a; sewerage by-laws **24**-740b; Tammany Hall **26**-391d; Tombs prison **22**-369a; tunnels **27**-405c; Tweed Ring (1871) **27**-720b; university **19**-616a.
— York Clearing House **27**-330a.
New York Coaching Club **6**-574b.
— York Code of Criminal Procedure **20**-801b.
New Yorker, The **12**-531b.
New York Express **19**-570a.
New York Gazette **19**-569a; **4**-370c.
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company **26**-1026d.
New York Herald **19**-569b; **3**-741a.
New York Mills, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
— York Mills, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— York Missionary Society **18**-587c.
— York Navy Yard **4**-647b.
— York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. **10**-321a.
— York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. **19**-618d; **27**-121b.
New York Press **19**-569d.
New York Rapid Transit Railway **22**-858a; **27**-403d; ventilation **27**-409b.
— York Savings Bank Law (1875) **24**-247b.
— York State Society of Certified Public Accountants **1**-124d.
— York Synod: *see* New Side.
New York Times **19**-569c.
New York Tribune **19**-569b.
New York World **19**-569c.
New Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
NEW ZEALAND 19-624a; **19**-624 (map); census method **5**-665a; Church **2**-20a foll.; company law consolidated (1903) **6**-802c; corn laws **7**-178d; drink statistics **26**-581 (table); geysers **11**-914c; homestead law **10**-63b, **4**-614c; illegitimacy **14**-301b; income tax **14**-359a; infant-life protection **3**-98a; land connexion **28**-1010b; learned societies **25**-310c; libraries **16**-561b; liquor laws **16**-770c; Maori **17**-627b, **7**-978c, **8**-798d; military forces **2**-610b; mining **19**-627c, **12**-195a; missionary work **18**-592a; national debt **19**-628b, **19**-269a; old-age pensions **19**-628c, **20**-66a; payment of members **20**-979c; periodicals **21**-155d; Post Office statistics **22**-192d; public holidays **13**-584b; savings banks **24**-246b; Sunday observance **26**-98b; survey map **17**-652d; university **19**-628b, **27**-775c, **27**-779c; volcanic activity **28**-190a.
— : *Commerce and Industries* **19**-627a; bee-keeping **3**-629b; cheese **7**-759a; cotton **7**-278d; timber exports **10**-648a; United Kingdom **27**-602a; wool **28**-806b, **28**-816b.
— : *Fauna and Flora* **19**-626b; **28**-1006a; **1**-115a; **21**-782a; birds **3**-973c, **20**-309a; freshwater fishes **14**-269c; naturalized insects **1**-120d; origin **28**-1006d.
— : *Geology and Minerals* **19**-625a; Archean **2**-361d; Cretaceous **7**-416c; glaciers **19**-625d; jade **15**-123a; Jurassic **15**-569d; Ordovician **20**-237c; Permo-Carboniferous **21**-177b; platinum **21**-806a.
— : *History* **19**-628d; **28**-249a; Atkinson's policy **2**-852d; Ballance ministry **3**-267d, **17**-253a; Captain Cook's survey **7**-71c, **2**-959b; Grey's administration **12**-589a; Fitzroy's rule **10**-447d; naval policy **4**-614a; Seddon's ministry **24**-577a; Tasman's discoveries **26**-437c; Vogel's reforms **28**-170d; war medals (1869) **18**-13c.
— Zealand, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
— Zealand bat: *see* Mystacops tuberculatus.
— Zealand Chambers, Lond. **2**-435b (fig.); **24**-813d.
— Zealand Cross **18**-16d.
— Zealand cross-bred wool **28**-808 (Plate).
— Zealand flax: *see* Phormium.
— Zealand grey duck **8**-631b; **14**-28a.
— Zealand hemp: *see* Phormium.
New Zealand Shipping Company **25**-855d.
— Zealand smelt: *see* Retropinna.
— Zealand spinach **25**-668c.
— Zealand sub-region (zool.) **3**-973c; **14**-269c; **14**-270c.
— Zion, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Nexelö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Nexon, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
NEXT FRIEND (law) **19**-631d.
Nexum (law) **23**-546a; **23**-534d.
Nexus (law) **23**-546a.
— litterarum **14**-631a.
NEY, MICHEL 19-632a; Austrian War (1805) **19**-216d; Hohenlinden (1800) **11**-202d; Peninsular War **21**-91b; Waterloo Campaign **28**-373c.
Ney, O. **20**-26 (A2).
Neya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **15**-918d.
Neyba, bay, Hai. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-824d.
—, riv., Hai. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-825a.
—, val., Hai. **24**-194d.
Neyland, Tex. **26**-690 (D7).
Neyon de la Vallière **22**-65c.
Neyra, Alvaro Mendaña de **20**-438d.
Neyrac, Fr. **2**-449d.
Neyron, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Neyva, riv., Russ. **19**-459a.
Neyvinsk ironworks, Perm **19**-459a.
Nezahualcoyotl (king of the Acolhuas) **18**-332a; **18**-333b.
Nezeeb, Syr.: *see* Nizib.
Nezeros, Gr.: battle (1897) **12**-424c.
Nezhin, Russ.: *see* Nyezhin.
Nezib, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
Neziqin **26**-380d.
Nez Perce, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
— Perce, Indian Reserve, Ida. **14**-278a.
— Perce, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B3).
— Perce, prairie, Ida. **14**-276d.
— Perce Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2); **14**-276c; **14**-277b.
— **PERCES**, tribe **19**-633a; **14**-463a; **14**-478a.
Nfv-ton (myth.): *see* Iphthimis.
'Ng (general) **15**-208b.
Nga, riv., Bur. **15**-728d.
Ngabang, Bor. **4**-257 (A2).
Ngai (myth.) **17**-835a.
Ngakawhau, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
N'Gako, Sen. **11**-204 (E4).
Ngala (dialect) **3**-359b.
Ngaloa, harb., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2).
Ngambe, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Ngambwe, S.Af. **25**-466 (G1).
Ngamea, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
NGAMI, lake, S.Af. **19**-633a; **25**-466 (F3); **1**-321b (table); legend **3**-91d.
—, rand, S.Af. **25**-466 (F3).
— series (geol.) **3**-605a.
Ngan (measure) **25**-6a.
Nganati, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6).
Ngan-chi, China **6**-168 (K3).
Ngandi, Camer. **5**-110 (B3).
Ngangtse, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (C1); **26**-925d.
Ngan-Hua, China **6**-168 (H4).
NGAN-HUI, prov., China **19**-633d; **6**-168 (K3).
Ngan-hwa, China **6**-168 (I4).
Ngan-Khyoung, Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q11).
Ngan-Ki, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ngan-King, China **6**-211c.
— Fu, China **6**-168 (K3); **19**-633d.
Ngan-lu Fu, China **6**-168 (I3).
Ngan-nan, China **6**-168 (G4).
—, lake, China **6**-168d.
Ngan-pu, China **6**-168 (H5).
Nganruhoe, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ngauruhoe.
Ngan-sai, China **6**-168 (H2).
Ngan-shan-chan, China **15**-156 (C6).
Ngan-shun, China **6**-168 (K4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (H4).
Ngan-ting, China **6**-168 (G2).
Ngan-tung, China **15**-156 (C-D6).
—, port, China: *see* Antung.
Ngan-yen, China **6**-168 (I4).
Ngan-yo, China **6**-168 (H3).
Ngan-yu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ngan-yuen, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ngapara, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Ngapu, tribe **19**-636c.
Nga pu taw, Bur. **14**-382 (Q11).
Ngaruawahia, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Ngaruroro, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Ngatik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Ngatkon, tribe 27-378d.
Ngau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 18-335d.
Ngaundere, Camer. 5-110 (B3); 5-111d; 19-675c.
Ngauruhoe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624b.
Ngau Yanga, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Ngawen, Jav. 15-494c.
Ngawun, riv., Bur.: *see* Bassein.
Nga-yot-Koung, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Ngela (Florida), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c.
Ngele-Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Ngo (myth.) 2-52b.
Ngob, riv., Siam: *see* Menam.
Ngoi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ngoko, Camer. 5-111d.
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Dscha.
Ngoko (language) 15-288d.
Ngola, tribe 1-330 (table).
Ngoli, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Ngolo, tribe 1-330a.
Ngoma (measure) 28-493a.
Ngombe, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Ngombe (lang.) 3-359b.
Ngombo-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ngomeni, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Ngornu, Nig. 19-678 (F1); 4-265d.
Ngquika, tribe: *see* Gaika.
Ngunye, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-101a.
Ngun-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
Nguri, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort Millot.
Nguru, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772a; 21-300b.
Nguru (language) 3-678d.
Nguyen (family) 2-63b.
— tri Phuong (general) 14-493c.
N'gwa (zool.) 4-872a.
Nhamonga, mts., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Nhanfucadza, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Nhangellite 22-166a.
Nharui, tribe 24-593c.
Nha Trang, Annam: *see* Khan Hoa.
Nhaukoe, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
Nhill, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Ni, Turk.As.: *see* Niy.
Ni (chem.): *see* Nickel.
Niabat, India 3-296d.
Niadi Kwilu, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Kwilu.
Niagara, Can.: *see* Niagara on the Lake.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, escarpment, N.Am. 19-634c; 20-113c.
—, falls, N.Am. 5-160 (O7), 19-634a; 27-618a; geology 25-110b; hydraulic power 14-100c, 28-383c.
NIAGARA, fort, N.Y. 19-634d.
—, penin., N.Am. 20-116a.
NIAGARA, riv., N.Am. 19-634a; 20-114 (C3-2); 19-596 (A2).
Niagara, skating rink, Lond. 25-168a.
"Niagara" (warship) 26-527b.
Niagara bridge (cantilever) 4-541c.
— bridge (suspension) 4-537b.
— City, N.Y.: *see* Suspension Bridge, N.Y.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— cuesta, ridge, U.S. 27-616d.
— FALLS, Can. 19-635b; 20-114 (C3).
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-635c; 19-596 (A-B2).
— Falls and Clifton steel arch bridge, 4-543a.
— group (geol.) 27-630d; 27-626a, 25-111c.
— on the lake, Can. 20-114 (C3-2) 1-849b; 19-635b.
— University, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-635a.
Niaka-marbo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Niako, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Nial (myth.) 14-236c; 23-1000d.
Nialia, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Niall Glundubh (Irish king) 20-108a, 14-765c.
—Noigiallach (Irish king) 14-758c; 14-763a; 20-6c.
Nialo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Nialssaga. see *Njalssaga*.
Nial, Story of Burnt: see *Njal, Story of Burnt*.
Niambebe, Camer. 5-110 (B4)
Niamey, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
NIAM-NIAM (Zandeh), race 19-635d; 6-924d; 1-329c (table); cannibalism 5-184d; language 19-636c, 3-357d; skin colour 25-190c; resist Sudan government 26-18c.
Nianam, riv., Aby.: *see* Omo.
Niangaie, lake, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F2).
Niangala, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Niangua, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Niantic, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3); 28-539a.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Niarbyl flags (geol.) 17-534d.
NIAS, isl., Mal.Arch. 19-636d; 26-71 (A2); 1-145a; animistic beliefs 2-53c, 7-899b.
Niaslov, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Niau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Niaulis (bot.) 19-469a.
Niausta, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-220a.
Niazi Boy 27-464a.
Nibe, Den. 8-24 (B2).
NIBELUNGENLIED 19-637a; 23-501a; 11-785a; Brunhild 4-684b; Dietrich of Bern 8-222b; Edda legends 8-922c; historical elements 13-376b, 15-926c; Kriemhild 15-926b.
Nibley (North), Glos. 12-134a.
— Green, Glos.: battle (1470) 3-778b.
Niblick 12-223d.
Niboyet *v.* Niboyet 8-341b.
Nibra, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Ni-bu (coinage) 19-906c.
NICAEA, Asia M. 19-640c; 2-760 (C2); history 2-760c, 7-528c, 15-438c; pottery 5-729d.
—, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Nice.
—, India: Greek influence 14-398a, 14-397d; identifications 1-314c, 12-713c.
—, COUNCIL OF (A.D. 325) 19-640c; Athanasius 2-825c; canons of 5-193d; creed, *see* Nicene Creed; date of Easter 8-828d; deaconesses recognized 7-878a; number of delegates 17-881b, 18-185b; Eusebius 9-954a; Lenten fast 16-428a; Paulicians condemned 20-962c; semi-annual synods decreed 7-309c.
—, Council of (A.D. 787) 14-273d; on image-worship 14-792a; patriarchs recognized 20-333c; on relics 23-60d.
NICANDER (of Colophon) 19-642b; 12-514c; 12-124c.
—, Karl August 26-218c.
Nicandra (bot.) 25-356d.
Nicanor (gov. of Judaea) 15-395a.
NICANOR (grammarian) 19-642c.
Nicanor's Day 22-661c.
Nicaragua (ruler) 19-645a.
Nicaragua, canal, C.Am. 6-475a; 20-668d.
—, lake, Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-763b, 19-643a.
NICARAGUA, republic, C.Am. 19-642c; 5-678 (map); coffee 6-648b; flora 5-676c; geology 5-675c; history 5-676d, 6-475a, 28-274a; order of knighthood 15-867b; patent law 20-908b; rubber 23-800a; sugar 26-47a (table); U.S. treaty (1868) 27-718c.
Nicaragua wood 4-463c; 8-749a.
Nicase of Malines 4-71a.
Nicasius, St (Norman martyr) 19-749c.
NICASTRO, It. 19-645d, 15-4 (F5).
Nicati (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
NICCOLI, NICCOLO DE' 19-646a, 16-551a.
Niccolini, Giambattista 14-910d.
—, Jacopo 24-253b.
NICCOLITE 19-646a.
Niccolo: *see* Nicholas.
— d'Arezzo 8-407a.
Nic doit soe, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Nice, Asia M.. *see* Nicaea.
NICE, Fr. 19-646b, 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3), bishopric 1-723b; observatory 19-957a; population 10-780b; races 13-737c; treaty (1538) 20-956a.
NICE (dict.) 19-647b.
Nicene Creed 7-395d; 7-10a; 19-641c; Armenian adoption 2-571b; Filioque clause 7-396d, 20-334d, 8-391d; twelve articles of 8-382a.
Nicephorium, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2); 23-648 (F-G3). *See also* Rakka.
NICEPHORUS I. (emperor) 19-647c; Harun al Rashid 5-45a, 6-102a.
— II. 19-647d; 26-415d; 23-515c.
— III. 19-648a.
— Bryennius: *see* Bryennius, Nicephorus.
— CALLISTUS XANTHOPOULOS 19-648b.
— PATRIARCHA 19-648b.
Niceta (bp. of Remesiana) 7-395b.
Nicetas (Acominatus): *see* Acominatus, Nicetas.
— (count of Opsikion) 5-43d.
Nicetius, St 27-269b.
Nicetown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Nichburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NICHE 19-648c.
Nichikun, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Nichiren (sect) 15-223b; 23-72b.
Nichlaval, India 14-376 (K6).
NICHOL, JOHN 19-648c.
NICHOLAS, ST (of Myra) 19-648d; 28-704d; 19-114a.
—, St (of Tolentino) 26-1052a.
— (of Audley) 24-1022b.
— (OF BASEL) 19-655b.
— (of Clamenges) 11-905c.
— (of Cusa): *see* Cusanus, Nicolaus.
— III. (of Este) 9-792d; 3-700c.
— (OF GUILDFORD) 19-655d.
— (of Hereford) 3-897a; 22-452c; 28-870a.
— (duke of Lorraine) 17-10d.
— (of Löwen) 19-655d.
— (of Lyra) 5-214b.
— (OF MONTENEGRO) 19-651b; 18-772d; 24-698a.
— (of Padua) 14-898d.
— I. (pope) 19-649a; 20-689a; 14-186b; on baptism 3-366a; on papal supremacy 6-340b.
— II. 19-649c; 23-669b; 20-[illegible].
— III. 19-650a; 23-675c; 20-698d; Dante 25-133c.
— IV. 19-650b; 22-767a; 20-699a; Apostolici 2-204d.
— V. 19-650c; 20-705c; 23-682d; Basel council 3-464c; Indulgence of 1454 27-514c; Vatican library 16-571b.
— V. (anti-pope) 19-651a; 23-677a.
— (Russian grand duke) 23-931d.
NICHOLAS I. (emperor of Russia) 19-651d; 23-903c, 9-937c; Crimean War 27-459d; Polish policy 21-921c; Schleswig-Holstein Question 24-337d.
— II. 19-655a, 23-907c; 23-887d; Finland 10-386a; French visits 10-887b, 10-900d; peace efforts 21-5d.
— (of Salerno) 21-353c.
— (archbp. of Thessalonica) 6-337d.
— (of Verdun) 9-364a.
—, SIR EDWARD 19-656a.
—, HENRY 19-656c; 10-158c.
Nicholas Central Observatory, Russ. 19-958d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
— Mikhailovich, mt., Asia 26-909c.
Nicholasville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Nichol Farms, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Nicholls, Henry A. (physician) 28-909b.
—, Richard 19-509c; 21-113b.
Nichols, E. F: infra-red rays 13-156c, 16-615c; radiometry 22-807b; stellar heat 21-533b.
—, E. L.: ice density 5-62d, luminosity experiment 21-528c; magnetization 17-348b; spectrophotometer 21-529a.
—, JOHN (author) 19-656d; 3-752d.
—, John Bowyer 19-657a.
—, John Gough 19-657a.
—, Mary Anne 24-791d.
Nichols, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Nichols, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Nicholson, Sir Francis 25-505b; 10-678a.
—, HENRY ALLEYNE 19-657a.
—, J. A.: on Apostolic succession 20-186b.
—, JOHN 19-657b; Delhi tomb 7-956a.
—, John (martyr): *see* Lambert, John.
—, J. T. 21-327a.
—, WILLIAM (painter, 1784-1844) 19-658b.
—, William (painter, b. 1872) 14-324a; 22-196d.
—, WILLIAM 19-658a; 22-352c; electrical machine 9-177a; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrometer 14-162c.
Nicholson, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I7).
—, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Nicholson's Journal 19-658b.
Nicholson's Nek, gorge, Natal: battle (1899) 27-204b.
Nicholson *v.* Paget 12-654b.
Nicholsville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Nichtjuden Bund 2-141a.
NICIAS (Athenian general) 19-658b; 21-73d; 26-297c; peace of 21-74b, 1-891b, 25-612a.
— (of Cos) 13-375a.
— (of Miletus) 26-761b.
NICIAS (painter) 19-658c; 12-487a; 19-22c.
Nick (dice) 8-177a; 13-117a.
— (tennis) 26-627c; 22-781c.
Nickel, Goswin 15-345b.
Nickel, mt., Oreg. 6-321a.
NICKEL 19-658d; 18-204d; 6-67d; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a; catalytic action 5-502a; coinage 19-680d; compounds 19-659c foll.; magnetic properties 17-337a foll.; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 2-953a, 20-114a; production 9-915d.
Nickeline: *see* Niccolite.
Nickel Mines, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Nickel-ochre: *see* Annabergite.
— silver: *see* German silver.
— steel 14-808d; 25-1019c; 2-579c.
Nickelsville, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Nicker (myth.) 19-719a.
Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
—, riv., D.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-681a.
Nickern, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Nickerson, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Nickleplate, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Nickleville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
NICKNAME 19-660c; 10-165a; 25-207d.
Nickojack, Tenn. 19-247b.
Nicks (highwayman): *see* Nevison, John.
Nicktown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Niclaes, Hendrik: *see* Nicholas, Henry.
Niclausse (sculptor) 24-511c.
Niclausse boiler 4-146a.
NICOBAR, isls., Bur. 19-660c; 4-840 (map); 2-744c; 2-109b.
Nicobar pigeon 21-596a; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
Nicocles (of Salamis) 7-699c.
Nicocles, Letter of (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Nicocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) 1-944a.
Nicodemus (bibl.) 15-358a; 15-614b.
Nicodemus, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Nicodemus, Gospel of 2-179d, 21-602d; Rumanian version of 23-849a.
Nicodemus's corner 13-950c.
Nicodromus 1-253b.
Nicol, Henry 9-593b.
—, JAMES (geologist) 19-661d.
—, James (poet) 14-577a.
—, WILLIAM 19-661d; 11-647c; 21-937d.
Nicola, Lewis 19-467a.
Nicola, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Nicolaas, St. *see* Nicholas, St.
Nicolaevsk, Russ.As.: *see* Kustanaisk.
Nicolai (bp.) 18-591b.
—, CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 19-662a, 11-791b.
—, F. B. G. 19-386b.
—, OTTO 19-662b.
—, Philip 14-188d.
Nicolai, Brotherhood of 20-169b.
Nicolaier, Arthur 20-781c.
Nicolaiso, Louis François 16-5b.
Nicolaitans (sect) 12-156a.
Nicolas (Christian name): *see* Nicholas *and* Nicolaus.
NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS Harris 19-662b.
Nicolas, mts., C.Asia 20-657a; 20-[illegible].
—, str., W.I. 28-544 (A-B2).
Nicolaus, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Nicolaus Cabasilas 6-337d.
— Cusanus: *see* Cusanus.
— DAMASCENUS 19-662c; 23-659b; 16-919b; 21-163c.
— Myrepsus 18-45c.
— OF LYRA 19-662d; 23-213c; 7-909a.
— of Methone 22-418a.
— Praepositus (physician) 18-47a.
— Ujlaki: *see* Ujlaki Miklos.
NICOLAY (French family) 19-663a.
Nicole, François 7-686a.
—, PIERRE 19-663a; 11-132d; 22-776b.
Nicole, Fr. 17-16d.
Nicoleanu, Nicolae 23-847d.
Nicolet, Jean 28-745c; 8-56a.
Nicolet, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
Nicolette, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Nicoletto (painter): *see* Cassana, Niccolò.
— (of Turin) 14-898c.
Nicolia Aegyptiaca 9-23b.
Nicolini Palace, Rome 2-412b.
NICOLL, ROBERT 19-663c; 8-676c.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON 19-663d.
Nicolle, Charles 3-178c.
Nicollet, Jean N. 18-606d; 11-97b.
Nicollet, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Nicolls, Matthias 19-664a.
—, RICHARD 19-663d; 19-605a; 25-1055c.
—, William 14-874d; 19-664b.
Nicolo di Bartolommeo da Foggia 10-590c; 24-491c.
Nicolosi, Sic. 9-852c.
Nicolo stones 23-484c; 11-568c; 20-118c.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur 21-242d.
—, James (printer) 3-899c.
—, WILLIAM 19-664a.
Nicols *v.* Pitman (1884) 7-120c.
Nicomachean Ethics (Aristotle): see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Nicomachus (son of Aristotle) 2-502c.
NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) 19-664b; 4-117b.
— (of Stagira) 2-501b.
NICOMACHUS (of Thebes) 19-664c.
NICOMEDES I. (of Bithynia) 19-664c; 11-393c.
— II. 19-664c.
— III. 19-664d; 13-741a.
— (mathematician) 6-826d.
NICOMEDIA (Ismid), Asia M. 19-664d; 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (C2); Moslem capture 5-43d, 23-[illegible].
Nicon (father of Galen) 1-924b; 11-398c.
Nicopia, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
Nicopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 15-674b.
—, Bulg.: battle (1396) 7-546b; 27-444c. *See also* Nikopoli.
—, Egy. 19-665a.
NICOPOLIS (Actia Nicopolis), Epirus 19-665a; 12-440 (B1); coinage 19-882c.
—, Pal.: *see* Emmaus Nicopolis.
—, Thrace 23-648 (E2); 19-665a.
— ad Istrum, Thrace: *see* Nicopolis, Thrace.
NICOSIA, Cyprus 19-665a; 7-696 (map); 7-700b; archbishopric 7-702a.
NICOSIA, Sic. 19-665b; 15-4 (E6).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Nicosthenes (potter) 5-718a; 5-715b; 5-714a.
Nicostratus (poet) 2-499a.
— (soldier) 9-953b.
Nicot, Jean 19-665d; 26-1036a.
Nicoteine 19-666b.
Nicotelline 19-666b.
NICOTERA, GIOVANNI 19-665c; 15-64c.
Nicotera, It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (E5).
Nicothoë 9-659d.
Nicotiana: *see* Tobacco plant.
— affinis 13-766d.
— persica: *see* Persian tobacco plant.
— rustica 26-1036c; 21-196c.
— sanderae 13-767a.

Nicotiana tabacum: see Virginian tobacco plant.
Nicotimine 19-666b.
NICOTINE 19-665d; 26-1039c.
Nicotinic acid 22-691a; 19-665d.
Nicoya (chief) 7-219d.
Nicoya, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.
—, penin., C.R. 5-678 (C5-D6).
NICTHEROY, Braz. 19-666b; 4-440 (H7).
Nictitating membrane 23-161c; 3-967b; 10-94d.
Nictuarina: see Honey-eater.
Nicuesa, Diego de 1-806c; 20-665d; 6-710c.
Nid, John 22-932b.
Nid, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800c.
Nida, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
—, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d.
Nidaros, Nor.: see Trondhjem.
Nidau, Switz. 26-242 (C2); canal 1-3a.
Nidd, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-931b; 21-105a.
Nidda, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
Nidderdale, val., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Niddrie, Scot. 8-945d.
Nideggen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Niderviller, Fr.: see Niederviller.
Nidhug (myth.) 28-920d.
Nidi, forest, W.Af. 16-540a.
Nidicolae 19-668a; 3-967b.
NIDIFICATION 19-666c.
Nidifugae 19-668a; 3-967b.
Nidingsvaerk (dict.) 2-37a.
Nidinta-Bel: see Nebuchadrezzar III.
Nidra, isl., Gr.: see Hydra.
Nidum, Wales: see Neath.
Nidwalden, div., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c; 26-248a.
Niebla, Enrique de Guzman, count of 11-941b; 5-174c.
Nieblum, Föhr I. 10-591a.
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD Georg 19-668b; 23-659c; 15-580d.
—, Carl (pseud.) 3-109b; 3-110a.
—, KARSTEN 19-669a; 11-628b; 17-555a; cuneiform studies 7-629d.
Niece, isl., Jap.: see Mei (Meijima).
Niece (dict.) 19-384d.
Nieddu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Niederbayern, dist., Ger.: see Bavaria, Lower.
Nieder Beuthen, Ger.: see Beuthen.
— Bipp, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Breisig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
NIEDERBRONN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (A4).
Niedere Tauern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3); 25-1059a; pass 1-746c.
Nieder Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
— Gösgen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Hallwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Niederhermsdorf, Ger.: see Hermsdorf.
Niederhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Niederich, Cologne, Ger. 6-698c.
Niederjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
NIEDERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (II. l8).
Niederle, Professor 4-135a.
Nieder Mendig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 9-133b.
— Mumpf, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
— Neuendorfer Kanal, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Planitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Niederrad, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 11-18a.
Nieder Rickenbach, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Ried, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
— Schönhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— SELTERS, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. m8).
Niederst, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Nieder-Trumer-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Niederviller, Fr. 5-753c; 5-739b.
NIEDERWALD, hill, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. l8); 28-834d.
Nieder Weningen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Niederwil, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 16-92c.
Niedmeyer (potter) 19-930c.
Niedorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Nief 28-82d.
Niegrovec, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Niegush, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-769a; 3-260a.
NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY 19-670a.
Nieheim, Dietrich of: see Niem.
Niehl, Cologne, Ger. 6-697a.
Niekerk, ruins, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-264a.
NIEL, ADOLPHE 19-670a; 14-916d; 10-872c; army organization 2-620a.
Niel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Nielam, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
NIELLO 19-670b; 14-575a; armour 2-588c; line-engraving 16-721b; Maso Finiguerra 10-377a.
Nielly, Joseph Marie, baron 10-424b.
Niels (of Denmark) 17-17d.
— (monk) 8-39d.
Nielsen, Ejnar 20-516a.
—, O. 8-44b.
—, Rasmus 4-427b; 8-43b; 15-788b.
—, Tyge (printer) 19-815d.
—, Yngvar 16-205d; 19-818a.
Nielsville, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
NIEM, DIETRICH OF 19-671c.
Niembsch von Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz: see Lenau.
NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URsin 19-671d; 21-926d.
Niemen, riv., Russ.: see Memel.
Niemes, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Niemirov, Russia: see Nemirov.
NIENBURG ON THE SAALE, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (C3).
— ON THE WESER, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (B2).
Nien-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-917c.
Nienfei rebellion, China 16-681d; 27-350c.
Nien hang-li, China 6-168 (K5).
Nien-hao (chron.) 6-318a.
Niepce, Isidore de 21-486d.
—, JOSEPH NICEPHORE 19-672a; 21-486a; 7-730d; 7-682d.
— M. M. 13-147c.
Nie pozwalam (veto) 28-14b.
Nier, mt., Sud. 26-9 (B3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEbio 19-672b; 20-308a; 18-75d.
Nierembergia rivularis 13-771b.
Nieriko, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
Niers, riv., Ger. 13-588 (D3).
NIERSTEIN, Ger. 19-672b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Niesen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Nieshout (bot.) 5-231a.
Nieszawa, Privileges of 21-911b.
Niete (Nidi), dist., Lib. 16-542a.
—, mts., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-540d.
Niethammer, Friedrich Immanuel 10-315a; 13-202a.
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 19-672c; 11-797d; 2-137b; 18-232c; ethics 9-843c; Schopenhauer's influence 18-232c; Ubermensch theory 21-284b.
Nieul-sur-l'Autise, Fr. 27-980d.
NIEUPORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 19-673a; 3-668 (A1); battle (1600) 13-597c; rood screen 2-422b.
— Bains, Belg. 19-673a.
Nieuw Amersfoord, N.Y.: see Flatlands.
— Amsterdam, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
"Nieuw Amsterdam" (ship) 24-386b.
Nieuwe Deep, chan., Holl. 11-205a.
Nieuwediep, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-219a.
Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela 1-918a.
Nieuwentijt, Bernhard 14-543a; 20-629b.
Nieuwerust group (geol.) 5-229c.
Nieuwe Schans, Holl.: see Langakkerschans.
— Waterweg, chan., Holl.: see New Waterway.
Nieuwland, Pieter 8-726b.
Nieuw-Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-681b.
Nieuwolda, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nieuw Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Nieuwpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Nieuw Stads, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
— Utrecht, N.Y. 16-983c.
Nieuwveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-227a; 15-682b.
Nieuw Vennep, Holl.: see Venneperdorp.
NIEVRE, dept., Fr. 19-673a; 10-778 (F4).
—, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Niew (measure) 25-6a.
Nif, Asia M.: see Karabel.
— Dagh (Olympus), mts., Asia M. 20-98a.
Niffar (Niffer), Mesop.: see Nippur.
NIFO, AGOSTINO 19-673d; 2-282a.
Nifu, tribe 15-933b.
Nigaluk, Alsk. 1-472 (G1)
Nigantha (sect) 15-127c.
Nigantha Nataputta (Jain saint) 15-127c.
Nigardsbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-799c.
NIGDEH, Asia M. 19-673d; 2-760 (F4); 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Nigeir, riv., Af.: see Nigir.
NIGEL (bp. of Ely) 19-674a; 9-481b; 5-99a.
— (monk) 4-431c.
Nigella: see Love-in-a-Mist.
— hispanica 13-767a.
Niger, C. C.: see Swartha, Claudius Clavus.
—, GAIUS PESCENNIUS 19-674b; 24-724d; 23-654a; 9-89a.
—, Pterus: see Svart, Peder.
—, Ralph 22-872b.
NIGER, riv., W.Af. 19-674b; 11-204 (I5); 19-678 (C4); exploration 19-676a, 1-333b; lake region 24-641b; R. and J. Lander 16-154a; Mungo Park 20-826a; Nile connexion 19-676a, 19-697a, 24-805c; railway connexions 19-680a, 24-641b, 11-103a; trade and navigation 1-354a.
—, prov., Nig. 19-684a.
"Niger" (warship) 24-915d.
Niger Company, Royal 1-45a; 1-349c; 12-212a.
— ebony: see Black ebony.
NIGERIA, W.Af. 19-677c; 19-678 (map); constitution and law 19-683b; communications 19-680b, 19-684b, 16-74a; languages 3-357d, 12-894c; trade and industries 19-680b, 16-73c, 7-266a, 7-274d.
—: *History* 19-680d; 16-74b; Benin 3-738b; British enterprise (up to 1880) 19-681a, 3-216b, 16-84b; Sir G. Goldie founds 12-211c; international rivalries 1-338b foll., 12-212a, 24-643b; Rabah's attitude 22-765d. *See also* (for history of native states) Benin, Bornu, Kano, Lagos, Sokoto, &c.
—: *Inhabitants* 19-679b; 1-329d (table); Benin 3-737d; Fula 11-291b; Hausa 13-69c; Yorubas 28-936d.
Nigg, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-743b.
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
Nighebolu, Bulg.: see Nikopoli.
NIGHT 19-684c. *See also* Nyx.
— ape: see Douroucouli.
— blue 8-746d.
Nightcaps, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Night-hawk 12-164d.
Night-heron 13-388a; 15-163a.
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 19-684c; 19-915b.
Nightingale, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2-1).
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
NIGHTINGALE (bird) 19-685b; 25-413b; of Japan 15-162d.
— Monument, Westminster Abbey 23-767d.
Nightjar: see Goat-sucker.
Night-light 5-178c.
Nightmare 8-559c; 17-698b.
Night of the Drop: see Leleten-Nukta.
— parrot: see Kakapo.
— Poaching Acts (1828 and 1844) 11-440d.
— scented rocket 13-767c.
NIGHTSHADE (bot.) 19-685d; 25-356d (fig.); in Fiji 10-336b; stamen 25-356d, 10-567c (figs.); tuber-bearing species 22-201c.
Night-sweats 3-693d.
Night Thoughts (Young) 28-939c; Blake's illustrations 4-37d.
Nigidal, tribe 27-378d.
Nigir, riv.: see Niger.
Nigliva, India 17-122a.
Nigoglia, torrent, It. 20-331d.
Nigohan, India 14-376 (I6).
Nigori-zake 15-196c.
NIGRA, COSTANTINO, count 19-686c.
Nigraniline 8-751d.
Nigre (dict.) 25-298c.
Nigri Latini (race): see Morlachs.
Nigrine 23-941d.
Nigris, riv.: see Niger.
Nigrisine 8-746d.
Nigritia, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-218a.
—, region, Af.: see Sudan.
Nigriting, India 14-376 (P6).
Nigrosine 14-572b.
Nigua (insect): see Jigger
Niha, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Nihal Chand (of Lahore: poet) 13-489c.
Nihalganj, riv., India 3-133b.
Nihang (sect): see Akalis.
Nihilianism 1-213c; 21-293b.
NIHILISM (in politics) 19-686d; 1-561a; 23-905b; in Armenia 2-567c.
— (in medicine) 23-462c.
Nihil novi (statute: 1505) 21-911c.
Nihommatsu, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Nihon-bashi, bridge, Tokyo 25-1018a.
— bashi, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048a; fish market 15-200b.
Nihon-gi 15-168b; 15-252a.
Nihon Gwaishi (Rai Sanyo) 15-168d.
NIIGATA, Jap. 19-688d; 15-156 (L8); 15-204d.
Niihau, isl., Haw. 13-84 (A2); 13-85b; 13-87a.
Niihau mat 13-86a.
Ni-in 18-326a.
Niishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Niitaka, mts., Jap. 15-156 (B15-14).
— yama (Mt Morrison), mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5); 15-156 (B15); 10-669b.
"Niitaka" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Niizu, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nijan, Pers. 19-719d.
Nija Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
NIJAR, Sp. 19-689a; 25-530 (D4).
Nija Vaisakha: see Vaisakha.
Nijgarh, India (capital of Dhenkanal): see Dhenkanal.
—, India (capital of Keonjhar): see Keonjhar.
"Niji" (warship) 24-917b.
NIJMWEGEN (Nimeguen, Nymegen), Holl. 19-689a; 13-588 (C3); 2-404d; 19-414c; Dutch capture (1591) 13-597b; fortifications 6-640d; French capture (1794) 21-581d; siege (1672) 8-733a.
—, treaty of (1678) 10-844c; 24-642b; 26-205a; 4-425c.
Nijni Novgorod, govt., Russ.: see Nizhniy Novgorod.
Niju-ichi-Dai-shu 15-169b.
Nika, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
Nika Insurrection (532) 27-262c; 11-445d.
Nikalous, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Nikaria, isl., Aeg.S.: see Icaria.
NIKAYA 19-689b; 4-745d.
NIKE (myth.) 19-689d; Greek art 12-479b, 12-482c, 12-484b; of Samothrace (statue) 12-489a, 24-117d.
— Athena: see Athena Nike.
— Apteros, temple, Athens 2-234c; 2-837c; 2-379c; Ionic order in 20-178b (fig.).
Nikephoros, Artemis 2-664d.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Nikhagh, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
NIKISCH, ARTHUR 19-690a.
Nikita, Russ. 23-883a.
Nikita Minin (patriarch of Moscow): see Nikon.
— Romanovich 23-577a.
NIKITIN, ATHANASIUS 19-690b; 23-915c.
—, Ivan 23-918a.
—, S. 22-122b; 23-872a; 28-169a.
Nikitin Rog, Russ.: see Nikopol.
Nikito Ivdel, Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Nikki, Dah. 11-204 (H4); 1-350a; chief 4-251a.
Nikko (Hachi-ishi), Jap. 15-156 (L8); 19-690c.
NIKKO, dist., Jap. 19-690c; 15-191b; granite-porphyry 15-160b; Iyeyasu mausoleum 15-177c, 15-182d, 15-189a.
— zan, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
Niklot (Abodrite prince) 8-223a.
Nikolaevsk, Russ.As.: see Nikolayevsk.
Nikolai, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
—, isl., Russ.As. 2-316c.
— (Matter), val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Nikolaistad, Finland: see Vasa.
NIKOLAYEV (Nikolaiev), Russ. 19-690d; 23-874 (I. D3); observatory 19-959a.
—, govt., Russ.: see Kherson.
Nikolayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Nikolayevsk, Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (II. D2).
—, Cauc. (Trans-Caspian Prov.) 23-874 (II. F-G1).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (K5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ. (Samara) 19-691b; 23-872 (G-H5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ.As. 19-691b; 25-10 (K3); 17-724d; Russian acquisition 15-248a.
—, dist., Russ.As. 27-415a.
NIKOLAYEVSKAYA, SLOBoda, Russ. (Astrakhan) 19-691c; 23-872 (G6).
Nikolo, Cozi 1-660b.
Nikolo-Ugryeshskiy, monastery, Moscow 18-893d.
NIKOLSBURG, Aus. 19-691c; 3-4 (E2).
—, peace of (1621) 13-912b; 3-830a.
Nikolsk, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (I5).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (G4); 28-197b.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 17-725a; 25-16a.
NIKON (patriarch of Moscow) 19-691c; 23-916d.
NIKOPOL (Nikitin Rog), Russ. 19-692b; 23-874 (I. E3); vase found at 21-793d (fig.).
NIKOPOLI (Nicopolis), Bulg. 19-692c; 4-773 (B2); siege (1877) 23-932c.
Nikopolis, prov., Byzantine Emp. 1-486b.
—, ruins, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-486b.
Nikousia, Panayot (dragoman) 8-465c.
Nikovitchi, Monten. 18-767 (A-B1).
Nikrah (deity) 23-957c.
Niksar (Niksara), Turk.As. 2-760 (G2); 24-610b; 3-469c; battle (73 B.C.) 17-110b; massacre (1896) 2-568b; synod of (c. 314): see Neo-Caesarea, Synod of.
Nikshapur, Pers.: see Nishapur.
NIKSHICH (Niksic), Monten. 19-692d; 18-767 (A-B2).
Niku (Egyptian king): see Necho.
Niku-ai-bori: see Shishi-aibori.
Nikudar Ahmed (of Persia) 18-717b; 21-226c.
Nikup, Bulg.: see Nicopolis.
Nil, canal, Asia M.: see Arakhat.
Nila, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Nilam (Kuti), Tib. 19-380c.
Nilandu, North, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, South, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Nile, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
NILE, riv., Af. 19-692d; 19-693 (map); Albertine system 1-503c; Albuquerque's design 1-516b; ancient aspect 9-42a; delta 9-22 (map), 9-21c, 19-695d; festivals 9-33a, 9-697c; geology 9-23a; hydrography 19-696a; irrigation works 14-846d, 1-94c; mythology 11-454c, 14-872d; navigation 19-696d, 26-10a; Niger connexion 19-676a; political divisions 19-699a, 1-341b, 6-919b; Red Sea canal 9-27d, 26-22b; sudd 19-698d, 26-10a.
—: *Exploration* 19-697a; Baker 3-227d; Bruce 4-676b, 1-90b; Speke and Grant 25-633c; Stanley 25-780a.
"Nile" (battleship) 24-895a.

NILE, BATTLE OF THE 19-699b; **13**-665d; medal **18**-8b; Villeneuve **28**-84d.
— carp : *see* Bulti.
—, Bride of the **9**-33a.
Niles, Hezekiah **19**-701a
—, John Milton **19**-567d.
—, N.W. **16**-304b.
Niles, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D8); **22**-65d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
NILES, O. **19**-701a; **20**-26 (I2).
Niles's Register **19**-701a.
Nilesville, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
NILGAI 19-701a; **2**-89d.
Nilgiri, India **14**-382 (M9).
Nilgiri ibex : *see* Wariatu.
Nilgiris, dist., India **19**-701a; **14**-382 (G14).
NILGIRIS (Neelgherries), mts., India **19**-701a; **17**-289b, geology **5**-948a.
Nili, riv., Sah. **1**-643 (B2).
Nili (dict.) **9**-27a.
Nilometer **19**-696c; **4**-955b.
Nilotic Kavirondo : *see* Kavirondo.
— negroes **1**-327b foll.; language **12**-894c.
Nilphamari, India **14**-376 (N7).
Nilsen, Amaldus **20**-517a.
Nilson, Lars Fredrik **3**-817d; **6**-67d; **26**-1017d.
Nilssen, Sven **19**-818a.
NILSSON, CHRISTINE 19-701c.
Nilssonia **20**-545b (fig.).
Nilt, fort, India **13**-957b.
Nilufer, riv., Asia M. **4**-691c.
Nilus, St **12**-624a; **2**-648d; **14**-272d.
Nilwood, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Nim, riv., Bur. **24**-103d.
Nim (tree) **14**-350d; **25**-142d.
Nimach, India : *see* Neemuch.
Nimad (dict.) **21**-196b.
Nimakdan, Pers. **15**-836c.
NIMAR, dist., India (Cen. Prov.) **19**-701c; **14**-382 (G9); climate **5**-682b.
—, dist., India (Indore) **19**-701d.
Nimastin (dict.) **14**-419a.
Ni'mat-ullah Wali (of Persia) **21**-251b.
Nimavats (sect) **13**-510b.
Nimba, mts., W.Af. **11**-204 (D5); **16**-539c.
Nimbaditya (Nimbarka: Hindu reformer) **13**-510b.
Nimbahera, India **14**-376 (F7).
Nimbalkar (title) **21**-345d.
Nimbé, W.Af. **4**-433b.
Nimbin, N.S.W. **19**-539b.
Nimbuluk, dist., Pers. **15**-635a.
Nimburg, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Nimbus **6**-558a; in paintings **2**-924d.
Nimdeh, Pers. **10**-190a.
Nimdi, India **14**-376 (L8).
Nimdih, India **14**-376 (M8).
Nimeguen, Holl. : *see* Nijmwegen.
Nimenim, tribe : *see* Comanches.
NIMES, Fr. **19**-701d; **10**-778 (G6); **10**-780b; **5**-37b; **2**-385a; amphitheatre **1**-892 (Pl. II.). aqueduct **2**-241c, **2**-243b (Pl. I.); early coins **19**-876b; Huguenots **13**-867d; Maison Carrée **26**-612d, **2**-384d; Protestant synod (1572) **22**-288a.
—, **COUNCILS OF 19**-702d.
Nimgiri, mt., India **14**-382 (K10); **28**-165a.
Nimishillen Creek, O. **5**-220d.
Nimmitabel, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Nimmons, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Nimnaha Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H-I2).
Nimptsch, Johann Friedrich von, count **9**-884b.
Nimr (of Shendi) **9**-111b.
Nimravidae : *see* Machaerodontinae.
Nimravus **17**-232c.
NIMROD (bibl.) **19**-703a; **4**-276b; sons **10**-359a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Apperley, Charles James.
Nimrod, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, sound, China **6**-168 (L4); **6**-185c.
Nimrod (astron.) : *see* Boötes.
Nimrud, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E1). *See also* Calah.
—, mt., Turk.As. **2**-565 (D2); **18**-181a; **28**-191a.
Nimrud, Throne of : *see* Throne of Nimrud.
Nimruz, anc. country, Asia : *see* Seistan.
Nimtan (dict.) **21**-193b.
Nimule, Ugan. **27**-557 (B1); **27**-559c.
Nimwegen, Holl. : *see* Nijmwegen.
Nin (measure) **28**-493a.
Ninâ (goddess): *see* Ishtar.
Ninâ (Ninawa), Assyr. : *see* Nineveh.
" Nina " (ship) **6**-742d.
Ninawa, Assyr.: *see* Nineveh.
Nin-din-dug (deity) : *see* Gula.
Nindsin **12**-29b.
Nine, council of **25**-50b.
— Archers **9**-42d.
— Ashes, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
— Degree, chan., Arab.S. **14**-382 (E15).
— holes **17**-679c.
— maidens, stones, Corn. **7**-182d.
— **MEN'S MORRIS 19**-703c.
Ninemile, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
Nine Mile, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Ninemile Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (M8).
Nine Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Ninepin, rock, Ind.O. **24**-35a.
Nine-pins **4**-345a.
Nine-point circle **27**-258c.
Ninepoints, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Nine Precious Stones, order of the : *see* Sacred order.
Nin-erisgal (myth.) . *see* Ereshkigal.
Ninescah, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Ninestane Rig, hill, Scot. **16**-588d; **23**-790c.
Nineteen Letters (Hirsch) **13**-525b.
Nineteen Propositions (1642) **5**-908d.
Nineteenth, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Nineteenth Century and After **21**-152a.
Nine Tripods (Chinese symbols) **6**-194b.
Ninette, Can. **19**-780 (E1).
Ninety-fifth Regiment : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Ninety Mile Beach, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
— Mile Beach, N.Z. **26**-978a.
— Mile Beach, Vict. **28**-38 (D3); **28**-38b.
Ninety-second Foot (regiment): *see* Gordon Highlanders.
Ninety-Six, S.C. **25**-500 (B-C2); **1**-844d.
Nineveh, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
NINEVEH, Turk.As. **19**-703c; **26**-305 (E1); **13**-536 (E2); **18**-21a; **2**-375a; ancient eclipse recorded **8**-892c; battle of (627 A.D.) **23**-513d, **6**-272b; destruction (606 B.C.) **3**-105d, **18**-21b; glazed brick decoration **5**-710d; inscriptions **14**-619c, **13**-535b; Jonah's tomb **19**-153b; Layard's excavations **6**-307d, **16**-312a; library **16**-545c, **3**-101c; prophecies against **19**-153c; Sardanapalus legend **24**-209d; Tigranes of Armenia **26**-969b.
— Falls, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
Nineveh with Jonah and the Whale **17**-723b.
Ninfa, It. **27**-254c.
Ninfield, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Ning, Prince of **6**-197c.
Ning, China **6**-168 (G5).
Ninga, Can. **19**-780 (E1).
Ningbyen, Burma **14**-376 (Q-R6).
Ning-ching-po, riv., China **6**-168 (K2).
Ning-gangri, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Ning-ho, China **6**-168 (K2).
Ning-hwa, China **6**-168 (K4); **11**-291a.
Nin-girsu (deity) : *see* Ninib.
Ning-Kiang, China **6**-168 (H3).
Ning-Kwo, China **6**-168 (K3).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (K3); **28**-854d.
Ning-ming, China **6**-168 (H5).
NING-PO (Ning-po-fu), China **19**-705b; **6**-168 (L4); **6**-197d; railways **6**-180c.
Ningrahar, Afg. **3**-226c.
—, dist., Afg. **15**-130b.
Ning-ri-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (B3).
Ning-sia Fu, China **6**-168 (H2); **15**-316c.
Ning-siang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Ningthi, riv., Bur. : *see* Chindwin.
Ning-tiau-liang, China **6**-168 (H2).
Ning-to, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ning-tu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ningua, Go.Cst. **12**-204b.
Ninguta, China **17**-553 (D3); **28**-199d.
Ning-wu-Fu, China **6**-168 (I2); **24**-802b.
Ning-yang, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ning-yen, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kan-suh) **6**-168 (G3).
Ning-yuen-Fu, China **6**-168 (G4); **6**-178b; **26**-319d.
Ninhams, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Ninh-Binh, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E1); **27**-6a.
NINIAN, ST 19-705c; **24**-430c.
NINIB (Babylonian deity) **19**-705d; **16**-72c.
Ninigi (Japanese god) **15**-158a; **15**-252c.
Ninigo, isls., New Guinea **19**-487 (D1).
Ninigret Pond, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B3).
Nin-Karrak (Babylonian goddess): *see* Gula.
Nin-Khar-sag (Nin-lil, Ninmakh : goddess) : *see* Belit.
Nin-ki (myth.) : *see* Damkina.
Ninnekah, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Ninney, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Nino, St **18**-584a; **11**-759a; **12**-566b; baptizes King Mirian **3**-365c.
Ninole, Haw. **13**-84b.
Ninos, Turk.As. : *see* Nineveh.
Ninove, Belg. **3**-668 (C2); **28**-374d.
Ninsei (artist) : *see* Nomura Seisuke.
Ninth Thermidor (1794) : *see* Thermidor, 9th.
Nintoku (Jap. emperor) **15**-255b; sepulchre **15**-257b.
Ninuha, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
NINUS (myth.) **19**-706a.
Ninus, Turk.As. : *see* Nineveh.
Ninyas (myth.) **24**-617a.
Nin-yuan, Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
NIOBE (myth.) **19**-706b; Herculaneum painting **13**-343c; Hittite statue, so-called **13**-535c, **13**-530 (A2); marble group **12**-489a, **18**-38c; Orvieto vase **12**-482b.
Niobe (trilobite) **20**-237d; **5**-87d.
" Niobe " (British warship) **24**-906 (Pl. X.).
" Niobe " (German warship) **24**-911d.
Niobite : *see* Columbite.
Niobium : *see* Columbium.
Niobrara, Neb. **19**-324 (G2); **19**-324a.
—, Indian Reservation, Neb. **19**-324 (G2); **19**-328a.
—, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (E2); **19**-324a.
— group **11**-670b; **7**-417c; **27**-628c.
Niolo, dist., Cors. **7**-199b.
Nioro, Sen. **11**-204 (A3).
—, U.Sen. **11**-204 (C2); **23**-1006d; **24**-641c; French capture (1891) **24**-643a.
NIORT, Fr. **19**-706c; **10**-778 (D4).
—, plain, Fr. **19**-706d.
Niota, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Niotaze, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
Nipa (cloth) **21**-395c.
— (Nipah : palm) **17**-572c; **21**-778c; **20**-552c; **4**-259d; dwarf **15**-287c.
Nipadites **3**-207b.
Nipal, state, India : *see* Nepal.
Nipani, India **14**-382 (F11).
Nipania, India **14**-382 (I-K9).
Nipe Bay, Cu. **7**-595 (F2); **7**-595a.
Niphad, India **14**-382 (E-F9).
Nipher, Francis Eugene **18**-276a.
Niphon (patriarch) **2**-654d.
Nipigon, Can. **20**-114 (B-C1).
—, bay, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
NIPIGON, lake, Can. **19**-707a; **20**-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-707a; **20**-114 (B1); **26**-113a.
— House, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Nipisiguit, bay, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B-C1); **19**-464d.
Nipissing, dist., Can. **26**-19c.
NIPISSING, lake, Can. **19**-707a; **20**-114 (D-E2).
—, tribe **14**-463a.
Nipisso, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Nipmuc, tribe **1**-656b; **12**-317d.
Nipomo, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Nippenicket, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
Nippers (handcuffs) **10**-296a.
— (tool) **17**-842b.
Nippersink Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
Nippes, Cologne **6**-697a.
Nipple (anat.) **1**-941a; **17**-529a; supernumerary **17**-529a.
— cactus (bot.) : *see* Mammillaria.
Nipplewort (bot.) **6**-812d.
Nippon, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, isl., Jap. : *see* Hondo.
—, Central, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (I12 and L8); **12**-5d.
—, Northern, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (L11 and M7).
Nipponium **26**-878c.
Nippon Koku yubin jokisen Kaisha **25**-854c; **15**-193c.
— Sei Kokwai **18**-596d.
— Tetsuda Kaisha **15**-192b.
— Yusen Kaisha **25**-854c; **15**-194a; **25**-859b (table).
NIPPUR, Turk.As. **19**-707a; **26**-305 (F3); **3**-661c; architectural remains **2**-375a, **2**-374c, **2**-381a, **3**-868a (table); barrel vault **27**-956d.
— Deluge fragment **19**-708d.
Nip-roll **20**-733d.
Nipton, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
Nipwe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Nuon.
Nir, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (E3).
Nira, canal, India **22**-73d.
—, riv., India **14**-382 (F10); **24**-995c.
Nirang **20**-866b.
Nirat **25**-10b.
Nirazaki, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
Nirgal (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Nirgrantha (sect) : *see* Nigantha.
Nirgrantha - Jnataputra **13**-495d.
Nirgua, Venez. **5**-297c.
Nirguna **27**-369c.
Nirig (planet) : *see* Mars.
NIRIZ, Pers. **19**-709b; **21**-158 (B3); **3**-94c.
—, dist., Pers. **19**-709b.
—, lake, Pers. : *see* Bakhtegan.
Nirmal, India **14**-382 (H10).
Nirmana-Kaya **16**-99d.
Nirukta **24**-161a.
NIRVANA 19-709c; **16**-96c; Buddhist theory of **4**-740b; European fallacies **4**-744d.
Nis, Serv. : *see* Nish.
Nisab, Arab. **2**-264 (E6).
Nisaea, Gr. **18**-76b; **19**-711a; Athens **21**-59b, **25**-612a.
Nisaetus **8**-791a.
Nisan (month) **4**-1000d; **6**-314b; **28**-994a.
Nisard, Armand **10**-890a.
—, Charles **5**-850a.
—, **J. M. N. DESIRE 19**-709c; **11**-151a.
Nisaya, dist., Pers. **25**-253b.
Nisbet, Murdoch **3**-897d.
—, R. B. **20**-502b.
NISBETT, LOUISA CRANSTOUN 19-709c.
Nisch, Serv. : *see* Nish.
Nischan-el-Iftikhar ; *see* Glory, Order of.
Nischan-i-Imtiaj : *see* Privilege, Order of.
Nischan-i-Mejidi : *see* Mejidieh, Order of the.
Nischan-i-Osmanie : *see* Osmanieh, The.
Nischan-i-Schefakat : *see* Compassion, Order of.
Nisco, Giacomo **6**-921a.
Niseikaushipe, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Nish, Afg. : *see* Haji-Alam.
NISH (Naissus), Serv. **19**-709d; **24**-686 (C2); Bulgarian rule **4**-780b.
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (C-D2).
Nishan Iftihar **25**-1001b.
Nishanji (official) **27**-449b.
Nishan Tash (inscr.) **22**-605a.
NISHAPUR (Nevshapur, Naisabur), Pers. **19**-710b; **21**-188 (C1); Ahmad Shah **1**-431a; Caliphate **5**-39c, **5**-50b, **5**-53a; Mongol capture **15**-317b; population **21**-194b; scholarships **17**-414a; turquoise mines **21**-197b.
NISHAPUR (Abarshehr), prov., Pers. **19**-710a.
Nishava, riv., Serv. and Bulg. **27**-426 (C1); **24**-686 (D2); **24**-687a.
Nishi (Jap. commander) **6**-234c.
Nishi, Afg. **15**-631c.
— Hongwan, temple, Kioto, Jap. **15**-177c.
Nishikata, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Nishikawa Sukenobu (artist) **15**-176c.
Nishinomura, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Nishinoshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (H8); **20**-57c.
Nishnabotna, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
Nisi, Gr. : *see* Messini.
Nisib, Syr. : *see* Nizib.
NISIBIS (Nasibina, Nisibin, Nezib), Turk.As. **19**-710c; **26**-305 (D1); **2**-565 (C3); **23**-648 (G3); battle (754) **5**-41b; capture (67 B.C.) **17**-110c; Parthian rule **18**-184c.
Nisida, isl., It. **15**-4 (B6); **28**-190d.
NISI PRIUS (law) **19**-710d; **2**-783b.
Nisi prius, writ of **28**-849d.
Nisir, dist., Turk.As. **7**-977c.
Niska, tribe **14**-463b.
Niskayuna, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
Nisko, Aus. **3**-4 (G1).
Nisling, riv., Can. **5**-160 (B3).
Nismes, Fr. : *see* Nîmes.
Nisnas monkey **28**-902b; **22**-330c.
Nisoides **13**-95b.
Nisoniades tages : *see* Dingy skipper butterfly.
Nisovoya, dist., Russ.As. **27**-378d.
Nisqualli, tribe **14**-463b.
Nisqually, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Nissa, Turkest. **27**-420 (F4).
—, riv., Turkest. **27**-425c.
—, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B3); **12**-864b.
Nissan, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G2).
Nissaryd, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Nisse, Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Nissedal, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Nissel, F. **11**-797c.
Nissen, Heinrich **16**-821d.
Nissequoge, riv., N.Y. **16**-982c.
—, tribe **16**-983b.
Nisservand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Nisshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Hiuga.
Nissila, Russ. **23**-872 (C3).
Nissim b. Jacob **13**-173a.
Nissitisser, riv., Mass. and N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
Nissl's granules **7**-713d (fig.).
Nissum, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Nistrul, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniester.
Nisula, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
NISUS (myth.) **19**-710d.
— (zool.) : *see* Accipiter.
Nisyros, isl., Asia M. **2**-760 (B4); **25**-734b; **1**-251c.
Nit (myth.) : *see* Neith.
— (zool.) **17**-66b.
Ni-Taijo (Litan : Korean ruler) **15**-911c.
Nitendi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F6); **24**-186c.
Niteroy, Braz. : *see* Nictheroy.
Nith, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-663b; geology **21**-176c, **21**-177d.
NITHARD (historian) **19**-711a.
—, J. E. **25**-552b; **15**-447c.
Nithhöggr (myth.) : *see* Nidhug.
Nithsdale, earls of **18**-881b; **13**-390c. *See also* Maxwell (family).
—, John Maxwell, earl of **17**-928d.
—, **WILLIAM MAXWELL**, 5th earl of **19**-711b; **17**-928d.
—, Winifred Maxwell, countess of **19**-711c; **17**-929a.
Nithsdale, val., Scot. **8**-663b.
Nith-songs **14**-470b.
Niti (lit.) **25**-10a.
Nitidulidae **6**-672c.
Niti-la, pass, India and Tib. **6**-168 (B3); **18**-807d.
Niti limestone **23**-230d; **27**-260 (table).
Nitinaht, tribe **1**-434a.
Nitiobroges (Nitiobriges), tribe **1**-373c.
Nitja, Bal.Is. **18**-554c.
Nitocris (Egyptian queen) **9**-43d.
Niton, Hants **9**-420 (III. E5).
Nitophylleae **1**-592a.
Nitragin **3**-166a.
Nitral's Nek, S.Af. : battle (1900) **7**-944a.
Nitramide **19**-716c; **27**-794a.
Nitramines **8**-174a.
Nitran, isl., India : *see* Pigeon.
Nitraria **15**-941c.
— scoberi **12**-168a.
Nitrates **19**-712b; **6**-863b.
Nitratine : *see* Chile saltpetre.

NITRE (dict.) 19-711c. *See also* Saltpetre.
Nitria, monastery, Egy. 8-23a; 18-687d.
Nitriary 24-93d.
NITRIC ACID (aqua fortis) 19-711d; 19-714d; atmospheric 2-860c; distillation 8-320c; metallography 18-202d; metals, reactions 18-201c.
— oxide 19-715c; 16-755c; 14-799a.
Nitrification 3-164d; 21-750b; 25-349a.
Nitriles 22-530b; 15-762b; 1-147a.
Nitrites 19-716b; 21-351c.
Nitrito-pentammine chromium salts: *see* Xantho-chromium salts.
Nitro-alizarin (alizarin orange) 8-750c.
Nitrobacter (nitrobacteria) 3-165a; 21-750b; 25-349a.
Nitrobenzaldehyde 3-755a; 21-434c.
NITROBENZENE 19-712c; 10-82d; action of light 21-434c.
Nitrobenzoic acid 3-756d; 6-74c.
Nitrochloroform: *see* Chlorpicrin.
Nitrocinnamic acid 6-376b.
NITRO COMPOUNDS 19-713a; 8-173c; 6-74c.
Nitroethane 19-713b.
Nitroform (trinitromethane) 19-713b.
NITROGEN 19-714b; 6-62a; analysis 6-61b, 6-65a; atmosphere 18-266a, 2-475d; compounds 19-715b; fixation by plants 21-749c, 1-403a, 16-381a; fixation, chemical 19-714c, 7-679b; in manures 17-612b; in physiology 23-188a, 23-191a; in soil 3-164c; ionic velocity 6-869d; liquefaction 16-750a; nutrition 19-927d; size of molecule 18-656b; specific heats 18-660a; stereo-isomerism 25-894c; valency 27-848d.
— chloride 1-861d.
— iodide 1-861d.
Nitrogenous manures 17-614c.
Nitrogen oxides 19-715c; 6-846d.
— selenide 24-602d.
NITROGLYCERIN (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) 19-716d; 10-83c.
Nitroguanidine 12-651a.
Nitrolic acids 19-713d; 6-51c.
Nitromalonic aldehyde 6-54b.
Nitrometer 12-722b.
Nitromethane 19-713b; 6-50b.
Nitron 9-368a; 27-261d.
Nitronaphthalene 19-168a.
Nitronaphthol 10-82d.
Nitroparaffin 19-713a.
Nitrophenol 5-305b; 6-54b; 8-320a.
Nitrophenylpropiolic acid 22-449c; 14-865d.
Nitroprussides 22-530b.
Nitrosamine 1-856d; 6-51b.
Nitroso-bacteria: *see* Nitrosomonas.
— barbituric acid 1-704b.
— benzene 19-712d.
— coccus 21-750b.
— cyanacetic acid 11-357b.
— dimethylaniline 1-856d.
— hydrocarbons 19-714a.
— indazole 14-371a.
— methyl urethane 8-175a.
— monas (nitroso bacteria) 21-750b; 25-349a; 3-164d.
— naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) 19-168d.
— pinene 26-650a.
— sulphuric acid 26-67b.
— urethane 27-794d.
Nitrostyrolene 25-1060a.
Nitrosyl chloride 19-716b.
— fluoride 19-716c.
Nitrotoluene 19-713d.
Nitro-urea 27-793d.
— urethane 27-795a.
Nitrous acid 19-716b.
— oxide (laughing gas) 19-715c; 26-807d; as anaesthetic 1-907d, 8-52d, 26-134d; ionic velocity 6-869d; poisoning by 21-896a, 21-895c.
— vitriol 26-67b.
Nitroxyl: *see* Dihydroxy-ammonia.
— fluoride 19-716c.
Nitsche, R. Lehmann 1-817c.
Nitschmann, David 18-818d.
Nitshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Nittany, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Nitta Yoshisada (Jap. chief) 15-260b.
Nitta Yuma, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Nittis, Giuseppe de 20-514d.
Nittur, India 14-382 (G13).
Nitumap, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig 20-312c.
—, Friedrich August 19-718a.
—, **GREGOR WILHELM** 19-717c; 13-634b.
—, **KARL IMMANUEL** 19-717d.
—, Karl Ludwig 19-717d.
Niuafoou, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
Niuatobutabu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Niu-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib.: *see* Nien-chen-tang-la.
Niuchih, tribe: *see* Nüchih.
NIU-CHWANG, China 19-718a; 17-553 (B4); 6-209a.
— (Ying-tze), port, China 19-718a; 17-553 (B4); 15-156 (B-C6); 17-552c.
NIUE (Savage, Niué-Fekai), isl., Pac.O. 19-718c; 20-436 (I6).
Niu k'ou, China: *see* Niu-chwang.
Niurun, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Niutao (Lynx), Isl., Pac.O. 17-466 (G5); 9-291b.
Niu-tou, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Nivaranas (rel.): *see* Five Hindrances.
Nivaria, isl., Atl.O. 5-174b.
Nive, riv., Fr. 3-493a; battles (1813) 21-96c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1-2); 26-439a.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Nivelle, riv., Fr.: 3-493a; passage of (1813) 21-96a.
NIVELLES (Nyvel), Belg. 19-718d; 3-668 (D2); 28-374d.
Nivenite 21-663b.
NIVERNAIS, L. C. B. MANCINI Mazarini, duc de 19-718d.
Nivernais, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 19-673c.
Nivillers, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Nivium, Montes, mts., Hung.: *see* Carpathian Mountains.
Nivôse (month) 11-171a.
—, affair of (1800) 10-735c.
Nivshapur, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Niwin, Masjid, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
Niwol, riv., India 14-376 (E5).
Nix, Richard 3-946a; 25-185a.
Nix, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Nixa, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Nixburg, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Nixdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
NIXIE (or Nixy) 19-719a.
Nixon, James 18-527b.
—, J. Forbes 4-233a.
—, **JOHN** 19-719a.
—, H. (glass worker) 12-110b.
Nixon, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Nixonton, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Niy, Babyl. 9-84a; 19-703c.
Niya, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-423b; 27-425d.
Niyavaran, Pers. 3-94c.
Niyoga 16-511d.
Niza, riv., Port. 22-135a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NIZAM (title) 19-719b.
— (Turkish army) 27-428b.
— diamond 8-163b.
Nizamabad, India 14-382 (H10).
Nizam Ghat, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
NIZAMI (Ganjawi) 19-719b; 21-249c.
Nizamieh, college, Shiraz: *see* Nizamiyya.
Nizam-i-jedid 15-948d.
Nizamiyya, college, Bagdad 11-916c.
—, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
Nizam Khan (of Cambay) 5-81d.
Nizampatam, India 14-382 (I12); 15-837c.
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-432b; 7-848d.
Nizam uddin (Nizam uddin Auliya: saint) 8-142c; 7-955c.
— ul Mulk (Chitral chief) 27-577d.
— ul Mulk (vizier of Persia) 24-609a; 11-916c.
Nizar b. Mostansir 9-97b; 2-774d.
Nizari (of Kohistan) 21-251a.
Nizh, Caucasus 23-874 (II. E3).
Nizhan, Russ.: *see* Nyezhin.
Nizhegorod, govt., Russ.: *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Nizhma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4)
Nizhne Chirskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
— Dyevitsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
— Iset, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
— Kamchatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645d.
— Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
— Kyshtym, Russ. 15-960d.
— Marünsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
— **TAGILSK** (Tajd), Russ. 19-720b; 23-872 (K4); 21-175a; iron works 27-787b; mining 7-979d, 17-455d, 21-806a.
— **UDINSK**, Russ.As. 19-720c; 25-10 (E3); gold-mining 14-796a, 25-12a.
Nizhniy Embensk, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A-B3).
Nizhniy-Lomov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nizhniy), Russ. 19-721a; 23-872 (F4); fair 10-128d; fur sales 11-348a; Jews massacred (1882) 15-409a; trade 28-194c.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nijni-Novgorod), govt., Russ. 19-720c; 23-872 (F4).
Nizhniy Serginsk, Russ.: *see* Serginsk, Lower.
Nizhnyaya Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. 14-796a.
Nizib (Nizib, Nezeeb), Syr. 9-37b.
Nizier, St 12-564d.
Nizir (myth.) 2-319d.
Nizna Tatra, mts., Eur.: *see* Tatra, Low.
Niżniów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Nizonne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Nizva, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Nizwa, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-267d.
Njal, Story of Burnt 7-844b; 28-59c.
Njala: see *Njalssaga*.
Njalla (Lapp building) 16-203d.
Njalssaga 14-236c; 23-1000d; 24-570b.
Njamusi, tribe 3-401d.
Njempa, dist., Br.E.Af. 3-401d.
Njimiye, Fr.Cong. 4-265d.
Njiri, desert, E.Af. 26-875b.
Njoko, riv., E.Af. 28-953a.
N'Jole, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b; 20-25a.
Njuommelsaska, fall, Swed.: *see* Harsprång.
Nkabwe, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (A3).
Nkala, S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Nkandhla, dist., S.Af. 28-1050b; 27-574a.
— shales 19-253a.
Nkanero, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
Nkata, bay, S.Af. 23-260 (D1); 19-929b.
Nkenye, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (A3).
Nki (dialect) 3-359c.
Nkissi (Nkici: myth.) 10-295d; 17-306c.
Nkomi, lagoon, Fr.Cong. (S. of Cape Lopez) 11-99 (A3).
—, race 1-330b.
Nkoransa, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725d.
—, tribe 1-329d.
Nkosi (Nkosi: dialect) 3-359c.
Nkran, W.Af.: *see* Aura.
Nkumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Nkwanta, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725b.
Nmaikha (N'mai), riv., Bur. 4-840 (F1); 2-741d; 14-[illegible]
No, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
— (Moghren el Bohur), lake, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a; 3-213a.
—, point, Md. 17-828 (G4).
No (Jap. drama) 15-169d; 8-486c; 15-199d.
Noacolly, India: *see* Noakhali.
Noagam, India 14-382 (L9).
Noagarh, India 14-382 (I9).
NOAH (bibl.) 19-722c; Chaldean legend 25-151c, 19-156c; deluge story 7-977b; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; Japheth 15-275c; Koran story 15-900a.
— (d. of Zelophehad) 19-722d.
—, Mordecai Manuel 19-737c.
Noah, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Noah, Book of 2-171c; 9-[illegible]
Noah coins 2-159b.
Noah's ark: *see* Ark, of Noah.
Noaide: *see* Naid.
NOAILLES (family) 19-722d.
—, Adrien Maurice, duke of 19-723a; 10-846a; 10-848a; Austrian succession war 3-41c.
—, Anne Jules, duke of 19-722d; 12-344d; 11-903a.
—, Henri de, count d' Ayen: *see* Ayen.
—, Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp. of Paris) 19-723a; 10-847a; 15-154a.
—, Louis Marie, vicomte de 19-723b; 10-853b; 15-117d.
—, Marie Adrienne Françoise de: *see* La Fayette, marquise de.
Noailles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Noakes (Noak), James: *see* Nokes, James.
NOAKHALI, India 19-723b; 14-376 (O8).
—, dist., India 19-723c.
Noak Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Noakote (Naiakot), India 19-380d; 19-382a.
Noamon, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Noanamo, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Noank, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Noarband, India 14-376 (P7).
Noasanabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Noatak, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
Nob, Pal. 24-123b; 7-855a; 15-375b; ephod 9-676d; massacre of priests 11-938a, 24-124d.
— Hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
Nobab Nagara (Brunei) 4-681c.
No-ball (cricket) 7-438d.
Nobata b. Hanzala 5-39b; 5-40a.
Nobatae, race 9-89d; 8-415a; 19-843d.
Nobber, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Nobeji, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNhard 19-723c; 8-764a.
—, Ludwig Emmanuel 19-723d.
—, Robert Hjalmar 19-723d.
— prizes 19-723d; 21-16a.
Nobeoka, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Nobiles (anc. Rome) 23-634d.
Nobili, Cecilia 25-918d.
—, Landivio de 8-503b.
—, **LEOPOLDO** 19-724a; 9-184d.
—, Robert de 5-468a; 15-342c; 18-585c.
Nobiling, Karl 11-882c.
NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULvius 19-724a; 2-846d; 11-445d.
Nobili's rings (phys.) 19-724a.
Nobilitas (anc. Rome): *see* Nobility.
NOBILITY 19-724b; 15-855c; 2-498a; feudal 10-302a; France 15-855c; knighthood 15-859c; medieval definition 11-604c; Napoleonic 19-201a, 10-864a; Rome 19-725c, 23-634d; Spain 15-855c, 25-546d; Teutonic 26-681d; titles of honour 26-1027a. *See also* Peerage.
Noble, Alfred 27-403a.
—, **SIR ANDREW** 19-730b; 11-570c; on battleships 24-891d; ballistics 3-277b; chronograph 6-303a; ordnance 20-198a, 20-217d.
—, Matthew 3-984b; 17-546b.
—, M. A. (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, Robert 20-502b.
—, Samuel 2-74b.
— Seth 3-317a.
Noble, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Noble (coin) 19-899a; 9-504d.
— agrimony: *see* Hepatica.
Nobleboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Noble Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G-H5).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Noble comb (wool manufacture) 28-813a.
Noble Eightfold Path (rel.) 4-742d.
Noble Leyczon, La 28-255d; 14-889b.
Noble Order of Knights of Labour: *see* Knights of Labour.
Nobles Co., Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Nobles Irlandeses, college, Salamanca 24-57a; 2-417b.
Noblestown, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
NOBLESVILLE, Ind. 19-730c; 14-422 (F4).
Noble *v.* Voysey 13-362c.
Noboa, Diego 8-919c.
Noboa, Fernando Casas y: *see* Casas y Noboa.
Nobob, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Nobody-crabs: *see* Pycnogonidae.
Noboribetsu, Jap. 15-161a.
—, mt., Jap. 15-158b.
Nobori-no-Sekku: *see* Banners, feast of.
Nobre, Antonio 22-162c.
Nobrega, Manuel de 4-455c.
Nobska, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Nobu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q3).
Nobunaga (Jap. chief) 15-228a; 15-261b.
Nobunotsu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q-R4).
Nobuo (Jap. chief) 15-261d.
Nobutaka (Jap. chief) 15-261d.
Nobuzane (artist) 15-174a.
Nocard, E. 28-6a.
Nocatee, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Noccundra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Noce, riv., Aus. and It. 3-4 (B3); 1-192b.
NOCERA INFERIORE (Nocera dei Pagani), It. 19-730d; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); 5-122c; sacked (72 B.C.) 25-614c. *See also* Nuceria Alfaterno.
— **UMBRA** (Nuceria Camellaria), It. 19-730d; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
Nochistongo, hill, Mex. 18-346a; 18-338a.
Nochty, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Nock and nocking (archery) 2-365b.
Nocona, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Noctes Ambrosianae (John Wilson) 28-694c; 17-313b; 13-569d.
Noctes Atticae (Aulus Gellius) 11-558d; 2-519b.
Noctilio: *see* Hare-lipped bat.
Noctiluca (myth.): *see* Luna.
—, Diana 8-165b.
Noctiluca (zool.) 7-708d; 7-715d.
— miliaris 21-478a.
Noctuidae: *see* Owl-moth.
Noctuides 16-472d.
Noctule bat 6-239b (fig.); 13-443a.
NOCTURN (Nocturne) 19-731a.
Nocturnal (instr.) 19-285b.
Nocturne (mus.) 19-731a; 10-322c.
Nocumento amovendo (law): *see* Abatement.
Nod, Land of (bibl.) 4-949a.
Noda (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Noda, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Nodal, Gonçalo de 26-965d.
—, José Fernandez 21-269c.
Nodal points (optics) 16-423b.
Nodated parabola 20-748d.
Nodaway, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
Nodder, Frederick P. 20-302d.
NODDY (bird) 19-731a.
— (game) 7-433b.
NODE (astron.) 19-731b; 20-165b.
— (bot.) 16-327a; 25-875d.
— (geom.) 7-656c.
— (mech.) 17-994a; 25-451b.
Nodeh, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Nodena, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Nodes of Ranvier 19-401a.
Nodical (Draconic) month 18-785d.
NODIER, CHARLES 19-731b; 17-903b.
Nodiz, fort, Bal. 17-452d.
Nodoid 5-268d.
Nodon, Albert 27-180b.
Nodori, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Nodosaria 10-630b; 10-633c; 10-635d; fossil 17-508a.
Nodosus beds 19-44d.
Nods (mus.): *see* Neumes.
Nodule of vermis 4-394c.
Nodules (med.) 23-237d.
Nodulose root 23-712d.
Noe: *see* Noah.
Noé, Amedée de (Cham) 5-332d.
Noé, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Noe, riv., Derby. 8-77a.
NOEGGERATH, JOHANN Jacob 19-731d.
Noeggerathiopsis 23-871d.
Noel, Lady Anne: *see* Blunt.
—, G. 28-971a.
—, **RODEN B. W.** 19-732a; 15-877a.
Noel, Ia. 14-739 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Noël (carol) 5-380a; 22-501b.
Noellet, Guillaume de 10-534b.
Noelting, D. E. 6-53d; 3-83a.

Noether, M. **11**-328b.
Noetling, Friedrich Wilhelm **15**-123c; **23**-804a.
NOETUS **19**-732b; **18**-686c.
Noeux, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Noffo Dei (Deghi) **26**-596d.
Nofri (Nefert : Egy. princess) : **9**-66d, (Pl. II., III.).
Nogai (Tatar chief) **18**-717c; **3**-662d.
Nogai, steppe, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D1-2).
Nogais, steppe, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E3).
Nogaisk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F3).
Nogai Tatars, tribe **26**-448c; **27**-469b; **18**-719b; Asia Minor **2**-759b; Caucasia **5**-548b; Uralsk **27**-787d.
Nogal, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, riv., Somlnd. **25**-379 (F3); **25**-378b; **25**-381b.
—, val., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E3).
Nogales, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4); **2**-547a.
—, Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
—, fort, Miss. **28**-21c.
Nogalte, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E4); **19**-32d.
Nogaret, dukes of Epernon : *see* Epernon.
—, **GUILLAUME DE** **19**-732b; **10**-818d; **3**-718d.
— de la Valette, Henri de, duke of Candale : *see* Candale.
Nogaro, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Nogat, riv., Ger. **28**-146b.
Nogent, fort, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
— en-Bassigny, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **13**-73b.
— le-Bernard, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
— le-Roi, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
— **LE-ROTROU**, Fr. **19**-732d; **10**-778 (E3).
— **SUR-MARNE**, Fr. **19**-733a; **10**-778 (C6).
— **SUR-SEINE**, Fr. **19**-733a; **10**-778 (F3).
Noggin, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Nogging (timber work) **5**-390c.
Noghai, tribe : *see* Nogai Tatars.
NOGI, KITEN, count **19**-733a; **6**-234c; **23**-926b; **28**-668b.
Nogoa, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
Nogon, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Nógrád, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Nogueira, Braz. **4**-440 (C2).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-134d.
— de Ramuin, Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **20**-252d.
Noguera Pallaresa, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F1); **2**-313d.
— Ribagorzana, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F1); **2**-313d.
Noh, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Nohain, riv., Fr. **7**-217d.
Nohant-Vicq, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Nohar, India **14**-376 (F5).
Noidant, fort, Fr. **16**-177d.
Noide (wizard) : *see* Naid.
Noil : silk **25**-106d; wool **28**-813b.
Noimini, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Nointel, C. M. F. O., marquis de **5**-284b.
Noir, Janus de, Sieur du Roule : *see* Du Roule.
—, Victor **4**-196c; **23**-426d.
Noir, causse, Fr. **3**-59c; **5**-558b.
—, lake, Switz. : *see* Schwarzsee.
Noiré (physician) **28**-888b.
Noire, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F6): **26**-429a; geology **5**-778a, **8**-126b.
—, pt., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3): **11**-99c.
Noireau, riv., Fr. **20**-298d.
Noires, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **4**-617b.
Noirmont, Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
—, mts., Fr. **8**-441c.
Noirmoutier, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **19**-733b.
NOIRMOUTIER, isl., Fr. **19**-733b; **10**-778 (C4).
Noirmoutiers, Charlotte, marquise de **24**-113d.
NOISE **19**-733c; physics **13**-124d; physiology **13**-127a.
Noiseau, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Noisiel, Fr. **24**-588a.
NOISOME (dict.) **19**-733c.
Noisseville, Ger. **18**-310 (plan); battle (1870) **18**-314b, **17**-604c.
Noisy, fort, Paris **10**-778 (C5).
— le-Grand, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
— le-Roi, Fr. **10**-778 (A6).
Noizet (milit. engineer) **10**-689b.
Noja, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di **9**-181d.
Noja, Sp. **25**-503 (D1).
Nojiri, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
Nök (myth.) **8**-7b.
Noka, India **14**-376 (E6).
Nokanna, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7).
NOKES, JAMES **19**-733c.
Nokesville, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Noki, Ang. **6**-923 (A4); **2**-39b.
Noko Man, lake, Can. and Minn. **18**-550 (F2).
Nokomis, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Noko-zan, mt., Jap. **10**-669c.
Nokrek, mt., India **2**-770d.
Nokta **26**-330b.
Nokue, lagoon, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Porto Novo, lagoon.
NOLA, It. **19**-733d; **15**-4 (C6); **5**-122b; **23**-625b.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C4); **14**-376 (L5); **26**-922c.
Nola (bell) **3**-687b.
Nolan, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G3).
Nolan amphorae **5**-720a.
Noland, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Nolansburg, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Nolay, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Nolde, Baron E. (explorer) **2**-257c.
NOLDEKE, THEODOR **19**-734a; **15**-904b.
Noldtinder, mt., Nor. **16**-863a.
Nolensville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
NOLI, It. **19**-734b.
Nolichucky, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Nolin, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
Nolinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H4): **28**-222c.
Nolla, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH **19**-734c.
Nollendorf, F. H. F. E. Kleist, Graf von : *see* Kleist, F. H. F. E.
Nollendorf, pass, Aus. **4**-122b.
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) **19**-734c.
Nollesemic, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE **19**-734d; **9**-181a.
Nolonephros : *see* Archinephros.
Nol. pros. (law) : *see* Nolle prosequi.
Nolting, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Noltland, castle, Scot. **20**-280c.
Nolton, Wales **9**-428 (V A4).
Nolula (bell) **3**-687c.
Nom, China **6**-168 (F1).
Noma (med.) : *see* Cancrum oris.
NOMAD (dict.) **19**-735a.
Nomada **3**-626d.
No'man : *see under* Adonis.
Nomanite (sect) **17**-424a.
Noman's-land, dist., Cape Col. **15**-629d foll.
Nomansland, dist., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
No Man's Land, dist., Wilts. **28**-698a.
Nomansland, pt., Can. **20**-114 (D1).
No Man's Land, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F4); **17**-787c.
Nomarchos **12**-432c.
Nomarthra **8**-928a.
Nombinnie, N.S.W **19**-538 (C-D3).
Nombre de Dios, Mex. **8**-694b; **1**-807b.
— de Dios, Pan. **20**-665d.
NOME (Anvil City), Alsk. **19**-735a; **1**-472 (D2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
—, cape, Alsk. **19**-735a; **18**-508c.
— (division of Egypt) **9**-43c: **9**-49d.
— (Greek literature) **20**-77b.
Nomen (name) **19**-158c.
Nomenclator **23**-664a.
Nomen Latinum **16**-273c.
NOMENOE, duke of Brittany **19**-735b; **4**-617c; **10**-811c.
Nomentana, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d.
—, **VIA**, road, It. **19**-735b; **15**-26 (B6); **15**-4 (F1): **16**-271a.
NOMENTUM, It. **19**-735c; **15**-26 (B5).
Nomeny, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Nomia, mts., Gr. : *see* Tetrazi.
Nomin, riv. China **17**-553 (B-C2).
Nomina arcaria **23**-558a.
Nominal (bell-ringing) **3**-688a.
— accounts (book-keeping) **4**-227c.
— damages (law) **7**-780d.
— horse-power (engineering) **13**-726c.
NOMINALISM (philos.) **19**-735c; Adelard **1**-189d; Hobbes **16**-907c; Occam **19**-966a; Roscellinus **23**-725b; scholasticism **8**-955c; theology **6**-343c, **26**-779a.
Nominated Parliament (1653): *see* Barebones Parliament.
Nomination (eccl. law) **1**-242d; **3**-725d.
Nomina Villarum **20**-825b.
Nomining, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
Nominoë (duke of Brittany) : *see* Nomenoë.
Nomi no Sukune (wrestler): *see* Sukune.
Nomios, Apollo **2**-184b.
Nomisma (weight) **28**-488b.
Nomismoceras rotiforme **21**-87d.
Nömmen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Nomo, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F10) **15**-157b.
Nomocanon **5**-194b; **12**-522c.
No Moccasin Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
Nomomeristic **18**-216a.
Nomomeristica **2**-300c; **2**-299a (table).
Nomōn hierōn allegoriai (Philo) **21**-411c.
Nomoron (Nomoron Gol), lake, Tib. **26**-925c.
Nomos **12**-423c.
— Pythikos **6**-396c.
Nomotagmic **18**-216b.
Nomozaki, cape, Jap. *see* Nomo.
Nomuka, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H7); geology **27**-4a.
Nomuka-iki, isl., Pac.O. **27**-4a.
Nomunheka, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Nomura (family) **15**-178b.
— Seisuke (Ninsei : artist) **15**-184a; **15**-187a; tea-jars **15**-177 (Pl. VIII.).
— Sotatsu : *see* Sotatsu, Nomura.
Non (Cymric saint) **7**-859c.
Non, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, cape, Mor. **18**-851b.
—, riv., India : *see* Nun.
Nona, Dalm. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-774c.
—, bridge, It. **22**-244c.
Nonacris, Gr. **25**-1060b.
Nonadecane **20**-756b (table).
Nonagon **22**-25b.
Nonamesset, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F3-4).
Nonancourt, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Nonane **20**-756a (table).
Nonantum, Mass.: *see* Newton.
—, tribe **19**-593a.
Nonarum Inquisitiones **20**-825b.
Non-calcarea **25**-729b; anatomy **25**-720b, **25**-719a; evolution **25**-720c; phylogeny **25**-730b.
Nonchalanta, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Nonclaim, Covenant of **7**-339d.
Non-commonable animals **6**-780d.
Non compos mentis **14**-612a.
Non-conductors (electrical) : *see* Dielectric.
NONCONFORMIST **19**-735d; **9**-540a foll.; Crowley **7**-515b; Free Church Federation **11**-70b; occasional conformity **9**-544a; privileged denominations **3**-373a; Wales **28**-261b, **28**-267a.
— Chapels Act (1844) **19**-736a.
"Nonconformist Conscience" : origin of phrase **13**-860b.
NONCONFORMITY, LAW RElating to **19**-736a; Regium Donum **23**-45b; Test Acts **28**-665b.
Non-ego **10**-316c.
Nonent (dict.) **20**-851d.
Nones (religious office) **13**-810a.
— (Roman calendar) **4**-988d; **21**-85c.
None Such, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Nonesuch chest **6**-107a.
Nonette, riv., Fr. **20**-53c.
Non-existence, judgments of **16**-887h
Noneyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
NONFEASANCE, Misfeasance, Malfeasance **19**-736c.
Nong Chik : *see* Nawng Chik.
Nong-Han, lake, Siam **14**-498 (C3).
Nong-Kai, Siam **14**-498 (C3); **25**-4c.
Nong-Son, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F4); **14**-490d.
Nong-stoin, India **14**-376 (O7).
Nongyong, lake, Bur. **14**-376 (R6).
Non-Intercourse Law (U.S. 1809) **27**-693c.
Nonionina **10**-633d; **10**-630b (fig.).
Nonius (math. instrument) : *see* Vernier.
NONIUS MARCELLUS **19**-736c.
—, Petrus : *see* Nunez, Pedro.
NONJURORS (England) **19**-736d.
— (France) **11**-159b; **11**-167b.
Non-malignant tumour **27**-371b.
Non-metals **6**-39c.
Nonnberg, mt., Aus. **24**-106a.
Nonnengeige : *see* Tromba Marina.
Nonnenhorn, Ger. **26**-242 (H1).
Nonnenstromberg, mt., Ger. **25**-46b.
Nonnenwerth, isl., Ger. **23**-465d.
Nonni, riv., China **17**-553 (B3); **18**-711a.
Nonnthal, Salzburg **24**-105c.
NONNUS (Gr. poet) **19**-737c; **12**-522d; **12**-515c.
Non obstante **3**-944b.
— omittas **28**-850c.
NONPAREIL (bird) **19**-737d.
NONPAREIL (dict.) **19**-738a.
— (printing) **19**-738a; **27**-543a.
Non praestanda obedientia, De (edict): *see* De non praestanda obedientia.
Non-regulation province **14**-434c.
Non-resistance (doctrine) **9**-539d foll.
Nonsense, fort, N.J. **18**-874b.
Non sequitur **10**-153c.
Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church (Ireland) **27**-596a.
Nonsuch, isl., Ber. **3**-793c.
—, palace, Sur. **2**-417c; **2**-70c.
Nonsuch (plant) : *see* Trefoil.
NONSUIT **19**-738a; **22**-281a.
Nontaburi, Siam **14**-498 (B5); **25**-4c.
Non-tidal waters **19**-298c.
Nontron, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **8**-424c.
Non-usagers **19**-737b.
Nonuti, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5).
NOODT, GERHARD **19**-738a.
Nooitgedacht, S.Af.: battle (1900) **27**-206d.
Nooksack, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C1); **3**-760a.
NOON (dict.) **19**-738b.
Noonaeragooda, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
Noorat, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (B3); **28**-40a.
Noordbroek, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Noordland, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
Noordwijk, Batavia **3**-507d.
Noordwijkerhout, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Noordwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **25**-513c.
Noordyk, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Nooren, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
Noort, Adam van **23**-804c.
—, Oliver van **11**-627c.
Nooseneck Hill, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
Noot, Henry C. N van der **4**-357c.
Nootka, isl., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, sound, Can. **4**-600 (D3); **27**-584a.
—, tribe **14**-463b; **7**-899b.
— Convention (1790) **20**-248a; **25**-553c; **9**-932c.
— Sound cypress : *see* Alaska cedar.
Nopal (Nopalea) **4**-926d.
Noph, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Nophek **9**-332a.
No Point, Md. : *see* No, point.
Nops **2**-306d.
Noque, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Nor, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
Nora, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
NORA, Sard. **19**-738b; **15**-26 (B5).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
—, isl., India **14**-376 (C8).
—, mt., Port. : *see* Oural.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-54b.
Noradjuba, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
Noradounghian (politician) **27**-464b.
Norah, New South Wales **19**-538 (F3).
Noran, riv., Scot. **16**-660d.
Norashen, Cauc. **23**-874 (II D4); **9**-748b.
Nora Springs, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
Norax (myth.) **19**-738b.
Norba, It. (Apulia) **7**-46d.
NORBA, It. (Latium) **19**-738c; **15**-26 (C6).
— Caesarea (Caesarina) Sp. **1**-518b; **4**-924c.
NORBANUS, GAIUS **19**-738d; **26**-69d; **23**-640b.
Norberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Norbert, St **22**-279c.
—, Père : *see* Parisot, Peter.
Norbertines : *see* Premonstratensians.
Norbiton, Sur. **15**-821c.
Norborne, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Norborough Hall, residence, Northants. **17**-598b.
Norbreck, Lancs. **16**-139 (A1).
Norburg, Ger. **8**-24 (B3); **1**-757a.
Norbury, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
— limestone **16**-829b.
Norcatur, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
NORCIA (Nursia), It. **19**-738d; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3).
Norcondam, isl., Ind.O. **14**-382 (Q13); **28**-190c.
Norcross, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Nord, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
NORD, dept., Fr. **19**-739a; **10**-778 (F1); industries **10**-784b, **10**-783c; Walloons **28**-116a.
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
—, fjord, Green **12**-543 (D3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-800a.
—, railway, France : *see* Nord railway.
—, riv., Tas. : *see* Derwent.
Nordalbingians (Nordalbingi), tribe **24**-268a.
Nord Alexis **12**-826d.
Nordanskär, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
NORDAU, MAX SIMON **19**-739d.
Nordby, Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-760b.
Norddals, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Norddeich, Ger. **11**-233c.
Norddeutsche Allgemeine : *see North German Gazette*.
Norddeutscher Bund : *see* North German Confederation.
— Lloyd (steamship co.) : *see* North German Lloyd.
Nordelph, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
NORDEN, JOHN **19**-740a; **16**-961a; **1**-392a.
—, K. (physicist) **27**-179d.
Norden, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
NORDEN, Ger. **19**-740c; **11**-808 (A2).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2); **16**-140b.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
Nord End, mt., Alps **1**-743b; **23**-720c; first ascent **23**-720d.
Nordenfeldt gun **17**-241b; breech mechanism **20**-200c.
— macrometer **22**-890d.
— submarine **24**-918c.
Nordenflycht, Hedwig Charlotta **26**-217a.
Nordenskiöld, C. F. **19**-515a.
—, **NILS ADOLF ERIK**, baron **19**-740c; Greenland **12**-543b; Polar expeditions **21**-948c, **25**-710c.
—, Nils Gustaf **19**-740c; **1**-576c.
—, Otto **21**-967b.
Nordenskiöld, bay, Arct. **21**-938 (B2); **19**-833a.
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (F4).
—, isls., Arct. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (D-E1).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (I2).
—, sea, Arct. **25**-10 (G-H1); **16**-417b.
Nordenskjold, Otto : *see* Nordenskiöld.
Nordenskjold, sea, Arct. : *see* Nordenskiöld.
Norder Elbe, riv., Ger. **9**-161c.
NORDERNEY, isl., Ger. **19**-741a; **11**-808 (A2).
Nordfjord, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor. **19**-741a, **19**-804 (A2).
—, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Nordfjordeid, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-741a.

Nordfolden, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nordhalben, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 19-741b; 11-808 (III. o10).
— sulphuric acid 26-65c; 26-68c.
Nordheim, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Kalten, Ger.: *see* Kalten Nordheim.
— sund, Nor. 12-941a.
Nordhoff, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Nordhordland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nordhorn, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Nordic 9-919b.
NORDICA, LILIAN 19-741c.
NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF 19-741c.
Nordingra, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Nordkap, cape, Nor.: *see* North, cape.
Nordkyn, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1); 19-770d.
Nordland, co., Nor. 19-800 (C2-D1); 19-803a.
NORDLINGEN, Ger. 19-741d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1634) 19-742a, 26-856a, 11-859a; battle (1645) 19-742a, 26-860a.
Nordmaling, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3).
Nordmann, C. (physicist) 2-864b; 2-934c; 17-377b.
Nordmark, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 4-57b.
Nordmarkite 4-267c; 26-280c; 21-328d.
Nordmöre, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Nordmost, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Nordnaes, cape, Nor. 3-772c.
Nordraak, Richard 12-593c.
Nord railway, Fr. 10-787b; locomotive 22-851b.
Nordreisen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Nordre Osen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nordsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Nordstrand, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
Nordstrandisch-Moor, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
Nordstrom, Karl 20-516b.
Nordyke, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Nore, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, lightship, Thames 26-970d; 16-643b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-1004b.
NORE, sandbank, Kent 19-742b; 9-424 (IV. D4); mutiny (1797) 9-552d, 17-720a, 15-717a.
Norecgonine 8-870c.
Noreen, A. 24-293c.
Nore Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Noreia, Aus. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E1); 12-858b.
Nörenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
No-rent manifesto (1881) 20-856c.
Noret, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Norfeo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Norfield, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Norfolk, earldom of (law case 1901-1906) 21-49d; 18-948c.
—, EARLS AND DUKES OF 19-742b; 1-61c. *See also* Arundel, earls of: Bigod, Hugh, &c.; Howard (family); Mowbray (family).
—, Henry Howard, 6th duke of 19-744b; 10-6b; 2-703d.
—, John Howard, 1st duke of 19-743b; 13-830b; 9-522c.
—, John Mowbray, 4th duke of 19-743b; 18-948c.
—, Ralph de Guader, earl of (fl. 1070): *see* Ralph de Guader.
—, Richard, duke of: *see* Richard, duke of York.
—, Thomas of Brotherton, earl of: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
—, Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of 19-743c; 13-830d; Cromwell 7-499d; charges against 9-532c, 26-139a; Flodden 21-442b.
—, Thomas Howard, 4th duke of 19-744a; 13-831a; 9-534c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of 19-742c; 8-797a; 9-509b.
Norfolk, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
NORFOLK, Neb. 19-747a; 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
NORFOLK, Va. 19-747a; 28-118 (F4); 7-267c.
—, bay, N.Am. 8-347b.
Norfolk, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
NORFOLK, co., Eng. 19-744c; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745a.
NORFOLK, isl., Pac.O. 19-747c; 20-436 (F7); convict system 8-58b.
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, plains, Tas. 26-442b.
— Broads, Norf. 19-744c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2 and A-C4); 17-852d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Estuary Company 10-258d.
Norfolkian epoch: *see* Forest-bed group.
Norfolk Island pine 2-322a; 19-747d.
— Navy Yard, Va. 22-133d.
— plover: *see* Stone-curlew.
— polled cattle: *see* Red poll cattle.
— Small Holdings Association 1-702b.
— spaniel 8-377d.
Norg, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
"Norge" (ship) 24-906d.
Norham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); ancient liberty 19-792a; capture 19-792c; church 19-793a; Edward I. at (1291) 3-257d; treaty (1209) 28-665c; treaty (1550) 15-833a.
—, castle, Northumb. 6-664c; 10-469a; 19-792c.
Norhamshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a.
Norhydrotropidine 27-307a.
Noria: *see* Egyptian wheel.
Norian group (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Norias 25-532d.
Norici: *see* Taurisci.
NORICUM, dist., Eur. 19-748a; 15-26 (D-E1); 23-648 (D2); 5-366a; Lombards 16-932d; road 15-27c.
— Mediterraneum, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
— Ripense, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
Noricus ager, dist., Eur.: *see* Noricum.
Norie, J. W. 19-293c; 19-297d.
Norikura, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Noril, mts., Russ.As. 25-12a.
Norillos, mts., Mex. 28-948d.
Norimono (Japanese carriage) 15-191d.
Noring, lake, Tib. 26-925b.
Norite 11-378a; 21-328d; 14-700b.
— porphyrite 22-105c.
Norito 15-222b.
Norland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Norlina, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Norm (math.) 1-614c; 19-855a.
Norma, It. 19-738c.
Norma (astron.) 7-14b.
Norma (basalis) 25-197b.
— (facialis) 25-196a.
— (lateralis) 25-196c.
— (occipitalis) 25-197b.
— (verticalis) 25-196c.
Normae, R. (astron.) 25-785d.
Normal, Ala. 1-460 (C1); 13-955d; 1-461d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-308b; university 4-86c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Normal (geom.) 11-716b; 11-720b.
— hydrocarbons 6-50d.
— law of error 22-391a.
— plane: *see* Plane, normal.
— School of Science: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— state (phys.) 18-658c.
— value (econ.) 27-871b.
Normalville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
NORMAN, SIR HENRY WYLIE 19-748b.
—, Sir John 23-783b; 17-5c.
—, Robert 17-351d; 17-353d.
Norman, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
NORMAN, Okla. 19-748c; 20-58 (D2).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Norman architecture: in England 2-401d, 19-755c; in Ireland 2-404c; keep 15-713d; in Scotland 2-404b; in Sicily 2-395c, 19-755b. For France: *see* Romanesque architecture.
NORMANBY, C. H. PHIPPS, 1st marquess of 19-748d.
—, George Phipps, 2nd marquess of 19-749a.
—, John Sheffield, marquess of *see* Buckingham and Normanby.
Normanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Norman Conquest (of England) 9-473d; 20-838d; of Sicily contrasted 19-752a.
Norman Cross, Hunts. 13-953b.
Normanda, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Normand boiler 4-147b.
Normandie, hills, Fr. 10-776 (C-D2).
Normands Hage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Normandy, Robert (Curthose), duke of: *see* Robert II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy).
Normandy, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
NORMANDY, prov., Fr. 19-749a; 10-778 (D-E3); 10-802 (map); Advent custom 1-235b; architecture 19-755d; geology 20-237a, 8-125c; history 19-749c, 9-487a, 10-836a; English invasions 9-503a, 9-504b; viscounts 28-130b.
—, Bocage of, dist., Fr. 4-101d.
— cress 7-412d.
— glass 12-103d.
— Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— water sweetening process 8-321d.
Normangee, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
Norman Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Normann, Adelsten 20-516d.
—, Hermann 20-516c.
Normann, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Normanni: *see* Vikings.
Norman Park, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Norman Rolls 22-960c.
NORMANS 19-751d; Dalmatia, raid in (1073) 7-774d; in East Roman empire 23-515d, 12-463d, 24-86c; in England 9-473b; Gold Coast 12-205c; in Ireland 14-770c; in Italy (southern) 23-400c, 15-31a, 23-453c, 20-694c; in Malta 17-511b; in Normandy 19-749c; in Sicily 25-32d. For architecture *see* Norman architecture; for literature *see* Anglo-Norman literature. *See also* Vikings.
Norman Station, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Norman's Woe, rock, Mass. 12-132b.
Normanton, Derby.: church 8-73a.
NORMANTON, Queens. 19-756a; 2-960 (G3); 2-946c.
NORMANTON, Yorks. 19-756a; 28-933 (D2); 24-371c.
Normantown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Normoblast 27-926c.
Nornandykes, Scot. 1-51c.
NORNS (myth.) 19-756a.
Noronha, Garcia de 22-145a; 5-484b.
Noroton, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 6-954c.
—, riv., Conn. 25-769c.
Noroy-le-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Norphlet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Norquay, John 14-467d; 17-556a.
Norquin, val., Arg. 20-900c.
Norra Finno, &c., Swed.: *see* Finno, Norra, &c.
Norrbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Norrby, Sören 12-277b.
Norrby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Nörre, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
— Alslev, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Nörrebro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Nörre Fjelding, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Norrent, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Nörre Sundby, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-2c.
Norrey, Fr. 10-778 (D3); church 5-69d.
Norreys, Henry, Baron Norris: *see* Norris.
Norridgewock, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, tribe 1-66c.
Norrie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c.
—, Francis, earl of Berkshire: *see* Berkshire.
—, FRANK 19-756b.
—, Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-160d; 4-160c.
NORRIS, HENRY NORRIS, baron 19-756b.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1597) 19-757c, 23-869c.
—, JOHN (d. 1711) 19-756d.
—, Sir John (d. 1749) 19-756d; 3-44c.
—, Sir Thomas 19-756d.
—, Sir William (d. 1702) 19-756d.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 19-757d.
Norris, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Norrisian professorship 22-117a.
NORRISTOWN, Pa. 19-758a; 21-106 (L6).
Norrisville, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
NORRKOPING, Swed. 19-758a; 26-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Norrland, div., Swed. 19-800 (C3-D2); 16-203c; 26-192a.
Norrmalm, Stockholm 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Norroy king-of-arms 13-329a.
Norrström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-934d.
Norrsundet, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Norrtelje, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Norrtull, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Norse literature: *see* Norway: *Literature.*
Norsemen: *see* Vikings.
Norsewood, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Norsholm, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Norsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Norske, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Norske Veritas (shipping registry) 24-958c.
Norsk-Norsk: *see* Landsmaal.
Norsminde, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Nort, Fr. 16-924d.
Norte, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, chan., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, isl., Peru: *see* North, isl.
—, lake, Braz. 4-442a; 17-236a.
—, port, Margarita, Carib.S. 17-704d.
—, pt., Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (E4).
—, pt., Arg. (Chubut) 2-462 (D5).
—, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
NORTH, BARONS 19-758b; barons and earls of Guilford: *see* Guilford.
—, Dudley North, 3rd baron 19-758c; 27-376d.
—, Frances North, baroness 12-691a.
—, Brownlow (bp. of Winchester) 12-691c.
—, Christopher: *see* Wilson, John.
—, SIR DUDLEY 19-758d.
—, J. W. 20-501c.
—, MARIANNE 19-759b; 21-777b.
—, Roger (d. 1652) 19-759c; 19-758c.
—, ROGER (d. 1734) 19-759c.
—, SIR THOMAS 19-759c; 27-185c.
North, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, bay, Scot. 13-841b.
—, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 24-301d.
—, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, cape, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
— (Cape Horn), cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
—, cape, Mal.Penin.: *see* Dungun Tanjong.
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
NORTH, cape, Nor. 19-770d; 19-800 (F1).
—, cape, N.S. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b; 4-922a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, cape, Spits. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, W.I. 28-544 (F1).
—, chan., Can. 20-114 (D2); 13-955b.
— (St Patrick's), chan., Ire. and Scot. 24-412 (B4-C5); 14-742d.
—, chan., Malta 17-508 (A1).
—, harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, harb., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—, isls., La. 17-54 (F4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1-2); 19-624a; history, &c.: *see* New Zealand.
North, isl., Peru 6-231c.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Md. 17-827c.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
—, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Fogo) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd. Is. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, pt., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (G2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-725b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., Va. 16-527d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, sea: *see* North Sea.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
North, army of the (China) 6-185b.
—, battle of the: *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
North (in place names), *e.g.* North Brabant, &c.: *see* Brabant, &c., *except as below.*
— Abington, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— ADAMS, Mass. 19-760a; 17-852 (A1).
— Adams, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
— Africa: *see under names of separate countries and districts.*
Northalbingia, territory, Holl. 27-841b.
NORTHALLERTON, Yorks. 19-760a; 9-412 (I. F4); education 24-371b; geology 28-931c.
North Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Northam, Can. 19-831 (B-C1).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); 8-133c.
—, Hants 25-491 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
NORTH AMERICA 19-760c; 19-762 (map); bank of: *see* Bank of North America; big game shooting 24-1001d; dimensions 11-632b; elevation 1-320c; emigration 18-429d; fauna 19-764c, 28-1012a, 23-174c; flora 19-764c, 21-778d, 15-162c; ornithology 20-309c; wool introduced 28-805d.
—: *Geology* 19-760d; Archean 2-361b; Cambrian 5-87d, 5-89a; Carboniferous 5-312b; Cretaceous 7-417a, 7-415b; Devonian 8-126c, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d, 9-663b, 9-664c; Glacial period 12-59b; Jurassic 15-568d; land connexions 9-850c, 6-170c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-82a; Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237a; Permian 21-177b; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847d; Silurian 25-111c; Trias 27-259b, 27-260. *See also under* Canada *and* United States.
North American (newspaper) 19-568b.
North American black bear: *see* Black bear of North America.
— American goldfinch: *see* Yellowbird.
— American Indians: *see* Indians, North American.
— American poke weed: *see* Pokeberry.
North-American Phalanx 22-967c; 6-793a.
North American Review 21-154c; 1-837b.
North Amherst, O. 20-26 (F2).

NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of 19-765d.
—, Henry Howard, earl of 19-766a; 13-832a.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of 19-765d; 13-952c.
—, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of 19-766c.
—, William de Bohun, earl of 19-765d; 25-770a.
— William Parr, marquess of 19-765d; 15-728a.
NORTHAMPTON, Mass. 19-767d; 17-852 (B2).
NORTHAMPTON, Northants. 19-767a; 9-420 (III. E2); council (1164) 9-482b; geology 19-768c; housing 13-819b; sanctuary 24-130b; treaty (1328) 24-436c, 9-501a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Pa. (Lehigh Co.) : *see* Allentown.
—, Pa. (Northampton Co.) 21-106 (M4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-952b.
"Northampton" (ship) 24-909b.
NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-767c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
— Polytechnic Institute, Lond. 6-497d; 22-40d; architecture 2-440a (fig.).
— sands (geol.) 19-768c; 20-119b.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, co., Eng. 19-768b; 9-420 (III. E2); population statistics 9-418d.
Northampton Table of Mortality (Price) 14-665d.
North Andover, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 1-967b.
— Andover, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Anna, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d.
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Aputitek, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
— Aran, isl., Ire. : *see* Aran.
— Arklow lightship, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Atlantic Sea (geol.) 20-236b (map).
— Attleborough, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 17-853b.
— Augusta, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Aurora, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Northaw, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
North Ballure, hill, I. of M. 22-880d.
— Baltimore, O. 20-26 (C2).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Bay, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-116b.
— Bedford, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Bend, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Bend, O. 20-26 (A6).
— Bend, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
— Bend, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Northbend, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
North Bend, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Bennington, Vt. 19-490 (A6); 3-743a.
— Bergen, N.J. 28-544c.
— Berwick, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Berwick, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— **BERWICK**, Scot. 19-770b; 24-418 (F2); geology 12-796b.
— Berwick Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b; geology 12-796b, 19-336a.
— Bill, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— Billerica, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Blenheim, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Bloomfield, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Bloomfield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Bloomfield, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Borneo Company : *see* British North Borneo Company.
Northboro, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-536a; 17-740d.
North Branch, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Branch, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Branford, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Brenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Northbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
North Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass. : *see* Brockton.
— Bristol, O. 20-26 (I2).
North British Daily Mail 19-565c.
North British Railway Company 24-424d.
North British Review 1-160a; 11-38d.
North Briton 19-555d; 28-642d.
Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron 3-401b; 9-559c.
—, **T. G. BARING**, 1st earl of 19-770c; on Egyptian finance 9-115b; Indian rule 14-415d, 14-403b.
Northbrook, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
North Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Bruni, isl., Tas. : *see* Bruni.
Northburgh, Michael de (bp. of London) 17-591d.
North Cachar, dist., India : *see* Cachar.
— Canton, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Cape, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— **CAROLINA**, state, U.S. 19-771a; 19-772 (map) constitution and government 19-773c, 2-124d, 14-348c; cotton 19-772b, 7-264d, 7-294a; education 19-774d; fauna 27-633c, 27-634a; finance 19-775a; history 19-775c, 26-623b; minerals 19-772d, 18-692c, 22-692d; newspapers 19-571d; tobacco 26-1038c; truck gardening 1-420a; university 5-851c.
"North Carolina" (ship) 24-911c.
North Carrollton, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
— Carr Rocks, reefs, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
— Carver, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Castle, N.Y. 28-607d.
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Central, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and I15).
— Chapel, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A4).
— Charleroi, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— Chatham, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Chelmsford, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Chelsea, Mass. : *see* Winthrop, Mass.
— Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (E1); [illegible]
— Chichester, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Chillicothe, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Clarendon, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Northcliffe, A. C. Harmsworth, 1st baron 19-560d; 11-37d.
North Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Collins, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
— Conway, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Cornwall, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (A1).
NORTHCOTE, JAMES 19-779c; 20-129b.
—, Sir Stafford Henry: *see* Iddesleigh, 1st earl of.
—, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st baron 14-280c.
—, Stafford Henry, Viscount St Cyres : *see* St Cyres.
North Cove, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Cove, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
— Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Crandon, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); [illegible]
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Crystal Lake, Ill. 28-740 (E6).
— **DAKOTA**, state, U.S. 19-779d; 19-780 (map); agriculture 25-581c, 28-579b; constitution and law 19-782a, 20-980a, 26-99a; fauna 27-633c foll., geology 19-781b, 9-663c; minerals 27-642a; monuments 18-801b; university 12-349b.
"North Dakota" (ship) 24-901c.
North Dakota Agricultural College 10-177b.
— Dana, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Danvers, Mass. 7-823d.
— Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
North Detroit, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Devon, isl., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
— Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. I.).
— Dighton, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Northea sechellarum : *see* Capucin.
Northeast, Md. 17-828 (H1).
North East, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
— East, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— East, mt., Nfd. 19-478b.
— East, passage, Arct. 21-940a.
— East, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
— East, pt., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
Northeast, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
North East, rock, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— East boundary dispute, U.S. 17-439b.
— East Cape Fear, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Eastern railway, Eng. and Scot. 9-423a; 22-851a; 11-529d; steamship line 25-860b.
— Eastern Rhodesia, dist., S. Af. 23-260 (C1-2). *See also* British Central Africa; Rhodesia.
— East Foreland, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
Northeast Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
North East Land, isl., Spits. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
— Easton, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— East Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
— Edisto, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
NORTHEIM, Ger. 19-784b; 11-808 (B3).
North Elba, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
— Elmham, Norf. 3-411b.
— End, Hants 22-132 (map).
— End, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
Northenden, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
North English, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Enid, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Equatorial Current : *see* Equatorial Currents.
NORTHER 19-784b.
Northern, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and I15).
—, prov., Uganda 27-557 (B2-C1); 27-558a.
Northern (in place names), *e.g.* Northern Dvina, &c. : *see* Dvina, Northern, &c., *except as below.*
— Accord : *see* Northern System.
— Banking Co., Ire. 3-341a.
— Bight, Nfd. 19-479 (C2-3).
— Chudes, race : *see* Vepsas.
— Church, U.S.. *see under* Presbyterianism.
— Counties railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— Cross Railroad, Ill. 14-306c.
— crown : *see* Corona borealis.
— fennec 10-769d.
— Guinea, W.Af. : *see under* Guinea.
— hare 10-124a.
— hound : *see* Staghound.
— jumping mouse 27-633d.
— Lighthouse Board, Scot. 27-286d; 16-648c.
— lights : *see* Aurora borealis.
— lynx 17-173a; 1-754b.
— mocking-bird 18-637d.
— Moscos, isls., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
— Neck, dist. W.Va. 28-562d.
— Pacific railway 22-821d.
— pine : *see* Scotch fir.
— Polytechnic, Holloway, London 22-40d.
— red squirrel 27-633c.
— sea-cow : *see* Rhytina.
— Securities Company, U.S. 27-733a.
Northern Star 19-992b; 5-953d.
Northern star-nosed mole 27-633d.
— System 20-678a; 23-901b; [illegible]
— Territories of the Gold Coast, W.Af. 12-206b; 12-203 (A1-B2); 12-203a.
— Territory, dist., Austr. 2-960 (E-F3); 2-947a.
— Tons, riv., India : *see* Tons.
— Two Cays, isls., Brit.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Union (football) 10-619a; 1-782d.
— War (1699–1721) 26-205d; 23-899b; 6-36b; 21-917a; Augustus II. 2-915d, 15-642d; Charles XII. 5-929d; Frederick William I. 22-524a; Patkul 20-928a; Peter the Great 21-289d; Stenbock 25-878c.
North Etomami, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
Northeye, Eng. 6-378a.
North Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Fairfield, O. 20-26 (E2).
— Fair Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Fayston, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
— Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 18-802c.
NORTHFIELD, Minn. 19-784c; 18-550 (D6); 19-959d.
—, N.H. 11-33d.
—, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
NORTHFIELD, Vt. 19-784c; 19-490 (B3); 27-1026a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2); 28-824a.
— Farms, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
NORTHFLEET, Kent 19-784d; 16-942 (F3).
North Fond du Lac, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Northford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
North Ford, ford, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Northford Station, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Northfork, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
North Fork, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (E1).
— Fork, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
— Fox, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Franklin, Conn. 6-952 (g3).
— Freedom, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Galloway, dist., Can. 3-193a.
— Gaulton Castle, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
— Georgetown, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
— German Confederation (1866) 11-873a; 3-19a; consular system 7-20d; diet of : *see* Bundesrat *and* Reichstag.
North German Gazette 19-579a.
North German Lloyd Steamship Co. 25-855d; 25-859a; 11-887d; Hoboken fire 13-553b; ships 24-885c.
— German Society 18-587d.
— Girard, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Grafton, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
— Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Greece, N.Y 19-596 (C2).
— Grimston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
— Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
Northgrove, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
North Guilford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Hadley, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 12-799b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— Hampton, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
— Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Hatfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haven, N.Y. 25-492c.
— Haven, bay, Scot. 24-854c.
— Haven, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haverhill, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
— Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1); 22-118b.
— Henderson, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hill, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
— Hill, cape, Som. 18-503d.
— Hill, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— **HOLLAND**, prov., Holl. 19-785a; 13-588 (B2).
— Holland Ship Canal, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-591a; 1-898a.
— Hyde Park, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Northiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
North Indian lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
— Industry, O. 20-26 (H3).
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry, 1st earl of 19-785c.
—, Robert Henry, 2nd earl of 19-785d.
Northington, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
North Inspectorate, div., Green. 12-543 (E4).
North Italian, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Judson, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Kingsville, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Knoxville, Tenn. 15-883c.
— Kootenay, pass, Can. 5-160 (G6).
Northland, Mich. 28-740 (F2).
North Land, territory, Antarc. 21-961 (G).
— Lamarie, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Lawrence, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Lawrence, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Northleach, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Northleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
North Leominster, Mass. 16-442d.
Northlew, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
North Lewisburg, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 16-527a.
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Lima, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Lincoln, territory, N.Am. 19-762 (L2).
— Lisbon, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— London Collegiate School 4-875a.
— London railway, London 16-944a.
— Loup, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— McAlester, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
— McGregor, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Madison, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Madison, Ind. 14-422 (G7); 14-424c.
— Manchester, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Mankato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Mareb, country, Af. 9-747b.
— Marston, Bucks. 9-420 (F3).
Northmavine, Scot. 24-853d.
North Mehoopany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Northmen : *see* Vikings.
North Meols, Lancs. 25-515a.
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Middletown, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— Moat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Molton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Mountain, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Mt Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492d.
— Munster, div., Ire.: *see* Clare, co.
— Muskegon, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Nashua, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1-2).
— Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
— Newport, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Ogden, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Olean, N Y 20-75c.
— Olmsted, O. 20-26 (G2).
Northolt, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Northome, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Northop, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522b.
North Orange, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Ormsby, Lincs.: *see* Nun Ormsby.
— Oscuro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Northover, Som. 14-298c.
North Owersby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Northowram, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
North Oxford, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Park, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718c.
— Paterson, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Peoria, Ill. 21-126c.
— Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
— Plainfield, N.J. 21-705d.
— Plains, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Platte, Neb. 19-324 (D3).

North Platte, riv., Colo., Neb. and Wyo. 19-324 (A-B3); 6-722 (D1); 28-874 (F3); canal 14-853d; source 6-718d.
— Plymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Poggy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, North.
Northpoint, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
North Polar Region: *see* Arctic, region.
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Northport, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-954a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1); 23-752d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
North Powder, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
— Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Providence, R.I. 20-977b.
— Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Reading, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Redwood, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Ridgeville, O. 20-26 (F2).
— Riding, div., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D-G4); 9-416 (II. C-F1); geology 28-931c.
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (A1-B5).
— Robinson, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Roe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Northrop, J. H. 28-447b.
Northrop Loom Company, U.S. 7-294b.
North St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Salem, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Salem, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Diego, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Sannox, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— Santee, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 24-226d.
— Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Sea, N.Y. 25-492c.
NORTH SEA, sea 19-786a; 9-908 (F-H4); 23-648 (C1); 10-430c; 27-220b; amber 1-793c; colour 19-980a; geology 11-658d, 9-911d.
— Sea, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-591b; 1-898a; dredging 8-565a.
— Sea and Baltic, canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm, canal.
— Sea Fisheries Acts (1888 and 1893) 7-82a.
— SEA FISHERIES CONvention (1882) 19-787a.
— Sewickly, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Shean, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274b.
— SHIELDS, Northumb. 19-787b; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791a; shipping 27-604b.
— Sidney, Can. 26-280a.
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Somercotes, Lincs. 9-416 (H3).
— Somers, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
— Somerset, isl., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
— Spit, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (A-B1).
— Springfield, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Norths Ranch, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
North Staffordshire railway 9-423b.
— Stamford, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Northstar, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
North Star, Order of the: *see* Pole Star, Order of the.
Northstead, manor, Yorks. 6-163d.
North Stonington, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— Sulphur, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Sydney, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
— SYDNEY, N.S.W. 19-787c; 26-278 (B-C2).
— Takoma, Md. 17-828 (D3).
— Tamerton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182b.
— Tarryall, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
North Tarrytown, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Tawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tazewell, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Thetford, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Thompson, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
— Tidworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
— TONAWANDA, N.Y. 19-787c; 19-596 (B2).
— Towanda, Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Troy, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS and Dukes of 19-787c; 21-135b.
—, Algernon Percy, 10th earl of 19-788b; 19-303d.
—, George Fitzroy, earl of 19-788c; 6-501a.
—, Gospatric, earl of: *see* Gospatric.
—, Henry Algernon, earl of 4-159d.
—, Henry de Percy, 1st earl of 19-787d; 9-507a; 24-438b.
—, Hugh de Puiset, earl of: *see* Hugh (de Puiset: bp. of Durham).
—, Henry Percy, 10th earl of 21-135b; 4-497a.
—, Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of 19-788c; 17-860b.
—, Hugh Percy, 3rd duke of 19-788d; 1-445d.
—, Lady Jane Guyldeford, duchess of 6-24d.
—, JOHN DUDLEY, duke of 19-789a; 9-532d; 12-591a; Arundel 2-707a.
—, JOHN NEVILLE, earl of 19-789d.
—, Robert Mowbray, earl of: *see* Mowbray, Robert.
—, Robert of Comines, earl of: *see* Robert of Comines.
—, Thomas Percy, 7th earl of 19-788a; 21-135b; 16-508a.
—, Waltheof, earl of: *see* Waltheof.
Northumberland, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
NORTHUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 19-790a; 9-412 (I. D2); 9-411c; coalfield 9-425c, 27-600b, 6-582c; earldom 9-485c, 7-626a; population 9-418d.
—, isl., Austr 2-960 (I4).
—, str., Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-344d.
"Northumberland" (battleship) 24-892c.
Northumberland Avenue, Lond. 3-561b; 19-788c.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Fusiliers 11-369c.
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— House, Lond. 21-135c.
— Plate 13-729b.
NORTHUMBRIA 19-793b; Christianity 9-467a; coinage 4-593d; dialect 9-588c; Edred's invasion 8-951a; Kenneth II.'s invasion 15-731d; Mercia 18-152a; poetry 9-608d.
Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels 3-894c.
Northvale, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
North Vernon, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Northview, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Northville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
North Wales, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— WALSHAM, Norf. 19-794d; 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c.
— Waltham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Warren, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Water, str., N.Am. 19-762 (M2).
— Water Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Weald Bassett, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Weare, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Webster, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Northwest, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
North West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
— West, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
North West, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
— West, passage, Arct.: *see* North West Passage.
— West, pt., Lundy I. 9-430 (VI. C1).
— West, riv., Can. 16-28d.
— West Arm, inlet, Can. 12-843b.
— Western, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and H16).
— Western Provinces and Oudh, prov., India: *see* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
— Western Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (A-B2). *See also* Barotse *and* Rhodesia.
— Western University, Ill. 10-3b; 6-121b.
— WEST FRONTIER PROvince, prov., India 19-795a; 14-376 (D2-3); 4-609d.
— West Fur Company of Montreal 13-853a; 1-502a; battle of Seven Oaks (1816) 22-970a; origin 18-792a.
— West Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
North-west mounted police, Can. 5-152b; 2-617a.
North West Passage, Polar Regions 21-940c; Cook 7-72a; Davis 7-868d; Chateaubriand's scheme 5-960d; Franklin 11-31a; French expedition 16-195a; Frobisher 11-237d; George II. prize 19-290d; Gilbert 12-7d; M'Lure 17-205a.
— Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— West Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
— WEST TERRITORIES, Can. 19-796d; 5-160a; 4-659a.
— Weymouth, Mass. 28-567d.
NORTHWICH, Ches. 19-797a; 9-416 (II. C3).
North Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Northwick, riv., Scot. 26-686b.
— Art Collection 2-699c.
North Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Wiltshire, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Windham, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-767c.
— Wolcott, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Northwold, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Northwold.
Northwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
Northwood, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W 26-278 (B2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c.
North Wood, forest, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Woodstock, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Northworthig, Derby.: *see* Derby.
North Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— York Moors, hills, Yorks. 9-408 (G3); 28-931a; geology 9-413d.
— Yuba, riv., Cal. 5-14d.
Nortia (myth.) 9-856c.
NORTON, CAROLINE E. S. 19-797b.
—, CHARLES B. ADDERLEY, 1st baron 19-797d.
—, CHARLES ELIOT 19-797d; 1-841c.
—, Fletcher: *see* Grantley, Fletcher Norton, baron.
—, THOMAS 19-798b.
Norton, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Derby. 8-72c.
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 25-939a.
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Northants. 4-584 (C5).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Doncaster) 9-416 (II. E2).
Norton, Yorks. (nr. Malton) 9-416 (II. F1); 17-516d.
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 6-897c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b.
— Bridge, Oxon. 20-415d.
Nortonburg, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Norton-by-Daventry, Northants.: *see* Norton.
Norton Canes, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
— Canon, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C1).
— Ferris, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Mandeville, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Mills, Vt. 19-490 (D1-2).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— St Philip, Som.: *see* Philips-Norton.
— under-Cannock, Staffs.: *see* Norton Canes.
Nortonville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Nortorf, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Nort-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Norueste, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Norumbega, Me. 3-317a.
Norville, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Nörvö, isl., Nor. 1-2c.
NORWALK, Conn. 19-798c; 6-952 (B5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
NORWALK, O. 19-798d; 20-26 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, isls., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4); 25-514a.
Norway, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H1).
—, cape, Arct. 11-38a.
—, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
NORWAY (Norge), kingdom, Eur. 19-799a; 19-800 (map); 19-804 (map); capital punishment 5-281b; Church 9-787c; civil list 6-412c; coeducation 6-638b; coinage 19-902d, 19-908d, 18-706c; cotton trade 7-276d; drink statistics 26-581, 26-587a; emigration 18-428d; fisheries 10-429b; flag 10-462a; forests 10-647c, 2-715b; geology 19-801a, 11-673b, 9-911b; German trade 11-814b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 14-358c; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-576b; life-boat service 16-608b; liquor laws 16-769b; literature 19-815d, 8-543c; missionary activity 18-587d; monuments 18-800d; museums 19-64c; navy 24-906d; newspapers 19-581b; observatory 19-959a; orders of knighthood 15-865d; ornithology 20-310a; painting 20-516c; patent law 20-908b; patron saint 20-62c; penal institutions 22-368d; periodicals 21-161b; press laws 22-303b; railways 19-804b, 9-917d; Runic monuments 23-852c; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 24-872 (table); succession laws 26-4d; suicide 26-50c; survey maps 17-651a; temperance organization 26-584b; timber export 10-648a; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 27-605a; universities 27-768b; water-power 9-916b; whaling industry 28-573b; women, position of 28-786b.
—: *History* 19-805d; maps 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Canute 5-222b; Charles XII.'s invasion (1717) 5-931b; civilization, early 24-288a; Danish relations 8-30a foll.; Hebrides (1244–1266) 1-563c; Iceland 14-231d; medieval communes 6-790d; Orkneys 20-278c; Schested 24-585d; Swedish relations 19-815b, 26-213b; village communities 28-70d.
Norway fir: *see* Norway spruce.
— hare 1-507a; 1-510b.
Norway House, Can. 5-160 (K5); 19-359a; 19-797a.
— lobster 16-838d.
— maple 17-664b.
— pine (Pinus resinosa, Pinus rubra): *see* Red pine.
— pine (Pinus sylvestris): *see* Scotch fir.
— rat: *see* Brown rat.
— spruce 10-394b; timber 28-979d; virgata variety 12-759a.
Norwegian Bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L2).
Norwegian anchovy 1-950a.
— Bible Society (1816) 3-907b.
— language 26-673b; 27-746d; Aasen's popular language 1-4d; dictionaries 8-194a; Old Norwegian 24-294a.
— Lion (Order) 15-865d.
— SEA 19-818b.
Norwell, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
NORWICH, GEORGE GORING, earl of 19-818d.
—, Howards, earls of: *see* Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir John 13-326a.
Norwich, Can. 20-114 (B3).
NORWICH, Conn. 19-819a; 6-952 (G3); Roque championship tournaments 7-504d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
NORWICH, Norf. 19-819c; 9-424 (IV. E1); bishopric 9-421b; capture (1549) 15-761c; cathedral 19-819c, 5-521c, 16-357b; as county corporate 7-317a; fee-favour 12-322b; fire (1507) 10-401c; Flemish weavers (1335) 21-390b; geology 19-745b; shire court 19-746b.
NORWICH, N.Y. 19-820d; 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
— crag 11-670a; 19-745b; 21-847b.
Norwich Postman 19-563d.
Norwich School (painting) 20-481b, 7-483d.
— Town, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— University, Northfield, Vt. 19-784d.
Norwood, Henry 1-831b.
—, Richard 8-802a; 19-289a.
Norwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Dev 26-1033c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
NORWOOD, Lond. 19-820d; 16-938 (C4); 16-942 (D3); 18-414a; cemetery 5-659c.
NORWOOD, Mass. 19-820d; 17-852 (E2).
Norwood, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
NORWOOD, O. 19-821a; 20-26 (L6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— (South), Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Upper, dist., London 16-938 (C4).
Norwood and Roger's process 11-428d.
Norwottuck, Mass.: *see* Hadley.
NORZAGARAY, P.Is. 19-821a; 21-392 (E2).
NOSAIRIS, tribe 19-821a; 17-424a; 2-759c; dog worship 2-51c.
Nosara, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5-6).
NOSARI (Navsari, Nasafipe), India 19-821d; 14-382 (E9).
Nosb: *see* Mazzeba.
Noscitur a sociis (law) 17-926a.
NOSE 19-822a; anterior aperture 25-196b; bones 25-198d; capsules 25-199b; duct 10-93b; mutilations 19-99c; slit 25-196c. *See also* Olfactory system.
Nosean 25-339d.
Nose-band 23-988c.
Nose flute 24-53d.
— horned viper 28-109a.
Noselite: *see* Nosean.
Nosema 9-386c; spores 9-384d; vegetative reproduction 9-385d.
— bombycis 9-386c; 9-384a.
Nose or Howth, pt., Ire.: *see* Howth.
Nose out (geol.) 10-597d.
Nose-ring 23-349a; India 14-419d.
Noshapzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-951d.
Noshiro, Jap. 15-156 (L6).

Noshirogawa, riv., Jap. 13-156 (L6).
Noshiyapuzaki, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Noshu, prov., Jap. (Hokuri-kudo) : *see* Noto.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) : *see* Mino.
Nosob, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E5); 5-227c; 20-147d.
NOSOLOGY (dict.) **19-822a.**
Noss, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959b.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nossairians, tribe : *see* Nossairis.
Nosse, Senhora da Luz, C. Verd.Is. (Fogo) : *see* São Felippe.
— Senhora da Luz, port. C. Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— Senhora de Belem, Braz. : *see* Para.
— Senhora do Desterro, Braz. : *see* Florianopolis.
Nössemark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
NOSSEN, Ger. 19-822a; 11-808 (D3).
NOSSI-BE (Nôsy-bé), isl., Mad. **19-822d; 17-271 (B-C2); 17-271d.**
Nossi-komba, isl., Mad. 19-822b.
Nossilov, C. 19-833d.
Nossi-ve, isl., Mad. 17-271(A4).
Nössilage, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
NOSTALGIA (dict.) **19-822b.**
Nosti : *see Nostoi.*
Nostoc 1-585d; 1-586b (fig.); 4-702d; in lichens 16-579d, 16-581b (fig.).
— communis 25-710a.
Nostoi **(Agias) 13-632b; 12-508b.**
NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Notredame) **19-822b.**
— (Notredame), Jean 27-308d.
Nostril 19-822a.
NOSTRUM (dict.) **19-822c.**
Nôstvet, Nor. 24-288b.
Nôsy-bé, isl., Mad.: *see* Nossi-bé.
Nota, Alberto 8-506a.
Notabile, Malta : *see* Citta Vecchia.
Notable Commerçant 27-137d.
Notables, Assemblies of 16-533a; 10-914d; 10-851c.
Notacanthidae 26-545a; 14-268d.
Notacanthiformes 14-247d.
Notaden 26-1035c.
Notae Tironianae 24-1008b.
Notarches 11-522a.
Notarial act 19-822d.
NOTARY 19-822c; papal 20-700c.
Notasulga, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Notation (math.) 2-524c; algebraic 1-619a; angular measurement 2-535b; continued fractions 7-30b; Diophantus 8-288c; infinitesimal calculus 14-537a, 14-541b; metrum system 2-525d.
— (phonetics) 21-460d.
—, scales of 1-603c.
Not-being, judgments of : *see* Non-existence.
Notch, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— (The), mts., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
Notched, mt., Nfld. 19-479(B2).
Notches (hydraulics) 14-47d.
Notching (carpentry) 5-387a.
— (writing) 6-322a.
— up (engin.) 25-833d.
Notch, suprasternal 1-941a.
NOTE (dict.) **19-823b.**
— (mus.) 13-9c.
Noteborg, Russ.: *see* Schlüsselburg.
Notechis 23-173a.
— scutatus (hoplocephalus curtus) : *see* Tiger-snake.
Noteiaea 17-282c.
— lineatrina : *see* Tasmanian iron-wood.
Notepeakan, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Notes ad referendum 19-823c.
Notes and Queries **21-155b.**
Notger (bp.) 16-593d; 26-897d.
Notgrove freestone 20-119b.
Nothar ctus 22-337a.
Nothe, cape, Dorset. 28-568b.
— clay 7-132a.
— grit 7-132a.
Nothi (Rom. law) 3-499a.
Nothnagel, Hermann 14-555a.
Nothnitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Nothocercus 26-998a.
Nothofagus 6-146b.
Nothoka, 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-762b (fig.).
Nothoka longispina 16-89b.
Nothomb, Charles 3-677d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 19-823c.
Nothoprocta 26-998a.
Nothopsis 25-2a9d.
Nothos (name) 7-833b.
Nothosaurus 27-259d.
Nothropus 19-113a.
Nothrotherium 19-112d.
Nothrus 2-310c.
Noth, Tap o', mt., Scot. : *see* Tap o' Noth.
Nothura 26-998a.
NOTICE (law) **19-823d; notice to treat 19-824a, 6-810b.**
— of Accidents Act (1884) 22-828a; (1906) 16-17b.
Notidanidae 24-809b; 24-596a; 14-265d.
Notidanus 24-596a; 14-259c; 25-173b.
Notification of Births Act (1907) 3-990d.
Noting (bill of exchange) 3-942b; 19-822d.
Notiodrilus 28-1006d.
Notion (philos.) : Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-667a.
Notiora naturae 2-231b.
— nobis 2-231b.
Notiosorex 14-641d; 28-1013a.
Notiphilides 5-673a.
Notitia Dignitatum **23-660b.**
Notium (New Colophon), Asia M. 6-717a; battle (407 B.C.) 21-75d.
—, cape, Chios, Aeg.S. 6-236c.
Notnack, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Nottawasaga, bay, Can. 11-761b.
—, riv., Can. 11-761b.
Nottaway, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Nottely, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Notting, bishop of Vercelli 13-524c.
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF 19-824d. *See also* Derby, earls of, *and* Winchilsea and Nottingham, earls of.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of 19-824d; 19-303b; 15-733c.
—, Henry Fitzroy, earl of : *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, CHARLES HOWARD, 1st earl of 19-825a; 19-303b; 2-560a.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1399) : *see* Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1405) : *see* Mowbray, Thomas (earl marshal).
—, William de Berkeley, earl of : *see* Berkeley.
— (and Warenne), Richard, earl of : *see* Richard, duke of York.
Nottingham, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
NOTTINGHAM, Notts. 19-826b; 9-416 (II, E4); Borough-English 4-274a; capture (1264) 9-493a; castle 19-826b, 14-12d, 2-420d; charter (1448) 23-412d; county corporate 7-317a; Danish occupation 9-469b; fire (1894) 10-403b; geology 19-827c; horse racing 13-728c; illegitimacy 14-303a; lace industry 16-41b; stoneware 5-742d; University College 27-771d; water supply 2-244d.
—, O. 20-26 (M4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6); 18-73d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, Viscount Lond. : *see* Kensington Palace.
— Improvement Act (1874) 25-275d.
Nottingham Journal **19-563d.**
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 19-827a; 9-416 (II, E3); alabaster 1-466d; bridal custom 4-528b; coal statistics 27-600b; cotton trade 7-283a; cricket club 7-442c.
Nottingham Society of Artists 2-702b.
Notting Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b.
Notting Hill (1884 : law case) 7-782b.
"Notting Hill" (liner) 24-888a.
Notton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Nottoway, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, tribe 14-839c.
Nottwil, Switz. 28-242 (E2).
Notus (myth.) 2-927a.
Notwani, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H5-4); 16-701b.
Nou, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (M10); 19-469d.
Nouaillé, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1794) 16-222a.
Nouche : *see* Ouch.
Nouhaval, Ire. 6-427c.
Nouilly, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Noumea, Pac.O. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a; 10-797c.
NOUMENON (philos.) **19-828d; Kant 15-670b, 18-230a; Herbert Spencer 18-227d.**
Nounan, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Noungdaugyi (of Burma) 4-844b.
Noup, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-248d.
— *of* **Ness, cape, Scot. 24-855a.**
— *of* **Unst, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.**
Nour-ed-din : *see* Nureddin.
Nourse, Edward 13-944d.
Nourse, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kunene.
Noursoak, penin., Green. : geology 12-544d, 12-545b.
Nous (philos.) 14-731d; Anaxagoras 1-943c; Aristotle 2-520d; Logos distinguished 16-919d; Plotinus 19-375c.
Nouva, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Nouveau Larousse Illustré, La **8-190a.**
Nouveau mercure : *see Mercure de France.*
Nouveau spiritualisme, Le **(Valcheret) 18-250c.**
Nouveau traité de navigation **(Bouguer) 19-297d.**
Nouvel, Jean, Edouard, chevalier de 19-635a.
Nouvelle, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Anvers, Bel.Cong. : *see* New Antwerp.
Nouvelle Belgique, Brabançonne, La **(National anthem) 23-459b.**
Nouvelle-France, Compagnie de la : *see* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.
Nouvelle Héloïse, La **(Rousseau) 22-777a; 19-835b.**
Nouvelle monadologie, La **(Renouvier) 18-250d.**
Nouvelle Revue de théologie **7-129d.**
Nouvelle Revue, La **5-847a.**
Nouvelles à la main **19-573d.**
Nouvelles de la république des lettres **21-156c; 3-557a.**
Nouvion, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Nouy, Fr. : battle (1044) 2-56b.
Nouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a.
Nov. (abbrev.) 1-28b.
Nova, João da 2-716d; 24-8b.
Nova, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, sand-bar, Pacific. 25-530(B4).
Nova (astron.) 25-786c.
Nova Alexandrya, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 17-87c; 21-932c.
— Andromedae 1-975d.
— Aquilae 2-924a.
— Cassiopeiae 5-460c.
— Centauri 5-669c.
— Coronae 7-184d.
— Cruz, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Novacuilite 13-653a.
Nova Cygni 7-583d.
Novae, Bulg. 25-161a; 18-644a; 23-473d.
— Athenae, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
Novaesium, Ger. : *see* Neuss.
Nova Friburgo, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353c.
— Geminorum 11-572d.
Novakovich, Stoyan 24-698a.
Novakovidyi, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Novalesco : *see* Comedia (Spanish).
Novaleta, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
NOVALICHES, M. PAVIA Y Lara, 1st marquis de 19-829a.
NOVALIS (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) **19-829b; 11-793c; 14-190c.**
Novanensus, Vicus, It. 27-832d.
Nova Neveza, Braz. 4-440 (C7).
Novantae, tribe 15-832c; 28-828a.
Novantia, dist., Scot. : *see* Galloway.
Nova Persei 21-187c; 25-788d; variability 25-786c.
Novara, Domenico Maria 2-811a.
NOVARA (Novaria), It. **19-829c; 15-4 (B2); battle (1821) 15-49c; battle (1849) 14-914b; cathedral 19-829c, 2-392d; cotton manufacture 7-299b; siege (1513) 10-828a.**
—, bay, Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-10c.
Novara Expedition (1857-1859) 13-544d.
Novaria, It. 15-26 (B2). *See also* Novara.
Novarino, It. 18-831d.
Novarum rerum **(Leo XIII.) 20-719c.**
Novas, Kosendo 24-515a.
Nova Sagittarii 23-1003b.
Novas Conquistas, div., India 12-159d.
Nova Scotia, T 24-409c.
NOVA SCOTIA (Acadia), prov., **Can. 19-830a; 19-831 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; baronetage 3-423b; bishopric 2-19d; earl of Stirling 25-925a; exchange for Belle-Ile (1763) 3-697b; federation 5-159b; flora 5-147b; freemasonry 11-85b; libraries 16-562a; liquor law (1910) 16-770b; payment of members 20-279b; regained by France (1697) 23-952d.**
—: *Geology* **19-830b; 5-144d; Carboniferous 5-312d; Devonian 8-126d; Ordovician 20-237b; Silurian 25-111c.**
Nova Stereometria Doliorum **(Kepler) 14-538b.**
Nova Surrina, It. 28-148a.
Novate, It. 26-242 (G4).
Novate Novale (society) 3-744d.
Novatians (Novatiani) 19-832b; Council of Nicaea 19-642a; Donatists 8-410a; Montanism 18-759c; persecution by 22-706a.
NOVATIANUS (Roman presbyter) **19-832b.**
NOVATION (Novatio) **19-832c.**
Novatus (presbyter) 19-832c.
—, L. Annaeus : *see* Gallio, Junius Annaeus.
Nova, Via, street, Rome 23-600c; 23-593 (F-G3).
Nova Vulpeculae 23-221b.
Novaya Kaushany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
— Ladoga, Russ. 23-872 (D1); 24-37d.
— Praga, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
— Sibir, isl., Arct. : *see* New Siberia.
— Ushitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3); 21-875a.
— Valya, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
— Vologda, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
— ZEMLYA (Nova Zembla), **isl., Arct. 19-832d; 23-872 (I1); Heuglin's exploration (1870-1871) 13-416a; geology 21-1077a, 25-1100b.**
Nova York, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
— Zagora (Yeni Zagra), Bulg. : battle (1877) 12-288b.
— Zembla, isl., Arct. : *see* Novaya Zemlya.
Noveant, Ger. 2-650c.
NOVEL (literature) **19-833d; American 1-840b; Chinese 6-228d; Elizabethan literature 9-826b; English (18th cent.) 9-632c, 9-633c, 23-301a, 10-327b; (19th cent.) 9-639a, 24-473d; Dickens and Thackeray 9-644a; French (16th cent.) 11-121c, (18th cent.) 11-136b, (19th cent.) 11-147c; German 11-788d, 24-543b, (19th cent.) 11-796b; Greek, modern 12-527a; Hungarian 13-928a, 13-929d; Italian 14-902c, 14-907c; Portuguese 22-162d; Provençal 22-499b; Rumanian 23-846d; Russian 23-918a; Spanish 25-582c, 25-587a, 24-229a.**
— (Roman law) 23-571c.
Novelas exemplares **(Cervantes) 5-765d.**
NOVELDA, Sp. 19-838c; 25-530 (E3).
Novel dissesisin, assize of 2-783b; 22-173d.
Novellae **(Justinian) :** *see under* Justinian.
Novellae post-Theodosianae 28-571c.
NOVELLI, ERMETE 19-838c; 8-506b.
Novellino **(Masuccio) 19-834c.**
Novello, Clara 19-838d.
—, Guido, count 10-531d.
—, Joseph Alfred 19-838d.
—, Mary Victoria : *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
—, VINCENT 19-838c.
Novels of Justinian : *see under* Justinian.
Novelty, Mo. 19-608 (D1).
"Novelty" (engine) 9-740c.
NOVEMBER 19-834d.

Novem Populana, prov., Fr. 23-649 (B2); 2-893a; 12-274a.
Novendiale 10-222a.
NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES 19-839a; 3-269d; 20-685c.
Noves, Audibert de 21-311b.
Noveschi 25-50c.
Noves rimades 25-589b.
Novesso, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Novgorod, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: *see* Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir).
NOVGOROD, Russ. 19-839c; 23-872 (C-D4); 23-892c; cathedral 2-387d; legends 23-915a; massacre 23-895a, 15-90b; rebellion (1650) 1-578c.
NOVGOROD, govt., Russ. 19-839b; 23-872 (D-E4); 23-872b.
Novgorodians, race 23-884c.
Novgorod-Syeversk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a; annexations 15-88d, 23-894a, 21-915d; battle (1604) 7-984a.
Novi, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, Bosnia 3-4 (E4).
—, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
—, It.: *see* Novi Ligure.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Novibazar, Turk. 27-426 (B1); 19-840d.
NOVIBAZAR (Rassia, Yenipazar), sanjak, Turk. 19-840c; 27-426 (A-B1); Austrian garrison 27-464b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a, 3-19d.
NOVICE 19-840d; Jesuit training 15-338c.
Novidiskov, Michael 3-776a.
Noviercas, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Novigrad, Dalm. 3-4 (D4).
Novikov, Nicholas 23-917c.
Novilara, It. 21-649c; 23-963c.
NOVI LIGURE, It. 19-840d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1799) 11-197a.
Novimagio, Raynald de 4-504c.
Novinger, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Noviodunum, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Soissons.
—, Fr. (Nièvre): *see* Nevers.
—, Switz.: *see* Nyon.
Noviomagus, Fr. (Calvados): *see* Lisieux.
—, Ger.: *see* Spires.
— Veromanduorum, Fr.: *see* Noyon.
Novion-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Novipazar, sanjak, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
Novius, Quintus 2-824b; 8-494a.
— Rufus, Lucius 14-637a.
Novo Aidar, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
— Alexandrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 15-921d.
— Astrakan, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
NOVO-BAYAZET, Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (II. D3).
Novocaine 1-910a.
NOVOCHERKASSK, Russ. 19-841a; 23-872 (F6).
Novo Ekaterinoslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Krylov), Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (I. D2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Modlin), Russ. 19-841a; 21-929 (C2); 21-932c.
Novo Glukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Novograd Volhynskiy, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-195b.
Novo-grigoryevsk, dist., Russ. 25-816c.
Novogrudok, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b; treaty (1409) 28-762c.
Novo Hamburgo, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Khopersk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
— Minsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2).
— Miropol, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B1).
NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ. 19-841b; 23-874 (I. E2).
Novo Nikolayevsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
NOVO-RADOMSK (Radomsko), Russ. 19-841b; 21-929 (B3).
— Redondo, Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
Novorossia, dist., Russ. 20-3d.
NOVOROSSIYSK, Cauc. 19-841b; 23-874 (II. A1).
Novorossiysk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav): *see* Ekaterinoslav.
— (Tsemis), bay, Cauc. 19-841b.
Novo-rzhev, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
Novoselitsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 19-841b.
Novoselo, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Novo Sergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
— Serpukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Novosil, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Novosiltsov, N. Nikolaevich, count 1-556c; 1-557a.
Novo-Ukrainka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
Novo Urei, Russ. 8-162c.
— Usolie, Russ.: *see* Usolye.
— Uzeñ, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-108a.
— Vorontsovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Novoye-Myesto, Nyezhin, Russ. 19-930a.
Novozybkov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Novra, Can. 17-584 (A1).
Novum Comum, It.: *see* Como.
Novum Organum (Bacon) 3-145b; 20-269a; 16-896a.
Novus Burgus, Monm.: *see* Newport (Monm.).
Novus denarius 21-115d.
Novus Orbis (Grynaeus) 22-883b.
Novwerden, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Novy, F. G. 27-344c.
Novyi Bug, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
— Ladoga, Russ.: *see* New Ladoga.
Novyimaidani, Russ. 9-139c.
Novyi Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
— Torg, Russ.: *see* Torzhok.
Nový Jičín, Aus.: *see* Neutitschein.
— Kolin, Aus.: *see* Kolin.
Nowack's shorthand system 24-1013a.
Nowak, Ernst 20-513b.
—, Józeb 20-923c.
Nowar, tribe 20-604b.
Nowata, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
No 'Vater Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Nowawes, Ger. 3-788 (map); 19-425b.
Nowawis, site, Turk.: *see* Eridu, Babylonia.
NOWELL, ALEXANDER 19-841c; 5-506c.
—, Increase 28-706d.
—, Robert 25-639c.
Nowell (dict.) 5-380a.
Nowendoc, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
NOWGONG, India (C.India) 19-841d; 14-376 (H7).
NOWGONG, India (E.Ben.) 19-841d; 14-376 (P6).
No Wood, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Nowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Nowrytown, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
NOWSHERA (Naushahra), India 19-842a; 14-376 (E2); battle (1823) 1-316b; flood (1858) 14-508c.
Nowytarg, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Noxae deditio (Noxal surrender) 23-540d; 23-573d.
Noxapater, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
Noxen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Noxubee Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
NOY, WILLIAM 19-842a; 24-982b.
Noya, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, riv., Sp. 11-295b.
Noyades of Nantes 5-407c.
Noyal Pontivy, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Noyan (dict.) 25-131d.
Noyant, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Noyelle, Charles de 15-347c.
Noyelles-Godault, Fr. 10-785a.
Noyers, Fr. (Ardennes) 24-575 (plan).
—, Fr. (Yonne) 10-778 (G4); 10-830b.
Noyes, Alfred 9-644d.
—, John H. 20-106b.
—, W. A. (chemist) 6-255c.
Noyes, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Noyil riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-652d.
Noyo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
NOYON (Noviomagus Veromanduorum), Fr. 19-842b; 10-778 (F2); cathedral 2-398b, 5-522b, 5-523b; synod (1344) 16-676c.
Nozaleda (bp. of Valencia) 25-566b.
Nozay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Nozeroy, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-567a.
Nozon, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
NOZU, MICHITSURA, marquess 19-842c; 6-234a.
Nozze di Figaro (Mozart) 18-950d; 18-952d.
Nqutu, dist., S.Af. 28-1051b.
—, mts., S.Af. 28-1050b.
Nripendra Narayan, Sir 15-937c.
N.S. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Nsaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nsabé, Sud. 9-127d.
N'Sakkara, tribe 19-636c.
Nsakpe, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Nsao, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601(B3).
Nsokpa, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Nsuaim, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nsumba, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-916a.
Nsuta, tribe 2-725b.
N.T. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Ntinde, tribe 15-628a.
Ntlakapamuk, tribe: *see* Thompson Indian.
Ntomba, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-916a; language 3-359b.
Ntombela, tribe 15-638b.
Ntup-Nsa, Bur. 14-376 (R6).
Ntwetwe Pan, saltpan, Bech. 25-466 (G3).
Nū (myth.): *see* Noah.
Nu, isl., Russ.: *see* Vasilyevskiy.
Nuadu Airgetlaim 14-757d.
Nuamkuam, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Nuanetsi, riv., Af. 25-466 (K3-4).
Nuantogluin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Nubanusit, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Nubaria, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
NUBAR PASHA 19-842d; 9-113d; 9-115a.
Nubas, tribe 15-907c; 2-51c.
Nubeculae: *see* Magellanic clouds.
Nubes, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
Nub-gang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
NUBIA, dist., Af. 19-843c; 9-40 (B3-4); Min worship 1-456b.
—: *Archaeology* 26-13b; Egyptian monuments 9-41a, 9-76b; Meroitic inscriptions 26-14b, 9-846d; Ptolemaic and Roman monuments 9-77b.
—: *History* (for period before the 6th cent. A.D.: *see* Ethiopia) 26-14d; 8-415a; Abyssinian relations 9-847b; Funj rule 11-346a; Mameluke rule 9-100a.
Nubian Desert, Sud. 26-9 (C1-2); 19-843d; 26-10c; railway 9-128c.
— goat 12-163a.
— ibex 14-218b; 9-24c.
Nubians, people 19-844a; 3-379b; 12-893b; hair 12-823c; language 19-844c, 12-894c.
Nubian sandstone 9-23b; 7-416c.
NUBLE, prov., Chil. 19-844d; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
Nubra, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 16-58a.
Nuc 1-86d.
Nuccoli, Cecco 14-903c.
Nuce, Thomas 8-519a; 13-439d.
Nucellus 10-572b; 2-12c.
NUCERIA ALFATERNA, It. 19-845a. *See also* Nocera Inferiore.
— Camellaria, It.: *see* Nocera Umbra.
Nucet, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Nüchih (Nyüché, Churché), race 6-189b; 17-553d; 6-196b.
Nuchthemeron 4-988b.
Nucic, Aus. 4-122d.
Nucifraga caryocatactes: *see* Nutcracker.
Nuck, Antony 1-932a.
Nuckolls Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
Nuckols, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Nucla, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Nuclearia 13-232b.
Nuclear reticulum 7-711c.
Nucleic acid 1-515a; 21-767a.
Nuclein 21-767a.
Nucleo-albumin 1-514b; 1-514d.
Nucleocrinidae 8-878c.
Nucleocrinus 8-128b.
Nucleogen 17-465c.
Nucleolites 17-508a.
Nucleolitidae 8-881c.
Nucleolus 7-711d; 21-767a.
Nucleo-proteid 1-515a.
Nucleosin: *see* Thymin.
NUCLEUS 19-845a; 21-766d; 7-711c; 7-713b; of Cyanophyceae 1-586b; diffuse 3-159c; division, *see* Mitosis *and* Amitosis; in heredity 13-351d; Infusoria 14-558b; Protozoa 22-483b.
— (mosaic) 18-884b.
— (musketry) 23-331b.
— of Deiters: *see* Deiters' nucleus.
— pulposus 15-484b.
— theory (chem.) 6-48d.
Nucula 16-121d; ctenidium 16-115c, 18-671d; development 16-121c; foot 16-112d; geological age 8-128a.
Nuculidae 16-121d.
Nucuray, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-788b.
Nuda (Ctenophora) 7-593b.
— (Foraminifera) 10-632a; 10-632c.
— (Vertebrata): *see* Batrachia.
Nuddea, India: *see* Nadia.
Nudibranchia 11-507b; 11-520b; 11-522c; degenerate forms 11-518b; detorsion 11-517b; genital ducts 11-517d.
Nudiflorae 2-14a.
Nudo, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5).
Nudom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D3-4).
Nudum pactum 7-37c.
Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K7); 26-688b; boundary question (1846) 26-473d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K8).
Nuée ardente (Nuée Peléenne) 28-186a.
Nueltin, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714a.
NUER, tribe 19-845b; 1-330a; bull worship 2-51c; colour 19-344d.
Nueshoara, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag.: *see* Asunción.
— Señora de los Angelos, fort, Cu. 6-364c.
Nueva Andalucia, dist., S.Am. 710c.
—, Bahia, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-426b.
— Barcelona, Venez.: *see* Barcelona.
— Caceres, P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-396b.
— Cartago, C.Am.: *see* Costa Rica.
— Cadiz, Cubagua 17-704d.
— Ecija, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 and B4)
— Esparta, isl., Caribbean S.: *see* Margarita.
— Esparta, state, Venez. 27-990c.
— Imperial, Chil. 5-559c.
NUEVA SAN SALVADOR (Santa Tecla), Salv. 19-845b.
Nuevas Grandes, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Nueva Segovia, Nic. 19-644a.
— Segovia, Venez.: *see* Barquisimeto.
— Toledo, Venez.: *see* Cumaná.
— Vizcaya, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2 and B3).
— Zamora, Venez.: *see* Maracaibo.
Nuevitas, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Nuevo Golfo, bay, Arg.: *see* Nueva Bahia.
— Laredo, Mex. 16-215a.
— LEON, state, Mex. 19-845b; 18-318 (F2); 18-323d (table).
— Puerto, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
— Santander, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Victoria.
Nufenen, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
Nuffar, ruin, Mesop.: *see* Nippur.
Nuffield, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Nugarba, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Nugas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Nugeenah, India: *see* Nagina.
Nugent, George Nugent-Grenville, baron 28-548c; 14-729c.
—, ROBERT NUGENT, earl 19-845c.
—, Richard, earl of Westmeath: *see* Westmeath.
— de Westmeath Lavall, count 28-548c; 15-52b; 10-265a.
Nugents, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
Nugent *v.* Smith 1-302c.
Nuget, plain, Sokotra 25-354d.
Nugget, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Nuggety, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
Nugis Curialium, De (John of Salisbury): see *Policraticus.*
Nugis Curialium, De (Walter Map) 17-628d.
Nugrat el Huthatha, lake, Arab. 26-305 (C4).
Nugsuak, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Nuh I. (Samanid ruler) 24-107b.
— II. (Samanid ruler) 24-107b; 21-249a.
Nuh, mt., Asia: *see* Ararat.
Nuhu-Iut, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Great Kei.
Nui, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
Nuijts, Peter: *see* Nuyts.
Nuiko, dist., China 6-182c.
Nuis, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
NUISANCE (law) 19-845d; 27-66a; abatement 1-7c; district council's powers 9-437a; highway 13-457d; noise 19-733c; trespass to land 27-254b.
Nuisances Removal Act (1855) 13-816a.
Nui-shi, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Nui-si, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Nuits-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d; battle (1870) 28-522b.
Nukagpiak, mt., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Nukahivah, isl., Pac.O. 22-113c.
Nukapu, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
NUKHA, Russ. 19-846a; 23-874 (II. E3).
Nu-khi 14-491a.
Nu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Nuksan, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
Nuksh Ladida 27-392d.
Nukta 3-94b.
Nukuatea, isl., Pac.O. 28-285c.
Nukufetau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5); 9-291b.
Nukuhiva, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5).
Nukulailai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
Nukum, mt., Arab. 24-125b; 2-255a.
Nukunau, isl., Gilbert Is. 20-436 (G5).
—, isl., Tokelau Is. 20-436 (H5); 26-1047c.
Nuku-nono, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukunau, isls.
Nukuor, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Nukus, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C3).
Nukutavake, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6).
Nulato, Alsk. 1-472 (F2); 28-945c.
Nules, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Nulhegan, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1025d.
Nullagine, dist., W.Aus. 28-541b; 8-162a.
NULLAH (geog.) 19-846b.
Nullarbor, plain, Austr. 2-960 (D6); geology 28-540a.
— limestone 28-540a; 2-945b.
NULLIFICATION 19-846b; 27-698a; Hayne 13-114c; South Carolina ordinance (1832) 25-504c; Webster 28-461b.
Nullipore seaweed 11-663a.
Null system 17-967a.
Nullum tempus occurrit regi 17-925d; crown's prerogatives 22-280c, 16-699a.
Nulpe, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Nul-plane 11-721d.
Nul-point 11-721d.
Num (myth.): *see* Jumala.
Numa, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Choa, Ind.O. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
Numa Morikage 15-171c.
Numan (Lakhmid king) 16-644b; 2-264d.
Numan, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Numana, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Numanami Gozaemon 15-185d.
Numansdorp, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
NUMANTIA, fort, Sp. 19-846d.
Numão, Port. 25-530 (B2).
NUMA POMPILIUS 19-847a; 1-953a; calendar 4-989c; flamen Floralis 10-528a; institutions ascribed to 23-527d; Terminalia 26-642d.

Numazie, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
NUMBER 19-847b; Archimedes' system 2-369b; arithmetic 2-523c; Hume's doctrine 13-881a; irrational 19-849c, 1-612d; negative 1-603b, 1-609b, 2-533b; primitive ideas 2-528a; Pythagorean doctrine 22-699b. *See also* Figurate numbers; Golden number; Numeral; Polyhedral numbers.
— of direction (dict.) 4-999b.
NUMBERS, BOOK OF 19-863c; 3-851c; Midrashic commentaries 18-422d.
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF 19-865b; 19-863a; 6-755c.
—, Theory of 19-851a; Diophantus 8-288c; Fermat 10-275a; Legendre 16-375d; tables 26-336a.
Number takers 6-477d.
Numby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Numea, Pac.O.: *see* Nouméa.
Numedal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3).
Numeister, John 7-816c.
Numen (rel.) 23-577d; 13-179d.
NUMENIUS (Gr. philosopher) 19-866a; 19-374b.
— (satrap of Mesene) 21-253d.
Numenius (zool.) 7-644d.
— arquata: *see* Curlew.
— phaeopus: *see* Whimbrel.
NUMERAL 19-866b; arithmetic 2-524d; Indian 24-159c; inscriptions 14-631a; Mayan 5-679c; Schmidt's philological theory 14-497d.
Numeration (dict.) 2-524c.
Numeri amicabiles: *see* Friendly numbers.
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS AUrelius 19-868b; 23-658c.
Numerical aperture 18-406c; 8-244a.
Numeroi 23-523c.
Numfur, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Nümi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Numicius, riv., It. 15-609d.
Numida: *see* Guinea-fowl.
Numidia, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
NUMIDIA, country, Af. 19-868c; 23-648 (C-D3); 1-359a; archaeology 1-360d, 19-892d; Bocchus 4-106c; Carthaginian relations 5-429b; Hiempsal II. 13-451d; Juba 15-531a; Jugurthine war 15-545c, 23-638a.
— Cirtensis, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C3); 19-868d.
— Constantina, prov., Rom. Emp. 19-868d.
— Inferior, dist., Af. 1-359c.
— Militana, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C3).
Numidian crane: *see* Demoiselle crane.
Numidinae: *see* Guinea-fowl.
Numismatic Journal 1-455d.
NUMISMATICS 19-869a; angel 2-6c; classic 19-871c, 19-900 (Pls. I., II., III.); farthing 10-191a; florin 10-546c, 19-896 (Pl. III., fig. 8); franc 10-774b; groat 12-610b; guinea 12-697a; medieval 19-896a (Pl. III.); oriental 19-903c, 19-897 (Plate); penny 21-115d; rupee 23-855a; shilling 24-859a; sovereign 25-519b. *See also* Greece, coins; Persia, coins; Rome, coins, &c.
Numistro, It. 28-192c.
Numitor 23-689a.
Numkaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Numma, country: *see* Elam.
Nummulinidaceae 10-633d.
NUMMULITE 19-911c; 10-633c; 10-631c foll. (figs.).
Nummulitic limestone 9-662d; 10-631c; 16-696d.
Numu, people 17-564c.
Numurkah, Vict. 28-83 (C2).
Nun (myth.) 9-51a; 9-55d; 7-216b.
Nun, cape, Mor. 18-851b.
—, riv., India (N. trib. of Jumna) 10-199b.
—, riv., India (S. trib. of Jumna) 15-131b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Mahanadi) 22-660b.
—, riv., Mor.: *see* Assaka.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
NUN (rel.) 19-911c; 28-783b; 28-784c.
— (zool.): *see* Blue titmouse.
Nuna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
Nunarbook, isl., Arct. 3-776a.
Nunarsuit, isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Nunarus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
NUNATAK (geog.) 19-911c.
Nunawa, Babyl.: *see* Nineveh.
Nun buoy 4-808b.
Nuncheon (dict.) 17-123d.
NUNCIO 19-911d; 8-299b; powers 16-374c.
NUNCOMAR (official) 19-911d.
Nuncupatio (Rom. law) 23-543c.
Nunda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Nundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
NUNEATON, Warwick. 19-911d; 9-420 (III. D1); geology 28-342a.
Nuneham Courtney (Nuneham), Oxon. 26-723c; geology 20-415d.
Nunen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Nunes, Melchior 23-288c; 21-629c.
NUNEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro 19-912a; 10-544a; 2-468d.
— (DE ARCE), GASPAR 19-912b; 25-586c.
—, Hernán 17-249d.
—, Mendez 5-56a; 27-865d.
—, PEDRO 19-912a; 27-1032a; 19-286c.
—, Rafael 6-711b.
—, Tosi 13-648a.
— (de Balboa), Vasco 20-665d.
Nunez, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Nung Chêng Ch'üan Shu 6-227d.
Nunhead, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3); 5-82b.
Nunivak, isl., Arct. 1-472 (C3); 1-472d.
Nun-Kun, mt., India 14-376 (F-G3).
Nunley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nun Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-935d.
Nunn, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Nunney, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390a.
Nunnington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Nunnius, Pedro: *see* Nuñez, Pedro.
Nuno (nun): *see* Nino.
Nun Ormsby, Lincs. 16-716c.
Nunspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Nuntherungie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Nuntius Apostolicus: *see* Nuncio.
Nunusaku, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Nuoble, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Nuoc-mam (sauce) 5-83a.
Nuolen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Nuon, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539c.
NUORO, Sard. 19-912d; 15-4 (B4).
Nuorti-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
Nuova Enciclopedia Italiana 9-382b.
Nuovo, castle, Naples: capitulation (1799) 19-356a.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 28-186c.
NUPE, prov., Nig. 19-912d; 19-678 (B-C3); 19-682c.
—, riv., Peru 1-784a.
Nuper obiit 28-849a.
Nuphar luteum: *see* Yellow water-lily.
Nu-Pieds: revolt (1639) 24-583c, 3-67c.
Nuppivarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Nur, dist., Pers. 21-197b.
Nura, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
—, riv., It.: *see* Nure.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Nuraghi (archae.) 24-214a.
Nurakita, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H6); 9-291b.
Nura-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d.
Nurduz, Arm. 27-878b.
Nure, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a.
Nureddin (sultan of Damascus) 5-53c; 7-532a; Frankish wars 7-536c; invades Egypt 9-98a.
Nur-eddin Abd-ur-rahman b. Ahmad al Jami: *see* Jami.
Nur el Kanzi (Sudan chief) 9-126a.
Nuremberg, Hohenzollern burgraves of 13-576a; 11-834 (map); 11-58b; 11-59d; 23-816b.
NUREMBERG, Ger. 19-913b; 11-808 (C4); 6-787c; 11-849d; architecture 2-421c; burgrave rights 11-58b; congress (1650) 26-203b; congress (1870) 8-391b; fire service 10-414a; Henry IV. 12-569d; housing 13-826b; Meistersinger school 18-86b; museum 19-63a; observatory 19-954a; peace (1532) 11-854b; pottery 5-740d; sculpture 24-493d; St Sebald shrine 18-211c; town hall 2-421b.
Nuremberg egg 28-362c.
— globe 17-643d.
—, League of (1538) 11-854d.
Nurhachu (Manchu emperor): *see* Tien-ming.
Nurinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
Nuri Osmanieh, mosque, Constantinople 2-427a.
Nuri, Pyramids of, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14c.
Nur Jahan (Indian empress) 14-403b.
Nurma cotton: *see* Tree cotton.
Nurmes, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3).
Nürnberg, Ger.: *see* Nuremberg.
"Nürnberg" (warship) 24-911d.
Nürnberg violet: *see* Manganese violet.
Nurpur, India 14-376 (D4); 22-655a.
Nurri, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Nürschan, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
NURSE (dict.) 19-914c.
—, male: *see* Male nurses.
— hound (fish) 8-380c.
Nursery, Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
Nursia, It.: *see* Norcia.
NURSING 19-914d; 13-799c; army 1-803a, 9-286b; scholarships, U.S. 19-916c; veterinary 28-7a.
Nursingarh, India: *see* Narsinghgarh.
Nursling, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Nurtia (myth.): *see* Nortia.
Nürtingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Nurwar, India: *see* Narwar.
Nurzai, tribe 8-694c; 23-969d.
Nus, It. 26-242 (C5).
Nusa Barung, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E3); 15-284b.
Nusairis, race: *see* Nosairis.
Nusa Kembangan, isl., Mal. Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-284b.
— Laut, isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
— Were, isl., Mal.Arch. 22-265d.
Nusbaum, J. 12-560c.
Nusco, It. 15-4 (E4).
Nuseerabad, India: *see* Nasirabad.
Nushadar Kuhi, mt., Pers.: *see* Taftan.
Nushagak, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-475d.
Nu-she-pi, tribes 27-471a.
Nushich, Branislav 24-698a.
Nushino, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Nushirwan (of Persia) 21-227b.
Nushirwani, tribe: *see* Naushirwani.
NUSHKI, Bal. 19-917b; 14-376 (A5); 3-292a.
—, dist., Bal. 19-917b; 2-741d.
Nushtur 20-133a.
NUSKU (myth.) 19-917c.
Nusrati (poet) 13-488c.
NUSRETABAD, Pers. 19-917d; 21-188 (D2).
— Ipsi, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3); 21-190b.
Nussbaum, Moritz 13-350c; 13-352a.
Nusseerabad, India: *see* Nasirabad.
Nussière, Fr. 22-693d.
Nussierite 22-693d.
Nussir (Khan of Kalat): *see* Nasir.
Nusur, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Nut (myth.) 9-50d.
Nut, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
NUT (bot.) 19-917d; 11-257a.
— (mech.) 17-1004a.
Nutapkaushipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nutarawit, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
NUTATION (astron.) 19-919b; 8-801a; 4-373b; cause 2-806d; Eulerian 17-988b; tidal theory 26-952b.
— (bot.) 21-752d.
Nutberry, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
— Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
Nut Brown Maid, The 9-613c.
NUTCRACKER (zool.) 19-919b; 18-436a; 27-633c.
Nutfield, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 11-[illegible].
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Nut-gall: *see* Gall-nut.
NUTHATCH 19-919c.
Nuthe, riv., Ger. (Anhalt) 28-975b.
—, riv., Ger. (Brandenburg) 15-608d.
Nuthurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Nutley, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-460c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
NUTMEG 19-919d; 11-258d; 11-259c.
— bird 28-440a.
— butter 19-920c.
Nut oil: *see* Walnut oil.
— pine 21-624c; 27-634c.
Nut Plains, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Nutria, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Nutria (zool.): *see* Coypu.
— fur 11-351d; 11-355c; 11-356b.
Nutrias, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Nutricarii 10-746b.
Nutrioso, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
NUTRITION 19-920d; 24-747d; unicellular 22-483a.
Nutrose 1-514d.
Nuts in May (game) 6-141c.
Nutt, Alfred 12-321a; 18-171a.
Nutt, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Nuttall, G. H. F. 18-130d; on malaria 20-786a.
—, J. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, THOMAS 19-928b.
Nuttall, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Nuttallburg, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Nuttall's poor-will 27-634a.
Nuttalochiton 6-250b; 6-249b.
Nut weevil 28-467d.
Nutwood, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Nutzotin, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473a.
Nuuanu, val., Haw. 13-659d.
— Pali, precipice, Haw. 13-659d.
Nu-uibeb, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-800d.
Nuulua, isl., Pac.O. 24-115b.
Nuutele, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
NUWARA ELIYA, Cey. 19-928b; 14-382 (I16); 3-227c; fruit cultivation 5-782a.
Nuwarakalawiya, dist., Cey. 5-781c.
Nuxia 17-273b.
NUX VOMICA 19-928c; 8-787c.
Nuyts, Peter 2-958c.
Nuyt's, archip., Austr. 2-960 (E6).
— Land, dist., Austr. 2-958c.
Nuzi, Allegretto 20-480c; 10-118d.
Nüzider, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Nuzvid, India 14-382 (I11).
Nwahlabo, mt., Bur. 26-458b.
Nwa Madaung, mts., Bur. 18-503b.
Ny, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Nya, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
NYACK, N.Y. 19-928d; 19-596 (C5).
Nyacten, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nyai, tribe: *see* Banyai.
Nyak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Nyakando, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Nyakatoro, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Nyakena, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Nyam-Nyam, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
Nyamsasi, penin., Br.C.Af. 1-503d.
Nyamtso, Tib. 26-926a.
Nyamwezi (dialect) 3-359a.
Nyanga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Nyangara, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Nyang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4); 4-387c.
Nyangwe, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-926a; 5-109b.
Nyanja (dialects) 3-360a.
Nyanyaz, race: *see* Samoyedes.
NYANZA (dict.) 19-928d; 3-357d.
Nyarong, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
Nyårs Ås, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Nyarusi, tribe 17-834c.
Nyáry, Albert 13-929a.
NYASA, lake, Af. 19-928d; 23-260 (D1-2); 11-771 (B3); exploration 19-929b, 1-334a, 16-814d; geology 19-929a, 16-86b.
—, tribes 1-327b; 4-596c; languages 3-358b foll. *See also* Yaos.
Nyasa (geog.) 3-357d; 19-928d.
Nyasaland, protectorate, Af. 23-260 (D1-2); industries 26-1039b, 7-266b; international rivalries 1-341d foll.; railways 1-357a; slave raiding 25-227a, 17-115d. *See also* British Central Africa.
Nya Svenska Läroverket, school, Helsingfors 6-638b.
Nyatzetse, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Nyaungbintha, lake, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Nyaunglebin, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Nyaungu, Bur. 19-112b.
Nyaur, isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Nyavarongo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
Nyaya (philos.) 24-179a.
Nyazepetrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Nyberg, Julia 26-218c.
Nyblom, Carl Rupert 26-219c.
—, Helene 26-219c.
NYBORG, Den. 19-929c; 8-24 (C3); compact (1386) 17-702a; council (1314) 8-30c.
Nybro, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Nyburg, Colo 6-722 (F3).
NYCKELHARPA (music) 19-929d.
Nyctagineae 11-260a.
Nyctea scandiaca: *see* Snowy owl.
Nyctereutes procyonoides: *see* Raccoon-dog.
Nycteribiidae 8-308a.
Nycteridae 6-242d; 6-240a.
Nycteris 6-242d.
Nyctibius 12-165a.
Nycticebidae 16-416d.
Nycticebinae 22-335c; 28-1010d; 17-8c.
Nycticebus: *see* Slow loris.
Nycticejus 6-245d.
Nycticorax: *see* Night-heron.
Nyctidromus 12-164b.
Nyctimus (myth.) 17-150d.
Nyctinomops 6-246c.
Nyctinomus 6-246c.
Nyctiosaurus 7-418c.
Nyctipithecinae 22-333a.
Nyctipithecus: *see* Douroucouli.
Nyctophilus 6-245c.
Nyctotherus 14-561c; 14-557b (fig.).
Nydam, moor, Ger. 24-289d.
Nydeck, castle, Switz. 3-795c.
Nydsk, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
NYE, EDGAR WILSON 19-929d.
—, Philip 6-932d; 22-289c.
Nye, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
Nyed, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nyega, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nyegosh, Peter Petrovich 24-697d.
Nyegosh, Monten.: *see* Niegush.
Nyehottee, India: *see* Naihati.
Nyem, Dietrich of: *see* Niem, Dietrich of.
Nyeman, riv., Russ.: *see* Memel.
Nyemeskiy, cape, Russ. 23-872 (D1).
Nyeri, Sud. 28-226a.
Nyerup, Rasmus 8-41d; 7-97a.
Nye[illegible]ille, O.: *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovsti (sect) 23-886c.
NYEZHIN, Russ. 19-930a; 23-872 (D5).
Nyhaugen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Nyika, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596a; 4-601c.
Nyika (dialect) 3-358d; (Kinika) 8-199c.
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung. 19-930a; 3-4 (G3); 2-141c.
Nyiro, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Nyitra, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Neutra.
Nykarleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Nykerk, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-557c.
NYKJOBING, Den. 19-930a; 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, Den. (Holbaek) 8-24 (D3); 19-930b.
—, Den. (Thisted) 8-24 (A2); 19-930b.
Nykke, Richard (bp.): *see* Nix, Richard.
NYKOPING, Swed. 19-930b; 26-190 (D2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Nykyrke, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Nyl, riv., S.Af.: *see* Nylstroom.
Nyland, govt., Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 10-383a; 10-384a.
Nylghau: *see* Nilgai.
NYLSTROOM, S.Af. 19-930b; 25-466 (I5).
—, riv., S.Af. 16-701c.
Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. 25-466 (I5).
Nymagee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Nymboida, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Nymegen, Holl.: *see* Nijmegen.
Nymore, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Nymph (myth.): *see* Nympha.
Nymph, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Nymph (entom.) 13-428c.
Nymphae (anat.): *see* Labia minora.
Nymphaea: *see* Water-lily.
— (Australian) gigantea: *see under* Water-lily.
— lotos: *see* Lotus.
— micrantha 16-327a.
Nymphaeaceae 2-14b; flower 10-560a; seed 11-259b.
Nymphaeum, Russ.: *see* Eltegen.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4). *See also* Athos.
NYMPHAEUM (monument) 19-930c.
Nymphagetes, Poseidon 22-170a.
Nymphalidae 16-476c.
Nymphalinae 16-477c.
Nymphalis jason 16-477b (fig.).
NYMPHENBURG, Ger. 19-930c; 5-751b.
Nymphi, Asia M.: *see* Karabel.
Nymphia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) 26-967b.
Nymphon 2-301c (fig.); 22-677a.
Nymphonidae 2-301c.
Nymphonomorpha 2-301c (fig.); 2-299a (table).
Nymphophidium 25-290c.
NYMPHS (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134a; Hercules 13-408c; Perseus 21-187a; Vulcan 28-221b.
—, Hill of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
Nynäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Nynäshamn, Swed. 25-936b.
Nyngan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Nynius, St: *see* Ninian, St.
Nyoho-zan, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Nyon (Neuss), Switz. 26-242 (A4); 26-255c; 13-254a; population 27-954a; porcelain manufacture 8-751d.
Nyong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
Nyons, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
Nyord, isl., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Nyoungu, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Nypern, Ger. 16-505a.
Nyraniidae 3-523b.
Nyren, John 7-437b.
—, Richard 7-436c.
Nyrén, Magnus 20-761c.
Nyroca ferina: *see* Pochard.
— vallisneria: *see* Canvas-back duck.
Nys, Ernest 3-681c.
Nysa, Afg. 3-226b; 1-548b.
—, Asia M. 13-242d.
Nysaeans, race 3-226b; 2-749b.
Nysaker, Swed.: battle (1644) 24-[illegible]d.
Nysätra, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Nyskoga, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Nyssa, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
Nyssa (bot.) 6-171c; 20-552c.
Nyssa capitata: *see* Ogeechee lime.
Nyssens, Albert 3-679a.
Nystad, Russ. 23-872 (B3); 1-67a; granite: *see* Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) 20-206b, 9-931d, 23-899b.
Nystagmus 1-506d.
Nysted, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Nyüché, tribe: *see* Nüchih.
Nyuki, riv., E.Af. 3-401d.
Nyuswa, tribe 19-254d.
Nyvel, Belg.: *see* Nivelles.
Nyverdal, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Nywasho, S.Af.: *see* Wacha.
Nyx (myth.) 5-849d; 18-684c; 19-369a; 25-394a.
N'zi, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Nzibila, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Nzilo, riv., Af.: *see* Lualaba.
Nzola, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 19-694b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

O

O (alphabet) 19-931a.
O (chem.): *see* Oxygen.
O (logic) 1-2a.
O, chateau, Fr. 20-299b.
O. A. 17415-6 (astron.) 25-789d.
Oacoma, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Oahe, isl., Pac.O.. *see* Manihi.
Oahu, college, Honolulu 13-660a; 13-96c.
—isl., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (R6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— Railway and Land Company, Haw. 13-87b.
Oaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Oajaca, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
Oak, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, isl., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
OAK (Quercus) 19-931b; African, *see* African teak; in China 6-171b; galls 11-423c; geological age 20-551a; origin and dispersal 21-783a; sacred nature of 8-597c, 16-789b, 27-237b, 28-977b; timber 26-980b, 10-659d, 2-949a; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Oakan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 23-920a.
Oak-apple 11-423c; 11-425b.
Oak bark 19-935b; 18-333a; astringent baths 3-285a.
— Bluffs, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
Oakbourne, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Oakbowery, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Oakboy insurrection (1764) 14-780a.
Oak Center, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oakchia, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Oak City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Cliff, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—(Rampart) Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Oak Crown (order) 15-865d.
Oakdale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-735a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56c.
—, Mass. (Norfolk Co.) 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
—, Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. 14-874d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Oakengates, Salop 9-416 (III. C4); 4-584 (B5); 24-1020d.
Oakenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Oakes, J. W. 20-501c.
—, W. H. 26-327d.
Oakes, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Oakesdale, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Oakey, Maria: *see* Dewing, Maria.
Oak-fern 22-38b.
Oakfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oakford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Oakforest, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Oak-gall: *see* Gall-nut.
Oakglen, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Oak Grove, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Oakgrove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Oak Grove, La. 17-54 (C1).
— Grove, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Oakgrove, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Oak Grove, Mo. 18-608 (B3)
— Grove, Va. 28-118 (E-F2)
Oakgrove, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Oak Hall Station, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Oakham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
OAKHAM, Rutl. 19-935b, 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, dist., Rutl. 23-944c.
— Soke, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
Oakharbor, O. 20-26 (D1).
Oak Harbor, Wash. 17-852 (C1).
Oakhill, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Oak Hill, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
— Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Oakhill, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Oak Hill, O. 20-26 (E7).
Oakhurst, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Oakington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-97d.
Oak Island, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
Oakland, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
OAKLAND, Cal. 19-935c; 5-8 (B3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 26-453d.
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-682b.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—Beach, R.I. 23-341c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7); 18-372 (F2).
—Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Oaklandon, Ind. 14-422 (E-F5).
Oaklawn, R.I. 7-378d.
Oak-leaf geranium 11-763c.
Oakleigh, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Oaklevel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Oakley, Violet 13-21d.
Oakley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-278d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601d.
—, O. 20-26 (L7).
—, Scot. 10-330c; geology 10-329d.
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784b.
— red crag (geol.) 21-847b.
—Creek, inlet, N.Z. 21-26a.
— Green, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Oakley's High Hill, hill, N.Y. 16-982c.
Oak Lodge, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Oaklyn, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Oak manna 17-588c.
Oak Mills, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
Oakmont, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Oakmulgee, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Oaknoxubee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Oak of Bashan: *see* Quercus Aegilops.
— of Charles II. (astron.): *see* Robur Caroli.
Oak-Orchard, N.Y. 18-522b; 18-520c.
Oak Orchard Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 18-66c.
Oakover, riv., Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Oakpark, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Va. 21-106 (D2).
Oak Point, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— Point, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Ridge, La. 17-54 (C1).
Oakridge, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Oak Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Ridge, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Oak Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Oaks, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Oaks, The (race) 13-739a.
Oaksey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Oakshade, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Oakshaw, hill, Scot. 20-520d.
Oak spangle 11-423c.
Oak-sponge: *see* Oak-apple.
Oak Station, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
Oak-strobile: *see* Artichoke-gall.
Oakthorpe, Derby. 8-72b.
Oakton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Oaktown, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Oak Tree, Va. 28-118 (F3).
OAKUM 19-935d.
Oakura, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Oakvale, W.Va. 28-569 (C4).
Oak Valley, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— View, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
Oakville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Oakwood, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
Oakworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Oaky, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Oama (Jap. emperor): *see* Temmu.
OAMARU, N.Z. 19-935d; 19-624 (C6).
— limestone 19-625c; 20-82a.
Oancea, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
OANNES (myth.) 19-936a; 18-171d; 7-730c.
Oan-Ob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
OAR 19-936a; 23-814a; 24-863c.
Oaracta, isl., Pers.: *see* Kishm.
O-Arad, Hung.: *see* Arad.
Oare, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Oar-fish 23-883b; 24-561a.
Oarion (myth.): *see* Orion.
Oarses: *see* Arses *and* Artaxerxes II.
Oarus, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Oas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D-E4).
Oasis, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
OASIS (geog.) 19-937c.
— The Great, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
OAST 19-937c; 13-682a.
Oast-house (dict.) 19-937d.
OASTLER, RICHARD 19-937d.
OAT 19-937d; branching 12-370b; catch-crop 1-404b; cattle food 1-408a; cultivation statistics 1-398d, 1-405a, 1-416b; crude fibre 5-606d; embryo 11-260d; food, *see* oatmeal; import and export legislation, *see under* Corn laws; Rothamsted experiments 1-402d; in Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b.
OATES, TITUS 19-938c; 21-406b.
Oates, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
OATH 19-939c; 28-682d; 15-382a; Arabs 2-285b; by the beard 3-575d; Cathars 5-516c; by the earth 18-332d; Friends 11-224c; Jewish form 15-403d; ordeal distinguished 20-174a; profane, *see* Swearing; vow distinguished 28-219d.
Oath (law) 19-942a; 10-11c; affirmation 1-300c; personation on oath 21-256d; witnesses 28-760d. *See also* Perjury.
Oath-helper 10-11c.
Oat Hill, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Oathlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Oath of Abjuration 1-65b.
— of Strassburg: *see* Strassburg, Oath of.
Oaths, Commissioner for: *see* Commissioner for Oaths.
— Act (1888) 19-943b; 10-20b; 1-300c.
— Act (1909) 19-943b.
Oatka Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Oatlands, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-440a.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1-2).
— Park, estate, Sur. 23-301d; 2-70c.
Oatmeal 19-938c; 8-216b; digestibility 8-217a.
— cloth 7-278b.
Oats and beans and barley (game) 6-141d.
OAXACA, Mex. 19-944a; 18-318 (F-G4).
OAXACA, state, Mex. 19-943c; 18-318 (F-G4); 5-677c; antiquities 5-679a, 1-809 (Pl. II. figs. 9, 10), 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 1-4); geology 5-675b.
Oaxes, riv., Crete: *see* Mylopotamos.
Ob, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2-1); 23-872 (N2); 19-944b.
OB (Obi), riv., Russ.As. 19-944b; 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3); 2-1064a; forests 25-13c; Mesozoic period 2-743a.
Oba (African chief) 3-738b.
Oba, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
Obadiah (bibl., reign of Ahab) 19-944d; 9-273a.
OBADIAH, book of 19-944b; 3-853d.
— di Bertinoro 26-383c.
Obaidallah (of Armenia: Sheikh) 2-566c; 15-951b.
— (Mahdi: Fatimite caliph) 10-202b; 5-50d.
— (b. Habbah) 9-93c.
— (b. Khakan) 5-50b.
— (Obeidullah Khan: Sahibzada) 27-10b.
— (b. Ziyad) 5-28c foll.
Obaidi (dynasty): *see* Fatimites.
Obaidite (sect) 17-444b.
Obaid Zakani (poet) 21-250b.
Obak, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 9-123c.
Obaku (sect) 15-223b.
Obama, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9).
Oban, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
OBAN, Scot. 19-945b; 24-418 (A2).
Oban (coins) 19-906c.
Obando, José Maria 6-711a.
Obando, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Oba oil: *see* Dika oil.
Obar, N.Her. 19-520 (G2).
O-barai (ceremony) 15-222b.
Obassa, W.Af.: battle (1900) 2-728c.
Obata, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Obatogaman, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Obazine, Fr.: *see* Aubazines.
Obbaioureach: *see* Upayuvraj.
Obbareach: *see* Uparaj.
Obbe, Scot.: *see* Obe.
Obbenites 18-133a.
Obbia, Somind. 23-379 (F5); 25-383c.
OBBLIGATO 19-945c; 1-122a.
Obdam, Jacob 13-601b; 8-730c.
Obdam, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Obdiplostemonous 10-566a.
Obdorsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (L2); 20-359c.
Obdorsk, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (K3-L2); 27-786b.
Obe, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-925b.
Obear, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
O-Becse, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Obed (bibl.) 23-938d.
Obed, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Obedeanca, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Obed-edom (the Gittite) 2-549d; 14-290b.
Obedience: Jesuit doctrine 15-337d, 17-83c.
Obedience, Letter on (Loyola) 15-338a.
Obedientiao (monasteries) 1-21d.
Obeh, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 12-953a.
Obeid, El (Battakhin chief) 3-529c.
Obeid, El, Sud. 26-11c; 26-17a.
Obeidullah: *see* Obaidallah.
Obelia 14-152d; 14-153b; 14-140a.
Obelisk, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
OBELISK 19-945c; 25-668b; 10-607c; as finial 25-693c.
Ober, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Aar, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Aargau, dist., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Oberaarjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Ober Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
Oberalm, Aus. 24-105b.
Oberalp, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 26-239c; 1-744d.
Oberalpstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. 19-946b; 11-808 (C5).
Ober Argen, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1).
— Aspang, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Oberbayern, dist., Ger.: *see* Bavaria, Upper.
Oberbeck, Anton 18-282d.
Oberbeuthen, Ger.: *see* Beuthen.
Ober Bieber, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Oberbilk, Ger. 8-713a.
Ober Bund (Grauer Bund) 12-609b; 26-253d.
Ober Cerekwe, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ober Cilli, castle, Aus. 6-366c.
Oberdank, Wilhelm 14-840d.
Oberdorf, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ober Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
— Drau Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Oberelchingen, Ger.: *see* Elchingen.
Oberellen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Ober Enns Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Oberer Wörth, isl., Ger. 23-37b.
Oberfranken, dist., Ger.: *see* Franconia.
Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Oberge, Eilhart von: *see* Eilhart von Oberge.
Ober Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oberglau, Ger. 4-57d.
Obergleichen, co., Ger. 20-35b.
Ober Glogau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
— Gurgl, Alps 1-748c.
Oberhalbstein, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Oberhaus, fort, Ger. 20-886b.
Oberhausbergen, Ger.: battle (1262) 25-984d.
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. 19-946c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Oberhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409c.
Oberhof beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Oberhofen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.

Ober-Hohenberg, mt., Ger. **28**-856b.
Ober Hollabrunn, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); battle (1805) **19**-219b.
Oberholzheim, Ger. **3**-849c.
Ober - Ingelheim, Ger.: *see* Ingelheim.
Ober Inn Thal, val., Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **14**-575c.
Oberkirchenrath **17**-142a.
Oberkriegs-Collegium **11**-65b.
OBERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. **19**-946c; **11**-808 (II. l8).
Ober Laibach (Nauportus), Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **20**-680d; **5**-365d.
Oberland, Ger. **13**-222d.
—, dist., Switz.: *see* Bernese Oberland.
OBERLANDER, ADAM Adolf **19**-946c; **5**-334c; **14**-324c.
Oberlandsgericht **11**-820b.
OBERLIN, JEAN FREDERIC **19**-946b; **14**-533b.
—, **JEREMIE JACQUES** **19**-947a.
Oberlin, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3).
OBERLIN, O. **19**-947a; **20**-26 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F4).
Oberlin Theology **19**-947b.
Obermais, Aus. **18**-148a.
Obermann (Sénancour) **24**-634c.
Obermittweida gneiss **6**-914b.
Ober Moschel, Ger. **11**-808 (II. l9).
— Mumpf, Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
— Neunkirchen, Ger.: *see* Neunkirchen.
Obernyik, Charles **13**-928a.
Obernzell, Ger. **20**-886c.
OBERON **19**-947c; **20**-341d; **13**-378a.
Oberon, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
Oberon (astron.) **2**-815c; **27**-789a.
Oberpfälz, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate, Upper.
Oberpfälzerwald, mts., Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Oberpleis, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Oberrealschule **8**-966d.
Ober Reitnau, Ger. **26**-242 (H1).
— Ried, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Oberröblingen, Ger. **22**-743a.
Ober Rosbach, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
Ober - Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn.
Obersaxen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Obersee, lake, Ger. **15**-896a.
Ober Simmen Thal, val., Switz.: *see* Simmen Thal, Ober.
Obersitzko, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Oberstdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (C5).
OBERSTEIN, Ger. **19**-947d; **11**-808 (A4); **16**-197a; **1**-369c.
Ober Steinberg, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Oberstes Landesgericht **11**-820b.
Ober Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
— Thuringit group **20**-237a.
— Tramerscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
— Trumersee, lake, Aus. **24**-105a.
Obertyn, Russ.: battle (1531) **21**-908c.
Ober Ursel, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
— Viechtach, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Oberwald, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Oberwaldenburg, Ger. **28**-254d.
Ober Weissbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Oberwells, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Oberwesel, Ger. **11**-808 (II. l8); **28**-526c.
Ober Weser Steam Tug Company **25**-855d.
Ober Wiesenthal, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); **9**-759b.
— Winterthur, Switz. **28**-735c.
— Wölz, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Oberzell, Ger. **23**-49a; **2**-405a; church **20**-466c.
Obesity: *see* Corpulence.
Obey, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Obi, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **18**-681a.
—, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Obi (bot.) **5**-598a.
Obi, Pulo, isls., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7).
Obidos, Braz. **1**-785 (map); **4**-440 (E2); **20**-746c; **25**-487c.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A3); battle (1808) **21**-91a.
Obidos, narrows, Amazon **1**-788d.
Obids, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Obilichevo, Serv. **15**-922b.
Obin, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Obion, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
—, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
Obione portulacoides **27**-414d.
Obisiidae **2**-309a.
Obisium **2**-309a.
Obispo, Pan. **20**-665b.
OBIT (dict.) **19**-947d.
OBITER DICTUM **19**-948a.
Obitochnaya, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F3).
Obiya (ceramist): *see* Taizan Yohei.
OBJECT AND SUBJECT (philos.) **19**-948a; **22**-586d; **19**-949c.
Object blindness **2**-164b.
OBJECTIVE or **OBJECT GLASS** **19**-948a; **1**-57c; magic lantern **16**-186d; microscope **18**-401d, **18**-407a; photographic **21**-507a; telescope **26**-561d.
OBJECTIVISM (philos.) **19**-949c; **14**-284c.
Object-side representation **16**-427a.
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi (sisterhood) **17**-793c.
— Fathers of St Charles **18**-690d; **17**-590b; **19**-949d.
Oblates of Mary the Immaculate **19**-949d; **18**-591a.
Oblate spheroid **25**-661b; potential of **25**-659c.
Oblati **1**-14a.
Oblatio **2**-64c.
OBLATION **19**-949c; **15**-429c.
Oblationarum: *see* Credence.
Obligatio (Rom. law): *see* Obligation.
OBLIGATION (law) **19**-949d; **20**-978a; joint and several **15**-483a; Roman law **23**-545a, **27**-66c; Scots law **22**-297d.
Obligato (mus.): *see* Obbligato.
Oblincum, Fr.: *see* Le Blanc.
Oblique muscles **19**-53d; **19**-54d.
— system (crystall.): *see* Monoclinic system.
Obliquity (astron.) **8**-800b.
— of action (mech.) **17**-1002b.
— of the ecliptic (astron.) **8**-895c; **26**-959d.
Oblkovich, Simeon **15**-789d.
Oblong, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Oblukovina, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3).
OBNOXIOUS (dict.) **19**-950b.
Obo, W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Obobi, W.Af. **3**-738c.
Obod, Monten. **18**-767 (A2); printing press **24**-696c, **18**-771b.
OBOE (Hautboy) **19**-950b; **6**-437d; mouthpiece **18**-946d.
— (organ stop) **12**-958d.
— da caccia **19**-952a; **7**-135b.
— d' amore **19**-952b.
OBOK, Somind. **19**-953a; **25**-379 (C2).
Obol (weight and measure) **19**-872a; **28**-486d; Aeginetan **28**-487d; Euboeic **28**-488c; modern **28**-493a; Roman **28**-[illegible]a.
Obolella **4**-365c.
Obolidae **4**-365d.
Obolon, quarter, Kiev, Russ.: *see* Ploskaya.
Obolos: *see* Obol.
Obolus (geol.) **5**-87c.
Obongo, tribe **22**-378a.
Obornik, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Oborzos: *see* Vahuburz.
Obo-sarym, pass, C.Asia **24**-276b.
Obosum, Ash. **12**-203 (B3).
Obosumbone, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Oboti, Monten. **18**-767 (B3); **27**-426 (A2); **18**-768d.
Obotrites **24**-268a; **11**-832a; **5**-893c.
Oboyañ, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
Obra, Ger. **19**-953a.
OBRA, riv., Ger. **19**-953a; **11**-808 (E2).
—, canal, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Obradovich, Dositey **24**-697b; **7**-476d; **3**-260b.
O'Braein, Tigernach: *see* Tigernach O'Braein.
Obregon, Pedro **5**-326c.
Obrenovats, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Obrenovich (dynasty) **18**-479a; **24**-692d foll.
O'Brien (family): *see* Thomond, earl and marquess of; Inchiquin, 1st earl of.
— (giant): *see* Byrne, Charles.
O'Brien, Murtagh: *see* Muirchertach (Irish king).
—, Sir T. C. **7**-442a.
—, William **14**-787d; **14**-785c.
—, **WILLIAM SMITH** **19**-95[illegible]; **9**-562d; **10**-254d.
O'Brien, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, tower, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426b.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
O'Briensbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
O'Brien's country, Ire. **6**-427b; **14**-759a.
Obruchev, V. A.: Kuen-lun explorations **15**-938c; **12**-165d.
O'Bryan, William **3**-905a.
OBSCENITY (law) **19**-953b; press laws **22**-302a, **6**-139c; somnambulism **25**-393d.
Obschaya shkoda **21**-914b.
Obschiy Syrt, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (H5); **23**-881a.
Obschütz, Germany **23**-744c (plan).
OBSEQUENS, JULIUS **19**-953d.
OBSEQUIES (dict.) **19**-953d.
Observants **18**-690c; **9**-531b; **11**-3a.
Observation, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— mines **26**-1c.
Observationes Medicae (Sydenham) **26**-277d.
Observatoire, arrondissement, Paris **20**-804 (B1 & C3); **20**-810b.
Observator, The (newspaper) **16**-499c.
Observatory, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
OBSERVATORY **19**-953d; Babylonian **3**-107d; magnetic **17**-354b; Mont Blanc **4**-39d.
Observer (Lond.) **19**-550d; **19**-563b.
Observer (St Louis) **1**-764d.
Observing force (warfare) **10**-713d.
Obsession (dict.) **22**-174c.
Obshchiy Syrt, mts., Russ.: *see* Obschiy Syrt.
Obshtina **4**-778b.
OBSIDIAN **19**-961a: **21**-328 (Pl. I.); **21**-328c; porphyritic: *see* Hyalo-liparite.
Obsidian Cliff, Yellowstone Park **28**-188c.
Obsidianite **18**-652d.
Obsidius **19**-961a.
Obstal, Gerard van: *see* Van Obstal, Gérard.
Obstalden, Switz. **12**-78c.
OBSTETRICS **19**-962b; **24**-631a; anaesthetics **1**-908a; midwifery: *see* Midwife; surgery **12**-765c.
Obstfelder, Sigbjörn **19**-817d.
Obstruction (parliamentary) **20**-855b; **20**-847d.
Obstruction Sound, Chil. **6**-144d.
Ob Tasna, div., Switz. **9**-403d.
Obtect **16**-465a
Obtectae **16**-470d.
Obturator (ordnance) **20**-205c.
— externus muscle (anat.) **19**-57d.
— foramen **3**-964a.
— internus muscle **19**-57b.
— nerve **19**-399d.
Obtuse angle **2**-15a.
— bisectrix **7**-588a.
Obuassi, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725d.
O-Buda, Hung. **4**-734b.
Obukhov, Russ. **8**-366c.
Obus (ordnance) **1**-870a.
Obutöng, Nig. **4**-962a.
Obutu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); language **12**-204b.
Obva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Obverse (numismatics) **19**-870d.
Obversion (logic) **7**-47a.
Obvodnyi, canal, Russ. **24**-39a.
Obvolute (bot.) **16**-328d (fig.).
Obwalden, div., Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **27**-780c; **26**-247c.
Obzha, riv., Russ. **25**-277d.
Oca, mts., Colom. **6**-701c.
Oca (bot.) **20**-400a; **4**-170d; **21**-267b.
Ocadia sinensis **6**-171a.
O'Cahan, Sir Donnell Ballagh **14**-777a; **20**-110b.
OCALA, Fla. **19**-965b; **10**-540 (D2); oligocene **20**-82a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey **20**-739a.
—, Edward **4**-625c.
Ocampo, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Arg. **2**-462 (D2).
Ocaña, Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
OCANA, Sp. **19**-965c; **25**-530 (D3); battle (1809) **21**-92d.
—, tableland, Sp. **19**-965c; **5**-475c.
— Lufty, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Ocanalufty, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Ocapia: *see* Okapi.
OCARINA **19**-965c.
O'CAROLAN (Carolan), **TURlogh** **19**-965c; **5**-634a.
O'Carroll (Irish family) **14**-772b fol.; **3**-989d; **19**-12c.
Ocate, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
O'Cathan (O'Catran: Irish family) **16**-973a.
Occabus: *see* Bracelet.
OCCAM, WILLIAM OF **19**-965d; **24**-355b; **9**-492a.
Occam's razor: *see* Parsimony, Law of.
Occasional Conformity Act **9**-544c; **4**-852c.
OCCASIONALISM **19**-966c; **18**-228d; Clauberg **6**-462d; Geulincx **11**-913a.
Occasional voter **23**-42a.
Occasion lotteries **17**-21a.
Occhiala (Echetla) It. **12**-332a.
Occident, Compagnie d': *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
Occidental, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
— (ethnol.): *see* Cevenole.
—, Cordillera, mt. range, S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— cat's-eye: *see* Quartz cat's-eye.
— turquoise: *see* Bone-turquoise.
Occipital artery (anat.) **2**-666d; **2**-668c.
— bone **25**-197b foll.; **1**-940a; **14**-261b.
— condyle **17**-520c; **17**-525b.
— glands **17**-166b.
— muscle **19**-52b.
— nerve **19**-398c; **24**-286b.
— lobe **4**-396c; **4**-408d.
— sinuses **4**-392b.
— vein **27**-969d.
Occipito - atlantal joint **15**-484b.
Occipito-frontalis muscle **19**-52b.
OCCLEVE (or Hoccleve), **Thomas** **19**-966c; **9**-612b.
Occlusion **20**-636d; **14**-113c; **12**-193c.
Occoquan, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, riv., Va. **17**-540b.
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E2).
OCCULTATION **19**-967b.
Occulting lights **16**-635b.
Occum, Samson **7**-838d; **14**-480b.
Occum, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Occupatio (Roman law) **25**-648c.
Occupation, diseases of **16**-15d; **19**-433a; **23**-196a; Bright's disease **15**-785c; bronchitis **4**-636a; employers' liability **9**-359a; lead poisoning **16**-321a, **21**-894b; skin eruptions **25**-192b; tuberculosis **27**-356c; wages **28**-230c; writer's cramp **7**-363d.
Ocean, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
—, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (K4).
— (Cure), isl., Haw. **20**-436 (H2); **13**-84 (A2).
— (Banaba), isl., Pac.O.: *see* Banaba.
—, pond, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Oceana, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Oceana (Harrington) **13**-19a; **27**-823a; **21**-102b.
Ocean Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
OCEAN AND OCEANOgraphy **19**-967b; **11**-654a; **11**-662c; cave formation **5**-574a; depth **19**-974a; fauna **21**-720a, **28**-1014b; floor **11**-630c, **11**-632c; fossils **11**-666a; permanence **11**-669d; tides **26**-952a; volume **16**-89c. *See also* Oceanus.
Ocean City, Fla. **10**-279d.
— City, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
— **CITY**, N.J. **19**-987d; **19**-502 (C5).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— **GROVE**, N.J. **19**-988a; **19**-502 (D3).
OCEANIA **19**-988a: *see also* Australasia *and* Pacific Ocean Islands.
Oceanic, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
"Oceanic" (ship) **24**-885d; **24**-886a; **25**-859c.
Oceanic deposits **19**-974c.
— islands **14**-873c.
— jade **15**-123b.
— plateau **11**-631a.
— series (geol.) **3**-380a.
— Steam Navigation Co.: *see* White Star Line.
Oceanids (myth.): *see* Nereids.
Oceanites (bird) **21**-315d.
— oceanicus: *see* Wilson's Petrel.
Oceanitinae (Oceanitidae) **21**-315d.
Ocean Mine, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Oceano, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Ocean of Trees, Asia M.: *see* Aghatch Denizi.
— pipe-fish **21**-634d.
— Pond, Fla. (battle, 1864). *see* Olustee.
Oceanport, N.J. **19**-502 (D-E3).
Oceanside, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Ocean Springs, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
— Steamship Company **25**-856b; **25**-859a (table).
— to Ocean expedition **1**-499d.
— tramp **24**-880c.
OCEANUS (myth.) **19**-988a, **26**-1019a; Aphrodite **2**-166c; daughters **11**-908d, **13**-219b, **25**-1060b; Ea **8**-788d; Neptune **19**-385d; Poseidon **22**-169d.
Oceanview, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Ocean View, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Oceanville, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D5).
Ocejon, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **12**-644b.
Ocellar structure **11**-377d; **16**-135c.
Ocelli (zool.) **14**-143d; **24**-522a.
OCELLUS LUCANUS **19**-988b.
OCELOT **19**-988b; fur **11**-351d, **19**-988c (fig.); U.S. distribution **27**-634b.
Ocelum Promontorium, cape, Brit.: *see* Spurn Head.
Oceola, O. **20**-26 (D3).
Ocha, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (F2): *see also* Hagios Elias.
Ochagavia, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
OCHAKOV, Russ. **19**-988c; **23**-874 (I. C3); **23**-902b.
Ochamps, Belg. **16**-494d.
Ocheesee, Fla. **10**-540 (A1).
Ochelata, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1).
Ochemchiri, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **5**-548d.
Ocheyedan, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (A-B1).
Ochil, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a; andesite **1**-964d; geology **8**-127c, **6**-417b, **21**-262c.
Ochillee, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
OCHILTREE (Scottish barony) **19**-988d.
—, James Stewart, 4th baron of **5**-224d; **2**-644c.
Ochiltree, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C1).
—, lake, Scot. **28**-628b.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C1).
Ochin, tribe **15**-99a.
OCHINO, BERNARDINO **19**-989a; **6**-715c; Socinus **25**-320d.
Ochiqueque, Ang. **25**-466 (A1).
Ochlandra **12**-373b.
Ochlochaete **1**-597b.
Ochlockonee, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Ochlocracy **8**-2a.
Ochmatov, Russ.: *see* Ockmatow.
Ochoa, Juan **25**-587d.
Och Obir, mt., Aus. **5**-336d.
Ochoco Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
Ochomogo Pass, C.R. **7**-220c; battle (1823) **7**-222a.
Ocho Rios Bay, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Ochotona: *see* Pica.
Ochotonidae **23**-446b: *see also* Pica.
Ochqueu: *see* Squaw.
Ochre, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3).
OCHRES **19**-989c: *see also* Red ochre, Yellow ochre, &c.
OCHRIDA (Ochri), Turk **19**-989d; **27**-426 (B2); **4**-780b; **1**-486b.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **1**-482c; **16**-89d.
—, Church of **20**-336d.
Ochro: *see* Gumbo.
Ochs, Adolph **19**-569c.
Ochsen, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
OCHSENFURT, Ger. **19**-990a; **11**-808 (C4).
Ochsen Kopf, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger. **10**-317b.
OCHTERLONY, SIR DAVID **19**-990a; **14**-411d; **19**-382b.
Ochterlony, val., India **19**-701a.

Ochthonia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
OCHTMAN, LEONARD 19-990b.
Ochus : see Artaxerxes III.
— : see Darius II.
Ochwalkee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Oci-Herero (lang.) 13-358a ; 3-359c ; 8-199c.
Ocilla, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Oci-mbo (dialect) 3-359c.
Ocimoideae 16-4b.
Ocimum basilicum : see Sweet basil.
— sanctum : see Holy basil.
Ocinara 25-101a.
Ociras, Ang. 2-39d.
Ock, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ock (measure) 28-493a.
Ockelbo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ockendon, North, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, South, Ess. 16-942 (F2) ; 9-786a.
Ockenfuss, Lorenz : see Oken.
Ockham, William of : see Occam, William of.
Ockham, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-141c ; 19-965d.
OCKLEY, SIMON 19-990b.
Ockley, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4) ; battle (857) 26-140d, 1-292a, 9-469a.
Ocklockonee, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Ockmatow, Russ. : battle (1644) 15-893c; battle (1655) 1-578c,
Ockoocangansett, hill, Mass. 17-740d.
Ockseu, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
Ockwells, manor house, Berks. 2-419a ; 17-428c.
O'Clery, Lughaidh 5-633b.
—, MICHAEL 19-990c ; 5-631b ; 8-414b.
O'Cluain, Caoch : see Caoch O'Cluain.
Ocmulgee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Ocna, Rum. 23-826 (B2) ; 22-877c.
Ocnele Nari, Rum. : see Ocna.
Ocneria 16-470a ; 16-469d (fig.).
— dispar : see Gipsy moth.
Ocoa, bay, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Ococingo, Mex. 6-118a.
Ocoña, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Oconee, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-620.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3) ; 11-751c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
O'CONNELL, DANIEL 19-990c ; 14-781c ; 9-558b ; Derby 8-66d ; Disraeli 3-565a ; Hatherton 13-63a ; heart burial 13-134b ; O'Connor 19-992a ; trial 9-560d, 2-214c, 24-578d.
—, Morgan 8-641c ; 7-803b.
O'Connell, R. v. (1831) 2-779c.
O'Connor, Andrew 24-516c ; 19-460c.
—, Arthur 10-444c ; 6-425d.
—, Brian 14-773d.
—, Cathal : see Cathal O'Connor.
—, FEARGUS EDWARD 19-992a ; 5-953d.
—, R. : see Roderick (of Connaught)
—, T. P. 19-562b ; 2-145a.
O'Connor, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
OCONOMOWOC, Wis. 19-992b.
O'CONOR, CHARLES 19-992b.
—, Felim 23-728a.
— (O'Connor : family) 14-772b : see also Turlough and Roderick.
— Don, The (Charles Owen O'Conor), 14-787a.
OCONTO, Wis. 19-992c ; 28-740 (F4).
—, falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4) ; 28-740 (E3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Ocoonita, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Ocopillo Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Ocos, Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 12-662d.
Ocosta, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Ocotal, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Ocote 21-625b ; 18-321c.
Ocotea : see Stinkwood.
Ocourt, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Ocoya, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Ocquex, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Ocquier, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Ocracoke, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Ocrea (bot.) 16-326a ; 22-26a (fig.).
Ocreza, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 5-472d.
OCRICULUM (mod. Otricoli), It. 19-992c ; 15-26 (D3) ; 23-625d.
Ocrisia (Oclisia : legend) 24-699c.
Ocros, Peru 21-272a.
Octacnemidae 27-388a.
Octacnemus 27-388b (fig.).
Octactinellida 25-729d.
Octactine spicule 25-729d (fig.).
Octad (chem.) : see Octavalent.
Octade 19-867b.
Octadecane 20-756b (table).
Octadeca-peptide 10-426d.
Octaeteris 6-314b.
Octagon, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Octagon 22-25d.
Octahedral system : see Cubic system.
Octahedrite : see Anatase.
OCTAHEDRON (math.) 19-992d ; 11-688b ; 22-27c ; truncated 22-28d ; crystallography 7-570b foll. See also Triakis-octahedron.
Octai, Chil. 16-330b.
Octane 20-756a (table); 6-942b.
Octans (The Octant : astron.) 7-14a ; 7-13 (map).
Octant (instr.) 24-749d : see also Quadrant.
Octateuch (bibl.) 21-123c.
— (MS.) : see Sarravianus, Codex.
Octavalent (elements) 6-42b.
Octave, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
OCTAVE (dict.) 19-992d.
— (fencing) 10-593a.
— (music) 25-448a ; 13-1b ; 19-74d ; 24-181d.
Octaves, Law of 19-515c.
OCTAVIA (sister of Augustus) 19-993a ; 23-646c.
— (wife of Nero) 19-993a ; 18-189c.
Octavia, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Octaviae, Porticus, Rome 23-603b ; 2-384a.
Octavian (antipope) : see Victor IV.
— (pope) : see John XII.
Octavian library, Rome 16-547b.
Octavians, The 8-678b.
Octavianus : see Augustus (emperor of Rome).
Octavillo 28-493a.
Octavius, Gaius 19-993a.
—, Gnaeus 23-639d.
—, Marcus 11-380c ; 12-307d.
Octavius (Minucius) 18-564c.
OCTAVO 19-993a ; 9-631c ; 3-909c.
Octet 25-712d.
Octeville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Octireme 24-863c.
OCTOBER 19-993a.
— Days (1789) 11-156d.
— Diploma (1860) 2-975b ; 7-475d.
— Manifesto (1905) 23-910a.
Octobothrium merlangi 27-240b (fig.).
Octobre, Aimé 24-511c.
Octobrists 23-910b.
Octochaetus 5-796a ; 5-792b.
— multiporus 5-796b.
Octodecyl alcohol 20-51a.
OCTODON 19-993b ; 23-445a.
— degus : see Degu.
Octodontidae 23-445a ; 17-527b ; 28-1007a ; 19-993b.
Octodontomys 23-445a.
Octodurum (Octodurus), Switz. 15-26 (A1): see also Martigny-Ville.
Octoechus 16-799c.
Octomethylene : see Cyclo-octane.
Octonion (math.) 22-722c.
Octopoda 5-702a ; 19-993b ; age and ancestry 5-700c ; anatomy 5-695c foll. ; skeleton 5-689c.
Octopodidae 5-702c.
"Octopus" (submarine) 24-921c.
OCTOPUS (zool.) 19-993b ; 5-702c ; eggs 9-16b ; heart 5-691a (fig.) ; Japan 15-164a ; nervous system 5-698d ; shell 5-695c.
— carena : see Ocythoë.
Octoraro Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Octorchandra canariensis 14-153c (fig.).
Octorchidae 14-153b ; 14-144b.
OCTOROON 19-993d.
OCTOSTYLE 19-994a ; 26-611a.
OCTROI (French law) 19-994a; 26-1053a.
Octyl acetate 21-141c.
Octylene 20-76c (table).
Ocuje 7-597a.
Ocular : see Eyepiece.
Oculara, condition for 1-60a.
Oculina 2-104d.
Oculinidae 2-104c.
Oculo-motor centres 9-723c.
— motor-groove 4-396a.
— motor-nerve 19-395a ; 4-396a ; 27-1049b.
Oculus Episcopi : see Archdeacon.
Ocumare, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 5-297c.
O'CURRY, EUGENE 19-994c.
OCYDROME (Ocydromus) 19-994c ; 3-977c.
— fuscus : see Wood-hen.
Ocymene 26-651d.
Ocymum sanctum : see Holy basil.
Ocypete 13-14d.
Ocythoë 5-697c ; 5-696d (fig.) ; 5-702c.
Oczakov, Russ. : see Ochakov.
Od, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Oda (archbp. of Canterbury) : see Odo.
— (Japanese family) 15-178b.
Oda (barracks) 15-151b.
Oda à la Patria (Buenaventura C. Aribau) 25-590d.
Odabashi 15-151c.
Odacon (myth.) 7-730c.
Odadahraun, lava-field, Ice. 14-228 (C2) ; 14-229a.
ODAENATHUS 19-995a ; 20-653c ; 23-654c ; Nehardea destroyed 15-404a.
Odaigaharazan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9-10) ; 15-158a.
Odainath : see Odaenathus.
Odairn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Odaiya, El (Eddaiya), Sud. 15-908a.
Odaka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Odaki, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Odal 26-4d.
O'Dalaig (O'Daly) Donnchad Mor 5-630c ; 5-635b.
Odalgaards 28-70d.
ODALISQUE 19-995c ; 12-950d.
Odalric : see Odelric.
O'Daly, Angus 5-630c.
— (Muiredach Albanach) : see Muiredach Albanach.
Odan 20-864d.
Odanah, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Oda Nobunaga : see Nobunaga.
Odassi, Tisi degli 17-192b.
Odate, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Odawara, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Odbornik 24-690a.
Odcombian Banquet 7-211c.
Odd (bp.) 14-239d.
Odd, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
ODD (dict.) 19-995c.
ODDE (Odda), Nor. 19-995d ; 19-804 (B2).
Odden, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Odder, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Oddesund, Den. 8-24 (A2).
ODDFELLOWS, ORDER OF 19-996a ; Manchester Unity 11-219c ; U.S. 11-222b.
Odd Gottskalksson 14-239b.
Oddi, Ruggero 20-923b.
Oddington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Oddities, The (C. Dibdin) 8-175c.
Odd Sisters 11-220c.
Oddson, Eirik : see Eric Oddsun.
Ode, tribe 1-329d.
ODE (poetry) 20-1a ; 21-888a ; Collins 6-693c ; Greek 3-123a, 25-1042b ; Greek hymnody 14-183b ; Keats 15-709a ; "Moral Ode, The" 9-610a ; Pindaric in French 11-122c.
Odebolt, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oded (prophet) 15-326a.
Odefjeld, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Odeion, Athens : see Odeum.
Odel, Anders 26-217b.
Odeleite, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Odeler of Orleans 20-188a.
Odell, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Odelle, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Odelouca, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 1-599b.
Odelric (of Nancy) 19-161a.
— (archbp. of Reims) 10-813c.
— (of Susa) 24-254a.
Odel tenure : see Udal.
Odem 5-365a ; 15-279b.
Odemira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Odemish, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 25-282b.
Oden, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Odenatus (of Palmyra) : see Odaenathus.
Odenback, F. L. 6-559b.
Odenburg, Hung. : see Sopron.
Odenet, dist., Salop. 24-1021c.
ODENKIRCHEN, Ger. 20-2a ; 11-808 (I. j6).
Odenpah, plateau, Russ. 16-816d.
ODENSE, Den. 20-2a ; 8-24 (C3).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-27a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23d.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
— Recess (1527) 8-31c.
Odenton, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Odenville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ODENWALD, dist., Ger. 20-2b ; 11-808 (B4) ; geology 4-801d ; timber 10-649a.
Ode of Victory : see Epinician ode.
Odéon, theatre, Paris 2-415b.
Oder, canal : see New Oder.
ODER (Viadua, Vjodr), riv., Ger. 20-2c ; 3-4 (E2) ; 11-808 (E2) ; 23-648 (D1) ; Danube canal project 9-917c, 3-37a ; Eridanus identified 21-342b ; Moravian Gate 9-910b.
Oderberg, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
ODERBERG, Ger. 20-3a ; 11-808 (D2).
Oderbruch, dist., Ger. 20-2d ; 11-54a.
Oderesfelte, Yorks. : see Huddersfield.
Oder Haff, lagoon, Ger. : see Pommersches Haff.
Oderic of Pordenone : see Odoric.
Odericus (mosaic worker) 18-887a.
Oderisio (Oderigi) da Gubbio 12-667a.
Oderisius of Benevento 18-208d.
Odernheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Oder-Spree, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
Oderteich, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Oderzo, It. 15-4 (D2).
Odes, Book of (Chinese poems) : see *Shih Ching*.
Odescalchi, Benedetto : see Innocent XI.
ODESCALCHI-ERBA (family) 20-3a.
Odeseixe, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Odeshög, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Odessa, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
ODESSA (Khaji Bey), Russ. 20-3b ; 23-874 (I. C3) ; anti-semitism 2-139b, 2-140c ; climate 23-882a ; observatories 19-959a ; parliamentary franchise 23-875a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3) ; 20-3b.
Odessaville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Odessus, Bulg. : see Varna.
—, Russ. 20-4a.
Odet, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 10-382b.
"Ode to the Cuckoo" 4-676d.
ODEUM 20-4b ; of Herodes Atticus 2-832 (map), 2-840b, 20-4b, 26-731a ; of Pericles 20-4b, 2-838a.
Odgiva (of France) 17-34d.
Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Odiel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4) ; 13-854b.
Odienné, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Odiham, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4) ; 12-904b ; castle besieged (1216) 12-903d ; David II. at 7-860a.
Odilia, St 20-4c.
ODILIENBERG, mt., Ger. 20-4c ; 11-808 (A4).
Odilo (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d ; 1-167a ; 13-274b ; All Souls' Day 1-709c ; Truce of God 27-321c.
ODIN (myth.) 20-4c ; 19-141d ; 4-823a ; armies dedicated to 26-685b ; Bragi, son of 4-376d ; Brunhild story 4-684b ; Eastern origin 13-375d ; *Edda* legends 8-922a ; Hodening theory 13-556d ; self immolation 23-921a. *See also* Woden.
Odin, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Odington, Walter 19-82a ; 19-86d.
Odinsey (Odinsoe) Den. : see Odense.
Odin, Stone of, Scot. 22-49b ; 25-383b.
Odio et atia, writ of 28-849c.
Odiorne's Point, N.H. 22-133a.
Odivellas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Odling, William 6-49b.
Odnaes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
ODO (Eudes, of Aquitaine) 20-4d ; 2-252c ; 5-37b ; Charles Martel and 10-808b.
— (of Aumale) 2-921a ; 5-827c.
— (abbot of Battle) 20-5b.
— (OF BAYEUX) 20-5a ; 9-477a ; 17-2a ; Bucks possessions 4-730b ; at Hastings 13-59d ; Kent possessions 6-6b, 10-600c, 12-383c ; palatine 20-596b ; Surrey possessions 26-140d.
— I. (of Blois) 2-56b ; 4-75d.
— II. (of Blois) 4-75d ; 2-56b ; 5-827c ; rebellion 10-814d.
— I. (of Burgundy) 10-813c.
— III. (of Burgundy) 4-821c.
— IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c ; 24-86d.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 20-5b ; 5-211c ; buildings 5-210b, 3-477b ; Danish origin 9-471b.
— I. (of Champagne) : see Odo II. (of Blois).
— II. (of Champagne) : see Odo (of Aumale).
— (of Chartres d. 1037) : see Odo II. (of Blois).
— (of Cheriton, Cerinton) 10-115b ; 21-341d ; 25-580b ; Reynard stories used 23-226c.
— (abbot of Cluny) 6-569b ; 14-186d.
— (de Deuil) 7-551c.
— (of Douai) 25-430d.
ODO (Frankish king) 20-4d ; 10-812d ; 12-265b.
— (Fitzgamelin) 27-63d.
— (Magdunensis) 17-230b.
— (Orpin de Dun) 3-809c.
— (of Paris): see Odo (Frankish king).
— (de Pin) : see Pin.
— (de Saint Amand) : see Saint Amand.
— (of Sherrington or Sherston) : see Odo (of Cheriton).
— (of Troyes, d. 1037) : see Odo II. (of Blois).
ODOACER (Odovacar ; of Italy) 20-5b ; 23-658b ; 15-27d ; Empire affected 9-349a ; German legends 8-222b ; Lucca plundered 17-95b ; Sicily 25-30d.
Odoaiya, El, Sud. 26-9 (B3).
Odoardo Farnese (of Parma) 10-184a ; 18-39c.
Odobaenidae 5-375c.
Odobaenus : see Walrus.
Odobesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Odobescu, A. 23-848a.
Odocoileus : see Dorcelaphus.
ODOFREDUS 20-6c ; 3-81b.
O'Dogherty (O'Doherty), Sir Cahir 8-414a ; 14-777a.
Odomantes, tribe 26-886c.
Odomastes (Sassanid king) : see Hormizd I.
O Dombovár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Odomi, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Odon, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, riv., Fr. 4-936a.
Odonata : see Dragon-fly.
Odonis, Gerard : see Gerard Odonis.
Odonishta Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-216d.
O'Donlevy, Andrew 5-634b.
O'Donnel, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
O'DONNELL (family) 20-6c.
—, Carlos, duke of Tetuan 25-564a.
—, F. H. 20-858b.
—, HENRY JOSEPH, count of La Bisbal 20-8d.
—; Hugh Baldearg O'Donnell, count 20-7c ; 14-779a.
—, Hugh Roe 20-7d ; 2-831c ; 14-776c.
—, James 18-790d.
—, Leopold, duke of Tetuan 20-8d ; 25-557d.
—, Patrick 14-783d.
—, Rory, 1st earl of Tyrconnell : see Tyrconnell.
—, William 5-634b.
O'Donnell's country, dist., Ire. : see Donegal.
O'Dono, T. 5-634c.
O'Donoghue of Ross, lord of Killarney 15-795b.
O'Donojú, Juan 18-339b.
O'DONOVAN, EDMUND 20-9a.
—, John 14-756c.
—, WILLIAM RUDOLF 20-9a.

O'Donovan Rossa: *see* Donovan, Jeremiah.
Odontasteridae 8-880b.
Odontoblasts (dict.) 26-501b.
Odontoceti: *see* Toothed whales.
Odontochile: *see* Dalmania.
Odontoglossum 20-172c; 6-705b.
Odontograph 17-1003c.
Odontoid process 2-697a.
Odontolcae 3-977a; 3-978b; 20-9b.
Odontolite: *see* Bone-turquoise.
Odontoma 27-374d.
Odontoperna 16-122b.
Odontophorinae 28-1012d; 22-708d.
Odontophorus: *see* Capoeira.
Odontopteryx 3-970d; 3-977b.
ODONTORNITHES 20-9b; 3-964a.
Odontotormae 20-9b.
Odoorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Odophone 21-142a.
ODORIC (of Pordenone) 20-10a; 11-625a; Mandeville's plagiarisms 17-561d; Tibet journey 16-532b.
O'Dorney, Ire. 15-759a.
Odostomia 11-507a; 11-516c.
Odouze, mt., Fr. 7-431b.
Odovacar (Odovakar): *see* Odoacer.
O'Dowd, Cornelius (pseud.): *see* Lever, Charles James.
—, Sir James 19-561a.
Odoyev, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Odra-desa, kingdom, India: *see* Orissa.
Odrin, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Odrysians (Odrysae: people) 11-911a; 17-184a.
Odrysses, riv., Asia M.: *see* Nilufer.
Odschi (language): *see* Tshi.
Odsted, Den. 8-24 (B3).
O'Dugan, John 5-630b.
Odukashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Odum 1-323b; 1-355a; 25-55a.
Odumasi, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Odyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ODYLIC FORCE 20-10d; 14-202c.
Odynerus 28-360c.
Odyniec, Antoni Edward 21-927d.
ODYSSEUS (Ulixes, Ulysses) 20-11a; Achilles discovered 1-143c; Aeolus' gift 1-258b; Ajax contest 1-452b, 28-844c; bedstead 3-612b; Dodona visit 8-372c; Geui Bashi frieze 12-186b; Helenus legend 13-220c; Ithacan legends 15-85b; Latinus the son of 16-267b; Nausicaa legend 19-279b; Polyphemus 22-37d; Sirens 25-156b; Zacynthus 28-956c.
— of Ithaca (19th cent.) 12-494c; 12-494d.
Odyssey, The 13-636b; 9-681c; 12-508b; 23-500b; Boccaccio's translation 14-902b; heroes of 13-374d; Hobbes' translation 13-551c; illustrations, ancient 20-478a; Livius Andronicus translation 16-816b; papyrus 20-562b; tales in 26-369d; wall-paintings illustrating 23-481c.
Odz, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Oea, Gr. 12-440 (G4); 7-687c.
—, N.Af.: *see* Tripoli.
Oeagrus (of Thrace) 20-328a.
Oealitk, tribe 3-692c.
OEBEN, JEAN FRANCOIS 20-11c.
—, Simon 20-11c.
Oechalias Halosis 13-327c.
Oechelhäuser engine 11-499c.
Oecist (in Greek history) 18-74a.
Oecistes (zool.) 23-763b.
Oeckelen's automaton 6-944d.
Oecodoma cephalotes: *see* Sauba ant.
OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN 20-11d; 3-463b; 5-506a; burial place 3-462d; Waldenses instructed 28-257b.
OECOLOGY 20-12b.
Oeconomoides, L. 3-82c.
Oeconomus 1-12b; 5-873b.
Oecophara Woodiella 24-67c.
Oecophoridae 16-472b.
Oecophylla smaragdina 2-86a; 18-498c; 18-499b.
OECUMENICAL (dict.) 20-12b.
— Missionary Conference 18-589d.
OECUS 20-12c.
Oedegarden, Nor. 21-475d.
Oedelem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oedema 8-590b.
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus oedematis maligni.
— glottidis 9-758a.
Oedemia 24-411c.
— fusca; *see* Velvet duck.
— nigra: *see* Scoter.
— perspicillata: *see* Surf-duck.
Oedenburg, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Oeder, M. 17-647c.
Oedicnemididae: *see* Thick knee.
Oedicnemus 7-645a.
— crepitans: *see* Stone-curlew.
Oedipe (P. Corneille) 7-166c.
Oedipodea, spring, Thebes, Gr. 26-742b.
Oedipodea 12-508c.
Oedipodium 4-707b; 4-707d.
OEDIPUS (myth.) 20-12c; 26-371a; Antigone 2-125a; Cithaeron 6-395b.
Oedipus (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
Oedipus Coloneus (Sophocles) 25-427a.
Oedipus Tyrannus (Sophocles) 25-426d.
Oedocladium 21-729d.
Oedogoniaceae 1-588c.
Oedogonium 1-587d (fig.); 1-588b; 1-588d; 1-589b (fig.); alternation of generations 1-595b; chromatophore 1-588a.
Oedomyces leproides 22-204b.
Oee, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Oefeigsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Oefnerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Oegopsida: *see* Oigopsida.
OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDrich 20-13a.
—, K. 1-155c.
OEHRINGEN, Ger. 20-13a; 11-808 (B4).
Œil de bœuf 4-788a.
Œillet, Conspiration de l' 17-711c.
Œillette (Aiguillette), hill, Fr. 5-955a.
Œillette, huile d' 22-92a.
Oeiras, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b; 26-804c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Oekh, riv., Asia 28-966d.
Oekonomedes, Basileios 12-527a.
Oekumene (geog.) 11-620c.
Oelfusa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-228b.
Oeljeitu (Ilkhan of Persia): *see* Oldjeitu.
Oellacherite 19-51a.
Oelöd 18-720a.
Oelonitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelrichs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
OELS, Ger. 20-13b; 11-808 (F3).
Oelsbach, riv., Ger. 20-13b.
OELSCHLAGER (Olearius), Adam 20-13c.
OELSNITZ, Ger. 20-13d; 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelsüs: *see* Glycerin.
Oëltabes, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F5).
Oelwein, August 20-14a.
OELWEIN, Ia. 20-14a; 14-732 (F2).
Oenach: *see* Aenach.
Oenanthe crocata: *see* Water Dropwort.
Oenanthic ether 28-719c.
Oenanthyl aldehyde 1-532b.
Oeneis 16-478c.
Oeneis jutta 16-478b (fig.).
Oeneus (myth.) 18-92d; 27-494a.
Oengus (name): *see* Angus.
Oeniadae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-111b; Pericles' attack (454 B.C.) 21-145c.
Oeningen, Ger.: Miocene beds 18-565b; 20-554a.
Oenipons, Aus.: *see* Innsbruck.
Oeno, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Oenoe, Icaria, Aeg.S. 12-440 (H3).
—, Gr. 17-675b; 21-75b; siege (431 B.C.) 21-73b.
Oenomaus (Celtic soldier) 25-614c.
OENOMAUS (myth.) 20-14a; 12-483b; 20-93b.
— of Gadara 7-691d; 26-450d.
OENONE (myth.) 20-14a; 20-803a.
Oenoparas, riv., Syr.: battle (145 B.C.) 22-618a.
Oenophyta, Gr. 25-612a.
Oenopion (myth.) 6-236d; 8-287c; Orion blinded 20-276c.
Oenothera 13-771b; 21-782c.
Oenothera biennis: *see* Evening primrose.
— odorata 13-767a.
Oenotria: *see* Lucania.
Oenotrians (race) 15-25b.
Oenotrides, isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
Oensingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oenundarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
Oenus (Kelefina), riv., Gr. 16-52a.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Oenussae, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
Oenz, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oeraefajökull, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); eruption (1362) 14-229b.
OERLAMS 20-14b.
Oerlikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oersted, Hans Christian: *see* Orsted.
Oerstedite 28-990b.
Oertel, Horst 20-921a.
—, Max Joseph: *see* Ortel.
Oeschinen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Oescus, Bulg.: *see* Gigen.
—, riv., Bulg.: *see* Iskr.
OESEL, isl., Russ. 20-14b; 23-872 (B4); 16-816d; Danish occupation (1206) 27-841c; soul-superstition 7-899c.
Oesel group 25-111a.
Oeser, Adam Friedrich 12-182c.
Oesera, val., Switz.: *see* Urseren.
Oeslau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Oesophageal plexus 19-397b.
Oesophagitis 8-264a.
Oesophagoscope 20-14c.
OESOPHAGUS 20-14b; 1-663d; 1-667a; diverticulum 8-266d; obstruction 3-54b; stricture 8-264a.
Oeste Point, Az. 3-83 (3).
Oestrelata haesitata: *see* Capped petrel.
Oestridae; *see* Bot-fly.
Oestrus 8-308c.
OETA (Katavothra), mt., Gr. 20-14d; 12-440 (D2); 12-426c; battle (1821) 12-493c; Hercules' death 13-346c.
Oetaea, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
OETINGER, FRIEDRICH Christoph 20-14d.
Oetlik, tribe 3-692b.
Oettel, F. 9-209b.
Oettingen-Wallerstein, Prince Ludwig von 3-550a.
Oetylos, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see also* Vitylo.
Oetzthal, mt., Alps: *see* Wildspitze.
Oetz Thal, val., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3).
Oetzthal Alps, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c; 1-746d.
Œuillons, Bois des, wood, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Œuvre, théâtre de l', Paris 8-535c.
Œuvre, L' (dramatic society) 8-103c.
Oexle, Oscar 10-550a.
OEYNHAUSEN (Rehme), Ger. 20-15a; 11-808 (B2).
Ofahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
O'Fallon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Ofantino, It. 2-236c.
Ofanto (Aufidus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4d.
O'Farrel (family) 16-981a.
Ofe, riv., Dah.: *see* Weme.
Ofen, Lorenz 20-583c.
Ofen, Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, pass, Bernina Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b.
—, pass, Silvretta Alps 1-746a.
Ofenhorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
O'Ferrall, R. Moore 17-513a.
OFFA (Anglian king) 20-15a.
OFFA (of Mercia) 20-15b; 9-468a; 18-152b; in Berkshire 3-784a; Charlemagne 5-893b; coinage 4-593d, 19-898b, 21-115d; naval policy 1-195b; Peter's pence 21-304d; St Alban's monastery 23-1012b; seal 24-540a; Shropshire annexed 24-1021a; in Sussex 26-168c.
— (son of Sigchere) 9-786c.
Offa, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
—, dist., Nig. 14-312a.
OFFAL 20-15c; 16-335d.
Offaly (barons): *see* Kildare, earls.
—, Lettice: *see* Digby.
Offaly (Glenmallery), kingdom, Ire. 15-816b.
Offa's Dyke 24-1021a; 9-467c; 10-522c.
OFFENBACH, JACQUES 20-15c.
OFFENBACH, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (II. m8).
Offenbánya, Transyl. 26-283d.
OFFENBURG, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (A4).
Offences against the Person: *see* Person.
— against the Person Act (1861) 21-255b; abandonment or exposure of children 6-138c; abduction 1-35b; abortion 1-68c; bigamy 3-921b; concealment of birth 3-990b; conspiracy 6-980c; corporal punishment 7-190b; kidnapping 15-784d; rape 22-899c; servant protected 17-872c.
— at Sea Act (1536) 1-203a; 1-207a.
Offendicula (philos. term) 3-154d.
Offerman, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Offerton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
OFFERTORY 20-16b; 19-949c; 21-706d.
Offham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
OFFICE 20-16b.
—, inquest of: *see* Inquest.
— National du Commerce extérieur 27-138c.
— of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
OFFICERS 20-16c.
OFFICIAL (dict.) 20-22c.
— (med.): *see* Officinal.
— assignees (Stock Exchange) 25-930c.
— principal 2-366a; 6-979a.
— receiver 3-324d.
— Secrets Act (1889) 24-571b.
Officiales (in Christian Church) 2-359b.
OFFICINAL (dict.) 20-22c.
Officina typographica (astron.) 7-14a.
Officio Coronatoris, De (Statute: 1276) 27-228b; 28-840a.
Officiorum (1897) 14-374d.
Offley, High, Staffs. 9-416 (C4).
Offlow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Offord, John de (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Ufford.
Offord Cluney, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Offranville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Offrwm, hill, Wales 18-168d.
Offset (bot.) 25-876c; 13-754d.
— (geol.) 10-207d.
— (mensuration) 18-137d.
Off side (football) 10-620b.
Offstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Offuz, Belg. 22-876b.
O' (Ui) Fiachrach Aidni, tribe 14-759b.
"O Filii et Filiae" (hymn) 25-401d.
Ofin, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-203c; 2-725b.
Ofinsu, tribe 2-725b.
Ofla, Smlnd. 25-379 (C6).
O'Flaherty (Irish chief) 11-433b.
—, Roderick 14-756c.
O'Flyn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
O'Fogharta, Daniel 5-634c.
Ofoten, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ofowé, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Ofqui, isth., Chil. 6-143c.
'Ofr, Arab. 18-418d.
Ofre Bergshamra, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).
— Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Oftringen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ofu, isl., Samoa 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Ofunatowan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Ofvansjö, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ofver-Kalix, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Ofvertorneå, Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
Ofverum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ofydd, Llyfr (Book of Ovid) 5-644c.
Og (king of Bashan) 12-17b; 3-464d.
Ogaden, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-E4); 1-94d.
—, plateau, Somlnd. 25-379 (B-F3); 25-378b.
— Somali, tribe: *see* Somali.
Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
O'Gallagher, James 5-634b.
Ogallah, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Ogallala, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— group 19-324b.
Ogam writing 1-729a; inscriptions 5-614d, 5-612d, 25-963b.
Ogamaw, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ogame, rock, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Ogamiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Ogan, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Ogariev (poet) 23-918c.
Ogasawara, isls., Jap.: *see* Bonin isl.
Ogata Korin (artist): *see* Korin, Ogata.
— Sansei (ceramist): *see* Kenzan.
Ogawa Ritsuo (lacquer-worker); *see* Ritsuo.
— Shomin (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Ogbesi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Ogbomosha, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Ogbourne St George, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Ogbury, Wilts. 28-700b.
Ogdai (Ogotai, Okkodai: Mongol emp.) 18-712d, 15-316c; conquests 6-196d, 4-157b.
Ogden, Amos 28-878c.
—, Rollo 19-569b.
Ogden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
OGDEN, Utah 20-22d; 27-814 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2).
— Clough, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Ogdensburg, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
OGDENSBURG, N.Y. 20-22d; 19-596 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Ogdoas (myth.) 27-854a.
Ogé, Vincent 2-343c.
OGEE 20-23a; arch 2-343c.
Ogeechee, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— lime 18-600b.
Ogema, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ogemaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Oggebbio, It. 26-242 (F4).
Oggersheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Oggiono, It. 26-242 (G5).
Ogham writing: *see* Ogam writing.
Oghatai (Mongol emp.): *see* Ogdai.
Oghi, India: *see* Ughi.
Oghuz (Mongol khan) 15-828a; 24-608b; 27-442d.
Ogi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Ogier, J. F. 21-480c.
OGIER THE DANE (romance) 20-23b; 5-846a; Amis and Amiles 1-858d; Pedersen version 8-40a.
OGILBY, JOHN (writer) 20-23d; 9-621c; 24-990d.
—, John (Jesuit): *see* Ogilvie, John.
Ogilby, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9b.
Ogilvie, George Benedict 5-930c.
— (Ogilby) JOHN 20-24a; 24-449b.
Ogilvie, Can. 1-472 (K3).
Ogilvie-Grant (family): *see* Seafield, earls of.
Ogilville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
OGILVY (family) 20-24a: *see also* Airlie, earls of, *and* Seafield, earls of.
—, D. 8-276b.
—, Gavin (pseud.): *see* Barrie, James Matthew.
Ogilvy (regiment, Fr. army) 20-24b.
Ogimi, Jap. 15-157 (F13).
Oginsky, Michel Casimir 25-244a.
Oginsky, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 25-244a.
Ogival architecture: *see* Gothic architecture.
OGIVE 20-24c; 2-397b.
Oglachas (lit.) 5-635b.
Oglasa, isl., It.: *see* Montecristo.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner 3-44a.
—, W. 25-240b.
Ogle, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) 21-262b.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (K2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Oglesby, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDward 20-24d; 11-755b; 2-210c.
—, Sir Theophilus 20-24d.
Oglethorpe, Ga. 11-752 (B3).

Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2); 11-752a.
Ogley Hay, Staffs. 4-668a.
Oglieh (myth.) 11-414a.
Oglio (Ollius), riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 26-242 (I4); 15-2c; battle (1647) 20-540c.
Ogmore, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-73c.
— val., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 3-446a.
Ogmorhinus 5-375b.
— leptonyx: *see* Sea-leopard.
Ogmund (bp.) 2-320d.
Ogne, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ognissanti, church, Florence 4-307d.
Ognoikonguamescitt, Mass.: *see* Ockoocangansett.
Ognon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
Ognons, wood, Ger. 18-309 (map).
Ogo, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
"O God, our help in ages past" (hymn) 28-422d.
Ogoki, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ogontz, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Ogotai (Mongol emperor): *see* Ogdai.
Ogotona hare 25-14c.
OGOWE, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-24d; 11-99 (A3); 11-100a (foll.).
Ogowé, tribe 1-330a.
Ogpe, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Ogr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
OGRE 20-25b.
O'Greeva (O'Griobta), Gerald: *see* Griffin, Gerald.
Ogrugru, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ogu, riv., Togo. 11-204 (G5).
Oguita Mahommed, Sah. 18-851 (F4).
Ogul Gaimish (Camus: Mongol princess) 1-972d.
Ogulin, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Ogulnia, lex (Ogulnian law) 23-622a; 2-903b.
Ogun, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b; 1-42d.
Ogunquit, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Ogur, riv., Wales: *see* Ogmore.
Oguri Sotan (artist) 15-174c.
Ogust, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b.
Oguta, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ogwen, Llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (D1); 5-360d.
Ogwr, riv., Wales 4-532a.
Ogy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
O'Gyalla, Hung.: observatory 19-958a.
OGYGES (Ogygus) 20-25b.
Ogygia (zool.) 20-237d; 27-283a.
— limestone (geol.): *see* Erwent limestone.
Ogygian deluge: *see under* Deluge.
Ogygus: *see* Ogyges.
Ogylos, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Ogyu Sorai (scholar) 15-170c.
O'HAGAN, THOMAS O'Hagan, 1st baron 20-25b.
O'Hagan's Acts (1871, 1872): *see* Juries Acts, Ireland.
Ohakune, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
O'Hara, K. 8-531a.
—, Theodore 11-17c.
O'Hara, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
O'Hara's Tower, hill, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
O'Harra furnace 7-104a.
Ohatchee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Ohau, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Ohawe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Oheimir, Babyl.: *see* Kis.
Ohelo berry 13-85d.
Oheteroa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rurutu.
Oheymir, Babyl.: *see* Kis.
Ohia-ha 13-85c.
Ohia-lehua 13-85c.
O'Hiffernan, Diarmaid 5-635b.
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 20-25c; 6-154b.
O'Higgins, prov., Chil. 2-460 (B2 and B3); 6-148b; 6-150b.
O'Higinn, Tadg Og 5-630c.
Ohinemuri, N.Z. 26-725a.
Ohinemutu, N.Z.: *see* Rotorua.
Ohind (Und), India 14-398a.
Ohinimuri, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ohio, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, bridge, Cincinnati 4-541a.
—, canal, O. 20-26 (L5).
OHIO, riv., U.S. 20-32a; 27-614 (I4); 14-304 (D6); 15-740 (A3); 20-26 (A7); Cincinnati water supply 6-371d; falls 17-64c; French forts 5-158a, 8-278c.
OHIO, state, U.S. 20-25d; 20-26 (map); agriculture 28-581c, 1-417b, 1-420c, 26-1038c; coal 27-641d, 22-693a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627a, 27-630d, 8-127a; larceny law 16-211c; liquor laws 16-767a, 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-570c; payment of members 20-980a; state capitol, Columbus 6-746c; university 6-746d, 20-29a; wine 28-728c.
"Ohio" (warship) 24-901b.
Ohio and Erie, canal, O. 20-26 (D6-5); 20-27c.
— buckeye: *see* Fetid Buckeye.
— City, O. 20-26 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-122 (H7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3); 15-742a.
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— **COMPANY** 20-31c.
— group 27-631c; 9-663c.
— Idea (1868) 27-716d.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Ohiopyle 21-106 (C-D6).
Ohio shale 27-630d.
Ohio State Journal 19-571a.
Ohiowa, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. 7-951b.
Ohiwa, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Ohl, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
OHLAU, Ger. 20-33a; 11-808 (F3).
Ohle, riv., Ger. 4-498c.
OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM Gottlob 20-33a; 8-42a; 14-224d; 26-505c.
OHLIGS (Merscheid), Ger. 20-34a; 11-808 (I. j6).
Ohlman, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ohlsdorf, Ger. 12-873c.
OHM, GEORG SIMON 20-34a; 9-185a.
Ohm (electrical unit) 6-855c; 27-742c; Rowland, H. A. 23-787a; standard 27-743c, 28-479b.
OHMMETER 20-34b.
O.H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
Ohm's law 9-185a; 20-34a; 9-182c; 9-211d; gases 6-866a; liquids 6-860b.
Ohnefalsch-Richter, Max 7-700c.
Ohnelatein Realschule: *see* Realschule.
OHNET, GEORGES 20-35b.
Ohoboji, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Ohod (Uhud), mt., Arab. 18-64d; battle (625 A.D.) 17-406a.
Oholiab (bibl.) 10-77c.
Oholibamah (bibl.) 14-290c.
Ohoopee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Ohori Masatoshi 15-179d.
OHRDRUF, Ger. 20-35b; 11-808 (III. o11).
Ohrida, Bulg.: *see* Ochrida.
Ohrigstad, S.Af. 27-193c; 17-155d.
Ohrwalder, Father 9-126b; 17-411b.
Ohthere (Other, Othere, Ottar: explorer) 21-939a; 2-356b; 11-624c.
O'Huidhrin, Gilla na naem 5-630b.
Ohura Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ohuskin, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Oi, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Oiangsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Oich, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
Oichalias Halosis: see *Oechalias Halosis*.
Oicomonadidae 10-465c.
Oicomonas 10-465c; 10-465a (fig.).
Oidemia (zool.): *see* Oedemia.
Oidhche Shamhna: *see* Hallowe'en.
Oidiophore 11-335b.
Oidium (vine disease): *see* Vine mildew.
— albicans 8-263d.
Oiel Voirrey (festival) 5-639c.
Oier, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Oieren, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Oi Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Oi-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Oigh Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Oignies, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Oignin, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Oigopsida 5-701a; 7-674c; arms 5-696b; eye 5-692c (fig.), 5-699b; fins 5-697c; salivary glands 5-697d.
OIHENART, ARNAULD DE 20-35b.
Oikistes, Apollo 2-185b.
Oikomonas: *see* Oicomonas.
Oikoplast 27-385d.
Oikopleura 27-385d (fig.); 27-386b (fig.); 27-386c.
Oil, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Chagos.
—, mt., Wyo. 28-874c.
Oil: anointing 2-79d; 6-328c; artists' 16-735a; combustion products 16-653d; consecration of 23-977c, 17-905b; drying oils 20-492d; lighthouse 16-640b; lighting 16-651d; for oil engines 20-42a; purification by 22-660d. *See also* Oils.
— beetle 6-672d; 6-667d.
— bird: *see* Guacharo.
Oilcenter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oil City, La. 17-54 (A1).
— **CITY**, Pa. 20-35c; 21-106 (C3).
— cloth 10-527a; 15-830c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2); petroleum 21-317a, 21-107c, 26-1033b.
— derrick 21-319a.
— emulsion 20-483a.
— **ENGINE** 20-35d; 24-891b.
Oilfield, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Oil-fly 15-9c.
Oil gas 11-489b; 16-642d.
— gilding 5-438c.
Oiling (wool) 28-810b.
OILLETS 20-43b.
Oil of amber, cloves, &c.: *see* Amber, oil of, &c.
— of mace: *see* Nutmeg butter *and* Macene.
— of vitriol: *see* Sulphuric acid.
Oil Painters, Society of 2-702a.
Oil-painting 20-492d; 19-25d; 10-90c; mural decoration 20-489c; pigments 21-598a, 20-892b.
Oil palm 20-642b; 1-354d; fibre 10-311c; fruit 19-918a.
— Rivers Protectorate: *see* Nigeria.
— Rock, W.Va. 28-560d.
OILS 20-43c; adulteration 1-232a; ethereal, *see* Essential oils; lubrication 17-88b, 17-1011c; mineral, *see* Petroleum 3-230c; on surface of liquids 5-262c, 5-267a. *See also* Oil.
Oil-sardine 21-603c.
Oilseeds 14-390b.
Oil-shale 20-753a; 6-474a; 5-313a.
Oilstone: *see* Hone.
Oil stoves 13-160d.
— tank steamer 24-881d.
— well system 4-253a.
Oili, Robert d': *see* Robert d'Oili.
Oinochoe (vase) 5-713a.
Oir, Beinn-an, mt., Scot.: *see* Paps of Jura.
Oira, riv., S.Africa: *see* Limpopo.
Oirad (Uirad, Dorbön Oirad), tribes 18-720a; 18-715a; 15-944b.
Oireachtas (festival) 5-616b.
OIRON, Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (D4); 5-738a.
Oiron ware: *see* Henri-Deux ware.
Oisanite 9-689c: *see also* Anatase.
Oisans, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5).
OISE, dept., Fr. 20-53c; 10-778 (F2 & F3).
OISE, riv., Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (F3); 3-668 (D4); 6-19b.
Oiseau de la vierge 23-207b.
Oiseaux, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Oisemont, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Oisin: *see* Ossian.
Oiskos, Gr.: *see* Gigen.
Oistriza, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Oita, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-205a.
Oitavo (measure) 28-493a.
Oithona 9-659d.
Oitoz, pass, Hung. 23-826 (C1); 3-4 (K3).
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Oiwake, Jap. 28-920c.
Oja, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Oja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Ojaif b. Anbasa 5-48a.
Ojaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ojarvand, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Oje, Nor. (Christians) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
Ojo, Nor. (Romsdal) 1-2c.
—, Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-804 (B1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ojeda (Hojeda), Alonso de 6-744c; Cartagena defeat (1510) 11-625c; Darien grant 6-710c; explorations 27-993b, 7-636a, 27-1054a; San Sebastian settlement 3-241c.
Ojein, India: *see* Ujjain.
Ojen-tenno (mikado) 15-416d.
Ojesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Oji, tribes: *see* Tshi.
OJIBWAY (Chippewa), tribe 20-54a; 14-460a; language 8-200a; wars 14-477b.
Ojin (Japanese emperor) 15-257b.
O-jinushi (election system) 15-205b.
Ojo Amarillo, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Caliente, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— del Salado, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
— del Toro, mt., Cuba 7-595 (E3); 7-595d.
Ojos de Guadiana, lakes, Sp. 12-646b.
— Negros, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Ojota, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ojtoz, pass, Hung.: *see* Oitoz.
Ojyu (artist) 15-175b.
Ok, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Oka, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Russ. (Orel Govt.) 23-872 (E5).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Volga) 23-872 (F4); 28-193d; 23-948b; trade route 18-891c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Oka (weight): *see* Oke.
Okabetsu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Okad (Okaz, Oqaz, Ukaz), plain, Arab. 18-633a; 15-771c; 17-418a.
Okada (family) 15-178b.
Okado (oceanographer) 19-979b.
Okahandya, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); treaty (1876) 11-802c.
Okailids (Oqaylids: dynasty) 18-[illegible]a.
—, race 18-904c.
Okakeua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okam, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Okamoto (family) 15-178b.
Okamura Masanobu (artist) 15-176c.
— Yasutaro: *see* Shozan.
Okanagan, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Okanagan, tribe 14-463b.
Okanagan Landing, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Okanda, tribe 1-330b.
Okano (family) 15-178b.
Okanogan, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Okanogan, mts., Wash. 28-353d; 28-354c.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1); 28-354a; 6-739b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Okanogan Project, 28-354d.
Okanyanga, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1-2).
OKAPI 20-54b; 21-34c; 9-53c.
Okara, India 14-376 (E4).
Okarche, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Okarito, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, lagoon, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Okaru, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Okasaki (general) 23-926a.
Okataina, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-764c.
Okato, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Okatuovatyona, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Okatuppa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Okatyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Okau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Okauchee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Okaukueyo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Okavango (Kubango), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2); 19-633b; 3-605a; 15-947a.
— Basin, S.Af. 25-466 (E3-F2).
Okaw, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Okawa, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Okawachi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
Okawville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Okay, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Okayama, Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-164d; climate 15-161b; cotton 7-300b; military headquarters 15-211b.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Okaz, Arab. 17-950c.
Okazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Okazaki Sessei 15-180d.
Okba, Sidi: *see* Okba b. Nafi.
— (Aucupa), b. Hajjaj 5-37b.
— b. Nafi 5-28b; 15-635d; 18-856a; tomb 4-5a; Tunisian conquest 27-397d.
Ok-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8)
Oke (myth.) 23-69a.
— (measure) 12-440a; 28-493a.
Okean, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Okeana, O. 20-26 (A6).
Okee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Okeechobee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 10-540d.
O'Keefe, J. 8-531a.
Okeeffe, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
Okeene, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Okefinokee, swamp, Fla. 10-540d.
—, swamp, Ga. 11-752 (D5); 11-752a.
Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Okeghem J. 19-76a.
OKEHAMPTON, Dev. 20-55a; 9-430 (VI. D2); camp 2-615b.
—, castle, Dev. 20-55a.
O'Kelly, James 6-279c.
O'Kelly's country, dist., Ire. 14-759b.
Okeman, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okement, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Okemos, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
OKEN (Ockenfuss), **LORENZ** 20-55b; evolution 10-28c, 14-17d, 28-1028d; Fechner 18-234b; plant-individual 18-865c.
Okenheim, J.: *see* Okeghem.
Okenite 4-972b.
Oker, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
Oketo, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Okfuskee Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okhansk, Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
Okhchi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Okhlah we-Okhlah 13-171d.
Okhota, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (K2).
Okhotsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-724d; 3-775c.
—, **SEA OF**, Pac.O. 20-57b; 15-156 (O4-S2); 25-10 (K-L3); 19-974b; fauna 25-14c.
Okhrida, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
Okhta, Russ. 23-872 (D7); 24-39a.
OKI (Okishima), isls., Jap. 20-57c; 15-156 (H8).
Okieh (measure) 9-28d.
Okimono (ornament) 15-177d.
Okinawa-gunto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (F1-3); 17-99a.
Okinawa-Ken, prov., Jap. 15-156 (D-E14).
Okinawashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
Okinoerabushima (Oukin), isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); 17-99a.
Okinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Okipoko, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1); 11-801a.
Okkak, Can. 5-160 (R4).
Okkin Tengri (myth.) 16-98c.
Okkodai: *see* Ogdai.
OKLAHOMA, state, U.S. 20-57c; 20-58 (map); cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631b; Indians 14-458d; liquor laws 16-767b; payment of members 20-980a; university 20-60b, 19-748d.
— **CITY**, Okla. 20-61c; 20-58 (D2); 20-58a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Oklawaha, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-540d.
Okmulgee, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Oknanikilla (myth.) 10-162c.
Oknirabata (rel.) 23-371c.
Oknitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Okobojo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Okoee, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Okoliiski Natchalnik (official) 4-778a.
Okolona, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Okombahe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Okonite 20-430b.
Okörmezö, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Okotoks, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Okovakuatyivi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okpara, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Okpoto, tribe: *see* Ibo.
Okra: *see* Gumbo.
Okrika, Nig. 19-678 (C5): 19-675b.

Okro (Okros) : *see* Gumbo.
Okrug (Okruzi) : Bulgaria 4-778a ; Russia 23-875d ; Servia 24-690a.
Okrugniya sud 23-877d.
Oksendalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Oksfjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Okstinderne, mt., Nor. : *see* Oxtinderne.
Oktaha, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Oktibbeha Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Oku (general) 23-921d.
OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-61d; 14-887d ; 15-267d.
Okule-Kusai, prov., Erit. 9-746d ; Italian occupation 15-73d, 15-74a, 15-78d.
OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), count 20-61d ; finance 15-214c ; literature 15-171a ; railway question 15-192a ; reforms 15-267d.
Okumura Masanobu : *see* Okamura Masanobu.
Okuru, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Okushiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Okuta, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Okwi (language) : *see* Tshi.
Okyo (artist) 15-175a.
Ola, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Olaa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Olabus, Mesop. : *see* Thilutha.
Olaf, St : *see* Olaf II. (of Norway).
— (king of Alban) 15-731d.
— IV. (of Denmark) 17-702a ; 19-808c.
Olaf (the White, of Dublin) 14-765b ; 28-63d ; 15-832c.
— (king of the Hebrides and Man) 13-192b ; 17-537d.
— (Godfredsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d ; 19-794c ; 13-80b.
OLAF (Cuaran, Sihtricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d ; 19-794c ; 14-765d foll. ; Edmund I. 8-948b ; Havelok saga 13-80a, 12-895a.
OLAF I. (of Norway) 20-62b ; 19-807c ; 1-290c ; Lief Ericsson's visit 28-99b ; missionary work 18-584d ; Sigrid 26-224b ; Swedish relations 26-198a ; battle of Swold 26-269a, 19-313d.
— II. (of Norway) 20-62c ; 19-807c ; Canute 5-222b ; Gotland Christianized 12-276d.
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— V. (of Norway) : *see* Olaf IV. (of Denmark).
— (prince of Norway, b. 1903) 12-781a.
— (the Old) 14-239d.
— (the Red) : *see* Olaf (Cuaran, Sihtricsson) *supra.*
— (of Sweden) 26-198a ; 26-224b ; 26-269a.
— (Hvitaskald Thordsson, the White Poet) 14-234d ; 14-238a ; 23-1001b.
Olaf, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Olafsrima (Einar Gilsson) 14-235a.
Olafssaga (Snorri Sturlason) 25-295c ; 14-237d.
Olafsson, Eggert 14-235c ; 14-239c.
—, Jon 14-239d.
—, Páll 14-240c.
—, Stefan 14-235c.
Olafsvik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Oláh Toplicza, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Olakur, India 14-382 (H13).
Olalee, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Olalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Olam 8-849d.
Olambo, riv., Fr.Congo 11-381d.
Olamon, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Olan, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Olancha, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Olanchito, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
OLAND, isl., Swed. 20-63a ; 26-190 (D3) ; 25-1052a ; battles (1563) 27-300c, (1676) 15-544b, 26-204d, (1789) 5-931c.
—, penin., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Olanda, Francesco d' 23-483c.
Olanestzi, Rum. 22-877c.
Olañeta, Pedro Antonio 4-175c.
Olanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Olar, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Olargues, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Olasan, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
Olas Atlas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
Olathe, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2) ; 15-658a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Olaton, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b ; 28-525b.
Olav : *see* Olaf.
Olavakod, India 14-382 (G14).
Olavarria, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Olaveaga, Sp. 3-930d.
Olay Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Olba (Uzunjaburj), Asia M. 6-365b.
Olbasa, Asia M. 21-652b.
Olberg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
OLBERS, H. W. M. 20-63c ; 19-957b ; 21-718a.
Olbers's comet 6-763b.
Olbia, Asia M. 20-662b.
OLBIA, Russ. 20-63d ; 19-691b ; amber 1-793c ; Boerebista 7-726d ; early coinage 19-880c ; Ugrians trade 21-175b.
OLBIA, Sard. 20-64b ; 15-26 (B4) : *see also* Terranova Pausania.
Olbreuze, Eleanore d' 25-418a.
Olca, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Olchfa shales 2-452c.
Olchionia, Russ. : *see* Soroki.
Olcinium, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Olcostephanus 15-570a.
— gigas 22-122a ; 15-569a.
Olcott, Henry Steel 26-789d.
Olcott Award 27-994c.
Old, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, street, London 10-393a.
Old (in place names), *e.g.* Old Alresford, &c. : *see* Alresford, &c., *except as below.*
Old age 1-372c ; Ecclesiastes description 8-851a.
— AGE PENSIONS 20-64c ; 25-306b ; charitable movement for 5-885d ; registration, Ireland 23-41a ; U.S. 27-727c.
— Age Pensions Act (1908) 20-65b.
— Age policies 14-674b.
— Albuquerque, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
Oldany, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Old Bactrian (language) : *see* Zend.
— Bailey, Lond. 16-952b.
— Baldy, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Baldy, mt., Cal. : *see* San Antonio.
— Baldy, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4) ; 6-718a.
— Baldy, mt., N.Mex 19-520 (C4).
— Basing, Hants. 3-480d.
— Beach, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
— Belmont, Wis. : *see* Leslie, Wis.
— Benguella, W.Af. 3-737b.
— Berekum, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Oldbridge, William 24-425b ; 16-732a.
Oldbridge, Ire. 8-587d.
Old Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
OLDBURY, Worcs. 20-66b ; 25-758 (A1).
Oldbury shales 5-88c.
Old Cairo (Masr-el-Atika), Egy. 4-954 (B2) ; 4-954d : *see also* Fostat.
— California trail 19-330c.
— Camp Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Cape Frances, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
— Carlisle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 4-586.
Oldcastle, Lady Joan 21-972c ; 20-66b.
—, SIR JOHN 20-66b ; 9-512c ; 16-930c ; sheriff of Herefordshire 13-357b.
Oldcastle, Ire. 17-949c.
OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a ; 11-880a ; 23-495c ; Döllinger 8-391c ; episcopacy 9-701a ; Febronianism 10-231a ; Frohschammer 11-242a ; Huber 13-845c ; ritual 16-800c.
Old Charges 11-78d.
Old Cherkassk, Russ. 19-841a.
— Church Slavonic language : *see* Slavonic, Old.
— Cleeve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-390d.
— Cochetopa Agency, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Corinth, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Oldcorne 11-469d.
Old Court, Ire. 25-187c.
— court (Anti-relief) party 15-747a.
Old Creole Days (Cable) 4-920a.
Old Croft, riv., Norf. 10-257d.
— DEER, Scot. 20-69c ; 24-412 (F2).
Old Dessauer : *see* Leopold I. (of Anhalt-Dessau).
— Dongola, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2) ; 8-415d ; 26-14c.
— Duffus, castle, Scot. 17-14b.
Oldeboorn, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Oldebroek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oldemarkt, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oldembourg Company 22-150a.
Olden, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-741a.
— (Oldenvand) lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-800d.
OLDENBARNEVELDT, JOhan van 20-69d ; 13-596c ; 13-609d ; Arminian controversy 8-364d ; Vondel's tragedy 28-210b.
— Reinier van 20-71a.
— Willem van 20-71a.
Oldenberg, H. 20-631d.
Oldenburg (dukes of) 20-72b ; possessions (16th and 17th cents.) 11-856 (maps).
Oldenburg, Heinrich 25-689b ; 14-541b ; on Bacon 3-151c ; Isaac Newton 19-585c.
Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) 20-72d ; 11-808 (B2) ; 24-243d.
—, bishopric, Ger. : *see* Lubeck.
OLDENBURG, grand duchy. Ger. 20-71a ; 11-808 (A-B2) ; 11-808d ; 11-865d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Oldenburgia 21-782b.
Old English, Old High German language, &c. : *see* English, High German, &c.
— English black horse : *see* Shire horse.
— English sheep dog 8-375d.
Oldenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Oldenlandia umbellata 17-280c.
Oldenzaal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-597b.
Olderico-Manfredi 26-162c.
Oldersum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Older type theory (chem.) : *see* Substitution.
Old Etonians (football team) 10-622a.
— Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b ; 11-914d.
— father live-for-ever (bot.) 24-7c.
— Fernandina, Fla. 10-280a.
OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a ; 4-358d.
—, E. 12-838a.
—, R. A. K. 19-676d ; 16-84c.
Oldfield, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Oldfieldia 16-540c.
— africana : *see* African teak.
Old-field pine : *see* Loblolly pine.
Oldfields, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Old Focus : *see* Smith, Robert.
— Ford, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 22-89a.
— FORGE, Pa. 20-73b ; 21-106 (L3).
— Forge, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
— Fort, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Fort Lewis, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Fort Schuyler, N.Y. : *see* Utica.
— Fort Sedgwick, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Old foundation (dict.) 10-738c.
Old Franklin, Mo. : *see* Franklin.
— fustic : *see* Fustic.
— Glory, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Oldham, C. 6-242a.
—, Hugh 20-74b ; 17-546b.
—, John (explorer) 6-954d.
—, John (mechanician) 17-1004c.
—, JOHN (satirist) 20-73c ; 9-630a.
—, R. D. : on earthquakes 8-818b ; 8-820b ; 8-823a ; on Indo-African continent 9-850c.
—, THOMAS 20-73d.
OLDHAM, Lancs. 20-74a ; 28-933 (A2) ; 7-275d ; 7-288a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
Oldhamia (zool.) 5-87c.
Oldhamite (min.) 18-263c.
Oldhams, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Oldhamstocks, Scot. 12-796b.
Old Harbor, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Oldhaven beds 15-736d ; 9-662c ; 9-664a ; flora 20-552c.
Oldhay, Wales 13-106a.
Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 15-824d.
Old Hundred 22-286b.
Old Ironsides, mine, B.C. 12-349b.
" Old Ironsides " (locomotive) 22-821c.
Oldisleben, dist., Ger. 24-261d.
Oldisworth, William 4-650b.
Old Japan ware : *see* Arita porcelain.
— Jeddart, Scot. 15-300a.
Oldjeitu (Mongol ruler) : *see* Timur Khan.
— (Uljaitu, Oeljeitu, sultan of Persia) 21-227a ; 9-101a.
Old Jewry, Lond. 16-943b.
— Joan, pt., St Helena 24-7b.
— Jordan, mine, Utah 27-815c.
— Kent Road, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3).
— Kilcullen, Ire. 15-791c.
— Land, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
— Landing, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Larissa, Gr : *see* Crannon.
— Leighlin, dist., Ire. 5-345c.
— Lights 22-292c ; 28-899d.
— Liston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
— Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— London mile 28-484c.
— Lutherans : *see* Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
— Lyme, Conn. 24-276d.
OLD MAID (card game) 20-74b.
— Malatia, Asia M. : *see* Melitene.
— Mamora, Mor. 18-850c.
— Man, monument, Corn. 7-182d.
— Man, plain, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— man cactus 4-925b ; 4-926a.
— Man of Coniston, mt., Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-91a.
Old Man of Cury 18-171c.
Old Man of Hoy, rock, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 13-841b ; 24-415d ; geology 20-279d.
— Man of Stoer, rock, Scot. 26-169d.
— Man of Storr, rock, Scot. 25-206a.
— Man of the Mountain : *see* Sheikh-al-Jabal.
— Mans, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— man's beard 6-481d.
— Mans Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Oldmans Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Old Mark, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Mavanzi, Ang. 25-466 (D-E1).
— Meldrum, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 14-722a.
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Mission, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Mission, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b ; 16-134c.
Old Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
— Monkland, Scot. 24-424d ; 1-443d.
— Monroe, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Old Moore's Almanac 1-712a.
Old Mortality (Scott) 20-911b.
Old Mortality Society 19-648c.
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4) ; 25-966d.
— Nick 8-7b.
Oldoi, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 1-899d ; 25-12a.
Old 124th 22-286b.
Old Orchard, Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 17-434a ; 23-976b ; 3-918a.
— Orchard, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— Order 23-374b.
— Order Brethren 11-770c.
Old Parr : *see* Parr, Thomas.
— Penrith (Voreda), Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 4-586a.
— POINT COMFORT, Va. 20-74c ; 28-118 (F3).
— Portendic, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Jeil.
— Prevesa, Epirus : *see* Palaeoprevesa.
— Providence, Hond. 21-640c.
— Providencia (Old Providence), isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B-C2) ; 3-209b ; 6-702a.
— Providence Company 21-640c.
Old Q. : *see under* Queensberry, dukes of.
Old Radnor (Penygraig), Wales 9-428 (V. E3) ; 22-809c ; geology 22-809a.
Old Rag (nickname) 4-474a.
Old Red Sandstone (geol.) 8-125a foll. ; 11-670c ; Scotland 24-417b, 6-913d ; volcanic rocks 8-129b, 7-628c, 6-114d.
— Rhodes Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Road, W.I 24-21c.
— Romney, Kent 9-424 (IV. D5) ; 23-688b.
Olds, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Old Salt Lake trail, Neb. 19-330c.
— Sauchie, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
— Saxon (language) : *see* German language.
— Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— Side (Old School) 22-291c ; 22-292c.
— Sitka, fort, Alsk. 25-162a.
— Sledge (card game) : *see* All Fours.
— Snowy, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
— Spain, Mass. 28-568a.
— Springhill, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Star Inn, Lewes 2-419a.
— stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Street (The Street), Mass. 7-924b.
— style type 27-543b.
— Tampa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Old Testament : *see* Bible.
Old Tom (gin) 12-26d.
Oldtoun, Mass. : *see* South Natick.
Oldtown, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Old Town, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Oldtown, Md. 17-828 (B1).
OLD TOWN, Me. 20-74d ; 17-434 (D4).
Old Town (Obutong), Nig. 4-962a.
Oldtown, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Old Town Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Old Town Folks (H. B. Stowe) 1-840d.
Old Trafford, Manchester 17-545 (map) ; 17-546c.
— Warden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 3-622a.
— Well, Conn. : *see* South Norwalk.
— West, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 20-380a.
Old Whig, The 1-187a.
Old Wives, lake, Can. 5-143b.
Old Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-2).
Old Woman of Beare 5-629d.
Old Wood, Worcs. 26-613c.
Old-World Idylls (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
Old Yorkers : *see* Old Order.
Oldys, Francis (pseud.) : *see* Chalmers, George.
—, WILLIAM 20-75a ; 1-907b ; 3-953d.
Old Zara, Dalm. : *see* Zara Vecchia.
— Zuni, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Old Zürich War 26-251a ; 20-1059a.
Olea 20-85a ; 5-173c.
— europaea : *see* Olive.
— laurifolia : *see* Black ironwood.
— sandwicensis : *see* Pua.
Oleaceae 2-724b.
Oleacina 11-526c ; 20-81c.
Oleacinidae 11-526c.
OLEAN, N.Y. 20-75b ; 19-596 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, creek, N.Y. : *see* Ischua.
Oleander, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
OLEANDER 20-75c ; 10-567b ; geological age 21-780d.
Olearius, Adam : *see* Oelschläger, Adam.
— G. 3-751a.
O'Leary, Patrick 5-616b ; 5-634c.
O'Leary, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
OLEASTER 20-75d.
Olecranon process 1-942b.
OLEFINE 20-76a ; 11-482c.
OLEG (prince of Kiev) 20-76d ; 19-406d ; Khazarpwar 15-775c : Kiev conquered 15-790b.
— (son of Svyatoslav I.) 28-168b.
Olehleh, Sum. 26-71 (A1) ; 26-73d ; 1-144c.
OLEIC ACID 20-77a ; 20-44b ; origin of name 6-115b.
— series 20-51a.
Olein 6-115b.
Olekma, mts., Asia 23-870c.

Olekma, riv., Sib. 25-10 (H2-3); 16-417a ; 28-898d ; 14-795d.
Olekminsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G-H2) ; 28-899b ; gold mines 25-11c.
Olema, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Olemsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
OLEN 20-77b.
Olen, Norway 19-804 (A3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5) ; 1-743d.
Olena, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Olene, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Olenek, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2-H1) ; 28-898d ; 25-110b.
Olenellus 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Olentangy, O. 20-26 (L1).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D4) ; 7-951a ; 6-746c.
— shale 27-630d.
Olenus (myth.) 2-926a.
Olenus (zool.) 27-283c ; 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Oleo-cutic acid 5-608d.
Oleocyst 14-157c.
Oleomargarine 5-542b.
Olequa, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
OLERON (Uliarus Insula), isl., Fr. 20-77b ; 10-778 (D4) ; 25-436b ; sea laws 24-535d.
—, Gave d', riv., Fr. 21-96d.
Olerys (Olery), Joseph 5-739a ; 5-741c.
Oleska, Waclawz : *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Oleskirke, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Olesnicki, Zbygniew 8-348b.
Oletta, Cors. 7-199b.
Olette, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Oleum copaibae, oleum cubebae, &c. : *see under* Copaiba, Cubebs, &c.
— anethi : *see* Dill, oil of.
— caryophylli : *see* Cloves, oil of.
— preciosum 20-493d.
Olevianus, Caspar (Kaspar Olevian) 13-211b ; 5-505d.
Olex, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Oley, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Oleyen, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
Olfactory neurone 4-407c.
OLFACTORY SYSTEM 20-77c; 25-251b ; 19-5?4d ; cerebral region 4-407b ; diseases of 20-79c, 6-527b, 8-795a ; epithelial cells 7-713 (fig.).
OLGA, ST (princess of Kiev) 20-80c ; 23-515b.
— (queen of the Hellenes) 11-746d ; 20-338d.
Olga, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-13a ; 25-10 (I4).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (E5).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Olga, Order of 15-865a.
Olgiate, It. 26-242 (F5).
OLGIERD (of Lithuania) 20-80c ; 16-789d ; 21-904a ; Livonia devastated 16-817c; Podolia annexed 21-875c.
Olgopol, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. B2) ; 21-875a.
Olgun, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Olgy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
OLHAO, Port. 20-80d ; 25-530 (B4).
Olhos, fountains, Az. 24-31d.
Oli, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Oliana, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Oliaros, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F-G3): *see also* Antiparos.
Olibanum : *see* Frankincense.
Oliben 11-22c.
Olibrio, Flavio Anicio : *see* Agricola, Johann Friedrich.
Olicana, Yorks. : *see* Ilkley.
Olid, Cristóbal de 13-651b.
Olidosus 21-32b.
Oliena, Sard. 24-212a.
Olier, C. M. F., marquis de Nointel : *see* Nointel.
—, Jean Jacques 18-?91a.
Oliete, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Olifant : *see* Oliphant.
Olifants, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, riv., Cape Col. (Gamtoos) 25-466 (F9) ; 5-228a.
—, riv., Cape Col. (Hartebeest): *see* Olifants Vlei.
—, riv., Cape Col. (S.W.) 25-466 (C-D8) ; 5-227d.
—, riv., S.Af. (Limpopo) 25-466 (K5) ; 16-701b ; 9-750a ; 8-474d.
— Vlei, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8) ; 20-147d ; 5-227c.
OLIGARCHY 20-81a ; 12-?93d.
Oligocarpia 20-533a.
OLIGOCENE SYSTEM (geol.) 20-81a ; 11-670a ; fauna 20-82b, 13-432b, 14-268a ; flora 20-82b, 20-553a ; petroleum 21-318b.
Oligochaeta 5-795a ; head 2-675a ; nephridia 5-796a ; vascular system 5-790d.
OLIGOCLASE 20-82c ; 18-515d.
— albite 20-82c.
— sun-stone 26-110b.
Oligohinis 5-376b.
Oligomyodi 3-969a.
Oligonema 19-105d.
Oligoneuria 17-934d.
Oligonite (Oligon-spar) 5-813a.
Oligopleuridae 26-544b.
Oligorus macquariensis : *see* Murray cod.
Oligosporogenea 9-386b.
Oligotrichaceae 14-561b ; 14-559b (fig.).
Oligotrema 27-389a.
Olimarao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Olim Books 20-833c.
Olimpico, Teatro, Vicenza 28-20b.
Olin, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Olinda, Visconde de 4-459d.
Olinda, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (K3) ; 21-178c ; history 4-455a, 4-456a.
Olindiadae 14-155c.
Olindias mülleri 14-155c.
Olinger, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Olinghouse, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Olinia 27-188d.
Olio, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Oliol Molt (of Ireland) : *see* Ailill Molt.
— Olum (of Munster) 14-758c ; 14-759a ; 19-12c.
Olios (zool.) 2-306d.
Oliosi : *see* Academia Secretorum Naturae.
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 20-82d ; 28-987d.
—, MARGARET OLIPHANT 20-8?d.
Oliphant, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
OLIPHANT (horn) 20-84b ; 4-761c.
Olisipo, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Olite, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, dist., Sp. 19-282c.
OLIVA, FERNAN PEREZ DE 20-84b.
—, baronne Gay d' 8-164b.
—, Giovanni Paolo 15-345b ; 16-51a.
Oliva, Can.Is. 11-287d.
—, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
—, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, Sp. (Cáceres) 25-530 (B-C2).
—, Sp. (Valencia) 25-530 (E-F3).
Oliva (zool.) 11-517a.
Oliva de Jerez, Sp. 25-530 (B3) ; 3-181d.
Olivaia, mt., Tierra del Fuego 26-964d.
Oliva, Peace of (1660) 9-930c ; terms 26-204a, 3-8d, 21-915d.
OLIVARES, G. DE GUZMAN 20-84b ; 25-552a ; Spinola 25-687c ; Velazquez 27-976a.
Olivares, Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D3).
—, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (B4).
—, mt., Andes 1-963b.
Olivary body (anat.) 4-393a.
— fasciculus 4-393a.
— nucleus 4-393c.
Olive, E. W. 19-109c ; 1-586b.
Olive, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, isl., Aus. 21-901c.
OLIVE (bot.) 20-85a ; 15-9c ; 9-913d ; in Olympian games 11-444d ; Palm Sunday ceremonies 20-651c.
"Olive Blossom" (ship) 3-381c.
Olive Branch, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Branch, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Branch, O. 20-26 (B6).
Oliveburg, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Olive-fly 20-86a.
— gum 20-86a.
Olive Hill, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Oliveira, Cavalheiro de 22-161d.
—, Correa d' 10-604c.
—, Fernão de 22-159d.
Oliveira, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
OLIVEIRA MARTINS, J. P. DE 20-87a ; 22-163b.
Olive kernel oil 20-46b.
Olivella 11-517a.
Olivenca, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
OLIVENITE 20-87d ; 18-516b ; 7-110b.
Olive nut 19-918a ; 13-508b.
Olivenza, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Olive of Cumberland, princess : *see* Serres, Olivia.
Olive oil 20-46b ; 7-260d.
Oliver (legend) 23-465a ; 13-377d.
—, Andrew 11-26c.
—, George 15-339b.
—, ISAAC 20-88a ; 18-526d (Pl. I., figs. 3, 5) ; 21-855d.
—, PETER 20-88b ; 18-526d ; 21-855d.
—, William 22-349d.
Oliver, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Oliver, castle, Scot. 21-39c.
Oliver (tool) 27-38a.
Oliver Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Oliverind, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Oliverotto da Fermo 4-428d.
Olivers, Thomas 14-195c.
Olivers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Oliver typewriter 27-502a.
OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel-et-Tur), mt., Pal. 20-88b ; 15-332 (maps) ; 21-605c.
Olivet, Antoine Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine.
—, P. J. T., abbé d' 1-903b ; 11-108c ; 25-1058c.
Olivet, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7) ; 18-375d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Olives, Mount of.
Olivétan, Pierre Robert 5-71c; 3-900a ; 26-264d.
OLIVETANS (monastic order) 20-88c.
Olivette, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Olivia, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Olividae 11-517a ; 11-513a.
Olivier, Aubin 18-558b.
—, François 16-533a.
—, G. A. 1-911a ; 26-507a.
—, JUSTE DANIEL 20-88d.
—, Urbain 20-89a ; 26-265d.
— (archaeologist) 7-426a.
Olivier, La. 17-54 (C4).
Olivieri (Italian scholar) 14-630b.
Olivieri, gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
OLIVINE 20-89a ; 24-675d.
— gabbro 11-378a ; 21-328 (Pl. III., fig. 7).
— -norite 11-378a.
Olivone, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Olizarowski, Thomas 21-928a.
Olizon, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Oljana, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Olkhon, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3) ; 3-215b ; 14-796a.
Ol-kofrathattr (saga) 14-236c.
Olkusz, Russ. 21-929 (B3) ; 15-788a.
—, hills, Russ. 21-929d ; minerals 21-932a.
Olla, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Olla (jar) 5-724a.
Ollaberry, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Ollala, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Ollam (title) 14-770b ; 4-488b.
— fili (title) 14-768d ; 14-770b.
— Fodla (king) 14-758b.
Ollantaytambo, Peru 1-812c.
Oller, Narcis 25-591a.
Olleria, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ollersett, Derby. 19-526a.
Ollerton, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3) ; 8-651d.
Olley Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Ollie, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Olliergues, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ollin 28-996c.
Ollioules, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Ollita, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ollius, riv., It. : *see* Oglio.
Ollivant, Alfred 3-903b.
Ollivier, Demosthènes 20-89c.
—, OLIVIER EMILE 20-89c ; administration 10-872d ; Franco-German War 12-332c, 10-873b ; opposition to Napoleon 10-869c, 10-872a.
— and Perret furnace 7-104b.
Ollohs 4-261a.
Ollomont, It. 26-242 (C5).
Ollon, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Ollone, Captain d' 15-99b.
Ollulanus tricuspis 19-361b.
Olm : *see* Proteus (zool.).
Olme, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Olmedo, José Joaquin 21-269b.
Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I8).
Olmstead, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
OLMSTED, DENISON 20-90c.
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW 20-90c ; 18-790d.
Olmsted, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
OLMUTZ (Olomouc, Holomauc), Aus. 20-91a ; 3-4 (E2) ; convention (1850) 11-868d, 20-91b, 3-16d ; observatory 19-958a ; sieges (1741) 3-40d, (1758) 24-718b ; treaty (1478) 4-127b ; university 27-770b.
Olmütz-Bronnzell incident (1850) : *see* Bronnzell-Olmütz incident.
OLNEY, RICHARD 20-91b ; 25-5?4a.
—, Thomas 3-375a.
OLNEY, Bucks. 20-91c ; 9-420 (III. F2) ; 4-730c ; Cowper 7-350b ; Edward IV. 9-519b; John Newton 19-592c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
OLNEY, Ill. 20-91c ; 14-304 (D5).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Olney Hymns 14-196a ; 7-350c.
Olneyville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Olod, tribe : *see* Oelöd.
Ologases (Parthian kings) : *see* Volagaeses.
Ologi, creek, W.Af. 3-738a.
Oloh, race : *see* Vlachs.
Olokun (myth.) 23-69a.
Ololeca, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Olom type (anthropology) 18-944c.
Olomanoshibo, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Olomouc, Aus. : *see* Olmütz.
Olona, riv., It. 18-437d.
Olonets, Russ. 23-872 (D3) ; 20-9?a.
OLONETS, govt., Russ. 20-91c; 23-872 (D-F3) ; reindeer 23-883b.
Olonos, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3) : *see also* Erymanthus.
Olonos limestone 12-427c.
Olonzac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Oloosson, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Olopa 13-86a.
OLOPAN (Olopuen, Olopen), 20-92a ; 19-408d ; 25-59c.
Olophyxus, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Olor (astron.) : *see* Cygnus.
Olorau, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Oloron, Gave d', riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6) ; 3-493a.
OLORON SAINTE-MARIE, Fr. 20-92b ; 10-778 (D6) ; 13-855b.
Oloroso 28-725c.
Olorun (myth.) 23-68a.
Olosenga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P8) ; 24-115b.
Olot, Sp. 25-530 (G1) ; 11-902c.
— tribe : *see* Oelöd.
Olpad, India 26-117b.
Olpae, Gr. 12-440 (C2) ; 2-660c ; battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
Olpe, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Olperer, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Olpidium 11-338a ; 11-344c.
Olrig, Hill of, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-960b.
Olrik, A. 8-39d.
Olsa, riv., Aus. 25-92b.
Olsburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Olsen, Björn Magnusson 14-241a.
Olshany, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN 20-92c.
—, J. 13-169c.
Olsömagle, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Olson, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Olst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Olszewski, Karol Stanislaw 2-477d ; 16-745d.
Olt, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Aluta.
Olta, battle (1769) 22-205b.
Olten, Switz. 26-242 (D2) ; 25-358d.
OLTENITZA (Constantiola), Rum. 20-92d ; 23-826 (C2) ; battle (1853) 7-450b.
Olterterp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Oltet, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Oltigen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Oltis, riv., Fr. : *see* Lot.
Oltland, prov., Rum. : *see* Walachia, Little.
Oltmanns, F. 1-588b; 1-592d; 1-597b.
—, Jan Frederick : *see* Hage, J van der.
Olton, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Oltu, riv., Rum. : *see* Aluta.
Olty, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3) ; 15-682d.
Olty-chai, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3).
Olubria, riv., It. : *see* Scrivia.
Olufsen, Christian F. R. 12-931b.
—, Oluf Christian 8-41d.
Olukonda, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1) ; 11-801c.
Olu malau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
OLUSTEE, Fla. 20-92d ; 10-540 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Oluwa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4) ; 16-73b.
Olvera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Olvestonum, Lancs. : *see* Ulverston.
Olvey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Olvia, Russ. 19-988d.
Olviopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2) ; 15-776c.
OLYBRIUS (emperor) 20-92d ; 23-511d ; panegyric of Claudianus 6-463d.
Olympia, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
OLYMPIA, Gr. 20-93a ; 12-424 (C3) ; 12-440 (C3) ; art discoveries 12-470d, 12-475d, 12-480c, 12-483a ; Cypselus 7-702b ; inscriptions 14-627a, 14-628b ; pilgrimages to temple 21-605a ; temple of Zeus 20-95d, 12-473c, 12-483a, 16-545a ; temple pavement 18-884a (fig.), 20-970a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
OLYMPIA, Wash. 20-97a ; 28-354 (B-C2).
—, hall, Lond. 16-949b; roof 23-699c (Plate II.).
Olympia (Boccaccio) 21-28c.
"Olympia" (Manet) 17-567c ; 14-343c.
OLYMPIAD (chron.) 20-97a ; 6-312c.
Olympian games 19-352c ; 20-93b ; boxing 22-637d; horse-race 13-726d ; Neleus' restoration 19-352c.
— games (modern) 2-848c ; discus 8-312b ; épée de combat 9-668a.
OLYMPIAS 20-97b ; 9-699a ; Ammon 1-550c, 9-88c; Philip Arrhidaeus 21-377d.
Olympic, mts., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2) ; 27-623c ; 28-353d.
— Theatre, Vicenza : *see* Olimpico, Teatro.
"Olympic" (ship) 24-886b.
Olympic Town-ball Club of Philadelphia 3-458c.
Olympieum, temple, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-839c ; hypaethros 14-198a.
—, temple, Syracuse 2-378d.
OLYMPIODORUS (Aristot. philosopher) 20-97d.
— (historian) 20-97c; 12-521a; 23-660b ; 2-651a.
— (Neoplatonist philosopher) 20-97c.
— (Peripatetic philosopher) 20-97c.
Olympus (musician) 12-510a.
OLYMPUS (myth.) 20-98a ; 20-354b ; 13-691c.
Olympus, Asia M. (Lycia) 20-98a ; 17-152b.
—, hill, Gr. (Elis) 20-97d.
—, hill, Gr. (Laconia) 20-97d.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-695d.
—, mt., Gr. (Arcadia) 20-97d.
—, mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, mt., Gr. (Scyros) 12-424 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. (Thess. and Maced.) 20-97d ; 12-424 (D1) ; 12-440 (A4) ; 12-426b ; Zeus worship 28-976a.
— (Hagios Elias), mt., Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
—, mt., Turk. 17-217a.
— (the Galatian), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2); 2-757d; battle (188 B.C.) 17-587b.
— (the Mysian), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) ; 2-757c.
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (B2) ; 28-353d.
—, mts., Asia M. (Lydia) : *see* Nif Dagh.
— scale (music) 17-178d.
OLYNTHUS, Gr. 20-98a ; 12-440 (B4) ; 1-901a; Athenian opposition 12-453a ; coins 19-881b ; confederacy of 20-98b, 10-234b, 25-612c.
Olynthus (sponge) 25-716a (fig.) ; 25-718b ; 25-730d.
Olyra (bot.) 12-371a.
— latifolia 12-370d.
Olyutorsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M-N2).
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N3).

Olyzika, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Om, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1064b.
O.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Oma, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Omache, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
OMAGH, Ire. 20-98d; 14-744 (D2); geology 14-744b, 27-550a.
Omaguas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
OMAGUAS, tribes 20-98d; 27-410c.
Omaha, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
OMAHA, Neb. 20-98d; 19-324 (I3); blowing wells 19-324a; newspapers 19-572b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Omaha Bee 19-572b.
OMAHAS, tribe 20-99c; 14-463b; 10-496d; reservation 19-328a.
Omaheke, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2-D3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801a.
O'Mahony, John 10-254c; 14-781d.
Omai, Brit.Gui. 12-678d.
Omaio, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. B. J. d' 20-99c; 5-310b; 15-672c.
Omalo, plain, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419b.
Omambundi Veld, plain, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
OMAN, kingdom, Arab. 20-99d; 2-264 (F-H4); 2-265b; 2-267b; 2-270a; exploration 2-255d; inhabitants 2-285c, 2-286b; language 2-287a.
—, gulf, Arab.S. 2-283a.
Omana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Omanago, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Omandongo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Omapere, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Omar (of Bornu) 4-266a; 15-942b.
OMAR I. (caliph) 20-100b; 20-622d; 2-266b; 5-24d; conversion 17-402c; Egyptian campaign 9-90c; Jews, treatment of 15-403a; Medina grave 18-65c; revenue reforms 17-412a; Shi-ites 24-857d; state pensions system 2-273d.
— II. (caliph) 5-35a; 15-276a; 17-420a.
— I. (of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.
— (Al Haji, of Segu) 10-126b; 24-642c; 26-982c.
— (b. Abdulaziz) 5-34b.
— (b. Hafs Hazarmerd) 5-43a.
— (b. Hobaira) 5-34d; 5-36a.
— (b. Sa'id) 5-29b.
— (b. Shabba) 2-273c.
OMAR KHAYYAM 20-100c; mathematics 1-618a, 6-941c; tomb 19-710b.
— (Pasha) 4-285a; 7-452d; 8-605d.
— (Saleh) 9-127d.
— (Sheikh, of Ferghana) 21-228b; 3-92c.
— (Vrioni) 12-493c foll.
Omar, mosque, Jerusalem: *see* Dome of the Rock.
—, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Omara b. Tanim 5-32c.
Omarama, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Omaruru (Eisib), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A4); 11-801a.
Omasum (anat.) 1-667d.
Omatako, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Omate, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Omay, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 23-260 (C3).
Omayyad, Eastern (dynasty, Arab.) 2-266c; 5-26a foll.; Kurd descent 15-949c; law 17-415a; religion 17-421b.
—, Western (dynasty, Sp.) 25-541b; 5-41d; coinage 19-904c; institutions 17-412d; libraries 16-550d.
Omayyads, mosque of the, Damascus: *see under* Damascus.
Omazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ombabika, riv., Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Ombay (Allor), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F4); 26-990a.
Om Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-189c.
Ombersley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Ombey, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Ombilin, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c; coalfield 17-468c, 26-73d.
Ombla, riv., Aus. 7-772c; 4-279c.
Omble chevalier 5-855d.
Ombö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ombongo, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omboroko, mts., Ger.S.W.Af.: *see under* Waterberg.
Ombo, Tib. 26-917b.
Ombos, Egy. 8-19b; 9-53c.
OMBRE 20-101a.
Ombres Chinoises 17-723d.
Ombretta, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Ombrios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ombrone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 9-855b.
Ombungu, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omburo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ombury, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Omda (official) 9-29d.
Omdal, Nor. 25-187d.
Om Debreikat, Sud. 15-770c.
OMDURMAN, Sud. 20-101c; 26-9 (C2); 9-128d; battle (1898) 9-129b.
O'Meara, Barry E. 17-73b.
Omeath, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
O'meati (myth.) 7-978b.
Omega, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Omega loop (anat.) 1-665b.
Omegna, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-331d.
Omein, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
O-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
OMELETTE (dict.) 20-101d.
Omemee, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
OMEN 20-102a; 20-142c; 2-903c; Assurbanipal 3-114d; divination 8-333a.
Omeneca, riv., Can.: *see* Omineca.
Omentum, great 6-642d.
—, lesser: *see* Gastro-hepatic omentum.
Omeo, Vict. 28-38 (D2); 2-952c; 28-40d.
Omer (bp.) 24-33c.
— (pasha): *see* Omar.
— (Vrioni): *see* Omar (Vrioni).
Omer, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Ometepe, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
Ometepec, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Ometusco, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-324b.
Omey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Omi, lake, Jap.: *see* Biwa.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Goshu.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
OMICHUND 20-104a; 6-[illegible]
Omichund *v.* Barker (1744) 10-17a; 19-942a.
Ominameshi 15-162b.
Ominato, Kor. 15-213c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Omineca, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
Omineyama, mt., Jap. (Oki) 15-156 (H8); 20-57c.
—, mt., Jap. (Yamato) 15-158a.
Omiš, Aus.: *see* Almissa.
Omkel, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Om Khenan, Egy. 4-954 (B4).
Omma, Al 9-30c.
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus 21-945c; 11-32a.
Ommanney, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
Ommastrephes: *see* Ommatostrephes.
Ommatidium 2-291c; 2-678b.
Ommatophoca rossi: *see* White seal.
Ommatostrephes 7-674c; 5-701c; 5-699a.
Ommatostrephidae 5-701c.
Ommayad (dynasty): *see* Omayyad.
Omm Beda, Dunain, &c.: *see* Umm Beda, Umm Dunain, &c.
Omme, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
Ommelande, dist., Holl. 12-613d.
Ommen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Omm Shômar, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
Omnar lens 21-511c.
"Omne datum optimum" (papal bull) 26-591c.
OMNIBUS 20-104b; 5-404a; motor 18-922a.
— bars 9-194c.
Omnibus Bill (U.S. 1850): *see* Compromise Measures (1850).
Omnicolore plate 21-519a.
Omnimeter: Eckhold's principle 26-342c.
Omniscope 24-920d.
Omö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Omo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 23-816a; 1-85a; drainage area 1-322a.
Omoa, C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
— (myth.): *see* El Dorado.
—, Scot. 24-1014b.
Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio: *see* Amadeo.
Omo-hyoid muscle 19-53b.
O-Moldova, Hung.: *see* Moldova, O.
Omolye Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Omolon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
O'Moore, Lysaght: *see* O'More, Lysaght.
—, Rory (d. 1578) 5-346b.
Omophorus (giant) 17-575b.
O'More, Lysaght 14-772c.
—, Rory (17th cent.) 5-346b.
Omori (family) 15-178b.
Omori, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Omosaurus 23-145c.
O-mo-so, China 15-156 (F5).
Omosternum 3-526c.
Omotepec, isl., C.Am.: *see* Ometepe.
Omoto, Jap. 15-156 (N7).
Omo-trachelian muscle 19-59d.
Omphacite 8-895d.
Omphake, Sic. 25-20c.
Omphale (myth.) 17-157d; 13-346b.
Omphalodes 13-771b.
— linifolia 13-767a.
Omphalo-mesenteric veins: *see* Vitelline veins.
Omphalos, sacred stone, Delphi 7-975a.
Omphalotrochus 20-237c; 28-519b.
Omphalotropis 11-515c.
Omphis (Indian prince): *see* Ambhi.
Omphyma 2-104c; 25-110d.
Ompompanoosuc, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Ompon (Ompo), China 15-957b.
Ompteda, G. von 11-798c.
Omra, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Omra (pilgrimage): *see* Umra.
OMRI (king of Israel) 20-104b; 24-109a; 7-784b; 3-869a (table); dynasty 15-377c.
Omro, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
Oms, Manuel 24-515a.
Om Shanga, Sud.: battle (1882) 9-127a.
OMSK, Russ.As. 20-104c; 27-420 (D-E1); 27-420 (E1); 25-14d.
Om Tuir: *see* Um Tuir.
Omu Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Omul 19-833b; 3-215d.
Omulakh, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1); 28-898d.
O'Mulconry, Torna 5-635b.
Omulonga, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1).
Omura, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-226c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
— Masujiro 15-209d.
Omusee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
On, Egy.: *see* Heliopolis *and* Hermonthis.
—, tribe 15-828b.
Ona, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 19-802a.
—, riv., Nig. 14-216a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-902c.
Onabain 25-1041d.
Onaga, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Onager (zool.) 13-713b.
— (ordnance) 2-685c.
— gurkhar 25-142d.
ONAGRACEAE 20-104d; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
Onahama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Onahrenton Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-111d.
Onalaska, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Onalaska, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Onaman, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Onamia, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Onan, tribe, S.America 1-812a; 26-965b.
Onancock, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Onaqui, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Onarenta Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Onahrenton Creek.
Onarga, Ill. 14-304c (E3); 10-3c.
Onas, tribe 26-965b.
Onasagoras (of Ledroi) 7-698d.
ONATAS (sculptor) 20-105c.
Oñate, Juan de 6-725a; 24-187b.
Oñate, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Onava, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Onawa, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Onaway, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Onbingwin, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Onca (zool): *see* Jaguar.
Onca (measure) 28-493a.
Oncaeidae 9-660a.
Once (measure) 28-493a.
Once a Week 24-144a; 23-290d.
Once-run oil 20-754d.
Onchan, I. of M.: *see* Conchan.
Onchesmus, Gr. 12-440 (B1): *see also* Agii Saranta.
Onchestus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Onchidium: *see* Oncidium.
Onchnesoma 25-153a.
Onchosphere 26-411b.
Onchus 25-111b.
Oncia (measure) 28-493a.
Oncidiella 11-526d.
Oncidiidae (zool.) 11-526c; 11-525d.
Oncidiinae (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncidiopsis 11-516b; 11-517d.
Oncidium (zool.) 11-526d; 11-525d (fig.).
— (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncken, J. G. 3-374a.
Oncocyclus: *see* Cushion iris.
Oncopodidae 2-309d.
Oncopus 2-309d.
Oncorhynchus: *see* Pacific salmon.
— nerka: *see* Steel-head.
— quinnat (tschawytscha): *see* Quinnat.
Oncosine 19-51a.
Onda, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
Ondaine, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
Ondangua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ondarrao, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ondava, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ondegardo, Polo de 21-275c.
Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell 17-946c.
—, Henry Ustick 17-946c.
Ondo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
—, tribe 1-329d (table); 28-937a.
Ondograph: *see* Oscillograph.
Ondosero, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Ondyiva, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
One, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
O'Neal (family): *see* O'Neill.
O'Neals, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
One and a half degree, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
One and Many: *see* Identity (logic).
Oneata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
—, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Onecote, Staffs. 9-416 (II.D3).
Onega, Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 23-880c.
—, canal, Russ. 20-105d.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
ONEGA, lake, Russ. 20-105c; 23-872 (E3); 9-910c (table); 20-91d; geology 23-871c.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3); 23-880c; 9-909d (table).
Onegite 12-272b.
Oneglia, It. 15-4 (B3); 22-123d; 16-680c; siege (1793) 11-184b.
Onego, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
One hundred and second Regiment: *see* Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
One Hundred and Two, riv., Mo. and Ia. 18-608 (B1); 14-732 (C4).
Onehunga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894c.
Oneida, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ONEIDA, N.Y. 20-106a; 19-596 (E2).
Oneida, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
ONEIDA, tribe 20-106a; 14-463b; reservation 19-599a.
Oneida Castle, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 20-106a.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— COMMUNITY 20-106b.
— conglomerate 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-106a.
O'Neil, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
O'NEILL (family) 20-107d; 14-772a; 27-550c; O'Donnell feud 20-6d. *See also* Tyrone, earls of.
—, ELIZA 20-111d.
—, John (Fenian) 10-255b.
—, Moira 9-644c.
—, Peggy: *see* Eaton, Margaret O'Neill.
—, Sir Phelim 20-110c; 14-777d.
—, Owen Roe 20-110c; 14-778a; 18-723b.
—, Shane 20-108d; 14-775b; 26-164c; Desmond 8-98c; Macdonnell, Sorley Boy 17-213c; O'Donnell 20-7c.
— (Spanish soldier) 4-616c.
O'Neil *v.* Armstrong (1895) 24-546b.
O'Neill, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Oneium (Oneia), hills, Gr. 7-147a.
Oneiza, Arab.: *see* Aneza.
Onekama, Michigan 18-372 (D5).
Onela, Swedish prince 3-759c.
One old cat (game) 3-458c.
Oneonta, Alabama 1-460 (C2).
ONEONTA (Milfordville), N.Y. 20-111d; 19-596 (E3).
— shales 8-127a (table).
Oneota group 27-631a.
One-pole method 17-329d.
Onepoto, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
ONESICRITUS (Onesicrates) 20-112a.
Onesilaus (Onesilus: of Salamis) 24-59a; 7-699c; Samson story compared 24-119c.
Onesimus (bibl.) 20-950b; 21-375a.
Onesiphorus (bibl.) 20-952c; 22-262c.
One Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b.
One Tree Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Ong, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Onga: *see* Onka Athena.
Ongar, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, castle, Ess. 9-786a.
—, High, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ongaresca 5-736c.
Ongaro, Francesco dall': *see* Dall' Ongaro.
Ongaruhe, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ongea Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Ongelos: *see* Onkelos.
Ongeluk volcanic group 5-229c.
Ongers, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F8); 20-147d; 5-227c.
Ong-jin, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Ongkilon (Arctic race) 6-323a.
On-glaze 5-707a; 5-746c.
Ongole, India 14-382 (H12).
Ongosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Ong Pawng, state, Bur.: *see* Thibaw.
Ongtong Java, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8); 25-364c.
Onguz, depression, Russ.As.: *see* Kilif-Uzboi.
On-hroyst (myth.): *see* Onouris.
Oni, Arm.: *see* Ani.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Oni (title) 28-937b.
Onias II. (high priest) 20-618a.
— III. (high priest) 20-619b; 15-393d; prophecies concerning 7-807a.
— IV. (high priest) 9-89b.
— (priest) 15-397b.
Onibe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Onich, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-963b.
Onida, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Onilahy, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.

Onimainty, riv., Mad. : *see* Tsiribihina.
Onion, riv., Vt. : *see* Winooski.
— ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2) ; 9-25d.
ONION (bot.) 20-112a ; 16-326d.
Onionai, Jap. 15-156 (O-P4).
Onion Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— flute : *see* Eunuch flute.
— fly 8-897c.
— -mildew 11-337b.
— Springs, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Oniscia 11-516b.
Oniscoidea : *see* Wood-louse.
Oniscomorpha 18-471a ; pairing 18-472c ; respiratory organs 18-469b.
Oniscus asellus 28-802b.
Onishcani, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Onishika, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Onita Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Onithochiton 6-250c.
Onitsha, Nig. 19-678 (C4) ; 19-679d.
Onive, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3) ; 17-270c.
Oniwaki, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Onjaisei, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Onka (Onga), Athena 2-829a.
Onkammis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Onkel Adam (pseud.) : *see* Wetterbergh, K. A.
Onkelos, Akylas 11-435a ; Targum 13-170b, 26-420c.
Onko (Anka : chron.) 13-500a.
Only-Begotten (rel.) 15-454c.
Onnalinda, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Onnekotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2) ; 15-951d.
Onnes (myth.) 24-617a.
Onnes, H. K. 16-749c.
Onno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Onnophris (myth.) 9-51d.
Onny, Salop 9-420 (Ill. B2) ; 24-1020b.
Ono, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Onoatoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Onoba, Sp. : *see* Huelva.
Onobrychis 16-383d ; 16-381c.
— sativa : *see* Sainfoin.
Onocarpus vitiensis 21-596b.
Onochonus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 26-843a.
Onoclea struthiopteris 21-775b.
Onocrotalus : *see* Pelican.
Onod, Hung. 18-579b ; diet (1707) 22-868d.
Onofrio Panvinio : *see* Panvinio Onofrio.
Onohippidium 9-721b ; 20-900a.
Ono i lau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
Onoke, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Onoko Glen, Pa. 17-904a.
Onolzbach, Ger. : *see* Ansbach.
ONOMACRITUS (seer) 20-112c; 20-329a.
Onomarchus (general) 21-449a.
ONOMATOPOEIA 20-112d ; 21-417a.
Onomeridae 18-471b.
Onomichi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Onon, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3) ; 1-899c.
Onondaga, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
ONONDAGA, tribe 20-112d ; 14-463b; expeditions against 11-249d, 23-685b; Hiawatha legend 13-441c ; language 8-200a ; reservation 19-599a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Creek, inlet, N.Y. 26-303b.
— fauna 27-626c.
— group 8-126d ; 25-111c (table).
— limestone 8-127a ; 11-670d (table) ; 27-626c (table).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Onones (Parthian king) : *see* Vonones.
Ononis 16-383b.
— spinosa : *see* Rest-harrow.
Onoolonge, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Onopniktes, riv., Syr. 2-130c.
Onopordon acanthium : *see* Scotch thistle.
Onore, India : *see* Honavar.
Onorhynchus Kisutch : *see* Silverside.
ONOSANDER 20-113a.
Onosma Taurica 13-771b.
Onot, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Onota, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Onota, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Onouris (myth.) 9-53c ; 9-52b.
Onrust, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Onsala, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Onsen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzentake.
Onsernone, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Onset, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
On side : cricket 7-438c ; football 10-623d.
Ons Land 5-237b ; 13-565d.
ONSLOW, EARL OF (title) 20-113a.
—, W. H. Onslow, 4th earl of 20-113b ; 19-631b.
—, **ARTHUR** 20-113b.
—, George 20-113c ; 27-13b.
—, Sir Richard (soldier) 20-113a ; 26-141a ; 28-759a.
—, Richard (statesman) 20-113a.
Onslow, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 2-730c.
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F3) ; 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
On-söng, China 15-156 (F-G5).
Onstwedde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Ontake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-157d.
Ontananga, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ontañon, Rodrigo Gil de : *see* Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo.
Ontaric group 25-110a.
Ontario, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, fort, N.Y. 20-364d.
ONTARIO, lake, N.Am. 20-117c ; 20-114 (E2 & F3) ; 27-616d ; battles (1813) 1-848d ; navigation 12-400b.
ONTARIO, prov., Can. 20-113c; 20-114 (map); Brock's defence (1812) 4-623c ; flora 5-147b ; forests 20-116a, 5-144c ; geology 5-144b, 5-145a, 8-129b ; libraries 16-562a ; see 2-20c.
— : *Government and Law* 20-115a; appeal courts 2-216c ; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d, 10-63b ; payment of members 20-979b.
— Agricultural College 20-115d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— poplar 22-90b.
— Union 6-793b.
Ontarioville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ONTENIENTE, Sp. 20-118b ; 25-530 (E2).
"On the nod" 11-447d.
Ontogeny 21-773c ; 9-322d ; 10-34d.
Ontological argument (theol.) 26-752c ; 2-82d.
Ontologism (of Gioberti) 12-30a.
ONTOLOGY 20-118b ; 21-442c ; 18-225a; Campanella 5-121d ; Clauberg 6-462d ; Cousin 7-333b ; Descartes 16-907b ; Gassendi 11-504a.
Ontonagon, Mich. 18-372 (A3); harbour 26-112d.
—, Indian reservation, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (A3 & B4).
Onuba, Sp. : *see* Huelva.
Onugnathos, penin., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Onulf 20-6b ; 20-6c.
Onundar-brennu-saga 14-238b.
Onus probandi (law) : *see* Burden of proof.
Onward, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Onyati, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4) ; 11-800d.
Onycha 14-349a.
Onychasteridae 8-880d.
Onychiopsis 20-544d.
Onychite 20-118d.
Onychocella 22-42c.
Onychocellidae 22-45a.
Onychodactylus 6-171a ; 3-526d.
Onychogale : *see* Nail-tailed wallaby.
Onychomys 23-442b.
Onychophora 21-167c ; 2-679b; classification 2-681a, 2-674d : *see also* Peripatus.
Onychopoda 9-657d.
Onychoteuthidae 5-701c ; 7-675b.
Onychoteuthis 5-701c ; 5-696b (fig.) ; 7-675c ; 15-164a.
Onygena 11-336a.
Onyipa, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Onyx, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ONYX 20-118c ; artificial staining 1-369d ; cameo-engraving 11-567a.
— marble 17-677b ; 16-697d ; 1-466d ; ancient Rome 23-585d.
Onza (measure) 20-758c.
Onze 28-493a.
Oo, lake, Fr. 13-72a.
Oo (bird) 13-86b.
Ooblastema filament 1-592d.
Oöchytrium lepidodendri 20-525d.
Oocorythidae 11-516b.
Oocyanin 9-13d.
Oocyst 6-616d.
Oöcyte 9-315d ; 7-718b.
Oodeynullah, India : *see* Udhanala.
Oodeypore, state, India : *see* Udaipur.
Oodnadatta, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5) ; 2-963a.
Ooemokadphises : *see* Kadphises II.
Oogamy 1-588b ; 23-123a : *see also* Fertilization.
Oogenesis (biology) : *see* Ovum.
Oogonium 1-588b ; 9-315d.
Ookala, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Ookiep, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7) ; 5-232d.
Ookinete 12-808c ; 12-806c.
Oola, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Oolachan 4-600a.
Ooldea, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
OOLITE 20-118d ; 15-569a ; 28-505b ; coralline : *see* Corallian.
— marl 20-119a.
Oolitic, Ind. 14-423 (D7).
Oolitic limestone 16-697c.
Oologah, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Ooltewah, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Oombergen, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
O-omi 15-205d.
Oomia group 7-416d.
Oomra cotton : *see* Amraoti cotton.
Ooms, J. J. K. 23-784d.
Oomycetes 11-336d.
Oona Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Oontoo, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Ooperipatus 21-167d.
Oöphorectomy 12-766c.
Oöphoritis 12-767b ; 18-968c.
Oo, Port d', pass, Fr. 13-72a.
Oorah 4-88d.
Ooregum, gold mine, India 15-888a.
Oorhodeine 9-13d.
Oori, riv., Af. : *see* Limpopo.
Oorschot, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oos, riv., Ger. 3-184a.
Oosperm 10-467c.
Oosphere 21-770b ; 1-588b ; 2-11b.
Oospora canina 28-13c.
Oospore 23-122d ; 2-11b ; 1-588b.
Oossoor, India : *see* Hosur.
Oostanaula, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1) ; 1-465d.
Oostbroek, convent, Holl. 27-825c.
Oostburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Oostcamp, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oost Dunkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Oostende, castle, Holl. 12-181d.
Oosterend, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
Oostergoo, Holl. 13-607b.
Oosterhesselen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oosterhout, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Oosterleek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oosterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
OOSTERZEE, JAN JACOB van 20-120a.
Oosthuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oostrum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oost Vlieland, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
OOTACAMUND, India 20-120a ; 14-382 (F-G14).
—, mt., India 19-701b.
Oothecaria 20-340d.
Ootmarsum, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; siege (1597) 13-597b.
Ootsabunkut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Ooxanthine 9-13d.
OOZE (dict.) 20-120b.
Oozooia 27-390b.
O.P. (abbrev.) 14-164c.
Opa, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3) ; 5-597b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
OPAH 20-120b ; 26-545a.
Opaion 14-198b.
Opal, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
OPAL (gem-stone) 20-120c ; 18-515b ; colour of 14-689d.
Opal-allophane : *see* Allophane.
Opal blue 8-746b.
Opalenitza, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Opalia 10-222a.
Opalin, Russ. 25-46d.
OPALINA 20-121b ; 10-466d (fig.).
Opalinidae 14-557d ; 10-466d.
Opalinopsidae 14-557c ; 6-365b.
Opalinopsis 14-558c ; 14-561c.
Opalinski, Christopher 21-925c.
Opanake, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opanka 18-769b ; 24-688c.
Oparo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Rapa.
OPATA, tribe 20-121c ; 8-200a.
Opatow, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 22-810c.
Opava, Aus. : *see* Troppau.
Opawika, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Opazatika, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Opčina, Aus. 27-270c.
Opdal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Opdam, Jacob : *see* Obdam.
Opdyke, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Opeas 11-526c.
Opechancanough 14-477b.
Opechie, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Opeconsiva 24-231d.
Opelika, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Opelousas, La. 17-54 (B2).
Open, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Open Baptists : *see* Baptists.
Open Basin, Cal. 5-8c.
— bézique : *see* Polish bézique.
— bill 25-968d ; 3-975d.
— church : *see* Institutional church.
— conduit system 27-161d.
Open door policy 21-9b ; 6-203b.
Opener 7-302d ; 25-106c.
Open-field system : *see* Commons.
Open form 7-577a.
— hawse 13-101c.
— hearth process 14-803d ; 14-821c.
Opening (textile) 25-106c.
Openshaw, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Open slating 23-704b.
— slot conduit system 27-122d.
— spaces : *see* Commons.
Opepe, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Opequan Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (F2) ; battle (1864) 1-824c.
Opéra, arrondissement, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1) ; 20-810b.
—, Avenue de l', street, Paris 20-804 (D1-2).
—, Theatre, Paris 20-809a ; 1-104d ; 11-472b.
OPERA 20-121c ; 7-852c ; 26-732a ; 8-530a ; Bayreuth training school 3-559c ; comic : *see* Comic opera ; in England 19-83c, 23-201b ; pantomime 20-684d.
— bouffe 20-125a ; 20-15d ; 8-533c.
— buffa 20-124c ; 19-79c ; 23-776b.
— comique 20-124d ; 19-79c ; Favart 10-213c.
— Comique, theatre, Paris 20-809a ; 2-442b , 19-88b.
Opera Moralia (Plutarch) 21-858b.
Opera seria 20-124c.
Operas Portuguezas (da Silva) 22-161c.
Operation (surg.) 26-135a.
Operators, differential : *see* Differential operators.
—, multilinear : *see* Multilinear operators.
Opercularia 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
Operculate 10-563c.
Operculina 9-663d ; 10-633d ; shell 10-631b (fig.).
Operculum : mosses 4-701a ; 4-705d ; radiolaria : *see* Astropyle ; teleostome fishes 14-253c.
Operette Morali (Leopardi) 16-457c ; 14-912a.
Opérettes 8-515a.
Opesiule 22-44d.
Ophamil, Walter (archbp. of Palermo) : *see* Walter (Ophamil).
Opheem, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Opheis 7-234c.
Ophel, hill, Pal. 18-836c ; 19-421a.
Ophelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Ophélimité 27-867d.
Ophiacanthidae 8-880d.
Ophiactis virens 6-735c.
Ophians (sect) : *see* Ophites.
Ophicalcite 17-677b ; 24-676b.
Ophichthys 9-9c.
OPHICLEIDE 20-126c.
—, valve : *see* Bombardon.
Ophideres imperator 16-473a (fig.).
Ophiderpeton 5-312a.
Ophidia : *see* Snakes.
Ophidiidae 28-1015a ; 26-545d.
Ophidioceras 5-693c.
Ophiem, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Ophiobolus graminis 28-582c.
Ophiocaryon paradoxum 19-918b ; 11-259a.
Ophiocephalidae 14-269b ; 26-545b.
Ophiocephalus 13-475b
Ophiocistia 8-881a.
Ophiocomidae 8-880d.
Ophiodermatidae : *see* Pectinuridae.
Ophiodes (Hydrozoan) 14-152c.
— (reptile) 23-156a.
Ophiogenes, tribe 24-679a.
Ophiogeron 8-880d.
Ophioglossaceae 22-610c ; 20-533c.
Ophioglossales 22-610a ; 22-606c.
Ophioglossum 22-610a ; leaf 22-606a (fig.).
Ophiohelidae 8-880d.
Ophiolepididae 8-880d.
Ophiolite 24-676c.
Ophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Ophioninae 14-243a.
Ophion obscurum 14-243b.
Ophiopholis aculeata : *see* Daisy brittle-star.
Ophiopluteus larva 16-226c ; 16-227a (fig.).
Ophiopogon 10-572a.
Ophiopogonoideae 16-684d.
Ophiops 16-826d ; 23-161d.
Ophiopsiseps nasutus 16-826b.
Ophiorrhiza Mungos : *see* Snake-root.
Ophiosaurus 16-825c ; 23-154b.
— apus 23-174b ; 23-154d.
— pseudopus : *see* Glass-snake.
Ophiosciasma 8-880d.
Ophioscolecidae 8-880d.
Ophioteresis 8-880d.
Ophiotheres : *see* Secretary bird.
Ophiothrichidae 8-880d.
OPHIR (Bibl.) 20-128a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, mt., Mal.Penin. : *see* Ledang, Gunong.
—, mt., Sum. : *see* Pasaman.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Diggings, N.S.W. 19-539b.
Ophis, riv., Gr. 17-605d.
Ophisaurus : *see* Ophiosaurus.
OPHITES (Gnostics) 20-128c ; 12-158c ; 26-1032a ; Baphomet 3-363d ; Docetae 8-353b ; serpent cult 24-681a.
Ophites (reptile) 23-173c.
— (rock) 24-675c.
Ophitic structure 8-387c.
Ophiuchi, a (star) 25-791d ; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Ophiuchus (astron.) : *see* Serpentarius.
Ophiura 8-128b.
Ophiurida 8-880c ; 25-797a ; affinities 8-874b ; deep-sea 28-1014d ; geological age 28-1018a, 8-874b ; larva 16-226c.
Ophiurinidae 8-880d.
Ophiuroidea : *see* Ophiurida.
Ophiusa, isl., Medit. : *see* Formentera.
Ophite marble 19-598a.
Ophois (myth), 2-157a ; 1-81d.
Ophrah, Pal. 13-180c ; 12-2a ; 1-63b.
Ophryastes 25-14c.
Ophrydineae 20-172b.
Ophrydium 14-561d.
Ophryocystis 12-560b ; gametogony 12-559d, 12-557d foll. (figs.).
Ophryodendron 14-562d.
Ophryoglena 14-561b.
Ophryoscolecidae 14-561a.
Ophryoscolex 14-561c ; 14-560c.
Ophryotrocha 7-718b.
Ophrys 20-172b ; 4-774c.
— apifera : *see* Bee-orchis.
— aranifera : *see* Spider-orchis.
— muscifera : *see* Fly-orchis.
Ophthalmia hospitals 13-794d.
—, Egyptian : *see* Trachoma.
— neonatorum 4-60c ; 10-99c ; 27-983d
OPHTHALMOLOGY 20-128d

Ophthalmometer 28-135b ; 13-229c.
Ophthalmosaurus 14-271a ; 23-144c.
Ophthalmoscope 28-134b ; 13-249a ; principle 28-135c, 18-64a.
Ophthalmozoa 20-55c.
Opianic acid 20-135a.
Opi (Ope, Opet), Southern, Egy. : *see* Luxor.
Opici, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opicia, dist., It. 15-26c.
OPIE, AMELIA 20-129a.
—, JOHN 20-129a.
O-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Opihi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Opilio 2-303b.
Opilioacaridae 2-310c.
Opilioacarus 2-310c.
Opiliones 2-309d ; 13-446d ; 2-299b.
Opinion (law) 10-18c.
OPINION (philos.) 20-129b ; Aristotle 2-517d, 2-521a ; Parmenides 20-852b ; Plato and the Academy 21-819c, 1-106b ; Spinoza 5-422a.
Opinki 1-484c.
Opis (myth.) 14-199d; 20-77b.
Opis, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3) ; 23-648 (G3) ; battle (538 B.C.) 3-106a ; mutiny (324 B.C.) 1-549b ; site 14-740a, 3-100c.
Opis (zool.) 16-122d.
Opis, Artemis 2-663d.
Opisthobranchia 11-518a ; 11-520d ; 11-525d.
Opisthocoelous 3-524b ; 14-258c.
Opisthocomi 3-978b ; 3-977c.
Opisthocomidae 20-326c.
Opisthocomus : *see* Hoactzin.
Opisthodomos 12-471d ; 20-870a.
Opisthoglypha : *see* Colubridae Opisthoglypha.
Opisthogoneata 5-670a.
Opisthograph 5-492b.
Opisthomere 2-675a.
Opisthomi 26-545d.
Opisthoparia 27-283b.
Opisthopatus 21-167d.
Opisthophthalmus 2-303d ; 24-410b.
Opisthosoma 2-299b.
Opisthospermophora 18-472a ; 18-470b ; nervous system 18-469c.
Opisthosphendone: *see* Sphendone.
Opisthoteuthis 5-702b.
Opisthothelae 2-306c ; 2-299b.
Opisthotic bone 14-261c.
Opisthotonos 14-211d.
Opitergium, It. 15-26 (D2) ; 10-247c : *see also* Oderzo.
OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin 20-129c ; 11-789b ; 8-539c ; Alexandrine verse 1-576b, 13-216c.
OPIUM 20-130a ; 19-239c ; China 6-210c, 6-187b ; India 14-389a ; poisoning 21-895b : smoking 20-136b.
— poppy 20-131b ; 20-130b (fig.); capsules 20-133b (fig.); oil : *see* Poppy oil.
— war (1840) 6-199a.
Opizo (bp. of Parma) 2-204c.
OPLADEN, Ger. 20-137b ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Oplinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Oplo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oplontii, It. 13-342d.
Opltchenie 4-778c.
Opobo, Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-675b.
Opochka, Russ. 23-872 (C4) ; 22-542c.
Opoczno, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 22-510c.
Opodeldoc 25-299c.
Opoidia galbanifera : *see* Ferula.
Opoiti, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Opol, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Opole, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 21-910a.
Opolemur 22-334d.
OPON, P.Is. 20-137b ; 21-392 (E5).
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Valley, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Opoponax 21-196d.
Opor, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Oporinus, Johann 10-770b ; 20-750b.
OPORTO, Port. 20-137c ; 25-530 (A2) ; bridge 4-543b ; libraries 16-575a ; revolt (1820) 22-151d; revolt (1891) 22-154a ; strike (1903) 22-154c.
OPOSSUM (American) 20-139a: 17-779b ; 17-778d ; distribution 17-527a, 27-634a, 28-1006b.
Opossum (Australian) 21-344d ; 17-783a.
— (Tasmanian) : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
— mouse 21-344c.
— shrimp 17-458b ; 24-1020a; 7-558a.
Opostomias micrionus 21-478c.
Opoteca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Opo-therapy : *see* Organo-therapeutics.
Opotiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3) ; 19-624c.
Opotoko, Nig. 19-678 (C-D4).
Opous, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Opp, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Oppa, riv., Ger. 20-2c ; 15-124d ; 27-307b.
Oppava, Aus. : *see* Troppau.
Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de 13-865b.
OPPEL, CARL ALBERT 20-139d ; 11-646c ; Jurassic system 11-667a ; 15-569a.
—, F. W. 27-272b.
—, (zoologist), 23-138b ; 3-522d.
Oppelia 5-694a ; 15-568a ; 15-570a.
— aspidoides 15-569a.
— tenuilobata 15-569a.
OPPELN, Ger. 20-140a ; 11-808 (G3) ; 3-514a ; 3-9a.
Oppelo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Oppenau, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Oppenheim (family) 15-406c.
— (explorer) 13-537a ; 1-911b.
OPPENHEIM, Ger. 20-140a ; 11-808 (II. m9).
Oppenheimer, C. (chemist) 19-921a.
Opper, Frederick 5-335b.
OPPERT, JULIUS 20-140b ; 3-109a.
OPPIAN (of Apamea) 20-140c; 12-515c.
— (of Corycus) 20-140c ; 12-515c.
Oppianicus, Aulus 6-568d.
Oppian Law (215 B.C.) 26-84a; 5-535b.
Oppidan 9-853b.
Oppido, It. 15-4 (F5).
Oppidum 10-801d.
— Ubiorum, Ger. : *see* Cologne.
OPPIUS, GAIUS 20-140d.
Oppius, mt., Rome 23-586 (C2) ; 23-589b.
Oppolie, Ger. : *see* Oppeln.
Oppolzer, T. R. von 8-894b ; observatory 19-957d ; tables 26-335d.
Opponitz limestone 27-260.
Opportunists 10-878a ; 10-881b ; 11-435d.
Opposition (logic) 2-512a.
— (politics) 4-656b.
Oprang, pass, India 14-376 (F1).
Oprichina (Oprichniki) 15-90a; 23-894d ; 23-919b.
Ops, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Ops (myth.) 24-231c ; 4-191b ; 12-401d.
Opsci, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opset, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Opsikion, county, As.M. 23-521c.
Opsiphanes syme 16-478a (fig.).
Opslo, Nor. : *see* Christiania.
Opsonic index 20-783d ; 4-83b ; 3-179a ; 27-505a.
Opsonin 3-178d ; 20-913d ; 20-783d.
Opstal, Gerard van : *see* Van Obstal.
Opstryn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Optateshipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Optatianus, Publilius : *see* Porfirius.
Optatus of Milevi 8-411a.
Optical antipodes 25-891a ; 25-891d ; 25-892d.
— centre (lens) 16-425c.
— elasticity, axis of : *see* Axis of optical elasticity.
— indicatrix 7-586d ; 7-587c (fig.).
— instruments 19-948b ; 16-617a ; glass for 12-87d ; regulation of rays 16-426b.
— lantern : *see* Magic lantern.
— rotation : *see* Polarization.
— sensitizer 21-496c.
— superposition 25-893d.
— tube length 18-395c ; 18-406d.
Optic aphasia 2-164c.
— axial plane 7-587d.
— axis 7-586c; biaxial crystals 7-587d.
— chiasma : *see* Optic commissure.
— commissure 19-395a ; 4-395d.
— disc (retina) : *see* Blind spot.
Optic groove 25-198a.
— lobe 27-1049b.
— nerve 10-94a ; 19-395a ; diseases 10-98b, 20-80c.
OPTICS 20-141a ; 16-609d ; 28-131a ; Alhazen 1-658d ; Ptolemy 22-623a.
Optic thalamus 4-398d ; 27-1049b.
— tract 19-395a ; 4-408b.
— vesicles 4-402d.
Optima, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Optimates 23-662d.
Optimatoi 23-523c.
Option, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Option (eccles.) 20-141a ; 6-907a.
OPTION (econ.) 20-141a ; 5-55b ; 25-932b ; cotton 7-271d ; corn 12-340b.
Opua, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opunake, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Opuntia, dist., Gr. 16-856c.
Opuntia coccinellifera : *see* Nopal.
— monocanthia 25-877b (fig.).
— vulgaris : *see* Prickly pear.
Opus (myth.) 20-141b.
OPUS, Gr. 20-141a ; 12-440 (E2) ; 16-856c.
—, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Opusci : *see* Oscans.
Opwick, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Oqaylids (dynasty) : *see* Okailids.
Oqaz, plain, Arab. : *see* Okad.
Oqba b. Hajjaj . *see* Okba b. Hajjaj.
— b. Nafi : *see* Okba b. Nafi.
Oquawka, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Oquendo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Oquirrh, mts., Utah 12-422a.
Or, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I5) ; 27-787d.
Or (her.) 13-323c.
Ora, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Ora (wind) 11-458d.
ORACH 20-141b ; 25-668c.
Oracle, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ORACLE 20-141b ; Alexander the Paphlagonian 1-567c ; of Amphiaraus 1-883a, 20-327b ; of Apollo 2-184c ; the Bakis 3-230a ; Dodona 8-372b ; early Hebrew religion 22-320a ; of Hermes (at Pharae) 13-369d ; Plutarch's treatise 21-859b; political intervention 7-833a ; possession theories 20-142d, 22-174c ; Semitic peoples 22-319d, 1-166d ; tree oracles 27-237a ; Trophonius at Lebadeia 1-363c.
— (the Delphic) 20-142d, foll. ; 2-184c ; 7-975a ; Croesus 7-480a ; Gyges 12-751a ; Hercules legend 13-346a ; hero-worship promoted 13-375a ; Lycurgus legend 2-185b ; Plutarch's account 21-859b ; Roman appeal to 2-185d ; Themis legend 26-758c.
Oracles, Histoire des (Fontanelle) 10-609b.
Oradell, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Ora del Mina, Go.Cst. : *see* Elmina.
Oradour-sur-Vayres, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Orahovica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Orai (Ural), India 15-131b ; 14-376 (H7).
Oraibi, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Oraisons Funèbres (Bossuet) 4-288b.
ORAKZAI, tribe, India 20-144d ; 8-694c ; 26-1005d ; language 22-669a.
Oral arm (zool.) 18-70d.
— hood (anat.) 18-945d.
— sepsis (med.) 8-263d ; 8-786c.
Oraluk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
ORAN, Alg. 20-145a ; 1-643 (A2) ; 1-655b.
—, Arg. 2-462 (D1) ; 24-91a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-466d ; geology 1-644a, 1-644b.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-463 (A2) ; 1-642c.
—, lake, Alg. : *see* Sebkha.
Oranda Fusetsu-sho (periodical) 15-171b.
Orando pro rege et regno 28-849d.
Orang Bukits, tribe 4-681b.
— Darat, tribe 3-940c.
ORANGE (HOUSE OF) 20-461a. *See also* under Christian names.
Orange, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
ORANGE, Fr. 20-146c ; 10-778 (G5) ; 27-953b ; councils (441) 20-147a, (529) 20-147a; Roman theatre 26-730 (Pl. II.), 26-731a ; triumphal arch 27-297 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
ORANGE, N.J. 20-147a ; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
ORANGE, N.S.W. 20-146c ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-950b ; geology 19-538c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (O5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, bay, Chil. 6-145d.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, dist., La. 17-54a.
—, fort, N.Y. 1-490c.
—, isls., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A5) ; 19-466d.
—, mt., N.J. : *see* First Watching.
ORANGE, riv., S.Af. 20-147c ; 25-466 (C7) ; 1-322a ; 5-227c ; 5-228d.
ORANGE (bot.) 20-148b ; Curaçoa 7-636a ; food value 8-216 ; fruit 11-257c ; graft hybrids 14-28d ; petiole 16-326a (fig.) ; seedless 11-254b.
ORANGEBURG, S.C. 20-151a ; 25-500 (D3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Orange Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4 & F4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— flower water 20-150b.
— FREE STATE, prov., S.Af. 20-151b ; 25-466 (G-I7) ; Bantu languages 3-360b , climate 20-151d ; company law 6-802d ; constitution, finance, &c. 20-153c ; education (language controversy) 20-154a, 20-160a, 25-483c ; flora and fauna 20-152a ; geology 20-151c ; industries 20-153a, 8-161c ; inhabitants 20-152b.
— : *History* 20-154b ; 25-473b foll. ; 27-194c foll. ; Basuto troubles 3-505c ; diamond fields dispute 20-156d, 12-607b ; Grey's confederation scheme 25-474b ; Griqua relations 12-607a ; Natal's claim to territory 19-263a ; Pretorius' policy 22-310c ; self-government 20-159c, 25-481c ; war of 1899-1902 27-204c foll., 5-245d.
Orange gourd 12-287b .
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
— Kloof, val., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7).
— Lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
ORANGEMEN 20-160c ; 14-780a ; 14-782c ; 12-380b.
Orange - Nassau (order) 15-865a.
Orange Park, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Pekoe 26-480d.
— pommelo 25-3d.
— River Colony, S.Af. *see* Orange Free State.
Oranges, Newark, N.J. 19-460c.
Orange sand : *see* Lafayette group.
— snub-nosed monkey 22-330a.
— Society : *see* Orangemen.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2) ; 10-541b.
— stone : *see* Hindostan stone.
Orangetown, Dch.W.Ind. 24-3a.
Orange Valley, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Orangeville, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mich. 18-572 (E7)
Orangeville, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
—, O. 20-26 (K2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Orange Walk, C.Am. 5-678 (B2) ; 4-615d.
— wood 20-150b.
Orangite (min.) 26-878d.
Orang Laut, tribe 15-130a.
— lubu, tribe 26-73a
— Malayu, tribe : *see* Malays.
Orango, isl., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4) ; 22-168b.
Orang-outang : *see* Orang-utan.
Orang Puti (sect) : *see* Padris.
— Sekah, tribe 3-940c.
— ulu, tribe 26-73a.
ORANG-UTAN 20-160c ; 22-329b ; brain 22-327c ; facial angle 7-372c (fig.) ; hair 12-324a ; liver 22-328a ; skeleton 22-326a foll., 2-109c.
Orani, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
ORANIENBAUM, Russ. 20-160d ; 23-872 (C7).
Oranienburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Oranienstein, castle, Ger. 8-223a.
Oranje-Nassau's Oord, Holl. 2-629d.
Oranjie Unie 20-159b ; 25-481c.
Oranmor (pseud.) : *see* Schmid, Ferdinand.
Oranmore, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Oranola, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Oransk, Russ. : battle (1607) 21-913c.
ORAONS, tribe, India 20-161a; 10-79d ; 6-272d ; language 8-550c.
Orara, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
Orari, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Orarium 2-223a.
Oras, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Orasha, Turk. 15-916b.
Orashi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-675b.
Orashin, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E4).
Orašje, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Orata, Sergius 17-110a.
Ora-Tepe, Turkest. : *see* Ura-Tyube.
Oratio Catechetica Magna 12-564c.
Orator (Roman law) 1-241b.
"Orator" (statue, Florence) 7-235a.
Oratorian commentary 7-397d.
Oratorians : *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri.
ORATORIO 20-161a ; 2-629a.
Oratory (chapel) 20-164a.
ORATORY (public speaking) 20-164a : *see also* Rhetoric.
—, French 18-690d.
ORATORY OF ST PHILIP Neri, Congregation of the 20-164b ; 19-389c ; 19-390c ; 19-518d.
— of the Divine Love (religious order) 20-710a. *See also* Theatines.
Oravicza-Banya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Oraville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Orazio della Penna, Francisco 11-628a ; 26-919b.
Orb, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 3-840d.
ORB (dict.) 20-164b.
— (regalia) 23-36b (Plate).
Orback, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Orbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3) ; 11-213d ; 26-252c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, val., Switz. 15-566c.
Orbec-en-Auge, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Orbecche (Giraldi) 12-44b ; 14-907a.
Orbelos, mts., Turk. : *see* Perim Dagh.
ORBETELLO, It. 20-164b ; 15-4 (C3).
Orbicius : *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Orbicular (bot.) 16-324d.
— granite (rock) 12-352c.
Orbicularis beds 19-44d.
— muscles 19-52c ; 1-940c.
Orbicular silica : *see* Beekite.
— structure 8-289d.
Orbiculina 10-630c ; 10-633b.
Orbiculoidea 8-128a ; 5-311d.
Orbieu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 2-896a.
ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALINES d' 20-164c ; on cretaceous 11-667a ; 5-806b ; on foraminifera 10-628c ; on pliocene 21-847d.
ORBILIUS PUPILLUS 20-164d.
Orbiquet, riv.. Fr. 16-774a.
Orbis, riv., Switz. : *see* Orbe.

Orbisonia, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Orbit (anat.) **25**-196b.
ORBIT (mech.) **20**-164d ; **9**-253b ; central **17-980b**, comet **6-760a, 6-761d** ; critical **17-981b** ; planets **2**-803b, **2**-804d, **21**-718c ; Poisson **21**-896d ; solar system **25-358a.**
Orbital gyri (anat.) **4-397a.**
— nerves **19-395c** ; **1**-959d ; **24**-286b.
— sulcus (anat.) **4-397b.**
Orbitoides **10-630d** ; **10-634d.**
Orbitolina (zool.) **7**-418a.
— marl (geol.) **2**-234c.
Orbitolites (zool.) **10-632a** ; **9**-663d ; geological age **10**-634d ; microspheric form **10**-631d ; shell **10-630c** (fig.).
Orbitosphenoid bone **14-261b.**
Orbitremitidae (zool.) **8**-878c.
Orbliston, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **9**-270b.
Orbo, Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 20-597d.
Orbost, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Orbulina **10-631d** ; **10-633c** ; **10**-635d (fig.).
Orby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Orbyhus, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Orca, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Orcadella (zool.) 19-105d.
Orcades, isls., **Scot.** : *see* Orkney islands.
Orcadie, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
Orca gladiator : *see* Grampus.
ORCAGNA (Italian painter) **20**-165d ; **20-469c.**
Orca orca : *see* Grampus.
Orcas, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (C1) ; **24**-151d.
Orce, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Orcein (chem.) **20-173b.**
Orcella (zool.) **5**-774a.
— fluminalis (zool.) **17-528b.**
Orchanet : *see* Alkanet.
Orchard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, Scot. **23-99a.**
ORCHARD (dict.) **20-167c.**
Orchard Beach, Mich. **17-583d.**
— Creek, riv., Ill. **18**-608 (G4).
— grass : *see* Cock's foot.
— Grove, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
— house (hort.) **13**-751a.
— Park, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Orchards, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
ORCHARDSON, SIR W. Q. 20-167c ; 22-129d.
Orchardville, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Orchella weed : *see* Roccella.
Orchesis **8**-819b.
Orchestica **7**-800d.
Orchestra, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-834b ; **26**-729a.
ORCHESTRA (mus.) **20-168b** ; **26-56d** ; **21**-662c.
Orchestra (Sir John Davies) **7**-864c ; **9**-619d.
Orchestral bells : *see* Glockenspiel.
Orchestration : *see* Instrumentation.
ORCHESTRION 20-170a ; 19-86b ; 28-171d.
Orchha, India **20**-170a.
ORCHHA, state, India **20**-170a ; **14**-376 (H7).
Orchian Law **26**-84a.
Orchidée **21**-142a.
ORCHIDS 20-170b ; culture **13**-774b ; fruit **11**-255d ; preservation **13-334d** ; symbiosis **11**-345b.
Orchies, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Orchil (dye) : *see* Archil.
— (lichen) : *see* Roccella.
Orchill, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Orchilla, isl., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (E5).
Orchis 20-172b ; flower **20**-170c (fig.) ; pollen **10**-568c ; root **23-713a** (fig.).
— globosa **1**-753d.
— mascula **20**-171d (fig.).
Orchitis (med.) **18-968c.**
Orchoë, Syr. : *see* Erech.
ORCHOMENUS, Gr. (Arcadia) **20-173a** ; **12**-440 (D3) ; **25**-613b.
—, Gr. (Boeotia) **20**-172c ; **12**-440 (D2) ; **7-423b** ; **1**-424d ; **13**-407c.
Orchy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; **2**-486c.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **2**-486c.
ORCIN (orcinol) **20-173b** ; **6**-54b.
Orcival, Fr. **10**-778 (F5) ; **22**-675a.
Orco, riv., It. **15-4 (A2)** ; **15**-2b.
Orcus : *see* Pluto.
Orcutt, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Orcuttville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Orcynus thynnus : *see* Tunny.
Orczy, Laurence **13-926b.**
Ord, Neb. **19**-324 (E-F3).
—, cape, Scot. **4-959b** ; **26**-170a.
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3) ; **28**-539c.
Orda (Tatar chief) 18-717b ; **18**-717d.
Ordainers (dict.) **20**-188d.
—, Lords : *see* Lords Ordainers.
Ordan-Padshah, E.Turkest. 26-366b.
Ordasu, Arm. : *see* Arslan Tepe.
Ordaz, Diego de **22-91a** ; **9**-168a.
ORDEAL 20-173c ; **10-909b** ; early English law **10-11c** ; Madagascar **17**-275a ; punishment for failure **19-767d** ; religious **9**-875c.
— bean : *see* Calabar bean.
Ordenes, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
ORDER (arch.) **20-176a** ; **15**-115c ; base **3**-458b ; capitals **5**-275d ; Roman use of Greek orders **2**-383d. *See also* Doric, Ionic, Corinthian and Composite Orders.
ORDER (dict.) **20**-175b.
— (math.) **20-175c** ; **11-731c** ; aggregate **19**-847c ; close **19**-849a ; curve **11**-717b, **14-543d, 22**-428a ; function **11**-322c ; small quantities **14-537b** ; surface **26**-118a.
—, **HOLY 20**-183d ; **6**-335a ; **3-499d** ; Church of Scotland **24-460b** ; examination for **28**-538a ; Hippolytus on **13**-520d ; Ignatius on threefold ministry **14-294a** ; Jewish origin **22**-281d ; Luther's view **26-111c** ; Roman Catholic Church **23**-486d ; simoniacal bishops **12-572d.** *See also* Ordination.
ORDERIC VITALIS 20-188a.
ORDER IN COUNCIL 20-187c ; **20-188d** ; **9**-554c ; Brougham's attack on **4**-653b.
— of Merit **15-860c.** For individual orders : *see* Merit, Orders of ; Thistle, Order of, &c.
— of Penance : *see* Tertiaries.
— of the Apostles : *see* Apostolici.
— of the Cincinnati : *see* Cincinnati, Society of the.
— of the court **20**-175d.
— of the Patrons of Husbandry : *see* Granger movement.
Orderville, Utah **27-814** (B5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
Ordie, lake, Scot. **24-418** (D1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Ordinal **20-186c** ; **22-260a** ; **22**-261d.
Ordinalia **5-652a.**
Ordinal number **2-523c** ; **19**-847d ; **19**-850d.
ORDINANCE (arch.) **20-188c.**
ORDINANCE (law) **20**-188c ; England **9**-499c, **9-500c** ; France **10**-919b, **10-865a** ; U.S. **8-985d, 14**-425d.
Ordinaries (her.) **13-317d.**
Ordinary, Va. **28**-560 (D-E3).
ORDINARY (eccles.) **20-188d.**
— (law) **20-189a.**
— of the Mass : *see* Liturgy.
ORDINATE (math.) **20-189a** ; **11-712d** ; **18**-140b.
Ordinatio judicii : *see* Litis contestatio.
Ordination : Church of England service **22-261d** ; of confessors **2**-200d ; Ember seasons **9**-307a ; 4th cent. formula **24-662a** ; non-episcopal **20**-184c, **20**-185b ; use of stole **25**-954b ; of women **5-516a, 27-597b, 28**-786b. *See also* Order, Holy.
Ordnance, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
ORDNANCE 20-189b ; **2**-685c ; **10-704a** ; **6-600b** ; ammunition **1-864c** ; against armour **2-578d** ; arsenals **2-650d** ; coast defence **6-600b** ; dynamite gun **21-867c** ; engines, medieval **10-681b, 5-503c, 27**-233d, **3-531b** ; gun-steel **9-157a, 1**-704 (plate), **25**-1019d, **25**-1023a ; historical **20**-189c, **10**-684a, **5**-410a, **5**-188d ; rockets **23**-434a. *See also* Artillery, Ballistics, Machine-gun, &c.
—, Board of **9-407a.**
— department **1**-199a.
Ordnance survey **1-422a** ; **9**-407b ; **17-649d.**
Ord of Caithness, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Ordona, It. **15-4** (E4) : *see also* Herdoniae.
Ordonez, Garcia, count **6-361d.**
Ordonnance (arch.) : *see* Ordinance.
— (French legislative) : *see under* Ordinance (law).
— d' Orleans : *see* Orleans, Ordonnance d'.
Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques de l'Eglise de Genève **22**-287b.
Ordoño I. (Spanish king) **25**-569d.
Ordos, dist., China **6-168** (H2); **12**-167d.
Ordovices, tribe, Wales **4**-584 (B5) ; **28-261c** ; **1-386d.**
ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM (geol.) **20-236a** ; **11-670d** ; flora **20**-539a.
Ordre Royale de la Légion d'Honneur : *see* Legion of Honour.
Ordrups Naes, pt., Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Ordsall, Notts. **9-416** (II. F3).
—, park, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
ORDU, Asia M. **20**-238a ; **2**-760 (G2) ; **2**-757d.
Ordubat, Cauc. **23-874** (II. D-E4) ; **9**-748a.
ORDUIN-NASHCHOKIN, A. Lavrentevich **20**-238a.
Orduña, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
Ordus, tribe, China **18-715b.**
Ordway, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Ore, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
Ore, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Ore, Swed. **19-804** (C3).
—, lake, Scot. **10**-329d.
—, mts., Eur. : *see* Transylvanian Alps.
—, pt., Can. **22-724** (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **10**-329d.
—, riv., Suff. : *see* Alde.
—, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Ore (coin) **8-26c** ; **26**-195a.
Ore (min.) **18-504b** ; **18-203d** ; **18**-255a. *See also* Ore-dressing.
Oreades (myth.) **19-930d** ; **10**-134d ; echo **8-884a.**
Oreale, Somind. **25-379** (D7).
Oreamnus montanus : *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Oreana, Ida. **14-276** (A4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Oreb **12**-2b.
Ore Bank, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
OREBRO, Swed. **20**-238c ; **26**-190 (C2) ; peace of (1812) **26-210c** ; synod (1529) **26**-200b ; temperature **26-190d.**
—, canal, Swed. **20**-238c.
—, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C2)!; **26**-192a.
Oredezh, riv., Russ. **23-872** (D8).
ORE-DRESSING 20-238c.
Oregon, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
—, riv. : *see* Columbia.
OREGON, state, U.S. **20-242b** ; **20**-242 (map) ; agriculture **20-244a, 13-679b** ; Chinook jargon **8-200a** ; constitution and government **20**-245d, **20-980a, 17**-758c ; fauna and flora **20**-243b, **27-633d** ; geology **9-663b, 27-629a, 28**-188a ; lumber trade **10**-659c ; newspapers **19-572d** ; university **9-884d.**
—, trail, Neb. **19**-330c.
"Oregon" (battleship) **24**-900d ; **25**-597b.
"Oregon" (ship) **24-886a.**
Oregon alder **1-475a.**
— Canyon, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
— cedar : *see* Port Orford cedar.
— **CITY,** Oreg. **20**-250a; **20**-242 (C2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
— ground squirrel **27-634a.**
— pine : *see* Douglas spruce.
— robin **20**-243b.
— ruffed grouse **27-633d.**
— snowbird **20**-243b.
— Short Line (railway) **14**-276d.
— spotted skunk **27-633d.**
— sturgeon **20**-243c.
Oregrund, Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
Ore Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Orehoved, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Oreia, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Oreilles Reserve, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
O'Reilly, Count Alexander 17-59b.
O'Reilly, Andrew (Austrian general) **11**-200c ; **17-699b.**
—, A. A. **27**-195d.
—, **JOHN BOYLE 20**-250b ; statue **4-292b.**
— (*Times* correspondent) **19**-558d.
O'Reilly, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
Oreithyia (myth.) **4-247b** ; **21**-446b.
Orejas, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (E1).
Orekhovitza, Bulg. **25-768c.**
Ore-Kuchi **15**-178c.
OREL, Russ. **20**-251b ; **23**-872 (E5) ; temperature **20**-250d ; fire at (1848) **10**-402a.
OREL, govt., Russ. **20**-250c ; **23**-872 (D-E5) : *see also* Ukraine.
—, riv., Russ. **23-874** (I. E2) ; **22**-13b.
Oreland, Pa. **21-106** (L6).
Orélie, Antoine I. (of Araucania) : *see* Tounens, Antoine.
O'RELL, MAX 20-251b.
Orellana, Francisco de **1-783d** ; **11**-627a ; El Dorado expeditions **9-168a.**
ORELLI, HANS KONRAD von **20**-251c.
—, **JOHANN CASPAR VON 20-251c** ; **14-630c.**
—, Johann Conrad **20-251c.**
Oreloth, Paul **21**-494b.
Oremont, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Oren **2**-724b.
ORENBURG, Russ. **20-252b** ; **23-872** (H5) ; climate **20**-252a, **23**-881c, **23**-882a.
ORENBURG, govt., Russ. **20**-252a ; **23**-872 (I-K5) ; Tatars **26**-448b.
— gum **16-212c.**
— shawls **20-252b.**
— Tashkent railway **27-422b.**
Oren, pass, Alps **1-743d.**
Orenda **17-306c** ; **14**-471c.
ORENDEL 20-252c ; **11-784c.**
Orengesan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (K8).
ORENSE (Aurium), **Sp. 20**-253a ; **25**-530 (B1).
ORENSE, prov., Sp. **20-252d** ; **25**-530 (B1) ; **25-531d.**
Oreocephalus : *see* Amblyrhyncus.
Oreodaphne **bullata** : *see* Stinkwood.
OREODON 20-253a ; 27-497d ; **20-82b.**
Oreodontidae **20-253a** ; **27**-497d ; **2**-697c.
Oreodoxa regia : *see* Royal palm.
Oreography, Oreology : *see* Orography.
Oreomys **23-443b.**
Oreophasinae **12-648d.**
Oreopithecus **18**-565d ; **22**-336c.
Oreos, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Oreoscoptes montanus : *see* Mountain mocking-bird.
Oreotragus saltator : *see* Klipspringer.
Oreotrochilus **13-887c.**
Orepuki, N.Z. **19-624** (A7) ; geology **19-625c.**
Orero, General **15-73d.**
Oresjö, lake. Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
ORESME, NICOLAS 20-253b ; **5-918a** ; **11-120d** ; mathematics **14**-535c.
Oresteia (Aeschylean trilogy) **1-275a** ; **1-364a** ; **8**-490d.
ORESTES (legend) **20-253b** ; Eupatridae **9-892a** ; Lesbian descendants **16-488c** ; serpent form **24**-680a ; Zeus Kappotas stone **28-976b.**
— (prefect of Alexandria) **14**-199a.
— (regent of Italy) **23**-658a ; **23**-512d ; diptych **15-96b.**
—, Lucius Aurelius **12-308a.**
Orestes, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F4).
Orestes (Euripides) **9-904c.**
Oreston, Dev. **21-862** (map) ; **5-575c** ; **8-132c.**
Oresund, sd., Nor. and Den. : *see* Sound, The.
Oreti, riv., N.Z. **19-624 (B6).**
— group **27-259b.**
Oreto, riv., Sic. **20-600b.**
"Oreto" (ship) : *see* "Florida."
Oretown, Oreg. **20-242** (A2).
Oreus, or Orei : *see* Histiaea.
Orewyn, bridge, Wales : battle (1282) **9**-495b.
Oreye, Belg. **3-668** (F2).
Orezu, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Orezza, Cors. **7-199c.**
Orf : *see* Urf.
Orfano, Turk. **27-426** (D3).
"Orfeo" (Monteverde) **18**-778c.
Orfeo (Politian) **21-982d** ; **14**-905c ; pastoral **8-505c, 20**-896b.
"Orfeo ed Eurydice" (Gluck). **12-139a.**
Orffyraeus (Bessler, J. E. E.) **21**-181c.
ORFILA, M. J. B 20-254a.
ORFORD, EDWARD RUSSELL, earl of **20**-254b ; **2**-66c ; **12**-347a.
—, George Walpole, earl of **20**-256b ; **15**-839b ; **7**-321b.
—, Horace Walpole, earl of : *see* Walpole, Horace.
—, **ROBERT WALPOLE,** 1st earl of **20**-254d ; **9-545a** ; **22**-337d ; **9-463d** ; **19-271a** ; Pitt's opposition **6-2a** ; Pope on **22**-85c ; precedence **22**-269d ; Punch satire **22**-648d; theatrical legislation **28**-737a.
Orford, Can. **18-466a.**
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
ORFORD, Suff. **20-256b** ; **9**-424 (IV F2).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (G2).
—, cape, Falk.Is. **2**-462 (D7).
— Ness, cape, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2) ; **20**-256c.
Orfordville, N.H. **19-490** (C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Orfrey : *see* Orphrey.
Organ, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
—, mts., Braz. **4-440b.**
—, mts., Cu. **7-595** (A1) ; **7**-595b ; limestone of **7-596c.**
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
Organ (gun) **17**-238b.
ORGAN (music) **20-256c** ; free reed vibrator **11**-817b, keyboard **15-768a** ; pitch **21**-661b ; portative **22-111c** ; Vogler's **28**-171c.
Organa, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
—, isl., Persian Gulf : *see* Hormuz.
Organci, Russ.As. : *see* Khiva.
Organic Act (1884) **1-476d.**
— Articles (concordat of 1801) **6-834b** ; **20-714b.**
— chemistry : *see under* Chemistry.
— sensation **22-562a** ; **22**-598c ; **22-587a.**
— Statute (Crete) **7-427d.**
ORGANISTRUM 20-268c ; **21**-559b.
Organists, Royal College of **16**-948c.
Organization (biol.) **3-955d.**
Organochordium **12-959c.**
Organ of Bojanus **18-671a** ; **16**-119a.
— of Corti **8-793c.**
— of Giraldès : *see* Paradidymis.
— of Heber **16**-119b.
Organography **21-773c.**
Organo-metallic compounds **11**-23d : *see also under* Arsenic, Magnesium, &c.
ORGANON (Aristotle) **20-269a** ; **16-896a** ; **16-899c** ; Arabian philosophy **2-277c** ; place in Aristotelian canon **2-516c** foll ; Scaliger's lectures **24**-284c.
Organon (music) : *see* Organum.
Organo-therapeutics **26-798d.**
Organ-pipe coral **2-99a** (fig.).
Organ point : *see* Pedal.
Organs of Zuckerkandl **19**-404b.
Organtino (Jesuit) **15-228c.**
Organum (music) **20-168d**, **21**-559b ; **19-81d.**
Organzine **25-103a** ; **28-906b.**
Orgãos, mts., Braz. : *see* Organ.
Orgas, field, Eleusis **9-262d.**
Orgaz, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D3).
Orge, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F3) ; **24**-588b.
Orgeiev, Russ. : *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgelet, Fr. **10-788** (G4).
Orgemont, Pierre d' **5-918c** ; **5**-847a.
Orgeones : *see* Thiasi.
Orgères, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) **13**-253d.
Orghoy, race : *see* Samoyedes.
Orgial, kingdom, Ire. : *see* Oriel.
Orgiba, Sp. **1-755a.**
Orgiev, Russ. : *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgon, Fr. **10**-778 (G6) ; **4**-313b.
Orgue expressif **12-959c.**
Orguia (measure) : Egyptian **28**-483b ; Greek **28-483a.**
ORGY 20-269a.
Orgyeyev, Russ. **23-874** (I. B3) ; **3-821c.**

Orgyia **16**-467c; **16**-472d; caterpillar **16**-468d (fig.).
Orhai: *see* Osroes.
Orhna **14**-420b.
Orhy, mt., Fr. **3**-492d.
ORIA (Uria), It. **20**-269b; **15**-26 (F4); **15**-4 (F4); sale of (16th cent.) **10**-775a.
—, mts., Sp. **1**-714b.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **12**-698c.
— Kazaw, lake, W.Af. **11**-204 (E2).
Orialuka, Monten. **18**-767 (A-B2); **18**-769a.
Oriani, Le P. B. **4**-287c.
Oribasius **1**-925d; **18**-45b; Delphian temple **7**-975c; massage **17**-863c; obstetrics [illegible].
Oribata **2**-310c.
Oribatidae: *see* Beetle mite.
Oribe, Ignacio **2**-470c; **27**-808a.
ORIBI (Ourebi, Oribia) **20**-269b; **2**-91b.
Orich (Boer leader) **7**-942c.
ORIEL, JOHN FOSTER, baron **20**-269b.
—, T. H. Skeffington (Foster), baron **20**-269c.
Oriel (Orgial, Urial), kingdom, Ire. **2**-562b; **14**-759a.
ORIEL (arch.) **20**-269c.
— College, Oxon. **20**-410d; **20**-269d; library **16**-553d.
Orielton, house, Wales **21**-82c.
Orien, Balira del, riv., Andorra: *see* Balira del Orien.
Orient, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
—, O. **20**-26 (D5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
—, pt., N.Y. **16**-982b.
Orient (of pearl) **21**-25b.
Orienta, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Oriental, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, mts., South America: *see* Andes.
— agate **1**-369b.
— alabaster **17**-677c.
— amethyst **1**-852b; **11**-572b.
— aquamarine **2**-237b.
— Bank, Cey. **5**-783b.
— boil: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
— cat's-eye **5**-537b.
— chrysolite **6**-320a; **24**-202b.
— Club, Lond. **6**-567b.
— crape: *see* Canton crape.
— emerald **9**-332c; **11**-572b.
Orientales, Les (Victor Hugo) **11**-150b.
Oriental Herald **24**-11a.
Orientalistes, Societé des (Paris): *see* Societé des Orientalistes.
Oriental Observer **19**-566a.
Oriental onyx **20**-118c.
— opal **20**-120d.
— poppy **22**-91c; **13**-757d.
— Railways Co. **27**-440b; **4**-776b; Bulgarian government's action (1908) **4**-784c.
— region (zoology) **28**-1010b; **28**-1005a; **2**-747b; birds **3**-973b, **3**-976b; flora **21**-781c, **2**-745d; fresh water fishes **14**-269d; reptiles **23**-173b.
— ruby: *see* Ruby.
— sore **27**-345d.
— topaz **27**-48d; **11**-572b.
ORIENTATION (arch.) **20**-269d.
— (embryol.) **9**-330a.
Oriente (Santiago), prov., Cu. **7**-595 (E2); **7**-595b; forest land **7**-596d; minerals **7**-596c.
ORIENTE (La Region Orientale), terr., Ec. **20**-270a; **8**-911 (C-D3); population **8**-916d.
—, isls., Pac.: *see* Philippine Islands.
Orient-Gesellschaft **9**-40b.
Orientius **3**-367c.
Orient Line Steamships **25**-856d; ships **24**-887b.
Orietae, tribe: *see* Hot.
Oriflamme **10**-455d; **12**-233c; Charlemagne legend **5**-895b.
Origanum: *see* Marjoram.
ORIGEN **20**-270a; **26**-775b; canon **3**-877d, **5**-191c; condemnation (553) **7**-10b, eschatology **9**-763c, **22**-659d; Eucharist doctrine **9**-871d; Gnosticism **12**-153a, medical art reprobated **10**-89c; Porphyry's criticism **19**-377b; on redemption of the devil **8**-122d; preaching **22**-263c; Simon Magus **25**-127d; works prohibited **7**-700a.
Origin (geom.) **11**-712c.
— (anat.) **19**-51b.
Original, The **28**-273d.
Original Burgher Synod **27**-[illegible].
— Freewill Baptists **11**-70a.
Originalia records **10**-56a.
ORIGINAL PACKAGE **20**-273d; **14**-711b; Kansas (1890) **15**-657c.
Original Poems for Infant Minds (Taylor) **26**-466d.
Original Seceders, Associate Synod of **27**-609d; **24**-467b; secessions to Free Church (1847) **11**-73d.
— Sin **25**-137d; **6**-334c; Augustine **2**-909a; Calvin **5**-76a; Edwards, Jonathan **9**-5a; Hsün-Tzu's philosophy **6**-226d; Immaculate Conception **14**-334b; Pelagius **21**-84a.
Originating summons **26**-80d.
Origin of Species (C. Darwin) **7**-841a; **14**-18d.
Origins of Christianity (Renan) [illegible].
Orihon **4**-216d.
ORIHUELA, Sp. **20**-275a; **25**-530 (E3).
Orik, battle of,: *see* Ourique.
Orilla, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
ORILLIA, Can. **20**-275a; **20**-114 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Orillon **10**-687a.
Orin, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
Oring-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F3); **14**-23d.
ORINOCO, riv., S.Am. **20**-275b; **27**-989 (C2); **25**-487c; **27**-988c; delta of **27**-989 (C2).
Orinoco goose **12**-243a.
Oriol (philosopher): *see* Petrus Aureolus.
Oriol (dyestuff) **8**-747b.
Oriole, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, building, Oxford: *see* Seneschal Hall.
ORIOLE (Oriolidae) **20**-276b.
Oriolo, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Oriolus galbula: *see* Golden oriole.
— icterus: *see* Icterus.
— kundoo: *see* Mango-bird.
Orion (of Miletus): *see* Orus.
ORION (Orus: of Thebes) **20**-277a.
ORION (myth.) **20**-276c; **21**-835c.
Orion, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
Orion (astron.) **20**-276d; **7**-13 (map); **4**-872d; **4**-238c; nebula **19**-332b (Pl. I.), **21**-717 (Pl. II.).
"Orion" (warship) **24**-900b.
Orionids **18**-261a.
Orionis, α: *see* Betelgeuse.
—, β: *see* Rigel.
—, γ: *see* Bellatrix.
—, ζ **20**-276d; **25**-789a.
Orion's belt (astron.) **20**-276d.
— sword (astron.): *see* Ensis orionis.
Orion type (of star): *see* Helium.
Orisha (chief) **28**-936d.
Oriska, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Oriskan, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Oriskania **8**-128a.
Oriskanian group (Oriskany sandstone) **8**-126d; **11**-670d; **27**-626c.
ORISKANY, N.Y. **20**-277a; **19**-596 (E2); battle (1777) **1**-843c, **20**-277a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **6**-530b.
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
ORISSA (Odra-desa), dist., India **20**-277b; **14**-382 (L-M9); ancient capital **15**-129d; British control (1765) **14**-409a; chronological reckonings **13**-500d; famine (1866) **10**-167c; irrigation **14**-851c, **17**-395a; Khonds **15**-779d; land settlement **14**-387d; Makar Kesari's rule (953-961) **7**-672d, opium eating **20**-136a.
ORISTANO (Othoca), Sard. **20**-277d; **15**-4 (B5); suffragans **15**-18b.
—, gulf of, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
Orit (dict.) **10**-137b.
Oritae **1**-549a.
Orites **26**-440a; **22**-733b.
Orithyia: *see* Oreithyia.
Ori Vesi, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (C3); **28**-17c.
ORIYA (language) **20**-278b; **3**-733a; dictionaries **8**-198b; statistics **20**-277c.
ORIZABA (Ahuaializ-apan), Mex. **20**-278b; **18**-318 (H2).
ORIZABA (Citlaltepetl), mt., Mex. **20**-278b; **18**-318 (H2).
— root: *see* Woody jalap.
Orizonte (painter): *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Orjen, mt., Aus.Hung. **4**-279c.
Or-Kapu, fort, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
Orkedal, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Orkedalen, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Orkedalsören, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Orkeljunga, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Orkhan (of Turkey) **27**-443b; burial-place **4**-691d, crescent **7**-411d.
Orkhanie, Bulg.: battle (1877) **12**-288b.
Orkhon, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Selenga-Orkhon.
ORKHON INSCRIPTIONS **20**-278c; **27**-473c; discoverer **10**-386c; Turkish history in **27**-472b.
Orkil, ruins, Den. **26**-175c.
Orkla, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
ORKNEY, EARL OF **20**-278c. *See also* Caithness, earls of.
—, Anne Hamilton, countess of **20**-278d.
—, **ELIZABETH HAMILTON**, countess of **20**-279a.
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON**, earl of **20**-279a; **28**-125a; Malplaquet (1709) **17**-498b.
—, James Hepburn, duke of: *see* Bothwell.
—, James Scott, duke of: *see* Monmouth.
—, Henry Sinclair, earl of **20**-278d; **25**-141a; **15**-834a.
—, Patrick Stewart, earl of **20**-278d; Kirkwall palace **15**-834b; Scalloway castle **24**-854d.
—, Robert Stewart, earl of **20**-278d; **20**-281a; **25**-1040c.
ORKNEY (Orcades), isls., Scot. **20**-279b; **24**-412 (F1); **24**-419a; **20**-278c; first named **18**-87c; fisheries **10**-430b; Thule theory **26**-898a; udal property **10**-296c.
Orkneyingasaga **14**-238a.
— man's, cave, Scot. **24**-855a.
— Springs, Va. **28**-118 (C-D2).
Orkochuk, mts., C.Asia: *see* Barluk.
Orkoiyot **19**-161c.
Orku-nor, lake, C.Asia **12**-168c.
Orkyi-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Orla, riv., Ger. (Posen) **11**-808 (F3); **23**-953c.
—, riv., Ger. (Thuringia) **24**-262b.
Orlamünde, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p. 11); **5**-348c.
—, countship, Ger.: succession war (1112-1113) **17**-17c.
Orlan, Serv. **24**-686 (C3).
Orland, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Orlandet, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Orlandini, Zuccagni **14**-897d.
Orlando (manufacturer) **8**-366c.
— (myth.) **23**-465c.
Orlando, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, cape, It. **15**-4 (E5); **11**-57d
—, mt., It. **1**-435b.
"Orlando" (cruiser) **24**-909b.
Orlando furioso (Ariosto) **2**-493b, **14**-906d; **9**-619b.
Orlando innamorato (Boiardo) **14**-905b.
Orle **13**-321c.
Orlean, Va. **21**-118 (D2).
ORLEANAIS, prov., Fr. **20**-281c; **16**-925b, **17**-38a.
ORLEANISTS **20**-281c; **13**-71d.
ORLEANS, DUKES OF **20**-282d; disabilities **5**-847b; **10**-878d. *See also* Alençon, counts and dukes of; Aumâle; Longueville (family); Montpensier, dukes of; Nemours, dukes of.
—, Antoinette d': *see* Antoinette of Orléans.
—, **CHARLES**, duke of **20**-282d; **11**-120a; rondels **23**-[illegible].
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Charlotte (princess palatine).
—, **FERDINAND P. L. C. H.**, duke of **20**-283d.
—, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, duchess of **20**-283d; **20**-804a.
—, **HENRI**, prince of **20**-283d; explorations **15**-938c, **26**-924d, **2**-739b.
—, **HENRIETTA**, duchess of **20**-284a; Exeter portrait **10**-66a.
—, Jean, bastard of: *see* Dunois, Jean, count of.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE GASTON**, duke of **20**-284b; **10**-835c; **10**-839c; Richelieu **23**-304a, **10**-835d; Thirty Years' war [illegible].
—, **LOUIS**, duke of (1372-1407) **20**-284c; **10**-822a; **28**-129b; Isabella of Bavaria **14**-860a; John the Fearless **15**-445c.
—, **LOUIS**, duke of (1703-1752) **20**-284d.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE**, duke of (1725-1785) **20**-284d.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH** duke of (Philippe Egalité) **20**-284d; **18**-568c.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBERT**, duke of **20**-285d; **20**-821d; **10**-883d; Arctic exploration **21**-953b.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of **20**-284c.
—, Philip, duke of (d. 1375) **27**-864d; **27**-103a; **21**-899a.
—, **PHILIP I.**, duke of **20**-[illegible].
—, **PHILIP II.**, duke of (regent) **20**-286b; **10**-846a; **25**-603c.
—, Valentina, duchess of **28**-129b; **15**-40b; **15**-446a.
—, Chérubin d' **3**-950a.
Orleans, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
ORLEANS, Fr. **20**-286c; **10**-778 (E4); **10**-780b; architecture **2**-413d, **2**-414c, **2**-415c, **13**-811c; Childebert I. **6**-137a; council (511) **10**-804d, **16**-782c, **3**-725c; council (533) **3**-725c; council (541) **10**-196d; Franco-German War **20**-287d, **11**-12c; revolts (1137) **17**-36a, (1382) **5**-919a, (1439) **22**-250b; siege (1428-1429) **10**-822d, **9**-514b, **15**-420c; states-general (1560) **10**-829a; university **27**-756b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, canal, Fr. **20**-286d; **16**-925c.
—, forest, Fr. **16**-925c.
—, fort, Mo. **18**-612c.
—, house, Twickenham **27**-492a.
—, isl., Can. **22**-724 (E3); **22**-726a; **24**-22d.
Orléans (vine) **28**-727c.
Orleans Co., N.Y **19**-596 (B2).
— Co., Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Orléans, Maid of: *see* Joan of Arc.
Orléans, Ordonnance d' (1561) **11**-417d.
Orleansville, Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-646a.
Orleton, Hereford, **9**-420 (III. B2).
ORLEY, BERNARD VAN **20**-292d.
Orlick, Emil **20**-513d.
Orlik, riv., Russ. **20**-251b.
Orlinda, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Orljava, riv., Bosn. **24**-241d.
Orloff, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
Orloff (diamond) **8**-163a.
Orlogshavn, harb., Copenhagen **7**-98c.
ORLOV (family) **20**-293a.
Orlov, Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **28**-222c.
—, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
—, govt., Russ.: *see* Orel.
Orlovsk, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (I1).
Orly, Fr. **10**-778 (C6)
Orlyevo, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Orlygstad, Ice.: battle (1238) **14**-232d
ORM **20**-293d; **9**-593a.
Orma, El, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Ormarah, Bal. **14**-376 (A7); **17**-452b.
Ormas, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
ORMAZD (myth.) **20**-294c; **21**-220d; **28**-1041c.
ORME, ROBERT **20**-294c.
Orme, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Ormea, It. **5**-777d.
Ormelune, mt., Alps **1**-742d
Ormer **1**-6c; **21**-27c; **11**-510b (fig.).
ORMEROD, ELEANOR A. **20**-294d.
Ormes, Gille des **11**-120c.
Ormes, Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Ormesby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F3); [illegible].
—, broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
—, North, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F3).
— St Margaret, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
Orme's Case (law) **22**-174a.
Ormes Head, Great, cape, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **16**-829d; **7**-250a; geology **5**-360d.
— Head, Little, cape, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **16**-829d; geology **5**-360d.
Ormesson, H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d' **10**-851c.
Ormesson, Fr. **10**-778 (C-D6).
Ormevalla, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Ormin: *see* Orm.
Ormiston, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **27**-169a; **12**-796d.
ORMOC, P.Is. **20**-295a; **21**-392 (E5).
ORMOLU **20**-295b; furniture mounts **11**-864 (Pls. IV., V.).
ORMOND, Fla. **20**-295b; **10**-540 (E2).
—, La. **17**-54 (D4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. **18**-90 (map).
—, college, Melbourne **18**-90 (map); **27**-775b.
— Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (F2).
ORMONDE, EARL AND MARQUESS OF **20**-295c; **4**-888d: *see also* Butler (family); Arran, earl of; Ossory and Ormonde, earls of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, **JAMES BUTLER**, 1st duke of **20**-296a; **14**-778a.
—, **JAMES BUTLER**, 2nd duke of **20**-297c; **25**-606a.
—, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of **14**-775d; **8**-98d.
"Ormonde" (horse) **13**-729d; **13**-732d.
Ormondsville, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Ormoy, Fr. **20**-81c.
Ormoy, sands of **20**-82 (table).
Ormsay, isl., Scot. **25**-206b.
Ormsby, William de **24**-434c.
Ormsby, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F2).
—, North, Lincs.: *see* Nun Ormsby.
—, broad, Norf. **19**-744d.
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Ormside, Great, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3).
ORMSKIRK, Lancs. **20**-298a; **16**-139 (B2); **16**-142b; cattle fair **10**-128b; geology **16**-138c; observatory **19**-956a.
Ormulum **20**-293d; **9**-593a.
Ormus (Ormuz), Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Ormuzd: *see* Ormazd.
Ornaes, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
ORNAMENT **20**-298a.
Ornaments rubric: *see under* Prayer, Book of Common.
Ornano, Alphonse d' **7**-202c.
—, Jean Baptiste de **10**-835d
—, Sampiero d': *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Ornans, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **8**-442a.
Ornavasso, It. **26**-242 (E5).
ORNE, dept., Fr. **20**-298c; **10**-778 (D-E3).
—, riv., Fr. (Champenoise) **18**-894d.
—, riv., Fr. (Orne) **10**-778 (D3); **20**-298d; **4**-936c.
—, riv., Fr. (Saosnoise) **24**-224b.
Orneae, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Orneodes hexadactylus **16**-472b (fig.).
Orneodidae; *see* Multiplume moth.
Ornite (rock) **8**-289d.
Ornithichnites **3**-970c.
Ornithin (chem.) **1**-514a.
Ornithite (min.) **4**-972a.
Ornithoceras **8**-278b.
Ornithocheirus **7**-418b.
Ornithodoros **2**-310c.
— moubata **26**-937a; **26**-937d.
— turicala **26**-937a.
Ornithogaea **28**-1005b *see also* Polynesian region.
Ornithogalum **13**-771b; **16**-683d; **10**-558d.
— pyrenaicum: *see* Prussian asparagus.
— thyrsoideum **25**-878b.
— umbellatum: *see* Star of Bethlehem.
Ornitholepas australis **26**-906c
ORNITHOLOGY **20**-299b; taxonomy **20**-311a. *See also* Bird.

Ornithone : *see* Aviary.
Ornithophilae **22**-4a.
Ornithopoda **23**-145b.
Ornithopsis **28**-437c.
Ornithopus **11**-256a.
Ornithorhynchidae **18**-735b.
Ornithorhynchus : *see* Platypus.
Ornithosauria : *see* Pterodactyles.
Ornithoscelida : *see* Dinosauria.
Ornithurae **20**-325d (table).
Ornitrophis cominia: *see* Ocuje.
— occidentalis : *see* Ocuje.
Ornö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Orno, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Ornon, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
Ornsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2) ; **25**-206c.
Ornsberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Ornsköldsvik, Swed. **19**-800 (D3) ; **26**-194d.
Orny, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Oro, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Mex. **8**-694b.
—, mt., Cors. **7**-199a.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
—, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B3) ; **8**-917a ; **8**-917c.
—, riv., C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
—, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B1) ; **17**-116b.
Oro (Malay god) **22**-174d.
— (Yoruba god) **4**-791b.
Oro (dance) **18**-769a.
Oroatis, Pers. : *see* Tab.
Orobac, mt., Aus. **4**-279c.
Orobanche : *see* Broom-rape.
— indica **20**-133a.
Orobiae, Gr. **12**-440 (E2).
Orobii, tribe **3**-772b.
Oro Blanco, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Orobus **25**-14a.
Oroche (Orochon, Orochus), tribe **27**-378d.
Oro City, Colo. **16**-321d.
ORODES I. **20**-326b ; **20**-871b (table).
— II. **20**-327a ; **20**-871b (table).
Orodus **20**-253a.
Orofino, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2) ; **14**-278c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-279a.
Orogrande, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E5).
OROGRAPHY (dict.) **20**-327a.
Orogyn, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Orohena, mt., Soc.Is. **20**-436 (P9) ; **26**-356d.
Orohippus **9**-722a ; **20**-584 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Orok-nor, lake, China **18**-711c.
Orokolo, N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Orolaunum, Belg. : *see* Arlon.
Orology : *see* Orography.
Oromastes : *see* Hormizd.
Oromedon, mts., Asia M. **7**-212a.
Oromocto, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **19**-465 (B2) ; **19**-465b.
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Oron, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Orongo **27**-423c ; **15**-939b.
Oronhyatekha (Iroquoian Indian) **14**-481d.
Oron-la-Ville, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Orono, Me. **17**-434 (D4) ; **17**-438c ; **20**-75a.
Oronoco, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Oronogo, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Oronoque, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
Oronsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3) ; **6**-716a.
— Passage, chan., Scot. **24**-412 (B4-C3).
Orontes (satrap of Mysia) **2**-442a.
Orontes, mt., Pers. : *see* Elvend.
ORONTES, riv., Syr. **20**-327a ; **13**-536 (D3) ; legend **24**-678c.
Orontiaceae **2**-745d.
Oronto, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (A4).
Orontobates **5**-330c.
Orontony **14**-477a.
Oroonoko (prince) **3**-657b.
Oropastes : *see* Smerdis.
Oropesa, Bol. : *see* Cochabamba.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (F2) ; **21**-92c.
Oropeso, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Orophernes (of Cappadocia) **22**-316c.
Oropi, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
Oropo, Gr. : *see* Oropus.
Oropuche, lagoon, Trin. **28**-544 (B5).
—, riv., Trin. **28**-544 (B4).
OROPUS, Gr. (Attica) **20**-327b ; **12**-440 (E2) ; Athenian period **21**-75b, **2**-884b, **2**-843d ; oracle **1**-883a ; Roman domain **1**-383b.
Oropus, Gr. (Epirus) **12**-440 (B1).
—, riv., Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
—, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
Oroquieta, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Oroquista, Sp. **5**-345a.
Oro, Rio de, Af. **10**-279b. *See also* Rio de Oro.
Oroscope, N.Af. : battle (149 B.C.) **5**-429c.
Orosei, Sard. **19**-912d.
—, gulf, Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Orosh, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Orosháza, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Orosi, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (D5) ; **7**-219d.
OROSIUS, PAULUS **20**-327b ; **9**-609b ; **13**-529d ; St Augustine **2**-907a.
— Tubero (pseud.) : *see* La Mothe le Vayer, François de.
Orospedans (people) **25**-539a.
Oros Stavro, mt., Cyprus : *see* Santa Croce.
Orota, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (C4) ; **19**-642d.
Orotava, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map) ; **26**-615d.
Orotu, riv., Peru **21**-264 (D1).
Oroua, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & E4).
Oroum (dict.) **14**-730b.
O'Rourke, Tigernan, prince of Brenny : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
— Contracting Co. **27**-403a.
O'Rourke's Tower, Clonmacnoise **6**-555d.
Oroville, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Oroya, Peru **21**-264 (B3) ; **5**-762b.
Orozco y Berra, Manuel **18**-322c.
ORPHAN **20**-327d ; **5**-863b ; orphanages **5**-884a, **18**-961d.
Orphelin de la Chine (Voltaire) **8**-484c.
Orpheomastix : *see* Schneider, Johann Gottlob.
Orpheotelestae **20**-328d.
ORPHEUS **20**-327d ; **13**-519c ; asceticism **2**-718b ; catacomb paintings **26**-284d.
Orphic Poems **20**-329a ; **14**-181c.
Orphic religion **19**-122a ; **20**-328c ; **12**-530c ; Egyptian influence **23**-75b ; gypsum, use of **25**-1019b ; metempsychosis **14**-336b, **18**-259c ; Neo-Pythagoreanism **19**-378c ; Onomacritus **20**-112c ; phallicism **21**-345c.
Orphir, Scot. **22**-48d.
—, hills, Scot. **22**-49a.
Orphitianum senatus consultum **23**-566b.
Orphnaeus phosphoreus **5**-673a.
Orphoreon **20**-676c.
ORPHREY **20**-329b ; **28**-451b foll. (figs.) ; **7**-237b ; on amice **1**-854b.
Orpiella **11**-526b.
Orpierre, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
ORPIMENT **20**-329c ; **22**-941b ; **2**-653a ; volcanic **28**-185d.
Orpine (bot.) **7**-380c.
ORPINGTON, Kent **20**-329c ; **16**-942 (E3).
Orpington (fowl) **22**-214b.
Orr, James **3**-864b ; **15**-519d.
Orr, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Orre, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Orrea, Scot. **21**-263b.
Orrel **20**-269d.
Orrell, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2) ; **16**-140b.
ORRERY, CHARLES BOYLE, 4th earl of **20**-329d.
—, **ROGER BOYLE,** 1st earl of **20**-329d ; **8**-527c.
Orrery (instrument) **20**-329d.
Orrescii, tribe **26**-886c.
Orresta, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Orrest Head, hill, Westm. **28**-708c.
Orr-Ewing, Sir A. E. **28**-893d.
Orr-Ewing, Ewing *v.* (1883) **27**-332d.
Orrhenorum, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Orrhoei, tribe **21**-216a.
Orrhoene, kingdom, Mesop. : *see* Osroene.
Orrick, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Orrin, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2) ; **23**-742a.
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
Orrington, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
ORRIS-ROOT **20**-330c.
Orrouy, Fr. : cave **5**-578a.
Orrs Island, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
Orrstown, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Orrtanna, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Orrville, O. **20**-26 (G3).
Orry (king of Man) : *see* Gorse.
—, Joan (seigneur de Vignory) **25**-552d.
— de Fulry, Jean Orry Louis **10**-847a.
Orsainville, Jean Baptiste Talon, comte d' : *see* Talon, Jean Baptiste.
Or San Michele, church, Florence **20**-166c ; **8**-407a ; **24**-149b.
Orsasjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Orsat gas apparatus **11**-482d.
Orsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Orsdalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
ORSEOLO (family) **20**-330c ; **27**-1004a.
Orsett, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
ORSHA, Russ. **20**-331a ; **23**-872 (C-D5) ; battle (1514) **25**-67d.
Orsi, Achille d' **24**-513b.
—, P. **16**-857a ; **1**-246a.
Orsières, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Orsilochia : *see* Iphigeneia.
ORSINI (family) **20**-331a ; **23**-683c ; **1**-486c ; Borgias **1**-555a.
—, **FELICE** **20**-331b ; **15**-55d ; **9**-567c.
—, Francesco (duke of Gravina) **23**-682d.
—, Fulvio **16**-571b.
—, Giacinto : *see* Celestine III., pope.
—, Gian, prince of Taranto : *see* Taranto.
—, Giorgio (of Zara) **24**-568a ; **7**-774b.
—, Giovanni Gaetano : *see* Nicholas III., pope.
—, Giulio **1**-555b.
—, Isabella, duchess of Bracciano : *see* Bracciano.
—, Lodovico **1**-122c.
—, Paolo Giordano, duke of Bracciano : *see* Bracciano.
—, Piero Francesco : *see* Benedict XIII., pope.
—, Roberto **7**-213b.
—, Virginio **1**-554b.
Orsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I5) ; **27**-414d ; **20**-252b.
Orskär, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
Orskog, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Orsmael, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Orson (myth) **27**-851a.
Orson, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Orsona, Sp. : *see* Osuna.
Orsova, New, Hung. **3**-4 (H4) ; battle (1849) **3**-713c.
—, Old, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Orsoy, Ger. **13**-588 (D3).
Orsted, Hans Christian **9**-226b ; **9**-183d ; literary work **8**-41d, **10**-28c.
Orsted, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Orsten, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Orsunda A., riv., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Orsza, Russ. : *see* Orsha.
Országgyülés **13**-904d.
Orszagyulesi Mdosilasok **15**-916d.
Orszeszko, Eliza : *see* Orzeszko, Eliza.
Orta, Garcia da **22**-159d ; **5**-118b.
Orta, It. **26**-242 (E5) ; **20**-331d.
ORTA, lake, It. **20**-331d ; **15**-4 (B2) ; **26**-242 (E5).
Ortach, isl., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1) ; **1**-534a.
Ortachioi, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Orta Keui, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Ortalis (Ortalida) **12**-648d.
— vetula : *see* Chiacalacca.
Ortalus : *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
Orte, It. **15**-14d ; **15**-4a.
Ortegal, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (A-B1) ; **7**-208b.
Ortel, Max Joseph : bacillus diphtheriae discovered **3**-158c ; cure for obesity **18**-196b ; on falsetto tone **28**-175a ; on water drinking **14**-166a.
ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM **20**-331d ; **17**-646c.
Ortelsburg, Ger. **11**-808 (H2).
Orteneck-Ottonstein, F. P., count von Lamberg : *see* Lamberg.
Orth, Johann : *see* John Nepomuck Salvator (Austrian archduke).
Orth, Ger. **11**-808 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
Orthagoras (of Sicyon) **25**-37b.
Orthagoridae (dynasty) **25**-37b.
Orthagoriscus : *see* Sun-fish.
Orthalicidae **11**-526c.
Orthalicus **11**-526c ; **13**-446b.
Orthaspidotherium **14**-644b.
ORTHEZ, Fr. **20**-332b ; **10**-778 (D6) ; **3**-582a ; battle (1814) **21**-96d.
Orthia, Artemis **2**-664c ; **25**-614a ; **14**-738b.
Orthidae **4**-366a ; **8**-128a.
Orthis (brachiopod) **20**-237c ; calligramma **4**-360b (fig.).
— (trilobite) **5**-87c.
Orthisina **20**-237c.
— anomala **4**-360d.
Orthis limestone : *see* Derfel limestone.
Orthite **9**-689d.
Ortho-amino diphenyl **8**-290a.
Ortho-antimonic acid **2**-128d.
Ortho-antimonious acid **2**-128c.
Ortho-arsenic acid : *see* Arsenic acid.
Ortho-arsenites : *see under* Arsenites.
Ortho-axis **7**-579a.
Ortho-boric acid : *see* Boric acid.
Ortho-carbonic ester **5**-308d.
Orthocentre **27**-258c.
Orthoceras **5**-693c ; **20**-237d ; **25**-110c.
— annulatum **25**-111b.
— limestone **20**-236b ; **25**-111c.
Orthoceratidae **5**-693c.
Orthochlorite **6**-256d.
Orthochromatic plates (photography) : *see* Isochromatic plates.
ORTHOCLASE **20**-332c ; **7**-579a ; **18**-380d ; fusibility **18**-511b.
— gabbro (rock) **11**-378a.
— porphyry **22**-104d ; **21**-328c (table).
— sun-stone **26**-110b.
Ortho-diagonal : *see* Ortho-axis.
ORTHODOX EASTERN Church **20**-333b ; **6**-337b ; **23**-517d ; altar cloths **1**-762b ; branches **20**-336d ; canon law **5**-194b ; canonization **5**-192d ; catechisms **5**-506c ; confession **6**-903d ; confirmation **6**-905d ; creeds **7**-399d ; dedication of churches **7**-919c ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-865b ; in England **9**-422a ; feasts and festivals **10**-223c ; Ferrara-Florence Council **10**-283d ; Good Friday ritual **12**-238b ; heresy **13**-360b ; Holy Places dispute **27**-460a, **23**-904c ; Holy Synod **12**-433d, **23**-875d, **4**-779a, **23**-830c ; Lent regulations **16**-428b ; Lucaris **17**-93a ; mitre **18**-627 (fig.) ; monasticism **18**-687b, **3**-469b, **2**-851b ; monk's initiation **28**-220a ; pilgrimages **21**-609d ; relics **23**-60b ; service-books **16**-799b, **23**-848d ; theology **26**-776b ; Western reunion (1439) **7**-546b. *See also* Russian Church, *and under* Bulgaria, Greece, Servia &c.
— Faith, festival of : *see* Orthodoxy, Feast of.
— Greek Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Missionary Society, Moscow **18**-591b.
Orthodoxy **9**-822c ; **23**-22a ; Ignatius of Loyola's definition **15**-340d ; Vincent of Lerins' test **28**-92a.
—, Feast of **20**-333b ; **6**-337c.
Orthoecus **22**-614c.
Ortho-enteric (zoology) **27**-387b.
Ortho-formic ester **6**-257a.
Orthogenesis **27**-911c.
Orthognathism **22**-424c ; **2**-113a.
Orthogneiss **12**-150b.
Orthogonal transformation (math.) **1**-640d.
Orthographic drawing **7**-573d.
— projection **17**-654c ; **22**-431b.
ORTHOGRAPHY **20**-339c ; phonetic and unphonetic **21**-459c ; Provençal **22**-494c.
Ortholophus leucolophus **16**-540b.
Orthomorphic (conform) projection **17**-655b.
Orthonectida **18**-187b ; **18**-187d.
ORTHONYX **20**-339d.
Orthopaedic hospitals **13**-794d.
Orthopaedic surgery : *see* Club foot, Knock knee, &c.
Orthophosphoric acid : *see* Phosphoric acid
Orthophragma **9**-663d.
Orthophyre **22**-104d ; **3**-498a.
Ortho-pinacoid **7**-579a.
Orthopsidae **8**-881b.
ORTHOPTERA **20**-339d ; **13**-430d ; development **13**-424a, **13**-425d ; geological age **13**-432a, **8**-128b ; injurious species **8**-898c ; mimicry **18**-497b ; phylogeny **13**-434c ; secondary sexual characters **24**-746b.
Orthorhombic bipyramid : *see* Bipyramid.
— prism : *see* Prism.
— system **7**-578a ; **7**-588b ; **7**-590a.
Orthorhynchae **18**-901d.
Orthorrhapha **8**-307d ; **13**-431c ; **13**-435a.
Orthorrhinus Klugii **8**-897a.
Orthoschist **24**-328b.
Orthoscopic **1**-57b.
Orthosia : *see* Orthia, Artemis
Orthosia pistacina **16**-468b.
Ortho-stannic acid **26**-997a.
ORTHOSTATAE **20**-341b.
Orthostichy **16**-327b.
Orthostigmat lens **21**-510a.
ORTHOSTYLE **20**-341b.
Orthotetes **5**-311c ; **5**-229d.
Ortho-titanic acid **26**-1018b.
Orthotomic sphere **25**-648a.
— surfaces **26**-120c.
Orthotremata **23**-170a.
Orthotriaene **25**-723d.
Orthotrichum saxatile **14**-210d.
Orthotropous ovule **10**-572c (fig.).
Orthrin : *see* Benzoyl.
Orthrus (myth.) **11**-909a.
Ortigão, Ramalko **22**-163b.
ORTIGUEIRA, Sp. **20**-341b ; **25**-530 (B1).
Orting, Wash. **28**-354 (H4) ; **28**-356c.
Ortis, Lettere di Jacopo (Foscolo) **10**-730d.
Ortiz, Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
—, hill, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Ortkathen, Ger. **9**-161d.
ORTLER, mt., Alps **20**-341c ; **26**-242 (I3).
— Alps, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (B3) ; **1**-746c.
Ortlerite **22**-105b.
Ortley, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Ortlibarii **14**-593b.
Ortlöpp, Emilie **13**-411b.
Ortmann, A. E. **28**-1014a ; **28**-1015a ; on crawfish **20**-585d.
ORTNIT (myth.) **20**-341c.
Ortoire, riv., W.I. **28**-544 (B4).
Ortokid (dynasty) **18**-186a ; **17**-697c.
Ortol **21**-489b ; **5**-305b.
ORTOLAN, JOSEPH LOUIS Elzéar **20**-341d.
ORTOLAN **20**-341d ; **4**-802d.
Orton, Arthur : *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Edward **6**-747a.
—, James **7**-250b.
—, **JOB** **20**-342b.
Orton, Bol. **4**-167 (B1).
—, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2) ; geology **19**-768d.
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
—, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
ORTONA A MARE, It. **20**-342b ; **15**-4 (E3) ; **15**-26 (E3).
Orton Longueville, Hunts. : *see* Overton Longueville.
— Scars, cliff, Westm. **28**-553d.
Ortonville, Mich. **18**-372 (F1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Ortospanum (Ortospana) Afg. **15**-625c.
Orträsk, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Ortsschulinspektor **8**-966a.
Ortygan : *see* Button-quail.
Ortygia, Asia M. **9**-674a.
—, isl. Aeg.S. : *see* Delos.
—, isl., Medit. (nr. Syracuse) **26**-296 (map) ; **26**-296c ; **2**-456a.
Ortygometra : *see* Corn-crake.
— crex : *see* Corn-crake.
— porzana : *see* Spotted crake.
Ortygornis ponticerianus : *see* Indian grey partridge.
Ortyxelus **22**-709a.
Ortyx virginianus : *see* Virginian quail.
ORTZEN, GEORG, baron von **20**-342c.
O'Ruairc, Tigernan : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
Oruanui, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Oruba, isl., W.I. : *see* Aruba
Orulgan, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H2).

Orungu, tribe **1**-330b (table) ; **3**-359c.
Oruro, Bol. **20**-342d ; **4**-167 (B3) ; garrison revolt (1857) **4**-176a.
ORURO, dept., Bol. **20**-342c ; **4**-167 (A3) ; silver mines **11**-94d.
ORUS (Orion, of Miletus) **20**-277a.
— (of Thebes) : *see* Orion.
Orusewa, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Anicha.
Orust, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A2) , **26**-189d.
Orvietano, dist., It. **25**-805d.
ORVIETO, It. **20**-342d ; **15**-4 (D3) ; **20**-972c ; cathedral **20**-343a, **19**-17a, **21**-797b, **25**-81c ; vase found at **12**-482b.
Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet, comte de **1**-846a.
Orwa (poet) : *see* Urwa.
Orwell, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3) ; **25**-971c.
Orwigsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L4).
Orwood, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Ory, mt., Pyrenees **10**-778 (D6).
Orycteropodidae (Orycteropus) : *see* Aard-vark.
Oryctolagus **28**-1011b.
— cuniculus : *see* Rabbit.
Oryekhov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Oryeshek, Russ. : *see* Schlüsselburg.
ORYX **20**-343d ; **2**-90a ; **20**-399a ; unicorn **27**-581c.
— algazal (leucoryx) : *see under* White oryx.
— beatrix : *see under* White oryx.
— beisa : *see* Beisa.
— gazella : *see* Gemsbuck.
Oryza sativa : *see* Rice.
Oryzeae **12**-376a ; **12**-375b ; **12**-371c.
Oryzomys **12**-907d ; **23**-442b.
Oryzopsis : *see* Piptatherum.
Oryzorictes : *see* Rice-tenrec.
Oryzorictinae **14**-643b.
ORZESZKO (Orszeszko), Eliza **20**-343d ; **21**-929b.
O.S. (abbr.) **1**-30b.
Os, Van (painter) **17**-917b.
Os, Nor. (Hedemarken) **19**-804 (D1).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
Os. (chem.) : *see* Osmium.
Osa, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Osage, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D3) ; **18**-608c.
—, tribe **14**-463b ; **20**-61a ; **14**-478b.
— City, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G2) ; **15**-655d.
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
Osage group (geol.) **27**-631a ; **27**-627a (table).
— orange **2**-552a.
Osaiba, ibn-abu : *see* Ibn Usaibia.
Osai Tutu (Ashanti king) **2**-726a.
OSAKA (Ozaka), Jap. **20**-344a ; **15**-156 (I9) ; **15**-255b ; **15**-202c ; banks **15**-195d; battle (1615) **15**-262b, **15**-232a ; climate **15**-161b ; exchange system **15**-201a ; flag signalling central office **15**-196a ; gild system **15**-200c, **15**-234c ; Jesuits **15**-228c ; Reformation convention (1875) **14**-887d.
—, bay, Jap. **15**-157b.
—, prefecture, Jap. **15**-204d ; **15**-205a.
—, tribe **1**-330b (table).
Osaka Asahi Shimbun **15**-171d.
Osaka Mainichi Shimbun **15**-172a.
Osakis, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Osam, hill, India **15**-695d.
Osanasi, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B3).
Osanippa Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Osasco, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
OSAWATOMIE, Kan. **20**-344b; **15**-654 (H2).
Osbaldeston, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Osbeckia **2**-746a.
Osberht (of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Osbern of Gloucester **12**-127b.
Osbernville, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Osbiorn, Jarl **28**-660a.
Osborn, H. F. **20**-585d ; **28**-1006c ; **17**-525b ; on Ancylopoda **1**-953b ; on Jurassic mammals **17**-783d ; on Metachiromys **8**-929b ; on reptiles **23**-141c ; on Tertiary mammalia **20**-591a ; on Titanotheriidae **26**-1019a.
—, Sir M. **28**-1054d.
—, **SHERARD** **20**-344b ; **21**-945c ; **19**-972c.
Osborn, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
Osborne, Dorothy: *see* Temple, Dorothy, Lady.
—, Sir Edward **16**-366b.
—, Francis, 5th duke of Leeds: *see* Leeds.
—, J. W. **21**-494d.
—, Sir Peter **5**-843b.
—, Sir Thomas : *see* Leeds, 1st duke of.
Osborne, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, bay, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
OSBORNE, mansion, I. of W. **20**-344d ; **9**-420 (III. E5).
Osborne beds (geol.) **20**-81c ; **20**-82b.
Osborne Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Osborne *v.* Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants **27**-143a.
— *v.* Gillett **7**-783b.
Osbornite **18**-263c.
Osborn's Inlet, bay, Arct. : *see* St John's.
Osbournby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Osbourne, Lloyd **25**-908d.
Osburn, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Osca, Sp. : *see* Huesca.
Os calcis **25**-177d.
OSCA LINGUA (Oscan) **20**-344d ; **15**-26a ; alphabet **1**-727c ; inscriptions at Pompeii **22**-56a.
Oscaniella **11**-522c.
Oscaniopsis **11**-522c.
Oscanius **11**-522c.
Oscans (Osci : people) **20**-345a; **5**-123b. *See also* Osca Lingua.
OSCAR I. (of Sweden and Norway) **20**-346a ; **19**-812a ; **26**-210d.
— II. (of Sweden and Norway) **20**-346b ; **19**-813b ; **26**-219d ; Nansen's polar expedition **19**-163b.
— (duke of Scania, prince of Sweden) **12**-739a.
—, Count Wisborg **20**-346d.
Oscar, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A1)
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3) ; **28**-539c ; **28**-539d.
Oscarella **25**-720d ; **25**-726a ; larva **25**-728b (fig.) ; reproductive budding **25**-727b ; sperm-ball **25**-727a.
Oscarellidae **25**-729b.
Oscar-Josephine Society **15**-616c.
Oscarsborg, fort, Nor. **19**-805b.
Oscawana, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
OSCEOLA (Indian chief) **20**-346d.
Osceola, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Osch, Holl. **13**-588 (C3) ; **13**-592c.
OSCHATZ, Ger. **20**-347b ; **11**-808 (D3).
OSCHERSLEBEN, Ger. **20**-347b ; **11**-808 (C2).
Oschophoria **8**-284a.
Osci (people) : *see* Oscans.
OSCILLA **20**-347b ; **9**-744d ; **17**-131c.
Oscillaria **21**-772a (fig.).
Oscillating cylinder engine **25**-840d.
Oscillation **20**-347c ; **17**-991b ; free **17**-991d , function **11**-304c ; harmonic **17**-976d ; torsional **17**-984b.
Oscillation, centre of **17**-984a ; **14**-21c.
— valve **26**-537b.
Oscillator **8**-766a.
Oscillatoriaceae **1**-585d ; **1**-586c.
Oscillatoriae **13**-335b.
OSCILLOGRAPH **20**-347c ; **16**-661c.
Oscines (birds) **3**-978a ; **3**-969a ; augury **2**-903d ; distribution **3**-974c, **3**-975a.
Oscinis **8**-308c.
— frit : *see* Frit fly.
Osco, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
Oscoda, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
Os cordis **13**-132b.
Oscott (New), Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
— College, Birmingham **3**-985a ; **28**-752b.
Oscroft, William **7**-442d.
Osculate (geom.) **14**-548b.
Osculating orbit **2**-805b.
— plane : *see* Plane, osculating.
Osculum (of sponge) **25**-721d ; **25**-715b.
Oscuro, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
Osdorf, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Osdroes (Parthian king) : *see* Osroes.
Ose, fjord, Nor. **12**-941a.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Osea, isl., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3) ; **17**-486d.
Osel, isl., Baltic : *see* Oesel.
Osella **19**-901a.
Osem, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2) ; **4**-773b.
Osen, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Osengal, hill, Kent **22**-881a.
Osensjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Osera, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Osetians, tribe : *see* Ossete.
Osezaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F10).
Osgood, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G-H3).
—, O. **20**-26 (A4).
OSH, Russ.As. **20**-349a ; **27**-420 (E4).
Osha, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
—, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D4) ; **20**-603a.
O'SHANASSY, SIR JOHN **20**-349a.
Oshanter, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. **20**-349c ; **27**-186b.
OSHAWA, Can. **20**-349d ; **20**-114 (C2).
Oshbuna, Al, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
O'Shea, P. **5**-616b.
—, William Henry **20**-859a ; **14**-784c ; **9**-579d ; Kilmainham Treaty **20**-856c.
Oshekiani, tribe, **1**-330b (table).
Osher, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
OSHIMA, isls., Jap. **20**-349d ; **15**-156 (F11) ; **15**-156 (I. K10) ; **15**-156 (L6).
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M6) ; **28**-920c.
Oshima Katsujiro **15**-180c.
Oshimaseto, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
Oshimashoto, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (E12) ; **17**-99a.
Oshima Yasutaro (Shokaku) **15**-180c.
Oshiu, tribe **1**-329d (table).
Oshkirin Bannid **19**-844d.
OSHKOSH, Wis. **20**-349d ; **28**-740 (E4).
Oshku, China **18**-711c.
Oshmyany, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5) ; **28**-88d.
Oshogbo, Nig. **19**-678 (B4) ; **19**-680a.
Oshovoc, Ang. **25**-466 (D1).
Oshten, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A-B1) ; **5**-550c.
Oshu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b ; **15**-159b.
Oshun, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B4) ; **16**-73b.
Osi, tribe, Ger. **11**-830b.
OSIANDER, ANDREAS **20**-350a ; **6**-76b ; **7**-100d ; Cranmer's relations with **7**-375c ; on justification **17**-140d.
—, Lukas (d. 1552) **20**-350b ; **6**-269c.
—, Lukas (d. 1638) **20**-350b.
Osier, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
OSIER **20**-350b ; **28**-689c.
Osierfield, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Osii, Loggia degli, Milan **18**-438c.
OSIMO (anc. Auximum), It **20**-351b ; **15**-4 (D3) : *see also* Auximum.
— Cingoli, bishopric, It. **15**-18c.
Os innominatum (anat.) **25**-176b ; **25**-178d.
Osinovo, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
Osinovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H3).
OSIRIS **20**-351c ; **9**-50c ; **9**-56c ; **19**-138b ; worship at Abydos **1**-81c, **9**-54b ; worship at Sais **24**-52d; Anubis, Busiris **2**-157b, **4**-874a; Canopic form of worship **5**-203c; English harvest cries **13**-41a ; festivals connected with **10**-221a ; Isiac mysteries **14**-872d ; Orpheus legend **20**-328b.
Osiség (Hungarian land system) **13**-904d ; **13**-916b.
Osismii, tribe **2**-578b.
Osith, St **3**-72b.
Osius : *see* Hosius.
Osjek, Hung. : *see* Esseg.
OSKALOOSA, Ia. **20**-351c ; **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Oskarsborg, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Oskarshamn, Swed. **26**-190 (D3) ; **26**-194d.
Oskelaneo, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B2) ; **22**-752b.
Oskol, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Oskuye, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E8).
Oslac **19**-794d.
Oslavan, Aus. **18**-817b.
Osle (sculptors) **24**-515b.
Oslebö, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Osler, F. **25**-444d.
—, William **15**-461a ; **28**-163d.
Oslo, Christiania **6**-280a.
—, Conventions of **26**-199b; **6**-276a.
Oslob, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Osma, G. J. de **5**-731a.
Os magnum (anat.) **25**-176a.
OSMAN (Usman, Othman) (Arabic name) **20**-351c.
— I. (Turkish sultan) **27**-443a ; **14**-272a ; buried at Brusa **4**-691d ; Hospitallers' victories **24**-16d.
— II. **27**-450d.
— III. **27**-453b.
OSMAN (Ghazi : Turkish mushir) **20**-351d ; **23**-931c ; battles of Plevna (1877) **5**-925c, **21**-838d.
— Bey al Bardisi : *see* Bardisi.
—, Calipha : *see* Abu Gemaiza.
— Digna **12**-798b ; Abyssinian campaign **9**-126c ; capture **9**-130c ; El Teb victory **9**-122d ; 1897 campaign **9**-128d.
—, Haji **7**-427c.
— wad Adam (amir of Kordofan) **9**-127b.
Osman (Ivan Gundulich) **12**-722c.
Osman, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
— Aga, lagoon, Gr. **22**-679d.
Osman, mosque of, Constantinople : *see* Nuri-Osmanieh.
Osmanieh, Nischan-Osmanie, The **15**-867b.
Osmanli (language) **27**-473a ; **27**-784d.
— Turks (Ottomans) **27**-470a ; **27**-472a ; in Caucasia **5**-548b ; in Dalmatia **7**-775b ; in Russian Empire **23**-874b. *See also* Turkey : *History.*
Osmanthus **13**-773d.
— fragrans : *see* Mokusei.
Osmaston, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Osmaterium **16**-476b.
Osmer : *see* Osmund (bp. of Salisbury).
Osmeroides **24**-82c.
Osmerus : *see* Smelt.
Osmia (zool.) **3**-626b.
Osmiates **20**-352b.
Osmic acid **20**-352b ; **18**-407b.
Osmington, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C5).
— Mill, Dorset **8**-435a.
— oolite **7**-132a.
Osmiridium : *see* Iridosmine.
OSMIUM **20**-352a ; filament lamps **16**-669b.
Osmond, F. **18**-202b ; **14**-804a ; **25**-1018d.
Osmond, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
Osmophore **21**-140d.
Osmosis (phys.) **9**-395c ; **8**-255e ; (physiol.) **27**-929d : *see also* Osmotic pressure.
Osmothamnus fragrans **25**-13c.
Osmotherley, Yorks. **9**-412 (I F4).
Osmotic pressure **25**-372b ; **9**-220c ; freezing-point and **11**-372a ; vapour-pressure and **27**-900b.
Osmund, St **9**-476a ; **8**-431c ; **16**-799a.
— (bp. of Salisbury) **24**-79b.
— (South Saxon king) **26**-168c.
Osmunda (fern) **22**-611c ; geological age **3**-207b.
— regalis : *see* Royal fern.
Osmundaceae **22**-606c ; **22**-611c ; geological age **20**-533a, **20**-543d.
Osnabrock, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
OSNABRUCK, Ger. **20**-352c ; **11**-808 (B2) ; bishopric **24**-268a, **4**-4a, **12**-925a ; "Kaiserbecher" **21**-798b ; Möser's history of **18**-895b.
—, Treaty of : *see* Westphalia, Treaty of.
Osnaburg, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maitea.
OSNABURG (fabric) **20**-353a.
Osney, Oxford **16**-178d ; abbey **20**-406a, **20**-417d.
Oso, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Osobina **24**-688b.
Osogna, Switzerland **26**-242 (F4).
Osogovska Planina, mts., Bulg. and Turk. **27**-426 (C2) ; **4**-773b; **17**-216d.
Osohania, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Oson, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G3).
Osorapis (Userhapi) **2**-168d ; **24**-662c.
Os orbiculare (anat.) **8**-792b.
Oso Ridge, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
Osorio (Spanish family) **2**-794b.
—, Elena **27**-965d.
—, **JERONYMO** **20**-353a.
—, Mariano **6**-154c.
Osorio (Coleridge) : *see Remorse.*
Osorkon (Uasarkon) **9**-76d ; **9**-86c ; **2**-713d.
Osorno, Chil. **2**-462 (B5) ; **6**-148c.
—, volc., Chil. **16**-830b.
Osotetrazone **6**-60a.
Osotriazine **6**-60a : *see also* Triazines.
Osotriazole **27**-261d.
Osoyoos, lake, B.C. and Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Osozones **6**-51b.
Ospedaletti, It. **23**-387b.
Osphradium **11**-508b; **16**-672b; heteropoda **11**-514d ; parabranchium **11**-512c.
Osphranter **28**-510c.
Osphromenidae **26**-545c ; **28**-1009b.
Osphromanus (Osphromenus) Olfax : *see* Goramy.
Ospino, Mariano **6**-711a.
OSPREY **20**-353b ; **3**-977b ; **12**-596b.
Osprey, reef, Coral Sea **2**-960 (H2).
Ospringe, Kent. **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **15**-738c.
Ospur, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Os Quinhentistas **22**-158b.
Osram lamp **16**-670a.
Osred (kings of Northumbria) **19**-793d.
Osric (kings of Deira and Northumbria) **19**-793c.
— (king of the Hwicce) **14**-24b.
— (ealdorman) **1**-289c ; **8**-435d.
OSROENE (Osrhoene), anc. kingdom, Mesop. **20**-353d ; **23**-649 (F3) ; under Shalmanesar II. **18**-183c.
OSROES (Osdroes, Chosroes) **20**-354b ; **28**-196c ; chronological lists **20**-871b, **21**-218d.
Osroes (Orhai, Urhai) **20**-353d.
Oss, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
OSSA (mod. Kissovo), mt., Gr. **20**-354b ; **12**-440 (D1).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B3) ; **22**-135a.
Ossa, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Ossa (myth.) : *see* Fama.
Ossabaw, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, sound, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Ossat, Arnaud, cardinal d' **11**-125c.
Ossau, riv., Fr. **3**-493a.
—, mt., Fr. **3**-492d.
Ossegg, Aus. **4**-122d.
Ossein **11**-555a.
Osseo, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Osser, Aus. **4**-122a.
Ossero, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
—, chan., Adriatic S. **6**-85d.
Osservatore (G. Gozzi) **14**-909c.
Osservatore Romano, L' **19**-580c.

Ossete (language) **21**-248b; **8**-197c; **24**-323d.
— (race) **10**-392c; **2**-759a; **15**-619b; in Russia **1**-469c, **5**-548b, **23**-874a.
Ossetic military road, Russ.As. **5**-552a.
Ossetr **25**-1053a; **14**-872a.
OSSETT, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2); **20**-354c.
—, South **28**-933 (C2); **20**-354c.
Ossiacher-see, lake, Aus. **5**-336d; **28**-67d.
OSSIAN (Ossin, Osin) **20**-354c; grave **12**-119a.
Ossian, Poems of **5**-637c; Cesarotti's translation **5**-767c, **10**-730c, **21**-70c; influence on German literature **11**-791a. *See also* Macpherson, James.
Ossian, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, cave, Scot. **12**-119d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-413 (D3); **14**-720b.
Ossianic Ballads (Scottish) **5**-635b.
Ossianic cycle (Irish lit.): *see* Fenian cycle.
Ossian-Nilsson, K. G. **26**-220d.
Ossicula auditus: *see* Weberian ossicles.
Ossidinge, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Ossifraga gigantea: *see* Giant petrel.
Ossineke, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
OSSINGTON, J. E. DENISON, viscount **20**-354c.
Ossington, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Ossinine, Prof. **8**-391d.
OSSINING (Sing Sing), N.Y. **20**-354d; **19**-596 (C4).
Ossipaga (myth.) **23**-69b.
Ossipee, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E4); **19**-491b.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Valley, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
Ossokmanuan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1).
Ossola, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F4); **26**-250d; **27**-796c.
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, marquis **11**-295d.
Ossoli Palace, Rome **2**-412b.
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis, sieur d' **12**-645c.
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of **20**-295d; **8**-98c.
— (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of **4**-880b; **20**-295d; **15**-794a.
—, **THOMAS BUTLER**, earl of **20**-354d; **20**-297a; **2**-559a.
OSSORY (Osraighe, Osraige), anc. kingdom, Ire. **20**-355b; **14**-757c; **14**-766b; Anglo-Norman invasion (1169) **9**-483d.
Ossovets, fort, Russ. **23**-879c.
Osstad, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Ossuaria: *see* Urn, Cinerary.
Ossulton, Mdx. **18**-414c.
Ossun, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Ossuna, duke of **3**-622d.
Ossus, mt., Hung. **5**-383b.
OSTADE, ADRIAN **20**-355b.
—, **ISAAC** **20**-356a.
Ostana, Swed. **23**-190 (E2).
Ostanes the Mede **1**-520a.
Ostankino, Moscow **18**-893c.
Ostâra: *see* Eostre.
Ostariophysi **26**-544c; **14**-266b.
OSTASHKOV, Russ. **20**-356c; **23**-872 (D4).
Ostasio I. (da Polenta) **21**-977d.
Ost Beskiden, mts., Aus.Hung.: *see* Beskiden, Ost.
Ostbö, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Ostein, counts of **7**-762c.
Osteitis (surg.) **4**-201a.
— deformans **20**-452a.
Osten, Adolf Siegfried **3**-806a.
OSTEND, Belg. **20**-356d; **3**-668 (A1); harbour and shipping **12**-936c, **3**-673a; sea-embankment at **22**-956b (fig.); siege (1601-1604) **13**-597d, **25**-687a.
— **COMPANY** **20**-356d; **3**-320c.
— Manifesto (1854) **4**-716b; **27**-703d; Republican party **23**-177c.
Osteno, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Osten-Sacken (Sacken), Dmitri, comte d' **28**-923d.
Ostension, Fête d', Limoges **16**-700a.
Ostensjö (Ostensö), Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **12**-941a.
Ostensorium: *see* Monstrance.
Ostentis, De (Johannes Lydus) **13**-50b.
Osteo-arthritis: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Osteoblast (anat.) **6**-961d.
Osteodentine (anat.) **26**-501d; **15**-93d.
Osteoderm (zool.) **23**-158c.
Osteodes, isl., It.: *see* Ustica.
Osteogeniosus **5**-513c.
Osteoglossidae **14**-268b; **26**-544b.
Osteoglossum **14**-263a.
— leichardti: *see* Neoceratodus.
Osteographia (W. Cheselden) **1**-934c.
Osteolaemus **7**-479a.
Osteolepida **26**-542c.
Osteolepidae **26**-542d.
Osteolepis **8**-128c.
Osteolite (min.) **4**-972a; **21**-475c.
OSTEOLOGY **20**-357a.
Osteoma **27**-374c.
Osteophytes (med.) **23**-238d.
Osteornis: *see* Protornis.
Osteostraci **24**-596d; **14**-248c.
Oster, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-84a.
—, riv., Russ. **19**-930a.
Osterbö, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Osterbotten, dist., Fin. **10**-383d.
Osterbro, Copenhagen **7**-96b.
Osterburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Osterburken, Ger. **18**-623a.
Osterby, Den. **8**-24 (D1).
Osterbygd (Osterbygden, Eystrabygd), Green. **12**-547d; **21**-939b.
Oster Dal., riv., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-189c.
Osterdal, val., Nor. **19**-804 (D2); **19**-800c.
Osterdock, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Osterfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Osterfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Osterfölled, Copenhagen: *see* Vesterbro.
Ostergötland, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2); **26**-192a; **24**-295a.
Oster Hassing, Den. **8**-24 (map).
Osteria dell' Osa, Rome **15**-4 (F1).
Osterild, Den. **8**-24 (A1).
Osterland, dist., Ger. **11**-834 (map).
Osterley, Karl **3**-447a.
Osterley, park, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3); mansion and library **13**-809c, **4**-223b.
"Osterley" (ship) **24**-887b.
Ostermaier, H. **14**-865d.
Ostermalm, Stockholm **25**-935 (B2); **25**-935d.
Osterman, Alexander, count **3**-840b.
—, **ANDREI IVANOVICH,** count **20**-357b.
—, Ivan **26**-208a.
Ostermundigen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Ostermyra, Fin. **23**-872 (B3).
Osterö, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-123d.
OSTERODE, Ger. (E.Prus.) **20**-357d; **11**-808 (H2).
OSTERODE, Ger. (Hanover) **20**-357d; **11**-808 (C3).
Oster Ramnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Osterreicher (vine) **28**-727c.
Osterrisör, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Osterslöf, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Osterspiele: *see* Easter, plays.
Osterstein, castle, Gera, Ger. **11**-761c.
OSTERSUND, Swed. **20**-358a; **19**-800 (C3); **26**-190d.
OSTERVALD, JEAN FRED-ÉRIC **20**-358a.
Osterville, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, harb., Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
Oster Vingaker, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2).
Ostfalahi (Eastphalians) **24**-267c; **24**-265a.
Ost Friesland, Ger.: *see* East Friesland.
"Ostfriesland" (battleship) **24**-902b.
Ostgaard, Nicolai Ramm **19**-817a.
Osthammar, Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
Ostharingen, dist., Ger. **4**-688d.
Ostheim, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11); **24**-261d.
Osthofen, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Osthryth **1**-290b.
OSTIA, It. **20**-358b; **15**-26 (B6); **15**-4 (D4); privileges of bishop **5**-321d, **7**-187a; Puteoli compared with **22**-549c.
Ostiak language **10**-388d; **27**-785a; dictionary **8**-199b; Magyar allied to **13**-932d.
OSTIAKS (Ostyaks, Ostjaks), race, Sib. **20**-359c; **10**-388d; dances **7**-796a, **26**-838b; oath taken by **19**-940a; in Tobolsk **26**-1042d; worship **8**-6c, **10**-392a.
Ostiak Samoyedes, tribe **24**-118a.
Ostiarius **24**-751a.
Ostiense, fort, Rome **15**-4 (E-F2).
Ostiensis, gate, Rome **23**-607d.
—, anc. road, It. **15**-26 (B6); **16**-285a.
Ostiglia (anc. Hostilia), It. **15**-26 (C2); **15**-4 (C2); **15**-27c.
Ostikans **2**-566a.
Ostinops **14**-275c.
Ostipo, anc. town, Sp.: *see* Estepa.
Ostitis (surg.): *see* Osteitis.
Ostium abdominale (anat.) **23**-132a.
— primum (anat.) **13**-131b.
— secundum (anat.) **13**-131b.
Ostjaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Ost Lisa, Russ. **23**-872 (E2).
Ostmark, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Ostmarken, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Ostmen (Eastmen) **14**-765b: *see also* Vikings.
Ostoja: *see* Stephen III. (of Bosnia).
Ostojić: *see* Stephen VI. (of Bosnia).
Ostorius Scapula: *see* Scapula, Ostorius.
Ost-Preussen: *see* East Prussia.
OSTRA, It. **20**-360a; **15**-26 (D3).
Ostra, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
— Aros, Swed.: *see* Upsala.
Ostraca: *see* Ostraka.
Ostrach, Ger.: battle (1799) **5**-935b; **19**-218 (map).
Ostra Chuka Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Ostracion: *see* Coffer-fish.
Ostraciontidae **14**-260c; **26**-546a.
OSTRACISM **20**-360a; **12**-503b.
Ostracoda **9**-658a; **7**-561c; fossil **7**-560b, **5**-311c, **8**-128b; parthenogenesis **23**-119b; phosphorescent organs **7**-558b; phylogeny **7**-561b.
OSTRACODERMS **20**-360d; **24**-596c; **8**-128b.
Ostracolethidae **11**-526b.
Ostracophores: *see* Ostracoderms.
Ostraea: *see* Oyster.
Ostraeacae **16**-121d; **16**-122d.
Ostraeidae **16**-122d.
Ostra Fernebo, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
— Fors, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Ostrahamn, canal, Swed. **12**-271b.
Ostraka **5**-710a; **9**-77c; **17**-618b.
Ostrander, O. **20**-26 (D4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Ostra Silen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
— Torp, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
OSTRAU, MAHRISCH, Aus. **20**-361d; **3**-4 (F2).
—, **POLNISCH,** Aus. **20**-361d; **3**-4 (F2).
Ostra Våla, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Ostrawitza, riv., Aus. **20**-361d.
Ostrea: *see* Oyster.
— deltoidea **15**-800a.
OSTRICH **20**-361d; **3**-976d; **22**-918a; alimentary canal **3**-969c; egg **9**-13d; feathers **10**-229c; length of life **16**-975d; skeleton **3**-962c, **3**-963b, **3**-964a; wing degeneration **10**-228b.
—, South American: *see* Rhea.
Ostricourt, sands of **9**-664c.
Ostrigonum (anat.) **25**-179c.
Ostri-Kuk, mt., Monten. **18**-767b,
Ostro, cape, Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Ostro (wind) **6**-809b.
OSTROG, Russ. **20**-362d; **23**-872 (C5).
—, monastery, Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-771d.
Ostrogard: *see* Novgorod.
Ostrogotha **12**-272d.
OSTROGOTHS (East Goths) **20**-362d; **23**-649 (E-F2); **12**-273a; coinage **19**-898a; election of kings **1**-777c; Hun war **12**-273a, **13**-933a; Justinian I.'s war **15**-601a; Montenegro conquered **18**-771d.
Ostrogozhsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E-F5); **28**-212a.
Ostrogski (family) **26**-429d.
Ostrolenka, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D2); **16**-938a; **21**-849a; battles (1806 and 1831) **20**-378c, **12**-246c; beekeeping **13**-655b.
Ostromir gospel **23**-915b; **23**-913a.
Ostrov, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) **23**-872 (E8).
—, Russ. (Pskov) **23**-872 (C4); **22**-542c.
—, cape, Russ.As. **23**-872 (M2).
Ostrovki, Russ. **19**-450d.
Ostrovmare, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Ostrovo, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **17**-216d.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Ostrovskiy, Anthony John **21**-921a.
—, **ALEXANDER NIKOLAIVICH** **20**-362d.
Ostrow, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D2); **16**-938a; treaty (1392) **28**-762b.
Ostrowiec, Russ. **21**-929 (C3).
Ostrowo, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Ostrowsky, mts., Aus. **5**-383c.
Ostrowskya magnifica **13**-771b.
Ostrya: *see* Hop-hornbeam.
Ostsinnen, Nor. **19**-804 (C-D2).
Ostswine, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Ostue (silk manufacture) **25**-106a.
Ostuma, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (B3); **12**-661d.
OSTUNI, It. **20**-363b; **15**-4 (F4).
Ost Vaagö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C1); **16**-863a.
Ostwald, Wilhelm: chemical affinity **6**-30a, **9**-222a; indicators **14**-483c; isomerism **14**-883a; solutions **6**-864a, **27**-899d; thermochemistry **26**-807a.
Ostyaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Osu, W.Af.: *see* Christiansborg.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius **4**-512b.
—, Denis **19**-83b.
—, Owen Roe **5**-633d.
—, Tadhg Gaolach **5**-633d.
Osum, riv., Turk.: *see* Ergene.
Osumi, prov., Jap. **15**-204c.
Osumi-Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Van Dieman.
OSUNA, PEDRO TELLEZ Giron, 3rd duke of **20**-363b; **22**-745c.
OSUNA, Sp. **20**-363d; **25**-530 (C4); **4**-942a; **14**-636b.
Osvobozhdenya: *see* Independence Party, Russia.
OSWALD (archbp.) **20**-364b; **28**-821c.
OSWALD (of Northumbria) **20**-364a; **24**-431a; **19**-793c; Christianity **9**-467a, **3**-816a.
— (von Wolkenstein) **11**-787a.
—, James **19**-266d.
—, Sir John **9**-109d; **14**-729b.
—, Richard **11**-27d; **27**-682b.
Oswaldbeck, dist., Notts. **19**-828a.
Oswaldslow, dist., Worcs. **28**-824b.
OSWALDTWISTLE, Lancs. **20**-364c; **16**-139 (D2).
Oswayo, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Oswegan group **27**-626a; **25**-111c.
Oswegatchie, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E1); **1**-192d.
Oswego, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
OSWEGO, N.Y. **20**-364c; **19**-596 (D2); **20**-118a.
—, canal, N.Y. **19**-598d.
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. **11**-300b; battle (1756) **24**-387b.
Oswego (cornflour) **17**-449b.
— Center, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2); **11**-300c.
OSWESTRY, Salop **20**-364d; **9**-416 (IV. A4); **24**-1021d; battle (1644) **19**-111b; geology **24**-1020c.
Oswichee, Ala. **1**-460 (E3).
Oswiecim, Aus.: *see* Auschwitz.
Oswine (of Deira) **19**-793c; **7**-933c.
OSWIO (Oswin, of Northumbria) **20**-365b; **19**-793c; **24**-431a; church **9**-443d.
Oswulf (of Northumbria) **19**-794a.
Osyka, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Osymandyas (Egy. king): *see* Rameses II.
Osyth, St **4**-570b; **9**-302b.
O-Szony, Hung. **20**-680c; **5**-378c; **23**-473d.
Ot, moor, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-417c.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
Ot, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
O.T. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Ota, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Otacher: *see* Odoacer.
Otacilius Crassus **18**-189b.
Otadini, tribe: *see* Ottadini.
Otago, dist., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6); **8**-678a; geology **19**-625b, **19**-625c; university **27**-775c.
—, harb., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6); **8**-677d.
Otaheite, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tahiti.
— arrowroot: *see* Tacca arrowroot.
Otaio, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Otakeho, N.Z. **19**-624 (D3).
Otaki, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
— Shipping Co. **25**-855d.
Otakineyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Otamarakau, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
Otamatea, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Otanes (Pers. satrap) **21**-209b; **4**-911a; **5**-802d.
Otantapuri, India: *see* Udandapura.
Otao, Sud. **9**-125c.
Otapira group **19**-625b; **27**-259b.
Otarama, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Otaria **5**-375c.
— antarctica **24**-537c.
— australis **24**-537c.
— californiana **5**-376a.
— forsteri: *see* Australian sea-bear.
— gazella **24**-537c.
— jubata **5**-376a.
— pusilla: *see* Otaria antarctica.
— stelleri **5**-376a.
— ursina **24**-537c; **5**-376a.
Otariidae: *see* Eared seals.
Otaru, Jap. **15**-156 (M5); **15**-195b; **15**-164d.
Otasawian, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Otashinai, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Otautau, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Otavalo, Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-919d.
Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
—, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **11**-801d.
Otay, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Otceti Cakowin, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Otchakov, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Otchishi, Jap. **15**-156 (O-P5).
Otego, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3); **20**-111d.
Otelfingen, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
"Otello" (Verdi) **27**-1018b.
Otelnuk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (Q4).
Otenia, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (C5).
Otero, Sp. **28**-73b.
—, lake, N.Mex. **19**-520d.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E5).
Otford, Kent **21**-604b; geology **15**-737a.
Otfrid (monk) **11**-784a; **28**-499d; catechism **5**-505c; *Homiliarium* **13**-645a.
Otham, Sur. **12**-821b.
Othe, Pays d', dist., Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **28**-923a.
Othello, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Othello (Shakespeare) **24**-781a: **21**-884c.
Othen, Swed. **12**-276d.
Othere (navigator): *see* Ohthere.
Othin (myth.): *see* Odin.
OTHMAN (caliph) **20**-365c; **8**-25a; **2**-266c; Koran **17**-418c.
— (sheikh al-Balad) **9**-104a.
— (Egyptian sultan): *see* Mansur (Fakhr al-din Othman).
— (b. Saladin: Egyptian sultan): *see* Aziz Imad al-din Othman.
— (b. Nahik) **22**-928c.
— Dan Fodio **25**-353d.
OTHNIEL **20**-365c; **15**-539c.
Otho (Christian name): *see* Otto.
Otho (family) **18**-210b; **19**-26b.
—, Karl **8**-440c.
—, **MARCUS SALVIUS** **20**-365d; **23**-652a.
—, Valentine **26**-328c.
— Titianus, Lucius Salvius: *see* Titianus.

Otho, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Othoca, Sard. 15-26 (B5). *See also* Oristano.
Othomi, tribe: *see* Otomi.
Othona, Ess.: *see* Bradwell Juxta Mare.
Othonis, lex 9-725b.
Othon of Grandson 26-264d.
Othronos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Othrys, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D1): *see also* Helloro.
Oti, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (C3-2).
Otiartes 16-112b.
Otic ganglion 19-395d.
Otides 20-326c (table).
Otididae: *see* Bustard.
Otidiphaps 21-596b.
Otina 11-526a.
Oting-pui, China 26-184d.
Otinidae 11-526a.
Otiorrhynchus ligustici 6-675b.
— picipes: *see* Raspberry weevil.
"Otiose creator" 8-7d.
Otira, val., N.Z. 19-625a.
OTIS, HARRISON GRAY 20-366c.
—, **JAMES** 20-366d.
—, Mercy: *see* Warren, Mercy.
Otis, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Otis australis: *see* Australian bustard.
— macqueeni: *see* Houbara.
— tarda: *see* Bustard.
Otisco, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Otis Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Otis elevator 9-264d (fig.).
Otisfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Otisville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Otitis media 18-131a.
Otivar, Sp. 25-580 (D4).
Otjen, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Otley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
OTLEY, Yorks. 20-367c; 28-933 (C1).
Otlinga Saxonia, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Otnit: *see* Oztnit.
Oto, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oto, tribe 14-463b.
Otočac, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472c.
Otoceras beds 27-260 (table).
O-to-chung, China 15-156 (F5).
Otocoelus 23-143c.
Otoconia 16-119c.
Otocorys: *see* Horned lark.
— alpestris: *see* Shore-lark.
— penicillata 16-219b.
Otocryptops 5-673b.
Otocyon megalotis: *see* Long-eared fox.
Otocyst 18-672d; 14-142d.
Otodus obliquus 16-968c.
Otoe Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4); 19-331d.
Otogyps 28-222a.
Otolemur 11-392a; 22-335c.
Otoli, China 17-554a.
Otolith 8-794a; 24-521d.
Otology: *see under* Ear.
Otolum, riv., Mex. 20-598a.
Otome, bay, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Otomi, tribe 18-323a; 8-200a.
Otomitlan (languages) 1-811d.
Otomo (Jap. prince): *see* Kobun.
Otomycosis 20-795d.
Otomys 23-443b.
Otonabee, riv., Can. 21-297a.
Otonycteris 6-245c.
Otopithecus 22-330c.
Otoporpae 14-142b; 14-156b.
Otopterus 6-243b.
Otorohanga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Otorunco, cape, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
—, mt., Arg. 4-167 (B4).
Ototo, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Ototyphlonemertes 19-364a.
Ototyphlonemertidae 19-363d.
Otourak, Asia M. 21-544a.
"Otowa" (warship) 24-912d.
Otozamites 20-543c; 20-545b.
Otozoa 20-55c.
Otranto, Joseph Fouché, duke of: *see* Fouché.
OTRANTO, It. 20-367c; 15-4 (G4); 10-264a; suffragans 15-18b.
— Station, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Terra di, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Lecce.
Otrar (Ottrarre), C. Asia 21-57d.
Otrepev, Yury (Gregory): *see* Demetrius (the Pseudo).
Otric of Saxony (Otricius of Magdeburg) 25-117c.
Otricoli, It.: *see* Ocriculum.
Otrous, Asia M. 21-544a.
Otscher, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
Otsego, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
Otselic, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Otshi-herero (language): *see* Oci-herero.
Otsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Otsui (language): *see* Tshi.
Ott, Karl 11-196a; 17-699c.
Otta, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
Ottadeni, tribe 8-943b; 17-19a.
Ottajano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124a; 28-180c.
OTTAKAR I. (of Bohemia) 20-367d.
— II. (of Bohemia) 20-368a; 4-124b; 3-6b; 11-846a; dominions 11-834 (map).
Ottakring, Aus. 19-957d.
Ottar (navigator): *see* Ohthere.
Ottar of Roses: *see* Attar of roses.
Ottauquechee, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
Ottavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
OTTAVA RIMA 20-368b; 25-643b; 4-102d.
Ottavina 21-563a.
OTTAWA, Can. 20-369a; 20-114 (F1); 20-114d; botanical gardens 2-338a; mint 18-559a; observatory 19-[illegible].
OTTAWA, Ill. 20-370c; 14-304 (D2).
OTTAWA, Kan. 20-371a; 15-654 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
— co., Can. 21-475d; 21-447b.
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
OTTAWA, riv., Can. 20-368d; 22-724 (A3); 20-114 (E2); flora 5-147b.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
OTTAWA, tribe 20-368d; 14-463b; wars 14-477c, 20-116c.
Ottawa Beach, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D1-E2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Ottawa gneiss 2-361c.
Ottawa Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
Ottaway, C. J. 7-440c.
Ottenby, Swed. 19-800 (D4).
Ottenleuebad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Ottensen, Hamburg 12-871d.
Ottentots, race: *see* Hottentots.
Otter, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, head, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, Alta. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Keewatin 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Sask. 24-225 (B2).
—, mts., Va. 2-207d.
—, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 23-994d.
—, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 16-644a.
OTTER (Lutra) 20-371a; 5-374c; fur 11-352a, 11-355d foll., 11-348c; hunting 13-948b; teeth 5-367c (fig.).
— (Lutrinae) 5-374b; 5-376b.
Otterbäcken, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterbein, Philip William 27-597a.
Otterbein, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Otterburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); battle (1388) 21-135d, 8-443b; castle 19-792b.
Otterburne, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Otter Creek, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Ottercreek, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Otter Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Otter Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 23-945b.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 11-375d.
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Otterham, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Otterhampton, Som. 9-420 (III. A4).
Otterhound 8-378c (Pl. III.).
Otter Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Otterlo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Otterö, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
— Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— River, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Otter screen 16-635c.
Ottersdorf, Sixt of: *see* Sixt of Ottersdorf.
Ottershaw, Surrey 10-942 (B3).
Otter-shrew: *see* Insectivorous otter.
Ottersleben, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Otterstad, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterswick, bay, Scot. 28-280c.
Ottertail, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Otterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Otter trawl 27-219c.
Otter *v.* Edgley (1893) 1-221c.
Otterville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Ottery, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— **ST MARY**, Dev. 20-371d; 9-430 (VI. F2); 16-62b.
Ottfried of Weissenburg: *see* Otfrid (monk).
OTTIGNIES, Belg. 20-372a; 3-668 (E2).
Ottilia, St: *see* Odilia.
Ottilien, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
Ottilienberg, mt., Ger.: *see* Odilienberg.
Otting (measure) 28-71b.
Ottira Gorge, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ottmachau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Otto (d. of Athens) 2-844b.
— (Austrian archduke) 12-792c; 12-790.
— (bp. of Bamberg) 11-840d; 21-902d.
— I. (king of Bavaria) 3-550d.
— (of **NORDHEIM**: duke of Bavaria) 20-376a; 13-275c; 3-546a.
— I. (of Saxony: duke of Bavaria): *see* Otto I. (duke of Swabia).
— I. (of Wittelsbach: duke of Bavaria) 3-546b; 28-763c.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546c; 28-763d; 3-6b.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-546d; 5-922c.
— V. (of Bavaria) 4-421b.
— VIII. (count palatine in Bavaria) 28-763c; 21-384b.
— I. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 5-223a.
— III. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— IV. (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— V. (of Brandenburg): *see* Otto V. (of Bavaria).
— I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— IV. (count of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (cardinal) 13-283b; 5-201d; 28-552b.
OTTO I. (emperor) 20-372d; 9-351d; 11-835a; 20-596a; Italy 15-29c; papacy 15-435a, 16-433a, 3-718b.
— II. 20-374a; 11-836d; 10-813c; Sicily 25-32b.
— III. 20-374c; 11-837a; 25-403a.
— IV. 20-375a; 11-843a; 9-488d.
— (of **FREISING**) 20-375d.
— II. (the Lame: of Gelderland) 11-556a.
OTTO (of Greece) 20-372a; 12-466c.
— (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
— (of Hungary): *see* Otto III. (of Bavaria).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Milan) 28-128c.
— II. (elector palatine): *see* Otto II. (of Bavaria).
Otto (Henry: elector palatine) 20-595b.
— (of Saxony) 24-268b; 26-901d.
— (of Swabia): *see* Otto IV. (emp.).
— (bp. of Utrecht) 13-607d; 2-779d.
—, E. C. F. 7-683d.
—, Jacob August 12-703b.
—, Karl 18-630b.
—, Nicolaus 11-496b; 13-147c.
—, Rudolph 11-178b.
Otto, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Ottoboni, Pietro: *see* Alexander VIII.
— de' Fieschi: *see* Adrian V. (pope).
Ottocar (of Bohemia): *see* Ottakar.
Otto cycle engine 11-496c.
— dicycle 7-683d.
Otto-Hilgenstock oven 6-656d.
Otto-Hoffmann oven 6-656d.
OTTOMAN (dict.) 20-376c.
— Bank: *see* Imperial Ottoman Bank.
— Debt 27-436a.
Ottomans, race: *see* Osmanli Turks.
Otto Nairtyn, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Ottone, It. 15-4 (B2).
Ottone Orseolo (doge of Venice) 20-330d.
Otto of Roses: *see* Attar of Roses.
Ottoville, O. 20-26 (B3).
Ottowald, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Ottrare, Russ.As.: *see* Otrar.
Ottrava, Swed. 10-605c.
Ottrelites 6-530d.
Ottringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
OTTUMWA, Ia. 20-376c; 14-732 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Ottweiler, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Otuako, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Otumba, Mex. 18-318 (G1); battle (1520) 7-206b.
Otumi, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Otun-Koza, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
Otuquis, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3).
Otus, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Otus brachyotus: *see* Woodcock-owl.
Otuzco, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-272a.
—, dist., Peru 16-542d.
OTWAY, THOMAS 20-376d; 9-630d; 8-527d.
Otway, O. 20-26 (D7).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-37d.
—, forest, Vict. 11-549c.
Otway *v.* Otway (1888) 8-337d.
Otway Water, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-145a.
Otwell, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Otyaks, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Otyimbingue, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-801c.
Otyimboro Veld, plain, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyimpolo, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyirambo, Ang. 25-466 (A-B1).
Otyitambi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyitundua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyituo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Otyityikua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyiuanungu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyombinde, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Otyomuhana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyosasu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ouachita, La. 2-552 (B1).
—, dist., La. 2-552 (B1).
—, mts., Okla. and Ark. 2-552 (A-B3); 19-761d; 2-551b; 21-177d.
—, riv., La. and Ark. 17-54 (G1-2); 2-552 (C4); 2-551b; 18-738b; locks 22-969d.
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Washita.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ouakari: *see* Uakari.
Ouananiche 24-83a; 22-727a.
Ouangara, Dah.: *see* Wangara.
Ouanne, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
Ouap, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Yap.
Ouareau, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3).
OUBLIETTE 20-377b.
Oubre, La. 17-54 (B6-7).
Oubril, Paul d' 3-790d.
OUCH 20-377c.
Ouche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. 8-269c; battle (600) 6-563d.
Ouchi (Jap. ruler) 15-224b; 15-225b.
Ouchita, mts., N.Am. 21-177d.
Ouchy, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-288b.
Oudaen, Joachim 8-725b.
Oudah (myth.) 22-679b.
Oudart (Fr. naturalist) 20-306c.
Ouddorp, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Oudeberkoop, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oude Gracht, canal, Holl. 27-825a.
Oude Herr Smits, de (pseud.): *see* Lindo, Mark Prager.
Oude Leusden, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
— Loosdrecht, Holl. 5-751c.
Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis 25-893b.
—, J. T. 2-234b.
Oude Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
— Mirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
OUDENARDE, Belg. 20-377c; 3-668 (C2); battle (1708) 20-377c, 25-603 (map), 10-845b, 17-739b; peace (1030) 10-478d; tapestry manufacture 26-405d, 26-406a; town hall 2-407d.
Oudenbosch, Holl. 4-357d.
Oudenodon 5-230a.
Oude Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Ouderaa, P. van der 20-508a.
Oude Rijn, riv., Holl. 23-240d.
— Schild, Holl. 11-233c.
Oudesluis, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oude Stads Canal, Holl. 12-613a.
— Tonge, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Water, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 12-280d; capture (1575) 2-576c.
Oudh (Ajodhia), India 14-376 (I6).
Oudh (Awadh), prov., India 14-376 (I6); begums and Hastings 2-714b; Canning's mutiny proclamation 5-186b, 14-450b; Dalhousie 7-766d; Etawah annexed (1773) 9-804c; Fyzabad capital 11-376c; Rohilla treaty (1772) 3-928d. *See also* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
OUDINE, EUGENE ANDRE 20-378a; 18-2b; 19-907b.
OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 20-378b; Austrian campaign (1809) 19-224d; battle of Bautzen (1813) 3-542a; Rome expedition (1849) 15-53d; statue 3-404d; Swiss Campaign 11-194d; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
—, Charles Nicolas Victor, 2nd duke of Reggio 20-378c; 15-53c.
Oudjda, Mor.: *see* Ujda.
Oudna, Tun.: *see* Wadna.
Oudney, W. 6-423a; 24-805b.
Oudon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-441d.
Oudong, Cambodia 5-84c.
Oudorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oudtshoorn, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 15-682c; 5-233b; population 5-232c.
Oueb 9-54d.
Oued-Abdallah, Alg. 17-677c.
Ouen, St (bp. of Rouen) 7-730d.
Ouer maa 9-54d.
Ouessant, isl., Fr.: *see* Ushant.
Ouest-Etat (railways) 10-787b.
Oufentina, tribe 16-271c.
Oughter, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572a.
Oughterard, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
—, Ire. (Kildare) 15-791c.
Oughtibridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378d; 1-619c.
Ougrée, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ouiatanon, Ind. 14-425a.
—, fort, Ia. 22-65d.
OUIDA 20-378d.
Ouida, mt., S.Am. 25-487a.
Ouighours, race: *see* Uighur.
Ouilly-le-Tesson, France 12-351b.
Ouinaniche: *see* Ouananiche.
Ouistreham, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 4-936c.

Oukin, isl., Jap.: *see* Okinoerabushima.
Oulagal, Afg. **15**-631c.
Oulart, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Oulchy-le-Château, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Ouldabinna, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Ouleout Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Ouless, Walter William **20**-500d.
Oulia, Artemis **2**-664a.
Oulios, Apollo **2**-184d.
Oullins, Fr. **17**-176b.
Oulopholites **12**-769b; **17**-532d.
Oulton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2); population **26**-28d.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— broad, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2); **17**-78a.
Oulu, prov., Russ.: *see* Uleåborg.
Ounce (mammal) **20**-379b: *see also* Snow leopard.
OUNCE (weight) **20**-379a; fluid **28**-489c; troy **28**-480b, **28**-489a, **28**-489c; U.S. **28**-493a.
OUNDLE, Northants. **20**-379b; **9**-424 (IV. B2); geology **13**-951d.
Our, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
—, riv., Luxemburg **3**-668 (H3); **17**-145d.
Ouraios: *see* Haje.
Oural (Amarella, Nora), mt., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **22**-134d.
Ouralien group **5**-311a.
Ouray, Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-721d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-718b.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Ourbibentos, It.: *see* Orvieto.
Our Boys (H. J. Byron) **4**-905d.
Ource, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-248c.
Ourcq, canal, Fr. **20**-804 (E1); **10**-778 (C5); **20**-806d; inclines **5**-170b; length **10**-786b.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **17**-746b.
Ourebi: *see* Oribi.
Ourem, João Fernandes Andeiro, count of **22**-142b.
Ourem, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A3); **22**-135a.
Ourios, Zeus **28**-977a.
Ourique (Orick), Port. **25**-530 (A-B4); battle (1139) **1**-733c, **13**-345a, **22**-140b.
—, plain, Port. **25**-530 (A4); **1**-540c.
Ourisia **13**-771c.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (order) **15**-867b.
— Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Mex. **18**-347d.
— Lady of Lourdes (order) **17**-65b.
— Lady of Montserrat (image) **18**-795d.
— Lady of Philermo (image) **24**-18a.
— Lady of Ransom (order) **18**-649d.
— Lady of the Victory, Braz.: *see under* Victoria.
— Lady of Villa Vicosa (order) **15**-866b.
Ouro, Af.: *see* Rio de Oro.
— **PRETO**, Braz. **20**-379c; **4**-440 (H7); **27**-48d.
— Preto, mt., Braz. **20**-379c.
Ourthe, dept., Fr. **16**-594a.
—, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F3); **18**-316a.
Our Village (M. R. Mitford) **18**-620a.
Ourville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Ousby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
OUSE (Great), riv., Hunts. and Cambs. **20**-380a; **9**-424 (IV. C1); **4**-584 (C5-D5); course **4**-728d, **13**-951c, **19**-744c.
—, (Little), riv., Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **19**-744c.
OUSE, riv., Sus. **20**-380b; **9**-424 (IV. C5); **4**-584 (D7).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439a.
OUSE, riv., Yorks. **20**-380b; **9**-416 (II. E2); **4**-584 (C4); valley, *see* York, valley.
Ousebec, Cambs.: *see* Wisbech.
Ouseburn, Gt., Yorks.: *see* Gt. Ouseburn.
—, riv., Northumb. **19**-474a.
OUSEL **20**-380c: *see also* Blackbird.
OUSELEY, SIR F. A. GORE **20**-380d; **26**-436d; **26**-613c.
—, Sir Gore **21**-239b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **20**-381a.
Oushoru, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Ousley, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Oust, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
—, riv., **7**-249b; **18**-820a.
Oustalet, M. **16**-976d.
OUSTER **20**-381b.
Oustiti: *see* Marmoset.
Outagamie Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Outarde, bay, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Outarville, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Outaya, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
Out bye **6**-586c.
Outdoor relief: *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Friendly Societies Act (1894) **22**-76d.
Outer, isl., Can. **22**-724 (F2).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (C1).
Outer band of Baillarger (anat.) **4**-400c.
Outer Duck, isl., Can. **18**-372 (H4).
— Kan-suh, dist., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (F2).
— Rhodes, dist., Switz.: *see* Ausser-Rhoden.
— Santa Barbara, chan., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D2).
— utilities **28**-438c.
Outfangentheof: *see* Infangentheof and outfangentheof.
Outfielders (baseball) **3**-459d.
Outger Reps, isls., Arct. **25**-709a.
Outhier, Reginaud **8**-802c.
Ou-ting-pei, China: *see* Oting piu.
Outlanders: *see* Uitlander.
OUTLAWRY **20**-381b; ban **3**-305c; brigands **4**-563c; concilium plebis **6**-765a.
Outlet Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (A1).
Outlier **11**-673b.
Outlook **19**-563a.
Out-of-court (racquets) **22**-781a.
OUTRAGE **20**-381c.
Outram, Benjamin (engineer) **22**-819b; **27**-159c.
—, Benjamin (manufacturer) **1**-722a.
—, **SIR JAMES** **20**-381c; **3**-296a; **14**-449d.
Outram, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (B6); harbour **1**-955c.
Out Rawcliffe, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Outreau, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Outre-Rhone, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Outrigger **4**-98b, pair **4**-100b; sculls **4**-100b.
— torpedo: *see* Spar torpedo.
Outrim, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
— Howitt, colliery, Vict. **28**-41d: **2**-953b.
Outroper **2**-895d.
Outside brokers **7**-343c.
— click (wrestling) **28**-845c.
Out Skerries, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-855b.
— Stack, isl., Scot. **24**-412a.
Outten, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Outville, O. **20**-26 (E5-4).
Outwell, Norf. and Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1); **5**-99c.
Out-wick **7**-646b.
Outwood, Lancs. **7**-285d.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Outworkers: *see* Piece-workers.
Outyo, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C3).
Ouve, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-542d.
Ouvèze, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **27**-838d.
Ouvidor **4**-455b.
Ouvirandra fenestralis: *see* Lattice leaf plant.
Ouwerkerk, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Ou-yang Hsiu (Chinese statesman) **6**-225d.
Ouysse, riv., Fr. **17**-16a.
Ouzel, riv., Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **20**-380a.
Ouzel: *see* Ousel.
Ouzouer-le-Marché, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Ouzouer-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Ovada, It. **15**-4 (B2); population **21**-588a.
Ova-Herero, race: *see* Herero.
Ovajik Su, riv., Turk.As. **9**-894d.
Oval, cricket ground, Lond. **16**-938 (C3).
OVAL (math.) **20**-382b; **7**-659c.
Ovalau, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (B1); **10**-335d.
Ovalle, Chil. **2**-462 (B3); **16**-200b; population **6**-148c.
Ovampo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2); **11**-801a.
Ovampo (Ovambo, Ambo), race **25**-464c; **1**-330d; **11**-801c.
Ovampoland, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. **11**-800d; **11**-801a; language **3**-359c.
Ovando, Nicolas de **6**-744d; **3**-209a.
Ovando, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
OVAR, Port. **20**-382c; **25**-530 (A2).
Ovare, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
Ovarian dropsy **8**-591a.
— ligament **23**-131d; **23**-134c.
— pregnancy **12**-767a.
OVARIOTOMY **20**-382c; **19**-927b; Clay's operation **6**-470b; Wells' revival of **28**-514d.
Ovár, Magyar, Hung.: *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Ovarnbergsvatn, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2).
Ovary (anat.) **23**-131d; **23**-134c; **19**-927b; diseases **12**-765a, **12**-766d foll.; operations **20**-382d.
— (bot.) **10**-559c; **10**-569d.
OVATION **20**-383a.
Ovatyimba, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Ovchepolye, plain, Turk. **27**-426 (B-C2).
Ovejas, riv., Sp. **6**-702d.
Ovejo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
OVEN **20**-383a; **11**-358b; biscuit **3**-992c; bread **4**-472c; coke **6**-655d.
— bell **3**-688d.
Oven-bird (Furnariidae) **19**-667a.
— (Furnarius rufus) **4**-444a.
— (Phylloscopus): *see* Willow-wren.
Ovenden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Ovens, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2); **28**-38d.
Ovenus (epigrammatist): *see* Owen, John.
Over, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **10**-258b.
—, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
Over (cricket) **7**-438b.
— (net) **19**-412b.
Over Aevne (Björnson): *see Beyond our Powers.*
Overall, John **3**-902b; **5**-443b; **5**-506c.
Overami (king of Benin) **3**-738c.
Overath, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Overbeck, baron **4**-262a.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** **20**-383a.
Over-blowing **7**-172c.
Overborrow, Eng. **4**-584 (B3).
Overbridge **4**-533a.
Overbrook, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Overburgh, Lancs. **23**-790d.
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS **20**-384a; Cotton, Sir R. **7**-256b; Killigrew, Sir Robert **15**-796a; Northampton, earl of **19**-766b; Somerset, earl of **25**-388a.
Overcrowding **13**-819a; America **13**-827a; Austria **13**-824b; Germany **13**-825a.
Over-cup oak **19**-934b.
Over-Denton, Cumb. **7**-626c.
OVERDOOR **20**-384c; **28**-796a.
Overdraft **3**-352b.
Overend, John **12**-732c.
—, Gurney & Co. **12**-732d.
Overflakkee, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **25**-513c.
Overflow Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2**-552 (D4).
Overfold **10**-598a.
Over-glaze: *see* On-glaze.
Overgnaghi **16**-862b.
Overhand (bricklaying) **4**-522a.
— knot **15**-871d.
Overhead railway **22**-856d.
— system (electric traction) **27**-161c; **27**-121d.
Overhespen, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Overisel, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
Overkirk (Dutch soldier) **22**-876c; **20**-377d.
Over Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
Overland Hill, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
— Mail Company **10**-177a.
— Park, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
Overlaying of infants **6**-139a; **14**-513b.
Overly, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
Overman (philos.) **9**-842d.
OVERMANTEL **20**-384c.
Overpeck Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-596 (H2).
Overseal, Leics. **8**-72b.
Overseers **9**-441b; **22**-75b; **23**-42b.
Over Severn, dist., Glos. **12**-133c; **12**-133d.
Overshoe: *see* Golosh.
Overshot water wheel **14**-95d.
Overskou, Thomas **8**-43a.
Oversman **2**-326a.
OVERSOUL **20**-384d; **17**-129c.
OVERSTONE, SAMUEL Jones Loyd, 1st baron **20**-384d.
Overstone, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Overstrand, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Overstringing **21**-571b.
Over-struck **19**-871a.
OVERT ACT **20**-384d.
Over the Range: see *Erewhon.*
Over the Rhine, dist., Cincinnati, O. **6**-373d.
Over the Tea Cups (O. W. Holmes) **13**-617d.
Overthrowing of Apophis (Egyptian work) **9**-49a.
Overthrust (geol.) *see* Thrust.
Over-tides **26**-952c.
Overton, Richard **16**-682d.
—, Robert **7**-495c.
Overton, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-902d; **12**-904b.
—, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1); **16**-143b.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
—, Pa.: *see* Towanda.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. F2); **10**-522a.
—, (West), Wilts.: *see* West Overton.
— Co. Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Overtone (in sound) **25**-452b: *see also* Harmonic.
Overton (Orton) Longueville, Hunts **13**-953b.
Overtoom, De, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Overtown, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
OVERTURE **20**-384d; **26**-290d.
Overweg, Adolf **3**-447c; **5**-787c.
Overwinden, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Overy, William **14**-773b.
Overysel, canal, Holl. **13**-588; (D2); **13**-591b.
OVERYSEL (Overyssel), prov., Holl. **20**-385d; **13**-588 (D2); **13**-590c; language **8**-717b.
Overyssche, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Ovett, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Ovibos cavifrons: *see* Bootherium cavifrons.
— moschatus: *see* Musk-ox.
Ovibovinae **4**-338a.
OVID (Ovidius Naso) **20**-386a; ages of the world **1**-372b; Catullus, reference **5**-543a; Chrétien de Troyes' translation **6**-273c; Ennius **9**-649a; geological reference **11**-640c; literary characteristics **16**-263d, **16**-255b; Renaissance influence **9**-620b; statue at Sulmona **26**-60a.
Ovid, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Ovida, Count **20**-6a.
Ovide moralisé (Chrétien Legonais) **11**-117b.
Ovidiopol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3); **19**-988d.
Oviedo, André de **1**-96a.
Oviedo, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
OVIEDO, Sp. **20**-390d; **25**-530 (C1); cathedral **20**-390d, **21**-799c; climate **25**-530a; fire (1521) **10**-401d; riots (1905) **25**-566d; university **27**-762b.
OVIEDO, prov., Sp. **20**-390b; **25**-530 (B-C1); churches **2**-399d. *See also* Asturias.
OVIEDO Y VALDES, G. F. de **20**-391a; **1**-99a; **26**-1036a.
Ovilaba, Aus: *see* Wels.
Ovinehöi, hill, Den. **26**-175c.
Oving, Bucks. **4**-729b.
Ovingdean, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Ovingham, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Ovington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Ovipara **28**-1025c.
Ovipositor **23**-120b.
Ovis: *see* Sheep.
— ammon: *see* Argali.
— bharal: *see* Bharal.
— borealis **24**-818a.
— canadensis cervina: *see* Big horn.
— hodgsoni **24**-818a; **26**-918c.
— jubata **24**-818d.
— karelini **27**-420c.
— lervia: *see* Udad.
— littledalei **24**-818a.
— longipes **24**-818c.
— mexicanus: *see* Mexican bighorn.
— musimon: *see* Mouflon.
— nahura: *see* Bharal.
— nivicola **24**-818a.
— orientalis: *see* Armenian mouflon.
— poli **24**-818a; **27**-420c.
— sairensis **24**-818a.
— steatopyga **24**-819a.
— strepsiceros: *see* Wallachian sheep.
— vignei **24**-818b.
Ovisjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Ovogenesis **23**-118b.
OVOLO **20**-391b: *see also* Echinus.
Ovo-viviparous **16**-824a; **23**-170c.
Ovrebö, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Ovre Vand, lake, Nor. **26**-54b
Ovre Vasenden, Nor. **28**-215c.
Ovria, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Ovruch, Russ. **23**-872 (C5).
Ovula (zool.) **11**-518d; **11**-516b (fig.).
Ovulation **23**-120c; **12**-764d.
Ovule (bot.) **10**-571d; **2**-11a; **2**-14b.
Ovum **24**-746a; **9**-315a; **7**-717d; fertilization **23**-118a; human **23**-132a; maturation **23**-118b, **24**-748b. *See also* Egg.
— cycle (biol.) **18**-867b.
Ovünge, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Ow, William de: *see* William (count of Eu).
Ow, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Owain ab Gruffydd: *see* Glendower, Owen.
— ap Maxen Wledig **9**-136c.
— Glyndwfrdwy: *see* Glendower, Owen.
— Gwynedd **10**-522c.
Owais I. **21**-227b.
— II. **21**-227b.
Owaka, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Owaneco, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Owari, Nig.: *see* Wari.
— (Bishu), prov., Jap. **15**-204a; **15**-264d.
Owari porcelain **15**-185a; **15**-187d.
Owasco, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Owashi, Jap. **15**-156 (K10).
Owassa, mt., W.Af.: *see* Clarence, mt.
OWATONNA, Minn. **20**-391b; **18**-550 (D6).
OWEGO, N.Y. **20**-391c; **19**-596 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Owel, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Owen (king of Strathclyde) **9**-471a; **25**-1000a.
— (Gutyn) **5**-646b.
— (Kyveiliog) **5**-643c.
— (Myfyr): *see* Jones, Owen.
— (of Gwynedd) **9**-481c; **28**-262c.
— (of Powys) **28**-262c.
—, Aneurin **28**-516c.
—, Sir Cunliffe **10**-69a.
—, Daniel **5**-649a.
—, E. R. **28**-228c; **27**-562a.
—, Goronwy **5**-618c; **5**-619c.
—, **SIR HUGH** **20**-391c.
—, **JOHN** (nonconformist divine) **20**-392a; **21**-99d; **16**-844c.
—, **JOHN** (Welsh epigrammatist) **20**-391d; **9**-690d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** **20**-393c; **14**-18b; Ammonoids **5**-693b; birds **20**-315d, **3**-965c; palaeontology **20**-582b; parthenogenesis **23**-119a; reptiles **23**-140c; skull **20**-56c; trichinosis **27**-266b; vertebrates **1**-883c.
—, **ROBERT** **20**-394c; **7**-83b; child labour **16**-10d; economy community **19**-498d, **6**-793a; labour exchange **16**-7a; socialism **25**-301a.
—, Robert Dale **20**-396a.
—, W. F. W. **6**-917b; **18**-683b; **7**-942b.
—, William **5**-619c.
Owen, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).

Owen, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
OWEN, sound, Can. 20-396c; 20-114 (B2).
Owena, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Owenacurra, riv., Ire. 18-419b.
Owenass, riv., Ire. 18-942a.
Owenavorragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Owenbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Owenboy, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owen Co., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Owendale, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Owenduff, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenduff grits 16-829c.
Owengarney, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Owenia 5-793c.
— acidula (venosa): *see* Sour plum.
Oweniny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenkillew, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Owenmore, riv., Ire. (Co. Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
Owennacurra, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owenreagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
OWENS, JOHN 20-396b.
Owens, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8b; 1-685b.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 17-13b.
—, val., Cal. 27-623b.
OWENSBORO, Ky. 20-396b; 15-740 (A-B3).
Owensburg, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Owensbyville, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Owens College, Manchester: *see* Victoria University.
— Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Owenson, Sydney: *see* Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owen Springs, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
— Stanley, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E-F3); 19-487b.
Owensville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Owenton, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Oweri, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Owermoigne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Owersby, North, Lincs.: *see* North Owersby.
Owey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Owikano, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Owings Mills, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Owingsville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
O-wi-yu-kuts, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Owl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, head, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, riv., S.Dak.: *see* Moreau.
OWL 20-396c; 3-977d; 3-965d; cacca 17-524d; decoy 27-212d; egg 9-13d; longevity 16-975d; sacred to Athena 2-830a; syrinx 3-969a.
— butterfly 16-478a.
— Creek, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Owlerton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Owl Feather Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Owliglasse: see *Howleglas*.
OWLING (law) 20-398b.
Owl moth 16-473a; 13-426d; larva, *see* Cotton boll worm.
— nebula 19-333a; 27-802c.
— of Athena: *see* Little owl.
— parrot: *see* Kakapo.
— pigeon 8-452b.
Owlshead, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Owls Head, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Head, mt., Vt. 27-1025d.
— Head, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Owo, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-679d.
OWOSSO, Mich. 20-398b; 18-372 (F6).
Owsley Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Owston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 3-68a.
Owvane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Owyhee, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Owyhee, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, riv., Ida. and Oreg. 5-8 (E1); 20-242 (H4); 14-276c.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B4); 14-276c.
Ox, lake, Colom.: *see* Buey, Laguna del.
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 14-744b, 25-241d.
OX 20-398c; horns 13-697a, 21-34c; sacrifice 26-685b, 28-976c.
OXALIC ACID 20-399b; 16-747c; 21-894b; in analysis 2-778d.
Oxalidaceae 20-399d.
OXALIS 20-399d; leaf 16-325c; stamens 10-566a.
— acetosella: *see* Wood-sorrel.
— cernua 17-508b.
— crenata (tuberosa): *see* Oca.
Oxalyl chloride 20-399c.
— diureide 27-794b.
— urea: *see* Parabanic acid.
Oxamaethane 20-399d.
Oxamates 1-856d.
Oxamic acid 20-399d.
Oxamide 20-399d; 22-528d; 1-856d.
Oxamines 6-51a; dyes 8-747c.
Oxanthranol 2-106c.
Oxazine 6-59d.
OXAZOLES 20-400b; 6-59c.
Oxazolidines 20-400c.
Oxazolines 20-400b.
Oxbow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Can. 19-780 (B1).
Ox Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Oxcar, isl., Scot. 10-329c.
Ox carriage 15-191d.
OXE, PEDER 20-400c.
—, Torben 6-275a.
Oxeae, isls., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Oxeate 25-723d.
— spicule: *see* Diact spicule.
Oxelösund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Oxen, mt., Nor. 12-941a.
OXENBRIDGE, JOHN 20-400d; 17-806b.
Oxenden, Sir George 26-117a; 18-5b.
OXENFORD, JOHN 20-401a.
OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE 20-401a.
Oxenholme, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Oxenhope, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Oxenö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
OXENSTJERNA (family) 20-401b.
—, Axel Gustafsson 20-401b; 6-291d.
—, Johan Axelsson 20-402a; 6-292a.
—, Johan Gabriel 26-217d.
Oxenton, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. C2).
Oxes Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Oxeye: *see* Great titmouse.
— daisy 7-761d.
OXFORD, EARLS OF 20-402d; 17-2c; 9-785b.
—, EDWARD DE VERE, 17th earl of 20-402d.
—, JOHN DE VERE, 13th earl of 20-403a; 9-526d; 28-821a.
—, ROBERT DE VERE, 9th earl of 20-403b; 9-509a; 17-751b.
—, ROBERT HARLEY, 1st earl of 20-403d; 9-544c; 26-227a; 4-218b.
Oxford, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 10-133a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1); university 18-602b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
OXFORD, O. 20-414c; 20-26 (A6).
OXFORD, Oxon. 20-405a; 9-420 (III. E3); cathedral 5-521d, 25-692c; Indian institute 18-722b; observatories 19-955a, 26-566b; Renaissance architecture 2-418d; St Giles Church 10-606a; St Mary-the-Virgin Church 25-693a, 27-115d; siege (1645) 12-413b; Town Hall 2-439c (fig.); treaty (1643) 12-405c; Union frescoes 23-748c; university court 27-780b.
Oxford: *University* 20-406d; 27-755a; 27-770c; art 2-704c; boat racing 23-784a; book-selling 4-233d; censor 5-662a; Chinese 16-377b; compulsory Greek 6-456d; Curzon chancellorship 27-772b; drama 8-525a; examinations 10-42c, 27-488d; history 3-659a, 3-838b; hoods 27-779b; Laud 16-277b; libraries 12-129d, 22-301b, *see also* Bodleian Library; local examinations 10-44a, 24-1012d; museums 2-733b, 1-149b; printing press 10-240c, 16-277b; Royal commission 3-799b; scholarships 14-742a, 23-257b; science 15-783c; sports 2-847c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, canal, Eng. 9-420 (III. E2); 7-607d; 20-416b.
—, street, London 16-938 (B2).
Oxford (fabric) 7-278a.
— and Cambridge boat race 23-784a.
— and Cambridge club 6-567b.
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine 18-871d.
Oxford Blues: *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
— clay 20-415a; 11-670c; 9-414a: soil 25-347b.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Down sheep 24-820a; 24-818 (Plate).
Oxford Gazette 19-544b; 19-554a.
Oxford House, Bethnal Green 3-830c.
OXFORDIAN GROUP 20-415a; 11-670c; 15-569a.
Oxford Junction, Can. 19-831b.
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
— marbles: *see* Arundel marbles.
— Mills, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— mission, Calcutta 18-588b.
— Movement 9-451c; 9-563d; 1-150d; ecclesiastical law 8-867b, 26-781c, 23-25a; Gladstone 12-68a; Gore 12-254d; incense 14-352d; Keble 15-711a; Manning 17-589d; Newman 19-518a; Pusey 22-667b; Stanley 25-777d; Tait 26-363c; Ward 28-321d.
Oxford New English Dictionary see *New English Dictionary*.
OXFORD, PROVISIONS OF 20-414d; 9-446a; 9-492c; castles 5-480a; Simon de Montfort 18-781d.
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon.), co., Eng. 20-415b; 9-420 (III. D3); 9-419a; geology 20-415d.
— Light Infantry 14-526a.
Oxford system (elec.) 9-196b.
Oxford Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Ox gang (measure) 28-72b.
— heel: *see* Stinking hellebore.
Oxhey, woods, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Oxhill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Oxia, mts., Gr. 1-298d.
Oxidase 21-751a.
Oxidation 20-418c; 4-89c; disinfection 8-312c; in physiology 23-191d.
OXIDE 20-418b; 6-40b; pigments 21-598d.
Oxidized silver 25-113a.
Oxidizer 1-677b.
Oxli, tribe 1-547c; 9-140c; 21-211d.
Oximensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Hiémois.
OXIMES 20-418d; 6-51b.
Oximide 20-399d.
Oxindole 14-500b.
Oxley, John 2-960b; 22-737a; 2-943b.
Oxley, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 2-942c.
Oxlip 22-340b.
Ox-louse 28-13a.
Oxmanstown, Dublin 14-765b.
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord: *see* Rosse, 3rd earl of.
Oxmoor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Oxnam, Scot. 23-790c.
Oxnard, Thomas 27-596b.
Oxnard, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oxnead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Oxnevalla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Oxney Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Oxö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Oxon, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, co., Eng.: *see* Oxfordshire.
Oxonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Oxonium hydroxide 20-424a.
Oxon Run, riv., Md. and D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Oxpecker (Buphaga) 3-975d.
Ox-racing 15-628d.
Oxshott, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Oxted, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Oxtinderne, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
Oxtoby, John 22-338d.
Oxton, Ches. 3-982d.
—, Notts. 19-828a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Oxus, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
OXUS, riv., C.Asia 20-420a; 1-307 (D1); 27-420 (C4); treaty (1884-86) 2-741a. *See also* Murghab, Panj and Pamir rivers.
Ox warble fly 8-897c (fig.).
Oxwich, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-76c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Oxya, mt., Gr.: *see* Oxia.
Oxyacanthine 3-764c.
Oxy-acetylene flame 1-140d.
Oxyacid 6-40c.
Oxyacrylic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Oxyaena 7-409b.
Oxyaldehydes 6-51b; 7-309a.
Oxyanthraquinones 2-106c; 1-673c.
Oxyaster 25-724b.
Oxyazobenzene 3-82a.
Oxyazo-compounds 3-81d.
Oxybaphon (weight) 28-485c.
Oxybenzaldehyde: *see* Salicylic aldehyde.
Oxybenzene: *see* Carbolic Acid.
Oxybenzenes: *see* Phenols.
Oxybenzoic acid 6-53b.
Oxybenzyl alcohol: *see* Saligenin.
Oxybiazole 6-59d.
Oxybii, tribe 11-96b; 24-104b.
Oxycanus (Indian prince) 1-548d.
Oxycarenus 7-262c.
— hyalinipennis: *see* Egyptian cotton seed bug.
Oxycedrus 15-557b.
Oxycellulose 5-608a.
Oxycinnamic acid: *see* Coumalic acid.
Oxycinnolin 6-377a.
Oxyclaena 7-409b.
Oxycobaltammines 6-605c.
Oxycoccus: *see* Cranberry.
Oxyconine 6-942c.
Oxycoumarin: *see* Umbelliferone.
Oxycytisine 7-710a.
Oxydases 3-168c; 11-334d; 19-921b.
Oxydendrum (bot.): *see* Sourwood.
Oxydesmus 18-472d.
Oxydiamine black 8-747c.
Oxydimorphine: *see* Apomorphine.
OXYGEN 20-423a; allotropes 20-430c, 14-883a; atmospheric 2-860a; detection and estimation 11-482c, 6-62a; ionization 6-867b; Lavoisier 16-295d; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-749d, 16-755c, 8-137c; magnetic character 9-186a, 17-348c; metallic compounds 18-201a; molecule, size 18-656b; preparation of 16-759b, 9-209d, 16-318c, 5-501c; Priestley 22-322d; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-630a; in sun 26-88d; valency 27-847d.
—: *Pharmacology* 20-424a; 21-350d; broncho-pneumonia 21-870d; heart respiration 27-935c, 23-189b.
Oxygenized muriatic acid: *see* Chlorine.
Oxyglossus 3-524a.
Oxygyrus 11-514d.
Oxyhaemoglobin 4-79d.
OXYHYDROGEN FLAME 20-424b.
Oxyisobutyric acid 4-892b.
— ester 7-511b.
Oxyketones 6-51b.
Oxylobium 16-383d.
Oxylophus 7-610a.
Oxylophyte 21-761a.
Oxylus (Aetolian) 13-309a; 9-279c.
Oxymethylene acetic ester 6-54b.
— acetone 6-54b.
Oxymethylene compounds 6-54b.
Oxyneurine: *see* Betaine.
Oxynicotine 19-665d.
Oxynoticeras 15-570a.
— oxynotum 15-569b.
Oxyodontotherium 16-791c.
Oxyphenine (dye) 8-747b.
Oxyphenyl acetic acid 7-412b.
Oxypolia 19-364a.
Oxyporus rufus 6-671b (fig.).
Oxyproline 19-923a.
Oxyprotein 1-514b (table).
Oxyprotsulphonic acid 1-514b (table).
Oxypurins 22-662c.
Oxypyridines 22-690b.
Oxypyrimidines 1-855c.
Oxyquinolines 22-759b.
Oxyrhopus 23-175b.
— trigeminus 18-497a.
Oxyrhyncha 17-457c.
Oxyrhynchus, Egy. 9-40 (A-B2); papyri 20-558a.
Oxyrhynchus (fish) 18-848c.
Oxyria 22-26a.
— digyna: *see* Mountain sorrel
Oxys anastigmat lens 21-511c.
Oxystomata 17-457c.
Oxytenanthera 16-540d.
— abyssinica 12-377b.
Oxytoluic acid 6-53a.
Oxytricha 14-558b.
Oxytropis 16-383d; 11-254b; 10-571a.
— Halleri 1-753d.
Oxyuris 19-360d; 19-359d (fig.).
— ambigua 19-361b.
— curvula: *see* Pin worm parasite.
— vermicularis 28-832c; 12-765b; 24-195c.
Oxyuvitic acid 6-257b; 6-54b.
Oy, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Oya, Bor 4-257 (B2).
—, dist., Bor. 24-208a.
—, mts., Asia 25-11c; 24-276b.
Oyahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168a; 1-963c.
OYAMA, IWAO, prince 20-424b; 6-234b; 23-924d; 26-351a.
Oyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Daisen.
—, vol., Jap. 15-102d.
Oyamel 18-321c; 22-90d.
Oyan, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Oyapok, bay, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3); 440 (F1); 25-487c; 4-441b; 20-746a.
Oyarnamåla, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Oya Siwo (current) 20-436b.
Oyat, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7); 20-91d.
Oye no Hiromoto (statesman) 15-259c.
OYER AND TERMINER 20-424c; 7-457c.
Oykell, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-169c.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Oykovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Oymekon, Russ.As. 25-10 (K2).
Oyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Oynhausen, Ger. 28-556b.
Oyo, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 28-937c.
Oyo, tribe: *see* Yorubas.
Oyock, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
Oyonnax, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
Oyster, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, bay, U.S. 16-983c.
—, creek, W.Af. 11-437b.
—, haven, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5).
OYSTER 20-424c; 16-122d; development 16-120a (fig.); food values 8-216a; geological range 7-418a, 15-570a; nephridium 16-119a; United States fishery 10-434b. *See also* Pearl.
OYSTER BAY, N.Y. 20-427d; 19-596 (G5).
Oysterborne, I. of W.: *see* Osborne.
OYSTER-CATCHER 20-428b.
Oyster crab 17-457c.
Oyster Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
OYSTERMOUTH, dist., Wales 20-429a.
Oyster River, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Rocks, isl., India 15-684b.
Oytyn, Ger.: *see* Eutin.
Oywheré, port, Nig.: *see* Wari.
—, Compagnie d': *see* Compagnie d'Oywheré.

Oz. (weight) 1-29b.
Ozaena : *see* Rhinitis.
Ozaka, Jap. : *see* Osaka.
Ozama, riv., W.I. **12-824** (B2); **12-825a.**
Ozan, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
OZANAM, ANTOINE FRED-eric **20-429b.**
Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B4).
Ozanne, N.Mex. **19 - 520** (D4).
—, riv., Fr. **9-901a.**
Ozark, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Ozark, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C5).
—, dist., Mo. **18-608a.**
—, mts., Kan. **15-654c.**
—, mts., Okla. **20-57d.**
—, plateau, Mo. **19-761d.**
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D5).
Ozarkian epoch : *see* Sierran epoch.
Ozaukee Co., Wis. **23-740** (E-F5).
Ozawkie, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
Ozea, mt., Gr. **12-424** (E2).
Ozeana, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Ozell, John **4-650b.**
Ozella, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Ozena, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
Ozene, India : *see* Ujjain.
Ozerain, riv., Fr. **10-484c.**
Ozernoi, cape, Russ.As. **25-10** (M3).
Ozerov, Vladislas **23-917d.**
Ozette, isl., Wash. **28 - 354** (A1).
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (A1).
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C3) ; **26-393d.**
Ozia, mt., Gr. **12-424** (G3) ; **7-681b.**
OZIERI, Sard. **20-429d** ; **18-4** (B4).
Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. **6-923**(D3); **6-915b.**
Ozobenzene **3-755d.**
Ozobranchus **5-798c.**
OZOKERITE 20-430a.
Ozolis, dist., Gr. **12-440** (D2) ; **16-856c.**
Ozon, Russ. : *see* Kazan.
Ozona, Tex. **28-690** (F5).
Ozone, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
OZONE 20-430c ; **14-883a** ; **5-761d** ; atmospheric electricity **2-866b** ; electrolytic preparation **9-210a** ; liquefaction **16-750a.**
Ozonic acid **14-114d.**
Ozonium : *see* Root rot (of cotton).
Ozonizer **9-210a.**
Ozu, Jap. **15-156** (H10).
Ozui (Japanese artist) **15-175b.**
Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ. : *see* Ochakov.
Ozuluama, Mex. **18-318** (F3).
Ozurgeti, Cauc. **23-874** (II B3) ; **15-955c.**
Ozzionno, Marco d' **16-449a.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

P

P (letter) **20**-431a; **3**-87b; **22**-705b.
— (chem.): *see* Phosphorus.
* (math.) **6**-363d; **18**-137a; **27**-272d; continued fraction for **7**-31a; series **27**-276c, tables **28**-333a.
P (Perpignan MS.) **3**-881b.
"**P**" (priestly narrative) **3**-852a; **13**-176d; **15**-391b; chronology **3**-866; deluge **7**-977a, **19**-708d; *Joshua* **15**-518d; *Leviticus* **16**-515a, *Numbers* **19**-863d.
Pa, China **6**-168 (K2).
—, China **6**-168 (H3).
Pa (Babyl. writing) **3**-111d.
Paal, Karl Ludwig **22**-698b; **14**-371a; **15**-762b; **11**-357d.
Paalsbujford, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Paauwways, people: *see* Fang.
Paar, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Paardeberg, Or.Fr.St. **25**-466 (G7); battle (1900) **27**-205d.
Paardekraal, Trans. **27**-197d; **15**-932d.
PAARL, Cape Col. **20**-431a; **25**-466 (D9).
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. **20**-431b.
Paauhau, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Paauilo, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Paauw **23**-260d.
Pab, mta., Bal. **14**-376 (B7).
Pabar, riv., India **25**-123a.
Pabbay, isl., Scot. (Barra Is.) **24**-412 (A3); **3**-426d.
—, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) **24**-412 (A2); **16**-525c.
—, isl., Scot. (Lewis) **24**-412 (A-B1).
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (C2); **25**-206c.
Pabbi, hills, India **12**-713b.
Pabhosa, caves, India **14**-624c.
PABIANICE, Russ. **20**-131b; **21**-929 (B3).
Pablo Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani **19**-148a.
PABNA (Pubna), India **20**-431b; **14**-376 (N7-8).
—, dist., India **20**-431b.
PABST, FREDERICK **20**-431c.
Pac, Michael **3**-378b.
Paca, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
PACA (zool.) **20**-431d; **23**-444c.
Pacane nut: *see* Pecan nut.
Pacaraima, mts., Braz. and Venez. **27**-989 (C3); **4**-440 (C1); **12**-677a.
Paca-rana **23**-444c; **20**-431d.
Pacasmayo, Peru **21**-264 (A-B2); **4**-961a; **21**-270d.
—, dist., Peru **16**-542d.
—(Jequetepeque), riv., Peru **16**-542d; **21**-265d.
Pacatiana, Rom. prov., AsiaM. **21**-543c.
PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus **20**-431d.
Pacay **8**-915b.
Pacaya, Peru **21**-264 (C3).
—, mt., C.Am. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-661c.
Paccard, Michel **18**-938c.
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL **20**-432a.
PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO **20**-432a.
Pacchionian bodies **4**-392c.
Paccioli: *see* Pacioli.
Pace, Angela della: *see* Angela della Pace.
—, Luigi della: *see* Della Pace.
PACE, RICHARD **20**-432b.
PACE (dict.) **20**-432b.
Pace-making **23**-854b.
Paces, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Pacetti, Camillo **24**-512d.
Pacha (title): *see* Pasha.
Pachaca (official) **21**-275c.
Pachacamac (myth.) **7**-215c.
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru **16**-689b.
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) **21**-274c.
Pa-chai, China **6**-168 (H4).
Pachamalais, mts., India **27**-266a.
Pachamba, India **14**-376 (L-M7).
Pachastrellidae **25**-729c.
Pachaug, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS **20**-432c.
Pacheca, isl., C.Am. **6**-702a.
Pacheco, Alonso **8**-694c; **17**-667d.
—, **FRANCISCO** **20**-432c; **27**-974d.
—, Gregorio **4**-177b.
Pachelbel, Johann **3**-124d; **14**-197c.
Pachena Point Lighthouse **16**-636c; **16**-650.
Pacher, Michael **24**-497a.
Paches (general) **21**-73d.
Pachia, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
Pachim, Siam **14**-498 (B4); **25**-3a; **25**-4c.
Pachino, It. **15**-4 (E6).
PACHISI **20**-432d; **16**-330c.
Pachitan, Jav. **15**-284 (D3).
Pachitea, riv., Peru **1**-785 (map); **21**-264 (C3); **1**-786c.
Pachiza, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE **20**-433a.
PACHMARHI, India **20**-433a; **14**-376 (H8).
—, hills, India **24**-230a.
Pachnolite **7**-562c.
Pacho, Colom. **6**-706d.
—, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
PACHOMIUS, ST **20**-433a; **18**-687d; **9**-848a.
Pachon, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
Pachong-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Pachons (chron.) **9**-77d.
Pachpadra Pits, India **14**-376 (D-E7).
PACHUCA, Mex. **20**-433b; **18**-318 (G1).
Pachusala, palace, Ec. **8**-918d.
Pachuta, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Pachycalamus **16**-826a.
Pachycardia **16**-123b.
Pachycephalidae: *see* Thick-headed shrikes.
Pachycephalinae **24**-1019c.
Pachychalina **25**-724d (fig.).
Pachycondyla villosa **18**-499b.
Pachycormidae **14**-248d; **26**-544a.
Pachydiscus **17**-271d.
Pachyiulus **18**-472b.
Pachylomerus **25**-664a.
Pachymatisma **25**-729a; **25**-726b.
PACHYMERES, GEORGIUS **20**-433c.
Pachynematus **13**-420a; **14**-177a (fig.).
Pachynolophus **9**-722a; **20**-492b.
Pachynum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: *see* Passero.
Pachyornis **18**-631a.
Pachyphytum **13**-757c.
Pachypora **8**-123a.
Pachyrhizodus **24**-82c.
Pachyrhynchus **18**-497d.
Pachyrisma **16**-123b.
Pachyrucidae **27**-114a.
Pachyrucus **27**-113d.
Pachytheca **20**-525c.
Pachytylus **16**-857c; **16**-858a.
— salcicollis: *see* Voetganger locust.
Pachyuromys **23**-443c; **11**-767b.
Paciaudi, Paolo Maria **16**-573c.
Pacific, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Beach, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— **BLOCKADE** **20**-433c.
— cedar **27**-634c.
— Club **13**-660b.
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B1-2).
— Fur Company **11**-348a; **14**-279a.
— Grove, Cal. **5**-8 (B3); **16**-406c.
— halo **12**-828a.
— Heights, San Francisco **24**-145a.
Pacific Junction, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Pacifico, David **20**-648b; **9**-562a.
PACIFIC OCEAN **20**-434d; **20**-436 (map); **5**-675d; "Challenger" expedition **5**-807d; configuration **19**-973b; Cook's voyages **7**-71d; drainage basin **11**-634c; whale-fishery **28**-570c.
—: *islands of the* **20**-436c; **4**-609a; German industries **11**-886a; missions **18**-591d; slave traffic **25**-226b. *See also* Melanesia, Micronesia, Polynesia, &c.
— salmon **24**-84d; **2**-26d, **24**-82d.
— Steam Navigation Company **25**-857a; **25**-859a.
— winter wren **27**-634a.
Pacing: *see* Pace.
— races **13**-736a.
Pacinian corpuscle **27**-94b; **19**-91c.
Pacinotti, Antonio **8**-766c.
Pacioli, Luca **1**-618c; **16**-455a; **16**-448b; book-keeping treatise **1**-123b.
PACK, OTTO VON **20**-441b.
PACK (dict.) **20**-441c.
Packachoag, hill, Mass. **28**-813a.
Packard, A. S. **16**-470d.
—, Stephen B. **17**-60c.
Packe, Christopher **7**-495d.
Packen (weight) **28**-493a.
PACKER, ASA **20**-441d.
Packer Collegiate Institute, N.Y. **4**-648b.
Packersville, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Packerton, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Packet (dict.) **20**-441c.
— service **22**-179d.
Packfong: *see* White silver.
Pack-ice **20**-441c, **21**-970c.
Packing (engin.) **15**-490a.
Packings (med.) **14**-166c.
Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
Packsaddle, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
Packton, La. **17**-54 (B2).
Packwaukee, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Packwood, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Paco, Manila, P.Is. **17**-578d:
Pacó (bird) **4**-443d.
Pacocha, Peru **21**-264 (D5); **6**-161b.
Pacolet, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
PACORUS (Arsaces XIV.) **20**-442a.
PACORUS (Arsaces XXIV.) **20**-442b; **20**-871b; **28**-196c.
—(s. of Vonones II.) **28**-196b; **21**-218d.
Paços de Ferreira, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Pacquet, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Pacta dotalia (Rom. law): *see* Dotale instrumentum.
Pactia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Pact of 1906 (Austria) **3**-24c.
Pactolus, riv., Asia M. **21**-207a; **18**-409a; **24**-217c; speaking stone **27**-1012c.
Pactum (Rom. law) **7**-339a.
Pactum concordatum: *see* Concordat.
Pactus Alamannorum: *see Alamannorum, pactus.*
Pactyas (Lydian rebel) **17**-158b.
PACUVIUS, MARCUS **20**-442b; **8**-494c; **16**-252b.
Pacy-sur-Eure, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
PAD (dict.) **20**-442d.
Padaido, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
Padam, India **14**-376 (G3).
Padan-Aram, Syr. **18**-179d.
Padanaram, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
Padang, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B3) **26**-72b.
Padang, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
— (Higher), resid., Sum. **26**-71 (A4).
— (Lower), resid., Sum. **26**-71 (A4).
— (Batang, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-479a.
— (Sidempuan, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B2); **26**-73b.
Padaran, cape, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F6).
Padarn, St **5**-320b.
Padarn, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **16**-89c; **5**-360d.
Padartha **5**-508d.
Padas, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-256d; **4**-262d.
Padaung, Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Padaunga, tribe **15**-678c.
Padaviya, lake, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Padbury, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **4**-727d.
Padda, riv., India: *see* Ganges.
PADDING (dict.) **20**-443a.
— machine **8**-753b.
PADDINGTON, Lond. **20**-443a; **16**-938 (B2).
PADDINGTON N.S.W. **20**-443a, **19**-538 (C3).
—, Sydney **26**-278 (C3).
— canal, Mdx. **18**-314a.
Paddle, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
PADDLE (dict.) **20**-443b.
— (of ship) **24**-947c.
Paddle fish **26**-544a.
Paddlesworth, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **15**-739c.
Paddletrenthide, Dorset.: *see* Piddletrenthide.
Paddle-wheel engine **25**-840d.
— steamer **24**-868d.
Paddle worm conveyer **7**-53b.
Paddock, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
Paddock (dict.) **20**-443a.
Paddock Wood, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Paddy (rice) **23**-291c.
— bird: *see* Sheathbill.
Paddy Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Padelonp, Antoine Michel (le jeune) **4**-218a.
Paden, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Padena, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Pader, riv., Ger. **20**-443c.
PADERBORN (Paderae Fontes), Ger. **20**-443c; **11**-808 (B3); **22**-524 (map); **24**-268a.
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN **20**-443d.
Padesui, mt., Transyl. **3**-4 (H4).
Padfield, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Padfoot of Wakefield **3**-399b.
Padgate, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Pad horse (dict.) **20**-443a.
Padi (king of Ekron) **9**-140a; **13**-440d.
PADIHAM, Lancs. **20**-444a; **16**-139 (D1).
PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE **20**-444a.
—, Maria de **21**-292c; **25**-546c.
—, Maria Pacheco de **20**-444b.
Padilla, Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **6**-324d.
Padina, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Padina (bot.) **1**-597b.
PADISHAH (dict.) **20**-444b.
Padlock **15**-482d.
Padma, riv., India: *see* Ganges.
Padma Sambhava (pandit) **16**-98d.
Padonia, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Padoucas, tribe: *see* Comanches.
Padouk **1**-956a.
Padova, It.: *see* Padua.
Padovanino (painter) **20**-481c.
Padranna, India **14**-376 (K-L6).
Padrão, riv., C.Af.: *see* Congo.
Padre, isl., Tex. **26**-690 (G7-8); **26**-688b.
—, Puerto del, W.I. **7**-595 (E2).
Padrella, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-134d.
Padrio, mt., Alps **28**-242 (I4).
Padris (Orang puti) **18**-111c.
Padro, mt., Cora. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199a.
Padrón, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Padrone, cape, Cape Col. **1**-655c.
Padroni, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
PADSTOW, Corn. **20**-444b; **9**-430 (VI. B2).
—, bay, Corn. **7**-180a.
Padua, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), **It.** **20**-444d; **15**-4 (C-D2); **15**-33d; botanic garden **4**-300b; Carrara family **5**-400b; frescoes **12**-35d, **17**-602c, **23**-998a; medical school **18**-47c; observatory **19**-958b; pottery **5**-732b; races **13**-737d; university **15**-17a, **27**-753d. *See also* Patavium.
—, prov., It. **15**-6d.
PADUCAH, Ky. **20**-445d; **15**-740 (A-B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G1-2).
Paduhelu, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Padula, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Padun, rapids, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3); **25**-17b.
Padung, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D4).
Padua, riv., It.: *see* Po.
PAEAN **20**-446a; **3**-123c; **8**-488b; **Pindar** **21**-618c, **20**-558c.
—, Apollo **2**-185a.
Paecottah (machinery): *see* Denkil.
Paeda (of Mercia) **18**-152a.
Paedagogium, building, Rome: *see* Gelotiana, domus.
Paedogenesis **23**-119c; **23**-120b, **13**-429c.
Paedotribes **24**-359c; **12**-752c.
Paegniarii **12**-64d.
Paejama: *see* Pyjama.
Paé-khoy, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (E2); **27**-786b.
Paeligni, dist., It. **15**-26 (D-E3).
PAELIGNI, tribe **20**-446b; **23**-625a; **23**-965d.
Paemani, tribe **11**-830a.
Paenula: *see* Planeta.
Paeon (myth.): *see* Paean.
PAEONIA, dist., Gr. **20**-446d.
Paeoniese **22**-896a.
Paeonius (of Ephesus) **9**-671c.
PAEONIUS (of Mende) **20**-447b; "Nike" **12**-484b (fig.).
PAEONY **20**-447c; **22**-896a; **10**-565d (fig.).
Paepe, César de **25**-308b; **1**-916c.
PAER, FERDINANDO **20**-447d.
Paerisades (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c.
—II. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c.
—V. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **7**-450a.
Paesiello, Giovanni: *see* Paisiello, Giovanni.
Paes Seme, Fernando Dias **18**-502d.
Paestanus Sinus, It.: *see* Salerno, Gulf of.
PAESTUM (Posidonia, Pesto), **It.** **20**-448a; **15**-26 (E4); **5**-721b; **19**-878a; **17**-92c.
Paete, P.Is. **21**-106 (F2).
Paetus, L. Caesennius **7**-137a.
—, Publius Autronius **25**-55c; **4**-939a.
Paeum, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Paé-yer, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (E2); **27**-786b.
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO **20**-448d; **27**-993c.
—, **PEDRO** **20**-448d.
Paez, riv., Colom. **6**-702c.
Paf (pseud.): *see* Renard, Jules.
Paffenrode, Jan van **8**-725c.

Pafuri, riv., Hung. 25-466 (K4).
Pagade, lake, Aby.: *see* Abai.
Pagae (Pegae), Gr. 12-440 (E2); 18-76b; 25-612a.
Pagah, Pers. 10-190b.
Pagalan, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Pagan (king of Burma) 4-847b.
PAGAN, Bur. 20-449a; 4-840 (D4); battle (1826) 4-847b; Mongol destruction 15-936d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
PAGAN (dict.) 20-449b.
Paganelli, Bernardo: *see* Eugenius III. (pope).
Pagani, Gregorio 1-699c.
Pagani, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pagani (pirates): *see* Narentines.
Pagania, republic, Dalm. 7-774d.
Paganica (Rom. ball) 3-263d.
PAGANINI, NICOLO 20-449c.
Paganis, Hugo de: *see* Hugh (de Payns).
Pagapas, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Pagarin, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Pagasae, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 21-377b.
Pagasaeus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D-E1): *see also* Volo.
Pagatan, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Pagbanganan, riv., P.Is. 3-555a.
Pagbilao, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Page, A. Bird 15-554b.
—, C. G. (physicist) 26-547c; 27-120d.
—, F. J. M. 14-367d.
—, Thomas (engineer) 9-457b.
—, Thomas Jefferson 21-788b.
—, THOMAS NELSON 20-450a.
—, WILLIAM 20-450a; 24-788a.
Page, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
PAGE 20-450b; of Royal household 17-872d; training for knighthood 15-854a.
PAGEANT 20-450c; 8-501b; London 16-960c, 19-4a.
Page Co., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
Pageh, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Nassau.
— (North), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3); 18-146a.
— (South), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A-B3); 18-146a.
Pagel, Julius L. 18-64c.
Pageland, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Pagelaran, Java 15-284 (B2).
Pagellus centrodontus 2-30d.
Pages, Corps of 15-928b.
Pages y Serratora (sculptor) 24-515b.
Paget, Sir Arthur 20-452d; 15-45a.
—, Charles (d. 1612) 20-452c.
—, Sir Charles (1778-1839) 20-452d; 2-17c.
—, Lord Clarence Edward 2-17c.
—, Sir Edward 20-452d; 2-17c; 18-810a.
—, Lord George Augustus Frederick 2-17c.
—, Sir George Edward 20-451b.
—, SIR JAMES 20-451b; 5-175d; on alcohol 26-590c; trichinae parasites 27-266b.
—, Thomas Catesby 20-452d.
Paget (of Beaudesert), barons: *see also* Anglesey, marquesses of.
— (OF BEAUDESERT), William Paget, baron (1506-1563) 20-452b.
— (of Beaudesert), William Paget, baron (1637-1713) 20-452c; 13-463c.
Paget, isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
—, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
Paget's disease 17-529d.
Pagham, Sus. 9-430 (III. F5); 26-165c.
Paghe (system of agriculture) 15-11a.
Paghesh, Arm.: *see* Bitlis.
PAGHMAN, dist., Afg. 20-452d; 15-625b.
Pagiophyllum 20-538d; 20-548b.
Paglia, riv., It. 15-4 (C-D3); 6-117c.
— Orba, mt., Cors. 7-199a.
Pagliaro, mt., It. 15-4 (G1).
Paglione, riv., Fr.: *see* Paillon.
Pagmen 1-88a.
Pagn 11-437c.
Pagni da Pescia, Benedetto 12-53d.
Pagninus (Pagnine: scholar) 3-901a.
Pagny (Pagny-le-Château), Fr. 7-249a.
Pago, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 2-970c.
Pagod (coin): *see* Pagoda.
Pagoda, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, isl., China 11-272a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Pagoda (coin) 20-453a; 9-383b.
PAGODA (temple) 20-452d; 6-215b.
— tree 20-453a.
Pagodite 22-696a.
Pagondas (Boeotian) 21-74b.
Pago Pago, Samoa 20-436 (O8); 24-115b; 17-258a.
Pagophila eburnea: *see* Ivory gull.
Pagosa Junction, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Pagoua, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A-B3).
—, riv., W.I. 8-402a.
Pagri 14-418b.
Pagrus unicolor: *see* Schnapper.
Pagsanhan, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Paguridea 17-457d.
Pagurinea 17-457d.
Pagurus bernhardus: *see* Soldier-crab.
— prideauxi: *see* Eupagurus prideauxi.
Pagus, hill, Asia M. 25-281c.
— Dianae, dist., It.: *see* Dianae, Pagus.
— Lemovicinus: *see* Lemovicinus, Pagus.
Pagutan, state, Mal.Arch. 16-936b.
Pagwachuan, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Paha, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Pahala, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Pahang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d.
— (Indrapura), state, Mal. Penin. 17-481b; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a; coinage 19-906d; gold 17-472a.
PAHARI, India 20-453a; 14-488c.
Paharias, tribe, India 22-865c.
Paharisamvat (chron.): *see* Saptarshi.
Pahar Singh (raja of Faridkot) 10-178a.
Paharu, Pers.: *see* Fahraj.
Pahaua, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Pahautanui, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Pahe 7-673c.
Pahiatua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E-F4).
Pahlava, tribe, Persia 14-399b; 7-911b; Sakas defeated 24-53b.
PAHLAVI 20-454b; 1-730d; dictionary 8-197c; literature 20-455c, 2-273a.
Pahlen, Peter, count of 19-232b.
—, Peter Louis, count of 20-957c.
Pahoehoe 13-84b; 16-290a.
Pahouin, people: *see* Fang.
Pahroe, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2-3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Pahrump, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Pahsimari, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
Pahuj, riv., C.India 14-376 (H6); 4-797c.
Pahul: *see* Khanda Ka Pahul.
Pahura, Pers.: *see* Fahraj.
Pai, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
Pai, race: *see* Shans.
Paia, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Paiafa, tomb: *see* Payava.
Pai-ai, China 6-168 (H5).
Paialvo, Port. 26-862d.
Paible, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Paidikoi auloi 2-920b.
Paidonomos 25-611b.
Paidopithex rhenanus 22-336b.
Pai-fang: *see* Pai-lou.
Paigah, dist., India 14-382 (G11-10).
Paige, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Paige machine 27-546a.
Paighambar, isl., Russ.As. 20-421c.
PAIGNTON, Dev. 20-455d; 9-430 (VI. E3).
Paigpur, India: *see* Payagpur.
Pai-ho, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
Paijkull (writer) 14-239c.
Paika, riv., India 17-394d.
Paikakariki, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Paikara, riv., India 19-701b.
Paikend, Asia 5-34a.
Pai-Kho, mts., Russ. 23-871c.
Paiko, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Paiks 22-660b.
Paik-sa-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Paik-tu-san, mt., China: *see* Pei-shan.
Pai Kuli, temple, Suleimanieh 15-950b.
Paik-un-san, mts., Kor. 15-156 (E-F6).
PAIL (dict.) 20-456a.
Pailani, India 14-376 (I7).
Pailin, dist., Siam 5-846c.
Paille-en-queue: *see* Tropic bird.
Paille-maille (game): *see* Pall Mall.
PAILLERON, E. J. H. 20-456a, 8-515c; 11-145d.
Paillet, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Paillon, riv., Fr. 19-646b.
Pailly, Fr. 13-73b.
Pailolo, chan., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Pailon, chan., Ec. 8-914a.
—, port, Ec. 8-914a.
Pai-lou (arch.) 14-429a; 6-215a.
Paimboeuf, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-923d.
PAIMPOL, Fr. 20-456b; 10-778 (C3).
Pain, A. C. 3-580d.
—, BARRY 20-456c.
PAIN 20-456b; Locke on 10-26d; motor expression of 22-587c; physiology 27-97c, 25-681c, 26-800b; psychology of 22-581c; Spinoza 5-426a.
Painale, val., It. 26-242 (H4).
Painan, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Paincourtville, La. 17-54 (a7).
Paine, Charles J. 25-907b.
—, Edward 20-457c.
—, James 2-420c.
—, John Knowles 19-83a.
—, Robert 18-296a.
—, ROBERT TREAT (politician) 20-456c.
—, Robert Treat (poet) 20-456d.
—, THOMAS 20-456d; 9-756d; 9-551b.
— (physician) 24-51c; 23-237b.
Painesdale, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
PAINESVILLE, O. 20-457c; 20-26 (H1).
Painganga, riv., India: *see* Penganga.
Paingins 24-162d.
Paini, riv., India 2-447b.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of 2-879c.
Pains-castle, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809c.
Painswick, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— stone 12-133d.
Paint, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A5).
Painted bunting: *see* Nonpareil.
Painted Desert, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-544c.
— goose: *see* Emperor goose.
— lady butterfly 16-470b.
— Porch, Olympia. *see* Echo (myth.).
— Post, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— snipe 25-294d; 24-746d.
— terrapin 27-69b.
Paintedwoods Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Painter, William: *see* Paynter.
Painter, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of 2-702b.
Painter's boat 24-282a.
Painter's colic: *see* Lead colic.
Painters Company 16-811a.
Painters Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
Painter's easel (astron.): *see* Equuleus pictoris.
Painters in Water Colours, Royal Institute of 2-702a.
— in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of 2-702b.
— in Water Colours, Royal Society of 2-702a.
PAINTER-WORK 20-457c.
PAINTING 20-459d; 10-365a foll.; 19-23c; Bushmen 4-872c; Byzantine 4-908b; cartoon 5-434a; Central American 5-679b; Cnossus examples 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 5), 1-251 (Pl. IV.); copyright law 7-126b; Etruscan 9-860a; impressionism: *see* Impressionism; materials and processes 20-482a; painter-work 20-457c; recent 20-497b; Schools 20-479 (Table); stained glass 12-106b. *See also under* countries and leading civilizations (section *Art*).
Paint kettle 20-458d.
Paint Lick, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Paint-root plant 1-509d.
Paintsville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Painvin, Louis Félix 11-723d.
Pair (basket weaving) 3-482d.
— (music) 21-560a.
— (roulette) 23-771b.
Pairs (medieval commune) 6-790a.
— (title) 26-381d.
Pais, E. 13-692b.
Paisaci (language) 14-487b.
Pais-a-gwn-bach (costume) 5-321a.
Paisandú, Urug.: *see* Paysandú.
Paisanite 2-169a; 1-439b.
Paisano, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
— (zool.): *see* Chaparral cock.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
Pai-se, China 6-168 (H5); routes through 28-946d.
Pai-shui-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G-H3).
Paisal (archimandrite) 23-1001d.
PAISIELLO (Paesiello), GIOVANNI 20-519a.
Paisii (monk) 4-785d; 4-781b.
PAISLEY, CLAUDE HAMILTON, lord 20-519d; 12-878d.
Paisley, Can. 20-114 (B2),
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
PAISLEY, Scot. 20-519d; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-429b; booking 10-296b; housing statistics 13-820d.
— (draughts) 8-549d.
Pais, trial in (law) 7-460c.
Paisuni, riv., India 4-797c.
PAITA, Peru 20-520d; 21-264 (A2).
—, bay, Peru 21-265d.
—, cape, Peru 20-520d.
Paitan, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Paithan, India 14-382 (F10); 17-671b; 4-188c; Salivahana's capital 13-498a.
Paitishahya 11-387b.
Pai-tun-tsze: *see* China stone.
Paiute, tribe, N.Am. 14-463b.
Paiva, João de 24-48c.
Paiva, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 8-450c.
Päivärinta, Pietari 10-387b.
Paiwari 5-331a.
Paix, street, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Pai-yi, race: *see* Shans.
Päizah 1-313a.
Paiz do Vinho, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
Pajala, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Pajan, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Päjäne, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 9-910c.
Päjares, pass, Sp. 25-527d; 5-208a.
Pajarito, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Pajehû, riv., Braz. 10-677a.
Paji, Togo. 12-203 (B2-C3).
Pajol, Charles Paul Victor, count 20-521b.
—, CLAUDE PIERRE, count 20-521a; 28-374a.
PAJOU, AUGUSTIN 20-521b; 5-753b.
Pajsberg, Swed. 23-270b.
Pajsbergite 23-270b.
Pájusnaya 5-582a.
Pakachoag, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Pakal, India 14-382 (H13).
Pakala, India 14-382 (I12).
Pakangyi, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Pakaur, India 14-376 (M7).
Pakawan, tribe 14-455b.
Pak-chan 14-498 (A6).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F9); 18-164c.
Pak-Chum, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D2).
Pakeen, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pakin.
Pakefield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Pakeha 17-627b.
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael 24-57c; New Orleans 19-531b
Pakenham, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Pakha: *see* Satrap.
Pakhe (Egyptian goddess) 9-50b; 9-52b.
Pakheria, India 17-542c.
Pakhli, dist., India 13-490b.
PAKHOI, China 20-521b; 6-168 (H5).
Pakhra, riv., Russ. 21-875c.
Pakhtusov (explorer) 19-833c.
Pakhtusov, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-833a.
Pakin, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Pakingham, Patrick 27-594d.
PAKINGTON (family) 20-520c.
—, John Somerset, Baron Hampton: *see* Hampton.
Pakinnakas 15-127c.
Paklai, Fr.I.C.: *see* Pak-Lay.
Paklat, Siam 25-4c.
Pak-Lay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B2).
Pakmun, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
Paknam, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4c.
Pak-Nam-Po, Siam 14-498 (A4); 18-109b.
Pakôkku, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 20-522a.
PAKOKKU, dist., Bur. 20-521d.
— Chin Hills, dist., Bur. 6-233c.
Pakosch, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2); 19-423a.
Pakoslaw, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Pa-Kou, China: *see* Pingchwan.
Pakovan, Turk.As.: *see* Bayazid.
Pakowki, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Pákozd, Hung.: battle (1848) 7-475c; 13-917b.
Pakpak Battas, tribe 3-530a.
Pakpattan, India 14-376 (E4); 22-655a.
Pakra, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Pakracz, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473d.
Paks, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Paktong: *see* White silver.
Paktyes, race 1-315a.
PAL, KRISTO DAS 20-522a.
Pal (dynasty) 3-655a.
Pala, Cal. 1-795c; 15-947c; 16-464c.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
Pala (unit of time) 13-493b.
— (zool.): *see* Palla.
Palace, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, isl., Scot. 15-831b.
—, music hall, Lond. 19-84c.
PALACE 20-522b; Aegean civilization 2-377d; Assyrian 2-375b; Diocletian's (Spalato) 25-591d; Italian Renaissance 2-411b; Persian 2-376d; Roman 2-385c, 23-610c; sanctuary rights 24-130d; Spanish Renaissance 2-416a; Venetian 27-997b, 27-998c, 2-393d.
— court 17-6c.
— East Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
— House, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, School of the 1-529d; 10-810c; 24-346b.
Palacios, Andueza 27-993d.
Palacios, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
PALACIO VALDES, ARMANDO 20-522d; 25-587c.
PALACKY, FRANTISEK 20-523a; 4-134d; 3-26d.
Palacky, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Palaeogaea 28-1005a.
PALADIN (dict.) 20-523d.
Paladini, Filippo 7-969c.
Paladino, Eusapia: *see* Palladino.
Pala di San Martino, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
— d'Oro, St Mark's, Venice 27-997b; 4-910b.
Paladr (measure) 1-155a.
Paladru, lake, Fr. 28-177b.
Palaea Kaumene, isl., Gr.: *see* Kaumene.
— Monemvasia, Gr.: *see* Monemvasia.
Palaeanodonta fischeri 4-602b.
Palaearctic region 28-1004d; 28-1011c; 14-270b; birds 3-975b; fishes 14-269b; flora 21-779b; reptiles 23-174a.
Palaeaster 8-128b; 20-237d.
Palaeasteridae 8-880b.
Palaeasterina 5-87b.
Palaeechinidae: *see* Palechinidae.
Palaeeudyptes 3-971a.
Palaeinachus longipes 17-457d.
Palaelodidae 10-475c.
Palaelodus 10-475c; 3-977b.
PALAEMON, QUINTUS REMMIUS 20-523d.
Palaemon (zool.) 24-1019d.
— serratus: *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla: *see* Cup-shrimp.
Palaeobates 27-259d.
Palaeobatrachus 3-524a.
Palaeoblattina 20-237d; 28-1017d.
PALAEOBOTANY 20-524a; 22-613b; Brongniart 4-636d; Williamson 28-685a.
Palaeocampa 18-470d.
Palaeocastro, Gr.: *see* Palaeokastro.

Palaeocene period: see Paleocene period.
Palaeochoerus 26-237c; 2-698b; 18-565d.
Palaeochori, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Palaeocomidae: see Sturtzasteridae.
Palaeoconcha 16-122a.
Palaeocorax moriorum 6-6d (fig.).
Palaeocorystes 7-560d.
Palaeocrinidae 8-878d.
Palaeoctopus 5-700c; 5-702b (fig.).
Palaeodictyoptera 13-432a.
Palaeodiscus 8-881a; 8-881d; 8-877a.
Palaeodus 14-267c.
Palaeoerinaceus 14-644b.
Palaeogaea 3-972c.
Palaeogale 20-82b.
Palaeogene period 26-661b.
Palaeognathae 3-964d.
Palaeographical Society 4-199a.
PALAEOGRAPHY 20-556c; 17-618b foll.; 26-711c; Aegean script 1-248b; Bacchylides 3-123d; Egyptian 9-63d; English 20-575d; Greek 20-557b; Hebrew 13-168d; Irish 20-574c; Latin 20-567d; Lombardic 20-573a; Merovingian 20-573a; Visigothic 20-573c. *See also* Writing, Papyrus, Alphabet, Shorthand.
Palaeohatteria 23-142b; 23-144d.
Palaeohepatica rostafinskii 20-542d.
Palaeokastro, Crete: see Palaikastro.
—, Gr. (Arcadia): see Lycosura.
Palaeo-Kastro, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Palaeokastro, Gr. (Lemnos): see Hephaestia.
—, cape, Gr.: see Pylos.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.
— of Mazi, ruins, Gr.: see Haliartus.
Palaeolagus 23-446c; 20-82b.
Palaeolimnas chathamensis 6-6d.
PALAEOLITHIC 20-579b; 22-718d; 11-670a; 2-345b; America 1-817b; caves 5-575d; Egypt 9-80b, 1-327c; Germany 11-828b; implements 2-118b, 10-523d, 2-348 (Pl. I.); paintings 20-462c (Pl. II.); Russia 23-883c.
Palaeolodidae: see Palaelodidae.
Palaeolodus: see Palaelodus.
PALAEOLOGUS (Byzantine family) 20-579c.
Palaeomastodon 22-407b; 9-23b; 20-82b.
Palaeomerycidae 21-35b.
Palaeomeryx 21-35b.
Palaeometeorology 20-585a.
Palaeomutela 23-260b.
Palaeo-Navarino, cape, Gr.: see Pylos.
Palaeonictis 7-409b; 5-376a.
Palaeoniscidae 26-543d.
Palaeoniscus 14-246b; 21-176d.
Palaeontographical Society 4-343b.
PALAEONTOLOGY 20-579d; 25-313d; geological aspect: see Geology: palaeontological; history 11-640b, 11-646d, 20-580d.
Palaeo-Parga, Turk.: see Toryne.
Palaeopetaurus 17-783b.
Palaeophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Palaeophis 23-146d; 4-366d; 16-968c.
Palaeophiura 8-123b.
Palaeophocaena andrussowi 5-774a.
Palaeophonidae 2-303c.
Palaeophonus 2-303c; 24-410c; 16-720c.
Palaeopithecus 22-336b.
Palaeopoli, ruins, Gr. (Arcadia) 6-481c.
—, ruins, Gr. (Samothrace) 24-118a.
Palaeopolis, It. 19-181d; 23-625a.
— (Andros), Gr. 2-1b.
— (Elis), Gr. 9-279d.
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. 19-665a.
Palaeopropithecus 17-272b.
Palaeoreas 2-92c.
Palaeornis 2-747c.
— alexandri 20-863c.
— cyanocephalus: see Blossom-headed parakeet.
— docilis 20-864b.
Palaeornis exsul 20-864b; 3-971d.
— javanica 12-821c; 15-286d.
— torquatus: see Ring-necked parakeet.
Palaeornithidae 20-864c.
Palaeornithinae 20-864c.
Palaeoryx 2-92c.
Palaeosaurus 27-259d.
Palaeoscepsis, Asia M. 27-315d.
Palaeospheniscus 3-971a.
Palaeospinax 24-594d.
PALAEOSPONDYLUS 20-591d.
Palaeostachya 20-527c.
Palaeostomidae 8-881c.
Palaeostraca 27-1050d.
Palaeosyopidae 26-1019a.
Palaeosyops 26-1018d.
Palaeotheriidae 20-592b; 21-169d.
PALAEOTHERIUM 20-592a.
Palaeotragus 21-34d; 20-54c.
Palaeotringa 3-970c.
Palaeotropical Region 3-972d; 3-975c; 28-1013b.
Palaeotype 21-461b.
Palaeo Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-465 (D-E2); 13-222b.
Palaeoziphius 5-774d.
Palaeozoic Alps: see Hercynian Mountains.
— ERA 20-592b; 11-669c; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 20-592d, 14-267c; flora 20-524d, 20-592d, 21-778b.
PALAEPHATUS (writer) 20-592d; 14-34a.
Palaepolis, It.: see Palaeopolis.
Palaesphonus (geol.) 25-111b.
Palaeste, Gr. 9-698c.
Palaeste (measure) 28-483a.
PALAESTRA 20-595a; Olympia 20-94c.
Palaetyrus, Asia M. 27-549b.
PALAFOX DE MENDOZA, Juan de 20-593a; 18-338b.
— Y MELZI, JOSE DE, duke of Saragossa 20-593b.
Palafrugell, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palaganto, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Palagia, mt., Gr.: see Ptoüm.
Palagonite 26-344c; 27-364a.
Palagonitic breccia 14-229d.
Palaia Fokia, Asia M.: see Phocaea.
Palaihnihan, tribe, 1-811d.
Palaikastro, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-424d; excavations 21-792a; pottery 5-711d.
—, Gr. (Lesbos) 16-488b.
Pal Air, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Palairet, L. C. H. 7-443b.
Palais Bourbon, Paris 20-804 (A1 & C2); 20-808c; 20-810b.
— de Justice, Paris 20-808a; 2-434b.
— de l'Institut, Paris 20-808d.
Palaiseau, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-805c.
Palais Longchamps, Marseilles 17-767a; 22-673d.
— Royal, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d.
— Royal, Théâtre du, Paris 6-79d.
Palakkada, India: see Palghat.
Palala, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-I5).
Palalankive, Bur. 4-840 (A7).
PALAMAS, GREGORIUS 20-593c.
Palamas, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Palamau, India 14-376 (L8).
PALAMAU, dist., India 20-593d; 14-376 (K7-L8); 20-161a.
PALAMCOTTAH, India 20-593d; 14-382 (H15).
Palamé (measure) 28-493a.
Palamedae 20-325d.
— cornuta: see *under* Screamer.
Palamedeae: see Screamer.
Palamedeiformes 20-325b.
PALAMEDES 20-594a; games invented 8-177a, 11-446b, 15-883d; shrine 27-316a.
Palamidhi, fortress, Gr. 19-279b; 12-426d.
Palamitare 26-275b.
Palamnaeus 2-288b foll. (figs.); 24-410b.
Palamona, It. 26-242 (H4).
Palamós, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palampur, India 15-653a.
Palan, China 27-6d.
Palana, India 14-376 (E6).
Palanan, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Palanca, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
Paláncia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Palanduken, mts., Turk.As. 9-758c.
Palanga, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Palangeri, Pers. 10-190b.
Palanges, mts., Fr. 3-59b.
Palánka, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Palanpur, India 14-376 (E7); 20-594a.
PALANPUR, state, India 20-594a; 12-710b.
PALANQUIN 20-594b.
Palantina, Sp.: see Pallantina.
Palanzola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
Palao, isls., Pac.O.: see Pelew.
Palap, Bur. 15-626d.
Palapag, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Palaplotherium: see Paloplotherium.
Palapye, S.Af. 25-466 (H4); 24-1014a; 3-605a.
Palaquium gutta: see Dichopsis.
Palar, riv., India 14-382 (I13).
Pala Rubanda, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
Palas, India 14-376 (E2).
Palasa, India 14-382 (L10).
Palasterida 8-880a.
Palasterinidae 8-880b.
Palasteriscidae 8-880b.
Palastropectinidae 8-880d.
PALATE 20-594b; 17-524c; 18-944d; development 18-945c.
Palati, Gr. 19-318b.
Palatia, Asia M.: see Miletus.
Palatina, dist., Rome 23-589c.
— Cappella, church, Palermo 2-395d; 23-454a.
PALATINATE, prov., Ger. 20-594b; 11-808 (A4); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Calvinism 11-59a; Digby's mission (1621) 4-578a; French mission (1687-1688) 10-844d; Thirty Years' War 26-852d, 9-536b, 4-723b; wines 28-727b.
— Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; 20-595a.
Palatine, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, hill, Rome 23-597b; 23-586 (B-C2); 23-612 (C3); 23-588c; palace of the Caesars 2-385c.
—, library, Rome 16-547b; 1-686d.
PALATINE (title) 20-595d.
— bone 14-261c.
— canal (anat.) 25-197b.
— dyestuffs 8-746b; 8-750a.
— secretariates 7-643a.
— sutures 25-197c.
Palatino, bridge, Rome: see Rotto.
Palatinus, Codex 3-881a; 20-571a.
Palatitza, Maced. 17-220a.
Palatium, Rome: see Palatine, hill.
PALATKA, Fla. 20-596c; 10-540 (E2).
Palato-glossus muscle 21-359d.
Palatogram 21-459b.
Palato-pharyngeus muscle 21-359d.
Palato-pterygo-quadrate cartilage 14-259c.
Palatupana, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Palau, isl. and trench, Pac.O.: see Pelew.
Palauk, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Palaungs, tribe, Bur. 17-557d; 17-572a; 23-813a.
PALAVER 20-596d.
Palaw, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Palawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6-B5); 21-392c; fauna 21-393b.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A-C6).
PALAWARAM, India 20-596d; 14-382 (I13).
Palawi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Paláwig, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Palazzo, F.C. 11-299d.
Palazzo, harb., Aus. 18-93a.
Palazzolo, It. 15-4 (F2).
— ACREIDE, Sic. 20-596d; 15-4 (E6).
Palazzo Morgano, It. 15-4 (F2).
Palbarah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Pale, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d; 5-685a.
PALE (dict.) 20-597a; heraldry 13-319b; shovel 20-628c, 4-472c.
—, The English, anc. dist., Fr. 20-597b.
Palea: ferns 22-610c; grasses 12-371c.
Palean, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b; 17-473 (A3).
PALEARIO, AONIO 20-597b.
Palechinidae 8-881a.
Palechinoidea 8-881d.
Pale clouded yellow butterfly 16-476c (fig.).
Palée 28-604b.
Pale Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Pale fox 10-769d.
Palegar 17-291a; 14-402c; 19-117a.
Paleis van Volksvlijt: see Volksvlijt.
Palekwa, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Palembang, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73c.
—, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-467d.
Palembang benzoin 3-757b.
Palena, It. 15-4 (E4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
PALENCIA, Sp. 20-597d; 25-530 (C1); 2-416c.
PALENCIA, prov., Sp. 20-597c; 25-530 (C1); 25-531c; soil 5-475c; university 27-756d.
PALENQUE, Mex. 20-598a; 18-318 (G4); 5-679a.
Palenville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Paleocastrizza, monastery, Corfu 7-146b.
Paleocene period 9-661d; 26-661b; 20-552b.
Palermo, Buenos Aires 4-753a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
PALERMO, Sic. 20-598c; 20-599 (map); 15-4 (D5); architecture 2-395c, 19-755c; battle (251 B.C.) 22-650a, (1071) 25-33a, (1866) 15-60a; cathedral 2-395d, 20-599c, 5-125d; languages 19-755a; library 16-573a; Mafia 17-300a; observatory 19-958c; shipping trade 25-23b; suffragans 15-18b; university 27-762c.
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
—, limestones of 21-848c (table).
— stone 9-80d; 9-81d.
Paleru, riv., India 14-382 (H12); 15-837c.
PALES (myth.) 20-600c; 23-578a.
Pale shales (geol.) 16-829b.
Palestine, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
PALESTINE, Tex. 20-626d; 26-690 (M4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2-3).
PALESTINE, country, Syr. 20-600d; 20-602 (map); 23-648 (F3); altars 1-760a; bee-keeping 13-655b; ceramics 5-710b; Christian dialect 24-624d; coins 19-891a; education 15-409a; exploration 20-626a, 23-316a; religion 20-607a; survey map 17-651c; volume system 28-484d; weights and measures 28-486b.
—: *History, Biblical* 20-605c; 5-140c; archaeology 20-610b; Babylonian relations 3-104a; Egyptian relations 15-372b, 18-629a, 3-866d, 9-85c foll.; Esar-haddon's conquest 9-759d; Hittites 13-534a; Israelite conquest 20-607c, 3-867a, 15-519b, 15-539a; Philistine wars 21-402a; Sargon's invasion 24-219c, 3-103b; settlement of tribes 25-121b, 15-374c; *Talmud* 26-385d; South Palestinian theory 20-615a, 25-121d, 16-513c.
—: *History, Greek and Roman* 20-617c; Alexander the Great 1-547b; Ptolemy Soter 22-616d; Seleucid dynasty 22-617d, 24-604b.
—: *History, Modern* 20-621d; Arab province defined 26-309b; colonization, 19th century 20-625c, 13-406b, 28-987d; consuls established, 12th century 7-20c. *See also* Crusades; Templars, Knights; Syria.
— Exploration Fund 20-626a; 8-347d.
Palestinian Talmud: see *Talmud, Palestinian.*
Palestinian version of the Bible 3-882b.
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI Pierluigi da 20-627a; 19-76b.
Palestrina, It. 15-4 (D4); 22-244a: *see also* Praeneste.
Palestro, It.: battle (1859) 14-916c.
Palet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
PALETTE (dict.) 20-628c
— knife 20-628d.
Paletwa, Bur. 4-840 (C4).
Pa-leun 14-491b.
PALEY, FREDERICK APthorp 20-628d.
—, WILLIAM 20-628d; 9-635c; 2-192a; ethics 9-835c; theism 26-755b; utilitarianism 27-821b.
Palézieux, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Palffy, Count 15-52a; 17-581b.
PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM 20-629c; 1-838d.
PALFREY (dict.) 20-629d.
Palfyn, J. 1-935c.
Palgam, India 14-376 (F2).
Palgaon, India 14-382 (H9).
PALGHAT, India 20-629d; 14-382 (G14); 14-400d.
—, hills, India 6-652d.
—, pass, India 20-629d; 14-378d.
Palghat mats 17-902b.
PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS 20-629d; on camels 5-103b.
—, FRANCIS TURNER 20-630b.
—, Sir Reginald F. D. 20-630b.
—, Sir Robert H. I. 20-630a; 3-338a.
—, William Gifford 20-630a; 2-256d.
Palgrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
—, rocks, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Palhares, Alexandre 22-161d.
Pali, India 14-382 (E10).
—, India 14-376 (E7).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
PALI (language) 20-630d; 14-488c; Childer's work 6-138a; dictionaries 8-198b; literature 20-631c, 2-754d.
—, Bactrian (Arianic): see Kharoshthi alphabet.
Palia, Asia M.: see Sivri-Hissar.
Paliano, It. 6-715a.
Palibothra, India: see Patna.
Palica, Sic. 18-504b; 25-26c.
Palicanus, M. Lollius 23-755d.
Palici (myth.) 25-26c; 25-37a.
Palicorum Lacus, lake, Sic. 18-504b.
Palics, Hung. 26-318a.
—, lake, Hung. 13-895c.
Palik, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
PALIKAO, C. G. M. A. A. C. Montauban, comte de 20-632c.
Palikun, C.Asia 18-716d.
Palilia (festival): see Parilia.
Palimanan, Jav. 6-83c.
Palimbothra, India: see Patna.
PALIMPSEST 20-633a; 4-434c.
PALINDROME 20-633c; 1-910d.
PALINGENESIS 20-633d; 24-682a; 16-225c.
Palingenia 17-934b.
Palinges, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Palinuridae 16-838d.
Palinuro, cape, It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4).
Palinurus vulgaris: see Rock lobster.
Palio 11-522d.
— delle Contrade (festivals) 25-48d.
Palip, mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Paliport, bay, India 14-382 (F-G14).
Palisa, Johann 8-889d; 19-958a; 21-718a.
Palisade, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— (fortification) 10-722a.
Palisades, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, hills, N.J. and N.Y. 13-852b; 19-502a; geology 19-595c, 27-259c.
— Interstate Park, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-507a.
Palisade tissue (bot.) 16-323a.
— trap (geol.) 25-108c.
— worm 28-11c.
Paliseul, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles 11-136a.
PALISSY, BERNARD 20-634a; 6-34b; 7-372b; on fossils 11-647a; statue of 24-2c.
Palissy ware 5-738b; 20-634a.
Palit, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-483d.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-483d.
Palitana, India 14-382 (D9). 20-635c.
PALITANA, state, India 20-635b.

Paliuri, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Paliyath Achan (rebel) 6-620a.
Palk, Sir Robert 20-635c.
PALK, str., India and Cey. 20-635c; 14-382 (H15-I14).
PALL (dict.) 20-635c.
— (mech.) 17-1006b.
— (vestment): *see* Pallium.
Palla, S.Af. 25-466 (H4).
PALLA (zool.) 20-635d; 2-91a.
— (vestment): *see* Pallium.
— (eccles.) 7-189c.
Pallabanda 11-100a.
Pallacopas, canal, Turk.As. 9-897a; 3-100c.
Pallada, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Palladammines 20-637c.
Palladas (grammarian) 2-95d.
PALLADIAN (arch.) 20-635d; 2-419b; windows 28-713b.
Palladic oxide 20-637a.
Palladino, Eusapia 18-69b.
PALLADIO, ANDREA 20-635d; 2-409a; work in Vicenza 2-412c, 28-20b.
Palladion, Athens 12-504a.
Palladis Tamia (Meres) 18-163c; 24-775d; 24-777b.
PALLADIUM (Palladion: image) 20-636b; 27-317b; 27-1055b; Electra 9-175c; rescue by Metellus 18-258a.
PALLADIUM (metal) 20-636b; compounds 20-637c; hydrogen 14-113c, 6-45a; gold alloys 12-196a; melting point 26-835a.
Palladius (Arian bp., fl. 381) 1-798d; 23-660b.
— (bp., fl. 431) 24-430d; 20-933c; 14-760c.
—, Peder 17-191a; 8-40a.
—, **RUTILIUS TAURUS** Aemilianus 20-637c; 11-736c.
Palladodiammines 20-637c.
Palladosammines: *see* Palladammines.
Pallaka, India: *see* Palghat.
Pallantia, Sp.: *see* Palencia.
Pallantids (myth.) 26-837d.
Pallantina, Sp. 14-635d.
Pallantium (Pallantion), Gr. 12-440 (D3); 9-959c; 27-292a.
PALLANZA, It. 20-637c; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (E5); 15-2c.
PALLAS, PETER SIMON 20-637d; 25-18b; 20-303c; amphioxus 1-886d; on flamingo 10-476a; palaeontological discoveries 20-681b.
— (freedman) 3-892d; 6-464d; 23-653d.
— (myth.) 19-689d.
Pallas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Torishima.
— (astron.) 21-718a.
Pallas Athene: *see* Athena.
Pallas Green, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— Kenry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Pallas's cat: *see* Manul.
— sand-grouse 18-436b.
Pallava (dynasty) 14-400c; identification theory 5-362b; inscriptions 14-625d; wars 4-188d, 14-400b.
Pallavas, dist., India 19-116d.
Pallavicini (family) 1-245a.
—, Giorgio, marquis 15-55c.
—, Pietro Sforza: *see* Pallavicino.
— (general) 17-803c.
Pallavicini, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
Pallavicinia 4-704a; 21-732a.
PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 20-638a.
—, **PIETRO SFORZA** 20-638b.
—, Uberto 10-463c.
Pallene, penin., Maced. 12-440 (B4): *see also* Cassandra.
Pallene 2-301d; 22-677a.
Pallenidae 2-301c.
Pallenis (Pellene), Gr.: battle (c. 530 B.C.) 21-59d.
Palles, Christopher, baron 10-58a.
Pallet (zool.) 26-638b.
Pallia, Paolo 12-30b.
Pallial complex 18-672b.
— muscle 16-114a.
Palliasse (dict.) 17-903a.
Palliatae (drama) 8-495c.
Pallid vole 27-633d.
Pallier, Lieut. 24-643b; 28-985a.
Palling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Palliolum 7-235d.
Pallioppi, Zaccaria 26-266b.
Palliser, Esther 19-83b.
—, Sir Hugh 15-752a.
—, William (archbp.) 16-555d.
—, Sir W. 1-867b.
— (explorer) 1-499d.
Palliser, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Palliser, isls., Pac.O. 20-986b.
Pallium (anat.) 4-407c; 4-408d; fishes 14-265d.
— (cloud) 6-558a.
— (academic) 23-414c.
— (Greek) 6-396b; 20-635c.
— (Roman) 7-235d; 27-1055d.
PALLIUM (Pall) 20-638c; Anselm 2-82a; grant of 2-357b, 6-906b, 5-222c.
— (zool.): *see* Mantle.
— linostinum 17-582a.
Pall Mall, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
PALL MALL (game) 20-639b; 3-934d; 7-502d.
Pall Mall Budget 19-561c.
Pall Mall Gazette 19-561b; 12-554d; 5-333d.
Pall Mall Magazine 2-794a.
PALLONE 20-639c.
Pallottines 18-591a.
Palluau, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pallukkatu, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Pallacopas.
Palm, Johannes Henricus van der 8-726d.
—, **JOHANN PHILIPP** 20-639c.
Palm, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3).
PALM (Palmaceae) 20-639d; 2-185d; cultivation 13-775b; fibres 10-311c; geological age 20-552b; stem section 21-738d (fig.); symbolism 26-284d.
— (of the hand) 20-650b.
— (measure) 28-483b; 28-483d; 28-493a.
PALMA, JACOPO 20-642d.
—, Jacopo (the younger) 20-643a; 26-1024c.
—, Ricardo 21-269b; 16-690d.
—, Tomas Estrada 7-604d.
PALMA, Bal.Is. 20-643b; 25-530 (G3); cathedral 2-400d.
—, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
—, It. 15-4 (C6).
—, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Sard. 3-384a.
—, bay, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 20-643b.
PALMA, isl., Can.Is. 20-643c; 5-172 (map); 28-190d; Guanche customs 12-650d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Palma (wine) 28-725c.
Palmaceae: *see* Palm.
Palma Christi: *see* Castor oil plant.
— dactylifera latifolia 17-913c.
— de cera: *see* Wax-palm.
— real: *see* Royal palm.
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
— de Mallorca, Bal.Is.: *see* Palma.
Palma di Cesnola, Luigi: *see* Cesnola.
Palma di Montechiaro, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Palmar, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A1); 17-667b.
— arch, Superficial 1-942a; 2-667a.
Palmares, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Palmaria, isl., It. 15-26 (B2); cave 5-578b.
Palmaris longus muscle 19-55d.
Palmarola, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.
Palmas, cape, W.Af. 2-204 (D6); 16-539b; 16-541a.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F8).
Palmate (palmatifid) 16-324d; 16-325b.
Palmated newt 19-582b.
PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-540 (F5).
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.
Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.
PALM-CIVET 20-643d; 5-369c; 1-956b.
Palmdale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Palmeira, baron da: *see under* Goldsmid (family).
Palmeira, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
Palmeirim de Inglaterra (Moraes) 18-815b; 22-159c.
Palmeirin, L. 8-510c.
Palmella, Pedro de Sousa Holstein, duke of 22-152a.
PALMELLA, Port. 20-643d; 25-530 (A3).
Palmella 1-595c.
— botryoides 16-579c.
— cruenta 13-335b.
— stage 10-467d.
Palmén, E. G. 10-386c.
—, J. A. 13-426c; 18-435c.
Palmenorden: *see* Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft.
Palmer, Arthur Hunter 22-738a.
—, Barbara: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
PALMER, SIR CHARLES Mark 20-644a.
—, **EDWARD HENRY** 20-644b; 15-906c.
—, Elihu 7-937c.
—, **ERASTUS DOW** 20-644d; 24-516a.
—, G. E. 7-444b.
—, **GEORGE** 20-644d.
—, George William 20-645a.
—, Henry 17-550c.
—, Herbert 5-506a.
—, John 22-179a.
—, **JOHN McAULEY** 20-645a; 6-503b.
—, Nathaniel B. 21-962c.
—, **RAY** 20-645a; 14-197a.
—, Roger, earl of Castlemaine: *see* Castlemaine.
—, Roundell, earl of Selborne: *see* Selborne.
—, **SAMUEL** 20-645b.
—, Thomas Fyshe 9-551d; 8-939c.
—, Sir Walter 20-645a.
—, Walter Launt 20-644d.
—, William (poisoner) 6-623c; 12-638d.
—, William (theologian) 23-729b.
—, William Waldegrave, earl of Selborne: *see* Selborne.
Palmer, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
PALMER, Mass. 20-645c; 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, archip., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-962c.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-962b; 8-162a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
PALMER (pilgrim) 20-645d; 21-604a.
— cord tire 26-1008d.
Palmer Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
Palmeri, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Palmeria of England: *see* *Palmeirim de Inglaterra*.
Palmer Land, dist., Antarc. 25-516c.
Palmers (angling) 2-29d.
Palmer's Green, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
— Lake, Colo. 6-718d.
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN Temple, 3rd viscount 20-645d; 9-557d foll.; banking crisis (1857) 3-341c; Cabul dispatches 4-851a; Cobden 6-610a; foreign policy 9-937d, 27-801d, 28-32d; Guizot 12-707c.
Palmerston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
PALMERSTON, S.Aus. 20-649c; 2-960 (E2).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-609b.
Palmerstown, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Palmersville, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Palmerville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Palmer-worm 20-645d.
Palmessa, isls., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
Palmetto, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
PALMETTO (bot.) 20-649c; 12-825c; 21-848b.
— Beach, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Ranch (Palmito), Tex.: battle (1865) 4-675b, 26-693c.
— royal: *see* Royal palmetto.
Palmezzano, Marco 10-666c; 18-100a.
Palmgremska Samskolan, school, Stockholm 6-638b.
Palmi, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-83d.
Palmieri, Luigi 8-816a.
Palmierite 28-185c.
Palmification 4-301b.
Palmijunci: *see* Rattan.
Palmilla, Chil. 6-660b.
Palmipes (measure) 28-483d.
Palmira, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d; 6-708c.
Palmiraki (physician) 24-304c.
Palmiste (bot.) 17-913c.
Palmistes, Plaine des, dist., Réunion 23-207b.
PALMISTRY 20-649c; 8-332d.
Palmita des Azufral: *see* Royal palm.
PALMITIC ACID 20-650d; 20-44a; 20-51a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Palmito (Chaemaerops humilis): *see* Dwarf palm.
— (Euterpe edulis): *see* Cabbage palm.
Palm kernel 19-918a; 7-735c.
— kernel oil 20-47a; 20-50a.
Palmnicken, Ger. 2-808 (G1).
Palm nut: *see* Palm kernel.
— nut oil 20-47a; 20-50a; 20-50d.
Palmo (measure) 28-493a.
Palm oil 20-47a; 1-354d.
— oil chop 10-172b.
— oil process 26-1000b.
Palmos Panoram (camera) 21-506a.
Palmotich, Gyon 24-696d.
Palms, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Isle of, S. C. 5-943d.
Palm-squirrel 25-748c; 23-439d.
Palm-stick (game): *see* Jerid.
Palmstruck, Johan 26-194d; 3-335b.
Palm sugar 26-36a.
PALM SUNDAY 20-650d.
Palm tree capital (arch.) 5-275d.
Palmyra, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N. J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
PALMYRA (Tadmor, Tudmur), Syr. 20-651d; 26-305 (C2); 23-648 (F3); 23-654d Aramaic inscriptions 14-620a; colonnaded street 2-384a; commerce 6-767c; fountain of Ephea 24-678a; numeral system 19-866c; Roman tombs 2-385b; Temple of the Sun 2-384a, 8-421a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K4); 1-818b.
—, pt., Cey. 14-382 (I15).
— palm (Talipot palm) 20-642b; 5-780a; 15-287c; baskets 3-483b; fibre 10-312d; jaggery 26-36a; writing material 26-391a.
Palmyras, pt., India 14-382 (M9).
Palnatoke (viking) 26-224b.
Palni, India 14-382 (G14).
PALNI, hills, India 20-654d; 14-382 (G14); 17-296c.
Palo, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— (Alsium), It. 15-4 (C-D4); 1-757b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, mt., It. 15-5c.
—, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Palo (fish) 25-142d.
—, (wine) 28-725c.
PALO ALTO, Cal. 20-654d; 5-8 (B3).
— Alto, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Alto, Tex.: battle (1846) 26-474b.
— Alto Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Blanco, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (F1).
— Blanco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E-F7).
— Cedro, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Palo de cruz 8-915b.
—de vaca: *see* Cow tree.
Palo-duro, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Palolo worm 20-438c; 23-117a.
Palomani, riv., Peru 21-265a.
Palomares, Francisco 25-598c.
Palomares, Chil. 17-300d.
Palomas, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. 5-678b.
Palombo 15-6c.
Palomera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
Palomino 28-725b.
PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y Velasco, A. A. 20-655a.
Palominos, isls., Pac.O. 5-55c.
—, isls., W.I. 22-124 (B1-2).
Palomitas, rocks, Peru 21-266b.
Palompon, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Paloncha, India 14-382 (I11).
Palon della Mare, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Palong-Karpo, India 14-376 (H2).
Palophiurae 8-880c.
Palophus centaurus 25-916c.
Palo Pinto, Tex. 26-690 (I3)
— Pinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Paloplotherium 20-592b.
Palorchestes 17-783b; 28-40b.
Palos, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-598c.
—, Sp. 1-806b; 6-742c.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2-3); 5-597a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 25-527c.
Palo-santo: *see* Guaiacum.
Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Palosi, Afg. 1-307b.
Palota: battle (1709) 9-795b.
Palota, Rakos, Hung.: *see* Rakos Palota.
Palotéa (dance) 7-798c.
Palotta, cardinal 7-379d.
Palouree, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
Palouse, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
—, tribe 14-279b.
— Co., Ida. 14-276d.
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Palo Verde, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Paloverde (bot.) 5-10c; 27-634c.
Palpa, India 14-376 (K6); 19-378d.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Palpable arithmetic 24-237d.
Palpacle 14-158a.
Palpatores 2-309d.
Palpigradi 2-307b.
Palpitation 13-133c; 12-192b; 19-428a.
Palpognath 5-670b.
Palpon 14-157d.
Pals, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Palsgrave, John 8-518d.
Pálsson, Gestur 14-240d.
—, Gunnar 14-235c.
Palstave (palstab) 11-828d.
Palsy: *see* Paralysis *and* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
Palta, India 3-320c.
Palta (bot): *see* Avocado pear.
Paltapin, mts., Russ.As. 5-547a.
Paltatamba, Ec. 8-918d.
PALTOCK, ROBERT 20-655b.
Paltu, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Palu, Arm. 9-895a; 8-167d.
—, lake, It. 26-242 (H4).
—, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Palúan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Paludal poison: *see* Malaria.
Paludamentum 7-236a.
PALUDAN-MULLER, FREDerik 20-655b; 8-42d.
Paludanus: *see* Broecke, Bernand ten.
Paludes Chaldaici (el Batihat), lagoons, Turk.As. 9-897c.
Paludicella 22-42c; 22-43a: 22-43d (fig.).
Paludina 25-284b; 11-515b; ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); development 11-513b, 11-524d, 11-525d; geological age 22-658a; nervous system 11-512a (fig.).
— beds 21-847d.
— marble: *see* Purbeck marble.
— vivipara: *see* River-snail.
Paludinidae 11-515b; 25-284a.
Paludomus 11-515d.
Paluga-laka-bang, mt., And.Is. 14-382 (P13).
Palu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
"Paluma" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Palur, riv., India 25-157b.
Palus, dist., Fr. 12-49a; wine 28-732b.
— Acherusia, lake, It.: *see* Fusaro.
— Maeotis: *see* Azov, sea of.
Paluxy, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Paluzzi, Cardinal 6-486c.
PALWAL, India 20-655c; 14-376 (G5).
Palwar, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Palya 20-105d.
Palzo, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Pam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Pam (cards) 16-988d.

Pama, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Pamabo, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Pamali, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
Pamalombe, lake, C.Af. 23-260 (D2): *see also* Malombe.
Pamamaroo, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Pamanset, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Pamanukan, Jav. 15-925a.
— Chiasem, estate, Jav. 15-925a.
—, Hook of, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C1).
Pamar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Pambai, riv., India 27-216a.
Pambak, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Pambam, India 14-382 (H15).
— Passage, chan., India 14-382 (H15); 5-778c.
Pambantuliei (festival) 24-680c.
Pambé (myth.) 13-452c.
Pambotis, lake, Epirus 12-440 (B1); 14-215b.
Pambuk Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
— Kalessi, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
Pamedemcook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Pamekasan, Jav. 15-284 (E2); 17-296a.
Pamela (taboo): *see* Pantang.
Pamela (Richardson) 23-301a; 19-836b; Fielding's parody 10-325d; Voltaire's *Nanine* 8-514b.
Pamet, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Pameungpeuk, Jav. 15-284 (B2).
Pamfili, Giovanni Battista: *see* Innocent X.
PAMIERS, Fr. 20-655c; 10-778 (E6).
Pamir, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
— Boundary Commission (1895) 20-657a.
Pamir-i-Wakhan, plateau, C.Asia 20-656c.
Pamir, Little, plateau, C.Asia 14-376 (F1); 20-656c.
PAMIRS, dist., C.Asia 20-655d; 14-376 (D-F1); 27-420 (D-E4); 2-740b; fauna 27-420c; flora 27-420d.
Pamirski, C.Asia 14-376 (F1); 20-657c; 20-420d.
Pamisus, riv., Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3): *see also* Pirnatza.
—, riv., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (C1); 26-843a.
Pamlico, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2); 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Pammachius 8-518d; 20-828d.
Pammenes (Theban general) 18-74b.
Pampa, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— (geog.) 2-461d.
— Aullaguas, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169c.
PAMPA, LA, territory, Arg. 20-657c; 2-462 (C4); 2-464d.
Pampana, riv., W.Af.: *see* Taia.
Pampanga, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E1 & C3).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E1); 21-392d.
— (language) 8-198d; 17-85a.
— Chico, riv., P.Is. 1-661a.
— Grande, riv., P.Is. 17-190a; 1-661a.
Pampangan, tribe 21-396a.
Pampas, Peru 21-264 (C4).
PAMPAS, plain, Arg. 20-657d; 2-462 (C4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pampa Salinas, salt-lakes, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Pampas cat 5-368c.
— deer 7-924a.
— grass 13-770b; 20-658a; 12-376b.
Pampatar, Margarita, Caribbean S. 17-704d.
Pampean, sea, Arg. 2-461c.
— loess formation 16-862c.
Pampelonne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pampeluna, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
PAMPERO (wind) 20-658c; 2-463a.
Pamphaeus (Gr. painter) 5-718d; 12-478a.
Pamphilus (son of Aegimius) 13-308d.
PAMPHILUS (Greek grammarian) 20-658d; 22-7b.
PAMPHILUS (Greek painter) 20-659a; 12-487b; 15-754c.
PAMPHILUS (theologian) 20-658d; 3-857a; 3-879d.
PAMPHLETS 20-659a; 9-632a; 19-552c; Elizabethan 9-626d; French Revolution 11-142b.
Pamphyli (Dorian clan) 8-425d; 6-481a.
PAMPHYLIA, dist., Asia M. 20-662a; 2-760 (D4); 19-889a; 23-633c.
Pampigny, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Pampilhosa, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Pamplemousses, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-913a.
Pamplin City, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Pamplona, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
PAMPLONA, Sp. 20-662c; 25-530 (E1); 5-924b; inscription 14-636a.
Pampus, sandbank, Holl. 1-898a.
Pamrapo, N.J. 19-596 (H3); 3-558d.
Pamues, race: *see* Fang.
Pamukan, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Pamunkey, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
PAN (myth.) 20-662d; 2-835d.
—, Cave of, Athens 2-835d.
—, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
—, tribe 7-673c.
Pan (bot.): *see* Betel vine.
PAN (dict.) 20-663b.
Pan (periodical) 14-325c.
PANA, Ill. 20-663c; 14-304 (C4).
Panabaram, Java 15-294a.
Panabaras, India 14-382 (I9).
Panaca, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Panacea, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
PANACEA (dict.) 20-663c.
Panachaea, Demeter (Greek goddess) 7-981c.
Panachaïcos, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2): *see also* Voïdia.
Panachaïs, Athena (Greek goddess) 2-828d.
Panache, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
PANACHE (dict.) 20-663c.
— (her.): *see* Mantle.
Panadure, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
PANAENUS 20-663c; 12-482b.
PANAETIUS 20-663d; 25-948d.
— of Leontini 25-25d.
Panagatan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Panagia, Asia M. 27-426 (D3).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Panagurishte, Bulg. 4-781d.
Panaitan, isl., Java 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.
Panaiti, tribe: *see* Banate.
Panaka, tribe 26-921b.
Panaloya, chan., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Panama, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
PANAMA, Pan. 20-666b; 5-678 (C6); congress (1826) 20-671b.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
PANAMA, canal 20-666d; 5-678 (C6); 20-666a; de Lesseps 16-496a, 27-730b; Roosevelt 23-710d, 27-732b; yellow fever 28-911d. *See also* Hay-Herran treaty.
—, falls, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b.
—, isthmus, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C6); region defined 20-664a; Spanish settlement (1509) 1-806c.
—, mts., Pan. 20-664c.
PANAMA, state, C.Am. 5-678 (map); 20-664a; 4-710b; cotton 7-278d; geology 5-675c.
— Company 20-667c; 2-143c.
— hat 25-1005a; 4-55a.
Pan-amalgamation process: *see* Reese River process.
Panama Scandal (1892) 10-880b; 23-427a.
PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCES 20-671b; 6-159a; 21-7c.
Pan-American Exposition (1901) 4-756b.
Pan-American Union: *see* International Bureau of American Republics.
Panamint, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Panammû (king of Ya'di) 14-619b; 20-609b.
Panamoros (myth.) 7-638a.
Panampalan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Pan-Anglican congress (1908) 2-21a.
Pan-Anglican synods: *see* Lambeth Conferences.
Pananjung, bay, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Panaon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Panar, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7); 22-665c.
Panard, Charles François 11-135b.
Panaretos, Michael: *see* Michael Panaretos.
Panaria, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 16-739d.
Panarion (Epiphanius) 9-695b.
Panaro, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a; battle (1815) 10-338d.
Panasoffkee, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
PANATHENAEA 20-672c; 13-627d; amphorae 5-717d; Androgeus' victories 18-555c.
Panathenaicus (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Panavantius, Benedict 3-840a.
Panax Ginseng: *see* Ginseng.
— quinquefolium: *see* American ginseng.
Panay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5); 21-392c.
—, riv., P.Is. 5-284d.
Panayot Nikousia (dragoman): *see* Nikousia, Panayot.
Panban, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Panbi, riv., Sum. 26-74a.
Panbride, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Pan bucket conveyor 7-56d.
Pancake, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
—, rock, Can. 24-19a.
Pancake (dict.) 24-1023a.
— bell 3-688d.
— Greaze 28-551a.
— Tuesday: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Panchal, pass, India: *see* Pir Panjal.
Panchamas, tribe 20-802c.
Panchana, riv., India 3-654b.
Pancharatras (sect): *see* Bhagavatas.
Panchatantra (fables) 3-919d; 15-280b; Arabian translation 2-273a; French literature influenced 11-117b.
Panchayat Councils (India): 17-290b; 20-867c.
Panchet, mt., India: *see* Panchkot.
— group 14-377c; 21-177d.
Panchganj, India 14-382 (E10).
Panchiamitkats, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Panchkot, mt., India 17-542b.
PANCH MAHALS, dist., India 20-673b; 14-376 (E8).
— Nadi, riv., India 5-829a.
Panchpiri, people: *see* Bazigars.
Panchun, India 14-376 (E6).
Panciu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph 9-380b; 19-573b.
Pancorbo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818d.
Pancosmism (dict.) 20-682d.
Pancrasweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Pancratium (Greek sport) 11-444c; 15-547a; 2-846c.
— (plants) 10-565b.
PANCREAS (anat.) 20-673b; functions 18-63b; pathology 8-268a, 18-196c, 20-914c; secretions 19-924b, 19-927b.
Pancreatic diastase 19-921b.
— duct 20-673c.
Pancreatico-duodenal arteries 2-667b.
Pancreatic solution 21-130b.
Pancreatitis 20-674c.
Pancsova, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 18-445b; 3-307a.
Panctenodactyli 2-309a; 2-299b (table).
Panda (Zulu chief) 28-1052d; 27-823b.
PANDA (zool.) 20-675a; 5-372d; 17-527c; distribution 28-1011d.
Pandalus annulicornis (montagui): *see* Shrimp.
Pandamatenka, S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
—, road, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
Pandami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Pandan, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
Pandanaceae 24-482c.
Pandanan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Pandanus: *see* Screw-pine.
— odoratissimus: *see* Hala tree.
— utilis: *see* Vacoa.
Pandarai, India 14-376 (I8).
Pandarani, India 20-10a.
Pandareus (myth.) 26-401c; 13-15a.
PANDARUS 20-675a.
Pandasan, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
Pandateria, isl., It.: *see* Ventotene.
Pandava, kingdom, India 19-103a.
Pandavas 24-167c; 13-497a.
Pan de Azucar, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
— de Azucar, hill, Cu. 24-129a.
— de Azucar, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a; 22-80d.
PANDECTS (Roman law) 20-675a; Florentine 20-572b; of Justinian 23-576c, 9-602c, 15-597d; Pisan 15-32b.
Pandeg-lang, Java 15-284 (B2); 3-356a; 15-289d.
Pan de Guajaibón, mt., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
Pandeia (myth.): *see* Pandia.
Pan de Matanzas, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
Pandemos (epithet): *see* Aphrodite Pandemos *and* Zeus Pandemos.
Pander, Christian Heinrich 9-325b.
PANDERMA, Asia M. 20-675b; 2-760 (C2).
Pandermite 6-665d.
PANDHARPUR, India 20-675b; 14-382 (F11); 14-351a.
Pandhurna, India 14-382 (H9).
Pandi (family): *see* Pandry.
Pandia (Greek festival) 24-601b.
Pandinidae 2-303d.
Pandinus 2-303d; 24-410b.
— imperator 16-540b.
Pandion: *see* Osprey.
Pandion and Amphigenia (Crowne) 13-385d.
Pandionidae: *see* Osprey.
Pandionis, tribe 6-479d.
Pandit (Brahman race): *see* Pundit.
Pando, José Manuel 4-177b.
Pando, riv., Bolivian-Peruvian frontier: *see* Tambopata.
Pandolfini, palace, Florence 22-907a; 2-411b.
Pandoo, riv., India: *see* Pandu.
PANDORA (myth.) 20-675b; 19-143d.
Pandora, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
Pandora (zool.) 16-124b.
Pandora (Goethe) 12-186b.
Pandora Bank, sandbank, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Pandora's pass, Austr. 2-960c.
Pandore (music): *see* Pandura.
Pandoridae 16-124b.
Pandorina 1-587b (fig.); 1-589b (fig.); 10-467c.
Pandosia, Epirus 12-440 (B1); 9-698c.
—, It. 9-699a.
Pandran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Pāndrethan, India: temple 14-430a.
Pandrosos (Greek legend) 9-736a; 2-379c.
Pandry (Nepalese family) 19-382c.
Pandu, riv., India 5-587c.
PANDUA, India 20-675c.
Pandu bridge, India: battle (1857) 13-79d.
Pandukan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Pandu Lena, caves, Bombay 19-247d.
PANDULPH (papal legate) 20-675c; 9-445d; 9-490c.
Pandur, spring, Ger. 15-837b.
PANDURA (music) 20-675d.
Pandy, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Pandy (dict.) 10-274a.
Pandya, anc. kingdom, S.India 14-400b; 14-624a; 19-905c.
PANE (dict.) 20-676c.
Paneas, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Pa-Nebes, Ethiopia: *see* Pnups.
PANEGYRIC 20-676c.
Panegyricus (Isocrates) 14-878a; 20-558c.
Panei, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
PANEL 20-677a; carved 28-794c foll.; pictures 20-467a, 20-492a.
— (law) 21-834c.
Panela (sugar) 26-40b.
Panemus (Macedonian month) 6-315d
PANENTHEISM 20-677b.
Panestrel, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
Panetti, Domenico 27-1015a.
Pan-fish: *see* King-crab.
Pang, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 26-723c.
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a; 26-743d.
Panga, Peru 21-264 (C2).
—, mt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-164a.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
—, riv., China 17-553 B1).
Pangaeus, mt., Turk.: *see* Bunar, Dagh.
Pangal, India 14-382 (H11).
Pangalanes, canal, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Pa-Ngan, isl., Siam: *see* Pa Ngan, Kaw.
Pangan, tribe: *see* Semang.
Pangani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
—, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 23-820b.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
Pa Ngan, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B7).
Pangaon, lake, India 14-382 (G10).
Pangara, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Pangasinan, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4 and C3); 7-731a.
Pangasinan, tribe 21-396a.
Pangbourne, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 26-723c.
Pangburn, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Pangean, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Pangen 23-127c.
Pangenesis 7-842c.
Pangerango, mt., Java 3-507c.
Pangeran Kudus, tomb, Java 15-290c.
Pangeus, mt., Turk.: *see* Bunar Dagh.
Panggong (Panggong-tso, Pangkong), lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 23-815c; 26-917a.
Panghseng, Bur. 4-480 (F3).
Pangil, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Pangim, India: *see* Goa.
Pangi Shiwa, riv., C.Asia: *see* Shiva.
Pangkalsiang, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Pangkor, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); treaty (1874) 17-479c, 25-981b.
Panglao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Panglima Polim (Achin chief) 17-471a.
Pang Long, Bur. 16-384a.
Pang-miao-tsze, China 17-553 (D4); 15-156 (F5).
Pang Nga, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
PANGOLIN 20-677b; 8-928c; 8-929b.
Pangong, lake, Tib.: *see* Panggong.
Pangonia 8-308b.
Pango Pango, Samoa: *see* Pago Pago.
Pan-Grave pottery 5-708b.
Pang Salang, Bur. 15-678b.
— Tong Phung, Siam 25-4d.
Panguapi, bay, Ec. and Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Panguitch, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Panguma, S. L. 11-204 (C5).
Pangutaran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
— Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Pangwo: *see under* Fang.
Pangyano, tribe 22-678a.
Panhala, India 14-382 (E11); 15-889b.
Panham, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Panhana, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Panhandle, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, dist., Alsk. 1-473a.
—, dist., Ida. 14-276a.
—, dist., Tex. 26-688a.
Panharmonicon 12-959c.
Pan head 24-961c.
Panhellenica 2-844a.
Panhellenion, building, Athens 12-802a.
Panhormus, Sic. 15-26 (D5): *see also* Palermo.
Panhypersebastos (title) 4-699d.
Pania della Croce, mt., It. 15-3d.
— Mutombo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Panias, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Paniau, mt., Haw. 13-84 (A2); 13-85b.
Paniawce, Russ.: battle (1633) 15-893c.
Panic (dict.) 20-663a.

Paniceae 12-375b; glume 12-372a; pollination 12-373d.
Panicle 10-556b.
Panicum 12-375d; 18-467c; glumes 12-372a; leaf 12-371a.
— altissimum: *see* Guinea grass.
— crus-galli 12-375d.
— decompositum: *see* Australian millet.
— germanicum: *see* German millet.
— italicum: *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
— jumentorum: *see* Guinea grass.
— maximum: *see* Guinea grass.
— miliaceum: *see* Millet.
— pruriens: *see* Kukai.
— pumentaceum: *see* Shamalo.
— sanguinale: *see* Polish millet.
— spectabile: *see* Coapim.
Panidiomorphic structure 16-135b.
Panié, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Panieful, lake, Sen. 24-639c.
Paniki, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
PANIN, NIKITA IVANOVICH, count 20-677d.
—, Peter 22-637a.
Panini (grammarian) 24-180a.
Pan-Ionio festival 14-727d; 22-170b.
PANIPAT, India 20-678c; 14-376 (G5); 15-681c; battle (1526) 3-92d, 14-402b; battle (1761) 1-316a.
Pani Piqué, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Paniquitan, tribe 1-812a.
Panisci (myth.) 20-663a.
Panisel, mt., Belg. 9-664b.
Paniselian group 9-664c.
Panis farreus 6-898b.
— gradilis 5-867b.
Panitsa, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Panitza, Major 24-700a; 4-783d.
Panium, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
—, mt., Pal.: battle (198 B.C.) 22-617d.
Panix, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Panixer, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d; 12-78b.
PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONY 20-678d; 16-551c.
Panj, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 27-420 (D4); 20-420b.
Panjab, prov., India: *see* Punjab.
PANJABI (language) 20-679d; 13-479a; 14-488d; dictionaries 8-198b; literature 13-483c.
—, Western: *see* Lahnda.
Panjal, mts., C.Asia: *see* Pir Panjal.
Panjang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C7).
PANJDEH, Turkest. 20-679d; 27-420 (C5); invasion scare (1885) 14-416b, 1-37d.
Panjgur, Bal. 17-452d.
—, val., Bal. 3-293a.
Panjhra, riv., India 14-382 (F9); 8-144c.
Panjion, India: *see* Goa.
Panjkora, dist., India 1-311c.
—, riv., India 26-184a; 14-397d.
Panjnad, India 14-376 (D5); 14-508c.
Panjpai, tribe 8-694c.
Panj-Shir, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (C2); 13-513d; 1-312b.
Panjtar, India 14-624d.
Pankanai, Jap. 28-920d.
Pankas (caste) 3-930a.
Pankha: *see* Punkah.
Pankhi (Ethiopian king) 9-86d; 9-44c.
Pankok, Bernhard 5-334d.
Pankolo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
P'an-köng (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
Pankow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pankratiev, isls., Russ. 19-833a.
P'an-ku (myth.) 6-191c.
Panlaung, riv., Bur. 15-958c.
Panlogism 18-232a; 13-309d.
Panmawaddy, riv., Bur. 4-839a.
Panmelodicon 12-956b.
Panmuhuri: *see* Indian fennel.
Panmure, Fox Maule Ramsay, 2nd baron: *see* Dalhousie, F. M. R., 11th earl.
Panmure, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Natchez.
Pann, Anton 23-848d.
Panna, India 14-376 (I7); 20-680a; diamonds 8-159d, 4-797c.
—, mts., India 4-797b.
PANNA, state, India 20-680a.
PANNAGE (dict.) 20-680a.
Pannal, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Pannanich, Scot. 1-50a.
Pannariaceae 16-585a.
Pannartz, Arnold 6-453c.
Panna-sami (writer) 24-225a.
Pannel (falconry) 10-142d.
— (dict.) 20-677a.
Pannemaker, Stéphane 28-800b.
Panneter 20-686b.
Panniar, India: battle (1843) 17-427a.
Panniculus carnosus 14-639b; 19-53c.
PANNIER (dict.) 20-680b.
Pannonhalma, abbey, Hung. 12-768a; library 16-570b.
PANNONIA, dist., Aus. 20-680b; 15-26 (E-G2); 23-648 (D2); 23-649 (D2 & B4); Carpi 5-397d; Hun invasion (453) 13-933d; legions stationed in (120) 23-473d; Nerva's campaign 19-393d; revolt (A.D. 6) 2-913d; Vandals 26-680b.
Pannonian group: *see* Pontian group.
Pannonia Savia, dist., Aus.: *see* Slavonia.
Pannonicae, Thermae, Aus.: *see* Baden.
Pannonius, Janus 13-908b.
Pannus (med.) 10-100a.
Panoan, tribe 1-812a.
Panoba, India 15-886b.
Panoche, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Panochthus 12-147c.
Panoias, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Panola, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Panom, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Panonceaux, Guerre des: *see* Scutcheons, War of the.
Panoneanul, Daniil M. 23-845c.
Panopeus, Gr. 17-181d.
PANOPLY (dict.) 20-681a.
Panopoea 21-848b.
Panopolis, Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
Panopticon (prison scheme) 22-362b; 3-748a.
Panora, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
PANORAMA 20-681a.
Panoramic camera 21-505d.
— lens 21-508d.
Panoram kodak 21-506a.
Panormita, Il: *see* Beccadelli, Antonio.
Panormos (Panorme), harb., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
Panormus, Asia M. (N.W.): *see* Panderma.
—, Asia M. (S.W.) 8-208a.
—, Sic. 23-648 (D3); 25-31a.
—, isl., Asia M.: *see* Antigone.
Panorpa 24-410d.
Panorpata: *see* Mecaptera.
Panorpidae: *see* Scorpion-fly.
Panouti, India 19-378d.
Pan-pipes: *see* Syrinx.
Panpneumatism 18-232d.
PANPSYCHISM 20-681b; 18-234a.
Panroti (Panruti), India 14-382 (H14).
Pan-Russian movement 23-911c.
Pansa, C. Vibius 13-525d.
Panselinos (painter) 2-852a.
Pansey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pansflöte: *see* Syrinx.
Panshanger, residence, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b; Van Dyck collection 2-673a.
Panshinskoe, Russ. 22-937b.
Pansipit, riv., P.Is. 26-322b.
Panslavism 3-27a; 23-911c; Giers' policy 12-3b; Krzhanich 23-916d; Prague congress (1848) 4-132b; Strossmayer 25-1042c. *See also* Slavs.
Pansporoblast 9-384d.
Panstone, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
PANSY 20-681c; 28-101c (fig.); propagation 13-757c.
Pantabangan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
PANTAENUS 20-682a.
Pantagraph: *see* Pantograph.
Pant Aktie Bank, Stockholm 20-976c.
Pantala flavescens 8-470c.
Pantalaria, isl., Medit.: *see* Pantelleria.
Pantaleon (music) 8-652d.
Pantalica, Sic. 25-24d.
Pantalon (dance) 22-707a.
PANTALOON 20-682b; 20-684c.
Pantanaw, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Pantanaw, riv., Bur. 4-839a.
Pantan di Lauro, It.: *see* Laurentum.
Pantang 15-289a.
Pantano (politician) 15-82c.
Pantano, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— dell' Acerra, marshes, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pantanum, lake, It.: *see* Lesina.
Pantar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
"Pantarces" (statue, Pheidias) 12-484d.
Pantar lens 21-511b.
Pant Asa, Wales 10-522c.
Pantasma, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
PANTECHNICON (dict.) 20-682b.
Panteg, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); population 18-728c.
Pantego, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
"Panteleimon" (warship) 24-903d.
Panteleologism 18-233a.
Pantellarite 23-276c.
PANTELLERIA, isl., Medit. 20-682b; 15-4 (D6); anorthoclase 18-381a; Phoenicians 21-455b.
Pantenbrücke, bridge, Switz. 12-78b.
Panteon de Aliste, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Panter (dict.) 20-686a.
Panthays 6-200a.
Panthea: *see* Fortuna.
PANTHEISM 20-682d; 26-745d; Brahmanism 4-382b; Bruno 4-687b; Cousin 7-333c; Gregory of Nyssa 12-564c; idealism related 14-281d; immanence doctrine 14-335c; Iranian and Indian 21-204c; Malebranche 5-419d; naturalism related 19-274c; Neoplatonism 19-375b; pessimism connected 21-283c; mysticism 26-788c; Spinoza 5-424b; Stoics 9-817b; Thales 14-731b.
Panthelism (Schopenhauer) 18-232c. *See also* Animatism.
Panthéon, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810b.
Pantheon, building, Athens 2-840b.
—, building, Lond. 7-799b; 28-863b.
PANTHEON, building, Paris 20-683b; 20-804 (D2); 20-808c; architecture 2-415d; wall paintings 20-504a.
PANTHEON, building, Rome 20-683b; 23-612 (C2); 23-604a; 23-586c; 2-384b; portico 20-180b (fig.).
— Club (Fr.) 10-358d; 15-118d.
Panther, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
PANTHER 20-683c. *See also* Puma *and* Leopard.
Panther Burn, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Panthialaeians, tribe 21-253b.
Pantholops hodgsoni: *see* Chiru.
Panth Piploda, India: *see* Pant Piplauda.
Panticapaeum, Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Panticosa, Sp. 18-518d.
Pan-tile 26-972; 23-704d.
PANTIN, Fr. 20-683c; 10-778 (C5).
Panting 24-961a.
Pantisocracy 25-511b; 6-678c.
Pantler: *see* Panter.
Panto: *see* Pantaloon.
Pantodon buchholzi 10-586b.
Pantodontidae 26-544b; 28-1009b.
Pantognatha 2-681a.
Pantognathobasic 2-679d.
PANTOGRAPH 20-683d; 17-1007c; skew 17-1007d.
Pantolambda 1-796a; 9-663b.
Pantolambdidae 1-796a.
Pantolestidae 2-697c; 21-364c.
PANTOMIME 20-684a; 3-769c.
Pantomimus 8-496b; 7-797a.
PANTON, Sp. 20-686a; 25-530 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 2-943a.
Pantopoda: *see* Pycnogonida.
Pantostomata: *see* Rhizoflagellata.
Pantoum: *see* Pantun.
Pant Piplauda, dist., India 15-156c.
Pant Pratinidhi, title 2-921c.
PANTRY 20-686a.
Pant Sachiv 3-846d.
Pantscha Tantra: *see Panchatantra.*
Pantshen Lama: *see* Tashi Lama.
— Rinpotshe: *see* Tashi Lama.
Pantulf, William: *see* William Pantulf.
PANTUN 20-686b; 8-486d.
Pant-y-Beddau, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Pant-y-dwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Pantyr, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Panuco, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3); 18-344b.
Panung (costume) 25-4b.
Panuridae 3-975b.
Panurus biarmicus: *see* Bearded titmouse.
Panvinio, Onofrio 23-966b; 14-630b.
Panvitalism 23-62c.
Panwe, tribe: *see* Fang.
Panwel, India 14-382 (E10).
Panwitan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Panyal, dist., India 7-829d.
Panyambe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
PANYASIS 20-686d.
Panza, It. 15-4 (A6).
Panzacchi, Enrico 14-912c.
Panzemyaung, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Panzer, Georg W. 14-369d.
Panzerstecher: *see* Estoc.
Panzos, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-662d.
Pao, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Pao-an, China 6-168 (K1).
Pao-ching, China 6-168 (H4).
Pao de Assucar, rock, Braz.: *see* Sugar Loaf.
— do Xerringa: *see* Para rubber tree.
Pao-feng, China 6-168 (I3).
Pãoforadu, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Pao-Kang, China 6-168 (I3).
Paola, It. 15-4 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, aqueduct, Rome: *see* Traiana.
—, lagoon, It. 6-381d.
PAOLI, CESARE 20-686d.
—, Clemente 7-203b.
—, Giacinto 7-202c; 20-686d.
—, **PASQUALE** 20-686d; 7-203b; 11-203d.
Paoli, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7); battle (1777) 28-537a.
Paolino, Fra 14-900d.
Paolo, Agnolo di: *see under* Polo.
— Servita: *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Paombong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paonia, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Pao-ning Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 26-319c.
Paori, India 19-177d.
Pao-ting Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 6-133c.
Pao-to-ting, China 6-168 (I2).
Paouen, tribe: *see* Fang.
Pap (Armenian king) 21-222c; 24-304d; Lesghians defeated 16-489d; Nerses murdered 2-569c; Samaritans restored 24-110c.
Pápa, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 27-450c.
Papa, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
— (myth.) 19-137b; 23-68a.
Papacayo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E5-F4); 18-319b.
PAPACY 20-689a; 6-336d; chancery 8-303d; coinage 19-901a; counter-Reformation 23-489c foll., 9-929b; crusades 7-547d, 9-926a; Donation of Constantine 8-408d; empire, relations with 9-349b foll., 11-839d foll., 9-926c: *see also* Gregory VII., Innocent III.; English Church, relations with 9-444d, 9-483a, 9-487c foll., 9-529c foll.; False Decretals 7-917b; Febronianism 10-230a; Gallicanism 11-418c; Index 14-374b; inquisition 14-594d; Investitures: *see* that heading; Italian policy (1870-1910) 15-66b, 15-74b, 15-83b; Jesuits, relations with 15-339c, 15-345c, 27-573c; modern international politics 23-490b foll.: *see also* Concordat; navy 19-308c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; Orthodox Church, relations with 20-334c, 23-518a, 17-177a; primacy of pope 16-374c, 24-210b, 19-641d; Reformation period 23-7a; temporal sovereignty: *see* that heading; Ultramontanism 27-570b, 23-493d. *See also* Curia Romana, Pope, &c.
Papadonisia, isls., Turk.As.: *see* Princes Islands.
Papagenoflöte: *see* Syrinx.
Papaghni, riv., India: *see* Papagni.
Papa Giulio, villa, Rome 28-67c.
Papaglionti, It. 18-766b.
Papagni, riv., India 14-382 (G-H13); 7-612b.
Papago, tribe 14-464a.
—, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Papai, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Papaia: *see* Papaw.
Papaikou, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Papaimento 7-636a.
Papäin 21-751a.
Papak (Babek) 2-448b.
Papakating Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Papakura, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Papal chancery: *see* Chancery (R.C. Church).
— Infallibility: *see* Infallibility, papal.
Papalini, Nicolas 3-491d.
Papalistic system 27-570d.
Papal Letters 8-304a.
— monarchy 18-686d.
Papaloapam, Mex. 19-943d.
Papal reservations 6-833d.
— States, It.: *see* States of the Church.
Papandayan, mt., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (B2); 22-265d.
Papangaio, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Papantla, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-322d; Pyramid temple 1-816 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Papar, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Paparesci dei Guidoni, Gregorio (pope): *see* Innocent II.
Paparoa, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Paparrhegopoulos, K. 12-525d.
Papasquiaro, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Papa Stour (Papa Stoor), isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; geology 24-853d.
— Stronsay, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Papaver: *see* Poppy.
— nudicaule 21-780a.
— orientale: *see* Oriental poppy.
— Rhoeas flore-pleno 13-767a.
— somniferum: *see* Opium poppy.
Papaverine 20-135a; 1-686a (table); narcotic effects 19-239c.
Papaveris, oleum: *see* Poppy oil.
Papaw (Carica papaya) 4-445b; 11-257c; in Africa 11-100b, 22-168b; in West Indies 7-597b; 15-133a.
Papa Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
Papayanni Steamship Line 25-853d.
— *v.* Grampian S.S.Co. 3-56d.
Papcastle (Aballava), Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); 6-625c.
Pape, A. A. W. *v.* 18-312c.
—, Henry: chromatic harp 13-12c.
— (gun maker) 12-720d; 8-376a.
Papebroch, Daniel van: *see* Papenbroeck.
PAPEETE, Soc.Is. 20-725b; 20-436 (P9).
Pape-Henneberg condenser 8-322a.
Papel, tribe 22-168c.
Papenbroeck, Daniel 5-358b; 8-300d; 4-177d.
PAPENBURG, Ger. 20-725b; 11-808 (A2).
Papendrecht, Holl. 8-424c.
Papenkaule, hill, Ger. 9-133b.
PAPER 20-725b; 6-231a; 5-45d; coated 22-412b; embossing 9-308d; first American paper mill 4-370c; handmade, fibres 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 12); Japanese statistics 15-199b; lithography 16-786c, 16-788a; manufacture 20-727b, 10-312c, 5-608b; newspapers 19-550a; Scottish industry 24-427a; sizes 20-735a; tax on, repealed (1860) 9-569c; wood used for 10-659a.
Paperbark 28-540b; 4-901d; 22-733c.

Paper birch 3-959a ; 27-634b.
— chase: *see* Hare and hounds.
— currency 18-696b; 18-699c ; assignats in France 2-781b ; Austrian Staatsnoten (1866) 3-21c ; Chinese 6-189d, 6-190c ; Confederate states policy 6-900a ; Transvaal (1865-1868) 27-195c ; in U.S. 27-707d. *See also* Greenbacks.
— machine 20-732d.
— mulberry 18-959b ; 10-311b ; Fiji 10-336b ; Hawaii 13-86a ; Java 15-291c.
— nautilus (Argonauta) : *see* Nautilus.
— plant (of Himalaya) : *see* Daphne.
— textiles 5-609b.
PAPHLAGONIA, dist., Asia M. 20-736b ; 2-760 (E2) ; 2-662b ; 18-959c ; coins 19-886c ; part of Opsikion 23-521c ; under Mithradates 18-621b ; under Nicomedes II. 19-664d.
Papho (New Paphos), Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 20-736d.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696c.
PAPHOS, Cyprus 20-736d ; 23-648 (F3) ; 23-649 (E3) ; 5-768a.
Papi, Lazzaro 14-911b.
Papia, It. : *see* Pavia.
Papianus : see *Burgundionum, Lex.*
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 20-737b ; 2-202d ; 15-456d ; on the Gospels 17-729a, 17-[illegible].
PAPIER MACHE 20-737d.
Papierstoffgarn : *see* Pulp yarns.
Papilio 13-475b ; 5-676b.
— dardanus 18-498d.
— machaon : *see* Swallow-tail butterfly.
— macilentus 15-163c.
Papilionaceous corolla 10-564c.
Papilionatae 16-381a ; flower 16-382b.
Papilionidae 16-476a ; 6-171a.
Papilioninae 16-476b.
Papilla 17-521c.
Papillae 25-188b.
Papillary layer 25-188b ; 16-332b.
— muscles 27-932a.
Papillion, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
Papilloma 27-375c.
Papillon dog 8-376a ; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
PAPIN, DENIS 20-738a ; 23-232c ; steam-engine 25-819b.
"Papin" (submarine) 24-921b.
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 20-738d ; 5-158d ; 5-167b.
Papineau, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
PAPINIAN (Aemilius Papinianus) 20-739c ; 16-267a.
Papio : *see* Baboon.
— anubis (doguera, heuglini, neumanni, pruinosus) : *see* Anubis baboon.
— babuin : *see* Yellow baboon.
— cynocephalus : *see* Yellow baboon.
— hamadryas : *see* Arabian baboon.
— leucophaeus : *see* Drill.
— maimon : *see* Mandrill.
— obscurus : *see under* Gelada.
— porcarius : *see* Chacma.
Papireto riv., It. 20-745b.
Papiria, tribe, It. 16-271a.
Papirianum jus 23-528d.
Papirius Cursor, Lucius : *see* Cursor.
Papita de San Juan (Begonia geranifolia) 21-265c.
Pap of Glencoe, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
Papory, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Papoutsa, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696a.
Pappa v. Rose 2-325b.
Pappée (historian) 21-929b.
Pappenberg, cliff, Jap. : *see* Takaboko.
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED Heinrich, count of 20-739d ; at Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d.
Pappe with an Hatchet (Lyly) 17-160b.
Papplewick, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 24-853c.
Pappophorum 12-371d.
Pappua, fortress, N.Af. 27-885b.
PAPPUS (OF ALEXANDRIA) 20-740b ; 6-941b ; 18-139b ; porism 22-102c ; problem 20-741a ; quadratrix 22-706c ; theorem 11-731c.
Pappus, Johannes 2-628b ; hymns 14-188c.
Pappus (bot.) 10-563c ; 6-812a.
Papremis, Egy. : battle (460 B.C.) 9-88a.
Paprika : *see* Turkish pepper.
Paprocki, Bartholomew 21-925a.
Paps, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— of Jura, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B-C4) ; 15-565c ; geology 24-414d.
Papua, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E3) ; 19-486d.
—, territory, N.G. 19-487 (D2-F3) ; 19-489b; inhabitants 4-607c, 1-362d.
PAPUANS, people 20-741c ; 19-136b ; 26-339a ; albinism amongst 1-507d ; ear-mutilation 19-99d; language 20-743b, 19-2d ; Malagasy affinities 17-274a; and Negritos 19-343d.
Papuan subregion 3-974a ; 8-452c.
— tube-nosed bat 6-241d.
Papuk, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-472a.
Papulae 8-880a.
Papun, Bur. 4-840 (E5) ; 24-104a.
Papusa, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandan 11-81a.
Papworth Everard, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— St. Agnes, Cambs. 5-97d.
PAPYRUS (MSS.) 20-743c ; 20-557a ; 20-569a ; 17-618c foll. ; collections 16-570a, 16-552a, 9-41b ; Hebrew 14-618d ; palimpsests 20-633a.
— (bot.) 20-743c ; 9-42b ; distribution 19-695a, 6-924b, 11-100a.
— capital 5-275d.
Paquelin, Claude A. 26-135b.
Paqueta, isl., Braz. 23-355d.
Paquier, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Paquiza, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3) ; 4-167d.
PAR 20-745d ; 1-376b.
Para, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440(H4).
PARA (Belem do Pará), Braz. (Para) 20-746d ; 4-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. (Tocantins riv.) 4-440 (G2) ; 1-785 (map) ; 20-746a ; 1-784c.
—, riv., Braz. (São Francisco) 24-198b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 11-540b.
PARA (Grão Pará), state, Braz. 20-745d ; 4-440 (E-G2).
Para (chem.) 6-53a.
— (coin) 9-28c ; 24-689a ; 27-431c.
— (mammal) : *see* Hog-deer.
"Para" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Para (weight) 28-493a.
— and Maranhão Company 22-150a.
Parabanic acid 27-794b.
Parabellum pistol : *see* Borchardt-Leuger pistol.
Parabenzhydroltetraphenylmethane 27-[illegible].
PARABLE 20-747c ; 1-689d ; apologue distinguished 2-194b ; fable distinguished 10-114b ; Christ's use 15-350c.
PARABOLA 20-747d ; 6-940b ; 11-698d ; cubical 7-660b ; divergent 7-660b ; mensuration 18-139b, 18-141a ; projection of 22-432b ; quadrature of 2-369b.
Parabolani (order) 20-185a ; 13-791d.
Parabolic geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— spiral 25-692b.
Paraboloid 6-964b ; elliptic 11-719c ; hyperbolic 11-719c, 11-704d.
Parabranch : *see* Osphradium.
Paracamelus 27-497a.
Paracatú, Braz. 4-440 (G6) ; 18-502d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6) ; 24-198b.
PARACELSUS 20-749a ; 18-49a ; conception of acid 1-146a ; massage 17-863d.
Paracelsus (Browning) 4-671c.
Paracentral lobule 4-397b.
Parachin, Serv. 24-686 (C2) ; 6-324b.
Parachloralide 6-253d.
Para-chlorbenzonitrile 8-174b.
Parachoathras, mts., Asia M. 18-20c.
Parachordal cartilage 14-259a.
Parachordodes 19-363b.
PARACHUTE 20-750d.
— light ball 1-869a.
Paraclete (rel.) : *see* Holy Ghost.
Paraclete, oratory, Nogent-sur-Seine 1-41a.
Paracletice (service book) 16-799c.
Paraclione 11-522b.
Paracoccidium 6-617d.
Paracotoin 22-694b.
Paractaceni, tribe : *see* Paretaceni.
Paractinopoda 8-879c.
Paracuellos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Paracurú, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Paracyanogen 7-680c.
Paracytherois 9-658c.
Parád, Hung. 13-898d.
Parada, cape, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Paradas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, tribe, Bal. : *see* Paratas.
PARADE 20-751d.
Parade-march 17-689a.
Paradiazines : *see* Pyrazines.
Paradidymis 23-130a ; 23-133d.
Paradiesberg, mt., Hung. 24-614b.
Para-dimethylaminoazobenzene-ortho-carboxylic acid 14-483b.
Paradis, Marie Thérèse von 4-71b.
Paradis, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Paradis.
Paradise, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Aus. 4-122c.
—, mt., W.I. 24-30a.
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
PARADISE (bibl.) 20-751d ; 8-923c ; Christ's teaching 9-762c ; Hebrew conception 9-762b.
Paradisea apoda : *see* Great emerald bird.
— minor : *see* Lesser bird of Paradise.
— rubra : *see* Red bird of Paradise.
Paradise Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Paradise flycatcher 10-584d.
Paradiseidae : *see* Birds of Paradise.
Paradise Lost (Milton) 18-488d; 21-886b ; 9-622b ; Chateaubriand's translation 5-962b ; publication price 4-216a ; Nyegosh influenced by 24-697d ; Ochino's work 19-989b.
Paradise Regained (Milton) 18-491b.
Paradise tree : *see* Azedarach.
Paradise Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Paradisia Liliastrum : *see* St Bruno's lily.
PARADOS 20-752c.
Paradox, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
PARADOX 20-752c.
"Paradox" (horse) 13-737a.
Paradox rifle 23-336b.
Paradoxides (zool.) 2-299d ; 5-87c ; 27-283a.
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Paradoxostomatidae 9-658b.
Paradoxure (Paradoxurus) : *see* Palm-civet.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus : *see* Coffee rat.
— lytleri : *see* Palm civet.
— musanga : *see* Coffee-rat.
Paradromic 15-876c.
Paradynasteuon 23-522b.
Paraetonium, Egy. 23-648 (E3) ; 9-40 (A1).
PARAFFIN 20-752c; 21-316d ; 21-321d ; density at low temperatures 16-747c; fluorescence 10-576d ; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
Paraffinum nolle : *see* Vaseline.
Paraffin wax 5-178c ; 18-407d.
Para-formaldehyde : *see* Trioxymethylene.
Paraform tabloid 8-312d.
Para-fuchsine (para-rosaniline hydrochloride) 11-273c
Parage 26-4c.
Paraglobin : *see* Serum-globulin.
Paraglossa 13-419c.
Para-glycogen 12-557d.
Paragnatha 7-556b.
Paragneiss 12-150b.
Paragon, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
PARAGON (dict.) 20-756c.
Paragonah, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Paragonite 18-355b.
Paragordius 19-363b.
Paragorgia 17-282b.
Paragould, Ark. 2-552 (E1) ; 2-553b.
Paragranulite 12-361b.
PARAGRAPH 20-756d ; 17-621d.
Paragraphe (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Paragraphia 2-164b.
Paragua, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, isl., P.Is. : *see* Palawan Is.
Paraguaná, penin., Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 27-988d.
Paraguari, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Paraguassú, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5) ; 8-160c.
PARAGUAY, republic, S.Am. 20-756d ; 2-462 (map) ; Brazilian alliance (1849) 4-459d ; Jesuit missions 15-345c ; war (1865-70) 2-471b.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2) ; 21-787c ; 20-756d.
— cat 5-489d.
— tea : *see* Maté.
Parah (measure) 28-493a.
Parahat Raja (Kol chief) 25-148d.
Parahim, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
Parahippus 9-721d ; 20-584 (Pl. III.).
PARAHYBA, Braz. 20-759d ; 4-440 (K3).
PARAHYBA, state, Braz. 20-759b ; 4-440 (K3) ; 4-455a.
— do Norte, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3) ; 20-759c.
— do Sul, Braz. 20-760a ; 23-353c.
— DO SUL, riv., Braz. 20-759d ; 4-440 (I7) ; 4-441c.
Parahybuna, Braz. 24-200c.
—, riv., Braz. 20-759d.
Parahytinga, riv., Braz. : *see* Parahyba do Sul.
Parai 20-802c.
Paraiso, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Paraiso tree : *see* Azedarach.
Paraiyans (caste) 20-802b.
Parakeet 20-863b ; 20-864c.
Parakeratosis 25-191d.
Parakrama Bahu I. (of Ceylon) 5-783d ; 14-400c.
— Bahu IV. (of Ceylon) 18-20b.
Paraku, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-735b.
Paralatae, tribe 24-526d.
Para latex 23-801d.
Paralba, mt., Alps 1-747d.
PARALDEHYDE 20-760a ; 1-532b ; 14-884d.
Paralgia 27-97d.
Parali, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7) ; 3-293a.
Parali (Athenian faction) 21-59c.
Paralia, dist., Gr. 2-884b.
Paralichthys dentatus : *see* Summer flounder.
— oblongus : *see* Four-spotted flounder.
Paralimax 11-526b.
Paralimni, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Paralipomena Jeremiae : see *Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
Parallactic inequality 26-91a.
— motion 25-791a.
PARALLAX 20-760a ; solar 26-90c, 21-719c ; stellar 2-816d, 25-789a, 22-370a ; Stone's observations 25-956c.
Parallel, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Parallel (geom.) 11-724d ; 11-678d : 11-689a.
— curves 26-122a.
— axiom, Euclidean : *see* Euclidean parallel axiom.
— bars 12-753c.
— draining : *see* Furrow draining.
Parallelepiped 18-138a ; 11-687a.
Parallel fissure (anat.) 4-396c.
— forces 17-960b ; 17-962c ; resultant 17-960b.
Parallelism, angle of 11-725a.
—, PSYCHOPHYSICAL 20-762b ; 22-600c ; automatism 3-48a ; Bain 3-222c ; Clifford 18-247a ; Fechner 18-235a ; free will 28-651a ; miracles 18-572a ; sensation 22-600d ; Wundt 18-241d.
PARALLEL MOTION 20-762c; 17-1007b ; 25-821b.
— projection 22-430d ; 17-996c.
Parallelodon 16-122b.
Parallelodontidae 16-122b.
Parallelogram 18-137b.
— of forces : *see* Forces, parallelogram of.
PARALLELS 20-762c ; 10-708d.
Paralogism : *see* Paradox.
Paralta, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
PARALUS 20-762d.
Paralysed and Epileptics, National Hospital for 16-946d ; 19-916c.
PARALYSIS 20-762d; bladder 4-30a ; cerebral abscess 25-201c ; diphtheritic 3-174a, 8-290d ; facial 19-428c ; hospitals 13-794d ; infantile 18-61a, 18-63d; of the insane 14-607d, 2-195c ; parturient 28-10b.
Paramaecium : *see* Paramecium.
Paramagnetism 17-324a ; 17-349b.
Parama-hamsas (sect) 13-508b.
Paramara (dynasty) 8-142b ; 17-518c.
PARAMARIBO, D.Gui. 20-765d ; 12-675 (D2).
Paramatta, N.S.W. : *see* Parramatta.
Paramba, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Paramecioides : *see* Trypanosoma.
PARAMECIUM 20-765d ; 14-561b ; 14-558b (fig.) ; correlated variability 27-911b ; motion 14-560c (figs.).
— bursaria 14-561a.
Paramedian fissure 25-669a.
Paramellowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Paramenia 6-251b.
Paramenidae 6-251b ; 6-250d.
PARAMENT (dict.) 20-765d.
Paramera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 3-64c.
— (geog.) 25-528a.
— (zool.) 6-667d.
Parameras de Molina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2) ; 12-644c.
Paramere (biol.) 18-866b.
Parameria glandulifera 23-797c.
Paramese 17-179b.
Parameter (crystall.) 7-572b.
Parametritis : *see* Peritonitis, pelvic.
Paramide 18-95d.
Paramillos, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
Paramo de Suma Paz, plateau, Colom. : *see* Suma Paz, plat.
Paramoeba 10-467a ; 7-715d.
— eilhardi 22-483d.
Paramoecioides : *see* Trypanosoma.
Paramoecium : *see* Paramecium.
Paramorphism 18-254d ; 18-514a ; 2-314d.
Paramos, dist., Colom. 6-704d.
Paramoshiri, isl., Jap. : *see* Paramusir.
Paramoudra 19-745b.
PARAMOUNT (dict.) 20-766a.
"Paramour" (ship) 19-289b.
Paramphioxus 1-887a.
Paramus, N.J. 8-350a.
Paramusir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1) ; 25-10 (L3) ; 15-951d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (U1).
Paramya 16-124a (table).
Paramylodon 19-113a.
Paramyosinogen : *see* Myosin.
Paramys 23-446a.
Paran, dist., Syr. 8-949b ; 7-856c.
PARANA, Arg. 20-766c ; 2-462 (D3).
—, riv., Braz. 2-462 (E2) ; 4-440 (F7) ; 21-787b ; 20-766a.
PARANA, state, Braz. 20-766a ; 4-440 (F7 & B6) ; geology 4-442c.
—, Altos do, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— group 20-900a.
PARANAGUA, Braz. 20-766c ; 4-440 (C6).
—, bay, Braz. 4-440 (C6) ; 20-766c.
Paranahyba riv., Braz. 4-440 (F6) ; 21-787b.
Paranais littoralis 5-791c.
Paranan, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5) ; 18-501d.
—, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Paranapánema, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7) ; 21-787b.
Paranapiacaba, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Paranapura, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Paranaque, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paraná-tinga, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-784b.
Paraná-xingú, riv., Braz. : *see* Xingú.
PARANDHAR, India 20-766d ; 14-382 (F10).

Paranebalia 9-656b.
Paranephrine **26**-116b.
Parang, P.Is. **21**-392 (E7).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E7).
—, mt., Jav. **15**-925a.
Parang (knife) **17**-477b.
Parangi : *see* Yaws.
Parang-la, pass, India **14**-376 (G-H3).
Paranglatok (weapon) **26**-271d.
Para-nitraniline red **8**-747d ; **26**-701a.
Para-nitrobenzeneazo-a-naphthol **14**-483a.
Paranitrophenol **14**-483a ; **9**-221c.
PARANOIA 20-766d.
Paranthelia **12**-864d.
Parantij, India **17**-396b.
Paraopeba, riv., Braz. **24**-198b.
Parapanda, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C-D4) ; **12**-334d.
Parapara, N.Z. **19**-627d.
Parapatna, Jav. **3**-508a.
Paraperipatus **21**-167d.
PARAPET 20-770a ; **17**-845c ; field defences **10**-719c ; fort **6**-600d, **10**-702b.
Paraphasia **2**-164b.
Paraphenylene blue **8**-746d.
— violet **8**-746d.
PARAPHERNALIA (dict.) **20**-770a.
Paraphoxinus gethaldii **4**-280a.
PARAPHRASE 20-770a.
— of the Psalms **14**-192a.
Paraphyllina **24**-524d.
Paraphyllinidae **24**-524d.
Paraphyllites **24**-524d.
Paraphysis (bot.) **16**-581d ; **12**-763a.
— (zool.) **14**-265c.
Parapineal organ **14**-264d ; **7**-687d.
Parapiti, Bol. **4**-167 (C4).
—, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (C3) ; **4**-169b.
Paraplasm : *see* Metaplasm.
Paraplectana thorntoni **18**-499a.
Paraplegia **20**-763c.
Parapod (Symphyla) **18**-474b.
Parapodia **2**-673d ; **2**-676c ; **5**-792d ; Gastropoda **11**-518b.
Paraponyx **16**-468a.
Paraporti, spring, Gr. **26**-741b ; **26**-742b.
Parapotamia, dist., Asia.M. **18**-180a.
Parapteron **10**-227d.
Paraquadrate **25**-184c.
Pararge **16**-478b (fig.).
Pararhopalia **6**-251b.
Pararosaniline **11**-273c.
Pararosaniline hydrochloride : *see* Para-fuchsine.
Para rubber **23**-797d ; **23**-801d.
— rubber tree **23**-797b (Pl. I.); **23**-797d ; cultivation **23**-796c ; tapping **23**-798d.
Parasang : *see* Persakh.
Parasara (Indian sage) **24**-176b.
Parascalops americanus **14**-641b.
PARASCENIUM 20-770b.
Parasceve : *see* Good Friday.
Paraschists **24**-328a.
Paraseison **23**-763d.
Paraselenae **12**-864d.
Parasira : *see* Ocythoe.
PARASITE (dict.) **20**-770a.
— (biol.) **11**-333b ; **20**-794d ; endophytic **11**-344c ; facultative **11**-344c; obligate **11**-344c.
— (min.) **4**-242b.
PARASITIC DISEASES 20-770c ; **20**-774 (Plates).
PARASITISM 20-793d ; **20**-924c ; **16**-227d.
Parasmilia **7**-418a.
PARASNATH, mt., India **20**-797d ; **14**-376 (L-M8).
PARASOL 20-798a.
Parasphenoid bone **23**-142a ; **3**-960a ; **14**-261c.
Parastacidae **7**-388a.
Parasternum **23**-155c.
Parastichy **16**-327d.
Parasuchus **27**-259d.
Parasurama **13**-496c ; **5**-466d.
— (chron.) : *see* Kollamera.
Parasuramkund, India : *see* Brahmakund.
Paratary, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Paratas, race **4**-391a.
Parathañha **28**-484a.
Paratheliaceae **16**-584d.
Parathyroid glands **8**-635b ; **18**-197b.
Paratico, It. **14**-867a.
Paratilapia **6**-360c.
Paratorium : *see* Credence.
Paratrophic bacteria **3**-164c.

Paratwada, India **9**-291c.
Paraty, Braz. **23**-353b.
Paratype **28**-1022b.
Paraua-quara, Braz. **25**-487c.
Paravail (law) **20**-766a ; **25**-1062b.
PARAVICINO Y ARTEAGA, H. F. 20-798a.
Paravur, India **14**-382 (G15) ; **27**-216b.
Paraxanthine **22**-663a.
Paray, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
PARAY-LE-MONIAL, Fr. **20**-798a ; **10**-778 (G4) ; **2**-414b.
Parazoa **28**-1033a foll.
Parbaini, India **14**-382 (G10).
Parbati, riv., India **14**-376 (G7) ; **5**-813b.
Parbatipur, India **14**-376 (N7).
Parbatiya (language) : *see* Khas.
Parbold, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Parcae (myth.) : *see* Fates, the.
PARCEL (dict.) **20**-798b.
Parcel-gilding **9**-238c.
Parcel post **22**-184a ; **22**-186a ; express **22**-184d ; France **22**-193a ; U.S. **22**-196a.
Parc Gwyllt, Wales **4**-532a.
PARCHIM, Ger. **20**-798b ; **11**-808 (C2).
Parcheesi : *see* Pachisi.
Parchman, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
PARCHMENT 20-798c ; **17**-618d ; **20**-557a ; of drum **8**-598c ; manufacture **16**-343a.
— coffee **6**-647c.
Parcieux, A. de **14**-665c.
PARCLOSE 20-799c.
Parcoy, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
Pard : *see* Leopard.
Pardah : *see* Purdah.
PARDAILLAN (family) **20**-799c ; **3**-697a : *see also* Antin *and* Montespan.
Pardeeville, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
PARDESSUS, JEAN MARIE 20-799d ; **24**-537a.
Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac, count of **19**-370a.
Pardina, Cors. **7**-199c.
Pardine lynx **17**-173b ; **25**-530d.
Pardo, José **21**-278a.
—, Manuel **21**-276c.
Pardo, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) **4**-440 (F7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of S.Francisco) **4**-440 (H5) ; **18**-502a.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (I5).
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA 20-[illegible]a.
PARDOE, JULIA 20-800b.
Pardoe, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
Pardo, El, P.Is. **5**-592d.
—, El, Sp. **25**-530 (D2) ; pact (1885) **25**-561b.
PARDON (law) **20**-800c ; **14**-341a ; by warrant **28**-327c.
— (rel.) **14**-505d.
Pardoner (office) **14**-506d.
PARDUBITZ (Paraubic), Aus. **20**-801b ; **3**-4 (D1).
PARE, AMBROISE 20-801b ; **26**-127d ; obstetrics **19**-963d ; surgical instruments **26**-132c, **26**-134a, **26**-135b ; transplantation of teeth **8**-50c.
Pare, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1) ; **11**-773c.
—, mts., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1-2) ; **11**-772a.
Parechia, Paros, Aeg.S. : *see* Paroekia.
Parecis, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (D5) ; **17**-533d.
Paredes (Mexican president) **18**-340a.
Paredes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Pareiasaurus : *see* Pariasauria.
— beds **5**-230a.
PAREJA, JUAN DE 20-801b.
—, Pulido **27**-976c.
Pare-Mul-Par, reef, Ind.O. **14**-382 (D-E14).
Parenchyma **21**-730c.
Parenchymalia **25**-723b.
Parenchymula larva **14**-172b ; **25**-728a.
Parenda, India **14**-382 (F10).
Parengarenga Harbour, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Parens patriae (law) **22**-281a.
PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON 20-801c.
—, Etienne **5**-167d.
Parentalia (festival) **17**-567a.
PARENTHESIS 20-801c : *see also* Bracket.
Parentis-en-Born, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Parentium, It. : *see* Parenzo.

Parents' National Educational Union **6**-136b.
Parentucelli, Tomaso : *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
PARENZO, Aus. **20**-801d ; **15**-26 (D2) ; **3**-4 (C4) ; cathedral **3**-476a, **2**-389b, **2**-232a.
Pareora group **19**-625c.
Parepa-Rosa scholarship **23**-720c.
Pare-Pare, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3) ; **5**-598c.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **5**-597a.
Parerga **13**-346a.
Pares (France) : *see* Pairs.
Paresnath, mt., India : *see* Parasnath.
— (myth.) : *see* Parswanath.
Pare-y-Marw, cromlech, Wales **21**-82b.
Paretacene, plat., Pers. **18**-20d.
Paretaceni, tribe **18**-20d.
Pareto, V. : frequency law **22**-390d ; ophélimité **27**-867d.
Parfait du paon **1**-551b.
Parforce Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
PARGA, Turk. **20**-802a ; **27**-426 (B3).
Pargagoolah, lakes, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Pargana **14**-385d.
Pargas, isl., Russ. **13**-707d.
Pargasite **13**-707d.
Pargas marble **23**-871b.
Pargat, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
PARGETTING 20-802b ; **4**-523d.
Pargo, pt., Mad. **17**-281 (map).
Pargolovo, Russ. **24**-40b.
Parham, W.I. **28**-544 (F3) ; **2**-126b.
—, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
—, estate, Sus. **26**-168a.
Parhelia **12**-864d.
Parhelic circle **12**-864d.
Parhypate **17**-179b.
Pari, pt., N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Paria, gulf, Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **6**-744b.
—, gulf, W.I. **28**-544 (A-B4) ; **27**-284c.
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (B5).
Pariage **21**-380b.
PARIAH 20-802b ; **13**-504c.
— **DOG 20**-812c ; **8**-377b ; **8**-276b.
— kite **15**-839b.
Pariana **12**-371a ; **12**-373b.
PARIAN CHRONICLE 20-802c ; **14**-629a.
— marble **17**-676c.
— porcelain **5**-758c.
Pariasauria **23**-143c.
Pariasaurus beds : *see* Pareiasaurus beds.
Paricanians, tribe **18**-21c ; **21**-202c.
Parichnos **20**-529c.
Parida, isl., Pan. **5**-678 (A7).
Paridae : *see* Tit-mouse.
Parierae **2**-665b.
Parières, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Paries **28**-275b.
Parietal bone **25**-197a ; **14**-261c.
— foramen **25**-196c.
— gyrus **4**-397a.
— lobe **4**-396c.
— organs : *see* Pineal and Parapineal organs.
— placentation **10**-570c.
Parietaria **27**-805a ; **10**-565c ; **10**-572d.
— officinalis : *see* Pellitory.
Parieto-occipital fissure **4**-396c ; **1**-940b.
Parihar (dynasty) **15**-428c.
Parijs, S.Af. **20**-152d.
Parika, Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2).
Parikia, Paros, Aeg.S. : *see* Paroekia.
Parikshit (Pandava king) **13**-497b.
Parilia **20**-600c ; **6**-313b ; **4**-204a.
Parillin **24**-223b.
Parima, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (C1) ; **27**-989 (B3) ; **27**-988c.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Branco.
Pari mutuel **3**-827b ; **11**-450a.
Pariña, cape, Peru **21**-264 (A2) ; **21**-265d.
Parinacochas, lake, Peru **21**-264 (C4) ; **21**-267a.
Parinacota, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (A3) ; **4**-168a.
Parinari, Peru **21**-264 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. **1**-788b.
Parinarium **16**-540c.
Parincea, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Paring and burning (of soil) **25**-350c.
Paringul, mts., Hung. **27**-212a.
PARINI, GIUSEPPE 20-802d ; **14**-909c ; **10**-730d.
Parintins, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).

Pariou, Puy de, mt., Fr. **22**-674b.
Paripinnate **16**-325b.
Paris (actor) **15**-610a ; **17**-789a.
PARIS (Alexandros : myth.) **20**-803a ; **20**-14a ; **12**-779c ; duel with Menelaus **22**-313a.
Paris, Aimé **7**-664d ; **18**-630a.
—, Alexander de : *see* Alexander (of Bernay).
—, **ALEXIS PAULIN 20**-803b.
—, **BRUNO PAULIN GASTON 20**-803c ; **11**-144b ; on Arthurian legends **2**-684c ; **16**-151c ; on the Fabliaux **10**-117b.
—, Domenico di **10**-283b.
—, **FRANCOIS DE 20**-803d ; **15**-154b.
—, John Ayrton **7**-873a.
—, J. J. **20**-825c.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ALbert d'Orleans**, comte de **20**-804a ; **20**-282c ; **10**-875b ; **10**-879c ; genealogy **4**-326b.
—, Matthew : *see* Matthew (of Paris).
—, Paulin **11**-144b.
Paris, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
PARIS, Fr. **20**-804b ; **20**-804 (map) ; **10**-778 (B-C5) ; architecture **2**-429c, **2**-442a, **13**-811d ; Bourse **20**-809a, **2**-429c, **25**-933c ; cathedral : *see* Notre Dame ; cemeteries **5**-659d ; chambers of commerce **27**-136a, **27**-138a ; college of surgeons **26**-127c ; conservatoire **6**-977b, **24**-223a, **20**-808d ; cremation in **7**-406b ; defences **20**-804d, **10**-693d ; dialect **11**-104a fol. ; exhibitions **10**-67c : *see also* International Exhibitions, Paris ; fire (1871) **10**-401c ; freemasonry **11**-84d ; Haussmann's improvements **13**-71c ; Hôtel de Ville **2**-414b, **2**-442a (plan), **20**-808d, **10**-874b ; housing conditions **13**-824d ; Huguenot church founded (1556) **13**-865b ; imports and exports (1905) **10**-788c ; libraries **16**-549c, **16**-564d, **16**-566d ; magnetic declination **17**-359b, **17**-369a ; mairie, Xth. arrondissement **2**-438 (Pl. XIII.) ; Méryon's etchings of **18**-176d ; Mont de Piété **20**-972d, **20**-974d ; naval school **10**-797c ; obelisk **19**-945c ; observatory **19**-956c, **2**-814a, **26**-565b ; police organization **21**-980a ; porcelain manufacture **5**-749a, **5**-753b ; sanitary convention (1894) **22**-710d ; tapestry manufactures (16th cent.) **26**-406b ; tunnels **27**-406b ; zoological gardens **28**-1019d.
— : *History* **20**-813d ; **10**-854a ; **10**-884d ; archbishopric **5**-519b ; Cabochiens **2**-563a ; Fronde **10**-839b, **11**-247c ; St Geneviève **11**-593d ; international bureau of weights and measures created (1875) **21**-14a ; International Convention (industrial, 1883) **20**-910a, **27**-132c ; Mayenne's council **17**-932b ; medieval government **6**-790b ; monetary conferences **18**-694b, **24**-586d ; Protestant synod (1559) **10**-829a, **13**-865b ; revolt against tax officers (1632) **10**-836a ; Sauval's researches on **24**-239a ; siege (1465) **17**-39c ; siege (1567) **10**-830a ; siege (1590) **10**-185a ; siege (1870–1871) **20**-820b, **11**-11b, **10**-712a, **1**-268b ; States General (1592) **10**-832b ; synod (573) **16**-782c ; synod (1528) **6**-507a ; telegraph union (1875) **21**-14a ; Viking attacks **20**-815a, **10**-811c, **5**-898c, **12**-265a. *See also* French Revolution ; St Bartholomew, Massacre of ; Parlement, France ; Commune of Paris, &c.
—, Congress of (1856) : *see* Paris, Treaty of, 1856 ; Declaration of Paris.
—, Council of (1406) **1**-438c.
—, **TREATIES OF 20**-822d ; (1229) **1**-506a ; (1259) **17**-37c, **10**-818a, **12**-689b, **19**-751a ; (1303) **9**-497d ; (1657) **7**-494c ; (1727) **20**-357a ; (1783) **15**-295b, **13**-603c, **17**-79d ; (1801) **3**-548d ; (1802) **27**-455a ; (1810) **3**-549b ; (1898) **25**-564c, **7**-604c, **12**-648c.

Paris, Treaty of (1763) **9**-932b ; North America **27**-672c, **14**-309b ; Goree and Cape Verde **24**-642b ; India **5**-533b ; Manila **17**-580a ; William Pitt **6**-4a ; West Indies **8**-402c, **12**-578d, **24**-50d.
—, Treaty of (1814) **20**-822d ; **10**-863c ; **28**-53d ; Italy (1796–1814) **15**-47d ; Madagascar **17**-276c ; Mauritius **17**-915a ; Paris art treasures **20**-819b.
—, Treaty of (1815) **20**-823b ; **9**-935a ; Ionian Islands **14**-729b ; Prussian acquisitions and losses **22**-524 (map).
—, Treaty of (1856) **9**-566d ; **9**-940a ; **23**-904c ; **8**-832c ; Aland convention ratified **1**-469b ; Clarendon's share in **6**-435a ; commission of Danube **7**-821d ; Italy **15**-55a, **5**-584a ; mediation clause **19**-443a ; Rumania **23**-838b, Turkey **27**-460d.
—, university of **27**-751d ; **27**-764d ; **27**-768d ; **20**-815b ; divinity degree (1150) **8**-366d ; examinations **10**-41c ; Great Schism of the West **1**-438a ; Inquisition superseded **14**-592d ; John Gerson **11**-905b ; Ordonnance Cabochienne **10**-822b ; postal privileges **22**-193a ; Reformation period **17**-81d ; 16th century **20**-818a ; Sorbonne **25**-430d.
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4) ; **14**-278d.
PARIS, Ill. **20**-823d ; **14**-304 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4) ; **27**-104b.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3) ; **12**-892c.
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
PARIS, Tex. **20**-823d ; **26**-690 (M2).
Paris, garden, Southwark **3**-575b.
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H2).
—, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B4) ; **22**-130d.
Paris (bot.) **16**-684c.
— incompleta **5**-552d.
— quadrifolia : *see* Herb Paris.
Paris basin **10**-778a ; **9**-662d ; **9**-664a ; **20**-81c ; artesian wells **28**-505c.
Paris breviary **4**-504b.
Paris Crossing, Ind. **14**-423 (F7).
Parise la Duchesse **5**-846a.
Pariser **23**-969b.
Paris Evangelical Society : *see* Société des Missions Evangeliques.
Paris Grand Steeplechase **13**-737b.
Parish, William P. **18**-845b.
—, Sir Woodbine **2**-470b.
Parish, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
PARISH (district) **20**-823d ; **6**-339b ; county council **9**-432c ; early charitable purpose **5**-872a, **5**-874c, **5**-877b, **5**-883c ; rate **22**-915d ; vestry **27**-1063b ; vicarages established **13**-857d.
Parish ales **1**-538a.
Parishan (Famur), lake, Pers **15**-704d.
Parish apprentices **2**-229c.
— clerk **6**-497c ; **20**-824c ; **5**-603b.
— Clerks Company, Lond. **16**-965b.
— Constables Act (1872) **6**-984c.
— council : England **9**-441a; Scotland **24**-429c.
— Councils Act (1894) **9**-580a.
Parish Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F3).
— registers **23**-40b.
Parishville, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Parisi, tribe, Brit. **4**-584 (C4).
Parisian Series **9**-663a.
Parisienne, La (Delavigne) **7**-946d.
Parisii, tribe, Gaul **20**-814a.
Parisis, monnaie **19**-898c.
Parisishta **24**-161b.
PARISITE 20-825c.
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, railway, Fr. **10**-787b.
Parismina, riv., C.R. : *see* Reventazon.
Paris-Orleans, railway, Fr. **22**-851b.
Parisot, Peter **5**-395c.
Paris Plage, Fr. **10**-778 (E1) **9**-804a.
Paris Polyglott : *see* *Polyglott Paris*.

Paris Psalter 3-894c.
Paris Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Pariswanath (myth.): *see* Parswanath.
Parita, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Paritätische Schule: *see* Simultanschule.
Parium, Asia M. 19-115d; 20-861b.
Parivita 4-379a.
Pariz, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Parjuman, Afg. 11-924d.
Parjure 21-173a.
Park, Calvin 20-825d.
—, EDWARDS AMASA 20-825d; 6-936c.
—, Henry 26-128d.
—, Sir James Alan 14-675b.
—, John Grubb 28-559b.
—, MUNGO 20-826a; 19-676c; 11-628c.
—, Thomas 20-827a.
Park, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Conn. 13-32b.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 19-780c.
PARK (enclosure) 20-827a; tithe exemption 26-1021a; urban council's powers 9-439a.
— (military term) 20-827a.
Park (Swedish game) 26-192d.
Parka 8-128d.
Parkan, riv., India 3-294a.
Parkanai, tribe 3-294a.
Párkány, Hung. 9-803a; battle (1683) 3-8d.
Parkar, dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Parkatta, India 14-376 (F2).
Parkbeg, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Park City, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-813d.
Park Club (law case, 1884) 11-447d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Parkdale, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parke, James: *see* Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron.
—, John Grubb 21-302a.
—, Robert 12-829a.
Parke, R. *v.* (1903) 7-26d.
Parke, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Parker (family): *see* Morley, barons and earls of; Monteagle, barons.
—, Alexander 11-223d.
—, Charles 28-447b.
—, C. S. 6-456d.
—, Francis Wayland 22-754c.
—, SIR GILBERT 20-827b; 5-166c.
—, Gordon 16-334b.
—, Harold 24-507b.
—, Horatio William 19-83b.
—, SIR HYDE (d. 1782) 20-827c.
—, Sir Hyde (d. 1807) 20-827c; 7-99b; 1-846c; Nelson 19-356d.
—, Joel 11-76a.
—, John, capt. 16-527a; 20-829d.
—, JOHN HENRY 20-827d; 5-496d.
—, JOSEPH 20-828a.
—, Langlok, Mrs 10-161d.
—, Louis N. 20-451b.
—, MARTIN 20-828b.
—, MATTHEW (archbp.) 20-828c; Anglican orders 20-186c; antiquarian society 2-134b; Bacon, Sir Nicholas 3-153b; Bishop's Bible edited 3-901b; homily 13-645b; library 16-554c, 4-222c; Rochdale grammar school founded 23-426a.
—, Sir Peter 1-844a; 19-353a.
—, Peter 18-595c.
—, Quana 14-478a.
—, Richard (mutineer) 9-553a.
—, Richard (publisher) 20-829d.
—, SAMUEL (bp.) 20-829c; 20-393a; 8-89d.
—, Samuel (writer) 20-829d.
—, S. H. 28-543b.
—, Theodore (politician) 12-607b.
—, THEODORE (preacher) 20-829d; 27-595c.
—, Thomas: *see* Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of.
—, Rev. Thomas 19-468c.
Parker, T. Jeffrey (zoologist) 3-968a.
—, Sir William 24-799c.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 20-322a; 4-802c.
Parker, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Ford, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Parker printing plate 16-787c.
Parkers, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Parker's, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Parkersburg, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 20-830c; 28-560 (B2); 28-560c.
Parkersglen, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Parkers Lake, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Parker Society 20-829b; 9-586a; 3-913c.
Parkers Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Parkerton, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Parkertown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Parkerville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Parkes, Alexander 16-316d.
—, Edmund A. 18-59b; 27-1009a.
—, SIR HARRY SMITH 20-830d; Japan 15-239c, 15-192a, 19-101a.
—, SIR HENRY 20-831b; 2-965d.
—, Joseph 15-558c.
—, Josiah 8-472d.
Parkes, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Parkesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Parkes furnace 7-104a.
— Museum of the Sanitary Institute, Lond. 16-948d.
—, Otway & Co. 20-830d.
Parkeston, Ess. 13-47c.
Park Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Parkfield, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Parkgate, Ches. 16-139 (A3); population 6-91a.
Park Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Parkhal Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Parkham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Parkhead, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Parkhill, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Parkhurst, Anthony 19-482d.
—, Charles Henry 19-617b.
—, H. M. 26-330a.
Parkhurst, forest, I. of W. 28-627b.
—, prison, I. of W. 19-533a; 22-366b; reform-school 15-614a.
Parkia speciosa 23-207b.
PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT 20-831d.
Parkin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Parking (dict.) 20-827b.
Parkinson, Adam 26-696c.
—, JAMES 20-832b.
—, John 16-687b; 11-559c; 9-169b.
—, Joseph 18-732c.
—, Sidney 10-734a.
—, Thomas 19-291a.
—, William 5-333c.
Parkinsonia 3-225d.
— ferruginea 15-569a.
— Parkinsoni 15-569b.
Parkinson's disease 20-765b.
Parkinson's Ferry, Pa.: *see* Monongahela.
Parkland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Park Lane, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Lane, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 20-832b; 1-841c.
Parkman, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— sandstone 27-631c.
Parkminster, Sus. 5-432d.
Parkmore, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
Parknasilla, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758b.
Park Place, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
— Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Parks, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Parksley, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Parks Mills, O. 20-26 (M-N1).
Parkston, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Park Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Parksville, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Parkton, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Park Valley, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Parkview, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Park Village Community 25-160c.
Parkville, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Park-web spider 25-665d; 2-292b; 2-306d.
Parkwells, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Parkyns, Mansfield 1-91a.
—, Sir William 6-689a.
PARLA KIMEDI, India 20-833b; 14-382 (K-L10).
Parlamento 15-32a; 10-531d.
Parlamutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Parlante (in opera) 20-124b.
Parlatore (botanist) 7-257b.
PARLEMENT 20-833b; 10-834d; 14th and 15th centuries 10-913d; chambres de l'édit 19-165b; Fronde (1648-1649) 10-839b; Huguenots 10-832d; *lit de justice* (1718) 10-846b; Loménie de Brienne (1787) 10-851d; Louis XIV. 10-838d; Louis XV. 10-917b, 17-906c; Pompadour party 10-848d; Louis XVI. 10-851a, 10-917d; political importance 10-849b; provincial parlements 10-823c; Richelieu's policy 10-836d.
—, basoche du: *see* Basoche.
"Parlement Belge" in re (law-case 1880) 10-86d.
Parler, Heinrich 12-148b.
Parlett, O. 20-26 (I4).
Parley, Peter (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Parley (dict.) 20-596d.
Parliament, hill, Can. 20-369a.
PARLIAMENT 20-835a; 21-46d; acts 25-812d; address, the 1-188a; atheists' disqualification question (1880-1886) 9-577d; blue-books 4-91c; Charles I. 5-906b, 9-537a; Charles II. 1-62b, 9-540a; Chiltern Hundreds 6-163c; colonial taxation 9-547c; criminal jurisdiction 17-4c; crown's prerogatives 22-280d; divorce jurisdiction 8-339a; Edward I. 9-494a; election of representatives 9-169b; English law 9-603c; financial powers (1688) 9-462d; James I. 24-77a; Jewish disabilities 9-568a; obstruction 9-579c; parliamentary whip 28-590b; payment of members 20-978c; petitions 21-306c; provisional order 22-516a; proxy-voting 22-517d; records 22-961c; Reformation parliament (1529-1536) 9-531a; registration 23-41b; reporting 23-106c; representation 23-109c; royal prerogative 9-535b; Scottish representatives 9-498a; Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; session 24-702a; Sunday sittings 26-96a; taxation 9-497c; 13th century 21-46d; Veto Conference (1910) 16-833c; voting 28-216a; Welsh members 28-264c; women suffrage 28-787b.
—, French legislative chambers: *see* Senate, Chamber of deputies, &c.
—, German: *see* Diet, Imperial, and Reichstag.
—, Irish: *see under* Ireland.
—, Scotland 25-813d; (1424-1425) 24-439b; Convention (1560) 24-445a; covenants abolished (1661-1663) 24-451c; James I.'s reforms (1427-1428) 24-440a; printing acts (1540) 22-301b.
Parliamentary Elections Acts 22-628b; 7-876a; 9-169c.
Parliamentary Register 1-716b.
Parliamentary Registration Act (1843) 23-42b.
Parliament Bill (1910) 20-846d.
Parliament Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-949c.
—, Houses of, Lond. 16-938 (F3-E2); 16-942b; 28-551a; architects 22-639d; architecture 2-430c (Pl. X.), 2-431 (plan); decorations 28-319c, 28-420c, 20-488a; fire (1834) 26-379b; terrace 26-653a; ventilation 27-1011d.
Parliament of Bees (John Day) 7-875b; 9-625d.
Parliament of Fowls 9-613b.
Parliament Rolls 22-961c.
Parlier, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Parlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parlington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Parloir aux bourgeois, Paris 6-790c.
Parma, Alexander, duke of: *see* Farnese, Alexander.
—, Charles, duke of: *see* Charles III. of Spain.
—, J. J. R. de Cambacérès, duke of: *see* Cambacérès.
—, Maria Louisa of: *see* Maria (Louisa: of Spain).
—, Robert de Bourbon, duke of 5-935a.
Parma, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
PARMA, It. 20-850a; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); cathedral 2-392d, 28-998a; frescoes 7-194b; libraries 16-573c; San Paolo convent 26-973c; strikes (1908) 15-81d; university 15-17a.
—: *History* 20-850c; 15-41c; battle (1734) 15-776d; Bourbon rulers 4-328a; capture (1247) 14-580b; Farnese family 10-183c; Jesuits expelled 6-487a; Marie Louise 15-55a; revolution (1830) 15-50a; Succession question (1815-1817) 15-47d, 23-50a; treaty (1635) 10-838a; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 1-450a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 8-193c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a.
Parmacella 11-526b.
Parmacheence, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parmak (measure): *see* Archin.
Parmanand Das (poet) 12-358d; 13-486c.
Parmarion 11-526b.
Parma violet: *see* Neapolitan violet.
Parmelan, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Parmele, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Parmelia 16-582b.
Parmeliaceae 16-585a.
PARMENIDES OF ELEA 20-851a; 9-681d; 11-620b; Thales 26-721d
Parmenides (Plato) 21-820b.
PARMENIO 20-853a; 7-784c; 20-617d.
Parmentier, Jean 8-210d.
Parmentier's rule 18-144b.
Parmer Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Parmesan cheese 7-750b; 15-10c.
PARMIGIANO 20-853a.
Parmont, fort, Fr. 23-81d.
Parnagua, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, lake, Braz. 21-575a.
PARNAHYBA, Braz. 20-854a; 4-440 (I2).
— (Penitente), mts., Braz. 4-440 (G4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 4-441b.
Par-napishti (myth.): *see* Ut-napishtim.
Parnassia 22-5b.
— palustris: *see* Grass of Parnassus.
Parnassiens (Fr. lit.) 11-146d; 3-681a; 13-349d.
Parnassiinae 16-476b.
Parnassus, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
PARNASSUS (Liakoura, Likeri), mt., Gr. 20-854a; 12-440 (D2); identification theory 13-514c; Python's cavern 22-704b.
— apollo: *see* Apollo butterfly.
— PLAYS 20-854a.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWart 20-854d; 9-578a foll.; 14-782a.
—, Henry Brooke: *see* Congleton, 1st baron.
—, THOMAS 20-859d.
Parnell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Parnell, R. *v.* (1880) 24-578d.
Parnell Commission 9-579c; 14-785b; 20-858b; Le Caron 16-353a.
Parnellism and Crime 19-558c; 20-858a.
Parnell tribute (1883) 20-857a.
Parner, India 14-382 (F10).
Parnes, mt., Gr. 14-440 (E2); 12-426c.
Parni, tribe 2-650b; 20-870c.
Parnitz, riv., Ger. 25-903d.
— Dunzig, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
Parnkalla (dialect) 8-199d.
PARNON, mt., Gr. 20-860b; 12-440 (D3); 12-424 (D3).
Parnopius, Apollo 2-184a.
PARNY, E. D. DE FORGES, vicomte de 20-860b; 11-135b.
Paro, India 14-376 (N6).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Paroccipital process: *see under* Mastoid.
Parochia: *see* Parish.
Parochial Assessment Act (1836) 22-77d.
— Buildings Acts (1862, 1866) 20-825b.
— Schools Bill (1807) 8-972c.
Parodus (nautical) 24-862c.
PARODY 20-860c; 13-522a 11-116b; Alexandrian poets 1-574b; Greek drama 8-492b; Italian drama 8-504b; in textual criticism 26-711a.
Paroekia, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c; 20-861a.
Par of exchange 20-745d.
Par'oh: *see* Pharaoh.
Paroikia, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
Parola, India 14-382 (F9).
PAROLE 20-860d.
— Board (U.S.) 26-935d.
Parol evidence 20-860d; 10-19c.
Paromez, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Paron, India 14-376 (G7).
—, state, India 12-749d.
Paronaxia, isls., Aeg.S. 20-860d.
Paroo, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5); 19-538 (C2).
— Channel, riv., Austr. 19-538 (B2).
Paroöphoron 23-132d; 23-134a.
Paropamisadae, mt., Afg.: *see* Paropamisus.
Paropamisadae, tribe 11-917c.
PAROPAMISUS, mts., Afg. 20-860d; 2-737a; 13-330c.
Paroquet, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Springs, Ky. 15-743a.
Paroreatae, tribe 9-279a.
Parorius, dist., Asia M. 21-543c.
Paros, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
—, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
PAROS (Paro), isl., Aeg.S. 20-860d; 12-424 (G3); coinage 19-885d.
Parotic process 23-147d.
Parotid duct 1-940d; 18-945b (fig.).
— gland 18-944d; 17-524c; 18-968c.
Parotitis: *see* Mumps.
Parotte, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Parou, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-787a; 20-746a.
Parousia (rel.) 9-762b: *see also* Advent, Second.
Parovarium: *see* Epoöphoron.
Parowan, Utah 27-814 (B5).
PAROXYSM 20-861d.
Paroye, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Parpa, Pers. 19-709c.
Parpach, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4)
Parpan, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Parpent stones: *see* Perpent stones.
Parpit, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Parquet (econ.) 25-933c.
— (law) 7-462b.
PARQUETRY 20-861d; 15-478d; 6-107a.
PARR, CATHERINE 20-861d; 9-532b.
—, George 7-440d; 7-445b.
—, SAMUEL 20-862a.
—, THOMAS (Old Parr) 20-862b; 16-976b; 28-165a.
—, William, marquess of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
— (explorer) 21-948b.
Parr, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
PARR (zool.) 20-862c; 24-83a.
Parra, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Parra (zool.) 15-105d.
Parrachée, Dent, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Parracombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Parrae (zool.) 20-326c.

Parral, Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **6**-148c.
—, Mex. **18**-318 (D2); **6**-134a, **18**-324a.
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
PARRAMATTA, N.S.W. **20**-862d; **19**-538 (G-H4); **19**-960d; **20**-862d.
Parras, Mex. **18**-318 (E2); **6**-574d, **18**-325a.
—, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (E2); **18**-319b.
Parre, It. **15**-4 (B2).
Parrett, riv., Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **4**-584 (B6); **9**-410b; **24**-136c.
Parrhasia, Gr. **2**-367b; **18**-74b; **20**-861b.
PARRHASIUS **20**-862d; **12**-487a.
PARRICIDE **20**-863a; **13**-643c; **8**-595d.
Parrish, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Parrish's chemical food **14**-800a.
PARROT **20**-863b; **3**-977d; **3**-61b; acclimatization **1**-115c; colour **10**-226a; longevity **16**-975d; skull **3**-960c.
— crossbill **7**-509d.
PARROT-FISHES **20**-864d; **5**-780c; **26**-545c.
Parrot's nodes (med.) **27**-985c.
Parrotspitze, mt., Alps **23**-720d.
Parrott, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Parrottsville, Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
Parrot tulip **27**-367b.
— wrasses: *see* Parrot-fishes.
Parrsboro, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Parr's Ridge, mts., Md. **17**-828 (E2); **17**-827c.
Parr Stocks, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Parr Town, Can. **24**-11d.
PARRY, SIR C. HUBERT H. **20**-865a; **19**-84b; oratorios **20**-164a; songs **25**-412c.
—, John Orlando **11**-800b.
—, Richard **28**-265b; **28**-268a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM EDWARD** **20**-865c; **21**-944a; **8**-601d.
—, Winnie **5**-649a.
Parry, cape, Can. **5**-160 (E1).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (B2).
—, isl., Can. **20**-114 (D2).
—, isls., Can. **19**-762 (H-I2); **21**-944a.
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D2); **4**-208b.
—, sound, Can. **20**-114 (E2); **20**-369b.
PARRY (dict.) **20**-866a.
— (fencing) **10**-592c.
Parryville, Pa **21**-106 (L4).
Pars, Henry **4**-36c; **5**-838a.
Parsberg, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Parsch, Aus. **24**-106a.
PARSEES **20**-866a; costume **14**-420c; funeral rites **11**-330a, **10**-220c; Indian immigration (8th cent.) **4**-189a; language **12**-710b; law **20**-903a; oath **19**-943b.
Parseierspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746a.
Parseval dirigible balloon **1**-265 (Pl. II.).
"Parsifal" (Wagner) **28**-237c; **28**-241d; **21**-133b; **20**-868a.
PARSIFAL BELL-INSTRUMENT **20**-867d.
PARSIMONY, LAW OF **20**-868b.
Parsippany, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Parsis: *see* Parsees.
Parsissok (official) **12**-546d.
Parsiwan, tribe: *see* Tajik.
PARSLEY **20**-868b.
— leaved elder **9**-166b.
Parsnip, riv., Can. **17**-254d.
PARSNIP **20**-868b; **5**-606d.
Parson, William B. **27**-401d.
PARSON **20**-868c.
— bird **13**-656a; **19**-626c.
Parson Lot (pseud.): *see* Kingsley, Charles.
Parsons (family): *see* Rosse, earls of.
—, Alfred **20**-501c; **4**-233a.
—, Hon. C. A.: gramophone **21**-468d; non-skid device **26**-1009d; turbine **25**-823c, **25**-845a.
—, Sir Charles **9**-38d; **9**-129a.
—, Eli **17**-860d.
—, Elizabeth **6**-626d.
—, H. Franklin **14**-552d.
—, Lewis Baldwin **10**-133a.
—, M. M. **5**-431c.
— (Persons), **ROBERT** **20**-868c; **10**-770d.
—, Sir William **23**-744d.
—, **THEOPHILUS** (jurist) **20**-868d.
Parsons, Theophilus (writer) **20**-869a.
—, Thomas William **1**-838c.
Parsons, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
PARSONS, Kan. **20**-869a; **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Mass.: *see* West Newbury.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B1).
Parsonsburg, Md. **17**-828 (H-I4).
Parsonsfield, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
Parson's Gap, pass, China **6**-168 (I4).
— ordinance (Switzerland): *see* Pfaffenbrief.
Parsonstown, Ire.: *see* Birr.
Pärsotjäcko, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Pars papillaris (zool.): *see* Papillary layer.
— rationabilis (law) **14**-3a; **28**-655c.
Parsua, tribe **21**-203b; **21**-253b.
Parswanath (Parswa) **15**-127b; **1**-78b; **5**-82a.
Partabgarh, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (E11).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (F7); **20**-869a.
—, India (United Prov.) **14**-376 (I7); **3**-663c.
PARTABGARH (Pertabgarh, Pratapgarh), dist., India (Rajputana) **20**-869a.
PARTABGARH, dist., India (United Prov.) **20**-869b; **14**-376 (I-K7).
Partab Singh: *see* Pertab Singh.
Partap (name): *see* Pertab.
Part Dieu, convent, Fribourg, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Parted arms (her.) **13**-313d.
Pårtetjåll, mt., Swed. **26**-188d.
Partenopex de Blois: see *Partenopeus de Blois.*
PARTERRE (dict.) **20**-869b.
Parthamasiris (Parthian king) **20**-354b.
Parthamaspates (Parthian king) **20**-871b; **20**-354b.
Parthana Samaj (sect) **22**-884b.
Parthava, tribe: *see* Pahlava.
Parthe, riv., Ger. **16**-399d.
PARTHENAY, Fr. **20**-869b; **10**-778 (D4); cattle **5**-119d.
Parthene (myth.) **28**-127a.
Parthenia, Asia M.: *see* Tarsus.
Parthenia (lit.) **1**-524b; **21**-618c.
Partheniae **26**-418a.
Parthenias: *see* Virgil.
Parthenioi auloi (mus. instr.) **2**-920b.
Parthenium, cape, Russ.: *see* Fiolente.
—, mts., Gr. **2**-341b; **26**-504a.
PARTHENIUS (Greek poet) **20**-869b; **6**-375d
— (Italian writer) **2**-23a.
— (Roman chamberlain) **19**-394a.
Parthenius, riv., Asia M.: *see* Bartan.
Parthennen, Aus. **26**-242 (I3).
Parthennon, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Parthenogenesis **9**-316b; **23**-119a; angiosperms **2**-12b; protozoa **22**-487c; rotifera **23**-762b.
PARTHENON, temple, Athens **20**-869c; **2**-379a; Cella **26**-611c; Doric order **20**-176b, **5**-276c; inscriptions **14**-627a; sculpture **11**-230d, **12**-482b (Pl. III.), **21**-361d.
Parthenopaean Republic **19**-185d; **19**-355d.
Parthenopaeus (myth.) **1**-215b; **2**-823a.
Parthenope (myth.) **25**-156b.
Parthenope, It.: *see* Naples.
Parthenos: *see* Athena.
—, Artemis **2**-665a.
— (Pais), Hera **13**-307b.
PARTHIA, empire, Asia **20**-870c; **23**-648 (G3); **17**-222d; army **21**-217a; Arsacid dynasty **21**-215a; ceramics **5**-710d; coinage **19**-904a; Hellenism **13**-241d; identification theory **10**-103d; Roman relations **23**-650d; Syria **26**-309a, **15**-397d.
Parthian, tribe: *see* Pahlava.
Partholan (Irish chief) **14**-757c.
Parthyene, dist., Asia **21**-216a.
Partibus animalium, De (Aristotle) **2**-505c.
Particiaco (family) **27**-1003d.
PARTICK, Scot. **20**-871c; **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map); **24**-419d.
Particle (mech.) **17**-956a.
Parti-coloured bear: *see* Giant panda.
Particular (logic) **16**-888c.
— average (insurance) **14**-679a.
— Baptists: *see* Baptists.
Particularist (Germany) **3**-834d.
Particular lien **16**-595a.
Particulars, bill of **3**-933a.
Particularschulen **8**-964d.
Partidas (law): *see* Spain: *Constitution and Law.*
Partilled, Swed. **19**-804 (A-B3).
Partimen (lit.): *see* Jeu parti.
Parting (comb manufacture) **6**-750a.
— (metals) **2**-777a; **12**-199c.
Partington, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
—, Lancs. **17**-551c.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Partinico, Sic. **15**-4 (D5); **25**-22a.
PARTISAN (dict.) **20**-871d.
— (weapon) **12**-830c.
Partisan Leader, The **1**-836c.
Partite **16**-324b.
— di giro (law) **15**-22b.
PARTITION (law) **20**-871d; **14**-437b; succession **26**-4c.
— (math.): *see* Numbers, Partition of
— (mech.) **5**-390b.
— Acts (1868, 1876) **20**-872a.
Partizan: *see* Partisan.
Partlet (costume) **7**-240c.
Partnach beds **27**-260 (table).
PARTNERSHIP **20**-872b; **14**-436d; company **6**-800b; novation **19**-832d; profit-sharing **22**-424b, syndicate **26**-293d.
— Act (1890) **20**-872c; **10**-423c.
Partney, Lincs., **16**-715d.
PARTON, JAMES **20**-876a.
— Sara **20**-876b.
Parton, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
PARTONOPEUS DE BLOIS **20**-876b; **11**-113d.
Partridge, Alden **19**-784d.
—, George **8**-738b.
—, G. W. **9**-231b.
—, John **1**-711d; **26**-226b.
—, **JOHN BERNARD** **20**-876c; **5**-333a.
—, **WILLIAM ORDWAY** **20**-876c; **24**-516c.
Partridge, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, cape, Can. **19**-479 (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (M1).
—, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
PARTRIDGE **20**-876d; **9**-14d; close time **11**-441d; shooting **24**-996b.
— berry: *see* Wintergreen.
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
— cups **5**-745b.
Partry, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Part-singing **25**-402a.
Parturition: *see* Child-birth.
Party (her.) **13**-319b.
— and party costs (law) **7**-224a.
— government **12**-295c; **28**-663c.
— line **26**-553b.
— system (U.S.A.) **27**-658d.
— **WALL** **20**-877b.
Paru, Braz. **25**-487c.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Parou.
Parula pitiayumi **28**-317d.
Parur, India: *see* Paravur.
Parure (eccles.): *see* Orphrey.
Parus: *see* Titmouse.
PARUTA, PAOLO **20**-877c; **14**-906d.
Paruvesi, lake, Russ. **28**-17c.
Parva custuma (tax) **7**-668d.
Parva Kinghorn, Scot.: *see* Burntisland.
Parvati (myth.) **4**-386a; **15**-683d.
Parvatipur, India **14**-382 (K10).
Parvez (king of Pers.): *see* Chosroes II.
PARVIS **20**-877c.
Parvum Gerinum, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
Parwan, Afg. **14**-376 (C2); **11**-918b; battle (1840) **24**-61b.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Parwich, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Paryadres, mts., Asia M. **22**-70c.
Paryetae, race **1**-315a.
Parys, William **21**-297b.
Parys, S.Af. **25**-466 (H6).
—, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **1**-859b; geology **2**-17d, **18**-255b.
PARYSATIS **20**-877d; **21**-211c.
Parziaria, colonia **15**-11a.
Parzival: *see* Perceval.
Pas, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **24**-189c.
PASADENA, Cal. **20**-877d; **5**-8 (D4).
Pasado, cape, Ec. **8**-911 (A2); **8**-913d.
Pasage, riv., Arg.: *see* Juramento.
Pasajes, Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **10**-846d; **12**-698c; **21**-96d.
Pasaka, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Pasaman, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (A-B2).
Pasang: *see* Wild goat.
Pasar, Jav. **15**-290c.
—, mt., Jav. **15**-284 (D2).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (N9).
— Bintuhan, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-73b.
PASARGADAE, Pers. **20**-878a; **2**-376d.
Pasargadae, tribe **21**-253b; **20**-878a.
Pasa-rios: *see* Basilisk.
Pasay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Pasayten, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
Pasca, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Pascadero series **9**-663b
Pascagoula, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
—, bay, Miss. **18**-600 (D5); **18**-599b.
—, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D5); **18**-599c.
PASCAL, BLAISE **20**-878c; **11**-132c; **2**-191a; barometer **3**-418c; conics **6**-911c; cycloid **7**-685d; figurate numbers **10**-335a (table); hydraulic press **14**-117b; scepticism **24**-307c.
—, **JACQUELINE** **20**-879b; **20**-881d.
"Pascal" (warship) **24**-912b.
Pascal's theorem **11**-697a; **11**-715a.
Pascatir, race: *see* Bashkirs.
Pascendi Gregis (papal bull) **23**-486d; **14**-375a; Febronianism **10**-231b; Tyrrell's criticism **27**-551a.
Pasch, G. E. **17**-876d.
—, M. **11**-733a.
Pascha: *see* Passover.
— Crucis: *see* Good Friday.
PASCHAL I. (pope) **20**-881d.
— **II.** **20**-882a; **23**-669d; **20**-692c; **9**-478d.
— **III.** **20**-882c; **11**-842a.
Paschal, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Paschal candle **16**-677c; **8**-829c; **2**-707a.
— **CHRONICLE** **20**-882c; **23**-660b.
Paschall, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Paschal lamb (rel.) **15**-454a; **2**-570d.
— table **2**-61b.
Paschasius, Radbert: *see* Radbertus Paschasius.
Paschen, L. C. H. F. **6**-880b; heat radiation **13**-155b; spectroscopic research **25**-629c; sun's oxygen **26**-88d; Zeeman effect **17**-391a.
Pasco, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Peru: *see* Cerro de Pasco.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F-G3).
—, mt., Peru **21**-266d.
Pascoag, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
Pascoal, mt., Braz. **1**-806c.
Pasco Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Pascoe, John **19**-357d.
Pascoe, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Pascola, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
Pascoli, Giovanni **14**-912c.
Pascual, Mateo **14**-596c.
Pasdammim, Pal. **24**-123a.
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr. **20**-882d; **10**-778 (F1); **10**-893c.
Pas de Chèvres, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
— de la Cavale, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
PASDELOUP, JULES ETIENNE **20**-883b; **19**-82d.
Pase, Siam **14**-498 (B5).
—, riv., Bur. **26**-846d.
Pasei, Sum. **1**-145a; **26**-74c.
Pasek, John Chrysostom **21**-925d.
Pasevig, riv., Russ. **8**-162a.
Pasewa: *see* Pussewah.
PASEWALK, Ger. **20**-883b; **11**-808 (D-E2).
Pasha, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
Pasha (diamond) **8**-163c.
PASHA (title) **20**-883c.
Pashalik **20**-883c.
Pashur, riv., India **14**-376 (N8).
Pashat, Afg. **1**-307b.
Pashcani, Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Pashich (politician) **24**-695b
Pashley, R. **7**-426a.
Pashm **12**-162d; **24**-814c.
Pashmina **24**-814c.
Pasht (myth.) **19**-138c.
Pashto: *see* Pushtu.
Pashtukhov, P. **2**-320a.
Pashu-jong, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Pashupati, Nep. **19**-380b.
Pa-si (drum) **15**-678d.
Pasicles **21**-163a.
PASIG, P.Is. **20**-883c; **21**-392 (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. **21**-393a.
Pasil, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Pasin, Bal.: *see* Pasni.
Pasinavoda, Monten. **18**-767 (A-B1).
Pasing, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Pasini (painter) **20**-514d.
Pasion, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (A-B2); **12**-661d.
Pasiphae (myth.) **18**-555b.
Pasiphaës, Aphrodite **2**-167a.
Pasir, Bor **4**-257 (C3); **4**-256d
—, div., Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
— Besar, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Pasirian, Jav. **15**-284 (E3); **15**-290d.
Pasis-joki, riv., Russ. **10**-383a.
Pasis-mta, pass, Cauc.: *see* Edena.
PASITELES **20**-883d; **21**-842d.
Pasithoë **26**-456a.
Pasitigris, riv., Elam **9**-140d.
Paskallavik, Swed. **26**-190 (D3.)
Paskenta, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROVICH **20**-883d; **23**-931a; **13**-918a; **15**-683b.
Paskevich, bay, Russ. **2**-316c.
Paskigrom, Afg. **15**-631d.
PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM **20**-884a; **22**-67d.
—, Sir Thomas **10**-424c.
Pasman, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5); **2**-970c.
Pasni, Bal. **17**-452b; **14**-398a.
Paso, El, Tex. **18**-343c.
— del Macho, Mex. **18**-318 (I2); **18**-324b.
— de los Libres, Arg. **7**-197a.
Pasolini, G. **15**-52a.
Paso Molino, Montevideo **19**-779c.
— Robles, Cal. **5**-8 (C4); **18**-522a.
— Robles group (geol.) **21**-847d; **27**-631d.
Paspalum **12**-375d; **18**-468a; **12**-372a.
— conjugatum: *see* Hilo grass.
— exile: *see* Hungry rice.
— orbiculare **13**-86a.
— scrobiculatum: *see* Kodra.
Pasparius, Apollo **2**-184b.
Paspebiac, Can. **24**-22c.
Pasqua, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Pasquales, Martinez de: *see* Martinez de Pasquales.
Pasque, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F4).
Pasque-flower **2**-3c.
Pasquöyes (lit.) **28**-286b.
Pasqui, Prof. **17**-106d.
Pasquich, Johann **26**-328d.
PASQUIER, ETIENNE **20**-884c; **11**-127b; **9**-690d.
—, **ETIENNE DENIS**, duke **20**-884d.
Pasquil: *see* Pasquinade.
Pasquin (pseud.): *see* Coutan, Georges.
PASQUINADE **20**-885b.
PASQUINI, BERNARDO **20**-885c.
Pasquin statue **20**-885b.
Pasquotank, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F-G1); **9**-288a.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
Pass, Simon van de **21**-855b.
Pass, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
Pass (engin.) **23**-468d.
PASSACAGLIA **20**-885d; **27**-913b.
Passado (fencing) **10**-249d.
Passadumkeag, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Passage, Ire. (Cork): *see* Passage West.
—, Ire. (Waterford) **28**-370a.
—, isl., India **14**-382 (P14).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Passage (game) **11**-447b.
—, Court of (Liverpool) **23**-867d; **21**-833d; **2**-212a.
— hawk **10**-142d.
Passage West, Ire. **7**-159 (map); **14**-744 (C5); **7**-157c
Passagium **21**-608d.
PASSAGLIA, CARLO **20**-885d
Passagno, It. **5**-205a.
Passagrille, Fla. **10**-540 (D4)

PASSAIC, N.J. 20-886a ; **19**-502 (A2).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502c ; **20**-912c.
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (D1 & A2).
Passais, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Passaje, isls., W.I. **7**-615d.
Passalidae **6**-673b ; **6**-669a.
Passalsky, Paul **17**-381a.
Passamaquoddy, bay, Can. **19**-465 (B2) ; **11**-329b ; **8**-837b.
Passamaquoddy, tribe **14**-464a.
Passamari, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Passant **13**-324d.
Passarge, Otto Karl Siegfried **1**-325b ; **3**-605a.
Passarge, riv., Ger. **11**-232b.
Passaro, cape, It. : *see* Passero.
Passaron, Gr. **12**-440 (B1) ; **9**-698d.
Passarowitz, Serv. : *see* Pozharevats.
PASSAU, Ger. **20**-886b ; **11**-808 (D4) , **3**-16 (C2) ; treaty of (1552) **17**-909d, **11**-855d.
Passava, Gr. **16**-52b.
Passavant (carpet maker) **5**-395d.
Passavanti, Jacques **14**-903c.
Pass Christian, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
Passe, Crispin vàn **28**-758c.
Passedix (game) **22**-380c.
Passed midshipman **9**-653c.
Passella wines **28**-727d.
Passement, Claude Siméon **4**-945b.
Passenger pigeon **21**-596a ; **8**-450 (Pl. I.).
Passengers Act (1855) **7**-77b ; **7**-22a.
Passenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (H2).
Passepied **26**-52a.
Passer, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
—, riv., Aus. **18**-148a.
Passer (zool.) **25**-609d ; **10**-352c.
— cyaneus : *see* Spanish sparrow.
— domesticus : *see* House-sparrow.
— hispaniolensis **25**-609c.
— indicus **25**-609c.
— italiae **25**-609c.
— montana : *see* Tree sparrow.
Passerano, It. **15**-4 (F-G1).
PASSERAT, JEAN 20-886d ; **11**-123b.
Passeree **28**-493a.
Passeres : *see* Passeriformes and Insessores.
— anisomyodi **3**-969b.
— diacromydi **3**-978a.
Passeriformes **3**-978a ; **20**-326d ; carotid arteries **3**-968b ; distribution **3**-974b, **3**-975d ; eye **3**-967a ; longevity **16**-975d ; plumage **10**-226d ; skull **3**-961c ; syrinx **3**-969a ; vertebrae **3**-962c.
Passerini, Silvio **10**-538b.
Passerita mycterizans : *see* Indian whip snake.
Passero, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (E6) ; **15**-26 (E6) ; battle (1718) **25**-552d.
Passes, tribe **15**-571b.
Passet (anatomist) **21**-538b.
Passeyerthal, dist., Aus. **28**-1011a.
Passglass **12**-102a.
Passiflora : *see* Passionflower.
— coerulea **20**-887b (fig.).
— laurifolia : *see* Water-lemon.
— maliformis : *see* Sweet calabash.
— quadrangularis : *see* Granadilla.
Passignano, It. **27**-215a.
Passils, race : *see* Barsileens.
Passing (lithography) **16**-787c.
— bell **3**-689a.
— notes **13**-4a.
Passion (emotion) **20**-887a ; **9**-816c ; Descartes **5**-418c ; Malebranche **5**-420c ; Spinoza on **5**-425d.
PASSION (religion) **20**-886d ; **15**-351c.
Passional **20**-886d.
Passionate Centurie of Love (Watson) **28**-413c.
Passionate Pilgrim, The **24**-782c ; **3**-415b.
Passion, Confrérie de la **8**-511a.
PASSIONFLOWER 20-887a ; **20**-551a ; pollen-grain **18**-867d (fig.) ; **10**-569a ; stamens **10**-567d.
Passionists **18**-690d ; **20**-887a.
Passion music **20**-161b Bach **3**-125b, **20**-162b
Passion Play : *see* Mystery and Miracle Play.
— **WEEK 20**-887d.
Passive movement (surgery) **4**-202a.
— resistance **8**-980c.
Passivity (physics) **14**-797a.
— (religion) **22**-749d.
Passmore Edwards Settlement **23**-958d ; **24**-34d.
Passo, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
— di Buffalora, di Naret, &c., passes : *see* Buffalora, Naret, &c.
Passo di Lupo (brigand) **4**-565d.
Passo di Rigano, canal, Sic. **20**-599 (map).
— Fundo, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
Passover, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
PASSOVER (Hebrew festival) **20**-888a ; **10**-74d ; **15**-358c ; date **4**-992a ; Samaritan ritual **24**-110b ; St Paul's observance **20**-949c.
PASSOW, F. L. C. F. 20-890b.
Passow cement **5**-657d.
Passport, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
PASSPORT 20-890b.
Pass school **20**-414b.
Passumpsic, Vt. **19**-490 (C-D3).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D3-2) ; **27**-1025d.
Passus **20**-432c ; **28**-483c.
Passwang, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Passy, Paris **20**-804 (B1 & B2) ; **20**-810b ; **2**-429d ; artesian well **28**-505b.
Passyunk, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Pasta **17**-192a.
Pastaza, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (C3) ; **1**-785 (map) ; **1**-788b ; **8**-913a.
PASTE (dict.) **20**-890c. *See also* Pâte.
PASTEL 20-890d.
— Society **2**-702b ; **20**-892c.
Pastern bone **13**-715b ; in knucklebones **15**-884a.
— joint **13**-715b.
Pasterze, glacier, Alps **1**-740c.
PASTEUR, LOUIS 20-892d ; anthrax inoculation **2**-107c ; fermentation **10**-275c, **3**-158a ; hydrophobia **14**-169d, **20**-791b ; silk-worms **25**-100a ; vivisection **28**-160a ; wine **28**-719c, **28**-720b ; yeast **25**-892c.
— Chamberland filter **10**-346b ; **28**-405d.
— Institute, Paris **20**-804 (C2) ; **20**-813a ; **14**-366d.
Pasteurization **7**-752c ; **10**-614c.
PASTICCIO 20-894c ; **12**-138c.
Pastile (firework) **10**-423a.
Pastinaca sativa : *see* Parsnip.
PASTO, Colom. **20**-894d ; **6**-701 (A4).
—, mt., Colom. **6**-701 (A4) ; **6**-701a.
—, plat., Colom. **6**-701a.
— Alto, mt., Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Paston, John **20**-895b.
Paston, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
PASTON LETTERS 20-894d ; **9**-522a ; **6**-456a.
Pastor : *see* Possessores.
Pastora, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Pastor aeternus (papal bull, 1870) **20**-718a ; **22**-81c.
PASTORAL 20-896a ; **22**-161b ; drama **8**-523c, **8**-505c ; D'Urfe's **27**-795b ; eclogue **8**-896a ; French **22**-497c ; Gay's travesty **11**-540c ; Italian **8**-505c, **14**-905c ; Sannazaro **16**-784c ; Spain **25**-582c ; Spenser **25**-640b.
Pastoral Care **9**-609a.
PASTORAL EPISTLES 20-898c ; **3**-873c ; **20**-950d ; *Timothy* **26**-993d, **26**-992a ; *Titus* **26**-1031d.
— **LETTER 20**-898c ; **26**-993b.
"Pastoral sonata" (Beethoven) **3**-650c.
PASTORAL STAFF 20-898d ; **1**-24b ; **9**-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10).
" Pastoral Symphony " (Beethoven) **3**-650d ; **22**-426b ; **19**-80d.
" Pastoral Symphony " (painting) : *see* " Concert."
Pastor Fido, Il (Guarini) **12**-660a ; **8**-505d.
Pastorino (medallist) **19**-901 (Pl. VI. fig. 4).
Pastorius, Francis Daniel **11**-804b.
Pastor of Hermas : *see* Hermas, Shepherd of.
Pastor roseus : *see* Red starling.
Pastos Grandes, mt., Arg. **1**-963d.
Pastoureaux, crusade of : *see* Shepherds' Crusade.
Pastourelle (poetry) **11**-115c ; **22**-498d.
—, La (dance) **22**-707a.
Pastrana, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Pastrengo, It. battle (1848) **15**-52b ; **14**-913b.
Pastry **28**-578d.
Pasturage, right of **6**-780c ; **3**-306a ; **28**-72c ; agistment **1**-377b.
Pasture, Roger de la : *see* Weyden, Rogier van der.
Pasture (agri.) : *see* Grass and Grassland.
— mushroom : *see* Mushroom, common.
Pasubio, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Pasud, dist., India **3**-480a.
Pasukin, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Pasumas, tribe **26**-73a.
Pasupatas (sect) **24**-179d.
Pásupati (myth.) **4**-385c.
Pasuruan, Jav. **15**-284 (E2) ; **15**-290d.
Pasvan Oglu **27**-454d ; **4**-781a.
Pászto, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Pat, India **26**-726b.
Pāt : *see* Jute.
Pata, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C8).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Patá (weapon) **26**-271d.
Pataecus : *see* Patechus.
Patagium (costume) **7**-235d.
— (zool.) **3**-965b ; **13**-420d.
Patagona **13**-887d.
— gigas **13**-886b.
Patagonia, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
PATAGONIA, region, S.Am. **20**-899c ; **2**-462 (B7-C4) ; arrow-points, parallel **2**-354c ; boundary arbitration (1899) **6**-158c ; cotton exports to U.K. **7**-274c ; fauna **20**-901b, **14**-269c ; funeral rites **11**-330c ; geology **20**-899d, **20**-82a ; height of natives **11**-926c ; name, origin **17**-303b ; palaeolithic man **1**-817c.
Patagonian (language) : *see* Tsonecan.
— cavy : *see* Mara.
— group **20**-82a ; **9**-663c.
— hare : *see* Mara.
— loess **16**-862c.
— molasse **20**-900a.
— rabbit **22**-768b.
Patagonians, Strait of, Arg. : *see* Magellan.
Patagonian sub-region : *see* Fuegian sub-region.
Pataha City, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Pataholm, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Pataj, Duna, Hung. : *see* Duna-Pataj.
Patak : *see* Fatak.
Pata Kesar (Patter Kesar), Russ.As. **1**-307 (D-E1) ; **17**-941d ; **20**-422a.
Patala, India **14**-398a ; **18**-110b.
Pataliputra, India : *see* Patna.
Patalung, Siam **14**-498 (A8).
—, lagoon, Siam **25**-149b.
Patamisk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P5).
PATAN (Anhilvada Patan), India (Baroda) **20**-902a ; **14**-376 (D-E8) ; battle (1780) **4**-139b.
—, India (Rajputana, cent.) : *see* Jhabra Patan.
—, India (Rajputana, N.) **14**-376 (F6).
— (Lalitapur), Nepal **20**-902a ; **19**-380a.
—, state, Nepal **19**-381d.
Patana (Ceylon) **5**-779d.
Patanazzi (family) **5**-735a.
Pa-tang (Batang), China **6**-168 (F3) ; **26**-921c ; trade routes **26**-922b, **26**-319b.
Patanga, India **14**-376 (L6).
Patangata, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & F4).
Patani, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3) ; **17**-484c.
—, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4-3) ; **17**-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-484b ; **17**-475a.
— Roads, harb., Mal.Penin. : engagement (1621) **17**-484c.
Patanjali (Gonikaputra, Gonardiya) **24**-180c.
Patapsco, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F2) ; **17**-827c.
— group **7**-417a.
PATARA (Arsinoe), Asia M. **20**-902a ; **2**-760 (C4).
Patararoe (gun) : *see* Petrieroa Braza.
PATARENES (Patarelli) **20**-902b ; **19**-649d.
Pataskala, O. **20**-26 (E5-4).
PATAS MONKEY 20-902b ; **22**-330c.
Pataste : *see* Tiger cacao.
Patate, riv., Ec. : *see* Pastaza.
Pataula, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
PATAVIUM (Padova), It. **20**-902b ; **15**-26 (C2) ; boundary stone **14**-634c ; Rome, connexion **16**-817d. *See also* Padua.
Patay, Fr **10**-778 (E3) ; battle (1429) **15**-420d.
Patay (Nepal term) **19**-380c.
Pataz, dist., Peru **16**-542d.
Patcham group **15**-569b.
Patch Grove, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C6)
Patchogue **16**-983b.
Patchoque, N.Y. **19**-596 (G-H5).
Patchouli **16**-4d ; **14**-350d.
Patchwork **19**-340b ; **5**-393a.
Pate, redoubt, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Pâte (paste) **15**-184a.
Patea, N.Z. : *see* Carlyle.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Patechus (Pataecus, Pygmaeus) **5**-429d.
Pâte d'écarlate **15**-756d.
— de riz **15**-123d.
PATEL, FRAMJEE NASARwanjee 20-902d.
Patel (Indian term) **17**-425b.
Patelau, hundred, Warwick. **28**-343a.
Pateley Bridge, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1) ; **25**-1040d.
Patelin (drama) **8**-499c.
Patella (anat.) **25**-177b ; **25**-178d ; fracture **4**-202b ; superficial outlines **1**-942c.
— (zool.) : *see* Limpet.
Patellidae **11**-506a foll.
Patellina **10**-631a ; **10**-632b.
Patelliocrinidae **8**-878d.
PATEN 20-903a.
Patenga, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
PATENOTRE DES NOYERS, Jules 20-903b.
Patent accelerator : *see* Draisine.
— agent **20**-905d.
— agents, Institute of **20**-905d.
— ambiguity **1**-794d.
— barley **3**-405d.
— blue **8**-746b.
— Brutia **25**-104c.
— foods **3**-534c.
— fuel : *see* Briquette.
— green **8**-746b.
— isinglass **14**-872b.
— Law Amendment Act (1852) **20**-904c.
— leather : *see* Japan leather.
— metal : *see* Muntz metal.
— Office, Lond. **27**-128a ; **27**-130c ; **16**-552d ; **20**-905d.
— Office of U.S. **20**-909a.
PATENTS 20-903b ; Arkwright litigation **2**-556c ; Armstrong on **2**-592b ; Bacon **3**-142a ; disclaimer **8**-312a ; foreign laws **20**-907a ; international law **20**-910a ; law of (1624) **9**-536c ; monopoly **18**-733c,d ; process stated in camera **5**-104b ; royalty **23**-794a ; specification **25**-617a ; theatre, abolition **18**-88c ; trade mark **27**-128b ; United States **20**-908c, **27**-691d.
— and Designs Act (1907) **27**-129d ; **20**-904c ; **5**-133a ; **24**-994b.
— Designs and Trade Marks Act (1883) **27**-129b ; **20**-904b ; **10**-903c
— of Precedence : *see* Precedence.
Patent still **8**-321c ; whisky **25**-701a.
— yellow : *see* Turner's yellow.
PATER, WALTER HORatio 20-910c ; Apuleius utilized **2**-235c ; Arnold, M., compared **2**-638c ; Montaigne utilized **18**-750d.
Pater, dockyard, Wales : *see* Pembroke Dock.
Pater (Mithras cult) **18**-623d.
Patera, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2) ; **12**-426c.
Patera (arch.) **20**-911b.
PATERA (drinking vessel) **20**-911b ; **5**-724a ; **21**-793d ; **21**-794c.
— process **25**-115a.
Paterchurch, dockyard, Wales ; *see* Pembroke Dock.
Paterculus, Velleius ; *see* Velleius Paterculus.
Paterfamilias **23**-529c.
Paterina : *see* Iphidea.
Paterinidae **4**-365d.
Pater is est quem nuptiae demonstrant **17**-926a.
Paterna, Sp. **25**-530 (D4) ; **5**-731c.
Paternity (law) **18**-27a.
PATERNO, Sic. **20**-911b ; **15**-4 (E6). *See also* Hybla Minor
Paternoster, isl., Russ. **16**-816d.
Paternoster (fishing tackle) **2**-30d.
Paternoster Row, thoroughfare, Lond. **16**-943b.
Pateros, Wash. **28**-354 (E-F1).
Pater patratus **13**-311b.
Paterson, A. M. **19**-398c.
—, Elizabeth **15**-47a.
—, Helen : *see* Allingham.
—, James (inventor) **19**-412d.
—, James (painter) **20**-502b.
—, John **16**-364c.
—, **ROBERT 20**-911b.
—, William (author) **16**-297b.
—, **WILLIAM** (founder of Bank of England) **20**-911c.
—, William (governor of New Jersey) **20**-912d ; **19**-512a.
—, William (traveller) **20**-148a.
PATERSON, N.J. 20-912c ; **19**-502 (A2).
—, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
—, inlet, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
— Landing, N.J. : *see* Passaic.
Patersons Water Hole, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
Pates, Ark. **2**-552 (B8).
Pateshull, Martin **9**-602d.
Patesi **3**-913a.
Pâte-sur-pâte **5**-758a ; **15**-187a.
Patesville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Pâte tendre ; *see* Sèvres porcelain.
PATEY, JANET MONACH 20-913a.
—, John **20**-913a.
Path (theosophy) **26**-790d.
PATHAN, race, India **20**-913b ; architecture **14**-432a ; Baluchistan tribes **3**-295a ; Birbhum conquest **3**-957d ; costume **14**-419a ; language **22**-669a ; Madras **17**-289c ; N.W. Frontier province **19**-795d ; Rohillas **3**-397b ; Sayad **24**-276a.
Pat hand (poker) **21**-901a.
Pathankot, India **14**-376 (F-G3).
Pathan vat, highway, Asia **15**-638d.
Pathetic nerve : *see* Trochlear nerve.
" Pathfinder " (cruiser) **24**-909a.
Pathhead, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24**-418 (F3).
—, Scot. (Fifes.) **24**-418 (E2).
Pathi, lake, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Pathissus, riv., Hung. : *see* Theiss.
Path of Condie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Pathogenesis **20**-915b.
Pathogenic fever : *see* Typhoid fever.
PATHOLOGY 20-913c ; Hippocratic school **18**-42b ; plants : *see* Plants, Pathology ; Virchow **28**-110b ; vivisection **28**-153c.
Pathros (bibl.) **18**-628d. *See also* Egypt.
Pathyar, India **14**-625d.
Pati, Jav. **15**-284 (D2).
Patia, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A4) ; **6**-702b.
Patiala, India **14**-376 (F-G4) ; **20**-927a.
PATIALA (Puttiala), state, India **20**-927a ; **15**-749b.
Patience, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ.As. : *see* Shichiro bay.
—, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
Patience (biblical paraphrase) **9**-611d ; **9**-593c.
PATIENCE (game) **20**-927a.
" Patience " (opera) **28**-632d.
Patiji, Nig. **19**-678 (B3) ; **14**-312a.
Patijoca, cape, Braz. **1**-785 (map).
Patillas, W.I. **22**-124 (B2).
Patillo, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Patillos, Chil. **2**-462 (E6).
Patimokkha **16**-99c.
PATINA (incrustation) **20**-927b ; **15**-178d.
— (Roman dish) **5**-724a.
Patinir, Joachim **20**-477c.
Patiño, Baltasar, marquis of Castelar : *see* Castelar.

PATINO, JOSE (Joseph) 20-927b; 19-307b.
Patino, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
Patiño de Ibarra, Lucas 20-927b.
Patiñot, Georges 19-577a.
PATIO (arch.) 20-927d; 2-417b.
— (process) 25-113d.
Patiomkine, G. A., prince: *see* Potemkin.
Patiopoulos, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Patit Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Patiulus, Lucas: *see* Pacioli.
Pativilca, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Patiyu, Siam 14-498 (A6)
Patkai (Patkoi), mts., India and Bur. 14-376 (Q-R6); 4-840 (D1).
PATKUL, JOHANN REINhold 20-927d.
Patkun, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Pat-lid 7-646b.
PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D. 20-928b; 20-2a; 9-644c; 26-632.
—, Henry John 20-928d.
Patmos, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Patmos I., Aeg.S. 20-929a.
PATMOS (Patino, Palmessa), isl., Aeg.S. 20-928d; 2-760 (B4).
PATNA (Pataliputra, Palibothra), India (N.Bengal) 20-929b; 14-376 (L7); Asoka's Council (246 B.C.) 14-396c; British settlement (1657) 14-406c; Chandragupta Maurya 14-398b; early history 3-654d; European factories (1707) 14-407d; Greek conquest 18-110c; Gupta capital 12-731a, wood palisade 14-426b.
—, India (S.Bengal) 14-382 (K9).
—, Scot. 3-75c; 3-75d.
—, dist., India 20-929d.
—, div., India 20-930a.
PATNA, state, India 20-930a.
Patnabongan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Patnoñgón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Patnos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
PATOIS 20-930b.
Patoka, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Patolli (game) 18-330c.
Patom, plat., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
Paton, David 21-855d.
—, Diarmid Noel 20-930c; 24-83c.
—, JOHN BROWN 20-930b.
—, John G. 18-592c.
—, John Lewis 20-930b.
—, SIR NOEL 20-930b.
—, W. R. 5-330b.
Paton, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-490d.
Patontville, La. 17-54 (C4).
Patoot group 7-416c.
Pato real 27-806b.
Patos, lake, Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-358a; 25-487d.
—, Los, pass, Chile 1-963a.
Patquia, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Patras, Lambert 24-491d.
PATRAS (Patrae), Gr. 20-930c; 12-440 (C2); 12-424 (C2); Artemis Laphria 5-79a; destroyed (1821) 12-493b; electric trams introduced 12-437c; Turkish conquest (1446) 27-445d; wine 12-434d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Patreksfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Patres conscripti 24-635b.
— minores 15-866a.
Patri, India 14-382 (G10).
Patria, It. 15-4 (B6).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B6).
Patria (Byzantine work) 6-635b.
Patria (Hesychius Illustrius of Miletus) 6-635c.
Patria potestas 23-530b; adoption 1-213c; Aryan origin 15-581c; modifications 23-540b, 23-565a, 23-573c, 23-520d; Mpongwe parallel 18-953d; symbolic application 3-369b.
PATRIARCH (eccles. title) 20-931a; 8-855c; 20-688b; Antioch 2-131c; appeal, medieval 8-858c; cathedral church 5-519b; Constantinople 23-518a; Moscow 23-897d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333c, 20-337a; Roman Catholic 23-487a; Uniat 23-488c.
Patriarch, Oecumenical 20-337a.
— of the East 19-407d.
Patriarchists 10-49c.
Patriarch's cross (her.) 13-318c
Patrician (Dutch magistrate): *see* Leliaert.
PATRICIANS (official title) 20-931b; in later Roman Empire 20-932c, 23-520b, 23-522b, 9-350b; medieval emperors 23-664b, 9-350a, 9-352c, 6-340c.
— (order of nobility) 20-931b; 23-527a; 19-725a; censorship 5-661c; genealogies 11-575b; plebs, struggle with 23-620a; real property under the kings 23-529c, 23-531c; Samnites related 24-114d.
— (sect) 20-931b.
Patriciate (Switz.) 26-257a.
Patricii: *see* Patricians.
Patricius (author) 13-371a.
— (religious leader) 20-931b.
—, Janus (myth.) 15-156b.
— Romanorum (title) 23-664b.
PATRICK, ST 20-933a; 14-760d; church in Scotland 24-430d; Glastonbury 12-113b; hymn, old Irish 5-623a; Isle of Man 21-44b; shrine 21-797a; supposed landing-place 8-617d, traditional birthplace 15-797d; Tripartite "Life" 5-631c.
—, Dr 6-686d.
—, SIMON 20-934c; 14-194a.
Patrick, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Patrick (alabaster) 1-466d.
Patricksburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Patricot, Jean 16-724b.
Patricroft, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
"Patrie" (battleship) 24-902c.
Patrie, La 19-576d.
Patrik Peale: *see* Seckendorf, Gustav Anton.
Patrimonium Caesaris 16-272a.
— Petri: *see* States of the Church.
Patrina scabiosaefolia: *see* Ominameshi
Patrington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 28-935d.
Patrinite: *see* Aikinite.
Patriofelis 7-409b.
Patriot, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Patriot, The (Brooke) 4-644b.
Patriot, De (newspaper) 5-241d.
Patriote français 19-574b.
Patriotes, Ligue des 8-74d.
Patriotic Association 28-521c.
— Order 19-996a.
— National Society (of Poland) 21-921b.
Patriotis, Artemis 2-664a.
Patriotism 6-407a; 11-637a; Christian developments 9-821d; Elizabethan literature 9-620a; free trade doctrine 11-90d; French literature 11-120c; German poetry 11-793d; Italian literature 14-903d, 14-910b.
Patriot King, The (Bolingbroke) 4-163c.
Patriots (Whigs) 6-2a.
Patriots' Day 13-584b.
Patripassianism 23-964a; 13-359c; Calixtus I. 5-54b; Noetus 19-732b.
Patristic period: *see* Fathers of the Church.
Patritius, Franciscus: *see* Patrizzi, Francesco.
Patrixbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 20-934d; 9-303c.
Patrocinio, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G2); 20-437a.
Patrocinium 10-297c foll.; 10-298a; 10-807d.
PATROCLES 20-935a; 21-214a.
Patroclus 2-126d; ancestor worship 13-374d; funeral games 11-443c, 22-637c; Sarpedon slain 24-221a.
PATROL 20-935a.
"Patrol" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Patrologiae cursus completus (Migne) 18-426b.
Patrology 10-200b.
PATRON (protector) 20-935a. *See also* Patron and Client.
Patronage (eccles.) 3-725d; 1-242d; lay patronage 6-341a, 24-460c, 24-436b; medieval abuses 6-342d.
— (ex-convict) 26-935d.
— Act (Scot. 1874): *see* Church Patronage Act.
—, Comités de 13-824b.
— secretary to the treasury 28-590c.
Patrona Khalil (rebel) 27-452d.
PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b, 23-527b, 20-931c; 23-620a, cities 22-468b; hospitium 801c; nomen adopted 19-158c. *See also* Patrocinium.
Patronatus 14-635d.
Patronomi 6-494d, 25-613a.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of the 27-720a. *See also* Granger Movement.
Patronus: *see* Orator.
Patroon (Dutch colonist) 19-604b.
Patroon, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
Patroos, Apollo: *see* Apollo (Patroos).
—, Zeus 28-977c.
Patrum auctoritas 24-635a; 23-622a.
Pāts (arable lands) 3-240a.
Patsaliga, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patsburg, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patta, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Pattack, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720b.
Pattan Somnath, India: *see* Somnath.
Pattaquamscutt, riv., R.I. 19-240c.
Patten, David W. 18-843d.
—, Simon N. 22-467c.
—, William 4-816b.
Patten, Me. 17-434 (D3).
PATTEN 20-936c.
Pattenburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Patten Makers Company 16-811a.
Pattens, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Pattenville, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
PATTER (dict.) 20-936c.
Patterdale, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
Patteriol, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Pattern, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
PATTERN 20-936d; theory of design 20-298c.
Patterson, Alexander 28-378d.
—, Daniel Tod 22-114a.
—, Elizabeth 4-195c; 4-197c; 3-289b.
—, James W. 7-391c.
—, Robert 1-819a.
Patterson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
—, park, Baltimore 3-289b.
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Patteshull, seat, Staffs. 25-759c.
PATTESON, JOHN COLERIDGE 20-936d; 2-20b; 25-365b.
Patthāna 1-62a.
PATTI, ADELINA J. M. 20-937a; 19-83c.
PATTI, Sic. 20-937b; 15-4 (E5).
Pattie Basin, Colorado river 6-725a.
Pattingham, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Pattinson, Hugh Lee 16-316d; 16-319a.
Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle 18-248b.
—, Dorothy Wyndlow (Sister Dora) 20-937d; 28-292b.
—, MARK 20-937b; 9-644b; 24-283c.
Pattiway, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
PATTON, FRANCIS LANDEY 20-937d; 26-237d.
Patton, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (B-C3).
Pattonsburg, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Pattoo-pattoo 15-123a.
Patuakhali, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Patuca, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Patulcius, James 15-156b.
Patulicnses, tribe 24-216a.
Patulous 10-563a.
Patumos, Egy.: *see* Pithom.
Pa-tung, China 6-168 (I3).
Paturages, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Patutahi, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Patuxent, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4); 17-827c.
Patuxent group 7-417a; 15-509a.
Patuxet: *see* Plymouth, Mass.
Patwardhan (family) 15-149c; 15-954c; 18-573c.
Patype, riv., Braz.: *see* Pardo.
Patzau, Aus 3-4 (D2).
Patzcuaro, Mex. 18-379c.
Patzcuaro, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E4), 18-319b.
Patzinaks, tribe: *see* Petchenegs.
PAU, Fr 20-938a; 10-778 (D6); 20-834c.
— (Peor), Pal 8-949d.
—, Gave de, riv., Fr 10-778 (D6); 3-492a, 13-75a.
Paucapalea 5-197a; 5-198c.
Paucartambo, Peru 21-272a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 21-267a.
Paucaunla, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Pauchuria, India 14-376 (N8).
Paucituberculata 17-781a.
Paucton, A. J. P. 10-513a.
Pau d'Alho: *see* Catraeva tapia.
— d'arco: *see* Tecoma speciosa.
Pauer, Emericus 13-930c.
—, John 13-928d.
Paugasset, Conn.: *see* Derby.
Paugus, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Pauignan, Dah. 7-735d.
Pauillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b; 28-721c.
Pauke: *see* Kettledrum.
Pau-King Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
PAUL, ST 20-938c; 2-197c; 6-331c; Adam, allegorical treatment 1-170d; Atonement teaching 2-875c; Benjamite origin 11-574d; chronology of journeys 3-892a; creed 7-393b; eschatology 2-174a, 9-763a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874d; on gift of tongues 27-9a; influence on gnosticism 12-157c; on heresy 13-358c, 14-587d; influence on St John's Gospel 15-457c; St Luke 17-117d; Marcionites 17-691d; St Mark 17-727b; Messianic teaching 1-71a; Midrash 18-422a; missionary achievements 18-583d; oaths in *Epistles* 19-941a; Paulicians 20-959d; prayers for the dead 22-262c; scribes, member of 24-483c; Simon Magus 25-128c; site of shipwreck 17-511a; Stephen compared 25-881a; symbolic attribute 26-285a; Synoptic gospels influenced 16-927d; theology 26-773d, 26-779b; tomb as pilgrimage shrine 21-606c; Zeus identified with 21-375c.
— of the Cross, St 20-887a.
PAUL I. (pope) 20-955b; 20-331a.
— II. 20-955b; 20-706d; 23-683a; as gem collector 11-568b; tomb 18-554a.
— III. 20-955d; 20-710a; 15-41c; 27-247c; Farnese family 10-183c; St Ignatius 17-82b; Jesuits in Ireland 14-774c; orders 10-499d, 15-866d; Reginald Pole 21-974c.
— IV. 20-956b; 20-710c; 15-41d; 21-684d; Alva 1-773c; Golden Spur 15-865d; St Ignatius 17-82b; *Index* 14-374b; Reginald Pole 21-975d.
— V. 20-956c; 20-712a; 24-221c; Aqua Traiana restored 2-242d; Dominis 8-404a; on the Immaculate Conception 14-334d.
PAUL I. (of Russia) 20-957a; 23-902b; 1-556b; Count Arakchev 2-315d; and order of St John 24-18a; Panin's influence 20-678a; serfs 25-226c.
— (of Aegina) 23-238b.
— (of Asia) 15-448b.
— (of Caen) 23-1012b.
— (bp. of Callinicus or Rakkah) 26-315b.
— (bp. of Colomna) 23-886a; 19-692a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-229d.
— (Subić, Croatian prince) 4-283a; 7-475a.
— (the Deacon): *see* Paulus Diaconus.
— (the hermit) 23-724c; order of 7-724b.
— (abbot of Leicester) 23-821d.
— (bp. of Léon) 24-42a.
— (the Lombard) 5-894a.
— (Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) 20-72c; 15-864b.
— (the Persian) 26-316a.
— (exarch of Ravenna) 27-1003b.
— OF SAMOSATA 20-957d; 8-854a; 12-562d; adoptianism 1-213a; applause in church 2-223a; on use of hymns 14-184c; on the Logos 2-543a.
Paul (von Eitzen, bp of Schleswig) 15-362a.
— (Paolo Scolari): *see* Clement III (pope).
— (of Taron) 2-573d
— (bp. of Tella) 3-454b; 3-857c.
— (of Venice) 2-281d.
— (VERONESE) 20-965a; 26-964a.
—, A. B. 25-114a.
—, B. 5-334d.
—, C. M. 20-583d.
—, Hermann 5-334a.
—, Jean: *see* Richter, J. P. F.
—, Lewis 3-986d; carding machine 5-324b, 7-286a; spinning 25-686b, 7-284d.
—, Nicholas 1-260a.
Paul v. Summerhayes 11-440b.
Paul, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3) 19-516b.
—, Ill 14-304 (D6).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Paul, Acts of 2-181c; 20-952c.
Paul, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paul, Epistles of: *see* Pauline Epistles.
Paul, Martyrdom of 2-182a.
Paul, Thomas and Stephen, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paula 15-327d; 21-606a.
—, Antonio da 24-17c.
— Marti, Francisco de 24-1031b.
— Martinez de la Rosa: *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
Paul and Thecla, Acts of 26-742d; 2-181d; 2-720a.
Paula Santander: *see* Santander, Françisco de Paula.
Paul da Serra, mts., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b; 1-836c.
—, John 26-433b.
Paulding, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
Paul do Mar, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Pauler, Julius 13-929a.
Paulerspury, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
PAULET (Poulett or Powlett, family) 20-958d: *see also* Bolton, dukes of; Winchester, earls and marquesses of.
—, Sir George 14-777a.
—, Captain 13-91b.
Paulette, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Paulette 10-834a; 10-839a 10-916a.
Paul et Virginie (Saint Pierre) 24-41b; 14-324b.
Paulhaguet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Paulhan, Louis 10-519b; 10-518 (Pl. I); 20-40a.
Pauli, Georg 20-516c.
—, Gregory 27-594b.
—, Hanna 20-516c.
—, Johannes 11-787b.
—, Karl 9-861b; 14-630d.
—, REINHOLD 20-959c.
—, Simon 1-931d.
—, Zegsta: *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
Pauli, Basilica, Rome: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Pauliana actio 23-555b.
PAULICIANS 20-959c; Basil I. 3-467c; Bulgarian descendants 4-779a; Marcionite influence 17-693b; transplantation (10th cent.) 4-120a, 15-438b.
Paulilatine, It. 24-214c
Paulin, Bryn, mt., Wales 23-1016b.
Paulina, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Pauline, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
Pauline Chapel, Vatican 18-367d.
Pauline Epistles 20-939b; 20-946c; 20-951a; 20-953c; Bruno Bauer on 3-538d; F. C. Baur on 3-540d; English version (15th cent.) 3-896a; Mount Athos MS. 20-564d; on Pharisees' teaching 21-347c.
Paulinella 23-245c; 23-248c.
Paulinism 20-953d.
Paulins Kill, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
PAULINUS, ST (of Nola) 20-962d; on altar lights 16-676b; church bells 3-687a;

19-733d; on pilgrimages 21-606d; on symbols 14-272d.
Paulinus (of Antioch) 10-464b; 18-93c.
— (of Aquileia) 14-184d; 14-185c.
— (of Milan) 21-63c.
— (of Tyre) 9-956b; 3-476b.
PAULINUS (of York) 20-963b; 9-467a; 8-141a; Southwell church 25-518b.
—, **GAIUS SUETONIUS** 20-963c; 5-361b; Boadicea's revolt 4-94c.
—, Codex 5-623d.
Pauliny-Tot, V. 25-245b.
Paulista, Braz. 7-677c.
— São Paulo Railway, Braz. 5-136c.
Paulistas 12-161a.
Paulists 13-195a.
Paulite: *see* Hypersthene.
Paull, James 4-810a.
Paullina, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Paullinia cupana (sorbilis) 12-651c.
Paullus, L. A.: *see* Paulus, Lucius Aemilius.
Paulmeir, F. C. 7-719d.
Paulmier, Binot de Gonneville 2-958a.
—, Pierre 24-685b.
Paulmiers-racquetiers 26-629c.
Paulmy, De: *see* Argenson.
Paulmyer, Binot 2-958a.
Paulo Affonso, falls, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-198a; 25-487c.
Paulospore 11-335a.
Paulownia 24-485d; 13-773b; 5-551a.
Paulownia Sun, Order of the 15-867c.
Paulsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Paul's Cross, Lond.: *see* St Paul's Cross.
Paulsen, Adam F.W. 2-931c; 2-933b.
—, **FRIEDRICH** 20-963c; 8-643a; 18-236a.
—, John 19-818a.
—, Julius 20-516a.
Paulsgrove, Hants. 21-862 (map).
Paulskirche, Frankfort, Ger. 11-18b.
Paul Smiths, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Paulsson, Biarni 14-239c.
Paul Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Pauls tube (surgery) 1-35b.
Pauls Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Paul's Work, Edinburgh 21-660b.
Paulton, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
Paulus (Aegineta): *see* Aegineta, Paulus.
— (**DIACONUS**) 20-964c; *De verborum significatu* 10-294d, 6-449b; *Homiliarum* 13-644d; hymns 14-185c.
— (of Ravenna) 22-925d.
PAULUS (Silentiarius) 20-964b.
— (Scriptoris) 21-70a.
—, **HEINRICH E. G.** 20-963d; 3-886d.
—, Julius 11-391a; 16-267a; 28-847d; *Sententiae Receptae* 4-505c.
—, **LUCIUS AEMILIUS** 20-964a; 1-426b; 14-636d.
—, Pieter 19-308a.
—, Sergius 7-700a.
Paulus (P. P. Vergesio) 8-503c.
Paulus Hook, penin., N.J. 15-331c.
Paulus-Glossary 12-127b.
Pauly (chemist) 26-116b.
Paulze, Jacques 16-295c.
Paumben, India: *see* Pambam.
Paume, jeu de 10-450b; 26-628c.
PAUMOTU, archip., Pac.O. 20-966b; 20-436 (L6-N7); 21-25d.
Paunar, India 5-683a.
PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN Pauncefote, 1st baron 20-966d: 13-105b.
Paunero, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461c.
Paung, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Paungbyin, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Paungdé, Bur. 22-435c.
Paung laung, mts., Bur.: *see* Karen.
Paunglin, lake, Bur 18-503b.
Paupac, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Pauper 20-967a.
Pauperes, crusade of: *see* People's crusade.
— Catholici 28-256a.
PAUPERISM 20-967a; Owen's proposal 20-395c; Rod bertus' theory 23-437c. *See also* Charity and Charities; Poor Law.
Pauperistae 27-831a.
Pauri, India 11-466b.
Pauropoda 18-472d; 5-670a.
Pauropodidae 18-474a.
Pauropus 18-474a; 18-473b (figs.); segmentation 18-473c.
Pausa, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
PAUSANIAS (geographer) 20-967b; 12-515b; on ebony 8-843d; on Greek idols 19-140b.
— (Spartan king) 17-181d; 11-444c.
PAUSANIAS (Spartan regent) 20-967a; 25-611d; Byzantium 4-911a, 6-368d; Plataea 21-789a.
— (of Damascus) 21-187b.
Pausebach, riv., Ger. 11-16d.
Pausha 13-492d.
PAUSIAS 20-969c.
Pausilypon, It.: *see* Forum Clodii.
—, tunnel, It.: *see* Posilipo.
Pauson 5-331b.
Paussidae 6-671a.
Pausulae, It. 27-793a.
Pautalia, Bulg.: *see* Kiustendil.
Paute, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 1-785 (map); 1-788c; 8-913b.
Pauthier, J. P. G. 8-186d.
Pau-tu, China 6-168 (I1).
Pauw, Adrian 21-122c; 13-599a.
—, Michael 19-604c; 25-802a.
Pauxi galeata: *see* Galeated curassow.
Pavagada, India 14-382 (G12).
Pavamani 24-161d.
Pavana (myth.): *see* Vāyu.
PAVANE 20-969d; 7-797b.
Pavant, mts., Utah 27-814 (B4).
Pavas, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
PAVEMENT 20-969d; Assyrian slab 3-113 (Pl. II.); brick 4-527d; majolica 26-973b; mosaic 18-884c, 23-484 (Pl. VI.); roads 23-390d.
— lights 12-116c.
— structure 13-710d.
Pavesade: *see* Pavisade.
Pavetta macrophylla 15-287d.
PAVIA, It. 20-970a; 15-4 (B2); 15-45d; battle (1525) 21-282b; cathedral 20-970b, 24-495a; Certosa: *see* Certosa di Pavia; disturbances (1898) 15-79b; Milan feud (1002) 15-30a; San Michele 20-970a, 2-392c, 2-400 (Pl. V.); synod (1018) 14-722c; terra-cotta work 26-657b; treaty (1329) 3-546d; university 27-754a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; 8-193c.
PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel 20-971c; 25-558a.
Paviin: *see* Fraxin.
Paviland, cave, Wales 12-299d.
Pavilion, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Pavilion, spring, Fr. 7-45c.
PAVILION (dict.) 20-971d.
Pavilly, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Pavin: *see* Pavane.
Pavione, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Pavisade 20-971d.
PAVISE 20-971d.
Pavlikeni: *see* Paulicians.
Pavlitsa, Gr.: *see* Phigalia.
—, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Pavlodar, Russ.As. 27-420 (E-F2); 24-616d.
Pavlograd, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 9-139c.
Pavlov, Alexis Petrovich 25-120b.
Pavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
PAVLOVO, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (F4).
— **POSAD**, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (E-F4).
Pavlovsk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
PAVLOVSK, Russ. (Petersburg) 20-972a; 23-872 (D7); magnetic observations 17-371a.
—, Russ. (Voronezh) 23-872 (E-F5); 28-212a.
Pavlovskoi, Russ. 15-754c.
Pavlow, Madame 27-497a.
Pavo, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Pavo (astron.) 7-13b.
— (zool.): *see* Peacock.
— de cacho 5-676b.
— nigripennis: *see* Japanese peacock.
Pavon, Arg. 2-471a.
Pavonazzetto marble 23-585c.
Pavonidae 21-22c.
Pavugada, India: *see* Pavagada.
Pavullo, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Pavuvu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Pavy, Frederick William 4-79a; 18-63b.
Pawan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Pawang (Malay priest) 22-174d.
Paway, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Pawayan, India 14-376 (H-I5).
Pawcatuck, Conn. 25-966d.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (A3); 23-249c.
Paw Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Pawhuska, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pawler Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Pawlet, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026d.
Pawlett, Som. 20-958d.
Pawling, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Pawlow, I. T. 19-922a; 28-157d.
PAWN (dict.) 20-972a.
— (chess) 6-94a; 6-102d.
— (law): *see* Pledge.
Pawn, riv., Bur. 15-678b; 24-104a.
Pawnbrokers Act (1872) 9-440c; 20-974a; 26-97d.
— Act (1800) 20-973d.
PAWNBROKING 20-972b; 6-139d; 7-48a.
Pawnee, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
PAWNEE, tribe 20-976d; 14-464a; 23-984c.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-555c.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
— Rock, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Station, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Pawpaw, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Paw Paw, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Pawpaw, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Pawpaw (plant): *see* Papaw.
Pawpaw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Pawtuckaway lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
PAWTUCKET, R.I. 20-976d; 23-249 (C1); 7-294a.
—, falls, Mass. 17-77a.
—, falls, R.I. 20-977a.
—, riv., R.I.: *see* Seekonk.
Pawtuxet, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1-2); 23-249c.
Pax, temple, Paestum 20-448c.
—, temple, Rome 23-593 (F-G1).
PAX (tablet) 20-977b; 24-95b; 10-377a.
— dei: *see* Truce of God.
— ecclesiae 27-321b.
Paxi, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D-E3).
Paxilla 8-880a.
Paxillosa 8-880a.
Paximadi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Paxinos, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Pax Julia, Port.: *see* Beja.
PAXO, isl., Gr. 20-977c; 12-424 (B1); 14-729b.
Paxtang, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 20-977c.
Paxton, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
— (Great), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
— (Little), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Scot. 4-245d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 13-21c.
— Massacre (1763) 21-111d.
Paxville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Paxwax 13-715a.
Paya, tribe 8-335d.
Payagpur, India 3-211b.
Payaguan, tribe 1-812a.
Payan, C. F. de 23-418d.
Payang, Tib. 26-916 (B1-2).
Payanghat, dist., India 5-681d.
Payaswani, India: *see* Chandragiri.
Paya Tak (king of Siam): *see* Phaya Takh.
Payavá (tomb) 2-380c.
Payco, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Pay day (Stock Exchange): *see* Settling Day.
Payee 3-941a.
Payen, mts., Arg.: *see* Quero Matro Pellon, mts.
Payena 12-743b.
Payer, Julius 21-947c.
Payer, India 14-430a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Payerne, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 27-953d.
Payette, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, dam, Ida. 14-276d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3-4); 14-276c.
— Boisé, canal, Ida. 14-276d.
Paying the difference (game): *see* Vingt-et-un.
PAYMASTER-GENERAL 20-977d.
Payment, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
PAYMENT 20-978a.
— of Annates 6-913a.
— **OF MEMBERS** 20-978d, 12-450c; 27-143a.
— of wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act (1883) 16-21a.
Paymogo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PAYN, JAMES 21-1a.
Payne, B. H. 7-881b.
—, Daniel Alexander 18-296c.
—, J. F. (physician) 21-698b.
—, John Howard 27-393a; 1-836d.
—, Munro 16-334b; 16-343b.
—, Neville 4-238b.
—, Oliver Hazard 7-169a.
—, **PETER** 21-1b.
—, Roger 4-218b.
—, Willet 12-885a.
—, William 8-549c; 28-593d.
Payne, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P3); 16-28d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Paynes, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Paynescreek, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Paynes Depot, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Paynesville, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
Payneville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Payni (chron.) 9-77d.
Paynim (dict.) 20-449b.
Payns, Hugues de: *see* Hugh de Payns.
PAYNTER, WILLIAM 21-1d.
Payo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Payokumbuh, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
Payrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pay reconquis, Fr.: *see* Calaisis.
Pays, dist., Fr. 7-313b; 10-801d.
Pays, Le 19-576a.
Pays Bas, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
— de Caux, Pays d'Othe, &c.: dists., Fr.: *see* Caux, Othe, &c.
— d'En-Haut, dist., Switz. 3-795a.
PAYSANDU, Urug. 21-2a; 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E4); 21-2b; 27-806c.
Pay-sergeant 14-532c.
Pays Exempts, Fr. 11-379b.
PAYSON, EDWARD 21-2b.
Payson, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, reserve, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Pays Redimés, Fr. 11-379b.
Payta, Peru: *see* Paita.
Paythorne, Yorks. 9-416 (II C2).
Payva, Alphonso de 11-625b; 7-344d.
Paz, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
PAZMANY, PETER 21-2b.
Paznauner Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I3-2); 28-211c.
Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen: *see* Elduayen, José de.
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21-2d.
Pazundaung, Bur. 22-891d.
—, creek, Bur. 4-839a.
Pazyets, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pazzi (family) 18-33b.
—, chapel, Florence, It. 2-409c.
Pb (chem.): *see* Lead.
P(b)udu-ilu (king of Ammon) 1-863d.
P.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Pe, Egy. 9-80d.
Pé (measure) 28-493a.
Pcheva, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Pea, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PEA 21-2d; 16-381b; agricultural statistics 1-399c foll.; in ancient Egypt 9-45c; embryo 23-712a (fig.); floral diagram 10-561a; food values 8-216b; Mendel's experiments 18-115d: pollination 16-383c.
Pea beetle 6-675a.
Peaberry, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON 21-3d.
—, **ELIZABETH PALMER** 21-4a.
—, **GEORGE** 21-4a; 3-289a.
Peabody, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
PEABODY, Mass. 21-4b; 17-852 (C3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— College, Nashville, Tenn. 19-246d.
— Institute, Baltimore, Md. 6-977c.
— Museum, Cambridge, Mass. 19-67d.
— Museum, New Haven, Conn. 19-67d; 28-900d.
PEACE, riv., Can. 21-4c; 1-500 (B1); 5-147c.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4); 21-476a.
PEACE (international law) 21-4c; 2-328b.
—, Bill of 3-933a.
—, **BREACH OF THE** 21-16c; Anglo-Saxon legislation 2-37c; county organization 7-316d; medieval communes 6-785a.
—, commission of the 2-783c; 22-714a.
Peace, The (Aristophanes) 2-500a.
Peace-borh: *see* Frithborh.
PEACE CONFERENCES 21-16d; 14-697d; 14-703a; American republics 20-672a; angary 2-4d; belligerents 3-699c; blockade and naval warfare 4-73c; capture 28-314a; Drago theory 21-9c; embargo 9-306d; establishment of 2-328b; Geneva convention 11-592b; guerilla warfare 12-672c; mail-ships, searching of 24-560c; merchant-ships 7-914c, 22-370d; neutrality provisions 19-448c; Prize Court, international 20-374a; procedure 21-8a; reprisals 23-116c; spies 25-743b; ultimatum 27-569d; war regulations 28-313c, 27-231c. *See also* Arbitration, International.
Peace Dale, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 23-250b.
Peace-pipe: *see* Calumet.
Peace Preservation Act (1878) (Cape Col.) 3-505d.
— River, dist., Can. 21-4c.
— River, pass, Rocky Mts., 4-600 (E1); 4-598c.
— River Landing, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Societies 21-15b.
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21-17d.
PEACH (bot.) 21-18a; 13-743a; 1-510b; acclimatization 1-116c; in Japan 15-162a; peach house 13-750b (fig.); statistics of production 1-420b, 11-269b, 11-262b.
— (mining) 24-377d.
Peacham, Edmund 3-139d.
—, **HENRY** 21-20b.
Peacham, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Peachey, Stanley J. 25-894c.
Peach kernel oil 20-46b.
Peachland, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Peach Orchard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Orchard, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— palm 6-705a; 23-1003d.
— Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Peachtree Creek, battle of (1864) 2-854c.
Peach wood: *see* Nicaragua wood.
Peacland, dist., Derby.: *see* Peak.
PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21-20c.
—, **GEORGE** 21-20d.
—, Reginald: *see* Pecock. Reginald.
—, **THOMAS LOVE** 21-21b; 24-229c.
Peacock, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Peacock (astron.): *see* Pavo.
PEACOCK (bird) 21-22a; 2-297a; Greek legend 2-483a; symbolic meaning 26-284d.
— (dynasty) 26-391c.
— butterfly 16-477a.
— copper: *see* Copper-pyrites
— heron 4-444a.

Peacock of the North : see Nevill, Sir Robert de.
Peacock's feather (decoration) 6-184a.
Peacock Throne, Delhi 7-955a.
— tiger flower 13-772d.
Pea crab 7-357 (fig.)
Peadro, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Pea grit 20-119b.
Peak, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, S.C 25-500 (C2)
—, castle, Derby. 5-481b.
—, cavern, Derby. 5-481b.
PEAK, dist., Derby 21-22c ; 28-933 (B3) ; 11-417d.
—, forest, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-72b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.S W 19-538 (C2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Peak (dict.) 21-601d.
Peake, S.Aus. 2-962c.
—, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d ; 19-972d.
Peaked, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Mt., lake, Me 17-434 (E4).
— Goldfield, dist., Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 28-539d.
— Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
— Hill, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Peakirk, Lincs. 7-514d ; 19-769b.
Peaks, isl., Me. 22-120a.
— of Otter, mts., Va. : see Otter, mts.
Peal (dict.) 3-690d.
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 21-22d , 19-67c.
—, James 21-23a.
—, REMBRANDT 21-23a.
Peale, Pa 21-106 (F3).
Pealea 21-315d.
Pealite 20-121b.
Peall, W. J. 3-936b.
Pean (her.) 13-323d.
Péan de St Gilles, Léon 9-796a.
Peano, Giuseppe 11-733a ; 17-879c.
Pea nut : see Ground nut.
Peapack, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
PEAR 21-23b , 23-723a (fig.) ; 13-743a ; fruit 11-257c, 6-363a ; phyllotaxis 16-328a ; statistics of production 1-420b, 11-262a.
— (Australian) : see Tuart.
PEARCE, CHARLES S. 21-24d.
—, Richard 7-104a.
—, William 12-292c.
— (prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Pearce, Ariz 2-544 (D4).
Pearceite (min.) 25-112d.
Pearch, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Pear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Peard, isl., Pac.O. : see Mangareva, island.
Pear-encrinite : see Apiocrinus.
Pearidge, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Pea Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Ridge, Ill. : battle (1862) 1-820b.
Pearisburg, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Pearl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-270 (A4).
—, Ill 14-304 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, bay, Ala. 1-472 (F1).
—, harb., Haw. 13-84 (B2) ; 13-660a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isl., N Z. 19-624 (A7).
— (Perlas), isls., Pan. 5-678 (C7) ; 20-664b ; 21-25d.
—, isls., Pac.O. : see Paumotu.
—, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (E4) ; 5-675a.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2) ; 6-719a.
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 5-218c.
—, riv., China (Si-Kiang) : see Chu-Kiang.
—, riv., La. and Miss. 18-600 (C5) ; 17-54 (E3) ; 17-54a ; 18-599c.
PEARL 21-24d ; 2-314d ; artificial 21-27c.
PEARL, THE (poem) 21-27d ; 9-611d.
Pearl (type) 27-543a.
" Pearl " (warship) 24-908d.
Pearl and Hermes, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B2) ; 20-436 (H2).
— ashes, chem. 22-199c.
— Bank, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
— barley 3-405d.
— Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— Cays, pt., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Pear lemon 16-415a.
Pearl fisheries 21-25b ; 19-95a ; 8-326d.
— hardening 20-732b.
Pearlington, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Pearlite 14-805b ; 25-1018d.
Pearl lemon 16-415a.
— mica : see Margarite.
— millet (Pennisetum typhoideum) see Bajra.
— millet (Sorghum vulgare) : see Durra.
— mussel 19-95a ; 21-26a.
— oyster scale (insect) 21-24b.
— River, La. 17-54 (d6)
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— River Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Pearl shell (money) 24-833c.
Pearl-spar : see Brown-spar.
Pearlstone : see Perlite.
Pearl white : see Bismuth.
Pearlwort 5-440a.
Pearly nautilus : see Nautilus, Pearly
Pear midge 21-24c ; 8-897b.
PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS de 21-28d.
Pearsall, Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).
Pear saw-fly 14-179c (figs.) ; 8-897b
— scab 21-24b.
Pearse, Thomas Deane 14-410a.
Pearse, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Pearson, Charles 22-365a.
—, CHARLES HENRY 21-28d.
—, Cyril Arthur 19-560b ; 19-561a.
—, George 15-319d : 25-815a.
—, Henry Hugh : see Pierson.
—, JOHN 21-29b.
—, JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH 21-29c ; 2-433c.
—, Karl 18-247b ; alcoholism 26-590a ; biometrics 7-374b, 27-909c, 10-36b ; dam construction 28-400a ; laws of error 22-394d ; probability curves 22-402b, 22-399b ; selection 27-912c.
—, S., & Sons 27-401c.
—, Sir Weetman : see Cowdray, 1st baron.
Pearson, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, fort, S.Af. 27-364d.
— mt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN 21-30a ; 21-950d ; 21-953d ; 12-542d ; route (1909) 21-938 (map).
Peary, chan., Green. 12-543 (E2)
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, land, Green. 12-543 (E-G1).
PEASANT 21-31a.
— Land Bank, Russ. 23-887d.
— proprietorship : Denmark 8-25c ; Poland 21-931c ; Prussia 22-520a ; Rumania 23-827d; Russia 23-887d, 23b, 23-911b ; Servia 24-688a
Peasants' League (Ger.) 11-892b ; 11-893c.
— Revolt (England, 1381) 27-495c ; 9-507c ; Ball, John 3-263a ; Walworth, Sir William 28-302a ; Wycliff 28-869d.
— Revolt (Switzerland, 1653) 26-257a.
— War (Germany, 1525) 1-904b ; 11-852d ; Luther 17-138a.
Peascod cuirass 7-614b.
PEASE, EDWARD 21-31a.
—, Henry 21-31a.
—, Herbert Pike 21-31b.
—, Joseph 21-31a.
—, Joseph Albert 21-31b.
Pease, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, riv , Tex. 26-690 (G-H1).
Pease & Co. (bankers) : see Hull Old Bank.
Peasenhall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Peaseweep : see Lapwing.
Peaslake, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Peaster, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
PEAT 21-31b ; baths 3-285a, 3-518b ; cutting 8-573d ; fuel 11-274b; in horticulture 13-753a ; tanning 16-343b.
Peate, Edmund 7-443a.
Peat Inn, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Peat-moss 11-666a.
Pea-tree : see Siberian pea-tree.
Peat-sheep 24-819a.
Peaucellier linkwork 17-1007c.
Peavine Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Peavy, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Pea weevil 3-572d
Peazens, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Peba armadillo 8-927c ; 2-561a (fig.).
Pebas, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Pebble, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— beds : see Gravel.
— dash plastering : see Rough cast plastering.
— phosphate 21-476b.
— prominent moth 16-474a (fig.)
Pebidian group 22-266d ; 13-448d
Peblings Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
Pebmarsh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-785d.
Pébrine 25-99d.
Pébrine-corpuscle : see Nosema bombycis.
Pecan, bayou, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
— nut 13-448a.
Pecatonica, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. and Ill. 14-304 (C1) ; 28-741a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
PECAUT, FELIX 21-31d.
PECCARY 21-32a ; 17-522c ; distribution 17-528a ; fossil forms 2-698b.
Pecci, Gioacchino : see Leo XIII.
Peccia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Pech : see Boll rot.
Pechabun, Siam 14-498 (B3) ; 18-109c.
Pechaburi (Piply), Siam 25-4c.
Pechdara, riv., Afg. 15-946b.
Pechelbronn, Ger. 20-81d.
Pechenegs, race : see Petchenegs.
Pechenga, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pechenyevtse, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Pechero 3-78a.
Pecherskaya (Peckerskiy), monastery, Kiev, 15-789c.
Pécheurs, Port des, Fr. 3-848d.
Pecheus (Royal, measure) 28-493b.
Pechiquera, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Pechiney, A. R. 6-254d.
PECHLIN, KARL FREDRIK 21-32c.
Pechmann, H. von : on amidines 1-855b ; coumarin 5-305a, 5-305a ; diazomethane 8-175a ; diketones 15-762d ; formazyl compounds 26-271a.
Pechodi (costume) 14-420d.
Pechora, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H-I2) ; 21-32d.
—, dist., Russ. 2-356b ; 23-871c.
PECHORA, riv., Russ. 21-32d ; 23-872 (H2) ; 23-880c ; 9-909c ; geology 8-126c.
Pećišće 28-69d.
Peck, Herbert 25-249b.
Peck, R. Holman 16-115c.
—, James H. 19-571c ; 4-716a.
Peck, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
— (Kamah, Presun, Viron), riv., Afg. 15-631b.
PECK (measure) 21-32d.
Pecke, Samuel 19-553b.
Pecket Well, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Peckforton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, hills, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3) ; 6-89d ; 6-90a.
Peckham, Elizabeth 6-734d ; 14-180c.
—, JOHN 21-33a ; 9-494c ; on names 19-159a ; on optics 5-105b, 16-611c.
—, Pierre de : see Pierre de Peckham.
Peckham, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 5-82b; 16-949c.
—, East, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4) ; 15-739c.
Peckhamia picata 18-499b.
Peckham Rye, common, Lond. 16-938 (D3) ; 5-82b.
— Rye, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D3) ; 16-949c.
Pecksburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Pecks Ledge Lighthouse, Conn. 16-650
Peckville, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Peckwater Quadrangle, Oxford 20-408b.
Péclet, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-742d.
PECOCK (or Peacock), REGINALD 21-33c ; 9-521d ; writings 22-452c, 9-615b, 9-594c.
Peconic, N.Y. 25-514b.
—, bay, N.Y. 8-833d.
Pecopterideae 20-537a.
Pecopteris 20-532b ; 5-311d ; 27-259d.
— exilis : see Klukia exilis.
— Pluckeneti 20-537a.
— whitbiensis 20-543d.
Pecora, cape, It. 15-4 (B5).
PECORA (zool.) 21-33d.
Pecorone 14-902d.
Pecos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
—, riv., Mex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5) ; 19-521a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5-6)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Pécour (Pécourt), Guillaume Louis 7-797d.
Pecquet, Jean 1-932a ; 1-933c ; 28-157c.
Pecqueur, Onésiphore 19-412d.
PECS (Funfkirchen), Hung. 21-36a ; 3-4 (F3) ; 2-971d ; Roman period 20-680d ; university 27-757d.
Pecsaetan, tribe 8-72a.
Pécska, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pecs, Uj, Hung. : see Uj-Pecs.
Pectase 21-751a.
Pecten, harb., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Pecten (of eye) 10-94c.
— (zool.) 16-122c ; 7-418a ; pallial eyes 16-119d ; shell-valves 16-113a.
Pectic acid 5-606b ; 10-486b.
Pectin 10-486b ; 15-150a.
Pectinacea 16-121d ; 16-122c.
Pectinatella 20-42d.
Pectinator 23-445b.
Pectineus muscle 19-57a.
Pectinibranchia 11-507a ; 11-510d ; 11-514d.
Pectinidae 16-120d ; 16-122c.
Pectinifera 2-303b ; 2-299b.
Pectinuridae 8-880d.
Pectis 6-396b.
Pecto-cellulose 5-606b.
Pectolite 20-696b ; 28-973a ; 15-123d.
PECTORAL (dict.) 21-36a.
— cross 7-508d.
Pectoralis major muscle 19-54c , 1-941d.
— minor muscle 19-54c.
Pectose 10-486b ; 1-595d.
Pectosomata 27-389b; 27-390a
Pectunculus 16-122b ; foot 16-112d ; gill 16-115c ; geological age 3-453a, 20-82b, 21-848b , pallial eyes 16-119d.
Pectus : see Thorax.
Pectyllidae : see Ptychogastridae.
Pectyllis : see Ptychogastria.
Pecucetia 25-666b.
Pecul 28-493b.
Peculatus : see Embezzlement.
Peculia (Rom. law) 23-530c.
Peculiar, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
PECULIAR (dict.) 21-36b.
— (eccles.) 8-857d ; 2-366a.
— PEOPLE 21-36b.
Peculiars, court of 2-358b.
Peculium castrense (Rom. law) 23-565a ; 26-3a.
— profecticium 23-565c.
Pecunia (Rom. law) 23-533b ; 23-558c.
— compromissa : see Poena.
Peczenizyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Ped (dict.) 13-97b.
Pedagogics 8-982a ; 8-970d ; Cleveland system 6-504b ; examinations 10-43d.
Pedagogium, building, Rome : see Gelotiana, domus.
PEDAGOGUE (dict.) 21-36c.
Pedagogus 24-360c.
Pedal (bicycle) 3-915a.
— (math.) 14-548a.
— (mus.) 13-9d ; 21-564d.
— boards 20-261a.
— CLARINET 21-36c ; 6-438d.
Pedalion 23-761d ; 23-762a ; 23-763c.
Pedalionidae 23-763c.
Pédalle : see Pommer.
Pedal cornet : see Basse cornet.
— organ 20-259d ; 20-263c.
— substitute 12-959a.
Pedana, Via, road, It. 16-271b.
Pedaneus (Rom. law) : see Judex pedaneus.
Pedang (weapon) 17-477b.
Pedanius Secundus (Rom. prefect) 23-654b.
PEDANT (dict.) 21-36d.
Pedasi, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Pedaso, It. 15-4 (D-F3).
Pedasus, Asia M. (Caria) 16-407a.
—, Asia M. (Mysia) 16-407a.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 16-407a.
—, Gr. 16-407a.
Pedate (Pedatifid) 16-324d.
Peddapur (Peddapuram), India 14-382 (K11).
Pedda Vegi, India 9-294d.
Peddawag, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Pedder, lake, Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
Pedder (dict.) 13-97b.
Peddie, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Peddocks, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Pedee, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, riv., S.C. 11-750d.
Pedeir Keine y Mabinogi : see Mabinogion.
PEDEN, ALEXANDER . 21-37a ; 7-629a.
Peden's Chair, rock, Scot. 26-686b.
Pedernal, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Pedernales, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, Venez. 27-989 (C2) ; 27-991c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Pederneira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Pedernosa, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 21-37a ; 8-40a.
Pederson, Viggo 20-516a.
PEDESTAL (arch.) 21-37b ; 20-183b.
— (machinery) : see Bearings.
Pedestea caffer : see Spring-hare.
Pedestria auspicia 2-903d.
Pedetes (rotifer) 23-763c.
— caffer (rodent) : see Jumping hare.
Pedetidae 15-554b ; affinities 23-440d ; distribution 17-527b.
Pediad class : see Asymmetric class.
Pedias (Pediaeus), riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696b ; 24-58d.
Pediastrum 1-588b.
Pedicel 10-555b.
Pedicellaria 8-880a.
Pedicellasteridae 8-880b.
Pedicellina 22-42b ; 21-473c ; larva 22-45b (fig.).
Pedicinus 17-66b.
Pedicle 7-922a ; 21-34a.
Pedicularia 11-516b.
Pedicularis 24-485d ; 21-780d.
Pediculati 26-545d ; 14-268a.
Pediculidae : see Louse.
PEDICULOSIS 21-37b ; 25-191b.
Pediculus 17-66b ; 13-262b.
— capitis : see Head louse.
— corporis : see Body louse.
— vestimenti : see Body louse.
Pedieis (Athenian faction) 21-59c ; 2-884b.
PEDIGREE 21-37b ; 11-575d.
Pedilon 7-234c.
PEDIMENT 21-37c ; 12-473b ; 20-178a.
Pedinidae 8-881b.
Pediococcus 3-163b.
Pedioecetes : see Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pedion : anorthic 7-579d ; hexagonal 7-582a ; monoclinic 7-579b, 7-579c ; orthorhombic 7-578d ; rhombohedral 7-581c.
Pedionomus 22-709a ; 3-977c.
PEDIPALPI 21-37c ; 2-297c ; 2-305a ; respiratory organs 2-304d.
Pedipes 11-526a.
Pedir, Sum. 26-74c.
—, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Pedlar Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Pedlar, The : see *Excursion, The.*
Pedlars : see Hawkers and Pedlars.
— Act (1871) 13-97c.
Pedlers' French : see Slang.
Pedmore, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Pednelissus, Asia M. 21-652b.
Pedo, It. 15-26 (A2).
PEDOMETER 21-38a.
Pedotti (general) 15-82b.
Pedr (Peter), St 16-134b.
Pedrail 27-119b.
Pedrarius : see Davila, Pedrarias.
Pedra Secca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Pedras Salgadas, Port. 28-76a.
Pedraza, Gomez : see Gomez, Pedraza.
Pedregal, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Pedrickton, N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
Pedro I.-IV. (Aragon) : see Peter I.-IV.
— (of Barcellos) 22-156c.

Pedro I. (of Brazil) **4**-459a; **4**-376b; reign in Portugal **22**-152b; revolution (1821) **4**-458c.
PEDRO II. (of Brazil) **21**-38b; **4**-459c.
— (the Cruel: of Castile) **21**-292b; **25**-547d; **25**-571c; Henry of Trastamara **13**-290b.
— (of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
— (of Coimbra) **22**-143c.
— (de Covilham): *see* Covilham.
— (de Luna): *see* Benedict XIII. (antipope)
— I. (of Portugal) **22**-142a; **5**-483d.
— II. (of Portugal) **22**-148d.
— III. (of Portugal) **22**-150c.
— IV. (of Portugal): *see* Pedro I. (of Brazil).
— V. (of Portugal) **22**-153b.
— (Portuguese prince, the elder) **22**-157a.
— (Portuguese prince, the younger) **22** 157b.
Pedro, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, plain, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
—, pt., Cey. **14**-382 (I15); **5**-779b.
—, pt., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— Affonso, Braz. **4**-440 (G4).
— Bluff, Great, cape, W.I.: *see* Great Pedro Bluff.
— Cays, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (B3).
Pedrogão Grande, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Pedro Gonzales, isl., Pan. **6**-702a.
Pedroso, mt., Sp. **24**-192a.
—, el, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Pedrotallagalla, mt., Cey. **14**-382 (I16); **5**-778d.
Pedum, It. **15**-26 (C6); **16**-270a; **23**-624d.
Pedum (zool.) **16**-122c.
Peduncle **10**-555b.
Pedwardine, Hereford. **13**-356a.
Peebles, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, O. **20**-26 (D7).
—, Pa. **21**-682b.
PEEBLES, Scot. **21**-38b; **24**-418 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
— Farm, Va.: battle (1864) **1**-824c; **21**-302a (map).
— process: *see* Young process.
PEEBLESSHIRE (Tweeddale), co., Scot. **21**-38d; **24**-412 (E4); **24**-418 (E3); **24**-419d.
Peebles Silver Arrow **2**-364c.
Peekskill, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4); **22**-671a.
PEEKS KILL, N.Y. **21**-39d.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Peek *v.* Derry (1889) **6**-798c.
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESley Peel, 1st viscount **21**-39d.
—, Sir Frederick **21**-44a.
—, Jonathan **21**-44a; **9**-573b.
—, R. (cricketer) **7**-443a; **7**-446d.
—, Sir Robert (1750-1830) **21**-40b; carding machine **5**-324b.
—, Sir Robert (1822-1895) **21**-43d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (1783-1850) **21**-40b; **9**-556d foll.; **28**-31c; Bank acts **3**-336a, **3**-338b; Cobden **6**-609a; corn laws **26**-423b, **7**-177d; Disraeli **3**-566a; police force **21**-978c.
—, Sir William **21**-44a.
—, William Yates **21**-44a.
Peel, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
PEEL, I. of M. **21**-44b; **9**-412 (I. A2); cathedral **5**-520d; Christian, William **6**-279a; geology **17**-534d.
—, bay, I. of M. **21**-44b.
—, dist., Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **4**-357d.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-612b.
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (Q2).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Chichi.
—, isl., Lancs.: *see* Piel.
—, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
—, park, Ches. **17**-203d.
—, park, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—, pt., Can. **5**-160 (G1).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (B2); **1**-472 (M2); **17**-254d.
—, riv., N.S.W. **2**-960b; **18**-618b.
—, sd., Can. **5**-160 (K1).
PEEL (dict.) **21**-44c.
— (shovel): *see* Pale.
— collection **2**-670d.
PEELE, GEORGE **21**-44c; **9**-623a; **8**-521c; pastorals **20**-897a.
Peel Fell, mt., Scot. **9**-412 (I. C2); **6**-114d; **8**-115a.
Peeling (croquet) **7**-504c.
Pe Ell, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Peel-tower: *see* Castelet.
Peely, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Peene, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (D2); **20**-2c.
Peenemünde, Ger. **12**-735d.
Peep-hole observation **18**-393d.
PEEP-OF-DAY-BOYS **21**-45b; **14**-780a.
PEEPUL **21**-45c: *see also* Bo-tree.
PEERAGE **21**-45c; **19**-724b; abeyance **1**-61c; creation **20**-835a; Jacobite **8**-453a; life peerage **20**-842a, **20**-846a; precedence **22**-267c; robes **23**-408c; Scotch and Irish **20**-843b; trial of peers **20**-837c, **21**-45c, **17**-4b. *See also* Peers of France.
— Bill (1719) **9**-545a; **25**-866c.
Peereboom, J. van den **3**-679b.
Peer Gynt (Ibsen) **14**-225a.
Peerie summer **20**-279d.
Peerless, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, mt., Jap.: *see* Fuji.
PEERLKAMP, PETRUS HOFman **21**-55d.
Peermont, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Peers, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
Peers of France **21**-55c; **24**-47a; **10**-923d; college of twelve **10**-911d; Parlement in relation to **20**-833d.
Peery, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
PEESEMSKY, ALEXEY FEOfilactovich **21**-55d.
Peet Hill, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Peet weet **24**-141a.
Peetzburg, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
Peever, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I2).
Peevie: *see* Hop Scotch.
Peewit: *see* Lapwing.
— gull: *see* Black-headed gull.
Pefteuaubasti (Egy. king) **9**-86d.
Pefteuauneit (Egy. priest) **9**-88a.
Peg, Catherine **5**-916c.
Pegae, dist., Gr.: *see* Pagae.
Pegan, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Pegantha **14**-156d.
Peganum **12**-167d.
— harmala **18**-681c; **10**-566b.
Pegasianum senatusconsultum **23**-566a.
Pegasidae **26**-545c; **26**-545a.
Pegasi κ (astron.) **25**-787b.
Pegasus (astron.) **7**-13a.
PEGASUS (myth.) **21**-56a.
Pegasus, N.Z. **19**-624 (A-B7).
— Bight, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
PEGAU, Ger. **21**-56c; **11**-808 (III. q10).
Pegé, gate, Constantinople **7**-5c.
Pegge, Dr. **7**-75b.
Pegging out (croquet) **7**-504b.
Peggs, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Peggy Cove, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Peggy's Mill, Scot. **8**-946a.
Peggy whitethroat: *see* Whitethroat.
Peghorn Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
Pegli, It. **15**-4 (B2); **24**-676b.
Pegma **10**-420d; **1**-892c.
PEGMATITE **21**-56c; **18**-513a.
Peg-mill **26**-887c.
Pegnitz, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
PEGNITZ, riv., Ger. **21**-57c; **11**-808 (C4); **23**-47d.
— Order (Pegnitzorden, Pegnitzschäfer): *see* Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz.
Pego, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO Balducci **21**-57c; **6**-190c.
Pegram, Bertram **24**-507c.
—, Henry A. **24**-505b.
Peg-top: *see* Top.
PEGU, Bur. **21**-58a; **4**-840 (E6); **4**-847b.
—, anc. kingdom, Bur. **4**-843d; **26**-366d; language **2**-754b.
—, dist., Bur. **21**-58a; **4**-840 (D5-E6).
—, div., Bur. **21**-58b.
—, riv., Bur. **21**-58b; **4**-839a.
Peguenema, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pakin.
Péguilin, A. N. de Caumont, marquis of. *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pegu jar: *see* Martavan.
Pegu Sittang, canal, Bur. **21**-58a.
— Yomas, mts., Bur. **4**-840 (E5); **21**-58b; **4**-838d.
Pegwell, bay, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **22**-881a.
Pehlevi: *see* Pahlavi.
Pehlivan: *see* Polvan.
Pehuen: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Pei, China **6**-168 (K3).
Peidner Bad, Switz. **26**-242d (G3).
Peigney, fort, Fr. **16**-177d.
Pei-hai, China: *see* Pakhoi.
Pei Ho, riv., China **6**-168 (K2); **6**-168c; **14**-24a.
Pei-kiang, riv., China **6**-168d; **15**-957c.
Peikund, C.Asia: *see* Paikend.
PEILE, JOHN **21**-58b.
Pei lin, museum, Sigan-fu, China **25**-59c.
Pei-ling-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (G3).
Peilstein, hill, Aus. **3**-1b.
—, Gross, Aus.: *see* Gross Peilstein.
Peinado, vol., S.Am. **1**-963d.
Pei-nan, Jap.: *see* Pinan.
PEINE, Ger. **21**-58b; **11**-808 (C2).
PEINE FORTE ET DURE **21**-58b; **27**-76a.
Peinte (sculptor) **24**-509a.
Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses, Société des. *see* Société des Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses.
PEIPUS (Chudskoye Ozero), lake, Russ. **21**-58c; **23**-872 (C8); **9**-910c; battle (1242) **1**-566b.
PEIRAEUS (Piraeus), Gr. **21**-58d; **12**-424 (E3); **2**-841c; **2**-836c; commerce **2**-841b, **12**-436c; Phoenicians **13**-237b, **14**-619b.
— Station, Athens **2**-832 (map).
Peiraic (Peiracan) Gate, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-836b.
Peiraike, dist., Gr. **20**-327b.
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN **21**-58d; **17**-880d; **19**-387b.
—, Charles Sanders **1**-114b; **22**-247a.
Peire (Peires): *see* Peter.
Peire Cardinal: *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Peiren **14**-723d.
Peirene, spring, Gr. **12**-427a; **13**-519a.
Peiresc, N. C. F. de **1**-931d; **10**-904d.
Peireskia **4**-926d; **4**-925b.
— aculeata: *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Peirithoüs (myth.) **16**-200b; **5**-669b; **12**-483d.
Peirol (troubadour) **22**-497d.
Peirozes (Sassanid king): *see* Peroz.
Peisaari, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (C7).
PEISANDER (of Camirus) **21**-59a; **9**-681c.
— (of Laranda in Lycia) **21**-59a.
Peiser, F. E. **13**-538a; **3**-109b.
Pei-shan (Paik-tu-san), China **15**-156 (E5); **15**-908c.
Peisistratids **20**-360b.
PEISISTRATUS **21**-59a; **2**-842a; **12**-446c; charitable reforms **5**-863d.
—, aqueduct of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-241a.
Peisithanatos: *see* Hegesias.
Peiskachagami, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D1).
Peiso Lacus, lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Pei-tang, Peking **6**-205d.
Peitho (myth.) **12**-310c; **9**-753c.
Peithon (soldier) **18**-21c; **1**-549c; **21**-213c.
Peitz, Ger. **4**-422c; **15**-415c.
Peiwar, Afg. **1**-307 (E3).
—, pass, Afg. **14**-376 (C2); **1**-309d.
— Kotal, pass, Afg. **1**-307 (E2); **19**-795c; **23**-404b.
Pei Wên Yün Fu **6**-230a.
Peixoto, Floriano **23**-359b; **4**-460d.
Peize, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Pejepscot, Me.: *see* Brunswick (Maine).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
Pek (measure) **28**-486b.
Peka, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Pekah (king of Israel) **15**-381d; **3**-869 (table); Jerusalem attacked **13**-787b; Pekahiah identified with **18**-109a.
Pekahiah (king of Israel) **3**-869a (table); **15**-813b; **18**-109a.
Pekalongan, Mal.Arch. **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a.
Pekan, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C5); **17**-482a.
Pekan (zool.) **17**-786b; fur **11**-349b, **11**-348b.
Pekár, Julius **13**-930b.
Pekay, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Peke, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B-C1).
Pekea nut **19**-918c.
Pekiang, Jap.: *see* Kelung.
Pekin, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, China. *see* Peking
PEKIN, Ill. **21**-60d; **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-442 (E7).
—, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
PEKING, China **21**-61a; **6**-168 (K2); **6**-196c, **6**-198a; Altars to Heaven and Earth **23**-68b; Boxers **6**-205a; Ch'ien Ch'ing Hall **28**-797a; climate **6**-169c, **2**-743d, **2**-745a; earthquake (c. 1720) **6**-198c; education **6**-176d, **6**-211a; glass-house **12**-105c; jade trade **15**-123b, Mahommedans in **6**-133c, Marignolli's mission **17**-717c; opium dens closed (1906) **6**-210d; Roman Catholic bishopric **6**-190a, **12**-161a; siege of legations (1900) **6**-205a, **5**-800c; stone drums **18**-714c; trade routes **13**-648d, **6**-133d.
"Peking" (cruiser) **25**-597c.
Peking duck: *see* Labrador duck.
Pekingese (dialect) **6**-216d.
— dog **8**-375d, **8**-379 (Pl. IV.).
Peking Field Force **6**-185a.
Peking Gazette **6**-176d, **6**-185d; **19**-544b.
Peking News **19**-544b.
Peking treaty (1905): *see* Chino-Japanese treaty.
Pekin nightingale (Japanese nightingale) **19**-685d.
— sika **7**-923c.
— Syndicate **24**-802c; **6**-208d.
Pekmez **1**-441c.
Pekoe **26**-480d.
— Souchong **26**-480d.
Pekoo, dist., Russ. **11**-548d.
Pekr, tribe **3**-623b.
Pekrur (of Psapt) **9**-87a.
Pel, springs, Turk.As. **21**-69b.
Pel (quintain) **22**-760d.
Pela. *see* Chinese wax.
Pelabravo, Sp. **24**-57c (plan).
Pelada, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapamanu.
Pelado, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (F3).
—, El, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
Pelaez (the Asturian) **6**-362a.
PELAGIA, ST (of Antioch) **21**-62b.
—, St (the sinner, of Antioch) **21**-62c.
—, St (of Tarsus) **21**-62c.
Pelagia (zool.) **24**-525a.
Pelagianism **21**-63d, **13**-359d; **25**-137d; in Ireland **14**-760c; Innocent V on **14**-577d.
Pelagic deposits **19**-975a.
— fauna and flora. *see* Plankton *and* Nekton.
— sealing: *see* Seal fisheries.
— Trias: *see* Alpine Trias.
Pelagiidae **24**-525a
Pelagius (papal legate) **7**-541c.
PELAGIUS I. (pope) **21**-62c.
— II. (pope) **21**-62d.
PELAGIUS (theologian) **21**-63a; **2**-909a; **25**-137d; Theodore of Mopsuestia **26**-767b.
Pelagodroma **21**-315d.
Pelagohydra **14**-151d; **14**-138c; hydranth **14**-150d.
Pelagohydridae **14**-151d.
Pelagonemertes **19**-363c.
Pelagonemertidae **19**-363d.
Pelagonia, plain, Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-216d; **18**-692a; battle (1259) **12**-464b.
Pelagonisi, chan., Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E-F1); **25**-734b.
Pelagornis **3**-977b.
Pelagosa, isl., It. **15**-4 (F3).
Pelagothuriidae **8**-879c.
Pelagus, Mal.Arch. **24**-207d.
Pelahatchee, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Pelamis bicolor **25**-292a.
Pelander, Lieut. **21**-947b.
Pelargicum, wall, Athens: *see* Pelasgicum.
Pelargoharpages **20**-325d.
Pelargo-Herodii **20**-325d (table).
Pelargomorphae **3**-978a.
Pelargonium **11**-763a; **11**-762d; corolla **10**-563d; distribution **11**-763a, **21**-782a; pruning **13**-762d (fig.).
— cotyledonis: *see* Old father live-for-ever.
— quercifolium: *see* Oak-leaf geranium.
Pelargornithes **20**-325b.
Pelarne, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Pelasgia, Gr.: *see* Larissa Cremaste.
PELASGIANS **21**-65a; **14**-498c; **1**-142a; **12**-442c.
Pelasgic masonry **7**-686c; **21**-65d.
Pelasgicum, wall, Athens **2**-833a; **21**-65c.
Pelasgiotis, dist., Gr. **16**-217b.
Pelasgus (myth.) **21**-65b.
Pelat, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **1**-741d.
Pelato, mt., It. **22**-645c.
Pelaya, riv., Bol. **21**-788a.
Pelayo (of the Asturias) **2**-820c; **25**-569d.
—, Alvaro (bp.) **15**-436b; **5**-603a.
Pelayos, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D2).
Pele (myth.) **28**-183b; **13**-85d.
Pelé, mt., W.I. **17**-802 (A1) eruption (1902) **17**-802c, **28**-180a, **28**-185d, fumaroles **11**-301a, geological structure **23**-276a.
Peleacapreolus: *see* Rhebok.
Pelecanoidinae **21**-315c.
Pelecanus. *see* Pelican.
— bassanus: *see* Gannet.
Pelecinidae **14**-180b.
Pelecyornis **3**-971b.
Pelecypoda: *see* Lamellibranchia.
Pelée, cape, Can. **20**-114 (B3); **9**-741c.
—, isl., Can. **20**-114 (A3).
Pelele: *see* Lip-ring.
Peleliu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C4); **21**-66b.
Pelendava, Rum.: *see* Bradesci.
Pelendones, dist., Sp. **5**-653b.
Peleng, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Pelerin, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **28**-16a.
Peleset, people **9**-85d.
Pele's hair (lava) **28**-183b.
Pelesit (myth.) **8**-6d.
Peleth (bibl.) **15**-322b.
Pelethites (bibl.) **1**-73c; **21**-404c.
Peletier, Jacques **1**-619a; **8**-616c.
PELEUS (myth.) **21**-65d; **2**-823a; **13**-346b; marriage **20**-803a.
PELEW, isl., Pac.O. **21**-66a; **17**-466 (G1); **20**-436 (C4); **11**-818c; coco-nut plantation **16**-31d.
—, trench, Pac.O. **19**-973c.
PELF **21**-66b.
PELHAM (family) **21**-66b; arms **13**-327c (fig.). *See also* Chichester, earls of; Newcastle, dukes of.
—, **HENRY** **21**-67b; **9**-545d; national debt **19**-271b.
—, **HENRY FRANCIS** **21**-67d.
—, John (soldier) **11**-69a.
Pelham-Clinton, Henry Pelham Fiennes, 5th duke of Newcastle. *see* Newcastle.
Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
Pelham, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-536a.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, hills, Mass. **1**-853a.
Pelham (harness) **23**-988c.
Pelhisso, Guilhem **14**-592a.
Peli (dialect): *see* Se-pedi.
PELIAS (myth.) **21**-67d.
— berus: *see* Adder.
Pelican, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B4); **28**-270c.
—, lake, Can. **17**-584 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **19**-780 (E1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
PELICAN (bird) **21**-68a; **3**-977b (table); distribution **1**-501a, **11**-102c, **12**-203d; fossil **3**-971b.
— Cays, isls., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Pelicanidae **21**-68c.
Pelican Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Rapids, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
Peligni, tribe **15**-26d.
Péligot, E. M. **6**-44d; **9**-808c; uranium **27**-788a.
Pelinaeus, mts., Gr. **6**-236c.
Pelion (Pliassa), Turk. **1**-546b.
PELION (mod. Plessidi), mts., Gr. **21**-68c; **12**-440 (E1); **26**-842d.
Peliosanthes **10**-572a.
PELISSE **21**-68c.

PELISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN Jacques, duke of Malakoff **21**-68c; **7**-452d; **12**-282a.
Pelitic rocks **6**-472b; **21**-331d.
Pelitnus **2**-309d.
PELL, JOHN **21**-69a; **1**-617c.
Pell, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Lisiansky.
Pella, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D7).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
PELLA, Turk. **21**-69b; **12**-440 (A4); **23**-648 (E2); **20**-98b; stele found **17**-220a.
Pellaea densa **5**-147b.
PELLAGRA **21**-69b; **15**-13b; **19**-433b.
Pellagrosari **15**-13b.
Pellana, Gr. **16**-52a.
Pell City, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy) **7**-906c.
Pellegrina, La (pearl) **21**-25b.
Pellegrini, Carlo **5**-332d.
—, Carlos **2**-473a; **2**-471d.
Pellegrino (Hiercte), mt., Sic. **20**-599 (map); **12**-877d.
Pellegrue, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Pellenaeus, mts., Gr.: *see* Pelinnaeus.
Pellene, Gr. (Achaea) **12**-440 (D2); **13**-369d.
—, Gr. (Attica): *see* Pallenis.
Pellestrino: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Pellestrina, It. **27**-1001c.
Pellet (her.): *see* Roundel.
PELLETAN, CHARLES CAMILLE **21**-69d.
—, Eugène **21**-69d; **10**-888b; statue **23**-794a.
—, Philippe **26**-129a.
Pelletier, Joseph (chemist) **4**-677c; **25**-1045a; **26**-1062d.
Pelletier, The **7**-389a.
Pelletierine **1**-685d (table).
— sulphate **26**-413c.
Pellet process **26**-93c.
Pellew, Edward, viscount Exmouth: *see* Exmouth.
—, Sir F. B. R. **10**-73a.
—, George **10**-73a.
—, Sir Israel **10**-73b.
Pellia **4**-701a; **4**-702a.
Pellian equation **1**-617c; **19**-853b.
PELLICANUS, CONRAD **21**-70a; **3**-858d.
Pellicciaio, Giovanni di Mino del **25**-49a.
Pellice, val., It. **1**-739d; **28**-255a.
PELLICIER, GUILLAUME **21**-70c.
PELLICO, SILVIO **21**-70c; **5**-308a.
Pellikan, Konrad: *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
Pellini (chemist) **6**-57a.
Pellipario, Niccola **5**-734c.
Pellis exitus **26**-379b.
— introitus **26**-379b.
PELLISSON, PAUL **21**-71a; **10**-841c.
PELLITORY **21**-71b; **10**-568d (fig.); stamens **10**-566b.
— of Spain: *see* Alexander's foot.
Pello, Russ. **23**-872 (B2).
—, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Pellona africana **11**-100a.
PELLOUX, LUIGI **21**-71b; **15**-79c.
Pells, Clerk of the **26**-379b.
Pellville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Pellworm, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (A4); **11**-233d.
Pelly, Sir Lewis **13**-694b; **8**-487b.
Pelly, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L2); **4**-240b.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (I1).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I2); **3**-135c.
—, mts., Can. **5**-160 (C3).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (C3); **1**-472 (M3); **28**-945a; **1**-476a.
Pelman memory system **18**-630c.
Pelmatochromis **6**-360c.
Pelmatozoa **8**-877d; **8**-874a.
Pelmo, mt., Alps **1**-747b; **1**-749a.
Pelobates **26**-354b; **3**-527b.
Pelobatidae **3**-523d; **3**-528c; skull **3**-525b; vertebral column **3**-524b.
Pelobiidae **6**-668c; **6**-670b.
Pelodes, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
Pelodytes **3**-528a.
Pelomedusa **23**-157b.
— galeata **27**-70d.
Pelomedusidae **27**-70c; **27**-68a; distribution **23**-175c (table), **23**-174a.
PELOMYXA **21**-71c; **23**-248c; reproduction **23**-247c.
— palustris **1**-876a; **23**-246b (figs.).
Peloncillo, mts., Ariz. and N.Mex. **2**-544 (D3); **19**-520 (B6).
Pelophila borealis **6**-668c.
Pelophilus **23**-174a.
— fordi **23**-173d.
Pelopia (myth.) **2**-877a.
Pelopidae (dyn.) **19**-103d; **26**-401c.
PELOPIDAS **21**-71c; **9**-666b.
Pelopium: *see* Columbium.
Pelopoeus **14**-180c.
Peloponnesian league (6th-5th cent. B.C.) **12**-449b; **7**-959c.
— war (first) **12**-449c; **25**-612a.
PELOPONNESIAN WAR (second) **21**-71d; **12**-449c; **25**-612a; Athenian failure **2**-843a, **24**-549d; causes **21**-146b, **7**-145d; naval tactics **19**-313c; Persian interference **21**-212a; Pylos (425 B.C.) **22**-679d; siege of Plataea (429-7 B.C.) **21**-789b; Thracian campaigns **14**-432d; Thucydides as authority **12**-456c, **26**-894b.
PELOPONNESUS (Morea), dist., Gr. **21**-76b; **12**-440 (C-D3); **12**-464b; **7**-961b; brigandage **4**-564d; Dorian conquest **8**-426a, **12**-443c, **13**-308d; geology **12**-427b; Ibrahim Pasha's campaign (1825) **14**-224a; Pelasgian traces in **21**-65c; Venetian invasion (1684) **12**-465a, **15**-42c.
Pelops (anatomist) **1**-924c.
PELOPS (myth.) **21**-76c; **1**-142a; in Greek art **12**-483b; Hittites **13**-539b; Pelopium at Olympia **20**-95d; throne of **17**-319c.
Peloria (bot.) **10**-562a.
Peloritan, mts., Sic. **25**-21a; **9**-909a; geology **25**-21b.
Pelorosaurus **17**-604a.
Pelorum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: *see* Faro.
Pelorus, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
"Pelorus" (warship) **24**-908d.
PELOTA (game) **21**-76d.
PELOTAS, Braz. **21**-77a; **4**-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Peloton **14**-533a.
Pelouze, Edmond **21**-77b; coal-tar manufacture **6**-595b.
—, **THEOPHILE JULES** **21**-77b; **12**-721a; **22**-530c.
Pelplin, Ger. **15**-944b.
Pels, Andries **8**-725c.
Pelsaert, Francis (explorer): *see* Pelsert, Francis.
Pelsall, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1); **5**-188c.
Pelseneer, Paul (zoologist) **6**-248a; **6**-251c; **16**-121c.
Pelsert, Francis **2**-958c; geographical discoveries **11**-627.
Pelso, lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Pelt (falconry) **10**-142d.
Pelta **1**-791a.
Peltae, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Peltasts (Gr. soldiers) **2**-585a; **2**-593b.
Peltate **16**-324d.
— apothecium **16**-581c.
Peltella **11**-526c.
Peltephilidae **8**-929a.
Peltephilus **12**-147d; **8**-929a.
Peltew, riv., Hung. **16**-409d.
Peltidea **16**-582b; **16**-584c.
Peltidiinae **9**-659d.
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES Athanase **21**-77b; **26**-816c.
— cross **26**-834c.
— effect **21**-77c; **26**-816c.
Peltigera **16**-582b.
— canina **16**-584c.
Peltigeraceae **16**-585a.
Peltner, E. (chemist) **5**-309a.
Pelto, bay, La. **17**-54 (D4).
— (Piöl-to), harb., Jap. **15**-156 (E10); **22**-741b.
Peltocaris **20**-237d.
Peltoceras **5**-694a.
— athleta **15**-569a.
— bimammatum **15**-569a.
— transversarium **15**-569a.
Peltogaster **26**-906d; **7**-553c (fig.).
Peltogastridae **26**-906d.
Pelton wheel **28**-382d; **25**-843c; **14**-104c; in sugar crystallizing **26**-40d.
Peltophorum **12**-372b.
Peltre, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
PELTUINUM, It. **21**-77c; **15**-26 (D3).
Pelubid: *see* Ibit.
Péluse, Gaspard Monge, comte de: *see* Monge, Gaspard.
Pelusiac, riv., Nile delta **9**-40 (B1); **19**-696b; **28**-22c.
PELUSIUM, Egy. **21**-77c; **9**-40 (B1); **9**-90c; **9**-97c; battle (343 B.C.) **2**-663a; Egyptian defeat (525 B.C.) **5**-100a; Rameses III.'s victory (1150 B.C.) **13**-534d; tomb of Pompey **12**-801c.
Pélussin, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Pelvat, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Pelvetia **1**-589d; **1**-590b; **1**-596c.
Pelvic girdle: *see* Pelvis.
PELVIS **21**-77c; **25**-177a; **25**-177d; of batrachia **3**-526c; of birds **3**-962d, **3**-964a (fig.); of fishes **14**-259d, **14**-262a; reptiles **23**-157b.
Pelvo d'Elva, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Pelvoux, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **13**-73d; **1**-749a.
Pelycodus **22**-337a.
Pelycosauria **23**-144d.
Pelym, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (K3).
Pelymsk, Russ.As. **23**-872 (K4).
Pelynt, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Pelzer, S.C. **25**-500 (B2); **13**-827c.
Pemakoi, mt., Tib. **4**-387d.
Pemakoichen, dist., Tib. **26**-916 (D2); **26**-921c.
Pemalang, cape, Mal.Arch. **15**-284 (C2).
Peman, isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-990c.
Pemaquid, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
PEMBA, isl., Ind.O. **21**-77d; **4**-601 (C3); **11**-771 (D2); language **3**-358d.
—, chan., Ind.O. **11**-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer **17**-885b.
—, James **25**-223a.
—, John Clifford **1**-822a; **28**-22a.
—, Robert Boileau **3**-848b.
Pemberton, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **28**-625b.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
Pemberton Leigh, Thomas: *see* Kingsdown, baron.
Pemberville, O. **20**-26 (D2).
Pemberwick, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
Pembina, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1); **17**-584 (B3); **19**-780c.
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2); **2**-824d.
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B1).
—, mt., N.Dak. **19**-780a.
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **5**-356b.
Pembridge, Hereford. **13**-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF **21**-78a.
—, Anne, countess of **17**-591d.
—, Aymer de Valence, earl of **21**-79a; **9**-498c foll.; tomb **24**-489d.
—, Henry, earl of **21**-80b; **5**-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of **21**-79b; **8**-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of **21**-79c; portrait **16**-48 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) **21**-78a; **14**-770c; **9**-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of **21**-78d; **14**-771d; **21**-45c; revolt (1233) **21**-293a.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of **21**-80b; **4**-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) **21**-79b; **13**-338d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) **21**-79d; **24**-783c; **10**-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of **21**-78b; **9**-490b; Anglo-Norman history of **2**-33b, **25**-153c.
PEMBROKE, Can. **21**-80b; **20**-114 (E1).
—, Ire. **14**-747a; **8**-618b.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F7).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
PEMBROKE, Wales **21**-80c; **9**-428 (V. B4); **9**-479c; **13**-330a; sacred well **21**-82d.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk.Is. **10**-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— cattle: *see* Welsh cattle.
— College, Cambridge **5**-93b; library **2**-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford **20**-411a; **15**-463d.
— Dock, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **21**-80c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales **21**-81a; **9**-428 (V. B4); geology **9**-412b.
Pembroke table **26**-325d.
Pembuang, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-257d.
Pembury, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Pemigewasset, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
—, mts., N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **19**-490d.
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D4); **18**-173b.
Pemiscot, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (A-B5).
Pemiska, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C1).
PEMMICAN **21**-83a.
Pempelfort, Düsseldorf **8**-713a.
Pempheridae **26**-545c.
PEMPHIGUS (med.) **21**-83a; **10**-100b; **2**-653d.
— (zool.) **11**-424c.
— vitifoliae: *see* Phylloxera.
Pemptid **17**-523d.
Pemptus **17**-523d.
PEN **21**-83a; **17**-624a.
Peña, Saenz **2**-473b.
Peña, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
— Blanca, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D2).
— de Francia, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (B-C2); **24**-56b.
Penaeidae **7**-560b; **7**-559b.
Penaeus **7**-560b; **18**-223b; **15**-163d.
Peñafiel, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D2).
Peñaflor, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Peña Golosa, &c., mts., Sp.: *see* Golosa, &c.
Penal actions **1**-159a.
Peñalara, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **25**-528a.
Penal codes: *see* Criminal law.
Penally, Wales **21**-82b.
Penal servitude **22**-364b; **7**-458a; **22**-366b.
— Servitude Act (1853) **22**-364d.
— Servitude Act (1898) **22**-366d.
— settlements: *see* Deportation.
PENALTY (law) **21**-84a; **20**-800c; contracts **7**-781a; ecclesiastical **8**-856d, **8**-861b; in Greek law **12**-506b; military law **18**-446d; Roman law **23**-534d; summary conviction **26**-78d.
— area (football) **10**-621b.
— kick **10**-620b.
Penalva, Port. **25**-530 (A-B2).
Penamacor, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
PENANCE (rel.) **21**-84a; **6**-287a; **5**-54b; flagellation **10**-463b; origin **6**-333d; pilgrimages **7**-534c. *See also* Confession.
Pen and ink fish: *see* Squid.
PENANG, Str.S. **21**-84c; **17**-473 (A-B4).
—, isl., Str.S. **21**-84c.
Penangs, tribe, Cambodia **19**-99d.
Peña Plata, Sp.: battle (1875) **5**-345b.
Penar, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Peñaranda, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Pen Argyl, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Penarlâg, Wales: *see* Hawarden.
Peñarroya, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Peñarrubia, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
PENARTH, Wales **21**-85a; **9**-428 (V. E5); geology **12**-74b.
— Ely, Wales **21**-85b.
Penarth group (geol.): *see* Rhaetic group.
Peñas, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
—, cape, S.Am. **2**-462 (C7).
—, gulf, Chil. **2**-462 (A6); **6**-143c; **6**-144a.
—, Val de, dist., Sp. **28**-726a.
Penasco, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F5).
Peñas de Europa, mts., Sp. **24**-189c.
— Negras, pass, Arg. **1**-963b.
PENATES **21**-85b; **23**-578b; **23**-579a; Etruscan forms **9**-857a.
Pénaud, Alphonse **10**-513a.
Peñausende, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C2).
Penawawa Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Penboyr, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **5**-356a.
Penbryn, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Penbuallt, Wales **16**-831b.
Pencader, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3); **5**-356a; battle (1041) **28**-262b.
Pencaitland, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **27**-165a.
Pencarreg, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Pence, Ind. **14**-422 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
Pencel **15**-853d.
Pencelaotis, India: *see* Charsadda.
Pen-ceryg-calch, hill, Wales: geology **4**-485b.
Pence Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Pench, riv., India **14**-376 (H8); **15**-647a.
Penchant, riv., La. **17**-54 (C4).
Penches (wrestling) **28**-845b.
Penchoo Namygé (raja of Sikkim) **25**-89a.
PENCIL **21**-86b; **6**-230d; **20**-482a; drawings, *see* Plumbago drawings; Faber manufactories **10**-111c.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar of eastern North America.
— ore **12**-804d.
Penco, Chil. **6**-823d.
Pencoed, Wales **12**-74d.
Pencoyd Academy, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
Penculla, dist., Staffs.: *see* Penkhull.
PENDA (of Mercia) **21**-86d; **18**-151d; **9**-467a.
PENDANT **21**-87a: *see also* Jewelry.
Pend d'Oreille, tribe, N.Am.: *see* Kalispel.
Pende, riv., Fr.Cong. **24**-805b.
Pendeen, Corn.: lighthouse **16**-636c; **16**-650.
Pendennis, castle, Corn. **10**-156c; **7**-182c.
—, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **10**-156c.
Pendente lite **1**-194d.
PENDENTIVE **21**-87a; **14**-433b; **8**-397a.
PENDER, SIR JOHN **21**-87b.
Pender, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
Pendergrass, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Penderyn, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Pendine, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Pending (coin): *see* Penny.
Pendino, dist., Naples **19**-181b.
Pendl, Emanuel **24**-514d.
Pendle, forest, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1); **16**-142a.
—, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1); **16**-138b; **21**-87c.
Pendlebury, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2); **26**-238a; **7**-285d.
PENDLESIDE GROUP **21**-87c; **5**-310c; **8**-71a.
PENDLETON, EDMUND **21**-87d; **15**-302c.
—, **GEORGE HUNT** **21**-88a; **6**-502b.
Pendleton, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1); **17**-546a.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F-G2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Pendleton Act (U.S. 1883) **27**-723a.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
— Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
Pendletons Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Pend Oreille, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (A1); **14**-276c; **6**-739a.
— Oreille, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A1); **28**-354 (H1); **6**-739a; **18**-607d.
— Oreille Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
Pendoylan, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5).
Pendra, India **14**-376 (I-K8).
Pendragon, castle, Westm. **28**-554d.
Pendrym, manor, Corn. **16**-989a.
Penduline titmouse **26**-1030d.
Pendulum, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H3); **12**-545a.
Pendulum **17**-975c; **17**-978d; **27**-737b; ballistic **6**-302a; clocks **6**-538a; compound **17**-984a, **17**-985a; conical **17**-1015b, **6**-552b; cycloidal **17**-979a, **7**-686a, **6**-538c; double **17**-992b; earth, figure of **8**-808d; earth's rotation **8**-800c, **26**-947c; Galileo **11**-406c; gravity determination **1**-446c, **12**-385d; gyroscopic **12**-772c, **12**-779a, **17**-991c; Kater's **17**-984b, **15**-695a; seismometer **24**-590b; spherical **17**-991b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Peneda, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
—, pt., Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Penedo, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-467c.
—, bay, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Penegoes, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Peneios, riv., Gr. (Elis) 12-424 (C3); 9-278d; 2-900c.
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa): *see* Salambria.
PENELOPE (myth.) 21-88b.
— (bird) 12-648d.
Penelopinae: *see* Guan.
Penenden heath, common, Kent 17-429a; 15-738b.
Peneplain 11-634b.
Peneroplis 10-630b; 10-633b; 10-635b.
Penestae, tribe, Thessaly 24-664b.
Penetáng, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Peneus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa) 12-440 (D1): *see also* Salambria.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis): *see* Peneios.
Penfeld, riv., Fr. 4-500a.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis: on caesium 4-944c; goniometer 12-234b; on humite 13-885a; on jadeite 15-123c; on topaz 27-48b; on tourmaline 27-104a; on turquoise 27-482d.
Penfield, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
Penfret, L'Ile, lighthouse 16-640c.
Peng, China 6-168 (H3).
Penganga, riv., India 14-382 (H10); 3-480a.
Penge, Lond. 16-938 (D4); 16-942 (D3); 15-737d.
Pengelap, str., Malay Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
PENGELLY, WILLIAM 21-88b; 15-740b.
Peng-shan, China 6-168 (G3).
—, China 6-168 (H4).
Penguin, isl., Cape Col. 5-225d; 5-232a; 2-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 7-520c.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isls., Ind.O. 21-961 (D).
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
PENGUIN 21-88d; 3-977a; fossil forms 3-971a; plumage 10-225c, 10-226c; skull 3-960d.
"Penguin" (ship) 19-970d; 17-381a.
Penguin duck: *see* Runner duck.
Pengwyrn, Salop: *see* Shrewsbury.
Peng-yöng-do, isl., Korea 15-156 (C-D8).
Penha, João 22-162b.
Penhale, Corn. 21-862 (map).
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL 21-89c.
Penhook, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Penhorn Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
Penhow, castle, Monm. 18-729a.
Penhurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Penibetica, mts., Sp. 25-528b; 25-57d.
Pénicaud (family) 9-364c.
Peniche, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-137c.
Penicillaria: *see* Bajra.
Penicillata 18-470b; 18-470d: *see also* Pselaphognatha.
Penicillium 11-341a; fructification 11-336a; sporophore 11-335c.
— crustaceum: *see* Blue-green mould.
— glaucum 16-56b; 17-559c; fermentation 10-276a, 10-277b.
Penicillus 1-587d.
Penick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Penicuik, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Penide, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Peniel, Pal.: *see* Penuel.
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7); 12-553c.
Penig, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Penikese, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 1-368c.
Penilia 9-657b.
PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC 21-89d.
—, Isaac 21-90a.
Peninsula, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & B6).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Junction, Md. 17-828 (H4).
PENINSULA (geog.) 21-90b.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. 25-857b; 25-859a; Emperor of Japan *v.* 13-457b.
PENINSULAR WAR 21-90b; 9-555a; 28-508d; army 2-623a; British infantry formation 14-523 (Pl. II.); medals 18-8d; Napier's history of 19-176b; Napoleon, how affected 10-862c; sacking of towns 22-895c.
Penis 23-131c; 23-134b.
PENISCOLA, Sp. 21-98a; 25-530 (F2); 6-486a.
Penistone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Penitencia, cañon, Cal. 24-150c.
Penitente, mts., Braz.: *see* Parnahyba.
PENITENTIAL 21-98a; 5-195c; dispensations 8-314b; on liability for sin 6-903c; on pilgrimage 21-607b; on sacrilege 23-937b.
Penitentiale Theodori: *see under* Theodore (Penitential).
Penitentiarius (official) 21-98a.
Penitentiary (law) 8-57a.
PENITENTIARY (rel.) 21-98d; 7-642b.
—, apostolic 21-98d.
—, Cardinal Grand: *see* Grand Penitentiary.
Penjalu, lake, Jav. 6-83c.
Penjamo, Mex. 12-649d.
Penjdeh, Russ.Turk.: *see* Panjdeh.
Penjikent, Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Penk, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 21-99a.
Penketh, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Penkhull, Staffs. 25-951b.
Penkill group (geol.) 16-829b.
PENKRIDGE, Staffs. 21-99a; 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759a.
Penkun, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Penlee, pt., Corn. 21-862.
PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDNEY 21-99a.
Penllyn, Tudur 5-646c.
Penllyn, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Penmachno, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 3-396d.
Penmaenmawr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
Pen Mar, Pa. 5-822a.
PENMARC'H, Fr. 21-99a; 25-983c.
—, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B4); 21-99a; lighthouse 16-649.
Penmark, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Penmon, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 13-621d.
Penmynydd, Wales 27-362c.
Penn, Springett 28-930a.
—, **WILLIAM** (1621-1670) 21-99b; 21-99c; 18-4a; signalling code 25-70b.
—, **WILLIAM** (1644-1718) 21-99c; 7-949d; Philadelphia 21-372a; Roman Catholicism permitted 23-499b; statue 21-367d.
— *v.* Lord Baltimore 22-944c.
Penn, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. 22-940a.
—, Lower, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Penna, Affonso A. Moreira 4-463a.
Penna, cape, It. 15-4 (E3).
Pennacook, dist., N.H.: *see* Rumford dist.
Pennacook, tribe, N.Am. 1-656b.
Pennair, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Pennal, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Pennalismus 27-766c.
Pennamaguan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Pennan, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
PENNANT, THOMAS 21-104a; 20-302c.
Pennant, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, hill, N.S.W. 20-862d.
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Pennant (flag) 10-458a; 10-459c.
— sandstone (geol.) 12-74a; 25-389a; 24-142a.
— series (geol.) 6-578a.
Pennants' marten: *see* Pekan.
Pennar, inlet, Wales 21-80c.
—, **NORTH**, riv., India 21-104b; 14-382 (H12); 7-911b; irrigation system 14-851d, 19-352c.
—, South, riv., India 21-104b; 14-382 (H14); course 2-447c, 15-888a, 19-116b.
Pennard, Wales 12-76b.
Pennaria 14-151b; hydranth 14-150d; reproduction 14-144d; tentacles 14-137a.
Pennariidae 14-151b.
Pennatae 8-170b.
Pennated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pennatula 2-100a.
Pennatulacea: *see* Sea-pens.
Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-351c.
Penn Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Penne, Fr. (Lot et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (E5); 26-429b.
PENNE, It. 21-104c; 15-4 (D3).
Pennefather, Sir John Lysaght 14-574a.
—, Colonel 23-265c.
Pennel Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins 21-104c.
—, H. Cholmondeley 2-23d.
—, **JOSEPH** 21-104c; 14-325b.
—, V. H. 22-783a; 26-630b.
Pennell Roy, isl., Jap.: *see* Takarashima.
Penneloci, Gaul 15-26 (A1): *see also* Villeneuve, Switz.
Penner, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Penn Fields, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Grove, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
PENNI, GIANFRANCESCO 21-104c; 22-905a.
Penni (coin) 10-384d.
Pennichuck Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E6).
Pennillion singing 9-137c.
Pennine Alps, mts., Eur. 26-242 (B5-D4); 15-26 (A2-1); 1-743b.
— **CHAIN**, mts., Eng. 21-104c; 9-412 (I. C2-D4); 9-416 (II. C1); 28-933 (A1-B3); geology 9-411c, 9-416b, 28-931b; rainfall 9-417b.
— Fault (geol.) 7-625a.
Penning (coin): *see* Penny.
Pennington, Mary E. 10-614b.
Pennington, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C3).
Penninite 6-256c.
Pennino, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Pennisetum 12-376a; 4-596b; spikelet 12-372c.
— typhoideum: *see* Bajra.
Pennock, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Pennocrucium, Staffs.: *see* Stretton.
Pennon 10-456c; 15-853d; 15-856a; Norman flag 10-456a.
Pennoncell 10-456d.
Penn Run, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Penns Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Pennsdale, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Pennside, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Penns Station, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Penn Street, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Pennsville, N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Pennsylvania, canal, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6); 7-951c.
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U.S. 21-105b; 21-106 (map); agriculture 1-415b, 1-420c; banks 3-346a; coal 27-641d; council of censors 5-662a; fauna 27-633c; forests 10-656d, 10-657a; geology 8-127a, 27-259b, 27-627a; manufactures 27-640c, 7-294a; mining strike (1902) 27-733b; newspapers 19-568a; nullification 19-846c; payment of members 20-980a; population 27-637b; prison reform 22-363b; university: *see below*.
—: *Legislation* 21-110a; children's court 6-140b; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; ground rent 12-626a; liquor licensing 16-766c; marriage law 17-758c; stolen goods 25-955b.
— Bible Society (1808) 3-907d.
— fire-place: *see* Franklin stove.
— Fiscal Agency (1859): *see* Crédit Mobilier of America.
— Forestry Association 10-658a.
Pennsylvania Freeman, The 17-124c.
Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Historical Society 21-369c.
Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind 4-62c.
— Military College 6-109c.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** 21-114b; 16-395d; 21-368a; 23-786a.
Pennsylvanian system (geol.) 27-627b.
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. 21-109a; 1-765c; 22-851a; forestry practice 10-657c; strike (1877) 25-1036a; tunnels 27-403a.
— Steel Company 25-867b.
Pennula ecaudata 13-86b.
Pennville, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Penny, Frederick 6-255c.
—, Nicholas 4-737b.
—, William 21-945b.
Penny, Can. 4-600 (E3).
PENNY (coin) 21-115d; 4-593d; 19-898b.
PENN YAN, N.Y. 21-116a; 19-596 (C3).
Penny banks 24-245a.
— Bridge, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1).
Penny Catechism, The 5-506c.
Pennycomequick, Corn. 10-156d.
Pennycook's glazing 12-117a.
Penny cress 1-754a; 7-522a.
Pennycross, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Pennycuick, J. 14-852a.
Penny Cyclopaedia 9-381d; 15-851a.
Pennygant, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Penny Illustrated Paper 28-165b.
Penny Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (Q2); 3-193a.
— post 9-559c; 22-177c; 13-466a; in France 22-193b; Imperial 22-185d; in London (1680) 22-178a; United States 22-195d.
PENNYROYAL 21-116c; 18-557c.
Pennyweight 21-115d; 28-489a.
Pennywort (Cotyledon) 7-389c.
— (Hydrocotyle) 27-575a.
Penobscot, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3); 17-434d.
PENOBSCOT, tribe 21-116c; 14-464a; 14-477c; 17-436d.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (D4-2).
Penobsquis, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Penokean group (geol.) 22-267a.
Penokee, mts., Wis. 28-740d.
Penola, Va. 28-118 (E3).
PENOLOGY 21-116c; 19-100c.
Peñon, cape, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
—, isl., Alg. 1-655b.
— Blanco, dist., Mex. 24-152d.
— de Velez, isl., Medit. 18-851 (E-F1); 18-850b; 25-527b.
Penong, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Penonome, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-665b.
Penorcon 20-676c.
Penoyer, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Pen Plinlimmon fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Pen Pluck'd from an Eagle's Wing (Mason) 24-1009d.
Penpont, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Penrhiwceiber, S.Wales 18-937b.
Penrhôs, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
PENRHYN, G. S. G. DOUGLAS-PENNANT, 2nd baron 21-116c.
Penrhyn, Wales 3-829a; 5-350d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tongareva.
Penrhyndeudraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Penrhyn Quarries, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Penrhys, monastery, Wales 23-271a.
Penrice, Wales 12-76c.
PENRITH, Cumb. 21-117a; 9-412 (I. C3).
PENRITH, N.S.W. 21-117a; 19-538 (G4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
— sandstone group 21-176c.
Penrose, Elizabeth: *see* Markham, Mrs.
—, F. C. 12-472b; 20-869d; 2-839c; Stonehenge 2-350d.
Penrose, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Penruddock, John 7-495c; 12-190a.
PENRY, JOHN 21-117b; 17-750a; 3-309b.
Penrydd, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
PENRYN, Corn. 21-117d; 9-430 (VI. B3).
Penryn, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, riv., Corn. 10-156c.
PENSACOLA, Fla. 21-118a; 10-540 (B6); 27-681d; 7-267c.
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Pensamse, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Pensarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Pensativo, riv., C.Am. 12-664d.
Pensaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Pensauken Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
Pensées (Pascal) 20-879d.
Penselle: *see* Pennoncell.
Pensford, Som. 9-420 (III. B4).
Penshurst, P. E. F. W. Smythe, 3rd baron: *see* Strangford.
PENSHURST, Kent 21-118c; 9-424 (IV. C4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Pensiero ed Azione 17-944c.
PENSION (economics) 21-118d; 22-179a; 1-259c; civil list 6-411c; civil service 6-413a; old age, *see* Old Age Pensions; U.S. statistics 21-121a.
Pension: *see* Boarding-house.
PENSIONARY 21-122b; 13-800d.
Pensioner 5-95c; 3-616c.
Pensioners, The: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Pension Fund, Royal National (for nurses) 19-916b.
— of benchers 14-584d.
Pensky-Martens tester 21-322d.
Penstemon 13-771c.
Pentacerotidae 8-880b.
Pentachlor-glutaric acid 6-55a.
Pentachord 1-39c.
Pentacosiomedimni 12-450c; 25-367c.
Pentacrinidae 8-878d.
Pentacrinoidea 8-878c.
Pentacrinus 15-570a.
Pentactaea 8-873d.
Pentact spicule 25-723a (fig.).
Pentadecane 20-756a (table).
Pentad elements: *see* Pentavalent elements.
Pentadesma butyracea: *see* Butter tree.
Penta-erythrite 7-577d.
Pentaglossos: *see* Epiphanius, St.
Pentagon, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Pentagon 22-25a; 22-702a.
Pentagonal dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron.
— icositetrahedral class: *see* Plagihedral class.
— icositetrahedron: *see* Icositetrahedron.
— number theorem 6-756c.
Pentagonaster 7-418a.
Pentagonasteridae 8-880b.
Pentagram 22-25d; 22-700d.
Pentagraph: *see* Pantograph.
Pen-tailed tree-shrew 27-235d; 14-639c (fig.).
Pentakota, India 14-382 (K11).
Pentalagus: *see* Liu-Kiu rabbit.
Pentalitha (Greek game); *see* Knuckle bones.
Pentamera 6-669c.
Pentameridae 8-128a; 4-366a.
Pentamerous (bot.) 10-560d.
Pentamerus beds 25-111a.
— Knightii 25-111c; 3-74a.
— limestone 16-829b.
PENTAMETER 21-122c; 27-1043b.
Pentamethylene 6-52a.
— compounds 22-691b.
— diamine: *see* Cadaverine.
— dichloride 22-691b; 1-857b.
Pentane 14-883c; 6-869d.
—, normal 20-756a.
—, secondary 20-756a.
—, tertiary 20-756a.
— standard lamp 21-526b.
Pentanymphon 22-676b.
Penta-oxyanthraquinone 1-674b.
Pentapetalous 10-564b.
Pentaphenylpyridine 15-763a.
Pentapolis, dist., It. 22-927b; 15-28c.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Lesbos.
Pentarchy 15-72b.
PENTASTOMIDA 21-122d.
Pentastomum 21-123a.
PENTATEUCH (Torah) 21-123c; 13-187a; 13-170b; Abenezra 1-42b; chronology 3-865c; Colenso's criticism 6-666a; date discussed 20-613c; Hebrew text 3-860b; Jews sworn on 19-943b; *Joshua, Book of,* 15-517c; linguistic peculiarities 13-168b; Midrashic homilies 18-423a; Mosaic authorship discussed 13-169d, 3-861d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

5-348b, 16-987c; Samaritan version 24-110a; Tabernacle sections 26-323d; Targums 26-420c; versions 3-856a.
Pentathionic acid 26-65b.
Pentathiophene: *see* Penthiophene.
Pentathlon 11-444b; 20-93c.
Pentathlos 9-733b.
Pentatomidae: *see* Shieldbug.
Pentatonic scale 19-74a.
Pentatriacontane 20-756b (table).
Pentatropis spiralis 10-563d.
Pentaur (poet) 13-534c.
Pentavalent (Pentad) 6-42a (list).
PENTECOST (Jewish feast) 21-123c; 1-163b; 26-793b; 23-938a. For Christian festival: *see* Whitsunday.
Pentecostarion 16-799c.
Pentecôte, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Pentedaktylon, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4): *see also* Taygetus.
Pentele, Duna, Hung.: *see* Duna-Pentele.
Penteli, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Pentelic marble 17-676c; 12-436b.
PENTELICUS, mt., Gr. 21-124b; 12-440 (E-F2); 2-884a; aqueduct 2-241a; marble quarries 12-436b.
Pente Nisia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Pentepagadia, Turk. 12-425a.
Pentephyllidae 8-878c.
Penters Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Penteskouphia, Gr. 5-712b.
Penthesilea (myth.) 26-837c; 1-790c.
PENTHEUS (myth.) 21-124b; 26-1019b.
Penthiazoline 6-59d.
PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF 21-124b.
—, Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, duc de 27-99c.
—, Pierre de Bourbon, duc de 15-492a.
Penthièvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
—, fort, Fr. 18-820b.
Penthiophene 6-59d.
PENTHOUSE 21-124c; 26-626d.
Pentilau, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Pentima, It. 7-144d.
Pentire, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Glaze, mine, Corn. 5-762d.
Pentland, John Sinclair, baron: *see* Sinclair.
Pentland, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, firth, Scot. 20-279b; 4-959b.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 8-127c, 8-945a, 21-39a.
— composite retort 20-753d.
Pentlandite 22-692c; 18-506c.
Pentland Rising (1666) 24-451d.
Pentland Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 4-959c.
Pentney, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Penton, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Pentonville, prison, Lond. 14-874b; 22-364a.
—, road, Lond. 10-393a.
Pentose (1-xylose) 1-515a.
Pentoses 26-34b.
Pentoside 12-142b.
Pentoxazoline 6-59d.
Pentraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Pentre, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270d.
Pentreath, Dolly 5-621c.
Pentrebach, Wales 18-175b.
Pentre Evan, hill, Wales 21-82b.
Pentre-Foelas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Pentremitidae 5-311b; 8-878b.
Pentri, tribe 24-114d; 13-524b.
Pent roof: *see* Lean-to roof.
Pên Ts'ao 6-228a.
PENTSTEMON 21-124c; 10-567d; 22-90d.
Pentucket: *see* Haverhill.
Pentwater, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
Pentz, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Penuchle (card game): *see* Pinochle.
Penuel, Pal. 15-113b; 11-581d; 15-326c.
Penuh, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Penukonda, India 28-62d; 1-913d.
PENUMBRA 21-124d; 24-758c.
Penunjut, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
Penvalla, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Penwhapple Glen, Scot. 3-75b.
Penwith, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Penwortham, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Pen-y-Byd 27-967c.
Pen-y Cil, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Pen-y-darran, Wales 18-175a.
Pen y Fan, mt., Wales 4-484d.
Pen-y-Gader, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 18-168a; 4-928b.
Penygaer, hill, Wales 8-18d.
Pen-y-Gareg, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Pen-y-Ghent, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Pen-y-glog slates 28-519b.
Pen-y-groes, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Pen-y-lan, Wales 12-74a.
PENZA, Russ. 21-126a; 23-872 (F5); 23-897b.
PENZA, govt., Russ. 21-124d; 23-872 (F-G5).
Penzance, Jas. Plaisted Wilde, baron, 27-329a; wills 28-656c.
PENZANCE, Corn. 21-125b; 9-430 (VI. A3).
Penzé, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
Penzhina, Russ.As. 25-10 (M-N2).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3-M2); 25-13a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
Penzhinsk, dist., Russ.As. 15-645d.
Peoa, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Peola, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Peon 6-153d.
PEONAGE 21-125d; in Alabama 1-462a; in Georgia 11-754c.
— Land: *see* Black Codes.
Peony (Paeonia): *see* Paeony.
PEOPLE 21-126a.
People, The (newspaper) 19-563b.
People's Charter 5-953d.
— Crusade 7-527a.
— Federation Convention 19-543d.
— Institute, N.Y. 19-616c.
— Palace, London 22-40c; 25-889c.
— Party, U.S. 27-727d.
Peor, Edom: *see* Pau.
—, mt., Moab 19-865a.
Peoria, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
PEORIA, Ill. 21-126a; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, lake, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Peorian epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
Peotone, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Péou Roc, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pepahwan, race 10-670a.
Peparethus, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E1); coinage 19-882b.
PEPE, GUGLIELMO 21-126c; 15-52b; 5-308a.
Peperga, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Peper Harrow, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
PEPERINO 21-127a; 27-364c; 23-584d; uses 16-269a, 23-586c.
Pepi I. 9-81d; 22-684b; 18-106c.
Pepi II., pyramid, Cairo 4-954 (B4).
Pepin (name): *see* Pippin.
Pépin (caricaturist) 5-334b.
Pepin, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E6); 28-740 (A4); 27-618b.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
Pepiri-guazú, riv., S.Am. 21-786d.
Pepita, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
Peplin, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Peplos 20-672d; 7-233c.
Pepo (teacher of law) 4-179a.
— (fruit) 11-257c; 7-611d.
Pepohoan, race: *see* Pepahwan.
Pepoli, Taddeo da 4-179c.
Peppé, William 4-748b; 21-636c.
PEPPER, WILLIAM 21-127b; 21-115d.
— (conjuror) 6-944b.
—, bay, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
"Pepper" (horse) 13-728b.
PEPPER (spice) 21-127b; 6-146c.
— ant 4-259c.
— box (firearm) 21-654d.
— box (in fives) 10-450c.
— climber 6-924b.
Peppercorn, A. D. 20-500a.
PEPPER-CORN 21-128c.
Pepperell, Sir William 5-225a.
Pepperell, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Pepperellboro, Me.: *see* Saco.
PEPPERMINT 21-128c; 5-135c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
— camphor: *see* Menthol.
— Grove, W.Aus. 21-260a.
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM 21-129d; 3-43b; 17-439c.
Pepperrell, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
Peppertown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
PEPPER TREE 21-130a; 17-873d; 21-267b.
— vine 21-127b.
Pepperwell oak 18-298c.
Pepperwood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Pepperwort 5-437a.
PEPSIN 21-130a; 19-921b; 8-787c; 1-527a; rennet 7-749a.
Peptase 11-334d.
Peptic-peptone 1-515a.
Peptide 1-515a.
Pepton 18-452b.
Peptonated iron 14-800a.
Peptone 1-514d; 19-922b.
Peptonephridia: *see under* Nephridia.
Peptones 21-130b.
PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER 21-130b.
Pepuza, Asia M. 18-758b; 21-544a.
Pepys, Sir C. C.: *see* Cottenham, 1st earl of.
—, Elizabeth 21-131b; 7-80d.
—, **SAMUEL** 21-130c; 8-168b; 24-1009c; chapbooks 5-849d; cipher 7-566a; library of 16-554c; Punch 22-648d.
Pepys' Diary 6-660a; 21-130d.
Pepysian library, Camb. 5-93b.
Pequabuck, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Pequaming, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Pequanac, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Pequea, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Pequeña, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Pequeñeces (Coloma) 25-587d.
Pequeño poema 5-138c.
Pequest, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Pequiry, riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (B6).
Pequis, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Pequonnock, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Pequop, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Pequot, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
PEQUOT, tribe 21-132a; 9-382c.
— Swamp, dist., Conn. 10-132d.
Pequot war 14-477a.
Per (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Pera, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 4-332b.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-8a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, head, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
"Pera" (ship) 2-958c.
Pera (dict.) 18-770c.
Peracarida 7-558d.
Per accidens 1-114b; 7-47a.
Perachora, Gr. 12-424 (D-E2).
Peraclis 11-521d.
Peradeniya, Cey. 14-382 (I16); 5-781a.
Peraea, dist., Pal. 12-17c.
Peraeon 17-459a.
Per aes et libram: *see* Nexum.
— aes et libram, Solutio: *see* Mancipatio.
— aes et libram, Testamentum 23-534b; 23-543a.
Peragale: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
—, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Perak, state, Mal.Penin. 17-479a; 17-473 (B4); 1-145a.
Peraldo, mt., It. 11-597b.
Peralejos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Perales, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Peralta, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Peralta y Barnuevo, Pedro de 21-[illegible]a.
Pera-marres: *see* Amenemhê III.
Perambakam, India: battle (1780) 14-410a.
Perambur, Madras 17-291c.
Perameles: *see* Bandicoot.
— gunni: *see* Gunn's bandicoot.
Peramelidae: *see* Bandicoot.
Peramys 20-139c; 18-779b.
— americana: *see* Three-striped opossum.
Péran, fort, Fr. 23-1018c; 28-149d.
Peranema 10-467b; 10-465a (fig.).
Peranemidae 10-467b.
Perauzules 1-734c.
Pérâ rabbâ: *see* Pirâ.
Per arsin et thesin 7-43b.
Per aspera ad astra (motto) 15-864b.
Perasto, Aus. 5-538c.
Perates (sect) 12-158d; 17-557c.
Perath, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Peratherium 17-783b.
Peraud, Hugues de 26-596a.
Perault, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Perca flavescens: *see* Perch.
— fluviatilis: *see* Perch.
— lucioperca: *see* Pike-perch.
Percarbonates 5-309a.
Percé, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Percée, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— du Reposoir, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Perception (of number) 2-527b.
PERCEPTION (psychol.) 21-132a; 22-564a; 22-567b; animal 22-572c, 14-681b; Descartes 5-418a; Hume 13-881c; Kant 15-669a, 14-283c; idea contrasted 14-280d; Leibnitz 16-387d; Locke 16-851a; Stoic doctrine 25-945d.
Percesoces 26-545b; 14-269d.
Perceval, Sir Philip 9-18c.
—, Richard 9-18c.
—, **SPENCER** 21-133c; 9-554c; 8-791c.
PERCEVAL (legend) 21-132b; 12-320c; 11-785c; 11-540a.
Perceval (Chrétien de Troyes) 11-113a. See also *Conte del Graal.*
Perceval's Act (1806) 17-21b.
Perch, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
PERCH (fish) 21-133d; 2-29a; 9-15d.
PERCH (dict.) 21-134b.
Percha, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Perche (countship) 8-796a; 10-802 (map).
—, Stephen of: *see* Stephen of Perche.
PERCHE, anc. prov., Fr. 21-134b; 10-776 (D2); 9-900d; 17-433d.
—, pass, Pyrenees 10-778 (F6); 22-688b.
Perche (measure) 28-493b.
Perched blocks: *see* Erratic blocks.
Percheron horse 13-724c.
Perches, ridge, Fr. 3-667a.
Perchloraceto-acrylic acid 6-55a.
— chloride 6-55a.
Perchlor-acroylacrylic acid 6-55b.
Perchlorates 6-256c.
Perchlorbenzene 6-54a.
Perchloric acids 6-256b.
Perchlorvinyl acrylic acid 6-55a.
Perchromic acid 3-913a.
Percidae 26-545c; distribution 14-269b, 2-747d, 21-133d.
Percier, Charles 10-606b.
Perciformes 26-545c.
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES 21-134b.
—, Susanna: *see* Verbruggen, Susanna.
—, T. 12-104b.
Percival, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Percnopterus 16-540b.
Percolumbic acid 6-741a.
Percomorphi 14-248a.
Per Condictionem (Roman law): *see under* Legis actio.
Percophiidae 26-545d.
Percopsidae 26-544d; 24-82b.
Percossi, I. 23-721c.
Percussion (med.) 2-935b; 18-53d.
— cap 11-299c; 12-718d; 1-874d.
—, centre of 17-985d; 17-1016d.
— figure 7-585d; 18-355b.
— musket 2-590b.
— powder 1-874d.
— stop 12-958d.
PERCY (family) 21-134c; 9-517b; 10-457d; arms 13-317b (fig.).
— (of Alnwick), H. Percy, 1st baron 24-434d.
—, **SIR HENRY** ("Hotspur") 21-135d; 9-511a.
—, John: *see* Fisher, John.
—, Pierre François 1-801c; 26-129a.
—, **THOMAS** (bp. of Dromore) 21-136d; 9-636a; 24-839c.
—, **THOMAS** (conspirator) 21-136c.
—, Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403): *see* Worcester.
—, William (William "Asgernuns") 3-576c.
Percy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
Percylite 7-103b.
Percy Society 7-482a; 8-743b.
— tomb, Beverley, 3-836b.
Perda de Sa Mesa, mt., Sard.: *see* Linas, Monte.
Perdas fittas 4-964a.
Perdicaris, Ion 18-858b.
Perdiccas I. (of Macedon) 21-137a.
— II. 4-433a; 21-72b; 20-98a.
— III. 21-377a; 14-326b.
PERDICCAS (general) 21-137a; 17-224d.
Perdicula 22-708d.
Perdido, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, mt., Sp.: *see* Perdu.
—, riv., Ala. and Fla. 1-460 (B5); 10-540 (B6).
Perdix 20-876d.
— cinerea: *see* Grey partridge.
— graeca: *see* Stone-fowl.
Perdreaux (ammunition) 17-238b.
Perdu, mt., Sp. 25-503 (E1); 22-687b.
Perduction (logic) 16-880b.
Perduellio (Rom. law) 23-534d; 27-223c.
Perdueville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Pered, battle of (1849) 12-256b.
PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE 21-137b; 25-587b; 20-522d.
PERE DAVID'S DEER 21-137d; 7-922d.
Perec, Gr. 7-681c.
Peregrine, pt., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Peregrine falcon 10-138c; 18-144b.
Peregrin praetor (Rom. law) 23-553c.
Peregrin Tibaldi: *see* Pellegrini.
Peregrinus (Rom. law) 23-539b.
PEREGRINUS PROTEUS 21-138a.
Pereira, Christavão de Brito 22-148d.
—, Diogo 28-883a.
—, Diogo Fernandes 23-208b.
—, Duarte Coelho: *see* Coelho Pereira, Duarte.
—, Manoel Caetano 5-590d.
—, Manoel Cerveira 3-737b.
—, Nuño Alvares 22-142c; 22-157a.
—, Nuno Vaz 17-302d.
— Coutinho, Francisco: *see* Coutinho.
— da Silva, João Manoel da 4-453a.
— de Castro, Gabriel 22-160b.
— de Portugal-Mello, Nunho Alvares, duke of Cadaval: *see* Cadaval.
REREIRE, GIACOBBO RODriguez 21-138b; 7-888b.
Perejil, mt., Can.Is. 26-615d.
Perek (dict.) 27-878c.
PEREKOP, Russ. 21-138c; 23-874 (I. D3).
—, isth., Russ. 7-449a.
Père la Chaise, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (E2); 5-659d; 24-509d.
Perelle, bay, Chan.Is. 12-671d.
Perelle (dye) 16-583d.
Pere Marquette, Mich.: *see* Ludington.
— Marquette, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Peremarres (Egy. king): *see* Amenemhê III.
Peremint: *see* Periment.
Peremoun, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
PEREMPTORY (dict.) 21-138c.
— challenge 15-591a.
— plea: *see under* Plea.
Peremyshl, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 15-664d; 3-468c.

Perene, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C3); **2**-236d.
Perennial plants **13**-767c; **16**-975a; **25**-875b.
Perennis (prefect) **6**-777c.
Perennius, Marcus (potter) **5**-724c.
Perenosporites antiquarius **20**-525d.
Pere-Sangyi, dist., Tib. **26**-925b.
Pères Blancs **18**-590d; **16**-293d; **27**-560c.
— de la doctrine chrétienne **8**-637b.
Peresci, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Peresianus, Codex **5**-679c.
Perestrello, Bartholomew **6**-741c.
—, Manuel de Mesquita **19**-257c.
Peretovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
Peretti, Felice: *see* Sixtus V. (pope).
Perevolochna, Russ. **5**-931a.
Perevosniye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Per expensilationem (Rom. law) **23**-556b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Poltava) **21**-138c; **23**-874 (I. C-D1); treaty (1654) **6**-258b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Vladimir) **21**-138d; **23**-872 (E-F4); Mongol capture (1382) **18**-718b.
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Pleshcheyevo.
— Zalesky, Russ.: *see* Pereyaslavl.
Pereyaslav-Ryazanskiy, Russ.: *see* Ryazan.
Perez (bibl.) **15**-535c; **11**-581b.
—, Alonso (writer) **25**-582c.
—, Alonzo (navigator) **6**-744a.
—, **ANTONIO** **21**-139a; **25**-584b.
—, José Joaquin **6**-155a.
—, Juan **4**-600d; **20**-247d.
—, Ramón Domingo **25**-587a.
— (Mexican general) **18**-347a.
Perez Dasmariñas, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Perez de Guzman: *see* Guzman.
— de Hita, Ginés: *see* Hita.
— de Montalbán, J.: *see* Montalbán.
— Farrari, Emilio: *see* Ferrari.
— **GALDOS, BENITO** **21**-139c; **21**-137c; **25**-587c.
— Pujol, Eduardo: *see* Pujol.
Perez Rosales, pass, Arg. **2**-462 (B5); **2**-461b.
— Uzzah, Pal. **2**-549d.
Perfect cadence: *see* Authentic cadence.
Perfecti (Manichaeism): *see* Electi.
— (sect): *see* Spirituales.
Perfectibilists **14**-320b.
Perfecting machine **22**-352d.
Perfection glazing **12**-117a.
Perfection, Gospel of **2**-181a.
Perfectionists **20**-106b.
Perfect number **19**-863b.
Perfectus destructor: *see* Warner's destructor.
Perfeddwlad, dist., Wales **28**-263b; **8**-18c.
Perfetti, Bernardino **14**-347d.
Perfoliate **16**-326c.
Perforata **2**-103c.
Perforation (gastric) **11**-505b.
Per formulam petitoriam (Rom. law) **23**-567a.
Perfumed cherry **6**-85a.
PERFUMERY **21**-140a; **20**-52c; **1**-794c; Japanese **10**-357b; Phoenician trade **21**-454d.
Perg, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
PERGA, Asia M. **21**-142c; **2**-760 (D4); **19**-889a.
Pergaea, Artemis **2**-665b.
Pergamenarii **27**-510b.
Pergamene, dist., Asia M. **19**-115d.
PERGAMENEOUS (dict.) **21**-142d.
Pergamenus: *see* Mithradates.
Pergamino, Arg. **4**-752c.
Pergamos of Troy, fort, Asia M. **27**-316c.
PERGAMUM, Asia M. **21**-142d; **2**-760 (B3); **23**-648 (E3); **23**-633c; altar of Zeus **21**-143c (Plates), **12**-491b; coins **19**-886d; Hellenic culture **17**-228b; independence effected (283 B.C.) **17**-225b; libraries **16**-546d; Moslem capture (716) **5**-34d; parchment trade **17**-618d.
Pergau, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-482c.
Pergola, It. **15**-4 (D3); **4**-945c.
PERGOLA (dict.) **21**-143c.
PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI Battista **21**-143d.
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO** **21**-144b.
Pergus, lake, Sic. **5**-484d.
Perham, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4)
Perhentian, isls., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C4).
PERI, JACOPO **21**-144c; **4**-924a.
—, Pietro **26**-266a.
Peri, Arm. **2**-565 (B2).
Periakulam, India **14**-382 (G14).
PERIANDER (of Corinth) **21**-144d; **7**-147b; **12**-447c.
— (physician) **8**-202d.
Perianiki **18**-770c.
Perianth **2**-10d; **10**-559b; liverworts **4**-704c.
Periapatam, India: *see* Piriyapatna.
Periarctic region **28**-1013b.
— sea (geol.) **25**-110d.
Periblem **21**-740b.
Periblemata: *see* Peplos.
Peribonka, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2); **23**-1003d.
Pericarditis **13**-132c; **27**-944b; acute osteitis **4**-201b; effusion **13**-134a; rheumatic fever **23**-237c.
Pericardium **6**-642b; **27**-944b; **27**-930d; arthropoda **2**-674b; mollusca **18**-670d.
Pericarp **11**-254a; **11**-254c.
Pericentre (astron.) **20**-165a.
Perichaena **19**-105d.
Perichaeta: *see* Pheretima.
Perichaetidae **5**-796d.
Pericherrie, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Perichondrium **6**-961d.
Perichordal **3**-524b.
Pericionios, Dionysus **8**-287a.
PERICLES (of Athens) **21**-145a; **2**-842c; Areopagus **2**-453d; Cimon's polity **6**-369b; Cleon's accusation **6**-494d; cleruchy **6**-500a; Cresilas' portrait **12**-486c, **7**-412a; Eleusinian mysteries regulated **19**-119b; franchise law **12**-450a, **7**-959b; Hermippus' accusation **13**-371c; Panathenaea **20**-673a; payment of officials **12**-450c; Peloponnesian War **21**-73b; Thucydides' estimate **12**-457a.
— (of Lycia) **13**-237c.
Pericles (Shakespeare) **24**-781c; **24**-777a.
Periclinal dip (geol.): *see* Quaqua-versal dip.
Pericline (min.) **1**-511d.
— law **21**-693a.
Periclymenus (myth.) **1**-883a.
Perico, isl., Pan. **20**-666c.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
Pericolpidae **24**-524d.
Pericranium **24**-286c.
Pericycle **21**-735c.
Peri-cyclone **18**-284d.
Periderm **21**-742d.
Peridermium (fungus) **21**-623b.
Peridesm **21**-738b.
Peridiniaceae (Peridineae, Peridiniales) **1**-590d; **8**-278b; **1**-593d; **21**-728c; plankton **1**-596d.
Peridinium **8**-278b; **21**-478a.
Peridium **11**-336b.
PERIDOT **21**-147d.
PERIDOTITE **21**-148a; **21**-328c; **21**-328 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Periechocrinidae **8**-878d.
Periechocrinus **28**-519b.
Périer, A. V. L. Casimir **21**-149b.
—, **CASIMIR PIERRE** **21**-148d; **10**-865d.
—, Florin **3**-418c.
—, J. P. P. Casimir: *see* Casimir-Périer.
Perière, Emile **25**-852d.
Periers, Bonaventure des **11**-124d.
PERIGEE **21**-149c.
Perigone: *see* Perianth.
Perigonimus **14**-152a.
Périgord, Hermann of: *see* Hermann of Périgord.
PERIGORD, prov., Fr. **21**-149c; **10**-776 (D4); **10**-802 (map); architecture **2**-397b, **8**-397a, **25**-693b; caves **5**-576b; Croquants **10**-833c, **10**-836a; Hundred Years' War **9**-505b.
— Blanc, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D4).
— Noir, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D4).
PERIGUEUX, Fr. **21**-149d; **10**-778 (E5); cathedral **5**-523b, **8**-397a.
Perigynous **10**-559d.
PERIHELION **21**-150c; **8**-800c; **21**-149c.
Perihueico, mt., Arg. **2**-461b.
Perija, mts., S.Am. **6**-701 (B2); **25**-486c.
Perikaryon **4**-406a; **19**-46c; **25**-677d.
Perilampus **14**-177d (fig.).
Perilla (poetess) **20**-388a.
Perilla, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
Perilymph **13**-123d; **9**-723a.
PERIM, isl., Arab. **21**-150c; **2**-264 (B6).
—, isl., India: *see* Piram.
— Dagh, mts., Turk. **4**-773 (A3); **27**-426 (C2); **17**-216d.
Periment (dict.) **21**-37c.
Perimetritis: *see* Peritonitis.
Perin, mt., Turk. **3**-258d.
Perinacota, mt., S.Am. **1**-963c.
Perinephritic abscess **15**-786c.
Perineurium **19**-401a.
Peringskjöld, Johan **26**-216c.
Perino, Josef **7**-106d.
— **DEL VAGA** **21**-150c.
Perino gum **17**-246d.
PERINTHUS, Gr. **21**-151a; coins **19**-880d; siege (340 B.C.) **21**-377c.
—, bay, Gr. **21**-151a.
Period (astron.) **20**-165b.
PERIOD (dict.) **21**-151a.
— (punct.): *see* Full stop.
Periodates **14**-725d.
Periodic acid **14**-725d.
PERIODICALS **21**-151b; advertising **1**-236d; copyright **7**-121b. *See also* under various countries.
Periodic fires **10**-401a.
Periodicity (of dynamo): *see* Frequency.
Periodic law **9**-257c; Mendeléeff **18**-115b; Meyer **18**-348d; Newland's law **19**-515c; rare earths **22**-911a.
Perioeci (legend) **11**-620d.
PERIOECI (class, Sparta) **21**-162b.
Periokh-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Peter the Great.
Perioöphoritis **12**-767b.
Periophthalmus: *see* Walking fish.
Periostitis **4**-201c; **24**-653a; **27**-985d.
Periostracum **16**-114d; **18**-672a.
Periotic capsule: *see* Auditory capsule.
PERIPATETICS **21**-162d; **2**-502a; Aristotle **2**-506c, **2**-509a; logic **16**-903d.
Peripatoides **21**-167d.
Peripatopsis **21**-167d.
PERIPATUS **21**-163d; **2**-678c; appendages **2**-676d (figs.); embryos **21**-167a (fig.); eyes **2**-675d; head **2**-675c (fig.); species described **21**-167c. *See also* Onychophora.
— capensis **21**-168a; anatomy **21**-164b foll. (figs.), embryology **21**-166c, **9**-317a foll.; reproduction **21**-165a.
Periphylla **24**-524d.
Periphyllidae **24**-524d (fig.).
Periphysis **11**-342a.
Periplaneta americana: *see* American cockroach.
Periploca **13**-773c.
— graeca **10**-568b.
Periploma **16**-124b.
Periplomidae **16**-124b.
Periporphyros tebenna: *see* Toga praetexta.
PERIPTERAL **21**-169a; **26**-611b (fig.).
Periptychidae **1**-796a.
Periptychus **1**-796a.
Peripylaca: *see* Spumellaria.
Perique tobacco **26**-1038c.
Peris, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **16**-89c; **5**-360d.
Perisabora, Turk.As.: *see* Anbar.
Perisarc **14**-136b; **14**-173a.
Periscolex **5**-795d.
Periscope **5**-105a; **24**-920d.
Periskop lens **21**-508d.
Perisoreus **15**-297c.
— canadensis: *see* Canada jay.
— infaustus: *see* Siberian jay.
Perisperm **2**-12c; **11**-259b.
Perisphinctes **5**-694a.
— arbustigerus **20**-119d.
— biplex **15**-800a.
— boloniensis **22**-122a.
— giganteus **15**-569a; **22**-122a.
— transitorius **15**-569a; **22**-658a.
Perisporiaceae **11**-341a.
Perisporineae **11**-341a.
PERISSODACTYLA **21**-169a; **27**-581a; **17**-526c; distribution **17**-527d; fore-foot **21**-169b (fig.).
Peristaltic movements **19**-924d.
Peristera frontalis: *see* Pomba jurity.
Peristeri, Turk.: *see* Sharkeni.
—, isl., Aeg.S. **12**-424 (F1).
—, mt., Turk. **12**-424 (C1); **27**-426 (B3); **17**-217a.
Peristerite **1**-511d; **18**-807b.
Peristeropodes **3**-974b.
Peristome (bot.) **4**-705d.
— (zool.) **14**-172d.
PERISTYLE **21**-171b.
Peri Su, riv., Turk.As. **9**-895a.
Perithecium **11**-342a.
Peritoneal funnel **14**-256a.
Peritoneum **6**-642c; cancer of **12**-767c; inflammation **21**-171c; surgery **18**-63b.
PERITONITIS **21**-171b; **2**-218c; **8**-264c; colic distinguished **6**-683a; pelvic **12**-767c; pneumonia **21**-869b.
Peritrichaceae **14**-557d; **14**-559b (fig.); **14**-561b; anatomy **14**-560b foll.; conjugation **14**-559c.
Peritrichous bacteria **3**-160a.
Peritymbia vitisana: *see* Phylloxera.
Perityphlitis **2**-217d.
Perivale, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Periwig: *see* Peruke.
Periwinkle (bot.) **13**-773a; **16**-347c; bracts **10**-554b; inflorescence **10**-556b.
— (zool.) **11**-515c; **11**-512b.
Periya Ghat, pass, India **14**-382 (F14).
Periyakulam, India: *see* Periakulam.
Periyar, riv., India **14**-382 (G14-15); **27**-216a; irrigation **17**-290b.
PERIZONIUS, JACOB **21**-172a.
Perjámos, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Per judicis postulationem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
PERJURY **21**-172b; Babylonian law **3**-120d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-860b; punishments **14**-794c, **19**-940b.
Perk, Jacques **8**-728a.
Perkasie, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM Henry **21**-173b; **8**-745a.
—, William Henry **21**-173c; hydrindene **14**-371b; polymethylenes **6**-51d.
Perkin reaction **6**-376b.
Perkins, Angier March **21**-173d; **13**-161a.
—, **CHARLES CALLAHAN** **21**-173c.
—, Henry **4**-223c.
—, **JACOB** **21**-173d; **3**-321a.
—, Loftus **21**-173d.
—, W. (athlete) **28**-274c.
Perkins, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1-2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
— Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind **4**-294c; **4**-559b.
— oven **4**-472d.
Perkinston, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Perkinstown, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
Perkinsville, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
Perknite **22**-696c.
Perks, Sir R. W. **28**-533b.
Perkunas (myth.) **25**-230d; **28**-766a; **26**-876b.
Perl, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
Perlak, dist., Sum. **26**-73d.
Perlas, isls., Pan.: *see* Pearl, isls.
Perlász, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Perle, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
PERLEBERG, Ger. **21**-173d; **11**-808 (C-D2).
Perle bouton **21**-25a.
Perleda, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Perlepe, Turk.: *see* Prilep.
PERLES, JOSEPH **21**-174a.
Perlesvaus: *see under* Perceval.
Perlidae: *see* Stone-fly.
Perlis, Mal.Penin.: *see* Palit.
PERLITE (Pearlstone) **21**-174a.
Perlitic structure **19**-961c; **21**-174a.
Perlone Zipoli (pseud.): *see* Lippi, Lorenzo.
Perlovetz, riv., Bulg. **25**-344d.
PERM (Brukhanove), Russ. **21**-175c; **23**-872 (I4); **25**-17b.
PERM (Bjarmeland or Permia), govt., Russ. **21**-174c; **23**-872 (I-K4); **28**-65a; **26**-448b.
Permanent gases **6**-847c; **6**-849b.
Permanent (secular) stability **8**-761a.
— way **22**-837c.
— white (pigment) **3**-456d.
Permanganic acid **17**-570a.
Per manus injectionem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
Permaulmullai, India **14**-382 (G-H14).
Permeability bridge **17**-335d.
—, **MAGNETIC** **21**-175d; **9**-227d; **17**-326c; curves **9**-227d, **17**-333d; temperature effect **17**-344a, **16**-758b.
PERMEAMETER **21**-176a; **17**-335b.
Permia, dist., Russ.: *see* Perm.
Permians (Permiaks), race **10**-389b; **23**-884d; **26**-317d; languages **10**-391b, **8**-196a.
PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) **21**-176a; **11**-670c; fauna **21**-177c, **13**-432a, **14**-267d.
Permissive Bill (1864) **16**-310b.
— blocking (railways) **25**-75c.
Permo-Carboniferous system **5**-310a; **21**-176b; glaciation **12**-59d.
Per-Mont, Egy.: *see* Hermonthis.
Permo-triassic **21**-176b.
Permuli, dist., Afg. **1**-312b.
Permutation (logic): *see* Obversion.
— (math.) **1**-608b; **6**-754d.
Perna **12**-551d; **16**-122b.
Pernambuco, Braz. (Para) **4**-440 (G2).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco): *see* Recife.
PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz. **21**-178a; **4**-440 (I4); **4**-446b; **4**-458b.
— and Parahyba Company **22**-150a.
— cotton **7**-257d.
— rubber: *see* Mangabeiru.
— wood **4**-463c.
Pernam cotton: *see* Pernambuco cotton.
PERNAU (Pernov, Pernolin), Russ. **21**-178d; **23**-872 (B4).
—, bay, Russ. **21**-178d.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (B-C4); **23**-380a; **16**-816d; **21**-178d.
PERNE, ANDREW **21**-178d.
Pernemal **14**-156c.
Perneo: *see* Chilblains.
Pernes, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **27**-953c.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Pernettya **13**-773d; **28**-964d.
Pernicious anaemia: *see* Anaemia, pernicious.
Pernidae **16**-122b.
Pernier, L. **7**-424c.
Pernik, Bulg. **4**-774a.
Perninae **4**-895c; **15**-839c.
Pernis, Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-592c.
Pernis apivorus: *see* Honey buzzard.
Pernolin, Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernov, Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernova, riv., Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernter, J. **13**-154c.
Pero (myth.) **19**-352c; **18**-87d.
— (title): *see* Pharaoh.
Peroba **4**-445a.
Perodicticus: *see* Potto.
— batesi: *see* Bates's potto.
— calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Perodipus **23**-440c.
Peroff (painter) **20**-517b.
Perognathus **21**-872d; **23**-440a.
Perolles, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. **11**-213c.
—, lake, Switz. **11**-213c.
Peromela: *see* Apoda.
Peromyscus **12**-907d; **23**-442b.
Péron, François **1**-898d.
Peronai **7**-233c; **7**-234c.
Peroneus muscles **19**-57c.
Peronia (gastropod) **11**-526d.
— (zool.) **14**-142b (fig.); **14**-156b.
Peronidilla **7**-418a.
Peronin **18**-862d.
Péronne, Fr. (Nord.) **16**-353a; Fontenoy (1745) **10**-609d.
PERONNE, Fr. (Somme) **21**-179a; **10**-778 (F2); declaration (1585) **10**-831c; league (1575) **12**-701b; sugar **25**-392d; treaty (1468) **10**-824c.
—, anc. div., Fr. **27**-1024b.
Peronospora **11**-337b; anatomy **11**-333d, **11**-344c.
Peronosporaceae **11**-336d; **11**-337b; **10**-467d.
Peronosporineae **11**-336d.
Peron's, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (D2).
Perophora **27**-388d.
Peropteryx **6**-244d.
Perosa, It. **21**-626b.
Perosi, Lorenzo **20**-628b; **19**-83a.
Perospondylia **23**-141a.
Pérot, Alfred **14**-691d.

Perot, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Perote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pérouse, fort, Fr. 3-666c.
Perovsk, Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 26-303d; 27-420b.
PEROVSKITE 21-179b; 18-516b.
Perovsky, Basil A. 15-778b.
PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART 21-179c; 3-903c.
Peroxide 20-418c.
PEROZ (Sassanid king) 21-179c; 9-680a.
Perpend (brickwork) 4-521d.
Perpendicular, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Perpendicular fortification 10-686c; 10-691d.
— PERIOD (arch.) 21-179d; 2-404a; clustered pier 21-588c; dates 2-401d; panelling 20-677a; stained glass windows 12-107c; tracery 27-115c.
Perpenna Vento, Marcus: *see* Perperna Vento, Marcus.
PERPENT (Parpent), stones 21-180a.
Perperna (Perpenna) Vento, Marcus 24-684a; 22-56c.
Perpetua, St 5-430c; 22-262d.
Perpetual check (chess) 6-94d.
— curate 7-636d.
— Edict (1577) 19-420a; 15-447a.
— Emigration Fund Company 18-845a; 18-846c.
— injunction 14-570d.
— loans 19-267c.
— MOTION 21-180a; machines 17-1013d.
— Peace (1474) 26-250a; 10-876c.
Perpetuants 1-637d.
PERPETUITY 21-182c; accumulation 1-125d; annuities 2-75c; personal property 21-256b.
Perpetuum Mobile: *see* Perpetual Motion.
Perphereës (myth.) 2-185c; 14-199d.
Perphosphoric acid 21-481d.
Perpigna, Antoine 25-151c.
PERPIGNAN, Fr. 21-182c; 10-778 (F6); 22-689b; 20-834c; organ 20-262c; siege (1542) 16-2c; university 27-756d.
Perpignan MS. 3-881b.
Per pignoris capionem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
Perponcher, Baron W. E. van 8-726d.
— Sedlnitzki, H. G. 28-375b.
Perquimans, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
PERQUISITE (dict.) 21-183a.
Perrache, Michel 17-174c.
Perradius Hydromedusae: *see* Radius.
Perran, bay, Corn.: *see* Ligger.
Perrancey, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Perranporth, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Perranzabuloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181c.
PERRAULT, CHARLES 21-183a; 11-134d; 18-662d; tales 26-370a.
—, Claude 21-183a; 2-415a; comparative anatomy 1-933c; observatory 6-658d; ornithological work 20-303a.
—, Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.
Perréal, Jean (Jehan de Paris) 18-527c.
Perrée, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.
Perrégaux, Alg. 20-145b.
Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal de Granvella: *see* Granvella.
—, Nicolas, seigneur of Granvella: *see* Granvella.
PERRERS (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c; 9-506c.
Perret, Marius 20-506b.
Perrhaebians 21-65b.
Perrhanthe, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Perrier, E. 18-866c; 8-871d.
—, François 8-811a; 11-610a.
—, J. O. E. 8-880c.
Perrier, pass, Can.: *see* Chilkoot.
Perrier trachytic breccia 21-847d.
Perrière, Sieur de la 18-552b.
Perrières, Fr. 12-351b.
Perrin, Amadeo 16-543a.
—, Pierre 5-82b.
Perrin *v.* Blake 10-220b.
Perrin, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Perrine, C. D. 2-815d; 25-787d; 15-564b.
Perrinet du Pin (writer) 1-551b.
Perrinistes 16-543a.
Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Perris, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Perro, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Perrodil hydrodynamometer 14-82d.
PERRON, PIERRE CUILLIER 21-183d; 12-934a; 1-663b.
PERRON 21-184a; 2-682a; 25-763a.
PERRONE, GIOVANNI 21-184a; 16-693b.
Perronet (architect) 19-425d.
Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-891b.
Perros, bay, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Perros-Guirec, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
Perrot, G. 13-535c.
—, J. M. 5-651c.
—, SIR JOHN 21-184a; 14-775d; 20-8a.
—, John 13-80d.
—, Nicholas 28-746a; 8-56a; Algonkins 7-215b; forts 22-250d, 18-552b.
— (chemist) 13-234b.
Perrotine 26-696a.
Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).
—, South, Dorset. 25-388d.
Perruca, tunnel, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-208a.
Perruno (vine) 28-725b.
Perruque: *see* Peruke.
Perry, Charles 12-764d.
—, Elizabeth 21-118d.
—, Isaac Gale 1-489d.
—, James (journalist) 19-556b.
—, James (pen maker) 21-83c.
—, John 3-76d; dynamometers 8-782d, 8-783d; earth, age of 11-651a; electrometer 9-236b; slide rule 4-975b; spring 9-154b; vaporization 27-901b.
—, MATTHEW CALBRAITH 21-184c; Bonin islands 4-208b; Japanese mission 15-237d; Lu-chu expedition 17-100a.
—, OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b; 1-848d.
—, Roland Hinton 24-516c.
—, Stephen Joseph 15-342a; 8-890a.
—, W. 22-639a.
Perry, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
PERRY, Okla. 21-185c; 20-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, isl., Arct. 28-189a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1020b.
PERRY (beverage) 21-185c; 6-362d.
Perry Bar, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 25-758c.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ill 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Perrydale, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Perryman, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Perryopolis, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Perrysburg, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D1); 26-1051d.
Perry Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
— Stream, riv., Staffs. 3-985b.
Perrysville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Perrytown, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Perryville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
PERRYVILLE, Ky. 21-185c; 15-740 (D3); battle (1863) 21-185c, 1-821a; campaign (1862) 1-821a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pers, tribe 1-547c.
Persa 14-155d
Persae (Timotheus of Miletus) 12-510d; 20-558b; 20-561a; 17-621d.
Persaeus (philosopher) 25-942c; 17-228a.
Pers, Aiguille, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Persakh (measure) 28-493b.
Persano, Carlo Tellione di 15-57c; 15-59d.
Persano, Aus. 18-767 (A2).
Persante, riv., Ger. 15-888b.
Persberg, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Persea (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
— (bot.) 17-282c.
— gratissima: *see* Avocado pear.
— lingue: *see* Lingue.
Per sectam (law) 15-590a.
Persecutory paranoia 20-767d.
Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Eng. 26-469c.
Persei, β: *see* Algol.
Perseids (astron.) 18-260d; 18-261c.
Perseigne, forest, France 24-224b.
Persephone: *see* Proserpine.
"Persephone" (Parthenon pediment) 12-476 (Pl. III.).
PERSEPOLIS, Pers. 21-185d; 21-253a; burning of palace 21-212d, 26-719c; capitals 5-276b (fig.); cuneiform inscriptions 7-629c; enamelled brick 5-710d; palaces 2-376d, 5-276b, 12-596b; sculptures 2-448c.
Perses (s. of Helios) 18-19a.
— (s. of Perseus) 21-187b.
Perses (rel.) 18-623d.
PERSEUS (myth.) 21-187a; Atlas 2-858b; Bellerophon 3-699a; Gorgon 12-257c; Medici family 18-31b.
— (OF MACEDONIA) 21-187c; 23-632d; allies 3-500a, 9-699a, 24-408d; Andriscus 1-975a; Eumenes 9-889a; library 16-547a.
PERSEUS (astron.) 21-187b; 7-12 (map).
"Perseus" (statue, Cellini), 5-605b; 18-31b; 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Perseval, Claude 16-543a.
Persfjörd, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
PERSHORE, Worcs. 21-187c; 9-420 (III. C2); fruit farming 11-261c, 11-264c.
—, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
Persia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
PERSIA, country, Asia 21-187d; 21-188 (map); 2-753a; army 21-200c, 2-592d, 21-207a, 21-220a; caste laws 5-468c; chronology 6-317a, 20-100c; coinage 21-198b, 19-903c; exploration 2-740b, 2-738d; flags and standards 10-462b, 10-454c; flora and fauna 21-191c, 2-745b; funeral rites 11-329d; geology 21-190b, 2-742b; inscriptions (cuneiform): *see* Cuneiform Inscriptions; Iranian cosmogony 7-216b; king's investiture 20-878b; minerals and mining 21-197b, 27-483a; orders of knighthood 15-867d; plague epidemics 21-697c; religion 21-199b, 21-203d, 21-214a, 2-662c, 21-220c; survey maps 17-651c; swords 26-271c; weights and measures 28-483d, 28-485b, 28-486a.
— : *Architecture* 2-376b; 21-210c; 14-428c; base 3-458b; capitals 5-276a.
— : *Art*: ceramics 5-726b; embroidery 9-314 (Pl. V.); gem-engraving 11-562d; metal-work 18-211d (fig.); plate 21-795b, 18-212a; seals 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4); tiles 19-17d; wood carving 28-796c.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 21-196a; cotton 7-264b, 7-278d; glass 12-105b; opium cultivation 20-134a; silk production 25-104b, 28-449b; Turkey 27-430b; wool export 28-816b.
— : *Language* 21-246a; 2-712c; cuneiform texts 7-630a; dictionaries 8-197c; Indo-Aryan compared 14-487c.
— : *Literature* 21-248b; "Books of Kings" 10-397b; drama 21-251c, 8-487a; Sassanid period 21-248c; Urdu imitations 13-487d.
— : *History to 640* 21-202b; Asia Minor 2-760a; Colchis annexed 6-662c; Cyprus revolts 24-59a; Egypt 9-87d, 9-90b; Greek wars 21-211a, 12-448a, 21-75a; Hellenism 13-237a, 13-241b; Justinian's war (540) 15-600d; legends 3-180b, 1-550b; Macedonian dominion 17-222c, 17-225b; Medes conquered (550 B.C.) 18-21b; Mesopotamia 18-183d; Phoenicia 21-453a; Roman wars 3-683a, 1-919b, 18-185b.
PERSIA: *History 640–1736* 21-224c; E. African settlements 1-331c, 4-604a; Arabia occupied 2-270a; early Caliphs: *see* Caliphate; Roman provinces 23-513c; Shirley expeditions (1598) 24-990b; Suleiman the Magnificent (1548) 27-447d.
— : *History 1736–1909* 21-234a; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 9-951b; British relations 14-411c, 9-567a; French alliance (1807): *see* Franco-Persian Alliance; Russian War (1826) 23-904a.
"Persia" (liner) 24-886a.
Persian badger 3-188b.
— Bank Mining Rights Co. 21-243b.
— berries 8-749c.
— carpets 5-394b (Plates II., III.; IV.); 2-449c; 14-740a; 21-196a.
— cat 5-489a; 21-192a.
— era: *see* Yazdegird, era of.
— fallow-deer 10-155d.
Persian Gulf 19-974a; 2-743d; Arabs 2-284a; control 21-242c; islands 21-189a; pearl fisheries 21-25c; piracy 2-270a; Russo-British rivalry 2-269c; 21-244d.
— Gulf ports 10-190d; 4-870c; 3-312a.
— jerboa 15-323b; 13-444c.
— knot 5-393c.
— lamb 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; preparation and sale 11-348b.
— leaf bat 6-242d (fig.).
— leopard 16-456b; fur 11-350d.
— lilac 16-682b.
— lynx: *see* Caracal.
— rite 16-796c.
Persians (Timotheus of Miletus): see *Persae*.
Persian tobacco plant 26-1036c; 21-196c.
— wheel: *see* Harat.
Persica: *see* Peach.
Persico, Monsignor 14-785a.
PERSIGNY, J. G. V. FIALIN, duc de 21-252b.
Persikai 7-234c.
PERSIMMON (bot.) 21-252d.
"Persimmon" (horse) 13-730a.
Persimmon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
PERSIS, div., Asia 21-252d. *See also* Persia, *History*.
Persis (dye) 2-367c.
PERSIUS (Aulus Persius Flaccus) 21-254b; 16-265c; 16-256b; hexameter forms 13-418a; satires 24-228d; on letter Y 28-890a.
Person, Charles Cléophas: magic mirror explained 18-577b; on latent heat 11-371a.
Person (biol.) 18-867a; 18-866b; 14-159a.
— (theol.) 21-255c.
Persona (mollusc) 11-516b.
Personal accounts 4-226b.
— and habitation tax (Fr.) 10-793c.
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
— Diligence Act (1837) 13-711c.
— equation 21-256a; 3-822c; longitude determination 26-986c; in sound observations 25-442d.
— estate (law) 9-790a.
Personal Idealism (ed. H. Sturt) 18-248c.
Personalism (myth.) 19-132c.
PERSONALITY 21-255b; 22-599a; 26-790c; Buddhist theory 4-743b; dreams 8-560c; secondary 22-175b, 18-69b; theological conception 26-775d.
Personal Liberty Laws (U.S.) 27-701c.
— PROPERTY (law) 21-256a; aids 1-435d; devolution of intestates 14-714b; distress 8-322c; estate duty on 9-792a; gift 12-5c; hotch-pot 13-803a; international law, private 14-703d; jus relictae in 15-593c; legacy of 16-372d; Roman law 23-532b; succession duty on 26-6a; taxation, history of 9-459a; testamentary disposition of 28-655c; testator's domicile 8-401a; trover action 27-314a; warranty in 28-329b; wife's rights over 14-3b.
Personate (bot.) 10-564d.
PERSONATION (law) 21-256d; 7-198c.
Person Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
Personier (Personne), Gilles P.: *see* Roberval.
PERSON, OFFENCES against the 21-255b.
Persons, Robert: *see* Parsons, Robert.
Persoonia 20-551a.
PERSPECTIVE 21-257a; 22-428b; 20-470b; Greek (anc.) 20-465a, 12-482a; Japanese theories 15-172c; relief sculpture 23-61c.
— range 11-692c.
PERSPIRATION 21-259a; diaphoretics 8-166b; neurasthenia 19-428a; rickets 23-314d; sweating sickness 26-186d; sweat-glands 25-188d, 21-259a.
Per sponsionem (Rom. law) 23-567a.
Persson, Göran 9-738c.
Perstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Per subsequens matrimonium (law) 16-379a.
Persulphuric acid 26-64d.
— anhydride 26-64d.
PERTAB SINGH, Sir (Idar) 21-259b; 14-279d; 15-428b.
— Singh (Bijawar): *see* Bhan Pertab Singh.
Pertabaditya (Pratapaditya) 15-337a.
Pertabgarh, India: *see* Partabgarh.
Pertantalic acid 26-401b.
Pertenhall, Beds. 13-952d.
PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES of 21-259b.
Perth, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
PERTH, Scot. 21-260a; 24-418 (E2): climate 24-418c; observatory 19-961a; population 24-418d; treaty (1268) 19-808b.
PERTH, W.Aus. 21-259d; 2-960 (B6); 28-539c.
—, Articles of (1618) 24-461c; 24-449b.
— AMBOY, N.J. 21-261b; 19-502 (A3).
PERTHES, FRIEDRICH Christoph 21-261c; 22-893c.
—, J. Boucher de Crèvecœur de: *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur.
—, JOHANN GEORG JUSTUS 21-261d.
—, Justus (cartographer) 17-649a.
—, Wilhelm 21-261d.
Perthi Chwareu, Wales 5-577c.
Perthite 20-333b.
Perthois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2); 17-746c.
Perthshire, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
PERTHSHIRE, co., Scot. 21-262a; 24-418 (C-D2); 24-412 (D-E3).
— quartzite 22-717b.
Perthus, pass, Pyrénées, Fr. 22-689b.
Pertibi, Sum. 26-74a.
Pertica (measure) 28-484b.
Perticari, Count Giulio 14-911c.
PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVIUS 21-263d; 23-658c.
Pertite (explosive) 1-868d.
Pertle Springs, Mo. 28-331d.
Pertuis, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 8-692c.
— Breton, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 22-938b.
— d'Antioche, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 22-938b.
— de Maumisson, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 20-77c.
Pertungstic acid (chem.) 27-378a.
Pertusaria 16-582b; 13-335c
Pertusariaceae 16-585a.
Pertusola, It. 15-11d.
—, bay, It. 16-483c.
Pertussis: *see* Whooping cough.
PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH 21-263d; 5-283a; 11-899c.
Peru, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
PERU, Ill. 21-278b; 14-304 (C2).
PERU, Ind. 21-278b; 14-422 (E3)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Peru, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5); **18**-391b.
PERU, republic, S.Am. **21**-264b; **21**-264 (map); **1**-785 (map); agriculture **21**-271a; ancestor worship **10**-220c; archaeology **2**-349d, **1**-817b, **1**-813 (Pl. IV. figs. 9-11), **1**-816 (Pl. V.); Bolivian treaty (1873) **4**-176c; buccaneers **4**-710c; caste **5**-464c; Chile-Peruvian War: *see that title*; Chilian treaty (1883) **4**-177a; Christianity **18**-585b; coinage **18**-707c; Colombia treaties **6**-713a; coolie immigration **7**-77a, **15**-243c; cosmogony **7**-215c; cotton **7**-265a foll.; dance of ceremony **7**-795d; flags **10**-462c; flora and fauna **21**-265c, **21**-267b; geodetic survey **8**-802c; geology **21**-267d, **8**-127b, **25**-110c; patent law **20**-908b; sugar **26**-47a; railways **21**-270b, **25**-489c; shipping statistics **24**-872 (table); wool export **28**-816b.
Peru balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
PERUGIA, It. **21**-278c; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3); **23**-648 (D2); **15**-56d; library **16**-574a; papal state **25**-805d; Perugino's paintings **21**-280a; university **15**-17a, **27**-754c; war with Rome (41 B.C.): *see* Perusian War.
—, prov., It.: *see* Umbria.
PERUGINO, PIETRO **21**-279b; **22**-901a.
Perugino, dist., It. **25**-805d.
Peruhune, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
PERUKE **21**-280d; **28**-624d; **7**-241d.
Perulack, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Perun (myth.): *see* Perkunas.
Peruque, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Peruranates **27**-788d.
Peruranic hydroxide **27**-788d.
Perusia, It.: *see* Perugia.
Perusian War (41 B.C.) **2**-151c; **22**-439a.
Peruvian, current, Pac.O.: *see* Humboldt.
Peruvian balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
— bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
— chinchilla **6**-232a.
— daffodil **7**-728d.
— green sand **2**-822c.
— hyacinth **14**-25b.
— mastic **17**-873d.
— nutmeg **19**-920c.
Peruwelz, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
PERUZZI, BALDASSARE **21**-281a; **2**-412d; **16**-199a.
— Ubaldino **15**-56c; **15**-68c.
Pervenchères, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Pervicchio, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS **21**-281b.
Pervily, port, Cey. **17**-717d.
Pervium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Perwez, Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Perzerin, Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Pes (measure) **28**-483c.
Pesa, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Pes anserinus (anat.) **19**-396a; **1**-940d.
Pesaro, Simone da: *see* Cantarini.
PESARO, It. **21**-281c; **15**-4 (D3); battle (554) **19**-242a; papal state **25**-805d. *See also* Pisaurum.
—, palace, It. **2**-412a.
— and Urbino, prov., It. **15**-6d; **26**-61c.
Pescaderia, Sp. **7**-208c.
Pescadero, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— group **27**-629a.
Pescado, Colom. **6**-701 (B4).
Pescador, isl., Atl.O. **17**-281 (map).
Pescadores, cape, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
—, chan., Asia **15**-156 (A15); **21**-281d.
PESCADORES, isls., Jap. **21**-281d; **15**-156 (A15); **15**-156d.
—, isls., Peru **21**-266b.
PESCARA, F. F. DAVALOS, marquis of **21**-282a.
—, Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di: *see* Colonna.
Pescara, It. **15**-4 (E3); **21**-282c.
PESCARA, riv., It. **21**-282c; **1**-73b.
Pescatori, isl., It. **4**-274b.
Pescennius Niger, Gaius: *see* Niger.
Peschany, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C-D1).
Peschel, Emil W. **8**-576a.
—, Oscar **11**-623a; **23**-811c.
Peschici, It. **15**-4 (F4-3).
—, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
PESCHIERA SUL GARDA, fortress, It. **21**-282c; **15**-4 (C2); **22**-706d.
Peschio, mt., It. **15**-4 (F-G2).
PESCIA, It. **21**-282d; **15**-4 (C3).
Pescina, It. **15**-4 (D4); for bishopric *see* Marsi.
Pesciora, mt., Lepontine Alps **1**-744c.
Pescium, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Pese, C.Am. **20**-665b.
PESETA **21**-282d; **19**-908c; **6**-153a.
Pe-shan, mts., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (E-F1); **27**-423a; **12**-167a.
Peshastin, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
PESHAWAR, India **21**-282d; **14**-376 (D-E3); **14**-397b; **28**-944c.
Peshawaran, Afg. **1**-314c.
Peshchurov, cape, Kor.: *see* Duroch.
PESHIN, dist., Bal. **21**-283b; **14**-376 (B4).
Pes Hippocampi **4**-398b.
PESHITTO **21**-283b; **3**-882a; **26**-312c; **23**-212c; translation **3**-857c.
Peshkash **14**-388a; **17**-290a.
Peshtigo, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
— Branch, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
PESHWA **21**-283b; **17**-425d.
Peshwaz (costume) **14**-419d.
Pesikta **13**-171a; **18**-423b.
Pesikta Rabbathi **18**-423b.
Peski, Russ. **23**-872 (C7).
Peso (coin): *see* Peseta.
Peso da Regoa, Port. **16**-112c.
Peso duro (coin) **25**-535a.
— nacional (coin) **27**-807c.
Pesotum, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Pesqueiro, pt., Az. **3**-83 (3).
Pesqueria, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (F2); **18**-318d.
Pesquerias, lagoon, Mex. **18**-319b.
Pessanha, Manoel: *see* Pezagna, Emmanuele di.
Pessaro, Benedetto **5**-685b.
Pessary **12**-765c; **12**-765d.
Pessi, tribe **1**-329d.
PESSIMISM (philos.) **21**-283c; **18**-232c; Hartmann **13**-36b; immortality **14**-338b.
PESSINUS, Asia M. **21**-284b; **23**-648 (F3); **25**-163b.
Pessoi (Greek game) **11**-446b.
Pest, Hung.: *see* Buda Pest.
—, Neu, Budapest: *see* Uj-Pest.
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN Heinrich **21**-284c; **11**-239b; child-study **6**-136c; co-education **6**-637d.
Pestalozzi Stiftung, institute, nr. Pankow **8**-211b.
Pestana, Camara **21**-701a.
Pest Basin, plain, Hung.: *see* Alföld.
Pest basin (Shrewsbury) **24**-1018c.
Pestal, Paul **19**-652c.
Pester Walz-Mühle **10**-549b.
Pesti, Gabriel (or Mizsér) **13**-924c.
Pesti Hirlap **15**-917a; **13**-916a.
Pestilential fever: *see* Typhus.
Pestinus Pannonius: *see* Pesti, Gabriel.
Pestis: *see* Plague.
Pestle (tool) **18**-875b.
Pesto, It.: *see* Paestum.
Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kis-Kun, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Pet, Arthur **11**-626b; **21**-940c.
Peta, Gr. **12**-424 (C1); battle (1882) **17**-917d.
Petaca, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Petachnidae: *see* Petasidae.
Petahiah of Regensburg **23**-962d.
Petal **10**-559. *See also* Corolla.
Petali, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F2); **12**-440 (F2).
Petalism **3**-279c.
PETALITE **21**-285a.
Petalocrinidae **8**-878d.
Petalodont **5**-311c.
Petalodontidae **24**-596a.
Petalognathus **23**-175b.
Petaloid **10**-559c.
Petalomonas **10**-467b.
Petalostoma **25**-152d.
Petaluma, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
Petane, N.Z **19**-624 (F3).
Petani, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-471d.
Petara (myth.) **8**-6a.
PETARD **21**-285a.
Petare, Venez. **5**-298d.
Petaro, India **14**-376 (B-C7).
Petasidae **14**-155c.
Petasites **10**-557a.
— fragrans: *see* Winter heliotrope.
Petasius (bell) **3**-687b.
Petasos (costume) **7**-234c.
Petasus (zool.) **14**-155c.
Petau, Alexandre **16**-571c.
—, **DENYS** **21**-285a; **6**-458b; **8**-382d.
Petauke, S.Af. **23**-260 (C2).
Petauroides **17**-783a.
— volans: *see* Taguan flying squirrel.
Petaurus: *see* Flying-phalanger.
Petavel, J. E. (physicist) **16**-661b; **21**-526c.
Petavius, Dionysius: *see* Petau, Denys.
Petawawa, riv., Can. **20**-368d.
Petch, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Petchaburi, Siam **14**-498 (B5).
Petchary **15**-806d.
PETCHENEGS (Patzinaks), race **21**-285b; **10**-390b; **27**-470c; **9**-916 (map); Hungary **13**-903b; Khazar wars **15**-775c; Kiev **28**-168d; Roman empire **23**-515b; Walachia **23**-831c; Yaroslav defeats (*c.* 1037) **15**-789b.
Petchora, riv., Russ.: *see* Pechora.
Petchorian group **19**-372b.
Petechiae **25**-248a; **22**-665d.
Petelia, It. **4**-695c; **25**-614d.
Petemenopi (priest) **26**-740c.
Peten, lake, C.Am. **5**-678 (B2); **12**-661d; **15**-87c.
—, plain, C.Am. **5**-678 (A-B2); **12**-661c; **5**-678c.
Peten turkey **27**-468a; **5**-676b.
PETER **21**-285b. *See also* Pedro, Petrus, Pier, Pierre.
PETER, ST (apostle) **21**-285b; **15**-456b; chair **5**-801c; in Clementine literature **6**-490d; eschatology **9**-762d; Gentiles, attitude to **1**-163d; keys, power of the **20**-689b, **23**-486b, **15**-356a; Mark's connexion with **17**-727c, **17**-729a, **3**-874d; martyrdom **3**-893b; Paul's relations with **20**-942a; Philo's alleged meeting with **21**-409a; Simon Magus **25**-126b; symbolic representation **26**-285a; tomb in Rome **21**-606c. *See also* Peter, Epistles of.
—, St (Celestine): *see* Celestine V., pope.
—, St (Chrysologus) **14**-340a.
—, St (Exorcista) **21**-607b.
—, St (Martyr) **27**-1024c; **14**-589d; **14**-592d; tomb **18**-438d.
—, St (Nolasco) **18**-689d.
— (**OF AIGUEBLANCHE**) **21**-293c.
— (of Ailly): *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Liosha: of Albania) **1**-486d.
— (of Alexandria) **19**-641d; **18**-94a; **5**-194b.
— (of Alvastra) **4**-557c.
— (the Fuller: bp. of Antioch) **18**-732d; **7**-396d.
— (of Aquila) **24**-355a.
PETER I. (of Aragon) **21**-291d; **25**-570d.
— II. **21**-291d; **25**-571c; **25**-545c; heretics **14**-589a; Innocent III. **14**-578d; regency in Provence **22**-504c.
— III. **21**-292a; **25**-571d; **25**-548b; in Sicily **25**-35a, **19**-183d.
— IV. **21**-292a; **25**-548b; **25**-571d; Balearic Is. **15**-142b; Catalan Chronicle **25**-589d; Roussillon seized **23**-780b; in Sardinia **24**-217a.
— (of Auvergne, schoolman) **24**-355a.
— (of Auvergne, troubadour) Peires d'Alvernhe) **27**-309d; **22**-497c.
— (Bartholomew, crusader) **7**-529a.
— (of Beaujeu: duke of Bourbon) **3**-588d; **2**-70d; **4**-325c.
— (**OF BLOIS**) **21**-293c.
— I. (of Brittany) **4**-617d; **8**-578b; **19**-164d; daughter's marriage **10**-817d; Penthièvre county **21**-124c; Richmond earldom **23**-306c.
Peter II. (of Brittany) **2**-683b.
— (of Bruys) **28**-255d; **14**-588b; influence **1**-505d, **16**-180a, **13**-299a.
— (Niño: count of Buelna) **25**-580b.
— (Asen. of Bulgaria) **4**-780b; **28**-167c.
— (of Bulgaria) **4**-120b.
— (of Callinicus) **26**-316a.
— (the Cantor) **14**-588c.
— (Cardinal, troubadour): *see* Cardinal, Piere.
— (cardinal of St Chrysogonus) **1**-505d.
— (of Castile): *see* Pedro.
— (of Celle) **15**-450a.
— (of Chelčic): *see* Chelčicky, Peter.
— (of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
— (of Cluny) **6**-569d foll.; **14**-186d; **13**-299a; Carthusian rule described **5**-432a.
— (of Colechurch) **16**-959d.
— (Thomas: patriarch of Constantinople) **18**-350d; **14**-581b.
— (**OF COURTENAY**): *see* Peter (of Romania).
— (of Croatia) **6**-699b.
— (of Cyprus) **17**-131a; **18**-350d; **7**-545d.
— (Damiani): *see* Damiani, Pietro.
— (of Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (**OF DUISBURG**) **21**-294a.
— (of Eboli) **25**-34b.
— (the Eunuch) **2**-131d.
— (Fullo): *see* Peter (of Antioch).
— (de la Baune: bp. of Geneva) **11**-590a.
— (**THE HERMIT**) **21**-294c; **14**-21a.
— (Pietro Orseolo: of Hung.) **20**-331a; **13**-274c foll.
— (of Langtoft): *see* Langtoft, Peter of.
— (of Lichfield) **6**-108b.
— (Liosha): *see* Peter (of Albania).
— (**LOMBARD**) **21**-293a; **7**-388c; characteristics **9**-824d; *Sentences* **26**-778b, **27**-752a; transubstantiation **5**-602d.
— (of Luxemburg) **1**-438a.
— (Mavromicheli: of the Maina): *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
— (**OF MARICOURT**) **21**-294a; **3**-153d.
— (Martyr): *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
— (of Moldavia) **23**-835a.
— I. (of Montenegro) **18**-772c; **18**-770a; **5**-776b.
— II. (of Montenegro) **18**-772c; **4**-284d.
— (metropolitan of Moscow) **15**-88a.
— I. and II. (of Oldenburg): *see* Oldenburg.
— (of Pavia): *see* John XIV. (pope).
— (of Pisa) **10**-810a.
— (of Ravenna) **18**-629d.
— (the Reader) **14**-199a.
— (of Riga) **12**-299b.
PETER (of Romania) **21**-293d; **7**-325a.
PETER I. (the Great, of Russia) **21**-288c; **23**-898c; academy projected **1**-99b; Alexius **1**-579a; England, visit to **10**-6b; Finland **10**-385c; Gordon, Patrick **12**-254b; Khiva invaded **15**-778b; legends concerning **23**-915a; literature under **23**-917a; orders founded by **15**-866b; Persian treaty **21**-233b; sea-power **24**-556d; serfdom established **24**-665d; statue **24**-38d; Strelitz abolished **25**-1007c; town-planning **24**-40c, **21**-299b, **18**-894c, **23**-212a; Turkish War **18**-719b. *See also* Northern War.
PETER II. (of Russia) **21**-291a; **23**-900b; **1**-579d; **8**-388c.
PETER III. (of Russia) **21**-291b; **23**-900c; **5**-526d; **20**-161a; Pugachev's impersonation **22**-636d.
— (Nikolaievich: Russian grand-duke) **23**-911b.
— II. (**OF SAVOY**) **21**-294b; **24**-254b; **24**-256; English estates **23**-306c, **26**-167b, **8**-833b; Henry III. **9**-491b; Savoy palace **16**-942a.
— I. (of Servia) **24**-694d; **15**-674b; **15**-866c.
— (of Sicily) **19**-184a.
Peter (Thomas): *see* Peter (of Constantinople).
— (de Valognes) **13**-399c.
— (the Venerable): *see* Peter (of Cluny).
— (**THE WILD BOY**) **21**-295a.
— (**DES ROCHES**, bp. of Winchester) **21**-292d; **9**-491a.
—, Hugh: *see* Peters, Hugh.
Peter, canal, Russ. **15**-928a.
Peter (boat) **4**-99b.
Peter, Acts of **2**-182a.
Peter and Andrew, Acts of **2**-181b.
Peter, Apocalypse of **2**-174b; **21**-296d, **23**-849a.
Peter, Arabic Apocalypse of **2**-175b.
Peterboro, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D6).
PETERBOROUGH, Can. **21**-297a; **20**-114 (C2); **12**-400b.
PETERBOROUGH, Northants. **21**-297a; **9**-424 (IV. B1); **9**-474d; bishopric **9**-421b; cathedral **21**-297b, **2**-400 (Pl. VIII.), **5**-520d, **27**-172d; geology **19**-768d; libraries **16**-556b, **16**-549c; shrine **21**-609c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, soke of, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1); **19**-769a; **21**-297d; **7**-317a; jurisdiction **7**-455c.
PETERBOROUGH AND MONmouth, Charles Mordaunt, earl of **21**-298a; **25**-607c.
Peterborough Chronicle, The **9**-609c; **13**-280d.
Peterchurch, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2); **13**-357d.
Peterculter, Scot. **1**-51c.
PETER, EPISTLES OF **21**-295a; **3**-875a; *First* **21**-295a, **15**-145d; *Second* **21**-296b, **13**-521d.
Peter, Gospel of **2**-180b.
PETERHEAD, Scot. **21**-299a; **24**-412 (G2); granite **1**-50b; harbour **12**-937b, **4**-478c; whaling **28**-572a.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
PETERHOF, Russ. **21**-299b; **23**-872 (C-D7); **16**-197c.
Peterhouse, college, Cambridge **5**-93b; **5**-91c; **16**-554c.
Peterlingen, Switz.: *see* Payerne.
Peter, Liturgy of: *see* Roman Liturgy.
Peterloo affair (1819): *see* Manchester massacre.
Peterman, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, isl., Antarc. **21**-970d.
PETERMANN, AUGUST Heinrich (1822-1878) **21**-299c; **6**-53b; eastern travels **17**-555a.
Petermann, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D1).
—, land, Arct. **11**-37d.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D5).
— Spitze, mt., Green. **12**-543 (F3); **12**-544a.
Peteroa, mt., Arg. **2**-462 (C4); **1**-962d.
Peter Pan (Barrie) **3**-436a.
Peter Parley (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Peter-Paulskapelle, church, Bav.: *see* S.S. Peter and Paul, church, Altötting.
Peterpence, Dispensations, &c. Act (1533-4) **19**-822c; **3**-726a.
Peterpender, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Peter Plymley (pseud.): *see* Smith, Sydney.
Peter Porcupine (pseud.): *see* Cobbett, William.
Peter, Preaching of **2**-182b; **2**-496d.
Peters, Christian Henry Frederick **6**-530c; **19**-959c; **21**-718a.
— (or Peter), **HUGH** **21**-299c.
—, J. (math.) **26**-327b.
—, **KARL** **21**-300b; **1**-338d; **11**-774a; "Emin Pasha" expedition **1**-345a, **27**-561a.
—, Rev. Samuel **6**-955d; **19**-499d.
—, Prof. W. **3**-522a.
Peters, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Peter's, isl., W.I. **28**-126c.
Peters, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (I5-4).
Petersberg, citadel, Erfurt, Ger. **9**-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-292b.
—, hill, Ger. (Siebengebirge) **25**-46b.
Petersburg, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8); **14**-423a

Petersburg, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Russ.: see St Petersburg.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
PETERSBURG, Va. 21-300c; 28-118 (E3); 1-826a; battles (1864) 1-824a, 10-716c; (1865) 1-826a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
—, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Petersburg (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Petersburg Campaign 21-301a; 21-302 (map); 24-708 (map).
— problem (math.) 22-356c.
Peterscreek, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Peters Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Petersdorf, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Petersen, Eilif 20-517a.
—, Eugen 23-475a.
—, J. D. (naturalist) 20-304a.
—, Niels Mathias 8-39c.
—, W. 14-188a.
PETERSFIELD, Hants. 21-304c; 9-420 (III. F4); 12-902d.
Petersgrat, pass, Bernese Oberland 1-744b.
Petersham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Surr. 16-942 (C3); 23-308c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B3); 26-279d.
Petershill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— limestone 16-731d.
Peters Marland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Peterson, Lawrence (archbp. of Upsala) 9-700d.
—, P. (historian) 14-240a.
— William (explorer) 28-913b.
—, Ziba (missionary) 18-843c.
—, Dr (scientist) 27-221a.
Peterson, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B2).
PETER'S PENCE 21-304d.
Peter's Point, Va.: see Petersburg.
Petersthal, Ger. 18-520b; 3-185a.
—, Switz. 7-793d.
Peterstone, Wales 3-445d.
Peterstow, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Peterstown, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Peter Stride's, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Petersville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Peter the First, isl., Antarct. 21-961 (L); 21-962d.
— the Great, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-12a.
— the Great, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; 15-677c.
Peterton, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Pétervarad, Hung.: see Péterwardein.
PETERWARDEIN, Hung. 21-305a; 3-4 (F4); 13-910b.
Pétery, Charles 13-928c.
Pethahiah of Regensburg 13-173d.
Petham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
PETHERICK, JOHN 21-305a.
Petherick, Little, Corn.: see Little Petherick.
Petherton, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
—, South, Som. 9-430 (VI G2); 25-390b.
Petherwin, North, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
—, South, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Petherwyn beds 8-126d.
Pethor, Asia M. 3-232b; 26-968c.
Petiguares, tribe 4-454c.
Petilia, It. 21-413d.
Petilianus (bp.) 17-684d; 2-908d.
Petilla, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Petillius Cerealis (Roman gen.): see Cerealis.
Petina, Aelia: see Aelia Petina.
Petiole 16-323c; 16-325b.
Petioliventra: see Apocrita.
Petiolule 16-325a.
Pétion, Alexandre Sabes 12-826c.
— DE VILLENEUVE, JERÔME 21-305b; 10-854c.
PETIS DE LA CROIX, FRANÇOIS 21-305d.
Petisis (Egy. soldier) 9-88d.
Petit, Alexis Thérèse 8-653a; law of cooling 13-149c.
—, SIR DINSHAW MANECKJI 21-306a.
—, Jean 4-821d; 11-905d; 15-446a.
—, Jean Louis 26-128b.
Petit, canal, W.I. 12-645c.
—, hospital, Bombay 21-306a.
— Bois, isl., Gulf of Mex. 1-460 (A5); 18-599c.
— Bot, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
— Bourbon, théâtre du 18-663d.
— Château de Madrid, building, Paris 26-657d.
Petitcodiac, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2-1); 19-464d.
Petit Creuzot, Fr. 5-812a.
— Cul-de-Sac Marin, bay, W.I. 12-645a.
PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, Louis 21-306a.
Petit Dieppe, W.Af. 8-210d.
Petite Académie: see Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres.
— Anse, isl., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a; 24-89a.
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I.: see Arlet.
Petite Gironde 19-577b.
Petite Louison: see Guillotine.
Petites Gabelles, Pays de, dist., Fr. 11-379b.
Petit Espagnol, Le (musician): see Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Petite Terre, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3).
— Vendée, La 6-273a.
Petit granit 17-676d.
Petit Iham, Sus. 6-378a.
PETITION 21-306b; bankruptcy 3-326d; divorce 21-832d; elections 20-837c, 9-170c.
— and Advice (1657) 7-495d.
— and complaint (Scots law) 21-307b.
— crown (coin) 19-899b.
Petitioners (1679) 12-551a; 18-726a.
Petition of Right (1627) 21-307c; 9-537b; 5-906d; army grievance 2-612a; habeas corpus 12-784c.
— of Right Act (1860) 21-307d.
PETITIO PRINCIPII 21-307d; 10-153c; 26-283a.
Petit Jean Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Petit Journal 19-575d; 12-46b.
Petit larceny (law) 16-210c.
— mal (epilepsia mitior) 9-692b.
Petit Nord, penin., Nfd. 19-479 (B1); 19-478b.
PETITOT, JEAN 21-308a; 18-527b.
—, JEAN LOUIS 21-308c.
Petit Palais, building, Paris 2-673b; 2-441d; 2-400 (Pl. XIV. fig. 130).
Petit Parisien 19-576c.
Petit Père de la Maraude: see Richelieu, duc de.
Petit point (needlework) 9-311d.
Petit Rocher, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
— Roquette, prison, Paris 20-812b.
PETITS CHEVAUX 21-308c.
Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine 26-265c.
Petitsikapau, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Petits-Maitres 10-839c.
Petits prophètes 5-114a.
Petit's tourniquet 26-134a.
Petit Trou, W I. 12-824 (A2).
— Yham, Sus.: see Petit Iham.
Petkoff (politician) 4-784b
Petlad, India 14-376 (E8); 5-82a.
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON 21-308d.
Peto, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 28-943c.
PETOFI, ALEXANDER 21-309a; 13-927c.
Petöfi Society 4-735b.
Petone, N Z. 19-624 (E4).
Petosiris 13-371a.
PETOSIRKEY, Mich. 21-309c; 18-372 (F4).
Petra, Gr. 12-440 (A4); 26-842d.
PETRA, Syr 21-309c; 2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F3); Arab occupation 19-945a, 19-146c; tombs 2-385b.
—, mt., Arab. 14-290b.
Petracco, Francesco di: see Petrarch.
Petraloya, J.: see Palestine, G. P. da.
Petra Pertusa, castle, It. 4-945d.
Petrarca bathyactidis 26-907a.
PETRARCH 21-310d; 14-901d foll.; 16-784c; ascent of Mont Ventoux 18-938c; Boccaccio 4-102d; Cicero MSS. 6-359a; scholarship 6-452c; Spenser's translation 25-639d; tomb 2-441d.
Petrarchism 14-903d.
Petre, Robert James Petre, baron 8-77c; 5-103c.
—, Robert Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, William Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, SIR EDWARD 21-315a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 21-315b.
—, William 21-315c.
Petre, pt., Can. 19-596 (C2).
— Bay, N.Z. 6-6c.
Petreius, Marcus 2-150c; 4-940d; 15-531a.
PETREL (zool.) 21-315c; 3-965c; 25-647a; alimentary canal 3-969c; distribution 3-977a.
"Petrel" (gunboat) 25-594d.
Petresci de Sus, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Petrey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Petri, Laurentius 26-215b.
—, Olaus 26-215b; 12-734c.
Petriana, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 4-586a.
Petrich, Turk. 17-217b.
Petricola 16-123d.
Petricolidae 16-123d.
PETRIE, GEORGE 21-316a.
—, W. M. FLINDERS 21-316b; 20-558b; Egyptian chronology 9-79a; Hawara labyrinth 16-32c, 20-563b; Hyksos 14-176l; Memphis 18-106d; Tell el Amarna 12-97d, 1-246a.
Petrieroa Braza (gun) 20-192c; 1-866c.
Petri Exceptiones legum Romanorum 23-576a.
Petrifaction 20-524b.
Petrifying springs 25-149d.
Petrikau, govt., Russ: see Piotrkow.
Petri Kettenfeier: see Rosegger, Peter.
Petrilla, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petrinja, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-444d.
PETRIOU, Siam 21-316c; 14-498 (B5).
Petro-Alexandrovsk. Russ.As. 27-420 (C4).
Petroasa, Rum. 23-831b.
Petrobey: see Mavromichali, Petros.
Petrobrusians 28-255d.
Petrocallis pyrenaica 1-753d; 1-753b.
Petrochelidon ariel: see Fairy-martin.
— nigricans: see Martin, Australian.
Petrock, St 20-444c.
Petrocorii 21-150b.
Petrodromus 14-639d.
Petroff, Ratcho 4-784a.
Petrogale: see Rock wallaby.
— lagotis: see Dalgyte.
— xanthopus: see Yellow kangaroo.
Petrography: see Petrology.
Petrohue, riv., Chil. 16-830c; 6-144c.
Petrol 20-35d; 18-920a; legislation 21-323a; vehicles 18-921c, 27-120c.
Pétrola, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
PETROLEA, Can. 21-316c; 20-114 (B3); petroleum industry 21-320b.
Petroleum, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
PETROLEUM 21-316c; 18-507d; fuel 11-276b, 13-160d; as illuminant 16-652d; legislation 21-323a; transport and storage 21-320d, 10-407a; United States production 27-642a.
Petroleum Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Petroleum naphtha 19-167d.
— spirit: see Petrol.
Petroleum Springs, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Pétroleur 20-820d
Petrolia, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2)
Petrological province 21-329a.
PETROLOGY 21-323b; 11-647c.
Petromys 23-445b.
Petromyzon. see Lamprey.
Petromyzontes or Petromyzontidae: see Lamprey.
Petrona, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
PETRONEL 21-333d.
Petronemidae 14-151d.
Petronia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Petronia: see Rock-sparrow.
Petronilla, St 21-285d; 5-498d.
— (of Aragon) 25-544c; 25-570d; 1-736a.
— (of Holland) 13-607b.
PETRONIUS (writer) 21-333d; 24-228d; language 16-255d.
—, Gaius (prefect) 9-89b.
— Maximus (Rom. emp.): see Maximus.
— Secundus: see Secundus.
Petropavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
PETROPAVLOVSK, Russ.As. (Akmolinsk) 21-335b; 27-420 (D1).
—, Russ.As. (Kamchatka) 21-335b; 25-10 (L-M3); 3-775c; climate 15-645c.
"Petropavlovsk" (warship) 24-904a.
Petropavlovskiy, cape, Russ. 20-105d.
PETROPOLIS, Braz. 21-335b; 4-440 (H7); treaty (1903) 4-463a, 4-166d.
Petros, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Petrosal sinuses 4-392b.
Petroselinum sativum: see Parsley.
Petroseny, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petrossa, Rum.: treasure 21-796a, 15-367c.
Petrostoma 25-722d; 25-730c.
Petrosuchus 22-658a.
Petrous ganglion 19-396b.
Petrovac, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Petrovácz, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Petrovaradin, Croat.Slav.: see Peterwardein.
Petrovats, Serv 24-686 (C1).
Petrovitch (family) 18-772b.
—, Basil 24-697b.
Petrovitch, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Petrovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
PETROVSK, Russ. (Daghestan) 21-335d; 23-874 (II. E2).
PETROVSK, Russ. (Saratov) 21-335d; 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. E3).
Petrovskoye Razumovskoye, estate, Moscow 18-893c.
Petrovsky, park, Moscow 18-893c.
Petrowitz, Aus. 25-92c.
Petroz, Antoine 13-647d.
PETROZAVODSK, Russ. 21-335d; 23-872 (D3); climate 23-882a; steamer service 16-61c.
Petrü, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212b.
Petrucci, Alphonso 20-708d; 25-52c.
—, Borghese 25-52b.
—, PANDOLFO 21-335d; 25-52b.
— (Jesuit) 14-187b.
Petrunkévitch, A. 23-119c; 13-423c.
Petrus (de Abano): see Abano.
— (de Alliaco: see Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Aponensis): see Abano.
— (AUREOLUS) 21-336a; 23-213c.
— (Blesensis): see Peter of Blois.
— (Hispanus) 15-435d; 24-355a.
— (Igneus) 10-530d.
— (de Natalibus): see Pier de' Natali.
— (Peregrians): see Peter of Maricourt.
— (de Vineis): see Pietro della Vigna.
Petrylo (of Moldavia) 21-908c.
Petschkendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Petsofa, Crete 7-425a; 1-246c; 7-233b.
Petsut, Bur 15-695c.
Pett, Phineas 24-866d.
Pett, Sus 9-424 (IV D5).
Pettah, Cey 6-713c.
Pettalus 2-310a.
Pettano, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Pettapoli, India 14-406c.
Pettau (Poetovio), Aus. 3-4 (D3); 20-680d; 17-926c; population 25-1059c.
Pettemer, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
Petten, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785a.
PETTENKOFEN, AUGUST von 21-336a; 20-512c.
Pettenkofen box 21-336b.
Pettenkofer, Franz Xaver 21-336b.
—, MAX JOSEPH VON 21-336b; grouping of elements 9-257c; meat extract 10-613d; typhoid fever 27-505d.
Petterill, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 5-341b.
Pettersson, S. O.: oceanography 19-980d, 19-982a, 19-986d; specific heats 6-67d.
Pettey, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
PETTICOAT (dict.) 21-336c.
Pettie, George 17-161d.
—, JOHN 21-336c; 20-500b.
Pettigo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d; 8-413b.
Pettigrew, J. Bell 10-504d; artificial wing 10-512a.
Pettigrew, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Pettinain, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Pettis Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Pettisville, O. 20-26 (B1).
Pettitt, Henry 8-533b.
—, Tom 22-783a; 26-629d.
Pettman fuze 1-870b.
Pettstädt, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Pettus, Edmund Winston 24-614b.
Pettus, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Pettusville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Petty, Elizabeth, Lady: see Shelburne, baroness.
—, SIR WILLIAM 21-336d; educational scheme 8-958d; political arithmetic 27-807a.
—, William, marquess of Lansdowne: see Lansdowne.
Petty, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, harb. Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Petty-bag office 5-835d.
Petty cash book 4-228c.
— compounder 6-813c.
— constable: see Constable.
Pettycur, Scot. 15-809b.
Petty-Fitzmaurice (family) 10-443a. See also Lansdowne, marquesses of.
Petty jury 15-589c.
PETTY-OFFICER 21-337c.
Petty serjeanty 24-673a.
— sessions 24-702a; 7-322d.
Pettysville, Ind 14-422 (E3).
Petty treason 27-224c.
Pettyville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Petty whin: see Needle furze.
Petuna (Sing-chung), China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c.
PETUNIA 21-337d; 25-357b.
— violacea hybrida 13-767a.
Petuntse: see China-stone.
Petursson, Hallgrim 14-235b.
PETWORTH, Sus. 21-337d; 9-424 (IV. A5); geology 26-166a.
Petworth marble: see Sussex marble.
Petyt, Thomas 24-536a.
—, William 14-586b.
Petzen, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
Petzite 12-193d.
Petzolt, Hans 21-798a.
Petzval, J. 21-508a; 1-58a.
Peuce (Peuke), isl., Danube 27-262a; 1-470c.
Peucedanum 2-746d.
— caucasicum 5-551a.
— graveolens: see Dill.
— officinale: see Hog's fennel.
— sativum: see Parsnip.
Peucestas (gov. of Persia) 21-213b; 17-224a.
Peucetii, tribe 2-235c; 23-965d; vases 5-723a.
Peuchet, Jacques 8-655c.
Peucini 3-500a; 24-525d.
Peucker, Eduard 13-478b.
—, K. 9-910d.
Peuke, isl., Danube: see Peuce.
Peukert (anarchist) 3-35c.
Peula, tribe: see Fula.
Peumo, Chil. 6-660b.
Peumo (bot.) 6-146a.
Peusangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
PEUTINGER, KONRAD 21-338a; 14-630b.
Peutingeriana, Tabula 15-86a; 5-653a; 17-637c (fig.)
Pevely, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
PEVENSEY, Sus. 21-338a; 9-424 (IV. C5); 4-589a; castle 5-480a, 11-528b; Cinque port 6-378a; geology 9-414c.
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, Honour of 26-167b.
— Levels, dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Peverel, William (11th cent.) 19-828b; 5-481c; 12-797b.
—, William (12th cent.) 12-128c; 8-72c.

Peverel Court 19-828b.
— of Nottingham, honour of 10-286c, 8-72b.
Peveril, castle, Derby.: *see* Peak, castle of the.
Pevtsov (explorer) 2-739a.
PEW 21-338b.
Pewamo, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Pewaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Pewee Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pewit, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Pewsey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
Pewsum, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
PEWTER 21-338d; 18-213c.
Pewterers Company 16-811a.
Peyer, Johaun Conrad 1-933a.
Peyer's patches 27-503a; 1-665d.
Peyoth 7-232c.
Peyrard, F. 9-880c.
Peyrat, Napoleon 13-868c.
Peyrehorade, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-558c.
Peyrelade, Fr. 25-963d.
Peyreleau, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Peyre-Longue, Fr.: battle (1744) 3-42b.
Peyriguère, Fr. 13-75b.
Peyritsch, Johann 26-999c.
Peyrolles, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Peyron, Amadeo 9-58b.
Peyrot, Claude 22-501d.
Peysonellia squamaria 1-597b.
Peyssonel, J. A. de 2-97c.
Peyton, John 19-700d.
—, Richard 3-986b.
—, Sir Robert 12-551a.
Peyton, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Peytona, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Peytonsburg, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Peytoureau, C. 16-466a.
Pezagna, Emmanuele di 22-141d.
Pezchanyi, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
PEZENAS (Piscennae), Fr. 21-339d; 10-778 (F6).
Peziza 11-341d; 11-334a; 11-336b.
— Willkommii 16-213c.
Pezkovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E3).
Pezohaps solitarius: *see* Solitaire.
Pezoporus 15-637a.
Pezuela 18-341b.
Pezza, Michele: *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Pfafers (Pfävers), Switz. 26-242 (G3); abbey 22-815a; 12-609b.
Pfaff, Christian Heinrich 21-340a.
—, Christoph Mathäus 22-635c.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 21-339d.
—, Johann Wilhelm Andreas 21-340a.
Pfaffenbrief (1370) 26-253a.
Pfaffenhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pfaffenkönig: *see* Henry Raspe.
Pfaffenstein, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
Pfaffenthal, Luxem. 17-146c.
Pfaffe von Kalenberg 11-787b.
Pfaffian expression 8-231a.
Pfäffikon, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (F2).
—, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
—, lake, Switz. 16-93a; 28-1057b.
Pfahlbürger 11-846b; 12-208b.
Pfahlgraben 16-696a; 11-829d.
Pfalz, castle, Ger. 5-546a.
—, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate.
PFALZBURG, Ger. 21-340a; 11-808 (A4).
Pfalzel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Pfalzgrafenstein, castle, Ger.: *see* Pfalz.
Pfalz-Neuburg, principality, Ger. 19-423b.
Pfander, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Pfandersmatt, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Pfannenschmeid process 12-199d.
Pfarrkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Pfau (family) 5-739c.
Pfauen, isl., Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pfauser, Sebastian 17-924a.
Pfeffel, G. K. 8-540d.
Pfeffer, G. 23-175c.
—, Wilhelm: chemiotaxis 18-57d; 20-924b; 11-344d; light penetration 1-596a; osmotic pressure 27-900b.
Pfefferkorn, Johann 23-205d.
Pfeffers, Switz. 18-518d.
Pfeife, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Pfeiffer, Charlotte: *see* Birch-Pfeiffer.
—, FRANZ 21-340a.
—, Heinrich 19-13d.
—, IDA LAURA 21-340b.
—, Ludwig 6-615d.
—, P. 6-298c.
—, Richard: cholera 20-774a; coccidia 6-615d; immunity 3-171d; influenza 20-779a.
Pfeiffer, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Pfeifferella 6-618a.
Pfeiffer's bacillus: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
Pfeil, Joachim, count 11-774a.
Pfiffegg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Pfin, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Pfingstl: *see* Jack in the Green.
Pfinz, riv., Ger. 8-711b.
Pfirt, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
—, co. Ger.: *see* Ferrette.
Pfister, Albrecht 4-215b; 12-740c.
Pfister's Bible: see *Bamberg Bible*.
Pfitscher, val., Alps 7-680b.
Pfitscherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Pfitzner, W. 7-714d.
Pflaster structure: *see* Pavement structure.
Pfleiderer, Edmund 21-340d.
—, OTTO 21-340c.
Pflerscher Tribulaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Pflug, Julius von 15-458c; 14-693b.
— (of Rabenstein), Kaspar 4-128c.
Pflüger, Eduard F. William; brain experiments 25-239d; metabolism 21-557c; on origin of life 16-601c.
Pfnor, Rudolph 16-724c.
Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der 3-550b.
PFORTA, school, Ger. 21-340d; 11-808 (III. p10).
PFORZHEIM, Ger. 21-341a; 11-808 (B4).
Pfouts Valley, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Pfullendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Pfund (measure) 28-493b.
Pfunds, Aus. 23-181c.
Pfungstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Pfyffer, Ludwig 26-255d.
—, R. 17-648d.
Pha 1-433c.
Phacellae 24-520c; 6-641a.
Phacidiaceae 11-341b.
Phacoid 1-884d.
Phacolite 28-188b; 5-785b.
Phacops 1-299d; 27-283c; geological range 25-110c, 8-128b.
Phacotus 1-588c; 10-467c.
Phact (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Phacus 10-467b.
Phacussa, Egy. 12-264b.
Phädon (Mendelssohn) 18-121a; 15-407b.
Phadu, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Phaeacians (myth.) 1-523b; 7-145c.
Phaeca, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Phaeder: *see* Phaedrus.
PHAEDO (philosopher) 21-341a.
Phaedo (Mendelssohn): *see* *Phadon*.
Phaedo (Plato) 21-814a; papyri 20-558b, 20-561c.
Phaedon (zool.) 7-413b.
— aeruginosa: *see* Water-cress leaf beetle.
PHAEDRA (myth.) 21-341b; 13-519b.
Phaedriadae (Nauplia, Hyampeia), mt., Gr. 20-854a.
PHAEDRUS (fabulist) 21-341b; 16-256a; 16-265b; 11-114c.
Phaedrus (Plato) 21-816a; 17-183c.
Phaenarete 25-331c.
Phaënna (myth.) 12-310c.
Phaenocystes 9-385d; polar capsules 9-385a.
Phaenomena (Euclid) 9-879d.
Phaenorrhina goliath 21-596b.
Phaeoconchida 22-804b.
Phaeocystida 22-804b.
Phaeocystis 1-591b.
Phaeodaria 22-804b; 22-805c (fig.); central capsule 22-803a; fission 22-806a.
Phaeodium 22-803a.
Phaeogromida 22-804b.
Phaeophyceae (Brown Algae) 1-589d; 21-728d; 1-593d; anatomy 21-731a.
Phaeophycean-starch 1-596a.
Phaeornithinae: *see* Hermit.
Phaeosphaerida 22-804b.
Phaeosporeae 1-589d; 1-590c; 1-591b.
PHAER, THOMAS 21-342a; 27-185c.
Phaestus, Crete 7-418 (B1), 7-424c; 1-250b; archaeological discoveries 2-378a, coinage 19-885b, fresco from 7-233a, 21-404b, 21-792a: *see also* Hagia Triada.
—, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Phaethon (son of Eos) 2-927b.
PHAETHON (son of Helios) 21-342a.
— (Aurora's horse) 2-927b.
Phaethon (zool.): *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaethorninae 4-444a.
Phaethornis: *see* Hermit.
Phaeton: *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaganus, St 12-113b.
Phagedaenic ulcer 27-984a.
Phagmodu: *see* Chyang Chub Gyaltshan.
Phagocyte 4-78b; 16-977b; 20-923 (Pl. V. fig. 50). *See also* Leucocyte.
PHAGOCYTOSIS 21-342b; 20-924b, 20-924 (Pl. II. fig. 23, Pl. III. fig. 31); 3-179b. *See also* Leucocytosis.
Phagotus 3-496c.
Phagwara, India 14-376 (F-G4); 15-672d.
Phaina (Phainolion: vestment): *see* Phelonion.
Phair, Me. 17-434 (D-E2).
P-ha-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Phake: *see* Hegemon of Thasos.
Phalacrocoracidae: *see* Cormorant.
Phalacrocorax 7-161d; 3-966b; 3-971b.
— carbo: *see* Cormorant.
— graculus: *see* Shag.
Phalacrum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Phalange 10-752a.
Phalange (newspaper) 10-752b.
Phalanger (genus): *see* Cuscus.
PHALANGER (group) 21-343d; 17-782c; 16-975d.
Phalangeridae: *see* Phalanger.
Phalangerinae 17-783a.
Phalangeroidea 17-782c.
Phalangiidae 2-310a; 13-446d.
Phalangiotarbi 2-310a.
Phalangista cookii: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
— vulpina: *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Phalangium 2-310a.
— cornutum 13-41b (fig.).
Phalanstère: *see* Phalange.
Phalansterium 10-465a (fig.); 10-465d.
Phalanstery 21-345a.
PHALANX 21-345a; 2-593a; 14-518a.
Phalanx Station, O. 20-26 (H-I2).
Phalarideae 12-375b; 12-376a.
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragas) 21-345a; 25-25c.
Phalaris (bot.) 12-374c.
— arundinacea 12-376a.
— canariensis: *see* Canary grass.
Phalaris, Epistles of 21-345b.
Phalaropes 24-746c.
Phalasarna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
Phalcobaenus carunculatus 8-915d.
Phalera, India 14-376 (F6).
Phaleric, wall, Athens: *see* Long walls.
Phalerum (Phaleron), Gr. 12-440 (E3); 6-480b; 2-836c.
Phalgu, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 11-541d.
Phalguna 13-492d.
PHALLICISM (phallism) 21-345c; Atargatis worship 13-452a; Dionysiac worship 8-287d, 8-287d; Egypt 19-138d; Hermes worship 13-369b; among Masaba 15-702b; in Tasmania 7-795c.
Phalloideae 11-344b.
Phallopod 18-470b.
Phallus 11-334c; 11-336c.
— impudicus: *see* Stink-horn.
Phallusia: *see* Ascidia.
Phalodi, India 14-376 (E6).
Phaloria, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Phaltan, India 14-382 (F11); 21-345d.
PHALTAN, state, India 21-345d.
Phalut, mt., India 7-833d.
Phamenoth 9-77d.
Phanae, cape, Chios 6-236c.
Phanagoria, Russ. 23-649 (F2): *see also* Sennája.
Phanar 21-346a.
Phanari, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
PHANARIOTES 21-346a; 12-525c; 23-845d; in Bulgaria 4-781c; in Moldavia 23-836a; in Walachia 23-834b.
Phanar press 20-338d.
Phanefjord, Den 8-24 (E4).
Phanerocephala 5-794c.
Phanerogam 21-729a; 23-124b; anatomy 21-733c; germ cell maturation 7-719a
Phaneroglossa 3-523d.
Phanerophthalmus 11-521d.
Phaneropleuron 8-128c.
Phanerozonia 8-880b.
Phanes 5-99d
Phaneus 6-673d (fig.).
Phangju-changbo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
PHANIAS (of Eresus) 21-346b; 2-502a.
— (disciple of Posidonius) 21-346b.
PHANOCLES (Greek poet) 21-346b; 1-574b.
Phanodemus 2-882a.
Phanote, Gr. 9-698d.
Phan-Rang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phan-Ri, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phansigars: *see* Thugs.
Phantasiastae: *see* Aphthartodocetae.
PHANTASMAGORIA 21-346c; 16-187a.
Phantasus (myth.) 18-862c.
Phan-Tiet, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6); 2-63a.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phantom bicycle 7-683b.
Phantom Chariot of Cuchulinn (saga) 5-627c.
Phaon 24-202c.
Phara, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pharacidas 25-27d.
Pharae, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (C2); 13-369d.
—, Gr. (Messenia): *see* Pherae.
Pharamund 11-35c.
Pharan, Egy. 25-139b.
—, riv., India 7-670d.
PHARAOH (title of kings of Egypt) 21-346c; 9-43d; symbolic dress 7-230d.
— (of the Exodus) 3-867a; 17-556c.
— (of Genesis) 1-70b.
— (Hophra): *see* Apries.
— (game): *see* Faro.
Pharaoh's Bed, bldg., Philae 21-373c; 2-373b.
— hen: *see* Egyptian vulture.
— rat: *see* Ichneumon.
Phárao Nephka, people: *see* Gipsies.
Pharay, North, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
—, South, isl., Scot. 20-280b.
Pharbaethus, Egy. 13-783c.
Pharbitis hispida 13-767a.
Pharcadon, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
"Phare, Le" (ship) 2-329b.
Phares, Commission des 16-648d.
Pharetra 8-186c.
Pharetronidae 25-729b.
Pharhādh: *see* Aphraates.
Pharho: *see* Hog-deer.
PHARI (Phari-Jong), Tib. 21-346d; 14-376 (N6).
Pharia, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pharillon (Lochias), prom., Egy. 1-569d.
Pharis, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 25-810a.
PHARISEES 21-346d; 15-397b; 15-403b; Christ's dealings with 15-354a; eschatology 9-762c; Essenes compared 9-780d; Herod 15-398a; Hillel 13-468a; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b; Messianic doctrine 18-193c; on murder 7-807d; Passover observance 20-890a; Sadducees' attitude 23-990a; *Solomon, Psalms of* 25-366c; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-666b.
Pharmaceutical Journal 3-686a.
Pharmaceutical practice 21-356c.
— Society of Great Britain 21-357b; 3-686a; examinations 10-43d.
Pharmaceutice Rationalis 18-[illegible].
Pharmacolite 4-972a.
PHARMACOLOGY 21-347c; weights and measures 28-490c.
PHARMACOPOEIA 21-353b; 18-46b; 18-49d; legal aspect 21-354c.
PHARMACOSIDERITE 21-355b; 14-799c.
PHARMACY 21-355c; 3-686a; foreign regulations 21-358c.
— Acts (1852 and 1868) 21-357d.
Pharmuthi 9-77d.
Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 36 B.C.) 21-359b.
— (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.) 11-758d.
— (Persian general) 21-359b.
PHARNABAZUS (of Phrygia) 21-359a; Cnidus 25-612b; coinage 19-903d; Egypt invaded 9-88b; Lysander 17-181d; Peloponnesian War 21-75a.
Pharnaces (king of Bosporus) 4-286d; 6-662d.
Pharnacia, Asia M.: *see* Kerasund.
Pharnavaz: *see* Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.).
Pharoagh (measure): *see* Archin.
Pharology (dict.) 16-627c.
Pharomacrus 27-299c.
— mocino: *see* Quezal.
Pharos, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, colony, Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
—, ft., Egy. 9-120c.
—, isl., Egy. 1-569c; lighthouse 6-573c; Parian settlement 20-861b.
Pharos (garment): *see* Peplos.
— (lighthouse) 16-627c.
Pharpar, riv., Damascus 1-6c: *see also* Awaj.
Pharsalia, plain, Gr. 26-843a.
Pharsalia (Lucan) 17-91c; 9-681d.
Pharsalos (Phasala), Gr. 12-424 (D1); 23-648 (E3); battle (48 B.C.) 4-941a, 22-57b; in Greco-Turkish War (1897) 12-424d.
Pharus 12-371a.
Pharyngeal isthmus (anat.) 21-359c.
— plexus 19-396c.
— tonsil 21-359c.
PHARYNGITIS 21-359b; 7-607b.
Pharyngobranchial 24-595a.
Pharyngodictyon mirabile 27-359c.
Pharyngognathi 14-247d.
Pharyngotomy 6-622a.
PHARYNX 21-359c.
Phasael 15-397d; 17-198b.
Phasaelis, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Fusoil.
Phascogale: *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolarctidae: *see* Phascolomyidae.
Phascolarctos: *see* Koala.
Phascolarctus cinereus: *see* Koala.
Phascolion 25-151d; 25-152d.
Phascologale: *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolomyidae 17-781d; 15-884c.
Phascolonus 17-781d.
Phascolosoma 25-152d.
Phascolotherium 17-783c (fig.); 15-570b.
Phascolus 21-836b.
Phascomolys: *see* Wombat.
Phascum 4-707d.
Phaselis, Asia M. 17-152b; 19-889a.
Phaselus 4-97c.
Phaseolus 21-767d (fig.); 10-572c; pollination 16-383c; sleep movement 16-381c.
— lunatus: *see* Lima bean.
— max: *see* Black gram.
— multiflorus: *see* Scarlet runner.
— mungo: *see* Green gram.
— radiatus: *see* Green gram.
— roxburghii: *see* Green gram.
— vulgaris: *see* Kidney bean.
Phase rule 25-369b; 9-394c.
Phases of Faith (F. W. Newman) 19-517a.
Phase transformer 27-173b.
Phasgonura viridissima: *see* Locusta viridissima.
Phasianellidae 11-510d.
Phasianidae: *see* Pheasant.
Phasidus 12-697c.
Phasis, Russ. 23-648 (G2): *see also* Poti.
—, riv., Arm.: *see* Aras.
Phasis (law) 12-505c.
Phasma 8-916a.
Phasmidae 20-340d.
Phasmodea 20-340d.
Phatnitic, riv., Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Phaulcon, Constantine 25-7b; 10-639d.
Phavorinus: *see* Guarino.
Phaya Chakkri (of Siam) 25-7c.
— Takh (of Siam) 3-316c.
— Takh Sin (of Siam) 25-7c.
Phayer, Thomas: *see* Phaer.
Phayllus (Greek athlete) 11-444c; 15-553d.
— (Phocian leader) 12-955d.
Phazania, country, Af.: *see* Fezzan.

Phazemon, Asia M. 17-776a.
Ph.B (degree): *see* Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph'chavy, race, Cauc.: *see* Pshavs.
Ph.D. (degree): *see* Doctor of Philosophy.
Phea, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
PHEASANT 21-360d; 3-973b; acclimatization 1-119d; Australian, *see* Mallee-bird, fossil 3-971b; hybridism 14-28a; shooting 24-996d, 11-441d.
Pheasant's eye (bot.): *see* Adonis.
— eye narcissus 19-239a.
— eye pattern (diaper) 8-166b.
Pheba, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Phebalium 26-440b.
Phecca (astron.): *see* Corona borealis.
Phedina 17-913b.
Phegeus 12-955d; 1-523d.
PHEIDIAS (sculptor) 21-361d; 12-484d; Amazon statue 12-485d; ivory and gold statues 18-208a.
—, workshop of, Olympia 20-94c.
PHEIDON 21-362b.
Phelbes, Egy.: *see* Bilbeis.
Phelips, Sir E. 25-615c.
Phellandrene 26-648b; 9-868a.
Phellodendron amurense 25-14a.
Phelloderm 21-742d.
Phellogen 21-742d.
Phellus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Phelonion 5-960a.
PHELPS, AUSTIN 21-362d.
—, A. M. 6-568b.
—, **EDWARD JOHN** 21-363a.
—, Eliakim 21-362d.
—, Elizabeth Stuart 21-363a.
—, G. M. 26-521b.
—, Richard 3-687c.
—, **SAMUEL** 21-363b; 8-532a.
Phelps, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Phelsuma 16-824a.
PHELYPEAUX (family) 21-363c.
—, Jean Fréderic, count of Maurepas: *see* Maurepas.
—, Louis, marquis and duc de la Vrillière: *see* La Vrillière.
—, Louis, count of Pontchartrain: *see* Pontchartrain.
Pheme (myth.): *see* Fama.
Phemius 13-628c.
PHENACETIN 21-363d.
PHENACITE 21-364a.
Phenacodontidae 21-364b.
PHENACODUS 21-364b.
Phenacomys 23-442d.
Phenacyl bromide 1-136d.
Phenalgin 12-765a.
PHENANTHRENE 21-364c; 6-58c; 6-599a; compounds 21-364d.
Phenanthridine 6-60b.
Phenanthrolines 6-60b.
Phenates: *see* Phenolates.
PHENAZINE 21-364d; 6-60b.
Phenazone 21-365a; 8-290b.
Phenazonum: *see* Antipyrine.
Phengeos, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-427a.
Phenctol 5-305a.
— carbamide 27-794a.
Pheneus, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Pheneus (of Arcadia) 19-884c.
Phengari, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Phengite 19-51a.
Pheni, riv., India: *see* Fenni.
Phenix, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Phenixville, Pa. 5-762d.
Phenmiazines: *see* Quinazolines.
Phenocryst 21-327b.
Phenocyanine 8-750a.
Phenol: *see* Carbolic acid.
Phenolates 5-305a.
PHENOLPHTHALEIN 21-365a; 6-64a; 14-483a.
Phenolphthaline 21-365b.
Phenols 6-52d; 1-857d; 6-598b; methyl derivatives: *see* Cresols; oxidation 6-54d; synthesis 8-173c.
Phenol sulphonic acids 5-305b.
Phenomenalism 21-365c; 21-443a; Wundt's theory 18-240d.
Phenomenology 21-365c; 18-640a; Mach's theory 18-237d.
PHENOMENON 21-365c; 18-336c; 24-403a; Kant's doctrine 15-670b; Spencer's classification 18-227b.
Phenoquinone 5-304d.
Phenosafranine 23-1000a.
Phenoxazine 6-60b.
Phenyalanine 19-923a.
Phenyl acetate 5-305a.
Phenyl acetic acid 17-559c.
Phenylacetylene 25-1060a; 22-449c.
Phenyl acrolein: *see* Cinnamic aldehyde.
— acrylic acid: *see* Cinnamic acid.
— alanine 1-514a.
Phenylamine: *see* Aniline.
Phenyl-azo-carbonamide 3-82d.
Phenyl-azo-carboxylic acid 3-82d.
Phenyl benzene: *see* Diphenyl.
— benzoate 5-305a.
— benzyl-ketoxime 25-894d.
— carbinol: *see* Benzyl alcohol.
— coumalin 22-694a.
— diazonium sulphate: *see* Benzene diazonium sulphate.
— ethylene: *see* Styrolene.
— ethyl ether: *see* Phenetol.
— fulven 22-31a.
— glycine: *see* Phenyl glycocoll.
— glycocoll 14-485d.
— glycollic acid: *see* Mandelic acid.
— glyoxyl ortho-carboxylic acid 19-168c.
— hydrazine 14-111a.
— hydrazine potassium sulphite 14-111b.
— hydrazones 6-51b.
— hydroxylamine 14-171d.
— indoxazene 14-885a.
— isocrotonic acid 19-168c; 3-755a.
— methyl-carbinol 1-136d.
— methyl ether: *see* Anisol.
— methyl ketone: *see* Acetephenone.
— mustard oil 19-98d; 2-48a.
— nitramine 8-174a.
— nitromethane 19-713d.
— nitrosamine 8-173d.
— propiolic acid 22-449c.
— propionic acid 6-376b.
— salicylate 24-70a.
— urethane (Euphorin) 27-795a.
Phenylene brown: *see* Bismarck brown.
— diamine 1-858a; 8-743a; Skraup reaction 22-759a.
Phera, Santorin: *see* Thera.
Pherae, Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3); 18-191b; 15-638b.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D1): *see also* Velestino.
Pheraios (Phereos), Rhigas: *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Pherecratean metre 21-365d.
PHERECRATES (Greek poet) 21-365c.
PHERECYDES OF LEROS 21-365d; 12-512b; 16-919b; astronomical observations 7-12b.
— **OF SYROS** 21-365d; metempsychosis 18-259d; 12-512a.
Pherenice: *see* Berenice.
Pherenicus (horse) 3-123a.
Pheres (myth.) 21-67d.
Pheretima 3-390d; 7-704d.
Pheretima (zool.) 5-795b; anatomy 5-796b foll.
— musica 15-287a.
Pheron: *see* Pharaoh.
Pheropsophus aquatus 18-497c.
Pheroras 13-380b.
Pherosophus jurinei 6-670b.
Phersala, Gr.: *see* Pharsalos.
Phesin 21-363d.
Phesta-berria (festival): *see* Corpus Christi.
Phestoi, It. 16-270d.
Phiale (bowl) 5-713a (fig.); 5-714a; 21-792d (fig.); Egyptian 21-790b.
Phialidium 14-153b; statocyst 14-143b (fig.).
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) 11-40b.
Phicium (Fagas), mt., Gr. 25-663a.
Phidharis, riv., Gr.: *see* Euenus.
Phiditia (Andreia) 25-611b.
Phidon (king of Argos): *see* Pheidon.
Phidonisi, isl., Danube: *see* Leuke.
Phifer, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
PHIGALIA (Phigaleia, Pavlitsa), Gr. 21-366a; 12-440 (C3); 12-486a.
Philacte cánagica: *see* Emperor goose.
Philadelphia, Asia M.: *see* Ala-Shehr.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 21-367b; 21-106 (L7); 10-154b; artesian well 28-505d; cotton 7-267c, 7-294a; exhibition (1876) 10-68a; fires at (1850, 1865) 10-402c; freemasonry 11-85a; Girard College 12-45c; housing conditions 13-826d; Land Title building 25-864 (Pl. II. fig. 3); libraries 16-563a; National Convention (1787) 27-685c; National Union Convention (1866) 27-714b; newspapers 19-568a; observatory 19-960a; population 27-637a; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
PHILADELPHIA, Pal. 21-367b: *see also* Rabbah Ammon; Ala Shehr.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— (community) 11-42a.
"Philadelphia" (armoured cruiser) 24-911b.
Philadelphia Association 3-375d.
— Bible Society: *see* Pennsylvania Bible Society.
—, College of: *see* Pennsylvania University.
— Convention (1787) 14-711c.
Philadelphia Medical Times 21-127b.
PHILADELPHIANS (sect) 21-373a; 19-127c.
Philadelphia Synod: *see* Old Side.
Philadelphus (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy II.
— (of Pergamum): *see* Attalus II.
— (of Pontus): *see* Mithradates III.
Philadelphus (bot.): *see* Mock Orange.
PHILAE, isl., Egy. 21-373b; 9-40 (B3); 14-850a; temples 2-373a, 9-77b, 21-605a.
Philaemon 5-799a.
Philaeni, altar of, N.Af. 5-428b.
Philagathus: *see* John XVI. (pope).
Philalethes, Eirenaeus 27-956b.
—, Eugenius: *see* Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander (zool.) 20-139b; 17-779b.
Philander von der Linde (pseud.): *see* Mencke, J. B.
Philanthropic Exegetic Society 19-515a.
Philanthropist 3-988d.
Philarchus: *see* Phylarchus.
PHILARET, THEODORE Nikitch Romanov 21-373d; 23-897a.
—, V. D.: catechism 5-506c; 7-400a; 20-335d.
Philaretus (gov. of Antioch) 24-610a.
— (pseud., 17th cent.): *see* Geulincx, A.
— (pseud., 18th cent.): *see* Burnet, Gilbert.
Philarges, Peter: *see* Alexander V. (pope).
Philaster (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-592d; 4-726d; 3-681a.
Philastre (envoy) 27-6b.
Philastrius (bp.) 9-307b.
PHILATELY 21-374a.
Philbrook, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Phil Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Phile, Manuel: *see* Philes, Manuel.
Philebus (Plato) 21-822b.
Philema, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
PHILEMON (poet) 21-374d; 12-511d; comedies 8-492c; Menander's rivalry 18-109c.
— (soldier) 9-279d.
—, John 12-525d.
Philemon (zool.): *see* Friarbird.
PHILEMON AND BAUCIS (Ovid) 21-375c.
—, **EPISTLE TO** 21-375a; 3-873d; 20-950b.
Philenae, altar of, N.Af.: *see* Philaeni.
Philepitta 21-678a; 3-976a.
Philepittidae 21-678a.
PHILES, MANUEL 21-375c; 12-523a.
Philesia buxifolia 28-964d.
Philetaerus of Tium 21-143a; 17-225b.
PHILETAS (of Cos) 21-375d; elegiac poetry 1-574b; lexicographical work 12-124c; Theocritus on 26-761b.
Philetor (zool.) 6-245d.
Philetus (bibl.) 20-951b.
Philharmonic pitch 21-662a.
Philhellen (epithet) 20-871a
Philhellenism 12-493d; 9-936d.
Philhetaerus socius: *see* Sociable grosbeak.
Philiatra, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Philibeg (Phillibeg): *see* Kilt.
Philibert (of Orange) 20-146a; 10-538c, 5-605a.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-256.
— II. (of Savoy) 17-703d; 24-256.
Philichthyidae 9-660a.
PHILIDOR, F. A. D. 21-376a; 6-103a.
Philidor's defence (chess) 6-97a.
Philikó Hetaerea: *see* Hetaerea, Philiké.
Philine 11-517b; 11-521d.
Philinidae 11-521d.
Philinus of Cos 18-43b.
Philionites 12-156a.
Philios, D. 9-262d.
PHILIP (name) 21-376a.
PHILIP, ST (apostle) 21-376a.
—, St (Benizi) 24-698d.
—, St (of Moscow) 15-90b.
PHILIP (evangelist) 21-376c; 18-758a; Hierapolis 15-457a, 21-376b.
— I. (of Achaea) 24-254c; 24-256 (table).
— II. (of Achaea): *see* Philip I. of Romania.
— (of Alsace): *see* Philip of Flanders.
— (count of Anjou): *see* Philip VI. of France.
— (duke of Anjou): *see* Philip V. (of Spain).
— (s. of Antipater) 9-699a.
— (of Dreux: bp. of Beauvais) 4-337a.
— (of Boulainvilliers) 7-789c.
— (Hurepel: of Boulogne and Clermont) 21-380d; 17-37a; 6-498a; 4-966b; marriage 4-323d.
— I. (of Brabant) 4-357b.
— (of Breda) 4-486c.
— I. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) 9-134b.
— II. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) 9-134b.
— (Brydydd) 5-643d.
— (William: of Buren and Orange) 28-672b; 26-128a; 17-911a; kidnapped 19-418b, 28-673a.
— I. (of Burgundy) 19-457a; 4-821c.
— II. (**THE BOLD**: of Burgundy) 21-386b; 4-821c; 10-821d; 19-415b; possessions 27-103a, 17-489d, 5-948a; tile-painters 5-737d; tomb 24-493c.
— III. (**THE GOOD**: of Burgundy) 21-387b; 4-821d; 10-822c foll.; 9-513c foll.; arts patronized 10-90d, 16-685c; Bedford, relations with 3-617a; Boulonnais seized 4-323d: Friesland claimed 11-235a; Holland, relations with 15-115b, 13-609a; Netherlands, possessions in 19-415b, 16-593d, 17-145b; René of Anjou 23-97d; Swiss treaty (1467) 26-251d.
— (of Castile): *see* Philip I. (of Spain).
— (of Clairvaux) 3-798a.
— (of Heinsberg: archbp. of Cologne) 11-46a; 11-842b; 13-294c; 28-556d.
— (of Courtenay) 3-245b.
— (of Poitou: bp. of Durham) 25-939b.
— (Philippus Bardanes, emperor): *see* Philippicus.
— (of Alsace: count of Flanders) 10-479b; 13-607b; 11-920a; Jerusalem offered 26-593d; possessions 27-1024c, 1-856a.
— (count of Flanders, b. 1837) 16-461b.
PHILIP I. (of France) 21-378a; 10-814d; 24-33d; Normandy 19-750a, 9-476a foll.; papal disputes 12-571b, 20-692c.
— II. (Philip Augustus: of France) 21-378d; 10-815d; 14-563a; 2-586c; acquisitions 3-49d, 27-1024c, 3-809c, 18-787b; Arthur of Brittany 2-57c; Bouvines 4-336d, 9-489a; crusade 7-537b foll.; English relations 23-294c, 9-485d foll., 9-490c; Lille destroyed 16-685d; Normandy 19-749b; Paris under 20-815b
PHILIP III. (the Bold: of France) 21-381a; 10-818b, 16-180b; 22-504d.
— IV. (the Fair: of France) 21-381d, 10-818b; 17-176c; 23-427d, constitution 25-803a, 20-816b; foreign policy 1-496b, 13-608a; Jews expelled 15-405c; Lille captured 16-685d; navy 19-305d; Nogaret and 19-732b; papal relations 4-207b, 8-625a, 6-484a; Scottish alliance 3-258a, 9-496c; Templars 26-593b, 26-595d foll.
— V. (the Tall: of France) 21-382c; 10-819b; 15-441c; 21-898c.
— VI. (of France) 21-383a; 10-819d; 2-558a; 18-789c; Hundred Years' War 13-893d, 7-389c.
PHILIP (German king: of Swabia) 21-383d; 11-843a; 9-174b; 26-176c; fourth crusade 7-540b; Ottakar I. 20-367d.
PHILIP (the Magnanimous: landgrave of Hesse) 21-388a; 13-410c; 11-852c foll.; 13-293b; bigamy of 17-139c; Cassel fortified 5-458b; Charles V., surrender to 15-419a; F. Lambert 16-107a; Marburg, Colloquy of 17-681b; Saxon princes, relations with 17-909a, 15-446c, 15-458c; Sickingen 25-36a; Ulrich of Württemberg 27-568b.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) 13-410c.
— (Emmanuel: of Lorraine): *see* Mercœur, duc de.
PHILIP I. (of Macedonia) 21-376d.
— II. (of Macedonia) 21-376d; 8-10c; 12-452d; 17-222c; army 2-593d; Athens, relations with 2-843b, 14-878b, 21-448b, 5-56c; Barbarian wars 14-326b, 11-911a, 20-447b, 27-262a; coinage 19-881d; Delian League 7-961d; Olympia 20-96b, 16-442a; Olynthus 20-98c; Persian relations 21-212c, 2-663a; Philippi 21-390d; Phocian war 21-449a, 20-742a; Sparta 25-612d.
— III. (Arrhidaeus: of Macedonia) 21-377d; 17-224d; 8-930a.
— IV. (of Macedonia) 21-378a.
— V. (of Macedonia) 21-378a; 1-299a; 28-956d; 7-971c, Antiochus III., compact with 20-618d; Roman wars 23-629d, 23-631b, 10-476c.
— (Filippo della Torre, of Milan) 18-441a.
— (Filippo Maria Visconti, of Milan) 28-129a; 15-38c; 18-441b; 1-736a; Carmagnola 5-354c; Cremona 7-408b; Filelfo 10-341d; wars 10-535c, 26-250d, 16-862b, 21-579c.
— (Monomotapa) 18-732a.
— (of Namur) 10-479c.
— (of Evreux: king of Navarre) 10-37d.
— (of Savoy: duke of Nemours): *see* Nemours.
— Jules Mancini (duke of Nevers) 19-457b.
— (of Novara) 7-533c.
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans, dukes of.
— (of Spain: duke of Parma and Piacenza) 20-850d; 1-450a; 4-327; 16-573c.
— (physician to pope Alexander III.) 22-305b.
— I., II., III. (of Portugal): *see* Philip II., III., IV. of Spain.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 8-846d.
— (elector palatine of the Rhine) 11-58c; 7-762c; 23-205c.
— (William: of Neuburg, elector palatine of the Rhine) 20-595c.
— (the Arab: Rom. emp.): *see* Philippus, Marcus Julius.
— I. (of Romania) 11-57d; 24-88d.
— (de Rouvre): *see* Philip I. of Burgundy.
— (of Savoy) 7-410d.

Philip I. (Seleucid king) 24-605d; 7-983b.
— II. (Seleucid king) 24-605d.
— (of Side) 25-338a; 2-830d.
— (the Solitary): *see* Philippus Solitarius.
PHILIP I. (of Spain) 21-384b; 12-788d; 25-550b, Joanna 15-421c; Netherlands rule 19-416b, 13-609b.
— II. (of Spain) 21-384c; 25-550d; 12-789b, 22-147d; Alva 1-773c; Antonio of Crato 2-149c; Armada 2-560a; art patronage 26-1026a, 21-728a, 5-82c; Don Carlos 5-343d; counter-reformation 9-929c, 21-685c, 25-165b; English relations 9-533b foll., 17-815c, 20-109d; Escorial 9-766b; French relations 10-831a; Maximilian II. 17-924a; Moriscos 18-838a; Netherlands policy 19-416d, 13-609c; Perez 21-139a.
— III. (of Spain) 21-385c; 25-551c; 16-484b; 18-38d; geographical research 19-289d, 2-958b.
— IV. (of Spain) 21-385d; 25-551d; 25-572b; 1-386a; art patronage 27-975b, 23-806d, 18-757c; as bull-fighter 4-789c; family 13-292d, 15-447b; Olivares 20-84c; Rohan 10-836c.
— V. (of Spain) 21-386a; 4-326 foll.; 25-552c; 10-845a; Farinelli 10-179c; French Legitimists 16-379d; ministers 1-493b; Ripperda 23-365d.
— (of Swabia): *see* Philip (German king).
— (of Sweden) 26-202a.
— (of Taranto): *see* Philip I. (of Romania).
— (tetrarch): *see* Herod Philip.
— (of Thaun) 2-33c; 11-117a.
— (of Thessalonica) 2-94c.
— (of Toucy) 3-245a.
— (Christopher: of Trier) 27-269c; 9-131a; 21-400d.
— (of Tuscany): *see* Philip (German king)
— (translator of Horapollon) 13-691d.
— (of Burgundy, bp. of Utrecht) 17-189b.
—, JOHN 21-389a.
—, KING 21-389c: *see also* King Philip's War.
Philip, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): *see* Sorol.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Norfolk Is.) 19-747c.
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1 & C3).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Philip Broke, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
Philip, Gospel of 2-181a.
Philiphaugh, Scot.: battle (1645) 12-416c, 19-459d, 27-214d.
Philipon, Charles 5-332c.
Philipp, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Philippa (of Aquitaine) 27-101a.
— (of Brienne) 5-827d.
— (of Denmark and Sweden) 13-284d; 16-145 (table).
— (of Gelderland and Lorraine) 12-699b; 12-702 (table).
PHILIPPA (OF HAINAUT: queen of England) 21-390a; 13-608b; 8-994b; 11-243b; Queen's College, Oxford 20-411a.
— (of Lancaster: queen of Portugal) 22-142d; 21-726b; 16-145; tomb 3-506d.
— (of March and Ulster) 17-686b; 6-428a; 28-925a (table).
— (de Santo Tomaso) 25-918c.
Philippe (name): *see* Philip.
—, Adolphe: *see* Dennery.
Philippe, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Philippeaux, Pierre 11-164c.
Philippe de Vitry: *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
Philippeion, temple, Olympia 2-379d; 20-96b.
Philippet, Léon 20-507d.
PHILIPPEVILLE (Rusicada), Alg 21-390c; 1-643 (C1); ancient city 19-869a, 15-545d.
—, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c; 28-373b.
Philippi (archaeologist) 23-474d.
PHILIPPI (Filibejik), Macedonia 21-390d; battle (42 B.C.) 23-646c; coins 19-881c; Horace at 13-688a; Polycarp 22-20c; St Paul's mission 20-945d; St Luke 17-118b.
Philippi, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 1-819a.
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Philippiada, Turk. 12-425a.
PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO the 21-390d; 20-950b; 26-992d.
PHILIPPICS 21-392b; of Cicero 6-355a; of Demosthenes 8-11d.
PHILIPPICUS (Bardanes: E. Rom. Emp.) 21-392b; 23-511d.
Philippides (Hypereides) 14-200c; 20-558b.
Philippine, countess of Tirol 28-516a; 14-583d.
Philippine buffalo: *see* Tamarao.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 21-392c; 21-392 (map); annexation difficulties 2-73d; cane-sugar 26-47c; Civil Government Act (1900) 6-416b; commemoration 18-18c; cotton trade 7-278b, ethnography 14-500c, 19-343d; government 27-732c; insurrection (1854) 19-829a; Japan (16th cent.) 15-229c; Japanese immigration 15-195c; languages 8-198c; Spanish-American War 25-595a; survey maps 17-652a; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b.
— spotted deer 7-923c.
Philippini, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Philippi process (tanning) 16-343b.
Philippists 17-141a.
PHILIPPOPOLIS (Plovdiv, Felibe), Bulg. 21-400c; 4-773 (B2); 4-775a foll.; capture (1363) 7-546b; revolution (1885) 9-947d, 24-699d; siege (A.D. 250) 7-913a.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d; 12-607a.
Philippos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Philippov, Daniel 23-886c.
— (geographer) 5-453c.
Philippović von Philippsberg, Josef, Freiherr 3-19c.
Philippovsti (sect) 23-886c.
"Philipp Prosper" (Velazquez) 20-473c.
Philipps, Sir John 28-266c.
—, Sir Richard: *see* Milford, Lord.
PHILIPPSBURG, Ger. 21-400d; 11-808 (B4); siege (1676) 5-934c; siege (1734) 3-815a; treaty of Ryswick 23-952d.
Philippsdorf, Aus. 11-761b.
Philippshalle, springs, Ger. 8-711a.
Philippsruhe, palace, Hanau 12-908a.
Philippus (name): *see* Philip, *except as below.*
—, Lucius Marcius 7-381a.
PHILIPPUS, MARCUS JULIUS (Philip the Arab: Roman emperor) 21-401a; 24-804a; 5-397c; diptych 15-96b; portrait bust 23-480a, 7-236 (Plate, fig. 23).
—, Q. Marcius 8-149c.
— (Solitarius) 12-523a.
— (s. of Aristophanes) 2-499a.
PHILIPS, AMBROSE 21-401a; 20-2a; pastorals 20-898a; vers de société 27-1041b.
—, Edward: *see* Phillips.
—, Joan 21-401d.
—, JOHN 21-401b; 9-632d; 8-203b; 20-860c.
—, KATHARINE 21-401c.
—, Sir Robert 6-655a.
—, (musician) 9-704d.
Philip's, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Philipsburg, Ger.: *see* Philippsburg.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Philipse, Frederick 26-433b; 28-922d.
Philipse Manor, N.Y. 26-433b.
Philipsen (painter) 20-516a.
Philips-Norton, Som. 18-726d
Philipstal (conjuror) 6-944a.
Philipston, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Philipstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d; 15-816a.
—, Scot.: *see* Philpstown.
Philipsz, Obbe 18-133a.
Philip the Magnanimous (order) 15-864b.
Philistia, country, Pal. 20-602 (A6-B5); Aegean pottery 1-246a, 5-710b.
— sandstone 20-603b.
Philistine (dict.) 21-401d.
PHILISTINES 21-401d; 9-85d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Assyrian evidence 15-380b; Cretan relations 5-710b, 7-423a; David's wars 7-856c, 24-123b; *Genesis* 11-582d; time of Hezekiah 20-609d.
PHILISTUS (of Syracuse) 21-404d; 12-512d; 25-28c; 1-215c.
Phillack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
PHILLAUR, India 21-405a; 14-376 (F4); 15-552c.
Philleo, Prudence: *see* Crandall.
Philley, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT Joseph 21-405a; on ecclesiastical law 14-352d, 8-868a.
Phillip, Arthur 11-629b.
—, JOHN 21-405c.
Phillip, isl., Vict. 28-38 (E2); 28-37.
—, port, Vict. 18-90 (map); exploration 2-960c, 2-961b.
Phillipart, Gustave 8-146b.
Phillip Island parrot: *see* Nestor productus.
Philipps, Sir Thomas (antiquary) 4-223b
PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 21-405d.
—, Augustine 24-775c.
—, Baker 4-896c.
—, EDWARD 21-406a; 14-291b; 3-227c.
—, Henry 12-24c.
—, John (bp.) 9-698b.
—, JOHN (geologist) 21-406b.
—, John (writer) 21-406b; 1-907b.
—, J. A. (chemist) 7-106d.
—, J. R.: Benin expedition 3-738c.
—, Lionel 27-201b.
—, Peregrine: contact progress 26-68d; gravitation experiment 12-384c.
—, Richard 21-408b; 9-757b.
—, SAMUEL 21-406d.
—, STEPHEN 21-407a; 8-537d.
—, THOMAS (painter) 21-407b.
—, Walter Alison 9-380b.
—, Watts 14-855d.
—, WENDELL 21-407c.
—, WILLIAM 21-408b; 21-408c; on chalk 5-806a.
—, W. H. (aviator): flying medal 10-513c.
— (physicist): on ionic velocity 6-870b.
Phillips, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
—, riv., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Phillipsastraea 5-311b; 8-127d.
Phillips Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Phillipsburg, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
PHILLIPSBURG, N.J. 21-408c; 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, W.I. 24-30b.
Phillips Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Phillipsia 27-283c.
PHILLIPSITE (aluminium ore) 21-408c.
— (copper ore): *see* Erubescite.
Phillips maximum thermometer 26-836a.
Phillipson (physiologist) 25-679a.
Phillipsport, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Phillipston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Phillipstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Phillips *v.* Lawing (1907) 14-715c.
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY (bp.) 21-408d; convention 7-66a; Gorham case 9-564a.
Phillyrea: *see* Mock-privet.
Philmont, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
PHILO (OF BYZANTIUM) 21-413a.
PHILO (Hellenist) 21-409a.
PHILO (Judaeus) 21-409a; 15-455b; 1-575b; on Decalogue 7-907d; on Essenes 9-779d; on Eve 10-4d; on inspiration 14-646d; *Biber antiquitatum Biblicarum* 2-178a; Logos doctrines 16-920c; neoplatonism 19-374c, 9-819d, 19-124b; on Pilate 21-602c; theism 26-752b; on Therapeutae 26-793a.
PHILO (OF LARISSA) 21-413b; 1-106c.
— (pseud.): *see* Knigge, Adolf Franz F.
— (of Tirak) 2-573c.
—, HERENNIUS (of Byblus) 21-413b; 21-457a.
—, Q. Publilius: laws 23-622a; 23-628c; Palaeopolitans besieged 19-182a.
Philo, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O.: *see* Taylorsville.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Philobrya 16-122b.
Philobryidae 16-122b.
Philocalus, Furius 5-490b.
PHILOCHORUS (of Athens) 21-413c.
Philocles (of Sidon) 21-453d.
Philocome 21-140c.
PHILOCTETES 21-413c.
Philocyprus (of Aepea) 25-366d.
PHILODEMUS 21-413d; 2-95c.
Philodendron 21-781d; 2-641a.
Philodina 23-763c.
Philodinaceae 23-759d; 23-762b.
Philohela 28-798b.
Philo-Junius: *see* Junius.
PHILOLAUS 21-414a; Pythagoreanism 22-699a.
— (of Corinth): laws 12-502b.
Philologus: *see* Longinus, Cassius.
PHILOLOGY 21-414c; 21-437d; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthropology, importance for 2-115d; Böckh 4-106d; comparative jurisprudence 15-581b; dictionaries 8-187b; Grimm's law 12-601d; Max Müller 17-928a; phonetics 21-458c; slang 25-209c. *See also* articles on the separate languages.
Philomath, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 27-597b.
PHILOMEL (music) 21-439a.
Philomela (myth.) 19-685d.
Philomelion, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Shehr.
Philometor (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy VI.
— (of Pergamum): *see* Attalus III.
Philometus (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Philomirax, Artemis 9-279d.
Philomont, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Philomyeidae 11-526b.
Philomycus 11-526b.
PHILON (architect) 21-439a.
Philonexidae 5-702c.
Philopappus, C. Julius Antiochus Epiphanes 24-606a.
—, monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
Philopatris (pseud.): *see* Blount, Charles, *and* Child, Sir Josiah.
PHILOPATRIS (dialogue) 21-439a.
PHILOPOEMEN (Gr. general) 21-439c; 1-141b; 22-18a.
PHILOPONIUS, JOANNES (the Grammarian) 21-439d.
—, Joannes (the Tritheist): *see* John the Tritheist.
Philoprogenitiveness 21-536c.
Philopteridae 19-439c.
Philosamia cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
Philosophe inconnu, Le: *see* Saint-Martin, L. C. de.
Philosopher-King (Plato) 2-497c; 2-446c.
Philosopher of the Arabs, The: *see* Kindi.
Philosopher's egg 1-520a.
— stone 1-521b; 6-34a; 10-275b.
— wool 28-983d.
Philosophes, the 11-136a; 16-729c; 26-361b.
Philosophical and Literary society, Leeds 16-369b.
Philosophical Inquiries (von Schelling) 26-789b.
Philosophical Radicals 18-661a; 5-351c.
— Society of Great Britain: *see* Victoria Institute.
— Society of Cambridge 6-444c; 13-303a.
— Society of Oxford 23-791d.
Philosophie anatomique (Ste Hilaire) 18-864d.
Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die (E. von Hartmann) 18-232d.
Philosophische Dogmatik (Weisse) 28-499c.
Philosophische Kriticismus, Der (Riehl.) 18-237b.
Philosophumena (Hippolytus) 12-152c; 3-478c.
PHILOSOPHY 21-440a; Aristotle's use of term 2-517b (foll.), 21-440c; Bacon's conception 3-145c; in classification of sciences 6-462a; medieval education 8-955b; physical science, relation to 24-397a; theology, relation to 26-773a *See also* Metaphysics, Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Aesthetics, Sociology, &c.
Philosophy (Aristotle) 2-504c.
Philosophy, Moral: *see* Ethics.
Philosophy of History (Herder) 15-663a.
Philosophy of the Infinite (Calderwood) 18-251b.
Philostorgius 23-660b.
PHILOSTRATUS (the Athenian) 21-445a; 2-188b; 8-480a.
—, Flavius 27-317c.
— of Lemnos 21-445a; 6-822c.
Philosyrtis 11-527b.
Philotas 1-548a.
Philotheu, monastery, Mt. Athos, Gr. 2-851c.
Philoxenian version of the Bible 3-882a; 3-878a.
PHILOXENUS (of Cythera) 21-445c; 25-28c.
PHILOXENUS (of Mabbôg) 21-445d.
Philp, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Philpot, John 3-371d.
Philpot, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O1).
Philpstown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
PHILTRE 21-446b.
Philtrum 18-945c.
Phinehas (bibl.) 9-271b.
— b. Isaac 24-111b.
PHINEUS (myth.) 21-446b; 13-15a; 1-975c.
Phinikia, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Phinnoi, race 10-388c.
Phintia, Sic. 15-26 (D6); 25-29b.
Phintias (of Agrigentum) 16-578a.
— (friend of Damon) 7-790a.
Phiops (of Egypt): *see* Pepi.
Phipps, James 15-319d.
— (family): *see* Mulgrave, barons *or* Normanby, marquesses of.
Phipps, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Phippsburg, Me. 11-434 (C5).
Phippsia 12-373b.
PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM 21-446c; 17-862a; Quebec battle (1690) 11-249d, 22-728c.
Phistelia, It. 24-115a.
Phistyum, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Phitsnulok, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
Phiva, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Phiz: *see* Browne, Hablôt Knight.
Phlaeocyon 5-376b.
Phlaeomys 23-443b.
PHLEBITIS 21-446d; 27-946a.
Phleboedesis 2-674b.
Phlebotomy: *see* Blood-letting.
Phlegmasia dolens: *see* White leg.
PHLEGON (of Tralles) 21-447a; 3-890d; 25-20b.
Phlegrean Fields, dist., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 5-123b.
Phleum 12-376b.
— alpinum 1-753a; 12-377b.
— pratense: *see* Timothy grass.
Phlipon, M. J.: *see* Roland, M. J. (Phlipon).
Phlium, cape, Gr. 6-236c.
Phlius, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 6-476a; Hebe's festival 13-166b.
Phlobaphene 26-400a; 16-332c.
Phloem 21-735b; 21-742b; 21-741a.
Phloeoterma 21-735a.
Phloeothripidae 26-908d.
Phlogisticated air: *see* Nitrogen.
Phlogiston 6-34d; 9-254c; 16-295c.
PHLOGOPITE 21-447b; 6-257a.
Phlomis 13-771c.
Phloretin 12-142d.
Phloridzin 12-142d; 18-196c.
Phloroglucin 22-31c; 6-54c; 6-55b.
Phloroglucite 22-31b.

Phlox, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
PHLOX 21-447c, 13-774a.
— drummondi 13-767a.
Phloxine 8-746a.
Phlyacographies 23-245b; 5-721a.
Phobetor (myth.) 18-862c.
Phobos (myth.) 2-455a.
— (astron.) 17-765a; 2-815d.
Phoca 5-375a; 28-1016c.
— baikalensis: see Seal, common.
— barbata: see Bearded seal.
— elephantiaca: see Sea-elephant.
— groenlandica: see Greenland seal.
— hispida: see Ringed seal.
— jubata: see Otaria jubata.
— lupina 6-147a.
— vitulina 28-194c.
PHOCAEA (Fokia), Asia M. 21-447d; 5-428b; coins 19-887b.
Phocaena: see Porpoise.
PHOCAS (emperor) 21-448a; 23-513d; 4-206d; 23-597a.
Phocidae 5-374d; 7-409a.
Phocinae: see Seal.
PHOCION 21-448b; 4-911b; 7-962a.
PHOCIS, dist., Gr. 21-448c; 12-440 (D2); 12-424 (D2): Athenian annexation 25-612a; coinage 19-882d; dialect 12-498c; population 12-428d; reduction (346 B.C.) 21-377b; sacred war 1-886b.
Phocus (myth.) 21-66a.
PHOCYLIDES 21-449b; 12-509d.
Phoebe (myth.) 26-1019a: see also Artemis and Selene.
PHOEBE (astron.) 21-449b; 2-816a; 24-233a.
Phoebias, It.: see Regium.
Phoebidas (general) 25-612c.
PHOEBUS 21-449c.
— Apollo 2-185c.
Phoenice, Gr. 9-698d.
Phoenice (astron.): see Ursa Minor.
Phoenice ad Libanum, dist., Syr. 16-348b; 26-309b.
— Maritima, dist., Syr. 16-348b; 26-309b.
Phoenicia, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
PHOENICIA, dist., Syr. 21-449c; 13-536 (C3); 23-649 (F3); 5-140c; astronomy 7-12a; coinage 19-890d; navy 21-454b, 24-862b; numeral system 19-866c; religion 21-456a, 5-429d, 7-216c; weights and measures 28-485a, 28-486d.
—: *Art, &c.* 21-455c; 26-607a; gem-engraving 11-564d; goldsmiths' work 21-790c; jewelry 23-349c; seals 24-539b, 11-563a.
—: *Colonies* 6-716b; 11-623b; Africa 1-331a; Sardinia 24-215c; Sicily 25-25a.
—: *Commerce* 21-454b; 24-549b; Egyptian trade 9-45b; Grecian trade 12-445a; Marseilles connexion 17-767c; shipping 24-983c.
—: *Language* 21-449d; 24-623b; 9-61d; alphabet 1-724a; dictionary 8-196d; inscriptions 14-619a; script 1-731c (table).
—: *History* 21-450c; Hellenism 13-237b, 13-238d; Parthian conquest 20-442a; Persian connexion 26-308d; Solomon 15-375d.
Phoenician (astron.): see Ursa Minor.
Phoenicites 20-554b.
Phoenicochroite 7-479c.
Phoeniconaias 16-540b.
Phoenicophilinae 26-394a.
Phoenicopteri: see Flamingo.
Phoenicusa, isl., Sic.: see Filicudi.
Phoenicus portus, harb., Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Phoenix (myth.) 9-906d; 26-727c.
—, John: see Derby, George Horatio.
Phoenix, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
PHOENIX, Ariz. 21-458a; 2-544 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, R.I. 28-341c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, copper mine, Mich. 18-539c.
— (Fort Fearing), fort, Mass. 10-133b.
Phoenix, gold mine, S.Af. 23-262d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5).
PHOENIX, isls., Pac.O. 21-458b; 20-436 (H5); 20-437c; 4-609b; 22-33c.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, park, Dublin 14-744 (D5); 8-620c; murders (1882) 9-578b, 14-783c, 20-856d.
Phoenix (astron.) 7-13b.
— (bot.) 21-780d.
— (dactylifera): see Date palm.
— (farinifera) 7-845d; 23-1003d.
— (sylvestris): see Toddy palm.
PHOENIX (sacred bird) 21-457c; 9-652a; 26-284d.
Phoenix and the Turtle, The (Shakespeare) 24-782c.
Phoenix artis memoriae (Peter of Ravenna) 18-629d.
Phoenix Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Phoenix fowl: see Yokohama fowl.
PHOENIXVILLE, Pa. 21-458b; 21-106 (K6).
Phognarachne 25-665a.
Pholadellidae 16-124b.
Pholadidae 16-124b.
Pholadomyidae 16-124b.
Pholas 16-124b; 26-638c; luminous organs 21-478b; pallial eyes 16-119d.
— dactylus 16-114d.
Pholcidae 2-306d; 25-664b; 25-665c.
Pholcus 2-306d; 25-665b.
Pholegandros, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 25-734a; 7-681c.
Pholerite (pholidite) 15-672c.
Pholididae 26-545d.
Pholidophoridae 14-248d; 26-544b.
Pholidophorus 16-534b.
Pholidota (group of mammals) 8-928c; 17-525d.
— (obsolete group): see Reptiles.
Pholiota 19-71b.
Pholoë, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3): see also Palaeokastro.
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. 9-278d.
Pho-lo-sin-a, mts., Asia 13-514c.
Pholus (myth.) 13-346a.
Phoma ampelinum 28-95c.
— uvicola: see Black rot.
Phomo-chang-tang, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2).
Phonautograph 21-467b; 25-446c.
Phonendoscope 2-935c.
Phonetic law 21-431b.
PHONETICS 21-458c; 9-293c; 27-747d; 21-421b; alphabet 1-723c; Chinese 6-218d; Egyptian 9-63b; English 9-597c; French 11-108b; *Ormulum* 20-294b; Vedic literature 24-161a.
Phonetic Society 21-431b.
Phonic wheel 25-447b.
Phonogram (Chinese) 6-219a; Egyptian 9-62a.
PHONOGRAPH 21-467a; 8-946d.
Phonographic Dictionary 24-1011d.
PHONOLITE 21-471a; 21-328d, 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Phon-tay, race 14-491c.
Phonygama 17-608c.
Phora, Patmos: see Scala.
Phorae, Gr. 1-761a.
Phoraspis 18-497c.
Phorbantia, isl., It.: see Levanzo.
Phorbas (myth.) 9-890a; 24-681b
Phorbeia 2-919c.
Phorbia cepetorum: see Onion fly.
Phorcensis: see Reuchlin, J.
PHORCYS (myth.) 21-471c; 13-408c; 25-156b.
Phorcys, harb., Gr. 15-85b; 21-471c.
Phormia terraenovae 10-584a.
Phormidium 1-586b (fig.).
Phorminx 6-396b.
Phormio (of Athens) 19-313a; 21-73c.
— (of Ephesus) 21-163b.
PHORMIUM (New Zealand flax) 21-471d; 10-310b.
Phorodon humuli: see Hop aphis.
Phorone 15-762d; 1-136c.
Phoroneus (myth.) 7-981a; 2-480d.
PHORONIDEA 21-472b; 13-257d.
Phoronis 21-472b; 16-227a; 18-224b; coelom 9-321d.
PHORORHACOS 21-474b; 3-977c; 28-1007b.
Phorus 11-513c (fig.).
Phos 11-517a.
Phosgene 5-307a; 19-42a.
Phosgenes (vision) 28-136c.
PHOSGENITE 21-474c; 18-515c.
Phosote: see Phosphote.
Phosoxygen 13-139b.
Phospham 21-482d.
PHOSPHATES 21-474d; concretions 6-840c; manures 17-616d, 13-303b; ore-dressing 20-242b.
Phosphatic beds 21-847b.
Phosphatization 18-255b.
Phosphatol 22-693b.
Phosphine 21-480a; 1-139c; 8-746d.
Phosphines 21-480c.
Phosphites 21-481c.
Phosphodiamide 21-482d.
Phospho-globulin: see Nucleo-albumin.
Phospho-glyco-proteid 1-515b.
Phosphomonamide 21-482d.
Phosphonium compounds 21-480c.
Phosphoplatinic acid 21-808a.
Phosphor bronze 4-640a; 18-201b.
PHOSPHORESCENCE 21-476d; bacteria 3-168a; cathode rays 6-887b; low temperatures 16-756a; phosphorus 21-479b; radio-activity 22-795c; spectroscopic investigation 25-630d.
Phosphoretted hydrogen: see Phosphine.
Phosphoric acid 21-474d; manure 13-754a.
Phosphorists (lit.): see Fosforisterna.
PHOSPHORITE 21-478c; 21-475c.
Phosphoros (myth.): see Lucifer.
Phosphoroscope 21-477b.
Phosphorous acid 21-481c.
PHOSPHORUS (chem.) 21-478c; 6-46a; arsenic 6-75a; cast iron 14-829b; compounds 21-480d; detection and estimation 6-64c, 6-65c; fuel 11-275a, 11-276b; matches 17-876c; metallic compounds 18-201b; meteoric 18-263b, 21-479d; soil 17-612d.
—: *pharmacology* 21-350d; eczema 8-921a; necrosis 19-338b; neuritis 19-428c; purpura 25-191c.
—: *poisoning* 21-894b; employers' liability 9-359a; insanity following 14-599b; turpentine antidote 27-482a.
— oxides 21-480d foll.
— trichloride 21-482b.
Phosphoryl trichloride 21-482b.
Phosphotal 7-410b; 22-693b.
Phosphote 7-410b.
Phosphotungstic acids 27-377d.
Phosporos, Artemis 2-665a.
Phossy jaw 17-876c.
Phot-antitupimeter 18-277d.
Photice, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Photinia 13-773d.
Photinus, St: see Pothinus.
PHOTIUS (commentator) 21-483b; 5-194b; 10-196d; 12-519b; biblical criticism 3-860d; lexicon 8-191a, 22-108b; literary method 12-522b; relations with papacy 20-689c, 15-434d, 19-649b.
Photobacterium pflugeri 3-168b.
— phosphorescens 3-168b.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 21-484a; 21-485a; 21-495c.
Photo-chronograph 6-304a.
Photo-engraving: see Process.
Photogenic drawing 21-487b.
Photographic Salon 21-522b.
— Society of Great Britain 21-522a.
PHOTOGRAPHY 21-485a; 8-554d; bank note forgeries 3-320d; cinematograph 6-374c; copyright 7-126b, 7-128a; journalism 19-551c, 19-546d; kite-flying, use of 15-840c; ortho-chromatic 8-754d; panoramic 20-681b; pictorial 21-521a, 21-496 (Plates I., II., III., IV.), plates 26-179a, 16-755d; sensitized paper 13-394d; wood engraving, use in 28-800c. See also Colour photography.
—, CELESTIAL 21-523b; de la Rue 7-945c; Huggins 13-856d; minor planets 21-718b; solar eclipses 8-888d.
Photogravometer 6-463d.
Photogravure 22-412b; maps 17-633c.
Photogyric 16-616c.
Photoheliograph 7-945c.
Photo-lithography 21-494c; 22-414a.
Photoluminescence 21-477a.
Photometer 21-527a; 21-530c; selenium 25-47d.
PHOTOMETRY 21-525b; celestial 21-530a, 22-370a, 21-583a; electric arc lamps 16-663b, 16-670b.
Photomicrograph 18-203b.
Photophobia 10-97b; 4-963b.
Photophone 3-684a.
Photophore 21-478b.
Photosphere 26-85c.
Photo-synthesis (bot.) 21-748a; Engelmann's experiment 1-596a; Pringsheim's theory 22-350b.
Phototaxis 21-556c.
Photo-therapy 13-794d.
Photo-topography 26-151d.
Phototropy 21-484d.
Phototype: see Collotype.
Phoundousioi, tribe 8-28a.
Phourka, pass, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426c; 12-424d.
Phourna, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Phoxichilus 2-301d.
Phoxinellus alepidatus 4-280b.
Phoxopteryx naevana 13-615c.
Phra, Afg. 10-175b.
Phraaspa (Vera), castle, Pers. 18-21d.
PHRAATES I.-V. (of Parthia) 21-533c; 20-871b; 21-215a; 13-242b.
Phractolaemidae 26-544b; 28-1009b.
Phradmon (sculptor) 12-485d.
Phragmatobia fuliginosa 16-473d.
Phragmidium subcorticatum: see Rose rust.
— violaceum 11-343b (fig.).
Phragmites 12-372b (fig.); 12-376b; 12-377c.
— communis: see Reed.
Phragmoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
Phragmocone 5-695b.
Phragmoteuthis 5-701b.
Phra Narain (Siamese king) 25-7b.
— Naret (Somdet Phra Naret: Siamese king) 25-7b.
PHRANTZA, GEORGE (Georgios Phrantzes) 21-534a.
PHRAORTES (Fravartish: king of Media) 21-534a; 18-21a.
— (Median rebel) 21-534b; 18-21b.
Phra Paramendr Maha Mongkut (king of Siam) 25-7c.
Phrapatoom, Siam 14-498 (A-B5); 25-4c.
Phrasius (seer) 4-873d.
Phratabong, Fr.I.C.: see Battambang.
Phrataphernes (satrap) 17-222d.
Phratria, Athena 2-828d.
Phratrios, Zeus 28-977d.
Phratry 27-80b; 10-165c; Apaturia 2-160b; Australian 10-161d; charity in 5-863a; Homer 12-443b.
Phreatoicidea 17-459b.
Phrenic arteries 2-667d.
— nerve 19-398c; 8-167a.
Phrenico-colic ligament 1-665a.
PHRENOLOGY 21-534b.
Phreodrilidae 5-797c.
Phreoryctes 5-792b.
Phreoryctidae 5-797c.
Phrixus (myth.) 2-478b.
Phronima 17-459d.
Phryganea 4-927c.
Phryganeidae: see Caddis fly.
PHRYGIA, anc. country, Asia M. 21-541a; 2-760 (C4-D3); 23-649 (E1-3); 13-539b; art 21-542b; coins 19-889d; Hellenization 13-243b; Hittite monuments 13-535d; language 21-544d, 1-729c, 13-536b; Mithradates 18-621c; Moslem invasion (716) 5-34d; religion 21-544c, 10-221a, 21-204d.
— ad Hellespontum, anc. dist., Asia M. 21-359a.
Phrygian (Amorian) dynasty 23-511d.
— mode (mus.) 21-706b; 17-179b; 19-73d.
Phrygian-Sabazian mysteries 19-123a.
Phrygilus 4-802c.
Phrygioniae 9-310a.
Phrygium (cap) 26-911c.
Phrygius (Kum Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
PHRYNE (Mnesarete) 21-545a; 26-840c.
Phryneta aurocincta 6-675a.
Phryni, tribe 18-110b.
Phrynichidae 2-306a.
Phrynichus (general) 21-545c.
— (poet) 21-545b; 8-489c.
PHRYNICHUS (tragedian) 21-545b; 12-511a.
— ARABIUS 21-545c; 6-450b; 20-277a.
Phrynichus (zool.) 2-306a.
Phrynixalus 3-528b.
Phrynocephalus 16-824d.
Phrynosoma: see Horned toad.
Phrynus 21-37d.
— lunatus: see Tarantula.
Phryon (commander) 21-678b.
PHTHALAZINES 21-545d.
Phthalazone 21-545d.
PHTHALIC ACIDS 21-545d; 22-32c; isomerides 6-53c.
— anhydride 14-486a.
Phthalimide 21-546a.
Phthalophenone: see Diphenyl-phthalide.
Phthalyl chloride 21-546a; 2-106c.
Phthalylene tetrachloride 21-546a.
Phthartolatrai 18-733a.
Phtheneto, dist., Egy. 4-889a.
Phthiotis, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-428d; 26-843b; Achaeans in 1-142a.
Phthiriasis: see Pediculosis.
Phthirius pubis: see Crab-louse.
PHTHISIS (dict.) 21-546a: see also Tuberculosis of lungs.
Phu-Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 27-6c.
Phu-Kwok, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Phuljhar, India 14-382 (K9); 24-113c.
Phulkian, states, India 15-416d; 20-927a.
Phulwara: see Ghee.
Phu-Ly, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); French capture (1873) 27-6a.
Phu-My, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
P-hung-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Phung-Tao, isl., Kor.: battle (1894) 6-234a.
Phu-Ninh-Gian, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
Phut (of the Ionians) 3-105d.
Phu-Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5); 14-491a.
Phycite: see Erythrite.
Phycocyanin 1-585d: 1-596a.
Phycoerythrin 1-591d; 1-596a; in Protista 10-465b.
Phycoides 5-87c.
Phycomyces 11-334d.
Phycomycetes 11-337a; 11-336d; 21-728d; mycelium 11-334b; nuclei 11-334d; polyphyletic nature 11-336d.
Phycopeltis 1-586d.
Phycophaein 1-589d; 1-596a.
Phycopyrrin 1-591b.
Phygelius capensis 13-771c.
Phylace, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
PHYLACTERY 21-546b.
Phylactolaemata 22-42d foll.; 21-473d; statoblasts 22-44a.
Phylacus (myth.) 18-88a.
Phylakopé, Aeg.S. 18-99c; 7-423a; Aegean remains 1-245b; 1-246a.
PHYLARCHUS (historian) 21-546c.
PHYLE, fortress, Gr. 21-546c; 2-884c.
Phylembryo 4-365b.
Phylip, Sion 5-646d.
—, William 5-648c.
Phyllactinia 11-341a.
Phyllactis inconspicua 8-915b.
Phyllades de Saint Lô 22-267a.
Phyllanthus 9-893b; 9-894b.
Phyllaplysia 11-522a.
Phyllidia (mollusc) 11-523a.
— (of tapeworm) 26-409a.
Phyllidiidae 11-523a.
Phyllirhoë 11-518c; 11-520c; 11-522c.
Phyllirhoidae 11-522c.
PHYLLITE 21-546c; 25-211b.
Phyllium: see Leaf-insect.
Phyllobates 3-528b.
Phyllobium 1-586d.
Phyllobius 28-467d.
Phyllobranchidae 11-523b.
Phyllocactus: see Leaf cactus.
Phyllocarida: see Leptostraca.
Phylloceras 5-693d; 7-415d; Jurassic 15-568a; 15-570a; polyphyletic origin 20-589c.
— ibex 15-569b.
Phylloceratidae 5-693d.
Phyllocina gracilis 10-502d; 10-506c.
Phylloclade: see Cladode.
Phyllocladus 12-759c; 26-440a.
Phyllocoptes 2-310d.
Phyllodactylus 11-547b.

Phyllodactylus tuberculosus 23-174c.
Phyllode 16-325c.
Phylloderma 6-243d.
Phyllodoce taxifolia 25-13c.
Phyllodromia germanica. *see* German cockroach.
Phyllody 10-555a.
Phylloglossum 22-608c.
Phyllograptus 12-365d; 12-366b (fig.), 20-237d.
Phyllome 16-322b.
Phyllomedusa 27-235c; 3-526d.
Phyllonycteris 6-243d.
Phyllopertha horticola: *see* Garden chafer.
Phyllopoda 9-656c; 7-554d (fig.). appendages 7-555b, 2-677b; development 7-559b; excretory organs 7-557c: fossil 7-560b; heart 7-557b; phylogeny 7-561a; reproduction 7-558d.
Phylloporina 20-237d.
Phylloporphyrin 6-736a; 6-257c.
Phyllopteryx 24-534a.
Phyllorhina: *see* Hipposiderus.
— calcarata: *see* Squirrel leaf bat.
— larvata: *see* Masked bat.
Phyllorhinae: *see* Hipposiderinae.
Phyllornithinae 3-976b; 3-973b.
Phylloscopus: *see* Willow-wren.
— Bonellii: *see* Bonelli's warbler.
— collybita, minor, rufus: *see* Chiffchaff.
— sibilatrix: *see* Wood-wren.
Phyllosiphon 1-586d.
Phyllosoma larva 7-560a.
Phyllospongia 25-718d.
Phyllostachys 3-303c.
Phyllostica 28-96a.
Phyllostoma 6-243d.
— elongatum, hastatum: *see* Javelin vampire-bat.
Phyllostomatidae: *see* Vampire bats.
Phyllostomatinae 6-243c.
Phyllotaxis 16-327a; 16-328a (fig.).
Phylloteuthis 5-702a.
Phyllotheca 20-543a; 20-540b.
Phyllotreta nemorum: *see* Turnip fly.
PHYLLOXERA 21-547a; 8-896b; 28-719d.
Phyllurus platurus: *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Phyllyp Sparowe, The Boke of (Skelton) 25-185c.
Phylogeny 21-773c; 10-35a; palaeontological contributions 20-586d.
Phylogephyra 24-82c.
Phylum 28-1031a.
Phyŏng-an (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 and E6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 and E7).
Phyŏng-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8)
P-hyŏng-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E7).
Phyŏng-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-909b; 15-242b; Chino-Japanese wars (1894-1895) 6-234a.
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Physa 11-526b; 25-284b.
Physalia: *see* Portuguese man-of-war.
Physalidae 14-160c.
Physalina 14-160c.
Physalis 25-357a; 13-771c; calyx 10-563c.
— alkekengi 10-563b (fig.).
— ixocarpa: *see* Strawberry tomato.
— peruviana: *see* Cape gooseberry.
Physaloptera 19-360d.
Physaraceae 19-105d (table).
Physarella 19-105d (table).
Physarum 19-105d; 19-108b (fig.).
Physcia 16-582b.
Physciaceae 16-585a.
Physcia parietina 16-583c; 16-583b; 16-582b; germination 16-579a (fig.).
Physcion 16-583c.
Physcosoma 25-153b; 25-151d.
Physcus, Asia M. 16-407b.
—, Gr. 16-407b.
Physeteridae 5-771d; 5-774d.
Physeterinae 5-771d.
Physeter macrocephalus: *see* Sperm-whale.
Physetoleic acid 20-51a; 20-44a.
PHYSHARMONICA 21-548c; 12-960a.
Physical climate 6-511a.
— culture 12-752b.
Physical Division 8-334c.
"Physical Energy" (statue, Watts) 28-422b; 24-507d.
Physical geography 11-630b.
— PHENOMENA 21-548d, 25-706a; conversion 7-47c; Eusapia Palladino's manifestations 18-69b; fire-walking 22-546c.
Physicians, Royal College of, Edinburgh 8-942a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. 2-205c; 16-948b; Linacre 16-702b; office of censor 5-662a.
—, Royal College of, Rose *v.* 2-205d.
Physick Garden, Chelsea: *see* Apothecaries' Garden.
Physick's Hostel: *see* Fyswick Hostel.
Physic nut 19-919a; disk 10-569b; oil 20-46a; pistil 10-571c.
Physics 24-402c; Bacon, Francis 3-147b; Bacon, Roger 3-155a; Descartes 8-85d; Kant 15-664a; learned societies 25-313b.
Physicus (pseud.): *see* Romanes, George John.
Physidae 11-526b.
Physignathus 16-824d.
PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL 21-548d; 10-849c.
PHYSIOGNOMY 21-550a.
Physiography: *see* Physical geography.
Physiologi 14-731b.
PHYSIOLOGUS 21-552a; 11-117b.
PHYSIOLOGY 21-554a; Brown-Sequard 4-674c; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Ludwig 17-114a; Malpighi 17-497c; Müller 18-962a; of plants: *see* Plants, Physiology; vivisection 28-153c.
Physkon: *see* Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes).
Physma chalazanum 16-581b (fig.).
Physocalymma floribundum 23-737a.
Physoclystic 14-254b.
Physode 21-765c.
Physodon 5-774d.
Physonectae 14-160b.
Physophora 14-158c; 14-160b.
Physophorida 14-160b; 14-136a; development 14-158c.
Physophoridae 14-160b.
Physopoda: *see* Thysanoptera.
Physopus 26-908b (fig.)
Physostegia 13-771c.
Physostemon 11-259a.
Physostigma venenosum: *see* Calabar bean.
Physostigmine 4-962c.
Physostomatous 14-254b.
Phytalidae (family) 26-277a.
Phytalmius, Poseidon 22-170a.
Phytalus (myth.) 2-883b; 26-277a.
Phytelephas (vegetable ivory) 15-94d; 20-640d; 11-259c; 6-705a.
Phyteuma 10-564b.
— humile 1-754a.
Phytimya 16-124b (table).
Phyto-albumins 1-514c.
Phytoflagellata 10-467d.
Phytolacca 13-771c.
— decandra: *see* Pokeberry.
— dioica: *see* Bella sombra.
Phytomyza ilicis 13-615c.
Phyton (Rhegine general) 25-28a.
Phyton (bot.) 18-865c.
Phytopathology: *see* Plants, Pathology.
Phytophaga 6-669c.
Phytophthora infestans 22-202d; 22-203b; 11-337b; woody nightshade 19-686a.
— omnivora 11-344d.
Phytoptidae: *see* Eriophyidae.
Phytoptocecidia 11-425b.
Phytoptus: *see* Gall-mite.
— pyri 21-24c.
— ribis 7-648d.
Phytosauria 28-1017b.
Phytosterol 20-44d.
Phytotomidae: *see* Plant-cutter.
Phyto-vitellines 1-514c.
Pia, aqueduct, Rome 2-241c; 2-243 (Pl. II.).
Piabanha, riv., Braz. 21-335c.
PIACENZA (Placentia), It. 21-558c; 15-4 (B2); 10-183c; battle (1746) 3-43a, 11-188d; duchy of 1-450a; riots (1898) 15-79b; siege (1800) 11-200d; synod (1076) 12-570a; university 27-754a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, blue marls of 21-848 (table).
Piacular sacrifice 23-981b; 23-573b; 17-131c.
Pia desideria (Spener) 21-593b.
Piaget, Alexis Marie 19-424c.
—, David 26-264d.
Piagnoni 24-251c; 10-537b.
Piako, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Piale, It. battle (1860) 7-213a.
Piali Pasha 27-448b; 15-322d; siege of Malta (1565) 17-511d.
Piali, Gr.: *see* Tegea.
Piallamore, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Pia mater 4-392d. 25-668d
Piamenta 17-131c.
Pian (disease): *see* Yaws.
Piana dei Greci, It. 4-964d.
Pianazzo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Pian Breviary 4-504a.
Pian Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Pian del Carpine, It.: *see* Piano della Magione.
— della Valle, It. 18-694a.
— di Marotta, It.: battle (1462) 23-347a.
Piani, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Piankhi (of Egypt): *see* Pankhi.
Piano, Colonel 15-77c.
Piano del Cavaliere, plain, It.: *see* Cavaliere.
— della Magione, It. 5-397d.
— di Valeria, plain, It.: *see* Valeria.
PIANOFORTE 21-559b; keys 15-94c.
Pianoforte-tuning 4-67c.
Pianola 21-573d.
Piano leather 16-342c.
Pianone, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E5).
Piano nobile (dict.) 10-527a.
Piano, organized 28-710a.
Piano-player 21-573c.
PIANOSA (Planasia), isl., It. (Leghorn) 21-574b; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 21-645d.
—, isl., It. (Adriatic S.) 15-4 (E3).
Pianton, Sp. 20-390c.
Pia plant 2-650a.
PIARISTS 21-574c.
Pias, Port. 25-530 (B3); 3-659c.
Piasa, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Piasecki, Paul 21-925c.
Piaselenole 6-59d.
Piassava (Attalea funifera) 19-918d; 10-312d.
— (Piassaba, Leopoldinia piassava) 4-445c.
— fibre 10-312d; 16-540c.
Piastre (Turk. coin) 19-909b; 9-28c; 14-492c.
Piasts, kingdom of 21-902b.
PIATRA, Rum. (Moldavia) 21-574d; 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Walachia) 23-826 (B2).
Piatt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
PIATTI, CARLO ALFREDO 21-574d.
Piauhy, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
PIAUHY (Piauhi), state, Braz. 21-575a; 4-440 (H3).
Piave (anc. Plavis), riv., It. 15-26 (D1); 15-4 (D2); 1-740d.
Piaya 7-610b.
Piazines: *see* Pyrazines.
Piazlik-tagh, mts., Turkest. 15-940a.
Piazthioles 6-59d.
Piazza, Calisto 16-862a.
PIAZZA 21-575b.
— ARMERINA, Sic. 21-575b; 15-4 (E6).
Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista 26-963d.
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE 21-575b; Ceres discovered 21-718a; Palermo observatory 19-958c.
Piazzi, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
Pibor, riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-300a.
PIBRAC, GUY DU FAUR 21-575c; 12-152a.
PIBROCH 21-575d.
Pibworth, Charles 24-507c.
Pic, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
Pic (measure) 28-493b; Egyptian: *see* Diraa.
Pica, Vittorio 16-724c.
PICA (bird) 21-575d: *see also* Magpie.
— hudsonia 17-393c.
PICA (mammal) 21-575d; 23-445b; 23-446b.
— (med.) 21-576a; 2-59a.
Pica (printing) 21-576a; 27-543a.
Picabo, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Pica, El, mt., Andes 7-250c.
Picacho, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B4)
Picador 4-789d.
Picage 10-129b.
Picara Justina, La (Lopez de Ubeda) 21-577b, 25-582d.
Picard, C. E. 11-328b.
—, Edmond 3-680d.
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-813d; barometric light 3-421b; length unit 18-299c; micrometer 18-381d; Polaris observations 1-54c.
—, LOUIS JOSEPH ERNEST 21-576a; 10-869c.
—, P 19-586b.
Picard, isl., Ind.O.: *see* West Island.
Picardie (Fr. regiment) 14-521a; 2-618a.
Picardy (Crozat), canal, Fr. 24-587b.
PICARDY, prov., Fr. 21-576a; 10-778 (F2); 10-831a; 17-39d; history 9-501a, 9-512d.
Picardy Sweat: *see* Sweating-sickness.
PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE 21-576d; Cervantes 5-765d; England 19-835d; France 11-130c; Germany 11-790a; Le Sage 16-487a; Spain 25-582c, 16-784c.
Picarte, R. 26-328a.
Picavea, Ricardo Macías 25-587d.
PICAYUNE (dict.) 21-579c.
Picazo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Pic Bonvoisin, de Bure, &c.: *see* Bonvoisin, Bure, &c.
Piccadilly, street, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-943c.
— Circus fountain, Lond. 12-7b.
PICCANINNY (dict.) 21-579c.
Piccard mill (for gold) 12-198a.
PICCININO, NICCOLO 21-579c.
PICCINNI, NICCOLA 21-579d; 12-139c.
Picciotto d'onore 5-120b.
— di sgarro 5-120b.
Piccola, Bocca, str., It. 5-290b.
Piccolo, bay, It. 15-12a.
PICCOLO 21-580b.
PICCOLOMINI (family) 21-580b.
—, Antonio 12-6a; tomb 23-746b.
—, Enea Silvio de': *see* Pius II.
—, Francesco: *see* Pius III.
—, OCTAVIO, prince (duke of Amalfi) 21-580c; 26-857c.
—, palace, Pienza 2-411b.
—, palace, Siena 2-411b.
Piccolpasso (potter) 5-736c.
Pic de la Boudeuse, isl., Society Is.: *see* Maitea.
Picea: *see* Spruce.
— alba: *see* White spruce.
— ayanensis 25-13c.
— balsamea: *see* Silver fir, Canadian.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— engelmanni: *see* Engelmann spruce.
— excelsa: *see* Norway spruce.
— mariana 10-652a.
— nigra: *see* Black spruce.
— obovata 15-941c; 21-930c; 25-13c.
— omorica 4-280b.
— pectinata: *see under* Silver fir.
— rubens 10-652a; 10-659a.
— schrenkiana: *see* Turkestan pine.
— sitchensis: *see* Sitka spruce.
— webbiana (Abies webbiana) 13-474a; 14-379c.
Piceance, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
PICENE 21-581a.
Piceni, tribe 23-625d; 17-761b; 21-581b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d.
Picentes: *see* Piceni.
PICENUM, dist., It. 21-581b; 15-26 (D3); 15-26d.
Picerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pichachen, pass, Chil. 1-962d.
Pichai, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
Pichang, Turkest. 27-422d.
Pichca-pachaca 21-275c.
PICHEGRU, CHARLES 21-581c; conspiracy 10-861b, 18-782c; Netherlands campaign 13-604a, 11-177a.
Pichelsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pichemahuida, Arg. 6-724b.
Piche's evaporometer 18-276d.
Pi-chia, China 6-168 (H4).
Pichiciago 8-927c; 6-146c.
Pi-chieh, China 6-168 (H4).
Pichilemu, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; 8-914c; 1-963d; battle (1822) 8-919b; flora 8-915b; insects 8-916a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
Pichis, riv., Peru: *see* Pachitea.
Pichit, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c.
PICHLER, KAROLINE 21-582b.
Pichola, lake, India 27-554b.
Pichon, Stephen Jean Marie 10-894a.
Pichucalco, Mex. 6-117d.
Pichugin, isl., Caspian Sea 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Pici 3-978a; 20-326d (table); eye 3-967a; longevity 16-975d; skull 3-960d.
Picidae: *see* Woodpecker.
Picis carbonis 26-414d.
— liquidae, unguentum 26-414d.
Pick (tool) 21-601d; 6-584c; 17-842a.
Pickaninny: *see* Piccaninny.
Pickard (engineer) 25-821a.
Pickaway, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E5).
Pickayune, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Picked dog-fish 8-380c; teeth 24-807b (fig.).
Pickel, Konrad: *see* Celtes, Konrad.
Pickenham (North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
PICKENS, ANDREW 21-582c.
—, FRANCIS WILKINSON 21-582d.
Pickens, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a; siege (1861) 22-114a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— sandstone 27-630c
Pickensville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Pickerel, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Pickerel (fish) 21-601c; 2-29a: *see also* Pike perch.
Pickering, Charles 21-583d, race distribution 2-113d, 2-955d.
—, EDWARD CHARLES 21-528d; 21-524b; 2-816c.
—, Evelyn: *see* De Morgan.
—, Sir Gilbert 8-609a.
—, John 21-583c.
—, J. L. 20-501c.
—, J. W. 1-510b.
—, TIMOTHY 21-583b.
—, W. H. 24-233b; 21-449b; 8-889d.
Pickering, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
PICKERING, Yorks. 21-583d; 9-412 (I. G4).
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, vale, Yorks.: geology 28-931c; 7-132b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Pickerington, O. 20-26 (E5).
PICKET (dict.) 21-584a.
Picket boat 24-924a.
PICKETING 21-584b; 25-1027b; 27-142b.
Pickett, George Edward 21-303b; 11-912c.
Pickett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Pickett's Mills, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
Pickford, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Pickhart, Jesuwalt: *see* Fischart, Johann.
Picki (measure) 28-493b.
Picking (weaving) 28-443a.
— floor (ore-dressing) 20-240a.
— peg 7-286b.
Pickle (spy): *see* Macdonnell, Alestair Ruadh.
PICKLE 21-584c.
Picklecombe, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Pick Mere, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Pick-me-up 19-563c; 5-333c

PICKNELL, WILLIAM LAMB 21-584c.
Pickorhiza kuwoa 26-918b.
Pickwell Down group 8-126d (table).
Pickwick, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Pickwick Bicycle Club 7-684d.
Pickwick Papers, The (Dickens) 8-180a; 19-837b; illustrations 4-664a; Pickwick's residence 10-393a.
Picnic, pt., Vict. 18-90 (map).
PICNIC (dict.) 21-584d.
Pico (family) 9-338d.
Pico, fort, Braz. 23-353d.
PICO, isl., Az. 21-584d; 3-83 (2); 3-84a.
— (Grande), mt., Az. 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
Pico (zool.) 6-146d.
Pico della Mirandola, Galeotto I. 24-249d.
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni, count 21-584d; 23-745d.
Picola, Vict. 28-38 (C1).
Picolines 22-690d.
Picolinic acid 20-694a.
Picón, Jacinto Octavio 25-587d.
Pico-Passeres 20-326d (table).
Pico-Passeriformes 20-326b (table).
Picos, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, mts., Sp. 5-208a.
— de Europa, mts., Sp.: *see* Peñas de Europa.
Picot, Roger: *see* Roger Picot.
Picot (lace-making) 16-41c.
Picotee 21-627b; 5-362d.
Picotite 25-684d.
Picpoul, Fr. 13-332d.
Picputian Society 18-590d; 7-788a.
Picquart, Georges 10-894a; Dreyfus case 10-882c, 2-143d.
Picquet (guard): *see* Picket.
— (torture) 27-76c.
Picquigny, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 25-392d; treaty (1475) 10-824d.
Picraconitine 1-152a.
Picraena excelsa: *see* Jamaica quassia.
Picramide 21-585c.
Picramyl 6-48c.
PICRIC ACID 21-585b; 8-746b; crystalline form 7-578d, 7-591b; explosives 1-868d, 10-82d; medicinal use 4-861a.
PICRITE 21-585c; 21-328c (table).
— porphyrite 21-585d.
Picroilmenite 14-327d.
Picrolite 24-676a.
Picro-podophyllin 21-875d.
Picrotitanite: *see* Picroilmenite.
PICROTOXIN 21-586a; 21-352b.
Picryl chloride 21-585c.
Pictavi, Fr. 23-649 (B2): *see also* Poitiers
Pictavia, dist., Scot. 24-407d; 15-801d.
—, anc. prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou.
Pictet, Adolphe 14-498d; 15-581b.
Pictet, Amé 19-666a; 3-827d; 20-135a.
—, R. P. 16-745c; 25-705b.
— **DE LA RIVE, F. J.** 21-586b.
Pictography 28-852d; 6-218c.
PICTON, SIR THOMAS 21-586c; 28-376b; obelisk 5-355b.
Picton, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
—, castle, Wales 21-82c.
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Landing, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Pictor (astron.): *see* Equuleus pictoris.
PICTOU, Can. 21-587b; 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, co., Can. 19-830d.
— cattle disease 5-155b.
Picts, race 4-589c; 25-999c; 15-731d; Aberdeenshire 1-51c; Caithness 4-960c; Ireland 14-758b; language 5-621d; Lothian wars 17-19b; Northumbrian wars 19-793d.
Picts' Dyke, rampart, Scot.: *see* Catrail.
Pictured, rocks, Mich. 18-372 (D3); 18-372a; 26-112c.
Picture galleries: *see* Art galleries.
Picture plane 21-257b.
Picture postcard 22-183b.
Picture Rocks, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Picul 14-492c; 25-6a; 28-493b.
Piculules (Dendrocolaptidae) 3-974c; 28-1007b.
Picumnus (myth.) 21-587c.
PICUS (myth.) 21-587b.
— (zool.) 28-803a; 3-971a.
— martius: *see* Black woodpecker.
— pileatus: *see* Logcock.
— principalis: *see* Ivory-billed woodpecker.
— viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
Pidal, Ramón M. 25-588b.
Pidcock, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Piddig, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Piddle, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
Piddlehinton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Piddletown, Dorset: *see* Puddletown.
Piddletrenthide, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-436c.
Piderit, Theodor 21-552a.
Pidgeon Roost, mt., Va., 2-207d.
PIDGIN ENGLISH 21-587c.
Pidhavro, Gr.: *see* Nea-Epidavros.
Pidias, riv., Cyprus: *see* Pedias.
Pidlintown, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
Pidurutalagala, mt., Cey.: *see* Pedrotallagalla.
Pie, isl., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Pie (coin) 23-855b.
PIE (dict.) 21-587d.
— (measure) 28-493b.
— (zool.): *see* Magpie.
Pie-bald 21-587d.
Piece Hall, Halifax, Yorks. 12-843d.
Piece-of-eight (coin) 8-389d.
Piece-workers 16-13c; 16-16b.
Pied (measure) 28-480c; 28-493b.
Piedade, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Pied de Roi (measure) 28-493b.
Pied duck: *see* Labrador duck.
Pie de Burgos (measure) 28-493b.
Pie de Cuesta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a (table).
Pié-de-gibao (dance) 7-798a.
Pied flycatcher 10-584c.
Piedicroce, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Piedimonte, lord of 11-385c.
Piedimonte, It. 15-4 (E4).
Piedimulera, It. 26-242 (E4).
Piedmont, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3); 25-506d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2); battle (1864) 1-824a, 24-835 (map).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, plateau, U.S.: Alabama and Georgia 1-460 (D2); 1-459b; 11-751b; Maryland 17-827b; S. Carolina 25-499d; Virginia 28-118a.
PIEDMONT, div., It. 21-587d; 15-4 (A-B2); army 2-621d; dialect 14-889d, 8-193c; emigration 15-8b; irrigation 14-846b; peasant proprietorship 15-10d; wines 28-727d.
—: *History* 15-44a; 15-50b; (maps) 9-920, 9-924; Carbonari movement 5-308a; House of Savoy 24-254a, 9-341c; Sardinia Union 24-217b; treaty (1796) 11-167a.
— Belt, dist., Ga.: *see* Piedmont Plateau.
— glacier 12-60c.
Piedmontite 9-689c.
Pied Piper (legend) 12-876c; 20-623d.
Piedra, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Blanca, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Piedrabuena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Piedra Cayo, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Piedrahita, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedralabes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedras, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
—, Urug. 18-778d.
— Negras, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Porfirio Diaz.
Pied wagtail 28-245a; 18-434b; 7-608d.
— woodpecker 28-802d.
Piegan, tribe 14-464a; 4-21c.
Pieksämäki, Fin. 23-872 (C3).
Piel, isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
Pielach, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Pieler's safety lamp 23-998c.
Piellisjarvi, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 9-910a.
Pieman, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
"Piemonte" (battleship) 24-910d.
Pienchow, China: *see* K'ai-Feng-Fu.
Piendamo, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Pien-Kwang, China 6-168 (I2).
Piennes, Jeanne de Halluin, demoiselle de 8-165c.
—, Louis Marie Céleste d'Aumont, duke: *see* Aumont.
PIENZA (Corsignano), It. 21-588b; 15-4 (C3).
Piepowder Courts 10-129b.
PIER (arch.) 21-588b; 21-610c; 2-402a foll.; compound 6-813c; rectangular 2-389d.
— (engin.) 21-588d; 4-545d; 10-740d.
Pierce, Benjamin 21-590a.
—, **FRANKLIN** 21-590a; 27-703a; 19-448b; 13-103c.
Pierce, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, O.: *see* East Sparta.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bridge, Dur.: *see* Piers Bridge.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751d.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D2 & G-H4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Piercefield, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Pierce Junction, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Pierce Penilesse, His Supplication to the Divell (Nashe) 19-245c.
Pierces, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Pierceton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Pierceville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Pierce *v.* New Hampshire 20-274c.
Pier delle Vigne: *see* Pietro (Della Vigna).
Pier de' Natali 14-903d; 12-816d.
Pierez (physician) 28-909b.
Pieria, dist., Macedon. 20-447a.
—, mt., Syr. 24-603c.
Pieridae 16-476c.
Pierinae 18-498c.
Pieris (bot.) 13-474a.
— (zool.): *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pierleoni, Cardinal Peter: *see* Anacletus II. (antipope).
Pierluigi (Pietro Luigi, of Parma) 10-183c; 15-41c; 5-605a.
Piermarini, Joseph 17-607c.
Piermont, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 13-852b.
Piero (name): *see* Peter, *except as below*.
— de' Franceschi: *see* Franceschi, Piero de'.
— **DI COSIMO** 21-590d; 1-969c; 23-746a.
Pierola, Nicolas de 21-276d.
Pierona 25-918b.
Pier-o'-wall, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Pierozzi, Antonio: *see* Antoninus, St.
Pierpont, Francis H. 28-563c.
Pierpont, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Pierre (de Beauvoisis): *see* Peter (the Cantor).
— (**DE CASTELNAU**) 21-591c; 1-506a.
— (bp. of Châlons): *see* Latilli, Pierre de.
— (de la Châtre, archbp. of Bourges) 17-36a.
— (de Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (of France, d. 1183) 7-325a.
— (Pélerin, de Maricourt): *see* Peter (of Maricourt).
— (Mauclerc): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (de Mensac) 22-498a.
— (de Peckham) 2-33d.
— (de Saint-Cloud) 1-551a; 11-115a.
— (de Vieille Bride) 24-15a.
—, Joachim Isidore 4-892b.
PIERRE, S.Dak. 21-591b; 25-506 (E3).
—, W.I. 10-403a.
Pierre, Mezières 18-351b.
— (Teton), riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— à Bot, rock, Switz. 15-566b.
— à Voir, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Pierre Bayle (L. A. Feuerbach) 10-302d.
Pierre-Buffière, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pierre-Châtel, monastery, Fr. 15-865b; 23-272a.
Pierre de champ-Dolent, monument, Fr. 25-963c.
Pierre-de-la-Roche, monument, Fr. 6-82a.
Pierrefitte, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrenées) 13-75a.
—, Fr. (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (C5).
—, sands of (geol.) 20-82.
PIERREFONDS, Fr. (Oise) 21-591c; 10-778 (F3).
Pierrefontaine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Pierrefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pierrelatte, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, canal, Fr. 27-953b.
Pierre-Levée, dolmen, Fr. 4-432b.
Pierre Martine, dolmen, Fr. 17-16c.
Pierre Pecoulée, Fr.: treaty (1113) 2-56d.
Pierre Pertuis, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Pierrepont (family): *see* Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of.
—, Francis 15-821d.
—, Henry: *see* Dorchester, 1st marquis of.
—, James 9-3c.
—, Robert 21-591d.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-591d.
Pierrepont, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 27-104c; 27-244d.
Pierres de croix: *see* Staurolite.
— d'Israel 11-568c.
Pierre shale 27-631c.
Pierre sur Haute, mt., Fr. 16-924b.
Pierreville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Pierria, Albert de la 22-130d.
Pierron, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
PIERROT 21-592a.
Piers Bridge, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-586a.
— Gill, ravine, Cumb. 24-279b.
Piershill, Scot. 8-943a.
Pierson, Abraham 4-430c.
— (Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** 21-592a.
Pierson, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Piers (*Pierce*) *Ploughman's Crede* 16-176b; 16-930a.
Piers the Plowman 16-174d; 24-229a; 9-611c; alliteration 1-697b; anapaestic cadences 1-697c; handicap (game) described 12-916b; pardoners 14-506d; Robin Hood 23-420b.
Piertsz, Aert: *see* Pietersen.
Pierus, mts., Macedonia 12-440 (A4).
Pierz, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Piesn Boga Rodzica (hymn) 21-923a.
Pieta, Malta 17-508 (B1).
"Pietà" (Michelangelo) 18-363b.
"Pietà, Signore" (aria) 25-977b.
PIETAS (myth.) 21-592b.
Pieter Botte, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
PIETERMARITZBURG (Maritzburg), S.Af. 21-592c; 25-466 (K7); 19-255c; conference (1906) 5-247b.
Pieter's hill, S.Af.: battle (1900) 16-62d.
Pietersberg, Holl. 17-188c.
PIETERSBURG, S.Af. 21-592d; 25-466 (I4); 27-207d.
Pietersen (or Piertsz), Aert 23-78b.
Pietersz, Herman 5-740b.
PIETISM 21-593a; German literature 11-790b; hymnody 14-189c; reaction against 14-190b; Spener 25-639a; Zinzendorf 28-985c.
Pietra dura 14-575b; 14-433c; 11-364b; 4-918b.
Pietrafitta, It. 4-964c.
Pietra Grande, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Pietralata, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Pietra Lavezzara, It. 24-676c.
Pietra paesina 17-677a.
Pietrasanta, It. 15-4 (C3).
Piet Retief, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 27-189d; 26-185c.
Pietri, Dorando 2-849a.
Pietro (da Bescapè) 14-890d.
Pietro (Orseolo: of Hungary): *see* Peter (of Hungary).
— (di Lorenzo): *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— (di Morrone): *see* Celestine V. (pope).
— (prefect of Rome) 23-667c.
— (**DELLA VIGNA**) 21-594a; 14-899a; sonnets 25-414d.
—, Giovanni di: *see* Spagna, Lo
Pietrosu, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
Pietrosul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Piette, Edouard 14-499d.
—, L. 16-665b.
Pieve di Cadore, It. 15-4 (D1); 26-1024c.
— San Stefano, It. 26-913a.
Piezo-electricity 7-590c.
Piezolo, Gabrielda de 25-918d.
Pif (pseud.): *see* Maigrot, Henri.
Pifferari 1-235c.
Pig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (C4).
PIG 21-594c; 26-236a; breeding societies 1-410a; bristles, economic value 12-824a; Canada 5-154b; diseases 28-11a, 2-107a, 10-617c; domestication, early 2-351b, 14-768b; Europe 9-915a; fore foot 2-697b (fig.); France 10-782c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-982a; Huntingdonshire breeds 13-952a; leather 16-332c; longevity 16-976a; paint-root 1-509d; parasites 28-12c; Pliocene 21-848b; preputial gland 17-522c; sacrificial uses 17-131d, 20-102a; Sennar 24-647c; swimming powers 28-1004c; swine fever: *see* that heading; U.K. statistics 1-406a (tables), 1-412b (tables), 24-424a; U.S. statistics (tables) 1-419b. *See also* Wild boar, European.
Pigafetta, Antonio 17-304a; 18-75d; 22-883b.
—, Filippo 19-697c; 11-626a.
Pigal, Edmé Jean 5-332c.
PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-595c; 5-753b.
Pig ascarid 28-12d.
PIGAULT-LEBRUN (**PIGault de L'Epinoy**), **C. A. G.** 21-595c.
Pig-breaker (iron) 14-816c.
Pig-deer: *see* Babirusa.
Pigeon, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, isl., India 14-382 (E-F13).
—, isl., W.I. (St Lucia) 28-544 (F1); 24-28c.
—, isl., W.I. (Martinique): *see* Ramiers.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Minn. 20-114 (B1-2); 20-113c; 26-112c.
—, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 19-772 (B4).
PIGEON (Columbae) 21-595d; 8-450 (Plates); 3-977d; 20-326c; carrier 21-597a; domestic 8-452a; hybrids, fertile 14-28a; "milk" 3-969c; skull 3-960d; spinal column 3-962c; syrinx 3-969a.
Pigeon-breeders' disease: *see* Aspergillosis.
Pigeon Cove, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 23-436a.
Pigeoncreek, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pigeon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— English: *see* Pidgin English.
Pigeon Falls, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
PIGEON-FLYING 21-596c.
Pigeon hawk 10-139c.
— pea: *see* Tur.
PIGEON POST 21-597a; 22-193c; 19-545b.
PIGEON-SHOOTING 21-597b.
Pig-footed bandicoot 17-780d foll.
Piggott, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Pigg's Peak, S.Af. 26-185a.
Pighius, Albert 4-994c; 5-74c.
Pig iron 14-811c; 14-816b.
Pighein, Bruno 20-510a.

Pigmentation 20-922c.
PIGMENTS 21-597c; 19-25d; ancient decoration 19-20d; animal 6-735a, 25-189c; Japanese use 15-187d; painter-work 20-458b; pottery, medieval 5-737a; textile printing 26-700b.
Pigmy: *see* Pygmy.
Pignan, Fr. 13-333a.
Pignatelli (riding master) 13-726a.
—, Antonio: *see* Innocent XII.
—, N., marquis de Mora: *see* Mora.
Pignattara, tower, It. 23-609b.
Pigne d'Arolla, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Pignerol, It.: *see* Pinerolo.
Pignoris captionem, per (law) 1-158b.
Pignus (in Roman law) 21-835a; 18-877b.
Pig-nut (Carya porcina) 13-448a.
— (Conopodium denudatum, Bunium flexuosum): *see* Earth-nut.
Pigot (family) 21-600b.
—, GEORGE, baron 21-600b.
Pigott, Nathaniel 26-985d.
—, Richard 9-579d, 20-858d.
—, T. H. Smyth 1-366a.
Pigott (diamond) 8-163c.
Pig-rat: *see* Bandicoot-rat.
Pigres (of Halicarnassus) 12-509b.
PIG-STICKING 21-600c.
Pig-tail: China 6-198b; 6-204b; England 7-242c: *see also* Queue or Cue.
Pig-tailed macaque (Pig-tail ape) 22-330d; 26-72c.
Pigtail tobacco: *see* Roll tobacco.
P'i hien, dist., China 26-319c.
Pih-tun-tsze: *see* China-stone.
Pii Secundi tractatus (type): *see* Saliceto.
Pija, mts., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Pijijiapa, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Pijlstaart: *see* Tropic-bird.
Pik 12-440a.
Pika: *see* Pica.
Pikapao, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Pike, Arnold 11-38a.
—, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY 21-600d; 18-552c; 6-723a.
Pike, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
PIKE (fish) 21-601b; 26-544d; 16-975c; fishing 2-28d.
Pike (hill) 21-601d.
— (tool): *see* Pick.
PIKE (weapon) 21-601c; 2-584d; infantry, medieval 14-520d; Macedonian 2-594a; spear 25-616b.
Pike Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Pike County Ballads (John Hay) 1-840a.
Pike Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Piked dogfish: *see* Picked dogfish.
Pikela, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pike Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Pikelot, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pikeman 2-589a.
Pike o' Blisco, mt., Westm.: *see* Blisco, Pike o'.
PIKE-PERCH 21-602a; 21-192a; fishing 2-29b.
Pikermi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
— group 21-847a; fauna 11-531d, 18-565b, 3-971b.
PIKE'S PEAK, mt., Colo. 21-602a; 6-722 (E3); granite 12-352d; minerals 1-791b, 7-562d, 27-48d.
Pike-staff 21-601d.
Pikestone Fell, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Pikesville, Md. 17-828 (F2 & A3).
Piketon, O. 20-26 (E6).
Piketown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Pikeville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Pikiutdlek, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Pikler, Dr 10-166d.
Pi-kow, China 6-168 (G3)
Pila, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Pila (ball) 20-639c; 3-263d.
— (fossil Alga) 20-525b.
Pilacreaceae 11-343d; 11-337a.
Pilacre Petersii 11-343d.
Pilaff: *see* Pilau.
Pilaji (Gaekwar) 11-384d.
Pilak, isl., Egy.: *see* Philae.
Pilão, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
— Arcado, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pilar, Braz. 20-759c.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pilarii 15-545c.
Pilarite 6-320b.
Pilas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PILASTER 21-602b; American (ancient) 5-678a; Babylonian 3-108a; basilica 3-473b; Gupta 14-429c; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b.
Pilat, mt., Fr. 16-924b; 23-272c.
PILATE, PONTIUS 21-602b; 15-399c; Jesus Christ's trial by 15-352c; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; works attributed to 21-602d.
Pilato, Leonzio: *see* Pilatus, Leo or Leontius.
Pilatos, Torréon de, prison, Sp. 26-432b.
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean François 1-263b, 1-264d.
PILATUS, LEO or Leontius, 21-603a; 6-452c.
Pilatus, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; first ascent 1-748c; Pilate legend 21-602d; railway 22-836b.
PILAU 21-603a.
Pilaya, riv., Bol.: *see* Cambiaya.
Pilayella 1-596c.
Pilbarra, goldfield, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-541b; geology 28-539c.
—, West, goldfield, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Pilch, Fuller 7-440c.
PILCHARD 21-603b; 7-181a; 10-432d; seining 27-220c.
Pilcher, Percy 10-517c.
—, Richard 18-562d.
Pilchuck, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Pilcomayo, riv., Bol. and Arg. 4-167 (C4); 2-462 (D1); 21-788a; 12-342a.
Pilcopata, riv., Peru 1-785d.
Pilcorn 19-938a.
Pildawa, Russ.: battle (1648) 21-915a.
PILE (dict.) 21-603c.
— (engin.) 21-603c; docks 8-359a; foundations 10-740b, 4-545c; steel concrete 6-839a.
— (her.) 21-603d; 13-320c; 10-456c.
— (house) 21-44c.
— fabric 28-442a; 28-447c; 10-381d.
Pilema: *see* Rhizostoma.
Pilemidae: *see* Rhizostomatidae.
Pileocephalus 12-557c (fig.); 12-560c.
Pileole 12-374b.
Pileolus (skull-cap): *see* Pileus.
Piles (med.) 27-920d: *see also* Haemorrhoids.
Pileus 7-236b; 10-475a; ecclesiastical use 3-980c, 27-1059a.
— phrygius: *see* Phrygium.
Pilewort: *see* Lesser celandine.
Pilfer (dict.) 21-66b.
Pilger, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Pilgram, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Pilgramshain, Ger. 13-571b.
Pilgrim, Johann Ulrich 5-397c.
Pilgrim, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, castle, Pal. 26-594c: *see also* Athlit.
PILGRIM 21-603d; 21-608d.
PILGRIMAGE 21-604d; 7-524c; to Aesculapian temples 18-41d; Arabia, routes 2-262b; Gregory of Nyssa's opposition 12-564b; hygienic provisions 6-266c; Jubilee Year 15-534c; psalms 22-537d; stations of the Cross 25-806c.
— of Grace (1536) 2-762b; 9-531d; 17-67b.
Pilgrimage to Jerusalem (chanson de geste) 5-896a; 2-32b.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The 20-854a.
Pilgrim Fathers 21-604c; 28-733b; 4-514b: *see also* Mayflower.
Pilgrims, well, Scot. 17-931b.
" Pilgrims at Emmaus " (Rembrandt) 23-79c.
Pilgrims Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Hatch, common, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Pilgrim signs 21-603d.
Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan) 4-805b foll., 9-630a; scene 21-604b; publication price 4-216a.
Pilgrim's Rest, S.Af. 17-155d
Pilgrims, Return of the 9-32d.
Pilgrim's Way, road, Eng. 21-604a.
Pili, riv., India 15-282d; 26-70b.
PILIBHIT, India 21-610b; 14-376 (H5).
Pilica, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d; 21-930b.
Pilidium 11-510a; 9-319c.
— larva 19-368a; 19-368b.
Pilier, isl., Fr. 19-733b.
Piliferous layer 21-740d.
Pili grass 13-86a.
Pili-ho, riv., China 15-156 (C7).
Pililu, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Peleliu.
Piling tranka 26-923a.
Pilis, mts., Hung 13-894d.
Pi-li-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Pilite 20-89c.
Piliya, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Pilkington (family) 4-181a; 4-868a
—, James (bp.) 8-710a, homilies 13-645b.
Pill (geog.) 21-81b.
— (med.) 26-796d foll.; 26-800d.
Pillager, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Pillahuinco, mts., Arg. 4-752b.
Pillar, cape, Arg. 2-462 (A7).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
PILLAR (architecture) 21-610b; American 5-677d; Chalukyan 14-431c, Jachin and Boaz 26-606b; Phoenician memorial 21-457b: *see also* Column.
— and stall work: *see* Pillar working.
— buoy 4-807b.
Pillar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Pillar hermits 18-688a; 25-122c.
— of Hercules, lighthouse, Sp. 16-627d.
" Pillar of the Serpents " (Greek bronze) 18-208a.
Pillars of Hercules: *see* Gibraltar.
Pillar sight 25-63b.
Pillars of Society (H. Ibsen) 14-225c.
Pillar working (mines) 6-582a; 18-531a.
— worship: Crete 1-250 (Pl. III. figs. 4, 6); Teutonic 26-685a.
Pillaton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Pillaton, hall, Staffs. 21-99a.
PILLAU, Ger. 21-610c; 11-808 (G1); 26-203a.
Pillesden Pen, mt., Dorset. 8-434d.
Pilleth, Wales 22-809d; battle (1402) 12-120c.
Pilleys, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 22-693a.
Pilliga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Pilling, Richard 7-441d.
Pilling, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Pillinger, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
PILLION 21-610c.
Pillkallen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pill-millipede 18-471b.
PILLNITZ, Ger. 21-610d; 11-808 (D3); declaration (1791) 11-862b; 11-159c; 10-854d.
Pillon, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4).
PILLORY 21-610d; Chinese 5-182c; finger pillory 21-611a, 2-730d.
— and tumbrel 1-219a; 6-378b.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson 8-414c; 4-733a.
Pillow, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, fort, Tenn.: massacre (1864) 10-673b.
PILLOW 21-611a.
— block: *see* Bearings.
Pillowed (arch.) 21-611b.
Pillow lace (bobbin lace) 16-37d; 16-43a; 16-38d.
— lava: *see* Spilite.
— structure (geol.) 28-188c.
Pillsburg, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Pillsbury, Harry Nelson 6-104b; 6-98a.
—, Lieutenant 26-159d.
Pilltown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Pilmoor, Joseph 18-294b.
Pilnitz, palace, Ger.: *see* Pillnitz.
Pilo, Rosalino 19-188d.
Pilobolus 11-338c; 21-756c; 11-336b; 11-334c.
PILOCARPINE 21-611b; 1-685d; atropine 15-104d, jaborandi 15-104b, uses 8-145d, 19-239d.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 15-104b.
Pilocereus: *see* Old Man cactus.
Piloes, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pilomotor nerves 26-289b.
Pilon, Germain 24-496d.
—, Jeanne: *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
PILONA, Sp. 21-611b; 25-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 21-611b.
Pilos 7-234c; 7-231c.
Pilose 10-563c.
Pilot, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902c.
PILOT 21-611b; 27-128a.
Pilotage: *see* Pilot.
Pilotaxitic 1-965b.
Pilot boat 21-612c.
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Butte, mt., Oreg 20-242 (D3).
Pilote, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
PILOT-FISH 21-614a.
Pilot Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Jack 10-463a.
— Knob, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Knob, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609d.
— Knob, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Knob, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Mound, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
— Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
—, The, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Pilot, The (newspaper) 20-250c; 19-563a.
Pilottown, La. 17-54 (E4).
Pilot whale: *see* Ca'ing whale.
PILOTY, KARL VON 21-614b.
Pilpay fables: *see* Bidpai.
Pilsbry, H. A. 28-1003d.
PILSEN (Plzeň), Aus. 21-614c; 3-4 (C2).
— arc lamp 16-665b.
Pilsener beer 3-643c.
Pilsowar, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Pilton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— group 8-126d.
Pillur og Stúlka (Jón Thóroddsen) 26-881c.
Pilu, riv., Bur.: *see* Balu.
Pilularia 22-613a.
Pilulina 10-632d; 10-634b (fig.).
Pilum 2-585b; 23-472a.
Pilumnus (myth.) 21-587c.
Pilu pilu 19-469b.
Pilvarndo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Pilyuzhnya, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Pilz, Vincenz 24-514c.
Pilzno, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Pim, J. 16-303b.
Pima, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
PIMA, tribe 21-614d; 14-464a; 1-811d.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Pimai, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Pimal, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-317d.
Pimaric acid 23-183c.
Pimblemere, lake, Wales: *see* Bala.
Pimelic acid 11-358a; 6-55c.
Pimelodus 5-513c.
— cyclopum: *see* Prenadillas.
Piment: *see* Clarre.
Pimenta acris: *see* Bayberry tree.
— officinalis: *see* Eugenia Pimenta.
Pimentel, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-271a.
Pimento, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
PIMENTO 21-614d.
Pimhill, Salop 24-1021c.
Pimichin, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
—, isth., Braz. 1-787d.
Pimlico, dist., London 16-938 (B3).
Pimonte, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pimperne, dist., Dorset. 8-436b.
Pimpernel 22-341d; 10-554b.
Pimpinella anisum: *see* Anise.
Pimple-metal 7-103c.
Pimplinae 14-243a.
Pimum, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Pin, Eudes de 24-15d.
Pin, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
Pin, China (Shan-tung) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shen-si) 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9); 17-393d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G4-H3).
Pin (engin.) 15-490a.
PIN (fastening) 21-615a.
PINA, RUY DE 21-615d; 22-157b.
Pina, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Russ. 21-629a; 21-930b.
Pina (cloth) 21-395c; 26-184c.
Pinacanauan, riv., P.Is. 14-298c.
Pinaceae 12-754c; 12-759d.
Pinaciophora 13-233d.
Pinaco, isl., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Pinacoid 7-577a; 7-578b; 7-579a.
Pinacoidal class: *see* Holosymmetric class.
Pinacoceras 5-693d.
Pinacoceratidae 5-693d.
Pinacocystis 13-233d.
Pinacodocystis 13-233d.
Pinacolines 10-440a.
Pinacones 12-147b; 10-440a.
Pinacophyllum 27-260a.
PINACOTHECA (dict.) 21-616a.
Pinaka (Potidaea, Cassandreia), Turk. 5-456c; 21-377a; 2-655b.
Pinakes: *see* Tablets, painted.
Pinakia 28-979a.
Pinakini, riv., North and South: *see* Pennar.
Pinakothek (art gallery), Munich 2-671b.
Pinal, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Pinaleno, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Pinamalayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Pina Manique, Diogo Ignacio de 22-150c.
Pinan, For. 15-156 (B15); 10-676c.
—, riv., For. 10-669b.
Piña-Piña, mts., Peru 21-264 (D3-4).
Pinar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Pinara, Asia M. 17-152a.
PINAR DEL RIO, Cu. 21-616a; 7-595 (B1).
— del Rio, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Pinas (Dutch painter) 23-77d.
Pinas, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Pinaster: *see* Cluster pine.
Pinax 20-464a.
Pinax (Cebes): see *Tabula Cebetis.*
Pinay, Fr. 16-924a.
Pinaya, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Pincey Brook, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Pinchaque tapir (Tapirus roulini) 26-414a; 4-443d.
Pinchbeck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
Pinchbeck 4-433d.
Pinchbeck Bars, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Pincher (cricketer) 7-413a.
Pinches, T. G. 7-216d; 3-101d; 26-75d.
Pinches, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Pinchi, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Pinchot, Gifford 27-735b.
Pin-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Pinciacum, Fr.: *see* Poissy.
Pincian, hill, Rome 23-612 (C1); 23-586 (B-C1).
Pinciana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Pinckard, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PINCKNEY, CHARLES 21-616a.
—, CHARLES COTESWORTH 21-616c; 27-691a; 5-943c.
—, Eliza Lucas 21-616c.
—, Henry Laurens 21-616c; 1-179d.
—, THOMAS 21-617a.
Pinckney, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Pinckney Plan 21-616b.
Pinckneyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Pinconning, Mich. 18-572 (F-G6).
Pinczow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a; synod (1558) 4-40d.
Pinda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Pinda (law) 14-438c.
Pindamonhangaba, Braz. 21-200c.
PINDAR 21-617b; 12-510b; epithalamia 9-705b; on immortality 14-336b; language 12-498d; odes 20-1b, 17-181a, 20-141b; Oxy

rhynchus papyrus 20-562d; style 3-123a.
Pindar, Sir Paul 28-795b.
—, Peter (pseud.): *see* Wolcot, John.
Pindar, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 15-945b.
Pindare, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G3); 17-668b.
PINDARICS 21-620d.
PINDARIS 21-621b; 14-411d; 17-518d; 11-452c.
Pindari war: *see under* Mahrattas.
Pindarus Thebanus 27-317d.
PIND DADAN KHAN, India 21-621c; 14-376 (E3).
Pindell, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Pindenissus, Asia M. 6-354c.
Pindiagu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Pindi-Bhatian, India 14-376 (E4); 22-656b.
Pindi-Gheb, India 14-376 (D-E3).
Pindo (bot.) 2-463c.
Pindos, mts., Gr.: *see* Pindus.
PINDUS, mts., Gr. 21-621c; 12-424 (C1); 12-426b; geology 12-427b; population 12-430b.
—, stream, Gr. 8-427a.
Pindwara, India 14-376 (E7).
Pine, Sir Benjamin 19-261a.
Pine, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, isls., Medit.: *see* Pityusae.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1): 16-206d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4); 5-946b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4); 18-606a.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-584d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4): 15-740c.
—, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
— (North and South) riv., Can. 4-600 (E1-2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
PINE 21-621d; 22-170c: anatomy 12-761c foll.: embryo 12-761b, 11-260b; geological age 7-417d; pollen grain 12-759d, 12-760d; seed 19-919a, 11-259a (fig.); timber 21-622c, 28-979d, 10-395b.
Pineal organ (anat.) 4-399b: 14-264d; 23-162a; 3-966c: Descartes' theory 8-87d: development 4-403c: Dohrn's interpretation 27-1050b; of lampreys 7-687d.
Pine Alcove Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D5).
Pinean (vine) 28-727c.
Pine Apple, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
PINE-APPLE 21-625b; 4-632b (fig.); 10-554c; fibre 10-311b; seedless 11-254b.
—, oil of 21-141c.
Pine apple opal 20-121a.
Pine Bank, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Barren Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Barrens, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
— Beach, Va. 19-747b.
— BLUFF, Ark. 21-625b; 2-552 (C3).
Pinebluff, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Pine Bush, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Pinecamp, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Pine-chafer 21-623a.
Pine City, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— City, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Pinecreek, Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
Pine Creek, S.Aus.: *see* Playford.
— Creek, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Pine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Pinedale, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Pineflat, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pine Forest, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Pinega, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 2-356b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 9-909d; 28-197a.
Pine-goldfinch 25-158d.
Pine-Grosbeak 12-616a; 10-352d.
Pinegrove, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Pine Hall, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Pinehill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Pine Hill, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Pinehill, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Pinehurst, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Pine Island, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Island, sd., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
— kernel: *see* Pine nut.
— Knot, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
PINEL, PHILIPPE 21-625d; 14-601a.
Pinelake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Pineland, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Pine Level, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pinelevel, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Pinelo, Leon 21-269a.
Pinelog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Pine Log Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Pine-marten 17-785d: domestication 17-785c; fur 11-348c, 11-351b, 11-356b.
Pine Meadow, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Pinemont, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Pine Mountain, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
Pinene 26-649d; 20-52b.
— glycol 26-650a.
Pine-needle, oil of 21-141d.
— needle bath 3-284d.
Pinene hydrochloride 26-650a.
— nitrosochloride 26-650a.
Pine-nut 19-919a: 11-259a (fig.).
Pinepark, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Pinepil, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2).
Pine Plains, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Pine Ridge, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Ridge, Indian reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D4); 25-508b.
— Ridge, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Ridge, mts., Neb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323c.
— River, Can. 17-584 (A2).
— River. Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
— River, pass, Can. 4-600 (E2): 4-598c.
— River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
PINERO, SIR ARTHUR Wing 21-625d; 9-644d; 8-533d.
Pinerock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
PINEROLO, It. 21-626b; 15-4 (A2); treaty (1655) 7-494b.
Pinerun, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Pines, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (B2); 7-594d; 7-604d: discovery 6-743d; marble 7-596c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N10); 19-468c; 7-71d.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Pine saw-fly 24-257d; 8-897b.
Pine-shoot moth 16-471c.
Pinesk, Russ.: *see* Pinsk.
Pine Station, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
Pinet, Jacques 5-560c.
Pineta, mt., Sic. 20-597a.
Pineto, S.: logarithms 26-329c.
Pinetop, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Pine-tree appendage (volcanoes) 28-179c.
Pine Tree Hill, S.C.: *see* Camden.
Pinetti de Wildalle, Giuseppe 6-944c; 6-945a.
Pinetucky, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Pine Valley, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Valley, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Pineveta, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Pineview, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Pine Village, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Pineville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Pinewood, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Piney, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Branch, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C-D3).
— Buttes, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
PIN-EYED (dict.) 21-626c.
Piney Flats, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Fork, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Piney group 27-631c.
Pineypoint, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Piney Run, riv., D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Piney varnish: *see* Copal, Indian.
Pin-fire cartridge case 1-875a.
Pin-fish 18-600b.
Pinfold, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Ping (chron.) 6-317d.
Pingal (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
Pingan (Pingen), Asia M. 9-894d.
Ping-chwan (Pa-kou), China 6-168 (K1).
Pingelap, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Pingelly, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Ping-fan, China 6-168 (G2).
Ping-hai, China 6-168 (K5).
Ping-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
Ping-Kiang, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Ping-Ku, China 6-168 (K1).
Ping-le, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957b.
Ping-liang Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
PING-PONG 21-626c.
Ping Pu 6-183a.
Pingree, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Pingshan, dist., China 28-903a.
Ping-ting-chow, China 6-168 (I2); 24-802b; 6-178b.
Ping-tu, China 6-168 (K-L2); 6-178c.
Pinguente, Aus. 14-887a.
Pinguicula 14-644c.
— vulgaris: *see* Butterwort.
Ping-yang, China 6-168 (L4).
—, Kor.: *see* Phyong-yang.
Ping-yang Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 24-802c.
Ping-yen, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Ping-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
Ping-yu, China 6-168 (H4).
Ping-yuen, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Kwei-chow) 6-168 (H4).
—, China (Shantung): *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Pinhal, mts., Braz. 24-188d.
Pinhal de Leiria, dist., Port.: *see* Leiria.
Pinhay, bay, Dorset.: geology 8-435a.
Pinhead (cotton cloth): *see* Medium cloth.
Pinhel, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Pinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Pinholle, dist., Staffs. 24-1021c.
Pini (Mintao), isl., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b; 3-535b.
Pinia, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Pinic acid 26-650a.
Pinicola: *see* Pine-grosbeak.
Pinier, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Pinier.
Pinion (machinery) 17-1001c.
Pinite 19-51a; 10-245c; 12-352b.
Pinites (fossil) 20-548d.
— succinifer (bot.): *see* Pinus succinifera.
Pinjarra, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Pink, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pink, cliffs, Utah 27-621d.
Pink, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
PINK (bot.) 21-626c; 5-439d (fig.); 5-440a; 10-557b.
Pink (dict.) 21-626d.
— (game): *see* Post and Pair.
— (ship): *see* Barge.
Pinkafö (Pinkafeld), Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Pink and White terraces, N.Z. 19-624b.
Pinke Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Pinker, H. R. Hope 24-504a.
PINKERTON, ALLAN 21-627b.
—, JOHN 21-627c.
Pink-eye (disease) 21-626d.
Pink-footed goose 12-242a.
Pinkie, Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (1547) 24-444c; 9-532c.
Pinkie House, seat, Musselburgh 19-95b; 2-418d.
PINKNEY, WILLIAM 21-627d.
—, Lieut. 21-964a.
Pinkney, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pink salt 26-997c.
Pinkstaff, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Pinkus, Henry 27-120d.
Pinlebu, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Pin-money (law) 14-3a.
Pinna, It. 15-26 (D3).
Pinna (ear): *see* Auricle.
— (zool.) 16-122d; 16-119d.
— squamosa 21-26c; 21-26d.
PINNACE 21-628a; 19-936d; 4-99c.
Pinnacle, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B14).
—, isls., Jap. (Linschoten): *see* Linschoten.
—, isls., Jap. (Lu-chu): *see* Hoa-pin-su.
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-499d.
—, mt., Va. 2-207d.
PINNACLE (arch.) 21-628b.
Pinnata (zool.) 8-879a.
Pinnate (bot.) 16-325a.
Pinnated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pinnatifid 16-324c.
Pinnatipartite 16-324c.
Pinnebog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Pinner, Adolf 19-666a; work on acids 1-855b, 15-762c.
Pinner, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413d.
Pinney, R. v. 2-779b.
Pinnidae 16-122d.
Pinnigena 16-122d.
Pinnipedia 5-374c; 17-528c; 17-526a.
PINNOCK, WILLIAM 21-628c.
Pinnoctopus 5-701d (fig.); 5-702c.
Pinnotheres pisum: *see* Pea crab.
Pinnotheridae: *see* Mussel-crabs.
Pinnule (zool.) 14-140b.
Pino, It. 26-242 (F4).
—, Villa di, It. 16-294c.
Pin oak 19-934b.
PINOCHLE 21-628c.
Pinogrande, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Pino Hachado, pass, Arg. 3-952b.
Pinola, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Pinols, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pinon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
Pinon (tree): *see* Nut pine.
Pinon Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
Pinonic acid 26-650a.
Pinos, Mex. 28-949a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Salv.: *see* Conchagua.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Altos, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Pinoso, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
Pinoy, E. 19-106b.
Pin Pool (game) 3-940a.
Pins, pt., Can. 20-242 (B3).
Pinsapo 1-645a; 4-316b.
PINSK, Russ. 21-629a; 23-872 (C5); 15-789a.
Pinson, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
PINSUTI, CIRO 21-629a.
PINT (dict.) 21-629b.
Pinta, isl., S.Pac. 25-486 (A-B3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
"Pinta" (ship) 6-742d; 21-631c.
Pintada, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F3).
Pintadera 12-650c.
Pintado, mt., Colom. 6-701c.
Pintado Petrel 21-315d; 15-755b; 10-152b.
Pintados, tribe, P.Is.: *see* Visayan.
Pintail (Pediocetes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— duck 8-631b; 26-486b; 4-599a; 14-28a.
Pintailed nonpareil 19-738a.
Pintailed snipe 25-294a.
Pintano, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Pinto (measure) 28-493b.
Pintha, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Pintia, Sp. 27-862b.
Pintlala Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
PINTO, ANIBAL 21-629b, 6-155a.
—, FERNAO MENDES 21-629b.
Pinto, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, isl., Medit. 3-249a.
—, mt., Az. 3-83 (2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
PINTO (med.) 21-630a; 25-191b.
Pinto Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
PINTURICCHIO 21-630a; 3-701c.
Pinu, cape, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Pinula, Guat. 12-664d.
Pinule 19-285a.
Pinulus spicule (sponges) 25-723a (fig.).
Pinum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Pinus (genus): *see* Pine.
— arizonica: *see* Yellow-pine of Arizona.
— australis: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— austriaca: *see* Black pine.
— ayacahuite: *see* White pine (Mexican).
— banksiana: *see* Grey pine.
— brutia: *see* Calabrian pine.
— cembra: *see* Stone-pine (Central Europe and Siberia)
— cembroides 21-625b.
— coulteri 21-624c.
— densiflora: *see* Red pine.
— echinata: *see* Shortleaf Pine.
— excelsa: *see* Bhutan pine.
— flexilis: *see* Rocky Mountain pine.
— halepensis: *see* Aleppo pine.
— insignis: *see* Monterey pine.
— lambertiana: *see* Sugar-pine.
— laricio: *see* Corsican pine.
— larix: *see* Alerce.
— leucodermis 4-280b.
— liophylla 22-90d.
— longifolia: *see* Cheer-pine.
— macrocarpa: *see* Pinus coulteri.
— maritima: *see* Cluster pine.
— merkusii 26-72d.
— mitis: *see* Yellow pine.
— montana: *see* Mughus pine.
— montezumae: *see* Ocote.
— monticola: *see* White mountain pine.
— mughus: *see* Mughus pine.
— nigricans 9-852c.
— palustris: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— peuce 4-774d.
— pinaster: *see* Cluster pine.
— pinea: *see* Stone-pine (Italian).
— ponderosa: *see* Western Yellow Pine.
— pumilis: *see* Mughus pine.
— resinosa (rubra): *see* Red pine.
— rigida: *see* Pitch pine.
— sabiniana: *see* Nut pine.
— sinensis 12-821c.
— strobus: *see* White pine.
— succinifera 1-793a.
— sylvestris: *see* Scotch fir.
— taeda: *see* Loblolly pine.
PINWELL, GEORGE JOHN 21-631b; 14-323b.
Pin-wheel 17-1003c.
— escapement 6-542c.
Pinwherry, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Pinwo, Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Pin worm 28-11d; 19-360d.
Pinyon, val., Colo. 6-722 (B2)
— conglomerate 9-663c.
Pin-yow, China 6-168 (I2).
Pinyug, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Pinzgau, dist., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
PINZON (family) 21-631c.
—, Martin Alonzo 21-631c 6-742c.
—, Vincente Yañez 21-631d.
Pinzon, riv., Fr.Gui.: *see* Oyapok.
Pio, Baptista 6-809a.

Pioche, Nev. **5**-8 (F3); **19**-451c.
Pioda Crana, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4).
Piode, It. **26**-242 (E5).
PIO DI SAVOIA (family) **21**-632a.
Piojes, tribe, Ec. **8**-916c.
Piöl-to, harb., Jap. : *see* Pelto.
Piôm, lake, Egy. : *see* Moeris, Lake of.
Piombinara, castle, Segni, It. **25**-78c.
Piombino, dukes of **9**-161a.
PIOMBINO, It. **21**-632a; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-45c; grant of **15**-46b; siege (*c.* 1450) **23**-346d.
Piombo, Sebastiano del : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
Pioneer, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 (A1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Pioneer, aqueduct, Utah **2**-247d.
—, riv., Queens. **17**-250d.
PIONEER (dict.) **21**-632b.
"Pioneer" (cruiser) **24**-908d.
Pioneer (Indian newspaper) **1**-687b.
Pioneer (U.S. journal, **17**-74c.
Pioneer Press (Minn.) **19**-572b.
Pioneers' Day (Utah) **13**-584b.
Pioneerville, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Pionias robustus **20**-863d.
Pionosyllis gestans **5**-794a; **5**-793a (fig.).
Pionsat, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Piora, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Piorry, Pierre Adolphe **18**-54a; **17**-863d.
Piot, Charles **3**-681c.
PIOTRKOW, Russ. **21**-632c; **21**-929 (B3); diet (1565) **27**-594b; synod (1557) **13**-790d.
PIOTRKOW, govt., Russ. **21**-632b; **21**-929 (B-C3); **7**-298d.
Pious Fund of the Californias **2**-328c.
Piove di Sacco, It. **27**-987c.
Pioverna, riv., It. **26**-242 (G5).
Piozzi, Gabriele **21**-632d.
PIOZZI (Thrale), **HESTER** Lynch **21**-632c; **15**-469b; **12**-5b.
Pipa (reformer) **12**-358d.
Pipa (measure) **28**-493b.
— (zool.) : *see* Surinam toad.
Pipal : *see* Bo-tree.
Pipar, India **14**-376 (E6).
Pipari (Piperi), isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F1); **25**-734b.
Piparia, India **20**-433a.
PIPE (dict.) **21**-633a.
— (acoustics) **25**-451d; **25**-452d; organ **20**-257b foll.
— (engin.) : aqueduct **2**-245d; **2**-247c; earth currents, effect of **8**-816c; flow of air **14**-67a; flow of water **14**-59c; hydraulic power transmission **22**-231a; hot water **13**-161a, **13**-752b; influence of deposits in **14**-63c; sewerage **24**-736a; water supply **28**-408a, **16**-318a. *See also* Tube.
— (measure) **28**-493b; **28**-726b; **28**-727a.
— (tobacco) **21**-633a; **1**-851c; Japanese carving **15**-177d; peace-pipe **5**-69b.
— **AND TABOR** **21**-634a.
Pipe-clay **6**-473c.
Pipecoline **8**-320a.
Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I5).
PIPE-FISHES **21**-634b.
Pipe-line **21**-320d.
PIPER, CARL, count **21**-634d.
—, Countess **10**-291d.
—, C. W. **21**-520a.
—, Mrs (medium) **18**-69b; **22**-546a; **27**-168c; automatic writing **3**-47d.
Piper, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **26**-439a.
Piper (Dorocidaris papillata) **24**-565b (fig.).
— (Trigla lyra) **12**-732b.
— clusii **21**-128b.
— cubeba **7**-607a.
— longum **21**-128b.
— methysticum : *see* Kava.
— nigrum : *see* Pepper vine.
— officinarum **21**-128b.
Piperaceae **10**-572a; **11**-259b.
PIPERAZIN **21**-635a; **22**-686b.
Piper City, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Piperden, battle of (*c.* 1435) **4**-246a.
Piperi, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) **12**-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. (Sporades) : *see* Pipari.
Piperic acid **21**-635a.
Piperidine **22**-690a.
PIPERINE **21**-635a.
PIPERNO (Privernum), It. **21**-635b; **15**-4 (D4); **23**-624d.
Pipe rock **5**-87d; **24**-417a.
Pipe Roll **21**-633a; **22**-959c.
Pipe Roll of Cloyne **6**-564b.
PIPERONAL (heliotropine) **21**-635c; **21**-142a; **20**-52c.
Piperonyl acrolein **21**-635b.
Piperonylic acid **21**-635b.
Pipers, menhirs, Corn. **7**-182d.
Pipers Gap, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Pipervik, harb., Nor. **6**-279d.
Piperyl chloride **21**-635b.
Piperylene **22**-691b.
Pipes, Jenny **8**-631d.
— (pugilist) **22**-638d.
Pipes, pandean **26**-317c.
Pipestem Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
Pipestone, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3).
— Springs, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Pipet, hill, Fr. **28**-56b.
Pipe tree : *see* Lilac.
Pipette **11**-482a.
Pipe vine : *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Pipidae **3**-523d.
Pipil, tribe **18**-335c; **5**-678c.
Pipile cumanensis **12**-648d.
Pipin (historian) **21**-928d.
Piping (steel) **14**-829b.
Piping crow **7**-512b; **1**-120c.
— hare : *see* Pica.
Piping the watch **28**-246d.
Pipino, Francesco **22**-10a.
Pipiriki, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Pipistrelle **6**-245d.
Pipistrellus noctulus : *see* Noctule bat.
PIPIT **21**-635c; **16**-219b.
Piplauda, dist., India **15**-156c.
Pipli mul **21**-128b.
Piplin, Ger. **11**-808 (H1).
Piploda, dist., India : *see* Piplauda.
Piply, Siam : *see* Pechaburi.
Pipmaukin, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Pippi, Giulio : *see* Giulio Romano.
Pippin I. (of Aquitaine) **2**-252c; **17**-29a.
— II. (of Aquitaine) **2**-252c.
— III. (**THE SHORT** : Frankish king) **21**-636a; **5**-381d; **10**-808d; Aquitaine **13**-892c; donation of, *see* Donation of Pippin; Italy **15**-28c; legends concerning **11**-468a, **27**-851a; Lombards defeated **16**-934c; Moorish alliance **11**-902d; papal relations **23**-664b, **20**-955b; Swabia **26**-176a; Venice attacked **27**-1003c.
— II. (**OF HERSTAL** : mayor of the palace) **21**-635d; **10**-807a; **5**-381c; **11**-832c.
— (the Hunchback) **5**-891d; **5**-892c.
— (of Italy) **5**-892b.
— I. (**OF LANDEN** : mayor of the palace) **21**-635d; **10**-806b; **5**-381c.
Pippli, India **3**-239d; **3**-732a.
Pippul : *see* Bo-tree.
Pipra **17**-539d.
PIPRAWA, India **21**-636b; **14**-623d.
Pipriac, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Pipridae : *see* Manakin.
Piptadenia **28**-545c.
Piptatherum **12**-372d (fig.).
Piptocephalidaceae **11**-337a.
Piptocephalis **11**-334a; **11**-338b.
Pipton, treaty of (1265) **18**-782a.
Pipul : *see* Bo-tree.
Piqua, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
PIQUA, O. **21**-637a; **20**-26 (B4); **6**-442b.
Pique, riv., Fr. **3**-202b.
Piqué (billiards) **3**-936d.
Pique (piquet) **21**-638b.
Piqué (textile) **7**-278b; **28**-441d.
Piquet (Fr. governor) **14**-494a.
—, François **20**-23a.
PIQUET (game) **21**-637b.
Piquetberg, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9); **5**-233b.
Piquirenda, Parag. **2**-462 (D1).
Piquiry, riv., Braz. **20**-766a.
Pirâ (Pérâ rabbâ : rel.) **17**-555b; **17**-557c.
Piracicaba, Braz. **4**-440 (G7); **4**-451d.
Piracicaba, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H6).
Piracuruca, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
Piracy : *see* Pirate and Piracy.
—, literary **7**-120d.
Piraeum, Gr. **1**-374c.
Piraeus, Gr. : *see* Peiraeus.
Piragua : *see* Pirogue.
Pirahan (costume) **21**-193d.
Pirahy, Braz. **23**-353c.
Pirajú, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
PIRAM, isl., India **21**-638c.
Piran, St **7**-183a.
Piran, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA **21**-638c; **6**-166a.
Piranhacuara, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (F3).
Piranhas, Braz. **4**-440 (I4); **24**-198a.
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Piranheira, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (F3).
PIRANO, Aus. **21**-638d; **3**-4 (C4).
—, bay, Aus. **14**-886d.
Pirapitai, Parag. **2**-462 (E2).
Pirapo, Parag. **2**-462 (E2).
—, riv., Parag. **2**-462 (E2).
Pirapora, Braz. **4**-440 (H6); **24**-198a.
Pirara, Brit.Gui. **12**-677b.
Pirarucú **4**-444b.
Pirassununga, Braz. **24**-200c.
Pirata (spider) **25**-667b.
PIRATE AND PIRACY **21**-638d; **22**-817b; admiralty jurisdiction **1**-207a; Barbarossa **3**-382b; Barbary pirates **3**-383a, **23**-325d, **27**-378d; buccaneers **4**-709b; Captain Kidd **15**-784a; Caribbean Sea **10**-187c; China **6**-198b; Greece (anc.) **12**-445a, **12**-461d, **7**-958d; Jamaica **15**-134b; Japan **15**-260d; Pennsylvania **21**-103b; Persian Gulf **2**-270a; Pompey's destruction of **22**-56d, **23**-642b; Saxons **24**-264d; Uskoks **27**-811a; U.S. law **23**-395c.
Pirate Coast, Arab. **2**-264 (G3).
Piratinginga, Braz. : *see* São Paulo.
Piratori, Jap. **28**-920c.
Piray (Sara), riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-168d.
Pirbright, Sur. **16**-942 (B3); **1**-534d.
—, common, Sur. **26**-140a.
Pircas Pass, mt., Arg. **1**-962d.
— Negras, mt., Arg. **1**-963b.
Pirch, George Dubislaw Ludwig von **28**-373a; **28**-381a; **19**-160a.
Pirckheimer, Wilibald **6**-459b; **8**-538c; **8**-700d.
Piré, H. M. G. de Rosnyvinen, comte de **28**-374b.
Pirene, fountain, Corinth, **7**-149a; **10**-748a.
Pires, A. **8**-510a.
Pireyon, Wales **28**-68c.
Pir Ghol (Pir Ghal), mt., India **14**-376 (C3); **19**-795c.
Piria, Rafaelle **5**-188b.
Piria, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Pir-i-Bazar, Pers. **23**-182d.
Piriché (monkey) **17**-746a.
Pirie, J. H. H. **21**-967c.
Pirijao : *see* Peach palm.
Pirinéos, mts., Fr. and Sp. : *see* Pyrenees.
Pirin Planina, mts., Turk. : *see* Perim Dagh.
Piri Reis (admiral) **27**-448c.
Pir-i-Roshan : *see* Bayazid Ansari.
Pirithous (king of the Lapiths) **26**-838b.
Piritoki, reef, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Piriyapatna (Periapatam, Singapatna), India **7**-92a.
Piriya Raja (Rudragana : of Coorg) **7**-92a.
PIRKE ABOTH **21**-641c; **2**-178d.
Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer **18**-423b; **13**-171a.
Pirkheimer, Wilibald : *see* Pirckheimer.
Pirkisri, Afg. **1**-312c.
Pirlita, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Pir Mahommed (Timurid ruler) **11**-918c; **21**-227c.
Pir Mangho, India **14**-376 (B7); **15**-673b.
PIRMASENS, Ger. **21**-642a; **11**-808 (A4).
PIRMEZ, OCTAVE **21**-642b.
Pirminius (abbot of Reichenau) **7**-395c.
Pirn, fort, Scot. **14**-577a.
PIRNA, Ger. **21**-642b; **11**-808 (D3); battle (1756) **24**-715c; fire (1758) **10**-401d.
Pirnatza (Pamisus), riv., Gr. **18**-190d.
Pirn Mill, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Pirn winder (weaving) **28**-444d.
PIROGUE **21**-642c; **18**-615c.
Pirojpur, India **14**-376 (N8); **3**-133d.
PIRON, ALEXIS **21**-642c; **11**-136a; bouts-rimés **4**-335d; epigrams **9**-691a; epitaphs **9**-704d.
Piroplasma **12**-810a; **12**-811a; **12**-809a; diseases caused by **12**-807b.
— donovani : *see* Leishman-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum **27**-346b.
Piroplasmata **12**-810b; **12**-811a.
Piroplasmosis **12**-807b; **12**-810a.
PIROT (Shehr-Koey), Serv. **21**-642d; **24**-686 (D2); **4**-773 (A2); **4**-781c; battle of (1885) **24**-700d.
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Pirota, Casa, pottery factory, It. **5**-734d.
Pirouette (mus.) **22**-780a; **24**-814d.
Pir Panjal, mts., India **15**-687d; **15**-413a.
— Panjal, pass, India **14**-376 (F3); **15**-687d.
Pirquet (physician) **20**-783b.
Pirquet's reaction **27**-359b.
Pirsagat, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (II. F3-4).
Pirton, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3); **13**-398c.
— Court, Worcs. **28**-824d.
Piru, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Pirus, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Piruz (Persian king) : *see* Arses.
Piryatin, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **22**-13d.
Pisa, Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **20**-93b; **21**-76c.
PISA, It. **21**-643a; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C3); **23**-648 (D2); alabaster trade **1**-467a; cotton manufacture **7**-299b; suffragans **15**-18b; university **27**-754c, **15**-17a.
— : *Art and Architecture* **21**-643a; **2**-394b; **2**-400 (Pl. I.); **5**-126c; baptistery **21**-648d; Campo Santo **21**-648b; cathedral **2**-394b, **8**-397a, **18**-208d, **6**-367b; frescoes **12**-305d; leaning tower **2**-394d, **5**-126c; pottery **5**-728a; St Nicholas church **5**-125c.
— : *History* **21**-643d; **15**-30c; capitulations (1173) **5**-284a; Corsica **7**-200d; Della Gherardesca, Ugolino **7**-965c; Florence **10**-534b foll.; Genoa **11**-599c, **18**-99a; Lucca **14**-581a; Sardinia **24**-216c; sea-power **24**-552a.
—, prov., It. **15**-6d.
"Pisa" (warship) **24**-914a.
"Pisa, Cartoon of" (Michelangelo) **18**-363d.
PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) **21**-646b; **12**-575a; **20**-703c; **16**-240d; Henry IV. of England **6**-127a; John Gerson **11**-905d.
Pisaca, race **14**-487b.
PISACA LANGUAGES **21**-646d; **14**-487b.
PISACANE, CARLO, duke of San Giovanni **21**-647a; **19**-188c.
Pisacho Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Pisae, It. : *see* Pisa.
Pisagua, Chil. **2**-462 (E5); **6**-148c; battle (1891) **6**-160b; capture (1879) **6**-161b.
Pisalis (calefactory) **1**-13d.
PISAN, CHRISTINE DE **21**-647a; **11**-119d.
—, Heliodore Joseph **28**-800b.
Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia) **14**-636c.
Pisan chart **17**-642c.
Pisander : *see* Peisander.
Pisanello : *see* Pisano, Vittore.
Pisang, isl., Dch.E.Ind. **3**-310c.
Pisangcerylic acid **20**-51a.
— alcohol **20**-51a.
PISANI, VETTOR **21**-647c; **15**-39b.
— (of Parma), Ugolino **8**-503d.
Pisania, W.Af. **20**-826a.
Pisania (zool.) **11**-517a.
PISANO, ANDREA **21**-647d; **2**-408b; Baptistery door **24**-494 (Pl. I.).
—, **GIOVANNI** **21**-648a.
—, Giunta : *see* Giunta Pisano.
—, **NICCOLA** **21**-648c; **20**-468d.
—, Nino **21**-648a.
PISANO (Pisanello), **VITTORE** **21**-649c; **19**-901c (Pl. VI.); **20**-480c.
Pisano, It. **18**-99b.
Pisantir : *see* Dulcimer.
Pisanus : *see* Peckham, John.
—, Leonardus : *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
—, Lucius Rasinius **5**-724c.
Pisarinco, Can. **19**-465 (B-C2).
Pisatis, dist., Gr. **9**-278d; **20**-93c.
Pisau raut (tool) **17**-477b.
PISAURUM (Pesaro), It. **21**-649c; **15**-26 (D3); **14**-632c *see also* Pesaro.
—, riv., It. : *see* Foglia.
Piscasaw Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
Piscataqua, riv., N.H. and Me. **19**-490 (F5-6); **17**-434 (B5); **19**-491a.
Piscataquis, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C-D3).
— Co., Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Piscataquog, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D5); **17**-549d.
Piscataway Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Piscator, J. P. **4**-893c.
Piscennae, Fr. : *see* Pézenas.
PISCES (constellation) **21**-649d; **7**-12 (map).
— (zodiac) **21**-649d; **28**-994c; **7**-12 (map); astrology **2**-798b.
— (zool.) : *see* Fish.
Pischahorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745d.
Pisciadello, Switz. **26**-242 (I4).
Pisciatello, riv., It. **23**-808d.
Piscicola (leech) **27**-345b.
PISCICULTURE **21**-649d.
Piscidia Erythrina : *see* Jamaica dogwood.
PISCINA **21**-651c; **1**-762b.
Piscinam, Ad, N.Af. **4**-5a.
Piscina mirabilis, reservoir, Baiae **3**-214b; **2**-243a (Pl. II.); **27**-957c.
Piscina Publica, Rome, **23**-607b.
Piscinola, dist., It. **19**-181b.
Pisciotta, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Piscis australis (astron.) **21**-649d; **7**-13 (map).
— volans (astron.) **21**-649d; **7**-13b.
Piscium, a (astron.) **21**-649d.
—, 19 (astron.) **25**-788b.
—, 35 (astron.) **21**-649d.
Pisco, Peru **21**-264 (B4); **21**-270d; **6**-161c.
—, bay, Peru **21**-266b.
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913b.
— (Chunchanga), riv., Peru **21**-266a.
— Montano, cape, It. **26**-653b.
Piscopia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Tilos.
Piscul cerbului (wine) **23**-827c.
Pisé (building) **1**-817b.
Piseco, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
PISEK, Aus. **21**-651c; **3**-4 (D2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Pisgah, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
—, mt., Pa. **17**-903d.
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Neba.
— Forest, N.C. **19**-772 (B4); **2**-731d.
Pisgana, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
Pishak, India **14**-376 (A5).
Pi-shan, China **6**-168 (H4).
Pi Shêng (alchemist) **6**-231a.
Pishi (measure) : *see* Keila.
Pishin, dist., Bal. : *see* Peshin.
Pishiyauvada, Pers. **20**-878c.
Pishkar (title) : *see* Vizier.
Pish Kuh, mt., Pers. **28**-919c.
Pishkub, tribe **17**-129d.
Pishnamaz (official) **21**-199c.
Pishon (myth.) **8**-923d.
Pishpek, Russ.As. **27**-420 (E3); **24**-617d.
—, val., Russ.As. **26**-304a.
Pishtaka, riv., Wis. : *see* Fox.
Pi-shun, China **6**-168 (G4).
PISIDIA, dist., Asia M. **21**-651d; **23**-648 (F3); **23**-649 (F3); **2**-760 (D4); coins **19**-889b; revolt against Persia (380 B.C.) **21**-211d, **2**-662b.
Pisidium **16**-123b.
— pusillum **16**-120c; **16**-89a.
Pisiform bone **25**-176a.
Pisindalis (Pisindelis : king of Halicarnassus) **13**-382a.
Pisino, Aus. : *see* Mitterburg.
Pisinus (poet) **21**-59a.
Pisiris (Hittite king) **13**-534d.
Piskanogum, riv., Can. **29**-114 (D1).

Piski, bridge of, Hung. : battle (1849) 3-713c.
Pismo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Pismo group 27-631d.
PISO (family) 21-652b.
—, Gaius Calpurnius 21-652d ; 17-91b.
—, Gnaeus Calpurnius 21-652c ; 11-777a.
— (Frugi), Lucius Calpurnius 21-652c ; 11-397b ; writings 2-60c, 16-821a, 23-659a.
—, M. Pupius 6-357a.
Pisoc, pk., Alps 1-745a.
Pisocrinidae 8-878c.
Pisogne, It. 14-867a.
Pisolite 2-314d ; 16-697c.
Pisonia 24-751d ; 20-551d.
Pis Pis, dist., C.Am. 5-678 (D3) ; 19-644a.
Pisqui, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Pissa, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pissarjewsky, L. W. 6-741a.
PISSARRO, CAMILLE 21-652d ; 14-344a.
Pissasphaltum : *see* Asphalt.
Pisseleu d'Heilly, Anne de : *see* Etampes, duchess of.
Pissevache, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4) ; falls 23-271c.
Pissis, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Pissos, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Pissuthnes of Caria : *see* Amorges.
PISTACHIO NUT 21-653a ; 7-787c.
Pistacia 21-780d ; 11-424c.
— atlantica 17-873c.
— cabulica 17-873c.
— khinjak : *see* Khinjak.
— lentiscus : *see* Lentisk.
— terebinthus : *see* Terebinth.
— vera : *see* Pistachio nut.
Pistacite : *see* Epidote.
Pista stratiotes 15-287c.
Pistes (Pitres), Fr. 10-812b.
Pistia stratiotes : *see* Water cabbage.
Pisticci, It. 15-4 (F4).
Pistic nard 25-667d.
PISTIL 21-653a ; 10-559c ; 10-569b.
Pistillate (pistilliferous) 10-559c.
Pistis Sophia 12-152d ; 12-154d ; 25-365c ; Coptic MS. 7-114c.
Pistoia, A. da 8-503d.
—, Philibert, duke of 24-256.
PISTOIA (Pistoja, Pistoriae), It. 21-653b ; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3) ; churches 2-395a, 24-491c ; silver retable 18-209a (fig.), 21-797b.
—, SYNOD OF (1786) 21-653d ; 16-693b ; 23-980d.
Pistol, bay, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
PISTOL (firearm) 21-654b.
PISTOLE (coin) 21-659b.
Pistolet, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Pistolier (soldier) 2-589a.
PISTON (engin.) 21-659b.
— (of musical instruments): *see* Valves.
Pistor and Martins (astron. instrument makers) 27-181d.
Pistores 4-466a.
Pistorius, Johannes 11-899a.
Pistrinum 10-548d.
Pistrucci (coin engraver) 19-599c.
Pistyán, Hung. : *see* Pöstyen.
Pistyll, farm, Wales 3-397a.
— Cain, fall, Wales 18-168b.
— Rhaiadr, fall, Wales 8-18a.
Pisuerga, dist., Sp. 21-94c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 8-450c.
Pisum : *see* Pea.
— arvense : *see* Field pea.
— sativum : *see* Garden pea.
Pit, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
PIT (dict.) 21-659b.
— (bot.) 1-592b ; 21-731a.
— (milit.) 3-354d.
Pita fibre 1-371c ; 13-263b.
Pitaka (Buddhist texts) 20-631c.
Pitane, Asia M. 17-157c ; 10-347a.
Pi-tao, cape, Jap. : *see* Bitokaku.
Pitard (surgeon) 26-127c.
Pitarpunga, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Pit bottom stoop (coal mining) 6-582a.
Pitcairn, John 16-527b.
Pitcairn, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
PITCAIRN, isl., Pac.O. 21-659c ; 20-436 (M7) ; 4-608c.
PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD 21-660a ; 18-51a ; 23-814c.
Pitcairngreen, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Pitch, lake, Trin. 28-544 (B5) ; 27-284d ; 2-768a.
PITCH (dict.) 21-660c
— (cricket) 7-438b.
Pitch (falconry) 10-142d.
— (geol.) 10-598a.
— (of roof) 23-697b.
— (of screw) 17-965d ; 17-999b ; 17-1004a ; 11-722a.
— (sound) 25-439d ; 1-111d ; 21-465b : 13-124d.
— (substance) 6-597d ; 28-956c ; 1-66b.
— (of wheel) 6-546d ; 17-1001c.
—, MUSICAL 21-660d ; 13-9c ; in Greek music 19-73c ; organ stops 20-257c ; perception of 25-448d.
PITCHBLENDE (Uraninite) 21-663a ; 6-44d ; radio-activity of 9-192b.
Pitch-chain (engin.) 5-801b ; 22-227a.
Pitch-circle (mech.) 17-1001c.
Pitch-conic (mech.) 17-965d.
Pitched battle 3-534a.
Pitcher, Molly 11-76a.
—, Thomas Gamble 28-559b.
Pitcher, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Pitcher (base ball) 3-459d.
PITCHER (dict.) 21-663c.
— (bot.) 16-326d.
— PLANTS 21-663c ; 7-835a.
Pitch-faced (masonry) : *see* Hammer-dressed.
Pitching tool 17-842a.
Pitch-line (mech.) 17-1004d.
Pitch mineral : *see* Asphalt.
— pine 21-624b ; 12-760c ; timber 26-980a.
— point (mech.) 17-1001c : *see also* Contact, Point of.
PITCHSTONE 21-665a ; 21-328 (Pls. I., II.) ; 28-184c.
Pitchsurface (mech.) 17-1001b.
Pitchy copper-ore 6-320c.
Pit-craters 7-381b.
Pitcur, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Pitdah 21-148a ; 27-48a.
Pite, Beresford 2-440d.
Pite, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 26-189a.
Piteå, Swed. 19-800 (E2) ; 26-194d.
Pité hemp : *see* Pita fibre.
Pite Lappmark, div., Swed. 16-205d.
Piterka, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
PITESCI (Pitesti, Pitest), Rum. 21-665c ; 23-826 (B2).
Pit eye (coal mine) 6-582a.
Pitfield, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Pitfour, castle, Scotland 12-302d.
Pitganlik, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Pitgaveny, house, Scot. 17-14c.
PITH 21-665c ; 21-735d.
Pithapur (Pithapuram), India 14-382 (K11).
Pit-head frame : *see* Head-gear.
PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS 21-665d ; 22-336b ; 17-466c ; 2-112d.
Pithechirus 23-443a.
Pithecia : *see* Saki.
Pithecinae 22-332c.
Pithecolobium dulce 18-321d.
— saman 6-629d.
Pithecophaga 21-394a.
Pithecussae, It. 15-26 (D4).
PITHIVIERS, Fr. 21-666a ; 10-778 (F3).
Pith moth 16-467d.
Pithoeana 15-613b.
Pithoeus, P. : *see* Pithou, Pierre.
Pithoigia 2-93d ; 20-675c.
Pithole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Pitholm, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
PITHOM (Patumos), Egy. 21-666a ; 9-22 (C-D2) ; 3-867a ; 22-875b.
Pithon (Macedonian officer) : *see* Peithon.
Pithora (king of Ajmere) : *see* Prithwi Raj.
Pithoragarh, India 14-376 (H-I5).
Pithos 5-712d ; 5-713d.
Pithou, François 21-666c.
—, Jean 21-666c.
—, PIERRE 21-666b ; 11-127a ; 15-613b ; 4-886d.
Piti, India : *see* Spiti.
—, Guam I., N.Pac. 12-648c.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, sandbank, Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14).
Pitiani, riv., India 14-376 (B7) ; 4-186c.
Pitigliano, Aldobrandino Orsini, count of 25-51d.
PITIGLIANO, It. 21-666c ; 15-4 (C3).
Pitiscus, Bartholomew 27-272a ; 25-910d ; 26-328c.
Pititinga, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Pitkaranta, mine, Russ. 15-61b.
Pitkin, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Pitlessie, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 7-634c.
PITLOCHRY, Scot. 21-666c ; 24-418 (D1) ; 21-262b ; 21-263c.
PITMAN, SIR ISAAC 21-666c ; 24-1010c.
Pitman, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Pitman (mech.) 21-319b.
Pitman's Journal 24-1010c.
Pitney, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-390b.
Pito 21-267b.
Pitogo, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Pitombas, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Piton, mt., Can.Is. 26-615b.
— de la Rivière Noire, mt., Maur. : *see* Rivière Noire, Piton de la.
— du Milieu de l'Ile, mt., Maur. : *see* Milieu de l'Ile, Maur.
PITONI, GIUSEPPE OTtavio 21-667a.
Pitot, Henri 14-82b ; 14-115c.
Pitra, Jean Baptiste 14-183c.
Pitré (French writer) : on ballads 3-266d.
Pitre, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
Pitres, Fr. : *see* Pistes.
Pitris (Hinduism) 13-512c ; 4-386b.
Pit River Indians : *see* Achomawi.
Pits, John (Pitseus) 3-248d ; 3-953c ; 2-921c.
Pitsani Pothlugo, S.Af. 23-266d ; 17-299c.
Pitschen, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Pitscottie, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Pitsea, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Pitseus : *see* Pits, John.
Pitsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
Pitsmoor, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Pitso, S.Af. 3-504d.
Pitsunalok, Siam : *see* Phitsnulok.
Pi-tsze-wo, China 15-156 (C7) ; 6-234b ; 23-921d.
Pitt, John, 2nd earl of Chatham : *see* Chatham.
—, Thomas, earl of Londonderry : *see* Londonderry.
—, THOMAS 21-667a ; 6-1d.
—, William, 1st earl of Chatham : *see* Chatham.
—, WILLIAM 21-667b ; 14-781b ; administration 9-549c, 9-553d ; Canadian Constitutional Act (1791) 20-116d ; English finance 9-464a ; George III. 11-741c ; Income Tax 14-356a ; India Bill 8-835b ; sinking fund 19-269d ; tariff system 26-423a ; Tory party 28-588d ; Triple Alliance 9-932c ; William Wilberforce 28-631a.
Pitt, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-682b.
—, cape, Solomon Is. 20-436 (K9).
—, chan., Chil. 6-143c.
—, fort, Mich. : *see* Pittsburg.
—, fort, Pa. : *see* Pittsburg.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. : *see* Rangihaute.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Makin.
—, mt., Norfolk I. 19-747d.
—, mt., Oreg. 5-444a.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1) ; 27-622d.
PITTA 21-677c ; 3-978a ; colour 10-226b ; syrinx 3-[illegible]
PITTACUS (of Mytilene) 21-678b.
PITTANCE (dict.) 21-678b.
Pitt Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Pitt diamond 8-163b ; 21-667a.
Pittencrieff, estate, Scot. 8-679a ; 24-435b.
—, glen, Scot. 8-678d.
Pittendreich, Lord (Scottish judge) : *see* Balfour, Sir James.
Pittenweem, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85b.
Pittheus (king of Troezen) 26-837c.
Pitti, Luca 10-536a.
Pitti, palace, Florence 2-411b ; art collection 2-672a, 10-529d.
Pittidae : *see* Pitta.
Pittigal, val., Afg. 15-631a.
Pitting 25-248b.
Pittington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 8-708c.
Pittman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Pittock, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Pit-tombs : *see under* Tomb.
Pittosporum 17-282c.
Pitt Press 5-94c ; 3-903d.
PITT-RIVERS, A. H. LANE-Fox 21-678b ; 18-797c ; archaeological discoveries 3-481c, 2-348d, 2-349b.
Pitt-Rivers ethnographical museum, Oxford 20-413b.
Pitts, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Pittsboro, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Pittsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
PITTSBURG, Kan. 21-678c ; 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mich. : siege (1763) 22-65c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
PITTSBURG (Pittsburgh), Pa. 21-678d ; 21-106 (E7) ; 13-826d ; Carnegie Institute 19-69b, 16-564b ; drunkenness 26-586c ; fire (1845) 10-402c ; liquor licensing 16-766c ; newspapers 19-568b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2-3).
— Landing, Tenn. 26-620(C2); battle (1862) : *see* Shiloh.
Pittsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
PITTSFIELD, Mass. 21-682c ; 17-852 (A2) ; 17-853b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Pittsford, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4) ; 27-1026c.
— Mills, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
Pitt's Head, rock, Wales 6-748d.
Pittston, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 11-462d.
PITTSTON, Pa. 21-682d ; 21-106 (L3).
Pittstown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Pitts Town, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Pittsview, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Pittsville, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Pittsworth, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Pittsylvania Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).
Pittville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, springs, Cheltenham 6-25c.
Pittwood, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Pittycock (curling) 7-646b.
Pituitary body (anat.) 4-395d ; 4-403c ; 19-927a ; 7-687c.
— fossa (anat.) 25-198a.
Pitullie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Pit-viper (zool.) 25-292c ; 23-174d foll. ; 28-1011a.
Pitycia, Dalm. : *see* Lesina.
Pitylinae 26-394a.
Pityophis 23-162d ; 23-174d ; 23-175a.
Pityoxylon 20-548d.
Pityriasis rosea 25-191b.
— rubra 25-191b.
PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR 21-683a.
Pitys 20-537d.
Pityus, Cauc. 23-648 (II. F2).
Pityusa (Pityussa), Asia M. : *see* Lampsacus.
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3) : *see also* Spetsae.
Pityusae, isl., Bal.Is. 23-648 (C3) ; 3-249a.
Pitzthalerjöchl, pass, Eastern Alps 1-746d.
Pium fly 8-916b.
Piuquenes, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
—, pass, Chil. and Arg. 1-962d.
Piura, Peru 21-264 (A2) ; 21-683b ; 1-118b.
PIURA, dept., Peru 21-683a ; 21-264 (A4).
—, riv., Peru 21-683a.
PIUS I. (pope) 21-683b.
— II. 21-683b ; 20-706c ; 20-723b ; 12-210b ; and ecumenical council 27-247c ; educational treatise of 6-453b ; in Northumberland 19-792c.
— III. 21-684c ; 20-708a : Siena cathedral library 21-631a.
— IV. 21-684c ; 20-710c ; 20-723b ; 12-210a ; conclave reformed by 6-828d ; council of Trent 27-248d ; creed of 7-400a ; Eucharist doctrine 9-874a ; printing press 17-625c.
— V. 21-685a ; 20-710d ; 20-723b ; 12-210a ; reforms Missal 18-580c ; restores Aqua virgo 2-241d.
— VI. 21-685d ; 20-713d ; 20-723c ; 21-797d.
— VII. 21-686c ; 20-714b ; 20-723c ; 12-210b ; Jesuits restored by 15-346d, 4-709a ; Napoleon 19-202b, 15-47a.
PIUS VIII. 21-687c ; 20-714d ; 20-723c.
— IX. 21-687d ; 20-715a ; 20-723c ; 15-51a foll. ; on conclave 6-829a ; hierarchy in England 23-497d ; Italian occupation of Rome 15-69d ; Jesuits supported 15-347b ; *Syllabus* of 26-281b ; Uniat Churches 23-487d ; Vatican Council 27-947b.
— X. 21-690d ; 20-720d ; 20-723c ; 15-347c ; church music 20-628c ; codification of canon law 5-200a ; on conclave 6-829a, 6-829d ; Curia Romana 7-640b ; dispensing power 8-314b ; Loisy's condemnation 16-927a ; papal orders 15-865d; Rota restored 23-756a.
Pius (emperor) : *see* Antoninus Pius.
Pius (papal order) 15-865d.
—, Wall of : *see* Graham's Dyke.
Piute, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, tribe 11-925a ; 13-834a.
Piva, riv., Monten. 18-767 (A1) ; 18-767b.
Pivalic acid 27-859c.
Pivati, Gianfrancesco 9-375b.
PIVOT (dict.) 21-690d.
— (machinery) 17-1012b.
— bearing : *see* Step.
Pivoting point (ship) 24-954b.
Pivot joint (anat.) 15-484a.
Pix abietina : *see* Burgundy pitch.
Pixericourt, R. C. G. 18-96b.
Pixie 10-134d ; 13-118d.
Pixii, H. 9-187c ; 8-767a.
Pix liquida 26-414d.
Pixodarus 5-330c ; 1-546a ; 12-837d.
Piyadasi (king) : *see* Asoka.
Piyadé 15-151a.
Pi-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Pizana, Peru 21-264 (B2).
PIZARRO, FRANCISCO 21-690d ; 21-274c ; 2-822c ; 2-455a ; 3-71a.
—, Gonzalo 21-274d ; 8-913a.
Pizarro, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Pizarro (Sheridan) 24-846b.
Piz Bernina, etc. : *see* Bernina, etc.
Pizigano, Francesco 17-643a.
Pizokel, hill, Switz. 6-654a.
PIZZICATO (music) 21-691b ; 19-77c.
Pizzighettone (Acerrae), It. 15-4 (B-C2) ; 15-26 (B2) ; 15-2c.
PIZZO, It. 21-691b ; 15-4 (F5).
Pizzo Badile, Cengalo, etc. : *see* Badile, Cengalo, etc.
Pizzofalcone, prom., It. 19-178d.
Pizzoli, Niccolò 17-602d,
Pizzuto di Melfi, mt., It. 15-5c.
Pk. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Plabennec, F. 10-778 (B3).
Placaeus : *see* La Place, Josué de.
PLACARD (dict.) 21-691b ; 1-238c.
— (pictorial) : *see* Poster.
Placcius, Vincent 22-541c.
Place, Benjamin : *see* Thring, Edward.
—, Victor 15-780d.
PLACE (dict.) 21-691b.
— Act (1742) 6-163d.
— Bills 20-16c.
— brick 4-522d.
— kick 10-620b.
Place-names 19-157a ; 5-630c ; 23-421c ; Celtic 5-613a ; in England 9-417c ; Pictish 5-622a ; Welsh 28-259b.
PLACENTA (anat.) 21-691c ; 12-767b.
— (bot.) 10-569b ; 10-570a.
Placental artery 2-668b.
Placentalia : *see* Monodelphia.
Placentia, It. (Emilia) : *see* Piacenza.
—, It. (Liguria) 15-26 (B2) ; 23-629c ; 20-366b ; 9-338c.
—, Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3) ; 19-478c ; 19-481a.
—, residence, Kent : *see* Greenwich house.
Place of arms 21-691c ; 10-687a.
Place of the Cisterns, Alhambra, Sp. 1-658a.
Placer, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Placers (min.) 18-508b.
Placerville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).

Placerville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
Places of Worship Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
Placevitza, mt., Serv. 28-220c.
Placid, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 16-94b; 1-193a.
Placidia: *see* Galla Placidia.
Placidia Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
Placido, Gabriel de la Concepción Valdes: *see* Valdes, Gabriel de la Concepción.
Placidus, Luctatius 12-126a.
— à Spescha 1-748d; 6-654a.
Placie, Asia M. 21-65b.
Placilla (empress) 12-564b.
Placilla, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, La, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160d.
Placiphorella 6-250b.
Placita, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Placita 10-908a.
Placodermata: *see* Arthrodira.
Placoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Placoparia 20-237d.
Placophoropsis 6-250b.
Placospongiidae 25-729d.
Placoziphius 5-774d.
Placuna 16-122a.
— placenta 21-26c; 21-394b.
Placunanomia 16-122a.
Pladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-646d; lighthouse 16-650, 6-572d.
Plade, Peter: *see* Palladius.
Plaetoria, lex 23-565c.
Plaffeien, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Plagal cadence 13-3b.
— modes 21-706a.
Plagiacantha 22-804a.
Plagiai odoi 2-918d.
PLAGIARISM 21-692c.
Plagiaulax 18-966b; 15-570b.
Plagiaulos 2-920a; 10-580c.
Plagihedral class 7-576b.
Plagiobothrus 2-306d.
Plagiochasma 4-703c.
PLAGIOCLASE (min.) 21-692d; 18-515d.
Plagiodon 16-123b.
Plagiodontia aedium 21-712c.
Plagiograph: *see* Pantograph.
Plagiolepis 2-86c.
Plagiostoma lemani 21-712c.
Plagiostomata 14-247c.
Plagiostomi 24-596a.
Plagiotremata 23-169d.
Plagiotriaene 25-723c.
Plagiozamites 20-544d.
Plagium 16-210a.
PLAGUE (med.) 21-693b; 20-776c; bacillus 21-700d, 15-838a; Black Death (1348), *see that heading*; carrier 20-777a; Egyptian outbreaks 9-101c, 9-105b; Great Plague 21-695b, 16-963a; quarantine regulations 22-709c; research 28-162a.
— (cattle): *see* Murrain.
Plague, History of the (Daniel Defoe) 7-929b, 14-323b.
Plagues of Egypt 10-74c: 10-78b; 18-895d.
Plagwitz, Leipzig 16-400a.
PLAICE (Pleuronectes platessa) 21-705c; artificial rearing 21-650a: fishing statistics 10-430a, 10-432c, 10-432d; rate of growth 10-431b; seine nets 27-221b; size-limit 10-433b.
— (Paralichthys dentatus): *see* Summer Flounder.
PLAID 21-705c; 7-246b.
Plaideurs, Les (Racine) 22-776d.
Plaimpied, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Plain (The), Va. 28-118 (E2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
PLAIN (dict.) 21-705c.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (geog.) 11-633a.
— (geol.) 11-671d; 11-673d.
— bob 3-691a.
— Chant: *see* Plain Song.
Plain City, O. 20-26 (D4).
— City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
— Dealing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Plaine, mt., Mart. 17-802 (A2).
—, dist., Fr. 8-119c.
Plaine Discovery (J. Napier) 19-171c.
Plaine, La, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Plaine, La (political party) 11-161a; 10-855c.
Plaines, Fr. 2-888d.
Plainesci, Rum. 23-326 (C2).
Plaines Wilhelms, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
Plainfield, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5): 14-424c.
Plainfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
PLAINFIELD (Milltown), N.J. 21-705c; 19-502 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Plain of Pleasures (Irish legend): *see* St Brendan's I.
Plains, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Plainsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Plains, North, Conn.: *see* North Plains.
PLAIN SONG 21-705d; 27-233c.
Plaint 21-833d.
Plain Tales from the Hills (R. Kipling) 15-825d.
PLAINTIFF (dict.) 21-706d.
Plainview, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Plainville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Plainwell, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Plain wood 28-592a.
Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun, duc de: *see* Lebrun.
Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Nfd. 5-224d.
—, W.I. 12-824 (A1): 12-826a.
Plaisancian group 11-670a; 21-848a.
"Plaisanterie" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Plaisantin yellow sands 21-848.
Plaissetty, A. 16-657c.
Plaisterers Company 16-811a.
Plaistow, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, dist., Ess. 28-544a.
PLAIT (dict.) 21-707a.
Plaka, Melos 18-99c.
Plakina 25-729c; 25-723b; anatomy 25-716c.
— dilopha 25-716d.
— monolopha 25-717b; structure 25-716d.
— trilopha 25-716d.
Plakinidae 25-729c.
Plakiotissa: *see* Dirce.
Plakobranchidae 11-523b.
Plakobranchus 11-523b.
Plaksin, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Plampang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Plan, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
PLAN (dict.) 21-707a.
— (map) 17-629b.
Plana, G. A. A. 18-805d.
Plana, isl., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661d.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Plan and elevation: *see* Projection, orthographic.
— an guari (Cornish phrase) 5-652a.
Planaria 21-712d.
PLANARIANS 21-707a; affinities 7-593d, 21-826c, 27-240a; reproduction 21-710c, 23-117a.
Planar lens 21-510d.
Planasia, isl., It.: *see* Pianosa.
Planat, Emile 5-334b.
Planaxidae 11-515c.
Planaxis 11-515c.
Planca, cape, Dalm.: *see* Planka.
PLANCEER 21-713b.
Plancenoit, Belg. 28-380d.
Planché, Andrew 5-755c.
—, JAMES ROBINSON 21-713c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE GUSTAVE 21-713b.
Planche des Belles-Filles, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
Plancher-les-Mines, Fr. 13-74b.
Plancheville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Planchier (arch.): *see* Plan-[illegible].
Plancius, Petrus 19-287c.
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB JAKOB 21-713d.
—, Heinrich Ludwig 21-713d.
—, KARL CHRISTIAN 21-714a.
—, M. K. E. L. 26-87a; experiment on diffusion 8-259a; on entropy 22-789c; radiation of heat 13-156d; on thermo-dynamics 9-393a.
Plancoët, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plancus, L. Munatius 23-594a; 17-176c; 6-357b; tomb 4-948d.
Plancy, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Plandok: *see* Chevrotain.
Plan du Bourg, Ile du, delta, Fr. 5-80b.
PLANE (bot.) 21-714b; 21-781b; 20-552c; Congo 6-924b; Kashmir 13-474b; Tibet 26-918c.
— (carpentry) 21-714c; 27-16d.
— (geom.) 11-718c; normal 11-720b; osculating 11-720b; principal 18-140c.
Plane Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Plane-Ihle, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Planema poggei 18-498d.
Planera 20-551a; 13-773b.
Planer Marls (geol.) 7-416c.
Planer, rotary 27-33a.
Planès, Fr. 22-689c.
Planet, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
PLANET (astron.) 21-714c; 25-357c; alchemy 1-520a; intramercurial 18-155b, 8-890d; light form 21-532d; magnetic disturbances 17-379b; mythology 2-796c, 12-154d, 17-556b; nebular theory 19-333d; Newcomb's tables 19-474d; parallax 20-761a; perturbations of 2-804d, 2-806a; photography 21-525a; Ptolemy 22-622a; rotation 13-392d; tidal friction 26-945a, 26-958a.
—: *motion*: ancient theories 8-847a; 22-621c; 2-187d; Lagrange 16-77b; Laplace 16-200d; Newton 19-586a.
"Planet" (ship) 19-970d.
"Planet" (steam engine) 22-821b.
Planeta (garment) 7-236a; 5-959b.
Plane-table 26-152a.
Planetary precession 22-274d.
Planetoids: *see* Planets, Minor.
PLANETS, MINOR 21-717d; Newcomb 19-475b; Olbers 20-63c.
Planèze, plat., Fr. 5-208c.
Plangrösse: *see* Axial vector.
Planh 27-309a.
Planier, lighthouse, Fr. 16-649 (table).
Planimeters 4-975d.
Planina, Aus. 5-365d.
Planing Machine 27-27d; 27-41d.
Planinitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Planioles, Fr. 10-784b
Planipedes (drama) 8-493d.
Planisphere 22-623a; 28-997d.
PLANK 21-719d; 26-978d; 15-477c.
Planka, cape, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-772b.
Plank foundation 10-741c.
Plankinton, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
PLANKTON 21-720a; 1-596d; 28-1015b; demarcation 28-1014c; lakes 16-89a.
Plano, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Planococcus 3-163a; 3-157b (fig.).
Plano-concave lens 16-425b.
Plano-convex lens 16-425a.
Plan of campaign (Ireland, 1886) 14-785a; 20-857d; 8-273b.
— of Union 6-936b.
Planogamete 23-123a.
Planographic process 22-413c.
Plano-miller 27-33a.
Planorbidae 11-526b.
Planorbis 11-526b; 25-284b; 13-446b; geological range 22-658a; nervous system 11-524b; torsion 11-507a.
Planorbulina 10-633c; shell 10-630 (fig.).
Planosarcina 3-163a.
Planotia 12-371a.
PLANQUETTE, ROBERT 21-725c.
Planschwitzer tuff (geol.) 8-126b.
Plansifter 10-552a.
Planta (family) 12-609d; 9-404c; Valtellina wars (17th cent.) 27-866d, 15-316a.
—, Martin 3-212a.
—, P. C. von 28-264c.
PLANTAGENET (family) 21-725d.
Plantagenet, Can. 18-522c.
—, co., W.Aus. 1-491b.
Plantaginaceae 11-259d.
Plantago: *see* Plantain.
— lanceolata: *see* Ribwort.
— major 21-726c; 10-565c.
— media 16-328a: *see also* Rose-plantain.
Plantain, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
PLANTAIN (plant) 21-726c; 3-306c; 12-368b; bracts 10-555a; inflorescence 10-556b; stamens 10-568a.
— eater 27-102b; 3-977d; 28-1009b.
— fibre 23-713d.
Plantain Garden, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
Plantar artery 2-667d.
Plantaris muscle 19-57d.
Plantar nerves 19-400c.
Plant association 21-761d.
Plantation, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PLANTATION 21-726c; America 8-56c, 1-808a, 17-437c; of Ulster 21-727a, 14-777a.
— songs 21-726d.
— Para rubber 23-796c.
Plant Brook, riv., Warwick. 3-985b.
— bug 26-1038a.
— City, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— community 21-761d.
— cutter 28-1007b.
— doré 28-723c.
Planté, R. L. G. 1-126b; 9-189a.
Planter, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Plantersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Plantes, Jardin des, Paris: *see* Jardin des Plantes.
Plant Federation 21-762b.
— formation 21-762a.
— geography 21-760a.
— gris 28-723c.
— house 13-748b (fig.); 13-752b.
Plantières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Plantigrade 14-638c.
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 21-727d; 10-158c.
— J. B. 26-265a.
Plantin, museum, Antwerp 2-422a; 21-728b; 19-64a.
Planting and transplanting 13-758b; 13-743c.
Plant-louse: *see* Aphides.
Plant pit 13-751b.
PLANTS 21-728b; 2-48b; albinism 1-509a; anatomy 21-729c foll.; cultivation, *see* Horticulture; cytology 21-765a foll.; distribution 21-777a foll., 1-115b, 10-34b; ecology 21-759d; evolution 10-32d; fossil *see* Palaeobotany; geological action 11-662d; longevity 16-975a; morphology 21-773c; parasitic 20-795d; pathology 21-754c; physiology 21-744b foll., 2-870a, 25-240a; reproduction 23-120d; souls of 2-54a.
Plant Society 21-761d.
— stove 13-749c (fig.).
Plantsville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Plant vert doré 28-723c.
PLANUDES, MAXIMUS 21-783b; 6-450d; anthology 2-94d; Aesop 1-276c.
Planula 6-641d; 14-172b; 21-827c.
Planularia hexas 10-634d (fig.)
Planura, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Plappeville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
PLAQUE (dict.) 21-783c.
Plaquemine, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
Plaquemines, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & c7-d8).
Plaquette 18-2b; 21-783c.
PLASENCIA, Sp. (Cáceres) 21-783d; 25-530 (B2).
—, Sp. (Guipuzcöa) 25-530 (D1).
— de Jalon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Plash 13-101d.
Plas Heaton, cave, Wales 8-18b.
Plashetts, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Plasma (min.) 23-485a.
— (physiol.) 4-78c.
— cell 6-959b.
Plasmodidae (Haemamoebidae) 12-809a; 12-810b
Plasmodiocarp 19-109a.
Plasmodiophora 22-471c.
— brassicae: *see* Finger-and-toe.
Plasmodium 12-807b; 12-810b; 19-106c.
— malariae 22-757d; 12-807c.
Plasmodium praecox: *see* Haemoproteus.
— vivax 12-807c; 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Plasmodroma 22-488a.
Plasmogeny 3-45d.
Plasmology 28-1025a: *see also* Cytology.
Plasmon 1-514d.
Plasmopara 11-337b.
Plasmopora 8-128a.
— viticola 28-95b.
Plasmotomy 9-385c.
Plâs Newydd, Wales 2-18a.
Plasome 22-478b.
Plassac, Fr. 5-858a.
Plasseggen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Plassenburg, fortress, Ger. 13-576b; 15-944c.
PLASSEY, India: battle (1757) 21-783d; 6-534b; 14-408a.
PLASTER (dict.) 21-784a; 20-485b: *see also* Stucco.
— (chem.) 25-297a.
Plastering (wine-making) 28-720c.
PLASTER OF PARIS 21-784a; 5-658b; 20-81c.
Plaster Rock, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Plaster stone: *see* Gypsum.
PLASTER-WORK 21-784b; 4-910a; 20-459a; 20-802b; Roman 20-485b.
Plastic 9-146d.
— Clay (geol.): *see* Woolwich-and-Reading Beds.
Plasticity: crystals 7-585b; hydrostatics 14-116d; physics 25-1009b, 18-199a.
Plastic medium 7-612d.
Plastide 18-866b.
Plastidozoa: *see* Protozoa.
Plastogamic fusion 13-233b.
Plastogamy 10-632b; 22-485b; 23-246c.
Plastron 27-66d.
Plat, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Plata, Arg. 19-960b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, RIO DE LA, estuary, S.Am. 21-786c; 2-462 (E4); 25-487c; fishes 14-269d; history 1-807a.
—, riv., P.R. 22-124b.
Platacanthomys 8-430a; 23-441b; hair 17-521c.
PLATAEA, Gr. 21-789a; 12-440 (E2); 26-741d; attack (431 B.C.) 21-73b; battle (479 B.C.) 21-789a, 12-449b, 25-611c, 13-375b; Daedala festival 13-307a; siege (429 B.C.) 12-492c.
Platalea: *see* Spoonbill.
— ajaja: *see* Roseate Spoonbill.
— cristata 25-733d.
— flavipes 25-734a.
— leucorodia: *see* Spoonbill.
— regia 25-734a.
Platamodes, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Platamona, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a.
Platanaceae 1-805a.
Platani, riv., Sic. 15-4 (D6): 15-26 (D6); 13-308b; history 26-989c. (*Anc.* Halycus.)
Platanista: *see under* Susu.
Platanistidae 5-774d.
Platanistus, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Platanos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
—, riv., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Platanus: *see* Plane.
— occidentalis: *see* Buttonwood.
— orientalis: *see* Plane.
Plata orange: *see* Silver orange.
Plat appliqué 16-40d.
Plataria, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Platberg, mt., S.Af. (Harrismith) 20-151b; 13-22b.
—, mt., S.Af. (Ladybrand) 16-62a.
Plate, riv., S.Am.: *see* Plata, Rio de la.
PLATE 21-789c: 21-800 (Plates); British regalia 23-36 (Pls. III., IV.); Byzantine 21-796c, 4-910a; Greek 21-791a, 12-475c; Roman 21-794a, 23-485 (Pl. VII.), 13-462d, 14-634d.
— (dentistry) 8-53a.
— (fur trade) 11-354d.
— (horse racing) 13-728c.
— (mining): *see* Shale.
Platea, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Af. 7-704c.
Plateau, Félix A. J. 21-804b; 13-422c.
—, JOSEPH A. F. 21-804b; 28-140b; 5-258b; 5-267b.

Plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
PLATEAU 21-804c; formation 11-671b, 11-673b; oceanography 19-972a.
— basalt (geol.) 19-253a.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— lynx 17-173b.
Plateau's problem 26-123d.
PLATED WARE 21-804c.
Plate glass 12-86c; 12-95d; insurance of 14-659c.
— glazing 20-734c.
— holder: *see* Dark-slide.
Plateia, isl., Gr.: *see* Paros.
Platelayer 22-819b.
Platelet 4-80c.
Plate mail 2-587a.
— method 3-172c.
— mill 23-469b.
Platemys 23-154a.
Platen, Beltzar Bojilaus, count 19-811a.
Platen, cape, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
Platen (typography) 22-351b.
PLATEN - HALLERMUND, August, Graf von 21-804d; 11-795c; 8-542b.
Platen jobbing machine 22-354a.
Plate pewter 21-339b.
— rail 22-819b.
Plater, Emilia 18-380b.
Plateresque 2-416b; 9-288a.
PLATERSPIEL 21-805b; 7-486b.
Platessa flesus: *see* Flounder.
Plate tracery 27-115b.
PLATFORM (dict.) 21-805c.
Plathymenia foliosa: *see* Vinhatico.
Platière, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Platina (historian) 14-905b; 20-707b.
Platina (metal): *see* Platinum.
— del Pinto: *see* Platinum.
Platinates 21-807a.
Platin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Plating 21-374b.
Platinic chloride 21-807b.
— oxide: *see* Platinum oxides.
— sulphide 21-807c.
Platinistidae 5-773a.
Platinochlorides 21-807b.
Platino-dicarbonyl dichloride 21-807b.
Platinoid 6-857d.
Platino - monocarbonyl dichloride 21-807b.
Platinonitrites 21-807c.
Platino-tricarbonyl tetrachloride 21-807b.
Platinotype 21-497b.
— process 21-521d.
PLATINUM 21-805c; 6-45a; catalytic reaction 5-501d; colloidal 21-806d; diffusion through 8-259a; Döbereiner's experiments 8-350d; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-882c, 25-895a; occurrence 18-504d; platinized 5-60c; spongy 21-806d, 5-501d.
— ammine chlorides 14-882d.
— bichloride 21-807a; ethylene compound 9-852a.
— black 21-806d.
— cyanide 21-807d.
— fluorides 21-807c.
— oxides 21-806d.
— sulphate 21-807c.
— sulphide 21-807c.
Platner, Ernst 14-337a; 19-668c.
PLATO (philosopher) 21-808b; aesthetic theory 10-359a, 14-332d, 1-285c; association of ideas 2-784b; cardinal virtues 5-324a; categories 5-509a; dialogues 21-810d, 16-898d, 22-418a; divination 20-141c; dualism 8-614b; ethics 9-812c; Ficino's translation 10-317d; free will 28-649b; idealism 14-282a, ideas, doctrine of 14-280d; immortality 14-336c; inspiration 14-646d; literary importance 12-513c; 22-451c; logic 16-897c; metempsychosis 18-259d; opinion 20-129b; philosophy, conception of 21-440b; poetry, theory of 21-878c; slavery 25-218b; socialism 25-301b; Socratic influence 25-337b, 9-815a; Syriac and Arabic translations 27-184a; theism 26-751d.
PLATO (poet) 21-825a; 12-511c.
—, W. 4-971b.
Plato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
PLATON, LEVSHIN 21-825b; 5-506c.
Platonic bodies 9-879b.
— LOVE 21-825b; 21-817b.
Platonism 21-810a; 9-812c; Academy 1-105d, 24-359d; Aristotle's debt 2-502d; Cambridge Platonists 5-97b, 9-628a, 27-771b; Elizabethan literature 9-618a; forms, doctrine of 10-667b, 2-502d; Gnosticism, influence on 12-155c, 5-399a; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378b; Renaissance period 12-524d, 20-934d; scholasticism 24-347d foll., 3-798a. *See also* Neoplatonism.
Platonists (math. school) 11-675d; 16-610d.
Platonopolis 21-849d.
Platonov, S. 23-919b.
PLATOON 21-825b.
— fire 14-525a; 14-523 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Platoro, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Platosammine chloride 14-882d.
Platosemidiammine chloride 14-882d.
Plato's Spring, Asia M.: *see* Eflatun Bunar.
Platsa, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER 21-825c.
Platta, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
Platt Amendment (1901) 7-604d.
Platt Clove, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
Plattdeutsch: *see* Low German.
Platte, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
—, mt., Aus. 12-396b.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B2); 14-732 (C4).
PLATTE, riv., U.S. 21-825c; 19-324 (G3); 18-615b; 19-323d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Center, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Plattekill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Platten, Baron von 12-270a.
Platten, Aus. 22-693c.
Plattenberg, Switz. 12-78b.
Plattenburg, Ger. 13-79a.
Plattengräber 11-829b.
Plattenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Platten Kalk (geol.) 23-230d.
Plattensee: *see* Balaton, lake.
Plattenspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Plattenville, La. 17-54 (b7).
Platter, F. 26-263d.
—, T. 26-263d.
Platter, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Platte River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Platter Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Platter's, rocks, Wales 13-621d.
Platteville, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Plattin. Mo. 18-608 (F3).
PLATTNER, KARL FRIEDRICH 21-825d; 12-198c; 6-60d.
Plattnerite 16-318c.
Plattner process 12-198c.
Plattsburg, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-472a.
PLATTSBURG, N.Y. 21-825d; 19-596 (G1); 19-598a; battle (1814) 1-849a.
— Bay, N.Y. 21-826a.
PLATTSMOUTH, Neb. 21-826b; 19-324 (I4).
Platurus 25-292a.
Platyarthrus hoffmanseggi 28-802b.
Platyaspidae 17-458d.
Platycephalidae 26-545c.
Platyceras 11-516a; 25-110c; 8-128a.
Platycercinae 3-974b; 20-864c; 3-963b.
Platycercomys 23-441c; 28-1011d.
Platycercus pallidiceps: *see* Mealy rosella.
Platycerium 22-611b.
Platychoerops richardsoni 26-376c.
Platycnemia 25-177a.
Platycnemism 5-577d.
Platycodon 13-771c.
— grandiflorum: *see* Kikyo.
Platycopa: *see* Cytherellidae.
Platycrinidae 8-878d.
Platydactylus facetanus (lizard): *see* Tarentola mauretanica.
— saccicularis 25-531a.
Platydesmidae 18-471d.
Platydesmus 18-468d; 18-471d.
PLATYELMIA 21-826b; 28-1033c; 23-117a.
Platygaster 14-180b.
Platygonus 21-32c.
Platyhelminthes: *see* Platyelmia.
Platylepas 26-905d.
— bissexlobata 26-906b.
Platyodon 16-124a.
Platyopthalmon 25-915c.
Platypoda 11-507a; 11-515b.
Platypsyllidae 6-671b.
Platypsyllus castoris 20-795b.
Platyptera 25-960c; 26-643a.
PLATYPUS 21-827d; 18-735b; 17-521b; 9-14d; 11-352b; 13-132a; tactile skin 27-94b.
Platyrhachus 18-472a.
Platyrrhina 22-331c.
Platyrrhinus latirostris 6-675b (fig.).
Platysaurus 16-825d.
Platysma juniperinum 16-584c.
— muscle 19-53c.
Platysomidae 26-543d.
Platysomus 21-176d.
Platystemon californicus: *see* Californian poppy.
Platysternidae 27-69a; 28-1011a; 27-68a; diagnostic characters 27-68a.
Platysternum 23-168a.
— megacephalum 27-69a.
Platystoma 5-513c; 5-514c.
Platyzoma 22-611d.
Platz, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Plau. Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plaue, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
PLAUEN, Ger. 21-828c; 11-808 (III. q11); 8-577a (plan); housing 13-825b.
Plauer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plaustri custos: *see* Boötes.
Plautia Papiria, lex (89 B.C.) 23-639b; 5-304b; 19-894a.
Plautius, Aulus 4-583c.
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS 21-828d; 16-258d; 8-495b; Ambrosian palimpsest 20-633c; English comedy influenced 9-618d; Italian imitators 14-907b; language 16-252a; prologues 22-435a; Ritschl's work 23-369a.
— of Portugal: *see* Vicente, Gil.
Plava, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
Plavis, riv., It.: *see* Piave.
Plavnik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Plavnitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 21-874d.
Plaxiphora 6-250b.
Plaxtol, Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-598a.
PLAY (recreation) 21-830d; 10-358d; aesthetic sense in 1-280c, 1-288c.
Playa, cape, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
PLAYA (dict.) 21-831a.
Playa de Oro, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— del Rey, Cal. 17-13a.
— Ramirez, Urug. 18-779c.
— Sardinas, W.I. 7-616a.
Players, club, N.Y. 4-239c.
— League (baseball) 3-459a.
Playfair, D. T. 22-529b.
—, JOHN 21-831a; 11-642c; 9-379c; on density of earth 12-386b; on drift boulders 11-646c; on porism 22-103a.
—, LYON PLAYFAIR, 1st baron 21-831b.
—, Sir R. Lambert 18-855c; 26-487b.
—, William Henry 8-941c; 2-428a; 15-721b.
Playfair Commission (1876) 6-412c.
Playford, John 6-399d.
Playford, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 20-649c.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Playing Card Makers Company 811a.
— cards: *see* Cards, playing.
"Playing cards of Mantegna" (engravings) 16-721d.
Play-line (racquets) 22-780c.
Plaza, Leonidas 8-920a.
Plaza, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— de Almanzor, mt., Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Aljibes, Alhambra: *see* Place of the Cisterns.
— Largo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Plea (law) 21-833a; in abatement 1-7c; Babylonian law 3-120d. *See also* Pleading.
PLEADING (law) 21-831d; confession and avoidance 6-905b; in criminal cases 7-459c; defence in 7-925c; in formâ pauperis 14-556b; ignorance as a defence 14-294d; joinder in 15-476d; set-off 24-703c; United States 1-830c.
Plean, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Pleas, hill, Scot. 25-206d.
Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nauru.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Bend, O. 20-26 (B2).
Pleasantburg, S.C.: *see* Greenville.
— City, O. 20-26 (G5).
— Creek, goldfields, Vict. 25-817c.
Pleasantfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Pleasant Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Green, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Grove, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Pleasantgrove, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Hill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pleasanthill, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Pleasant Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 13-27a.
— Hill, La. 17-54 (A2); battle (1864) 1-823c.
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Pleasanthill, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Pleasant Hill, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Mount, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Mount, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Pleasanton, Alfred 15-659d; 14-372a.
Pleasanton, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Pleasant Plain, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Plain, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Plain, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Plains, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Plains, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Pleasantridge, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Ridge, O. 20-26 (L6).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Pleasants Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Pleasant Site, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Stream, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Valley, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Valley, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
— Valley, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Pleasantview, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Pleasant View, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Pleasantview, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Pleasant View, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Pleasantville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pleasington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Pleaskin, cliff, Ire. 11-927a.
Pleasley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Pleasure, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
PLEASURE 21-834d; 22-581c; 22-585c; aesthetic experience 1-277b, 1-279c, 10-357a; Aristotle on 2-513a, 2-514d, 9-814d; Epicurean doctrine 9-818c; Hobbes' doctrine 9-827c; Mill's classification 27-822a; motor effects 22-587c; Platonic theory 9-813d, 21-812a, 21-817d, 21-822c; Stoic doctrine 9-818a. *See also* Eudaemonism, Hedonism.
Pleasureville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pleat (fold): *see* Plait.
Pleaux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Plebanski, Joseph Casimir 21-926d.
Plebeian, The 25-866c.
Plebeian aediles: *see* Aedile.
— games: *see* Plebeii.
Plebeians (Rom.): *see* Plebs.
Plebeii (games) 6-390d; 10-477b.
Plebiscita (Rom.) 6-765a; 23-537a; 23-621b; Hortensian law (286 B.C.) 13-741c.
PLEBISCITE 21-834d; 23-2b.
PLEBS 21-834d; 20-931c; 19-725a; 23-527c; charity 5-866a; comitia 6-764a; family relations 23-531b; flamines minores 10-475a; medieval Rome 23-662d; origin 23-615d, 27-368b; patricians' struggle 23-620a, 23-536d; as public officials 22-707b, 24-635a, 7-19a, 5-661c; real property 23-532b; Servius Tullius 23-529a; tribunes 27-263c.
Plecoglossus 24-82c; 24-85a.
Plecoptera 19-438c; 13-430d; 13-434c: *see also* Stone-fly.
Plecoteae 6-245c.
Plecotus 6-245c.
— auritus: *see* Long-eared bat.
Plectida 22-804a.
Plectocomia elongata 15-287d.
Plectognathi 26-546a; 14-263a; 14-266a.
Plectomya 16-124b.
Plectoptera: *see* May-fly.
Plectospondyli 14-248a.
Plectridieae 3-163b.
Plectridium 3-163b.
Plectrophanes nivalis: *see* Snow-bunting.
Plectrophorus 11-524c.
Plectropterus: *see* Spur-winged goose.
Plectrude (Frankish queen) 10-808b; 5-942c; 24-9c.
Plectrum 25-1039b: 6-395d; 8-652b.
PLEDGE (Pawn law) 21-835a; 20-972b; hypothec 14-208a; lien distinguished 16-594d; possessory rights 22-173d.
— (teetotalism) 26-503d.
Plegadis falcinellus: *see* Glossy ibis.
Plegepoda 22-488b.
Plegmatium 22-804a (table).
PLEHVE, V. KONSTANTINOVICH 21-835b; 23-909c; 2-140b.
Pleiad (Fr. lit.) 21-835c; 11-122c; 7-851c; critical theories 7-470d; dramatic activity 8-510d; du Bellay 8-616d; ode influenced 20-1b; Pontus de Tyard 22-71c.
PLEIAD (Gr. lit.) 21-835b; 12-514c.
"Pleiad" (ship) 3-216b.
PLEIADES (astron.) 21-835d; 7-12 (map); Hottentot ceremony 13-806c.
— (chess players) 6-103c.
PLEIADES (myth.) 21-835c; 21-835b.
Pleiades, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Pleihari, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Plein-air school (painting) 20-504d; 14-344c; 17-567c.
Pleine-Fougères, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Pleinmont, cape, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Pleiogynium Solandri: *see* Burdekin plum.
Pleione (astron.) 21-835d.
Pleione (myth.) 21-835c.
Pleisse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q11-10); 9-300b.
Pleistanus (philosopher) 21-341b.
Pleistarchus (of Sparta) 20-267a.
Pleisthenes (legend) 2-876d; 18-128a.
PLEISTOCENE PERIOD 21-835d; 22-718d; 11-670a; caves 5-575c; fauna 21-836a, 3-971b; flora 20-555d; human remains 9-849c.
Pleistophora 9-386b; 9-385c.
Pleistoseist 8-817d.
Pleistus, riv., Gr. 7-973c; 20-854a.
Pleiswitz (Poischwitz), Ger.: peace (1813) 18-303c.
Plélan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— le Petit, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

Plélo, L. R. H. de Bréhan. count of 10-847c.
Plemmyrium, penin., Sic. 26-296 (map); 26-302a; cemeteries 25-24d.
Plemons, Tex 26-690 (C2).
Plemont, cape, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
Plénas, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Plencia, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Plenderleath, Scot. 23-790c.
Pléneuf, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plenius, Roger 21-565a; 21-567d.
Plenmeller, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Plenty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
—, mt., Vict. 18-91c.
Plenum system of ventilation 27-1010d.
Pleochroic 7-588d.
Pleochroism 7-588d; 21-325c.
Pleomorphism 3-157d.
Pleon (anat). 9-659b.
PLEONASM (dict.) 21-836c.
Pleonaste 25-684d.
Pleospora 11-336b.
Pleotrachelus 21-756c.
Plerome 21-740b.
Pleromidae 25-729c.
Pleschen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Plesesk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Pleshcheyevo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169a; 21-138d.
Pleshey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); castle 9-785b, 12-130d.
Plesiadapis 23-446a; 22-337a.
Plesictis 5-376b.
Plésidy, Fr. 25-963c.
Plesiocetus 5-774d.
Plesiomeryx 2-698a.
Plesiosauria: *see* Sauropterygia.
PLESIOSAURUS 21-836d; 2-74b; 23-142a (fig.); 23-144b (fig.); sea-serpent 24-561d.
Plesioteuthis 5-702a.
Pleskau (Pleskov), Russ.: *see* Pskov.
Plesnoy, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Pless, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Plessé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Plessidi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E1); *see also* Pelion.
Plessis-lès-Tours, château, Fr. 17-41a.
Plessis-Praslin, César, count of: *see* Choiseul, César, duc de.
Plessisville, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Plessite 18-263c.
Plessur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanie: *see* Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne.
Plestia, pass, It. 11-293a.
Plestiodon 23-156d; 6-171a.
Pletcher, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pletho: *see* Gemistus.
Plethodon 3-523d; 3-528b.
Plethodontinae 3-527b.
Plethon (Pletho), Georgios: *see* Gemistus Pletho, Georgius.
Plethora, doctrine of (med.) 18-51c.
Plethron 28-484c.
Plethysmograph 27-943c; 25-239a.
Pleti (lash) 15-876d.
Pletipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Plettenberg, Joachim van 25-470b.
—, Walter von 16-817c; 23-337b.
Plettenberg, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Plettenbergs, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Pleumartin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Pleura 6-642c; 21-837b.
Pleuracanthidae 24-597a; 14-248c; pectoral girdle 24-595a.
Pleuracanthus 14-258c; 14-259d (fig.); 14-267d.
Pleuralia 25-723b.
Pleurapophyses (anat.) 25-173d.
Pleurecbolic 11-511b (fig.).
Pleurembolic: *see* Acrecbolic.
Pleureur, mt., Alps. 26-242 (C4); 1-743b.
Pleureur (claque) 6-422c.
Pleuridium 4-707c.
PLEURISY (Pleuritis) 21-837b; 23-199a; after burns 4-860d; pneumonia 21-870a; smallpox 25-248d.
— root 27-1026a.
Pleurobranchaea 11-522c; 11-520d.
Pleurobranchidae 11-729c; 11-517d.
Pleurobranchidium 11-520d; 11-518a (fig.).
Pleurobranchomorpha 11-522b; 11-507a (table).
Pleurobranchus 11-522c.
Pleurocarpi 4-708a.
Pleurocentrum 26-544b.
Pleurocera 11-515d.
Pleuroceridae 11-515d.
Pleurococcaceae 1-594a.
Pleurococcus (Cystococcus) 16-581b (fig.); 21-729c (fig.).
— bradypi 8-925a.
— choloepi 8-925a.
— (Cystococcus) humicola 16-579c.
— viridis 1-595d.
— vulgaris 16-579c.
Pleurocystis 20-237d.
Pleurodele newt 3-528a.
Pleurodictyum 8-128a.
Pleurodira 27-70b; 27-67d; 23-154a; distribution 23-175d, 28-1013c, 28-1006a; middle ear 23-149b; pelvic girdle 23-157c.
Pleurodont 26-503c.
Pleurograptus 3-239c.
— linearis 20-236b (table).
Pleuromeia 20-542b.
Pleuromya 16-124b (table); 15-570a.
Pleuromyidae 16-124b.
Pleuron, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-298d.
Pleuronectes flesus: *see* Flounder.
— microcephalus: *see* Lemon sole.
— platessa: *see* Plaice.
Pleuronectidae: *see* Flat-fish.
Pleuronectoidei: *see* Flat-fish.
Pleurophorus 16-123a.
Pleurophyllidae 11-523b.
Pleurophyllidia 11-523b (fig.); fertilization 7-716b.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA 21-838b; 28-6b; 1-411d.
Pleuro-pneumonia Act (1890) 1-410c.
Pleuropogon Sabinii 12-377c.
Pleuropterygii 24-596a; 24-596d; geological range 28-1017b; skeleton 24-594d.
Pleurosigma balticum 8-169c (fig.).
Pleurospondylia 23-141a.
Pleurosternum 22-658a.
Pleurostigma 5-672d.
Pleurothallidinae 20-172b.
Pleurothallis 20-172b.
Pleurotoma 11-517a; 9-663d.
Pleurotomaria 11-510b; 11-506b; 20-237c.
Pleurotomariidae 11-510b; 15-570a.
Pleurotomatidae 11-517a.
Pleurozia 4-704b.
Pleven, Bulg.: *see* Plevna.
Plevlye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
PLEVNA Bulg. 21-838c; 4-773 (B2); 4-777b; army headquarters 4-778c; battles of (1877) 21-838d, 23-933b foll.; geology 4-773d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Plexaris (astron.) 26-456a.
Plexauridae 2-99d.
Pleximeter 2-935b.
Plexus 19-403c.
— gulae: *see* Oesophageal plexus.
—, pulmonary 19-396c.
—, venous 27-970a.
Pleyben, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
Pleydell-Bouverie (family): *see* Radnor, earls of.
Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm 28-769a.
Pleyel (family) 21-570a.
—, **IGNAZ JOSEPH** 21-840d.
—, Wolff & Co. 13-12c.
Pleyna, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Pliant (dict.) 6-811c.
Pliassa, Macedonia: *see* Pelion.
Pliauchenia 27-497c.
Plicae recti 1-666a.
Plica fimbriata 27-7d.
— polonica 18-556a.
— semilunaris 1-940c.
— sublingualis 18-944d.
Plicate 16-328c (fig.).
Plicatocrinidae 8-878c.
Plicatula 16-122c.
PLIGHT (dict.) 21-840d.
PLIMER, ANDREW 21-841a; 18-527b (Pl. II. fig. 5).
—, **NATHANIEL** 21-841a; 18-527b.
Plimmer (physician) 20-788d; 5-176c.
PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL 21-841b; 9-575c; 24-986b.
Plimsoll mark 24-959c; 24-883b; 24-986b.
Plinius, Secundus Gaius: *see* Pliny, the Elder.
PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales 21-841c; 9-428 (V D3); 5-319c, 9-412b.
— Arwysth, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Cwm-Biga, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Plinth, Charles 25-151c.
PLINTH 21-841d; 17-845c.
Plinto, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
PLINY (THE ELDER) 21-841d; 16-256c; 16-265c; agriculture 1-389c; alum 1-766d; asbestos, use of 2-714b; Barbaro's emendations 3-382b; birds 20-299c; Bracciolini's discovery of M.S 14-904b; on Canary Islands 12-650b; dreams 8-561d; earthquakes 11-640a; Fenestella 10-254c; flax 10-485b, glass-making 12-97d; landscape decoration 23-481d; medicine 18-41c; opals 20-120d; Persian legend 12-868d; plastering 21-784c; St Elmo's fire 24-1c; Vesuvius eruption 13-342c; white lead 16-319a.
— **(THE YOUNGER)** 21-844a; 16-266a; 16-256d; Bithynian Christians 9-870c; library at Comum 16-547c; as historian 23-659d; Tacitus' friendship 26-345a.
Pliny, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
PLIOCENE PERIOD 21-846c; 11-670a; caves 5-575b; climate 6-476a; flora 21-848b, 20-555a, 22-47a; marls 17-737a; petroleum localities 21-318b; phosphate deposits 21-476d.
Pliocerus equalis 18-497a.
Pliodon 16-123b.
Pliodont 16-122a.
Pliohippus 9-721c.
Pliohyrax graecus 14-209d.
Pliopithecus 18-565d; 22-336b.
Pliosaurus 23-144c; 22-122a.
Plique-à-jour enamel 9-366a; 9-364b.
Plitenberg, mt., Ger. 16-370d.
Plitvica, Hung. 7-472c.
Pliusa: truce (1582) 26-201a.
Pliva, riv., Aus.Hung. 15-129c.
Plješevic, mt., Hung 3-4 (D4).
Plješevica Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
Ploaré, Fr. 10-382d.
Plocamium 1-592a.
Plocamopherus 11-522d.
Ploccus baya 15-286d.
Ploceidae: *see* Weaver-bird.
Ploceinae 28-439c.
PLOCK, Russ. 21-849a; 21-929 (B2).
PLOCK, govt., Russ. 21-848c; 21-929 (B-C2); bee-keeping 13-655b; Tatars in 26-448c; tobacco 21-931d.
Plöcken, pass, Alps 1-747d; 1-740d.
Plockenstein, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
Plockton, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Plocula javanensis 15-286d.
PLOEN, Ger. 21-849a; 8-24 (C4).
PLOENNIES, LUISE VON 21-849b.
Ploen See, lake, Ger. 24-335a.
PLOERMEL, Fr. 21-849b; 10-778 (C4).
PLOESCI, Rum. 21-849b; 23-826 (C2); riot (1870) 23-839b.
Ploeuc, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plogastel, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Ploima 23-760c.
Ploimaeae 23-763d.
Ploimoidaceae 23-763c.
Plomas, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Plomb du Cantal, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
PLOMBIERES, Fr. 21-849c; 10-778 (H4); conference (1858) 15-55d.
Plomer, H. R. 22-914c.
Plomer, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Plön, Ger.: *see* Ploen.
Plöner-Seen, lakes, Ger.: *see* Grosser Ploener-See, Kleiner Ploener-See.
"Plongeur" (submarine) 24-918a.
Plon-Plon (nickname); *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.
Plonsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2); population 28-334a.
Plönzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Plorans (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Plosk, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Ploskaya, Kiev, Russ. 15-789d.
—, riv., Russ. 22-457b.
Ploskurov, Russ.: *see* Proskurov.
Plössiea floribunda: *see* Boswellia papyrifera.
PLOT, ROBERT 21-849c; 20-304c; 11-82c; 1-711c.
PLOT (dict.) 21-849c.
Plotina, Pompeia 12-800d; 19-702d.
PLOTINUS 21-849d; 19-375a, 19-124c, aesthetics 1-286a; categories 5-510a; cosmology 10-240; ethics 9-819b, Ficino's translation 10-318a; monism 18-722c; Spinoza compared 20-683a.
Plotius Sacerdos, Marius: *see* Sacerdos.
— Tucca: *see* Tucca.
Plotosus 5-513a.
Plotsk, Russ: *see* Plock.
Plotting (surveying) 26-149c; 26-157a.
Plotus: *see* Snake-bird.
— melanogaster 25-285a.
Plötzen, Ger 3-788 (map).
Plötzensee, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Plötzkau, House of: *see* Anhalt-Plötzkau.
Plouagat, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plouaret, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plou Armel, Fr.: *see* Ploërmel.
Plouarzal, Fr. 10-382d.
Plouay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Ploubalay, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Ploubezre, Fr 7-249c.
Ploudalmézeau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Ploug, Carl 8-43d.
Plougastel Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
— quartzite 8-125d (table).
— slates 8-125d.
Plough (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
— (electric tram) 27-163a.
PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING 21-850a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592a; Egyptian 9-69b; Greek 12-431a; Irish 14-768b; mythical inventors 2-829c, 27-292a; Teutonic 26-682c, 24-289b.
— bote 9-801b.
Ploughley, dist., Oxon. 20-416d.
Ploughman's Complaint 16-930a.
Ploughman's Prayer 16-930d.
Ploughman's spikenard 8-268c; 25-668a.
Plough Monday 18-693d.
— Patent: *see* Lygonia Patent.
Ploughshares ordeal 20-174d
Ploughshare vaulting (arch.) 27-960b.
Plouguenast, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plouguerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Plouha, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
Plouharnel, Fr. 18-820c.
Plouhinec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Plouigneau, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Ploumanac, Fr. 16-183c.
Plovdiv, Bulg.: *see* Philippopolis.
Plover, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
PLOVER 21-852c; 3-977c; egg 9-13d, 16-208a; naso-lacrymal glands 3-968a; pterylosis 10-227c (fig.); skull 3-960d.
Plowce, Russ.: battle (1332) 28-765c.
Plowden, Edward 9-604d.
—, Walter 1-92a.
PLUCK (dict.) 21-853b.
Pluckemin, N.J. (Camden Co.): *see* Camden, N.J.
—, N.J. (Somerset Co.) 19-502 (C2).
PLUCKER, JULIUS 21-853c; cathode rays 6-887b; on curve 7-656d; quadratic complex 11-723a.
— tubes 25-622c.
Plug gauge 27-43d.
— tree (mech.) 25-820a.
Plug-ugly 13-675b.
Plum, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-515d.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
PLUM 21-854b; 11-262b; fruit dispersal 11-256d; grafting 13-743a; in Japan 15-162a; root cuttings 13-757d; in United States 11-269c, 1-420b.
Pluma, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Plumage of birds: *see* Feather.
Plumas Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Plumatella 22-42d.
Plumb, T. 7-442d.
PLUMBAGO 21-855a: *see also* Graphite
— **DRAWINGS** 21-855a; 20-482a, 18-527a.
Plumbatae (torture) 27-74a.
Plumbates (chem.) 16-318c.
Plumbers Company 16-811a; 10-43d.
Plumbi acetas (drug) 16-319d; 19-422b; 22-666a; perspiration 21-259a; in vaginitis 12-765c.
— compounds (drugs) 16-319d.
— emplastrum 16-319d.
Plumbic acid 16-318c.
PLUMBING 21-855d; 24-740b; building 4-765d; lead poisoning 16-320c.
Plumbism: *see* Lead poisoning.
Plumbites (chem.) 16-318c.
Plumb-line 8-806b; 11-654c.
Plumbocalcite 4-970b.
Plumbojarosite 15-276b.
Plumbranch, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Plum Brook, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Plumb-rule (tool) 4-521b; 27-47a.
Plumbum album: *see* Tin.
— corneum 16-319a.
Plum City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ohio 20-26 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Plum curculio 8-897a.
Plume (falconry) 10-143a.
— moth 16-472c; 11-425a.
— poppy 22-91d.
Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow 27-206b.
—, William 19-497c; 18-737d.
Plumerville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Plumetty (her.) 13-323d.
Plumfield, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Plumicome 25-723b.
Plumier, Charles 11-272c.
Plumieria acuminata: *see* Pagoda tree.
Plum-leaf blister 21-854d.
Plummer, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Plummer block: *see* Bearings
Plummer's pill 5-59d.
Plummet 9-69c; 17-624a.
Plumose 10-563c.
Plumpton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
— (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD Hayes 21-856a; 14-196d.
Plumpudding, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
Plum-pudding dog: *see* Dalmatian dog.
Plumstead, Lond. 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (F3); 28-319a.
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 16-949c; 28-819b.
—, marshes, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 16-942 (E3); 9-745c; 1-151b.
Plumsteadville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Plumstone, mts., Wales 21-81b.
Plumtree, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Plumularia 14-140b; 14-145c; 14-153d.
Plumularidae 14-140b; 14-152c; 14-153a.
Plumule 8-185a.
Plumulites 26-906a.
Plumville, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
PLUNDER 21-856a.
Plungar, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Plunge Hole, cavern, Derby. 21-105a.
"Plunger" (warship) 24-919a.
Plunger pump 22-646a; 14-106d; 14-115a.
Plunging (sport) 26-233b.
Plunket, David, baron Rathmore: *see* Rathmore.
—, **OLIVER** 21-856a; 8-587d.
—, **WILLIAM CONYNGHAM** Plunket, 1st baron 21-856b.
—, William Conyngham Plunket, 4th baron 21-856d; 25-598c.
PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE Curzon 21-857a; 14-787c.
Plunkett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
PLURALISM 21-857c; Parmenides' theory 20-852a.
Pluralistic realism 13-336b.
Pluralities Act (1838) 21-857c 3-726b; 23-183a.

Pluralities Act (1850) 21-857c; 3-726b.
— Acts Amendments Act (1885) 21-857c; 3-726b.
PLURALITY (eccles.) 21-857c; 9-446b; 9-531a; 5-201c; Chicheley's case 6-127a; dispensations 8-314a; Scotland, Church of 24-464b; William of Wykeham 28-679a.
Plural voting: *see under* Votes and Voting.
— Voting Bill (1906) 28-217b; 5-133a.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
Pluries, writ of 28-849b.
Plus, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
Plus (math.) 1-619a.
Pluscarden, abbey, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-267d.
Pluscarden, the Book of: see *Liber Pluscardensis.*
PLUSH (fabric) 21-857d; 28-442b.
— copper ore: *see* Chalcotrichite.
Plusinglanz: *see* Argyrodite.
PLUTARCH 21-857d; Egyptian deities 19-138d; ethical doctrine 9-819b; historian, value as 23-659c; Greek history 12-457b, 12-459c; Longinus 16-982a; Shakespeare's use of the *Lives* 24-780b; sources 16-823a, 26-788a, 18-189b, 21-546c; translations 14-907c (Adriani), 11-127c (Amyot), 16-174c (Langhorne), 19-759d (North).
PLUTARCH (of Athens) 21-860b.
— (of Chaeronea) 19-374b.
Plutarchus (of Eretria) 8-12a.
Plutella 16-472b.
— cruciferarum: *see* Diamond-back moth.
Plutellidae 16-472a.
Plutellides 16-472a.
Pluteum (arch.) 3-471a.
Pluteus larva (zool.) 16-226c.
PLUTO (myth.) 21-860c; 23-579d; Eleusinian mysteries 19-118c; Proserpine 22-456c.
Pluto black (dye) 8-747c.
PLUTOCRACY (dict.) 21-861a.
PLUTO MONKEY 21-861a.
Plutonasteridae 8-880b.
Plutonia, caves, Asia M. 21-861b.
Plutonia (zool.) 11-526b.
Plutonic action (geol.) 11-657a.
— rock 21-327c; 11-664c.
Plutonism 11-644c; 7-976b.
Plutonium, Gr. 13-452c.
— (zool.) 5-673a; 5-670c.
Plutschau, Henry 27-169c; 18-594b.
PLUTUS (myth.) 21-861a.
Plutus, The (Aristophanes) 2-500c.
Pluvial age 2-345c.
Pluviale: *see* Cope.
Pluvialis aegyptius: *see* Zickzack.
Pluvigner, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pluviôse (Republican month) 11-171a; law of the 28th 10-922d.
"Pluviôse" (submarine) 24-921b.
Ply (dict.) 6-811c.
Plyctolophus productus: *see* Nestor productus.
Plym, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
PLYMOUTH, earls of 21-861b.
Plymouth, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
PLYMOUTH, Dev. 21-861c; 21-862 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 9-511b; battle (1403) 9-511b; battle (1652) 8-729b; biological station 2-238c; breakwater 4-476b; geology 8-132b; housing statistics 13-819b; mackerel fishery 17-255c; marine depôt 17-720a; population statistics 9-419d; porcelain factory 7-76d; 5-748c, 5-755d; shipping 27-603d; Yacht Club 28-891a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
PLYMOUTH, Mass. 21-863c; 17-852 (F3); 6-935a; 17-934a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2); 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 D4); 19-495b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Plymouth, O. 20-26 (E3).
PLYMOUTH, Pa. 21-864b; 21-106 (K-L3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wales 18-175a.
—, W.I. (Montserrat) 28-544 (F3); 18-796a.
—, W.I. (Tobago) 28-544 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5); 24-816c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, ponds, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, rock, Mass. 21-863c.
—, sound, Dev. 21-862 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-861c.
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN (sect) 21-864c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (F3); 17-852d.
— Colony, U.S. 28-733b; 5-437c; 17-858c.
— Company 17-439a; new charter (1620) 12-256d; Long Island 16-983c, 19-532c.
— Hoe 21-862 (map); 21-861c.
— limestone 8-126d (table).
Plymouth Rock (fowls) 22-214b.
Plympton, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, anc.dist., Dev. 8-134a.
— **MAURICE** (Earl's), Dev. 21-865b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— roller skate 23-467d.
— **ST MARY**, Dev. 21-865b.
Plymstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
Plymton, Adelaide, Austr. 1-189b.
Plymtree, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134a.
Plynlimmon, mt., Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Plynteria (festival) 2-829d.
Plythanae, India 20-118c.
Plyusa, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Plzeň, Aus.: *see* Pilsen.
P.M. (abbrev.) 26-988a.
Pneuma 25-944b; 18-44a; 18-51c.
Pneumatic bells 3-692b.
— **DESPATCH** 21-865d; 14-63b.
— **GUN** 21-867c.
— hammer 27-38b; 27-40c.
— lever (organ) 20-261a; 20-263c.
— malting 17-506b (fig.).
— process (iron manufacture): *see* Bessemer process.
PNEUMATICS (dict.) 21-868a.
Pneumatic School of Medicine 18-44a.
— tires 26-1007a; 7-684a; 5-405b.
— trough 21-868a; 12-834d.
Pneumatode 21-743b.
Pneumatology 6-462b; 15-457c.
PNEUMATOLYSIS 21-868a; 18-513b.
Pneumatomachi (sect): *see* Macedonians.
Pneumatophore 14-157c; 14-159a.
Pneumochlamyda 11-511a.
Pneumococcus 20-778a; bronchitis 23-195d; endocarditis 13-132d; pleurisy 23-199b; pneumonia 21-869b, 23-196c; septicaemia 24-652d.
Pneumodermon: *see* Pneumonoderma.
Pneumogastric nerve: *see* Vagus nerve.
Pneumograph: *see* Stetograph.
PNEUMONIA 21-869b; 23-196d; septic 4-201b; smallpox 25-248d; synovitis 15-487d; syphilis 27-985c.
Pneumonoderma 11-517d; 11-522a.
Pneumonodermatidae 11-522a.
Pneumonokoniosis 20-917b; 21-871a.
Pneumotherapeutics 1-270d.
Pniel volcanic group 5-229c.
Pnom-Dang-Rek, mts., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D4); 25-2d.
PNOM-PENH, Fr.I.C. 21-871a; 14-498 (D6); 14-492b.
Pnups, Ethiopia 9-846c.
Pnytagoras (of Salamis) 24-59a.
Pnyx, hill, Athens 2-832 (map); 1-380d; 2-833b; bema 3-713d; Ecclesia 8-848a.
Po, Dal (Neapolitan painter) 23-721b.
—, Fernao do 5-112b.
Po, China 6-168 (K3).
—, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
—, mts., Lib. 16-539c; geology 16-540d.
PO, riv., It. 21-871b; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2); 15-2a; alluvium carried 9-908b, 1-710b, 1-218b; canals 15-15a; commercial importance 6-788a; embankment 23-377b.
—, riv., Siam 18-109b.
Po (myth.) 7-216a.
Poa 12-376c; 12-377b; 3-201c; flower 12-372d (fig.); leaf-sheath 12-370d.
— alpina 12-374d.
— bulbosa 12-370c.
— flabellata: *see* Tussock grass.
— nemoralis: *see* Wood meadow-grass *and* Evergreen meadow-grass.
— pratensis: *see* June grass.
— stricta 12-374d.
— trivialis: *see* Trivial meadow-grass.
Poaceae 12-375a.
POACH (dict.) 21-871d.
Poaching 11-440d.
— Prevention Act (1862) 11-441d.
Poacordaites 20-537b.
Poag, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Poarch, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Poas, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-319d.
POBEDONOSTSEV, C. PETROVICH 21-871d; 23-906b; 2-139a.
Pobha, India 14-376 (Q6).
Pobratimstvo (dict.) 18-769c.
Poca, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Pocahontas (princess) 14-467d; 12-383d; 25-266c.
Pocahontas, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C?).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
"Pocahontas" (horse) 13-735b.
Pocahontas Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Pocamoonshine, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Pocasset, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, R.I.: *see* Portsmouth.
Pocatello, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278a; 14-278d.
—, forest, Utah 27-814b.
POCHARD 21-872a.
Pochen 21-899c.
Pochette 28-101b; 22-950a.
Pöchlarn, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-5d.
Pocho, mts., Arg. 7-141a.
Pochuck Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Po Chü-i (poet) 6-223d.
Pochutla, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
Pocillopora 2-104d.
Pocilloporidae 2-104d.
Pocito, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Pocitos, Urug. 18-779c.
Pockard: *see* Pochard.
Pockels, F. 18-283a.
POCKET (dict.) 21-872c.
— **GOPHER** 21-872d; 23-440c; distribution 17-527b, 27-633d.
— judgment 25-814d.
— knife 7-671d.
— **MOUSE** 21-872d; 27-634a.
— (bladder) plums 21-854d; 11-339d.
Pocklington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-933b.
—, canal, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 8-77a.
Pocknell (shorthand) 24-1012c.
Pococaligo, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
POCOCK, SIR GEORGE 21-873a; 24-722c.
—, R.I.: on Arachnida 2-299d; on cats 5-488b; on centipedes 5-669d; on dingos 8-276b; on spiders 28-1014a.
POCOCKE, EDWARD 21-873b; Chamonix 18-926c.
—, Richard (explorer) 7-426a; 9-39d
Pocomoke, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827b.
—, sound, Va. 28-118 (F-G3); 20-426c.
— City, Md. 17-828 (H14).
Pocono, plateau, Pa. 21-105d.
— group 11-670c; 5-313a, 27-627a; 27-630c.
— Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
— Manor, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Pocopson, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Pocotaligo, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Pocotopang, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Pocquet, Antoine 16-543b.
Poculum 5-724a; 8-581a.
Pocumtuck: *see* Deerfield.
Pocumtuck, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Poczobut, Martin 7-14a.
Pod: *see* Legume.
Podagra 12-289a.
Podaire 24-934a.
Podalia, Asia M. 17-152b.
Podalirius (myth.) 1-276a; 18-41c.
Podalyrieae 16-383d.
Podanur, India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Podarces (myth.): *see* Priam.
Podarge (myth.) 13-14d.
Podargidae (Podarginae) 12-165a; 12-163c; 3-977d.
Podargus 12-164d.
Podari, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Podatelidae 26-545d; 14-268d.
Pod auger 4-252c.
Podaxon 11-334c.
Podaxonia 28-1033c; 11-761b.
Podbusk, Henning 27-842d.
Pod corn 17-448c.
PODEBRAD, GEORGE OF (of Bohemia) 21-873d; 4-126d; Brüx captured 4-697a; papacy 20-955b, 21-684b; Tabor 14-9b.
Po della Gnocca, riv., It. 21-871c.
— della Maestra, riv., It. 15-4 (F-D2); 15-2d.
— delle Tolle, riv., It. 21-871c.
Podena, isls., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Podensac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Podersam, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
PODESTA 21-874b; 6-788c; 15-34b.
Podetium 16-579a.
Podgorats, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Podgorica, Monten.: *see* Podgoritsa.
PODGORITSA, Monten. 21-874d; 18-767 (B2); 18-768c.
Podgórze, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 7-359d.
Podhajce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Podhorn, mt., Aus. 17-714d.
Podi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Podica: *see* Finfoot.
Podiceps 12-423b; 3-964b; 3-966b.
— auritus: *see* Horned grebe.
— cristatus: *see* Great crested grebe.
— fluviatilis (minor): *see* Dabchick.
— griseigena: *see* Red-necked grebe.
— micropterus: *see* Centropelma.
— nigricollis: *see* Eared grebe.
Podicipedes (Podicipedidae): *see* Grebe.
Podicipitiformes 20-325b.
Podiebrad, George of: *see* Podebrad.
Podiebrad, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Po di Ferrara, riv., It. 15-2d.
— di Goro, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-2d.
Podilymbus 12-423b.
Podinema Teguixin: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Po di Primaro, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2d; 15-15a.
PODIUM 21-874d; amphitheatre 1-892c; Mithras temples 18-622d.
— Sanctae Mariae, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Po di Volano, riv., It. 15-4 (C-D2); 15-2d; 15-15a.
Podkamennaya Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Tunguzka, Middle.
Podlasie, dist., Russ. 21-929d.
Podlogi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Podmaniczky, Frederick, baron 13-928b; observatory 19-958a.
Podmokly, Aus.: *see* Bodenbach.
Podmore, Frank 12-862a; 22-15b.
Podobruchye, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Podocarp: *see* Carpophore.
Podocarpus 21-782a; 12-762c; 13-474a; leaves 12-759b, 12-762b.
— elongatus: *see* Yellow pine.
— milanjianus 1-355a.
— Thunbergii: *see* Yellow pine of Africa.
Podoces hendersoni 12-167d.
Podocnemis 27-70d; 28-1007b; 23-174a; fossil representatives 28-1007d.
Podocopa 9-658a; 9-658d.
Podocoryne 14-151a; 14-140d.
Podocorynidae 14-151a.
Podocyathus 14-562d.
Podogona 2-309b; 2-299b; descent 2-304d.
Podogymnura truei 14-642c.
Podol, Kiev 15-789a.
—, Moscow: *see* Podolsk.
PODOLIA, govt., Russ. 21-875a; 23-874 (I. A-B2); 12-349a; geology 23-871c, 25-110b; Tatars in 26-448c.
Podolian cattle 15-10b.
—, Kamenets, Russ.: *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Podolin, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
PODOLSK, Russ. 21-875c; 23-872 (E4).
Podolskiy, Russ. 23-874 (I B2).
Podong, China 6-168 (C1).
Podophrya 14-562c foll.; 14-562b (fig.).
Podophthalmus vigil: *see* Sentinel spinous crab.
PODOPHYLLIN 21-875c.
Podophyllotoxin 21-875d.
Podophyllum 13-771d.
— peltatum: *see* May apple.
Podoplea 9-659b foll.
Podopterygia: *see* Chondrostei.
Podor, Sen. 11-204 (B2).
Podoscopy 20-650b.
Podosinovets, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Podoski, Gabriel 21-918b.
Podosphaera castagnei: *see* Hop mildew.
Podosphenia lyngbyii 8-169c (fig.).
Podotheca 16-218d.
Podozamites 20-545b.
— lanceolatus 20-546a.
Pod pepper 5-589b; 5-292a.
Podrinye, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Pods (caste) 19-157a.
Podseditz, Aus. 22-695b.
Podul-Iloei, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Podunk, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Podura aquatica 25-741d.
— nivalis 13-446b.
Podvisoko, Bosn. 28-146a.
POE, EDGAR ALLAN 21-875d; 1-835d.
Poe, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, lock, Canadian Ship Canal 12-399d.
Poana Tomii, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Poeas (myth.) 13-346c; 21-413c.
Pöcbrotherium 27-497b; 20-82b.
Poecile, stoa, Athens 2-834c; 1-272a; 1-791a.
Poeciliidae 28-1007c.
Poecilocapsus lineatus 13-261a (fig.).
Poecilogale albinucha: *see* Striped polecat.
Poecilolagus americanus: *see* Varying hare.
Poecilophis 25-291d.
Poecilostoma 9-659a.
Poecilotheria 2-306d.
Poederlian group 21-847c.
Poediculi, tribe 2-235c.
Poeëessa, Gr.: *see* Poiëessa.
Poeh, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Poekilopleuron: *see* Megalosaurus.
Poel, William: *see* Pole.
Poel, isl., Ger. 26-203b.
Poelaert, Joseph 2-443b.
Poelemberg (painter) 18-526d.
Poemander 13-371a; 12-156c.
Poena (myth.): *see* Poine.
Poena (law) 2-324c.
— capitis 23-536d.
— sacramenti: *see* Sacramentum.
Poenitentiales, Liber 5-486c.
Poenitentiaria: *see* Penitentiary.
Poenninger, Franz 24-514b.
Poenulus (Platus) 24-623b.
Pöephagus: *see* Yak.
Poëphila mirabilis: *see* Beautiful grass finch.
POERIO ALESSANDRO 21-876c.
—, Carlo 21-876d; 15-55b.
Poestenkill, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1); 27-319b.
Poetaster (Jonson) 15-503b; 7-940a.
Poet at the Breakfast Table. The (O.W. Holmes) 13-617b.
Poetaz (narcissus) 19-239b.
Poetica Astronomica (Hyginus) 14-175c.
Poetics (Aristotle) 2-521c; 21-878c.
Poetilia Papiria, Lex (326 B.C.) 23-537a; 23-546c.
Poet laureate: *see* Laureate.
Poetovio, Aus.: *see* Pettau.
POETRY 21-877a; 10-365d, 16-783d; Alexandrian School 1-574a; Byzantine 12-520a; Catalan 25-589a; Chinese 6-223a; English 9-607d, 9-619a, 9-630a, 9-641a, 23-1023c; French 11-111b, 11-115c, 11-122c, 11-145d,

(17th cent.) 11-128a; Gaelic 5-635d; German 11-784b, 18-547c, 13-348c; Greek 12-507b; Greek anthology 2-94b: Irish 5-629d; Italian 14-901a, 14-906c; Japanese 15-169a; Latin 16-261d, 5-536d; popular poetry (English) 9-613d, (French 11-120c, (German) 11-787a, (Greek) 12-523b; Provençal 22-496a; Spanish 25-579a; theories 2-637d, 8-90d, 17-180c, 9-626c, 28-828c; troubadours 22-498c; Welsh 5-640a. *See also* Ballade, Epic, Sonnet, &c.
Poetsch, Messrs (engineers) 6-581b; 24-768c.
Poet's narcissus: *see* Pheasant's eye narcissus.
Poey, Felipa 14-247c.
Poge, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Pogge, Paul 1-352b; 3-535c; 15-684d.
POGGENDORFF, JOHANN Christian 21-890c; thermometer corrections 26-824b.
Poggibonsi, It. 15-4 (C3).
POGGIO, G. F. P. B. 21-890d; 14-904a; 1-902b; inscriptions 14-630a.
Poggio a Caiano, It. 1-970c.
— di Sant Angelo, cape, It.: *see* Ecnomus.
— di S. Cornello, mt., It. 2-647d.
— Gaiella, It. 5-498b; 16-32d.
— Imperiale, It.: battle (*c.* 1479) 10-536b.
— Mirteto, It. 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
— Moro, tombs, It. 6-571b.
— Renzo, tomb, It. 6-571b.
— Rusco, It. 9-338b.
Poggy, Sum.: *see* Pagek.
Pogie: *see* Menhaden.
Pogla, Asia M. 21-652b.
POGLIZZA, dist., Dalm. 21-891d; 7-775d.
Pognana, It. 26-242 (G5).
Pogno, It. 26-242 (E5).
Pogonocebus 22-330c; 8-165b.
Pogonomyrmex 2-86d.
Pogonornis 3-973d.
Pogonus anophthalmus 4-280a.
Pogostemon: *see* Patchouli.
Pogrom 23-910a.
Pogromna, Russ.As. 27-170b.
Pogul (dialect) 15-690a.
Pogulyanka, Vilna 28-88d.
Pogy: *see* Menhaden.
Po-hai, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Pohai, tribe 17-553d.
Poha Kuloa, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Pohatcong Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Pohl, W. 5-501d; 6-869a.
Pohle, Julius G. 22-233a; 14-109c.
—, Leon 8-575d.
Pohnshallig, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
Pohrlitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Poi 13-88c.
Poiana, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
— richardsoni 5-369b.
Poiares, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Poictiers, Fr.: *see* Poitiers.
Poictou, Roger de: *see* Roger.
Poictou, prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou.
Poids de marc 28-480c; 28-493b.
Poiëessa, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 5-684c.
Poigar, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Poignard (mathematician) 17-310c.
Poik, riv., Aus.: *see* Laibach.
Poikile stoa, Athens: *see* Poecile stoa.
Poikilitic series 21-176b.
— structure 21-330a.
Poikiloi 7-233d.
Poimandrés: see *Peomander.*
Poimnius, Apollo 2-184b.
Poincaré, Jules Henri 21-892a; on cubic 19-859c; rotating fluid mass 25-786c; tides theory 26-947d.
—, Lucien 21-892a.
—, **RAYMOND** 21-892a.
Poinciana 10-566b.
— regia 17-273b.
Poindexter, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Poinding (law) 10-63a.
Poine (myth.) 16-736d.
Poinsett, Joel Roberts 18-339c; 18-552d.
Poinsett, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
POINSETTIA 21-892a; 9-24b.
POINSOT, LOUIS 21-892b; couple 17-958d; forces, system of 17-966a; polyhedra 22-28a.
Poinsot's ellipsoid 9-293b.
Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Point, cape, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Point (cricket) 7-438d.
— (falconry) 10-143a.
— (math.) 11-677b; 22-760c.
— (tool) 17-842a.
— appliqué (lace) 16-40d.
— Arena, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— au Baudet, Can. 22-724c.
— aux Chenes, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599b.
Point-blank range 23-335d.
Point Chautauqua, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Clear, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Clear, Great, pt., Ala.: *see* Great Point Clear.
— Clinton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Point d'Alençon 16-42b (Pl. V. fig. 20); 16-39 (fig.).
— d'Angleterre 16-43b; 16-48 (Pl. V. fig. 16).
— d'Argentan 16-42b; 16-39.
— de Bruxelles: *see* Brussels lace.
— de Flandres 16-43b; 16-48 (Pl. VI. fig. 14).
— de France 16-39c.
— de Galle, Cey.: *see* Galle.
— de gaze 16-40d.
— de neige 16-48 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
— des Monts, cape, Can.: *see* Monts, pt., Can.
— d'Espagne 16-40a.
— de Venise 16-42a (Pls. III., V., VII.).
— du Jour, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-313b.
Pointe à la Hache, La. 17-54 (d7).
— à Pitre, W.I. 28-544 (F3-4); 12-645b.
Point Eastern, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Pointe Aux Pins, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 6-20d.
— Bleue, Can. 22-724 (B2).
— Coupee, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Coupee, dist., La. 17-54 (C3 & a5).
Pointed arch 2-343b; 2-396a foll.; Mahommedan 2-423a.
Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) 9-669a.
— de Diamant, ft., Fr. 16-177d.
— des Galets, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
Pointed fox 11-355d.
— work (masonry) 17-845d.
Pointe Levi, Can.: *see* Lévis.
Pointelin, Auguste Emmanuel 20-506b.
Pointer (dog) 8-378d; 8-375 (Pl. II.); 1-314a.
Pointers (astron.) 27-802c.
Point Fortune, Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-724c.
Pointhouse, ford, Scot. 12-84b.
Pointillismo 14-345a.
Pointing (fur) 11-354b.
— (lit.): *see* Punctuation.
— (masonry) 4-524a; 17-843d; 24-488c.
— (of ropes) 15-875c.
— rule 4-521b.
Point Isabel, Ind. 14-422 (F4); 26-474a.
— Judith, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
— Judith Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
— Kara, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— lace: *see* Needlepoint lace.
— Loma, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Look-out, Cape, Arct.: *see* South, cape.
— Marion, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— of Rocks, Conn. 12-692a.
— of Rocks, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
— of Rocks, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
— of sight 21-257b.
— O'Woods, N.Y. 14-874c.
— Pleasant, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
— Pleasant, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
— Pleasant, O. 20-26 (B7).
— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
— **PLEASANT**, W.Va. 21-892c; 28-560 (A3); battle (1774) 21-892c, 24-826a.
— Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Reyes, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Roberts, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Points-bowls 4-348c.
Point Shirley, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Points of Difference 10-61c.
Point system (type) 27-542d.
— to point races 13-733a.
Pointville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Point Wolf, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Poiology 6-462b.
Poiré, Emmanuel: *see* Caran d'Ache.
Poirier, Stephen 24-8d.
Poirters, Adriaen 8-724d.
Poischnitz, Ger.: *see* Pleiswitz.
Poisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie 27-929a.
Poison, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
POISON 21-893a; 18-29c; corrosive 11-505c, 21-894a; French law 13-643c; irritant 21-894c; medieval punishment 4-153c; mushroom 19-70d; ordeal by 20-174b, 17-275a, 19-346a; sale of 2-205c, 21-357d; snake-bite 25-287b.
— ash: *see* Poison elder.
— Canyon group (geol.) 9-663c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— elder 2-724d; 26-70d.
— ivy 15-101d; 26-70d.
— nut: *see* Nux Vomica.
— oak: *see* Poison ivy.
— ring 23-351c.
Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908) 21-357d.
Poison Spider Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— sumach: *see* Poison elder.
Poisson, Adolphe 5-168a.
—, **SIMEON DENIS** 21-896a; capillary action 5-258a; compass deviation 6-806c; diffraction 8-239d; magnetism 17-352c; probability 22-392c; sound wave propagation 28-426b, 28-428b, 9-158d.
Poisson bleu 12-395c.
— d'Avril 2-231a.
— de sable 16-826b.
— equation 9-247c.
Poissonnière, Fr. 16-926b.
—, Boulevard, Paris 21-264 (D1).
Poissons, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Poisson's ratio 9-145c.
POISSY, Fr. 21-897a; 10-778 (A5).
—, **COLLOQUY OF** (1561) 21-897a.
Poitevin, Alphonse Louis 21-493c; 21-495a.
Poitevin, marsh, Fr. 27-980b.
POITIERS (Limonum) Fr. 21-897c; 10-778 (E4): 9-504b; battle (1356) 21-898d, 5-523a; university 27-759d.
Poitou, Philip of: *see* Philip (of Poitou, bp. of Durham).
—, Roger de: *see* Roger (de Poictou).
—, plain, Fr. 10-776 (C3).
POITOU, prov., Fr. 21-899b; 10-778 (D-E4); 10-802 (map); history 9-487a, 17-36d; mule breeding 18-959d.
Poivre, Pierre 24-752d.
Poivre, isls., Ind.O. 24-753b.
Poix, princes of: *see* Crequy and Noailles.
Poix-de-Picardie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Pokagon, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
Pokaran, India 14-376 (D6).
Poke (dict.) 13-682a.
POKEBERRY 21-899c; 13-771c.
Pokefulam, mt., China: *see* Pokfolu.
Pokegama, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, lake, Minn.: *see* Pokogama.
Pokemouche, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Poker (bird): *see* Pochard.
POKER (game) 21-899c.
— back: *see* Spondylitis deformans.
— dice 8-177a.
— plant 13-772d; 14-793c; 10-567d; 16-683c.
Pokeweed: *see* Pokeberry.
Pokfolu, mt., China 13-658d.
Pokhar, lake: *see* Pushkar.
Pokhra, India 14-376 (L5).
Pokhvalnoe, Sib. 25-10 (K2).
Pokogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3); 18-606a.
Pokoman, tribe 5-677c.
Pokomo (dialect) 3-358d.
Pokomondolong, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Pokonchi, tribe 5-677c.
Pokra, Nig. 16-74c.
Pokrov., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169b.
Pokrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
—, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow 18-892c.
Pol, Wincenty 21-928a.
POLA, Aus. 21-901b; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); 8-366c; amphitheatre 1-892 (Pl. I.); battle (1379) 27-1006a; observatory 19-958a.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
POLABS, people 21-902a; 16-280c; 23-918d; language 25-235d.
Polacanthus 23-145c.
Polacca, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
POLACCA (dict.) 21-902b.
Polacra, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Pola, deep, Medit.S. 18-68b.
— de Surro, Sp. 20-390d.
Polai, Aus.: *see* Pola.
Polanco (Jesuit): 17-84a.
Poland, Luke Potter 18-846b.
Poland, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
POLAND, country, Eur. 21-902b; art 21-798d, 20-513d; 20-517d; coinage 19-902d; ethnology 21-931b, 25-228b; nobility 19-729c, 21-916b.
—: *Language* 25-234d; 23-912c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; literature 21-923a, 8-543d; White Russian influenced 23-914a.
—: *History* (to 1863: for later events, *see* Galicia; Poland, Russian *and* Posen) 21-902b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-914, 9-928, 11-834, 11-856; Constantine Pavlovich 7-1d; Convention (of 1810) 1-558a; German suzerainty (12th and 13th cent.) 11-838c, 11-841d, 11-845a; German war (1002-1018) 4-158d, 11-837c, 13-274a; insurrection (1863) 9-940c, 10-871b; Kosciuszko's rebellion 15-914d; Lithuanian relations 16-789d; Moldavian suzerainty 23-834d; Mongol invasions 18-713c, 18-717c, 18-719b; Napoleonic wars 19-222c; Polish Succession War: *see* that heading; Russian relations (15th-18th cent.) 23-895b foll.: *see also* Thirteen Years' war; Russian relations (1762-1772) 23-901c, 5-528a; Swedish wars (1600-1721) 26-202d foll., 5-927d: *see also* Northern War; Teutonic Order 26-678a; Turkish wars 27-446c, 15-443a; Unitarian movement (1556-1660) 27-594b; Vienna Congress 28-54c.
—, Austrian: *see* Galicia.
—, German: *see* Posen; East Prussia *and* West Prussia.
—, **RUSSIAN** 21-929b; 21-929c (map); bee-keeping 13-655b; emigration 18-429d; geology 23-871a (map) foll.; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland, *above*: history (from 1863: for earlier history *see* Poland) 23-906c, 23-910b; periodicals 21-162a.
Poland Act (1874) 18-846b.
— China pig 21-595a.
Polandian epoch 12-59a.
Poland Springs, Me. 17-436a.
Polangen, Russ. 7-320c.
Polano, Pietro Soave: *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Polar, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Polar axis 26-564d.
— bear 3-574a; 5-372b; dispersal 28-1004c; fat of 20-47a; fur 11-349a; hair 17-521d; hibernation 13-445a; hybrid 14-27c.
— body (biol.) 7-718b; 9-329a.
— clock 28-584a; 25-205d.
— distance (astron.) 2-802b; 2-805a.
— glacier 12-60c.
— hare 12-949d.
Polari bilocular spore 16-581d.
Polarimeter 21-938b; 18-278d.
Polaris, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
"Polaris" (ship) 12-846a.
Polaris (star) 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 8-153a; 17-556c.
Polariscope 21-938a.
Polaristrobometer 21-938b.
POLARITY (dict.) 21-932d.
Polarization (electric) 1-296b; 5-266d; dielectric 9-190c; Röntgen rays 23-695d; voltaic cell 9-225a, 6-860d.
— (of heat): Forbes's researches 10-638d.
POLARIZATION OF LIGHT 21-932d; 16-616c; 25-893b; circular 7-589b, 22-716c; electric waves 9-204b; Faraday's discoveries 9-186a, 10-174b; fluorescence 10-576d; sky, colour of 25-205b; vibration direction 8-253d.
—, rotary 21-935d; 1-293a; essential oils 20-52b; magnetic 17-388d, 17-336b.
Polarizer 21-937c.
Polar light: *see* Aurora Polaris.
— line 11-723a.
— plane: *see* Nul-plane.
POLAR REGIONS 21-938d; (North) 21-938 (map); (South) 21-961 (map); Andrée Expedition 1-971b; climate 6-522a, 26-108d; d'Urville's expedition 8-666d; magnetic phenomena 17-383c; medals 18-13a; Nansen's expedition (1893) 19-163a; Osborn's explorations 20-344c; Peary's discovery 21-954a.
— star (order): *see* Pole star.
— triangle 11-699a.
— vector 27-964a.
— wolf 12-546a.
Polas, India 14-382 (H10).
Polastron, Gabrielle de: *see* Polignac.
Polaticum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Promontore.
Polau, mts., Aus. 19-691c.
Polavaram, India 14-383 (I-K11).
Polavieja, Camilo Garcia de 21-399a; 25-564d.
Polcevera, riv., It. 11-598d.
Pol de Mont (poet.): *see* Mont, Charles Polydore de.
Polden, hills, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1); 25-388d.
POLDER (dict.) 21-972b.
Poldhu, Corn. 26-539a.
Poldi-Pezzoli Museum, Milan 19-63b; 18-439d.
POLE (family) 21-972b; arms 13-325d (fig.). *See also* Lincoln, earls of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Margaret, countess of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Owen 23-1020b.
— **REGINALD** 21-974a; 9-533b; 9-604c; Anglican priesthood 20-186d; reforms advocated 23-489a.
—, **RICHARD DE LA** 21-976a.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-976c.
POLE 21-976d.
— (astron.) 2-802b; 8-801a.
— (of earth) 17-323c; magnetic 17-384b, 21-944c, 21-968c, 21-961 (H); motion of 8-801b, 16-267d, 8-819c, 11-649d; temperature at 6-522d.
— (magnetism) 17-324b; 17-326a.
— (math.) 11-314b; 25-647c; in complex: *see* Nul-point; reciprocal theorems 11-699b.
— (weapon) 2-585c.
Poleang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Pole burn 26-1038a.
POLECAT 21-977a; 5-373b; fur, *see* Fitch; New Zealand 1-119c; South African: *see* Cape polecat *and* Striped polecat.
Polecat Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Polecat-ferret 10-287b.
Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-278 (E2).
Pole-curve: *see* Centrode.
Pole flounder 10-548a.
Polegada (measure) 28-493b.
Polegate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Poleis (Greek game) 11-446b.
Polem, India 14-382 (F12).
Polemaeanus, T. J. A. 16-547d.
Polemarch (Gr. official) 2-445d; 9-891d; 25-985d.
Pole mast 24-879b.
Polemeans (sect) 2-183c.
Polemes, J. 12-526c.
Polemius Silvius 10-193a.
Polemniacum: *see* Poligny.
Polemo Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
Polemon I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
— II. 11-394b; 22-71a.
— (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b; 14-627d.
Polemoniaceae 21-779d.
Polemonium 13-771d.
— coeruleum: *see* Jacob's Ladder.
POLENTA, DA (family) 21-977c.
Polenta, It. 3-813b.

Polentani (family) **22**-926a.
Polentone, Sicco **8**-503d.
Polentz, Georg von **24**-114b.
Pole-pitch **8**-769b.
Pole-screen **24**-477c.
Polesine, dist., It. **21**-871c; **15**-81a.
Pole-star (astron.): *see* Polaris.
— Star (order) **15**-867a.
— sweat: *see* Pole burn.
Polesworth, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D1); **28**-343c; **24**-372a.
Poleta, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
POLE-VAULTING **21**-977d.
Polevoi, Nicholas **23**-918b.
Polexandre (Gomberville) **12**-228d; **11**-130b; **13**-385a.
Poleyne (shoe) **7**-238c.
Polfos, Nor. **12**-667c.
Polgahawela, Cey. **14**-382 (H-I16).
Polgar, Tisza, Hung.: *see* Tisza Polgár.
Polhawn, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Polhemus, John T. **23**-23a.
Polhode (math.) **12**-773d; **17**-985d.
Poli, Cyprus **5**-711d.
Polia, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Polia (zool.) **19**-365a foll.
Polianite **22**-693c.
Polianthes tuberosa: *see* Tuberose.
Polias: *see* Athena Polias.
Policastro, It. **15**-4 (E5-4).
—, gulf, It. **15**-4 (E5); **15**-26 (E5).
POLICE **21**-978b; **6**-984c; **16**-953c; Anglo-Saxon **2**-37d, **4**-269c; borough **9**-434d; county council and quarter-sessions joint powers **9**-431c; fire extinction **10**-404b; France (17th cent.) **10**-843a; Peel's reforms **21**-41d; Rome, ancient **22**-242b; United States **1**-830d.
— Act (1839) **16**-762d; **6**-984c; (1856) **21**-978d.
— burgh, Scot. **24**-429a.
— **COURTS** **21**-981a; **16**-952b.
— magistrate **21**-981a.
— rate **9**-431b.
— Service, Indian: *see* India (Government).
— supervision **7**-458a.
Polichinelle **22**-648c.
Polichinelle to Cardinal Mazarin, Letter of **22**-648c.
Polichne, mt., Turk.As. **26**-296d.
Polička, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Policlinico, hospital, Rome **23**-612 (E1); **23**-613d.
Policoro, It. **15**-4 (F4); **13**-308a.
Policraticus (John of Salisbury) **15**-450a.
Policy **14**-673a foll.; **16**-833d; floating **14**-663a; taxation of **14**-663c; voyage **14**-677b; wager **14**-676b foll.
Polidoro (Italian painter): *see* Caravaggio.
Polieus (myth.): *see* Zeus Polieus.
Poligar dog **14**-380c.
Poligars: *see* Palegars.
POLIGNAC (family) **21**-981b.
Polignac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **13**-72d.
Polignac (game) **13**-135a.
POLIGNY, Fr. **21**-981d; **10**-778 (G4); **15**-565b.
Polillo, P.Is. **21**-392 (C3).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D3); **21**-395b.
Poling (dict.) **7**-103d.
Polinos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4); **18**-99d; volcanic **28**-190d.
Poliochera **2**-309c.
Poliopsitta **17**-70c.
Polioptilinae **26**-893a.
Poliorcetes, Demetrius: *see* Demetrius I.
Poliouchos, Athena **2**-828d.
—, Hera **13**-307c.
Polis, bay, Gr. **15**-85b.
Polish bank (card-game): *see* Bank.
— bézique **3**-842a.
— Bible Society **3**-907b.
— carpet **5**-395a.
— draughts **8**-549d.
Polisher's putty: *see* Putty.
Polish fowl: *see* Crested fowls.
Polishing **7**-672c; **18**-202c.
Polish legion **8**-395d.
— millet **18**-468a; **12**-375d.
— rabbit **22**-768c.
— **SUCCESSION WAR** (1733-1735) **21**-981d; **27**-917b; French policy **10**-847b; indemnity question **28**-208a; Italian campaigns **15**-43a; territorial changes **3**-9d; Turkey affected **27**-452d.
— swan **26**-180a.
Polish wheat **28**-577b.
Polista, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **22**-542b.
Polistena, It. **4**-964d.
Polistes **28**-360a.
— Lecheguana: *see* Nectarina Lecheguana.
Polistotrema: *see* Bdellostoma.
Politecnico, Il **5**-537d.
POLITIAN, ANGELO **21**-982a; **14**-905a.
Political agent **23**-183a.
— arithmetic **25**-807a.
Political economy: *see* Economics.
Political Economy, Dictionary of **9**-370b.
Political geography **11**-637a.
Political Justice (Godwin) **12**-177c.
Political offence **10**-87d.
— Offices Pension Act (1869) **21**-120a.
Political Register (Cobbett): see *Weekly Register*.
Political Science **12**-292d; **25**-799d; aristocracy **2**-497c; Aristotle **2**-521b; Bagehot **3**-199a; Bentham **3**-748c; Bluntschli **4**-93c; democracy **8**-1d; evolution of **25**-328c; federal government **10**-233c; Hobbes' *Leviathan* **13**-547c; Machiavelli **17**-235c; Mill **18**-457a; monarchy **18**-686d; nationality in **19**-272c; peace in relation to **21**-6c; Plato's *Republic* **21**-818a, referendum **23**-1b; representation **23**-109c; republics **23**-176c; slavery in relation to **25**-216d; social contract **25**-300d; Sophists **25**-419d; Spencer **25**-634d; State rights **25**-802c; states general **25**-803a; state socialism **25**-301a; Tocqueville **26**-1043b; votes and voting **23**-114d.
— Science, British Library of: *see* British Library of Political Science.
Political Union (1831-1832) **3**-988b; **2**-888a.
— verse **9**-610b; **11**-120c; **28**-286b.
Politics (Aristotle) **2**-505d foll.; **12**-293d.
Politicus (Plato) **25**-421a; **21**-821d.
Politika, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Politiques (French hist.) **10**-830d foll.
Politorium, It. **23**-618a.
Politri, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Pölitz, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Politzer, Adam **18**-129d.
Poliuchus: *see* Poliouchos.
Polivo, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Polinos.
Poliziano, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Polje, dist., Aus. **4**-279c.
Polk, Charles **7**-950d.
—, **JAMES KNOX** **21**-983b; **27**-700d; **26**-474a.
—, **LEONIDAS** **21**-984a.
Polk, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
POLKA **21**-984c; **7**-800a; **14**-420d.
Polk Bayou limestone **20**-237b.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (A2); minerals **11**-752b.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Polkemmet, moor, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **16**-732a.
Polkinhorne (wrestler) **28**-845d.
Polk Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Polkton, N.C. **19**-772 (B2-3).
Polkville, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Polkwitz, Ger. **11**-808 (E-F3).
Pollicipes cornucopiae **3**-409c (fig.).
Polloksville, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
Poll, Nicholas **12**-647b.
Poll, Ger. **6**-697a.
POLL (dict.) **22**-1a.
Polla (sister of Agrippa) **1**-426b.
— (Argentaria) **17**-91b.
—, Vespasia: *see* Vespasia Polla.
Pollachar, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Pollacheeny, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
POLLACK **22**-1b; **6**-632b; fishing **2**-30c.
Pöllaer Alps, mts., Aus. **5**-336c.
POLLAIUOLO (family) **22**-1b.
—, Antonio **22**-1b; **20**-470c; **10**-377a; **24**-495d.
—, Piero **22**-1d.
—, Simone **22**-1d; **2**-411b.
Pollak, Charles François **27**-179c.
Pollak-Virag system **26**-520d.
POLLAN **22**-1d.
Pollanaruva, ruins, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Pollaphuca, fall, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619b; **15**-791a.
POLLARD, EDWARD ALbert **22**-2a.
— *v.* Photographic Co. (1888) **7**-128b.
Pollard, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
—, head, Tas. **26**-438 (A2).
— tree **25**-876c.
Pollasky, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Pollauer, mts., Aus.: *see* Polau.
Polled cattle **20**-398c.
— Angus cattle: *see* Aberdeen-Angus cattle.
Polledrara tomb (Grotto d' Iside), It. **5**-715c; **5**-722b; **11**-566b.
Polled Suffolk cattle: *see* Red poll.
— Suffolk Dun cattle **5**-539b.
Pollen, Father **5**-450d.
Pollen **10**-553d; **10**-568b; **3**-636b; of cycads **12**-756b, of Ginkgo **12**-758a.
Pollender (bacteriologist) **2**-107a; **3**-158c.
Pollen-grain **23**-122a.
Pollenia rudis: *see* Cluster-fly.
Pollensa (Pollentia), Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G3); **17**-451a: **3**-249d.
—, bay, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G3); **17**-450d.
Pollen-sac **23**-122a; **10**-553d; **10**-567a; of cycads **12**-756a.
POLLENTIA (Pollenzo), It. **22**-2a; **15**-26 (A2); battle (402) **1**-471a, **23**-657b.
Polleras, mt., Arg. **1**-962d.
Polli (scientist) **7**-404a.
Pollica, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Pollicipes **26**-906a.
— cornucopiae **3**-409c.
Pollilur, India: battle (1780) **7**-93c; **14**-33b.
Pollina (Apollonia), Turk. **27**-426 (C3): *see also* Apollonia.
POLLINATION **22**-2b; iris **14**-795a; orchids **20**-171a.
Polling: *see* Election.
Pollinium **10**-568b (figs.).
Pollino, mt., It. **15**-4 (F5); **4**-964b; **15**-6a.
POLLIO, GAIUS ASINIUS **22**-5d; **14**-326c; library **16**-547b; Virgil **28**-111d.
—, Marcus Vitruvius: *see* Vitruvius.
—, M. Barbatius **23**-595a.
—, Trebellius: *see* Trebellius Pollio.
Pollion (scribe): *see* Abtalion.
Pollius Felix **26**-138a.
POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG, Freiherr von **22**-6a.
POLLOCK (family) **22**-6b.
—, Sir George **22**-6b; **1**-316d.
—, Hugh **9**-668a.
Pollock, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F-G4).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-856a.
Pollock (fish): *see* Pollack.
POLLOK, ROBERT **22**-6c; **8**-203c.
POLLOKSHAWS (The Shaws), Scot. **22**-6d; **12**-81 (map); **24**-418 (C3).
Pollokshields, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
POLL-TAX **22**-6d; China **6**-186c; England **9**-459c, **9**-462d, **9**-507c; France **10**-843c, **10**-918b; Natal **19**-263c; Rome **1**-259a.
Pollucite: *see* Pollux.
Pollux (myth.): *see* Castor and Pollux.
—, **JULIUS** (of Naucratis) **22**-7a; **12**-515b; **6**-450b.
POLLUX (Pollucite) **22**-7b.
Polly, riv., Scot. **23**-742a.
Polmaddie, mt., Scot. **3**-75a.
Polmadie, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Polmak, Nor. **19**-800 (F-G1).
Polmont, Scot. **10**-149c.
Polmood, hill, Scot. **21**-39c.
Polna, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Polnisch-Ostrau, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Polnisch.
Polnovatsk, Russ.As. **23**-872 (L3).
Polo (Naiman khan) **15**-316c
— (Paolo), Agnolo di **27**-1039b.
—, **GASPAR GIL** **22**-7b
—, Gaspar Gil (the younger) **22**-7b
—, José Toribio **21**-269a.
—, Maffeo **22**-7c; **11**-624d.
—, **MARCO** **22**-7c, **11**-624d; **22**-883b, Yule's edition **28**-946b; Yang-chow Fu rule **28**-903a.
—, Nicolo **22**-7c; **11**-624d.
Polo, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
POLO (game) **22**-11a.
— (dance) **7**-798c.
Polochic, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (B3); **12**-661c
Polock, Russ.: *see* Polotsk.
Polo Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
Po-lo-ho-tun, riv., China **15**-156 (F5).
Poloi (priests) **2**-52a.
— (Kalathoi: crowns) **7**-234b.
Poloi, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D2).
POLONAISE (dance) **22**-12d; **26**-52a; **7**-800a.
Poloni, tribe **11**-832a.
Poloninarovna, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Polonium **7**-644a; **22**-794c.
Polonka, Russ.: battle (1660) **7**-721a.
Polonna, Russ.: battle (1792) **22**-61c.
POLONNARUWA, Cey. **22**-12d; **14**-382 (I. 15); **18**-20b.
Polónyi, H. **13**-921b.
Polo pony **13**-724a (Pl. II.).
Polot, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
POLOTSK (Polotesk), Russ. **22**-13a; **23**-872 (C4); **21**-915d.
Polotzki (Polotskiy), Simeon **23**-916d; **25**-417c.
Polovtsi (Polovians), tribe **15**-954a; **23**-892d; **3**-821c: *see also* Kumans.
Polo y Peyrolón, Manuel **25**-587d.
Polperro, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3); **7**-180a.
Polpis, Mass. **19**-166b.
Polruan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3); **10**-759d.
Polset, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Polsnitz, riv., Ger. **11**-92d.
Polson, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
Poltalloch, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
— terrier: *see* West Highland white terrier.
POLTAVA (Ltava), Russ. **22**-13d; **23**-874 (I. E2); battle (1709) **5**-931a; fair **22**-13c.
POLTAVA, govt., Russ. **22**-13b; **23**-872 (D6); **23**-874 (I. D-E2).
"Poltava" (warship) **24**-904a.
Poltavka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
POLTERGEIST **22**-14a.
POLTROON (dict.) **22**-17a.
POLTROT, JEAN DE **22**-17a; **10**-829d.
Polu, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Polui, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (L2); **25**-10 (B-C2).
Polus of Agrigentum **25**-419d.
Polvadera, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
Polvan (Pehlivan), St **15**-778c.
Polvar, riv., Pers.: *see* Pulvar.
Polverina law **18**-37a.
Polvese, isl., It. **27**-215a.
Polwarth, Hugh Hepburn Scott, 4th lord **17**-691b.
—, Patrick Hume, lord: *see* Marchmont, 1st earl of.
Polwarth, Scot. **8**-683a.
Polwhele (historian) **28**-770a.
Polya, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Polyactine spicule **25**-730a (fig.).
Polyadelphous (bot.) **10**-566c.
Polyaegus (Pelagonisi), isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F1).
— (Polinos), isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F4): *see also* Polinos.
POLYAENUS **22**-17b; **12**-515b; **9**-683d.
Polyandrion **26**-840c.
POLYANDRY **22**-17c; Arab practice **2**-284c; Punjab **15**-944d; Tibet **26**-918d.
Polyangium **3**-163d
Polyankova, Treaty of (1634) **21**-913c, **28**-766d.
POLYANTHUS **22**-17d.
— narcissus **19**-239a.
Polyarch stele **21**-735d.
Polyartemia **9**-656c; **7**-558d.
Polyartemiidae **9**-656c.
Polyarthra **23**-763d, **16**-89b.
Polyaxon desma **25**-722d (fig.).
Polybasite **25**-113c.
Polybia apicipennis **13**-653d.
POLYBIUS **22**-18a; **12**-515a, **13**-528d, **23**-659a; Livy compared **16**-818d, **16**-821b.
Polyboea (myth.) **14**-25d.
Polyborus: *see* Carrion-hawk.
— tharus: *see* Cara-cara
Polybos, isl., Gr.: *see* Polinos.
Polybotus, Asia M **24**-610a
Polyboulos, Athena **2**-829a.
Polybunodont **26**-503c.
Polybus **1**-922a
Polycanna **14**-153b
POLYCARP (bp.) **22**-20b; **2**-202a; on date of Christmas **6**-293c; on date of Easter **8**-828d; John the Apostle **15**-456d; martyrdom **10**-200a, use of the pastorals **26**-993d.
Polycarp, Epistle of **22**-20c; **21**-295c; **2**-183a.
Polycarpa **27**-383b.
Polycarpellary **10**-569c.
Polycarpon **10**-561b.
Polycarpus **3**-882a.
Polycaryum **9**-389b.
Polycelis **21**-712d; **21**-708a (fig.).
Polycera **11**-518a (fig.); **11**-520d; **11**-522d.
Polyceratidae **11**-522c.
Polycercus **26**-412a.
Polychaerus **21**-707c; **21**-711b.
Polychaeta **5**-792c; head, morphology **2**-675a; nephridia **5**-791d, **5**-793b; parapodia **2**-676c (fig.).
Polychasial cyme: *see* Cymose umbel.
Polychlorite **23**-999c.
Polychronicon (Higdon) **13**-454d; **24**-366b; **24**-570c.
Polychronius (bp.) **26**-767b.
Polychrus **16**-825a; **23**-155d.
Polycladida **21**-712d; **21**-708c (fig.); **21**-711d (fig.); phylogeny **21**-827a; reproduction and development **21**-712a; sense organs **21**-710b.
Polycladus cupressinus **12**-759c.
Polycles (sculptor) **13**-367d.
Polyclinidae **27**-389c, **27**-390a; **27**-391d.
Polyclinum **27**-389d.
POLYCLITUS (the elder) **22**-22d; **12**-485c.
— (the younger) **22**-23b; **9**-688a.
Polycoccus punctiformis **16**-579d.
Polyconic projection **17**-659a.
Polycopidae **9**-658a, d.
Polycrase **26**-1017c.
Polycrasilite **28**-990a.
POLYCRATES (Athenian sophist) **22**-23d; **17**-182d.
— (bp. of Ephesus) **15**-457a; **8**-828d.
POLYCRATES (tyrant of Samos) **22**-23c; **12**-447c; aqueduct **2**-240d; ring **11**-565b.
Polycycly **21**-737a.
Polycystida: *see* Cephalina.
Polycystina **14**-557c: *see also* Radiolaria.
Polycyttaria **22**-805d.
Polydamas (athlete) **2**-846c.
Polydectes (myth.): *see* Pluto.
— (king of Seriphus) **21**-187a.
— (king of Sparta) **17**-154a.
Polydendri, Gr. **12**-424 (D-E1).
Polydesmidae **18**-472a, c.
Polydesmus **18**-470b; **18**-472c.
Polydeuces (Polydeukes): *see* Castor and Pollux.
Polydorion, Asia M.: *see* Buldur.
Polydorus (s. of Hecuba) **13**-136a.
— (Rhodian sculptor) **1**-374b.
— (of Sparta) **2**-160c.
Polydrosus **28**-467d.
Polye, Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Polyembryony: angiosperms **2**-12b; insects **13**-429d.
Polyergus rufescens **2**-87c.
Polyesie, dist., Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5); **18**-555d.
Polyeuctes (martyr) **3**-365b.
Polyfem **26**-218c.
Polygala: *see* Milkwort.
— senega: *see* Senega.
— serpyllacea **21**-764d.
Polygalaceae **10**-572d
Polygamous (bot.) **10**-565c.
POLYGAMY **22**-23d; Mahommedans **17**-408c, **17**-409c; Mormons **18**-845b foll.; N. American Indians **14**-474d; negroes **19**-345b; Teutonic peoples **26**-682b.
Polygastric (zool.) **14**-158c.
POLYGENISTS **22**-24a; **2**-114a; **18**-730c.
POLYGLOTT **22**-24a; dictionaries **8**-186d.
Polyglott, Antwerp **22**-24b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Polyglott Bible 3-883d; **22**-24a; **28**-300c; publication price **4**-216a: *see also* Complutensian Polyglott.
Polyglott, Paris **22**-24b.
POLYGNOTUS (painter) **22**-24c; **12**-482a; **20**-464d, **20**-483c; portraiture **22**-128a; vase in style of **5**-719b (fig.).
Polygnotus (zool.) **13**-429d.
POLYGON 22-24d; **11**-682a; of forces, *see* Forces; mensuration of **18**-137c.
POLYGONACEAE 22-26a; **10**-572c.
POLYGONAL NUMBERS 22-27a.
— trace **10**-692b.
Polygonatum **16**-684c; **13**-771d.
— officinale: *see* Solomon's seal.
Polygonum, swamp, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Polygonum **22**-26a; **13**-771d; ovule **10**-572b (fig.).
— fagopyrum: *see* Buckwheat.
— tintorium **14**-485b.
— viviparum **1**-753a.
Polygordius **12**-933b.
Polygyny. *see* Polygamy.
Polyhalite **22**-197c.
Polyhedral angle **2**-15a.
— NUMBERS **22**-27a.
POLYHEDRON 22-27b; **11**-688b.
Polyhistor (grammarian): *see* Alexander, Cornelius.
Polyhymnia (myth.) **19**-60a.
Polyidus (of Argos) **12**-115d.
Polykrikos **8**-277c; **8**-278a.
Polylas, J. **12**-526d.
Polylepis racemosa **21**-267b.
Polymastodon **9**-663b; **18**-966b.
Polymasty **17**-529a.
Polymedium, Asia M. **27**-316a.
Polymeniscous **5**-670d.
Polymerism **14**-881d; **14**-882d; **21**-484d.
Polymestor **13**-196a.
Polymeter **12**-235b.
POLYMETHYLENES 22-29b; **6**-50a.
Polymitarcys virgo **17**-935a.
Polymitus **12**-807d.
Polymixiidae **26**-545c.
Polymnia (myth.): *see* Polyhymnia.
Polymnia (zool.) **6**-618a.
— sonchifolia (bot.): *see* Learcó.
Polymnie, isl., Ind.O. **1**-530b.
Polymorphina **10**-630b (fig.); **10**-633c.
Polymorphism (biol.) **22**-484c.
— (chem.) **7**-590d; **14**-882a; **6**-73a; laws **14**-884a.
Polymorphonuclear cell **4**-80b.
Polymorphous cells **4**-400b.
Polymyodi: *see* Oscines.
Polyneices (Polynices: legend) **9**-806c; **1**-215b; **1**-274b.
Polynema natans **14**-179a.
Polynemidae **26**-545b; **2**-747d.
Polynemiformes **14**-247d.
Polynemus macrocohoir: *see* Tassel fish.
— paradiseus: *see* Mango-fish.
POLYNESIA, isls., Pac.O. **22**-33c; **20**-436 (I3-L7); **20**-437c; birds **3**-974a; Ellis's missionary work **9**-294b; flora **21**-781c; infanticide **14**-516b; languages **2**-754c, **19**-2d; myths **7**-899d, **7**-976d, **7**-215d; nose-mutilation **19**-99d; taboo customs **26**-339a; tattooing **26**-452a; totem survivals **10**-160d.
—: *Inhabitants* **22**-33c; **4**-607c; **2**-954d; Indonesian **9**-851a, **14**-500c; Samoa **24**-115c; Tahiti **26**-357a.
Polynesian region (zool.) **28**-1005c foll.; **14**-269c.
Polyneuritis **19**-428c; **20**-761d; peripheral **19**-432d.
Polynia, isls., Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
Polynices: *see* Polyneices.
Polynoe **5**-793a, b.
Polyodon **14**-265a.
— folium: *see* Paddle-fish.
Polyodontidae **26**-543d.
Polyodontophis **25**-290a.
Polyoeca **10**-465d.
Poly-Olbion (Drayton) **8**-558b; **1**-576a.
Polyommatus Adonis *see* Adonis butterfly
Polyorchidae **14**-153c.
POLYP 22-37a; **14**-172a; **14**-149a.
Polypemon (legend): *see* Procrustes.
POLYPERCHON (Polysperchon) **22**-37d; **17**-224d, Megalopolis besieged (318 B.C.) **18**-74c; Olympias **20**-97b; Phocion **21**-448c.
Polyperythrin **6**-736a.
Polypetalae **2**-13c.
Polypetalous **10**-564b.
Polyphagus **11**-338b.
Polyphase system **9**-196b.
Polyphasia **7**-610a.
Polyphemidae **9**-657d.
POLYPHEMUS (myth.) **22**-37d; **1**-148a.
"Polyphemus" (warship) **24**-956b.
Polyphemus (zool.) **9**-657b.
Polyphenyl black **8**-747c.
Polyphontes **18**-172c.
Polyphony (mus.) **18**-96d; **20**-264c.
Polyphyidae **14**-160a.
Polyphyletic evolution **2**-674b; **20**-589c.
Polyphyllous **10**-554d.
Polyphyodont **26**-502a.
Polypide **22**-43b.
Polyplacophora **6**-248a; **6**-251c; **18**-672b.
Polyplectrum **21**-22c.
Polypocephalus **26**-409a.
Polypodiaceae **22**-612a; **22**-606c; Mesozoic representatives **20**-544d.
POLYPODIUM (bot.) **22**-38a; **3**-207b.
— carnosum **22**-611b.
— hastatum **26**-918b.
— pycnolepis **8**-915b.
— quercifolium **22**-611b.
— vulgare: *see* Polypody.
— hydriforme (zool.) **14**-150a.
Polypody **22**-38a; antheridium **22**-611b (fig.); archegonium **22**-611c (fig.).
Polypompholix **14**-644c.
Polypora **5**-311b.
Polyporei **4**-366d; **4**-159d; cell-contents **11**-334c; preservation **13**-335c; sclerotia **11**-334b.
Polyporus **11**-334a; **11**-336c.
— annosus **11**-344a.
— destructor **8**-613c.
— fomentarius **1**-777c.
— hybridus **8**-613c.
— igniarius **1**-777c.
— laricis **16**-213a.
Polypostia **21**-712a.
Polyprotodont **26**-503c.
Polyprotodontia **18**-779a; **17**-783b.
Polypteridae **26**-542d.
Polypteroidei: *see* Cladistia.
Polypterus **26**-542d; **20**-590a; brain **14**-264c (fig.), **14**-265d; circulatory system **14**-263d, **7**-689a; larva **14**-252d, **14**-263c (figs.); paired fins **14**-260a, **14**-262a; reproductive organs **14**-256b, **14**-257b; ribs **25**-173b.
Polyptychodon **23**-144c.
POLYPUS 22-38b; nasal **20**-80b.
Polyrrhacis gagates **18**-498a.
Polyrrhenia, Crete **7**-425d; coinage **19**-885b.
Polysepalous **10**-562d.
Polysiphonia **1**-592a foll.
Polysiphonic **14**-152c.
Polysperchon: *see* Polyperchon.
Polysphaerite **22**-693d.
Polysphondylium **19**-105d; sorus **19**-109d (fig.).
Polysporea **9**-385d.
Polysporocystidae **6**-617d.
Polysporogenea **9**-386b.
Polystachya liberica **16**-540c.
Polystele **21**-736d.
Polystemonous **10**-565d.
Polystichous **6**-250d.
Polystichum lepidocaulon **13**-755a.
Polystigma rubrum **21**-854d.
Polystomella **10**-633d.
Polystomum **27**-242a.
Polystratus (philosopher) **13**-343d.
Polystyclidae **27**-390a; **27**-389b; atrial tentacles **27**-382b; phylogeny **27**-391d.
Polystylon, Gr. **1**-33a.
Polysymmetrical: *see* Actinomorphic.
Polysynthesis **14**-457c.
Polysynthetic twins (crystall.) **7**-583a.
POLYTECHNIC 22-38c.
— Institute, Athens **2**-841a; **12**-433b.
— Society of Cornwall, Royal: *see* Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Royal.
Polytechnicum (Technische Hochschule) **26**-491b.
Polytheism **23**-68c; **23**-69d; ancient Israelites **13**-177a; *Book of Wisdom* **28**-749a; Mormon Church **18**-847d; Neoplatonism a defence of **19**-376b; Palestine **20**-611a, worship of the martyrs **7**-786c.
Polythely **17**-529a.
Polytimetus, riv., Asia: *see* Zarafshan.
Polytmus **13**-886d.
Polytoma **10**-467b; **10**-466b (fig.).
Polytoreutus **5**-797a.
Polytrema **10**-633c.
Polytrichaceae **4**-707c; **4**-706b; **4**-707d.
Polytrichum **4**-707d; leptoids **21**-730b (fig.).
Polytrophic bacteria **3**-164c.
Polytype **27**-536d.
Polyurthra **23**-761c.
POLYXENA 22-42a.
Polyxene: *see* Platinum.
Polyxenia **14**-156d.
Polyxenus **18**-470a.
Polyxo **13**-219c.
Polyzalus **12**-484c.
Polyzelus **2**-501b.
POLYZOA (Bryozoa) **22**-42a; **21**-473c; geological range **28**-1017c; reproduction **23**-117a.
Polyzonia **1**-593b (fig.).
Polyzonidae **18**-471d.
Polyzonium **18**-471d; eyes **18**-469d.
Polzen, riv., Aus. **4**-122b.
Pölzen Hügel, hill, Ger. **23**-744b; **23**-744c (plan).
Pölzig, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Polzin, Ger. **11**-808 (E-F2).
Pomabamba, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
Pomacentridae **26**-545c.
POMADE 22-46a; **21**-140c.
Pomaderris **26**-440b.
Pomaks **4**-777b;. **3**-260a; revolt (1876) **4**-781d.
Pomallacta, Ec. **8**-919a.
POMANDER 22-46a.
Pomarão, Port. **25**-530 (B4); **12**-646b.
Pomarape, Nevado, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (A3); **4**-168a.
Pomaro (Tahitian queen) **26**-358a.
— II. (Tahitian king) **18**-592b.
Pomaria, Alg. **26**-1034d.
Pomatias **11**-515b.
Pomatiopsis **11**-515d.
Pomatocerostrigueter **16**-226a.
Pomba jurity **4**-444a.
POMBAL, S. J. DE CARvalho e Mello, marquess of **22**-46a; **22**-149d; **22**-161b; Azores administration **3**-85b; Brazilian reforms **4**-457b.
Pombal, Braz. **20**-759c.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A3); **21**-93d.
Pombeditha, Baby. **14**-741d; Jewish academy **15**-404a, **24**-532a.
Pombetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (N-O5).
Pombo (title) **26**-921d.
Pome (bot.) **11**-257c.
POMEGRANATE 22-46b; **11**-257c; **26**-413c; in ancient Egypt **9**-45c; in Greek religion **2**-166d, **7**-982, **22**-456c; in United States **11**-268d.
Pomegranates, Gate of, Alhambra, Sp. **1**-657d.
Pomègue, isl., Fr. **17**-766d; **22**-109d.
Po-meng, mts., China: *see* Kiu-lung.
Pomerani, tribe **22**-47c; **11**-832a.
Pomerania, bay, Ger. **11**-808 (E1).
POMERANIA (Pommern), prov., Ger. **22**-47b; **11**-808 (E2); **4**-159c; **11**-830d; (hist. maps) **11**-834, **11**-856, **22**-524; dialects **8**-195b, German influence **11**-840d; invasion (1197) **5**-223a; pop **22**-519b.
Pomeranian dog **8**-377b; **8**-379 (Pl. IV.).
Pomeranus: *see* Bugenhagen, Johann.
Pomeranye, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Pomerelia, dist., Ger. **11**-834 (maps).
Pomerellen, dist., Ger. **22**-47d; **4**-420d
Pomerium: *see* Pomoerium.
Pomeroon, riv, Br.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-677c.
Pomeroy, Frederick W. **24**-505d (Pl. IV.).
Pomeroy, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); geology **27**-550a, **14**-744b, **14**-745a.
POMEROY, O. 22-48a; **20**-26 (G6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Pomeroy, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
— beds (geol.) **16**-829c.
POMFRET, JOHN 22-48a.
Pomfret, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C4).
—, Yorks.: *see* Pontefract.
— (zool.): *see* Stromateidae *and* Bramidae.
— Center, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
— Landing, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
Pomgoewahem, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Pomigliano d'Arco, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Pominsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G3).
Pommat, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Pomme de Terre, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C3-4).
POMMEL (dict.) **22**-48b.
Pommeloes: *see* Shaddock.
POMMER 22-48b; **7**-134d; **19**-951b.
Pommern, prov., Ger.: *see* Pomerania.
Pommersches, lagoon, Ger. **20**-2c; **11**-805c.
Pomo, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
—, tribe **14**-464a.
Pomoerium **23**-588d.
Pomoidae **23**-722d.
POMONA (myth.) **22**-48c; **12**-858a; **21**-587c; **16**-285a.
POMONA, Cal. **22**-48c; **5**-8 (E4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1-2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, isl., Cape Col. **2**-42b.
POMONA (Mainland), isl., Scot. **22**-48d; **24**-412 (F1); **20**-279c.
Pomonkey, Md. **17**-828 (E3).
Pomony, Comoro Is. **6**-794d.
—, bay, Comoro Is. **17**-271 (A-B2).
Pomoranye: *see* Bezpopovtsi.
Pompa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C3).
POMPADOUR, J. A. P. LE Normant d'Etoiles, marquise de **22**-49b; **10**-848a; La Tour's portrait **16**-274b; pension scheme **19**-573b.
Pompa circensis **6**-390d; **22**-415b.
Pompaedius Silo, Quintus: *see* Silo.
Pompaelo, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
Pompano **18**-600b; **21**-394a.
Pomparipo, Cey. **14**-382 (H15).
Pompeia, wife of Julius Caesar **6**-553c.
Pompeia, lex (53 B.C.) **22**-514a; **7**-19d.
— de Gallia transpadana, lex **22**-57c.
— de parricidiis, lex (52 B.C.) **20**-863a.
POMPEII, It. **22**-50a; **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (C6); amphitheatre **22**-53c, **1**-892a (Pl. II.); basilica **22**-52b, **3**-471a (plan), **3**-472a; baths **22**-53d, **3**-515b (figs.); fountains **10**-748c; gateway **11**-528b; hemicycle **13**-258a; House of the Faun **20**-970a; inscriptions **22**-56a, **14**-638a; terracotta figures **26**-657a, theatre **26**-730c; Tuscan column **23**-476d; vase of glass **23**-485b; Via Appia (street of tombs) **2**-385b; wall-paintings **19**-22a, **23**-481b (Pl. V.). **20**-496 (Pl. III.), **20**-485d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Pompeiopolis, Asia M. (Cilicia): *see* Soli.
—, Asia M. (Paphlagonia) **23**-648 (F2); **20**-736c.
Pompei Palace, Verona **2**-412c.
Pompeium, buildings, Athens **2**-837a.
Pompeius: *see under* Pompey.
Pompelle, fort, Fr. **23**-54c.
Pompelo, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
Pomperaug, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Pompes funèbres: *see* Société des pompes funèbres.
POMPEY (family) **22**-56b.
—, **GNAEUS** (d. 48 B.C.) **22**-56b; **23**-641c; Curio's proposal **7**-644c; gem-collection **23**-484d; honorary dedications **14**-633c; Jews **15**-396c; Parthia **21**-215c, **21**-533c; tomb restored **12**-801c.
—, **GNAEUS** (Pompeius Magnus) **22**-57c.
—, **GNAEUS** (Strabo) **22**-57c.
—, Quintus **18**-258b.
—, **SEXTUS** (Pompeius Magnus) **22**-57d; **23**-646d; Peloponnese **12**-461d; Sicily **25**-30c.
Pompey, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
—, theatre of, Rome **26**-730c; **23**-605b
Pompey's Pillar, Egy. **9**-89d.
Pomphlett, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Pompholygidae **11**-526b.
Pompholyx **11**-526b.
Pompholyxophrys **13**-233d.
POMPIGNAN, JEAN JACQUES Lefranc, marquis de **22**-58a; **11**-135b.
Pompilidae: *see* Mason wasps.
Pompom (gun) **2**-690b.
POMPONAZZI, PIETRO 22-58b; **19**-673d.
Pompon dahlia **7**-732c.
Pomponia (d. of Pomponius Atticus) **1**-425d.
— (sister of T. Pomponius Atticus) **6**-359d.
Pomponiana, Fr. **27**-904d.
Pomponio (painter): *see* Allegri, Pomponio.
POMPONIUS, LUCIUS 22-58d; **8**-494a.
—, Marcus **17**-587a.
—, Titus: *see* Atticus.
— Laetus: *see* Laetus.
— Mela: *see* Mela.
Pomponne, marquis de: *see* Arnauld, Simon.
POMPOSA, abbey, It. **22**-58d; **5**-125a.
Pomptina, tribe **16**-271c.
POMPTINE MARSHES, It. **22**-58d; **15**-26 (C6); **23**-637a; **9**-911a; **15**-5c.
Pomptinus, Gaius **1**-698c.
Pompton, N.J. **19**-502 (D2); **19**-502a.
— Lakes, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
— Plains, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Pompue, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M1).
Pomuk, John of **19**-385a.
Pomum Adami: *see* Adam's apple.
Pomunus **22**-48c.
Ponafidin, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D1).
Ponaganset, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
PONANI, India **22**-59a; **14**-382 (F14).
Ponape, islets, Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4); **5**-380d; **18**-391c.
Ponar, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Ponca, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
PONCA, tribe **22**-59b; **14**-464a; reservation **19**-328a.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
PONCE, P.R. **22**-59b; **22**-124 (A2); **22**-125a.
—, department, P.R. **22**-124 (A-B2).
Poncebadon, Sp. **16**-443d.
Ponce de León, Luis: *see under* León.
Ponce de Leon, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
— de Leon, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
— de Leon Ranch, Tex.: *see* El Paso.
PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR 22-59c; dynamometer **8**-782b, **8**-783c; geometry **11**-676d, **7**-655c, **22**-432d; water wheel **14**-96c, **14**-88a.
Ponce Park, Fla. **10**-540 (F2).
— Playa, P.R. **22**-124 (A-B2); **22**-59b.
Poncet, C. J. **1**-90b; **24**-647d.
Poncha Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-721d.
Ponchatoula, La. **17**-54 (c6).
PONCHER, ETIENNE DE 22-59d.
PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE 22-59d.
PONCHO 22-60a; **4**-170c.
Poncho Springs, Colo.: *see* Poncha Springs.
Poncin, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Poncione di Braga, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F4).
Pond, H. Chesters **6**-550c.
—, **JOHN 22**-60a.
Pond, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
POND (dict.) **22**-60b.
Pondaung, mts., Bur. **20**-522a.
Pond Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Pondcreek, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Pond Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Pondel, It. **2**-906d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Pondera Creek, riv., Mont. 14-
276 (D1).
Ponders End, Mdx. **16-942**
(D2); 9-405c.
PONDICHERRY, India **22-**
60b; 14-382 (H-114); 14-
407a; 14-421b; 17-289a.
Pond Meadow, Conn. 6-952
(E4).
Pond-mussel: *see* Swan
mussel.
PONDO, tribe **22-60c**; 15-
627d foll.; 1-330d (table).
Pondoland, dist., Cape Col. **25-**
466 (18); 15-630a; conces-
sion rights 2-73c; treaty state
25-472a.
— group (geol.) 7-416c; 5-
299b; 1-325a.
Pondomisi, tribe 15-623a.
Pond Point, Conn. 18-443d
Ponds, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (O1).
Pond-skater 13-259d; geo-
logical age 13-260c.
Pond-snail (Limnaea) 11-526a;
11-523d foll.; 11-525a, 18-
673b; geological range 20-
81c.
PONDWEED 22-60c; 11-260d;
15-326b; geological age 7-
417d.
Pone (card games) 25-632b.
— (in law) 28-848c.
Ponemah, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Poncette 6-809b.
Ponera 2-86b.
Ponet, John 5-506c; 4-237c.
Poneto, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Poneyvezh, Russ. 23-872 (B4);
15-921d.
Ponferrada, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Pong (anc. Shan kingdom) 17-
582d.
Pongal (festival) 13-507c.
Pongamia glabra 4-187b.
Pongas, estuary, Fr.Guin.: *see*
Pongo.
Pongo (dict.) 1-786d.
— (monkey): *see* Gorilla.
Pongo, estuary, Fr.Guin. 11-
204 (B4); 11-102b. For
specific estuaries, *e.g.* Pongo
de Manseriche, Pongo de
Guaracayo, &c.: *see* Man-
seriche, Guaracayo, &c.
Pongolo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Pongola, riv., S.Af. 25-466
(K-L6); 28-1050b; 27-187c;
19-253a.
— (Sand) riv., Trans. 25-466
(H4).
Pongos, race: *see* Mpongwe.
Pong-tsze, China 6-168 (K4).
Pongues (min. water) 18-519b.
Ponhook, lake, Can. 19-831
(B2).
Poni, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
—, India 14-376 (F3).
PONIARD (dict.) 22-60d.
PONIATOWSKI (Polish family)
22-61a.
—, Ann, Countess Potocka: *see*
Potocka.
—, **JOSEPH ANTHONY** 22-
61b; 4-267a; 13-626c.
—, Stanislaus 11-567c.
—, Stanislaus Augustus: *see*
Stanislaus II. (of Poland).
Ponienie, Islas de: *see*
Philippine Is.
Ponikve Planina, mts., Serv.
24-686 (A2).
Ponize, anc. region, Russ.:
see Podolia.
Ponkapog, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Ponnaiyar (Ponnar, Ponniar),
riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Ponnani, India: *see* Ponani.
Ponnobori-yama, mt., Jap. 15-
952a.
Ponol, Russ. 23-872 (F2)
—, riv, Lap. 23-872 (E-F2);
15-887c.
Ponoka, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Ponor, Monten. 18-767c.
— cavern, Transyl. 13-895a
Ponorogo, Java 15-284 (D2);
15-290d.
Pons, count of Toulouse 22-
504b; 27-100a.
—, **JEAN LOUIS** 22-61d; 19-
956d.
Pons, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-
858c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F2)
Pons (bridge), *e.g.* Pons Aelius,
&c.: *see* Aelius, &c.
Ponsa, Fr W Af 11-204 (F3).
Pons Aelius, Brit. 4-584 (C3).
Pon Sandstone 8-125a.
PONSARD, FRANÇOIS 22-62a;
11-145c; 8-515
Pons asinorum (Euclid) 2-
770c
— asinorum (logic) 4-824c.
— Aufidi, It. 2-222c.
— Aureoli, It. 13-26 (B2).
— Campanus, It. 5-122d.
Ponscarme, F. J. H. 18-2b.
Pons hepatis 16-801b.
Ponsmure, Corn.: *see* Gram-
pound.
Ponsonby, family: *see* Bess-
borough, Earls of.
—, Lady Caroline: *see under*
Lamb.
—, John Ponsonby, viscount
22-62b.
—, William Brabazon Pon-
sonby, 1st baron 22-62b;
12-380a.
—, Sir Frederick C. 22-62c.
—, George 22-62b.
—, Sir Henry F. 22-62c.
—, **JOHN** 22-62a.
— Fane, Sir Spencer 7-444a.
Ponsonby Land, penin. Chil.
6-143c.
PONSON DU TERRAIL, P. A.
de Ponson, vicomte de 22-
62c.
Pons's comet 6-763b.
Pons Saravi, Ger. 23-954b.
Ponsul, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3);
5-472d; 21-93a; 22-135a.
Pons Varolii (anat.) 19-434;
4-393d; 4-394a (figs.).
Pons Vetus, Rum.: *see* Cain-
celii.
PONT (Kylpont), **ROBERT** 22-
62c; 7-618b; 14-191d.
Pont (bridge or aqueduct), *e.g.*
Pont du Gard, &c.: *see*
Gard, &c.
Pont, riv., Northumb. 9-412
(I. E2).
—Aberglasiyn, Wales 9-428
(V. C2).
Ponta d'Arela, Braz. 19-666b.
Pontac 5-233b.
Pont-à-Chin, battle: *see*
Tourney.
Pontacq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
PONTA DELGADA, Az. 22-
62d; 3-83 (4); 3-84c.
Pontadera, Andrea da: *see*
Pisano, Andrea.
Ponta do Sol, Mad.Is. 17-281
(map); 17-283b.
Pontafel, pass, Aus.: *see*
Pontebba.
Ponta Grossa, Braz. 4-440
(B6); 20-766b.
Pontailler-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-
778 (G4).
Pontal, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Pont-à-Marcq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
PONT-A-MOUSSON, Fr. 22-
62d; 10-778 (G3); 10-605c;
17-11b.
Pont Andelys, Fr. 10-778
(E3).
Pontaniana (Academy), Naples
14-905b.
PONTANUS (Pontano), **JOVI-**
anus 22-62d; 17-805c; 14-
906a.
Pontardawe, Wales 9-428 (V.
D4); 12-300d; 12-75b.
Pontardulais, Wales 9-428 (V.
D4); 5-356b.
Pont-ar-Fynach, bridge,
Wales: *see* Devil's Bridge.
Pontarion, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
PONTARLIER, Fr. 22-63c;
10-778 (H4); 8-441c.
—, plateau, Fr. 15-566c.
Pontassieve, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-
4a; 2-631d.
PONT AUDEMER, Fr. 22-63c;
10-778 (E3).
Pontaumur, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pont-Aven, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pontchartrain, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Pontchartrain, L. Phelypeaux,
comte de 1-98a; 10-843b.
—, Paul Phelypeaux, seigneur
de: *see* Phelypeaux.
Pontchartrain, lake, La. 17-54
(c-d6); 19-526b; 17-54c.
—, fort, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
Pontchâteau, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pont Croix, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Pont-d'Ain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— d'Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— de l'Arche, Fr. 10-778 (E3);
9-900c.
— de-Roide, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— de-Vaux, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— de-Veyle, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— du-Château, Fr. 10-778
(F5).
Ponte, Antonio da 2-412a.
Ponte, Jacopo da: *see* Bas-
sano.
Ponte, It. 26-242 (H4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— a Moriano, It. 17-95a.
PONTE (game) 22-63d.
Pontebba, It. 3-4 (C3)
—, pass, 1-747d, 5-336d.
Ponte Corvo, prince of: *see*
Charles XIV (king of
Sweden and Norway)
PONTECORVO, It. 22-63d;
15-4 (D4), 6-487a, 25-
805d
Pontécoulant, L A Le Doul-
cpt, comte de 22-64a.
PONTECOULANT, L. G. LE
Doulcet, comte de 22-63d.
—, *P. G.* Le Doulcet, comte de
22-64a; 2-813c.
Ponte Delgado, Az.: *see*
Ponta Delgada.
— de Lima, Port. 22-139b.
Pontedera, It. 15-4 (C3).
Pontelandolfo 16-325c.
Ponte do Sor, Port. 25-530
(A-B3).
PONTEFRACT, Yorks. 22-64b;
28-933 (D2); 10-131a; 13-
728b; castle 23-759a, 22-
64c; priory 3-416b.
Ponte Galera, It. 22-169a.
— Grande, It. 26-242 (E4).
Ponteland, Northumb. 9-412
(I. E2).
Pontellilac 9-659b.
Ponte Rialto, Ponte Vecchio:
see Rialto, Vecchio.
Ponterwyd, Wales 9-428 (V.
D3).
Pontesbury, Mdx.: *see* Staines.
Pontesbury, Salop 24-1021d.
Pontesford, Salop 24-1020b.
Ponte Serraglio, It. 17-95c.
— Toscolano, It. 4-498b.
— Tresa, Switz. 26-242 (F5);
17-304c.
PONTEVEDRA, Sp. 22-65b;
25-530 (A1).
PONTEVEDRA, prov., Sp. 22-
65a; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
—, bay, Sp. 22-65b.
Pontèves, Jean de, comte de
Carces: *see* Carces.
Pontgibaud, Fr. 10-778 (F5);
chapel 4-206c; lead 22-674d.
Pontianville, Bel.Cong. 6-923
(D3); 6-926b.
—, zone, Bel.Cong. 6-927a.
Ponthieu, dist., Fr. 10-776
(D1); 10-802 (maps); history
1-11b; 5-933a; 9-504c.
Pontia, It. 23-625b.
Ponti, Al, It.: *see* Al Ponti.
PONTIAC (Indian chief) 22-
65b; rising (1763-5) 20-116c.
Pontiac, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-
306a.
PONTIAC, Mich. 22-66b; 18-
372 (F2).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 28-
341a.
Pontiac, Isls., It.: *see* Ponza.
Pontianac 12-744c.
Pontianak, Bor. 4-257 (A3);
4-258b; 4-260b.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Pontian group (geol.) 18-565b;
21-847a; 11-670a.
PONTIANUS (pope) 22-66b;
20-722a.
Pontia rapae: *see* Cabbage
white butterfly.
Pontic, mts., Cauc. 15-955b.
Pontic, steppes, Russ. 7-449b.
Ponticelli, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
PONTIFEX 22-66b; head-
dress 7-236b; institution
19-847a; interpretation of
law 23-538d; lex Domitia
de Sacerdotiis (104 B.C.) 1-
430b; privileges abolished
12-378d; records 6-766a,
2-61a; Sulian legislation
23-641a.
— maximus 22-66c; 14-637c.
Pontiff 23-535d.
Pontifical (service book) 16-
799c.
Pontifical (Egbert) 7-186a.
Pontifical Act: *see* Apostolic
letters.
— Commission 7-640d.
— Fund 7-643c.
— gloves 12-136d.
— Indiction: *see* Roman In-
diction.
Pontigny, Fr. 28-923b.
Pontikonisi, cape, Gr. 12-424
(F1).
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1).
Pontinat, cape, Sp. 25-530
(H2).
Pontine flexure 4-403a.
Pontine Marshes, It. 15-4 (D4):
see also Pomptine Marshes.
Pontiothauma 11-517a.
Pontius (c. 235 A.D.) 13-519d
—(c. 1016) 21-607c.
— Meropius Anicius Paulinus:
see Paulinus, St.
—, Paul 16-722d.
— Pilate: *see* Pilate, Pontius.
Pontius Pilate's Bodyguard:
see Royal Scots.
Pontina Telesinus 26-55a.
PONTIVY, Fr 22-66d; 10-778
(C3).
PONT-L'ABBÉ, Fr. 22-67a;
10-778 (B4)
—, riv., Fr 22-67a.
Pont l'Evêque, Roger of: *see*
Roger (archbp. of York)
Pont l'Evêque, Fr 10-778
(E3), 5-69d.
Pont l'Evêque cheese 7-750a;
7-751d (fig.).
Pontlevoy, Fr. 16-926b; battle
(1016) 2-56b.
Pontlottyn, Wales 9-428 (V.
E4).
PONTMARTIN, A. A. J. M.
Ferrard, comte de 22-67a.
Pont Nedd, Wales 8-18d.
— Noyelles, Fr.: battle (1870)
17-604c.
Ponto, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, lake, Jap. 15-952a.
Ponto 20-101b.
Pontobdella 16-366a; 5-799c;
nephridia 5-798b.
Ponto do Sol, Cape Ver.Is. 5-
254d.
Pontodrilus 8-825c.
PONTOISE (Briva Isarae), Fr.
22-67b; 10-778 (E3).
Pontoleon magnus 5-376a.
Ponton, Mungo 21-493b; 22-
409b.
Ponton: *see* Pontoon.
Ponton d'Amécourt, Gustave
10-513c.
Ponton, Great, Lincs.: *see*
Great Ponton.
Pontoon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
PONTOON 22-67c; 4-958c.
Pontoosuc, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A1);
21-682c.
Pontoporia blainvillei: *see*
River Plate dolphin.
Pontoppidan, Erik (1616-1678)
8-410c.
—, **ERIK** (1698-1764) 22-69c;
8-410d.
—, **HENRIK** 22-69d; 8-43d.
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA 22-
69d.
Pontorson, Fr. 10-778 (D3);
8-648c.
Pontos 8-450c.
Pontoscolex 5-797a; 5-795d.
Pontotoc, Miss. 18-600 (D1);
18-600b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— mts., Miss. 18-600 (C2-1);
18-599b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Pont-Péan, Fr. 14-300d.
Pontpoint, Fr. 20-54a.
Pontremoli, E. 8-208a.
PONTREMOLI, It. 22-70a;
15-4 (B-C2); 10-937b.
Pontresina, Switz. 26-242
(H4); 9-404b.
Pontrhydfendigaid, Wales 25-
985b.
Pont-rhyd-galed, bridge,
Wales 21-841d.
Pontrieux, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Pontrilas, Hereford. 9-420
(III. B3); 13-356c.
Pont Robert, Wales 9-428
(V. E2).
Pont-Scorff, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pont-Ste-Maxence, Fr. 10-778
(F3).
Pont-St-Esprit, Fr. 10-778
(G5); 11-458d.
Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole des,
Paris 19-786a.
Pont sur Seine, Fr. 19-232.
—sur Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3)
PONTUS, dist., Asia M. 22-
70b; 2-760 (F-12); 23-649
(B4); 17-225b; coins 19-
886b; Hannibalianus (A.D.
335) 6-989c; Hellenism 13-
243a; tombs of kings 1-
782a; trade (7th cent. B.C.)
18-76c.
PONTUS DE TYARD 22-71c.
Pontus et Sidoine 13-696d.
Pontus Euxinus: *see* Black
Sea.
— Polemoniacus, prov., Asia
M. 23-649 (F2); 22-71b;
11-394b.
Pontvallain, Fr. 10-778 (E4);
battle (1370) 13-894a.
Pont-y-Berem, Wales 9-428
(V. C4).
Pontycloun, Wales 16-830c.
Pont-y-Cymmer, Wales 9-428
(V. D4).
Pont-y-Cysyllte (aqueduct) 5-
169a.
PONTYPOOL, Monm. 22-71c;
9-428 (V E4), 18-728b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2)
PONTYPRIDD, Wales 22-71d;
9-428 (V. E4).
Pontzgrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Pouai, isl., N Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ponwar, tribe: *see* Punwar.
Pony, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
PONY 22-72a; 13-724a; polo
22-12b; racing 13-728d.
Pony Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58
(B-C4).
—express 10-85a; 6-637a.
— truck 25-841c.
— wheels 27-161c.
Ponza, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-
5b; battle (1425) 24-194a.
PONZA (Pontiae), isls., It. 22-
72a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4);
15-5b.
Ponza di San Martino, count
15-61c.
Ponzilupo, Armanno 14-593a.
Pooch, (abbrev.) 1-30b.
POOD 22-72a; 28-490a; 28-
493c.
Poodle 8-378a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Pooja: *see* Pujah.
Pookoo: *see* Puku.
Pool, Gerrit Thomas 2-958c.
Pool, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
—, riv., Vict. 18-91c.
—, South, Dev.: *see* South
Pool.
POOL (dict.) 22-72b.
—(game) 3-938b.
—(water) 26-685a.
Pooldoody, creek, Ire. 6-427a.
Poole, Frederick 16-100b.
—, Henry 24-507a.
—, John 24-229d.
—, Jonas 25-710b; 21-942b.
—, **MATTHEW** 22-72b.
—, **PAUL FALCONER** 22-72c.
—, Reginald Lane 22-73a; 3-
248d.
—, **REGINALD STUART** 22-
72d.
—, Sophia 16-168d.
POOLE (anc. La Pole), Dorset.
22-73a; 9-420 (III. C5);
Civil War 24-436a; county
corporate 7-317a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. D5);
4-333a.
—, harb., Dorset. 9-420 (III.
D5); 22-957b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
Poole clay 8-434d.
Pooler, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Poole's Hole (Poole's Cavern),
cave, Derby. 4-893b; 5-
579a; 21-105a.
Poolesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Poolesville, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Poolewe, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Pool of Muckart, Scot. 24-418
(D2).
Pools, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Pooltiel, inlet, Scot. 24-412
(B2).
Poolvash, bay, I. of M. 17-
534d.
Poolville, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Poombah: *see* Tailor fish.
POONA (Puna), India 22-73c;
14-382 (E-F1); observatory
19-960c; plague riots 4-
190a; Sassoon hospital 19-
266a; treaty (1817) 4-798a,
14-412a; Wellington's march
(1803) 28-508b.
—(Poona), dist., India 22-73d.
Poonac 5-782b.
Poonahlite: *see* Scolecite.
Poonamallee, India: *see* Puna-
mallee.
Poonanna, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Poontoosuck, Mass.: *see* Pitts-
field.
POOP (dict.) 22-73d; 24-879d
Poopalloe, lake, N.S.W. 19-
538 (C2).
Poopo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, lake, Bol.: *see* Pampa
Aullagunas.
Poor, Enoch 12-793c; 24-
205b.
Poor, head, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
POORE (Poor), **RICHARD** 22-
74a.
—, Major R. M. 1-102c.
cricket 7-443b.
Poor-father 10-747a.
Poorfish, riv., Can. 24-225
(B1).
Poorlork, Ky. 15-740 (E-F4).
Poor Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740
(E4).
Poor Hermits of Celestine 5-
601a.
— Hermits of St Jerome: *see*
Hieronymites.
Poor Knights, isls., N.Z. 19-624
(B2).
— Knights of Christ and of the
Temple of Solomon: *see*
Templars, Knights.
POOR LAW 22-74a; 5-887c;
apprentices 2-229c, board-
ing-out system 4-95c;
early organization 5-880c;
Guardians, appointment of
22-74c; illegitimate children
3-199b, 1-301a; medical
system, *see also* Poor relief;
pension of officers of 21-
120b; settlement 24-706c
wages, influence on 28-234a.
— Law Act (1601) 22-75b.

Poor Law Act (1845) **24**-465b.
— Law Act (1889) **22**-76b.
— Law Amendment Act (1834) **22**-74b
— Law Commission (1832) **22**-74b.
— Law Commission (1905) **22**-78c; **27**-578d.
— Law Commissioners **22**-74b
— Men *see* Ebionites.
— Men of Lyons: *see* Waldenses.
— Preachers **16**-929b.
— Prisoners' Defence Act (1903) **7**-925d.
— Rate **22**-77c; **22**-915c, Chalmers **5**-810a.
— Rate Assessment and Collection Act (1869) **22**-78b.
— Relief **22**-75c, Chalmers' method **5**-810b; Christian (early) **5**-869d, France **10**-799a; Germany **11**-820c, Greece (anc) **5**-863c; Jews **5**-869b; medical **22**-76c, **5**-884b, **13**-797c; monasteries (English) **5**-877c; municipal **5**-880c; Rome **5**-867a, **5**-872a; Scotland **24**-420c.
— Relief Act (1601) **2**-229c.
Poor Richard's Almanac **1**-712b; **11**-29a.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate **11**-299a.
Poort (dict.) **25**-467b.
Poortvliet, Tak van **13**-605b.
Poot, Hubert Cornelissen **8**-725d.
P.O.P. (phot.) **21**-519b.
Popa, falls, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (E2); **19**-633b.
—, mt., Bur. **4**-840 (D4); **4**-838d.
Popadjé, mt., Aus.Hung **5**-383b.
Po-pai, China **6**-168 (I5).
Popalzai, tribe, Afg. **8**-694c.
Popanoceras **5**-693d.
POPAYAN, Colom. **22**-80d; **6**-701 (A4).
Pop corn **17**-448c.
Popcum, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Pope, A. A. **7**-684c.
POPE, ALEXANDER (actor-artist) **22**-87a.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) **22**-82a; **9**-632c; **24**-229b; Addison. **1**-186c; Alexandrine verse **1**-576b; alliteration **1**-697b; Cibber **6**-351c; epigrams **9**-691a; epistles **9**-702d; epitaphs **9**-704c; Gay **11**-540c; Hervey of Ickworth **13**-404d; Letters **7**-647c, **13**-463c, **28**-293a; Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley **18**-746d; pastorals **20**-898a; Philips **21**-401a; Warton's edition of works **28**-337a.
—, Lady Frances: *see* North, Frances North, baroness.
—, G. U. **26**-388d.
—, **JANE 22**-87b.
—, **JOHN 22**-87b; at Bull Run (1862) **4**-792b; Virginia (1862) **1**-821b.
—, Joseph **5**-166a.
—, T. Godfrey **25**-599a.
—, **SIR THOMAS 22**-87d.
—, William Jackson: stereoisomerism **25**-894c; valency **27**-849a.
Pope, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).
—, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D6); **14**-[illegible].
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
POPE 22-81a; **23**-495a; appeals **8**-855a, **8**-858c, **8**-865b, **2**-897c; burial **13**-134b; canonization by **5**-192b; dispensing power **8**-313d; election **6**-827c, **20**-690b; exterritoriality **10**-87a; infallibility **14**-511b, **27**-947d; surname **15**-435a; throne **26**-892b; vestments **27**-1059a (fig.), **27**-1057c. *See also* Papacy.
Pope (bird): *see* Puffin.
— (fish) **21**-133d; **2**-29b.
— burning processions (1680-1681) **12**-551b.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John **23**-738c.
POPE JOAN (game) **22**-88a.
Popejoy, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
Popelin, Claudius **9**-367a.
Popena, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Popé of San Juan **14**-478b.
POPERINGHE, Belg. **22**-88b; **3**-668 (A2).
Popes Creek, Md. **17**-828 (F4).
— Creek, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
Popescu, Candianu **23**-839b.
—, Radu **23**-845d.
Pope's Ferry, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
— Nose, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Pope Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Pope *v.* Curl (1741) **7**-120d.
Pop-gun plot (1794) **9**-552a.
Popham, Admiral **4**-35d.
—, George **17**-439a.
—, **SIR HOME RIGGS 22**-88b; signalling **25**-70b.
—, **SIR JOHN 22**-88d.
—, William **14**-409d.
Popham, colony, Me. **12**-256d.
Popie dredger **8**-567d.
Popilia (zool) **25**-14c.
POPILIA, VIA, road, It. (Ariminum to Aquileia) **22**-89a, **15**-26 (C-D2), **22**-925d.
—, **VIA**, road, It. (Capua to Regium) **22**-88d; **15**-27b.
Popillius Flaccus, Lucius **14**-633c.
— Laenas, Publius: *see* Laenas, P Popillius.
Popilta, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A3).
Popincourt, arrond., Paris **20**-804 (B1 & E2); **20**-810b.
POPINJAY 22-39a *see also* Parrot.
— (Popingo) medal **2**-364c.
Popio, lake, N.S W. **19**-538 (A3).
Popish Plot (1678) **19**-938d; **9**-541a; Charles II **5**-915a; Green Ribbon club **12**-551a; Roman Catholic peers **2**-710d, Shaftesbury **24**-762b.
Pop Ivan, mt., Carpathians **5**-383b.
POPLAR, Lond. **22**-89a; **16**-938 (D2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G1); **18**-753b.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
—, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, pt., Can **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (K5); **17**-584 (C1), **28**-732c.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G1).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
POPLAR 22-89b; **16**-975a; **10**-659d, geological age **20**-551a.
Poplar Bluff, Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Poplarcreek, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Poplar Creek, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
— Fields, Md.: *see* Emmitsburg.
Poplarflat, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Poplar Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
— Hill, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
— Hospital for Accidents, Lond. **16**-946c.
— Plains, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Poplarridge, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Poplarville, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Poplicola, P. Valerius: *see* Valerius (Publicola), P.
POPLIN 22-90c.
Popliteal artery **2**-667d; aneurism **13**-942a.
— glands **17**-167c.
— space **1**-942c.
Popliteus muscle **19**-57d.
Popo Agie, oil-field, Wyo. **28**-874c.
Popocatepec, mt., Nic.: *see* Masaya.
POPOCATEPETL, mt., Mex. **22**-90c; **18**-318 (G-H2).
Popof, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (F5).
Popoff (electrician) **26**-535b.
Popokabaka, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B4).
Popoli, It. **15**-4 (D3); **27**-858c.
Popolo (dict.) **15**-32a.
Popol-Vuh **18**-330d.
Popon (abbot) **10**-463c.
Poponesset, beach, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
Popotla, Mex. **18**-348a.
Popov, A. **5**-751d.
— (Russian trader) **3**-776a.
Popova Shapka, mt., Turk. **3**-258b.
Popovaya-Balka, Russ. **19**-691b.
Popovopolye, plain, Aus. Hung. **4**-279c.
Popovsti (Popovshchina) **23**-886b.
Poppaea Sabina **19**-391b; Otho **20**-365d; temple wall **3**-893a.
Poppel, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Poppelsdorf, Ger. **4**-209c.
POPPER, DAVID 22-91a.
Poppet-head: *see* Head-gear.
Pöppig, Eduard **6**-148a.
Popping crease **7**-438a.
Poppitz, Aus. **28**-992d.
Popple, William **16**-846a.
Poppo (of Aquileia) **2**-250a.
— (of Stavelot) **6**-340d, **21**-608a.
— (of Thuringia) **3**-91d.
— (of Trier) **21**-608a.
—, **ERNST FRIEDRICH 22**-91b
— von Osterna **18**-104a.
POPPY (Papaver) **22**-91b; **10**-563b (fig), **10**-571b (fig); **11**-259c; Chinese cultivation **6**-177d, in Greek religion **2**-168a, **7**-982a.
— anemone **2**-3c, **16**-687d
POPPY HEADS (arch) **22**-91d; **28**-793c
POPPY OIL 22-91d, **20**-46a; **20**-458a.
Poprád, Hung **3**-4 (G2).
—, riv., Hung **11**-401c.
Popri (zool.) **25**-143d
Popularaction (Quitamaction) **14**-557a.
— Education, National Board of **3**-640b.
— party (Church of Scotland) **24**-463b.
— sovereignty (U.S.) **27**-686a; **27**-701a, **5**-455d.
POPULATION 22-92a; Carey on **5**-329a; census **5**-662b, density **11**-636c, Malthus **17**-515b, internal migration **18**-432a, and wages **28**-232d.
Populin **12**-142d; **24**-68b.
Populist Party (U.S.) **10**-182b.
POPULONIUM, It. **22**-100b; **15**-26 (C3), **15**-4 (C3); **19**-877c.
Populus (Rome): *see* Patricians.
Populus (bot.): *see* Poplar.
— alba: *see* White poplar.
— angulata: *see* Cottonwood
— balsamifera: *see* Balsam poplar.
— Canadensis: *see* Cottonwood.
— candicans: *see* Ontario poplar
— canescens: *see* Grey poplar.
— fastigiata: *see* Lombardy poplar.
— grandidentata: *see* Aspen.
— macrophylla: *see* Ontario poplar.
— monilifera **22**-90b.
— nigra: *see* Black poplar.
— primaeva **21**-778c.
— tremula. *see* Aspen.
— trepida: *see* Aspen.
Poque (game) **21**-899c.
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste: *see* Molière.
Poquessing Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M6-7); **21**-367b.
Poquetanuck, Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
Poquonock, Conn. **6**-952 (E2); **20**-427a.
— Bridge, Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
Poradaha, India **14**-376 (N8).
Poragarh, India **14**-382 (I-K10).
Porak, P.Is. **21**-392 (D1).
Porambonites **20**-237c.
Porambonitidae **4**-366a.
Poramoecioides: *see* Trypanosomes.
Porangaba, Braz. **4**-440 (B4).
Poraniidae **8**-880b.
Poranthera **10**-567c.
PORBANDAR, state, India **22**-100d; **14**-382 (C9); **22**-100d.
Porbeagle **24**-807c; **24**-596a; **20**-587b (fig.); brain **4**-401b (fig.); fossil **3**-453a; vertebra **24**-594d.
Porbuan, Corn.: *see* Looe.
Porcari, Stephano **20**-706b; **23**-682d.
Porce, riv., Colom. **18**-19b.
PORCELAIN 22-100d; **5**-703b; in dentistry **8**-50c, **8**-52a. *See also* Ceramics.
— clay: *see* Kaolin.
— jasper **15**-279b.
Porcelain tower, Nanking **19**-162b; **6**-215b.
Porcellanasteridae **8**-880b.
Porcellio scaber **28**-802b.
Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez **4**-819a.
PORCH 22-100d; **2**-393a; Queen Anne period **28**-796a.
Porcher, E. A. **7**-705a.
Porcher, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Porchester, barons: *see* Carnarvon, earldom of.
Porchester, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **4**-584 (C7); **4**-589a; castle **10**-175d.
Porcia (wife of Brutus) **3**-911d; **4**-696c.
Porcia, Basilica, building, Rome **23**-592d, **3**-471c.
Porcia, lex **5**-279c.
Porcien (family) **6**-7a.
Porcius Latro (rhetorician): *see* Latro, Porcius.
Porco, Bol. **22**-209c
Porcula salvania *see* Pygmy hog
Porcuna, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D4); **15**-124b
Porcupine, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
—, mt., Can **17**-584 (A1).
—, mts., Can. **1**-500 (B2)
—, mts., Mich. **18**-372 (B4); **18**-372a
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (K2); **28**-945b.
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
PORCUPINE 22-101b, **23**-443d, hibernation **13**-444b, respiratory system **23**-187d, skull **23**-438c (fig), spines **25**-190a, U.S distribution **27**-633c.
— anteater: *see* Echidna.
Porcupine Bank, sandbank, N Atl.O. **9**-908 (D5)
— Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D-E2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
"Porcupine" (ship). dredging expedition **8**-571a; **8**-569c; **19**-970c.
Porcupine grass **12**-376b.
— wood **6**-631d.
Pordage, John **21**-373a; **5**-97b.
PORDENONE, IL 22-101d.
—, Odoric of: *see* Odoric of Pordenone.
PORDENONE, It. **22**-102b; **15**-4 (D1-2).
Pordoi, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
PORE (dict.) **22**-102b.
Porella **4**-704b.
Porenzan, mt., Formosa **10**-669c.
Porette, Marguerite **14**-592d.
Porfido rosso antico **22**-104b; **9**-689c.
— verde antico **22**-104c.
PORFIRIUS, PUBLILIUS OPtatianus **22**-102b
Porgy (Porgie) *see* Sparidae.
Porhoët, viscounts of **23**-459d.
Pori, Russ.: *see* Björneborg.
Porifera *see* Sponges.
Porinos oikos, building, Delos **7**-972b.
Porion (distiller) **20**-730c.
Porionuu, penin., Soc.Is. **26**-356d.
Porirua, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
PORISM 22-102c; **8**-288b.
Porismatic (Poristic) **9**-709d.
Porites **2**-104c.
— gaimardi **24**-752c.
Poritidae **2**-104d.
Pork **8**-216a; **27**-266b; inspection (U.S.) **27**-266b; tapeworm: *see* Taenia solium.
Porkhov, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **22**-542c.
Porkka, V. **10**-386c.
Porlamar, Venez. **27**-990d.
Porlezza, It. **26**-242 (G4); **6**-794b.
Porlock, Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1); **25**-389b.
—, bay, Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Porman, Sp. **5**-412d.
Pornic, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-925a.
Pornichet, Fr. **16**-925a.
Pornocracy **6**-340b.
Poro, isl., Gr.: *see* Poros.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
Poro (secret society): *see* Purrah.
Porocephalus **8**-99c.
Porocone **22**-803a.
Porocyte **25**-726a; **25**-728c.
Porog, Russ. **21**-875a.
Porogameae **5**-485c.
Porogamy **2**-11d.
Porolissum, Hung. **23**-648 (E2); **7**-727b.
Poromya **16**-124c; **16**-120d.
Poromyidae **16**-124c.
Poronai, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N5).
—, riv., Jap. **25**-10 (K4); **24**-54a.
Porongahau, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
Porongos, lake, Arg. **2**-462b; **24**-193d.
—, mt., Chil. **1**-963b.
Poronia **11**-336a.
Poronup, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
Poropetsu, riv., Jap. **28**-920d.
Pororoca (tidal wave): *see* Bore.
Poros (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-Pileser III.
Poros, Gr **12**-424 (E3).
POROS, isl., Gr. **22**-103c; **12**-424 (E3), **12**-430a.
Poroshkov, Ivan **21**-290b.
Porospora **12**-560c; **12**-556d (fig)
Porosporidae **12**-560c; **12**-560a
Poros stone **2**-832a.
Porostomata **11**-523a.
Porotva, riv., Russ. **16**-789b.
Poroxylon **20**-537c.
Porphyra **1**-593b, **1**-597c.
PORPHYRIO, POMPONIUS 22-103d.
Porphyrio: *see* Purple water-hen
Porphyriops **18**-812b.
Porphyris, isl, Gr **7**-709d.
Porphyrite **22**-105a; **1**-964d; **6**-145b, **21**-328c.
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus: *see* Porfirius.
Porphyrogenitus, palace, Constantinople **7**-5c.
Porphyroid **22**-718b.
— schist **22**-718b.
PORPHYRY (Porphurios: scholar) **22**-103d, **12**-515c; **5**-610b; Christianity criticized **19**-376a, on death customs **9**-306a, on flesh eating **2**-718a, logic **16**-905a; psychical phenomena **22**-544a.
PORPHYRY (rock) **22**-104b.
Porpighan, Corn.: *see* Looe.
Porpita **14**-160a, **28**-1015b.
Porpitidae **14**-160a.
PORPOISE 22-105c; **5**-773d; **5**-769b; fishery **10**-434d; temperature **5**-770c; tongue **17**-524c.
— body oil **20**-46b.
— hide **16**-331c.
— jaw oil **20**-46b; **20**-50a.
PORPORA, NICCOLA ANtonio **22**-106b.
—, Paolo **10**-140b; **23**-721b.
Porquerolles, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (H6); **27**-904d.
Porrentruy (Pruntrut), Switz. **26**-242 (C2), **3**-794d, revolt (1791).
Porretta, It. **2**-162d; **23**-433c.
Porrhoet, Alan de: *see under* Zouche.
PORRIDGE 22-106c.
Porringer **22**-106c.
Porro, Ignazio **3**-950b; **21**-512d.
Porro prism **25**-897d.
Porro's telemeter **22**-890d.
Porsanger, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (F1), **19**-800b.
PORSENA (Porsenna), **LARS 22**-106c; Rome besieged **23**-619c, **13**-692a; Scaevola legend **24**-278b.
Porsgrund, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Porsguen slates **8**-125d (table).
PORSON, RICHARD 22-106d; **9**-690d.
— prize **22**-108a.
— scholarship **22**-108a.
Porsuk Su, riv., Asia M.: *see* Tembris.
Port, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
PORT (dict.) **22**-109c.
— (in curb bit) **23**-988c.
— (in gun buffer) **20**-221a.
— (nautical term) **25**-794b.
— (shipping) **3**-55b; **6**-977c; port dues **9**-458d; in war **28**-312d.
— (wine) **28**-726a; adulteration **1**-233a; trade **20**-138c; white port **28**-726b.
Porta, B. **18**-629d.
— Baccio della: *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
—, Costanzo **19**-73d.
—, Giovanni Battista della: *see* Della Porta, G. B.
Porta, W.Af. **12**-203 (B2).
— Asinaria, Maggiore, Romana, &c.: *see* Asinaria, Porta, &c.
— Capena, dist., Rome **23**-607b.
— Caucasica, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Portachuelo, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
Portacloy, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Porta Cumana, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Port Adams, China **15**-156 (B-C7); **17**-553 (B5).
— **ADELAIDE**, S.Aus. **22**-109d; **2**-960 (F6); **2**-950b.
PORTADOWN, Ire. **22**-109d; **14**-744 (E2).
Portae Albanae, pass, Russ. As.: *see* Iron Gate.
— Caspiae, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
— Caspiae, pass, Russ.As.: *see* Iron Gate.

PORTAELS, JEAN FRANçois 22-110a ; 20-507c.
Portaferry, Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 8-458c.
Portage, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3) ; 19-596a.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B4).
PORTAGE, Wis. 22-110b ; 28-740 (D5) ; 20-349d.
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5) ; 17-583d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Des Sioux, Mo. 18-608 (F3); treaty (1815) 4-22a.
— group 8-127a ; 8-126d ; 27-626c.
— Lake, canal, Mich. 18-372 (B2) ; 18-373c.
— **LA PRAIRIE**, Can. 22-110c ; 17-584 (B3).
Portageville, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N Y. 19-596 (B3).
Porta Hercyniae, Ger. : *see* Pforzheim.
Portal, Antoine 1-937a.
—, Sir Gerald H. : Abyssinia mission 1-93d ; 15-73c ; Uganda mission 27-562a.
—, Henri de 12-904b
Portal, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Port Albert, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— Albert, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Portal bracing 25-863d.
— cranes 7-371b.
PORTALEGRE, Port. 22-110c; 25-530 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 22-135a.
Portales, Diego 6-154d.
Portales, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Port Alexander, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c.
— Alfred, S.Af. 25-466 (H9) ; 5-232d.
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE Marie 22-110d.
—, Joseph Marie 22-111a.
Port Allegany, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Allen, La. 17-54 (a6) ; 3-521c.
Portalon, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Portal vein 27-970c ; 27-971a ; obstruction 2-722c.
Port Angeles, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Porta Nigra, building, Trier 27-268b.
Portans Caput Larvae (astron.) : *see* Perseus.
Port Antonio, W.I. 15-133 (map) , 15-133b.
— Appin, Scot. 24-418 (A1) ; 2-222d.
Porta Ravennate, Hugo de 4-786d.
Portaresci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Portarlington, earls of 22-111a.
—, Henri de Massue, baron : *see* Ruvigny, marquis de.
PORTARLINGTON, Ire. 22-111a ; 14-744 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
PORT ARTHUR, Can. 22-111b ; 20-114 (B1) ; rainfall 20-114d.
— Arthur, Tas. : *see* Carnarvon.
— Arthur, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Arthur, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
— **ARTHUR**, China (Jap.) 22-111b ; 15-156 (B-C7) ; 17-553 (B5) ; capture (1894) 6-234b ; Russo-Japanese War (1904) 23-926b, 23-928b, 19-733a ; trenches 10-721c (figs.).
PORTAS (dict.) 22-111c.
Porta santa (St Peter's, Rome) 23-585c.
— Sarmatica, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Port Askaig, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
PORTATIVE ORGAN 22-111c.
PORT AUGUSTA, S.Aus. 22-111d ; 2-960 (F6).
— au Port, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— **AU PRINCE**, Hai. 22-112a ; 12-824 (A2) ; 12-825d ; fire (1843) 10-403a.
— Austin, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Port Authority, Lond. : *see* Port of London Authority.
Port-aux-Basques, Nfd. 19-479 (A3) ; 24-19a.
Port-aux-Choix, Nfd. 19-484b.
Port Ballintrae, Ire. 14-744 (E1) ; 2-153a.
— Baltic, Russ. : *see* Baltic Port.
— Banes, W.I. : *see* Banes.
— Bannatyne, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 4-879a.
— Barre, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
— Bickerton, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— **BLAIR**, And.Is. 22-112a ; 4-840 (B7) ; 1-958a.
— Blakeley, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
— Blavet, Fr. : *see* Port Louis.
— Bolivar, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Bou, Sp. 25-530 (G1) ; 11-902c.
— Bouet, W.Af. : *see* Little Bassam.
— Bruce, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Burwell, Can. 20-114 (B3) ; 9-742a.
Portbury, Som. 9-420 (III. B4).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Port Byron, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Byron, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Carbon, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Carlisle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 5-341b.
— Catherine, Russ. : *see* Alexandrovsk.
— Chalmers, N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 8-678a.
— Charles, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— Charlotte, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Chester, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— **CHESTER**, N.Y. 22-112a ; 19-596 (C5).
— Chester, East, Conn. : *see* East Port Chester.
— Clarence, Alsk. 1-472 (D2) ; 1-474d.
— Clarence, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
— Clarence, Fernando Po 10-280c.
— Clinton, O. 20-26 (E1).
— Clyde, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Colborne, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 20-114c.
— Cornwallis, And.Is. 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955c.
— Credit, Can. 20-114 (C2).
— Crescent, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
— Créteil, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Cros, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 27-904d.
PORTCULLIS (dict.) 22-112b.
— pursuivant 13-329a.
Port Cygnet, bay, Tas. 26-439d.
— Dalhousie, Can. 20-114 (C3-2) ; 20-118a.
— Daniel, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Darwin, Austr. : *see* Darwin.
— Davey, harb., Tas. 26-438d; geology 26-439c.
— de Canfranc, pass, Pyrenees 2-313d.
— de France, N.Cal. : *see* Nouméa.
— Dempster, W.Aus. 28-539c.
— de Paix, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
— Deposit, Md. 17-828 (G1).
— de Refuge, harb., Biarritz : *see* Refuge, port.
— Desire, Arg. : *see* Puerto Deseado.
— des Pécheurs, harb., Biarritz : *see* Pécheurs, port.
— Dickson, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480d.
— Dinorwic, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 5-361a.
— Discovery, Wash. 28-354 (C1-2).
— d' Oo, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (H3) ; 22-732b.
— Dover, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 9-742a.
— Downie, Scot. 24-424d.
— Durnford, harb., S.Af. 28-1051a.
— du Roi, gorge, Fr. 11-474a.
PORTE (THE SUBLIME) 22-112b ; 21-346a ; 11-527d.
— Eads, La. 17-54 (E4) ; 17-54d.
— Edwards, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
— cochère 13-813a.
— de Hal, gate, Brussels 4-692d.
— d'Enfer, gorge, Belg.Cong. 6-915b.
— du Bois, gateway, Joigny 15-476c.
Port Edgar, Scot. 22-731d.
— Egmont, Falk.Is. 10-153a.
— Egmont hen 25-195c.
Porteira, rapids, Amazon 1-785 (map).
Portel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Port Elgin, Can. 20-114 (B2).
— Elgin, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Eliot, seat, Corn. 24-6b.
— Elizabeth, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— **ELIZABETH**, S.Af. 22-112c ; 25-466 (G-H9) ; 22-113a.
Portella, mt., It. 12-353b.
Port Ellen, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
— Elliot, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
Portencross, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
— castle, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Portendic, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Marsa.
—, Old, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Jeil.
PORTEOUS, JOHN 22-113a.
Porteous Riots 22-113b ; 2-485c.
Porteous-roll (law) 22-111c.
Porter, A. B. 16-616b.
—, Anna Maria 22-116b.
—, **BENJAMIN CURTIS** 22-113c.
—, **DAVID** 22-113c ; 18-339d.
—, **DAVID DIXON** 22-113d ; American Civil War 1-822c, 1-823c, 1-827a, 28-22d.
—, **ENDYMION** 22-114c.
—, **FITZ-JOHN** 22-115b ; 24-708b ; 4-792d.
—, **HENRY** 22-115d.
—, Henry Ogden 22-114c.
—, **HORACE** 22-116a.
—, **JANE** 22-116b.
—, J. G. 25-790b – 25-793a.
—, **MARY** 22-116d.
—, **NOAH** 22-116d.
—, Sir Robert Ker 22-116c ; 26-341c.
—, William David 22-114c ; 19-265d.
Porter, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. 4-754d.
—, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Porter (ale) 3-643a ; 3-642d ; 1-219d.
Port Erin, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 8-447d.
Porterfield, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Porter Rhodes (diamond) 8-163d.
Port Errol, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Porters, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek clay 18-599d.
Porter's Pass, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Porters Sideling, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Portersville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Porterville, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Porterwood, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Portessie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Port Essington, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porte St Honoré, &c., gates, Paris : *see* St Honoré, &c.
Port Etienne, Fr.W.Af. 24-641a.
PORTEUS, BEILBY 22-117a.
Port Eynon, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Eynon bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Eynon, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Portezuelo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Port Fairy, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— Famine, Chil. 11-627a.
— Felix, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Port-fire 1-871a.
Port Florence, Br.E.Af. : *see* Kisumu.
PORTFOLIO (dict.) 22-117a.
Port Frederick, harb., Tas. 26-439a.
— Galera, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
— Gamble, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— Gaurion, Aeg.S.: *see* Gaurio.
— Gibson, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Gilbert, Wis. : *see* Racine.
— **GLASGOW**, Scot. 22-117a ; 24-418 (B3).
Portglenone, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Portgordon, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 4-721b.
Portgower, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Port Griffith, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Grosvenor, S.Af. 25-466 (I. K8).
Porth, Wales 23-270c.
Port Hacking, N.S.W. 26-280a; 19-537d.
— Hamilton, harb., Kor. 6-202b.
— Hamilton, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E10) ; 15-908c.
Port-hand 4-807a.
Port Harrelson, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Havannah, New Hebrides 20-436 (M9).
— Haywood, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Porth Caered, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
PORTHCAWL, Wales 22-117b; 9-428 (V. D5) ; 12-73d.
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Porthcuel, riv., Corn. 10-156c.
Port Hebert, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Henderson, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— Henri, Hai. : *see* Port au Prince.
— Henry, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-598a.
— Herald, C.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 4-597b.
Porthetria dispar : *see* Gipsy moth.
Porthia, Corn. : *see* St Ives.
Porthill, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Port Hillsborough, W.Af. 12-79b.
Porthkerry, Wales 12-75c.
Porthleven, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 13-253b.
Porthllechog, Wales : *see* Bull Bay
Porthmus, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Porth Neigwl, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
PORT HOPE, Can. 22-117c ; 20-114 (C2).
— Hope, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Hopetoun, Edinburgh 24-424d.
Porthouse, Thomas 16-725a.
Porthskewet, Monm. : *see* Portskewet.
Porthtowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
PORT HUDSON, La. 22-117c , 17-54 (a5) ; siege (1863) 1-822d, 28-21d.
— Hudson group 18-600a.
— Hunter, harb., N.S.W. : *see* Newcastle.
— **HURON**, Mich. 22-117d ; 18-372 (H1) ; 12-400a.
Portia, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
PORTICI, It. 22-118a ; 15-4 (B6) ; 5-753c.
PORTICO 22-118a ; 2-384a.
Porticulate 16-600b.
Porticus 22-118b.
— Deorum Consentium, Rome 23-596c.
— Octaviae, Rome 16-547b.
Portidje, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-826b.
PORTIERE 22-118b ; 7-650c.
Portillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Liso, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
Portinari, Beatrice : *see* Beatrice.
—, Folco 10-530c.
Portincross, castle, Scot. 15-790d.
Port Inglis, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Port-in-Sherrich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Portio legitima 23-555a ; 23-575a ; lex Falcidia 2-77c.
Port Isaac, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Portisham, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5) ; 8-434d.
Portishead, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-389c ; 4-580c ; geology 25-389a.
PORT JACKSON (Sydney Harbour), N.S.W. 22-118b ; 19-538 (G4) ; 2-959c.
— Jackson shark 24-806b ; 24-596c ; 2-948c ; skull 14-259c.
— Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596 (G5-H4) ; 16-982b.
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (B4) ; 9-742a.
— **JERVIS**, N.Y. 22-118c ; 19-596 (F4) ; 19-501d.
— Joli, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Kennedy, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Kent, N.Y. 1-193a.
Portknockie, Scot. 24-412(F2); 7-617a.
Port la Joie: *see* Charlottetown.
PORTLAND, EARL OF (title) 22-118c.
—, **WILLIAM BENTINCK**, 1st earl of 22-119a.
—, **W. H. CAVENDISH BENtinck**. 3rd duke of 22-119b ; 9-549a ; 9-554c ; Lonsdale dispute 16-987c.
—, William John Cavendish Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of 22-119c.
Portland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 24-11d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3) ; 19-417b.
—, Dorset. : *see* Portland (Isle of), penin.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
PORTLAND, Me. 22-119c ; 17-434 (B5) ; 4-862d ; fire (1866) ; 10-402d ; newspapers 19-567d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6-7).
PORTLAND, Oreg. 22-120d ; 20-242 (C2) ; 20-243d ; 9-884d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
PORTLAND, Vict. 22-119c ; 28-38 (A3).
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3) ; 28-37d ; 26-442b.
—, canal, Alsk. 4-600 (C2) ; 1-473b.
—, cape, Me. 25-515b.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
—, gold mine, Colo. 7-466d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin. Dorset. 22-121c ; 9-420 (III. C5) ; geology 8-435a, 22-121d, 22-658a ; harbour 9-420 (III. C5), 22-121c, 7-70d, 4-477c.
—, prom., Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, race of, current, Eng. 22-121c.
— arrowroot 2-650a.
— Bill, pt., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 22-121c ; 9-455d.
— cement 5-654c ; 5-657a ; 6-837a.
— Creek, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B1).
PORTLANDIAN GROUP 22-121d ; 11-670b ; 15-569a.
Portland Kalk, Lower 22-122b.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Oolite 22-121d.
— Sand 22-122a.
— screw 22-122a.
— vase 12-99c ; 2-699b ; 11-567c.
Port Latour, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Lavaca, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Portlaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 28-369b.
Port Lawrence, O.: *see* Toledo.
— Leavell, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Portlemouth, East, Dev. : *see* East Portlemouth.
Portlethen, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801b.
Port Leyden, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Port light 16-638a.
— Limon, C.R. : *see* Limon.
— Lincoln, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7) ; 25-493a.
PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLIson 22-122b.
Portloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Port Logan, Scot. 24-412 (C5) ; cod 6-632c.
— Lokko, S.L. 11-204 (B5) ; 25-55c.
— Los Angeles, Cal. 5-8 (D4) ; 5-15a.
— Louis, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7) ; 10-151d.
— Louis, Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; 17-8b ; 10-836b.
— Louis, Maur. 17-271 (C5) ; 17-913a ; 17-915a ; storming of (1810) 6-423a.
— Luchdach, Scot. 4-878d.
— Ludlow, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— Macquarie, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
— Madison, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Portmadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C2) ; 5-361a ; 7-434b.
Portmagee, Ire. 14-744 (A5) ; 15-758b.
Portmahomack, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
PORT MAHON (Mahon, Puerto Mahón, Portus Magonis), Sp. 22-122c ; 25-530 (G-H3) ; 18-554c ; 17-393a ; climate 25-530a ; foundation 5-428b.
— Mahon, dist., Sp. 3-249c.
— Maitland, Can. 19-831 (A3); 9-742a.
Portman, Sp. : *see* Porman.
Portman of Bryanston, viscounts 3-779a.
—, William (of Pylle) 3-779a.

PORTMANTEAU (dict.) 22-122d.
Port Maria, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Portmarnock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Port Mary House, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Mathurin, Ind.O. 23-449d.
— Matilda, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Matolla, Port.E.Af. 17-65c.
— Maubert, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Meadows, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
— Medway, Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
— Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (map); 18-91c.
— Melville, Port.E.Af. 7-942a.
Portmoak, Scot. 15-824c; 10-331b; priory 16-508a.
Port Montgomerie, Scot.: *see* Port Patrick.
— Morant, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Portmore, 1st earl of 11-941c.
Portmore, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Port Moresby, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
— Morien, Can. 19-831 (E1).
— Morris, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
— Mouton, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Portmuck, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Port Mulgrave, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Murry, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Portnacroish, Scot. 2-222d.
Portnafrankagh, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Portnahaven, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Port Natal, S.Af.: *see* Durban.
— Neches, Tex. 26-690 (OC).
Portneuf, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Port Nicholson, harbour, N.Z. 19-624c; 28-513b; 19-629a.
— Nolloth, S.Af. 25-466 (C7); 5-232d.
— Norris, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Porto, It.: bishopric 5-321d; 15-18a; 7-187a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c.
— ALEGRE, Braz. 22-123a; 4-440 (B7); 4-446d.
Portobello, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 1-807b; 20-665a; capture (1668) 4-710b, 18-833c; capture (1739) 3-44a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
Porto Bolte, Sardinia 15-4 (B5).
PORTOCARRERO, L. M. F. de 22-123c.
Portocelo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Porto Ceresio, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.
— Civitanova, It. 15-4 (E3).
— Clementino, It. 7-173d.
— Conte, It. 1-653c.
— da Caxoeira, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
— da Cruz, Mad. 17-281c.
— d'Anzio, It. 15-4 (D4).
— d' Ascoli, It. 2-723b.
— de Moz, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
— di Favone, Cors.: *see* Favone.
— di Recanati, It. 22-207c.
— d'Ischia, It. 15-4 (B6).
— dos Cazaes, Braz.: *see* Porto Alegre.
— Draco: *see* Peiraeus.
— Empedocle, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
— Ercole, It. 20-164c.
— FARINA, Tun. 22-123d; 1-643 (D1).
— Farina, lake, Tun.: *see* Ghar-el-Mela.
Port of call 5-55a.
— of Colpa, Ire.: *see* Drogheda.
Portoferraio, Elba 15-4 (C3); 9-161a; 18-37c.
Portofino, It. 22-899a.
Port of London Act (1908) 16-950b.
— of London Authority 16-950c.
— of London Bill (1904) 16-950b.
— of Menteith, Scot. 18-146b.
— of Ness, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-526a.
Porto Fossone, It. 1-192c.
— Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Port of Roanoke, N.C.: *see* Edenton.
— of Spain, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-285b; fire (1895) 10-403b; volunteers 27-285b.
Portogallo, arch, Rome 23-606a.
Porto Grande, C. Verde Is.: *see* Mindello.
Portogruaro, It. 15-4 (D2); 6-835a.
Porto Imperial, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Inglez, C. Verde Is.: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
Portois (countship) 10-931a.
Portolano maps 17-641b.
Porto Leone, Gr.: *see* Peiraeus.
— Longone, It. 9-161a.
Portomaggiore, It. 9-338a.
PORTO MAURIZIO, It. 22-123d; 15-4 (B3)
— Maurizio, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-9c.
— Novo, Dah. 11-204 (G5-H6); 7-735b.
— NOVO, India 22-124a; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-33b.
— Novo, lagoon, Dah. 11-204 (G5-H6); 7-734c.
— Novo, prov., Dah. 7-736a; 2-52b.
— Plata, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; 24-194c.
— Praya, C. Verde Is. 26-30c.
— Quieto, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Port Oram, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Orange, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
Porto Raphti, Gr.: *see* Prasiae.
Port Orchard, Wash. 28-354 (A4); 28-356c.
Porto Ré, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
— Recanati, It. 27-793a.
Port Orford, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Orford cedar 7-694b; 5-595b; 12-760d.
PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES de 22-124a.
PORTO RICO (Puerto Rico), isl., W.I. 22-124b; 22-124 (map); 28-545d; Carib antiquities 1-817b; civil government 6-416b; forest 10-656b; industries 26-47b, 6-630a, 6-647d; and U.S. 17-257d, 27-731b, 25-597d.
— Rico trench, Atl.O. 19-972d.
Portorium 19-994a; 25-218d; 10-349a.
Portoro 22-127d.
Portos (race) 10-280c.
Porto Sal-Rei, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— San Giorgio, It. 15-4 (D-E3); 17-690c; 10-278c.
— Santo, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Santo, bay, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Santo, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d; 17-281d.
Portoscuso, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-342d; 14-292a.
Porto Seguro, Francisco, visconde de: *see* Varnhagen.
Porto Seguro, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 3-210c; 4-454a.
— Seguro, Togo. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
— Talamone, It. 21-645c.
— TORRES, Sard. 22-127c; 15-4 (B4); *see also* Turris Libisonis.
— Valtravaglia, It. 26-242 (F5).
— Vecchio, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
— Vecchio, gulf, Cors. 7-199c.
PORTOVENERE (Portus Veneris) 22-127d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2).
Portovesme, Sard. 14-292a; 24-213c.
Porto Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 8-917a.
Port Patrick, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-983d; geology 28-628b.
— Penn, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— Perry, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Peter, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Philip, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Phillip, bay, Vict. 28-42c; 28-37d.
— PHILLIP, harb., Vict. 22-127d; 28-38 (C3); 10-520c; 18-90c.
— PIRIE, Vict. 22-127d; 2-960 (F6); 2-950b; 19-541a.
Portpool, manor, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Portquin, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Portraine, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 5-300c; 8-618a.
PORTRAITURE 22-128a; 20-475a; brasses 4-434c; British 20-474c, 20-500d; effigies, monumental 9-10b; Etruscan 9-859d; Greek 12-486c, 12-491b; plumbago drawings 21-855a; Roman 23-478a; Van Dyck 27-890b; terra-cottas (Florentine) 26-657c; wax figures 28-430c.
Port Reading, N.J 19-502 (A3).
Portreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 22-970b.
Portree, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
Port-reeve 16-966a; 17-937d; 4-269b.
Port Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Republic, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Republic, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Republic, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1862) 24-836a, 1-820d.
— Républicain, Hai.: *see* Port au Prince.
— Rex, Cape Col.: *see* East London.
— RICHMOND, N.Y. 22-130a; 19-596 (H3).
— Roper, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
— Rowan, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Royal, Can.: *see* Annapolis.
— Royal, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-134c; 15-133d.
— Royal, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
— Royal, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
— Royal, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130d.
— Royal, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— ROYAL, abbey, Fr. 22-130a; 10-841d; 25-130d; Nicole 19-663a; Pascal 20-879a.
— ROYAL, isl., S.C. 22-130c; 25-500 (B3).
— Royal, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130c.
— Royal des Champs, Société de 11-132c.
PORTRUSH, Ire. 22-131a; 14-744 (E1); 25-48b; 27-121a; geology 2-153b, 14-745d.
PORT SAID, Egy. 22-131b; 9-22 (D1); 9-23d; 9-25a; British occupation (1802) 9-121a; harbour 12-937d, 4-476c; quarantine regulations 22-710d; water supply 26-24a, 14-876b.
— Ste Marie, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— St John, S.Af. 25-466 (I8); 5-232d; 15-630a.
— St Louis du Rhône, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— St Mary, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-534d.
Portsall, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Portsalon, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413d.
Port-Salut cheese 7-750a.
Port Sandwich, New Heb. 20-436 (M8).
— Sanilac, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— sanitary authority 9-435c.
— San Luis, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Savanne (Souillac), Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
Portsburgh Easter, dist., Scot. 8-943d.
— Wester, dist., Scot. 8-943d.
Portscatho series 7-180a.
Portsea, Hants. 22-132b.
—, Scot. 25-206b.
—, isl., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
Port Seisal, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Seton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796c; 22-308c.
— Shepstone, S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-255a.
— Shestakov, Kor.: *see* Shestakov.
— Simpson, Can. 4-600 (C2); 5-147a; 4-599a.
Portskerra, Scot. 26-170a.
Portskewet, Monm. 18-728d; 18-729a.
Portslade, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
— by Sea, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
PORTSMOUTH (EARLS OF) 22-131c.
—, LOUISE DE KEROUALLE, duchess of 22-131c.
PORTSMOUTH, Hants. 22-132a; 22-132 (map); 9-420 (III. E5); Belgae in 3-668b; fires (1760-1770) 10-401c; harbour 9-420 (III. E5), 22-132 (map), 22-132a; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; marine dépôt 17-720a; Royal Naval College 27-63c, 18-423d; siege (1642) 28-283b, 12-259a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mich.: *see* Bay city.
PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 22-132d; 19-490 (F5); 19-491a; 10-402c; treaty (1905) 15-250a; 17-786c.
PORTSMOUTH, O. 22-133b; 20-26 (D7).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2); 19-535a.
PORTSMOUTH, Va. 22-133c; 28-118 (F4).
Portsmouth, W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402b.
Port Soderick, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d; 17-535d.
— Sorell, harbour, Tas. 26-439a.
Portsoy, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314c; 24-676b.
Port Stanley, Can. 20-114 (B3); 6-951b; 9-742a.
— Stanley, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Stephens, N.S.W. 2-953c.
— Stewart, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
— SUDAN (Mersa Sheikh Barghut), Sud. 22-133d; 26-9 (D2).
— Sunlight, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-283c; 13-818d; 6-90c.
— sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Swettenham, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480b; 17-465a.
Portswood, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Port Talbot, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Talbot, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 27-604b; 12-74c.
— Tampa, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Tennant, Wales 26-181a.
— Tewfik, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
— Tobacco, Md. 17-828 (E3).
— TOWNSEND, Wash. 22-134b; 28-354 (C1); 28-355c.
— Trevorton, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Portuary (breviary): *see* Portas.
Portucalia, anc. prov., Eur.: *see* Portugal.
Portudal, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; French capture (1677) 24-642b.
Portuense, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Portuensis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, Via, road, It. 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (E2).
PORTUGAL, country, Eur. 22-134b; 25-530 (map); archaeology 2-353b; army and navy 22-139b, 2-624c, 23-333a; art 22-136c, 20-515a, 21-799d; ceramics 5-741a; climate 22-135c; coinage and currency 22-138a, 18-706c, 19-898b; colonies 22-138d; communications 22-136d, 9-917d, 25-852a; education 22-139a, 27-757b, 25-312d; finance 22-138a, 22-154b, 19-269b; flags 10-461c; forests 10-647c (table), 10-648a; freemasonry 11-84d, 22-150c; geology 22-135b, 20-236b; insurance 14-664d; libraries 16-574d; life-boat service 16-608b; newspapers and periodicals 19-581a, 21-161d; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-866a; patron saint 11-736c.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 22-137a; 27-602b; 28-816b; cork 7-160a; cotton imports 7-278c; shipping 24-872 (table); trade organizations 27-140c; wine 28-717b, 28-726a.
—: *Constitution and Law* 22-138b; 22-154c; 22-155c; 20-980d; charter (1826) 22-152b, 22-153b; constitution (1822) 22-151d; corn laws 7-178a; land tenures 22-137a; monuments law 18-801a; patent law 20-908b; penal system 22-368d, 5-281b, 8-60b; press laws 22-303c.
—: *Language* 25-573a; 25-577b; 23-508c; Camoens' influence 5-119b; dictionaries 8-193b, 25-578d; loan-words in English 9-596c.
—: *Literature* 22-155d; Brazilian writers 4-452c; drama 22-157c, 8-510a, 22-161c foll.; epics 9-682c, 22-160b; Italian school (16th cent.) 23-991b; pastoral poetry 20-896d; romances 22-156d, 1-777a.
—. *Population and Religion* 22-136a; 22-139a; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; Lisbon patriarchate 22-149c; national church established 9-787d; republican anticlericalism (1910) 22-155c.
—. *History* 22-139c; (maps) 9-916, 9-920; Abyssinian relations (16th cent.) 1-89d; African colonization 1-332a, 1-336d, 7-736c: *see also* Angola *and* Portuguese East Africa; Arabian conquests 2-267d, 2-269d; Brazilian relations (1500-1825) 4-454a foll.; Ceylon settlements 5-784a, 15-124c; Dutch colonial wars 17-469c, 4-456a foll.; English alliance: *see* English History; Indian empire 2-755d, 15-404c, 12-160b; Japanese relations (1542) 15-224c; Malay archipelago 17-469a; maritime discoveries 11-625b, 13-296a, 11-433c; Peninsular war: *see that heading*; Pombal's reforms 22-46b, 15-345d, 4-457b; Siamese relations (16th cent.) 25-7c; slavery 25-221d, 26-224c foll., 24-48d; Spanish Succession War 25-607a.
Portugal cabbage 4-915b.
Portugal Cove, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Portugalete, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209c.
—, Sp. 3-930c.
Portugal laurel 16-283b.
Portuguesa, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c; 2-236d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (Mozambique) 22-163d; 25-466 (map); industries and commerce 22-165d, 17-65c, 25-465c; languages 3-359d.
—: *History* 22-166b; 1-341d foll.; Delagoa Bay dispute 7-942b, 25-477a; Lourenço Marques railway 17-65d; Monomotapa 18-731d, Rhodesian relations 11-544d, 23-265d; Transvaal agreement (1909) 25-483b.
— GUINEA, W.Af. 22-168a; 11-204 (map); 1-348a.
— man-of-war (zool.) 14-160c.
Portuguese Nun, Letters of a (Marianna Alcoforado) 1-525a; 22-160d.
Port Uisken, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Portulaca grandiflora 22-666c.
— splendens 13-767a
Portumna, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d; 14-749d.
Portumnus (myth.): *see* Portunus.
Portunidae 7-356c
Port Union, Can. 20-114 (C2).
PORTUNUS (myth.) 22-169a; 23-602d.
Portunus (zool.): *see* Swimming crab.
— puber: *see* Velvet swimming crab.
PORTUS (Portus Augusti), It. 22-169a; 15-26 (C-D4). *See also* Ostia.
— Aedro, It. 6-235c.
— Albus, Sp. 1-641d.
— Argous, It.: *see* Portoferraio.
— Artabrorum, bay: *see* Corunna, Sp.
— Blendium: *see* Santander, Sp.
— Cale, Port. 20-139a.
— Delphini, It.: *see* Portofino.
— Gaditanus: *see* Puerto Real, Sp.
— Herculis Monoeci, Fr. 15-26 (A3): *see also* Monaco.
— Lemanis, Rom.Brit.: *see* Lympne.
— Luguidonus, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
— Magonis: *see* Port Mahon.
— Magnus, Alg. 1-645c.
— Magnus, bay, Sp.: *see* Betanzos.
— Mauritii, It. 15-26 (B3).
— Mercatorum: *see* Copenhagen, Den.
— Pisanus, It. 15-26 (B-C3).
— Pisanus: *see* Taganrog, Russ.
— Sindicus, Russ. 4-286b.
— Syracusanus, Cors.: *see* Porto Vecchio.
— Veneris, Fr.: *see* Port-Vendres.
— Veneris, It.: *see* Portovenere.
Port Valais, Switz. 23-271c.
— Valdez, Alsk.: *see* Valdez.
— VENDRES, Fr. 22-169c; 10-778 (F6).
— Victor, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
— Victoria, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
— Victoria, China: *see* Tairen.
— Victoria (Mahé), Seychelle Is. 24-752c; 24-751c; botanic station 24-752b.
— Victoria, Kent 24-822c.
— Vieux, harb. Fr. 3-848d.
Portville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Port Vincent, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Waikato, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).

Port Washington, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (H4).
— Washington, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Weld, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
— William, O. 20-26 (C5).
— William, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628d.
— William, Inlet, Falk.Is. 10-151d.
— Williams, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Port-wine stain: *see* Naevus.
Port Wing, Wis. 28-112d.
Porum, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
PORUS (Indian prince) 22-169c; 17-222d.
Porus, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Porus (Racine): *see Alexandre le Grand.*
Porvoo, Russ.: *see* Borga.
Porychie, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
Porzana: *see* Crake.
Porzezinski, M. 21-902a.
PORZIO, CAMILLO 22-169c; 14-906d.
—, **SIMONE** 22-169d.
Porzo (pseud.): *see* Agai, Adolph.
Posa, Louis 13-929d.
Posada, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Posada Herrera, José de 25-560b.
Posadas, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 18-579b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Posadowsky, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Posas, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Posaun: *see* Busine.
Posavina, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
Posch, Eugen 13-930c.
Poschiavino, riv., It. and Switz. 12-608b; 1-183d.
Poschiavo, Switz. 26-242 (I4); 27-866b.
Posco, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Posé, China: *see* Paise.
Posc (dominoes) 8-404c.
Posedeion, cape, Asia M. 8-207d.
Poseidcon (chron.) 6-313a.
Poseidippus (dramatist): *see* Posidippus.
POSEIDON 22-169d; 19-140d; Amphitrite 1-893a; Amymone 1-900d; Athena 2-883a; Calauria given to 22-103c; Demeter 7-951a, 18-658c; Paestum temple 3-379a; Pegasus 21-56b; statue by Lysippus 17-184c; Sunium temple 26-103a; trophies of naval victories 27-306a.
—, Hippios 22-170b; 7-981b; 7-23d.
Poseidonius (philosopher) 2-722d.
POSEN (Poznan), Ger. 22-171d; 11-808 (F2); Collegium Lubranskiego 21-923c; fire (1803) 10-401d; fortification 10-693d; town hall 2-421a; treaty (1806) 11-61a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
POSEN, prov., Ger. 22-170c; 11-808 (F2); 22-524 (map); 11-822c; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland; history 22-171a, 11-876b.
"Posen" (warship) 24-905b; 24-905b.
Posendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Posepny, Franz 18-505b.
Poseta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-687b.
Posey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Poeryville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Posgam, Turkest. 28-904d.
Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China 12-105b.
Poshekhon, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
Poshtin (costume) 1-314a; 14-419a; 21-193b.
Posia, dist., Jap. 10-670b.
POSIDIPPUS (dramatist) 22-172a; 8-492c.
— (epigrammatist) 22-172b.
Posidium, cape, Chios 6-236c.
—, cape, Maced. 12-440 (B5).
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Posidonia, It.: *see* Paestum.
Posidonia (zool.): *see* Posidonomya.
Posidoniella laevis 21-87d.
Posidonien beds 15-569c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) 22-172b; 25-949c; 23-659a; on figure of earth 9-801d; on tides 26-943b, 4-930a.
Posidonomya 5-311c.
— becheri 7-617c; 21-87c; 28-924a.
— Bronni 15-569b.
— group 7-617d.
— membranacea 21-87c.
Posilipo, cape, It. 15-4 (B6); 19-181b; tunnel 5-123a.
Posio (giant) 11-926c.
Positano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Position (psychol.): Herbart's theory 13-336b.
Positional signs (psychol.) 22-566c.
Position-finder: *see* Range-finder.
Position mère (billiards) 3-937b.
Positive (phot.) 21-487d.
— column (elec.) 6-861b.
— elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
— law: *see under* Law.
— misprision: *see* Misprision.
— **ORGAN** 22-172c.
Positive Philosophy (Comte) 6-516a; 6-820c; 23-324a.
— positive prescription (Scots law) 22-297b.
— rays (phys.) 25-630a; 6-889d; 27-836c.
— Society, The 6-817d.
— theology: *see* Dogmatic theology.
POSITIVISM 22-172d; 18-237d; 6-815c; F. Harrison's work 13-23c; Humanitarianism 13-872c; immortality doctrine 14-338b; Littré's influence 16-795a; material-ist tendencies 15-227a; metaphysics 21-144d; Nihilism influenced 19-687a; Taine's position 26-362c.
Posology (logic) 6-462b.
— (med.) 13-645d.
Posolskoe, Russ.As.: *see* Misovaya.
Pososhkov, Ivan 23-917a.
Pospolite ruszenie 21-906b.
POSSE COMITATUS 22-173a; in army 2-611a.
Possett (journalist) 19-577d.
Possesio: *see* Possession.
Possession, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-959d.
—, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
POSSESSION (anthropol.) 22-174c; 8-123c; 25-1063b; Arunta beliefs 27-80d; Christ's dealings with 15-350c; divination 20-142d; early Christian belief 8-6b; exorcism 10-80a; Hebrew prophets 22-142a; purification 22-686c; Roman Catholic doctrine 27-9c; trance 27-168b.
POSSESSION (law) 22-173a; Factors Act 10-122b; Roman law 23-532a, 22-396b; seisin of freehold 24-589c; writ of 28-850c, 10-62c.
Possessores (Rom.) 1-384a.
Possessoris (potter) 20-266d.
Possessory judgment 22-174c.
— title 16-825b.
Possevino, Antonio 26-201c.
Possibilists 25-306a.
Possiet, bay, China 17-553a.
Possil, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
POSSNECK, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Posso, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Post, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Post, A. H. 15-583b; 15-586b.
—, Pieter 12-280c; 12-818c.
—, Régis H. 22-127b.
Post, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
POST (dict.) 22-175d.
— (mining): *see* Sandstone.
— (news sheet) 19-549c.
— (size of paper) 27-545a.
Posta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Postage stamp 22-181a; 22-190c; Hill, Rowland 13-466b; on postal orders 22-187a; post office savings-bank system 22-188a; study and collection: *see* Philately
Postal Conference (1897) 22-185d.
— delivery 22-182b.
— order 22-187a.
— revenue: England 22-179a; 22-180b; France 22-193c; United States 22-195c.
— Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-248b.
Postal trade 1-240a.
— Union Congress 22-185d.
— Union, International 22-184d.
Post-and-lintel (arch.) 27-115b.
POST AND PAIR (game) 22-196b; 21-899c.
— **AND POSTAL SERVICE** 22-176a; Australia 22-194c; Babylonia 3-103b; cable 26-528b; caliphate 5-33d; England 22-182a; Fawcett, Henry 10-216d; France 22-194a; franking of letters 11-23b; Germany 22-194d; Hill, Rowland 13-466a, 22-180b; Hungary 22-194c; international law regarding 19-443b, 7-33b; Italy 22-195b; Japan 15-195c; London postal system 16-945b; Mulready envelope 18-965c; opening of letters 4-920a, 28-327d; payment through 20-978b; quarantine regulations 22-710c; railway clearing house transactions 6-477d; Rome 2-4c, 7-209a, 22-191; telegraph service 26-526b; telephones 26-554d, 26-557b; U.S. 22-195b; women clerks 6-413d.
— and stall work: *see* Pillar working.
— bed (mining) 3-826d.
— boy 22-176a.
— branchial bodies 14-254d.
— calcarine fissure 4-397c.
— captain 5-293c.
— carbon system 21-176b.
— card 22-183b; 25-879c.
— cedar: *see* Incense cedar.
— central gyrus 4-410c.
Postchaise 5-802c; 22-176a.
Post Dispatch 19-571c.
Postea (law) 19-710d.
Poste de la Bandama, W.Af. 11-204 (E4-5).
Posteen (costume): *see* Poshtin.
Postelle, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
POSTER 22-196c; as advertisement 1-237b, 1-238c; newspapers 19-548a.
Poster, The 22-197a.
Posterior commissure 14-264b.
POSTERN 22-197a.
Postero-lateral fissure 25-669a.
Postero-median fissure 4-393a; 25-669a; 25-670b.
Poste Rousset, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Post-glacial period: *see* Holocene.
Posthenea, Ger.: battle (1807) 4-458a.
Post-horn 4-760b.
Post horse 22-176c.
POSTHUMOUS (dict.) 22-197a.
POSTICHE (dict.) 22-197a.
Posticum: *see* Epinaos.
POSTIL (dict.) 22-197b.
Postilion, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sabalana.
Postille ellomogiche (Flechia) 14-597d.
POSTILLION 22-197b; 8-558d.
Postl, Karl Anton: *see* Sealsfield, Charles.
Postland, Lincs. 7-514d.
Postle, J. Davy 23-304d.
Postle, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Postman 22-182c; 22-190b; 22-193d.
Post Mara, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4).
Postmasburg, Cape Col. 12-906d.
Postmaster (official) 22-176a.
— (Oxford scholar) 20-410a.
— General 22-176c; 4-919a; U.S. 22-178c.
Postmen's league 8-390a.
— park, Lond. 28-422b.
Post mill (windmill) 28-710c.
Post Mills, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Post minimus bone 25-181c.
Post mortem 7-188c.
Postnatus (law) 24-149a; 1-662b.
Post Oak, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Postoak, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Post oak (tree) 19-934a.
Post-obit bond 4-199d; 19-943a.
Post Office: *see* Post and Postal Service.
— office Act (1710) 22-178d.
— office Act (1908) 22-187b.
— office insurance 14-673d.
Post Office Reform (Rowland Hill) 22-180b.
Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trusts) Act (1908) 24-249d.
— Office staff 22-190a.
— Office Standard Relay 26-517c.
Post Pliocene period 22-718c.
Postposition (grammar) 26-77b.
"Postquam Dei munere" (papal bull, 1870) 27-950b.
Postreduction 7-718c.
Poststriatal lobe (of mouth) 18-945b.
Post-Tertiary: *see* Quaternary period.
Postuchow, P.: *see* Pashtukhov.
Postulate (geom.) 11-677d.
— (logic): Kant 15-670a; Lotze 14-208c.
Postulatiali 12-64d.
Postulatio suspecti tutoris (law) 23-552c.
Postulator 5-192c.
POSTUMIA, VIA, road, It. 22-197b; 15-26 (B2); 15-27c.
Postumus, Agrippa: *see* Agrippa Postumus.
—, Cominius Aruncus: *see* Aruncus.
—, Gaius Rabirius: *see* Rabirius.
—, M. Cassianus Latinius 23-654c; 10-302c.
— (Gallic usurper) 23-476b.
Postville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Postyén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-898d.
POSY (dict.) 22-197b.
— ring 23-351b.
Pot, mt., Ala. 14-276 (B2).
Pot (measure) 22-493b.
Potala (palace), Tib. 15-310d; 16-530c.
— su (monastery), China 15-310d.
Pot ale 25-700b.
Potamia Artemis (myth.) 2-664a.
Potamides 11-515d; 9-663d.
Potamidopsis 9-663d.
Potamilla 5-793a.
Potamo, Gr. (Corfu) 12-424 (A1).
—, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Potamobius 17-457b; 20-585d.
— pallipes: *see under* Crayfish.
— serratus: *see* Murray lobster.
Potamochloa 12-370d.
Potamochoerus: *see* River-hog.
— porcus: *see* Red river-hog.
Potamogale: *see* Insectivorous otter.
Potamogalidae 14-642d; 28-1009a.
Potamogeton: *see* Pond weed.
Potamoiam, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Potamology 11-634b.
Potamon edule: *see* Lenten crab.
Potamos, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Potamotherium 5-376b.
Potanin, G. N. (explorer) 12-165d; 15-675c; 26-366b.
Potanus, India: *see* Podanur.
Potaro, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
Potash, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— La. 17-54 (E4).
POTASH 22-197c: *see also* Potassium hydroxide.
— alum: *see* Potassium.
— bitartrate of: *see* Tartar.
— lead glass: *see* Flint glass.
— manures 17-617d.
— mica: *see* Muscovite.
— soap: *see* Soft soap.
— water 1-260b.
Potassa caustica: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
Potassamide 22-198b; 22-200a.
Potassa sulphurata: *see* Liver of sulphur.
Potassi acetas, bromas, &c.: *see* Potassium acetate, bromide, &c.
Potassii tartras acidus: *see* Tartar, cream of.
POTASSIUM 22-197c; 9-232a; 6-15c; in agriculture 17-613b; compounds 22-198c foll.: *see also under* particular acid; isomorphism 6-74d; spectrum of 25-625d.
— acetate 6-398b; 22-200b; 17-147b.
— alum 1-767b; 16-747c.
— bichromate 3-913a; 22-200b; in dyeing 8-748c.
— bromide 22-199b; 4-633c; meningitis 18-130c; St Vitus's dance 24-52b; seasickness 24-562c; whooping cough 28-617a; wry-neck 28-854c.
— carbide 4-138d.
— carbolate: *see* Potassium phenolate.
— carbonmonoxide: *see* Potassium hexaoxybenzene
— chlorate 6-254b; 1-679b foll.; 10-421d; medicine 22-200b.
Potassium chloride 22-199a; 6-255a.
— chromate 3-912d.
— cyanate 7-679c.
— cyanide 22-529b; 2-777d; 22-531a; gold extraction 12-193b; insecticide 8-899a.
— ferrate 14-798a.
— ferric ferrocyanide: *see* Prussian blue, soluble.
— ferric oxalate 20-399c.
— ferricyanide 16-747c; 22-530a.
— ferrocyanide 22-529c; 16-747c.
— ferrodinitroso-sulphide 14-799b.
— ferrohepta nitrososulphide 14-799b.
— ferrous oxalate 20-399c.
— fluorplumbate 10-577c.
— formate 6-257b; 10-668d.
— hexaoxybenzene 6-54c.
— hydrate: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
— hydride 14-113b.
— hydroxide 1-684b; 9-209a; 22-198c; medicine 22-200b; 14-169d.
— iodide 22-199b; in actinomycosis 1-156a; brain tumours 25-201c; gout 12-291a; in medicine 14-725d, 22-200b; Ménière's disease 18-126d; mercurial poisoning 18-159b; pleurisy 21-838a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b; syphilis 27-985b, tubercular meningitis 18-130c; tubercular osteitus 4-201c; yawa 28-909c.
— nitrate 22-200b; 24-93c; 25-369a.
— nitrite 22-200b.
— oxalate 20-399c.
— permanganate 17-570c; in medicine 22-200b, 20-136a, 20-80a.
— persulphate 26-64d.
— phenolate 5-305a.
— succinate 1-147b.
— sulphate 22-200a; 6-75a; 7-589b.
— sulphocarbonate 21-548c.
— sulphocyanide 22-529c.
— tartrate (acid salt): *see* Tartar emetic.
— xanthate 28-881c.
POTATO 22-200c; 11-260b; 14-751a; bread 4-469c; as cattle food 1-408b; cultivation statistics 1-399d foll., 1-419a, 9-913c; diseases 22-202d; food values 8-215b; in ivory substitutes 15-94d.
— beetle: *see* Colorado beetle.
— Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— oat 1-395b.
— onion 20-112c.
— **ROSE** 22-204d.
— starch 25-794d.
— **WAR** 22-204d. *See also under* Bavaria.
POTAWATOMI, tribe, N.Am. 22-204d; 7-312b; 14-464a; Indian territory 20-61a; massacre 4-660c.
Pot barley 3-405d.
POTCHEFSTROOM, S.Af. 22-204d; 25-466 (H6); 27-194b; goldfields 27-190c.
— group 22-267a.
Potcher 20-728c.
Pot Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E2).
Pot de feu (weapon) 12-724c.
Poteau, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, riv., Ark. 20-58 (G2); 10-726b.
POTEMKIN, G. ALEKSANDROVICH, prince 22-205a; 9-139c; 19-691b.
Potengy, riv., Braz. 19-265b.
Potent: *see* Vair.
"Potentate" (English hound) 13-619a.
Potentes 10-908a.
Potentia (Picenum), It. 15-26 (D3).
Potential (physics) 25-654a; 25-659c.
—, atmospheric 2-860d foll; 2-934b.
— difference 9-241d.
— energy 8-757d; 17-976c.
—, electric 9-211d; 9-247a; electrometer 9-234c; electroscope 9-239a; thermo-electricity 26-819b.
— function 11-320c.
—, magnetic 17-325a.
— temperature 18-288a
— thermodynamic 9-393d

Potentiality, theory of (med.) 18-53a.
Potentian, St 24-648c; Tricassi converted by 27-320a.
POTENTILLA 22-205d; 13-771d; 10-563b.
— anserina: *see* Silver-weed.
— procumbens 21-765a.
— verna 21-764d.
Potentilleae 23-722d.
POTENTIOMETER 22-205d.
Potentite 8-764b.
Potentius (papal legate) 16-374d.
POTENZA, It. 22-207c; 15-4 (E-F4); ancient Potentia 15-26 (E-4); climate 15-6a.
—, prov., It.: *see* Basilicata.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4b.
Poterat (family) 5-738d.
—, Louis 5-749a.
Poterioceras 5-693c; 8-128a.
Poterioceratidae 5-693c.
Poteriodendron 10-465c.
Poterion: *see* Neptune's cup sponge.
Poteriteri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Poterium: *see* Burnet.
— sanguisorba: *see* Salad burnet.
Potes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Potestas (law) 17-313d; 23-539c.
— ordinis 6-905c.
— patria: *see* Patria potestas.
Potestate et sapientia Dei, Mercurii Trismegisti Liber de: see *Poemander*.
Potestate Papae, De (Barclay) 3-395a.
Potestate summi Pontificis in rebus temporalibus, De (Bellarmine) 3-695b.
Pot-eye (in bleaching machinery) 4-52a.
Potgieter, A. Hendrik 20-154c; 27-193b; Sand River Convention 23-936d; Zulu defeat 19-258d.
—, EVERHARDES JOHANnes 22-207c; 8-727c.
Pothanur, India: *see* Podanur.
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 22-208a; 20-287b.
Pothinus, St 10-803b; 14-791b; 17-176c.
Pothocites 20-527d.
Pot-hole 12-62d; 11-661d: *see also* Giant's Kettle *and* Swallow-hole.
POT-HOOK (dict.) 22-208a.
Pothos (myth.) 9-753c.
Pothos (bot.) 2-640d; 10-555a.
Pothwari 16-80c.
POTI, Russ. 22-208b; 23-874 (II. B2); 23-882a; captured, Russo-Turkish Wars 23-931a.
Potidaea, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 21-72b; 25-331d.
—, anc. city, Maced.: *see* Pinaka.
Potikal, India 14-382 (I10).
Potin 19-870c.
Potina (myth.) 23-69b.
Potlatch, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277d.
POTLATCH (Indian term) 22-208b.
Pot marjoram 17-727a.
Potmetal 12-105d.
Potniae, Gr. 12-115c.
Poto (dialect) 3-359b.
Potocka, Anne Poniatowski, countess 10-468b.
Potocki, Alfred, count 3-29b.
POTOCKI, IGNATY 22-208b; 21-919b.
—, STANISLAW FELIX 22-208c; 21-919d; 21-926b.
—, Waclaw 21-925b.
Potok, Aus. 11-401d.
Potomac, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
POTOMAC, riv., U.S. 22-209a; 17-828 (F4); 28-118 (F2); (D-E2); 28-560a; 27-614a; battle (1862) 11-68c.
—, Army of the 1-819b; 17-201c; 28-633c.
— group (geol.) 27-628b; 7-415b; 20-550d.
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— round (archery) 2-364d.
Potong: *see* Sources, mt., S. Af.
POTOROO 22-209b: *see also* Kangaroo-rat, Australian.
Potorous 15-652c; 22-209b.
Potos flavus: *see* Kinkajou.
POTOSI, Bol. 22-209d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
POTOSI, dept., Bol. 22-209b; 4-167 (B4); 4-175c; mines 25-488c.
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b; 22-209d.
POTOTAN, P.Is. 22-210a; 21-392 (D5); 15-152c.
Potowomut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
Pot-pourri 1-153b.
Potrail Water, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Potrerillo, mt., Cu. 7-595 (C2); 7-595d.
Potrero, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Potrimpos (myth.) 2-52c.
Potro, pk., Andes 1-963b.
POTSDAM, Ger. 22-210a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2); Nikolai Kirche 2-428d (fig.); observatory 19-957d, 26-567c, 17-375a.
POTSDAM, N.Y. 22-210c; 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, S.Af. 15-822d.
Potsdamer, station, Berlin 3-787b.
—, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Viktoria, bridge, Berlin 3-786b.
Potsdam group (geol.) 11-670d; 5-87d.
— sandstone (geol.) 27-625b; 27-631b; 19-598a; 22-210d.
Pot-still 25-699d.
Potstone: *see* Steatite.
POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 22-210d; 21-430c.
—, Johann Heinrich 1-766c; 4-9c.
—, PERCIVALL 22-210d; 26-128d.
Pott, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Pott (paper measure) 20-735a.
Pottage 22-106c.
Pottapaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Pottapaug, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Pottawatomie, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Pottawattamie Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Pottawattomie, tribe: *see* Potawatomi.
POTTER, ALONZO 22-211a.
—, Clarkson Nott 22-211d.
—, Dirk van der Lo 8-720c.
—, Edward Clark 24-516b; 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
—, Eliphalet Nott 22-211d.
—, Frans de 10-496b.
—, HENRY CODMAN 22-211c.
—, HORATIO 22-211b.
—, Humphrey 25-820a.
—, JOHN 22-211d; 5-211c.
—, PAUL 22-212a; 27-320d.
—, Peter 22-212a.
—, PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMbley 22-212b.
—, Robert Brown 22-211d.
Potter, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— Brook, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Pottergate, Lincoln 16-711b.
Potter Hanworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Potterhill, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
POTTERIES, THE, Staffs. 22-212c; 9-416 (II. C3); 5-757a; coalfield 25-757c.
Potteries Federation Scheme 25-951b.
Potter Law 28-747c.
Potterne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c; 28-698c.
Potter Newton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Potters Bar, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 18-413d.
Potters' clay: *see* Kaolin.
— ore: *see* Galena.
— stone: *see* Gypsum.
Potter Street, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Pottersville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Potter's wheel 5-705a; 5-722b; 5-713b; Egyptian mythology 9-53b.
Potter Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Potterville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Pottery: *see* Ceramics.
Pottery, hill, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Pottey 17-679d.
POTTHAST, AUGUST 22-212c.
Pottia hyperborea 25-710a.
Potting (chem.) 26-67d.
— (hort.) 13-758d (fig.).
POTTINGER, ELDRED 22-212d; 21-240d.
—, Sir Henry 6-199b; 22-310a; 22-212d.
Potto, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
POTTO 22-212d.
Potton, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-620d; 13-951d.
—, isl., Ess. 4-854c.
— beds (geol.) 12-552a.
Potts, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Pottsboro, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Potts Camp, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Potts' disease 22-211a; 25-670d.
Pott's fracture 22-211a.
Potts Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Pottstown, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
POTTSTOWN (Pottsgrove), Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (L5).
Pottsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
POTTSVILLE, Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (K4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Pottsville conglomerate 27-630d; 11-670c; 18-475d.
— group 27-627b.
Potuck Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Potvin, Charles 3-680c.
POTWALLOPER (potwaller) 22-213b.
Poty, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-575a.
Pou, isl., Bal. Is. 3-249a.
Poua, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Pouancé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pouce, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Pouce (measure) 28-480c; 28-493c.
Pouch, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Pouched ant: *see* Honey ant
— marmot: *see* Souslik.
— MOUSE 22-213b; 17-779d.
— rat: *see* Pocket gopher.
Pouchetia 8-278a.
Pouch of Douglas 1-665b.
— of Rathke 4-403c.
Poud: *see* Pood.
Poudre B.: *see* Vieille powder.
— dex Chartreux: *see* Mineral kermes.
Pou-eurl (Pueul: tea) 14-491b.
Pougens, Marie Charles Joseph 8-192c; 27-1040d.
Pouget, Emile 1-918a.
Poughill, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Dev. 9-430 (IV. E2).
Poughkeepsie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 22-213c; 19-596 (A-B5); 4-541d; observatory 19-960a; regatta 23-785b.
Pougues-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); water 18-519b, 19-673c.
Pou-Houa, Laos 14-498 (D3).
Pouillet, Claude S. M. 6-663c; 9-186b; 18-277d.
Pouillon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Pouilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-315d; 19-673c.
— en-Auxois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Poulain 22-641a.
Poulains, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Poulaphoca, gorge, Kildare: *see* Pollaphuca.
Pouldu, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Poule, La (dance) 22-707a.
Poulett, barons and earls: *see* Paulet family.
Poulett-Thompson, Charles Edward, baron Sydenham: *see* Sydenham of Sydenham.
Poullaouen, Fr. 10-382c.
Poulmie, bay, Fr. 4-500b.
Poulnasherry, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Poulp: *see* Octopus.
Poulsbo, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Poulsen, Valdemar 9-206d; 25-540c.
Poulseur, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Poulshott, Wilts. 28-698b.
Poult: *see* Blackcock.
Poulterer's case (1611) 6-980d.
Poulters' Company 16-811a.
POULTICE 22-213d; 14-166d; veterinary 28-7d.
Poultney, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 19-490 (A4).
Poulton, E. B. 9-656a; 25-616d; geology 11-653b.
Poulton-cum-Seacombe, Ches. 3-982d.
— le Fylde, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-140a.
— le Sands: *see* Morecambe.
POULTRY AND POULTRY-farming 22-213d; cockfighting 6-625d; commerce 22-220a; as food 8-217a, 22-218c; French 9-915a.
Poultry Compter 4-223a.
Poultry War (1537) 26-429d.
Pounamu: *see* Nephrite.
POUNCE (dict.) 22-221a; falconry 10-143a; designing 20-487b.
— bag 5-434a.
— box (pouncet) 22-221a.
— commerce (game) 6-771a.
Pouncey, John 21-493c.
Pound, James 1-55a; 4-373b; 26-559d.
Pound, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
POUND (dict.) 22-221a.
Poundage: *see* Tonnage and Poundage.
Poundal 27-739c.
— foot 27-739d.
Pound Breach, statute of (1743) 22-221b; 4-465c.
— net 27-222a.
Pounds, John 15-614b.
Pound Scots 22-221d.
Pound sterling: *see* Sovereign.
Poundstock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Poundswick, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Pound, Turkish (£T) 27-441b.
Poungbyin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Poupart's ligament 1-941b.
Poupet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 24-71d.
Poura, Pers. 1-549a; 3-305c.
Pourri, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Pourriac, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Pourriture noble 28-722d.
Pourtalès, Count L. F. de 8-571a; 19-975d.
Pourtalesiidae 8-881c.
Pouso Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Alto, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Pousset, Pointe du, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Poussin, Gaspar 22-222b.
—, NICOLAS 22-222a; 23-970d.
POUT (fish) 22-222c; 2-30d.
Pouter pigeon 8-452b.
Poutet, J. J. E. 10-552d.
Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt, baron de 19-831d.
POUVILLON, EMILE 22-222c.
Pouzauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
Poveglia, isl., It. 27-1002c.
Poverty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3); 12-51d; Cook at (1769) 2-959b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Poverty (rel.): Francis of Assisi 11-2a; 18-125c; Lollard doctrine 16-929a; Occam's advocacy 19-966b; papal condemnation (1323) 15-437a; St Dominic's Rule 8-403a.
Povey, Charles 22-178b.
POVINDAH 22-222c; 21-282d.
Povlen, mt., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Povo, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Povoação, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
POVOA DE VARZIM, Port. 22-222d; 25-530 (A2).
Povos, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Povungnituk, bay, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3); 16-28d.
Povyenets, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
—, bay, Russ. 20-105c.
Powan: *see* Gwyniad.
Powburn, Scot. 8-942c.
Powder, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (G2); 28-874 (F2-1); petroleum field 28-874c.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3); 20-243a.
POWDER 22-223a; medical use 26-796b; toilet 21-142b.
—, percussion: *see* Percussion powder.
—, smokeless: *see* Smokeless powder.
— box 4-350b.
— down 13-388b; 10-225b.
— hose 10-716a.
— House, hill, Mass. 25-392a.
Powdering (her.) 13-324a.
Powderly, Terence V. 27-151d.
Powder-play 16-813b.
Powder River, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
Powder Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Powder stress 20-215c.
Powel, David 23-795c.
— (soldier) 12-417b; 12-418c; 21-81a.
— (conjuror) 6-945b.
POWELL, FREDERICK York 22-223a.
—, GEORGE (actor) 22-223b.
—, George (traveller) 21-962c.
—, Harry 18-889a.
—, John (divine) 5-77b.
Powell, John (glass worker) 12-110c.
—, JOHN WESLEY 22-223b; 14-453c.
—, Lewis 24-734d.
—, Martin 17-723c.
—, VAVASOR 22-223c; 28-266a; concordance 6-832b.
—, Wilfred 19-489a.
—, William Henry 6-746d.
—, Messrs. (glass workers) 12-92c; 12-99 (Pl. II.); mosaic 18-888c.
Powell, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 20-106 (K2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Powell-Cotton, P. H. G. 1-353d; 12-232b.
Powell prism 18-404b.
Powell's Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Powell Station, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
Powellsville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Powellton, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Powell *v.* Kempton Park Racecourse Co. Ltd. (1897) 3-827b.
Powell-Williams, J. 5-815a.
Powen: *see* Gwyniad.
Power, Frank 26-17c.
—, Maurice J. 4-648a.
—, Richard, earl of Tyrone: *see* Tyrone.
—, (W. GRATTAN) TYRONE 22-223d.
Power, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, cape, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Power (math.) 1-603c; 2-531a; spheres 25-647d.
— (mech.) 17-1011a; units of 13-137c, 27-739d.
Power Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Power-factor 16-661d; motor 18-913d; transformer 27-174d.
"Powerful" (cruiser) 24-906 (Pl. X.); 24-908c; rudder 24-956b; steering experiments 24-956a.
Power-loom 7-286c.
— Overlookers, Amalgamated Association of 7-291b.
Power of appointment: *see* Appointment, power of.
— OF ATTORNEY (Letter of Attorney) 22-224a.
Power of Movements in Plants (Darwin) 7-842d.
Power of the correspondence (math.) 11-694c.
POWERS, HIRAM 22-224a; 24-516a.
—, Thomas E. 5-335d.
Powers, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Powers Amendment Act (1874) 2-225d.
Powerscourt, viscounts 28-730b.
Powerscourt, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619d.
Powers Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Powerstock, Dorset 9-420 (B5).
Powersville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Power to carry sail 24-930c.
— TRANSMISSION 22-224b; driving ropes 23-716c; electrical 22-233d, 9-189a; hydraulic 22-227b: *see also* Water motors; pneumatic 22-232b, 17-997d, 1-445b.
Poweshiek Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Powfoot, chan., Eng. 24-412 (E5).
Powhatan (Indian chief) 14-477b; 25-266b.
Powhatan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Point, O. 20-26 (I5).
Powick, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Worcs.: battle (1642) 12-404a.
Powidz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Powindaung, mt., Bur. 4-838d.
POWIS, EARLS AND MARquesses of 22-238a.
—, Edward Grey, baron 28-26b.
—, William Herbert, baron 28-516d.
Powis, dist., Wales 22-238a; 28-262b; 13-838d.
—, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 28-516d.
Powle, H. 25-615d.

Powlett (family): *see* Paulet and Bolton, dukes of.
Powlett, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Powis Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Powmilion Burn, Scot. **25**-999b.
Powmill, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Pownal, Vt. **19**-490 (A6).
Pownall, Mary (Mrs Bromet) **24**-507c.
—, **THOMAS 22**-238c.
Pownallgreen, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Powow, riv., Mass. **1**-851d.
Powwatka, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
Pow-ying, China **6**-168 (K3).
Powys (Powys Gwenwynwyn), dist., Wales: *see* Powis.
—, castle: *see* Powis.
—, chair of **9**-136c.
Poya, tribe: *see* Paya.
Po-yang, lake, China **6**-168 (K4); **6**-169a; **15**-783a.
Poyarkov (soldier) **25**-18a.
Poydras, Julien **19**-528c.
Poydras, La. **17**-54 (d7).
Poyer, John **12**-417b; **21**-81a.
Poyet, Bernard **2**-429c.
—, **GUILLAUME 22**-238d.
Poygan, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Poynet, John: *see* Ponet, John.
Poynette, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 22-238d; **9**-525a; **14**-773c.
—, Thomas Poynings, baron **22**-239a.
Poynings' Law (1495) **9**-525a; **25**-814a; **14**-773c; recognizance law under **22**-958a; repeal of clause (1782) **14**-780d, **25**-814a.
Poynings, steward of the manor of **6**-164a.
Poyntelle, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Poynter, Ambrose **2**-703c.
—, **SIR EDWARD JOHN 22**-239b; coinage designs **19**-907a; poster-designing **22**-196d; water-colours **20**-502b.
Poynting, John Henry: electromagnetic theory of light **16**-621c; ether, radiation in **1**-297c; gravitation experiment **12**-384c; heat radiation **6**-663c, **12**-389c; Mars temperature **17**-762c; osmotic pressure **27**-900b; polarization of light **21**-938a; radiometry **22**-807b; theories of solution **25**-376c.
Poynton, Frederick John **23**-237b; **24**-51c.
Poyntz, Sydenham **12**-416b; **12**-416d.
Poyntzpass, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-562b.
Poyser *v.* Minors **22**-408c.
Poy Sippi, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Poza, Juan Battista **14**-594d.
Poza, harb., Ec. **8**-914a.
Pozarevac, Serv.: *see* Pozharevats.
Pozdnéev, D. **15**-675d.
Požega, Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **7**-473a.
— Co., Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
POZHAREVATS (Passarowitz), Serv. **22**-239c; **24**-686 (C1); treaty (1718) **13**-915a, **27**-452c.
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Pozharski, Dimitri **23**-897a; **19**-721b.
Pozhega, Serv. **26**-686 (A-B2).
Poznan, Ger.: *see* Posen.
Pozo, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
— Almonte, Chil.: battle (1891) **6**-160b.
POZOBLANCO, Sp. **22**-239d; **25**-530 (C3).
Pozohondo, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E3).
Pozorrubio, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Pozsega, Hung.: *see* Pozega.
Pozsony, Hung.: *see* Pressburg.
Poztupimi, Ger.: *see* Potsdam.
Pozuelos, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
—, lagoon, Arg.: *see* Toro.
Pozuzu, riv., Peru. **21**-267a.
Pozzallo, It. **15**-4 (E6).
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO Andrea, count **22**-239d.
Pozzolana **5**-495b; **5**-656a; **27**-364c; Santorin's export **24**-196c.
Pozzolanic cement **5**-653d; **2**-383c; volcanic rock **23**-585a.
Pozzolo, It.: battle (1800) **11**-202c.
Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo del **17**-643d.
Pozzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
POZZUOLI, It. **22**-240c; **15**-4 (B6); **5**-123d; amphitheatre **1**-893 (Pl. IV.); Armstrong factory **8**-366b; geology **15**-5c; population **5**-124a: *see also* Puteoli.
Puzzuoli, gulf, It. **15**-4 (B6).
P.P. (abbrev.) **22**-422a.
P.P.C. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
P.P.I. (abbrev.) **14**-675b.
Pr. (abbrev.) **6**-39b.
Pra, riv., Russ. **23**-948b.
P.R.A. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Prabbas, India: *see* Somnath.
— Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
Prabhava (chron.) **13**-499a.
PRABHU 22-240c.
Prabodha Chandrodaya **8**-481c.
Praborgne, Switz.: *see* Zermatt.
Pracchia, It. **27**-408b.
Prachatitz, Aus.-Hung. **3**-4 (D2).
Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) **15**-670d.
Practica seu Lilium Medicinae (Bernard Gordon) **18**-47c.
Practice (arith.) **2**-539c.
Pradel, Olivier de Serres, sieur de: *see* Serres, Olivier de.
"Pradella" (horse) **13**-732c.
Pradelles, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Pradera, Colom. **6**-708c.
Prades, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c; **24**-499b; ivory carving **15**-98c; Nîmes statues **19**-702b.
PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d; **20**-515b.
Prado, Mariana Ignacio **21**-276c.
Prado, museum, Madrid **2**-672b.
—, riv., Colom. **6**-702c.
Pradon, Nicolas **22**-777b.
Pradyumna (myth.) **15**-645a.
Praebenda: *see* Prebendary.
Praecardiidae **16**-122a.
Praecardium **16**-122a.
Praeceptor Germaniae **6**-459b.
Praecinctiones **1**-892c.
Praecipe (law) **28**-850a.
Praecoces **20**-315b; **20**-320b.
Praecones: *see* Herald.
Praeconize (eccles.) **22**-275b.
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKworth **22**-240d; **5**-856a; **27**-1041b.
Praedes (Rom. law) **23**-549c.
Praedial slaves **25**-221c.
PRAEFECT (official) **22**-241b; **23**-628b; **19**-8b.
Praefecture (anc. It.) **22**-241d.
Praefectus alimentorum **12**-801b.
— annonae **2**-75a; **22**-242b.
— praetorio **22**-242a; under Constantine **6**-990b; of Italy (6th century) **23**-661c.
— urbis **22**-241b; **23**-651c.
— vigilum **22**-242b; **27**-254d.
Praefloration: *see* Aestivation.
Praegustatio **7**-390b.
Praegustator (credentiarius, official) **7**-390b.
Praelector **5**-520b.
Praelusio (prolusio) **12**-64d.
Praemonstratensians: *see* Premonstratensians.
PRAEMUNIRE (law) **22**-242c; English clergy charged with (1531) **9**-531a; Coke's action **3**-140d.
—, Statute of (1353) **22**-242d; **22**-515d.
—, Statute of (1392) **22**-242d.
PRAENESTE (Palestrina), It. **22**-243b; **15**-26 (C6); **14**-635b; calendar, *see* Calendar, the Praenestine; fibula **1**-728 (Plate); inscriptions **1**-726d, **14**-631d, **14**-635b. *See also* Palestrina.
Praenestina, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d.
PRAENESTINA VIA, road, It. **22**-244c; **15**-26 (B6); **15**-4 (F1).
Praenestine lots: *see* Sortes Praenestinae.
Praenestinus, Joannes: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Praenomen **19**-158c.
Praepenissus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Praepositus: *see* Prior *and* Provost.
Praeriens Saga (Janson): see *Saga of the Prairie, The.*
Praerogativa Regis, de: see *De Praerogativa Regis.*
Praescriptio: *see* Prescription.
Praesepe (astron.) **25**-787d; **7**-13 (map).
Praeses **6**-990c; **7**-455a; **23**-655c.
Praesidium Julium, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Praesos, Crete: *see* Praesus.
Praestigiis Daemonum, De (Weier) **28**-757b.
Praestö, Den. **8**-24 (E3); **28**-962a.
— (Faxö), bay, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Praesul (Rom. official) **24**-71a.
— (eccles. official) **7**-796d.
Praesus, Crete **7**-427a; **7**-425c.
Praeterition **22**-275c.
Praetextae **8**-494b; **16**-258c.
Praetextatus (bp. of Rouen): *see* Ateius.
—, Ateius: *see* Ateius Praetextatus.
—, Vettius: *see* Vettius Praetextatus.
PRAETOR (official) **22**-244c; **7**-912b; diptych **8**-308d; edicts of **9**-726c; jus gentium developed under **23**-553d.
— fideicommissarius **22**-245b; **23**-566a.
Praetorian camp, Rome **23**-604a.
PRAETORIANS 22-245d; **2**-595d; Vespasian's reforms **27**-1052b.
Praetorian testament: *see under* Will or testament (Rom. law).
Praetorium **22**-245d; **4**-585c.
Praetorius **20**-649d.
—, Emil **24**-386c.
—, **MICHAEL 22**-246a; **21**-661b.
Praetor peregrinus: *see* Peregrin Praetor.
— urbanus **22**-244c; **23**-622a.
PRAETUTTII (Praitettioi) **22**-246b.
Praevalitana, anc. prov., Aus. **23**-649 (D-E2); **18**-771d.
Prag, Aus.: *see* Prague.
—, India: *see* Allahabad.
Praga, Russ. **28**-334a.
Pragatha (lit.) **24**-161d.
Pragel, pass, Alps **26**-242 (F3); **1**-745a.
Pragerhof, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Pragji (rao of Cutch) **7**-670b.
Pragjotishpur, India **2**-773c.
Pragmalji (maharao of Cutch) **7**-670d.
Pragmatic patent (1804) **2**-975b.
— **SANCTION 22**-246b.
— Sanction (1713) **11**-861a; **2**-975b; Bohemian recognition (1720) **4**-131d; confirmation, (1748) **1**-450b; Hungarian agreement (1722) **13**-914d.
— Sanction of Bourges (1438) **8**-859c; **10**-914c; rejected by council **16**-240d, **10**-916c.
PRAGMATISM 22-246c; **18**-248b; ethics **9**-845b; idealism contrasted **14**-285c; meliorism connected **18**-95a; Mendelssohn's anticipation **18**-121b.
Prägraterthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
PRAGUE, Aus. **22**-248b; **3**-4 (D1); **4**-134a; battle (1620), *see* White Hill, battle of the; battle (1757) **24**-715d; blind school **4**-62c; congress (1813) **10**-863b; conservatoire **6**-977c; Hussite wars **4**-125b, **14**-7d; interdict (1411) **14**-5c; Jews **11**-920d; land registration **16**-163b; language question **3**-32d, **3**-36b; school of painting **20**-467b, **18**-525d; siege (1420) **28**-992a; siege (1742) **3**-41a; siege (1757) **24**-716d; temperature **4**-122c; treaty (1562) **27**-448a; treaty (1635) **11**-859a, **15**-459c; treaty (1866) **11**-873a, **3**-17c, **24**-340a.
—: *university* **22**-249d; **27**-757b; Bohemian university (1881) **4**-133a; Protestant control (1609) **4**-130c; voting at (1408) **14**-5b.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Prague, Articles of **14**-8b.
PRAGUERIE, THE 22-250b.
Praguers: *see* Utraquists.
Prah, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-203c.
Praha, Aus.: *see* Prague.
Prahasana (lit.) **8**-482d.
Prahecq, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Prahova, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2); minerals **23**-827a.
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2); **25**-140b.
PRAHRAN, Vict. **22**-250c; **18**-90d.
Prahsu, W.Af. **12**-203 (B4); **2**-727d.
Prahu, mt., Jav. **15**-285a.
Praia, Az. (Graciosa) **3**-83 (map).
Praia, Az. (Terceira) **3**-83 (map); **26**-637d.
—, C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255b.
—, isl., Az. **3**-83 (map).
— das Maçãs, Port. **6**-379c.
—, Porto da, bay, C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map).
Praiano, It. **15**-4 (C7).
Prainta, Afg. **15**-631d.
Prairial (calendar) **11**-171a.
—, I. (1795), rising of **11**-166a; **10**-857d.
—, 22, law of (1794) **11**-164c; **23**-224c.
Prairie, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, isl., Minn. **22**-972a.
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (H-I5).
—, plain, Fr. **4**-936a.
—, plains, Kan. **15**-654c.
—, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
PRAIRIE (geog.) **22**-250c; Canada **5**-145b; U.S. **27**-617b.
— anemone **1**-501a.
— chicken: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— City, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— City, Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B6).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A2).
— Depot, O. **20**-26 (C2).
— dog: *see* Prairie marmot.
— Dog Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— Dog Fork, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (F-G1).
— dog hunter: *see* Black-footed polecat.
— **DU CHIEN,** Wis. **22**-250c; **28**-740 (B-C5); treaty (1805) **21**-600d; treaty (1830) **4**-22a; treaty (1837) **24**-36a.
— du Pont, Ill. **18**-608 (G2).
— du Rocher, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
— du Sac, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— falcon **10**-139b.
— Farm, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— fowl: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— grouse (Cupido): *see* Prairie hen.
— Grove, Ark. **2**-552 (A2); battle (1862) **1**-822c.
Prairiehall, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Prairie hare **12**-949d; **27**-633d.
— hen (Cupido) **12**-638a; **3**-968d; **5**-148a.
— (Pedioecetes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— Hill, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Home, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— lark **21**-635c.
— Lea, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K6).
— **MARMOT** (prairie-dog) **22**-251a; **23**-440b; U.S. distribution **27**-634b.
— owl **27**-634a.
— Plains, N.Dak. **19**-779d.
— Point, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Prairies, Côteau des, plateau, N.Dak. **19**-780a.
Prairie-schooner **22**-250c.
Prairieton, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Prairietown, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Prairie View, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
Prairieville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D8).
—, Wis.: *see* Waukesha.
Prairie wolf: *see* Coyote.
Praise, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Praise God Barebones: *see* Barbon, Praise-God.
Praise of Folly (Erasmus) **9**-729a.
Praises of the Creatures (Francis of Assisi) **10**-938c.
Praitettioi: *see* Praetuttii.
Prajāpati (myth.) **4**-384d; mythology **19**-139d, **23**-71a; sacrifice **4**-380d; Vedas and **23**-74a.
Prajnā Pāramitā **4**-748a; **16**-97a.
Prajnia Bhatta (chronicler) **15**-688d.
Prakarana (lit.) **8**-481b; **8**-482c.
Prakrama Bahu (king of Ceylon) **22**-12d.
PRAKRIT 22-251a; **14**-488a; **12**-40d; dictionary **8**-198b; in dramas **8**-482b; inscriptional records **14**-626b.
Prakriti (philos.) **13**-506d.
Praktores **12**-506c; **23**-522d.
Prali, pass, Alps: *see* Abriès.
Pram, C. H. **8**-41c.
PRAM (barge) **22**-254b.
Pramantha (myth.) **22**-436c.
Pramara, tribe: *see* Paramara.
Prambanan, Jav. **15**-284 (D2) **15**-293c.
Pramoda (chron.) **13**-499a.
Prampero, Conte A. di **26**-333b.
Prampram, W.Af. **12**-203 (C4).
Pran, Siam **14**-498 (B5).
Prance, Miles **12**-172a.
Prang, W.Af. **12**-203 (B2).
Pranger **21**-611a.
Prangins, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Prangos **2**-746d.
— pabularia: *see* Komal.
Pranhita, riv., India **14**-382 (H10); **5**-837b.
Prankers, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
PRANTL, KARL VON 22-254c.
Pranyani, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Praovo, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Präparanden-Anstalten **8**-966b.
Prapik, lake, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6).
Praralgon, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Prarthna Samaj **4**-389b.
Praseodidymia **22**-910a.
Praseodymium **8**-208b.
— peroxide **8**-208b.
— sesquioxide **8**-208b.
Prase opal **20**-121b.
Prasiae, Gr. (Attica) **12**-440 (F3); **2**-884b; **22**-103c.
—, Gr. (Laconia) **12**-440 (D2).
Prasias, lake, Turk. **17**-216d; **16**-92a.
Prasii, state, India **14**-398c.
Prasina **16**-122c (table).
Prasinidae **16**-122c.
Prasino, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (H4).
Prašiva, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Praskoveya, Cauc. **23**-874 (II D1); **25**-816c.
Praskovia Saltuikova **2**-68c; **15**-91a.
Praslin, César du Plessis: *see* Choiseul, duc de.
Praslin, isl., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I5); **24**-751c.
Prasnysz, Russ. **21**-929 (C2); **21**-848d.
Prasonisi, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
Prasso, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F1).
Prasum, cape, Af. **22**-624b.
Prasutagus **4**-94c.
Prat, Artura **6**-161a.
Prata, Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
Pratabpur, India **14**-376 (K8).
Prata Flaminia, Rome **6**-390d.
Pratap: *see* Pertab.
Pratapaditya: *see* Pertabaditya.
Pratapa-sinha Sah **19**-382a.
Pratapgarh, India: *see* Partabgarh.
Pratensis, Jodocus: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Prater, park, Vienna **28**-52a.
Prather, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
PRATI, GIOVANNI 22-254c.
Pratica, It.: *see* Lavinium.
Praticas **8**-510a.
Prätigau, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **12**-609c; **26**-256a; **15**-316a.
PRATINAS 22-254c; **12**-511a.
Pratincola **28**-1011d; **28**-583a.
— rubetra: *see* Whinchat.
— rubicola: *see* Stonechat.
— sybilla: *see* Tec-teo.
PRATINCOLE 22-254d.
Pratisthana, India: *see* Paithan.
Prato, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin.
—, William à **3**-880b.
PRATO, It. **22**-255a; **15**-4 (C3); cathedral **23**-746c, **8**-407d, **18**-209c; frescoes **16**-741d.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Pratolino, villa, Florence **18**-38c.
Prato Magno, mts., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-3d.
Pratoneris, Alberto **7**-194d.
Pra Tong, Kaw, isl., Siam **14**-498 (A7).
Pratoomtani, Siam **14**-498 (A-B4); **25**-4c.
Prats-de-Mollo, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Pratt (family): *see* Camden, earls and marquesses.
—, Bela L. **24**-516c.
—, Charles **4**-648b.
—, Enoch **16**-563c.
—, John Henry **11**-654d; **8**-807a; surveying **26**-149a.
—, John Tidd **11**-218d.

PRATT, ORSON 22-255c; 18-844b.
—, Parley Parker 18-843c; 18-845d.
—, Richard Henry 5-342c; 14-480d.
— Sir Thomas S. 19-629c.
Pratt, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Pratteln, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Prattica di Mare, It. 15-4 (E2).
Prättigau, val., Switz: *see* Prätigau.
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-648b.
Pratt's Bottom, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Prattsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Pratts Junction, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Prattsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Pratt typewriter 27-501d.
— truss 4-554d; 4-535c.
Pratum (Suetonius) 5-662b.
Pratville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Pratzen, plat., Aus.: battle of Austerlitz 2-937b.
Prauthoy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Pravadi, riv., Bulg.: *see* Devna.
Pravadia, Bulg. 27-444a.
Prāvali, Aus. 5-337a.
Pravara: *see* Caste.
Pravarasena 22-254a.
Pravia, riv., Sp.: *see* Nalon.
Pravishta, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Pravitale, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Prawara, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 1-432b.
Prawle, cape, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
PRAWN 22-255d: *see also* Palaemon, Leander *and* Penaeus.
—, common 24-1019d.
Praxagoras 26-761a.
— of Cos 1-923a; 12-764c.
Praxeas of Asia 18-758d; 18-686c; 17-692d.
Praxedis: *see* Adelaide (empress).
PRAXIAS AND ANDROSthenes 22-255d.
PRAXILLA (of Sicyon) 22-255d.
Praxilleian metre 22-255d.
Praxinoë 26-762c.
Praxis (myth.) 2-167b.
PRAXITELES 22-255d; 12-487c; 21-793b; "Aphrodite" 6-573a, 21-545b; "Hermes" 12-481 (Pl. VI.); "Satyr" 2-839b.
Praxonides 11-444a.
Pray, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Praya, C.Verd.Is.: *see* Praia.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
Praya (zool.) 14-160a.
Prayag, India: *see* Allahabad.
PRAYER 22-256c; 3-918c; Christian 15-354a; Mahommedan 17-404d, 17-420c; Manichaean 17-574d.
— Book (Hebrew) 21-641c.
—, **BOOK OF COMMON** 22-258c; 9-538a; 8-867d; American version 22-474d; changes (1604-1662) 22-261a; hymns 14-191b; illustrated 28-535d; incense 14-352d; Manx 5-617d, 9-698b; Merbeck 18-148b; Ornaments rubric 27-1060d; Scottish opposition to 24-461c; shorthand version 24-1010d; vestments 27-1061a.
—, Book of Common (1st of Edward VI., 1549) 22-259d; 9-876c; 14-352c; price (16th cent.) 4-215d; printing of 3-909a; revolts against 9-532c, 27-555b.
— Book of Common (2nd of Edward VI., 1552) 22-260b; 9-877a; 14-352c; place in English history 9-533a; use in Scotland 6-778b.
— bell 7-638d.
— chamber (of a mosque): *see* Maksoora.
— niche: *see* Mihrab.
Prayer of Manasses: see *Manasses, Prayer of.*
Prayer of Twenty Millions, The 12-532c.
PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD 22-262b; 22-659c; 28-248b; in Serapion's *Sacramentary* 24-662a.
Prayer-thong: *see* Phylactery.
Praying Johnny: *see* Oxtoby, John.
— mantis (insect) 17-606b; 13-806d.
Praying shawl: *see* Talith.
— **WHEEL** 22-263b.
Prayssas, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Prazeres, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
Prazos, tribe: *see* Guatusos.
Prazzo, It. 15-4 (A2).
Pre, Siam 14-498 (A-B2); 25-4c.
Préá (zool.): *see* Aperea.
PREACHING 22-263b; applause 2-223a; St Paul 20-953b; Wycliffe's preachers 16-929b, 28-869a.
— Friars: *see* Mendicant Orders.
Preaching of Peter: see *Peter, Preaching of.*
PREAMBLE 22-265c; 1-159c.
PREANGER, residency, Jav. 22-265d; 15-284 (A3 & B2).
—, mts., Jav. 15-284d.
Preaortic glands 17-167a.
Preapatano, rapids, Mekong riv., Fr.I.C. 18-87b.
Preauricular glands 17-166c.
Prebend 22-266a.
PREBENDARY 22-266a; 5-520c.
Preble, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, fort, Me. 22-120c.
— Co., O. 20-26 (A5).
Precalcarine fissure 4-397c.
PRE-CAMBRIAN SYSTEM 22-266b; 9-911b; 11-670d. *See also* Archean system.
Pre-cape group 5-229b; 19-253b.
Precariae: *see* Boonworks.
PRECARIOUS 22-267b.
Precarium 10-297d; English law 16-155b; French institutions 10-908c, 5-943a.
PRECEDENCE 22-267b; 22-280d; army and navy 20-19a (table); French king's claim 1-894d; legal 14-585c; Woods, Sir A. 28-803c.
—, patents of 20-910b.
PRECENTOR 22-274c; 5-520b; 22-286b.
Precentral gyrus 4-411c.
PRECEPT 22-274c.
PRECEPTOR 22-274c.
Preceptors, College of, Lond. 16-948b; 10-43d.
Precept rate 22-915c.
Precession 12-771c; 26-952b.
Precessional motion 17-986a; 17-988d.
PRECESSION OF THE EQUInoxes 22-274d; 8-800d; 2-806d.
Préchacq, Fr. 16-154d.
Prêcheur, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Prechordal cartilages: *see* Trabeculae cranii.
Précieuses, The 11-128c; 22-874a.
Précieuses Ridicules, Les (Molière) 18-664a.
PRECINCT 22-275a.
PRECIOUS 22-275a.
Precipitation 18-204d: *see also* Rainfall.
Precipitin test 4-83b.
Precis (zool.) 6-732c.
— sesamus 18-496b.
Precisian 22-665b.
PRECONIZATION 22-275b.
Pre-Cordillera, mts., S.Am. 1-961b.
Precuneus (anat.) 4-397b.
Précy-sous-Thil, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Preda, Ambrogio: *see* Predis.
Predazzite 4-677d.
Predeal, Hung. 25-140b.
—, pass, Hung. 23-826 (B2).
PREDELLA 22-275b.
Predentia 23-139a.
PREDESTINATION 22-275b; Augustine 29-649d; Buddhism 4-745c; Calvin 5-76b; Duns Scotus 26-779a; Ratramnus 22-919a; Suarez 25-1061b; Wycliffe 28-867c.
Predestined Prince 9-48a.
PREDICABLES (logic) 22-276b; Aristotle 16-900b; Porphyry 24-348d, 5-509b.
PREDICAMENT 22-276c.
Predicate (logic) 2-511c; 16-889d; 3-747a.
PREDICATION (logic) 22-276c; Leibnitz 16-910b; Zeno of Elea 28-971b.
Predigital feather 10-227d.
Predigtstuhl, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
Predil, fort, Aus. 5-336d.
—, pass, Aus. 3-4b; 1-747d.
Predis (Preda), Ambrogio de 16-449a; 18-830d.
Pred-priate, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Akabaina.
Preece, Sir W. H. 8-334a; 26-530b.
Preemption, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Pre-emption (English law): *see* Purveyance.
— (Mahommedan law) 14-446a.
— Act (U.S. 1841) 13-640a.
—, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Pré-en-Pail, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Prees, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Preesall, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); 16-140a.
— -with-Hackinsall, Lancs.: *see* Preesall.
Preetz, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE of 22-276d; 13-188b; 15-621c.
PREFACE 22-277a.
Préfargier, Switz. 16-239d.
PREFECT 22-277a; 10-790d; 8-55d; medieval 23-663d, 23-667c, 23-671a. *See also* Praefect.
— apostolic 18-590b.
— of propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Prefect of.
— of the city (Constantinople) 23-522a.
Preference (psychol.) 2-784c.
— shares 25-938a; 6-797c; 8-331d.
Preferential tariff (U.K.) 4-612a.
Préfet: *see* Prefect.
Prefixed plexus 19-399b.
Prefoliation: *see* Vernation.
Pre-formation 18-744d.
Pregadi: *see* Senate.
Pregel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 8-837d; 11-232b.
Pregnall, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Pregnancy 12-765a foll.; abortion 1-67d; in law 18-26b, 14-517a; midwifery 18-424a, 19-916b; prenatal impressions 18-743c, 26-509b; primitive customs 7-337d, 26-340a; stethoscope diagnosis 2-935d.
Pregnani, abbé 14-838a.
Preguiça, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
Preguica: *see* Sloth.
Prehallux (anat.) 25-182b.
Pre-heater 1-445b.
Prehension, span of (psychol.) 22-578d.
Prehistoric Europe (James Geikie) 11-553b.
Prehistoric period 11-670a (table).
Prehn, A. 23-317b.
PREHNITE 22-277c; 7-590c; 15-123d.
Preignac, commune, Fr. 28-722c.
Preinterparietal bone 25-197b.
Preititz, Ger. 3-542c.
PREJUDICE 22-277d.
PREL, KARL, Freiherr von 22-277d.
Prelacy 22-278c.
PRELATE 22-278a; 23-487a; 21-49a.
Preleuthner, Johann 24-514b.
Preliminary Act (law) 21-833d.
— Certificate Examination 10-43d.
Prelius, lake, It. 15-26 (C3).
PRELLER, FRIEDRICH 22-278c.
—, **LUDWIG** 22-278d.
Preller's crown leather 16-342d.
Prelude, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
Preludes of Homer and the Homeridae: see *Hymns* (Homer).
Prelum Ascensianum 3-189b.
Prém, Joseph 13-928c.
Premana, It. 26-242 (G4).
Prémare, Joseph Henry 8-484c.
Premaxilla 14-261d.
Prémery, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Premia, It. 26-242 (E4).
Premier (of England): *see* Prime Minister.
— diamond: *see* Cullinan diamond.
— Downs, hills, Austr. 2-960 (D6).
— Mine, S.Af. 8-161c; 27-190d.
Premiers Bois: *see* Borderies.
Premis, Nubia: *see* Ibrim.
Premise (logic) 16-880a; 26-282b; 2-512b.
Premisses and Conclusion 2-784b.
PREMIUM (dict.) 22-279a.
— (insurance) 14-673b; marine 14-676d, 14-657b.
— (partnership) 20-874d.
Premo filmpack 21-503c.
Premolar tooth 17-523c; 26-502c.
PREMONITION 22-279a; 8-333b.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS 22-279b; 6-341d; Bollandists 4-178a; monasteries 1-19d, 26-1021a, 8-402d.
Prémontré, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447d.
Prempeh (Kwaka Dua III.: king of Ashanti) 2-727c; 9-297b.
Premuda, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
PREMYSL 22-279d; 4-123d.
— Ottakar I. and II.: *see* Ottakar I. and II. (of Bohemia).
Prêmyslide dynasty 4-124a.
Preñadillas 5-515a; 8-915d.
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D. 4-847c.
—, Maurice de 14-770d; 13-80d.
Prendergast, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Prénelay, mt., Fr. 19-673b.
Prenestina, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Prenestini, Giovanni: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Prengwanh, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Prenj Planina, mts., Herz. 3-4 (E5).
Prénoms 19-159b.
Prensio (Roman law) 23-102c.
Prensionis, jus 27-254d.
Prentice, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Prentiss, Benjamin M. 13-220a.
Prentiss, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Prény, Fr. 18-315d.
PRENZLAU (or Prenzlow), Ger. 22-279d; 11-808 (D2); treaty (1472) 1-494d.
Preobrazhenski, cathedral, Nizhni Novgorod 19-721b.
— (Russian regiment) 2-622b.
Preobrazhenya, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Preparative meeting 11-228b.
Preparing (linen manufacture) 16-726a.
— box 28-812b (fig.).
Preparis, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, North, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, South, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
Prepennae 10-225c.
Preplumulae 10-225c.
Prepollex 25-181c.
Preposition 12-329c.
Prepotent (biol.) 13-353d.
Preptoceras sinclairi 19-92c.
Prepuce (anat.) 23-131d.
— of clitoris 23-133a.
Pre-Raphaelites 23-747c; 10-375b; book-illustrations 14-322d; Ford Madox Brown 4-657d; German School 24-345c, 20-383b; Millais 18-459c; new movement 20-501a.
PRERAU (Prerov), Aus. 22-279d; 3-4 (E2).
Pre-reduction 7-718c.
PREROGATIVE (law) 22-280a; Hobbes 13-546c; pardon 20-800c; royal 3-138d, 2-67d.
— **COURTS** 22-281c; 8-857d.
— writ 22-427b.
Prerosion face 7-586a; 7-584b.
Prerov, Aus.: *see* Prerau.
Pré St Bidier, It. 26-242 (B5).
Presanella, mts., Alps 1-747a; 1-749a.
Presas, riv., Mex. 19-845b.
Presbyopia (surg.) 25-618a.
PRESBYTER 22-281c; 26-668d; in Armenia 2-569c; elder 9-165d, 6-335b; Jewish prototype 20-185b; ordination 20-186d; vestments 27-1058d. *See also* Priest.
Presbyterian Church of England 22-289d; 18-293d; 9-421a (statistics).
PRESBYTERIANISM 22-283a; 9-538d; in America 22-290d; Australian statistics 2-950c; in Channel Islands 5-843b; Congregationalism 6-933a; elders 9-165d; "engagement" (1647) 16-279c; fasting 10-197d; in France 13-864d; holy orders 20-186a; in Ireland 14-753b, 14-780a; liturgy 16-800a; missions 18-587b foll., 22-293d foll.; *The Form of Prayer* 14-191d; in Scotland 24-452b, 13-361c, 15-879b, 24-466c; Scottish courts 8-863c. *See also* General Assembly (Presbyterian); Scotland, Church of; Free Church of Scotland; United Presbyterian Church; United Free Church of Scotland; Calvinistic Methodists; Reformed Church in America *and* Reformed Church in the U.S.
Presbyterium 6-326d; 6-261a.
Presbyter Judacorum 22-281c.
PRESBYTERY (arch.) 22-294c: *see also* Presbyterium.
Presbytery (Church Council) 22-283c; American 22-291b; Scottish 8-863c.
— of Relief: *see* Relief Church.
Presbytes: *see* Wanderu.
Preschel, J. 17-876c.
PRESCOT, Lancs. 22-294c; 16-139 (B3).
Prescott, William (soldier) 4-799a; 22-294d.
—, **WILLIAM HICKLING** 22-294d; 1-838d; 9-305d.
Prescott, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-548c.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Prescott & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
PRESCRIPTION 22-296a; 8-826c.
— (Roman law): *see* Usucapion.
— Act (1832) 22-296d; 1-950b.
Preselley, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 28-259b; 21-81b.
Presena, pass, Alps 1-747a.
PRESENT (dict.) 22-297d.
Present (psychical) 22-577a.
Presentation, fort, N.Y. 20-23a.
Presentation (to a benefice) 6-436a; 22-515d; 1-242d. *See also* Benefice.
— (court) 17-1b.
— (psychol.) 22-552a; 22-555a; 22-563c; 22-575a.
—, auxilio-motor 22-563c.
— continuum 22-555d.
PRESENTATIONISM 22-298a.
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary 17-813c.
Presentiment (philos.) 11-230a.
Presentment (law) 14-483d.
— (torture) 27-77a.
Present Testimony (periodical) 21-864c.
Present value 2-542c.
Preseren, France (poet) 25-246a.
Preservation, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Preservatives: food: *see* Food preservation; stonework 25-959b; timber 26-979c.
Presho, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Preshute, Wilts. 17-740b.
Presidency, div., India 14-376 (N8).
PRESIDENCY (dict.) 22-298b.
PRESIDENT (title) 22-298b; 25-615d. *See also* Constitution and Law section in various republics.
—: *France* 12-296d; election 10-928a; powers of 10-927b, 10-789c, 28-14b; salary 6-412c.
—: *U.S.*: election 27-655b; 9-172c; powers of 28-347d, 6-125a, 12-296c; salary 6-412c.
Presidential, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
Presidential Succession Act (1886) 13-543a.
Présidiaux 10-918d.
Presidii, It. 15-45c.
Presiding Elder 18-295b.
Presidio, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Preslav, Bulg. 4-779d.
Presles, Raoul de (d. 1331) 17-38b.
—, Raoul de (d. 1383) 5-918d.
Prés Nouveaux, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Presolana, pass, Alps: *see* Castione.
—, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Prespa, Bulg. 4-780a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
Presque, isl., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Ile, pt., Mich. 26-112d.
— Isle, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-438c.
— Isle, bay, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Isle, fort, Pa.: *see* Erie.
— Isle, penin., Pa. 21-105d.
— Isle, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).

Presque Isle Bluff, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— Isle Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
Presqu'ile, bay, Can. 20-118a.
PRESS (dict.) 22-298d.
— (forcible service): *see* Press gang.
— (machine) 27-39c; continuous: *see* Continuous press; hydraulic: *see* Hydraulic press.
Press, The (U.S.) 19-568b.
Press Association 19-564b.
Pressblei 16-315d.
Press Bureau 19-578d.
PRESSBURG, Hung. 22-299a; 3-4 (E2); 27-758d; peaces (1360) 17-49c; (1491) 13-909a; treaties (1271) 25-883b; (1805) 10-862a, 3-549a, 7-775d.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
— Basin, plain, Hung.: *see* Alföld.
Press, censorship of: *see* Press Laws.
Press-cutting agency 19-549c.
Presse, La (1836) 19-574d.
Presseck, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Pressed amber: *see* Ambroid.
PRESSENSE, EDMOND DEhault de 22-299d.
Presse-pâte (machine) 20-728d.
PRESS GANG 22-299d; 14-346d.
Pressigny-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
Pressing (oil preparation): *see* Expression.
PRESS LAWS 22-299d; 19-546a; *Areopagitica* 18-485a; Belgium 13-71d; Blount 4-87b; Carlsbad decrees (1819) 5-347c; Denmark 8-36d; France 21-157b, 19-575a; Germany 19-578a; India 19-566b; Japan 15-171c; Jesuit 3-548c. *See also* Copyright.
— leach system 16-333c.
—, liberty of: *see* Press Laws.
—, licenser of (title) 4-234b.
Pressmennan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
Press-Post 19-571a.
Press-reader 22-438c.
Pressure (mech.) 17-1010a; elastic 9-143a; gas 18-658d; line of 17-995d; liquids 14-36b, 14-117b; manometer measurement 17-593d.
—, centre of 14-119a.
— figure 7-585d; 18-355b.
— tube anemometer 2-2d.
Prestation 7-209d; Belgian Congo 6-926d; Turkey 27-433b.
Prestatyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522b; cave 5-578b.
Prestbury, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Prestea, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-205a.
Prestebi, Yorks.: *see* Whitby.
PRESTEIGN, Wales 22-304a; 9-428 (V. F3).
Preste-les-Bains, Fr. 22-689b.
PRESTER JOHN 22-304b; 19-408d; Portuguese embassies 22-143a; throne 26-[illegible].
Presternum: *see* Manubrium.
Prestes, Antonio 22-157d.
PRESTIDIGITATION (dict.) 22-307a.
PRESTIGE (dict.) 22-307a.
Prestitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Preston, Richard Graham, viscount 6-435d; 21-102d.
—, E. D. 12-386b.
—, G. F.: *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
—, JOHN 22-307b.
—, John, Baron Tara: *see* Tara.
—, Richard, earl of Desmond: *see* Desmond.
—, Samuel Tolver 17-391a.
—, Thomas (monk) 28-620b.
—, Th. (physicist) 25-629b.
—, William B. 12-902c.
Preston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
PRESTON, Lancs. 22-307b; 16-139 (C1); battles (1648) 12-418a; (1715) 9-544d; cotton 7-288a; priory 16-143b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mdx. 13-29a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
Preston, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
—, Sus. 4-570b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Vict. 18-90d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6-5).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Prestonburg, Ky. 15-740 (F3); battle (1862) 1-820a.
Preston Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, East, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Prestonkirk, Scot. 24-418 (F2-3); 12-796b.
Preston, Long, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— on Stour, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
— on the Hill, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
PRESTONPANS, Scot. 22-308b; 24-412 (F4); battle (1745) 5-941b, 19-39c.
Preston Park, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Preston's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
Preston Station, New, Conn.: *see* New Preston Station.
Prestonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Prestrelenik, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Prests, auditors of the 10-56c.
Prestwich, Grace, Lady 22-308d.
—, SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 2-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (D2); 2-247b.
Prestwichia 2-302b; 15-808b (fig.).
Prestwick, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
Prestyloid lobe 18-945b.
Presumpscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5); 22-120a.
Presumption 10-15b; 7-900b.
— of Life (Scotland) Act (1891) 7-900b.
Presungalis, tribe 15-631c.
Pretextatus (bp. of Rouen) 12-565a; 10-805b.
Preti, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Pretium feudi 10-243d.
Preto, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pretoria, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
PRETORIA, S.Af. 22-309a; 25-446 (I5); capture (1900) 27-206b; Lourenço Marques railway 17-65d; zoological gardens 28-1019a.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
— Convention (1881) 27-198b; 26-174d.
— series (geol.) 27-188a.
Pretorian fleet 19-301b.
PRETORIUS, ANDRIES 22-309d; 19-258d.
—, MARTHINIUS 22-310b; 20-156a; 27-194b; 28-250d.
Pretracheal glands 17-166c.
Prêtres de Saint-Sulpice: *see* Sulpicians.
Prettin, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
PRETTY (dict.) 22-311a
— Betsy: *see* Red Valerian.
— Prairie, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Rock Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Pretura 15-20a.
Pretyman, George (bp. of Winchester) 21-668a.
Preuilly-sur-Claise, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501d.
Preuss, P. 6-629b.
Preuss, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Preussen, Prinz von 22-343d.
"Preussen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Preussisch Friedland, Ger.: *see* Friedland.
— Holland, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
— Stargard, Ger. 25-797d.
Prevailing Types of Philosophy, The (McCosh) 18-251b.
PREVARICATION (dict.) 22-311b.
Prevenience of God 15-455d.
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906) 6-775b.
— of Crime Act (1908) 15-618b; 22-953b; 7-458c.
— of Crimes Act (Ireland) (1882) 20-856d; 14-783d.
— of Cruelty to Animals, Royal Society for 7-523b.
— of Cruelty to Children, National Society for 6-139a; 28-423b; 26-587d.
— of Cruelty to Children Act (1904) 7-189d; prosecutions 16-699a; public entertainment provision 26-738d.
— of Offences Act (1851) 2-647a.
— of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act (1908) 27-358d.
Preventive medicine or treatment 18-59b; 26-796a.
— service (water guard) 6-602d.
PREVEZA, Turk. 22-311b; 27-426 (B4); 12-425a; battle (1538) 8-425b; Italian warships at (1899) 15-80b; shipping 27-430c.
Previous examination: *see* Little-go.
PREVOST, ANTOINE FRANçois 22-311b; 11-136c.
—, General Augustine 1-844a.
—, CONSTANT 22-312a.
—, EUGENE MARCEL 22-312b.
—, Sir George 1-849a.
—, J. L.: fertilization experiments 23-118d.
—, PIERRE 22-312c; 8-657d; heat theory 13-152c.
—, Theodosia: *see* Alston.
Prevost, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
PREVOST-PARADOL, LUcien Anatole 22-312d.
Prévôt: *see* Provost.
— des Marchands: *see* Provost of the Merchants.
Prévôt, mt., Jap.: *see* Itarkioi.
Prevsha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
PREY (dict.) 22-312d.
Preyer, William Thierry: on child-study 6-136c; on hypnotism 19-50d; on life 16-601d; on sleep 25-239d.
Prezdra, Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Prezzo limestone 27-260.
Priabona, It. 9-664b.
—, marls of 20-82 (table).
Priacodon 17-783c.
Prial 7-433d.
PRIAM (king of Troy) 22-312d; 27-317b.
Priam, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
"Priam" (horse) 13-734d.
Priaman, Sum. 26-73b.
Priamel 12-152a.
Priansus, Crete: coinage 19-885b.
PRIAPEIA 22-313a.
PRIAPULOIDEA 22-313a.
Priapulus 22-313b.
PRIAPUS 22-313b; 13-367c.
PRIBILOF, isls., Alsk. 22-313c; 1-472 (C4); 24-538a.
Pribiloff, Gerasim 22-313d.
Pribislaus (duke of Brandenburg) 4-420b.
— (Obotrite prince) 17-1019a.
PRIBRAM, Aus. 22-313d; 3-4 (D2); mines 12-549d, 2-971d.
Pribramite: *see* Sammet blende.
Pribrezhnyi, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
PRICE, BARTHOLOMEW 22-313d.
—, BONAMY 22-314a.
—, Edmund: *see* Prys.
—, Hugh 20-409a.
—, James 1-522a.
—, Sir John: *see* Prys.
—, RICHARD 22-314b; 9-833d; 14-665d.
—, Sterling 12-902c; 18-614b; civil war 1-821b, 16-527d, 15-659d, 18-613d.
Price, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, cape, Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., O. 20-26 (I7).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3).
PRICE (econ.) 22-315a; 25-810b; English legislation (14th cent.) 9-503d; market 17-731c; Marx 17-810a; rent 27-873a; and trusts 27-335a, 27-337c; value and 27-868a; wages 28-230a.
Price & Reeves 27-401d.
Price Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Hill, Cincinnati 6-373c.
Priceite 6-665d.
Prices Fork, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Priceville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 22-315b; on anthropology 2-108d, 2-111c; Egyptian embalming 9-305d.
—, Rhys 28-265d; 5-648b.
Prichard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Prichtina, Turk.: *see* Prishtina.
Pricking up 21-785c.
Prickle 26-880a.
Prickly ash 2-724d.
— convolvulus 12-167d.
— glasswort 12-112c.
— heat (disease): *see* Miliaria papulosa.
— Pear, val., Mont. 13-220a.
Prickly pear (bot.) 4-926c; 17-282c; 18-325a.
— poppy 22-91c.
PRICK POSTS 22-315c; carpentry: *see* Quarter.
— the garter or the loop (game): *see* Fast and Loose.
— wood: *see* Dogwood.
Priddy, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Priddy's Hard, pier, Gosport 22-132 (map).
PRIDE, THOMAS 22-315c.
Pride, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Pride (fish): *see* Sand-piper.
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY 22-315d.
—, John (bp. of Worcester) 13-437b.
—, John (soldier) 15-472b.
—, Sarah 4-219a.
Prideaux Place, house, Corn. 20-444c.
Pride of India (tree): *see* Azedarach.
Pride's Purge (1648) 9-539a; 22-315d.
Pridgen, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Pridgeon, Sir Francis: *see* Prujean.
Prié, H. J. L. Turinetti, marquis de 9-884c; 3-674c.
PRIE, J. A. BERTHELOT DE Pleneuf, marquise de 22-316a; 10-846d.
Priebus, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
PRIE-DIEU 22-316b.
Priedor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-280c.
Priega Muñoz, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Priego, mts., Sp. 22-316b.
— DE CORDOBA, Sp. 22-316b; 25-530 (C4).
Priel, Grosser, mt., Alps: *see* Grosser Priel.
PRIENE, Asia M. 22-316b; 7-959b; excavations 5-330c; Greek houses 13-810d; temple 20-176c, 14-627b.
Prierias, Silvester Mazzolini 17-136a.
Priesca, Sp.: church 2-400a.
Prieska, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-232d; geology 5-230a; rebellion (1900) 27-206a.
Priessnitz, Vincenz: hydropathy 14-166a; 3-518a.
Priest, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-276c.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
PRIEST 22-316d: 18-191c; Christian Church, *see* Presbyter; Comtism 6-821c; Egyptian 9-44c, 9-54c, 18-967d; Hebrew religion 13-181a, 20-612b; Levite rivalry 16-514c, 13-185b; *Leviticus*, regulations 16-516b; literature, influence on 16-783d; prophet 22-443c; Roman religion 23-578b; seer's functions 22-441c; Salii 24-70d; taboo systems 26-339c; Teutonic religion 26-685b.
Priest Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Priestercodex 13-187a.
Priestess: Egyptian 9-54d; Teutonic 26-685b.
Priesthope, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
Priestlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 22-322a; Horsley controversy 13-740a; on earthquakes 8-817b; Unitarianism 27-596b, 27-595b.
—, Raymond, E. 21-968b.
—, Sir William 8-941d.
Priestley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Priestly pneumatic transmission system 22-233a.
Priestly narrative (bibl.): *see* "P."
Priestman grab dredger 8-567b.
— oil engine 20-41c.
Priest River, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Priest's Rapids, Wash. 25-275b; 6-739b.
Priest Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Priest-vicar: *see* Minor canon.
Prieta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
— Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Prieto, Garcia 25-568c.
—, General Joaquin 6-154c.
Prieto, park, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Prieur, Barthélemy 24-496d.
—, PIERRE 22-323a.
— DE LA MARNE (Pierre Louis Prieur) 22-323b.
PRIEUR DUVERNOIS, Claude Antoine, comte 22-323b.
Prigg *v.* Pennsylvania (1842) 11-289a.
Prigmore's Swamp, N.J.: *see* New Brunswick.
Prignano, Bartolommeo: *see* Urban VI.
Prignitz, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map); 22-524 (map).
Prigorod (dict.) 22-543a.
Prijedor, Bosn.: *see* Priedor.
Prilep (Prilipe), Turk. 27-426 (B2); battle (1831) 4-284d; population 17-217b; racial character 4-785c; Turkish capture 27-443d.
Priluki, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. B2).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-872 (D5); 23-874 (I. C-D1).
PRIM, JUAN, marquis de los Castillejos 22-323c; 25-558b; portrait 23-46a.
Prim, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Prim: *see* Privet.
PRIMAGE 22-323d.
Primaleon, Fr. 10-748c.
Prima materia 1-521b.
Prima Porta (Saxa Rubra), Rome 6-989a; 23-481d.
Primary (U.S. politics) 27-659d.
Primary alcohols 1-527c.
— cause 5-558a.
— era: *see* Palaeozoic era.
— evidence 10-18d.
— Prakrits (language) 14-488b.
— substance 2-510c.
Primas (Scots title) 22-324b.
Prima Scaligerana: see *Scaligerana*.
PRIMATE (title) 22-324b; 5-519b.
Primates (Roman class): *see* Optimates.
PRIMATES (zool.) 22-324b; 17-526c; distribution 17-528a; Huxley's classification 2-110c; longevity 16-976b.
Primato morale civile degli Italiani 14-912b; 12-30b.
"Primavera" (Botticelli) 4-307b.
Prime, Benjamin Young 13-954a.
—, Ebenezer 13-954a.
—, Samuel Irenaeus 13-954a.
PRIME, PRIMER AND PRIMing 22-337b.
— (arithmetic) 18-137a.
— (fencing) 10-592d.
— (religious office) 13-810c.
— de survie 10-746c.
Primedi (chron.) 11-171a.
Prime factor 19-863a.
Primeira, isls., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6).
PRIME MINISTER (premier) 22-337c; 6-431d; 9-545c; cabinet 4-919c; French 10-789c; patronage of 28-590c.
— mover (mech.) 22-224b.
— number 19-851b; 19-862b; 26-326b.
— orders of Christendom 15-860c.
Primer (dict.): *see* Prime.
— (blasting) 4-47b.
— (firing) 1-870d.
— fine 28-848a.
Primer, The: see *Hours, Book of*.
Primero, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
PRIMERO (card game) 22-338a.
Primer seisin 24-589c.
PRIME VERTICAL (dict.) 22-338a.
Primghar, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Primicerius notariorum 23-664a.
Primiera (card game) 21-899c.
Primiero, Fiera di, Aus. 3-4 (B-C3).
Primigenia: *see* Fortuna (primigenia).
Priming (dict.): *see* Prime.
— (brewing) 4-511a.
— (glazing) 12-116a.
Primis, A.E.Sud.: *see* Ibrim.
Primitiae: *see* First-fruits.
Primitive Culture (Tylor) 23-63c; 27-10a.
Primitive dorsal aortae 2-668c.
— form (crystall.) 7-570b.
Primitive Marriage (M'Lennan) 17-261d.
PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22-338a; 22-895d; 22-339c.
— sheath (of nerve) 19-401a.
Primitivity 12-627c.
Primm, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).

Primnoidae 2-99d.
PRIMOGENITURE 22-339d; 21-47b; 26-5b; feudal France 10-911b; Saxony 24-272d.
Primoli, countess of 4-196b.
Primopolis: *see* Aspendus.
Primo popolo 15-32b.
Primorskaya Oblast, govt.: *see* Maritime Province.
Primorskiy, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Primo Vere (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-78d.
Primprint: *see* Privet.
Primrose (family name): *see* Rosebery, earl of, *and* Dalmeny, Lord.
—, Hon. Neil 23-734b.
Primrose, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mt., Salop 24-1020b; 2-361b.
PRIMROSE 22-340a; 11-258d; 10-571b (fig.).
— (shrub): *see* Privet.
Primrose Day 3-569d; 3-979d.
— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— LEAGUE 22-341a.
— peerless 19-239b.
Primside, lake, Scot.: *see* Yetholm.
Primula 22-340a; 13-771d; arctic-alpine flora 1-753b; China 6-171c; hybrids, fertility 14-27d; pistil 10-571b (fig.).
— auricula: *see* Auricula.
— exigua 4-774c.
— farinosa 1-753b.
— frondosa 4-774c.
— imperialis: *see* Royal cowslip.
— sinensis: *see* Chinese primrose.
— veris: *see* Cowslip.
PRIMULACEAE 22-341c; 10-570d; 11-259d.
PRIMULINE 22-342b; 8-748a.
Primuline-yellow 22-342b; 8-748a.
PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS 22-342c.
Primus defensor 23-664a.
— pilus 23-473a.
Primwort: *see* Privet.
PRINA, GIUSEPPE 22-342d.
Prince, Henry James 1-365c.
Prince, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
PRINCE 22-343a.
Prince, The (Macchiavelli): *see* Principe, Il.
Prince Albert, Can. 24-225 (B2); 24-226a.
— Albert, Cape Col. 25-466 (F2).
— Albert, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Albert, sound, Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Albert Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Alexander, mts., N.G.: *see* Prinz Alexander, mts.
— Alfred, pt., Can. 21-938 (A1).
— Arthur's Landing, Can.: *see* Port Arthur.
Prince-bishop (title) 4-4b.
Prince Charles Foreland, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
— Charlie, cave, Scot. 25-206d.
— Christian, sound, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Prince consort (title): *see* Consort.
Princedale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Prince du sang 22-343b.
Prince Edward Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— EDWARD ISLAND (Isle St Jean), prov., Can. 22-344c; 19-831 (map); 24-611d; geology 5-144d; legislative assembly 20-979b.
— Edward's, isls., Antarc. 15-755a.
— Frederic, harbour, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Fredericktown, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— George, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— George's Co., Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct.O. 19-762 (G-H2).
— Head, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Hendrick, riv., U.S.: *see* Delaware.
Prince Henry's men: *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The.
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau (Browning) 4-673b.
Prince Imperial, the: *see* Napoleon, prince imperial.
Prince Imperial Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
— Jérôme Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
— légitimé 22-343b.
Prince Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
Prince of India (Wallace) 1-840d.
Prince of Parthia (Godfrey) 1-833b.
— of the Empire 7-314a.
— of the Faithful (title) 27-398b.
Prince of Wales, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b; 3-775d.
— of Wales, dock, Southampton 25-492a.
— of Wales, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M5); 1-476b.
— of Wales, isl., Can. 5-160 (M2); 21-945c; 11-32c.
— of Wales, isl., Str.S.: *see* Penang.
— of Wales, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
— of Wales, str., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— of Wales Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Prince of Wales route, Ire. 3-356b.
Prince of Wales's feathers: *see* Wales, Prince of: badge.
— of Wales's theatre (old), Lond. 8-534b; 23-406c.
Prince Otto (Stevenson) 25-908c.
Prince Patrick, isl., Arct.O. 19-762 (F-G2); 21-946b.
Princeps (Roman title) 22-343a; 7-19d.
— (Teutonic leader) 26-681b; 26-681d.
— juventutis 22-343a.
— senatus 22-343a.
Prince Regent, inlet, Can. 5-160 (I1).
— Regent, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Rupert, Can. 5-150c.
"Prince Rupert" (ship) 24-884d.
Prince Rupert's, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Princesa, port, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Prince's, bridge, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 8-357a.
Princes, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Panaitan.
—, isl., W.Af.: *see* Principe.
PRINCES, Is., Turk.As. 22-346a; 2-760 (C2).
Prince's feather 1-780c.
— mosque, Constantinople: *see* Shah Zadeh mosque.
—, park, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Princes, league of (1785): *see* Fürstenbund.
Prince's metal 23-856a.
— Risborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 6-163c.
Princess, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Princess (building) 23-698b.
Princess, The (Tennyson) 26-631d.
Princessa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raiatea.
Princess Anne, Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827d.
— Anne, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
— Anne Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Charlotte, bay, Queens. 2-260 (G2).
Princess Elena Refuge 4-718b.
"Princesse Alexandrine" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Princesse de Clèves, La (Mme de la Fayette) 16-67b; 19-835a; 11-130d.
Princesse d'Elide, La (Molière) 18-665c; 18-831c.
Princess Marianne, strs., Mal. Arch. 19-487 (C2); 19-488c.
Princess of Wales (title) 22-270c.
— Royal, harbour, W.Aus. 1-491b.
— Royal, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
— Royal, isls., Can. 21-938 (A1).
Princess Royal (title) 22-344b.
"Princess Royal" (warship) 24-910d.
Princes Town, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Princesu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Princeton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Princeton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
PRINCETON, Ind. 22-346b; 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
PRINCETON, N.J. 22-346b; 19-502 (C3); battle (1776) 1-843b: *see also* Trenton and Princeton, battles of; observatories 19-960a; university: *see* Princeton University.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Princeton Review (American quarterly) 13-556d.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, N.J. 22-347a; 19-461d; 6-22a; 11-41b.
Princetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d; 8-132d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Princeville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Prince William, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 7-72b.
— William Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
— William's, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Fiji Is.
Princeza Amelia, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
PRINCIPAL 22-348c; 12-652b; criminal law 1-61c.
— (building): *see* Roof truss.
— AND AGENT 22-348d; 10-121b.
— axis (crystall.) 7-576c; 7-579d.
— challenge 15-591a.
— diameter: *see* Axis.
— function 8-762d.
Principall Navigations, Voiages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The (R. Hakluyt) 12-828d.
Principal points (Gauss points) 16-422c.
— ray 16-426c.
— section (cone) 6-897a.
— section (cylinder) 7-689d.
Principato Citeriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Salerno.
— Ulteriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Avellino.
Principe (Princes), isl., W.Af. 24-48d.
Principe, Il (Macchiavelli) 17-235b; 14-906c; 7-500a.
Principe, Castillo del, fort, Cu. 13-76d.
Principes 23-472a; 2-585a.
Principia (Sir I. Newton) 19-586d; 12-856d.
Principio Furnace, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
Prinefosse, Sieur de: *see* Floridor.
Prinetti, Giulio, Marquis 15-80b; 1-347d.
Prineville, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Pring, Martin 19-496a.
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 22-349d; 18-53c.
—, Thomas, 25-471b.
Pringle, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Pringlea antiscorbutica: *see* Kerguelen's Land cabbage.
Pringles, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Pringsheim, A. 14-545a.
—, Ernst 13-155c; 26-833c; 25-629d.
—, NATHANAEL 22-350a.
Prinia sonitans 10-670a.
Prinos glabra: *see* Inkberry.
— verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
"Prins Christian" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Prinseneiland, isl., Java: *see* Panaitan.
Prinsenhof, building, Delft, Holl. 7-954b.
Prinsens Palais, palace, Copenhagen 7-97a.
PRINSEP, JAMES 22-350b; 14-625d; 20-631a.
—, VALENTINE CAMERON 22-350b.
"Prinses Juliana" (ship) 24-884d.
Prinsloo, Marthinus 12-306b.
Print (boss of mazer) 17-942c.
Print (cutlery) 7-672c.
— (engraving) 9-645d.
PRINT (fabric) 22-350c; 7-279a.
— (typog.): *see* Printing.
Printer 22-350c.
Printers' Pie 21-587d.
PRINTING 22-350c; 27-513c; American newspapers, statistics 19-546c; Ames 1-850a; bank-notes 3-320d; Bipont editions 3-957c; China 6-231a; Chiswick Press 28-614c; common errors 26-711c; Denmark, first press 8-39d; early books, *see* Typography, history; English, early 14-370d, 23-385c; excommunication for unlicensed 14-374b; 15th-century output 14-370a; Foulis press 10-738a; France, introduction 25-430d; German, early 12-740b; government reports privileged 12-928a; Greek, earliest 6-453c; Iceland, introduction 14-235b; India, introduction 26-391a, 12-837a; Italian, early 6-453c, 10-170c; Kelmscott press 18-872d; lead poisoning 16-320c; legislation 22-301a; Legouvé 16-380a; literary influence 11-120d, 22-452c; maps 17-633b; monopoly, last relic 22-301a; Norway, introduction 19-815d; photo-mechanical processes 21-494b; Scotland 24-427a, 22-301b; Senefelder 24-638d; textual criticism, influence 26-710d; trade unions, statistics (1905) 27-146c; United States, early 5-97a, 4-370c; Urban VIII. 7-641b; Wayzgoose 28-435b. *See also* Typography; Block printing; Colour printing; Textile printing.
Printing-cloth 7-277d.
— in colour: *see* Colour printing.
— ink 14-573b.
— out paper: *see* P.O.P.
— paper 10-312d.
Printing-press 22-350d; 6-405c.
Printing press (astron.): *see* Officina typographica.
Printz, Johan 7-949c.
"Prinz Adalbert" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz Alexander, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Prinzapolca, Nic. 5-678 (E4).
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Prinz August von Würtemburg, fort, Metz, 10-697b.
Prinze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Prinzenraub: *see* Kaufungen, Kunz von.
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg (B. H. D. von Kleist) 15-846a.
"Prinz Heinrich" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz-Mauritz-Huis, Hague: *see* Mauritshuis.
Priodarii 28-68d.
Priodas ceffylau 5-321a; 5-357c.
Priodon gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— gracilis 15-286d.
Prion, mts., Asia M.: *see* Oromedon.
Prionodon: *see* Linsang.
Prionolobus 27-260c.
— beds (geol.) 27-260.
Prionopinae 24-1019c.
Prionorhynchus 18-910b.
Prionotelus 27-299d.
Prior, E. J. 12-94d.
—, Sir James 4-835a.
—, MATTHEW 22-359a; 20-1d; 27-1041b.
Prior, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
PRIOR (title) 22-359d.
Priorate 6-765c.
Priorato, dist., Sp. 28-726a; 5-501a.
Prior claustri 6-555a.
Priores artis 22-360a.
Priorité, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Prior Park, college, Bath 2-420c.
Priors Marston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Pripet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C-D5); 15-788c; 18-555d; breadth 8-349a; length 9-909c; marshes 23-872b.
Prisage: *see* Butlerage and prisage.
Prisca (prophetess) 18-758b.
Prisca, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Priscae Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica (Ritschl) 23-369a.
PRISCIAN (Priscianus Caesarlensis) 22-360b; Boetius 4-117a; grammar 12-331d, 6-450a; Nonius Marcellus 19-736d.
Priscilla (wife of Aquila) 20-946c.
PRISCILLIAN (theologian) 22-360d; 14-588a; 15-451d.
Priscillianists 7-397d; 24-726d.
Priscus (commander at Philippopolis) 7-913a.
PRISCUS (Greek sophist and historian) 22-361c.
PRISCUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 22-361c.
—, P. Servilius: *see* Servilius Priscus, P.
Prises, Conseil des 1-209c.
PRISHTINA (Prichtina, Pristina) Turk. 22-361d; 27-426 (B2).
Prislopul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I. 3).
Prism (crystall.) 7-577a foll.
PRISM (geometry) 22-361d; 18-138a; right: *see* Right prism.
— (optics) 16-609c; 23-26a; 8-315c; spectacles 25-617c.
Prismatic glass 12-116b.
— pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
— system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Prismatoid: *see* Prismoid.
Prismoid 22-361d; 18-138a; 18-141d.
Prismoidal formula 18-141d; 18-138b.
PRISON 22-361d; Appert, B.N.M. 2-221d; Burdett, Sir Francis 4-810a; chaplain, 5-851d; corporal punishment 7-190a; dietary, 8-212d; discipline 22-365d; Fliedner 10-501c; Fry, Elizabeth 11-271a; Hill, M. D. and F. 13, 465b; Howard 13-832b; industries 20-369b; Inquisition system 14-590b; Kennedy 15-731b; military 3-429a; Oglethorpe 2-210c; Penitentiary Houses Act (1778) 8-56d; reform suggestions 22-953c; Torquemada 27-59c; United States 22-363b, 14-424d; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Imprisonment *and* names of various prisons.
Prison Act (1865) 22-365a; 27-223b.
— Act (1877) 22-365b; 24-578d.
— Act (1898) 22-367a; 26-96a.
— Act (1860) Scotland 7-190b.
Prison-breach (Prison-breaking) 9-760c.
— Discipline Society 22-363a.
Prisoner of Zenda, The (Anthony Hope) 13-682c.
PRISONERS' BASE (game) 22-369d.
Prisoners of war 28-314c; 5-293d; 5-45b.
Prison of Socrates, rock-chambers, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
Prisren (Prisrend), Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Prisse papyrus 4-214c.
Pristav (official) 4-778a.
Priste Polis, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Pristidae: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristina, Turk.: *see* Prishtina.
Pristiophoridae 24-596a.
Pristiophorus 24-596a; 24-595b.
Pristipomatidae 26-545c.
Pristis: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristiurus 24-596a.
— melanostomus 24-806a.
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 22-369d; photometer 21-531b; star catalogue of 21-530d, 2-816c.
—, HANNAH 22-370b.
—, James Cowles: *see* Prichard, James Cowles.
—, Jeter Connelly 19-778c.
—, Rhys: *see* Prichard, Rhys.
—, Miss (actress) 22-370b.
Pritchard, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Prithi Chand, 25-85c.
Prithiraj (Indian ruler): *see* Prithwiraj.
Prithi-Raj Rasan (Chand Bardai) 13-484b.
Prithwi Narayan 19-382a.

Prithwiraj 7-956c; defeat (1192) 11-918b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484b, 5-837c.
PRITTLEWELL, Ess. 22-370b; 9-424 (IV. D3).
Prittwitz, Karl von 8-689b.
Pritzwalk, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Privalnoye, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
PRIVAS, Fr. 22-370c; 10-778 (G5).
Privat, St (bp.) 18-115b.
Privateer, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
PRIVATEER 22-370d; American civil war 1-827b; American war (1812) 1-848b; Austrian Succession War 3-45a; belligerency rights 3-699c; Spanish Succession War 25-608b. *See also* Buccaneers.
"Private of the Buffs" (Doyle) 8-462a.
Private waters 19-298c.
Privernum, It. 15-26 (D4): *see also* Piperno.
PRIVET 22-370d; 10-10a; inflorescence 10-558d; vernation 16-328d.
— hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 13-615c.
Privett, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 22-132 (map).
Privigye, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
PRIVILEGE (law) 22-371a; Anglo-Saxon 2-37b; evidence 10-20b; libel and slander 16-536a; parliamentary 20-835c, 21-173a; peers 21-54a, 19-729d; U.S. law 22-371b.
Privileged copyhold: *see* Customary freehold.
— summons 26-81b.
Privilege of clergy: *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
—, order of 14-867a.
Privileges, Committee for (House of Lords) 21-55b.
—, Committee of (House of Commons) 20-835c.
Privilegia 7-454d; 22-371a.
PRIVY COUNCIL 22-371c; 18-542c; borough control by 4-271c; Brougham's reforms 4-654a; Canadian appeals to 2-216d, 5-165c; Channel Islands 5-842a; colonial control 6-714d; curia regis 7-639c, 7-323c; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; judicial committee of the 2-215a; Star Chamber's powers 25-795d; Temple's proposals for reform 26-603b; veterinary department 1-421d.
— Councillor: precedence of 22-269c.
— Council, lord president of: *see* Lord President of the Council.
— Council Office 9-584d; 9-585d; records 22-963b.
— PURSE 22-373c.
— Purse, Keeper of the: *see* Keeper of the Privy Purse.
— SEAL 22-373c.
Priwitz, Hung.: *see* Privigye.
Prix de Diane 13-736d.
— de Rome 10-46b.
— d'Orleans 13-736d.
— du Conseil Municipal 13-737b.
— du Jockey Club 13-736d.
— du Prince Impérial 13-737a.
— Gladiateur 13-737b.
Priyadarsin (Buddhist emperor): *see* Asoka.
Priya Das 13-487a; 27-369d.
Priyelyina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Priyepolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
Prizbram, Aus. 18-539a.
PRIZE (Prize of War) 22-373d; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a, 1-204b; blockade 4-73b; Japanese law 19-443c; salvage 24-99b.
— Court 25-973c; 24-99b; Hague Conference scheme 22-374a; U.S. proposal 21-8a.
PRIZREN, Turk. 22-375b; 27-426 (B2).
Prizzi, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
PRJEVALSKY, NIKOLAI Mikhailovich 22-375c; 15-938c.
Prjevalsky's horse: *see* Mongolian wild pony.
Prlita, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
PROA 22-375d.
Proales 23-763d.
— daphnicola 16-89a.
— werneckii 23-762b.
Proamphicyon 5-376b.
Proaño, hill, Mex. 11-210a.
Proarcturia: *see* Proërosia.
Proast, Jonas 16-846b.
Proatlas vertebra 23-153c.
Probabiliorism (dict.) 22-376a.
PROBABILISM 22-376a; 5-486d; 9-826b; Jesuits 15-341d; Molina 26-780b.
Probability (logic) 16-880d; Butler's argument 4-883b; Carneades' degrees 5-364b; Leibnitz 16-389a; Locke 16-850d.
PROBABILITY (math.) 22-376a; Condorcet 6-852d; inverse 22-396d; Laplace 16-202c; Pascal 20-881c.
— (rhetoric) 23-233d.
— curve 22-391a; biometrics 27-910a; generalized 22-402b.
Probabilium Libri VIII. (Labeo) 16-3b.
Probalinthos, Gr. 17-675b.
Probasco, Henry 6-371c.
PROBATE 22-403c.
— duty: *see* Estate duty.
Probatio (torture) 27-74b.
PROBATION 22-404d; 6-140b.
Probelegios, Aristomenes 12-526c.
Proberta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Probianus, Gabinius Vettius 23-594c.
Probiviri, Collegi di 15-14a; 2-336a.
Problem of Suffering (Peake) 12-783b.
Problem of three bodies: *see* Three bodies, Problem of.
Probole 12-505b; 8-848d.
Probolinggo, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Proboscidactyla 14-151d.
Proboscidea (insects) 8-308a.
PROBOSCIDEA (mammals) 22-405a; 17-526a; 28-1008d.
PROBOSCIS 22-408a; 11-511b.
PROBOSCIS-MONKEY 22-408a; 22-326c; 22-330a.
Probouleuma (dict.) 8-848c.
Probouloi 26-792b.
Probst: *see* Provost.
Probstzella, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Probus (Irish writer) 20-934c.
—, Aemilius 19-385c.
—, MARCUS AURELIUS 22-408b; 23-654d; 23-658c; in Egypt 9-89d.
—, MARCUS VALERIUS 22-408b; 6-449b.
Probus, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
—, canal, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Procamelus 27-497b.
Procampylaspidae 17-458d.
Procapromys geayi 23-445a.
Procastra 11-528b.
Procavia: *see* Hyrax.
Procé, Philippe de, Sieur Dupas: *see* Dupas.
Procedendo, writ of 28-850c.
PROCEDURE (law) 22-408c; 15-575a; 9-603b; appeal 15-815c; attaint 2-879c; Babylonian law 3-120d; criminal law 7-459b; extradition 10-88c; Greek law 12-505c; international law, private 14-704c; Judicature Acts 15-542c; larceny 16-211a; letters patent 16-502a; military law 18-447b; nonsuit 19-738a; patent law 20-904c; real property 22-944a; Roman law 23-535c, 23-566b, 23-570b; summary offences 26-78d, 26-80a; treason 27-226a; trial 27-257d.
—, parliamentary 20-835d.
Procellariae 20-326c.
Procellaria gigantea 6-146d.
— glacialis: *see* Fulmar.
— pelagica: *see* Storm-petrel.
Procellariidae: *see* Petrel.
Procellariiformes 3-973b; 3-977a; classification 20-326a.
Procellariinae 21-315d.
Procellarum, Oceanus 18-803d.
Proceres (Rom. hist.): *see* Optimates.
— (zool.): *see* Ratitae.
— clericorum: *see* Judex de clero.
Procès d'Avril 2-230d.
PROCESS (law) 22-414c; 18-179b.
PROCESS (printing) 22-408d; 14-324d; 28-800d.
PROCESSION 22-414d.
Processionary moth 16-474d.
Procession of the Assault 12-793a.
PROCESSION PATH (dict.) 22-417b.
Process of augmentation 2-902a.
Processus vaginalis 23-134c; 6-643c.
PROCES-VERBAL (dict.) 22-417b.
Procharisteria 2-829d; 7-981d.
Prochein amy 19-631d.
Prochilus: *see* Sloth-bear.
Prochlorite 6-256c.
Prochoos 5-712d.
Prochorus (disciple) 20-929b.
Prochyta, It.: *see* Procida.
Procida, Gasparo di 4-249d.
—, Giovanni da 27-1052d.
Procida, It. 15-4 (B6).
PROCIDA (Prochute, Prochyta), isl., It. 22-417c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (E4).
Procidentia 12-765d.
Procilla, Julia 1-386d.
Procla 21-602d.
PROCLAMATION 22-417c; 22-280d.
—, Statute of (1539) 22-417d.
Procles (son of Aristodemus) 25-609d; 13-309a.
— (Athenian general) 21-74a.
— (of Epidaurus) 9-687a.
Proclesis eis basanon 12-505d.
— eis horkon 12-505d.
Pro Cluentio (Cicero) 6-568d; 6-358a; 16-260d.
PROCLUS (philosopher) 22-417d; 12-515c; 19-376d.
— (quaestor) 15-596a.
—, Eutychius (grammarian) 12-508b; cycle 7-682b.
Procne (myth.) 19-685d.
Procnias tersa 26-394a.
Procniatinae 26-394a.
Procoelous 3-524b.
Proconnesus, isl., Asia M.: *see* Marmora.
Pro-consul (modern) 7-22c.
— (Roman, anc.) 7-19c; 23-628c; 23-647d.
Procop (of Moravia) 15-427a.
Procopius (East Roman Emperor) 27-850a; 9-890c.
PROCOPIUS (historian) 22-418c.
— OF GAZA 22-419c.
Procopovich, Theophanes 23-917a.
Procoptodon 17-783b.
Procossin (dict.) 27-615c.
PROCRUSTES 22-419d; 22-170b; 26-837d.
Procryptic colouring: *see* Protective resemblance.
Procter, Adelaide Anne 22-420a.
—, BRYAN WALLER 22-419d.
—, H. R. (chemist) 16-334b.
— (of Willington Mill) 13-67c.
Proctitis 9-654d.
Proctodaeum 11-513c; 1-666c; 1-669c; 18-670d; longevity 16-976d; reptiles 23-167d.
Proctonotidae 11-523a.
Proctonotus 11-523a.
PROCTOR, ALEXANDER Phimister 22-420b.
—, B. (chemist) 9-773c.
—, Henry A. 18-738c; 13-25d.
—, John 5-333c.
—, RICHARD ANTHONY 22-420b; Jupiter planet 15-563d; star-drift 25-791b.
—, Robert 14-370b.
Proctor, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4); 23-945c; marble quarries at 27-1026c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, pt., La. 17-54 ((E4).
PROCTOR 22-421a; U.S. Court of Admiralty 2-887a; universities 22-421a, 20-413d, 27-753a, 27-779a. *See also* Procurator.
— incubator 14-363c.
Proctors Cave, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Proctorsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Proctorville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F8).
Proctotrypidae 14-180b; 14-243a; on gall-larvae 11-425b; polyembryony in 13-429d; wing 14-177d.
Proctotrypoidea 14-180b.
Procula (Pilate's wife): *see* Procla.
Proculian School 16-3b.
Proculus (philosopher): *see* Proclus.
— (rebel) 22-408b.
—, Licinius 20-366b.
—, Q. Aradius Valerius 14-836a.
Procumbent stem 25-875b.
Procuracy: *see* Proxy.
PROCURATION 22-422a; 22-518a.
PROCURATOR 22-422a; 23-650a.
— di San Marco 22-422c.
— fiscal 24-428d; 7-188d.
— monetae Augusti 19-895c.
Procureur 7-462b; 10-791d; 3-484b.
— and Advocate-General 1-241c.
— du roi 10-914a; Channel Is. 5-842a.
Procyon (constell.): *see* Canis Minor.
— (star) 5-183b; 3-822c; 7-13 (map); light 25-789a; mythology 9-744c; parallax 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
— (zool.): *see* Raccoon.
Procyonidae 5-372d; 5-376b; distribution 17-527c.
Procyon type (astron.) 25-788b.
Prodano, isl., Asia M.: *see* Prote.
Prodelphinus 5-774c.
Pro-deltidium (zool.) 4-365c.
Prodenia littoralis: *see* Egyptian cotton worm.
Prodicus (epic poet) 18-19a.
— (Gnostic teacher) 2-176c.
— OF CEOS (Gr. humanist) 22-422d; 25-419b.
"Prodigals, The" (Dobson) 3-264d; 8-352b.
Prodigal Son, The (puppet play) 17-723b.
Prodigi 23-541b.
Prodigiis, De (Polydore Virgil) 28-117a.
PRODIGY 22-423a.
Prodilus, dist., Fr.: *see* Breuil.
Proditio 23-534d.
Prodremotherium 2-698a.
Prodromus, Theodorus 12-523a.
Producer gas: *see* Siemens gas.
Produce theory (wages) 28-232c.
Product: continued 1-607a; infinite 24-671b; multinomials 1-605b.
Productella 8-128a.
Productidae 4-366a; 5-311b; 8-128a.
PRODUCTION (economics) 22-423a; 27-870d; 28-438b; Cairnes on 4-951c; combination as a means to 27-335d; Free Trade 11-91a; List on 16-776d; Marx on 17-809d; Say's doctrine of 24-274c; Senior's definition of 24-645c; value of money 18-696a.
Product of inertia 17-972d.
Productus 4-360d.
— africanus 23-1005d.
— giganteus 4-360c; 21-87c; 28-924a.
— horridus 4-360b; 21-177c.
— limestone 21-177d.
— llangollensis 4-360c.
— striatus 21-87c.
Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice 15-865d.
Proechidna 8-871b; 18-735d.
Proechimys 23-445a.
Proedri 4-321b.
Proedria 11-445a.
Proembolion 24-863d.
Pro-embryo 2-11d; 1-589c.
Proenza, prov., Fr.: *see* Provence.
Proërna, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Proërosia 7-981d.
Proetidae 19-104a.
Proetides, gate, Thebes 26-742b.
Proetides (Theocritus) 26-761a.
Proetus (king of Argos) 7-686d; Bellerophon 3-698d; Melampus 18-88a; Tiryns 26-1013a.
Proetus (zool.) 8-128b; 25-110c.
Profane language: *see* Blasphemy.
— Oaths Act (1745) 19-943b; 4-44b; 26-186b.
PROFANITY (dict.) 22-423b.
Professionalism (sports and games) 1-782c; 7-446b; 10-622b.
Professor (Rom. land-surveyor): *see* Decempedator.
PROFESSOR (teacher) 22-423b.
Professor at the Breakfast Table, The (Holmes) 13-617b.
Professor emeritus (dict.) 9-332d.
— ordinarius 20-189a.
Proffit, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Profiat Duran: *see* Isaac b. Moses.
Profile, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
PROFILE (dict.) 22-423c.
Profile House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Profit, isl., La. 17-54 (a5).
Profit 27-871a; 28-229d; Adam Smith on 25-257a; incidence of taxation 26-459a; income tax 14-356c; Marx on 17-810a; and wages 28-233a.
— and loss account 4-227c.
— à prendre 8-826a; 23-102c; prescription 22-297a.
— (under the Crown), office of: *see* Office of profit under the crown.
PROFIT-SHARING 22-423c.
Profugis, De (Philo) 21-411d.
Profunda artery 2-667a.
Progamete 9-315d.
Proganochelys 23-144a.
Proglires 17-526b.
Proglottides 26-409b; 26-408c.
PROGNATHISM 22-424c.
Progne (Calfhill) 8-518c.
Progne purpurea: *see* Purple martin.
PROGNOSIS 22-424d; 1-711d; Hippocratic physicians 18-42c.
Prognostication Pantagrueline (Rabelais) 22-770a.
Prognostics (Hippocrates) 13-518c.
Progo, riv., Java 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
Progoneata 5-670a.
PROGRAMME (dict.) 22-424d.
— MUSIC 22-424d; 26-289d; Liszt's 16-781b, 22-427a.
— of the nine 3-23d.
Progreso, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 18-165a; 28-943c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Progress, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Progression, arithmetical, geometrical: *see* Arithmetical, geometrical, &c.
Progressistas 25-557a.
Progressists (France) 10-881b.
Progressive jack-pots (poker) 21-900c.
— Republican Party (U.S.) 27-735b.
— samaj 4-389a.
— whist 28-595c.
Progress of Society (Hamilton) 12-887d.
Progress, writs of 28-851c.
Progrin, X. (inventor) 27-501c.
Progymnasium 8-966d.
Prohaska, Karl 2-869d.
Proherodius 3-971a; 3-977b.
PROHIBITION 22-427b; 22-715a; liquor traffic 16-760c, 16-767a.
— of Child Labour Underground Act: *see* Mines Acts (1900).
— Party, national, U.S. 26-580a.
—, right of: *see* Veto.
Prohlis, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Pro-imago (of insects): *see* Sub-imago.
Proin: *see* Benzoyl.
Projectile (ammunition) 1-866c; 20-189c foll.; 10-719d; armour-piercing 1-867b; artillery 2-691b, 2-693b; capped 2-580c; gun recoil 17-1016c; red hot shot 11-942a, 13-55b; storage 1-865a; Whitworth 28-616b. *See also* Ballistics.
— (mech.) 17-978a; 25-61a; air-resistance 27-737d; Galileo's researches 11-410c, 18-906c; hodograph 17-981c; spin 14-133d; Torricelli's researches 27-62a; velocity registering 6-302a.
PROJECTION 22-427d; 28-123a; 11-688c; map 17-653c; orthographic 11-707a, 11-715b; perspective drawing 21-257a; shadow observations 24-758b; solid geometry 11-718a.
— fibres 4-408a.
Projective point 11-733d.
Prokhladnaya, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Prokletia, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2); 16-767d; 1-482b.
PROKOP ("Veleky") 22-434a; 14-8d; 15-889c; 21-614d.
PROKOP ("the Lesser," Propupek) 22-434b; 14-9a.
Prokopios, Demeter 23-834b.
PROKOPOVICH, THEOFAN 22-434b.
Prokuplye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Prolagus 23-446b.
Prolate cycloid: *see* Trochoid.
— spheroid 25-661b; 25-659c.
Prolation (music) 19-87a.
Prolebias 20-82b.

Prolecanites compressus 21-87c.
Prolectite 13-885a.
Proleg 16-466d.
Prolegomena Logica (Mansel) 17-599a.
Prolegomena to Ethics (T. H. Green) 18-244c.
Prolegomena to Homer (Wolf) 28-771a, 13-633a.
PROLEGOMENON (dict.) 22-434d.
PROLETARIAT 22-434d; 17-810a; 25-304b.
Proliferation 10-554a.
Proline 1-514a, 19-923a.
PROLOCUTOR 22-434d; 7-64b.
PROLOGUE 22-434d; 8-477a; Euripides 9-902c; Terence 26-640c.
Prolusio: *see* Praelusio.
Prom, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
Promachos, Athena: *see* Athena Promachos.
—, Hermes 13-369d.
Proman, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Prome, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 22-435d.
PROME, dist., Bur. 22-435b.
Promehill, Kent: *see* Bromehill.
PROMENADE (dict.) 22-435d.
— concert 22-435d.
Promenthoux, str., Geneva 11-593c.
Promerops 26-92b; 13-655d.
Promessi Sposi, I (Manzoni) 17-627a; 14-911d.
Pro-metacentre 24-926a.
Promethean (match) 17-876c.
Prometheomys 23-442a.
PROMETHEUS 22-435d; Chiron 6-239b; fire legend 10-100c; Hephaestus 13-305b; Hercules 13-346b; Sagitta constellation 23-1003a.
Prominences, solar 26-89b; 8-888c; photography 2-817d; white 8-889d.
Promise, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Promise (law) 7-37d.
Promised Land, N.Y. 8-833d.
— Land of the Saints: *see* St Brendan's, isl.
Promissory notes 3-943a; 15-910d.
— Oaths Act (1868) 3-726a; 14-371b; 19-943b.
— Oaths Act (1871) 26-665c; 25-666a.
Promontogno, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Promontor, riv., Hung. 7-821b.
Promontore (Polaticum Prom.), cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 15-26 (D2).
Promontorium Apollinis, cape, N.Af.: *see* Ali el Mekki.
— Minervae, cape, It.: *see* Campanella, Punta della.
— Pelorum, cape, Sic.: *see* Faro.
Promontory, Utah 27-814 (B1).
— (geog.) 11-632b.
— Point, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Promorphology 18-866a; 18-867b.
PROMOTER (law) 22-437b; 27-336b; 6-797d.
— of the faith: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promoting Christian Knowledge, Society for 18-587b; 27-118a; 5-648a; 24-373a.
— Christian Knowledge among the Poor, Society for 3-906b.
— Female Education in the East, Society for 18-588c.
Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Society for the: *see* Hellenic Society.
Promotor fidei: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promotory Pt., mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Promotus (general) 26-770c.
Prompton, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Promptuary 19-172d.
Promunturium Veneris 6-381d.
Promycelium: *see* Basidium.
Pronaia, Athena 2-829a.
Pronaos (arch.) 12-471d.
Pronation (fencing) 10-591d.
Pronator radii teres muscle 19-55d.
Pronatus quadratus muscle 19-56a.
Pronchishev (explorer) 11-629d.
Proneomenia 6-251a; anatomy 6-248d foll.
Proneomeniidae 6-251a.
Pronephros 27-799b; 14-256a.
PRONGBUCK (Pronghorn, Antelope) 22-437b; 21-35d; affinities 17-528a, 21-35b; horns 21-34b; hunting 24-1002c.
Prong of Lynches Lake, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Prongs lighthouse, India 16-631d.
Proni (Pronni), Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d.
Pronoia, Athena 2-829a.
Pronolagus 23-445d; 12-949d; 22-767d.
Pronomus (musician) 2-918b.
Pronsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 23-948c.
Pronto, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Prontschichev (explorer): *see* Pronchishev.
Pronuba, Juno 15-560b.
Pronuba yuccasella 16-683d.
Pronucula 16-121d.
PRONUNCIATION (dict.) 22-437c.
Pro-nuntius 19-911d.
PRONY, G. C. F. M. R. DE 22-437c; 16-375b; dynamometer 8-782a; on fluid motion 14-116b.
Pronya, riv., Russ. 23-948b.
Pronycticebus 22-336c.
PROOF (dict.) 22-437d.
— **READING** 22-438a; 22-629b.
— spirit 1-525d; 25-694a.
Prookurov, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Proösteon 25-174d.
Proostracum 5-695b.
Pro-otic bone 14-261c.
Propaganda, College of the 7-641b.
—, Congregation of the 18-585c; 12-575c; 9-105d; Arabic Bible 3-906a; missionary jurisdiction 18-590b; Pius X. 20-721b.
—, Prefect of 18-590b.
Propagating Christian Knowledge, Society in Scotland for 3-906a; 24-464a.
— the Gospel among the Indians, Society for 18-587c.
PROPAGATION (dict.) 22-438d.
— of the Faith, Institution for the 18-590a; 17-175c.
— of the Gospel, Society for the 17-935c; 18-588d; 22-473b.
— of the Gospel among the Jews, British Society for the 18-587b; 13-395c.
— of the Gospel at Home, Society for the 12-831a.
— of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the 18-587b; 18-450d.
— of the Gospel in New England, Society for the 9-278a; 18-586a.
Propalaeochoerus 26-237c.
Propalaeohoplophorus 12-147d.
Propalaeotherium: *see* Pachynolophus.
Propane 20-756a; 6-50c.
Proparamenia 6-251b.
Proparia 27-283b.
Propasser 12-616a.
Propatagium: *see* Patagium.
Propaxos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Antipaxo.
Propelargus 3-977b.
PROPELLANTS (dict.) 22-439a.
Propeller (of ship) 14-89a; 24-947b.
—, air: *see* Air propeller.
Propenyl dichlorhydrin 6-398a.
— trinitrate: *see* Nitroglycerin.
"Proper" covenant (law) 16-156d.
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 22-439a; 16-255b; 16-263c; elegy 9-252c.
PROPERTY 22-440d; 26-2d; aliens' rights 1-662d; Babylonian law 3-117c; betterment 3-831d; compulsory acquisition 6-810a; in Greek law 12-503b; Hindu law 14-436b; international law 25-648c; legal maxims 17-926a; lost property 17-14d; Marx on 17-509d; Proudhon on 22-489b, 1-915c; Roman law 23-541c, 23-574a; Rodbertus on 23-437c; Salic law 24-68d.
— (logic) 22-276c.
— and income tax: *see* Income tax.
— tax: *see also* Land taxation; Personal Property; Real Property.
Prophase (biol.) 7-715a.
Prophecy 14-645c; apocalyptic 2-169c; 23-221b; apologetics 2-189d; astrological predictions 2-799a.
PROPHET (rel.) 22-441a; 14-645c; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533b; Christian Church 22-448b, 9-870c, 2-197a; Hebrew religion 13-181d, 15-381a, 22-319d, 22-507b; Manichaean doctrine 17-574b; Palestinian gilds 20-614c, 13-784c.
—, Birth of the (festival): *see* Nebi, Molid en-.
Prophet Elias, hill, Gr. 14-33c.
Prophets (Jewish Bible) 3-850a; 7-805c; 12-812a.
Prophet's, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Landing, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Prophetstown, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Prophthasia, Afg.: *see* Farrah.
Prophyseter 5-774d.
PROPIOLIC ACID 22-449c; 6-54a.
Propionates 6-863b.
Propionic acid 22-450b.
Propionitrile 22-530c.
Propithecus: *see* Sifaka.
— diadema coronatus: *see* Crowned Sifaka.
Propodeum 2-85e.
Propodium 11-513b.
Propontis, sea, Asia M.: *see* Marmora, sea of.
Proportion 2-532d; 8-369a; Euclid 11-682d; Pythagoras 22-701a.
Proportional Representation, parliamentary: *see* Representation, Parliamentary.
Proposition (logic) 1-114b; 2-512a; 16-889b; conditional 6-851b.
Propraetor 22-244d.
Propriano, Cors. 7-199c.
Proprietary chapel 5-850c.
Proprietary mine, Austr. 4-629a.
— provinces (U.S.) 27-664a; 27-666d.
— system (milit.) 20-16d; 2-613b; 2-618a.
Proprietatibus rerum, De (de Glanville) 9-371c.
Proprioceptor cell 25-673b.
Proprio-ceptors 4-410b.
Proprium de Tempore 4-504d.
— Sanctorum 4-504d.
Propterygium 24-595b.
Propulsion (marine) 17-1016c.
Propylaea (arch.) 22-449c; Baalbek 3-90b; Corinth 7-148d; Munich 17-32c, 2-429b.
PROPYLAEA, building, Athens 22-449c; 2-379b; Pinacotheca 21-616a; triglyphs 18-735d.
Propylaea, Artemis 9-262d.
Propyl alcohol 22-450b; 5-502a; distillation 8-320c. *See also* Isopropyl alcohol.
— **ALCOHOLS** 22-450b.
— aldehyde 1-532a; 14-883c.
Propylargylic aldehyde 1-532b.
Propyl butyoate 20-52d.
Propylene 20-76d.
— glycol 12-147b.
Propyl glycerate 25-893d.
— hydride: *see* Propane.
Propylite 1-965b; 21-329d.
Propylitization 1-965b; 21-839a.
Propylketone: *see* Acetone.
Propylon 14-432b.
Propylphenetidin: *see* Triphenin.
Propyl piperidine: *see* Conine.
— pyridine: *see* Conyrine.
Proquaestor 22-707b.
Prorastomus 25-156a.
Prorector 22-967a.
Prorhipidoglossomorpha 18-674d; 18-669e.
Prorhipidoglossum 18-670b
Prorhynchus 21-711d.
Prorocentraceae 8-278a.
Prorocentrum 8-278b.
Prorodon 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
Prorogatio imperii 7-19c.
PROROGATION (dict.) 22-450b.
Prosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Pros-a: *see* Sequence.
Prosarctis 12-58a.
Prosbol (Hebrew law) 13-467d; 15-533a.
PROSCENIUM 22-450c; 7-972c; 26-729c.
Proschaireteria: *see* Procharisteria.
PROSE 22-450c; 21-880d; 16-784a; Cicero 6-355c; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-609a, 9-615b, 9-626a, 9-634a; French 11-118d, 11-130d; Middle High German 11-786c; Greek 12-512a, 16-253a; Italian 14-900c, 14-908d; Irish 5-623c; Latin 16-253a; Provençal 22-500a; Rumanian 23-848a; Scottish 15-449b; Spanish 27-843b; Welsh 5-647a.
Prose (R.C. Church): *see* Sequence.
PROSECUTION (law) 22-455d; 27-65c.
— of Offences Acts (1879-1908) 22-455d; 25-361b.
Prosecutions for Perjury Act (1749) 21-172c
Prose de l'Ane (procession) 20-161b.
PROSELYTE 22-455d.
Prosen, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-661a.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
Prosencephalon (anat.) 4-402d. *See also* Telencephalon.
Prosenchyma 21-730c.
Proserpina (gastropod) 11-510d.
Proserpina, Lago de (Charca de la Albuera), reservoir, Sp. 18-165c.
PROSERPINE (Persephone) 22-456c; 2-768d; 16-544c; 25-156b; Adonis legend 1-212b; Gnostic myth 27-853c; grove 19-988a; Orphic mysteries 20-328d; Theseus 26-838c; Thesmophoria 26-839c; worship of 23-579d, 19-118c, 17-604d.
Proserpine, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
Proserpinidae 11-510d.
Prosforianus, Portus, harb., Turk. 7-3d.
Prosimiae: *see* Lemur.
Prosiphonata 5-693d.
Proskau, Ger. 5-740d.
Proske, Karl 20-628b.
Prosklesis (Gk. law) 12-505c.
PROSKUROV, Russ. 22-457a, 23-874 (I. A1); 21-875b.
Prosna, riv., Ger. 21-929 (A2); 15-642c.
Prosobranchia: *see* Streptoneura.
Prosobranchiate 11-507b.
Prosocoelus 16-122d.
Prosodia 21-618c; 1-524b.
Prosodus 25-721c.
PROSODY 22-457b; 26-761b; 1-111d; 4-532d; English 27-1046b; Greek 25-1042b; Provençal 22-500a.
Prosogonea: *see* Progoneata.
Prosoma 2-288c.
Prosopis (zool.) 14-180d.
— (trees): *see* Mesquite.
— algarobilla: *see* Calden.
— dulcis: *see* Pacay.
— pubescens: *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— spicigera: *see* Kandi.
Prosopistoma 17-934c.
Prosopon 15-570b.
Prosoponidae 7-560c, 17-457d.
Prosopyle 25-726a, 25-716a.
Prosorhocmidae 19-363d.
Prosorhoemus 19-364a.
— clarapedii 19-368a.
Prosorhynchus 27-240c.
Prospect, Can. 19-831 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277c.
—, Ky 15-740 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.Austr. 1-189b.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 25-392a; 28-297c.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, hill, N.S.W. 20-862d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Washington.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3); 16-783a.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
— Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Hill, S.Af. 28-1055a.
— Peak, hill, Mass. 17-787b.
— Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Prospecting (mining) 18-528b.
Prospectivity (math.) 11-732b.
PROSPECTUS 22-457b; 6-798b.
Prospectville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
PROSPER (OF AQUITAINE) 22-457b; 17-725a; 9-466c.
— (Louis; of Aremberg) 2-452b.
— (Tiro): *see* Prosper (of Aquitaine).
Prosper, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Prosperi, Anna 16-437a.
Prosperity, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Prospero, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Prosqualodon 5-775a
Prosser, R. 26-975c; 4-891c.
Prosser, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
PROSSNITZ (Prostejov), Aus. 22-457d; 3-4 (E2).
Prost, Claude: *see* Lacuzon Claude Prost.
Prostalia 25-723b.
Prostanthera 26-440b.
Prostate 23-130c; 4-30c.
Prostatectomy 4-31b.
Prostateria, Artemis 2-664a.
Prostaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Prostatic sinus 23-130d.
Prostatitis 4-30c; 27-983c.
Prosthaphaeresis 16-873a.
Prosthemadera: *see* Parson-bird.
Prosthetic group 1-515a.
Prosthiostomum siphunculus 21-708d (fig.).
Prosthomere 2-675a.
Prostigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
PROSTITUTION 22-457d; 12-156a; 20-610d; 21-457a; Japanese laws 15-166c; Jewish 22-508a; Phoenicia 21-457a. *See also* under law sections of countries.
Prostomium 18-670d.
Prostovitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Prostropaios: *see* Zeus Prostropaios.
PROSTYLE 22-464b.
Prosyllogism 26-283b.
Prosymna, dist., Gr. 2-480c.
Protagonist 8-493b.
PROTAGORAS 22-464b; 16-882b; language 16-882b; pragmatism 22-247d.
Protagoras (Plato) 21-811d; 9-812c.
Protais, St 26-238d.
—, Alexandre Paul 20-506a.
Protalcyonacea 2-98d.
Prota Mateya: *see* Nenadovish, Mateya.
Protamine 1-514d.
Protandry: *see* Proterandry.
Protapirus 21-170a.
Protargol 10-96b; 25-116d.
Protar lens 21-509d.
Protarthropoda 2-679a; 2-674d.
Protasteridae 8-880d.
Protaxonia 18-867c.
Prote, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C3).
—, isl., Turk. 22-346b.
Protea 21-782a; 23-261a.
Proteaceae 21-778a; 2-949b; fruit 11-255a; geological age 20-551d; pollen grain 10-568d.
Proteans trumpet 27-327c.
Protected Jews 15-406c.
Protection, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
PROTECTION (econ.) 22-464c; 26-422d; Austria-Hungary 3-20d; Bastiat 3-501b; Canadian 5-162a, 5-150a, 17-212a; Carey 5-329c; cotton duties 7-293a; Germany 11-891d, 11-812c, 11-883c; Great Britain 4-612d, 9-555d, 9-559c; Hume 13-883c; infant industries 11-91a; Italy 15-22d; List on 16-777a; Peel's budgets 9-560b; Smith, Adam 25-258b; in Spain 25-563a; Switzerland 26-242d, 26-263a; trade-combinations 27-336a; United States 27-689a. *See also* Tariff and Tariff Controversy, U.K.
—, writ of 28-849d.
— of Ancient Buildings, Society for: *see* Ancient Buildings.
— of Life from Fire 10-403d.
Protective resemblance (coloration) 6-731a; 18-495b.
— tariff: *see* Tariff.
PROTECTOR 22-468a; 15-615b.
"Protector" (gunboat) 24-914b.
PROTECTORATE 22-468b; 10-897d; 26-174a; 25-649b; England: *see* Commonwealth and Protectorate; in German history 11-886c.
Protectores (bodyguard) 22-468a.
— regnorum 22-468a.
Protector lock 16-842d.
Protector of the Churches 13-866b.
Protegulum 4-301d; 4-365b.
Proteidae 3-523d; 3-525d; 22-475c.
Proteid-cell 21-735c.

Proteida 21-557c; 23-191c; gelatin 11-555b; in plants 21-749c. *See also* Albumins.
Protein 8-215a; digestion 19-921b; Fischer on 10-426d.
Protein-cystin 1-514a.
Proteles cristatus: *see* Aardwolf.
Proteomucyon 5-376b.
Protencephalon: *see* Protocerebrum.
Protenor 18-119c.
Protensity 22-577d.
Proteocome: *see* Liburnian stage.
Proteocystis 8-128b.
Proteoides 20-551a.
Proteolepadidae (Apoda) 26-906d.
Proteolepas bivincta 26-906d.
Proteolysis 7-749a.
PROTEOMYXA 22-471a.
Proteophyllum 20-550d.
Proteoses 19-922b.
Proteosoma: *see* Haemoproteus.
— grassi: *see* Haemoproteus.
Proterandrous flower 22-2c.
Proteranthy 10-565c.
Proterobase 8-387d; 8-144c.
Proterobilastus 8-878a.
Proteroglypha: *see* Colubridae proteroglypha.
Proterogyny 10-565c; 22-2c
Proteropterae 5-513b.
Proterosaurus 21-177c; 28-101b.
Proterospermophora 18-470b; 19-471d.
Proterospongia 25-730d; 10-466c; 10-465d.
Protherotherid 16-791b.
Protherotherium 16-791c.
Proterozoic age: *see* Protozoic epoch.
— System: *see* Algonkian system.
PROTESILAUS (myth.) 22-471d; Anglo-Norman romance 2-32c.
Protest (bill of exchange) 3-942b; notary's duties 19-822d.
PROTESTANT 22-472a; 5-532c; 17-138d.
PROTESTANTENVEREIN 22-472c.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL Church (U.S.) 22-473a; 5-203a; Baptists' influence 3-376c; election of bishops 4-2c; liturgy 16-799d; sisterhoods 25-160c.
— Episcopal Church Missionary Society 18-587c.
Protestant flail 10-468d.
Protestantism 26-779a; 6-287c; 9-929b; Atonement doctrine 2-876a; beliefs concerning 5-123a; biblical criticism 3-558d; in Bohemia 4-130b; celibacy of the clergy 5-603c; dogmatic position 8-384a; England 9-420d; eschatology 9-763d; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; France 13-865a, 22-287d, 10-781a; Germany 11-829b, 17-141b, 16-386c, 22-472d; heresy, treatment of 13-360a; holy orders 20-185a; Hungary 13-913c; iconoclasm 14-275a; monasticism, relation to 18-691c; mysticism 19-126d; Poland 21-918b; Russia 23-885d; sin, teaching on 25-135a; synods 7-311c; theology systematized by Melanchthon 18-88d; Trent, council of 27-249b; Valtellina 27-866d. *See also* Reformation.
Protestant Methodists 27-608d; 28-532b.
— Union (1808–1821): *see* Evangelical Union.
— Union (1831): *see* Corpus Evangelicorum.
Protestatio Bohemarum (1415) 4-125b.
Protesters (Scottish church-party): *see* Remonstrants.
Protesting Catholic Dissenters 23-417d.
Protet (admiral) 12-249c.
"Protet" (cruiser) 24-912b.
PROTEUS (myth.) 22-475b.
PROTEUS (zool.) 22-475b.
— animalcule: *see* Amoeba.
Prothallus: Angiosperms 2-11a; Gymnosperms 12-754c, 12-756b; Pteridophyta 22-605d (fig.), 22-609a.
Protheria 14-644a.
PROTHESIS 22-475d.
Prothonotary warbler 27-634a.
Prothrombin 4-82a.
Prothylacinus 7-409b; 2-947b; 25-603c.
Prothymallus 24-83c.
Proti, Maximilian de: *see* Leon, Maximilian de.
Protid (tooth) 17-523d.
PROTISTA 22-476a; 22-480b; 1-593d.
Protodapis 23-446a; 22-337a.
Protobalanus 26-906a.
Protobasidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-343c.
Protobasidium 11-339a.
Protoblastoidea 8-878b.
Protobranchia 16-121c; 16-118d; 16-119b.
Protocalamites pettycurensis 20-527a.
Protocardium rhaeticum 19-82c.
Protocatechuic acid 21-635b; 6-54d.
Protocauloin molle 2-100a.
Protocephalozia 4-704d.
Protoceras 27-497d.
Protoceral 14-251c.
Protocerebrum 2-675c; 13-425d.
Protocetus 5-775b.
Protocimex 25-1017d; 13-260c.
Protoclastic rock 12-150b.
Protococcales (Protococcoideae) 1-586d; 1-587b; 1-588c; 1-596d.
Protococcus 10-467c; 1-595c. *See also* Sphaerella.
— nivalis 25-710a.
Protocodon 14-158d.
PROTOCOL 22-476a.
Protocole de clôture (1841) 27-458c.
— des Detroits (1841) 27-458c.
Protocrinidae 8-878a.
Protocystites 5-87b.
Protoderma viride 1-595c.
Protodiscus 13-656c.
Protodonata 8-170c.
Protodont 26-503d.
Protodrilus 12-933b.
Protoephippium 9-657b.
Protogaulus 23-446b.
PROTOGENES (painter) 22-476c; 12-487a.
PROTOGENES (zool.) 22-476d; 10-632c; 22-471b (fig.).
Protogynous (zool.) 27-388a.
Protogyny (bot.): *see* Prototerogyny.
Protohippus 9-721c; 20-584 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
Protohydra 14-150a; 14-136c.
Protolabis 27-497b.
Protolimulus 15-803b.
Protolycosa 23-302b.
Protomathus 25-722a.
Protomastigaceae 10-465c.
Protomerite 12-557a.
Protomeryx 27-497b.
Protomonas 22-471c.
Protomonomyarian stage 16-114a.
Protomya 16-122a.
Protomyces 11-333d.
PROTOMYXA 22-476d; 10-632c; 10-629a (fig.).
Protozoa, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Protonema 4-703a; 4-706a (fig.).
Protonemertini ... 19-363d; lateral pits 19-366b; nervous system 19-365d; transverse section 19-367b (fig.).
Protonephridia 21-826c.
Protonice (wife of Claudius) 7-506d.
Protonotary 7-634d.
Protoparce convolvuli 16-174c.
Protophiuridae 8-880d.
Protophloem 21-735d.
Protopine 20-134d.
Protopitys 20-539b.
PROTOPLASM 22-476d; 3-955a; 16-600b; 21-745b; continuity 7-711c, 21-772d (fig.); movements of 21-765c; vital activities: *see* Life.
Protoplast 21-745a.
Protopodite 17-457b.
Protopteris 20-544c.
Protopterus 26-543b; 20-590a; auditory organ 14-256b; brain 14-265c; burrow 13-446a; cement organ 14-252b; circulatory system 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-256b.
Protoptychus 23-446b.
Protoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Proto-renaissance 20-468b.
Protorhipis 20-544b.
Protorhynchidae 4-366a.
Protornis 3-971a.
Protoscerinarius (papal officer) 23-644a.
Protosiphon 1-587d; 1-589b (fig.).
— botryoides 1-595c; 21-729d (fig.).
Proto-Slavonic (language) 25-233b; 23-912c.
Protospathariol (class) 23-522c.
Protospongia 5-87b.
Protostega 7-418c.
Protostele (bot.) 21-737b; 21-736 (fig.).
Protostylic (zool.) 14-259c.
Proto-syncellus 26-292c.
Protosyngnatha 28-1017d.
Protosyngnathidae 26-545b.
Protostomes: *see* Nematophycus.
Prototheria: *see* Monotremata.
Prototracheata: *see* Onychophora.
Prototrichia 19-105d.
Prototrophic bacteria 3-164b.
Protovertebrae: *see* Mesodermic somites.
Protoxylem 21-735d.
PROTOZOA 22-479d; 28-1033a; 1-594a; 10-467d; classification 22-488a; geological distribution 28-1018a; Haeckel's definition 12-803d; longevity 16-975a; polymorphism 22-484c.
Protozoea larva 18-223c.
Protozoic epoch 20-592d; 22-266c.
Protrachyceras Reitzi 27-260.
Protrogelaphus 8-92c.
Protrumpia 4-366a.
Protrepticus (Aristotle) 2-504b.
Protriaene 25-723d; 25-724c.
Protus 17-523d.
Protylopus 27-497a.
PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH 22-489a; 1-915c.
Prouhet, P. M. E. 26-671a.
Prouille, Fr. 8-403c.
Prouninek, Gerard 27-826b.
PROUST, ANTONIN 22-490b.
— **JOSEPH LOUIS** 22-490c; 6-35c.
PROUSTITE 22-490d.
Prout, George 8-740d.
—, John 17-612a.
—, **SAMUEL** 22-490d.
—, **WILLIAM** 22-491a; coprolites 7-111d; on elements 9-258b, 17-891c.
—, Father: *see* Mahony, Francis Sylvester.
Prout's hypothesis 22-491b.
Prouty Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
Prouvencal de Saint-Hilaire, A. F. C.: *see* Saint-Hilaire.
Proux, Prosper 5-650d.
Provincant, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Proven, Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Provencal, La. 17-54 (A2).
PROVENCAL LANGUAGE 22-491b; 14-888c; affinities 11-105d, 25-573c.
— **LITERATURE** 22-495c; 27-1045c; 11-111c; drama 22-499d; German poetry influenced 18-547d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156b; Spanish literature influenced 25-580d; Welsh literature influenced 5-644c.
Provence, Raymund Bérenger I., count of 22-504b; 25-243c.
—, Raymund Bérenger, count of (sometimes called II.): *see* Bérenger (count of Barcelona).
—, Raymund Bérenger II. or III., count of 22-504c.
—, Raymund Bérenger III., count of 22-504c.
—, Raymund Bérenger IV., count of 22-504d; golden rose 12-209d; towns built 17-792c, 3-393a.
—, William, count of 22-504b.
PROVENCE, prov., Fr. 22-503b; 10-778 (G6-H6); 10-802 (map); 10-809b; communal assemblies 10-836d; flora 17-82a; geology 20-81c; knighthoods 15-859d.
Provéncio, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
PROVERB 22-506b; English 9-608d; Gaelic 5-639a; German 1-387b; Hebrew 21-614a, 13-468a; Hungarian 9-734c; Rumanian 23-848d; Zenobius 28-972c.
PROVERBS, BOOK OF 22-506c; 3-854a; Coptic version 7-114c; *Ecclesiasticus* compared 8-869b; Targum 26-422b.
Pro-vice-chancellor (Oxford) 28-413d.
Providence, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-853b.
—, Md. (Anne Arundel Co.): *see* Annapolis.
Providence, Md. (Baltimore Co.) 17-828 (B2).
—, Md. (Cecil Co.) 17-828 (H1).
PROVIDENCE, R.I. 22-510a; 23-249 (C1); 28-682d; climate 23-249c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Udjelong.
—, isl., W.I.: *see* New Providence.
—, isls., Ind.O. 24-753b.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, plantations, R.I. 22-512d.
—, reef, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C1); 23-249c.
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Forge, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, North-East and North-West, chans., Ant.O.: *see* North-East Providence, channel, &c.
Providencia, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Providenciales, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2).
Provident Building Societies (U.S.) 13-827c.
— Institution for Savings (Boston) 24-247a.
"Providentissimus Deus" (papal bull) 16-926c.
PROVINCE (anc. Rome) 22-513b; 23-641a; 23-646b; Trajan's views 27-158b.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Orientale, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3-5); 6-927a.
PROVINCETOWN, Mass. 22-514d; 17-852 (G2); harbour 17-852 (G2); Mayflower compact 17-934a.
Provincia (Provincia Romana), prov., Fr.: *see* Provence.
— Campania 16-272a.
Provinciae lex 1-383c.
Provincial assemblies (Fr.) 10-913a.
— Bank (Irc.) 3-341a.
Provinciales (Pascal) 20-879c; 11-132c; 5-486d; Jesuit reply 15-341b.
Provincial Synod 8-863c.
Provincia Mauna, Sequanorum, prov., Gaul 13-254b.
Provincias Internas, prov., Mex. 18-337b (list).
PROVINS, Fr. 22-515a; 10-778 (F3); fountain 10-749a.
Provincial-Schul-Kollegium 8-965d.
Provision, isl., Pan. 5-578 (B6).
PROVISION (eccles. law) 22-515c; 14-774b.
Provisional Cavalry Act 28-916b.
— **ORDER** 22-516a.
Provision opium 14-389a.
Provisions of Oxford: *see* Oxford, Provisions of.
— of Westminster: *see* Westminster, Provisions of.
Proviso, dist., S.Af. 28-1051c.
Provisore, Statutes of: (1306) 22-242c; (1351) 9-446b; (1389) 22-516a; (1400) 22-243c.
Proviverra 7-409b; 5-376a.
Provo, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
PROVO, Utah 22-516b; 27-814 (C2); 18-845d.
—, riv., Utah 22-516b.
Provocatio: *see* Appeal.
Provoost, Samuel (bp.) 24-531c.
PROVOST 22-516b; of cathedral 5-519d; Guernsey 5-842a; Ile de France 6-1b; Landsknechts 2-598c; of manor 17-596d; Scotland, costume 23-413c.
Provost-marshal: military 22-516c; 17-770c; naval 28-327d.
Provost of the marshals of France 10-914a.
— of the merchants 20-816a.
Provveditori 7-775b.
PROW (dict.) 22-517c.
Prowazek, S. von 22-437c; 19-107c; 27-341a.
Prower, cape, Irc. 14-744 (C5).
Prowers, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—-Co., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Proxenia: *see* Hospitium.
Proximate Cause 5-558a.
Proximity, N.C. 12-552b.
PROXY 22-517d; bankruptcy 3-324a.
Prozeuglodon 5-775b.
Prozor, Bosn. 3-4 (E5); 27-217a.
Prozorovsky, Prince 15-90d.
Prstan, port, Monten. 2-147b.
Pru, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B4).
Prudden, Peter 18-443d.
Prudence, Isl., R.I. 23-249 (C1); 23-249b.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Prudens (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus.
Prudential Assurance Company 14-871c; 14-587a.
Prudentius (bp. of Troyes) 13-478a; 9-743b.
—, **AURELIUS CLEMENS** 22-518a; 13-519d; 21-606c; 14-184d.
Prudhoe, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, castle, Northumb. 19-793a; barony 19-792b.
— Land, Green. 12-543 (C2).
Prud'hommes 10-127d.
—, Conseils de, Fr. 20-812b.
PRUD'HON, PIERRE 22-518c; 10-375a.
Prudnik, Ger.: *see* Neustadt.
Prue, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pruitton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Prujean, Sir Francis 13-43c.
Prüm, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 23-39c; 17-17b.
PRUNE 22-518c.
Prunedale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Prunella: *see* Brunella.
Pruner (Bey), Franz: on Berbers 3-765a; on hair 12-823b; on Lappe 16-204d.
Pruniko (myth.): *see* Sophia.
Pruning 13-747; 12-760a.
Prunoidea (zool.) 22-803d.
Prunoideae (bot.) 23-723c.
Prunophractida 22-804a.
Prunt (decoration) 12-102a.
Pruntrut, Switz.: *see* Porrentruy.
Prunus 23-723d; 20-551a.
— armeniaca: *see* Apricot.
— avium: *see* Cherry.
— cerasus: *see* Cherry.
— demissa: *see* Sand-cherry.
— laurocerasus: *see* Laurel (Cherry laurel).
— lusitanica: *see* Portugal laurel.
— insititia: *see* Bullace.
— Mahaleb: *see* Perfumed cherry.
— padus: *see* Birdcherry.
— persica: *see* Peach.
— serotina: *see* American wild cherry.
— spinosa: *see* Sloe.
— triflora: *see* Japanese plum.
— virginiana: *see* Choke cherry.
PRURITUS 22-518d; 12-765b; treatment 9-249d, 16-320a, 18-158d.
Prusa, Asia M.: *see* Brusa.
Prusias I. (Bithynia) 4-12d; 12-921c.
—, I. (Bithynia) 4-13a; 23-633d; Nicomedes plot 19-564a.
Prusias, Asia M.: *see* Cius.
Prussi, tribe: *see* Prussians, Old.
Prussia, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
PRUSSIA (Preussen, Borussia), kingdom, Ger. 22-518d; 11-808 (B3-F2); cotton manufacture 7-296d; education 22-522c, 8-965a; geology 20-607b; medals 18-18d; mining 22-520c; orders 15-864b; railways 22-519c, 22-851b; religion 22-522a; suicide statistics 25-40c.
— : *Army* 2-601b; 6-973b; 2-602d; 2-620c; cavalry 5-565c, 7-641c; guards 12-658d; infantry 14-524d, 14-529b; staff 25-753b, 2-603b; uniforms 27-588b. *See also* Germany: *Army*.
— : *Constitution and law* 22-521a; 27-139d; divorce 8-342c; liquor-licenses 16-769b; parliament 11-875c; payment of members 20-980c; pilotage 21-614a; prisons 22-368c; veto 28-14c.
— : *Finance* 22-523a; income tax 14-357c; national debt 19-267b, 19-269b.
— : *History* (*see also* Germany): 22-523b; 11-861b foll.; (maps) 22-524, 9-916, 9-920, 9-924; American treaty (1785) 15-303b; Austrian relations (1866-1871) 3-18d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-394, 3-10a; antonomy (1525) 21-908a; Bismarck 4-5c, 11-870a; Borussians 16-789a, 21-903b; Brandenburg connexion 4-423c foll.; Brunswick administered 11-874a; duchy founded 1-497b; Franco-German War (1870-71) 11-6a, 11-873d, 10-872d; French

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I

relations (1865-70) **10**-871d; French revolutionary wars **11**-171a foll.; German empire, relations with **11**-874c, **11**-897c; Hanoverian relations **12**-924d; historical documents **11**-900a; Hohenzollern dynasty **13**-576b; Holy alliance **13**-621a, **9**-937c; Italian alliance (1866) **11**-872b, **15**-59a; kingdom created **4**-426b; *Kulturkampf* **11**-880a; Mecklenburg relations **17**-1019d; North German Confederation **11**-863c; Polish policy **21**-918c foll., **11**-876b, **22**-171a, **3**-20c; potato war **22**-204d; Prussian League (15th cent.) **26**-678c, **21**-906a; Prussian union (1850) **11**-868b; revolution of 1848 **11**-866a foll.; Russian alliance (1801) **1**-557a; Schleswig-Holstein **24**-337b, **11**-867a foll.; serfdom **24**-666b; Seven Weeks' War **24**-710a, **11**-872b; Seven Years' War **24**-715b, **3**-10b, **25**-91d; Stein **25**-871b; Sweden, quarrel with (1805) **26**-209d; Swiss relations **11**-869d; Teutonic Order **26**-676d, **21**-903b foll., **11**-844c; Verona Congress **27**-1037c; Vienna Congress **28**-54b, **9**-934b; Zollverein **11**-871c, **11**-865b.
PRUSSIA, former duchy, Ger. **22**-528c. *See also* E.Prussia and W.Prussia.
Prussia, Evangelical or Protestant State Church of: *see* Evangelical United Church of Prussia.
Prussian asparagus **2**-765b.
— Bible Society **3**-907b.
— blue **22**-530a; **8**-752a; Scheele's researches **24**-314d; stability **21**-599d; soluble **22**-530a.
— brown **21**-598a.
— carp **5**-382c; **1**-120d.
— Mortgage Insurance Company **26**-1027a.
Prussians, Old, tribe **9**-916 (map); **16**-789a; conquest **26**-677b, **21**-903b; language **16**-790b; missions **18**-584d; oath **19**-940a.
Prussia Roads, chan., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
PRUSSIC ACID **22**-528d; **1**-716d; **6**-69c; insecticide **8**-899b; poisoning **21**-895a.
Pruth, riv., Aus. and Russ. **3**-4 (I2); **23**-826 (D2); **23**-648 (E2); **23**-826b; **23**-880d; **9**-909c (table).
—, Treaty of (1711) **27**-452b; **1**-431c.
PRUTZ, HANS **22**-531c; **26**-599a.
—, **ROBERT EDUARD** **22**-531d.
Pruvot, G. **6**-251a.
Pruvotia **6**-251b.
Pruyssenaere, E. **24**-647d; on Funj **11**-346a.
Pruzhany, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5); **12**-611b.
Pryde, James **22**-196d.
Prydydd Hir: *see* Evans, Evan.
Prymnessus, Asia Minor **21**-544a.
PRYNNE, WILLIAM **22**-531d; **9**-605a.
Pryon, reservation, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON **22**-533b.
—, Sara Agnes **22**-533c.
Pryor, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
Pryorsburg, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Prys, Edmund **5**-647a; **28**-265c.
—, Sir John **5**-647c.
Pryse, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Prysor, castle, Wales **18**-168d.
PRYTANEUM **22**-533c; **10**-400c.
—, Athens **2**-832 (map); **22**-533c; **6**-480d; **12**-955c.
Prytanis (official) **22**-533c; **4**-321a.
Prytz (Danish inventor) **4**-977c.
Pryzemsa, riv., Aus. **28**-146c.
PRZEMYSL, Aus. **22**-534a; **3**-4 (H2).
Przemyślany, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Przeworsk, Aus. **3**-4 (H1).
PRZHEVALSK, Turkest. **22**-534a; **27**-420 (F3).
Przhevalsky (Przewalski), Nikolai Mikhailovich: *see* Prjevalsky, N. M.
Przhevalsky, mts., C.Asia: *see* Arka-tagh.
Przibram, Aus.: *see* Pribram.
Przibramer Schiefer (geol.) **22**-267a.
Przibramite: *see* Sammetblende.
Przykos, lake, Aus. **28**-622c.
P.S. (abbrev.) **22**-221d.
Psali, cape, Mel., Aeg.S. **12**-424 (F4).
Psalidopus huxleyi **17**-458b.
Psalliota **19**-71a.
— campestris: *see* Mushroom, common.
PSALM **22**-534a.
PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE **22**-534b; **15**-465d.
Psalmistae: *see* Chaunter.
PSALMS, BOOK OF **22**-534c; **3**-853d; **7**-859a; acrostics **1**-156c; Anglo-Norman versions **2**-33c; Bodleian commentary **20**-565d; breviary **4**-503c; Cassiodorus' commentary **5**-460b; Cottonian metrical psalter **9**-592c; date **13**-170a, **3**-861b; Dutch versions **8**-722a; Edomite names **20**-615b; English versions **14**-191a, **3**-895d; Eusebius' commentary **9**-955c; French version **14**-191a, **17**-749a; Fust's Psalter (1457) **11**-373d; glosses **3**-894b; hymns distinguished **14**-181c; illustrated (10th cent.) **14**-313b; Messianic references **18**-191d; MSS. **20**-575a, **5**-624a, **24**-1008c; Prayer Book version **22**-261d; Rumanian translations **23**-844c; shorthand metrical version **24**-1009c; Sidney's paraphrase **25**-44a; Targum **26**-422b; Welsh metrical version **5**-648b.
Psalms of Solomon: see *Solomon, The Psalms of.*
Psalm tones **21**-706b.
Psalter: see *Psalms, Book of.*
Psalterion: *see* Psaltery.
Psalterium (anat.): *see* Omasum.
— (mus. instr.): *see* Psaltery.
Psalterium **4**-503c.
Psalterium Gallicanum: see *Gallican Psalter.*
Psalterium Georgianum (astron.) **7**-14a.
Psalterium romanum **22**-539d.
Psalter of Queen Margaret **21**-973a.
PSALTERY (Psalterion) **22**-540c; **21**-560b; **8**-652b; stringing of **25**-1039a.
Psaltriparus **26**-1030c.
Psamathe (myth.) **16**-736d.
Psamatia (Constantinople) **7**-9c.
Psamma: *see* Marram-grass.
PSAMMETICHUS I. **22**-541a; **9**-87a; Assyrians defeated **15**-383b, **12**-751b; gallery of Serapeum **2**-168d; Palestine under **20**-608c.
— II. (Psammis) **22**-541a; **9**-87c; inscriptions **1**-81a.
— III. (Psammenitus) **22**-541a; **9**-87d.
Psammētk: *see* Psammetichus.
Psammis: *see* Psammetichus II.
Psammite of Condroz (geol.) **8**-125a.
Psammitic rock **21**-331d.
Psammobia **16**-124a; **16**-115b (fig.).
Psammobiidae **16**-124a.
Psammochelys **27**-260a.
Psammodontidae **24**-596a.
Psammodromus **16**-826d.
Psammodus **5**-311c.
Psammomys **23**-443c; **11**-767b.
— obesus: *see* Sand-rat.
Psammopemma **25**-725c.
Psammophis **23**-173d.
Psammophyte **21**-761b.
Psammoryctidae **4**-443c.
Psapt, Egy. **9**-87a.
Psara, isl., Aeg.S. **2**-760 (A3); **1**-251c; War of Greek Independence **12**-493c, **12**-494d.
Psaronius **20**-532b.
Psathura, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F1).
Psaturose: *see* Stephanite.
P.S.C. (abbrev.) **4**-503c.
Pseashka, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **5**-550d.
Psecadia pusiella **16**-472b.
Pseira, isl., Crete **7**-425b.
Psekup, Russ. **15**-935a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. G4).
Pselaphidae **6**-671b.
Pselaphognatha **18**-470c; **18**-470b. *See also* Penicillata.
Pselcis, Egy.: *see* Dakka.
PSELLUS, MICHAEL **22**-541a.
—, **MICHAEL CONSTANTINE** **22**-541a; **9**-371a; **11**-736b.
Psemmatisméno, Cyprus **7**-698a.
Psephism **8**-848c; **14**-627a; **14**-628b.
Psephitic rock **21**-331d.
Psēphos dēmosia **12**-506b.
Psephurus gladius **26**-544a.
Psetta laevis: *see* Brill.
— maeotica: *see* Rhombus maeoticus.
— maxima: *see* Turbot.
Psettodes **10**-482d.
Pseudaconine **1**-152a.
Pseudaconitine **1**-151d.
Pseudahapalops **19**-113a.
Pseudalius **19**-360d.
Pseudamphicyon **5**-376b
Pseudamussium **16**-122c
Pseudapogamy **23**-126b; **23**-129a.
Pseudapospory **23**-126c.
Pseudapteryx **3**-971c.
Pseudaraucaria major **20**-548d.
Pseudaster **25**-724a.
Pseudaxis: *see* Sika.
Pseudaxonia **2**-99b.
Pseudechis **23**-173a.
— porphyriacus: *see* Black snake.
Pseudedmondia **16**-123a.
Pseudepisematic resemblance: *see* Mimicry, aggressive.
Pseud-imago: *see* Sub-imago.
Pseudis **26**-354a.
Pseudo-angina **2**-9c; **19**-428a.
Pseudo Areopagite: *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).
— Aristophanius: *see* Artemidorus.
Pseudo-asymmetry **25**-891d.
Pseudo-azimides **6**-60a.
Pseudobiotite **3**-957b.
Pseudobisium **2**-309a.
Pseudobornia ursinea **20**-529a.
Pseudobranch **14**-253d.
Pseudobranchus **25**-154b.
Pseudobrookite **19**-384c.
Pseudo-bulb **25**-877c; **20**-171d.
Pseudo butylene **20**-76d.
Pseudocarp **11**-254a.
Pseudoceladonite **5**-803d.
Pseudocentric **10**-35d.
Pseudoceratosa **25**-729b; **25**-730c.
Pseudoceratose **25**-725b.
Pseudochirus: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
Pseudochitin **23**-245c.
Pseudochromididae **26**-545c.
Pseudo-chromosome **23**-123d.
Pseudo-chrysolite: *see* Moldavite.
Pseudociliata **14**-557d.
Pseudo-cleavage **7**-585b.
Pseudocoel **9**-328b.
Pseudoconhydrine **6**-942c.
Pseudo-coprolites **7**-112a.
Pseudocordylus **16**-825d.
Pseudocuma **17**-459a.
Pseudocumene **6**-54b.
Pseudocumidae **17**-458d.
Pseudocyclopidae **9**-659b.
Pseudo-Cyprianic treatises **7**-695b; **25**-127d.
Pseudo-deltidium **4**-365c.
Pseudo-Demetrius: *see* Demetrius, pseudo.
Pseudoderm **25**-716c.
Pseudodesmus **18**-471d.
Pseudo-difflugia **23**-248c.
Pseudo Dionysius: *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).
PSEUDO-DIPTERAL (arch.) **22**-541c.
Pseudodon **16**-123b.
Pseudogaster **25**-719a.
Pseudogastrula **25**-727d.
Pseudo-globulin **4**-78d.
Pseudoglomeris **6**-628b.
Pseudogyps **28**-222a.
Pseudo-herpetomonadine **27**-346b.
Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis **14**-201b.
Pseudo-Ignatius: *see* Ignatius, pseudo.
Pseudo-ionone **28**-652c.
Pseudois: *see* Bharal.
Pseudo-Isidore: *see* Isidore, pseudo.
Pseudo-kellya **16**-123d.
Pseudolamellibranchia **16**-121c.
Pseudolarix Kaempferi: *see* Chinese larch.
Pseudolemures: *see* Mesodonta.
Pseudo-leucite **16**-503d.
Pseudomalachite **6**-528a.
Pseudomarginella **11**-517a.
Pseudomelaniidae **11**-515d.
Pseudomerism: *see* Tautomerism.
Pseudo-Methodius **2**-123a; **5**-251b.
Pseudomitotic division **7**-719a.
Pseudomonas macroselmis **3**-157b (fig.).
— pyocyanea: *see* Bacillus pyocyaneus.
— radicicola: *see* Bacillus radicicola.
— rosea **3**-163c.
— syncyanea: *see* Bacillus syncyaneus.
Pseudomonocystida **12**-557b.
Pseudomonotis **15**-570a; **27**-260a.
— clarai **27**-260d.
Pseudomorphine **20**-134d.
Pseudomorphs **18**-513d.
Pseudonarcissi **19**-238c.
Pseudoneuroptera **19**-438b.
Pseudoniscus aculeatus **15**-808b (fig.).
Pseudo-nitrols **19**-714a.
PSEUDONYM **22**-541c; apocalyptic writers **2**-171a.
Pseudo Origen Adamantius; *see* Adamantius.
Pseudoparenchyma **21**-731b.
Pseudopelletierine **22**-33b.
PSEUDO-PERIPTERAL (arch.) **22**-541d.
Pseudophillipsite **21**-408c.
Pseudophryne **26**-1035c.
Pseudopleuronectes americanus: *see* Winter flounder.
PSEUDOPOD **22**-542a; **22**-482b; **23**-245d.
Pseudopodiospore: *see* Amoebula.
Pseudopore **25**-716c.
Pseudo-presentiment **22**-279b.
Pseudopus: *see* Glass-snake.
Pseudorca crassidens: *see* Lesser killer.
Pseudorhinolophus **6**-247a.
Pseudoscarus **20**-864d.
Pseudoscines: *see* Suboscines.
Pseudosciurus **23**-446a.
Pseudo-scolex **26**-410b.
Pseudoscope **3**-950c.
Pseudoscorpiones: *see* Book-scorpion.
Pseudosculum **25**-719a.
Pseudo-sematic coloration: *see* Mimicry.
Pseudosphere **26**-123a.
Pseudospora **22**-471c.
Pseudosporidium **22**-471c.
Pseudo-stereoscope **25**-899a.
Pseudo-symmetric twins: *see* Mimetic twins.
Pseudothiouric acid **1**-704b.
Pseudo-tsuga: *see* Douglas spruce.
Pseudo-Turpin **23**-464b.
Pseudovermidae **11**-523a.
Pseudo-Wakidi: *see* Wakidi, pseudo.
Pshavs, tribe, **5**-546c; **11**-760b.
Pshekh, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A1); **5**-550d.
Pshekha, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A1).
Pshi (title) **6**-380c.
Pshish, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A1); **15**-935a.
Pshishche, riv., Russ.: *see* Kuban.
P'shitta version (Bible): *see* Peshito.
Pshui (Pshowar), Afg. **15**-631c.
Psichari, J. **12**-527b.
Psidium: *see* Guava.
Psiloceras **27**-260c.
— planorbis **15**-569b.
Psilodactylus **16**-824b.
PSILOMELANE (Calvonigrite) **22**-542a.
Psilophyte **21**-761b.
Psilophyton **8**-128d.
Psilorhinus **15**-298a.
Psiloriti, mt., Crete: *see* Ida.
Psilotaceae **22**-606c.
Psilotales **22**-606c; **22**-608a.
Psiloteae **20**-529a.
Psilotum **22**-606a (fig.); **22**-608a.
Psiol, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2); **22**-13b.
Psithyrus **3**-627c.
Psittaci: *see* Parrot.
Psittacidae **3**-977d; **20**-864c.
Psittacomorphae: *see* Parrot.
Psittacotherium **11**-454a.
Psittacula **17**-70c.
Psittacus erithacus: *see* Grey parrot.
— meridionalis: *see* Kaka.
Psittinus **17**-70c.
Psittyrne: *see* Cittern.
PSKOV (Pleskau, Pleskov), Russ. **22**-542d; **23**-872 (C4); annexation by Muscovy (1510) **23**-893d; Demetrius acknowledged (1611) **7**-984c; rebellion (1650) **1**-578c; siege (1581) **25**-887c.
PSKOV, govt., Russ. **22**-542b; **23**-872 (C-D4); annexed to Muscovy (1510) **3**-468d; peasant customs **13**-445c.
Pskov, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **22**-542b.
Pskova, riv., Russ. **22**-542d.
Psoas muscle **19**-55b.
Psocidae: *see* Book-louse.
Psophia crepitans: *see* Jacamin.
— leucoptera: *see* White-winged trumpeter.
Psophiidae: *see* Trumpeter.
Psophis, Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **1**-523d.
PSORIASIS **22**-543b; **25**-191b; asthma **2**-792d; electric breeze **9**-249d; thyroid gland **26**-905c.
Psoric mites **18**-619b.
Psoroptes **18**-619b; **28**-13b.
PSOROSPERMIASIS **22**-543d.
Psorosperms: *see* Myxosporidia.
Psou, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A2).
Psunj, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **7**-472a.
Psychasthenia **19**-428a.
PSYCHE **22**-543d.
Psychiatry: *see* Insanity.
PSYCHICAL RESEARCH **22**-544a; clairvoyance experiments **6**-418d; poltergeist **22**-14a; second sight **24**-570b; Swedenborg's visions **26**-222c; wraith **28**-838c.
— Research, Society for **22**-544c; **13**-67d; hallucination census **12**-859a, **12**-862d; telepathy experiments **26**-546a; trance experiments **27**-168c.
Psychic fringe (psychol.) **2**-880a.
Psychidae **16**-471c.
Psychism **25**-706d.
"Psycho" (automaton) **6**-947a.
Psychography **25**-706b.
PSYCHOLOGY **22**-547b; **21**-441d; aesthetic experience **1**-282b; Aristotle **2**-520c, **10**-24a; association **22**-578d, **2**-784a; attention **22**-554b, **2**-880a; body and mind **22**-600c; belief **22**-597d; causation **5**-557b; comparative **22**-603a and foll., **2**-110c; conation **22**-587b, **6**-823a; criminals **7**-465a; of crowd **26**-49d, **14**-332b, **8**-904d, **23**-66d; Democritus **8**-4b; emotion **22**-586a; ethics, relation to **9**-810b; Fechner's influence **18**-234d; feeling **22**-581a; folk-psychology (Lazarus) **16**-314a; Herbart **13**-338a; idealism criticised **14**-285b; imagination **22**-568d, **14**-330d; intellection **22**-589d; logic, relation to **16**-885b, **16**-912d; magic **17**-305a, **17**-305d, **17**-310a; metaphysics, relation to **18**-249b, **7**-332c; perception **22**-564a, **21**-132a; phrenology **21**-539b; physiological, pioneers of **3**-222c, **3**-726d, **13**-845b; pragmatism **22**-246d; presentation **22**-555a; religion **23**-62d, **23**-66c, **26**-783a; self **22**-598b; sensation **22**-560d; Spencer **25**-636c; stoics **25**-945b; subconsciousness **22**-559a; space and time **25**-525d, **22**-576b; will, analysis of **28**-651d; witchcraft **28**-757c; Wundt's ethnic theory **28**-855d. *See also* Analysis, Perception, &c., and the list of headings in the Table of Contents, sect. Philosophy.
Psychomachia (Prudentius) **22**-518b; **14**-315c.
Psychometry **23**-203c; **6**-419a.
Psychopathic hospital **14**-617c.
PSYCHOPHYSICS **22**-604c; **22**-560d; **28**-458c; association and memory experiments **2**-786b, **22**-578d; attention process **2**-880a; Bain **3**-222c; Fechner **10**-232a, **18**-235a, **1**-300b; hypnotism and suggestion **1**-300b; James-Lange theory of emotion **22**-586b; Mosso's experiments **1**-300b; Weber's law **28**-458c. *See also* Parallelism, psychophysical.
Psychosis **22**-554b; **19**-429c.
Psychosphere **14**-171b.
Psychotria ipecacuanha **14**-736c.

Psychro, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425a.
Psychrometer 18-275c; 18-274a.
Psychrophyte 21-761a.
Psychropotinae 8-879d.
Psygmophyllum 20-541b.
Psykter 5-712d.
Psylli, tribe 24-679a.
Psyllidae: *see* Jumper.
Psyllostearylic acid 20-51a.
Psyllostearyl alcohol 20-51a.
Psysh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-550c.
Psyttaleia, isl., Gr. 24-58d; 2-494d.
P.T. (abbrev.) 9-28c.
Pt (chem.): *see* Platinum.
Pt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ptah (myth.) 9-53a (foll.); 2-168d; Memphis-worship 18-106c.
Ptah-hetep (teacher) 4-214c.
P'tāhil 17-556a.
PTARMIGAN 22-604d; 12-637c (fig.); 1-507b; close time 11-441d; shooting 24-997a.
Ptelea: *see* Hop tree.
Pteleo, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Ptenoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
Ptenochirus 6-241d.
Ptenopus 16-824a.
Pteralopex 6-247a.
Pteranodon 22-616b; 23-146b.
Pteraspidae 20-361c; 24-596d.
Pteraspis 20-361a (fig.); 8-128c.
Pterasteridae 8-880b.
Pteri, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
PTERIA (Boghaz Keui), Asia M. 22-604d; 2-760 (F2); Hittite remains 13-535d, 13-537a.
Pteria contorta: *see* Avicula contorta.
Pterichthys 20-361c; 8-128c.
PTERIDOPHYTA 22-605b; 21-733b; Palaeozoic forms 20-526a.
Pteridospermeae (Cycadofilices) 20-533d; 21-737c.
Pterinea 8-128a.
Pterineidae 16-122c.
Pterinopecten papyraceus 21-87d.
Pterion (anat.) 1-940a; 25-197a.
PTEROBRANCHIA 22-614b; 21-474a; 13-257d.
Pterocarpus 11-257c.
— dalbergioides: *see* Padouk.
— draco 14-349b.
— erinaceus: *see* Rosewood.
— marsupium 15-823c; 4-187b.
— santalinus: *see* Red sandalwood.
— tinctorius: *see* Tacula.
Pterocarya caucasica 20-555c.
Pterocephalus 12-556c; 12-557c; 12-559a; 12-560b.
Pteroceran group 15-569c.
Pteroceras 11-516a; 15-570a.
— oceani 15-800a.
Pterocles: *see* Sand-grouse.
PTERODACTYLES 22-616a; 23-146a; 23-142d.
Pterodactylus 22-616b; 23-146b.
Pterodina 23-762b (fig.); 23-763c.
Pterodinidae 23-763c.
Pterodon 7-409a.
Pterodrilus 5-797d.
Pteroessa 23-761c.
Pterolichus 18-619b.
Pteromys 10-586c; 13-444d.
PTERON 22-616c.
Pteronarcys 19-438c.
Pteronema 14-151d.
Pterophanes temmincki 13-887c.
Ptérophores (flying machine) 10-513a.
Pterophoridae: *see* Plume moth.
Pterophyllum 20-538d; 20-540d; 20-542c.
Pteropidae: *see* Pteropodidae.
Pteroplataea 24-596b.
— micrura 24-596a.
Pteropoda 11-517d; 11-521d; 5-311c; larva 18-674c (fig.).
Pteropodidae 6-241b; 6-246d.
Pteropodinae 6-241d.
Pteropod Ooze 19-976c; 16-697a; Atlantic 2-856b; Pacific 20-435c.
Pteropsiella 4-704d.
Pteroptochidae: *see* Tapaculo.
Pteroptochus 6-146d; 26-402c.
— albicollis: *see* Tapaculo.
— megapodius: *see* Turco.
— rubecula: *see* Chuca.
Pteroptus 2-310c.
Pteroptychidae: *see* Wren-thrush.
Pteropus: *see* Flying-fox.
— edulis: *see* Kalong.
Pterosauria: *see* Pterodactyles.
Pterosoma 11-516d.
Pterospermum javanicum 15-288a.
Pterospora 12-560c.
Pterostegia 22-26a (fig.).
Pterotic bone 14-261c.
Pterotrachea 11-514d; 11-515b (fig.); 11-516d.
Pterotracheidae 11-516d.
Pteroxylon utile: *see* Sneezewood.
Pterygioteuthis 5-697c; 5-701c.
Pterygistes 6-245c.
— leisleri: *see* Leisler's bat.
— noctulus: *see* Noctule bat.
Pterygogenea: *see* Pterygota.
Pterygoid bone 14-261d.
— muscles 19-53a.
Pterygota 13-433a.
Pterygotidae 2-303a.
Pterygotomorpha 2-303a.
Pterygotus 2-303a (fig.).
Pterygium 10-100b.
Pteryla 10-227c (fig.).
P-tesh-en-Ne, dist., Egy.: *see* Thebais.
Ptilocerus lowi: *see* Pen-tailed tree-shrew.
Ptilodus 18-966b.
Ptilophyllum cutchense 20-545d.
Ptilopus 21-596a.
Ptiloris (Ptilorrhis): *see* Rifleman bird.
Ptilotis 13-656a; 3-973c.
— limbata 13-655d.
Ptinidae 6-672b; 7-901a.
Ptochoprodromus: *see* Prodromus, Theodorus.
Ptolemaeans (sect) 27-852d.
PTOLEMAEUS (Chennis, of Alexandria) 22-616c.
— (Mauretania) 17-908b.
— (Gnostic) 12-152c; 27-852d; 27-856d.
—, Claudius: *see* Ptolemy.
Ptolemaic system (astron.) 22-622a; 1-574d; 2-810c.
Ptolemais, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 23-649 (D-E3); 9-88d; synagogue 17-199d.
— (Tolmeita), N.Af. (Cyrenaica) 7-702d; 3-390d.
—, Pal.: *see* Acre.
— Theron, Sud. 25-1060c.
PTOLEMIES (dynasty) 22-616c; 9-88d; 26-309a, Alexandrian library 1-573b, 16-546b; coins 19-891d foll.; geographical discoveries 11-623d; Jews 15-393a; literature 12-514d, monuments 9-77a. *See also* Macedonian Empire.
—, cup of the 11-567a.
PTOLEMY I. (Soter: of Egypt) 22-616c; 20-617d; 17-225a.
— **II.** (Philadelphus) 22-617b; 3-770a; 24-653d; canal 26-22c; coins 19-892a; divinity 17-228c; enactments 9-46a; gymnasium 2-839b.
— **III.** (Euergetes I.) 22-617c; 20-618c; 1-89c.
— **IV.** (Philopator) 22-617c; 20-618c; 17-199c.
— **V.** (Epiphanes) 22-617d; 16-478d; 9-57b.
— **VI.** (Philometor) 22-617d; 20-619c; 23-633d.
— (Philopator Neos or Eupator) 22-618a; 21-377a; 24-604a; 4-496b.
— **VII.** (Euergetes II., Physkon) 22-618a; 11-624a; enactments 9-46a.
— **VIII.** (Soter II., Lathyros) 22-618b; 15-395d; 9-89a.
— **IX.** (Alexander I.: of Egypt) 22-618b.
— **X.** (Alexander II.: of Egypt) 22-618c.
— **XI.** (Auletes) 22-618c; 16-431a; 4-939c.
— **XIV.** (Caesarion: of Egypt) 22-618d.
— (Ceraunus, of Macedonia) 22-617a; 17-225b; 22-697b.
PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemaeus, geographer) 22-618d; 11-621a; armilla 2-575d; astronomy 2-810c, 7-13a, 21-530a; canon 3-871d; maps 17-636c; moon 18-805c; music 19-81d, 28-961a; Nile 19-697b; optics 16-611a; Sweden 26-196d; trigonometry 27-271c.
— (Gnostic): *see* Ptolemaeus.
Ptolemy's theorem 27-277b; 22-619c.
PTOMAINE POISONING 22-626c; 10-613a.
Ptomaines 3-174a; 1-857b.
P-to-meh, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
P-to-res, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Ptosis 11-559d.
Ptoüm (Ptoon), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Ptsigrom, Afg. 15-631c.
Ptyalin 19-921b; 12-142d.
Ptyas 23-174a; 25-286d (fig.).
Ptychites 27-260 (table).
— beds 27-260c.
Ptychocarpus 20-532b.
Ptychoceras 5-693d.
Ptychodera 3-237b (fig.); 3-239a.
Ptychoderidae 3-237d; 3-238c; 3-239a.
Ptychodontidae 24-596b.
Ptychogastria 14-155d.
Ptychogastridae 14-155d; 14-141c; 14-159c.
Ptychoptera 7-713b.
Ptychoxylon 20-536a.
Ptychozoon homalocephalon 11-547a; 23-173b.
Ptyctodus 14-267d.
Pu, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, India 14-376 (H4).
—, riv., Bur. 15-728c.
Pu (measure) 28-493c.
Pua 13-85c.
Puah (Hebrew judge) 15-540b.
Puah, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Puako, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Pu-an, China 6-168 (G4).
Pu Atwat, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 16-190d.
Puaux, François 13-868c.
P-ubasti, Egy.: *see* Bubastis.
Pubertas 1-372c.
Pubertati proximus 14-514b.
PUBERTY 22-626c; 12-765c; 28-174c; 1-211a; diseases 14-211d, 14-598b; ethnological customs 3-603d, 19-100b, 26-340a.
Pubic symphysis 15-486a.
— louse (Pediculus pubis) 21-37b.
Pubis (anat.) 25-176c; birds 3-964a.
Public Advertiser 19-556a; 15-557d.
Publica judicia (Rom. law) 27-224a.
Public analyst: *see* Analyst.
PUBLICANI (Roman tax-farmers) 22-626c; 1-384a; 23-635c; 22-514b.
— (sect): *see* Paulicians.
Publications in Oriental Languages Act (1878) 22-301c.
Public Authorities Protection Act (1893) 9-440a, 16-699a.
— Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act (1889) 9-435d; bribery 4-517a.
— Company 7-904b; 25-809c.
— Elementary Education Act (I. of M.) 17-537a.
— **HEALTH, LAW OF** 22-627b; 27-65a; cholera prevention 6-266b, common lodging-house 6-778b; district council's powers 9-436a; factories 16-15b; General Board of Health 16-839b; highways 13-457c; housing 13-816b, 13-820b; mines legislation 16-11a; quarantine 22-710b; public baths 3-519d; Scotland 24-429c; ships 24-546d; slaughter houses 25-212d; smoke abatement 25-275c; street repairs 9-438d.
— holidays: *see* Holiday.
— **HOUSE** 22-628b; 16-762d; 16-765b; Sunday legislation 26-97b.
Publician Edict 23-556d
Public Improvement Act 9-441d.
Publicist 19-545c.
Publiciste parisien, Le: see *Ami du Peuple*.
Publicius (Florentine scholar) 18-629d.
Publick Advice 1-236b.
Public Lands: *see* Commons.
Public Ledger (Am.) 19-568b.
Public Libraries Act 9-440d.
— meeting 18-73c; 9-552a; 9-556c; expulsion 10-85b; France 10-928b; Italy 15-65a.
— Meeting Act (1908) 18-73d.
— Money Drainage Acts 8-473a; 1-396a.
— notary: *see* Notary.
— nuisance: *see* Nuisance.
— offices 21-981a.
Publicola, P. Valerius: *see* Valerius.
Public orator (Oxon.) 20-413d.
— order 14-704d.
Public Prosecutions, Director of 22-455d.
— Record Office 22-959a.
— Record Office Act 17-873b.
— Safety, Committee of (Fr.) 10-856c; 11-162d; control of army 11-172a; Danton 7-818d; law (1794) 11-165c; Robespierre 23-417d.
— Safety, Committee of (Vienna, 1848) 3-15b.
— Safety Bill, Italy (1900) 15-79c.
— Schools Acts 8-977b; (1868) 13-29b; 6-456c.
— Schools Association, National 8-974a.
— Schools Commission (1861) 8-977b.
— service (Greece) 5-863d; 21-146a.
— ship 19-443b.
— Trustee 27-334a.
— Trustee Act (1906) 27-334a; 3-351d.
— Utility Commission (U.S.) 22-829c.
— Utility Societies (Germany) 13-826b.
— Weal, Leagues of the 5-933a; 10-824a.
— Worship Regulation Act 9-452b; 8-862c; 4-2d; burial service 4-823d; church ornaments 14-329a.
Publilia (Roman tribe) 16-271c.
Publilia, lex 23-620d; 24-635c; 27-264b.
Publiliae, leges 23-622a.
Publilius Philo, Q.: *see* Philo, Q. Publilius.
— **SYRUS** 22-628b.
— Volero (tribune) 27-264b.
Publishers' Association 22-630a.
— reader 22-629b.
PUBLISHING 22-628c; 23-794a; American methods 22-631d.
Publius (of Malta) 17-511a.
— Syrus: *see* Publilius Syrus.
Pubna, India: *see* Pabna.
Pubo-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Pucacuro, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-D3); 8-913a.
Pucara, Arg. 5-502b.
—, Peru (Junin) 21-264 (C3).
—, Peru (Puno) 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pucci, Antonio 4-308b; 14-903c.
Puccianti (physicist) 26-90a.
PUCCINI, GIACOMO 22-632a; 19-83a.
Puccinia 11-343a.
— graminis 20-796d; 11-343a; 11-345a; on wheat 28-581d.
— malvacearum 13-616b.
— Menthae 21-129c.
— Pringsheimiana 12-244c.
Pucciniastrum Goeppertiana 11-343a.
— Padi 11-344c.
Puce oxide: *see* Lead dioxide.
Puchihorn, Ger.: *see* Buchhorn.
Pu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Puchstein, O. (archaeologist) 3-90b; Hittite discoveries 13-536b, 13-538c, 22-605b.
PUCHTA, GEORG FRIEDRICH 22-632a.
Pucia, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
Puciose, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Puck, Russ.: battle (1462) 21-906b.
Puck (folklore) 8-7c.
Puck (periodical) 5-335a.
Pucketa Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Puckinewy, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H., Fürst von 22-632b.
Puckpool, dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
Puckstone, rock, Dorset 3-207b.
Pucras pheasant 21-361c.
Pucuna 4-88d.
Pudasjärvi, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Puddee 28-493c.
Puddefjord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
PUDDING (dict.) 22-632c.
— pipe: *see* Cassia fistula.
Puddle clay 5-169b; 28-395c.
Puddletown, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
Puddling machine 12-197a.
— process 14-817d.
Pudendal plexus 19-400c.
Pudendum: *see* Vulva.
Pudeto, riv., Chil.: battle (1826) 6-163a.
Pudi, India 14-382 (K11).
Pudic nerve 19-400d.
Pu-Dien, Fr.I C. 14-498 (D2).
Puding, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Pudlein, Hung.: *see* Podolin.
Pudmerics, Hung.: battle (1705) 22-868d.
Pudops, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Pudozh, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
Pudsey, Hugh de (bp. of Durham): *see* Hugh de Puiset.
PUDSEY, Yorks. 22-632d; 28-933 (C1).
Pudu 7-924b.
Pudua 7-923a.
Pu-du-ili: *see* Arik-den-ilu.
Puducheri, India: *see* Pondicherry.
Pudukkottai, India 14-382 (H14); 22-632d; 14-400d.
PUDUKKOTTAI, state, India 22-632d.
Pudu Mantapam, palace, Madura, India: *see* Vasanta.
PUEBLA, Mex. 22-633a; 18-318 (H2); 18-573d; pottery 5-741b; siege (1863) 11-419c.
—, heights, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, mt., Mex.: *see* Popocatepetl.
—, pass, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
PUEBLA, state, Mex. 22-633a, 18-318 (H2-1); 18-323d (table).
— de Alcocer, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Arganzon, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
— de Don Fadrique, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
— de Don Rodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Sanabria, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— de Tréves, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
PUEBLO, Colo. 22-633b; 6-722 (F3).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Co., Colo. 6-701 (F3).
— Colorado Wash, riv., 2-544 (D2).
— **INDIANS**, race 22-633d; 14-464b; 19-522c; archaeology 1-816d; cliff dwellings 6-507b, 14-471b; industries 1-813c; slavery 1-815d; wars 14-478b.
— Nuevo, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
— Nuevo del Mar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-846a.
— Viejo, Arg. 24-151a.
— Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Viejo, C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678e.
— Viejo, C.Am. (Hond.): *see* Tenampua.
— Viejo, W.I.: *see* Caparra.
Puech, Denys Pierre 24-509a.
Puegiredon group 7-416d.
PUELCHE, tribe 22-633d.
Puelo, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-961d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144b.
Puente Alto, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
PUENTEAREAS, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (A1).
Puente Arenas, Sp. 21-95b.
Puente de Calderon, bridge, Mex.: *see* Calderon, Bridge of.
— del Arzobispo, El, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 5-741b.
— del Diablo, El, aqueduct, Sp. 24-582d.
Puentedeume, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
PUENTE GENIL, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (C4).
Puentes Grandes, Cu. 13-77b.
Pueo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Puerco, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (C-D3); 2-544c.
Puerco group 9-663b; 11-670b; 27-629a; fossil mammals 28-1012c.
Puerco of the West, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Puercos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (C3); 3-556d.
Pu-erh Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-146d.
Puering 16-337d.
Puero, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
PUERPERAL FEVER 22-634a; 13-616d; 14-599b.
Puerta de Tierra, dist., W.I. 24-151c.
Puertecito, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Puerto, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Acré, Braz. 4-172b.
— Alonso, Braz. 1-154a.
— Angel, Mex. 19-943d.
— Barrios, C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-662a.
— Belgrano, Arg.: *see* Puerto Militar.
— Berrio, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 2-133a.

Puerto Bolivar, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914a.
— CABELLO, Venez. 22-634b; 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
— Cansado, lagoon, Mor. 18-851b.
— Colombia, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703b.
— Colon, Sp. 10-238b.
— Consuelo, Chil. 6-144a.
— CORTES, C.Am. 22-634b; 5-678 (C3-2).
— de Canfranc, Sp.: see Port de Canfranc.
— de Despeñaperros, pass, Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Reyes, Bol. 21-787d.
— del Pico, pass, Sp. 25-528b; 25-530 (C2).
— de Luna, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— DE SANTA MARIA, Sp. 22-634b; 25-530 (B-C4).
— Deseado, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 5-581c.
—, El, Sp.: see Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Gallegos, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 20-901a.
— Isabel, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Juarez Celman, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— la Mar, Chil.: see Cobija.
— Levanto, Sp. 1-428d.
— Limon, Peru 21-270c.
Puertollano, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
Puerto Madryn, Arg. 2-462 (C5); 2-462b.
— Mahon, Sp.: see Port Mahon.
Puertomarin, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Puerto Militar, Arg. 2-462 (D4); 3-211a.
— Montt, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144a; 20-901a; 16-830b; population 6-148b (table).
— Nacional, Colom. 6-701 (B2); population 6-707a (table).
— Nuevo, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
— Pacheco, Bol. 4-167 (D4); 4-172c.
Puertopi, Sp. 20-643c.
Puerto Ponente, Sp. 1-428d.
— Princesa, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
— PRINCIPE, Cu. 22-634c; 7-595 (E2).
— Principe, prov., Cu.: see Camagüey.
— Quijarro, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
— REAL, Sp. 22-634d; 25-530 (B-C4); harbour 4-929a.
— Real, C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
— Real, isl., Mex. 18-319c.
— Rico, isl., W.I.: see Porto Rico.
— Stanley, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
— Suarez, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
— Sucre, Venez. 5-330d.
Pueul (tea): see Pou-eurl.
Pueyrredon, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 6-144c.
PUFENDORF, SAMUEL 22-634d; 14-697a; 9-838d.
Puff adder 28-109a.
— BALL 22-635d; 11-344b.
— BIRD 22-635d; distribution 3-379a.
Puffin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 9-7d; geology 2-17d.
PUFFIN (zool.) 22-636b; 9-14c.
"Puffing Billy" (locomotive) 22-820d.
Puffinuria Berardii 6-146d.
Puffinus: see Shearwater.
Pug (dict.) 21-600d.
PUGACHEV, EMEL'YAN Ivanovich 22-636d; insurrection (1773) 23-901b; 20-252b; Penza captured 21-125b.
Pugahan: see Kittul Palm.
Pug-dog 8-379b.
PUGET, PIERRE 22-637b; 24-508c.
Puget, sd., Wash. 28-354 (C2); 28-353d; 27-883d; climate and rainfall 28-354b.
— group 9-663b; 27-629a.
— Théniers, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 1-723c.
Puggaree: see Pagri.
Pugging 5-389c.
Pugh, John 5-78c.
Pugha, plain, Tib.: geology 4-243c.
Pugh group 27-630c.
PUGILISM 22-637c.
Pugilistic Club 4-350c.
PUGIN, AUGUSTUS W. N. 22-639c; 2-432a; churches designed 8-69c, 19-767a, 19-826b.
Pugin, Edward W. 22-640b.
Pugionium cornutum 12-167d.
Puglia, Francesco di 24-252b.
Puglia (Puglie), It.: see Apulia.
Pugliano, John Pietro 25-43c.
Pug mill 4-519c.
— moth 16-468b.
Pugnax 8-128a.
Pugnus 11-521c.
Pugree: see Pagri.
Pugwash, Can. 19-831 (C9).
Puhra, Pers.: see Fahraj.
Puiesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Puig, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Puigcerda, Sp. 22-689b.
Puimro, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
Puisaye, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3); 19-673b.
Puiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-925d.
Puiset, Hugh de: see Hugh de Puiset.
Puiseux, Pierre 18-803d.
Puisieux, Pierre Brulart, viscount of 10-835b.
PUISNE 22-640b.
— judge 22-640b; 9-170a.
Puisortok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Puissant, Louis 26-145b.
"Puissante, La" (dredger) 8-564d.
Puite Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Pujada, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Pujades, Hieronim 25-590c.
PUJAH (Puja or Pooja) 22-640b.
Pujari (official) 13-502b.
Pujayo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Pujili, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Pujol, A. 24-498a.
—, Eduardo Pérez 25-588a.
Pujols, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pu-Jong, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F4).
Pujunan, tribe 14-455b; 1-811d.
Puk 5-335d.
Puka, tribes 1-485a.
Pukaki, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Pukall cell 10-346d.
Pukapuka, isl., Pac.O. (Danger group) 20-436 (I6); 17-303c; 20-966b.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Paumotu Archip.) 20-436 (M6).
Pukaruha, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 20-966c.
Pukawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Puk-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Pukearuhe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pukeko 19-626c.
PUKET, Siam 22-640b; 14-498 (A8); 25-3c.
—, isl., Siam: see Junk Ceylon.
Puketapu, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Puketoi, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Pukeuri, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Pukhtu (dialect) 22-669a.
Pukhtun, race: see Pathan.
Pukhtunwali 1-311a.
Pu-Ki, China 6-168 (I4).
Pukinui, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Puku 2-91d.
Pukwana, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Pul (Assyrian king): see Tiglath-Pileser III.
Pul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Pula, Sard. 4-946b.
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
Pulacayo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-290c.
Pulaji, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Pulakesin (of Deccan): see Pulikesin.
Pulanduta, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pulas-an 17-472c.
Pulasi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 24-67a.
PULASKI, CASIMIR, count 22-640c; 1-844a.
Pulaski, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E3); 15-942c.
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, fort, Ga. 11-757a; 1-819d.
— beds (geol.) 9-663b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-747c.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Pulati, tribe, Albania 1-485a.
Pulau Brani, isl., Str.S. 25-147b.
— Dat, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-31d.
— Panaitan, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Panaitan.
Pulavski, Count Casimir: see Pulaski.
Pulawski, Osip 3-378a.
Pulawy, Russ.: see Nova Alexandrya.
Pulayans (Indian caste) 13-504c.
Pulborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); geology 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Pulcher, Claudius: see Claudius.
Pulcheri, India: see Pondicherry.
Pulcheria (empress) 23-512d.
Pulci, Luca 22-640c.
—, LUIGI 22-640c; 14-905b; 24-229a.
Pulcifer, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Pulegii, Oleum 21-116c.
Pulegium regium: see Pennyroyal.
Pulegone 26-649b.
Pulex cheopis 20-777a.
— irritans: see Flea.
— penetrans: see Jigger.
— serraticeps: see Dog flea.
Pulford, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Pulfrich, Carl 19-979b; 22-862d; 25-896d.
Pulfrich refractometer 23-27b.
Pulgada (measure) 28-493c.
PULGAR, HERNANDO DE 22-640d; 25-580b.
Pulgar, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
Pulham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 25-679b.
Pul i Amarat, Pers. 3-229d.
Puliano, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
PULICAT, India 22-640d; 14-382 (I13).
—, lake, India 14-382 (H13); 22-640d; 17-288d.
Pulicidae 10-491b.
Pulikesin I. (Chalukya king) 5-812b; 14-400a.
— II. 5-812b; 14-400d.
Pul-i-Khishti, Turkest.: see Tash-Kupri.
Pul-i-Sangin, Afg. 15-649a.
Pulj, Aus.: see Pola.
Pulki, Pers. 1-314c.
PULKOVO, Russ. 22-640d; 23-872 (D7); observatory 19-958d, 13-225c, 26-567a.
Pulkowa, Russ.: see Pulkovo.
Pull (pottery maker) 5-759a.
Pullan, Richard Popplewell 12-470c; 12-838a; 27-316a.
Pullen, Robert 27-755a.
Pullen Poynt, Mass.: see Winthrop.
PULLEY 22-640d; 17-1004d; differential windlass 17-1007a.
— block 22-642d.
Pulleyn, John 14-191d.
Pullicat, India: see Pulicat.
Pulligny, L. de 21-513d.
Pulling Point, Mass.: see Winthrop.
Pullins, caverns, Ire. 8-414b.
Pullipunta: see Phytelephas.
Pullman, George Mortimer 22-644a.
PULLMAN, Chicago 22-644a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3); 28-357a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
— Car 1-709a.
— Car Company 22-852b.
— Strike: see Chicago Pullman strike.
Püllna, Aus. 4-696d.
Pullo, race, Af.: see Fula.
Pull-over rolling mill 23-468d.
Pull through the hood (falconry) 10-143a.
Pulmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Pulmonaria: see Lungwort.
Pulmonary artery 23-186d; in fishes 14-263b.
— plexus 23-186d.
— valve 13-130a.
— veins 23-186d; 27-970c.
Pulmonata 11-507b; 11-523b; 13-446a.
Pulney, India: see Palni.
Pulo Butang, Pulo Condore, Pulo Sapat, isls., Fr.I.C.: see Butang, Condore, Sapat, &c.
— Raja, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Pulosari, mt., Jav. 3-355d.
Pulp cavity 26-501b.
Pulpit, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
PULPIT 22-644a; 28-793d; 18-709d.
Pulpit Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Pulpitum: see Pulpit.
Pulps (brick-making) 4-519a.
Pulp yarn 5-609b; 10-310c.
PULQUE (beverage) 22-644b.
Pulsations, magnetic 17-378b.
PULSE (dict.) 22-644b.
— (physiol.) 22-644c; Hippocrates on 18-42c; intermittent 9-249d, 13-133d; during sleep 25-238d; in typhoid fever 27-503d.
Pulsellum (flagellum) 22-482b.
— (mollusc) 24-300a.
Pulsnitz, Ger. 24-266b.
Pulsometer 25-840a.
PULSZKY, FERENCZ AUREL 22-644c.
Pultamarca, Peru 4-961b.
Pultawa, Russ.: see Poltava.
Pulteney, William, 1st earl of Bath (1684-1764): see Bath.
—, William (1767) 3-511c.
Pulteney, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Pulteneytown, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 28-618c.
Pultooahs, tribe, India: dance 7-795c.
Pultrie Regis: see King's poulterer.
PULTUSK, Russ. 22-644d; 21-929 (C2); 21-849a; battle (1806) 19-223a.
Pulu (Assyrian king): see Tiglath-pileser III.
Puluga (myth.) 22-679b.
Pulumayi II. (of India) 14-421a.
Pu-lun-chir, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
Pulundel, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Pulu Petak (dialect) 8-743a.
Pulvar, riv., Pers. 20-878b.
Pulverbatch, Salop 24-1021b.
Pulvermaar, lake, Ger.: geology 9-133c.
Pulvinar 4-399a.
— (amphitheatre): see Suggestus.
— (circus) 6-390b.
— (couch) 16-357d.
Pulvinated: see Pillowed.
Pulvinus (bot.) 18-500c (fig.); 21-754a.
— (cushion) 16-357d.
Pulvis amygdalae compositus 1-716c.
— elaterini compositus 9-160d.
— glycerhizae co.: see Liquorice powder.
— ipecacuanhae co.: see Dover's powder.
— jalapae co. 15-131a.
— puteolarius (building stone): see Pozzolana.
— rhei compositus (drug): see Gregory's powder.
Pulwans 28-845a.
PUMA 22-644d; 22-645b (fig.); fur 11-352b; hunting 24-1002c; in U.S. 27-634b.
Pumbedita (Pumbeditta), Turk.As.: see Pombeditha.
Pumhart: see Pommer.
PUMICE 22-645b.
Pumlumon, mt., Wales: see Plinlimmon.
Pummer: see Pommer.
Pummery, site, Dorchester 16-957a.
Pump, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
PUMP (mech.) 22-645d; 14-106d; 14-85c; dredging 8-565d; fire extinction 10-416c; mining 18-537c.
— brake 4-414b.
Pumpherston, Scot. 4-984b.
Pumphrey, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
Pumping 18-912d.
— engine 25-839b; 25-819a.
PUMPKIN 22-647c; 12-287a.
Pumpkin Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— seed sunfish 4-482a.
Pumplumon, Wales: see Plinlimmon.
Pumusumas, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
P'un, riv., China 15-841b.
PUN (dict.) 22-647d.
Puna, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A-B3); 8-914b.
—, India: see Poona.
—, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
—, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
— brava, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170b.
— de Atacama, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a; 2-822a; 1-963b.
Punahou College, Oahu, Haw.: see Oahu College.
Punaka, India: see Punakha.
Punakari, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Punakha, India 14-376 (N-O6); 3-816d.
Punalua 13-88b.
Punaluan family 10-160b.
Punaluu, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-84b.
Punamallee, India 14-382 (H13).
Punamu: see Nephrite.
Punans, tribe, Bor. 8-742a.
Punar, dist., India 15-749b.
Punasa, forest, India 19-701d.
Punata, Bol. 6-619a.
Punch, India (C.India) 14-376 (H7).
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (E-F3); 15-687d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (E3).
—, state, India 15-687d.
PUNCH (Punchinello) 22-648a.
PUNCH (dict.) 22-649a.
— (mech.) 17-542a; 27-20a; 27-37a; 27-543c.
Punch (periodical) 19-563c; caricatures 5-333a, 14-322b; cartoons 5-434d; Anstey, F. 12-742b; Brooks, Shirley 4-649b; Browne, Hablôt K. 4-664a; Doyle, R. 8-462b; Du Maurier 8-658c; Lemon, Mark 16-413c; Seaman, Owen 24-543c; Tenniel, Sir J. 26-626c; Thackeray 26-717c; *Times* reprint 19-569a.
Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther & Co. 6-712d.
Punch Bowl, gorge, Tas. 16-281d.
— Bowl, mt., Haw. 13-659d.
Puncheon 22-649a.
Puncheston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Punchestown, racecourse, Ire. 19-146c.
Punchinello: see Punch.
Punctaria 1-597b.
Punctorium 17-624a.
PUNCTUATION 22-649b; 17-622b; 2-501b.
Punctum 11-526c.
— proximum 28-134c.
— remotum 28-134c.
Puncture, lumbar 18-131b.
Puncturella 11-510b.
Pund (measure) 28-493c.
Pundarri, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Pundi, India 14-382 (L10).
—, India 14-382 (I13).
Pundit (Pandit), race, Kashmir 15-658a.
PUNDIT (title) 22-649c.
Pund-jel (myth.) 19-142c.
Pundyil (rel.) 10-406b.
Punfield Cove, bay, Dorset.: geology 8-434d.
Punga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Pungaharju, Russ. 28-17d.
Pungal, India 14-376 (E5).
Pu-ngan, China 6-168 (G4).
Pung-bugu-Spunsum, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Pungern, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Pungesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Pungo, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Pungoteague, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Pungue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Punguru, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Pungwe, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2-3); 22-164b; 23-259d.
Punic (race, language, &c.): see Phoenicia.
Punica granatum: see Pomegranate.
Punicum, It. 22-689d.
PUNIC WARS 22-649c; 5-428d; 23-628d; sea power 24-550b.
— wax 20-483a; 20-485d; 9-368a.
Pu-ning, China 6-168 (K5).
PUNISHMENT 22-653a; 7-457d; 28-653a; Babylonian law 3-120a; Chinese 6-184d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-861a; Hottentots 13-806b; Inquisition 14-590b; taboo customs 26-339b; torture: see *that title*.
— of Incest Act (1908) 14-353c.
Punitive damages (law): see Exemplary damages.
Punitz, Ger.: battle (1704) 5-930c.
PUNJAB, prov., India 22-653c; 14-376 (D-G4); cotton manufacture 7-299d; famines 10-167b; fauna 28-1010b; irrigation 22-655b; land settlement system 14-388d; Lawrence's reforms 16-307b; university 22-655d, 27-780a, 27-775a.
Punjabi (language, India): see Panjabi.
Punjabian group 21-177c (table).

Puerto, lake, Ut. 15-5a.
Puisn : see Busine.
Puisonella, 11-517a.
Puisri, Egy. : see Abusir.
Puskitanika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Puslet, Scot. : see Paisley.
Püspök Fürdö, baths, Hung 19-153a.
Püspök-Ladány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pussay, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Pusselava, dist., Cey. 5-779b.
Pussewah 23-435a.
"Pussi" (gorilla) 12-258d.
Puss moth 16-473d.
Pussort, Henri 10-843a ; 6-657c.
Pusuga, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Pusterthal, Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 26-1010d.
Pust-i-Badam, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Pustin (sheepskin clothing) : see Poshtin.
Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. 23-648 (E2) ; 20-447a ; battle (118 B.C.) 24-408d.
Pustuhara 11-516b.
Pustule 21-758b.
Pusules 8-277d.
Pú Sungling (author) 6-229a.
Puszta Telecska, dist., Hung 26-918c.
Put (bibl.) 5-140d.
Put (stock exchange) 5-55b ; 7-271d.
Puta, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F5).
Pu-tai, China 6-168 (K2) ; 6-167c.
Putakaka group 15-569d.
Putamen (anat.) 4-399c.
— (bot.) : see Stone.
Putanges, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Putatan, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Putbus, Ger. 23-522b.
Putch, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Puteal 16-544d.
— Scribonianum (Puteal Libonis) 16-544d.
Puteanus : see Dupuy, Pierre.
—, Erycius (fl. 1608) : see Putten, Hendrik van der.
PUTEAUX, Fr. 22-669b ; 10-778 (B5).
Puteaux gun 17-249c.
Puteni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Putcolana de pacinii factundo, lex 14-636c.
PUTEOLI, It. 22-669b ; 15-26 (E4) ; 14-620a ; 5-724b. *See also* Pozzuoli.
Puteran, isl., Jav. 15-284 (F2).
Putford, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, West, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Pu-ti, China 6-168 (G4).
Putiata, D. V. (explorer) 20-656a.
Putignano, It. 15-4 (F4) ; 2-236c.
Putilov, Russ. 8-366c.
Putilovo, Russ. 16-61b.
Put in (tiicorny) 19-163a.
Put-in-Bay, O. 20-26 (E1) ; 24-142b.
—, isl., O. 20-26a.
Pu Tinh-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-408 (E2).
Putivl, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 15-953d.
Putla, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEINrich Gans, Edler zu 22-670c.
Putlitz, Ger. 11-806 (C-D9).
Putlog 24-279c.
Putna, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2) ; 23-826b.
Putnam, G. H. (publisher) 7-124c.
—, Herbert 18-546c.
—, ISRAEL 22-670d ; 12-553d ; statue 13-32c.
—, RUFUS 22-671b ; 2-845c.
PUTNAM, Conn. 22-671d ; 6-952 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G9).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, ft., N.Y. 28-558d ; 13-852a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, well, N.Y. 18-520c.
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—Co., O. 20-26 (B2).
—Co., Tenn. 28-620 (F1).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—Hall, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—Heights, Conn. 6-952 (H2) ; 28-505c.

Puerto, lake, Ut. 15-5a.
Puisn : see Busine.
Puisonella, 11-517a.
Puisri, Egy. : see Abusir.
Puskitanika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Puslet, Scot. : see Paisley.
Püspök Fürdö, baths, Hung 19-153a.
Püspök-Ladány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pussay, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Pusselava, dist., Cey. 5-779b.
Pussewah 23-435a.
"Pussi" (gorilla) 12-258d.
Puss moth 16-473d.
Pussort, Henri 10-843a ; 6-657c.
Pusuga, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Pusterthal, Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 26-1010d.
Pust-i-Badam, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Pustin (sheepskin clothing) : see Poshtin.
Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. 23-648 (E2) ; 20-447a ; battle (118 B.C.) 24-408d.
Pustuhara 11-516b.
Pustule 21-758b.
Pusules 8-277d.
Pú Sungling (author) 6-229a.
Puszta Telecska, dist., Hung 26-918c.
Put (bibl.) 5-140d.
Put (stock exchange) 5-55b ; 7-271d.
Puta, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F5).
Pu-tai, China 6-168 (K2) ; 6-167c.
Putakaka group 15-569d.
Putamen (anat.) 4-399c.
— (bot.) : see Stone.
Putanges, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Putatan, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Putbus, Ger. 23-522b.
Putch, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Puteal 16-544d.
— Scribonianum (Puteal Libonis) 16-544d.
Puteanus : see Dupuy, Pierre.
—, Erycius (fl. 1608) : see Putten, Hendrik van der.
PUTEAUX, Fr. 22-669b ; 10-778 (B5).
Puteaux gun 17-249c.
Puteni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Putcolana de pacinii factundo, lex 14-636c.
PUTEOLI, It. 22-669b ; 15-26 (E4) ; 14-620a ; 5-724b. *See also* Pozzuoli.
Puteran, isl., Jav. 15-284 (F2).
Putford, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, West, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Pu-ti, China 6-168 (G4).
Putiata, D. V. (explorer) 20-656a.
Putignano, It. 15-4 (F4) ; 2-236c.
Putilov, Russ. 8-366c.
Putilovo, Russ. 16-61b.
Put in (tiicorny) 19-163a.
Put-in-Bay, O. 20-26 (E1) ; 24-142b.
—, isl., O. 20-26a.
Pu Tinh-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-408 (E2).
Putivl, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 15-953d.
Putla, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEINrich Gans, Edler zu 22-670c.
Putlitz, Ger. 11-806 (C-D9).
Putlog 24-279c.
Putna, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2) ; 23-826b.
Putnam, G. H. (publisher) 7-124c.
—, Herbert 18-546c.
—, ISRAEL 22-670d ; 12-553d ; statue 13-32c.
—, RUFUS 22-671b ; 2-845c.
PUTNAM, Conn. 22-671d ; 6-952 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G9).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, ft., N.Y. 28-558d ; 13-852a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, well, N.Y. 18-520c.
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—Co., O. 20-26 (B2).
—Co., Tenn. 28-620 (F1).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—Hall, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—Heights, Conn. 6-952 (H2) ; 28-505c.

Puerto, lake, Ut. 15-5a.
Puisn : see Busine.
Puisonella, 11-517a.
Puisri, Egy. : see Abusir.
Puskitanika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Puslet, Scot. : see Paisley.
Püspök Fürdö, baths, Hung 19-153a.
Püspök-Ladány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pussay, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Pusselava, dist., Cey. 5-779b.
Pussewah 23-435a.
"Pussi" (gorilla) 12-258d.
Puss moth 16-473d.
Pussort, Henri 10-843a ; 6-657c.
Pusuga, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Pusterthal, Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 26-1010d.
Pust-i-Badam, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Pustin (sheepskin clothing) : see Poshtin.
Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. 23-648 (E2) ; 20-447a ; battle (118 B.C.) 24-408d.
Pustuhara 11-516b.
Pustule 21-758b.
Pusules 8-277d.
Pú Sungling (author) 6-229a.
Puszta Telecska, dist., Hung 26-918c.
Put (bibl.) 5-140d.
Put (stock exchange) 5-55b ; 7-271d.
Puta, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F5).
Pu-tai, China 6-168 (K2) ; 6-167c.
Putakaka group 15-569d.
Putamen (anat.) 4-399c.
— (bot.) : see Stone.
Putanges, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Putatan, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Putbus, Ger. 23-522b.
Putch, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Puteal 16-544d.
— Scribonianum (Puteal Libonis) 16-544d.
Puteanus : see Dupuy, Pierre.
—, Erycius (fl. 1608) : see Putten, Hendrik van der.
PUTEAUX, Fr. 22-669b ; 10-778 (B5).
Puteaux gun 17-249c.
Puteni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Putcolana de pacinii factundo, lex 14-636c.
PUTEOLI, It. 22-669b ; 15-26 (E4) ; 14-620a ; 5-724b. *See also* Pozzuoli.
Puteran, isl., Jav. 15-284 (F2).
Putford, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, West, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Pu-ti, China 6-168 (G4).
Putiata, D. V. (explorer) 20-656a.
Putignano, It. 15-4 (F4) ; 2-236c.
Putilov, Russ. 8-366c.
Putilovo, Russ. 16-61b.
Put in (tiicorny) 19-163a.
Put-in-Bay, O. 20-26 (E1) ; 24-142b.
—, isl., O. 20-26a.
Pu Tinh-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-408 (E2).
Putivl, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 15-953d.
Putla, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEINrich Gans, Edler zu 22-670c.
Putlitz, Ger. 11-806 (C-D9).
Putlog 24-279c.
Putna, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2) ; 23-826b.
Putnam, G. H. (publisher) 7-124c.
—, Herbert 18-546c.
—, ISRAEL 22-670d ; 12-553d ; statue 13-32c.
—, RUFUS 22-671b ; 2-845c.
PUTNAM, Conn. 22-671d ; 6-952 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G9).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, ft., N.Y. 28-558d ; 13-852a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, well, N.Y. 18-520c.
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—Co., O. 20-26 (B2).
—Co., Tenn. 28-620 (F1).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—Hall, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—Heights, Conn. 6-952 (H2) ; 28-505c.

Putnam's Monthly Magazine (1853) 21-154b.
Putnam Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Putnamville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Putney, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 16-942 (D3); 28-303c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 16-940c.
—, heath, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 28-303c.
— Corporation (U.S.) 20-106c.
Puto (Egyptian city): *see* Buto.
Pu-to-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2); 6-133c; 6-169a.
Putorius: *see* Polecat *and* Mink.
— erminius: *see* Ermine.
— nivalis: *see* Weasel.
Putrefaction 20-893c; 3-158a.
Putrescein (chem.) 26-6d; 1-857b.
Putrid fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Putrid Sea, lagoon, S.Eur.: *see* Sivash.
Putt (golf) 12-223d.
Putta (bp.) 13-354d; 26-766a.
Puttalam, Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Putte, Fransen van de 17-470d.
—, Samuel van de 11-628a; 28-273b.
PUTTEE (dict.) 22-671d.
Putten, Hendrik van der 6-822c; 3-652d.
Putten, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE (d. 1590) 22-671d; 3-266c.
—, Richard 22-672a; 25-1058b.
Puttenham, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
Putter (golf) 12-223d.
Puttershoek, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Putteworth, Sus.: *see* Petworth.
Puttiala, state, Punjab: *see* Patiala.
Putting-in (law) 10-62a.
PUTTING THE SHOT 22-672b; 2-847d.
Puttino, Il: *see* Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da.
Puttkamer, Jesco von 12-212a; 5-113a.
PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT von (1828-1900) 22-672d.
Puttock: *see* Kite *and* Buzzard.
Put to the horn (law) 13-711c.
PUTTY 22-673b; 20-458d; 12-116a.
Putty Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Putu, race 16-542a.
Pu-Tum, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Putumayo, riv., Braz.: *see* Ica.
—, dist., Colom. 6-706d.
Putzig, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Putziger Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Puuhonua 13-88a.
Puu Kukui, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d.
Pu-Vieng, Siam 14-498 (C3).
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P. C. 22-673b; 20-503d.
Puxico, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Puxieux, Fr. 18-309 (map).
Puxton, Som. 9-430 (G1).
PUY (hill) 22-674a. *For specific hills*, Puy Chavaroche, Puy Mary, &c., *see* Chavaroche, Mary, &c.
Puya 21-782c.
— chilensis 4-632b.
Puyallup, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2); 24-554a.
Puyallup, tribe 14-464b.
PUY-DE-DOME, dept., Fr. 22-674b; 10-778 (F5); fossil birds 3-971a; population 10-185a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 28-156d.
Puy d'Issolu, Fr. 4-940c; 17-16c.
Puyehue, lake, Chil. 16-830b; 6-145a.
Puyguilhem, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pu-Yi (Chin. prince): *see* Hsuan Tung.
PUYLAURENS, A. DE Laage, duc de 22-675a.
Puylaurens, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Puy-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Puy-Notre-Dame, Fr. 17-442b.
Puyo, C. (optician) 21-513d.
Puységur, A. M. J. de Chastenet, marquis de 14-202a.
Puységur, J. F. de Chastenet 27-968d; 3-557c; 12-635a.
Puyuguapi, chan., Chil. 6-144c.
PUZZLE (dict.) 22-675a.
— jug 8-584b.
Puzzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
Pwck (myth.): *see* Puck.
PWLLHELI, Wales 22-675b; 9-428 (V. C2); 5-361a.
Pwnc 5-357b.
Pwo, tribe 15-678a.
Pwon, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Pwoni, anc. country: *see* Punt.
Pyaemia 24-653b; 15-487d; kidney 15-785b; liver 8-268a.
Pyalma, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Pya-ma-law, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q12); 4-839a.
Pyana, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F-G4); 19-720c.
PYANEPSIA (Pyanopsia) 22-675c; 14-200a.
Pyanepsion 6-313a.
PYAPON, Bur. 22-675d; 4-840 (D6).
—, dist., Bur. 22-675d.
Pyasina, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
PYAT, FELIX 22-675d.
PYATIGORSK, Cauc. 22-676a; 23-874 (II. C1-2); 26-639c.
Pyatt, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Pyävosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Pyawbwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Pyawng Kawng, val., Bur. 26-846d.
Pybba 21-86d.
Pyburn (Winona P.O.), La. 17-54 (B1).
Pycnanthemum linifolium: *see* Mountain Mint.
Pycnidia 11-336a.
Pycnite 27-48d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla: *see* Boomah nut.
Pycnoconidia 16-580d.
Pycnodontidae 14-248d; 14-268a; 26-544a.
Pycnodontoidei 14-247d.
PYCNOGONIDA (Pantopoda) 22-676b; 2-299a; 2-301b (fig.).
Pycnogonidae 2-301d; 26-418a.
Pycnogonomorpha 2-301d.
Pycnogonum 2-301d; 22-676c.
Pycnomerinthous 14-151a.
Pycnometer: *see* Sprengel tube.
Pycnonotidae: *see* Bulbul.
PYCNOSTYLE 22-677b; 14-683d.
Pycraft, W. P. 10-228a; 22-918a.
Pycroft, J. 7-437c.
Pydasr, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Pydna, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 21-377a; 26-991b; battle (168 B.C.) 23-632d, 11-426b; tombs 17-220a.
PYE, HENRY JAMES 22-677b; 8-317c.
—, John 3-987b.
—, Sir Thomas 15-856d.
Pye (dict.) 14-373d.
— (ordinal): *see* Pie.
Pyecombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Pyelitis 15-786b; 3-932a.
Pyeshkov, Alexei Maximovich: *see* Gorki, Maxim.
Pyevtsov, M. V. 15-938c.
Pygasteridae 8-881c.
Pygeretmus: *see* Platycercomys.
Pygidium 27-283a.
Pygmaeus: *see* Patechus.
PYGMALION (myth.) 22-677b.
— (of Tyre) 21-451c; 22-677c.
Pygmalion (J. J. Rousseau) 18-96b.
Pygmy, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo, forest.
PYGMY (Pigmy) 22-677c; 10-134c; steatopygia 25-860d; Troglodytes 27-299a.
—, *African* 22-677d; 1-326b; in Belgian Congo 6-924d; Bushman relationship 4-871b; du Chaillu's discovery 8-629a, 1-334b; in Uganda 27-558d: *see also* Akka Bambute, Batwa, &c.
—, *Asiatic* 22-678a; 1-362d; 19-343d.
— African flying-squirrel 10-586d.
— anteater 8-926a; 2-89b.
— antelope: *see* Royal Antelope.
— flying-phalanger: *see* Flying-mouse.
— hippopotamus 13-522d.
— hog 26-237a.
— owl 27-633d.
— shrew 24-1015d.
Pygmy sperm-whale 5-772a; 25-644c.
— squirrel 23-440b.
— sunflower 26-102d.
— whale 5-771b; 17-528b.
Pygoderma 6-244b.
Pygope janitor: *see* Terebratula diphya.
Pygopodes 12-423a.
Pygopodidae 16-824c; 16-827a; 23-175c.
Pygopus 16-827a; 23-156a.
Pygoscelis 21-89c.
Pygosteus pungitius: *see* Ten-spined stickleback.
Pygostyle 25-173d; 3-962d.
Pyhäjärvi, Fin. 23-872 (B-C3).
—, lake, Fin. 10-383c; 26-392c.
Pyhäjoggi, pass, Russ. 5-930a.
Pyhäselkä, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C-D3); 10-383c.
Pyhrgas, mts., Aus. 24-106c.
Pyhrn, pass, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 1-746a.
Pyhy, Konrad von 12-734b.
Pyinbya 20-449a.
Pyingado 14-839a.
Pyinma, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Pyinmana, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Pyinthalu (Pyinzalu), riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q12); 4-839a; 3-492b.
Pyitsaya, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Pyjama (Paejama) 14-418d.
Pyke 13-106c.
Pyla, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Pylades (actor) 7-797a; 8-496b.
— (myth.) 20-253c; 9-176a.
Pylaea 1-885b.
Pylaemenes 20-736b.
Pylaeus 21-65a.
Pylagoras 7-698d.
Pylagori 1-885b.
Pylartes: *see* Pluto.
PYLE, HOWARD 22-679c; 14-324b; 19-460c.
Pyle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pylesville, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Pylgain 5-357b; 22-810a.
Pyll, Asia M. 7-212b.
Pylion: *see* Pillion.
PYLOME 22-679c; 10-629b; 23-245d.
Pylon 2-372a.
Pyloric artery 2-667b.
Pyloroplasty 25-956b.
Pyloroptosis 8-267a.
Pylorus 1-664b; 20-673c.
PYLOS (Navarino, Avarino), Gr. 22-679c; 12-424 (C4); 12-440 (C4); 21-74a; 3-556c; Alcmaeon 1-524a; Hercules 13-346b; Leleges 16-407b; medieval remains 18-191b; Neleus 19-352c; siege (1825) 12-495a.
—, bay, Gr. 22-680a.
Pylus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
PYM, JOHN 22-680b; 9-538c; countess of Carlisle 5-340a.
Pyman, F. L. 20-135a.
Pymatuning Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I1-2).
Pynacker, Adriaen 5-740c.
Pynchon, William 23-791a; 25-740c.
Pyne, James Baker 18-963d.
—, Mrs Percy Rivington 22-347b.
Pynnar, Nicholas 21-727c.
Pynsent, Sir William 6-2c.
Pynson, Richard 1-711d.
Pyŏk-dong, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Pyonephrosis 15-786c; 3-932a.
Pyong-yang, Kor.: *see* Phyong-yang.
Pyopneumonothorax 23-199b.
Pyosalpinx 12-767a.
Pyra, Jakob Immanuel 11-791a.
Pyracantha: *see* Fire-thorn.
Pyraconitine 1-152a.
Pyralidae 16-472c; 16-475b.
Pyralides 16-472b.
Pyrallolite 26-369c.
Pyrameis 16-477a.
— cardui: *see* Painted lady butterfly.
Pyramid, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mt., Somind. 25-379 (E2).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Pyramid, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
PYRAMID (arch.) 22-683a; 2-371c; 9-70a; 9-81b; cardinal points 6-20b; Central American 5-677d, 1-808 (Pls. I., II.), 1-812 (Pl. III); Cheops 6-80c; Meroe 18-172b; Persigny's theory 21-252c; Roman sepulchres 23-606d; Sudan 26-14c.
— (crystallography) 7-577d foll.
— (solid figure) 22-683a; 18-138a; 18-141d; projection 11-710b.
—, anterior 4-393a.
Pyramidal bombax: *see* Giant ceiba.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
— tract 25-639d.
Pyramidalis muscle 19-55b.
Pyramidellidae 11-516c.
Pyramid Hill, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
PYRAMIDION 22-685d.
Pyramid Lake, Indian reservation, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-454a.
— of vermis 4-394c.
— Pool 3-939d.
Pyramids (anat.) 27-798c.
— (game) 3-937d; 15-94c; with marbles 17-680a.
—, battle of (1798) 11-194a.
Pyramid spot 3-935b.
— texts 9-48c.
Pyramidula 11-526c.
Pyramine orange 8-747b.
Pyramus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jihun.
PYRAMUS AND THISBE 22-685d.
Pyranga 26-394a.
Pyrantin 21-363d.
PYRARGYRITE 22-685d.
Pyrawarth, Aus. 2-971a.
PYRAZINES 22-686a.
Pyrazole 22-686c; 8-175b; constitution 6-56a.
PYRAZOLES 22-686c.
Pyrazolidines 22-687a.
Pyrazolidones 22-687a.
Pyrazolines 22-686c.
Pyrazolones 22-686c; 22-449c.
Pyrddin, riv., Wales 12-73d.
PYRENE 22-687a.
Pyrenean desman 22-688c.
PYRENEES (anc. Pyrenaei), mts., Eur. 22-687b; 10-778 (D-F6); 25-530 (E-F1); 23-648 (B2); exploration 16-938c; flora 21-780a; French peasant revolt (1664) 10-843b; mule-breeding 18-959d; palaeolithic cave decoration 5-576c.
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, Treaty of (1659) 10-840a; 9-930c; 3-674b; French acquisitions 12-383a, 21-183a, 23-436d; passport appended 20-890c; Portugal 22-148c.
PYRENEES - ORIENTALES, dept., Fr. 22-688d; 10-778 (F6).
Pyreneite 11-471a.
Pyreneos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5); 12-304a; 25-486d.
Pyrenic acid 22-687a.
Pyrenidiaceae 16-584d.
Pyrenocarpae: *see* Pyrenolichenes.
Pyrenoid 21-766a; 1-588a.
Pyrenolichenes 16-584d.
Pyrenomycetes 11-341d.
Pyrenopsidaceae 16-585a.
Pyrenothamnaceae 16-584d.
Pyrenulaceae 16-584d.
Pyretees, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
PYRETHRUM (feverfew) 22-689c; 13-772a.
— cinerariaefolium 18-768b.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— parthenium: *see* Pellitory.
— parthenium aureum: *see* Golden feather.
Pyretophorus costalis 18-902c.
Pyretus, riv., Eur.: *see* Pruth.
Pyrexia 14-555b; *see also* Hyperpyrexia.
Pyrford, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Pyrgas, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Pyrgi, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
PYRGI (mod. San Severa), It. 22-689d; 15-26 (C3-4).
Pyrgo, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Pyrgoma cretaceum: *see* Brachylepas cretacea.
Pyrgos, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
PYRGOS, Gr. 22-690a; 12-424 (C3); 12-439d.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 2-244a.
Pyrgoteles 11-565c; 22-128a; 1-549d.
Pyrheliometer 26-834a; 18-278a.
Pyridazine 6-60a.
PYRIDINE 22-690a; 6-595c; derivatives 6-60b.
Pyridylpyrrol 19-666a.
Pyriformis muscle 19-57b.
Pyriform lobe 4-401d.
PYRIMIDINES 22-691c.
Pyriphlegethon 25-1060b.
PYRITES 22-692a; 14-809d; 7-584a; alteration products 18-514a; in stone 25-959a; sulphuric acid manufacture 26-86c.
Pyritic smelting 11-275a.
Pyritohedral class 7-575d.
Pyriton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
PYRITZ, Ger. 22-693a; 11-808 (E2).
Pyrker, Johann Ladislaus 9-12c.
Pyrmont, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 28-252d; 18-519d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-279c.
—, principality, Ger.: *see* Waldeck-Pyrmont.
Pyroantimonic acid 2-128d.
Pyroarsenic acid 2-652d.
Pyroboric acid 4-251d.
PYROCATECHIN 22-693a; 6-54d; 6-55a; 1-674a.
Pyrochlore 21-57b.
Pyrochroite 17-569d.
Pyroclastic rock 21-331d; 28-180c.
Pyrocomane 22-694b.
Pyrocypris 21-478a.
Pyrocystis 21-478a; 8-278a (fig.).
Pyro-electricity 9-181c; of crystals 7-590b, 4-241d, 22-716c.
Pyro-emerald 9-332c.
PYROGALLOL 22-693b; 1-674b.
— tannins 16-332c.
Pyrogene dyes 8-747c.
Pyrogenetic reactions 6-54a.
Pyrola 10-567c; 10-570d; 12-546c.
Pyrolaceae 11-345b.
Pyrol green 8-747c.
Pyroligneous acid 28-414d; 7-410a.
PYROLUSITE 22-693c; 4-632c.
Pyromellitic acid 18-95d.
Pyromeride 22-718a.
PYROMETER 22-693c; 26-834c; 26-835c; for glass furnaces 12-87d.
PYROMORPHITE 22-693d; 18-495b.
Pyromucic acid 11-357c.
Pyrone 6-59d.
Pyronema 11-339c; 11-341c.
PYRONES 22-694a; 6-60b.
Pyronine 6-60b; 28-881d.
— red 8-746d.
Pyronones 22-694b.
PYROPE 22-695b; 11-470c.
Pyrophanite 14-327b; 26-1017c.
PYROPHORUS (chem.) 22-695d.
— (zool.): *see* Fire-fly.
Pyrophosphoric acid 21-475b.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride 21-482b.
— thiobromide 21-482c.
PYROPHYLLITE 22-695d.
Pyrophysalite 27-48d.
Pyropissite 20-81d.
Pyroracemic acid: *see* Pyruvic acid.
Pyrosis 8-787a.
Pyrosoma (Ascidian) 27-390d; 21-478a; 18-866d.
— (Protozoon): *see* Piroplasma.
Pyrosomidae (Ascidians) 27-390d; 27-391d.
Pyrostilpnite 22-686a.
Pyrotartaric acid: *see* Methyl succinic acid.
Pyrotechny: *see* Fireworks.
Pyrotherium 22-407d.
Pyrotherium-Notostylops beds 20-898d.
Pyrotine 8-746b.
Pyrovanadic acid 27-879c.
PYROXENE 22-696a; 1-883d; 6-73b.
— gneiss 12-150a.
PYROXENITE 22-696b; 1-884c.
Pyrrha, Gr. 16-488b.
Pyrrha (myth.) 8-116c; 20-141b.
Pyrrhic (metre) 27-1042d.
— dance 2-829b; 20-673a; 7-796d.
Pyrrhocorax: *see* Chough.
Pyrrhocoridae 18-499d.
Pyrrhocoris 7-717a; 23-117d.
Pyrrhonism 22-696c; 26-880a: *see also* Scepticism.

PYRRHO OF ELIS 22-696c; 12-754a; 24-306d.
Pyrrhosiderite 12-272b.
PYRRHOTITE 22-696d; 18-506c.
Pyrrhula (europaea, vulgaris): *see* Bull-finch.
— (murina): *see* Bull-finch of Azores.
Pyrrhulauda 16-218d.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: *see* Texan cardinal.
Pyrrhurinae 20-864c.
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles): *see* Neoptolemus.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-926d.
PYRRHUS (king of Epirus) 22-697a; 23-626c; 25-29b; 25-612d; Ambracia 1-797d; Corcyra occupied 7-145d; coinage 19-882c; defeated by Dentatus 8-49d; Edessa occupied 8-930a; Epirus under 9-699a; Fabricius' negotiations 10-119a; Glaucias 26-452c, Paeonian wife 20-447b.
— (sculptor) 14-629b.
PYRROL 22-697d.
Pyrrolidine 22-698a.
Pyrrolin 22-698a.
Pyrrol-red 22-698a.
Pyrsonympha 10-466d.
Pyrton, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Pyrula 11-511a; 11-513a; 11-516b; 11-519d; Oligocene period 20-82b.
Pyrus 23-722d; 13-474a.
— aria: *see* Whitebeam.
— aucuparia: *see* Mountain ash.
— baccata: *see* Berry crab-apple.
— communis: *see* Pear.
— cordata 21-23c.
— cydonia: *see* Quince.
— domestica: *see* Service tree.
— germanica: *see* Medlar.
— glabra 17-588c.
— japonica: *see* Japan quince.
— salicifolia 5-551a.
PYRUVIC ACID 22-698b; 16-56b.
— nitrile 22-698c.
Pyshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Pytchley hounds 13-948d.
Pytelia: *see* Waxbill.
PYTHAGORAS (philosopher) 22-698c; on antipodes 11-620c; *Carmina Aurea* 13-453d; dog venerated 8-374d; Euphorbus 9-894c; gem engraving 11-565b; musical scale 19-74b, 19-81d, 17-179a; medicine 18-42a; metempsychosis 18-259d; physiognomy 21-550c; tomb 2-352c.
Pythagoras (of Samos) 2-809d.
PYTHAGORAS (sculptor) 22-703a.
—, theorem of 22-701d; 27-258b.
Pythagorean bean: *see* Egyptian bean.
Pythagoreanism 22-698d; Alexandrian school: *see* Neo-Pythagoreanism; ethics 9-810d; geometry 22-697c, 11-675c; Hippasus of Metapontum 13-516c; Ionian school compared 14-731a; light, theory of 16-610d; Orphism 20-328c; Speusippus 25-645a; table of principles 5-509a.
Pythagorean triangle 26-334b.
PYTHEAS 22-703a; 11-623c; 21-938d; Cadiz tides 4-930a.
Pythia, Asia M. 20-964c.
Pythia, Artemis 2-664a.
Pythia (festival) 2-185d.
— (zool.) 11-517c.
Pythian Apollo: *see* Apollo (Pythius).
Pythian games 11-445a; 6-481b; laurel 26-578b; musical contests 6-396c; Philip of Macedon 21-377b.
— Pilgrims 5-463d.
Pythias (architect) 22-316c.
— (wife of Aristotle) 2-501d.
— (friend of Damon): *see* Phintias.
Pythio auloi: *see* Teleioi auloi.
Pythina 16-123a.
Pythiopsis 11-338a.
PYTHIS (Pythias) 22-704a.
Pythium, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Pythium, temple, Athens 2-834c.
Pythium (bot.) 11-337b; 11-344d; 7-412d.
Pytho, Gr.: *see* Delphi.
Pytho (myth.) 26-456a.
Pythodoris 22-71a.
PYTHON (myth.) 22-704a; 2-184d; 2-663d; 7-974c.
Python (vase painter) 5-721b; 5-720 (Pl. I. fig. 55).
PYTHON (zool.) 22-704b; 23-167b; 23-175c; in Australia 23-173a; skull 23-152b (fig.); vertebrae 23-154c (figs.); worship of 2-53b; 24-680c.
— molurus: *see* Rock-snake.
— reticulatus: *see* Anaconda.
Python spilotes: *see* Carpet-snake.
Pythonasteridae 8-880b.
Pythoness 20-142d.
Pythoninae 25-289b.
Pythonomorpha 23-146b; 7-418b; 23-1017b.
Pyttegen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Pyu, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Pyworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
PYX 22-704d; liturgical vessel 6-352c, 9-876b; mint 18-563c.
Pyxaria, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Pyxicola 14-558a; 14-561c.
Pyxidicula 20-542d.
Pyxidium (bot.) 1-893c; 11-257d.
— (zool.) 14-561c.
Pyxinia 12-560c.
Pyxis (Greek vase) 5-712d; 5-719d.
— (zool.) 23-157b; 23-158a; 23-174a.
— arachnoides: *see* Spider tortoise.
— nautica (astron.) 7-14a.
Pyxus, It.: *see* Buxentum.
—, prom., It. 15-26 (E5).
Pzou, riv., Cauc. 5-553d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Q

Q (letter) 22-705a; in Arabic names, *see* K *except as below*.
Q. (abbrev.) 3-881b.
Q. (pseud.): *see* Quiller-Couch.
— (symbol): *see* Logia.
Qabis, Tun.: *see* Gabes.
Qacha's Nek, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
QARAITES 22-705b; 13-172c; 26-383b; Mahommedan influence 15-404c; Russian 23-885a.
QARO (Caro), JOSEPH BEN Ephraim 22-706a; 13-175c; 14-886a.
Qasavara (myth.) 19-136d.
Qat (myth.) 19-136c.
Q.E.D. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Q.E.F. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Qelmires, Diego: *see* Gelmires, Diego.
Qing (Bushman) 19-128b.
Q.s. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Qt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Quaamasa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
Quabin, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Quaboag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, r., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Quachita Post, La.: *see* Monroe.
QUACK (dict.) 22-706b; 5-891c.
Quaco, cape, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Quad crown 20-735 (table).
— demy 20-735 (table).
Quader marls 7-416c.
— sandstein 24-142a.
Quadi, tribe 23-648 (D2); 26-20c; 11-830c; Carus defeats 5-436d; Domitian defeated 8-405c; Marcus Aurelius defeats 17-694d; sword-worship 26-635a; Valentinian I.'s campaign 27-851d.
Quadra (navigator) 11-629c.
— Euclidis (astron.): *see* Norma.
Quadragesima 16-427d.
Quadragesimae de Epiphania 5-179c.
Quadrangle (geom.) 11-691d; 11-702a.
Quadrans (coin) 19-893a.
— muralis (astron.) 7-14a.
Quadrant 19-290b; 12-730a.
— electrometer 9-235d.
— elevation 25-61c.
Quadrate bone 3-961c; 14-261d; mammals 23-160d, 17-521b.
— lobe: of liver 16-801b; of brain: *see* Precuneus.
Quadratic character 19-853c.
— equation 1-606a; 9-709d.
— field 19-857a.
— forms 19-852c; binary 1-634c; complex 19-857d; higher 19-854c; ternary 1-635b.
— logarithm 26-333b.
— mean 17-947b.
— parabola 20-748c.
Quadratic Partitions (Cunningham) 26-336b.
Quadratic reciprocity, law of: *see* Reciprocity.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
QUADRATRIX 22-706b.
Quadratura Curvarum, De (Newton) 14-540d.
QUADRATURE (astron.) 22-706d.
— (math.) 22-706d; 14-535d; 14-551d.
— formula 18-142d.
Quadratus (prophet) 22-448c.
Quadratus lumborum muscle 19-55b.
Quadriceps extensor muscles 19-57a.
Quadricone 6-897a; 11-718d.
Quadric surface 26-119a; 11-719c; 11-704d; diameter 8-158a; geodetics 26-121d.
Quadriennium utile (law) 14-515d.
QUADRIGA 22-706d.
Quadrigarius, Quintus Claudius: *see* Claudius.
Quadrigati, nummi (coins) 19-893c.
Quadrigeminal bodies 4-396b.
Quadriglia: *see* Quadrille.
Quadrilateral, dist., Bulg. 23-931c.
—, dist., It. 15-52a; 5-957c.
Quadrilateral (geom.) 18-137d; 11-691d.
QUADRILATERAL (milit.) 22-706d; Polish 19-841b.
QUADRILLE (dance) 22-707a; 7-799d.
— (game) 22-707a.
— bird 12-678a.
Quadrilocular 10-570b.
Quadripartite calyx 10-563b.
— vault 27-959d.
Quadripora 16-114a.
Quadriradiate spicule: *see* Tetract spicule.
Quadrivium 27-751b; 8-955a.
QUADROON 22-707a.
Quadrula (protozoon) 23-248c; 23-245d.
— (mollusc) 16-123b.
Quadrumana: *see* Primates.
Quadruplane 8-148c.
Quadruplator 7-946a.
Quadruple alliance (1718) 3-9c; 25-774a.
— alliance (1745) 3-42b.
— alliance (1814) 16-971c; 1-695b; 13-621c; Verona Congress 27-1037c.
— alliance (1834) 9-937d.
— treaty (1815) 1-695b.
— treaty (1834) 6-434b.
Quae Quae, tribe: *see* Hottentots.
Quaesitor 27-74a.
Quaestio 27-73c.
— de repetundis 23-638d.
Quaestiones ac Monita 23-576a.
Quaestiones perpetuae 6-764b; 17-314a; 23-641a.
QUAESTOR 22-707a; 23-649b; 23-522a; 24-835c.
Quaestores classici 22-707d; 24-550d.
— militare 22-707c.
— parricidii 22-707c; 24-835a.
— urbani 22-707c.
Quaestus 20-872b.
Quaff: *see* Quaich.
QUAGGA 22-708a; 13-713c.
Quaggimi (chron.): *see* Pagmen.
QUAGMIRE (dict.) 22-708b.
Quagua, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N1).
Quahang: *see* Venus Mercenaria.
Quaich, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
QUAICH (Quaigh) 22-708b.
QUAIL 22-708c; 3-976a; Egypt 9-45b; Greece and Rome 11-446b; Old Testament 10-75b. *See also* Button quail.
— hawk: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Quain, Jones 1-938d.
—, SIR RICHARD 22-709a.
QUAINT (dict.) 22-709b.
Quair, riv., Scot. 27-490d.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Quaker, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— City, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— City, O. 20-16 (H5).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— oats 5-595d.
— poet, The: *see* Barton, Bernard.
QUAKERS 22-709b; 11-223c; *see also* Friends, Society of.
Quakertown, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Quaking grass 12-376c.
Qualiano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Qualichino of Arezzo 14-898c.
Qualified covenants 7-339b.
Quambatook, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Quambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Quan: *see* Guan.
Quanah, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Quandang nut 19-918b.
Quannapowitt, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250c.
Quansigamond Plantation, Mass.: *see* Worcester.
Quanta Cura (encyclical) 21-690a; 26-281d.
Quantabacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Quanterness, Scot. 22-49a.
Quantico, Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Quantification of the predicate 12-889c; 9-8d.
Quantities, bill of 4-764d.
Quantity (metre) 27-1042d; 23-277c; 12-516b.
—, mixed 2-526a; 2-539d.
—, negative 2-533b.
—, numerical 2-524c.
— surveyor 4-764d.
— theory 18-696b.
Quanto, dist., Jap. 15-156 (L8-9).
Quantock, hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d; geology 25-389a.
— hounds 13-948c.
Quantoxhead, East, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Quantrell, William C. 15-659d.
QUANTUM MERUIT 22-709c.
Quantz, Johann Joachim 10-581c.
Quanza, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
Quapaw, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, tribe 14-464b.
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Qu'Appelle, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226b.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-225d.
Qua Qua, riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Qua-qua-versal dip 10-598b.
Quara (dialect) 12-894b.
Quarahy, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-358d; 27-808c.
—, riv., Braz. 2-462 (E3); 27-808d.
Quarantaine le roi 10-817d; 27-322a.
Quarantine, La. 17-54 (E4).
QUARANTINE 22-709c; 10-462d.
— Act (1825) 22-710b.
Quare ejecit infra terminum (writ) 28-849d.
— IMPEDIT 22-711b; 23-499a.
Quari-mirkle 5-652a.
QUARITCH, BERNARD 22-711b; 5-588b; 6-567b.
Quaritz, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
QUARLES, FRANCIS 22-711c; 9-705b.
Quarndon, Derby. 8-71b.
Quarnero, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 2-970c.
—, isls., Aus. 2-970c.
Quarnero, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 7-777b.
Quarona, It. 26-242 (E5).
Quarr Abbey, ruins, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627d.
QUARREL (dispute) 22-712a.
— (weapon) 4-180b; 22-712a.
— (arch.): *see* Quarry.
Quarré-les-Tombes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Quarrelton, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
Quarries Act (1894) 16-18d.
Quarropas, N.Y.: *see* White Plains.
Quarry, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— hill, Mass.: *see* Powder House Hill.
—, park, Salop. 24-1018d.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, ravine, Inkerman 14-574b.
QUARRY (dict.) 22-712a.
— (arch.) 22-712a.
Quarry Bank, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 25-758c.
QUARRYING 22-712b; 15-491a; Egyptian method 9-70b; legislation 16-18c; trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1032a; trade unions 27-146c.
Quarryville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Quarry window 12-110b.
Quarry Wood, Scot. 9-269c.
Quart, It. 26-242 (C5).
Quart (measure) 11-421d: *see* *also* Quarter.
Quarta legitima: *see* Portio legitima.
Quartan ague 17-462a; parasite: *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Quartarius (measure) 28-485d.
Quartation (inquartation) 12-200a; 2-777a.
Quarte (fencing) 10-592c.
Quarteira, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-599a.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Quarten, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Quartenylic acid: *see* Isocrotonic acid.
Quarter, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
— (West), Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
Quarter (her.) 13-320d.
QUARTER (measure) 22-713b; 1-398d.
— back (football) 10-624d.
— day 22-713c.
QUARTERDECK 22-713c.
Quarter florin 10-546c.
— guinea 12-697b.
Quartering (her.) 13-314a.
— (netting): *see* Accrue.
— Act (1765) 4-614a.
Quarterly (her.) 13-320d.
— (periodicals) 21-151d.
— meeting 11-228b.
Quarterly Review (1809) 21-151d; 9-638b; J. T. Coleridge 6-873a; Croker 7-481c; Gifford 12-5b; Hazlitt 13-119d; Lockhart 16-853c; Murray 19-41c; Scott 24-473c; W. Smith 25-271a; Southey 25-511d.
Quartermaster 3-428b; 14-532b.
— general 2-610c; 25-753a.
— sergeant 14-532c.
Quartern: *see* Quarter.
Quartern round: *see* Ovolo.
QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT of 22-713d; 16-952b; 7-322d; appeal 2-211c, 26-70c; borough 9-434c; county council 9-431c; recorder's court 22-966b.
— Sessions Act (1858) 22-714a.
— sawing 26-978d.
— sights 25-61c.
— squares 26-327b.
— STAFF 22-715c.
— wave plate 21-934a.
Quartic curves 7-661a; 7-658b.
— equation 9-717c.
— forms 1-635a; 1-636d.
— surface 26-119b.
Quarto, It. 19-400d.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Cuarto.
—, Piano di, dist., It. 15-4 (B6).
QUARTO 22-715d; 3-909c.
— (measure) 28-493c.
"Quarto" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Quarto-decimani 8-829a.
Quarto Sant' Elena, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 4-946b.
Quart Pierl, town, Asia M.: *see* Kharput.
Quartrain: *see* Quatrain.
Quartz, Cal. 3-43 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
QUARTZ 22-715d; 7-589 (fig.); fusibility 18-511b; sand 24-136a; wedge 21-325d.
— andesite: *see* Dacite.
Quartzburg, Ida. 14-276 (B4-5).
Quartz Cat's-Eye 5-537b.
— gabbro 11-378a.
Quartzine 5-803d.
QUARTZITE 22-717b; 9-43c.
Quartz kerathophyre 23-276d.
— monzonite: *see* Grano-diorite.
— norite 11-378a.
— porphyrite 22-105b.
— PORPHYRY 22-717c; 24-377c; 21-328c.
— schists 24-328a.
Quartzsite, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Quartz syenite 21-328d.
— veins 18-513d.
Quasdanovich (general) 11-190b.
Quasi contract 7-38b; 7-905c.
— corporation 7-191a.
— easement 8-826c.
— maritime lien: *see* Statutory and maritime lien.
Quasimodo: *see* Low Sunday.
Quasi possession 22-173b.
— usucapio 22-296b.
Quass: *see* Kvass.
Quassapaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
QUASSIA 22-718b.
Quassin 22-718c.
Quaternary compound 6-40b.
— forms 1-636d.
— PERIOD 22-718c; 11-670a; 2-344c; anthropology 2-118b.
Quaternions (bibliog.) 3-909d.
QUATERNIONS (math.) 22-718d; 1-614b.
Quaternio terminorum 26-282d; 10-154a.
Quatervals, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Quatford, Salop 24-1021a; 4-559d.
Quathlamba, mts., S.Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
Quatingualas, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Quatipuru, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
QUATORZAIN 22-723b.
QUATRAIN 22-723c; 25-415d.
Quatre Bornes, Maur. 17-914a.
— Eras, Belg. 3-668 (E2); battle (1815) 28-374a, 28-375d.
— Cantons, lake, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de 22-723d; 7-373d; on Cromagnon race 7-482d; monogenist theory 18-730d; on Negritos 19-343d; on silkworms 25-99d.
Quatre fils Aymon: *see* *Four Sons of Aymon*.
QUATREFOIL 22-724a; 10-591a.
QUATREMERE, ETIENNE Marc 22-724a.
Quatre Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (d8).
— premiers (roulette) 23-771d.
— valets (game): *see* Four Jacks.
Quatsino, sound, Can. 4-600 (C3); 27-884a.
Quatt, Salop 9-420 (III. C2); 24-1021d; 29-343a.
Quattro Capi (Pons Fabricius), bridge, Rome 23-607a; 4-534c.
— Santi Incoronati, church, Rome 28-712c.
Quattuor doctores 23-576c.
— tempora: *see* Ember days.
Quauhnahuac, Mex.: *see* Cuernavaca.
Quaver (mus.) 2-3d.
Quavering (myth.) 19-136d.
QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY 22-724b.
Quay, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
QUAY 22-724b; 9-306c; river 8-357a.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Quaytecas, isls., Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Qudahania, Turk.As. 19-409a.
Queanbeyan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 19-540b.

Queanbeyan, riv., N.S.W. **19**-540b.
QUEBEC, Can. **22**-727b; **22**-724 (E3); **1**-842d; bridge **4**-541d; fires **10**-402d; Wolfe's expedition (1759) **22**-728c, **5**-158b, **9**-546d.
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, junction, N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
QUEBEC, prov., Can. **22**-724c; **22**-724 (map); climate **22**-725d, **5**-146c; flora **5**-147b; geology **22**-725d, **5**-144b, **20**-236d; libraries **16**-562a.
—, *government and law* **22**-726b; appeal courts **2**-216c; civil procedure **10**-63a; homestead and exemption laws **13**-640d, **10**-63b; liquor law **16**-770b; payment of members **20**-979b.
—, **ACT** **22**-729b; American Indians **27**-675c; Canadian constitution **5**-158b.
— group **20**-237b.
— university: *see* Laval, Université.
Quebracho, Urug.: battle (c. 1884) **27**-808a.
Quebracho (tannin) **16**-333a; **20**-758b.
Quebracho-blanco (tree) **2**-463b.
Quebracho-colorado (tree) **2**-463b.
Quebrada Grande, pass, Chil. **1**-963b.
Quebradillas, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Quebranta huesos **6**-146b.
Quecchi, tribe **6**-606a.
Quecées de Tignes, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Quechee, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Quedal, cape, Chil. **2**-462 (B5).
QUEDLINBURG, Ger. **22**-729c; **11**-808 (C3); **2**-405a.
Queen, New Mex. **19**-520 (F5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, riv., Tas. **22**-740d.
Queen (chess) **6**-94a; **6**-102d.
QUEEN (sovereign) **22**-729d; precedence **22**-270c; rights **6**-980b.
Queen, The **19**-563c.
Queen Adelaide, archip., Chil. **2**-462 (A7); **6**-143c.
— Alexandra, mts., Antarc. **21**-961 (H-G).
— Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service **19**-916c.
— Anne, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
— Anne farthings **19**-899b.
— Anne period (arch.) **2**-434d; **28**-796a.
— **ANNE'S BOUNTY** **22**-729d; **8**-271a.
— Anne's Bounty Act (1838) **23**-81b.
— Anne's Co., Md. **17**-828 (G-H2).
— Anne's jonquil **19**-239a.
— Bee meter **21**-517d.
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent **22**-730b; **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Queen Charlotte, archip., Pac. O.: *see* Santa Cruz.
— **CHARLOTTE**, isls., Can. **22**-730b; **4**-600 (B2).
— Charlotte, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C3); **27**-883d.
— Charlotte, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
— City, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
— City of the Plains, Colo.: *see* Denver.
— closer **4**-524d.
— consort (title) **6**-980a.
— dowager **22**-270c; **6**-980b.
— Elizabeth Foreland, cape, Can. **5**-160 (R3).
— Elizabeth's Pocket Pistol **20**-190b.
Queener, pt., Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Queen Euphemia's Songs **26**-215a.
— gold: *see* Aurum reginae.
— leg **24**-281b.
Queen Mab (Shelley) **24**-832a; **18**-948d.
Queen Margaret, college, Glasgow **12**-82c.
"Queen Mary" (mare) **13**-721d.
Queen Maud, sea, Can. **5**-160 (I2).
— post truss **4**-554d; **5**-390d; **23**-698b.
— rod roof **23**-699c.
Queens, borough, N.Y.C. **19**-596 (E4); **19**-610d.
—, chan., S.Aus. **2**-960 (D2); **2**-942a.
QUEEN'S, county, Ire. **22**-731b; **14**-744 (D3); **14**-764b.
—, dock, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
—, isl., Swed. *see* Drottningholm.
—, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
—, park, Lond. **16**-938 (A2).
—, park, Manchester **17**-545 (map).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, Marquesses, and Dukes of **22**-730c: *see also* Buccleugh, dukes of.
—, James Douglas, 2nd duke of **22**-730d; **17**-69d; **24**-454a.
—, John Sholto Douglas, 8th marquess of **22**-731a; **22**-639c.
Queensberry, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-663a.
— group **23**-790a; **24**-612d; **25**-111a.
Queensboro', bridge, N.Y.C. **19**-618b.
Queensbury, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
QUEENSCLIFF, Vict. **22**-731b; **28**-38 (D1); **18**-90 (map).
Queen's Club, Lond. **11**-293c; **16**-949d.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
— College, Belfast **27**-774c; **14**-754a.
— College, Birmingham **3**-986a.
Queens' College, Cambridge **5**-93c; library **16**-554c; **4**-222d.
Queen's College, Cork: *see* University College, Cork.
— College, Galway: *see* University College, Galway.
— College, Lond. **6**-639a; **3**-571d; **28**-785d.
— College, Oxford **20**-411a; boar's head carol **5**-379d; library **16**-553d.
— Counsel: *see* King's Counsel.
— evidence: *see* King's evidence.
QUEENSFERRY, Scot. **22**-731d; **24**-418 (E3).
—, North, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **14**-718d.
— limestone **16**-731d.
Queen's gambit **6**-97a.
— gillyflower: *see* Dame's violet.
— Hall, Lond. **26**-96a; **19**-84d.
— Hospital, Birmingham **13**-799b.
— House, Greenwich **2**-419b; **12**-554a.
Queenside Muir, moor, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a.
Queen's Jubilee Nurses **19**-916a.
— Knowe, hill, Scot. **5**-518c.
— Labour Relief Depots **6**-330a.
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr. **22**-732a; **2**-960 (G4); climate **22**-735b, **2**-946b; commerce and industries **22**-736c, **28**-816b; fauna **22**-734a; finance **22**-736a, **14**-359b; flora **22**-733b, **2**-948c; geology **22**-732b, **2**-943d, **8**-127b, **21**-177b; illegitimacy **14**-301b; liquor law **16**-770c; minerals **20**-121a, **2**-952b, **12**-195a, **24**-202b; payment of members **20**-979c; population **22**-735c; savings banks **24**-246b; wells **2**-945b.
— National Bank **22**-739c.
— nut **22**-734a.
Queen's Own Corps of Guides: *see under* Guides.
Queen's Premiums **13**-723c.
— Prison, Lond. **10**-492d.
— proctor: *see* King's proctor.
— Remembrancer Act (1859) **23**-81b.
— Royal College, Trin. **27**-285b.
— Royal West Surrey regiment (2nd) **2**-612c.
— Scholarship: *see* King's Scholarship.
Queen Stock **13**-767c.
Queenston, Can. **20**-114 (C3); **19**-634a.
— Heights, cliffs, Can. **20**-113c; battle (1812) **4**-623c.
QUEENSTOWN, Cape Col. **22**-740d; **25**-466 (H8).
QUEENSTOWN, Ire. **22**-740d; **7**-159 (map); **14**-744 (C5); oyster fishery **20**-426a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
QUEENSTOWN, Tas. **22**-740d; **26**-438 (A2).
Queen's University, Belfast **14**-754a.
— University, Dublin **14**-754a; **27**-774b: *see also* Royal University of Ireland.
— University, Kingston, Can. **15**-820c.
Queensville, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Queen's War: *see* Devolution, War of.
— ware **5**-743c.
Queen Victoria, sea, Arct.O. **21**-938 (B2); **11**-37d.
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses **19**-916a.
— Victoria Spring, Austr. **2**-960 (C6); **2**-962d.
Queenwood, Hants. **7**-83d.
Queer Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
Queest: *see* Ring-dove.
Que estate **22**-296d.
Queets, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Queguay, riv., Urug. **27**-806a.
Queich, riv., Ger. **20**-594c.
—, North, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a.
—, South, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a.
Queimadas, Braz. **4**-440 (I4); **25**-489b.
Queimadinhos, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
Queiros, Pedro Fernandez de: *see* Quiros.
Queiroz, Eça de **22**-163a.
—, Teixeira de **22**-163a.
Queis, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (E3); **25**-90b; **23**-324d.
Quejo, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Quélern, bay, Fr. **4**-500b.
—, penin., Fr. **4**-500b.
Quelimane, Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Quellien, N. **5**-651c.
Quellin, Arthur **24**-499d.
—, Erasmus **23**-807c.
QUELPART, isl., Kor. **22**-741a; **15**-156 (E10).
Quelqueshoe, bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (A-B2).
Quelus, Abbé de **18**-791a.
Queluz, Braz. **18**-502d.
Quemada, Mex. **18**-323b.
Quemado, mt., Guat. **28**-189c.
Quendale, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
Quendon, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
Quenelda, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Quenemo, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
Queniult, Indian reservation, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Quennerstadt, A. **25**-710c.
Quen-Santo, Guat. **5**-678c.
Quenstedt, A. **8**-382a.
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST von** **22**-741c; **15**-569c.
Quenstedtoceras **5**-58d.
— lamberti **20**-415b.
QUENTAL, ANTHERO DE **22**-741c; **22**-162b.
Quentel, Peter **3**-898b.
Quentovicus, Fr. **9**-804b.
Queñuar **21**-267b.
Quepos, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
Quer, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Queraescitrin **6**-112c.
QUERARD, JOSEPH MARIE **22**-742a.
Quercetanus: *see* Du Chesne, André.
Quercetin **22**-742b; **22**-695a.
Quercia, Jacopo della: *see* Della Quercia.
Querciflorae **2**-11d.
Quercin **19**-933c.
Quercineae: *see* Fagaceae.
Querci-tannic acid **19**-933b.
Quercite **22**-31b.
Quercitrin **22**-742b; **8**-749b; **12**-143a.
QUERCITRON **22**-742a; **8**-749b; **26**-699d.
Quercus: *see* Oak.
— Aegilops **19**-935b; cupule **10**-554c (fig.).
— coccifera: *see* Kermes ilices.
— Ilex: *see* Evergreen oak.
— suber: *see* Cork oak.
— virens: *see* Live oak.
— virginiana: *see* Live oak.
QUERCY, anc. dist., Fr. **22**-742b; **10**-776 (D4); **10**-802 (map); **26**-429b; **9**-504c; geology **20**-81d, **21**-476c.
Querela inofficiosi testamenti **23**-555a.
Querendi, tribe **2**-469a.
QUERETARO, Mex. **22**-742c; **18**-318 (F-G1).
QUERETARO-ARTEAGA, state, Mex. **22**-743a; **18**-318 (B5 & G1); **20**-121a.
Querfurt, Bruno of (St): *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
QUERFURT, Ger. **22**-743a; **11**-808 (III. p10).
Querimba, isls., Port.E.Af. **22**-165d.
Quéring, Uldaric **22**-300a.
QUERN **22**-743b; **10**-548c; **18**-459a; Anglo-Saxon **4**-592c; Egypt **9**-69c; Teutonic tribes **26**-683a.
Querneus: *see* Duchesne, André.
Querol, Agustin **24**-515a: Alfonso XII. memorial **24**-497 (Pl. X.).
—, Vicente Wenceslao **25**-586c.
Quero Matro Pellon, mts., Arg. **18**-127a.
Quérouaille, Louise de: *see* Portsmouth, Louise de Kéroualle, duchess of.
Querquedula: *see* Garganey.
— eatoni **15**-755b.
Querquetulana, gate, Rome **23**-589d.
Querquetulani, It. **16**-270a.
Querquetulum, It. **16**-270b.
Querqueville, Fr. **13**-391b.
Query (dict.) **22**-649b.
Quesa, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Quesada, Gonzalo Jimenez de **6**-710c; **19**-486c; **9**-168b.
Quesada, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **15**-124b.
—, dept., Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-706c.
QUESADA Y MATHEUS, Jenaro de **22**-743b; **25**-558d.
Quesal: *see* Quezal.
QUESNAY, FRANCOIS **22**-743d; **21**-549c.
QUESNEL, PASQUIER **22**-744b; **5**-195b.
Quesnel, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E2); **11**-39c.
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E2); **11**-39c.
Quesnoy-sur-Deûle, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Quespisisa, Peru **21**-272b.
Questembert, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Questenberg, Jakob **23**-205b.
Quester, Matthew de **22**-176c.
Question préalable **27**-77a.
— préparatoire **27**-77a.
Questions of King Milinda: see *Milinda-panho*.
Quetachu, bay, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
QUETELET, LAMBERT Adolphe Jacques **22**-744c; **2**-113b; **23**-192c; Laws of Error: *see* Laplace-Quetelet Hypothesis; race stature **11**-926b; statistics **25**-807b.
—, Ernest **22**-744c.
Quethiock, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
Quetropillan, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **1**-962c.
QUETTA, India **22**-744d; **14**-376 (B4); **3**-292c; climate **21**-191a.
—, dist., India **22**-745a; **3**-290c.
Quettehou, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Quetzal: *see* Quezal.
Quetzalcoatl **18**-331c; **1**-816 (Pl. I. fig. 8); **19**-138a; **6**-267d; attributes of **24**-677a; fire legend **10**-400c.
QUEUE, or CUE (dict.) **22**-745b.
Queue de Tortue, bayou, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Queuleu, fort, Ger.: *see* Goeben, Fort.
Quevedo, Jose Heriberto Garcia **1**-470a.
— **Y VILLEGAS, F. GOMEZ de** **22**-745c; **25**-582b; **22**-158c.
Quévilly, Valentin de: *see* About, Edmond.
Quevodo, Juan **14**-596a.
Queyras, val., Fr. **8**-692d.
QUEZAL **22**-746b; **18**-320d.
QUEZALTENANGO, Guat. **22**-747a; **5**-678 (A3); **12**-662a.
—, plat., Guat. **12**-661a.
Quia Emptores, statute (1290) **9**-494d; **25**-1062b; frankalmoign **11**-16c; manorial tenants **17**-597c; real property **22**-942d; sub-infeudation **10**-296c.
— nonnunquam (papal bull) **15**-437a.
— quorundam (papal bull) **15**-437a.
Quibdo, Colomb. **6**-701 (A3); **6**-707a.
Quibell, J. E. **18**-106d.
Quiberon, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **18**-520c.
—, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Quiberon, penin., Fr. **18**-820b; émigrés' expedition (1795) **11**-166a, **27**-981c.
— **CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE of (1759)** **22**-747b; **9**-546d, **13**-96d.
Quiche, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
QUICHE (Kiche), tribe **22**-748a; language **8**-200a, **5**-677c, **4**-435a; mythology **18**-330d.
QUICHERAT, J. E. J. **22**-748a.
Quichito, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D2).
QUICHUA, tribe **22**-748d; **3**-73c; language **4**-174a, **8**-200b, **21**-274c.
QUICK (dict.) **22**-748d.
— firing gun **20**-220c; **2**-695b; **25**-63a.
— lime (Ca O) **16**-693c; **25**-350b.
— march **17**-689a.
— match **10**-422b.
— mill: *see* Hungarian gold mill.
Quicksburg, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Quicksilver: *see* Mercury.
— water **12**-13d.
Quicumque vult: *see* Athanasian creed.
Quidditas **24**-354a.
Quidnet, Mass. **19**-166b.
Quidnick Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
Quidnunc, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Quid pro quo **7**-36b.
Quiebra-hacha **7**-597a.
Quien, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-878c.
Quiengola, Mex. **5**-679b.
Quiéret, Hue **25**-246b.
Quierzy, Fr.: Councils (849 and 853) **12**-279b.
—, **CAPITULARY OF** **22**-749a; **10**-812b.
QUIETISM **22**-749b; **18**-668c; **14**-596b.
Quieto, riv., Aus. **14**-886d.
Quietus redditus: *see* Quitrent.
Quiggins condenser **8**-322a.
Quignonez, Francis (Cardinal) **4**-504a; **22**-258d.
Quijal: *see* Quezal.
Quijos (Canelos), tribe **8**-916b.
Quijotoa, Ariz. **2**-544 (B4).
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
Quilan, cape, Chil. **2**-462 (A5).
Quilandi, India **14**-382 (F14).
Quilca, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
Quilcene, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C2).
Quile (dict.) **13**-106c.
Quileute, tribe **14**-464b.
QUILIMANE (Kilmane), Port E.Af. **22**-750c; **23**-260 (D3); language **3**-360a.
— (Qua Qua), riv., Port.E.Af. **22**-750c.
Quilindana, mt., Ec. **8**-911 (B2).
Quilisma **13**-701b.
Quill, Charles (pseud.): *see* Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Quill, lake, Can. **5**-143b.
QUILL **22**-750d; pen **21**-83a; **10**-229a.
Quillaja saponaria: *see* Soap-tree.
Quillan, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Quillay: *see* Soap-tree.
Quillayute, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Quillebeuf, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); battle (1592) **10**-723d.
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A. T **22**-750d.
Quillin, Chile: treaty (640) **6**-153c.
Quill Lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
Quillon (fencing) **10**-251d.
QUILLOTA, Chil. **22**-751a; **2**-462 (B3).
—, val., Chil. **6**-143a; **1**-151b.
Quilmes, Arg. **4**-753c.
Quiloa, Ger.E.Af.: *see* Kilwa Kisiwani and Kilwa Kivinje.
QUILON (Kulam, Columbun), India **22**-751a; **14**-382 (G15); **15**-512b; geology **17**-289a.
—, lake, India **22**-751a.
QUILT **22**-751b.
Quilted shot **1**-866d.
Quilter, Roger **25**-412d.
Quilting **19**-340b.
Quilting-bee **25**-634a.
Quimedava, fort., Serv. **21**-642d.
QUIMPER, Fr. **22**-751b; **10**-778 (B3); pottery **5**-739a.
QUIMPERLE, Fr. **22**-751d; **10**-778 (C4); **3**-697b.
Quimza-Cruz, mt., S.Am. **1**-963d.
Quin, F. H. F. **13**-646c.
—, **JAMES** **22**-751d; **11**-476b; **26**-372d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Quin, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
Quina: *see* Calisaya.
Quinag, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169c-d.
Quinaielt, tribe 14-464b.
Quinaldic acid 22-759b.
Quinaldine 22-759b.
Quinalizarin 1-674b; 8-750a.
Quinapoxet, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Quinarius (coin) 19-893d.
Quinary (circular) system 20-308a.
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 22-753b; 7-800c.
QUINAZOLINES 22-752c.
Quinazolone 3-755b.
Quinby, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
QUINCE 22-753a; 11-257c; 12-716b.
— oil acid 20-44b.
Quincke, G. H.: diffraction grating 8-249c; polarization of light 21-933c; surface tension 5-275a.
Quinctiliani (Quinctiales) 17-126d.
Quincunx (bot.) 10-562c; 18-328a.
— (Roman army) 23-472a.
— (Roman metrology) 2-713c.
Quincy, Edmund 22-754a.
—, Eliza Susan 22-754a.
—, J. B. Quéau de 24-753a.
—, Josiah (American author) 22-753d.
—, JOSIAH (American patriot) 22-753c.
—, Josiah Phillips 22-754a.
—, Roger de, earl of Winchester: *see* Winchester.
—, Samuel 22-753d.
—, Samuel Miller 22-754a.
Quincy, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
QUINCY, Ill. 22-754b; 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind.: *see* Elwood.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount Wollaston), Mass. 22-754c; 17-852 (B4); 4-413c; Crane Public Library 2-437b (fig.).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
— granite 22-754d; 17-852c.
— system 22-754c.
Quindaro, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 15-661a.
Quindecagon 22-25b.
Quindecimviri 12-402c.
— sacris faciundis 8-686a.
Quindecnia 2-64c.
Quindici, It. 15-4 (C6).
Quindio, pass, Colom. 14-216a.
Quinebaug, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 6-952 (H2); 6-951d.
Quinet, Benoît 3-680c.
—, EDGAR 22-755b; 11-152a.
Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.
Quinetum 22-756d.
Quiney, Judith 24-776a.
—, Richard 24-775a.
Quiney, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Quinga, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Quingey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Quingua, riv., P.Is. 5-89c.
Quin hydrometer 14-164b.
Quinhydrone 22-760b.
Quinic acid 6-370c; 22-31d.
Quinidine 6-370b-c; 22-756c.
Quininae ammoniata, tinctura 22-757a.
— pilule 22-757a.
Quinindé, riv., Ec. 9-911 (B1); 8-913c.
QUININE 22-757a; 1-686a; blackwater fever 4-27a; Indian distribution system 14-391c; influenza 14-556a; malaria 17-464c, 15-13a; neuralgia 19-427d; purpura 22-665d.
— citrate 6-398c.
— hydrochloride 22-757a.
— sulphate 22-756c foll.; fluorescence 10-575d.
Quininic acid 22-756d.
Quinisext Council: *see* Constantinople, council (692).
Quinite 22-31b.
Quinlan, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Quinnat 24-84d; 18-436c; 12-750d; 20-243c.
Quinn Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-2).
Quinnesec, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Quinnesec group 2-361c; 27-624b.
Quinnipiac, Conn.: *see* New Haven.
Quinn's, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1); 19-451d.
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Quinn v. Leathem 27-142c; 27-634.
Quinoa 4-172d; 6-614d.
QUINOLINE (benzopyridine) 22-758d; 8-320a.
— red 8-754d.
— yellow 8-746b.
— β-carboxylic acid: *see* Quinaldic acid.
— β-dicarboxylic acid: *see* Acridinic acid.
Quinolinic acid 22-691a.
Quinone chlorimide 22-760b.
— hydrazones 3-82a.
QUINONES 22-760a; 6-54d.
Quinones de Benavente, Luis: *see* Benavente.
Quinone theory of colour: *see* Colour.
Qui-Nonh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Quinoquinolines 6-60b.
QUINOXALINES 22-760c.
Quinquagesima 16-427d.
Quinquagintà Decisiones: *see Fifty Decisions.*
Quinquatrus 18-523a.
Quinque Compilationes 5-197c.
Quinquefid 10-563b.
Quinquelocular 10-570b.
Quinqueloculina 10-633b; 10-630b.
Quinquepartite 10-563b.
Quinquereme 24-863c.
Quinsai, China: *see* Hang-chow-fu.
Quinsey, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-822c.
— Plantation, Mass.: *see* Worcester.
QUINSY 22-760d; 8-264a; 27-11d.
QUINTAIN 22-760d.
Quintal (weight) 28-493c; Turkish: *see* Cantar.
Quintale (weight) 28-493c.
Quintana, Juan de 24-684d.
—, Manuel 2-474d.
—, MANUEL JOSE 22-761a.
Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 18-318 (H4-I3); 28-943c.
Quintanavides, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Quinte, bay, Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
Quinte (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintefoille: *see* Cinq foil.
Quinten, Switz. 28-258d.
Quinter, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Quintero, Joaquin 25-586b.
—, Serafin Alvarez 25-586b.
Quinteros, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160c.
QUINTESSENCE 22-761a.
Quintette, Fla. 16-540 (B6).
Quintic equation 9-710a; 9-717d.
Quinti-clave 20-127d.
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a; 23-235d; 6-452a; critical work 7-469d; education 8-953c, 24-360d; Ennius 9-649a; Herodotus 13-381a; honours 23-653d; Juvenal 16-265d, 15-610b; Lucan 17-91d; MSS. recovered 21-891a; Palaemon teacher of 20-523d; pension 27-1052b; style 16-256c.
Quintilis: *see* July.
Quintilius Varus: *see* Varus, Publius Quintilius.
Quintin (Quintinus Gaius) 24-42d.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, duc de 8-704a; 12-344b.
— (French explorer) 24-642c.
— (of Hennegau) 16-543a.
Quintin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Quinti-tube: *see* Quinti-clave.
Quinto, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
Quinton, James Wallace 17-583a.
Quinton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Quinton (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintuple Alliance (1814): *see* Quadruple Alliance.
Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d.
— Icilius: *see* Guichard, Karl Gottlieb.
— SMYRNAEUS 22-762c; 27-317c.
Quinua, Peru 3-70d.
Quinua (bot.): *see* Quinoa.
Quinzani, Stephano 25-918c.
Quinzao, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
Quinze, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Quinze Joies de mariage, Les (La Sale) 16-229d; 11-121d.
Quipar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-32d.
Quipu (dict.) 28-852b.
Quipu-camayoc 5-464c.
QUIPUS 22-762d.
Quiraing, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
QUIRE (dict.) 22-762d.
Quiricury, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quirigua, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 5-678c.
Quirinal, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2-1); 23-615c.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (C2); 2-412b; 23-611a; 15-62a.
Quirinalis, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Quirindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Quirini (Venetian family) 27-1005c.
Quirinus, St 22-763a.
QUIRINUS (myth.) 22-763a; 17-761a; 24-71a; Roman temple 4-941c.
—, Janus 15-156b.
—, Publius Sulpicius 15-399b.
Quirinus-oil 22-763a.
Quiriquina, isl., Chil. 6-143d.
Quiritary ownership: *see* Dominium.
QUIRITES 22-763a; 28-1033a; 23-529b.
Quiritium, Jus 23-527a; 23-536c.
Quirites, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Quiroga, Emilia: *see* Pardo Bazan, Emilia.
Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Quiroz, Pedro Fernandez de 2-958b; 20-438d; 20-966b.
Quirotoa, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
—, mt., Ec. 8-912c.
Quirpon, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Quirquincho (Dasyphus minutus) 8-926d.
Quis, isl., Persian Gulf: *see* Kish.
Quiscalus 12-311b.
Quisquica, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Quisuac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quissama, dist., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
Quissett, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Quissiqui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Quistello, It. 16-935d.
Quita (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b.
Quitacalzones, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Qui tam action: *see* Popular action.
Quitaque, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Quitlingen, Ger.: *see* Quedlinburg.
Quitman, John Anthony 19-265d.
Quitman, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Co., Miss 18-600 (B1).
Quito, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
QUITO, Ec. 22-763b; 8-911 (B2); 8-919a.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Quitobaquita, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
Quit-quit 26-1007b.
Quit-rent 23-193b; 24-586d; Greek islands 7-145b; U.S. 27-005d.
Quitus, tribe 8-916b; 8-919a.
Quiva, Ang. 25-466 (B-C1).
QUIVER 22-763c.
Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18-850b.
Quivira, Mex. 7-185b; 19-524b; 15-658a.
Quixeramobim, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quixi, isl., Persian Gulf: *see* Kish.
Quiza, Alg. 20-145c.
Quoad omnia 20-825a.
— sacra 20-825b.
Quoddy Head, pt., Me. 17-434c.
Quod numquam (papal bull) 21-690c.
Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-591b.
Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 28-92a.
Quogue, N.Y. 25-492c.
Quoich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 16-59d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Quolle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-460a.
Quoin, chan., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Quoin (gun-mounting) 20-191b.
QUOINS 22-763d; 17-844b (fig.).
Quoit (stone monument): *see* Dolmen.
— (weapon) 14-420c.
QUOITS 22-763d.
Quominus (writ) 28-849c.
Quonnipaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Quonochontaug Pond, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Quoratean, tribe 14-455b; 1-811d.
Quorn, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Quorndon (Quorn), Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 18-942a.
Quorn hounds 13-948d; 2-710d.
Quorra, riv., W.Af.: *see* Niger.
QUORUM (dict.) 22-764a.
Quorundam exigit (papal bull) 15-437a.
QUOTA (dict.) 22-764b.
—(Deputations of Austria Hungary) 3-18a.
Quota-lists (Athens) 12-457d.
QUOTATION 22-764b; 6-187d.
Quotation-marks (quotes): *see* Inverted commas.
Quotidian ague 17-462a.
Quotient 2-530c.
—, partial 7-30c.
Quo Vadis (Sienkiewicz) 25-54a.
QUO WARRANTO 22-764c; 9-494c.
— Warranto, Statute (1278) 22-764c.
Quraiza, tribe: *see* Koraiza.
Qurb (in Sufism): *see* Kurb.
Quthing, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Q.V. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Qy. (abbrev.) 1-30b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

R

R (letter) 22-765a; interchangeable 16-1b; S voiced 23-953b; Z represented 28-948a.
R. & I. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ra (myth.): *see* Ré.
Ra, riv., Tib.: *see* Dza chu.
Ra (chem.): *see* Radium.
Raab, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Hung.: *see* Györ.
— (Arrabo), riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 22-299c; 25-1059b.
—, val., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
RAABE, HEDWIG 22-765b.
—, J. L. 24-670a.
—, **WILHELM** 22-765b; 11-798b.
Raabs, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Raad: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Raad Pensionaris: *see* Grand Pensionary.
Raaite, A. C. Van 13-611a.
Raalte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Raasay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-306c; Torridonian rocks 27-82b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Raash: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Rab (Jewish scholar): *see* Abba Arika.
Rab, isl., Adriatic S.: *see* Arbe.
— (title): *see* Rabbi.
Raba, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
—, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (G2); 28-146c.
RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN Hama 22-765c.
Rababi, riv., Pal. 15-332a.
Rabacal, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Rabad al Bayazin, div., Sp.: *see* Albaicin.
Rabah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
RABAH ZOBEIR 22-765d; 4-266b.
Rabak, Sud. 28-9 (C3).
Raban, Edward 6-779a.
Rabanus Maurus Magnentius: *see* Hrabanus.
Rabasteens, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (E6).
Rabat, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
RABAT, Mor. 22-766b; 18-851 (D1).
Rabath Ammon, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabato, Goro, Medit.: *see* Victoria.
Rabatting 11-707b.
RABAUT, PAUL 22-766b.
— **ST ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL** 22-766c.
Rabb (dict.) 17-119a.
RABBA, Nig. 22-766d; 19-618 (B3).
— (Rabbath Moab, Areopolis), Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Rabbah Ammon (Amman, Philadelphia), Pal. 20-602 (D-E5); 1-863d; architecture 2-382c, 8-385b; David's wars 7-857a; Decapolis league 7-900d.
RABBAH BAR NAHMANI 22-766d; 26-382c.
Rabban (dict.) 22-767b.
RABBAN BAR SAUMA 22-767a.
Rabbanites 22-767c.
Rabban Marcos: *see* Rabban Bar Sauma.
Rabb, Ar.: *see* Ramadieh.
Rabbathammana, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabbath Moab, Pal.: *see* Rabba.
Rabbat Umma (myth.) 5-429d.
Rabbenu Asher: *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
— Tam of Ramerupt: *see* Jacob b. Meir.
RABBET (dict.) 22-767b.
RABBI 22-767b; chief 26-292a, 22-146b; salaries 22-911d, 2-731c.
Rabbi Moses ben Maimon: *see* Maimonides.
Rabbinical dictionaries 8-196d.
Rabbit, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
RABBIT (Cony) 22-767c; 23-445d; albinism 1-506d, 1-510b, 18-118a; fur 11-355c foll., 10-311a; hunting 10-287b; hybridization 14-27c; imports 1-406d; length of life 16-976a; shooting 24-997d; tail 6-733c; vision 17-521b.
— bandicoot 17-780c.
Rabbit Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Ear, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Ear Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
— Ears, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Hash, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Hole, Nev. 26-61c.
RABBLE (dict.) 22-768c.
Rabboth 13-171a.
RABBULA (Syrian bishop) 22-768c; 3-882a.
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 22-769a; 11-124c; 22-454c; farce 8-510d; German influence 11-788b.
Rabenauer Grund, ravine, Ger. 8-576b.
RABENER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 22-773c; 11-790d.
Rabenschlacht 8-222a; 13-218d.
Rabenstein, Ger. 6-740c.
Rabi, castle, Aus. 28-992b.
Rabi (dict.) 27-610d.
Rabia (of Basra) 26-31c.
Rabia, tribe 5-39a; 5-26d; 3-623c.
Rabia I. (chron.) 4-1002c.
— II. (chron.) 4-1002c.
Rabi' b. Yunus 5-43b.
Rabies: *see* Hydrophobia.
Rabigh, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 18-64d.
Rabijunco: *see* Tropic-bird.
Rabina (Jewish rabbi) 26-382c.
Rabinal Ach. 8-187d.
Rabino, Joseph 21-202a.
Rabinowitch, Lydia 27-355a.
RABIR US (poet) 22-773c.
—, **GAIUS** 22-773d.
Rabka, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Rabkob, India: *see* Dharmjaygarh.
Rabl, C.: chromosomes 7-716c.
Rabnabad, isl., India 14-382 (O9).
Rabo de Peixe, Az. 3-83 (4).
Rabot, M. C. 25-711a.
Rabou, C. F. H. 3-300b.
Rabs, necropolis, Carthage 5-427c.
Rabuki, mt., N.C. 19-487 (B1).
Rabun Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Gap, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751d.
Rabutin (Aus. ambassador) 21-291a.
—, Celse Bénigne de 24-727d.
—, Roger de, comte de Bussy: *see under* Bussy.
Raby, J. W. 28-274c.
—, Thomas Wentworth, baron: *see* Strafford, Thomas Wentworth.
Raby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, castle, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 3-410d; 19-457b.
Racalmuto, It. 25-22a; 25-61b.
RACAN, H. DE BUEIL, marquis de 22-773d; 11-128b.
Racari, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
RACCONIGI, It. 22-774a; 15-4 (A2); 15-10b.
Raccoon, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— mts., Ala. 1-460 (D1); 1-459a.
—, pt., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2); 8-98a.
RACCOON (zool.) 22-774a; 5-373a; fur 11-347a, 11-352b.
Raccoon Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5-4).
RACCOON-DOG 22-774b; 5-373a; 371b; 13-445b; 21-836b.
Raccoon Key, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Mills, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Raccourci, La. 17-54 (a5).
Race, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); lighthouse 16-637a, 16-650.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G2).
RACE (dict.) 22-774c.
— (foot): *see* Running.
— (oz): *see* Oz-racing.
— (pigeon): *see* Pigeon-flying.
— (skating) 25-167d.
— (tidal current) 26-939a.
Race-course 13-727a.
Racecourses Licensing Act (1879) 9-431b.
Race horse 13-719c. *See also* Horse-racing.
— horse duck: *see* Steamer duck.
Raceland, La. 17-54 (b7).
Racemo 10-556b; 10-558d; 18-867a.
Racemic acid 26-436b; 25-891d.
Racemose inflorescence: *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Race of Alderney, str., Eng. Chan.: *see* Alderney, race of.
— of Portland, current, off Dorset.: *see* Portland, race of.
Racepond, Ga. 11 752 (D5).
Racetrack, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Racha, Aus. 24-687a.
—, dist., Russ. 15-955c.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-547b.
—, riv., Cauc. 5-551d.
Rachais, mt., Fr. 12-579d.
Rachass: *see* Rashasa.
Rachel (bibl.) 15-113a.
RACHEL (French actress) 22-774c; 8-513b; 19-97a; Siddons compared 25-38b.
—, machine 11-789c.
Rach-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7); 6-620c.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Rachgun, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b.
Rachianectes glaucus: *see* Grey whale.
Rachiglossa 11-516d; 11-507a.
Rachilla 12-371b.
Rachimburgii 26-907d.
Rachis (king of Lombards) 15-28c; 28-950b.
Rachis (dict.): *see* Rhacis.
Rachna-Doab, dist., India: *see* Reehna-Doab.
Rechtsen, Ger.: *see* Ratibor.
RACINE, JEAN 22-775a; 11-129c; 8-512b; Alexandrine verse 1-576a; Corneille 7-165a; monologue 18-731d.
—, **LOUIS** 22-779b; 11-135b; 22-775d.
Racine, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (G7).
RACINE (Port Gilbert), Wis. 22-779c; 28-740 (F6).
—, mt., Switz. 19-423c.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Junction, Wis 28-740 (F6).
Racing (boat): *see* Boat-racing.
— (horse): *see* Horse-racing.
Racing Calendar (John Cheney) 13-728c.
Racing (cart) 4-100b.
RACK (dict.) 22-779d.
Rack (drink): *see* Arrack.
— (mechanism) 22-779d; 17-1000b; 17-1001d.
— (torture) 22-779d; 8-551c.
Rackarock 27-400a.
Racked oil 6-635d.
Rackenford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Rackets: *see* Racquets.
RACKETT (Rackettenfagott) 22-780a; 7-486c.
Rackham, Arthur 20-502c.
Racking (brewing) 4-511a; 28-718c.
— (building) 4-522a.
— setting 15-874c.
Rack lever 28-363d.
Rackmaster General: *see* Norton, Thomas.
Racknitz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Rack railway 22-836a.
— rent 23-103b; Russia 23-887c; U.S. 27-697a.
— system (clocks) 6-547b.
Rackwick, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-561b.
Racoon: *see* Raccoon.
Racour, Belg. 19-341 (map); 19-342b.
Racovian Catechism 27-594b; 27-594d.
Racquet 26-627b.
RACQUETS 22-780b.
Racquet-tail 13-887b.
Racquet-tailed kingfisher: *see* Tanysiptera.
Rácskeve, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Rada, Girolamo di 1-486a.
Rada, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914b.
Rada, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Radaboj, Aus. 8-470c.
Radaelli, G. 23-967d.
Radagaisus (barbarian chief) 12-273d; 23-657c; 25-920b; Huns 13-933b.
Rádai, Paul 13-926a.
Radak (Jewish rabbi): *see* Kimhi, David.
Radákovics, Joseph 13-928b.
Radama I. 17-276d.
— II. 17-277a.
Radama, port, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Radau, Jean Charles Rodolphe 26-335d.
Radau, lake, Ger. 8-119b.
—, riv., Ger. 13-47d.
Radaune, riv., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Radauthal, Ger. 4-641a.
RADAUTZ, Aus. 22-783c; 3-4 (I3).
Radautzi, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Ráday, Gideon 15-705a; 15-650b; 13-926c.
RADBERTUS PASCHASIUS 22-783c; transubstantiation 9-873b.
Radbod (king of Frisians) 11-234c.
— (bp. of Trier) 17-9c.
Radbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Radbusa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.
Radcall, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Radcliff, R. 8-513c.
Radcliff, O. 20-26 (F6).
RADCLIFFE, ANN 22-783d.
—, C. Delmé: *see* Delmé-Radcliffe.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 22-784a.
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter: *see* Fitzwalter.
—, **JOHN** 22-784b; 18-51a; plague 21-693c.
—, Robert, 5th earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
—, William 7-283c; 7-287a; 28-111d.
Radcliffe, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
RADCLIFFE, Lancs. 22-784b; 16-139 (D3); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
— Camera, Oxford: *see* Radcliffe Library.
— College, Harvard 13-40b.
Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford 22-784b.
— Library, Oxford 20-413a; 16-553c; 2-420d; Newdigate's gifts 19-476a.
— Observatory, Oxford 20-413b; 19-955a; heliometer 13-226a.
Radclyffe (family) 19-792b. *See also* Derwentwater, earls of; Newburgh, earls of; Sussex, earls of.
Radcnicht (dict.) 4-591c.
Radcot Bridge, Oxon.: battle (1387) 9-509b, 20-403c.
Radde, Gustav 5-553b.
Raddington, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Raddle, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
RADEBERG, Ger. 22-784c; 11-808 (D3).
Radeb-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
RADEGUNDA, ST 22-784c.
Radein, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Radelerz 4-333c.
Radersburg, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Rades, Tun. 1-360b; 5-427a.
Radespona, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
Radet, Etienne, Baron 10-862c.
RADETZKY, JOSEF, count of Radetz 22-784c; 14-915b; 15-51d; Netherlands campaign 11-181a.
— (Russian) 23-935a.
"**Radetzky**" (warship) 24-906a.
RADEVORMWALD, Ger. 22-785b; 11-808 (I. k6).
Radewyn, Florentius 4-651d; 19-126d.
Radford, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Notts. 19-826c; 19-828c.
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Brook, riv., Warwick. 7-342d.
Radha (myth.) 13-510b; 13-485c; *Gita govinda* 24-172d; *Sat-sai* 3-927b.
Radhanpur, India 14-376 (D8); 22-785c.
RADHANPUR, state, India 22-785b.
Radha Vallabhis 13-511b.
Radhia, India 14-624a.
Radhika (myth.): *see* Radha.
Rad, Hohes, mt., Alps: *see* Hohes Rad.
Radhwa, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
Radhwaniya, canal, Turk. As. 8-837a; 24-60a.
Radi (caliph) 5-51c; 17-412c.
Radial artery 2-667a.
— nerve 19-399c.
— vein 27-970a.
Radiant heat 13-135b.
— point 18-260d.
Radiaria 22-785c.
Radias (dict.): *see* Radia.
RADIATA 22-785c; 28-1028c; 14-171a.
Radiated pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
Radiation of heat 13-149a; 13-152a; 26-833c; polarization 9-204c; Stewart 25-912d; temperature variation 13-155a.
— of light 16-616d; absorption 1-76d.
—, **THEORY OF** 22-785d; 25-622c; 1-292c; pressure of 1-297c; repulsion by 22-806b; zoogeography 28-1003c.
Radiators 13-163b.
Radical (chem.) 6-42d.
RADICAL (politics) 22-793c; 18-453d; 27-821d.
— axis 11-714b; 7-655b; 6-383b.
— centre 11-714a; 11-718a.
— leaf 16-327a.
Radichevich, Branko 24-697d.
Radicle (bot.) 23-712a.
Radicofani, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.

Radika, riv., Turk. 8-176b.
Radimichi, tribe 18-646c.
Radio-actinium 22-799d.
RADIOACTIVITY 22-793d; 17-891d; astrophysics 2-819d, atmospheric 2-866d; 9-192b; energetics 9-398a; volcanic action 28-192a.
Radio-carpal articulation: see Wrist.
Radiography 18-64a.
RADIOLARIA 22-802d; 28-1018a.
Radiolarian ooze 19-977b; 20-435c.
Radiolariengesteine 15-569c.
Radiole 8-881a.
Radiolead 22-795c.
Radiolite 19-273c.
Radiolites 7-418a; 16-124a.
Radiolitidae 16-124a.
RADIOMETER 22-806b; 26-833d.
Radiomicrometer 26-833d; 21-533b.
Radio-Stenography (Metcalfe) 24-1009c.
Radiotelegraphy: see Telegraph, wireless.
Radio-tellurium: see Polonium.
Radio-thorium 22-799c.
Radio-ulnar joint 15-485b.
Radis (dict.) 5-468a.
RADISH 22-807b.
— fly 22-807c.
Radisson, Sieur de: see Esprit, Pierre.
Radisson, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Radistchev, Alexander 23-917c.
Radium, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
RADIUM 22-807d; 22-794c foll.; 9-398a; cosmical aspects 11-651b, 11-655b; spectrum 13-857a. *See also* Radioactivity.
— (in medicine): cancer 17-530b; psoriasis 22-543d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239c; surgery 26-132b, 26-136a.
Radius (anat.) 25-175d; 25-178c; 25-179d (figs.).
RADIUS (dict.) 22-808b.
— (feather): see Barbule.
— (sphere) 25-647b.
— (zool.) 14-173c.
— of curvature 11-716b.
— of gyration 17-972c; 17-1016d.
— vector 11-716c; 2-802a; 20-165a.
Radix 1-603d.
— aristolochia 11-301b.
— glycyrrhizae: see Glycyrrhiza glabra.
Radkan, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Radke, W.: see Ratke, Wolfgang.
Radkersburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Radlett, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Radley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); college 1-63c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Radlkofer, L. 21-744a.
Radlov, W. 15-675d; 27-473c; 25-17d.
Radlow, hundred, Hereford. 13-357b.
Radmanni (dict.): see Radcniht.
Radmannsdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
Rådmansö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Radnitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
Radnitzky, Karl 24-514d.
RADNOR, EARLS OF 22-808c.
—, Anne Pleydell-Bouverie, countess of 8-672c.
Radnor, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— (New), Wales 9-428 (E3); 22-809a.
— (Old), Wales 9-428 (E3); 22-809a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, forest, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809a.
Radnor sheep 24-821a.
RADNORSHIRE, co., Wales 22-808d; 9-428 (V. E3); 11-261b.
Radó, Anton 13-929d.
Radö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Radom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
RADOM, Russ. 22-810c; 21-929 (C3).
RADOM, govt., Russ. 22-810b; 21-929 (C3).
Radomir, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d.
Radomsko, Russ.: see Novo Radomsk.
RADOMYSL (Mychek), Russ. 22-810d; 23-874 (I. B1); 23-872 (C5).
Radoslav (Servian ruler) 24-691b.
Radoslavoff (Bulgarian statesman) 4-784a.
Radoslavov (Bosnian writer) 4-120b.
Radovici (Wallachian author) 23-846b.
Radovisht, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217d.
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA von 22-810d; 9-943b; 4-5d.
Radowo, compact of (1401) 21-905a.
Radsia 6-250c.
Radstadt, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c; 1-740d; 25-1059a.
Radstock, Som. 9-430 (H1); 25-389c; coal trade 18-424a, 4-580d; geology 25-389a.
Radu (of Walachia) 23-832b.
— I. (Negru, of Walachia) 5-139d; 23-831d.
Raducaneni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Radüe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Radul: see Radu.
Radula (bot.) 4-702b; 4-704b.
— (zool.) 18-672b.
Radulescu, Ion Eliade: see Eliade, Ion.
Raduyevats, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Radwa, mt., Arab. 17-395c.
Radwinter, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Radya, Russ.: see Radzyn.
Radyr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Radziejowski, Michal 21-916d.
Radzim, hill, Hung. 8-352a.
Radzin, Russ.: see Radzyn.
Radziszewski, B. 21-477d.
Radziwill (family) 21-917c; 3-767c.
—, Charles (Prince) 3-378b.
—, Christine 21-924b.
—, Christopher 21-925a.
—, Franciszka 21-927a.
—, Nicholas 21-925a.
Radzymin, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 28-334a.
Radzyn, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-47a; battle (1809) 22-61c; treaty (1681) 27-451c.
RAE, JOHN 22-811a; 21-944d.
Rae, isth., Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
— BARELI, India 22-811b; 14-376 (I6).
— Bareli, dist., India 22-811b.
Raeberry Castle group (geol.) 25-111a (table).
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 22-811b; 22-129c.
Rae Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
RAEDWALD (king of East Anglia) 22-812c; 8-827d (table).
Raedykes, Roman camp, Scot. 15-801d.
Raeffsky, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Raeford, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Raegenald (Norwegian jarl): see Ragvald.
Raehr, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Raenuser (Egyptian king): see Neuserre.
Raeren, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7); stoneware industry, 16th cent. 5-739d.
Raeta 16-123c.
RAETIA (Rhaetia), prov., Switz. 22-812c; 15-26 (B-C1); 23-648 (C-D2); 23-649 (C-D2). *See also* Grisons.
—, Three Leagues of: see Ober Bund; Gotteshausbund; Zehngerichtenbund.
Raevholt, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Raewind, India 14-376 (E-F4); 16-82a.
Rafa, Er (Raphia), Egy. 9-40 (B1).
Rafaela, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Rafai, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-101c.
Rafailowa, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rafale (gunnery) 2-693a.
Rafe's, chasm, Mass. 12-132b.
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM 22-813a.
Raffaëlli, Jean François 20-504d; 9-806c; 20-892c.
Raffaellino della Colle: see Della Colle.
— DEL GARBO 22-813c.
Raffaello di Ciarla: see Ciarla.
Raffeen Station, Ire. 7-159 (map).
RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE Marie 22-813c.
Raffia 10-311c.
Raffinose (chem.) 26-35c.
RAFFLE (lottery) 22-813d.
RAFFLES, SIR T. STAMFORD 22-813d; 17-470c.
Raffles, bay, S.Aus. 25-493a.
Rafflesia 10-563d; 10-566d; 10-567a.
Raffles Library, Singapore: see *under* Singapore.
Raff of Southern Germany: see Rheinberger, J. G.
Raffray, Achille 3-70c.
Rafi' b. Laith 21-224d.
Rafidite (sect) 17-424a.
Rafinesquina 20-237c.
Rafino, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Ra Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN 22-814d, 28-99d.
Rafsinjan, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Rafstangi, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Raft, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276c.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Raft 22-815a; 4-96d; 24-861a
RAFTER 22-815a; 23-697c.
Raftsund, sound, Nor. 16-863b.
Rag (paper) 20-728a, 10-312c.
Raga, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Ragaba, Pal.: see Rajib.
Ragama, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ragan, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
RAGATZ, Switz. 22-815a; 26-242 (G2); 18-518d.
Ragay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Ragazzo, Il (nickname): see Farinelli.
Rag boiler (machine) 20-728b.
— bolt (masonry) 17-845c.
Ragersville, O. 20-26 (G4).
Ragga, Syr.: see Rakka.
Ragged, cape, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— robin 12-24d; 10-564a; 5-440a.
— schools 15-614b; 11-5a; Mary Carpenter 5-385b; Thomas Guthrie 12-741d.
— School Union 5-884a.
— Top, hill, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Raggisvarre, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Ragguagli di Parnaso (T. Boccalini) 4-105c.
Ragh, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
—, riv., C.Asia 3-182d; 20-421b.
Ragha, riv., Afg.: see Arghastan.
Raghadeva 13-496d.
Raghly, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Raghoji I. (Bhonsla raja) 3-833b; 17-426a.
— II. 5-683b.
— III. 8-683c.
Raghtin More, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Raghubir Singh (raja) 4-798b.
Raghugarh, India 14-376 (G7); 12-749d.
Raghunath, temple, India 8-120c.
Raghunathpur, India 17-542c.
Ragi (millet): see Mandua.
Raginfrid (mayor of the palace) 5-942d; 6-163b; 10-808b.
Raginohardus: see Reynard the Fox.
Ragione, palace, Padua 20-444d.
RAGLAN, FITZROY J. H. Somerset, 1st baron 22-815a; 7-450d; 14-547d.
Raglan, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— castle, ruins, Monm. 18-729c.
Ragland, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Raglesville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Ragley Hall, mansion, Warwick. 18-822b; 28-343d.
RAGMAN ROLLS (document) 22-815c; 22-961a; 24-434c.
Ragnar Lodbrok (Viking) 19-794b; Saga of 28-64d, 14-238a.
Ragnvald, earl of Vestergötland 26-198a.
Rago, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
RAG-STONE 22-815d; 13-652d; 12-551d; 5-806a.
Ragstone Ridge, hills, Kent 16-942 (E3); 8-460c; 15-737a.
Raguacharius (Frankish king) 5-86a.
Raguali, riv., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
Ragusa, A. F. L. Viesse de Marmont, duke of: see Marmont.
RAGUSA, Aus. 22-816a; 3-4 (F5); 4-283a; literary development 4-283d, 24-696d; Montenegrin and Russian attacks (1806) 18-772c.
RAGUSA, Sic. 22-817a; 15-4 (E6); cemeteries 25-25a; coins 19-903a.
Ragusa Vecchia, Dalm. 3-4 (F5).
Ragusye (ship): see Argosy.
Ragvald (Norwegian jarl) 19-794c.
Ragwort 12-626b; 10-558b (fig.); 10-565b (fig.); 6-812d, Falkland Islands 10-152c.
Raha, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Rahab (dragon: bibl.) 8-121d, 22-537b.
Rahad, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map).
—, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C5), 19-695c; 9-130a.
—, El, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Rahamna, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2-D3); 18-853d.
Rahanwin, tribe 25-379 (C-D6); 25-380b.
Ra-Harakht (myth.): see Re.
Rahba, fort, Syr. 9-896b.
Rahbek, Knud Lyne 8-41c.
Rahbur, district, Pers. 15-756b.
Râhe, al, plain, Egy. 25-139c.
Raheb, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Raheita, Eritrea, 15-72c; 9-747d.
Raheng, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c.
Raheny, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
Rahere (philanthropist) 16-941c; 3-450a.
Rahewin (canon of Freising) 11-46d.
Rahidin (rao of Cutch): see Rayadan III.
Rahim (Buyid ruler) 24-608d.
Rahlenbeck, Charles 3-681c.
Rahman 17-419a.
Rahmanieh, Egy.: battle (1801) 18-78c.
Rahmet, mt., Pers. 21-185d.
Rahmetabad, Pers. 12-6d.
Rahmi: see Amravati.
Rahoki, India 14-376 (C7).
Rahotp (Egyptian prince): statue 9-65 (Pl. II.).
Rahotu, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Rahova, Bulgaria: see Radhovo.
Rahtor (dynasty): see Rathor Rajputs.
Rahu (myth.) 13-512c.
Rahue, riv., Chil. 16-830c.
Rahuri, India 14-382 (F10).
Rahvama, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
RAHWAY, N.J. 22-817a; 19-502 (A3); 19-505b.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3); 19-505b.
Rai (Das: Hindu reformer) 12-358d.
—, Ram: see Ram Rai.
—, Ram Mohan (founder of Brahma Samaj): see Ram Mohan Roy.
— (Pithora): see Prithwi-raj.
Rai, Pers.: Alexander's journey 1-547d; Arsacid rule 18-22a; battle (643) 2-266a, 19-710b, 5-46a, 5-49d; battle (1095) 24-609d; Hellenism 18-21d; lustred pottery 5-728b.
Rai (Hindu title) 22-865a.
Raia: see Ray.
— batis: see Skate.
— clavata: see Thornback.
Raia Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Raialo, quarries, India 22-866c.
Raiatea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Rai Bareli, India: see Rae Bareli.
Raibl, Aus. 5-337a.
— beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Raibolini, Francesco: see Francia.
Raich, Yovan (historian) 24-697b.
RAICHUR, India 22-817b; 14-382 (G11).
RAID 22-817b.
Raida, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Raidak, riv., India 15-132a.
Raidan, Arab. 9-847a.
Rai Das (Hindu reformer): see Rai (Das, &c.).
Raidhan (rao of Cutch): see Rayadan III.
Raiding (naval) 24-530d.
Raidrug, India 14-382 (G12).
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 22-817d.
Raiford, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Raigarh, India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (K9); 22-818a.
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (K10).
—, fort, Bombay 22-818b.
RAIGARH, state, India 22-818a; 5-681c.
Raigarh Bichhia, tract, India 3-233c.
Ralidae: see Ray.
Rai Jua, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
RAIKES, ROBERT (educationist) 22-818b.
Raikoke, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Raikot, India 17-112b.
Rail (dict.) 22-819a.
— (railways): see *under* Railways.
RAIL (zool.) 22-818b; anatomy 3-960d, 3-963a, 3-966 (fig.); geological age 3-971a; moulting 10-226c.
— bonding 27-122c.
Rail-less trolley 27-166c.
Rail-like heron 13-387c.
Railroad, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Carmen, Brotherhood of: see Railway Carmen.
— Conductors, Order of (U.S.) 27-150d.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— euchre (game) 9-877d.
— Trackmen, Brotherhood of 27-150d.
— Trainmen, Brotherhood of 27-150d.
— Union, American 27-152a.
Railton, William 28-551c.
Railway, canal, Vict. 18-90 (map).
— and Canal Traffic Acts: (1854) 5-408b, 22-826a; (1888) 22-828a.
— and Warehouse Commission, Ill. 14-306c.
— brain (med.) 19-428b.
— brotherhoods (U.S.) 27-150d.
— Carmen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
— Clauses Act (1845) 16-598c.
— Clearing House, British (1842) 6-477c.
— Clearing House Act (1850) 6-477c.
— corporations 24-245a.
— department (1840) 27-128a.
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act (1900) 22-828b.
— king, The: see Hudson, George.
— letter 22-184c.
— Passenger Duty Act (1847) 10-59b.
— Rate Regulations Act (U.S. 1906) 27-734c.
— Relief Departments (U.S.) 11-222d.
RAILWAYS 22-819a; canals owned by 5-171c; Cook's excursion traffic 7-72d; curve, action of wheels on 12-771c; electric 27-120d; locomotive power 22-842b, 25-841b; penny a mile rate instituted 16-84a; Queen Victoria's first journey 28-32a; rail 22-819b, 25-1019c, 14-806a; signalling: see Signal, railway; strategical use 25-995d, 28-310c, 18-679c.
—: *Economics and legislation* 22-824d; accidents 22-830b, 14-659b; carriage of goods 5-408a; clearing houses 6-477c; conciliation boards for 2-332b; financial organization 22-833c; injuries to passengers, responsibility for 5-408b, (U.S. legislation) 1-830d; inspection of 27-128a; nationalization (Germany) 11-885b, 22-527d, (Japan) 15-192d, (Switzerland) 26-262b; passenger duty 10-59a; strikes (U.S.) 25-1035d; trade unions, statistics of (1905) 27-146c; trespass on 27-254b.
—: *Tunnels*: mountain 27-404d; underground 27-400a, 27-406a; rail corrosion in 27-409b; ventilation in 27-406d.
—, atmospheric: see Atmospheric railway.
Railway Servants, Amalgamated Society of 27-145b.
— spine 19-428b.
Raimangal, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Raimar, Freimund (pseud.): see Rückert, J. M. F.
RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM 22-861d.
Raimbaut III. (troubadour) 27-309c; 22-498a.
Raimbert of Paris (poet) 5-846a; 1-191a.
Raimeux, mt., Switz. 26-243 (C2).

Raimon Feraud (*c.* 1300) **22**-499d.
Raimondi, Antonio **21**-269a; **1**-784a.
—, Marcantonio: *see* Marcantonio.
RAIMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a; **11**-795c.
Rain, Ger. **16**-353d; Spanish Succession, War of the **25**-602b.
RAIN (meteorol.) **22**-861b; barometric pressure **18**-284d; distribution **11**-633d; formation **18**-289d; geological action **11**-660b. *See also* Rainfall *and* Rain-making.
Rainald Bailgiol **25**-758d; **20**-365a.
Rainalducci, Pietro: *see* Nicholas V. (antipope).
Rain-band **22**-861b.
Rain-bird **7**-610b. *See also* Saurothera *and* Piaya.
Rainbow, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
—, fall, Af. **28**-45a.
—, falls, Missouri riv., U.S. **12**-398c.
—, falls, N.Y. **1**-193a.
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
RAINBOW 22-861b; lunar **22**-863a; Norse mythology **3**-921b; white **22**-862c.
— agate **1**-369b.
— cups **19**-876a.
— trout **27**-312c.
Rain cloud: *see* Nimbus.
Raine, Margaret: *see* Hunt, Margaret.
Raine, isl., Pac.O. **4**-609b.
Rainer, Archduke **20**-557d.
Rainer papyri **9**-681a; **16**-570a.
Raines, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Raines law (1896, U.S.) **16**-766c.
Rainey's corpuscle **9**-507d.
Rainfall **6**-512a; **18**-276a; **14**-353d; altitude variation **6**-513c; polar regions **6**-523d; sea-level **19**-969c; sunspot period **6**-525c; temperate zones **6**-517d; tropics **6**-515b; water supply **28**-387c; wind's influence **6**-514c.
Rainford, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3); **16**-140b.
Rain-gauge **18**-275d; **11**-532b.
Rain-goose: *see* Red-throated diver.
Rainham, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **26**-723d.
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-737d.
— Park, house, Norf.: *see* Raynham Park.
Rainhill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Rainier, Oreg. **20**-242 (C1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (D3); **27**-623a; **28**-189d; **5**-444a.
Rainilaiarivony (prime minister of Madagascar) **17**-278a; **17**-277b.
Rain-making **3**-604b; **3**-400c; **17**-309b.
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a.
Rain Preserve, dist., W.I. **26**-1040d.
Rain-quail **22**-708d.
Rainsboro, O. **20**-26 (D6).
Rainsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F6).
Rains Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
Rainsford, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
Rainsough, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Rain-stone **24**-608b.
Rainstown, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
Rainulf (count of Aversa) **23**-400c.
— I. (count of Poitiers) **2**-252d.
Rain-wash **11**-661b.
Rain-water pools, Domes **6**-395c.
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b; **27**-597b.
Rainy, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1); **20**-114c; **18**-549c; geology **2**-361c.
—, riv., Can. and Minn. **20**-114 (A1); **18**-550 (C2); **28**-732c.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
RAIPUR, India (Chhattisgarh) **22**-863c; **14**-382 (I9).
—, India (E. Bengal) **14**-376 (O8).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (E6).
—, dist., India **22**-863c; **5**-681c.
Rairakhol, India **14**-382 (L9); **3**-729b.
Rairden, Wyo. **28**-874 (D-E1).
RAIS, GILLES DE 22-863d.
—, cardinal de: *see* Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi.
— (official): *see* Bashi.
— (Persian title) **21**-194c.
Raisan, India **18**-574c.
Rai Sanyo (historian) **15**-168d.
Raisbeck, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
Raise (curling) **7**-646b.
Raised beach (geol.) **11**-658d; **12**-382c; **26**-653a.
Raisin, India: *see* Raysen.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G8); **13**-25d; **18**-738b.
RAISIN (dried grape) **22**-864c.
Raising (process): *see* Teasing.
— cloth **7**-277c.
Rai Singh (raja) **3**-929b.
Raismes, Belg.: battle (1793) **11**-173d.
Rais of Raikot (Punjab) **17**-112b.
Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er **18**-858a.
Rait, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot.: geology **19**-155b.
Raitt, William **3**-634a.
Raivola, Fin. **23**-872 (C-D7).
Raiwind, India: *see* Raewind.
Raj, C.Asia **14**-376 (D-E1).
Raja (Manu): *see* Manu.
— (Ram): *see* Ram.
— (Singh I., of Ceylon) **6**-714a.
— (Siva Prasad) **13**-491c.
Raja, cape, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71d.
RAJA (title) **22**-865a.
Raja Ampat, dist., N.G. **19**-490a.
Rajab (Mahommedan month) **4**-1002c.
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) **5**-812c.
Rajagriha, India: Asoka inscription **14**-624b; history **3**-654c, **14**-396b.
—, hills, India: *see* Rajgir.
RAJAHMUNDRY, India **22**-865a; **14**-382 (I11); **12**-170d.
Rajajoki, riv., Fin. **10**-385b.
Rajakhera, state, India **8**-143c.
Rajamahendravaram, India: *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamahendri, India: *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamriganka (treatise) **13**-492b.
Rajan (Vedic caste) **4**-382b.
Rajanpur, India **14**-376 (C-D5).
Rajaori, India **14**-376 (E-F3); **15**-687d.
Rajapur, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (E11).
—, India (U.P.) **14**-376 (I7); **27**-368d.
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king): conquests **5**-362b, **14**-400d, **5**-783d; history **14**-400c.
Rajas (Brahma) **5**-465c.
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) **8**-481b; **22**-254a.
Rajasimha (king of Pandya) **14**-400c.
— Indravarman I. (of Ganga) **13**-496b.
Rajasthan, dist., India: *see* Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) **22**-865a; **12**-709d; **14**-488c; **13**-484a.
Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony) **13**-513a; **4**-380c.
Rajaswaree Rock, isl., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I6).
Rajatarangini (Indian chronicles) **14**-622b; **15**-688d
Rajbansi, tribe: *see* Kóch.
Rajbarri, India **14**-382 (M9)
Rajcevic (archbp. of Zara) **7**-774a.
Rajecer, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Rajendra deva I. (Chola king) **14**-621c; **5**-362b
— Singh, Sir (maharaja) **20**-927a.
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) **14**-376 (G6).
—, India (Bikanir) **14**-376 (F5) **3**-929a.
—, India (Cen. India Ag.) **14**-376 (G7).
RAJGARH, state, India **22**-865b; **19**-242c.
Rajghat, India **14**-376 (D4).
Rajgir, anc. kingdom, India: *see* Rajagriha.
Rajgir, hills, India **20**-929d.
Raj Gond (caste) **12**-233b.
Rajgul, val., India **26**-1005c.
Raj guru (official) **19**-381a.
Rajib, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
—, riv., Pal. **12**-17b.
Rajil, riv., Syr. **26**-305 (B4).
Rajim, India **14**-382 (K9).
RAJKOT, India **22**-865b; **14**-376 (D8).
Rajkumar colleges, India: Ajmere **1**-452d; Raipur **22**-863c; Rajkot **22**-865b.
RAJMAHAL, India **22**-865b; **14**-376 (M7); **10**-402b.
—, hills, India **14**-376 (M7); **22**-865b; **24**-188a; geology **3**-730c, **1**-370a.
— group (geol.) **20**-542b; **9**-850d.
— hillmen **22**-865c.
Rajmandir, palace, India **20**-170a.
Rajna, Michele **17**-371d.
Rajnagar, India **14**-376 (O7); **3**-957d.
Rajnis, Joseph **13**-926b.
Rajpipla, India **14**-382 (E-F9).
—, fort, India **22**-865c.
RAJPIPLA, state, India **22**-865c; **1**-370a.
Rajpur, India **14**-382 (K9); **4**-797c.
Rajpura, India **14**-376 (G4); **20**-927a.
Rajpuri, India **14**-382 (E10).
RAJPUT, race **22**-865d; **2**-749b; Amber conquered (1037) **1**-792c; Central India agency **5**-680d; costume **14**-420a; infanticide **14**-516c; Nepal rule **19**-381c; origin **14**-399d; Punjab **22**-655c; Raikwars of Bahraich **3**-211b; Sisodhyia branch **3**-200a; status **13**-504a.
RAJPUTANA, dist., India **22**-866a; **14**-376 (D-G6); **10**-167c; language: *see* Rajasthani.
— Malwa railway **4**-188a.
RAJSHAHI, dist., India **22**-867b; **14**-376 (N7); **3**-729b.
—, division, India **22**-867d; **14**-376 (N7).
Ra-ju group, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (D9).
Rajunlauchi, pass, China **6**-168 (F3).
Rajwara, dist., India: *see* Rajputana.
Rajyabhisheka-Saka (chron.) **13**-496b.
Rak: *see* Arrack.
Rakaanga, isl. Pac.O. **20**-436 (I5); **4**-609b.
Rakab (myth.) **6**-87a.
Rakaia, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Rakakna, Egy. **2**-342d.
Rakapushi, mt., India **14**-376 (F1); **13**-475c.
Rakata, mt., Mal.Archip. **28**-187c; **15**-922d.
Raka-Tsang-po, riv., Tib. **26**-916 (C2); **4**-387c.
Rakaul, India **14**-376 (L6).
Rakay, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F4).
RAKE (agri.) **22**-867d; **1**-396a; Egyptian **9**-69b.
— (of bicycle) **3**-914a.
— (engin.) **27**-15a.
— (naval warfare) **22**-867d.
— (person) **22**-867d.
— dredge (dict.) **8**-572b.
Rake out (falconry) **10**-143a.
Raker (dict.) **4**-521b.
"Rake's Progress" (Hogarth) **13**-567c.
Rakhny, Russ. **23**-872 (I; A-B2).
Rakhovo (Rahova), Bulg. (on Danube) **4**-773 (A2); **4**-775c.
—, Bulg. (Rumelia) **4**-773 (C2).
Raki **24**-687d; **18**-768b.
Raking shore **24**-1004b.
Rakiura, isl. N.Z.: *see* Stewart, isl. N.Z.
Rakiya: *see* Raki.
Rakka, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C2); **9**-896a; **18**-185d; battle (296) **21**-222a, **11**-400c; battle (531) **21**-223b, **15**-700d; pottery **5**-727d.
Rakkada, N.Af. **10**-202d.
Rakkestad, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Rakkoktjäcko, mt., Swed. and Nor **19**-800 (C2).
Rakil, riv., Gr. **5**-684d.
Rakila, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Heraclea.
RAKOCZY (family) **22**-867d.
— (Francis II. of Transylvania) **22**-868b.
Rákoczy, spring, Ger. **15**-837b.
Rakonitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C1); **4**-122d.
Rákos, field, Hung. **4**-736d.
Rákosi, Eugen **13**-928a; **13**-930c.
—, Victor **13**-930a.
Rakos Palota, Hungary **3**-4 (F3).
Rakovac, Dragutin **7**-476d.
Rakovski, George **4**-786a.
Rakow, Russ. **27**-594b.
Rakowiecki (author) **21**-927a.
Rakshan, riv., Bal. **17**-452c; **3**-293a.
Rakshasi (myth.) **24**-169b.
Raku **15**-184a.
Rakwana, Cey. **5**-782c; **24**-202a.
Rakyer: *see* Scavenger.
Ralahine, Ire. **20**-396a.
Ralani, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Ralbag: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Raleigh, Elizabeth **22**-870b.
—, **SIR WALTER 22**-869a; **9**-534a foll.; American colonization **1**-808a, **26**-623b; Bread Street Club **6**-566d; and Sir E. Coke **6**-654c; Daniel's *History of England* **7**-809a; Guiana explorations **12**-676a; Irish estates **7**-158a, **7**-155d.
—, Walter (writer) **9**-644c.
—, William **9**-602d; **4**-369b.
Raleigh, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
RALEIGH, N.C. **22**-871b; **19**-772 (D2); **7**-267c.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
—, N.Z. (North Is.) **19**-624 (E3).
—, N.Z. (South Is.) **19**-624 (B5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (A-B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, bay, N.C. **19**-772 (F-G3); **19**-771a.
"Raleigh" (cruiser) **25**-594d.
Raleigh Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Rock, isl. Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
Raleigh *v.* Goschen **21**-307c; **6**-810a.
Râles (dict.) **4**-635a.
Ralf (name): *see* Ralph.
Ralfsia **1**-597b.
Ralik, isls., Pac.O **20**-436 (F3-4); **17**-773a.
Rall (Rahl), Johann Gottlieb **1**-843b; **27**-252d; **28**-607c.
Ralli, D.: *see* Rallis, D.
Rallidae: *see* Rail.
Ralliés **10**-880a; **20**-719c.
Ralliformes **20**-326a.
Ralligstöcke, mt., Switz. **20**-81d.
Rallis, Demetrios **12**-435b; **12**-468d foll.
Ralli *v.* Troup **3**-56d.
Ralls Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
Rallus **3**-977c; **22**-818b.
— aquaticus: *see* Water-rail.
— australis **19**-994d; **19**-995b.
— crex: *see* Corncrake.
— dieffenbachi **19**-995a.
— troglodytes: *see* Wood-hen.
Ralopimka, New Guinea **19**-487 (C2).
Ralpachen (of Tibet) **26**-927a.
Ralph (Baynard) **20**-443b; **16**-954d.
— de Blundevill: *see* Chester, Ranulf, earl of.
RALPH (archbp. of Canterbury) **22**-871d.
— (chamberlain of Henry II.) **12**-113b.
— (Luffa, bp. of Chichester) **6**-129b.
— (**OF COGGESHALL**) **22**-872a.
— (de Diceto): *see* Diceto.
— (d'Escures): *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (monk of Fontfroide) **1**-506a.
— (Flambard): *see* Flambard, Ranulf.
— (**DE GUADER**: earl of Norfolk, fl. 1070) **22**-872a; **28**-660c; rebellion (1075) **9**-476c; **10**-446d.
— (de Insula) **3**-922c.
— (of Kneyton) **9**-786a.
— (de Monthermer): *see* Montagu, Ralph.
— (de Mortimer: Domesday landowner, d. 1104) **12**-904b; **17**-685d; **28**-699a.
— (de Tosny) **25**-755c.
— (de Turbine): *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
—, James **10**-325d.
Ralph, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Ralph Roister Doister (Udal) **27**-555c; **8**-520b; **9**-618d.
Ralphton, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Ralston, N.J. **19**-502 (C2)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, desert, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Ralstonite **7**-562c.
R.A.M. (abbr.) **1**-29c.
RAM, P. F. X. de 22-872b.
— (Rai): *see* Ram Rai.
— (raja) **15**-889b.
Ram, people **27**-829a.
Ram, Er (Ramah), Pal. (Judaea) **20**-602 (C5); **2**-713d; **24**-120b.
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
—, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (D5); **28**-369c.
—, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-154b.
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
— (Phiala), lake, Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
—, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Ram (astron.): *see* Aries.
— (of coke oven) **6**-656b.
— (hydraulic) **14**-106a.
— (military): *see* Battering-ram.
— (of ship) **19**-313a; **19**-316a; **24**-961a.
RAM (zool.) **22**-872c. *See also* Sheep.
Rama (myth.) **13**-508d; **13**-485c; **24**-169a; Ceylon fable **5**-783c; Kabir's doctrine **15**-624b; Rameswaram shrine **22**-875b; Sita legend **12**-932b.
Rama, Bosn.: *see* Livno.
—, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
— (Ramah), Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
—, cape, India **14**-382 (E12).
—, riv., Nic. **5**-678 (D5); **18**-902d; battle (1909) **19**-645d.
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) **14**-400b; **14**-621c.
— (myth.): *see* Rama (myth.).
Ramacharitam **26**-389b.
RAMADAN 22-872c; **17**-420d; **4**-1002c.
Ramadieh, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E3); **3**-194a; **9**-897a.
Ramage (dict.) **10**-143a.
Ramah, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Pal. (Galilee): *see* Rama.
—, Pal. (Judaea): *see* Ram, Er.
Ramakahane, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H3).
Rama Kamheng (of Siam) **25**-7a.
Ramakwabane, riv., S.Af.: *see* Ramakahane.
Ramalde, Oporto **20**-137c.
Ramalina **16**-582b.
Raman, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3); **17**-484a.
—, people **1**-811d.
Ramanadapuram, India: *see* Ramnad.
Ramanand **13**-486a; **25**-84d; *Granth* **12**-358d; sect founded by **13**-509c.
Ramanandis (sect): *see* Ramats.
Ramanathapuram, India: *see* Ramnad.
Ramandrug, India **24**-142b.
Ramanuja (Brahman) **13**-509a; **24**-178b; **13**-485b.
Ramanujas (sect): *see* Sri-Vaishnavas.
Ramapo, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1); **19**-596 (B4); **19**-502c.
Ramaquabane, S.Af. **3**-605c.
Rama's Bridge, Cey.: *see* Adam's Bridge.
Ramasi **26**-896b.
Ramats (sect) **13**-509c.
Ramatta Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Rama Varma, Sir **6**-620a.
Ramavats (sect): *see* Ramats.
Ramayana **24**-169a; Bhanu Bhatta's version **20**-454a; Kamban's version **26**-390d; Tulsi Das's version **27**-368d.
Ramazan: *see* Ramadan.
— Bairam: *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Ramazans (dict.) **27**-436a.
Ramazzini, Bernardo **3**-418d; **1**-148b.
Rambach, riv., Switz. **12**-608b.
Rambai **17**-472c.
Rambaldi, Benvenuto **7**-816d.
Rambam (Ramban): *see* Maimonides.
Rambani (dialect) **15**-690a.
Rambat, pass, India **18**-649d.
RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOLAS 22-872d; **10**-886d.
Rambe, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Ramberg, Swed. **18**-579c.
—, mt., Ger. **2**-45a; **13**-48a.
RAMBERT, EUGENE 22-873c

Ramberti, Benedetto 10-587b.
Rambervillers, Fr. 10-774 (H3).
Rambler, [illegible] 23-[illegible] (E-54).
Rambler, The 15-[illegible].
Rambleta, crater, Can. Is. 26-[illegible].
Ramboug (rubber) 23-200c; 23-[illegible].
Rambostan: *see* Rambutan.
RAMBOUILLET, CATHERINE de Vivonne, marquise de 22-[illegible]; 25-[illegible].
—, Charles d'Angennes, marquis de 22-[illegible]; 9-[illegible].
—, Julie Lucinia d'Angennes, marquise de: *see* Montausier, Duchesse de.
RAMBOUILLET, Fr. 22-87 4b; 10-774 (E3).
—, hôtel de 22-87 3d, 11-[illegible]; Bossuet 4-[illegible]; *Précieuses Ridicules* 15-[illegible], Sévigné, Mme de 24-[illegible].
— sheep 13-[illegible].
Ramboutan: *see* Rambutan.
Rambruch, Luxem. 3-[illegible] (G4).
Rambrugge, Marie de 15-[illegible].
Rambutan 16-[illegible]; 17-[illegible].
Ramchandra Sastri 20-[illegible].
Ram Das (author) 17-[illegible].
— Das (Sikh guru) 25-[illegible]; 1-[illegible]; [illegible] 12-[illegible].
Ramdas Manoelus 19-[illegible].
Ramdrug, India 14-[illegible] (F1).
Rame, Corn. 9-[illegible] (VI. D5); 21-[illegible] (map).
—, head, Corn. 9-[illegible] (VI. D5); 21-[illegible] (map).
Ramea Isls., Nfld. 13-[illegible] (B[illegible]).
RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE 22-[illegible]; 19-[illegible]; 10-[illegible], programme music 22-[illegible].
Ramée, Marie Louise: *see* Ouida.
Ramen, Swed. 26-100 (B-C1).
Ramenghi, Bartolommeo: *see* Bagnacavallo.
Ramer, Ala. 1-440 (C3).
Ramersdorf, Ger. (Munich) 15-[illegible].
—, Ger. (Rhine Province) 20-[illegible].
Ramerupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ramesay, château, Montreal 15-[illegible].
Rameses I. (Egyptian king) 9-[illegible]; 13-[illegible].
— II. 9-[illegible]; art under 9-[illegible]; bust from Thebes 3-[illegible]; chronology 3-[illegible]; 9-[illegible]; head, granite 9-47 (Pl. IV); Hittites, relations with 13-[illegible]; 20-[illegible]; 22-[illegible]; library 15-[illegible]; monuments 9-[illegible]; 1-[illegible]; 2-[illegible]; 17-[illegible]; mummy 15-[illegible]; panegyric on 1-[illegible]; Pithom built 3-[illegible]; sepulchre robbed 9-[illegible]; Sesostris 20-[illegible]; statue 26-[illegible].
— III. 9-[illegible]; 23-[illegible]; glasses 9-[illegible]; illegal magic under 9-[illegible]; monuments 9-[illegible]; Palestine wars 20-[illegible]; 21-[illegible]; 13-[illegible]; papyri 9-[illegible]; 9-[illegible]; tomb 26-[illegible].
— IX. 9-[illegible].
— X. 9-[illegible].
— XII. 9-[illegible].
RAMESES, Egy. 22-[illegible]; 3-[illegible].
Rameshwar Singh Bahadur 7-[illegible].
Ramesseum, temple, Thebes 26-[illegible]; 16-[illegible]; 27-[illegible].
Ramessu (Egyptian ruler): *see* Rameses.
RAMESWARAM, India 22-[illegible]; 14-[illegible] (H17).
—, isl., India 14-[illegible] (H[illegible]); 5-[illegible].
Rametta, fort, Sic. 25-[illegible].
Ramey, Pa. 21-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
Ramga, pass, Afg. 15-[illegible].
Ramgala (Labanias), tribe 15-[illegible].
Ramganga, riv., India 14-376 (H[illegible]); 11-[illegible]; 3-[illegible].
Ramgarh, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L[illegible]).
—, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-376 (I[illegible]).
—, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (O-P[illegible]).
—, India (E. Rajputana) 14-376 (F[illegible]).
—, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F[illegible]).
—, India (W. Rajputana) 14-376 (C-D[illegible]).
Ramgarhia, tribes 25-[illegible].
Ramghat, pass, India 14-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
— Hormuz, dist., Pers. 2-[illegible].
Ramah, Pal. 20-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
Ramagatnam, India 14-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
Rami communicantes 19-[illegible].
RAMIE 22-[illegible]; 10-[illegible] (Pls. I, II); 19-[illegible]; 5-[illegible]; bleaching 4-[illegible]; chemical composition 10-[illegible]; gas mantle 13-[illegible].
Ramiers (Pigeon), isl., W.I. 17-[illegible].
Ramillete de Madrid, Los (Vega Carpio) 27-[illegible].
RAMILLIES, Belg. 22-[illegible]; 3-[illegible]; 25-[illegible] (map).
"Ramillies" (warship) 6-[illegible].
Ramin, pass, Alps: *see* Futpass.
Ramirez, Urug.: *see* Playa Ramirez.
Ramirez de Fuenleal, Sebastian 22-[illegible].
Ramirez: *see* Desdouits.
Ramiro I. (of Aragon) 2-[illegible]; 25-[illegible]; 25-[illegible].
— II. (of Aragon), the Monk 25-[illegible]; 25-[illegible]; 1-[illegible].
— I. (Spanish king) 25-[illegible].
— II. (Spanish king) 25-[illegible]; 25-[illegible]; Alphonso defeated 1-[illegible]; knights of St James 15-[illegible].
— III. (Spanish king) 25-[illegible].
Ramists (humanists) 22-[illegible].
Ramla, dist., Pers.: *see* Ram Hormuz.
—, riv., Pers. 21-[illegible].
Ramjird, dist., Pers. 10-[illegible].
Ramkola, India 14-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Ramkrishna Vithal: *see* Bhau Daji, Dr.
Ram, cape, Somind. 25-[illegible].
Ramla, Pal.: *see* Ramleh, Pal.
—, desert, Afr. 2-[illegible].
Ramleh, Egy. 9-[illegible]; 1-[illegible]; battle (1099) 9-[illegible].
—, Pal. 20-[illegible]; 26-[illegible]; battle (1177) 9-[illegible]; Sufi monastery 26-[illegible].
RAMLER, KARL WILHELM 22-[illegible].
Ramlosa, Swed. 13-[illegible].
Ramman (myth.): *see* Adad and Hadad.
Rammas, riv., India 7-[illegible].
Ramman-Nirari (of Assyria): *see* Hadad Nirari.
Ramme, Den. 8-[illegible].
Rammelsberg, Brit. 13-[illegible].
RAMMELSBERG, KARL F. A. 22-[illegible].
Rammelsberg, mt., Ger. 7-[illegible].
— mines 8-[illegible].
Rammelsbergite 18-[illegible].
RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian reformer) 22-[illegible]; 4-[illegible].
Ramnad, Brest, India 24-[illegible].
RAMNAD, India 22-[illegible]; 14-[illegible].
Ramnagar, India (Punjab) 14-[illegible] (E-F[illegible]); 16-[illegible]; battle (1848) 25-[illegible].
—, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (K[illegible]).
Ramnani fair 1-[illegible].
Ramnes, tribe 23-[illegible]; 9-[illegible]; 27-[illegible].
— (Rome) 27-[illegible].
Ramnicul, riv., Rum. 23-[illegible]; 23-[illegible].
— SARAT (Rimnicu Sarat), Rum. 22-[illegible]; 23-[illegible].
— Sarat, dept., Rum. 23-[illegible] (C[illegible]); 23-[illegible].
— VALCEA, Rum. 22-[illegible]; 23-[illegible] (B[illegible]).
Ramnusio (family): *see* Ramusio.
Ramo-one (Ex. Mercia), monastery, Lincs 26-[illegible]; 16-[illegible].
Ramodine, Lefaire: *see* Bourgeois, Lecran.
Ramolgen, pass, Alps 1-[illegible].
Ramolkatze, cones, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Ramolkogel.
Ramon (Berengar), of Aragon 25-[illegible]; 25-[illegible]; 26-[illegible]; 24-[illegible].
—, Juan Alvarez 2-[illegible]; 27-[illegible].
— (Muntaner): *see* Muntaner, Ramon.
—, Pedro 16-[illegible].
Ramona, Cal. 5-[illegible] (E5).
—, Okla. 20-[illegible] (E-F1).
—, S.Dak. 25-[illegible] (H[illegible]).
—, Wis. 28-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
— Indian Reserv., Cal. 5-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Ramondia 21-[illegible].
— pyrenaica 13-[illegible].
Ramon y Cajal, Santiago 18-[illegible]; 25-[illegible].
Ramor, lake, Ire. 14-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
Ramore, head, Ire. 22-[illegible].
Ramorino, Girolamo 15-[illegible]; 14-[illegible]; 17-[illegible].
Ramos, La. 17-[illegible] (A[illegible]).
—, dist., Bol. 24-[illegible].
—, riv., Mex. 13-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Ramoth Gilead, Pal. 15-[illegible]; 1-[illegible]; 15-[illegible]; amendation theorem 12-[illegible]; 21-[illegible]; 18-[illegible].
Ramp (sewer) 24-[illegible].
— staircase 25-[illegible].
Rampa, India 17-[illegible].
Rampant arch 1-[illegible]; 12-[illegible].
Rampart, Alas. 1-[illegible].
—, mts., Can. 6-[illegible] (E[illegible]); 6-[illegible].
Rampart 13-[illegible].
Rampart Creek, riv., S.Sask.: *see* Oak Creek.
— Station, dist., Alas. 28-[illegible].
— Rocks, battle (1773) 28-[illegible].
Ramphastos, letters for the blind 4-[illegible].
Ramphastos (Ramphastes): *see* Toucan.
— nemorea: *see* Hornbill.
Rampion 5-[illegible].
RAMPOLLA, COUNT M. DEL Tindaro (cardinal) 22-[illegible]; 15-[illegible]; anti-semitism 2-[illegible].
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume 11-[illegible]; 27-[illegible].
Ramps (mines): *see* Rampion.
Rampton, Cambs. 5-[illegible].
Rampur, India (Bengal, Ku-rund) 14-[illegible] (K[illegible]).
—, India (Bengal, on the D) 14-[illegible] (L[illegible]).
—, India (Bengal, nr. Raira-kher) 14-[illegible] (L[illegible]).
—, India (Madras) 14-[illegible] (G[illegible]).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G-H[illegible]); 22-[illegible].
—, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (H[illegible]); 22-[illegible].
RAMPUR, state, India 22-[illegible]; 4-[illegible].
Rampura, India 14-376 (F[illegible]).
RAMPUR BOALIA (Bengal), India 22-[illegible]; 14-376 (N[illegible]).
Rampur Chadar 22-[illegible].
Rampurva pillar edicts 14-[illegible].
Ramquilla, Swed. 26-100 (C[illegible]).
Ram Rai (Sikh Guru) 7-[illegible]; 7-[illegible]; 25-[illegible].
Ram Raja (of Vijayanagar) 28-[illegible].
Ramree, Bur. 4-[illegible] (C5).
— isl., Bur. 2-[illegible].
Rams, head, Ire. 7-[illegible] (map).
—, isl., Ire. 13-[illegible].
Ramsa, riv., Nor. 16-[illegible].
Ramsar-Hak, India 14-376 (N[illegible]).
Ramsau dolomite 27-[illegible] (table).
Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) 7-[illegible]; 7-[illegible].
Ramsay, Sir Alexander 7-[illegible]; 13-[illegible]; murder 24-[illegible]; 4-[illegible].
—, ALLAN (painter) 22-[illegible]; 15-[illegible].
—, ALLAN (poet) 22-[illegible]; 9-[illegible]; 20-[illegible]; and Burns 4-[illegible].
—, SIR ANDREW CROMBIE 22-[illegible]; 11-[illegible]; Permian rocks 21-[illegible].
—, ANDREW MICHAEL 22-[illegible].
—, A. B., Lady 22-[illegible].
—, C. A. 24-[illegible].
—, Chevalier: *see* Ramsay, Andrew Michael.
—, David (journalist) 15-[illegible].
—, DAVID (physician) 22-[illegible].
—, Edward Bannerman 8-[illegible]; 24-[illegible].
—, Sir Henry 15-[illegible].
—, H., Capt. 19-[illegible]; 26-[illegible].
—, James 25-[illegible].
—, John: *see* Bothwell, J. Ramsay, earl of.
—, Lady Mary 12-[illegible].
—, ROBERT 22-[illegible].
—, SIR WILLIAM (chemist) 22-[illegible]; 25-[illegible]; 21-[illegible]; argon 2-[illegible]; atom 4-[illegible]; bromine 4-[illegible]; capillarity researches 6-[illegible]; chloroform 6-[illegible]; helium 13-[illegible].
—, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL 22-[illegible]; Acts of the Apostles 1-[illegible]; Hierapolis 13-[illegible]; Isaura Nea 14-[illegible]; Kara Dagh excavations 13-[illegible]; *Revelation, Book of* 23-[illegible]; St. Paul 20-[illegible].
Ramsay, Can. 28-[illegible] (B[illegible]).
Ramsaytown, Pa. 21-[illegible] (D-E[illegible]).
Ramsay v. Allegre 1-[illegible].
Ramsberg, Swed. 26-100 (C[illegible]).
Ramsbottom, A. B. W. 20-[illegible].
RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs. 22-[illegible]; 16-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
Ramsbury, Wilts. 9-[illegible] (III. D4); 20-[illegible]; 28-[illegible].
Ramsdell clay 3-[illegible].
Ramsden, Sir James 3-[illegible].
—, JESSE 22-[illegible]; 15-[illegible]; dividing engine 12-[illegible]; electrical machine 9-[illegible]; micrometer 23-[illegible].
—, Sir John 13-[illegible].
Ramsden, docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-[illegible]; 8-[illegible].
— eyepiece 15-[illegible]; 13-[illegible]; 26-[illegible].
— Heath, Ess. 16-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
Ramsden's circle (disc.) 18-[illegible].
Ramsen, Switz. 26-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
Ramses (Egyptian kings): *see* Rameses.
Ramseur, N.C. 19-772 (C[illegible]).
Ramsey, Jno.: *see* Hindenburg, J. Ramsay, earl of.
—, William Norman 21-[illegible].
Ramsey, Ala. 1-[illegible] (A[illegible]).
—, Ga. 11-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
RAMSEY, Hunts. 22-[illegible]; 9-[illegible]; abbey 22-[illegible]; 24-[illegible]; mere, drainage of 13-[illegible].
—, Ill. 14-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
—, Ind. 14-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
RAMSEY, I. of M. 22-[illegible]; 9-[illegible]; (E[illegible]); geology 17-[illegible].
—, N.J. 13-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
—, S.Dak. 25-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
—, bay, I. of M. 9-[illegible]; 17-[illegible].
—, isl., Wales 9-[illegible] (V. A[illegible]); 22-[illegible].
Ramsey and Fonte, E. v. (1863) 4-[illegible].
Ramsey Co., Minn. 18-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
Ramsey v. Tracy A. 2-[illegible].
RAMSGATE, Kent 22-[illegible]; 9-[illegible] (IV. E[illegible]); 6-[illegible].
—, Tas. 26-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Ramsgill, Yorks. 9-[illegible] (III. E[illegible]).
Ramshorn Hill, riv., N.Y. 19-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
Ramsjo, Swed. 13-[illegible] (C-D[illegible]).
RAMSONS 22-[illegible].
Ramo Peng, mt., Cong. 20-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Ramus, Pierre de la: *see* Ramus, Petrus.
Ramsturm (alunite): *see* Sommerein dolomite.
Ramunia, cape, Mal. Penin.: *see* Romania.
Ramus, Jonas 13-[illegible].
—, PETRUS 22-[illegible]; 1-[illegible]; phonetic spelling 21-[illegible].
Ramus (leaves): *see* Birch.
— of jaw 25-[illegible].
— of mandible 23-[illegible] (fig. 1).
RAMUSIO (family) 22-[illegible].
—, Gian Battista 22-[illegible]; 22-[illegible].
—, Girolamo (d. 1486) 22-[illegible].
—, Girolamo Giuseppe (d. 1611) 22-[illegible].
—, Paolo (d. 1600) 22-[illegible].
—, Paolo (d. 1600) 22-[illegible].
Ramvalen, Belg. 25-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
Ramville, isl., W.I. 17-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Ramy, pass, Wash. 28-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Ran (hierograph) 9-[illegible].
Rana (frog) 22-[illegible].
— (moor) 11-[illegible]; geological age 5-[illegible]; hybridism 14-[illegible]; 3-[illegible]; latipeis 26-[illegible].
— catesbiana: *see* Bull-frog.
— esculenta: *see* Edible frog.
— fusca 9-[illegible].
— pipiens 25-[illegible].
— sylvatica 3-[illegible].
— temporaria: *see* Frog.
RANADE, MAHADEO GOVIND 22-[illegible].
Ranadip Singh Bahadur 19-[illegible].
Ranaditya I. (of Kashmir) 14-[illegible].
Ranae 23-[illegible].
Ranaghat, India 14-376 (N[illegible]); 15-[illegible].
Ranales 23-[illegible].
Ranau, lake, Sum. 26-[illegible] (B[illegible]); 26-[illegible].
Ranavalo (Ranavalona I., of Madagascar) 17-[illegible].
— II. 17-[illegible].
— III. 22-[illegible]; 17-[illegible].
Ranawat, India 15-[illegible].
Rancho Sarai 15-[illegible]; 22-[illegible].
Rancy, Jona 13-[illegible].
RANC, ARTHUR 22-[illegible].
Rancagua, Chil. 2-[illegible] (B[illegible]); battle (1814) 6-[illegible].
RANCE, A. J. LE BOUTHILLIER de 22-[illegible]; 27-[illegible].
Rance, riv., Fr. 14-[illegible]; 8-[illegible].
Rancé, Justesen 8-[illegible]; 8-[illegible].
RANCH (dict.) 22-[illegible].
Ranchis Elbek, swamp, Jer. 15-[illegible].
Rancheria, riv., B.C. 6-[illegible].
Rancher Mine, 14-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
Ranches of Taos, N.Mex. 19-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Ranchester, Wyo. 28-[illegible] (E-F[illegible]).
Ranchman (mech.) 13-[illegible].
RANCHI, India 22-[illegible]; 14-[illegible]; 25-[illegible].
—, dist., India 22-[illegible]; 23-[illegible].
Rancourt, Jacques 23-[illegible].
Rancs, Fr. 26-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
—, lake, Chil. 2-[illegible] (B[illegible]); 6-[illegible].
Rancocas, N.J. 19-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-[illegible] (C[illegible]); 7-[illegible].
— group 17-[illegible].
Rancul, Arg. 2-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
Rand, Conn. 6-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
RAND, dist., S. Af. 22-[illegible]; 25-[illegible]; Chinese labour 25-[illegible]; gold mining 27-[illegible]; 27-[illegible]; 12-[illegible].
—, riv., Nor. 13-[illegible] (B[illegible]); 19-[illegible].
Rand (basket weaving) 3-[illegible].
Randa, Ga. 11-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
Randa (powder): *see* Mkr.
Randall, Robert Richard 19-[illegible].
—, SAMUEL JACKSON 22-[illegible].
Randall, Ia. 14-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
—, Ill. 14-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
—, Kan. 15-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
—, Minn. 18-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
—, O. 20-[illegible] (W-D[illegible]).
—, Wis. 28-[illegible] (A[illegible]).
—, isl., N.Y. 13-[illegible] (E[illegible]); 16-[illegible].
— Co., Tex. 26-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Randall-MacIver, Dr. D. 1-[illegible]; 3-[illegible].
Randallsville, N.Y. 19-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Randalstown, Ire. 14-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Randan, Fr. 10-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
RANDAN 22-[illegible]; 4-[illegible].
RANDAZZO, Sic. 22-[illegible]; 15-[illegible].
Randbol, beach, Den. 8-[illegible] (B[illegible]).
Randsberg, Norway 19-[illegible] (A[illegible]).
Randen, Hoher, mt., Switz.: *see* Hoher Randen.
—, summit, Switz. 24-[illegible].
RANDERS, Den. 22-[illegible]; 8-[illegible].
—, co., Den. 8-[illegible] (C[illegible]); 8-[illegible].
—, fjord, Den. 8-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
Randle, Wash. 28-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
Randleman, N.C. 19-772 (C[illegible]).
Randles, Mo. 18-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
Randlett, Okla. 20-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
Randolph, J. R. 18-[illegible].
Randolph, Baron Meade 26-[illegible].
—, EDMUND (JENNINGS) 22-[illegible].
—, G. W. 6-[illegible].
—, JOHN 22-[illegible].
—, John, earl of Murray: *see* Murray.
—, Meschines, earl of Chester: *see* Chester.
—, PEYTON 22-[illegible].
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Murray (Moray): *see* Murray.
—, THOMAS (diplomatist) 22-[illegible]; 24-[illegible].
—, THOMAS (poet) 22-[illegible].
Randolph, Ala. 1-440 (B[illegible]).
—, Ga. 11-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
—, Ia. 14-[illegible] (B[illegible]).
—, Ill. 14-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
—, Kan. 15-[illegible] (J[illegible]).
—, La. 17-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
—, Mass. 17-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
—, Me. 17-[illegible] (F[illegible]).
—, Minn. 18-[illegible] (E-E[illegible]).
—, Miss. 18-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
—, Mo. 18-[illegible] (A[illegible]).
—, Neb. 19-[illegible] (G[illegible]).
—, N.Y. 19-[illegible] (A-B[illegible]).
—, O. 20-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
—, Pa. 21-[illegible] (B-C[illegible]).
—, Tenn. 26-[illegible] (B[illegible]).
—, Tex. 26-[illegible] (B[illegible]).
—, Utah 27-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
—, Vt. 13-[illegible] (B[illegible]); 27-[illegible].
—, Wis. 28-[illegible] (D-E[illegible]).
—, mt., N.H. 19-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
—, mts., N.H. 13-[illegible] (E[illegible]).
— Center, Vt. 13-[illegible] (B[illegible]).
— Co., Ala. 1-[illegible] (C[illegible]).
— Co., Ark. 2-[illegible] (D[illegible]).
— Co., Ga. 11-[illegible] (B[illegible]).
— Co., Ill. 14-[illegible] (C[illegible]); 14-[illegible].
— Co., Ind. 14-[illegible] (G[illegible]).

Randolph Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
— Heights, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. 2-732c.
Random, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
RANDOM (dict.) 22-888a.
Random Lake, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Random line (probability) 22-886d.
— work (masonry) 22-888a; 17-843a.
Randon, J. L. C. A. 1-652a.
Randon (pseud.): *see* Gilbert, M.
Randsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Randsfjord, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Randuf, Andreas of: *see* Andrew of Randuf.
Randver (legend) 9-749c.
Randwick, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-D5); 26-279b.
Råne, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Ranegra Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Ranehkuh, Pers. 12-6d.
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, viscount 22-888a.
Ranelagh, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
RANELAGH, gardens, Chelsea 22-888a.
Ranella 11-516b.
Ranen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b.
Ranenburg, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 23-948c.
Ranfurly, U. J. M. Knox, 5th earl of 19-631b.
Ranfurly, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Rang, mt., Pers.: *see* Kurang.
Rangabe, Alexandros 14-628a.
Ranga Charlu (of Mysore) 19-117b.
Rangag, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Rangalla, Cey. 5-782c.
Rangamati, India 14-376 (O-P8); 6-252c.
Rangapur, India 14-382 (I11).
Rangarsandr, sandbank, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Rangatira, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Rangaunu, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Range, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Ra-nge, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
Range, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Ra-nge, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
Range (gunnery) 3-274a; 20-232b (table).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— FINDER 22-888b; 3-851b; 6-601a; 20-232c.
— finding: *see* Ranging.
Rangeley, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434c.
Rangely, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, dist., Mass. 28-706d.
RANGER, HENRY WARD 22-891b.
Ranger, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
"Ranger" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Rangi (myth.) 19-137b; 23-88a.
Rangia 16-123b.
Rangifer: *see* Reindeer.
— tarandus arcticus: *see* Barren ground caribou.
— tarandus caribou: *see* Woodland caribou.
Rangihaute, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Rangiidae 16-123b.
Ranging (gunnery) 2-692b; machine guns 17-247c; rifles 23-331a.
Rangiora, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Rangiroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Rangit, riv., India 25-88c.
Rangitaiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c.
Rangitata, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Rangitikei, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624c.
Rangitoto, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 2-894b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Rangitukia, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Rangkas Betug, Jav. 3-356a.
Rangkul, lake, C.Asia 2-739b.
Rang Kul Pamirs, mts., C. Asia 20-656c.
— Kulski-Post, C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
Rangna, fort, India: *see* Rungna.
RANGOON, India 22-891b; 4-840 (E6).
—, riv., India 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 26-727a.
RANGPUR, India (E. Bengal and Ass.) 22-892a; 14-376 (N7).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D-E4).
—, dist., India 22-892b.
Rania, Turk.As. 26-305 (F1).
Ranibennur, India 14-382 (F12).
Ranidae: *see* Frog.
Ranier, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
Raniero Fasani: *see* Fasani, Raniero.
Raniganj, India 14-376 (M8); geology 14-377d, 3-730c.
Ranijula, mt., India 15-277b.
Ranikhet, India 14-376 (H5); 1-717b.
Ranikot beds 9-663a.
Raninidae 17-457c.
Ranis, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Ranizais, tribe 28-947d.
Ranjit, Great, riv., India 7-833d.
—, Little, riv., India 7-833d.
Ranjit Malla (raja) 19-382a.
— SINGH, maharaja 22-892b; 14-411c; 22-666b; 1-316c; descent 15-281a; golden throne 26-892a; Koh-i-Nor diamond 15-545b.
Ranjitsinhji, prince 19-317d; cricket 7-442c.
Ranjodh Singh: *see* Runjoor Singh.
Ranjoni, India 14-382 (G10).
Ranjur Singh: *see* Runjoor Singh.
RANK 22-892d; 26-118b; military 10-340c.
Ranka, India 14-376 (K8).
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 22-893a; 11-797d.
Ranken, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
Rank-Herlein, Hung. 15-693c.
Rankin, Angus 8-715a.
—, D. J. 28-953b.
—, Scott 5-333c.
Rankin, Ill. 14-304 (E3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, range, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2); 19-538d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
RANKINE, W. J. M. 22-894c; 25-824c; air-waves 28-425d; bridges 4-537b; canals 5-169a; compound stress 25-1016c; dams 28-399c; screw propeller action 24-947d; thermodynamics 13-146a; vaporization 27-900d, 27-902c.
Rankine cycle 25-827b.
Rankins Depot, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
Rankle Burn, riv., Scot. 9-863d.
Rankweil, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Ranmoor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Ranmore, common, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Rann, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Rannö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
RANNOCH, dist., Scot. 22-894d; 24-412 (D3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-895a; 16-89d; 21-262b.
—, lodge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
—, moor, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Rann of Cutch: *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Rannum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Rannusio (family): *see* Ramusio.
Rano, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
—, state, Nig. 13-69c.
Ranobe, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Ranocchia: *see* Serpentine.
Ranode, C.India 19-177d.
Ranohira, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Rano-i-Apo, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Ranoji Sindhia 12-748c.
Ranomaitso, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Ranpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Ranqueles, tribe 23-352d.
Ransdorp, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Ranseur 12-830c.
Ransford, Vernon 7-445a.
Ransom, B. H. 27-266b; 28-12b.
Ransom, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Ransom, cape, W.Af.: *see* Mirik, cape.
RANSOM 22-895a; 5-45b.
— bill 22-895c.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Ransome, Robert 21-850c.
Ransomer 22-895c.
Ransome's process 25-959c.
Ransome steel concrete system 6-838c.
Ransom of Hector (Dionysius the Elder) 8-284b.
Ransom, orders of 18-689d.
Ransomville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Ransons, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ranta, Bech. 25-466 (F2).
Rantambhor, fort, India 13-484d.
Rantau, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
RANTERS (sect) 22-895c.
Ranton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759c.
Rantoul, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Rantowles, S. C. 8-818a.
Rantum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-783d.
Rantzau, Daniel 11-51a.
—, John, count of 8-23d.
— Aschebürg, count 25-1044a.
Ranuccio I. 10-184a; 22-147c; 25-1046b.
— II. 10-184a.
Ranulf (of Alife or Avellino) 23-453c.
— (Meschines, earl of Chester): *see* Chester.
— (Flambard, bp. of Durham): *see* Flambard.
— (de Glanvill): *see* Glanvill.
— (Peverel) 9-785c; 28-544b.
RANUNCULACEAE 22-895d; 13-474a.
RANUNCULUS 22-897a; 13-772a; Antarctic regions 21-782c; gynaecium 22-895d (fig.); Himalaya 13-474a; petal 22-896d (fig.); pistil 10-569d (fig.).
— aconitifolius flore-pleno: *see* Fair Maids of France.
— acris: *see* Buttercup.
— acris flore-pleno: *see* Bachelor's buttons.
— arvensis 11-256c; achene 11-256b (fig.); carpel 22-896a (fig.).
— bulbosus: *see* Buttercup.
— demissus 16-347c.
— ficaria: *see* Lesser celandine.
— praemorsus 8-915c.
— repens: *see* Buttercup.
Ranvier (artist) 5-759b.
Ranvier's nodes: *see* Nodes of Ranvier.
Ranwick, Austr. 13-734b.
Ranworth, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
Ranyard, Arthur Cowper 8-889c.
Ranza, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
Ranzani, Camillo 20-307c.
Ranzau (name): *see* Rantzau.
Ranz des Vaches 1-723a.
RAO, SIR DINKAR 22-897c.
—, SIR T. MADHAVA 22-897d.
Rao (title) 28-865a.
Raon-l'Étape, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Raouf (pasha) 9-122a; 12-251c.
Raoul (of Brittany) 24-355a.
— (king of the Franks): *see* Rudolph.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10c; 12-699b.
— (de Presles): *see* Presles.
— (of Troyes): *see* Troyes.
— (of Vermandois): *see* Vermandois.
Raoul, cape, Tas. 26-436d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 15-755c.
RAOUL DE CAMBRAI (chanson de geste) 22-898a.
RAOUL ROCHETTE, DESIRE 22-898b.
RAOULT, FRANCOIS MARIE 22-898c; 25-372c; 27-899d.
Raoult, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Raoux, Gaston, count of Raousset-Boulbon 18-341a.
—, JEAN 22-898d.
Raoza, India 14-382 (F9).
Rapa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L); 27-883b; 27-361a.
Rapa 11-517a.
Rapakivi, granite 10-383c; 12-352d.
RAPALLO, It. 22-898d; 15-4 (B2).
Rapana 11-517a.
Rapang, 5-598c.
Rapanui, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter, isl.
RAPE, div., Sus. 22-900a.
RAPE (bot.) 22-899a; 1-399d; 22-900b; Scotland 24-423c; for original stock: *see* Colza.
RAPE (law) 22-899b; 10-18c; 18-27b.
— cake (manure) 17-615d.
Rapel, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-144b.
Rape of Inara's Cuirass 9-48b.
Rape of Lucrece (Shakespeare) 9-620c.
Rape of Proserpine (Claudianus) 6-464c.
Rape of the Lock, The (Pope) 22-83b.
RAPE OIL 22-900b; 20-46b.
Raper, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
RAPHAEL (archangel) 22-900c; 28-751a.
— SANZIO (painter) 22-900d; 20-475d; 20-486c; cartoons 5-434b, 22-906c, 26-880b; Marcantonio's engravings 17-683a.
"Raphael's Bible" 21-150d.
Raphana, Pal. 7-909d.
Raphanus: *see* Radish.
Raphe (bot.) 10-572d; of diatom 8-170a.
Raphia (Rafa) Egy. 9-21a; 9-118c; battle (c. 720 B.C.) 15-382b, 24-219c; battle (217 B.C.) 22-617d, 24-604d.
Raphia 20-641d; distribution 20-642b, 4-596b.
— flabelliformis 23-1003d.
— ruffia 10-311c; 17-273b.
— taedigera 10-311c.
— vinifera: *see* Bamboo palm.
Raphidia: *see* Snake-fly.
Raphidiophrys 13-233d; 13-232b.
Raphidium 1-595c.
Raphidozoum 22-803d.
Raphine, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Raphionacme utilis: *see* Ecanda.
Raphoe, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-501b; 8-413c.
Rapic acid 20-44b.
Rapid, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3-4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C2).
Rapidan, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2); 28-831b.
Rapid City, Can. 17-584 (A2).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3); 25-507b.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
Rapide, Rum. 15-279b.
— Plat, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Rapide printing frame (photo.) 21-520c.
Rapides, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rapides, canal, Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
— des Peres, Wis. 12-537d.
Rapid River, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Rapids City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
RAPIER 22-909a; 26-272b (figs.); 11-249a; 23-969b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-69a.
Rapilli: *see* Lapilli.
Rapin, Nicolas 11-127a.
—, PAUL DE 22-909a; 9-691a.
—, René 7-470b; 6-458b.
Rapine (dict.) 22-928a.
Rapirran, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, riv., Bol. and Braz. 4-167 (B1); 4-166d.
Rapisardi, Mario 14-912c.
Rapolla, It. 15-4 (E4).
RAPOPORT, SAMUEL JUDAH Löb 22-909b.
Rapp, George 8-910a.
—, Jean, comte 28-371d.
Rappahannock, Va.: battle (1863) 24-578c.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (F3); 28-117d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
RAPPAREE 22-909b.
Rappee: *see* Snuff.
Rappen (coin) 19-907c.
Rapperswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-256d.
Rappin, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Rappists (Rappites): *see* Harmony Society.
Rappoir 15-98b.
RAPPOLTSWEILER, Ger. 22-909b; 11-808 (A4).
Rapport (Fr. lit.) 7-24b.
Rapport (hypnosis) 14-203d.
Rappresentazioni 8-499d.
Rapri, anc. prov., India 17-442c.
Rapti, riv., India (Gandak) 14-376 (L6).
—, riv., India (Gogra) 14-376 (K6); 12-191c.
Rapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Rapu-Rapu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Raqqa, Turk.As.: *see* Rakka.
Raquette, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 1-193a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 1-192d.
Rar, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Rara Avis, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Rarabe (Kafir chief) 15-627d.
—, tribe 15-628a.
Rarden, O. 20-26 (D7).
Rardin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
RARE EARTHS 22-909c; 6-45d.
Rarenala Madagascariensis: *see* Traveller's tree.
Rarian, plain, Gr.: *see* Rharian, plain.
Raritan, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3); 19-505b.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D2); 19-502c.
— group 7-417a.
Rarnish, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Raroia, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Raron (family) 26-250b; 27-840a.
Rarotonga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7); 7-73b; 17-627c.
Rarus (myth.) 27-292b.
"Rarus" (race horse) 13-735b.
Ras, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-269b; 2-268b.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
RAS (cape) 22-911b. For specific capes, *e.g.* Ras Afia, &c.: *see* Afia, cape, &c.
Rasa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C3).
Rasa (Indian drama) 24-172d.
Ras Ain, Mesop.: *see* Ras el Ain.
Rasamala 14-349b; 15-288a.
Rasca, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Rasca (boat) 20-137d.
RASCAL (dict.) 22-911b.
Rasceta (palmistry) 20-650b.
Raschdorff, Julius 2-442c.
"Rasche," The, In re 24-99a.
Raschig, F. 14-111a.
Rascia, anc. prov., Servia: *see* Rashka.
Ras Daschan, mt., Aby.: *see* Daschan.
— el-'Ain, Mesop. 26-305 (D1); battle (A.D. 243) 12-247d, 5-302.
— el-'Ain (Antipatris), Pal. 20-602 (C2); 13-244a; 5-40c; Phoenician well 2-240b.
— el Huhi, Sud. 9-129a.
— el-Ma, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— el-Ma, mt., U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (E2).
— el-Tin, fort, Egy. 9-120c.
— el-Wadi, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
— el Wady, dist., Egy. 9-108a.
Rasen (Middle and West), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3). *See also* Market Rasen.
Rasena, people 9-854d; 9-860b.
Rasez, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Rasgill, Westm. 28-553d.
Rasharkin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Rashava 5-467c.
RASHBAM (Jewish scholar) 22-911b.
Rashdall, Hastings 18-248c; 9-845a.
Rasheiya, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 8-603d.
Rashem-darya, riv., C.As. 14-376 (G1).
RASHI (Jewish scholar) 22-911c; 13-173b; 15-405a; 7-836a.
Rashid I. (Almohade emir) 1-715d.
— (Bakhtiari leader) 21-235a.
— (caliph: 1134-1136) 5-53b.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-857c.
— (Watwat) 21-250b.
Rashid, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Rashidite (sect) 17-424a.
Rashid ut-Tusi 17-424a.
Rashit, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Rashka, Serv. 24-686 (B3). *See also* Novibazar.
—, dist., Serv. 24-691c; 13-903c.
Rashki, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Rashova, Rum. 23-826 (C-D2); 23-831a.
RASHTRAKUTA, dynasty 22-912a; 14-400b; 4-188d.
Rashua, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3); 15-952a.
Rashuw (Sabacan administrators) 23-957b.
Rasi, Abu Bekr al: *see* Rhases.
Rasinski, F. 5-305a.
Ras Jadir, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
RASK, RASMUS CHRISTIAN 22-912b; 24-293b; 8-39c; 7-630c.

Raskan, mts., C.Asia: *see* Raskem.
— darya, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskem, mts., C.Asia **6**-168 (B2); **15**-938c.
—, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskolniki (Raskol: Russ. nonconformists) **23**-886a; **19**-722b; **27**-170b.
Ras Kuh, mts., India **14**-376 (A5).
Rasmak, India **28**-435d.
Ras Melkart, Sic.: *see* Heraclea Minoa.
Rasmyslov, inlet, Novaya Zemlya **19**-832d.
Rasnopol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Raso, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
Rasoherina (of Madagascar) **17**-277a.
Rasok (timber) **17**-472c.
Rasori, J. (physician) **18**-52c; **20**-756a.
Rasorium **17**-624a.
Rasp **27**-20a.
Raspail, François Vincent **10**-865a; **10**-867d.
Raspanti faction **21**-645c.
RASPBERRY **22**-912d; **11**-261d; **25**-3d; fertilization by bee **3**-629d (fig.).
— weevil **8**-597a.
RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH **22**-913c.
Rasp-houses **13**-833b.
Rasra, India **14**-376 (K7).
Rassa, It. **26**-242 (E5).
RASSAM, HORMUZD **22**-913d; **3**-101a; Assur **2**-788b; Borsippa **4**-276b.
Rassam, oasis, Trip.: *see* Bir Rassam.
Rasse **6**-402c; **1**-119c.
Rasselas (Samuel Johnson) **9**-634c; **15**-467c.
Rassia, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
—, prov., Serv.: *see* Rashka.
Rassman, Friedrich: on triolets **27**-287d.
Rassol **19**-985b.
Rassovo, Rum.: *see* Rashovo.
Rassowa, Bulg. **3**-206d.
Rasta, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Rastadt, Ger.: *see* Rastatt.
Rastall, John: *see* Rastell.
Rastasjö, lake, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
RASTATT, Ger. **22**-913d; **11**-808 (B4); military mutiny (1849) **3**-187a; treaty (1714) **25**-606c, **3**-436c.
Rastawica, compact of (1619) **21**-914c.
Rastegaisa, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
RASTELL, JOHN **22**-914b.
—, **WILLIAM** **22**-914c.
Rastenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
RASTENBURG, Ger. **22**-915a; **11**-808 (H1).
Rastislaus (of Moravia) **18**-817d.
Rastko (archbp. of Servia): *see* Sava.
Rastrelli (architect) **24**-38c; **27**-348c.
Rastrick, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Rastrites **12**-366c.
— distans **12**-366b (fig.).
— maximus **25**-111a.
— shales **25**-111a.
Rastu, Rum. **23**-826 (A3).
Rastua, isl., Jap.: *see* Rashua.
Rasu, mt., Sard. **24**-210c.
Rasul Khanji **15**-555a.
Rasulkhanji, hospital, India **22**-865b.
Rasulpur, riv., India **18**-419c.
Rasun: *see* Rezon.
Ras, W., riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Rat, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5).
—, isls., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5); **1**-544a.
—, isl., Braz.: *see* Fiscal.
—, isl., Bristol Chan. **17**-125a.
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Kotlin.
—, isl., Sum.: *see* Tiku.
—, isl., Urug. **18**-779c.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, riv., Can. **17**-584 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
RAT (zool.) **22**-915a; **17**-522b; colour **1**-507d, **1**-510c, **18**-118a; of Cuba, *see* Hutia; ferreting **10**-287c; Indo-China species **14**-491a; longevity **16**-976a; Malagasy genera **23**-442b; New Zealand, *see* Maori rat; plague **20**-777a, **21**-703c.
— (fortification) **10**-681c.
Rat (German history) **6**-785d; **6**-787b.
— (slang) **27**-150b.
Ratae Coritanorum, Leics.: *see* Leicester.
RATAFIA **22**-915c; **6**-85a.
Ratak, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3 G4); **17**-773a.
Rätan, Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-210a.
Ratan (bot.): *see* Rattan.
Ratangarh, India **14**-376 (E-F5); **3**-929a.
Ratanmal, India: *see* Rutanmal.
Ratan Nath Sarshar: *see* Sarshar.
Ratanpur, India **14**-376 (K8); **5**-682d; minerals **1**-370a, **5**-365b.
Ratan Singh **3**-928c; **5**-891c; **3**-929c.
Ratany root: *see* Rhatany root.
Ratatöskr **28**-920d.
Ratburi, Siam **14**-498 (A5); **25**-4c.
Ratby, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Ratcatchers, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Ratchis (king of the Lombards) **11**-776c.
Ratchius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratcliff, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, dist., Lond. **25**-889c.
Ratcliffe (earls of Derwentwater): *see* Derwentwater.
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter: *see* Fitzwalter.
—, John (bibliophile) **4**-223c.
Ratdolt, Erhardus **9**-880b; **4**-215a; **27**-541c.
RATE **22**-915c; borough **9**-434b; county **9**-431a; general district **9**-439c. *See also* Local taxation.
Ratea, India **14**-376 (F5).
Rateau (engineer) **25**-849b; **6**-590b.
Râteau, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Rateb Pasha (Egyptian pasha) **9**-37c; **27**-464c.
RATEL (mammal) **22**-915d; **5**-373c; **16**-976b; brain **4**-402c (fig.).
— (weight) **28**-493c.
Ratensky Sharostvo, dist., Russ. **28**-70a.
Rate of Interest: *see* Interest.
Ratesh, India **15**-749b.
RATH, GERHARD VOM **22**-916b; on leucite **16**-503c.
Rath, India **14**-376 (H7); **12**-893a.
Rath (arch.): Indian **14**-430b; Irish **5**-346a, **14**-768a.
Rathaesvas (caste) **5**-468c.
Rathaldovilare, Ger.: *see* Rappoltsweiler.
Rathangan, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **15**-790d.
Rathausky, Hans **24**-514d.
Ratha-yatra **13**-511a.
Rathbone, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Rathbressil, synod of (1118) **14**-767c.
Rathbun, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Rathcline, Ire. **16**-981a.
Rathconrath, Ire. **28**-549a.
Rathcoole, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Rathcormack, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Rathcoursey, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Rath Cruachan, Ire.: *see* Croghan.
Rathdowney, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Rathdrum, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-619c.
Rathduff, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Rathedaung, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Rathen, baron van **22**-232c.
Rathenau, E. **26**-531a.
RATHENOW, Ger. **22**-916c; **11**-808 (D2).
Rathfarnham, Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
Rathfran abbey, ruins, Ire. **15**-794d.
Rathfryland, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **8**-458c.
Rathgar, Ire. **8**-618b.
Rathhausen, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Rathie, Scot. **23**-742b.
Rathin **4**-382b.
Rathinda amor **16**-475d (fig.).
Rathke, H. **9**-326d.
Rathkea **14**-151a.
Rathkeale, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **16**-694c.
Rath-Keltair, Ire. **8**-460a.
Rathlackan, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Rathlin, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **2**-153a; **2**-152a; massacre (1575) **17**-213c, **14**-775d.
— O'Birne, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Rathmel, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Rathmell, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
Rathmelton, Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **8**-413b.
Rathmichael, Ire. **8**-618c.
Rathmines, Ire. **14**-744 (D5); **8**-618a; battle (1644) **15**-500b; battle (1649) **12**-418d.
—, Old, Ire. **8**-622d.
Rathmore, David Plunket, baron **21**-856d.
Rathmore, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
—, castle, Ire. **15**-816c.
Rathmullen, Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **8**-413c.
Rathnew, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619a.
Ratho, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940b; geology **8**-945c.
Rathor Rajputs **22**-866a; **3**-929b; **12**-245d.
Rathouisia **11**-526c; **6**-171a.
Rathouisiidae **11**-526c.
Rathowen, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Rathven, Scot. **4**-721b.
Rati (myth.) **15**-645a.
Ratiaria, Bosn.: *see* Arcar.
Ratib (official) **18**-899b.
RATIBOR (Raciborz), Ger. **22**-916c; **11**-808 (F-G3); duchy **8**-651a, **3**-9a; Hohenlohe **13**-573d; prison **22**-368c.
Ratichius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratigar: *see* Radagaisus.
Rating (navy) **22**-915d; **24**-[illegible].
Ratini, spring, It. **27**-906a.
Ratio **2**-532c; **11**-682d.
Rationale **27**-1058a.
Rationale divinorum officiorum (Durand) **8**-693b.
Rationale of judicial evidence (Bentham) **10**-12b.
Rationale of Religious Enquiry **17**-798d.
Rational formula (chem.) **6**-42c.
— function (math.) **11**-314c.
— intercepts (Rational indices), law of **7**-572b.
RATIONALISM (philos.) **22**-916d; deistic school **7**-933d; Lecky's history **16**-354b; Mahommedan opposition **26**-103c; mysticism opposed **19**-124c; pragmatic criticism **22**-247a; theology **26**-773b; Wisdom literature **28**-751b.
— (German school, 1740–1836) **22**-917b; **12**-818d.
Rationalismus vulgaris **22**-917c.
Rationality, field of (math.): *see* Field.
— group (math.) **8**-238b.
Rational number **17**-880b.
Ratione privilegii (law) **11**-440c.
Rationes, isl., P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Ratione soli (law) **11**-440c.
Ratio Studiorum (Acquaviva) **15**-342b.
Ratisbon, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
RATISBONNE, L. G. F. **22**-917c.
Ratiškowitz, Aus. **18**-817b.
RATITAE **22**-917d; **3**-976d; **3**-963d; **3**-978b; copulatory organ **3**-969d; distribution **3**-973b, **28**-1008d; skeleton **3**-963b foll.
Ratka, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D3).
Rat-kangaroo: *see* Kangaroo-rat.
Ratkau, Ger. **4**-90b.
RATKE (Ratchius), **WOLFGANG** **22**-918b; **6**-459d.
Ratlam, India **14**-376 (F8); **22**-918c.
RATLAM (Rutlam), state, India **22**-918c; **17**-518d.
Ratliff, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
Ratline (dict.) **23**-339a.
RATNAGIRI, India **22**-918c; **14**-382 (E11).
—, dist., India **22**-918c.
RATNAPURA, Cey. **22**-918d; **14**-382 (I16); **5**-782c.
Ratnavali **24**-173a; **8**-481d.
Rato, Port. **5**-741d.
Ratoath, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
RATON, N. Mex. **22**-918d; **19**-520 (F1); **19**-522b.
—, mt., Colo. **27**-620b.
Ratonneau, isl., Fr. **17**-766d.
Rat-pineapple: *see* Maya.
Rat Portage, Can.: *see* Kenora.
RATRAMNUS (monk) **22**-919a; **9**-873b.
Rat Root, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
— Root, riv. Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
— shrew **14**-642b; **14**-639b; allied fossils **14**-644d.
Rat snake **25**-290a.
Ratta (dynasty): *see* Rashtrakuta.
Rattachement **1**-648a.
Rattan palm **5**-181b, **20**-640d; **20**-641b.
Rattan Pir, India **15**-687d.
Rattan Singh: *see* Ratan.
Rattay, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
RATTAZZI, URBANO **22**-919a; **15**-57b foll.
Rattel (weight) **28**-493c.
Rattenfangerhaus, Hameln, Ger. **2**-421c.
Rattle **2**-446a.
Rattlesden, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Rattlesnake, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. **16**-421b.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (E3); **27**-621a.
—, oilfield, Wyo. **28**-874c.
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
RATTLESNAKE **22**-919c; **25**-287c; fat **20**-47a; worship of **2**-52c, **24**-679a.
"Rattlesnake" (ship): **14**-17c.
"Rattlesnake" (gunboat) **24**-915c.
Rattlesnake Butte, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Buttes, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Knob, mt., O. **20**-26 (E6).
Rattle-wings **12**-209a.
Rattoo, Ire. **27**-159a; **15**-758d.
Rat-trap pedals **3**-915a.
Rattray, Thomas (bp.) **24**-467d.
Rattray, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **4**-35a.
—, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (G2); lighthouse **16**-630d.
Rattulidae **23**-760d.
Rattulus **23**-763d; **23**-759d.
Rättvik, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Ratufa bicolor **23**-440a (fig.); **25**-748a.
— indica **23**-439d.
Ratuma, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratumacos, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratzebuhr, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Ratzeburg, Ger. **16**-280c; **24**-269b.
—, principality, Ger. **17**-1018c; bishopric **17**-1019a, **13**-294a.
Ratzel (scholar) **14**-498c.
RAU, KARL HEINRICH **22**-920c.
Rau, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Raub, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Rauber, Die (Schiller) **11**-792b; **24**-324a.
Räuberturm, Aus. **28**-992d.
Raubsville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL **22**-921a; **24**-500c.
—, Baron Paul **7**-476b; **13**-[illegible].
Rauchmantel (dict.) **7**-95c.
Rauchtown, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Rauchwacke **21**-176d.
RAUCOURT, MLLE **22**-921b.
Raucourt, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
—, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Raucoux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Rau Croix, Fr.: *see* Rocroi.
Rauda, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **24**-125d; **2**-255a.
— (Roda), isl., Egy.: *see* Roda.
Raudagnupr, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
Raudine, plain, It.: battle (101 B.C.) **23**-638b; **27**-1017a.
RAUDNITZ (Roudnice nad Labem), Aus. **22**-921c; **3**-4 (D1).
Raudusculana, gate, Rome **23**-[illegible].
Raudusculum **23**-531b.
Raufarhöfn, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Raüf de Lenham **2**-33d.
Rauh, A. (cartographer) **17**-647c.
Rauhe Alb, mts., Ger. **11**-808 (B4); **28**-856b.
— Haus (reformatory school) **15**-616a.
Rauhn, Jean **11**-121b.
Raukumara, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (F-G2); **19**-625b.
Rauland, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Rauli (bot.) **6**-146b.
Raum, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Raum, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Rauma, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C1); **23**-658c.
RAUMER, F. L. G. von **22**-921c.
Raumo, Fin. **23**-872 (B3); **1**-67a.
Raunaki (of Bokhara) **21**-248d.
Raunds, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A2); **19**-770a, **19**-769b.
Raung, mt., Jav. **15**-284 (F3); **15**-285a.
RAUPACH, ERNST B. S. **22**-921d.
Rauraci, people **1**-755b; **11**-830a; **13**-253d.
Rauracian group **11**-670c; **15**-569c.
— republic **26**-257b.
Rauris, val., Aus. **9**-879a; **24**-105a.
Rauschenbach, Gross, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Roeze.
Rauscher, J. O. von (cardinal) **3**-29a; **27**-949a.
Raushiyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (O4).
Rausunobori (Furefu), mt., Jap. **15**-156 (O-P5); **15**-952a.
Rauten Krone: *see* Crown, orders of the: Saxony.
Rauville, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I3).
Rauvoaivi, mt., Russ. **19**-800 (E-F1).
Rauwolf, Leonhard: on Palestine **20**-624a.
Rauzah, Afg. **11**-917c.
Rauzat-ussafa fi sirat ulanbia walmuluk walkhulafa (Mirkhond) **18**-575a.
Rava (politician) **15**-83c.
RAVAILLAC, FRANCOIS **22**-922a.
RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J. G. F. **22**-922b; **18**-250c; **5**-105d.
Ravaivai, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Vavitao.
Ravalli, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
Ravana (myth.) **24**-169b; **5**-783c; Sita's abduction **27**-369b.
Ravana, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Ravanabadha **24**-171b.
RAVANASTRON **22**-922c; **4**-339d.
Ravanitsa, monastery, Serv. **24**-686 (C2); **6**-324b; **24**-[illegible].
Ravanna, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
Ravanon (king of Ceylon) **4**-339d.
Ravanusa, It. **15**-4 (E6).
Ravelin **10**-686d.
RAVELLO (Rebellum), It. **22**-922d; **15**-4 (C6); cathedral **22**-922d, **2**-395c, **18**-208d, **24**-491c; church of S. Giovanni del Toro **1**-796c.
Raven, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, cliff, Gr.: *see* Korax.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ngatik.
—, lake, Md. **17**-828 (B2).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
RAVEN **22**-922d; **13**-474d; **16**-975d; Mithras cult **18**-623c; symbol of Apollo **2**-185d.
"Raven, The" (E. A. Poe) **21**-876b.
Ravena, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Raven Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Ravenden, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Ravenel (Camisard leader) **5**-114b.
Ravenels, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
Ravenglass, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A4); **7**-625b.
RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD **22**-923b; **5**-333a; **22**-196d.
Ravenhill, Yorks. **4**-584 (C3).
Raven Knob, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
Raven mussel **15**-164a.
Ravenna, John of: *see* John of Ravenna.
RAVENNA, It. **22**-923b; **15**-4 (D2); **23**-648 (D2); **15**-26 (D2); baptistery of S. Giovanni **2**-388d; battle (1512) **22**-926b, **15**-40d; Biblioteca Classense **16**-573d; Byzantine art **4**-910c, **24**-490b, **20**-466b, **4**-908c; councils (c. 898) **15**-434d, (967) **15**-435b; law school **27**-750a; pine forest **10**-649d; revolt (710) **23**-662b; Roman fleet **19**-301b; suffragans **15**-18b; towers **23**-774a.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L2).

RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF 22-927a; 25-805d; 15-28a.
Raven Rock, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Ravenrun, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ravensara nut: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Ravensberg, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834; 11-856 (maps).
— (battle, 1444) 15-863d.
Ravensbourne, riv., Kent 26-723d; 4-633d.
RAVENSBURG, Ger. 22-927d; 11-808 (B5).
Ravensburgh, Yorks. 28-935b.
Ravenscar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Ravenscourt Park, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A3); 12-898d.
Ravenscraig, castle, Scot. 20-281a.
RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD 22-927d; 24-778c.
—, Thomas 14-197b; 19-266c.
Ravensdale, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— House, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ravenser, Yorks.: *see* Ravenspur.
Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, India 7-672d.
Ravensheugh, castle, Scot. 8-785a.
Ravenshoven (battle, 1071): *see* Cassel (Fr.): battle.
Ravenspur, Yorks. 9-410c; 13-872d; 9-509d.
Ravensthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Ravenstonedale, Westm. 28-553d.
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c.
Ravenswood, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
Ravensworth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); castle 28-935c.
Ravenwood, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Raver, India 14-382 (F9).
—, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Ravestein, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Ravesteyn, Jan Antonisz van 20-481c; 23-77d.
Ravetsch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
RAVI, riv., India 22-928a; 14-376 (E4); 14-398a.
Ravia, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Ravicz, Ger.: *see* Rawitsch.
Ravine, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
RAVINE 22-928a; 5-575a.
Ravine deer: *see* Chinkara.
Ravinia, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Ravison oil 20-46a.
Ravivara: *see* Adityavara.
Ravna Gora, mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Ravogli, Giulia 19-83d.
Ra'wā (myth.) 17-15d.
Rawa, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-632b.
—, riv., Ger. 15-697b.
Rawak, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
Rawal 22-865a.
RAWALPINDI, India 22-928a; 14-376 (E3).
—, dist., India 22-928b; 22-654d.
—, div., India 22-928b.
Raw amalgamation process 25-113d.
Rawana (king of Ceylon): *see* Ravana.
Rawand, Pers.: *see* Rawend.
Rawandis (sect): *see* Rawendis.
Rawaruska, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
Rawat (Indian title) 22-865b.
Rawaya, cape, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, countess of Moira: *see* Moira.
Rawdon, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Rawdon-Hastings, Francis: *see* Hastings.
Rawend, Pers. 22-928b.
RAWENDIS (sect) 22-928b; 15-949d; 5-42a.
Rawhide, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Raw Hide Buttes, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Rawhide Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Rawil, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
RAWITSCH (Ravicz), Ger. 22-928c; 11-808 (F3).
Rawley Springs, Va. 18-522b; 28-119b.
Rawling, C. G. 26-926b; 2-739c.
Rawlings, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Rawlins, Wyo. 28-874 (E4); 28-874d; 28-875c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
RAWLINSON, GEORGE 22-928c.
—, **SIR HENRY CRESWICKE** 22-928d; 7-631a; 6-308b; Bagdad 3-197d; Behistun 3-657a; on Ghazni 11-917c; Nineveh 15-781a; on Somnath gates 9-290a.
RAWLINSON, RICHARD 22-929b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 22-929c; 24-742c.
—, Thomas (bibliophile) 22-929b; 4-222d.
Rawlinson, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, sound, Franz Josef Land 11-37c.
Rawlinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Rawlison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Rawls, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
RAWMARSH, Yorks. 22-929d; 28-933 (D3).
Rawnsley, H. D. (canon) 18-212d.
Rawross, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Raw sienna 21-598d.
Rawson, Sir H. H. 3-738d.
—, John, Viscount Clontarf: *see* Clontarf.
—, Sir Rawson W. 25-807d.
Rawson, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-900c; 6-322d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
RAWTENSTALL, Lancs. 22-930a; 16-139 (D2); 7-288b.
Raw umber 21-598d; 27-576a.
Raxalpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d; 3-1b.
Ray, Jean: combustion theory 6-758d.
— (Wray), **JOHN** 25-931c; 18-863c; 28-1025d; on entomology 9-655b; ichthyology 14-244d; movement in plants 4-302b; ornithology 20-301a; on reptiles 23-137b; on species 25-616c.
Ray, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Pers.: *see* Rai.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A3); 4-922b; 19-478b.
—, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415c.
— (caste) 3-927c.
— (light) 16-618b; 16-620c.
RAY (zool.) 22-930a; 24-596a; electric organs 24-594c; geological range 7-418c; reproduction 9-15c, 14-257a, 24-746c; skeleton 24-594d; spiracle 24-594b.
Ra'y (Mahommedan law) 17-415a.
Raya, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
— (title) 22-865a.
— (wine) 28-725c.
Rayachoti, India 14-382 (H12).
Rayadan III. 7-670b.
Rayadrug, India: *see* Raidrug.
RAYAH (dict.) 22-932d.
Rayak (Reyak), Syr. 20-602 (D-E1); 3-658d.
Rayan, depression, Egy. 10-219c.
Rayapet, Madras: *see* Royapet.
Rayas, mines, Mex. 12-649d.
Rayat: *see* Ryot.
Ray Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
Raydon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Rayer, P. F. O. 3-158c; 19-54b.
Rayet, O. 8-208a.
Ray-florets 6-811d.
Ray-grass: *see* Rye-grass.
Rayin, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
Rayle, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
RAYLEIGH, JOHN WILLIAM Strutt, 3rd baron 22-933a; absorption 16-615d; alloys conductivity 1-707d; argon 2-476a; barometric pressure 18-286d; density determinations 8-47b; diffraction gratings 8-249d; displacement law 13-156c; elasticity 9-158d, 9-160a; electricity 9-190d; energy 9-401d, 13-124c; liquid jets 14-42a; magnetization 17-337d; molecular structure 18-656a; phonic wheel 25-447b; radiation law 22-790c; sensitive flame 25-456b; sound reflection 25-443d; sound waves 25-442b, 25-450d; spectroscope resolving power 25-620c; tube acoustic 25-452c, 25-457a; wave theory 28-429d, 16-425d.
Rayleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); geology 9-784b.
Raymer, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Raymilton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Raymochy, Ire. 4-888a.
Raymond (Roger: of Carcassonne) 5-314c.
RAYMOND (OF SABUNDE) 22-933d; 18-748d.
—, **HENRY JARVIS** 22-933c; 19-569c; 12-532a.
—, John Howard 27-946d.
—, Pierre 9-364c.
— (seaman) 17-475a; 16-146b; 23-395a.
Raymond, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-501b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3): battle (1863) 28-23a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— City, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Raymond skate 23-467d.
Raymondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Raymore, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Raymund (of Agiles) 7-550c; 22-935b.
RAYMUND II. (of Antioch) 22-934a; 4-135b; 17-608d; 19-821b.
— (Rhupen: of Antioch) 4-136b.
— (of Capua) 5-525c.
— (of Pennaforte) 5-197d; 14-594a.
— (**OF TOULOUSE**: count of Provence) 22-934c; 27-101a; 16-179d; 22-504b; crusade 7-527c foll., 26-394d.
— (du Puy) 24-12c.
— (of Querci): *see* Toulouse, Raymund I. of.
— (of Sabunde): *see* Raymond.
— (of St Gilles): *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
— (archbp. of Seville and Toledo) 27-184a; 2-282c.
— I., II., III., V. (of Toulouse): *see* Toulouse, counts of.
— IV. (of Toulouse): *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
— VI. (of Toulouse) 27-101a; 1-373c; 21-379b; 3-584c; excommunication 7-541b, 1-506a.
— VII. (of Toulouse) 16-180a; 27-101a; 10-818a; 22-504d; Albigenses 1-506a; Cordes founded 7-138c; treaty of Meaux (1179) 17-950a.
— I. (of Tripoli) 2-775b.
— **II. (OF TRIPOLI)** 22-935b.
— Berenger (of Aragon): *see* Ramon Berenguer of Aragon.
— Berenger I. and II. (of Barcelona): *see* Barcelona, counts of.
— Berenger III. (of Barcelona): *see* Provence, Raymund Berenger I., count of.
— Berenger IV. (of Barcelona): *see* Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon).
— Berenger (counts of Provence): *see* Provence, counts of.
— Berenger (grandmaster of St John of Jerusalem) 24-16d.
— Fugger (of Kirchberg and Weissenhorn): *see under* Fugger family.
— le Gros: *see* Fitzgerald, Raymond (le Gros).
— Rafinel (of Toulouse): *see* Toulouse, counts of.
RAYNAL, G. T. F. 22-935c; 11-137c; 12-599b.
Raynald: *see* Renaud, *except as below.*
— (**OF CHATILLON**) 22-936a; 3-247b; 7-537c; 4-135b (table).
Raynaud, Gaston 20-803d; 10-116d.
—, P. Edouard 22-936c.
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE 22-936c; 6-134d.
Raynaudus, Theophilus 26-744c.
Rayne, La. 17-54 (B3).
Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Park, house, Norf. 2-419b.
Raynolds, Capt. W. F. 28-913b.
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. 22-936d; 11-144b; 22-502a; Lewis's criticism 16-522c; on Provençal literature 8-222c.
Rayoh, Bor. 4-262d.
Rayong, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4d.
Ray Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Rays, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Raysen, India 3-846b.
Rays Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Ray Society 25-1023d; 25-309d.
Raystown, Pa.: *see* Bedford.
— Branch of Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Ray-surface (light): *see* Wave-surface.
Raysville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Raytown, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Rayville, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Raywick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Rayya Behera, canal, Egy.: *see* Behera, canal.
— Menufia, canal, Egy.: *see* Menufia, canal.
— Tewfikia, canal, Egy.: *see* Tewfikia, canal.
Raz, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B4); 10-777a.
Razafindrahetz (of Madagascar): *see* Ranavalo III.
Raz Blanchard, str., Chan. Is.: *see* Alderney, race of.
Razed (her.) 13-325c.
RAZGRAD, Bulg. 22-937a; 4-773 (C2); 4-776c.
Razhani, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Razi (Fakhr uddin): *see* Fakhr uddin Razi.
Razim, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 3-91a; 23-826b.
RAZIN, STEPHEN TIMOfeevich (Stenka Razin) 22-937b; 23-915a.
Razing (metal work) 18-214b.
Razlog, Turk.: *see* Mehomia.
Razo, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
RAZOR 22-937d; 7-672b; 19-962a; Egyptian 9-68c.
RAZOR-BILL (alca torda) 22-973d;
— bill (rhyncops): *see* Skimmer.
Razor-mussel 15-164a.
Razryadniya Knighi (Russia) 5-464d.
Räzuns, Switz.: *see* Rhäzuns.
Razza montanina (cattle) 15-10b.
Razzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il.
RAZZIA 22-938a.
Rb (chem.): *see* Rubidium.
R.D.C. (abbrev.) 14-679c.
R.E. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
RE (myth.) 22-938a; 9-51a foll.; 19-139a; litanies of greeting 9-49a; worship of 14-349c, 13-230c.
Re, It. 26-242 (F4).
RE, isl., Fr. 22-938a; 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-629d; siege (1627) 9-537a.
—, port, Hung. 4-711c.
Rea, Ida 14-276 (D3.)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
—, riv., Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 25-758 (B2); 28-342b.
— Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b.
Reach, Cambs. 19-520b.
Reactance 9-215d.
Reaction, chemical: *see* Chemical action.
— of degeneration: muscle 9-251a; nerve 9-250a.
Read, C. H. 12-100d.
—, Charles Stokes 1-366b.
—, Maurice 7-442b.
—, Thomas Buchanan 1-836d.
—, W. W. 7-446c; 7-442b.
Read, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Readburn, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
READE, CHARLES 22-938b.
—, Rev. J. B. 21-487c.
—, W. Winwood 25-56d; 10-170a.
Reader, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reader (church): *see* Lector.
Readers' Feasts 14-585d.
Reader, The 18-457b.
Reade *v.* Conquest (1861) 7-120d.
Readfield, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Depot, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Reading (carriage builder) 5-405a.
READING, Berks. 22-939b; 9-420 (III. F4); battle (871) 3-784a; council (1279) 21-33a; geology 9-414b; Vikings 9-469a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250d; 17-172d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
READING, Pa. 22-940a; 21-106 (L5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— **BEDS** 22-940c; 28-819d; 11-670b (table).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— lamp 16-652b; 16-653c (table).
— MS., Brit. Museum 19-82a.
— Prong, mts., Pa. 21-105b.
Readings (law) 14-585b.
Readland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Readman Parker process 21-479a.
Reads, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Readsboro, Vt. 19-490 (A-B6).
Readstown, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Read *v.* Bishop of Lincoln: *see* Lincoln Judgment.
Readville, Mass. 17-852 (B4): 14-31b.
Ready, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
READYMONEY, SIR COWasji Jehangir 22-940c.
Readyville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Re aedificatoria, De (Vitruvius): see *Architectura, De.*
REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER 22-940d.
Reagan, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Real, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz. 24-666d.
Real (coin) 19-908c; 22-138a.
Real Academia Española 1-103a; 25-584d.
Real accounts (book-keeping) 4-226c.
— action (law) 22-944a.
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
Real del Monte, Mex. 13-449b.
— de los Andes, Cordillera, mts., Bol.: *see* Real.
Realejo, C.Am. 7-154b.
Reales de vellon (coin) 25-535a.
Real estate: *see* Real property.
— estate agents: *see* Estate and house agents.
— Estate Assurance Company of the City of New York 20-1026d.
— evidence (law) 10-16a.
REALGAR 22-941a; 2-653a; 18-156a; as pigment 21-598d; in volcanoes 28-185d.
—, yellow: *see* Orpiment.
Realgymnasium: Austria 2-976b; Germany 8-966d.
Reali di Francia (Andrea da Barberino) 14-904d; 3-837a.
Realingo, dist., Sp. 25-546c.
Realism (aesthetics) 22-941c; 8-535c; Taine 26-363a; Zola 28-1001b.
REALISM (philos.) 22-941b; 18-225b; 18-249a; Adelard 1-189d; Aristotle 18-253a; Champeaux, William of 5-829b; idealism contrasted 14-281b; nominalism contrasted 19-735c; Reid 23-51c; scholasticism 8-955c; Spencer 25-636c, 18-227a. *See also* Universals, doctrine of.
Realitos, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
Reality 22-567b; 16-888a; 21-441c; Aristotle 16-903a, 2-503c, 2-511a; Bradley 18-246b, 16-917c; Collier, Arthur 6-688c; Descartes 5-415c; Geulincx 11-913b; Green, T. H. 12-538c; Hamilton 22-549c; Hegel 14-284a, 13-204b; Locke 16-851a; pragmatism 22-247a; Schelling 24-318d; Spinoza 5-422b.
Realization of the Possible, The (Bain) 18-250d.
Real judgment: *see* Judgment, synthetic a priori.
Reallexikon der Indogermanischen Altertumskunde (Schrader) 15-581d.
REALM (dict.) 22-941c.
Réalmont, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Real number 17-880b.
Realp, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Realprogymnasium (Germany) 8-966d.
REAL PROPERTY (law) 22-941c; 9-790a; alienation of 27-331d; breve testatum 28-847d; conveyancing 7-

48b; ejectment action 9-137c; emblements 9-308a; escheat in 9-764c; estate duty 9-792a; gift and delivery 12-5c; hereditaments 13-250b; hotch-pot 13-803a; hypothec 14-208b; income tax 14-356c; inheritance 14-568a, 13-216d; introduction 14-684b; international law 14-703d; joint-tenant 15-483a; jointure 15-491b; legacies and devises 10-64a; Levitical law of redemption 15-532c; limitation 16-698b; Mahomedan law 14-446a; merger 18-164b; mortgage 18-877b; partition of 20-871d; registration of 16-162a; Roman law 23-531c; Roman Dutch law 25-466c; seigniory in 24-586d; seisin in 24-589b; settlement in 24-706b; Shelley's Case, rule in 24-832c; Spartan law 12-502a; subinfeudation 25-1062a; succession duty 26-6a; surrender 26-137c; testamentary disposition 28-655b; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; trespass 27-254b; trust companies 27-330a; valuation and valuers 27-867a; warranty 28-329b; wife's rights 14-2c.
Real Property Act (Australia: 1857) 27-60d.
— radius 17-1001c.
Realschule (Germany) 8-966d; 26-491a; 2-976a.
Real treaty 27-229b.
— warrandice (Scots law) 28-329c.
REAN (dict.) 22-914c.
Reamer (tool) 27-17d.
Reams Station, Va.: battle (1864) 1-824b, 21-302 (map).
Re Analomica, De (Columbus) 1-931a.
Reao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6).
REAPING 22-944c.
— machines 22-945a.
REAR (dict.) 22-946c.
Rear-admiral 19-299b; 1-195b; 19-304b; France 8-366a.
Reardan, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
Rearsby, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
REAR VAULT 22-946d.
Reason (her.): *see* Motto.
REASON (philos.) 22-946d; aesthetic activity 1-279d; in animals 2-111a; Aquinas 2-250d; Arabian philosophy 2-280b; Cousin 7-332d; Descartes 5-416b, 5-418c; in dreams 8-559a, 8-560a; Erigena 9-743d; Hartmann 13-36b; Hooker, Richard 13-672d; Ionian school 14-731d, 1-943c; Kant 18-230a, 15-670b, 2-130a; Laurie 18-245c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695d; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Plutarch of Athens 21-866c; post-Kantian philosophy 24-376a; Protestant theology 22-472d; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoics 25-945d; Wisdom literature 17-290a; Wundt 19-212d.
Reasonableness of Christianity (Locke) 16-848c; 16-846c.
Reasoning: *see* Inference.
Reason, Worship of (festival) 10-735a; 13-167d; 11-164b.
Reate, It.: *see* Rieti.
REAUMUR, R. A. F. de 22-947b; electric organs 14-245d; entomology 9-655c, 14-638b, 3-626c.
Réaumur's porcelain 12-86d; 15-672a.
Réaumur thermometer 22-947c; 27-740a.
Reaville, N.J. 19-502 (G3).
Reay, Donald Mackay, 1st baron 27-226a.
Reay, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959c.
—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Reb, riv., Aby. 27-347d.
REBAB 22-947d; 20-676b; 4-339d.
Rebais, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
REBATE (banking) 22-949b.
— (masonry) 17-846d. *See also* Rabbet.
— (shipping) 24-987b.
Rebated joint 15-477d.
Rebatement (her.): *see* Abatement.
Rebbenesø, isl., Nor. 19-800 D1).
REBEC 22-949c; 20-676b; 28-105b.
Rebecca (bibl.): *see* Rebekah.
—, Biagio 15-698a.
REBECCA RIOTS 22-950c; 28-267c.
Rebekah (bibl.) 14-857c; 1-63a.
Rebel, Jean (pseud.): *see* Héroulède, Paul.
Rebel Creek, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
REBELLION 22-950c; 18-114b; 17-791b; in France 24-579b; writ of 28-849d.
Rebellion, History of the (Clarendon) 6-433a, 20-413a.
Rebellion Losses Bill 17-211b; 5-159a.
Rebellum, It.: *see* Ravello.
Rebersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Rebhun, Paul 8-539a; 11-788c.
Rebit-Ninua, dist., Nineveh 19-704a.
Rebmann, Hans Rudolf 26-263d.
—, John 19-698a; 15-792d; 3-401d.
Rebning 28-71a.
Reboul, Jean 22-502b.
—, Marie Thérèse: *see* Vien, M. T.
Rebouilla 4-703b.
Rebozo (shawl) 16-443c.
Rebuntsiriboi, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
REBUS (dict.) 22-950d.
Rebut (ceiling) 7-646b.
Rebutter (law) 21-833a.
Recalescence 14-806c.
Recall (U.S.) 27-651c.
RECAMIER, JEANNE F. J. A. 22-951a; 10-857d; Chateaubriand 5-962b; Constant 6-987c.
—, Joseph 12-764d.
RECANATI, It. 22-951c; 15-4 (D3).
Recapitulation theory: *see* Biogenesis, law of.
Recarburizing 14-819c.
Recastello, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Reccared I. (king of Visigoths) 16-463b; 25-540a; 25-560c (table); legislation 11-775b; Toledo, council of (589) 7-310b, 7-396d, 26-1052a.
— II. 25-540a; 25-569c (table).
Receswinth (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d (table); codification of laws 11-775b, 12-275c; crown 7-516a.
Reccimer (king of Visigoths) 25-540b; 25-569c (table).
Recco, It. 15-4 (B2).
Recedham, Lancs.: *see* Rochdale.
RECEIPT (law) 22-951d; 10-350d; tally device 26-379a. *See also* Recipe.
—, exchequer of 10-55c.
Receipt Rolls 22-960a.
Receipts: *see* Receipt.
Receiver (distilling) 8-318c.
RECEIVER (law) 22-951d; 10-62d.
—, telephonic 26-548c.
— engine 25-831a.
Receiver-general 22-952a.
Receiving order 3-326d.
Recent period (geol.): *see* Holocene.
RECEPT (psychol.) 22-952a; 22-561c.
Receptacle (bot.) 10-555c; 10-563c.
Receptaculites 8-128a; 29-237d; 25-111a.
Receptaculum chyli 17-167c.
Reception order (law) 14-615a.
Receptor cell 25-673a.
Recess, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-432a.
RECESS (dict.) 22-952b.
— (of imperial diet) 8-212b.
— Committee (1896) 26-496d.
—, line of (mech.) 17-1002b.
Recessive character (heredity) 18-115d; 18-116d.
Recessus labyrinthi 8-793d.
— spheno-ethmoidalis 20-78a.
Recept-sur-Ource, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
RECHABITES 22-952b; 16-513d.
— (temperance society) 22-952c; 26-589b.
— (U.S. friendly society) 11-222b.
Rechang (alphabet) 17-477b.
Rechasse, mt., Alps 1-742d.
RECHBERG - ROTHENLOWEN, J. B., count 22-952c.
Rechberg - Wertingen - Hohenreichen (family) 20-739d.
Reche, O. 5-769a.
Recherche, archip., Austr. 2-960 (C6).
—, bay, Tas. 9-660c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Vanikoro.
Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère (J. A. Deluc) 7-976b; 3-418d.
Recherches sur les Ossemens fossiles (Cuvier) 11-613c.
Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles (Agassiz) 1-367b.
Rechna Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4); 8-349c; 22-654a; Jat inhabitants 18-784d.
Rechru, isl., Ire.: *see* Lambay.
Recht des Besitzes, Das (Savigny) 24-242b.
Rechtsalterthümer (Grimm) 15-981a.
Rechtsanwalt (Ger. law) 1-241c; 11-520b.
RECIDIVISM (dict.) 22-953b.
RECIFE (Pernambuco), Braz. 22-953c; 4-440 (K4).
—, cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.
Recina (Rijeka, Fiumara), riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Recingle (tressing) 23-108d.
RECIPE (dict.) 22-954b.
Recitatio (Rom. law) 23-553a.
Reciprocal (arith.) 26-327d.
— (econ.) 28-232d.
— diagram 8-148b.
— figures 4-555a; 17-961d.
— intervention (physiol.) 4-412a.
— proportions, law of (chem.) 2-872b; 6-40a.
— spiral: *see* Hyperbolic spiral.
— surface 26-118c.
— theorems 8-763b.
Reciprocating pump 14-106d.
RECIPROCITY (dict.) 22-954b.
— (algebra) 1-625d; 19-852a.
— (geom.) 11-694d; 11-717a; 7-655c.
— Treaties: *see* Commercial Treaties.
Récit 7-24b.
RECITAL (dict.) 22-954c.
— (law) 7-50b.
Recitative (mus.) 19-77b; 20-122a; 20-124b; Bach 19-78b; introduced on English stage 7-852c.
Recke, Ernst von der 8-44a.
Recke-Volmerstein, Adelbert, Graf von 8-713c; 15-616a.
Recklinghausen, von (physician) 20-774b.
RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger. 22-954c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Reckner, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Recknitz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1).
RECLAMATION OF LAND 22-954c; Holland 13-589c; U.S. Act (1902) 19-781b.
— Service (U.S.) 14-853c.
Reclinate 16-328c.
RECLUS, J. J. ÉLISEE 22-957c; 9-907c; 17-649c.
Reclus, mt., Bol. 1-963b.
Reclus, The (Wordsworth): see *Excursion, The.*
Reclusione (It. law) 7-458d.
Recluzia 15-516b.
Recoaro, It. 18-520b.
Recoaro limestone 27-260.
Recogne, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Re-cognitio (Rom. law) 21-602c.
Recognition markings 6-732c.
—, trial by 15-588a.
RECOGNIZANCE (law) 22-958a; 7-458b; estreating of 9-801c, 22-714d; surety 26-117c.
Recoil escapement: *see* Anchor escapement.
Recollects (Récollets) 11-3a; 20-116c.
Recombination, coefficient of 5-867b.
Reconcavo, dist., Braz. 3-210b.
Reconciliation (rel.) 21-84b.
RECONNAISSANCE (milit.) 22-958c; cavalry 5-570d.
Reconquista, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Reconstructed glacier 12-60c.
Reconstruction (U.S.) 27-711c; Alabama 1-463c; Florida 10-545c; Georgia 11-757c; Louisiana 17-60b; Republican Party 23-178b.
Recopilacion de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias (1680) 14-485a.
RECORD 22-958d; 9-584b; Greek 14-628d; master of the rolls 17-873b; Roman 6-765d; Peruvian 22-762d.
Record 19-563c.
Recordari facias loquelam, writ of 28-849d.
Record Commission, Royal 6-660c.
Record, Courts of 7-322c.
RECORDE, ROBERT 22-966a; 3-951c; 9-709b; work on algebra 1-619a.
RECORDER (officer) 22-966b; 4-271d; costume 23-413b; borough quarter sessions 9-434c, 22-713d; deputy 8-61b; India 22-715c; Irish cities 22-715b.
RECORDER (Fipple flute or English flute) 22-966c.
— (telegraphic) 26-516b.
Recordin, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Recording tambour (physiol.) 27-932a.
Record of American and Foreign Shipping 24-958c.
Record Office, Lond.: *see* Public Record Office.
Recovery, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, fort, O. 28-432d.
Recovery (law) 9-137c; 10-355c.
" Recovery " (ship) 25-973c.
Recovery Roll 22-961c.
Recruiting (army) 2-604d foll. *See also* Conscription.
Recssèy (statesman) 13-917b.
Rectal ampulla 1-665b.
— glands 17-166d.
Rectangle 18-137b.
Rectia (myth.): *see* Rehtia.
Rectification (distillation) 8-318c.
— (math.) 14-551b.
Rectified spirit 25-694a.
Rectifier (elec.) 27-173b; 27-179a; 22-237d; arc lamps 16-665d, 6-885b.
Rectify (dialling) 8-155a.
Rectireflection 20-586b.
Rectilinear period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-404a.
Recti muscles: *see* Rectus muscles.
Rectum 13-342c.
Rectiludines singularum personarum 24-665b; 28-81b.
Recto (bibliography) 3-910a; 17-619b.
Rectocele 12-765b.
Rector, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
RECTOR (title) 22-967a; 28-18c; 27-753a.
— scholarum 27-751a.
Rectortown, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Rectory, tower, Hadleigh, Suff. 12-798c.
Recto-vaginal fistula 12-765c.
Recto-vesical fistula 10-438b.
Recto-vesical pouch 1-665b.
Rectrices 25-189d.
Rectum 1-665b; 1-670a; 17-524d; varicose veins of: *see* Haemorrhoids.
Rectum muscles 1-941a; 1-942c; 20-93c; 19-53d; 19-55a foll.
Recuay, Peru 21-272b.
Recueil des traites (von Martens) 17-786d; 27-230c.
Recuenco, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-103a.
Reculet, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
Reculver (Regulbium), Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 6-378a; church 2-401b, 15-739b; fort 4-589a; geology 15-736d; origin of name 9-417c.
" Recumbent Cupid " (Michael-angelo) 18-363b.
Recuperatio (Rom. law): *see* Recuperatio.
Recuperator (apparatus) 11-283d.
Recurrent laryngeal nerve 19-396c; 23-185b.
Recurvirostra avocetta: *see* Avocet.
RECUSANT (dict.) 22-967b; 23-498b; 7-493c.
Red, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-339b.
—, castle, Scot. (Black I.) 4-23c.
—, castle, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
—, hill, Worcs. 28-822b.
—, hills., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, hills, Scot. 25-206b.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3); 18-549c.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, pt., N.S.W. 2-959b.
Red, riv., Asia Min.: *see* Kizil Irmak.
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Athabasca) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Nelson) 15-714a.
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Peace) 1-500 (B1).
—, (Song-koi, Yuen-kiang), riv., China 6-168 (G5); 14-498 (E1); 6-201c; 27-5a; 14-490b.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Baule.
RED (of Louisiana), riv., U.S. 22-969b; 17-54 (C2); 20-58 (F-G4); 25-690 (N2); 18-604c; tributaries 20-58a.
— (of the North), riv., U.S. and Can. 22-969d; 18-550 (A3); 19-780 (G1-H2); 17-584 (C3); 18-549b; 19-780c; bonanza farms 28-579c.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1); 6-448a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 18-550 (A4).
RED, sea 22-970b; 2-264 (B3-D5); 9-40 (B2-C3); 23-648 (F4); 19-974a; Albuquerque 1-516b; ancient trade 17-226c, 4-188c; Israelite passage 18-895d, 17-556c.
—, val., S.Dak. 25-506d.
Red (colour): ceremonial uses 11-331c; 27-1060a.
Reda (Rom. carriage) 5-402a.
Red ace (handball) 10-450d.
— admiral butterfly 16-477a.
— alder 4-600a.
— algae: *see* Rhodophyceae.
Redan, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
REDAN (fortification) 22-967b; 10-866d; 10-717d.
Red and blue macaw 17-196d.
— and green macaw 17-196d.
— and White, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— and yellow macaw 17-196d.
Redang, isls., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4).
Red ant 2-86c; 14-177b (fig.); sting 14-175b (fig.).
Redag: *see* Kimhi, David.
Redasco, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
Redash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Red asparagus beetle: *see* Asparagus beetle.
Red-backed field-mouse 23-193b.
— backed monkey: *see* Nisnas monkey.
— backed shrike 24-1019c; 7-609d.
Rédbâd (Frisian king): *see* Radbod.
Red Bank, N.J. (Gloucester Co.) 22-967d.
— BANK, N.J. (Monmouth Co.) 22-967b; 19-502 (B3).
— Bank, O. 20-26 (L7).
Redbank, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Red Bank, oyster-bed, Ire. 6-427a.
— Bank Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
— Bank Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Banks, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
— Banks, Wis. 12-537c.
— bark 6-370b.
Redbay, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Redbeach (Broad Bay), Arct., 25-709b.
— Mc. 17-434 (E3).
Red-beak 6-146d.
Red bed gray 19-253a; 19-253c.
— bed limestone of Leyburn 28-924b.
— beds (American) 27-627d; 27-260.
— beech 26-980c.
— bill: *see* Red-beak.
— billed curlew 13-475b.
Red Bird (Indian chief) 28-746d.
Redbird, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Red Bird, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Bird Creek, riv., Ky. 15-741 (E3).
— bird of paradise 3-979b.
— Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (B1); 23-979c; 5-9b.
— Bluff, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-520c.
Redboiling Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Red Book of Clanranald 5-635d.
Red Book of Derby 16-798d.
Red Book of Glasgow 12-81d.
Red Book of Hergest 5-640b; 17-189a.
Red Book of the Exchequer 15-868c; 17-3d.
Redbornstoke, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
Redbourn, Herts. 9-424 (IV B3).

REDBREAST (robin) **22**-967c; **18**-434b.
Red-breasted merganser **18**-163d.
Red Brook, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
— buckeye **6**-112d.
Redbud, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Red Bud, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
— Bull, theatre, Lond. **26**-731c; **15**-796b.
Redbush, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Red bush pig: *see* Red river-hog.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
Redbuttes, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Redby, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
Red cabbage **4**-915d.
REDCAR, Yorks. **22**-968a; **9**-412 (I. F3); geology **28**-931c.
Red Caribs, tribe **5**-331a.
— Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Forfars. Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **10**-661d.
Redcastle, castle, Scot. **4**-23c; **24**-412 (D2).
Red cat **27**-634b.
— Cedar, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Cedar, riv., Ia. and Minn. **2**-941a.
— Cedar, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4); **18**-133c.
— cedar (Australian): *see* Toon and Crow's ash.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata): *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus virginiana of Eastern North America) **15**-557a; **26**-980b.
— cedar (Thuja gigantea): *see* Canoe cedar.
— chalk (geol.) **11**-534b.
— chalk (reddle) **5**-807a.
— City, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
— clay **6**-473d; **19**-976c.
Redcliff, Suss. **6**-378c.
—, Vict. **18**-90 (map); **22**-127d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-719a.
Redcliffe, dist., Glos. **4**-581b.
Red Cloud, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— clover **6**-562a; **1**-405b; **1**-392a, nectar **13**-653d.
Redclyffe, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Red-cockaded woodpecker **27**-634a.
Red Cone, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
— copper ore: *see* Cuprite.
— coral **2**-99b (fig.); **7**-131b.
— crag **21**-847b; **7**-112a; **5**-773a.
— Creek, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Red-crested pochard **21**-872c.
Redcross, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Red cross (ambulance organization) **1**-801d; **1**-803c; Barton, Clara **3**-452b; Japanese society **15**-211c. *See also* Ambulance.
— Cross Hall, Southwark, Lond. **13**-465c.
— Cross, Royal (Order) **18**-17d.
— Cross Steamship Line **25**-851d.
— curassow: *see* Crax globicera.
— currant **7**-648c.
Redd (salmon) **24**-83b.
Reddaway *v.* Banham (1896) **27**-132a.
Red deal **10**-395b; **26**-979d.
— Deer, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Deer, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I5).
— Deer, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
— Deer, riv., Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2); **24**-226d.
— Deer, riv., Can. (Man.) **28**-732d.
— deer **7**-923b; **7**-922b; close time **11**-441d; forefoot, skeleton **2**-697b (fig.); geological age **21**-848b; New Zealand **1**-119b; North American; *see* Wapiti; of Western Mediterranean **1**-644c.
— deer group **7**-922c.
Reddendum (leg.) **16**-156c.
Redder, lake, Ger. **9**-132c.
Reddersburg, S.Af. **20**-152d; battle (1900) **27**-206a.
Reddesford, Walter de: *see* Walter de Reddesford.
Reddi (dynasty) **15**-837d.
Reddick, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Redding, Cyrus **28**-770a.
Redding, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Berks.: *see* Reading.
Redding, Cal. **5**-8 (B1); **5**-9d.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B4); **10**-132d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Reddingite **25**-741d.
Redding Ridge, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Redding.
Red disease: *see* Swine fever.
Reddish, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3).
REDDITCH, Worcs. **22**-968a; **9**-420 (III. D2).
Redditus siccus (law): *see* Rent-seck.
Reddle (rock): *see* Red chalk *and* Red ochre.
Reddock Springs, Ala. **1** 460 (C4).
Red dwarf buffalo **4**-756c.
Rede, William **20**-410b.
Rede, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2); **27**-500d; **19**-790b.
Red eagle (Order: Order of Sincerity, Brandenburg Red Eagle) **15**-864c.
— earth: *see* Cave-earth.
— Earth Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
Redeemer (Order) **15**-865a; insignia **15**-866 (Pl. V.).
Redeemer, Church of the, Moscow **18**-892d.
Red elm: *see* Slippery elm.
Redem, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (E1-2); **18**-852a.
Redemptio furti (law) **25**-955a.
Redemption, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Redemption (doctrine) **26**-783c; **9**-823b; *Colossians, Epistle to* **9**-672a; Gnostic conception **3**-479c, **27**-854d; John Balguy **3**-256a. *See also* Atonement.
Redemptionists: *see* Trinitarians.
Redemptorists **16**-679b; **3**-383d; **18**-690d; Father Hecker **13**-195a; Germany **3**-550d, **11**-885b.
Reden, Count Friedrich Wilhelm von **25**-872a.
Reden an die deutsche Nation (Fichte) **10**-315d.
Red ensign (flag) **10**-459d.
Redentore, Il, church, Venice **2**-411a.
Reden über die Religion (Schleiermacher) **24**-330d.
Reden über die Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche (C. H. Weisse) **28**-499c.
Reder, Albert **14**-169a.
Red Eric: *see* Eric the Red.
Rederijkers **8**-499c.
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron **22**-968c.
—, **JOHN FREEMAN-MITford**, baron **22**-968a.
—, John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, earl of **22**-968b.
—, Robin of: *see* Robin of Redesdale.
Redesdale, Northumb. **6**-114d; **19**-792a; **27**-500d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
Redesmouth, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Redewynd, riv., Sur. **6**-86d.
Red Eye, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
Red-eye: *see* Rudd.
Redezeichenkunst, Anleitung zur deutsche (Gabelsberger) **24**-1013a.
REDFERN, N.S.W. **22**-968c; **26**-278 (C3).
Redfield, William C. **18**-265b.
Redfield, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, rocks, Jap. **15**-156 (L10).
Red fir (Abies magnifica): *see* Silver fir.
— fir (Jutland): *see* Norway spruce.
— fir (Pinus sylvestris): *see* Scotch fir.
— fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia): *see* Douglas spruce.
Redfish, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, rocks, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Red fish (zool.) **12**-546b.
Redford, George **7**-399d.
Redford, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E-F4).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Redford *v.* Birley (1822) **2**-779b.
Red Fork, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F2).
— fox (zool.): *see* Fox *and* Cross fox.
Red fox (fur) **11**-348b; **11**-349d.
— Friars (Trinity Friars): *see* Trinitarians.
— garnet (zool.) **2**-948b.
— Gate, mosque, Jaunpur, India: *see* Lal Darwaza.
— Gill, Cumb. **16**-320c.
— Gorge, canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718d.
Redgranite, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E4).
Redgrave, Alexander **7**-297b.
—, G. R. **18**-876a.
—, **RICHARD** **22**-968c.
Redgrave, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2); **3**-153c.
Red grouse: *see* Grouse.
— guava **12**-665b.
— gum (drug) **9**-868b.
— gum (Eucalyptus calophylla) **28**-540b.
— gum (Eucalyptus rostrata) **10**-659d; **2**-948d.
— Hall, Bourne, Lincs. **4**-332d.
— Hall, Leeds, Yorks. **16**-369c.
Redhall, quarry, Scot. **8**-945d.
Red Hammada, Trip.: *see* Hammada el Homra.
Redhardness (metal) **14**-809b.
Red hawk (falconry) **10**-143a.
— hazards (billiards) **3**-935c.
Redhead, H. **16**-664c.
Red-head: *see* Wigeon.
Red-headed duck **4**-599a.
— headed woodpecker **14**-422a.
Redheugh, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Redhill, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); **23**-53a; farm-school **15**-614a; fuller's-earth **12**-551d; observatory **19**-955d.
Red Hill, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
— Hills, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Redhill shales **3**-239c.
Red Hook, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
— Hook, cape, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
— Horse, Vale of, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. D2).
— horse (fish) **28**-1012a.
— House, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Redhouse Shoals, W.Va. **28**-560 (A-B3).
Redi, Francesco **10**-342d; **1**-64c; **12**-555d; **8**-324a.
Redia (zool.) **27**-243d.
Rè di Castello, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Rédier acoustic telemeter **22**-890c.
Redif (Turk. army) **27**-428c.
Red Indian, falls, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Indian, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2); **19**-478c.
— Indians **25**-190c. *See also* Indians, North American.
Redington, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (A3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Redinha, Port: battle (1811) **21**-93d; **19**-632b.
Red ink plant: *see* Pokeberry.
Redintegration (psychol.) **2**-784b; **2**-786a.
Re Diplomatica, De (Mabillon) **8**-300d; **17**-188d.
Redipole, Dorset. **8**-435a.
Red iron ore: *see* Haematite.
Redistribution of Seats Act (1885) **20**-845a; Irish representation **14**-752b; Scottish representation **24**-428c.
Reditus (Rom. law) **23**-102c.
— nigri (Eng. law) **4**-23d.
Reditu suo, De (Rutilius) **23**-942a.
Red Jacket (Seneca chief) **4**-754d.
Red Jacket, Mich. **16**-288a.
Red John of the Battles: *see* Argyll, John Campbell, duke of.
Red jungle-fowl **10**-760a.
— Karens, tribe **15**-678a.
Redkey, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Red kite: *see* Kite.
— Lake, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Redlake, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Red Lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
— Lake, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A3); **7**-502b; **12**-349b.
— Lake Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A-B3).
Lake Falls, Minn. **18**-550 —(A3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. **18**-550 (B2-3).
Redland, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
REDLANDS, Cal. **22**-968d; **5**-8 (E4).
Red larch **16**-213d; **26**-980b.
— lead **16**-318d; **20**-457d; oxygen prepared from **20**-423a; use in inscriptions **14**-631a.
Red-legged partridge **20**-876d; wing **10**-506b.
— Level, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Lick, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— light treatment: *see under* Light treatment.
— Lion, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
— Lion, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
— liquor (textile printing) **26**-702b.
— Lodge, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
— Lodge, Bristol, Glos. **2**-419a.
Redlynch, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Red lynx: *see* Caracal.
— mammee **7**-597b.
Redman, Richard **23**-1016b; **9**-302c.
—, Robert **4**-618d.
Redman, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Red marble **17**-677c.
— marmot **17**-746a.
— marrow **6**-961b; **4**-84a.
— Mass **27**-1060a.
— men: *see* Indians, North American.
— Men, Improved Order of **11**-222b.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— mite: *see* Red spider.
Redmon, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Red Monastery, Egy.: *see* Ahmar, Deir el.
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD **22**-968d; **14**-787d.
Redmond, Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Redmoon, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Red Mount, chapel, King's Lynn, Norf. **15**-819a.
— Mountain, Ala. **3**-983b.
— Mountain, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— mountain spinach **20**-141b.
— mud **19**-975d.
— mulberry **18**-959b.
— mullet (Mullus) **18**-964a.
— mullet (Mullidae) **26**-545c; **2**-747d.
— Nab, cape, Lancs. **16**-138a.
— necked grebe **12**-423b.
— necked wallaby **15**-652a.
Rednitz, Bav. **23**-47d; **5**-894a.
Red nucleus (anat.) **4**-395d.
Red Oak, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
— Oak, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Redoak, La. **17**-54 (A2).
Red Oak, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Oak, Tex. **26**-690 (B-C8).
— oak **19**-934c; **19**-934b (fig.).
— Oak Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (B-C8).
Redoaks, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Red ochre **12**-804d; **5**-684c; **9**-70b; Hormuz beds **13**-695d; as pigment **19**-989d, **21**-599d.
— oil **5**-178d.
REDON, Fr. **22**-969a; **10**-778 (C4); **5**-650b.
REDONDA, isl., W.I. **22**-969b; **28**-544 (F3).
—, pt., Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
REDONDELA, Sp. **22**-969b; **25**-530 (A1).
Redondilla (Sp. lit.) **8**-509c.
Redondo, Cal. **5**-8 (D5); **17**-13a.
—, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H4).
Redones, tribe **2**-578b.
Red Ore, mts., Ala. **3**-823d.
Redorta, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I4); **1**-747a.
REDOUBT **22**-969b; **10**-705d; **10**-717d; in field defences **10**-720d.
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Red owl **20**-397d.
— Owl Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3).
— Pale, sign of the **5**-588a.
Red Pamphlet (G. B. Malleson) **17**-491a.
Red paradise bird: *see* Red bird of paradise.
Redpath, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Red pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper.
— Pine, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
— pine (Pinus densiflora) **15**-162a.
— pine (Pinus resinora) **21**-623c; **26**-980a.
— pipestone: *see* Catlinite.
Redpoll (linota) **10**-352d; **16**-734c.
— (acanthis linaria) **1**-120c.
Red poll (cattle) **5**-540d; **20**-398c; milk **7**-739d.
— porphyry: *see* Porfido rosso antico.
— precipitate: *see under* Mercury.
Red prussiate of potash: *see* Potassium ferricyanide.
Redridge, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
Redriff, Lond.: *see* Rotherhithe.
Red River, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
— River, dist., La. **17**-54 (A1).
— River, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
— River Bluff, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— River Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M-N2).
— River expedition (Am. civil war) **1**-823c.
— river hog (red bush pig) **23**-385a; **16**-540b.
— River raft **22**-969c.
— river seal **11**-355c.
— **RIVER SETTLEMENT**, colony, Can. **22**-970a; rebellion (1869–70) **5**-160b.
— river snake-root **25**-285b.
— River Valley University, U.S.: *see* Wesley College, Grand Forks.
— Rock, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Redrock, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Red Rock, Pa. **21**-106 E2).
— Rock, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. **4**-541d.
— Rock, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D2).
— Rock, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (A3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C3); **18**-615b.
— Rock Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
— root: *see* New Jersey tea.
— Run, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Russia, dist., Aus.: *see* Galicia.
REDRUTH, Corn. **22**-970a; **9**-430 (VI. B3); geology and minerals **7**-180b, **9**-757c, **27**-50c.
Redruthite: *see* Copper-glance.
Red sable: *see* Kolinsky.
— Salt, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
— sandalwood (red sanders) **24**-137a; **1**-656b.
— Sandrock, mts., Vt. **19**-490 (A3); **27**-1025c.
— sandstone, New: *see* Permian *and* Triassic systems.
— sandstone, Old: *see* Old Red Sandstone.
Red Sea: *see* Red, Sea *supra*.
— Sea, prov., Sud. **26**-9 (D2-1).
— Sea perch **5**-780c.
REDSHANK **22**-971b.
Red silver ore: *see* Pyrargyrite *and* Proustite.
Redskins, race: *see* Indians, North American.
Red snapper **25**-142d.
— spaniel: *see* Ruby spaniel.
— spider (red mite) **8**-899a; **13**-682b; **18**-618d.
— Springs, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
— squadron **19**-304b.
— squirrel **13**-444d.
Redstar, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Red Star Line **25**-851b.
— starling **4**-774c.
REDSTART **22**-971c.
Redstone, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **19**-492c.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
— Old Fort, Ark. **11**-415a.
Red Sulphur Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
— sumach: *see* Smoke-tree.
— Table Mesa, plain, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— tacamahac **23**-207b.
Redtenbacher, J. **4**-944b.
Red-throated diver **8**-326a; **16**-989c.
— throated dragon **10**-503d.
— top grass **12**-369b.
— truffle **27**-323a.
Reduced government stock **19**-270a; **19**-272a.
— oils **21**-321b.
Reducing machine: *see* Tour à reduire.
Reductio ad absurdum **11**-678b.
Reduction (arith.) **2**-537a.
— (chem.) **20**-418d; **4**-89c.
— (logic) **16**-892d.
— (Scots law): *see* Suspension.
—, coefficient of (ballistics) **3**-271b.
— divisions: *see* Meiosis *and* Heterotypical mitosis.
— factor (calibration) **5**-3b.
—, method of (math.) **19**-852d.
Reductives **12**-861a.
Reduit **22**-969b.
Redulf (of Northumbria) **9**-468d.
Redundant development **3**-[illegible]

Reduplicate (bot.) **10**-562b.
Reduplication (grammar) **12**-330a.
Reduviidae **13**-260c; **18**-498a.
Red valerian (Centranthus ruber) **13**-769a; **27**-858d.
Redvan, Arm. **2**-565 (C3).
Redvers, de (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
—, Richard de **19**-533a.
Red violet **8**-746b.
— wasp **28**-359d.
— Water, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
Redwater Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
Red water fever: *see* Texas fever.
Red Wharf, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
— whortleberry: *see* Cowberry.
Redwick, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3).
Redwillow Co., Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Red Willow Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
— Willow Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (C-D4).
Redwine, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
RED WING, Minn. **22**-972a; **18**-550 (E6).
REDWING (zool.) **22**-972b.
REDWITZ, OSKAR, Freiherr von **22**-972c.
Redwood, Abraham **19**-534c.
—, Sir Boverton **21**-322a; viscometer **21**-322d.
Redwood, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Redwood (African) **6**-924b; **20**-152a.
— (Ecuador) **8**-915b.
— (Californian) **24**-659c; **5**-10d; branches **12**-759c; ovule **12**-761a; timber **10**-659b, **5**-14c.
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (a5).
— Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Red wrasse **28**-839b.
Ree, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **23**-727c; **14**-764b.
—, tribe: *see* Arikara.
Reeberg, Holl. **2**-629d.
Reece, Rees **23**-33c.
—, T. **3**-937d.
Reece, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
Reech (engineer) **24**-925d.
Reed, Alfred German **11**-800b.
—, **ANDREW 22**-972d.
—, Sir Charles **22**-972d.
—, Charles Edward Baines **22**-972d.
—, Edward J. **24**-892d.
—, E. E. (chemist) **3**-913a.
—, E. T. **5**-333b.
—, Ethel **22**-197a.
—, Ezekiel (inventor) **19**-154a.
—, Finlay **18**-58b.
—, Harrison **10**-545c.
—, Henry Hope **22**-973c.
—, **ISAAC 22**-973a.
—, **JOSEPH 22**-973b.
—, Priscilla German **11**-800b.
—, T. A. **24**-1010d.
—, Talbot Baines **22**-973a; **16**-556d.
—, Sir Thomas **25**-268a; **14**-448c.
—, **THOMAS BRACKETT 22**-973c; **27**-726c; **17**-258a.
—, Thomas German **11**-800b.
—, Walter **28**-911c; **28**-163c.
—, William Bradford **22**-973b.
Reed, Herts. **13**-398d.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
REED (bot.) **22**-973d; **22**-165a; **12**-372c (fig.).
— (weaving) **28**-443c.
— (writing): *see* Calamus.
— Bluff Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
— boiler **4**-147c.
REEDBUCK 22-974a; **2**-91c; **17**-522b.
Reed bunting **4**-802d.
— City, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Reede, Baron van: *see* Ginkel, Godart van.
Reeder, Andrew H. **15**-659a; **15**-555c.
Reeders, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Reedham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Reedham Orphanage, Eng. **22**-972d.
Reed-horn (fog-signal) **16**-647a.
Reeding, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
REED INSTRUMENTS 22-974a: **18**-946c; **11**-86d.
Reedley, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Reed-mace: *see* Bulrush.
Reed organ: *see* Harmonium *and* American organ.
— pheasant: *see* Bearded titmouse.
— pipes **20**-257a.
— Plantation, N.C. **19**-772d.
Reedpoint, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
Reeds, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, bay, N.J. **19**-502 (D5).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Reedsburg, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Reeds Ferry, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, Field of: *see* Sokhet Earu.
Reed's Lake, Mich. **12**-350b.
Reed sparrow: *see* Reed-bunting.
Reedsville, O. **20**-26 (G6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Reed thrush **28**-317b.
Reedville, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Reed-wren (reed-warbler) **28**-317b; **7**-608d.
Reedy, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, isl., Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B2); **12**-553b.
Reef, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
REEF (geog.) **22**-975a; **19**-972a.
— (gold) **22**-975a; **12**-193d.
— (sail) **22**-975a.
Reefert, Ire. **12**-120b.
Reef knot **15**-872a.
Reefton, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5); **8**-127b.
Ree Heights, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
— Heights, hills, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
Reek, canal, Ger. **9**-162a.
Reekie Linn, fall, Scot. **10**-660d.
Reel (dance) **22**-975b; **7**-800b.
— (moulding) **22**-975b; **14**-428c.
REEL (winding) **22**-975b; **9**-69c.
Reel-bird: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reeled silk **25**-102a; **10**-310a.
Reeler: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reelfoot, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
—, lake, Tenn. **18**-613a; **26**-619c.
Reeling **25**-102a; **7**-306d.
Reelsville, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
Reenberg, Thöger **8**-40c.
Reenen, Holl.: *see* Rhenen.
Reepham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); **19**-746b.
Reersö, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Rees, Abraham **9**-374c.
—, John Krom **20**-761d.
—, Owen **16**-985a.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1864) **22**-975b.
—, Thomas (d. 1885) **22**-975b.
—, William **28**-267b.
Rees, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Reese, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E2); **19**-451b.
— River process **25**-114d.
Reeseville, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Reess, Max **10**-278a.
Reesville, O. **20**-26 (C6).
REEVE, CLARA 22-975c.
—, **HENRY 22**-975c; **13**-115d.
—, John **18**-956a.
—, Tapping **16**-783b.
Reeve, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Reeve (bird): *see* Ruff.
REEVE (official) **22**-975d; **4**-590d; **4**-269b; **6**-984c.
Reeves, Emma **20**-913a.
—, John **9**-551d.
—, **JOHN SIMS 22**-976a.
Reeves, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, lagoon, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
—, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (D4).
Reevesville, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Re-examination of witnesses **10**-21c.
REFECTORY 23-1a.
Référé (Fr. law) **3**-484c.
REFEREE (arbitrator) **23**-1b; **27**-257d.
— (football): *see* Umpire.
Referee **19**-563b.
Referees, court of **23**-1b.
Reference (Royal commission) **6**-775c.
Referendarius **8**-305a; **5**-832d; **3**-484c.
REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE 23-1b; **28**-15a; **20**-847c; U.S. **27**-651c.
Reffye, Verchère de **17**-239a.
Ref Gestsson **14**-234c.
Refill cask **28**-592a.
Refiner (paper) **20**-731d.
Refiq (title) **2**-774d.
Reflavik, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Reflecting power **1**-76d.
— telescope: *see under* Telescope.
Reflection (psychol.) **22**-599b; **5**-414b; **16**-849d.
— **OF LIGHT 23**-2c; **16**-609d; **16**-615c; by diffraction grating **8**-246c; by thin plates **14**-688d; metallic **6**-728c, **19**-198c; polarization **21**-933a, **21**-936d, **17**-389b; selective: *see above*, metallic; theory of **16**-617c, **16**-620d, **16**-621c.
— of sound **25**-443c.
— of waves **28**-425a; **9**-204b; **22**-786b.
Reflections on the Revolution in France (Burke) **4**-831b; **17**-259b.
Reflector, The **16**-104d.
Reflex (med.) **25**-676d; **25**-674b; **19**-46d; allied **25**-676b; antagonistic **25**-676d; cerebral **18**-60d; classification **25**-681c; compensatory **25**-679c; co-ordination **25**-675c.
— camera **21**-505b.
— posture **25**-675a.
Reflexed (bot.) **10**-563a.
Reflux condenser **8**-318d.
Reform, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Reform Acts (1832) **20**-843d; **20**-845a; **9**-558a; Brougham **4**-654b; Chandos clause **4**-732a; Conservative party, effect on **21**-42b; English law, importance to **9**-606b; Earl Grey **12**-587c; local government influenced **9**-428a; William IV. **28**-665a.
— Acts (1867–68) **20**-844c; **9**-573b; demise of the Crown **8**-1b; earl of Derby **8**-68a; Lord Salisbury **24**-72d.
— Acts (1884–85) **20**-844d.
Reformatio Angliae (R. Pole) **21**-975d.
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum **8**-868a; **9**-448b; **19**-798b; on divorce **8**-339a.
Reformation, History of the (d'Aubigné) **2**-890b.
Reformation in England, History of (Burnet) **4**-851d.
Reformation in Scotland, History of the (John Knox) **15**-881b.
REFORMATION, THE 23-4a; **6**-344a; **6**-287c; **9**-447b; Bohemia **4**-128a; at Cambridge university **27**-770d; Carlstadt **5**-348a; charity, theory of **5**-880a; Church administration **26**-111b, **8**-863d; Church architecture influenced **6**-337a; Council of Trent **27**-248c; in Denmark **8**-31b, **26**-456b; divorce law influenced **8**-338d; Dutch literature, influence on **8**-721d; education **8**-958a, **8**-971c; Queen Elizabeth **9**-282d; in England **9**-529b; English literature **9**-617a; Erasmus **9**-730d; ethical tendencies **9**-826c; European history affected **9**-929a; in France **10**-828b, **13**-864d; French literature **11**-125d; Germany **11**-849d; German literature **11**-787c; historical science benefited **13**-530c; Holy Roman empire affected **9**-354c; humanism **23**-89a, **23**-91b; in Iceland **14**-233c; in Ireland **14**-774b, **14**-789d; Knox **15**-879b; Lollards **16**-931b; Maximilian II. **17**-934a; monasticism **18**-690c; Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-335d; in Poland **21**-908d; preaching **22**-264d; privileges of sanctuary **24**-130c; in Provence **22**-505c; Renaissance in relation to **23**-89a; Roman Catholic Church **23**-488d; in Saxony **15**-446c; in Scotland **24**-442d, **24**-460a; Sunday observances **26**-95c; in Switzerland **26**-254c, **11**-590b; theatres influenced **26**-736d. *See also* Protestantism; Martin Luther, &c.
REFORMATORY SCHOOL 23-22d; **15**-614a; county council's powers **9**-431b; earl of Carlisle **5**-341a; in Indiana **14**-424c.
Reform Bill (1859) **9**-568c.
Reform Club, Lond. **6**-567b; **2**-430a.
Reform, Die **23**-821d.
REFORMED CHURCHES 23-22d; altar lights abolished **16**-677c; excommunication **10**-60d; La Badie **16**-2a; liturgy **16**-800b, Lutheran union **22**-472b, **26**-781d; millennium tenets **18**-463d; prelate **22**-278c; vestments abolished **27**-1060c.
— **CHURCH IN AMERICA 23**-22d; **18**-587c.
— church in France **22**-287d.
— church in Holland: *see* Low Dutch Reformed Church.
— **CHURCH IN THE UNITED** States **23**-24a.
— **EPISCOPAL CHURCH 23**-25a; **9**-421a.
— Presbyterian Church: America **22**-291d, **22**-292c, **22**-294b; Ireland **22**-290d; Scotland **24**-467b. *See also* Cameronians.
— Protestant Dutch Church in North America: *see* Reformed Church in America.
Réforme sociale, La **16**-479c.
Reformists (Cuba) **7**-604a.
Refosco, Aus. **14**-886d.
Refraction, astronomical **23**-29c; **2**-808b, in surveying **26**-144c, **26**-147d.
—, atmospheric: *see* Refraction, astronomical.
REFRACTION (of light) **23**-25b; **8**-315b; chemical composition **6**-69c; crystals **7**-586c; polarization by **21**-933a; theory **16**-612b, **16**-617c, **16**-621c. *See also* Refractive index.
—: *Double* **23**-27c; **9**-144d; **16**-618b; **16**-621a; in crystals **7**-586c, **21**-325c; polarization **21**-932d.
— (of sound) **25**-444b.
— (of waves) **9**-204b.
Refractive index **23**-35c; **16**-609b; **6**-69d; and dielectric constant **9**-246c, **9**-188b; of gems **11**-561a.
Refractometer **23**-26b; **14**-692d.
Refrax (glass): *see* Prismatic glass.
REFRESHER 23-294.
REFRIGERATING AND ICE-making **23**-30a; **10**-613d; brewery plant **4**-510c (Pl. I.); milk **7**-753b (figs.). *See also* Cold storage.
Refteled, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Refuge, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— (Albion), port, Keeling Is. **15**-712b.
—, port, Biarritz **3**-848d.
—, Camp of, Eng. **10**-257a.
— port **23**-378a.
Refugio, Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
Refuse removal **8**-104d; **9**-436b.
Rega, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (E2); **12**-577b.
REGAL 23-35c; **21**-560a.
Régale, droit de **8**-588c.
Regalecus: *see* Oar-fish.
REGALIA (royal ensigns) **23**-36a; Scottish **8**-937c, **6**-682b.
— (royal prerogative) **22**-280; **22**-764c; Louis XIV. and papacy **10**-841a; wrecks **28**-841b.
— cigars **26**-1040b.
Regalistas (political party) **25**-553a.
Régamey, Guillaume **20**-503d.
Regan, C. T. **5**-514d; **26**-542b.
Regan, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Regana, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G3); **20**-643b.
Regan sandstone **27**-631b.
Regarder **10**-645b; **19**-478a.
Regards (custom) **12**-136c.
Regatta (textile fabric) **7**-278a.
— (water sports) **26**-724d; **23**-783c; **23**-785a.
Règebelos **3**-101a.
Regéc, fortress, Hung. **22**-868a.
Rege inconsulto **28**-849d.
Regel, Edward August **20**-421a.
Regel (astron.): *see* Rigel.
Regelation **5**-265c; **14**-227b.
Regelia **14**-795c.
Regen, Szász, Hung.: *see* Szász-Regen.
Regenbogen, Barthel **11**-42d.
Regencia, Braz. **4**-440 (16).
Regency Act (1705) **2**-67c.
— Act (1839–40) **23**-38b; **28**-31a.
— bill (1788) **9**-550a; **21**-672b.
— portable fountain **25**-151c.
Regenerati (sect): *see* Labadists.
Regeneration (doctrine) **3**-367b; **22**-661a.
— **OF LOST PARTS 23**-36c; **7**-556a.
Regenerative control system **27**-125c.
— cooling **16**-747d.
— furnace **25**-48a.
— gas burner **16**-655b.
— system **11**-485d.
Regenerator **11**-361d.
Regensberg, Switz. **26**-242 (E1); **28**-1057b.
REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Radespona, Castra Regina), Bav. **23**-37a; **11**-808 (D4); **8**-212b; **14**-342b; Banér attacks (1640) **3**-313; diet (1532) **11**-854b; diet (1593) **11**-857b; diet (1630) **10**-837c; episcopal candidatures (1130) **13**-293d; interim (1541) **14**-693c; military operations (1809) **19**-225d; Otto I. **20**-373c; siege (1492) **26**-177b; synod (792) **1**-213b; treaty (1541) **21**-388c; treaty (1684) **1**-755c, **10**-844c.
Regensburg, Book of **5**-903d.
Regent, fort, Chan.Is. **24**-9b.
REGENT (title) **23**-37d.
— (in university) **27**-753a; **20**-414a.
Regenta, La (Leopoldo Alas) **25**-587d.
Regent diamond: *see* Pitt diamond.
Regent's, canal, Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **24**-30c; **26**-724c.
—, park, Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **16**-949b; **24**-30c; observatory **19**-955d.
—, park, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
Regent Street, Lond. **16**-938 (E2).
— Street Polytechnic, Lond. **22**-38d; **22**-40d.
Regenwalde, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Reger, Joseph **9**-912c.
—, Max **25**-411d.
Regesta **22**-965b; **8**-304a.
Regge, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **13**-588d.
Reggio, Isaac Samuel **13**-176b.
— (chess player) **6**-104b.
REGGIO CALABRIA, It. **23**-38b; **15**-4 (E5); battle (1860) **11**-467a; capture of (1313) **11**-58a; earthquake (1908) **8**-819a; suffragans **15**-18b; for ancient town: *see* Regium.
— di Calabria, prov., It. **15**-7a; **4**-964d; olive cultivation **15**-9c; orange and lemon cultivation **15**-9d; population **15**-7a.
— cattle (Friuli cattle) **15**-10b.
— **NELL' EMILIA**, It. **23**-38c; **15**-4 (C2); democratic policy (1796) **15**-44b; Este family in **9**-792d; Scaligeri lose (1335) **12**-235d; university **27**-753c.
— nell' Emilia, prov., It. **15**-6d.
Regia, Ire. **16**-695a.
—, building, Rome **23**-595b; **10**-400c; records in **23**-658d, **23**-659b.
REGICIDE 23-38d.
Regidores (concejales) **3**-78a; **25**-536a.
Régie (taxation) **19**-994b; in Prussia (18th cent.) **11**-55a.
— Impérial Coïntéressée des Tabacs Ottomans, La **27**-438c.
Regierungsbezirke (dict.) **22**-521c.
Regifugium **10**-221d.
Regilla (wife of Atticus Herodes) **2**-885a; **7**-149b.
Regillus, Lucius Aemilius **16**-215d.
REGILLUS, lake, It. **23**-39a; **15**-26 (B6); battle (*c.* 496 B.C.) **23**-619c, **9**-724c.
Regime (river channel) **14**-78b.
Regimen morum (dict.) **5**-661d.
Regimen Salernitanum **26**-127b.
Regimen Sanitatis Salerni **16**-46d.
REGIMENT (military term) **23**-39b; **5**-569d; French-proprietary system **2**-600c; infantry **14**-532d.
Regimental court-martial **16**-446c.
— Exchanges Act (1875) **10**-50b.

Regimental Schools: *see under* Schools.
Regiment of the Pole Star **19**-283b (tables).
Regimine Principum, De (Egidio Colonna) **14**-900d.
Regimine Rectoris, De (Fra Paolino) **14**-900d.
Regimini militantis ecclesiae (bull) **15**-343b.
Regin (myth.) **8**-922c.
REGINA, Can. **23**-39b; **24**-225 (B3); **24**-226a.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Regina Anerola **14**-905b.
Regina Castra, Ger. **23**-648 (D2). *See also* Regensburg.
"Regina Elena" (battleship) **24**-904c.
Regina, Lago della, spring, Tivoli, It. **1**-513b.
Reginald (sub-prior of Christ Church, Canterbury) **9**-487d; **16**-178b.
— (of Chatillon): *see* Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (of Man) **17**-537d.
Reginald's Tower, building, Waterford, Ire. **28**-369d.
Regina Margherita, lake, Aby.: *see* Abai.
"Regina Margherita" (battleship) **24**-904c.
Reginar (name): *see* Regnier.
Regina sacrorum **15**-560b.
Regina violet **8**-746b.
Reginfridus (king of the Danes) **8**-[illegible].
REGINON (Regino) of Prum **23**-39c; **5**-196b; on witchcraft **28**-756b.
REGIOMONTANUS (astronomer) **23**-39d; almanac **1**-711d; flying machine experiments **3**-48c; maximum angle-problem **17**-918d; trigonometry **27**-272a.
Regionarii (acolytes) **1**-150c.
Regionary Catalogues (Rome) **23**-608b.
Region of existence **11**-313c.
Region Orientale, La, dist., Ec.: *see* Oriente.
Regions Beyond Missionary Union **18**-588a.
Regis, Pierre Sylvain **8**-89a.
Regis, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Registan, desert, Afg. **1**-307 (C4); **1**-308b; **15**-648c.
Register, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
REGISTER **23**-40a; papal **8**-304a.
— (voice) **28**-175a.
— Office for Scotland, Edinburgh **8**-938a; **22**-963d.
Registrar **23**-40b; bankruptcy **3**-322c; friendly societies **11**-219a. *See also* Remembrancer.
Registrar-General **2**-990c.
REGISTRATION **23**-41b; of birth **3**-990c; companies **6**-793c, **7**-993a; of death **7**-909a; of friendly societies **11**-219a; of letters **22**-196a, **22**-184b; medical **18**-23c; midwives **18**-424c; money-lenders **18**-709a; parish registers **23**-40c; trade marks **27**-130c; voters for parliamentary elections **23**-41c; wills **28**-657a. *See also* Land registration; Title, registration of.
— (Ireland) Rules (1899) **23**-44c.
— of Births and Deaths Act (1874) **19**-159a; **21**-173a.
— of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act (1854) **3**-990b.
— of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) **16**-159b.
— of Title Act (1862) **16**-164b.
— Order (1895) **23**-42c.
Registro Nazionale Italiano (shipping registry) **24**-958c.
Registrum Brevium **9**-603c; **28**-443b.
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum (Stubbs) **25**-1049b.
REGIUM (Rhegion), It. **23**-44d; **15**-26 (E5); **23**-648 (D3); Athenian treaty **14**-628c, **21**-74d; Chalcidian league (7th cent. B.C.) **12**-445b; Charondas' laws abolished **5**-948b; coinage **19**-872b; Roman alliance (270 B.C.) **23**-627a; Via Popilia **22**-884d. *See also* Reggio Calabria.
REGIUM DONUM **23**-45b.
Regium Lepidum, It. **15**-26 (C2). *See also* Reggio Nell' Emilia.
Regius, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) **8**-82a; **8**-83a.
Regius, Codex (Gospels) **3**-880d.
Regius MS. (masons' rules) **11**-79c.
Regius professorships (Cambridge) **5**-95b.
— professorships (Oxford) **20**-414a.
Regla, Pedro Romero de Terreros, count of **18**-345d; **20**-433b.
REGLA, Cu. **23**-45c.
—, bay, Cu.: *see* Marimaleña.
—, waterfall, Hidalgo, Mex. **20**-433b.
Règle du Temple: *see* Temple, Rule of the.
Regna, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Regnans in Coelo (bull) **26**-597d.
REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS **23**-45c; **8**-514a; **11**-130a.
—, Paul **19**-979d.
Regnault, Etienne **23**-208b.
—, Francis **3**-900c.
—, **HENRI** **23**-46a.
—, **HENRI VICTOR** **23**-46b; atmosphere constitution **2**-860b; chronograph **6**-304d; density determination **8**-47a; latent heat **27**-900d; sound velocity **25**-442d; thermometry **26**-825b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** **23**-46c.
—, Jeanne Julia: *see* Bartet.
Regnault et Jeanneton (René of Anjou) **23**-98b.
Regnault de Montaubon and his Three Brothers: see *Four Sons of Aymon.*
REGNAULT DE ST JEAN D'Angély, M. L. E., comte **23**-46d.
— de St Jean d'Angely, A. M. E. **23**-47a.
Règne animal (Cuvier) **7**-676d; **20**-303b
Regnéville, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Regni (Regnum), Sus. **4**-584 (C7); **6**-123d.
Regnieck, F. von **5**-334d.
Régnier (Reginer), count of Hesbaye and Hainaut **12**-822b; **17**-9c.
—, **HENRI FRANCOIS JOseph de** **23**-47a; **11**-147c.
—, Marie de **23**-47b.
—, **MATHURIN** **23**-47b; **11**-123b.
— (monk) **1**-506a.
Regnier, Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
Régnier affair (1870) **4**-325a.
Regnier de Jarjayes, François Augustin **19**-229b.
REGNITZ, riv., Ger. **23**-47d; **11**-808 (C4).
— hof, Ger.: *see* Hof, Bav.
Regnosaurus **17**-604a.
Regnum, Sus.: *see* Regni.
Regnum (papal crown): *see* Tiara.
Regnum Lotharii: *see* Lorraine.
Rego, Luiz de **21**-178c.
Rego, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Regoledo, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Regolini-Galassi, tomb, Caere, It. **4**-937b.
Regondi, Giulio **6**-825b.
Reg. Prof. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Regras, João de **22**-142c.
REGRATING **23**-47d; **9**-646b.
Regrator (dict.) **12**-610c.
Regression lines (probability) **22**-396b.
Regrets (du Bellay) **8**-617b.
Reguengos, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Regula, St **28**-1058a.
REGULA (religious order) **23**-47d.
— (arch.) **20**-177c; **23**-47d.
REGULAR (dict.) **23**-48a.
— Baptists: *see* Baptists.
— Clerks **18**-690c.
— system (crystallography): *see* Cubic system.
Regulating Act (E. India Co.) **8**-835b.
Regulation of Buildings and Party Walls Act **10**-412b.
— of Railways Act (1840-1893) **5**-408b; (1842) **22**-827a; (1871) **22**-827b; (1873) **22**-828a; (1889) **22**-856b.
— of the Forces Act **22**-280b.
Regulators (U.S., 1768-1771) **18**-612c; **27**-340b.
Regulbium, Kent: *see* Reculver.
Reguli, Antoine: *see* Reguly, Anthony.
Regulini-Galassi, tomb, Cervetri **2**-382c; **5**-722b; **21**-791a.
Regulis Juris, De (Bulgarus) **4**-788d.
Regulus, St: *see* Rule, St.
REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS **23**-48a; **22**-650a.
—, M. Aquilius **21**-845c.
Regulus (astron.): *see* Leonis, α.
— (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
— (zool.) **15**-809d; **28**-317a.
— calendula: *see* Ruby-crowned wren.
— cristatus: *see* Kinglet.
— ignicapillus: *see* Fire-crested wren.
— maderensis **17**-282a.
Reguly, Anthony **13**-924b; **13**-929a; **18**-177d.
Reh (dict.) **22**-654b.
REHAN, ADA **23**-48b; **8**-578c.
Rehan, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Rehand (Rer), riv., India **14**-376 (K5); **25**-156c.
Re-Harmakhis (myth.): *see* Re.
Rehaussé: *see* Pastel.
Rehbayin (Rehbiyin), tribe **20**-100b; **19**-44b.
REHEARSAL (dict.) **23**-48b.
Rehearsal of Act of Parliament: *see* Preamble.
Rehearsal, The (Buckingham) **8**-611a; **9**-630d; **24**-229b.
Rehearsal Transposed, The (Marvell) **17**-807a.
Rehim Bi Atalik (vizier of Bokhara) **4**-157c.
Rehlein, Martin **21**-798c.
Rehling-Quistgaard, J. W. von **18**-527b.
Rehme, Ger.: *see* Oeynhausen.
Rehna, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
REHOBOAM (of Judah) **23**-48c; **3**-868b; Sheshonk **9**-86c.
Rehoboth, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
—, Ger. S.W.Af. (Damaraland) **25**-166 (C4); **11**-801d.
—, Ger. S.W.Af. (Ovampoland) **25**-166 (B1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E3); **20**-977a; **8**-837c.
—, Pal.: *see* Ruheiba.
—, R.I.: *see* Cumberland.
—, bay, Del. **17**-948 (I3); **7**-945a.
Rehoboth-Ir **19**-704a.
Rehrersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
Rehtia **27**-986d.
Rehum (bibl.) **10**-109b.
Rei, Pers.: *see* Rai.
Reiath (Reyath), dist., Switz. **24**-311d.
Reich, F. **12**-387c; **14**-486c.
REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH **23**-48c.
—, Joseph **23**-48d.
Reichard, C. G. **19**-676c.
Reichardite **9**-709a.
Reichardtswerben, Ger. **23**-744a; **23**-744c.
Reichelsdorf, Ger. **4**-970b.
Reichelsheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Reichenau, Hermann of: *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Reichenau, Aus. (Bohemia) **3**-4 (E1); synod (1495) **18**-818b.
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) **3**-2a; **16**-519c.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
REICHENAU, isl., Ger. **23**-48d; **26**-242 (G1); **13**-366b; churches **2**-405a; Walafrid Strabo **28**-251b; wall paintings **20**-166c.
Reichenbach, A. B. **20**-307a.
—, Emilie, countess of: *see* Ortlopp, Emilie.
—, **GEORG VON** **23**-49a.
—, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von **7**-410a; eupion **9**-900a; odylic force **14**-202c, **20**-11a; paraffin **20**-752d; petroleum **21**-318d.
REICHENBACH, Ger. (Saxony) **23**-49b; **11**-808 (III. q11).
REICHENBACH, Ger. (Silesia) **23**-49b; **11**-808 (F3); battle (1762) **4**-691c; convention (1790) **23**-49b, **3**-11d; treaties (1813) **18**-303c.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
—, falls, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **18**-84a.
Reichenbach's tacheometer **26**-343a.
REICHENBERG (Liberec), Aus. **23**-49b; **3**-4 (D1); battle (1757) **4**-691b.
Reichenburg, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
REICHENHALL, Ger. **23**-49c; **11**-808 (D5).
Reichenheim (physicist) **6**-290d.
Reichenow, A. **28**-325c.
REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST **23**-49d.
—, Peter **23**-49d.
Reichenspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Reichenstein, Ger. **11**-808 (F3); mispickel **18**-579c.
Reichensteiner, mts., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Reicher, Lodewijk Theodorus **14**-884b.
Reichert, Karl Bogislaus **7**-714a; **9**-326a; thermoregulator **14**-368a.
— value (Reichert-Wollny value) **20**-50a.
— Meissl value **20**-50a.
Reichsacht (imperial ban) **3**-305d.
Reichsanzeiger (German newspaper): *see Imperial Gazette.*
Reichsbank, Ger.: *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.
Reichsgericht **11**-820b; buildings, Leipzig **2**-443a, **16**-400c.
Reichshofrat: *see* Aulic Council.
Reichshoffen, battle: *see under* Worth.
Reichskammergericht: *see* Imperial Chamber.
Reichskanzler **11**-818a.
Reichskanzleramt (medieval empire) **8**-305c.
— (modern German empire) **11**-881d.
Reichskassenscheine **3**-343d.
Reichsrat (Austrian parliament) **2**-975c; **3**-26a; franchise reform **3**-30b, **3**-34c, **3**-37c; language **3**-32a; non-session **3**-36c; procedure question (1897) **3**-36a.
Reichsregiment (Ger.) **11**-850d; **11**-852b; failure **11**-853b.
Reichsstadt: *see* Imperial Cities or Towns.
REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON F. J. C., duke of **23**-49d; **10**-862d; Delavigne's *Dithyrambe* **7**-946c.
Reichstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); convention (1876) **9**-944a.
Reichstag (modern German empire) **8**-212c; **11**-817a; **11**-874b; age qualification **1**-373a; parties in **11**-875c.
— (North German Confederation) **8**-212c.
— (Holy Roman Empire): *see* Diet: Imperial.
Reichsverweser **11**-866d.
Reichsvogt **14**-342d.
Reick, Ger. **8**-577c.
Reid, Clement **20**-81c; **4**-337b; **21**-778c.
—, E. Weymouth **19**-925c.
—, **SIR GEORGE** **23**-50b; **20**-502b.
—, George Houstoun **2**-966a; **19**-543d.
—, John **27**-929b.
—, J. R. (painter) **20**-499d.
—, Robert (abbot of Kinloss) **10**-672d.
—, **ROBERT** (artist) **23**-50d.
—, **SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE** **23**-50d.
—, Robert Threshie: *see* Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron.
—, Samuel **23**-50d.
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) **23**-51a; **1**-287d; **9**-635c; **18**-250d; ethics **9**-834a; psychology **2**-227d, **2**-784b, **21**-132b.
—, Thomas (writer on clocks) **6**-513c.
—, **THOMAS MAYNE** **23**-52b.
—, **WHITELAW** **23**-52c; **19**-569c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **23**-52d; **17**-513b.
Reid, rocks, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
Reiden, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Reidenbach, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Reidh, cape, Scot. **23**-741c.
Reidsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Reidsville, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Reidswire, Raid of (1575) **4**-216a.
Reidville, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Reiff, Walter **19**-963d.
Reiff, Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Reiffsburg, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Reification **18**-248a; **22**-564c.
Reifling limestone **27**-260 (table).
Reifmann, Jacob **13**-176b.
Reifsnyder, Elizabeth **12**-767c.
Reifträger, mt., Ger **23**-324c.
REIGATE (Cherchefelle, Regat, Reygate), Sur. **23**-52d; **16**-942 (D4); geology **9**-414c.
—, hill, Sur. **23**-52d.
Reigi Itullen **15**-168d.
Reign of Terror: *see* Terror, The.
Reigoldswil, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Reihengräber **11**-829b.
Reijner, J. **24**-1013b.
Reijonen, Juho **10**-387b.
Reiking, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Reil, island of (anat.) **4**-397a.
Reillanne, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Reille, Honoré Charles M. J., comte **28**-371d; **28**-379c; at Vittoria (1813) **28**-148c.
Reilly Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D2-3).
Reily, James Ross **23**-24c.
Reily, O. **20**-26 (A6).
— Lake, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
REIMARUS, HERMANN Samuel **23**-53a.
Reimenschneider, Tylman **28**-795a.
Reimerswaal, Holl. **28**-965b.
Reimer, Karl Ludwig **6**-257b.
Reimer reaction **1**-532d.
REIMS Fr. **23**-53d; **10**-778 (F3); **23**-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges **7**-187b, **11**-294b; Artald restored (948) **10**-813b; Capets acquire (987) **10**-814b; capital Gallia Belgica **3**-668b; capitulary (860) **10**-812b; cathedral **23**-54a, **2**-398c, **24**-493b, **28**-998a; conference (53 B.C.) **4**-940b; Flodoard's *Annales* **10**-524d; Hincmar **13**-477c; House of the Musicians **2**-399c, **13**-811c (Pl. I.); population **10**-780b; revolt (1382) **5**-919a; synod (1049) **14**-722c, **14**-588c, synod (1148) **12**-10c; technical school **28**-491a.
— and Douai Bible: *see* Douai version of the Bible.
Reimun, Pal. **12**-17c.
Rein, Johann Justus **15**-160a.
—, Jonas **8**-41c; **19**-816b.
Rein (anat.) **23**-55a.
REIN (leather straps) **23**-55a; driving **8**-585d; riding **23**-318c.
Reina, Manuel **25**-586d.
Reina (Fort Batan), P.Is. **21**-392 (E7).
REINACH, JOSEPH **23**-55a; **2**-143a; Dreyfus case **2**-144a.
—, Salomon **23**-55b; cavemen's art **14**-329c; Gallo-Roman art **23**-480d; Spanish Inquisition **14**-596c.
—, Theodore **23**-55c; **12**-489b.
Reinach, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **1**-3c.
Reinaert de vos: see *Reynard the Fox.*
Reinagle, Philip **22**-878d.
Reinald I.-IV. (of Gelderland) **11**-556a; **15**-445a.
REINAUD, JOSEPH TOUSsaint **23**-55c.
Reinbeck, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Reincarnation: *see* Metempsychosis.
Reincken, Jan Adams: *see* Reinken, Johann Adam.
Reindeer, isl., Can. **17**-584 (C1); area **28**-732c.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (C1); **6**-347c.
—, inn, Banbury **2**-419a.
— (Caribou), mts., Can. **1**-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B2); **6**-347c.
Reindeer (astron.): *see* Tarandus.
REINDEER (zool.) **23**-55d; **7**-922c; cavemen's sculptures **2**-317b, **5**-576b; milk **7**-738a; palaeolithic man and **2**-345b, **2**-346c, **2**-348a; skin **11**-349b.
—, American (Caribou) **23**-56b; **5**-147d; **27**-633d; Alaska **1**-474d; hunting **24**-1002b; Newfoundland **19**-480a.
— moss (Cladonia rangiferina) **16**-580b; **16**-584b; **8**-590d.
— time (geol.) **21**-336c.
Reinders, R. C. **3**-81c; **8**-174d.
REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH Carsten **23**-56b.
Reineckia **15**-570a.
— eudoxus **15**-569a.
Reineke Fuchs: see *Reynard the Fox.*
Reinel, Pedro: map of **17**-644b.
Reine Margot, La (Dumas) **8**-655d.
Reinerz, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Reine Sibille, La (Chanson de geste) **17**-190d.
Reinesius, Thomas **14**-630b.
Reinga, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Reingrabner beds (geol.) **27**-260 (table).
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar **4**-502b.
—, Karl Frédéric [illegible].

Reinhard, Lukas Friedrich 8-384d.
Reinhardsbrunn, hunting seat (monastery), Friedrichroda, Ger. 11-217a; 26-901d.
Reinhards Wald, hills, Ger. 28-526d.
Reinhardt, I. Th. 8-371c.
—, Walter (Sumru) 6-535b; 20-929d; 18-73c.
REINHART, CHARLES STANley 23-56c; 5-335b; 14-324b.
—, JOACHIM CHRISTIAN 23-56c.
Reinhart Fuchs: see *Reynard the Fox.*
Reinheim, Ger. 11-808 (II.m9).
Reinhold, Erasmus 2-811b.
—, KARL LEONHARD 23-56d; 16-916a.
Reinicke, René 5-334c.
Reinickendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Reiniger, Otto 20-510c.
Reinite 24-315a.
Reinke, Johannes 21-554c.
Reinke de Vos: see *Reynard the Fox.*
Reinken, Johann Adam 14-197c.
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUbert 23-57a; 20-68b; 8-391a; 14-512d.
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-786a; 18-548b.
— von Brennenberg 7-307b.
— von Zweter 11-786b; 18-548c.
Reinosa, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-527d.
Reinschia 20-525b.
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
Reinsholds Station, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Reis, Carlos 20-515c.
—, Domingos dos: *see* Mycenio, Alcino.
—, Philipp 26-547d; monument 11-217a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a.
Reisa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Reisbach, Synod of 28-756b.
Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-251b.
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251c.
Reisebilder (Heine) 13-214a.
Rei Seleuco, El (Camoens) 5-116c.
Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Reiser, Anton 1-192b.
Reiset, Jules 14-882d.
REISKE, JOHANN JACOB 23-57b.
Reisner, G. A. 9-80c; 26-13a.
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 8-911d.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 8-576a.
Reissing, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Reissner's fibre (anat.) 25-670c.
Reisswitz, von (German officer): Kriegspiel 28-324d.
Reisterstown, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Reis-ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 27-459b.
Reitalm (Reiteralpe), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a.
Reitmont, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803a.
Reitnau, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Reitnau.
Rei-tsui, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Reitz, F. W. 20-157c; Bond founder 5-242b; president of senate (1910) 25-483d.
—, Lieut. J. J. 18-683b.
Reitz, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 18-682d.
Reiun: *see* Arakawa Reiun.
Rei unius (societos) 20-872b.
Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d, 18-209d.
Rejaf, Sud. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud. 16-60d.
Rejak, Syr.: *see* Rayak.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 23-58b; 3-821a.
Rejang, riv, Bor. 4-257 (B2); 24-207c.
—, state, Sum. 26-74b.
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-860d; 25-264c, 28-319b.
Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
Rej of Naglowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.
Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-833a.
Réjouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c.
Reju, Charlotte: *see* Rejane, Gabrielle.
Reka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (I11).
Rekem, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekem-Geya, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekhi, ravine, Alg. 20-145a.
Rekhmara, tomb, Thebes 1-250a.
Rekhta (Rekhti) 13-479d; 13-483d; 13-489a.
Rekis, people 3-293c.
Rekovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Reksjöhövd, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
RELAND, ADRIAN 23-58b.
RELAPSING FEVER 23-58c; 20-776b.
Relation (philos.) 17-25b.
Relative density: *see* Specific gravity.
— dissociation: *see* Dissociation, mental.
— fall (of water pipes): *see* Gradient, hydraulic.
— minor (mus.) 13-5c.
— terms (logic) 1-75b.
Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c; 2-784c.
— OF KNOWLEDGE 23-58d; Carneades 5-364a; Cyrenaics 7-703d; Hamilton 12-889b; Heraclitus 13-309d; scepticism 24-308c, 16-904c.
Relator (law) 22-764d.
Relaxed throat 8-264a.
Relay (telegraphic) 26-517b; 26-524a.
— races 23-854a.
RELEASE 23-59c; 26-137c; easement 8-826d; trustee in bankruptcy 3-329d.
— deed 7-52d.
Relegatio (Rom. law) 10-72b.
Relevancy (law) 10-13b; 10-16b.
Relfsbluff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Reliance, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
RELICS 23-59c; altar dedication 7-919b; Buddhism 14-428d; healing power 21-607a; Manichean attack 23-978b; savage analogue 11-332d.
Relief, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
RELIEF (art) 23-61b; 10-364d; Greek and modern treatment 24-488d; Greek primitive 8-553d; stucco 19-18b; terracotta: *see* Terracotta.
RELIEF (dict.) 23-61b.
— (feudal) 23-61b; 24-586d; 9-477b.
— Act (1791) 23-498c.
— Bill (Ireland: 1880) 20-856a.
— Church 27-609c; 24-463c.
— maps 17-632c.
— of Poor 22-75b.
— party (U.S.): *see* New Court party.
— process 22-409b.
— ring 25-835a.
— stations 8-214a.
—, Temple of 5-679a.
Religio Medici (Browne) 4-666d.
RELIGION 23-61d; 21-444c; 26-784b; 26-745c; animal worship 2-50d; animism 2-54c; Averroes' attitude 2-280c; Campanella 5-122a; Charron 5-949b; civilization, influence on 6-408b; Comte 6-821a; costume in ceremonial 7-231a; dancing 7-796d; derivation of word 6-327c, 23-61d; education: *see under* State; Erigena 9-743b; faith and reason 2-190c; fetishism 10-295a; Fichte 10-314c; Gioberti 12-30b; Greek law 12-504b; Hegel 13-201b, 26-750a; Hume 26-753d; of infants 14-515c; Kant 26-749b; Lucretius 10-24c, 17-109a; magic 23-372a, 17-305b, 17-306a; Max Müller 17-928a; mythology 19-128b; Neoplatonism 19-373c; prayer 22-257b; personal religion (Jews) 22-321b, 22-446a, 22-536d; pragmatism 22-247b; purification 22-660c; serpent worship 24-676c; Schleiermacher 24-333b; spiritualism 25-706a; statistics (general) 18-598a, 4-614d; Stoics 25-947c; taboo 26-340b; theism 26-745d; totemism 27-80a; tree-worship 27-235d. *See also* Table of Contents.
Religion within the Limits of Reason alone (Kant) 15-663a.
Religious drama: *see under* Drama.
— orders 18-688a; 18-689a; English law 23-486d; food 27-968b; France: *see* Associations law; Roman law 28-783a; Spain 25-565c, 25-568d; Venetian law 24-221c. *See also* Monasticism.
— Orders Act (Italy, 1866) 15-18d; 15-63a.
— revivals: *see* Revival, religious.
— Society of Free Congregations: *see* Free Congregations, The Religious Society of.
— toleration: *see* Toleration.
— Tract Society 27-118a.
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry (Percy) 21-137a.
Relli, India 14-382 (K11).
Rello, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Rells Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Reloncavi, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
Reluctance, magnetic 9-227c.
Reluctivity, magnetic 9-227c.
Relva, Az. 3-83 (4).
Relyea, H. 14-241c.
Remâ: *see* Isserles, Moses Ben Israel.
REMAGEN, Ger. 23-76a; 11-808 (I. k7).
REMAINDER, REVERSION (law) 23-76b; 26-137c; 10-451d.
— (bookselling) 22-631c
Remainderman 10-451d.
Remains of Henry Kirke White 14-196a.
Remak: *see* Moses Cordovero.
—, Robert: cytology 7-711a, 7-714a; electricity, medical use 18-64a; embryology 9-327b; on heart-beat 27-935c; zoology 28-1031b.
Rémalard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
REMAND 23-77b.
— homes 23-77b.
Remanso, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Grande, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Remarkable, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Remarques (Vaugelas) 22-454d.
Rembang, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.
Rembau, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Rembercourt-aux-Pots, Fr. 18-316b.
REMBRANDT (painter) 23-77b; 20-473b; 20-476a; 20-477d; Dietrich's imitations 8-221d; drawings 8-553a; "Jan Six" portrait 20-496 (Pl. IX.), 23-80b; monument, Amsterdam 1-897b.
— intaglio process 22-412d.
Remda Stadt, Ger.: *see* Stadt Remda.
REMEDIOS, W.I. 23-81b; 7-595 (D1); 7-596a.
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B4).
Remedius (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
Remedy (coining) 18-561b.
REMEMBRANCER 23-81b; 10-56a; records 22-959c.
Remex: *see* Remiges.
Remi, St (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
— (of Auxerre) 24-349a; 6-451c.
—, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir: *see* Beaumanoir.
Remich, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
Remiges 10-227d; 25-189d.
REMIGIUS, ST (archbp. of Reims) 23-81c; 12-44c; 13-477d.
— (of Auxerre): *see* Remi (of Auxerre).
Remington, Eliphalet 14-299d.
—, FREDERICK 23-81c.
—, Philo 14-299d.
Remington, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (M6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Remington's Corners, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Remington typewriter 27-501d
REMINISCENCE 23-81d.
REMIREMONT, Fr. 23-81d; 10-778 (H3).
Remise (fencing) 10-594c.
Remission of Penalties Act (1875) 20-800c.
— of sins: *see* Absolution.
Remittent malaria 17-462b.
Remlap, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Remo, tribe 1-329d (table).
Remolinite: *see* Atacamite.
Remonstrance (Arminian, 1610) 25-138a.
— (Eng., 1657) 7-495d.
— (Scot., 1617) 4-986a.
REMONSTRANTS (Holland) 23-82a; 13-598a; Grotius 12-622c; Le Clerc 16-355a; political connexion 13-610a; Socinians admitted 27-594b; Synod of Dort 8-436c.
—, the (Scotland) 24-462b; 24-451a.
Remonstrant Synod (Irish Unitarian) 27-596a.
Remontoire 6-543b; electrical 6-550c.
— escapement 28-364c.
Remora 26-545c; 21-614b; geological age 14-268a; sucker 14-251c; turtle fishery 22-735b. *See also* Echeneididae.
Remorse (Coleridge) 6-679a.
Remouchamps, Edouard 28-286c.
Remouchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Removal of Wrecks Act Amendment Act (1889) 16-602d.
Removing (Scots law) 16-158d.
Rempart du Tremblet, rocks, Réunion: *see* Tremblet, Rempart du.
REMPHAN (bibl.) 23-82b.
Rems, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Remscéla (lit.) 5-627b.
REMSCHEID, Ger. 23-82c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Remsen, Ira 15-461a; 8-173d; 1-100b.
Remsen, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Remski Korsakow, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Allinginae.
Remtha, Er, Pal. 20-602 (E3); 12-17c.
Remund, Switz.: *see* Romont.
Remus (legend) 23-689a.
Remus, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Remüs, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
REMUSAT, CHARLES FRANçois Marie, comte de 23-82c; 15-64a.
—, Claire Elisabeth Gravier de Vergennes, comtesse de 23-82c.
—, JEAN PIERRE ABEL 23-83a; 16-192c.
—, Paul de 23-83a.
Remush (ruler of Kis): *see* Uru-mush.
Rémuzat, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Remy, St (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
— de Courcelle 11-249b.
Rena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Rena (sand) 5-736d.
Renaglandine 26-116b.
RENAISSANCE, THE 23-83b; 18-412a; art 10-374a; drama 8-502d; education 8-957a; England 23-92a, 9-529d, 27-770d; English literature 9-616b, 9-596a; France 23-90b, 11-121d, 11-123d; furniture 11-364a, 28-795b, 4-918a, 5-802a; Germany 23-88d, 11-788d; Hebrew 13-169a; humanism 23-86b (foll.), 13-872b, 9-826d, 13-530b; Italy 23-85c, 14-904a, 14-901d; jewelry 15-368b; libraries 16-550d; Netherlands 23-91c, 8-723a; painting 20-469d; Papacy 20-705d foll.; Petrarch 21-313b; philosophy 10-25b; Rabelais 22-772b; religion 6-343b; science 24-399c, 19-377d; sculpture 24-496c; stained glass 12-109b, 12-111d; wood-carving 28-795a, 28-792c (Pl. IV. fig. 11).
—: *Architecture* 2-408a; Belgium and Holland 2-421d; classic orders 20-182b; England 2-417c, 9-288a, 15-115c; houses 13-811c; France 2-413b, 23-90c; Germany 2-420d; Italy 2-409b; Spain 2-415d.
—, Carolingian (8th and 9th cent.): *see* Carolingian Renaissance.
RENAIX, Belg. 23-93c; 3-668 (C2).
Renal arteries 2-667c; 27-798c.
— calculus: *see* Calculi.
— colic: *see* Calculi.
Renaldeni, Carlo 13-136a.
Renal portal system 27-971d; 14-263c.
— vein 27-798d; 27-970b.
RENAN, ERNEST 23-93c; 1-102b; on immortality 14-339a; Tréguier demonstration 10-889b.
RENARD, ALPHONSE FRANçois 23-95d; 7-477b.
—, Jules 5-334b.
— (aeronaut) 1-269b.
Renard Cycle, the: *see* Reynard the Fox.
Renard le Contrefait 11-115a.
Renascence: *see* Renaissance.
Renatus, Flavius Vegetius 8-599c.
Renaud I. (of Burgundy) 10-931a.
— III. (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (of Chatillon): *see* Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (DE MONTAUBAN) 23-96a.
— (of Nevers) 3-50c.
Renaudot, Eusèbe (physician) 23-97b.
— EUSEBE (theologian) 23-96d.
—, Isaac 23-97b.
—, THEOPHRASTE 23-96d.
Renault, Bertrand 6-577b.
—, Louis 2-329c.
— (bacteriologist) 3-157b.
Renault, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Renaultia 20-532d (fig.).
Renawng, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Renchong (alphabet): *see* Rechang.
Rendalia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Rendall, Vernon 21-152b.
Render, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
Render (plastering) 21-785c.
Rendering (of oils) 20-45d.
Renders, Adam 28-980c.
RENDEZVOUS (dict.) 23-97b.
Rendile, dist., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602a.
Rendina, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Rendle's invincible glazing 12-117a.
Rendova, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
RENDSBURG, Ger. 23-97b; 8-24 (B4); 20-15a.
Rendville, O. 20-26 (F5).
RENE I. (of Anjou) 23-97c; 2-57d.
— (de Chalons): *see* Chalons, René de.
— II. (of Vaudemont: duke of Lorraine) 17-10d; 12-699b.
Renée de Rieux: *see* Chateauneuf, La Belle.
— OF FRANCE 23-98b.
Renesse, Holl. 28-965b.
Renette, Gartinne 21-657c.
RENEVIER, EUGENE 23-98c; 5-310a; 25-110c.
Renews, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Renfrew, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
RENFREW, Scot. 23-98c; 24-418 (C3), 12-81 (map).
RENFREWSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-98d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419b.
Renfrow, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Renftle (of Mering) 20-67d.
Rengat, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Re-Nge, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
Rengo, Chil. 6-148c (table).
Reni, Guido: *see* Guido Reni.
Reni, India 14-376 (F5).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4); 4-783b.
Renick, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Renier, Léon 1-360c.
Reniera 25-725a; 25-724d (fig.).
— testudinaria 25-718d.
Renierinae 25-729d.
Reniform (bot.) 16-325a.
— (min.) 18-510b.
Renigunta, India 14-382 (H13).
Renilla 18-866d.
Renish, pt., Scot. 16-525c.
Renkum, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557c.
Renland, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Rennebu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
RENNELL, JAMES 23-100a; 11-628b; 19-676b.
Rennell, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 6-143c.
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (B2).
Rennell's current 9-456b.
Renner, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Rennes, Fr. (Aude) 22-688b.
RENNES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) 23-100a; 10-778 (D3); antiquities 21-794c; fire 10-401c; Oberthür museum 19-67a; population 10-780b; treaty (1432) 2-683a; university 10-798a.
—, isl., Nor. 25-816a.

Rennet 19-922b; 7-749a; 8-787c; in plants 21-751a.
— sack: *see* Abomasum.
RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE 23-100d.
Rennie, James 20-308d.
—, JOHN 23-101a.
Rennin: *see* Rennet.
Rennington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rennsteig, road, Ger. 26-902c.
Reno, Jesse Lee 23-101c.
Reno, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
RENO (Lake's Crossing), Nev. 23-101b; 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2); 9-338a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
RENOIR, FIRMIN AUGUSTE 23-101c; 14-344c.
Renostyptine 26-116b.
Renou, Émilien Jean 2-868b.
Renouard, Paul 14-323c.
Renouf, Emile 20-505a.
—, SIR PETER LE PAGE 23-101d.
RENOUVIER, CHARLES Bernard 23-102a; 18-250c; 5-511c; monadism theory 18-685c.
Renova, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Renovo, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
"Renown" (battleship) 24-896c.
Rensburg, Jan van 27-193b.
Rense, Ger. 9-174d.
Rens Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Renshaw, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Rensselaer, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
RENSSELAER, N.Y. 23-102b; 19-596 (B1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1 and G3).
Rensselaeria 8-128a.
Rensselaerite 26-369c.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. 27-319a.
Rensselaerville, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Rensselaerwyck, N.Y. 19-604c.
Renswoude, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Rent (econ.) 8-908a; Carey 5-329b; consumer's 27-868d; Ricardo 23-286d; Smith, Adam 25-257b; Socialist view 25-302b; value 27-872d.
RENT (law) 23-102c; apportionment 2-226c; distress for 8-322b; Germany 13-825d; ground-rent 12-625d; in kind 23-103b; peppercorn 21-128c; service 23-102d, 8-322c; Ulster plantation 21-727b; villenage 28-83d; working class dwellings 13-821c.
— charge 23-103a; 7-117d.
— charge tax: *see* Land taxation.
Rentchler, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Rententurm, Ger. 11-17d.
Renteria, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Renthe, anc. dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Rentina, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
RENTON, Scot. 23-105a; 24-418 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Rent-seck 23-103b.
Rents of assize: *see* Quit-rent.
Renty, Fr.: battle (1554) 12-700a.
Rentz, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Renunciation (Scots law) 26-137c.
— Act (Ireland) (1783) 4-721d.
Renuntiatio (Roman elections) 6-765b.
Renuntiatores: *see* Apostolici.
Renus, riv., It.: *see* Reno.
Renville, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
Renvoi (law) 14-704c.
Renvyle, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
RENWICK, JAMES (covenanter) 23-105b; 24-452c.
—, James (professor) 19-505d.
Renwick, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— Beach, N.Y. 15-85c.
Renwick's incubator 14-364c.
Renzan (artist): *see* Gantoku.
Reo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Reoch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Re-organized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Reouf Pasha 23-933d foll.
REP (textile) 23-105b; 28-442a (fig.); 28-442a.
REPAIRS (law) 23-105c; of church and chancel 5-832c; landlord and tenant's duties 16-157b.
Repalle, India: *see* Tenali.
Repartimento system 16-232c.
Repartiteur (official) 10-791b.
Repaupo, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Rep. by Pop. (Representation by Population) 4-658d.
REPEAL (dict.) 23-105c.
— rent (Ireland) 9-560d.
Repeater (telegraph) 26-518b; 8-946c.
— (watch) 28-365d.
Repentance (rel.) 21-84a; 3-367d; 13-368a.
Repentia 23-139a.
Repercussion 17-149b.
Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen age (Chevalier) 9-952c.
Repertoire général du commerce 9-370b.
Repertorium Bibliographicum (Hain) 3-909a; 14-369d.
Repetitae praelectionis Codex: *see under* Justinian I. (emperor): *Code of.*
Repetition (psychol.) 2-784b.
Repetundis, de (Rom. law): *see* De repetundis.
Repgow, Eike von 11-845a; 9-602a.
Rephaim, val., Pal. 7-856c.
Rephidim, Egy. 25-139d; 10-75c.
REPIN, ILJA JEFIMOVICH 23-105c; 20-517c.
REPINGTON, PHILIP 23-105d; 28-770a.
Repique (piquet) 21-638b.
Replegiari facias: *see* Replevin (law).
Replenisher (elec.) 9-179a.
REPLEVIN (law) 23-105d; 23-104b; 28-849d.
Replicate: *see* Reclinate.
Replicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a.
Replication (law) 21-832d.
Replum 11-255d.
Reply (law) 21-832d.
REPNIN (family) 23-106a.
—, Anikita Ivanovich, prince 23-106a.
—, Nikolai Vasilevich, prince 23-106a; 21-918a.
REPORT (dict.) 23-106c.
REPORTING 23-106c; 19-547d; libel law 16-536c. *See also* Shorthand.
— (parliamentary) 23-106c; breach of privilege 22-301a; Cave's methods 5-573b; privileged 16-536b; shorthand, early 24-1010a.
Report on the Affairs of British North America (earl of Durham) 8-706a; 4-788c.
Repose, Stress of: *see* Initial stress.
REPOUSSE 23-108a; 18-206d.
Reppen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
REPRESENTATION 23-108d; 20-838a; 20-843c; by estates 9-790b, 5-347d; free government due to 12-294d; knights of the shire 7-316d; methods of 23-114d; payment of members 20-978d; vacating of seats 6-163c, 20-16c; women's movement: *see* Women's Suffrage. *See also* Election, Franchise, Vote and Voting.
—: *Proportional* 23-115b; Belgium 3-670c, 3-679a; Finland 10-385a; Mill's advocacy of 18-457a; Sweden 26-214b.
— (psychol.): Hume's view 13-881c; Kant's theory of 15-669a.
— copy 16-427b.
— of the People Acts: *see* Reform Acts.
Representative (newspaper) 3-563d.
Representative Church Body, Ire. 14-790d.
— Church Council 9-453a; 7-66c.
Representatives, House of, U.S. 27-653b; apportionment 2-227b; age qualification 1-373a; impeachment, power of 14-341a; printing for 22-302a; Speaker of 25-615d; supply 26-113d.
Repressa, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
REPRIEVE (dict.) 23-116b.
REPRISALS (dict.) 23-116c.
Reprobus, St: *see* Christopher, St.
REPRODUCTION (biol.) 23-116d; 14-145d; 9-315a; 22-484a; accessory organs 23-119c; hermaphrodite: *see* Hermaphroditism; larval forms 16-227d; of plants: *see* Plants, reproduction; parthenogenetic: *see* Parthenogenesis; primitive beliefs 24-678c, 23-65c, 27-83c; secondary sexual characters 24-746a.
REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM (anat.) 23-129c; 23-119c; abnormalities 24-747b; castration 19-927b; embryology 23-133b.
Reps, Hung.: *see* Köhalom.
REPSOLD, JOHANN GEORG 23-135d.
—, Adolf and Georg: heliometers 13-226a; 26-566b.
—, Oscar Philipp: micrometer 11-612a; 18-384d; 26-987a.
Reptile Press (dict.) 19-579a.
REPTILES 23-136a; 17-520a; 24-238a; body cavity 23-163c; brain 4-401c, 4-408b; circulatory system 23-164a, 13-132a, 27-971d; development 23-170c; digestive system 23-165c; distribution 23-172c, 28-1003c, 28-1013b; eggs 9-15a; geological range 28-1017b, 15-570b; hibernation 13-445c; longevity 16-975c; muscular system 23-162b, 19-59c; nervous system 23-159a, 25-670c, 19-404c; respiratory system 23-162c, 23-187c; sense organs 23-160a, 8-794b, 10-94c, 27-8b; skeleton 23-147b, 25-200b, 26-173c; skin and exoskeleton 23-158b, 25-189d; taxidermy 26-465d; urinogenital organs 23-168b, 23-135a, 27-800c.
Reptilienfonds: *see* Welfenfonds.
Repton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
REPTON, Derby. 23-176b; 9-416 (II. D4); 8-72a; church 8-72d, 7-563d.
Repton water armour 8-327b.
Republic, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
REPUBLIC 23-176c; 11-637b; aristocratic 2-498a; Junior (U.S.) 11-749a; tributary 10-859d.
Republic (Plato) 21-818a; 6-791c; 10-159d.
"Republica" (cruiser) 4-461b.
Republica Atheniensium, De: see *Constitution of Athens.*
Re Publica, De (Aristotle): see *Politics.*
Republica, De (Cicero) 6-356c; 20-633c; 20-571d.
Republica Dominicana, state, W.I.: *see* Santo Domingo.
Republican, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Neb. and Kan. 6-722 (H1); 19-324 (D4); 15-654 (E1); 19-323c foll.
— calendar 11-170b; 4-680a; 25-804c.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Guard (French): *see* Gendarmerie.
— Methodists: *see* Christian Connection.
— Grove, Va. 28-118 (C4).
REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S.) 23-177a; 27-659b; 27-690d; and Free Soil Party 11-88a.
Republic or Régime of the Solitary (Avempace) 2-280b.
Republic, The (newspaper) 19-571c.
"République" (airship) 1-269b.
"République" (battleship) 24-902c.
République Française, La (newspaper) 11-435c.
République, La (newspaper) 19-576c.
Repulse, bay, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Repunshiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Reputed ownership 13-523c.
Repyngdon, Philip: *see* Repington.
Requa, Del Norte, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Requaqnah, Egy.: *see* Rakakna.
Requeijo, Sp. 9-801b.
REQUENA, Sp. 23-180c; 25-530 (E3).
REQUESENS, LUIS DE ZUNIGAY 23-180c.
REQUEST, LETTERS OF 23-180d; 6-775a.
REQUESTS, COURT OF 23-181b; 6-971d; 7-323b; records 22-961c.
Requêtes, Chambre des: *see* Chambre des requêtes.
— de l' hôtel 20-834b.
— du palais 20-834b.
—, Maitre des 3-484d.
REQUIEM 23-181b; 17-850c.
Requienia 16-123d; 7-418a.
— kalk (geol.): *see* Schrattenkalk.
Requietio 12-402d.
Requin, Abbat 27-533b.
Requisitions upon title 7-49d.
Requista, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rer, riv., India: *see* Rehand.
Rer-Dollol, tribe 25-380b.
Rerebrace 2-587a.
Reredfelle, deer-park, Sus. 7-924d.
REREDOS 23-181c; 28-794b; 28-792 (Pl. I); 1-762c.
— cases (Exeter and St Paul's) 14-329a.
Rerewhakaitu, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rerigonium, Scot. 8-684b.
Rerum Natura, De (Lucretius) 17-107a; 17-351d.
Re Rustica, De (Columella) 6-747c.
Re Rustica, De (Palladius) 11-736c; 20-637c.
Re Rustica, De (Varro) 27-924c; 11-736b; 28-3a.
Resaca, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-824d.
— de la Palma, Tex.: battle (1846) 26-474b.
Resacetophenone 23-183d.
Resaena, Mesop.: *see* Ras-el-'Ain.
Resafa, Turk. As.: *see* Rosafa.
Resava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Resazurin 23-184a.
Resby, John 24-439a.
Resca, Rum. 23-831a.
Reschen, Aus. 23-181c.
—, lake, Alps 1-740b.
— SCHEIDECK, pass, Alps 23-181c; 1-746d.
Reschid Pasha: *see* Reshid.
Rescissory Act (1661) 24-462c.
Rescobie, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Rescous (law): *see* Rescue.
—, writ of: *see* Capias in withernam.
Rescript: papal 8-304a; Roman law 23-564b, 23-569c.
RESCUE 23-181d.
—, Order of: *see* St Catherine (order).
Research (Recherche), bay, Arct. 25-709b.
RESEARCH (dict.) 23-181d.
"Research" (ship) 17-381a.
Research Defence Society 28-153d.
Réseau (lace making) 16-41c.
— rosacé 16-41d; 16-42c.
Reseda 18-427b.
— lutea: *see* Dyer's weed.
— odorata: *see* Mignonette.
Resegone, mt., Alps 26-242 (G-H5); 1-747a.
Resemblance, association by 2-784b.
Resen, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
RESENDE, ANDRE DE 23-182a.
—, GARCIA DE 23-182b; 22-157b.
Résener, P.: burner of 1-140c.
Reseph, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2). *See also* Rosafa.
RESERVATION 23-182c; pope's 14-579a, 6-484d.
— of the Sacrament: *see under* Eucharist.
Reserve, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
Reserve (army) 2-604a; 2-608b.
— (banking) 3-336b.
— cities (U.S. banking) 3-348a.
— printing (textile) 26-703d.
Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Station, Mass.: *see* Chestnut Hill.
Reservoir 28-403d; aqueducts 2-243a; irrigation 14-841b.
Res gestae 10-18b.
Resheph (Reshef, Reshuf: myth.) 21-456c; 9-51c; 20-867a.
Reshid (Kutahia) Pasha 12-495a; 4-284c; Armenian rising (1834) 15-951b; Konia (1832) 9-112a; 23-931b.
RESHT, Pers. 23-182d; 21-188 (A1); 12-6d; massacre (1668) 22-937b; tea culture 12-6c; routes 21-195a, 15-705b.
Resia (dialect) 25-246a.
Resiczabánya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
RESIDENCE 23-183a; 1-67a.
— Act (1808) 25-268d.
RESIDENT 23-183a.
Residual affinity (chem.) 27-849a.
— charge (electrical) 9-246d.
— urine (surg.) 4-31a.
Residuary (law) 14-442d; 23-183b.
Residuation (math.) 19-851b.
RESIDUE (law) 23-183b.
— (math.) 19-851c; normal 19-857a; quadratic 19-852a.
Resignation (Scots law) 26-137c.
Resilience 25-1017c; 9-146a.
RESIN 23-183b.
— bush 17-873c.
— lac 16-53c.
— opal 20-121a.
— soap (chem.) 25-297c.
Resina, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Resinosis 21-758d.
Resistance (mech.) 17-1010a; 9-158c; centre of 17-995d; friction 11-214b; line of 17-995d; polygon of 17-995d; rolling 26-1007b.
— balance 9-186b.
— box 5-4a.
—, chemical 6-32c.
—, coefficient of (diffusion) 8-256d; 14-38d.
— coil 6-859d.
—, electrical 9-211d; electrolytic 6-860c; magnetism effect 17-346c; measurement 9-186b, 28-34b, 28-584a; standards 6-859c, 28-585c; units 6-857d, 27-740b. *See also* Conduction, electric.
Resistencia, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 5-786c.
Resistivity (electric) 6-855d; temperature variation 6-858d, 16-757d.
Res mancipi 23-529c; 23-532c; 6-764a.
Resna, Turk. 27-464a.
Res nec mancipi 23-529c.
Resnik, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Res nullius 11-440b.
Resolis, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Scot. 4-23b.
"Resolute" (ship) 21-946c.
Resolution, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3); 28-572b.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-826c.
"Resolution" (ship) 7-71d; 2-959d.
RESOLUTION (dict.) 23-183c.
Resolutioners 24-462b; 24-810a.
Resolvent equation 9-718a; 8-732a.
Resolving field (math.) 19-857a.
— power (light) 8-241b; diffraction grating 8-247d; spectroscope 25-620b.
Resonance (acoustics) 25-450b; 17-977a; physiological theories 13-126a; in violin 28-104b; voice 28-177a.
— (electricity) 22-236c; 9-203d; induction coil 14-505b.
— (spectroscopy) 25-628c.
Resonator (electrical) 9-191b; 14-505a.
— (sound) 25-450a.
RESORCIN 23-183d; 6-55a; crystalline form 7-578d; 7-591b.
Resorcin disulphonic acid 23-184b.
Resorcine dyes 8-746b.
Resorcinol: *see* Resorcin.
Resorcin-phthalein: *see* Fluorescein.
Resort, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 23-741c; 16-525b.
Resorubin 14-483b.
Resorufin 23-184a.
Res perit domino 24-65b.
Respiration 23-187d; in hibernation 13-442d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; movements of 23-192c, 25-770c; physiology 23-187d; in plants 21-751b. *See also* Artificial respiration.
Respirator 1-271a.
Respiratory nerve of Bell: *see* Thoracic nerve.
— SYSTEM 23-184b; pathology 23-195b, 21-353a; during sleep 25-238d; surgery 23-199c.
RESPITE (dict.) 23-200a.
RESPOND (arch.) 23-200a.
RESPONDENT (dict.) 23-200b.
Respondentia (dict.) 4-310b.
Responsa (Rabbi Duran) 8-692b.
Responsa prudentum 15-574b.
Responsions (Smalls) 10-42d; 20-414b; reform movement (1910) 27-772b.

Responsorium 18-581d.
Responsory (dict.) 4-505a.
Respublica (dict.) 23-176c.
Respublica Lavicanorum Quintanensium, It. 16-5d.
Ressano Garcia, Port.E.Af. 22-165c.
Ressas, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-394a.
Ressons, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Rest, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
REST (dict.) 23-200b.
—, day of : *see* Sunday.
Restalrig, Scot. 16-403d; battle (1571) 12-867d.
Rest cure 18-618a.
Restdown, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Restennet, Scot. 10-660c; battle (*c.* 835) 10-661d.
Rest-harrow 16-383d.
Restiacae 21-778a.
RESTIF, NICOLAS EDME (Restif de la Bretonne) 23-200c; 11-136d.
Restiform bodies 4-393a.
Restigouche, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464d.
— group (geol.) 25-111c.
Restinga, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Restitutio ad integrum 7-780b.
Restitution (physiol.) 4-413a.
—, edict of : *see* Edict of Restitution.
—, writ of 28-850c.
Restitutione extracti ab ecclesia 28-849d.
Restless cavy : *see* Aperea.
Rest of the Words of Baruch : see *Baruch, Rest of the Words of*.
Reston, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Scot. 3-815d.
Restonica, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
Reston Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b.
Restor (dict.) 7-533a.
Restoration, The (England, 1660–1688) 9-539d; 5-913c; 20-843a; commemoration prayer 22-262b; costume 7-241b; finance 9-462c; literature 9-629a; Ireland 14-778c; Scotland 24-451a.
—, The (France, 1814–1830) 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-367a; law and institutions 10-923d.
Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Restor du paon, Le 1-551b.
Restormel Castle, seat, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 17-15b.
—, iron mine, Corn. 12-272b; 22-542a.
RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d.
—, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
RESTRAINT 23-201a.
Restrictive covenant 16-157a.
Re-struck (dict.) 19-871a.
Resultant (algebra) 1-623c; 8-113a.
— force (mech.) 17-956c; 17-959d; graphical determination 17-961b.
— tones : *see* Tartini's tones.
Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-708b.
— Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c; Cathars' theory 5-516a; cremation 7-403c; in *Book of Enoch* 9-651a; Epiphanius on 9-763c; Hebrew doctrine 9-761c, 13-187c, 7-805d, 6-282b; Irenaeus on 9-871a; in *Job* 15-425b; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; Mahommedan teaching 17-419c; St Paul's teaching 9-763b.
— (of Jesus Christ) 18-572c; 20-942a; 15-356b; early references to 15-348c.
Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a.
Resurrection (mystery) 2-34d.
Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-1059d.
Resurrection, Community of the : *see under* Community.
Resurrection-men 4-112a.
Reszke, Edouard de 23-201c; 19-83d.
—, JEAN DE 23-201b; 19-83d.
RETABLE (dict.) 23-201c. *See also* Reredos.
RETAIL (dict.) 23-201c.
RETAINER 23-201d; of counsel 23-201d, 6-388d.
Retaining rollers : *see* Boss rollers.
Retalhuleu, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.
Retama, plain, Can.Is. 26-615c.
Retama (bot.) 21-763a; 27-395b; 5-173c.
Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Retardation (biol.) 20-583c.
Rete Malpighi : *see* Malpighian layer.
— mirabile (anat.) 2-669b.
RETENE 23-202b.
Retention cyst : *see* Cyst.
— Law (Greece, 1895) 12-435a.
Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-326d.
— (psychol.) 22-556d.
Reteocrinidae 8-879a.
Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133c.
Retepora 22-42d; 22-43b.
Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b; 9-416 (II. F3).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a.
RETHEL, ALFRED 23-202c; 20-488b.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of : *see* Charles I. (of Mantua).
RETHEL, Fr. 23-202d; 10-778 (G2); 19-232 (plan); battle (1650) 11-248a, 10-839c.
Reti, India 14-376 (C5).
Retia mirabilia : *see* Rete mirabile.
Retiarii (gladiators) 12-64c.
Reticella (lace) 16-38b (Pl. II.); 16-48 (Pl. III.); machine imitation 16-45d (fig.).
Reticularia (protozoa) : *see* Foraminifera.
— (mycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-106b (fig.).
Reticulariaceae 19-105d.
Reticular layer 25-188c.
— tissue 6-959c.
Reticulated face (masonry) 17-846a.
Reticulate thickening (bot.) 21-735b.
Reticulum (anat.) 6-959c; 1-667d; interradial 4-400c.
Reticulus rhomboidalis 7-14a.
Retief, Pieter 19-258c; 20-154c; 28-1052c; Great Trek manifesto 25-472c.
Retiefsrust, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
Retiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Retiezat, mt., Transyl. 27-212b.
Retimo, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a; 7-427b.
Retina (anat.) 10-92b; 10-93d; coloration of 17-521a; colour sensation 13-152b; diseases of 10-98a, 18-131a; internal stimulation 22-563a; light sensation 28-136a; rods and cones 7-713d (fig.); sleep 25-239c.
Retinaculum (bot.) 10-568b.
— (zool.) 16-465d.
Retinia : *see* Pine-shoot moth.
RETINITE 23-203a.
Retinitis pigmentosa 10-98a.
Retinnaphte : *see* Toluene.
Retinospora 12-759a.
RETINUE (dict.) 23-203a.
Retinula (zool.) 2-295c (figs.).
Retiolites 12-366b (fig.).
Retiolitidae 14-155a; 12-365d.
Retioloid (dict.) 12-366c.
Retioloidea 12-366c.
Retiro, El : treaty (1750) : *see under* Madrid.
Retonfey, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
RETORT (dict.) 23-203a.
— (chem.) 8-321a; in gas manufacture 11-485d.
Retorta, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Retort furnace 11-358d; 11-360b.
— oven 6-656b.
Retractations (St Augustine) 2-909c.
Retractor (surg.) 26-134a.
— bulbi muscle 10-94d.
Retrait seigneurial 17-595d.
Retreat, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
RETREAT (dict.) 23-203a.
Retree 20-735a.
RETRENCHMENT (fortification) 23-203b.
Retriever 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Retro-bannum : *see* Arrière-ban.
Retro-choir : *see* Back-choir.
RETRO-COGNITION 23-203b.
RETROGRADE (dict.) 23-203c.
Retrone, riv., It. 28-20b.
Retropharyngeal glands 17-166c.
— space 17-166a.
Retropinna 24-82b.
Retrosiphonata 5-693d.
Retsof, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Retta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Retting 10-486a; 15-604c.
Retuerta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Return, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Return-connecting-rod engine 25-841a.
Return from Parnassus, The (play) 20-854b; 24-775c.
Return of the Pilgrims : *see* Pilgrims, Return of the.
Retusa 11-521c.
Retusari, isl., Russ. : *see* Kotlin.
RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND Dukes of 23-203d.
—, Catherine de Gondi, duchess of 6-499c.
—, Gilles de : *see* Rais, Gilles de.
—, JEAN F. P. DE GONDI, cardinal de 23-203d; 11-131b; 10-839b.
Retz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, dist., Fr. 16-924d.
Retzia 8-128a.
Retzius, Anders (1796–1860) 7-372d.
Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a.
Reuben, pt., Port.E.Af. 17-65b.
REUBEN, tribe 23-204c.
REUCHLIN, JOHANN 23-204d; 11-787d, 6-831b; biblical criticism 3-858d; Hebrew studies 13-169b; Kabbalah expounded 15-623a.
Reuental, Neidhart von : *see* Neidhart von Reuental.
Reuilly, Paris 20-804 (B1 and A2); 20-810b.
Reuleaux system (mech.) 17-1007d; 17-1000a.
"Re Umberto" (warship) 24-904b.
REUMONT, ALFRED VON 23-206b.
REUNION (Bourbon), isl., Ind.O. 23-206c; 17-271 (map); 1-530d; extinct birds 3-971d, 8-371d; sugar 23-207d, 26-47a; Villèle 28-79d; volcanoes 28-186d.
—, Chambres de (Chambers of) : *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— d'amis de l'égalité et de la liberté : *see* Manège, club.
— seditieuse 24-579b.
— War (1680–1684) 8-735b.
REUS, Sp. 23-208c; 25-530 (F2).
Reusch, F. E. 21-936c; 1-369a.
—, FRANZ HEINRICH 23-208d.
—, HANS HENRIK 23-209a; 19-801b.
Reuschle, Karl Gustave 9-908a.
Reuse, riv., Switz. : *see* Areuse.
Reusel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
REUSS, AUGUST EMANUEL von 23-209b.
—, EDOUARD GUILLAUME Eugene 23-209b; 3-862d.
—, E. W. 8-283a.
REUSS (Reuss-Griez, Reuss-Schleiz-Gera), principalities, Ger. 23-209d; 11-808 (C3); 11-808 (III. p–q11); 11-865c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; areas and populations 11-808d, 22-343c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 27-795d; 17-97d.
Reussen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Reut (Reuth), riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
REUTER, FRITZ 23-210c; 11-796c; 9-135d; 20-898c.
—, Gabriele 11-798c.
—, PAUL JULIUS, baron de 23-211a; 21-202a; 21-243a.
REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF-Adolf, baron 23-211c.
Reuter's Agency 19-545b.
Reuth, riv., Russ. : *see* Reut.
REUTLINGEN, Ger. 23-211d; 11-808 (B4); 11-848c.
Reutte, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
REVAL, Russ. 23-211d; 23-872 (B4); 26-201a.
— programme (1908) 27-463d; 17-222a.
Revdinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787b.
Reveal (arch.) 15-135b.
Reveille, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
REVEILLE (dict.) 23-212b.
Revel, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72c.
—, Russ. : *see* Reval.
Revelation 23-73c; 9-820b; Aquinas 2-250d; Babi doctrine 3-95a; Butler 4-884b; Feuerbach 10-302d; Fichte 10-314b; Gnosticism 12-153c; New Testament divinity 3-886c.
REVELATION, BOOK OF 23-212b; 2-174b; authorship 23-221a; date 23-220a; Jewish eschatology 9-763a; millennium 18-461d; Norman Commentary 3-896a; place in canon 3-875c, 18-462c; St John 15-456d; St Mark 17-728b; recapitulation theory 23-215d; theology 26-774a.
Revel Bible Society 3-907b.
Revelganj-Ghat, India 14-376 (L7).
Revellata, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Revello, It. 21-871b.
REVELS, MASTER OF THE 23-222a; 26-737d; 8-526a.
—, Yeoman of the 23-222a.
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron 3-401b.
REVELSTOKE, Can. 23-222c; 4-600 (F3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
"Revenge" (English ship, 1591) 12-581a.
"Revenge" (warship) 24-936c.
Revenger's Tragedy, The (C. Tournour) 27-106c.
"Revenge, The" (Tennyson) 26-633b; 17-180c.
Reveni, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Reventazon, C.R. 5-678 (E5-6); 16-700b; 7-220c.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5); 7-220a.
REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN D. F., count 23-222c.
—, Karl Otto : *see* Otto, Karl.
REVENUE 23-223a; 10-347d; English history 9-458c; exchequer 10-55a; excise duties 10-58b; liquor licensing 16-762b; Roman system of collection 22-626d; stamp duties 25-771c; taxation 26-458c; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; tribute 27-265d.
— Act (1884) 17-578b.
— Act (1906) 25-702b.
Reverberatory furnace 11-359b; 11-358c; annealing 2-72c; copper smelting 7-104a; lead smelting 16-315d; soda ash manufacture 1-680a.
REVERE, PAUL 23-223b; 22-133b; 5-334d.
REVERE (Rumney Marsh), Mass. 23-223c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 23-223c.
REVEREND (dict.) 23-223d.
REVERIE (dict.) 23-223d.
Revermont, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Reverse 19-870d.
Reversibility of light 14-689c.
Reversible isomerism (chem.) 14-884a.
Reversing layer (astron.) 8-889b.
Reversion (heredity) 18-118c.
— (law) : *see* Remainder, Reversion.
Revesby, Lincs. 16-715d; 7-367d.
Revesting Act (1775) 17-538c.
Revett, Nicholas 2-832c; 20-870b; 5-838a.
Reviczky, Julius 13-929c.
Reviers (Redvers), Baldwin de, earl of Devon : *see* Devon.
REVIEW (dict.) 23-224a.
— (periodical) 21-151b; 21-151c; French 21-157b; German 21-159a; Italian 21-160a; U.S. 21-154b.
Reviewing (lit.) 7-469a; 19-548c.
Review of Reviews 21-153c.
Review, The (Defoe) 7-928a.
Revigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Revillagigedo, isl., Alsk. 1-472d.
REVILLAGIGEDO, isls., Mex. 23-224a; 18-318 (B-C4); 6-683d.
REVILLE, ALBERT 23-224b.
—, Jean 23-224b; 23-958c.
Revilliod, Gustave 11-588d.
Revillo, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Revin, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Revinien group 5-88b.
Revised Code (education) 8-975a; 16-729b.
— Statutes 25-813d; U.S. 25-814c.
— Version (Bible) 3-903b; 25-778b.
Revising barrister : *see under* Barrister.
Revista Universal Lisbonense 5-476a.
Revival (religious) 27-10a; Connecticut 6-956b; Northampton, Mass. 9-3c; Wales 5-356d, 28-267c, 5-78b.
— of Learning 23-83b.
Révoil, G. 25-380d.
Revoke (whist) 28-594c.
Revolt of Islam, The (Shelley) 25-643c.
Revolute (bot.) 10-562b; 16-328c (fig.).
Revolution, N.C. 12-552b.
Revolution, (English : 1688) 9-542a; 28-588c; 23-429a; American Colonies 16-402c; English finance 9-462d; navy 19-304b; Portland's services 22-119a.
— (of 1789) : *see* French Revolution.
— (of 1830) 9-937a; Belgium 3-676b; France 10-865a; Germany 11-865a; Italy 15-50a; Poland 21-921c; Saxony 24-271d.
— (of 1848) 9-938c; Austria-Hungary 3-14c, 13-916b; France 10-867b, 20-282b; Italy 15-51d; Naples 19-187d; Prussian sympathy 11-867c; Venice 17-581b.
Revolutionary calendar (French) : *see* Republican calendar.
— TRIBUNAL, THE 23-224c; 11-162d; 10-856c, 11-166a.
Révolution française, jeu de la 12-243b.
Revolution House (Cock and Pynot Inn), Whittington, Derby. 28-615d.
Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De (N. Copernicus) 2-811b; 7-100d.
Revolution Society 9-551b; 25-774b.
Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der (Sybel) 26-276b.
Revolver (firearm) 21-654c; 2-590c; Colt's 6-736d.
— (part of blowing engine) 3-708b.
Revolving cannon : *see* Hotchkiss gun.
— furnace 11-361c.
Revshus, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Revue, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Revue britannique 21-157b.
Revue celtique 5-622c.
Revue d'Anthropologie 4-620d.
Revue de Paris 21-157c; 8-267b; 23-1022b.
Revue des deux mondes 21-157b; 11-142c; 11-150d; 23-1022c.
Revue des progrès de géologie 7-953d.
Revue de théologie de Strasbourg 13-868c.
Revue historique 18-730c.
Revue musicale 10-295a.
Revue nationale 3-501d.
Revue socialiste, 25-306b.
Revugo, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
Revy's current meter 14-80d.
Rew, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Rewa, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335c.
—, riv., India : *see* Nerbudda.
REWA, state, India 23-224d; 14-376 (I7).
— KANTHA (political agency), India, 23-225a; 4-186a.
Rewan, Russ. : *see* Erivan.
REWARD (dict.) 23-225a.
REWARI, India 23-225c; 14-376 (G5); 12-731d.
Rewa Sankar (Indian author) 12-712d.
Rewastico Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Rewausi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
REWBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-225c; 10-858c.
Rewe, Dev. 9-340 (VI. F2).
Rewendis : *see* Rawendis.
Rewey, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-406b.
Rex, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Rexburg, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Rexford, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Rex Nemorensis : *see* Nemorensis rex.
Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-156a; 22-66c.
Rexton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Rexville, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Rey (French general) 11-193b.
Rey, estuary, Camer. 5-110 (A3); 4-962b; 5-110b.
— (San Miguel), isl., Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b; 6-702a.
—, isl., Sp. 22-122c.
—, El, isl., Medit.S. 5-800b.
Reyak, Syr. : *see* Rayak.
Reyath, dist., Switz. : *see* Reiath.
REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH Louis 23-225d.

Reybaz, Etienne Salomon 18-569d.
Reydarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Reydel, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Reye, Karl Theodor 11-723d.
REYER, ERNEST 23-225d, 19-82d; 8-687d.
—, Ida Laura : *see* Pfeiffer.
Reyes, Bernardo 18-343c.
—, Rafael 6-711c.
Reyes, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 1-785 (map); 3-737b.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Reyes, Hospicio de los, Santiago, Sp. 24-192c.
Reygens, Augestyn 5-740c.
Reykholar, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Reykiaholt, Ice. : battle (1241) 14-232d.
Reykjanes, penin. Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-229c.
— Fuglasker, isl., Ice. 11-453c
— Ridge, Atl.O 19-972c.
Reykjarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Reykjavik, Ice. 14-228 (B2), 14-230c, 14-240d; Sigurdsson's influence 25-83c; schools 14-231c.
Reymont (Polish poet) 21-929b
Reyn, Jan van 27-891d.
Reynalton, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
REYNARD, THE FOX (epic) 23-226a; 10-115c; 24-228d; Danish edition 8-40a, Dutch literature 8-719d; French literature 11-114d; German literature 11-784d.
Reynaud, F. D. de, comte de Montlosier : *see* Montlosier.
Reynier, Jean L. E., Comte 15-46c; 3-542c; 17-865c.
Reyno, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Reynold, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Reynolds, Dr. E. S. 1-223b.
—, H. R. 1-699a.
—, John (English admiral) 22-747b.
—, John (English divine) : *see* Rainolds.
—, JOHN FULTON 23-226d; 11-911d.
—, John Hamilton 13-935b; 20-860c.
—, SIR JOSHUA (English painter) 23-227a; 10-375a; 20-410c; Angelica Kauffmann 15-697d; Beattie's portrait 3-583d; Engleheart's miniature copies 9-455a; Goldsmith 12-218c; Hunter's portrait 13-941c; mezzotints after 18-352d; presidency R.A. 4-213a.
—, Osborne : calorimetry method 5-64a: lubrication 3-581c; radiometry 22-806c; sound refraction 25-444c; water brake 8-783a; water pipes 14-61c; waves 28-428d.
—, Thomas (antiquary) 3-813d.
—, WALTER 23-229a; 5-211d; 6-905a.
—, William 23-227a.
Reynolds, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Reynoldsburg, O. 20-26 (E5).
Reynolds Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
Reynoldson, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Reynolds-Stephens, W. 24-505c; 15-98c.
Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper 19-563b.
Reynoldsville, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reynosa, Mex. 26-387c.
—, Port. : (battle, 1808) 21-91c.
Reyssouze, riv., Fr. 1-440a; 4-330a.
Rez, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Reza (Abul Hassan Ali) 24-858a; 18-178a.
Reza Chai, riv., Pers. 21-190a.
Reza Kuli Mirza 11-39b.
REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROVICH de 23-229b.
Rezat, riv., Ger. 2-81b.
Rézbánya, Hung. 4-623b; 21-663c.
Rezek, Anton 4-135a.
Rezende, S.Af. 23-262d
Rezeni, Russ. (N. of Kishenev) 23-874 (I. B3)
—, Russ. (S. of Kishenev) 23-874 (I. B3).
Reznem : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Rezon (Rezin : of Damascus) 7-784c; 15-381d.
Rezonville. Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-310a.
Rezzonico, It. 26-242 (G4).
—, palace, Venice 2-412a.
Rh (chem.) 6-39b.
Rha, riv., Russ : *see* Volga.
Rhabanus Maurus Magnentius: *see* Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.
Rhabda, Nicolaus 19-866b.
Rhabdammina 10-633a.
Rhabdamminidae 10-632d.
Rhabdite 21-709a.
Rhabditis 19-360a.
— nigrovenosa 19-361a.
Rhabdoceras 5-693d.
Rhabdocoela (mollusc) 11-511b.
— (worms) 21-712c; 21-710d (fig.); 21-711d; phylogeny 21-827c.
Rhabdocoelida 21-712c; development 21-712b; reproduction 21-711a.
Rhabdogaster 5-799c.
Rhabdolith 10-467a.
Rhabdom 2-291d.
Rhabdomancy 8-333b.
Rhabdomere 2-291d.
Rhabdophora (Graptolitoidea) 14-155a.
Rhabdopleura 22-614b.
Rhabdoporella 20-236d.
Rhabdo-sarcoma 15-785a.
Rhabdosoma 17-459d.
Rhabdosome 12-365d.
Rhabdosphaera 10-467a.
Rhabdosphere 10-467a.
Rhabdospora 6-618a.
Rhabdus spicule : *see* Diact spicule.
Rhachianectes: *see* Grey whale.
Rhachicentridae 26-545c.
Rhachilla 10-566c.
Rhachiodontidae 25-290a.
Rhachis : *see* Shaft (feather).
RHACIS (dict.) 23-230a.
Rhachitomi 3-523a.
Rhacophorus 11-241a; 28-1010a.
— reticulatus 3-528c.
Rhacophyllites 5-693d.
Rhacopteris 20-539b.
RHADAMANTHUS (myth.) 23-230a.
Rhadames, Trip. : *see* Ghadames.
Rhade, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Rhadinacanthus 3-314b.
Rhadinea 23-175a.
Rhaedestus, Turk. : *see* Rodosto.
Rhaeo (mother of Herodotus) 13-382a.
Rhaetia, prov., Switz. : *see* Raetia.
Rhaetia (Leagues of) 27-866c.
Rhaetian Alps, mts., Switz. and It. 15-4 (B1).
Rhaetic dialects 23-509c.
RHAETIC group (geol.) 23-230a; 15-766b; 11-670c.
— sea (geol.) 27-259b.
Rhaeticus: *see* Rheticus.
Rhaetizite 7-680b.
Rhagae, Pers. : *see* Rai.
Rhagatherium 2-698c.
Rhages, Pers. : *see* Rai.
Rhagodes 2-307d.
Rhagon type 25-716c; evolution and affinities 25-730b; occurrence 25-720b; vertical section 25-716c (fig.).
Rhaiadr Cynwyd, waterfall, Wales 7-211a.
— du, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
—, gwy, Wales : *see* Rhayader.
— y glyn, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
— y wenol, falls, Wales : *see* Swallow falls.
Rhallis, Demetrios : *see* Rallis, Demetrios.
Rhambakia, Bal. 3-663b.
Rhammite 21-709d.
Rhamnaceae 10-566a.
Rhamnase 21-751a.
Rhamnazin 22-695b.
Rhamnetin 12-143a; 8-749c; 22-695b.
Rhamni purshianae extractum : *see* Cascara sagrada.
— purshianae extractum aromaticum 23-231a.
Rhamnites (plants) 20-551a.
Rhamnus, Gr. 12-446 (E-F2); 2-884c; 12-694c; 19-369a.
Rhamnus (bot.) 4-733b; 20-551b; Canary Islands 5-173c; Madeira Islands 17-282c.
Rhamnus alaternus 13-773d.
— caroliniana . *see* Alder-buckthorn.
— cathartica · *see* Buckthorn.
— frangula *see* Black alder.
— PURSHIANA 23-231a. *See also* Cascara sagrada.
Rhamnusio · *see* Ramusio.
Rhamphastidae : *see* Toucan.
Rhamphastus momota : *see* Houton
Rhamphocorys 16-218d.
— clot-bey 16-218c (fig.).
Rhamphocottidae 26-545c.
Rhamphodon naevius 13-886d.
Rhampholeon 5-823d.
— spectrum 23-154d.
Rhamphorynchus 23-146b; 23-146d (fig), 22-616a (fig.).
RHAMPSINITUS (name) 23-231a. *See also* Rameses III
Rhana system (of fortifications) 10-688a.
Rhandir-mwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Rhanis 18-499a.
RHANKAVES (Rhangabe), Alexandros Rhizos 23-231b; 12-525c, 12-526d, 2-481b.
Rhaphiceros campestris : *see* Steinbok.
— melanotis : *see* Grysbok.
Rhaphis (Trichite) 25-724a.
Rhapis 21-781a.
— vinifera 20-642d.
Rhapsodes 8-488c, 20-673a.
RHAPSODIST 23-231b; 12-508a.
Rhapsody 13-627d; 6-481a.
Rhapta, E.Af. 22-624b; 15-798b.
Rharian, plain, Gr. 27-292b; 9-262c.
Rhart 23-1004c.
Rhases . *see* Rhazes.
Rhat, Trip. : *see* Ghat.
—, oasis, Trip. : *see* Ghat.
RHATANY (Krameria root) 23-231b.
Rhätikon, mts., Alps 1-745d.
Rhaucus, Crete 7-426d.
RHAYADER, Wales 23-231c; 9-428 (V. E3).
— pale shales 22-809b; 22-809b; 16-829d.
Rhazes (Arab physician) 18-45d; 26-127a; 3-63a; anatomical knowledge 1-926b; measles 17-947d; physiognomy 21-551a, 21-534d; smallpox 25-247c.
Rhäzüns, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609d.
Rhe, Pers. : *see* Rai.
—, isl., Fr. : *see* Ré.
Rhea, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
RHEA (Greek goddess) 23-231c; 7-980d; Hestia, daughter of 13-414a ; Minoan goddess 7-422b; Pluto, Son of 21-860c; Poseidon, son of 22-169d; Titans 26-1019a.
— (bot.) : *see* Ramie.
— (satellite of Saturn) 24-233a; 26-559b.
RHEA (zool.) 23-231d; 3-976d; 16-975d; bones as dolls 8-389b; copulatory organ 3-969d; feathers 10-229c; incubation 9-14d; wing degeneration 10-228b.
Rhea Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rhead, Louis J. 22-197a.
Rheae 3-976d; 20-325d.
Rhea fibre : *see* Ramie.
Rhea Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rhebok 2-91b.
Rhee, riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Rheenen, Holl. : *see* Rhenen.
Rhegio, Benedict di 25-918d.
Rhegion, It. : *see* Regium.
—, gate, Turk. : *see* Yeni Mevlevi Khaneh Kapusi.
Rhegma, harb., Asia M. 26-433c.
Rheida 22-918a; 28-1007b.
Rheidol, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 21-841c.
Rheiformes 20-325b.
Rheimbaben, Albert, baron von 18-309c.
Rheims, Fr. : *see* Reims.
Rhein, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
Rhein : *see* Chrysarobin.
Rheinau, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
Rheinbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Rheinberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 25-601a; 13-597b.
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH Gabriel 23-232d.
Rheinböllen, Ger. 11-808 (II. l8).
Rheinbund (Alliance du Rhin, 1658) 17-941b; 9-930c.
Rheindahlen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
RHEINE, Ger. 23-233a; 11-808 (A2); 7-297a.
Rheinegg, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Rheinfeld, Switz. 18-520a.
Rheinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 18-159b; battles (1638) 26-857d, (1678) 8-735a; saline springs 1-3c.
Rheinfels, Ger. 13-413b.
—, castle, Ger. 24-6d.
Rheingau, dist., Ger. 19-250c; 28-727b; 26-454b.
Rheingold, Das (Wagner) 28-237c.
Rheingrafstein, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
Rheinhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409d; 28-727b.
Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms Universität : *see* Bonn, university.
Rheinische Merkur, Der 12-260c; 19-578a.
Rheinische Thalia : see *Thalia*.
Rheinische Zeitung 1-916a; 17-807d.
"Rheinland" (German warship) 24-902b.
Rheinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-53a.
Rheinsberger, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Rheinthal, dist., Switz. 26-256d.
Rheinwald, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608b; 12-609c.
— Alps, mts., Switz. : *see* Adula.
Rheinwaldhorn (Piz Valrhein), mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c; 26-933c.
Rheinzabern, Ger. 5-723d.
Rheita, Antonius Maria Schyrlaüs de 3-950a; 26-558b.
Rhèmes, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Rhenania furnace 26-66d.
RHENANUS, BEATUS 23-233a.
Rhenea, isl., Gr. 12-440 (G3); 7-971b.
Rhenen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 9-285d.
Rhenish Confederation : *see* Rhine, Confederation of the.
— Franconia : *see* Franconia.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn : *see* Bonn, university.
— Prussia: *see* Rhine province, Ger.
— Society 18-587d; 18-589c.
Rhenius, C. 26-391b; 18-594b.
Rhenock (Rhenok), India 25-88d.
Rhenoster, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8); 27-830b.
Rhenoster wood 5-230d.
Rhense, Ger. : *see* Rense.
Rhenus, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
—, riv., It. : *see* Reno.
Rheornithes 20-325b (table).
Rheostat 9-186b.
Rheotannic acid 23-273b.
Rhergo, W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Rhesaena, Turk.As. 26-305 (D1). *See also* Ras el 'Ain.
Rhescuporis (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.
Rhesis 8-490d.
Rhesus monkey 22-330c.
Rhétel, Charles, duke of : *see* Charles I. (of Mantua).
Rhétien group : *see* Rhaetic.
RHETICUS (Rhaeticus), George Joachim 23-233b; 27-272a; 26-328b.
RHETORIC 23-233c; 16-784a; Aristotle's theory 2-505a, 2-575c; Aristotle's treatise 2-506a, 2-516a; Attic orators 12-513a, 12-501c; Byzantine 12-522b; Ciceronian period 16-260c; Dionysius of Halicarnassus' works 8-285d; education, Greek and Roman 25-419c. 8-953c; French (17th cent.) 11-133a; Isocrates' period 14-880a; Plato 21-817d, 2-505a; Quintilian 22-761b; Roman hostility to 14-636c, 23-636d, 1-430b; Sanskrit treatises 24-182a; Seneca's works 24-637b.
Rhetorica ad Alexandrum (Aristotle) 2-515b; 1-944c.
Rhetorica ad Herennium, De 16-253a.
Rhetoric, Chambers of, Holl. : *see* Chambers of Rhetoric.
Rhett, William 5-944c.
Rhett, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Rheum : *see* Rhubarb.
Rheumatic fever 23-237a; 18-197d; insanity following 14-603b; remedies 3-757a.
— gout : *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
RHEUMATISM 23-237a; 4-201c; 3-285b; colic 6-683a; cramp 7-363d; eczema 8-920c; iritis 10-97b; menthol as remedy 5-135c; pericarditis 13-134a; synovitis 15-487d.
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 23-238b; 15-488d; 18-198a; 22-543c; drugs 2-653d, 6-636a.
Rheumic acid 23-273c.
Rhevmatiari, isls., Gr. 7-971c.
RHEYDT, Ger. 23-239c; 11-808 (I. j6); cotton manufacture 7-297a.
Rhian, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHIANUS (Greek poet) 23-239c; 1-574b; 2-498d.
Rhiconich, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHIGAS, CONSTANTINE (Pheraios) 23-239d; 27-456c; 23-837c; songs 12-466b.
Rhigolene 21-322d.
Rhigos, Wales 23-270c.
Rhijnsburgers : *see* Collegiants.
Rhin, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
—, riv., Ger. 12-141a.
Rhina 24-595d; 24-596a (table).
Rhinanthus : *see* Yellow-rattle.
Rhina squatina : *see* Monkfish.
Rhind, Alexander Henry 9-40c.
—, J. Massey 24-516c; 13-32c.
—, W. Birnie 24-506a.
Rhind mathematical papyrus 9-47a; 9-83a; 1-616c.
Rhine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
RHINE, riv., Ger. 23-240a; 11-808 (A3); 15-26 (B1); 9-909c; geology 11-807a; Lohengrin legend 16-922d; pottery 5-724d; regulation works 23-378d; Roman flotilla 19-301b; tolls abolished 1-496b.
— (Crooked), riv., Holl. 13-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588c.
Rhine (ditch) 25-388d.
—, Alliance of the (1658) : *see* Rheinbund.
Rhinebeck, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Rhinechis scalaris 23-174c.
Rhinecliff, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
Rhine, Confederation of the (1254) 11-844c.
—, Confederation of the (1806) 11-862c; 6-901c; 11-21a; mediatization 18-23a.
Rhineland, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, prov., Ger. : *see* Rhine Province.
Rhinelander, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Rhineland foot (measure) 28-480c.
Rhine, League of the (1658) : *see* Rheinbund.
Rhine-Marne, canal, Ger. : *see* Marne-Rhine.
Rhinencephalon 27-1049c.
Rhine Palatinate, dist., Ger. : *see* Palatinate.
— PROVINCE (Rhineland), Ger. 23-242c; 11-808 (I. j-k7); 11-808 (A3); 22-522 (map); forests 10-649a; geology 8-129a, 21-176d; Walloons 28-286a.
Rhine-Rhone, canal, Fr. and Ger. 10-786b; 8-441c.
Rhine-Ruhr, canal, Ger. : *see* Duisburger.
Rhineura 23-174d; 23-156d; 16-826a.
Rhine wines 28-727b.
Rhinidae 24-596a (table).
Rhinitis, atrophic 20-80a.
—, simple : *see* Catarrh.
Rhin, Le (Hugo) 12-863b.
Rhinobatidae 22-930c; 24-596b (table); 14-267d.
Rhinobatus 24-596b (table).
RHINOCEROS 23-243d; 21-170c; 16-975d; Asiatic species 17-522b; distribution 28-1008c; geological age 21-171a; geological distribution 17-527d; horns 13-697a, 25-190a, 14-491a; hunting 24-1000a.
— antiquitatis : *see* Woolly rhinoceros.
— bicornis : *see* Black rhinoceros.
— etruscus 5-575c; 21-847c.
— keitloa 23-244d.
— lasiotis 23-244c.
— leptorhinus : *see* Slender rhinoceros.
— Mercki 21-836b.
— simus : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.

Rhinoceros sondaicus: *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— sumatrensis: *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
— sundaicus: *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— tichorhinus 18-944c.
— unicornis: *see* Indian rhinoceros.
Rhinoceros-bird: *see* Hornbill.
—, red-beaked 4-756d.
Rhinocerotinae 21-171a.
Rhinocerotoidea 21-170b.
Rhinochetidae: *see* Kagu.
Rhinochetus: *see* Kagu.
Rhinocricus 18-472b.
Rhinoderma 3-528b; 23-120b.
Rhinodon 24-596a (table).
Rhinodontidae 24-596a.
Rhinodon typicus 24-808c.
Rhinodrilus 5-797b.
Rhinog fach, cliff, Wales 12-955a.
— fawr, cliff, Wales 12-955a.
Rhinogryphus: *see* Cathartes *and* Turkey-buzzard.
Rhinolophidae 6-242b; 6-246d; 6-240b.
Rhinolophinae 6-242b.
Rhinolophus: *see* Horse-shoe bat.
Rhinonycteris 6-242c.
Rhinophidae: *see* Uropeltidae.
Rhinophis 23-163b; 23-173c.
— sanguineus 25-289b.
Rhinophore 5-699c.
Rhinophrynus 26-1035c.
Rhinophylla 6-243d.
Rhinophynia (med.): *see* Lipoma nasi.
Rhinopithecus: *see* Snub-nosed monkey.
— roxellanae: *see* Orange snub-nosed monkey.
Rhinoplasty 26-125b; 20-79d.
Rhinoplax: *see* Helmet-hornbill.
Rhinopoma 6-244d; 6-240d.
Rhinopomastus 13-676d.
Rhinopomatinae: *see* Mouse-tailed bat.
Rhinops 23-763b (fig.); 23-762b.
Rhinorrhoea 24-304b.
Rhinoscleroma 20-80b.
Rhinosporidium 9-388d; 9-389b.
Rhinostictus 22-330b.
Rhinozoa 20-55c.
Rhins, J. L. Dutreuil de 15-938c; 26-925a; 2-739b.
RHINTHON (Greek dramatist) 23-245a; 12-511d.
Rhinthonica 8-495c; 23-245b.
Rhion, Gr.: *see* Asine.
Rhiouw, archip., Mal.Arch.: *see* Riouw.
Rhipaean, mts., Asia 18-87c.
Rhipicephalus 2-310c; 26-937b.
— annulatus 12-810a; 28-13b.
— appendiculatus 28-13b.
— Australis: *see* Australian scrub-tick.
— bursa 26-937b; 28-13b.
— capensis 28-13b.
— decoloratus: *see* South African blue-tick.
— Evertsi 28-13b.
— simus 28-13b.
Rhipidistia 14-248c; 26-542d.
Rhipidoglossa 11-507a; 11-510a.
Rhipidomys 23-442b.
Rhipidophoridae 6-673a.
Rhipidopterygea 14-248c.
Rhipidura: *see* Fantailed fly-catcher.
Rhipiphoridae 20-795b.
Rhipiphorus paradoxus 28-360d.
Rhipsalis 4-926c.
Rhiptozamites 20-542a.
Rhir, riv., N.Af.: *see* Righ.
Rhisiart, Edward 5-648d.
Rhithrodontomys 23-442b; 28-1013a.
Rhithronycteris 6-244a.
Rhithrosciurus macrotis: *see* Groove-toothed squirrel.
Rhithymna, Crete: *see* Retimo.
Rhium, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Rhiw, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785a.
Rhiwabon, Wales: *see* Ruabon.
Rhiwbryfdir, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Rhiwfelen, Wales 8-18c.
Rhizine 16-579b.
Rhizocephala 7-557a; 7-553b (fig.); 20-795a. *See also* Sacculinidae.
Rhizochilus 11-517a.
Rhizocorallium dolomite 4-801d.
Rhizocrinus 8-879a.
Rhizodontidae 14-248d; 26-542d.
Rhizoflagellata 10-465c.
Rhizoglyphus 2-310d.
Rhizoid: algae 21-730c; liverworts 4-701b; mosses 4-705b.
Rhizomastigaceae 10-465c.
Rhizomastigina 22-488c.
Rhizome 25-877b.
Rhizomorph 11-334a.
Rhizomorpha 21-623b.
Rhizomys 18-660c; 23-442a; Himalaya 13-474d, 6-170d.
Rhizon, Aus.: *see* Risano.
Rhizonicus Sinus: *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
Rhizophora mangle: *see* Mangrove.
— mucronata 15-287b.
Rhizophydium 11-338a.
Rhizophysa 14-160c.
Rhizophysina 14-160c.
RHIZOPODA 23-245b; 22-488b.
Rhizopus 11-333d.
— necans 16-688c.
Rhizostoma 24-521b (fig.); 18-70d.
Rhizostomatidae 24-525b.
Rhizostomeae 24-524d.
Rhizothoracida: *see* Lauridae.
Rhizotrogus solstitialis: *see* Summer chafer.
Rhizus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Rhoa (mother of St Thomas) 26-863a.
Rhoades, Lieut. 19-929a.
Rhoades, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Rhoadesville, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Rhoads, E. 17-347d.
Rhoas, Asia.M.: *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
Rhobell fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Rhobogdii, tribe 14-757c.
Rhoda, Sp. 23-258d.
Rhodalidae 14-160b; 14-158c.
Rhodallin: *see* Thiosinamine.
Rhodalome 14-158c.
Rhodamine (dyestuff) 8-746d.
Rhodamines 21-365c; 5-305b.
Rhodanic republic 27-840b.
Rhodanien group: *see* Bedoulian group.
Rhodanthe maculata 13-767a.
— manglesii 13-767a.
Rhodanus, riv., Eur.: *see* Rhone.
Rhodaraea 2-104d.
Rhode, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, val., Cape Col. 15-630a.
Rhodea 11-526b; 7-618a.
RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S. 23-248d; 23-249 (map); 27-689a; boundary dispute 6-956a; cotton 7-294a, 7-296b; fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; liquor laws 16-768b; newspapers 19-568a; payment of members 20-980a; Personal Liberty law 11-289c; population 27-637a.
"Rhode Island" (warship) 24-906 (fig.).
Rhoden, dists., Switz.: *see* Ausser Rhoden *and* Inner Rhoden.
Rhodens amarus: *see* Bitterling.
RHODES, CECIL JOHN 23-254c; 25-477d foll.; 5-242b foll.; Bechuanaland mission 3-607a; De Beers Company 15-799c; Groote Schuur 5-253a; Jameson raid 27-200d; 25-478d, 9-581b; native policy 5-243c; Rhodesia founded 23-264c; scholarships 23-257b.
—, Frank 27-201b.
—, JAMES FORD 23-257d; 1-841c.
—, W. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446d.
Rhodes, Asia M. (Rhodes isl.) 2-760 (C4); 23-259a.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
RHODES, isl., Aeg.S. 23-258a; 2-760 (C4); 23-648 (E3); Artemisia 2-666a; Baal worship 21-345b; coins 19-888c; Demosthenes 8-12a; Egyptian expeditions against 9-102c; Helen of Troy 13-219c; Ptolemy Soter 22-617a; Rome 23-633c; school of rhetoric 13-688a; sea-power 24-554c; siege (305 B.C.) 7-982c; siege (1479) 2-892a; pottery 5-715c, 5-717a, 12-475b, 12-476b.
—, colossus of: *see* Colossus of Rhodes.
— Deep, Medit.S. 18-68b.
Rhodes' Drift, ford, S.Af. 16-701c.
RHODESIA, S.Af. 23-259d; 23-260 (map); archaeology 23-263b, 28-980c, 1-327d, 28-369b; communications 23-262b, 3-426b, 3-657d; diamonds 8-161d; ethnology 23-261b, 17-837c, 3-424d, 1-330d (table); fauna and flora 23-260c; gold mining 23-262c, 12-195b, 17-837c; government, finance, &c. 23-262d, 6-802d; languages 3-359d.
RHODESIA: *History* 23-264a; 1-341d foll.; 25-478a; Barotseland relations 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607c; Shippard's action 24-983a; South African War 27-207a. *See further under* Rhodes, Cecil John.
— medal 18-15a.
Rhodes, Knights of: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of order of.
Rhodes scholarships 23-257b.
— University College, Graham's Town 12-319d; 5-236c.
Rhodesville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Rhodeus amarus: *see* Bitterling.
Rhodian pottery: *see* Turkish pottery.
— tridrachm (coin) 19-887d.
Rhodiapolis, Asia M. 17-152a.
Rhodigium, It.: *see* Rovigo.
Rhodinol, 26-652a.
Rhodites rosae 9-316a; 11-423a.
RHODIUM 23-268d; compounds, 23-269a; gold alloy 12-196a.
Rhodius, riv., Asia M. 7-829c.
Rhodizonic acid 22-31d.
Rhodochiton 24-485d.
Rhodo-chromium salts 6-298c.
RHODOCHROSITE 23-269c; 22-693c.
Rhodocrinidae 8-879a.
RHODODENDRON 23-269d; 9-739d; Australian 2-947b; in Canada 5-147b; in Ceylon 5-779d; in China 6-171c; fruit 11-255c; in Himalayas 13-474a; honey 13-654c; leaf 9-739b.
— dauricum: *see* Alpine rose.
— Lochae 22-733b.
— ponticum 5-550d; 20-556a.
Rhododermis 1-597b.
Rhodogune (d. of Mithradates I.) 18-620d.
Rhodokanaker, Constantine 12-525a.
Rhodolite 11-471a.
Rhodomelacaea 1-592a; 1-592d.
Rhodomonas 1-591d.
Rhodomontade: *see* Rodomontade.
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa: *see* Finger berry.
RHODONITE 23-270a; 18-515d.
Rhodope, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C-D2); 4-773 (B3); 4-772d; geology 3-258d; tobacco 4-775a.
—, Roman prov., Asia M. 23-649 (E2).
Rhodope veranyii 11-518c.
Rhodophyceae 1-591d; 1-585d; 1-594a; affinities 11-342b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730d; conducting tissues 1-597a.
Rhodopsammia 2-104d.
Rhodosoma 27-388d.
Rhodostachys 21-782c.
Rhodostethia rosea: *see* Ross's gull.
Rhodri Mawr (Welsh prince) 28-262a; 5-356c.
Rhoduline (dyestuff) 8-746d.
Rhodymeniales 1-592d.
Rhodymenia palmata: *see* Dulse.
Rhodymeninae: *see* Rhodymeniales.
RHOECUS (sculptor) 23-270b; 24-117b; 13-630a.
Rhoemetalces (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.
Rhoeteum, Asia M. 27-315d.
Rhogëessa 6-246a.
Rhoikos (sculptor) 26-654b.
Rhombencephalon 4-402d: *see* Hind-brain.
Rhomben-porphyry 22-104d.
Rhombic bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— dodecahedron 22-29a.
Rhombicosidodecahedron 22-29a.
Rhombic system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Rhombicuboctahedron 22-28d.
Rhombifera 8-878a; 8-876c.
Rhombohedral axes 7-580a.
— class 7-581b.
— division 7-580a.
Rhombohedron 7-580b; 7-581b.
Rhomboidal net: *see* Reticulus rhomboidalis.
Rhomboideus major muscle 19-54b.
— minor muscle 19-54b.
Rhombomys 23-443c; 11-767b.
Rhombozoa 18-187b.
Rhomb-porphyry 18-381a.
Rhomb-spar 8-393c.
Rhombus 4-791c.
— laevis: *see* Brill.
— maeoticus 27-412a.
— maximus: *see* Turbot.
Rhome, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Rhön, Die, mts., Ger.: *see* Rhöngebirge.
Rhondda, Wales 9-419d.
RHONDDA, dist., Wales 23-270b; 9-428 (V. E4).
— fach, riv., Wales 23-270c.
— fawr, riv., Wales 23-270c.
Rhone, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
RHONE, dept., Fr. 23-272b; 10-778 (G5); iron 22-692d; population 10-780a, 10-783c.
—, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E3); 12-59c.
RHONE, riv., Eur. 23-271a; 10-778 (G5); 15-26 (A1); 17-174c; accretion of land 9-908b; area 9-909c; deforestation of sources 10-649c; delta 23-381a; geology 10-778b, 21-847c; regulation works 23-378d.
— (Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Rhonel, riv., Fr. 6-499a.
Rhônelle, riv., Fr. 27-846c.
Rhone-Rhine, canal, Ger.: *see* Rhine-Rhone.
Rhonesboro, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
RHONGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. 23-272d; 11-808 (B-C3); 11-808 (III. n-o11).
R'hoone, Lord (pseud.): *see* Balzac, H. de.
Rhopalium 24-521d.
Rhopalocera 16-475c.
Rhopalodinidae 8-879d.
Rhopalomenia 6-250c; 6-251a.
Rhopalonema 14-155d; 14-143c.
Rhopalonia 12-560c.
Rhopalophorus 27-240c.
Rhopalura 18-187d.
— giardii 18-187d (fig.).
Rhos, dist., Wales (Denbigh) 8-18c.
—, dist., Wales (Pembroke) 13-80d.
Rhos-colyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Rhos-crowther, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Rhosfair, Wales: *see* Beaumaris.
Rhosllanerchrugog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18c.
Rhosneigr, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Rhossili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Rhossus, Asia M. 2-180b.
Rhostie, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Rhostryfan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Rhosybol, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Rhos-y-gwalian, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Rhotanus, riv., Cors.: *see* Tavignano.
Rhotas, hill, India 15-782b.
Rhotia Kosi, riv., India 14-376 (L6-M5).
RHOXOLANI, tribe 23-273a; 23-648 (F2); 12-801a.
Rhuadhan, St: *see* Ruadan.
Rhuas (Hunnish king) 1-298c.
RHUBARB 23-273a; 22-26a.
Rhuddlan, Robert de: *see* Robert de Rhuddan.
Rhuddlan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
—: *Statute of* (1284) 28-263d; 9-495b; 9-137a.
Rhûg, seat, Wales: *see* Rûg.
Rhumb-line 25-647c; 19-294b.
Rhume, riv., Ger. 19-784b.
Rhune, mt., Pyrenees.
Rhus 28-70d; 20-551b.
— buckiamela: *see* Rhus semialata.
— copallina 16-332d.
— coriaria: *see* Sumach.
— cotinus: *see* Smoke-tree.
— glabra 16-332d.
— semialata 11-424c.
— toxicodendron: *see* Poison ivy.
— venenata: *see* Poison elder.
— vernicifera: *see* Japan lacquer tree.
Rhu Stoer, cape, Scot.: *see* Ru Stoer.
Rhyacolite 7-562d; 20-33a.
Rhyacophilidae 19-440c.
Rhyader shales: *see* Rhayader.
Rhydderch Hen (Welsh poet, d. 603) 25-999c; 17-19b; 15-739d.
Rhyddmarch (Welsh bishop) 7-859d.
Rhyd-Owen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Rhyd-y-Gro, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (map).
Rhyfoniog, dist., Wales 8-18c.
RHYL, Wales 23-274b; 9-428 (V. E1).
RHYME (Rime) 23-274b; 1-697a; 27-1045d; in Byzantine literature 12-523b; in English poetry 9-608c; in Italian drama 8-504a.
Rhymer of Scotland, The: *see* Dunbar, William.
Rhyme royal 27-1046c.
Rhymer's, castle, Scot. 8-797c.
—, glen, Scot. 9-134a.
Rhyming dictionaries (list) 8-192c.
RHYMNEY, Monm. 23-275b; 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 18-728b; geology 18-728b.
Rhyn, riv., Ger.: *see* Rhine.
Rhynchaea: *see* Painted snipe.
Rhynchaspis clypeata: *see* Shoveler.
Rhynchelmis 5-796a; 5-791c.
Rhyncheta 14-561d; 14-562b (fig.); 14-562c.
Rhynchobdellidae (fish): *see* Mastacembelidae.
— (leech) 5-798b; 5-799c; 16-866a.
Rhynchocephalia 23-142d foll.; 28-1017b; skull 23-142b, 23-143b.
Rhynchocoel 19-364c.
Rhynchocyon 14-639a; 14-639d; 15-554d.
Rhynchodaeum 19-364d.
Rhynchodemus 21-707d; 21-712d.
Rhynchoflagellata: *see* Cystoflagellata.
Rhynchogale muelleri 5-370a.
Rhyncholite 5-689d.
Rhynchomyia 18-901d.
Rhynchomys 23-443c.
Rhynchonella: anatomy 4-362b, 4-363a; geological age 4-360c; shell 4-360c, 4-361c, 4-365c.
— cuboides: *see* Hypothyris cuboides.
— decussata 27-260 (table).
— psittacea 4-363b; distribution 21-723a, 4-366b.
Rhynchonellidae 4-361c; 4-366a; geological range 5-311b, 8-128a.
Rhynchonycteris 6-244c.
Rhynchophora: *see* Weevil.
Rhynchoproctus 18-472b.
Rhynchops: *see* Skimmer.
Rhynchosaurus 23-145a.
Rhynchostome (zool.) 19-364b.
Rhynchota: *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynchoteuthis 5-696b; 5-701c.
Rhyncosia 16-381d.
Rhyncotus 26-998a.
— rufescens (Rufous tinamou) 26-998b.
Rhynd, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Rhyndacus (Edrenos Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 4-12c; 19-115d.
Rhyngota: *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Rhyolite, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
RHYOLITE (petrol.) 23-275c; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. I.).
— tuff 27-364a.
Rhypes (Rhypae), Gr. 12-440 (C-D2); 20-930d.
Rhys (family): *see* Rice.
—, Griffith ap (Welsh prince): *see* Griffith ap Rhys.
—, John: on Arthurian Legend 12-321b; 12-300d; 12-669d.
— ap Griffith (prince) 28-262d; 5-319b.
— ap Thomas 28-264c; 16-828d; 5-355b; 5-356d.
— ap Tudor (prince) 28-262c; battles 4-486a, 1-45c, 18-785c; literary revival 5-642a.
— Goch ap Rhiccert (poet) 5-645b.
— Goch Eryri (poet) 5-645a.
— Nanmor (poet) 5-646a.
Rhysida 5-673b.
Rhyssa 14-243b; 14-180b (fig.)
RHYTHM 23-277a; 27-1041d; 7-470a; 10-361a; poetry 21-878a; prose 6-355c; psychical 22-579d.
Rhythm (mus.) 13-9c; 19-74b; 25-402d; 23-277d.
Rhythmic contraction 19-45b.
Rhytida 11-526c.
Rhytidolepis 20-531a.
Rhytidome 21-743a.

RHYTINA 23-280d; 17-528c; 25-155d.
Rhytisma 11-344c.
Rhyton 7-179a; 5-714a.
Ri (rig, righ : title) 6-419d; 4-488d; 14-768a.
— (measure) 28-493c.
Ria, anc. town, Sus. : *see* Rye.
Ria (geog.) 11-632b.
Riabu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Riachuelo (Matanzas), riv., Arg. 4-752d.
Riad, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; 2-268d.
Riadan slates 20-237a.
Riaguas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Riaillé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Riala, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Riall, Sir Phineas 4-756b; 4-659c.
Rialp, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Rialto, bridge, Venice 27-996a; 2-412a; 6-768a; construction 4-535c.
—, isls., Venice 27-995b.
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Riaño, Diego de 24-731d; 2-417b.
Rians, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
RIANSARES, A. F. MUNOZ, duke of 23-281a.
Riantec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Riario, Girolamo 24-756d; 14-310a.
Rias, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Riau, Sum. : *see* Riouw.
Riaza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 24-582c.
Riazan, Russ. : *see* Ryazan.
RIAZ PASHA 23-281b; 9-116a.
Rib, hill, Wis. 28-740d.
—, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
RIB (dict.) 23-281d. *See also* Ribs (anat.).
Rib-Addi 13-440d; 5-141c.
RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A. 23-281d.
Ribadeo, Sp. : *see* Rivadeo.
Ribadesella, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ribagorza, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-314a.
RIBALD (dict.) 23-282a.
Ribalta, Francisco de 27-846b; 5-473a.
—, Juan de 27-846b.
Riband agate 1-368d.
— jasper 15-279b.
Ribat, Mor. : *see* Rabat.
Ribát (rel.) 17-667a.
Ribaudequin 17-238a.
RIBAULT, JEAN 23-282b; 11-626c; 10-544b; 22-291a.
Ribband (shipbuilding) 24-975b.
— series 2-452d.
RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL Otto 23-282c.
Ribbert, M. W. Hugo 5-176c; 27-373c; 20-920c.
Ribble, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); 4-584 (B4); 9-410b; 16-138a; 4-566a; channel 23-384a; shipping 16-138d.
— Head, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Ribblesdale, val., Yorks. 28-935d.
Ribbon, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3).
Ribbon (carpentry) 5-392a.
RIBBON-FISHES 23-282d; 26-545d.
Ribbon-footed corn fly : *see* Gout fly.
— grass 12-376a.
RIBBONISM 23-283c; 14-780a.
Ribbon lap machine 7-304a.
— loom 23-283d.
RIBBONS 23-283c; 27-501d; 28-447b.
Ribchester, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 4-584 (B4); 4-586a; 16-143b.
Ribe, Den. 8-24 (A3); 24-336b; 8-29c.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A3); 8-27a.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Articles of (1542) 8-31d.
Ribeauville, Ger. : *see* Rappoltsweiler.
Ribécourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ribeira, Francis 23-213c.
RIBEIRA, Sp. 23-284a; 25-530 (A1).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
— Brava, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— de Iguape, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C6); 4-441d.
— de Santarem, riv., Port. 24-190a.
— Grande, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
— Grande, C.Verd.Is. (Santo Antão) 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Grande, C.Verd.Is. (Sao Thiago) : *see* Cidade Velha.
Ribeirão Preto, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
Ribeiraosinho, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Ribeiras, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Ribeira Seca, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d.
Ribeirinha, Az. 26-637d.
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Ribeiro, Antonio 22-157d; 8-510a.
—, BERNARDIM 23-284a; 10-137d.
—, Jeronymo 8-510a.
—, Joao Pedro 22-161a.
—, Joao Pinto 22-148b.
—, Silvestre 22-163a.
—, Thomas 22-162a.
— da Costa, Antonio Candido 22-163c.
Ribemont, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
RIBERA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c; 24-57a.
Ribera, It. 15-4 (D6).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Ribérac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Riberalta, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
Ribes cynosbati 12-245b.
— dikusha 25-13d.
— glandulosum 8-915c.
— gracile 12-245b.
— grossularia : *see* Gooseberry.
— magellanicum : *see* Black currant.
— nigrum : *see* Black currant.
— oxyacanthoides 12-245b.
— rubrum : *see* Red currant *and* White currant.
— sanguinum : *see* Flowering currant.
— uva-crispa 12-243c.
Ribesiaceae 24-264a.
Rib-faced deer : *see* Muntjac.
Rib Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Rib-grass : *see* Plantain.
Ribiers, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Riblah, Syr. 26-308d; 15-383c; 17-747b.
Rib Lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ribnitsa, riv., Monten. 21-874d.
Ribonic acid 25-893d.
Ribose 25-892b.
RIBOT, A. F. J. 23-285b; 10-830c; 10-889c; 6-458d.
—, THEODULE 23-285d.
—, THEODULE ARMAND 23-286a.
Ribs (anat.) 25-170d.
Ribstone, creek, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Rib tracery : *see* Bar, tracery.
— work (arch.) 2-401c.
Ribwort 21-726c.
Rica : *see* Ricinium.
Ricacho Colorado, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Rican, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ricard, Gustave 20-503c.
—, LOUIS GUSTAVE 23-286b.
RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c; 3-334a; 28-437d; 8-906c.
Ricardo, Cal. 5-8 (D-E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Franco, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C2); 4-166d.
RICASOLI, BETTINO, baron 23-287d; 15-52d; 15-57a; 15-63a.
Ricasoli, fort, Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1).
—, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c.
Rica, Villa, Braz. : *see*. Villa Rica.
Ricberht (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Riccal, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Riccall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Riccarton, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 23-790a.
—, hills, Scot. 16-731c.
— group 25-111a; 28-519b.
— Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Riccartsbar, Scot. 20-520a.
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANcesco 23-288b.
Riccati's equation (math.) 8-227d.
Ricchini, Francesco 2-413a.
Ricci, Lorenzo 15-346a; 8-487b.
—, MATTEO 23-288b; 6-227d; 6-197d.
—, Scipione de 27-485c; 23-980d; 21-653d.
Riccia 4-702a; 4-703a.
Ricciaceae 4-703a.
RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b.
Riccio, David : *see* Rizzio, David.
— (Italian sculptor) : *see* Briosco, Andrea.
Ricciocarpus 4-703a.
RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.
Rice, Lady Cecil, Baroness Dynevor : *see* Dynevor.
—, EDMUND IGNATIUS 23-290c.
—, George S. 27-401d.
—, Harvey 6-504a.
—, Hugh ap : *see* Price, Hugh (Welsh divine).
—, Isaac L. 6-97c.
—, JAMES 23-290d.
—, Mary Ashton : *see* Livermore.
—, Richard : *see* Price.
—, Stephen 18-763b; 18-941c; 14-780b.
—, Thomas Spring, Baron Monteagle : *see* Monteagle.
Rice, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
RICE 23-291a; 11-260d; in brewing 4-507d; as cattle food 1-408a; duties 7-178a; Egyptian 9-27b; fibre 5-606d; food values 8-216b, 8-217c; trial by 20-174c; at weddings 4-528b.
— : *Cultivation* : Bengal 3-731a; Ceylon 5-781d; Japanese system 15-196b; Louisiana 17-56a; Malagasy method 17-274c; Siam 25-4d.
— bird : *see* Bobolink.
— castle 15-254d.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— gambit (chess) 6-97c.
— grain (porcelain) : *see* Grain of rice.
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Rice mother 2-54b.
— PAPER 23-291c.
— rat 12-907d; 23-442b; 27-634a.
Ricercare (mus.) : *see* Fuga ricercata.
Rices Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Rice starch 25-795a.
— tenrec 14-643b.
Riceville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rice water (med.) 6-263a.
— water stools 18-159a.
Rich, barons 23-293c. *See also* Warwick, earls of.
RICH, BARNABE 23-291c.
—, Catherine : *see* Suffolk, Catherine Howard, countess of.
—, CLAUDIUS JAMES 23-292a.
—, Edmund (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Edmund, St.
—, Henry, 1st earl of Holland : *see* Holland.
—, JOHN 23-292b; 3-641b; 13-566c.
—, Mabel (mother of St Edmund) 8-947b.
—, PENELOPE, Lady 23-292b; 25-43c.
—, RICHARD 23-292d.
—, RICHARD, 1st Baron Rich, 23-293a.
Rich, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Richard, St (5th cent.) 1-974d.
—, ST (of Wyche) 23-293c.
— (bp. of Avranches) 15-449d.
— (of Bienfaite) : *see* Clare, Richard de, of Tonbridge.
— (of Bonifazio) 25-431d.
— (de Brewere) 27-58b.
— (de Burgh, d. 1243) : *see* Burgh.
— (of Burgundy) 4-821b.
—(de Bury) : *see* Aungervyle, Richard.
— (of Coningsborough, earl of Cambridge, d. 1415) 5-89c; 28-925c; 21-726a; executed 9-512d, 25-491c.
RICHARD (archbp. of Canterbury) 23-293d.
RICHARD (OF CIRENCESTER) 23-297d.
RICHARD (of Cornwall) 23-294a; 11-844c; 9-491b; 12-130a; Cornish estates 16-281c, 16-774c, 17-15b, 24-91c; Crusade 7-543a, 26-595a; Devonian estates 7-837d, 17-156a; Gloucestershire estates 12-131d, 12-135b; Hubert de Burgh 4-815c; Isleworth manorhouse sacked 8-101d; Ottakar of Bohemia 20-368a.
— (crusader and poet, *c.* 1096) 7-550d.
— (OF DEVIZES) 23-298b.
RICHARD I. (of England) 23-294b; 9-484b foll; 11-495b; 19-750d; coat of arms 13-312a; crown 7-517a; Crusade 7-538c, 1-783c, 2-656d, 17-130d; Cyprus 7-701a; Garter, order of the 15-857b; heart burial 13-134a; Mercadier 18-148b; navy 19-302b; poems on 1-798a, 2-32d; as poet 27-308b; statue 24-502b; Templars 26-594c; tournaments 27-105b; Trifels, imprisoned at 2-158b.
— II. 23-295c; 9-506d; 12-130c; 12-929c; coronation 17-4a; effigy 24-494b; Flemish relations 1-148b; Ireland, visits to 14-772c, 8-622c; ministers 28-680d, 19-742c, 20-403c; Peasants' revolt 27-495d; Peninsular politics 22-142b, 5-924d.
— III. 23-296d; 9-522d; 21-726b; 4-727a; benevolences 3-728c; marriage 6-428c; Shore, Jane 24-1003c.
— (son of King John of England) 15-440a; 8-454d.
— (de Fournival) 2-22d.
— (German king) : *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (of Haldingham) 13-355b.
— (OF HEXHAM) 23-298c; 15-449a.
— (de Hoton, prior) 3-660c.
— (OF ILCHESTER) 23-298c.
— (de Kilvington) 2-922b.
— (de Lederede) 14-591d.
— (de Lucy) : *see* Lucy.
Richard I. (of Normandy) 19-749d; 10-813b; 13-858a; 18-795a; Bayeux castle 3-555c; Clare family 6-423d.
— II. 19-749d; 20-408a.
— III. 19-479d.
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Richard de.
— (king of the Romans) : *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (de Rulos) 10-256d.
— (of St. Vanne) 21-608a.
— (OF ST VICTOR) 23-298d; 22-264c; 2-910d.
— (of San Germano) 7-552a.
— (de Temple) 7-551d; 1-798b.
— (of Toclyve) : *see* Richard (of Ilchester).
— (of Tonbridge) : *see* Clare, Richard de.
— (of York, d. 1460) : *see* York.
— (of York, d. 1483) 18-948c; 9-522c foll.; 28-925a; 28-316d.
—, Daniel Jean 16-855c.
—, HENRY 23-297c.
—, FRANCOIS M. B. (archbp. of Paris) 23-297c; 16-926d; 10-886b.
—, Jules 9-657b.
— Fitz Neal : *see* Fitz Neal, Richard.
— Fitz Scrob 24-1022b; 5-476d.
— Humet : *see* Humet, Richard.
Richard, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (C2).
Richard II. (Shakespeare) 24-779c.
Richard III. (Shakespeare) 24-778b.
Richarde (empress) : *see* Richardis.
RICHARDIA (bot.) 23-299a.
Richardis (empress) 5-898c; 20-174c.
RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299a.
—, A. H. 4-633c.
—, Anna M. 23-299b.
—, Elizabeth Rebecca (actress) 9-8a.
—, G. H. 21-946a.
—, HENRY BRINLEY 23-299b.
—, James 18-587a.
—, Morgan 19-563a.
—, Theodore William (chemist) 2-477d; atomic weight 14-799c, 6-255c, 3-403a, 25-1041c.
Richards, Vincent 20-136a.
—, Rev. William 13-90b.
—, WILLIAM TROST 23-299b.
Richards, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—, bay, S.Af. 28-1050c.
—, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (G-H2).
—, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
—, mt., Ind.O. 15-754d.
Richard's castle, Hereford. and Salop 24-1021d; 13-357a; 17-113b; 5-476d.
— Desert, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Richardsdorf, Ger. : *see* Rixdorf.
Richard's indicator 25-830a.
Richardson (chemist) 20-48d.
—, Albert D. 22-2a.
—, Sir Benjamin Ward 18-59b; 26-580c.
—, Charles (engineer) 24-723d.
—, GEORGE 23-299b.
—, HENRY HOBSON 23-299d; 2-437a.
—, James 3-447c; 5-787c; 10-309a.
—, SIR JOHN (naturalist) 23-300b; 21-944a; 14-17c.
—, John (novelist) 5-166c.
—, Jonathan 21-855c.
—, R. T. 16-303a.
—, Rufus B. 7-148b.
—, SAMUEL 23-300c; 9-633c; Chapone friendship 5-854b; influence in France 11-136c; influence in Holland 8-726b; Meredith 18-162c.
—, Tom 7-442b; 7-446d.
—, William 10-181a.
Richardson, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 15-54 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Richardson's patent joint 13-163a.
Richardson, Spence & Co., Messrs 25-851b.
Richardsons, Westgarth & Co., Messrs 3-707d.
Richardsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Richardt, Christian 8-43d.
Richard-toll, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2); 24-641a.
Richardton, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Richarz, F. 12-389b.
Richaud (French governor) 14-494a.
Richboro, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Richborough, Kent 4-584 (D6); 9-417c; 15-737c; castle 24-143b; Roman road 4-589a.
Richburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Rich Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
Riche, cape, W.Aus. 2-946a.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Richea, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Richea (bot.) 26-440a.
Richebourg, Louis René Quantia de : *see* Champcenetz, Louis R. Q. de Richebourg, chevalier de.
— (dwarf) 8-740b.
— de Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de : *see* Saint-Just.
Richelieu (dukes of) 1-373d.
—, ARMAND E. S. S. DU Plessis, duc de 23-302c; 10-864b.
—, ARMAND JEAN DU Plessis de, cardinal 23-303a; 10-835b; 19-306a; duelling 8-640b; influence on drama 11-129d; statue 27-1039c; Thirty Years' War 11-859a, 26-855a; tomb 12-46d.
—, François du Plessis, seigneur de : *see* Du Plessis.
—, L. F. ARMAND DU Plessis, duc de 23-305b; 10-848a; 18-760d.
Richelieu, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Jan Mayen.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725c.
— Rapids, St Lawrence riv., Can. 24-22d.
Richemont, Arthur, constable de : *see* Arthur III., duke of Brittany.
—, H. E. L. V. H., comte de 17-46b; 17-47a.
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) 17-17b; 24-268d; 13-294a.

Richepanse, Antoine 11-202d.
Richepin, Jacques 23-305d.
—, JEAN 23-305c.
Richer, Edmond 11-418d; 23-491c.
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-315a.
—, Dr Paul 1-939d.
RICHERUS (monk) 23-305d.
Richerzeche 6-786a; 6-698c.
Richet, Charles 6-418d; 26-337c; 26-59c.
—, Léon 8-172a.
Richeut 10-116d.
Riche v. Ashbury 7-191d.
Richey, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Richfield, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— SPRINGS, N.Y. 23-306a; 19-596 (E-F3).
Richford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Richhill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
RICH HILL, Mo. 23-306a; 18-608 (B3).
Richibucto, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, N.B. 19-465a.
—, harb., N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., N.B. 19-465 (C1); 19-464d.
Richier, Ligier 24-32b; 3-404d.
Richie's, archipelago, And.Is. 1-955b.
Richinbar, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Richir, H. 20-508c.
Richisau, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Richland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Richlands, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Richland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
Richlandtown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
RICHMOND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-306b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of 23-307a; 27-362d; 16-421b.
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of 23-306c; 13-286d.
—, Henry Fitzroy, duke of 23-306d; 5-530a; 9-531d; tomb 2-417c.
—, John (of Brittany), earl of 9-498a; 17-78b.
—, Margaret Beaufort, countess of : *see* Richmond and Derby.
—, Mary Howard, duchess of 26-139a.
— AND DERBY, MARGARET, countess of 23-311c; 21-726b; 16-145 (table); Margaret professorship 20-414a; school 28-701b; tomb 2-417c, 24-497d.
— and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of 23-307b; 16-420b; 12-248c.
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 23-306d.
— and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of 16-420a.
— and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox, duchess of 16-420b; 23-307a.
— AND LENNOX, FRANCES T. Stewart, duchess of 23-311d; 16-420b; 21-116b.
— and Lennox, Ludovic Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 12-301d; 13-954d.
—, Dean 3-508d.
—, George 23-307c; 24-507d.
RICHMOND, LEGH 23-307b.
—, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE 23-307c; 20-500c; 24-507d.
Richmond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
RICHMOND, Ind. 23-307d; 14-422 (H5); 23-307d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
RICHMOND, Ky. 23-308a; 15-740 (D3); battle (1862) 23-308a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-802b.
—, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D5); 19-610d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (F2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
RICHMOND, Sur. 23-308a; 16-942 (C3); 1-21a; weir 28-497b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
RICHMOND, Va. 23-309a; 28-118 (E3); 10-154b; electric railway 27-121a.
RICHMOND, Vict. 23-307d; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
RICHMOND, Yorks. 23-308c; 9-412 (I. E4); castle 23-308c.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
—, hill, Sur. 23-308b.
—, honour, Yorks. 28-934c.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 15-767a; geology 16-939b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 16-775b.
—, asylum, Dublin 8-621d; 4-62b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— cup 21-800b.
— Dale, O. 20-26 (E6).
Richmond Enquirer 19-568c.
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of 22-963b.
Richmond Fee, estate, Westm. 28-554d.
— Furnace, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— group 27-631a; 20-236d (table).
— Stakes 13-729c.
Richmondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Richmont, castle, Som. 25-390a.
Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Mountain, W.Va. : battle (1861) 1-819a.
Richna Doab : *see* Rechna.
Rich Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Square, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b.
—, ERNST FRIEDRICH Eduard 23-312b.
—, EUGEN 23-312b; 22-673a.
—, HANS 23-312d; 19-84a.
—, H. E. (scientist) 16-601d.
—, Hieronymus Theodor 6-46d; 14-486c.
—, JEREMIAS BENJAMIN 23-313a; 9-255a; 9-257b.
—, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDrich 23-313b; 11-793b; 1-287a.
Richterite 1-883d.
Richtersveld, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Richterswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-314a; 27-259c; 16-991b; on China 6-170b, 24-802b; on insects 26-319c; on Japan 15-160a; on Kuen-lun 15-938c.
Richthofen, cape, Arct. 11-37d.
Richthofen, mts., China 6-168 (F-G2); 6-167c; 15-941b.
Richthofenidae 4-366a.
Richton, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Richu (Jap. emperor) 15-255c.
Richvalley, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Rich Valley, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Richview, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Richville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Richwood, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Richwoods, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
RICIMER (Roman patrician) 23-314b; 23-658a.
RICINA, It. 23-314c; 15-26 (D3).
Ricinium 7-235d.
Ricinoleic acid 20-44b; 5-482d; 20-77b.
Ricinulei : *see* Podogona.
Ricinus : *see* Castor-oil plant.
Rickaby, John 18-253b.
Rickelt, Karl : bookplate by 4-232 (Plate).
Ricken, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rickenbach, Switz. 24-396b.
—, Nieder, Switz. : *see* Nieder Rickenbach.
RICKETS 23-314c; 18-49d; pathology 18-198a, 8-51c; treatment 9-250b.
—, foetal : *see* Achondroplasia.
Ricketts, Charles S. 14-324a; 28-801a; book-covers 4-219b; book plates 4-233a.
—, James Brewerton 4-792b.
Ricketts, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Rick-lifter 13-108c.
RICKMAN, THOMAS 23-315c; 2-432a; 2-401d.
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts. 23-315c; 18-942 (B2).
Rickmers Line (steamships) 25-854b.
Rickreall, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Ricks, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Ricla, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Rico, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
RICOCHET 23-315d.
RICOLD OF MONTE CROCE 23-316a.
Ricomagus, Fr. : *see* Riom.
Ricomum, Fr. : *see* Riom.
Ricord (physician) 27-983b.
—, John 13-91b.
Ricord, cape, Jap. : *see* Tesiko.
Ricos hombres (Order) 15-855c; 25-547c.
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 23-316b; 15-63d; 15-78c.
Riddara-Sögur 14-239a.
Riddarholmen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Riddarhyttan, Swed. 19-804 (C2).
Riddell, James 6-443b.
—, J. L. 3-951b; 18-404a.
Riddell, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Ridder, Herman 19-570a.
Riddersk, Russ.As. 1-759b.
Riddes, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
RIDDING, GEORGE 23-316c.
Riddings, Scot. 8-664b.
Riddle, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Riddle of the Sphinx (Schiller) 18-248b.
Riddle of the Universe, The (Haeckel) : see *Welträthsel, Die*.
RIDDLES (dict.) 23-316d; Old English 7-691b.
Riddles, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, close, Edinburgh 8-939a.
Riddlesburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Riddleville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Riddon, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-486c.
Rideal, S. 9-209d.
Rideau, canal, Can. 20-114 (F1); 20-370b.
—, falls, Can. 20-370b; 20-369d.
—, hall, Ottawa 20-370a
—, lakes, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-369b.
Ridenhower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Rider, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Rider (building) : *see* Riding shore.
— (engine) 1-445a.
— (feudalism) 15-851d.
Riderfort, Gerard de 26-594a.
Riders of the Plains : *see* North-west mounted police.
Ridertown, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Riderville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Ridewood, W. G. : on Batrachia 3-523d, 3-525d; on ground-sloth 8-925a; on Lamellibranchia 16-115c, 16-121d; on whales 5-771b.
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c.
Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, mt., India 7-956a.
—, lighthouse, Bay of Bengal 14-382 (M9).
RIDGE (dict.) 23-317d.
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Ridge Farm, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ridgefield, Conn. 6-952 (A4); battle (1777) 2-633c, 7-794a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Ridgeland, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Ridgelawn, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Ridge lines 17-380d.
Ridgely, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Ridge of Capard, mts., Ire. : *see* Capard, Ridge of.
Ridge-piece (arch.) 23-317d.
Ridge-rib (arch.) 23-281d; 2-403b.
Ridge Spring, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ridgeville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Corners, O. 20-26 (B2).
Ridgeway, F.C. 22-783a.
—, William 23-616c; 12-442c; 11-828a; on the horse 13-717d; on jewelry origin 11-561d.
Ridgeway, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, road, Berks. 28-605c.
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— fault 8-819d.
Ridgewood, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Ridging plough 21-852b.
Ridgmont, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 1-414a; fruit farm : *see* Woburn Experimental Beds.
Ridgway, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Ridha, al : *see* Reza.
Riding, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 5-145c.
Riding (procession) : *see* Pageant.
RIDING (sport) 23-317d; racing 13-732b; schools 13-726a.
— (territorial div.) 7-804a.
— officers 6-602d.
— plough 21-851d; 13-735c.
RIDINGS, dists., Yorks. 23-319d.
Riding shore (building) 24-1004d.
— the Common (custom) 13-94c; 24-612b.
Ridley, Humphrey 1-933d.
—, NICHOLAS 23-320a; 9-533c; 19-792b; 5-506c.
Ridley, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Commission 6-412d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ridlonville, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Ridolfi, contessina 18-40a.
—, Cosimo, marchese 16-461d; 15-52d.
—, ROBERTO DI 23-320b; 9-534c.
Ridott, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Ridout, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Ridwan (of Aleppo) 24-609d; 7-528b; 7-528d.
— (of Egypt) 9-104a.
Ridyani, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Ridyard, W. (diver) 8-329d.
Riebeckite 1-884a.
Riebeek, Jan van 5-237b; 25-469c; 5-252b.
Riecke's Law 18-221a.
Ried, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (933) 13-901d; treaty (1813) 18-304c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Riedel's lobe 16-801d.
Riedenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Riedle, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Riedlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Riefler, Clemens 6-542d.
Riegelsville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Riegenstorp, Ger. : *see* Rixdorf.
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus 3-26d; 3-30b; 3-34b.
—, PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON 23-320c.
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d; 25-556a.
Riehen, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
—, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
Riehl, Alois 18-237b.
RIEHM, EDUARD KARL August 23-321b.
Riein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Rieka, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
—, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-768a.
—, riv., Monten. 18-767d.
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c; 5-162c; 25-1000b.
Riella 4-704a.
Riel v. R. (1885) 27-227c.
Riemann, B. 11-735d.
—, GEORG F. B. 23-321d; 10-758a; function 11-304d; geometry 11-726d; Plateau's problem 26-123d; on prime number 19-862b; surfaces 26-121a.
Riemannite : *see* Allophane.
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-301d; 28-860b.
Riemsdijk, A. D. van 1-708a.
Rienz, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a; 23-677c; 27-265c; Clement VI. 6-484c; Petrarch 21-312a.
Rienzi, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, house, Rome : *see* Crescentius, house of.
"Rienzi" (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238a.
RIESA, Ger. 23-323d; 11-808 (D3).
Riesco, German 6-158d.
Riesco, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Riese, F. C. von 12-234d.
Riesel, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Riesener, Henri François 23-324b.
—, JEAN HENRI 23-324a; bureau du roi 8-96c; marquetry 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. 23-324c; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (E3); rainfall 4-122c.
Riesenkamm, mts., Ger. 23-324b.
Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus. : *see* Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. 5-458a.
Rieserferner, mts., Alps 1-740b.
Riess (physicist) 16-587a.
Riessling (wine) 28-726d; 28-727c.
Riestedt, Ger. 25-965b.
Riet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-830c; 27-205c.
Rietbok : *see* Reedbuck.
Rietchka, dept., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768a.
Rietenburg, Burggraf von 11-784d.
Rietfontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (E6).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
—, Natal : battle (1899) 19-262d.
RIETI (Reate), It. 23-325a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); aborigines 1-67c; battle (1821) 19-187b; papal state 25-805d.
—, plain, It. 2-162a.
Rietsch (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-325b; 24-580c.
Rietschoten, J. J. 8-567c.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-325c.
Rieul, St 24-646b.
Rieumes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Rieupeyroux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rieur (dict.) 6-423c.
Rieux, René de : *see* Sourdéac.
Rieux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Minervois, Fr. 2-896c.
RIEVAULX, Yorks. 23-325c; 9-412 (I. F4); abbey 23-325c, 1-256c.
Rif (Hebrew writer) : *see* Alphasi, Isaac.
Rif, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 23-325d; 18-850b. *See also* Riffians.
—, region, Egy. : *see* Egypt.
Rifa'ah b. Abd al Mondhir 17-410b.

Rifaat Pasha (soldier) 21-839c.
Rifa Deir, monastery, Egy. 9-82b; 13-810c.
Rifaina, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Rifaites (Rifaia) 6-76a; 9-33b.
Riffault, Jacques 17-668b.
Riffelalp, Switz. 26-242 (D5).
Riffelhorn, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Riffelthor, pass, Alps 1-746b.
RIFFIANS, tribe 23-325d; war with Spain (1909) 18-859d, 18-94c.
Riffle, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Riffle (dict.) 20-240d; 12-197a.
Riffler (tool) 10-340a.
Riffler, Hoher, mt., Alps: *see* Hoher Riffler.
Rifle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
RIFLE 23-325d; 2-590b; 2-689a; ammunition 1-873c; fire effect 17-247d; infantry adoption 14-527d; sights 25-65b.
— Association, National 23-334b.
— bird: *see* Rifleman bird.
— Brigade 23-326a; 19-169d; 3-610d.
RIFLEMAN-BIRD 23-336c.
Rifles, 43rd: *see* Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
—, 52nd 14-526a.
—, 95th: *see* Rifle Brigade.
Rifling 20-197a; 14-133d.
Riformati (religious order) 11-3a.
Riformatori, Monte dei 25-50d.
Riformisti (party) 15-80d.
Rifsnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Rift, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Rift (dict.) 22-712c.
Rifton, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Rift valley 10-208a; Africa 1-320d, 11-772a; S.Australia 2-945b.
Rig (Irish king): *see* Ri.
Rig, port, Pers.: *see* Bander Rig.
Riga, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
RIGA, Russ. 23-337a; 23-872 (B4); climate 16-817a; floating bridge 4-544d; parliamentary franchise 23-875a.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 23-337a; islands 16-816d.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (A1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
— fir: *see* Scotch fir.
Rigas, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Rigas of Velestino: *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Rigaud, Auguste 22-501d.
—, Cyrille 22-502a.
—, HYACINTHE 23-337d; 28-417d.
—, Pierre François de 19-760a.
Rigaud, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Rigault de Genouilly, Charles 14-493c.
Rigby, Alexander 16-142b.
—, Edward 8-836a.
—, RICHARD 23-338a.
— (engineer) 27-38a; 23-334c.
Rigby, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Rigby bullet 1-874b.
Rigdon, Sidney 18-843b; 18-844c.
Rigdon, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Rigel (astron.) 7-13 (map); 20-276d; 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
Rigg, Arthur: water engine 28-382c.
—, JAMES HARRISON 23-338b.
Riggall, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Riggenbach, Nicholas 22-836a.
Riggenbach-Burckhardt, A. 6-558c.
RIGGING 23-338c.
Riggs, Elisha 21-4b.
—, Kate Douglas: *see* Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Riggs, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Mills, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Riggston, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Righ (Rhir), riv., Sah. 23-1005a.
Righel, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Righi, A.: electrical conductivity 17-346c; electrical resistivity 6-859b; electric waves 9-206d; polarization of light 21-936b, 17-389b; Zeeman effect 17-391b.
Righini, V. 27-914a.
Right (ethics) 9-827b; 12-623c; 9-835c.
— (jurisprudence) 15-577a.
— angle 2-15a; Pythagoras 22-701d; quinquesection 22-25b.
RIGHT ASCENSION 23-342d; 2-802b; determination 2-808b, 27-182c.
Righteousness: early Church 6-332d, 20-954a; Hebrew religion 13-183c, 13-186b, 22-444b; *Job* 15-424b; Pharisaic ideal 20-938d; *Romans* 23-581a.
Right Fork of Pole Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3-4).
— Honourable 22-372d.
Righting lever 24-923b.
— moment (mech.) 24-925c.
Right Order 21-205b.
Right, Petition of (1625): *see* Petition of Right.
— prism 18-138a.
Rights, bill of: *see* Bill of Rights.
Rights, Book of 5-633a.
Rights, Declaration of (1689): *see* Declaration of Right.
— of Man 23-176d.
— OF MAN AND OF THE Citizen, Declaration of (1789) 23-342d; 10-853d.
— of Man, Society of the 5-560d.
Rights of Man, The (Thomas Paine) 20-457a; 9-551b.
Right to work 9-939c; 10-867d.
— trapezium 18-137b.
— whales 5-769a; 5-771a.
—, writ of: *see* Writ, of right.
Rigi, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97d.
Rigid body: kinematics 17-957d; kinetics 17-983b, 21-892b, 17-998a.
Rigidity 25-1009a; 9-145c; flexural 9-149d; torsional 9-148b.
Rigi-Kaltbad, mt., Switz. 17-96b.
Rigi Kulm, mt., Alps 1-745a; 24-395b.
Rigirzegheide: *see* Richerzeche.
Rigi-Scheidegg, mt., Switz. 24-395b.
Rignac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rignano, dukes of 17-868b.
Rignano, It. (Rome) 5-250b.
—, It. (Tuscany) 15-4 (C3).
Rigny, Henri Daniel Gaultier, comte de 19-281b.
Rigny, mt., Green. 12-543 (G4).
— Ussé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Rigolets, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Rigomagus, Ger.: *see* Remagen.
RIGORD (French chronicler) 23-343a.
RIGORISM 23-343a.
Rigorosi 10-42b.
Rigsarchiv 22-964b.
Rigsdagen, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
Rigsmaal: *see* Dano-Norwegian.
Rigsmál: see *Rigspúla.*
Rigspúla (*Rigsmál*) 8-922b.
Rigton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
— Bardsey, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Riguel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Rig-veda 24-160a; 4-381b; 14-395d; Brahmanas 4-379d; dramatic elements 8-480d; Kama 15-645a; language 14-487c; Max Müller's edition 17-927c.
Rigyicza, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Rihab, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Riha, Er, Pal. 20-602 (C-D5). *See also* Jericho.
Rihan, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Riis, Jacob A. 23-709a.
Rijmbijbel (van Maerlant) 8-720a; 17-298b.
Rijmcronijk (Melis Stoke) 8-717d; 8-720b.
Rijn, J. J. L. van 12-142c.
—, Rembrandt Harmens van: *see* Rembrandt.
Rijn, riv., Ger.: *see* Rhine.
Rijnhart, S.C. 26-925d.
Rijp, Corneliszoon 21-942a.
Rijswijck, Jan Theodoor van 10-495c.
Rika Morbror (A. T. Blanche) 26-219b.
Rikb: *see* Caravan.
Rikenbach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rikers, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Rik-pratisakhya 24-163a.
Rik-samhita 24-160b.
Riks bank: *see* Bank of Sweden.
Rikuchu, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b; sulphur 26-61c.
Rikugo, prov., Jap.: *see* Mitsinoku.
Rikugun Daigakka 15-211c.
Rikuzen, prov., Jap. 15-204c; geology 15-160a.
Rik Veda: see *Rig-veda.*
Rikwa, lake, Ger.E.Af.: *see* Rukwa.
Rila, monastery, Bulg. 4-773b; 4-779a.
—, mts., Bulg.: *see* Rilska Planina.
Rilawa: *see* Toque-macaque.
Rileston, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Riley, Bennett 15-555c.
—, C. V. 9-656a; 8-896c; 6-675a.
—, JAMES WHITCOMB 23-343b; 1-840b.
—, John 20-891b.
—, W. A. 13-419d; 13-424d.
Riley, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, fort, Kan. 15-555c.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-F6).
— Brook, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Rileysburg, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
Rileyville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Ril gazelle 15-907c.
Rilleux, Norberto 26-39b; 20-730c.
Rilliet, Albert 26-265c.
Rillington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Rillito, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Rillton, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Rilly, tunnel, Fr. 5-171c.
Rilly (geol.) 9-664a; 20-580b.
Rilska Planina (Rila), mts., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b; geology 4-773d, 3-258d.
Rilski, Aprilov 4-779b; 4-786a.
Rilstone, Yorks. 9-416 (II.D1).
Rima, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Rimac, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b.
Rimachuma, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Rimado de Palacio (Pero Lopez de Ayala) 25-579c.
Rima glottidis: *see* Glottis.
Rimailho, Commandant 20-224c.
Rima San Giuseppe, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimasco, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimaszombat, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Rimat-Bēlit (priestess) 12-19b.
Rimau bulu: *see* Clouded leopard.
Rimay, John 13-925c.
RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR 23-343c.
Rimbo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Rime: *see* Rhyme.
Rimella, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Rimer (tool): *see* Broach.
RIME ROYAL 23-344a.
Rimersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Rim-fire cartridge 1-875c.
Rimi, riv., Sud. 28-225b.
Rimini, E. 6-54c.
RIMINI, It. 23-344c; 15-4 (D2); bridge 2-491d; capture (1045) by revolutionaries 15-50c; pottery (16th cent.) 5-734c; Roman arch 27-297c (Pl. II.); St Francis church 23-345d, 2-409d. *See also* Ariminum.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Rimitara, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7); 27-361a.
Rimkronike 8-39d.
RIMMER, WILLIAM 23-347d.
Rimmon (myth.): *see* Adad *and* Hadad.
Rimmon, En, Pal.: *see* Umm er Ramamin.
Rimnicu Sarat, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Sarat.
— Valcea, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rimnik (Rimnic), riv., Rum.: battle (1788) 26-172c.
Rimpfischhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Rimpler, Georg R. 10-691c.
Rim-Sin: *see* Eri-Aku.
Rimski, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch Korsakov: *see* Korsakov.
Rimski-Korsakoff, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Ailinginae.
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICOLAS Andreievich 23-348a; 4-266d.
Rimu 19-626b.
Rimur 14-235a.
Rimutaka group (geol.) 21-177b.
Rinaldi (architect) 11-527c.
—, Rinaldo 24-512d.
Rinaldo (legend): *see* Renaud of Montauban.
Rinaldo (Brahms) 5-209c.
Rinaldo (Tasso) 26-443c; 14-907d.
Rinaldo de Stauris: *see* Stauris.
— di Montalbano: *see* Renaud de Montauban.
Rinaldo of Este 18-642a; 9-793d.
Rinard, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Rinascimento: *see* Renaissance.
Rinas Voe, inlet, Scot. 24-854a.
Rinck, Melchior 13-564b.
Rinckhart, Martin 14-189a.
Rincon (ambassador) 10-827b.
Rincon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, lake, Sp. 1-428d.
—, lake, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
—, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C1); 1-963d.
— Antonio, Mex. 26-507d.
— de la Vieja, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
— de Romos (Victoria de Calpulalpam), Mex. 1-427d.
Rincote, mts., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
Rind, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, riv., India: *see* Arind.
—, tribes 3-292c; 4-356b; 4-761d.
Rindalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Rindalpenhorn, mts., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Rindan, Pers. 24-592d.
Rindard metre 5-632d.
Rinder-malaria: *see* Texas fever.
RINDERPEST 23-348b; Great Britain 1-396c, 1-410d; Natal 19-255d.
Rindfleisch, Georg E. von 21-554c.
Rindge, Frederick H. 5-96d.
Rind-grafting: *see* Crown-grafting.
Rindh, riv., India: *see* Arind.
Rindli, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 4-158b.
Rinehart, William H. 24-516a.
Rinehart, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Riner, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Ring, Lauritz 20-516a.
Ring, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ire. 6-555b.
— (Ring-tso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Ring (her.) 13-322c.
RING (ornament) 23-349a; Egyptian 23-349b, 9-44d; English regalia 23-36b; Ethelwulf, king of Wessex 19-671a; Hittite 13-537d; knight 15-855d; Roman 23-350a, 7-236b; signet 24-539c. *See also* Scarab.
— agate 1-369b.
Ringan, St: *see* Ninian.
Ring and crozier 14-722c.
Ringarooma, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Ringaskiddy, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ringberg, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Ring des Nibelungen, Der (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-239b; Jameson's translation (1897) 28-243b; orchestra 14-655c; source 25-83b.
Ring dotterel: *see* Ringed plover.
— dove 8-451d (Pl. I.); 14-27c.
Ringe, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Ringebu, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringed plover 15-795c; 15-163a.
— plover, common 15-795c.
— seal 24-535d.
— snake: *see* Grass snake.
Ringelspitz, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d; 24-3d.
Ringeltaube 18-594b.
Ringenberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Ringent (bot.) 10-564d.
Ringer, Sydney 27-935c.
Ringer (quoits) 22-764a.
Ringerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C-D2).
Ringer-Kunst (Fabian von Auerswald) 28-844d.
Ring fish 28-540c.
— frame 7-285d.
— gauge 27-43d.
RING-GOAL 23-351d.
Ringgold, Cadwaladar 21-964a.
Ringgold, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1); 10-336a.
Ring-hals 25-291b.
Ring hockey 13-555d.
Ringiculidae 11-521c.
Ringing (bells) 3-690a.
Ringing (falconry) 10-143a.
— (hort.) 13-755b (fig.); 13-763a.
Ringing the changes 5-840b.
Ring kiln: *see* Hoffmann kiln.
Ringkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A2); 8-27a.
— (Stavning), fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ringkollen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringle, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Ringler (arcanist) 5-749d.
Ringmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
Ring-money (Celtic) 19-870b; 2-353b.
Ringmore, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Ring-necked parakeet 20-864a.
— necked pheasant 21-361b; 1-119d.
Ringnes, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Ringoes, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Ring of Brogar (Brogarth), cromlech, Scot.: *see* Brogar.
— of Stenness, cromlech, Scot.: *see* Stenness, ring of.
— ousel 4-20a; in Alps 1-754c.
Ringsaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringsallin, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ring-sang: *see* Ballads.
Ringsbury, camp, Wilts. 28-236a.
Ringsend, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Ring shell 1-870a.
Ringsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Ringsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ring-sparrow 17-282a.
Ring spindle 28-815b (fig.).
— spinning 7-305b; 25-686c.
Ringstead, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Ringsted, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Ring-tail (bird): *see* Hen-harrier.
Ringtail (rigging): *see* Studding-sail.
Ring-tailed lemur 22-334b; 22-333d; 16-417a.
— tailed opossum 21-344a; 17-783a; fur 11-352a.
— tailed phalanger: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
Ring-taw: *see* Taw.
Ringtown, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ringvadsö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-800b.
Ringwaldt, Bartholomäus 14-188c; 11-788b.
Ringway, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Ring-winding 8-766c.
RINGWOOD, Hants. 23-352a; 9-420 (III. D5); 18-726d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— Manor, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
RINGWORM 23-352a; 25-191d; alopecia areata 3-243c; animals 28-13c; treatment 2-320d, 28-888b, 27-481d.
Ringwould, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a.
Ringy rosewood 22-733c.
Rinihue, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
Rinja, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Rink, H. 21-948a; 19-660d.
Rink, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. 24-613b.
Rink (bowls) 4-347c.
— (curling) 7-646b.
Rinkite 19-383d; 21-57b.
Rinmann's green 28-984b.
Rinn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rinne, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
Rinnes, glen, Scot. 3-314a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a; 3-314b.
Rinns, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— of Galloway, penin., Scot. 24-412 (C5); 28-628a.
— of Kells, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; 24-413c.
Rinrawros, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Rinsumageest, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Rinteln, Ger. 27-763d; 27-766c.
RINTOUL, ROBERT STEPHEN 23-352b.
Rintoul, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 23-352b; 14-778a.
—, Ottavio 21-144c.
— (Papal nuncio) 8-622d.
Rinverso (fencing) 10-249d.
Rinz, W. 25-767b.
Rinzai (sect) 15-223b.
Rio, Andres Manuel del 6-46a; 27-878d.
—, Ercole del 6-103a.

Rio, Braz. : *see* Rio de Janeiro.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
— Abaete, dist., Braz. **8**-160a.
— Arriba Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1).
RIOBAMBA (Royabamba), Ec. **23**-352c; **8**-911 (B2); **8**-917d.
Rioblanco, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913b.
Rio Blanco Co., Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
— Bonito, Braz. **23**-353b.
— Caribe, Venez. **5**-337c.
— Claro, Braz. **4**-440 (G7); **24**-200c.
— Colorado, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
— **CUARTO**, Arg. **23**-352d; **2**-462 (D3); **2**-461c.
— **DE CONTAS** (Villa de Contas), Braz. **23**-353a.
— **DE JANEIRO**, Braz. **23**-353c; **4**-440 (H7); blockade **20**-434b; electric transmission system **22**-236b; Huguenot mission (16th cent.) **18**-585c; military school closed **4**-461d; national museum **4**-452c, **19**-69c; observatory **19**-960b; Pan-American Conference (1906) **20**-672b; royal government established (1808) **4**-457d; settlement (1558–1567) **4**-455d; yellow fever **28**-911d.
— de Janeiro, bay, Braz. **4**-442a.
— **DE JANEIRO**, state, Braz. **23**-353a; **4**-440 (H7); coffee **6**-647c.
" Rio de Janeiro " (warship) **24**-906b.
Rio Dell, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
— dell'Elba, It. **9**-161a.
— del Rey, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
— de Oro (Rio d'Ouro), bay, N.W.Af. **23**-357a.
— **DE ORO**, dist., N.W.Af. **23**-357a; **1**-320 (B2); **25**-532a.
— de Oro, penin., N.W.Af. **23**-357a.
Riodeva, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Rio d'Ouro, bay, N.W.Af. : *see* Rio de Oro.
— Formosa, Braz. **21**-178c.
— Gallegos, dept., Arg. **20**-801a.
— Grande, Braz. ; *see* Rio Grande do Sul.
— Grande, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Grande, O. **20**-26 (F7).
— Grande, Tex. **26**-690 (E8).
— Grande, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-719a.
— Grande, ridge, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
— **GRANDE**, riv., Mex. and U.S. **23**-357b; **19**-520 (D5-6); **26**-690 (H8); **19**-521a; delta **27**-619d; Mexican War (1846) **26**-474a.
— Grande Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
— Grande cotton **7**-265a.
— Grande do Norte, state, Braz. **4**-440 (K3); **4**-446b.
— **GRANDE DO SUL** (São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, São Pedro, Rio Grande), Braz. **23**-359b; **4**-440 (B7).
— **GRANDE DO SUL**, state, Braz. **23**-357d; **4**-440 (B7); geology **4**-442c, **1**-369c; rebellion (1889) **4**-460b.
— Grande Pyramid, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Hacha, Colom. **6**-701 (B2); **6**-703b.
RIOJA, LA, prov., Arg. **23**-360a; **2**-462 (C2).
Riola, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Rio Lagartos, chan., Mex. **18**-318 (H3); **18**-319b.
Riolan, Jean **13**-45c.
RIOM, Fr. **23**-360b; **10**-778 (F5); charter **1**-733b.
Rio Marina, It. **15**-4 (C3); **9**-161a.
Riom-ès-Montagne, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Rion, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **15**-955b.
—, val., Cauc. **27**-455d; **17**-396c.
Rione Amedeo, dist., It. **19**-181c.
Rio Negro, Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
— Negro, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); convention (1863) **6**-711a; population **6**-707a (table).
— Negro, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 and F3); area and population **27**-806c (table).
— **NEGRO**, terr., Arg. **23**-360c; **2**-462 (C4); **20**-900c.
Rionero in Vulture, It. **18**-780a.
Rio Novo, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Riópar, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
RIO PARDO, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) **23**-360d.
— Pardo, Braz. (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (I5).
— Piedras, W.I. **22**-124 (B1); **22**-125d.
— Quarto, Arg. : *see* Rio Cuarto.
— Salado, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
RIOT (law) **23**-360d; **16**-699a.
— (Damages) Act (1886) **9**-431c; **13**-893c.
RIO TINTO, Sp. **23**-362d; **25**-530 (B4).
— Tinto Copper Company **1**-43b.
— Tinto mines, Sp. **7**-104d foll.; **22**-692d.
Riotorto, Sp. **17**-116c.
RIOU, EDWARD **23**-363a.
RIOUW, isls., Mal.Arch. **23**-363a; **26**-71 (B-C2); **21**-127c.
— Lingga, residency, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (C1 and B2); **26**-73c; **17**-467d.
Rio Verde, Braz. **4**-440 (F6).
Rioverde, Ec. **8**-911 (B1).
Rio Verde, Mex. **18**-318 (E3); **24**-152d.
Rio Vista, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Riovista, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Rioz, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
R.I.P. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
Ripa, It. **6**-376a.
Ripaille, Fr. **10**-239b.
Ripano Eupilino : *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
Riparia, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H3).
Riparian rights **28**-385b; fishery **10**-435b.
Riparienses : *see* Limitanei.
Ripa Thracia, prov., Turk. **18**-643d.
Ripatransone, It. **15**-4 (D-F3).
Ripberg, mt., Aus. : *see* Georgberg.
Ripen, Den. : *see* Ribe.
Riph (rabbi) : *see* Al-phasi.
Riphath (bibl.) **15**-275c.
RIPLEY, GEORGE **23**-363b; **4**-645d; **1**-837a.
Ripley, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
RIPLEY, Derby. **23**-363d; **9**-416 (II. E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2-3).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1); **28**-935c.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
— group (geol.) **18**-599d; **7**-417a (table).
Ripoll, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
—, riv., Sp. **23**-955a.
Ripon, Frederick Robinson, 1st earl of **23**-363d; **9**-557c; **9**-557a.
—, **GEORGE F. S. ROBINSON**, 1st marquess of **23**-363d; **14**-416a.
Ripon, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
RIPON, Wis. **23**-365b; **28**-740 (E5).
RIPON, Yorks. **23**-364c; **9**-416 (II. D1); basilica **28**-641a; bishopric **9**-421b; cathedral **23**-364c, **5**-523a, **2**-401b; Ladies Plate **13**-728c; treaty (1640) **5**-908a.
—, dist., Yorks. **28**-934d.
—, falls, Af. **19**-693 (C7); **27**-557 (B2); **19**-694b; geology **27**-558c; Speke **19**-698b.
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (B3).
—, hospital, Simla, India **25**-123a.
Riposte (fencing) **10**-594b.
Rippach, Ger. **17**-143b.
RIPPERDA, JOHN WILLIAM, baron **23**-365c; **24**-130d.
Rippey, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Rippeyville, Pa. : *see* Wilkinsburg.
Rippingale, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Ripping-cord (of balloon) **1**-270b.
Ripple, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2); **28**-824d.
Rippler (flax manufacture) **10**-485d.
Ripples (in liquid) **5**-274a.
Rippoldsau, Ger. **18**-520b.
Rippon, Walter **5**-403a.
Rippon, W.Va. **28**-560 (E-F2).
Ripponden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Rippowam, Conn. : *see* Stamford.
—, riv., Conn. **25**-769b.
Rip Raps, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Raps, isl., Va. **20**-74d.
Ripsimé (martyr) **12**-565d.
Rip, The, sea, Vict. **22**-127d.
Ripton, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Ripu, dist., India **8**-740d.
Ripuaria lex **24**-69a.
Ripuarians, tribe **11**-36b.
Ripuariis, De (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
Ripuariorum dux (title) **17**-10a.
Riquet de Bonrepos, Pierre Paul **5**-168c; **6**-658b.
Riqueti (family) : *see* Mirabeau.
—, Jean Antoine **18**-570c.
Riquier, Guiraut : *see* Guiraut Riquier.
Riquier, Fr. **19**-646d.
Riri, India **14**-376 (K6).
Risa, isl., Scot. **13**-841a.
Risalat Hayy ibn Yakdhān (Ibn Tufail) **2**-280c.
Risani, Er, Mor. **18**-851 (E-F3).
Risano, Aus. **5**-538c.
—, riv., Aus. **15**-1d.
Risbridge, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
Risbroucke, William of : *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Risca, Monm. **9**-428 (V. E4); **18**-728c.
Riscle, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Risdon, O. : *see* Fostoria.
—, Tas. **26**-442a.
Rise (arch.) **2**-342d; **25**-765c.
— (of ocean) **19**-971d.
Risegate, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Rise heading (coal mine) **6**-581d.
Riseley, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
Risella (zool.) **11**-515c.
Riser (of step) **25**-762d.
Rishabhadatta (Indian king) **14**-626b.
RISHANGER, WILLIAM **23**-366b.
Rishikulya, riv., India : *see* Rushikulya.
Rishir, fort, Pers. **21**-242a; **4**-870c.
Rishiri, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (M4); **28**-920a.
Rishis (Brahman sages) **4**-384b.
Rishton, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1); **16**-140a.
Rishworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— Moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
Rishya-sringa-giri, India : *see* Sringeri.
Rising, John Claudius **7**-949c; **7**-950c.
Rising, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, castle, Norf. : *see* Castle Rising.
— Fawn, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Risingham, Northumb. **4**-584 (B-C2).
Rising Star, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I3).
— Sun, Ind. **14**-422 (H7).
Risingsun, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
—, O. **20**-26 (D2).
Rising Sun (Order) **15**-867c.
RISK **23**-366b; commercial **7**-288c; Cairnes on **4**-951c; marine insurance **27**-578b.
Risle, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **20**-298d; **22**-63c.
Risley, Sir Herbert **5**-465b.
Risley, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Risner, Friedrich **5**-106c; **5**-105c.
Risod, India **3**-763c.
Rison, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Risör, Nor. **23**-941d.
Risorgimento, Il **15**-51d.
Rispain, Roman camp, Scot. **28**-829a.
Rispetto (Italian lit.) **21**-889d.
Riss, riv., Ger. **3**-849b.
Rissa **12**-714c.
— tridactyla : *see* Kittiwake.
Risshi-sha **14**-887d.
Rissik, J. F. B. **27**-209c.
Risso, A. **14**-246a.
Risso's dolphin **5**-774c.
RIST, JOHANN VON **23**-366b; **11**-789d.
—, (painter) **20**-513b.
Rista, fall, Swed. **26**-189b.
RISTITCH (Ristich), **JOVAN** **23**-366c; **24**-693b; **3**-261c.
RISTORI, ADELAIDE **23**-367a.
Ristoro d'Arezzo **14**-900c.
Ristovats, Serv. **24**-686 (C3).
Risus sardonicus **26**-669d.
Rita (rel.) **23**-71b.
Ritabel, Mal.Arch. **26**-990d.
Rita buchanani : *see* Khago.
Ritchey, G. W. **21**-525a.
Ritchey, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
RITCHIE, CHARLES T. RITCHIE, 1st baron **23**-367b; **3**-252a.
—, **DAVID GEORGE** **23**-367c.
—, Joseph **23**-1007a.
—, Walter **19**-412d.
—, William **19**-565b.
—, W. (physicist) **21**-527a.
Ritchie Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
Ritenbenk, Green. **12**-543 (E4); **12**-547b.
—, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E3).
Rites, Book of : see *Li Chi.*
Rites, Congregation of **7**-641d; **21**-706d; on canonization **5**-192c; ritual decrees **1**-762a, **2**-717a.
Rit-kajora (costume) **14**-419d.
Rito Alto, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3); **6**-718a.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
— Gaviel, plain, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G4).
Rit-öld (Icelandic lit.). **23**-1000c.
Ritom, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT **23**-367c; **6**-330d; atonement doctrine **2**-876b; on conditional immortality **9**-764a; on sin **8**-123b; on theism **26**-757b; theology **26**-782c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** **23**-368c; **14**-630c.
—, Georg Karl **23**-367c.
—, Otto **23**-367d; **26**-757b.
RITSON, JOSEPH **23**-369c.
Ritsuo (lacquer worker) **15**-189b; **15**-176 (Pl. VII. fig. 20).
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID **23**-369d.
RITTER, HEINRICH **23**-369d.
—, J. W. **21**-485b.
—, **KARL** **23**-370a; **11**-622c; **15**-938c; work on Siberia **25**-18b.
—, R. (zoologist) **13**-426b.
— (physicist) **26**-536c.
Ritter, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2); **15**-941b.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4); **1**-744c.
Ritter-akademien **6**-460a.
Ritterdramen **11**-793b; **8**-541a.
Ritthausen, H. **12**-145a.
Rittinger, P. von **20**-239d.
RITUAL **23**-370c; **23**-63c; in cannibalism **5**-185a; Church of England **9**-542a, **28**-630d; drama connected **8**-488a, **8**-497c; in Hebrew religion **13**-186a, **8**-851c, **18**-423a, **28**-751a; Lincoln Judgment **16**-712c; Luther **17**-139b; prayer **22**-257c; priesthood necessitated by **22**-319b; sacrifice **23**-982b; taboo in relation to **22**-660c.
Ritual (service book): see *Manual.*
Rituales, libri **9**-855b; **13**-38a.
Ritualist **17**-72d; **22**-667d. *See also* Ritual.
RITUAL MURDER **23**-373a; **22**-661d; **27**-60a; Anti-Semitism **2**-137c foll.
Ritual of Durham : see *Lindisfarne gospels.*
Ritu Sacrorum, De **23**-528d.
Ritusamhara **15**-641d.
Ritzebüttel, Ger. : *see* Cuxhaven.
Ritzlihorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a.
Ritzville, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Riukiu, isls., Jap. : *see* Luchu.
Riukiu-tsumugi (silk) **17**-99b.
Riup, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G2).
Riutche, Tib. : *see* Riwoche.
RIVA, Aus. (L. Garda) **23**-373b; **3**-4 (B4); **20**-740a.
—, It. (L. Como) **26**-242 (G4).
—, It. (Val. Sesia) **26**-242 (D5).
—, Switz. (L. Lugano) **26**-242 (F5).
—, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Rivadavia, Bernardino **2**-470b.
Rivadavia, Chil. **2**-462 (B2).
—, lake, Chil. **1**-961c.
" Rivadavia " (battleship) **24**-906b.
Rivadéo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **11**-402d.
— slates **5**-88b.
Rivadinera Bank, isl., Pac.O. **25**-486 (B3).
Rivail, L. H. D. **25**-708a.
RIVAL (dict.) **23**-373c.
Rivals, The, mts., Wales **9**-428 (V. C2); **3**-396d.
Rivals, The (Sheridan) **24**-845d.
Rivanna, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Riv-ardashire, Pers. : *see* Rishir.
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE **23**-373c; **11**-139b; **13**-890d.
—, Claude François **23**-373d.
Rivarola, Cirilo **20**-759a.
Rivarolo, It. **27**-418d.
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duke of : *see* Saavedra.
Rivas, C.Am. **5**-678 (C-D5); **19**-643d.
RIVE-DE-GIER, Fr. **23**-373d; **10**-778 (G5).
Rivelin, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (C3); **24**-822d.
River, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, mts., Va. **28**-560 (B-C4).
— (astron.) : *see* Eridanus.
RIVER (geog.) **23**-374a; **9**-413c; **14**-77b; alluvial deposits : *see* Alluvium; basins **23**-374b; direction of **11**-649b; estuary **9**-802d; fishery rights : *see* Riparian rights; flow of water **14**-68d; geological action **11**-661c, **11**-633d; plant-transportation **21**-779b; pollution, prevention of **9**-432a; tides **26**-938d, **26**-952b; water of **28**-386c.
" River " (torpedo-boat destroyer) **24**-916c.
Rivera, Fernando Primo de **21**-399b.
Rivera, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 and E3); **27**-806c.
River and Harbour Act (U.S., 1899) **7**-951d.
Riverbed, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
Riverbend, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
River Bend, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
RIVER BRETHREN **23**-374a.
River chub **6**-322b.
— crab : *see* Lenten crab.
Riverdale, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
River Diggings, mining camp, S.Af. **8**-160c.
— drift **8**-579d.
Riverdrift man (archae.) **5**-576a.
River, East, Conn. : *see* East River.
— Edge, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
— **ENGINEERING** **23**-374b. *See also* Dredge and Dredging.
— Falls, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
— gravels **12**-382c.
Riverhead, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5); **16**-383b.
RIVER-HOG **23**-385a; **26**-237a.
RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W. **23**-385a; **19**-538 (C4-D2); **19**-540d.
River John, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Jordan (astron.) : *see* Canes venatici.
— Junction, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
— lamprey **16**-135a.
— mussel **19**-95a.
— oak, Australian : *see* Casuarina.
— Park, Can. **28**-732b.
— Plate dolphin **8**-395b; **28**-573c; **5**-773b (fig.).
— Point, R.I. **23**-249 (B2); **28**-341c.
— poplar : *see* Cotton-wood.
— Raisin, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
— Rouge, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
RIVERS, EARL (title) **23**-385b.
—, **ANTHONY WOODVILLE**, 2nd earl **23**-385b; **9**-522b.
—, **RICHARD SAVAGE**, 4th earl **23**-385d.
—, **RICHARD WOODVILLE**, earl **23**-386b; **13**-314c.
—, E. L. **7**-262c.
Rivers, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (D3); **4**-599d.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Riversdale, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-232c.
Riverside, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
RIVERSIDE, Cal. **23**-386c; **5**-8 (E5); **5**-22d.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (A5); **12**-553c.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Mass. **28**-297c.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I7); **6**-373c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C1); **8**-837c.
—, S.Af. **19**-255b; **5**-234d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A-B2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F4)
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (F5).

Riverside Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5): 23-386d.
River Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
River-snail 11-514b (figs.); 11-513b.
Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) 19-298d; (1898) 22-627d.
River steamers 24-883c.
— Tigris (astron.): *see* Vulpecula et Anser.
Riverton, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
River Vale, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— View, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Riverview, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Rives, John C. 19-568d.
—, **WILLIAM CABELL** 23-[illegible]
Rives, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Rivesaltes, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a; 22-689c.
Rives Junction, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Rivesville, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
RIVET 23-387a; 15-490b; ship building 24-961c; steel for 25-1019c.
— catcher 21-320b.
Riveters 24-976a.
Riveting (boiler-making) 4-152c.
RIVIERA, dist., Fr. and It. 23-387a; 15-4 (B2-3); 15-3a; flora 10-778a.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F-G4); 26-333c.
RIVIERE, BRITON 23-387b; 20-502a.
—, Henri Laurent 27-6b.
—, Théodore 15-98c; 24-510b.
Rivière à Pierre, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— des Galets, Réunion 23-206d.
— du Loup, riv., Can.: *see* Loup.
— du Loup en Bas, Can.: *see* Fraserville.
— Noire, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
— Noire, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-912d.
— Pilote, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Salée, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Rivieres du Sud, dist., W.Af.: *see* French Guinea.
Riviers (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
RIVINGTON, CHARLES 23-387c.
—, James 23-387c; 19-569a.
Rivington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-806c.
— Pike, hill, Lancs. 4-181a.
Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus 4-300a; 22-932c.
Rivoli, André Massena, duke of: *see* Massena.
Rivoli, It. 15-4 (A2).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-193a.
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D2).
—, treaty of (1635) 10-838a.
— **VERONESE**, It. 23-387d; 15-4 (C2); 11-190c; battle (1797) 11-193b, 11-190 (map); battle (1848) 19-636c.
Rivotte, Porte, gate, Besançon 3-819c.
Rivovardo, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Rivularia 1-586b (fig.); 16-579d.
Rivulariaceae 1-586a.
Rivus Morantini, Fr.: *see* Romorantin.
Riwa, India: *see* Rewa.
Riwag (of mosque) 18-900a.
Riwari, India: *see* Rewari.
Riwoche, Tib. 26-922c.
RIXDORF, Ger. 23-388a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).
Rixeyville, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Rixford, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Rixhoft, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.
Riyashi (writer) 12-870d; 2-274c.
Riyeka, Monten. 21-874d.
Riza (s. of Nadir Shah) 21-234d.
Rizal, José 21-398c.
Rizal, prov., P.I. 21-392 (E-F2 and C3).
Rizamite (sect) 17-424a.
Rizari, school, Athens 12-433c.
Rize, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Rizi-Scheidegg, Ger.: *see* Scheidegg.
Rizkat, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Rizo Kastron, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Rizpah (bibl.) 1-66c.
Rizvanbegovic, Ali Pasha 4-284d.
Rizzi (sculptor): *see* Giampetino.
RIZZIO, DAVID 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.
Rizzuto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rjeka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Recina.
Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
R.M.L.I. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
R.M.S. (electrokinetics): *see* Root-mean-square value.
R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ro (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ro (unit of vol.) 28-484d.
Roa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Little Kei.
Roach, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
ROACH 23-388b; 23-813d; 21-192a; fishing 2-29d.
Roachdale, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Road, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Road Board, U.K. 23-393d.
Roade, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Roadhead, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Roading (of bird) 28-798a.
Roadmaking: *see* Roads and Streets.
Road, rule of (law) 13-457d.
Road runner 27-634b.
Roads (Roman) 23-588a; 16-271a; 15-27a; Sardinia 24-216b; Roman Britain 4-588d, 9-750b, 4-584c; Wales 28-261d, 4-585d.
Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act (1878) 13-458a; 24-424c.
— **AND STREETS** 23-388b; county and district councils 9-431d, 9-438c; corvée 7-209d; gilds 12-15a; macadamizing 17-190c.
Road Side, New, Yorks.: *see* New Road Side.
Roadstead 23-388c.
Roadstown, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Roadtown, W.I. 28-126c.
Roadway, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Roag, inlet, Scot, 24-412 (A1); 16-525b.
—, East Loch, Scot. 17-381a.
Roan, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170c.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1); 26-619b.
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
ROAN (colour) 23-394c.
— antelope 23-966d.
Roancarrig, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Roan Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (B3).
Roanduz, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Rowanduz.
Roane, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Roanes, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Roaninish, isls., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Roann, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Roannais, Artus Gouffier, duke of: *see* Gouffier, Artus.
ROANNE, Fr. 23-394c; 10-778 (F4); 16-924c.
—, plain, Fr. 16-924b.
Roanne-Digoin, canal, Fr. 23-394c.
Roanoke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
ROANOKE, Va. 23-394d; 28-118 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, falls, N.C. 19-771b.
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2); Raleigh's colony 1-808a, 22-870a, 1-819d.
ROANOKE, riv., U.S. 23-394d; 19-772 (E1); 28-118 (C3); 19-771c.
— Rapids, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Roarers of Buchan, sea-basin, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Roaring Branch, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Roaring Brook, riv., Pa. 24-476c.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Bulls, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Roaringfork, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Roaring Fork, riv., Colo. 6-718d.
— **FORTIES** 23-395a.
— Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Roaringwater, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Roark, mt., Mo. 18-608c.
Roast (silver ore) 25-114c.
Roastbeef, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
Roast-beef plant: *see* Fetid iris.
Roasted malt: *see* Black malt.
Roatan, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
Roath, Cardiff 5-316c; dock 8-360d.
Roba, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Roba (costume) 23-413d.
Robakow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Robalo (fish) 7-597d.
Robard, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Robards, Rachel: *see* Jackson, Rachael.
Robartes, John: *see* Radnor, John Robartes, 1st earl of.
—, T. C. Agar-Robartes: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
—, Thomas Agar-Robartes, 1st baron 22-808d.
Robarts, Miss 28-941a.
Robat-i-Pai, Afg. 1-309a.
Robb, M. E. 16-303b.
Robb, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
ROBBEN, isl., S.Af. 23-395a; 25-466 (C-D9).
Robber-crab 17-457d; 7-356d.
Robber-fly 8-307c; 18-496b.
Robber Indians, tribe: *see* Banate.
Robbers (Schiller) 23-302b.
Robberson, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
ROBBER SYNOD 23-395b; 10-484c; 5-802d.
ROBBERY 23-395b; brigandage 4-563c; Roman law 16-210b.
Robbins, J. Wenlock 24-506c.
Robbins, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Robbinsdale, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
Robbins Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Robbinston, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Robbinsville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Rob Donn: *see* Mackay, Robert.
Robe, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Robe: *see* Robes.
Robecco, It.: battle (1524) 3-554c.
Röbel, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Robeline, La. 17-54 (A2).
"Robene and Makyne" (Henryson) 13-302c.
Robenhausen, lake, Switz. 16-93a.
Robersonville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Robert, St 6-393c; 4-417d.
— (**THE STRONG**, of Anjou, d. 866) 23-402b; 5-251c; 10-811d.
— (of Anjou, 14th cent.) 4-102b.
— (of Apulia): *see* Robert Guiscard *below*.
— (of Aragon) 15-405c.
— (of Arbrissel) 10-611b; 1-505d; 1-11a.
— (counts of Artois) 2-699a; 14-519b; 21-383b; 10-820a.
— (**OF AUXERRE**) 23-401a.
— II. (of Aversa and Capua) 23-453c.
— (of Bellesme): *see* Shrewsbury, Robert, earl of.
— (of Bernham) 28-678c.
— (Biket, poet, 12th cent.) 2-32b.
— (Bruce): *see* Robert I. (of Scotland).
— (of Brunne): *see* Mannyng, Robert.
— (de Buci) 16-394d.
— (Burdet, Norman soldier) 26-432c.
— (of Burgundy) 4-821b; 10-814d.
— (of Clary) 7-552a.
— II. (of Clermont, 13th cent.) 7-850d; 4-325c.
Robert (of Clermont, 14th cent.) 5-917d.
— (de Croc) 20-520d.
— (of Dreux) 14-860b; 8-578b.
— (Fitz Nichol) 4-581b.
— (Fitzranulph) 8-72d; 28-620b; 28-935c.
— I. (the Frisian, count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-607a; 5-933d; 24-33d.
— II. (count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-277a; 5-933d.
— (of Bethune, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 17-38b; 17-718b.
ROBERT I. (king of France) 23-399a; 10-812d; 5-251c; 8-578b.
— **II.** (The Pious, king of France) 23-399b; 10-814c; Inquisition 14-588b, 20-645b.
— (of Geneva): *see* Clement VII. (antipope).
— (**OF GLOUCESTER**, chronicler) 23-401c.
— (Graystanes) 2-921d.
— (de Grethem) 2-33d.
— (Grosseteste, bp.): *see* Grosseteste, Robert.
— (**GUISCARD**, duke of Apulia) 23-400c; 23-402b; 27-1008a; 4-135b; Albania 8-695e, 1-486b; Eastern Empire 23-516a; Ionian Islands 14-729a, 5-685a, 7-146a; Italy 15-31a, 17-690d, 23-669d, 20-448b; Sicily 19-182d.
— (ab Gwilym Ddu) 5-648d.
— (de Ho) 2-33d.
— (of Holyrood, Lord) 5-451d.
— (**OF JUMIEGES**, archbp.) 23-401d; 9-473b; 9-444d; 16-798c.
— (Kilwardby, archbp.): *see* Kilwardby, Robert.
— (of Lecce, friar) 22-264c.
— (Malatesta) 23-347b.
— (Malet): *see* Malet, Robert.
— (of Melun) 15-449d.
— (de Monte): *see* Robert (of Torigni).
— (of Mortain) 9-477a; 18-875a; 4-815a; Cornwall 7-181d, 24-32a, 17-676a; Hertfordshire 13-399c, 3-782b; Northants. 19-769d; other possessions 21-338b, 8-833b, 8-412a, 13-659c.
ROBERT (king of Naples) 23-399d; 19-184a; 22-505a; 11-57d; Papacy 15-436c, 15-436a, 23-676c; Petrarch 21-311d.
— (Neville, bp.): *see* Neville.
— I. (the devil, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 8-416c; 19-749d; Meyerbeer's opera 18-349d.
—, **THE DEVIL** (romance) 23-402a.
— II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 9-476c; 28-661c; 13-280c; Maine 2-56c; monument at Gloucester 28-795a, 24-492c, 12-131b; Normandy 9-476d, 9-477b, 19-750a, 19-753a.
— (of Comines, earl of Northumberland) 28-660a; 24-432b.
— (D'Oili, sheriff of Oxford) 20-405d; 20-417a.
— (duke of Parma) 4-328a.
— (Paululus) 13-859b.
— (Pullus) 15-449d.
— (of Reading, chronicler) 17-899a.
— (archbp. of Reims) 23-54b.
— (of Reims, chronicler) 7-550d.
— (de Retines) 27-184a.
— (de Rhuddlan) 28-279b.
— (**OF COURTENAY**, emperor of Romania) 23-401b; 4-40b.
— (de Gorham: abbot of St Alban's) 23-1012b.
— I. (**THE BRUCE**, king of Scotland) 23-395c; 4-675c; 17-592a; Independence, wars of 9-498b, 24-435b, 3-354c, 6-822d; legends 13-134a, 7-855d, 2-645c. *For others of the same name*, see Bruce, Robert.
— II. (of Scotland) 23-398c; 24-438a; 1-487d; 8-443b.
— III. (of Scotland) 23-399a; 24-438c; 1-487d; 8-443c.
— (of Sorbon) 25-430c; 27-753b.
— (de Stafford) 25-755c; 25-758d; 25-951c.
— (**OF TORIGNI**: Robertus de Monte, chronicler) 23-401d.
— I. (of Troyes) 27-329c.
Robert (Winchelsea, archbp.): *see* Winchelsea.
Robert, Cyprian (author) 18-360c.
—, **HUBERT** (artist) 23-402c.
—, Karl (archaeologist) 12-482b.
—, Louis (inventor) 20-727d.
—, **LOUIS LEOPOLD** (painter) 23-402c; 7-944c.
—, Ludwig 27-922d.
—, P. Charles 14-630d.
— (aeronauts) 1-262d.
— (conjurer) 6-944a.
— (cook) 7-75b.
— (fencer) 9-667c.
— (porcelain painter) 5-758a.
Robert, cape, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
Robert Browning Settlement 25-517b.
— College, Constantinople 4-779b; 27-428b.
Robertelli (author) 25-82b.
Robertet, Florimund 10-934d; 11-120b.
ROBERT-FLEURY, J. N. 23-403a.
—, **TONY** 23-403b; 7-945a.
Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen 26-496d.
Roberthin, Robert 7-726b.
Robert-Houdin, J. E. 6-945c; 6-543a.
Roberti, Ercole dei 10-283b.
Robert Lee, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
"Robert Macaire" 7-849b.
Roberton, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
Roberts, A. 3-903c.
—, A. W. 25-789a.
—, Bartholomew 21-641a.
—, Benjamin Titus 18-297b.
—, Charles (Canadian writer) 5-166a.
—, Charles (engraver) 28-801a.
—, **DAVID** 23-403b; 26-735d.
—, Edward 26-944c.
—, **FREDERICK S. ROBERTS**, earl 23-403c; 9-581d; Afghan campaign 1-317c; S. African campaign 27-205a.
—, Gwylfa 5-649c.
—, Howard 24-516b.
—, Isaac 21-525a; 19-956c.
—, John (billiard champion) 3-937a.
—, Joseph J. 16-541c.
—, Lewes 7-282c.
—, Marshall Owen 10-321a.
—, Michael 1-637a; 26-121d.
—, Richard 7-286a; 7-306a.
—, Samuel 5-649a.
—, Silyn 5-649c.
—, Sir William 18-197d.
Roberts, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Roberts-Austen, Sir William 11-571d; 1-708a; alloys 11-371d.
Roberts-Austen diagram 14-804b.
Robertsbridge, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166b.
Roberts Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Robertsdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Robertsia taraxacoides 9-852c.
Robertson, Alexander, baron of Struan: *see* Struan.
—, Andrew 18-527b.
—, David 7-510a.
—, Douglas Argyll 16-855d.
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM** 23-405b.
—, **GEORGE CROOM** 23-405d.
—, Sir George Scott 15-630c; 6-252b.
—, James 26-623d.
—, James Patrick Bannerman-Robertson, Baron 14-788b.
—, J. M. 4-373a.
—, Sir John 19-543a.
—, John 19-291b.
—, **JOSEPH** 23-406a.
—, R. Blair 17-506b.
—, Russell 4-208c.
—, Thomas 21-967c.
—, **THOMAS W.** 23-406b; 8-532c.
—, **WILLIAM** 23-406c; 9-635c.
—, W. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, W. (mathematician) 6-807b.
—, **WILLIAM BRUCE** 23-407c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Robertson, William H. 11-465b; 6-950c.
Robertson, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9); 5-232c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Robertsons, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Robertsport, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
Robertstown, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Robertsville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Roberts *v.* Williams 1-67b.
"Robert the Devil" (racehorse) 13-730a; 13-737a.
Robert Town, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Robertus de Fluctibus: *see* Fludd (Flud), Robert.
Roberval, François de la Roch, seigneur de 5-434a.
—, GILLES PERSONNE 23-407c; 14-538d; 7-685d.
Roberval, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Robervallian lines (geom.) 23-407d.
ROBES 23-408a.
—, Mistress of the: *see* Mistress of the robes.
Robeson, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1); 12-542d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Robesonia, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Robespierre, Augustin 11-165b; 2-646b.
—, MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de 23-416b; 11-163c; 17-45c; Danton 7-819b; Girondists 12-50a.
Robeston Wathen beds (geol.) 3-239c.
Robida, Albert 5-334a.
Robidoux, Joseph 24-20b.
Robie, Jean 20-507c.
Robigalia (festival) 22-416b; 23-578d; 17-761a.
ROBILANT, C. F. N. 23-420a; 15-68d.
Robillot, Capt. 22-766a.
Robin (conjuror) 6-944b.
—, A.: on gout 12-291c.
—, Jacqueline 24-33d.
Robin, castle, Ire. 16-773d.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— (bird) 10-324b; 22-967d. *See also* Redbreast.
Robin Ddu o Fon (Welsh poet) 5-646b.
Robin des Bois: *see* Freischütz.
Robine, canal, Fr. 2-896c.
Robinet, J. B. 10-27a; 10-32a.
Robin et Marion, Jeu de: see *Jeu de Robin et Marion*.
Robin Goodfellow (legend) 23-421a.
Robin Hollow, R.I. 7-627b.
ROBIN HOOD (legendary hero) 23-420b; 19-4a; burial place 8-141a; Morris dance 18-873c.
Robin Hood, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Hood, park, Me. 3-400a.
— HOOD'S BAY, Yorks. 23-421c; 9-412 (I. H4).
— Hood Society 2-73a.
ROBINIA 23-421d; 20-552c; leaf 16-381b, 16-325c (fig.); root cuttings 13-757d.
— ponacoco 14-839a.
— pseudacacia 16-381a.
Robin of Redesdale, Rising of (1469) 9-519b; 28-340a.
Robin Redbreasts (police): *see* Bow Street runners.
Robin Rigg, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 14-543b.
—, W. 21-855d.
Robins, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Robinson, A. Mary F.: *see* Duclaux, A. Mary F.
—, Archibald 27-886c.
—, Charles 15-659a; 13-587a.
—, EDWARD 23-422b; 20-626a; 24-657d.
—, Frederick *see* Ripon, Frederick Robinson, earl of.
—, F Cayley 20-501a.
—, George F. S.: *see* Ripon, 1st marquess of
—, George, M.P. 20-973d.
—, H. (inventor) 1-444d.
—, Harriet: *see* Hanson, Harriet.
—, HENRY CRABB 23-422c.
—, Hercules G. R.: *see* Rosmead, 1st baron.
Robinson, H.P. 21-521c; photograph by 21-490 (Pl. I.).
—, JOHN (bishop) 23-422d; 5-929d.
—, JOHN (divine) 23-423a; 6-932b.
—, Sir John 19-262a.
—, SIR JOHN BEVERLEY 23-423b; 5-165d.
—, Sir John R. 19-559b.
—, JOHN T. R. 23-423c.
—, SIR JOSEPH B. 23-423c.
—, MARY (Perdita) 23-423d.
—, Richard: *see* Rokeby, 1st baron.
—, S. W. 4-548b.
—, THEODORE 23-424a.
—, Theresa Albertina Luise 23-422b.
—, Thomas: *see* Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron.
—, Thomas (composer) 6-399c.
—, Thomas Romney 18-274d.
—, W. Attmore 13-536b.
—, William Stevens 17-77b.
Robinson, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, mts., Austr. 2-962c.
Robinsonaden 19-838a.
Robinson anemometer 2-2b.
Robinson Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) 7-928d; 9-632b; 11-790a.
Robinsons Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Mill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Robinsonville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Robiquet, H. E. 1-900a.
—, Pierre Jean 6-48a; 20-134d.
Robison, John 4-19a.
Robison, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Robjohn, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Roble (bot.) 6-146b.
Robledo de Chavela, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Roblero, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
Robles, Eulojio 6-160b.
—, Francisco 8-919c.
Roboredo, Amaro de 22-160d.
Roboretum Calgachi: *see* Daire-Calgaich.
Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— stone 8-132d.
Roborovski, V. J. 2-739a; 26-924b; 26-909d.
Robortelli (Robortello), Francesco 6-454c.
ROB ROY (outlaw) 23-424a.
Robroy, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Rob Roy (canoe) 5-189d.
ROBSART, AMY 23-424c; 16-391a.
Robson (engineer) 11-499a.
—, STUART 23-424d.
Robson, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598b.
Robstown, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
Robul, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Robur Caroli (astron.) 7-13d.
Robusti, Jacopo: *see* Tintoretto.
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-424d.
Roby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Robyn and Gandelyn 23-420c.
ROC (bird) 23-424d; Aepyornis 28-1010a; legends 25-143d.
— (lance) 13-328a.
Roca, Julio A. (of Argentina) 2-472a; 2-472b; Brazilian visit (1899) 4-462d.
— (of Ecuador) 8-919c.
Roca, Arg. 20-900c.
—, bay, Cape Col.: *see* Algoa.
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c; 9-908a.
Rocafuerte, Vicente 8-919b.
Rocafuerte, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Rocaille 4-945b.
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a; 10-778 (E5).
— (Gramat), Causse de, region, Fr. 17-16a.
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b.
Rocamunde, Sp. 21-95b.
Roca Partida, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B4); 23-224a.
Rocas, isl., Braz. 25-487b.
Roccabruna, Fr.: *see* Roquebrune.
Rocca Chiardonnet, mt., It. 15-1b.
Rocca dell'Abisso, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— di Papa, It. 15-4 (F2); 16-270a; seismological station 8-821b.
Roccaful, Raymond Perellos de 24-17d.
Rocca Giovane, It. 27-906a.
Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte Z. P. L. D. B., marquise de 4-196b.
Rocca Massima, It. 16-270b.
Roccamonfina, mt., It. 15-5c.
Roccapalumba, Sic. 25-23a.
Rocca Pietra, It. 26-242 (E5).
— Priora, It. 15-4 (G2); 16-270a.
— San Casciano, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
Roccasecca, It. 5-124a; battle (1411) 15-437c.
Roccella 2-367c; 16-583d.
— montagnei 9-758b.
— orchil 5-21d.
Roccellaceae 16-585a.
Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It. 3-478b.
Rocciamelone, mt., It. 26-162c.
Roccia Viva, mt., Alps 1-740c; 1-742d.
Rocco, St: *see* Roch, St.
— (fencer) 10-249c.
— da Vicenza 25-634a; 27-255d.
— de Alcubierre, D.: *see* Alcubierre, D. Rocca de.
Roc du Mulinet, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Rocester, Staffs. 8-451d.
ROCH, ST 23-425b.
Roch, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, riv., Ess. 4-854c.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. C2); 23-426a.
Rocha, Diego da 5-380d.
Rocha, Urug 2-462 (F3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and F3); 27-806c.
—, riv., Bol. 6-619a.
ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. DE Vimeur, comte de 23-425c; 1-843d.
Rochas, Beau de: *see* Beau de Rochas.
ROCHDALE, Lancs. 23-426a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-288b; housing 9-419b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 25-523d.
— Equitable Pioneers (1844) 7-84a.
— Juvenile Temperance Band 4-567c.
— Literary and Philosophical Society 4-567c.
Roche, Alexander 20-502a.
—, SIR BOYLE 23-426c.
—, Edouard Albert 8-805c.
—, Ernest 16-79b.
—, J. P. L. A. 27-902c.
—, Pierre 24-511c.
—, Walter 24-773b.
Roche, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Roche (geol.) 9-662d.
— aux Fées, dolmen, Fr. 25-964d.
Rochebouet, Gaetan de Grimaudet de 10-877a.
Rochebrune, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Roche Chevrière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Rochechouart, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-76a.
Roche de la Muzelle, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— du Grand Galibier, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rochefort, François de 10-934c.
—, HENRI, marquis de Rochefort-Lucay 23-426c.
—, Henri L. d'Aloigny, marquis de 8-733a.
ROCHEFORT, Belg. 23-427a; 3-668 (F3).
ROCHEFORT, Fr. 23-427b; 10-778 (D5); strike (1905) 10-892a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— en Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— sur-Nenon, Fr. 10-787 (G4).
Rochefoucauld, La: *see* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochegrosse, Antoine Georges Marie 20-506a.
Roche-Guyon, Fr. 24-588c.
Rochejaquelein, Henri du Vergier, count de 27-981a.
Roche-la-Molière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochelle, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rochemaure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochemelon mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); 1-742d; ascent (1358) 1-748c.
Rocheport, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Rocher, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
— Blanc, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— des Doms, plateau, Fr. 3-63d.
— des Trois Evêques, mt., Alps 1-739d.
Rochère, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Rochère.
Rochers de Naye, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Roches, Peter des: *see* Peter des Roches.
—, William des: *see* William des Roches.
Roche's, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte des: *see* Beauharnais.
Roches Carrées, mt., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Rocheservière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Roches moutonnées 12-57b.
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of 23-427d; Edgehill 12-404b.
—, JOHN WILMOT, 2nd earl of 23-427d.
—, LAWRENCE HYDE, earl of 23-428d; Guiana possessions 12-676a.
—, Nathaniel 23-431c.
—, Robert Carr (Ker), viscount: *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
Rochester, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
ROCHESTER, Kent 23-429b; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (D6); bishopric 16-110b, 9-421b; castle 23-429d, 15-738d; cathedral 15-738b, 7-563c; seal 24-540d; siege (10th cent.) 9-471d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2-G2).
ROCHESTER, Minn. 23-430a; 18-550 (E6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
ROCHESTER, N.H. 23-430b; 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 4-584 (B-C2).
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b; 19-596 (C2); newspapers 23-431c, 19-570b; Warner observatory 19-960a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— rappings 25-705c.
— shales 25-111c; 27-626a.
Rochestown, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rochet, Luiz 23-354b.
ROCHET (vestment) 23-431d.
Rochet d'Hericourt 1-91c.
Rochette, Raoul 5-490d; 9-887a.
Rochette (limestone) 9-662d.
ROCHFORD, earl of 23-432c.
—, George Boleyn, viscount 4-160c; 20-295c.
ROCHFORD, Ess. 23-432c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. B2).
Rochfort, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Rochilles, pass, Fr. 6-692d.
Rochleder, Friedrich 6-112c.
Rochlitz, Magdalene S. von Neidschütz, countess of 15-460a.
Rochlitz, Ger. 15-458c.
Rochon, A. M. de: micrometer prism 13-230a; polarization prism 21-937c.
Rochus, St: *see* Roch, St.
Rochus Kapelle, chapel, Bingen, Ger.: *see* St Roch.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-432d.
Rock (The), Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 18-412c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, harbour, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
—, isl., Ger.: *see* Heligoland.
—, isl., Ill. 23-435b.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. and Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, riv., Ill. and Wis. 28-740 (D6); 14-304 (B2); 14-304c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Rock (confectionery) 6-698d.
ROCK (petrology) 23-433a; 21-323b; Abyssal: *see* Plutonic rock; acid 21-328b; Aeolian 21-331b; alkali (soda) 21-328b; aqueous 21-331b; basic 21-328b; crystalline 21-324a, 21-331d; effusive: *see* Lava; eruptive: *see* Lava; explosive 18-539b; flexibility in 14-887c; fragmental 21-324a, 21-331c; igneous: *see below*; intermediate 21-328b; intrusive (Hypabyssal) 21-327d; joints 15-490b; metamorphic 11-656b, 18-513c, 21-332b; organic 21-331d; synthesis of 21-326d; ultrabasic 21-328c; volcanic 11-664d, 28-188a, 21-327a.
—: *igneous* 21-324b; 21-327a; 11-664c; minerals 18-513a; origin 11-644a; structure 21-330a.
—: *sedimentary* 11-664a; 21-331a; minerals 18-513c: origin 21-324b; scenery 11-673a.
— (chalk) 5-806a.
Rockabema, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Rockabill, lighthouse, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Rockall, isl., Scot. 6-632c.
Rockanje, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, lake, Holl. 13-588d.
Rockaway, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-502c.
Rock-basin 16-86b; 12-57b.
Rockbeare, Dev. 8-132c.
Rockbourne, Hants. 12-903a.
Rockbridge, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Alum Springs, Va. 28-119b; 16-527d; 18-522b.
— Baths, Va. 28-118 (C3); 16-527d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Rock Butte, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Rockcamp, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Rockcastle, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Rock Castle, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Rockcastle, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Rock Castle, springs, Ky. 15-743a.
Rockcastle Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Rockcave, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Rock-cavy 5-586d.
Rock City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— City, rocks, N.Y. 20-75b.
Rockcliffe, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rock Co., Minn. 18-550 (A7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
Rock cod 2-948c.
Rock-cook 28-839b.
Rockcorry, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rockcreek, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Rock Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (I1).
Rockcreek, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Creek, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Creek, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
— Creek, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C3); 11-750b; 28-1019a.
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3-2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4)
Rock-cress 13-768c; 7-522a.
ROCK-CRYSTAL 23-433a; 16-197a.
Rockdale, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-752a.
Rock dammar 7-789c.
— dove 8-452a; 8-450 (Pl. I.); 14-27c.
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVIson 23-433c.
Rockefeller, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Rock Elm, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Rocken End, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
Rockenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. l9). 20-594c.
Rocker, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Rocker (dict.) 5-13c.
Rockesholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
ROCKET (explosive) 23-433d; life-saving apparatus 16-605a; military 23-431a, 2-690b; sky-rocket 10-423b.
— (plant) 23-433d; 7-522a. *See also* Dame's violet.
"Rocket" (steam eng.) 22-821a; 25-823a; 25-888d; 22-851a (table).
Rocket candytuft 5-181b.
— larkspur 16-219c.
— log 16-865c.
— Troop of the Royal Artillery 6-939d.
Rock-faced: *see* Hammer-dressed.
Rock Fall, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Falls, Ill. 14-304 (C2); 25-901c.
— Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-982c.
Rockfield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mons. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Rock-fish 15-163c.
Rock Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Rock-flour 12-62d.
Rockford, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
ROCKFORD, Ill. 23-434b; 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Rock garden (hort.) 13-765c.
— Glen, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— goose: *see* Kelp goose.
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— guano 16-697d.
Rockham, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens. 23-434c; 2-960 (H4); 22-735b.
—, North, Queens. 23-434c.
Rock-hare 12-949d.
Rock Haven, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rockhill, W. W. 26-924c; 2-739b.
ROCK HILL, S.C. 23-434c; 25-500 (C2).
Rockhill Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Rockholds, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Rock Holes, caves, Notts. 19-[illegible].
Rock-hopper: *see* Crested penguin.
Rockhouse, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Rocking bar sight 25-64a.
— cylinder 25-835b.
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth, 2nd marquess of 23-434d; administrations (1765) 9-547c, (1782) 9-548d; Civil List Act (1782) 6-411b; Edmund Burke 4-826d.
Rockingham, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Rockingham, Northants. 9-420 (III. F1); council (1095) 28-662b; gateway 19-770a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-961a.
—, forest, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 10-645d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (E-F6); 19-492b.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Rocking stones 25-966b.
— tool 18-352a.
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. 23-435b; 14-304 (B2).
— Island, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— Island, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Island, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Island, rapids, Ill. 18-667c.
— Island, rapids, Wash. 6-739b.
— Island Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Island Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Rockhall, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Rockites 14-780b.
Röckl, Elisabeth: *see* Hummel, Elisabeth.
Rocklake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rockland, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
ROCKLAND, Mass. 23-435d; 17-852 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
ROCKLAND, Me. 23-435c; 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Rock-lark 21-635d.
Rockledge, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Rocklick, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Rockliffe, park, Ottawa 20-370a.
Rocklin, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-9c.
Rock lobster 16-838d; 7-560a.
— maple: *see* Sugar maple.
— Mart, Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-752b.
— martin 17-796c.
— meal 4-970c.
— milk 4-970c.
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rockmont, Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
Rock-nosing 28-572c.
Rock of Dumbarton, mt., Scot. 8-659d.
— partridge 24-640c.
— phosphate 21-475c; 17-617a.
— pigeon: *see* Rock-dove.
Rockpoint, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).
Rockport, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
ROCKPORT, Mass. 23-435d; 17-852 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7-L8).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— granite 23-436a; 17-852c.
Rock rabbit: *see* Hyrax *and* Cape hyrax.
— Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— rose (Cistus) 13-773d; 14-349a.
— rose (helianthum vulgare) 26-102d.
— Run, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
— Run Station, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rocks, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Rock salmon: *see* Sea-wolf.
— salt: *see* Salt, rock.
Rocksbury, Mass.: *see* Roxbury.
Rock snake 22-704b.
— sparrow 10-352d.
Rockspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Rock Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Rocksprings, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rock Springs, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— Springs, Wyo. 28-874 (C4); 28-875c.
Rockstone, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
Rockstro, W. S. 19-85b.
Rocks, valley of, Dev.: *see* Valley of Rocks.
Rock tarn 24-415b.
— thrush 26-892d.
— tombs: *see* Tomb.
Rockton, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Rockvale, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Rock Valley, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Rockville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ROCKVILLE, Conn. 23-436a; 6-952 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5); 14-424c.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Rockwall, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Rock-wallaby 17-783a; 15-652a; 2-947d; fur 11-350b.
Rockwall Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Rockwell, Charles Henry 15-555d.
—, O. P. 18-844b.
Rockwell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, camp, Alsk.: *see* Juneau.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Rockwood, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— group (geol.) 27-630d.
Rocky, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, canyon, Mont. 18-754b.
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, hill, N.J. 22-347a.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C6).
—, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, mts., N.Am. 4-600 (D1-G3); 27-620d; 4-598b; 5-145c; climate 5-147a; explorations 4-212b, 11-97b; fauna 27-633c; flora 5-147c; forest 10-652b, 10-659c; geology 27-631d, 7-417b, 21-848a; glacial action 12-62d; survey 22-223c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, pt., China 6-168 (K2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2); 6-830b.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (G2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Bar, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Rockycana, John: *see* John of Rokycan.
Rocky Comfort, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Face Ridge, Ga.: battle (1864) 7-779c; 1-824d.
— Ford, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Ford, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F4).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Glen, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Glen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Hill Station, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Mount, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Mount, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Mount, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Mount, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
— **MOUNTAIN GOAT** 23-436b; distribution 28-1012a; systematic position 2-92c.
— Mountain locust 16-858d; 16-859b (fig.).
— Mountain pine 1-501a.
Rocky Mountains, park, Can. 1-500 (A2); 5-151c.
— Mountain sheep: *see* Bighorn.
— Point, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Ridge, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— Ridge, O. 20-26 (D1).
— River, O. 20-26 (G1).
Roco: *see* Bixa orellana.
Rocoa d'Agordo, It.: *see* Agordo.
ROCOCO 23-436c; architecture 2-409a, 2-418d; furniture 28-796a; Germany 2-421b; porcelain 5-750b; Spain 2-416b.
Rocourt, Belg.: battle (1746) 3-43b.
Rocquain, Felix 20-696c.
Rocquaine, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Rocquencourt, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
ROCROI, Fr. 23-436d; 10-778 (G2); battle (1643) 10-838c, 26-859a, 6-842d; capture (1653) 27-413b; geology 3-669b.
Röcze, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Röcze.
ROD, EDOUARD 23-436d; 11-149d.
ROD 23-437a; brickwork 4-522b; electricity 9-243d; fishing: *see* Fishing rod; mechanics 9-152c.
Roda, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, Ger. 11-108 (III. p11); 24-259c.
—, isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-955a; 9-99b.
Roda (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Rodach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Rodadero, riv., Peru 7-679a.
Rodagen (med.) 26-905c.
Rodan, St: *see* Ruadan.
Röda rummet (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-220a.
Rodays, Fernand de 19-576c.
RODBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 23-437b.
Rödby, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Rodd, Sir Rennell 1-94b.
Roddam Dene, val., Northum. 19-790c.
Rodden, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Roddick, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
Rödding, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Rode, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Rode (measure) 28-493c.
Rodel, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525d.
Rödelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Rodelia, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Rodellas, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Roden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
—, riv., Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1020b.
Rodenbach, Alexander 4-71c.
—, Georges 3-680d.
Rodenburg, Theodore 8-723d.
RODENTIA (Glires) 23-437d; distribution 17-527b, 28-1005d; extinct forms 23-446a, 17-526b; fur-bearing 11-346d; longevity 16-976a; hibernation 13-444b; teeth 26-503a; venous system 27-972a; vibrissae 17-521d.
Rodent ulcer 28-888d; 9-251d.
Rodeo, N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
Roderburg, mt., Ger.: geology 11-807b.
RODERICK (of Connaught) 23-446c; 14-767b; 11-432d.
— (of Spain, 711) 25-540c; 5-33c; 5-33d; 25-569d (table).
— (of Toledo) 25-580a.
— (the Great: of Wales): *see* Rhodri Mawr.
Roderick, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Roderick Random (Smollett) 25-278c; 9-633d; 19-836b.
Rodessa, La. 17-54 (A1).
Rodey, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
RODEZ, Fr. 23-446d; 10-778 (F5).
—, county, Fr. 23-770a.
—, Causse of, region, Fr. 23-446d.
Rod gauge (engineering) 27-45d.
Rodger Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
RODGERS, JOHN 23-447a; 1-827b; 8-839b.
Rodger's anchor 1-948b.
Rodgersia 13-772a.
Rodgers Run, str., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Rodgers v. Nowill 27-119a.
Rodi, It. 15-4 (E4).
Rodie, Hugh 3-848c.
Rodi Fiesso, Switz. 25-242 (F4).
Rodigast, Samuel 14-189d.
Rodil, riv., Sp. 10-604b.
RODIN, AUGUSTE 23-447b; 24-510d (Pl. VIII.); 10-367a.
Rodinal 5-305b.
Roding, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, riv., Ess. 16-938 (F2); 16-942 (E2); 9-784a.
—, Beauchamp, Ess.: *see* Beauchamp Roding.
—, Berners, Ess.: *see* Berners Roding.
Rodiyas, tribe 5-780d; 27-964d.
Rodley, Glos. 12-134d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Rodman, Thomas Jefferson 12-725d.
—, William L. 21-869b.
Rodman, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Rodmell, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Rodna, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 4-771a.
— Hegyseg, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
RODNEY, GEORGE B. RODney, baron 23-447d; 19-314d; 21-119d. *See also* Saints, battle of the.
Rodney, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E2).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Rödö, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, isl., Swed. 12-352d.
Rodoald of Porto 16-375a.
Rodomna, Fr.: *see* Roanne.
RODOMONTADE 23-448d.
Rodondo, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Rodoni, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Rodophil, Va. 28-118 (D3).
RODOSTO, Turk. 23-448d; 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
—, bay, Turk. 23-448d.
Rodrigo: *see* Roderick.
Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz. 23-354a.
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar: *see* Cid, The.
Rodrigues, José Manuel 11-719b.
—, Olinde 24-46c; 4-719a; 9-402c.
—, O. (mathematician) 17-964b.
Rodrigues, Bourbon and Mauritius medal 18-7a.
Rodrigue's formula 25-653c.
Rodriguez, Simon 15-343c.
—, Ventura 20-662c; 24-192b.
RODRIGUEZ, isl., Ind.O. 23-449a; extinct birds 3-971d, 3-97[illegible].
Rodriguez de Lima, Dom 11-[illegible].
— de Montalvo, Garci: *see* Montalvo.
Rods and cones of retina 10-92c.
— of Corti 8-793c; functions 13-125b.
Rodulf (king of the Heruli): *see* Rudolph.
Rödungvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Rödvig, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Rodvocha, riv., Russ.: *see* Zbrucz.
Rodwell, J. M. 15-906c.
Roe (Danish king): *see* Hrothgar.
—, A. V.: triplane 10-519 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, **EDWARD PAYSON** 23-449d; 1-841a.
—, J. Pearce 7-62d.
—, J. S. 2-961b.
—, Nathaniel: logarithmic tables 16-874b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 23-450a; 14-[illegible].
Roe, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
— (North), Shetland: *see* North Roe.
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUStus 23-450c; 4-537b; suspension bridge 4-537b.
—, Washington Augustus 23-450d.
ROEBOURNE, settlement, W. Aus. 23-450d; 2-960 (B4).
ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-450d; 4-203d; 26-65d.
—, **JOHN ARTHUR** 23-451a; [illegible].
Roebuck, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ROE-BUCK (zool.) **23**-451b; **7**-922d; geological age **21**-848b; hunting of **24**-997c; Siberian **25**-14b.
" Roebuck " (ship) **7**-790d.
Roeburn, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1).
Roechling-Rodenhauser furnace **14**-824d.
Roecliffe, slate agglomerate of (geol.) **22**-266d.
Roede (measure) **28**-493c.
Roe-deer : *see* Roe-buck.
Roederer, Antoine Marie, baron **23**-451d.
—, Johann Georg **24**-342d.
—, **PIERRE LOUIS**, comte **23**-451c.
— (chemist) **25**-1040d.
Röeh (rel.) **22**-441c.
Roehampton, Lond. **16**-938 (A3).
— Club, Lond. **7**-502d; **22**-12a.
Roeliff, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
Roelof (Ludolf : burgrave of Koevorden) **8**-574b.
Roelofs, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Roelt, Sir Payne **26**-275c.
ROEMER, CARL FERDINand von 23-452a.
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLPH 23**-452a; **8**-124c.
—, **OLE 23**-452b; **2**-814a; **27**-181c; velocity of light **16**-623b.
Roemer (glass) **12**-102a.
Roën, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Roenoke (shell money) : *see* Wampun.
Roer, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7); **13**-588 (D3); **13**-588c.
ROERMOND, Holl. **23**-452c; **13**-588 (C3); **21**-610a.
Roe's Downs, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Roeselaere, Belg. : *see* Roulers.
Roeskilde, Den. : *see* Roskilde.
Roesslin, Eucharius **18**-963c.
Roestelia cancellata : *see* Gymnosporangium sabinac.
Roes Welcome, str., Can. **5**-160 (M3).
Roeulx, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Roff, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Roffensis, Textus **2**-35b; **23**-429c.
Rofna, glen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **25**-711c.
Rogachev, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **18**-646c.
Rogachitsa, Servia **24**-686 (A1).
Rogagua, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B2); **4**-169b.
Rogana, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Rogans Seat, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Roganville, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5).
Rogart, Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-170b.
Rogasen, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Rogate, Suss. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Rogatica, Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Rogatio (Roman law) **22**-280a.
ROGATION DAYS 23-452d; **1**-791c; **4**-324b.
— litany : *see* Litania minor.
Rogée, Luise **13**-619d.
Rogenstein **4**-802a; **27**-260 (table).
Roger (of Amalfi : bronze-worker) **18**-208d.
— (of Antioch) **7**-531b; **7**-521c.
— (of Apulia) **23**-401a; **4**-136c; **23**-453c.
— (Arundel) **25**-390a.
— (Bigod) : *see* Bigod, Roger.
— (de Busli) **28**-935c; **23**-202c; **24**-823d.
— (of Caen) ; *see* Roger (bp. of Salisbury).
— (Deslaur) **2**-844c.
— (di Flor) : *see* Flor, Roger di.
— I. (of Foix) **10**-595c.
— II. (of Foix) **10**-595c; **20**-655d.
— (Bernard II., of Foix) **10**-595c.
— (Bernard III., of Foix) **10**-595c.
— (de Clare : earl of Hertfordshire) : *see* Hertfordshire, Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of.
— **(OF HOVEDEN) 23**-454d; **27**-105a; **3**-725a.
— (de Lancaster) : *see* Lancaster, Roger de.
— (des Moulins) **24**-12c.
— (le Bigod : earl of Norfolk) : Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of.
Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard) : *see* Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de.
— (of Parma) **1**-926d.
— (Picot) **5**-99a; **5**-91b.
— (de Poictou) **16**-140d; **16**-148d; **6**-531b.
— (of Pont l'Evêque) : *see* Roger (archbp. of York).
ROGER (bp. of Salisbury) **23**-454b; **9**-479a; castles **17**-740b, **24**-843a.
— (de Montgomery : earl of Shrewsbury) : *see* Shrewsbury.
ROGER I. (count of Sicily) **23**-453a; **25**-32d; **15**-31a; Urban II. **27**-790a.
— **II.** (king of Sicily) **23**-453c; **25**-33d; **15**-31b; coinage **19**-897a, **8**-628d; excommunication **16**-240b; Gaeta **11**-385a; treaty of Constance **11**-45b; Zeirid dynasty **10**-204a.
— (de Somery) : *see* Somery, Roger de.
— (de Newburgh : earl of Warwick) : *see* Warwick.
— **(OF WENDOVER) 23**-455b.
— (Mortimer, of Wigmore) . *see* Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
— (bp. of Worcester) **23**-454d.
ROGER (archbp. of York) **23**-454c; **23**-364c; Vacarius **27**-831b.
—, Georges Eugène Henri **3**-178b.
—, Pierre (pope, 1342–1352) : *see* Clement VI.
— (de Beaufort), Pierre (pope, 1370–1378) : *see* Gregory XI. (pope).
— (Polish writer) : *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Roger, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
— Mills Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Rogers, Sir Frederic : *see* Blackford, baron.
—, **HENRY 23**-455c.
—, **HENRY DARWIN 23**-455c; **16**-491b.
—, Henry H. **10**-133a; **26**-1033b.
—, **J. E. THOROLD 23**-455d.
—, John (divine) **23**-457a.
—, **JOHN** (martyr) **23**-456c.
—, **JOHN** (preacher) **23**-456a.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) **23**-457a; **24**-516b.
—, John (translator) **3**-899d.
—, Sir John Godfrey **9**-39b.
—, L. **27**-346a; **20**-788b.
—, Randolph **23**-310a; **8**-114b; **28**-822d; **24**-516a.
—, **ROBERT 23**-457b; **22**-65b.
—, R. W. **3**-109a.
—, **SAMUEL 23**-457c; **9**-638a.
—, T. **16**-633d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. educationalist) **23**-458c.
—, W. A. (Am. artist) **5**-335a; **22**-712a.
—, William A. (Am. mechanician) **5**-6a.
—, William Barton **23**-455d; **1**-100b.
—, Woodes **21**-641a; **3**-209b; **18**-338b; works **11**-628d.
Rogers, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
—, mt., Va. **28**-118a.
—, pass, Can. **24**-612c.
—, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Roger Simpson, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Apamama.
Rogerson, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Rogers Rock, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Rogerstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Rogersville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Mo. **18**-603 (C-D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
Rogers *v.* Spence **22**-173c.
— *v.* Whiteley **3**-349d.
Roger van der Weyden : *see* Weyden.
Roger Williams Park, R.I. **22**-511a.
Roger Williams University, Kan. **20**-371a.
Roget, S. R. **9**-231b.
Roggel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Roggeveen, Jacob **11**-628d; **24**-115d; **20**-439a.
Roggeveld, dist., S.Af. **5**-233a.
—, mts., S.Af. **25**-466 (D8-E9); **5**-227a.
Roghi, el (Berber leader) : *see* Jelali Zarhoni.
Roghman, Roeland **23**-948b; **23**-79c.
Rogie, falls, Scot. **23**-741d.
ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 23-458d.
Rogliano, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
—, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Rognon, riv., Fr. **13**-73a.
Rognosa d'Etache, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
— di Sestrières, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Rognvald (of Polotsk) : *see* Ragvald.
Rogova, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K2).
Rogovsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G4).
Rogowicz (physiologist) **20**-925c.
Rogsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Roguaguado, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B2), **4**-169b.
Rogue, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5); **20**-242c.
Rogue (bot.) **4**-916c.
ROGUE (dict.) **23**-459c.
— elephant **9**-259d.
Rogue River, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5); **20**-242c.
Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgaillard : *see* Montgaillard.
Rogue's gillyflower : *see* Dame's violet.
Roguist Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E-F2).
Rogus, Gr. **9**-698d.
Rogvolod (of Polotsk) : *see* Ragvald.
Roha, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
—, Russ. : *see* Orsha.
—, inlet, Bombay **15**-887d.
Roham (of Kurdistan) : *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
ROHAN (family) **23**-459d; **23**-460c.
—, Benjamin de, duke of Soubise : *see* Soubise.
—, Emanuel, prince de **24**-17d.
—, **HENRI**, duc de **23**-460a; **16**-180d; **18**-789c.
—, Henri de, duc de Montbazon . *see* Montbazon.
—, Henri de : *see* La Cloche, James de.
—, **LOUIS RENE EDOUARD**, cardinal de **23**-460c. *See also* Diamond Necklace.
—, Marie de, duchess of Luynes and of Chevreuse : *see* Chevreuse.
— (author) **15**-171a.
Rohan, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **23**-459d.
Roha Talao, India : *see* Dholera.
Rohatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Rohault, Jacques **8**-89d; **6**-445d.
Rohde, Johan **20**-516a.
Rohdea japonica **22**-4a.
Rohera, India **14**-376 (E7).
Rohikpur, India **14**-376 (M6).
ROHILKHAND (Rohilcund), div., India **23**-461a; **14**-376 (H5).
ROHILLA, tribe **23**-461a; **3**-397b, **13**-56d; Bijnor **3**-928d; Najibabad **19**-156c.
Rohini, riv., India : *see* Kohāna.
Rohitsch, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Rohl, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (B6); **3**-213a; **21**-305a.
ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERhard 23-461b; **2**-859c; **27**-289a.
Rohling, August **2**-141b; **23**-373b.
Rohmann, F. **19**-925d.
Rohr, M. von **1**-57c; **18**-394d; **25**-898d.
Rohr, Ger. **4**-13c.
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. **9**-908a.
Rohrbach, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Rohrbach's solution **8**-49b.
Rohrbrunn, pass, Ger. **25**-644d.
Rohrer, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Rohrerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Rohrersville, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
Röhrnbach, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Rohrsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
ROHTAK, India **23**-461d; **14**-376 (G5).
—, dist., India **23**-462a.
Rohtang, pass, India **14**-376 (G3); **15**-944d.
Rohtas, India **14**-433c.
—, fort, India **3**-655b.
Rohtuk, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (D3).
Rohwer, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Roid (dye plant) . *see* Rud.
Roidhak, riv., India **14**-376 (N6).
Roidomna, Fr. : *see* Roanne.
Roig, Jaume **25**-589c.
Roig, Orihuela, Sp. **20**-275a.
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Roijen, Snel van : *see* Snellius, Rudolf.
Roin, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Roina, riv., India **14**-382 (E11).
Roino, mts., Gr. : *see* Parthenium.
Roisdorf (mineral water) **18**-521c.
Roischanque, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Rois fainéants **10**-806c.
Roissy, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E1).
Roister Doister (Udal) : see *Ralph Roister Doister.*
Roix, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Roja, riv., It. and Fr. **15**-3b.
Rojas, Augustin de **21**-577a.
—, Aristides **12**-674c.
—, Juan Martinez de **6**-154b.
—, Michelena y **20**-275b; **12**-674d.
—, Paul **27**-993d.
— **ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO de 23**-462b; **8**-508d; **25**-583d.
Rojo, cape, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
—, Escarpa de, pt., Port. **25**-530 (A4); **16**-772c.
Rojoagua, lake, Bol. : *see* Roguaguado.
Rök, Swed. **24**-295b.
Roka, mt., Aby. **4**-601 (B2).
Rokan, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
—, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B2); **26**-71b.
Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st baron **2**-562c; **19**-955c.
Rokeby, Yorks. **4**-586a.
— Park, estate, Yorks. **3**-410d.
Rokell, riv., S.L. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54d; **16**-83b.
Roker, Dur. **26**-100b.
— Pier, lighthouse, Sunderland **16**-650.
Rokewood, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D1).
Rokh (of Persia : d. 1447) **21**-227d.
— (of Persia : d. c. 1796) **21**-235b; **21**-238a.
Roki, pass, Russ. **23**-874 (II. D2).
ROKITANSKY, CARL, Freiherr von **23**-462b, **18**-55a.
Rokitzan, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **10**-401d.
Rokka, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **10**-539b.
Rokko, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Rokn addaula (of Persia) **21**-225b; **14**-869d; **14**-869a.
Rokneddin Bibars Jashengir (Sultan of Egypt) . *see* Bibars II.
Roknuddin (Assassin leader) **18**-714a.
Rokn uddin Feroz (of Delhi) : *see* Feroz I.
Roko, mts., Jap. **15**-156 (P4).
Roksjö, lake, Swed. **15**-501d.
Rokubei (Jap. ceramist) **15**-184b; **15**-187a.
Rokuhasu, Jap. : *see* Fukuhara.
Rokycan, John of (archbp. of Prague) : *see* John of Rokycan.
Rol (game) **22**-11b.
Roland (hero of romance) : *see* Roland, Legend of.
— (of Cremona) **14**-592d.
— (de la Platière), **JEAN Marie 23**-462d; **11**-160d; **15**-118a.
—, Manon Jeanne (Phlipon) **23**-463a; **10**-856b.
— (Camisard leader) : *see* Laporte, Roland.
— (Italian surgeon) **1**-926d.
— (Swiss sericulturist) **25**-100c.
Roland, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Can. **17**-584 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-372 (D2).
—, lake, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Rolandic point, Inferior (anat.) **1**-940b.
— point, Superior (anat.) **1**-940b.
ROLAND, LEGEND OF 23-464a.
Rolando, Louis **21**-537c; **21**-538b; **4**-396c.
Rolando, fissure of (anat.) **1**-940b.
Roland Park, Md. **17**-828 (A-B3).
— Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A3).
ROLANDSECK, Ger. **23**-465d; **11**-808 (I. k7).
Rolandslied : see *Chanson de Roland.*
Rold, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Roldal, Nor. **26**-542a.
—, lake, Nor. **4**-437a.
Roldan, Peter **24**-498a.
Roldo, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Roleia, Port. : *see* Rolica.
Rolette, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy : *see* Rollo.
Rolf, Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
Rolfe, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Rolf Krage (Ewald) **10**-39b.
Rolf Kraki : *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Rolfsö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
Rolica, Port. **25**-530 (A3); battle (1808) **7**-941a.
Rolin, Nicolas **3**-598c.
Rolin-Jacquemyns, Gustave **21**-15c.
Rolin *v.* Steward **3**-349d.
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23-465d; **20**-504b.
Roll, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
ROLL (dict.) **23**-466a.
— (arch.) **16**-3a.
— (book) **17**-619a; **4**-214d.
— (coining) **18**-558b.
Rolla, Mo. **18**-608 (E4); **18**-612b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Rollag, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
ROLLAND, JOHN 23-466b.
Roll-call (dict.) **5**-55a.
"Roll-call" (painting) **4**-888b.
Rolle, Henry **9**-138a; **7**-495c.
Rolle, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
—, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard 23-466b; **9**-609d.
Rolled plate glass **12**-96d.
Rollenhagen, Georg **11**-788b.
ROLLER (agricultural implement) **23**-467c; **18**-930a.
ROLLER (bird) **23**-467a; **3**-977d; in Himalaya **13**-475a, **15**-298b.
— bearings **3**-580a.
— board **20**-260d (fig.).
— chain **3**-915b.
— mill **10**-549a.
— polo (game) **13**-556a.
— printing **26**-696c.
— **SKATING 23**-467d.
— towelling (fabric) : *see* Crash.
Rollesby, broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744d.
Rolle's theorem : *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Rolleston, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
— Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Rollet, A. **25**-900b.
Rolliad **23**-690b.
ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d; **6**-457d; **11**-137d.
Rollin, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
Rolling (mech.) **17**-987a; **17**-1000a; **17**-1013c.
— croquet **7**-504c.
— Downs formation (geol.) **7**-416c; **22**-732d; **25**-493d.
— Fork, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— hitch **15**-874b.
— **MILL 23**-468b; **14**-831c.
— Prairie, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
— Prairie, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Stone, Minn. **18**-550 (F6).
Rollins, Frank West **19**-493b.
Rollinsford, N.H. **8**-455d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy **19**-749c; **13**-11a. See also *Roman de Rou.*
—, Andrew Rollo, 5th baron **22**-345d.
Rollo, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
ROLLOCK, ROBERT 23-470d; **27**-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. **20**-416a.
Rolls (Jewish Bible) : *see* Megilloth.
— (legal term) **23**-466a.
— (mechanical) **3**-992b.
— (ore-crushing) **20**-239b.
Rolls Chapel, Lond. **2**-417c.
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) **18**-916 foll. (figs.).
Roll tobacco **26**-1039d.
— top desk **8**-96c.

Rollwagenbüchlein (Wickram) 28-619d; 11-787b.
Rolvenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Rolvo Kraki: *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Roly-poly (games): *see* Roulette *and* Skittles.
Röm, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d.
Rom (gipsies) 12-38a.
Rom, riv., Ess. 23-685c.
Roma (goddess) 23-478d; Asia Minor 23-650b; Gallic worship 11-533c; temples 23-603b, 21-901d, 23-476d.
ROMA, Queens. 23-471a; 2-960 (H5); 2-945c.
—, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
"Roma" (warship) 24-904c.
Romach, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Romadka, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Romagna, Cesare Borgia, duke of: *see* Borgia, Cesare.
Romagna, dist., It. 15-4 (C-D2); 15-38 (hist. map); 15-50c; 4-139c; Borgia 4-248b, 4-249a; dictionary of dialect 8-193d; Guintà of Bologna (1859) 15-56d; papal acquisition (1278) 15-35c; revolution (1831) 15-50a, 15-50c; surrendered by the pope (1797) 20-714b; union with Piedmont (1860) 15-57b.
Romaic 12-526a.
Romaica (Appian) 2-221d.
Romain, Jacques 16-575c.
—, le: *see* Dumont, Jacques.
—, le: *see* Mignard, Pierre.
Romain, cape, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Romaine, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 16-28d.
Romainville, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 24-587d.
—, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Romaioi (Greek race): *see* Romans.
Romaldkirk, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Roman (prince of Lodomeria and king of Galicia) 11-402b; 27-563c.
ROMAN, Rum. 23-471b; 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Romaña (Peruvian president) 21-277c.
Romana (Porta), Rome: *see* Romanula, Porta.
Romana (Jordanes) 15-510d.
Romana (lang.): *see* Lingua romana.
— Burgundionum, lex (A.D. 516) 23-572c; 11-775c.
ROMAN ARMY 23-471b; 2-594d; 2-595b; 23-628b; arms and armour 2-585a; in Britain 4-585a; cavalry 9-724a; Celtiberian mercenaries 5-653b; clubs 6-566c; infantry 14-518a; Marius' reforms 23-638c; Rutilius Rufus's reforms 23-943a; Servian reform 23-618d, 20-935d; service qualification (2nd cent. B.C.) 23-637b; standards 10-455a (and fig.); Trajan's reforms 27-156b.
— ART 23-474c; book illustration 14-312c; brooches 4-642c; Byzantine art, relation to 4-907a; ceramics 5-723b, 5-725b (figs.), 5-720 (Pls. II., III., IV.); coins, imperial 19-896a, 19-877 (Pl. II.), 19-896 (Pl. III.); ear-rings 8-799a; embroidery 9-310b; fresco painting 20-485d; furniture 11-364a; gem-engraving 11-567a; gems 11-563 (Pl. II. figs. 62–70); glass-ware 12-98d, 8-582 (Pl. I. fig. 1), 12-98 (Pl. I. figs. 5, 6); gold and silver plate 18-208b, 23-485 (Pl. VII.); inscriptions 14-635a; ivories 15-96a (figs.); jewelry 15-367b, 7-232d, 15-367 (Pl. II. figs. 78–82); landscape painting 20-478a; mosaic 18-884b, 20-970a (wall) 23-481 (Pl. V.), 23-484 (Pl. VI.); mural decoration 19-22a; painting (wall) 20-464 (Pl. III. fig. 10), 19-22 (Plate); niello 19-670c; painting 23-480d, 23-481 (Pl. V.). 23-475a; portraiture 22-128a; rings 23-350a, 23-350b (fig.); roof tiles 26-971d; sarcophagi 24-209c; sculpture 23-477a, 23-476 (Pl. I.-III.), 23-480 (Pl. IV.); swords 26-270c, 26-270b (figs.); tables 26-325a; tapestry 26-403c, 26-404b, terra-cotta (including sculpture) 26-656b, 26-656d, 26-654 (Pl. II. fig. 6); wax figures 28-430b.
ROMAN ART: *Architecture* 2-383b; 23-476c; arcade order 20-181b; arch 2-343a, 27-297b; atrium 2-877a; basilicas 3-471c, 3-473a; Byzantine construction distinguished 4-907a; buildings 23-584d foll.; Corinthian order 20-176d; dome 8-396b; doorways 8-421a; in England 2-401b; houses 13-810d; orders 20-179b; Peruzzi's drawings 21-281b; Piranesi's engravings 21-638c; Pompeian buildings 22-55a; roof tiles 26-971d; temple type 26-611b; vault 27-857b; windows 27-156b.
Romanatzi, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2-3).
Romana Wisigothorum, lex: *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Roman Bank 15-23c; 15-76a.
— bath (med.): *see* Turkish bath.
— baths: *see* Thermae.
Roman bourgeois, Le (Furetière) 11-130c.
Roman candles (firework) 10-422d.
— coinage 18-701d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 23-486a; 6-344d; 6-287b; 9-922c; "Americanism" movement 13-195b; Anglican orders repudiated 20-186d; anti-Semitism 2-142a; archbishops' powers 2-357a; Australia, hierarchy established 27-566d; Canada 5-149a, 5-158b; Cathars' influence 5-517c; China (14th cent.) 6-190a; confession 6-903d; counter-Reformation 9-929b, 23-22a, 15-337d; Curia Romana 7-639c; deacon's office 7-877d; Decalogue division 7-907d; dispensation 8-314a; dogmas classified 8-382b; ecclesiastical law 23-497d, 5-194d, 8-864a, 8-867a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-1d; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a, 27-186c; exorcism 10-80b; fast days 10-197c; feasts and festivals 10-223b; Febronianism 10-230c; France 10-780d: *see also* France, *section* Church; Gallicanism 11-418c, 7-828c; Germany 11-822c, 17-142b, 16-386c, 21-689d; Good Friday ritual 12-238a; hierarchy 13-453a; images 14-329b, 14-274d; indulgences 14-505d; infallibility 14-511b; Japan (16th cent.) 15-224d; Jansenism 15-153b; "Los von Rom" movement 3-33b; marriage of clergy 5-601a, 13-903b; Mendicant movement 18-125b; missions 18-590a, 6-176b, 10-904c; Monasticism 18-687a; Old Catholics 8-390d; Orders, Holy 20-185a; Poland (16th cent.) 21-909a; Pope 22-81a; prebendary 22-266a; prelates classified 22-278b; priests as witnesses 28-761b; processions 22-416c; relics 23-1011a; science, attitude towards 6-289a; Scotland 24-467a, 16-438b; theology summarized 26-780b, 26-784c; torture 27-74c; Trent, council of 27-250b; Ultramontanism 27-570b; Uniat Oriental Churches 23-487d; Vatican council 27-957a; vestments 27-1058d. *See also* Church, Christian; Western Church; Papacy, &c.
—: *England* 23-496d; 9-421d; Burdett's Catholic Relief Bill (1826) 9-557b, 4-810b; Charles I. 5-906a, 9-536d, 16-277a, 13-272c; Charles II. 5-914c, 9-540c; Cromwell's policy 7-493c; Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (1851) 9-564b, 28-752c; Emancipation Bill (1821) 9-556d; George III. 11-742b, 9-553c; James I. 9-535c, 12-727c; James II 9-541c; legal position 23-498b, 1-243b, 22-711b, 5-833c; Oxford movement 9-564a, 20-716d; Pius X.'s reforms 20-721b; Relief Act (1829) 9-557c, 28-512a; Test Acts 26-665b, 9-540d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: *Ireland* 14-753a; Brunswick clubs 20-160c; Cromwell 14-778b; emancipation granted (1829) 14-781c; George III. 9-553b; Grattan's reforms 12-380a, 6-425a; James I. and Charles I. 14-777c; O'Connell 19-991a; rebellion (1798) 14-781b; university founded 14-754b; William III. 14-779b.
—: *U.S.* 23-499a; Carroll, John 5-409c; Cheverus 6-114b; Gallitzin 11-421a; Ireland, John 14-742b; Uniats 20-339a.
Roman Catholic Charities Act (1832) 23-498b.
— Catholic Charities Act (1860) 23-499a.
Roman Catholic Claims (Gore) 12-255a.
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829) 23-497b; 9-557c; 26-665c.
— Catholic University, Dublin 14-754b.
Romance, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
ROMANCE 23-500a; Anglo-Norman 2-32b, 11-112c; Chansons de geste 5-845c, 11-111d, 22-498d; English 9-610d; French 11-111d, 11-130a, 16-784b; Germany 11-784c; Greek 23-500b, 12-523a; Heroic 11-130a, 24-487c; Irish 5-625d, Italian 14-905b; mythology 19-143d; Portuguese 22-156d; Rumanian 23-848c; Russian 23-914d; Servian (ancient) 24-696c; Spanish 25-579d, 25-582b, 6-362b; Swedish 26-215a.
— (of Antiquity) 11-113b; 13-377c; 26-742c.
— (of Chivalry) 23-502a; Anglo-Norman 2-32b; English 24-472a; French 11-113c; Irish 5-632b; Italian 14-900c, 14-905b; Provençal 22-499a; Spanish 25-580c.
— (vocal music) 25-407b.
— dialects: *see* Roman dialect.
— LANGUAGES 23-504c; 11-103d; 11-778a; Castilian and Portuguese 25-575c, 25-578a; Catalan 25-573c, 25-589a; dictionaries 8-192b; prosody 27-1045a.
Roman cement 5-657c; 4-523c; 4-523d.
Romance of Julian: see *Julian, Romance of*.
Romanche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867b.
— Deep, Atl.O. 19-972d.
Roman cithara (mus.): *see* Fidicula.
Roman Congregations: *see* Curia Romana.
— d'aventures: *see* Romance of Chivalry.
ROMAN DE LA ROSE 23-510c; 11-116c; 6-14a.
Roman d'Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) 11-537d.
Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie 2-33a; 28-224c.
Roman des Sept Sages: *see* *Seven Wise Masters, The.*
Roman de Thèbes: see Thebes, Romance of.
Roman de toute chevalerie (French compilation, c. 1250) 1-551d.
Roman de Troie, Le (Benoit de Saint More) 11-113b; 3-743d.
Roman dialect 14-894d; 8-193d.
Roman d'Oedipus, fils de Layus (15th cent.) 20-12d.
Roman du Renart, Le 11-115a.
Roman Dutch Law 25-466b; 19-256d.
Romanèche, Fr. 24-199b.
Romanelli, Giovanni Francesco 10-169b.
ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER 23-510d; 9-916 (hist. maps); 9-349c; 9-355c; army 2-595d, 2-596b, 23-523a, 23-515c; Asia Minor lost 7-525d; Caliphs, wars with the 5-24b, 5-27a, 5-33a, 5-35a foll.; charities 5-873a; Charlemagne 19-647c, 9-350d; China, embassy to 6-195d; church and state 23-517d; coinage 19-896b; Crimea conquered 7-450a; crusades 7-537d, 7-547d, 7-532a; diplomacy 23-524b; finance 10-350a, 23-522c; Georgia 11-759b; Gibbon 11-935a; Goths 12-273b; Jews 15-403c; legislation 23-520d; libraries 16-550d; Michael Palaeologus 18-360a; navy 19-301b, 23-523a; Norman attack 23-454a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333d; Persian wars 18-185a, 15-600d; Ravenna, exarchate of 22-927a; Robert Guiscard 23-401a; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily under 25-31a, 25-32b; Syria 26-309b; titles of honour derived from 26-1027d; Turkish conquest 27-443c, 17-609b; Venice 7-530c, 27-1002d, 27-1004c.
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 23-525c; 18-247b; animal intelligence 14-680d; instinct 14-648c; physiological selection 7-842b, 14-29b.
Romanesque architecture 2-396c; base 3-458b; Belgium and Holland 2-407a; capitals 5-277c; choir 6-261a; church towers 27-110b; Dalmatia 7-774b; doorways 8-421a; engaged columns 9-405a, France 2-396c; Germany 2-404d; Great Britain: *see* Norman architecture; Ireland 2-404c; Italy 2-391d, 23-609d; mouldings 18-933a; pier 21-588c; pinnacles 21-628b; Spain 2-399c; triforium 27-270d; windows 28-712d.
Romanesque art: painting 20-466b; sculpture 24-491b.
Roman Fell group (geol.) 5-300b.
— fennel 10-256a.
Romangordo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Roman handwriting 20-558c.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
Romani (festival) 6-391a.
Romania (Latin empire) 23-516d; 3-244c.
—, pt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D6); 17-471c.
— Planina, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
ROMANIN, SAMUELE 23-525d.
Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la 18-255d.
Roman Indiction (chron.) 6-316c.
Romanino, Girolamo 19-103b.
Romani Pontificis (papal bull) 2-897c.
Romani terminus imperii, riv., Ger.: *see* Eider.
Roman-Kosh, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
ROMAN LAW 23-526a; 9-601c; actio 1-158b; Anglo-Saxon law influenced 2-37a; appeal: *see* Appeal (Roman law); Basilica code 3-477c; *Brachylogus* 4-366c; Breviary of Alaric 4-505c; codification 23-569c; comitia 6-764b; criminal law 7-454d; equity 9-726c; France, 11th century 10-911a; Gaius 11-391b; Germanic customs supersede 18-410d, 14-341c; Greek influence 13-245c; historical method applied 15-579a; Holy Roman empire as preserver 9-355c; inscriptions 14-635c; Jhering's interpretation of 15-413d; jus civile 23-536c; jus gentium and jus honorarium 23-553b; jus naturale 23-561b; Justinian 15-597c; Leges regiae 23-528c; Lombard law 16-934b, 6-966c; medieval universities 14-898a; Moslem jurists 17-414d; pandects 20-675a; Puchta 22-632b; Savigny 24-242b; servitude 24-698d; Severus' reforms 24-725d; sumptuary laws 26-83d, Tribonian 27-262b; twelve tables in 27-491c; Vico's three periods 28-23d; women under 28-782c.
— literature: *see* Latin literature.
— Liturgy 16-797c; revision 14-187b; rubric 18-580c
— mastic: *see* Mustagi-rúmî.
— mosaic 4-528a.
— nettle 19-422a
Romanno, Scot 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.
Romano VIII. (pope): *see* John XIX. (pope).
—, Agro: *see* Agro Romano.
—, Eccelino da: *see* Eccelino da Romano.
—, Giulio (d. c. 1546): *see* Giulio Romano.
—, Giulio (d. c. 1615): *see* Caccini, Giulio.
—, Liborio 19-189b.
—, Luzio 21-151a.
Romano, Cu. 7-595 (E1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Romano-Barbarian Codes (law) 23-572a.
Romano Bonaventura (cardinal): *see* Bonaventura, Romano.
Romanof, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
ROMANOS (Gr. writer) 23-576d; 12-520c.
—, Ramón de Mesonero: *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
ROMANOV (family) 23-577a; 23-897a; Moscow house 18-892c.
—, Nikita: *see* Nikita Romanovich.
—, Theodore Nikitich: *see* Philaret.
Romanovo - Borisoglyebsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4), 28-907b.
Romanpetre, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Roman Psalter 3-894b.
— RELIGION 23-577b; 22-318c; altars 1-760c; ancestor worship 1-945d; apotheosis 2-206d, feasts and festivals 10-221c; funeral rites 11-330a; games 11-445b; Great Mother, temples 12-402a, influence on Christianity 6-281b; inscriptions 14-637b; Isis worship 14-872d; lights, ceremonial use 16-677a; lustration 17-131b; Mithras cult 18-622b; Nemesis worship 19-369b; omen-reading 20-103c; Oriental influence 23-654a; processions 22-415a; Sibylline books 25-20a, vow defined 28-219c.
— roads: *see* Roads.
ROMANS, Fr. 23-580d: 10-778 (G5); boot-making 8-589b.
Romansch dialects: *see* Latin dialects.
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE (Bible) 23-581a; 20-948d; 3-873c.
ROMANSHORN, Switz. 23-583c; 26-242 (G1).
Roman squill 25-747c.
— string 5-515c.
Romanticism (art) 10-361d; 10-375a; 9-67c.
— (lit.): American 1-835a; 1-839a; Belgian 3-680b; "classicism" contrasted 23-504a; Denmark 8-41d; Dutch 8-726b; English 9-638a; French 11-143b, 11-145a, 16-784d, 8-515a; German 11-793b, 23-493a; Herder 13-348c; Italian 14-911c; Portuguese 22-161d, 8-510b, 19-244a; Rossetti 23-749d; Russian 23-914d; Schelling 24-317b; Schlegel 24-329d; Spanish 8-506d; Taine 26-362b; Vigny 28-61d.
— (mus.) 19-79c; 19-82c.
Roman type 27-538d.
Romanula porta, gate, It. 23-589b.
ROMANUS I. (emperor) 23-583c; 23-512a; 23-515c.
— II. (emperor) 23-583c; 23-512a; 23-514d.
— III. (Argyrus: emperor) 23-583d; 23-512a.
— IV. (emperor) 23-583d; 23-512a; 23-515d.
—, Adrianus: *see* Roomen, Adriaan van
Romanus Antiquus, Ager (anc. Roman terr.), It. 16-271a.
— Codex (Virgil) 14-313a; 20-571a.
Roman use (mus.) 21-706a.
Roman Xerxes, The: *see* Lucullus, Lucius Licinius.
Romany (people): *see* Gipsies.
Romanzov, Peter Alexandrovitch 27-454c.
Romanzov, bay, Jap. 18-156 (M-N4).
—, isl., Pac O.: *see* Tikei.
Romanzovite 11-471a
Romanzow, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (G4).
Roma Quadrata, Rome 23-588c.
Romaric, St 23-81d.
Romarici Mons, Fr.: *see* Remiremont.

Romarong, penin., W Af.: *see* Sierra Leone
Romasho, Nig 19-678 (C3).
Romberch, Johann 18-629d
Romberg, Moritz H. 18-60c; 16-855d, 18-55a.
Romblon, isl, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Rombo, isls., C Verd Is.: *see* Seccos.
Rome, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
ROME, Ga. 23-684b, 11-752 (A1), 11-752b; cotton trade 7-267c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
ROME (Roma), city, It. 23-584a; 15-4 (F1).
— : *Modern City* 23-613a; 15-4 (D4); 23-612 (plan); Agricultural Institute 21-14c; art galleries 2-672b; basilicas 3-474a; Benedictine College 3-723a; carnival 5-366c; coins, medieval and renaissance 19-901a, electric power 15-12a; English College 1-692c, 28-752a; geology 23-584a, 16-269a, 4-622d; libraries 16-571b; Moltke's map 18-678d; museums 19-63d; observatories 19-958c; pawnshop established (1539) 20-972d; Renaissance buildings 2-412a; revenue system 10-348d; university 27-754b, 15-17a, 16-435d.
— : *Ancient City* 23-584d; 15-26 (B6); 23-586 (map); agriculture 1-389b; Agrippa's improvements 1-425d; aqueducts 2-241b; Augustan regions 23-607a; baths 3-514c; beds 3-612b; calendar 4-988d; Capitol: *see* Capitol, Rome; catacombs 5-490d; charity 5-865c; coinage 19-892d; costume 7-235b; dancing 7-797a; education 8-953b, 24-360b; epitaphs 9-703c; fountains 10-748b; Greek artistic remains 12-491d; health-drinking 13-121d; heralds 13-311a; libraries 16-547a, 22-5d; musical instruments 20-168c; numeral system 19-867a; puberty rites 22-626c; taboo customs 26-340c; temples 2-384b; theatres 26-730d; water supply 2-241b, 10-748b; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485c, 28-488a; wigs and false hair 28-624b. See also *History* (below); Roman Art; Roman Law; Roman Religion.
— : *History* (to 476 A.D.) 23-615a; 23-648 (map); 23-649 (map); African province 1-358d; agrarian laws 1-383a; Alani 1-469c; authorities 2-61a; Britain 4-583c; Carthaginian relations (*see also* Punic Wars *below*) 5-428b foll.; Celtic invasions 5-612a; census 25-806d; chronology 6-313a; clubs 6-565b; coinage 18-892d; colonization 6-716c; corn supply 2-75a, 9-89a; Crete 7-427a; Egypt 9-89a, 22-618a foll.; empire, character and theory of 9-348a foll., 9-345d, 23-647a, 12-294a; Etruscan wars 23-619b, 9-854b; excise duties 10-58c; financial system 10-348d; Gallic provinces 11-532d, 4-939c, 10-801c; geographical discoveries 11-624a; German Wars 11-829c, 26-679d, 16-695d; Goths 12-273b, 1-471b; Greece 12-461b, 10-476c, 1-141c, 23-631b; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-245b; Huns 13-933d; Illyrian wars 14-326c; Jewish wars 15-396b, 15-403a, 20-619a, 20-621b foll.; magistrates 17-313c, 28-14a; monarchy 23-615a, 15-805b; municipal government 19-7a; navy 19-301b, 19-313c, 22-649d, 24-864d; oath, form of 19-940a; Persian relations 21-215b, 21-218a foll., 19-241a; provinces 22-513b, 24-635d, 22-244d, 7-19c; Punic wars 22-649c, 5-428d; Ricimer 23-314b; Romulus legends 23-689a; Sardinia 24-215c; sea-power 24-550b, 24-551a; Seleucid Empire, relations with 24-605a; Sicilian wars 25-29d, 13-453c; slavery and serfdom 25-218c foll., 24-664d, socialism 25-301b, social system 19-724d, 20-931b; Spanish provinces 25-537d, 24-405d; synod (313) 7-309d; synod (382) 3-878a, synod (430) 9-676a; Syria 26-309a, Teutonic invasions 9-922d, Vandals 27-884b. For East Roman Empire (395–1453) *see* Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) *see* Holy Roman Empire. *See also* Roman Army.
ROME : *History* (medieval and modern) 23-660d; 15-31c; Adrian IV.'s interdict 1-216a; army 23-662d, 23-666c, 23-670c; Arnulf's siege 2-640c; council (679) 1-370d, 18-734c; council (1412) 15-437c; duchy 23-662c, 22-927b; Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a; French annexation (1808–9) 15-47b; French evacuation (1864) 15-59a; French expedition (1849) 15-52d, 15-53d, 10-868c; Garibaldi 15-60b; ghetto (1556–1885) 11-920c; Henry IV.'s siege 13-276b; Henry VI.'s treaty with (1191) 13-278b; Louis of Bavaria 15-436c; Napoleonic period 15-43d; Neapolitan occupation (1798) 15-44d; Otto I. 20-373c; Pius IX. 15-51a, 15-55b, 21-688c; republic (1143) 15-32b, 2-632c; republic (1798) 15-44d; republic (1849) 15-52d, 21-647a; riots (1881) 15-68b; riots (1904) 15-81b; riots (1907) 15-81c; Risorgimento period 15-48b; sack (1413) 15-437d; sack (1527) 15-41a; Sixtus V.'s improvements 20-711c; Templars 26-592d; Totila's attack 27-91a. *See also* Papacy; Italy; Vatican council, &c.
Rome, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
ROME, N.Y. 23-684d; 19-596 (E2).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-26 (I1).
—, O. (Seneca Co.): *see* Fostoria.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
ROME, prov., It. 23-684b; 15-4 (C3-D4); area 15-6d; land tenure in 15-11b; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d; sheep 15-10c.
— City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Romedal, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23-685b; 7-570d.
Romée, Isabeau: *see* Vouthon, Isabeau of.
Romelius Langenbacher 8-910a.
Romeo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare) 24-779b; 4-628c; 8-519c; Deschamps' translation 8-90c.
Römerbad, springs, Aus. 2-971b.
Romerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2-3).
Romerite 14-799a.
Römer Museum, Ger. 19-67b.
Romero, Francisco 25-563b; 25-566c.
Romero, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Romerolagus 23-445d.
Römer pneumonia serum 21-870b.
Römerstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Rome Scot (tax): *see* Peter's Pence.
ROMESH CHANDRA MITRA, Sir 23-685c.
Romey, val., Jura Mts. 15-567b.
Romford, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
ROMFORD, Ess. 23-685c; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Romhány, Hung.: battle (1710) 22-869a.
Römhild, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-273a.
Rómi (anc. Egy.) 9-42d.
Romic (phonetics) 21-460d.
Romiley, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Romilia, tribe 16-271a.
ROMILLY, JOHN ROMILLY, 1st baron 23-685d.
ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 23-686a.
ROMILLY-SUR-SEINE, Fr 23-686c; 10-778 (F3).
ROMINTEN, Ger. 23-686c; 11-808 (I1).
Rominter Heide, forest, Ger. 23-686c.
Romische Briefe von Koncil 27-949a, 13-845c.
Romley, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Romme, Charles Gilbert 11-170c.
Rommel-pot (mus.) 13-806b.
ROMNEY, GEORGE 23-686c; 20-891c; 22-129c.
—, **HENRY SIDNEY, earl of** 23-687d.
Romney, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, marsh, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-736c; geology 15-737a.
ROMNEY (New), Kent 23-688a; 9-424 (IV. E5); 6-378a.
— (Old), Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a.
Romneya 13-772a.
— coulteri: *see* White bush poppy.
Romney group, (geol.) 8-126c.
— Marsh sheep 24-820a; 24-819 (Pl. II.).
— shale (geol.) 27-630c.
Romny, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 22-13c.
Romola (George Eliot) 9-276a; 16-397d.
Romona, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Romont, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d; 11-213a.
ROMORANTIN, Fr. 23-688c; 10-778 (E4); edict (1560) 10-829a.
Romparu, swamp, India 15-837c.
Rompin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481c.
Romsdal, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B-C1); 19-803a.
ROMSDAL, val., Nor. 23-688c; 19-804 (B1).
Romsdals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
Romsdalshorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
ROMSEY, Hants. 23-688d; 9-420 (III. D5); abbey 2-401d, 5-521c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Romsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Romsley, Salop 24-1021d; 28-343a.
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Romsö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Rom tablets 5-613a.
Romula, Rum.: *see* Resca.
Romulea columnae 14-794a.
ROMULUS (king of Rome) 23-689a; calendar 4-989c; Lupercal 17-126c; Quirinus 22-763a; temple 23-593 (F2 plan); territory divided by 23-531c; tomb 23-591c; walls 23-584b.
— (son of Maxentius) 23-602a; 23-605b.
— (Augustulus, emperor) 23-658a; 18-410a; 23-512d.
Romulus, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Ron, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Rona, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Ronald, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
Ronaldshay, North, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
—, South, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
Ronaldsway, dist., I. of M.: battle (1275) 17-538a.
Ronan, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
Ronas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, tribe 6-252a.
Ronåsen, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Ronay, Hyacinth 13-928d.
Ronay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Roncador, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F5-4).
Roncaglia, It. 15-33b; 21-559a.
Ronca schists 9-662b.
Ronce, mt., Alps 1-742d.
RONCESVALLES, Sp. 23-689c; 25-530 (E1); 5-37b; battles (778) 23-464b, (1812) 23-741a, (1813) 21-95d.
Ronceverte, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Ronchamp, Fr. 13-74b.
Ronciglione, It. 15-4 (C-D3); 18-39c.
Ronco, It. 15-4 (B2).
Ronco, riv., It. 9-338a; 2-161d.
RONCONI, GIORGIO 23-689d.
Roncourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan); battle (1870) 18-312d.
Ronda, India 14-376 (F2).
—, P.Is. 8-654b.
RONDA, Sp. 23-689d; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 25-542d; geology 24-676c.
Rondane Fjeld, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-799c.
Ronde, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E2).
Rondeau, Sir Claudius 2-69a.
Rondeau, Can. 20-114 (B3); 6-951b; 9-742a.
RONDEAU (poetry) 23-690a; 11-117c.
Rondebosch, Cape Town 5-253a; 5-236c.
RONDEL (poetry) 23-690b; 11-117c; 20-283b; music: *see* Round.
Rondelet, G. 14-244b.
Rondelle (gem-cutting) 16-196d.
Rondinelli, Giuliano dei 24-252b.
Rondo, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
RONDO (music) 23-690d; sonatas 25-397c.
Rondorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Rondosec, Fr. 25-965b.
Rondout, N.Y. 15-821a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 15-820c.
— water lime 25-111c; 27-626a.
Ronehamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Roneval, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Roney, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Roneys Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Rong, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, tribe: *see* Lepcha.
Ronga (Bantu dialects) 3-360b.
Ronge, Johann 11-770d.
Rongelab, isls. Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Rongerik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Rongeur d'Os 3-399c.
Rongklang, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
Rong-pa (race): *see* Lepchas.
Rongwa, tribe 26-921b.
Ronier (bot.) 24-640c.
Ronkonkoma, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
—, lake, N.Y. 14-874c; 16-982c.
Ronks, Pa. 21-106 (G7)
Rönnängen, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Ronne, Bone Falck 18-587d.
Rönne, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3-4).
Ronneburg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
Ronneby, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-193a.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ronondra, tribe 1-330d (table).
Ronongo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
Ronquillo, Francisco (Spanish general) 25-607a.
Ron Rock, lighthouse, Scot. 16-630d.
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23-691b; 11-122c.
RONSDORF, Ger. 23-693b; 11-808 (I. k6).
Ronsperg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
RONTGEN, DAVID 23-693b.
—, **WILHELM KONRAD** 23-694a.
RONTGEN RAYS 23-694b; electrons 16-623a; glass for 12-93a; low temperature 16-756a; magnetic disturbances 17-377b; medicinal use: *see* X-ray treatment; Stokes' theory 25-952c.
Ronzotherium 21-171a.
Rood, Ogden N.: colour 14-344d; luminosity 21-528d.
ROOD (dict.) 23-696d.
Roodebergen, mts., S.Af. 20-151c.
Roodee, race-course, Chester 13-727d; 6-108d.
Rood End, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Rooden Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Roodepoort-Maraisburg, Johannesburg 27-190a
Roode School, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Roodhouse, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Rood loft 23-679a; 28-793a.
— screen 23-679b; 28-793a; Belgian 2-407c; Jacobean 2-419b.
Roof (anat.) 18-944b.
Roof Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Roof-comb 27-828d.
Roof-glazing 12-116c.
Roofing-felt 6-595d.
ROOFS 23-697b; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a; Greek 26-971b; hipped: *see* Hipped roof; perpendicular 21-179d.
Roof truss 23-698a.
Rooibank, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Scheppmansdorf.
Rooibek (bird) 1-120b.
Rooibock Laagte, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Rooi Grond, S.Af. 3-606d.
Rooikop, Ger.S.W.Af. 23-270c.
Rook, isl., N.G.: *see* Umboi.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
ROOK (bird) 23-705c; 15-107c; 1-120c.
— (chess) 6-94a.
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE 23-705d; 18-5b; Spanish Succession War 25-606d, 9-544a.
Rooks Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Rookwood, N.S.W. 26-280a.
Rookwood ware 6-373a; 5-759c.
ROOM 23-706a; 4-593a.
Roomen, A. van 28-58b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-385a.
ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR Emil, count von 23-706a; 11-870b; 4-6a.
"Roon" (warship) 24-912a.
Roop, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
ROORKEE, India 23-706d; 14-376 (G5); college: *see* Thomason Civil Engineering College; mutiny (1857) 25-268a.
Roos (barons): *see* Ros.
Roos, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Roosa grass 14-349a.
Roosc, dist., Wales: *see* Rhôs.
Roosebeke, Belg.: battle (1382) 19-415a, 10-821d, 10-480b.
Roosevelt, E. C. 16-304a.
—, Nicolas 18-607a.
—, **THEODORE** 23-707a; 27-731d; 1-841c; Belgian Congo 6-922a; Goldfield disturbances 12-210d; Rough Riders 25-596d.
Roosevelt, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, mts., Green. 12-543 (F1).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3-G4).
Roosky, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Roosts (currents) 20-279c.
Root, A. I.: honey extractor 3-633a.
—, **ELIHU** 23-711c; 27-734b; Alaskan boundary commission 5-164c.
—, John Wellborn 6-125b.
Root, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, riv., Wis. 22-779d.
ROOT (bot.) 23-712a; 21-740d; apex 21-740a (fig.); cap 21-734b; crops 1-403a, 1-401a (table); 1-404b; cultural treatment 13-742a; cuttings 13-757d; grafting 13-756b; growth of 21-752d, 21-753a; hair 21-734b, 23-712c(fig.); pressure 21-747a; pruning 13-742a, 13-762d; stele 21-739d; stock: *see* Rhizome.
— (math.) 1-603c; 2-531a; extraction of 2-536c, 1-605c, 1-610a; primitive 19-851d; tables 26-327c.
— (music) 13-9c.
— and Branch Bill 4-419c; 7-487d; Clarendon 6-429a.
— rot 7-262c.
Roothaan, Jean 6-459c.
Root-mean-square value 9-213a.
Root of opal 20-121a.
Root's rotary blower 3-708b; 27-1011a.
Rootstown, O. 20-26 (H2).
Roozeboom, H. W. B. 11-373b; solubility experiments 25-371a.
Ropczyce, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Rope, E. M. 24-507c.
ROPE AND ROPE-MAKING 23-713c; ancient 9-45c, 2-350b; driving 22-225d; haulage 18-534a, 6-590a; stiffness of 17-1013a; strength 22-947c; wire 22-227a.
Ropemaker's eye (knot) 15-874b.
Roper, Margaret 18-825a.
—, William 3-953c; 18-826a.

Roper, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (E2), 2-943a; 2-961a.
Ropes, Arthur Reed (Adrian Ross) 8-533c.
—, Henry 23-718b.
—, JOHN CODMAN 23-718b.
Rope-sight 3-690c.
Rope-walk 23-714a.
ROPE-WALKING (acrobatic) 23-718c.
Ropeways 7-62b.
Ropley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 21-604b.
Ropner's steamships line 25-859b (table).
Roppe, fortress, Fr. 2-656d.
Ropp furnace 7-104a.
ROPS, FELICIEN 23-718c; 20-507c.
Ropsley, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Roque, St: see Roch, St.
Roque, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Roque (game) 7-504d.
Roquebrune, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 18-684d foll.
Roquefavour, Fr. 17-767b.
Roquefeuil, Jacques Aymar, comte de 3-44c.
Roquefort, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D5).
Roquefort cheese 7-750a.
ROQUELAURE (French family) 23-719b.
Roquemaure, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-458b; vine disease 21-548a.
Roquestéron, Fr. 10-778 (H6)
Roquetas, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Roquevaire, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Rora, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 13-841b.
Roraima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (B2); 12-677a; geology 12-675d.
—, mt., Venez. 27-988c.
Rorbas, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Rördam, Valdemar 8-44a.
Rori, India 14-376 (F5).
Rorica, Port.: see Rolica.
Roridula 14-644c.
Rori, Khor, harb., Arab. 12-800c.
Rorke's Drift, S.Af. 28-1053d; battle (1879).
Röros, Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-802a.
— schists 5-88b.
RORQUAL 23-719b; 5-769c foll.; hunting 28-571c, 19-802d.
Rorrington black shales 16-828c.
RORSCHACH, Switz. 23-719d; 26-242 (H2).
Rörstad, Nor. 19-800 (C-D2).
Rorstrand, Swed. 25-935 (A2); porcelain 5-740d, 5-751d, 5-760a.
Roruka, India 14-396b.
Rörvig, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Rory More: see O'More, Rory.
— More's drinking horn 25-106d.
ROS (family) 23-720a. *See also* Rutland, earls and dukes of.
—, SIR RICHARD 23-720b.
Ros, Hereford.: see Ross.
Rös, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Ros, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Ros (Slavonic name): see Rus.
Rosa, St 28-147d.
—, CARL AUGUST NICHOLAS 23-720c.
—, E. B.: oscillograph 20-348a.
—, Ercole 24-513d.
—, SALVATOR 23-720d; 5-331d; poetry 14-908d; satire 24-229b.
—, Sisto Badalocchio: see Badalocchio, Sisto.
Rosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, India 24-770a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
ROSA, mt., Alps 23-720c; 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; watershed 15-2b.
— (Blanche), mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-602a.
Rosa (bot.): see Rose.
— eglanteria: see Sweet brier.
— Junonis 16-687d.
— rubiginosa: see Sweet brier.
— ventorum: see Wind-rose.
Rosacea (med.) 1-149d; 20-79c; 25-191a.
ROSACEAE (bot.) 23-722b; flower 10-561a; ovule 2-11d.
Rosafa, Bagdad 3-197d.
— (Reseph), Syr. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a; 2-265a; 5-37c; Sergius cult 24-667a.
Rosalba (artist): see Carriera, Rosalba.
Rosales, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, cape, Az. 3-83 (2).
Rosalia, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Rosalie, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A-B3).
—, fort, Miss.: see Natchez.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718b.
Rosalien, mts., Hungary 25-429c.
Rosalynde (Lodge) 16-860c; 20-897a.
ROSAMOND (The Fair) 23-724a; 28-804a.
Rosamond, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Rosamund (daughter of Cunimund) 1-512b; 16-933a.
Rosaniline 11-273c; 27-288a; 8-754a.
Rosanky, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Rosanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2); 14-575b.
Rosans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rosanthiene 8-748a.
Rosapenna, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413b.
Rosario, Arg. (Cordoba) 2-462 (D3).
ROSARIO, Arg. (Santa Fé) 23-724a; 2-462 (D-E3).
—, Az. 3-83 (3).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
—, Mex. 25-140c.
—, Mor. 18-850b.
—, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, fall, Cu. 7-596b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
—, str., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 24-151d.
— de la Frontera, town, Arg. 24-91a.
— de Lerma 24-91a.
—, El, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Rosarito, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
ROSARY 23-724c.
ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL 23-725a; 2-470c; 4-459d.
Rosas, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b; 16-285d.
—, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
Rosati (society) 23-416c.
Rosazein 8-746d.
Rosazurine 8-747b.
Rosbach Ober, Ger.: see Ober Rosbach.
Rosbercon, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
Rosbys Rock, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Roscam, Ire. 11-433a.
Rosceliona, Fr.: see Ruscino.
ROSCELLINUS (philosopher) 23-725b; 24-349b.
ROSCHER, WILHELM GEORG Friedrich 23-725c; on luxury 26-84c; on mercantilists 18-148d.
Roscianum, It.: see Rossano.
ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS 23-725d; 8-496a.
Roscobie, mts., Scot. 10-329d.
ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENfield 23-725d; on perchloric acid 6-256b; atomic theory 2-871c.
—, WILLIAM 23-726a.
Roscoe, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 22-26 (G4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Roscoelite 18-355d.
ROSCOFF, Fr. 23-727a; 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH Dillon, 4th earl of 23-727a.
ROSCOMMON, Ire. 23-728a; 14-744 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
ROSCOMMON, co., Ire. 23-727c; 14-744 (C3); 14-757a (foll.).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— sheep 24-820a.
ROSCREA, Ire. 23-728b; 14-744 (D4).
Rose (Scottish family) 5-587a.
—, Carl August Nicholas: see Rosa.
—, Chauncey 26-659c.
—, GEORGE 23-728d.
—, GUSTAV 23-728c; 18-514d.
—, HEINRICH 23-728c; 6-61a; 6-46b.
—, Sir Hugh Henry: see Strathnairn.
—, HUGH JAMES 23-729a; 19-518a.
—, John: bandora 20-676c.
ROSE, VALENTINE (the elder) 23-728b; fusible metal 11-369b.
—, VALENTINE (the younger) 23-728b.
—, WILLIAM STEWART 23-729b.
Rose, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 26-279a.
—, cape, Can. (B.C.) 4-600(C2).
—, cape, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P8); 24-115b.
Rose (gem-cutting) 16-196c.
— (her.) 13-324c.
ROSE (plant) 23-729c; fruit 11-256d; proliferation 10-554a; propagation 13-757d; sacred to Aphrodite 2-168a.
Roseacre, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Roseae 23-723b.
Rose apple 2-224c.
Roseate gull: see Ross's gull.
— spoonbill 25-734a.
— tern 26-646a.
Roseau, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
Rose-au-Rue, Nfd. 28-573c.
Rosebank, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Rose-bay (bot.) 28-689d.
Rose Bengal (chem.) 10-575c; 8-746b.
Roseberry Topping, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD P. Primrose, 5th earl of 23-731b; 9-580b; Egyptian policy 9-116c; House of Lords reform 20-847c; Ireland 14-786d; Newfoundland fisheries policy 19-484a.
Rosebery, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Act (1836) 10-49d.
— Avenue, Lond. 10-393a.
Rose Blanche, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Roseboom, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Rose-Bradford, John 20-788d.
Rosebrae group 9-269c.
Rose Bud, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Rosebud, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Rose Bud, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Rosebud, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 25-508b.
Roseburg, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Rosebush, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Rose campion 13-767b.
— chafer 5-800a; 18-499d.
Rose City, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Rose-coloured starling 25-798d.
ROSECRANS, WILLIAM Starke 23-734b; 1-823b.
Rosecrans, fort, Cal. 24-140a.
Rose Creek, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Rose-Croix (painters) 20-505c.
Rosedale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4); 28-935d; geology 28-931c.
Rose elder: see Guelder rose.
Rosefield, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rose-finch 13-475a; 15-163a.
Roseg, mt., Alps 1-745a; 1-749a.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Rose Garden (Sadi): see *Gulistan*.
ROSEGGER, PETER 23-734c; 11-798b.
Rose, Golden: see Golden Rose.
Rose Hall, Beccles, Suff. 3-602c.
Rosehearty, Scot. 24-412 (F-G2).
Rose Hill, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Hill, Maur. 17-914a.
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Rosehill, N.S.W.: see Parramatta.
Rose Hill, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Rose-Innes, Sir James 5-248a; 27-208a.
Roseira, Braz. 12-656c.
Roseires, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 26-11c; British occupation 9-130a, 19-696d.
Roseland, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Roselawn, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ill. 7-824a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Rose Lawn, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Roselle, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
ROSELLINI, IPPOLITO 23-734d; 9-39d.
Rosellinia necatrix 28-96a; 11-344d.
Rose-madder 21-599b.
Rose-magnolia 27-634c.
Rose-malloes 14-349b.
Rosemarket, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Rosemarkie, Scot. 24-412(D2); 10-725d.
Rosemary, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
ROSEMARY (bot.) 23-735a; 16-4d; vernation 16-328c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Rose mildew 23-731a.
Rosemond, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Rosemont, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Rosemount, Minn. 18-550(D6).
Rosen, Kunz von der 10-615c.
—, Roman Romanovich, baron 15-250a.
Rosenau, Hung.: see Rozsnyó.
Rosenberg (family) 15-933a; 4-127d.
—, C. B. H. von 19-488d.
—, H. 26-336b.
Rosenberg, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (G3).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808(G2).
—, Hung.: see Rózsahegy.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, hill, Aus. 12-396b.
Rosenberger (Russian philologist) 27-747b.
Rosenblüt, Hans: see Rosenplüt, Hans.
Rosenborg, palace, Copenhagen 7-97d.
Rosenbusch, K. H. F.: plagioclase 21-693b; sequence of crystallization 21-330a.
Rosenbuschite 22-696b; 21-57b.
Rosendaël, Dunkirk 8-681a.
Rosendal, palace, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
Rosendale, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4); 19-598b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Roseneath, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 4-213a; geology 8-660d.
Roseneath terrier: see West Highland white terrier.
Rosenfeld, Can. 19-780 (G1).
Rosengarten 13-218d; 8-222b.
Rosengartenspitze, mt., Tirol 1-747b; 1-749a.
Rosenhain, W.: metallography 25-1018b.
Rosenhane, Gustaf 26-216a.
Rosenhayn, N.J. 19-502 (B5); 19-505d.
Rosenheim, A.: adulteration 1-225b.
ROSENHEIM, Ger. 23-735a; 11-808 (C-D5).
Rosenhöhe, hill, Ger. 7-836c.
Rosenhorn, mt., Switz.: see Wetterhorn.
Roseninsel, isl., Ger. 25-799a.
ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. 23-735b; 10-29a; on beauty 1-286d.
Rosenkreuzer: see Rosicrucianism.
Rosenlaui, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Rosenlitz, Ger. 8-577 (plan).
Rosenlunds, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Rose noble 19-899a.
Rosenplüt, Hans 11-787c; 8-500c; 12-152a.
Rosenstein, Nils Rosén von 26-218b; 15-719c.
Rosenstein (Kahlenstein), castle, Ger. 5-189a.
Rosenthal, Isidor: on fever 10-306b; respiration 23-193a.
—, TOBY EDWARD 23-735c
Rosenthal, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Roseochromium (Aquopentammine) 6-298c.
Rose of Jericho 11-256b.
— of Sharon (Cistus): see Rock rose.
— of Sharon (Hypericum calycinum) 24-10c.
Roseola: see German measles.
Rose, Order of the 15-867b.
Rosepine, La. 17-54 (A3).
Rose plantain 10-555a.
Rose Point, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Rose point de Venise 16-42a.
Rose-quartz 11-561a.
Roser, Isabella 17-81c.
Rosera, India: see Rusera.
Roserk, Ire. 14-744 (B2); abbey 15-794d.
Rosersberg, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Rose rust 23-731a.
Rose's Act (1793) 11-218a.
— Act (1812) 23-40c.
Roses couronnées (gem-cutting): see Rose.
— d'Anvers (gem-cutting) 16-196c.
ROSES, WARS OF THE 23-735c; 9-516b; 28-264c; armies 2-597d; rivals, ancestry of 21-726b.
Rose theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Rosetsu (Japanese artist) 15-175b.
Rosetta, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
ROSETTA, Egy. 23-736d; 9-22 (B1); 9-109d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27c.
—, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
—, pass, Tirol 1-747b.
—, riv., Nile delta 9-22 (B1); 19-696a.
— stone 23-736d; 9-57b; 9-64c.
Rosette (arch.) 18-934b.
— copper 7-104a.
— spicule (of sponges): see Hexaster.
Rosetti, C. A. 23-841b; 4-436c.
Rose v. College of Physicians 2-205d.
Roseville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Rosewater, Edward 19-572b.
Rosewater, Port Adelaide 22-109d.
Rose water 23-730c; 21-196b.
Roseway, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
Rosewell, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
Rose window 28-712d; 27-115d.
Rosewood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
ROSEWOOD 23-736d; 11-437b; 15-823b.
— marble 17-677a.
Roseworthy, S.Aus. 25-498d.
Rosh (Jewish rabbi): see 'Asher ben Yehiel.
Roshan, dist., C.Asia 27-420 (D-E4); 14-376 (D-E1); 24-857b; boundary agreement (1873) 3-182c.
Rosheim, Ger. 17-10c; church 2-405d.
Rosherville gardens, Gravesend 12-383c.
Roshiori de Vede, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-831a.
Rosh Kodsu, Pal. 5-358a.
Roshnabad, Chakla 13-469d.
Rosholt, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Rosia, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Rosiclare, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306b.
Rosicler (min.) 21-272b.
ROSICRUCIANISM 23-737c; 11-64c; Illuminati 14-320a.
Rosieny, Russ. 23-872 (B4); population 15-921d.
Rosier, J. 20-508c.
Rosier, cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Rosières-sur-Santerre, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Rosignano, It. 15-4 (C3).
Rosignol, Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Rosily-Mesros, François Etienne 27-153c.
ROSIN (colophony) 23-737c.
Rosinduline 14-507b; 8-746b.
Rosine, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rosingen, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310d.
Rosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Rosin tin 5-461a.
Rosita, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Rosita la Pastelera: see Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula.
ROSKILDE (Roeskilde), Den. 23-738a; 8-24 (E3); 3-759c; 24-497b; compact (1157) 27-840c; treaty (1658) 8-33d.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
Roskrepvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Roslagen, dist., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Roslavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
Roslin, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c; battle (1303) 8-946c; chapel 25-141a, 2-404c.
Roslindale, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Roslin sandstone 18-475c.
Roslyn, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 28-355a.
— group 27-632a.
Rosman, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Rosmaridae: *see* Odobaenidae.
Rosmarinus: *see* Rosemary.
ROSMEAD, H. G. R. ROBINson, baron 23-738a; 5-241c; Basutoland unrest 12-251b; in Ceylon 5-782d; Jameson raid 27-201c.
Rosmer, E.: *see* Bernstein, Elsa.
Rosmersholm (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Rosminians (rel.) 23-738d.
ROSMINI - SERBATI, ANtonio 23-738d.
Rosmoney, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Rosnat, monastery, Scot. 28-609b.
Rosnovu, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23-739b; 11-149d.
—, Maximilian de Béthune, baron de; *see* Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, duc de.
Rosny, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— sous-Bois, France 10-778 (C5).
Ros of Werke, Robert 19-792c.
Rosoglio (liqueur) 15-679d.
Rosoideae 23-722d.
Rosoman, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Rosophenine 8-747b.
Rospigliosi, Giulio: *see* Clement IX.
Rosporden, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Rosque, lake, Scot.: *see* Chroisg.
Ross, earls of 23-743a.
—, Alexander Macdonald, earl of 24-439c.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of: *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, earl of.
—, Donald, earl of 14-719b.
—, John Macdonald, earl of 23-743b; 2-488a; 24-440d.
—, William, earl of 24-437c.
—, Adrian: *see* Ropes, Arthur Reed.
—, Alexander (architect) 14-719a.
—, Alexander (divine) 5-674d.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 23-739c.
—, Andrew 7-771d; dividing engine 12-314a; lenses of 21-508a, 18-401a.
—, George Clunies 6-295a; 15-712d.
—, **GEORGE WILLIAM** 23-739c; 20-117b.
—, **SIR HEW DALRYMPLE** 23-739d.
—, J. (naval officer) 15-712d.
—, **SIR JAMES CLARK** 23-740a; 21-964b; 11-31c; Franklin search 17-204a; magnetic north pole 17-384b; route 21-961 (map).
—, J. C. (engineer) 14-848c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 23-740c; 21-944c.
—, **JOHN** (Kooeskoowe) 23-740b.
—, Ludwig 1-245b; inscriptions 14-628a; Nike temple 2-837c; Therapnae 25-613d.
—, **ROBERT** 23-740d; 1-849b.
—, Ronald, Major: on beriberi 3-775a; malaria research 17-463a, 20-786b.
—, Sydney 15-712d.
—, T. C. 7-443c
—, William 5-638b.
—, Sir William Charles 18-527b.
Ross *v.* Adcock 8-270d.
— *v.* Ross 1-214a.
ROSS, Hereford. 23-741a; 9-420 (III B3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Ire. (Cork): *see* Rosscarbery.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Wexford): *see* New Ross.
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I-E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (B4).
Ross, co., Scot.: *see* Ross and Cromarty.
—, isl., Antarc. (Ross Sea) 21-961 (H); 21-969d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8); lighthouse 1-957c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K5).
—, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
—, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isl., Queens. 27-113b.
— (Little), isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-831c.
—, lake, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.
—, lake, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
Rossa, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Rossach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Rossall, pt., Lancs. 16-142a.
—, school, Lancs. 10-494a.
ROSS AND CROMARTY, Scot. 23-741c; 24-412 (C-D2); 24-419a; Sigurd's conquest 14-766d.
Rossanensis, Codex 23-743c; 20-565a.
ROSSANO, It. 23-743c; 15-4 (F5); 15-18c.
Rossano, Gospels of 14-313b.
Rossbach, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ROSSBACH, Ger. 23-743d; 11-808 (III. p10); battle of (1757) 23-743d, 5-565d, 23-744c (plan).
Rossbehy, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Rossberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
Rossbodenhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Rossborough, Ky.: *see* Owensboro.
Rossbrunn, Ger.. battle (1866) 24-714c.
Rossburg, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
Rossburn, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Rosscarbery (Ross), Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-158b.
Ross Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
Rossdhu House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Rossdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
ROSSE, EARL OF 23-744d.
—, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of 23-745a; on moon's heat 18-804b.
—, Susan Penelope 18-527a.
—, **WILLIAM PARSONS**, 3rd earl of 23-745a; observatory 19-955d, 26-569b.
Ross, Easter, dist., Scot. 23-742c.
Rosse-de-Nailleagh, Ire. 16-695a.
Rosseels, Jacques 20-507d.
Rossel (Roua), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
ROSSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d.
Rossellidae 25-729c.
ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-746a.
—, Bernardo 23-746c.
Rossendale, Forest of, dist., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-138b.
Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 21-303c.
Rosser, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Rosserick, abbey, Ire.: *see* Roserk, abbey.
Rosses, Ire. 25-242c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rosset, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Rosseter, Philip 5-137c.
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina 23-746d.
—, **DANTE GABRIEL** 23-747b; 20-501a; 9-641d, illustration, influence on 14-322d.
—, Elizabeth Eleanor 23-750d.
—, Frances Mary 23-747b
—, Gabriele 23-747b.
—, Maria Francesca 23-747b.
—, William Michael 23-747b.
Rossford, O. 20-26 (C-D1); 26-1051b.
Rossfork, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Rossglas, Ire. 19-536b.
Ross House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Rossi (family) 17-95b.
—, Asaria de 3-860a.
—, Francesco 25-406b.
—, **LUIGI DE** 23-751b.
—, Marie de 18-40a.
—, Michele de 5-490d.
Rossi, M.S. de: earthquake scale 8-818b.
—, **PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edoardo**, count 23-751b; 15-52d.
Rossia 7-674b; arms 5-696a; luminous organs of 21-478b; reproduction 5-699d, 5-697a.
" Rossia " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Rossic, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santorre di: *see* Santarosa.
Rossie, isl., Scot. 18-794c.
Rossieny, Russ.: *see* Rosieny.
Rossie Priory, Scot. 12-302d.
Rossignol, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
Rossignoli, Father 9-126b.
Rossikon (St Panteleimon), monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
Rossini, C. G.: Ethiopic MSS. 9-847d.
—, **GIOACHINO ANTONIO** 23-751c.
Rossiter, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Rossitz, Aus. 18-817b.
ROSSLAND, Can. 23-752d; 4-600 (F3).
Rosslare, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 14-747d; harbour 28-566d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
ROSSLAU, Ger. 23-752d; 11-808 (D3).
Rosslea, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rossler electric arc 16-662a.
ROSSLYN, EARLS OF 23-752d.
—, **ALEXANDER WEDDERburn**, 1st earl of 23-753a.
Rossmactreoin, abbey, Ire. 19-536b.
Rossmoyne, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Rosso, Annibalo 21-562d.
—, Il (Giovanni di Bartolo): *see* Bartolo, Giovanni di.
Rosso, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Rosso antico 23-585c; 16-51d.
Ross of Mull, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 14-726d.
Rossomme, heights of, Belg. 28-379a.
Rosson, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
Rosso Palace, Genoa 2-413a; 11-598a.
Rossport, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ross Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (L-I).
Ross's gull 12-715a.
Ross-shire Buffs: *see* Seaforth Highlanders.
Ross's Landing, Tenn.: *see* Chattanooga.
Rossthal, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Ross, The Man of: *see* Kyrle, John.
Rosston, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
Rosstrappe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
ROSSTREVOR, Ire. 23-753d; 14-744 (E2); 28-331d; 8-458a.
Rossville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, O.: *see* Hamilton.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
ROSSWEIN, Ger. 23-754a, 11-808 (D3).
Rost (Assyriologist) 3-109d; 3-109c.
Rost, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 16-563a.
Rostamite (dynasty): *see* Rustamite.
ROSTAND, EDMOND 23-754a; 8-517c.
Rostango, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Rostellan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rostellaria 11-516a; 11-513d (fig.).
Rostellec slates 8-125c.
Rostellum (bot.) 10-568b.
— (tapeworms) 26-409a.
Rosten, Beni: *see* Rustamite.
Rosterud, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Rosthal, Ger.: *see* Rossthal.
Rosthern, Can. 24-225 (A-B2)
Rostherne, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-90a.
Rosthwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rostingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Rostislav (of Kiev) 25-278a.
— (of Moravia) 25-231a.
" Rostislav " (warship) 24-903d.
ROSTOCK, Ger. 23-754b, 11-808 (C-D1); convention (1755) 17-1019d; university 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Rostojaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Rostopchine, Sophie: *see under* Ségur (family).
ROSTOPTSCHIN, COUNT Feodor Vassilievich 23-754d.
Rostov, Russ. (Don Cossack Terr.): *see* Rostov-on-the-Don.
—, Russ. (Yaroslavl): *see* Rostov Velikiy.
—, lake, Russ. 23-755b.
ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON, Russ. 23-755a; 23-872 (E6).
— **VELIKIY**, Russ. 23-755b; 23-872 (E4).
ROSTRA 23-755c; 23-591c; Julia 23-595a; 23-755d; noon reckoned by 4-988a.
Rostrevor, Ire.: *see* Warrenpoint.
Rostrhamus 15-839c.
Rostrum (of ship): *see* Beak.
Rostrum (zool.): cephalopod 5-695b, gastropoda 11-511b; ticks 26-936d.
Rósvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Roswell, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4); 19-521c.
Rosweyde, Heribert 4-177d.
Roswinkel, Holl. 13-588 (D-E2).
Roswitha: *see* Hrosvitha.
Rosy Cross, Brethren of the: *see* Rosicrucianism.
Rosy Feather-star 25-797c.
Rosyth, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 14-718d; 10-679c.
Rota, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 28-725d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
— (music): *see* Round.
— (sign in medieval deeds) 8-303a.
Rotab, Tel, Egy. 22-875b.
Rotach, Uli 26-250b.
Rota Club (coffee club) 6-566d; 13-19a.
ROTA, COURT OF 23-756a; 7-642b; 2-897c.
Rotalia 7-418a; 10-633c; shell 10-630b (fig.), 10-635d (fig.).
Rotalidaceae 10-633c.
Rotan, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Rotary blower 3-708b.
— engine 25-838b; 25-840b.
— mixer (bread making) 4-472b.
— planer: *see* Planer, Rotary.
— power (optics) 21-936a; 25-893b.
— system (well drilling) 21-320a.
— transformer (elec.): *see* Rotatory transformer.
Rotate (bot.) 10-564c.
Rotation (mech.) 17-964a; 25-786c; projectiles 1-867a.
— (angle of: vision) 28-140c.
— (of crops) 1-404a; 12-367d; German systems 11-810b.
— (electrodynamic) 9-184d.
Rotational coefficient: *see* Rotatory power.
Rotative hydraulic engine 14-94b.
Rotatoria: *see* Rotifera.
Rotatory kiln 5-655d.
— power 17-347a.
— transformer 27-173b.
Rotbold, count of Provence: *see* Roubaud.
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence 18-492c.
—, E. 16-304b.
—, Joseph 19-462b.
Rotch (bird) 25-709d.
Rote Blatt, Das (*Rübezahl*) 12-260b.
Rote Main, riv., Ger.: *see* Main.
Rotenburg, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (B3); 13-413b.
Rotenkreuz, Féronce von 4-[illegible]a.
Rotenturm (wind) 9-912a.
Roteturm, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212b; 7-727a.
Rötgen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Roth, Frederick George 24-516c.
—, H. L.: on Australian aborigines 2-956c; 10-161c.
—, **JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF** 23-756a.
—, Rudolf von 5-466b; 4-137c.
Roth, Walter E. 1-817c.
Roth, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Rötha, Ger. 11-808 (III. q. 10).
Rothaargebirge (Rotlager), mts., Ger. 11-808 (B3); 28-556b.
Rothach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Rothad (bp.) 7-916d; 13-477c.
Rothamsted agricultural experimental station 1-403d; 12-8d; 16-300b; feeding experiments 19-926d; manures and manuring 17-611b.
Rothari (king of the Lombards) 16-934a; 11-776b; legends of 13-376c.
Rothäute: *see* Indians, North American.
Rothay, riv., Westm. 12-367c.
Rothbad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Rothbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Rothbühlspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Rothbury, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 14-884d; 19-791c.
—, forest, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothe, John Andrew 28-985c.
—, R. 14-884d.
—, **RICHARD** 23-756b; 19-197d.
Rothe, fjord: *see* Sermilik, fjord.
Rötheli (fish): *see* Säbling.
ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Rohan, marquise de 23-757a.
Rothell, riv., Wales: *see* Seint.
Rötheln: *see* German measles.
Röthelstein (Rothenstein), castle, Aus. 12-822d.
Rothe Mühle, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Röthenbach, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Rothenbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Rothenburg-am-Neisse, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b.
ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - Tauber (Rotinbure), Ger. 23-757a; 11-808 (B-C4); Carlstadt at 5-348d; town hall and fountain 2-421a.
—, castle, Thuringia, Ger. 15-959d.
—, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Rothenfels, countship, Bav.: *see* Konigsegg-Rothenfels.
Rothenkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Rothenthurm, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
—, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
Rother (legendary king): *see* Rothari.
Rother, riv., Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-70c.
—, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 9-410b; 15-736d; 26-165c.
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 18-418c.
Rotherfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
ROTHERHAM, THOMAS (archbp.) 23-757b; 9-521c.
ROTHERHAM, Yorks. 23-757c; 28-933 (D3); 24-371b.
Rotherham plough 21-850b.
Rotherhithe, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 3-793a.
— Tunnel, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-941a; 27-401d.
Rotherknopf, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Rotherknopf.
Rother Levels, val., Kent 28-635c.
— Market, Stratford-on-Avon 25-998d.
ROTHES, EARLS OF 23-757d; 16-493d.
—, John Leslie, duke of 23-757d; 16-508c; 24-451d.
Rothes, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
—, glen, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 9-[illegible].
Rothesand (Rothersand), lighthouse, Bremerhaven 4-495b; 16-631d.
Rothesay, David, duke of: *see* David, duke of Rothesay, prince of Scotland.
Rothesay, Can. 19-465 (C2).
ROTHESAY, Scot. 23-758a; 24-418 (A-B3); cotton-spinning mill at 4-878c, 24-426c; fishing district 4-879b; geology 4-878d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Rothes Todtliegendes (geol.): *see* Rothliegende.
Rothe Wand, mt., Ger.: *see* Naafkopf.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Rothewandspitze, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H2); **1**-746a.
Rothgaud (duke of Friuli) **5**-892a.
Rothgiltigerz **18**-204c.
Roth group (geol.) **27**-260b.
Rothhorn, Arosa, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
—, Brienzer, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a.
—, Sigriswiler, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
—, Zinal, mt., Alps **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
Rothia pales (moth) **16**-473c (fig.).
Rothiemay, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **3**-314b.
Rothiemurchus, estate, Scot. **25**-646b.
Rothière, La. Fr.: battle (1814) **19**-232a.
Röthihorn, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
Roth Kreuz, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Rothley, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Rothliegende group (geol.) **16**-384b; **11**-670c; **21**-176d.
Rothmann, Bernard **1**-904b.
—, Christoph **2**-811c.
Rothomagian group (geol.) **7**-416a.
Rothrock, Henry P. **28**-861b.
Rothrude (d. of Charlemagne) **5**-892b.
Rothsay, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
ROTHSCHILD (family) **23**-758b; **11**-18a; **18**-765b; **2**-140a; Austrian loan (1892) **3**-21c; German plate **21**-798a; legacy to British Museum **19**-61d.
—, Lionel Nathan de **23**-759a; **9**-568a; **15**-409c.
—, Mayer Anselm **23**-758b.
—, Nathan, 1st baron **23**-759a; **9**-568b; **15**-409c.
—, Hon. Walter **19**-66c.
Rothschild expedition (1873) **8**-208a.
Rothschloss, Ger. **14**-7b.
Rothseiana (students) **12**-82c.
Rothstein, John William **7**-808a.
Rothstock, mt., Switz. **17**-96c.
Rothsville, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Rothtodtliegende group (geol.) *see* Rothliegende group.
Rothville, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D2).
Rothwein, riv. and falls, Aus. **5**-365d.
Rothwell, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
—, Northants **9**-420 (III. F2); **19**-769b; **2**-418d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
ROTHWELL, Yorks. **23**-759a; **28**-933 (D2).
Rotifer **23**-763c; **23**-760a (fig.); **23**-763b (fig.).
ROTIFERA **23**-759b; **28**-1033c; **2**-674a; **16**-226b; disks of **23**-760a (fig.); Leeuwenhoek on **16**-371c; reproduction **23**-119b, **24**-746c.
Rotifunk, S. L. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-55c; **25**-57a.
Rotinbure, Ger.: *see* Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber.
Rotl (weight) **28**-493c; **9**-28d.
Rotlager, mts., Ger.: *see* Rothaargebirge.
Rotoehu, lake, N.Z. **23**-764c.
Rotoiti, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2); **16**-90b; **23**-764c.
Rotoma, lake, N.Z. **23**-764c.
Rotomagensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Roumois.
Roto Mahara, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Rotonda, Basilicata, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Rotonde (sacque) **11**-354d.
Rotondella, Basilicata, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Rotondo, mt., Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199a.
—, mt., Alps **1**-744c; **26**-239c.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744c.
Rotor (machinery) **25**-846b.
— (math.) **22**-722c.
Rotoroa, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
ROTORUA, N.Z. **23**-764b; **19**-624 (F3).
—, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3); **16**-90b; **19**-624c.
Rotra (bot.) **17**-273b.
Rotrou I., count of Perche **19**-732d.
—, **JEAN DE** **23**-764c; **11**-129b; **18**-573a; Corneille **7**-163d; Molière **18**-666b; Racine **22**-775d.
Rotrud: *see* Rothrude.
Rotruenge (Fr. poetry) **27**-313a.
ROTTA (Chrotta, Hrotta) (mus. instr.) **23**-765b; **6**-397a.
Rottboellia **12**-372c.
Rotte, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B2-3); **13**-588d.
Rötteln, castle, Lörrach, Ger. **17**-9b.
ROTTENBURG, Ger. **23**-765d; **11**-808 (D4).
Rottenburgh, G. A. **6**-440c.
Rotten limestone: *see* Selma chalk.
Rottenmann, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Rottenmanner Tauern, mts., Aus. **25**-1059a.
ROTTERDAM, Holl. **23**-766a; **13**-588 (B3); **13**-610c; exchange bank **3**-334d.
—, isl., Pac.O. **26**-437d.
— Junction, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
"Rotterdam" (ship) **24**-886b.
Rotti, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-446 (E5); **26**-990b.
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E5).
Rottingdean, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Rotting process **25**-794d.
Rottle (weight): *see* Rattel.
Rottleberode, prov., Ger. **11**-808 (III. o-p10).
Rottler, John Peter **26**-391b.
Rottman, Karl **19**-6d
Rottnen, lake, Swed. (Kronoberg) **26**-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. (Vermland) **26**-190 (B2).
Rottnest, isl., W.Aus. **2**-960 (A-B6); **2**-959a; **11**-96d; pines of **28**-540b.
Rotto (Palatino), bridge, Rome **23**-612 (C3).
Rottofreddo, It.: battle (1746) **3**-43a.
Rottol (measure) **28**-493c.
Rottolo (weight): *see* Rotl.
Rottum, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **11**-233c.
ROTTWEIL, Ger. **23**-766d; **11**-808 (B4); **12**-668b.
— Altstadt, Ger. **23**-767a.
ROTUMAH, isl., Pac.O. **23**-767a; **20**-436 (G6).
Rotunda, Dublin **8**-620c; hospital **24**-653a.
—, Woolwich **28**-819b.
Roturiers **10**-910b.
Rotwalsch (Rotwelsch): *see* Slang.
Roty, Louis Oscar **18**-2b; **19**-907b.
Roua (king of the Huns): *see* Rua.
Roua, isl., N.G.: *see* Rossel.
ROUAULT, JOACHIM **23**-767a.
ROUBAIX, Fr. **23**-767b; **10**-778 (F1); **10**-780b; battle (1793) **11**-178c.
Roubaud (count of Provence) **22**-504b.
Roubideux Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
ROUBILIAC, LOUIS FRANÇOIS **23**-767c; **24**-500a; Handel's statue **12**-912b; Shakespeare's statue and bust **24**-792c, **24**-789 (Pl. II.).
ROUCHER, JEAN ANTOINE **23**-767d; **8**-92c; **11**-135c.
Roucoulle, Madame de **11**-52d.
Roucoux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Roudaire, François E. **23**-1006d; **11**-379d.
Roudebush, John H. **24**-516c.
Roudia, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-426d.
Roudnice, Aus.: *see* Raudnitz.
Roue, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
ROUE (dict.) **23**-768a.
ROUELLE, GUILLAUME François **23**-768b; **6**-47d.
—, Hilaire Marin **23**-768b; **27**-793b.
ROUEN, Fr. **23**-768b; **23**-648 (C2); **10**-778 (E3); battle (1870) **11**-13c; churches **19**-283d, **7**-564a, **8**-420c; dockyard **19**-305d; Feast of the Ass **10**-616a; Giry's historical researches **12**-51b; museum **22**-673d; pottery and porcelain **5**-738d, **5**-749a; treaty with Scotland (1517) **1**-488c.
Rouen duck **22**-219b.
— lilac: *see* Chinese lilac.
— violet **28**-102a.
ROUERGUE, old prov., Fr. **23**-770a; **10**-776 (E4); **3**-59b; ceded to England **9**-504c, **4**-501a.
—, Causses, plateau, Fr. **5**-558b.
Rouërie, Armand Taffin, marquis de la **27**-980d.
Roufia, riv., Gr. **12**-424 (C3). *See also* Alpheus.
Rougé, Emanuel, vicomte de **9**-58a; **14**-176a; alphabet theory of **1**-724a.
Rougé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Rouge, canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718d.
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
—, cape, Sen.: *see* Roxo.
—, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Rouge.
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3); **20**-368d.
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F2); **8**-114a.
ROUGE (paint) **23**-770b; **6**-663a.
— Croix pursuivant **13**-329a.
— de Ruthene (chem.) **23**-939d.
— Dragon pursuivant **13**-329a.
Rouge et le noir, Le (Stendhal) **3**-838d.
Rouge et Noir (game): *see* Trente et Quarante.
Rougemont, L. de (adventurer) **19**-560c.
Rougemont, France **10**-778 (H4).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
—, castle, Exeter, Dev. **10**-66a.
—, castle, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE Joseph **23**-770b; **3**-762b; **11**-135b; portrait **7**-862c; statue **16**-988b.
Rough, John **15**-879c.
Rough, firth, Scot. **7**-762b.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
ROUGH CAST (arch.) **23**-770c; plastering **21**-785b.
Rough Castle, fort, Falkirk **4**-584b.
— Creek, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Rougher (linen manufacture) **16**-725c.
Rough hound (dog-fish) **8**-380c; **24**-595c.
Roughing (boxing) **4**-351c.
Rough-legged buzzard **4**-895c.
Rough Peruvian cotton **7**-265a.
— Riders **23**-707d; **25**-596b.
Roughten Gill, Cumb. **4**-623b; **13**-258b; **22**-694a.
Roughton, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Rough-winged swallow **27**-634a.
Rougon-Macquart, Les (Zola) **28**-1001a; **19**-835c.
ROUHER, EUGENE **23**-770c; **10**-868c; **10**-871b; O. E. Ollivier **20**-90a; relations with Cobden **6**-610b.
Rouies, Sommet des, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Rouillac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Rouillé, Antoine Louis **6**-261c.
Rouille, fort, Can. **27**-53c.
Rouillon, riv., Fr. **24**-587c.
Roujan, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Roulans-le-Grand, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Roule, Cornelis **21**-943a.
Rouleau, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
ROULERS (Roeselaere), Belg. **23**-771a; **3**-668 (B2).
Roulette, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
ROULETTE (game) **23**-771b; **11**-447b.
ROULETTE (math.) **23**-771a; cardioid **5**-324c; cycloid **7**-685c; limaçon **16**-690d.
Roullé, Pierre **18**-665c.
Roum (race): *see* Rum.
Roumania, kingdom: *see* Rumania.
Roumanille, Joseph **18**-616c; **22**-502b.
Roumanite (Roumanian amber) **1**-793d.
Roume, E. N. **11**-205b.
Roumelia, dist., Balkan Penin.: *see* Rumelia.
Roumi (Pers. poet): *see* Rumi.
Roumia, India **14**-376 (E3).
Roumois, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2); **19**-749b.
Round (family) **6**-660d.
—, J. H. **16**-966a.
Round, head, Nfd. (Atl.O.) **19**-479 (C-D2).
—, head, Nfd. (G. of St Lawrence) **19**-479 (A2).
—, hill, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
—, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
—, hill, Worcs. **28**-824d.
—, isl., Cey. **27**-284b.
—, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (A1).
—, isl., Mass. **28**-568a.
—, isl., Maur. **17**-271 (C5).
—, isl., Scilly Is. **9**-430 (VI. A2).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. **5**-946b.
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Round, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (B4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, pond, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (c7).
ROUND (dict.) **23**-771d; in bell ringing **3**-690b; in music **5**-190c, **7**-42b, **19**-75a.
— bort (min.): *see* Shot bort.
— Buttes, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— cardamon: *see* Cluster cardamon.
— churches **23**-609b; **2**-393a; Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge **5**-94d.
Roundel (her.) **13**-322c.
— (poetry) **5**-119c.
ROUNDERS (game) **23**-772a; **3**-458c.
Round Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Roundhay, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
—, park, Leeds, Yorks. **16**-369c.
Roundhead, O. **20**-26 (C3).
ROUNDHEAD (Parliamentarians) **23**-772b.
— (weapon) **23**-772c.
Roundhill, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Round Hill, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
— Hill School, Northampton, Mass. **3**-308a.
Rounding (leather manufacture) **16**-335d; **16**-339a.
Round Island, passage, Pac.O. **10**-335 (A1).
— Knob, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
— Lake, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
— Lake, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
— Lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
— ligament: of liver **16**-801b; of uterus **23**-132c.
— Mountain, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
— Oak, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Oak, Worcs. **8**-638a.
— robin **23**-772a.
— Rock, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Rounds, hill, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
Rounds (dances) **23**-772a.
Round seizing (knot) **15**-874c.
ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM **23**-772c.
Roundstone, Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. **11**-431d.
Round Table, Windsor Castle, Berks. **28**-678b.
ROUND TABLE, THE (Arthurian legend) **23**-772d; **28**-705b; Edward III.'s vow **8**-994c.
Round Table, The (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) **13**-119b; **13**-935a.
Round Table Conference (1900) **7**-402b.
Round-tailed tupai: *see* Urogale.
Round Top, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
— Top, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Roundtop, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
Round Tower, mill, Newport, R.I.: *see* Old Stone Mill.
ROUND TOWERS (arch.) **23**-773c; Sardinian nuraghi **24**-214b; Scotland **4**-482d, **3**-816a, **20**-280c; Shetland **24**-854d, **24**-855d.
— Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Valley Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Roundway Down: battle, (1643) **12**-406a.
Roundwood, Ire. **28**-619a.
Round worm: *see* Ascaris lumbricoides.
Roup (dict.) **2**-895b.
Rouquette *v.* Overman (1875) **18**-817a.
Roura, Fr.Gui. **12**-682a.
ROUS, FRANCIS **23**-774a; **22**-286b.
—, **HENRY JOHN** **23**-774b.
—, John **17**-496b.
Rousay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **20**-280c.
Rousbrugge, Belg. **3**-668 (A2).
Rousdon, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. G2).
Rouse, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
— Junction, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Rouses Point, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
Rouse *v.* Bradford Banking Company **12**-655b.
Rouseville, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Rousillon (scientist) **22**-412c.
Rous Lench, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2); **28**-824d.
ROUSSEAU, JACQUES **23**-774c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** **23**-774c; **11**-135a; **27**-1041a.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** **23**-775a; **11**-137a; **1**-556b; apologues **2**-194c; Beaumont controversy **3**-591c; Diderot compared **8**-206a; duelling opposed **8**-641a; education **8**-959c; Gluck **12**-139b; humanitarian movement **5**-884c; Malthus, reaction from **17**-516c; novels **19**-835b; physical culture in education **12**-752d; religious toleration **26**-1052b; Rosenstein's criticism **26**-218b; Saint-Pierre's influence **24**-40d; social contract **25**-300d; sovereignty theory **25**-520b, **25**-521b.
Rousseau, Jules Antoine **23**-779d.
—, **P. E. T.** **23**-779a; **8**-171d; **3**-388d.
— **DE LA ROTTIERE, J. S.** **23**-779c.
"Rousseau's Dream" **23**-776d.
Rousselet, C. F. **23**-764b.
—, François Louis de: *see* Château-Renault, marquis de.
Rousselin: *see* Roscellinus.
Rousset, Francis **19**-963d.
Roussettus **6**-241c.
— büttikoferi **16**-540a.
Roussillon, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
ROUSSILLON, former prov., Fr. **23**-780a; **10**-778 (F6); **10**-802 (map); Catalan language **25**-573b; geology **21**-847c; wars (1472-1475) **17**-40a; wines **28**-725a.
—, sands of (geol.) **21**-848.
Roussy, Waleran de Luxemburg, lord of: *see* Ligny, Waleran, lord of.
Roustan, T. J. D. **15**-67d.
Rout (law) **2**-779c.
ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN **23**-780c; **8**-757a.
—, **MARTIN JOSEPH** **23**-780d.
Routhier, Adolf B. **5**-168b.
Routiers (dict.) **2**-683a.
ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE **23**-780d.
Routledge *v.* Low **7**-122b.
Routot, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Routt, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
ROUVIER, MAURICE **23**-781a; **10**-891a.
Rouvray-Saint-Denis, Fr.: battle: *see* Herrings, Battle of the.
Roux, Philibert Joseph **1**-937a.
—, Pierre Paul Emil: diphtheria **20**-780d, **3**-171c; **8**-293c; incubator **14**-366c; tetanus **20**-782b; thermostats **14**-368c.
—, Rouland de **24**-496c.
—, Wilhelm **9**-329d.
Roux, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
—, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
—, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Rouxville, S.Af. **25**-466 (H8); **20**-152d.
Rouzékhán **8**-487b.
Rouzerville, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H6).
Rov, Russ.: *see* Bar.
Rova Head, cape, Scot. **24**-[illegible].
Rovalo, mts., C.R. and Pan. **5**-678 (E6); **7**-220a.
Rovana, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Rovaniemi, Fin. **23**-872 (C2).
Rövde, Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Rove (Rovings) **16**-726b.
Rove beetle **6**-671b; **13**-432c; [illegible].
Rovenki, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
Rovenius van Ardensal Philip **27**-824b.
Rover, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Rover (croquet) **7**-504b.
Rover bicycle **7**-684a.
Rovere, Della: *see* Della Rovere.
Roveredo, Switz. **26**-242 (G4).
Roveretano dialect **8**-193d.
ROVERETO, Aus. **23**-781c; **3**-4 (B4).
Rovers, The (Canning and Frere) **11**-207b.
Roviacs, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
ROVIGNO, Aus. **23**-781d; **3**-4 (C4).
Rovigo, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
ROVIGO, It. **23**-781d; **15**-4 (C2).
Roving **25**-686a; jute manufacture **15**-608c.
— bowtell **4**-349c.
— frame **7**-305a; **16**-726b.
Rovio, Switz. **26**-242 (F5).
Rovkolo, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Rovno, Russ. **23**-872 (C5).
Rovnoye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D2).
ROVUMA, riv., E.Af. **23**-782a; **11**-771 (C3); coal survey **26**-875a; language **3**-359a; Livingstone **16**-814d.
ROW, JOHN **23**-782b.
—, Sir Thomas: *see* Roe, Sir Thomas.
Row, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
Row (instrument of torture): *see* Wheel, breaking on the.
Rowan, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Rowanburn, Scot. **8**-663d.
Rowanduz, Turk.As. **26**-305 (F1).
—, mt., Turk.As. **2**-319d.
Rowan tree: *see* Mountain ash.
Rowayton, Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
ROWE, NICHOLAS **23**-782c; **8**-528a.
Rowe, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
ROWEL **23**-783a; heraldry **13**-323a.
Rowell, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Rowena (myth.) **11**-617b; **25**-162b.
Rowenna, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Rowe schist **27**-630c.
Rowesville, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Row, Hole of, Scot.: *see* Hole of Row.
ROWING **23**-783a.
Rowland, Alice Marion: *see* Hart, Alice Marion.
—, Daniel **5**-77a.
—, David **21**-578b.
—, **HENRY AUGUSTUS** **23**-786d; calorimetry **5**-63d; diffraction gratings **8**-248d; electrical connection currents **9**-216c; electric arc **6**-884d; permeability and susceptibility curves **17**-333d.
—, S. **10**-276b.
Rowland, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N3).
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund **13**-466c.
Row Landing, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Rowlands, John: *see* Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
—, **RICHARD** **23**-787a; **28**-525b.
—, **SAMUEL** **23**-787b.
Rowland's Castle, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS **23**-787d; **5**-332b.
Rowlandsville, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Rowland system **26**-521d.
Rowlesburg, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Rowletts, Ky. **15**-740 (B-C3).
Rowley, G. D. **7**-609a; **20**-306d.
—, Samuel **23**-788b; **7**-875b.
—, **WILLIAM** **23**-788a; **8**-625b; collaboration **18**-416b, **7**-939d, **3**-597d.
Rowley, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
— Mile **13**-731a.
— rag **28**-823d; **23**-788c.
— **REGIS**, Staffs. **23**-788c; **25**-758 (A2).
Rowleys, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Rowley sill **25**-757d.
Rowlls *v.* Bebb **2**-227b.
ROWLOCK **23**-788c; **19**-937b.
Rowner, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
Rows, the (street galleries), Chester **6**-108a.
Rowsley, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Rowson, Susanna Haswell **1**-531a.
Rowten Pot, cavern, Yorks. **21**-105a.
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W. Lowry-Corry, baron **23**-788c.
Rowton, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
— Heath, Ches.: battle (1645) **12**-416b.
— Houses **23**-788d; **13**-817c.
Roxa, pt., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) **23**-789a.
Roxana, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (I4).
"Roxana" (horse) **13**-720a.
Roxana (Alabaster) **1**-466a.
Roxana (Defoe) **7**-929b.
Roxboro, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Roxboro, Penn.: *see* Philadelphia.
Roxburgh, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **15**-721b.
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND Dukes of **23**-789a.
— Club **4**-223b.
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. **23**-789d; **24**-418 (F3); **24**-412 (F4).
Roxbury, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
ROXBURY, Mass. **23**-791a; **17**-852 (B4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-506 (F3)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3); **27**-1026c.
— Falls, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
— Farmer, The (pseud.): *see* Lowell, John.
Roxby, William: *see* Beverley, William.
Roxby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Roxby-cum-Risby, dist., Lincs. **16**-715a.
Roxen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Roxeth, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Roxie, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
Roxo, cape, Sen. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-640b.
Roxobel, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
Roxolani: *see* Rhoxolani.
Roxton, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
—, falls, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Roxwell, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Roy, Hendrik van: *see* Regius, Henricus.
—, Ram Mohan: *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
—, **WILLIAM** (surveyor) **23**-791b.
—, William (translator) **27**-498d.
Roy, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **14**-720a; **12**-57d.
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Royabamba, Ec.: *see* Riobamba.
Royal, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, canal, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **14**-747d.
—, isl., Mich.: *see* Royale, isl.
—, mt., Can. **18**-790d.
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3-2).
—, park, Melbourne, **18**-90 (map); **18**-91b.
—, plain, Hai.: *see* Vega Real, plain.
—, riv., Me. **17**-424 (B5).
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, sound, Arct. **15**-754d.
—, spring, Ky. **11**-750d.
Royal (bell ringing) **3**-691a.
— (size of paper) **20**-735a; **27**-544d.
— **ACADEMY**, Lond. **1**-106c; **16**-938 (E2); **20**-497c; Chantrey Bequest: *see* that title; engravers, exclusion censured **25**-983a.
— Academy of Music (Handel) **1**-105a.
— Academy of Music, Lond. **16**-948c; **19**-84c.
— Academy of Sciences (Port.) **22**-161a.
— African Company **12**-205d.
— Agricultural College, Cirencester **6**-391c; **10**-650d.
— Agricultural Society of England **1**-396b; **1**-412c; experimental farm: *see* Woburn Experimental Farm.
— Albert Bridge, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
— Alexandra Bridge, Can. **20**-369b.
— Alfred Observatory, Maur. **19**-960c.
Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of (Horace Walpole) **28**-289d.
Royal antelope **2**-91b; **16**-540b.
— Arcanum **11**-222b.
— Arms **27**-582a; **27**-130c.
— Army Temperance Association **26**-582a.
— Artillery **2**-687a; **2**-615a; **23**-739d; matériel **20**-219; **1**-864d; organization **2**-690b, **27**-606c, **28**-819a, **3**-428d, **4**-761c; uniform **27**-585b. *See also* Artillery.
— Avenue, street, Belfast **3**-664a.
— Bank of Ireland **3**-341a.
— Bank of Scotland **3**-339d.
"Royal banners forward go, the" (hymn by Fortunatus) **10**-727b.
Royal Book, the (William Caxton) **5**-588b.
Royal Border Bridge, Berwick-on-Tweed **3**-816d.
— bounty (ecclesiastical, Scot.) **24**-463d.
— British Bowmen **2**-364c.
— Buckhounds **17**-871d; **6**-412b.
— burgh: *see* Boroughs Scottish.
— Cambridge Asylum, Kingston-upon-Thames **15**-821c.
— casino (game) **5**-449a.
— Center, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
— Clarence victualling yard **12**-267d.
— College of Art, Lond. **2**-703d.
— College of Chemistry: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— College of Music, Lond. **12**-638b; **16**-948c; **19**-62b.
— College of Organists, of Physicians, &c., Lond.: *see* Organists, Physicians, &c.
— Commission **6**-775c.
— Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline: *see* Ecclesiastical Discipline.
— Company of Archers (Scotland) **2**-364c; **12**-657b.
— Court (Chan.Is.) **5**-842a.
— cowslip **22**-340c; **15**-287d.
— Declaration: *see* Declaration of the Sovereign.
— Drawing Society of Great Britain and Ireland **2**-702c; **2**-704b.
— Dublin Fusiliers **19**-170a.
— Dublin Society **25**-309c; **4**-300b; **10**-432a.
— Ducal Highness (title) **13**-456b.
Royale, isl., Can.: *see* Cape Breton.
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (B2); **26**-112c; **18**-372a.
Royale, Rue, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
Royal Exchange, Lond. **16**-938 (F4 and C2); **12**-582d; clock **6**-543d; fire **16**-964b.
— Exchange Insurance Company **14**-658c.
ROYAL FERN **23**-791c.
— fish: *see under* Fish.
— Fleet Reserve **19**-300b.
— Free Hospital, Lond. **16**-946c.
— Fusiliers (7th) **11**-369c.
"Royal George" (warship) **15**-725c; **24**-867a.
"Royal Georges" The (racehorses) **13**-735b.
Royal Gorge, cañon, Colo. **27**-621c; **21**-601a.
— Greens **23**-685a.
— highness (title) **13**-456b.
— Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland: *see* Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Society of.
— Horse Guards (The Blues) **12**-657d; **27**-584b; **4**-91a; **27**-1020b.
— Hospital for Incurables, Lond. **16**-946d.
— Hospital School, Greenwich, Kent **12**-554b.
— Household: *see* Household, Royal.
— Hunt Cup **13**-730a.
— Indian Civil Engineering College: *see* Cooper's Hill.
— Institute of British Architects, Eng. **16**-948b. *See also* Architects.
— Institution, Edinburgh **8**-938b; **2**-428a.
— Institution of Great Britain, Lond. **25**-309d; library **16**-557b.
— Institution of South Wales **26**-181c.
— Irish Academy **1**-99a; library **16**-558a.
— Irish Constabulary **14**-752d; **21**-41a; **24**-814b.
— Jennerian Society, Lond. **15**-320c.
— Kent bugle **4**-760c.
Royall, Isaac **18**-19d.
Royal Lancasterian Institution (society): *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
Royall House, Medford, Mass. **18**-19d.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond. **16**-946d.
— Mail Steam Packet Company **25**-854d; **25**-857a; **25**-859a; "Avon" **24**-889 (Pl. VIII.).
— Mail S.P.Co. *v.* English Bank of Rio de Janeiro **3**-57a.
Royal Marriage Act (1772) **17**-757b; **22**-243b.
— medals **23**-793c.
— Mews, Lond. **18**-316c.
— Military Academy, Woolwich: *see* Woolwich.
— Military Asylum: *see* Duke of York's School.
— Military, canal, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-737d.
— Military College, Addiscombe, Eng.: *see* Addiscombe.
— Military College, High Wycombe, Eng.: *see under* Wycombe, High.
— Military College, Sandhurst **24**-139d; **16**-409c; examinations **20**-19c; athletics **2**-847c.
— Military College of Canada **2**-616d.
— Military School of Music, Kneller Hall **27**-492a.
— National Life-Boat Institution **16**-602b.
— Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps **28**-209a.
— Naval College, Greenwich: *see* Greenwich.
— Naval College, Osborne, Eng.: *see* Osborne.
— Naval College, Portsmouth: *see* Portsmouth.
— Naval Reserve: *see under* British Navy.
— Naval Temperance Society **26**-582a.
— Niger Company: *see* Niger Company.
Royaloak, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Royal Oak, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G2).
Royal Oak lottery **17**-21b.
— Opera House, Covent Garden: *see* Covent Garden Theatre.
— palm **4**-916c; **7**-596d; **27**-634c.
— palmetto **15**-133a.
— partridge: *see* Eared-pheasant.
— Physical Society of Edinburgh **25**-309c.
— piñon **7**-596d.
— Provinces (U.S. legislature) **27**-670b.
— River, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Radhwaniya.
— Sappers and Miners **9**-407d.
— Scots (Lothian regiment) **13**-304b; **8**-444b.
— Scottish Academy, Edinburgh **8**-938b.
— Scottish Museum, Edinburgh **8**-941d.
— Scottish Society of Arts **25**-310a.
— Sign Manual: *see* Sign Manual, Royal.
— Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng.: *see under* Enfield.
— Society, mts., Antarc. **21**-961 (H-G).
— Society of Arts **25**-309c; library **16**-557b.
— Society of Edinburgh **25**-309c.
— Society of Medicine: library **16**-557b. For other Royal Societies and Institutions *see under* leading word.
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE **23**-791c; Bacon **3**-151b; Banks, Sir J. **3**-333b; Boyle's collection, bequest **4**-356a; English prose influenced **9**-628d; Hobbes-Wallis controversy **13**-550c; library **16**-557b; Newton **19**-584a; Panizzi's catalogue **20**-697a.
"Royal Sovereign" (battleship) **24**-896b; **24**-905b; **24**-938c.
Royalston, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Royal Swedish Society **1**-99d.
Royal Thames Yacht Club, London **28**-891a.
— Theatre, Berlin: *see* Schauspielhaus.
Royalton, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
ROYALTY **23**-794a; **24**-678d.
— (payment) **23**-794a.
Royal United Service Institution, Lond.: library **16**-557b.
— University of Ireland **14**-753d.
— Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond. **16**-950b.
— Victoria College, Montreal, Can. **18**-791c.
— Victoria Dispensary, Northampton, Eng. **13**-797b.
Royal Victorian Order **15**-861c; insignia **15**-862 (Pl. III.); precedence **22**-270a.
"Royal William" (ship) **24**-985c.
Royal Yacht Club: *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
— Yacht Squadron **7**-346d; **28**-891a.
ROYAN, Fr. **23**-794a; **10**-778 (D5).
Royannais, dist., Fr. **8**-589a; **8**-394d.
Royapet, quarter, Madras **17**-291c.
ROYAT, Fr. **23**-794b; **18**-521d.
Royaumont, monastery, Fr. **28**-90b; **12**-22a.
Roy Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Royce, Josiah: idealism **14**-284c; immortality **14**-338d; metaphysical views **18**-248c.
Roydon, Matthew **25**-44d.
Roydon, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
Royds, J. T. **25**-629a.
— (explorer) **21**-968a.
Royds, cape, Antarc. **21**-968a; **21**-970d.
Roye, Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **4**-822a.
Royer, Augustine **7**-13d.
—, Héron **9**-316c.
Royer, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE Paul **23**-794b.
Royère, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Royersford, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Royerton, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
ROYLE, JOHN FORBES **23**-794d; **15**-604c; **6**-370a.
Roylio (legendary isl.), Atl.O. **2**-126c.
"Royo" (ship) **24**-915b.
Royon (family) **7**-410c.
Royse City, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
Royston, Philip Yorke, viscount: *see* Hardwicke, 2nd earl of.
Royston, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
ROYSTON, Herts. **23**-795a; **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-400a.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Royston crow **7**-512d; **18**-435d.
ROYTON, Lancs. **23**-795a; **28**-933 (A2).
Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de: *see* Duras, marquis de.
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ de **23**-795b; **6**-154b.
Rozel, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1).
Rozelle, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B3).
Rozellier, fort, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Rozellville, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Rozena, Aus. **16**-464c.
Rozenburg, Holl. **5**-759d.
Rozendaal, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Rozerieulles, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
Rozgony battle: (1312) **5**-922d.
Rozhdestvensky, Ziniry Petrovich **8**-380d; **23**-930b.
Rozhkov, N. **23**-919b.
Roziten, Russ.: *see* Ryezhitsa.
Rozites gongylophora **2**-86d.
Rožmital, Zdeněk Leo, lord of: *see* Leo (Zdeněk of Rožmital).
Rožmital, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Rozmyslov (explorer) **19**-833c.
Rožnau, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Rozoy-sur-Serre, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Rózsahegy, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Rozsnyó, Hung. (Brasso) **3**-4 (I4).
—, Hung. (Gömör) **3**-4 (G2).
Roztoka, val., Aus. **26**-451b.
Rozzi, Congrega di **25**-49b; **1**-103a.
Rs. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
R.S.V.P. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
R.S.W. (abbrev.) **2**-702b.
Rta (Zoroastrian deity): *see* Right order.
Rtani, mt., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
R.T.S. (abbrev.): *see* Religious Tract Society.
Ru (chem.) **6**-39b.
Rua (Hun king) **13**-933b.
— (dialect) **3**-359a.
RUABON, Wales **23**-795c; **9**-428 (V. F2); geology **8**-18b.
Ruadan, St **14**-763b.
Ruadh, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
— Mheall, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Rufiji Riv.) **11**-771 (C2); **23**-820a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. (trib. of Ruhudye) **11**-771 (B3).
Ruahine Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (F4-3); geology **19**-625b.
Ruála, tribe **3**-623c; **26**-307c.
Rua-Luba-Lunda-Marungu (dialects) **3**-359a.
Ruamahanga, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Ruan, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Ruanda, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.
Ruan Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Ruanwella, Cey. 5-782c.
Ruapehu, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 28-190a.
Ruapuke, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Ruard, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Ruarwe, bay, C.Af. 19-929b.
Ruas (king of Huns): *see* Rua.
Ruatan, isl., Hond. 5-331a.
Ruatara: *see* Sphenodon.
Ruathair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169c.
Ruaughty, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
Ruba (measure) 9-28d.
Rubadiya, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
Rubá el Khali, desert, Arab.: *see* Dahna.
Ruba'i (oriental lit.) 13-488a; 20-190d.
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyám 10-443b; 9-644c.
Rubas, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Rubato (music) 6-268b.
Rubattino Steamship Co. 15-72c; 25-855c; 1-93c.
Rubbed work (masonry) 17-845d.
RUBBER 23-795c; Africa 1-354c; Amazon valley 1-789d; Belgian Congo 6-926c, 6-920b; Bolivia 4-173a; Brazil 4-445c, 4-449a; British New Guinea 19-489c; chemistry 23-801c; disease from inhalation 19-433b; gutta percha 12-744a; Java 15-291c; Peruvian 21-271d; uses 24-994c, 5-405a.
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (whist) 28-594c.
— shoe 24-994c. *See also* Golosh.
Rubbing (medical): *see* Massage.
— noses (salutation) 24-95a.
Rubbio (measure) 28-493c.
Rubbish (dict.) 23-804a.
RUBBLE (dict.) 23-804a.
— concrete 6-836a.
— wall 17-842d.
Rubdentze, Tib. 25-88d.
Rubecourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Rubefacient (med.) 6-257b.
Rubeho, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B-C2).
Rubellane 3-957b.
Rubellite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
RUBELLITE 23-804a.
Rubello, mt., It. 2-205a.
Rubens, H.: electric wave detector 26-536c; heat rays 13-156c, 9-204c, infra-red waves 16-615c; metals 1-297c, 16-616d; radiation 22-790c.
—, **PETER PAUL** 23-804b; 16-722d; 20-478b; portraiture 22-123d, 20-476a; technical method 20-496a.
Rubenson, Robert 2-931a.
Rubeola (disease): *see* Measles.
Rubermont, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ruberslaw, hill, Scot. 23-790a; 26-116b.
Rubery, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Ruberythric acid 1-673c.
Rubetsu, bay, Jap. 15-952a.
Rubezahl (journal): see *Rote Blatt, Das.*
Rubi, It. 15-26 (F4); *see* Ruvo.
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Loika.
Rubia, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Rubia: *see* Madder.
RUBIACEAE 23-808a.
Rubiana, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Marovo, isl.
Rubicelle 25-684d.
Rubicon, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
RUBICON, riv., anc. It. 23-808d; 15-26 (D2); 15-3a.
Rubicon bézique (card game) 3-842b.
— piquet (card game): *see* Piquet.
RUBIDIUM (metallic element) 23-808d; alum 1-767c; electric charge 6-876d; relationship with potassium 6-74d.
— ammonium 23-809b.
— carbonate 23-809b.
— chloride 23-809b.
— hydride 23-809a; 14-113d.
— hydroxide 23-809a.
— nitrate 23-809b.
— pentasulphide 23-809b.
Rubidium sulphide 23-809b.
Rubigone, riv., It.: *see* Pisciatello.
Rubiloeus, Ger.: *see* Eichstatt.
Rubin (Swiss officer) 23-327c; 1-874a.
Rubin, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 20-601c; 20-602c.
Rubinglimmer: *see* Pyrrhosiderite.
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIgorovich 23-809c; 21-571d.
—, Nikolaus 23-810a; 27-349c.
Rubinum, Istria: *see* Rovigno.
Rubislaw, Scot. 1-50b; 3-817d.
Rublevka, Russ. 23-874 (I.E2).
Rubner, Max 8-215d; 21-554b.
Rubottom, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Rubra, lotio 28-984d.
Rubren, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Rubren.
Rubria, Lex (49 B.C.) 27-978c; 23-556a; 14-636a.
RUBRIC 23-810a.; the Black 22-261d.
RUBRUQUIS, WILLIAM OF 23-810a; 6-189c.
Rübsen 22-899b; 22-900b.
Rubugwa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Rubus 6-171c; 13-474a; 5-147c.
— arcticus: *see* Arctic raspberry.
— caesius: *see* Dewberry.
— chamaemorus: *see* Cloudberry.
— fruticosus: *see* Blackberry.
— idaeus: *see* Raspberry.
— nigrobaccus: *see* Blackberry.
— occidentalis: *see* Thimbleberry.
— saxatilis 21-779c.
— spectabilis: *see* Salmon berry.
— villosus: *see* Blackberry.
Ruby, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, hill, N.S.W. 8-162a.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
RUBY (gem) 23-812a; 7-207d (fig.); artificial 11-571a; Burma mines 4-841d.
— Bar, Mon. 24-202b.
— blende 4-57b.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
— copper: *see* Cuprite.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— crowned wren 15-810a.
— group (geol.) 9-663c; 27-631c.
— **MINES**, dist., Bur. 23-813a; 4-840 (E3).
— Mines Co., Bur.: *see* Burma Ruby Mines Co.
— silver: *see* Pyrargyrite and Proustite.
— spaniel 8-375d.
— spinel: *see* Spinel-ruby.
— throat humming-bird 5-148a.
— type 27-543a.
— wasp 14-180c; 14-177d.
— zinc: *see* Ruby blende.
Rucellai, Giovanni: agricultural poem 14-903d; blank verse 4-41d; tragedies 14-907a, 8-503d.
—, Nannina, 18-40a.
"Rucellai Madonna" (Cimabue) 6-366d; 20-469a.
Rucellinus (philosopher): *see* Roscellinus.
Rucervus: *see* Barasingha group.
— duvauceli: *see* Barasingha.
— eldi: *see* Thamin.
— schomburgki: *see* Siamese deer.
Rucha (Myth.): *see* Rūhā.
Ruche (diplomatic term) 8-302d; 8-305c.
Ruchen, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Ruchen.
Ruchère, mt., Fr. 5-955a.
—, park, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ruchill, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 8-798b.
Ruchuru, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (A3); 1-502b.
Rücker, Sir Arthur 25-459c; 17-379d.
Rucker, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Ruckers (family) 13-16a; 21-564c.
Ruckersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
RUCKERT, J. M. FRIEDrich 23-813a; 11-794b.
Ru Coigach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Rucu-Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-912c.
Rud (bot.) 14-768a.
RUDAGI (poet) 23-813c; 21-248d.
Rudall, Carte & Co. 7-173c; 27-876a.
Rūdan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Rūdasht, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Rudbāl, Pers. 10-190a.
Rūdbár, Pers. 12-6c.
—, dist., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Bazuft.
Rudbaxton, Wales 21-82c.
Rudbeck, Olof (author) 26-216c; 1-932a.
—, Olaf (botanist) 16-732d.
Rudbeckia (plant) 13-772a.
Rudd, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
RUDD (fish) 23-813d; 2-29d.
Rudden, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
RUDDER 23-814a; 18-641a; 24-955c; 24-863d.
— coat (of boat) 23-814b.
Ruddervoorde, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
RUDDIMAN, THOMAS 23-814c; 19-565a.
Ruddington, Notts. 19-827b.
Ruddle: *see* Red ochre.
Ruddock, La. 17-54 (c6).
Ruddons, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Ruddy sheldrake (bird) 24-826c.
RUDE, FRANCOIS 23-814d; 24-499b; 24-508d.
Rudel, Jaufre 27-309d.
Rudelsburg, hill, Ger. 15-915d.
Rudens (Plautus) 8-290b.
Rudenz, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
RUDERAL (dict.) 23-814d.
Rüdersdorfer Gewasser, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
RUDESHEIM, Ger. 23-814d; 11-808 (II. 1-m8).
Rüdesheimer Berg (wine) 23-815a.
— Hinterhaus (wine) 23-815a.
— Rottland (wine) 23-815a.
Rudestedt, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Rudestedt.
Rudge, Salop 24-1021d; 28-343a.
Rudge cup 14-635b.
— Whitworth bicycle 3-915a.
Rudgwick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Rudha Ardvula, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— Geall, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
— Humish, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Rudhall, Abraham 3-687c; 28-846a.
Rudham, East, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, West, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Rudh'a Mhail, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Rudha nan Clach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Reidh, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Rudhudibras (myth.) 24-766a.
Rudiae, It. 18-189c; 16-353b.
Rüdiger (explorer) 11-38a.
—, Fedor Vasilievich 13-918b.
RUDINI, ANTONIO STARabba, marquis di 23-815a; 15-74a; 15-79a.
Rudiobus (deity) 2-52a.
Rudis (sword) 12-64d.
Rud-i-ser, Pers.: *see* Rudsar.
Rudistae 16-123d.
Rudistes 7-415d.
Rudki, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Rudkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Rudlieb (poem): see *Ruodlieb.*
Rüdlingen, dist., Switz. 24-311c.
Rudnik, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
—, mts., Serv. 3-681d.
— Co., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Rudnitsa, Russ. (St Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
—, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
Rudo Hori, mts., Bohemia: *see* Erzgebirge.
RUDOK, Tib. 23-815c; 6-168 (B3); 4-243c; 26-922c.
Rudolf (name): *see* Rudolph.
RUDOLF, lake, E.Af. 23-815c; 4-601 (B2); 19-693 (D7); 1-321b; 1-85a; geology 16-88b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C1); 27-558a.
Rudolfsbrunnen, springs, Marienbad 17-714c.
Rudolfshöhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Rudolfswerth, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Rudolph (of Arles): *see* Rudolph III. (king of Burgundy).
Rudolph II. (of Austria) 3-6d; 12-787d; 15-450b.
— III. (of Austria): *see* Rudolph (king of Bohemia).
— IV. (of Austria) 2-359d; 5-366a; 12-788a.
— (Austrian archduke) 12-790a.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1889) 12-792b; 10-944c.
— (of Bavaria): *see* Rudolph I. (elector palatine).
— (Bavarian prince) 15-120a.
— (king of Bohemia) 4-124d; 12-788a; 3-6d.
— I. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 17-9c.
— II. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 22-504a.
— III. (king of Burgundy) 2-557d; 4-821b; 22-504a; 5-222c; bequest of kingdom 13-274a, 6-966b.
RUDOLPH II. (emperor) 23-817a; 11-856d; 3-8b; 13-911b; army 2-617a; Bohemia 4-129c; Matthias, relations with 17-899d.
— (von Ems) 11-785d; 3-404c.
— (von Fenis) 11-785d.
RUDOLPH (Raoul, king of the Franks) 23-817c; 10-813a; 17-9d; 3-809c.
— (of Friedberg) 12-208a.
RUDOLPH (German king and duke of Swabia) 23-817d; 11-840a; 13-275c; 2-557d; tomb 18-211b.
RUDOLPH I. (German king) 23-816a; 12-787d; 11-846a; 3-6c; Bohemia 20-368a, 4-124c; imperial policy 9-927a, 9-353c; papal relations 17-177c, 15-35c.
RUDOLPH (Glaber, Raoul) 23-817d.
— I. (of Habsburg): *see* Rudolph I. (German king).
— (king of the Heruli) 16-932d.
— I. (elector palatine) 3-546d; 28-763d.
— II. (elector palatine) 20-595a; 28-764a.
— (of Provence): *see* Rudolph III. (of Burgundy).
— (of Rheinfelden): *see* Rudolph (German king and duke of Swabia).
— (of Sachsenhausen) 11-18b.
— (dukes of Saxe-Wittenberg): *see* Rudolph (dukes and electors of Saxony).
— I. (duke of Saxony) 24-269c.
— I. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— (of Swabia): *see* Rudolph (German king).
— I. (the Black, of Walachia): *see* Radu I. (Negru: of Walachia).
—, Paul 1-59d; 21-509c.
Rudolph, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Rudolphine tables 2-811d; 15-750a; simplified 7-633a.
RUDOLSTADT, Ger. 23-818a; 11-808 (III. p11).
Rudow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
RUDRA (myth.) 23-818b; 17-805d; 4-385c.
Rudradaman (Saka satrap) 14-625a.
Rudradasa (king) 14-626c.
Rudra-deva-Varma 19-381d.
Rudragana: *see* Piriya Raja.
Rudraksha: *see* Olive nut.
Rudriyas (myth.): *see* Maruts.
Rudsar, Pers. 12-6d.
Rudston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 25-963b.
Rudus (mosaic) 18-884b.
Rudy, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Rudyard, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Rudyerd's tower, Eddystone lighthouse 16-628d.
Rue, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-393a.
—, Scot. 25-211d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d.
—, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
RUE (plant) 23-818b; 10-134d; pistil 10-570a.
Ruecas, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
RUEDA, LOPE DE 23-818c; 25-581c; 8-507c.
Rueda, Sp. 21-91d.
Rueggisberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
RUEIL, Fr. 23-818c; 10-778 (B6); treaty (1649) 10-839c.
Ruel, Pierre de, marquis de Beurnonville: *see* Beurnonville.
Ruel, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Ruelens, Estelle 3-680c.
Ruelle, Fr. 18-751c; 8-366a.
Ruemann, Wilhelm 24-501a.
Rues, François de 11-116b.
Rue Saint-Nicaise plot (1800) 10-860c.
Ruesset, Salop 24-1021c.
Rueste, Sebastian de 12-674c.
Rue Thiroux (pottery) 5-753b.
Ruexner, Georg 27-105a.
Rufai Aga (general) 9-127c.
Rufaya, tribe: *see* Abu-Rof.
Ruff, Otto: calcium 4-971b; hydrates 14-797d; lithium 16-785b; silicon fluoroform 25-[illegible].
Ruff, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
RUFF (bird) 23-818d.
— (card game) 28-593a.
— (costume) 7-240c; 16-39 (Pl. II. figs. 4, 6).
— and-honours (card game) 28-593a.
Ruffe (fish): *see* Pope.
Ruffec, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-858a.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 5-858a.
Ruffed grouse 12-638a.
— lemur 16-417a; 22-334c.
— mouflon: *see* Udad.
Ruffer (manufacture): *see* Rougher.
RUFFIAN (dict.) 23-819d.
Ruffieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Ruffinella, Villa, Frascati 11-38c.
Ruffini (cardinal) 11-38c.
Ruffini's endings (anat.) 19-401d.
RUFFO, FABRIZIO 23-819d; 19-356a.
Rufford, Lancashire 16-139 (B2).
—, abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 12-840b.
Ruffordia Goepperti 20-544a.
Ruff's Dale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Ruffus (of Ephesus): *see* Rufus (of Ephesus).
Rufigallic acid 11-418b.
RUFIJI, riv., Ger.E.Af. 23-820a; 11-771 (C2); 1-321d; 11-773c.
Rufinus, Publius Cornelius 8-49d.
—, **TYRANNIUS** 23-820b; 6-463d; 15-327a.
— (disciple of Gratian) 5-198c.
Rufisque, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; 24-643d.
Rufius Festus (proconsul): *see* Festus.
Rufrae, It.: *see* San Felice a Ruvo.
"Rufst du, mein Vaterland" (Swiss national anthem) 10-266c.
Rufter hood (falconry) 10-143a.
Rufu, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Pangani.
Rufus (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
— (of Ephesus) 1-924b; 21-693c; 18-44b.
—, Faenius (prefect) 19-392b.
—, **GAIUS VALGIUS** 23-821a.
—, **LUCIUS VARIUS** 23-821a.
—, Lucius Virginius: *see* Virginius Rufus, Lucius.
—, Minucius: *see* Minucius Rufus.
—, M. Caelius 5-543c; 6-553d; 18-478d.
—, Publius Rutilius: *see* Rutilius Rufus, Publius.
—, Publius Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Rufus, Publius.
—, Servius Sulpicius 23-538b.
Rufus, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Rufus's stone, Hants. 19-477d.
Rûg, seat, Wales 7-210d.
RUG 23-821b; skin 16-341a. *See also* Carpet.
Rugard, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
Rugby, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1); 13-861c.
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
RUGBY, Warwick. 23-821b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 28-342b; polo club 22-12b.
—, school, Warwick. 23-821b; observatory 19-955d; sports 2-847c, 23-853c.
— fives: *see* Fives.
— football: *see* Football, Rugby.
— Football Union 10-618d; 1-782d.
RUGE, ARNOLD 23-821d.
—, G. 17-525a.
Rugeberge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
RUGELEY, Staffs. 23-822a; 9-416 (II. C4); geology 28-757d.

RUGEN, isl., Ger. 23-822a; 11-808 (D1); Denmark 8-37c; Germany 22-343c, 17-18a; Sweden 26-206b.
Rügenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-830d.
Rügenwaldermünde, Ger. 11-808 (E-F1).
Rugera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugga Fakko, E.Af.: see Koto.
Rugge, It.: see Rudiae.
Rugged, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Ruggens (geog.) 25-467b.
Ruggieri, Fra 14-592d.
Ruggiero, Michele 13-342d.
Ruggle, George 8-525c; 14-294d; Clare College 16-554c.
Ruggles, Theo Alice: see Kitson, Theo Alice.
Rugii, tribe 23-648 (D1); 12-276b; 11-831c; Christianity 26-683c; Moravia 18-817c; Odoacer's war 16-932d.
Ruglen, Scot.: see Rutherglen.
Rugles, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Rugodiv, Russ.: see Narva.
Rugone, riv., It.: see Pisciatello.
Rugosa 2-103d; 28-1018a.
Ruguero, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rugufu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Rugulas (king of Huns): see Rua.
Ruh (Mahom. rel.) 17-419a.
Rūhā (myth.) 17-556b; 12-154d.
Ruha, Mesop.: see Edessa.
Ruheiba (Rehoboth), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Ruhemann, Siegfried 22-690.
Ru-hinda, tribe 3-358c.
RUHLA (Die Ruhl), Ger. 23-822c; 11-808 (III. o11).
Ruhland, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Ruhlsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Ruhmeshalle, building, Munich 2-429b.
Rühmkorff, H. D.: induction coil 14-502d.
RUHNKEN, DAVID 23-822d; 22-107c.
Ruhr, coalfield, Ger. 11-807a.
RUHR, riv., Ger. 23-823b; 11-808 (A-B3); 11-807b.
Rührblei 16-315d.
RUHRORT, Ger. 23-823c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Ruhudye, riv., Ger. 11-771 (B3); 23-820b.
Ruhuhu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-772b; 16-816a.
Ruh-ulamin (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Ruibinsk, Russ.: see Rybinsk.
Ruidera, lakes, Sp. 12-646a.
Ruine, Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Ruine.
Ruinen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruinerwold, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruines, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ruinette, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
Ruini, Carlo 27-927c; veterinary work by 28-3c.
Ruin marble 17-677a.
Ru-iro (dialect) 3-358c.
Ruis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ruisdaal, Jacob van: see Ruysdael.
Ruislip, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a; geology 18-413d.
Ruissat, Sah. 28-325c.
Ruiva, pt., Az. (Flores) 3-83 (3).
—, pt., Az. (St George) 3-83 (2).
Ruivo, mt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
RUIZ, JUAN 23-823c; 25-579c; 25-588a.
Ruiz, mt., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 1-964a.
—, port, Arg. 12-647d.
Ruiz de Alarcón, Juan: see Alarcón.
— de Azagra, Pero 1-736a.
Ruizi, riv., Ugan. 28-46a.
Ruiz Valarino (politician) 25-563c.
— Zorilla, Manuel: see Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz.
Rujevac, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Ruk, India 14-376 (C6); 15-115c.
—, isls., Pac.O.: see Truk.
Rukanpur, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Rukarara, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-694a.
Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Rukh (shah of Persia): see Rokh.
Rukh (bird): see Roc.
Ruki, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-917a.
Rukkad, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Rukleh, Pal. 13-372a.
Rukmini (myth.) 13-485c; 15-645a.
Rukn addaula: see Rokn addaula.
Ruknuddin: see Roknuddin.
Rukuga, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Lukuga.
Rukuru, riv., C.Af. 4-596a; 19-929a.
RUKWA, lake, Ger.E.Af. 23-824a; 11-771 (B3).
Rulangchu, riv., Tib. 4-243c.
Rule, St (monk) 1-972b.
—, William H. 28-532c.
Rule, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Rule (tool) 27-43c.
"Rule Britannia" (song) 2-628d; 26-872d.
Rule Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Ruled surface 26-119a; 11-718d; 11-724a; deformation 26-124a; projective theorem 11-704c.
Rule of the War of 1756 19-298d.
Ruleton, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
Ruleville, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
RULHIERE (Rulhières), Claude Carloman de 23-824b; 11-137d.
Ruling Elder 22-284c.
Rullecourt, baron de 5-843d.
Rulles, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Rullianus, Q. Fabius Maximus: see Fabius (Maximus Rullianus), Q.
Rullion Green, Scot. 8-946c; battle (1666) 24-451d.
RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILIUS 23-824c; 23-642d; 5-294d.
—, Q. Fabius Maximus: see Fabius (Maximus), Q.
Rulo, Neb. 19-324 (I4); 19-323b.
Rulos, Richard de: see Richard de Rulos.
Rulten, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Rum, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; geology 14-720c.
RUM, region, Asia M. 23-825a; 2-760c; feudal system 24-609b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Rum (race) 23-825a.
RUM (spirit) 23-825b; 25-697c.
Ruma (Niger Moor) 11-455a.
Ruma, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, isl., Fr.Guin.: see White Island.
Rumagaigar, N.Guin. 19-487 (B1).
Ruman, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
RUMANIA, kingdom, Eur. 23-825c; 23-826 (map); 9-928 (hist. map): art and archaeology 23-831b, 20-518a, 2-624c; army 23-333a, 23-830b; banks and coinage 23-828c, 19-909b, 18-706d; communications 23-828d, 9-917d; Danube commission 7-822a; education 23-830d, 4-718a, 15-279c; finance 23-828b, 23-842c; flag 10-461d; forests 23-827d, 10-648a; free ports 11-86b; geology 23-826d, 21-847d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; periodicals 21-162a; survey maps 17-651c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 23-828b; German trade 11-814a; mining 23-827a, 21-316d foll.; shipping 24-872, 7-823b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 6-773b, 7-276d; wine production 28-728d.
—: *Constitution and Law* 23-829d; 23-830a; 23-830b; capital punishment 5-281b; civil list 6-412c; codification (17th and 18th cent.) 23-830b, 23-829d; land laws 23-827d, 23-828a; legislative reform (1888-95) 23-841d; liquor laws 16-769c; naturalization 23-840d; payment of members 20-980d; press laws 22-303c; titles of ruler 13-801c.
—: *Language and Literature* 23-843b; 23-507d foll.; 28-167a; 28-167c; literature 23-844a; modern poetry 27-830d, 9-340a; printing press established 3-491b.
—: *Population and Religion* 23-829a; 9-920d; emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology: see Vlachs; gipsies 12-38c, 12-40a; Jews: see Jewish question, *below*; state church 23-830c, 20-338a; Uniat Church 23-488b.
RUMANIA: *History* 23-831b; Akkerman convention 27-457b; Berlin treaty 3-791b; Bassaraba dynasty 3-490d; Bukovina ceded 3-10d; Cantacuzino dynasty 5-208a; Ghica dynasty 11-921c; Jewish question 23-840c, 2-140d, 23-840c; Mavrocordato dynasty 17-917d; Macedonian question 17-219c, 12-469b; Phanariote period 23-834b, 27-456c; Russian occupation (1806) 27-455a; Russian occupation (1853) 27-460b, 7-450b; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931d, 21-840a; Sturdza dynasty 25-1051b; Transylvanian question 27-211d; Turkish entente (1910) 27-465a.
Rumans (race) 23-831c.
Rumbau, N.Guin. 19-487 (A1).
Rumbeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Rumbles, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Rumblingbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
Rumbling Bridge, waterfall, Scot. 8-680d.
Rumburg, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
Rumburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Rum Cay, isl., Bah. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d; 6-743a.
Rumde, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
— Gilla, rapids, Nig. 19-678 (F3); 19-675c.
Rumeila, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Rumeish, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
RUMELIA, dist., Turk. 23-849b; 4-773 (B2); 4-774a; 4-782b; geology 4-773d.
Rumeli Hissar, fort, Turk. 27-445d.
Rümelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (G4).
Ru Melvick, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Rumen 1-667d.
Rumersheim, Ger.: battle (1709) 25-605a.
Rumex acetosa: see Sorrel.
— alpinus: see Monk's rhubarb.
— crispus 16-325a.
— hydrolapathum: see Great water dock.
— hymenosepalus: see Canaigre.
— nivalis 1-754a.
— obtusifolius: see Broadleaved dock.
— pulcher: see Fiddle dock.
— sanguineus: see Bloody dock.
— scutatus: see French sorrel.
Rumezland (poet) 11-786b.
RUMFORD, BENJAMIN Thompson, count 23-849c; heat experiments 13-138d, 13-150d, 9-399c; photometer 21-527a.
Rumford, Ess.: see Romford.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); 22-7b.
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 8-837c.
— (Penacook), dist., N.H. 6-830d.
—, falls, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-436b.
— medal 23-793c.
— premium (prize) 1-100b.
RUMI (Persian poet) 23-850b; 14-272a.
Rumi (race) 23-825b.
Rumili, dist., Turk.: see Rumelia.
Rum-ili, beylerbey of 4-780d.
Rumili-Kavak, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Rumilly, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rumiñagui, mt., Ec. 8-913d; 8-911d (list).
RUMINANTIA 23-851a; 17-524b; 1-670a; hollow-horned: see Bovidae. *See also* Pecora.
Ruminate endosperm 20-642a.
Rumination (med.): see Merycism.
Rumiya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Rum Jungle, S.Aus. 2-950 (E2).
— Kaleh, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C1); 9-895d.
RUMKER, CARL LUDWIG Christian 23-851a.
Rumker, George Friedrich Wilhelm 23-851a.
Rümlig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rumma, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-258c; valley 19-351b.
Rum Mahommed 19-15b.
Rummel, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, riv., Alg.: see Kebir.
Rummelsburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
Rummerfield, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Rummindei, grove, Nep.: see Lumbini.
Rumney, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728b; 12-74a.
—, riv., Wales 4-937d.
— Marsh, Mass.: see Revere.
Rumonge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rumonsch (dialect): see Ladin dialects.
Rumpf, Georg Eberhard 5-181b; 13-263c.
Rumpfite 6-256d.
Rump parliament 22-532c.
Rump-steak: see Steak.
Rumsdorp, Belg. 19-341 (plan); 19-341c.
Rumsey, James 10-439a.
Rumska, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Rumsland (poet): see Rumezland.
Rumyantsev, Peter Alexandrevich 9-285a; 3-840a.
Rumyantsev, museum, Moscow 18-893c; 19-67c.
Run (of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
Run, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Run (on micrometer) 18-385d.
— (staircase): see Going.
— (wool count) 28-906c.
Runa, riv., Russ. 28-193c.
Runabay Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Ru na Brarin, cape, Scot. 24-212 (B2).
Runanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Runaway, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Runaway Mop (fair): see Mop Fair.
Runchi, Afg. 15-631c.
RUNCIMAN, ALEXANDER 23-851a.
—, John 23-851b.
—, Walter 2-770b; education bill 8-981a.
Runcina 11-521d; 11-513d.
Runcinidae 11-521d.
RUNCORN, Ches. 23-851b; 16-139 (B3).
— bridge: see *under* Widnes.
Runcu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
RUNDALE 23-851c 20-872b.
Rundemyr, Nor. 1-149c.
Rundle, Sir Henry Macleod Leslie 9-128a; 27-206b.
Rundö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
RUNEBERG, JOHAN LUDvig 23-851c; 26-219b.
RUNES, RUNIC LANGUAGE and Inscriptions 23-852a; 24-291c; 1-728b; 26-683a; *Exeter Book* 7-690d.
Rung, G. A.: thermometer of 19-983a.
RUNG (dict.) 23-853a.
Runge, F. F.: aniline 2-47d; 8-745a; carbolic acid 5-304c; quinoline 22-758d.
—, K. D. T. 26-88d; 25-629b.
Runge, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Rungis, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-447d.
Rungna, fort, India 15-889b.
Rungoa, Af. 5-110 (B4).
Rungpore, India: see Rangpur.
Rungwa, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Rungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 4-595d; 1-321b (table).
Runic crosses: see Celtic crosses.
— type 27-540d.
Runija, India 14-376 (F8).
Runius, Johan 26-216c.
Runiz, Pers. 10-293b.
Runjoor Singh 25-87d.
Runkel, Ger. 16-80b; 1-673b.
Runkelstein, castle, Aus. 20-466d.
Runmarö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Runnels, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Runner (bot.) 25-876c; 13-755a.
— (skate) 25-166d.
— duck 8-631a.
Runner-pin: see Git stick.
RUNNIMEDE, meadow, Sur. 23-853a; 16-942 (B4).
RUNNING 23-853b; 12-916a; 11-444b.
— amuck: see Amuck.
— block 17-1007a.
— down clause 14-679c.
"Running Rein" (horse) 6-623b.
Running-shed 22-840d.
Running Water, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Runnö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Runn of Cutch: see Cutch, Runn of.
Runnsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Runnymede, meadow, Sur.: see Runnimede.
Runö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 16-816d.
Run-rig: see Rundale.
Runsoro, mts., Af.: see Ruwenzori.
Runswick, Yorks. 9-412 (I-G3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I-G3).
Runt (bird) 8-452b.
Runton, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Runts (cattle): see Welsh cattle.
Runwell, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
Runyoro (dialect) 27-559b.
Ruo, riv., E.Cen.Af. 24-989d.
RUODLIEB 23-854d; 11-784b.
Ruosalperkulm, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Rupa, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2-3); 23-824b.
Rûpa (theos.) 26-790c.
Rùpaka (lit.) 8-482c.
Rupanco, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
Rupanyup, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
RUPAR, India 23-855a; 14-376 (G4).
Ruparel, riv., India 1-775c.
Rupa-Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af.: see Songwe.
Rupat, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Rupatta (costume) 14-419b.
Rupchus, dist., Turk. 4-772d.
RUPEE 23-855a; 19-909c; 14-416d; British East African 4-604a; Hyderabad 14-32a; Kandahar 15-649b; Mauritius 17-914b; Mesopotamia 27-441c; Seychelles 24-752c.
Rupelian group; see Stampian group.
Rupella, Fr.: see La Rochelle.
Rupelton group 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Ruperi 12-201c.
RUPERT, ST 23-855b; 24-106a.
RUPERT, PRINCE (of Bavaria: son of Elector Palatine) 23-855b; 15-120a; Dutch wars 8-731a; Great Rebellion 12-404a foll., 17-777b, 19-244d; Hudson's Bay Company 23-856c, 13-853a; mezzotint 18-352c; Scotland 24-450b.
RUPERT (German king) 23-856b; 11-849a.
— I. (of the Rhine) 28-764a; 20-595a.
— II. (le Petit: of the Rhine) 20-595a; 11-848d.
— III. (of the Rhine): see Rupert (German king).
Rupert, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2); 18-28d.
— House, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Rupertsberg, hill, Ger.: see Ruppertsberg.
Rupert's drops 10-82a.
RUPERT'S LAND, dist., Can. 23-856c; 5-160a; 13-853a.
Ruphia, riv., Gr.: see Alpheus.
—, riv. (trib. of the Alpheus) Gr.: see Ladon.
Rupi, state, India 15-945a.
Rupicapra: see Chamois.
Rupicaprinae 2-92b; 4-338a.
Rupicola: see Cock-of-the-rock.
Rupiliae, leges 23-856d.
RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS 23-856c; 26-102a.
Rupnarayan (Ruprarain), riv., India 3-730b; 13-862a; 18-419c.
Rupnath, India 14-624b.
Ruppa, Wenceslas of 4-131a.
Ruppa (measure) 12-440a.
Rüppell, Edward 1-91a; 9-847a.
Rüppell's fennec: see Northern fennec.
Ruppelmonde, Belg.: battle (1448) 21-387d.
Rupperswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).

Ruppertsberg, hill, Ger. **13**-462a.
Ruppia **11**-260d; **22**-3c; **5**-147c.
Ruppin, E. **19**-980b.
RUPPIN, Ger. **23**-856d; **11**-808 (D2).
—, canal, Ger. **13**-79a.
—, co., Ger. **4**-423b.
Ruppiner, lake, Ger. **23**-856d.
Rupshu, dist., India **14**-376 (G-H3); **16**-57d.
Rupture (mech.) **9**-147a.
— (surgery): *see* Hernia.
— de ban **3**-306a.
Rupununi, riv., Br.Gui. **12**-675 (C3); **12**-677b.
Rur, riv., Ger.: *see* Roer.
Rural, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
Rural dean **7**-897d; **6**-339c; **2**-446a.
— district: *see* District *and* District Council.
Ruralhall, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
Ruralhill, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Rural housing **13**-822a.
Ruralli, Casse (banks) **15**-14b.
Rural·Retreat, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
— Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Ru Rea, cape, Scot: *see* Rudha Reidh.
— Renish, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Rurik (Ruric: prince of Russ.) **23**-891d; **19**-840a; **22**-13a.
Rurik, isl., Pac.O. **15**-920c.
"Rurik" (ship) **5**-826a; **24**-913b.
Ru-rima, rocks, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
Rurki, India: *see* Roorkee.
Rurumoppe, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N5).
Rurutu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K-L7); **27**-361a.
Rus (race) **23**-869d.
Rûs, land of (legend) **23**-891d.
Rusa **7**-923c; **15**-286b; **28**-1010d.
— unicolor: *see* Sambar.
Rusaddir, Mauretania: *see* Melilla.
Rusafa, Syr.: *see* Rosafa.
Rusalka: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Rusambo, S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L1).
Rusca, François Dominique, baron **11**-186a.
Ruscino, Fr. **23**-780a.
Ruscurium, Alg.: *see* Dellys.
Ruscus aculeatus: *see* Butcher's broom.
— racemosus **16**-283d.
Rusden and Eeles burner **11**-250c.
Rusein, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
RUSELLAE, It. **23**-856d; **15**-26 (C3).
Ruser, Hans **21**-967a.
Rusera, India **14**-376 (M7); **11**-450c.
RUSH, BENJAMIN **23**-857a; **18**-52d
—, James **23**-857b; **16**-563a.
—, **RICHARD** **23**-857b.
—, William **24**-516a.
Rush, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-618b; geology **8**-618a.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E5).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
RUSH (plant) **23**-857c; **15**-555a (fig.); **10**-557d.
Rushall, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Rush-bearing (festival) **12**-367c.
Rushbrook, Ire. **7**-159 (map); **22**-741a.
Rushcenter, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
Rush City, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
Rushcutters, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C3-2); **26**-278d.
RUSHDEN, Northants. **23**-857d; **9**-424 (IV. A2); geology **19**-768d.
Rushen, abbey, I. of M. **17**-536d.
—, castle, I. of M. **5**-481c; **6**-279a.
—, dist., I. of M. **17**-535c.
Rushford, Minn. **27**-550 (F7).
Rushford, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Rush Hill, Mo. **18**-550 (E2).
Rushikulya, riv., India **14**-382 (L10); **11**-452c; canal **14**-851b; irrigation scheme **11**-452d.
Rush Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
Rushland, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N5).
Rushlight **5**-178b.
Rushmere St Andrew, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Rushmore, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, O. **20**-26 (B3).
—, house, Wilts. **21**-678c,
Rush nut **19**-918b.
Rusholme, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Rush Springs, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Rushsylvania, O. **20**-26 (C4).
Rushton, Edward **4**-62a; **4**-71b.
Rushton, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Salop: geology **22**-266d.
— Hall, mansion, Northants. **2**-418d.
Rushville, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
RUSHWORTH, JOHN **23**-857d.
Rushworth, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
Rushworth Version of the Gospels **3**-895a.
Rusiagornis, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Rusicade (Rusicada), Alg. **23**-648 (C3). *See also* Philippeville.
Rusidava, Rum.: *see* Dragashani.
Rusiñol, Santiago **25**-591a.
Rusizi, riv., E.Af. **6**-923 (E3); **11**-771 (A1); **26**-396c; exploration **25**-779d.
Rusk, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
— Co., Wis. **14**-422 (B-C3).
Rusken, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
RUSKIN, JOHN **23**-858a; **9**-641c; **2**-437d; aesthetics **1**-288a; on Turner **27**-479b; Pre-Raphaelites **18**-459d; publishing house **20**-329c; Sandys' caricature **24**-144a; Sheffield collections **24**-823a; Whistler **28**-597a.
Ruskin, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— College, Fla. **27**-251d.
Ruskington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3); **16**-715a.
Ruskin Union (art society) **2**-702d.
Rusky Put, mt., Aus. **5**-383b.
Ru-songora (dialect) **3**-358c.
Rusper, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Ruspina, N.Af.: *see* Monastir.
Ruspoli, Eugenio (Prince) **25**-380d; **15**-531d.
Russ, Melchior **26**-574b.
Russ, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (H1); **18**-104b.
Russa: *see* Rusa.
Russbach, riv., Aus. **28**-244b.
Russdorf, Ger. **24**-259c.
Russé, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Russel, Patrick **14**-246a.
Russel, bay, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
—, Great, str., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **5**-841a.
—, Little, str., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **5**-841a.
Russelkonda, India **14**-382 (L10).
RUSSELL (family) **23**-861d; **6**-507d. *See also* Bedford, earls and dukes of.
—, Bertrand: on Zeno's paradoxes **28**-971a.
—, Major B. **19**-567b.
—, C.: photographic process **21**-189d.
—, Sir Charles **3**-777b.
—, David Allen **6**-116a.
—, Edward, earl of Orford: *see* Orford, Edward Russell, earl of.
—, Francis Russell, Lord **2**-644b.
—, Henry **17**-250a.
—, H. N.: on atmosphere of Venus **27**-1013d.
—, **ISRAEL COOK** **23**-862d.
—, James: butt-welded tube **27**-354a.
RUSSELL, JOHN (bp.) **23**-863b.
—, **JOHN** (portrait painter) **23**-863a; **7**-388b.
—, **JOHN RUSSELL**, 1st earl **23**-863c; **9**-561a; **9**-572d; banking crisis (1847) **3**-341b; drama by **5**-343d; education bill **8**-974a; on closing of ports in war **28**-312d; on corn laws **26**-423b; Schleswig-Holstein **24**-338c.
—, **JOHN SCOTT** (engineer) **23**-864d; on waves **28**-428c, **28**-429d.
—, Rachel, Lady **23**-866b.
—, Count Stanislas **25**-383a.
—, Thomas (Irish conspirator) **27**-2b.
—, Thomas (meteorologist) **18**-276d.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **23**-865a.
—, **LORD WILLIAM** **23**-866a.
—, William (painter) **23**-863b.
—, **WILLIAM CLARK** **23**-865b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HOWARD** **23**-865c.
—, W. J.: photography experiments **21**-498d.
— **OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES** Russell, baron **23**-867b; **9**-579d.
— **OF THORNHAUGH, WILLIAM**, 1st baron **23**-869c.
Russell, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **28**-543d.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1); **7**-793d.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (B2).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (K1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
Russellkonda, India: *see* Russelkonda.
Russell Springs, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3).
Russells Springs, Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
Russellville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C7).
Russell *v.* Russell **8**-337b; **8**-341c.
Rüsselsheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8-9).
Russenau, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Russet work (armour) **2**-588c.
Russi, It. **10**-180b.
RUSSIA **23**-869d; **23**-874 (map); **23**-872 (map I.); Asiatic territories **2**-741d; baths **3**-517d; calendar **4**-999d, **21**-289c; climate **23**-881b; coinage **19**-903a, **18**-706d, **19**-909a; communications **23**-891a, **9**-917d; education **23**-878b; fauna **23**-883a; finance **23**-879a, **6**-412c, **19**-269b; flags **10**-461d; flora **23**-881d; forests **10**-647c; freemasonry **11**-84d; free ports **11**-86b; learned societies **25**-312d; life-boat service **16**-608b; medals **18**-18d; newspapers **19**-580c; nursing **19**-916d, **19**-915b; observatories **19**-958d; orders of knighthood **15**-866b; patron saints **1**-972a, **19**-649a; periodicals **21**-161d; religion **23**-885c: *see also* Russian Church; survey maps **17**-651a, **2**-738b; Uniat Churches **23**-488b, **20**-716d; universities **27**-764a; weights and measures **28**-490a.
—: *Agriculture* **23**-888a; beet-root sugar **26**-47b; butter exports **7**-758c; cotton crop **7**-266d, **7**-264a; flax **10**-488a; poultry farming **22**-220d; wheat production **12**-322c foll.; wool export **28**-816c.
—: *Army* **2**-622b; **2**-610c; **23**-879b; Arakcheev's reforms **2**-315d; bayonet **3**-558a; Cossacks **7**-218a; cuirassiers **7**-614c; dietary **8**-214d; grenadiers **12**-579b; guards **12**-658d; machine-gun equipment **17**-249d; manœuvres **17**-593a; officers **20**-18a; Oprichniki: *see* Oprichina; rifle **23**-333c; ski **25**-187b; streltsy: *see* Strelitz; uniforms **27**-591a.
RUSSIA (cont.): *Art, Architecture* **2**-387d; ceramics **5**-751d; museums of art **19**-64a; music **19**-83a; painting **20**-517b; plate **21**-795d, **21**-798d; sculpture **24**-515b.
—: *Commerce and Industry* **23**-889d; coal fields **6**-578c; copper production **7**-109a; cotton manufacture **7**-298c, **7**-292a; fisheries **23**-891b; German trade **11**-814a; gold production **12**-195c; iron **14**-811b, **14**-834b; lace-making **16**-40b; mercury production **18**-156b; Meshed transit trade **18**-178c; mining **23**-889c; petroleum **21**-320c; platinum output **21**-806a; tea trade and consumption **26**-482a foll.; salt production **24**-90a (table); silk production **25**-105a; shipbuilding **24**-874 (table); shipping **23**-890d, **24**-872; spirit production **25**-696a; Russian tea **26**-482a; timber exports **10**-648a; trade organization **27**-140c; Turkish trade **27**-430b; United Kingdom trade **27**-602b.
—: *Constitution and Law* **23**-873b; **23**-908c; cabinet councils (18th cent.) **20**-357c, **9**-284b; capital punishment **5**-281b; chinovniki **5**-464d, **23**-877b, **26**-766a; codes (10th-16th cent.) **23**-916a; convict deportation: *see* Siberia; corn laws **7**-178d; divorce **8**-343a; judicial system **23**-877a; liquor laws and traffic **16**-769c, **26**-581; monuments, preservation **18**-800d; patent law **20**-908b; police **23**-876a, **21**-980d, **19**-652d; press laws **22**-303c. *See also* Duma, Mir, Oprichina, Tsar, Zemstvo.
—: *Geology* **23**-870d; **23**-871a (map); Cambrian **5**-88b; Carboniferous **5**-310b; Cretaceous **7**-415d; Devonian **8**-125a; Jurassic **15**-568c; Oligocene **20**-81b; Ordovician **20**-236a; Permian **21**-177a; Pliocene **21**-847d; Silurian **25**-110b; Trias **27**-259a.
—: *Navy* **23**-879b, **19**-311d; admiralty administration **1**-201b, **23**-911b; battleships **24**-903c; cruisers **24**-913b; destroyers **24**-917c; dockyards **8**-366c; ordnance **20**-211b; origin and history **24**-556d, **23**-898d, **19**-308d; submarines **24**-921d.
—: *Social Conditions* **23**-887a; burial customs (10th cent.) **26**-3b; co-operation **7**-89d: *see also* Artel; couvade **7**-337d; fairs **23**-890c, **10**-128d; family communities **26**-4a; famine **10**-167c; Fletcher's description (16th cent.) **10**-497c; house-spirits **21**-86a; serfdom: *see that heading;* titles of honour **12**-348d, **26**-1028d; village communities **23**-490d.
—: *Population* **23**-872c; **9**-920d; **27**-599a; emigration **18**-428d; ethnology **23**-883c, **25**-228b foll., **10**-388c, **5**-548a; illegitimacy **14**-301a; Jews: *see* Anti-Semitism, *below;* Lithuanians and Letts: *see that heading;* Tatars **26**-448b.
—: *History* **23**-891d; (maps) **9**-916, **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928; Afghan relations **1**-317a foll.; Alaska **1**-477b, **23**-229d; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) **21**-245b, **26**-928b, **9**-951b; anti-Semitism **2**-138c, **15**-408d; Armenia **2**-566c, **2**-567b; Asiatic expansion **2**-740c, **2**-766a; Baltic campaign (1801) **7**-99b; Bulgarian relations (1774–1909) **4**-781a foll.; Byzantine relations (9th-15th cent.) **23**-515a, **9**-355d, **15**-89a; Chinese relations (1656–1910) **6**-198c, **6**-199d, **6**-200d foll.; chronicles and histories **23**-915c, **23**-916c; Danish relations (18th cent.) **3**-807d, **21**-291c, **3**-806b; Dreikaiserbund **9**-942d, **9**-946a; Eastern question **8**-832a; French alliance (1891) **10**-900b; French relations (1875–1891) **10**-895b foll.; German relations (1879–1890) **11**-889a; Greek Independence war **12**-466a foll., **27**-456c; Holy Alliance: *see that heading;* Holy Places dispute **27**-459d; Hungarian war (1849) **13**-918a; Japanese relations (17th–20th cent.) **15**-237a foll., **15**-243d, **15**-247a: *see also* Russo-Japanese war; libraries **16**-576c; Lithuania annexed **16**-790a; Lithuanian war (1499–1503) **15**-88d; Macedonian policy **17**-221d; May Laws (1882) **2**-139d; Mongols **18**-713b, **18**-715d foll.; Napoleonic invasion (1812) **19**-226b, **10**-863b; Nihilism: *see that heading;* Northern war: *see that heading;* Norwegian relations (1826–1856) **19**-812b; Persian relations (1723–1910) **21**-234a, **21**-237b foll., **21**-244d; Polish relations (1763–1863) **21**-918a; pre-Christian civilizations **25**-230c, **14**-800d: *see also* Scythia; Rumanian relations (1774 foll.) **23**-837a; Servian relations (1807 foll.) **24**-692c; Seven Years' War **24**-715b; Swedish relations (1741–1808) **26**-207a foll.; Swedish wars (1558–1582) **26**-201a; Swedish war (1611–1617) **26**-201d; Thirteen Years' War: *see that heading;* Tibetan relations (1880–1907) **26**-927d; Turkish wars (1710–1807) **27**-452a foll.; Turkish wars (1828–1878): *see* Russo-Turkish wars *and* Crimean War; Vienna Congress **28**-54b, **9**-934c; Walachia occupied (1718–1774) **23**-834c. *See also* Bokhara; Finland; Georgia; Poland, Russian; &c.
Russia, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
"Russia" (ship) **24**-886a.
Russia Company **5**-950d; **10**-497c.
— in Asia: *see* Siberia.
— leather **16**-340c; **16**-333a.
Russian America: *see* Alaska.
— American Company **1**-477b.
— American Fur Company **23**-759b.
— backgammon: *see under* Backgammon.
— Bank (card-game): *see* Bank.
— Bible Society **3**-907c.
— Boston (game) **4**-297b.
— Church **23**-885c; **20**-338b; **9**-787c; Alexander III.'s policy **23**-906c; Athos monasteries **2**-851d; autocephalous character affirmed (1448) **3**-468d; Basil III.'s policy **23**-894b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-865c; English Church relations **3**-744d; estates secularized **23**-901a; Holy Places dispute **27**-459d, **23**-904c; Holy Synod **23**-875d, **21**-290a; Kiev church founded **28**-168c; monasticism introduced **3**-470b; missions **18**-591b, **20**-339a, **19**-409d; Nikon's reforms **19**-691d; patriarchate of Moscow **23**-896c, **4**-254c, **23**-897d; Prokopovich's reforms **22**-434c; toleration measures (1905–9) **23**-910a, **23**-911b. *See also* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— crash (fabric) **7**-379b.
— duck (fabric) **8**-631c.
— Fur Company **11**-348a.
— **LANGUAGE** **23**-912c; **25**-235a; Balkan languages influenced **4**-785b, **24**-697b, **24**-696d. *See also* Slavonic languages.
— **LITERATURE** **23**-914c: Dostoievsky **8**-438d; drama **8**-544a; Gogol **12**-190d; heroic sagas **13**-378a; Nestor's *Chronicle* **19**-406d; novel **19**-838a; Pushkin **22**-668b; Tolstoy **26**-1053c; Turgueniev **27**-417b.
— oil **16**-653c.
— People, Union of the (Black-band) **23**-910a.
— Red Cross Society **19**-916d.
— rhubarb **23**-273a.
— Sealskin Company **11**-348a.
— setter **8**-378a.
— steambath **14**-166c.
— type (printing) **27**-540d.
— violet **28**-102b.
— Volunteer Fleet **25**-859b.
— whist: *see* Bridge.

Russian wolf-hound: *see* Borzoi.
— Zechstein **21**-177a; **21**-177d.
Russiaville, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Russkoe Uste, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K1).
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1884–6) **2**-741a; Herat report **13**-330a.
Russo-Chinese Bank **17**-553b; **6**-209a.
Russo-French alliance: *see* Franco-Russian alliance.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904–5) **23**-919d; **9**-949a; **15**-912c; **15**-250a; Anglo-Russian incidents **3**-253c; China affected by **6**-209b; contraband **7**-33d; Declaration of Paris **7**-914d; Dogger Bank incident **8**-380d; naval methods **19**-315d, **21**-639a; strategical methods **25**-995b; torpedo action in **19**-316b; typhoid prevention **27**-507c; U.S. diplomacy **27**-732a.
Russo-Turkish protocol (1909) **4**-784d.
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 23-931a.
— War (1828–29) **23**-931a; **23**-904a; Greek Independence **12**-493a.
— War (1877–78) **23**-931b; **9**-944b; **23**-905d; Bulgarian troops in **4**-782a; Rumania in **23**-839d; Turkish Compassionate Fund **4**-811a, **15**-867b; Turkish naval superiority **24**-559c.
Russtak, Afg. **14**-376 (C1).
Rust, George **5**-97b.
—, Wilhelm **3**-125d.
Rust, La. **17**-54 (C3).
RUST 23-936b.
— (in wheat) **28**-581d.
Rustak, Afg.: *see* Russtak.
—, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-267d; **2**-270a.
—, dist., Afg. **3**-182c.
Rustam (Persian king) **21**-229a.
— (Khan) **18**-815a.
—, Beni (dynasty): *see* Rustamite.
Rustami, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Rustamite (dynasty) **26**-912b; **10**-202d.
Rustat, Tobias **16**-554a.
Rustburg, Va. **28**-118 (C-D3).
RUSTCHUK, Bulg. **23**-936c; **4**-773 (C2); Court of Appeal **4**-778b; sieges (1828) **23**-931a, (1877) **23**-932c.
Rustdorp by Stuyvesant, N.Y.: *see* Jamaica.
Rustebuef: *see* Rutebeuf.
Rustem Pasha, mosque, Constantinople **7**-7c.
RUSTENBURG, S.Af. **23**-936d; **25**-466 (H5).
—, dist., S.Af. **23**-936b; **27**-189d.
Rustevel (Georgian poet) **11**-761a.
Rust Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Rust fungi: *see* Uredineae.
Rustiala marble **23**-871b.
RUSTICATION 23-936d.
Rusticiano (Rustichello) of Pisa **22**-9b; **14**-900c.
Rustico, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
—, isl., Can. **19**-831 (C1).
Rustico di Filippo **14**-900a.
Rustic Roman: *see* Lingua Romana rustica.
Rusticus (martyr) **8**-22a.
Rusticus (Politian) **21**-982c.
Rusticus, Q. Junius **17**-694b.
Rust joint **13**-162d.
Ru Stoer, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C1); **26**-169d.
Ruston, La. **17**-54 (B1).
Rüstow, Alexander **23**-937b.
—, Caesar **23**-937b.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM 23**-937a.
Rust University, Mich. **13**-616b.
Rustvel: *see* Rustevel.
Rusty grackle **12**-311b.
Rusuccuru, Alg.: *see* Tigzirt.
Rusudan (Georgian ruler) **11**-759c.
Rusunga, isl., E.Af. **28**-45d.
Ruswarp, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Ruswil, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **17**-96d.
Ruszka, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Cserna.
Ruszkabánya, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Ruszpolyana, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Ruszt, Hung. **25**-429c.
Rut, John **21**-940a.
Rutaceae **21**-778a; **10**-565a.
Ruta graveolens: *see* Rue.
Rutanmal, dist., India **15**-411d.
Rute, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **7**-142a.
RUTEBEUF (Rustebuef) **23**-937c; **11**-115d; fabliaux **10**-117c; miracle play **8**-498d.
Ruten, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Ruteni, tribe: *see* Rutheni.
Rutenu (Ruten), Egy. **26**-308c; **17**-15d.
Rutgers College, N.J. **19**-466c; **23**-23c.
— *v.* Waddington **12**-881b.
Ruth (bibl.) **23**-938a; **7**-854b.
Ruth, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
RUTH, BOOK OF (bibl.) **23**-938a; **3**-854b.
Ruthen (general) **7**-182b.
Rüthen, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Ruthena, Fr.: *see* Rodez.
Ruthenau, W.: on calcium **4**-971b.
Ruthenes: *see* Ruthenians.
Rutheni, tribe **23**-447a; **3**-59b; pottery **5**-725a.
Ruthenian Church **23**-488b.
— language **23**-939b; **3**-28b.
RUTHENIANS 23-939a; **25**-228b; **3**-14a; **3**-27c; Russian persecution **20**-716d.
RUTHENIUM 23-939b; **6**-45a.
— chlorides **23**-939d.
— oxides **23**-939c.
— silicide **23**-939d.
— sulphate **23**-939d.
— sulphides **23**-939d.
Ruthensis pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Rouergue.
Rutherford, Andrew, earl of Teviot: *see* Teviot.
—, Daniel **6**-44d.
—, E. (physicist) **9**-205c; electric charge **6**-865b; ionization **6**-875a, **6**-868b; radioactivity **22**-794a, **22**-802a, **9**-398a; recombination coefficient of gases **6**-867b.
— John: thermometer of **26**-836a.
—, **MARK 23**-940a; **9**-644a.
—, William (mathematician) **27**-280d.
—, **WILLIAM GUNION 23**-940b; **3**-904c.
Rutherford, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C4); **19**-772d.
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— College, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Rutherfordton, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
Rutherfurd, L. M. **19**-959d; **25**-631d.
— (Rutherford), **SAMUEL 23**-940b.
Rutherfurd Act (1848) **10**-49d.
RUTHERGLEN (Ruglen), Scot. **23**-940d; **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map); geology **23**-99a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
RUTHIN, Wales **23**-941a; **9**-428 (V. E1).
Ruthnerhorn, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Ruthsburg, Md. **17**-828 (G-H2).
Ruthton, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
RUTHVEN (family) **23**-941a.
—, Alexander **12**-301d.
—, John, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of.
—, Mary: *see* Van Dyck, Mary.
—, Patrick **12**-302c.
—, Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford: *see* Brentford.
—, Patrick Ruthven, 3rd baron **23**-941b; **12**-301a; **24**-446c.
—, William, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of.
— (general): *see* Ruthen.
Ruthven, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
—, castle, Scot. **15**-822d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-798b.
Ruthvenfield, Scot.: *see* Huntingtower.
Ruthven, Raid of **23**-941b; **12**-301a.
Ruthwell, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); ancient cross **8**-664c, **4**-935c; coalfield **8**-663d.
Rüti, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (H2.)
Rüti, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Ruticilla phoenicurus: *see* Redstart.
— titys: *see* Black redstart.
Rutidermatidae **9**-658a.
RUTILE 23-941c; **26**-1018a.
Rutiliana, actio **23**-567c.
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMATIANUS 23-942a.
— Lupus, Publius: *see* Lupus, Publius Rutilius.
— **RUFUS, PUBLIUS 23**-943a; **16**-260b; **23**-638d; **7**-251d.
Rütimeyer, Ludwig **7**-374a.
Rutka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **15**-704a.
Rutlam, state, India: *see* Ratlam.
RUTLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of **23**-943a.
—, Bridget Manners, duchess of **16**-526b.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, John Manners, 1st duke of **23**-943c; **4**-725b.
—, **JOHN J. R. MANNERS**, 7th duke of **23**-943d.
—, Richard Plantagenet, earl of: *see* Richard (Plantagenet) duke of York.
—, Violet Manners, duchess of **23**-944b.
Rutland, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C-D2); **17**-857c.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I2).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (G7).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
RUTLAND, Vt. **23**-945b; **19**-490 (B4).
RUTLAND, co., Eng. **23**-944b; **9**-424 (IV. A1); sheriff **7**-316d.
—, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (A7); **1**-955a.
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
— Co., Vt. **19**-490 (A-B4).
Rutland Herald **19**-567d.
Rutland marble **27**-1026c.
Rutledge, Edward **13**-945d; **25**-505b.
—, **JOHN 23**-945c; **25**-505b.
Rutledge, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
RUTLEY, FRANK 23-945d.
Rütli, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); meadow **17**-98a.
Ru-toro (dialect) **3**-358c.
Rutot, Alfred **2**-345a.
Rutowski, Marshal **3**-42c; **2**-621b.
Rutter of the Sea (Petyt) **24**-536a.
RUTULI, people **23**-946a; in *The Aeneid* **1**-257b.
Rutupiae, Kent: *see* Richborough.
Ru-tusi (dialect) **3**-358c.
Ru-'-u-a (Aramaic people) **8**-930a.
—, mt., Mesop. **8**-930b.
Ruurlo, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MASSUE 23-946b; **25**-599b.
Ruvinka, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
RUVO (Rubi), It. **23**-946c; **15**-4 (F4); **15**-81c; Greek vases **5**-711c.
Ruvondo, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Ruvu, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Pangani.
Ruvuma, riv., E.Af.: *see* Rovuma.
Ruvuvu, riv., Ger.E.Af. **19**-693 (C8); **19**-694b.
Ruwala, tribe: *see* Ruála.
Ruwana, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Ruward (title) **13**-608d.
Ruwe, mine, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-926c.
Ruweiha, Syr. **2**-389d.
RUWENZORI, mts., Af. **23**-946c; **6**-923 (E3); **27**-557 (A2); exploration **1**-353c, **19**-698c; geology **1**-325a; language **3**-358c; rainfall **27**-558a.
Ruxton, Thomas: lock patent **16**-842c.
Ruxton, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Ruyen, mt., Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **27**-426 (C2); **4**-773b.
Ruy Lopez opening **6**-96a.
Ru-yong, state, Tib. **26**-926d.
RUYSBROEK (Ruysbroeck), Jan van **23**-947c; **8**-720d; **19**-126c.
Ruysbroek (Ruysbruk), William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ruysch, Frederic **1**-932d; **9**-306b; **27**-927a.
—, J. **17**-645d.
RUYSDAEL (Ruisdaal), **JACOB** van **23**-947d; **20**-473d; **20**-477d (Pl. IX. fig. 31).
Ruysselede, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Ruyter, Michael Adrinazoon de: *see* De Ruyter, Michael A.
Ruytinck, Simeon **3**-899b.
Ruz, val., Switz. **26**-242 (B2); **19**-423c.
Ruza, Russ. **23**-872 (E4).
Růže Stolistova **4**-134d.
Ruzzante: *see* Beolco, A.
Ry, riv., Den. **8**-24 (B1).
Ryabova, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Ryan, Daniel Frederick **10**-444d.
—, Sir Edward **5**-468c.
—, **LACY 23**-948b.
Ryan, Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **28**-628a; geology **28**-628b.
Ryarsh, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Ryat Linn, reservoir, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
RYAZAN, Russ. **23**-948d; **23**-872 (E-F5); cotton manufacture **7**-298d.
RYAZAN, govt., Russ. **23**-948b; **23**-872 (E-F5); **23**-894a; Meshcheryaks **18**-177d; Mongols **18**-713b, **18**-718b.
RYAZHSK, Russ. **23**-949a; **23**-872 (E-F5).
Rybachi, penin., Russ. **23**-872 (D2-E1).
Ryberg, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (G4).
RYBINSK (Ruibinsk), Russ. **23**-949a; **23**-872 (E4); **28**-194c.
—, Russ.As. **25**-10 (E3).
Rybnik, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Ryburg, Switz. **26**-242c.
Ryburn, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Rycha, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Rycknield Street, road, Eng.: *see* Icknield Street.
Rycote, Oxon, **20**-417d.
Rydal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M7).
—, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
—, falls, Westm. **16**-91b.
— Fell, hill, Westm. **12**-367c.
— Water, lake, Westm. **9**-412 (I. B4); **12**-367c.
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM Viktor **23**-949a; **26**-219d.
—, J. R. **22**-792c; **25**-625b.
RYDE, I. of W. **23**-949c; **9**-420 (III. E5); pier **21**-590a; Royal Victoria Yacht Club **28**-891a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
—, Sydney **26**-278 (A2); **26**-279d.
Rydelius, Andrea **26**-216c.
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM 23-949c.
—, C. **12**-542c.
—, C. H. D. **2**-739c; **13**-471a; **11**-480d.
—, Dudley, earl of Harrowby: *see* Harrowby.
—, Sir Dudley **13**-28b.
Ryder, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
Ryder's Hill, mt., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Rydqvist, J. E. **24**-296b.
Ryd, Vester, Swed.: *see* Vester Ryd.
Rye, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5); **28**-607b.
RYE, Sus. **23**-949c; **9**-424 (IV. D5); **6**-378a; **8**-364c; burnt by French (1377) **9**-507b; geology **26**-165d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, bay, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
—, lake, N.Y. **28**-607b.
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
RYE (cereal) **23**-950a; in bread **4**-467b; ergot **8**-216b, **9**-737d; Europe **9**-913b; fertilization **12**-373d; fibre **5**-606d; France **10**-781c; heat value **8**-216b; import and export legislation: *see* Corn laws; Manitoba **17**-585b; Scotland **24**-423b; United Kingdom **1**-399c; United States **1**-419a; whisky **28**-592c.
Rye Beach, N.H. **19**-490 (F6).
Ryechitsa, Russ. **18**-556b.
Ryegate, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
Rye-grass **12**-376d; **12**-368a; inflorescence **10**-557a; Italian: *see* Italian rye-grass.
Rye House, mansion, Herts. **16**-942 (D1); **13**-400b.
— House Plot (1683) **5**-915c; Argyll **24**-452d; Green Ribbon Club **12**-551b; Russell **23**-866d; Sidney, Algernon **25**-42a.
Ryeland sheep **24**-821a; **24**-819 (Plate).
Ryepatch, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Ryepin, I. J.: *see* Repin, I. J.
Ryer, Pierre du **8**-511d; **11**-129b.
Ryerot, Sus.: *see* Rye.
Ryerson, Egerton **20**-117b.
Ryes, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Rye Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Water, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **15**-790d.
— Water, riv., Scot. **7**-777d.
Ryezhitsa, Russ. (Minsk) **23**-872 (C-D5).
RYEZHITSA, Russ. (Vitebsk) **23**-950c; **23**-872 (C4).
Ryfylke, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Ryger (people) **19**-806b.
Rygge, Robert **28**-870a.
Rygh, Oluf **19**-817a.
Ryhill, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Ryhope, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3).
Ryk, riv., Ger. **12**-577c.
Ryker, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Rykovsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3) **24**-54b.
Ryks museum, Amsterdam **1**-897d; **19**-64a.
Ryk Yse, isls., Arct. **25**-709b.
Ryland, John **14**-194c.
—, **WILLIAM WYNNE 23**-950c.
RYLANDS, JOHN 23-950d; **16**-556d; **17**-547a.
Ryle, Herbert Edward **23**-951a.
—, **JOHN CHARLES 23**-950d.
Ryleyev, Kondratij Fiodorovich **19**-652c.
RYLSK, Russ. **23**-951a; **23**-872 (D5).
Rylstone, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3); **2**-952c; **2**-953a.
Rymenant: battle (1577) **2**-599b.
RYMER, THOMAS 23-951a; **9**-629c; **22**-959b; **7**-470b.
Rymnik, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rynda, Russ. **23**-872 (E2).
Rynsburg, Holl. **25**-513c.
Ryogoku, bridge, Tokyo **26**-1048a.
Ryolu-Shinto **15**-222a; **15**-168c.
Ryomgaard, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Ryon Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Ryoseki group **7**-416d.
Ryot, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
RYOT (Rayat) **23**-952b; **14**-435a.
Ryotwari **23**-952c; **14**-387d; **17**-290a.
Rypin, Russ. **21**-929 (B2); **21**-848d.
Ryr, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Rysbergen, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Rysbrack, J. M. **24**-500a; **26**-141c; **12**-554b.
Rysbroeck (Rysbrokius), William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ryssby, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Ryssel, Fr.: *see* Lille.
Rysselberghe, Th. van **20**-508c.
Ryssen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Ryssleburgh, Professor von **22**-229c.
RYSWICK, TREATY OF (1697) **23**-952c.
Ryticeras **8**-128a.
Ryton, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **8**-707c.
Rytterknaegten, mt., Den. **8**-24 (E4).
Ryves, Lavinia **24**-683d.
Ryzenburg, Holl. **27**-825c.
Rzaczynski (naturalist) **20**-304a.
Rzeszów, Aus. **3**-4 (G1); **11**-402b.
Rzewuski, Henry **21**-928b.
—, Severin **21**-919d.
RZHEV (Rzhov), Russ. **23**-952d; **23**-872 (D4).

S

S (letter) 23-953a.
S (chem.): *see* Sulphur.
Sa, Fernando da 28-44c.
—, Mem de 4-455d; 23-356c.
Sa (chem.): *see* Samarium.
— (measure) 28-483d.
Sa'a 17-419d.
Saad, tribe, Pers. 24-1023d.
Saadalla (dervish amir) 9-130a.
Sa'adat Ali Khan 11-376c; 14-404b.
Sa'adatnama (Nasir Khosrau) 19-248c.
Sa'ade, canal, Mesop. 14-741a.
Saadet-allah 5-362c.
Sa'adi (dynasty) 18-856d; 18-860b.
Saadia: *see* Seadiah ben Joseph.
Saadia (sect) 9-33b.
Saal, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, dist., Ger. 21-177d.
Saalach, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Saalburg, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8); fort 16-695d, 26-454c.
—, Ger. (Reuss-Schleiz) 11-808 (III. p11).
SAALE, riv., Ger. (trib. of Elbe) 23-953b; 11-808 (C3); 9-909d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Main) 23-953c.
Saalelster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Weisse).
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. 28-214c.
Saalfeld, Ger. (E.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
SAALFELD, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 23-953c; 11-808 (III. p11); 24-273a; battle (1806) 19-2 .0b.
Saalfelden, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Saalhof, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. 11-18d.
Saan 4-871a.
Saane, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Saanen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-785a.
Saar, Ferdinand von 11-798b.
Saar, canal, Ger. 23-954a.
SAAR, riv., Ger. 23-953d; 11-808 (A4); geology 11-807a, 24-177c.
Saaralben, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
SAARBRUCKEN, Ger. 23-954a; 11-808 (A4); battle (1870) 23-954b, 11-7c.
SAARBURG, Ger. (Als.-Lor.) 23-954b; 11-808 (A4); 17-11c.
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (A4); 23-954b.
Saardam, Holl.: *see* Zaandam.
Saaremaa, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Oesel.
SAARGEMUND, Ger. 23-954b; 11-808 (A4).
Saari-meis, Russ.: *see* Tsarskoye selo.
Saariselkä, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
—, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
SAARLOUIS, Ger. 23-954c; 11-808 (A4); fortifications 10-690b, 27-952b.
Saaro, tribe 8-949c.
Saasberg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saas Fee, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saas Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saati, fort, Erit. 15-73b.
Saavedra, Alvaro de 13-90d; 19-488d.
— ANGEL DE, duke of Rivas 23-954c; 25-585c.
—, Cornelio 6-155c.
—, Juan de 27-865c.
—, Miguel de Cervantes: *see* Cervantes.
— FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 23-954d; 25-584c.
SAAZ, Aus.Hung. 23-955a; 3-4 (C1).
Saba, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3); 24-3a; 28-545a; 8-735d.
Saba, kingdom, Arab.: people: *see* Sabaeans.
Sabac, Serv.: *see* Shabats.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sabacon (king of Egypt): *see* Shabako.
SABADELL, Sp. 23-955a; 25-530 (F-G2).
Sabadius, isl.: *see* Iabadius.
Sabaeans (sect): *see* Sabians *and also* Mandaeans.
SABAEANS (people, Arab.) 23-955a; 2-264a; 1-731a (table); inscriptions and language 23-956b, 14-620c, 24-628c; religion 23-957b, 2-285a, 12-155a.
Sabagadis of Agamó (ras of Tigré) 1-91a.
Sabah, dist., Bor.: *see* British North Borneo.
—, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sabahiya, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Sabah Steamship Co. 4-263c.
Sabaid 6-421b.
Sabaini 9-27b.
Sabaite (sect) 17-424a; 24-857c.
SABAKI (Athi), riv., Br.E.Af. 23-958b; 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D8); exploration 17-11a.
—shales 1-324d; 4-602b.
Sabako (of Egypt): *see* Shabako.
Sabal 20-552c; 21-778c.
—, Mexicana 25-1005a.
— Palmetto: *see* Royal Palmetto.
— umbraculifera: *see* Royal Palmetto.
Sabalana (Postilion), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sabalgarh, India 14-376 (G6).
Sabaliggol, tribe, Jutland 8-28a.
Sabana Grande, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
— Grande, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Sabang, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Sabanilla: *see* Savanilla.
Sabanna, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Sabaoth (rel.) 23-958d; 2-5a; 15-314a.
Sabará, Braz. 18-502d.
Sabara (lang.): *see* Savara.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & I16); 5-780d.
Sabari, riv., India 14-382 (I11-I0); 12-170c.
Sabaria, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Sabarmati, riv., India 4-186d; 15-635c.
Sabarogamuwa, prov., Cey.: *see* Sabaragamuwa.
Sabarta, anc. country, Asia 18-182a.
SABAS, ST 23-958b.
—, St (the Goth) 23-958b.
Sabat (Syrian month) 6-315c.
Sabate, lake, It.: *see* Bracciano.
Sabathu, India 25-122d.
SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE 23-958c; on *Book of Revelation* 23-215a; symbolo-fidéisme 11-247d.
—, Paul 23-958c; 11-143d; 15-60M.
—, Raphael Bienvenu (surgeon) 1-936c; 26-128d.
Sabatina, tribe, It. 16-271b.
Sabatinus, lake, It.: *see* Bracciano.
Sabaton, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Sabatté (painter) 20-505d.
Sabattis, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sabattus, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Sabatus, riv., It.: *see* Savuto.
SABAZIUS 23-958d.
Sabbataeans (sect) 23-959c.
SABBATAI SEBI 23-959a; Messianic claim 15-407a, 28-987b.
Sabbatarii (sect) 27-594c; 13-911d.
SABBATH 23-959c; Babylonian and Assyrian observance 23-961c; Christ's teaching 15-349c; early Christians 10-222c; Falasha deification 10-137b; Haddala 12-784a; lunar origin 13-178c; Luria's rules 17-129c; Nehemiah's reforms 15-388c; Qaraite rules 22-705c; Rabbinical teaching 18-422b; Sabbation river 23-962c; scribes 24-483b; Sunday 26-94c; Witches' 28-755d, 28-756d.
Sabbathday Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Sabbath day's journey 23-959d.
— Observance Acts (Scot.) 26-98a.
Sabbath Rest, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Sabbatical year 23-962b; mosaic regulations 16-518d, 15-533a.
Sabbatini, Andrea 24-66c.
—, Lorenzo 5-70a.
SABBATION, legendary riv., Media 23-962c.
Sabbato, riv., It. 3-727d.
Sabbatos 2-583b.
Sabbe, Julius 10-496b.
Sabbioncello, prom., Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b; 14-326a.
Sabbione, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Sabbionera, Corte, Venice 22-9c.
SABBIONETA, It. 23-963a; 15-4 (C2); theatre 26-732b.
Sabden, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—, Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Sabderat, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabderat, tribe, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabegha (land tenure): *see* Arch.
Sabella 5-791a; 5-794d.
Sabellaria 5-793c.
Sabellianism 23-963c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; the Trinity 13-359d.
SABELLIC 23-963a; 25-25c.
Sabellidae: *see* Cryptocephala.
Sabelliformia 5-794c.
SABELLIUS 23-963c.
Säben, Aus. 4-619a.
Sabert (Sebert) (king of Essex) 9-786b.
Sabetha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Sabethes 18-901d.
Sabeto, riv., It.: *see* Savuto.
Sabi, riv., India 14-376 (G6); 1-775c.
Sabhrisho Rustam (writer) 26-316d.
Sabi, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
—(Save) riv., S.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-164b.
Sabia 4-444a.
SABIANS (sect) 23-964b; Ebionites 8-842d; Mandaeans 17-554d; syncretism 6-492d.
—, Pseud (of Harrân) 23-964c.
SABICU WOOD 23-964d.
Sabillasville, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Sabina (of Württemberg) 27-568a.
—, Poppea: *see* Poppaea Sabina.
Sabina, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, dist., It. 15-18a; 25-805d; 5-321d.
Sabina (bot.) 15-557a.
Sabinal, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Sabinas, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-117d.
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23-964d; pendulum observations 8-808d, 21-944b; terrestrial magnetism 17-354c, 17-374a.
—, J. 22-201d.
—, R. 21-865d.
Sabine, Tex. 26-690 (N-O6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3).
—, isls., Jap.: *see* Kotakarashima.
—, lake, La. and Tex. 17-54 (A4); 26-690 (O6); 17-54c.
—, riv., La. and Tex. 26-690 (O5); 26-688b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
— Cross Roads, La.: battle (1864) 1-823c.
Sabinene 26-649d.
Sabine Pass, Tex. 26-690 (N-O6).
—Pass, chan. Tex. 26-690 (O6).
Sabines, people, It.: *see* Sabini.
Sabine's gull 12-715a.
SABINI, people, It. 23-965a; 15-26 (B-C5); 15-26a; relations with Rome 23-615c, 23-622b, 23-627a; women 23-689c, 26-1032d.
Sabini, dist., It. 15-26 (D3).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
Sabinian School (jurists) 16-3b; 11-391a.
SABINIANUS (pope) 23-966b; 20-722b; church bells 3-687b.
Sabino, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Sabinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
Sabinus (Macedonian writer) 25-338b.
— (silver-chaser) 23-484b.
—, Julius 10-802b; 24-658d.
—, Masurius 5-462a; 16-3b.
—, Nymphidius: *see* Nymphidius.
— Q. Titurius 1-795a; 4-940a.
— Tiro (Tyro) 11-736c.
Sabinyo, mt., Ug. 27-557 (A3).
Sabiri, tribe 23-524d.
Sabis (myth.) 26-1019d.
Sabitha (measure): *see* Saton.
Sabitu (myth.) 7-978c; 12-19c.
Sabka 24-114a.
Sablanceaux, ft., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sablayan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
SABLE, MADELEINE DE Souvre, marquise de 23-966c; 16-220c.
SABLE, Fr. 23-966c; 10-778 (D4); treaty (1488) 10-825c.
Sable, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3); 19-831d.
— cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
SABLE, isl., Can. 23-966d; 19-831 (E3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Sable (her.) 13-323b.
SABLE (zool.) 23-966b; 17-786a; fur 11-348c foll.
— ANTELOPE 23-966d; 2-24a.
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Sables moyen (geol.): *see* Beauchamp, Sands of.
Sablé-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sabling 5-855d.
Sabino, bay, Can. 16-29d.
—, church, Brussels 4-693a.
Sablya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 27-786b.
Sabme, region, Eur.: *see* Lapland.
— (race): *see* Lappe.
Sabo, cascade, Tarn riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Saboci (race) 25-229c.
Sabocirro, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Saboga, isl., Colom. 6-702a.
Saboly, Nicholas 22-501b.
Sabon Birni, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Sabor, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 21-95b.
Sabora, Sp. 14-636d.
Sabôrâê 13-172a; 26-382c.
Sabot, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Sabot (for shell) 1-867d.
—(shoe): *see* Wooden shoe.
Sabouraud, Raymond 25-191d; 28-888b.
Sabra, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Tun.: *see* Mansura.
Sabrata, Trip.: *see* Zoara.
Sabre (legend) 11-617b.
—(weapon) 23-967a; Greek 2-584d.
—FENCING 23-967a; 10-252a.
Sabres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sabre-tooth: *see* Machaerodus.
Sabre-wing 13-887b.
Sabrina, isl., Az. 3-84a; 28-189a.
—, riv., Brit.: *see* Severn.
Sabrinae Corolla 19-10d; 6-443b.
Sabrina Land, region, Antarc. O. 24-961 (G).
Sabu (Chih-na-Pum) mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
Sabugal, Port. 25-530 (B2); battle (1811) 21-93d.
Sabuko, bay, B.N.Bor.: *see* Cowie Harbour.
Sabuktagin (of Ghazni) 11-917d; 17-398a; 11-922b; Ghor invaded 11-924a; Kabul conquered 1-315c.
Sabula, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sabull, Co.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Sabur, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a.
Saburs, riv., Syr. 20-802 (E1).
Sabuso, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Sabutai 15-317b; 18-713b.
Sabut Jung 6-533d.
Sabyino, mt., C.Af. 18-353c.
SABZAWAR, Afg. 23-969c; 1-307 (B3).
Sabzevar, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 23-969d.
SABZEVAR, dist., Pers. 23-969d.
Sabzi (drug): *see* Bhang.
—(stone) 16-200b.
Sabzko, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Sabzpushan, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 10-190a.
S.A.C. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Sac, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, tribe: *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sacaba, Bol. 6-619a.
Sacac (people): *see* Saka.
Sacaca 9-797b.
Sacajawea 14-481c.
Sacandaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Sac and Fox Agency, Okla. 29-58 (E2).
Sac and soc (law): *see* Soc and sac.
Sacannahs, tribe: *see* Shawnee.
Sacaraucans, tribe 24-127c.
Sacasa, Roberto 19-645c.
Sacastane, country, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Sacate Grande, isl., Hond. 10-605a.
Sacaton, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sacavem, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-771b.
Saccammina 10-633a; 5-311b.
Saccardo 11-338c.
Saccardo ventilation system 27-408b.
Saccarii 4-466a.
Saccaroidal limestone 20-237b.
Saccate 10-564b.
Saccatra (dict.) 17-801d.
Saccharates 12-141d.
SACCHARIC ACID 23-969d; 23-970b.
Saccharimeter 21-938b.
SACCHARIN 23-970a; 4-507a; 1-226c.
Saccharoboise: *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharomyces: *see* Yeast.
— albicans 20-796a.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus 10-277d; 17-559c.
Saccharose: *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharum (chem.): *see* Invert sugar.
— (plant) 12-374d; 12-375c.
— munja: *see* Munja grass.
— officinarum: *see* Sugar-cane.
— spontaneum: *see* Erigedeh.
Saccheri, G. 11-726b; 11-735c.
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 23-970b; 14-903c; 19-834c.
—, Giovanni Battista 2-417a; 17-794a.
—, Luigi: *see* Barberini (family).
SACCHI, ANDREA (painter) 23-970c.
—, Bartolomeo de: *see* Platina.
— Dr (scientist) 25-380d.
— (statesman) 15-82c.
Sacchi, the (gild of players) 12-305b.
SACCHINI, A. M. G. 23-970d.
Sacchoni, Rassiero 14-592d.
Sac City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sacco, F. (geologist) 9-663a.
Sac Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sacco, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D4); 25-78c.
Saccobranchus 5-513b.
Saccocirrus 12-933c (fig.).
Saccocomidae 8-878c.
Sacco de Alferes, dist., Braz. 23-353d.
Saccogyna 4-704c.
Sacconi (inquisitor) 28-256b.
—, Giuseppe 2-723b.
Saccopharyngidae 14-268d; 26-544d.
Saccopteryx 6-244c; 17-522c.
Saccorhiza bulbosa 1-596a.
Saccosoma 8-883c.
Saccule (ear) 8-792d; 13-124a.
— (intestinal) 1-665c.
— (laryngeal) 23-185c (fig.).
Sacculina 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
Sacculinidae 26-906d.
Saccus vasculosus 14-264d.
Sacedon, Sp. 18-518d.
Sacella Argeorum (Rome) 2-457a.
Sacellarius 23-664a.
Sacellum, Pécs, Hung. 21-36a.
Sacerdos, Marius Plotius 22-408c.
SACERDOTALISM 23-971a; 6-329b; 6-333d.
Sacer, Mons, mt., It.: *see* Sacred Mount.
Sac, Friars of the: *see* Friars of the Sac.
—, greater, lesser (anat.) 6-642d.
Sacharissa: *see* Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.
Sacharof 1-266a.
Sachau, Karl Eduard 14-620b.
Sachchidananda (dict.) 4-379a.
Sacheen, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Sachem Head, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Sacher-Masoch, L. von 11-798b.
Sachett, mt., Colo. 21-602a.
Sachette, pass, Alps 1-743a.
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a; 2-66d; King's pamphlets 15-804d; trial 9-544c.
—, WILLIAM 23-971c.
Sachigo, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Sachin, native state, India 26-117b.
Sa-chow, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F1); 27-423b; 27-424a.
Sachs, Edwin O. 26-733a.
—, HANS 23-972b; 8-539a; 11-788c; 18-86b; *Die treuen Gesellen* 1-859a.
—, JULIUS VON 23-972d; 21-776d.
—, MICHAEL 23-973b.
Sachsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Sachse, H. 6-57d.
Sachseln, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
"Sachsen" (battleship) 24-981d.
Sachsen-Altenburg, duchy, Ger.: *see* Saxe-Altenburg.
Sachsenburg, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Sachsenhausen, Frankfort-on-Maine, Ger. 11-17d.
Sachsenheim, Hermann von: *see* Hermann von Sachsenheim.
Sachsenspiegel 11-845a; 11-786c; Homeyer's edition 13-641a.
Sächsisch Regen, Hung.: *see* Szász Regen.
Sachs system (stage mechanism) 26-733c.
Sachuest, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
Saci, I. L. Lemaistre de: *see* Lemaistre.
Sack, F. S. G. 26-576c.
SACK (dict.) 23-973b: *see also* Sacking and Sack Manufacture.
— (wine) 23-973c; 24-54a; 28-725d.
Sackborer 24-768c.
SACKBUT (mus. instrument) 23-973c; 24-114a.
Sacken, General: *see* Osten-Sacken, Dmitri, comte d'.
Sackett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y. 23-974c; 19-596 (D-E2); 6-18c.
SACKING AND SACK MANUfacture 23-975a.
Säckingen, Ger. 26-242 (D1); 12-78d.
Sack-mead 13-654d.
Sack of Troy 2-447c; 12-508c; 13-632c.
Sackpfeife (Dudelsack) 3-204a.
Sackville (family) 23-976a: *see also* Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of; De La Warr, barons and earls.
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1st viscount 23-975b; 27-679d.
—, Lionel Sackville-West, 2nd baron 23-976a.
—, Margaret: *see* Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of.
SACKVILLE, M. SACKVILLE-West, 1st baron 23-976a.
—, Sir Richard 23-976a; 2-721d.
Sackville, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-465d.
—, fort, Ill. 6-442b.
—, fort, Ind.: *see* Vincennes.
— College, East Grinstead 8-833b.
Sactuc, Guat.: *see* Libertad.
Saco, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SACO (Pepperellboro) Me. 23-976b; 17-434 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Conn.: *see* Farmington.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-490 (E4-3); 19-490d; 23-976b.
Sacondaga, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
Sacque (costume): *see* Sack.
— (fur trade): *see* Rotonde.
Sacra 1-948a.
Sacrae Urbis Templum, Rome 23-593 (F1-2).
Sacra Isola, isl., It. 16-272d.
Sacral Artery, Middle 2-667d.
Sacralias: *see* Zallaka.
Sacral plexus 19-400b.
SACRAMENT 23-976c; 6-286a; 23-66b; 26-777d; celebrant, character of 20-185c; efficacy 12-310b; Friends' attitude 11-226a; Gnosticism 12-153c, 12-157d; pagan mysteries 19-120d, 19-122d; Presbyterian Church 22-286b.
Sacramentalia: *see* Sacramentals.
Sacramentalism 15-456b.
SACRAMENTALS 23-979b; 23-977d.
SACRAMENTARIANS 23-979b.
Sacramentarium (illuminated MS.) 14-315a.
Sacramentary 18-580b.
Sacramentary of Serapion 24-661c; 13-623b.
Sacrament bell 3-689a.
Sacramentis Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De 1-642a.
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 23-979b; 5-8 (C2); 5-9b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 27-624a; 5-8a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacramento Co., California 5-8 (C2).
—, Pampa del, plain, Peru 21-264 (C3-2); 1-785 (map); 17-7d; 1-786c.
Sacramento provocatio 23-548d.
Sacramento Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacraments, Congregation of the Discipline of the 7-641a.
Sacramentum (Roman law) 23-548b; 19-939d; 15-585c; 23-976c; tresviri capitales 27-254d.
Sacra Parallela 15-448d.
Sacra rappresentazioni: *see* Rappresentazioni.
Sacraria, It. 6-531d.
SACRARIUM 23-980b: *see also* Presbytery.
Sacratif, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Sacratio Capitis 23-528a; 23-535a.
Sacra Via, Rome 23-600a; 23-592 (plan).
Sacré Cœur, church, Paris 20-804 (D1); 20-807d; 2-434b.
Sacred Band 9-753c; 21-71d; 1-546a.
— bark: *see* Cascara Sagrada.
— beetle: *see* Scarabaeus.
Sacred Books of the East, The 17-928b.
Sacred College of Cardinals 23-669b; 23-486c; 5-321c; Portugal 22-149c; Sixtus V. 25-165b.
— Congregation of the Propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— crane 15-163a; 6-171a.
— fig: *see* Bo-tree.
Sacred Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
— Heart, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Heart, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
SACRED HEART (order) 23-980b; 1-467b; missions 18-590d.
Sacred ibis: *see* Ibis.
— lily of China: *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— lotus of Hindus: *see* Lotus (Nelumbium speciosum).
Sacred Mount, hill, Rome 23-620c; 28-117c.
Sacred Order (order of the Nine Precious Stones) 15-867d.
— Palaces, governorship of 2-148a.
Sacred Theory of the Earth 4-853b.
Sacred Wars (595 B.C.) 7-467a; 6-481a; (590 B.C.) 21-448d; (339 B.C.) 7-467a; 1-271c.
Sacred Way, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-883c.
— Way, Delphi, Gr. 7-973d.
— Way, Rome: *see* Sacra Via.
Sacri canones: *see* Canon Law.
Sacrificati 16-537d.
SACRIFICE 23-980c; animal, ancient beliefs 20-102c; animal, Christian survival 2-569b, 1-364d; Babylonian religion 3-115a; Brahman ritual 4-380b; Chinese imperial ceremonial 6-182a; eating of 6-976b; *Epistle to Hebrews* 13-190d; Eucharist 9-872; firstlings, connexion with Passover 20-889b; funeral feasts 11-331d; Greeks and Romans 9-875b; health-drinking connected 13-121c; Hebrew religion 13-179c, 13-181b, 16-515b, 2-874d; Hinduism 13-512a, 14-438c; oath ceremony 19-940d; pagan mysteries 19-122d; Phoenician 21-457a; piacular 23-981a, 23-983d, 22-660d; prayer in relation to 22-256d; priesthood necessitated 22-319d; Roman prohibition 14-288d; Scandinavia, ancient 24-289d; Teutonic religion 26-685b; vicarious 22-660d.
—: *Human* 23-983d; Arab practice 2-285a; Artemis cult 2-664c, 14-738a; Baal worship 3-88d, 5-142a; cannibalism connected 5-185b; circumcision connected 6-389d; Diana at Aricia 8-165a; Druidism 8-597b, 14-760a; foundation of buildings 8-7b, 1-429b; Greek religion 12-529c, 19-140b; infanticide 14-516d; Mexico, ancient 18-333c; Moloch worship 18-676b; Odin worship 20-4d, 28-768a; Orpheus legend 20-328c; ritual murder accusations 23-373a; Roman religion 23-580a, 7-381a; Saturn worship 24-231d; serpent worship 24-680a; Teutonic peoples 26-685b, 18-585a; Thargelia 26-726d, 18-500b; tree worship 27-237c; West African tribes 2-725c, 3-738b, 7-737a; Zeus worship 28-976d, 17-149a. *See also* Suttee, Meriah.
—, The: *see* Eucharist.
Sacrificio Missae, De 4-190d.
Sacrificios, isl., Mex. 18-337d.
Sacrifiis Abelis et Caini, De 21-411c.
SACRILEGE 23-986d; 24-129b; 28-80b.
Sacrilege, History and Fate of 25-634b; 15-732b.
Sacrilegium (law) 23-987a.
Sacring: *see* Consecration.
Sacriportus, It. 25-78c; battle (82 B.C.) 24-279a.
Sacris faciundis (Roman college) 2-904a.
Sacris Solemniis 14-186d.
Sacristan 24-751a.
SACRISTY 23-988b.
Sacristy 3-401c.
Sacro Arsenale 27-75a.
SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES de (John Holywood) 23-988a.
Sacro Catino 11-597d.
— -coccygeal nerve 19-400d.
— -iliac joint 15-485d.
Sacro Monte, College de, Sp. 27-762a.
— Monte, mt., It.: *see* Sacred Mount.
— Monte di Crea, It. 5-440c.
Sacro-sciatic ligament 15-485d.
— Speco, cave, It. 3-719d; 25-1061c.
— Speco, monastery, It. 25-1062a.
Sacrovir, Julius 11-533c.
Sacrow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Sacrower See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Sacrow-Paretzer, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Sacrum (anat.) 25-170b.
Sacsahuaman, hill, Peru 7-678d.
Sacs and Foxes (Sauk), tribe, N.Am. 14-464b; 1-656b; 20-61a; reservation of 14-733d; treaties with 4-22a; wars with 14-477c.
Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de: *see* Silvestre de Sacy.
—, I. L. Lemaistre de: *see* Lemaistre.
—, Silvestre de (professor) 23-209b.
Sa'd (Persian ruler) 21-226a.
Sad, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Sada: *see* Sherif.
Sada, Arab 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sádaba, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sa da Bandeira, marquis de 13-297b.
Sa'd addaula (Persian minister) 21-226d.
Sadakah (Jew) 9-97a.
Sadakat 17-420d.
Sadakhlo, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Sadal 27-634c.
Sa'd-allah ben Sadaqah 24-111a.
Sadan, Pers. 2-790d.
Sadang, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3); 5-597b.
Sadani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Sadão, riv., Port.: *see* Sado.
Sadaqah (writer) 24-111a.
Sadaqah (Mahommedan tax): *see* Zakat.
Sadari 14-419a.
Sadaunggyi, mts., Bur. 25-2a.
Sadawga Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Sadazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Sadberg, dist., Dur. 28-304c.
—, manor, Dur. 13-34d.
Sadberge, Dur. 8-708a.
Sad b. Zengi 23-992c; 24-989b.
Sadd: *see* Sudd.
Sadda: *see* Saddan.
Sadda, India 14-376 (C-D3); 15-953b.
—, riv., C.Asia: *see* Ragh.
Saddan (Sadda, queen) 14-620b.
Saddell, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Saddening (dyeing) 8-748d.
Saddharma Pundarika 4-748a; 16-97a; 15-223a.
Saddle, isls., China 6-168 (L3).
—, mt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (B6); 1-955c.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
Saddle (in masonry): *see* Apex stone.
SADDLE (riding) 23-988a; 23-988d; Japanese military 15-207b.
Saddleback, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91b; 7-624d.
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434b.
Saddleback, mt., Mass.: *see* Greylock.
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
— duck 22-219d.
— sheep 5-148a.
Saddle Bail, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— bars 23-988b.
— -billed stork 15-103b; 22-164d.
— boiler 13-164a.
Saddlebunch Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (E7).
Saddle cloth 23-989c.
— joint 17-846d.
— -pad 23-989a.
— -reef 18-507d.
— River, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 23-988b; 17-309a.
Saddlers' Company 16-811a; 6-108d.
Saddle-shaped joint 15-484a.
Saddle stone 10-548c.
SADDLEWORTH, Yorks. 23-989d; 28-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Saddle yoke, mt., Scot. 8-663a.
Saddozai, tribe, Afg. 1-316a; 8-694c; 21-232d.
Saddu, Shaikh 1-896a.
Sadduc (Sadduk) 15-399b.
SADDUCEES 23-989d; 9-762c; 8-852d; Hyrcanus I. 15-395c; on murder 7-807d; Passover 20-890a; Scribes 24-483b.
Sadducismus Triumphatus 12-77c.
Saddyah b. Danan (of Granada): *see* Ibn Danan, Saadyah.
SADE, DONATIEN ALphonse François, count (marquis de Sade) 23-990d.
Sadech, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANcisco de 23-990d; 8-510b; 20-596d.
Sadharana Brahma Samaj 4-389a.
Sadhaura, India 14-376 (G4).
Sadhna 12-358d.
SADHU 23-992b; 13-508b.
Sadhuism: *see* Sadhu.
SADI (Muslih-uddin) 23-992b; 13-487c; 21-250d; 24-989c.
Sadieville, Kentucky 15-740 (D2).
Sadik Beg 15-686b.
— Khan 21-236c; 3-489d.
— Khan Shakaki 21-238c.
— Mahommed Khan (general) 8-143c.
Sadiki College, Tun. 27-393a.
Sādin: *see* Doorkeeper.
Sadism 23-990d.
Sadites 8-76a.
SADIYA, India 23-993b; 14-376 (Q-R6); 15-771a.
Sadiyeh 24-989c.
Sadleir, Sir Ralph: *see* Sadler, Sir Ralph.
Sadlen, hill, Nor. 12-898a.
Sadler (physicist) 23-695a.
—, James 1-264c.
—, Sir James Hayes 27-563a; 4-605c.
—, John 16-807c.
—, MICHAEL THOMAS 23-993b; 16-10d.
— (or Sadleir), SIR RALPH 23-993c; 15-856c; 17-825b.
—, William Dendy 20-500b.
—, Windham 1-264c.
Sadler's Wells, theatre, Lond. 10-393b; 21-363b.
Sadlier, Capt. G. F. 2-256c.
SADO, isl., Jap. 23-994a; 15-156 (K7); 15-204b.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802a; 22-135b.
Sadocum, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Sadok: *see* Mahommed VI.
SADOLETO, JACOPO 23-994a; 6-453d; Calvin 5-74b; Roman Catholic reforms 23-483a.
SADOLIN, JORGEN 23-994b.
Sadong, Bor. 24-207c; 4-258c.
Sadorus, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Sádová, Aus.: *see* Sadowa.
Sadovaya, Moscow, Russ. 18-891d.
SADOWA (Sádová), Aus. 23-994c; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866): *see* Königgrätz.
Sadozai: *see* Saddozai.
Sadr 14-389b.
Sadra, India 14-376 (E8); 17-396b.
Sadra (costume) 14-420d.
Sadras, India 7-184c.
Sadr Azam 17-412d; 21-199a.
Sadr eddin Mahommed Dashteki 24-989b.
Sadru'ssodur 24-858c; 21-199d.
Sadsburyville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).

Sad Shepherd (Ben Jonson) **15**-505b.
Sa'd ud Din **27**-466d.
Sadullah Bey **3**-790d.
Saduzai : *see* Saddozai.
Sädvajaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D2).
Sadware men **21**-339b.
Sadya, India **4**-388a.
Sadyattes (Candaules) (king of Lydia) **12**-751a ; **17**-158a.
Sadyrlar, mt., Cauc. **5**-547b.
Sadza, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Saebo, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Saeby, Den. (Hjörring) **8**-24 (C1).
—, Den. (Viborg) **8**-24 (A2).
Saeculares : *see* Secular games.
Saecular games : *see* Secular games.
Saeculum (chron.) **9**-856c ; **10**-401a.
Saegerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C2) ; **21**-106c.
Saegersville, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Sa el hagar, Egy. **24**-52d.
Saelices, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— el Chico, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
Saellö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Saemundar Edda : see *Edda* (the elder).
Saemund Sigfusson **14**-237c ; **8**-921d ; **23**-1000c.
Saena (Saena Julia), It. : *see* Siena.
SAEPINUM (Altilia), It. **23**-994c ; **15**-26 (E4) ; **14**-637a.
Saeprus, riv., Sard. : *see* Flumendosa.
Saepta Julia, building, Rome **23**-604d.
Saer-tenure **4**-489c ; **14**-769c.
Saetabicula, Sp. : *see* Alcira.
Saetabis, Sp. : *see* Jativa.
Saetere (myth.) : *see* Saturn.
SAETERSDAL, dist., Nor. **23**-994d ; **19**-804 (B3).
Sae úpwart : *see* Wreck.
Saevre, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Safa, mt., Damascus **14**-620d.
—, mt., Mecca **17**-953d ; **1**-730d ; **17**-421a.
Safaddan (Llangorse), lake, Wales **28**-259b.
Safadi (scholar) **2**-275c.
Safaitic inscriptions **14**-620d ; **24**-626b.
Safakus, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Safane, U.Sen. **11**-204 (E3).
Safar, Afg. **14**-376 (A4).
Safarik, Paul Joseph **4**-134d ; **25**-245b.
Safarnama **19**-248a.
Safata, Pac.O. **20**-436 (N-O8).
Safavid : *see* Safawid.
Safawid (Safasid, Sufi), dynasty, Pers. **21**-229a ; **2**-449c ; **14**-868b ; Kandahar rule **1**-315d ; Seistan under **24**-593d.
Safdar Jang **3**-715b ; **10**-191b.
Safe (dict.) **23**-995a.
Safed, Pal. **20**-602 (D3) ; **11**-404b ; **3**-719c ; Jewish mysticism **17**-129b ; population **20**-604d ; surrender to Bibars **26**-595b.
—, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
SAFED KOH, mts., Afg. **23**-994d ; **1**-307 (B2) ; **15**-782a ; **1**-308c ; vegetation **1**-312c.
Safed-posh, tribe, Afg. **15**-631b.
Safe Harbor, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
SAFES, STRONG - ROOMS and Vaults **23**-995a.
Safet, Pal. : *see* Safed.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) **14**-713a ; **22**-855d.
—, Committee of, U.S. **27**-676b.
—, factor of (engin.) **25**-1009d.
— fund system **3**-346c.
SAFETY - LAMP **23**-998a ; Davy's **7**-872b ; Stephenson's **25**-888c.
Safety-pin **4**-641d.
SAFFARIDS **23**-998d ; **5**-50b ; **21**-248c.
Saffelaere, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
SAFFI (Asfi), Mor. **23**-998d ; **18**-851 (C2).
Safflorite **18**-579c.
SAFFLOWER **23**-999a ; **8**-747b ; **18**-181b ; rouge **23**-770b.
— oil **20**-46a ; **20**-45b.
Saffold, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
Safford, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Sus. : *see* Seaford.
—, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
Saffranin **18**-407c.
Saffranine : *see* Safranine.
Saffrol **20**-52b.
SAFFRON **23**-999a ; **14**-349a ; **8**-747a.
— crocus **23**-999a.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. **13**-581d.
SAFFRON WALDEN, Ess. **23**-999c ; **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; **9**-784b ; **24**-371c.
Safi I. (Sam Mirza) **21**-232a ; **2**-733c ; **24**-858c ; **21**-199d.
— II.(Suleiman) **21**-232b.
— (uddin) **2**-449c.
— (uddin Izhak) : *see* Saif-uddin Izhak.
Safi, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Safiabad, district, Pers. **15**-780c.
Safi-chai, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **21**-189d ; **17**-667d.
Safid rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid rud.
Safié **19**-14d ; **27**-449d.
Safien, glen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Safierberg, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Safina, Es, Arab. **2**-264 (D4) ; **13**-217d.
Safini, tribe, It. : *see* Sabini.
Safiya, Sud. **26**-9 (B-C2).
Safiy addin al Hilla (poet) **18**-186a.
Safn **14**-240a.
Safra, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (C4) ; **2**-258b.
—, val., Arab. **13**-217b.
Safranbolü, vil., Turk.As. **2**-760 (E2).
SAFRANINE **23**-1000a ; **6**-60b ; **8**-746d.
Safrax **26**-770c.
Safrole **21**-142a.
Safrosine : *see* Eosine scarlet.
Säfsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Säfsjöström, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Säfsnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Saft-el-Henneh, Egy. **12**-264b.
— el Laban, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Säfvar, Swed. **19**-800 (E3).
Säfve A, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Säfvesjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Safwi, tribe, Af. **1**-329d.
Saga, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G10) ; **15**-205a.
Sag A, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
SAGA (lit.) **23**-1000a ; **14**-235c ; **22**-453c ; **23**-501c ; Celtic **5**-625d ; Charlemagne legends **5**-896d ; Crusades **21**-294d ; Epic origin **9**-682a ; German literature **13**-218c, **13**-375d ; *Hamlet* **12**-895a ; Vinland sagas **28**-98d.
Saga of the Prairie (Janson) **19**-816d.
Sagada, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5) ; **26**-1046d.
Sagadae, tribe, Gr. **6**-662c.
Sagadahoc Co., Me. **17**-434 (C4-5).
Sagaing, Bur. **4**-840 (D3) ; **23**-1001c.
SAGAING, dist., Bur. **23**-1001c.
Sagai Tatars (race, Sib.) **26**-448d.
Sagal, India : *see* Sakala.
Sagala (Bantu dialect) **3**-358d.
Sagalassus, Asia M. **2**-760 (D4) ; **21**-652a ; **2**-757b.
SAGALLO, Fr.Somld. **23**-1001c ; **25**-379 (C2).
Sagama, mt., Bol. **1**-963c.
Sagami, prov., Jap. **15**-204a ; earthquakes **15**-159c.
Sagami-gawa, riv., Jap. **28**-921b.
Sagami-nada, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (L9) ; **15**-157b.
Sagamore, Mass. **17**-852 (F-G3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
SAGAN, Ger. **23**-1001d ; **11**-808 (E3).
—, principality, Ger. **23**-1002a ; **24**-270b.
—, riv., Aby. : *see* Galana Sagan.
Saganeiti, Erit. **9**-746c ; **15**-73c.
Sagano, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Saganshah : *see* Bahram.
Sagapanum **12**-716b.
Sagapenians (people) **21**-216c.
Sagar, India (C.P.) : *see* Saugor.
—, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (G11).
SAGAR, isl., India (Bengal) **23**-1002a ; **14**-382 (M9).
—, riv., India **24**-651d.
Sagarakti-suryas (Babylonian kings) **3**-106b ; **3**-102a.
Sagard, Ger. **23**-822b.
Sagar Dighi, tank, India **11**-535a.
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel **25**-202a.
Sagarius, riv., Asia M. : *see* Sangarius.
Sagarlair, riv., India **14**-382 (H12).
Sagarmati, riv., India **1**-453a.
Sagartia **2**-104b ; **6**-733c.
Sagartians, tribe, Pers. **21**-253b ; **21**-203c ; rebellion (521 B.C.) **7**-832d.
Sagas (invaders of Canaan) : *see* Khabiri.
Sagasta, count **25**-568c.
—, **PRAXEDES MATEO** **23**-1002b ; **25**-560 and foll.
Sagastyr, Russ.As. **25**-10 (H-I1) ; **21**-950a ; **25**-13a.
Sagaulie, India : *see* Segauli.
Sagay, P.Is. (Mindanao) **21**-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. (Negros) **21**-392 (D5).
Sagaye, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7).
Sagdad (rite) **20**-867a.
Sage, Daniel **22**-501b.
—, Henry Williams **7**-169b.
—, John **24**-467d.
—, **RUSSELL** **23**-1002c ; **10**-321b.
Sage (bot.) **13**-772b ; **24**-102a ; **16**-4b (fig.) ; **16**-328d ; brewing **13**-678a ; oil of **21**-141d.
— brush (Artemisia tridentata) **5**-147c ; **27**-634b.
— chipmunk **27**-634a.
— cock **12**-638a.
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F-G4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E3).
Sagemehl, M. **26**-544c.
Sagene, Christiania **6**-280b.
Sagène (measure) **28**-490a ; **28**-493c.
Sagenite **23**-941d.
Sagenites beds **27**-260 (table).
Sagenocrinidae **8**-879a.
Sagenodus **26**-543a.
Sagenopteris **20**-544d.
Sagensia, dist., Fr. **19**-749b.
Sagerou, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B4) ; **1**-743d.
Sagers, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
Sagerton, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
Sages femmes : *see* Midwife.
Sage thrasher : *see* Mountain mocking bird.
Sageville, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
Sagfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Sagfjordens Kapel, Nor. **19**-800 (D2).
Sagging moment (mech.) **24**-949d.
Saggital suture **25**-196c.
Sag Harbor, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5) ; **8**-833d ; **16**-982d.
Saghatheriidae **14**-209d.
Saghru, mts., Mor. : *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sagileru, riv., India : *see* Saglair.
Sagilmasa, Mor. **18**-851 (E3) ; **26**-354c ; **10**-202c.
Sagina : *see* Pearlwort.
Saginaca, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (F2).
Saginaw, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
SAGINAW, Mich. **23**-1002d ; **18**-372 (G6).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4).
—, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (G6) ; **13**-959c.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6) ; **13**-959c ; **18**-371d.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F-G6).
— West Side, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Sagis, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (B2).
SAGITTA (astron.) **23**-1003a.
— (zool.) **5**-789d ; reproductive cells **9**-318d, **13**-350c, **7**-719a.
Sagittaria (bot.) **13**-772b ; **20**-550d.
— sagittifolia : *see* Arrowhead.
Sagittarius, Heinrich : *see* Schutz, Heinrich.
SAGITTARIUS (constellation) **23**-1003b ; **7**-12 (maps) ; **6**-239b.
— (zodiac) **23**-1003a ; **28**-993b ; **2**-798b.
Sagittate **16**-325a.
Sagium, Fr. : *see* Sees.
Saglair (Sagileru), riv., India **7**-612b.
Sagle, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
Saglek, bay, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
Sagnay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Sago, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71c.
SAGO **23**-1003b ; palm **20**-542a.
Sagola, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Sagon, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
Sagone, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B3) ; **7**-199c.
Sagontiques **17**-749a.
Sagra cyanea **6**-674c (fig.).
Sagras, riv., It. **16**-856d.
Sagres, Port. **25**-530 (A4) ; **16**-75b ; **13**-296b.
Sagri **20**-867a.
Sagridae **11**-424d.
Sagro, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Sagrus, riv., It. : *see* Sangro.
Sagschütz, Ger. **16**-505a.
Sagua, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
Saguache, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, mts., Colo. : *see* Sawatch.
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Sagua de Tánamo, Cu. **7**-595 (F2).
— la Grande, Cu. **7**-595 (C1) ; **7**-595a ; **7**-600d.
— la Grande, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (D1) ; **7**-596b.
Sagueir **5**-598a.
SAGUENAY, riv., Can. **23**-1003d ; **22**-724 (C2) ; **22**-724d.
Sagum (cloak) **7**-236a.
Saguna (doctrine) **27**-369c.
SAGUNTUM (Sagunto), Sp. **23**-1004a ; **25**-530 (E-F3) ; **2**-449a ; battle (219 B.C.) **23**-629d ; battle (c. 75 B.C.) **24**-684b ; battle (1811) **21**-94b, **27**-845b ; pottery **5**-730b.
Sagura, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Sajur.
Sagus ruffia : *see* Raphia ruffia.
Saguvye, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E7).
Sagyin, Bur. : ruby mines **4**-842a ; **23**-812c.
—, hills, Bur. **17**-558a.
Sahabah (rel.) **17**-410b.
Sahagun (Mexican writer) : mythology **19**-137d.
Sahágún, Sp. **25**-530 (C1) ; **1**-734c ; battle (1808) **21**-91d.
Sahajananda **13**-510d.
Sahàk (Armenian name) : *see* Isaac.
Sahambavany, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Saham Toney, Nor. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Sahand, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **3**-80d.
Sahaptian, tribes, N.Am. **14**-455b ; **14**-478a.
Sahara, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
SAHARA, desert, N.Af. **23**-1004a ; **1**-320 (C-F2) ; **11**-204 (B-F1) ; **1**-321b ; Artesian wells **28**-505d ; coast settlements **23**-357a, **24**-641b ; Fezzani **10**-308a ; flora and fauna **23**-1006a ; geology **23**-1005d, **5**-577b ; Hornemann **13**-709d ; languages **12**-894a, **3**-766d ; Moors **18**-813a ; Roman penetration **10**-308c ; Senussite colonization **24**-651a ; Tibbu **26**-912b ; Tuareg **27**-352a ; Tunisia **27**-394b ; winds **1**-322d, **19**-679a, **15**-770d.
—, plain, Syr. **20**-602 (E1).
Saharan Atlas, mts., N.Af. : *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sahara nishin **15**-780c.
Saharan Oases, region, Alg. **1**-648c ; **27**-353a.
SAHARANPUR, India **23**-1008a ; **14**-376 (G4).
—, dist., India **23**-1008b ; **7**-932d ; **15**-553c.
Sahas **13**-493d.
Sahasraksha (myth.) **14**-501b.
Sahasram, India : *see* Sasaram.
Sahasya (chron.) **13**-493d.
Sahay, Aus. : battle (1742) **3**-41a.
Sahdona (monk) **26**-316c.
Saheb, India **14**-376 (O8).
Sahel, dist., Alg. **1**-643 (A2) ; **1**-653d.
—, dist., Tun. **27**-394a.
—, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (C1) ; **1**-643b.
SAHEL (place name) **23**-1008b.
Sahela Selassié (Negus of Shoa) **1**-91c ; **1**-93a (table).
Sahel el-Ahma, plain, Pal. **20**-602 (C-D3).
Sahend, mt., Pers. : *see* Sahand.
Sah-ha-pon, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Sahi, region, Syria **26**-308c.
Sahib (pseud.) : *see* Lesage, L. E.
SAHIB (title) **23**-1008c.
Sahibganj, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (M7) ; **24**-188b.
—, Gaya **11**-541c.
Sahibi, riv., India **23**-462a.
Sahibiyyah **23**-993a.
Sahidic (dialect) **9**-59b ; **3**-882d ; **7**-114c.
Sahih (Bukhari) **4**-771a.
Sahijdhari (class) **25**-84b.
Sahitya-darpana **24**-182b.
Sahlet Ba'albek, plain, Syr. **16**-347a.
Sahlite : *see* Salite.
Sahmi (Sahomi) **6**-316d ; **2**-570a.
Sahna, Pers. : *see* Senendij.
Saho (of Japan) **15**-253c.
SAHOS (people) **23**-1008c ; **12**-894b.
Sahrevar (myth.) **20**-867b.
Sahrind, India : *see* Sirhind.
Sahsaram, India : *see* Sasaram.
Sahuayo, Mex. **18**-379c.
Sahurē (Egyptian king) **9**-81c ; **22**-[illegible].
SAHYADRI, mts., India **23**-1008c ; Belgaum **3**-668c ; Kolaba **15**-887d ; Kolhapur **15**-889b : *see also* Ghats, Western.
— Parbat, mts., India **23**-1008c.
Sai, Egy. : *see* Sais.
Sai, India **14**-376 (F2).
—, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C3) ; **17**-484a.
—, isl., Sud. **26**-9 (B1) ; **26**-14b.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (K7) ; **26**-70b ; **27**-578a ; **22**-811b.
Sa'ib (poet) **21**-251c.
Saibai, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
Saiban, tribe, Arab. **12**-800b.
Saib-it (mus.instr.) : *see* Nay.
Saible, Jean Baptiste Point de **21**-126c.
Said (el Bedawi) : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— (Nasir al-din Baraka Khan, of Egypt) **9**-100a ; **9**-92b.
— (Pasha, of Egypt) **9**-92d ; **9**-112d ; **9**-113a ; army **9**-37b ; Sudan tour **26**-16a ; Suez Canal project **26**-23b, **16**-495b.
— (Guma) **9**-127b.
— (Mahommed, of Herat) **21**-[illegible].
— (b. Joseph) : *see* Seadiah.
— (of Kashgar) **15**-685c ; **16**-59a.
— III. (of Morocco) **18**-856c ; **18**-860b.
— (of Muscat) **19**-44b ; conquests **18**-958c, **18**-683b ; treaties with England **2**-270a ; Zanzibar **28**-958a.
— (**PASHA**) **23**-1008c ; **27**-462d.
— (**PASHA KURD**) **23**-1008d.
— (Mahommed, of Persia) : *see* Suleiman Said Mahommed.
Said (pseud.) : *see* Lévy, Alphonse.
Said, canal, Syr. **9**-896b.
Saida, Alg. **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-645c.
—, Ger. : *see* Sayda.
—, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Saidabad, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Sáidábád, Russ. : *see* Tiflis.
Saidao, mt., Siam **14**-498 (B-C5) ; **25**-3a.
SAIDAPET India **23**-1008c ; **17**-291d.
Saidgi, India **26**-1043b.
Saidokki, tribe **19**-844d.
Saidora, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Saidschitz, springs, Aus. **2**-971a.
Saier de Quincy, earl of Winchester : *see* Winchester, Saier de Quincy.
Saif addaula (Hamdanid prince) **5**-51d ; **9**-95b.
Saif b. Dhi Yezen **25**-144a ; **2**-273b.
Saif b. Omar at Tamimi **2**-274b.
Saifnitz, pass, Alps : *see* Pontebba.
Saif-uddin Abdullah en Nasir **8**-415d.
— Isfarangi **21**-250c.
— Izhak (sheikh) **21**-229a.
— Suri (of Ghor) **11**-924b.
Saiga (coin) **19**-898a.
SAIGA (mammal) **23**-1008d ; **2**-91a ; **5**-576b.
Saighan, Afg. **13**-514c.
—, riv., Afg. **1**-308b.
Saignelegier, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Saignes, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
SAIGO, TAKAMORI (patriot) **23**-1009a ; **15**-267d.
—, Tsukumichi (general) **20**-[illegible].

Saigo, Jap. **20**-57c.
SAIGON, Fr. I.C. **23**-1009a; **14**-498 (E6); administration **6**-621a; railway **14**-493b.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E6); **14**-490d.
Saijo, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Saik, Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Saikaido, div., Jap. **15**-204c.
Saikaku **15**-170c.
Saikhat, mts., Mong. **18**-711b; **1**-758b.
Saiki, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Saikoku, isl., Jap.: *see* Kiushiu.
Saikondo, temple, Jap. **15**-177a.
Saikyo, Jap.: *see* Kioto.
Sail, rock, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-281a.
Sail (falconry) **10**-143a.
SAIL (of ship) **23**-1009b; **23**-338c; in warfare **19**-313a, **19**-314a; wind pressure **24**-930b.
— (windmill) **28**-711b.
Sailana, state, India **17**-518d.
SAILCLOTH 23-1009b.
Sailes, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Sailing rules (Great Britain) **19**-298c.
— Ship Owners' International Union **24**-986d.
— ships **24**-861a; **24**-877d; masts, *see* Mast; rigging, *see* Rigging; stability **24**-924a, **24**-930a; statistics **24**-870c, **24**-988c; warfare **19**-313d.
Saillans, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Saillon, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Sailors: *see* Seamen.
Sailors, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C1).
Sailor's Creek, Va.: battle (1865) **1**-826a; **21**-303 (map).
Sailor Springs, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Sailors Rest, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— Snug Harbor, N.Y. **19**-464a.
"Sailors' Strike" (in N.Y. 1803) **25**-1034a.
Sails (astr.): *see* Vela.
Sail-sous-Couzan, Fr. **16**-924c.
Sailughem, mts., Russ.As. **27**-420 (G-H2); **26**-1064a; **1**-758a.
Saima, canal, Fin. **23**-872 (C3); **28**-17c.
—, lake, Fin. **23**-872 (C3); **10**-383c; **9**-910c (table); **16**-61b.
Sai-ma-Ki, China **15**-156 (D6).
Saimei (of Japan) **15**-257b.
Saimiris: *see* Squirrel monkey.
Sain-Bel, Fr.: mines **10**-784c; **22**-692d.
SAINFOIN 23-1010b; **24**-423c.
Sainj, riv., India **15**-944d.
Sain Kaleh, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Sainoim (Mongols) **15**-642d.
Saint, Thomas: sewing machine **24**-744a; **24**-993d.
SAINT (religion) **23**-1010c; **5**-192a; invocation **22**-262d; miracles **18**-572d; worship **1**-946d, **2**-207b. *See also* Hagiology.
[For individual saints *see* Alban, St; Paul, St, &c. For all churches and orders *see below under* St (Saint) or S.S. (Saints). For foreign place-names beginning St, or Saint, *see below under* St (Saint). For Ste *see under* Ste (Sainte). For San, Sant', Santo, Santa, São, *see* those words.]
— (in wool): *see* Wool-yolk.
St Abb's Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **3**-815b; geology **3**-815b.
— Acheul, Fr. **6**-23d.
— **AFFRIQUE**, Fr. **23**-1011c; **10**-778 (F6).
— Affrique, dist., Fr. **3**-59b; **23**-133d.
— Agatha, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Agnant, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Agnes, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **4**-57c; geology **7**-180b.
— Agnes, beacon, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
— Agnes, head, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
— Agnes, isl., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **16**-627d; **24**-404c.
— Agnes beds **21**-847b.
— Agnese fuori le Mura, church, Rome **3**-473b; **3**-475a; **2**-388c.
— Agrève, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Aidan's College, Birkenhead **3**-982b.
— Aidan's College, Cape Col. **5**-236c.
St Aignan, dukes of **3**-599d.
— Aignan, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **16**-926b.
— Aignan-sur-Roë, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Alban, Fr. **16**-924c.
ST ALBANS, EARLS AND dukes of **23**-1011c; **21**-119d.
— Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount: *see* Bacon, Francis.
— Albans, Harriet, duchess of: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, **HENRY JERMYN**, earl of **23**-1011d; **13**-273a.
ST ALBANS, Herts. **23**-1012a; **16**-942 (C1); **4**-584 (C6); battles (1455) **23**-736a, **9**-516d; (1461) **23**-736a, **9**-518a; bishopric **9**-421b; cathedral **2**-397a, **5**-521d, **19**-283d, **23**-770c; charter (1381) **13**-399c; monastic chronicles **9**-583d; prison **22**-362d; revolt (1381) **9**-507d.
— Albans, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Albans, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G4).
— **ALBANS**, Vt. **23**-1012d; **19**-490 (A2); butter trade **7**-760c;
— Albans, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
— Albans, bay, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
— Alban's, head, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **8**-434c.
— Albans Bay, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
St Albans, Book of (Berners) **3**-801a; **9**-613c; **2**-23b.
St Alban's Hall, Oxford **20**-410b.
— Alban-sur-Limaniol, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Albert, Alta. **14**-461b.
SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE Corbeau, comte de **23**-1013a.
ST ALDEGONDE, P. VAN Marnix, Heer van **23**-1013b; **8**-722c.
ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E. Hicks Beach, 1st viscount **23**-1013a; **9**-578d; Land Registration **16**-164d.
— Alexander (Bulgarian order) **15**-863a.
— Alexander Neusky (Russian order) **15**-866b.
— Alvère, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
St Amand, Odo de **26**-593c.
St Amand, Belg. **28**-377a; **10**-499d.
— Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— **AMAND-LES-EAUX**, Fr. **23**-1013d; **10**-778 (F1).
— **AMAND-MONT-ROND**, Fr. **23**-1014a; **10**-778 (F4).
— Amans, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Amans-Soult, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE Gérard, sieur de **23**-1014a; **11**-128b.
St Amant, La. **17**-54 (b6).
— Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **5**-858a.
— Ambrogio, church, Milan **18**-438c; **2**-392c (plan); **3**-473b; altar **1**-761d (Pl. I.), **18**-208d; campanile **5**-124d; plaster work **4**-910a; Pliny records **21**-844d.
— Ambroix, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Ambrose, isl., Pac.O. **10**-279c.
— Amelia, La. **17**-54 (b6).
Saint Amour, William of: *see* Guillaume de Saint Amour.
— Amour, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE Jeanbon **23**-1014b.
— **ANDRE, JACQUES D'AL**bon, seigneur de **23**-1014c; triumvirate (1561) **10**-829b.
— André, Simon Renard de **18**-527c.
St André, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— André, Réunion **17**-271 (B-C5).
— André, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (A-B3); **17**-270b.
— André, dist., Fr. **16**-685b.
— Andrea, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **7**-695d.
— Andreasberg, Ger. **11**-808 (C3); **13**-48c; **22**-686a.
— André-de-Cubzac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— André-de-l'Eure, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
— André-de-Méouilles, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
— Andres, isl., Carib.S. **25**-486 (B2).
— Andrew, Chan.Is. **12**-672a.
— Andrew, dist., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
St Andrew, cape, Mad.: *see* St André.
— Andrew, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1).
— Andrew, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sonserol.
— Andrew, mt., W.I. **28**-544 (E-F2); **24**-50c.
— Andrew (astr.): *see* Taurus.
— Andrew (order) **15**-866b (Pl. IV., fig. 1); **6**-685b.
— Andrews, Can. (Man.) **17**-584 (C2); **17**-584b.
— Andrews, Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (B2); **11**-329c.
— Andrews, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
— **ANDREWS**, Scot. **23**-1014c; **24**-418 (F2); geology **10**-329d; golf club **12**-220a; rainfall **10**-330a.
— *University* **23**-1015a; **27**-761a; Academic Hoods **27**-779c; library **16**-555b.
— Andrews, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
— Andrews, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
— Andrews, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **10**-329d.
— Andrew's, isl., Hung. **13**-895b.
— Andrews, pt., Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
— Andrews, sd., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Andrew's cross **1**-972a; **7**-507c.
— Andrew's Rapids, canal, Can. **17**-585c.
— Andrew's Wells, springe, Som. **28**-514d.
— Angelo, bridge, Rome **23**-607a; **4**-534c.
— Angelo, cape, Gr. **7**-145a.
— Angelo, castle, Rome **23**-606c; **20**-702d; Orsini **20**-331b; Otto captures (998) **20**-374d; siege (1527) **6**-485d.
— Angelo, fort, Malta **17**-508 (B1); **17**-511a.
— Ann, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Ann, dist., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Ann, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Ann, pt., Can. **19**-831 (A-B3).
— Anna, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
— Anna, harb., W.I. **7**-636a.
— Annaland, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
— Anne, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1); **1**-534a.
— Anne, Fr.W.I. **12**-645b.
— Anne, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
— Anne, isl., Seychelles **24**-751c.
— Anne (orders) **15**-864a; **15**-866b.
— Anne's on the Sea, Lancs **16**-139 (A2); **16**-138a.
— Anns, Can. **19**-831 (D1); **5**-224d.
— Anns, bay, Can. **19**-831 (D1); **5**-224b.
— Ann's, head, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
— Ann's, head, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
— Ann's Bay, Jam. **15**-133 (map); **6**-745b.
— Anselme, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Ansgar, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
— Anthême, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Anthony, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D3); **14**-278c.
— Anthony, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Anthony, Minn. **18**-547c.
— Anthony, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C-D3).
— Anthony, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
— Anthony, caves, Kiev **15**-789c.
— Anthony, falls, Minn. **18**-550 (F5); **18**-546d.
— Anthony, fort, Minn.: *see* Snelling.
— Anthony, pt., Corn. **10**-156c.
— Anthony, Fraternity of: *see* Fraternity of St Anthony.
— Anthony in Roseland, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Anthony's cross: *see* Tau cross.
— Anthony's Fire: *see* Erysipelas.
— Antoine, Faubourg, Paris: battle (1652) **11**-248c; **6**-843c.
— Antoine de Galamus, gorge Fr. **22**-689a.
— Anton, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
— Antonien, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
— Antonien, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Saint-Antonin, Raimond Jourdain, vicomte de **22**-498a.
Saint-Antonin, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **26**-429c.
— Antonio, W.Af. **24**-48d.
— Antonio, isl., Cape Ver.Is.: *see* Santo Antao.
— Antony (San Antonio de Praia), Annobon **2**-74d.
— Antony, mt., Jap.: *see* Chachanobori.
— Apollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna **22**-924d; **2**-388d; **3**-476a; **3**-473d (fig.); campanile **5**-124c.
— Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna **22**-924b; **2**-388d; **3**-475d; campanile **5**-124c; capital **4**-906 (Pl. I.).
— Aries, groupe de **21**-847d.
— Armel, Fr. **18**-820b.
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES Leroy de **23**-1016a; Sevastapol **7**-450d.
St Arnaud, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
— **ARNAUD**, Vict. **23**-1016a; **28**-38 (B2).
— Arvans, Monm. **9**-420 (III. B3).
— **ASAPH** (Llanelwy), Wales **23**-1016b; **9**-428 (V. E1); bishopric **9**-421b; geology **10**-522a.
— Astier, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Atanagio, isl., Atl. **2**-126c.
— Athan, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5).
Saint-Aubain, Andreas Nikolai de (Carl Bernhard) **8**-43a.
St Aubin, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2).
— Aubin, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **11**-213d.
— Aubin, isl., Martinique **17**-802 (B1).
— Aubin du-Cormier, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); battle (1488) **10**-825c; fortress **14**-301a.
— Aubin's, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-330d.
— Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
St Aubyn, Col. John **24**-32b.
— Aubyn, John T., Lord St Levan: *see* St Levan.
St Augustin, church, Paris **20**-807d; **2**-434a (Pl. XII.).
— **AUGUSTINE**, Fla. **23**-1016c; **10**-540 (E2); **10**-544c; **23**-499b.
— Augustine, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Augustine, W.I. **8**-474a.
— Augustine, inlet, Fla. **10**-540 (E2); **3**-65c.
— Augustine, riv., Can. **22**-724 (F2-1); **16**-28d.
— Augustine, abbey, Canterbury **5**-211d; **9**-302a.
— Augustines, bay, Mad. **17**-271 (A4); **17**-270b.
— Augustine's chair **5**-211a.
St Aulaire, François Joseph, marquis **14**-347c.
— Aulaye, François de Ségur, seigneur de: *see* Segur.
St Aulaye, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— **AUSTELL**, Corn. **23**-1017a; **9**-430 (VI. C3); geology **7**-180b.
— Austell, bay, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3); **23**-1017a.
"St Austell" (dredger) **8**-563d.
— Aventin, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **13**-72b.
— Avold, Ger. **11**-808 (A4); **11**-9b.
— Barbe, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
— Barbe (Horse) isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
— **BARTHOLOMEW**, W.I. **23**-1017a; **28**-544 (F3); geology **28**-544d.
— Bartholomew, lake, Ger.: *see* Königssee.
— Bartholomew, hospital, Lond. **16**-946c; **16**-961c; medical school **1**-53d; nursing **19**-914d, **19**-916a.
— **BARTHOLOMEW, MAS**sacre of **23**-1017b; **10**-830c; **13**-866a; Coligny **6**-683c; Gregory XIII. **12**-575b; Sorbonne's justification **25**-431a.
— Bartholomew's Fair: *see* Bartholomew Fair.
— Bartholomew's Gate, Kent: *see* Kingsgate.
— Bartholomew's tea: *see* Maté.
— Bartholomew the Great, church, Lond. **16**-941c; **27**-959a.
— Bathans, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
— Baudier, Ger. **18**-310 (map).
— Béat, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **13**-72b.
— Beatenberg, Switz. **26**-242 (D3); **26**-898c.
— Beatrice, Az. **3**-83 (2).
St Bees, Cumb. **9**-412 (I, A4); **7**-625d; church **7**-626d; lighthouse **16**-627d.
— Bees head, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3); **7**-625a.
— Benedetto, It. **17**-759b.
— Benedetto Po, It. **16**-935d.
— Benedict, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
— Benedict, abbey and school, Scot.: *see* Fort Augustus.
— Benedict of Aviz (order) **15**-866a.
— Benoit, Réunion **17**-271 (C5); **23**-207d.
— Benoit-du-Sault, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— **BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE**, Fr. **23**-1017c; **10**-778 (F4).
— Bernard, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Bernard, La. **17**-54 (d7).
— Bernard, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
— Bernard, O. **20**-26 (K6).
— Bernard, dist., La. **17**-54 (E4 & d7).
— **BERNARD**, passes, Alps **23**-1017c; **26**-242 (C5); **15**-4 (A2).
— Bernard, val. It. **26**-242 (C5).
— Bernard dog **8**-378b; **8**-374 (Pl. I.).
— Bernardo, isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados.
— Bernard of Clairvaux, college, Oxford **20**-411c.
— Bernard's College, Cambridge: *see* Queens' College.
— Bernard's Lily **16**-688a.
— Bernhardin, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
— Bernice, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— Beron, Fr. **5**-955a.
— **BERTRAND - DE - COM**minges, Fr. **23**-1018a; **10**-778 (E6).
— Bethlehem, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— Blaise, Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
— Blasien, abbey, Black Forest **11**-767a.
— Blaize, cape, Cape Col. **18**-903b.
— Blazey, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3); **7**-181c.
— Blin, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
SAINT - BON, SIMONE ARturo **23**-1018b; **15**-63d.
St Boniface, Can. **17**-584 (C3); **17**-584d.
— Boniface, down, I. of W. **27**-1012b.
— Bonifacius, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
— Bonnet-de-Joux, Fr. **24**-199c.
— Bonnet-le-Château, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **16**-924d.
— Boswells, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **4**-246a.
— Botolph, Lincs.: *see* Boston.
— Braix, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
— Brandon, isl., Ind.O. **17**-915c.
— Brandon's (legendary isl.): *see* St Brendan's.
— Brelade, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-331a.
— Brelade's, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-330d.
— Brendan's (legendary isl.) (Tir Tairngiri) **4**-495c; **14**-760b; **2**-858a.
— Breock Downs, hills, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Briavels, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3); **8**-387b; **7**-897d.
— Brice-en-Cogles, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Brides, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
— Bride's, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4); **21**-81a.
— Bride's, church, Lond. **2**-419d; **25**-693b.
— Brides, institute, London **16**-947d; library **16**-556d.
— Bride's Major, Wales **9**-428 (V. D5).
— Bride's Wentlloog, Monm. **9**-420 (III. A3).
— Bridget's Rosary **23**-724d.
— Bridget's stone, Ire. **10**-548b.
— **BRIEUC**, Fr. **23**-1018b; **10**-778 (C3).
— Brieuc, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
— Bruno's Lily **16**-688a.
— Budeaux, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
— Buryan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. A3); **24**-129d.
St Calais, William of: *see* William of St Calais.
St Calais, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **24**-224c.
— Cas, bay, Fr.: battle (1758) **24**-722b.
— Cassien, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Catharine, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A5); **27**-1026b.

ST CATHARINES, Can. **23**-1018c; **20**-114 (C3); mineral waters **18**-522b.
— Catherine, Briançon, Fr. **4**-515c.
— Catherine, dist., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Catherine, college, Cambridge **5**-93c.
— Catherine, monastery, Sinai **5**-524c; **20**-336c; basilican church **3**-476d; doors **4**-910b; mosaics **4**-908b; MSS. **3**-879d, **3**-881d.
— Catherine (order) **15**-866b.
— Catherine's, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B2); **11**-375d.
— Catherine's, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-330d.
— Catherine's, hill, I. of W. [illegible].
— Catherine's, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Catherine's, mt., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Catherine's, pt., I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); lighthouse **16**-641b, **16**-647c, **16**-649.
— Catherine's, rock, Wales **26**-613d.
— Cecilia in Trastevere, church. Rome **5**-594a; **5**-563b; altar **1**-760 (Pl. II.).
St Cecilia's Day, Ode on (Dryden) **8**-613a; **26**-719c.
— Céré, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Cergues, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
— Cergues, pass, Fr. and Switz. **15**-566c.
— Cernin, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Chamas, Fr. **4**-313b.
— **CHAMOND**, Fr. **23**-1018c; **10**-778 (G5); steel **2**-579c.
— Chantal **24**-727d.
— Charles, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Charles, Can. **28**-732b.
— Charles, Colo.: *see* Denver.
— Charles, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Charles, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Charles, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
— Charles, Ill. **14**-304 (D2); **14**-308b.
— Charles, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— Charles, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— Charles, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
— **CHARLES**, Mo. **23**-1018d; **18**-608 (F3).
— Charles, dist., La. **17**-54 (c7).
— Charles, riv., Can. **22**-727b.
— Charles, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Charles, college, Tunis: *see* Carnot, Lycée.
— Charles (order) **15**-865d.
— Charles Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Chaudiere, falls, Can. **22**-725c.
— Chély-d'Apcher, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Saint Cher, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Saint Cher.
St Chinian, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
— Chrischona, Switz. **3**-463a.
— Christau, Fr. **3**-493b.
— Christophe, mine, Sax. **4**-57b.
— Christophe-en-Bazelle, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Christopher, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (B6).
— Christopher, isl., W.I.: *see* St Kitts.
— Ciers-la-Lande, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
St Clair (Scottish family): *see* Sinclair.
— Clair, Arthur **14**-310b; defeat (1791) **14**-425b; War of Independence **1**-843c.
St Clair, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— Clair, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Clair, Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
— Clair, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Clair, Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
— **CLAIR**, Pa. **23**-1019a; **21**-106 (K4).
— Clair, Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
— Clair, dist., Fr. **17**-174c.
— Clair, fall, Can. **5**-160 (L3).
— **CLAIR**, lake, N.Am. **23**-1019a; **20**-114 (A-B3); **18**-372 (G-H2); **12**-400a.
— Clair, lake, Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439b.
— Clair, mt., Fr. **5**-775d.
— Clair, riv., N.Am. **23**-1019a; **20**-114 (A-B3); tunnel **27**-401c, **12**-400a.
— Clair Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Clair Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B5); **14**-309d; minerals **14**-306a.
— Clair, Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G-H1).
— Clair Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Clair Flats, canal, Can. and Mich. **18**-372 (H2); **18**-373c.
— Clair Heights, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr.: treaty (911) **19**-749c; **9**-925a.
— Clair-sur-l'Elle, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Clairsville, O. **20**-76 (H-I4).
— Clairsville, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
— Clar, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Claud, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— **CLAUDE**, Fr. **23**-1019a; **10**-778 (G4); **15**-567b; diocese **15**-565c.
— Clears, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
— Cleer, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— Clement, Chan.Is. **15**-331a.
— Clemente church, Rome **23**-609c; **2**-388c; **3**-473b; **3**-475b (fig.); wall paintings **19**-23b.
— Clement's, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-330d.
— Clement's, bay, Md. **17**-828 (F4).
— Clement's Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F4).
— Clere, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
— Clether, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Clotilde, church, Paris **20**-807d; **2**-434a.
— Cloud, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
— **CLOUD**, Fr. **23**-1019b; **10**-778 (B6); ceramics **5**-738d, **5**-749a; races **13**-737c.
— **CLOUD**, Minn. **23**-1019c; **18**-550 (C5).
— Cloud, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Cloud, park, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
St Colme, Lord (title) **1**-52d.
St Columb Major, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3); **7**-183b.
— Columb Minor, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
— Comb, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
— Côme, isl., Fr. **3**-768c.
— Cosme marls **21**-848a.
— Costanza, church, Rome **23**-609b (plan); **4**-907d; mosaics **18**-885a, **23**-483b.
— Croce, church, Florence: Donatello's crucifix **8**-407b; frescoes **12**-36b, **20**-465 (Pl. IV.), **12**-34a, **11**-383a; Pazzi chapel **2**-409c; screen **18**-209b.
— Croce (festival) **7**-145b.
— Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome **7**-506d; **3**-473a.
— Croix, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Croix, isl., Cape Col. **5**-225d; **1**-655c.
— **CROIX** (Santa Cruz) isl., W.I. **23**-1019d; **28**-544 (E3); **26**-47a.
— Croix, lake, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
— Croix, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Can. and Me. **17**-434 (E3); **19**-465 (B2).
— Croix, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. **28**-740 (A3-2); **18**-550 (E5); **28**-740d; **18**-549b; geology **22**-267a.
— Croix Co., Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— Croix Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— Cross, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); hospital **28**-705b; **8**-387b.
— Cruz, mts., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Cuthbert, college, Durham: *see* Ushaw College.
— Cuthbert's, isl., Northumb. **13**-622b.
— Cuthbert's duck: *see* Eider.
St Cuthbert's Gospels: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
— Cybardeaux, Fr. **5**-858a.
— Cyprien, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
St Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, marquis de: *see* Gouvion.
SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr. **23**-1020a.
St Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount **14**-280c.
St Cyrille, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— **CYR-L'ECOLE**, Fr. **23**-1020a; **10**-778 (E6).
St Cyr-Noguès, baron **26**-7c.
St Cyrus, Scot. **15**-801b.
— Dabeoc's heath **13**-159b; **9**-740a.
— David, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— David, fort, India: *see* Fort St David.
— David, isl., Ber. **3**-793c.
— Davids, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
— Davids, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
— **DAVIDS**, Wales **23**-1020a; **9**-428 (V. A4); bishopric **28**-261b, **9**-421b; canonry **7**-185d; geology **22**-266d.
— Davids, head, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4); **28**-259a.
St Davids, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mapia.
St David's, college, Lampeter **27**-775a.
— Day, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); copper-mines **20**-88a, **6**-528a.
— Demetrius, church, Salonica **24**-86a; **2**-386a.
— Denis, Belg. **8**-735a.
— Denis, Can. **22**-724 (C3); [illegible].
— **DENIS**, Fr. **23**-1021a; **10**-778 (C5).
— Denis, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
— Denis, Réunion **17**-271 (B-C5); **23**-207c.
— Denis, canal, Paris **20**-804 (E1); **20**-806d.
— Denis, abbey, Eng. **21**-338b.
— Denis, abbey, Fr. **23**-1021a; **2**-398b; **2**-402d; King of France a vassal of **10**-455d; spire **25**-692c.
— Denis, arch, Paris **20**-805d; **2**-415b.
— Denis black **8**-747c.
— Denis, cup of: *see* Ptolemies, cup of the.
— Denis d'Orques, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Denis du Sig, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Denis Hors, Fr. **14**-501d.
— Denis red **8**-747b.
— Dennis, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Dennis, riv., La. **17**-54 (c7-8).
— Denys, Hants. **25**-491 (map); **25**-491c.
— Didier-la-Séauve, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— **DIE**, Fr. **23**-1021c; **10**-778 (H3); **28**-214b.
— Dier, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Distaff's day **8**-318c.
— **DIZIER**, Fr. **23**-1021d; **10**-778 (G3).
— Dogmells, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3); **21**-81d.
— Domingo apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
— Dominick, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— Donat, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
— Donat's, Wales **9**-428 (V. D5); **12**-76c.
— Dunstan's Lock, Lincoln **16**-711b.
Ste Adresse, Fr. **24**-589a.
— Agathe, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Anne, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Anne, W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— Anne, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **23**-1022a.
— **ANNE DE BEAUPRE**, Can. **23**-1022a; **22**-724 (E3).
— Anne de Bellevue, Can. **22**-724 (C3); Agricultural College **22**-726d, **18**-791c; canal **20**-368d.
— Anne de Monts, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Barbe, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Barbe, Fr. **18**-820c.
— Barbe, Ger. **18**-310 (map).
— Barbe, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
— Baume, Fr. **4**-571b.
— Baume, mts., Fr. **27**-904c.
SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES Augustin **23**-1022a; **7**-470c; **11**-150b; duel **8**-641a.
Ste Catherine de Fierbois, Fr. **14**-501d; **15**-420c.
— Cécile, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Chapelle, chapel, Paris **20**-808a; **5**-850b; **2**-399a.
— Claire, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
Sainte-Claire Deville, C. J. **24**-1b.
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, E. H. **24**-1a; aluminium **1**-768d; boron **4**-268c; chromium **6**-296d; explosive alloys **1**-708a; furnace **11**-362a; magnesium **17**-319d; platinum **14**-794a, **21**-806b; titanium **26**-1017d; vapour density **8**-47c; zircon **11**-572c.
Sainte-Croix, baron de **9**-887a.
Ste Croix, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Croix, Switz. **26**-242 (A3); **26**-242d; **27**-953d.
— Croix, abbey, Fr. **22**-751d; **3**-697b.
— Enimie, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Foy, Lyons **17**-174c.
— Foy (battle, 1760) **22**-727c.
— Foy-de-Peyrolières, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Foy-la-Grande, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **12**-49b.
— Geneviève, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Genevieve, Mo. **18**-608 (F4); **18**-612c.
Ste Genevieve Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
— Hermine, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Julienne, Can. **22**-724 (C-D3).
— Justine, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Luce, Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
— Luce, W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— Marguerite, isl., Fr. **14**-835d; **5**-184c.
— Marguerite, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Marie, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Marie, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Marie, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Marie, Mart. **17**-802 (A1).
— Marie, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (B5); **17**-270a.
— Marie, isl., Mad. **17**-271 (C3); **17**-276c; **17**-270b.
— Marie, riv., W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
— Marie-aux-Chênes, Ger. **18**-309 (plan); **12**-383a.
— Marie-aux-Mines, Ger.: *see* Markirch.
— Marie-des-Chazes, Fr. **13**-72d.
Sainte-Marthe, Denys de **10**-905b.
—, Louis **10**-905b.
—, Scévole de **10**-905b.
Ste Maure, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Maure, plateau, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **14**-501c.
— Menehould, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **17**-747a; peace (1614) **10**-834d.
— Mère-Eglise, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. LA Curne de **24**-2a; **15**-493d; dictionary **8**-192d.
Ste Philomène, Mart. **17**-802 (A1).
SAINTES, Fr. **24**-2b; **10**-778 (D5); **24**-34b; Guntram of Burgundy **12**-730c.
Ste Sévère-sur-Indre, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— Suzanne, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-933a; **28**-149d.
— Thérèse, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Thérèse, lake, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Victoire, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
St Edmund, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
— Edmund, hall, Oxford **20**-412c.
— Edmund's, pt., Norf. **19**-745a.
— Edmund's, college, Ware **27**-771d.
— Edmund's Bury, Suff.: *see* Bury St Edmunds.
— Edmund's Dyke, Camb.: *see* Devil's Ditch or Dyke.
— Edward, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Edward's crown **23**-36 (Pl. I.).
— Edward's ring **7**-364b.
— Edward's sceptre **24**-309c.
— Edward's staff **24**-309c.
— Elias, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (I4).
— Elias, mt., Alsk. **1**-472 (K3); **1**-473a; **21**-943c; ascent **18**-938d.
— Elias, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (H3); **28**-946a; **1**-473a.
— Elias, mts., Gr.: *see* Hagios, Elias.
— Elie, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Elizabeth, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— Elmo, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
— Elmo, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Elmo, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— Elmo, fort, Malta **17**-508 (B1); **17**-507c; **27**-863c.
— Elmo, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B1).
— **ELMO'S FIRE** **24**-1c; **2**-870a.
— Eloy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **22**-674d.
— **EMILION**, Fr. **24**-1d; **10**-778 (D5); **4**-245a; wines **28**-723b.
— Emmeran, convent, Regensburg: MSS. **5**-653a.
— Endellion, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Enogat, Fr. **8**-275a.
— Erme, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Ermenegild (order) **15**-866d.
— Erth, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); geology **7**-180b, **21**-847b.
— Ervan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
St Esprit, Bayonne **3**-558b.
— Esprit, Can. **19**-831 (D3).
— Esprit, Fr. **8**-274b.
— Esprit, Mart. **17**-802 (B2).
— Esprit (Badas), isls., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
St Esprit, ordre du: *see* Holy Ghost, Order of the.
— Esteban, convent, Salamanca: *see* Santo Domingo
— Etheldreda, chapel, Lond. **13**-581d; **23**-738d.
— Etienne, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) **25**-530 (E1).
— **ETIENNE**, Fr. (Loire) **24**-2d; **10**-778 (G5); **10**-780b.
— Etienne-de-Tinée, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **19**-646d.
— Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris **20**-807c; **2**-415c; **16**-216c.
— Euphemia, gulf, It. **25**-1048a.
— Eustache, Can. **22**-724 (C-D3).
— Eustache, church, Paris **20**-807c; **2**-415c.
— **EUSTATIUS**, isl., W.I. **24**-3a; **28**-544 (F3); British capture (1781) **23**-448c; Dutch colonized (1634) **8**-735d.
— Eval, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Evariste, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
SAINT-EVREMOND, C. DE M. de Saint Denis, seigneur de **24**-3a; **11**-134a; English comedy influenced **8**-528b; Ninon de L'Enclos **16**-418b.
St Evroul en Ouche, monastery, Fr. **20**-188a.
Saint-Exupéry, Madeleine de **24**-32d.
St Fagans, Wales **12**-76c; battle (1648) **12**-417b.
— Fargeau, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); [illegible].
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. **10**-279c.
— Felix de Caraman, Fr.: synod (1167) **1**-505d.
— Ferdinand, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Ferdinand (order) **15**-866d.
— Fergus, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
— Fidèle, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Fiden, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Saintfield, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
St Filipsland, isl., Holl.: *see* St Philipsland.
— Fillans, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **8**-798b.
— Finan's, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
— Flavien, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Florent, Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199c; **7**-201c; siege (1794) **10**-930a.
— Florent, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Saint Florentin, L. Phelypeaux, count of: *see* La Vrillière.
ST FLORENTIN, Fr. **24**-3c; **10**-778 (F3).
— Florent-le-Vieil, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **17**-442b.
— Florian, monastery, Aus. **9**-649c.
— **FLOUR**, Fr. **24**-3c; **10**-778 (F5).
Saint Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de: *see* Faujas de Saint Fond.
St Francesco, church, Assisi: crypt **7**-564b; frescoes **12**-34d, **2**-782c, **6**-367b.
— Francis, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
— Francis, Kan. **15**-654 (A1).
— Francis, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Francis, Wis. **28**-740 (F6).
— Francis, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G9); **5**-228b.
— Francis, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
— Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis. **12**-537d; **28**-746b.
— Francis, isls., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I5).
— Francis, lake, Can. (Beauce Co.) **22**-724 (E3); **22**-725b.
— Francis, lake, Can. (Huntingdon Co.) **20**-114 (F1); **27**-[illegible].
— Francis, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C-D1).
— Francis, riv., Ark. and Mo. **2**-552 (E2); **18**-608 (F5); **2**-551b.
— Francis, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3); **17**-434 (C1); **22**-725c.
— Francis, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
— Francis Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Francis Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Francisville, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Francisville, La. **17**-54 (a5).
— François, Fr.W.I. **12**-645c.
— François Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F4); **18**-609d.
— Frideswide, settlement, Lond. **22**-89b.
— Fulgent, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); battle (1793) **27**-931b.
— Gabriel, Can. **22**-724 (D3).

St Gabriel, La. 17-54 (a6).
— GALL, Switz. 24-4b; 25-242 (G2); 26-254d.
— GALL, canton, Switz. 24-3d; 26-242 (G2); 26-258d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; people's veto 28-11d.
— Gall, monastery, Switz. 24-4b; 24-362d; 1-13a (plan); 2-404d; library 16-549c.
— Gallenkirch, Aus. 26-242 (T2).
— Galmier, Fr. 10-778 (G5); mineral waters 18-924c, 18-521c.
— "St Gatien" (horse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTus 24-4d; 24-509b; medals 18-2d (Pl. II.); Shaw memorial 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
ST GAUDENS, Fr. 24-5b; 10-778 (E6).
— Gaultier, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b; 11-122c; 23-692a.
—, Octavien de 11-120b.
St Geneviève, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Geneviève, bibliothèque de, Paris 16-566c; architecture 2-434b, 2-400 (Pl. XIII.).
— Geneviève, church and abbey, Paris 20-81c; 6-557d. *See also* Panthéon.
— Geneviève, congregation of 2-910d.
— Gengoux-le-National, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Genlis, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Genis-de-Saintonge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Gennys, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Genou, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— George, Ber. 3-793d.
— George, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— George, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— George, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— George, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— George, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— George, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— George, Scyros, Aeg.S. 24-525d.
—George, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-814a; silver ores 18-507b.
—George, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— George, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
—George, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481a.
—George, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—George, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 4-922b.
—George, cape, N.S.W. 19-339 (F4); 2-959b.
—George, cat. of Danube, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 7-820d.
—George, fort, India 6-233a; 17-291d; 14-406c.
—George, fort, W.I. 12-578d.
—George (San Zorze, São Jorge), isl., Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
—George, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
—George, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—George, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2); 2-159a.
—George, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
—George, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—George, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
—George, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c.
—George, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—George, sound, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—George, chapel, Windsor 28-714d; 4-438a; 15-860d; organ 20-261d.
—George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond. 25-693c; 13-100b.
—George, church, Hanover Square, Lond. 2-420a; 15-335d.
—George (sabre fencing) 23-968c.
—George, Dames de la Fraternité; *see* Dames de la Fraternité de St George.
—George, League of 26-177b.
—George, order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
—George, order of (Hanover) 15-864a.
—George, order of (Russia) 15-866b.
—George del Mina, W.Af.; *see* Elmina.
—George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—George, Ger. 3-559a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c.
St Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— Georges, Del. 17-828 (H1).
St Georges, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Georges, Fr. 13-332d.
— Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Georges, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (E3).
— Georges, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-481c.
— Georges, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
— Georges, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578c; 28-716c.
— George's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— George's, bay, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 3-658c.
— George's, chan., Eng. 9-428 (V. A3); 14-742d.
— George's, chan., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— George's, chan., Bismarck Arch., Pac.O. 19-520c.
— Georges, château, Fr.; *see* Chinon.
— Georges, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— George's, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 16-506c.
— Georges, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Georges, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
— Sierra Bay Company; *see* Sierra Leone Company.
— George's Cay, isl., C.Am. 3-683d; 4-616c.
— George's Company 6-854d.
— George's cross (Eng.) 7-507c.
— George's Cross (Russ. Cross) 18-18d; 15-866b.
— Georges-d'Espéranche, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Georges-du-Vièvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— George's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a.
— George's Hall, Liverpool 16-805d; 2-428b.
— George's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-946c; 19-916a.
— George's Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— George's Reef, Cal. 16-630d.
— Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— George Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
—, CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d; 12-684b.
St Germain, Fr. 10-778 (E5); treaty (1641) 17-11c; treaty (1668) 1-449d.
— Germain, Boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C-D2).
— Germain, Forêt de, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Germain-des-Prés, church, Paris 20-807c; 6-137a; library 16-550b.
— Germain-du-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 24-6a; 10-778 (A5); château 2-414b; treaty (1570) 10-830b; treaty (1632) 5-156d, 5-224d, 19-831d; treaty (1635) 10-837d; treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-205a.
— Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c; 20-814d; sacked (1831) 10-865d.
— Germain Laval, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Germain-les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Germain-l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
St Germans, H. C. Eliot, 5th earl of 9-277d.
— Germans, John Eliot, 1st earl 24-6c.
ST GERMANS, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Gertraud, Aus. 5-337a.
— Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Gervais, Geneva 11-590b.
— Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-74d.
— Géry, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Ghislain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1655) 11-248d; siege (1677) 8-735a.
— Gildas, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 10-777a.
— Gildas-de-Rhuis, Fr. 18-830c.
— Gildas-des-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
— Giles, church, Edinburgh 8-938b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
St Giles, church, London 16-941d.
—Giles Christian Mission, London 26-935c.
—Giles Fair, Winchester 28-795a; 10-127c; 10-128a.
—Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 13-581d; 2-420a; 12-17d.
—Giles on the Heath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
—Gilles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
—GILLES (Vallis Flaviana), Fr. 24-6c; 10-778 (G6); 9-908b; abbey 2-397b, 12-17d, 24-13d.
—Gilles-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—Gilles Waes, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b.
—Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome 5-125b (fig.).
—Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-999c; 3-701d.
—Giovanni in Laterano; *see* St John Lateran.
—GIRONS, Fr. 24-6d; 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
—GOAR, Ger. 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 18); Lorelei rock 17-6d.
—Goarshausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 24-6d.
—Gobain, Fr. 1-447c.
—Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
—Goran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
—Gotthard, Hung.; *see* Szent Gotthard.
—GOTTHARD, pass, Alps 24-6d; 26-242 (F3); 1-744d; 15-2b.
—Gotthard railway 26-262b; 15-14d; 3-462d; tunnel 27-404a, 15-106a, 27-408d.
—Gower, peninsula, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81a.
—Grat, pass, Alps 1-742d.
—Gratien, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
—Gregory, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-351c.
—Gregory, priory, Canterbury 15-739b.
—Gregory the Great (order) 15-865d.
—Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c.
—Guénolé, Fr. 21-99a.
—Guilhem-le-Désert, Fr. 13-333a; 12-693a.
—Guillaume, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—Haon-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
—Hélène, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—Helen, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—Helen, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—Helena, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—Helena, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—Helena, N.D. 19-324 (G2).
—Helena, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-227d.
—Helena, dist., La. 17-54 (b5 and D3).
—Helena, fort, Ga. 10-544b.
—HELENA, isl., Atl.O. 24-7a; 1-320 (C6); Jenkins' governorship 15-318c; Napoleon 19-210b, 17-73a; observatory 19-960c, 17-359c.
—Helena, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
—Helena, mt., Cal. 5-7b.
—Helena, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
—Helena waxbill 1-120b.
St Hélène, Pierre Belon Lapisse, baron de; *see* Lapisse.
St Helen's, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627a.
—HELENS, Lancs. 24-9a; 16-139 (C3).
—Helens, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—Helens, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—Helen's, isl., Can. 18-790d.
—Helena, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
—Helens, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—Helens, mt., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3); 28-353c; 28-189d.
—Helens, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—Helena, church, Bishopsgate, Lond. 16-941d.
St Helier, Francis Jeune, baron 15-538c.
ST HELIER, Chan.Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI. B2); 25-965b.
— Hénédine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
St Henry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Henry, O. 20-26 (A4).
— Henry (order) 15-864d.
— Herbert, isl., Derwentwater, Eng. 8-77d.
— Hermenegildo (order); *see* S. Ermenegildo (order).
SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de (Auguste de) 24-9b; 13-333d; 18-868b.
—, Hilaire Etienne Geoffroy 20-811d; 29-311b; 20-588b.
—, Hilaire Marc 19-297a.
St Hilaire, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
—Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 10-778 (D5).
—Hilaire, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—Hilaire, Rouen 23-768c.
—Hilaire-des-Loges, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a.
—Hilary, dist., Eng. 6-424b.
—Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
—Hippolyte, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—Hippolyte-du-Fort, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—Honorat, isl., Fr. 5-134c; 12-369c.
—Honorat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—Honoré, Fr. 19-673c.
—Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-620d.
—HUBERT, Belg. 24-9c; 3-668 (F3); 13-846a.
—Hubert, Ger. 18-309 (map); 18-313b.
—Hubert (order) 15-863d.
—Hubert's, N. Y. 25-568 (G1).
—Hubert slates 8-125b.
—Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
—Hya, Corn.; *see* St Ives.
HYACINTHE, Can. 24-9d; 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
—Ia, Corn.; *see* St Ives.
—Iago, Chil.; *see* Santiago.
—Iago, Cu.; *see* Santiago de Cuba.
—Ignace, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-752b.
—Ignace, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
—Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (E-C2).
—Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz. 26-242 (B2); 3-795a.
—Imier (Sankt Immer), val., Switz. 26-242 (B-C2).
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST INGBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A4).
—Inigoes, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—Irénée, Lyons 17-175c.
—Isaac, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d; 17-456a; 16-199d.
—Isabella (order) 15-866b.
—Ive, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
—IVES, Corn. 24-10a; 9-430 (VI. A3).
—IVES, Hunts. 24-10b; 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 13-951d; priory 13-953b.
—Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-160a.
—Ives rock 7-132b.
St Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—Jacob, Roermond, Holl. 23-452d.
—Jacob, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D1); battle (1444) 26-251b.
—Jacob, Switz. (Zurich); battle (1443) 28-1059a.
—Jacques, Can. 19-465 (A1).
—Jacques, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—Jacques, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
—Jacques, mt., Fr. 5-561c.
—Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-801d.
—Jacques Steel works, Montluçon 2-579d.
—Jago, Cu.; *see* Santiago de Cuba.
—Jago, isl., C.Verd.Is.; *see* São Tiago.
—Jago de Compostella, Sp.; *see* Santiago de Compostela.
—Jago de la Vega, W.I.; *see* Spanish Town.
—Jakobi, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
—James, Can. 28-732b.
—James, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1426) 13-894b.
—James, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—James, La. 17-54 (b7).
—James, Mich. 19-372 (E4).
—James, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—James, Mo. 18-608 (E3); 15-812a.
—James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
St James, cape, Can. 4-606 (C3).
—James, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-6)
—James, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—James, mt., Mass.; *see* Packachoag.
—James, church, Piccadilly, Lond. 2-419d.
—James, liturgy of; *see under* Syrian Church.
—James of Compostella, Sp.; *see* Santiago de Compostela.
—James of the Sword, or Compostella (order) 15-853b; 15-866a; 15-867b.
—James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-385b; 14-618d.
St James's Budget 19-562a.
St James's Club, Lond. 6-587b.
St James's Gazette 19-561d; 12-553a.
St James's Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-942c; 5-910c; library 3-751a.
—James's Park, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-941a; 16-949b.
—James's Theatre, Lond. 4-377a; 12-948c; 15-727c.
—Jean, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
—Jean, isl., Can.; *see* Prince Edward I.
—Jean-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a.
—Jean-Brévelay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.; *see* Acre.
—JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D5); battle (1351) 13-894a.
—Jean-de-Bournay, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—Jean-de-Côle, Fr. 8-424c.
—Jean-de-Daye, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249b.
—JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476d.
—Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-248d.
—Jean des Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon, Fr. 1-22a.
—Jean des Chaillons, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—Jean d'Iberville, Can.; *see* Iberville.
—Jean-du-Doigt, Fr. 10-382d.
—Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-492a.
—Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—Jeremias, monastery, Memphis 18-106d.
—Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—Jo, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—Joachim, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—Joe, Ark. 2-553 (C1).
—Joe, Idaho 14-226 (A2).
—Joe, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—Johann, Ger.; *see* Sankt Johann.
—Johannes, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
—Johann im Ponzgau, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
—Johann in Tirol, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
St John, Bayle 24-11a.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM George 24-10d.
—, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke; *see* Bolingbroke.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS 24-10d.
—, OLIVER 24-11b.
—, Sir Oliver B. C. 14-868b; 21-191c.
—, William Paulet, Lord; *see* Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquess of.
St John, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—JOHN, Can. 24-11d; 19-465 (C2); geology 19-465b.
—John, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-331a.
—John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—John, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—John, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—John, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—John, Quebec 22-737c.
—John, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—John, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—John, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 2-126b.
—John, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—John, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
—John, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

St John, isl., China: *see* Chang-chuen-shan.
— John, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— JOHN, isl., W.I. 24-12a; 28-544 (E3).
— John, lake, Can. 22-724 (B-C2); 23-1003d; 22-725c.
—, John, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
— John, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, riv., Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
— JOHN (Wallaostook), riv., N.Br. and Me. 24-12a; 17-434 (E2-3).
— John (Church), rocks, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
— John, vale, Cumb. 7-625a.
— John, college, Sydney 26-279b.
— John, fountain, Mt. Parnassus: *see* Castalia.
— John, monastery, Patmos 20-929a.
— John, priory, Kilkenny 16-186b.
— John, tower, Siphanto 25-151a.
— John, well, I. of May, Scot. 17-931b.
— John Beckermet, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
— John Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Johnland (society, Long I.) 19-957b.
— John Lateran, church, Rome 23-612b; 2-388b; 3-473b; baptistery 3-370b; cloisters 2-396a; councils 16-240a; doors 8-420b, 18-208a; font 19-605b; golden rose 12-210a; obelisk 19-945d.
— John, liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite.
— JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of 24-12a; 21-608b; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem 7-534d; Bavaria 3-548c; Clerkenwell priory 6-497d; coinage 19-903b; cross 7-507c; Kephalas Castle 7-212b; Malta rule 24-17b, 17-511c; Prussian branch 15-564d; St Gilles priory 24-64d; Sovereign's badge 15-866 (Pl. V.); Templars 28-592d, 26-594d, 26-596b; tithe exemptions 26-1021a.
— John of the Studium, monastery, Constantinople 7-6b; 3-476c; 3-469c; 1-150a.
— Johns, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— JOHNS, Can. 24-19b; 22-724 (D4); 22-727a, capitulation (1775) 1-968d.
— Johns, Cape Col.: *see* Port St John.
— John's, Cardiff 5-316c.
— John's, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— John's, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535d.
— John's, Kent 6-378a.
— Johns, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— JOHN'S, Nfd. 24-19a; 19-479 (D3); fire (1892) 10-403a.
— Johns, O 20-26 (B3).
— Johns, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Johns, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
— Johns, bay, Chan.Is. 15-330d.
— John's, lake, Corn. 21-862 (map).
—Johns, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— John's, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
— John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— John's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
— John's, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Johns (Umzimvuba), riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 5-228a; 15-629b.
— Johns, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-541a.
— John's, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d.
— John's, building, St Andrews: *see* Gelotians domus.
— John's Ambulance Association 1-803c; 6-497d.
— John's bread: *see* Swine's bread.
— JOHNSBURY, Vt. 24-19b; 19-490 (C-D3); 10-130c.
— Johnsbury Center, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Johnsbury East, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— John's Chapel, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438d.
— John's Chapel, Scot.: *see* Strauraer.
St John's Christians: *see* Mandaeans.
— John's College, Cambridge 5-93c; 16-554c.
— John's College, Oxford 20-411b; 9-122a; 16-277b; library 16-553d.
— Johns Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— John's Gateway, Clerkenwell 6-497d.
— John's Parish, Ga. 8-424a.
— Johnstoun, Scot.: *see* Perth.
— Johnstown, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— John Studius, church, Constantinople: *see* St John of the Studium.
— John's Vale, val., Cumb. 16-91b.
— Johnsville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— John's Wood, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30b.
— JOHN'S WORT 24-19c; 13-773c; aestivation 10-562d.
— John the Baptist, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c6).
— John the Baptist Community, Clewer 25-160c.
— John the Baptist Congregation 18-40a.
— Jonas isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
— Jones Creek, riv., Del. 17-826 (I2); 8-453b.
— Jörgens Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
— Joseph, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Joseph, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Joseph, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Joseph, La. 17-54 (C2).
— Joseph, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— JOSEPH, Mich. 24-19c; 18-372 (D7).
— Joseph, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— JOSEPH, Mo. 24-19d; 18-608 (B2).
— Joseph, Reunion 17-271 (B5).
— Joseph, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Joseph, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— Joseph, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Joseph, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Joseph, isl., Can. 20-114 (D3).
— Joseph, isl., Ind.O. 24-753b.
— Joseph, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
— Joseph, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L8).
— Joseph, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5); 15-714a.
— Joseph, riv., Ill. 14-309a.
— Joseph, riv., Ind. and Mich. 18-372 (D7-8); 24-19c.
— Joseph Co., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Joseph Co., Mich. 18-372 (E8).
— Joseph Iron Works, Ind. 18-579a.
— Joseph of the Maumee, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Josephs, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Joseph's, pt. Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society Mill Hill: *see under* Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
— Joseph's Retreat, Highgate 13-455d.
— Josse-ten-Noode, Brussels 3-668 (D2).
— Jost, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
— Jouan de l'Isle, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Jouin-de-Marnes, Fr. 8-120a.
— Joyite, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jude, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Julian, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
— Julian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
— Julian, knights of 4-573b.
— Julian's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Julien, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Julien, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Julien, Nfd. 19-479 (B C1).
— Julien, fort, Ger.: *see* Manteuffel, fort.
— Julien, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— Julien, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
— "St Julien" (horse) 13-735b.
St Julien (peace of, 1603) 11-396d.
— Julien (treaties, 1530) 11-396d.
— Julien (wine) 28-721c.
— Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Julien-en-Genevois, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Julien-sur-Reyssouze, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— JUNIEN, Fr. 24-20b; 10-778 (E5).
SAINT JUST, A. L. L. DE R. de 24-20b; 10-856d; 11-164b; 11-181a.
ST JUST, Corn. (Penwith) 24-21a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 8-500d; geology 7-180b; pitchblende 21-863c.
— Just, Corn. (Roseland) 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Just, Fr. 25-964b.
— Just, Lyons 17-175c.
— Just, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Just-en-Chaussée, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Just-en-Chevalet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Justina, Congregation of: *see* Cassinèse.
— Kanzian, Aus. 12-263a.
— Katherine, docks, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 16-950b.
— Katherine, hospital, Lond. 24-34c.
— Keverne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. 12-120a.
— Kew, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Keyne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— KILDA, Vict. 24-21a; 18-90 (map).
— KILDA (Hirta), isl., Scot. 24-21a; 9-908 (E4); 11-929a.
— KITTS (St Christopher), isl., W.I. 24-21b; 28-544 (F3); cotton 7-265b; French capture (1781) 1-847b; geology 28-544d; sugar 26-47a.
SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN François de 24-21c; 11-135c.
St Lambert, Fr.: battle (1793) 27-981b.
— Landry, dist., La. 17-54 (H-C2).
Saint Lary de Termes, Roger de: *see* Bellegarde, duo de.
— Laura, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Laura.
— Laurent, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
— Laurent, Chalon-sur-Saône 5-812a.
— Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Laurent, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
— Laurent, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1); 20-810b.
— Laurent-de-Chamousset, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. 20-290a.
— Laurent-du-Jura, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. 5-929a.
— Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. 2-449d.
— Laurent-les-Tours, Fr. 10-778 (E-F5).
— Laurent-sur-Gorre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Lawrence, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Lawrence, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Lawrence, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Lawrence, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Lawrence, bay, Scot.: *see* Tail of the Bank.
— Lawrence, gulf, Can. 22-724 (E2); 19-974b; 24-22d; Cartier's exploration 1-807d; oyster-banks 20-425d.
— Lawrence, isl., Alsk. 3-775 (map); 1-472d.
— Lawrence, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Madagascar.
— Lawrence, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
— LAWRENCE, riv., N.Am. 24-21d; 22-724 (C2); 5-143b foll.; Cartier's explorations 5-433c.
— Lawrence Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
— Lazare (religious society): *see* Lazarites.
— Lazarus (order) 15-865b; 24-15c; 15-866c.
— Lazzaro, isl., Adriatic S. 17-1018b.
ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b; 14-774c.
St Leger, Barry 1-843c.
— Leger, Sir William 24-23b.
St Leger, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
St Leger (race) 8-411d; 13-710a.
St Leo, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Leon, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Leonard, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Leonard, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Leonard, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-75d.
— Léonard, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGden, 1st baron 24-23d; 22-297b; will case 29-656b.
St Leonards, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
— Leonards, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 13-59a; pier 21-590a.
— Leonard's, forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-165c.
— Leonards, grange, Hants. 12-351b.
— Leonard's Hill, Berks. 23-715c.
— Leonard's college, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-773c.
— Leonhard, Aus. (Carinthia) 5-337a.
— Leonhard (Passeier), Aus. (Tirol) 3-4 (B3).
— Leu, Réunion 17-271 (B5).
— Leu d'Esserent, Fr. 15-122c; 20-53d.
St Levan, John T. St Aubyn, baron 24-32b.
St Levan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
— Libory, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
St Liebau (missionary) 26-457a.
St Lin, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of.
ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Consorsanorum) Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (E6).
St Lo, Capt. G. 19-298a.
ST LO (Briovera), Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (D3).
— Lorenzo, church, Florence 2-409c; Medici tombs 18-366d, 27-1038d, 18-209c.
— Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-475b; 3-475a; 2-388c; capitals 23-471a; Pius IX. 15-68b.
— Louis, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Louis, Can. 19-831 (B1).
— Louis, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-522b.
— LOUIS, Mo. 24-24b; 18-608 (G2); artesian well 28-505c; bridge 4-543 (fig.); cotton 7-267c; Icarian colony 19-281a; International exhibition (1904) 10-71a; liquor laws 16-766c, 26-586c; newspapers 19-571c; treaty (1816) 4-22a.
— Louis, New Caledonia 19-466c.
— Louis, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
— LOUIS (N'dar), W.Af. 24-27c; 11-204 (H2).
— Louis, bay, Mich. 18-550 (E-F4); 8-653c.
— Louis, bay, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-599b.
— Louis, canal, Fr. 23-381a.
— Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill. 20-370d.
— Louis, fort, Tex. 16-231a.
— Louis, fort, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
— Louis, hill, N.Af. 5-427b.
— Louis, isl., Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-818b.
— Louis, lake, Can. 18-790c.
— Louis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4); 24-21d.
— Louis, bridge, Fr. 18-146b.
— Louis, bridge, Miss. 4-542d; 4-546b; 21-589a.
— Louis, chapel, Lyons 17-175a.
— Louis, church, Paris 11-155b.
— Louis (order) 15-856d; 15-863c.
" St Louis " (Fr. battleship) 24-902b.
" St Louis " (liner) 24-886a.
" St Louis " (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
— Louis Co., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Louis Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Louis Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Louis group (geol.) 11-870c; 27-627a; 27-631a.
— Louis Park, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Louisville, O. 20-26 (F4).
— Loup, mt., Fr. 1-371d.
— Loup-de-Naud, Fr. 24-588b.
St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Lubin-des-Joncherets, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Saint-Luc, Timoléon de: *see* Espinay, Timoléon d'.
St Luc, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— Luci, chapel, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— Lucia, bay, Bor. 4-357 (C2).
— Lucia, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (L7); 25-476d.
— LUCIA, isl., W.I. 24-27d; 28-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-78a; execution law 10-63a.
— Lucia, lake, S.Af. 25-466 (L6); 28-1050b.
— Lucia, riv., S.Af. 28-1050b.
— Lucie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie Co., Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Luke, Famine of (1835) Aby. 1-91c.
— Luke of Stiris, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 2-387c; paintings 4-909b, 4-907 (Pl. II.).
— Luke's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Lunaire, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
St Lusson, sieur de 18-552b; 28-746a.
St Maarten, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Maartensdyk, Holl. 22-965b.
— Mabyn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— MACAIRE (Ligena), Fr. 24-28c; 10-778 (D5).
— Madoes, Scot. 25-963b.
— Magloire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Magnus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Magnus, church, Lond. 2-19d.
— MAIXENT, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (D4); 8-119d.
— Malo, Can. 19-490 (D-E1).
— MALO, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (C3); battle (1378) 16-146d; tobacco 14-300d.
— Malo, gulf, Fr. 10-776 (B-C2); 9-456a.
— Malo de la Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Mamet-la-Salvetat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Mandé, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Marc, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826d.
— Marceau, Orleans 20-286d.
Saint-Marcaux, R. de 24-509a (Pl. VIII.).
St Marcel, Fr. (Aisne) 16-190a.
— Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (map).
— Marcel-lès-Chalon, Fr. 24-199c.
— Marcellin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867d.
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-29c; 11-151a.
St Marcial, pass, Spain 21-95d.
— Marco, convent, Florence 10-530a; 18-32d; Angelico's frescoes 2-7b; library 18-32d; museum 2-7b.
— Marco, Scuola di, Venice 27-999b; 2-411b; 2-412a; Bellini's work 3-701b.
— Marcouf, isls., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Margaret, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Margaret, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
— Margaret, church, Westminster 28-551a; 4-215c.
— Margaret at Cliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c; 9-457a.
— Margaret Pattens, church, Lond. 25-693b.
— Margaret's, rock, Wales 26-613d.
— Margaret's Bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 9-455c.
— Margaret's Hope, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
— Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. 10-679c; 14-718d.
— Margrethen, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
— Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
— Maria Antiqua, church, Rome 20-469b.

St Maria a Praesepio, basilica, Bethlehem: *see* Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem.
— Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi 10-938a; 11-1b; 2-782d; wall-painting 20-383c.
— Maria degli Innocenti: *see* Santi Innocenti.
— Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice 27-999b; 2-410a; 16-933b; capital 5-277a.
— Maria del Popolo, church, Rome: frescoes 21-630a; 22-906a; "Jonah" statue 22-907b; pavement 26-973c; Sansovino's monuments 24-183c.
— Maria in Ara Coeli, church, Rome 23-611b; Pinturicchio's frescoes 21-630c; pulpit, mosaic 18-887b (fig.); terra-cotta 26-657b.
— Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome 23-603a; campanile 5-124d; triple apse 2-388c, 2-231d.
— Maria, Maggiore, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-474d; 2-388c; Borghese chapel 20-956d; campanile 23-610b; mosaics 23-483b, 23-481 (Pl. V, fig. 25), 11-382d.
— Maria Novella, church, Florence: Cimabue Madonna 6-366d; 20-469a; frescoes 16-742c, 11-922c; lavabo 7-969a; Strozzi chapel 20-166a.
— Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome 23-611a.
— Marica, Isla. 14-276 (A2).
— Mark, Northants. 21-297c.
— Mark, church, Venice 27-996d; 2-393b (Pt. I.); 4-909b; campanile 5-125b; capitals 5-277a, 4-906 (Plate); crypt 7-564b; domes 8-397a; golden rose 12-210a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; mosaics 18-885d; restorations 27-1001d, 2-387a; Sansovino's bronze-work 24-183d; zodiacal signs 29-998a.
— Mark, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian rite.
— Mark's, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Mark's, library, Venice 16-673a.
— Mark's Eve 2-230d.
— Mart, Fr. 23-794b.
— Martha, S.Am.: *see* Santa Marta.
Saint-Mars, Bénigne G'Auvergne de 14-835a.
St Mars-la-Jaille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean 15-550c.
— LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-29d; 19-127c.
St Martin, Fr. (I. de Ré.) 10-778 (D4); 22-938b.
— Martin, Fr. (Tournay) 20-279b.
— Martin, Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
— Martin, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— Martin, Md. 17-828 (I4).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— Martin, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Martin, canal, Paris 20-804 (D-E1); 20-806d.
— Martin, cape, Fr.: lighthouse 3-848d.
— Martin, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Martin, dist., La. 17-54 (C3).
— Martin, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— MARTIN, isl., W.I. 24-30a; 28-544 (F3); 12-645c.
— Martin, isls., Bur. 14-382 (O-P9).
— Martin, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2).
— Martin, val., It. 28-255a.
— Martin, abbey, Paris 20-816a.
— Martin, abbey, Tours 27-107d; 2-397a; 5-521b; 20-577a; 19-898c.
— Martin, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
— Martin-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a; 12-351b.
— Martin, Chapo de 10-455d.
— Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr. 24-589b.
— Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris 20-808d; 20-815a; 23-1b.
— Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— Martin-de-Tallevende, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
St Martin-en-Bresse, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Martins, Can. 19-465 (C2).
— Martin's, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— Martins, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.
— Martin's, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
— Martinsberg, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannonhalma.
— Martin's in the Fields, church, Lond. 2-420a.
— Martin's le Grand, post office, Lond.: *see* General Post Office, London.
— Martin-Vésubie, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Martinville, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Mary, Chan.Is. 15-331a.
— Mary, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Mary, bay, Can. 19-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Can. 19-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Mad.: *see* Sainte Marie.
— Mary, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Mary, dist., La. 17-54 (a7 & C4).
— Mary, dist., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— MARY (Santa Maria), isl., Az. 24-30b; 3-83 (4).
— Mary, isl., Can. 12-399c.
— Mary, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Mary, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Mary, riv., Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Mary, riv., Mont. 18-753c.
— Mary, riv., Ont. and Mich. 12-399b.
— Mary, abbey, York. 28-928d; 1-144; 16-715c.
— Mary, church, Cambridge: *see* Great St Mary's.
— Mary, kirk, Selkirk 24-31a.
— Mary Abbots, church, Kensington 15-734a.
— Mary Abchurch, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Mary at Hill, church, Lond. 2-415c.
— Mary Bourne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904d.
— Mary Church, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 27-58a.
— Mary Cray, Kent: 16-942 (E3); 20-329c.
— Mary de Roc, abbey, Fr.: *see* Bec.
— Mary Deipara, convent, Nitrian Desert 16-552b.
— Mary du Pré, abbey, Leicester 3-591a; 16-394d.
— Mary Diaconissa, church, Constantinople 7-6b.
— Maryes, Can. 17-689b.
— Mary Gild, Cambridge 5-92a.
— Mary Hall, Oxford 20-410d.
— Mary Hill, Wales 9-430 (VI. F1).
— MARYLEBONE (Marylebone), borough, Lond. 24-30b; 16-938 (B2).
— Mary-le-Bow, church, Lond. 16-942a; 2-366a; 24-130a; confirmation of bishops 6-906d; spire 25-693b.
— Mary-le-Strand, church, Lond. 2-420a.
— Mary Magdalene, monastery, Lincs. 1-21d.
— Mary of Bethlehem, priory, Lond.: *see* Bedlam.
— Mary of the Arches, church, Lond.: *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
— Mary Overy, priory, Southwark 28-51a.
— Mary Redcliffe, church, Bristol 4-580a; Canynges' rebuilding of (15th cent.) 5-223d; Chatterton family's connexion with 6-10b.
— Mary's, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Mary's, Cardiff 5-316c.
— Marys, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Mary's, Ga. 11-752 (E5); 11-757b.
— Marys, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
— Marys, Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-658a.
— Marys, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Marys, N.S.W. 21-117a.
— MARYS (Girl's Town), O. 24-30d; 20-26 (B3).
— Marys, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
— Marys, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Marys, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Mary's, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3); 19-478c.
— Marys, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Mary's, isl., Fr.W.At. 11-204 (A3); 11-436d; 11-438b.
— Marys, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
— Mary's, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
St Marys, riv., Fla. and Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Marys, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A3); 14-422 (G2); 10-727d.
— Mary's, riv., Ont. and Mich. 20-114 (C2); 20-114b; 24-236c.
— Mary's Boongate, Northants. 21-297c.
— Mary's City, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Mary's Co., Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
— Mary's College, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-761a; 27-773c.
— Mary's Cottage, inn, Scot. 14-576b.
— Mary's Entrance, bay, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Mary's Falls, chan., Can. 12-399b.
— Mary's Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Mary's Isle, penin., Scot. 15-831a.
— MARY'S LOCH, lake, Scot. 24-31a; 24-412 (E4).
— Mary's Mission, val., Mont. 18-756c.
— Mary's of Farmainishope, church, Scot.: *see* St Mary, kirk.
— Mary's Roman Catholic College, Blairs, Scot. 1-48c.
— Mary the Virgin, college, Oxford: *see* Oriel College.
— Mary Woolnoth, church, Lond. 2-420a; date 13-160b.
— Mathieu, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Mathieu, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
— Mathurins (sect): *see* Trinitarians.
— Matthew, isl., Bering S. 3-715 (map); 1-472d.
— Matthews, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Matthews, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Matthew's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Matthias, isl., N.Gui. 19-487 (F1).
— Matthias's day 10-231b.
St Maur (family): *see* Seymour.
— Maur, Cicely 24-754a.
St Maur, canal, France 24-31a.
— MAUR-DES-FOSSES, Paris 24-31a; 10-778 (C6); magnetic disturbances 17-374c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Seine) 5-858c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Vienne) 28-56a.
— Maurice, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Maurice, La. 17-54 (B2).
— Maurice, Lille 16-685b.
— Maurice, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839d; abbey 26-244d, 1-156a, 27-839b.
— Maurice, canal, Fr. 5-858c.
— Maurice, mt., Fr.: *see* Alsace.
— Maurice, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 26-589d; 22-725b.
— Maurice (order) 15-865b.
— Maurice and St Lazarus (order) 15-865b.
— MAUR-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 24-31b.
— MAWES, Corn. 24-31b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Mawes Creek, inlet, Corn. 24-31c.
— Maximin, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 4-571b.
— Medard, Belg. (Luxemburg) 3-668 (F4).
— Medard, Belg. (Namur) 8-274b.
— Médard, abbey, Soissons 25-352b.
— Médard, cemetery, Paris 15-154b; 20-804a.
— Méen, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Meinrad, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Menoux, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
— Menges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— Menoux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
— Merry, church, Paris 20-807c.
— Merryn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Mewan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Michael, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474d.
— Michael, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
— Michael, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Michael, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 28-945c.
— Michael, monastery, Kiev 15-789c.
— Michael (Bavarian order) 15-864a.
St Michael (French order) 15-863c; 13-842a; 18-795b; collar 6-685b.
"St Michael" (ship) 16-403b.
St Michael, and St George (order) 15-864a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409d.
— Michaels, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Michaels, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Michaels, bay, Pan.: *see* San Miguel.
— Michael's, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-939a.
— MICHAEL'S (São Miguel), isl., Az. 24-31d; 3-83 (4); 3-84a; 2-1264; battle (1582) 2-149c; Portuguese colonization 13-296d.
— Michael's House, Cambridge 5-94a.
— MICHAEL'S MOUNT, isl., Eng. 24-32a; 9-430 (VI. B3); 12-886d.
— Michael's on Wyre, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Michel, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Michel, Ross. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
— Michel, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-306c; 14-300d.
— Michel, forest, Fr. 1-147c.
— Michel, gov., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383a; 4-247d.
— Michel, rock, Morbihan: *see* Mont St Michel.
— Michel-de-Guxa, Fr. 22-639c.
— Michel-en-Barrois, Fr. 17-703b.
— Michel-en-l'Herm, Fr. 27-980c.
— MICHEL, Fr. 24-32b; 10-778 (G3); 17-11b.
— Mildred, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Miniato, church, Florence 2-394a; cardinal prince of Portugal, tomb 23-746a, 7-967d; crypt 7-564b; frescoes 3-243d, 25-685a; mosaics 18-885d, 28-998a.
— Minver, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Modan's, priory, Scot. 8-684b.
— Moleine, Fr. 8-682a.
— Monance (Monans), Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85b.
— Monica, Carthage 5-427c.
— Moré, Fr. 28-923b.
— MORITZ, Switz. 24-32c; 26-242 (H3); iron-waters 16-520b; skating club 25-167c; tobogganing 6-603c.
— Moritz, lake, Switz. 24-32c.
— Nazaire, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— NAZAIRE, Fr. (Loire Inférieure) 24-32c; 10-778 (C4); 16-925b.
— Nazaire, Fr. (Var) 10-778 (G6); 27-904d.
— Nazaire, lagoon, Fr. 22-684a.
— Nazianz, Wis. 17-586b.
SAINT NECTAIRE (family) 24-32d.
St Nectaire, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-974a.
— Neot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
— NEOTS (St Neots), Hunts. 24-33a; 9-424 (IV. B2); industries 13-951d, 13-953a.
— Niccolò in Carcere, church, Rome 23-603a.
— Nicholas, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Nicholas, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
— Nicholas, W.Af. 19-678 (C5).
— Nicholas, Wales (Glam.) 12-75b.
— Nicholas, Wales (Pem.) 9-428 (V. A4).
— Nicholas, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824d.
— Nicholas, isl., Eng.: *see* Drake's.
— Nicholas, mt., Gr. 12-425 (F2).
— Nicholas, pt., Jav. 15-224 (B4).
— Nicholas, school, Sus.: *see* Lancing College.
— Nicholas at Wade, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— NICOLAS, Belg. 24-33a; 3-668 (D1).
— NICOLAS (St Nicolas du Port), Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (H3).
— Nicolas, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
— Nicolas-de-la-Grave, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Nicolas-de-Redon, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Nicolas-du-Pélem, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Niklaus, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
St Ninians, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 25-927d; 3-354c.
— Ninian's, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
— Ninian's, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G4).
— Nom (geol.) 9-662d.
— Nun's Pool 14-616d.
— Odile, Ger. 28-244d.
— Ola, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Olaf (order) 15-865d.
— Olave's, church, Lond. 16-942a.
— Olave's and St Saviour's School, Southwark, Lond. 16-948a.
St Omer, Godefroi de: *see* Godfrey de St Omer.
ST OMER, Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1352) 13-894a; cathedral 26-974a, 24-33b, 2-393c; cession to France 10-479c, 21-378d.
— Omer, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
SAINTON, PROSPER Phillippe Catherine 24-33d.
SAINTON-DOLBY, CHARlotte Helen 24-34a.
St Onge, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
SAINTONGE, anc. prov., Fr. 24-34a; 10-778 (D5); 10-782 (map); 21-898c; Dutch and Flemish colonies 13-292b; French conquest (1224) 17-36d; peasant rising (1548) 12-699d.
St Osmund, The Institution of 24-363d.
— Osyth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 4-570b.
— Ouen, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— OUEN, Fr. 24-34b; 10-778 (B5); Declaration of (1314) 17-48a, 10-563d; races 13-737c.
— Ouen, limestone of: *see* Caen stone.
— Ouen des Toits, Fr. 6-273a.
— Ouen's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d; 5-841c.
— Pair, sands, Fr. 17-542d.
— Palais, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 21-96c.
— PANCRAS, borough, Lond. 24-34b.
— Pancras, church, Lond. 2-427c.
— Pancras, priory, Lewes 16-521c; epitaph 9-704a.
— Pancrazio, Torre di, fort, Sard. 24-217a.
— Pantelcimon, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Rossikon.
— Paolo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-474c; 23-612b; 2-388c; cloisters 23-610a, 2-388a; doors 4-910b; miracle 5-563b.
— Paris, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
— Patrick, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Patrick (order) 15-861a; 4-721d; king-at-arms 13-329b; precedence 22-269d; robes 23-409d, 23-408 (Pl. II.).
— Patrick, La. 17-54 (b7).
— Patrick's, chan., Scot.: *see* North Channel.
— Patrick's, cathedral, Dublin 8-619b; 14-761b; 2-404d; chapel 15-861a; library 16-556c.
— Patrick's bell 3-687b; 2-562c.
— Patrick's Cabbage: *see* London Pride.
— Patrick's cross 7-507c.
— Patrick's Isle, isl., I. of M. 21-44b.
— Patrick's Purgatory, cave, Ire. 9-413b.
— Patrickswell, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— Paul, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Paul, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Paul, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (D1).
— Paul, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
— Paul, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Paul, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Paul, Ga.: *see* Augusta.
— Paul, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Paul, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— PAUL, Minn. 24-35a; 18-550 (F5); 18-549d.
— Paul, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Paul, Northants. 21-297c.
— Paul, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
— Paul, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Paul, cape, W.Af. 12-203 (C4).
— Paul, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
— Paul, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
— Paul, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1).

ST PAUL, isl., Ind.O. **24**-34d; **15**-755a; **17**-915c.
— Paul, isl., Lab.: minerals **14**-200d; **16**-30a.
"St Paul" (oratorio: Mendelssohn) **18**-123c.
"St Paul" (ship) **24**-885d.
St Paul-Cap-de-Joux, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Paul-en-Cornillon, fort, Loire, Fr. **16**-924a.
— Pauli, Hamburg **12**-872b.
— Paulien, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **13**-72d.
— Paul-lès-Dax, Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **7**-875a.
— Paul Park, Minn. **18**-550 (F6).
— Paul's, bay, Malta **17**-508 (A-B2); **17**-511a.
— Pauls, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
— Pauls, inlet, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Paul's, isl., Pac.O. **17**-303c.
— Paul's, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539d; **16**-540c.
— **PAUL'S**, cathedral, Lond. **24**-36b; **16**-938 (C2); **2**-400 (Pl. II.); **2**-419d; **5**-519c; altar **1**-761 (Pl. III.); bell **3**-688b; Collingwood monument **28**-548a; crypt **7**-563c; Dean Church's administration **6**-325d; divinity lectures **6**-681d; dome **8**-397b, **23**-700d; library **16**-556a; organ **20**-263a; reredos case **14**-329a; St Michael and St George chapel **15**-861b; stone **25**-958d; Wellington monument **25**-905c. **24**-496 (Pl. III); whispering gallery **25**-443d; Wren's rebuilding **28**-843b.
— Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond. **2**-419b; **4**-886a.
— Paul's, church, Rome: *see* St Paolo fuori le Mura.
— Paul's, cross, London **23**-456d.
— Paul's, monastery, Mt. Athos **2**-851c.
— Paul's Bay, Aus. **18**-93a.
— Paul's Bay, Malta **17**-509b.
— Paul's Cray, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **20**-329c.
— **PAUL'S ROCKS**, isls., Atl. O. **24**-37b; **28**-190d.
— Paul's School, Lond. **12**-898d; **6**-455d; **6**-681d; endowment (1510-1512) **24**-368a; Lilye **16**-688d; Mercers' Company **16**-811b.
St Paul the Traveller (Ramsay) **21**-287c.
St Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
St Pé, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
— Peder, Swed. **19**-804 (B2).
— Pedro de Cardeña **4**-819c.
— Péray, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **2**-449d.
— Père-en-Retz, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— Père-sous-Vézelay, Fr. **28**-16c.
— Peter, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
— Peter, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
— Peter, Jersey **15**-331a.
— Peter, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— **PETER** Minn. **24**-37b; **18**-550 (C6).
— Peter, fort, Miss. **28**-21c.
— Peter, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (G1).
— Peter, isl., Can. **19**-831 (C1).
— Peter, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D3); **24**-22a.
— Peter (astron.): *see* Aries.
— Peter, anc. basilica, Rome **3**-473b; **2**-388c; Apse **2**-231d; Campanile **5**-124d; imperial coronations **7**-187a.
— Peter, church, Rome **23**-612 (A1-2); **23**-611c; **2**-410b; **2**-396 (Pl. III.); **20**-708b; Bramante **4**-418b; Congregation of the fabric of **7**-641d; dome **8**-397b; extraterritoriality **15**-19b; Giotto's altarpiece **12**-35b; mosaics **18**-888b; obelisk **10**-607c; Porta aurea **15**-534d; St Peter statue **24**-490b; St Veronica sudarium **23**-60d.
— Peter du Bois, Guernsey **12**-672a.
— Peter, liturgy of: *see* Roman liturgy.
— Peter, order **15**-865d.
— Peter, Patrimony of: *see* States of the Church.
St Peter pennies **19**-898d.
— **PETER PORT**, Chan.Is. **24**-37c; **9**-430 (VI. B1); submerged forest **5**-841c.
St Peters, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Peters, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Peters, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **4**-620c; **6**-378a.
— Peters, Mo. **18**-606 (F3).
— Peters, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
— Peters, Sydney **26**-278 (B4); **26**-279d.
— Peters, bay, Can. **5**-224b.
— Petersburg, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Petersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— **PETERSBURG**, Russ. **24**-38a; **23**-872 (D7); Academy of fine arts **1**-105b; art gallery **2**-671c; conservatorium **23**-809c; Declaration (1868) **27**-231d; fires **10**-402a; Homoeopathic Hospital **13**-647d; libraries **16**-576c; observatories **19**-958d; parliamentary franchise **23**-875a; pawnbroking **20**-976b; porcelain **5**-749d; Protocol (1826) **27**-457b; strike (1905) **23**-908b; treaty (1762) **24**-721c; treaty (1764) **21**-918a; treaty (1772) **21**-918d, **26**-207d; treaty (1805) **9**-554a; (1812) **26**-210b; university **24**-39c.
— **PETERSBURG**, govt., Russ. **24**-37c; **23**-872 (C4 & C8-D7); birds **23**-883b; cotton **7**-298d; geology **23**-871c.
— Petersburg Academy of Science **1**-99b; **19**-67c.
— Petersburg standard (timber) **26**-978d.
— Peter's Chair **5**-801c; **24**-490b.
— Peter's College, Camb.: *see* Peterhouse.
— Peter's sandstone **20**-236d; **20**-237a; **27**-631a.
— Petersthal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
— Peter the Liberator, fortress, Smyrna: *see* Budrun.
— Peterzell, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
— Philbert-de-Grand-Lieu, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-925b.
— Philip, fort, La. **19**-531c.
— Philip, fort, Minorca: sieges (1756) **4**-38d, **4**-896b; (1781) **19**-40c.
— Philip Neri, oratory, Lond.: *see* Brompton Oratory.
— Philippe, Fr. **19**-646d.
— Philippe, Réunion **17**-271 (C5).
— Philipsland, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
— Philipsland, isl., Holl. **28**-965a.
SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. CASTEL, abbé de **24**-40d; **11**-139c.
—, Jean de **14**-592b.
—, **J. H. BERNARDIN DE 24**-41a; **11**-136d.
— (astronomer) **19**-289d.
St Pierre, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Pierre, Fr. (Basse Pyrénées): battle (1814) **23**-739d.
— Pierre, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) **10**-778 (D5).
— Pierre, Fr. (Oléron) **20**-77c.
— Pierre, Martinique **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, Nfd. **24**-41c.
— Pierre, Réunion **17**-271 (B5); **23**-207d.
— Pierre, Switz. **26**-242 (C5).
— Pierre, W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, arrond., W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, isl., Bor.: *see* Muri.
— **PIERRE**, isl., Nfd. **24**-41c; **19**-479 (B-C3); **19**-478d; **4**-922b.
— Pierre, isl., Switz. **16**-430b; **3**-921a.
— Pierre, riv., Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
— Pierre-d'Albigny, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Pierre-d'Argençon, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Fr. **5**-955a.
— Pierre-de-Chignac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Pierre de Condom, abbey, Nérac, Fr. **19**-387d.
— Pierre-de-Mons, Fr. **28**-722c.
— Pierre-de-Montmartre, church, Paris **20**-807c.
— Pierre de Montrouge, church, Paris **2**-434b (Pl. XII.).
— Pierre Eglise, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Pierre-le-Moûtier, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **19**-673d.
— Pierre-lès-Calais, Fr. **10**-778 (E-F1).
St Pierre-sur-Dives, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **5**-69d.
— Pietersberg, Holl. **13**-592c.
— Pietro-in-Montorio, church, Rome **2**-409d.
— Pietro-in-Vincoli, church, Rome **2**-388d; **18**-366a.
— Pirran, Corn. **7**-180b.
— Point, lake, Fr. **8**-441c.
— Pois, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
ST POL, COUNTS OF 24-41d; **6**-7a; lands **10**-802 (map): *see also* Luxemburg.
— Pol, Waleran, count of: *see* Waleran.
St-Pol, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **20**-883b.
— **POL-DE-LEON** Fr. **24**-41d; **10**-778 (B3).
— Pons, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **13**-333a.
— Porchaire ware: *see* Henri-Deux ware.
— Pourçain-sur-Sioule, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **1**-696b.
— Prassede, church, Rome **2**-388c; **20**-882a.
— Prex, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
— Priest, A. E. C. Guignard, comte de **24**-42b.
— Priest, Alexis Guignard, comte de **24**-42b.
— Priest, E. L. M. Guignard, vicomte de **24**-42b; **5**-822d.
— **PRIEST, F. E. GUIGNARD**, chevalier, then comte de **24**-42a.
— Priest, G. E. Guignard, comte de **24**-42b; **6**-612c.
St Priest, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
— **PRIVAT**, Ger. **24**-42c; **11**-808 (A4); **18**-309 (plan); battle (1870): *see* Gravelotte.
— Privat-la-Montagne, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
— Pudenziana, church, Rome **4**-908b; **24**-657b; **20**-466b.
ST QUENTIN (Augusta Veromanduorum), Fr. **24**-42c; **10**-778 (F2); battle (1557) **24**-43a, **10**-828a; battle (1871) **24**-43a, **11**-13d.
— Quentin, burgraviate, Fr. **27**-1024b.
— Quentin, canal, Fr. **10**-786b; **24**-42c.
— Quentin, fort, Ger. **18**-309 (plan); **10**-697b.
— Quentin-sur-Isère, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Quirinus's Oil **21**-316d.
Saintrailles, Poton de **10**-823a; **28**-[illegible].
St Rambert, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **1**-440b.
— Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **16**-924d.
— Raphaël, Fr. **11**-96b.
— Raymond, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHARD DE 24-43b; **11**-131b.
Saint Régent, E. R. de **4**-932c.
St Régis, Can. **14**-461b.
— Regis, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
— Regis, N.Y. **14**-461b; **7**-179c; **19**-599a.
— Regis, lake, N.Y. **1**-193a.
— Regis, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
— Regis, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Regis Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Remy, Belg. **23**-427b.
— **REMY**, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhone) **24**-43c; **10**-778 (G6); mausoleum **2**-585b, **23**-480d.
— Rémy, Fr. (Haute Saône) **13**-74c.
St Rémy de Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte: *see* Lamotte.
— Remy-en-Bouzemont, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
— Remy-en-Rollat, Fr. **5**-723c.
— Renan, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Saint Rigaud, de: portable dial **8**-154b.
ST RIQUIER (Centula), Fr. **24**-43c; library **16**-549b.
— Rocco, church, Venice **23**-425c; **26**-1001d.
— Rocco, Scuola di, Venice **27**-1000a; **2**-412a; **26**-1001d.
— Roch, Fr. **19**-646d.
— Rock, chapel, Bingen, Ger. **3**-948a.
— Romain-de-Colbosc, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
— Romain en Gal, Fr. **28**-56c.
— Romain-le-Puy, Fr. **16**-924d.
— Rome-de-Tarn, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Rose, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
St Rose, La. **17**-54 (c7).
S. Saba, church, Rome **3**-473a.
— Sabas, monastery, Pal. **14**-183d.
— Sabina, church, Rome **3**-473b; **3**-475a; doors **23**-485c, **24**-490c.
Saint's, bay, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
—, isl., Ire. **8**-73d.
SS. Adaeus and Maris, liturgy of: *see* Persian Rite.
— Anne and Agnes, church, Lond. **2**-419c.
— Cyril and Methodius, order **15**-863a.
— Felix and Regula, convent, Zurich: *see* Fraumünster.
— Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome **5**-498c.
— Paul and Louis, church, Paris **20**-807d.
— Peter and Paul, abbey, Canterbury: *see* St Augustine, abbey.
— Peter and Paul, church, Altotting, Bav. **1**-765d.
— Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople **7**-6b; **2**-386b; **4**-907d; vault **27**-958d.
Saint Sacrement, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
— Sacrement, Compagnie du **10**-841c; **2**-458a.
SAINT-SAENS, CHARLES Camille **24**-44b; **19**-82d.
St Saëns, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
S. Salvator, college, St Andrews **23**-1015b; **27**-761a; **27**-773c.
St Sampson, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **24**-37c; **12**-672a; submerged forest **5**-841c.
— Samuel, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (F-G1).
— Satur, Fr. **6**-81d.
— Saturnin, Fr. **22**-675a.
— Saulge, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) **10**-778 (H5).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) **17**-148a.
— Sauveur, Fr. (Yonne) **10**-778 (F4).
— Sauveur, Me. **18**-939c.
— Sauveur-Lendelin, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-543b; siege (14th cent.) **19**-751a.
St Sava, Vukčič, duke of: *see* Vukčič, duke of St Sava.
S. Sava, order **15**-866c.
— Savin, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5).
— Savin, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) **10**-778 (E6); **13**-75c.
— Savin, Fr. (Vienne) **10**-778 (E4); church **2**-397b, **28**-56a.
— Savinien, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Saviour, Guernsey **12**-672a.
— Saviour, Jersey **15**-331a.
— Saviour, order **4**-558d: *see also* Bridgittines.
— Scholastica riots (1354-1355) **20**-406c.
SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE 24-43d.
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDward **Bateman 24**-45a; **9**-644b.
St Sebastian, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-228a.
— Sebastian, fort, Port.E.Af. **18**-949a.
— Sebastiano, church, Rome **24**-566b.
— Sebastiano, church, Venice **20**-965b.
— Sebastien, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C2).
— Seine-l'Abbaye, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-249a.
— Serfs, isl., Scot. **7**-615c; **16**-508a.
— Sernin-sur-Rance, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
— **SERVAN**, Fr. **24**-45b; **10**-778 (D3).
— **SEVER**, Fr. **24**-45c; **10**-778 (D6); battles (1294) **5**-937a; (1442) **13**-894b.
— Sever-Calvados, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Siméon, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Simeon, Fr. **14**-344c.
— Simeon, mt., Siphanto: *see* Hagios Simeon.
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvroy, duc de **24**-45c.
—, **CLAUDE H. DE ROUV**roy, comte de **24**-45d; **6**-815b.
—, E. J. A. Desmier de, vicomte d'Archiac: *see* Archiac.
—, Jean **20**-891b.
—, **LOUIS DE ROUVROY**, duc de **24**-47a; governmental system **10**-917b; writings **11**-137d.
St Simon, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Simon, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
— Simon, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
— Simon, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4); **11**-757b.
— Simon, sound, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Simon, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
"St Simon" (race-horse) **13**-731c.
Saint-Simonism **24**-46c; Enfantin **9**-402c; Leroux' secession **16**-485a; Suez canal scheme **26**-23a.
— Simon's Mills, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Simphorien, isl., Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
— Sophia, mosque, Constantinople **7**-6c; **2**-386b; **2**-387 (fig.); **4**-907d (Pl. I.); altar curtains **4**-910d; dome **8**-396c; doors **8**-420b; glass **12**-100b; gold work **4**-910a; paintings **4**-909a; Paulus' poem **20**-964b; vaulting **27**-958b.
Saint Spiridion, monastery, Athens **12**-495c.
— Spirito, church, Florence **2**-408d; **2**-409c; campanile **3**-124b; Sansovino's sculptures **24**-183c.
— Stanislaus, order **15**-866b.
— Stefano, cape, Corfu **7**-145a.
— Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome **23**-609b; **2**-388d.
— Stephen, Can. **19**-465 (B2); **1**-109a.
— Stephen, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3); **16**-281b.
— Stephen, chapel, Westminster **28**-551b; crypt **7**-563c; wall-painting **19**-26b.
— Stephen, church, Coleman St., Lond.: organ **20**-263b.
— Stephen, Tuscan order **18**-37c; **18**-38d.
— Stephen of Hungary, order **15**-862c.
— Stephens, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
— Stephens, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
— Stephens, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— Stephens, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E3).
— Stephens Church, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
— Stephens in Brannel, Corn. **15**-672a; **7**-76d.
St Stephen's Review **5**-333d.
St Sulpice, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Sulpice, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
— Sulpice, church, Paris **20**-807d; Frayssinous' lecture **11**-43d.
— Sulpice (Prêtres de): *see* Sulpicians.
— Sulpice-les-Champs, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Sulpice-les-Feuilles, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Swithin, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Subhainn.
— Sylvester (astron.): *see* Boötes.
— Sylvester, order **15**-865d.
— Symphorien, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5).
— Symphorien, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) **3**-49c.
— Symphorien-de-Lay, Fr. **10**-778 (F-G5).
— Symphorien-sur-Coise, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Tammany, La. **17**-54 (d6).
— Tammany, dist., La. **17**-54 (c-d5).
— Teath, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Teresa, Fla. **10**-540 (B2).
— Thècle, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Thégonnec, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **10**-382d.
— Theodore, spring, Thebes **26**-742b.
— Théodule, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
— Thomas, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— **THOMAS**, Can. **24**-48a; **28**-114 (B3).
— Thomas, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Thomas, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
— Thomas, Nev. **5**-8 (F3); **19**-451c.
— Thomas, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
— Thomas, Wales **26**-181a.
— Thomas, bay, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-507c.
— Thomas, dist., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— **THOMAS** (São Thomé), isl., W.Af. **24**-48a; **1**-320 (D4).

ST THOMAS, isl., W.I. **24**-49a ; **28**-544 (E3) ; pearl fishery **21**-26a.
— Thomas Christians (Syrian Christians) **26**-863c ; **19**-408b ; census returns **14**-383d ; Kodungalur **15**-885d; liturgy **16**-796d ; Uniat patriarchate **23**-488d.
— Thomas Mount, India **14**-382 (I13).
— Thomas's Hospital, Lond **16**-938 (F2) ; **16**-110c ; **16**-961c ; architecture **2**-440a ; erection **4**-764d ; Guy **12**-746b ; Nightingale Fund School **19**-915c ; probationers **19**-916a.
— Thomé, Madras **17**-292a ; **14**-421c.
— Thurin, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Triduana's well, Scot. **13**-404a.
— Trinita, church, Florence **3**-243d ; **11**-922c.
— Trivier de Courtes, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Trivier-sur-Moignans, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— **TROND**, Belg. **24**-49b ; **3**-668 (F2).
— Tropez, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
— Tropez, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (H6) ; **27**-904d.
— Tudwal's, isls., Wales **9**-428 (V. C2) ; **22**-675b.
— Tudwal's Road, roadstead, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
— Tudy, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Ubes, Port. : *see* Setubal.
— Ulrich, Aus. **8**-394c.
— Urban, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
— Ursanne, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
— Vaast d'Arras, abbey, Fr. : peace (1435) **21**-387c.
— Vaast-la-Hougue, Fr. **17**-542d.
— Valentin, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
— Valentine's Day **10**-231b.
— Valery-en-Caux, Fr. **10**-778 (E2) ; **24**-589a.
— Valery-sur-Somme, Fr. **10**-778 (E1) ; **25**-392c.
— Valier, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Vallier, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Vallier, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Varent, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Vaury, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Veep, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Veit, Aus. **3**-4 (D3) ; **5**-337a.
— Veit am Flaum, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
Saint-Venant, A. J. C. Barré de : *see* Barré de Saint-Venant.
St Venant, Fr. **10**-778 (F1) ; **2**-698d.
— Véran, Fr. (Dauphiné) **1**-748c.
— Véran, Fr. (Hautes-Alpes) **24**-676c.
— Véran, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Saint-Victor, Claude Félix Abel Niepce de **19**-672b ; photographic work **21**-487c, **21**-495a.
—, Jacques B. M. Bins, comte de **24**-49b.
—, **PAUL BINS**, comte de **24**-49b ; **11**-150d.
St Victor, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Victor, Paris **20**-814c.
— Victor, gorges, Fr. **16**-923c.
— Victor, congregation of **2**-910d ; **14**-186d.
Saint-Victour, seigneurs of **24**-33a.
St Vigeans, Scot. **24**-418 (F1) ; **2**-339c.
— Vigor, Fr. **12**-351b.
St Vincent, Bery **1**-875d.
— Vincent, Edward Jervis Ricketts, viscount **24**-50b.
— **VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS**, earl of **24**-49c ; French revolutionary wars **11**-203d, **9**-552d ; marines **17**-720a.
St Vincent, C.Verd.Is. : *see* Mindello.
— Vincent, It. **26**-242 (D5).
— Vincent, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
— Vincent, N.Cal. **19**-469a.
— Vincent, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (A4).
— Vincent, cape, Port. **25**-530 (A4) ; **16**-75b ; **9**-908a; Prince Henry's settlement **13**-296b.
— Vincent, gulf, Austr. **2**-960 (F7-6) ; **25**-493a ; **10**-520c.
— Vincent, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* São Vicente.
— Vincent, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D7) ; **2**-159a.
— **VINCENT**, isl., W.I. **24**-50b; **28**-544 (F1-2 & F4) ; cotton **7**-265b ; martial law **17**-792a ; volcano **28**-183b.
St Vincent, sd., Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
— Vincent : battle (1641) **8**-75b.
— Vincent : battle (1780) **23**-448c.
— **VINCENT** : battle (1797) **24**-50d ; **25**-554a ; **19**-354b.
"St Vincent" (battleship) **24**-900b.
St Vincent, church, Paris : *see* St Germain-des-Prés.
— Vincent de Paul, church, Paris **2**-429d ; **2**-400 (Pl. XII.) ; **20**-807d.
— Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (1634) **18**-691b ; **25**-160d ; **23**-490a ; **28**-91d.
— Vincent de Paul, Society of (1833) **28**-91d ; **20**-429c.
— Vincent-de-Tyrosse, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
— Vincent le Rond, church, Paris : *see* St Germain l'Auxerrois.
— Vital, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
— Vitale, church, Ravenna **22**-924c ; **2**-389a (plan) ; **4**-907d ; capitals **5**-277c, **4**-906 (Pl. I.) ; dome **8**-396d ; mosaics **18**-885b ; plaster work **4**-910a.
— Vith, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
— **VITUS'S DANCE** (chorea) **24**-51c ; physostigmine for **4**-963b ; rheumatism **23**-237d.
— Vivien, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Vladimir, bay, Sib. : *see* Vladimir.
— Vladimir, order of **15**-866b.
— Vougay : missal **18**-580b.
— Vrains Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E1) ; **4**-319c.
— **WANDRILLE**, Fr. **24**-52b.
— Wendel, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
— Wendells, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
— Wenn, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Weonards, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3).
— Werburgh, abbey, Chester **6**-91c ; **6**-108b.
— Willibrord, church, Lond. **27**-824d.
— Winifred's Well, Wales **10**-135d ; **11**-469c.
— Winnow, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Wladimir University, Kiev **27**-764a.
— Wolfgang, Aus. **24**-105b ; **24**-497a.
— Wolfgang, lake, Aus. : *see* Aber-see.
— Wolstan, abbey, Ire. **15**-791c.
— Woollos, Monm. **19**-533b.
— Xavier, Mont. **14**-276 (F3).
— Xenophon, monastery, Mt. Athos **2**-851c.
SAINT YON (family) **24**-52b.
ST YRIEIX, Fr. **24**-52c ; **10**-778 (E5) ; kaolin **15**-672a, **5**-753a.
— Yves, Port. : *see* Setubal.
Saionji (family) **15**-260b.
—, marquess **15**-696b ; **15**-272d.
Sair, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Sairam, lake, E.Turkest. : *see* Saram.
Sairt, Arm. **2**-565 (D3) ; **4**-13c.
Sais, Elidir : *see* Elidir Sais.
SAIS (Sai), Egy. **24**-52c ; **9**-22 (B2) ; **20**-744d ; **1**-782b ; Egyptian dynasties **9**-88a, **12**-448a ; inscriptions **9**-88a; medical school **7**-833a.
Sais (Ind. servant) : *see* Syce.
Saisan (Seljuk sultan) : *see* Malik I.
Saisdon, dist., Staffs. **24**-1021d.
Saisi (Momba), riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A-B3) ; **23**-824b.
Saison (Gave de Mauléon), riv., Fr. **3**-493a.
Saisons, Les (Saint Lambert) **8**-92b.
Saisons, Société des : *see* Société des Saisons.
Saissac, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
SAISSET, BERNARD **24**-52d ; **10**-818d.
—, **EMILE EDMOND** **24**-53a.
Saisunaga, dynasty, India **3**-654c.
Saitama, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (L12) ; **15**-204d.
Saitchar, Serv. : *see* Zayechar.
Saite dynasties : *see under* Sais.
Saith : *see* Coal-fish.
Saitica, charta **20**-744d.
Saitu, C.Asia **2**-740a.
Saium, Fr. : *see* Sées.
Saivas **13**-508a ; **16**-98b ; female cult **13**-511c ; inscriptions **14**-621d ; literature **13**-485b ; **26**-390c.
Saiyad (Sayid) : *see* Sayad.
Saiyidabad, Armenia : *see* Tiflis.
Saiyid Edroos, mosque, India **26**-117b.
Saiyun, Arab. **2**-264 (F6) ; **12**-799d.
Saj **2**-271a.
Saja, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1) ; **24**-189c.
Sajama, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (A3) ; **4**-168a.
Sajan, mts., Russ.Asia **15**-123b.
Sajani (writer) **10**-134a.
Sajda (Mahommedan religion) **17**-418b.
Sajid, dynasty **5**-50d ; **21**-225a.
Sajidis (Sajittae), tribe, India **3**-294a.
Sajilmasa, oasis, Mor. : *see* Tafilalt.
Sajites (Azerbaijan) : *see* Sajid, dynasty.
Sajittae, tribe : *see* Sajidis.
Sajjan Singh (raja of Ratlam): *see* Sujjan Singh.
Sajjuk, riv., India **14**-376 (P8).
Sajó, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (G2) ; **26**-758b.
Sajonche, Cma del, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5).
Sajur, riv., Asia **26**-305 (B1) ; **1**-441c ; **9**-895d.
Sak, Crimea **23**-874 (I. D4).
Sak, riv., Siam : *see* Sak Nam.
SAKA (Sacae), tribe, C.Asia **24**-53b ; **14**-501a ; **21**-203d ; Baluchistan **3**-294a ; Cyrus **7**-707d ; Darius **21**-209d ; Satrap dynasties of India, *see* Saka Satrap ; Seistan **24**-593c ; Vologaeses I. attacked **28**-196b ; Yue-chi attack **28**-944b.
— (era, India) **13**-497d ; **19**-380a.
Sakai, Jap. (nr. Fukui) **15**-156 (I-K8).
—, Jap. (nr. Matsue) **15**-156 (H9).
—, Jap. (nr. Osaka) **15**-156 (I9) ; **15**-164d ; **15**-161b ; **15**-195a ; Jesuits in **15**-228a.
SAKAI, race **24**-53c ; **17**-473b; **17**-480d.
Sakait, mt., Egy. : *see* Sikait.
Saka-jong, Tib. **26**-916 (C2).
Sakaka, Arab. **2**-264 (D2) ; **2**-258a.
Sakala (Sagal), India **25**-2a ; **9**-680b ; **14**-625c.
Sakalava, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (A-B4-3).
Sakalava, tribe **17**-276a ; **1**-329a ; **2**-51c ; houses **17**-274d.
Sakalya (sage) **24**-163b.
Sakameira, riv., Mad. **17**-271c.
Sakaria, riv., Turk.As. **2**-757 (D2) : *see also* Sangarius.
Sakara, tribe **27**-469d.
Saka satrap, dynasty, India **24**-53b ; **14**-399b ; **4**-188c ; Deccan rule **7**-911b ; inscriptions **14**-624d.
Sakasso, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5).
Sakasthana, region, Asia : *see* Seistan, Persia.
Sakata, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7) ; **15**-159d.
Sakataly, Cauc. : *see* Zakataly.
Sakatayana (grammarian) **24**-180a.
Sakatukwa, S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L1).
Sakau, bay, Fiji **10**-335 (A1).
Sakauni, Mal.Arch. **19**-487 (B1).
Sakchegeugu (Sakchegözu), Turk.As. **13**-536d ; **13**-538c.
Sake (law) **25**-353b.
SAKE **24**-53d ; **15**-196c ; **8**-584c ; **11**-341b ; brewing of **4**-512a ; tax on **15**-217d.
Saker (weapon) **5**-188d ; **2**-686a.
— (zool.) **10**-139b.
Sakeswar, mt., India **14**-376 (D-E3).
Saket, Egy. : *see* Sikait, Jebel.
Saketa, India **14**-396b.
Sakete, Dahomey **11**-204 (G5) ; **7**-735d.
Sakha (rel.) **24**-160c.
Sakhalin, gulf, E.Sib. **20**-57b.
SAKHALIN (Saghalien, Karafuto), isl., Russ.As. **24**-54a ; **25**-10 (K4) ; **15**-243d ; fisheries **15**-197c ; population **15**-164b, **15**-204c ; Russian convict settlement **8**-60a ; treaty (1905) **15**-250b.
Sakhalin-ula, riv., Asia : *see* Amur.
Sakhalites, region, Arab. **11**-22a.
Sakhalov (race) : *see* Yakuts.
Sakhalyan-ula-khoto, N. Manchuria : *see* Aigun.
Sakhanikha, bay, Arct. **23**-872 (H-I1) ; **19**-832d.
Sakhar, India : *see* Sukkur.
Sakharyevka, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C3).
Sakhawi (Arab. scholar) **2**-275d ; **9**-105b.
Sakhchegozu, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2).
Sakh Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Sakhi, riv., India **2**-322c.
— Sarwar, India : *see* Sakki Sarwar.
Sakhlawieh (Sakhlawiya, Isa), canal, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E3) ; **3**-194d ; **9**-897a.
Sakhmi (myth.) **9**-53c ; **9**-52b.
Sakhon-Lakhon, Siam **14**-498 (C3).
Sakhov, race : *see* Yakuts.
Sakhwal (Nepal merchant) **13**-496d.
Sakhya (rel.) **13**-511a.
Saki, Nig. **19**-678 (A3).
Saki, riv., India : *see* Kirni.
SAKI (zool.) **24**-54c ; **22**-332c ; **22**-325c ; anatomy **22**-326b foll.
Saki Adasi, isl., Asia M. : *see* Chios.
Sakiet Mekki, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Sakina (rel.) **17**-419b.
Sakinohama, Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
Sakishima-retto, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (D15-14) ; **17**-99a.
Sakita, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Sakiya, monastery, Tib. **16**-99b ; **26**-927b.
Sakiyas, tribe **14**-623d ; **4**-748b.
Sak-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Sakka, cape, Tun. **1**-320b.
Sakkaia, Syr. : *see* Shuka.
Sakkan, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sakkara, Egy. **4**-954 (B4) ; **9**-74d ; **2**-371d ; stele **9**-39d ; tomb of Teh **19**-16b.
—, pyramids, Egy. **4**-954 (B4); **22**-684b ; **9**-74d ; **9**-81b ; texts **9**-48c.
Sakkaraj (era) **13**-500b.
Sakki Sarwar, N.India **8**-64a.
Sakkis, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Sakkola, Fin. **23**-872 (D7).
Sakkos (vestment) **7**-776d (Pl. II.).
Sakkun-yathon : *see* Sanchuniathon.
Sakkut (myth.) : *see* Saturn.
Sakly, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sakmara, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5) ; **23**-881a ; **20**-252a ; **27**-787d.
Sak Nam, riv., Siam **14**-498 (B4) ; **25**-3a ; **18**-109c.
Sakon (myth.) **5**-429d.
Sakonnet, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (D3).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (D3-2) ; **23**-249c.
Sakrand, India **14**-376 (C6).
Sakri, riv., India **14**-376 (L7) ; **3**-929d.
Sakrov-Paretz, canal, Ger. **13**-79a.
Saksaul : *see* Saxaul.
Saksin, co., Russ. **15**-317d.
Saktas (sect) **13**-511b ; **13**-506d ; **13**-485b ; **24**-170c.
Sakti, India **14**-376 (K8).
—, state, India **5**-681c.
Sakti (myth.) **4**-386a ; **13**-506d.
— puja (rel.) **21**-345d.
Sakul, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Sakulya (Hindu law) **14**-438d.
Sakuntala **24**-173a ; **13**-489d ; **15**-641c.
Sakura, Jap. **15**-156 (M9).
SAKURA-JIMA, isl., Jap. **24**-54c ; **15**-158a.
—, mt., Jap. **24**-54d ; **15**-158d.
Sakurans, tribe **4**-645b.
Sakushu (Mimasaka), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Sakya, monastery, Tib. : *see* Sakiya.
Sakya (machinery) **14**-841b.
Sal, isl., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255a.
—, mts., Peru **21**-264 (C3).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Sal **2**-746c ; **13**-474b.
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Henry **24**-54d.
Sala, Af. **23**-648 (B3).
—, It. **6**-794a.
—, Mor. : *see* Shella.
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D2) ; **2**-127d ; **26**-194b.
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Saale.
—, state, Bor. : *see* Sulu.
Salaam, riv., N.E.Af. **26**-190 (D5) ; **19**-695c.
SALAAM **24**-55a ; **14**-873b.
Salabangka, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Salabat Jang **14**-32b ; **11**-452c ; **6**-380a.
Salacetic acid : *see* Acetylsalicylic acid.
Salachan, stream, Scot. **2**-222d.
Salacia (myth.) **19**-385d.
SALAD (dict.) **24**-55a.
Salada, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
Salad Burnet **4**-853c ; **23**-723c.
SALADE (Sallet, Salet) **24**-55a; **2**-587b ; **13**-247c (fig.) ; **2**-575a.
Saladillo, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
— (Sali, Dulce), riv., Arg. **2**-462 (D2) ; **24**-193d ; **27**-362a ; **2**-461c.
SALADIN **24**-55b ; **7**-543d ; **9**-98a ; **5**-53c ; Beha uddin **3**-655c ; charter to Pisa (1173) **5**-284a ; Jerusalem attacked (1187) **7**-537c ; Nosaire taken (1188) **19**-821b.
— tithe **7**-538a ; **9**-486b ; **9**-459a.
Salado, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Chil. **2**-462 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, riv., Arg. (La Pampa) **2**-462a ; **20**-657d.
—, riv., Arg. (Santa Cruz) **2**-462 (C6).
—, riv., Cu. **7**-596b.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (E-F2) ; **19**-845b ; **18**-318d.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. **20**-363d ; battle (1340) **25**-545c, **26**-422d.
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3).
—, Estero, estuary, Ec. **8**-914a.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
— del Norte, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (D2) ; **2**-462a ; **24**-193d ; **21**-788b.
— del Sud, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (E4) ; **2**-462b ; **4**-752b.
Salad oil **20**-48a.
Salaga, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2) ; **12**-206d.
Salagram (stone) **13**-507b.
Salah Bey **21**-235a.
Salah Bey, mosque of, Alg. : *see* Sidi-el-kattani, mosque of.
Salah ed-din, mosque, Arab. **24**-125c.
Salahiya (Salahieh), Turk.As. **26**-305 (D2) ; **9**-896b.
Salahiyeh, Damascus : *see* Salihia.
Salahkal Mesa, plat., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Salah Rais **4**-316c ; **1**-646b ; **26**-1035b.
Salai (Salaino, Salarino), Andrea **16**-449a.
Salair, mines, Russ.As. **1**-759b.
—, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3) ; **26**-1064a ; **1**-758d.
Salairsk, Russ.As. **1**-759c.
Salak, mt., Java **15**-284 (B2) ; **15**-284d ; **3**-508c.
Salaka (costume) **17**-274d.
Salakh, Persian Gulf **15**-836c.
Salal, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (D4).
Sal alembroth (chem.) **7**-197d.
Salama, Guat. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-662a.
—, Hond. **5**-676 (C3).
Salama b. Jandal **18**-644d.
Salamanca, Mex. **12**-649d.
SALAMANCA, N.Y. **24**-58a ; **19**-596 (B3).
SALAMANCA, Sp. **24**-56c ; **23**-648 (B2) ; **25**-530 (C2) ; **5**-33d ; **25**-566b ; battle (1812) **26**-350d ; **25**-990d ; cathedral **24**-494d, **2**-400d, **5**-523d ; Irish College, *see* Nobles Irlandeses, Colegio de ; university **27**-757a ; **24**-56c, **2**-417b, **2**-400 (Pl. V.).
SALAMANCA, prov., Sp. **24**-56b ; **25**-530 (B-C2) ; **25**-531c.
Salamander (custom) **6**-774a.
SALAMANDER (zool.) **24**-58a ; **3**-526a ; **3**-527a ; eggs **9**-15b ; Japan, *see* Gigantic salamander ; legend of **21**-458a, **22**-304d ; nails **25**-190a.
Salamandra atra : *see* Black salamander.
— maculosa : *see* Spotted salamander.
Salamandrella **3**-528b.

Salamandridae **3**-523d; **3**-525b; **3**-527b.
Salamandrinae **3**-527c.
Salamandrite **2**-715a.
Salamanie, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G3); **14**-421d.
Salamat, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **18**-687a.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1); **24**-[illegible].
Salambria, riv., Gr. **12**-424 (D1); **12**-426a; **26**-842d.
Salami **4**-179b.
Salaminia **20**-762d.
SALAMIS, Cyprus **24**-58d; **7**-696 (map); **23**-648 (F3); coins **19**-889c; excavations **5**-768a; Greek vases **5**-711d.
—, Gr. **12**-424 (E3); **24**-58c.
SALAMIS, isl., Aeg.S. **24**-58c; **12**-424 (E3); **5**-863d; Aegean tombs **1**-245d; battle (480 B.C.) **24**-58c, **21**-211b, **24**-549d.
SAL AMMONIAC (ammonium chloride) **24**-59a; **16**-747c; **1**-861c; Priestley's synthesization **22**-322d.
Salamonia, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
Salamvria, riv., Gr.: *see* Salambria.
Salandi, riv., India **14**-382 (M9).
Salandrella, riv., It. **3**-478b.
Salanfe, riv., Switz. **23**-271c.
Salang, India **14**-376 (L5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Salango, isl., Ec. **8**-911 (A2); **8**-914b.
Salankamen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Salanki: *see* Panini.
Salanx **24**-82c.
Salapia, It. **17**-685b.
Salapina Palus, anc. lake, It.: *see* Salpi.
Salaria, Porta, Rome **23**-607d.
SALARIA, VIA, It. **24**-59d; **15**-4 (F1); **15**-26 (D3); **15**-27b.
Salariego **25**-546c.
Salarino, Andrea: *see* Salai, Andrea.
SALAR JUNG, SIR **24**-[illegible]a; **14**-32b.
SALARY (dict.) **24**-60b.
"Salary Grab" (1874) **27**-720c.
Salas, Bal. **14**-376 (B6).
—, Sp. (Lérida) **25**-530 (F1)
SALAS, Sp. (Orviedo) **24**-60b; **25**-530 (B1).
Salasa, P.Is. **21**-392 (A4).
Salasala, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
SALAS BARBADILLO, A. J. de **24**-60b; **25**-582d.
Salash, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Salasil (Selc). Pers. **24**-1023d.
Salat, riv., Fr. **11**-474a; **2**-491a.
Salatiga, Java **15**-284 (D2); **15**-290b.
Salatis (Egy. king) **14**-175d.
Salatwirya: *see* Panini.
Salau, Port de, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Sala-ud-din: *see* Saladin.
Salavat, mts., Pers. **23**-874 (II. E4); **5**-547a.
—, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3); **5**-553b.
Salaverry, Carlos Augusto **21**-269b.
—, Felipe Santiago **21**-276b.
Salaverry, Peru **21**-264 (B3); **16**-542d; **21**-270d.
Salawatti, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G3).
—, kingship, N.G. **19**-490a.
Salay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Salaya, India **14**-376 (C8).
Sala-y-Gomez, isl., Pac.O. **6**-143d.
Salazar de Amaya, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D1).
Salazie, cirque, Réunion **23**-206d; **23**-207b.
—, Source de, spring, Réunion **23**-207a.
Salbacus (Baba Dagh), mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4); **2**-757c; **5**-330a.
Salbai treaty (1782) **4**-189c; **12**-748d.
Salbert, fort, Fr. **3**-666d.
Salbris, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Salbye, treaty (1782): *see* Salbai.
Salcah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcedo, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Salces, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Salcey, forest, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Salcha: battle (1788) **23**-106b.
Salchah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcia, Rum. **23**-826 (B3).
Salcombe, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3); **8**-133c.
Salcombe, foreland, Dev. **25**-40d.
— Regis, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Salda, riv., Russ. **19**-720c.
Saldae, Alg. **23**-648 (C3): *see also* Bougie.
Sal dammar (resin) **7**-789b.
Saldaña, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Saldanha, J. C. de Saldanha de Oliveirae Daun, count of **22**-152c.
SALDANHA, bay, S.Af. **24**-60c; **25**-466 (C9); **15**-717a.
Saldé, Sen. **11**-204 (B2).
SALDERN, F. C. VON **24**-60c; **12**-[illegible].
Saldidae **13**-259d.
Sal digestivus sylvii: *see* Potassium chloride.
Salduba, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
Salduro, Utah **27**-814 (A2).
SALE, GEORGE **24**-60d.
—, **SIR ROBERT HENRY** **24**-61a; **15**-130b.
Sale, Adr.S. **3**-4 (D5).
—, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
SALE, Ches. **24**-61c; **16**-139 (D3).
—, It. **27**-71d.
SALE, Vict. **24**-61c; **28**-38 (D3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **26**-75a.
Salé, lake, W.I.: *see* Enriquillo.
Sale, riv., Mongolia **15**-317d.
Sale, bill of: *see* Bill of sale.
Salecah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salecchio, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Sale City, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Creek, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Salée, riv., Martinique **17**-802 (B2).
—, Rivière, chan., W.I. **12**-645a.
Salegua, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **13**-854a.
Saleh, isl., Bahrein group **3**-212b.
—, Ain, spring, Pal. **2**-240c.
Saleinaz, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (C5).
Salem, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Canaan **18**-92b.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
SALEM, India **24**-61c; **14**-382 (H14); **5**-394a; **17**-319c.
—, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
SALEM, Mass. **24**-61d; **17**-852 (C3); **19**-567c.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
—, N.C.: *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
SALEM, N.J. **24**-63a; **19**-502 (B4); **19**-509a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
SALEM, O. **24**-63b; **20**-26 (I3); **19**-532c.
SALEM, Oreg. **24**-63c; **20**-242 (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
SALEM, Va. **24**-63c; **28**-118 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
—, canal, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
SALEM, dist., India **24**-61c; **17**-291a.
—, harb., Mass. **17**-852 (C3): **17**-851c.
—, pond, Vt., **19**-490 (C2).
—, upland, Minn. **18**-608b.
Salembouw, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (C-D4).
Salem Center, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
— Chapel, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B4); **7**-949c.
Salemi, It. **15**-4 (D6); **25**-22a.
Salem Neck, penin., Mass. **24**-62a.
Salemsburg, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
— Village, Mass.: *see* North Danvers.
Salemville, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
Salen, Scot. (Argyll.) **24**-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Mull) **24**-412 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Salena (Sulliana), India **14**-376 (I-K5); **19**-378d.
Salenes, Bosn.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
Salenia **8**-873b (fig.).
Saleniidae **8**-873c; **8**-881b.
Sale of bread in the City of London Act (1822) **4**-466c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts **1**-220c; **1**-222b; dairy produce **1**-398c, **7**-754c; district councils **9**-440c; warranty **23**-[illegible].
— **OF GOODS** **24**-63d; **23**-558c; auctions, *see* Auctions; lien **16**-598c; sample **24**-119a; valuation **27**-867b.
— of Goods Act (1893) **24**-64a; **4**-629b; debt **10**-62b; infants provided for **14**-514c; sample **24**-119a.
Sale of Lives (Lucian) **17**-102d.
Sale of Offices: China **6**-184b; France **10**-915d.
SALEP **24**-66b.
Saler, mt., India **14**-382 (F9).
Salerne, François **20**-302a; **7**-609a.
Salernes, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
SALERNO (Salernum), It. **24**-66c; **15**-4 (E4); **15**-26 (E4); **5**-865a; cathedral **24**-66c, **2**-395c; cotton manufacture **7**-299b; medical school **18**-46d, **26**-127b; suffragans **15**-18b.
—, gulf., It. **15**-4 (E4); **15**-26 (E4).
—, prov., It. **15**-7a; **15**-9d.
SALERS, Fr. **24**-66d; **10**-778 (F5).
Sales, François de Boisy, comte de **10**-940b.
Sales, pt., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-784a.
Sales, taxes on **10**-821b; **1**-773c.
Salesbury (family) **24**-67a.
—, Henry **24**-67a.
— (Salisbury), **WILLIAM** **24**-66d.
Salesbury, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Salesel, Aus. **19**-273c.
Salesians (society) **18**-591a.
Sales ledgers **4**-228d.
Salesville, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H5).
Salet; *see* Salade.
Saletekri, mts., India **24**-230a.
Saletin **24**-70a.
Salève, mt., Alps **26**-242 (A4); **1**-743c; **11**-588b.
Saleyer, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **5**-598c.
SALEYER (Saleijer), isl., Mal.Arch. **24**-67a; **17**-466 (E4); **5**-597a.
SALFORD, Lancs. **24**-67b; **16**-139 (D3); cotton statistics **7**-288a; docks **8**-357a; Hundred Court **21**-833d, **22**-714a; sewage **24**-743c; vital statistics **9**-419d, **14**-[illegible].
—, docks, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
— Priors, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Salfords, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
Salgado, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Salgar, E. **6**-711b.
Salgar, Colom. **6**-703b.
Salgharids (dynasty) **21**-226a.
Salghir, riv., Russ. **7**-449b.
Salgó-Tarján, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Salhatu, mt., E.Ind. **1**-797b.
Salhieh, Egy.: *see* Salihia.
Salhouse, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
— Broad, lake, Norf. **19**-744d.
Sali: *see* Saladillo.
Salians, tribe **11**-35d; **10**-413d; **24**-68b.
Salib (festival) **9**-33b.
Salicaceae **1**-805a.
Salicaria locustella: *see* Grasshopper warbler.
SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRIStophe **24**-68a; **15**-46c.
Saliceto, William of **26**-127c.
Saliceto type **27**-528b.
Salicetum **3**-482a.
SALICIN (Salicinum) **24**-68a; **12**-142d; in rheumatism **23**-237d.
Salicine red **8**-750a.
SALIC LAW **24**-68b; **10**-819d; morganatic marriage **6**-841b; Spain **25**-556d; witches, punishment of **28**-756c.
Salicornia **2**-747a; **25**-816c.
— herbacea: *see* Glasswort.
SALICYLIC ACID **24**-69c; **6**-54d; in baldness **3**-243b; preservative **1**-225a.
Salicylic aldehyde **1**-532d.
Salicylphenetidin: *see* Salophen.
Salida Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Salient, The: battle (1864) **28**-[illegible].
Salient (her.) **13**-325a.
— angle **3**-503b.
Salientia **23**-137d.
SALIERI, ANTONIO **24**-70d.
Salies, Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **3**-493b.
— du-Salat, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **13**-72b.
Salif, Turk. **27**-437d.
Saligenin **12**-142d.
Salignac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Salignac dough kneader **4**-471c.
Salih (Bey) **9**-104b.
— (b. Ali: Egy. governor) **9**-93a; **9**-91b.
— (b. Amr: theologian) **17**-424a.
— (Egy. sultan, 14th cent.) **9**-101c; **9**-92b.
— (Egy. sultan, 15th cent.) **9**-102c; **9**-92b.
— (Nagu al din Ayyub: Egy. sultan) **9**-92a; **9**-99a; **3**-655c; festival of birth **9**-[illegible].
— (Kush) **9**-110b.
— (Pasha) **9**-109c.
— (b. Mirdas: of Syria) **9**-96d.
— (b. Wasif: Turkish general) **5**-49d.
Salihia, Egy. **9**-22 (D2); **9**-25a: history **9**-99b, **9**-105a.
—, Damascus **7**-785a.
Salihite (sects) **17**-424a.
Salii, tribe: *see* Salians.
SALII (priesthood) **24**-70d; costume **7**-235d.
Salik (Ethiopian writer) **9**-848c.
Salim: *see* Selim.
Salima Nahr, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (D1).
SALIMBENE (of Parma) **24**-71b; on Carpini **5**-398d.
Salimbeni da San Severino, Giacomo **24**-155d; **27**-792c.
— da San Severino, Lorenzo **24**-155d; **27**-792c.
Salimbeni (bacteriologist) **20**-778a.
Salimiya, Es, Egy. **9**-111b.
Salin, Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (D4); **18**-503b.
—, treaty of (1398) **21**-905a; **28**-762b.
Salina, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
SALINA, Kan. **24**-71b; **15**-654 (E2).
—, N.Y. **26**-303b.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
—, bay, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-507c.
—, isl., It. **15**-4 (E5); **15**-26 (E5), **16**-739d.
—, pt., C.Verd.Is.: *see* South Point.
— beds (geol.) **25**-111c; **27**-[illegible].
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (C4).
— **CRUZ**, Mex. **24**-71c; **18**-318 (F-G5).
— Cruz, bay, Mex. **18**-319c.
Salinan, tribe **1**-811d; **14**-455b.
Salinas, Adelantado Joan de **1**-787a.
—, Franciscus **4**-71a.
Salinas, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ec. **8**-911 (A3); **8**-917d.
—, Mex. **18**-318 (E3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
—, W.I. **12**-665c.
—, bay, C.Am. **5**-678 (C-D5); **7**-219c.
—, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
—, pt., W.I. **22**-124 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, riv., W.I. **22**-124 (B2).
—, Casa de la, Salamanca **2**-417b.
— de Coamo, W.I. **22**-124 (B2).
— Grandes, marshes, Arg. **2**-462 (D2); **2**-461c.
Salinator, Marcus Livius **15**-618c.
Salindres, Fr. **6**-254d.
Saline, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, It. **15**-4 (C3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **10**-329d.
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D6); **14**-304c.
—, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D1-2); **15**-654d.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
Saline (med.) **8**-786a; **12**-805c; **13**-133b.
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (B1).
— City, Ind. **14**-442 (C6).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D6); **14**-[illegible].
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E2); **15**-655d.
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Saline Creek, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Mines, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Salines, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
—, Pays de, dist., Fr. **11**-379b.
Salinetas de Elda, Sp. **19**-[illegible].
Salineville, O. **20**-26 (I3).
Saling, Great, Ess.: *see* Great Saling.
Salinguerra Torelli I. (of Ferrara) **9**-792c.
Salinometer **14**-165d.
SALINS, Fr. **24**-71c; **10**-778 (G4); **16**-57a; **20**-972c.
—, canton, Fr. **15**-565b.
—, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
—, Moutiers, Fr. **18**-519d; **24**-248d.
Saliphenin: *see* Salophen.
Sali Reis **27**-448c.
Salis (family) **12**-609d; **15**-316a.
—, Ulysses von **3**-212a.
—, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
Salis, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (B-C4); **16**-816d.
Salisburia adiantifolia: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Salisburieae: *see* Ginkgoales.
SALISBURY, EARLS OF **24**-71d; **24**-77d; **5**-593d.
—, Alice Neville, countess of **24**-78b.
—, Georgina Caroline Cecil, marchioness of **24**-72b.
—, James Cecil, 1st marquess **5**-593d.
—, James E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquess of **24**-76b; **3**-253a.
—, John Montagu, 3rd earl of **18**-746a; **9**-510c.
—, Katherine Montagu, countess of **15**-857a.
—, Margaret Pole, countess of **21**-973d; **28**-925a.
—, Richard Neville, earl of **24**-72a; **9**-517c; **9**-518a.
—, **ROBERT A. T. GAS**coyne-Cecil, 3rd marquess of **24**-72b; administration (1885) **9**-578d, **14**-784b; administration (1886–1892) **9**-579b, **14**-785a; administration (1895–1902) **9**-580b, **14**-786d.
—, **ROBERT CECIL**, 1st earl of **24**-76b; **5**-593d; **9**-535b; Gunpowder plot and **12**-728d; tomb **13**-62c.
—, **THOMAS DE MONTA**cute, 4th earl of **24**-78a.
—, **WILLIAM LONGSWORD**, earl of **24**-78b; **9**-488c; arms **13**-312c; effigy **9**-11a; French expedition (1214) **4**-337a, **9**-488d; Hertfordshire ravaged **13**-399c; Hunts. ravaged **13**-952d.
—, William de Longsword, earl of: *see* Longsword.
—, William Montagu, 1st earl of **18**-745d; **8**-669d; **8**-939d.
—, William Montagu, 2nd earl of **18**-746a.
—, R. D. **7**-415b.
—, Stephen **28**-822c.
—, William (scholar) **5**-647c; **28**-[illegible].
Salisbury, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
SALISBURY, Conn. **24**-78c; **6**-952 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
SALISBURY, Md. **24**-80a; **17**-828 (H4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
SALISBURY, N.C. **24**-80a; **19**-772 (B2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D5); **11**-33d.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, S.Af. **23**-260 (C-D3); **25**-466 (K1); **23**-262a.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
SALISBURY, Wilts. **24**-78d; **9**-420 (III. D4); **9**-421b: cathedral **24**-78d, **5**-519c, **5**-521d (plan), **26**-325b; geology **9**-415a; races **13**-728c; treaty (1289) **3**-257c.
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, lake, C.Af. **19**-693 (C7); **27**-557 (C2); **19**-694c.
— Beach, Mass. **17**-852 (F1); **1**-851d.
Salisbury, bishop of *v.* Williams **13**-362c.
— circular (1877) **24**-74a.
—, Council of (1086) **22**-942a.
— Court, Lond. **24**-130c.
— crags, Scot. **8**-939d; geology **8**-945b, **25**-108c.

Salisbury Plain, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); camp **2**-615b; geology **9**-413c; Stonehenge **25**-962c.
Salish, tribe: *see* Salishan.
SALISHAN, tribe **24**-80b; **1**-811a; **14**-455b; lineage **10**-166b; totemism **27**-89a.
Salishand, Bech. **25**-466 (F2).
Salite **8**-387c; **8**-289a.
Salitpa, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Saliunca **19**-748a.
Saliva **19**-921b; **18**-946a; **10**-617a; **14**-167b; mercury **18**-158d, **18**-159a.
Salivahana (myth.) **19**-380a; **13**-498a.
Salivary calculus **18**-946a.
— fistula **10**-438b; **18**-946a.
— glands **18**-944c; **19**-923d; **17**-524c.
Salix, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Salix (bot.): *see* Willow.
— arctica **25**-13c.
— arenaria **16**-332d.
— capensis: *see* Wilde wilge boom.
— herbacea **21**-779d; **21**-780b.
— lanata **19**-833b.
— phyllicifolia **14**-230b.
— polaris: *see* Arctic willow.
— reticulata **21**-780b.
— strobiloides **11**-425a.
— viminalis: *see* Osier.
Salka, Russ. **23**-874 (II. C3).
Salkeld, Philip **7**-956a; **14**-448c.
Salkeld, Great, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Little, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3); **25**-963b.
Salkhat (Salecah), Syr. **3**-465a; **8**-606b; **12**-17c.
Salki, riv., India **14**-382 (L9).
Salkum, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Sall, mt., Ga. **2**-714c; **11**-752b.
Salladasburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Sallam (Arab. scientist) **5**-48b.
Sallama **5**-36a.
Sallanches, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Salland, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
Sallaz, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Salle, Antoine de La: *see* La Sale.
Salle Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (a7).
Sallecta, quarries, Tun. **26**-162c.
Salle de la Diana, Montbrison, Fr. **18**-761c.
Sallee Rovers **18**-857b.
Sallentini, tribe **4**-680d.
Sallentinum: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Sallentjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Salles, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
— Curan, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— la-Source, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **23**-446d.
Sallet: *see* Salade.
Salley, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
SALLI, Mor. **24**-80b; **18**-851 (D1).
Sallie, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Salling Sund, chan., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Sallins, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619b.
Sallis, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Sallisaw, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
SALLO, DENIS DE **24**-80b.
Sallom, Sud. **26**-11d.
Sallows, Hill of: *see* Drumsailech.
SALLUST (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) **24**-80c; **22**-451d; **16**-254a; as proconsul **1**-359b; literary characteristics **16**-261b.
— (prefect) **15**-526b; **15**-549c; **19**-376c.
—, Gardens of, Rome **23**-603d.
Sallustio, Casa di, Pompeii **23**-481b.
Salluvii: *see* Salyes.
Sally, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Sally (bell rope) **3**-690b.
"Sally in our Alley" (Carey) **5**-328d.
Sally Water (game) **6**-141d.
Salm, Niclas von **28**-53b.
Salm, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Salm (weight) **17**-509d.
Salmacis, Asia M. **12**-837c; **13**-367d.
Salmacis and Hermaphroditus (Beaumont) **3**-592c.
Salmagundi (W. Irving) **14**-856b; **20**-958c.
Salman (of Sawa) **21**-251b.
Salmanassar: *see* Shalmaneser.
Salmantica, Sp.: *see* Salamanca.
Salmantica ul Farisi **15**-950c; **19**-821c.
Salmas, Pers.: *see* Selmas.
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (Claude Saumaise) **24**-81a; **1**-878c.
Salm b. Kotaiba b. Moslim **5**-42c.
Salm, Club de (Paris) **6**-987b.
Salmeron, Alfonso **17**-82a; **15**-343c.
— **Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS** **24**-81d; **25**-566b.
Salmien group **5**-88b.
Salm Inn, Malines, Belg. **2**-421d.
Salmio, Swed. **12**-932d.
Sal mirabile Glauberi: *see* Glauber's salt.
Salmo **24**-82c; **14**-264b (fig.); *see also* Salmon, Char *and* Trout.
— erythreas **3**-215d.
— fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
— hucho: *see* Huchen.
— omul: *see* Omul.
— oxyrhynchus **27**-170c.
— quinnat: *see* Quinnat.
— salmulus: *see* Parr.
— thymalus **27**-170c.
Salmon (bibl.) **23**-938c.
—, **GEORGE** **24**-82a.
—, Jean Macrin **8**-616c.
—, Thomas **25**-806a.
—, Yves: *see* Noir, Victor.
— (botanist) **11**-345a.
Salmon, Ida. **14**-276 (B-C3).
—, bay, Wash **24**-563b.
—, falls, Ida. **14**-276b.
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, pt., Can. **19**-596 (C2).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) **27**-329a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) **19**-596 (C1).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
—, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A3); **14**-276c.
—, riv., Ida. and Nev. **5**-8 (F1); **19**-451c.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
"Salmon" (U.S. submarine) **24**-921c.
SALMON **24**-82d; **14**-261a; **24**-746c; angling **2**-25b; Caspian Sea **21**-192a; eggs **9**-15d; food **8**-216a; Manchuria **17**-552d; longevity **16**-975c; New Zealand **19**-626c; parr **20**-862c; skin **12**-26b.
— Acts for Scotland (1862-1868) **10**-436c; Sunday clause **26**-98a.
— and Freshwater Fisheries Acts (1861) **10**-436c; (1878) **10**-436d; (1886) **10**-432a; (1907) **10**-436c; Sunday clause **26**-96b.
— Arm, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
— berry (bot.) **27**-634c; **1**-475c.
— Brook, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Mass. **19**-490 (E6); **19**-246a.
Salmon Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3-2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Salmone, Gr. **24**-85b; **9**-279a.
—, cape, Crete **7**-418 (D1).
SALMONEUS (myth.) **24**-85b.
Salmon Falls, N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
— Falls, riv., Ida. **14**-276c.
— Falls, riv., N.H. and Me. **17**-434 (B5); **19**-490 (F5); **25**-391b.
— fisheries: Alaska **1**-475d; British Columbia **4**-599d; nets **27**-222a; Newfoundland **19**-481a; Scotland **10**-435a.
— fly **2**-24d.
SALMONIDAE **24**-82a; **1**-120d; alimentary canal **14**-255a; reproductive organs **14**-256b.
Salmonier, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
Salmon Leap, falls, Ire. **8**-413b.
— oil **20**-46b.
— red (dyestuff) **8**-747b.
— River, Can. (Digby) **19**-831 (A2).
— River, Can. (Halifax Co.) **19**-831 (C2).
— River, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (B3-C4); **14**-276a.
Salmona, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Salmon Stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Salmon trout (Australian): *see* Arripis.
Salmoral, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Salm-Reifferscheid, Niclas von: *see* Salm, Niclas von.
Salm-Salm, prince (archbp.) **4**-181d.
Salmson (painter) **20**-516b.
Salmus, Turk.As. **15**-950b.
Salmydessus, Thrace **21**-446b.
Salnameh **1**-432c.
Salnave, Sylvestre **12**-826d.
Salo, Gasparo da **8**-440d.
Salo, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2).
—, It. **15**-4 (C2); battle (1796) **11**-190c.
—, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Salobreña, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **18**-930c.
Salobro, Braz. **8**-160c.
—, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
Salodurum, Switz. **25**-359c.
Salol (chem.): *see* Phenyl salicylate.
— (drug) **19**-422b.
Saloma, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
SALOME (sister of Herod) **24**-85b; **13**-380b.
— (d. of Herod and Elpis) **24**-85b.
— (d. of Herodias) **24**-85c.
— (mother of John) **15**-432d.
— (wife of Joseph) **15**-514a.
— (Alexandra): *see* Alexandra, Salome.
Salome, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
Salome (Wilde) **28**-633a.
"Salome" (opera: Strauss) **25**-1004c.
Salomon (king of Brittany) **10**-811d; **4**-617c.
— (bp. of Constance) **12**-127a.
—, Adam **21**-521c.
—, Jean: *see* Tabarin.
—, Johann M. J. (mathematician) **26**-331a; **26**-326d.
—, Louis Etienne Félicité **12**-826d.
Salomon, cape, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
Salomons, Sir David **9**-568b; **15**-409c.
Salomon *v.* Salomon & Co. (1897) **6**-796d.
SALON, Fr. **24**-85c; **10**-778 (G6).
—, India **14**-376 (I6); **14**-419b.
—, Paris: *see* Société des Artistes Français.
— (New), Paris: *see* Société nationale des beaux-arts.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **13**-73a.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Darro.
Salon (in French literature) **6**-853a; **6**-854c; **26**-614c; **21**-18a.
Salona, Aus. **3**-4 (E5); **23**-648 (D2); excavation **25**-591d; inscriptions **14**-637b, **14**-326b.
—, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **5**-858d; **7**-467a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
— (Itea), bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **12**-427a; naval action **13**-55b.
Salonae, Dalm.: *see* Salona.
Salon Carré, Louvre, Paris **20**-813a.
— des pastellistes, Paris **2**-703a.
Salonga, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Saloniana, Aus.Hung. **18**-904a.
SALONICA (Seloniki), Turk. **24**-85c; **27**-426 (C3); **23**-516a; architecture **4**-907d, **1**-762a; coinage **19**-881c; gendarmerie school **27**-463d; papal vicariate **25**-156d; riots (1876) **27**-461c; Sta Sophia **24**-86a, **4**-909b; St Paul **20**-945d; San Stefano treaty (1878) **4**-782a; shipping **27**-430c; Young Turks **27**-464a.
—, gulf, Turk. **12**-424 (E1); **27**-426 (C3).
—, kingdom: *see* Thessalonica, kingdom.
—, vil., Turk. **27**-426 (C-D2); **24**-86d; **25**-104b.
Salonica-Constantinople Railway **27**-440b.
Salonica-Monastir Railway **27**-440b.
Saloniki, king of (title) **3**-244d.
Salonius (s. of Gallienus) **11**-419b.
— (s. of St Eucherius) **24**-102c.
SALOON **24**-87a.
Salop, co., Eng.: *see* Shropshire.
Salophen (chem.) **21**-363d.
Saloquinine **22**-758a.
Salor, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B3); **4**-924b.
Salors, tribe **27**-460d; **27**-172a.
Salou, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Salpa **27**-387b; **18**-866d; **23**-117a.
Salpausselkä, dist., Russ. **23**-872 (B-D3); **10**-383b.
Salpensana, lex (A.D. 81) **14**-636b.
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris **19**-915c; **14**-202d.
Salpi, lake, It. **15**-4 (F4); **15**-26 (F4).
Salpidae **27**-387b.
Salpiformes: *see* Ascidiae Luciae.
Salpiglossideae **25**-356d.
Salpiglossis sinuata **13**-767a.
Salpingitis **12**-767a.
Salpingoeca **10**-465d.
Salpinx: *see* Athena (Salpinx).
Salpinx (mus. instr.) **27**-353d.
Salpo, Peru **21**-272a.
Sal polychrestum glaseri **12**-80b.
— prunella **24**-94a.
Salrock beds **17**-113d.
Salruck, Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Salsa, St **26**-1003c.
SALSAFY (plant) **24**-87a.
Salsamentum sardicum **27**-410a.
Salsburgh, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Salse: *see* Mud volcano.
Sal Sedativum Hombergi: *see* Boric acid.
Salses (geog.) **28**-189a.
Salsette, creek, India **26**-725a.
—, dist., India **12**-159d; **24**-87b.
SALSETTE, isl., India **24**-87b; **19**-382 (D-E10).
Salsipuedes, cape, C.Am. **5**-678 (E6).
Salso, riv., It. **15**-4 (D6); **15**-26 (E6).
Salsola **25**-816c.
— kali: *see* Prickly glasswort.
— soda **17**-508b.
Salsolaceae **15**-941c.
SALSOMAGGIORE, It. **24**-87b.
Salt, Henry **9**-847a; **1**-90d.
—, **SIR TITUS** **24**-87b; **13**-818d; **1**-722a.
—, William **16**-556d; **25**-756d.
Salt, cave, Ky. **17**-532a.
—, hill, Bucks. **9**-853d.
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-126c.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
—, lake, Tex. **26**-690 (C4).
—, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A4).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3); **2**-546a.
—, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9): *see also* Groote (headstream of Gamtoos).
—, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, riv., Pal.: *see* Iskanderuna, Nahr.
—, riv., W.I. **15**-132c.
—, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
—, val., Syr.: battle **8**-949d.
SALT (chem.) **24**-87c; **1**-146a; **6**-40c; electrolysis **9**-218d; elemental view **9**-253d.
— (common) **24**-87c; electrolysis **9**-217b, **9**-209a; emetic **9**-336b; food preservation **10**-613b; incense **14**-350b; ionic velocity **5**-863a; Roman official sellers **22**-626d; medicinal use **25**-342d; sea-water **24**-87d, **19**-978a; solubility **25**-369a; tax in China **6**-186d; tax in England **9**-462c; tax in France: *see* Gabelle.
SALTA, Arg. **24**-91a; **2**-462 (C1).
SALTA, prov., Arg. **24**-90d; **2**-462 (C1); **2**-464d (table).
SALTA (game) **24**-91b.
Saltair, Utah **12**-422a.
Saltaire, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1); **24**-982a; **13**-818d.
Saltaka **8**-481c.
Saltan, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
SALTASH, Corn. **24**-91b; **21**-862 (map); **9**-430 (VI. D3); **4**-682b.
—, bridge, Plymouth **4**-540c.
Salt Ash, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Saltatoria **20**-340d.
SALTBURN BY THE SEA, Yorks. **24**-91d; **9**-412 (I. G3).
Saltbush (Australia) **2**-949b.
Saltcake: *see* Sodium sulphate.
Salt Cay, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (D2); **27**-468b.
SALT-CELLAR **24**-91d; by Cellini **21**-797c; English regalia **23**-36 (Pl. III.); New College **21**-800d (fig.); Vintners' **21**-793 (Pl. II.).
— (geol.) **8**-70c.
Saltcoats, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **3**-76b; **2**-451d.
Saltcotes, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Salt Creek, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
— Creek, oilfield, Wyo. **28**-874c.
— Creek, plain, Okla. **20**-58 (C2); **20**-57d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (H4); **16**-712b.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Saltdal, Nor. **19**-800 (C-D2).
Salteadores (brigands) **4**-564a.
Saltee, isls., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Salteese, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Saltees Light Ship, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Salten, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **4**-111d; **19**-800b.
SALTER, JOHN WILLIAM **24**-92a; **5**-86c.
Salter, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Salterella **5**-87c.
— beds (geol.): *see* Serpulite grit.
Salterforth, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Salterio tedesco (mus. instr.) **21**-565b.
Salters' Company **16**-811a.
— Hall Conference **27**-595a; **6**-933b.
Salterstown shales **16**-829b.
Salt, Es, Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **12**-17c; **13**-784b.
Saltese, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
Saltfleet, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3); **16**-716b.
— by All Saints, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Saltford, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Salt Fork, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
— Fork, plain, Okla. **20**-58 (C1); **20**-57d.
— Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
— Fork Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (C-D3).
— Fork group **21**-177d.
— Fork of Arkansas River, Okla. **20**-58 (C1); **20**-58a.
— Fork of the Red River, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Salt-glaze (pottery) **5**-743a.
Salt Hill, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **11**-433a.
Saltholm, isl., Den. **8**-24 (E3); **25**-460a.
Salticidae: *see* Jumping spiders.
Salticus **2**-306d.
— scenicus **25**-666b.
Saltillo, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
SALTILLO, Mex. **24**-92a; **18**-318 (E2); **26**-474b.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Saltine, riv., Switz. **23**-271b; **4**-562b.
Salting out (soap) **25**-298b.
Saltire (her.) **13**-318d.
Saltité (sect) **17**-424a.
Salt Lake, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
— Lake, swamp, India **4**-982c.
— **LAKE CITY**, Utah **24**-92b; **27**-814 (B-C2); **27**-818d; **18**-844d; Mormon temple **24**-92c; newspapers **19**-572c.
— Lake Co., Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
Saltley, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2).
Salt Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
— Marsh Valley, Nev. **5**-8 (D-E2).
Salt-money **24**-60b.
SALTO, Urug. **24**-93c; **2**-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 & E3); **24**-93c.
—, Passo del, Alps **1**-747a.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-162a; **15**-4a.

Salto Chico, rapids, S.Am. 21-787a.
— de las Aguas, torrent, Sp. 1-529c.
— del Iguarú, cataract, S.Am. 21-787b.
Salt of hartshorn: *see* Sal-volatile.
— of phosphorus: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— of sorrel 20-399c.
Salto Grande, rapids, Urug. 21-787a.
Salton, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9c.
—, Scot. 27-169a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
— Sea, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 18-276d; 6-724d; 5-8c.
Saltonstall, Richard 28-411b; 14-739b.
Saltonstall, lake, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Saltoun, Barons 11-39d.
—, Alexander George Fraser 12-354d.
Salt Petre, Va. 28-118 (C3).
SALTPETRE 24-93c; 12-725b; 10-421d; meat preservation 10-613b; tobacco 26-1038a.
— rot: *see* Calcium nitrate.
Saltpond, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Salt Prong, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Saltram, residence, Dev. 21-862 (map).
"Saltram" (horse) 13-734d.
SALT RANGE, mts., India 24-94c; 14-376 (E3); 15-413b; Cambrian 5-88c; Eocene strata 9-663a; Triassic 27-259c, 22-654c.
— River, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— River, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Salt, Rock- (min.) 24-88b; 9-915d; horticultural uses 13-754b, 17-618a; Indian salt administration 14-388d; volcanic 28-185b.
Saltrou, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Salts, absorption of 21-350b.
Saltsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Salt Sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
— Sea, lake, W.Aus. 2-963a.
Saltsjö, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-934c.
Saltsjöbaden, Stockholm 25-[illegible].
Saltsprings, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Salt Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 28-561a; 18-522b.
Saltum, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Salturic: *see* Droitwich.
Saltus (measure) 28-484c.
Saltus (Rom. domain) 17-594c.
Saltville, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Salt Wash, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Water, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1); 10-628a.
— Wells, val., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Saltwick, Yorks. 28-931d.
Saltwood, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, castle, Kent 14-212c.
Saltwort 12-163b.
SALTYKOV, MICHAEL EVgrafovich 24-94c.
Saltzwedel: *see* Brandenburg-Saltzwedel.
Saluafata, Samoa 20-436 (N-O8); 24-115b.
Salubi, tribe, Arab. 2-262a.
Salubria, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
Saluda, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2); 25-500a.
— beds (geol.) 27-631a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Salukh, Kuhi, mts., Pers.: *see* Suluk.
Salum, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.
Salumpenta 12-678a.
Salun (language): *see* Selung.
Salung (weight) 25-6a.
Salur, India 14-382 (K10).
SALUS (myth.) 24-94d; 14-175a.
Salutaris, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
—, prov., Phrygia 21-543c.
Salutati, Coluccio 14-904a; 6-452d.
—, Leonardo 10-329c.
"Salutation" (Dürer) 28-799b.
SALUTATIONS (or Greetings) 21-94d.
Salute, the (fencing) 10-592a.
Saluter, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Salut public, Comité de: *see* Public Safety, Committee of, Fr.
Salutréen group (geol.) 21-836c.
SALUZZO, It. 24-96a; 15-4 (A2); 24-255a; Nemour's capture (1588) 19-370c, 10-834a.
— sheep 15-10b.
Salvacañete, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Salvador, A. ("The Roman") 24-498a.
Salvador, Ang.: *see* São Salvador.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
SALVADOR, republic, C.Am. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 26-47a; coffee 6-647d; flora 5-676b; history 5-676d, 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadorina waigiuensis 18-164a.
Salvador tea: *see* Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-128b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-679a, 16-596c.
— boat 24-890a.
— CORPS 24-100a; 10-404b.
Salvages, isls., Madeira group 17-281a.
Salvan, Switz. 26-243 (B4).
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHille 24-100c.
Salvani, Provenzano 25-50b.
Salvastro, Turk.As.: *see* Sivas.
Salvaterra, Treaty of (1383) 22-142b.
Salvatico, Guido, count 7-813c.
Salvatierra, Mex. 12-649d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E1).
— de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Salvation (theol.) 6-285c; 6-334a; 12-157a.
— ARMY 24-100d.
Salvatorberg, hill, Ger. 1-449c.
Salvatore, isl., It. 19-179b; 26-933d.
Salvator Rosa: *see* Rosa, Salvator.
Salvavida, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Salvelinus: *see* Char.
— fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
SALVER (dict.) 24-102a.
Salvetti, hill, It. 16-377c.
Salvi, Giovanni Battista: *see* Sassoferrato.
SALVIA 24-102a; 16-3d; anther 10-567d (fig.).
— officinalis: *see* Sage.
— verbenaea: *see* Clary.
Salviac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
SALVIAN 24-102b; 12-275d.
Salviani, H. 14-244b.
Salvianus (bp.) 22-361a.
Salviati, Antonio 20-408d; 12-101d; 28-550c.
—, Bernardo 18-36c.
—, Francesco (archbp.) 18-33b.
—, Lucrezia 18-40a.
Salvin, Anthony 20-407a.
—, Osbert 20-306d; 11-231c; 22-747a.
SALVINI, TOMMASO 24-103b.
Salvinia 22-612d; 22-605d (fig.).
Salviniaceae 22-612d; 22-606c.
Salvio gambit (chess) 6-96d.
Salvisa, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Salvius Julianus: *see* Julianus, Salvius.
— Polemius: *see* Polemius Silvius.
Sal volatile 1-862c.
Salvolini, F. P. 9-58a.
Salwarpe, riv., Worcs. 4-634b; 8-588d.
Salween, Bur.: *see* Papun.
SALWEEN, dist., Bur. 24-104a; 4-840 (E5).
SALWEEN, riv., Bur. 24-103c; 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 25-2c; 2-739a.
SALYANY, Russ. 24-104b; 23-874 (II. F4).
Salyersville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
SALYES (people) 24-104b; 5-611c.
Salynan-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
SALZA, HERMANN VON 24-104c.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b.
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
Salzach, riv., Aus. 3-2b; 24-105a.
SALZBRUNN, Ger. 24-104c; 11-808 (F3).
SALZBURG, Aus. 24-105c; 3-4 (C3); 19-748b; coinage 19-902c; Franciscan church 2-406d; library 16-570b; university 27-766c.
SALZBURG, duchy and crownland, Aus. 24-104d; 3-4 (C3); 2-972c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; geology 25-110b.
—, mts., Aus. 1-746a.
Salzburgerkopf, mt., Ger. 19-250c.
Salzbury, Mich. 3-555b.
Salzgitter, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Salzhaff, inlet, Ger. 17-1018d.
SALZKAMMERGUT, dist., Aus. 24-106c; 3-4 (C3); 24-88d.
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf 23-370a.
—, Friedrich Rudolf 16-431c.
Salzmünde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Salzuflen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 16-740b.
Salzungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 18-520a.
SALZWEDEL, Ger. 24-106d; 11-808 (C2).
Sam, Tiresias Simon 12-826d.
Sam, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3).
Sama, riv., Chil. and Peru 2-462 (E5); 21-264 (D5); 6-144a; valley 21-266a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
—, Bosna, Bosn.: *see* Bosna-Samac.
Sam Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
Samaden, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404a.
Samaguting, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-106d.
Samaj (dict.) 4-388b.
Samakh, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-605a.
Samakov, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1366) 19-14c, 4-780c.
Samal, Pers. 10-190b.
—, Syr.: *see* Sinjerli.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Samala, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4-3).
Samalanga, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144c.
Samal Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Samalkot, India 14-382 (K11); 12-170d; 6-615b.
Samalu, fortress, Asia M. 5-43d.
Samamah (Himyaritic chief) 25-379c.
Samamarkala, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Saman (Persian noble) 24-107b.
Sāman: see *Samaveda*.
Samana, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
—, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-209a.
—, penin., Hai. 12-824 (B1).
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— RANGE, mts., India 24-107a; 18-649c.
— Rifles 24-107b.
— Suk, mt., India 24-107a.
Samanco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
Samander, Russ.: *see* Semender.
Samanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samanguli, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Samangura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samani (Arab scholar) 2-275b.
SAMANIDS (dynasty) 24-107b; 5-50b; 5-52d; literature 21-248d.
SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA de 24-107d; 1-385d.
Samanke, tribe 17-565a.
Samantha, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
Samanud, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25b.
Saman, Vigil of: *see* Hallowe'en.
Samar, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4-5); 21-392c.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E4-5).
Samara, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
SAMARA, Russ. 24-108d; 23-872 (G-H5); 22-937c; 23-881c.
SAMARA, govt., Russ. 24-107d; 23-872 (G-H5); 26-448b; Tolstoy's work in 26-1058b.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-874 (I. F2).
Samara, riv., Russ. (trib. of Volga) 23-872 (H5); 24-108a.
Samara (bot.) 11-256d.
Samarai, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Samarang, Java.: battle (1811) 2-893b.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Akusekishima.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Palmyra.
Samarchik, Russ.: *see* Novomoskovsk.
Samaria, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
SAMARIA, Pal. 24-108d; 20-602 (C4); 15-382b; coins 19-891a; fall of 15-813b, 7-807a, 3-869b (table); famine 9-281b; temple to Baal 1-429a.
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Samaria (chem.) 22-910a.
Samarinda, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Samaritan Pentateuch 3-856a; 3-865d.
SAMARITANS (Bible) 24-109c; 15-384d; 15-387a; 20-609d; Alexander the Great 20-617c; Christ's dealings with 15-358b; judicial oath 15-312a; Old Testament influence on 20-616a; Passover, observance 20-889d; Pilate 15-399d.
Samaritan type 27-540d.
SAMARIUM 24-111c; 8-208b; 6-47b; Europium obtained from 9-953b.
— carbide 24-111d.
— chloride 24-111c.
— fluoride 24-111d.
— sulphate 24-111d.
SAMARKAND, Russ.As. 24-112c; 27-420 (D4); 20-421b; 5-28c; Christianity in 20-422b; Kaufmann's capture (1868) 15-698b; Manichaeism in 21-221b; Mogul capture (1497) 3-92c; observatory 27-573d; Seljuks defeated (1141) 24-609c; Shaibani Khan's capture (1500) 18-719c.
SAMARKAND, prov., Russ.As. 24-111d; 27-420 (C-D4); Mongol rule 27-471d, 18-717a: *see also* Sogdiana.
Samarksite 6-47b; 9-733d.
Samaropsis 20-538c.
Samarovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2).
Samārra, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 3-194c; minaret 2-424d; navigation 26-970a.
Samarskaya Luka, mts., Russ. 25-120a.
Samas (deity): *see* Shamash.
Samas-Ab, riv., Pers. 3-656d.
Samasana, isl., Jap.: *see* Kashoto.
Samasata, India 14-376 (D5).
Samassi, riv., It. 15-4 (B5).
Samas-sum-yukin (of Babylon) 2-789b; revolt against Assur-bani-pal 15-382d, 17-540c; Sardanapalus story 24-209d.
Samastipur, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Samatan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Samau-al b Adiya (poet) 2-271c.
Samaúma: *see* Silk cotton tree.
Sama-veda (book) 24-163c; 4-379c.
Samawa, Turk.As. 26-305 (F4); 9-896d.
Samayacharika-sutras: see *Dharma-sutras*.
Samba Doguel, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
— Keniedugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
SAMBALPUR, India 24-113b; 14-382 (K9); 8-159d.
—, dist., India 24-113b.
Sambana (Zulu chief): *see* Zambaan.
Sambandham (dict.) 19-318c.
Sambandhan (writer) 26-390d.
Sambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Sambar, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Sambar (zool.) 7-923c; 1-119b.
— group 7-923c; 7-922b.
Sambas, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-257b.
Sambâso (dance) 8-486b.
Sambatiguila, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Sambatyon, riv., Media: *see* Sabbation.
Sambelong, isl., Bay of Bengal: *see* Great Nicobar.
Samberger, Leo 20-511a.
Sambeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Sambhal, India 14-376 (H5); 18-815a.
Sambhar, India 14-376 (F6); 24-113c.
SAMBHAR, lake, India 24-113c; 14-376 (F6).
Sambhur (zool.): *see* Sambar.
Sambin, Hughes 8-270a.
Sambiut (musical instrument): *see* Sambuca.
SAMBLANCAY (family) 24-113c.
—, Jacques de Beaune, baron de 24-113c; 17-53b.
Sambo (name) 22-707a.
Samboan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sambodhi (dict.) 4-747d.
Sambon, Louis: malaria researches 17-463b; pellagra 21-69d.
Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
—, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
—, Stary, Aus.: *see* Stary Sambor.
Samborombon, bay, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Sambos: *see* Zambos.
SAMBOURNE, EDWARD Linley 24-113d; 5-333b.
Sambre, riv., Belg. and Fr. 3-668 (E3); 10-778 (F1); 4-940a.
— Maasland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E3).
— Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.
Sambro, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Sambrook, John 18-630b.
Sambu, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
SAMBUCA (musical instrument) 24-114a.
Sambucuccio d'Alando (Corsican) 7-200c.
Sambucus: *see* Elder.
— ebulus: *see* Dwarf elder.
— nigra (aurea): *see* Golden elder.
— nigra (laciniata): *see* Parsley-leaved elder.
— racemosa: *see* Scarlet-berried elder.
Sambuk (boat) 13-556c.
Sambunigrin 1-900b.
Sambur (zool.): *see* Sambar.
Samburu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Rudolf, Lake.
Sambute (musical instrument): *see* Sambuca.
Sam-ch-hŏk, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Samdari, India 14-376 (E7).
Samden-Kancha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Samding, monastery, Tib. 28-924b.
Same, Gr. 12-440 (B2): *see also* Samos.
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Lapland.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
Same (porcelain) 15-184c.
Sameas (scribe): *see* Shemaiah.
Samech (Semitic letter): *see* Samekh.
Sameirô, mt., Port. 4-376a.
Samekh (Semitic letter) 23-953a; 28-881a; 1-725c.
Samelats (people): *see* Lapps.
Sá, Mem de (Portuguese explorer) 23-356c.
Samer (legend) 12-37d.
Samer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Sameswari, riv., India: *see* Someswari.
Sameyeda (Jap. soldier) 23-928b.
Samfordyce, Tex. 26-690 (E-F8).
Samha, Pers.: *see* Khorremabad.
Samhain (periodical) 28-910b.
Samhar, dist., Erit. 9-746a.
Samh b. Abdullah 5-35c.
Samhita: *see* Sanhita.
Samhudi (Arab. scholar) 2-275d.
Sam-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sami (poet) 27-466c.
Samian pottery 5-724a.
— war 24-116d.
Samia yama-mai: *see* Yama-mai moth.
Samidae 25-729c.
Samira, Turk.As.: *see* Samarra.
Samiram, Pers. 10-190d.
Samirina, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Samit, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5).
Samit (fabric) 28-452b.
Samje, monastery, Tib.: *see* Samye.
Samkranti (Hindu chronology) 13-492c.
SAMLAND, penin., Ger. 24-114b; 11-808 (H1); amber

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

1-792d; geology 20-81d, 20-82 (table).
Samlen, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Samlesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-142a.
Samlet (fish): *see* Parr.
Sam Long-hpa (Shan chief) 13-541a.
Samma, tribe: *see* Summa.
Sammael (Satan): *see* Devil.
Sammanturai, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Sammas (dynasty) 25-143b.
Sammetblende 12-272b; 4-57b.
Sam Mirza (Persian ruler): *see* Safi.
Sammonicus Serenus: *see* Serenus, Sammonicus.
Sammuramat (queen): *see* Semiramis.
SAMNAN, Pers. 24-114c; 21-188 (B1).
—, prov., Pers. 24-114c; 21-188 (B1); 21-197b.
Samnaun, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404d.
Samnites (gladiators) 12-64c.
SAMNITES, tribes 24-114c; 23-624a; Corvus defeats (343 B.C.) 7-210d; Cursor's campaigns 7-649d; language: *see* Osca Lingua; Sulla defeats (89 B.C.) 26-54c.
Samnium, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E4); 19-877c.
Samo (Czech ruler) 4-123d.
Samo, isl., Gr.: *see* Samos.
SAMOA, isls., Pac. O. 24-115a; 20-436 (H-I6 & O-P8); 20-437c (table); 14-500c; beliefs 21-861b, 10-134c, 8-64; costume 7-224d; geology 25-767d, 7-795c; pearl-shells 21-25d; treaty with Hawaii (1887) 13-91d.
Samobor, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Samoëna, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Samogho, tribe 17-564c.
Samogitia, dist., Russ. 11-834 (map): *see also* Kovno, govt.
Samogitians: *see* Zhmuda.
Samohiri, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (M4).
Samoite 1-699c.
Samokho, tribe 17-565a.
Samolus 22-342a; 10-565b.
Samonadaca 14-438d.
Samonion, plain, Asia M. 27-314d.
Samora, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Samorna, Asia M.: *see* Ephesus.
Samory (Malinké chieftain) 24-642d; 10-903a; 23-55d.
Samos, Ionian Is. 12-424 (B2); 24-117a; 5-684d; coins 19-887d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Ionian Is. 5-684d.
SAMOS, isl., Aeg. S. 24-116b; 2-760 (B4); 12-493c; Chalcidian league 12-443b; commerce 27-430b (table); Delian league 7-960b; fossils 3-971b; gem-engraving 11-565b; Hera statue 12-479a, 14-637a; Hermes festival 13-369d; insurrection (1908) 27-464a; Ionian ware 12-476c.
SAMOSATA, Mesop. 24-117b; 23-649 (E3); 5-51d; sacred tree 27-435a.
Samosir, penin., Sum. 26-74c.
Samostye, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
Samoth, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Samotherium: *see* Palaeotragus.
SAMOTHRACE, isl., Aeg. S. 24-117c; 27-426 (D3); 2-760 (A2); 9-175c.
Samothracian Mysteries 12-955d; 21-85d; 13-193d.
Samotica, mt., Aus. 4-279c.
Samova, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
SAMOVAR 24-118a; 27-366a.
Samovit, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776c.
Samoyede, penin., Russ. As.: *see* Yalmal.
Samoyede (lang.) 10-390d; 21-428a.
—, floe 8-375d.
SAMOYEDES, tribe 24-118a; 10-390b; 27-962c; birch bark as food 3-959a; exogamy 10-79d; statistics 23-874a.
Sampagha, pass, India 26-1005d; Tirah campaign (1897) 26-1006a.
Sampaio, Ribeiro de 1-788a.
Sampaiok, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
SAMPAN (boat) 24-118d; 4-97d.
Sampang, Java 15-284 (E2); 17-296a.
Sampford Courtney, Dev. 8-134b.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Samphire, isls., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, swamp, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Sampi (letter): *see* San.
SAMPIERDARENA, It. 24-118d.
Sampiero da Bastelica (rebel) 7-202b.
Sampit, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
SAMPLE 24-119a; 24-65a.
— post 22-183c.
SAMPLER (dict.) 24-119a.
Sampna, riv., India 3-833a.
Sampogna (musical instrument): *see* Surdelina.
Sampson, Thomas 3-901a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 24-119b.
—, Woolls 27-201c.
Sampson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, isl., Scilly Is.: *see* Samson.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F5).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
"Sampson" (race horse) 13-728d.
Sampsons Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Samu (Begum of Sardhana) 24-210a.
—, Walter: *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
Samsama, tribe 17-483b.
Samsara, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.
Samsara (dict.) 24-176d.
Samsat, Turk. As. 2-565 (B3): *see also* Samosata.
Samshu (Chinese spirit) 6-173d; 3-642c.
Samskâras (beer) 4-283a.
Samsó, Amelia, countess of 6-278a.
Samsø, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
—, Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Samsöe, Ole 8-41c.
Samson, St 8-385d; 5-842d.
SAMSON (abbot) 24-120a; 24-367c.
SAMSON (bibl.) 24-119c; 15-540a; 19-319b; tomb 11-544b.
—, Bernardin 28-1062c.
—, JOSEPH ISIDORE 24-120a.
Samson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
—, mine, Ger. 13-48c.
Samson Agonistes (Milton) 18-491b; 9-622c; 18-491b.
Samson and Dalila (Saint-Saëns) 24-44c; 20-163d.
Samsondale, N.Y.: *see* West Hampstead.
Samson-post (dict.) 21-319b.
Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Samstagern, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Sam-sui, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-865c.
Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-104a.
SAMSUN, Asia M. 24-120b; 2-760 (G2); 20-736c; 27-445a; shipping statistics 27-430c (table).
—, Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Priene.
Samsun tobacco 24-120b.
Samter, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Samthar, state, India 4-797b.
Samtyn-Kansyr, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Samucan, tribe 1-812a.
Samuda, Jacob 2-870c.
Samudera, Sum. 26-74b.
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a; 14-400d; inscriptions 14-625c.
SAMUEL (bibl.) 24-120b; 20-614c; 13-181d; divination 9-676d; Jerahmeelite origin 15-322b.
—, (Bulgarian tzar) 4-780b; 24-691b; 17-220c.
—, (The Nagid) 13-173a; 15-497b.
—, b. Adiya (poet): *see* Samaual-ibn Adiya.
—, b. Hophni 13-172c.
—, b. Judah (ibn Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
—, b. Meir: *see* Rashbam.
Samuel of Ani 2-573d.
SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d; 15-404a.
—, Charles 24-512d.
—, Edward 5-618a.
—, Sir Marcus 11-277b.
SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a; 7-854a; 3-852c.
Samuels, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Samui, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B4).
Samulda, riv., India 14-382 (I11-12).
Samum (wind): *see* Simoom.
Samur, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 5-554a; 5-453c.
Samurai 15-263c; 15-206b; 15-200a; ju-jutsu 15-546c; Satsuma rebellion: *see* Satsuma.
Samvat (era): *see* Vikrama.
Samvatsara (Hindu official) 13-495b.
Samvatsara-pratipada 13-494d.
Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian 8-596b.
Samye (convent), Lhasa 16-531a; 16-98d.
Samyojana (Buddhism): *see* Ten Bonds.
Samyutta (dict.) 4-746c.
Samyutta Nikaya 19-689c.
San, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H1); 9-909d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
San (letter) 1-725d; 23-953a.
SANA (Senaa), Arab. 24-125b; 2-264 (B5); 2-255a; 2-62d; 27-358b.
—, riv., Alps 1-742c.
—, riv., Aus. 4-279c.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-265d.
Sana (bot.): *see* Sunn.
Sana Abad 10-137b.
San Acacia, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
Sanachan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Sanad (dict.) 24-802d.
Sanadon, Noël Etienne 6-459c.
San Adrian, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sanaga (Lom), riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a; 1-321d.
Sanagasta, gorge, Arg. 23-360a.
Sanagir, tribe 27-378d.
San Agostinho, cape, Braz. 21-631d.
—Arcestino, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Oraluk.
—Agustin, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
SANA'Ī (Abulmajd Majdud b Adam) 24-126a; 21-250d.
Sanaia, India 14-376 (K8).
Sanailah, cape, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 1-190b.
Sanajat al dauh (Mahommed b. al Kasim) 9-105c.
Sanam, castle, C. Asia 18-651d; 5-43b.
—Abu Dom, Sud.: *see* Abu Dom.
—Ambrosio, isl., Pac. O. 25-486d; 6-143d.
Sanana, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
—Andreas, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—Andreas, Mex. 18-318 (B1)
—Andreas, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-5); 19-520d.
—Andres, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
—Andres, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
—Andres de Palomar, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 3-391c.
—Angel, Mex. 15-347c; 15-346b.
—Angelo, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
—Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Sanang Setzen (Mongol poet) 15-935d; 18-712d.
San Antonio, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
—Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (C4).
—Antonio, Br. Hond. 5-678 (B1).
—Antonio, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B4).
—Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) 6-701 (B2).
—Antonio, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—Antonio, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—Antonio, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
—Antonio, Mex. (Mexico) 18-347a.
—Antonio, Mex. (Morelos) 18-831a.
—Antonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) 26-1034a.
—Antonio, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
—Antonio, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
—ANTONIO, Tex. 24-126b; 26-690 (I5).
San Antonio, bay, Bal. Is. 15-91c.
—Antonio, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—Antonio, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—Antonio, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—Antonio, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
—Antonio, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—Antonio, falls, Braz. 4-440 (C4); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
—Antonio, harb., Chil. 6-143d.
—Antonio, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8b.
—Antonio, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—Antonio, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
—Antonio, riv., Cu. 7-596a.
—Antonio, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7); 24-126b.
—Antonio Abad, Bal. Is. 25-530 (E3).
—Antonio de Guarajus, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS, Cu. 24-127b; 7-595 (E1).
—Antonio de Praia, Gulf of Guinea: *see* St Antony.
—Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
San Ardo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Sanarelli (physician) 20-779c; 28-911b.
Sanarka, riv., Russ. 1-576c; 9-879a.
SANATORIUM 24-127c; 18-62d; 27-358b.
SANATRUCES, I. 24-127c; 21-215c; 20-871b.
— II. 20-354b; 18-621a.
San Augustin, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 9-768b.
—Augustin, Mex. 18-347a.
—Augustin, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—Augustine, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—Augustine, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—Augustine, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—Augustine, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-C3).
—Augustine Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Sanaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sanawar, India 14-376 (G4); 25-123a; 16-306a.
Sanballat the Horonite 10-105c.
San Bartholomeo, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—Bartolo, hill, It.: *see* Accio, Monte.
—Bartolome, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
—Bartolomé, hills, Peru 16-689b.
—Bartolomeo College, Salamanca, 27-757b.
—Bartolomeo de Honda, Colom.: *see* Honda.
—Bartolomeo in Galdo, It. 15-4 (E4).
—Bartolommeo, It. 8-366b.
Sanbat (goddess) 10-137b.
San Benedetto del Tronto, It. 15-4 (D-E3).
—Benedicto, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B-C1); 23-224a.
—Benito, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Benito, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 6-117d.
—Benito, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Benito, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Benito Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Bento, monastery, Lisbon 22-965b.
—Bernabé, mine, Mex. 18-649d.
—Bernardino, Gaspar de 22-160c.
—BERNARDINO, Cal. 24-127c; 5-8 (E4).
—Bernardino, Switz. 12-608c.
—Bernardino, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-968d.
—Bernardino, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E4-5).
—Bernardino, pass, Alps 28-243 (G4); 1-744d; 28-240d.
—Bernardino, str., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—Bernardino Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F4); 24-127d; 5-14b.
—Bernardo de Tarija, Bol.: *see* Tarija.
—Biagio, riv., It.: *see* Acragas.
—Blas, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—Blas, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-1338.
—Blas, bay, Arg. 2-462b.
—Blas, bay, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
—Blas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
—Blas, cape, Fla. 10-540 (D7)
San Blas, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C6).
—Blas, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-664a.
—Blas, isth., Pan. 20-664a.
—Blas, mts., Pan. 20-664b.
—Blas, tribe: *see* Cunas.
—Bonifacio, It. 15-4 (C2).
—Bonifacio de Ibagué, Colom.: *see* Ibagué.
Sanborn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Sanbornton, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Sanburn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
San Calogero, mt., It. 26-643c.
—Carlo, It. 25-23b.
—Carlos, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Carlos, Braz. 1-785 (map).
—Carlos, Chil. (Chiloé): *see* Ancud.
—Carlos, Chil. (Nuble) 6-148c.
—Carlos, Colom. 24-189a.
—Carlos, Fernando Po 10-280c.
—Carlos, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—Carlos, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
—Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 26-387c.
—Carlos, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
—Carlos, Parag. 2-460 (E1).
—Carlos, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—Carlos, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (A4).
—Carlos, P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
—Carlos, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-956b.
—Carlos, bay, Chil. 6-144a.
—Carlos, bay, Fernando Po 10-280c.
—Carlos, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
—Carlos, canal, Sp. 8-844a.
—Carlos, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
—Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Havana: *see* Cabaña, la.
—Carlos de la Rápita, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 27-72b; 5-844d.
—Cataldo, Sic. 25-22a.
—Cataldo, harb., It. 16-353b.
Sance bell: *see* Sanctus bell.
Sancergues, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Sancerre, Stephen I., count of 21-379a.
SANCERRE, Fr. 24-127d; 10-778 (F4).
—dist., Fr. 10-802 (maps).
Sancerrois, dist., Fr. 24-127d; 6-47a.
San Cesario, It. 15-4 (G4).
San-cha-ko, Manchuria 15-156 (G5).
Sanchar, pass, Cauc. 5-550d.
Sanches, Antonio 22-156c.
—, Gil 22-156b.
Sanchez, Fernan 15-142a.
—, FRANCISCO (Sanctius) 24-128a.
—, Francisco 24-128a; 22-159d.
—, Françoin 24-308a.
—, Tomás 24-128a.
—, Tomás Antonio 25-579a.
—, General 5-470a.
Sanchez, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
Sanchez Coello, Alonso: *see* Coello.
—de Castro, Francisco 25-586a.
SANCHI, Mira, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
SANCHI, India 24-128a; 14-428 (Pl. I.); 14-624c.
Sancho I. (of Castile) 25-570d.
— I. (of Castile): *see* Sancho I. (of Leon).
— II. (of Castile) 25-571b; 25-543d.
— III. (of Castile) 25-544d; 25-571b.
— IV. (of Castile) 25-547c; 18-856c; 25-571c.
—(Garcia, count of Castile) 25-570b.
— I. (of Leon) 25-570a.
— II. (of Leon): *see* Sancho II. (of Castile).
— III. (of Leon): *see* Sancho IV. (of Castile).
—(of Majorca) 25-571c.
— I. (Abarca, of Navarre) 25-570c.
— II. (Garcia, of Navarre) 25-570c.
— III. (el Mayor, of Navarre) 25-543c; 25-570c.
— IV. (of Navarre) 25-570c.
— V. (of Navarre): *see* Sancho I. (of Aragon).

Sancho VI. (the wise, of Navarre) 25-572a.
— VII. (of Navarre) 25-572a; 15-141d.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-140c; 22-156b.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-141a.
— (of Provence) 22-504c.
— (count of Saldaña) 1-734b.
San-chow, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
San Christoval, Peru 21-264 (D1).
SANCHUNIATHON (Sakkunyathon) 24-128c; 21-457a; 7-620d.
San Cipriano, It. 15-4 (B6); battle (1800) 11-200c.
Sanclemente, M. A. 6-712a.
San Clemente, P.Is. 21-392 (A4); 5-113b.
— Clemente, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Clemente, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Clemente de Nueva Seville, Arg.: see Salta.
Sancoins, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Sancook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
San Costanzo, mt., It. 15-4 (B-C7).
— Cristobal, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Cristobal, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Cristobal, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
— Cristobal, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— CRISTOBAL (de los Llanos), Mex. 24-128c; 18-318 (H4).
— Cristobal, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 17-667c.
— Cristobal, bay, Mex. 18-318 (A-B2).
— Cristobál, fort, Sp. 3-182a.
— Cristóbal, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
— Cristobal, isl., Galapagos Is.: see Chatham.
— Cristobal, lake, Mex. 18-344b.
— Cristobal, mt., Mex. 27-[illegible].
— Cristobal, mt., Peru 16-689b.
Cristobal, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
— Cristobal, mt., Port. 27-489b.
— Cristobal, mt., Sp. 4-929a.
— Cristobal, Barrio de, dist., Sp. 16-992a.
— Cristobal de la Habana, Cu.: see Havana.
— Cristoval, isl., Solomon Is. 20-436 (K-L10); 25-364c.
— Croce, cape, It. 15-4 (E6).
SANCROFT, WILLIAM 24-128c; 4-852b; 25-160b.
Sancrox, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Sancta, Petra 4-231c.
Sanctán's Hymn 5-623b.
Sancta Romana et universa ecclesia (papal bull) 15-437a.
SANCTION (in law) 24-128d; 15-572b; international law 14-695a.
SANCTIS, FRANCESCO DE 24-129a; 23-659d.
—, S. de: on dreams 8-560d.
SANCTI SPIRITUS, Cu. 24-129a; 7-595 (D2).
Sanctius, Francisco: see Sanchez.
SANCTUARY 24-129b: 21-605c; 5-832b; altars 1-760c; in Hebrew religion: see High place; in later Roman Empire 23-521a; trees 27-237d.
Sanctus (mass) 17-849c.
— bell 3-689a; 3-696b.
Sanctus Johannes 11-450a.
Sancus: see Semo Sancus.
Sancy, Achille de Harlay 24-131b.
—, NICOLAS DE HARLAY 24-131a.
Sancy, mt., Fr. 22-674b; 8-424a.
— diamond 8-163c; 24-131a.
SAND, GEORGE (A. L. A. Dudevant) 24-131b; 11-148c; 20-898b; Chopin 6-268a; de Musset 19-96c.
—, Karl Ludwig 15-920a.
Sand, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-995b.
—, isl., Fla. 2-159a.
—, isl., India 14-382 (O9).
—, isl., Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ala. 1-459b.
—, mt., Ga. 11-752b.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, riv., Nor.: see Logen.
—, riv., Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (H7); 20-151c.
—, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I4).
SAND 24-135d; 11-666a; agriculture 13-753a; baths 3-518b; building 10-742d; foreshore rights 10-644d; glass 12-86, 9-916a; wells in 28-393b.
Sanda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 6-572d.
Sandabur, India: see Goa.
Sandahannah, mound, Pal. 9-263d.
Sandakan, Br.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-258a; 4-263a.
Sandal (Magna), Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-927c; 28-934c.
—, mts., C.Asia 26-910d.
Sandal (fabric) 28-452b.
SANDAL (footwear) 24-136d; 7-229c; 7-234c; 7-236a.
Sandaliorhyncha: see Corixidae.
Sandalj Hranic 4-283c.
Sandall, racecourse, Yorks. 8-411d.
Sand Alp, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Sandalwood, isl., Dch.E.Ind.: see Sumba.
SANDALWOOD (tree) 24-136d.
Sandan (god) 26-434b.
Sandarach (min.): see Realgar.
SANDARACH (resin) 24-137a.
Sandarbans, dist., India: see Sundarbans.
Sand Arroyo, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Sandava, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Sanday, William 3-885c.
Sanday, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 25-247a.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkneys) 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SANDBACH, Ches. 24-137b; 9-416 (II. C3).
—, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Sandbäck, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
Sand-badger 3-188c; 5-374a; longevity 16-976b.
Sand Bank, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Sandberger, Guido 24-137b.
—, K. L. F. VON 24-137b.
Sand-blast 27-36a; in glass-engraving 12-92b.
Sandborn, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Sand-box tree 9-894a; 11-257d.
Sand-bur 19-325a.
SANDBY, PAUL 24-137c; 5-332b; 9-17d.
Sand-cherry 19-325a.
Sandcoulee, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Sand Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Creek Massacre (1864) 6-723c.
Sandde (Welsh prince) 7-859c.
Sand-dollar 24-565d.
— dredger 8-565d.
Sand-dune: see Dune.
Sande, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SANDEAU, LEONARD SYLVAIN Julien (Jules) 24-137c; 11-148b; 24-132d.
SAND-EEL 24-137d; 26-545b; alimentary canal 14-255b.
SANDEFJORD, Nor. 24-138a; 19-804 (D3).
San de Fuca, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sandel, mt., Ire. 6-676c.
Sand elm 9-296c.
Sandels, Count 19-811a.
Sandeman, Robert 12-80a; 12-[illegible].
SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT Groves 24-138a; 3-296c.
Sandeman, fort, India 14-376 (C4); 3-296c.
Sandemanians: see Glasites.
Sandend, Scot. 3-314a.
Sandene, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Sandepu, battle of (1905) 23-929b.
Sanderling 24-141b.
Sanders, B. 4-891b:
—, DANIEL 24-138b.
—, NICHOLAS 24-138c; 14-776a.
Sanders, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Sanders' electric lamps 16-[illegible].
Sanderson, Nicholas: see Saunderson.
—, ROBERT 24-138d; 5-487a; 22-261d.
—, Thomas 3-902d.
Sanderson, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
—, gulf, E.Af. 23-815d.
Sanderstead, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Sandersville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
Sanderswood (dye) 8-749b.
Sandettié Bank lightship 16-643d.
Sand-filter 28-404d.
Sandfly, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
Sandfold, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Sandford, Francis Richard John, 1st baron 8-979b; 2-[illegible].
—, Fulk de 24-139b.
—, JOHN DE 24-139a.
Sandford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
— on Thames, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b; 20-418a; geology 20-415d.
— St Martin, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Sandford and Merton (Thomas Day) 7-875c.
Sandfork, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Sandgap, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
SANDGATE, Kent 24-139b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— beds 12-551c; 26-166a.
Sandgirt, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Sand-glass: see Hour-glass.
SAND-GROUSE 24-139b; 3-977c; egg 9-13d.
Sândhammar, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Sandhamn, isl., Swed. 25-936c.
Sandhead, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Sandheads, bank, Bay of Bengal 23-1002a.
Sandhi (dict.) 8-483a.
Sandhill, W.Va. 28-560d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Sandhills, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Sandhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Sand-hopper 17-459d.
Sandhorn, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Sandhult, Swed. 19-804 (B3).
SANDHURST, Berks. 24-139d; 16-942 (A3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Vict.: see Bendigo.
—, Royal Military College: see Royal Military College.
Sandhya (Hindu ceremony) 13-512d.
Sandi, India 12-943c.
Sandia, Peru 21-272a.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Sandiacre, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); church at 16-974d.
Sandidges, Va. 28-118 (C3).
San Diego, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— DIEGO, Cal. 24-140a; 5-8 (E5); flume at 2-245c.
— Diego, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
— Diego, Cu. 7-596c.
— Diego, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
— Diego, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Diego, bay, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
— Diego, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Diego, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— Diego, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Diego, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3)
San Diego Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 3-817d; 27-104c.
Sandiford, Ralph 11-227c.
Sandila, India 14-376 (I6).
Sandilands, James: see Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron.
Sandili (Kaffir chief) 15-628a; 5-239b; 5-241b.
San Dimas, Mex. 8-694b.
— Dimitri, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Sanding, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
San Dionisio, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sandisfield, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Sand Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Sand-lark 16-219b.
Sand-launce: see Sand-eel.
Sandleford, priory, Berks. 19-467d.
Sand-lime bricks 4-521a.
Sandling, Kent 16-942 (G3).
Sand-lizard 16-826d; brain 23-159b (fig.); copulatory organs 23-169d (fig.).
Sand-lots agitation 5-20a.
Sand-martin 17-796a.
Sandmeyer reaction 8-173c.
Sandnaes, Nor. (Saetersdal) 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (A3).
Sandness, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Sandö, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, isl., Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
—, penin., Swed. 17-120c.
Sand-oats: see Sand-reed.
San Domenico di Fiesole, It. 10-329c.
— Domingo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Domingo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Domingo, isl., Pac.O.: see Moorea island.
— Domingo, state, W.I.: see Santo Domingo.
SANDOMIR, Russ. 24-140b; 21-929 (C3); 21-930a.
—, hills, Russ. 22-810b.
Sandon, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 1-702b.
—, bluffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Sandor, Nagy, mt., Hung.: see Nagy Sandor.
Sandoval, Francisco Ruiz 18-343b; 22-817d.
—, Gonzalo de 6-684a.
— y Rojas, Francisco de: see Lerma, duke of.
Sandoval, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
Sandover, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F4).
Sandow, Eugene 7-382c.
Sandoway, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 24-140c; rainfall 14-378d.
SANDOWAY, dist., Bur. 24-140c; 4-480 (D5).
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
SANDOWN, I. of W. 24-140d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 26-627a.
—, castle, Deal 7-896b.
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Park, Sur. 9-768d; 13-730c.
Sand-papering machine 27-43a.
Sand-partridge 21-192a; 20-877a.
Sand Patch, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Sand-pig (Indo-Malay): see Bali-soor.
SANDPIPER (bird) 24-140d.
Sand-piper (fish) 16-135a.
"Sandpiper" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Sand Point, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
— Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Sand-pump: see Bailer.
Sandracottus: see Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandraka (dyn.): see Sendraka.
SANDRART, JOACHIM VON 24-141c.
Sandras (Gratien de Courtils de) 8-655c.
Sand-rat 23-443d; 23-1006a.
Sandray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Sand reckoner 2-369b.
— reed 13-590c.
Sandridge, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Melbourne: see Port Melbourne.
Sandrié, Pierre: see Filon, P. M. Augustin.
SANDRINGHAM, Norf. 24-141c; 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-289a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1).
—, house, Norf. 24-141c; gates 18-213c.
— beds 19-745a.
Sand River, mts., Trans. 25-466 (H-I5).
— River Convention (1852) 27-193d; 20-155b.
Sandro, Amico di 4-307a.
—, Antonio di 5-604d.
Sandrocottus: see Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandrus lucioperca: see Pike perch.
Sands, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7)
Sandsend, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-935a.
Sandsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
Sandsfoot, castle, Dorset 28-568b.
Sandsfoot clay 7-132a.
— grit 7-132a.
Sandside, bay, Orkney Is. 22-49a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Sändsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Sands Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Sands of Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c. (geol.): see Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c., sands of.
Sand sole 25-358a.
Sandspring, Ia. 14-372 (F2).
Sandsprings, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Sand spurrey: see Sandwort spurrey.
— star 25-797a.
Sandsting, Scot. 24-855c.
Sandstone, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
SANDSTONE 24-141c; 22-717b; 11-664a; for building 25-960a, 9-42c; flexible 14-887c.
— dyke 15-491a.
—, Old Red: see Old Red Sandstone.
Sand-table 20-728d; 20-733a.
Sand-trap: see Sand-table.
Sandub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Sandugu, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3).
SANDUR (Sundoor), petty state, India 24-142b; 14-382 (G12).
Sandusky, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich.: see Sanilac Center.
SANDUSKY, O. 24-142b; 20-26 (E2); wines 28-728c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, O. 20-26 (E2); 20-26a.
— harb., O. 9-742a.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D2); 20-26a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (D2).
Sandven (Sandvenvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-995d.
Sandvig, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
Sandviken, Swed. 26-190 (D1); 26-194c.
Sandwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 28-[illegible].
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONTAGU, earl of 24-142c; 8-730d; 6-431a.
—, JOHN MONTAGU, 4th earl of 24-142d; 6-345d.
Sandwich, Can. 18-522c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
SANDWICH, Kent 24-143b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; Danes defeated (351) 1-292a; French sack of (1457) 9-517a; priory 15-739c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4); 11-800d.
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Efate.
—, isls., Atl.O. 25-486 (H9).
—, isls., N.Pac.O.: see Hawaii.
— Island goose 13-86b.
— Land, isl., S.Atl. 21-962b; 7-72a.
Sandwich-man 1-238a.
Sandwich Tern 26-646a.
Sandwick, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d.
Sandwip, India 14-376 (O8); 18-78b; 19-723c.
Sandwirth, The: see Hofer, Andreas.
Sandwith, T. B. 7-428a; 7-700b.
Sandwood, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Sandwort 5-440a; 13-768c; 1-753b.

Sandwort spurrey 5-440a; 13-590d.
Sandy, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 4-478a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— (Great), desert, Austr.: *see* Great Sandy desert.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (I4).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (Q5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-606a.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, pt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, pt., Fr.Cong.: *see* Pangara.
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2); 6-347c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Bay, Hobart, Tas. 13-544c.
— beds 12-551d.
— Bight, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
— Bottom, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2); 6-952 (C1).
Sandycreek, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek (Big), riv., Ala: *see* Big Sandy Creek.
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (b5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2-3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
Sandyfork, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Sandy Hill, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Hill, dist., Can. 20-369b.
— Hook, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Hook, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Hook, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Hook, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Hook, cape, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 9-789c; 19-596b.
Sandyhook Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Sandy Hook lightship 16-643c.
Sandykly Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Glaucus.
Sandy Lake, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Lane, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Level, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Sandymount, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Sandymush, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Sandy Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Point, Br.W.I. 24-21c.
Sandypoint, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sandy Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 24-143c; 6-448b.
—, FREDERICK 24-144a; 14-323a.
—, GEORGE 24-144b.
—, Thomas 8-834d.
Sandys *v.* Small (1878) 1-221b.
Sandy Sage, plain, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Sandyville, O. 20-26 (H3).
Sane, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Sane, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
San Eleuterio, It. 2-490b.
— Elizario, Tex. 26-690 (A-B4).
— Enrique, riv., P.Is. 16-36c.
San Espiritù, settlement, Arg. 2-468b.
— Esteban, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Estevan, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
Sanetsch, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
San Eugenio, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
— Eugenio, pt., Mex. 18-318 (A-B2).
— Fabián, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Sanfedisti 5-308b; 8-171b; 15-49d; 19-185d.
San Felice, It. 13-279d.
— Felice a Ruvo, It. 5-123b.
— Felice Circeo, It. 6-381c.
— Felice sul Panaro, It. 9-338b.
— Felipe, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 6-148b.
— Felipe, Colom. 6-701 (D4).
— Felipe, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Felipe, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
— Felipe, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Felipe, Tex. 26-690 (L6); 2-941c.
— Felipe, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990c.
— Felipe, fort, Colom. 5-412a.
— Felipe, fort, Sp. 22-122d.
— Felipe, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D-E2); 7-613b.
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Temel) 26-663d.
— Felipe, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Felipe de Austin, Tex.: *see* San Felipe.
— Felipe de Austria, Venez.: *see* Cariaco.
— Felipe de Jativa, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
— Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
— Felipe de Lerma, Arg.: *see* Salta.
— Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex.: *see* Chihuahua.
— Felipe Neri, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Feliu de Guixols, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B6); 6-143d.
San-fêng, mt., China 6-196d.
San Ferdinando, dist., It. 19-181b.
— Fermin, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Fernando, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Fernando, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
— Fernando, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
— Fernando, P.Is. (La Unión) 21-392 (A3).
— Fernando, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E1); 21-393b.
— Fernando, P.Is. (Ticao I.) 21-392 (D-E4).
— FERNANDO, Sp. 24-144c; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-530a; observatory 19-958b.
— Fernando, Trin. 28-544 (B4); 27-285c.
— Fernando, castle, Figueras, Sp. 10-334d.
— Fernando, fort, Cu. 11-927d.
— Fernando, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— Fernando de Apuré, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c; 20-276a.
— Fernando de Atabapo, Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-990c.
— Fernando de Catamarco, Arg.: *see* Catamarca.
— Fernando group 27-284d.
— Filippo d'Argirò, It.: *see* Agira.
— Fiorenzo, It.: *see* St Florent.
Sanford, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
San Francisco, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Francisco, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
— FRANCISCO, Cal. 24-144d; 5-8 (B3); cable tramway 27-161b; commercial museum 27-137a; earthquake (1906) 24-148b, 8-818d, 14-664b; fire (1851) 10-402d; geology 21-847d; newspapers 19-572c; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.
San Francisco, Chil.: battle (1879) 6-161b; battle (1891) 6-160b.
— Francisco, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
— Francisco, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Francisco, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Francisco, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 27-623d.
— Francisco, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
— Francisco, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Francisco, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 27-622a.
— Francisco, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
— Francisco, pass, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
— Francisco, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Francisco, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
— Francisco, riv., Ariz. and N.Mex. 19-520 (B4); 2-544 (D3); 19-521b.
— Francisco, riv., Colom. 4-120d.
— Francisco Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Francisco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E6).
— Francisco del Quito, Ec.: *see* Quito.
— Francisco del Rincon, Mex. 12-649d.
— Francisco group 11-670a.
— Francisco Institute of Art 5-22c.
— Francisco Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal. 22-293d.
— Fructuoso, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Sanfter Zinck: *see* Cornetto muto.
Sang, E.: hydraulics 14-53c; logarithm tables 16-874d, 26-329d; polarization prism 21-937d; teeth of wheels 17-1002d.
Sang, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Sanga, Rana 3-92d.
Sanga, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 5-110 (C4); 11-99 (B2); 11-100b; language 3-359b.
Sanga 1-87b; 20-398d.
San Gabriel, Cal. 17-13d; 20-878a.
— Gabriel, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
— Gabriel, isl., Arg. 2-468c.
— Gabriel, mt., Cal. 17-12c.
— Gabriel, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Sanga-chu-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Sangada 1-814d.
Sangai, mt., Ec.: *see* Sangay.
Sangala (Euthydemia), India 7-982b.
Sangalhos, Port. 25-530 (A3).
San Gallan, isl., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266b.
Sangallensis, Codex 5-623d; 20-566a.
SANGALLO (family) 24-149b.
—, Antonio di (the elder) 24-149a; 19-384d.
—, Antonio di (the younger) 24-149b; 2-412b.
—, Giuliano di 24-148d; 2-410b; 2-411b.
Sangam, India 14-382 (H12).
Sangamon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 25-739b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
— epoch 12-59b.
Sangam system 14-851d.
Sanganeb Reef, Red S.: lighthouse 16-633a.
Sangar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
—, riv., Mesop.: *see* Sajur.
—, state, Dch.E.I. 26-75a.
Sangarea, bay, Fr.Guin. 17-14a.
Sangarh, pass, India 4-356b.
Sangarhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Sangarius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 21-541b; 15-949b.
Sanga-Sanga, oil fields, Bor. 4-258c.
Sangatte, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 4-501a; 9-457a.
San Gavino, Sard. 24-210d.
Sangay, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; volcano 25-486d, 28-179c.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
Sang-chih, China 6-168 (I4).
Sangdong, pass, Tib. 4-387d.
Sangeli, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F2); 25-381a.
San Gemini, It. 15-4 (D3); 10-476b; 2-162d.
Sangenges, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sangenjo, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65b.
San Gennaro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Sanger, George 24-149c.
—, JOHN 24-149c.
Sänger, W. 4-943c.
Sanger, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Sangerberg, Aus. 4-123a.
Sängerfest 6-372c.
Sangerfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
SANGERHAUSEN, Ger. 24-149d; 11-808 (III. p10); 7-338d; 19-646b.
SAN GERMAN, W.I. 24-149d; 22-124 (A2).
Sangermanensis, Codex 3-880c.
San Germano, It.: *see* Cassino.
— Germano, pass, It. 27-215a.
— Geronimo, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
— Geronimo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1).
Sanger-Shepherd, E. (physicist) 21-501b.
San Gervasio de Cassolas, Sp. 3-391c.
Sangerville, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Sanggau, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Sangha 4-740c.
Sanghar, India 14-376 (C6).
Sangharaja Nava Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Sangharaja Nava.
San Giacomo, It. 26-242 (G4).
— Giacomo, It. 26-242 (I3).
— Giacomo, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
— Giacomo, val., It. 26-242 (G4); 15-2c.
— Gil, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— Gilla, lagoon, It. 4-946a.
— GIMIGNANO, It. 24-150a; 15-4 (C3); 12-305d.
— Ginés de la Jara, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Giorgio, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
— Giorgio, Mantua, It. 17-607b.
— Giorgio, Rum.: *see* Giurgevo.
— Giorgio, Bank of, It.: *see* Bank of St George.
San Giovanni Gualberto 10-530d.
San Giovanni, castle, Aus. 5-538b.
— Giovanni, isl., It. 4-274b.
— Giovanni a Carbonara, church, It. 5-733b.
— Giovanni a Teduccio, It. 15-4 (B6); 13-342d.
— Giovanni di Medua, Turk. 18-768a.
— Giovanni in Fiore, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
— Giovanni in Persiceto, It. 9-337d.
"San Giovannino" (statue, Berlin Museum) 18-364b.
Sangir, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.
Sangita 8-480d; 24-181d.
San Giuliano, marquis di 15-82c.
San Giuliano, It. 17-699c.
— Giuliano (Eryx, Santa Julian), mt., Sic.: *see* Monte San Giuliano.
— Giulio, isl., It. 20-331d.
— Giulio, lake, It.: *see* Orta.
— Giuseppe, It. 15-4 (C6); 28-180c.
— Giuseppe, Malta 17-509b.
— Giusta, Sard. 20-278a.
Sang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Sangkapura, Java 15-284 (E1).
Sangke, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5); 3-529d.
Sanglakh, mt., Afg. 1-309c.
Sangley, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 5-582b.
Sangli, India 14-382 (F11); 24-150b.
SANGLI, state, India 24-150b.
Sanglier 21-600d.
San Gloria, Jam.: *see* St Ann's Bay.
Sangmêlé 17-801d.
Sang-ning, China 6-168 (I4).
Sango, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Sango (dialect) 3-360a.
Sangod, India 14-376 (G7).
San Goloya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
Sangonera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 24-585c.
San Gorgonia, pass, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-8c.
Sang-pi-ling, China 6-168 (F4).
Sangram Sah 5-683a.
Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-718a.
— de Cristo, mts., N.Mex. 24-187a.
Sangre de dragon: *see* Dragon's blood.
San Gregorio, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Sangre Grande, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Sangrelaya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
Sangrera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3) 26-1049c.
Sangro (Sagrus), riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); 1-73a; 15-5d.
Sang Run, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Sangrur, India 15-416d.
Sangrus, riv., It.: *see* Sangro.
Sang-Sang (deity) 8-742b.
Sangster, William 27-576b.
Sangu, riv., India 14-382 (P9); 6-252c.
Sanguesa, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282c.
Sanguin, Antoine 9-803d.
Sanguinaria: *see* Blood-root.
Sanguine (her.) 13-323c.
Sanguinet, lake, Fr.: *see* Cazau.
Sanguineto, brook, It. 27-215a.
Sanguinolaria 16-124a.
Sanguisorbeae 23-723b.
Sangun, Pers. 21-188 (D2).
Sangus: *see* Semo Sancus.
Sangye Gyamtso 16-532d.
Sanhaj 25-379c.
Sanhâjà, tribe: *see* Zenága.
Sanhat, India 14-376 (K8).
Sanhedrim: *see* Synedrium.
Sanhedrin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
San Hilario, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
— Hipolito, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Sanhita (Samhita) 24-160a; 4-381b.
San-hui-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
Saniaburi, Siam 14-498 (C-D3)
Sanibel, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Sanicle (Sanicula) 27-575b.
Sanicula europaea 21-780d.
— water, spring, Ill. 20-370d.
Sanidine 20-332d (fig.).
Sanidinite 1-375b.
Sanielh (legend): *see* Svanhild.
San Ignacio, Arg. 18-579a.
— Ignacio, Mex. 25-140c.
— Ignacio de Agana, Guam I.: *see* Agana.
Sanik, Nahr es, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1-2).
Sanilac Center (Sandusky), Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
San Ildefonso, Mex. 18-346b.
— Ildefonso, P.Is. 21-392 (E1); 24-154b.
— Ildefonso, Sp. 25-530 (C2); *see also* La Granja.
— Ildefonso, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Sanindo, div., Jap. 15-204b.
Sanio, Karl 21-743c.
Sanir, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Saniru, mt., Pal. 1-876d.
San Isidro, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Isidro, Peru 21-264 (B-C2).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Sanitary Accommodation Order (1903) 16-14d.
— Act (1866) 16-12a.
— authorities: acquisition of land 1-701b.
— conventions, international 22-710c.
— corps (Jap. army) 1-802a.
— district 9-428c.
Sanitas 27-481d.
Sanitatas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Sanitation 13-821a; 13-815a; 13-817a; bakehouses 4-467a; district councils' powers 9-436b; factories and workshops 16-14c; France 13-824c; Geneva 5-75c; Germany 13-825a; public health laws 22-627b; United States 13-827a.
Sanivara 13-493b (Hindu chronology).
San Jacinto, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
— Jacinto, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Jacinto, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Jacinto, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-7b; 22-968d.
— Jacinto, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4).
— Jacinto, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5-6); battle (1836) 26-693a, 24-184c.
"San Jacinto" (ship) 9-572b.
San Jacinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— Jacques, It. 26-242 (D5).
Sanjakbeg 7-775c (Turkish official).
Sanjar (of Persia): *see* Sinjar.
San Javier, Arg. 18-579b.
— Javier del Curaray, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
— Jean, It. 26-242 (D5).

Sanjeh, riv., Turk.As. **8**-895d.
San Jeronimo, mt., Peru **16**-[illegible]b.
— Jeronimo, Turó de, mt., Sp. **18**-795b.
Sanjit **1**-313a.
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince) **24**-150b; **15**-267d; **15**-101d.
Sanjo, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
San Joaquin, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D5); **18**-353d.
— Joaquin, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C3); **27**-624a; **25**-938d.
— Joaquin Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Jorge, gulf, Arg. **2**-462 (C6); **20**-900d.
— Jorge, isl., Az. **28**-186a.
— Jorge, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-702d.
— Jorio, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
— Jorje, gulf, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
— José, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
— José, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
— **JOSÉ** (de Guadalupe), Cal. **24**-150b; **5**-8 (C3).
— José, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
— **JOSÉ** (de Costa Rica), C.R. **24**-150d; **5**-678 (D6); **7**-222a.
— José, Guat. **5**-678 (A4); **12**-862d.
— José, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— José (San José del Cabo) Mex. (L.Cal.) **18**-318 (C3); **5**-22a.
— José, Mex. (nr. Linases) **18**-318 (F2).
— José, Mex. (nr. Matamoros) **18**-318 (F2).
— José, P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (E3).
— José, P.Is. (Panay) **21**-392 (C5).
— José, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
— José, bay, Arg. **2**-462 (D5); **2**-462b.
— José, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A7 & E3); **27**-806c (table).
— José, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **18**-318c.
— José, isl., Pan. **20**-664b.
— José, mt., Arg. **1**-962d.
— José, penin., Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
— José, plateau, C.R. **7**-220b.
— José, prov., C.R. **7**-221c.
— José, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
— José, riv., Urug. **27**-806a.
— José de Cúcuta, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-707a (table).
— José de Guadalupe, Cal.: *see* San José.
— José de Guaymas, Mex.: *see* Guaymas.
— José de las Piedras, Mex. **18**-318 (E1).
— José del Cabo, Mex.: *see* San José.
— José del Oro, Mex. **13**-449b.
— José de Maipure, Colom. **6**-701 (C3).
— José de Oruna, W.I. **27**-285c.
— José scale **8**-898a.
Sanju, Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **28**-904d.
San Juan, Arg.: *see* San Juan de la Frontera.
— Juan, Bol. **4**-167 (B2).
— Juan, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) **5**-678 (B2).
— Juan, Guat. (on S.Pedro) **5**-678 (A2).
— Juan, P.Is. **21**-392 (A3).
— **JUAN** (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P.R. **24**-151a; **22**-124 (B1); American blockade (1898) **25**-596a.
— Juan, Sp.: *see* Puertomarin.
— Juan, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Juan, cape, P.R. **22**-124 (B1); **10**-136c.
— Juan, cape, W.Af. **19**-9b.
— Juan, isl., Wash. **24**-151d.
— **JUAN**, isls., Wash. **24**-151c; **28**-354 (B1); **28**-358a; arbitration case (1872) **2**-329a.
— Juan, mt., Cu. **25**-596c.
— Juan, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1); **19**-520d.
— Juan, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2); **26**-356c.
— Juan, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-718a.
— Juan, port, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
— **JUAN**, prov., Arg. **24**-150d.
— Juan, pueblo, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E1).
— Juan, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-461d.
— Juan, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-169b.
— Juan, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-718d.
San Juan, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A3); **6**-702b.
— Juan, riv., C.R. and Nic. **5**-678 (D5); **7**-220a; **20**-[illegible].
— Juan, riv., Cu. **17**-875c.
— Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-913c.
— Juan, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (F3); **19**-943d; **18**-344b.
— Juan, riv., Utah and N. Mex. **27**-814 (D-E5); **19**-520 (B1); **27**-813c.
— Juan Bautista, Mex. **18**-318 (G4); **26**-323a.
— Juan Bautista, isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Rico.
— Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P.R.: *see* San Juan.
— Juan Capistrano, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Juan Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Juan Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Wash. **28**-354 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Utah **27**-814 (D-E5).
— Juan de Amatitlán, Guat.: *see* Amatitlán.
— Juan de Bokbok, P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F3).
— Juan de Carballo, Sp. **5**-303d.
— Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: *see* Corrientes.
— Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
— Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. **12**-644b.
— Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: *see* Cárdenas.
— Juan de Guadelupe, Mex. **8**-694b.
— Juan de la Frontera, Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **24**-151a.
— Juan de la Frontera, prov., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-464d.
— Juan de las Abadesas, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
— Juan del Norte, Nic.: *see* Greytown.
— Juan del Oro, riv., Bol. and Peru **4**-167 (A2); **4**-167d.
— Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: *see* Remedios.
— Juan del Rio, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G1); **22**-743a.
— Juan del Sur, Nic. **5**-678 (C-D5); **19**-642d; **27**-886a.
— Juan de Mezquital, Mex. **28**-[illegible].
— Juan de Ulúa (Ulloa), fort, Mex. **27**-1015d; **9**-534c.
— Juan Evangelista, Mex. **26**-507d.
Sanju-davan, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **15**-938d.
San Julian, Arg. **2**-462 (C6); **20**-901a.
— Julian, bay. Arg. **20**-900b.
— Julian, port, Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
— Julian de Loria, commune, Andorra **1**-966a.
— Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: *see* Alcántara, Order of.
— Juliano, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
Sanjurani, tribe **24**-593a.
San Just, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **26**-663d.
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharjya) **24**-151d; **13**-506d; **24**-174c; legends **14**-397c.
Sankaranainar Koil, mt., India **14**-382 (G15).
Sankarani, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D4).
Sankar Deb **3**-735c.
Sankaridrug, India **14**-382 (G-H14).
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass. **17**-852 (H4).
Sankea, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C4).
Sanket, India **14**-376 (G6).
Sankey, Ira David **18**-802b.
Sankey, canal, Lancs. **16**-139b.
—, Great, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (C3); **16**-138a.
Sankh, riv., India (Bengal) **14**-376 (L8); **11**-452a.
—, riv., India (Gwalior) **12**-748b.
Sankhayana **24**-163a.
Sankhayana brahmana: *see* Kaushitaki brahmanas.
— sutra **24**-163a.
Sankhkerē Menthotp (Egy. king) **9**-82a.
Sankhya **24**-178c; **4**-386d.
San-Kiang, China **6**-168 (H4).
San-Kio, China **6**-168 (H4).
Sankisa, India **14**-624c.
Sanko, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Sankos, riv., India **14**-376 (N6); **15**-132a.
San Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
San-Kow, bay, China **6**-168 (L2).
Sankra, India **14**-382 (K9)
Sankranti (Hindu festival) **13**-507c.
Sankt Apostelnkirche, Cologne **2**-405d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. **26**-454d.
— **JOHANN**, Ger. **24**-151d; **11**-808 (A4); **11**-7c.
— **POLTEN**, Aus. **24**-152a; **3**-4 (D2).
— (in other place-names): *see* St (Saint).
San-ku, China **6**-197d.
San Kuo Chih **6**-228d.
Sankuru, riv., Belg.Cong. **6**-923 (C4); **15**-684c.
Sankyakunanzan, mt., Jap. **10**-669c.
San Lazaro, cape, Mex. **18**-318 (B2).
— Lazarus, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
— Lazzaro, It. **15**-4 (E6).
— Leandro, Cal. **1**-469a.
— Leone, Sard. **24**-213a.
— Leucio, It. **5**-445a.
— Lorenzo, Arg. **24**-188a.
— Lorenzo, Chil. **2**-462 (E6); **6**-157b.
— Lorenzo, Ec. **8**-911 (B1).
— Lorenzo, Hond. **5**-678 (C4); **26**-[illegible].
— Lorenzo, It. **15**-4 (F1).
— Lorenzo, Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
— Lorenzo, Parag. **2**-462 (E2).
— Lorenzo, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Lorenzo, bay, Ec. **8**-914a.
— Lorenzo, cape, Ec. **8**-911 (A2); **8**-913d.
— Lorenzo, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
— Lorenzo, cape, Sp. **12**-6a.
— Lorenzo, dist., It. **19**-181b.
— Lorenzo, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Arg. **2**-462 (B6); **1**-962a; **1**-963b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **16**-921d.
— Lorenzo, riv., S.Am.: *see* Tarija.
— Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1796) **18**-603a; **21**-617b; **4**-88a.
San Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivares, duke of: *see* Olivares.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. **24**-152a; **25**-530 (B4).
— Lucas, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
— Lucas, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Lucas, cape, Mex. **18**-318 (C3).
— Lucido, It. **15**-4 (E5).
"San Luis" (destroyer) **24**-916b.
San Luis, Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **24**-152c.
— Luis, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
— Luis, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
— Luis, Cu. **24**-193a.
— Luis, Guat. **5**-678 (B2).
— Luis, P.Is. **21**-392 (E1).
— Luis, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
— Luis, lakes, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
— Luis, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Luis, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-461c.
— Luis, park, Colo. **6**-722 (D4); **6**-718c.
— **LUIS**, prov., Arg. **24**-152b; **2**-462 (C3).
— Luis, val., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B6); **27**-621c.
— Luis Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
— Luis d'Apra, Mariana Is., Pac.O.: *see* Apra.
— Luis group (geol.) **27**-632a
— Luis Obispo, Cal. **5**-8 (C4): **5**-16c.
— Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Luis Obispo Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C-D4); geology **7**-417b, **21**-847d.
— Luis Pass, chan., Tex. **26**-690 (M6-N7).
— **LUIS POTOSI**, Mex. **24**-152d; **18**-318 (E3); **27**-48d.
— **LUIS POTOSI**, state, Mex. **24**-152c; **18**-318 (E3).
— Luis Rey, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Manuel, Bol. **4**-167 (B1).
— Manuel, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
— Manuel, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
— Marcel, It. **9**-689c.
— Marcelino, P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C3).
— Marcial, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
— Marco, It. **15**-4 (E-F5).
— Marco, cape, It. **14**-4 (D6).
— Marco, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
— Marco, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
San Marco d'Alunzio, It.: *see* Haluntium.
— Marco in Lamis, It. **2**-236c.
— Marcos, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Marcos, C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
— Marcos, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
— Marcos, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K6).
— Marcos, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **18**-318c.
— Marcos, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
— Marcos de Arica, Chil.: *see* Arica.
— Marco Tower, tower, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
— Marinello, It.: *see* Punicum.
— Marino, It. **15**-4 (D3).
— **MARINO**, republic, It. **24**-153a; **15**-19b; treaty (1860) **6**-353a.
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE **24**-153c; **21**-275d.
San Martin, Arg. (B.A.) **2**-466c.
— Martin, Arg. (Mendoza) **18**-127b.
— Martin (de los Andes), Arg. (Neuquen) **2**-462 (B5); **20**-900c.
— Martin, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Martin, Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
— Martin, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Martin, dept., Peru **21**-264 (A4); **21**-270a.
— Martin, isl., W.I. **6**-743c.
— Martin, lake, Chil. **2**-462 (B6); **2**-461b; **1**-961b.
— Martin, mt., Mex.: *see* Tuxtla.
— Martin de los Andes, Arg.: *see* San Martin.
— Martin de Mondônedo, Sp. **18**-693d.
— Martin de Provensals, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **3**-391c.
— Martin de Salas, Sp.: *see* Salas.
— Martin de Valdeiglesias, Sp. **12**-103a.
— Martin group (geol.) **7**-416c.
San Martini, Giovanni Battista **12**-138b.
San Martino, It. **26**-242 (H4); battle (1859) **25**-360b.
— Martino, hill, Rome **5**-250a.
— Martino, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4).
— Martino al Piano, It. **10**-731d.
— Martino della Battaglia, station, It. **25**-360a.
— Martino di Castrozza, Aus. **8**-394c.
— Marzano, dist., It. **15**-4 (C6).
— Mateo, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Mateo, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
— Mateo, bay, Cal.: battle (1594) **13**-99b.
— Mateo, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Mateo, fort, Fla.: *see* Caroline.
— Mateo, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
— Mateo Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Mateo Ixtan, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
— Matias, Bol. **4**-167 (D3).
— Matias, gulf, Arg. **2**-462 (D5); **20**-900c.
— Matias, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **4**-166d.
— Matteo, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
San-men, bay, China **6**-168 (L4); **15**-80a.
San-Miao, tribe **6**-192c; **28**-921a.
San-miau (Chinese legend): *see* T'au-t'ié.
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo **24**-154a.
—, Giovanni **24**-154a.
—, **MICHELE** **24**-154a; **2**-412a.
San Michele, It.: battle of (1796) **11**-187c.
— Michele, castle, Switz. **3**-703d.
— Michele, lake, It. **15**-5c.
— Miguel, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
— Miguel, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Miguel, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
— Miguel, Pan. **20**-664d.
— Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) **21**-264 (C4).
— Miguel, Peru (Piura): *see* Piura.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Pampanga) **21**-392 (E2); **17**-190a.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) **21**-392 (C1).
— **MIGUEL**, Salv. **24**-154b; **5**-678 (B4).
— Miguel, bay, Mex. **28**-942d.
— Miguel, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (C7); **3**-241d.
— Miguel, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4-3); **21**-393a.
— Miguel, fort, Urug. **2**-462 (F3).
— Miguel, gulf, Pan. **20**-664b.
— Miguel, isl., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
San Miguel, isl., Pan.: *see* Rey Is.
— Miguel, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (B7).
— Miguel, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
— Miguel, mt., Salv. **5**-678 (B4); **24**-96c.
— Miguel, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (B4); **6**-718a.
— Miguel, passage, Cal. **5**-8 (C5).
— Miguel, plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., Bol. **24**-186a.
— Miguel, riv., Braz.: *see* Itonama.
— Miguel, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., P.Is. **24**-154b.
— Miguel, riv., Salv. **5**-678 (B4); **24**-96c.
— Miguel Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
— Miguel Co., Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
— Miguel Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F2).
— Miguel Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
— Miguel de Allende, Mex.: *see* Allende.
— Miguel de la Palma, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Palma.
— **MIGUEL DE MAYUMO**, P.Is. **24**-154b; **21**-392 (E1).
— Miguel de Piura, Peru: *see* Piura.
— Miguel de Tucuman, Arg. *see* Tucuman.
— Miguel de Tutucuitlalpillo mt., Mex. **26**-1062d.
— Miguel group (geol.): *see* Telluride group.
— Miguelito, Nic. **5**-678 (D5).
— Millan, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **4**-818c.
— **MINIATO**, It. **24**-154b; **15**-4 (C3); **10**-531b.
— Miniato, hill, Florence **18**-367a: *see also* St Miniato.
— Murezzan, Switz.: *see* St Moritz.
Sann, India **14**-376 (B-C6).
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **24**-241d.
Sannak, isl., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (E5).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (E5); **1**-472d.
Sanna Krinnor (Edgren-Leffler) **8**-936d.
San Narciso, P.Is. (Tayabas) **21**-392 (D4).
— Narciso, P.Is. (Zambales) **21**-392 (B3).
Sanna's Post, S.Af. **4**-74c.
Sannat, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
SANNAZARO (Sannazarius) **JACOPO** **24**-154c; **14**-905c; **20**-896b; epigrammatist **9**-[illegible]d.
Sannesund, Nor. **24**-222c.
Sanni, tribe, Asia M.: *see* Tzani.
San Nicandro Garganico, It. **15**-4 (E4-F3).
— Nicholas, Manila **17**-578c.
— Nicola, mt., It.: *see* Epomeo.
— Nicolas, Arg.: *see* San Nicolás de los Arroyos.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) **21**-392 (C1); **16**-188d.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Pangasinan) **21**-392 (B4).
— Nicolas, bay, Peru **21**-264 (C4).
— Nicolas, isl., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— Nicolás de Aviléa, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
— **NICOLAS DE LOS ARROYOS**, Arg. **24**-154c; **2**-462 (D3).
— Nicolo, Gr. **7**-709d.
— Nicolo, Monten. **19**-767 (B3).
— Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. **27**-1000d.
Sannikov, J. **19**-537b.
Sannikov, region, Arct. **19**-536d.
Sannin, mt., Pal.: *see* Sunnin.
Sannio, prov., It.: *see* Campobasso.
Sannohe, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Sannois, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Sannoisian group (geol.) **11**-670a; **20**-81a.
Sannox, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A3): **2**-644c; geology **2**-644d.
Sannthaler Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Sannyasi **13**-508b; **4**-384a; **23**-992b; rebellion (1772) **6**-9c.
Sano, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
— (Shahr-i-nao) Siam **25**-6d.
Sano di Pietro **20**-480a.

Sanok, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
San Pablo, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
— Pablo, Colom. **6**-701 (B3).
— **PABLO**, P.Is. **24**-154d ; **21**-392 (E-F3).
— Pablo, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (B2) ; **24**-144d.
— Pablo, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (B5).
— Pablo, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (C7).
— Pablo, lake, Colom. and Ec. **8**-911 (C1) ; **8**-913d.
— Palos de la Frontera, Sp. **13**-854d.
Sanpan (boat) : *see* Sampan.
San Pancrazio, cape, It. **15**-4 (B6).
— Pantaleo, isl., It. : *see* Motya.
— Paolo, Rome **15**-4 (E2).
— Paolo, isl., It. **14**-867a.
— Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. **7**-968b.
— Paolo di Civitate, It. **26**-486d.
— Patricio, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
— Patricio, Tex. **26**-690 (K8).
— Patricio, riv., La. **17**-54 (A2).
— Patricio, Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K7-8).
San Pedro, Arg. **2**-462 (D1).
— Pedro, Bol. **4**-167 (B3).
— Pedro, Brit.Hond. **5**-678 (C2).
— Pedro, Cal. **5**-8 (D5) ; **17**-14a ; **4**-478a.
— Pedro, Colom. **8**-911 (D2).
— Pedro, Guat. **1**-783c.
— Pedro, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D6).
— Pedro, Mex. **18**-318 (E2).
— Pedro, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
— Pedro, Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
— Pedro, Peru **21**-264 (B2) ; **16**-543a.
— Pedro, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (D5) ; **17**-12d.
— Pedro, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
— Pedro, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Pedro, chan., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— Pedro, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Motane.
— Pedro, mt., Bol. **1**-963d.
— Pedro, mt., Chil. **16**-702c.
— Pedro, mt., Guat. **2**-852c.
— Pedro, mts., Sp. **25**-528b.
— Pedro, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3) ; **2**-546d.
— Pedro, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
— Pedro, riv., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D6) ; **15**-99a.
— Pedro, riv., Mex. and Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
— Pedro, riv., Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
— Pedro, riv., Tex. **24**-126b.
— Pedro del Norte, Nic. **5**-678 (D4).
— Pedro del Pinatar, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
— Pedro del Tingo, Ec. **8**-913d.
— Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Rly. **5**-15a.
— Pedro Sula, Hond. **5**-678 (B3).
— Pedro y Pablo, mt., Chil. **4**-167 (A4) ; **4**-168a.
— Pellegrino, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Sanpete Co., Utah **27**-814 (C3).
San Petri, gate, Rome **23**-607d.
— Pier d'Arena, It. : *see* Sampierdarena.
— Pierc, Elba **3**-817c.
— Pierre, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Pietro, Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
— Pietro, isl., Sard. **15**-4 (B5) ; **5**-342d.
— Pietro in Casale, station, It. **5**-674c.
— Pietro in Fine, It. **5**-122d ; **5**-123a.
— Poil, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Pontianus, catacomb, Rome **5**-494c.
— Primo, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G5).
— Procula, It. **15**-4 (E-F2).
Sanpu, riv., Tib. : *see* Brahmaputra.
Sanqualis, gate, Rome **23**-589c.
San Quentin, bay, Mex. **18**-319c.
SANQUHAR, Scot. **24**-154d ; **24**-412 (E4) ; **5**-109d ; geology **8**-663d.
Sanquharians : *see* Cameronians.
San Quintin, Mex. **18**-318 (A1).
— Quintin, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
— Quirico, It. **15**-4 (C3).
— Rafael, Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **18**-127b.
— Rafael, Colom. **6**-701 (A5).
San Rafael, Mex. **18**-318 (A1) ; **18**-346b.
— Rafael, Nic. **5**-678 (C5).
— Rafael, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C2).
— Rafael, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
— Rafael, cape, Hai. **12**-824 (B1).
— Rafael, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (D3) ; **4**-169b.
— Rafael, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D3-4).
— Rafael Swell, mts., Utah **27**-814 (D4).
— Ramon, C. R. **1**-468b.
SAN REMO, It. **24**-154d ; **15**-4 (A3).
— Remy (San Rhemy), It. **15**-4 (A2) ; **26**-242 (C5).
— Roque, Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **11**-939d ; **4**-929b.
Sanry-les-Vigy, Ger. **18**-310 (map).
Sans, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
San-sa, inlet, China **6**-168 (L4).
San Saba, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
— Saba, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H5-4).
— Saba Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
— **SALVADOR**, C.Am. **24**-155a ; **5**-678 (B4).
— Salvador, isl., Pac.O. : *see* James.
— Salvador, isl., W.I. **3**-209a ; **28**-547b.
— Salvador, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (A1) ; **7**-145a.
— Salvador, mt., Salv. **5**-678 (B4) ; **24**-96c.
— Salvador, republic, C.Am. : *see* Salvador.
— Salvatore, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F5) ; **17**-115b ; **1**-744c.
Sansan, Fr. **13**-388b ; **1**-953b.
Sansandig, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D3) ; **24**-641d ; **19**-674c.
Sansando, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (C-D4).
Sansane, Togo. **11**-205 (G4) ; **26**-1046d.
Sansanne Aisa, Nig. **19**-678 (C1).
— Hausa, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3) ; **24**-641c.
Sans Bois, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Sansbois Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Sans Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G7).
SANS-CULOTTES **24**-155b.
Sans-culottides **11**-170c ; **24**-155b.
— Sebastian, Arg. **2**-462 (C7).
San Sebastian, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map) ; **12**-229a.
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. **24**-155c; **25**-530 (E1) ; siege (1813) **21**-95c.
— Sebastian, bay, Arg. **2**-462 (C7).
— Sebastian, riv., Fla. **23**-1016c.
— Sebastiano, It. (Campania) **15**-4 (C6).
— Sebastiano, It. (Rome) **15**-4 (E-F2).
Sans égal (game) **3**-193b.
Sansego, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
Sanseisha (bronze workers) **15**-180c.
SAN SEPOLCRO, It. **24**-155d ; **15**-4 (D3).
Sanserif (type) **27**-543a.
San Severa, It. : *see* Pyrgi.
Sanseverino, Antonio **26**-505b.
— Roberto **19**-184d.
SAN SEVERINO, It. **24**-155d ; **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-26 (D3) ; **15**-18b.
— **SEVERO** It. **24**-156a ; **15**-4 (E4).
Sansevieria **16**-684d ; **26**-1046d ; **7**-597a.
— zeylanica : *see* Bow-string hemp.
San-shi-li-pu, China **15**-156 (B-C7).
Sanshu, prov., Jap. (Nankaido) : *see* Sanuki.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaida) **15**-204b ; geology **15**-160b.
SAN-SHUI, China **24**-156a ; **6**-168 (I5).
San Simeon, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Simeon, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Simon, plain, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
San-sing, China **17**-553 (D3) ; **24**-838c.
Sanskimost, Bos. **3**-4 (E4).
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE **24**-156a ; **2**-712c ; **21**-430a ; dictionaries **8**-197d, **3**-729a ; inscriptions **14**-625c, **14**-626a ; Malaysian compared **1**-329a ; Persian compared **21**-246b ; Prakrit compared **14**-488a, **22**-252a.
SANSKRIT LITERATURE **24**-159d ; drama **8**-480c.
Sans Nom, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Sansom, Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
SANSON, CHARLES HENRI **24**-183a.
—, **NICOLAS** **24**-183b ; **17**-647b.
Sanson, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Sanson's projection **17**-659a.
SANSOVINO, A. C. DEL Monte **24**-183c ; **15**-335c.
—, Francesco **25**-806d.
—, **JACOPO** **24**-183d ; **2**-412a.
Sanspoil, tribe **14**-464b.
Sans prendre (ombre) **20**-101c.
Sans Sault, rapids, Can. **5**-160 (C2).
— Souci, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
— Souci, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B5) ; **26**-230a.
— Souci, park, Ger. **22**-210b.
San Stefano, Turk. **27**-426 (F3) ; **27**-464d.
— Stefano, isl., It. **22**-72a.
— Stefano (treaty, 1878) **3**-790b ; **9**-944c ; **27**-462a ; Montenegro's position **18**-773a ; Rumania's position **23**-840b ; Servia's objections **24**-693b.
Sant, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (F2) ; **25**-527c.
Santa, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2) ; **21**-266b.
—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (B3) ; **21**-265d ; **13**-845a.
— Agueda, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (G2) ; **18**-554d.
— Ambrosia, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
— **ANA**, Cal. **24**-184a ; **5**-8 (E5).
— Ana, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
— Ana, Peru **21**-264 (C4).
— **ANA**, Salv. **24**-184b ; **5**-678 (B4).
— Ana, canal, Cal. **2**-247d.
— Ana, hills, Uruguay **27**-805d.
— Ana, mt., Salv. **5**-678 (B4) ; **24**-96c.
— Ana, riv., Cal. **1**-911c ; **23**-386c.
— Ana, riv., Salv. **5**-678 (B3) ; **24**-96b.
— Ana de Coriana, Venez. : *see* Coro.
SANTA - ANNA, ANTONIO Lopez de **24**-184b ; **18**-339b.
Santa Anna, Braz. (Goyaz) **4**-440 (F4) ; **12**-304b.
— Anna, Braz. (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (G6).
— Anna, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
— Anna, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
— Anna, canyon, Cal. **22**-968d.
— Anna, isl., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) **4**-440 (F4) ; **2**-315a.
— Anna, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
— Anna, isl., Pac.O. **7**-133d.
— Anna, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (A7).
— Anna, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
— Anna do Miradouro, Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
— Anna do Paranahyba, Braz. **4**-440 (F6).
— Barbara, Braz. (Maranhão) **4**-440 (H3).
— Barbara, Braz. (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (H7).
— **BARBARA**, Cal. **24**-184d ; **5**-8 (D4).
— Barbara, Hond. **5**-678 (B3).
— **BARBARA**, P.Is. **24**-184d ; **4**-968a.
— Barbara, chan., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Barbara, isl., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— Barbara, mine, Peru **13**-844d.
— Barbara, mts., Arg. **15**-547b.
— Barbara, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (F7).
— Barbara, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
— Barbara tapestry works, Madrid **26**-406c ; **12**-303b.
— Barbara Co., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Santablo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Hereheretui.
Santa Carolina, isl., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3) ; **25**-344c.
— Catalina, P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C2) ; **28**-58d.
— Catalina, isl., Bah. : *see* New Providence I.
— Catalina, isl., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— Catalina, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C2) ; **18**-318c.
— Catalina, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L10).
— Catalina, mt., Colom. **1**-964a.
— Catalina, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (B1).
— Catalina, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C1) ; **2**-461c.
Santa Catalina del Saltadero, Cu. : *see* Guantanamo.
— Catarina, riv., Mex. **18**-774b.
— Caterina, baths, N.It. **27**-866a.
— Caterina, hill, It. **6**-571c.
— Catharina, Braz. : *see* Florianopolis.
— Catharina, isl., Braz. **10**-540b ; **4**-440 (C6).
— **CATHARINA**, state, Braz. **24**-185a ; **4**-440 (B6).
— Christina, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tahuata.
— Clara, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— **CLARA**, Cu. **24**-185b ; **7**-595 (D1).
— Clara, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
— Clara, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (C1).
— Clara, cape, Fr.Cong. : *see* Joinville.
— Clara, isl., Ec. : *see* Amortajada.
— Clara, isl., Pac.O. **15**-529b.
— Clara, isl., Sp. **24**-155c.
— Clara, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (C4) ; **19**-642d.
— Clara, prov., Cu. **7**-595 (C1) **7**-596c.
— Clara Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Claus : *see* Nicholas, St.
Santaclaus, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Santa Coloma, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-902b.
— Croce, mt., Cyprus **7**-696 (map) ; **7**-696a.
— Croce, mt., It. **15**-4 (D4) ; **15**-5c.
Santa Cruz, Alonzo de **17**-644d.
— **CRUZ, ALVARO DE** Bazan, 1st marquis of **24**-185b.
— Cruz, Andres (Peruvian president) **21**-276b ; **4**-175d ; **8**-919b.
Santa Cruz, Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
— Cruz, Az. **3**-83 (3).
— **CRUZ**, Cal. **24**-186b ; **5**-8 (B3).
— Cruz, C.R. **5**-678 (D5).
— Cruz, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-283b.
— Cruz, Mex. **12**-649d.
— Cruz, Mor. : *see* Agadir.
— Cruz, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
— **CRUZ**, P.Is. (La Laguna) **24**-186c ; **21**-392 (E-F2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Leparto) **21**-392 (C2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Zambales) **21**-392 (B3).
— Cruz, bay, **20**-901a.
— Cruz, cape, Cu. **7**-595 (E3).
— Cruz, chan., Cal. **5**-8 (D4-5).
— **CRUZ**, dept., Bol. **24**-185d ; **4**-167 (C3).
— Cruz, isl., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
— Cruz, isl., Can. : *see* Sable.
— Cruz, isl., Danish W.I. : *see* St Croix.
— Cruz, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C2) ; **18**-318c.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Indefatigable.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.) : *see* Nitendi.
— **CRUZ**, isls., Pac.O. **24**-186b; **20**-436 (F5).
— Cruz, mts., Guat. **5**-678 (B3) ; **12**-661c.
— Cruz, mts., W.I. **15**-132d.
— Cruz, port, Arg. **2**-462 (C7) ; **2**-462c.
— Cruz, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (B7) ; **2**-462c.
— Cruz, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Cruz, terr., Arg. **2**-462 (C6) ; **20**-900d ; **2**-464d.
— Cruz Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
— Cruz Co., Cal., **5**-8 (B-C3).
— Cruz das Flores, Az. **10**-539b.
— Cruz de Graciosa, Az. **3**-83 (2) ; **3**-84d.
— Cruz de la Palma, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map) ; **20**-643c.
— Cruz de la Sierra, Bol. **24**-186a ; **4**-167 (C3).
— Cruz del Sur, Cu. **22**-634c.
— Cruz de Mar Pequeña, Mor. **18**-851b.
— **CRUZ DE TENERIFE** Teneriffe **24**-186d ; **5**-172 (map) ; **12**-650d.
— Cruz group (geol.) **20**-900a ; **28**-1009d ; birds **3**-971a ; mammals **12**-147d, **16**-791c, **17**-781b, **19**-113a, **25**-608c.
— Cruz Quiche, Guat. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-662c.
— Decca, mt., Gr. : *see* Santi Deca.
Santadi, It. **15**-4 (B5).
Santa Elena, Ec. **8**-911 (A3) ; **8**-914c ; **12**-666b.
— Elena, bay, Ec. **8**-911 (A3) ; **8**-914a.
— Elena, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B2).
Santa Eufemia, It. **15**-83d.
— Eugenia de Ribeira, Sp. **23**-284a.
— Eulalia, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
— Eulalia, Mex. **18**-318 (D1) ; **6**-134a.
— Eulalia, Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
— **FE**, Arg. **24**-188a ; **2**-462 (D3).
— Fé, Chil. **2**-462 (F6).
— Fé, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
— Fe, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
— Fe, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
— Fe, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
— **FE**, N.Mex. **24**-186d ; **19**-520 (D-E2) ; **15**-658a.
Santafé, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Santa Fe, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
— Fé, gulf, Venez. **27**-988d.
— **FE**, prov., Arg. **24**-187c ; **2**-462 (D2) ; **2**-464d.
— Fe, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
— Fé, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
— Fé Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E2).
— Fede, Bande della : *see* Sanfedisti.
— Fé de Bogotá, Colom. : *see* Bogotá.
— Fé de Guanajuato, Mex. : *see* Guanajuato.
— Fiora, It. **24**-756d; **20**-121b.
Santa fioro (straw) **25**-1004d.
Sant' Agata, It. **15**-4 (C7).
— Agata, Sicily **15**-4 (E5).
— Agata de' Goti, It. **15**-4 (C5).
Santa Gertrudas Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I-K8).
Sant' Agnello, It. **15**-4 (C7).
Santa Helena, Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
San-tai, China **6**-168 (G3).
Santa Ignacia, P.Is. **21**-392 (A4) ; **5**-113b.
— Ines, Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
— Ines, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **18**-319c.
— Ines, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (B7) ; **26**-965a.
— Isabel, Arg. **2**-462 (E2).
— Isabel, Braz. **4**-440 (E5).
— Isabel, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
— Isabel, mt., Colom. **1**-964a.
— Isabel, riv., Brit.Hond. : *see* Cancuen.
— Isabel, port, Fernando Po : *see* Port Clarence.
— Isabel do Toco, Chil. **2**-462 (C1).
— Isabella, Braz. **4**-440 (C2) ; **1**-785 (map).
Santa Katarina, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Santalaceae **10**-572b.
Santalene **26**-652d.
Santali (language) **19**-2c.
Santalol **26**-652d.
SANTAL PARGANAS, THE, dist., India **24**-188a ; **14**-376 (M7).
— rouge d'Afrique : *see* Camwood.
SANTALS **24**-188b ; **6**-272d ; dancing **7**-795c ; levirate **16**-511c ; oath **19**-940a ; raids **3**-842d ; rising (1855) **3**-958a, **8**-923b.
Santa Luca, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
— Lucia (de Cozumalhuapa), Guat. **5**-678 (A3) ; **18**-335c ; **5**-678c.
— Lucia, Palermo **20**-599 (map).
— Lucia, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
— Lucia, Venez. **27**-989 (B1) ; **5**-298d.
— Lucia, dist., Naples **19**-181c.
— Lucia, hill, Chil. **24**-191c.
— Lucia, isl., W.I. : *see* St Lucia.
— Lucia, riv., Urug. **27**-806a.
— Lucia de Léon, Mex. : *see* Monterrey.
— Lucia di Tallano, Corsica **15**-4 (B4) ; **7**-199b.
— Lucia di Verona, It. : battle (1848) **14**-913c.
— Lucrecia, Mex. **18**-318 (G4); **26**-507d.
Santalum **10**-572c.
— album (freycinetianum): *see* Sandalwood.
Santa Luzia, Braz. (Goyaz) **4**-440 (G6).
— Luzia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (H7) ; **18**-503a.
— Luzia, isl., Cape Ver.Is. **5**-253 (map) ; **5**-254d.
— Manza, gulf, Corsica **7**-199c.
— Margarita, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Margarita, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (B2) ; **18**-318c.
— Margarita group **27**-631d.
— Margherita, It. **23**-387b.
Santa Maria, Domingo **6**-155c.
Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (B4).

Santa Maria, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (G4).
—MARIA, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) **24-188d**; **4-440** (B7).
—Maria, Cal. **5-8** (C4); **5-14a.**
—Maria, Colom. **6-701** (B4).
—Maria, Guat. **5-678** (A3).
—Maria, Malta **17-508** (A2).
—Maria, Mex. **18-318** (B1).
—Maria, Mex. **18-318** (B2).
—Maria, P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
—Maria, P.Is. **21-392** (D7).
—Maria, Sp. (Bal.Is.) **25-530** (G3); **17-450d.**
—Maria, Sp. (Cadiz) **4-929a.**
—Maria, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
—Maria, Switz. **26-242** (I3).
—Maria, cape, Peru **21-264** (B4).
—Maria, cape, Port. **25-530** (A-B4); **22-134c.**
—Maria, cape, Urug. **2-462** (F3).
—Maria, cape, W.Af. **5-79b.**
—Maria, harbour, Fla. **21-118b.**
—Maria, isl., Az.: *see* St Mary.
—Maria, isl., Chil. **2-462** (B4); **6-143a.**
—Maria, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Charles.
—Maria, lake, Cal. **24-184d.**
—Maria, lake, Mex. **18-318** (D1).
—Maria, lake, Mex. **18-318** (E2).
—Maria, mines, Mex. **12-365a.**
—Maria, mt., Guat. **5-678** (A3); **28-189c**; **12-661b.**
—Maria, mt., Pan. **20-564c.**
—Maria, riv., Arg. **21-788b.**
—Maria, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—Maria, riv., Braz. **9-775b.**
—Maria, riv., Cal. **5-8** (C4).
—Maria, riv., Colo. **6-725b.**
—Maria, riv., "Mex. **18-318** (D1).
—Maria, riv., Pan. **7-832c.**
"Santa Maria" (flagship of Columbus) **23-341b** (fig.).
Santa Maria (wood) **4-615d.**
—Maria Capua Vetere, It. **15-4** (B5); **5-124a**: *see also* Capua.
—Maria de Betancuria, Can.Is. **5-172** (map); **11-287d.**
—Maria de la Antigua del Darien, S.Am. **3-241c.**
—Maria de la Concepcion, isl., W.I.: *see* Rum Cay.
—Maria de la Consolacion, cape, S.Am.: *see* San Agostinho, cape.
—Maria del Antigua, dist., Pan. **7-832a.**
—Maria de Nieva, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
—Maria di Ariano, It. **15-2d.**
—Maria di Capua, It.: Etruscan inscriptions **9-861c.**
—Maria di Leuca, cape, It. **15-4** (G5); **15-26** (G5); **15-1b.**
—MARIA DI LICODIA, Sic. **24-189a.**
—Maria Maggiore, It. **26-242** (E4).
—Maria Nebaj, Guat. **5-678** (A3).
—Maria Nova, Braz. **4-440** (G4).
—Maria Velha, Braz. **4-440** (G4).
—MARTA, Colom. **24-189a**; **6-701** (B2); **6-703b**; battle (1702) **25-606d**; population **6-706c** (table).
—Marta, Sp. **24-57c** (plan).
—Marta, bay, Sp. **25-530** (B1); **7-208b.**
—Marta, Cienaga de, lagoon, Colom. **6-701** (B2); **6-703c.**
—Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. **6-701** (B2); **6-703c**; **25-466d**; geology **6-703d.**
—Martha, mts., Braz. **4-440** (F6); **12-304a.**
—Maura, Gr. **24-189b**; coins **19-882c**; Roman conquest (167 B.C.) **1-117b**; scapegoat ceremony **26-726d.**
—MAURA, isl., Gr. **24-189b**; **12-424** (B2); Periander's colony **21-145a**; possessors of **5-729a**; Turkish acquisition (1502) **27-446d.**
Santameri, riv., Gr. **9-278d.**
Santa Monica, Cal. **5-8** (D5); **17-13a.**
—Monica, bay, Cal. **5-8** (D5).
Sant' Ana, bay, Mex. **26-323a.**
—Ana, riv., Venez. **17-667b.**
—Anastasia, It. **15-4** (C6).
Santander, Francisco de Paula **6-710d.**
SANTANDER, Sp. **24-189d**; **25-530** (D1); **4-965d.**
Santander, bay, Sp. **24-189d.**
—, dept., Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-706c.**
SANTANDER, prov., Sp. **24-189c**; **25-530** (C-D1); **25-531c** (table).
Sant' Andrea, isl., Adriatic S. **3-4** (D5).
—Angelo, It. **15-4** (A-B6).
—Angelo, mt., It. **15-4** (C6); **15-4b.**
—Angelo, castle, Rome **23-606c**; **23-612c.**
—Angelo del Lombardi, It. **15-4** (E4); **15-6a.**
—Angelo in Vado, It. **15-4** (D3).
—Anna, Mad.Is. **17-281** (map); **17-283b.**
Santanoni, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
Sant' Antioco, Sard. **15-4** (B5): *see also* Sulci.
—Antioco, isl., Sard. **15-4** (B5); **5-342d.**
Santany, Bal.Is. **25-530** (G3).
San-tao-pei-ho, China **15-156** (E-F5).
Santapalli, lighthouse, India **3-947d.**
Santa Palomba, It. **15-4** (F2).
—Paula, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—Petronilla, It.: battle (1260) **25-50a.**
—Petronita Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (K8).
Santapilly, India: *see* Chantapilli.
Santa Pola, Sp. **9-164d.**
—Pola, cape, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Santaquin, Utah **27-814** (C3).
Santa Rakshita (Buddhist pandit) **16-98d.**
Santarem, Antonio **23-491b.**
Santarem, João de **24-48c.**
—(historian) **22-163a.**
SANTAREM, Braz. **24-190b**; **4-440** (E2); **1-785** (map).
SANTAREM, Port. **24-190a**; **25-530** (A3); siege (1184) **1-733c.**
Santaren, chan., W.I. **28-544** (B1-2).
Santa Rita, Braz. **4-440** (H4).
—Rita, Braz. **4-440** (H7).
—Rita, Guat. **5-678** (A2); **5-679b.**
—Rita, N.Mex. **19-520** (B-C5).
—Rita, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
—Rita, Sp., Braz. **4-440** (G6); **12-304a.**
SANTAROSA, A. S. DI ROSSI de Pomarolo, count of **24-190b.**
Santa Rosa, Bol. **4-167** (B2).
—ROSA, Cal. **24-190d**; **5-8** (B2); **20-83a.**
—Rosa, Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-706c.**
—Rosa, Ec. **8-911** (B3).
—Rosa, Ec. **8-911** (C2); **1-785** (map); treaty (1848) **6-710d.**
—Rosa, Guat. **5-678** (A3).
—Rosa, Hond. **5-678** (B3).
—Rosa, N.Mex. **19-520** (F3).
—Rosa, Peru **21-264** (D4).
—Rosa, P.Is. (Cebú) **20-137b.**
—Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (B4).
—Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (E2).
—Rosa, bay, Braz. **4-440** (G1).
—Rosa, dept., Guat. **12-662a.**
—Rosa, dist., Mex. **20-433b.**
—Rosa, Indian reserve, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—Rosa, isl., Cal. **5-8** (C5).
—Rosa, isl., Fla. **10-540** (B6); **21-118a.**
—Rosa, isl., Peru **21-266b.**
—Rosa, mt., Guam I., Pac.O. **12-648a.**
—Rosa, riv., S.Am. **21-264** (D3).
—Rosa, sd., Fla. **10-540** (B6).
—Rosa, val., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—Rosa Co., Fla. **10-540** (B6).
—Rosa de Osos, Colom. **6-707a** (table).
—Rosa de Toay, Arg. **20-657d.**
—Rosalia, Mex. **18-318** (D-E2).
—Rosalia, Mex. **18-318** (B2).
—Severina, It. **15-4** (F5).
—Sophia, cave, Gr. **7-709c.**
—Susana, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—Tecla, Salv.: *see* Nuevo San Salvador.
—Teresa, Peru **13-844d.**
—Teresa, hill, It. **20-682c.**
—Victoria, Braz. **4-440** (B6).
—Victoria, mts., Arg. **2-462** (C1); **4-167** (B4); **2-461c.**
—Ynez, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—Ynez, mts., Cal. **5-8** (D4); **24-184d.**
—Ynez, riv., Cal. **5-8** (C4).
—Ysabel, Indian reserve, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
Santbergen, Belg. **3-668** (D2).
Santch: *see* Sankh.
Santé, prison, Paris **20-812b**; **22-361a.**
San Tecla, fort, Italy **24-155a.**
Santee, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G2).
—, canal, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
—, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E3); **25-500a.**
Santeo, tribe **14-460b.**
Sant' Efremo, dist., It. **19-181c.**
—Elia, cape, Sard. **5-301a.**
San Telmo, cape, Mex. **18-318** (D-E4).
Sant' Erasmo, isl., Venice **12-936a** (map).
San Terenzo, It. **16-483c.**
Santerno, riv., It. **15-4** (C2); **15-3a.**
SANTERRE, ANTOINE JOseph 24-191a; **15-117d.**
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 24-191b.
Santerre, dist., Fr. **10-776** (E2); **21-576b.**
Santesteban, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Sant' Eufemia, gulf, It. **15-4** (E-F5); **15-26** (E-F5); **15-1b.**
—Eufemia Biforcazione, It. **2-162c.**
Santeul, Jean Baptiste **14-187b.**
Santhaler Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Santhia, It. **9-341c**; **9-342a.**
San Thomé, Arg. **2-462** (E2).
—Thomé, Madras: *see* Saint Thomé.
—Thomé, cape, Braz.: *see* São Thomé.
—Thomé, isl., Af. **6-630a.**
Santhoven, Belg. **3-668** (E1).
Santi, Giovanni: *see* Sanzio.
—, tribe: *see* Ashanti.
Santi (Hindu rel.) **13-511a.**
Santiago, Bol. **4-167** (D3).
SANTIAGO, Chil. **24-191b**; **2-462** (B3); **6-153d**; chagual gum exported **12-715d**; congresses (1856) **20-671d**, (1908) **20-672c**; earthquake (1906) **6-159b**; fire **19-403a**; observatory **19-960b.**
—, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
—, Hai. **12-824** (B1); **24-194c.**
—, Mex. **19-845c.**
—, Pan. **5-678** (B7).
—, Parag. **2-462** (E2).
—, P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
—, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
—, Peru, P.Is. **21-392** (D-E3).
—, isl., Atl.O.: *see* São Thiago.
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Jamaica.
—, lake, Colom. **6-702c.**
—, mt., Pan. **5-678** (B7); **20-664c.**
—, prov., Chil. **2-462** (B2 & B3); **6-148b** (table); minerals **6-150b.**
—, prov., Cu.: *see* Oriente.
—, riv., Ec. **8-911** (C3); **1-785** (map); **8-913b.**
—, riv., Hond. **5-678** (B3).
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Grande de Santiago.
—, riv., Pan. **5-678** (B7).
—, val., Braz.: *see* Mancricho.
—, val., Hai. **12-824** (B1); **12-825a.**
—, Salar de, salt marshes, Bol. **4-167** (C3).
—Apostol, Colegio de, Salamanca, Sp.: *see* Nobles Irlandeses.
—de Atitlán, Guat.: *see* Atitlán.
—de Chuco, Peru **16-543a.**
—DE COMPOSTELA, Sp. **24-191d**; **25-530** (A1); **22-156b**; cathedral **24-494c.**
5-523c, **2-397b**; climate **25-530a** (table); hermandad **13-365d**; shrine **21-609b.**
—de Compostela, order of: *see* St James of the Sword or Compostela, order of.
—DE CUBA, Cu. **24-192d**; **7-595** (F3); Spanish American War **25-596b**; **27-57c.**
—DE LAS VEGAS, Cu. **24-193c**; **7-595** (F1).
—del Estero, Arg. **2-462** (D2); **4-164d** (table).
—DEL ESTERO, prov., Arg. **24-193c**; **2-462** (D2); **2-464d** (table).
—de los Baños, Cu. **7-596b.**
—de Peñalva, church, Villafranca, Sp. **2-400a.**
—de Veragua, Pan. **20-665b.**
San Tiai, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C1).
Santiam, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (C3); **24-63c.**
San-tiao, cape, Jap. **15-156** (C14).
Santicelli, bas reliefs, Sicily: *see* Santoni.
Santi Deca, mt., Gr. **7-145a.**
—Innocenti, hospital, Florence **10-530c.**
SANTILLANA, I. LOPEZ DE Mendoza, marquis of **24-194a**; **25-581a.**
Santillana, prov., Sp.: *see* Santander.
Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro, order of: *see* St Maurice and St Lazarus, order of.
SANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-194b.
Santi Petri, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Santiponce, Sp. **24-732c.**
Santipur, India **14-376** (N8); **13-861d.**
Santi Quaranta, It. **3-728a.**
—Quaranta, Turk.: *see* Agii Saranta.
Santir **8-652c.**
Santia, dist., Switz. **24-4d.**
—, mt., Alps **26-242** (G2); **1-745a**; **26-239b.**
Santissima Trinita de' Pellegrini e de' Convalescenti (confraternity) **19-389b.**
Santistéban del Puerto, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
Santistevan, José **21-269a.**
Sant Jordi, Jardi de **25-589c.**
SANTLEY, SIR CHARLES 24-194b.
—, Edith **24-194c.**
Santo, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I3).
—, cape, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (F5).
—, mt., Aus. **12-262d.**
—, mt., Venez. **3-393a.**
Santo, II (Fogazzaro) **10-590b.**
Santo Agostino, isl., Jap.: *see* Minami-iwo-jima.
—Alessandro, isl., Jap.: *see* Kita-iwo-jima.
—Amaro, Az. **3-83** (2).
—Amaro, Braz. **3-210b**; **4-454c.**
—Andre, cataract, Braz. **4-440** (F6).
—Antão, isl., Cape Ver.Is. **5-253** (map); **5-254c.**
—Antonio, Az. **3-83** (2).
—Antonio, Braz. **4-440** (G3).
—Antonio, pt., Mad.Is. **17-281** (map).
—Antonio, riv., Arg. and Braz. **2-462** (F2); **4-440** (B6); **4-439a.**
—Antonio de Marapy, Braz. **4-440** (C2).
—Cataldo, It. **15-4** (D6).
—DOMINGO, Hai. **24-195b**; **12-824** (B2); **6-743a.**
—Domingo, Peru **21-272a.**
—Domingo, P.Is. (Batan Is.) **21-394c.**
—Domingo, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (C2).
—Domingo, Sp.: revolt (1883) **25-560b.**
—Domingo, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
—DOMINGO, state, W.I. **24-194c**; **12-824** (B2); **28-545d** (table); cocoa **6-630a**; sugar **26-47a**; United States protocol (1905) **27-732a.**
"Santol" (horse) **13-732d.**
Santo Ignacio, Braz. **4-440** (H3).
Santo Kyoden (writer) **15-170c.**
Santolina **16-293a.**
Santolina Victorinus: *see* Santeul, Jean Baptiste.
San Tomás, Mex.: *see* Socorro.
—Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, Venez.: *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
—Tomaso, Hai. **6-743c.**
—Tomé, Arg.: *see* San Thomé.
Santon, I. of M. **17-535c.**
—, hill, Aus. **2-937d.**
Santoña, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
Santones, tribe **24-34b**; **4-49a.**
Santoni, bas reliefs, Sicily **20-597a.**
Santonian group **7-416a.**
Santonica **24-195c.**
SANTONIN 24-195c; **28-832c.**
Santo Niño, P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
Santo' Oreste, It. **25-430a**; **5-250b.**
SANTORIN, isl., Aeg.S. **24-195c**; **12-424** (G4); **12-440** (G4); Aegean remains **1-245b**; inscriptions and language **12-495c**, **1-724d**, **1-731c** (table); pottery **5-716b**, **5-711c**; wine **12-434d.**
—, mt., Gr. **28-183a.**
—, prov., Gr. **24-196c.**
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico **1-934a**; **23-185a.**
Santorre di Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale, count of Santarosa: *see* Santarosa.
Santos, Francisco **25-582d.**
—, Gutierrez **6-711b.**
—, João dos **22-159b.**
—, Ribeiro dos **22-161a.**
—(president of Uruguay) **27-448a.**
SANTOS, Braz. **24-196c**; **4-440** (G7).
—, riv., Braz. **24-196c.**
Santos-Dumont, Alberto **10-518b**; **1-269b.**
Santo Stefano, Dal. **3-4** (F5).
—Stefano, Sic. **15-4** (E6).
Stefano di Magra, It. **25-646c.**
—Thomé, Arg. **2-462** (E2).
—Tomas, Guat.: *see* Puerto Barrios.
—Tomas, Mex. **18-318** (B1).
—Tomas, Parag. **2-462** (E1).
—Tomas, Peru **21-264** (C-D4).
—Tomas, P.Is. **21-392** (A3).
—Tomás, P.Is. **21-392** (E3).
—Tomas, mt., Guat. **5-678** (A3).
Santra (writer) **26-639d.**
Santry, Ire. **14-744** (D5).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E5).
San ts'ai **5-746c.**
Santuao, China: *see* Fu-ning.
Santuccio, church, Siena **25-53d.**
Santuck, S.C. **25-500** (C2).
Santurce, Sp. **3-930c.**
Santvliet, Belg. **3-668** (D1).
San Ubaldo, Nic. **5-678** (D5).
Sanudo, Marino: *see* Sanuto, Marino.
Sanuki, province, Jap. **15-**
Sanur, Pal. **20-602** (C4).
Sanusi (family): *see* Senussi.
Sanuto, Marco (13th cent.) **13-318b**; **24-197b.**
—, Marco (14th cent.) **18-99d.**
—, MARINO, the elder **24-196d**; **7-552a.**
—, MARINO, the younger **24-197c.**
San Valentin, mt., Chil. **2-462** (B6); **4-962a.**
—Valentino, It. **15-4** (C6).
—VICENTE, Salv. **24-197d**; **5-678** (B4).
—Vicente, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
—Vicente, mt., Salv. **5-678** (B4); **24-198a.**
—Vicente de Alcantara, Sp.: *see* San Vincente de Alcantara.
—Vicente de Barquera, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
—Vigilio, oolite of **15-569d.**
Sanville, Va. **28-118** (B4).
San Vincente, P.Is. **28-58d.**
—Vincente de Alcantara, Sp. **25-530** (B3); **3-181d.**
—Vincenzo, It. **15-4** (C3).
Sanvitalia procumbens flore-pleno **13-767a.**
San Vito, It. (Abruzzi e Molise) **15-4** (E3).
—Vito, It. (Venetia) **15-4** (D2); **27-987c.**
—Vito, bay, It. **8-366b.**
—Vito, capé, It. **15-4** (F4).
—Vito, cape, Sic. **15-4** (D5).
—Vito de Normanni, It. **15-4** (F-G4).
—Vittoria, mt., Sard. **24-210c.**
—Vittorino, It. **15-4** (G1); **1-859a.**
Sanwant Singh (of Bijawar) **3-928c.**
San Xavier, Bol. **4-167** (C3).
—Xavier, riv., Peru **21-266a.**
—Xavier del Bac, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Sanxay, Fr. **28-56a.**
Sanyasi: *see* Sannyasi.
Sanyati, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (I1); **23-260** (C3); **28-953b.**
San Ygnacio, Tex. **26-690** (E7).
San-ying-pan, China **6-168** (G4).
Sanyodo, div., Jap. **15-204b.**
Sanyojanas **26-791b.**
Sanyo Railway Co. **15-192b.**
San Zaccaria, It. **22-925c.**
Sanzar, gorge, C.Asia **24-111d.**
—, mts., C.Asia: *see* Naru-Tau.
Sanzio, Giovanni **22-900d**; **16-170b**; **4-945c.**
—, Raphael: *see* Raphael Sanzio.
San Zorze, isl., Az.: *see* Saint George.
São Amaro, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
—Bento, Braz. **24-185a.**
—Bento, hill, Braz. **23-354a.**
—Bernardo, Braz. **4-440** (I3).
—Bernardo, Braz. **4-440** (H2).
—Carlos, Braz. **4-440** (G7); **24-200c.**
—Christo, Braz. **4-440** (K3).
—Christovão, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) **23-354a.**

São Christovão, Braz. (Sergipe) **4**-440 (K4); **24**-667a.
— Christovao, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* Boa Vista.
São Domingos, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (G5).
— Domingos, riv., Braz. **9**-775b.
— Felipe de Benguella, Ang.: *see* Benguella.
— Felippe, Braz. **4**-440 (B1).
— Felippe, Braz. **4**-440 (A3).
— Felippe, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
— Felippe, C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255b.
— Felippe, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* Fogo.
— Felix, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
— Felix, Braz **4**-440 (G5).
— Fidelis, Braz. **4**-440 (I7); **23**-353b.
— Filippe, fort, Braz. **20**-759d.
— Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) **4**-440 (C4).
— Francisco, Braz. (Santa Catharina) **4**-440 (C6); **24**-185b.
— Francisco, bay, Braz. **4**-422a.
— Francisco, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
— **FRANCISCO**, riv., Braz. **24**-198a; **4**-440 (I4); **18**-501d; geology **4**-442c.
— Francisco Xavier, Braz. **23**-355a.
— Gabriel, Braz. **4**-440 (B1).
— Gabriel, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
— Gabriel, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (E4).
— Gonçalo, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7); **4**-441d.
— hirsuta **2**-301a (fig.).
— Hke (Shan chief) **26**-847a.
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Paraná) **4**-440 (B5).
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Rio Grand do Sul) **4**-440 (B7); **23**-358c.
— Jeronymo, Braz. **4**-440 (F6).
— Jeronymo, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (E6).
— João, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (H2); **17**-668a.
— João Baptista, Braz. **4**-440 (H6).
— João da Barra, Braz. **4**-440 (I7).
— João do Chapada, Braz. **8**-160b; **8**-162b.
— João da Foz, Port. **20**-137c.
— João da Pesqueira, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
— João das Duas Barras, Braz. **4**-440 (G3).
— João da Venda, Port. **17**-64d.
— João d'el Rei, Braz. **4**-440 (H7); **18**-502d.
— João do Araguaya, Braz.: *see* São João das Duas Barras.
— João do Estoril, Port. **16**-772c.
— Jorge, isl., Az.: *see* St George.
— Jorge, pt., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
— Jorge, val., Madeira **17**-281b.
— Jorge da Mina, Go.Cst.: *see* Elmina.
— José, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (B2).
— José, Braz. (Goyaz) **4**-440 (F5).
— José, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) **4**-440 (B7).
— José, Braz. (Santa Catharina) **24**-185b.
— José, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3).
— José, bay, Braz. **17**-668a.
— José do Norte, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
— José do Rio Negro, captaincy, Braz. **1**-790b.
— José dos Campos, Braz. **24**-200c.
— **LEOPOLDO**, Braz. **24**-198b; **4**-440 (B-C7).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Matto Grosso) **4**-440 (E6).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) **19**-666b.
— Lourenço, bay, Az. **3**-83 (4).
— Lourenço, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (E6). **21**-787d.
— Lourenzo, pt., Madeira **17**-281 (map).
— **LUIZ**, Braz. **24**-198c; **4**-440 (H2).
— Luiz Gonzaga, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
— Mamede, mts., Port. **22**-135a.
— Marcos, bay, Braz **17**-668a.
— Marcos, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
São Martinho, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
— Martinho, riv., Port. **24**-707a.
— Martinho de Quilimane, Port.: *see* Quilimane.
— Matheus, Braz. **4**-440 (I6); **9**-775b
— Matheus, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I6).
— Mattheus, Az. **3**-83 (2).
— Miguel, Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
— Miguel, isl., Az.: *see* St Michael's.
— Miguel Cove, C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map).
Saon, forest, Fr. **7**-414b.
Saona, isl., Hay. **12**-824 (B2).
SAONE (Arar, Sauconna), riv., Fr. **24**-199a; **10**-778 (G4); floods **10**-649c; geology **10**-778b, **15**-568c; Lyons **17**-174c.
SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. **24**-199a; **10**-778 (G4); wine **28**-724c.
São Nicolas, isl., C.Verd.Is **5**-253 (map); **5**-254d.
— Paolo, Braz. **4**-440 (B4).
— **PAULO**, Braz. **24**-200d; **4**-440 (G7); **4**-456d.
— **PAULO**, state, Braz. **24**-199c; **4**-440 (C6 & F7); coffee **6**-647c; São Vicente founded (1331) **4**-454c.
"São Paulo" (battleship) **24**-906b.
São Paulo de Olivenca, Braz. **4**-440 (B2)
— Pedro, Braz. **4**-440 (B2).
— Pedro, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
— Pedro, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
— Podro, bay, C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map).
— Pedro de Alcantara, Braz. **4**-440 (F7).
— Pedro de Itarare, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Saorgio, Fr.: battle (1794) **17**-865a.
São Romão, Braz. **4**-440 (H6).
— Romão, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
— Roque, Az. **3**-83 (2).
— Roque, cape, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
— Salvador, Ang. **6**-923 (A4); **2**-39c.
— Salvador, Braz.: *see* Bahia.
— Sebastião, cape, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M-N4).
— Sebastião, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
— Sebastião do Salto Grande Braz. **4**-440 (I6).
Saoseo, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
São Simão, cataract, Braz. **4**-440 (F6).
Saosnois, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2).
São Theotonio, Port. **25**-530 (A4).
— Thiago, isl., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255b; **12**-229c; Drake **8**-474a; fauna **5**-254b.
— Thiago, pt., Cape Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map).
— Thiago de Cassem, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
— Thiago, Order of **22**-141d.
— Thomé, cape, Braz. **4**-440 (I7); **16**-633a.
— Thome, isl., W.Af.: *see* St Thomas.
— Vicente, Braz. (Matto Grosso) **4**-440 (D5).
— Vicente, Braz. (São Paulo) **24**-200d.
— Vicente, Madeira **17**-281 (map); **17**-283b.
— Vicente, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
— Vicente, Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
— Vicente, isl., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-254d.
— Vincente, Braz. **4**-440 (G3).
Saowari nut: *see* Butter-nut.
SAP (dict.) **24**-201b.
Sapa, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Sapajou: *see* Capuchin Monkey.
Sapaleri, mt., S.Am.: *see* Zapalegui.
SAPAN WOOD **24**-201c; **8**-749a.
Sapao, P.Is. **21**-392 (F5).
Sapara, Braz. **4**-440 (C1).
Saparda, Pers. **19**-945b.
Saparua, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **1**-797b.
Saparura (Hittite king): *see* Saplel.
Sapat, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F7).
Sapcote, Leics. **16**-394a.
Sapê (dynasty) **3**-106c.
Sapé, tribe **1**-329d (table).
Sapek (coin) **14**-492c.
Sapele, Nig. **19**-678 (B-C5); **3**-738a.
Sapello Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4-5).
Sapelo, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, sd., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Sa Perda e S' altare, monolith, Sard. **24**-215b.
Saperda inornata **11**-425a.
Sapey, Upper, Hereford: *see* Upper Sapey.
Sap green **21**-599b.
Saphenous collateral vein **27**-970b.
— nerve, **1**-942d; **19**-400b.
— opening **27**-970b.
— vein **1**-942d; **27**-970b.
Saphir, Pal.: *see* Suafir esh Sherkuja.
Saphir d'cau: *see* Water-sapphire.
Sapho (son of Hasdrubal) **5**-428c.
Sapho (pseud.): *see* Scudéry, Madeleine.
Sapian, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Sapientes (Florence): *see* Boni homines.
Sapientia Solomonis **8**-518d.
Sapienti Consilio **7**-640b.
Sapienza, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (C4) **18**-68b; battles (1354) **27**-1006a, (1499) **27**-446c.
Sapin, pt., Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Sapinda (Hindu law) **14**-438c; **5**-468c.
Sapindaceae **20**-551d; **2**-745d.
Sapindus **19**-919a; **28**-545c.
— utilis: *see* Soap tree.
Sapinero, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Sapinia, tribe **24**-227b.
Sapis, riv., It.: *see* Savio.
Sapium **9**-894b; **23**-801b.
— sebiferum: *see* Tallow tree.
Sapi-utan: *see* Bantin.
Saplel (Hittite king) **13**-535d; **13**-539b; Dushratta subdued **13**-538d; Rameses I. and **13**-534c.
Sapocarbol **6**-599a.
Sapodilla (Achras sapota) **18**-321d; **4**-615d; **13**-85d.
Sapogenins **25**-299d.
Saponara, It. **12**-639d.
Saponaria calabrica **13**-767a.
— officinalis: *see* Soapwort.
— pumilio **16**-347c.
Saponarin **12**-143a.
Sapone, cape, It. **15**-4 (G4).
Saponification **14**-114d; glycerin **12**-146b.
— value **20**-49d.
Saponin **21**-352b.
Saponins **25**-299d.
Saponis composita, pilula **25**-299c.
Sapor (of Persia): *see* Shapur.
Saportea **21**-177c.
Saposoa, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
Sapota achras: *see* Sapodilla.
— elongata: *see* Caniste.
Sapotaceae **12**-743b; **2**-745d.
Sapotacites **20**-551a.
Sapotoxins **25**-299a.
Sapozhok, Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **23**-948c.
Sappa Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
Sappemeer, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **12**-613a.
Sapper, Karl **5**-675d; **5**-679c.
Sapper Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (A1).
Sappers and Miners: *see* Royal Sappers and Miners.
Sapperton, Gloucs. **9**-420 (III. C3); **26**-724b.
SAPPHIC METRE **24**-201c; **27**-1043d.
Sapphira (bibl.) **1**-913c.
Sapphire, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
"Sapphire" (cruiser) **24**-909a.
SAPPHIRE **24**-201d; artificial **11**-572a; crystalline form **7**-207d (fig.); "male" and "female" **11**-561a; red: *see under* Ruby.
— cat's-eye **5**-537c.
— spinel **25**-684d.
Sapphirine **5**-803c.
SAPPHO (poetess) **24**-202c; **12**-510a; **17**-180d; **21**-880b; Catullus influenced **5**-543c; choriambic verse **6**-269d; epithalamia **9**-705b; head of (Silanion) **25**-89b; Leucadian leap **24**-189c; odes **21**-889b.
— (son of Hasdrubal): *see* Sapho.
Sappho (astron) **20**-761a.
"Sappho" (Böcklin) **20**-491a.
Sapping (siegecraft) **10**-709b; **20**-762d.
SAPPORO, Jap. **24**-202d; **15**-156 (M5); **18**-161a.
Sapraemia **20**-771b; **24**-652b.
Sapri, It. **15**-55c.
—, pass, India **26**-1005d.
Saprogenic bacteria **3**-164b.
Saprolegnia **11**-338a; **11**-335d.
Saprolegniaceae (Saprolegnieae) **11**-337d; **11**-336d; cell-contents **11**-334c; flagellata **10**-467d; parasitism **20**-795d.
Saprolite **23**-812c.
Sapropelic **10**-633d.
Saprophilous bacteria **3**-164b.
Saprophyte **11**-333b; **16**-326d.
Saptang, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A-B2).
Saptarshi reckoning **13**-499c.
Saptasaptika (Hala): see *Sattasai*.
Sapt Gandaki, rivs., India **19**-378d.
— Kosi, rivs., India **19**-378d.
Sapucaia **19**-919a; **4**-449a.
Sapucaiaroca, Braz. **4**-440 (D3).
Sapucua, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Sapudi, archip., Jav. **15**-284 (F2); **15**-284b.
Sapulpa, Okla. **20**-58 (E1); **20**-[illegible]d.
Sapuma, cataracts, Zambezi riv. **28**-952a.
Sap-wood: *see* Alburnum.
Sapygidae **14**-180c.
Saquarema, Braz. **23**-353c.
Sar, Pal. **12**-17c.
Sar (numeral) **19**-867b.
Sara (name): *see* Sarah.
Sara, India: *see* Sara Ghat.
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
—, riv., Bol.: *see* Piray.
—, riv., Cong.Fr. **11**-99 (B2); **24**-805a.
—, spring, Pal. **13**-193a.
Sarab, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Sarabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
SARABAND **24**-203a; **7**-797c; in music **26**-51d.
Sarabat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Hermus.
Saraburi, Siam **14**-498 (B4).
SARACCO, GIUSEPPE **24**-203a; **15**-79d.
Saraceni, tribe, Rom.Emp. **23**-649 (F4-3); **24**-203b. *See also* Saracens.
Saracenic architecture: *see* Mahommedan architecture.
— art: *see* Mahommedan art.
Saraceno, Andreotto **18**-99b.
SARACENS **24**-203b; legends **11**-468b, **12**-693a. *See also* Arabs, Moors.
Saracinesca (dict.) **22**-112b.
—, opera **23**-610d.
Saracus (king of Assyria): *see* Sin-sar-iskun.
Sarad (chron.) **13**-493a.
— (rice crop) **7**-673c.
Sarada (alphabet) **15**-690b.
Sarafand (Zarephath) Syr. **20**-602 (C2); **9**-273a.
Sarafoff, Boris **17**-221b.
SARAGHARI, fort, India **24**-203b.
Sara Ghat, India **14**-376 (N7); **11**-451d.
Saragoça (cloth) **7**-344c.
Saragossa, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
SARAGOSSA, Sp. **24**-203d; **25**-530 (E2); battle (1710) **25**-607d; cathedral **2**-416c; the Cid **6**-361d; Renaissance patios **2**-417c; riots (1902) **25**-565d; siege (542) **6**-137a; Visigothic dynasty **25**-541a.
SARAGOSSA, prov., Sp. **24**-203c; **25**-530 (E2).
—, **COUNCILS OF** **24**-204b; **22**-361a.
Saragu: *see* Sargus.
Sarah (wife of Abraham) **1**-70a; **11**-579a.
— (d. of Raguel) **2**-763d.
Sarah, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, mts., Syr. **8**-949b.
Sarahsville, O. **20**-26 (G-H5).
Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah, India **20**-593d.
Sarai: *see* Sarah.
Sarai, C.As. **14**-376 (C1).
—, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3).
—, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
—, Russ. **23**-893a; destroyed (1391) **18**-718c; Mongol coins **18**-717c.
—, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Saraichuk, Russ.As. **27**-420 (A3); **27**-787d.
Sarai Ghat, India: battle (1857) **12**-355a.
Saraikela, India **14**-376 (L8).
—, state, India **6**-272d.
Saraiva, Aparicio **27**-808b.
—, Gumercindo **4**-461a; **4**-461c; **23**-359b.
—, Cardinal (historian) **22**-161a.
Saraiyamo, Fr.W.Af. **19**-676d.
Sarajewo, Bosn.: *see* Serajevo.
Saraka, lake, Gr.: *see* Stymphalus.
Sarakhs, Pers.: *see* Serrakhs.
Sarakimonisi, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Sarakina, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Sarakiniko, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Sarakolé, tribe: *see* Soninké.
Sarakos (of Assyria): *see* Sin-sar-iskun.
Saraktan, pass, China **17**-553 (B2).
Sarakulle, tribe: *see* Soninké.
Saraland, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Saram (Saram-nor), lake, E. Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **5**-840a; **12**-115a.
Sarambey, Bulg. **4**-776b.
Saramon, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
SARAN, dist., India **24**-204c; **14**-376 (L6-7).
Saranac, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, lakes, N.Y.: *see* Lower Saranac and Upper Saranac.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G1); **1**-192d.
— Lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Saranda, hills, India **25**-148c.
Sarandi, bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
Sarangani, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E8).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E8).
—, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (E8).
Sarangarh, India **14**-382 (K9).
—, state, India **6**-116c; **5**-681c.
Sarangdhar (poet) **13**-484d.
Sarangians, people: *see* Drangians.
Sarangpur, India **14**-376 (G8).
Saranli, Br.E.Af. **15**-531c.
Sara-nor, lake, China **6**-168 (L1).
Saran Sar, pass, India **26**-1006a.
Saransk, Russ. **23**-872 (F-G5); **21**-125a.
Sarant Aulai, grotto, Delphi, Gr.: *see* Corycian cave.
Saranyu (myth.) **7**-981b.
Saraostes, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
Sarapion (bp. of Thmuis): *see* Serapion.
Sarapiqui, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (D5); **7**-220a.
Sarapis (myth.): *see* Serapis.
Sarapo (myth.) **28**-944c.
Sarapsi (myth.): *see* Ea.
SARAPUL, Russ. **24**-204c; **23**-872 (H4).
Sarapulskaya, Russ. **23**-804a.
Sarare, riv., Venez. and Colom. **6**-701 (C3); **20**-275c.
Saras, tribe **3**-201c.
Sarasara, mt., Peru **21**-266c.
SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, P. M. M. de **24**-204c.
Sarasin, C. F. **4**-933a; **8**-873b; **15**-584a.
—, Emile E. **9**-205a; **11**-215c, **19**-979b.
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS** **24**-204d; **4**-335d; **27**-287c.
—, Paul **4**-933a; **8**-873b; **15**-584a.
Sarasota, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
SARASUATI (Saraswati: Hindu goddess) **24**-205a; **4**-386a.
Saraswati, Dayanand: *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
—, riv., India (Bengal) **13**-862b.
—, riv., India (Gujarat) **14**-376 (E8-7); **24**-205a; **4**-186d.
—, riv., India (Punjab) **24**-205a; **1**-687a.
Sarat, Afg. **15**-631c.
—, lake, Rum. **23**-827b.
Sarata, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3)
Saratoga, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F4); **28**-873c.
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2); **24**-205c.
—, **BATTLES OF** (1777) **24**-205a; **1**-843c; **23**-685b.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
— Racing Association **13**-736b.
— **SPRINGS**, N.Y. **24**-205b; **19**-596 (G2).
Saratoga Temperance Society **26**-579c.
SARATOV, Russ. **24**-206d; **23**-872 (G5); **28**-194c.
SARATOV, govt., Russ. **24**-206a; **23**-872 (F-G5).
Sarau (zool.): *see* Scrow.

Sara-Urcu, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Saravan, Muong, Annam 14-498 (E4).
Saravene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
SARAVIA, ADRIAN 24-207a.
SARAVIA, P.Is. 24-207b; 21-392 (D5).
Saraw, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
SARAWAK, state, Bor. 24-207b; 4-257 (B2); 4-609a; Sir James Brooke in 4-645a; shipping statistics 24-872 (table).
—, riv., Bor. 4-256d.
Sarawan, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A-B5); 3-293a.
Sarax 2-306a.
Sarayaco, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Sarayan, riv., India 25-161c.
Sarayliya, Sinia Milutinovich 24-697d.
Sarayu: *see* Herat.
Sarbadarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
Sarbandi, tribe 24-593c.
Sarbaz (milit.) 21-200c.
Sarbeth Sabanaiel: see Maccabees, Books of.
Sarbiewski, Casimir 21-924c.
Sarbogárd, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Sarca, riv., It. 11-458d.
Sarcanthinae 20-172c.
Sarcapos, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
SARCASM 24-208c.
Sarcee, tribe 14-464b; 1-501b.
Sarcenchyme (zool.) 25-726c.
SARCEY, FRANCISQUE 24-208c; 11-150d; 8-515d.
Sarchahan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sarchey, Fr. 9-694c.
Sarchu, cave, Crete 7-419b.
Sarcidano, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
Sarcidiornis (zool.) 12-243a; 24-827a.
Sarcina (bot.) 3-163a.
Sarcine (chem.) 22-662c.
Sarclet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 27-634c.
SARCOCARP 24-208d; 11-254d.
Sarcocaula 11-801b.
Sarcocolla (resin) 21-196d.
Sarcocystin 9-387b.
Sarcocystis 9-388b; 9-387b.
Sarcocyte 12-557d.
Sarcodaces 14-252c.
Sarcode: *see* Protoplasm.
SARCODINA 24-208d; 22-488b.
Sarcoflagellum 22-803a.
Sarcolactic acid 16-56b.
Sarcolemma (anat.) 6-962d.
Sarcoma 5-175d; 27-371d; 27-375a; cells 20-918 (Pl. I. figs. 7-21), 20-924 (Pls. IV. V.); kidney 15-786a; uterus 12-766c.
Sarcophaha: *see* Flesh-fly.
Sarcophagidae 20-795b.
SARCOPHAGUS 24-209c; Early Christian 24-490a; early German 11-829b; Etruscan 9-859c, 26-656a (Pl. I.); Sidon sarcophagi 12-489b; Soane Museum, London 1-466c; Terme museum, Rome 23-480 (Pl. IV.).
Sarcophilus ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Sarcoplasm 6-962d.
Sarcopsylla penetrans: *see* Jigger.
Sarcopsyllidae 10-491b.
Sarcoptes 2-310d; 18-619b; 28-13b.
— scabiei: *see* Itch-mite.
Sarcoptidae 2-310d; 18-619a.
Sarcorhamphus gryphus: *see* Condor.
— papa: *see* King Vulture.
Sarcosine 12-651a.
Sarcosporidia 9-387a.
Sarcostyle 14-152c.
Sarcotaces 26-906d.
Sarcoxie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
SARD (gem-stone) 24-209c; 3-817c; 5-365a.
Sarda, riv., India 14-376 (I5); 14-851b.
Sardab, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
Sardammer Rivier, bay, Arct.: *see* Van Keulen.
SARDANAPALUS 24-209d; 6-260c.
Sardão, Port. 25-530 (A4); 21-93b.
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4).
SARDARPUR, India 24-209; 14-376 (F8).
Sardarshar, India 14-376 (F5).
Sardar Singh (of Bikanir) 3-929c.
— Singh (of Jodhpur) 15-428b.
"Sardegna" (battleship) 24-904b.
Sardene, mts., Asia M. 17-157b.
Sardes, Asia M.: *see* Sardis.
SARDHANA, India 24-210a; 14-376 (G5).
Sardi, Giuseppe 2-411a.
Sardica, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
—, **COUNCIL OF** (343) 24-210a; 16-374c; 5-194a; attitude to the papacy 20-689c; English resistance 5-518d.
Sardine, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Sardine (fish): *see* Pilchard.
— (gem-stone): *see* Sardoine.
— oil 20-46b.
Sardinera, pt., W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Sardinia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
SARDINIA, isl., It. 24-210b; 23-648 (C2); 15-4 (B-C4); 15-7b foll.; language 23-507d, 14-890d; army 2-62d; universities 27-762c.
— : *History* 24-214a; 9-934d; 4-946b; (maps) 9-924, 15-38; Carthaginian conquest 5-428b, 9-854c; French revolutionary period 9-932d, 11-167a, 15-44a; Roman occupation (239 B.C.) 22-650b, 23-629b; Spanish conquest (1717) 12-789d. *See also* Italy (Risorgimento).
Sardinia, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Sardinian cattle 15-10b.
Sardis, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SARDIS, Asia M. 24-217c; 23-649 (E3); 2-760 (C3); Alexander the Great 1-546c; Antiochus the Great 24-604b; Cyrus 7-707c; Greek capture 24-610a; Moslem capture 5-34d; tumulus 27-376c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
"Sardi venales" (proverb) 12-307b.
Sardoba, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Sardoine (gem-stone) 24-209d.
Sardona, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Sardonian Sea: *see* Sardoum.
Sardonic (dict.) 24-208c.
Sardonyx, Mount (legend) 24-218b.
SARDONYX 24-218a; 1-369d; cameo-cutting 11-567a, 23-484c.
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 24-218b; 8-515c; 11-145c.
Sardoum, Mare, sea 23-648 (C3); 19-970a.
Sardu, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
Sarduris I. (of Biainas) 2-320b; 27-878a.
— II. (of Biainas) 2-320b; 27-878a.
Sardym, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Sarebas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256d.
Sarechye, Russ. 28-88d.
Saredon Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Sarembey, Bulg. 4-773 (B2).
Sarepta, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); 24-[illegible].
—, Syr.: *see* Sarafand.
— mustard 19-98a; 27-348b.
Sares, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
—, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1); 20-656c.
Sargani-Sar-âli: *see* Sargon.
Sargans, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 24-4a.
Sargant, E. B. 27-208c.
Sargarausene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Sargassaceae 1-590a.
SARGASSO SEA 24-219a; 2-857c; 1-590a; colour 19-[illegible].
Sargassum 1-590a.
— bacciferum: *see* Gulfweed.
Sargent, Charles Sprague 3-959a; 7-566d; 8-385c.
—, D. W. 12-211d.
—, **JOHN SINGER** 24-219b; 12-424b; 22-129d.
—, Winthrop 20-31d; 19-265c.
Sargent, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Sargéntes, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sargents, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Sargentville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sargis (Arm. writer) 2-573d.
Sargo (fish): *see* Sargus.
Sargon (of Akkad: Babylonian king) 3-98b; 3-103a; chronological table 3-868a; in Mesopotamia 18-182a; inscriptions 3-101c, 4-11c, 11-562d.
SARGON (Sarru-kinu, Assyrian and Babylonian king) 24-219c; 3-105a; Cyprus' submission 7-698c; Isaiah's prophecies 14-863a; monument 6-397c; Philistines 21-402d; Samaria captured 15-382b; sculptured representation 7-228b (fig.).
Sarguja, India: *see* Sirguja.
Sargus 24-822a.
Sarhad, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1).
—, dists., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 10-190c.
SARI, Pers. 24-219d; 21-188 (B1).
—, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Sari (Indian costume) 14-420c.
Saria, W.Af. 19-678 (B2).
Sari'al Dila (Ali b. Abdul Wahid) 9-105c.
Sariaya, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Saribas, dist., Born. 24-208a.
Sarichef, cape, Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Sar-i-jam, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Sari Kavak, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sariki, Bor. 24-207c.
Sarik-kol, lake, Turk. 27-420 (E4).
Sarikol, mts., C.Asia 2-739b; 15-938c; 20-656c.
— bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Sarikoli, race 20-657b.
Sariks, tribe 27-469d.
Sarila, India 14-376 (H7); 12-893a.
Sarilar, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Sarili (Kaffir chief) 5-240b.
Sarim Effendi 28-29d.
Sarine, riv., Switz.: *see* Saane.
Sariñena, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Saripolos, Nikolaos 12-527a.
SARIPUL, Afg. 24-219d.
SARIPUTTA 24-219d; 4-740c.
Saris, John 11-627b; 1-181b; 15-234b.
Saris, riv., Asia M.: *see* Sihun.
Sarisbury, Hants. 11-264c.
Sarisha (mustard oil) 3-731b.
Sarissa (weapon): *see* Pike.
Sarisu, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Sari Su, riv., Asia Minor 21-142d.
Sarita, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
Sar i Tochal, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Sarjeksfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Sarjektjåcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
Sarji Anjangaon, India: treaty (1803) 12-749a.
Sarju, riv., India (trib. of Ganges) 14-376 (K6-7).
—, riv., India (trib. of Gogra) 14-376 (I6): *see also* Gogra.
—, riv., India (trib. of Sarda) 14-376 (H5-4).
—, rivs., India (tribs. of Kauriala) 14-376 (I5); 19-378d.
SARK, isl., Chan.Is. 24-220a; 9-430 (VI. B1); geology 5-841c.
—, Little, penin., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
—, riv., Scot. 4-245d; 8-663b.
Sarka, F. 5-335c.
Sarkad, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Sarkan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Sarkar (Persian term): *see* Sirkar.
— (territorial div., India): *see* Circar.
Sarkardlek, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Sarkel, Russ. 15-774c.
Sarkhab, riv., C.Asia: *see* Khanabad and Vakhsh.
Sarkhad, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Sarkosta, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
SARLAT, Fr. 24-220b; 10-778 (E5); old house 13-812b (fig.).
Sarlek, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
Sarles, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Sarmanae, race 14-398c.
SARMATAE 24-220b; 14-215d; 23-883d; in Russia 24-526b.
Sarmatia, anc. dist., Russ. 23-643 (E-G2); 24-220c; 19-880b.
Sarmatian group (geol.) 11-670a; 18-565b.
Sarmatian Ocean, anc. sea, Eur. and Asia 5-454a.
Sarmelan, India 14-376 (C3-4).
Sarmento, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M2).
SARMENTOSE (dict.) 24-220c.
Sarmiento, Diego: *see* Gondomar, Diego.
—, Domingo Faustino 2-464b; 2-471b.
—, Pedro 11-627a.
Sarmiento, channel, Chil. 6-143c.
—, lake, Chil. 1-961b.
Sarmiento, mt., Chil. 2-462 (D7); 1-961a; 26-964d.
Sarmizegethusa: *see* Várhely.
Sarmor: *see* Sirmur.
Sarna, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Sarnadas, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Sarnath, India 3-714c; 14-621a.
Sarn Badrig, anc. road, Wales 5-320b.
— Cynfelin, anc. road, Wales 5-320b.
SARNEN, Switz. 24-220c; 26-242 (E3); league of (1832) 26-259a.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 24-220c.
Sarn Helen, anc. road, Wales 5-320d; 28-261d.
SARNIA, Can. 24-220d; 20-114 (B3).
Sarnicki (writer) 21-925a.
Sarnico, It. 15-4 (B2); 14-867a; 15-59a.
SARNO, It. 24-220d; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); battle (1460) 10-263d.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C6); 5-122d.
Saro (pseud.) 5-334a.
Saro, Swed. 12-271c.
Sarogour, race 15-775a.
Saroiva, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Sarona, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, plain, Pal.: *see* Sharon.
Saronalala, Madagascar 17-271 (B4).
Sarong (fabric) 7-278a.
— (garment) 17-477a.
Saronicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (E3): *see also* Aegina, Gulf of.
SARONNO, It. 24-220d; 15-4 (B2); 28-165d.
Sarorgia, Mesop.: *see* Seruj.
Sáros, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Saros, gulf, Turk. 23-872 (E3); 2-760 (B2); 1-251c.
SAROS (astron.) 24-221a; 8-891d.
Sárospatak, Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-1047c; 16-234c.
Sarothamnus scoparius: *see* Broom.
Sarowar, India 14-376 (C8).
Sarpanit 17-698b; 3-683c.
SARPEDON 24-221a.
Sarphati, Samuel 1-897d.
SARPI, PAOLO (Pietro) 24-221a; 1-804d; 20-638c.
SARPSBORG, Nor. 24-222c; 19-804 (D3).
Sarpsfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 24-222c.
Sarpushideh, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Sarpy Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3-2).
Sarra, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
Sarrabus, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
SARRACENIA 24-222c; 10-571d; 16-325c; 21-664c.
Sarraceniaceae 14-644c.
Sarraceniales 14-644c.
Sarraf (Pers.) 21-202b.
Sarrancolin, Fr. 13-75b.
Sarras, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1887) 9-126a.
Sarrasin, Jean François: *see* Sarasin.
Sarratt, H. 6-103b.
Sarratt, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
Sarravianus, Codex 20-564c.
Sarrazin, Gregor 24-784a; 3-761b.
—, **JACQUES** 24-222d; 19-842c.
Sarre, Kent. 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; 26-725c.
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Saar.
Sarreal, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Sarreguemines, Ger.: *see* Saargemünd.
Sárrét, marsh, Hung. 13-[illegible].
SARRETTE, BERNARD 24-222d.
Sarria, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand 10-893a.
Sarru-kinu: *see* Sargon.
Sarrusophone 19-952d.
Sarsa, riv., India 25-123a.
Sarsaparilla, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (C3-2).
SARSAPARILLA (drug) 24-223a; 27-984d; 25-299d.
—, wild: *see* Spikenard.
Sarsar, canal, Mesop. 9-897a; 3-100c.
—, mt., Mor. 18-850c.
Sarsen stone 3-207b; in Wiltshire 28-698c, 3-52b.
Sarsenterum, Aus. 18-904a.
SARSFIELD, PATRICK, earl of Lucan 24-223c; 14-779a; in Ireland 12-344a, 25-242c.
Sarshal, India 14-382 (H10).
Sarshar 13-491b.
Sarshu-davan, pass, Chinese Turkest. 15-939a.
Sarsi, Lotario: *see* Grassi, Oratio.
Sarsia 14-151d.
Sarsiellidae 9-658a.
Sarsiidae 14-151c.
Sarsina, It.: *see* Sassina.
Sarstoon, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 4-615b.
Sarswat Brahmans (Sarawats) 24-205a.
Sart, Asia M.: *see* Sardis.
Sart, race 27-469c; 27-422a; 23-874b.
Sart (language) 27-469c.
Sartain, Emily 24-224b.
—, **JOHN** 24-224a.
—, William 24-224a.
Sartak (Mongol khan) 23-810c.
Sartang, plain, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-940a; 27-347c.
Sartaria, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Sarteano, It. 6-571c.
Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Sartene, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
—, arrond., Cors. 7-199b.
SARTHE, dept., Fr. 24-224b; 10-778 (E4); population 10-[illegible].
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 16-923d.
SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c.
—, Mauro 1-926c.
Sarto, Andrea del: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
—, Giuseppe (pope): *see* Pius X.
Sartoria, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Sartoris, Adelaide: *see under* Kemble family.
Sartorius muscle 19-57a; 1-942b.
Sartrouville, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Sarts, race: *see* Sart.
Sartyninsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Saru, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, castle, Pers.: *see* Jemgird.
—, mts., India 14-376 (L8).
Sarubutsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Sarukhan, princip., Asia M. 27-443b.
Sarul Dornei, Rum. 23-826 (A1); 23-827b.
Saruma-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N-O4); 28-920b.
Sarum, New, Wilts.: *see* Salisbury.
—, Old, Wilts. 4-584 (C6); 9-420 (III. D4); 24-79b, 9-417c.
Sarum use 7-918d; 16-799a; 24-79b.
Sarus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4): *see also* Sihun.
Saruwaka Kanzaburō 8-486c.
Sarvajanik Sabha club, Poona 22-884b.
Sárvár, Hung. 15-919b.
Sarvastivâdins 1-62a.
Sarver, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Sarvistan, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-221c; 10-190d.
Sárviz, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Sarwar, Malik (of Jaunpur): *see* Jahan, Khwaja.
Sary-assija, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Sarych, cape, Russ. 23-874 (L. D4); 7-449c.
Sary-chaganak, bay, Russ.As. 2-316c.
Sary-jas, mts., Turkest. 27-426 (F4); 26-909d.
—, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1).
Sary-kamysh, Transcauc. 15-682d.
Sary-kamysh, depression, Russ.As. 27-171c; 5-453d.
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3); 26-[illegible].
Sary-Kaudal, mt., C.Asia 4-156c.
Saryk-mogal, pass, C.Asia 26-910d.
Sary-kopa, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Saryk Turkomans, race 27-172a.
— tuz, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Sary-kul, lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Sary Muin, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Sary-shakh, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Sary-su, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a; 27-419d.
Sary-tyur, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
Sarzana, Tomaso da: *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
SARZANA, It. 24-224d; 15-4 (C2); 10-536c.

Sarzeau, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Sarzec, Ernest de 16-72b.
—, Gaston C. E. de 3-101b.
Sasabonsum (fetishism) 10-295c.
Sasak, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Lombok.
Sasaks, race 16-936b.
Sasakwa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
SASANA VAMSA 24-225a.
Sasanian (dynasty): *see* Sassanid dynasty.
Sasankwa 5-103d.
Sasano Dempei (journalist) 15-171b.
Sasar, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
SASARAM, India 24-225b; 14-376 (K7); 14-624b.
Sasayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sasbach, Ger. battle (1675) 8-734c.
Sas Bahu, temple, India 12-749c.
Sascha-Schneider: *see* Schneider, Sascha.
Sas de Ghent, Holl.: capture (1644) 13-599c.
Sasebo, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-213c; 15-164d.
Saseginaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Saseho, Jap.: *see* Sasebo.
Saselye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Saseno (Saso), isl., Gr. 3-65d.
Sash (costume) 24-225b; 27-779d.
SASH (windowframe) 24-225b.
Sashu, isl., Jap.: *see* Sado.
Sasik-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Sasika, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Sasima, Asia M. 12-563b.
Sasine (Scots law): *see* Seisin.
Saskatchewan, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
SASKATCHEWAN, prov., Can. 24-225b; 24-225 (map); 5-163c; British acquisition 4-608c; flora 5-147c; geology 5-145b; grain growing 5-153a; Riel's rebellion (1885) 5-162c.
SASKATCHEWAN, riv., Can. 24-226d; 5-160 (I5); 24-225 (B2); 24-225d.
— Landing, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, North, riv., Can.: *see* North Saskatchewan.
—, South, Can.: *see* South Saskatchewan.
Saskatoon, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226c.
Saskia van Uylenborch 23-78c.
Saski Ogrod, garden, Warsaw 28-334c.
Saskō, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Saskya Pandita 18-720c.
Saso, isl., Gr.: *see* Saseno.
Sasonov (revolutionist): *see* Sazonov.
Sasowy Rogi, Russ.: battle (1633) 15-893c.
Saspirians, tribe: *see* Gutu.
Sass, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, lake, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 18-767a.
Sassaby 2-92a.
Sassafras, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, mt., S.C. 25-499d.
Sassafras 20-551a; 27-634c; 6-171c.
— nut 19-918b; 19-920d.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Sassalbo, pass, It. 17-95b.
Sassandra, W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 25-99a.
SASSANID (dynasty) 24-226d; 21-219b; 15-780a; architecture 2-381b, 27-957b, 8-396c; coinage 19-904a; engraved gems 11-568b; inscriptions 20-455a; Media 18-22a; Mesopotamia 18-185a; Moslem conquest 5-24b.
Sassarese (dialect) 14-891b.
SASSARI, Sard. 24-227a; 15-4 (B4); see 15-18b; university 15-17a, 27-762c.
—, prov., Sard. 15-7b.
Sassendal, Arct. 25-708d.
Sasseneire, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Sassenheim, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
Sasser, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Sasseram, India: *see* Sasaram.
Sasshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Satsuma.
Sassière, Aiguille de la Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Sassière.
SASSINA, It. 24-227b; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
—, val. It. 26-242 (G4-5).
Sass Maor, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
Sasso Corbaro, castle, Bellinzona 3-703d.
Sasso di Mur, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassoferrato (painter) 8-386c.
Sassoferrato, It. 24-649b.
Sassolite (sassolin) 7-579d; 28-185d.
Sassone, Il (nickname): *see* Handel, G. F.
SASSOON, SIR ALBERT A. D. 24-227c.
Sassovivo, abbey, Foligno 10-599d.
Sass Rigais, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassuolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-12d.
Sast, India 14-376 (F1).
Sastean, tribe 1-811d.
Sastras (Hindu law books) 14-435b; 24-175c; 26-125d.
Sastra Samvatsara (chron.): *see* Saptarshi.
Sastre, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Sasu, tribe: *see* Shasu.
Sasun, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
—, mts., Arm. 4-13b.
— (Sassun), dist., Turk.As. 1-36c.
Sasuna, Jap. 15-195b.
Sas van Ghent, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Sasyk-kul, lake, Russ.As. 3-262a.
Satadugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c.
Satagydae, tribe: *see* Sattagydians.
Satakarni (Indian kings) 14-624c.
Satakunta, dist., Russ. 10-392c.
Satala, Asia M. 23-473d.
Satalia, Asia M.: *see* Adalia.
Satama Sukura, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Satan: *see* Devil.
Satana, India 14-382 (E-F9).
Satanail (rel.) 4-119d.
Satanomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 15-157b.
Satanov, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Satapatha Brahmana 7-976d.
SATARA, India 24-227c; 14-382 (E-F11).
—, agency, India 24-227d.
—, dist., India 24-227c; 4-186a.
—, kingdom, India 24-227d; 14-412b.
Satas, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Satavahana (dynasty) 7-911b.
Satawal, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Sateen (fabric) 7-278c; 28-441a.
SATELLITE (astron.) 24-227d; 26-961b; 26-958a; solar system 2-815c, 25-357c; sun's action 2-806d; tidal friction 26-945a.
— (math.) 24-227d.
Satem group (of languages) 14-495a.
Satevo, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Satgaon, India 13-862a.
Sati, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
Sati (rite): *see* Suttee.
Satibeg (of Persia) 21-227b.
Saticoy, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Saticula, It. 24-115a; 16-271c.
Satigny, Switz. 11-587b.
Sätila, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Satillieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Satilpa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Satin (fabric) 6-231d; 28-441a.
— SPAR 24-228a; 4-970c; 12-768d.
— stitch 19-339d.
SATIN-WOOD 24-228a; furniture 13-306a, 4-918d.
— (of Andaman Is.): *see* Murraya exotica.
Satirae (Petronius) 21-334c; 16-265c; 23-500c.
SATIRE 24-228a; Anglo-Norman 2-34c; English 9-612a, 9-621a; Ennius 9-648b; French 11-114d, 11-118c; German 11-786c; Horace 13-690b; Italian 14-907a; Juvenal 15-611a; Persius 21-254d; Petronius 21-334d; Rabelais 22-772c; Regnier 23-47c; Rutebeuf 23-937d; Spanish 25-584c; Lucilius 17-104b.
Satire Menippée 17-932d; 11-127a; 24-229a; Passerat 20-886d.
Satiromastix (Dekker) 15-503b.
SATISFACTION (law) 24-229d.
— (theol.) 24-230a; 21-84b.
Satkania, India 14-376 (P8).
Satlaj, riv., India: *see* Sutlej.
Satley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Satmala, mts., India: *see* Ajanta.
SATNA, India 24-230a; 14-376 (I7); 23-225a.
Satnamis (caste) 3-930a.
Satniois, riv., Asia M.: *see* Tuzla.
Saton (measure) 28-484d.
Satoralja-Ujhely, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Satornil (Gnostic leader) 8-353b; 12-156d; 26-1031d.
Satory, quarter, Versailles 27-1039b.
Satow, Sir Ernest 15-239c.
SATPURA, mts., India 24-230a; 14-382 (F-G9); 4-186c; geology 5-682a.
SATRAE 24-230b.
Satranji (carpet) 5-394b.
SATRAP 24-230b; 21-208d.
—, tomb of the, Sidon 12-489b.
Satrap, Western (India): *see* Saka Satraps.
Satrapal coinage 19-903d.
Satrapes (myth.) 24-230c.
Satriano, Carlo Filangieri, prince of: *see* Filangieri.
Satriano del Colle, It. 15-81d.
SATRICUM, It. (Rome) 24-230d; 15-26 (B6); 23-623c.
—, It. (Campania) 24-230d.
Satro, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539d.
Satrokentae, tribe: *see* Satrae.
Satrunja, hill, India 20-635c.
Satrunjaya, riv., India: *see* Satrunji.
Satrunji, riv., India 14-382 (D9); 15-695d.
Sa-tsis-e Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Satskheni, pass, Cauc. 5-553b.
Satsop, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
SATSUMA, isls., Jap. 24-230d; 15-156 (F11).
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-239b; 15-266b; Lu-chu islands annexed 17-99d; rebellion (1877) 15-210a, 15-268b, 20-61d.
"Satsuma" (warship) 24-903b.
Satsuma Fuji, mt., Jap.: *see* Kaimon.
Satsuma-gasuri (cloth) 17-99b.
Satsuma porcelain 15-184b.
Satsumgrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Satta, cape, Jap.: *see* Satanomisaki.
Sattagydians, race 1-315a; 21-203d.
Sattah, canal, India 25-143a.
Sattarmukhi, riv., Ganges 14-382 (N9).
Sattasai (Hala) 22-253d.
Sattel, Switz. 18-835d.
Satteltelücke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
SATTERLEE, WALTER 24-230d.
Satterthwaite, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
Satthwa, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Sattima, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
Sattler, Josef 20-512a.
Sattler, ravine, Ger. 13-525c.
Sattley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sattuara (of Malatia) 24-798a.
Sattur, India: *see* Satur.
Sattva 5-465c.
Satun, Malay Penin.: *see* Setul.
Satur, India 14-382 (G15).
Saturae 16-258a; 16-816c. *See also* Satire.
Saturated compound 6-41c; organic 6-50b.
— vapour 6-844d.
Saturation pressure 27-902c.
Saturday, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Saturday 2-798b; 4-988c; half holiday 26-398b.
— Club, Lond. 12-939b.
Saturday Review 19-562d.
Satureja Thymus 14-211a.
Saturiba (Indian chief) 10-544b.
SATURN (astron.) 24-232a; 21-715d; astrology 2-798a, 19-706a; atmosphere 21-716c; Babylonian equivalents 23-82c; Jupiter, relative motion 2-806a; rings 24-232b, 21-59a, 16-202b; satellites 24-233a, 21-715d (fig.), 2-807a, 13-393c; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
SATURN (myth.) 24-231a; 23-594a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Saturnalia (festival) 24-231d; 23-578d; mummers 18-966c; sacrifice 23-984b; wax models 28-430c.
Saturnalia (Macrobius) 17-269a; 28-115d.
Saturn Balcaranensis: temple 5-427a.
SATURNIA, It. 24-233c; 15-26 (C3).
Saturnia cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
— pavonia-minor 16-475a.
SATURNIAN METRE 24-233d; 16-258a.
Saturniidae 16-475a; 16-466b; 16-467c; silk 25-101a.
Saturnine (dict.) 2-800a.
Saturninus (bp. of Arles) 13-458d.
— (Gnostic leader): *see* Satornil.
— (usurper) 22-408b.
—, Lucius Antonius 8-405c; 27-156b.
—, LUCIUS APPULEIUS 24-233d; 23-638b.
Saturnius, hill, Rome: *see* Capitoline.
Saturnus: *see* Lead.
Satyasraya Dhruvaraja Indravarman 13-496b.
Satyr drama 12-511a; 22-254d; 8-489b.
Satyrinae 16-478b.
Satyrisci (myth.) 24-234d.
Satyrium 20-172b.
Satyro (painter): *see* Poelemberg.
SATYRS (myth.) 24-234c; in chorus 8-488c, 12-511a.
Satyrus (tyrant of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c; 26-770a.
Satz-Anastigmat lens 21-509d.
Satzvey, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Saualpe, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
Sauba ant (Oecodoma cephalotes) 4-444c; 18-497d.
Sauce (Nic.) 5-678 (C4).
—, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (C4).
SAUCE (dict.) 24-234d.
Sauce-alone: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Sauce Grande, riv., Arg. 3-211a.
Saucejo, el, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Saucepan-crab: *see* King-crab.
Saucer, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Saucerotte, Françoise Marie Antoinette: *see* Raucourt, Mlle.
Sauces, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sauchie, Scot. 6-417d.
Sauchieburn, Scot.: battle (1488) 15-140c.
Saucier, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Sauconna, riv., Fr.: *see* Saône.
Saucourt, Fr.: battle (881) 10-812c.
Saud II. (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a; 9-110d.
Sauda (Urdu poet) 13-488b.
Saude, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Saúde, Rio de Janeiro 23-355d.
Sauer, Christopher 11-769d.
—, J. W. 27-208c; 25-480c; 12-251c.
Sauer, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Sauerbronn, Karl Drais von 7-682d.
Sauerkraut 4-915b.
SAUERLAND, dist., Ger. 24-235a; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 8-125a.
Sauerland sandstone: *see* Pön sandstone.
Saugatuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Saugeen, penin., Can. 13-959b.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
Saugerties, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Saughtree, Scot. 16-588d.
SAUGOR, India 24-235a; 14-376 (H8); mutiny (1857) 14-450c.
—, dist., India 24-235a; 5-681c.
—, isl., India: *see* Sagar.
Saugues, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 17-172d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
Saui, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
SAUJBULAGH, Pers. 24-235b; 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Sauji Bey 27-444b.
Saujon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sauk, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, tribe: *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sauk (measure) 25-6a.
Sauka, pass, Asia: *see* Suka.
Sauk Center, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-551c.
— City, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Sauk Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Saukeer, Wis.: *see* Oshkosh.
Saukira, bay, Arab. 2-264 (H5)
Saukorem, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Sauk Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Saukville, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
SAUL (of Israel and Judah) 24-235b; 3-868b; 15-374d; biblical accounts 20-614c, 24-122a; bracelet 4-359b; David 7-854b; election 24-120c; Endor witch 9-383c; genealogy 11-574b.
— (of Tarsus): *see* Paul, St.
Saul (Handel) 12-915a.
Saul, Ire. 20-934a.
—, abbey, Ireland 8-458d.
Sauldre, canal, Fr. 6-81d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F4); 16-926a; 6-81c.
Saulieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
Saulles, G. W. de 18-2c; 19-907a.
Saulo, mt., Nor. and Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Saulsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Saulsbury, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
Saulseat, abbey, Scot. 25-983d.
Saulston, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
Sault, François de Bonne, count of: *see* Lesdiguières.
—, Fr.: *see* Saut.
Sault, rapid, N.Am. 12-399b.
— au Cochon, Can. 22-724 (C2).
— au Cochon, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Sainte Marie, Can. 20-114 (C2); 24-236b.
— SAINTE MARIE, Mich. 24-236b; 18-372 (F3); 20-114b.
— Sainte Marie, canal, Mich. 18-372 (F3); 18-373c; 27-646a.
Saulx, Gaspard de: *see* Tavannes.
Saulx, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-746b.
Saulzais-le-Potier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Saumaise, Claude: *see* Salmasius, Claudius.
Saumal-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.
Saumarez, Henry de 16-864a.
—, JAMES SAUMAREZ, baron de 24-236d; 19-234c.
Saumarez, Austr. 19-538 (F2).
Saumatre, lake, W.I.: *see* Azuey.
SAUMUR, Fr. 24-237a; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 16-489b, 17-684a; treaty (1425) 2-683a; university 18-849a; wine 28-724b.
Saumurois, dist., Fr. 2-58a.
Saunaka (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Saunder, S. A. 21-525a.
Saunders, Sir Charles 21-873b; 22-728d.
—, Sir Edward 10-81a.
—, Richard (pseud.): *see* Franklin, Benjamin.
Saunders, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, isl., Atl.O. (Falk.Is.) 10-153a.
—, isl., Atl.O. (Sandwich Is.) 25-486 (H9).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Saundersfoot, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
SAUNDERSON, EDWARD James 24-237b.
—, NICHOLAS 24-237c.
Saunderson *v.* Piper (1839) 1-795a.
Saundersville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Saunemin, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
SAUNTER (dict.) 24-237d.
Sauppe, Hermann 14-628a.
Saupuru, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Sauquoit, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Saura, riv., India 22-665b.
—, riv., Sah. 18-851 (F-G4); 23-1005a; 27-352c.
Sauraseni (lang.) 22-251c; 14-488c; 12-710a.
Saurastri (lang.) 12-710a.
Saurbaer, Ice. 14-228 (A3).
Saurenbach Mittel, Ger.: *see* Mittel Saurenbach.
Saurians 23-136b.
Saurin, Bernard Joseph 11-135d.
—, Jacques 11-133c.
Sauro, riv., It. 15-4 (F4).
Saurodontidae 26-544b.
Saurognathae 28-803b.
Sauromalus 16-825a.
— ater: *see* Chuck-walla.

Sauromatae, people : see Sarmatae.
Sauromates (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286d.
Sauropoda 23-145c.
SAUROPSIDA 24-237d ; 21-360c.
Sauropterygia 23-144a ; 23-142c ; skull 23-142b.
Sauros, fountain, Crete 12-262a.
Saurothera 7-610b.
Sa-urr-hu-chung, Jap. 15-156 (D6).
Saururae 20-325d ; 20-322d.
Sausalito, Cal. 5-8 (B3) ; 24-146a.
Sausmarez : see Saumarez.
SAUSSURE, HORACE BENEdict de 24-238b ; 18-938c ; 1-748c.
—, Nicolas de 24-238b.
—, NICOLAS THEODORE de 24-238d ; 4-302a.
Saussurea Lappa (Aucklandia Costus) 25-14a ; 25-668a ; 26-918b.
Saussurite 15-123d.
— gabbro 1-884d.
Saussy, Fr. 8-269c.
Saut, Fr. 23-372a.
Sautchoo 25-694c.
Sauterne (wine) 28-722c.
Sauternes, dist., Fr. 12-49a ; 28-722c.
Sauteurs, W.I. 28-544 (E2) ; 12-578d.
Sautrey, William : see Sawtrey.
Sautron, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Sauty, C. V. de (physicist) 9-245b.
Sauvage, Nicholas 5-403d.
Sauvage, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
Sauvageot, Charles 19-63b.
SAUVAL, HENRI 24-239a.
Sauvegarde 21-380b.
Sauves, Charlotte de Fizes, baronne de : see Noirmoutiers, marquise de.
Sauveterre, Fr. (Aveyron) 10-778 (F5) ; 3-59d.
—, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6) ; 3-493c.
—, causse, Fr. 17-84c ; 5-558b.
— de-Guyenne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sauveur, Joseph 25-458c.
Sauvignon (vine) 28-722d.
Sauxillanges, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sauz, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
Sauzei-kalke 15-569d.
Sauzé-Vaussais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Sauzon, dist., Fr. 3-697b.
Sava (archbp.) 24-691d ; 24-696b.
— (of Montenegro) 18-772b.
Sava, riv., Eur. : see Save.
Savage (family) : see Rivers, earls.
—, MINOT JUDSON 24-239a ; 27-597a.
—, RICHARD 24-239b ; Johnson's *Life* 15-466a ; lampoon writer 16-134c.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 28-928c ; 17-203c.
Savage, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, harb., Can. 22-344d.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, isl., S.Pac.O. : see Niué.
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1) ; 17-827d.
SAVAGE 24-239d ; 2-116d ; mythology 19-131d, 19-134b. *See also* Taboo, Totemism, &c.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Station, Va. : battle (1862) 24-709a.
Savah, Pers. 24-239d ; 21-188 (B1).
SAVAH, prov., Pers. 24-239d ; 21-188 (B1) ; 17-394b.
Savai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 5-703a.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 5-702d.
Savaii, isl., Samoa 20-436 (N8) ; 24-115b ; 17-627c.
Savala, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Savalan, mt., Pers. : see Savelan.
Savandrug, fort, India : see Savendrug.
Savanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Savanilla, Colom. 6-701 (A2) ; 3-431c ; 6-703b.
SAVANNA 24-240a.
Savanna, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
SAVANNAH, Ga. 24-240a ; 11-752 (E3) ; fire (1820) 10-402c ; Wesley's work 28-528c.
Savannah, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 11-752 (E3) ; 25-500 (C4) ; 11-751c ; Augusta dam 2-904d.
—, riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Savannah : see Savanna.
"Savannah" (S.S.) 24-241a ; 24-869b ; 24-886a.
Savannah sandstone 27-631b.
Savannaket, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3) ; 16-191a.
Savanna la Mar, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Savanne, Can. 20-114 (B1) ; 28-732c.
—, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5) ; 17-912d.
—, riv., Can. 28-732c.
Savant, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Savantvadi, state, India : see Sawantwari.
Savanur, India 14-382 (F12).
Savaras, tribe 17-289b ; 7-673b ; 19-2c.
Savarese (priest) 20-69a.
Savaria, Aus.Hung. : see Szombathely.
Savaric (bp. of Bath) 12-113b ; 28-515a.
Savart, Félix : frequency measurement 25-445b ; on liquid jets 5-270c ; 25-456c ; polarization analyser 21-937d.
Savart's plate 21-935c.
SAVARY, A. J. M. R., duke of Rovigo 24-241a ; 9-406a.
—, Félix 9-184c.
—, Servington : heliometer 13-224a.
Savast, Asia M. : see Sivas.
Savasy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Savate (sport) 4-351d.
Savatthi, India : see Sravasti.
Save, dist., E.Af. 9-271b.
SAVE, riv., Aus.Hung. 24-241d ; 3-4 (F4) ; 24-686 (B1) ; 23-648 (D2) ; length and basin area 9-909c (table) ; treaties concerning 4-284c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 11-904c.
—, riv., S.E.Af. : see Sabi.
—, val., Aus. Hung. : see Posavina.
Savedge, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Saveh, prov., Pers. : see Savah.
Savei, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 21-189c.
Savelli, Cencio : see Honorius III.
—, Jacopo : see Honorius IV.
—, Luca 23-673b.
Savelugu, Af. 12-203 (B2).
Savenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; battle (1793) 10-857a.
Savendrug, fort, India 3-315c.
Saveni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Savensis, prov., Aus.Hung. 23-649 (D2).
Saverdun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Savernake, forest, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; deer park 7-925a ; 17-740c.
Saverne, Als.Lor. : see Zabern.
—, pass, Vosges mts. 28-214c.
Saverock, Scot. 22-49a.
Saverton, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Savery, Roeland 10-7a.
—, Thomas 19-475d : water-raising engine 25-818d.
Savery Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.
Savia, dist., Hung. 20-680c.
Saviano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Savick Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
SAVIGLIANO, It. 24-242a ; 15-4 (A2) ; 9-341d.
Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Savigné-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Savignies, Fr. : battle (1431) 28-339b.
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH Karl von 24-242a ; 15-579b ; on possession 22-173a.
Savigny, Fr. 5-737d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Savigny (order) 11-363a.
Savigny-sur-Braye, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Savile, A. R. 7-685c.
—, George, 1st marquess of Halifax : see Halifax.
—, SIR GEORGE 24-243b.
—, SIR HENRY 24-243b ; 27-185d.
— (of Rufford), John Savile, 1st baron 24-243b.
Savile, Thomas, earl of Sussex : see Sussex.
Savin, hill, Mass. 8-423d.
Savin (shrub) 15-557a.
— (treé) : see Stinking cedar.
Savines, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Saving or learning, Method of (psychol.) 22-580b.
SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d ; Canada 5-149d ; Civil Service 6-414a ; Germany 17-21a ; Japan 15-195d ; New South Wales 24-246a ; Post Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-196b ; U.S. 24-247a.
— Banks Act (1891) 24-244c.
Savin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Savinian, St 27-320a ; 24-648c.
Savin Rock, isls., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Savio, riv., It. 15-4 (D2) ; 15-26 (D3-2) ; 2-161d.
Saviolo, Vincenzio 10-249c.
Saviour, Convent of the, church, Constantinople 4-908c.
Saviour's gate, Moscow : see Spaskiya.
Saviour, Temple of the, church, Moscow 18-892c.
Savi's vesicles 24-595d.
— warbler 28-317b.
Savitri (rel.) 13-503a.
Savniki, Montenegro 18-767 (B2).
Savo, It. : see Savona.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
—, riv., It. 5-122d.
SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 24-248c ; 10-778 (H5) ; population 10-780a.
Savona (educationalist) 17-510b.
SAVONA, It. 24-248d ; 15-4 (B2) ; 15-26 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 24-249b ; 10-536c ; 14-905d.
—, Michele Jean 24-249b.
Savonburg, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Savonetti, Jean 12-102c.
Savonnerie carpet 5-395b.
Savonnette à vilains 10-852c.
Savorgnan de Brazza, P. P. F. C. : see Brazza.
SAVORY, SIR WILLIAM Scovell 24-253d.
Savoureuse, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Savoy, Anne, duchess of 24-254d.
—, Boniface of : see Boniface.
Savoy, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, chapel, Lond. 16-942a ; 24-130c.
—, duchy, Fr. 10-778 (H4-5) ; 11-834 (hist. maps) ; 11-856 ; Burgundian conquest 24-254a ; Catinat 5-534c ; coinage 19-900c ; Emmanuel Philibert 9-341b ; France 11-162a, 11-167a, 15-57b ; Frankish occupation 24-254a ; German kings 24-254a ; Inquisition 14-593a ; Mazzini 15-50c ; Royal Academy 1-103a ; Sardinia 24-217b, 15-47d ; Turin as capital 15-42a ; Utrecht, Treaty of (1713) 27-827a.
—, palace, Lond. 16-942a ; 24-254b ; hospital 13-287c ; John of France 15-441d ; sack (1381) 9-508a.
—, Civil order of : see Civil order of Savoy.
— Conference (1661) 22-261c ; 24-827b.
— Declaration (1658) 6-933a ; 17-884d ; on excommunication 10-61d.
—, HOUSE OF 24-254a ; 7-314b ; 15-50d ; genealogy 2-83c ; Geneva 11-589c ; Nice 19-647a : see also Nemours.
—, Order of 15-865c.
— schist (geol.) 27-630c.
— theatre, Lond. 8-533c ; 12-10a ; 12-619a.
Savran, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Savrassov (painter) 20-517d.
Savu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5) ; 26-74d.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5) ; 26-990c.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4) ; 26-74d.
— Savu, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Savuto, riv., It. 15-4 (E-F5) ; 15-26 (E5) ; 2-162b.
Savva Loshkin (explorer) : see Loshkin, Savva.
Saw, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Saw (maxim) 24-257b.
SAW (tool) 24-257b ; 27-41b ; Egyptian 9-68d ; 9-70b ; engineering 27-18b ; masonry 17-842a ; surgical 26-132c.
Sawa, Pers. 5-40a.
Sawai Jai Singh : see Jai Singh II.
Sawakin, Sud. : see Suakin.
Sawal, mt., Java 6-83c.
Sawankalok, Siam : see Swankalok.
Sawantwari, India 14-382 (E12) ; 24-257c.
SAWANTWARI, state, India 24-257b.
Sawara, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Sawatch, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2) ; 6-718b.
Sawatch quartzite 27-631c.
Saw-bill : see Merganser.
Sawbridge, Warwickshire 28-343b.
Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3) ; population 13-399b.
Sawbwas (Shan title) 4-840d.
Sawdde, riv., Wales 5-355d.
Sawel, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 27-549d.
Saw-fish 22-930a ; 24-595b.
SAW-FLY (symphyta) 24-257c ; 13-431d ; 14-197b ; development 13-426a ; mouth parts 14-177a (fig.) ; phylogeny 13-435b.
— (teuthredinidae) 8-897b ; 24-257d ; 14-179b ; wing 14-177d (fig.).
Saw gin (machine) 7-301c.
— grass 10-9c.
Sawing machine 27-36c.
Saw Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Kill, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Sawkins, J. G. 12-675d.
—, Richard 4-710c.
Sawley, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 8-73a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2) ; 28-935d.
Saw Log Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Sawmill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C5-4) ; 28-922d.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-B5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
— Pit, N.Y. : see Port Chester.
Sawston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Sawtooth, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-4) ; 14-276a.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Saw-toothed grain beetle 13-429b (fig.).
SAWTREY, WILLIAM 24-258a.
Sawtry, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 13-953a.
Sawyer, J. R. : photographic process 21-493d.
—, SIR ROBERT 24-258a ; 25-615d.
Sawyer, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Sawyers, hills, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Sawyersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Sawyerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Sax, Adolphe 7-173a ; 24-263a ; 3-492a.
—, ANTOINE JOSEPH 24-258b.
—, Charles Joseph 6-440d.
Sax, Switz. 24-4a.
Sax (weapon) 11-829b.
Saxa, Lucius Decidius 12-612b.
Saxapahaw, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Saxa Rubra, fort, It. : see Prima Porta.
Saxaul 27-421b ; 12-166b.
Saxa Vord, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; 24-855c.
Saxby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
— (All Saints), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
— (by-Lincoln), Lincs. 16-714d.
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY 24-258c ; 1-841b.
—, MAURICE, comte de 24-258c ; Austrian succession war 3-43b ; infantry tactics 14-524b.
Saxe, Va. 28-118 (D4).
SAXE ALTENBURG, duchy, Ger. 24-259b ; 11-808 (G3) ; 11-808 (III. q11) ; 11-808d (table).
— Coburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a ; 24-260c.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Philip, prince of 16-461c.
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, duchy, Ger. 24-259d ; 11-808 (G3) ; 11-808 (III. o11) ; 11-808d (table) ; 11-879c ; Ernest order 15-865a ; legislature 20-980c.
— Coburg-Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 24-260c.
— Eisenach, former duchy, Ger. 9-135d ; 24-262d.
— Eisenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Gotha, former duchy, Ger. 24-260d ; 24-273a.
— Gotha-Altenburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-259d.
Saxegothaea 12-762c ; 12-761a.
Saxe Hildburghausen, Joseph Frederick William, duke of 24-717a ; 23-743d.
Saxe Hildburghausen, former duchy, Ger. 13-460b ; 24-261c ; 24-259d.
— Jena, former duchy, Ger. 15-315d ; 24-273a.
— Lauenburg, former duchy, Ger. : see Lauenburg.
— Marksuhl, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— MEININGEN, duchy, Ger. 24-260d ; 11-808 (G2) ; 11-808 (III. o11) ; 11-808d (table) ; 15-865a.
— Merseburg, former duchy, Ger. 18-174a ; 24-270d.
— Neustädt, former duchy, Ger. 24-270d.
Saxenhurst, mansion, Cranbrook : see Sissinghurst.
Saxerlücke, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saxe Romhild, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 23-953d ; 23-953d.
Saxe Teschen, Albert, duke of 13-915a.
Saxe Teschen, duchy, Aus. 26-664d.
Saxeville, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta 9-40c.
Saxe-Weimar, Edward, prince of 5-940c.
—, Karl August, grand-duke of : see Charles Augustus.
SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH, grand-duchy, Ger. 24-261d ; 11-808 (G2) ; 11-808 (III. p11) ; 11-808d (table) ; 24-273a ; 15-865a.
— Weissenfels, former duchy, Ger. 28-500a.
— Wittenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-269a ; 12-207d.
— Zeitz, former duchy, Ger. 28-966b ; 24-270d.
Saxham, Little, Suff. : see Little Saxham.
SAXHORN 24-263a ; 24-258c ; 9-892c.
Saxicava 16-124a.
— sand (geol.) 22-725d.
Saxicavidae 16-124a.
Saxicola oenanthe : see Wheatear.
Saxicolous lichens 16-585b.
SAXIFRAGACEAE 24-263c.
Saxifraga cernua 21-780a.
— oppositifolia 21-780a ; 24-264a.
— sarmentosa : see Mother of thousands.
— umbrosa : see London Pride.
SAXIFRAGE 24-264a ; 24-263d (fig.) ; 13-772b ; distribution 21-779a, 1-753a ; fruit 11-255d ; leafbuds 16-327a.
Saxkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (D4) ; 8-24a.
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Saxmundham, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2) ; 26-28d.
Saxnot (myth.) 9-786b ; 26-584a.
Saxoferrato, Bartolus de : see Bartolus.
SAXO GRAMMATICUS 24-264b ; on Vikings 28-64d ; 8-40a.
Saxon, Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 27-839b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Saxon architecture 2-401c, arch 2-344a ; doorway 8-421a ; towers 27-110a.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
Saxonburg, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Saxon chrysolite 6-320c.
Saxonian epoch 12-59a.

Saxonian group 21-177b; 11-670c.
Saxonite 21-148c.
Saxon Low, Staffs. 25-958b.
Saxon Mirror (von Repgou) 9-601d.
Saxon Palatinate, Ger. 26-902a; 18-84d; 4-420d.
— pound: *see* Tower pound.
— Reiter, 2nd (regiment) 5-297c.
SAXONS 24-264d; 11-831d foll.; 19-413d; early seats and migrations 24-267a, 11-234a, 8-28a; English, relation to 9-588c, 2-38b; language 11-779c, 8-717b, 8-195b; laws 11-776a; literature 11-784a; religion 26-684a foll., 24-267c. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale.
— Switzerland, dist., Ger. 24-265c.
Saxonum, Lex 11-776a; 9-601a.
Saxonville, Mass. 10-773d.
SAXONY, kingdom, Ger. 24-265b; 11-808 (D3); army 2-621b; coinage 19-902b; education 8-964d; forests 10-650c; franchise 28-217a; geology 11-807b, 8-124d, 21-177c (table); housing 13-826b; income tax 14-358a; industries 21-26b, 7-296d; orders of knighthood 15-864d; penal system 22-368d; population 11-808d.
—: *History* 24-267a; 11-832b; authorities 11-898c, 16-181b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; electoral rights 12-208a; Henry the Lion 11-841a foll., 13-294a; Northern war: *see* that title; rebellion (1073–88) 13-275c; reformation 23-13d, 11-854a foll., 15-458b; Saxon emperors 11-834b foll., 13-273b, 20-372d; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 15-459a; Vienna, congress of 28-55b; War of 1866 24-710a; Wettin dynasty 28-565b.
SAXONY, prov., Prus. 24-273b; 11-808 (C3-D3); 11-900a.
Saxony wheel 25-686b.
SAXOPHONE 24-273d.
Saxotromba 24-258c.
Saxthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Saxton, Christopher 25-632c; 7-924d.
—, J.: dynamo 8-767b.
Saxton, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Saxtons, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Saxum Falconis, monument, Scot.: *see* Hawk stane.
Say, Horace 8-46c.
—, Horace Emile 24-275b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 24-274b.
— (JEAN BAPTISTE), LEON 24-275b.
—, Thomas 19-498d.
SAY, Fr.W.Af. 24-276a; 11-204 (G3); 24-641c; Anglo-French agreement (1899): *see* Say-Barrua agreement.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 7-736d.
—, tribe 24-593c.
Say (ceremony) 17-953d.
SAYAD (descendants of Mahomet) 24-276a; 25-143a; costume 14-418b; in Madras 17-289c; rule in Delhi 14-402b.
Sayades, Turk. 14-215b.
Sayak, tribe 15-828b.
SAYAN, mts., Russ.As. 24-276b; 25-10 (E-F3); 18-711b; boundary 2-741b; vegetation 28-915a.
Sayana (Hindu sage) 17-284b; 24-177c.
Sayana Panchang (Hindu almanac) 13-492d.
Sayang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Sayansk, Russ.As. 28-914c.
Saya Pandita (lama) 18-720c.
Sayavedra, Mateo Luján de (pseud.): *see* Martí, Juan José.
Say-Barrua Agreement (1890) 24-276a; 24-643a.
Saybolt's Electric tester 21-322c.
SAYBROOK, Conn. 24-276b; 6-952 (F4); 6-955c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Jetties, isls., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) 24-276c; 6-956b.
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276b.
Saybusch, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY 24-276d; 7-631d; biblical criticism 3-864c; date-reckoning system 3-109a; Hittite discoveries 13-535b, 13-538b; Meroe ruins 18-172c.
—, B. J.: photographic process 21-490b.
Sayda, Ger. 6-528a.
Saye and Sele, James Fiennes, lord 9-516a.
— AND SELE, WILLIAM Fiennes, 1st viscount 24-277a.
— and Sele law case 1-795a.
Sayed Pasha Shokri, Ezbah el, Cairo 4-954 (A3).
Sayeh, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
Sayer, Anthony 11-84b.
—, JAMES 24-277b; 5-332b.
—, Thomas A. 18-630b.
SAYERS, TOM 24-277c.
—, Capt. (sailor) 18-9b.
Sayes Court, mansion, Deptford 8-61b.
Sayings of the Lord: *see* Logia.
Saylesville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Saylor, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Saylorsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Sayn, Ger. 22-542a.
Saynite 4-9d.
Sayori 15-163c.
Saypan, isl., N.Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Saypo, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Sayre, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
SAYRE, Pa. 24-277c; 21-106 (I-K2).
Sayreton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Sayreville, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Says, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Law, hill, Scot. 3-815a.
Sayula, Mex. 15-131d.
—, lake, Mex. 15-131d.
Sayville, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5); 16-982d.
Sayyid (descendants of Mahomet): *see* Sayad.
— Ahmed Shah: *see* Ahmed Shah, Sayyid.
— AHMAD KHAN, SIR 24-277d; 13-490d; 14-418c.
Sayyidwala, India 14-376 (E4).
Sazawa, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
Sazonov (anarchist) 23-909c.
Sazonova, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Sb (chem.): *see* Antimony.
SBEITLA, Tun. 24-278a; 1-643 (D2).
Sbiba, Tun. 1-360b.
Sbiera, I. G. 23-849b.
S'Bosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Sc (chem.): *see* Scandium.
Scaat Craig, Scot. . geology 9-269c.
Scab (American term) 25-1034b.
— (orange disease) 20-149d.
SCABBARD 24-278b.
— fish: *see* Trichiuridae.
SCABBLING (Scappling) 24-278b.
— hammer 17-842a.
SCABIES 24-278b; 25-191b; in animals 18-619b, 28-13b.
Scabinus 7-20d; Dutch 19-414d, 4-180a; English 16-966b; Frankish 10-908d.
Scabiosa: *see* Scabious.
— atropurpurea 13-767a.
— caucasica 13-767c.
— succisa 25-877c.
Scabious 26-487a; fruit 11-256d; inflorescence 10-557a, 10-555d (fig.).
Scaccarium Judaeorum 18-708d.
Scacchia 16-123a.
Scaenici, ludi 8-493d; 14-634d.
Scaër, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Scaeurgus 5-702c.
SCAEVOLA, GAIUS MUCIUS 24-278b.
—, Publius Mucius 24-278c.
—, Quintus Mucius (the Augur) 24-279a.
—, Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) 24-278d.
Scafati, It. 15-4 (C6).
SCAFELL, mt., Cumb. 24-279a; 9-412 (I. B4); geology 9-411b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-279a; geology 9-411b.
SCAFFOLD AND SCAFFOLDing 24-279b; 17-842b.
Scafhusun, Switz.: *see* Schaffhausen.
Scaglia group 7-416c.
Scagliose 10-587b.
Scaglioso, mt., It. 17-878b.
Scaife, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Scais, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Scala (family): *see* Scaligeri.
Scala, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 5-684d.
—, Patmos 20-929a.
—, bay, Patmos 20-929a.
—, opera house, Milan 18-439d.
Scala (anat.) 8-793a; reptiles 23-161b.
Scalabrinia 16-791d.
Scala media 8-793b.
SCALA NUOVA, Asia M. 24-282c; 2-760 (B4).
Scalar 27-962d; 1-614c.
Scalaria 11-516b; 17-508a.
Scalariform thickening 21-735b.
Scalariidae 11-516b.
Scalasaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Scala Tyriorum, prom., Syr.: *see* Ladder of Tyre.
Scalawags (U.S.) 27-715c.
Scalby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 28-932d.
— Ness, cape, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
SCALD (dict.) 24-282d.
Scaldia 16-123a.
Scaldicetus 5-774d.
Scaldisian group 21-847c; 11-670a.
— sands 21-848.
Scald Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Scalds (pathol.): *see* Burns and Scalds.
Scaldwell, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
SCALE (dict.) 24-282d.
— (music) 13-3a; 25-404a; 17-179a; Debussy 7-906d; diatonic 25-443a; French 25-448c; Greek 19-73b; Indian 24-181d; medieval 11-450a.
— (shoulder piece) 9-666d.
— (weighing): *see* Weighing machines.
— (zool.) 24-282d; butterflies 16-466a; mammals 17-522a.
Scalea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Scale di Fraële, pass, Alps 1-745b.
— Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
SCALE INSECT 24-283a; 13-262b (figs.), 8-898a; development 13-428d; galls 11-424c; malpighian tubes 13-259b (fig.).
Scalene triangle 27-258b.
Scalenohedral class 7-577b.
Scalenohedron 7-580b (fig.); 7-570b.
Scalenus muscle 19-53d.
Scales, Lancs. 10-139 (B1).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Scales of Notation: *see* Notation, Scales of.
Scale-stone 24-488b.
Scaletta, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Scalford, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Scalichius de Lika, Paulus 9-369d.
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS 24-284a; Casaubon 5-442a; epigram of 4-715a; Julian Period invented 6-312c.
—, JULIUS CAESAR 24-283a; on epigrams 9-690b.
Scaligerana 1-902c.
Scaligeri (family) 27-1006c; 7-802c; tombs 27-1035, 18-209b.
Scaling, William 3-482a 20-351b.
Scaling ladder: *see* Scale.
Scalino, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
Scallabis, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Scallion 20-112c.
Scallomed (dict.) 3-482d.
Scallop, cave, Scot.: *see* Clamshell cave.
—, mt., Vt., 19-490 (A5).
Scallop (heraldry) 13-327b.
Scalloway, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-855a.
Scaloccio (dict.) 19-936c.
Scalops 28-1012b.
— aquaticus 14-641b.
Scalp, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Ire. 4-438c.
SCALP (anat.) 24-286a.
— (fish) 19-94c.
Scalpa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525c.
Scalpay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 27-62b.
—, sound, Scot. 25-206c.
Scalpel 26-132c.
Scalpellum 26-906a.
— rostratum 3-409c (fig.).
Scalper (machine) 10-552a.
SCALPING 24-286d.
Scalp Level, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Scalpsie, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Scaly anteater: *see* Pangolin.
— tailed squirrel: *see* Anomaluridae.
Scalzo, convent, Florence: frescoes 1-969d.
Scamadale, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Scamander, riv., Crete 27-317a.
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 27-314d.
Scamandria, Asia M. 27-316a.
Scamandrius (Helenus): *see* Helenus.
Scamell: *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
SCAMILLI IMPARES 24-287a.
Scammon, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Scammonium 24-287b.
SCAMMONY 24-287b.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo 28-20d; 2-409a; 20-636a.
SCAMP (dict.) 24-287b.
Scandaglio (fencing) 10-595a.
SCANDAL (dict.) 24-287c.
Scandalum magnatum 24-287c; 16-535c; statutes against 24-578d.
Scandent stem 25-875b.
SCANDERBEG 24-287c.
Scanderoon, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Scandia, Gr. 12-440 (D-E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, territ. 23-648 (D1); *see also* Scandinavian.
Scandia (chem.) 22-910b.
Scandinavia, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Isle of (geol.) 15-568a.
Scandinavian art: 24-289a foll.; 24-290a (Plates); brooches 4-642d; carving 24-492d; embroidery 9-312 (Pl. III. fig. 12); plate 21-800c; wood carving 28-792b (Pl. II.).
— CIVILIZATION 24-287d; bronze age 2-351a, 2-583a; Celts in 5-611b; Christianity 18-584c; mythology 19-141d, 10-401b, 8-739d; oath 19-940d; Runic monuments 23-852a; Thule identification 26-898a. For literature and later history *see* Norway and Sweden.
— LANGUAGES 24-291a; 26-673b; dictionaries 8-193d; English place-names 9-418a; geographical terms 26-188c.
— System (liquor law): *see under* Gothenburg.
Scandinavian type 27-541a.
— Seven Years' War (1562–70) 8-32a; 26-201a; 27-300c; 11-51a.
SCANDIUM 24-298d; compounds 24-298d; 6-47b.
Scandola, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Scandon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Scandza, dist., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Scanfs, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Scania, prov., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Scanian epoch 12-59b.
— war (1675–78) 26-204d; 15-544a.
Scaniornis 3-970c.
Scanlan, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Scanlen, Thomas C. 5-248b; 5-242c.
Scanlon, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Scannabecchi, Lamberto: *see* Honorius II (pope).
Scanno, It. 15-4 (D4).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D4); climate 15-6a.
Scansano, It. 12-618c.
Scansores 20-320a.
Scansorius muscle 19-57b.
Scantic, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Scantillon 24-298d.
SCANTLING (dict.) 24-298d.
Scapa, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
— Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (E-F1); 20-279c.
Scapania 4-704b.
Scapanus 28-1012b.
— townsendi 14-641a.
Scape (bot.) 10-555b.
Scapegoat, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Scapegoat: Greek ceremonies 26-726d; Jewish ceremony 2-875b, 23-983a, 8-8a; sin-eater 25-147a.
"Scapegoat" (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
Scaphander 11-521c; 11-517b.
Scaphandridae 11-521c.
Scapharca inflata 15-164a.
Scaphiocrinidae 8-878d.
Scaphiopus 28-1013a.
Scaphirhynchus: *see* Shovelhead.
Scaphites 5-694a; 5-686d; anaptychus 5-693b.
Scaphium 16-466a.
Scaphoid bone 25-176a.
Scapholeberis mucronata 9-657c.
SCAPHOPODA 24-299a; 19-669d; 18-675b (fig.).
Scaphospora speciosa: *see* Haplospora globosa.
Scaphula 16-122b.
Scapin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Scapoer Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
SCAPOLITE 24-300b.
Scappling: *see* Scabbling.
Scappoose, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
Scaptia, It. 16-270b.
Scaptini, people 16-270a.
Scaptochirus 6-170c.
Scaptonyx piscicauda: *see* Chinese mole.
Scapula, Publius Ostorius: Brigantes 4-566a; Chester 6-108d; Segontiaci 5-361b; Wales 28-261d.
Scapula (anat.) 25-175b.
Scapular nerve 19-399d.
Scapulomancy 8-333a.
Scapus (papyrus) 20-744d.
Scar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
SCARAB 24-301a; 5-708d; Cretan and Aegean 11-564d; cutting of 16-195d; Etruscan 9-858d, 11-566b; Graeco-Phoenician 11-562 (Pl. I.); sealing 24-539a.
Scarabaeidae: *see* Chafer.
Scarabaeus 6-673c; Baalzebub identified with 3-641c; for Egyptian symbol: *see* Scarab.
— pillularius 3-641c.
Scarabantia, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Scaraben, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b; geology 4-959c.
Scaraboid 11-565a; 24-539c.
Scarabus 11-526a.
Scaradra, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Scaramia, cape, It. 15-4 (E6).
SCARAMOUCHE (dict.) 24-301d.
Scarba, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Scarboro, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-439b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Scarborough, earls of 24-243b.
Scarborough, W.I. 28-544 (C4); 26-1040d.
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks. 24-301d; 9-412 (I-H4); Freemasons' Lodge 11-83d; Gaveston 9-499c; geology 28-931d; Harald Haardraada 12-935a; Henrietta Maria 3-530c; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-507d; seawall 22-955d.
— limestone group 20-119c.
Scarcies, Great, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 25-54c.
—, Little, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 25-54c.
Scarcroft, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Scardona, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 23-648 (D2); 7-772c.
Scardus, mts., Turk.: *see* Shar Planina.
Scare, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Scarf (cloth) 7-277d.
SCARF (costume) 24-302b; academic 23-415a; Church of England 25-954d.
— (joint) 5-387a; 24-302c; weld 28-501a, 10-664d.
Scarfing machine 24-962c.
Scarf skin: *see* Epidermis
Scargill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scaridae: *see* Parrot-fishes.
Scariff, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Scarification 1-247d.
Scarifier: *see* Cultivator.
Scarl, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Scarlat, Ghica: *see* Ghica, Scarlat.
Scarlatina: *see* Scarlet fever.
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO 24-302c; 8-694d; songs 25-406c.
—, DOMENICO 24-303a; sonatas 25-394b.
Scarlet (optician): telescopes 26-560a.
Scarlet, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, pt., I. of M. 17-534d.
SCARLET (dict.) 24-303c.
— berried elder 9-166b.
— crested fly-catcher 18-320d.

SCARLET FEVER (scarlatina) **24**-303c.
— grosbeak: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— ibis **14**-218d.
— maple **17**-664c.
— oak **19**-934c.
— rod **15**-861a.
— runner **3**-573b; **16**-381a.
— 3R (dyeing) **8**-746b.
Scarlett, James, 1st Baron Abinger: *see* Abinger.
—, **SIR JAMES YORKE** **24**-304c.
—, Robert **21**-297c.
Scarlet tanager **26**-394a.
— weaver **1**-120b.
Scarl Thal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Scarmclate, lake, Scot. **4**-959b.
Scarnish, Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **27**-549c.
Scarp, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A1); **16**-525c.
Scarp (geog.) **11**-633a; fault-scarp **10**-208a.
Scarpa, Antonio **1**-936b; **18**-832b.
Scarpanto, isl., Medit.: *see* Carpathus.
Scarparia, Jacobus Angelus de **17**-643c.
Scarpa's foramina **25**-197c.
— shoe **6**-568b.
— triangle **19**-57a; **1**-942b.
Scarpellino **24**-488c.
Scarpe, riv., Fr. **8**-439c; peat obtained **20**-883a.
Scarpheia, Gr.: battle (146 B.C.) **18**-258b.
Scarriff, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Scarron, Françoise: *see* Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigny, marquise de.
—, **PAUL** **24**-304d; epithalamia of **9**-705b.
Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon, 4th baron **7**-665a.
Scarsdale, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5).
—, dist., Derby. **8**-72b.
Scartheburg, Yorks.: *see* Scarborough.
Scarthin Nick, Derby.: *see* Matlock.
Scar-tissue **1**-74c; **20**-921 (Pl. III. figs. 32-35): *see also* Granulation.
Scarturus **23**-441c.
Scarus **20**-864d.
Scar Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Scat (dict.) **27**-556b.
Scatari, isl., Can. **19**-831 (E1).
Scatta Minoja, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Scatterwood, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
Scattery, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **14**-743b; Vikings **14**-766a.
Scaueni, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
SCAUP **24**-305b; **21**-872b; in British Columbia **4**-599a.
Scauri, It. **10**-668c.
—, prom., It. **10**-668b.
Scaur limestone: *see* Mountain limestone.
SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMIlius (consul) **24**-305b; autobiography of **16**-260b.
—, Marcus Aemilius (praetor) **24**-305c.
—, **QUINTUS TERENTIUS** **24**-305d.
Scavager (dict.) **24**-305d.
Scavaig, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206a; **25**-206b.
SCAVENGER **24**-305d.
SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER **24**-306a; **27**-75c.
Scaw, The, cape, Den.: *see* Skagen.
— Fell, mt., Cumb.: *see* Scafell.
Scazon: *see* Choliambic verse.
Sceaf (Danish king) **3**-759d.
Sceaftesbyrig, Dorset: *see* Shaftesbury.
Scealding stool: *see* Cucking stools.
Sceatta (coin) **19**-898b; **4**-593d.
Sceaux, Fr. **10**-778 (B6); **5**-753b.
Sceberras, mt., Malta **27**-863c; **17**-507c.
Scelidotherium **19**-112d.
Sceloglaux novae-zelandiae (Morepork of New Zealand) **12**-164d.
Sceloporus **16**-825a.
Scemiophris (queen): *see* Sebeknefru.
Scena (dict.) **24**-306a.
Scenario **24**-306a; **8**-504d.
SCENE (dict.) **24**-306a.
Scenedesmus **1**-596b.
Scenella **5**-87c.
Scene-painting (theatrical) **26**-733d; **20**-492c.
Scenery (natural) **11**-632d; **11**-671a; advertisements **1**-240b.
— (stage) **24**-306a; **26**-735b.
Scenery Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Scenes de la Vie de Bohème (Murger) **19**-34d.
Scenes Law, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot) **9**-276a.
Scenopinus fenestralis: *see* Black window-fly.
SCENT (dict.) **24**-306a.
— gland **17**-522b.
— spray **20**-41b.
Scepastus pachyrhynchoides **18**-497c.
Scephrus (myth.) **14**-26b.
Scepsis, Asia M. **14**-628d; **27**-316a; **16**-546b.
Sceptical Chemist (R. Boyle) **4**-355b; **6**-34c.
SCEPTICISM (philos.) **24**-306b; **16**-904b; Aenesidemus **1**-257d; Agrippa **1**-425a; Arcesilaus **2**-342b; Augustine, St **2**-907d; Carneades **1**-106c; Descartes **5**-414b; *Ecclesiastes* **8**-852b; Hamilton and Mansel **26**-756c; Hegel **13**-205b; Herbart **13**-336a; Hume **13**-882d, **24**-308b; Indian influence on Greek **12**-754a; Kant **24**-308c, **15**-665a foll.; Locke **16**-850d; medicine, early **18**-43b; Megarian school **18**-77a; Metrodorus **18**-300a; Pyrrho **22**-696d; Sextus Empiricus' history **24**-751b; Socratic doubt **25**-335c; Wisdom Literature **28**-751b.
SCEPTRE **24**-309b; **7**-230d; **14**-722b; English regalia **23**-36 (Pl. II. fig. 1)
— quartz **22**-716d.
Sceptrum Augusti (sceptre) **24**-309b.
Scera (star): *see* Sirius.
Scerscen, mt., Alps **1**-745a.
Scesaplana, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H2); **1**-745d.
Sceukia, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
SCEVE, MAURICE **24**-309d; **11**-122c.
Scey-sur-Saône, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Schaal, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Schabe, isth., Ger. **23**-822b.
Schabzieger (cheese) **12**-78c.
Schächen Thal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
—, Unter, Switz.: *see* Unter Schächen.
SCHACK, ADOLF FRIEDrich, Graf von **24**-309d.
Shack Gallery, Munich, Ger. **24**-310a.
SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm **24**-310a.
—, Johann Gottfried **24**-310a; **24**-500c.
—, Rudolph **24**-310a.
Schaeberle, John Martin **8**-890b; **5**-183d.
Schaefferstown, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
Schaerbeek, Brussels **3**-668 (D2); **4**-694b.
SCHAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF **24**-310c.
Schafberg, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
—, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Schaf Berg, mt., Aus. (Vorarlberg) **26**-242 (I2).
— Berg, mt., Aus. (Salzburg) **3**-4 (C3); **14**-866d.
Schafbücheljoch, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Schäfer, E. A. **2**-109d; artificial respiration **8**-594d; **3**-[illegible]d.
—, H. **9**-846b.
Schafer, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A2).
Schäferberg, mt., Ger. **12**-114b.
Schäferpfeife **3**-204b.
Schaff, David Schley **24**-311c.
—, **PHILIP** **24**-311a; **6**-330d.
Schäffer, J. C. **20**-302d.
—, Melchior **28**-985d.
Schaffer, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
Schaffer's acid (chem.) **19**-168d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, Switz. **24**-312a; **26**-242 (F1); bridge **4**-534d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz. **24**-311c; **26**-242 (F1).
—, Falls of, Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **24**-311c.
SCHAFFLE, A. E. F. **24**-312c.
Schaffner, L. **1**-682d.
—, Max **7**-106b.
Schafman, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3).
Schafmatt, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Schafstädt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Schagen, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **19**-785b.
Schaghticoke, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
Schalch, Andrew **28**-819c.
SCHALCKEN, GODFRIED **24**-312c.
Schalenblende (zinc) **4**-57b.
Schalfkogel, mt., Alps **1**-746c.
Schalkau, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger. **9**-133c.
Schalker slates (geol.) **8**-125d.
SCHALL, JOHANN ADAM von **24**-312d; **6**-317b.
Schaller, W. T. **8**-667a.
Schaller, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
Schalmey: *see* Shawm.
Schalstein **27**-364c; **8**-129b.
Schambelen, Switz. **15**-570b.
Schams, val. Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **12**-609c.
Schanck, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
SCHANDAU, Ger. **24**-312d; **11**-808 (E3).
SCHANDORPH, S. C. F. **24**-313a; **8**-43c.
Schanfigg, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **12**-609c.
Schangnau, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Schänis, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Schanolt, Colombo **25**-919a.
Schappe **25**-106a.
Schapsticker **25**-291b.
Schard, Simon **13**-530c.
Schardam, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Schärding, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
SCHARF, SIR GEORGE **24**-313a.
Scharff, Anton **24**-514d; **18**-2c.
Scharhorn, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (A5); **11**-233c.
SCHARNHORST, G. J. D. von **24**-313b; **19**-222a; **25**-753c.
"Scharnhorst" (warship) **24**-912a.
Scharnitz, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Schartenfluh, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Schässburg: *see* Segesvár.
Schattenburg, castle, Aus. **10**-238c.
Schatzalp, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Schaubach, Adolf **1**-748d.
Schaubert (architect) **2**-840c.
Schaudinn, F.: centrosome **7**-715d; coccidia **6**-615d, **6**-617b; diffuse nucleus **3**-159c; foraminifera **10**-636a, **22**-486a; malarial parasites **12**-806d; spirochaete obermeieri **23**-58c; syphilis **20**-787d, **19**-431a; trypanosomes **27**-341d.
Schaudinnella **12**-560c.
Schaudinnia arctica **25**-726d (fig.).
Schauen Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Schauenburg, Ger.: *see* Schaumburg.
Schäufelein, Hans Leonhard **19**-741d; **17**-923c.
Schaumburg (former countship), Ger. **24**-336b; **13**-410d.
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, state, Ger. **24**-314a; **11**-808 (B2-3 & G1); **22**-343c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin **2**-429a; **3**-788c.
Schaw's Hospital Trust, Scot. **22**-308c.
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions **13**-590d.
Schedae Vaticanae (MS.) **20**-571a; **13**-521a; **14**-313a.
Schede, Paul **11**-789b.
Schedel, Francis: *see* Toldy, Francis.
SCHEDULE (dict.) **24**-314a.
SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM **24**-314b; **6**-47d; ammonia **1**-861b; Gallic acid **11**-418a; light, chemical action of **21**-495c; phosphorus preparation **21**-478d; photography **21**-485b.
Scheele's green **7**-110b; **2**-652d.
SCHEELITE **24**-315a; **2**-953a.
SCHEEMAKERS, PETER **24**-315a; **24**-500a; Shakespeare statue **24**-789 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
—, Thomas **24**-315b.
Scheemda, Holl. **13**-588 (E1).
Scheerhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Scheerhorn.
Scheerjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Kammlilucke.
Schefakat, Nischan-i (Turkish order): *see* Compassion, order of.
SCHEFER, LEOPOLD **24**-315b.
SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIKtor von **24**-315c; **11**-797a.
Scheffel (measure) **28**-493c.
SCHEFFER, ARY **24**-316b; **19**-425d.
Schefferite **22**-696a; **8**-289a.
Scheggia, It. **15**-4 (D3).
—, pass, It. **2**-161d.
Schei (geologist) **21**-952d.
Scheibbs, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Scheibler, C. B. W. **3**-827c.
—, Johann Heinrich **25**-447c.
Scheid, Kaspar **10**-425c.
Scheidegg, Ger. **26**-242 (H1).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b; **24**-395b.
Scheidt, K.: *see* Scheid, K.
Scheien, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Scheil, V. **3**-101b.
Scheiner, Christoph **5**-107a.
—, Julius **28**-132c; **21**-517a.
Scheinige Platte, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
Scheit, K.: *see* Scheid, K.
SCHELANDRE, JEAN DE, seigneur de Saumazènes **24**-316b; **11**-129b.
SCHELDT (Escaut, Schelde), riv., Eur. **24**-316c; **3**-668 (C1); **13**-588 (A3); dredging **23**-383d, **8**-568b; open to commerce (1792) **11**-162a; oyster fishery **20**-427c; toll, abolition attempted **10**-106c; Viking centre **28**-61a.
"Scheldt I." (dredger) **8**-568c.
"Scheldt II." (dredger) **8**-568c.
"Scheldt III." (dredger) **8**-568c.
SCHELER, JEAN AUGUSTE Ulric **24**-316d.
Scheleschyrche, Scot.: *see* Selkirk.
Schelfsandstein **15**-766b; **27**-260b.
Schelhorn's Bible: see *Bamberg Bible*.
Schell, Adolf von **2**-689b.
Schellbourne, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
Schellburg, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Schell City, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Schellenberg, J. R. **19**-43d.
Schellenberg, mt., Ger.: battle (1704) **25**-602b.
SCHELLING, F. W. J. VON **24**-316d; **18**-231c; **16**-916b; aesthetics **1**-286c; Boehme compared **4**-113d; Coleridge influenced **6**-680d; devil, view of **8**-123a; evolution **10**-28b, **28**-1028d; Fichte's criticism **10**-315c; German literature **11**-793d; Hegel **13**-201c, **13**-200c; Jacobi **15**-116b; natural philosophy **20**-55c, **18**-864b; pantheism influenced **20**-683b.
—, **KAROLINE** **24**-319b; **24**-317b.
Schelly: *see* Gwyniad.
Schema (epistemology) **24**-319c; **15**-669d.
SCHEME (dict.) **24**-319c.
Schemnitz, Hung.: *see* Selmeczbánya.
—, mts., Eur. **5**-383c.
Schenck, C. C. **25**-629a.
—, F. E. **24**-506b.
—, F. R. **6**-883b; **21**-480a.
—, Robert B. **10**-486d.
Schenck Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F4-3).
Schendyla **5**-673a.
Schene, Sur.: *see* Richmond.
SCHENECTADY, N.Y. **24**-319d; **19**-596 (F-G3).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
Schenevus, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
— Creek, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
SCHENKEL, DANIEL **24**-320a; **8**-383d.
—, Lambert **18**-629d.
Schenkendorf, M. von **11**-794a.
Schenley, park, Pittsburg, Pa. **21**-679b.
Schepel (weight) **28**-493d.
Schepenen: *see* Scabinus.
Schepping, De (J. J. L. Ten Kate) **26**-618a.
Scheppmansdorf (Rooibank), Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B4).
Schera, Mont la, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
Scheremetjev: *see* Sheremetev.
Schérer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph **11**-184d; **11**-194c.
—, **EDMOND HENRI** Adolphe **24**-320c; **11**-150d; **10**-896c; **13**-868c.
SCHERER, WILHELM **24**-320d; **21**-434b.
Schererville, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Scheria, isl., Gr.: identification **7**-145c.
Scherl, August **17**-21a.
Schernberg, Dietrich **11**-787c.
Scherner, K. A. **8**-562b.
Scherno degli Dei, Lo (F. Bracciolini) **4**-358b.
Scherpe, Johann **24**-514d.
SCHERR, JOHANNES **24**-321a.
Scherweiler, Ger.: battle (1525) **17**-11a.
Scherzingen, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
SCHERZO **24**-321b.
Scheschta (musical instrument) **20**-676c.
Schestakov, P. J. **14**-111a.
Schetky, John Alexander **24**-322a.
—, **JOHN CHRISTIAN** **24**-322a.
Scheubelius, Johann **1**-619a.
SCHEUCHZER, JOHANN Jakob **24**-322b; **11**-647a.
Scheur, chan., Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste **10**-882c; **10**-883a.
Scheuss, riv., Switz.: *see* Suze.
SCHEVENINGEN, Holl. **24**-322c; **13**-588 (B2).
Schevez (archbp. of St Andrews) **24**-441a.
Scheviakovella **9**-389b.
Scheybl, Johann: *see* Scheubelius, Johann.
Scheyern, Ger.: treaty, 1532 **8**-615d.
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Virginio **24**-322d; Eusapia Palladino **25**-707c; galactic plane **25**-792c; Mars **17**-763c; Mercury, rotation **18**-154c; Venus, rotation **27**-1013b.
Schiavenza **15**-11a.
SCHIAVONE **24**-323a.
SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI **24**-323a.
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND **24**-323b.
Schichau works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger. **8**-366b.
Schickhardt, W. **17**-647d.
SCHIEDAM, Holl. **24**-323b; **13**-588 (B3); **13**-610c; **19**-418d.
Schiefer **24**-327d.
Schieferspath: *see* Slate-spar.
SCHIEFNER, FRANZ ANTON **24**-323c; **11**-760a.
Schiehallion, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1); **24**-414d; **17**-838a.
Schiel: *see under* Pike-perch.
Schiele (engineer) **17**-1012b.
Schiemann, Theodor **1**-559d.
Schiermonnikoog, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
—, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **11**-233b.
Schiers, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
— palace, Ferrara, **10**-283b.
Schiff, Hugo **1**-532a.
—, Robert **6**-72b.
Schifferstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Schildberg, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Schildburgers **12**-271a.
Schilder-Schuldner (Russ. general) **21**-838d.
Schild Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Schildpad, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Schildpadden, bay, Java **15**-284 (C3-2).
Schilf-Glaserz: *see* Freieslebenite.
SCHILL, FERDINAND BAPtista von **24**-323d.
Schillehnen, Ger. **11**-808 (I1).
Schiller, F. C. S. **18**-248b.
—, **J. C. FRIEDRICH VON** **24**-324a; **11**-792b; aesthetics **10**-359b; Bürger criticized **4**-813a; elegiac verse defined **9**-253a; German drama **8**-541c; Goethe **24**-325a, **12**-185a; Heribert von Dalberg **7**-763a; Hölderlin **13**-583a; monuments **3**-787a, **6**-120d.
—, Julius **7**-13b.
—, Yvette: *see* Guilbert.
Schiller (min.) **8**-156b.
Schiller; law case **24**-98b.
Schillerization **8**-156b; **5**-947d.
Schiller-spar: *see* Bastite.
Schillerstein (Mythenstein), rock, Switz. **17**-98a.
Schilling, Diebold **26**-263c.
—, Johannes **24**-500d.
Schilt, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).

SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN or Hans 24-326b.
Schiltihuh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Schilthorn, mt. (Lotschen Pass), Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
—, mt. (Murren), Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schiltron (dict.) 2-597d.
Schilz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schima Noronhae 15-288a.
Schimberg Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Schimkowitz, Othmar 24-514d.
SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-326d; 8-727d.
Schimmelmann, Heinrich Ernst 23-222d.
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan 13-604b.
Schimper, A. F. W. 21-760d; 21-762c; 21-777c.
—, W. P. 18-864c.
Schimpf und Ernst (T. Pauli) 11-787b.
Schindler, Sir A. Houtum 2-739d.
—, Emil 20-512d.
Schinder-Hannes 4-564c.
Schindylesis 15-183b.
Schinkel, Herman 8-722a.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 24-327a; 2-428c.
Schinus Molle: *see* Pepper tree.
Schinzia 21-756a.
Schinznach, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 16-521a.
Schio, it. 15-4 (C2); 27-987c.
Schiötte, J. C. 6-669a.
Schipperke (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Schirati, Ger.E.Af. 11-773b.
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.
—, Henri 23-1005b.
—, **JOHANN WILHELM** 24-327c.
Schirwindt, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schischkin (painter) 20-517c.
SCHISM 24-327c; 13-359a; Augustine 2-909a.
— Act (1714) 9-544c.
Schismate, De (Santarelli) 23-491b.
Schism of the East and West, Great: *see* Great Schism of the East and West.
Schistes 24-327d.
— à calymènes 20-237a.
— de Gembloux 20-236d; 20-237a.
— des Grisons: *see* Bündner Schiefer.
Schistocephalus 26-412d.
Schistocera americana 13-427b.
Schistopleurum: *see* Glyptodon.
Schistostega 4-707c.
Schistostomum haematobium 27-240a; 27-243b; 27-244c.
SCHISTS (petrology) 24-327c; 11-656b.
Schivelbein, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Schives, William (archbp. of St Andrews): *see* Schevez.
Schizaea 22-611d.
— pusilla 5-147b.
Schizaeaceae 22-611d; 22-606c; geological range 20-544a, 26-533a.
Schizanthus 25-356d (fig.).
— pinnatus 13-767a.
Schizobrachium 11-522a.
Schizocarp 11-255d.
Schizochiton 6-250c; 6-248c (fig.).
Schizocladium 14-146a.
Schizocoel 21-709d.
Schizocystis 12-560b.
Schizodentalium 24-300a.
Schizodus 16-122b.
— schlotheimii 21-177c.
Schizogamy 5-793d.
Schizoglossa 11-526c.
Schizognathae 3-960d; 20-323a.
Schizogony 22-488a; Coccidia 6-616b; Gregarines 12-558a; Rhizopoda 23-246d.
Schizogregarinae 12-557c; 12-558b; 12-560b.
Schizomus 2-305d (figs.).
Schizomycetes: *see* Bacteria.
Schizonemertini 19-364a; brain 19-365c (fig.).
Schizoneura (bot.) 20-543a; 20-544c.
— lanigera (zool.): *see* Woolly aphis.
Schizont 6-616b.
Schizontocyte 6-617a.
Schizopetalon walkeri 13-767a.
Schizopetalum 10-564a.
Schizophyta 21-728d; 1-593d; 3-156d.
Schizopoda 17-458b; affinities 17-457b; brood-pouch 7-556d; carapace 7-555a; fossil forms 7-560b; maxillipeds 7-556c; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-561b; respiratory organs 7-556c.
Schlettau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SCHLETTSTADT, Ger. 24-340c; 11-808 (A4).
Schleuse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Schleusingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11)
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 24-340d; 25-594c.
Schlieben, Ger. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Schleyer, J. L. 28-178a.
Schlick, Arnold 21-661b.
—, Franz, count von 14-918a; 15-693d.
—, O. 24-939c.
Schlickenthaler: *see* Joachimsthaler.
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b; 2-353d; 12-440d; Mycenae 1-245a; Troy 27-316b, 1-245c.
Schlieper and Baum's process 26-700c.
Schlier (geol.) 13-895d; 18-565b.
Schlieren, Grosser, riv., Switz.: *see* Grosser Schlieren.
Schlinig, pass: *see* Sursass.
Schlippenbach, cape, Kor. 15-155 (F6).
SCHLIPPE'S SALT 24-341d.
Schlitter, Hermann 5-334c.
Schlittli (sledge) 6-603c.
Schlitz, Friedrich von 8-389d.
Schlobach, W. 20-508c.
Schlochau, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schlochtern, Ger. 10-100d.
Schloenbachia 5-694a.
Schloesing, J. T. 21-750a; 3-164d; 14-365a.
Schloifer, Lieut. 26-397c.
Schlömilch, Oscar 3-822d; 9-205d.
Schloppe, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schlör, Balthasar 25-36a.
Schlossberg, mt., Aus. (Bohemia) 4-852b.
—, mt., Aus. (Styria) 12-395d.
—, mt., Ger. 11-92d.
Schlösschen-Tegel, Ger. 3-778 (map).
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C. 12-182a; tomb 9-342b.
—, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH** 24-342a.
—, J. G. 12-182a; 16-431c.
Schlosser, fort, N.Am. 19-635a, 22-66a.
SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von 24-342c.
Schlotheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Schlotheimia angulata 15-569b.
Schlottwitz, Ger. 1-368d.
SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDWIG 24-342d.
—, Christian 24-342d.
—, Dorothea 24-342d.
—, Karl von 24-342d.
—, Kurd von 24-342d.
Schluchsee, Ger. 3-184d.
Schlucht, pass, Fr. 11-765d; 28-214c.
Schlüchtern, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Schluckenau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
SCHLÜSSELBURG, Russ. 24-343a; 23-872 (D7); steamer service 16-61c; surrendered to Sweden (1617) 25-202b.
Schlüsselfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a; 24-500b.
Schlutius, J. 19-715a.
Schlyter, K. J. 26-214d; 24-536d.
SCHMALKALDEN, Ger. 24-343a; 11-808 (III. o11); 13-410c; forest 9-752a.
—, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Schmalkalden.
—, League of 11-854a; 11-855b; 24-388d; 21-388d.
—, Lutheran articles of 18-89a.
Schmalleningken, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schmalz, Theodor 24-313b.
Schmalzöl 22-900c.
Schmarda, L. K. 3-972c.
Schmargendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schmecks, Hung.: *see* Tatrafüred.
Schmeisser, J. G. 27-276b.
Schmeltau, Colonel 17-648c.
Schmelz (glass) 12-101b.
Schmerikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
SCHMERLING, ANTON VON 24-343b; 3-17b.
—, Philippe Charles: anthropological discoveries 2-115a, 9-407d.
Schmid, Christian Friedrich 8-430b.
—, Erasmus: *see* Schmied, E.
—, Ferdinand (Oranmor) 26-264c.
Schmidgruber, Anton 24-514c.
Schmidt, Adolf Friedrich Karl: earth air current observations 17-382b; on declination 17-377a.
—, Alfred (caricaturist) 5-335d.
—, A.: photosphere theory 28-90b.
—, Bernhardt: *see* Smith, Bernard.
—, Bruno 14-427d.
—, Conrad 10-464a.
—, Erich 26-613b.
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von 28-51c.
—, F. (geologist) 20-236d.
—, George 18-593a; Hottentot mission 5-238d, 13-806c.
—, **HEINRICH JULIAN** 24-343d.
—, Johann Christoph 12-381d.
—, Johannes (philologist) 14-497d.
—, Johann Friedrich Julius 7-689d.
—, J. Kaspar (Max Stirner) 1-916a.
—, **KARL VON** 24-344a.
—, O. E. 11-799a.
—, **WILHELM ADOLF** 24-344b.
—, W. (engineer) 25-829c.
Schmidtheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Justus von 4-689d.
Schmidt-Rubin short rifle 23-333c.
Schmidt's sand pump 8-566a.
Schmiedeba, riv., Ger. 8-842c.
Schmied, Erasmus 6-831d.
Schmiedeberg, J. E. O. 3-828a; 20-923c; 28-164b.
Schmiedeberg, Ger. 11-812a.
Schmiedel, P. W. 25-1292d.
Schmiegel, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schmirnjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Tuxerjoch.
Schmitt (Polish historian) 21-928c.
Schmitten, Ger. 26-454c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schmittenhöhe, mt., Aus. 24-105b.
Schmitz, F. 1-592d; 1-596a.
Schmoldten, Ger. 10-101c.
SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV 24-344b.
Schmölln, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
Schmölnitz, Hung.: *see* Szomölnok.
Schmolsin, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Schnabel, Johann Gottfried 11-790a.
Schnabelkann (Schnabelkrug) 8-739d; 27-316c.
Schnackenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schnadhorst, Francis 16-538c; 5-814a.
Schnaebelé (French official) 10-899a.
Schnaittenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schnapper 2-948b; 19-626c; 21-394a.
Schnasse Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Schneckenberg, hill, Ger. 11-217b.
Schneckenstein, Ger. 27-48c.
Schnecksville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Schneealpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Schneebell, Heinrich 13-155b; 25-452c.
SCHNEEBERG, Ger. 24-344c; 11-808 (III. q11); minerals 9-758b, 25-249d, 4-9d, 19-646b; mines 24-266b.
—, mt., Aus. (Carniola) 3-4 (D4).
—, mt., Aus. (Lower) 3-4 (D3); 3-1b; 28-52b.
—, mt., Ger. (Fichtelgebirge) 10-517b.
—, mt., Ger. (Saxony) 28-1061b.
Schnee Eifel, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A3); 9-133b.
Schneekopf, mt., Ger. 24-260a; 28-902c.
SCHNEEKOPPE, mt., Ger. 24-344d; 11-808 (E3); 23-324d.
Schnegg, Gaston 24-510c.
—, Lucien 24-511c.
SCHNEIDEMUHL, Ger. 24-344d; 11-808 (F2).
Schneider, Adolphe 16-357a.
—, A. E. 7-108c.
—, Eugène 16-357a; 2-579b; 1-375a.
—, Hugo 1-507d.
—, Jean Georges 24-20d.
—, Johannes (reformer): *see* Agricola, Johannes.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB** 24-344d.
—, **LOUIS** 24-345a.
—, Sascha (Alexander) 8-575d; 16-400d.
Schneider, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Schneider & Hannay, Messrs 3-143c.
Schneider-Canet ordnance 20-214a.
Schneider-Danglis gun 20-223c.
Schneider kiln 5-655c.
SCHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-345b.
Schneifels, mts., Ger.: *see* Schnee Eifel.
Schnelle (tankard) 5-739d.
Schnelle Deichsa, riv., Ger. 12-822b.
Schnellville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Schnepperer, Hans: *see* Roseppird, Hans.
Schnierlach, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Schnitter, Johannes: *see* Agricola, Johannes.
Schnitzer, Eduard: *see* Emin Pasha.
—, Sigmund 3-496d.
Schnitzler, Arthur 8-536a; 11-799a.
SCHNORR VON KAROLSfeld, Julius 24-345c.
Schnottwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Schober, mt.: *see* Gross Rotherkopf.
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3).
Schobinger, Jost 26-261a.
Schochoh, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Shockekalk shales 20-237a.
Shocken, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schodack Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Schodnica, Aus. 11-401d.
Schoeffer, Johann 27-521b.
—, Peter (15th cent.) 6-717c; 12-740c; 27-514a; works 11-373d.
—, Peter (16th cent.) 3-898b.
Schoelcher, Martinique 17-802 (A2).
Schoeller, E. 6-360c.
Schoenan, Stephanus 27-194c; 20-156a.
Schoenansdal, S.Af. 27-195b.
Schoenbrunn, O. 19-532b.
Schoenewerck, Alexandre 24-508a.
Schoenflies, Arthur M. 7-584d.
Schoenichen, W. 3-528b.
Schoenus, Gr. 7-147b.
—- (measure) 28-482d.
Schofar (musical): *see* Shofar.
Schöffen (official) 11-20c.
Schöffer: *see* Schoeffer.
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALlister 24-345d; 2-854b; 11-34b; Virginia 28-124d.
Schofield, Wis. 28-140 (D4).
Schöftland, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Schoharie, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A1 & F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1-F3).
— grit 8-127a; 27-626c.
Schokland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049c.
Schola 23-663a; 6-566b.
— militum 23-663a; 23-523b.
— Palatina: *see* Palace, School of the.
— Romana: *see* Athenaeum.
Scholae Maenianae 9-889d.
SCHOLAR and **SCHOLARship** 24-346a; 10-47a; 26-497d; 17-414a.
Scholarian troops: *see* Schola militum.
Scholarios, Georgios: *see* Gennadius II.
Scholars of Cheapside 3-691c.
Scholastic (dict.) 15-338c.
Scholastica, St. 3-723b.
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b; 9-826a; 18-410d: Aquinas 24-353c, 2-250d; Aristotelian doctrine 10-667b, 16-905a; education 8-955d; ethics 9-824b; free will theories 28-649d; Protestant dogma 8-382d; Scotism 24-354b, 6-683c; Stoic anticipation 25-945d; theology 28-778c; truth, nature of 24-307c.
Scholasticus; *see* Leontius.

SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES 24-356c.
Scholes, L. 23-786b.
Scholes, Yorks. (nr. Cleckheaton) 28-933 (C2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D1).
SCHOLIUM 24-356c.
SCHOLL, AURELIEN 24-356d.
—, R. 11-299c.
Scholl, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Schollaert 3-679d.
Schollenberger *v.* Pennsylvania 20-274d.
Schöllenen, val., Switz. 27-795d.
Schollen lava (geol.): *see* Aa.
Schöllkrippen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Schöllnast of Presburg 7-41b.
SCHOLTEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-356d.
Scholtz, Max Erwin 21-635b; 22-690c.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin 3-884a.
SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-357a.
SCHOMBERG (Schonberg), Friedrich Hermann, duke of 24-357b; battle of Estremos (1663) 15-447c; Dutch Wars 8-734c; earldom of Brentford 4-496d; Irish Campaign (1689) 12-343d; Portuguese army 22-148c.
—, Marie, duchess of: *see* Hautefort.
—, Meinhard, 3rd duke of 25-607a; 26-415a.
Schomburgh, Richard 20-309c.
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard 12-674b.
—, **SIR ROBERT HERMANN** 24-358a; 12-676c; vampire bats 27-877a.
Schomburgk, bay, N.Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Schomburgkia 6-705b.
Schomburgk line 12-676c.
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von, 25-872d.
—, J. F. 14-223c.
—, Martin: *see* Schongauer.
Schonaich-Carolath, prince 22-528b.
Schönau, Aus.: *see* Teplitz.
Schönbach, Aus. 11-808 (III. q11); 2-974d.
SCHONBEIN, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-358a; 20-430c; 20-423d.
Schönberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817c.
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (F1).
—, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Schönborn, Francis George von 13-663c.
—, Franz 2-142b.
— (Schönborner), Georg von 12-642d.
Schönbrunn, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4).
—, château, Vienna 28-52a; 2-338a; 28-1019c.
—, treaty of, (1809): *see* Vienna, treaty of (1809).
Schöne, R. 13-378d.
SCHONEBECK, Ger. 24-358b; 11-808 (C2).
— Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Schönebeck.
SCHONEBERG, Ger. 24-358b; 3-788 (map).
Schöneck, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G1).
Schönegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lili) 12-183b.
—, Johann Friedrich 9-139c.
Schönenberg, hill, Ger. 9-295c.
Schönenwerd, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 26-242d.
Schöner, J. 17-646a.
Schönerer, Georg von Ritter 3-33d; 3-36a; 2-141d.
Schöneveld, Eylard 10-464a; 2-205a.
SCHONFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; 21-530c.
Schönfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Schönfeldspitze, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Schönfliess, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Schongau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
SCHONGAUER, MARTIN 24-358d; 20-467d; 16-722a.
Schönherr, Heinrich 18-954c.
Schönholz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schöning, Gerhard 19-816a.
—, Hans Adam von 15-460a.
SCHONINGEN, Ger. 24-359a; 11-808 (C2); 24-88d.
Schönkopf, Anna Katharina 12-182c.
Schönlanke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schönleber, Gustav 20-510c.
Schönlein, Johann Lucas 18-55a; 10-215c.
Schönlein's disease: *see* Purpura.
Schönlinde, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Schönow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schönthaler, Franz 24-514c.
Schönthan, F. von. 11-797c.
Schönwalder, forest, Berlin 3-788 (map).
Schoodic, isl., Me. 17-434 (D-E4).
—, lake, Me. (Piscataquis Co.) 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Me. (Washington Co.) 17-434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. and Can.: *see* Grand (lakes).
School boards 8-976a; 8-978b; Scottish 24-421c; technical 26-493c.
School Catechism, The (Scotland) 5-507a.
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY Rowe 24-359a.
Schoolcraft, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Schoole of Abuse (Gosson) 12-269c; 2i-737c.
Schooleys Mountain, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Schoolfield, Va. 7-824c.
School for Scandal (Sheridan) 24-846a; 9-634d.
School for Wives, The (Kelly) 25-207b.
School House, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
School Inspection Law (Ger.): *see* May Laws.
Schoolmaster, The (Ascham) 9-618b.
Schoolmistress, The (Shenstone) 24-839b; 25-643b.
"School of Athens" (Raphael) 18-439a.
School of Mines, Royal: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— ophthalmia 10-99b.
SCHOOLS 24-359c; adult 11-228d; army 3-429a; blind 4-62a; charity 8-971d, 5-884a; cost of erection 4-764d; deaf and dumb 7-881c; Education Act (1902) 8-979c; educational systems 8-960c; evening continuation 26-489c; feeding of children 8-981b, 5-888b; Friends' 11-225b; German 5-347c, 8-966c; monitorial system 3-684b; Scottish 11-73a, 24-422a, 8-969c; secondary 26-498a; summer schools (U.S.) 6-19b; temperance teaching 26-580b; terms 26-642b; trade 26-490a; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Grammar school; Infant schools, &c.
— (Oxford Univ.) 27-772a.
— Savings Banks 24-248c.
— Inquiry Commission (1864-68) 8-977b.
School Sites Acts 8-973c.
— Society, British and Foreign 8-972d; 8-982b.
Schools of Art: *see* Art teaching.
— of the East, Society of the 18-591a.
Schoondyk, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
SCHOONER 24-372b; 23-340c; 24-878 (Pl. I.).
Schooner Pt., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Schooneveld, Holl. 8-732a.
Schoonhoven, Johann van 14-333a.
Schoonhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-610c.
—, bay, Arct.O.: *see* Research.
Schoonspruit, riv., Trans. 15-846b.
Schoorel, Jan 18-850a.
Schoorl, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588a.
Schooten, Frans van 7-686b; 22-103b; 1-619b.
Schooten, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 24-372c; 18-232b; 11-796a; aesthetics 1-286d; causality 5-511b; dreams 8-562b; evolution theory 10-29a; Fichte, debt to 10-317a; immortality of the will 14-337c; monism 18-722c; Nietzsche compared 19-672d; palingenesis 20-633d; pessimism 21-284a; on sexual passion 22-457d; on style 25-1057a.
—, Johanna 24-372c.
Schöpfl, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
Schoppe, Amalie 13-165c.
SCHOPPE, CASPAR 24-376d; Casaubon 5-443c; Scaliger 24-285c, 28-837a.
Schoppen (measure) 28-493d.
Schoreel, Jan van: *see* Scoreel.
Schörfling, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Schorham, Sus.: *see* Shoreham.
Schoritz, Ger. 23-822b.
SCHORL 24-377a; 27-103c.
Schorlau, Turk.: *see* Chorlu.
Schorlemer-Ast, Herr von 11-888a.
Schorlemmer, Carl 23-726a.
Schorl rock 24-377a; 12-578a.
— schist (tourmaline hornfels) 24-377d; 13-711a.
Schorn (chess player) 6-103c.
Schornen, Switz. 18-835d.
Schortau, Ger. 23-744c (map); 23-743d.
Schott, Andreas 5-443c.
—, E. 14-171c.
—, Friedrich Otto 12-88b.
—, Gerhard 21-966a.
—, Kaspar 1-262a; 8-330b; 5-106b.
—, P. G. 19-979b.
—, Reinhard 9-93b.
Schottelius, Justus Georg 11-789c.
Schotten, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
SCHOTTISCHE 24-377d; 7-798a; 7-800b.
Schottmüller, Konrad 26-599a.
SCHOULER, JAMES 24-377d.
Schout (dict.) 27-825d.
Schoute, J. C. 21-744a.
Schouten, William Cornelius 20-439a; 13-677a; Horne Islands 28-285c; New Guinea 19-488d.
Schouten, isl., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreivich, count: *see* Shuválov.
Schouw, Joachim Frederik 8-43a.
Schouwen, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965a.
Schquu: *see* Squaw.
SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-378a.
—, Otto 15-531d; 14-499c.
Schramm, Julian 4-633a.
Schrankia 18-500c.
Schrankogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schraplau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schrattenfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Schrattenkalk 7-416c (table).
Schraube, Georg Conrad 25-894d; 8-173d.
Schraufite 1-794a.
Schraumkalk 19-44d.
Schreber, Daniel Gottlieb Moritz 7-800d.
Schreckhorn, Gross, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Schreiber, A.: on Battas 3-530b.
—, **LADY CHARLOTTE E.** 24-378a; 17-189a.
Schreiber, Can. 20-114 (C1).
SCHREIBERHAU, Ger. 24-378b; 11-808 (E3).
Schreibersite 18-263c.
Schreienbach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Schreier, Sebald 8-698d.
Schreijerstoren, tower, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Schreiner, Olive 5-248a.
—, T. 5-242b.
—, W. P. 5-244d; 25-483d; Dinizulu 28-1055c.
Schrems, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Schrenck, A. G. von 20-359c.
—, L. 25-14c.
— auf Notzing, Karl Freiherr von 3-550b.
SCHREYER, ADOLF 24-378b.
Schribaux's incubator 14-365d.
Schriesheim, Ger. 21-148c.
Schriever, La. 17-54 (b7).
SCHRIJVER, PETER 24-378c.
Schrimm, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schrobenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schröcken, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Schroda, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
SCHRODER, FRIEDRICH Ludwig 24-378d; 8-540d; 11-792c.
—, Johann Heinrich, Freiherr von 12-873a.
—, N. W.: *see* Schroeder.
—, **SOPHIE** 24-379a.
—, Sophie Charlotte 24-378d.
SCHRODER - DEVRIENT, Wilhelmine 24-379a.
Schröder's incubator 14-361a.
Schroeder, H. L. H. 21-509b.
—, N. W. 13-169c.
—, van der Kolk J. L. C. 18-80c.
Schroeter, Friedrich F. 10-709a.
Schroeter, J.: fungi classified 11-336c.
—, M.: refrigerator 23-33a.
— (musician) 21-566a.
Schrofen, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Schrön, L.: logarithmic tables 26-331a.
Schroon, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 1-193a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Schröter, C. G. 13-575d.
—, **JOHANN HIERONYMUS** 24-379b; Mercury 18-154c; moon 18-803d; Venus 27-1013b.
Schrötter, Anton 6-46b.
Schrötterite 1-699c.
Schrud (musical instrument) 20-676c.
Schruns, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Schtoff (measure) 28-490a.
SCHUBART, C. F. D. 24-379b.
Schübeler, Franz Christian 10-394c.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-379c; 19-80a; manuscripts 26-56a; Mass 17-850b; songs 25-409a.
—, Hermann C. H.: logarithmic tables 26-332a.
—, J. O.: on earth's axis 8-800a.
—, Karl Friedrich Franz Hermann 12-873a.
Schubert-Soldern, R. von 18-239c.
Schubin (sculptor) 24-515b.
Schubin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schubkau, Hung. 26-670b.
Schück, Johan Henrik 26-221a.
SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b.
—, Luise 24-382c.
Schuders, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Schudy (family): *see* Tschudi.
Schufteberg, mts., Cape Col.: geology 5-229c.
Schulaufsichtsgesetz (1872) 8-965d.
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von: *see* Kendal, duchess of.
—, Johann M., count von der 17-498b.
Schulenburg, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Schuler, Wolfgang 25-786c.
Schuler, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Schulgemeinde 8-966a.
Schuline, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Schull, Ire.: *see* Skull.
Schüller, Max: arthritis research 23-238c.
Schulpforta, school, Ger.: *see* Pforta.
Schuls, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404a; 12-608c.
Schulte, J. F. von 20-67b.
Schulte art collection, Düsseldorf 8-713c.
Schulten, August Benjamin 6-604b; 17-320b.
SCHULTENS (family) 24-382c.
—, Albert 24-382c; 13-169c.
Schultheiss, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schultheiss (official) 6-785a.
Schultz, Benjamin 17-289c.
—, Gustav Theodor August Otto: on benzidine 3-755d.
—, **HERMANN** 24-382d.
Schultz, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
Schultze, E.: smokeless powder 12-727a.
—, **MAX JOHANN SIGISMUND** 24-383a; 7-711a.
Schulvorstände 8-965c.
Schulz, Ernst August (botanist) 3-827c.
—, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schulz, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Schulze, F. E. 25-715a; 25-730d.
—, Johannes 6-460c.
—, Johann Karl: logarithmic tables 26-331c; Pythagorean triangles 26-334b.
—, W. 9-861d.
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, F. H. 24-383a; co-operative schemes 7-86d, 16-236a.
Schulze-Gaevernitz (economist) 7-298a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) 3-165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard 19-266c.
—, Christian Anders 24-383c.
—, E. de 6-921a.
—, G. 20-626b; 5-142a.
—, **HEINRICH CHRISTIAN** 24-383c.
—, Peder: *see* Griffenfeldt, Peder.
—, Richard 24-383c.
Schumann, Clara 24-385b.
Schumann, Maximilian: fortification system 10-704d.
—, **ROBERT ALEXANDER** 24-383d; 19-80a; 15-419c; programme music 22-426c; sonata forms 25-398d; songs 25-410a; variations 27-914d.
Schunck, C. A.: on phylloporphyrin 6-736a.
—, E.: on chlorophyll and haemoglobin 6-736a.
Schüpfheim, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schupp, Johann Balthasar 11-789c; 21-593a.
Schuppe, W.: immanent philosophy 18-239c, 14-335c; judgment in logic 16-886b; syllogism 16-890d.
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schürman, Anna Maria von 16-2b.
—, **JACOB GOULD** 24-386a.
SCHURZ, CARL 24-386b.
Schurz, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Schussen, riv., Ger. 28-856c.
Schussenried, Ger. 16-92c.
Schusslovicz's concordance 6-831c.
Schuster, Arthur: auroras 2-931a; calorimetry method 5-65b: on earth currents 8-814c; eclipse, solar 8-889c; electric discharge 6-883a; harmonic analysis 12-957c; magnetic potential 17-383b; radiation force 22-806b; solar atmosphere 26-87d; spectroscopy 25-628b, 25-629a; Talbot's bands 8-250d.
Schuster, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Schütt, Great, isl., Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-895b.
—, Little, isl., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Schüttenhofen, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Schutter, riv., Ger. 16-82b; 14-565b.
"Schuttersmaaltyd" (painting: Van der Helst) 22-129a.
Schutz, Christopher 4-433c.
—, Heinrich 19-82b; 20-129d; instrumentation 14-652a; Passion music 20-161d.
—, Johann Jakob 14-189d.
SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds 6-45b.
Schutzenhaus, hill, Ger. 17-9b.
Schutz-Jude: *see* Protected Jews.
Schuver, J. M. 24-647d.
Schuyler, George L. S. 28-896b.
—, Peter 19-606d.
—, **PHILIP JOHN** 24-387b; 1-843c.
Schuyler, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Schuylerville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205d.
Schuylkill, canal, Pa. 22-940c.
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 7-951c.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— fishing club 2-24b.
— Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Schwaan, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schwab, Gustav 11-794b; 15-757b; 5-826b.
—, Justus 1-917b.
SCHWABACH, Ger. 24-387d; 11-808 (C4).
Schwabach alphabet 7-723c.
SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINRICH 24-387d; 2-817d.
Schwaben, dist., Ger.: *see* Swabia.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Svab-Hegy.
Schwabenspiegel 11-845a; 11-786c.
Schwäbisch Hall, Ger.: *see* Hall.
Schwabmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai 19-816b.
Schwaiger, Hans 20-513d.
SCHWALBACH, Ger. 24-388a; 11-808 (II. m8); mineral waters 18-520b, 18-518c.
—, riv., Ger. 24-388a.
Schwalbe, E. 23-37a.
—, Gustav: craniometry 7-374a; taste-bulbs 26-446c.
Schwale, riv., Ger. 19-426c.
Schwanden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schwandorf, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schwanenturm, tower, Cleves 6-506c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Schwaner, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b; geology 4-258b.
Schwangart, F. (entomologist) 13-424a.
Schwanhart, H. 12-102c.
Schwanheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
SCHWANN, THEODOR 24-388a; on aerophore 6-589b; cell-theory 7-710c, 7-714a, 21-554d; fermentation 3-158a, 10-275c; plant-individual 18-865c.
SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG Michael 24-388c; 24-500d.
Schwanthaler museum, Munich 24-388d.
Schwarmstedt, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Schwartau, riv., Ger. 20-71c.
Schwartz, Berthold 12-723c.
—, Christian Friedrich: *see* Schwarz.
—, Marie Sofie, 26-219c.
—, Martin 25-124b.
—, Stefan 24-514d; 23-108b.
Schwartze, Hermann: surgery 8-795a.
—, **TERESA** 24-388d.
Schwartzenberg, Johann 24-390b.
Schwartzerd, Philipp: *see* Melanchthon, Philipp.
SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-389a; caste system 5-468a; Tamil-Latin dictionary 26-391b.
—, D.: dirigible balloon 1-269b.
—, Hans 19-902c.
—, Hermann 18-250a.
—, **KARL** 24-389b.
—, R. O. 7-445d.
—, Sibylla 7-726b.
—, Theodor 24-389b.
—, Wilhelm (chemist) 6-73c.
— (explorer) 25-18b.
Schwarza, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
Schwarzach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Schwarzatal, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
Schwarzawa, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
Schwarzbach, riv., Ger. 28-1060d.
Schwarzburg (family) 7-314b.
—, Gunther von: *see* Gunther.
Schwarzburg, Ger. 24-389c.
—, castle, Ger. 23-953c.
SCHWARZBURG-RUDOL-stadt, principality, Ger. 24-389b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. p11); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
— **-SONDERSHAUSEN**, principality, Ger. 24-389d; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. o11); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
Schwarze, Johannes: *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
Schwarze Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Schwarze).
— Lütschine, riv., Switz.: *see* Lütschine.
Schwarzen (secret society): *see* Blacks.
Schwarzenbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
SCHWARZENBERG (family) 24-390b.
—, Adam, count of 4-424b.
—, Félix, prince 24-390b.
—, F. J. J. C., prince von 24-391b; 3-26d; Alpine exploration 1-748d; Olmütz 11-868d.
—, Karl, prince 3-33c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP**, prince zu 24-390c, 28-372a; battle of Dresden 8-576d; Russian campaign (1812) 19-226c.
Schwarzenberg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
SCHWARZENBERG, Ger. 24-391b; 11-808 (D3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, canal, Aus. 3-2b.
Schwarzenburg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schwarzenegg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schwarzenstein, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Schwarzer Berg, mt., Aus.: *see* Cerni Vrch.
Schwarzhorn, mt., Albula Alps 1-745c.
—, mt., Bernese Oberland 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743c.
Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers) 8-366b.
Schwarzkopfscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Schwarzlose gun 17-248d.
Schwarzschild, Carl: photometry 21-532c.
Schwarzsee, lake, Switz. (Friburg) 11-212d.
—, lake, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (D5).
Schwarzseebad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schwarzthor, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Schwarzwald, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Schwarzwasser, riv., Ger. (trib. of Katzbach) 16-594c.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Vistula) 23-146c.
Schwatka, Frederick: explorations 11-33b; 21-949b; Yukon 28-945d.
Schwaz, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
SCHWECHAT, Aus. 24-391b; 3-4 (E2); battle (1848) 13-917b.
—, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Schwedenburgen: *see* Vitrified forts.
SCHWEDT, Ger. 24-391b; 11-808 (E2); treaty (1713) 11-63b.
Schwefelberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT 24-391c.
Schweidler, E. R. von 2-866c.
SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger. 24-391d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1642) 26-858d; capitulation (1757) 24-717c; siege (1762) 10-716b, 12-593a.
Schweigaard, Anton Martin 19-817b.
—, K. H. 19-814a.
Schweigger, J. S. C.: electromagnetism 9-184d.
SCHWEIGHAUSER, JOHANN 24-392a.
—, Johann Gottfried 24-392a.
Schwein Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
SCHWEINFURT, Ger. 24-392b; 11-808 (B-C3); 18-816b.
Schweinfurt green 7-110b; 21-599a.
SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG August 24-392b; Akka theory 22-678b; Arabian survey work 2-739d; on "gallery" formations 6-924a.
Schweinfurth's chimpanzee 6-166b.
Schweinheim, Conrad 25-1062a.
Schweins Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Schweinschädel, Aus. 24-711c.
Schweinitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
SCHWEITZER, JEAN BAP-tista von 24-392d; 3-601b.
Schweizer, Alex. 26-782b.
—, Kaspar Gottfried: attraction experiments at Moscow 8-806d, 18-891c.
—, Matthias Eduard 24-676a.
Schweizer's reagent 7-109c.
Schweizerhall, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 26-242c.
Schweizerite 24-676a.
Schweizerthor, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
Schwellen (game): *see* Enflé.
SCHWELM, Ger. 24-393a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Schwendener, S. 21-744b; 16-578c.
Schwendikaltbad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
SCHWENKFELD, KASPAR 24-393a.
Schwenkfeldians 24-393c; 25-594a.
Schwenkville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Schwenningen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Schwenter, Daniel 7-32d.
Schwentine, riv., Ger. 20-71c.
Schwepnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Schweppe, J.: aerated waters 1-260a.
Schwerin, Henry I., count of 27-841a; 27-841d.
—, **KURT CHRISTOPH**, count von 24-393d; 24-715d.
—, Otto von 4-425a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Mecklenburg) 24-394a; 11-808 (C2); bishopric 13-294a, 17-1019a, 4-4a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Posen) 24-394a; 11-808 (E2).
Schweriner See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C2); 24-394b.
SCHWERTE, Ger. 24-394c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Schwerzek, Karl 24-514d.
SCHWETZ, Ger. 24-394c; 11-808 (G2).
SCHWETZINGEN, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (B4).
Schwetzkau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
SCHWIEBUS, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (E2).
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON 24-394d; 28-336c.
Schwinge, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Schwingen (wrestling) 28-844d.
Schwinger, Hermann 12-102b.
Schwob, Marcel 11-151c.
Schwonau, Ger. 11-216a.
Schwurplatz bridge, Budapest 4-734b.
SCHWYZ, Switz. 24-396b; 26-242 (F2).
SCHWYZ, dist., Switz. 24-395b; 26-242 (F2); 26-247c.
Schyl, riv., Rum.: *see* Jiu.
Schyn, glen, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
Schyndel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
SCIACCA, Sic. 24-396b; 15-4 (D6); 15-11d.
Sciadophora 12-560c.
Sciadopitys: *see* Umbrella pine.
Sciaena aquila: *see* Azlimzah.
Sciaenidae 26-545c; 2-747d.
Scialoja, Antonio 15-62c.
Sciara tilicola 11-424c.
Sciarra, Colonna di (family) 6-715a.
—, Marco 4-565a.
Sciath (dict.) 14-769b.
Sciathus, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
SCIATICA 24-396c; 19-427d; aconite 1-152c; electric treatment 9-251a; Japan camphor for 5-135d; morphine for 18-862d.
Sciatic nerve 19-400b.
Scicli, Sic. 25-22a.
Scidrus, It. 26-275d.
Scie, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
SCIENCE 24-396c; 21-441a; academics 1-97c; art 2-658c; Bacon 3-145b, 3-151b; Christianity 2-193a, 6-288c; Comte 6-819a; Hegel 13-206a; magic 17-304d, 17-307b; technical education 26-498b.
— and Art department, Lond. 2-703d; 8-974b; grants to secondary education 8-978b.
Science Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Royal College of, Dublin 14-754b; agriculture faculty 14-749a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. 26-493a; 16-948b.
Scienceville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Scienza Nuova (Vico) 14-909a; 20-24a.
Scilla, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-83d.
—, N.Af. 24-404a.
Scilla (bot.) 13-772b: *see also* Squill.
— amoena: *see* Star hyacinth.
— corymbosa: *see* Cape hyacinth.
— nutans: *see* Bluebell.
— peruviana: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
Scillin 25-747b.
Scilling (coin) 24-859a; 4-593d.
Scillipiain 25-747b.
Scillitana, Tun.: *see* Kasrin.
SCILLITAN MARTYRS 24-404a.
Scillitoxin 25-747b.
Scilly, Ire. 15-824d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ura.
SCILLY IS., isls., Corn. 24-404b; 9-430 (VI. B2); flower farming 11-266a.
Scilurus (of Scythia) 24-529a; 26-455b.
SCIMITAR 24-405b; 26-271a.
Scimmia (tomb), Chiusi: *see* Poggio Renzo.
Scimpodium 3-612b.
Scinaia 1-592c.
Scincidae: *see* Skink.
Scincosaurus 3-525b.
Scincus officinalis: *see* Skink.
Scinde cotton: *see* Sind cotton.
Scintilla 16-123a (table).
— juris (law) 27-331d.
Scio, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, isl., Asia M.: *see* Chios.
Scioberetia 16-123a.
SCIOLIST 24-405b.
SCIOMANCY 24-405b.
SCION 24-405c.
Scione, Maced. 12-440 (B5); 22-471d; 4-433a.
Sciophyte 21-764d.
Scioppius, Gaspar: *see* Schoppe, Caspar.
Sciopticon 16-186c.
Scioptric ball (Scioptricks) 5-107c.
Sciota, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Scioto, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D7); 20-32b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E7).
— Land Company 11-420d.
— Mills, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Sciotoville, O. 20-26 (E7).
Scio turpentine: *see* Chian turpentine.
Scipe, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
SCIPIO (family) 24-405c; elogia 16-251c, 14-633a; tomb 23-606b.
—, L. Cornelius (consul 259 B.C.): epitaph 16-251c.
— (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 190 B.C.) 24-406a, 23-632b.
— (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 88 B.C.) 24-408d.
— P. Cornelius (consul 218 B.C.) 24-405c; 22-652a.
— (Africanus; the Elder), P. Cornelius 24-405c; 23-630a; Punic war 22-652a.
— (Africanus; the Younger), P. Cornelius 24-406c; 16-252d; Polybius 22-18b; Punic war 22-652c, 19-846d.
—, Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius; *see* Metellus.
— Asina, Cn. Cornelius 8-650a; 20-598d.
— Barbatus, L. Cornelius 16-680a; epitaph 16-251c.
— Calvus, Cn. Cornelius 17-685b; 22-652a.
— Nasica, P. Cornelius 4-139d.
— Nasica Corculum, P. Cornelius 14-326c.
— Nasica Serapio, P. Cornelius 24-407a.
Scipio, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
"Scipio, Shield of" 21-794c.
Scircleville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Scireburn, Dorset.: *see* Sherborne.
SCIRE FACIAS 24-407a.
Sciritis, dist., Gr. 12-427a.
Scirocco (Bey of Alexandria): *see* Choulouk.
— (wind): *see* Sirocco.
Sciron (legend) 26-837d; 18-76b.
Scirophoria (festival) 2-829d.
Scirophorion (month) 6-313a.
Scirpus 23-857d.
— lacustris: *see* Bulrush.
Scirrhus 5-175b.
Scissel (dict.) 18-561b.
Scisseld, David: *see* Cecil, David.
Scissett, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Scissorbill: *see* Skimmer.
SCISSORS 24-407b; mason's: *see* Nippers.
Scitamineae 2-745d.
Scitico, Conn. 6-952 (E2)
Scituate, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 17-858b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
Scitu Frumosa, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Sciuridae: *see* Squirrel.
Sciuroidea 23-439d.
Sciuroides 23-446a.
Sciuromorpha 13-444d.
Sciuromys 23-446a.
Sciuropterus 10-586c.
— volucella 13-444d.
Sciurotamias 23-440a.
Sciurus: *see* Squirrel.
Sclaigneaux, Belg. 5-578a.
Sclater, Philip Lutley 20-306d; on zoological distribution 28-1003a, 3-972c, 28-1016d.
Sclaveni (people): *see* Slavs.
Sclerachne 12-372b.
Scleractiniae: *see* Madreporaria.
Sclerite 13-418d.
Scleritis 10-96c; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
—, superficial: *see* Episcleritis.
Scleritodermidae 25-729c.
Scleroblast 25-728a; 15-728a.
Sclerocalyptus 12-147c.
Sclerocarya caffra: *see* Meroola.
Scleroderma 11-344b.
— vulgare: *see* False truffle.
Sclerodermi 26-546a.
Sclerodermus: *see* Fife-fish.
Sclerognathus meridionalis 14-270b.
Sclerogorgidae 2-99c.
Sclerometer 7-585d.
Scleromochlus 23-145b.
Scleroparei 26-545c.
Sclerophyllous forest 21-762d.
— plant 21-761c.
Sclerosis 20-920a; 19-434c.
Sclerostomiasis 28-11d.
Sclerostomum armatum 19-360b (fig.).
— equinum: *see* Palisade worm.
— hypostomum 28-12c.
— tetracanthum 28-11d.
Sclerotia 11-334a.
Sclerotic 10-91d; 10-94a.
— plates 3-525b.
Sclerotinia 11-341d; 11-336c; 11-334c.
Sclerotium 19-107c (fig.).
Sclerotom 14-257d.
SCLOPIS DI SALERANO, Federigo 24-407b.
Scobell, Henry Jenner 27-207c.
Scobey, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Scocheon (her.): *see* Escutcheon.
Scodelle (bowl) 5-736b.
Scodra, Turk. 23-648 (D2): *see also* Scutari.
Scodrus, mts., Gr.: *see* Shar.
Scofield, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Scogan, John 10-615b.
Scogli de Ciclopi, rocks, It. 1-148a.
Scoglio Galiola, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Scoinson (dict.) 15-135b.
— shafts 22-946d.
Scolacium, It. 15-26 (F5).
Scolari, Paolo: *see* Clement III. (pope).
SCOLD (dict.) 24-407c.
Scolding stool: *see* Cucking stools.
Scold's bridle: *see* Branks.
Scole, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Scolecida 22-42d.
Scoleciformia 5-795a.
SCOLECITE 18-516b.
Scolecophagus 12-311b.
Scolecophis 23-175b.
— aemulus 25-290d.
Scolecopteris 20-532b.
Scolecosaurus 16-826a.
Scolette, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Scolex 26-408c.
— polymorphus 26-412d.
Scolezite 9-182a.
Scoliidae 14-180c; mimicry 18-499d.
Scoliosis 4-344a.
Scolithus 5-87b.
Scolium 22-255d; 24-356d.
Scollius, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Scolopacidae 7-644d.
Scolopax 28-797c.
— calidris: *see* Redshank.
— solaris: *see* Sun-bittern.
Scolopendra 5-670c foll.; 13-432d.
Scolopendrella 18-474c (fig.).
Scolopendrellidae 18-474d: *see also* Symphyla.
Scolopendridae 5-673b.
Scolopendrium vulgare 22-610d (fig.).
Scolopendromorpha 5-673a; 5-670c; 5-672b (table).
Scolopocryptopidae 5-673b.
Scolopocryptops 5-670c; 5-673b.
Scoloti, tribe 24-526d.
Scolytidae (Scolytus): *see* Bark-beetle.
Scomber: *see* Mackerel.
— colias: *see* Spanish mackerel.
Scomberesox: *see* Skipper (fish).
Scombresocidae 26-545b.
Scombridae 26-545c; 17-254d; anal fin 14-251c.
Scombriformes 26-545c.
SCONCE (dict.) 24-407d.
Scone, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-942d.
SCONE, Scot. 24-407d; 24-418 (E2); 10-650a.
—, palace, Scone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 24-408a.
SCONE (cake) 24-408a.
Sconset, Mass.: *see* Siasconset.
Sconticut, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Neck, Mass. 10-133a.
Scontion 17-845c.
Scooba, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Scoon (dict.) 24-372c.
SCOOP (dict.) 24-408b.
Scooper: *see* Avocet.
Scooter (ice boat) 14-242b.
Scôp: *see* Minstrel.
Scopa, It. 26-242 (E5).
Scopadae (family) 16-217b; 25-132b.
Scopas (general) 15-393c; 24-605a.
SCOPAS (sculptor) 24-408b; 12-488a; Tegea temple 26-504c.
SCOPE (dict.) 24-408d.
Scopelidae 26-544d; 14-252c.
Scopelos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Skopelos.
Scopelus resplendens 14-260d (fig.).

Scopi, mt., Alps 20-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Scopidae 3-977b.
Scopoli, Giovanni A. 20-302d.
Scopos, mt., Gr.: *see* Skopos.
Scops 20-397c.
— asio or naevia: *see* Red owl.
Scopula spicule 25-723a (fig.).
Scopuli Cyclopum, rocks, It.: *see* Scogli de' Ciclopi.
Scopus, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Scopus umbretta: *see* Hammerkop.
Scoranze 1-483a; 18-768b.
Scorbutus: *see* Scurvy.
Scordatura 28-106c.
SCORDISCI, tribe 24-408d; 20-680b; 8-607b.
Scordus, mts., Gr.: *see* Shar.
Score, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
SCORE 24-409a.
Scoreel, Jan van 10-547a.
SCORESBY, WILLIAM 24-409a; 21-913b.
Scoresby, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-543d; geology 12-545a.
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Scorff, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4-3); 17-8b.
Scorhill Down, dist., Dev. 8-134c.
Scoria, hills, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
SCORIA (of volcano) 24-409c.
Scorification 2-776b.
Scorodite 14-799c.
Scorpaena miles: *see* Fire fish.
Scorpaenidae 26-545c.
Scorpididae 26-545c; 28-1015a.
Scorpii, α (star): *see* Antares.
—, μ (star) 24-409c.
SCORPIO (constell.) 24-409c; 7-12 (map).
— (zodiac) 24-409c; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
— (zool.) 2-287d; alimentary canal 2-295b; circulatory system 2-293d; eyes 2-291c; pectens 2-289b; praegenital somite 2-290a; reproduction 2-295d, 9-318d.
Scorpioid cyme 10-558b (fig.).
Scorpion, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Scorpion (astron.): *see* Scorpio.
SCORPION (zool.) 24-409d; 2-303c; embryo 2-293b (fig.); eyes 2-291c.
—, false: *see* Book-scorpion.
— FLY 24-410d; 13-431c; 19-438b. *See also* Mecaptera.
— grass: *see* Forget-me-not.
Scorpionidae: *see* Scorpion.
Scorrodale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Scorton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Scorton arrow 2-364d.
SCORZONERA 24-410d; 21-739d (fig.).
Scot, Sir John 24-459c.
—, MICHAEL 24-410d; 27-184a; 2-282d; on physiognomy 21-551a.
—, Reynold: *see* Scott, Reginald.
—, Thomas 16-429d.
SCOT AND LOT 24-411c.
Scotasay, isl., Scot. 16-525c.
Scotch, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Scotch Baptists 3-373d.
— black-face sheep 24-820d.
— collie: *see* Collie.
— deerhound: *see* Deerhound.
— ell 28-480b.
— elm: *see* Wych elm.
— fir 21-621d (Pl. I.); ovule 10-573b (fig.); timber 26-979d, 10-647a: *see also* Red deal.
— gambit 6-96b.
— Grove, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— hands 7-752a.
— heather: *see* Ling.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Scotch Intelligencer 19-553b.
Scotch kale (broth) 4-915a.
— kale (vegetable): *see* Kale.
— mercury 10-771c.
— pebbles 1-369b.
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Ridge, O. 20-26 (C2).
— rose 23-730a.
— stone: *see* Water of Ayr stone.
— terrier 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. III.).
— thistle 26-861a.
— topaz 27-48d.
— whisky 28-591b; 25-699d; 24-426d.
— whist: *see* Catch the Ten.
SCOTER (Oedemia) 24-411c; 21-26d.
Scotford, W.Va. 28-560 (B3)
Scotforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Scoti, tribe 23-649 (B1); 4-589a.
Scotia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, country: *see* Scotland.
SCOTIA (arch.) 24-411d.
"Scotia" (ship) 24-886a.
Scotichronicon (Fordun and Bower) 10-644a; 4-343a.
Scotland, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, dist., W.I. 28-544 (G2); 3-380d.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
SCOTLAND (Caledonia, Scotia, North Britain) 24-412a; 24-412 (map); 24-418 (map); archaeology 2-353a, 28-149d, 16-92a; arms, heraldic 13-322a (fig.); burghs 4-272d; census methods 5-663d; climate 24-418c; coinage 19-899d; communications 24-424c; dialect divisions 5-617b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-863b; emigration 18-428d; forests 24-424a, 10-650a; housing 13-820d; illegitimacy 14-301a, 14-303a, 24-420c; language and literature, *see* Scottish Gaelic *and* Scottish literature; law 24-428c; licensing (1755–1756) 16-761d, 16-764c; national dances 7-799b; parliamentary representation 24-428c; patron saint 1-972b; police 24-421b, 21-978b; poor relief 24-420c; population 24-418d; postal service 24-428a, 22-178c, 22-179c; regalia 23-36b, 7-518b; state records 22-960c, 22-962a; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-97d; weights and measures 28-480a.
—: *Commerce and Industry*: agriculture 24-422c; 1-392d; 1-394a; 1-400c; cotton 24-426c, 7-283a, 7-290a; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; fisheries 24-424b, 10-429c, 20-426a; (pearl) 21-26a; manufactures 24-426a; mining 24-425b, 27-600d; shipbuilding 24-428a; shipping 24-427b.
—: *Education* 24-421c; 8-968d; 10-46a; co-education 6-638d; technical 26-496c; universities 24-422b, 27-761a, 27-773c, 10-42d.
—: *Geology* 24-416b (map); 2-361b; Cambrian 5-87d; carboniferous 5-310b foll.; first map 17-208c; Old Red Sandstone 8-127c; Ordovician 20-236b, 5-300b; silurian 25-111a, 28-519b.
—: *History* 24-429c; (maps) 9-916, 9-920; Æthelstan's overlordship 1-291b; Canute's overlordship 9-472d; Charles I.'s reign 5-907c, 9-538a, 16-506d; Covenanters 7-339d, 8-673a; Cromwell's campaigns 12-418a foll., 8-669d, 7-491d; Cromwell's government 7-493a; Darien scheme 7-832b; Edgar's overlordship 9-471c; Edward III.'s wars 9-501c; English Conquest and Independence War 9-495d foll., 23-395d, 28-277c: *see also* Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c, 9-485b, 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1513) 9-528a, 10-524b; Gipsy kingdom 12-38d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301b; historical documents 22-962a, 22-963d, 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; Ireland invaded 14-772b; Jacobites, *see that heading*; Lauderdale's administration 16-279d; Man and the Isles 17-537c, 20-280d, 13-192a; marches 17-689d; Montrose's campaigns 18-793c, 12-411b foll., 12-418d; Normans 19-755a; Norwegian war (1263) 1-563c; papal suzerainty (14th cent.) 4-207b; Picts 5-621d; political trials (1793) 9-551d; rebellion (1715) 15-142c, (1745) 9-546a, 5-941a; Reformation 24-460a, 23-18c; Roman period 4-583d foll., 4-987a; "Seven earls" 17-687b; Somerset's policy 25-386c, 9-532b foll.; Stewart dynasty 25-911a; Viking raids 28-64a foll. *See also* Arran, earls of; Crawford, earls of; Douglas, Lennox, &c.
SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF 24-460a; 11-71a; 9-788d; Drummond's protest (1643) 8-601b; Gowrie conspiracy (1600) 12-301c; Kirk session 24-702a; New York secession 22-291d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF 24-467b; 3-309c; 5-411b; in canon law 5-202c; Eucharist 9-877b; excommunication 10-61b; festivals 10-223d; Laud's administration 16-277c; Liturgy 16-799c; Pre-reformation 1-563b, 3-201a, 6-737c; sisterhoods 25-160c.
—, Free Church of: *see* Free Church of Scotland.
—, Highlands of: *see* Highlands.
— Neck, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— series (geol.) 3-380d.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Yard, New, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2); 21-978d; architecture 24-813c. 2-400 (Pl. X.).
Scotonycteris 6-241d.
Scotophilus 6-245d.
Scots (of Branholm and Buccleuch): *see* Buccleuch, dukes of.
Scots, head, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
—, tribe 24-430a; 4-589c.
— Act (1449) 16-158c.
Scots Buik of Alexander the Great 1-551d.
Scotsdyke, Scot. 24-412a.
Scots Fusilier Guards (Scots Foot Guards) 12-658a.
— Grey mosquito: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) 7-780a.
— Law: *see* Scotland, law.
Scots Magazine 6-981c.
Scotsman 19-565b; 8-943b; 23-107c; 10-354d.
Scots Observer, The: see *National Observer.*
Scots pint: *see* Stirling jug.
Scotstoun, Scot. (Peebles) 24-418 (E3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map).
Scotstounhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Scots Water, riv., Scot.: *see* Forth.
Scotswood, Northumb. 19-467c.
Scott, Adam (king of the border) 24-613c; 9-863d.
—, Alexander, chemist: on hydrobromic acid 4-633b; on hydrazine hydrate 14-111a.
—, ALEXANDER (poet) 24-468a.
—, Bell 4-233a.
—, Clement 19-559c.
—, Cyril 19-85a.
—, C. B. 28-537b.
—, C. F. 27-178a.
—, David (commissioner) 26-476d.
—, DAVID (painter) 24-468b.
—, D. C. 5-166b.
—, D. H. 4-302c.
—, E. L. (physicist) 25-446c.
—, Sir F. C. 2-727d.
—, George 20-826c.
—, SIR GEORGE GILBERT 24-468c; 2-432c; metal chancel screens 18-212c.
—, Gilbert 2-438c; 4-110d.
—, Henry: *see* Deloraine, 1st earl of.
—, Hugh Stowell: *see* Merriman, Henry Seton.
—, James: *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, Sir John 9-29c; 9-116b.
—, John, 1st earl of Eldon: *see* Eldon.
—, John (journalist) 8-641c; 16-853c.
—, John (of Amwell) 13-675a.
—, John (of Thirlestane) 9-863c.
—, Kenneth 4-66b.
—, Leader: *see* Baxter, Lucy E.
—, Leon 21-467b.
—, L. K. 25-62b.
—, MICHAEL 24-469a.
—, Orange 18-297a.
—, Reginald 28-757b; 1-391d.
—, Robert (engraver) 24-475c.
SCOTT, ROBERT (lexicographer) 24-469a.
—, R. F. 21-966c; Antarctic route map 21-961.
—, Samuel 13-567b.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 16-554a.
—, Thomas 18-586d.
—, Uriah 5-405a.
—, Walter (of Harden) 24-469b; 13-94d.
—, Sir Walter (of Buccleugh) 24-444b; 1-953a.
—, SIR WALTER (novelist) 24-469b; 9-638d; Abbotsford 1-25d; Athenaeum Club 6-567b; on Burns 4-857a; continental literature influenced 8-727b, 11-147d, 11-795b; on Defoe 7-930b; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (5th ed.) 9-379c; Lockhart 16-853d; portrait 25-260a; vision of Byron 2-209c; on women novelists 10-288d, 2-937a.
—, Walter (preacher) 8-311c.
—, William: *see* Stowell, William Scott, baron.
—, WILLIAM BELL 24-475c.
—, WINFIELD 24-475d; 18-340c; 6-84b.
—, W. B. 11-454b; 14-644a.
—, W. E. D.: flight 18-436a.
Scott, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I).
—, isls., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. 5-444a.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Scott Act (Can. 1875) 16-770b.
Scott Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B1).
Scottdale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Scott Depot, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Scotter, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Scott Hansen, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D1); 21-938 (B2).
— Haven, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Scottish Academy: *see* Royal Scottish Academy.
— Artists, Society of 2-702b.
— Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Chaucerians 24-457b.
— Churches Bill (1905) 24-466b.
— Church Society 24-466a.
— Confession (1560) 22-286a; 13-360c; 15-880c.
— Education Department 24-421d.
— Episcopalians Act (1711) 26-98a.
— Faculty of Actuaries 14-666c.
— Football Association 10-622c.
— Football Union 10-618d.
— Gaelic language 5-616d; 24-420a; dictionaries 8-195b.
— Gaelic literature 5-635a.
— hearth furnace 16-316a.
— literature 24-457a.
— Liturgy: *see* Scotland, Episcopal Church.
— Meteorological Society 3-742a.
— Militia Bill 12-295b.
— Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Museum, Royal, Edinburgh: *see* Royal Scottish Museum.
— National Institution for Imbecile Children 16-209c.
— National Portrait Gallery: *see* National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh.
— Oriental Co. (S.S. line) 25-856b.
— peerage 21-51d.
— philosophy 23-52a; 28-748c; Carmichael 5-359b; ethics 9-834a; Ferguson 10-271c; Ferrier 10-288a; metaphysics 18-251b.
Scottish Philosophy (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.
Scottish Rifles 5-108c; 5-110a.
— schools of painting 20-502a.
Scottish Small Holdings Bill (1907) 5-133a.
— Society of Arts 4-574a.
— Society of Painters in Water Colours: *see* Painters in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of.
— Thistle Club, Honolulu, Haw. 13-660b.
— Trading Co. (1695) 3-682d.
— Unitarian Association 27-595d.
— Valuation Bill (1907) 5-133a.
Scottland, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Scott Moncrieff, Sir Colin: *see* Moncrieff.
Scott-Napier, Francis (Napier of Merchistoun, 6th baron) 19-177a.
Scotto, Stephano 10-284d.
Scotton, W. 7-442d.
Scotton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scott process (spirit maturing) 25-705b.
Scotts, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, pt., O. 20-26 (E1).
Scott's, reef, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Scottsbluff, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Scotts Bluff, mt., Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-323c.
— Bluff Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Scottsboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Scotts Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Scottsburg, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K8).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Scottsdale, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Scotts Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Scott-Snell lighting system 16-658a.
Scotts Station, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Scottsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Scottville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Scotus, Adam: *see* Adam Scotus.
—, Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
— Novanticus: *see* Laurie, Simon Somerville.
Scotussa, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
SCOUNDREL (dict.) 24-476b.
Scourer (milling) 10-550d.
SCOURGE (dict.) 24-476b.
Scourge of Simony, The: see *Return from Parnassus, The.*
Scourie, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Scouring: leather manufactures 16-338d; plastering 21-785d; silk manufactures 25-103b; woollen manufactures 28-809a.
Scouring rush: *see* Horse-tail.
Scour Ouran, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Scourtins 20-48a.
Scout (bird) 22-937d: *see also* Guillemot.
SCOUT (dict.) 24-476c.
— (vessel) 24-919d.
Scouting: *see* Reconnaissance.
Scouts (army) 14-529a.
—, Boy 24-476c; 27-607c.
Scout Scar, hill, Westm. 15-727d.
Scout's Church 27-192d.
Scovil, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Scow Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Scrabby, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, lake, Ire. 5-572a.
Scrabo, hill, Ire. 8-458a.
Scrabster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-904c.
Scraggly, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Scramasax 11-36c; 26-271a.
Scrambling dole 8-387b.
Scranage, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Scranton, George Whitefield 24-477a.
Scranton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
SCRANTON Pa. 24-476c; 21-106 (L3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Scrape, The, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Scrape (resin): *see* Frankincense, common.

Scrape (tool) **27**-20a.
Scraper (tool) **4**-45b; Egyptian **9**-68d, **9**-70d.
Scratch-back: *see* Back-scratcher.
Scratchbury, camp, Wilts. **28**-326c.
Scratch coating: *see* Pricking up.
Scratchley, fort, N.S.W. **19**-471d.
Scray, dist., Kent **15**-738b.
Scrayingham, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
Screab Water, riv., Ire. **9**-432a.
SCREAMER **24**-477a; **3**-968d.
Screech: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Screech-owl **20**-396d; **20**-398a; **27**-633d.
Screed **21**-785d.
Screel, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
SCREEN (arch.) **24**-477c; **14**-429b; **18**-209b.
— (furniture) **24**-477c.
Screen house (milling) **10**-550c.
Scremerston coals **6**-115a.
Scresort, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-247a.
Screven, William **3**-375b.
Screven, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E3); **11**-751d.
SCREW (construction) **24**-477d; **27**-22a; measuring **18**-387c, **28**-490d; milling **24**-481a.
— (mechanics) **17**-1004a; aerial **10**-513a (fig.); differential **17**-1007b; endless **17**-1004b; male and female **17**-1004a; motion **17**-965c, **17**-999a; work **17**-968b.
— bean mesquite **18**-188c.
— gauge **27**-45d.
— of Archimedes: *see* Archimedes, screw of.
— palm **15**-133a.
— pile **4**-545c; **10**-741c.
— **PINE** **24**-482b; **16**-327d; **17**-913c.
— pod mesquite: *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— press (coins) **18**-459b; **18**-558b; **20**-47b.
— propeller (ship) **24**-947c.
— steamer **24**-869c.
— steering gear **24**-981a.
— stock **24**-480c.
— thread gauge **27**-45d.
Scribae (Rome) **7**-190d.
Scribanti, Prof. **24**-936b.
Scribblerus, Madam **21**-261b.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EUGENE **24**-482c; **11**-145c.
Scribentes **23**-576c.
SCRIBES (Hebrew sect) **24**-482d; **22**-446b; Jesus Christ's dealings with **15**-351a.
Scriblerus Club **2**-340a; **20**-860a; **26**-227d.
Scribner, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
Scribner's Magazine **21**-154b.
Scribner's Monthly: see *Century Magazine*.
Scribonius **4**-286d.
Scridain, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **18**-960d.
Scridifinni, race **16**-205c.
SCRIM **24**-483d.
Scrimmage (football) **10**-624a.
Scrinium **4**-216d.
SCRIP (dict.) **24**-483d; **27**-543a.
Scripps, James Edmund **19**-570d.
—, John Locke **19**-571b.
— McRae Press Association **19**-570d.
Script (type) **27**-543a.
Scriptores **27**-510b.
— rei rusticae: *see* Geoponici.
Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniae (Bale) **3**-248d.
Scripture Gift Mission (England) **27**-118b.
Scripula (weight) **28**-486c.
Scripulum **28**-488a.
Scritobini, tribe **16**-205c.
Scrive-board (shipbuilding) **24**-972d.
Scrivello (ivory) **15**-94a.
Scrivelsby, Lincs. **8**-755d.
Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose **3**-879a; **3**-903c.
Scriveners' Company **16**-811a; **19**-822d.
Scrivener's palsy: *see* Writer's cramp.
Scriverius: *see* Schrijver, Peter.
Scrivia, riv., It. **15**-4 (B2); **2**-161c; **15**-3a.
Scrobicularia **16**-123c.
— crag **21**-847b.
Scrobiculariidae **16**-123c.
SCROFULA **24**-483d; *see also* Lymphadenitis (tuberculous).
Scroggins, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
Scroggs, John **21**-942d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **24**-484a.
SCROLL **24**-484c.
— (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
Scroll-moulding **16**-3a.
Scrooby, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3); mansion **19**-828d; Separatists **4**-514b, **23**-423a.
Scrooping **10**-382b.
SCROPE (family) **24**-484c.
—, **GEORGE JULIUS POULETT** **24**-485b; **24**-485a.
— (of Masham), Henry Scrope, baron **9**-512d; **24**-485a; **17**-4a.
— Richard le (archbp. of York) **24**-485a; **9**-511c; **28**-928c.
— (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron **24**-484d; lawsuit **11**-575d; Bolton castle **28**-935b.
—, Stephen **15**-859b.
—, William le: *see* Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of.
Scrope mazer **8**-582c.
Scrope's Inn **14**-584c.
Scrope *v.* Grosvenor (1386) **12**-120b.
Scrophularia **10**-561c.
SCROPHULARIACEAE **24**-485c; **10**-561a; **10**-563c.
Scrotum **23**-129c; **23**-134b.
Scrow **12**-144a.
Scrub Cay, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
Scrubber **11**-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD **24**-486c (fig.); **3**-978a.
Scrub pine: *see* Grey pine.
Scrum-half (football) **10**-620c.
SCRUPLE (dict.) **24**-486d.
— (weight) **28**-489c.
Scrupocellaria **22**-42c; **22**-44d; **22**-45a.
Scrutin d'arrondissement **3**-281a; **10**-879c.
— **DE LISTE** **24**-487a; **10**-878c; **10**-879c.
SCRUTINY **24**-487a.
Scruton, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Scrying: *see* Crystal-gazing.
Scud: *see* Fracto-nimbus.
Scudamore, Frank Ives **14**-674a; **26**-525b.
Scudder, S. H. **5**-674b; **13**-432a; **13**-433b.
Scudding **16**-335d.
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE **24**-487a; **11**-129b; **13**-385c.
—, **MADELEINE** **24**-487b; **11**-130b; **13**-385c; Scott on **9**-899c.
Scuffler: *see* Cultivator.
Scugog, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C2); **16**-720a.
—, riv., Can. **16**-720a.
Scuir of Eigg, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **19**-962a.
Sculeni, Rum. **23**-826 (B1).
SCULL **24**-487d.
Scullane, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
SCULLERY **24**-487d.
Scullin, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Scullion **24**-488a.
Sculls Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Scullville, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Sculpto-fusi (printing) **27**-536a.
Sculptor's chisels: *see* Caela sculptoris.
Sculptors, Painters & Gravers, International Society of: *see* International Society of Sculptors, &c.
Sculptor's workshop: *see* Apparatus sculptoris.
SCULPTURE **24**-488a; **10**-364a; Austrian (modern) **24**-513d; Babylonian and Assyrian **3**-108a, **3**-112 (Pls. I., II.); Belgian (modern) **24**-511d; British (modern) **24**-501b; Byzantine **24**-490c; cave-period **2**-348 (Pl. II.); Central American **5**-678a, **1**-808 foll. (Plates); Chian school **12**-479d; Chinese **6**-215c; colour in **24**-501d, **11**-944b, **19**-21b; copying-machines **28**-416d; copyright **7**-126b; Egyptian **9**-65d foll., **19**-15a; Etruscan **9**-859c; French (modern) **24**-508a; German (modern) **24**-500b; Greek, *see under* Greek Art; Hittite **13**-537b; inlay in **18**-208b; Italian **2**-397b, **24**-512d; Japanese **15**-177a; mural **19**-16a; Phoenician **21**-455d; Roman, *see under* Roman Art; Russian **24**-515b; Scandinavian (ancient) **24**-288b; Spanish **2**-417b, **24**-514d; terracotta **26**-657b; United States **24**-516a; wood **18**-757b; wigs **28**-624c.
Sculpture Copyright Act (1814) **7**-126b.
Scultenna, riv., It.: *see* Panaro.
Sculthorpe, Norf. **10**-605d; **15**-870a.
Scum (brick-making) **4**-518d.
Scunthorpe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2); **16**-714b; **16**-715a.
Scupi, Turk.: *see* Usküb.
Scuppernong, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
Scur, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Scurlogstown, castle, Ire. **27**-283d.
Scurria **11**-510a.
Scurrival, pt., Scot. **3**-426d.
Scurry, Tex. **26**-690 (C8).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G3).
SCURVY **24**-517b; **20**-79d; Blane's reform **4**-41a.
—, infantile **24**-517d.
Scurvy grass **7**-522a.
SCUTAGE **24**-517d; **9**-481c; **17**-316b.
SCUTARI, Turk. **24**-518c; **27**-426 (A2); **18**-767d; shipping **27**-430c.
SCUTARI, Turk.As. **24**-518b; **2**-760 (C2); battle (324) **6**-989b.
—, lake, Turk. **18**-767 (B2); **9**-910d; **24**-518d; **1**-482c.
—, vil., Turk. **27**-426 (A2).
Scutch (tool) **4**-521c.
Scutcheon: *see* Escutcheon.
Scutcheons, War of the (1566) **23**-82a.
Scutcher (cotton machine) **7**-286a; **7**-303b.
Scutching (flax) **10**-487b.
Scute **23**-158c.
Scutella **20**-82c.
Scutellaria: *see* Skull cap.
Scutellidae **8**-881c.
Scutelliplantares **16**-218d; **20**-324d.
Scutellum **12**-374a; **11**-260c.
Scutigera **5**-670b foll.; **2**-680b. *See also* Notostigma.
Scutigerella **18**-474d.
Scutigeridae **5**-671a; **5**-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
Scutigeromorpha **5**-672b; **5**-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
SCUTTLE (dict.) **24**-519a.
Scuttock: *see* Guillemot.
Scutula **10**-215b.
Scutum **11**-510b.
— Sobeiskii (astron.) **7**-13d.
Scwd Einon Gam, fall, Wales **12**-73d.
— Gladys, fall, Wales **12**-73d.
— Henrhyd, fall, Wales **12**-73d.
Scydises, mts., Asia M. **22**-70c.
Scye, lake, Scot. **4**-959c.
Scyelite **4**-959c; **21**-148b.
Scylace, Asia M. **21**-65b.
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA **24**-519a.
— of Halicarnassus **24**-519b.
Scylax, riv., Asia M.: *see* Chekerek.
Scyld (Skiöldr: legend) **2**-18c; **8**-28c; **3**-759d.
Scyld's tree **3**-760a.
Scylitza, Johannes **12**-521c.
Scylla (myth.) **19**-711a; **24**-519c.
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS **24**-519b; **13**-196a.
—, castle, Naples **23**-740d.
Scyllaeidae **11**-522c.
Scyllaeum, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (E3); **19**-711a.
Scyllan, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Scyllarus **15**-163d.
Scylleticus, gulf, It.: *see* Squillace.
Scylliidae **24**-596a.
Scylling: *see* Scilling.
Scylliorhinus indicus **24**-809a.
Scyllis (Gr. sculptor) **8**-306d.
Scyllium **14**-256d; **14**-259c; **14**-264b; **24**-594d foll.; **24**-806a.
— canescens **24**-809a.
— canicula: *see* Rough hound.
— catulus: *see* Nurse hound.
Scymnus, the Pseudo **17**-288b.
— **OF CHIOS** **24**-519c.
Scymnus **24**-594d; **24**-596a.
Scyphati, nummi **19**-896c.
Scyphidia **14**-561c.
Scyphistoma **24**-523a.
SCYPHOMEDUSAE **24**-519c; **14**-173d.
Scyphophori **14**-248a.
Scyphozoa **24**-524b; **6**-641c.
Scyphus **8**-581a; **5**-724a.
Scyros, Gr. **12**-424 (F2); **24**-525c.
SCYROS, isl., Gr. **24**-525c; **12**-465 (F2).
Scytale **7**-565a.
Scytalecrinidae **8**-878d.
Scytalopus **26**-402d.
SCYTHAE (Scythians, Scyths), race **24**-525d; **24**-526b; history, *see under* Scythia; identification theories **2**-749a, **15**-511b, **23**-883d; oath **19**-940c.
SCYTHE **24**-525d; **22**-944d.
Scythes (potter) **5**-715b.
Scythe stone **13**-652d.
SCYTHIA, prov., Rom.Emp. **24**-526a; **23**-649 (E2); **3**-105c; **7**-833a; Cyaxares **7**-680d; Egypt **9**-87b; Goths **12**-272c; Irish legend **14**-757c, **14**-758a; Megara **18**-76c; Palestine **20**-608c, **15**-323d, **28**-974b; religion **24**-527c, **1**-148a, **1**-945d.
Scythian eloquence **1**-905d.
— group (geol.) **27**-260b.
Scythians: *see* Scythae.
Scythopolis (Bethshean), Pal. **20**-602 (C-D4); **7**-909d; **15**-383c; **20**-605a.
Scythrops novae-hollandiae: *see* Channel-bill.
Scytonema **1**-586b (fig.); **16**-581b (fig.); **16**-583a.
Scytosiphon **1**-590d; **1**-597b.
S.D. (abbrev.) **9**-65d.
Sdobba, riv., Aus.: *see* Isonzo.
Sdrucciolo **8**-505b.
Se, tribe **24**-53b.
— (chem.): *see* Selenium.
— (measure) **28**-493d.
Sea, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
SEA (geog.) **24**-529b; **19**-968d. *See also* Ocean and Oceanography.
— acorns: *see* Acorn-shell.
— anemone **2**-97c; **2**-104b; development **2**-100d; longevity **16**-975b; pigments **6**-735c.
— angling: *see* Angling.
— bathing **10**-644c; **28**-386b.
— bear: *see* Otaria ursina.
Seabeck, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
Sea Beggars **19**-418c; **12**-673d.
— bent **7**-693a.
Sea-bindweed **7**-67b.
Seaboard, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
Sea-board **4**-95a.
Seabolt, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Seabord, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Sea-bream: *see* Sparidae; Bramidae.
Sea Bright, N.J. **19**-502 (E3).
Seabrook, N.H. **19**-490 (F6).
Sea-buckthorn **4**-733b.
Seabury, Charles **24**-531c.
—, **SAMUEL** **24**-531b; consecration **2**-19b, **22**-473c.
—, William Jones **24**-531d.
Sea cabbage: *see* Wild cabbage.
— campion **10**-563c.
— cat: *see* Sea-wolf.
Sea Cliff, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5); **20**-427d.
Seacoal, bay, Can. **5**-224c.
Seacombe, Ches. **16**-139 (A3).
SEA, COMMAND OF THE **24**-529b.
Sea Cow, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8); **20**-147d.
Sea-cow: *see* Manati *and* Sirenia.
— (northern or Steller's): *see* Rhytina.
Sea-crawfish: *see* Rock lobster.
Seacroft, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Sea-cucumbers: *see* Holothurioidea.
— devil (Lophius piscatorius): *see* Angler.
— devil (Mobulidae) **22**-931b.
SEADIAH b. JOSEPH **24**-531d; **13**-172b; dictionary **8**-196c.
Sea-dottrel: *see* Turnstone.
— duck **8**-630c; **21**-872c.
— eagle **8**-790b.
Sea Elephant, rock, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
Sea-elephant **5**-375c; **17**-528c.
Sea-fan **2**-99c (fig.); **1**-515c.
Seafarer **9**-608d.
SEAFIELD, EARLS OF **24**-533a; **7**-617a.
Seafield, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
Seafields, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Seafield Tower, Scot. **10**-330a.
Sea fire **12**-492d.
— Fisheries Act (1868 and 1883) **24**-547c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act (1885) **10**-431c.
— Fisheries Protection Ass., National (1906) **28**-410d.
— Fisheries Regulation Act (1888) **10**-432a; **10**-429b.
— Fisheries Regulation (Scotland) Act (1895) **19**-787b.
Seaflower, str., Sum. **26**-71 (A3).
Seaford, Del. **17**-828 (H3).
SEAFORD, Suss. **24**-533a; **9**-424 (IV. C5); **6**-378a; geology **26**-165d.
SEAFORTH, earl of **24**-533b.
Seaforth, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Lancs. **28**-381d; **16**-139 (A3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **16**-525b.
Seaforth Highlanders **4**-754c.
Seaftonis, Dorset.: *see* Shaftesbury.
Sea Gate, dist., N.Y. **6**-897c.
Seagate Castle, ruins, Scot. **14**-854a.
Seager, R. **7**-425b; **21**-791c.
Seagirt, N.J. **19**-502 (D-E3).
Seagoville, Tex. **26**-690 (C8).
Seagram, Henry Frowd **11**-438c.
Sea-grass **10**-568d; **17**-508b; **24**-566a; pollination **22**-3d.
Seagrave, O. **20**-26 (L2).
Seagry, Wilts. **28**-698a.
Sea-gull: *see* Gull.
Seah: *see* Saton.
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur. **24**-533c; **9**-412 (I. F3).
Sea-hare **11**-518c; **11**-522a; **11**-517b.
Sea-hedgehog: *see* Globe-fish.
"Sea hen" (ship): *see* Zeehaen.
Sea-holly **13**-615d; **13**-757d.
SEA-HORSE **24**-533c.
Sea Houses, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1).
Sea Island cotton **7**-257b and foll.; **20**-394d.
Sea Isle City, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
SEA-KALE **24**-534b; **13**-757d; fruit **11**-257d, **7**-521d (fig.).
Seal, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, cove, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, cove, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., Cape Col. **2**-42b.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* South Rona.
— (Lower and Upper), lakes, Can. **5**-160 (P4); **27**-581a.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (K4).
— (impression): *see* Seals.
SEAL (zool.) **24**-534c; **5**-375a; dentition **17**-524a. *See also* Phoca *and* Sealskin.
Sea Lake, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Sea-lamprey **16**-135a; brain **4**-400d (fig.).
Sealand, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Sea-lark **16**-219b.
Sea lavender **16**-293a; **13**-767b; propagation **13**-757d.
SEA LAWS **24**-535d; **12**-622b; administration **15**-538d; consulate of the sea **7**-23a; criminal jurisdiction **7**-457b. *See also* Shipping, Seamen, Insurance, Marine, &c.
Seal cays, isls., Hond. **5**-678 (E3).
— cays, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (D2).
Sealdah, India **3**-731c.
Seale, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (B4); **21**-604b.
Sea-lentil: *see* Gulf-weed.
Sea-leopard **5**-375b.
Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Sea-letter **20**-890c.
Sea-level **24**-529b; **26**-148c; **11**-615a.
SEAL-FISHERIES **24**-537c; close time **10**-434d; Greenland **12**-547b; Newfoundland **19**-481a.
Sealg, inlet, Scot.: *see* Shell.
Seal Harbor, Me. **18**-939c.
Sealing (religious rite) **6**-906a.
SEALING WAX **24**-538d.
Sea-lions **5**-376a.
Sealkote, India: *see* Sialkot.
Seal oil **20**-46b.
Seal Rocks, rocks, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
Seals, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
SEALS (impressions) **24**-539a; **8**-303a; Aegean **1**-250 (Pl. III.); corporation **7**-191b; of Darius **11**-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4); gems engraved **11**-562b; Gezer example **7**-230a (fig.); Hittite **13**-537d; inscriptions made by **14**-621b, **14**-635c. *See also* Privy Seal *and* Scarab.
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) **24**-543b; **11**-796b.
Seals Home, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Sealskin (fur) **11**-352d; **11**-348a foll.; **24**-537c; imitation **11**-351d, **11**-355c.

Sealskin (leather): yellow hair seal 16-331c; tanning 16-349c.
Sealtocot, tribe 16-983b.
Sealy, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
SEAMAN, OWEN 24-543c; 20-860d.
Seaman's Dictionary 24-543d.
SEAMANSHIP 24-543c.
Seaman's Practices (Norwood) 19-289a.
Seaman's Secrets (Davis) 19-287d.
SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING to 24-545a; 27-286c; allotment notes 1-699d; consul's duties 7-21d; desertion 8-93c; dietary 8-214b; impressment 14-346d; Plimsoll 21-841b; wages 24-546a, 16-596c.
Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Act (1906) 24-545d.
— Clothing Act (1869) 24-545b.
— Hospital Society 24-546a; 12-554b; 16-946c.
Seamer, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Sea milkwort 18-453a.
— monster (astr.): *see* Cetus.
Sea mullet 22-735a.
— mussel 19-94b; 19-432d; pearls of 21-26d.
Sean (net): *see* Seine.
Seania, prov., Swed.: *see* Skane.
Seanor, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Sea orache 17-493a; 18-681c.
— otter 5-374c; 20-371c (fig.); fur 11-352a, 11-347a foll.
Sea-parrot: *see* Puffin.
Sea-pens 2-99d (fig.).
Sea-pie: *see* Oyster-catcher.
Sea-Pink: *see* Thrift (bot.).
Sea Point, Cape Town 5-252d.
SEA-POWER 24-548a; 19-308d; 18-3a.
Seaquake 8-819b; 8-821d.
Search, Edward: *see* Tucker, Abraham.
SEARCH (international law) 24-560c; neutrals 7-68c, 9-553c, 27-680b; Webster-Ashburton Treaty 28-461d.
Search and sweep (gunnery) 2-693b.
Searchlight, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
Searchlight: as advertisement 1-238a; coast defence 6-601d; disappearing turret 10-705d (fig.); field fortifications 10-722b; fortress 10-702d; naval warfare 19-316b; signalling 25-71a.
Search sheet 16-164d.
— warrant 28-328b.
Searcloth: *see* Shroud.
Searcy, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Sea-reed: *see* Marram-grass.
Searight, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Searle, G. F.: hysteresis 17-331d.
Searle, cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
Searles, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Sea-rocket 7-522a.
Sears, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Searsboro. Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Searsmont, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Searsport, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Seasalter, Kent 28-612c.
Seascale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
Sea-sedge: *see* Sea-bent.
SEA-SERPENT 24-560d; fossil 7-418b; legends 24-678b.
— (astr.): *see* Hydra.
Sea-shore: *see* Foreshore.
SEA-SICKNESS 24-562b.
Seaside, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
Sea snakes 25-292a; 23-173c; lungs 23-163b; poison glands 23-166d.
SEASON 24-562d; Egyptian 9-77c; festivals 10-220c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Greek mythology 1-212c, 2-184b, 13-691d.
Seasons, The (Thomson) 26-872c; 17-181c; 8-92a.
Sea stickleback 25-917a.
Sea-swallow: *see* Tern.
Seathwaite, Cumb. 16-91b.
Seatoller, Cumb. 16-91a.
SEATON, SIR JOHN COLBORNE 24-562d; 14-729c.
Seaton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 4-584 (B7); 8-133c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Rutl. 23-944c.
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Seaton Carew, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 13-34c; geology 8-707a.
— Delaval, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); mansion 19-793b, 2-420c.
—, Low, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
— Sluice, Northumb. 19-412 (I. F2); geology 19-790d.
Seaton *v.* Burnand (1899) 12-652d.
Seatonville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Sea Tories 21-640a.
Seatoun (Scottish family): *see* Seton.
Seatown, Scot. 7-617a.
— trout (Salmo erviox): *see* Sewin.
Sea trout (Salmo trutta) 27-312a; 2-27a.
Seat Sandal, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
Seattle, Alsk. 1-476b.
SEATTLE, Wash. 24-563a; 28-354 (B4); shipping 28-355c.
Seatura, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Sea-unicorn: *see* Narwhal.
SEA-URCHIN 24-564c; 8-881a; 8-877b (fig.); geological age 8-874b, 28-1018a, 7-418a; larva 16-226c; origin and affinities 8-874c, 8-877d.
Seaver, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Seavey's I., isl., Me. 22-133a.
Seaview, I. of W. 28-627a.
Sea View, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Sea-wall 22-955d.
Seawan: *see* Wampum.
Sea water 28-366b; 19-977c; 11-654a; colour of 6-728c; freezing of 14-227b.; salt 24-87d.
Seaweed 1-585b; geological action 11-663a; as manure 17-615c; removal from foreshore 10-644d. *See also* Algae, Chlorophyceae, Cyanophyceae, Phaeophyceae *and* Rhodophyceae.
SEA-WOLF 24-565d.
Seaworthiness (marine insurance) 14-677d; 14-675d; 24-545c.
SEAWRACK 24-566a: *see also* Sea-grass.
Seaxneat (Saxnot): *see* Saxnot.
Seb (myth.) 19-139a.
Seba, Albert 19-65c; 2-663b.
Seba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Sebaa, tribe 3-623c.
Sebaceous glands 25-188d; 14-271a.
Sebago, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5); 22-120c.
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Sebak, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Sebakwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Sebald, isls.: *see* Falkland Is.
Sebangau, Bay of, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Se-Bang-Fai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3).
Se-Bang-Hien, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E3).
Sebangka, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B-C2).
Se-Bang-Khan, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5); 2-61c.
Sebaste, Asia M.: *see* Elaeusa.
—, Cyprus: *see* Paphos.
—, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sebasteia, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 23-648 (F3): *see also* Sivas.
Sebastes: *see* Red-fish.
SEBASTIAN, ST (martyr) 24-566a.
SEBASTIAN (king of Portugal) 24-566b; 22-147b.
— (mariner) 15-231c.
Sebastian, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
SEBASTIANI, H. F. B. 24-566d; 19-227d; 24-607a.
—, J. A. T. 24-567a.
Sebastianism 24-566c; 22-147c; 22-152d.
SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO 24-567a.
Sebasticook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sebastié (negus of Shoa) 1-90d.
Sebastiyeh, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebastocrator (title) 23-520c.
Sebastopol, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Russ.: *see* Sevastopol.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
Sebastopol (dominoes) 8-405a.
— goose 22-219d.
Sebastopolis, Asia M. (Pontus): *see* Sulu Serai.
Sebat (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
Sebatik, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Sebatus Creek, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sebba, Es-, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879c; 15-402c.
Sebbe (king of Wessex) 9-786c.
Sebdu, fort, Alg. 1-651c.
Sebec, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
Sebehr Ahmet: *see* Zobeir.
Sebeka, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Sebek-hotep III.: *see* Sebkhotp.
Sebeknefru (Egyptian queen) 9-43d; 9-82d.
Sebendunum, Sp. 23-955a.
SEBENICO, Aus. 24-568a; 3-4 (E5).
Sebennytic Mouth, Nile 9-22 (C1).
Sebennytus, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25d.
Sebeos (Armenian bishop) 2-573c.
Sebergham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Sebert (king of Essex *c.* 617): *see* Saberht.
— (king of Essex *c.* 653): *see* Sigeberht.
—, Hippolyte 6-303c.
Sebes, Boros, Hung.: *see* Boros Sebes.
Sebeshelyer, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Sebes Körös, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, Szász, Hung.: *see* Szasz-Sebes.
Sebetho, riv., It. 5-122d.
Sebewaing, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Sebezh, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Sebi, Sabbatai: *see* Sabbatai Sebi.
Sebil (arch.) 4-954b.
Sebinus, lake, It.: *see* Iseo, Lake of.
Sebüs: *see* Eusebius.
Sebituane 3-425a; 16-814a.
Sebkha (Oran), lake, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643d.
— Bu Erg, lake, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-94d.
Sebkha (geog.) 27-352d. For individual lakes, *e.g.* Sebkha Sejumi, &c., *see* Sejumi, &c.
Sebkhat Barduil, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1).
Sebkhotp (Egyptian kings) 9-83a; 9-67b.
Seblat, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72a.
Sebley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Seboeis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Sebois, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Grand, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Sebonac, N.Y. 25-492c.
Seboosis, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Seborn, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
SEBORRHOEA 24-568b; 25-191a; 8-920c.
Seboyeta, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Sebree, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Sebring, O. 20-26 (H3).
Sebroke 12-131b.
Sebu, riv., Alg. 5-37c.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-851d.
Sebua, Egy.: *see* Wadi es-Sebua.
Sebuku, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Sebungu, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (H2-1).
Sebusteh, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebzevar, dist., Pers.: *see* Sabzevar.
Seć, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Sec. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Seca, riv., Port. 26-457c.
Secalaunia, Fr.: *see* Sologne.
Secale cereale: *see* Rye.
— cornutum: *see* Ergot.
— montanum 23-950a.
Secane, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Secant (trigonom.) 27-273b; 27-281c.
Secas, isls., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Secaucus, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Sécca (dict.) 5-591d; 4-443b.
SECCHI, ANGELO 24-568b; 2-818a; 25-788b.
—, N.: *see* Secco.
Secchia, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a; 2-161d.
Secchia Rapita (Tassoni) 14-909a; 26-446b.
Secco, N. 8-505c.
Secco (painting): *see* Fresco secco.
— (wine) 28-725c.
— recitative (opera) 20-124b.
Seccos, Ilheus, isls., Cape Ver. Is. 5-255c.
Secentismo 14-908a; 17-721d.
SECESSION 24-568c.
Secessionists 11-884a.
Secha (dict.) 19-692c.
Sechaiaba, S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
Sechele 27-194a; 3-606b; 16-814a.
Séchelles, Moreau de 24-752d.
Sechium edule 7-611d.
Sechlerville, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Sechomib, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Sechsstädtelandes, Ger. 17-130a.
Sechtem, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7).
Sechuana (lang.): *see under* Bechuana.
Sechura, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-683b.
—, bay, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, desert, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-272c.
Secia, riv., It.: *see* Secchia.
Seckauer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
Seckbach, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. 11-18a.
Seckel, Emil 5-283a.
Seckenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
SECKENDORF, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 24-569a.
—, Gustav Anton 24-596d.
—, **VEIT LUDWIG VON** 24-569c.
Seckendorf-Aberdar, F. K. L. von 24-569d; 27-563d.
Seckenheim, Ger. battle (1462) 11-58c.
SECKER, THOMAS 24-570a; 4-882b.
Seclin, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Seclusion, Act of 13-601a; 8-140c.
Seco, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Secodont (anat.) 26-503d.
Secolo, Il 19-580c.
Second, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, mt., N.J.: *see* Second Watchung.
SECOND (dict.) 24-570b.
— (mensuration) 18-137b.
— Advent: *see* Advent.
— Adventists (sect): *see* Adventists, Second.
Second Alcibiades 21-824c.
Second Apology (Justin Martyr): see *Apology.*
Secondary (official) 23-43a.
— alcohols 1-527c.
— automatic action 22-553a: *see also* Will.
— battery 9-193d.
— drop 27-175a.
— education 24-360b; commission (1894) 8-978c, 24-422a.
— era: *see* Mesozoic era.
— evidence (law) 10-18d.
— growths: *see* Metastases.
— hydrocarbons: *see* Isohydrocarbons.
— languages, India 14-488b.
— substance 2-510c; 2-521c.
Second ballot system 23-115d.
Second Book of Discipline: see *Discipline, Book of, II.*
Secondcreek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Second Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Dragoons: *see* Scots Greys, Royal.
Seconde (fencing) 10-592d.
Seconde Semaine (Du Bartas) 8-615b.
Secondigliano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Secondigny, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Second Life: *see* Yōshamin.
— mean line (crystall.): *see* Obtuse bisectrix.
— mean-value theorem (math.) 10-755b.
Secondo popolo 15-32b.
Second Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
SECOND SIGHT 24-570b; 10-134b.
Second Watchung, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
Secor, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Secousse, Denis François 10-905c.
SECRET 24-571b.
Secreta Fidelium Crucis (Sanuto) 24-197a.
Secretage (felt making): *see* Carroting.
Secretaire: *see* Bureau.
SECRETAN, CHARLES 24-571c.
Secretarium Senatus, Rome 23-592 (D1).
Secretary, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
SECRETARY-BIRD 24-571c; 3-971a; 3-977b (table).
Secretary for Scotland 24-428c.
— **OF STATE** 24-572b; 4-918d; America 27-679b; France 10-915b; records 22-959b; table 18-544a; Roman Church 7-643a; writers to the signet 28-851d. *See also* Colonial Office, Foreign Office, &c.
Secret Courts: *see* Fehmic Courts.
"Secret doctrine" (Blavatsky) 29-7[illegible]0a.
Secret du Roi 8-300a; 7-28c.
Secretion (physiol.) 26-799c; 10-61d; 18-50c; cytology 7-713a; glandular, *see* Gland; intestinal juice 19-924b; pharmacology of 21-352b; sweat, *see* Perspiration.
Secretis operibus Naturae, De (R. Bacon) 3-154c.
Secretiveness 21-536d.
Secret of Hegel, The (Stirling) 25-924c.
Secretory nerves 26-289b.
Secret room (sugar manufacture) 26-43b.
Secrets, Book of (Mani) 17-573b.
Secret service 24-571b.
— societies 9-870c; 14-570a; Ireland 14-780b; Russia 23-903c, 23-905b.
Secrets of Angling (John Dennys) 2-23b.
Secretum 7-533a.
Secretum Secretorum 25-580b; 17-298b; 2-33c.
Secret writer (official) 9-105c.
SECT 24-572c.
Secta 28-849d.
Sectile, opus 18-884b; 12-105d.
Section, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
SECTION 24-572d.
— (geol.): *see* Formation.
— (geom.) 2-187b.
— (math.) 18-136d: *see also* Cross section.
— (number): *see* Cut.
Sectionalism (U.S. politics) 23-177a.
Sectionis equi, stellae: *see* Equuleus.
Sections (mech.) 17-963b.
— (milit.) 5-571b.
Sector (geom.) 18-138c; 25-647c.
— (proportional compass) 11-406d.
— shutter 21-516c.
— wheels 17-1001c.
Sectorial harmonics 25-650d.
— tooth 5-367a.
SECULAR (dict.) 24-572d.
— **GAMES** 24-573a; 23-580c; 7-912b; inscriptions 14-636c.
— inequalities 2-813a.
SECULARISM (ethics) 24-573c; 5-949c; of Confucius 6-912d.
Secular stability (dynamics): *see* Permanent stability.
SECUND (bot.) 24-573c.
SECUNDERABAD, India 24-573c; 14-382 (H11).
Secundianus (Arian bishop) 1-798d.
Secundicerius notariorum 23-664a.
Secundilla (giant) 11-926c.
Secundus (bp. of Ptolemais) 19-641c.
Secundus (of Tigisis) 8-410a.
—, **JOHANNES** 24-573c.
—, L. Turcius 10-172d.
—, Petronius 19-394a.
—, **PUBLIUS POMPONIUS** 24-573d.
—, Quintus Julius 14-636a.
Sécure, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 1-785 (map); 4-169a; 1-785b.
Security, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
SECURITY 24-574a; bills of sale 3-944d; cover 7-343c.
—, Act of (1703) 24-463a.
Secutores 12-64c.
Secydianus 20-877d; 28-887c.
Secyon, Gr.: *see* Sicyon.
Sed, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 24-574a; 11-136a; 8-515a.
Sedalia, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
SEDALIA, Mo. 24-574b; 18-608 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Sedamsville, O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
SEDAN, Fr. 24-574c; 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 11-11a, 12-421a, 24-575 (plan); fortifications (1705) 10-690a (plan).
—, principality, Fr. 4-313a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).

Sedan, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Sedanau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
SEDAN-CHAIR 24-576d.
Sedano, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, cape, Java 15-284 (F2).
Sedanolic acid 22-32b.
Sedbergh, Westm. 28-553d.
SEDBERGH, Yorks. 24-577a; 9-412 (I. D4); 28-931c; grammar school 24-577a, 2-721b.
Seddin, lake, Ger. 20-2d.
Sedding, J. D. 2-438b.
Seddon, Col. 10-739b.
—, James A. 6-899a; 23-310b.
—, J. P. 2-433b.
—, RICHARD JOHN 24-577a; 19-630c.
—, THOMAS 24-577b.
Seddon, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
Seddonville, N.Z. 19-625c.
Sedecimvirs 21-912b.
Sedeir, Es, prov., Arab.: *see* Sudér.
Sedek (myth.) 20-611d.
Sedeli, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D6): 17-471d.
Sedenga, temple, Nubia 9-76c.
Sedentary soil 25-346b.
Sederholm, Jacob Johannes 10-383d; 22-266d.
Séderon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
SEDERUNT, ACT OF 24-577c; 10-309b.
Sedge 7-692d; 1-754a; 21-782c.
Sedge-bird 28-317b; 18-638a.
Sedgebrook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Sedgefield, Dur. 9-416 (I. F3); 8-708c.
Sedgeford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sedgemoor, plain, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388d; battle (1685) 17-738a, 18-726d.
Sedge-warbler: *see* Sedge-bird.
SEDGLEY, dist., Staffs. 24-577c; 25-758 (A1); geology 25-757c.
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Sedgrave (family name): *see* Segrave.
SEDGWICK, ADAM (geologist) 24-577c; stratigraphical work 11-646b. 5-86b.
—, Adam (zoologist): cytology 7-720a; on peripatus 9-320d, 9-328a; on oligochaeta 5-797b.
—, Catherine Maria 25-929d; 1-836c.
—, JOHN 24-578b; 28-634d.
—, Robert 27-669b; 7-495a.
—, William T. 20-917d.
Sedgwick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Geological Museum, Cambridge 5-94d.
— Prize 24-578b.
Sedhiu, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Sedia gestatoria 24-576d.
Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De (G. B. Morgagni) 18-832d.
Sedières, château de, Fr. 17-598a.
Sedil Bahr, castle, Dardanelles 7-829a.
SEDILIA (arch.) 24-578c.
Sedimentary rocks: *see under* Rock.
Sedimentation 3-178b.
SEDITION 24-578d.
— Law (U.S., 1798) 27-690c.
Seditious Meetings Act (1795) 9-552b; (1817) 23-361b; 18-74a.
Sed, La, Parag. 2-462 (D1).
Sedlar, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Sedley, Catherine: *see* Dorchester, countess of.
—, SIR CHARLES 24-579b; 8-528c; 20-898a.
Sedley, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Sedlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von: *see* Seydlitz.
Sedlitz, Aus. 4-123a; 2-971a.
Sedna (myth.) 14-472d.
Sedomierz, Poland: *see* Sandomir.
Sedonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Sedrach, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
Sedrata, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Sedro Woolly, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sedrun, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
SEDUCTION (law) 24-579d; 17-872c.
Sedulius (Irish monk) 6-451a; 14-764c.
SEDULIUS, Coelius or Caelius 24-580a; 14-185a; 20-571c.
SEDUM 24-580b; 7-380b; 13-334d; pistil 10-569d.
— acre: *see* Stone-crop.
— telephium: *see* Orpine.
Sedunum, Switzerland: *see* Sion.
Sedus, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
See, T. J. J. 8-820a; 14-717d; 5-183c.
Sée, riv., Fr. 17-543a; 3-67b.
SEE (dict.) 24-580c.
SEEBACH, MARIE 24-580c.
Seebach, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seebachite 5-785b.
"See-bar" (ship) 24-939c.
Seebeck, T. J. 25-453c; 26-814d.
Seeberg, A. 7-393b.
—, F. G. 19-537b; 21-953a.
Seeberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Seebergen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Seebert, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Seebohm, H. 18-434a.
Seebsaugar, India: *see* Sibsagar.
Seeburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (East Prussia) 11-808 (H2).
Seeburger See, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Seed, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
SEED 24-580d; 2-12c; 11-258b; Canada 5-155d; climatic effect 16-758c; duty on 9-560c; grass 12-368d.
— beetle 6-675a; 8-897a; 28-468b.
— coat: *see* Testa.
— Control Act (1905), Canada 5-155d.
Seeding (candle manufacture) 5-178d.
— bell 3-688d.
Seedorf, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seed-pearl 21-25d.
— snipe 24-816b; 3-977c.
Seefeld, pass, Alps: *see* Scharnitz.
Seegefeld, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Seeheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
—, S.Af. 11-802a.
Seehorn, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Seek, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Seekirchen, lake, Aus.: *see* Waller-see.
Seekonk, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 8-837c.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C1); 20-977a.
Seeland, dist., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-794c.
—, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Seeley, H. G. 3-522b.
—, SIR JOHN ROBERT 24-580d; 16-543c.
—, Robert Benton 24-580d.
Seeley, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Seeleya 3-527b.
Seeliger (zoologist) 8-871d.
—, H. H. 25-792c; 18-155c; 28-1000b.
Seeling (falconry) 10-143a.
Seelingstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Seelisberg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seelow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Seelye, Julius H. 1-853b.
—, Lawrenus Clark 25-273c.
Seelyville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Seemen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seen, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Seend, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698b.
Seengen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Seenplatte, plat., Ger. 8-837d.
Seepra, riv., India: *see* Sipra.
Seer (rel.) 22-441b.
— (weight) 28-493d.
Seer Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Seers, Philipp Loth von 10-596d.
SEES (Seez), Fr. 24-581b; 10-778 (E3); 5-519d.
Seesee (bird): *see* Sand-partridge.
Seetamau, India: *see* Sitamau.
Seethaler, mts., Alps 25-1059a.
SEETZEN, ULRICH JASPER 24-581c.
Seeve, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Seewan beds 7-416c (table).
Seewen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Seewis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Seez, Fr.: *see* Sees.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258c.
Sefavid (dyn.): *see* Safawid.
Sefeddin Abdullah en Nasir: *see* Saif uddin Abdullah en Nasir.
Seffle, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Seffner, Karl 24-501a.
Seffuria, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a; 13-380b.
Sefi (Egyptian term) 9-27a.
— (of Persia): *see* Safi.
Se-fid-Kuh, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C-D2); 27-172a.
Sefid Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Sefinenfurka, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Sefström, Nils Gabriel 27-878d.
Sefstrom furnace 11-362a.
Seftigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sefton, earls of 16-141c.
Sefton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Sefuwa (dyn.) 4-265d.
Seg, lake, Russ. 20-105d.
Segadi, hill, Sud. 24-647b.
Segah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Ségala, plat., Fr. 3-59b.
Segalauni, tribe 27-844c.
Segall, A. 20-518b.
Segamah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
Segamat, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
"Segami" (warship) 24-903a.
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-581d; 20-514b.
Segara Anak, lake, Mal.Arch. 16-936a.
Segarelli, Gerard 2-204c.
Segarra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Segauli, India 19-379a; massacre 5-829a; treaty (1816) 14-411d.
Segborué, Go.Cst. 7-735d.
Segeberg, Ger. 8-24 (C5); 24-335a.
Seged I. (of Abyssinia): *see* Sysenius.
Segedunum, Northumb.: *see* Wallsend.
Segelocum, Lancs.: *see* Littleborough.
Segelsu, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Seger (porcelain maker) 5-757c; 5-751a.
Segerio (son of Sigismund) 19-639c; 13-376c; 26-769b (table).
Segermes, prov., Tun.: *see* Enfida.
SEGESTA, Sic. 24-582a; 15-26 (D6); 25-160a; Athenian treaty (454 B.C.) 21-74d; coinage 19-880b.
— Tiguliorum, It.: *see* Sestri Levante.
Segestria 2-306d.
SEGESVAR, Hung. 24-582b; 3-4 (I3); battle (1849) 24-582c.
Seghers, F. 20-508b.
—, Hercules Pieter 23-79c.
Seghill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); population 19-791c.
Segli, Sum. 1-144c.
Segment (geom.): circle 6-382a; sphere 25-647c.
— (zool.): *see* Somite.
Segmental tubules 27-1049c.
Segmentation (zool.): *see* Metamerism *and* Cleavage.
— cavity 9-318a.
Segment shell 1-870a.
Segner, Johann Andreas von 5-256c; 17-984c.
Segneri, Paolo 15-342a; 18-668b.
Segnes, mt., Alps 1-744d.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Segni, Lotario de' Conti di: *see* Innocent III.
—, Ugolino Conti de: *see* Gregory IX.
Segni, It. 15-4 (D4); 25-78d; 15-18c.
Sego, Fr.W Af.: *see* Segu.
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Seg.
Segoffin, V. J. J. A. 24-511c.
Segontia, Sp.: *see* Siguënza.
Segontiaci, tribe 5-360b.
Segontium, Wales: *see* Carnarvon.
Segonzac, marquis de 2-859d; 18-855c.
Segonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Segorbe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 5-473a.
SEGOVIA, Sp. 24-582d; 25-530 (C2); aqueduct 2-243b (Pl. II.), 2-385c; battle (75 B.C.) 18-258c; cathedral 2-400d.
—, dept., C.Am. 19-643c.
SEGOVIA, prov., Sp. 24-582c; 25-530 (C-D2); population 25-531c (table).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D3); 19-643c.
Segowlie, India: *see* Segauli.
Segozero, lake, Russ. 9-910c (table).
Segrais, Jean Regnauld 1-903c; 8-896a; 16-67b.
SEGRAVE (family) 24-583a: *see also* Mowbray, barons.
Segré, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Segre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
Segreant (her.) 13-326d.
Segregation (steel) 14-830a.
Segu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 24-643a; people 17-564c.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-291b.
Segua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Seguam, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Seguenzia 11-516b.
Seguenziidae 11-516b.
Seguha (dialect) 3-358d.
Seguidilla (dance) 7-798a.
SEGUIER, PIERRE 24-583c.
Séguin, Marc 13-144b; 9-400a.
Seguin, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Segundo, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Segundo, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
SEGUR (family) 24-584a.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE, comte de 24-584d.
—, PHILIPPE HENRI, marquis de 24-585a.
—, PHILIPPE PAUL, comte de 24-585a.
Segura, Isabella de 26-664a.
—, Ruy Lopez de 6-103a.
Segura, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 25-57d.
SEGURA, riv., Sp. 24-585b; 25-530 (E3); 10-32d.
— de Leon, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Ségur d'Aguesseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de 24-584c.
Segusians, race 17-176c.
SEGUSIO, It. 24-585c; 15-26 (A2).
Sehaf, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
Sehau, mt., Af. 25-379 (F4).
—, mts., Af. 25-379 (G2).
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 24-585c.
Sehma, riv., Ger. 4-719c.
Sehna knot (carpet making): *see* Persian knot.
SEHORE, India 24-586b; 14-376 (G8).
Sehri, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Sehta (mineral): *see* Cobaltite.
Sehwan, India 14-376 (B-C6); 25-142b; 15-673b.
Seiad Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Seibei (Japanese ceramist): *see* Ebisei.
Seibert, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Seiche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 14-300c.
SEICHE (geog.) 24-586b; in lakes 16-88a, 11-593c.
Seiches, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Seidaus, Thomas 24-514c.
Seidel, H. 11-798b.
—, P. L. 1-58a; 21-533b.
Seidel (measure) 28-493d.
Seidenbucher Höhe, mt., Ger. 13-409d.
Seidersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Seidi Ghazi, Asia M. 21-544a.
— Keui, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 25-282b.
SEIDL, ANTON 24-586b.
Seidlitz, N. von 5-452d.
Seidlitz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seidlitz powder 25-342c.
Seidnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Seidschutz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seif, Sud. 15-907b.
Seif (name): *see* Saif.
Seifhennersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Seifu Yohei 15-187b.
Seiganagah, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
Seigne, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743d.
Seigneur, droit du (custom): *see* Jus primae noctis.
Seigneurie 17-595b.
SEIGNIORAGE 24-586c; 18-559b; 18-699b.
SEIGNORY 24-586d.
Seiko-wan, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Seikpyu, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Seil, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
Seiland, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 12-897d.
—, snowfield, Nor. 19-799d.
Seiler, Madame 23-175b.
Seilhac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Seilich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Seiling, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Seille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—, riv., Ger. 18-894d.
Seilles, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Seilon, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Seimen (janissaries) 15-151b.
Seiimin (metal worker) 15-178a; 15-180c.
Seimu (emperor) 15-204a.
Sein, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3); lighthouse 16-630d.
Seine, bay, Fr. 10-776 (C2).
SEINE, dept., Fr. 24-587c; 10-778 (F3 & B5-C6); industries 10-783c.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (A1); 28-732c.
SEINE, riv., Fr. 24-587a; 10-778 (E3); 9-909c; 23-379c; estuary 23-384b.
— ET-MARNE, dept., Fr. 24-587d; 10-778 (F3).
— ET-OISE, dept., Fr. 24-588b; 10-778 (E-F3).
— INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 24-588d; 10-788 (E2).
SEINE (net) 24-587d; 27-220b; 19-412b.
Seingalt, G. J. Casanova de: *see* Casanova.
Sein Henydd, castle, Wales 26-183a.
Seinsheim, Erkinger von 24-390d.
Seint, riv., Wales 5-360c; 16-828a.
Seiny, Russ. 21-929 (D1); population 26-173b.
Seir, dist., Syr. 9-760b; 8-949b; 13-217b.
Seir (zool.) 5-780c.
Seira-Kel, riv., Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-669d.
Seiriol (Welsh saint) 13-621d.
Seirkyran, Ire. 15-816c.
Seisachtheia 27-812b; 25-367a.
Seis beds (geol.) 4-802b; 27-260 (table).
Seisdon, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Seishu, prov., Jap.: *see* Ise.
SEISIN (in land) 24-589b; 22-174b.
Seisina habenda (writ) 28-849d.
Seismic centre 8-817d.
— disaster investigation committee, Jap. 15-159a.
Seismicity 8-821b.
Seismic vertical 8-817d.
Seismit-Doda, Federico 15-66c; 15-75a.
Seismogram 8-820b.
Seismograph 24-590a.
Seismological Society of Japan 8-820d.
Seismology 8-817a.
SEISMOMETER 24-589c; 8-824d.
Seismoscope 24-589d.
Seison 23-763d.
Seisonaceae (zool.) 23-763d; structure 23-760d, 23-762b.
Seisser Alpe, plat., Aus. 1-912b.
Seistan, canal, Pers. 24-593b.
SEISTAN, prov., Pers. and Afg. 24-592c; 21-188 (D2); 13-250d; boundary mission (1902-1905) 21-245a; Moslem conquest 5-28c.
Seitenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Seithenyn (legend) 5-320b.
Seitler, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Seitzland, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seivästö, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Seiwa (Jap. emperor) 15-173c.
Seixal, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Seiyo-Igaku-sho (school) 15-220d.
Seiyu-kai (association) 15-272c.
Seize (mech.) 3-580b.
Seizing (rope): *see* Knot.
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 24-594a; 26-916a.
Sejerö, bay, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3)
Sejistan, prov., Pers. and Afg.: *see* Seistan.
Sejmiki (Polish diets) 21-911a.
Sejm walny (Polish diet) 21-911b.
Sejrslev, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sejumi, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. 27-392b.
Sekané, tribe 14-464b.
Sekban (janissaries) 15-151b.
Sekeletu (African king) 16-814a; 3-603c.
Sekenenré (Egyptian kings): *see* Seqenenré.
Sekhet-am, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa, oasis.
Se-khlapi (dialect) 3-360b
Se-Khong, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5-4); 5-83a.
Sekhotp (Egyptian kings): *see* Sebkhotp.
Seki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Sekigahara, Jap.: battle (1600) 15-262b.
Sekishu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Sekitan, O. 20-26 (H6).
Seklucyan, John 21-925a.
Se-kololo (dialect) 3-360b.
SEKONDI, Go.Cst. 24-594a; 12-203 (B4).

Sekuha, Pers.: *see* Sikuha.
Sekum, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203c.
Sekumbwa, S.Af. **25**-466 (F2).
Sekundarschulen **8**-968a.
Sekute, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H1).
Sela, Arab. **21**-309d.
Se-la, pass, Tib. **6**-842 (D4).
Sela (coin) **23**-957d.
Selabung, riv., Sum.: *see* Komering.
Selache maxima: *see* Basking shark.
SELACHIANS **24**-594b; alimentary canal **14**-254d, **1**-666d; brain **14**-264b, **4**-401a, **24**-595c; coelom **6**-644c, **14**-255d; cranial development **25**-200a, **9**-320b; embryology **9**-322c; excretory organs **14**-256a; geological age **24**-596c, **28**-1017b; gills **14**-253b (fig.); heart **14**-262d; mouth **9**-319d, **18**-945d; nervous system **14**-266c; pancreas **20**-673d; reproductive organs **14**-256c, **23**-134d; scales **14**-260b, **25**-189d; sense organs **14**-266a, **10**-94b; skeleton **14**-258b foll., **23**-161b (fig.), **24**-594d (fig.); veins **14**-263c.
Selachii: *see* Selachians *and* Shark.
Selachostomi **14**-248a.
Seladang: *see* Gaur.
Selaginella **22**-609b; prothallus **22**-605d (fig.); stele **21**-737b.
Selaginellaceae **22**-609b; **22**-606c.
Selaginellites **20**-531d; **20**-543a.
Selah, Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
Selah (musical term) **22**-539d.
Selah Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
Selama b. Abd al-Wahal **8**-604a.
Selamlik (in Turkish house) **12**-951a.
Selampsas (of Assyria): *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Selånger, riv., Swed. **26**-102a.
Selangor, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5); **17**-480b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-480a; **17**-473 (B5).
Selanik, Turk.: *see* Salonica.
Selankemen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Selantik, coalfield, Bor. **24**-207c.
Selaö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Selapum, Siam **14**-498 (D3).
Selarong, Jav. **15**-494d.
Selaru, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4); **26**-990d.
Sélas, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Selasia, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Selasphoros, Artemis **2**-664d.
Selassié (of Shoa): *see* Sahela Selassié.
Selatan, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (B3).
Selatophorus rufus **13**-887c.
Selattyn, Salop **9**-416 (II. A4).
Selawik, lake, Alsk. **1**-472 (E2).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (F2).
Selbhorn, mt., Alps **1**-746a.
Selbitz, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Selbjörnö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Selbjorns, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL Palmer, 1st earl of **24**-597a.
—, **WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE Palmer**, 2nd earl of **24**-599b; **3**-252a; **25**-482b.
SELBORNE, Hants. **24**-599d; **9**-420 (III. F4); **28**-435b.
Selbornian group (geol.) **11**-534b; **7**-416a (table).
Selbsanft, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
Selbu, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
—, lake, Nor. **19**-800d.
Selbusjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Selbuz, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (B2).
Selby, Prideaux John **20**-310d.
—, T. **20**-350c.
—, **WILLIAM COURT GULLY**, 1st viscount **24**-599d.
Selby, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F2).
SELBY, Yorks. **24**-599d; **9**-416 (II. E2).
Selbysport, Md. **17**-828 (A1).
Selbytown, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Selbyville, Del. **17**-828 (I4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Selćan, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Selcath, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Selće, Croat.Slav. **13**-899c.
Selcraig, Alexander: *see* Selkirk, Alexander.
Selden, Camille (pseud.): *see* Krienitz, Elise von.
—, George B. **18**-920d.
SELDEN, JOHN **24**-600a; Bodleian bequests **4**-222d, **20**-412d; equity **9**-727a.
Selden, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
Selden Society **25**-315c.
Seldovia, Alsk. **1**-472 (H4).
Selduz, tribe **21**-227a.
Sele, citadel, Shuster, Pers.: *see* Salasil.
Sélé, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
Sele, priory, Sus. **28**-435a.
— (Silarus), riv., It. **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (E4); **15**-4d; marshes caused by **20**-448b, **2**-236b.
Select, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Select Committee (House of Commons) **20**-836d.
Selection (biol.): *see* Natural selection; Sexual selection; Variation.
Selefke, Turk.As. **2**-760 (E4); **23**-648 (F3). *See also* Seleucia.
Seleh, N.G. **19**-487 (A1).
Selena, mt., Crete **7**-418 (C1).
Selenaria **22**-42d.
Selenariidae **22**-45a.
SELENE (myth.) **24**-601b; **27**-853c.
Selene scomia javanenis **15**-287a.
Selenetic cement **4**-523c; **4**-523d.
Selenga, riv., Russ.As. **27**-170a.
SELENGA-ORKHON, riv., C.Asia **24**-601c; **25**-10 (F4); **18**-711d.
Selenginsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3); **25**-12a; **27**-170c.
Selenic acid **24**-602c.
Selenichthyes **26**-545a.
Selenidium **12**-560c; gametogony **12**-559a; sporozoites **12**-560a.
Selenious acid **24**-602c.
Selenite **12**-768c; **12**-769b; **21**-325d.
Selenitidae **11**-526b.
SELENIUM **24**-601c; **6**-74d; allotropy **6**-46c; Berzelius' work **6**-45c; stereo-isomerism **25**-894b; volcanoes **28**-185d.
— chlorides **24**-602b.
— cyanide **24**-602d.
— fluoride **24**-602b.
— oxides **24**-602c.
Seleniuretted hydrogen **24**-602b.
Selenka, Emil **9**-328a.
Selenodera **27**-93c.
Selenodont **26**-503d; **2**-696d.
Selenographia (Hevelius) **18**-803c.
Selenophene **6**-59c.
Selenops **25**-665a.
Selenosulphuric acid **24**-602d.
Selenotrithionic acid **24**-602d.
Selenovsk, Russ.As. **27**-420 (A2).
Selenter, lake, Ger. **8**-24 (C4); **24**-335a.
Selenyl chloride **24**-602c.
Selerike, N.G. **19**-487 (C-D3).
Selety, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2).
— Dengiz, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2).
Seleucia, Asia M. (Caria): *see* Tralles.
— (ad Calycaduum, Tracheotis), Asia M. (Cilicia) **24**-603c; **2**-760 (E4); **2**-757b; Seljuks capture (*c.* 1220) **24**-610d.
—, Asia M. (on Euphrates) **26**-305 (C1).
—, Asia M. (Pamphylia) **24**-603d.
—, Asia M. (Pisidia) **24**-603d.
SELEUCIA, Asia M. (on Tigris) **24**-603a; **26**-305 (F3); **23**-648 (G3); **13**-242a; Ardashir I. rebuilds **21**-221c; battle (*c.* 56 B.C.) **18**-621a; coins **19**-889c; convocation of bishops (359) **13**-459a; Nestorian patriarchate **19**-407d; Vardanes **27**-905b.
—, Mesop.: *see* Birejik.
—, Pal. **24**-603d.
—, Pers. (N.E.) **24**-603d.
—, Pers. (S.W.) **18**-620d.
— (Seleucia Peiria), Syr. **24**-603c; **19**-301b.
Seleucidae, era of **9**-261c.
SELEUCID DYNASTY **24**-603d; **21**-213b; Asia Minor **2**-760a; chronology **6**-315b, **9**-78b; coins **19**-889d; India **14**-398d; Jews under **15**-393c; Media **18**-21d; Palestine **20**-618a; Ptolemies' wars **22**-617a; surnames of kings **17**-228d, **26**-309a. *See also* Macedonian Empire.
Seleucides alba: *see* Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
Seleucia, Syr. **24**-603c.
Seleucus I. (Nicator) **24**-603d; **21**-213b; **17**-225a; India under **14**-398a; Laodicea ad Mare founded **16**-239c; Media under **18**-21c.
— II. (Callinicus) **24**-604b; **21**-214c; **8**-281d; Arsaces II. defeats **2**-650b.
— III. (Soter) **24**-604c.
— IV. (Philopator) **24**-605a.
— V. **24**-605d.
— VI. (Epiphanes) **24**-605d.
Self, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
SELF **24**-606a; **22**-598b; **9**-19c; Buddhism **4**-743c, **15**-680a; Fichte **18**-230b; Green (ethical) **12**-535c, **9**-843b; Heraclitus **14**-731c; Herbart **13**-337a; Hume **13**-882b; idealist conceptions **14**-281c, **14**-286a; Kant **15**-668a, **22**-549c; Mach **17**-232b; Mill (James) **22**-576b; presentation **22**-568b; psychological importance of concept **22**-550a; Schleiermacher **24**-332b; Spinoza **5**-425b; tribal (W. K. Clifford) **6**-508c; trance **27**-168b.
— and Company (game): *see* Vingt-et-un.
— bows (archery) **2**-365a.
— conjugate operation **12**-627a; **12**-634b.
— consciousness **21**-255d; categories **22**-549c, **5**-510d; Descartes **5**-414d; Ferrier **10**-288a; Fichte **10**-316c; Hegelianism **13**-206b, **13**-207b; Herbart **13**-337c; immortality doctrines **14**-337d; Malebranche **5**-419d; Schelling **24**-318c; Schleiermacher **24**-333b; Spencer **22**-550d.
— Denying Ordinance (1645) **12**-410d.
— government: *see* Autonomy.
— heal (bot.) **16**-4d.
— induction, electrical: *see* Inductance, electrical.
Selfix carbine camera **21**-504c.
Self-love (ethics): *see* Egoism.
— pollination **22**-2d.
— sacrifice: in Christian Church **6**-329c, **6**-290b; Spinoza's view **5**-425b.
Selfville, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Selge, Asia M. **21**-652a; **19**-889b.
Selgovae, tribe **8**-664c.
Selgua, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F2).
Selguer, lake, Russ.: *see* Seliger.
Seli, riv., W.Af.: *see* Rokell.
Selibaby, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Seligenstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8); **9**-134d; **21**-607b.
Seligenthal, Ger. **16**-167d.
Seliger, lake, Russ. **20**-356c; **9**-910d (table).
Seligman, Edgar **9**-668a.
—, **EDWIN R. A.** **24**-606a.
Seligman, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
Seligmann, C. G. **19**-489b.
SELIM I. (of Turkey) **24**-606b; **27**-446d; **9**-103b; Armenia annexed **2**-566c; Assuan garrisoned **2**-787b; mosque of **2**-426c; Persian wars **21**-230a; writings **27**-466b.
— II. (of Turkey) **24**-606c; **27**-449c; Cyprus **7**-701b; Mecca aqueduct **17**-951c.
— III. (of Turkey) **24**-606d; **27**-454c; **27**-459b; archery feat **2**-365d.
— (Pasha): Gozo attacked (1551) **17**-511d.
Selima, oasis, Sud. **26**-9 (B1); **26**-10c.
Selimiyeh, dist., Syr. **8**-603d.
Selimnia, Bulg.: *see* Sliven.
Selina, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Selinitza, Turk. **27**-426 (A3); **1**-482d.
Selino, Crete **7**-418 (A1); **7**-420a.
Selinsgrove, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I4).
Selinti, Asia M.: *see* Selinus.
Selinuntius (legend) **7**-790b.
Selinus, Asia M. **6**-365b.
SELINUS (Selinous), Sic. **24**-607a; **15**-26 (D6); aqueducts **2**-241a; coinage **19**-880b; Greek seal impressions **24**-539c; sculptured metopes **12**-481a; temples **2**-378d; terracotta figures **26**-655d.
—, riv., Asia M. **9**-673d.
Selish, lake, Mont.: *see* Flathead lake.
Seliski Vrh, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
Selite **1**-86d.
Seliti, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
Selitsk, mts., Russ.As. **1**-758c.
Selivria, Turk.As.: *see* Selymbria.
Selje, isl., Nor. **19**-803d.
Seljeö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Seljestad, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Seljestadjuvet, val., Nor. **19**-995d.
Seljord, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Seljordsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Seljuk (era): *see* Jelalian era.
SELJUKS **24**-608a; **5**-52d; **27**-471c; coinage **19**-904d; double-headed eagle device **13**-536b; learning under **27**-465d; Mesopotamia **18**-186a; Persia **21**-225d; vizier **17**-412d.
Selkebrunnen, spring, Ger. **1**-577b.
SELKIRK, ALEXANDER **24**-611c.
—, **THOMAS DOUGLAS**, 5th earl of **24**-611d.
—, William Douglas, earl of: *see* Hamilton, duke of.
SELKIRK, Scot. **24**-612a; **24**-412 (F4).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (L2)
—, colony, Can.: *see* Red River settlement.
SELKIRK, mts., Can. **24**-612b; **4**-600 (F3); **5**-146a; flora **5**-147c; Green's expedition (1888) **18**-938d.
Selkirk arrow (prize) **2**-364c.
Selkirk, East, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
Selkirk Grace (Burns) **15**-831b.
SELKIRKSHIRE, co., Scot. **24**-612c; **24**-412 (E4); **24**-418 (F3).
Selkirk's Look-out, Juan Fernandez **24**-611d.
Selkley, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
SELLA, QUINTINO **24**-613c; **15**-62b; **15**-68b.
Sella, Ang. **6**-923 (A5).
—, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G2).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **2**-820c.
—, Fuorcla, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Sellaïte **17**-320b.
Sellajoch, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Sellandafjall, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
SELLAR, WILLIAM YOUNG **24**-614a.
Sellar, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
Sella Selassié: *see* Sahela Selassié.
Sellasia, Gr.: battle (222 B.C.) **25**-613a.
Sella turcica **25**-198b.
Sellers, John **19**-293c.
Sellers, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Sellersburg, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
Sellers Lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
Sellers screw **24**-478b.
— thread **24**-478c.
Sellersville, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Sellés, Eugenio **25**-586b.
—, Philip de Béthune, count of: *see* Béthune family.
Selles-sur-Cher, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **10**-926b.
Selli: *see* Selloi.
Sellières, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Sellin, Ernst **20**-626b; **15**-326b.
Sellin, Ger. **23**-822b.
Sellindge, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
Selling, Eduard **4**-973d.
—, William Tilly of: *see* Celling.
Selling, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Selling out (Stock Exchange) **4**-894d.
Sellisternium **16**-358b.
Sellmeier, W. **8**-317a.
Sello, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
Selloi (priests of Zeus) **28**-977b.
Sellore, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (F8).
Selly Oak, Worcs. **25**-758 (B2); **3**-984c; Quaker settlement **11**-226d.
SELMA, Ala. **24**-614a; **1**-460 (C3); **10**-673c.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
—, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-351a.
Selma chalk (geol.) **19**-529d; **7**-417a.
Selman, val., Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5); **20**-602c.
Selmas, Pers. **21**-199d.
—, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
SELMECZBANYA, Hung. **24**-614b; **3**-4 (F2); **13**-896a.
Selmer, Christian August **19**-813d.
Selmer, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Selmun, isl., Medit. **17**-508 (A-B2).
Selnecker, Nikolaus **14**-188c; **6**-76c.
Seloignes, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Seloko, cape, Jav. **15**-284 (F3).
Selommes, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
SELOUS, FREDERICK Courtney **24**-614c; **9**-644c; **16**-737d.
Selous's antelope **14**-27c.
Selsdon, Sur. **16**-943 (D3).
Selseleh, fort, Egy.: *see* Silsileh.
Selsey, Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5); **26**-165c; geology **26**-165d.
— Bill, cape, Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5); **9**-455d.
Selsingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Selters, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7); **12**-4a; mineral waters **18**-518c, **18**-521c.
Seltzer water **19**-669d.
Seltzogene **1**-260a.
Selu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4).
Selucia, Asia M. **26**-742d.
Seluka, S.Af.: *see* Geluka.
Selukwe, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3); **25**-466 (K2); **23**-262b.
Sélune, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **18**-875a.
Selunga, tribe **18**-164d; language **14**-384a.
Selva, Sp. **25**-530 (G3); **17**-450d.
Selvagee strop **15**-875b.
Selvagens, isls., Mad.Is.: *see* Salvages.
SELVE, ODET DE **24**-614d.
Selve, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Selvin, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
Selwood, forest, Som. **9**-417d; **11**-246c; **9**-469d.
Selworthy, Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
SELWYN, ALFRED RICHARD Cecil **24**-615a.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (bp.) **24**-615b.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (wit) **24**-615a.
—, John Richardson **24**-615c; **24**-186c.
—, William **3**-903c; **5**-94c.
Selwyn, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & D5).
—, college, Cambridge **5**-93d.
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I4).
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, mts., Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
—, riv., Can. **28**-945a.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Selybria, Turk.: *see* Selymbria.
Sely how **5**-556d.
Selyk-Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Selymbria, Turk. **7**-960b.
Selz, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
—, riv., Ger. **14**-563b.
Selzach, Switz. **26**-242 (C2); **25**-359a.
Selzaete, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Sem (pseud.): *see* Goursat, Georges.
Sem, cape, Trip. **27**-290b.
—, riv., Turk. and Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767d.
Semadrek, isl., Gr.: *see* Samothrace.
Semaeostomae **24**-524d.
Semail, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **20**-100a.
Seman, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
SEMANG, race **24**-615c; **17**-473b.
Semangka, bay, Sum. **26**-71 (B4).
—, riv., Sum. **26**-72a.
Se-mangwato (dialect) **3**-360b.
Semantan, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-482b.
Semantics **25**-79a.
Semanung, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4-5).
SEMAPHORE, S.Aus. **24**-615d, **2**-960 (F6).
SEMAPHORE (signal) **24**-615d; **25**-70c; **25**-73d (fig.).
Semarak, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C4); **17**-482c.
Semarang, Jav. **15**-284 (D2); **15**-290b; **17**-468a.
Semas, tribe **19**-150d.
Sematic coloration **6**-732b.
Semayne's Case (1604) **10**-62b.
Semblançay (Fr. family): *see* Samblançay.

Sembrancher, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Semecarpus Anacardium: *see* Marking nut.
Semechonitis, dist., Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Semed, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-260a.
SEMELE (myth.) 24-616a; 8-287c.
Semence, riv., Fr. 5-948a.
Semender, Russ. 15-774b.
SEMENDRIA, Serv. 24-616a; 24-686 (B1); 27-445c.
Semene, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-147c.
Semeni, riv., Turk.: *see* Simen.
Semen Lupus (duke of Aquitaine) 19-282b.
Semenov, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
—, isls., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I1); 21-938 (B1); 19-537a.
—, mt., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 27-419c; 26-910c.
Semenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Semenovski (Russian regt.) 2-622b.
Semenze dell' amianto (min.) 2-714d.
Semere, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Semerer Water, lake, Yorks.: *see* Semmer Water.
Semerkhet (Egyptian king) 25-138d; 9-74d.
Semeru, mt., Jav. 15-284 (E3); 15-285a.
Semet (oven) 6-656d.
Semgallen, duchy, Russ. 7-320d; 21-910b.
Semha, isl., Ind.O. 25-356a.
Semiarians 2-544a; 11-747a.
Semibiquadratic parabolas 20-748c.
Semicarbazide 12-651b; 27-794a.
Semicarbazones 27-794a.
Semichi, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Semichord (trigon.) 26-328d.
Semicircular canals (anat.) 8-792c; 9-722d.
Semicolon 22-649b; 17-622b.
Semicubical parabola 20-748c.
Semidi, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (F4); 1-472d.
Semidine 3-756a.
— change 3-756a.
Semi-drying oils 20-45b.
Semi-egrets 13-387c.
Semien, mt., Aby.: *see* Simen.
Semifonte, castle, It. 10-531b.
Semigallia, duchy, Russ.: *see* Semgallen.
Semigallia, tribe: *see* Zhemgala.
Semil, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Semilatus rectum 20-747d.
Semillon (vine) 28-722d.
Semilunar bone 25-176a.
— cartilages 15-486c.
Semimembranosus muscle 19-57b.
Semiminima 7-510d.
Seminara, It. 7-140c.
Seminary, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
SEMINARY (dict.) 24-616b.
Semineae 2-14a.
Seminiferous scale 12-759d.
— tubes (anat.) 23-129d; 23-133b.
Seminole, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-670 (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F3); 28-874d.
SEMINOLE, tribe 24-616b; 14-465a; 7-873d; 20-346d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— conglomerate 27-631b.
— War (1835-48) 14-478a; 24-616b; 10-545b.
Seminula 3-67a.
Seminung, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B4); 26-72a.
Seminvariants 1-637c; Stroh's theory 1-627d.
Semionotidae 14-248d; systematic position 26-544a.
Semionotus 5-230b; 27-259d.
— beds (geol.) 15-766b.
Semioptera wallacei: *see* Standard wing bird of paradise.
Semioxamazide 20-399d.
SEMIPALATINSK, Russ.As. 24-616d; 27-420 (E-F2); 25-17b.
SEMIPALATINSK, prov., Russ.As. 24-616c; 27-420 (E-F2).
Semi parabola 20-748c.
Semipelagianism 21-64b.
Semiplena probatio 28-760a.
Semiplume 10-225a.
Semi-precious stone 11-560a.
SEMIRAMIS 24-617a.
Semirara, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
SEMIRYECHENSK, prov., Russ.As. 24-617b; 27-420 (E-F3).
Semis (coin) 19-893a.
Semisopochnoi, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (I5).
Semissis (coin) 19-896b.
Semispinalis muscle 19-54c.
Semitendinosus muscle 19-57b.
Semites (race) 2-749a; Africa 1-325d; Arabian immigration 2-263d; Babylonia 3-102b, 3-115b; costume 7-226c, 7-230a; divinity, early conceptions 1-760a, 26-603d; Mesopotamia 18-182a; Palestine 20-606a; priesthood 22-319c; taboo 10-59b; tribal personification 11-573d.
SEMITIC LANGUAGES 24-617d; in Europe 9-919d; genetic classification 21-426b; in India 14-384a; inscriptions 14-618c; kindred languages 12-893d, 9-59d, 1-88b, 14-625d, 20-454b; in Palestine 20-609a; Philistine names 21-404a; Rabbi Jonah's Lexicon 15-497b; Renan's work 23-94a; South Semitic 24-626a, 1-730b.
Semitropic, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Semitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Semiun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Semi-uncial (script): *see* Half-uncial.
Semi-water gas: *see* Mixed gas.
Semjaza 9-651b.
Semki, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO 24-630b; 22-917b; 3-884a.
Semley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c.
Semliki, riv. and dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E2); 27-557 (A2); 19-693 (B-C7); 1-502b; language 3-360c; pygmies 3-304a, 22-677d; rainfall 27-558a; Stanley's exploration 19-698c.
SEMLIN (Zimony, Zemun), Hung. 24-631a; 3-4 (G4); 18-445b; battle (1168) 17-503a.
SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ Philipp 24-631a; 19-965a; on puerperal sepsis 22-634a, 24-653a, 18-63c.
Semmer Water, lake, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-520b; 28-931b.
SEMMERING, pass, Alps 24-631c; 3-4 (D3); 1-737c; railway 25-1059a.
Semmes, Raphael 1-827c.
Semmes, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Semmon Gako, school, Jap. 20-62a.
Semna, Egy. 26-9 (C1); 9-76a; 24-701c 9-82c.
Semnae (myth.): *see* Erinyes.
Semnan, prov., Pers.: *see* Samnan.
Semnocebus: *see* Lophocebus.
Semnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Semnones, tribe 23-648 (D1); 26-20c, 11-830c.
Semnopithecinae 22-329d.
Semnopithecus: *see* Langur.
— maurus: *see* Lutung.
— melalophus: *see* Simpel.
— mitratus: *see* Surili.
— pyrrhus: *see* Kowi.
— schistaceus 1-115c.
Semnotilus atromaculatus: *see* Horned dace.
Semogo, It. 26-242 (I4).
SEMOIS (Semoy, Semoys), riv., Belg. 24-631c; 3-668 (F4).
Semokwi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
Semolina 10-549c; 17-192b.
Semon, R.: on echinoderms 8-872a; 8-873b; on marsupialia and monotremata 9-328a; on neoceratodus 26-543b.
— (gem engraver) 11-565d.
Semones 24-632a.
Semonides of Amorgos: *see* Simonides of Amorgos.
SEMONVILLE, C. L. HUGUET, marquis de 24-631c.
SEMO SANCUS (myth.) 24-631d; 13-347a; 15-632a.
Semoy, riv., Belg.: *see* Semois.
SEMPACH, Switz. 24-632a; 17-97a; 26-242 (E2); Arnold von Winkilried 28-730d; battle (1386) 26-249c.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
— ordinance (1393) 26-253a.
Sempad (of Lesser Armenia) 13-114d.
Sempas Su, riv., Asia M. 1-944c.
Sempat (chronicler) 2-574a.
SEMPER, GOTTFRIED 24-632b; 2-429b.
—, Gustav 3-559b.
—, Karl: on coral-reefs 7-133c; on lingula 4-364a; on oncidium 11-525d.
Semper, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Sempervivum: *see* House leek.
SEMPILL (family) 24-632d.
SEMPILL, or Semple (Scottish ballad-writers) 24-632d.
SEMPILL, ROBERT 24-633b; 9-636b.
Semple (physician): on typhoid fever 26-775b.
Sempringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 18-691b.
Sempronia (myth.) 24-406d.
Sempronian Basilica, Rome 23-591b.
— laws 12-308a; judices 9-725a; provincial commands 22-513d, 7-19c.
Sempronius Gracchus: *see* Gracchus.
— Longus, Titus: *see* Longus.
— Tuditanus, Gaius: *see* Tuditanus.
Sempu, isl., Java. 15-284 (E3); 15-284b.
Semriacher shales 20-237a.
Semsales, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213a.
Sem Tob of Carrión: *see* Shem Tobh.
Semua, Es (Eshtemoa), Pal. 20-602 (C6).
SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS (Sinemurum), Fr. 24-633c; 10-778 (G4).
Semur-en-Brionnais, Fr. 10-778 (G4); church 24-199c; 2-398c.
Semuria Ghat, India 14-376 (M7).
— läda: *see* Pepper ant.
Sen, Keshub Chunder: *see* Keshub.
Sen, Nalein Chandra 6-10b.
Sen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Sen (coin) 15-910d.
— (measure) 25-6a; 28-493d.
Sena I. (usurper) 5-783d.
Sena, It. 23-626b.
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1); 22-165b; language 3-360b.
—, mt., Alps 1-745a.
—, riv., E.Af.: *see* Zambezi.
Senaa, Arab.: *see* Sana.
Senaar: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sénac, Jean Baptiste (physician) 18-53b; 13-132b.
— **DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL** 24-633d.
Senaculum, Rome 23-592b.
Senador Pompeu, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-592a.
Senafé, pass, Eritrea 15-77d; 1-92c.
Senaga, riv., W.Af.: *see* Senegal.
Sena Gallica, It.: *see* Senigallia.
Senajeh, tribe: *see* Zenága.
Sena Julia, It. 15-26 (C3).
Senaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C2); 15-955c.
Sena-la, pass, China 6-168 (G4).
Senam: *see* Trilithon.
SENANCOUR, E. PIVERT DE 24-634a; 11-144a.
Senapati (dict.) 17-583a.
Senario, mt., It. 24-698d.
SENARMONT, A. A. HUREAU de 24-634b; 11-216c.
—, **H. HUREAU DE** 24-634c; 21-937c.
Senarmontite 7-591a.
Senart, M. E. 20-631b.
Senaru, Egy. 10-219d.
Senarus (Banaz Chai), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
SENATE (dict.) 24-634c.
— (Constantinople) 23-520a.
— (France, 1875) 10-789b; 10-876a; as high court 10-884a; sénat conservateur (1799-1814) 10-922c; sénat de l'empire (1852-1871) 10-925c.
— (German communes): *see* Rat.
SENATE (Rome, anc.) 24-634d; 23-617b; 23-634b; 23-649b; 23-652c; Byzantine period 23-661c, 1-157c; Caesar's changes 23-645d, 4-942c; Comitia 6-764b; commerce forbidden to senators 9-724d; Constantine 6-990b; Drusus' proposals 8-607b; freedmen introduced 6-465c; Gallienus 11-419b; Gracchi 12-307d, 23-637c, 9-725a; legislation under the Empire 23-563a; Severus 24-725d; Sullan legislation 23-641a; Tarquinius Priscus 26-431a; Trajan 27-157c; tribunes 27-264c; Vespasian 27-1052b; voting 1-114d.
SENATE (Rome, medieval) 23-663b; 23-665d; 23-673c; papal elections 20-690b.
— (Russia) 23-875d.
— (U.S.) 27-654a; 12-295d; age qualification 1-373a; of impeachment 14-341a.
— (Venice) 27-1004b; 27-1005c.
Senath, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
Senatobia, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Senatores consiliarii 23-671b.
Senatus Academicus 24-634d.
— consulta 24-636b; extant 14-636b, 3-121c.
— Deorum 23-596c.
— princeps 5-545d.
Sence, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Senchán Torpeist 5-626a.
Senchleithe: *see* Sen-cleithe.
Senchus Mor 4-488a; 20-933d.
Senckenberg, Johann C.: hospital 11-19a; museum 19-67b.
Sen-cleithe 4-489d; 14-769c.
Send, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Sendabar: *see* Syntipas.
Sendai, Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-164d; 15-211b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-157a.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
— gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Sendamangalam, India: *see* Shendamangalam.
Senderens, J. B. (chemist) 5-502a; 6-54a.
Sendim, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Sendor, mt., Java. 15-285a.
Sendraka (dynasty) 13-496a.
Sendurjhari, hills: *see* Ambagarh.
Sendwe, Bel.Cong. 6-915b.
Sene (chron.) 6-316c.
SENEBIER, JEAN 24-637a.
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the philosopher, or the younger) 24-637c; 16-265b; 16-256b; 9-685d; casuistry 5-486a; dramatic writings 8-494d; on earthquakes 11-640a; influence on English drama 8-519a, 9-618d; Persius compared with 21-254d; Roman law influenced 23-569d; Stoic teaching 25-950a.
—, **LUCIUS ANNAEUS** (the rhetorician, or the elder) 24-637a; 16-256a; 7-469d.
—, Marcus Annaeus: *see* Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (rhetorician).
Seneca, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-638 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 18-835d.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3): 19-596a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2-3): 24-638c.
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
SENECA, tribe 24-638c; 14-839c; Big Tree Treaty (1798) 24-58a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D2).
— **FALLS**, N.Y. 24-638c; 19-596 (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H5).
Senecan group 8-127a; 27-626c.
Seneca oil 21-317a.
Senecaville, O. 20-26 (H5).
Sénéchaussée 3-219a; 24-644c.
Senecio, Gaius Sosius 21-858a.
Senecio (bot.) 12-626a; 13-772c; distribution 21-777b; inflorescence 10-558b (fig.).
— campestris 21-764d.
— candicans: *see* Ragwort.
— cruentus 6-375b.
— elegans 13-767a.
— etnensis 9-852c.
— jacobaea: *see* Ragwort.
— pulcher 13-757d.
— vulgaris: *see* Groundsel.
Senectute, de (Cicero) 6-357a.
Senedugu, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
SENEFELDER, ALOIS 24-638d; 16-785d.
Seneferu (Egyptian king): *see* Snefru.
Seneffe, Belg. 3-668 (D2); battle (1674) 8-733d, 6-843d.
SENEGA 24-639a; 25-299d; 9-336c.
SENEGAL, country, W.Af. 24-640a; 11-204 (map); 11-205a; ethnology 24-640d, 17-564c, 28-777b, 11-291b; history 24-642a, 1-348d, 10-902c, 10-126b; name 28-967a; serpent worship 24-679a.
SENEGAL, riv., W.Af. 24-639a; 11-204 (B2); navigability 24-639d, 24-641a; Prester John 22-143a, 13-296a.
Senegalese buffalo: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Senegal tragacanth: *see* African tragacanth.
SENEGAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 24-644a; 24-643c.
Senekal, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d.
Seneka snake root: *see* Senega.
Senekherim (king) 2-566a; 2-253d.
Senendij (Sinna), Pers. 21-185 (A1); 15-951c; 21-194b.
Senés, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
SENESCHAL 24-644a: *see also* Bailiff.
Seneschal Hall, Oxford 20-269d.
Senestrey (bp.) 27-948d.
Seney, Mich. 18-372 (D-E3).
Senez, Capt. 27-6a.
Senez, Fr. 5-519d.
Senfft, Baron 25-909b.
Senftenberg, Aus.: observatory 19-957d.
Senftenbergia (fossil) 20-533a.
Seng, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Senga, tribe, 22-165a; language 3-360a.
Sengana, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
Senga puku 4-596c.
Sengar, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 9-804b.
Senge Dugureng Timur 18-715c.
Sengekontacket, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F-G4); 17-787b.
Senghenydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-937d.
Sengies, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Sengilei, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Senglea, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Sengsen (Sensen), mts., Aus. 24-106c.
Senguerr, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Sengwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I1); 23-260 (B-C3).
Senhit, Erit. 9-126c.
Seni, riv., Ash.: *see* Beresu.
Senichshöhe, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
SENIGALLIA (Sinigaglia, Sena Gallica), It. 24-644c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 24-648a.
Senile decay 14-598c.
— dementia 14-610b.
— insanity 14-610a.
Senilia 16-122b.
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM 24-644d.
Senioratus 10-908c.
Senior optime 10-42b.
— wrangler 10-42d.
Senja-jong, Tib.: *see* Shansajong.
Senjen, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-800b.
Senkera, Mesop.: *see* Larsa.
Senkovo, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
Senku: *see* Honen Shonin.
Senku, riv., S.Af. 20-147c; 3-503d.
Senkunyane, riv., S.Af. 20-147c.
Senlac, battle of (1066): *see* Hastings, battle of.
Senlis, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Simon de, earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
SENLIS (Silvanectes, Augustomagus), Fr. 24-645d; 10-778 (F3); cathedral 24-646a, 2-398b, 5-522b; burnt by Templars 26-598a; treaties (1472) 10-824c; (1483) 10-931c; (1493) 10-826a, 12-788d.
Senmut, tomb of 21-790b.
SENNA 24-646b; 16-325a (fig.).
Sennabris, Pal.: *see* Sinn en-Nabreh.
SENNACHERIB (king of Assyria and Babylonia) 24-646d; 3-105a; 2-869d;

Babylon under 3-98c; inscribed prism of 3-105 (Pl. II.); Isaiah's prophecies 14-863a; Judah invaded 15-382c, 13-440c, 16-50a; Nineveh 19-704c; Philistines, campaigns against 21-402d; Phoenician wars 21-451d.
Sĕrnája (Phanagoria), Russ. 4-286b.
Sennar, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 24-647c; 9-130a.
SENNAR (Hui), country and prov., Sud. 24-647b; 26-9 (C4-3); Funj empire 26-15a; Mehemet Ali conquers 9-111b.
Sennari: *see* Gum arabic.
Senne, dist., Ger. 28-556a.
—, riv., Belg. 12-829c.
Sennen, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Senner horses 16-740b.
Senneterre, Henri de, marshal of France: *see* La Ferté Saint Nectaire.
Sennett, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Senneville, L. de (pseud.): *see* Ménard, Louis Nicolas.
Senni, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Sennieh (dict.) 3-193d.
Sennwald, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Senny Bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Sen-oi, tribe 22-678a.
Senoia, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Senonches, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Senones, Fr. (Vosges) 10-778 (H3); 7-298c.
—, Fr. (Yonne): *see* Sens.
SENONES, tribe, Fr. 24-647d; 11-533a; 20-814a.
—, tribe, It. 24-648a; 23-626b.
Senonian group 5-806b; 11-670b; 7-416a; zonal fossils 5-806b.
Senora group 27-631b.
SENS, Fr. 24-648a; 10-778 (F3); archbishopric 5-519b; cathedral 24-648a, 2-398b, 5-522c, 28-998a; council (1140-1141) 2-632c, 1-41b, 9-743d; council (1184) 14-860a; countship 4-821b; Feast of the Ass 10-616b; possession disputed 10-814d; treasury 21-799a.
Sensation (psychol.) 22-561d; 18-249c; aesthetics 1-277b foll.; analyses 1-282c; Agrippa 1-425a; Aristotle 2-520d; Balfour, A. J. 18-252b; Berkeley 3-780b; Bonnet 4-211c; Collier 6-688c; complexity of 22-562b; Descartes 5-418a; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 10-23d; Empiricism 9-356c; Fechner 10-232a, 18-235a; feeling contrasted 22-551d; feeling-tone and intensity of 22-582a; Fichte 18-230b; Haeckel 18-226c; hallucinations 12-860d; Heraclitus 14-731c; Hobbes 13-546b; Hume 18-238a; idealist theories 18-228c foll.; ideologist view 27-126d; judgment, relation to 16-882c, 16-883c, 16-886b; Kant 22-556a, 18-229d, 15-668c; Lange 18-237a; Locke 16-849d, 16-907d; Mach's "sense" of sensation 18-238a; Malebranche 5-419c, 5-420c; Megarian school 18-77a; perception, relation to 21-132b; physiological account 19-49a, 4-404b; psychophysical theory 22-560d; recurrent 22-570a, 12-859b; scepticism 24-306b foll.; Telesio 26-573b; touch and spatial perception 22-566d; Weber's law 28-458c.
SENSATIONALISM 24-648d; 22-593c; naturalism 19-274b; rationalism 22-917a. *See also* Associationism.
Sensburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
— (language) 25-79b.
Sense and Sensibility (Austen) 2-936c; 19-837a.
Sense-club (of hydromedusae): *see* Cordylus.
Sensée, riv., Fr. 20-883b.
Sensen, mts., Aus.: *see* Sengsen.
Sense Organs 22-562a; differentiation 22-562a; in trance 27-167d; sensory epithelium 7-713d (figs.).
— spheres 19-48c.
Senshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Izumi.
Sensitive briar 18-500c.
Sensitive plant 18-500c; movements 16-381c
Sensitometer 21-516d.
Sensuntepeque, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
Sent, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Sen Tamil (lang.) 26-389d.
SENTENCE (dict.) 24-648d.
Sentences (Peter Lombard) 21-293b; 27-752a.
Sententia 23-567a.
Sententiae Apostolorum: see *Apostolic Church Order, The.*
Sentier, Le, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Sentinas, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Sentinel, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
SENTINEL (dict.) 24-649a.
"Sentinel" (warship) 24-909a.
Sentinel Butte, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— spinous crab 7-357 (fig.).
— steam wagon 18-924d.
SENTINUM, It. 24-649b; 15-26 (D3); battle (295 B.C.) 23-626a.
Sentoku 15-180b.
Sentolo, Java 15-494d.
Sentry, isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Sentry (dict.): *see* Sentinel.
Senuris, Egy. 10-219d.
Senusert: *see* Senwosri.
SENUSSI (family) 24-649b; 7-703a.
— (sect) 24-649b; 8-76a.
Senussi el Mahdi 24-649c.
Senwosri I. (king of Egypt) 9-82b; 24-701c; Abydos temple 1-82a; obelisks 9-76a, 4-955b; portrait-reliefs 9-66 (Pl. III. fig. 40).
— II. 9-82c; 24-701c; 9-76a; sarcophagus 9-70d.
— III. 9-82c; 9-79b; 9-76a; Abydos tomb 1-81d.
Sen-zan, mt., Jap. 3-67d.
Senzangakona (Zulu chief): *see* Tezengakona.
Senza sordino 19-99a.
Seo de Urgel, fort, Sp. 25-530 (F1); 16-483d; revolt (1883) 25-560b.
Seola, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sula.
Seonath, riv., India 14-382 (I-K9); 22-863c.
Seoni, India (Hoshangabad) 14-376 (G8); 24-651d.
SEONI, India (Jubbulpore) 24-651c; 14-376 (H8).
—, dist., India 24-651c; 5-681c.
Seorha, India 14-376 (H6).
Seorinarain, India 14-382 (K9); 14-623c; 3-930b.
Seosseres 6-380d.
Seothyra 18-499b.
Seoti, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
SEOUL, Kor. 24-651d; 15-156 (E8); Chino Japanese war (1894-95) 6-233d; education 15-911b; Japanese attacks (16th cent.) 15-242c, (1882, 1884) 15-245b; officials 15-203b; trade 15-910a.
—, riv., Kor.: *see* Han-gang.
Seoune, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sepal 10-559b: *see also* Calyx.
Sepaloid 10-559c.
Sepang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Sepanjang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Separate Baptists (America): *see* Baptists.
— estate (equity) 14-2d.
— loading ammunition 1-873c.
— voyages (East India Company) 8-834b.
Separation, Act of (1843) 11-72c.
— deed 8-341d.
—, judicial 8-341c; 28-785c; marriage act (1895) 17-757c.
— Law (France): *see under* Disestablishment (Church).
Separation Well, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Separatists (Cuban) 7-603d.
— (English) 1-300c; 6-930d; New England 19-476c.
— of Zoar, Society of: *see* Zoar.
Separator: milk 7-752b (fig.); paper making 20-730d; sugar manufacture 26-38a; tar 6-596c.
Se-pedi (dialect) 3-360b.
Sepedon haemachates 25-291a.
— rhombeatus: *see* Schapsticker.
Se-peli (dialect): *see* Se-pedi.
Sepes Inscissa, Wales: *see* Hay.
Sepetdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 18-72d.
Sepeton, Som.: *see* Shepton Mallet.
Sepey, Le, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sephani, riv., India 1-432c.
Sepharad 19-945b.
Sephardic Jews 15-406c.
Sepharvaim: *see* Sippara.
Sephiroth 15-620b.
SEPIA (pigment) 24-652a.
— (zool.) 7-673c; 5-701d; 15-164a; anatomy 5-695b foll.; ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); radula 5-690 (fig.) reproduction 5-699c, 9-16a; skeleton 5-689b.
— bone 24-652a.
Sepiadariidae 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepiadarium 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepias, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Sepiella 5-701d.
Sepiidae 5-701d; 7-674b; 5-700d.
Sepino, It. 23-994c.
Sepiola (zool.) 7-674b; 5-702a; arms 5-696a; hectocotylization 5-697a; luminous organ 21-478b; nervous system 5-699a; reproduction 5-699d; shell 5-695c.
Sepiolidae 5-702a; 7-674c.
Sepiolite: *see* Meerschaum.
Sepioloidea 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepioteuthis 5-702a; 5-697a.
Sepolcri (Foscolo) 14-910c.
Sepopa (chief) 16-519d.
SEPOY 24-652a; mutinies: *see* Indian Mutiny.
Sepphoris, Pal.: *see* Seffuria.
SEPPINGS, SIR ROBERT 24-652a; 23-814b.
Seppuku: *see* Hara-Kiri.
Seps: *see* Chalcides.
SEPSIS 24-652b; 4-860d; 12-805b.
Sepsi-Szent-György, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
SEPT 24-653c; 6-419d, 14-769b, 14-761b.
— (geol.) 20-415a.
Septaria (zool.) 11-510d.
Septarian clay (German): *see* Rupelton group.
— nodule 6-840b.
Septata: *see* Cephalina.
SEPTEMBER 24-653d; 13-729d.
— Convention (1864) 15-59a.
—, Laws of (1835) 10-866a.
— Massacres (1792) 11-161a; 10-855b; 7-818a.
Septem Maria, lagoons, It. 15-2d.
Septempeda, It.: *see* San Severino.
Septennat, The 11-879d.
Septennate 10-875c.
Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; 20-847b.
Septerion (festival) 2-185a.
Sept-Fontaines (order) 6-394d.
Septibranchia 16-124c; 16-121c; 16-114a.
Septicaemia 20-771a; 24-653a; childbirth 19-962d, 24-653a; pathology 24-631b, 25-248c; surgery 4-201d, 26-129c.
Septicaemic pemphigus 21-83a.
Septicidal 11-255c.
Septic tank 24-743c.
Septifer 16-122b.
Septifragal 11-255c.
Sept-Iles, isls., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Septimanca, Sp.: *see* Simancas.
Septimania, prov., Fr. 16-179c; 10-809d; 12-274c; conquest 21-636b.
Septima Sissia, Aus.: *see* Sissek.
Septime (fencing) 10-593a.
Septimer, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c; 15-27c.
Septimius Odainath: *see* Odaenathus.
— Serenus, Aulus: *see* Serenus.
— Severus, Lucius: *see* Severus.
Septimontium 23-615b.
Septinsular Republic 14-729b.
Septizodium 23-600a.
Sept Laux, mt., Alps: *see* Rocher Blanc.
— Laux, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Septmoncel, Fr. 15-567b.
Septon, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
Septoria 21-756a.
Sept Pagodes, Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
Septs, tribe 2-957b.
Septuagesima 4-999d.
SEPTUAGINT, THE 24-653d; 3-856b; 12-514c; concordances to 6-831c; Lucianic recension 3-860a; Samaritan Pentateuch compared 24-110b.
Septum (anat.) 25-198d; 20-77d; surgery 20-79d.
— (bot.) 10-570b.
Septum aorticum 13-131a.
— intermedium 13-131a.
— lucidum 4-398b.
— pectinatum 23-131d.
— primum 13-131b.
— secundum 13-131b.
— spurium 13-131b.
— transversum 8-167a; 6-644a.
— ventriculorum (inferius) 13-131a; 13-130c.
Septunx 2-713b.
SEPULCHRE, CANONS REgular of the Holy 24-655d.
—, Canonesses of the Holy 24-655d.
—, **EASTER** 24-655d; 19-746d; 16-710d.
—, **THE HOLY** 24-656a; 21-605d; 3-476c.
—, Letters of the 7-533c.
Sepulga, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Sepúlveda, Juan Ginez de 16-232d.
Sepulveda, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 1-734d; 11-287a.
Seputih, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Seq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Sequana, riv., Fr.: *see* Seine.
SEQUANI 24-658c; 25-84a.
Sequania, prov., Belg. 23-649 (C2); 24-658d.
Sequanian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
Sequapamuq, tribe: *see* Shuswap.
Sequatchie, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, val., Tenn. 27-616a.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sequeira, Diogo Lopez de 17-469a.
— **DOMINGO ANTONIO DE** 24-658d.
Sequeira, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Caroline.
Sequence (cards) 6-771a.
— (hymnology) 14-186a; 25-404c.
— (math.) 11-303a; 1-611d; numbers 19-850a.
Seqenenrē (dynasty) 9-83a.
SEQUESTER, VIBIUS 24-659a; 14-902b.
SEQUESTRATION 24-659a; 1-193c; 10-62d; 3-330b.
— Act (1871) 14-569c.
Sequestrum 19-338b.
Sequim, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
SEQUIN 24-659b; coin 19-897b; 19-901a.
Sequoia, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
SEQUOIA 24-659b; 12-761c; cone 12-760b; leaf 12-762a; geological age 20-549a.
— couttsiae 20-553b.
— gigantea: *see* Big-tree.
— sempervirens: *see* Redwood, Californian.
— washingtoniana: *see* Big tree.
Sequoyah, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, tribe 14-482c.
Ser, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F5).
—, val., Arab. 12-799d.
Sera, Asia 25-624c; 6-189a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) 20-990d.
—, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Serab, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Serab (dict.) 14-741a.
Serabit, Egy. 25-138d; 9-76b.
Serabo, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (C1).
Serac 12-62b; 18-937d.
Serae, prov., N.Af. 9-746d; 9-746c; 15-78d.
Serafi, Pere 25-590b
Serag, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Seraga: *see* Scoranze.
Seragintaprista, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Seraglio, Aus.: *see* Serajevo.
Seraglio 12-950b; 7-7c.
Seragly, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Serai, Russ.: *see* Sarai.
Seraill-el-Dagab, prov., Russ. As.: *see* Bab-el-Abwab.
SERAING, Belg. 24-660b; 3-668 (F2); 6-625c.
Serais, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
SERAJEVO, Aus. 24-660c; 3-4 (F5); 4-280a; 4-284b.
Serajgunge, India: *see* Sirajganj.
Serajgunge (bot.) 15-605b.
Serakhs, Per.: *see* Serrakhs.
Seramba, mt., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Serampei, val., Sum. 26-71d.
SERAMPUR, India 24-660d; 14-376 (M-N8); 13-862b.
Seran, riv., Fr. 1-440a.
Serang, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d; 3-355d.
—, mts., Bor. 24-207c.
Serani, cape, Brit.E.Af. 18-483a.
Serantaprista, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Seranton, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
SERAO, MATILDA 24-661a.
Serapeum, Egy. 16-24a.
Seraphic Order: *see* Franciscans.
SERAPHIM (Old Testament) 24-661b.
—, Order of the 15-867a.
Seraphine 12-960a.
Serapion (bp. of Antioch) 2-180b.
SERAPION (bp. of Thmuis) 24-661c; 29-187b; 9-872d.
— (physician) 18-43b; 21-353c.
Serapion, Sacramentary of: see *Sacramentary of Serapion.*
SERAPIS 24-662b; 13-240a; 28-944c; Alexandria temple 9-90a; Memphis temple 13-245a.
"Serapis" (warship) 24-928b.
Serasa, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Serasan, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
—, passage, E.I. 4-257 (A2).
Seraskier (official) 5-302b.
Serau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
Serayombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Serayu, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.
Serbal, mt., Egy. 25-139a; 10-78c.
Serbanescu, Teodor 23-847d.
Serbaz, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Serbistan, Turk.As. 2-381b.
Serbo-Croatians, race 25-228b; language 7-473b, 24-695c, 25-236a; literature 7-476c, 8-506c.
Serbonis, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-22c.
Serbs (Lusatians): *see* Sorbs.
— (Servians) 24-690d; 25-228c; in Austria 3-27a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259c; in Montenegro 18-771d.
Serc (costume) 4-593b.
Sercambi, Giovanni 14-903a.
Serchio, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d; 2-631d.
Sercial (wine) 17-283a.
Serdab (Bagdad house) 3-195b.
— (mastaba) 2-371d; 17-871c.
Serdang, Sum. 26-74b.
—, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
Serdangkuning, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Serdar-i-ekrem (title) 27-449a.
Serdica, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
—, Council of (343): *see* Sardica.
Serdobol, Russ. 16-61b: 28-17d.
— gneiss 23-871b.
Serdobsk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5); 24-206b.
Sereba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Serebianov, Knes 24-606c.
Seregno, It. 16-935d; 24-221a.
Serein, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-773a.
Seremban, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-481b.
Serena (m. Stilicho) 6-464a.
SERENA, Chil. 24-663a; 2-462 (B2); 7-130d; 6-148b; foundation 6-153c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Serena (lit.) 27-309a.
SERENADE 24-663a.
Serendah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Serene (Syr. jew): *see* Serenus (of Syria).
Serene Highness (title) 13-456b.
Serentang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
SERENUS (of Antissa) 24-663c; 17-918d.
— (of Marseilles) 14-273a.
— (of Syria) 28-987a; 13-193d.
—, Aelius 21-413b.
—, **SAMMONICUS** 24-663c; 18-45c; abracadabra charm 1-69d; versified pharmacopoeia 16-266a.
Serenyi, Béla 13-923b.
SERERS, people 24-663d 1-329c (table).
SERES, Turk. 24-664a; 27-426 (C2); 15-701a.
Seres, people 6-188c; 18-110b.
Seresum-do, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sereth, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771b.
—, fortifications, Rum. 10-704d; 10-587c; 11-396d.
—, riv., Aus. 11-401c; 8-349c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A1 & C2); 23-648 (D2); 23-826b.
Serf, St 8-785a; 7-618b.

SERFDOM 24-664b; **25-220d**; Anglo-Saxon **16-8a**; corvée: *see that heading*; Denmark **8-30d**, **8-36c**, **23-222d**; France **10-911c**, **17-38b**, **10-919c**; Gipsies **12-38b**, **12-40a**; Poland **21-911c**; Pomerania and Rügen **2-627d**; Prussia (1807) **22-526a**, **25-871d**; Schleswig-Holstein **24-336d**; Spain **25-542b**; Tuareg **27-352b**.
—: *Russian* **25-226b**; **24-665c**; **23-887a**; **23-896c**; Alexander II. **1-560c**; Boris Godunov **4-254c**; Catherine II. **23-901a**; Hertzen **13-403b**; Tolstoy **26-1056c**.
Serfjäll, mt., Swed. **19-800** (C3).
Serfije, Turk. **27-426** (B3); **17-16d**.
Sergach, Russ. **23-872** (G4); **19-721a**.
Sergardi, Ludovico **25-53b**.
Sergeant, John (controversialist) **16-846d**; **26-976c**.
—, John (missionary) **25-929d**.
Sergeant: *see* Serjeant.
Sergeant Bluff, Ia. **14-732** (A2).
SERGEL, JOHAN TOBIAS 24-666c; **24-499d**.
Sergents de ville: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Sergestes **17-458b**.
Sergestidae **7-560a**; **7-560b**.
Serghaya, Syr. **20-603** (E1).
Sergi, Giuseppe **7-374b**; **12-893b**; **9-900c**.
Sergia Plautilla **19-393c**.
Sergieffsky, D. D. **8-812d**.
Sergines, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
SERGINSK, LOWER, Russ. **24-666d**; **23-872** (I4); **27-787c**.
—, **UPPER**, Russ. **24-666d**; **23-872** (I4).
Sergio, mt., Dalm. **22-816a**.
Sergiopol, Turkest. **27-420** (F3); **24-617d**.
—, steppe, C.Asia **24-617c**.
Sergiopolis, Syr.: *see* Rosafa.
SERGIPE, state, Braz. **24-666d**; **4-440**(K4); **15-460a**; geology **4-442c**.
SERGIUS, ST 24-667a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **23-513d**; **12-520c**.
— (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) **20-943a**.
— IV. (duke of Naples) **23-405c**.
— VII. (duke of Naples) **23-453d**.
— (the Patrician) **6-662d**.
— (Paulician leader) **20-960a**.
SERGIUS I. (pope) **24-667b**.
— II. (pope) **24-667b**.
— III. (pope) **24-667b**; **15-435a**.
— IV. (pope) **24-667c**.
— (of Rasain) **26-315a**; **27-184a**.
— (Russian grand-duke, d. 1905) **23-909c**.
— (Russian grand-duke, b. 1869) **23-911b**.
— (Russian monk) **24-667d**.
Sergiyevka, Russ. **23-874** (I. E3).
SERGIYEVO, Russ. **24-667c**; **23-872** (E4).
Sergiyevsk, Russ. **23-872** (G-H5); **24-108c**.
Serguievich, V. **23-919b**.
Serhad, dist., Pers. **3-297a**.
Seri, tribe **18-323b**.
Serial homology **18-868c**; differentiation **27-910b**.
— relation (math.) **17-879d**.
Serian, tribe **1-811d**.
Seriana, val., It. **7-299b**; **15-2c**.
Seriatopora **2-104d**.
Seribas, tribe **4-645b**.
Serice, country, Asia **6-189a**.
Sericin **25-101d**; **1-515c**; **4-55c**.
Sericite **19-51a**.
Sericostomatidae **19-440b**.
Sericulture: *see* Silkworm, culture.
SERIEMA 24-667d; **3-977c**.
Series (chem.) **24-668c**.
— (geol.): *see* Formation.
SERIES (math.) **24-668c**; **11-307d**; **11-328c**; convergence **1-611d**, **11-303b**; conversion into continued fractions **7-32a**; expansions **14-545a**; Fourier's: *see* Fourier's series; Legendre's co-efficients **25-654a**; probability **22-377a**; recurring **1-611c**; reversion **14-545b**, **25-655a**; summation **8-223c**, **27-281d**, **1-609a**; tables **26-334b**.
— dynamo **8-776a**.
Series system (electrolysis) **7-108b**.
Serifs (type) **27-542c**.
Serijula, India **14-376** (I5).
Serin, Syr. **20-602** (E1).
— (chem.) **1-514a**; **19-923a**.
— (zool.) **10-353b**.
Seringam, isl., India **5-559d**.
SERINGAPATAM, India **24-671d**; **14-382** (G13); architecture **14-433d**; capture (1799) **14-410d**.
—, isl., India **5-559d**; **19-117b**.
—, reef, Austr. **2-960** (C2).
— medal **18-6c**.
Seringham, India: *see* Srirangam.
Serinhaen, riv., Braz. **21-178b**.
Serinle, mts., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C2).
Serinus (bird) **10-352d**.
— canaria: *see* Canary.
— hortulanus: *see* Serin.
Serio, riv., It. **15-4** (B2); **15-2c**.
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life (Law) **16-299c**.
Seriphopoulo, isl., Gr. **12-465** (F3).
Seriphos, Gr. **12-424** (F3).
—, chan., Gr. **12-424** (F3).
—, isl., Gr. **12-424** (F3); iron **7-681b**; Perseus legend **21-187a**; population **7-681c**.
Serir **23-1004c**.
Seris, Turk.: *see* Séres.
SERJEANT (Sergeant) **24-672a**; Knights Templars **26-592b**.
— at-arms **24-672b**; **17-215c**.
— **AT-LAW 24-672c**; costume **23-410a**; New Jersey **2-887a**; precedence **22-270d**.
— major **20-17c**; **24-672b**.
— major general **20-17c**: *see also* Major general.
Serjeants' Inn, Lond. **14-584c**; **24-672d**.
SERJEANTY 24-672d; **23-103c**; **13-813c**; **12-136a**.
Serkardé (official) **1-485a**.
Serle, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukaruha.
—, mt., S.Aus. **25-493b**.
Serlio, Sebastiano **2-409a**; **21-281b**.
Serlo (monk) **10-749c**; **15-449b**.
— (of Bayeux, abbot) **12-131a**.
Sermaj, fort, Pers. **15-951a**.
Sermaks, Russ. **24-37d**.
Sermata, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F4); **18-681a**.
Sermersut, isl., Green. **12-543** (D4).
Sermiliarsuk, fjord, Green. **12-543** (D5).
Sermiligak, isl., Green. **12-543** (F4).
Sermilik, fjord, E.Green. **12-543** (F4).
—, fjord, Green. **12-543** (D5).
Sermione, It. **25-157a**.
—, prom., It.: *see* Sirmio.
Sermologus **4-503c**.
SERMON 24-673b; in French literature **11-121a**, **11-133b**; in Reformed Church **6-288a**.
— bell **3-689a**.
Sermoneta, dukes of **11-385b**: *see also* Gaetani.
—, Siciolante da: *see* Siciolante da Sermoneta.
Sermoneta, It. **27-254d**.
Sermonism: *see* Conceptualism.
Sermon on the Mount **15-353c**.
Sermoyers (people) **9-383c**.
Sermyle, Gr. **12-440** (C4).
Serna (archbp. of Mexico) **18-338b**.
Serneus, Switz. **26-242** (H3).
Sernf Thal, val., Switz. **26-242** (G3); **12-78b**.
Se-rolon (dialect) **3-360b**.
Seron (soldier) **15-394c**.
Serón, Sp **25-530** (D4).
Serosa **13-424b**.
Serosporidia **9-389b**.
Serosporidium **9-389b**, **22-471c**.
Serotine bat **6-245c**; **6-247a**.
Serottini, mt., Alps **26-242** (I4).
Serous membranes: *see* Coelom and Serous membranes.
SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, J. B. L. G. 24-674c.
Serov, Alexander **27-348d**.
—, Valentin **20-517c**.
SEROW 24-674d; **2-92c**.
Serowe, S.Af. **25-466** (H4); **3-605b**.
—, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H4).
Serpa, Braz. **1-785** (map); **1-700a**.
—, Port. **25-530** (B4).
Serpa (dialect) **26-919a**.
Serpallen, Ger. **10-100d**.
SERPA PINTO, A. A. DE LA Rocha 24-674d; **1-352b**; **1-342c**.
Serpeddi, hill, Sard. **24-210c**.
Serpens (astron.) **7-13a**; **7-12** (map).
Serpent, isl., Maur. **17-271** (C5).
—, riv., Can. **13-959c**.
Serpent (astron.): *see* Serpens.
SERPENT (mus. instr.) **24-675a**.
— (myth.) **13-375d**; Babylonian mythology **6-121c**; deluge myths **7-976c**; Egyptian mythology: *see* Apophis; Garden of Eden **1-168c**, **24-677b**; Iranian mythology **21-204b**; as symbol **4-191b**, **26-284d**, **2-185d**, **23-958d**; as tribal ancestor **24-679a**, **11-584b**; worship of: *see* Serpent-worship.
— anglais: *see* Basshorn.
Serpentara, isl., Sard. **15-4** (B5).
Serpentariidae: *see* Secretary-bird.
SERPENTARIUS (Ophiucus, astron.) **24-675c**; **7-12** (Pl. I.).
— (zool.): *see* Secretary-bird.
Serpent, Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (A-B3).
Serpent-head: *see* Ophiocephalidae.
Serpent-holder (astron.): *see* Serpentarius.
Serpentine, lake, Can. **19-465** (B1).
—, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (A2).
—, lake, Lond. **16-938** (B2); **15-733d**.
—, riv., Nfd. **19-479** (A2).
SERPENTINE (geom.) **24-675a**.
— (gunpowder) **20-190b**; **12-724d**.
SERPENTINE (min.) **24-675c**; weapons, neolithic **2-582c**.
— asbestos **2-714c**.
— boustrophedon: *see* Boustrophedon.
— kame **15-645d**.
— marble **24-676a**; **21-328** (Pl. III. fig. 9).
— schist **24-328b**.
Serpentinization **24-675d**; **21-331a**.
Serpent rock, mts., India: *see* Nag-pathar.
Serpents Mouth, chan., W.I. **28-544** (A-B5).
— Mouth, est., Venez. **27-989** (C2).
SERPENT-WORSHIP 24-676c; **2-52b**; African tribes **17-835a**, **24-664a**, **14-569d**, **11-414b**; Egyptian **9-55d**, **9-50b**; genii **8-7b**, **11-595b**; Hebrew religion **13-177c**, **15-382c**; Mithras cult **18-623c**.
Serpio, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E-F3); **11-451a**.
Serpis, Rio, Sp. **1-529c**.
SERPUKHOV, Russ. **24-682c**; **23-872** (E4).
Serpuline atoll **3-793c**.
Serpulit **22-658b**.
Serpulite grit **24-417a**; **5-87d**.
Serpulites **5-311b**.
Serra, J. F. Correa da: *see* Correa da Serra.
—, Junipero: *see* Junipero.
Serra, Braz. **9-775b**.
—, mt., Arab. **2-264** (D3).
Serracapriola, duke of **19-187d**.
Serracapriola, It. **15-4** (E4).
Serrado, mt., Sp: *see* Montserrat.
Serrakhs, Pers. **21-188** (D1); **2-741a**.
—, dist., Pers. **26-172a**; **15-780c**.
Serra Lyoa, mts., W.Af.: *see* Sierra Leone.
Serranidae **19-42d**; **26-545c**.
SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ, Francisco 24-682d; **25-558b**; Bilbao relieved (1874) **5-345a**.
Serrano, isl., Chil. **14-739c**.
—, mt., Chil. **1-962b**.
Serrant, Fr. **17-442b**.
Serranus **2-747d**; **4-444b**; **24-747a**.
Serrão, Francisco **17-474d**; **17-469a**.
Serra Piauhy, Serra Pacaraima, &c.: *see* Piauhy, mts., Pacaraima, mts., &c.
Serrara Fontana, It. **19-178d**.
Serrat, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Arakhat.
—, cape, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
Serrato (bot.) **16-324b**.
Serratus, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Serravalle, It.: *see* Vittorio.
Serraw: *see* Serow.
Serre, Kent: *see* Sarre.
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F2); **1-447c**.
Serreres, tribe **8-369a**.
Serres, A. E. R. A. **10-33d**.
—, **OLIVIA 24-683c**.
—, Olivier de **10-833c**; **11-127d**.
Serres, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
—, Turk.: *see* Seres.
Serreta, point, Az. **3-83** (2).
—, rocks, Az. **3-83** (2).
Serrezuela, Arg. **2-462** (C3).
Serrières, Switz. **19-423d**.
Serristori, count **15-53c**.
Serro, Braz. **4-440** (H6).
Serros, Turk.: *see* Séres.
Serson gyroscopic top **12-770a**; **12-771d**.
Sersu, plateau, Alg. **1-643** (B2).
Sert, Arm.: *see* Sairt.
Sertao **4-444d**.
Serteng, basin, Tib.: *see* Särtäng.
Sertig, pass, Alps **26-242** (H3); **1-745c**.
Sertis-Kamenskiy, Andreas: *see* Ambrose (A. S-Kamenskiy).
SERTORIUS, QUINTUS 24-683d; **23-641c**; **4-965d**.
Sertorius, aqueduct, Port. **10-37b**.
Sertularella **14-153d**.
Sertularia **14-140a**; **14-152d**; **14-153d**.
Sertularidae **14-153d**.
Sertürner, Friedrich Wilhelm **20-134d**.
Serua, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G4).
—, harb., Fiji **10-335** (A2).
Seruetus, Michel: *see* Servetus.
Seruggs, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Seruj, Mesop. **3-245c**.
Sérullas, Georges Simon **14-726a**; **6-45d**.
Serum **4-81b**.
— albumin **4-78d**; **1-514c**.
— globulin **4-78d**; **1-514c**.
— treatment **3-177d**; **18-61c**; **20-926a**; cerebro-spinal fever **18-131b**, **20-778c**; diagnosis **3-171d**; diphtheria **8-291d**, **20-781b**; dysentery **8-786a**; history **3-176b**, **13-646b**; hydrophobia **14-170d**, **20-791b**; Malta fever **28-162c**; plague **21-702d**; pneumonia **21-870b**, **23-196c**; preparation of sera **21-352c**, **26-798a**; septicaemia **24-653a**; smallpox **25-249b**; snake bite **28-164c**; tetanus **20-782b**; typhoid fever **27-506b**, **27-507c**. *See also* Vaccine.
SERURIER, J. M. P., comte **24-684b**; **11-186a**; **15-45a**.
Serva, R. v. **1-206d**.
SERVAL 24-684c; **5-577a**.
SERVAN (or Servando), **JEAN Nicolas 24-684c**.
—, **JOSEPH M. A. 24-684c**; **12-49d**.
— de Gerbey, Joseph **11-160a**.
Servance, Ballon de, mt., Fr. **13-74a**.
Servandoni: *see* Servan, Jean Nicolas.
Servant (law): *see* Master and Servant.
Servants of Mary: *see* Servites.
Servatus, Lupus **16-548d**; **12-279a**; classical work **22-360b**; **6-358d**.
Serventese (It. lit.) **14-903c**.
— incatenato **26-664b**.
Serventois **5-849a**.
Serveri de Gerona **25-589a**; **22-498b**.
SERVETUS, MICHAEL 24-684d; **10-176c**: anatomical knowledge **1-930d**, **27-927b**, **13-44a**; Calvin's controversy **5-74d**; Unitarian tenets **27-594a**.
Servi (in allodial tenure): *see* Serfdom.
— di Maria: *see* Servites.
Servia, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
—, Turk.: *see* Serfije.
SERVIA (Srbiya), kingdom, Eur. **24-686c**; **24-686** (map); army **24-690b**, **18-360c**; art **20-518b**; Church in **24-690b**, **20-338a**; civil list **6-412c**; coinage **19-903a**, **19-909b**, **18-706d**; education **24-690c**; emigration statistics **18-430a**; flag **10-461d**; forests **10-647c** (table); literature **24-696a**; orders of knighthood **15-866c**; periodicals **21-162a**; population **9-920** (table); racial propaganda **17-219d**; railways **9-917d** (table); survey maps **17-651c**.
SERVIA: *Commerce and industries* **24-688b**; silk **25-104b**; tariff question **3-25b**; timber **10-648a**; Turkish trade statistics **27-430b**; wine **28-717b**.
—: *History* **24-690d** (maps); **9-916**; **9-920**; **9-924**; **9-928**; Albania conquered **1-486b** foll.; Alexander I.'s reign **1-563d**; Austrian and Russian parties **18-441d**; Balkan confederation **3-261c**; Berlin congress **3-790d**; Bosnian relations (14th cent.) **4-283a**; Bregovo arbitration **2-329a**; Bulgaria conquered (14th cent.) **4-780c**; Bulgarian war (1885): *see* Servo-Bulgarian war; Macedonian propaganda **17-219c**; Michael Obrenovich's reforms **18-360c**; Milosh Obrenovich's reign **18-479b**; pre-Christian period **25-230b**; revolution (1804-13) **15-673b**; Ristitch's administration **23-366d**; Turkish conquest and rule **27-444a**; Turkish war (1876) **18-772d**, **9-943d**; Zetta principality **18-771d**.
—: *Language* **24-695c**; **25-235a**; **15-674d**; alphabet **25-232a**; dictionaries **8-196a**.
"Servia" (ship) **24-886a**.
Servian, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
— Literary Society **27-564d**.
— Morava, riv., Balk.Penin. **24-686** (B2); **24-689a**.
Servians coffer, battle-field, Balk.Penin. **27-443d**.
Servian-Slavonic language **24-696b**; **15-674d**.
— literature **24-696b**.
Servian wall, Rome **23-589c**; **23-586c**.
Servi camerae **15-405b**.
— casati **24-665b**.
Service (tennis) **16-301b**; **26-627c**.
— box (racquets) **22-780d**.
—, Order of (Prussia) **15-864d**.
Serviceton, Vict. **28-38** (A2).
SERVICE TREE 24-698b.
SERVIEN, ABEL 24-698c.
Servientes: *see* Serjeant.
— ad legem (law) **2-228b**.
Servieres, Jules: *see* Halévy, Ludovic.
Servigny-les-Ste-Barbe, Als.-Lor. **18-310** (plan); battle (1870): *see* Noisseville.
Serviles (Spain) **25-556a**.
Servilia (daughter of Barea Soramus) **25-430b**.
— (mother of Brutus) **4-696c**; **6-358a**.
Servilis cognatio **23-574a**.
Servilius Caepio, Cn.: *see* Caepio.
— Glaucia, Gaius: *see* Glaucia.
— Isauricus Publius: *see* Vatia Isauricus. P. Servilius.
— Priscus, P. **6-465b**.
—, Q. **2-723c**.
— Rullus Publius: *see* Rullus.
Servilius, pool, Rome **23-591a**.
Serving a hawk (falconry) **10-143a**.
Servi terrae **24-664d**.
SERVITES 24-698c; **1-969d**.
Servitia communia **2-64c**.
— minuta **2-64c**.
Servitium, Aus.: *see* Gradička.
SERVITUDE 24-698d; Roman law **22-296b**; in Scots law **8-826d**.
SERVIUS HONORATUS, Maurus (Marius) **24-699a**; **28-115d**; **17-801b**.
— **TULLIUS 24-699c**; **23-618c**; **23-529a**; army reforms **23-471c**; inscriptions **14-635c**, **14-637b**; introduction of money **2-713c**; Servian wall **23-615a**.
SERVO-BULGARIAN WAR (1885) **24-699d**; **4-783a**; **1-545b**; Sir W. A. White's influence **28-602a**.
Servois, François Joseph **7-655b**; **22-719d**.
Sesame, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
SESAME 24-701a; **3-731b**.
Sesame and Lilies (Ruskin) **23-860b**.
Sesame Club, Lond. **6-567c**.
— oil **20-46a**; **20-50d**; **24-701b**.
— oil, German: *see* Cameline oil.
Sesami, S.Af. **25-466** (I1).
Sesamoid bone **19-51c**.

Sesamum indicum (orientale): see Sesame.
Sesamus, Asia M.: see Amastris.
Se-San, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5-4)
Sesayap, riv., Bor. 17-466 (D2).
Sesbania 16-383d.
Sescuncia 2-713c.
Sese (Sesse), isls., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B3); 28-45d, 27-561c; language 3-358c.
Sesebani, Aby. 25-379 (C-D4).
Sesebi, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 26-14b.
Sesenheim, Ger. 12-182d.
Sesha (myth.) 13-505d; 24-677b.
Seshachalam, hills, India 14-382 (H12).
Sesheke, S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 3-425c; 16-814a.
Sesi, tombs, Pantelleria 20-682c.
Sesia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (D5); 15-2b.
—, valley, It. 26-242 (E5).
Sesia asiliformis: see Gad-fly hawk moth.
Sesiajoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Sesiidae: see Clearwing moth.
Seskarö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
Sesleria 12-372c.
Sesodia (clan): see Sisodhyias.
Sesonchosis (legend) 5-469b.
SESOSTRIS (Sesoosis, of Egypt) 24-701b; 9-82b; 26-22b; 5-469b: see also Senwosri.
Sesostris, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
Sesquialtera (organ stop): see Mixture.
Sessa, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— AURUNCA, It. 24-701c; 15-4 (D4); 2-935a, 5-124a; cathedral 24-701d, 2-395c.
Sessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Sesser, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Sesshū (artist) 15-174b; 15-175c; 15-176 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Sesshu, prov., Jap.: see Settsu.
Sessile 10-555b.
Sessiliventra: see Saw-fly (symphyta).
SESSION (dict.) 24-702a.
—, Court of (Scotland) 24-439c; 20-825a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; appellate tribunal 2-215c; procedure 24-428c, 21-834b, 24-577c.
Sessions, H.H. 22-853b.
Sessions, Petty: see Petty sessions.
—, Quarter: see Quarter sessions.
— House, Old Bailey, Lond. 27-1011d.
— of the peace 24-702a.
Sesslach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Sessoms, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sessorian palace, Rome 3-473a.
Sessums, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Sestao, Sp. 3-991d.
Sestertius (coin) 19-893d.
SESTETT 24-702a; 25-415b.
SESTINA 24-702b; 22-497c.
Sestius, Publius 6-354b.
Sesto Calende, It. 15-4 (B2); 28-165d.
Sestos, Asia M. 25-611d; 20-967b; 26-991b.
Sestra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 18-891c; 27-489c.
Sestrières, pass, Alps. 1-742a.
SESTRI LEVANTE, It. 24-702d; 15-26 (B2); 15-4 (B2).
— PONENTE, It. 24-702d; 15-4 (B2); 15-81a.
Sestrunj, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sesuto (dialect) 3-603c; 3-504d; 3-360b.
Sesvenna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Set (elasticity) 9-146b.
— (math.): see Aggregate.
— (mech.) 3-914a; 17-1002d.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
Sét (unit of value) 14-768b.
Seta, Jap. 4-15d.
Seta (bot.) 4-701d.
Setae (chaetae) 2-674a; of chaetopods 5-790b; of crustacea 7-557d; of oligochaeta 5-795c; of polychaetes 5-793a.
Seta-gawa, riv., Jap.: see Yodo.
Setanai, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Setaria 12-375d; 12-372a: distribution 12-377b.
— italica: see Hungarian grass and German millet.
Setauket, Long I. 16-983d.
Setch, military colony, Russ. 23-897c.
Setebos (myth.) 20-901c.
Sete Kama, Fr.Cong.: see Setté Cama.
Setekh (myth.): see Seth.
Setelix, Sp.: see Solsona.
Setenkhot (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
Sete Quedas, falls, Braz.: see Guayrá.
Setesh (myth).: see Seth.
SETH (bibl.) 24-702d; 17-574b: see also Shithil.
— (myth.) 9-53c; 9-56c; anthropomorphosis 9-50b; fight with Horus 9-54a; Hittite god 24-703a; identifications 9-83a, 20-12d; iron manufacture 14-800d; Ombos worship 9-49d.
—, Simon: see Simon.
Sethe, Kurt 9-58c; 9-59d; 9-79b.
Sethiani 12-154b; 24-703b; 12-158d.
Sethites (sect) 12-155d.
Sethon Khamois: see Khamois.
Sethos (kings of Egypt): see Seti.
Seti I. (Egyptian king) 9-85a; 9-53d; 24-701b; Abydos temple 1-81d; art under 9-67c; canal 26-22c; monuments 9-76c; mummy 18-968a; portrait 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 48); tomb 26-741a, 1-466c, 9-86b.
— II. (Egyptian king) 9-85d, 10-78b; cartouches 9-73b.
SETIA (Sezze), It. 24-703b; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (C6); colony 23-623c; prison 2-449a.
Setidgi, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Setif, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-646a; 17-908c; phosphate beds 1-647b.
Setit, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5); 19-695c; 1-84c: see also Atbara and Takazzé.
Setlagoli, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G5-6).
Setlington Hill, Va.: battle (1862) 24-834d.
Setnekht (king): see Setenkhot.
Seto, Jap.: porcelain 15-183c, 19-151d, 15-160b.
Setocyanine (dye) 8-746d.
SET-OFF (law) 24-703c.
Setoglaucine 8-746d.
Seto-mono 15-185a.
SETON (family) 24-703c: see also Dunfermline, earls of; Winton, earls of.
—, Mrs Elizabeth Ann 9-344a.
—, Ernest Thompson 5-166c.
—, George Seton, 5th lord 24-704b; 17-820b.
Seton, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Setopaline 8-746d.
Setophaga: see Fly-catching warbler.
— ruticilla: see American redstart.
Sets of points (math.): see Aggregate.
Sett (tool) 10-665a.
Settano, Quinto: see Sergardi, Ludovico.
Setté Cama, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 3-359c.
Sette Communi, dist., It.: language 11-778a.
SETTEE 24-704d; Chippendale 6-238a.
Sette Fratelli, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus 8-713b.
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI 24-705a; 19-187d.
Sette of Odd Volumes, Ye, club, Lond. 6-567b.
Setter (dog) 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Setterberg, C. 4-944b.
Setter-grass (setter-wort): see Stinking hellebore
Set the game (badminton) 3-190a.
— the game (racquets) 22-781d.
Settignano, Desiderio da: see Desiderio,
Settima, mts., Br.E.Af.: see Sattima.
Settimo, Ruggiero 19-187d.
Setting (masonry) 17-842c: 21-785d.
— rule 27-544d.
SETTLE, ELKANAH 24-705b; 20-898a; 8-527d.
SETTLE, Yorks. 24-705c; 9-416 (II. C1); cave 5-578c.
SETTLE (furniture) 24-705d.
Settled chattel 13-217a.
— Estates Act (1878) 8-457b.
— house (law) 13-217a.
— Land Act (1882) 16-156a, 24-587a; 7-51d.
Settled Land Act (1884) 7-651b.
— Land Act (1890) 17-601b.
Settlement, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E1); 28-42c.
SETTLEMENT (law) 24-705d; 7-51c; marriage: see Marriage-settlement; poor law 22-77a, 24-706c; Roman law 14-2a; Stock Exchange 25-931d, 1-123a; wages, influence on 28-233d.
—, ACT OF (1701) 24-706c; 9-543d; 23-497b; office of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
—, Act of (I. of M., 1704) 17-538c.
— Creek Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
— estate duty (law) 9-792a.
Settlements, Social: see Social Settlements.
Settling day (Stock Exchange) 1-123a.
— of Schools Act (1696) 24-421c.
Settons, lake, Fr. 19-673b.
Settra Kru, W.Af.: see Kru, Settra.
Settsu, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-200b; geology 15-160b.
Settye, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Setubal, F. de 24-658d.
SETUBAL, Port. 24-707a; 25-530 (A3).
—, bay, Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802a.
Setuc, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Setul, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B3).
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b.
Setupathi (title) 22-877b.
Setyeli (Afr. chief): see Sechele.
Setzen (clan): see Tsetien.
Setzuzan, mt., Jap. 15-56 (B14); 10-669b.
Seubert, C. 14-794b.
Seudre, riv., Fr. 5-858b.
Seugne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-858b.
Seuhelipar, isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
Seui, Sard. 24-213a.
Seul, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 15-714a.
— Choix, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Seuleukat, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Seulun, Asia M. 21-544a.
SEUME, JOHANN GOTTfried 24-707a.
Seurat, George 14-345a.
Seurre, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 8-697a.
Seuruga 25-1053a; 14-872a.
Seuse, Heinrich: see Suso, Heinrich.
Seuthes (Odrysian prince) 7-960c; 14-737d; 17-184a.
Sevan (Sevanga), lake, Arm.: see Gokcha.
Sevaruyo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sevaste, Armenia: see Sivas.
Sevastopol, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H-I2).
SEVASTOPOL, Russ. (Crimea) 24-707b; 23-874 (I. D4); 23-882a; harbour 8-366c, 23-879c, 22-205b.
—: *siege* (1854) 24-707d; 9-566c; 7-450d; military operations 10-711d, 22-967b.
"Sevastopol" (ship) 24-904a.
Sevcenko Society 23-939b.
Sève, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha) 9-111d; 14-224a.
Seve group 22-266d.
Seveh (king of Egypt): see So.
Sevel, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sevelen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Sevelensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Seven, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, rivs., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, springs, Glos. 26-723b.
Seven (sacred number) 13-178d.
— against Thebes (legend) 1-215b; 27-494a; Aeschylus' tragedy 1-274a.
— Barrows, Berks. 16-111d.
— bishops (1687) 9-542a; 3-72c; right of petition established 21-306b.
— Brothers, The, isls., Red S. 3-91d.
— Brothers, The, isls., W.I. 12-824 (B1).
— Capes, pt., Alg.: see Bugarun.
— Cardinal Virtues: see Cardinal Virtues.
SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF Christendom 24-707d.
— Churches, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 12-120a.
— Churches of Clonmacnoise, Ire.: see Clonmacnoise.
— Cities, isl., Atl.: see Antilia.
— Cities of Cibola, Mex. 19-524a.
— DAYS' BATTLE (1862) 24-707d; 1-820d.
— day fever: see Relapsing fever.
Sevender, Nicholas van Zuylen van: see Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas.
Seven Devils, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
— Devils, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Dials, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
Seveneh, Egy.: see Assuan.
Seven Grey Sisters, stone circle, Scot. 17-930b.
Sevenhampton, Glos. 12-133d.
Seven Heads, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Hogs, isls., Ire.: see Magharee.
— Holy Founders 24-698c.
— Hunters, isls., Scot.: see Flannan.
— Icebergs, glaciers, Arct.O. 25-708d.
— Islands, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Islands, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Seven, League of the: see Concordat, Swiss.
— Liberal Arts, the 9-370c.
— Men of Moidart 5-941a.
Sevenmile, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Seven Mile Beach, beach, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A5).
Sevenmile Ford, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Seven Mountains, Ger.: see Siebengebirge.
SEVENOAKS, Kent 24-709c; 16-942 (E3); 13-823c; battle (1450) 4-927d.
Seven Oaks, Can.: battle (1816) 22-970a.
Sevenoaks stone 12-551d.
— Weald, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Seven Pagodas, India: see Mahabalipur.
— Pines, battle (1862): see Fair Oaks.
— Rivers, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Seas, lagoons, It.: see Septem Maria.
— Sisters, trees, Lond. 27-92b.
— Sisters, trees, Yorks. 10-749c.
— SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS, the 24-709d; 5-48b; 2-33a; 26-238d.
Seventeen Companies Table (1843) 14-666d.
Seventh Day Adventists 1-235c; in U.S. 18-465a.
— Day Baptist Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Day Baptists 11-770b; 9-421d.
Seventy, Council of (1480) 10-536c.
Seventy-Six, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Sevenum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Seven Up (game): see All Fours.
Seven Valleys, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seven Week Poort, pass, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 24-710a; 11-872d; Bismarck 4-7a; Frederick III. 11-56d; Hesse-Darmstadt 13-412c; Moltke 18-679a.
— WISE MASTERS, THE 24-715a; 26-295b; 23-501d; Catalan version 25-589b; Rumanian version 23-848c.
— WISE MEN OF GREECE, the 24-715a.
— WONDERS OF THE world, 24-715b; 7-972a; 7-720d.
— YEARS' WAR (1756-63) 24-715b; 11-861d; 9-932a; (maps) 24-716 foll.; 23-744; effect on America 28-746b, 28-123b; artillery 2-687c; England 9-546c, 4-877c, 7-624c; France 10-848b, 22-49d; infantry 14-523 (Pl. II.); Prussia 11-54c, 22-524d; Russia 9-284c, 21-291c. Saxony 2-916b; sea-power, influence of 24-557a; Sweden 26-207b.
Sever, riv., Sp. and Port. 27-846c.
Severa, Valeria 12-378c.
Sévérac-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Several fishery 10-435d.
Severalty (law) 9-790b; 6-420a.
Severance, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Severek, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
SEVERIANA, VIA, road, It. 24-723a; 15-26 (B6).
Severians (sect): see Phthartolatrai.
Severianus (general) 17-694c.
Severim de Faria, Manoel 3-439c.
Severin, Christian: see Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
—, Fernand 3-681a.
Severinovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
SEVERINUS (pope) 24-723b: 15-434b.
Severn, Arthur 24-723c.
—, JOSEPH 24-723b: 15-710a.
—, Walter 24-723c.
Severn, Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, fort, Md. 27-736b.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 15-714a; 11-761b.
SEVERN, riv., Eng. and Wales 24-723c; 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (B6); 28-259b; bore 4-247a; estuary 9-802d.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, tunnel, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 24-723d; construction 27-401a; corrosion of rails 27-409c; ventilation 27-408b.
— Stoke, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Seversk, Russ.: see Novgorod Syeversk.
Severtsov (explorer) 5-453d.
Severus (bp. of Antioch) 18-732d; 17-230a; 16-693a; palimpsest 20-633c.
— (of Eshmunain) 7-114d.
—, Cornelius (poet) 17-105a.
—, Flavius Valerius (emperor) 11-400c.
—, Julius 12-801c; 15-334a.
—, LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS (emperor) 24-724a; 23-654a; art under 23-479d; bronze statue 23-480a; Christians persecuted 2-391b, 17-176c; Egyptian policy 9-89c; Hadrian's Wall rebuilt 4-584c; palace 23-599d; road built 15-27c.
—, M. Aurelius Alexander (emperor): see Alexander (Severus: Roman emperor).
—, SULPICIUS 24-726b; 20-572c.
—, arch of, Lambessa 27-297c; 16-109d.
—, arch of, Rome 23-592 (map); 23-596c; 27-297b (Pl. II.); 23-755d; composite order in 20-181d (fig.); reliefs 23-479d.
—, hill, Yorks. 28-929a.
Severy, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
SEVERY (arch.) 24-727b.
Sèves, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha): see Sève.
SEVIER, JOHN 24-727b; 26-623c; 15-819d.
Sevier, desert, Utah 27-634a.
—, lake, Utah 27-814 (A4), 12-398b; 27-48d.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B-C3), 27-813c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Sevierville, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUtin-Chantal, marquise de 24-727c; 11-131c; on style 25-1058c.
Sevill, Diogo de: see Diogo de Sevill.
Sevilla, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
— del Oro, Peru 13-844d.
— la Nueva, Guat. 12-662c.
Seville, dukes of 4-327.
Seville, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
SEVILLE, Sp. 24-731b; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3); academy 19-36c; Alcazar 2-399c, 19-18a, 19-18a; ancient dock yards 19-306d; art gallery 2-672d; inquisition 27-59b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem conquest (712) 5-33d; mosque 1-715c; patio of the Lonja 2-417c; riots (1905)

25-566d; rising (1873) 5-470b; school 14-371c; town hall 2-417b, 2-400 (Pl. V.); treaty (1729) 24-733a, 10-847b; university 27-757a, 27-762a.
SEVILLE: *Cathedral* 24-731c; 2-400d; candelabrum 18-210a; Murillo's pictures 19-36b; nave 19-283d; reja 2-416c.
SEVILLE, prov., Sp. 24-731a; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-531d (table).
— orange: *see* Bigarade orange.
Sevillia, isl., Panama 5-678 (A7).
Sevilly, Madame de 23-779d.
Sevir (officer) 9-725c.
Sevirales, ludi 9-725c.
Sevlievo, Bulg. 4-775c.
Sevo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Sévran, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 24-588c.
Sèvre (Nantaise), riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d; 8-119c.
— (Niortaise), riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-119c; 5-858b.
SEVRES, Fr. 24-733a; 10-778 (B6).
— porcelain 5-752a; 5-757d; 5-756 (Pl. IX.).
Sewa, riv., S.L.: *see* Great Bum.
Sewage: *see* Sewerage.
Sewah Pal (of Multan) 17-398b.
Sewall, Joseph 24-733b.
—, SAMUEL 24-733a; 1-831d.
—, Samuel Edward 24-733b.
— (physician) 28-164b.
Sewamono (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
Sewan, India: *see* Sehwan
Sewand, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
SEWANEE, Tenn. 24-733c; 26-620 (F2); 26-623a.
Sewang, Jav. 15-291c.
Seward, Albert Charles 4-302c; 15-359a.
—, ANNA 24-733c; 1-968d.
—, Frederick William 24-734d.
—, George 2-848b.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 24-733d; 16-706a; 23-178b; anti-rent agitation 19-609a; foreign policy 27-718a; Hampton Roads Conference 7-868b.
Seward, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473c.
—, penin., Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 1-474a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Sewaren, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing 24-735b.
—, Henry 24-735b.
—, James Edwards 24-735b.
—, Richard Clarke 24-735b.
—, WILLIAM 24-735a.
Sewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Sewellel 23-439b.
Sewells Point, Va. 28-118 (F4).
SEWER 24-735c; 24-740c; 9-436b; egg-shaped 14-73a; flushing 24-742a; velocity of discharge 24-741b.
SEWERAGE 24-735c; Chicago drainage canal 6-119d; Cubitt's plans 7-607c; district council's duties 9-436a; hydraulic power for 22-229d; Paris system 20-811d.
Sewer gas 24-741d.
Sewers Commission Acts 9-442b.
Sewickley, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Sewin 27-312a; 2-27a.
Sewing cotton 28-906c.
— MACHINES 24-744a.
Sewshin, tribe 17-553d.
Sewu, plateau, Jav. 15-494c.
Sewu, Chandi, temple, Jav. 15-293d.
Sew-wu-Hien, China 13-648d.
SEX 24-745d; 7-717c; Australian beliefs 27-83c; death rate 22-98a; determination of 24-747c, 9-316d, 18-119a; dimorphism 24-748d; distribution of population by 22-92d; Gregarines 12-558b; Hunter's experiments 13-940c; mutilation rites 19-100b; parthenogenesis 9-316d; primary characters 23-117b; in plants 4-301a; secondary characters 6-734c. *See also* Reproduction.
Sexagesima 16-427d.
Sexagesimal system 26-328b; 22-619b.
Sexbierum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Sexburga, St 8-827c; 4-373d; 18-556c.
Sexburh (lady of Wessex) 28-534c.
SEXBY, EDWARD 24-749b.
Sexern (boat) 4-99a.
SEXPARTITE VAULT 24-749c; 27-959c (fig.).
Sex suffragia 9-724b.
Sext (religious office) 13-810a.
Sextans (astron.) 7-13d (map).
— (coin) 19-893a.
SEXTANT 24-749c; 26-154a; double 19-294d; Newton's reflecting 19-585c.
— (astron.): *see* Sextans.
Sextarius (measure): Egyptian 28-484d; Roman 28-484d.
Sexten-Thal, glen, Aus. 8-394c.
Sextic, binary 1-636a.
Sextius Calvinus 22-503c; 1-448c.
—, Publius: *see* Sestius, Publius.
— Sextinus Lateranus, L. 1-384d.
Sexton (billiard player) 3-939c.
Sexton, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
SEXTON 24-751a.
— beetle 6-671a (fig.).
Sextonville, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Sextula (weight) 28-488a.
Sextus (of Chaeroneia) 17-694a.
— (EMPIRICUS) 24-751b; 8-381b.
— IV. (pope) 23-683c.
— V. (pope) 23-611a.
— (Tarquinius): *see* Tarquinius, Sextus.
Sextus (calendar) 4-12b.
Sexual selection 27-912c; 10-34d; 24-748d; Darwin 7-842c; Wallace 28-276b.
Seyaiyeh, val., Egy. 25-139c.
Seybert, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Seybertite 6-530c.
Seybo, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, plain, Hai.: *see* Llanos.
Seybuse, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b.
SEYCHELLES, archip., Ind.O. 24-751b; 1-320 (I5); 17-526d; coolie immigration 7-78a.
Seychellois, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is. 24-751c.
Seyches, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Seydisfjördr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230c.
SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm, Freiherr von 24-753b; 24-718a; Rossbach (1757) 23-744b, 5-565d.
Seyed: *see* Said.
Seyfried, Ignaz von 1-512d; 9-753b.
Seyf Zu-l Yezen, Romance of: see *Saif b. Dhi Yezen, Story of*.
SEYMOUR (St Maur, family) 24-753d: *see also* Hertford, earls and marquesses of; Somerset, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir Edward H. (admiral) 6-205a.
—, Sir George Hamilton 27-460b.
—, Lord Henry (16th cent.) 2-560a.
—, Lord Henry (1805-1859) 13-397d.
—, Henry (American politician) 24-755a.
—, HORATIO 24-755a.
—, Jane 9-531d; 8-996d; Holbein's portrait 13-579d.
—, Sir Michael 24-755a; 20-831a.
—, Richard: on whist 28-593b.
—, Robert 5-434c; 4-664a.
—, THOMAS DAY 24-755b.
—, Truman 20-92d.
— (OF SUDELEY), THOMAS Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
SEYMOUR, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. 9-663c.
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Seymour's fan training 21-19d (fig.).
Seyne, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
SEYNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 24-756a; 10-778 (G6); 22-505d; shipbuilding 8-366a.
Seyney Park, Staffs. 4-867a.
Seyon, riv., Switzerland 19-425a.
Seyppel, Ark. 2-552 (E3)
Seyrig, T. (engineer) 4-543a.
Seyssel, Claude 11-125b.
Seyssel, Fr. 10-778 (G5); accord of (1125) 11-589c; asphalte 1-440a.
Seyton (family): *see* Seton.
Seyyid (name): *see* Said.
Seyyidie, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
Seyyids (of Arabia): *see* Sherif.
— (of India): *see* Sayad.
Sézanne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); plants 20-552b; population 17-747a.
—, sands of 9-664a (table).
Seziwa, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B2); 19-693 (C7); 19-694c.
Seztroryetsk, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Sezze, It. (Piedmont) 15-4 (B2).
—, It. (Rome): *see* Setia.
SFAX, Tun. 24-756a; 1-643 (D2).
Sferra Cavallo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sfifun, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Sfondrato, Nicolo: *see* Gregory XIV. (pope).
SFORZA (family) 24-756b.
—, Alessandro 10-263d.
—, Bona: *see* Bona Sforza (of Poland).
—, CATERINA 24-756d.
—, Francesco, dukes of Milan: *see* Francis I. and II. (of Milan).
—, Galeazzo Maria 24-756c; 26-251d.
—, Giacomuzzo Attendolo 15-422a; 6-855a.
—, Giovanni (lord of Pesaro) 4-249d; 4-248c; 4-249a.
—, Lodovico (il Moro) 24-756c; 15-40b; 9-793a; alliance with Charles VIII. 1-554a; Leonardo employed 16-446a; aided by Louis XI. 17-40c; Louis XII.'s campaign against 1-554d; Savonarola 24-251c.
—, Polissena 23-345c.
Sforza (fencing) 10-595a.
"Sforza monument" (Leonardo) 16-446b.
Sforzellina, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Sfrondati, Celestine 16-693b.
SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI 24-757c.
Sgarsoch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a.
Sgaw, people 15-678a; language 8-198c.
Sgimmel, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Sgorach Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Sgor Choileam, mt., Scot. 24-856b.
— na Ciche, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— nam Fiannaidh, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
— nan Coireachan, mt., Scot. 24-856b.
— nan Gillean, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Sgorr nam Faoileann, mt., Scot. 14-874a.
Sgraffito 19-19a; 21-785b.
's Gravenhage, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
's Gravenzande, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Sguazzella, Andrea 1-970b.
Sguliaird, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1).
Sgurgola, It. 16-269c.
Sgurr a' Choinnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
— Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— na Banachdich, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
— na Lapaich, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
Sh (sound) 23-953b; 26-321a.
Sha, China 6-168 (K4).
Shaa, Sir Edmund: *see* Shaw, Sir Edmund.
Shaaban (chron.) 4-1002c; 9-33a.
Shaalbim, Pal. 7-856b.
Sha'ambah, tribe 9-301c.
Shaar, C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
Sha'ar, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Sha'arah (Shaaraim), Pal. 20-602 (E2); 20-622b.
Shaar-sabiz (Shahri-sabz), oasis, C.Asia 4-156c.
Shabako (Sabacon, Ethiopian king) 9-86d; 9-76d; 13-787c; 3-869b.
Shabalatski, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
Shaban (Mameluke sultan): *see* Ashraf (Nasir al-din Shaban).
— (Kamilsaif al din: Mameluke sultan) 9-92b; 9-101c.
Sha'ban (chron.): *see* Shaaban.
Shaban Kareh, dist., Pers. 10-190b; 14-886c.
Shabataka: *see* Shabako.
SHABATS (Shabatz, Sabac), Serv. 24-757c; 24-686 (A1); captured by Suleiman (1521) 13-910b; stormed (1788) 22-61b.
Shabatz, Serv.: *see* Shabats.
Shabbethai b. Meir 13-175d.
— Donnolo: *see* Donnolo, Shabbethai.
— Zebhi 13-175d.
Shabbona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Shabel 18-852d.
Shabib b. Yazid 5-32b.
Shabin Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Kara Hissar Sharki.
Shabistari, Mahmud 21-251a.
Shabitoku: *see* Shebitku.
Shabji Khane, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).
Shabkadar, canal, India 19-796c.
— (Shankargarh), fort, India 18-649c.
Shab kulah 21-193d.
Shabluka Gorge, cataract, Nile 9-40 (B4); 19-695d; 9-128d.
Shablul, cemetery, Sud. 26-14a.
Shabogama, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Shabramant, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Shabrum, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Shabunda, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Shabwa, Arab. 2-264 (E6); 12-799d.
Shabwat, Arab. 23-957c.
Shackbolts: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackelford, James M. 18-834b.
Shackelford Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Shackelton (astronomer) 8-890b.
Shackerstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1).
Shackle 4-920d.
Shackleford, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Shacklefords, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Shackles: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. 21-961 (map); 21-966c; 17-384b.
Shackleton, inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
Shad, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
SHAD 24-757d; 2-30a.
Shadara, gardens, Lahore: *see* Shahdara.
Shaddai (myth.) 13-177a.
SHADDOCK 24-758a; 11-257c.
Shade, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
Shade 6-729b.
Shade Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Shade-decked 24-880b.
Shade Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Shadeland, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Shadeville, O. 20-26 (D5).
Shadhili (Abul Hasan al Shadhili) 9-105d.
Shadi, India 14-376 (G3).
— Bagiar, defile, India 15-782b.
Shadillu Kurds (Shahdillu), tribe 4-770d.
Shadine: *see* Menhaden.
Shadipalli, India 14-376 (C7); 26-716b.
Shadmaha, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 28-196d.
SHADOOF 24-758a; 14-841a; 9-26d.
SHADOW 24-758b; 8-238d; in perspective 21-258b.
— (of man) 7-899c; 2-53b; 9-56a.
— bands 8-888b.
Shadrach (Ananias, Hananiah) 7-808a; 15-755c.
Shadrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Shadu'l Mulk 21-227d.
Shadum, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Shadúna (Shidona), prov., Sp. 18-67b.
Shadurvan, riv., Pers. 24-1024a.
Shadwell, Charles 24-759c.
—, Sir L. 25-615a.
—, THOMAS 24-759b; 8-528c; 16-282d.
Shadwell, Lond. 16-938 (D2) 25-889c; market 16-951b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, mansion, Norf. 19-747a.
Shady, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Shadyakh, Pers. 10-178c.
Shady Dale, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Shadygrove, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Shadypoint, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Shadyside, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Shafer, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Shaffer, park, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
SHAFI'I 24-759d; 17-416a; 17-422a; 9-105c; festival 9-33a; Imam title 14-331c.
Shafi'ite school 17-416c; 24-759d; 2-729a.
SHAFIROV, PETER PAVLOVICH, baron 24-760a.
Shafram, Pal.: *see* Shefa Amr.
Shaft (arch.) 24-760b; detached 8-798a; Gupta period 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a; jamb-shafts 15-135b.
SHAFT (dict.) 24-760a.
— (feather) 10-224c.
— (machinery) 17-1014d; 22-226b.
— (mining): *see* Shaft-sinking.
— (weaving) 28-443c.
Shaftal 1-313b.
Shafter, William Rufus 25-596b.
Shafter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, lake, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of 24-760b; Green Ribbon Club 12-551a; Halifax and 12-840a.
—, ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 3rd earl of 24-763b; on beauty 1-287c; deism 7-934d; ethics 9-830a.
—, ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 7th earl of 24-765d; housing reform 13-815d; labour legislation 9-563c; 16-10d; Public Worship Regulation Act (1874) 26-364a.
SHAFTESBURY, Dorset. 24-766a; 9-420 (III. C4); abbey 4-372b, 7-144c; geology 8-434d.
— Act (1851) 13-816a.
Shaft furnace 11-358c; 7-104b.
— graves 1-248a.
Shafton, Dorset.: *see* Shaftesbury.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Shaftsburg, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Shaftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
SHAFT-SINKING 24-766b; 18-529c; 6-580c.
Shafty wool 28-806c.
Shag, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, val., N.Z. 19-935d.
Shag (zool.) 7-162a.
Shagai, plat., India 15-782b.
Shagany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C4).
—, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C4).
Shagegyi (Shahkegyi), lake, Bur. 3-492b.
Shag Harbour, Can. 19-831 (B3).
SHAGIA (Shaigia, Shaikiyeh), tribe 24-769a; 26-15b.
Shagia, Dar, dist., N.E.Af.: *see* Dar Shagia.
Shagir (king) 16-489d.
SHAGREEN (dict.) 24-769b.
Shag Rocks, isls., Atl.O. 25-486 (F9).
— Stone, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map).
SHAH (dict.) 24-769c.
Shahabad, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (F3).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7).
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (I6); 12-943d; 20-929d.
SHAHABAD, dist., India (Bengal) 24-769c; 14-376 (K-L7).
—, dist., India (Rajputana) 15-412b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Shah-abdul-Azim, Pers. 21-243c; 21-195b; 26-506c.
Shahab ud-din: *see* Mahommed of Ghor.

Shahab uddin b. Sam : *see* Mahommed of Ghor.
Shahada, India 14-382 (F9).
Shah Alam I. : *see* Bahadur Shah.
— ALAM (Shahzada Ali Gohar) 24-769c ; 14-404b ; 12-748d ; Patna attacked (1764) 14-408d ; Warren Hastings' policy 13-56c ; writings 13-489a.
— Ali 15-693b.
Shahan 15-127a.
Shahanan Shah 28-944d.
Shahan Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 21-189c.
Shahanshah 21-198c.
Shahapiwan, Arm. 2-571b.
Shahaptian, tribe 1-811a.
Shahapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12).
—, India (C.Prov.) : *see* Shahpur.
Shahbad, India 14-382 (G11).
Shahbandar, India 14-376 (B-C7) ; 15-672d.
Shahbazgarhi, India 24-159b ; 14-624a.
Shahbazpur, canal, India 14-376 (O8).
— (Dakshin Shahbazpur), isl., India 18-78b.
Shah Billawal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Shah Chiragh (imam) : *see* Ahmed (Seyyid, Amir).
Shahdadpur, India (Hyderabad Dist.) 14-376 (C7).
—, India (Up. Sind front. dist.) 14-376 (B-C6) ; 15-113c.
Shah Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3) ; 5-553a.
— dagh, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Shahdara, India 14-376 (E-F4); 16-81c ; 15-686d.
Shah Daula 12-713b.
Shahderi, India 22-656a.
Shahdillu Kurds, tribe : *see* Shadillu Kurds.
Shaheen 10-139a ; 10-146d.
Shah Fuladi, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
Shahganj, India 14-376 (K7).
Shahgarh, India 14-376 (H7).
—, India 14-376 (C-D6).
Shah Gulshan 13-488c.
Shahi, Amir 21-251b.
Shahi, penin., Pers. 27-800d.
Shahi (coin) 21-198b.
Shahi Beg (Uzbeg khan) : *see* Mahommed Shaibani.
Shahi-gol, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Shahim, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Shahin Bey 9-109c ; 9-110a.
Shahiwal, India 14-376 (E4).
SHAH JAHAN (Mogul emp.) 24-769d ; 14-403c ; 1-899a ; architecture 14-433d, 7-956d, 16-81c ; panegyrists 21-249d.
Shah Jahanabad, India : *see* Delhi.
Shahjahanpur, India (C.India Ag.) 14-376 (G8).
SHAHJAHANPUR, India (United Prov.) 24-769d ; 14-376 (H-I6).
—, dist., India 24-770a.
Shah Jehan Kuh, mt., Pers. 15-780b.
Shahji (Mahratta chief) 3-315c.
Shahkegyi, lake, Bur. : *see* Shagegyi.
Shahkot, pass, India 26-184a.
Shah Kuh, mt., Pers. (Kerman) 21-188 (C3) ; 21-189c.
— Kuh, mt., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (B1) ; 15-780b.
Shahkuh, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Shahlimar, gardens, Lahore : *see* Shalamar.
Shah Maksud, Afg. 1-312c.
Shahnama (Firdousi) 10-397a ; 21-249b ; 21-250c ; 21-886a.
Shah Nizam : *see* Nizami.
Shaho, riv., China (Manchuria) battle (1904) 23-928d, 26-350d, 14-531a, 23-922, 23-929 (maps).
—, riv., China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3) ; 6-168a.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Sha-ho-urr, China 15-156 (F5).
Shahpuhre : *see* Shapur.
Shahpur : *see* Shapur.
Shahpur, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, Delhi : *see* Siri.
—, India (Akola dist.) 3-763b.
—, India (Betul dist.) 3-833c.
SHAHPUR, India (Punjab) 24-770b ; 14-376 (E3).
—, dist., India 24-770b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Shapur.
Shahpur (dialect) 16-80c.
Shahpura, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F6).
—, India (Mandla dist.) 14-376 (I8).
Shahpura, India (Shahpura state) 14-376 (F7) ; 22-866a.
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (O-P9) ; 4-840 (C4) ; 4-844d.
Shahr, Asia M. : *see* Comana.
—, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Shahrakhs, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2).
Shahraki, tribe 24-593c.
Shahran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D5) ; 2-259c.
SHAHRASTANI (Abū'l Fath Mahommed b. Abdulkarim ush Shahrastānī) 24-770b ; 17-422c ; 17-395c ; 2-278d.
Shahrazád (legend) 26-884a.
Shahrbaraz (general) 6-272b ; 13-310c ; 2-449a.
Shahriar, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Shahr-i-Babar, Afg. 3-304d.
— i-Babek, Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 28-919c.
— i-nao, Siam : *see* Sano.
— i-Nassiriyeh, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
— i-Rogan, Bal. : *see* Gondrani.
Shahri-rud, canal, C.Asia 4-157d.
Shahri-sabs, oasis, C.Asia : *see* Shaar-sabiz.
Shahr-i-Seistan, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Shahrizor (Shehrizor), dist., Turk.As. 18-904d ; 15-949d.
Shahr-nishin 15-780c.
Shahrozur, dist., Pers. : *see* Shahrizor.
SHAHRUD, Pers. 24-770c ; 21-188 (C1).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1) ; 21-194d ; 24-770c.
Shah Rukh : *see* Rokh.
Shahrzur, dist., Pers. : *see* Shahrizor.
Shah-seven, tribe 27-470a.
SHAH SHUJA 24-770c ; 1-316b ; 15-649c ; attempt to reinstate (1837) 14-413b ; Dost Mahommed Khan 8-438b.
Shahursan : *see* Sur-san.
Shah-yar, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Shahzad, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Shahzada Ali Gohar : *see* Shah Alam.
Shah Zadeh, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c ; 2-426d.
Shahzadeh, Band i (Band i Kaisar), dike, Pers. 24-1024a ; 24-804c.
Shah-Zindeh (Kasim b. Abbas) 24-112d.
Shaib, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Shaibah (family) 17-952b.
Shaiban, tribe 5-32b ; 5-39a.
Shaiban b. Ahmed 9-94d.
— b. Salama 17-424a.
Shaibani (Sheibani : Uzbeg khan) 18-719c ; 21-230a ; 3-92c.
— dynasty 4-157b.
Shaibanite 17-424a.
Shaigia, tribe : *see* Shagia.
Shaikh : *see* Sheikh.
Shaikhpura, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Shaikhs, tribe 7-91d.
Shaikh Shuaib, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 21-189a.
Shaikiyeh, tribe : *see* Shagia.
Shailer, R. A. 27-403a.
Shain : *see* Shaheen.
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL 24-770d.
Shaista Khan 14-406d ; 19-723c.
Shaitan (myth.) 17-419b.
Shaitan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Shaitanka, Russ. 23-804a.
Shajapur, India 12-748c.
Shajar al-durr (Egy. queen) 9-99b.
Shaka, tribe : *see* Saka.
Shaka (sect) 15-230c.
Shakan, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Shakbetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N-O5).
Shakbusshe : *see* Sackbut.
Shakdu, pass, India 28-435d.
Shaker, Mass. 21-682c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Shakerley, Lancs. 27-494a.
Shakers, Conn. 6-952 (E1).
SHAKERS 24-771a.
Shaker Station, Conn. 9-403b.
Shakespeare, Anne : *see* Hathaway, Anne.
—, Edmund 24-772d ; 25-517a.
—, WILLIAM 24-772a ; 9-623b ; 8-522b ; blank verse 4-42a ; Bread Street club 6-566d ; classical knowledge 6-456a ; epitaph 9-703d ; Fletcher's collaboration 3-598b ; French drama influenced 8-513b ; German drama influenced 8-540d ; Globe theatre 4-808d ; portraits 24-787b (Plates) ; sonnets 24-782c, 25-415c ; Wilkins's collaboration 28-646b.
SHAKESPEARE : *Bibliography* 24-793c ; Collier's forgeries 6-689d ; Ducis' translation 11-141b, 8-630b ; Ireland forgeries 14-742c ; Magyar translations 13-927d ; Mommsen 18-684b ; price of first folio 4-216a ; valuable editions 4-224d.
Shakespeare, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, cliff, Eng. 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 9-455c ; 15-737c.
Shakespeare and his Times, &c. (Drake) 8-474b ; 25-490c.
Shakespeare - Bacon Theory 24-786a.
Shakespeare Memorial library, Birmingham 7-874b.
Shakhab, Egy. : battle (1390) 9-102a.
Shakhan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Shakhang-jong, Tib. 26-924b.
Shakhawati (Shekhawati) Brigade 3-929c.
Shakh-Dara, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1) ; 20-420d.
Shakh Ismail, Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Shakhova, pt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Shakif, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Shakik, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Shakin, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Shaking palsy : *see* Paralysis.
— Quakers : *see* Shakers.
Shaki Shaki, Pemba, Ind.O. 21-78a.
Shakka, Sud. 26-9 (B3) ; 7-831b ; capture (1882).
—, Syr. : *see* Shuka.
Shaklovity, Theodore 25-417d.
Shako 27-583c.
Shakopee, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Shakovskoi (general) 21-839d.
Shakra, Arab. 2-268c ; revolt (1891) 2-269b.
Shaku (meas.) 28-493d.
Shakudo (alloy) 15-178d.
Shakur 25-142d.
Shal 5-514a.
Shala (myth.) 1-166d.
Shalakan, Egy. 9-107d.
Shalamar, gardens, Lahore 16-81c ; 15-686d.
Shalango, watercourse, Sud. 15-907b.
Shalborne, Wilts. 3-783d.
Shalbuz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; 5-553a.
Shaldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Shale 6-474a ; 6-473b ; 11-664a.
— grits 18-475c.
— naphtha 19-167d.
— oil 20-754c ; Scottish 20-753b, 24-425c.
Shaler, N.S. 15-743a.
—, mts., Aleutian Is. 1-544c.
Shalfleet, I. of W. 28-627d.
Shalford, Sur. 16-942 (B4) ; pilgrims way 21-604b.
Shalgui, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Sha-ling, China 6-168 (I4).
Shalkar, India 14-376 (H3).
Shal-kot, Bal. : *see* Quetta.
Shalla, tribe 1-485a.
Shalloon 25-514a.
SHALLOT 24-798a ; 1-697d.
Shalotte, N.C. 19-772 (D4).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
Shallow, riv., Arct. 25-709a.
Shallow water deposits 19-975a.
Shallum (king of Israel) 15-381d ; 3-869a.
— (king of Judah) : *see* Jehoahaz.
Shalm : *see* Shawm.
SHALMANESER I. (of Assyria) 24-798a ; 3-104b ; 3-868b ; 3-107b ; Assur palace 2-788c.
— II. (of Assyria) 24-798a ; 3-104c ; 3-107b ; 3-869a ; gates of 3-101a, 3-113 (Pl. II.), 18-207a ; Median tribute to 18-20d ; Phoenicians subjected 21-451c.
— III. (of Assyria) 3-107b.
— IV. or III. (of Assyria) 24-798b ; 3-105a ; 3-106d ; 3-869b ; Phoenicia invaded 21-451d ; Samaria besieged 15-382b.
Shaluf, Egy. 26-24a.
Shalvar (costume) 21-193b.
Sham, Al, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Syria (vil.).
Shama, W.Af. 12-203 (B4).
Sham Abraham (phrase) 1-72c.
Shamali (Shamsi, sect) 10-821c.
Shamalo (bot.) 18-468a.
Shamani, Jap. 15-156 (N6-5).
SHAMANISM 24-798c ; 27-472c ; American Indian 14-473c ; animal familiars 8-6b ; Russia 23-885d ; Samoyede form 24-118c ; soul wandering 17-308c.
SHAMASH (Samaš : myth.) 24-798c ; 1-166d ; 20-611d ; Gilgamesh epic 7-978c ; Mithras identification 18-622b ; Pharaohs saluted as 20-607b.
Shamashirba (of Persia) 28-887b.
Shamattawa, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Shambala (dialect) 3-358d.
Shambe, Sud. 26-9 (B-C4) ; 19-695a.
Shambles, the, bank, Dorset. 22-121c.
SHAMBLES (dict.) 24-799a.
Shamedza, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Shamen-dangu, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shamgar (bibl.) 15-539d.
Sha-mien, settlement, Canton 5-220a.
Shamil, Pers. 10-190a ; 3-311d.
Shamilan, mts., Kashmir 12-21b.
Shamiramagerd, Asia M. : *see* Van, Turk.As.
Shamitites 17-424a.
Shamley Green, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Shamlu, tribe 12-868c.
Shammah (bibl.) : *see* Shimei.
SHAMMAI 24-799a.
Shammar (Shomer), dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351a ; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-268d ; language 2-287a.
— mts., Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 2-258c.
—, tribes 18-186b ; 3-194a ; 3-623c ; in Nejd 19-351d.
Shammish, Mor. 16-209b ; 18-855d.
Sha-mo, desert, C.As. : *see* Gobi.
SHAMOKIN, Pa. 24-799a ; 21-106 (I4).
—, Pa. : *see* Sunbury.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 24-799b.
— Dam, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Shamona (martyr) 8-931c.
SHAMPOO (dict.) 24-799b ; 17-863c.
Shamran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
Shamrock, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Shamrock (bot.) 6-562d ; 14-787d.
"Shamrock" (yachts) 28-897a.
Shamrock Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Shams (myth.) 23-957b.
— Addaula (of Rai) 3-62c.
— Addaula (brother of Saladin) 8-415b.
Shamsha, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Shamshan, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B6) ; 2-259c.
Shamsher (Nawab of Banda) 4-798a.
— Jung, Sir 19-383a.
— Perkash (raja of Sirmur) 25-157c.
Shamsi, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Shamsi (Nosairi sect) : *see* Shamali.
Shams-uddin (Abu Abdullah Mahommed b. Ahmed) : *see* Mukaddasi.
— (Amir Shah) 15-689b.
— (Altamsh : of Delhi) 4-737b.
— (Kurt : of Ghor) 11-924c.
— (of Loharu) 16-306d.
— (Persian minister) 21-226d.
— (Mahommed : Persian poet) : *see* Hafiz.
— (of Tabriz) 23-850c.
Shams-ul-Mulk (of Berar) 3-763b.
Shamsu'l Umara (of Hyderabad) 24-60a.
SHAMYL 24-799b ; 5-549d ; Mozdok attacked (1840) 18-953c.
Shan, hills, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, tribes : *see* Shans.
Shana, Jap. 15-156 (P4) ; 15-952a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shanagolden, Wis. 28-740 (C2)
Shan-a-lin, mts., Manchuria : *see* Chang-pai Shan.
Shanans (Shanars, caste) 17-291a ; 28-1000a.
Shanbally, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Shandaken, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Shandarman, Pers. 12-6d.
Shandon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
Shandur (Moshabar), mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
—, pass, C.Asia 13-514a.
Shandwick, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 23-743b ; geology 23-742b.
Shanes Castle (Edenduffcarrick), Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 20-111b.
Shanesville, O. 20-26 (G3).
Shanfara (poet) 2-271c ; 18-644d ; 19-319c.
Shang (Yin, dynasty) 6-192d.
Shangaan, tribe 27-189c.
SHANGALLA (Shankalla), tribes 24-799c ; 24-647c.
Shangani, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K2).
—, Zanz. 28-958d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2) ; battle (1893) 23-266a.
Shang-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Shang-Chow, China 24-838d.
SHANGHAI, China 24-799c ; 6-168 (L3) ; arsenal 6-185c ; Boxer movement 6-208d, 6-218c ; British capture (1841) 6-199b ; cotton 6-178d, 7-300a ; European mails 6-181c ; forts built (1875-1882) 6-201c ; Hang-chow-fu canal 12-917a ; museum 19-67c ; opium conference (1909) 6-211a ; opium dens closed (1907) 6-210d ; railways 6-180c, 6-180a ; river conservancy 6-207d ; silk 25-104b ; Taiping rebellion 12-219c; telegraphs 6-181b; temperature 6-169c ; treaty (1902) 6-207d.
Shanghai (crimping) 7-466a.
Shanghai News : see *Shen Pao*.
Shang-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
—, dist., China 6-168b.
Shangihishon, mt., India 14-376 (P6).
Shang K'o-hi (rebel) 6-198a.
Shang-lin, China 6-168c.
Shang-nan, China 6-168 (I3).
Shang Pu (Board of Commerce) 6-183b.
Shang-shui, China 6-168 (I3).
Shangshung-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Shang-si ho, riv., China 6-133c.
Shang Ti (Ti, rel.) 6-174c ; 23-68a ; 16-193d ; emperor sacrifices to 6-182a, 6-194b.
Shang-taze, China 6-168 (H5).
Shang-tu, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1) ; assembly at (1259) 18-714b.
—, China (Manchuria) 17-553 (C4).
Shang-tu ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1) ; 16-100b.
Shangugu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
SHAN-HAI-KWAN, China 24-801a ; 6-168 (L1) ; 6-133d.
—, pass, China 24-801a.
Shaniko, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Shankar (Daranagar chief) 15-412c.
Shankarghar, fort, India : *see* Shabkadar.
SHANKARSETT, JAGANNATH 24-801b.
Shan-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Shankill, Ire. (Armagh) 17-129a.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 8-618c.
SHANKLIN, I. of W. 24-801c ; 9-420 (III. E5).
— Chine, chasm, I. of W. 24-801c ; geology 28-627a.
— sands 12-551c.
Shank net 27-218c.
Shanks, John 9-267b.
Shanksville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Shanna, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Shannan, McFarlane 24-507c.
Shannock, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shannon, Elizabeth Boyle (Killigrew), viscountess 5-916c ; 15-196c.
—, Henry Boyle, 1st earl of 25-957a.
—, CHARLES HAZELWOOD 24-801c ; 14-324a.
—, JAMES JEBUSA 24-801d ; 29-400d.
—, Wilson 16-309a.
Shannon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19 538 (A1).
SHANNON, riv., Ire. 24-801d 14-744 (A4) ; 6-426b; bridge

(12th cent.) **14-67b**; source **5-572b**; Vikings (801) **14-764b**.
"Shannon" (armoured cruiser) **24-909b**.
— (frigate) **4-628d**.
Shannonbridge, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
Shannon City, Ia. **14-732** (C4).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (E4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (C4).
Shannondale, Ind. **14-422** (D4).
Shannon Harbour, Ire. **14-744** (D3); **14-747d**.
— Pot, lake, Ire. **14-744** (D2); **5-572b**.
SHANS, race **24-802a**; **24-803a**; Bayap rising (1902) **6-132c**; Burma **4-839d**; government **1-433b**; Mongolian descent **2-748d**.
Shansabi (Shansabaniah, dynasty) **11-924b**; **20-422c**.
Shansa-jong, Tib. **6-168** (D3).
Shan-shan, state, Turkest. **6-195a**; **12-167c**. *See also* Lou-lan.
SHAN-SI, prov., China **24-802a**; **6-168** (I2); banks **6-188a**; coal and iron **6-178a**; custom-house (15th cent.) **6-196d**; famine (1877-1878) **6-201c**; geology **2-743b**, **6-170a**, **6-170b**; imperial government subsidized **6-187d**; Kin Tatars (12th century) **6-196b**; opium cultivation suppressed (1910) **6-210d**.
Shansi, coral limestone of **25-111c**.
SHAN STATES, Bur. **24-802c**; **4-840** (E3-4); government **4-840c**; tea **26-479b**.
Shant, glen, Scot. **2-644c**.
Shantallow, Ire. **11-432b**.
Shan-Tan, China **27-470d**.
Shantar, isls., Russ.As. **25-10** (I-K3); **17-724c**; **25-12a**.
Shan-tau, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. D2); **5-553a**.
Shanton, Wyo. **28-874** (G4).
Shantow, China: *see* Swatow.
Shantung, cape, China **6-168** (L2).
SHANTUNG, prov., China **24-803b**; **6-168** (K2); Boxer movement (1899) **6-204c**; custom-houses (13th cent.) **6-196d**; famine (1877-1878) **6-201c**; geology **6-169d**, **6-170a**; Hakka race **12-828b**. *See also* Lu.
Shantzo, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B1).
Shan-yang, China **6-168** (I3).
Shao-chow Fu, China **6-168** (I5); coalfields **15-957d**; railways **6-180d**.
Shaoki, riv., China: *see* Ta-shi-ki.
Shao-King, China **6-168d**.
Shao-sing Fu, China **6-168** (L4); **19-705c**.
Shao Yang (writer) **6-227b**.
Shap, Westm. **9-412** (I. C3); abbey **28-555a**; geology **28-553d**.
Shape (official) **26-922a**.
Shape, coefficient of **3-271b**.
Shaper, draw-cut **27-29d**.
Shap Fells, mts., Westm. **9-412** (I. C4); geology **28-553d**.
— granite **12-351d**.
Shaphan (bibl.) **8-117d**.
Shapiere, Wis. **28-740** (E6).
Shapik: *see* Sticharion.
Shaping machine **27-29c**.
Shapinshay, isl., Scot. **24-412** (F1); **20-280c**; geology **20-279d**.
—, sound, Scot. **24-412** (F1).
SHAPIRA, M. W. **24-803d**.
Shapka-Monomakha (Monk's cap), mt., E.Turkest. **6-168** (E2); **15-940d**; **27-347b**.
Shapkina, riv., Russ. **23-872** (H2).
Shapleigh, Me. **17-434** (B5).
Shapo (Shapu) **24-818b**; **14-380d**.
Shapsugh, tribe **15-935c**.
Shaptin, tribe: *see* Nez Percés.
Shapuh Bagratuni (historian) **2-573d**.
SHAPUR I. (of Persia) **24-804a**; **21-219c**; **21-221d**; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) **4-943b**; canal **9-897a**; marriage legend **13-693d**; Tekrit **26-970c**; Zend Avesta rearranged **28-968d**.
— II. (of Persia) **24-804c**; **21-222b**; **21-221d**; Anbar **1-944d**; Georgia invaded **11-759a**; Kazvin founded **15-705b**; Van taken **27-878a**.
— III. (of Persia) **24-804d**; **21-221d**; **21-222d**; Stilicho's embassy **25-920a**.
Shapur (Beshaver, Boshavir), Pers. **15-704d**; Sassanid sculptures **24-804b**, **24-804d**.
— (Boshavir, Granis), riv. Pers. **10-189d**; **15-704d**.
Shapurakan (of Mani) **17-573b**; **17-575b**.
Shar (Mahommedan law) **17-414b**; **21-198c**; Persia **21-201a**.
Shar, mt., Arab. **2-264** (C3); **13-217b**.
— (Scardus), mts., Albania **1-482a**.
Shara, Malta **17-508** (A1).
— (S.-gol), lake, E.Turkest. **6-168** (F2).
—, tribe **18-719d**.
Sharaba, Trip. **10-309a**.
Sharagolin-davan, pass, Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Sharaigol, tribe: *see* Shiraigol.
Shara-Khulusun, Cauc. **17-626b**.
Shara-Kuyi, mt., Tib. **6-168** (E2).
Shara-muren, riv., China **18-711a**.
Sha'rani (writer) **14-219b**.
Shar apsi (myth.): *see* Ea.
Sharar (Maulavi) **13-491b**.
Sharatan (astron.) **28-997a**.
Sharavati, riv., India **14-382** (F12); **4-186d**; falls **11-906c**.
Sharawia (sect) **9-33b**.
Sharbel (martyr) **8-931c**.
Shardana: *see* Sherden.
Shardeloes, residence, Bucks. **16-942** (B2).
Shardi, Kashmir **14-376** (F2).
SHARE (dict.) **24-804d**.
— (in company) **6-797c**; **6-799d**; **25-937d**; agreement for **6-799b**; allotment **6-798c**; director's share-qualification **8-309c**; dividend **8-331d**; real or personal property **21-256c**; scrip **24-483d**.
Sharef, riv., Mor. **18-851** (F2).
Share Mania (Bombay, 1864-1865) **4-189d**.
Sharenik, Serv. **24-686** (B2).
Shareshill, Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
Share warrant **25-938b**.
Shari, Jap. **15-156** (O5).
SHARI, riv., C.Af. **24-805a**; **5-110** (B1); **11-99** (A1); Anglo-French declaration **11-100c**.
Sharia: *see* Shar.
Sharian Chai (Shariam Su), riv., Arm. **2-565** (D2); **9-895a**.
Sharif al Radi **10-202a**.
Sharifs (rel.): *see* Sherif.
Sharing-out clubs **24-245c**.
Sharishi (writer) **12-953a**.
Shari-vizk, pass, Cauc. **5-552c**.
Shari-wan, bay, Jap. **15-156** (O4).
Sharja, Arab. **2-264** (G3).
Shark, isl., N.S.W. **26-278** (D2); **22-118b**.
—, isl., Pac.O. **17-303c**.
—, pt., N.S.W. **26-278** (D3).
—, riv., Fla. **10-9c**.
—, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D3).
SHARK **24-805c**; **24-595a**; **24-596a**; fossil forms **7-418c**, **8-128c**, **14-267d**; reproduction **9-15c**, **23-120b**; spiracle **14-253c**; tail-fin **14-251c**.
Sharkawia, canal, Egy.: *see* Abu-l-Muneggi.
Sharkeui (Shar-Koi, Peristeri), Turk. **11-420b**.
Sharkey Co., Miss. **18-600** (B3).
Sharki (dynasty) **15-283a**; architecture **14-432b**.
— (wind) **18-852c**.
Sharkia, prov., Egy. **9-29a**; **9-27d**.
Sharki, Jebel esh, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Shark liver oil **20-46b**; **20-50c**.
Shar-Koi, Turk.: *see* Sharkeui.
Shark rowing club **23-783d**.
Shark's, bay, W.Aus. **2-960** (A5); geology **28-539c**; pearl fishery **21-26a**.
—, pt., Ang. **6-923** (A4); **6-916c**; Cam's pillar **6-917b**.
Sharlston, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Sharnbrook, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2).
Sharon, Conn. **6-952** (B2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (E2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G2).
—, O. **20-26** (G5).
SHARON, Pa. **24-809c**; **21-106** (B3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C1).
—, Vt., **19-490** (C4).
Sharon, Wis., **28-740** (E6).
—, plain, Pal. **20-602** (B4); **20-602d**.
Sharona, Egy. **9-40** (B2); temple **9-77a**.
Sharon Center, Ia. **14-732** (F3).
— Center, O. **20-26** (G2).
Sharongrove, Ky. **15-740** (A4).
Sharon Hill, Pa. **21-106** (L7).
— Springs, Kan. **15-654** (A2).
— Springs, N.Y. **19-596** (F3); mineral waters **18-522b**.
— Valley, Conn. **6-952** (A2).
Sharopan, dist., Russ. **15-955c**.
Sharp, Abraham **6-386c**; **27-280d**; **16-874c**; **26-330a**.
—, Bartholomew **4-710c**.
—, David: on bees **3-626d**; on beetles **6-669c**; on classification of insects **13-430c**; on insect metamorphosis **13-427a**; on sex and parthenogenesis **9-316d**.
—, **GRANVILLE** **24-809d**.
—, **JAMES** **24-810a**; **24-451c**.
—, Jane **19-964a**.
—, **JOHN** **24-811b**.
—, **RICHARD** **24-811b**.
—, S. H. (engineer) **26-697c**.
—, **WILLIAM** (engraver) **24-811c**.
—, **WILLIAM** (writer) **24-811c**; **9-644d**.
Sharp, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, cape, Cal. **5-8** (A1).
—, mt., Penn. **22-213a**.
Sharp (mus.) **25-448b**; **19-87b**.
Sharp Co., Ark. **2-552** (D1).
Sharpe, Alexander John: *see* Ellis, Alexander John.
—, Sir Alfred **4-597c**; Mweru explored (1890) **19-103d**.
—, **DANIEL** **24-812a**.
—, Edmund **2-401d**.
—, R. Bowdler **20-306a**; on king-fishers **15-808d**; on passeriformes **3-969b**.
—, Samuel **27-595c**.
Sharpe, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
Sharpes, Fla. **10-540** (F3).
Shar Planina, mts., Turk. **27-426** (B2); **17-216d**.
Sharpness, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3); **24-723d**.
Sharps, Va. **28-118** (F3).
—, isl., Md. **17-828** (G3).
Sharpsburg, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D-E2).
—, Md. **17-828** (D2); battle (1863): *see* Antietam.
—, N.C. **19-772** (D-E2).
—, O. (Athens co.) **20-26** (G6).
—, O. (Hamilton co.): *see* Norwood.
SHARPSBURG, Pa. **24-812a**.
Sharps Chapel, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
Sharpsdale, Colo. **6-722** (E4).
Sharp-shinned hawk **13-95b**.
"Sharpshooter" (torpedo) **24-915c**.
Sharpshooters Club rifle **23-336c**.
Sharpsville, Ind. **14-422** (E4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
Sharp-tailed grouse **12-638a**; **27-633d**; **3-968d**.
Sharptown, Md. **17-828** (H3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
Sharp *v.* Daws **18-73d**.
Sharp Vee thread (screw) **24-478c**.
Sharqi b. al Qutami **2-273d**.
Sharrapu (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Sharru-kenu-shar-ri **3-112d**.
Shart-davan, pass, C.Asia **10-271a**.
Shartlesville, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
Sharuhen, Pal. **9-83b**.
Sharur-daralagöz, dist., Russ. **9-748b**.
Shary, riv., W.Af.: *see* Benue.
Shas, lake, Monten.: *see* Sass.
Shash, riv., C.Asia: *see* Syr-darya.
Shashi, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (I3). **23-260** (C4); **16-701c**.
Shashkov, Russ. **23-874** (I. C2).
SHASI, China **24-812a**; **6-168** (I3).
Shasta, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C1); **5-444a**; **28-189d**.
— Co., Cal. **5-8** (B-C1).
Shastan, tribe **14-455c**.
— group **27-628b**; **11-670b** (table).
Shasta Springs, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Shasters (Shastras): *see* Sastras.
Shastri, India **14-382** (H10).
Shasu, people **9-85a**; **8-949c**.
Shat, plat., Alg. **1-643** (B2).
Shati, watercourse, Trip. **1-320** (E2).
Shatra-el-Amara, Turk.As. **26-305** (G4).
Shatra-el-Muntifik, Turk.As. **26-305** (G4); **3-489b**.
Shatranji (Abu Ali Shatranji) **21-250b**.
Shatranji (carpet): *see* Satranji.
Shats, lakes, Tun. **27-394b**; **11-379d**; flora **27-395b**.
Shatsk, Russ. **23-872** (F5); **26-388b**.
Shatt-el-Arab, riv., Turk.As. **3-489a**; **9-897c**.
— el Hai, canal, Turk.As. **3-489b**; **26-970b**.
— el Nil, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Arakhat.
Shatterack, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A5).
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (B5).
Shattuc, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
Shattuck, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
— observatory, Dartmouth College, N.H. **19-959d**.
Shauck, O. **20-26** (E3).
Shaugh Hill group **16-829c**.
— Prior, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D3).
Shaukat (governor of Shiraz) **21-250a**.
Shaul (name): *see* Saul.
Shaur, riv., Pers. **26-161d**.
Shaushatar **18-182d**.
Shaushbi (myth.) **19-704c**.
Shauwal (month): *see* Shawwal.
Shavano, mt., Colo. **6-718b**.
Shaver, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B-C3).
Shavers Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F6).
Shavi-Kildeh, Great, mt., Cauc.: *see* Great Shavi-Kildeh.
Shaving (leather manuf.) **16-338d**.
Shavli, Russ. **23-872** (B4); **15-921d**.
Shaw, Alfred **7-442d**; **7-446d**.
—, Christian **20-520b**.
—, Sir Edmund **13-711d**; **25-937c**.
—, Sir Eyre Massey **10-411c**.
—, Flora Louise: *see* Lugard, Lady.
—, George (naturalist) **20-302d**; **15-842a**; **28-602d**.
—, **GEORGE BERNARD** **24-812b**; **9-644d**; **8-537a**; satire **24-229d**.
—, Henry **2-701a**.
—, **HENRY WHEELER** **24-813a**; **1-841b**.
—, H. S. Hele **14-38b**.
—, Josephine: *see* Lowell, Josephine.
—, J. Byam **20-501a**.
—, **LEMUEL** **24-813a**.
—, Quincy A. **22-783a**.
—, **RICHARD NORMAN** **24-813b**; **2-435a**; **2-440b**.
—, Robert Barkley **28-905a**.
—, Thomas (archaeologist) **1-353d**; **4-676a**.
—, Thomas (inventor) **12-718d**.
—, William **14-782a**.
Shaw, Lancs. **28-933** (A2); **7-486d**.
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C3).
—, house, Berks. **12-410c**; **19-467c**.
—, isl., Wash. **24-151c**.
—, lake, Conn. **6-952** (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3).
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A4)
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company **25-858a**; **25-859a** (table).
Shawal, mts., C. Asia **13-514a**.
—, pass, Afg. **15-631a**.
—, val., India **28-435c**.
Shawall (month): *see* Shawwal.
Shawanee, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
Shawanese, Pa. **21-106** (K-L3).
Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. **19-596** (F4); **19-595c**.
— grit **27-626a** (table); **25-111c** (table).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (F4).
Shawano, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
—, tribe: *see* Shawnee.
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (E4); **25-930a**.
Shawar b. Mujir **9-98a**.
Shawbost, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Shawclough, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
Shaw Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (E3).
Shawforth, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
Shawhan, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
Shawia, tribe **1-329b** (table); revolt (1907) **18-859a**.
Shawinigan, falls, Can. **22-724** (D3); **22-725c**.
Shaw Island, Wash. **28-354** (B-C1).
Shawiya, dist., Mor. **18-851** (D2); **18-853d**.
SHAW-KENNEDY, SIR James **24-814a**.
SHAWL **24-814c**; Kashmir: *see* Kashmir shawls.
Shawlands, Scot. **12-81** (map); geology **23-99a**.
Shaw Lefevre (family): *see* Eversley.
— Lefevre, Sir John George **10-10c**.
Shawlnecks **6-626d**.
SHAWM (Shalm, Schalmey) **24-814c**; **19-951a**; **6-438a**.
Shaw Memorial, Boston **24-5a**.
Shawmut, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
—, R.I.: *see* Warwick.
Shawnee, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (H2).
—, O. **20-26** (F5).
SHAWNEE, Okla. **24-814d**; **20-58** (D-E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M3); **21-864b**.
SHAWNEE (Sacannahs), tribe **24-814d**; **14-465a**; wars **14-477c**.
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (G2).
— Creek, riv. Tex. **26-690** (N4-3).
Shawneetown, Ill. **14-304** (D6); **14-310a**.
—, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
Shawomet, R.I.: *see* Warwick.
Shaws, the, Scot.: *see* Pollokshaws.
—, hot springs, Nev. **5-411a**.
—, lakes, Scot. **24-612d**.
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C3).
Shawsheen, riv., Mass. **17-852** (E2-1); **1-967a**.
Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael **12-549b**; **25-911c**.
Shawsville, Va. **28-118** (B3).
Shawtown, O. **20-26** (C2).
Shawville, Pa. **21-106** (F3).
Shawwal (month) **4-1002c**; festival **9-33a**.
Shayak **4-775b**; **27-878a**.
Shayib, mt., Egy. **9-40** (B2); **9-21c**.
Shay-ling: *see* Wryneck.
SHAYS, DANIEL **24-815a**; rebellion (1787) **17-860c**; **25-740d**.
Shchara, riv., Russ. **25-244a**.
Shchek (legend) **15-790a**.
Shchekurvinsk, Russ.As. **23-872** (K3).
Shchepin-Rostovski, prince **19-652c**.
Shchigry, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **15-953d**.
Shchugor, riv., Russ. **23-872** (I3).
Shchukin, museum, Moscow **18-893c**.
Sh'dūm (rel.) **17-556a**.
She, China **6-168** (I2).
—, Nig. **19-680a**.
Shea, Sir Ambrose **19-484a**.
Shea: *see* Shea-butter tree.
She'a-alquin (myth.) **20-654c**.
Shea butter **20-47a**.
— butter tree **12-744c**; **26-1046d**; Ashanti **2-725a**; Gold Coast **12-203d**; Nigeria **19-679b**.
Sheading (dict.) **17-535c**.
Sheaf, riv., Yorks. **24-822d**.
Sheaf carrier **22-946b**.
Sheakhala, India **13-840b**.
Sheakleyville, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
Shealing: *see* Shieling.
Shean, North, mt., Ire.: *see* North Shean.
Shear (geom.) **22-431b**.
SHEARER, THOMAS **24-815a**; **25-39a**.
Shearers, The, monument Scot. **23-790c**.
Shearing (coal mining) **6-584c**.
— (wool) **28-808b**; **10-380d**.
— strain **9-143d**.
— stress **9-143a**; **17-960c**; in bridge girders **4-550d**.
Shearlegs, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
Shearman, Montague **10-618b**.
Shear Modulus: *see* Rigidity.
SHEARS **24-815b**; **27-20a**; Egyptian **9-68c**; shearing machines **27-37a**.
SHEARWATER (puffinus) **24-815c**; **3-971a**.
— (rhynchops): *see* Skimmer.
"Shearwater" (ship) **19-970c**.
Shearwood, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Shear-zone **18-507d**.
Sheat-fish: *see* Wels.
Sheath, A. G. **7-446a**.
SHEATHBILL **24-815d**; **3-977c**.
Sheau Freoaghane, mt., I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2).
Sheave (mech.): *see* Pulley.

Sheave pulley block 22-642d.
Sheb, dist., Erit. 9-746a.
Sheba (Israelite leader) 24-123c; 7-857c.
— (Jap. officer) 6-205c.
—, Queen of: traditions concerning 1-89c; 28-914b; 2-766d; 2-264a; tribute to Tiglath-Pileser 26-968d; visit to Solomon 25-363b.
Sheba, gold mine, S.Af. 27-199b.
—, tribe 11-581b; 21-454d.
Shebalsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Shebbear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 3-905a.
Shebbeare, J. 5-100c.
Shebeli, riv., E.Af.: *see* Webi Shebeli.
Shebika, riv., Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Shebitku (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 3-869b.
SHEBOYGAN, Wis. 24-816b; 28-740 (F5); 28-742a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5); 28-741a.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 24-816c.
Shechem (legend) 2-178d.
SHECHEM (Nablus), Pal. 24-816c; 20-602 (C4); 11-583a; 15-121a; Abimelech 1-63b; Abraham 1-70a; Alexander Jannaeus defeated 7-784d; coinage 19-881c; Jeroboam fortifies 15-326c; Samaritan settlement 24-110d; Tancred 26-394c.
Shechinā: *see* Shekinah.
SHED (dict.) 24-817a.
Shedbal, dist., India 15-954c.
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENough Thayer 24-817b.
Sheddens, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shedding (weaving) 28-443a.
Shedds, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Shediac, Can. 19-465 (C1); 22-345c.
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465a.
Shedlock, J. S. 22-659a.
Shedog, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Shedwin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER 24-817b.
Shee, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 21-262b.
Sheeffry, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Sheelin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548c; 5-572a.
Sheemoga, dist., India: *see* Shimoga.
Sheen, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
— (East), Sur. 18-880c.
— (North), Sur. 23-308c.
—, palace, Sur. 23-308b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
SHEEP 24-817d; 4-338a; diseases of 28-10d, 2-107a, 10-617c; fleece 28-807b; horns 13-697a; hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-976a; milk 18-452a, 7-738a, 7-750a; parasites affecting 28-12a; sacred to Aphrodite 2-166d; skin 16-332b, 11-353a; white, physiological peculiarities 1-509d; worship in Egypt 2-52d, 9-46a, 9-50b.
Sheep, cape, Ire.: *see* Muntervary head.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, isl., Mass. 28-568a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., N.Sea: *see* Faeroe Is.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Sheep Breeders' Association, National 1-409d.
— breeding 24-821c; in Europe 9-915a; in Middle Ages 1-390a; societies 1-409d; U.K. statistics 1-406a, 1-412b; U.S. statistics 1-419b, 1-420c
Sheep Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Sheep-dog 8-377c; 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Sheep Haven, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
— Haven, sd., Ire. 8-412d.
Sheep-louse 28-13b.
Sheep-pox 28-10d.
Sheepridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Sheep-scab 1-411a; 1-412b.
Sheepscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sheep's fescue 12-376d; distribution 12-377b, 13-590d; lawns 13-766a; pasture 12-368b; viviparous 12-374d.
Sheep's foot oil 20-46b.
Sheep-shank (knot) 15-875d.
SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN 24-822a; 19-61d.
—, Richard 24-822a; 12-386c.
Sheepshead, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
SHEEPSHEAD (zool.) 24-822a; 18-600b.
Sheepshead Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (I4), 6-897c; Jockey Club 13-736b.
Sheepshed, Leics.: *see* Shepshed.
Sheep-skin 16-331c.
Sheepstor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Sheep's wool sponge 25-731b.
Sheep tick 13-427c; 26-937d; 26-937b.
Sheepwash, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Sheer drawing (ships) 24-957c; 24-964d (fig.).
— legs (crane) 7-370b.
SHEERNESS, Kent 24-822b; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-599d; fire (1827) 10-401c.
Sheers: *see* Shears.
Sheer Thursday: *see* Maundy Thursday.
Sheet, harb., Can. 19-831 (C2).
SHEET (dict.) 24-822c.
— (geom.) 7-660c.
— bend (knot) 15-372d.
Sheeter (mech.): *see* Preparing box.
Sheet glass 12-86c; 12-93a.
Sheeting (fabric) 7-277b.
— (paper making) 20-735a.
Sheet piles 10-741c.
Shefa Amr, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-622b.
Sheffield (family): *see* Buckingham and Normandy, dukes of, *and* Mulgrave, earls of.
—, JOHN BAKER HOLROYD 1st earl of 24-822c; 11-933b.
—, Douglas Sheffield, baroness 8-636d; 16-391b.
—, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron 25-777c; 7-445c.
Sheffield, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 12-397b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
SHEFFIELD, Yorks. 24-822d; 28-933 (D3); 9-419c; blind school 4-62b; cutlery trade 7-671d; fire (1893) 10-403b; housing 13-817b; Ruskin Museum 23-860d; town hall 2-439d; trade mark registry 27-130d; university 27-771d, 10-43b, 26-492d; university college, *see* University College, Sheffield; water supply 2-244d.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— and South Yorkshire, canal, Yorks. 28-932c; 27-251b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
— Female Political Association 28-787a.
— marks 27-130d.
— PLATE 24-824a; 21-804c.
— Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
— Scientific School, Yale University 1-421a; 25-109b.
Sheffield Telegraph 19-564a.
Sheffield United (football club) 10-622a.
Shefford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-621b.
Shefshawan, Mor.: *see* Sheshawan.
Sheft, Pers. 12-6d.
Shegaon, India 14-382 (G9).
Sheger-ed-Dur (Egyptian queen) 9-32d.
Shehab, tribe 8-605c; 13-49c.
Sheheri (frankincense) 11-22c.
Sheheristan, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Shehitah 15-408d.
Shehr (Persia) 21-194b.
Shehrizor, dist., Pers.: *see* Shahrizor.
Shehr-Koey, Serv.: *see* Pirot.
Shehu (title) 15-942a.
Shehuen, lake, Arg. 20-901a.
She-hung, China 6-168 (H3).
Shehy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Shei, lake, Egy.: *see* Moeris.
Sheibani (Uzbeg khan): *see* Shaibani.
Sheid, mts., Tun. 1-359a.
Sheikh, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
—, mts., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
SHEIKH (title) 24-824d; Arabia 3-623d; Dervish 8-76b; Persia 21-194c; tombs 9-32a.
Sheikh-abad, Afg. 14-376 (C2); battle (1866) 1-37c.
Sheikh-Abd-el-gurna, hill, Egy. 9-51c.
Sheikh-al-Balad (official) 9-104a.
Sheikh-al-Jabal (assassin chief) 2-774d.
Sheikh Budin, mts., India: *see* Shekh Budin.
Sheikh el-Azhar (official) 18-900b.
Sheikh Etman, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
— Haidar, mt., India: *see* Shuidar.
— Haidar, pass, India: *see* Zarakni.
— Haridi, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Sheikhi (poet) 27-466a.
Sheikhi (sect) 24-858d; 3-94b.
Sheikh Mahmudi (Mameluke sultan): *see* Moayyad (Sheikh).
Sheikh Miskin, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Sheikhpura, India: *see* Shaikhpura.
Sheikh Saad, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 8-606b.
— Said, Arab.: *see* Shekh Said.
Sheikh ul Islam (official) 18-956a; 27-449a; 24-858c; 21-199c; judicial duties 27-459b.
Sheikhun (Egy. amir) 9-101c.
Sheiks, tribe 17-289c.
Sheil, Sir Justin 21-241d.
—, RICHARD LALOR 24-825a.
Sheisele, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2).
Sheiten-ula, mts., C.Asia 12-168a.
Shejarah, Esh, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shekakis, tribe 27-470a.
SHEKEL (coin) 24-825b; 19-871d; 19-891b.
— (weight): Assyrian 28-486a; Hebrew 28-486b; Persian 28-486b; Phoenician 28-487a.
Shekelesh, tribe 9-85c.
Sheker Bairam: *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Shekhabad, Afg.: *see* Sheikhabad.
Shekh abd el Kurna, Thebes 26-741a.
— Abu Bakr (family) 12-800a.
Shekhawati Brigade: *see* Shakhawati.
Shekh Budin (Sheikh Budin), hills, India 19-795c.
— Said, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-270b.
— Said, Pal.: *see* Sheikh Saad.
— Said, isl., Red Sea 17-864c.
Sheki, dist., Cauc. 19-846a.
Shekib Effendi 8-605d.
SHEKINAH 24-825c; 16-920b.
Shekpywan, harb., Hong Kong 13-658a.
Sheksna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 23-949a; 28-193c.
Shelag, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D2-3); 24-593a; 13-251a.
Shelagski, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M-N1).
Shelah (bibl.) 15-535c.
Shelbina, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Shelbourne, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Shelburn, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Shelburne, W. Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of: *see* Lansdowne, 1st marquess of.
—, Elizabeth, baroness 21-337b.
Shelburne, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 7-924c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Shelby, Evan 24-826a; 26-623c.
—, ISAAC 24-826a; 1-844c; 15-819d; 24-826b.
Shelby, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
Shelby, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, fort, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
—, fort, Wis. 22-250d.
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Shelbyville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 24-826b; 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
SHELD-DRAKE 24-826b.
SHELDON, CHARLES MONroe 24-827a.
—, Edward 8-538b.
—, GILBERT 24-827a; 5-910b; 7-65b.
—, G. P. 16-304a.
—, John 1-936a.
—, Ralph 4-222d.
—, William 26-406a; 5-394d.
Sheldon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3)
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Warwick 25-758 (B2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2).
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford 24-827b; 2-419c; 10-240c.
Sheldons Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Sheldrake, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Sheldrake: *see* Sheld-drake.
Shelf (geog.) 11-632c.
Shelf, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Brook, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— Moss, hill, Derby. 8-70c.
Shelford, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4); 19-828b.
—, Great, Cambs. 9-424 (C2).
Shelif, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-643b.
Shelikof, str., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Shelkosavodsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Shell, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, hill, Russ. 14-574b.
— (Sealg), inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, riv., Man. 17-584 (A2).
Shell (ammunition) 1-867c; 2-693b.
SHELL (zool.) 24-827b; cameos 11-569a; foreshore rights 10-644d; pilgrim badge 21-603d.
—, magnetic 17-325d; 17-328b.
— carrier 20-234b.
Shella (Sala), Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-850d; 22-766b.
Shellabarger, Samuel 9-173a.
Shellac 16-35b.
Shellal, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 2-787a.
Shellale, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shellata, Alg. 1-644a.
Shellback, isl., Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Shellbank, La. 17-54 (A4).
Shell-bark hickory 13-448a.
Shell Beach, La. 17-54 (E4).
Shellbluff, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
Shellborough, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
Shell Brook, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2-1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Sheller, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shelley, Sir Bysshe 24-827d; 21-118d.
—, G. E. 26-92a.
—, John and Elizabeth: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, MARY WOLLSTONEcraft 24-827b; 24-829b; 13-936a.
—, PERCY BYSSHE 24-827d; 9-637d; Browning, influence on 4-671c; epistle in verse 9-703a; heart burial 13-134b; lyrics 17-181c; ode, Greek form 20-2a; ottava rima 20-368c; Oxford memorial 10-640d, 24-496 (Pl. IV.); parody 20-860c.
Shelley, Samuel 18-527b.
—, Sir William 24-832c.
Shelley, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN 24-832c.
Shelley *v.* Bethell (1883) 26-738d.
Shell gland 2-292c.
Shellharbour, N.S.W. 14-300c.
SHELL-HEAPS, or Kitchen-Midden 24-832c; 2-349a; 2-350a; Andaman Is. 1-956c; Scandinavia 24-288a; South America 1-817c.
Shell-hearing 8-332d.
Shellhorn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Shellia, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-642d; 2-859b.
Shellingford, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-784b.
Shell-keep 15-714a; 5-477b.
Shell Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Shellman, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Shell marl 17-736d.
— MONEY 24-833a.
Shellmound, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Shellmouth, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Shellow Bowells, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Shellrock, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Shell sand 24-136b.
Shellsburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Shell Transport & Trading Co. 4-258c; 11-277b.
Shelly, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— limestone 16-696d.
Shelmerdine, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Shelocta, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Shelo geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Shelon, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D8); 22-542b.
Shelona, Russ.: battle (1471) 15-88b.
Shelter, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 16-982b.
— Cove, Cal., 5-8 (B1).
Shelter decked 24-880b.
Shelter Island, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 16-983b.
Shelton, Thomas (stenographer) 24-1009c; 24-1012d.
—, THOMAS (translator) 24-833d; 9-626d; 27-185d.
Shelton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 8-69b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c; 5-756b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Sheltoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2)
Shelve, Salop 9-420 (III. A1) 24-1020c.
Shelve series 2-452d; 24-1020c.
Shelvocke, George 11-628d.
SHEM (bibl.) 24-834a; 18-92c; 24-125b.
Shema, anc. dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Shemaiah (prophet) 18-420a; 15-326c.
— (Sameas: scribe) 13-379c; 15-397c; 13-467c.
SHEMAKHA (Kamachia), Cauc. 24-834a; 23-874 (II. F3); 21-229c; 16-4[illegible]
Shembari, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Shemdinan (Shemsdinan), dist., Arm. 27-878b.
Shemen, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shem en-Nesim: *see* Job's Wednesday.
Shemer (bibl.) 24-109a.
Shem ha-gedholim 13-176a.
Shem Hammephorash: *see* Tetragrammaton.
Shemiran canal, Turk. 27-877d.
Shemônê Esrê (rel.) 18-193d.
Shemoth: see *Exodus, Book of*.
Shemran, mts., Pers.: *see* Shimran.
Shems-ed-din (of Rastamuni) 27-443b.
Shem Tobh (Sem Tob of Carrión) 25-579c.
— Tobh (b. Joseph Falakera): *see* Falakera, Shem Tobh b. Joseph.
— Tobh (b. Joseph b. Shem Tobh) 13-175c.
— Tobh (b. Shaprut) 13-175b.
— Tobh (b. Shem Tobh) 13-175b.
Shemtu, Tun. 27-395a.
Shemyak of Halicz 3-468d.
Shen, China 6-168 (K2).

Shenandoah, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
SHENANDOAH, Pa. **24**-834b; **21**-106 (K4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, mts., W.Va. and Va. **28**-118 (C2).
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E1); **28**-118a; **28**-706d; **25**-735c.
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (D2).
— Junction, W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
"Shenandoah" (steamship) **1**-464d.
Shenandoah limestone **27**-630d.
— **VALLEY CAMPAIGNS 24**-834b; **1**-820c; **1**-824c.
Shenango, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B3); **24**-809c; **19**-472b.
Shendamangalam, India **14**-382 (H14).
SHENDI, Sud. **24**-838a; **26**-9 (C2); **9**-111b; **9**-129b; Ja'alin rebellion **15**-103b.
—, dist., Sud. **11**-346b.
Shenfield, Ess. **16**-942 (F2); **4**-497b.
Sheng (measure) **28**-493d.
Shêng-chow, China: *see* Nanking.
Sheng-fan, tribe: *see* Chinhwan.
Sheng Hsuan-hwai **6**-180b; **6**-203a.
Shêngking, China: *see* Mukden.
SHENG-KING, prov., China **24**-838b; **17**-553 (B-C4); **15**-156 (B-D6); **17**-552b; geology **6**-169d; Jenghiz Khan's invasion **15**-316c, **6**-196c.
Sheng Kung-pao (official) **6**-212c.
Sheng-li, race **12**-821d.
Shen-hwai, China **6**-168 (H4).
Shenick's, isls., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Shenil, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Shenipsit, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
Shenir, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Shen-king, prov., China: *see* Sheng-king.
Shen-Kiu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Shenkursk, Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **2**-356b.
Shenley, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
Shenlow, hill, Oxon. **20**-416a.
Shennington, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Shenoute (Coptic leader) **7**-113c; **7**-114c; **18**-688a; **1**-456b.
Shen Pao (Shanghai News) **6**-177a.
Shenshahi (Shenshai: sect) **20**-867b.
Shen-shen, state, Turkest.: *see* Shan-shan.
SHEN-SI, prov., China **24**-838c; **6**-168 (H3-2); geology **2**-743b, **6**-170a; opium suppression **6**-210d; Tatar invasion **6**-196b, **6**-197a.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 24-839a; **9**-633a; Alexandrine verse **1**-576b; memorial **12**-835a.
Shenstone, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Shen-suan-yi, China **6**-168 (H3).
Shen-te-tang, China **5**-747d.
Shenvis (Brahman class) **24**-205a.
Shên Yo (scholar) **6**-218a.
She-oak: *see* Casuarina.
Sheol (rel.) **1**-6b; **8**-850c; **9**-761d; **13**-187c.
Sheopuri, mt., India: *see* Shiupuri.
Sheorajpur, India: *see* Shiurajpur.
Shepard, Charles Upham **21**-134c; **7**-793d; **25**-711d.
—, Edward Morse **7**-482a.
—, Horatio D. **12**-531b.
—, Thomas **1**-831c.
—, William **17**-860d; **25**-740d.
Shepard, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (M2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
Shepards, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
Shepardsville, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Shepaug, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Shepheard, F. G. **21**-484d.
Shepheardella **10**-629a; **10**-632d; **23**-248b (fig.).
Shephelah, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (B6-5); **20**-602c; **21**-402d; connexion with Amos **1**-877b.
Shepherd, Alexander R. **28**-352c.
—, Antony **19**-291a.
—, Thomas **14**-194a.
Shepherd, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Shepherd, Tex. **26**-620 (M5).
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N9).
Shepherdess, The (Drimyticos) **12**-524d.
Shepherd of Hermas: *see Hermas, Shepherd of.*
Shepherds Bush, Lond. **16**-938 (A2); **16**-949b.
Shepherd's Calendar (Spenser) **20**-896c; **9**-619a.
Shepherds' Crusades (Pastoureaux) **7**-543c; **21**-382d.
Shepherd's Hill, fort., N.S.W. **19**-471d.
Shepherd's Pipe, The (Browne) **20**-897c; **4**-667b.
Shepherd's purse **7**-521b.
Shepherdstown, W.Va. **28**-560 (F2); **28**-562c.
Shepherdsville, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Shepherd's Week, The (Gay) **11**-540c; **20**-898a; **22**-649a.
Shepherd Tony (pseud.): *see* Munday, Anthony.
Shepley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Shepody, bay, Can. **19**-465 (C2); **11**-329b.
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) **24**-839c; **10**-353c; **1**-441b.
—, Oliver **24**-507c.
—, Reuben **24**-507c.
—, W. F. **22**-399c; **22**-400c.
Sheppardtown, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Sheppee Motor Co. **18**-923d foll.
Shepperton, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3); **26**-723c.
Sheppey, castle, Kent **22**-730b.
SHEPPEY, isl., Kent **24**-839d; **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-738b; Danes **9**-468d, **15**-91c; geology **15**-736d, **16**-968c.
—, riv., Som. **24**-840c.
Sheppton, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Shepseskaf (of Egypt) **9**-81c.
Shepshed, Leics. **9**-416 (II. E4); **16**-394b.
Shepstone, A. J. **24**-840c.
—, H. C. **24**-840c.
—, John Wesley **24**-840c.
—, **SIR THEOPHILUS 24**-840a; **27**-196c; **28**-1052d.
SHEPTON MALLET, Som. **24**-840c; **9**-430 (VI. H1).
Shepway (Shepway Cross), Kent **6**-378b.
Sher, riv., India **14**-376 (H8); **24**-651d.
Sherab, Arab.: *see* Washraf.
Sherack, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
Sher Afzul (Chitral chief) **6**-252b.
Sherani (Sheranni), India **14**-376 (C3); **26**-1043b.
—, dist., India **24**-840d; **19**-795c.
—, hills, India **3**-293c.
SHERANI (Shirani), tribe **24**-840d; **3**-292c.
Sherarat, tribe **3**-623c; **13**-218a.
Sherard, James **8**-272b.
—, William **8**-272b.
Sherardia **23**-808c.
Sherardizing **11**-428d.
Sherard Osborn, cape, Green. **11**-37c.
— Osborn, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (E1).
Sher'ala Makhbar **9**-848a.
SHERATON, THOMAS 24-841a; bookcases **4**-221c, **11**-364 (Pl. III. fig. 6); chair **11**-364 (Pl. I. fig. 11); sideboard **25**-39a.
SHERBET 24-842d; **26**-317c.
Sherbin, Egy. **9**-22 (C1).
Sherborn, C. W. **4**-233a.
Sherborn, Mass. **17**-852 (E2); **10**-774a; **15**-617b.
Sherborne, Robert **2**-722a.
SHERBORNE, Dorset. **24**-842d; **9**-420 (III. B5); **8**-435a; **13**-612c; bishopric **5**-519a, **8**-134a.
Sherborne Missal **14**-318a.
Sherborne St John, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **17**-598b.
Sherbourne, riv., Warwick. **7**-342d.
Sherbro, dist., W.Af. **11**-204 (B-C5); **25**-54c; dialect **8**-199d.
—, isl., W.Af. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54b.
—, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54d.
Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape **24**-844b.
—, **ROBERT LOWE,** viscount **24**-843c; **9**-575b; **3**-336c; **6**-796b.
SHERBROOKE, Can. **24**-844a; **22**-724 (D3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D5).
Sherburn, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **8**-708d.
Sherburn, Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1); **28**-934c; **12**-416d.
Sherburne, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
Sherburn in Elmet, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Shercock, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Sherden (race) **9**-85c.
Sher dil Khan (of Kalat) **3**-296b.
Shere, Sur. **16**-942 (C4); **21**-604b.
SHERE ALI KHAN (of Afghanistan) **24**-844b; **1**-37b; relations with England **1**-317a, **17**-187a, **19**-770c; Umballa durbar **27**-575a.
— Shah (of Delhi) **14**-402d; **14**-403d; Delhi mosque **14**-428 (Pl. I.), **14**-433a, **14**-433c; rupee introduced **23**-855a.
— Shah dynasty **3**-732a.
— Singh (soldier) **6**-161d; **25**-88a; **13**-490b.
Sheremetev (family) **23**-577a.
—, Ivan **15**-89d.
Sheremetyevka, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
Sherfield, Henry **16**-277b.
Shergarh, India **14**-376 (D-E6).
Shergat, Turk.As.: *see* Assur.
Sherghotty **18**-264a.
Shergui, lake, Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-643d.
Sherguia, dist., Trip. **10**-308c.
Sheri, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
Sheriah, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B6): *see also* Jordan.
Sheriat-el-Menadire, riv., Pal.: *see* Yarmuk.
Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta **24**-847b.
— (Linley), Elizabeth Ann **24**-845d; **16**-730c; **10**-444a.
—, **FRANCES 24**-845b.
—, **PHILIP HENRY 24**-847c; **1**-826a; Petersburg campaign **21**-301d; Shenandoah Valley campaign **1**-824c, **24**-836b; Wilderness campaign **28**-635d.
—, **RICHARD BRINSLEY B. 24**-845c; **8**-530d; Burke **4**-833a; press prosecution **9**-551d.
—, **THOMAS** (actor) **24**-844c; **3**-641b.
—, Thomas (poet) **24**-847b.
—, **THOMAS** (schoolmaster) **24**-844b.
Sheridan, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C-D3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E8).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— Co., N. Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (B2).
— Co., Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F1).
—, fort, Ill. **6**-120b.
—, mt., Wyo. **28**-912a.
Sheridan Lake, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Sheridanville, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
Sheridan wrappering machine **4**-220d.
Sherif (al Walid): *see* Walid I. (caliph).
— (Pasha): *see* Sherif Pasha (*below*).
Sherif (class, Arabia) **17**-414a; **2**-262a; **12**-800a.
— (class, India): *see* Sayad.
— (title) **17**-952a.
Sheriff, Charles **18**-527b.
—, Laurence **23**-821b.
SHERIFF 24-848b; **9**-479a; **9**-486b; of borough **4**-270b, **9**-434d; contempt of court **7**-25c; county **7**-316c; in London **16**-966d; nomination and pricking of **23**-81c, **10**-58a; official costume **23**-413b; women as **28**-784a; writs issued **10**-62a.
— (Scotland) **24**-849a; admiralty jurisdiction **1**-206a; criminal jurisdiction **22**-715b; fiars prices **10**-309b; revision of voters **23**-44a; writ **28**-851b.
— (of chancery) **24**-849d.
Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act (1877) **24**-849b; **9**-138c; **20**-872a.
— geld **24**-848c.
Sheriff Hales, Salop **9**-416 (II. C4); **24**-1021b.
— Hutton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1); **28**-935c.
SHERIFFMUIR, Scot. **24**-850a; **24**-418 (D2); battle (1715) **15**-142c.
Sheriff principal **24**-428d.
Sheriff's Act (1887) **24**-848d; **10**-63b; arrest of felons **13**-854a; liberties exempted **16**-543c; posse comitatus authorised **22**-173a.
— aid **1**-435d.
— towin **24**-848c; **11**-34d.
Sheriff-substitute **24**-849b; **24**-428d.
Sheriff-tooth **24**-848c.
SHERIF PASHA 24-850a; **9**-114b.
Sherifs, tribe: *see* Ashraf.
Sheringham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); **19**-745d.
— air inlet **27**-1009d.
Sherington, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Sherira (of Pumbeditha) **13**-172b.
Sherkela, Sud. **9**-130a.
Sherki (wind) **3**-195b.
Sherki-e, watercourse, Trip. **1**-320 (E2).
Sherkin, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Sherley, James: *see* Shirley.
Sherlock, Richard **9**-629d.
—, **THOMAS 24**-850b; **16**-846d; **25**-463c.
—, **WILLIAM 24**-850c; **16**-846d; **25**-463c.
Sherlock, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
Sherm, Egy. **25**-139a.
SHERMAN, JOHN 24-850c.
—, **ROGER 24**-851b.
—, Thomas West **1**-819d.
—, **WILLIAM TECUMSEH 24**-851c; Atlanta campaign **1**-824d, **2**-854b; march to the sea **1**-825b; Petersburg campaign **21**-303b; Vicksburg campaign **1**-822a, **28**-22b.
Sherman, Conn. **6**-952 (A3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
SHERMAN, Tex. **24**-852c; **26**-690 (B-C6).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
—, fort, Ida. **14**-279b.
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (E-F3).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890) **27**-726c; **14**-713a; **25**-307c.
— Resumption Act (1875) **27**-720d.
Shermans Dale, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890) **27**-726c; **8**-947b; **4**-697b.
Shermansville, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Shermerville, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
Shernborne, Norf. **10**-605d.
Sherodsville, O. **20**-26 (H3-4).
Sherori-dzagar-ola, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Sherpur, Afg. **15**-625a.
Sherrard, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Sherrett, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Sherring, M. D. **2**-849a.
Sherrington, Charles S. **22**-587b; **19**-399b; **20**-785a.
Sherry, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
SHERRY 24-852d; **28**-725b; **15**-325c; adulteration **1**-233a.
— wood **28**-592a.
Shershah, India **14**-376 (D4).
Sherston, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C3).
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Holl. **24**-852d; **13**-588 (C3); cathedral **2**-408a; siege (1629) **13**-598d.
Shervarayar Malai, hills, India: *see* Shevaroy.
Sherwani (costume): *see* Achkan.
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 24-853a.
—, Mordecai **7**-442d.
—, William **18**-852c.
Sherwin (mathematician) **16**-874c.
Sherwin Junction, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
SHERWOOD, MARY MARTHA 24-853b.
Sherwood, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
—, O. **20**-26 (A-B2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F-G4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
SHERWOOD, forest, Notts. **24**-853c; **9**-416 (II. E3); geology **4**-802a.
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
Sheshadri Aiyar, Sir K. **19**-117b.
Sheshawan, Mor. **18**-851 (E1); **18**-854a.
Sheshbazzar (bibl.) **15**-386c.
Sheshequin, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Sheshma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H5).
Sheshna, Mar Rab **13**-172b.
Sheshonk I. (Egyptian King) **9**-78d; **9**-86c; **3**-868d (table); Jerusalem besieged **15**-377b, **23**-48c; Palestine invaded **20**-607d.
Shestakov, Kor. **15**-156 (F7); **15**-908c.
Shet (weight) **28**-484d.
Shetek, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
SHETLAND, isls., Scot. **24**-853c; **24**-412 (F-G1); fisheries **10**-430b; Norwegian period **1**-563d, **2**-70a; Scottish claims **19**-809b; Thule identification **26**-898a; udal property **10**-296c; whaling industry **28**-573b.
Shetland cattle **5**-541d.
— pony **13**-724a.
Shetlerville, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Shetlib, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A-B2); **5**-550d.
Shetrunja, hill, India: *see* Satrunja.
—, riv., India: *see* Satrunji.
Shetterly, F. F. **3**-83b; **14**-111a.
Shettleston, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **16**-137c.
Shetucket, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (G3); **6**-951d.
Shetwi (dict.) **9**-27a.
SHEVAROY, hills, India **24**-855d; **14**-382 (H14); geology **5**-948a.
Shevchenko, Taras **23**-919c.
Sheveleva, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Shevington, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Sheviock, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3); **7**-183b.
Shevket, Mahmud **27**-464d.
Shevlin, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
"She wore a Wreath of Roses" (Bayly) **3**-557b.
Sheyenne, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3); **19**-780c.
Shi (bot.): *see* Wormwood.
— (lit.) **15**-169a.
— (title) **15**-202d.
Shia (sect): *see* Shiites.
Shiabden-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Shiadhma, dist., Mor. **18**-851 (C3); **18**-852d.
Shiah (sect): *see* Shiites.
Shia-manglay, mts., E. Turkest.: *see* Ilve-Chimen.
Shian, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Shia-ni-kang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Shiant, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **13**-191d.
— East, sandbank, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Shiashkotan, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (T2).
Shiawassee, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Shiba Gokan (artist) **13**-577a.
Shibam, Arab. **2**-264 (F5); **28**-914b.
Shibar, pass, Afg. **1**-309c; **13**-513d.
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. **24**-856a; **1**-307 (C1).
—, riv., Afg. **1**-308b.
Shibata, Jap. **15**-156 (L7).
Shibata Zeshin (lacquer worker): *see* Zeshin.
Shibayama Dosho (metal worker) **15**-189b.
— Soichi (lacquer worker) **15**-189b.
Shibboleth, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
SHIBBOLETH 24-856a; **15**-322a.
Shibetcha, Jap. **15**-156 (O5).

Shibetoro, Jap. **15**-156 (Q4).
—, prov., Jap. **15**-952a.
Shibetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (O5).
Shibin-el-Kom, Egy. **9**-22 (B2); **9**-25b.
Shibini, canal, Egy. **9**-27d.
Shib Kuh, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
Shible (myth.) **6**-380d.
Shibley, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Shibli el-Arrian **8**-605d.
Shibotsu, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (P5).
Shibr (meas.) **9**-28d.
Shibu, Jap. **15**-161a.
Shibu **21**-252d.
Shibuichi **15**-178d.
Shibuichi-doshi **15**-179d.
Shi'b ul Jabala, Arab.: battle (5th cent.) **2**-265b.
Shibunutzunai, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (N-O4).
Shibusawa, Baron **15**-214c.
Shibushi, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Shibwan, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (E6); **2**-255b.
Shichibei (family) **15**-178b.
Shichinohe, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Shichiro, bay, Sakhalin **24**-54b.
Shicho (official) **26**-1048c.
Shi-chung-tao, isl., China **15**-156 (C7).
Shickley, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Shickshinny, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Shickshock, mts., Can. **22**-724 (D2); **2**-207c; flora **5**-147b.
Shida Yasukyo **15**-188d
Shide Bridge, I. of W. **28**-627c.
Shideler, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Shidgal, Afg. **15**-631c.
Shidlamtäea (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Shidli, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D6).
Shidona, dist., Sp.: *see* Shaduna.
Shidoro, Jap. **15**-185c.
Shidya, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (D-E2).
Shidzukawa, Jap.: *see* Moto Yoshi.
Shiel, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742a.
SHIEL, lake, Scot. **24**-856a; **24**-412 (C3); **16**-89d.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-856a.
— Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
SHIELD, WILLIAM **24**-856b.
SHIELD (armour) **24**-856c; **23**-616a; Anglo-Saxon **4**-591d; Bechuana **3**-604a; Bronze age **2**-583a; early Teutonic **26**-682d; Egyptian **9**-44c; Etruscan **9**-860b; Frankish **11**-36c; Greek **2**-583d, **2**-584d; heraldic use **13**-312b; Irish **14**-769b; Iron age (Britain) **2**-353 (Pl. VI. fig. 1); Norman **2**-586b; Roman **1**-254d, **14**-635a; Scandinavian **24**-289d; signalling with **25**-70b.
— (festival) **13**-307c.
— (of gun) **2**-689c; **2**-691d; **20**-221b.
— (silver plate) **21**-794c.
Shieldaig, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. **23**-741c.
Shield-budding **13**-756d.
Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) **13**-260a.
Shieldhall, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Shiel Dod, mt., Scot. **16**-136d.
"Shield of Achilles" (Flaxman) **21**-801d.
Shield of arms (her.): *see* Arms.
— of Sobieski (astron.): *see* Scutum Sobieskii.
Shields, Charles W. **22**-293c.
—, Frederick J. **14**-323b; **19**-26c.
—, **JAMES** **24**-856c; **1**-820c; **24**-834c.
—, John **22**-880a; **6**-72c.
Shields, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Shield sight (gun) **25**-64a.
Shield-urchin **24**-565d.
Shieling (custom): *see* Booleying.
— (hut) **13**-158d.
Shiels, Robert **3**-953d; **6**-352b.
Shie-mi: *see* Kashmir.
SHIFNAL, Salop **24**-856d; **9**-420 (III. C1).
Shifting uses (law) **27**-331d.
Shiga, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (I12); **15**-204d.
Shiganosuke (wrestler) **28**-845a.
Shigansk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (G-H2).
Shigar, India **14**-376 (F-G2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Indus) **14**-376 (F2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Suru) **14**-376 (F2).
SHIGATSE, Tib. **24**-857a; **26**-916 (C2).
SHIGNAN and ROSHAN, state, Afg. **24**-857b; **14**-376 (D-E1); **10**-270c; Anglo-Russian agreement (1873) **3**-182c; precious stones **25**-684c.
Shigri, India **14**-376 (G3).
Shi-gwamba (dialect) **3**-360b.
Shih (weight) **28**-493d.
Shihab ad-Din Ahmed al Marzuqi **12**-870d.
— al-din al Auhadi **9**-105b.
Shihabuddin (of Ghor): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Omar Suhrawardi **23**-992c.
Shihan, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D6); **20**-603a.
Shih-cheng, China **6**-168 (K4).
—, China **6**-168 (H5).
Shih Chi **6**-225a.
Shih-chia-tan, China **6**-168 (I2).
Shih Ching **6**-223a; **6**-911b.
Shih-chu-ting, China **6**-168 (H3).
Shih-fang-Hien, dist., China **26**-319c.
Shihiksihiks, tribe: *see* Pawnee.
Shih-lung, China **6**-168 (I5).
Shih-men, China **6**-168 (I4).
Shih-mun-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (K4).
Shih-nan Fu, China **6**-168 (H3).
Shihor, riv. (myth.) **8**-923d.
Shih-pan-fang-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (G3).
Shih-pa-sheng: *see* China.
Shih-ping, China **6**-168 (G5).
Shih-pu-ting, China **6**-168 (L4).
Shihr, Arab. **2**-264 (F6); **12**-799c.
Shih-suan, China **6**-168 (H3).
Shih-tao, China **6**-168 (L2).
—, bay, China **6**-168 (L2).
Shih-tsien Fu, China **6**-168 (H4).
Shih-tsu Hwangti (Chinese emp.): *see* Shun-chi.
Shi-hwang: *see* Ts'ang-chieh.
Shih-wang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Shi-Hwang-ti (Chinese emp.) **6**-194b; **6**-225a; **25**-59a; persecutions **12**-828a.
Shih-yan-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (G5).
Shi'i, al **10**-202b; **26**-912b.
SHIITES **24**-857b; **17**-421b; Bagdad tombs **3**-196a; Caliph's office **17**-411c; Carmathians **5**-357c; costume **14**-418b; Imam office **14**-331b; incense **14**-351a; Kerbela sanctuary **2**-268a, **15**-753d; legal system **14**-446b; Nadin's proclamation **21**-234b; Naqib **5**-52d; in Persia **21**-231d; political divisions **5**-39c; Rawendis **22**-928b; Samarra tombs **26**-970c; Turkey **24**-606b, **27**-446d.
Shijo school (Jap. art) **15**-175a.
Shikatika, bay, Can. **22**-724 (F2).
Shi-kalaña (dialect) **3**-360b.
Shikami, Jap. **15**-195b.
Shikan-gakko, college, Jap. **15**-211a.
SHIKAR **24**-858d.
Shikara **14**-381b.
Shikarpur, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (L6).
SHIKARPUR, India (Bombay) **24**-858d; **14**-376 (B-C6); **15**-756b; proposed canal **14**-851a.
Shikeft, Pers. **10**-190b.
Shi-ki-chen, China **13**-648d.
Shikildi-tau, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
Shikimic acid **22**-32a.
"Shikishima" (battleship) **24**-902d.
Shikiu, Jap. **15**-156 (M5).
Shikken (title) **15**-259d.
Shikohabad, India **14**-376 (H6); **17**-442b.
Shikoku, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (H-I10); **15**-156d; **15**-204c; climate **15**-161a; earthquakes **15**-159b; geology **15**-160a; mountains **15**-158a, **15**-205a.
Shikotan, chan., Jap. **15**-156 (P5).
—, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (P5); **15**-951d.
Shikotan-chiku **15**-952a.
Shikotsu, lake, Jap. **28**-920b.
Shi-kung-su, China **6**-168 (H2).
Shi-kwai (assembly) **26**-1048c.
Shi-la-muren, riv., China **6**-168 (K1).
Shilange (dialect) **3**-359a.
Shilbottle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
SHILDON, Dur. **24**-859a; **9**-412 (I. E3).
— (New), Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **24**-859a.
Shilé, dist., Turk. **7**-9c.
Shi-lenge (dialect) **3**-360b.
Shilka, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (G3); **25**-12c.
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow **1**-841b; **22**-133b.
Shillay, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (N. Uist) **24**-412 (A2).
Shillelagh, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-619a; **28**-619b.
Shillen, W.Af. **19**-678 (F3).
SHILLETO, RICHARD **24**-859a.
Shillibeer, George **5**-404b.
Shilling, cape, W.Af. **11**-204 (B5).
SHILLING **24**-859a; **19**-899a.
Shillingford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Shillingstone, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
Shillington, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
SHILLONG, India **24**-859b; **14**-376 (P7); earthquakes **2**-771d.
—, mt., India **14**-376 (O7); **2**-770d.
SHILLUH, people **24**-859b; dialect **18**-853d; **12**-894a.
SHILLUK, race **24**-859b; **9**-39a; distribution **26**-11b, **1**-330a; rebellion (1890) **9**-127c.
Shiloh, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Me. **17**-424 (B5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
—, O. **20**-26 (E3).
SHILOH, Pal. **24**-860a; **20**-602 (C4); **3**-739b; ark captured **2**-549c; high place **22**-320b, **16**-514a; Samuel's service **24**-120b.
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (I2); **3**-504b.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, **BATTLE OF** (1862) **24**-859c; **1**-820b.
Shilton, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **3**-783d.
—, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Shima, prov., Jap. **15**-204a.
Shimabara, Jap. **15**-156 (G10); **1**-777c.
—, cape, Jap. **15**-157b; revolt (1637) **15**-233b.
—, gulf, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Shimada, Jap. **15**-156 (K-L9).
Shimane, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (G-H9); **15**-205a.
Shimantogawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Shimazu (Satsuma chief: 16th cent.) **15**-261d; **15**-243b.
— (Satsuma chief: 19th cent.) **15**-266b; **15**-268b.
Shimbun-shi **15**-171b.
Shimei (bibl.) **7**-856c.
Shimers, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Shimizu, S. (physicist) **17**-332c; **17**-339d; **17**-343d.
Shimizu, Jap. **15**-156 (L9); **15**-195a.
Shimna, riv., Ire. **19**-472b.
Shimoda, Jap. (Nippon) **15**-156 (L9); **15**-209c; **15**-238b; geology **15**-160c.
—, Jap. (Shikoku) **15**-156 (H10).
Shimoga, India **24**-860b; **14**-382 (F12).
SHIMOGA, dist., India **24**-860b.
Shimoko-shikishima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F11); **24**-230d.
Shimong, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Shimonoseki, Jap. **15**-156 (G9); **15**-211b; **15**-195a; bombardment (1863) **14**-587c; railway **15**-192b; treaty **15**-247a, **6**-235a, **7**-300a.
—, str., Jap. **15**-157b.
Shimosa (Soshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b; **15**-160d.
Shimose (gunpowder) **15**-213d; **21**-585c.
Shimoshiri, isl., Jap.: *see* Simusir.
Shimotsuke, prov., Jap.: *see* Yashu.
Shimpoto **15**-270d.
Shimran, dist., Pers. **26**-506a.
Shimran, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **9**-164b.
Shimsha, riv., India **27**-370b.
Shimshal, riv., India **14**-376 (F1).
Shimsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Shi-mu-chung, China **15**-156 (C6); **6**-234c.
Shin, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **16**-89d.
—, lakes, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **26**-169c.
Shin (chron.) **6**-317d.
Shin, race **12**-20a; **15**-690a.
Shina (language) **7**-829d; **15**-690b; **21**-646d; dictionary **8**-198a.
Shinafie, lake, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E-F4).
Shinagawa, Jap. **15**-209c.
Shinaki, republic, India: *see* Chilas.
Shinano, prov., Jap.: *see* Shinshu.
—, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (L8); **15**-159d; **15**-160b.
Shinar (bibl.) **26**-75c; **3**-100b: *see also* Sumer and Sumerian.
Shinarump, cliffs, Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
—, cliffs, Utah **27**-813c.
Shinarump (wood) **1**-370a.
Shinas, Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Shinas, race **6**-188d.
Shinasi Efendi **27**-467a.
Shinbone, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Shin-bone: *see* Tibia.
Shinchiku, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Shiner, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Shiness, Scot. **26**-369c.
Shineton shales **5**-88a.
Shingani, Somlnd. **18**-958c.
Shingarh, mt., India **3**-292b.
Shi-ngazija (dialect) **3**-359a.
Shingeti, el, Sah. **1**-320 (B2); **1**-215a.
Shinging, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Shinglapcha-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Shingle, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, pt., Gib. **11**-938 (map).
SHINGLE **24**-860c; **26**-972b.
Shinglehouse, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Shingle-oak: *see* Casuarina.
Shingles (med.): *see* Herpes Zoster.
Shingleton, Mich. **18**-372 (D3).
Shingletown, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Shingon (sect) **15**-222d.
Shingu, Jap. **15**-156 (K10).
Shining ore: *see* Micaceous iron ore.
Shinjo, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
— Ko, lake, Japan **15**-156 (H9).
Shinko, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (C2); **27**-553c.
Shinmadaung, mts., Bur. **20**-521d.
Shinnawia (sect) **9**-33b.
Shinnecock, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5); **19**-599a.
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5); **16**-982b.
Shinnecock, tribe **16**-983b.
— Hills, N.Y. **25**-492c.
Shinno (title) **15**-202d.
Shinnston, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Shino, riv., Braz. **1**-786b.
Shin oak **19**-934d.
Shinobi: *see* Ju-jutsu.
Shinomu Altar, plat., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
Shinotawaro fowl: *see* Yokohama fowl.
Shinra, Kor. **15**-911c.
Shinran (Jap. priest) **15**-223b; **23**-72b.
Shinrone, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Shinshu, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Shima.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) **15**-204b; **15**-160b.
Shinshu (sect): *see* Jodo Shinshu.
Shinto (rel.) **15**-222a; architecture **15**-182c; literature **15**-168c; rites **15**-257c.
Shinty (game) **13**-554d.
SHINWARI, tribe **24**-860c.
Shinzan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L7).
Shioc, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Shiocton, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Shiogama, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
SHIO-GHI **24**-860c.
Shiokoshi, Jap. **15**-156 (L7).
Shiongo-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Shionomizaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (I-K10).
Ship, cove, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, hotel, Greenwich, Eng. **12**-554c.
—, isl., Miss. **18**-600 (D5); **18**-599c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
SHIP **24**-860d; anchor stowing **1**-949b (fig.); Christian symbol **26**-284d; cremation on **26**-683c; equilibrium and stability **24**-922d, **14**-119b; fuel, liquid for **11**-278c; magnetism **6**-805b; quarantine regulations **22**-710c; registration **24**-957d; rolling and pitching **24**-934b; strength **24**-949a, **25**-1019c; vibration **24**-952b; Viking age **28**-65d, **24**-290b. *See also* Rigging; Shipping; Tonnage.
Ship (astron.): *see* Argo.
— (game) **24**-1023b.
Shipbourne, Kent **16**-942 (F4).
Ship-broker **4**-631b.
Shipbryche: *see* Wreck.
SHIPBUILDING **24**-922c; Admiralty administration **1**-198d; repairs **3**-55d, **24**-652a; strikes and lock-outs **25**-1025b, **25**-1031b; trade unions **27**-146c; Vikings **28**-65d.
Ship-burials **24**-290a.
Ship caisson **8**-363c.
Shipham, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Ship Harbour, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Harbour, lake, Can. **19**-831 (C2); **19**-830b.
Shipiskan, lake, Can. **5**-160 (R5).
SHIPKA, pass, Bulg. **24**-981c; **4**-773 (B2); **4**-784a; **1**-546b; attack (1877) **23**-932d foll.
Shipki, Tib. **6**-168 (B3).
Shipki la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (B3); **26**-922c.
Shiplake, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. F3); **20**-415d; **20**-416b.
SHIPLEY, JONATHAN **24**-982a.
—, William **7**-248b.
—, William Davies **16**-537a.
Shipley, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
—, Salop **28**-343a; **24**-1021d.
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
SHIPLEY, Yorks. **24**-982a; **28**-933 (B1); **6**-584d.
Shipman, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Shipmaster **4**-310d.
Shipment **20**-274a.
SHIP-MONEY **24**-982a; **9**-461d; Charles I. **9**-537d; Hampden **12**-901a.
Ship-painting **9**-368a.
Shippan, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (A5); **25**-769c.
SHIPPARD, SIR S. G. A. **24**-982d.
Shippensburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Shippensville, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Shipper (brick) **4**-522d.
Shippigan, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. **19**-465 (C1).
SHIPPING **24**-983b; Babylonian **3**-118c; Japanese **15**-193b; U.K. **27**-603d. *See also* Navigation.
—: *Law, &c.*: Admiralty jurisdiction **1**-203a, **1**-205b; affreightment contracts **1**-302a; alien owners **1**-662d; average **3**-54c; bottomry **4**-310b; chambers of shipping **27**-136b; consul's duties **7**-21d; contraband of war **7**-34c; convoy **7**-68a; embargo **9**-306c; foreign public ship **10**-86d; health, bill of **3**-932d; marine insurance **14**-676c; merchant ships in time of war **7**-914b, **21**-12c; mail steamers, neutrality of **19**-443c; pilotage rules **21**-611d; primage **22**-324a; prize of war **22**-373d; salvage **24**-98a; search, right of **24**-560c; supercargo **26**-111a; victualling bills **3**-933b; warrant to arrest **28**-328c. *See also* Seamen, laws relating to.
— Exchange, Lond. **16**-951a.
— Federation **27**-144b; **25**-1027c.
Shippingport, Ky. **15**-743a.
Shippon (dict.) **13**-811b.
Ship's corporal **7**-189c.
Shipshaw, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Shipshewana, Ind. **14**-422 (F1)
Ship's husband **14**-1b.
SHIPTON, MOTHER **24**-988d
Shipton on Stour, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. D2).
— under Wychwood, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-418a; **20**-416a.
Ship-worm: *see* Teredo.
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society **16**-602b; **18**-17b.
Ship-wright **16**-597b.
Shipwrights' Company **16**-811a.
Shira, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **11**-375d.
—, lake, Scot. **11**-375d.
—, ridge, Ger.E.Af. **15**-792b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Shira, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (A-B2); **2**-486c.
Shirabad, Russ.As. **27**-420 (D4); **20**-421b.
Shirabad-darya, riv., Russ.As. **20**-421b.
Shiradake, mt., Jap. **27**-351d.
Shiraigol, tribe **18**-719d.
Shiraishi, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Shirakamizaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (L6).
Shirakawa (emperor) **15**-259a; **15**-261a.
Shirakawa, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Shirak, steppe, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3); **26**-966d.
Shirali, India **14**-382 (F12).
Shirane-san, mt., Jap. (Kai) **15**-158c.
—, mt., Jap. (Kozuke) **15**-156 (L8); **15**-158c.
Shirani, tribe: *see* Sherani.
Shiranuka, Jap. **15**-156 (O5).
Shirati, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Shiravati, riv., India: *see* Sharavati.
Shirayama Fukumatsu **15**-189b.
SHIRAZ, Pers. **24**-989a; **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190d; Karim Khan **21**-236a; library **5**-52c; products **21**-196c; riots (1896) **21**-243d; shrines **17**-430a; Timur's attack (1387) **15**-587d.
Shirazi, tribe **25**-143a.
Shiraz lamb **11**-350c.
— tobacco **26**-1036c.
Shirburn, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Shir-dar, college, Samarkand **24**-112d.
Shire (Lower), dist., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
SHIRE, riv., Af. **24**-989d; **25**-466 (M1); **1**-357a; exploration (1859) **16**-814c; language **3**-360a; navigation **4**-597b.
SHIRE **24**-990a; **13**-893a. *See also* County.
Shireburne, Dorset.: *see* Sherborne.
Shire Court **9**-479b; **9**-475d.
— gemót: *see* Shire-moot.
Shirehampton, Glos. **6**-509c.
Shire Highlands, dist., Br.C.Af. **4**-595d.
— Horse **13**-724b; **13**-722 (Pl. I.); **13**-713a.
— Horse Society **1**-409b.
— Line (ships) **25**-855a.
Shiremanstown, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I5).
Shire-moot **20**-838b; **28**-754c.
Shirena Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (D3).
Shire Oak, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Shireoaks, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3); **28**-832a.
Shire-reeve: *see* Sheriff.
Shires, The, dist., Eng. **13**-948d.
Shiresmill, Scot.: *see* Shirresmiln.
Shirestow **4**-269c; **4**-269c.
Shiretokozaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (O4).
Shirguh (Syrian gen.) **9**-98a.
Shir-gul-la: *see* Shir-pur-la.
Shiribeshi, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M5); **15**-204c.
—, riv., Jap. **28**-920a.
Shirinab, riv., India **14**-376 (B5).
Shirinki, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (T1).
Shirinkum, steppe, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E-F4).
Shiriuchi, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M6).
Shiriyazaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (M6); **15**-157a.
Shirk (rel.) **17**-423b.
Shirkas (Sheikh al Balad) **9**-104a.
Shir-knist **17**-588b; **1**-313a.
Shirkuh: *see* Shirguh.
Shir Kuh, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **28**-919c.
Shirland, Derby. **1**-585a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Shirley (family): *see* Ferrers, earls.
SHIRLEY, SIR ANTHONY **24**-990a; **11**-627b; **15**-134a.
— (or Sherley), **JAMES** **24**-990c; **9**-625d; **3**-596d.
—, Sir Robert **13**-340b.
—, **WILLIAM** **24**-991b; **17**-[illegible].
Shirley, Hants. **25**-491 (map); **25**-491d.
— (Upper), Hants. **25**-491 (map).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Shirley, pt., Mass. **28**-737b.
— Basin, tract, Wyo. **28**-874 (F3).
— Center, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
— Gut, chan., Mass. **28**-737b.
— Mills, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Shirley poppy **22**-91c.
Shirleysburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Shirokoye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
Shiro-zako **15**-196c.
Shirpur, India **14**-382 (F9).
Shirpurla, Babyl. **19**-705d; **3**-112c. *See also* Lagash.
SHIRREFF, EMILY ANNE Eliza **24**-991c.
Shirresmiln, Scot. **7**-618b.
Shirri, isl., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Shir Shah Sur: *see* Shere Shah.
SHIRT **24**-991c; **7**-244d.
— cloth **7**-277b.
Shirting **7**-277a.
SHIRVAN, Pers. **24**-991d; **21**-188 (C1); **19**-690b.
—, Turk.As. **1**-10b.
—, dist., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3); **24**-834a.
—, dist., Pers. **24**-991d.
Shirwa, lake, S.E.Af.: *see* Chilwa.
Shirwell, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1).
Shi-san-shan, China **15**-156 (B6).
Shisata, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (E3).
Shishak (of Egypt): *see* Sheshonk.
Shishaldin, mt., Alsk. **28**-189d.
Shisham (wood) **4**-185c; **2**-746c; **17**-273b.
Shishi-ai-bori **15**-179a.
Shishikai, Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
Shishiyo, Jap. **15**-156 (O-P5).
Shishman (Bulgarian chief) **4**-780b.
Shishmanovtzi (dynasty) **4**-780c.
Shiskine, Scot. **2**-645b.
Shi-sui-tsze, China **6**-168 (H2).
Shitamachi, dist., Tokyo **26**-1048a.
Shitaya, Tokyo **26**-1048b.
Shithil (rel.) **17**-555d.
Shitike Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
Shitokap, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (P-Q4); **15**-952a.
Shittah tree **1**-96d.
Shittim, Pal. **10**-79a.
Shittim wood **1**-96d.
Shittimwood tree **26**-619d.
Shiuden-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Shiupuri, mt., India **19**-379a.
Shiurajpur, India **14**-376 (I6); **23**-403d.
Shiva (myth.): *see* Siva.
Shiva, dist., India **14**-376 (D1); **3**-182c.
—, lake, Bal. **14**-376 (D1); **20**-421b.
—, riv., Russ.As. **3**-182d.
Shivaree: *see* Charivari.
Shivasamudram, isl., India **14**-382 (G-H13).
Shiveluch, mt., Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3); **15**-645b.
Shiven, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Shivering, hill, Derby.: *see* Mam Tor.
Shivers, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Shiwa, riv., Asia: *see* Shiva.
Shiwits, plat., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Shiyali, India **14**-382 (H-I14).
Shi-yang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Shizukuishi, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
Shizuoka, Jap. **15**-156 (K-L9); **15**-204d; **15**-168c.
Sh'kandâ (rel.) **17**-556d.
Shkara, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-551b.
Shkay (myth.): *see* Chkai.
Shkoder, Turk.: *see* Scutari.
Shkrel, tribe **1**-484d.
Shkumb, Turk. **27**-426 (A2).
—, riv., Turk. **1**-482b.
Shküpetar, race **1**-483d.
Shlimûn bar Dairth: *see* Solomon (king).
Shlivovitsa: *see* Slivovica.
Shlôsh (Shammar chief) **18**-186b.
Shmin, Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
Shmoguala (chief): *see* Smohalla.
SHOA, prov., Aby. **24**-991d; **1**-83 (map); **1**-86c; **1**-91c.
Shoad stone **18**-528b.
Shoal, bay, Andaman Is. **1**-955c.
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, lake, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
Shoal **11**-632d; **19**-972a; removal from rivers **23**-378a; surveying of **26**-158d.
Shoal Branch, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C-D4).
Shoalcreek, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Shoal Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Kan. and Mo. **18**-608 (B4-5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Ford, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Shoalhaven, N.S.W. **14**-300b.
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4); **19**-538a; **19**-539a.
Shoals, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, isls., N.H. **19**-490 (F6); **19**-491a; **26**-728b.
Shoalwater, cape, Wash. **28**-354 (A3).
Shoami (sword decorators) **15**-178b.
Shobak, mt., Syr. **21**-310a.
Shobando, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Shobang, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Shobara, Jap. **15**-156 (H9).
Shobek, Edom **8**-949b.
Shobonier, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Shocco Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Shochie Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
SHOCK **24**-991d; burns cause of **4**-860d; psoriasis following **22**-543b.
Shock (spectre hound) **3**-399b.
SHODDY **24**-992c; **28**-906b; **3**-521b; as manure **17**-615d.
Shoder (gold-beating) **12**-202b.
Shodo Shonin **19**-690c.
Shoe, pond, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
SHOE **24**-992d; **7**-229d foll.; American manufactures **4**-624d, **13**-81c; Anglo-Saxon **4**-593b; Egyptian **9**-31c; Etruscan **7**-235b; Indian **14**-420d; Irish bronze **14**-769a; liturgical **27**-1058a; manufacturing disputes **2**-334a, **25**-1025a; Scandinavian **24**-289b.
SHOE-BILL **24**-994c; **3**-977b; affinities **13**-388b; distribution **3**-975d.
Shoe-bird: *see* Shoe-bill.
Shoe-black Brigade **17**-232b.
Shoebury (North), Ess. **24**-995a.
— (South), Ess. **24**-995a.
SHOEBURYNESS, cape, Ess. **24**-995a; **9**-424 (IV. D3); school of gunnery **20**-21a, **23**-740a.
Shoe Heel Swamp, riv., N. and S.C. **25**-500 (E2); **19**-772 (C3).
Shoemaker, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2).
Shoemaker's knife **20**-741a.
Shoemakersville, Pa. **21**-106 (L4-5).
Shoemaking **24**-993a.
Shoemon (sword decorators) **15**-178b.
SHOFAR (Shofer) **24**-995a; **4**-761a.
Shôfet: *see* Suffete.
Shoffner, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
SHOGUN **24**-995a; **15**-259c.
Shohola, Pa. **21**-106 (N3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Shohos, tribe: *see* Sahos.
Shoi (title) **15**-211a.
Shoja, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Shoji (Shoji-ko), lake, Jap. **15**-159d.
Shoka (Chang-hwa), Jap. **15**-156 (B14); **10**-670d.
Shokaku (Jap. art founder): *see* Oshima Yasutaro.
Shokko Gakko **15**-188a.
Shokonsha (Yasnkuni), temple, Tokyo **26**-1048b.
Shokoto-sho, isl., China **6**-168 (L5).
Shokwasai (lacquer worker) **15**-189b.
SHOLAPUR, India **24**-995b; **14**-382 (F-G11).
—, dist., India **24**-995b; **4**-189d.
Sholden, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
Sholeshook limestone **3**-239c.
Sholing, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
Sholing, common, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
Sholingarh, India: battle (1781) **7**-93c; **14**-33b.
Sholkan, Petre **12**-41d.
Shomali, Rhod. **25**-466 (L1).
Shomer, dist., Arab.: *see* Shammar.
Shomronim: *see* Samaritans.
Shomu (Jap. emperor) **15**-258a; **15**-204a; **28**-844d.
Shomyo, Jap. **15**-156 (G9).
Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. **15**-220b.
Shôn, Martin: *see* Schonganer, Martin.
Shona, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Shonai, Jap.: *see* Tsurugaoka.
Shonesburg, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
Shonga, Nig. **19**-678 (B3); **14**-312a.
Shongaloo, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Shonkinite **26**-792a; **18**-802a.
Shôn-nung (Chinese ruler) **6**-191d.
Shonzui (Gorodayu Goshonzui) **15**-183c.
Shoo (measure) **28**-493d.
Shookumchuck, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Shooner Creek, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Shoot, chan., Severn, Eng. **24**-724a.
Shoot (bot.) **21**-774a; **18**-867a.
— (min.): *see* Bonanza.
Shooter's Hill, Lond. **16**-938 (E1-F3); **16**-942 (E3); **28**-819b; geology **15**-736d.
SHOOTING **24**-995c.
— shrapnel **1**-869d.
Shooting the chute **26**-238b.
SHOP (building) **24**-1003b; **15**-480d; employés, legislation **16**-19b.
— (stock exchange) **25**-931c.
—, tribe **4**-777b; **25**-345b.
— Clubs Act (1902) **16**-21a.
— Hours Bill (1907) **26**-97b.
Shopton, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Shor, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Shor (geog.) **12**-166c.
Shoran, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Shoranur, India **14**-382 (G14); **6**-619d.
Shorapur, India **14**-382 (G11); **26**-472c.
Shorarud, Bal. **3**-292d.
Shorawak, Afg. **1**-307d.
—, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (A5-4); **3**-293a.
SHORE, JANE **24**-1003c.
—, Sir John: *see* Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord.
Shore, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
SHORE (dict.) **24**-1003d.
—, South, Lancs.: *see* South Shore.
Shore Acres (Herne) **13**-372b; **8**-538a.
Shorea robusta: *see* Sal.
Shore Beacon, Ess. **6**-378c.
Shore-crab **7**-559d (fig.).
Shore deposits: *see* Littoral deposits.
SHOREDITCH, Lond. **24**-1003d; **16**-938 (C2).
Shore fishes: *see under* Fish.
Shoreham, William of: *see* William of Shoreham.
Shoreham, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
SHOREHAM, Sus. **24**-1004a; **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-167c.
— (Old), Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5). **6**-164a.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Shore-lark **16**-219a.
Shores, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Shoresville, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
SHORING **24**-1004b.
Shorkot, India **14**-376 (E4); **15**-412c.
Shor-kul, lake, C.As. **14**-376 (F1).
SHORNCLIFFE, Kent **24**-1007a; **9**-424 (IV. E4).
Shorne, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Shorozaemon (ceramist): *see* Kato Shirozaemon.
Shors, tribe **26**-449a.
SHORT, FRANCIS JOB **24**-1007a; **9**-806b.
—, James **26**-500a; **27**-1013d.
— (inventor) **21**-468d.
Short, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, mt., W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Short (racquets) **22**-781a.
Shorta Tsangpo, riv., Tib. **4**-387c.
Short bath (dyeing) **8**-753a.
Short Bend, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Shortbend, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Short Cave, cave, Ky. **17**-532a.
Short Creek, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
Short-eared opossum **21**-345a.
— owl **15**-758b.
— phalanger: *see* Short-eared opossum.
Shorter, Alfred **23**-684c.
—, Clement **19**-563b.
Shorter, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Shorter Catechism, The (Church of Scotland) **5**-506a; **22**-289c; **24**-451c.
Shorter prescriptions (Scots law) **22**-297d.
Shorterville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Short Falls, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
SHORTHAND **24**-1007c; **2**-73a; **7**-764c; **23**-107a; Bales **3**-250b; Pepys' diary **21**-131c; Pitman **21**-666d, **24**-1010d.
Shorthand Magazine **24**-1010d.
Short Heath, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1); **25**-758c.
Short Hills, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
Shorthorn cattle **5**-539c; **5**-540 (Pl. I.); breeders **6**-690c; leather **16**-331a; milk and butter tests **7**-738d; milk-production **7**-742a; weight **1**-408d.
SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH Henry **24**-1013d; **9**-644b.
Shortia **13**-772c.
Shortland, John **19**-472a; **25**-365b.
Shortland, N.Z.: *see* Thames, N.Z.
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H-I9).
Shortlands Bluff, penin., Vict. **22**-731b.
Short leaf pine **27**-634c; **10**-659b.
— letters **27**-542d.
— measure: *see* Short octave.
— octave **20**-262b; **21**-562a.
— Parliament **9**-538b; **5**-908a; **22**-680d.
Shortrede, Robert (mathematician) **16**-877c; **26**-330c; **26**-332d; **26**-333a.
Short rest (jigger) **3**-935d.
— sight: *see* Myopia.
— snouted trout **27**-312c.
— splice **15**-873d.
— stop (baseball) **3**-460b.
Shortsville, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Short-tailed field mouse **28**-193a.
— pangolin **20**-677d.
— wallaby **11**-350b.
Short Titles Act (1892) **25**-812d.
Shortt's, isl., India **14**-382 (M9).
Shosa (dict.) **15**-211a.
Shosagoto **15**-170a.
Shoshi, tribe **1**-485a.
Shosho (dict.) **15**-211a.
Shoshone, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D2).
—, falls, Ida. **14**-276 (B4); **14**-276b.
—, lake, Wyo. **28**-912b.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E2); **19**-451b.
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (B-C1).
—, national forest, Wyo. **28**-912a.
—, oil-field, Wyo. **28**-874c.
—, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C1); **28**-875a.
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2); **14**-276c.
Shoshonee, tribe **14**-465a; **1**-811d; pottery **1**-813c; Wind river reservation **28**-875b.
SHOSHONG, Bech. **24**-1014a; **25**-466 (H4).
—, riv., Bech. **24**-1014a.
Shoshonian, race **14**-455c; **14**-458c; **14**-471c; linguistic family **1**-811d; pottery **1**-813c; wars **14**-478a.
Shoso-in, Jap. **19**-236d.
Shot (ordnance): *see* Projectile.
—, putting the: *see* Putting the shot.
— bort **4**-276d.
Shotley, point, Suff. **13**-47c.
— Bridge, Dur. **6**-977d.
Shotoku Taishi (Jap. prince) **15**-256b.
Shotover, hill, Oxon. **20**-415c; geology **20**-415d; **12**-552a.
Shottenden, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Shottermill, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. A4); **13**-50d.
Shottery, Warwick. **24**-776c; **25**-[illegible]a.
Shottesbrook, Berks. **3**-784b.
Shottisham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
SHOTTS, Scot. **24**-1014a; **24**-418 (D3); **16**-137b.
—, marshes, Sah. **16**-86d. *See also* Shats.
—, Kirk of, Scot.: *see* Kirk of Shotts.
Shottsville, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
Shotwick, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3); **16**-808c.
Shou **7**-923b.
Shoulder, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
SHOULDER (anat.) **24**-1014b; **1**-939d; **4**-411c; joint **15**-485a; **15**-489b.
— (doorway) **8**-420d.
— (type) **27**-542c.
— blade: *see* Scapula.
Shoulderbone Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Shouldham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745b.
Shouns, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Shove (flax) 10-486b.
— groat 24-1023b; 25-743d.
— halfpenny: *see* Shuffle-board.
SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY 24-1014b; 19-291a.
SHOVEL (dict.) 24-1014c.
Shovel-board (game): *see* Shuffle-board.
— (implement) 9-69b.
SHOVELER 24-1014c.
Shovel-head (Shovel-nosed sturgeon) 25-1053b; 2-317a.
Shovel-penny: *see* Shuffle-board.
Shover Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Shovnin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Show, China 6-168 (K3).
Show (myth.) 9-51a foll.
— (poker) 21-901a.
— down (poker) 21-901a.
Shower bath 3-518d.
— cloud: *see* Cumulo-Nimbus.
Showlow, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Show ning, China 6-168 (K4).
— ping, China 6-168 (K5).
— wu Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Shoyo Taishi 15-223b.
Shozan (Okamura Yasutara) 15-187a.
Shpola, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Shrader Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shragh, castle, Ire. 27-367d.
Shrapnel, Henry 1-869b.
Shrapnel shell 1-869b; 2-689c; 2-693b.
Shreve, H. M. 24-1015b; 20-32c.
Shreve, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
SHREVEPORT, La. 24-1015a; 17-54 (A1); 7-267b.
SHREW 24-1015b; 14-641c; 13-444a; alimentary canal 14-639a; in ancient Egypt 9-46a; distribution 17-527a, 24-1016a, 28-1007a; hair 17-521c; palaeontological affinities 14-644b.
Shrewder, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Shrew-mole: *see* Mole-shrew.
Shrew-mouse (Soricidae): *see* Shrew.
— (Spermophilus): *see* Souslik.
SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF 24-1016b; 8-796a; 9-475a; catskin earl 8-64d; Irish lands 14-773d. *See also* Talbot (family).
—, Anna Maria Talbot, countess of 26-368a; 4-725c.
—, Arthur 7-442d; 7-446c.
—, Charles Henry John (Chetwynd Talbot) 20th earl of 12-136b.
—, CHARLES TALBOT, duke of 24-1016c; 26-368a.
—, ELIZABETH TALBOT, countess of 24-1017b; 5-581d; 8-69d; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, Francis Talbot, 5th earl of 26-367d; 12-128c; grand serjeanty 12-136b.
—, Francis Talbot, 11th earl of 26-368a; 4-725c.
—, George Talbot, 4th earl of 26-367d; 24-823a; 15-721a; seneschal of Wexford 28-566c.
—, George Talbot, 6th earl of 26-368a; 24-1017c; 17-822a; 28-831d.
—, Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of 24-823b; 2-709a.
—, JOHN TALBOT, 1st earl of 24-1017d; 26-367c; 9-515a; 27-283d; arms 13-314b (fig.); grand serjeanty 12-136b; in Ireland 14-773a; Laval taken 16-290c; Sheffield acquired 24-824a.
—, John Talbot, 2nd earl of 26-367d; 9-516d.
—, Robert of Belesme, 3rd earl of (older creation): *see* Belesme, Robert of.
—, Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of (older creation) 24-1016b; 18-785c; advance into Wales 9-476c; horse-breeding 13-718a; Ludlow castle 17-113b; manor of Bridgnorth 4-559d; manor of Ellesmere 9-291a; Much Wenlock priory 18-954b; Shrewsbury castle constructed 24-1018b; Sussex earldom 26-163b.
Shrewsbury, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3); 19-504a.
Shrewsbury, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
SHREWSBURY, Salop 24-1018b; 9-416 (II. B4); 5-592b; battle (1403) 21-136b, 9-511b; castle 24-1018b, 24-1022a; coalfield 24-1020c; parliament (1398) 9-509d; school 24-1018c, 4-887b; treaty (1265) 16-831c; treaty (1267) 6-91c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (E3).
—, hospital, Sheffield 24-823b.
— peerage case 12-920b; 26-368b.
Shrewton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Shrieker: *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Shrievalty: *see* Sheriff.
Shrigonda, India 14-382 (F10).
SHRIKE 24-1019a; 3-971a.
SHRIMP 24-1019d; 7-560b.
— trawl 27-218c.
SHRINE 24-1020a; 21-795d foll.
Shrite: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Shrivell, F. W. E. 13-680a.
Shrivenham, Berks. 28-605b.
Shrock, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Shröder, Heinrich 6-67a.
SHROPSHIRE (Salop), co., Eng. 24-1020a; 9-416 (II. B4); 9-420 (III. B1); 20-596c; coal 9-425d; dialect 9-598c; farmhouse furniture 8-578a; geology 8-127c; hops 13-678d; orchards 11-261b.
— sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate).
— Union, canal, Eng. 9-416 (II. A4); 24-1020d; 5-171a.
SHROUD (dict.) 24-1022d.
— (water wheels) 14-96a.
— knot 15-874a.
— laid rope 24-279d; 23-713d.
—, The Holy 6-114a.
SHROVE TUESDAY 24-1023a; football 10-617d; German drama 11-787c.
SHRUB (bot.) 24-1023a; 25-875b; duration of life 16-975a; varieties 13-773c.
— (cordial) 24-1023a; 26-317c.
Shrubb, A. 23-854c.
Shrule, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Shtavler, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Shtevgrom, Afg. 15-631b.
Shtip (Shtipliye), Turk.: *see* Ishtib.
Shtokavski (dialect) 7-476c; 24-695d.
Shtora, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Shtrbats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Shtulu-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shturats, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Shu (Confucianism) 6-912a.
— (myth.): *see* Show.
Shua (the Canaanite) 15-535c.
Shu'aibite 17-424a.
Shuanty, monastery, Russ. 26-509b.
Shubani Khan: *see* Shaibani Kahn.
Shubash, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D4).
Shubenacadie, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
Shubert, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Shubin, Alexius 9-284a.
Shubra el Kheima, Egy. 4-954 (B1); battle (1804) 9-108b.
Shubun (artist) 15-174b.
Shubuta, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Shu Ching 6-224a; 6-890c; 2-808d; English translation 6-212d; preface 6-911b.
Shuck (phantom) 3-399b.
Shuckburgh, hill, Warwick. 28-342a.
Shudi, Burckhard: *see* Tschudi.
Shue Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Shuf, dist., Syr. 16-348a; 8-603d.
—, dure, Sah. 23-1004d.
Shufi, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
SHUFFLE-BOARD 24-1023b.
Shuford, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Shuga (Shuga-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shughnan, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4).
Shugi-in 15-203b.
Shuguli, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820b.
Shuguz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2); 5-550c.
Shuhei 15-184b; 15-187a.
Shuh Han: *see* Han (dynasty).
Shuho 15-175b.
Shui, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Shui-cheng, China 6-168 (G4).
Shui chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar), mt., India 28-435c.
Shui-Kin, China 6-168 (K4); 28-854d.
Shuisky (Shuiski) (family) 23-894c.
Shuisky, Basil: *see* Basil IV., tsar of Muscovy.
Shui-tung, China 6-168 (I5).
Shuja (Indian prince) 7-725c; 2-923a.
— (Jelairid ruler) 21-227c.
— b. Wahb 17-410c.
— uddin Nuri 13-488b.
— ud-Dowlah 14-408d; Buxar battle 4-892b; Rohillas conquered 23-461b; treasure 2-714b, 13-56c.
— ul-Mulk (of Afghanistan): *see* Shah Shuja.
— ul-Mulk (of Chitral) 6-252b.
Shujabad, India 14-376 (D5); battle (1848) 19-177c.
Shuka (Shakka, Sakkaia), ruins, Syr. 4-891d.
Shukif esh, fortress, Pal.: *see* Kal at esh Shakif.
Shukoran, riv., For. 15-156 (B15).
Shukova, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
Shukra, Arab. 2-264 (C6).
SHUKRIA, tribe 24-1023c; 26-11a.
Shuksan, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Shukushin, country, Asia: *see* Manchuria.
Shulamite, The (bibl.): *see* Abishag.
Shulbsburg, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron 1-845c.
Shuler, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Shulham Arukh (Qaro) 22-706a; influence of 26-383c; 15-407b; origin 15-113d.
Shu-li, race 12-821d.
Shuli, tribe: *see* Acholi.
Shulistan, dist., Pers.: *see* Mamasenni.
Shulls Mills, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Shulyavka, Kiev 15-789a.
Shum, Erit. 9-746d.
Shumadia, Serv. 24-686 (B1-C2).
Shumagalie 9-746d.
Shumagin, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
Shumaglieh 4-120c.
Shumanska Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Shumbeh, Pers. 10-190a.
Shumer: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
SHUMLA (Shumen, Shumna), Bulg. 24-1023c; 4-773 (C2); 4-778c.
Shumshiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (U1); 15-951d.
Shumunkanug, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shumway, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Shun (Chinese ruler) 6-192b; 6-224b.
Shuna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d; geology 2-486d.
Shunamite, The (bibl.) 9-280d.
Shunamite's, house, Lond. 13-672b.
Shun-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Shun-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-198a.
Shunem, Pal. 9-280d.
Shunet ez Zebib, fort, Abydos 1-82c.
Shungnak, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
Shunk, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shun-king Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Shunner Fell, Great, mt., Yorks.: *see* Great Shunner.
Shun-ning Fu, China 6-168 (F5).
Shunpike 26-1053b.
Shunsen (artist) 27-819c.
Shunsho (artist) 15-176d.
Shunsui (writer) 15-170c.
Shunt (electric) 11-429c.
— dynamo 8-776a.
Shun-te Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Shuntei (artist) 15-176b.
Shunten (Jap. ruler) 17-99d.
Shun-ti (of China): *see* Toghon Timur (Mongol emperor).
Shun-tien, China: *see* Peking.
Shunting (dict.) 25-931c.
— yard 22-841c.
Shuo Wên 6-229c.
Shupanga, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
Shuqualak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Shur, wilderness, Arab. 10-78d.
Shura (rel.): *see* Sura.
Shurab, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Shuraku (sword decorator) 15-178b.
Shurefa, tribe: *see* Ashraf.
Shureh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Shureih (caliphate general) 1-911b.
Shuri, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); 17-99b.
Shurig, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Shurogizan, mt., For. 10-669c.
Shurovsky, mts., Turkest. 27-419c; 26-911a.
Shurrery, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Shuru (Shuru-tso), lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Shurur, Pers.: battle (1502) 3-556c.
Shush, Turkest.: *see* Tashkent.
SHUSHA, Cauc. 24-1023d; 23-874 (II. E4); 21-237d; climate 9-280a.
Shushal, India 14-376 (H3); 26-925c.
Shushan, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pers.: *see* Susa.
Shusheh (dict.) 9-31b.
Shushter, Pers. 24-1023d; 21-188 (A2); battle (700) 5-32b.
SHUSHTER, dist., Pers. 24-1023d; 2-283d; routes through 21-195a.
Shuswap, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Shuswap (Sequapamug), tribe 14-465a.
Shutait, riv., Pers. 15-684a; 24-1023d.
Shutargardan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E3); 1-309d; battle (1879) 23-404c.
Shute (family): *see also* Barrington, viscounts.
Shute, John (architect) 15-115c; 2-418b; 18-526d.
—, Richard (merchant) 4-346b.
—, Richard (philosopher) 18-250a.
SHUTER, E. 24-1024c.
—, J. 7-442b.
Shutesbury, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Shutter, pt., Lundy Is. 9-430 (VI. C1).
Shutter (building) 15-480c; rolling 15-480d.
— weir 28-498b.
SHUTTLE 24-1024c; 28-447a.
Shuttlecock 3-534c; 3-190a.
Shuttleton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Shuttleworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Shuttle-wound armature 8-770b.
Shuturun Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-189c.
Shu'ubite 1-81c; 3-233b.
Shuvalov, Alexander 9-284a.
SHUVALOV (Schouvaloff), Peter A., count 25-1a.
Shuwas, tribe 4-265c.
Shuweifat, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1).
SHUYA, Russ. 25-1c; 23-872 (F4).
Shu-yuen, China 6-168 (I5).
Shvan, race: *see* Svanetian.
Shveikovsky (general) 20-656a.
Shwa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Shwang-tai-tsze, China 15-156 (B-C6).
Shwang-yu-cheng, China 6-168 (I5).
Shwebo, Bur. 25-1d; 4-840 (D3).
—, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
SHWEBO, dist., Bur. 25-1d.
Shwedaung, Bur. 22-435d.
Shwedaunggyi, mt., Bur. 4-[illegible]
Shwegon, Bur. 24-104a.
Shwegu, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Shwegyin, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Shwegyun, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Shweli, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 26-743d.
Shwepyi, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
Shwo wan: see *Shuo Wên*.
Shy (poker) 21-901a.
Shy Beaver, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Shyok, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 14-507d.
Si, China 6-168 (I2).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (D4); 25-2d.
Si (chem.): *see* Silicon.
Siaba, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Siabod, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c.
Siabri (dict.) 28-70a.
Siabu, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Siacci (mil. engineer) 3-274b.
Siagne, riv., Fr. 27-904c.
Siah Bubuk, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
Siahcouye, isl., Caspian S. 15-775d.
Siahji (Mahratta ruler): *see* Sivaji.
Siah-Koh, Afg. 10-175b.
Si Ahmed ben Musa 18-858a.
Sia-ho, dist., China 6-168b.
Siah-posh, tribe 15-631b.
Siah rud, riv., Pers. 23-182d.
Siak, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
Siakasipa, Rhod. 25-466 (G-H1).
Sia-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Sial, tribe 15-412c.
Sialidae: *see* Alder-fly.
Sialis lutaria 1-533c.
SIALKOT (Sealkote), India 25-2a; 14-376 (F3); 14-625c; metal work 22-655a.
—, dist., India 25-2a; 15-149c.
Siam, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, gulf, Asia 14-498 (B6).
SIAM, kingdom, Asia 25-2c; 14-498 (map); army 25-6a; cane-sugar 26-47c; Christian missions 18-597b; climate 25-3c, 2-745a; coinage 19-906d; death customs 7-403c; education 25-6c; elephant worship 2-51d; festivals 10-224b; flag 10-462b; language and literature 25-9a, 8-198c; musical scale 19-74a; navy 25-6a; orders and decorations 15-867d; population 25-4b, 2-748d; shipping 24-872; spheres of influence in 25-649a; survey maps 17-651d, 2-738d.
—: *History* 25-6d; Anglo-French crisis (1893) 10-901d; 23-732b; Burmese invasions 4-844b; French embassy (17th cent.) 10-639c; Perak conquered 17-479c; treaties with France 5-84c, 14-494b, 18-87a.
Siamang 11-936b; 22-329c; brain 22-327c; skull 22-326c.
Siam benzoin 3-757b.
Siamese cat 5-489c.
— Crown, order of the 15-867d.
— deer 7-923d; 21-34a (fig.).
— twins 18-743c.
Siam pepper 21-127c.
Si-an-fu, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Siang, China 6-168 (I5).
— chang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
— fu, dist., China 15-634d.
— Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
— ning, China 6-168 (I2).
— tan Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
— yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); siege (1268) 15-936a.
— yin, China 6-168 (I4).
Siannu, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
Sian-si-peh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Siao-Kan, China 6-168 (I3).
— lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
— ping-tao, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Siargao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Sias, riv., Russ.: *see* Syas.
Siasconset, Mass. 17-852 (H4); 19-166b.
Siasi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C8); 21-396b.
Siassi, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Siat el Ilbil, tribe 15-907c.
Siaton, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Siau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sib, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Sibalom, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibari, It. 5-457a.
—, plain, It. 15-4 (F5); 2-162c.
Sibaté, Colom. 6-707b.
Sibaud, lord of Clermont 6-499b.
SIBAWAIHI (or Sibuya) 25-10c; 18-954a.
Sibay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibayi, lake, Natal 28-1050b.
SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c; 19-65c.
Sibbald papers (MSS.) 16-557d.
Sibbald's rorqual 23-719b; 5-770a; 17-521a.
Sibberu, F. C. 8-43a; 15-788b.
Sibchar, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Sibelius, Jean 25-411d.
Siberia, Ind. 14-422 (D8).

SIBERIA, country, Asia **25**-10d; **25**-10 (map); climate **25**-13a, **2**-745a; coal fields **6**-578d; commerce **25**-16a, **10**-128d, **7**-758d; exile system **8**-60a; fauna and flora **25**-13c, **2**-745c; geology **2**-742d, **27**-259a; Iron age **14**-800d; museums **19**-64a; population **25**-14d, **11**-636d, **26**-448d; railways **25**-17b.
Siberian boil-plague: *see* Anthrax.
— elm **21**-197b.
— ibex **14**-218a.
— jay **15**-297c.
— larch **16**-212b.
— pea-tree **12**-167d; **23**-882d; **13**-773c.
— polecat **21**-977c.
— rabbit **22**-768c.
— railway: *see* Trans-Siberian railway.
— roe-buck **23**-451c; **5**-547d.
— ruby: *see* Rubellite.
— silver fir **12**-762b; **25**-13c.
Siberia, Sal de, salt-marsh, Chil. **2**-462 (C1).
Siberite: *see* Rubellite.
Siberut, Sum. **26**-71 (A3).
—, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (A3); **18**-146a.
—, str., Sum. **26**-71 (A3); **3**-535b.
Sibi (king of Egypt): *see* So.
SIBI, Bal. **25**-18c; **14**-376 (C5).
—, dist., Bal. **25**-18c.
Sibidunda, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sibilet, T. **8**-616c; **11**-117c.
Sibilla, mts., It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-3c.
Sibillini, mt., It.: *see* Sibilla.
Sibiriakov, isl., Sib. **25**-10 (C1).
Sibirites **5**-693d.
Sibirskaja jaswa: *see* Anthrax.
Sibirut, str., Sumatra: *see* Siberut.
Sibitti (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Sibiu, Hung.: *see* Nagyszeben.
Sible Hedingham, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3); **12**-867c.
Sibley, Henry Hastings **18**-553b; **18**-553c.
—, Henry Hopkins **1**-516d.
—, Hiram **7**-169a.
Sibley, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4); **15**-662b.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, college, N.Y. **7**-169a.
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Sibleyton, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Siblia, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sibnitza, riv., Turk. **27**-420 (B2); **15**-916c.
Sibo, tribe **15**-943d.
Siboa, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D2).
Siboga, Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b.
Sibogita **14**-151c.
Siboko (rel.) **27**-89a; **3**-603d.
Sibomo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4).
SIBONGA, P.Is. **25**-18d; **8**-654b.
Sibour, M. D. A. **7**-828c.
SIBPUR, India **25**-18d
Sibratsgfäll, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Sibratshofen, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
SIBSAGAR, India **25**-18d; **14**-376 (P6); **14**-378c.
Sibscota, George **7**-888a.
Sibsey, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Sibta, Mor.: *see* Ceuta.
Sibt b. al Jauzi **2**-275b.
Sibthorp, Charles de Laet Waldo **25**-19c; **28**-30b.
—, Gervaise T. Waldo **25**-19c.
—, Dr Humphrey **25**-19b; **8**-272b.
—, **JOHN** **25**-19a.
—, Ralph Waldo **25**-19b.
—, Robert **1**-22d.
Sibthorpia **24**-486b.
Sibugay, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Sibuku, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (C7).
Sibul, springs, P.Is. **24**-154b.
Sibulan, P.Is. **8**-654b.
Sibun, riv., Brit.Hond. **5**-678 (B2).
Sibutu, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B8).
— Passage, chan., P.Is. **21**-392 (B8).
Si Buwal Buwali, vol., Sum. **26**-71c.
Sibuya: *see* Sibawaihi.
Sibuyan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Sibylee, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Sibylla (of Antioch) **4**-136d.
— (of Jerusalem) **7**-537b; **3**-247b; **7**-549 (table).
— (of Saxony) **15**-458d.
— (of Scotland) **26**-466c.
Sibylla (of Sicily) **26**-395a.
—, Artemis **2**-664a.
Sibylline books (Greek and Roman) **25**-20a; **23**-579d; destroyed by Stilicho **23**-942c; origin **16**-358a.
— **ORACLES** (Apocalyptic) **25**-19c; **12**-515c; antichrist **2**-122a; origin **2**-173c, **2**-175a.
SIBYLS **25**-19d.
Sibyl's, rock, Delphi **7**-974b.
Sibyl, Wisdom of the **2**-123a.
Sibzianna (astron.) **7**-11d.
Sicambri, tribe **11**-555d; **16**-931c; **10**-804c.
Sicamous, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
SICANI, people **25**-20b; **25**-24c.
Sicania, dist., Sic. **25**-20b.
Sicard (bp. of Cremona) **5**-198d.
, François **24**-511b; **24**-509a.
—, **ROCH-AMBROISE CU**curron, abbé **25**-20c.
Sicardi, Louis **18**-527c.
Sicarii **15**-402c; **10**-239c.
Sicasica, Bol. **4**-167 (A3).
Siccae, isls., Sp.: *see* Cies.
Siccar, cape, Scot. **3**-815c.
Siccardi Laws **20**-716a.
Siccardsburg, A. S. von **28**-51c.
Sicca Veneria, Tun.: *see* Kef.
Sicco: *see* John XVII., pope.
—, count **3**-718b; **4**-207a.
Sicco: *see* Haematogen.
Sicelgaeta (princess) **4**-135b.
Siceli (Sicels), race: *see* Siculi.
Siceliots: *see* Siculi.
Sic et non (Abelard) **26**-778b; **24**-351d
Sich (dict.) **1**-576d.
Sichanxu, tribe: *see* Bois Brûlés.
Sicharbas (myth.): *see* Sychaeus.
Sichelburg, dist., Croat.Slav. **7**-476a.
Sichem, C. **24**-685d.
Sichem, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
—, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Sichevo, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Si-chuan-Ting, China **6**-168 (I3).
Sicie, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **27**-904d.
Sicignano, It. **3**-478b; **2**-162c.
Sicilia, isl., Medit.: *see* Sicily.
"Sicilia" (battleship) **24**-904b.
Sicilia, Banco di: *see* Bank of Sicily.
Sicilian amber: *see* Simetite.
Sicilian comedy **8**-491c; **9**-680d.
—. defence (chess) **6**-98a.
— expedition (415 B.C.) **26**-297c; **12**-450a; **21**-74d; **25**-26d; Alcibiades **1**-522c; Athenian sea-power **24**-550a; Nicias **19**-658c; Thucydides' views **12**-457a.
— group **11**-670a; **21**-848.
— marble **17**-676d.
— Romanesque architecture **2**-395c.
Sicilicus (meas.) **28**-488a.
Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two: *see* Naples, Kingdom of, and Sicily, history.
SICILY, isl., Medit. **25**-20c; **15**-26 (D-E6); **15**-4 (D-E6); **7**-423c; **1**-246a; agriculture **16**-414a, **15**-9d; coins **19**-878b, **19**-901b; embroidery (Tristan coverlet) **9**-315 (Pl. VI.), **9**-311a; geology **15**-568d, **27**-259a, **21**-846d; land tenure **15**-11c; language **25**-573b, **14**-892c, **8**-193d; Messina earthquake (1908) **8**-819a, **15**-83d; minerals **26**-61b, **1**-793d; silk-weaving **28**-451d; Sonnino **25**-416b.
—: *History, Ancient* **25**-23d; **23**-648 (D3); Athenian expedition **26**-297c, **21**-74d; Greek colonies **13**-238a, **26**-296a, **12**-446c; Punic wars **22**-649c, **5**-428b, **26**-299d; Pyrrhus **22**-697c; Roman rule **23**-629b, **27**-1038a, **25**-219c; Syracusan power **26**-298c.
—: *History, Medieval and Modern* **25**-32d; (maps) **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928, **15**-38; Albania, possessions in (1271-1368) **1**-486c; assizes of Sicily (1140) **23**-454a; British occupation (1806–14) **15**-46c, **15**-48a; fasci insurrection (1893) **15**-76b; French occupation (1674) **15**-42c, **8**-732b; Garibaldi's expedition **15**-57c, **11**-466d; Mafia **17**-299d; Maltese relations (1090–1284) **17**-511b; Moslem rule **25**-31c, **19**-648a, **10**-203d; Naples, connexion with (to 1861) **19**-182c foll.; Norman conquest **23**-453b, **19**-753b; Osuna's viceroyalty **20**-363c; plague (1743) **21**-696c; Plantagenet connexion **9**-492b, **8**-948d; risorgimento **15**-51c, **15**-53a, **15**-60a; Sicilian vespers **27**-1052d; Spanish invasion (1718) **27**-63b; Tunisia conquered **27**-398a.
Sicily (*cont.*): *Architecture of*: *see* Sicilian Romanesque.
— Island, La. **17**-54 (C2).
Sicinos, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F-G4): *see also* Sikinos.
Siciolante da Sermoneta, Girolamo **21**-151a.
Sickbed of Cuchulinn **5**-627b.
Sickert, Walter **20**-499d; **9**-806c; **6**-611b.
Sick-headache: *see* Hemicrania.
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON **25**-36a; **11**-852b; **5**-479a; **23**-205b.
Sickle **22**-944c; **9**-69b.
Sickle-bill: *see* Mamo.
Sicklerville, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR **25**-36b; **19**-779a.
Sickles, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Sicklinghall, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
"Sick Man" (phrase) **27**-460b.
Siconjane, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4).
Sicuani, Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Sicuco, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Sicula (zool.) **12**-365c.
SICULI, race **25**-36d; **25**-24c; **13**-238a; identification theory **9**-85c; language **15**-25d; remains **26**-302a.
Siculo-Arab, pottery **5**-727c.
Siculo-Provençal school (lit.) **14**-899a.
Siculus, Calpurnius: *see* Calpurnius, Titus (Siculus).
—, Eugenius **13**-379a.
— Flaccus: *see* Flaccus, Siculus.
SICYON, Gr. **25**-37a; **12**-440 (D2); **12**-447c; **12**-461d; capture (308 B.C.) **22**-616d; coinage **19**-884a; painting, school of **12**-487b; sculpture **17**-184b; treasury **20**-96b, **7**-973d, **12**-481b, **12**-477 (Pl. IV.).
Sid (myth.) **5**-429d.
Sid, riv., Dev. **25**-40c.
Sida (bot.) **14**-379d; **10**-311b; **28**-540b.
— cristallina (zool.) **9**-657b.
Sidari, Gr. **12**-424 (A1).
Sidayu, Jav. **15**-284 (E2).
Sidbury, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, Wilts. **28**-700b.
Sidcup, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Siddall, E. E.: *see under* Rossetti.
Siddâma (Sidâma), tribes **12**-894b.
Siddapur, India: *see* Sidhapur.
Siddapura, India **14**-624b.
Siddattha: *see* Buddha.
Siddhanta-ciromani (Bhaskara Acarya) **1**-617b.
Siddhavattam, India: *see* Sidhaut.
Siddhi (drug): *see* Bhang.
Siddhi (rel.) **16**-98b; **26**-791b.
Siddhu, tribe: *see* Sidhu.
Siddi (Sidi), race **4**-185a; **15**-152d.
SIDDONS, SARAH **25**-37d.
Siddonsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I5).
Siddonsville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Siddur (lit.) **13**-172a.
Siddur Rab'Amram **1**-894d.
SIDE, Asia M. **25**-38c; **2**-760 (D4); battle (190 B.C.) **24**-605a; coins **19**-889b; pirates **20**-662b.
—, Gr. **12**-440 (E4).
—, Notts **19**-828a.
Side arms **2**-582b.
— bar buggy **4**-759d.
SIDEBOARD **25**-38d; **5**-604a; **8**-577d; **11**-364 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Sideby, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Side-cap **21**-850c.
Side-chain theory **3**-177c.
Side delivery rake **13**-107d.
— drum **8**-598d.
— fishes (of ship) **17**-871b.
— grafting **13**-756b.
Sideling, hill, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. **17**-828 (C1).
Sidell, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Sidera Medicea: *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
Siderastraea **2**-104d.
Siderazote **28**-185c.
Sidereal day **6**-536c.
— month **18**-785d.
— year **13**-492b; **8**-800c.
Siderite (meteorites) **18**-263c.
— (ore): *see* Chalybite.
Siderka (deacon): *see* Demetrius, Pseudo.
Siderno Marino, It. **4**-964d.
Sidero, cape, Crete **7**-418 (D1); **7**-418c.
Siderodendron triflorum: *see* Ixora.
Siderodote **5**-813a.
Siderodromophobia **19**-428b.
Siderokastro, Gr. **12**-424 (C3): *see also* Lycosura.
Siderolite **18**-263c.
Siderophyllite **3**-957b.
Sideroplesite **5**-813a.
Siderose: *see* Chalybite.
Siderostat **26**-571c.
Sideroxylon **17**-282c.
— mastichodendron: *see* Mastic tree.
Siders, Switz.: *see* Sierre.
Side saddle **23**-988d.
— saddle plant: *see* Sarracenia.
Side-stroke (billiards) **3**-936b.
— (croquet) **7**-503d.
— (swimming) **26**-232b.
Sidetes: *see* Antiochus VII.
Side trees (ship) **17**-871b.
Sidgwick, Arthur **25**-39d.
—, Eleanor Mildred **25**-39b.
—, **HENRY** **25**-39a; **25**-322d; **9**-845a; sophists **25**-424a; telepathy **26**-546c; utilitarianism **27**-822b; **28**-437d.
Sidhapur, India **14**-382 (F12).
Sidhaut (Sidhout), India **14**-382 (H12).
Sidhpur, India **14**-376 (D-E8).
Sidhu, tribe **15**-416d.
Sidi, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (B2).
Sidi (half castes) **3**-294b.
— (title), *e.g.* Sidi Abd-el; Kader, &c.: *see* Abd-el-Kader, &c., *except as below*.
— Ali (Katibi) **27**-448c; **17**-640c.
Sidi Ali b. Hamed, Mor. **18**-855d.
— Ali Bu Jenun, Mor. **18**-855d.
— Abdallah, Tun. **4**-16a.
— Adi el-Mekki, cape, N.Af.: *see* Ali el Mekki.
— Al bu Musin, mt., Tun. **27**-394a; **2**-859b.
— Bashir, cape, Mor.: *see* Agua.
— **BEL-ABBES**, Alg. **25**-39d; **1**-643 (A2).
— bel Hassan, hill, Tun **27**-392b.
— Brahim, Alg. **1**-32d; battle (1845) **1**-651d.
— Bu Medin, Alg. **26**-1034d.
— bu-Saïd, N.Af. **5**-426d.
— Bu Shater, monastery, N.Af. **27**-819c.
Sidicini, people **26**-486c; **2**-490d.
Sididae **9**-657c.
Sidi el Aabed, mts., Alg. and Mor. **18**-851 (G1).
— el-Akhdar, mosque, Constantine **7**-2c.
— el-Hani, lake, Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **15**-635c.
— el-Kattani (Salah Bey), mosque Constantine **7**-2c.
— Ferruch, Alg. **1**-650c.
— Gabr, Alexandria **1**-569a.
— Hamed b. Musa, Mor. **25**-227a.
— Hisham, dist., Mor.: *see* Tazirwalt.
— Megdul, shrine, Mor. **18**-816a.
— Okba, Alg. **4**-5a.
— Rahal, Mor. **18**-851 (D3); **18**-854a.
— Rahal, Tun. **18**-851 (D1).
— Said, mosque, Ahmedabad **1**-432a.
— Yussuf, Alg.: battle (1844) **27**-298c.
Sidlaw, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-660d.
Sidlesham, Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5).
Sidli, India **14**-376 (O6).
—, dist., India **8**-740d.
Sidman, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
SIDMOUTH, HENRY ADdington, 1st viscount **25**-40a; **9**-553c.
SIDMOUTH, Dev. **25**-40c; **9**-430 (VI. F2); **8**-132c.
Sidnaw, Mich. **18**-572 (B3).
SIDNEY, ALGERNON (1622-1688) **25**-40d; **3**-72c.
—, Dorothy: *see* Sunderland, countess of.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Perry, Elizabeth.
—, Henry, earl of Romney: *see* Romney.
SIDNEY, SIR HENRY **25**-42b; **14**-775c; **15**-858a.
—, H.M. (major) **9**-128b.
—, Mary: *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, **SIR PHILIP** **25**-43a; **9**-619a; *Arcadia* **9**-899d, **17**-161d, **20**-897a; Fulke Greville **4**-644a; Languet **16**-181b; portrait (Oliver) **18**-526 (Pl. I. fig. 5); "Stella" **23**-292b.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester: *see* Leicester.
—, Sir William **21**-118d.
Sidney, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (B3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, N.S.W.: *see* Sydney.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
SIDNEY, O. **25**-45c; **20**-26 (B4).
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge **5**-93d.
Sido (Suebic chief) **11**-831a.
Sidoarjo, Jav. **15**-284 (E2); **15**-290c.
Sidobre, mts., Fr. **26**-429a.
Sidoktaya, Bur. **4**-840 (C4).
Sidon, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
SIDON, Syr. **25**-45c; **23**-648 (F3); **20**-602 (C1); **21**-452c foll.; capture (1291) **9**-100b; catacombs **5**-497d; coins **19**-890b, **19**-890d; council of elders **21**-452d; glass manufacture **15**-686c; Hellenism **13**-238d; sarcophagi **12**-489b; siege (344 B.C.) **2**-663a; Templars (1260) **26**-595b.
Sidonal **21**-635a.
Sidonia (order) **15**-864d.
Sidonian era **4**-1003d.
Sidonians, people **25**-46a.
Sidonius Apollinaris, Caius Sollius: *see* Apollinaris Sidonius.
Sidown, hill, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-902c.
Sidra, gulf, Trip. **1**-320 (E1); **23**-648 (D3); **3**-736a; **7**-703b.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Hydra.
Sidrā d'neshmātha: see *Kolāstā*.
Sidra d'Yahya **17**-555d.
Sidrā rabbā **17**-555a.
Sidreh, riv., Egy. **27**-483a.
Sidunnu, Syr.: *see* Sidon.
Siebe, Augustus **8**-327c; **8**-329a.
Siebels, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C4).
Sieben Berg, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Siebenbürgen, dist., Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Siebener Concordat: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
SIEBENGEBIRGE, hills, Ger. **25**-46a; **11**-808 (I. k7); geology **11**-807b, **27**-268a.
Siebengründe, val., Ger. **23**-324d.
Sieber, riv., Ger. **13**-405d.
SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von **25**-46b; **9**-316c; newts **19**-582a; parthenogenesis **23**-119b; Protozoa **22**-479d; stylops **6**-673a.
—, **PHILIPP F.** von **25**-46b; **13**-563b; **18**-103d.
Siècle, Le **19**-574d; **5**-555b.
Siedentopf, H. **18**-403c; **18**-399b.
SIEDLCE, Russ. **25**-47a; **21**-929 (D2).
SIEDLCE, govt., Russ. **25**-46d; **21**-929 (D2).
Siedlecki, M. **27**-346c; **6**-615d.
Siedleckia **9**-389c.
Siefu (Aby. prince) **1**-93a.
Sieg, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. K7); **28**-556b.
SIEGBURG, Ger. **25**-47a; **11**-808 (I. k7); stoneware **5**-739d.
SIEGE **25**-47a: **25**-990a.
— artillery **20**-223d; **20**-192 (Pls. V., VI.); **10**-695c; **10**-708a foll
Siegecraft: *see* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Siegel, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Siegemund, Justine **19**-964a.
Siegen, Ludwig von **18**-352c.
SIEGEN, Ger. **25**-47b; **11**-808 (B3); **6**-605d.
Siegenbeek (philologist) **9**-718c.
Siegener greywacke **8**-125b.
— slates **8**-125b.

Siege perilous 23-773a.
Siege-piece (coin) 25-47b.
Sieger, R. (geologist) 3-287a.
Siegfried (of Ballenstädt) 17-17c.
— (Danish kings): *see* Sigfrid.
— (hero): *see* Sigurd.
— (Sikka, of Holland) 13-606c.
— (archbp. of Mainz, *c.* 1071) 13-275d; 21-608a.
— (archbp. of Mainz, d. 1249) 11-844b; 6-967c.
—, K. (theologian) 8-851d.
Siegfried, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
"Siegfried" (Wagner) 28-237c.
Siegfried Atlas 17-650d.
Siegfried Law (Fr. 1894) 13-824c.
Siegmund: *see* Sigmundr.
Siel-smelts: *see* Argentina.
Siem (title) 15-774a.
SIEMENS, E. W. VON 25-47b; dynamo 8-776a; zinc separation 28-983c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (Karl Wilhelm) 25-47d; electric furnace 9-232c; gutta-percha insulation 12-743d.
— and Halske, Messrs. (Siemens Bros.) 25-47c; arc lamp 16-665d; electric traction 27-120d; electro dynamometer 1-881a; furnaces 14-822a, 11-361d; gas producers 11-490b; gold extraction 12-199c; ozonizer 9-210a; pneumatic despatch; 21-867a; telegraphy 26-514d, 21-195d.
— gas 11-283c; 11-490b; 11-493b.
Siementhal cattle 20-398c.
Siemering, Rudolf 9-136b.
Siem-Reap, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5); 14-494c.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 2-14c.
Siemssen (naturalist) 20-304a.
Siena, Agnolo da: *see* Agnolo.
—, Agostino da: *see* Agostino.
—, Guido of: *see* Guido.
SIENA, It. 25-48c; 15-4 (C3); 15-18b; art 25-53c, 20-469c, 25-343c, 25-685a; campanile 5-126d; cathedral 18-364b, 21-631a, 3-601d; Donatello font 8-407c; Gaia fountain 7-966b; marble 17-677c; university 27-754d, 15-17a.
—: *History* 25-49c; 15-39d; 12-210b; 3-463b; Medici, relations with 18-37b, 18-787a, 18-38d; Petrucci 21-335d.
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 8-193d; 15-38 (map).
SIENETJO, tribe 25-54a; 24-647c.
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 25-54a; 21-929b.
Sienne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-542d.
Sien-pi, tribe 27-470d; 6-195c.
Sien-shwuy Kow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-167c.
Sien-tao-chen, China 6-168a.
Sienuf, tribe: *see* Bambara.
Sienynski, James 27-594b.
SIERADZ, Russ. 25-54b; 21-929 (B3); 21-930b.
Sierakowski (Polish general) 4-500d.
Sierck, Ger. 18-894d.
SIERO, Sp. 25-54b; 25-530 (C1).
Sierock, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932c.
Sieroszewski, Waclaw 21-929b.
Sierpc, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez 25-588a.
Sierra (in names of mt. ranges, *e.g.* Sierra de Gata, &c.): *see* Gata, &c., *except as below.*
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3); 11-800d.
—, mt., Venez. 27-988a.
—, mts., U.S. 15-568b; 27-628a.
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
— Blanca, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Leone, W.Af.: *see* Freetown.
— Leone, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 11-88b.
— **LEONE**, country, W.Af. 25-54b; 11-204 (map); cotton crop 7-274d, 7-266a; ethnology 1-328d, 11-102c, 17-564c; French rivalry 1-349a, 11-103b; Hausa as police 13-69d; ivory 15-92d; Liberian frontier 16-539a.
— Leone, mts., W.Af. 11-88b; 12-229b.
Sierra Leone, penin. W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
— Leone, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
— Leone coffee 4-646b; 6-[illegible]
— Leone Company 25-56b; 25-223b.
— Leone millet: *see* Hungry [illegible]
— Leoni, race 25-55b; 11-88c.
— Mojada, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— **MORENA**, mts., Sp. 25-57b; 25-530 (B4-D3).
Sierran epoch 27-629d.
Sierra Nevada, mts., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
— **NEVADA**, mts., Cal. 25-57c; 5-8 (C1-D4); 27-623b; fauna 27-633c; gold mining 27-641a.
— Nevada, mts., Mex. 18-344d.
— **NEVADA**, mts., Sp. 25-57c; 25-530 (D4).
— Pinta, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
Sierraville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sierre, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-839c; 26-240d.
Sierrieta, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Sieraza, Aus. 11-401d.
Sieta-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Siete Partidas 25-547a; 25-580a; 17-58a.
Sieu (astron.) 28-996c.
Sieve, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
SIEVE 25-57d; divination by: *see* Coscinomancy.
Sieveking, F. 3-54d.
Sieve-plate (bot.) 21-735b.
Sievershausen, Ger.: battle (1553) 11-856b.
Sievert process 12-95c.
Sieve-tube 21-772c; 21-735b.
Sievier shale 20-237b.
Siewert, M. 7-109b.
SIEYES, EMMANUEL-Joseph 25-57d; 10-860b; 11-167d; Bonaparte 19-195d; constitution of year III. 10-858a; Jacobin club 10-304a.
Siface: *see* Grossi, Giovanni Francesco.
SIFAKA 25-58c; 22-335b.
Sifan, tribe 26-319a.
Sifatite 17-424a.
Siferwas, John 14-318a.
Siffin, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a; battle (657) 5-27b, 1-659a, 17-421a.
Sifra (*Sifre*): see *Siphre.*
Sifrite: *see* Ziyadite.
Sifru, Mor. 18-851 (E2); 18-854a.
Sifter (machine) 4-471a.
Sifton, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, pass Can. 4-600 (D1).
Sig, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
Siga, N.Af. 23-648 (B3).
Sigaboy, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Sigalon (potter) 5-738c.
—, **XAVIER** 25-58d.
Sigambri, tribe: *see* Sicambri.
Sigananda (Zulu chief) 28-1055b.
SIGAN-FU, China 25-59a; 6-168 (H3); Mongol capture (1230) 6-196d; Nestorian tablet 25-59c, 6-176a, 20-92b; Zoroastrianism 6-175d.
Sigarctus 11-516b.
Sigarr (Danish king) 8-28c.
Sigatoka, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2); 10-335c.
Sigault, Jean 19-964d.
Sigaux, Jean 4-563c.
Sigboy Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Sigbrit (of Denmark) 6-275b.
Sig-dal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sigea, Luisa 22-158b.
Sigean, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Sigeberht (of East Anglia) 8-827c; 4-868c.
— I. (of Essex) 24-361b.
— II. (of Essex) 9-786c; 9-467a.
— (of Wessex) 28-534d.
SIGEBERT (of the Franks) 25-59d; 10-805b; 2-970a; Paris taken by 20-814d.
— (**OF GEMBLOUX**) 25-60a.
Sigefridus: *see* Sigfrid.
Sigehelm (of Kent) 15-736a.
Sigehere (Danish king): *see* Sigarr.
— (of Essex) 9-786c; 15-735d.
SIGEL, FRANZ 25-60a; 4-792c.
Sigel, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Sigena, convent, Sp. 24-13d.
Sigep, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
SIGER DE BRABANT 25-60c; 24-355a.
Sigeric (archbp. of Canterbury) 9-472a; 1-291d.
Sigeum, cape, Asia M. 27-314d; 2-127a; 16-488c.
Sigfrid (Sigafrid, Sigefridus, &c., early Danish kings) 8-28d foll.; 28-65b.
Sigfusson, Sasmund: *see* Sasmund Sigfusson.
Siggas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Sanjeh.
Siggieui, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Sigh (physiol.) 23-195b.
Sighier: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sighnak, C.Asia 15-317a; 18-718a.
Sight: *see* Vision.
—, Bill of 3-933a.
Sighting radius 25-61c.
— vane 25-72b.
SIGHTS 25-60d; 20-191c; British service rifles 23-329c; naval guns 20-234d; sporting rifles 23-335d.
Sighty Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) 14-234c.
Sigiburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Sigieri: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sigifridus: *see* Sigfrid.
Sigillaria (festival) 26-657a.
— (paleobot.) 20-530d; 22-609c; 5-311a.
— brardi 20-531b (fig.); 20-541b.
— oculina 20-524b.
Sigillariophyllum 20-524c.
Sigillariopsis 20-531c.
Sigillariostrobus 20-524c; 20-531c.
Sigillum 26-657d.
Sigilmassa, Mor.: *see* Tafilalt.
SIGIRI, Cey. 25-66a; 5-783d.
Sigismund, St (of Burgundy) 4-821a; 11-589b; 13-376b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1496) 12-788b; 26-251c; 3-7b; Burgundian policy 5-933b; Cusanus 7-665d; Swabian league 26-177b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1891) 12-790b.
— (of Bavaria) 3-547c.
— (of Bohemia and Hungary): *see* Sigismund (emperor).
SIGISMUND (emperor) 25-66b; 9-354b; 11-849a; Bohemia 4-125c; gipsies 12-39b; Hungary 13-905d; Hussi 14-7d, 14-6b; Poland 21-905c; Pope John XXIII. 15-437d.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 15-419b.
SIGISMUND I. (of Poland) 25-67b; 21-907c; 4-127c.
— II. (of Poland) 25-68b; 21-909a; 28-335b.
— III. (of Poland and Sweden) 25-68d; 21-912b; 26-201c; Charles IX. 5-927a; Muscovite throne claimed (1610) 23-897a.
— (Karybutovic: Polish prince) 4-126a.
— (bp. of Regensburg) 11-288b.
— (of Rimini, d. 1468) 23-345b; 24-644d; employs Jacopo Bellini 3-700d.
— (of Sweden): *see* Sigismund III. (of Poland and Sweden).
— (of Tirol) 3-9a.
— (of Transylvania): *see* Bathory, Sigismund.
Sigla 17-623c; 23-575b.
Sigler, La. 17-54 (B3).
Sigleu, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A2).
Sigli, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Siglos (coin) 19-871d; 19-903d; 28-486a.
Siglufjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Siglus: *see* Siglos.
Sigma (sponges) 25-724a.
— function 11-320d.
SIGMARINGEN, Ger. 25-69d; 11-808 (B4); 13-576c.
Sigmaspire: *see* Sigma.
Sigmata: *see* Sigma.
Sigmatomonaxonellida 25-729d; 25-725a.
Sigmatophora 25-729c.
Sigmodon 23-442b; 28-1013a.
— hispidus: *see* Rice-rat.
Sigmoid artery 2-667b.
Sigmund: *see* Sigismund.
Sigmundr 25-83a.
Signac, Paul 14-345a.
Signacula (rel.) 17-574c.
Signakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II.D3); 26-946d.
Signal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Lion's Rump.
Signal, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
—, mt., N.S.W. 28-777b.
—, mt., S.Af. 22-309c.
SIGNAL 25-70a; flag 10-462d; marine 25-70a, 19-314b, 21-612c; Roman beacon system 23-523c.
— (football) 10-624d.
Signal de Baugy, mt., Switz.: *see* Baugy, Signal de.
— des Plaines, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
— du Mont Iseran, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Signalkuppe, mt., Alps 23-720c; 1-749a.
Signal lever 25-74b.
Signalling: *see* Signal.
Signal stations 25-72d; 16-833d.
Signatura Apostolica 7-642c.
SIGNATURE 25-77d; 8-302c; law 14-569d.
Signatures, doctrine of (med.) 18-48d; 20-750c; gem stones 11-562a; magic 17-308a; salep 24-66b.
Signau, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
SIGN-BOARD 25-78a; 14-576a.
Signet 24-540a.
SIGNIA, It. 25-78c; 15-26 (C6); 23-619b.
Significance (logic) 25-79b; 16-882b; 16-889b.
Significant figures 2-536a.
Significavit, writ of 28-850d.
SIGNIFICS 25-78d; 25-336b; 25-209c.
SIGN MANUAL, ROYAL 25-81b; 3-46b.
Signore, palace, Verona 5-127a.
SIGNORELLI, LUCA 25-81b; 20-470d.
—, Pietro Napoli 8-506a.
Signoria (Florence) 10-532b.
Signorini (painter) 20-514d.
Signs 21-418d; knot-signs 28-852a; numerical 7-885a.
Signum (bell) 3-687c.
Signy l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
SIGONIUS, CAROLUS 25-82b.
Sigoulès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sigoulones, tribe 8-28a.
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLEY 25-82c; 1-835c.
Sigourney, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Sigri, Lesbos 16-488b.
—, pt., Lesbos: *see* Sigrium.
Sigrid (of Denmark) 26-224b.
Sigriswil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sigriswiler Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn.
Sigrium, pt., Lesbos 16-488a.
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight 19-982a; 19-971a; 8-572b.
Sigsbee deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Sigsig, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Sigtrygg: *see* Sihtric.
Sigtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 17-461c; 25-936d.
Siguatepeque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Siguenza (historian) 18-329d.
Siguenza, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-644c.
Siguiri, W.Af. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Sigurd (of Broadfirth) 14-235c.
— (Danish kings): *see* Sigfrid.
SIGURD (hero) 25-82d; 4-684b; 13-376b; modern versions 28-240d, 13-165d, 18-872b; Norse versions 8-922c; old German versions 19-637a, 11-785a, 11-786d; Södermansland stone-carving 24-290 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
— (of Lade) 19-807b.
— I. (the Crusader: of Norway) 19-807d; 7-530c; 12-935b.
— II. (Mund: of Norway) 19-808a.
—, II. (Digri: of Orkney) 14-765a foll.; 15-732a; 9-270b.
— (Ring: of Sweden) 26-197d; 8-28d.
— (Slembi-Diakn) 12-935b; 9-270b; 14-237c.
Sigurdsson, Harald 6-280c.
—, **JON** 25-83b; 14-233d; 14-238d.
Sigwart, Christoph von 25-83d; 16-917d; 22-594d; judgment 16-886a, 16-888c; syllogism 16-890b.
—, **CHRISTOPH W. VON** 25-83d.
SIGYNNAE 25-84a; 12-37c.
Siha (dialect) 3-358d.
Si-hai, lake, Russ.: *see* Balkash.
Si-Hamza (chief) 1-652a.
Sihanaka, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Sihare, falls, Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Sihl, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-1057c.
Sihleanu, A. 23-847d.
Sihlwald, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Sihna, Pers.: *see* Senendij.
Sihna, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Sihoa, India 14-382 (I9).
Sihon (of the Amorites) 12-17b; 3-464d; 18-631b.
Sihor, India (Bombay) 14-382 (D9); 3-845c.
—, India (Cen.India Ag.): *see* Sehore.
Sihora, India 14-376 (I8).
Sihtric (of Dublin) 14-766b.
— (of Northumbria) 1-291b; 19-794c; 13-80b; Irish wars 14-765c.
Si-hu, lake, China 12-917a.
Sihuatanejo, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Sihun (Sarus), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 1-182d.
—, riv., Turkest.: *see* Syr-darya.
Sihut, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Sijilmasa, oasis, Af.: *see* Tafilalt.
Sijistan, Afg.: *see* Seistan.
Siju, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Sik, Somind. 25-379 (D3).
—, gorge, Arab. 21-309c.
Sik (zool.) 28-604b.
Sika 7-923b; 7-922c; 17-521d.
Sikaban, isl., Sum.: *see* Sipora.
Sikadenj, prov., Russ.As. 5-39d.
Sikait, mt., Af. 9-332b.
Sikandar (of Kashmir) 15-689b.
Sikandarabad, India (Hyderabad): *see* Secunderabad.
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (G-H5).
Sikandar Adil Shah 3-928b.
— Lodi Shah 1-381d; 8-143c; 19-101c.
Sikandra, India 14-376 (H-I6); 14-433c.
— Bagh, gardens, Lucknow 14-450a.
Sikani, tribe: *see* Sekane.
Sikanni, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Chief, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
Sikar, India 14-376 (F6).
Sikaram, mt., Afg. 14-376 (C-D2); 1-308c.
Sikasiko, W.Af. 12-203 (A3).
Sikaso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4); 24-641c.
Sike (geog.) 9-418a.
Sikelia, mt., Gr. 2-836c.
Sikes, Bartholomew 14-164d.
Sikes, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sikeston, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Sikesville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
SIKH, race 25-84a; 14-383c; 22-656b; costume 14-420c; in mutiny 14-451a.
Sikhara 14-430d.
Sikhe, lake, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Sikhir (measure) 28-486a.
SIKHISM 25-84c; 13-510a; Amritsar headquarters 1-895d; Dehra Temple 7-932c; literature 13-486a; oath form 19-943b; Sayyid Ahmed 13-490b.
Sikhota-alin, mts., Russ.As. 17-724d.
SIKH WARS 25-87b; 14-413d; 22-656c; medals 18-10d, 18-11d.
Si-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I5); 15-957b; 28-854c; navigation 19-162d.
Sikim, sea, Eur. and Asia: *see* Caspian Sea.
Si-king-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Sikinnis (dance) 24-234d.
Sikinos, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 25-734a.
Sikka (of Holland): *see* Siegfried.
Sikka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
SIKKIM (Dejong), state, India 25-88c; 14-376 (N6); 7-834b; language 26-919a, 2-745a.
Sikkim cucumber 7-611a.
Siklaö, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Siko, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Sikon, people 16-542a.
Sikraul, India 3-715a.
Sikri, India: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Siksha 24-161a.
Siksika, tribe: *see* Blackfoot.
Sikuha, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-592c.
Sikukuni (Kaffir chief) 27-196b; 25-914b; 17-155d.
Sil, mt., Br.E.Afr. 23-815d.

Sil, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d; 17-116b.
SILA, dist., It. 25-89b; 15-4 (F5); 15-6a; 4-695d.
Silacenians, tribe 21-216c.
Siladitya (Indian king): *see* Harsha.
Silag 26-10d.
Silage 13-108c; 9-653c.
Silahara (dynasty) 4-189a.
Silahdar system 27-608b.
Silakhor, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
Silala, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
Silam, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263b.
Silan, lake, Fr. 15-567b.
Silang, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
SILANION 25-89b.
Silao, Mex. 12-649d.
Silarus, riv., It.: *see* Sele.
SILAS 25-89b; 20-945a; 3-875b; 26-841d.
Silas, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
SILAY, P.Is. 25-89c; 21-392 (D5).
Silber, val., Aus. 26-242 (H-I2).
Silbermann (organ-builders) 20-262c.
—, Gottfried 21-566a.
—, J. T. 13-231b; 26-805b.
Silbernagel, Johann 24-514c.
Silberrad, O. 14-110d; 1-861d; colour theory 6-71c.
Silbidor, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Silboda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Silbury, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-52c.
SILCHAR, India 25-89c; 14-376 (P7); 14-378c; 2-771d.
SILCHESTER, Hants. 25-89c; 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); 22-939c; basilicas 3-473a, 3-476d; capture (560) 5-592b; excavation 4-587b, 2-401b; thermae 4-588b.
Silcott Springs, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Silde, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Sildegabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Sile, riv., It. 27-256a.
Silee, people 9-847a.
Silen, lakes, Swed.: *see* Ostra Silen, Vestra Silen.
Silence, Towers of: *see* Towers of Silence.
Silene 13-772c; 5-440a; 10-565b.
— acaulis 1-753a; 21-779d; 5-147b.
— compacta 13-767c.
— maritima: *see* Sea campion.
— pendula 13-767a.
— pseudo-atocion 13-767a.
— tartarica 28-197b.
Sileneae 5-440a.
Silenen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-796a.
Sileni (myth.) 24-234d.
Silenia: *see* Cetoconcha.
Silentiarius 20-964b.
Silent system (prisons) 22-363c.
SILENUS 25-89d; 18-409a.
Silerella: *see* Bearded titmouse.
Silesia, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, duchy, Aus. 25-92b; 3-4 (E1); 3-26a; geology 2-971b.
SILESIA, prov., Ger. 25-90a; 11-808 (F3); geology 11-807b, 21-836b; pottery 5-739c; typhus 28-110a; vitrified forts 28-149d.
—: *History* 25-90c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Boleslaus I. of Poland 11-837c; Boleslav II. of Bohemia 4-124a; Frederick the Great 11-53b, 3-39d, 11-861c; John George I. of Saxony 15-459b; Thirty Years' War 26-852d.
Silesia (fabric) 7-278c.
Silesian metallurgy process 28-982d; 10-316a.
— school of poetry 11-789b; 11-790b.
— WARS 25-92c; for war (1740–1744): *see* Austrian Succession; for war (1756–1762): *see* Seven Years' War.
Siletz, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 20-245c.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Siletz, tribe 14-465a.
Silex, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
Silex (stone) 23-584d.
Sil Garhi, India 14-376 (I5).
Silheti, India 14-382 (I9).
SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE 25-92c.
Silhouette, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
Silhouette (dict.) 25-93d.
Sili, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Silia, lex 23-550b.
Silian, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
SILICA 25-92d; borax bead 6-62c; furnace crucibles 11-360d; hot springs 20-121b.
Silicates 25-93a; pigments 21-599a.
Silicate soap 25-298d.
Siliceous limestone 16-697c.
— malachite 17-456a.
— sinter 20-121b.
— tuff 20-121b.
Silicic acid 25-93a; 8-157a.
Silicification 18-255a; 21-331a.
Silico-benzoic acid 25-94c.
Silicoblast 25-726a.
Silicoflagellata: *see* Dictyochidae.
Silicofluoric acid 25-93d.
Silico-formic anhydride 25-94a.
Silicomesoxalic acid 25-94c.
SILICON 25-93b; 6-45b; compounds 25-94b, 18-201b; fuel 11-275a; iron magnetization 17-345c; soil 17-614a; stereoisomerism 25-894b; valency 27-848d.
— bronze 4-640b.
— carbide: *see* Carborundum.
— fluoride 25-93d; 22-322d.
Silico-oxalic acid 25-94c.
Silicotungstic acid 27-378a.
Silicula 11-257d; 7-521d.
Siliguri, India 26-916 (C2); 26-922c.
Siliilica, mts., S.Am. 4-167 (A3); 6-143a.
Si-lin, China 6-168 (H5).
Silindong, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
Si-ling 6-192b.
Si-ling, China 6-168 (K2).
Silingae, tribe 23-648 (D1); 27-884b; 11-830d.
Silinji, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I3); 25-12a.
Siliqua (bot.) 11-257d.
— (coin): Byzantine 19-896b; Roman 19-895b.
— (weight) 28-488a.
— (zool.) 16-124a.
Siliquaria 11-516a.
Silishtea, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
SILISTRIA, Bulg. 25-94d; 4-773 (C1); geology 4-773d; Roman legion 23-473d; Russian capture (1774) 23-106b; siege (1828) 23-931a; siege (1851) 7-450c; trade 4-775c; Turkish rule 27-443d, 27-444a.
Silium 5-147d.
Silius, Gaius 1-245a.
— ITALICUS 25-95a; 16-256d; 9-681d; 21-891a.
Silivri, Turk. 27-426 (F3-2).
Siljan, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 9-910d.
Siljansfors, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Siljansnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
SILK (textile) 25-96d; 10-312b; bleaching 4-55c; block-printing 19-19d, 26-707b (Pl. I. figs. 3, 4); China 6-178c, 6-190c, 6-192b; Chinese writing on 6-230d; combing 17-837b; dyeing 8-745b; finishing 10-381d; Free Trade affecting 26-423c; India 14-392d; Italian patterns (14th-16th cents.) 26-452 foll. (figs.); Japan 15-197b, 15-199c; microscopic characters 25-99a, 10-310c; Persia 12-6c, 21-196d; spider silk 25-664d, 22-947c; Tabby silk 3-198a; tariff duties 26-423a, 15-12b; weaving prohibited 28-449d; weaving 28-448c; yarn 10-311c.
—, artificial 16-657b: *see also* Lustra-cellulose.
— Company, British, Irish and Colonial 25-97d.
— cotton 7-256d.
— cotton tree 7-257a; 18-325c; 12-203d; distribution 1-323b, 5-676b, 2-745d; geological age 20-553b.
— damask 7-785d.
— dressing 25-106d.
Silkeborg, Den. 8-24 (B2); 1-4a.
Silk fowl 22-215a.
— glue (gum): *see* Sericin.
— hat 13-61b.
— noil yarn 28-906c.
Silko (chief) 8-415a.
Silk rubber tree: *see* West African rubber tree.
— spreader (machine) 25-107b.
Silkstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416a.
Silkstone (coal) 28-931d.
Silksworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Silk, taking of 3-438c.
Silk-tail: *see* Waxwing.
Silkthrowsters' Company 16-811a.
Silk waste 25-105c.
Silkworm 25-98b; 16-475a.
— culture 25-99a; 9-915a; Brusa 27-437d; France 10-782b; Rumania 23-827c; Russia 23-878c, 23-889b; Servia 24-687d.
— moth 25-98b; 16-475a (fig.); 25-98b (figs.); eggs 25-99b; spermatocytes 7-712d (fig.).
Silky oak 2-948d.
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND 25-107c; 1-840a.
SILL (geol.) 25-108a.
SILL (masonry) 25-107d; 17-845c.
Silla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, W.Afr. 20-826b.
—, hill, W.I. 11-927d.
—, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
—, state, Kor. 15-253d.
Silladar system 14-446d.
Silla de Torrellas, mt., Sp.: *see* Torrellas, Silla de.
Sillaginidae 26-545c.
Sillan, Ire. 14-774 (E2).
Sillar, riv., India: *see* Siller.
Sille, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Silleda, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sillein, Hung.: *see* Zsolna.
Sillé-le-Guillaume, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 24-224c.
Siller, riv., India 14-382 (I11); 28-165a.
Sillery, C. A. Brulart, count of 12-50c.
—, Nicolas Brulart, marquis of 10-834c; 10-835b.
—, Pierre Brulart, marquis of: *see* Puisieux.
Sillery, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— group 20-237b.
Sillilica, vol., S.Am. 1-963c.
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (senior) 25-109a.
—, Benjamin (junior) 25-109b; 21-317b.
SILLIMANITE 25-109c; 7-680b; 15-123d.
— gneiss 13-711b.
Sillock: *see* Coal fish.
Sillon, cape, Fr. 9-455d.
—, art society, Brussels 20-508b.
— de Bretagne, hillocks, Fr. 16-924d.
Silloth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
Sills, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Sillu, Cyprus: *see* Soli.
SILLY (dict.) 25-109c.
— how: *see* Caul.
Silna, Cyprus: *see* Salamis.
Silo, Quintus Pompaedius 18-258c.
Silo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Silo (agri.) 9-653c; 12-336b.
Siloam, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Pool of, Jerusalem 2-240c; 3-8.3d; 15-332 (maps); inscription in tunnel 1-729d, 14-618d.
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
Siloe, Diego de: *see* Diego.
—, Gil de 4-819c.
Silon (Spanish king) 25-569d.
Silop, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Siloe, abbey, Burgos 4-819c.
Siloxicon 11-361a.
Silpha 6-671a.
Silphidae: *see* Carrion beetle.
Silphium 7-703a.
— laciniatum: *see* Compass plant.
Silpia, Sp.: *see* Ilipa.
Silpius (Habib en-Nejjar), mt., Syr. 2-130d.
Sils, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— (Sils-Maria), Switz. 26-242 (H4); 26-240d.
—, lake, Switz. 26-240b.
Silsbee, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Silsden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Silsila, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-74d; 9-76c.
Silsila, Bab es, Jerusalem 2-240c.
Silsileh, (Selseleh), fort, Egy. 9-120c.
Sils Maria, Switz.: *see* Sils.
Silsoe, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Silt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Silt (dict.) 1-710b.
Si-lung, China 6-168 (H5).
Silure (zool.): *see* Wels.
SILURES, tribe 25-109c; 4-584 (B6); 28-261c; 5-578b.
Siluria, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
SILURIAN SYSTEM 25-109d; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 25-110c, 24-410c, 13-431d, 14-267c; flora 20-539a, 25-111b.
Siluric group: *see* Ontaric.
Siluridae: *see* Cat-fish.
Silurus 5-454b.
— aristotelis 5-513b.
— glanis: *see* Wels.
— parkerii 14-872a.
Si-luyi (dialect) 3-359d.
SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DE 25-111b.
—, João Manoel Pereira da: *see* Pereira da Silva.
—, Rebello da 22-162d.
—, Ruy Gomez de, prince of Eboli: *see* Eboli.
—, Waldo 6-156c.
Silva, riv., S.Am. 26-964d.
Silvacane, abbey, Fr. 4-313b.
Silvae Philologicae (le Clerc) 1-272a.
Silva Hercynia, mts., Ger.: *see* Harz.
— Marciana, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Silvana, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Silvanectes, Fr.: *see* Senlis.
Silvanus (bibl.): *see* Silas.
— (the Frank) 1-859d.
— (usurper in Gaul) 23-656a.
—, M. Plautius 5-304b.
SILVANUS (myth.) 25-112b; 21-587c.
— surinamensis: *see* Saw-toothed grain beetle.
Silvaplana, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
—, lake, Switz. 9-403d.
Silvati (Italian officer) 15-49b.
Silva Xavier, J. J. da 4-457c; 18-503a.
Silvela, Augustino Francisco 5-139c; 25-566a; 25-563b.
—, Francisco 25-564d.
Silver, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, beach, N.S.W.: *see* Kurnell Beach.
—, glen, Scot. 1-774a.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 28-607b.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, spring, Fla. 19-965b.
SILVER 25-112b; 18-504d; 18-507b; alchemy 1-521c; alloys 1-705a, 25-116a, 12-195d; atomic weight 25-940b; colloidal 25-113a; compounds 25-116b; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electro chemical equivalent 27-743b; hall marks on plate 21-801d; ionic velocity 6-863b; money 18-697c; pigment 21-598d; plate 21-793a, 21-801c; production statistics 18-705d; solder 4-463d.
—: *Metallurgy* 25-113c; 18-204c; assaying 2-776b; copper separation 7-107b, 7-108d; gold separation 12-199c; lead separation 16-316d.
— amber mica 21-447b.
— antimonide 2-128c.
— arsenite 2-652d.
— bismuth glance 4-9d.
— bromide 25-116b; 4-633b.
— chloride 25-116b; ammonia compounds 18-61c; detection 6-63a; light, action on 21-485b, 21-495c.
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 3-912d.
— cyanide 22-529b.
— ferricyanide 22-530a.
— formate 10-669a.
— fulminate 11-299b.
— gallo-nitrate 21-487c.
— glance: *see* Argentite.
— hyponitrite 19-716b.
— iodide 25-116c; 4-242a.
— nitrate 25-116c; light, effect on 21-485c; medicinal uses 25-116d, 4-30d, 14-169d, 27-983c; microscopic use 18-407c; solubility 25-369a.
— oxide 25-116b.
— thallium nitrate 8-49b.
Silverbally 12-677d.
Silver Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Beach, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Silverbell, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Silver birch 3-958c (figs.); bark 7-160b; 16-333a.
Silverbow, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Silver Bow, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Bow Basin, Alsk. 15-555d.
Silverbow Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Silver Burn, stream, I. of M. 5-481c; 17-534c.
— Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— City, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— City, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Cliff, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— cochineal 6-621c.
— Creek, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Silvercreek, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Silver Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— Creek, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Silver currency: *see* Currency.
Silverdale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Staffs. 19-472c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Silver-eye: *see* Zosterops.
Silver Fancy, Md.: *see* Emmitsburg.
— fir 10-394b (Pl. I.); 10-396c; 12-761d; Californian 5-11a; Canadian 10-397a, 3-286a, 27-634b; leaf 12-762b, 16-328a; seed dispersal 12-761b.
SILVERFISH 25-117a.
Silver Fox, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
— fox 10-769b; fur of 10-769c, 11-347a, 11-349d.
— Goblets (rowing) 23-784c.
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— hake 12-828a.
— Heights, Can. 28-732b.
— heron 15-163a.
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (D4).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Hill, Wash. 28-355b.
— Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— How, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
Silvering 18-576c.
Silver ink 14-573a.
— Islet, mine, N.Am. 18-541a; 20-114a.
SILVERIUS (pope) 25-117a; 20-722b.
Silver King, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Silver King 15-498d.
Silver Lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Silverlake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Silver Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4); 20-243d.
Silverlock, R. *v.* (1894) 12-916d.
Silvermills, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
Silvermine, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Silvermines, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
Silver Mountain, Can. 20-114 (B1); 15-792d.
— orange 20-151a.
— Party (U.S.) 19-455d.
Silverpeak, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Silver Peak, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— penny 21-115d.
— pheasant 21-361c.
— Pit, deep, N.Sea 19-786a.
— Point, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— point (drawing) 20-482a.
— Purchase Act (1890) 27-726d; 27-728b.
Silverrun, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Silver-salmon: *see* Cohoe.
Silver salt 1-673d.
— sand 22-716a.
Silvershoal, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Silverside 20-244d.
Silvers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Silversmith's arch, Rome 27-297c.
— style (arch.): *see* Plateresque.
Silverspring, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 8-837c.
Silver Spring Run, stream, Fla. 19-965b.

Silver Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
Silverstar, Montana 14-276 (C3).
Silverstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Silver Strand, submerged shore, L. Katrine 15-696c.
— thread: *see* Gold and silver thread.
Silverton, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721a; 7-105d.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 25-495d.
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Silvertown, dist., London 16-938 (E2).
Silver tree 5-231a.
— ultramarine 27-570b.
— washed fritillary butterfly 16-476d (fig.).
— wattle 1-96c; 5-231a.
— weed (Potentilla anserina) 1-424d.
Silverwood, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
SILVES, Port. 25-117b; 25-530 (A4); 22-140c.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
SILVESTER I. (pope) 25-117b; 7-776b.
— II. (pope) 25-117b; 10-813c; invention 6-944c; legends concerning 10-211c; statue 2-926b.
— III. 25-119b.
—, Dr H. R. 8-594a.
— Gozzolini, St 25-119d.
Silvestre, Gregorio 25-582a.
SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 25-119b; 11-147b.
— DE SACY, ANTOINE Isaac, baron 25-119c; 26-883d.
Silvestri, F. 26-645b; 2-234c.
Silvestri, mts., Sic. 28-187c.
SILVESTRINES 25-119d.
Silvia, St 12-566c.
— (mother of Romulus): *see* Rhea.
— Aquitana (nun) 21-606b.
Silvies, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4); 20-242c.
Silvius (myth.) 15-87d.
— Polemius: *see* Polemius Silvius.
Silvretta, glacier, Alps 26-242 (I3).
—, mts., Alps 1-745d.
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Silvrettahorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Silvy, C. (chemist) 21-519b.
Silwa, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Silyughema, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Sailughem.
Silziboulos (khan): *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sim, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d.
Sima, lake, Mor. 18-851 (C2).
Simaika, Marcus 7-114d.
Simalu, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A2); 26-73a.
SIMANCAS, Sp. 25-120a; 25-530 (C2).
Simani, Yusuf as: *see* Assemani, J. S.
Simão Dias, Braz. 4-440 (I4); population 24-667a.
Simara, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Simarre (vestment): *see* Chimere.
Simarubaceae 1-437d.
Sima rufonigra 18-499b.
Simav, Asia M. 21-544b.
— Tchai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Macestus.
Simba, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
— Uranga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 23-820b.
Simbellawen, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Simbi (shell money) 24-833c.
SIMBIRSK, Russ. 25-120c; 23-872 (G5); climate 25-120b.
SIMBIRSK, govt., Russ. 25-120a; 23-872 (G5); 26-448b.
Simbruina stagna, marshes, Rome 25-1061c.
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-120d; 20-116d; 27-53c.
Simcoe, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2): 11-761b.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Sime, S. H. (artist) 5-333c.
Simé (sword) 17-835a.
Simen, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b; 1-321b (table).
—, prov., Aby. 1-91a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 3-764a.
Simeon (of Beth Arsham 26-314c.
— (bibl.) 25-121b; 11-580a.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780a; 1-486b; 24-86c; Servia 24-691b; Silistria 25-95a.
— (son of Clopas) 15-536d.
— (OF DURHAM) 25-122a.
— (of Ely) 9-302a.
— ("prince of Israel"): *see* Barcochebas.
— (the Just) 13-170d; 15-311d.
— (Lakish) 26-381b.
— (Nestorian patriarch) 26-863c.
— (the New Theologian) 6-337d.
— (Paulician) 20-960a.
— (of Servia): *see* Stephen Nemanya.
— (STYLITES), ST 25-122c.
—, CHARLES (divine) 25-122a.
—, Joseph Balthasar, comte 25-122c.
—, JOSEPH JEROME, comte 25-122b.
SIMEON, tribe 25-121a; 15-518d.
"Simeon in the Temple" (Rembrandt) 23-78b.
Simeon Trustees 25-122b.
Simerberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Simethis 16-683b.
Simetite 1-793d.
Simeto, riv., Sic. 15-26 (E6); 15-4 (E6); 1-793d.
SIMFEROPOL, Russ. 25-122c; 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449d.
Simha (chron.) 13-492d.
— samvat (chron.) 13-496d.
Simi, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Simia 22-325a; 22-327b, c; geological age 22-336b.
— satyrus: *see* Orangutan.
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
Simiae: *see* Anthropoid apes.
Simiane, Pauline, marquise de 24-730d.
Simian sulcus 4-402c; 22-327c.
Simien ibex 14-218b.
Simiidae 22-328d; larynx 22-328a; sacrum 22-326d.
Similajau, Bor. 24-207d.
Similarity (psychol.) 16-880b; 2-784c; 2-785c; in magic 17-307d, 23-372b.
Similars (med.) 13-645c.
Similaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Simile (figure of speech) 18-224d.
Similitude, centres of 6-383a.
—, circle of 6-383a.
—, principle of (mech.) 24-941d.
Similitudes (*Book of Enoch*) 9-651b.
Similitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-368b.
Similkameen, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Similor (brass) 4-433d.
Siminole, tribe 10-9d.
Si-mi-to, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sim-jöng-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Simkan, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
SIMLA, India 25-122d; 14-376 (G4); language 20-453a; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 25-123a; geology 9-663a.
Simlah (garment) 7-229a.
Simla Hill States 25-123a.
SIMLER, JOSIAS 25-123b; 18-938c.
Simmance and Abbady photometer 21-528d.
Simme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 1-3a.
Simmel, Georg 25-325a.
Simmen Thal, Nieder, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3); 3-795a.
— Thal, Ober, val., Switz. 26-242 (C3-4); 3-795a.
Simmesport, La. 17-54 (C3).
Simmons, Ann 16-104b.
—, EDWARD EMERSON 25-123c.
—, Franklin 16-525a; 24-516b.
—, John 4-293a.
—, Sir John Lintorn 17-513d; 10-761b.
—, Samuel 18-489a.
—, W. H. 23-785c.
Simmons, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, college, Boston 4-292d.
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-123c; 1-836c.
Simms, W. 27-311c.
Simms, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Simms-Bosch magneto 18-917d.
Simnan, prov., Pers.: *see* Samnan.
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 25-124d; 9-524b; 14-773c.
Simnel cake 16-428d.
Simoane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYlact 25-124c.
Simoda, treaty of (1855) 21-185a.
Simodal, riv., Nor. 12-941b.
Simois, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
—, riv., Turk. 4-889a.
Simojärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Simon (of Beziers and Carcassonne): *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
— (bibl.) 15-136a.
— (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Sudbury.
— (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
— (de Fresne) 2-34b; 2-33d.
— (the Galilean) 15-400c.
— (son of Gamaliel II.) 11-435a.
— (bar Giora) 15-402a.
— (of Gitta) 25-126b.
— II. (high priest) 15-333b.
— (Simon St Liz, of Huntingdon): *see* Northampton, earl of.
— (the Just): *see* Simeon.
— (Simon Maccabaeus): *see* Maccabaeus.
— (MAGUS) 25-126a; 24-632a; 21-287a.
— IV. (count of Montfort): *see* Montfort, Simon IV.
— (Simon Peter): *see* Peter, St.
— (Simon Seth) 3-919d; 1-551a.
— (b. Shetah) 7-807d.
— (OF ST QUENTIN) 25-131d.
— (de Toeni): *see* Toeni.
— (b. YOHAI) 25-131d.
—, ABRAHAM 25-124d.
—, Antoine 17-45b.
—, H. 6-656d.
—, Jacques: *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
—, SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-266b.
—, JULES FRANCOIS 25-125b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-458d.
—, Lucien 20-505c.
—, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.
—, RICHARD 25-130c; 2-626d; 3-861d.
—, THOMAS 25-131c; 18-3d.
Simona, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Simonburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
Simond, P.L. 28-911c; 20-777a.
Simonde, Jean C. L. de: *see* Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de.
Simonds, George 24-502d.
—, Simon 4-438b.
Simone da Pesaro: *see* Cantarini.
— di Martino: *see* Martini.
Simonetta, la Bella: *see* Vespucci, Simonetta.
Simonette, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Simoniace promotus (ecclesiastical law) 25-133b.
Simoniani (sect) 25-127a; 12-158c.
Simonich, Count 21-240c.
SIMONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 25-132a; 24-228b; iambic verse 12-509d.
— (OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-510b; 20-1b; elegy 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metre 27-1044a; mnemonic 18-629b.
—, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.
Simonis, Eugène 24-511d; 8-272c.
Simonka, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Simons, Arend Fokko 8-726d.
Simon's, bay, Cape Col. 25-133a.
Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c.
Simonside, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-790b.
Simonstad, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Simonstone, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— limestone 28-924a.
Simonstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-132d; 25-466 (C-D9); 5-236c.
Simonton, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 6-340d; 15-434a; Council of Chalcedon 5-803b; first Lateran council 16-240b; Gregory VII. 12-572d; Investiture 14-722c; Julius II. 20-708b; Urban II. 20-691d.
— (Scots law) 25-134d.
— Act (1588-9) 25-133d.
— Act (1713) 25-134a.
SIMOOM (Samum) 25-134d.
Simorre, Fr. 11-904d.
Simpang, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
— Kiri, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Simpei 26-72c.
Simpeln, Switz.: *see* Simplon.
Simpelveld, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Simple Cobbler of Agawam (Ward) 1-831d.
Simple contract debt: *see* Debt.
— Repeal controversy 10-526a.
Simplex destructor: *see* Meldrum destructor.
— obligato (law) 19-949d.
— typesetting machine 27-546a (fig.).
Simplices (bot.) 22-612c.
Simplician (bp. of Milan) 1-799c.
Simplicibus, De (Mesua) 18-46a.
Simplicidentata 23-439b; 17-526a.
Simplicien (Augustinian friar) 2-83c.
Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 11-790a; 12-603a.
Simplicissimus (periodical) 5-334d.
Simplicius (commentator, 5th cent.) 16-721a.
SIMPLICIUS (philosopher, 6th cent.) 25-134d; 19-377a.
SIMPLICIUS (pope) 25-134d; 20-722b.
Simplon (Simplen), Switz. 26-242 (E4); 25-135b.
—, hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
—, PASS, Switz. 25-135a; 26-242 (E4).
—, tunnel, Switz. 25-135b; 27-404a; 27-408d.
Simpson, A. B. 3-688a.
—, Christopher 4-340c.
—, Edward 2-347c.
—, G. C. (physicist) 2-861d; 2-865c.
—, George Wharton: photography 21-493a; 21-495a.
—, Habbie: *see* Simson.
—, SIR JAMES YOUNG 25-135b; 12-764d; anaesthetics 19-965a, 1-908a.
—, John 19-266d.
—, MATTHEW 25-135c.
—, Sutherland 2-49b.
—, Thomas (Arct. explorer) 21-944d.
—, THOMAS (mathematician) 25-135d; 14-551d; annuities 14-665d.
—, W. J. 21-700a
—, Lieut. (d. 1891) 17-583a.
Simpson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, college, Ia. 14-452a.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, pass, Can. 5-160 (F5).
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 15-714a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C4).
— group 20-237b; 27-631b.
Simpsonhafen, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Simpson Park, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Simpsons, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Simpson's Divan (chess club) 6-103d.
— formula 18-141a.
— rule 18-143a.
Simpsonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Simpson *v.* Wells 22-297a.
Simraun, Nepal 19-381d.
Simrishamn, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
SIMROCK KARL JOSEPH 25-136b.
SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT 25-136b.
—, Sophia Elizabeth Guelph 28-30a.
—, Thomas 7-651d; 8-120c; 7-792d.
Sims, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Simsboro, La. 17-54 (B1).
SIMSBURY, Conn. 25-136c; 6-952 (D2); 6-956c; copper mining 27-640d.
Sims Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sims-Edison torpedo 27-54a.
Simser, riv., Ger. 13-212d.
Simson, David 25-137c.
—, George (painter) 25-137c.
—, Habbie (piper of Kilbarchan) 15-790b.
—, John 24-454d; 4-289d.
—, MARTIN EDUARD VON 25-136d.
—, ROBERT 25-137b; 2-187c; 22-103a.
—, WILLIAM 25-137c.
Simson's line 27-258c.
Sims Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
Simtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Simuk, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3).
Simultaneous equations 9-709c.
— loading ammunition: *see* Fixed ammunition.
Simultanschule 8-965d.
Simunul, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (B-C8).
Simurgh 23-425a.
Simusir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R3); 15-951d.
Simwnt Fychan (poet) 5-646d.
Simyra, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
SIN (myth.) 25-138b; 13-16c; Lamech 16-112b; Mandaean name for moon 17-556b; Nusku, son of 19-917c; Sabaean cult 23-957c; seal-cylinder 11-562d; Shamash 24-798c; signs for 3-111d.
Sin, China 6-168 (I2).
—, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
—, country: *see* China.
—, wilderness, Syr.: *see* Zin.
SIN (ethics) 25-137c; 9-824a; Augustine of Hippo 2-909a; cases "reserved" 14-506c; Celsus 5-610c; Erigena 9-744b; Hebrew religion 13-184b, 15-424a; Hopkins, Samuel 13-685c; Huxley 14-20c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d; Pauline teaching 20-939d; Pelagius 21-64a; purification idea 22-660c; Ritschl's doctrine 26-782d, 8-123b; Roman doctrine 6-903d.
Sina, Baron 2-840d.
Sina, riv., Bol. 4-167d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 14-995c.
Sinae, people 6-188d.
Sinah, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SINAI, mt. (bibl.) 25-138c; 10-78c; 3-661a; derivation of name 27-783d; Elijah's cave 9-273d; theophany on 10-75d.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); monastery on: *see* St Catherine, monastery, Sinai.
—, penin., Egy. 25-139d; 9-40 (B2); 9-23a; 2-257d; administration 9-29a; Babylonia 3-103b; geology 20-603a; minerals 9-23c, 27-483a; Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a; survey 20-644b, 17-651c; Turkish jurisdiction question 9-118c.
SINAIA, Rum. 25-140b; 23-826 (B2); palace 5-925c.
Sinai, Church of Mount 20-337d.
Sinait, P.Is. 21-393 (C2).
Sinaiticus, Codex 3-879d; 3-878 (Pl. I. fig. 2); 20-564d; Simonides's fraud 4-374b; Tischendorf 26-1014c.
Sinaitic MS. of the Gospels 3-881d.
Sinalbin 12-142d; 19-98a.
Sinaloa, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c.
—, riv., Mex. 25-140b.
SINALOA, state, Mex. 25-140b; 18-318 (D2-3).
Sinamar, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sinamay 21-395b; 25-153b.
Sinamru 23-125a.
Sinamu, dist., Sum. 26-73d.
Sinan (architect) 2-426d; 14-876c.
Sinang, cape, Borneo 4-257 (B2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Sinan Pasha (d. 1420) **27**-466a.
— Pasha (d. 1517) **25**-140d.
— Pasha (d. c. 1553) **25**-140d; **27**-290d.
— **PASHA** (1515–1596) **25**-140c; **27**-449d; Walachia **23**-833a.
Sinapic acid **3**-827d.
Sinapin **12**-142d; **3**-827d.
Sinapis **19**-98b.
— arvensis: *see* Charlock.
— nigra: *see* Black mustard.
Sinara, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Sinaun, Trip. **1**-320 (E1).
Sinawar, mt., India **4**-798b.
Sinbo, Bur. **14**-376 (R7).
Sin-byu-shin (of Burma) **4**-844b.
Sincai, George **23**-846d.
Sinceny, Fr. **5**-738d.
Sincerin, Colom. **6**-708c.
Sincerity, order of: *see* Red eagle, order of.
Sinchal Pahai, mt., India **7**-833d.
Sin-cheng, China **6**-168 (G2).
Sin-ch-hön, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Sincholagua, mt., Ec. **8**-911d.
Sin-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957c.
Sinchula, mts., India **15**-132a.
SINCLAIR (family) **25**-141a: *see also* Caithness, earls of, *and* Orkney, earls of.
—, Catherine **25**-142a.
—, Sir George **25**-141d.
—, Sir James **22**-49a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (1754–1835) **25**-141c; commons enclosure **6**-782d; statue **26**-904c.
—, John, baron Pentland **5**-132c.
—, Sir John George Tollemache **25**-141d; **2**-145a.
—, J. H **7**-445.
—, Malcolm Sinclair, baron **3**-826b.
—, Oliver **25**-141c; **24**-443d.
—, Upton **25**-302c.
—, William (prebendary of Chichester) **25**-141d.
—, William (bp. of Dunkeld) **25**-141a; **8**-680c.
—, William Macdonald **25**-141d.
—, William Sinclair, lord **22**-49a.
—, W. J. (zoologist) **28**-1006c; **7**-409b.
Sinclair, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Sinclair esparto boiler **20**-728b.
— folding camera **21**-504a.
Sinclairs, bay, Caithness, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **4**-959d.
Sinclairsvisa (Odel) **26**-217b.
Sinclairtown, Kirkcaldy **15**-830c.
Sinclairville, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
Sind, canal, India **25**-143a.
SIND, div., India **25**-142a; **14**-376 (C7); costume **14**-419a; cotton crops **7**-274d; Ephthalites conquest **4**-188d; geology **9**-663a; mirs of, *see* Talpur mirs; Moslem invasion (705–15) **5**-34a, **14**-401a; war (1843) **9**-290a, **14**-413d, **19**-170c; war medal **18**-10c.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (G-H7); **15**-553b.
Sindabur, India: *see* Goa.
Sindacalisti **15**-81a.
Sindaco: *see* Syndic.
Sindangan, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Sindangbarang, Java **15**-284 (B2).
Sindanglaya, Java **22**-265d.
Sindanur, India **14**-382 (G12).
Sindara, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3).
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOYAGES of **25**-143c; **24**-715a.
Sindbal **19**-242a.
Sind cotton **7**-258a.
Sinde, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Sinder, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3); **24**-641c.
Sindercombe, Miles **7**-495d.
Sindgi, India **14**-382 (G11).
SINDHI AND LAHNDA (language) **25**-144a; **14**-488d; dictionary **8**-198b.
Sindhia (rulers of Gwalior) **12**-748c.
Sindhulia, India **14**-376 (L-M6).
Sindi, India **14**-382 (H9).
Sindi, tribe **4**-286c.
Sindibad: *see* Syntipas.
Sind ibex: *see* Wild goat.
Sinding S. (sculptor) **24**-497 (Pl. X.).
Sinding, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Sindjio, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Sindjirli, Syr.: *see* Sinjerli.
Sindkhed, India **3**-763c.
Sindong, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Si-ndonga (dialect) **3**-359c.
Sindoro, mt., Java **15**-291d.
Sindorsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H3).
Sindphana, riv., India **14**-382 (F10).
Sind-Pishin railway **4**-158b; **3**-291d.
Sindri, India **14**-376 (D7).
Sind Sagar, canal, India **14**-850d.
— Sagar-Doab, dist., India **14**-376 (D4); **22**-654a.
Sindus, Macedonia **12**-440 (A4).
Sindwa, India **14**-382 (F9).
Sine, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
Sine (math.) **27**-273b; **27**-279a.
SIN-EATER **25**-146d.
SINECURE **25**-147a.
Sinecurist's Creed **13**-652b.
Sine integral **14**-549c.
Sinemourien group **15**-569d; **11**-670c.
Sinemurum, Fr.: *see* Semur-en-Auxois.
Sinepuxent, bay, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
—, beach, Md. **17**-828 (I4); **17**-827b.
Sines, Port. **25**-530 (A4); **16**-772c.
—, bay, Port. **25**-530 (A4).
—, cape, Port. **25**-530 (A4); **9**-801d.
Sineus **23**-891d.
SINEW (dict.) **25**-147b.
Sinfães, Port. **25**-530 (A-B2).
Sin-feng, China **6**-168 (I4).
Sing, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (B1); **14**-494c.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Singalang Burong **2**-52a.
Singalang-Tandikat, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (A-B3); **26**-71c.
Singapatna, India: *see* Piriyapatna.
SINGAPORE, Mal.Penin. **25**-147b; **17**-473 (C-D6); coffee exports **6**-648b; coolie immigration **7**-77c; Japanese in **15**-195b; library **16**-561d; steamship lines **25**-856c.
—, strs., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D6).
Singapur, India **14**-382 (K10); **15**-642a.
Singar, mts., Turk.As.: *see* Sinjar.
—, riv., India: *see* Kavan.
Singara, Mesop.: *see* Sinjar.
Singaraja, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Singarazu, mt., India: *see* Singharaj.
Singareni (Warangal), coalfields, India **14**-32a; **3**-842c.
Sing Bonga (Santal deity) **24**-188c.
Sing-chung, China: *see* Petuna.
Singe, chan., Alderney: *see* Swinge.
Singeing (bleaching) **4**-51b.
Singel Gracht, canal, Amsterdam **1**-897a.
Singer, Isaac Merritt **24**-744d.
—, **SIMEON** **25**-148b.
—, S. W. **6**-689d.
Singer, La. **17**-54 (A3).
— Glen, Va. **28**-118 (C-D2).
Singer cycle Co. **7**-684a.
— Manufacturing Co. *v.* Loog (1880) **27**-128c.
— sewing machine **6**-573a; **9**-287d.
Singes, Montagne des, cape, Mor. **5**-777b.
Singh (title) **25**-86c.
Singhana **14**-626c.
Singhan Deo (chief) **8**-143c.
Singharaj (Singarazu), mt., India **11**-452c.
Singhári **25**-142d.
SINGHBHUM, dist., India **25**-148c; **14**-376 (L-M8); **6**-272c.
Singher, mts., E.Turkest.: *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Sing-hwa, sound, China **6**-168 (K4).
Singidunum, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Singilis, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Singine, riv., Switz.: *see* Sense.
Singing arc **9**-207a.
— beach, Mass. **17**-549c.
— fish **3**-533d.
— tube **25**-457a.
Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia **12**-440 (C4).
Singi-upo, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Sing Joanpore (Indian ruler) **6**-323d.
Singkara, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b.
Singkawang, Bor. **4**-257 (A2).
Singkel, Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b.
Singkep, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B-C3); **17**-466c.
Single (bell ringing) **3**-690d.
— (whist) **28**-594d.
— bath (dyeing) **8**-749a.
— chamber government (Fr.) **10**-920b; **10**-925a; Mirabeau's view **11**-156c.
— cut file **10**-339d.
— damask **7**-786a.
— entry **4**-226d.
— file: *see* Indian file.
— member system **23**-114d.
— needle instrument **26**-516a.
— pool **3**-938c.
— reed mouthpiece **18**-947a; **22**-974b.
Singles (silk weaving) **25**-102d.
Single speech courts **27**-257d.
SINGLE-STICK **25**-148d.
Singletary, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Single tax system **11**-748a.
Singleton, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G3).
—, Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M5).
—, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (D4).
Singleton (whist) **28**-595c.
Singleton, Great, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
—, Little, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Single wall crowned knot **15**-873a.
— wall knot **15**-872d.
— yarn **28**-906a.
Sing-lu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Sing-ngan, China **6**-168 (I4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (H3).
Sing-ning, China **6**-168 (K5).
Singö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
SINGORA (Songkla), Mal. Penin. **25**-149b; **14**-498 (B8).
Singphos, Bur. **4**-840 (E1).
Singphos, tribe **2**-773b; **26**-477a.
Sing-ping, China **6**-168 (I5).
Sing-po, China **12**-249c.
Singpur, India **14**-382 (K10).
—, India **14**-376 (K7).
Singri, riv., India **19**-242c.
Singsaas, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Sing Sing, N.Y.: *see* Ossining.
— Sing, prison, N.Y. **20**-354d.
Sing-sing (zool.) **2**-91c.
Singspiel **20**-124d.
Sing-tai-tsze, China **15**-156 (C-D5).
Singuesi, riv., S.Af. **23**-266a.
Singuetti, mt., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B3).
Singular point (math.) **11**-313c; **8**-235c.
— successor **16**-158c.
Singumin **4**-844c.
Singus, Macedonia **12**-440 (B4).
Sing-wa Fu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Sing-wen, China **6**-168 (H4).
Singwetsi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K4).
Sing-yi, China **6**-168 (G4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (H4).
Sinh (math.) **27**-280b.
Sinhalese **5**-783c; **5**-780d; Australia **2**-949d; language and literature **5**-780d, **8**-198b.
Sinhapur, India: *see* Singapur.
Sinhgarh, India **14**-382 (E10); **4**-187b.
Sin-hing, China **15**-957d.
Sin-ho, China **6**-168 (K2).
Sin-hwa, China **6**-168 (I4).
Sin-hwang, China **15**-957d.
Sini, India **14**-376 (L-M8); **18**-419b.
Sinian formation: *see* Sinisian formation.
Sinifere (myth.) **1**-360a.
Sinigaglia, It.: *see* Senigallia.
Sinigrin **12**-142d; **19**-98a.
Siniluan, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
Sinim, people **6**-188d.
Si-ning, China **6**-168 (I1); **2**-739a.
— Fu, China **6**-168 (G2); **26**-922b.
Si-ning-gol, China **6**-168 (G2).
Sinir, mts., China: *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Sinis (myth.) **26**-837d.
Sinisian formation **5**-88c; **6**-169d; **6**-170b.
Sinistral **11**-506c.
Sinistrin: *see* Inulin.
Sinitius, St **25**-352c.
Siniya, Vodui, Russ.: battle (1362) **20**-80d.
Sinj, Dalm. **3**-4 (E5); **7**-773d; **7**-773b.
Sinjabgu: *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sinjal, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Sinjar (Sultan) **21**-250a; **2**-775a; **18**-176b; Kara Khitai's conquest **22**-305c; reign **24**-609b.
Sinjar, Turk. **26**-305 (D-E1); **24**-739b; **21**-222a; **18**-181c.
—, mts., Turk. **26**-305 (D1); **18**-180d; **18**-181b; **15**-949b.
Sinjerli, Syr. **13**-536 (D2); **26**-306b; **3**-105b; excavations **26**-607a, **13**-536d; inscriptions **1**-730a, **14**-619b, **20**-609b.
Sinjibu: *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sink **24**-739b.
Sinkaling Hkamti, Bur. **4**-840 (D2); **24**-802d.
Sinkat, Sud. **26**-9 (D2); **9**-122d.
Sinker-bar (mech.) **21**-319c.
Sink-hole: *see* Swallow-hole.
— drainage **8**-472d.
Sin-kiang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Sin-kiang, dist., C.Asia: *see* Turkestan, East.
Sinkin Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Sin-king, China **17**-553 (C4).
Sinking Creek, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
Sinking Fund **19**-269d; **7**-903b; **22**-314b.
Sinking Spring, O. **20**-26 (D6).
— Spring, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L5).
Sinks Grove, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Sinlahekin Creek, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Sin-le-Noble, Fr. **8**-439d.
Sin-liqi-unninni (writer) **3**-107c.
Sin-min-ting, China **17**-553 (B4); **17**-553c.
Sin-muballidh **3**-103d; length of reign **3**-101d, **3**-106b.
Sinn, riv., Ger. **4**-677d.
Sinna, Pers.: *see* Senendij.
Sinnamahoning, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F-G3).
Sinnamarie, Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D2); **12**-682a.
—, riv., Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D2); **12**-682a.
Sinnarka, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (T2).
Sinn en-Nabreh (anc. Jennabris), Pal. **11**-406a.
Sinn Fein **14**-788d.
Sin-ngan-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (K4).
Sinni, riv., It. **15**-4 (F4); **15**-26 (F4); **2**-162c; **3**-478b; **15**-4d.
Sin-ning, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5); **15**-957d.
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
Sinningia speciosa: *see* Gloxinia.
Sino, co., Lib. **11**-204 (C-D6); **16**-541d.
—, riv., Lib. **11**-204 (D6); **16**-539d.
Sino (bell) **3**-687c.
— (measure) **20**-758c.
Sino-Australian continent **15**-568a (map).
Sinodun, mound, Oxon.: *see* Wittenham Hills.
Sinoe, lake, Rum. **23**-826 (D2); **23**-826b.
Sinoia, S.Af.: *see* Lomagundi.
Sinon (myth.) **13**-632b; **2**-447c.
Sinonia, isl., It.: *see* Zannone.
Sinopa (Stypolophus) **5**-376a; **7**-409a.
SINOPE (Sinub), Asia M. **25**-149b; **2**-760 (F1); **23**-648 (F2); **27**-444b; battle (1853) **7**-450b, **27**-460c; coins **19**-886c; Phrygian intercourse **21**-542c; Roman road **2**-757d.
"Sinope" (warship) **24**-903c.
Sinopeion: *see* Memphis, Serapeum.
Sinopensis, Codex **20**-565a.
Sinople (her.) **13**-323b.
Sinos, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7); **24**-198b; **23**-358a; **22**-123b.
Sins, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Sin-sar-iskun (Saracus) **3**-105c; **7**-480a; **3**-107b.
Sin-shan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Sinsheim, Ger. **8**-734a.
Sinsinawa, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Sin Sincks, tribe **20**-354d.
Sin-sing, China **6**-168 (G5).
Sintang, Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
Sintaung, hills, Bur. **26**-452d.
SINTER **25**-149d.
Sinties, Aeg.S. **16**-412d.
Sinton, David **6**-372a.
Sinton, Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
Sintra, Pedro de: *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
Sintu, riv., India: *see* Indus.
Sinu, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A2); **6**-702c.
Sinuessa, It. **15**-26 (D4); **17**-867c; **2**-222b; **17**-684d.
Sinuhi **9**-48a; **12**-225a; **9**-82c.
Sinus arcuatus **27**-7d.
—, coronary **13**-129d.
— intercranial **4**-392b; **27**-970a.
— laryngeal **23**-185c.
— pyriformis **21**-359d.
— of Valsalva **13**-130a; **27**-932b.
— venosus **14**-262c; **27**-970d; **13**-130d.
— (costume) **7**-235c.
— Abrahae: *see* Limbus Patrum.
— Aelaniticus, Red S.: *see* Akaba, Gulf of.
— Cantabricus, inlet, Atl.O.: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Sinusoidal current **9**-249c.
Sinus Orientalis, firth, Scot.: *see* Forth.
— Perimulicus **17**-474b.
— Sabaricus **17**-474b.
— Thermaicus, Turk.: *see* Salonica, gulf.
Sinuthius: *see* Shenout.
Sin-wei, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, riv., China **6**-168 (I5).
Sinya, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (H2).
Sin-yang, China **6**-168 (I3).
Sin-yen, China **6**-168 (I3).
Sin-yi, China **6**-168 (I5).
Sinyukha, riv., S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Sinzheim, Ger.: *see* Sinsheim.
Sinzig, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Sio, canal, Hung. **13**-895c.
—, riv., E.Af. **4**-601 (A2); **28**-46a.
—, riv., Togo. **11**-204 (G5); **26**-1046b.
—, riv., Ug. **27**-557 (C2).
Siocharax, Asia M. **22**-544a.
Sioma, S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G1).
SION (Sitten), Switz. **25**-150a; **26**-242 (C4); **27**-840a; **2**-557d; organ **20**-262c.
Sion Cent (poet) **5**-645a.
— **COLLEGE**, Lond. **25**-150a.
— Hill, India **28**-222b.
— House, Isleworth: *see* Syon House.
— Mills, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Sionnay, Françoise de **10**-940b.
Sionne, riv., Switz. **25**-150a.
Siouan, tribe **14**-455c; habitations **1**-813a; **14**-458c; linguistic family **1**-811d; medicine-men **14**-570a; Nebraska **19**-327d; textile industries **1**-813d; travel, method of **1**-814c; wars of **14**-478a.
Sioule, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **1**-695d; **1**-696a; **22**-674c.
SIOUX (Dakota), tribe **25**-150b; **14**-460b; **10**-80b; animism ideas **2**-53d, fire legend **10**-400b; language **8**-200a; wars **14**-478a; **6**-637b.
—, stock: *see* Siouan.
Sioux, Neb.: *see* South Sioux City.
—, forest, Mont. and S.Dak. **18**-754a.
—, Indian reservation, Neb. **19**-324 (B2); **19**-328a.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
— Center, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
— **CITY**, Ia. **25**-150c; **14**-732 (A2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (A2).
— **FALLS**, S.Dak. **25**-150d; **25**-506 (I4); **16**-197b.
— quartzite **27**-631b.
— Rapids, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
Sipah (clan) **1**-361d.
Sipahsalar, mosque, Pers. **26**-506d.
Sipan Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Sipanok, chan., Can. **24**-225 (B2).
Sipapo, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2); **27**-988c.
Sipar, riv., India **14**-376 (G1).
Siparuni, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-677c.
Sipe Springs, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
SIPHANTO (Sipheno, Siphno, Siphnos), isl., Aeg.S. **25**-151a; **12**-424 (F4); **12**-424 (F4); Aegean remains **1**-246a; Delphic treasury **7**-974a.
Siphneus **23**-442a; **28**-1011d.
Siphnos, Aeg.S.: *see* Kastro.
—, School of: *see* Holy Tomb, School of the.
SIPHON (dict.) **25**-151b.
— (sewerage) **24**-741c; **2**-245d.
— (zool.) **16**-114c; **14**-157d.
Siphonaceae: *see* Siphonales.
Siphonage **24**-738a.
Siphonales **1**-586d; **1**-587d; **1**-589d; affinities **1**-594a; calcareous deposits **1**-597c; geological range **20**-525b,

20-542d ; sexual reproduction **1**-588c.
Siphonanthae **14**-159c.
Siphonaptera : *see* Flea.
Siphonaria **11**-526a.
Siphonariidae **11**-526a.
Siphonarioi **19**-301c.
Siphonatae **18**-901d.
Siphon barometer **3**-419a.
— champenois **25**-151c.
Siphoneae : *see* Siphonales.
Siphonia **7**-418a.
— elastica : *see* Hevea guayanensis.
Siphonic washdown closet **24**-738c.
Siphonium **3**-961d ; **23**-161a.
Siphonodentalium **24**-300a.
Siphonodon australe : *see* Ivorywood.
Siphonogamy **23**-123b.
Siphonophora (hydrozoa) **14**-157a ; **14**-136a.
— (millipede) **18**-469d ; **18**-471d.
Siphonophoridae **18**-471d.
Siphonopoda : *see* Cephalopoda.
Siphonopodidae **24**-300a.
Siphonops **3**-528b.
Siphonostele **21**-736b.
Siphonostoma **9**-659a.
— typhle **21**-634d.
Siphonotretidae **4**-366a.
Siphonotus **18**-471d.
Siphonozooids **2**-98c
Siphon recorder **26**-523b ; **9**-179b.
Siphonula **14**-159c.
Siphoptychium **19**-105d.
Siphosome **14**-157b.
Siphre **25**-131d ; **18**-422d ; **13**-171a.
Sipiaguine, Dmitri Sergeievich **19**-688d ; **2**-140b ; **21**-835b.
Sipido (anarchist) **8**-998c ; **1**-917d.
Sipifong River, B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Sipikor, Turk.As. **2**-565 (B2).
Sipiri : *see* Greenheart.
Sipirok, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Sipiwesk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K5).
Sipokot, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Sipontum, It. **15**-26 (E-F4) ; **23**-637b ; **2**-236a.
Sipora, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (A3) ; **18**-146a.
—, str., Sum. **26**-71 (A3).
Si Potar, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
SIPPARA (Zimbir, Abo-Habba), Babyl. **25**-151c ; **3**-711d ; **3**-106a ; **24**-603a ; discoveries at (1880–1881) **3**-101b.
Sippican, harb., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Sipra, riv., India **14**-376 (F8) ; **27**-564c ; **5**-813b.
Sipri, India **14**-376 (G7) ; **12**-748b ; **12**-748c.
Sipsey, riv., Ala. : *see* New River.
— Fork, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Siptah (Egyptian king) **9**-85d.
SIPUNCULOIDEA **25**-151d ; **21**-473c ; **4**-362c.
Sipunculus **25**-151d.
Sipylene : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Sipylos (Sipylus), Asia M. **26**-401d ; **17**-157b.
—, mt., Asia M. **14**-727d ; **21**-76d ; Tantalus legend **26**-401c.
Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de **17**-474c ; **17**-453c.
—, Gonzalo de **15**-235c.
SIQUIJOR **25**-153b ; **21**-392 (D6).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Sir, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
SIR (title) **25**-153c ; **8**-405a.
— (weight) **21**-198c.
Sira, Ben : *see* Sirach, Jesus son of.
Sirac, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Siraces, tribe **23**-648 (G2).
Sirach, Jesus son of **22**-535c ; **15**-393a ; **8**-868c.
Sirach, Wisdom of : see *Ecclesiasticus.*
Sirae, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Siraf, Pers. **13**-694b.
Sirafi (commentator) **25**-10c.
Sirah, isl., Aden **1**-190b.
—, well, Pal. : *see* Sara, Ain.
Siraiki (language) : *see* Lahnda.
Siraj (poet) **13**-488c.
SIRAJGANJ, India **25**-154b ; **14**-376 (N7) ; **8**-831a.
Siraj-ud-dowlah : *see* Suraj-ud-dowlah.
Siraks, race **23**-883d.
Siran, riv., India **14**-376 (E2).
Sirana, Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
Sirang, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Ceram.
Sirani (race) **3**-132d.
Sira Orda : *see* Sir Orda.
" Sir Archy " (horse) **13**-734d.
Sir Arthur Gordon (Musgrave), mts., N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
Sirat, defence works, Arab. **19**-44a.
Sirathu, India **14**-376 (I7).
Sirba, riv., Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G3).
Sir Charles Grandison (Richardson) **23**-301d ; **19**-836c.
Sir Charles Saunders, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapamanu isl.
Sir Creek, estuary, India **4**-186c.
SIRDAR **25**-154b.
— Bahadur **25**-154b.
Sir Daria (Darya), riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Sirdarpur, India : *see* Sardarpur.
Sir Donald, mt., Can. **24**-612c.
Si-re (Egyptian title) **21**-346d.
Sire, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Siredalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Siredon . *see* Axolotl.
Sir Edward Pellew's Group, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (F3) ; **5**-384d.
Sirefjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Siren, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., Transyl. Mts. **23**-826 (C2).
SIREN (batrachia) **25**-154b ; **3**-525b ; **25**-190a.
— (myth.) : *see* Sirens.
— (sound instrument) **4**-947a ; double **25**-457d ; frequency determination **25**-445c ; signalling **25**-71a, **16**-647b.
"Sirène" (submarine) **24**-921b.
SIRENIA **25**-154c ; **17**-526b ; **16**-975d ; distribution **17**-528b.
Sirenidae **3**-523d ; **3**-525c ; **25**-154b.
Siren monster **18**-742d.
— rowing club **23**-783d.
SIRENS (myth.) **25**-156b ; **10**-134d ; **18**-171d.
Sirenusae, isls., It. **15**-26 (E4).
Siretu, riv., Rum. : *see* Sereth.
Sirex **13**-428b ; **14**-243b.
Sir Frederick, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D2).
Sirgali, India : *see* Shiyali.
Sirgonda (Sirganda), India **15**-673b.
SIRGUJA (Sarguja or Surguja), India **25**-156c ; **14**-376 (K8) ; **5**-681c ; transferred from Bengal (1905) **6**-272d, **3**-729b.
Sirhan, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (C2) ; **2**-257d.
" Sir Harry " (horse) **13**-734d.
Sirhind, India **14**-376 (G4) ; **25**-156d ; **19**-177c.
—, canal, India **25**-156d ; **22**-655b ; **23**-855a.
SIRHIND, dist., India **25**-156c.
Sirhowy, riv., Monm. **9**-428 (V. E4).
—, val., Monm. **18**-728c.
" Sir Hugo " (race horse) **13**-731d.
Siri, India **14**-382 (E10).
—, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (B3).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Sirianians, tribe : *see* Syryenians.
Sirian type (star) **25**-788b ; **5**-183d.
Siriasis : *see* Sunstroke.
Siric (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Sigeric.
Siricidae : *see* Wood-wasp.
SIRICIUS **25**-156d ; **20**-722b ; **20**-963a ; **22**-361b ; decretals **5**-602a, **7**-916a ; on Epiphany **9**-696c.
Sirih **25**-3d.
Sirik, Bor. **24**-208a.
—, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
Sirimensis, John (of Suedia) **17**-747b.
Sirinduil, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Sirion, mt., Pal. : *see* Hermon.
Siriones, tribe **25**-190c.
Siripul, Afg. : *see* Saripul.
Siris, It. **15**-26 (F4) ; **17**-318c.
—, riv., Egy. : *see* Nile.
—, riv., It. : *see* Sinni.
Siris bronzes **23**-108b ; **18**-207b (fig.).
Sirius (star) **5**-182d ; **7**-13 (Pl. II.) ; **25**-787d ; colour of **25**-788a ; companion star **25**-789a, **3**-822c ; Egyptian observations **9**-47b ; Egyptian worship **9**-51a, **9**-54a, **9**-77d ; light from **25**-789a ; parallax **25**-789d ; spectrum **25**-788b, **21**-717 (Pl. II.).
" Sirius " (steamship) **25**-850b ; **24**-886a ; **24**-985d ; **16**-84c
Siriuskogl (Hundskogl), mt., Aus. **14**-866d.
Sir James Hall Group, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (C-D8).
Sirjan, Pers. **21**-189b.
—, dist., Pers. **21**-188 (B2-C3) ; **15**-756b.
Sir John Barnard's Act **11**-449b.
— John Cass's Institute, Lond. **22**-40d.
Sir John Oldcastle (play) **24**-777a.
SIRKAR (Sarkar) **25**-157a.
Sirki, Mesop. : *see* Circesium.
Sirloin **16**-923b.
Sirma (lit.) **5**-224a.
Sirmans, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Sirmauri (Sirmuri) **20**-453b.
Sirmia, co., Croatia Slavonia : *see* Syrmia.
Sirmio, It. **25**-157a.
SIRMIO, promontory, It. **25**-157a ; **15**-26 (C2) ; **11**-459a.
Sirmium, Hung. **23**-655d ; **20**-680c ; **22**-408b ; Huns capture (441) **13**-933c. *See also* Mitrovica.
—, co., Hung. : *see* Syrmia.
Sirmium, Council of (357) **1**-298b ; **11**-747a ; **13**-790c.
SIRMOND, JACQUES **25**-157a.
Sirmond, synaxarium of **26**-292b.
Sirmondian Constitutions (1631) **23**-571d.
SIRMUR (Sarmor), India **25**-157b ; **14**-376 (G4) ; **4**-610a.
Sirmuri (dialect) : *see* Sirmauri.
Sirmur series **9**-663a.
Sirnach, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Siro **2**-310a.
SIROCCO (wind) **25**-157c ; **10**-590d ; **12**-428b ; **6**-809b.
— blowing fan **3**-709b.
Sirogonium **1**-589b.
Sirohi, India **14**-376 (E7) ; **25**-157d.
SIROHI, state, India **25**-157c.
Siroma, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Siron (Epicurean) **28**-111d.
Sironcha, India **14**-382 (I10) ; **3**-498d.
Sironidae **2**-310a.
Sironj, India **14**-376 (G7).
Sir Orda, Russ. **12**-209c ; **5**-398b.
Siros, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sirosiphonaceae **1**-586b.
Sirosiphon pulvinatus **16**-579d.
Sirpea **5**-402a.
Sirpur, India **14**-382 (K9).
—, India **14**-382 (H10).
Sirpurla, Turk.As. : *see* Lagash.
Sirr, Henry Charles **9**-343b ; **10**-444d.
Sirrhae, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sir Robert Rich, isl., Bismarck Arch. : *see* Bagabag.
Sir Roger de Coverley (dance) **7**-800b.
SIRSA, India **25**-157d ; **14**-376 (F5).
—, dist., India **3**-845a ; **25**-157d.
Sirsaghari, hills, India : *see* Sisaghari.
Sir Samuel, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Sirsi, India **14**-382 (F12).
—, India **14**-376 (G7).
Sir Thomas Smith, bay, Arct. : *see* Foreland, sound.
— Thomas Smith, isl., Arct. : *see* North-East Land.
Siruela, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Sirur, India **14**-382 (F10).
Sirven, Pierre Paul **10**-849b ; **28**-203c.
Sirvente (Sirventesc) **22**-498c ; **27**-308d ; **22**-497d ; northern French forms **27**-313a.
" Sir Visto " (horse) **13**-729d.
Sirwāh, Arab. **2**-264b.
Sirya, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. G3).
SIS, Asia M. **25**-158a ; **2**-760 (F4) ; Bibar I. destroys **9**-100a ; Russian rule **2**-567c.
Sisa, riv., India **14**-376 (B7) ; **4**-186c.
Sisabarara, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Sisaghari, hills, India **19**-379a.
Sisak, Aus. : *see* Sissek.
Sisaket, Siam **14**-498 (C-D4).
SISAL HEMP **25**-158b ; **10**-310b ; in plastering **21**-785a.
Sisamón, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Sisapon, Sp. : *see* Almadén.
Sisauronon, C.Asia **15**-950a.
Siscia, Aus. : *see* Sissek.
Sisebut (Visigothic king) **25**-540a ; **25**-569c.
Siseebakwee, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
Sisenna, Lucius Cornelius **2**-60d ; **14**-636d ; **23**-659a.
Sisera (bibl.) **15**-539d ; **7**-904d.
Sisfoille (her.) : *see* Sixfoil.
Si-shan (Western), mts., China **6**-168c ; **6**-133d.
Sishen Vallei, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F6).
Si-shih, bay, China **6**-168 (K5).
Sishtova (Svishtov), Bulg. **4**-775c.
Sisi, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4) ; **16**-936c.
Sisian, Russ. **13**-115a.
Si-siang, China **6**-168 (H3).
Sisibut (of Spain) : *see* Sisebut.
Sisikon, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Sisim, riv., Russ.As. **28**-914d.
Sisinand (Sisinanth, Visigothic king) **25**-540b ; **25**-569c.
Sisinnius (pope) **20**-722c (table).
Sision, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
Sisira (chron.) **13**-493a.
Siskawit, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (B1).
Siskia, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
SISKIN **25**-158c ; **1**-754c.
Siskiyou, mts., Oreg. **20**-242c.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Sisku (dynasty) **3**-106b ; **3**-109b ; **3**-110b.
Sisladobsisis, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
SISLEY, ALFRED **25**-159a.
Si-Sliman (Arab chief) **1**-652b.
Sismondi (family) **2**-645a.
—, **J. C. L. DE** **25**-159a ; **24**-552a.
Sismondine **21**-546d.
Sisodhyias, tribe **22**-866a ; **22**-867a ; **3**-200a.
Sisoe, St **23**-849a.
Sisophon, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C5).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **5**-84c.
Sisowath (of Cambodia) **5**-84c.
Sisquoc, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Sissach, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
SISSEK (Siscia), Aus. **25**-159d ; **3**-4 (E4) ; **23**-648 (D2) ; **20**-680b ; battle (387) **17**-926c ; siege (1593) **27**-450a.
Sisselhö, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Sisseln, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D-E1).
Sisseton, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Sissibou, riv., Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Sissili, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B1).
Sissinghurst, Kent **7**-366c.
Sisson, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Sissonne, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Sissoo : *see* Shisham.
Sissyk-kul, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (F3).
Sistan, prov., Pers. and Afg. : *see* Seistan.
SISTER (dict.) **25**-160a.
Sister Bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Sister Dora : *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
SISTERHOODS **25**-160b ; **18**-957b.
Sisteron, Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **22**-506a ; **5**-519a.
Sisters, Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
—, isls., And.Is. **4**-840 (B7).
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Brothers, The.
—, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, rocks, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Sisters of Charity : *see* St Vincent de Paul, Sisters of.
— of Mercy **18**-159d.
Sistersville, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Sistine Chapel, Vatican, Rome **20**-707b ; Botticelli **4**-307d ; Ghirlandaio **11**-922c ; Michelangelo **18**-364d, **20**-486c, **20**-477 (Pl. IX. fig. 34) ; Rosselli **23**-746a.
Sisto, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (B3) ; **20**-707b.
SISTOVA (Svishtov), Bulg. **25**-160d ; **4**-773 (B2) ; treaty (1791) **27**-454c. *See also* Novae.
Sistroidal angle **2**-15a.
SISTRUM (mus. instr.) **25**-161a ; **3**-687a.
— (zool.) **11**-517a.
Sistrunk, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Sistrurus **22**-920b.
Sisunaga (of Magadha) **3**-654c.
Sisuphala badha (Magha) **24**-171b.
Sisura (garment) **7**-234b.
— inquieta (bird) : *see* Dishwasher.
Sisuro, cape, Kor. **15**-156 (G5).
Sisymbrium **7**-522a.
— alliaria : *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
— irio : *see* London rocket.
— officinale : *see* Hedge mustard.
SISYPHUS (myth.) **25**-161a ; **3**-47b ; Merope **18**-172d.
Sisyrinchium : *see* Blue-eyed grass.
Sit (coal mine) **6**-582b.
Sita (myth.) **12**-932b ; **24**-169b.
Sitabaldi, India **14**-382 (H9) ; **19**-152a.
—, hill, India **19**-152a ; Mahrattas besiege (1817) **14**-412a.
Sitacun, hill, India : *see* Sitakund.
Si-tai-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (I1).
Sitakan (Sitakos), riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sitakund, hill, India **6**-252c.
Sitalcas, Apollo **2**-184a.
Sitalces (of Thrace) **21**-73c ; **27**-261d.
Sitamarhi, India **14**-376 (L6).
Sitamau, India **14**-376 (F7).
—, state, India **17**-518d.
Sitanda, S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
SITAPUR, India **25**-161c ; **14**-376 (I6).
—, dist., India **25**-161c.
Sitarampur, India **14**-376 (M8).
Sitaris **6**-672d.
Sitarkia (tax) : *see* Annona.
Sita Road, India **14**-376 (B6).
Sita's kitchen, mosque, Kanauj **15**-648b.
Sitavorok, treaty of (1606) : *see* Zsitvatorok.
Sitchauli Ova, dist., Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sites, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Site values : *see* Betterment.
Sitges, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Sithonia, penin., Maced. **12**-440 (C4) ; coinage **19**-881c. *See also* Longos.
Siti, China **6**-168 (F3).
Sitia, Crete **7**-418 (D1) ; **7**-420a.
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (D1) ; **7**-418d.
Sitiens, Arm. **25**-131d.
Sitifensis, prov., N.Af. **23**-649 (C3).
Sitifis, Alg. : *see* Setif.
Sitioganus, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sitius, Publius : *see* Sittius.
SITKA, Alsk. **25**-161d ; **1**-472 (L4) ; **8**-365c.
—, sd., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4).
Sitkalidak, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
Sitka spruce **1**-475a ; **10**-659b ; **4**-600a ; **28**-634c.
Sitnitza, riv., Turk. **22**-361d.
Sitones, people **26**-196d.
— crinitus (lineatus) : *see* Pea weevil.
Sitpur, India **14**-376 (D5).
Sitrah, isl., Pers. Gulf **3**-212b.
Sitta : *see* Nuthatch.
Sittacinae **20**-864c.
Sittaford Tor, hill, Dev. **8**-134c.
Sitt al Mulk (Egy. princess) **9**-[illegible].
Sittang, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E6) ; **27**-101d.
Sittar (sect) **26**-390d.
Sittard, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Sittaung, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Sittella **19**-919d.
Sittenfeld, Konrad (Karl) **11**-798b.
Sitter, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G1) ; **24**-3d.
SITTINGBOURNE, Kent **25**-162a ; **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **11**-263d.
SITTING BULL **25**-162c.
Sittings (law courts) **26**-642a.
Sitting shiva (Jewish law) **11**-220a.
Sittius (It. soldier) **7**-2d.
— (Rom. gen.) **1**-320a ; **18**-259a.
Sittler, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Sittra, lake, Egy. **27**-289a.
Situation, method of **22**-398b.
Situbondo, Mal.Arch. **15**-284 (F2).
Situla : *see* Aquarius.
Situng, mt., India **7**-833d.
Situs lex **14**-704a.
Situtunga **2**-89d.
Sitwell, F. C. **11**-438d.
Siufia, El, Egy. **4**-954 (C1).
Siufi Bey, Ezbah el, Egy. **4**-954 (A3).
Siugurugui, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Siu-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I4) ; **15**-783a.
Sium ninsi : *see* Nindsin.
— sisarum : *see* Skirret.
Siumpu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Siung-yo, China **15**-156 (B-C6).
Siung-yo-shan, mt., China **15**-156 (B-C6).
Siu-shan, China **6**-168 (H4).
Siuslaw, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A4-B3) ; **20**-245b.
Siusli, tribe **11**-831d.
Siut, Egy. : *see* Assiut.

Siu-ts' ai (degree) 6-176c; 6-184a.
Siu-yen, China 17-553 (B4); 15-156 (C6); 17-552a; in Chino-Japanese War 6-234b.
SIVA (myth.) 25-162c; 13-501c; 8-121d; Bhil origin 3-845d, Ceylon footprints 5-778d; consort 15-641a; Chidambaram temple 6-132a; Deogarh temples 8-55b; Elephanta Isle bust 9-261b; Kama's temptation 15-645a; Kartikeya legend 15-683d; literature 26-390d; Nawab Hat temples 4-811c; Somnath emblem 25-393d; Tulsi Das's doctrine 27-369d; worship 13-507c, 4-385c, 8-143a.
SIVAGANGA, India 25-162d.
SIVAJI (Mahratta ruler) 25-162d; 17-425d; 14-403d; British treaty (1674) 14-406d.
Sivakasi, India 14-382 (G15); riots (1899) 17-291a.
Sivalik, hills, India: *see* Siwalik.
Sivan, Arm. 27-878b.
Sivantse, C.Asia 12-168b.
Sivartsen, Cort: *see* Adelaer.
Sivas, Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (G3); carpet-weaving 5-394c; roads through 2-757d, 21-57d.
SIVAS, vil., Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (D5 and F2-G3); 27-444b; taxes 27-433b.
Sivasamudram, isl., India 5-559d.
Sivash, sea, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3-4); 3-85d; 26-455b.
Siva Skandarvarman (Andhra king) 14-625b.
Sivaskanda-varman (Pallava king) 14-400d.
Sivasli, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sivatherium 21-35a; 17-527d; horns 21-34a.
Sivel, H. F. 1-267d.
Siverly, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Sivertsen, Cort: *see* Adelaer.
Siviano, isl., It. 14-867a.
SIVORI, ERNESTO CAMILLO 25-163b.
Sivri Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 25-163b; 2-760 (D3).
Sivry, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Sivuch, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SIWA, oasis, Egy. 25-163c; 9-40 (A2); 23-648 (E4); 9-23a; 25-163c; Alexander the Great 1-861a; ancient routes 9-42d; Behera dependency 9-29a; dialect 12-894a.
Siwainadhopur, India 14-376 (G6).
SIWALIK, hills, India 25-163d; 25-157b.
— group 13-471d; 3-292b; fauna 3-971b, 10-140b, 18-565b, 13-474c.
Siwan, India (Bengal): *see* Aliganj Sewan.
—, India (Bombay): *see* Sehwan.
Siwar (Shah) 9-103a.
SIWARD (earl of Northumbria) 25-164a; 9-473b, 19-794d.
Siwas, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
—, India 14-376 (H8).
Siwash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Siwi, Bal.: *see* Sibi.
Six, James (physicist) 26-836a.
—, Jan 20-476a; 23-80b; 23-81a; Rembrandt portrait 20-496 (Pl. IX.).
Six Acts (1819) 9-556c: 16-971c.
— Articles Act (1539) 9-448a; 9-532a; 4-854d; on sacerdotal marriage 5-603c.
— banded armadillo 8-926d.
— Chimneys, mansion, Yorks. 23-150a.
— Edicts (of Turgot, 1776) 27-416b.
Sixern (boat) 24-854b.
Sixerri, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sixes, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Sixes (candle) 16-655a.
Sixfoil (her.) 13-324c.
Sixhills, priory, Lincs. 16-715c.
Six Hundred (Birmingham) 5-556b.
Sixhynde 4-591a; 4-592a.
Six Lakes, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Madun, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Sixmile, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Six Mile, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Sixmilebridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Six Mile Creek, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Six Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Sixmilecross, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Six Mile Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Run, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Mile Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Miles Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
— Mile Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
Six Nations, League of the: *see* Iroquois.
Sixola, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A6); 7-219c.
Six Principle Baptists: *see* Baptists.
— Runs, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— scripts: *see* Liu Shu.
Sixte (fencing) 10-593a.
Sixteen, Council of the (Paris) 20-817c; 10-832b; 13-866b.
16mo (sixteens, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Sixtine chapel: *see* Sistine Chapel.
Sixt of Ottersdorf 4-134a.
SIXTUS I. (pope) 25-164a; 20-722a.
— II. 25-164a; 20-722a; 16-304c.
— III. 25-164b; 20-722b; 6-715a.
— IV. 25-164b; 20-707a; cardinal Balue 3-297b; Channel Is. 5-843a; on immaculate conception 14-334d; Medici 18-33b.
— V. 25-164d; 20-711b; 23-489d; carnival regulations 5-366c; qualifications for cardinals 5-322d; Vulgate 3-881d.
Sixty, Council of the (Geneva) 12-591a.
64mo (sixty-fours, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Siyakh, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
Siyan, cape, Somlnd. 3-91d.
Si-yang-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
Siyara, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
Siyarid (dynasty): *see* Ziyarid.
Siyayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Siyukun, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Sizandro, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b.
SIZAR 25-165c; 5-95c.
SIZE (dict.) 25-165c.
Sizeboli, Bulg.: *see* Sozopolis.
Size-bone 28-572d.
Sizemore, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Sizergh, hall, Westm. 2-419a.
Sizerville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Sizewell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Sizing: leather 16-339b; paper 20-732b; ore-dressing 20-239c; weaving 28-445c.
— (rations): *see* Size.
— tap 24-481a.
Sizopoli, Bulg.: *see* Sozopolis.
Sizta, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Sizun, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
Sizzo of Trent, countess Elena: *see* Cairoli.
S. J. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Sjaelland, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Sjaellands Odde, penin., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Sjöberg, Erik 26-218d.
Sjöblad (admiral) 15-544b.
Sjöbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Sjögren (writer) 10-386c.
Sjönstaa, Nor. 26-54b.
Sjörring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sjötorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
Sjövik, lake, Swed. 15-927b.
Skaal-pund 28-493d.
Skaane, prov., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Skaar, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Skaatö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Skadar, Turk.: *see* Scutari.
Skadi (myth). 26-684a.
Skady Tower, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Skaffie (boat) 4-99a.
Skagafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagastölstind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Skagata, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagen, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (The Scaw), cape, Den. 8-24 (C1), 8-23c.
Skagern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
SKAGERRACK, gulf, North S 25-165d; 19-804 (C4-D3); 8-24 (B1); 3-287c; level 19-969d.
Skagershult, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skaget, mt., Norway 19-804 (C2).
Skagi, cape, Iceland 14-228 (B2).
Skagit, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
SKAGWAY, Alsk. 25-165d; 1-472 (M4).
—, riv., Alsk. 25-165d.
Skai (wind) 8-24c.
Skaif (gem cutting) 16-198d.
Skaill, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
Skains (basket making) 3-482b.
Skal, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Skala, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Skalat, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Skála-ze-zhoře, Paul 4-134b.
Skaldskaparmál 8-921c.
Skaldynger: *see* Shell-heaps.
Skalholt, Ice. 14-232d.
Skalitz, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-711b.
Skalla-Grim (Viking) 14-231d
Skallingen, penin., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Skaltzounes, John 12-527a.
Skamania Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D4).
Skamdrup, S. C. F.: *see* Schandorph.
Skamokawa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a.
Skanderbeg (Albanian chief): *see* Scanderbeg.
Skanderborg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Skandhas (rel.) 4-745b.
Skandlack, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Skåne, anc. prov., Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-189c; 2-18d; 8-28b; agriculture 26-193b; Danish relations 27-841a, 27-842c; geology 15-568d, 20-237a; Goths 12-272a; succession laws 26-4b; Swedish relations 8-33d, 8-30b, 27-842b.
Skaneateles, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 26-302b.
Skance, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Skanör, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 27-842c.
Skansdal, val., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-708d.
Skansen, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Skapta, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skaptajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
Skaptaros, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skapti (Icelandic ruler) 14-232b.
Skara, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-193a.
Skaraborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-192a.
Skara Dagh, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Skarbina, F. 20-510c.
Skarda, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Skardo, India 14-376 (F2); 16-58d; 15-689c.
Skar Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
SKARGA, PIOTR 25-166a; 21-924d.
Skarhö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skarrild, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skärsätra, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Skarsfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
Skärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skarvdalseggen, mt., Nor 19-804 (C1).
Skarvdörs Fjeld, mt., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Skarven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Skaryszew, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-932b.
Skasensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Skassi (explorer) 15-938c.
SKAT (game) 25-166b.
— (tribute): *see* Scat.
Skate (fish) 22-931a; 10-432d; electric organs 24-594c; spiracle 14-253c.
— (ice) 25-167a.
Skatelöf, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skaterow, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Skaði (myth) 26-864a.
SKATING (sport) 25-166d.
— Association, National (U.K.) 25-167a.
— Association, National (U.S.) 25-167a.
— club, Lond. 25-168a.
Skating Union, International 25-167d.
Skavinschi (author) 23-847a.
Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Skaw, The, cape, Den.: *see* Skagen.
Skawa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Skayles: *see* Skittles.
SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM 25-168d; 9-864d, on alliteration 1-697c, on *Piers Plowman* 16-175c.
Skebo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Skedee, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Skeena, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2); 5-143d.
Skeffington (family): *see* Massereene, viscounts.
—, SIR WILLIAM 25-169a; 24-306a.
Skeffington's daughter (instr. of torture): *see* Scavenger's daughter
SKEGNESS, Lincs. 25-169a; 9-416 (II. H3).
Skeid (ship) 24-865b.
Skeidarárjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skein (wool) 28-906c.
Skeir Graitich, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Inoe, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— nam Maol, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Skeirvuile, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Skela, Serv. 24-412 (B1).
Skelda Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Skelder, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Skeletal tone (physiol.) 22-553c.
SKELETON 25-169b.
— construction (building) 25-861d.
Skeleton Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— shrimp 17-459c.
Skelgill beds 16-829c.
Skell, riv., Yorks. 10-749b; 1-18d.
Skellat (dict.) 15-834a.
Skellefte, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Skellefteå, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194d.
Skelligs, The, isls., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 2-404c.
Skellingfjeld, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Skellingthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Skellum Grenville: *see* Grenville, Sir Richard.
Skelmanthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Skelmersdale, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-140b.
Skelmorlie, Scotland 24-418 (B3).
SKELTON, JOHN 25-184d; 9-616a.
— (explorer) 21-966c.
Skelton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
SKELTON AND BROTTON, Yorks. 25-186b; 9-412 (I. G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (H-G).
Skene, Philip 28-604c.
—, WILLIAM FORBES 25-186b; 13-535b.
Skene, lake, Scot. 8-663c.
Skenea 11-515d.
Skeneidae 11-515d.
Skene's, mt., N J. 28-604b.
Skenesborough, N.J.: *see* Whitehall.
Skenfrith, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); castle 18-729a.
Skeninge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skenis Shali, riv., Cauc.: *see* Tskhenis-Tskhali.
Skeppe (meas.) 28-493d.
Skeppsholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Sker, Wales 22-117c.
Skerne, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 7-834d.
Skerries, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
—, isls., Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E1); 22-131a.
—, isls., Ire (Dublin) 14-744 (E3).
—, isls., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, Pentland, isls., Scot.: *see* Pentland Skerries.
— lighthouse 26-530c.
Skerryvore, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); lighthouse 16-629d.
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Skervuile, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
SKETCH 25-186c; dramatic 19-89d.
Sketch, The 5-333d; 19-563b.
Sketch Book (W. Irving) 14-856c; 1-833d.
Skew (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
Skewback (arch.) 2-342d.
Skew-bald (parti-coloured) 21-587d.
Skew bevel wheel 17-1001b, 17-1004a.
— corbel 17-845b.
— determinant 8-112d; 1-622b.
Skewer system (dyeing) 8-752d.
— wood. *see* Dogwood.
Skew-symmetry (geom.) 22-431c.
Skeys, Fanny 12-176b.
Ski, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
SKI (snow-shoe) 25-186c.
Skiaaker, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skiack, stream, Scot. 7-483c.
Skiagraphy 22-128a.
Skias, building, Athens: *see* Tholus.
Skiathos, Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 1-251b; 25-734b.
Skiatook, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
SKIBBEREEN, Ire. 25-187c; 14-744 (B5).
Skibo, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-431a.
Ski Club of Great Britain 25-187a.
Skida, Nor.: *see* Skien.
Skiddaw, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411c; geology 7-624d.
Skiddaw (zool.): *see* Guillemot.
— slates 7-624d; 2-452d.
Skiddy, isls., Pac.O.. *see* Namoluk.
Skiddy: *see* Water-rail.
Skidegate, inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Skidmore, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
SKIEN, Nor. 25-187c; 19-804 (C3).
—, riv., Nor. 25-187c.
SKIERNIEWICE, Russ. 25-187d; 21-929 (C3); treaty (1884) 9-947b.
Skiff, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— (boat) 4-100b.
— dinghy 4-99c; oar 19-936d.
Skiffs, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Skijälker (sledge) 6-603b.
Skikda, cape, Alg. 21-390c.
Skillberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skillett Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Skillingemark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Skillman, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Skim-coulter 21-850d.
SKIMMER 25-187d; 12-714c.
Skimmia 13-473d; 13-773d.
Skimmings (distillation) 25-697c.
SKIN AND EXOSKELETON 25-188a; tanning 16-331d; scalp 24-286a; sensory functions 22-562d, 27-95b.
Skinari, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3); 28-956c.
Skinaskink, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-742a.
SKIN DISEASES 25-190d; 18-63c; drugs 21-353a, 2-653d; hospitals 13-794d; light treatment 26-135d. *See also* under names of diseases.
— effect (elec.) 22-237c.
Skinegg, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skin-gelatin 11-555c.
— glue 12-143d.
— grafting 4-861a; 28-838a.
Skink 16-826b; affinities 16-824c; distribution 23-174b; ribs 23-155d; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
SKINNER, JAMES 25-192b; 7-955d.
—, JOHN 25-192c; 21-890a.
Skinner, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Skinners, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, rocks, Anglesey 13-621d.
SKINNER'S CASE 25-192d.
— Company 11-354c; 16-811a.
— Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Horse 25-192b.
Skinnersville, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Skinnerton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Skinoussa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Skinskatteberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Skin wool 28-808b.
Skioldungabók 14-238a.
Skiöldr (legend): *see* Scyld.

Skionia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Skip (bowls) 4-347d.
— (in elevator) 7-61c.
— (mining) 18-535d.
— jack beetle : *see* Click beetle.
Skipness, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Skiport, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; 27-564b.
Skipper (fish) 11-465c.
— butterfly 16-475b.
Skipperville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SKIPPON, PHILIP 25-192d.
Skipsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
SKIPTON, Yorks. 25-193b ; 28-933 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Skipwith, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Skirbeck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4) ; 16-715b.
Skird, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Skir Dhu, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Skirlawe, Walter 6-164d.
Skirling, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Skirmish, hill, Scot. : battle (1526) 18-100c.
Skirmish (milit.) 3-534a.
"Skirmisher" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Skirmishers (milit.) 14-526d.
Skiron, Gr. 2-829d.
Skirophoria (festival) : *see* Scirophoria.
SKIRRET 25-193c.
Skirrid Fawr, mt., Monm. 9-428 (V. F4) ; 18-728a ; geology 18-728b.
Skirsa, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959b.
Skirt 24-991d ; ancient Scandinavian 24-289b ; oriental 7-226d ; origin 7-225c.
Skirtings (joinery) 15-479a.
SKIRVING, ADAM 25-193c.
Skis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Skitacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Skitswish, tribe : *see* Cœur d'Alêne.
Skittagetan (family) 14-454c ; 1-811d.
SKITTLES 25-193c.
Skive, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skiver (leather) 16-340b.
Skivini, Court of, Lond. 16-966b.
Skiza, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4).
Skjaeggedalsfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 12-941b ; 19-995d.
Skjaldbreid, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Skjalfandafljot, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Skjalfandi, bay, Ice. 14-228 (C1) ; 14-229c.
Skjelderup, Michael 19-817b.
Skjelskör, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Skjeppe (meas.) 28-493d.
Skjerne, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3) ; 19-609b.
Skjerstad, Nor. 4-111d.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2) ; 19-800b ; 4-111d.
Skjerve, val., Nor. 28-215c.
Skjold, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skjoldnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Skjöra, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Skjörnfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skladniki 28-70a.
Sklinden, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Sklodowska, Marie : *see* Curie, Marie.
SKOBELEV, MIKHAIL DImitrievich 25-193d ; 4-782d ; 20-456a.
Skoda, Joseph 18-55a ; 23-462c.
Skoda howitzer 17-246d ; sights for 25-63d.
Skodra, Turk. : *see* Scutari.
Sköfde, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Skög, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Skogbölite : *see* Tapiolite.
Skogshorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skogsö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1) ; 16-863a.
Skokholm, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4) ; 28-259a ; 21-81a.
Skokloster, castle, Swed. 17-461d.
Skokomish, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Skola, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Skolai, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (K3) ; 1-473a.
Skole, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Skolia (songs) 21-618d.
Skollis, riv., Gr. : *see* Santameri.
Skomer, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4) ; 21-81a.
Skonevik, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
Skooi : *see* Bonxie.
Skookum, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
Skopelos, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1) ; 1-251b ; 25-734b.
Skopia (Skoplye), Turk. : *see* Usküb.
Skopin, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 23-948c.
Skopos, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B-C3) ; 28-956b.
Skopsov, isl., Russ.As. 23-872 (L2).
SKOPTSI 25-194a ; 23-886d.
Skorigal, riv., Afg. 15-631a.
Skoritsa, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Skorpö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Skorra, E. 3-535d.
Skotovatoye, Russ. (I. F2).
Skoulikado, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Skoutari, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Skovgaard, Joakim 20-516a.
SKOWHEGAN, Me. 25-194c ; 17-434 (C4).
Sk-qomic, tribe 14-465a.
Skräcka, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Skradin, Aus. : *see* Scardona.
Skram, Amalie 19-817c.
—, Erik 8-43c.
—, PEDER 25-194d.
Skraup reaction (chem.) 22-758d.
Skredsvig, Christian 20-517a.
Skrike : *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Skripou, Gr. 12-424 (E2) : *see also* Orchomenus.
Skrithephinnoi, race 26-197a ; 16-205c.
Skrwa, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGmunt 25-195a.
SKUA 25-195b ; 12-714c.
—, Great 25-195c.
Skuda, sd., Scot. 24-855b.
Skudenes, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skudeneshavn, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skuggan, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Skula, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767a.
Skulanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Skulason, Thorlak : *see* Thorlak Skulason.
Skule, earl 12-780d.
Skull, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 25-187c ; 7-157b.
SKULL (anat.) 25-196a ; craniometry 7-372d ; cretinism 7-430c ; criminal traits 7-464d ; defective closure 18-742a ; as drinking-cup 5-185a, 8-584d ; fishes 14-258d ; hydrocephalus 14-111d ; mutilation 19-99d ; phrenology 21-540c ; rickets 23-315a ; surgery 25-200d ; vertebral theory 20-55d, 20-56c, 27-1049b.
— : *Anthropology* : Calaveras 4-968c ; Cromagnon 7-482d ; Engis 9-407d ; Kaffir 15-628c ; Lansing Man 16-185c ; Mousterian type 25-743b ; Neanderthal 19-321d; Pithecanthropus erectus 21-665d. *See also* Craniometry.
— cap (plant) 16-3d ; 16-4d.
Skull Valley, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Skulsen, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 1-482b.
Skultuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Skumpah, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Skunk, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4) ; 14-732c.
SKUNK 25-202a ; 5-373d ; coloration 6-733c ; fur 11-347a, 11-353a ; scent glands 25-123c.
Skunka (Scythian chief) 3-656d.
Skupshtina 24-690a ; 18-769d ; 7-473c.
Skurt (cheese) 3-466b.
Skuta (ship) 24-865b.
Skutari, Asia M. : *see* Scutari.
Skutsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Skutskär, Swed. 26-190 (D1) ; 11-550b.
Skutterud, Nor. 6-605d.
Skutterudite 6-604a.
Skvira, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2) ; 15-788d.
Skwentna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G3) ; 1-473c.
Sky, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
SKY 25-202c ; 18-278d ; celestial oceans (myth.) 7-978c ; Egyptian belief 7-216b ; Mandaean belief 17-556c.
Skye, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
SKYE, isl., Scot 25-206a ; 24-412 (F2) ; birds 11-299a ; geology 20-415a, 27-62b.
Skye terrier 8-379b ; 8-378 (Pl. III.).
Skykje, waterfall, W.Nor. 12-941b.
Skykjefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 12-941b.
Skykomish, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Skyland, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Skylark 16-217d ; 16-218b.
Skyli, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Skylight 15-480c.
Skyring Water, lagoon, Chil. 6-145a.
"Skyro" (ship) 8-329d.
Skyropoulon, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Skyros, isl., Gr. : *see* Scyros.
Skytanthus 6-146a.
Skythes (king of Zancle) 18-195a.
Sky Top, mt., N.Y. 18-650a.
Sla, Mor. : *see* Salli.
Slaadberg, glacier, Spits. : *see* Torrel's Glacier.
Slaak, riv., Holl. : battle (1631) 13-598d.
Slabbing machine : *see* Planomiller.
Slaby, A. 26-534b.
Slachters Nek rebellion 5-238c ; 25-472d.
Slack (prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Slack, Lancs. 4-584 (B4).
—, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Slack (shipbuilding) 24-931a.
— indicator 26-514d.
Slackland, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Slack Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
SLADE, FELIX 25-206d.
Slade, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Slade (dict.) 21-850c.
— beds 3-239c.
Sladen, Sir Charles 17-208a.
—, F. W. L. 3-627c.
—, W. P. 8-871d ; 8-880b.
Slade School 2-704b ; 16-380c.
Slades Corners, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Sladkovic, O. 25-245b.
Slaforde, Lincs. : *see* Sleaford.
Slag 14-806a ; 14-813c ; in cement 5-654a ; pumice 22-645b.
Slagelse, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 28-962a.
Slagora, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Slag wool 10-309d.
Slaidburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2) ; 28-934d.
Slains, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (G2) ; 9-754b.
Slaithwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (B2) ; 28-931b.
Slaked lime 16-693c.
Slaking 18-875c.
Slaley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Slamannan, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Slamet, mt., Jav. 15-284 (C2) ; 15-285a.
Slamm (game) 28-593b.
SLANDER 25-207a : *see also* Libel and Slander.
— of Women Act (1891) 16-535d.
Slanders, Dr 24-138d.
Slane, barony of 3-421c.
—, William Fleming, baron 2-152b.
—, William McGuckin de, baron : *see* McGuckin de Slane, William.
Slane, Aus. : *see* Schlan.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-949d.
Slane (implement) 21-31c.
Slaney, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 5-345d ; 28-565d ; 14-757d.
Slang, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I8) ; 28-250d.
SLANG 25-207a ; dictionaries 8-193a.
Slangkop 27-189a.
Slangsvold, Nor. 18-681d.
Slanic, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Prahova) 23-826 (B2) ; 23-827b.
Slankamen, Croat.Slav. : battle (1691) 27-451d ; 13-913d.
Slano, lake, Monten. 18-767c.
Släp, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Slapin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Slapton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Slasher sizing 28-445d.
Slätbäken, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Slate, W.Va. 28-118 (B2).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 28-568a.
—, isls., Can. 20-114 (C1).
SLATE, isls., Scot. 25-211c ; 24-412 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
SLATE 25-210b ; 21-329 (Pl. IV.) ; 12-364d ; ancient implements 2-354c, 2-582c, 24-288b ; building 25-960b, 23-703d ; chiastolite-slate 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 5) ; Egyptian carvings 9-66a (Pl. II.), 9-70a ; European production 9-916a.
Slate Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Slatedale, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Slate Hill, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
SLATER, JOHN FOX 25-211d.
—, J. H. 4-225a.
—, SAMUEL 25-212a ; 7-292c ; 17-853b.
Slater, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-372 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Slatersville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Slate-spar 4-969d.
Slate Spring, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Slath (basket-making) 3-482d.
SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARL von 25-212b ; 9-127a ; 9-128b ; 7-831d.
Slatina, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
—, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Slătineau, Iordache 23-847a.
Slatington, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Slatopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Slatt 22-658b.
Slattadale, Scot. 17-698d.
Slättaretindur, hill, Faeroe 10-123d.
Slattocks, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Slaugham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Slaughden, quay, Suff. 1-531a.
Slaughter, Alanson 7-754a.
Slaughter, La. 17-54 (a5).
Slaughterford murder case (1708) 2-210c.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE or Abattoir 25-212d ; 1-8a ; 9-439b.
— cases (U.S. 1873) 1-828b ; 27-721a ; 22-371c.
Slaughterville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Slavata, William 4-131a ; 4-134c.
Slavata, Russ. 23-874 (I. A1).
Slave, isl., India 6-713c.
— (Great), lake, Can. : *see* Great Slave.
— (Lesser), lake, Can. 1-500 (A1) ; 1-500c ; 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1) ; 5-160 (G4) ; 1-500c ; 17-254d.
— (Lesser), riv., Can. 2-824d.
Slave (dynasty) 7-956c.
Slavé, tribe 14-465a.
SLAVE COAST, dist., W.Af. 25-216c.
Slaveikoff, Petko 4-786a.
Slaveni, Rum. 23-831a.
Slavenitsky, Epifany 19-692b.
Slave Power, The (U.S.) 27-702b.
SLAVERY 25-216c ; 24 664b ; 5-865b ; 17-753d ; Ashburton Treaty 2-730a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-116c, 3-108c ; British Isles 4-591a, 16-8a, 28-81c, 6-421a, 14-768d ; British reformers 28-631b, 6-447c, 4-892d, 24-809d ; British West Indies 15-134c, 3-381d, 24-50d, 12-578d ; China 6-173b ; Egypt (ancient) 9-46c ; Essenes 9-779c ; France 10-925b, 12-561b ; Greece 12-451d, 13-251a, 7-564c ; Hebrews 13-185c, 22-509b, 15-429b, 15-532c ; Mahommedan 25-226d, 2-286b ; medieval Europe 10-909c, 26-682a, 19-806d ; Nepal 19-381b ; Persia 21-192d ; Rome 23-540d, 12-801d, 23-654a ; Spain 25-545d, *see also* Latin America *below* ; Trinitarians 27-286a ; in *Utopia* 6-792b.
— : *Africa* 25-221d ; 1-332b ; 1-354b ; 16-814d ; Barbary pirates 3-383c ; in Barbary 18-857c, 27-398d ; Barotse 3-425b ; British possessions 19-683c, 12-205d, 17-915b, 24-753a ; Congo 6-922b ; Egypt 9-32b ; freed slave colonies 25-56b, 16-541a ; French possessions 17-275a, 23-208b , Moors 18-813a ; Portuguese possessions 2-40b, 24-48c, 22-167b ; S Africa 25-471c, 5-238d, 27-195b ; Sudan 26-16a, 28-225c ; Tuareg 27-352b ; Zanzibar 28-958b, 4-603d.
SLAVERY : *Latin America* 25-222a ; 16-232c ; 28-49b ; Brazil 4-459d ; British Guiana 12-679c ; Colombia 6-711a ; Cuba 7-603a, 25-559a ; Ecuador 8-919c ; Guadeloupe 12-645d, 12-826b ; Nicaragua 28-274b.
— : *United States* 25-225b ; Abolitionists 11-477d, 3-988d, 12-1d, 15-296c ; J. Q. Adams 1-179d ; John Brown 4-660c ; Civil War and Reconstruction period 27-707d, 27-713a, 1-828b ; compromise period 27-696c, 27-700b, 18-614d, 6-814a ; Douglass 8-448b ; early period 27-687b, 1-831d, 3-73b, 27-684b ; Fugitive Slave laws 11-288d ; Greeley 12-532c ; Illinois 14-310b ; Indiana 14-425d ; Kansas 15-658b ; Lincoln 16-706c ; literature 1-839c, 1-693b ; political parties 23-177b, 11-87d, 16-543d ; Quakers 21-103b, 11-227c ; South 6-899c, 28-124b, 11-755c ; S. Carolina 5-2b ; Charles Sumner 26-81d.
Slave Trade Act (1873) 10-88b.
— Wars : in Italy (73 B.C.) 23-641c ; in Sicily (2nd cent. B.C.) 25-30b.
Slavgorod, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Slavic : *see* Slavonic, Old.
Slavić (Slaviža, of Croatia) 7-474d.
Slavicek 20-513d.
Slavici, Ion 23-848b.
Slavienoff welding process 28-501d.
Slavinia, anc. dist., Ger. 22-47d ; 11-834 (map).
Slavitesci, Rum. 23-826 (A-B2).
Slavkov, Aus. : *see* Austerlitz.
Slavonia, Eur. 7-474a ; 3-9a.
Slavonian Generalate, The 18-445b.
Slavonic, Church : *see* Slavonic, Old.
— languages 25-233a ; 14-495b ; 9-919d ; alphabets 25-231d, 1-729b, 20-565d, *see also* Cyrillic *and* Glagolitic ; dictionaries 8-195c, 8-196a ; philological works 23-918d, 24-310c, 4-874d, *see also* Miklosich ; verb system 21-436a. *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
—, OLD 25-227d ; 25-231c ; dictionaries 8-195c ; in Bulgaria 4-785a, 4-786a ; in Russia 23-913a; in Rumania 23-843b, 23-844a, 5-208b ; in Servia 24-696a.
— race : *see* Slavs.
— type (printing) 27-540d.
Slavonisch-Brod, Hung. : *see* Brod.
Slavophil movement : *see* Panslavism.
SLAVS, race 25-228a ; cooperation 7-89d, 26-4a ; languages, *see* Slavonic languages ; Panslavism, *see that heading* ; village communities 28-69a ; Zadruga system 24-688a, 4-775b.
— : *Distribution* : Austria 2-972d, 7-722d, 25-244d, *see also* Ruthenians, Slovenes ; Balkan Peninsula 3-259a (map) ; Croatia-Slavonia 7-473b ; Germany 11-809b, 21-902a, 15-693a, *see also* Posen, Sorbs, Wends ; Greece 12-429b, 12-463c ; Hungary 13-897b, 23-939a, *see also* Slovaks ; Rumania (medieval) 23-831c ; Russia 23-874a, 23-884a, 5-548a ; United States 18-429d foll. *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
Slavyanoserbsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2) ; 9-139c.
SLAVYANSK (anc. Tor), Russ. (Kharkov) 25-237c ; 23-874 (I. F2).
—, Russ. (Kubañ) 23-874 (I. G4).
Slavy dcera 4-134d.
Slayden, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Slayton, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Slea, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Slea, riv., Lincs. 25-237c.
SLEAFORD, Lincs. 25-237c ; 9-416 (II. G3) ; geology 16-714b ; small holdings 1-702a.
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E-F7) ; 25-193a.

Sleat, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-206b.
—, sd., Scot. 24-412 (B3-C2); 25-206a.
Slebech, Wales 21-82c.
Sled (sledge): *see* Sleigh.
Sleddale group (Geology) 5-300b.
Sledds, cape, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Sledmere, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Sleeckx, Jan Lambrecht Damien 10-495c.
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 25-237d; 26-896b.
Sleen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
SLEEP 25-238a; 1-211b; 13-442c; 19-49b; animism and phenomena of 2-53c; Greek personification 9-390a; mechanism of 14-644d; in neurasthenia 19-428a.
Sleeper, Jacob 4-292d.
SLEEPER (railroad) 25-240b; 22-819a; 22-838a.
— (scaffolding) 24-281b.
Sleepers, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4); 13-851a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2-3).
Sleeping Bear, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Bear, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Sleeping Beauty, The 4-684b.
SLEEPING-SICKNESS 25-240c; 20-789a; in Africa 1-323a; neuropathology 19-431 (Plates), 27-561c; arsenic 2-653c.
"Sleeping Venus" (painting, Giorgione) 12-33a.
Sleeplessness: *see* Insomnia.
Sleep of the Theotokos 20-336c.
Sleep-walking: *see* Somnambulism.
Sleepy Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Eye, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Hollow, val., N.Y. 26-433b.
— Hollow Creek, riv., Cal. 5-13d.
SLEET 25-240d.
SLEEVE 25-241a; 7-238b.
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES 25-241a; 8-616b.
SLEIGH, SLED OR SLEDGE 25-241b; 6-603a.
Sleight of hand: *see* Conjuring.
"Sleipner" (warship) 24-917a.
Slemdal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Slemish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a; 2-153b.
Slemmer, Adam J. 21-118c.
Slender loris 17-8c; 22-336a.
— rhinoceros 5-575c; 5-577a.
Slepe, Hunts.: *see* St Ives.
Sleptzov, Cauc. 5-554a.
Slesvig, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slettafos, fall, Nor. 23-688c.
Sletterhage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Slettingen, isl., Nor. 19-799a.
Sleucz, Russ. 5-395b.
Sleuthhound: *see* Bloodhound.
Slew (basket-weaving) 3-482d.
Slewmargy, dist., Ire. 22-731d.
Sleydinge, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Sliaswic, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slick, Samuel 12-837b.
Slickensides 15-490d.
Slicker (tool) 16-338d.
Slickford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Slick Rock, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Slidderyford, Ire. 8-458d.
Slide, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595b.
Slide (magic lantern) 16-187a.
Slide-groat 24-1023b.
SLIDELL, JOHN 25-241b; 9-572b; 22-515a.
Slidell, La. 17-54 (d6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Slider (organ) 15-768a.
— crank chain 17-1008b.
Slide rule 4-974d.
— thrift 25-743d.
— valve 25-829b; 25-831d; 25-835a.
— wire 5-5c.
Sliding (mech.) 17-1001a.
Sliding-scale: dividends 8-332a; wages 2-332a.
Sliema, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b; 27-863c.
— Creek, inlet, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Sliesthorp, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slieve Anierin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slieveanorra, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
Slieveardagh, hills, Ire. 26-1004b.
Slieve Ban, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Slievebaughty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431c.
Slievebawn, mts., Ire. 23-727c.
Slieve Beagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Beagh, mt., Ire. 27-549d.
— Bernagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
— Bingian, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— Bloom, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-815d; 14-745a.
— Callan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Car, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Croaghaun, mt., Ire. 1-143a.
— Croob, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458d; 14-744d.
— Dart, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Donard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
— Elva, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Felim, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694b.
— Gallion, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-744b.
— Gamph, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 25-241d.
— Glah, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d.
— Grian, hill, Ire. 15-793d.
— Gullion, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
— League, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a; 14-743b.
— Mish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Miskish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— More, mt., Ire. (Achill I.) 14-744 (A2); 1-143b.
Slievemore, mt., Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (D2).
— Na Calliagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Slievenakilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slievenaman, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 6-555d; 26-1004b.
Slievenamuck (Tipperary), hills, Ire. 26-1004d.
Slieve Snaght, mt., Ire. (Derryveagh mts.) 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
— Snaght, mt., Ire. (Inneshowen) 14-744 (D1); 8-413a.
— Tooey, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— True, mt., Ire. 2-154b; 5-406d.
Sligachan, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 25-206a.
Slight (engineer) 16-647b.
Sligo, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
SLIGO, Ire. 25-242b; 14-744 (C2); 6-422a.
—, Md. 17-828 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
SLIGO, co., Ire. 25-241c; 14-744 (C2); 14-745c; 14-788a.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3).
Slim (dict.) 25-467b.
Sliman, Walid, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
Slim Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Buttes, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Slime-fungi: *see* Mycetozoa.
Slime-table 20-240c.
Slimonia 2-303a.
Slindon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Slinfold, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
SLING 25-242d; in anc. Egypt 9-44b, 9-69b; range 2-363a; stones 2-582c, 2-585a.
Slingeland, Simon van 13-602c.
Slings (knot) 15-873b.
Slingsby, Sir W. 12-104b.
Slingsby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Slink lamb 11-348c; 11-350d.
Slioch, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d; 27-62b.
Slip (cement) 5-655a; 5-705c; pottery decoration: *see* Slip-painting.
— (cricket) 7-438d.
— (fish) 25-358a.
— (marine insurance) 14-679d.
— (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
Sliparabacke, hill, Swed. 17-124a.
Slipcote cheese 7-749d.
Slipe (dict.) 3-482d; 28-808b.
Slipher, Dr 17-762b.
Slip-painting (Barbotine) 5-726a; 5-759b; 9-66a; 9-74a.
Slipper, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Slippery elm 9-296b.
Slippery Rock, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4-3).
Slip ratio (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
— system (bookkeeping) 4-229b.
Slitehamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Slitrig, riv., Scot. 13-94b; 23-789d.
Slitter: *see* Pick (collier's).
Sliturgi, Sp.: *see* Andújar.
Slivanska, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
SLIVEN (Slivno), Bulg. 25-243a; 4-773 (C2); 4-775b; 4-778c.
Sliver: jute 15-608b; linen 16-726a; rope 23-715d; silk 25-107a.
— lap machine 7-304a.
Slivnitza, Bulg. 24-700b.
Slivovica (Shlivovitsa, Sliwowitz) 24-687d; 4-280c; 7-472d.
Sliwicki, fort, Russ. 28-334b.
Sljeme, mts. Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a; 1-382c.
Sloan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
SLOANE, SIR HANS 25-243a; 21-353d; 6-25a; British Museum collection 19-65d, 19-61c, 16-551c.
Sloane M.S. 22-966a.
Sloans Valley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Sloat, John D. 5-20c; 11-97c.
Sloatsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Slobberhannes (game) 13-134d.
Sloboda-Runguraska, Aus. 11-401d.
Slobodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Slobodsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
Slobosia, isl., Rum. 12-54b.
Slobozia, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Sloacan, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Slocomb, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 25-243c.
—, H. W. 16-303d.
Slocum, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-536a.
Slocumb, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Slocums, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
Slodgers (dict.) 10-259a.
Slodtz, Antoine Sébastien 25-243d.
—, Michel Ange: *see* Slodtz, René Michel.
—, Paul 25-243d.
—, RENE MICHEL 25-243d.
Sloe 25-876 (fig.).
SLOGAN (war-cry) 25-244a.
Slogget, bay, Arg. 26-965a.
Sloime, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2).
Slöjd (wood-carving): *see* Sloyd.
SLONIM, Russ. 25-244a; 23-872 (B-C5).
SLOOP 25-244b; 24-913c; 4-99c; oars 19-936d; propulsion 24-949a.
Slope (geol.): *see* Limb.
Slopuchowski, Andrew 21-923b.
Slosson (billiard player) 3-939c.
Sloten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Sloter Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
SLOTH 25-244b; 8-924c; of Australia, *see* Koala; fossil forms 8-928d, 1-817c; of Indo-Malay, *see* Loris; of West Africa, *see* Potto.
Sloth-bear (Aeluropus melanoleucus): *see* Giant panda.
— (Melursus labiatus) 3-574d, 6-780a.
Slottsholm, isl., Den. 7-96d.
Slotting machine 27-29d.
Slott-Möller, Harald 20-516a.
Slottsplads, square, Copenhagen 7-96d.
SLOUGH, Bucks. 25-244c; 16-942 (B2); Herschel's observatory 19-956a; population 4-729d.
Slough (wound) 1-74c.
Slough Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
SLOVAKS, race 25-244d; language 25-235b, 25-245a, 8-196a.
Slovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Slovene, Aus.: *see* Pola.
SLOVENES, race 25-245c; 25-228b; 3-27a.
—: *Language* 25-246a; 25-235b; 3-32c; dictionaries 8-196a; instruction in 3-34d.
Slowacki, Julius 21-927c.
Slow fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— loris (zool.) 17-8d; 22-335d (fig.).
— worm (blind-worm) 16-825c; digestive organs 23-167a; distribution 23-174b; ear 23-160c; skeleton 23-156a, 23-158b (fig.).
Sloy, glen, Scot. 8-660c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Sloyd (manual training) 26-196a; 23-878c.
Sluagh-ghairm (war-cry): *see* Slogan.
Slubbing-frame 7-304d.
Slubbing roving (silk manufacture) 25-107b.
Sluch, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Sludge (manure) 17-616a.
Sludyanka, riv., C.Asia 14-796a.
Slug, road, Scot. 25-960d.
Slug 6-735c; 13-446a; 1-121a.
"Sluggard, the" (statue) 24-504b.
Slugs of Auchrannie, cascades, Scot. 10-660d.
Slugworm: *see* Pear saw-fly.
Sluice (gold washing) 12-197a.
— (water pipes) 14-65a.
Sluie, Scot. 9-269c.
Sluin, Hung.: *see* Slunj.
Sluis, Holl.: *see* Sluys.
SLUM 25-246b; 13-821b; Germany 13-825a.
Slump (marsh): *see* Slum.
Slunj, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Slupec, Russ. 21-929 (A-B2); population 15-642c.
Slurry (cement): *see* Slip.
Sluse, René F. W. de 14-539c.
Sluter, Claus 24-493b; 8-270a.
Slutsk, Russ. 23-872 (C5); population 18-556b.
Sluys, Holl. 13-588 (A3); capture of (1587) 13-596d; capture (1604) 13-597d; French expedition (1386) 11-244d.
— BATTLE OF (1340) 25-246b; 9-502c; 10-820b; effects of 9-503c; French tactics 19-313d.
Slylvia, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Slymaback, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Slyne, head, Ire. 11-431d.
— Head, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Slype, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
SLYPE (dict.) 25-246d.
Slyp-groat (game) 25-743d.
Smaalenene, co., Nor. 19-804 (D3): area and population 19-803a (table).
SMACK (ship) 25-246d; 24-878a.
Smackover, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smaethmannia 16-540d.
Smailholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Småland, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B-D3); 26-189c; 24-295a.
Smaldeel, S.Af. 28-701d.
Smalkalden, Articles of 7-398c.
Small, J. 13-645b.
—, William 14-323c; 14-323b.
Small, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, glen, Scot. 12-119a.
—, ISLES, Scot. 25-246d; 24-412 (B3).
Small arms 2-582b; 1-873c; 3-987a.
— black pig 21-595a.
— Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— circle 25-647c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Downs, roadstead, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) 13-818d; 5-815a.
Smalley, Derbyshire 9-416 (II. E4).
Smallfield Place, farm, Sur. 26-141c.
Small Heath, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984c.
— holdings 9-433b: *see also below.*
— Holdings Act (1597) 1-700c.
— Holdings Act (1892) 1-398b; 1-701c.
— Holdings and Allotments Act (1907) 9-433b; 13-823a; 1-703a.
— Holdings Commissioners 9-433b.
— Houses Acquisition Act (1899) 5-815a.
— intestine 17-524d; 1-664c; 6-963b; pathology 8-268a.
— Isles, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Small post (paper) 20-735a.
SMALLPOX 25-247b; 20-792a; in Africa 1-323a; diagnosis 6-131a; whipping for 28-591a.
— Inoculation, hospital, Lond. 25-249c.
Smallpox Inoculation Act (1840) 25-249c.
Smalls (examination): *see* Responsions.
— Rock, lighthouse, Milford Haven 16-630b.
Small sword 9-667a; 22-909a; 10-250c; 26-272b (fig.).
— Tenements Recovery Act (1838) 9-138c.
Smallthorne, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); population 25-758c.
Small white pig 21-594c; 21-594 (Plate).
SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 25-249c.
Smalt (pigment) 18-205a; 21-599a.
SMALTITE 25-249d; 9-758b.
Smalwoode, John: *see* Winchcombe, John.
Smaragdinella 11-521c.
Smaragdite 8-156c.
Smaragdos 11-561d.
Smarden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D1).
Smarmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Smarrs, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 25-249d; English literature 9-633a.
—, HENRY (musical composer) 25-250c.
—, Henry (violinist) 18-300d.
—, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-250b; 18-300d.
—, JOHN 25-250c; 18-527b (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3).
Smartas (sect) 13-506d; 24-177c.
Smarta-sutras (Brahmanism) 24-161b.
Smartville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Smead, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smearlagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
SMEATON, JOHN 25-250d; 14-803d; diving bell 8-330c; Eddystone tower 16-628d; pendulum 6-540a; steam engine 25-820a.
—, Mark 4-160c.
Smeaton, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 12-796d.
Smectymnuus 4-967a; 18-483d; 12-848a.
Smederevo, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Smedes, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Smedjebacken, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
SMEDLEY, FRANCIS EDward 25-251a.
—, John 14-166b.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-251b; 5-335c.
Smedley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Smedt, C. de (Jesuit) 4-178a.
Smee, Alfred 3-532b.
Smeed *v.* Foord (case) 7-782a.
Smeeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Smeerenberg, Arct. 21-943a; 25-710b.
—, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
Smeeth, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Smegmata 3-516c.
Smela, Russ.: *see* Smiela.
SMELL (physiol.) 25-251b; 1-280a; 22-563c.
Smellekamp, J. A. 19-259c.
Smellie, William (printer) 9-377d.
—, William (physician) 19-964d.
SMELT 25-253a; 24-82c; angling 2-31a; geological age 24-82c; reproduction 14-256c, 9-15d.
Smendes (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
SMERDIS (Persian king) 25-253a.
— (Gaumāta: Persian usurper) 25-253b; 5-100b; 7-832d; 3-870b (tables); 3-106d.
— (Vahyazdata: Persian usurper) 25-253c; 7-832d; 21-253b.
Smerdis (extinct fish) 20-82b.
Smerin, mt., Jav. 28-190b.
Smerinthus ocellatus: *see* Eyed hawk moth.
Smerna, mts., Gr.: *see* Kaiapha.
Smerwick, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-99a; 12-591d.
Smestow, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Brook, stream, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-253c.
—, Katharina 25-253c.
Smet de Naeyer, Comte 3-679b.
Smethers Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
SMETHWICK, Staffs. 25-253d; 25-758 (B2); 8-450a.
Smew (bird) 18-163d.

Smibert, John: *see* Smybert, John.
Smichow, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **22**-248b.
Smicksburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Smiela, Russ. **2**-139a.
Smilacoideae **16**-684c; **16**-684d.
Smilax, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Smilax **16**-684d; **24**-223a; leaf **16**-324a, **16**-326b.
Smildervaart, canal, Holl. **13**-591c.
—, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
SMILES, SAMUEL **25**-253d.
—, S. (chemist) **25**-894b; **25**-93d.
Smiley, Albert Keith **18**-650a.
Smiley, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Smillie, George Henry **25**-254b.
—, James **25**-254b.
—, **JAMES DAVID** **25**-254b.
—, Nellie Sheldon: *see* Jacobs.
Smilodon neogaeus: *see* Machaerodus neogaeus.
Smindia, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Smintheus: *see* Apollo Smintheus.
Sminthopsis **17**-779d.
Sminthuim, Asia M. **27**-317a.
Sminthuridae **2**-234a.
Sminthus **23**-441c; **28**-1011d.
SMIRKE, ROBERT (painter) **25**-254b.
—, Sir Robert (architect) **2**-427d; **16**-945b; **16**-950c.
Smirna, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Smith, Abigail: *see* Adams, Abigail.
—, **ADAM** **25**-254c; **8**-905d; ethics of **9**-833a; Free Trade **11**-89b; Hutcheson **14**-11b; List on **16**-776d; mercantile system **18**-149b; Mill **18**-458c; on physiocratic doctrines **21**-549b; smuggling **25**-280d; sumptuary laws **26**-84d; taxation **26**-462a.
—, A. L. **14**-785b.
—, **ALBERT RICHARD** **25**-259a.
—, Alexander (chemist) **14**-884d.
—, Alexander (mutineer): *see* Adams, John.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) **25**-259a; **3**-77d.
—, Alexander Murray **25**-261a.
—, Sir Andrew **20**-309c.
—, **ANDREW JACKSON** **25**-259b.
—, Angus **18**-215b.
—, Archibald (mathematician) **6**-806c.
—, Archibald (physician) **28**-336b.
—, Arthur Donaldson **1**-352c; **25**-380d; **25**-869c; **15**-531d.
—, Arthur W. W. **25**-259a.
—, Augustus John **24**-405b.
—, Bernard (Father Smith) **20**-263a; **21**-661d.
—, B. Leigh **21**-948d.
—, **CHARLES EMORY** **25**-259c.
—, **CHARLES FERGUSON** **25**-259d.
—, Sir Charles Holled **9**-126d.
—, **CHARLOTTE** **25**-259d.
—, **COLVIN** **25**-260a.
—, Edgar Fahs **4**-931b; **18**-682b; **6**-741a; **6**-740d.
—, **EDMUND KIRBY** **25**-260b; **1**-572c; **15**-747c.
—, Elliot **17**-781c.
—, Ephraim Kirby **25**-260b.
—, Erasmus **14**-754c; **9**-647b; **8**-587d.
—, F. D. (engineer) **27**-403c.
—, F. E. (electrician) **22**-207a.
—, **FRANCIS HOPKINSON** **25**-260c.
—, Francis Pettit **24**-869c.
—, G. A. (chemist) **21**-506d; **6**-374d.
—, **GEORGE** (Assyriologist) **25**-261b; discoveries **13**-535b, **14**-619a; Nineveh excavations **19**-705a.
—, **GEORGE** (philanthropist) **25**-261a.
—, **GEORGE** (1789-1846, publisher) **25**-260d.
—, George (1824-1901, publisher) **25**-260d.
—, **GEORGE ADAM** **25**-261c.
—, George Frederick Herbert (mineralogist) **12**-235b.
—, **GERRIT** **25**-261d; **4**-660c.
—, Giles Alexander **25**-267d.
—, **GOLDWIN** **25**-262a; **5**-166b; anti-Semitism **2**-145a; Cornell University **7**-169b; translations **2**-96b.
—, Grafton Elliott **18**-968a; **9**-80d.
—, G. Vance **3**-903c.
—, Heckstall **28**-894c.
Smith, Hélène (medium) **18**-69c; **3**-48b; **23**-203c.
—, **HENRY BOYNTON** **25**-262d.
—, **SIR HENRY GEORGE Wakelyn** **25**-263a; **25**-473b; in Kaffir war **5**-238d; in Natal **19**-260b; in Sikh wars **25**-87d.
—, Henry Goodwin **25**-263a.
—, Sir H. Llewellyn **27**-580b.
—, **HENRY JOHN STEPHEN** **25**-263d.
—, **HENRY PRESERVED** **25**-264b.
—, Hezekiah **3**-376d.
—, Hoke **19**-571d; **6**-503b; **11**-758b.
—, **HORACE** **25**-264c.
—, Hyrum **18**-842d; **18**-844c.
—, **JAMES** (author) **25**-264c.
—, James (engineer) **8**-472d; **1**-395d; **8**-450b.
—, Sir James Edward **4**-300b; **13**-333d; **16**-732d.
—, J. Lawrence **13**-449d; **9**-336a.
—, J. Lorrain (physiologist) **4**-83c.
—, John (of Campbelltown) **5**-638a; **5**-639a.
—, **JOHN** (captain) **25**-264d; explorations **17**-858a, **19**-496a, **28**-124d (list); memorials **15**-148d.
—, John (missionary) **12**-679c.
—, John (nonconformist): *see* Smyth, John.
—, John (Platonist) **5**-97b.
—, Sir John (soldier) **3**-354a; **15**-856c.
—, John (Speaker) **25**-615d; **2**-66c.
—, **JOHN RAPHAEL** **25**-267c; **28**-321d.
—, Joseph (colonel) **14**-33a.
—, **JOSEPH** (Mormon) **25**-267c; **18**-842c; **18**-847d.
—, Joseph (the younger) **18**-844d; **18**-846a.
—, Joseph Lee Kirby **25**-260b.
—, Leigh **11**-37d; **25**-710d.
—, Lilian M. **26**-233d.
—, Lionel **25**-260a.
—, Lot (soldier) **18**-845c.
—, Luke (inventor) **28**-447a.
—, M. (astronomer) **25**-789d.
—, Melancton **1**-827b.
—, Miles, **3**-902c; **3**-903a.
—, **MORGAN LEWIS** **25**-267c.
—, Peter **27**-820d; **25**-261d.
—, Richard (book-collector) **4**-223a.
—, Richard (colonist) **16**-983d.
—, **RICHARD BAIRD** **25**-267d; **14**-448c.
—, Roach (antiquary) **16**-954d.
—, **ROBERT** **25**-268a; **7**-249a; dissonance theory **25**-458c.
—, Robert Angus **2**-860b; **1**-676b.
—, Sir Robert Murdoch **7**-705a; **21**-196a.
—, Robertson **15**-582d.
—, Samuel (bell founder) **3**-687c.
—, Samuel Francis (writer) **1**-836d; **19**-593a.
—, Seba **1**-841b; **19**-567d.
—, Shergold **28**-46b.
—, Sir Sidney: *see* Smith, Sir William Sidney.
—, Sophia **25**-273b.
—, Southwood **5**-788b.
—, **SYDNEY** **25**-268b; **9**-638c; **3**-280d.
—, S. H. (tennis champion) **16**-303b.
—, Dr T. **6**-808a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (scholar) **25**-269d; **3**-665b; **9**-605a; library **4**-222d.
—, Sir Thomas (physician) **24**-517d.
—, **THOMAS SOUTHWOOD** **25**-270a; **27**-595d.
—, **WILLIAM** (actor) **25**-270a.
—, William (bp.) **20**-407b.
—, **WILLIAM** (geologist) **25**-270b; **11**-646a; **20**-415a; on Jurassic rocks **15**-567d.
—, William (historian) **16**-813c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (lexicographer) **25**-270d.
—, William (navigator) **21**-962c.
—, Dr William (provost) **21**-115b.
—, **WILLIAM** (sonneteer) **25**-270a.
—, **WILLIAM FARRAR** **25**-271b; **21**-301b; **28**-639c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (author) **25**-271c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (statesman) **25**-271c; **9**-579b; **9**-125c.
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON **25**-271d; Biblical criticism **3**-863d; *Books of Kings* **15**-814b; on the Eucharist **9**-875a; Passover **20**-889c; *Psalms* **22**-540b; theory of sacrifice **23**-980d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY** (admiral) **25**-272c.
—, William Sooy (engineer) **27**-404c.
—, Willoughby S. **26**-530d.
—, Sir W. A. **4**-356b.
—, W.E. **24**-951b.
—, W. F. D. **25**-271d.
—, W. M. **22**-849a.
Smith *v.* Smith (1905) **1**-671b.
Smith, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
—, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. **21**-961 (M); **25**-516c.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, isl., N.Atl.O. **3**-793c.
—, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
—, observatory, N.Y. **11**-587a.
—, pt., Can. **18**-372 (G4).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, sound, Green. **12**-543 (B2); **3**-192c, **25**-709d; geology **12**-544d, **12**-545a.
—, sound, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
SMITH (dict.) **25**-273a.
"Smith" (torpedo boat destroyer) **24**-916b (table).
Smith and Coventry toolholder **27**-16c.
— and Son (firm) **25**-271d.
— and Wesson (firm) **21**-655c; **21**-657a.
Smith-Barry, Arthur Hugh, baron Barrymore: *see* Barrymore.
Smithboro, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Smith Branch, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Center, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
— Charities, institution, Northampton, Mass. **19**-768a.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C3-4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
— **COLLEGE**, Northampton, Mass. **25**-273b.
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Smithdale, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Smithdon, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Smith, Elder and Co. **25**-260d.
Smithells, A. (physicist) **10**-471b.
Smithfield, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H8); **20**-152d.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Lond. **9**-508b; **13**-727b; market **16**-943c, **19**-627b.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G4).
—, O. **20**-26 (I4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B1); **24**-676a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Smithfield Club **1**-408a.
Smith Key. isl., Cu. **24**-192d.
Smithland, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Smith Mill, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Smithmill, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Smith Mills, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— Premier Typewriter **27**-502c (fig.).
Smithonia, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Smithport, Pa. **21**-106c.
Smith River, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
Smiths, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
—, isl., N.C. **19**-772 (E4).
—, isl., Va. **28**-118 (G3).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (a6).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
Smiths' Bank, Nottingham **3**-337a.
Smithsburg, Md. **17**-828 (D-E1).
Smiths Creek, Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Can. **22**-117c.
— Creek, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
— **FALLS**, Can. **25**-273c; **20**-114 (F1).
— Ferry, Pa. **21**-106 (A4).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
— Grove, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Smithshire, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Smiths Landing, N J. **19**-502 (C5).
SMITHSON, HENRIETTA Constance **25**-273c.
—, Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland: *see* Northumberland.
—, **JAMES** **25**-273c; **25**-273d.
Smithson, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
Smithsonia, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION **25**-273d; **25**-310d; anthropological work **1**-817d; astrophysical observatory **19**-960a.
Smithsonite **4**-966d.
Smiths Prairie, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
— prizes **5**-95d.
— Station, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Smithton, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Smithtown, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5); **16**-983d.
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5-4); **16**-982b.
Smithville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C7).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5-6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
Smithy crane: *see* Foundry crane.
Smits, Dirk **8**-725d.
—, Edouard **3**-680b.
—, Eugène Joseph Henri **20**-507c.
Smittia **22**-42d.
Smjörfjall, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Smoaks, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Smoc **4**-593b.
Smock-frock **11**-238c.
Smock mill: *see* Tower mill.
SMOHALLA (Indian chief) **25**-275b.
SMOKE **25**-275b; **6**-527b; **26**-109b.
Smokebend, La. **17**-54 (a6).
Smoke-box **22**-845d.
Smoke Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— Creek, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Smokeless powder **10**-83b; **12**-726d; advantages **2**-689c; for rifles **23**-327d.
Smoker's tongue: *see* Ichthyosis lingualis.
Smoke-tree (Wig-tree) **26**-70d; **11**-375b; **16**-332d.
Smokie Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Smoky, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. **2**-207d.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A1); **17**-254d.
—, val., Nev. **19**-451b.
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Smokyhill, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (C2); **15**-654d.
Smoky quartz **4**-952a.
Smoky River, pass, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
Smolan, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
Smölen, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
SMOLENSK, Russ. **25**-278a; **23**-872 (D5); **25**-277d.
SMOLENSK, govt., Russ. **25**-277c; **23**-872 (D4).
Smolenski (general) **12**-424d.
SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ **25**-278b.
Smolenskiy Zhitnyi, monastery, Russ. **20**-356c.
Smolika, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **17**-217a; **3**-258b.
Smolka, Franz **3**-29b; **3**-31a.
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE **25**-278c; **9**-633d.
Smolt **24**-83a.
Smoo, cave, Scot. **26**-169d.
Smoother: *see* Nip-roll.
Smooth meadow-grass: *see* June grass.
— Rock, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
— snake **25**-290a; **16**-826d.
Smörstak, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Smriti (*Dharma-sastras*) **24**-175c.
Smriti Chandrika **14**-436a.
Smriti of Narada **14**-435d.
Smriti of Yajnavalkya **14**-435d.
Smrk, mt., Carpathians, Aus. **5**-383b.
Smudging (agriculture) **11**-269b.
"Smuggler" (horse) **13**-735b.
Smugglers Cove, cove, Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
SMUGGLING **25**-280c; Chouans **6**-272d; Free Port system **11**-86c; Ireland **14**-779d; piracy and **21**-640b; suppression of **6**-602d.
Smut (bot.) **11**-339a; **28**-582b.
Smuts, C.J. **25**-482c; **27**-209c; South African war **27**-207c.
SMYBERT (Smibert), **JOHN** **25**-281a.
—, Nathaniel **25**-281a.
Smyelo, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Smyge Huk, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Smyrna (myth.): *see* Myrrha.
SMYRNA (Ismir), Asia M. **25**-281b; **2**-760 (B3); **23**-648 (E3); **24**-605a; Church of **23**-220a, **22**-20d; coins **19**-888a; Crusades **7**-546a; epitaph inscriptions **14**-629b; fires at **10**-402b; Greek capture (1097) **24**-610a; Nemesis worship **19**-369a; shipping statistics **27**-430c.
—, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, gulf, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3); **21**-447d.
— Aidin railway **27**-440c.
— Cassaba railway **27**-440b.
Smyrnaeus, Quintus: *see* Quintus Smyrnaeus.
Smyrna Mills, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
Smyrnium Olusatrum: *see* Alexanders.
Smyter: *see* Scimitar.
SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI **25**-282c.
—, Ethel M. **19**-85a.
—, Sir James Carmichael **12**-679d.
— (Smith), **JOHN** **25**-282d.
—, **SIR WARINGTON WILkinson** **25**-283c; **2**-739c.
— (Smith), **WILLIAM** (bp. of Lincoln) **25**-283c.
—, William Henry (admiral): exploring expedition **3**-640c; observatory **19**-956c, **23**-338d.
Smyth, chan., Chil. **25**-486c; **6**-143c.
—, isls., Marshall Is.: *see* Taongi.
Smyth casing-in machine **4**-220c.
Smyth Co., Va. **28**-118 (C1 & A4).
Smythe, C. J. **19**-263b.
—, George and Percy, Viscounts Strangford: *see* Strangford.
—, Lionel P. **20**-501c.
—, Sir Thomas **8**-834b.
Smyth-Pigott: *see* Pigott.
Smyths, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
Sn (chem.): *see* Tin.
Snaefell, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
—, mt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **8**-447d; **17**-534c; rainfall **17**-535a.
Snaefellsjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 (A2).
Snaefellsnes, penin., Ice. **14**-228 (A2); **14**-229c.
Snaehaetta, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1); **19**-799c.
Snaffle **23**-988c; **23**-318c.
SNAIL **25**-283d; **11**-526b; **11**-523d (fig.); eye **5**-692c (fig.); geological range **20**-81c; hibernation **13**-442b; in New Zealand **1**-121a; reproductive organs **11**-520a (fig.), **11**-524a; shell money **24**-533c.
Snaim, Turk.: battle (1443) **13**-956a.
— Aignech, Ire.: battle (851) **14**-764d.
Snaimuq, tribe **14**-465a.
Snainton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
Snaith, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Snake, isl., W.I.: *see* Anguilla.
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, isl., P.R.: *see* Culebra.
—, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (A2).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3); **27**-1025c.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).

Snake, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Ida., Oreg. and Wash. 14-276 (A3); 20-242 (I1); 28-874 (B1); 28-354 (G3); canyon 27-622b; course 14-276b, 20-243a, 6-739b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Ankobra.
—, tribe: *see* Shoshonian.
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
SNAKE-BIRD (Darter) 25-284c; 3-969c; 3-977b; fossil species 3-971d.
— (Iynx torquilla): *see* Wryneck.
Snake Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-542c.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— eating cobra: *see* King-cobra.
— FLY 25-285b; 19-440a.
— gourd 12-287c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-596 (H2).
— nut 19-918b.
— River, plains, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b; fauna 27-634a; irrigation 22-233a.
SNAKE-ROOT (Ophiorrhiza Mungos) 25-285b.
— (Polygala Senega): *see* Senega.
—, Canadian 2-498c; 25-285b.
SNAKES 25-285b; 16-823b; bite 25-287c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a, 2-669a; dentition 23-165c; digestive organs 23-166c, 1-667b; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; Egyptian snake-charmers 9-32d; geological age 23-146b, 26-661c; hibernation 13-442a; Hottentot superstition 13-806d; leather 16-340d; locomotion 25-286a (fig.); longevity 16-975c; mimicry 18-497a; muscular system 23-162c; respiratory organs 23-162d; sense organs 23-160a foll.; skeleton 23-154b, 23-155b; skin of 23-158c, 25-189d; skull 23-151b, 23-152a, 25-200c; spinal nerves 23-159c; urino-genital organs 23-168d; venom 3-174a; worship: *see* Serpent-worship.
Snake's head 11-236c, 16-683d.
Snake stone: *see* Water of Ayr stone.
Snamenka, Russ. 23-874 (I D2).
SNAPDRAGON 25-293a; 10-562c; 10-564b; fruit 11-257d; seed 11-258d.
Snape, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Snap head 24-961c (fig.).
— point 24-961d (fig.).
Snaphance: *see* Flint lock.
Snapp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Snapper: *see* Schnapper.
Snapping turtle 27-68d; 25-181d.
Snaps (handcuffs) 10-296a.
Snare (of drum) 8-599a.
Snares, isls., Pac.O. 21-961 (H).
Snaresbrook, Ess. 16-942 (E2); [illegible].
Snarker Pike, hill, Westm. 1-795b.
Snarling iron 5-957a.
Snarum, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3); 19-800c.
Snassen, tribe 18-859a.
Snead, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Sneads, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Sneck (masonry) 17-843b.
Snedekerville, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Sneedorff, Jens Schelderup 8-40d.
Sneedville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
SNEEK, Holl. 25-293b; 13-588 (C1).
Sneeker Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-230c.
Sneem, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Sneeuw, mts., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C1); 19-487b.
Sneeuwberg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-227a; 15-682b.
Sneezewood 1-323b; 19-256a.
SNEEZING 25-293b; 23-195a; paroxysmal 2-792d.
Sneffels, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
Snefru (Egyptian king) 9-70a; 9-81b; 25-140a; Ethiopia raided 9-846a.
Sneinton, Nottingham 19-826d.
Snekkjur 24-865b.
SNELL, HANNAH 25-293c.
—, JOHN (1629-1679) 25-293c.
— John (fl. 1745) 28-447c.
—, WILLEBRORD (Snellius) 25-293c; figure of the earth 8-801d; quadrature of circle 6-385b; on refraction 16-612b, 16-617d.
Snellen, Herman 20-916a.
—, M. 17-355b.
Snell Exhibitions 25-293c.
Snelling, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, fort, Minn. 24-35b.
Snellius: *see* Snell, Willebrord.
—, Rudolf 2-576b.
Snelsted, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Snelston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Snemo, India 14-376 (G2).
Sne Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Snettisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1): 10-258d; 19-745a.
Snettisham clay 19-745a.
Sneug, The, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855a.
Sneum, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Sniatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Snider, Jacob: rifle 23-326d.
Snieders, August 10-495d.
—, Jan Renier 10-495d.
Sniggling (angling) 2-21c.
Snildfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snipatuit, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Snipe, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
SNIPE 25-293d; 24-746c; shooting 24-997b
—, Wilson's: *see* Wilson's snipe.
SNIP SNAP SNOREM 25-294c.
Snitterfield, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 24-772b; 25-[illegible].
Snizort, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Snobs, Book of (Thackeray) 26-717c.
Snock (fish) 5-230d.
Snoddy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Snodland, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Snohomish, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. 10-9b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN Gustaf 25-294d; 26-219d.
Snook Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Snoqualmie, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, falls, Seattle 24-564a.
—, park, Wash. 28-354d.
—, pass, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Snoring 23-195a.
Snoring, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
SNORRI STURLASON 25-295a; 14-234c; 14-237c; *Edda* of 8-921b.
Snota, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snotengaham, Notts.: *see* Nottingham.
Snout machine 27-31d.
Snow, B. W.: on wheat production 28-581c.
—, Lorenzo 18-847a.
— *v.* the United States 18-846b.
Snow, hill, Antarc. 21-970b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
SNOW 25-295c; geological action 11-662b; glacier formation 12-60b; mountain 18-938b; polar regions 6-523d.
Snowball tree: *see* Guelder rose.
Snow bear: *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Snowberry 5-291b; 13-773d.
Snowbird, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Snow-bound (Whittier) 28-614b; 1-838b.
Snow-bunting 4-802d.
Snow-cock: *see* Eared-pheasant.
SNOWDON, mt., Wales 25-295d; 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Snowdonia, dist., Wales 25-295d; geology 9-412b, 20-237c.
Snowdoun, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
SNOWDROP 25-295d; 22-2d.
— tree 13-773c.
Snow-finch 16-734c; 1-754b.
Snowflake, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Snowflake (bot.) 13-770d.
Snow gauge: *see* Rain gauge.
— goose 12-242b.
Snow-Harris, Sir W. 9-234d.
Snowhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Snow Hill, Md. 17-825 (I4).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Hill, isl., Antarc. 21-967b.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— LEOPARD 25-296a, fur 11-350d.
— LINE 25-296a; 12-60a.
— Mass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Snowmass, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
Snow-mouse 1-754b.
— pheasant. *see* Eared pheasant.
— partridge 20-877a; 13-475b.
— Shoe, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Snowshoe rabbit 27-633d.
SNOW-SHOES 25-296a; 25-186c.
Snowville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Snow Water, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Snowy, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mts., N.G.: *see* Sneeuw Mts.
—, mts., Austr. 19-538 (E5).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E5), 28-38d.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Snowy-fly 13-262b.
— owl 20-397c; 3-971b.
— river porphyry 28-39b.
Snubbing (shipbuilding) 24-943b.
Snub-nosed monkey 22-329d; 6-170c.
SNUFF 25-296b; 26-1040b.
— box 4-349d; 25-296b.
— box rifle: *see* Tabatière rifle.
Snuffers 25-296c.
Snuffles (med.) 20-80b.
Snuff-mull 18-961a.
Snyder, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
SNYDERS, FRANZ 25-296c; 20-478b.
Snyders, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Snydersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Snydertown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Snyer (engineer) 4-692c.
So (king of Egypt) 15-382b; 13-787c.
— (Jap. family) 15-224c.
So (Soh), Pers. 21-188 (B2); 19-265b; 21-189b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Soa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Soaemias, Julia: *see* Soemias.
Soahanina, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Soaheli: *see* Swahili.
Soami (Japanese family) 15-178b.
So-an (Crichton), isls., Kor. 15-156 (D10-E9).
SOANE, SIR JOHN 25-296d.
Soane, museum, Lond. 25-296d; 1-466c; 13-582a.
Soap, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
SOAP 25-296d; 20-45c; 20-922a; lubrication 17-88c; in taxidermy 26-465a; tax 9-565c.
— BARK 25-299c.
— bleach (sun bleach) 16-342d.
— bubble 5-257a; 5-267c; 14-688d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— nut 19-919a.
— rock (soap stone): *see* Steatite.
— size 25-297c.
Soapstone, mt., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Soap-tree (Quillaja saponaria) 23-722d; 6-146a.
— (Sapindus utilis) 1-645a.
Soapweed 2-545c.
Soap-wort 5-440a; 4-49c: 25-[illegible].
Soapy Sam: *see* Wilberforce, Samuel.
Soar, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 19-827b; 9-413b.
Soares, Estevão 22-141a.
—, Fernando 1-713d.
—, Lopes 1-516c.
Soastu, riv., India: *see* Swat.
Soata, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
Soay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Soba, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 3-659b; 9-129d; Khartum monument 15-773b.
SOBAT, riv., N.Af. 25-299d; 19-693 (C6); 1-83 (map); basin explored 1-353a; hydrography 19-696a. *See also* Baro.
Sobbing (physiol.) 23-195a.
Sobeles 25-877c.
Sobernheim, Ger 11-808 (II. I9).
Sobeslau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Sobeslav (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
Sobhuza (Swazi chief) 26-186a.
Sobieski, James 15-442d; 21-925d.
—, John: *see* John III. (of Poland).
— (historian) 21-929b.
Sobieski, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Sobieski Hours (15th cent. MS.) 14-318b.
Sobinski, Mme. 21-922b.
Sobk (myth.). *see* Suchos.
Soborsin, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Sobradinho, rapids, Braz. 24-198a.
Sobral, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Sobranye (Subranie) 4-778a.
SOBRAON, battle of (1846) 25-300b; 25-87d.
Sobrarbe, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 2-314a.
Sobreira Formosa, battle of (1703) 25-607b.
Sobrero, Ascanio 19-716d.
Sobretta, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Sobrio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
SOBRIQUET 25-300b: *see also* Nicknames.
Sobunar, Bosn. 4-282b.
Sobymoesi, Esther 2-141b.
Soca, Mad.Is. 17-281c.
SOCAGE (land tenure) 25-300c; 22-942b; 16-794a: burgage 4-812a; Poland 21-911c.
Soc and Sac (law) 6-378b.
Socapa, fort, W.I. 24-192d.
Socastee, S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Soccavo, It. 15-4 (B6).
Soccia, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Soccini, Fausto Paolo: *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria: *see* Socinus.
Soccus 4-874c; 7-236a.
Sochaczew, Russ. 21-929 (B-C2); 28-334a.
Socher, Joseph 21-811a.
Sŏ-ch-hŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E8); 15-243b.
Sochi, Russ. 23-874 (II. A2); 4-25c; 5-547c.
Socho (milit.) 15-211b.
Sochotes (Egy. kings): *see* Sebkhotp.
Sociable (cycle) 7-683d.
— grosbeak 28-439c.
Social Circle, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— CONTRACT 25-300d; 25-520b; Hutcheson 9-831a; Locke 16-848a; Rousseau 12-293a.
— Democratic Federation 16-28b; 25-302d; 18-872c.
— Democratic Party (Ger.) 25-304c; 1-916b; 11-882b; Bebel's policy 3-601c; Rodbertus 23-437c.
Sociale Reichsverein 2-137b.
SOCIALISM 25-301a; 9-939c, Anglo-Saxon social organization 2-37d; anti-Semitism 10-882a, 2-136c; Austria-Hungary 3-31c, 13-921c; Bakunin 3-231a; Bastiat 3-501c; Belgium 3-678d; Blanc, Louis 4-39a; charity in relation to 5-886b, Fichte 10-315b; Fourier 10-751d; France 10-866a, 10-881c foll., 10-894b; Germany 16-236a, 28-668c, Italy 15-80b foll.; Marxian 17-807d, 13-532c; Owen, Robert 20-395b; Ricardo 23-287c; Rodbertus 23-437d; Ruskin 23-861c; Russia 23-905b: *see also* Nihilism; Saint-Simonism 24-46a; sociology in relation to 25-324a; Spain 25-565d; Tibetan (anc.) 26-927a. *See also* Communism *and* Christian Socialism.
Socialist Church: *see* Labour Church, The.
— League 25-303b; 18-872d.
Socialists of the Chair 25-305b; 25-[illegible].
Social Reform Unity, Pa. 6-793b.
— SETTLEMENTS 25-308d.
— Science, National Association for promotion of 25-315b.
Social War (c. 357 B.C.) 26-991b; 5-858d; 14-738a.
— (or Italic) War (90-89 B.C.) 23-639a; causes 7-380d, 10-452d, 24-278d; municipium resulting from 19-7c; Sulla 26-54c.
Socia parotidis (anat.) 1-940d; 18-945a.
Socica (Herzegovinian leader) 4-285b.
Sociedad, vol., C.Am. 24-96c.
Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, Havana 13-77c.
Sociedade promotora das Bellas Artes, Port. 2-703b.
Società in Arte Libertas, Rome 2-703b.
— degli Artiste, Milan 2-703b.
— Dantesca, Florence 10-530b.
— di Lavoro, It. 7-89c.
— Nazionale Italiana 15-53c; 17-581c.
— Umanitaria, Milan 13-826d.
Societas (Rom. law) 20-872b.
Société des agriculteurs de France 10-783a.
— alsacienne, Belfort, Fr. 3-[illegible].
— des amis de la constitution monarchique 6-499d.
— des amis des noirs, Paris 4-575a.
— des anciens textes français 11-144c.
— anonyme Belge-Americaine: *see* Red Star line.
— d'anthropologie, Paris 4-620d.
— des aquarellistes, Paris 2-703a.
— des aquarellistes et pastellistes, Brussels 2-703a.
— pour l'art, Brussels 20-508b.
— des artistes français, Paris 20-813a.
— des artistes indépendants, Paris 2-703a.
— asiatique, Paris 25-119d.
— des beaux-arts, Brussels 20-508b.
— biblique catholique française, Paris 3-906a.
— biblique de France, Paris 3-907c.
— biblique française et étrangère, Paris 3-907c.
— biblique protestante de Paris 3-907c; 13-868a.
— botanique de France, Paris 4-637a.
— callier, Paris 16-284d.
— des chemins de fer helléniques 12-437c.
— en commandite (Fr. law) 20-875b.
— des correcteurs des imprimeries de Paris 22-438d.
— des droits de l'homme: *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
— d'encouragement pour l'amélioration des races de chevaux en France 13-736d.
— d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale, Fr. 25-311b.
— entomologique de France 9-655d.
— d'études pour le canal de Suez 26-23a.
— des forges et chantiers de la Méditerranée, Havre, Fr. 16-357a.
— de la Francho-Comté, Besançon 3-819d.
— franco-africaine 9-403b.
— générale (bank), Paris 6-477c.
— générale de crédit industriel et commercial, Paris 3-343a.
— générale pour favourer le développement du commerce et de l'industrie en France 3-343a.
— géologique de France 4-315a; 8-94b.
— de l'histoire de Paris et de l'Ile de France 10-906a.
— de l'instruction primaire, Paris 13-868a.
— internationale des études pratiques d'économie sociale 16-479c.
— internationale forestière et minière du Congo 6-920; 6-922c.
— de lanternistes, Toulouse 1-98b.
— libre aesthétique, Brussels 20-507a.

Société linnéenne de Normandie **8**-96d.
— littéraire et artistique, St Petersburg **2**-703b
— de logements pour familles nombreuses, Paris **13**-824d.
— des missions étrangères, Paris **18**-590d; **10**-886a; **15**-911a.
— des missions évangéliques **18**-587d ; **18**-589d ; **3**-504d.
— des orientalistes, Paris **2**-703a.
— nationale d'agriculture **10**-783a.
— nationale des antiquaires de France, Paris **1**-104a ; **4**-936c.
— nationale des beaux arts (New Salon), Paris **20**-505a ; **18**-85d.
— des pastellistes, Paris **20**-892c.
— paternelle, Fr. **15**-615c.
— des peintres et sculpteurs suisses, Berne **2**-703b.
— philotechnique, Fr. **25**-311b.
— des pompes funèbres, Paris **5**-660a.
— de la propagation de la Foi : *see* Propagation of the Faith, Institution for the.
— pour la protection des paysages **1**-240b ; **18**-798d.
— républicaine centrale, Paris **4**-43a.
— royale belge des aquarellistes, Brussels **2**-703a.
— royale des antiquaires du Nord, Copenhagen **2**-134c.
— des saisons **4**-42d; **10**-866b.
— des steeplechases de France **13**-737b.
— des traités **13**-868a.
Societies of Art, Theosophy, &c. : *see* Art societies, Theosophical society, &c.
—, **LEARNED 25**-309a.
— of good fellowship : *see* Friendly Societies.
Societies, the (covenanters) : *see* Cameronians.
Society, bay, China **15**-156 (B7) ; **17**-553 (B5).
SOCIETY, isls., Pac.O. **25**-320a ; **20**-436 (O-P10) ; cotton **7**-267b ; inhabitants **22**-33c ; pearls **21**-25d.
Society (econ.) **10**-159a ; **12**-292d ; **15**-586b ; ancestor-worship **1**-946a ; Austin's definition **15**-572d Ballanche **3**-268b ; Confucius's theory **6**-909b ; hetacrism **13**-415b ; medieval conditions **11**-604c ; physiocratic idea **21**-549a ; relations of mankind **6**-409a, **25**-323d.
Society for the Liberation of the People, Russia **19**-687d.
Societyhill, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Society Hill, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
— men (sect) : *see* Cameronians.
Society of Authors, Society of Arts, &c.: *see* Authors, Society of ; Arts, Society of, &c.
Socin, Albrecht **17**-555a.
Socinians **23**-21d ; **26**-780a ; atonement doctrine **2**-876a ; catechisms **5**-506d ; Decalogue **7**-909b ; England **27**-591d ; Mennonites **18**-132c ; in Poland **21**-924a.
Socinius : *see* Sysenius.
SOCINUS (Sozzini), **F. P. 25**-321b ; exegetical work **26**-780a ; Polish Unitarians **27**-594b.
— (Sozzini), **L. F. M. 25**-320b ; **26**-780a.
SOCIOLOGY 25-322d ; comparative jurisprudence **15**-580a, **15**-584b ; Comte **6**-818d ; ethics **9**-838d, **27**-821b ; Fourier **10**-751d ; Hobbes **13**-552a ; imitation as factor in **14**-332c ; magic as social product **17**-305d ; Mandeville on **17**-560b ; medical aspects **26**-579b, **26**-580d ; polytheism of social groups **23**-70c ; psychological aspects of sex **22**-549d : society and the state **25**-520b ; Spencer's theory **25**-636d.
Sock **25**-937a.
Sockburne, Dur. **8**-708b.
Sock-eye (fish) **2**-27a ; **4**-599d.
Socman **2**-37a ; **28**-81b.
Socnopaei Nesus, Egy. **29**-557d.
Soco, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
Socola, Rum. **23**-826 (C1) ; **15**-279b.
Socompa (Socomba), vol., Arg. **2**-462 (C1) ; **2**-461a ; **1**-963c.
Soconusco, Mex. **18**-318 (G5).
Socorro, Colom. **6**-701 (B3) ; **6**-707a.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3) ; **19**-523d.
—, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C4) ; **23**-224a.
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C4).
Socotra (Socotora), isl., Ind.O.: *see* Sokotra.
Socotri (dialect) **24**-629a.
SOCRATES (historian) **25**-338a ; **23**-660b ; agapes described **1**-364c ; on festivals and fasting **8**-828c, **10**-196c ; Sozomen compared **25**-525b.
SOCRATES (philosopher) **25**-331c ; Alcibiades **1**-522c ; Anaxagoras **1**-943c ; on the beautiful **1**-285c ; determinist views **28**-649a ; ethics **9**-811a ; on immortality of the soul **14**-336c ; Isocrates influenced **14**-879c ; logic, contributions to **16**-882b, **16**-897a , Lysias' defence of **17**-182d ; Plato **21**-808d, **9**-815a, **14**-281d ; scepticism refuted **24**-306c ; sophists, relation to **25**-420b ; on theism **26**-751c.
— (of Bithynia) **19**-664d.
— (of Thebes : sculptor) **21**-617d.
—, Ludwig **21**-311c.
—, Prison of, Athens : *see* Prison of Socrates.
Socratics (philos.) **25**-336d; **25**-942c.
Soc Trang, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7); **14**-492b.
Sod : *see* Turf.
Soda, lake, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, mts., Trip. : *see* Suda.
Soda (faro) **10**-186b.
— ash : *see* Sodium carbonate.
— chabazite : *see* Gmelinite.
— Creek, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
— crystals : *see* Sodium carbonate.
Sodaizing : *see* Mercerizing.
Soda Lake, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
— Lake, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Sodales (title) **23**-527d.
— Titii (anc. Rome) **26**-1033a ; **6**-565d.
Sodalitas litteraria Angilostadensis **3**-53d.
— litteraria Rhenana (Celtica) **5**-653a ; **7**-762d.
SODALITE 25-339c; **18**-516a ; **28**-973c.
— syenite **19**-384b.
Sodamide **25**-341c.
Sodan, isl., Kor. **15**-908c.
Soda-nitro : *see* Chile saltpetre.
Sodankylä, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C2) ; **21**-950a.
Soda-pulp (paper-making) **10**-310c.
Sodas (dynasty) **26**-726c.
Soda-Spodumene : *see* Oligoclase.
Soda Springs, Ida. **14**-276 (D4) ; **14**-276c.
— tartarate **25**-342d.
Sodaville, Nev. **5**-8 (E2) ; **19**-453c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Soda-water **1**-260b.
Sodbury, Adam de **12**-112d.
Soddy, F. **22**-796c ; **24**-402b.
Soddy, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Sodeer **7**-533b.
SODEN, HERMANN, Freiherr von **25**-339d ; **3**-878d ; **6**-727c.
SODEN, Ger. **25**-339d ; **11**-808 (II. m8) ; **18**-519c.
Söderåkra, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Söder Bärke, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Söderberg, Hjalmar **26**-220d.
Söderfors, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
SODERHAMN, Swed. **25**-340b; **19**-800 (D3).
SODERINI, PIERO 25-340c ; **10**-538a ; **27**-1054b.
Söderköping, Swed. **26**-190 (D2) ; **26**-194d ; **5**-927a.
Södermalm, Swed. **25**-935 (A-B2) ; **25**-936a.
Södermanland, co., Swed., **26**-190 (D2) ; **26**-192a ; **5**-927a ; runic inscriptions **24**-295b.
Söderström, chan., Swed. **25**-935 (A-B2) ; **25**-934d.
SODERTELGE, Swed. **25**-340c; **26**-190 (D2).
—, canal, Swed. **17**-461c ; **25**-340c.
Södertörn, dist., Swed. **26**-190 (D-E2).
Södertörn santoninas **24**-195c.
Sodio-malonic ester **17**-495d.
SODIUM 25-340d ; **16**-747c ; alloys **1**-706c ; anomalous dispersion **8**-316c ; compounds **25**-341d ; conduction, electric **6**-863b, **6**-876d; pharmacology **25**-342c ; preparation **25**-340d, **9**-232a, **7**-871d, **1**-769c ; in soil **17**-614a ; spectrum **25**-626a.
— alcoholate **1**-526a.
— alum **1**-767c.
— anilarsenate : *see* Atoxyl.
— auro-sulphide **12**-196c.
— benzoate **3**-757a.
— biborate : *see* Borax.
— bicarbonate **25**-342d ; **1**-682c ; in medicine **20**-80a, **4**-28a.
— bichromate **3**-913a.
— bromide **25**-342a ; **4**-633c.
— carbide **1**-138d.
— carbonate **25**-342b ; **16**-747c ; **1**-679b ; natural **1**-685b.
— chlorate **6**-254b ; **1**-684c.
— chloride: *see* Salt (common).
— chromate **3**-912d ; **11**-373a.
— citrate **4**-28a.
— cyanamide **22**-529c.
— cyanide **22**-529b.
— dithiophosphate **21**-482d.
— fluoride **25**-342a ; **1**-226c.
— hydrate : *see* Sodium hydroxide.
— hydride **25**-341d ; **14**-113d.
— hydroxide (caustic soda) **25**-341d ; **1**-681a ; **9**-209a ; oil refining **20**-49c.
— hypochlorite **6**-256b ; **4**-50b : *see also* Eau de Javel.
— hyposulphite **14**-208a : *see also* Sodium thiosulphate.
— iodo-mercurate **8**-49b.
— lactate **25**-239d.
— nitrate **24**-94a ; **1**-396a ; **17**-616a.
— nitrite **19**-716b.
— nitro prusside **22**-530b ; **16**-747c.
— paratungstate **27**-377d.
— percarbonate **5**-309a.
— permanganate **17**-570d.
— peroxide (dioxide) **25**-341d ; **8**-52c.
— phosphates **21**-475b ; **21**-482d ; **16**-747c ; **18**-381a ; medicine **25**-342d.
— saccharin **23**-970a.
— salicylate **24**-69d ; medicine **23**-237d, **24**-52a, **8**-146a.
— sulphate **25**-342a ; **1**-674d ; medicine **25**-342d, **16**-320a, **5**-305d ; solubility **25**-370b.
— sulphide **25**-342a ; **1**-681a.
— sulpho-carbolate **8**-787c.
— thiosulphate **14**-208a ; **26**-64d ; **16**-747c ; in metallurgy **25**-115a, **7**-106a.
— uranate **27**-788d.
— urate **18**-197c ; **12**-289d.
Sodnam Gyamtso Khutuktu **18**-715c ; **26**-927c.
Sod oil **16**-342d.
SODOMA, IL 25-343a ; **2**-772c.
SODOM AND GOMORRAH, Pal. **25**-342d ; **1**-70a.
SODOR AND MAN (bishopric) **25**-343d ; **9**-421b ; theological school, **28**-696d.
Sodorenses, isls., Scot. : *see* Hebrides, the.
Södorp, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Södra Finno, isl., Swed. : *see* Finno, Södra.
— Finnskoga, Swed. : *see* Finnskoga, Södra.
— Gardfjall, mts., Swed. : *see* Gardfjall.
— Horken, lake, Swed. : *see* Horken, Södra.
— Möckleby, Oland, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
— Udde, cape, Swed. : *see* Udde, Södra.
Sodus, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2) ; **20**-117d.
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2) ; **6**-793b.
— Point, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
Sodyl hydroxide **25**-342a.
Soedungburna, Kent : *see* Sittingbourne.
Soembawa, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Sumbawa.
Soemias (Soaemias) **13**-223d.
Soenska Akademica **26**-217d.
Soersditch, Lond. : *see* Shoreditch.
Soest, Gerard : Shakespeare portrait **24**-791a ; **24**-789 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
SOEST, Ger. **25**-343d ; **11**-808 (B3) ; **2**-405d.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Soestdyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C2) **3**-90d.
Soetbeer, Adolf **6**-708a.
Soetern, Philip Christopher von : *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sof (Berber party) **3**-765c.
SOFA 25-344b ; **9**-801b.
SOFALA, Port.E Af. **25**-344b ; **25**-466 (M3).
Sofas (Moslem mercenaries) **25**-56d.
Sofejin, riv., Trip. **27**-288d.
Sofetim (official) : *see* Suffete.
SOFFIONI 25-344c.
SOFFIT (arch.) **25**-344c.
SOFIA (Sredetz), Bulg. **25**-344d ; **4**-773 (A2) ; **4**-773d foll. ; Synod, *see* Sardica, Council of ; university **27**-770c.
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B-C2) ; **17**-270c.
" Sofia " (ship) **19**-740d.
Sofijevka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Sofonisba (Trissino) **8**-503d ; **14**-907a.
Sofronii (bp. of Vratza) **4**-781b; **4**-785d.
Soft cancer : *see* Encephaloid.
— chancre **27**-983b.
— clam **19**-94d.
— corn (bot.) **17**-449a
— corn (surg.) **7**-162c.
— grass : *see* Yorkshire fog.
— hail (Graupel) **12**-820d.
— palate **21**-359c ; **25**-201a.
— red ore **12**-804d.
— scale **20**-755a.
— second (bowls) **4**-347d.
— shelled turtle **27**-71c.
— soap **25**-298d.
— sore : *see* Soft chancre.
Soga (family) **15**-256b.
Sogamoso, Colom. **6**-701 (B3) ; **4**-352b.
—, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (B3) ; **6**-702c.
Sogana, dist., Syr. **3**-465a.
Soganluk, mts., Arm. **5**-547b.
Soga-no-Umako (statesman) **15**-256b.
Sog-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
SOGDIANA, anc. prov., Asia **25**-345b ; **5**-36a ; **21**-203c ; Greek rule **13**-241c ; Yue-chi invaded **9**-881a ; Zemarchus [redacted].
Soghanli Dagh, mts., Arm. **2**-565 (C1) ; **15**-683a.
Soghar, hills, Mor. **18**-852a.
Soghla Geul, lake, Turk.As. **2**-760 (E4) ; **2**-758c.
Sogna, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Sogndal, Nor. (N.Bergenhus) **19**-804 (B2) ; **25**-345c.
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19**-804 (B3).
Sogndals, fjord, Nor. **25**-345c.
Sogne, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
SOGNE, fjord, Nor. **25**-345c ; **19**-804 (A2) ; **10**-452b ; geology **8**-127c.
Sognefest, Nor. **25**-345c.
Sogneraad **8**-27a.
Sognesjö, str., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Sogod, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Sogon-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Sogonoi, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1).
Sografi, Antonio Simone **8**-506a.
Sogu-brot **14**-238a.
Sögumadr **23**-1000b.
Sogutli Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2**-757 (G3) ; **2**-758b.
Soh, Pers. : *see* So.
Sohaga **4**-243c.
Sohagpur, India **14**-376 (I8).
—, India **14**-376 (H8).
SOHAM, Cambs. **25**-345c ; **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; **9**-302a ; geology **5**-98a.
Soham (stone) **17**-455c ; **20**-118c.
Sohan, riv., India (Indus) **14**-376 (E3) ; **15**-413c.
—, riv., India (Sutlej) **13**-787d.
Sohar, Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Sohawal, state, India **3**-200a.
So-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Sohgaura, India **14**-621b ; **14**-623d.
Sohier, Hector **2**-415c.
Sohl, co., Hung. : *see* Zólyom.
Sohncke, Leonhard **7**-584c.
Soho, Birmingham **3**-984c ; **4**-324a ; **25**-253d.
Sohof, al **15**-904d.
Soholm, riv., Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Soboton, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Sohr, Martin : *see* Agricola.
Sohran (Sohrieh), tribe **15**-949c.
Sohrau, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Sohria (festival) **24**-188c.
Soi, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1).
SOIGNIES (Soignes), Belg. **25**-345d ; **3**-668 (C2).
—, forest, Belg. **25**-345d.
SOIL 25-345d ; **13**-752d ; **13**-745d ; diffusivity **6**-893c ; dryness **21**-760d ; foundations **10**-738d ; nitrification **21**-750b ; plant disease **21**-755b ; wind-blown constituents **11**-660b.
Soiling **1**-393b.
— crop : *see* Green crop.
Soimonov (general) **14**-573d.
Soissonais, dist., Fr. **21**-576b.
Soissons, counts of **25**-352d.
—, Charles, count of **25**-353a ; **5**-830c.
SOISSONS, Fr. **25**-352a ; **10**-778 (F3) ; **10**-809b ; battle (486) **10**-804c ; battle (719) **5**-942d ; cathedral **25**-352a, **5**-522b, **27**-959d ; council (853) **7**-916d ; St Sebastian's relics **24**-566b.
—, gate, Laon **16**-190a.
Soissons, sands of **9**-664a.
Soit droit fait al partie **21**-307c.
Soitoux (artist) **15**-98c.
Soja bean : *see* Soy bean.
Sojat, India **14**-376 (E7).
Sojo, Joba (artist) **15**-173 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Sok, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-873 (H5) ; **24**-108a.
Sokal, Aus. **3**-4 (I1) ; battle (*c.* 1526) **25**-67d.
Sokankelat, India **14**-376 (A6).
Sokaris (myth.) **9**-52b ; **9**-53c.
Sokborn cup **21**-800a.
SOKE 25-353a ; **4**-269d.
Sokelo, W.Af. **12**-203 (B1).
Sokemen **25**-300c ; **25**-353b.
Sokha (Sokholar : race) : *see* Yakuts.
Sokhet Earu (myth.) **9**-56b.
Sokhondo, mt., Russ.As. **25**-10 (G4) ; **28**-890b.
Sokhra (Pers. minister) : *see* Zarmihr.
Sokhr Beni, tribe **26**-307c.
Sokhtagi, val., Afg. **3**-304d.
Sokia, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4) ; **25**-282b.
Sok-khoton, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Sokman (of Jerusalem) **7**-528b; **7**-531c.
Sokna, Trip. **1**-320 (E2) ; **10**-308b.
Soko, W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Soko (dialect) **3**-359a.
Soko-Banya, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Sokode, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Sokolli, Mahommed **27**-447d ; **27**-449d.
Sokolniki, forest, Russ. **18**-893d.
Sokolnitz, Aus. **2**-937c.
Sokolo, W.Af. **11**-204 (E3) ; **24**-641c.
Sokolova, hill, Russ. **24**-206d.
Sokolovic, Mahomet Bey **4**-284b.
Sokolovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Sokolow, Russ. **21**-929 (D2) ; **25**-47a.
Sokolsk, Russ. **23**-872 (B5) **12**-611b.
Sokolska Gora, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Sokoro, tribe **3**-201c.
Sokota, Aby. **1**-83 (map) ; **1**-86c.
Sokoto, Nig. **19**-678 (B1) ; **19**-679d.
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. **25**-353c ; **19**-678 (B1) ; **19**-683a ; geology **23**-1005d ; Thomson's treaty **26**-875b.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B1) ; **25**-353c ; **19**-674d.
SOKOTRA, isl., Ind.O. **25**-354d ; **1**-320 (I3) ; **4**-610a ; **2**-270a ; **12**-800c ; geology **25**-354d, **9**-663a.
Sokotri (language) **25**-355b.
Sokpa, tribe **16**-59a.
Sokte, tribe **6**-233b.
Sokusso, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Sol, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map).
Sol (coin) **21**-274a.
Sola, Antonio **17**-293b.
Sola, riv., Aus. **11**-401c.
Solaiman : *see* Suleiman.
Solaimania, Turk.As. : *see* Suleimanieh.
Solam (Shunem), Pal. **11**-404a.
Solan, India : *see* Solon.
Solana, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
—, La, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
SOLANACEAE 25-356b ; **10**-555c.
Solanda **13**-451a.
Solander, Daniel **3**-333a ; **4**-427a.
—, Wolfgang **4**-437a.
Solanet, Henri **28**-806c.
Solan goose : *see* Gannet.
Solanine **19**-686b.
Solanki (dynasty) **4**-189a.

Solankis, tribe **22**-866a ; **22**-867a ; **15**-695d.
Solano, José **1**-787c ; **20**-275b.
Solano, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G2).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
—, bay, Colom. **6**-703b.
—, pt., Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
— (meteorol.) **25**-530a.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B-C2).
Solanum : *see* Nightshade.
— anthropophagorum **10**-336b.
— dulcamara : *see* Bittersweet.
— esculentum : *see* Egg apple.
— melongena : *see* Aubergine.
— nigrum **15**-287d.
— rostratum : *see* Sand-bur.
— sodomeum : *see* Apple of Sodom.
SOLAR (Soller : arch.) **25**-357b.
— climate **6**-510b.
— constant **18**-267a.
— cycle **4**-992b ; **13**-498c.
— day : *see* Day.
— dynasty **1**-453c.
Solari, Cristoforo **18**-439b.
—, Guiniforte **20**-970d.
—, Santino **24**-105d.
—, Tommaso **24**-513b.
Solarich, Paul **24**-697c.
Solariidae **11**-516b.
Solario, Andrea **10**-285a.
—, **ANTONIO** **25**-357b.
Solarium (Rom. law) **12**-625c ; **23**-102c.
— (zool.) **11**-516b.
Sólarliód **8**-922d.
Solar month **18**-785d.
— motion **2**-817a ; **25**-790d.
Solaro (family) : *see* Lombardo.
—, Clemente : *see* La Margherita, count of.
Solaro, mt., It. **15**-4 (B7) ; **5**-290b.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (C2) ; **15**-3a.
Solar parallax **2**-815a ; **20**-760a.
— Physics Observatory, Lond. **16**-948b.
— plexus **19**-403c ; **4**-351a.
— **SYSTEM** **25**-357c ; **2**-809d foll. ; **21**-715 (diagrams) ; evolution of **19**-333c, **26**-961a : *see also* Cosmogony.
— type (of star) **25**-788b.
— year **9**-882b.
Sola Singhi, mts., India **13**-787d.
Solasteridae **8**-880b.
Solazzi juice **16**-759d.
Soldaia, Russ. : *see* Sudak.
Soldanella **22**-341d.
Soldani, Ambrogio **20**-581b.
Soldanieri, Niccolo **14**-903d.
Soldau, Ger. **11**-808 (H2) ; **19**-723a.
SOLDER **25**-358a ; **4**-463d.
Soldier, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Soldier Artificers, Company of **9**-407b.
— beetle **6**-671c.
— bird **13**-656a.
— crab **7**-356d ; **6**-733c.
Söldiercreek, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
Soldier purples : *see* Swine fever.
Soldiers, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
— Grove, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Home, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
— Home, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
— Home, park, D.C. **17**-828 (D3).
— Homes, National (U.S.) **21**-172a.
— Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
Soldin, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Sold ledgers : *see* Sales ledgers.
Soldner, Johann von **26**-335c.
Sold note **4**-629c.
Sole, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
—, bay, Suff. : *see* Southwold.
SOLE **25**-358a ; **10**-432c ; **10**-433a ; food seeking **22**-572c; Gold Coast **12**-203d ; Japan **15**-163c ; mimicry **18**-497b.
Soleae **7**-236a.
Soleb, Sud. **26**-9 (B-C1) ; **9**-76c ; **9**-846a.
Sole Banks, sandbanks, Atl.O. **9**-908 (E6).
Solecism (dict.) **25**-360b.
Soledad, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Venez. **6**-401b.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, pass, Cal. **5**-8b.
—, plantation, W.I. **6**-364c.
Soledad Diez Gutierrez, Mex. **24**-152d.
Soledade, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
Soleduck, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Soleil, J. B. F. **21**-938b.
Soleil, enfants du : *see* Sun, company of the.
Soleil, Le **19**-576d.
Soleillet, P. **24**-642d.
Soleiman : *see* Suleiman.
Solek, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
SOLEMN (dict.) **25**-358b.
— Engagement manifesto **1**-377c.
Solemnis conventio : *see* Concordat.
Solemn League and Covenant **24**-450a ; **24**-462a ; **9**-538d; Henderson **13**-267a ; Oxford University **1**-693d ; Vane's alterations **27**-893a.
Sölen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Solen (zool.) **16**-114a ; **16**-119d ; **16**-124a ; blood **11**-524a.
— legumen : *see* Ceratisolen legumen.
Solenacae : *see* Solenidae.
Solenaia **16**-123b.
Solenette **25**-358a.
Solengke, N.G. **19**-487 (C2).
Solenhofen, Ger. : *see* Solnhofen.
Solenia (bot.) **11**-336a.
— (zool.) **2**-98d.
Solenidae **16**-112d ; **16**-124a.
Solenocurtus **16**-124a.
Solenocytes **5**-791d ; **21**-473c.
Solenodon **14**-639b ; **14**-643c ; **17**-527a.
Solenodontidae **14**-643d ; **28**-1007a.
Solenogastres : *see* Aplacophora.
Solenoglypha : *see* Viper.
Solenognathus **24**-534a.
Solenoid **17**-325d ; **9**-212d.
Solenomya **16**-120c ; **16**-121d.
Solenomyidae **16**-121d.
Solenophoridae **26**-409a.
Solenophrya **14**-562d.
Solenopora **20**-525b.
Solenopsidae **16**-122a.
Solenopsis (mollusc) **16**-122a.
— fugax (ant) **2**-87c.
Solenopus : *see* Neomenia.
Solenostele **22**-612a ; **21**-736c (fig.).
Solenostemma Argel **24**-646b.
Solenostomidae **26**-545b.
Solenotellina **16**-124a.
Solensjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
SOLENT (THE), str., Eng. **25**-358b ; **9**-420 (III. E5) ; **11**-453b ; sprat-fishing **27**-222b; yacht-racing **28**-892d.
— goose : *see* Gannet.
Solentiname, isls., Nic. **5**-678 (D5) ; **19**-642d.
Solenzara, Cors. **15**-4 (B4).
Sole pasturage, right of **6**-782a.
— piece (shoring) **24**-1004d.
Soler, Bartholomew **21**-182d.
Solera, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Solera (diet.) **28**-725c.
Solereder, H. **21**-744a.
Solesmes, Fr. (Nord) **10**-778 (F1).
SOLESMES, Fr. (Sarthe) **25**-358c.
Sole Street, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Soleto (Franciscan) **15**-342c.
SOLETO, It. **25**-358d ; **15**-4 (G4).
Soletta, cape, Russ.As. **23**-872 (M2).
SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz. **25**-359b ; **26**-242 (D2).
SOLEURE, canton, Switz. **25**-358d ; **26**-242 (D2).
Soleus muscle **19**-57d.
Sole vesture, right of **6**-782a.
Solevu, bay, Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Sol-fa system : *see* Tonic sol-fa.
Solfatara, mt., It. **15**-4 (B6) ; **25**-360a ; **15**-5c ; realgar **22**-941b ; sulphur works **4**-492c.
SOLFATARA (geog.) **25**-360a ; **28**-185d ; **8**-402a.
SOLFERINO, It. **25**-360a ; **15**-4 (C2) ; battle **14**-918c, **11**-592a.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1) ; **2**-953a.
Solfievka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Solgen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Solgohachia, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Soli, Bosn. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
SOLI (Mezetlu), Asia M. **25**-360b ; coins **19**-889b.
SOLI (Soliais), Cyprus **25**-360b.
—, dist., Bosn. : *see* Tuzla.
Solibi, tribe **3**-623c.
SOLICITOR **25**-360c ; **28**-848a ; call to bar **14**-585b ; contempt of court **7**-25c ; costs **7**-222d ; education for **9**-607b ; practising after conviction **26**-78a ; Scotland **28**-851d ; women as **28**-786b.
Solicitor for the Treasury **1**-204c.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL **25**-361b.
Solicitors' Acts (1843) **25**-360d; (1860) **16**-597c ; (1877) **25**-360d ; (1888) **25**-360d.
— lien **16**-595c.
— Remuneration Act (1881) **25**-361a ; **7**-49a.
Solid (geom.) **22**-701d : *see also* Polyhedron.
— (phys.) **11**-481b ; **18**-656c ; density determination **8**-46b.
Solidago : *see* Golden rod.
Solid analytical geometry : *see* Geometry.
— angle **2**-15a.
Solidarists **25**-567c.
Solid culture media **3**-171b.
Solidist school : *see* Methodists (med.).
Solid of revolution **18**-139a ; **17**-988b.
Solidula **11**-521c.
Solidus (coin) **19**-896b ; **4**-593d ; as weight **28**-488a.
— (fusion diagram) **1**-705d.
— (math.) **1**-600c.
Solier, lake, S.Am. **26**-964d.
Solifugae **2**-299b ; **2**-304d ; **2**-307d.
Soligalich, Russ. **23**-872 (F4) ; **15**-919a.
Solignac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5) ; **13**-75d.
Solihull, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2); **28**-343c.
Solikamsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4) ; **21**-175c.
Solima, tribe **25**-55b ; **1**-329c.
Soliman : *see* Suleiman.
Solimões, riv., S.Am. : *see* Amazon.
Solin (Domesday Book) : *see* Sullung.
SOLINGEN, Ger. **25**-361b ; **11**-808 (I. k6).
SOLINUS, GAIUS JULIUS **25**-361c ; **8**-843d ; **15**-358d ; **14**-757a.
SOLIPSISM **25**-361d ; **14**-335c; **23**-59b.
SOLIS, ANTONIO DE **25**-361d ; **25**-534a.
—, Dionisio **26**-1012d.
—, Isabella de **12**-336a.
—, Juan Diaz de **21**-631d ; **21**-786c ; **27**-807c ; **5**-949c.
Solitaire (bird) **8**-371d ; **3**-963a ; **3**-977d ; in Rodriguez **23**-449b.
SOLITAIRE (game) **25**-362a.
Solitario, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (D6).
Solitario, El (pseud.) : *see* Estébanez Calderon, Serafin.
Solitarius (astron.) **7**-14a.
Solitary, isls., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
Solitary confinement **22**-363a foll.
— glands **1**-665d ; **27**-503a.
—, order of the **11**-770b.
— snipe : *see* Double snipe.
— vireo **27**-633d.
— wave **28**-429d.
Solivella, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Solkhat (Eski-krym) **7**-450a.
Sollas, W. J. : age of earth **11**-653d ; craniometry **7**-374a ; earth's axis, position **8**-800a; sea-urchins **8**-877a; sponges, affinities **25**-731a.
Sollas's membrane **25**-726d ; **25**-728d.
Sollebrunn, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Solledteå, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Sóller, Sp. **25**-530 (G3) ; **17**-451a.
—, val., Sp. **17**-450d.
Soller (arch.) : *see* Solar.
Sollers, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (B4).
Solley, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
Solleysel (physician) **28**-3c.
"Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum" (bull) **20**-714c.
Sollitt, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Sollium, Gr. **12**-440 (B2).
Sollum, gulf, Medit. **9**-40 (A1).
Solmaridae **14**-156d ; **14**-141d.
Solmaris **14**-156d ; **14**-141d.
Solmona, It. : *see* Sulmona.
Solmonath : *see* February.
Solms, Heinrich Maastricht, count **25**-868b.
Solmundella **14**-156d (fig.) ; **14**-141b.
Solna, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Solnhofen, Ger. **16**-787b ; **13**-432b ; **8**-470d.
Solnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Solo, Jav. : *see* Surakarta.
—, Togo. **12**-203 (C3).
—, riv., Jav. **15**-284 (E2) ; **15**-285b.
SOLO, or Solo Whist **25**-362a.
— cornet (organ stop) **7**-170d.
Solofra, princes of **20**-331b.
SOLOGNE, dist., Fr. **25**-362b ; **10**-776 (D3) ; **16**-925c.
Solok, Sum. **26**-71 (B3) ; **26**-71d.
SOLOLA, C.Am. **25**-362c ; **5**-678 (A3).
Solomenka, dist., Kiev **15**-789a.
Solomon (Adreth) : *see* Adreth.
— (al Basra) **26**-316c.
— (gov. of Carthage) **5**-431a ; **26**-988d ; **26**-487b.
— (b. Gabirol) **15**-621b.
— (of Hungary) **11**-839a.
— (b. Isaac) : *see* Rashi.
SOLOMON (king of Israel and Judah) **25**-362c ; **11**-938a ; **18**-631c ; *Books of Kings* **15**-811b ; *Canticles* **5**-213c ; David's instructions **7**-858d; *Ecclesiastes* **8**-849b ; eastern legends **25**-363b, **3**-292c, **26**-54a ; Egypt **9**-86c ; Hiram of Tyre **21**-451b ; Jerusalem under **15**-332c ; Mandaean mythology **17**-556c ; naval stations **1**-453d ; proverbs **3**-854a, **22**-507a ; temple **26**-604d ; traditional wealth **15**-375d.
— (Izhagi) : *see* Rashi.
— (Molcho) **28**-987b.
— (b. Yeruham) **13**-172c ; **24**-532a.
—, E. P. **27**-209c.
—, Sir Richard **27**-209d.
—, Solomon J. **20**-500b.
Solomon, Alsk. **1**-472 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
SOLOMON, isls., Pac.O. **25**-364b ; **20**-436 (E-F4 & H-I10) ; **19**-487 (G2) ; **11**-818c ; death-myth **7**-899d ; funeral rites **11**-330a ; geology **7**-133d ; shell-money **24**-833c ; skull-mutilation **19**-100a ; stone axe-blades **2**-354b.
—, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D-E1) ; **15**-654d.
Solomon and Markolf **11**-784c ; **8**-518d ; **23**-848d.
Solomon, book of the Acts of **15**-811a.
Solomon Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
SOLOMON, ODES OF **25**-365c.
—, **PSALMS OF** **25**-365d ; **2**-172a ; **18**-193a.
Solomon Rapids, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Solomons, Md. **17**-828 (F-G4).
Solomon, Song of : see *Canticles*.
Solomon's Pools, reservoirs, Pal. **20**-602 (C5) ; **20**-603d.
— seal **16**-684c ; **13**-771d ; **13**-590d ; rhizome **25**-877b (fig.).
Solomonsville, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Solomon, Temple of **26**-591b ; **26**-605 (plan).
Solomon, Wisdom of : see *Wisdom, Book of.*
SOLON **25**-366c ; **12**-503b ; **2**-842a ; boulè **4**-320d ; calendar **4**-991b ; charitable legislation **5**-863c ; coinage **19**-883a ; *Constitution of Athens* **7**-17d ; Croesus story **7**-480a ; gem-engravers, law as to **11**-565c ; Homer recitation **12**-508a ; national games **11**-444d, **11**-445a ; Peisistratus **21**-59b ; poems **12**-509c ; reforms, cause of failure **6**-479b ; sumptuary laws **26**-83d.
—, L. **5**-758a.
Solon, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
—, India **14**-376 (G4).
—, sanatorium, Simla **25**-122d.
Solonic system : *see* Attic system.
Solon Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
— Springs, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Solo organ **20**-259d.
Solör, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (D-E2).
Solor, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Solorina **16**-579d ; **16**-582b.
— saccata **16**-582c.
Solosk, Russ. **23**-872 (E3).
Solotitsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E3).
Solovetsk, monastery, Archangel **16**-205d ; **3**-468d.
Solovetski, isls., White Sea, Russ. **23**-870b.
—, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E2).
Soloviev, Sergei Mikhailovich **23**-911d ; **23**-918b.
Solovki, monastery, Archangel : *see* Solovetsk.
Solo Whist : *see* Solo.
Solpuga **2**-307d ; **26**-416c.
Solpugidae **2**-307d.
Solre, Fr. **28**-373b.
Solrebning : *see* Solskift.
Solsberry, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Solsernus (artist) **25**-714b.
Solskift **28**-71a.
Solsona, Sp. **25**-530 (F2) ; **16**-483d.
SOLSTICE **25**-368b ; **7**-912a ; **12**-932b.
Solstitial colure **6**-748a.
Solta, isl., Adriatic Sea **3**-4 (E5).
Soltau, Ger. **11**-808 (B2) ; battle (1519) **13**-293b.
Soltau *v.* Gerdau **25**-955b.
Soltikov, Peter, count **24**-719b.
Soltsy, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
—, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
Soltwedel, Ger. : *see* Salzwedel.
Solubility **25**-368d ; **11**-371c ; **11**-372a.
Soluble (math.) **12**-634d.
— blue **8**-746b.
— saccharin : *see* Sodium saccharin.
Solum, gulf, Medit. : *see* Sollum.
Solun, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
SOLUNTUM (Soloeis, Solous), Sic. **25**-368b ; **15**-26 (D5).
Solus, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Solute **11**-371c.
SOLUTION **25**-368c ; **9**-395a ; chemical action in **6**-26c ; diffusion **8**-255c ; electric conduction **6**-861d ; freezing **11**-371b ; heat of **26**-806a, **26**-808b ; light absorption **1**-77b ; Mendeléeff's theory **18**-115c ; molecular weight **25**-941b ; spectrum **25**-631a ; vapour pressure **27**-399c.
— planes (min.) **8**-156b.
—, solid (mixed crystals) **25**-371c ; **7**-591a ; **11**-373a ; alloys compared **1**-704d.
Solutré, Fr. **25**-377c ; **24**-199c.
SOLUTRIAN EPOCH **25**-377c.
Solva, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
Solva group **5**-88a.
Solvay, Ernest **1**-683a ; **6**-254d.
Solvay, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2) ; **26**-303a.
Sölvesborg, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Solvorn, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Sölvsbergite **2**-945a ; **22**-105a.
Solvychegodsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G3).
Solway, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
— **FIRTH**, inlet, Eng. and Scot. **25**-377d ; **9**-412 (I. A3) ; **24**-412 (D-E5) ; **4**-584 (A-B3) ; geology **8**-561a.
— Moss, battle of (1542) **24**-443c ; **9**-532b.
Solye, tribe : *see* Sultu.
Solyma, mts., Asia M. **17**-152a ; **17**-152b.
Solyman : *see* Suleiman.
Solymi, race **17**-152b ; **21**-632a.
Soma (Jap. Buddhist) **15**-256a.
Soma, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3).
SOMA (Chandra : myth) **25**-378a ; **4**-386c ; Homa compared **5**-468c ; hymns **24**-161d ; origin of legend **4**-380a ; sacrifices **4**-380c.
Soma (bot.) **25**-378a.
Soma-altar **4**-381a.
Somabula, S.Af. **8**-161d.
Somadeva (writer) **26**-369d.
Somali (people) **25**-379b ; **4**-603a ; **2**-284a ; classifications **12**-893b, **1**-328a foll. ; exogamy **10**-79d ; language **12**-894b.
— (Pers. class) : *see* Suhali.
SOMALILAND, E.Af. **25**-378a; **25**-379 (map) ; **1**-83 (map) ; archaeology **25**-380b, **2**-118c, **2**-349c ; boundary settlements **1**-346b, **18**-128c ; fauna and flora **25**-378d ; frankincense **11**-22a, **9**-45a ; inhabitants and language, *see* Somali.
— : *Abyssinian* **1**-83b ; **1**-85c ; Harrar **13**-16d.
— : *British* **25**-381a ; wars with the Mullah **25**-382a, **1**-94d.

SOMALILAND: *French* **25-**382c; Achinov incident **23-**1001d; Jibuti railway **1-**94d.
—: *Italian* **25-**383b; **1-**346b; **1-**94b.
Somali leopard **16-**456b.
Somanda, Ger.E.Af. **11-**771 (B1).
Somanya, W.Af. **12-**203 (B3).
Somascians **20-**710a.
Somatenes: *see* Miquelets.
Somateria **9-**132d; **21-**872c.
— dresseri: *see* Eider.
— labradora: *see* Labrador duck.
— mollissima: *see* Eider.
— spectabilis: *see* King-duck.
Somatetagmic **2-**298b.
Somatic character **1-**508b.
— consciousness: *see* Organic sensation.
Somatology **6-**462b.
Somato-plasm **23-**127b.
Somatopleure **6-**643c.
Somavara (chron.) **13-**493b.
Somayagas (rel) **4-**380b.
Somayya (Arab princess) **5-**28b.
Sombart, W **6-**787a.
Sombernon, Fr. **10-**78 (G4).
Sombre, Port.E.Af. **25-**466(N2).
Somborne, Hants.: *see* King's Somborne.
Sombra, Can. **20-**114 (B3).
Sombreffe, Belg. **3-**668 (E2); **28-**17 ib.
Sombrerete, Mex. **28-**049a.
Sombrerite **21-**476a; **4-**972a.
Sombrero, chan., Nicobar Is. **4-**840 (B8).
— isl., W.I. **28-**544 (F3); **28-**544d; **21-**476a; **16-**371d.
—, mt., Ariz. **2-**544 (C3).
—, riv., Nig. **19-**678 (C5).
SOMBRERO (dict.) **25-**394b.
Sombrero, El, Venez. **27-**989 (B2).
Somerby, Lincs. **7-**508c.
Somercotes, North, Lincs.: *see* North Somercotes.
Somerdale, O. **20-**36 (H3).
Someren, Holl. **13-**588 (C3)
Somerfield, Pa. **21-**106 (C-D6f.
Somerford, Great, Wilts.: *see* Great Somerford.
Somergem, Belg. **3-**668 (B1).
Somerled (family) **2-**488a.
— (lord of the Isles) **2-**488a; **13-**192b; **24-**433c.
Somerleyton, Suff. **9-**424 (IV. F1).
—, hall, Suff.: maze **16-**34a.
Somers, Sir George **28-**122b.
—, **JOHN SOMERS,** baron **25-**384b.
Somers, Conn. **6-**952 (F2).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (C2).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (B1).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (F6).
—, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Bermudas.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Somers.
Somerscales, T. **20-**501d.
Somers Center, N.Y. **19-**596 (C4).
SOMERSET, EARLS AND dukes of **25-**385b.
—(family): *see* Beaufort (family); Beaufort, dukes of; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.
—, Lord Charles **5-**238b; **25-**471a.
—, **EDMUND BEAUFORT,** duke of (d. 1455) **25-**386b; **9-**515b.
—, **EDWARD SEYMOUR,** duke of **25-**386c; **9-**532c; **19-**789d.
—, Frances Carr, countess of **25-**388a; **9-**783b; **19-**766b.
—, Georgiana Seymour, duchess of **25-**386b; **9-**185b.
—, John Beaufort, earl of **3-**585c; **9-**512a.
—, **ROBERT CARR,** earl of **25-**387d; **26-**384a; **7-**256b.
—, Reginald de Mohun, earl of: *see* Mohun, Reginald de.
—, **LORD ROBERT E. H. 25-**388b.
—, William Seymour, 2nd duke of **25-**385c; **25-**1046c; Great Rebellion **12-**405a.
Somerset, Can. **19-**780 (F1).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (C3).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14-**423 (F3).
—, Ky **13-**740 (D3).
—, Mass. **17-**852 (E3).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (D4).
—, O **20-**26 (F5).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D5).
—, Queens. **2-**960 (G2); **26-**645c.
—, Tas. **26-**438 (A1).
—, Va. **28-**118 (D2).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (A5).
—, Case (1772) **25-**222d.
—, Center, Mich. **18-**373 (F7).
Somerset Co., Md. **17-**828 (H4).
—, Co., Me. **17-**434 (B2-C4).
—, Co., N.J. **19-**502 (C3-2).
—, Co., Pa. **21-**106f(D-E6).
—, Dock, Malta **27-**863d.
—, East, Cape Col. **25-**466 (G9); **5-**232d.
—, House, Lond. **16-**938 (F3 & F8); architecture **2-**420d, **5-**379c; public offices in **16-**942b; wills, registry of **22-**964a.
—, Nile, riv., Egy.: *see* Victoria Nile.
—, portrait (of Shakespeare): *see under* Janssen, Gerard.
SOMERSETSHIRE 25-388c; **9-**430 (VI. F1); churches **2-**404a; geology **8-**126b, **5-**310c; coal **9-**425d; orchard area **11-**261b.
—, coal canal, Eng. **25-**389c.
—, County Cricket Club **7-**443b.
—, Drainage Act (1877) **25-**389b.
Somerset West, Cape Col. **5-**232c.
—, West Strand, Cape Col. **5-**232c.
Somersham, Hunts. **9-**424 (IV. B2).
—, Suff. **9-**424 (IV. D2).
Somers Point, N.J. **19-**502 (C5).
Somers' Town, dist., Lond. **24-**34d.
Somersville, Cal. **5-**8 (C3).
SOMERSWORTH, N.H. **25-**391b; **19-**490 (F5).
Somerton, Ariz. **2-**544 (A3).
—, O. **20-**26 (H5).
—, Oxon. **9-**420 (III. E3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (M6-7).
—, Som. **9-**430 (VI. G1); **15-**441d; **1-**289a.
—, Vict. **28-**35 (E1).
—, dist., Som. **25-**390b.
Somervell, Arthur **19-**85a; **25-**412d.
Somervell Co., Tex. **26-**690 (B3).
SOMERVILE, WILLIAM 25-391b; **8-**203b.
SOMERVILLE, MARY 25-391c.
—, Thomas **25-**391c.
Somerville, Ala. **1-**460 (C1).
—, Conn. **6-**952 (F2).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C8).
SOMERVILLE, Mass. **25-**391d; **17-**852 (B3).
—, Me. **17-**434 (C4).
SOMERVILLE, N.J. **25-**392c; **19-**502 (C2).
—, O. **20-**26 (A5).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (B2).
—, Tex. **28-**690 (L5).
—, college, Oxford, Eng. **20-**412c.
— miniature (of Shakespeare): *see under* Hilliard, Nicholas.
Somery, Roger de **8-**638b.
Somesvara I. (Chalukya king) **5-**812c.
— IV. (Chalukya king) **5-**812c.
Someswari, riv., India **14-**376 (C7).
Somhairle (lord of the Isles): *see* Somerled.
Somin (metal-worker) **15-**180c.
Somina, Monten. **18-**767 (B2).
Somis, Cal. **5-**8 (D4).
Somite **2-**674a; **18-**217a.
Somkele, S.Af. **25-**466 (K-L7); **28-**1051a; **19-**255b.
Somkhet, mts., Canc. **5-**547a.
Somko, Alexander **13-**930c.
Somlyo, Hung.: *see* Szilagy-Somlyo.
Somm, Henri (pseud.): *see* Sommier, Henri.
Somma, It. **15-**4 (C8); **7-**694a; **14-**919c.
—, mt., It. **15-**4 (C6); **23-**187b; **15-**5c.
— rings (geog.) **23-**187b.
Sommariva (party, It.) **16-**862b; **2-**1d.
Somme, bay, Fr. **10-**778 (E1); **25-**392c.
—, canal, Fr. **10-**786b; **20-**33c.
SOMME, dept., Fr. **25-**392b; **10-**778 (F2); **10-**824b; **4-**322a.
—, riv., Fr. **10-**776 (E1-2); **25-**392c; **10-**824b; **4-**822a; mussel-fisheries **19-**94c.
Sommeiller, mt., Alps **1-**741d.
—, pass, Alps **1-**742a.
Sommelsdijk, Cornelius van **12-**676a.
Sommelsdijk, Dch.Gui. **12-**681a.
Sommen, Swed. **26-**190 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. **26-**190 (C3).
Sommer, Martin **18-**629d.
—, Oskar **17-**496b.
SOMMER (arch.) **25-**393a.
Sömmerda, Ger. **11-**808 (III. p10).
SOMMERFELD, Ger. **25-**393a; **11-**808 (E3).
Sommerfeldt, Samuel Thomas **1-**936c; **28-**236a.
Sommers, John: *see* Somers, John Somers, baron.
—, **WILLIAM 25-**393a.
Sommerville, Neb. **19-**324 (H3).
Sommesous, Fr. **19-**232 (plan).
Sommier, Henri **5-**334b.
Sommières, Fr. **10-**778 (G6); **11-**455c.
SOMNAMBULISM 25-393b; **14-**211c; **19-**50a; hypnosis **14-**202a.
SOMNATH, India **25-**393d; **14-**382 (C9); Linga at **13-**507d; Mahmud captures (1025-26) **14-**401b.
Somnath, gates of **25-**393d; **14-**401b; **9-**289d; **28-**796d.
Somnia, De (Philo) **2-**505c.
Somniosus microcephalus **12-**546b.
Somno, riv., Braz. **12-**303d.
Somnobolt, mt., Fr.Gui. **11-**204 (B4).
Somnoform (chem.) **9-**851c.
SOMNUS 25-394a.
Somo, riv., Wis. **28-**740 (D3).
Somogy, co., Hung. **3-**4 (E3).
Somonauk, Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
Somondoco, Colom. **9-**332b.
Somoro, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Somorrerra, Sp. **25-**530 (D2); battle (1808) **18-**761d.
—, mt., Sp. **25-**530 (D2); **17-**292b.
—, pass, Sp. **25-**528a; capture (1808) **23-**991d.
Somo Somo, str., Fiji **10-**335 (B1).
Somovit, port, Bulg. **19-**692c.
Sompiana, Hung. **21-**36a.
Sompuur: *see* Summoner.
Sompting, Sus. **9-**424 (IV. B5); **26-**168a.
Sompuis, Fr. **10-**778 (G3).
Somrai, tribe **3-**201c.
Somrix, Switz. **26-**242 (F3).
—, val., **26-**242 (F3).
Son, Holl. **13-**588 (C3).
—, Nor. **19-**804 (D3).
—, riv., India: *see* Sone.
Son (Japanese term) **15-**204d.
Sonadon, pass, Alps **1-**743c.
Sonai, India **14-**382 (F10).
—, riv., India **14-**376 (P6); **4-**924c.
Sonakhan, hills, India **3-**929d.
Sonala, India **14-**376 (F4).
Sonamganj, India **14-**376 (O7).
Sonamukhi, riv., India **2-**447b.
Sonapur, India **14-**382 (L10).
Sonar, riv., India: *see* Sunar.
Sonarpur, India **14-**376 (K5).
SONATA (music) **25-**394a; **25-**394c; **19-**82b; Beethoven **3-**647c; da camera **25-**394a, **19-**77d; da chiesa **25-**394a, **19-**77d.
—**FORMS** (music) **25-**394c; **19-**78d.
Son Bagishch, tribe **15-**828b.
Sonceboz, Switz. **26-**242 (C2).
Son-cha-hon, Kor. **15-**156 (D7).
Sonchus: *see* Sow-thistle.
SONCINO, It. **25-**399c; **15-**4 (B-C3).
Sondaio, It. **26-**242 (I4).
Sondani, India **17-**559a.
Söndelöv, Nor. **19-**804 (C3).
Sonderbund (1843) **26-**259a; **15-**347b.
SONDERBURG, Ger. **25-**399c; **8-**24 (B4).
Sönderho, Den. **8-**24 (A3); **9-**760b.
Sönderjylland, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
Sönder Omme, Den. **8-**24 (A3).
SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger. **25-**399c; **11-**808 (III. o10).
Söndered, Den. **8-**24 (C3).
Söndfjord, dist., Nor. **19-**804 (A2).
Sondhauss, K. F. J. **25-**444c.
Söndhordland, dist., Nor. **19-**804 (A3).
Söndmöre, dist., Nor. **19-**804 (B1); **1-**2c.
SONDRIO, It. **25-**399d; **15-**4 (B1); **26-**242 (H4); **27-**156c.
—, prov., It. **15-**6c; alphabet **1-**728a.
SONE, riv., India **25-**399d; **14-**376 (L7); **18-**110c; **3-**843d.
— canal system, India **25-**399d; **14-**851b; **24-**769c; **11-**541d.
Sonestown, Pa. **21-**106 (I-K3).
Sonfjäll, mt., Swed. **19-**800 (C3).
SONG (of birds) **25-**413a.
SONG (lit.) **25-**400a; **21-**889c; **9-**626c.
— (music) **25-**400b; N.American Indian **14-**470b; plantation song **21-**726d; Schubert's part-songs **24-**382b; Schumann **24-**384c.
Songa, riv., Pol. **19-**804 (B3).
— Manara, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11-**771 (C3); **15-**798b.
Songar (Mongolian term): *see* Dsongar.
Song-Ba, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (F5); **2-**61c.
Song-Cau, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D1); **27-**5b.
Song-Chai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D1).
Song-ch-hön, Kor. **15-**156 (E7).
Song-chin, Kor. **15-**156 (F6); **15-**910a.
Song-Con, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D2).
Song-cycle **7-**682b.
Songdo, Kor.: *see* Kai song.
Songe (dialect) **3-**359a.
Songedza, S.Af. **25-**466 (K-L2).
Songeons, Fr **10-**778 (E2).
Songhoi, empire, Af. **26-**982b; **17-**565b; **11-**438a; Kano conquered (16th cent.) **15-**653c.
SONGHOI, race **25-**414a; **1-**329a; **1-**443a.
Song Huong Giang, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Hué.
Song-hwan, Kor. **6-**234a.
Songi Bazar, India **14-**376 (P8).
Songish, tribe **14-**465b.
Song-ju, Kor. **15-**156 (E-F9).
Song-Ka, riv., Fr.I.C. (Annam) **14-**498 (D2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. (Tongking) **14-**498 (D1); **14-**490d; **27-**5b.
Song-Kai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (E-F4).
Songkla, Mal.Penin.: *see* Singora.
Song-Koi, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Red River.
Song-Kow, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (F5).
Song-Kram, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (C-D3); **25-**2d.
Song-Ma, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D1); **2-**61c; **14-**490c.
Songni, India: *see* Sondani.
Songo, tribe **1-**330c (table); **3-**359c.
Song of Dermot and the Earl **2-**335b.
Song of Saint Faron, The **11-**111a.
Song of Solomon (Old Testament): *see* Canticles.
Song of Songs (Old Testament): *see* Canticles.
Song of the Three Children (Apocrypha) **7-**808a.
Songo Town, S.L. **11-**204 (B5); **25-**55c.
Songrogu, riv., Fr.W.Af. **24-**640b.
"Songs of degrees" (Hebrew lit.) **22-**537d.
Songs of Innocence (Blake) **4-**37a; **9-**636b.
Songs of the Sierras (Miller) **1-**840b.
Song sparrow **14-**422a; **17-**851d.
— thrush **26-**892b; **1-**120c.
Song-thuong, riv., Fr.I.C. **27-**5b.
Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Nyasa) **11-**771 (B3); **23-**260 (D1); **11-**771d; **19-**929a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Rukwa) **11-**771 (B3); **11-**772b; **23-**824b.
Sonhild (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sonhrai (race): *see* Songhoi.
Sonico, It. **26-**242 (I4).
Sonink (people) **17-**564c; **24-**640d; **1-**329c (table).
Soniou (lit.) **5-**651a.
Soniri (dict). **12-**201c.
Sonkach, India **12-**748c.
Sonklarscharte, pass, Alps **1-**746c.
Sonklarspitze, mt., Alps **1-**746d.
Sonkor b. Modud (Salgharid ruler) **21-**226a.
Son-kul, lake, Turkest. **27-**420 (E4); **26-**909c.
Sonling, Tib. **6-**168 (F4).
Sonmiani, Bal. **3-**663b.
—, bay, Bal. **3-**663a.
Sonnarslöf, Swed. **26-**190 (B3).
Sonnaz, riv., Switz. **26-**242 (C3).
Sonnblick, mt., Aus. **3-**4 (C3); **1-**746b; observatory **24-**104d.
Sonnblickscharte, pass, Alps **1-**746b.
SONNEBERG, Ger. **25-**414c; **11-**808 (III. p11).
Sonnefeld, Ger. **11-**808 (III p11); **3-**483b.
Sonnenberg, Aus. **28-**211d.
—, hill, Bav. **2-**588b.
Sonnen Berg, mt., Switz. **28-**242 (B-C2).
Sonnenburg, Ger. **11-**808 (E2).
Sonnenhorn, mt., Alps **28-**242 (E4).
Sonnenstein, fortress, Ger. **21-**642b.
SONNENTHAL, ADOLF VON 25-414c.
Sonnenwendstein, mt., Aus. **25-**1059a.
Sonneratia **17-**572c.
SONNET (lit.) **25-**414c; **17-**181b; in Elizabethan literature **9-**620a; in French literature **11-**122c; Italian form **9-**620b.
Sonnets (Shakespeare) **24-**782c.
Sonnets from the Portuguese (E. B. Browning) **4-**669d.
Sonning, Berks. **28-**769c.
Sonninia **3-**225d.
—Sowerbyi **15-**569b.
SONNINO, SIDNEY, baron **25-**416b; **15-**68c; **15-**76d; **15-**82c.
Sonntag, bay, Green. **12-**545c.
Sonntagsblatt **11-**240a.
Sonntagsblätter (magazines) **11-**239b.
Sonnwendstein, mt., Aus.: *see* Sonnenwendstein.
Son of Man (rel.) **26-**775a; **15-**349d.
Sonogno, Switz. **26-**242 (F4).
Sonora, Cal. **5-**8 (B2); **5-**18d.
—, mts., Nev. **5-**8 (E1).
—, co., Cal. **5-**8 (B2).
Sonometer (monochord) **25-**454a.
Sonora, Cal. **5-**8 (C3).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (B-C3).
—, O. **20-**26 (G5).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (G5).
—, mt., Cal. **5-**8 (D2).
SONORA, state, Mex. **25-**416c; **18-**318 (C1); **12-**365a.
—, riv., Mex. **25-**416c.
Sonora deer **18-**320c.
Sonoran pocket mouse **27-**604b.
Sonoran region **28-**1012d; **29-**1005c; **21-**781a.
Sonpur, India (Cen.Prov.) **14-**382 (I10).
—, India (Orissa) **14-**382 (K9); **25-**417a.
—, India (Saran) **14-**376 (L7).
SONPUR, state, India **25-**416d; **14-**382 (K-L9).
—Binka, India: *see* Sonpur (Orissa).
—Manda, India **14-**382 (K-L9).
Sonrhay, race: *see* Songhoi.
Son sa la Bettes, mts., Ariz. **2-**544 (D1).
Son-san, Kor. **15-**156 (E-F8).
Sons Creek, riv., Mo. **18-**608 (C4).
Sonscel, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 C4).
Sons of Dan (Mormons): *see* Danites.
— of Liberty (U.S. political organization, 1845) **19-**607b.
— of Rechab (bibl.): *see* Rechabites.
— of the Covenant: *see* B'nai B'rith.
Sonson, Colom. **6-**701 (B3); **6-**707a.
SONSONATE, Salv. **25-**417a; **5-**678 (A-B4).
Sontag, Miss. **18-**600 (B4).
—, Va. **28-**118 (C4).
Son-Tay, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D1); **27-**6c.
Sonthal Parganas, dist., India: *see* Santhal Parganas.
Sonthals, tribe: *see* Santals.
Sontheim, Bav. **11-**808 (C5).
Sontiz, Sp. **25-**530 (C2).
Sontra, Ger. **11-**808 (III. n10).
Sonvand, lake, Nor. **19-**804 (D1).
Sonyea, N.Y. **19-**596 (C3).
Soo, For. **15-**156 (B-C4); **10-**670c.
—, chan., N.Am.: *see* St Mary's Falls.
Sooglossus **3-**528b.
Soojah (name): *see* Shuja.
Soo Junction, Mich. **18-**372 (E3).
Sooiquelle, spring, Ger. **26-**50b.
Soomjam, India **24-**202a.
Soon Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
Soop (curling) **7-**646b.
Soor, Aus.: battle (1745) **3-**42c; **24-**716 (map); (1866) **24-**711c.

SOOT 25-417a; as manure 13-754b, 17-616a.
Soot, tribe: *see* Sotik.
Sooterboom, Hendrik 13-199a.
Soothill, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Soothsayer: origin 22-319d; priest's function 13-181b.
Sooty grouse 27-633d.
— mangabey 22-330c.
— tern 26-646c.
Sopara, India 14-624a.
Sopater of Apamea (the elder) 19-376c.
— of Apamea (the younger) 19-121a.
Sopde (myth.): *see* Sothis.
Soper, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Sopetran, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Sophades, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Sophagasenus (king of India) 24-604d; 21-214d.
Sophene, dist., Asia 23-649 (F-G3); 23-648 (F-G3); 21-214d.
Sopherim (bibl.) 3-855d: *see also* Scribes.
Sophetim (officials): *see* Suffete.
Sophia (Gnostic aeon) 12-155d; Ophites' system 20-128d; Valentinian developments 27-853b: *see also under* Wisdom.
Sophia (duchess of Alençon): *see* Alençon.
— (of Anhalt-Zerbst): *see* Catherine II. (of Russia).
— (of Brabant) 26-902a; 13-410b; 9-135d.
— (German queen, d. 1419) 4-125b.
SOPHIA (of Hanover, d. 1714) 25-417a; 11-737c; 2-66c.
— (SOPHIA DOROTHEA, of Celle: electress of Hanover) 25-418a; 11-737c; 15-895d.
— (Sophia Dorothea: of Hanover and England) 11-738c.
— (queen of Poland, c. 1455): Bible 21-923a.
— (SOPHIA ALEKSYEEVNA: of Russia) 25-417b; 23-900d; 23-898c.
— (Sophia Dorothea: of Württemberg: Russian empress): *see* Maria Feodorovna.
— (Sophie Charlotte: queen of Prussia) 11-52c; 5-946c.
Sophia, Russ. 27-348d.
—, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nurakita.
—, terr., Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
Sophiko, Gr. 12-424 (D-E3).
Sophist (Plato) 21-821a; 25-421a.
Sophistication (of food and drugs): *see* Adulteration.
SOPHISTS 25-418b; 23-236a; badge 15-602c; ethics 9-811a; education, influence on 8-953a, 24-359c, 21-808c; logic 16-897a; satirised 21-820b; scepticism 24-306b.
SOPHOCLES 25-424d; 12-511b; 21-885c; Greek drama 8-489d; Pelias legend 21-68a.
— (commander) 9-953b.
— (of Sunium) 8-1d.
SOPHOMORE (dict.) 25-429a.
Sophonisba (d. of Hasdrubal) 17-869d.
Sophonisbe (Mairet) 17-445b.
Sophora chrysophylla: *see* Mamane.
— flavescens 12-167d.
— tormentosa 7-709d.
Sophorin: *see* Cytisine.
SOPHRON (of Syracuse) 25-429a; 25-26b; in Greek literature 12-511c; mimes 8-491c.
Sophronistae 12-752c; 9-670b.
SOPHRONIUS (7th cent.) 25-429b; 14-182d; 18-734a; 17-926d.
Sopi, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sopianae, Aus.: *see* Pecs.
So-ping Fu, China 6-168 (I1).
Sopley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5): 12-904d.
Sopo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6): 3-213a.
Soprano, cape, Sic. 26-659a.
SOPRANO (music) 25-429c.
SOPRON, county and town, Hung. 25-429c; 3-4 (E3).
Sops, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Sopur, India 14-376 (F2); 15-687c.
Soputan, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
Sopwell, nunnery, Herts. 13-400a.
Soque, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Sor, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
SORA, It. 25-429d; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); Samnite capture (316 B.C.) 23-625a.
—, cape, Somlnd, 25-379 (E2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
— (zool.): *see* Carolina rail.
Sorabi, tribe: *see* Sorbs.
Sorabile, Sard. 24-216b; 10-604b.
Sorabjee, Cornelia 12-951c.
— Shapurjee Bengallee 20-902d.
Sorachifuto, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
SORACTE, mt., It. 25-430a; 15-26 (D3); 10-148b.
Sorak, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
SORANUS (Greek physician) 25-430a; 19-963b.
—, BAREA 25-430b.
Soranus (myth.): *see* Dis Soranus.
Sorapiss, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sorata (Illampu), mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-963d; 25-486c (table); Conway's ascent 7-70a; geology 4-169d.
Sorath, dist., India 15-695d.
SORAU, Ger. 25-430c; 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
Sorauren, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-95d.
Sorba, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Sorbas, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Sorbenburg, ruins, Ger.: *see* Hoher Schwarm.
Sorbie, Scot. 28-629d.
Sorbière, S. 24-308a; 25-736c.
Sorbiodurum, Roman station, Ger. 25-1002c.
Sorbite 14-805a.
Sorbo Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Sorbon (Sorbonne), Robert de: *see* Robert of Sorbon.
SORBONNE, Paris 25-430c; 20-804 (D2); 20-808d; architecture 2-442b; church 2-415d, 12-46d; Jesuits 15-343d; libraries 16-567b; physiological laboratory 3-798c; Puvis de Chavannes' paintings 22-673d.
SORBS, people 25-431b; 25-228b; 11-831d; language 25-431b, 25-235a.
Sorbus 24-698b.
SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON 25-431c; 18-202b; 11-647c.
Sörby, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
SORCERY (dict.) 25-431c.
Sordawilite 8-144d.
Sorde, Fr. 16-154d.
SORDELLO 25-431d; 27-310c.
SORDINO 25-431d; 13-705a.
Sore, Martin: *see* Agricola, Martin.
Sore, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sorebach, riv., Ger. 25-430c.
Sorebois, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Soredium 16-580b.
Sorée, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Sore-eyed pigeon: *see* Sheathbill.
Sorek, Pal. 7-962c.
SOREL, AGNES 25-432c; 5-920d; 4-514c; Foucquet's painting 10-737a.
—, ALBERT 25-432d; 11-152c.
—, CHARLES 25-433c.
SOREL, Can. 25-433c; 22-724 (D3).
Sorell, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Sören, Christian: *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
Sörenberg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Sörenson, S. P. L. 19-978b.
Sorento, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Soresina, It. 16-935d.
Soret, Jacques Louis: on flame 10-473d; on sea water 19-979b; spectroscopy 25-631b
Sore throat 8-264a.
Sorex 14-641c; 24-1015b.
— alpinus: *see* Alpine shrew.
— araneus: *see* Shrew, common.
— bendirei: *see* Atophyrax.
— minutus: *see* Pygmy shrew.
— palustris: *see* Neosorex.
Sörfjord, fjord, Nor. (Hardanger) 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
—, fjord, Nor. (Nordhordland) 19-804 (A2).
Sorge, G. A.: on sound 25-459a.
Sorgente Mefita, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus.
Sorgho, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
SORGHUM (Kao-liang) 25-433d; 24-839a; 26-36a.
— saccharatum: *see* Chinese sugar-cane.
— vulgare: *see* Durra.
Sorgono, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Sorgu, tribe 3-765a.
Sorgue, riv., Fr. 27-953b.
Sorgues, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 23-1011c.
SORIA, Sp. 25-434b; 25-530 (C2); 5-653b.
SORIA, prov., Sp. 25-434a; 25-530 (D2); 25-531c.
Soriani, Niccolò 26-1015a.
Soriano, F. 20-161b.
—, Luz 22-163a.
Soriano, It.: battle (1497) 1-554c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
Soricidae. *see* Shrew.
Soricinae 14-641d.
Soriculus 14-641d.
Sorites 26-283b.
Sorium, Rum.: *see* Roshiori de Vede.
Sor-Kul, lake, C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 27-420 (E4); 2-735d; 10-270c; Oxus source 20-657a.
Sorl, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F3); 25-381b.
Sorley Boy Macdonnell: *see* Macdonnell.
Sornac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sornau, kingdom, Siam: *see* Sano.
Sorne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Sorö, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d; monastery 1-73d, 8-39c; school 8-27d.
Soro, India 14-382 (M9).
Sorö, co., Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
—, lake, Den. 28-961d.
—, sd., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Sorocaba, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
SOROKI, Russ. 25-434c; 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Soroksár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, riv., Hung. 7-821b.
Sorol, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAQUIN 25-434c; 20-515b.
Soromesia, Bech. 25-466 (E-F2).
Soron, India 14-376 (H6); 9-803c; 27-368d.
Sorong, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Sorophora 19-109c; 19-106c; 19-105c.
Sorority 11-40c.
Soros, mt., Gr.: *see* Teumessus.
Sorosis, club, N.Y. 5-438d.
Sorosis (bot.) 11-257d.
Sorosporium scabies 22-204c.
Sorotsk, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sorrah Amir (official) 5-302d.
Sôrraio, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 26-356c.
Sorra-man-raa, Turk.As.: *see* Samarra.
Sörreisen, Nor. 19-800 (B1).
Sorrel, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
SORREL 25-434d; 22-27a; 22-26b (fig.).
Sorrell, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Sorrento, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
SORRENTO, It. 25-434d; 15-4 (C6-7): *see also* Surrentum.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 18-90 (map); 22-127d.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B6-C7).
—, cape, Ire. 7-768b.
Sorrow, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
Sorsele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Sorsogon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sort, Arm.: *see* Sairt.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Sorte, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4)
Sortedams Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
Sorterup, Jörgen 8-41a.
Sortes Praenestinae 1-7b.
— Virgilianae 8-333a.
Sortilege. *see* Lots, casting of.
Soru, tribe 15-828b.
Sörum, Nor. 19-804 (C2): 12-667c.
Sorus 22-606a (fig.); 22-610d.
Sörvaag, lake, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Sós, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sosa, lake, Pan. 20-664b.
Sö-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Sosandra, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Sosandrus, Asia M. 25-282a.
Sosani-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Sosanoo (myth.) 15-252c.
Sosen (artist) 15-175b; animal studies 15-172c.
Sosho (Jap. caligraphy) 15-178d.
Soshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Kazusa.
Soshyu, prov., Jap.: *see* Sagami.
SOSIGENES (astronomer) 25-435a; 4-989d.
— (philosopher) 25-435a.
SOSITHEUS (poet) 25-435a.
Sosius Senecio, Gaius: *see* Senecio, Gaius Sosius.
Soskumika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sosna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-880d.
Sosnitsa, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Sosnovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Sosnowice, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-632b; 21-932a.
Soso, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Soso, tribe: *see* Susu.
Sosos (artist) 23-482d.
Sospel, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Sospita: *see* Juno (Sospita).
Soss (numeral) 19-867b.
Sostenente pianoforte 21-570d.
Sosthenes (bibl.) 7-151b.
Sosthenion, Gr. 7-681c.
Sostratus (poet) 26-508c.
— (of Cnidus) 16-627c.
Sosus (artist): *see* Sosos.
Sosva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (K4).
—, riv., Russ. (Tobolsk) 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2); 19-944b.
Sot, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 18-815a.
SOTADES 25-435b; 1-574b.
Sotalia fluviatilis 20-587b (fig.).
Sotara, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Patia.
Sotas (bp.) 18-758c.
Sotatsu, Nomura 15-174c; 15-189b.
Soteira, Pers. 20-870c.
Soteira, Artemis 2-664a.
SOTER (pope) 25-435b; 20-722a.
— (surname): *see* Antiochus I., Demetrius I., Seleucus III., Ptolemy I. *and* VIII.
— (myth.): Hercules 13-346d; Poseidon 22-170a; Zeus, *see* Zeus Soter.
— (rel.): Gnostic conception 12-157a.
Soteria 1-299a.
Sotern, P. C. von: *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sötern beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
SOTHEBY, WILLIAM 25-435b.
SOTHERN, EDWARD ASKEW 25-435c.
—, Edward H. 25-435d.
SOTHIC PERIOD (chronol.) 25-435d; 9-89b; year 9-77d.
Sothis (myth.) 9-51a.
— (astron.): *see* Sirius.
Sotie (lit.) 11-118c; 8-499b.
Sotik, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
—, tribe 19-161b.
Sotla, riv., Aus. 24-241d.
Sotnia (Russian army) 7-218c.
SOTO, FERDINANDO 25-435d; 18-602c; 27-484c.
—, Marco Aurelio 13-651c.
Soto, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Soto (rel.) 15-223b.
Sotobi (Zulu chief) 28-1052b.
Soto de Roma, dist., Sp. 28-275a.
— la Marina, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
— la Marina, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
Sotomayor, Alcazava 20-901c.
Soton, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Sotopalácios, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sotshangana (Zulu chief): *see* Manikusa.
Sottegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
Sottern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Sotternieën (lit.) 8-721a.
Sotteville, Fr. 23-768c; 7-298b.
Sotto, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
— Visochi, Bosnia: *see* Podvisoko.
Soturba, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Sotuta, Mex. 18-318 (H3).
Sotzka, Aus.: geology 20-82a.
Sou (Chinese general) 14-494b.
Sou, Bos.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
SOU (dict.) 25-436b.
Souari nut: *see* Butter nut.
Soubestre, Fr. 10-776 (C5).
Soubey, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soubirous, Bernadette 17-65a.
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE Rohan, duke of 25-436b; 10-836b.
—, Charles de Rohan, prince of 23-743d; 12-695d, Soubise sauce 7-74d.
Soubise, hôtel, Paris; *see* Archives Nationales
Souch, riv., Sud.: *see* Jur.
Souchier range-finder 22-889c.
Souchong (tea) 26-480d.
Soudan, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Soudan (title): *see* Sultan.
— formation 2-361c.
Souders, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Souderton, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Soudley sandstone 5-300b.
Soufflards (geog.): *see* Soffioni.
Soufflot, Jacques G. 2-415d.
Soufrière, W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-28b.
—, mt., W.I. (Montserrat) 18-795d.
—, mt., W.I. (St Lucia) 28-544 (F1); 24-28a.
—, mt., W.I. (St Vincent) 28-544 (F2); 28-180d; 24-50d.
Soufrière (geog.): *see* Solfatara.
Sougahatchee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
SOUHAM, JOSEPH, count 25-436c; 11-177b.
Souhegan, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Souhières, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soui, tribe 14-491c.
Souillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
—, Maur.: *see* Port Savanne.
Souilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Souk Ahras, Alg.: *see* Suk Ahras.
Soul: Alexandrian school 1-575b; animals' compared 2-111c; animism 2-53a, 7-899b; Arabian philosophy 2-277a; Aristotle 2-520c; Beneke 3-727a; Buddhist Non-soul 4-743c; Cleanthes 6-476c; Democritus 8-4b; Egyptian religion 9-55d; Fechner's psychical universe 18-234a; Henry of Ghent 13-298b; Iamblichus 14-214b; immortality, *see* Immortality; Kabbalah 15-621c; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c; Origen 20-272d; Plato 21-814a, 21-816c, 21-819b; Plotinus 19-375c; Pythagoreanism 22-699b, 2-504b; Spinoza 5-424a; Stoics 25-945d; Telesio 26-573c; trance state 27-167c, 27-168a; transmigration, *see* Metempsychosis; triple, Poso-Alfures' belief 17-149d; Wundt 18-241c.
Soulaines, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Soulanges, canal, Can. 24-22a.
SOULARY, JOSEPHIN 25-436d; 11-146c.
Soulas, Josias de: *see* Floridor.
Soulavie, J. L. G. 11-645d; "Iron Mask" theory 14-835b.
Soulby, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4).
Souldern, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Soule, Joshua 18-296a.
Soulé, Pierre 4-716b.
Soule, prov., Fr. 3-492d.
Soul-houses 2-374a; 2-382d; 13-810c.
Soulis, lake, Can. 19-479 (B3).
Soulle, riv., Fr. 17-542d.
Soulondres, riv., Fr. 16-859c.
Soulouque, F.: *see* Faustin I (Haitian emperor).
"Souls" (19th cent. coterie) 3-251a.
Souls, Book of (Mandaean): see *Kolasta.*
Soul-shot (mortuary) 18-883a.
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE Dieu 25-436d; 10-865d; Austrian War (1805) 19-216d; Murillo pictures looted 19-36b; Peninsular War (1808) 21-91d, 19-470a; Waterloo campaign 28-373c.
Soumak carpet 5-393d (Pl. II.).
Soumelpour, India 8-160a.
SOUMET, ALEXANDRE 25-437c; 11-145c.
Souming and rouming (law) 28-849b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
SOUND, THE, str., Baltic S. 25-460a; 26-190 (B4); 7-494a.
—, val., Wash. 28-353c.
Sound (surgical instrument) 25-437d; 4-28d.

SOUND (physics) 25-437d; 1-153d; audibility range 26-436d; balloon observations 1-267c; intensity 25-450c, 13-124d; Kundt 15-946d; Lagrange 16-75c; speech-sounds 21-462d; Stokes' researches 25-952a; velocity of 25-440a, 25-453c, 13-139c, 28-425b; vibrations producing 9-158a, 28-104b.
Sound Beach, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 12-553c.
Sounder (pig-sticking) 21-600d.
— (telegraphic) 26-516b.
Sounding, creek, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
SOUNDING (of water) 25-460b; 19-970a; 26-158d; Kelvin's machines for 19-295a.
Sounding (whaling) 28-570c.
— board 1-153d.
Sounds, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Sound-tolls 19-299a; treaties respecting (1645) 8-33c, 8-34a (1658).
Soup Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Souples (silk) 25-103b.
Souppes, Fr. 20-81c.
"Source, La" (Ingres) 14-567b.
Sources, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 8-474d; 3-503c.
Sourde, riv., Fr. 8-839d.
Sourdéac, René de Rieux de 27-809b.
Sourdeval, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 15-543a.
Sourdine 21-565a; in harmonium 12-959a.
Sourdnahunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
Soure, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Port.: battle (1144) 22-140b.
Soures, G. 12-527a.
Souring (bleaching) 4-52c.
— (spirits manufacture) 25-699a.
Souris, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) 17-584 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225d.
—, riv., N.Dak.: *see* Mouse.
Sourlake, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Sour milk treatment 16-977a.
Sournia, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Sourpi, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Sour plum 22-733c.
— silage 9-654a.
— sop 7-667d; 26-224a; 12-206c.
Sourton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); battle (1643) 12-405d.
Sour-wood 13-654c.
Sousa, Caetano de 22-161a.
—, Irineu Evangilista de: *see* Mauá, Barão.
—, João de, marquess das Minas: *see* Minas.
—, **LUIZ DE** 25-462b; 22-160b.
—, Martim Affonso de 4-454c; 5-484b; 22-145c; 23-356b.
—, Pero Lopes de 4-454c; 20-759c; 21-178c.
—, Thome de 4-455b; 3-210d.
— Camacho, Diogo de 22-160b.
— Holstein, Pedro de, duke of Palmella: *see* Palmella.
— Monteiro, José de 22-162c.
SOUSLIK 25-463a; 23-440a; fur 11-353b; geological range 21-836b.
Sous-préfet 22-277b.
Sousse, Tun.: *see* Susa.
Soustons, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
—, lake, Fr. 16-155b.
SOUTANE (dict.) 25-463b.
Souteneurs 22-463d.
Souter, cape, Dur.: lighthouse 16-649.
Souter (curling) 7-646b.
Souterasi 2-244c.
South, Sir James 13-394a; observatory 19-956c, 24-565b.
—, **ROBERT** 25-463b; 11-297b.
South, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, bay, India: *see* Galatea.
—, bay, Ire. 14-714 (E4).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
—, bay, Yorks. 24-301d.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, cape, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, cape, Mal.Penin.: *see* Penunjut.
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
South, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, chan., Malta 17-508 (A2-1).
—, chan., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, ford, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, head, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4); 22-118b.
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Grande Terre.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6-C2); 19-624d.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 16-421b.
—, mt., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (D2-1); 21-105b; 2-207d; battle (1862) 1-821d.
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A2); 18-692c.
—, pass, Rocky mts., 11-97b.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Sal.) 5-253 (map).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
South, Southern (in place names) *e.g.* South Acton, Southern Carnatic &c.: *see* Acton, Carnatic, &c., *except as below.*
SOUTH AFRICA 25-463c; 25-466 (map); archaeology 1-327c, 2-349b, 23-263b; census methods 5-665b; climate 25-464b; communications 25-465a, 1-356c, 23-262b; Constitution of Union 25-467c, 20-979b; education 5-236b, 19-257b, 27-192c, 20-154a; flora and fauna 25-464b, 21-781d, 14-270a; irrigation 25-465b; law 25-466b, 10-63a; newspapers and periodicals 5-237a, 19-257b, 21-155b; postal statistics 22-192d; time 25-463c, 5-237a; topographical surveys 17-652b; veterinary science 28-5c.
—: *Ethnology* 25-464c; 1-119a; 1-325d foll.; Bechuanas 3-603b; Bushmen 4-871a; Hottentots 13-805b; Kaffirs 15-627c.
—: *Geology* 25-464a; 1-323d; 27-187d; blue ground 8-162b.
—: *Industries and Commerce* 25-465a; cotton 7-278d; Customs Union 5-243a; diamonds 8-160c; fur 11-355b; gold 12-195a; tariffs 5-234a, 25-465c; tobacco 26-1039b; wool 28-806d.
—: *Languages*: European 25-466d; 8-718c; Bantu 3-360b; Bushmen 4-871c; Hottentot 13-806d.
—: *Religion* 25-465d; 27-192d; 27-194c; Anglican Church 2-20a, 5-203b, 5-236a; Christian missions 18-593a, 25-466a; Bushmen 4-872d; Hottentots 13-806c; Kaffirs 15-628d, 27-88d; Natal controversy 19-257a.
—: *History* 25-468d; 1-334c foll.: 9-576c foll.; Afrikander Bond 5-241c, 20-157d; Bloemfontein Conference 27-202c; Delagoa awards 7-942c, 17-65d; diamond fields controversy 20-156d, 12-607b; Frere's administration 11-206c; German annexations 11-886, 1-337c; gold discovered 27-196a; Indian immigration 19-260c, 19-264c, 27-210a; Jameson raid: *see that heading*; Kaffir wars: *see that heading*; Kruger's policy 15-931c; Majuba 27-198a; Milner's administration 18-477a; Rhodes's policy 23-255c; Selborne's service 24-599c; Transvaal annexed (1877) 27-196d, 24-840b; Uitlanders 27-200c; war of 1899-1902: *see* South African War; Zulu War (1879) 28-1053c: *see also* Cape Colony, Transvaal, &c.
South African blue-tick 28-13b.
— African cat's eye: *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
— African Railway Co.: *see* Netherlands Railway Co. of S.Af.
— African Republic: *see* Transvaal.
— African Territories, Ltd. *v.* Wallington (1897) 18-709c.
— African War (1899-1902) 27-203d; 20-158d; 27-203b; 4-788d; ambulance organization 1-803a; blockhouse system 4-74a, 10-722c; British politics 9-581c, 3-251d, 5-132a, 14-787b; colonial contingents 4-614d, 5-163b, 19-631a, 25-1001a; cost 19-270c; European sentiment 9-950d, 28-669a, 13-605c, 22-154b; International law 19-443c, 7-34c; medals 18-15c; native attitude 3-500a, 28-1055a, 3-607c; Royal Commission 3-252c; South African politics 5-245c, 19-262b, 23-267d, 22-417d; strategy and tactics 25-995a, 14-530c, 5-567c, 2-695b.
Southall, J. E. 20-501a.
Southall Green, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
South Alligator, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
SOUTHALL NORWOOD, Mdx. 25-485a; 16-942 (C2); fruit farming 11-264b; geology 18-413d.
Southam, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343b.
South Amana, Ia. 14-732 (E3); 1-779d.
— **AMBOY**, N.J. 25-485a; 19-502 (A3).
Southam de la Bere, mansion, Glos. 12-135b.
South America, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
SOUTH AMERICA 25-485b; 25-486 (map); aborigines 25-488b, 6-389c; Antarctica 9-662b; Australasia 28-1006b; coalfields 6-578d; dimensions 11-632b; fish 14-269c; flora 25-487d, 21-781c; land connexions 14-644a, 28-1006b, 28-1007b, 28-1010b, 15-568a (map); learned societies 25-313a; Madagascar 28-1010b; mints 18-559b; missions 18-598a; observatories 19-960b; Pan-American movement 20-671b; shooting (big game) 24-1002d; survey map 17-653a; unification scheme 18-573d; universities 27-775d; wool production 28-806c.
—: *Geology* 25-485b; 1-805c; Cretaceous system 7-416c; Devonian system 8-127b, 8-128d; Oligocene 20-82a; Pleistocene fauna 21-836b; Silurian system 25-110c; Tertiary period 28-1007c; Triassic system 27-259b.
— American apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
— American Missionary Society 18-587b; 18-588c.
— American pine: *see* Brazil pine.
— American wolf: *see* Canis jubatus.
SOUTHAMPTON, EARL OF (title) 25-489d.
—, Barbara Villiers, countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Fitzroy, earl of 6-501a.
— Elizabeth Wriothesley, countess of 25-490d.
—, **HENRY WRIOTHESLEY**, 3rd earl of 25-490b; 24-783c; 24-774b.
—, Thomas Wriothesley, earl of 25-489d; 2-763a
—, William Fitzwilliam, earl of 25-489d; 18-418c.
Southampton, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
SOUTHAMPTON, Hants. 25-491b; 25-491 (map); 9-420 (III. D5); 7-317a; 12-904a; docks 8-356c; manor house 17-598a; population 9-419d; shipping 27-604b; treaty (1625) 5-906c; yachting 28-891a, 28-892c.
Southampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y. 25-492c; 19-596 (H5); 16-983d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, co., Eng.: *see* Hampshire.
—, common, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b; whaling 28-572c.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— Insurrection (U.S. 1831) 27-479c.
— Town Bowling Club 4-346d.
— Water, inlet, Hants. 25-491 (map); 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902c; coot-shooting 7-93a.
South and Eastern, div., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & D2-C3); 4-257 (B3-C2).
— and Swash, chan., N.Y. 19-611a.
— Anna, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Ashburnham, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Athol, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
SOUTH AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 25-492d; 2-960 (E-F5); aboriginal dialect 8-199d; climate 25-494c, 2-946d; commerce and industries 25-496c, 7-267a, 28-816b; exploration 2-961b; federation: *see* Australia: History; finance 25-495c, 14-359b; Grey's governorship 12-589a; illegitimacy 14-301b; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-246a; wells 25-498b, 2-945b.
—: *Constitution and Government* 25-495a; baby-farming 3-98a; children's courts 6-140b; Factory Act 2-969a; Labour Party 2-968c; payment of members 20-979c.
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Baltimore, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Bank, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-932d.
— Barton, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-6).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Bellingham, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— **BEND**, Ind. 25-499a; 14-422 (E1).
— Bend, La. 17-54 (C4).
— Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3): 19-324a.
— Bend, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Bend, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Bersted, Sus. 4-118d.
— Berwick, Me. 17-424 (B5).
— **BETHLEHEM**, Pa. 25-499b; 21-106 (M4).
— Binness, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map);
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
— Bloomfield, O. 20-26 (E5).
— Bloomingville, O. 20-26 (E6).
— Boardman, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Southboro, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
Southborough, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 15-737d.
South Boston, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Boston, Va. 28-118 (D4); 4-290c.
— Bourne, Sus.: *see* Eastbourne.
— Brady Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
— Brent, Som.: *see* Brent Knoll.
SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass. 25-499c; 17-852 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
South Britain, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Burgettstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Southbury, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
South Byron, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Caicos, isl., W.I. 27-468b.
— Canaan, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Cañon, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Cape, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— **CAROLINA**, state, U.S. 25-499d; 25-500 (map); cotton industry 25-500c, 7-295d, 7-264d; liquor law 25-502d, 16-767d; minerals 25-500d, 21-476b; newspapers 19-571d; payment of members 20-980a; Presbyterianism 22-291d; Sherman's march 1-825d; tariff question 28-461a, 19-846c, 5-1d; tea cultivation 26-477c.
"South Carolina" (battleship) 24-901c.
South Carolina Exposition, The 5-1d.
South Carolina University, Columbia 6-738c.
— Carrollton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Cerney, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Charleston, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Charlton, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Southchurch, Ess. 9-785d.
South Coffeyville, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Company: *see* West India Company.
— Company of Sweden: *see* Australian Company.
South Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5-4).
— Condurrow, tin mine, Corn. 5-85c.
— Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA 25-506a.
South Coventry, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Creake, Norf.: *see* Creake, South.
Southcreek, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
South Creek, riv.; Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— **DAKOTA**, state, U.S. 25-506b; 25-506 (map); agriculture 25-507c, 28-579b, 28-581c; flora and fauna 25-507a, 27-633d; minerals 27-643c, 27-642a; payment of members 20-980a.
— Damerham, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
— Danvers, Mass.: *see* Peabody.
— Danville, Ill. 7-824a.
— Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
Southdean, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
South Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Dennis, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Dennis, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Devon, riv., Scot.: *see* Black Devon.
— Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. I.).
— Devon sheep 24-819d.
— Dos Palos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Southdown, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate I.); wool 28-808 (Plate, fig. 5).
South Dum sheep: *see* South Devon sheep.
— Duxbury, Mass. 8-738b.
— Ear, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
South East, bay, Green. 28-572b.
— East, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— east, isl., N.Z.: *see* Rangatira.
— east, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tagula.
— East, passage, La. 15-54 (E-F4).
— East, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye 1-414a 27-773b; hop cultivation 13-681c.
— & Chatham Railway Company 9-423a; 15-737c; 7-607d.
— Circuit 6-387d.
South-east Greensburg, Pa.: *see* Greensburg.
South Edisto, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Egremont, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Elgin, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Elkhorn, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Southend, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-133d.
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D4).
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess. 25-510c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
South English, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— English, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Equatorial Current: *see* Equatorial Current.
Southern, John 27-900d.
— *v.* Howe 27-128d.
Southern, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, dist., India: *see* Gulburga.
—, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides, the.
—, ocean, S.Aus.: *see* Great Southern ocean.
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 & 116).

Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5); **19**-624d; exploration **18**-938d; geology **19**-625a.
— Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Ek-tagh.
— Association (Irish): *see under* Munster.
— Baptist Convention **18**-587c.
— bobwhite **27**-633d.
— buckthorn **4**-733c.
— cattle-fever: *see* Texas fever.
— Chudes, tribe: *see* Votes.
— Church (U.S.): *see under* Presbyterian (U.S.).
— Convention (1850) **19**-247b.
— Counties Chess Union **6**-104a.
— Cross, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
— cross (astron.): *see* Crux.
— Cross (order) **15**-867b.
"Southern Cross" (steamer) **17**-384b.
Southern crown (astron.): *see* Corona australis.
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS **25**-510d; **8**-527d.
Southern fish (astron.): *see* Piscis australis.
— fox-squirrel **27**-634a.
— Georgia, isl., Antarc. **7**-72a.
— hound: *see* Staghound.
— League (football) **10**-622b.
Southern Literary Messenger **1**-835c.
Southern Manchurian Railway **17**-553c.
— mole **27**-633d.
— Moscos, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E8).
— Muya, mts., Russ.As. **25**-11b.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— Pacific Railway **22**-821d; **5**-15a.
— Pines, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
— Punjab railway **22**-655c.
Southern Quarterly Review **21**-154c.
Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. **23**-260 (B-C3); **25**-464d: *see also* Rhodesia.
— Rights Party **1**-463b; **2**-756d.
— right-whale: *see* Black whale.
— shearwater **6**-146d; **25**-530d.
— triangle (astron.): *see* Triangulum australe.
— Uplands, Scot. **24**-413a.
— Ute, Indian reservation, Colo. **6**-722 (B4); **6**-722c.
— Ute, Indian reservation, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
— Vellaru, riv., India **14**-400d.
— zone (zoogeog.) **14**-270b; **14**-269c; **28**-1013d.
Southertown, Mass.: *see* Stonington, Conn.
Southery, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
South Euclid, O. **20**-26 (M-N4).
— Evanston, Ill. **10**-3c.
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE **25**-512d.
—, Sir Richard **12**-607d.
—, **ROBERT** **25**-511a; **9**-638a; **25**-160b; Coleridge **6**-678c; Croft, Sir Herbert **7**-480b.
Southey, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Southey's trocar **16**-803a.
South Fabius, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
Southfleet, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
South Florence, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Southford, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
Southfork, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
South Fork, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
— Fork, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
— Fork, canyon, Cal. **28**-938a.
— Fork, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Framingham, Mass. **17**-852 (E2); **10**-773d.
— Fox, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
— Frankfort, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Gardiner, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Gate, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
SOUTHGATE, Mdx. **25**-513a; **16**-942 (D2); geology **18**-413d.
South Georgia, dist., Ga. **11**-751b.
— **GEORGIA**, isl., Atl.O. **25**-513b; **21**-962b.
— Gibson, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
— Glastonbury, Conn. **6**-952 (E3); **6**-952c.
— Glens Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2); **12**-121c.
— Gosforth, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
— Green, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
— Greenfield, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
South Greenfield, N.Y. **19**-596 (I4).
— Greenwood, Ala. **27**-487c.
— **HADLEY**, Mass. **25**-513b; **17**-852 (B2); Mount Holyoke College **18**-940d.
— Hadley Falls, Mass. **25**-513b.
— Hampton, N.H. **19**-490 (E-F6).
— Hams, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
— Hams, dist., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3); **8**-132a.
— Hams cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
— Hannibal, Mo.: *see* Hannibal.
— Haven, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
— Haven, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
— Hero, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
— Hiendley, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— Hill, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
— Hill, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
— Hillington, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
— Hingham, Mass. **13**-514d.
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
— **HOLLAND**, prov., Holl. **25**-513b; **13**-588 (B2).
— Holston Fork, riv., Tenn. and Va. **28**-118 (B2-C1).
— Humbrian (dialect): *see under* Mercian.
Southiel (Southill), Ursula: *see* Shipton, Mother.
Southill, Agatha **24**-988d.
South Indian, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K4); **15**-714a.
— Indian Railway **17**-290b.
SOUTHINGTON, Conn. **25**-513d; **6**-952 (D3).
South Inspectorate, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E5).
— Jutland, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Kaukauna, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
— Kensington, art school: *see* Royal College of Art.
— Kensington, museum, Lond. *see* Victoria and Albert Museum.
— Kent, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
— Kentucky College, Hopkinsville **13**-686d.
— Killingly, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
— Kingstown, R.I. **19**-240d.
— Kirkby, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— Kootenay, pass, Can. **4**-600 (G3); **4**-598c.
— Lagrange, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
— Lake Weir, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
Southland, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & B6); **14**-718c.
South Lebanon, O. **20**-26 (B6).
— Lee, Mass. **16**-364c.
— Lee, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
Southleigh, wood, Wilts. **28**-699c.
South Lincoln, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
— Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association **1**-702a.
— Llano, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G5).
— Londonderry, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
— Lorain, O. **20**-26 (F2).
— Loup, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
— Lowell, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Lyme, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
— Lyndeboro, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
— Lynnfield, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C3).
— Lyon, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
— McAlester, Okla.: *see* McAlester.
— Manchester, Conn. **6**-952 (E2); **17**-544a.
— Manchuria Railway **15**-193a.
— Manistique, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
— Marsh, isl., Md. **17**-828 (H4).
— **MELBOURNE**, Vict. **25**-513d; **18**-90 (map).
— Meriden, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
— Metropolitan Gas Company **7**-85d; **16**-947b.
— Middleboro, Mass. **18**-412c.
— Milford, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
— Milford, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
— Mills, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
— Milwaukee, Wis. **28**-740 (F6); **18**-493b.
Southminster, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
South Moat, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
— **MOLTON**, Dev. **25**-513d; **9**-430 (VI. E1): geology **8**-132b.
South Montrose, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
— Morgantown, W.Va. **18**-835d.
— Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
— Natick, Mass. **17**-852 (A4), **19**-266b.
— Nation, riv., Can. **20**-368d.
— Ness, cape, Scot. **13**-841b.
— New Lyme, O. **20**-26 (I1).
— Nilandu, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Nilandu, South.
— Normanton, Derby. **1**-585a.
— **NORWALK**, Conn. **25**-514a; **6**-952 (B5).
— Norwood, Sur.: *see* Norwood, South.
— Nyack, N.Y. **19**-928d.
— Ockendon, Ess.: *see* Ockendon, South.
SOUTHOLD, N.Y. **25**-514b; **19**-596 (H4); **16**-983d.
SOUTH OMAHA, Neb. **25**-514c; **19**-324 (I3).
— **ORANGE**, N.J. **25**-514d; **19**-502 (A2).
— Orkney, isls., Antarc. **21**-961 (A); **25**-516d; temperature **21**-970d.
— Oromocto, lake, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
— Orrington, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Ossett, Yorks.: *see* Ossett, South.
Southowram, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2)
South Oyster, bay, N.Y. **20**-427d.
— Pageh, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Pagi, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Paint Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
— Palestinian theory (Jewish history) **20**-615a; **25**-121d; **16**-513c.
— Paris, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Park, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
— Park, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
— Park, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Southpark, Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
South Park, val., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **27**-621c.
— Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (E4).
— Pass City, Wyo. **28**-874 (C-D3).
— Peabody, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
— Pine, riv., Can. **17**-254d.
— Piney Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
— Pittsburg, Tenn **26**-620 (F3-2).
— Plainfield, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
— Platte, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Platte, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
— Platte, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G1); **6**-718d; irrigation works **6**-720a.
— Poggy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Point, O. **20**-26 (E8).
— polar region: *see* Antarctic region.
— Pool, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Southport, Conn. **6**-952 (B5); **10**-132d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
SOUTHPORT, Lancs. **25**-515a; **16**-139 (A2); pier **21**-589d.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Wis.: *see* Kenosha.
Southport Daily News **19**-564d.
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. **25**-515b; **17**-434 (B5); reform school **17**-438a.
— Portsmouth, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B2).
— Prairie, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
— Precinct, Mass. **4**-413d.
— Prussia, former dist., Ger. **22**-524 (map).
— Range, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
— Range, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
— Raub, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
— Rehoboth, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
Southrey, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
— River, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
— River, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Rockwood, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
— Rona, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206c.
Southrop, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
South Royalston, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
— Royalton, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C4).
South Ryegate, Vt. **19**-490 (C3); **27**-1026d.
— St Joseph, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
— St Joseph, Mo. **18**-608 (B2); **24**-20a.
— St Paul, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E6); **24**-35d.
— Salem, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
— Salem, O. **20**-26 (D6).
— Salina, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse.
— Saluda, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B1).
— San Francisco, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Santee, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B2); **24**-225 (A3); **24**-226d.
— Schenectady, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
— Scituate, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
SOUTHSEA, Hants. **25**-515b; **22**-132 (map).
—, common, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
—, castle, Hants. **22**-132 (map); **25**-515b.
SOUTH SEA BUBBLE **25**-515b; **9**-545a; **20**-255c.
— Sea Company **25**-515c; **2**-761c.
— Sea Islands mulberry **25**-98a.
— Seattle, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
— Seaville, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Shaftesbury, Vt. **19**-490 (A6).
— Sharon, Pa. **21**-106 (B3); **24**-809d.
— **SHETLAND**, isls., Antarc. **25**-516c; **21**-961 (A-M).
— **SHIELDS**, Dur. **25**-516d; **9**-412 (I. F3); **4**-584 (C2-3); **9**-419d; geology **8**-706d; housing **13**-819b; inscriptions **14**-620b; shipping **27**-604b.
— Shore, Lancs. **16**-139 (A1).
— Shore, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I2).
Southside, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
South Side Hill, rock, Can. **24**-19a.
— Sioux City, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
— Sister, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
— Solon, O. **20**-26 (C5).
— Sterling, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
— Star, mine, Vict. **2**-951d.
— Stillwater, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
— Stockton, Yorks.: *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Sudbury, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
— Superior, Wis. **28**-740 (A2).
— Sutor, hill, Scot. **4**-23b.
— Swansea, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
— Tacoma, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
— Thomaston, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Tiger, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B1-2).
Southtown, Yarmouth **28**-905a.
South Towson, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
— Trenton, N.J.: *see* Trenton.
— Twin, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D-E3).
— Union, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
— Usuri, prov., Russ.As. **25**-16c.
— Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. **21**-961 (H).
— Vienna, O. **20**-26 (C5).
Southville, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E2).
South Vineland, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).
— Walden, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
— Wales Miners' Federation **25**-1026d.
— Wales Railway **5**-317b.
— Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea **25**-310c.
— Walls, penin., Orkneys **13**-841a.
— Walsham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
— Walsham Broad, mere, Norf. **19**-744d.
SOUTHWARK, Lond. **25**-517a; **16**-938 (C3); **9**-421b; observatory **19**-956c; St Saviour's church **5**-520d; **12**-299b, **4**-76c.
—, bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **4**-542c.
—, park, Lond. **16**-938 (D3); **16**-949c.
South Waverly, N.Y. **28**-430a.
— Waverly, Pa. **24**-277c.
— Wayne, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
South Weald, Ess. **9**-785d.
— Webster, O. **20**-26 (E7).
Southwell (family) **6**-507d.
—, Elizabeth **8**-637a.
—, **ROBERT** **25**-517c.
—, Sir Robert **28**-863a.
—, Thomas Southwell, baron **16**-694c.
—, T. (zoologist) **24**-535c; **28**-571d.
Southwell, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
SOUTHWELL, Notts. **25**-518a; **9**-416 (II. E3); bishopric **9**-421b; cathedral **25**-518a, **5**-519a, **5**-520d, **5**-521d.
Southwest, Indiana **14**-422 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (D-E2).
South West, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (B2).
— West, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (A2).
— West, pt., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map).
— West, pt., Rhode I. **23**-249 (B4).
— West City, Missouri **18**-608 (B5).
— Western Polytechnic, Lond. **22**-40d.
Southwestern University, Georgetown, U.S. **11**-751a.
Southwest Harbor, Me. **18**-939c.
South West Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (B4).
— West Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (c-d8).
— West Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (E4).
— Westport, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
— Wethersfield, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
— Weymouth, Mass. **17**-852 (F2); **28**-567d.
— Whitley, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Southwick, Dur. **8**-707d.
—, Hants. **24**-540d.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **28**-543d.
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
— priory, ruins, Hants. **12**-904c.
South Williamsport, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I3); **28**-685c.
— Williamstown, Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
— Willington, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
— Wilmington, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Wilton, Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
— Windham, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
— Windsor, Conn. **6**-952 (E2); **28**-714a.
— Woburn, Mass. **28**-706d.
SOUTHWOLD, Suff. **25**-518b; **9**-424 (IV. F2); church **20**-492b.
—, bay, Suff.: battle (1672) **8**-731d.
SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N. **25**-518c.
South Wraxall, Wilts.: Manor House **2**-419a, **17**-598b.
— Wyaconda, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
— Yaqui, riv., W.I.: *see* Neyba.
— Zanesville, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Soutzos, Alexander **12**-525c; **17**-155b.
—, Panagiotes **12**-525c.
Souvenir de Solférino (Dunant) **11**-592a.
SOUVESTRE, EMILE **25**-518d.
Souvigny, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **18**-935a.
SOUVRE, GILLES DE **25**-518d.
—, Madeleine de, marquise de Sablé: *see* Sablé.
Souwilpa, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Souza (name): *see* Sousa.
Souza, Braz. **4**-440 (I3); **20**-759c.
SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADElaide Filleul, marquise de **25**-519a.
Souzel, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Sovana, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Sóvár, Hung. **9**-669b.
—, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (G2); **5**-383c.
Sóvarád, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Sövde, Nor. **19**-304 (A1).
Soverain: *see* Sovereign.
Sovereign, James R. **27**-151d.
SOVEREIGN (coin) **25**-519b; **19**-899a.
— (dict.) **25**-519b.
— (office) **25**-520c; **25**-519b; precedence **22**-268c.
— coroners **7**-188a.
"Sovereign of the Seas" (warship) **23**-341b.
Sovereign state **25**-522d; U.S. system **27**-686c.

SOVEREIGNTY 25-519c ; Austin's conception **2**-940a, **15**-573b, **15**-575b ; secession **24**-568c ; veto **28**-15b.
Sovereyn : *see* Sovereign.
Sovira, kingdom, India **14**-396b.
Sovrana, Switz. **26**-242 (H4).
Sovremennik **26**-1055a.
Sovyet Ministrov (Russia) : *see* Council of Ministers.
Sow, Bosn. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
—, riv., Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4) : **27**-250d.
SOWAR (dict.) **25**-523c.
Sow-bread **7**-681c.
Sowe, riv., Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Sowerby, George Brettingham (1788–1854) **25**-523c.
—, **JAMES 25**-523c.
—, James de Carle **25**-523c ; **4**-372a ; **4**-343b.
— *v.* Smith **11**-441b.
Sowerby, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— **BRIDGE**, Yorks. **25**-523d ; **28**-933 (B2).
Sowerby's beaked whale **5**-772c (fig.).
Sowers, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Sower-sop : *see* Sour-sop.
Sow fennel : *see* Hog's fennel.
SOWING (agriculture) **25**-523d.
Sowood, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Sowplex campestris : *see* Colaptes campestris.
Sowthiel, Ursula : *see* Shipton, Mother.
Sow-thistle **6**-812d ; **26**-861a.
Sowton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Soxhlet, Franz **18**-452c.
Soxhlet extractor **10**-87b ; **20**-49a.
Soy **15**-218a.
Soya, str., Jap. : *see* La Perouse.
" Soya " (cruiser) **24**-912d.
Soyana, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
Soyazaki, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N4).
Soy bean **3**-573c ; **6**-649c ; oil **20**-46a.
SOYER, ALEXIS BENOIT 25-524d.
Soyers, Fr. **13**-73b.
Soyland, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Soymanof, Anne Sophie : *see* Swetchine.
Soyotes (Soyon), race **26**-448d ; **10**-390c ; dialect **27**-473a.
Soy pea : *see* Soy bean.
Soz, Mir Mahommedi (poet) **13**-488d.
Sozh, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D5) ; **8**-349b ; **25**-277c.
Sozini, Camillo **25**-321c.
—, Celso **25**-321c.
—, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
SOZOMEN (Hermias Salamanes Sozomenus) **25**-525a ; **23**-660b.
— (of Pistoia) : *see* Zomini.
Sozon (myth.) **23**-958d.
Sozopolis (Apollonia), Bulg. **4**-773 (C2) ; capture (1829) **23**-931b.
Sozu, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Sozzini, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
—, Mariano (1397-1467) **25**-320c.
—, Mariano (1482-1556) **25**-320c.
— di Girolamo, Alessandro **25**-53b.
SPA, Belg. **25**-525c ; **3**-668 (G2) ; Charles II. at (1654) **5**-913b ; races **13**-737d.
—, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Spaarne, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B2) ; **13**-588d.
Spaccaforno, Sic. **15**-4 (E6) ; **26**-296d.
Spaccata, mt., It. **11**-385a.
Space (math.) **11**-730a.
SPACE AND TIME (philos.) **25**-525c ; **22**-566b ; **22**-576b ; arts, classification of **10**-362b ; brain injury, effect **19**-49b ; causation and time relation **5**-557c ; Clarke on **6**-446d ; Herbart's space theory **13**-336d ; Hume **13**-880d ; in hypnotism (time) **14**-206c ; idealism, time in **14**-286a ; indifference point (time) **22**-577d ; Kant **15**-668d, **5**-415d ; Lange **18**-237a ; Leibnitz **16**-388a, **10**-27c ; Locke **16**-850b ; Lotze on space **18**-233b ; Mach **18**-238a ; Spinoza **6**-423c ; Wundt **18**-242a. *See also* Extension.
— centrode **17**-958a.
Spaces of Fontana (anat.) **10**-92b.
Spach, Israel **19**-963d.
Spachbach, Ger. **28**-834c.
Spada, cape, Crete **7**-418 (map).
—, palace, Rome **2**-412b.
Spadaforese lemon **16**-414b.
Spadaro, Micco : *see* Gargiuolo, Domenico.
SPADE (dict.) **25**-526c.
— brake for Q.F. guns **2**-691c.
— casino (game) **5**-449a.
— foot (of chair) **6**-237d.
— guinea (coin) **12**-697b.
Spadella **5**-789c.
Spades, Ind. **14**-423 (G6).
Spadille (spadillo) **20**-101b ; **22**-338a.
Spadix (bot.) **10**-554d ; **10**-556c ; **10**-557a.
— (zool.) **14**-145a.
Spadra, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Spadroon **23**-967d.
Spae-woman **10**-134d.
Spafford, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Spa Fields riot (1816) **17**-170b.
Spaghetti : *see* Vermicelli.
SPAGNA, LO 25-526d.
Spagnoletto, Lo : *see* Ribera, Giuseppe.
Spagnuoli, Lo (painter) : *see* Crespi, Giuseppe Maria.
Spaguactae : *see* Avocado pear.
SPAHIS (Sipari) **25**-527a ; **2**-623b.
SPAIN 25-527a ; **25**-530 (map) ; aqueducts **2**-243b ; archaeology **2**-352b, **2**-353b foll., **25**-965c ; art : *see* Spanish art ; brigandage **4**-564d, **4**-565c ; colonial possessions **25**-527b ; communications **25**-532a, **9**-917d ; costume **7**-246a ; dances **7**-798a ; fauna **25**-530c, **20**-310b ; flags **10**-461c ; Inquisition : *see* Inquisition, Spain ; irrigation **14**-841b ; language and literature : *see* Spanish ; learned societies **25**-312d ; libraries **16**-574c ; life-boat service **16**-608b ; monuments, preservation **18**-801a ; museums **19**-64c ; newspapers **19**-581a ; nobility **25**-546d, **25**-548b, **25**-549c ; observatories **19**-958b ; orders of knighthood **15**-862a, **15**-866c ; parliament : *see* Cortes : periodicals **21**-161c ; religion **25**-536b : *see also* Spanish Church ; survey map **17**-651b ; universities **27**-756d, **27**-762a, **27**-769d.
— : *Agriculture* **25**-532c ; cane-sugar **26**-47c ; cotton crop **7**-265c ; merino sheep **18**-167d ; olive cultivation **20**-85d foll. ; orange cultivation **20**-150b ; tomato exports **11**-262d ; wine production **28**-725b, **28**-717b.
— : *Army* **2**-622c ; **25**-536c ; infantry (16th cent.) **14**-521c ; rifles **23**-333c ; tercios (16th and 17th cent.) **2**-598d.
— : *Coinage* **18**-706d ; **25**-535a ; **19**-898b ; **19**-908c ; ancient **19**-875b, **19**-875c.
— : *Commerce and Industries* **25**-534a ; cotton manufacture **7**-281c, **7**-292a, **7**-299b ; French trade **10**-788b ; German trade **11**-814a ; glass **12**-102d ; lace **16**-40b ; shipping **24**-872 ; silk **25**-104b ; trade organization **27**-140b ; Turkish trade **27**-430b ; U.K. trade **27**-602b ; whaling **28**-572d.
— : *Constitution and Law* **25**-535c ; Ayuntamientos **3**-78a ; Barraganía **25**-546b ; Basque institutions **3**-488a ; capital punishment **5**-281b ; constitution (1812) **25**-555c ; (1834, 1837) **25**-557a ; (1876) **25**-559b, **25**-568d ; " Consulate of the Sea " **7**-23a ; corn laws **7**-178a ; Cortes : *see* Cortes ; criminal code (punishments) **7**-458d ; Fuero **11**-286c, **25**-547a ; marriage indissoluble **8**-343d ; medieval land tenure **25**-546c ; patent law **20**-908c ; press laws **22**-304a ; Sunday observance **26**-98d.
— : *Finance* **25**-531a ; Alcavala tax **1**-518b ; civil list **6**-412c ; income and industry taxes **14**-358c ; national debt **19**-269b, **25**-560a, **25**-964d ; reorganization (1899) **25**-564d.
— : *Geology* **25**-528d ; **25**-529a (fig.) ; Cambrian system **5**-88b ; Carboniferous system **5**-312a ; Cretaceous system **7**-416d ; Devonian system **8**-126b ; Liassic rocks **15**-568d ; Ordovician system **20**-236b, **20**-237d ; Triassic rocks **27**-259d.
SPAIN : *Minerals* **25**-533d ; copper **7**-109a ; iron **14**-811b, **14**-834b, **22**-692d ; lead **16**-315b ; mercury **18**-156b ; salt **24**-224c ; silver **25**-113b.
— : *Navy* **19**-306c ; **24**-552d ; **25**-537a ; battleships **24**-906c ; boarding tactics (16th cent.) **19**-313d ; dockyards **8**-366c ; uniforms **27**-593b.
— : *Population and Ethnology* **25**-536b ; **18**-428c ; **14**-301a ; **25**-537c ; Asturians **2**-820d ; Basques **3**-485d ; Cagots **4**-947b ; Galicians **11**-402a ; Gipsies **12**-37a foll. ; Iberians **14**-216b ; Jews **15**-404c, **25**-546a ; Maragatos **16**-444a, **25**-546a ; Moors **18**-812d ; Moriscos **18**-837d, **25**-546a ; Mozarabes **18**-949b, **25**-546b.
— : *History* (ancient, to A.D. 711) **25**-537c ; Augustan age **23**-650c ; barbarian invasions (5th cent.) **23**-657c ; Cantabrian wars **5**-207c ; Carthaginian conquest **5**-429a, **22**-650c, **4**-930a ; Celtic settlements **5**-612d ; Diocletian's reorganization **23**-649 (B4), **17**-908c ; Gracchus' administration (181 B.C.) **12**-307b ; Numantia **19**-846c ; Punic Wars **26**-651d, **12**-920c, **24**-405c ; Roman government (3rd-2nd cent. B.C.) **23**-630b ; Sertorius **24**-684d, **23**-641c ; Viriathus' insurrection **24**-406c, **23**-630c ; Visigothic kingdom **12**-275a.
— : *History* (medieval and modern) **25**-540c ; (maps) **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928 ; Algerian conquests (16th cent.) **1**-650a ; American colonies **1**-806a : *see also* Mexico, Peru &c. ; American Independence War **1**-846b, **11**-941c ; American War (1898) **27**-730d, **25**-594b ; Asiento treaty **2**-761b ; Austrian succession war : *see* that heading ; Barbary corsairs **3**-383b ; Bourbon monarchy **4**-325d ; buccaneers **4**-709b, **21**-640a ; Carlists : *see* that heading ; Charlemagne's invasion **10**-809, **5**-892a, **5**-896a ; Charles V.'s policy **5**-899d ; Chilean war (1865) **6**-155b ; Colombian treaties (1881) **6**-712d ; Cuban rebellions **7**-604a ; Dutch relations (1579–1648) **13**-596a ; English alliance (1614) **9**-536a ; English relations (1553-1588) **9**-533b, **2**-560a ; English war (1528) **9**-530c ; Falkland Islands question **10**-153a ; French relations (1598–1659) **10**-834b foll., **10**-837b ; Guanche wars **5**-174c, **3**-838c ; Habsburg monarchy **12**-789a ; Hundred Years' War **9**-505c, **9**-771d ; Iberian union policy (16th cent.) **22**-147a ; Inquisition **14**-594a, **14**-596a ; Ireland invaded **14**-776a foll. ; Lepanto **27**-449c, **16**-463b ; Louisiana settlement and purchase **17**-59a, **17**-62b, **28**-357b ; Malay Archipelago **17**-469a, **21**-397c ; maritime discoveries **11**-625a ; Moors : *see* that heading ; Moroccan question **18**-858b, **1**-347b, **18**-94c ; Naples acquired (1516) **19**-184d ; Napoleonic period **19**-204a, **4**-193b, **4**-194b : *see also* Peninsular War ; papal relations (16th cent.) **20**-711d ; Portugal, union with (1581-1640) **22**-147c ; Portuguese relations (1279-1385) **22**-141c foll. ; (1762-1808) **22**-150b foll. ; Portuguese War (1640-1668) **22**-148b ; Quadruple alliance **22**-153a foll., **9**-737d ; Renaissance **23**-89c ; republic (1873–1874) **5**-469c foll. ; Seven Years' War **24**-722d ; Sicily and Aragon **25**-35a ; slavery **25**-221d, **25**-224c ; Spanish marriages (1846) : *see* that heading ; Spanish Succession War : *see* that heading ; Templars **26**-595d ; Tordesillas treaty **22**-143b ; Tunisian occupation (16th cent.) **27**-398c ; Verona congress **9**-936b ; West Indian colonies **28**-547b : *see also* Porto Rico, &c.
Spain, era of : *see* Spanish era.
Spalacidae : *see* Mole-rat.
Spalacopus **23**-445a.
Spalacotherium **17**-783c.
SPALATIN, GEORGE (George Burkhardt) **25**-591a.
Spalato, Hrvoje (Harvoye) Vukcic, duke of : *see* Vukcic.
SPALATO (Spalatro), Aus. **25**-591c ; **3**-4 (E5) ; Diocletian's palace : *see* Diocletian, palace of ; synod (1059) **5**-774d.
—, canal, Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
Spalauthra, Gr. **12**-440 (E1).
Spalax **18**-660c ; **28**-1011b.
— typhlus : *see* Great mole-rat.
Spalding, Henry H. **20**-248d.
—, Johann Joachim **26**-576c.
—, **WILLIAM 25**-592b.
Spalding, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
SPALDING, Lincs. **25**-592c ; **9**-416 (II. G4) ; Benedictine monastery **12**-173d ; flower farming **11**-266b.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Club **23**-406a.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Spaldington, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Spall (masonry) **17**-845c.
SPALLANZANI, LAZARO 25-592d ; **23**-118c ; **13**-443a.
Spalling hammer **17**-842a.
Spalmadori, isls., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (E5).
SPAN (dict.) **25**-593b.
Spanaway, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
SPANDAU, Ger. **25**-593b ; **3**-788 (map) ; **11**-808 (D2).
Spandauer, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map) ; **3**-789a.
— Stadt, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
SPANDRIL (Spandrel) **25**-593c ; of staircase **25**-765b.
Spangár, Andrew **13**-926a.
SPANGENBERG, AUGUST Gottlieb **25**-593c.
—, Georg **25**-593c.
—, Ludwig **25**-1017c.
Spangle, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Spangler, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Spango, riv., Scot. **8**-663c.
Spangolite **7**-110a ; **7**-581a.
Span Head, hill, Dev. **10**-72c.
Spanheim, Friedrich **19**-320d.
Spanheim, Ger. : *see* Sponheim.
Spaniards, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
— Hole, Breda **4**-486c.
Spaniel **8**-377d ; **8**-375 (Pl. II.) ; **8**-379 (Pl. IV.).
Spanish, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, college, It. **27**-751d.
—, head, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. **27**-621b.
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4) ; **6**-426d.
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (D2) ; **13**-959c.
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (of 1898) **25**-594b ; **25**-564a ; **27**-730d ; American forces **2**-623d, **17**-721b ; Cervera **5**-767a ; declaration **18**-316a ; declaration of Paris observed **7**-914c ; medal **18**-18c ; neutrality of merchant ships **19**-444a ; in Philippines **21**-399b ; piracy decree **21**-639a ; Porto Rico **22**-126d ; Roosevelt's army management **23**-707d ; sea-power in **24**-560a ; torpedo action in **19**-316c, **27**-56d ; War Department criticised **1**-642b.
— Armada (1588) : *see* Armada.
— art **20**-515a ; **24**-494c ; **24**-514d ; ceramics **5**-730b, **5**-741a, **5**-753c ; filigree **10**-344a ; metal work **18**-209d, **21**-799c ; portraiture **22**-129a ; retables (16th cent.) **24**-498a ; tiles **26**-973a ; weaving **2**-67c.
" Spanish Blanks " (1592) **2**-44c ; **9**-754b ; **13**-954d.
Spanish boots **4**-238b.
— **BROOM 25**-598b ; **13**-773c.
— bugloss : *see* Alkanet.
Spanish calendar of state papers **9**-585a ; **9**-585b.
Spanish cat : *see* Tortoise-shell cat.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata) : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus Oxycedrus) **5**-595b ; **15**-557c ; Canary Islands **5**-173c ; in Madeira **17**-282c.
— chalk : *see* French chalk.
Spanish chestnut **6**-113a ; geological age **9**-664d ; Italy **15**-6b ; in tanning **16**-332c.
— chests **6**-107b.
— Church **25**-536b ; **9**-787d ; Arian Goths **12**-275a, **25**-535d ; Catholic revival (c. 1886) **25**-561d ; congregations **25**-565c ; councils **25**-540b, **26**-1052a, **9**-301b ; government policy (1910) **25**-568c ; Mozarabic liturgy **16**-797a ; Roman ritual (11th cent.) **25**-543d ; royal policy (15th cent.) **25**-549d ; secularization of monastic lands (19th cent.) **25**-557b.
— drama **8**-500a ; **8**-506d ; **25**-583a ; **25**-586a ; ancient liturgical plays **25**-581b.
— draughts **8**-550a.
— elm : *see* Baria.
— era **6**-315d.
— fly : *see* Cantharides.
— Fork, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
— Fork, riv., Utah **27**-814c.
— Fort, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
— fowl **22**-214c.
— Fury, The (1576) **2**-156b ; **19**-419d.
— Gelderland **12**-557a.
Spanish Gipsie, The (Middleton and Rowley) **18**-416c.
Spanish grass : *see* Esparto.
— Guinea, W.Af. : *see* Muni River Settlements.
— hare **25**-530d.
— hyacinth **14**-25b.
— ibex **14**-218b ; **22**-688c ; **12**-163b.
— imperial eagle **25**-530d.
— iris **14**-794d.
— jasmine **15**-278b.
— jennet : *see* Jennet.
— languages **25**-573a ; Academy grammar and dictionary **25**-584d ; dictionaries **8**-193a ; English words from (16th cent.) **9**-596b : *see also* Castilian, Catalan, &c.
— literature **25**-578d ; assonance in **2**-786d ; Castilian literature **25**-578d ; Catalan **25**-589a ; Cid **6**-362b ; dialogue **8**-157a ; drama : *see* Spanish drama ; French literature influenced **11**-130b ; " Limousin " language in Catalan poetry **22**-491d ; novel in **19**-837c ; pastoral **20**-896d ; picaresque novel **16**-784c ; Portuguese literature influenced **22**-156a, **22**-157b ; Renaissance **23**-89d ; Roland legend **23**-465c ; troubadours at Spanish courts **22**-498b.
— lynx : *see* Pardine lynx.
— mackerel **17**-255a.
— Main **17**-431c.
— March **10**-802 (map) : *see also* Catalonia.
— Marriages (1846) **25**-557c ; **9**-561d ; **9**-938b ; Carlist scheme **5**-344c ; Guizot's responsibility **12**-708a ; Queen Victoria's intervention **28**-32b.
— moss **4**-632a.
— Netherlands : *see* Belgium.
— nut : *see* Hazel.
— pepper : *see* Cayenne pepper.
— **REFORMED CHURCH 25**-598c.
— sparrow **25**-530d.
— **SUCCESSION, WAR OF** the **25**-599a ; **25**-552c ; **10**-845a ; (maps) **25**-603, **19**-218 ; Canada affected **5**-157d ; Charleston action **5**-944c ; Eugene of Savoy **9**-883a ; European effects **9**-931c ; Marlborough **17**-738c ; Utrecht, Peace of (1713) **27**-826c ; William III. **9**-543c.
— sumach **16**-332d.
— swimming : *see* Trudgen stroke.
— topaz : *see* Scotch topaz.
Spanish Town, W.I. **15**-133 (map) ; **15**-133b ; capture (1655) **7**-495b ; fire (1808) **10**-403a.
Spanish Tragedy, The (Kyd) **15**-958d ; Jonson's additions **15**-502c ; monologue in **18**-731d.
Spanish vulture **25**-530d.
— white : *see* Whitening.
— windlass **15**-873b.
Spanker (rigging) : *see* Driver.
Spanktown, N.J. : *see* Rahway.
Spann, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Spannungs theory : *see* Strain theory.
Spanochi, palace, Siena **2**-411b.
Spanzotto, Martino **25**-343a.
Sparable tin **5**-460d.

Sparagmite 19-801b.
— group 22-266d.
Sparagrass : see Asparagus.
Sparanise, It. 5-124a.
Sparassis 11-336a.
SPARASSODONTA 25-608c ; 7-409b.
Sparassus 2-306d.
— smargdulus 25-666b.
Sparaxis 13-772c.
Spar-buoy 4-807b.
Spar decked 24-880b.
Spare (bowling) 4-345b.
Sparenburg, castle, Bielefeld 3-920c.
Sparf v. United States 15-593b.
Sparganium : see Bur-reed.
Sparger 4-509b.
Sparidae 26-545c ; 24-822a.
Sparisama 20-864d.
Sparkbrook, Birmingham 3-987a.
Spark coil 26-518a.
Sparkenhoe, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
Sparkford, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Sparkill, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Sparkman, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Spark recorder 26-523a.
SPARKS, JARED 25-608d ; 11-838d.
—, John 12-210d ; 19-456a.
—, Nicholas 20-370b.
Sparks, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Sparkstottinger 6-603b.
Sparksville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Sparland, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Sparling : see Smelt.
Sparnacian group 9-664a ; 11-670b.
Sparnacum, Fr. : see Epernay.
Sparr, Otto von 4-425b ; 3-786b.
Sparr, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Sparre, Per Georg, count 26-219a.
Sparrhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.
Sparring (boxing) 4-350d.
Sparrman, Andreas 20-148a ; 20-302d.
SPARROW 25-609a ; 2-168a.
— grass : see Asparagus.
— hawk 13-95b ; 10-146a ; 3-961b (fig.) ; eggs 9-14a ; Egyptian mummies 13-783c.
— hawk (of New Zealand) 13-95c ; 15-761a.
— hawk (of North America) 15-760d.
Sparrowe, house, Ipswich 14-738c ; 2-420d.
Sparrows Point, Md. 17-828 (G2) ; 13-827c.
Sparta, Constantine, duke of : see Constantine.
Sparta, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Asia M. : see Izbarta.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
SPARTA (Lacedaemon), Gr. 25-609d ; 12-424 (D3) ; Agis III. 1-377a ; Alcmaeonidae reinstated 6-479a ; ancestor worship, monuments 12-480d ; archaeology 25-613c ; army 2-593a; charity 5-863c ; Cleomenes III. 6-494c; crypteia 7-564c ; Delphi 8-427c, 21-448d, 1-826b ; Dorians 8-425d ; education 8-952d; Elis subdued 1-376d; ephors 9-677c ; epitaphs 9-703c ; hegemony 21-72d ; helots 13-251a, 24-664c ; Heraclidae 13-309a ; infanticide 14-516d ; joint family 26-3d ; laws 12-502a ; Leuctra, battle of (371 B.C.) 15-504d ; Lycurgus 17-153d ; Mantineia, battle of (418 B.C.) 17-605b ; nauarchia 19-276a ; nobility 19-726a ; Olympia protected 20-93c ; pancratium forbidden 22-638b ; Peloponnesian War 21-71d ; perioeci 21-162b ; Persian war (396 B.C.) 1-374b; Phigalia 21-366a ; Pylos, operations at (425 B.C.) 22-679d ; sumptuary laws 26-83d ; Thasian appeal questioned 7-959a ; Thebes 26-741d. See also Greece, history.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
SPARTACUS 25-614c ; 23-641c ; 27-1063d.
Spartanburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
SPARTANBURG, S.C. 25-615a; 25-500 (B-C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Spartansburg, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Sparteine 1-685d.
Spartel, cape, Mor. 18-851 (D1) ; 18-850c.
Sparti, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D-E4).
Sparti (legend) 4-931c.
Spartianus, Aelius 2-905d ; 12-802b ; 24-724a.
" Spartiate " (cruiser) 24-908c.
Spartina stricta 12-371a.
Spartium junceum : see Spanish broom.
Spartivento, cape, It. 15-4 (F6) ; 15-26 (F6).
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sparto, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Spartocids 4-286c.
Spartocus 4-286c.
Spar torpedo 27-53d.
Sparus Hardwickii : see Flower parrot-fish.
Spasines : see Hyspaosines.
Spasinus Charax, Babyl. 3-100a : see also Muhamrah.
Spask, Russ. (Kazan) 23-872 (G-H4) ; 15-704a.
—, Russ. (Ryazan) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ. (Tambov) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4).
Spaskiya, gate, Moscow 18-892a.
Spasmodic school (poetry) 8-350b ; 3-77d.
Spasovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Spasowicz, Wladimir 21-928d.
Spata, Gr. 1-245d ; 25-663a.
Spatangidae 8-881c.
Spatangoida 8-881c.
Spatangus 18-868a (fig.).
— purpureus : see Purple heart-urchin.
Spate Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Spatha (sword) 2-585a ; double bladed 11-829b.
— (zool.) 16-123b.
Spatharioi 23-522c.
Spatharokandidatoi 23-522c.
Spathe 10-554d ; 20-641d (fig.) ; aroids 2-641a.
Spathegaster 11-423c.
Spathic iron ore : see Chalybite.
Spatter cone 28-187d.
Spatula (zool.) 24-1015a.
— clypeata : see Shoveler.
Spatularia : see Paddle-fish.
Spaulding, Solomon 18-843a.
Spaulding, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Spaun, Hermann, baron von 8-380d.
Spauta, lake, Pers. : see Urmia.
Spaventa, Silvio 15-55b.
Spavente (It. drama) 8-504d.
Spavinaw Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Spaxton, Som. 1-364d.
S.P.C.K. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
SPEAKER 25-615a ; 17-3a ; election 20-836a; precedence 22-269c ; robes 23-409d ; U.S. 27-654a.
Speaker (of clarinet) 2-919d.
Speaker 19-563a.
Speaking trumpet : see Trumpet, speaking and hearing.
Spean, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3) ; 14-721a.
Spear, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
SPEAR (weapon) 25-616a ; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d ; Bayeux tapestry 2-586a ; Egypt 9-44c, 9-69a ; Japanese 15-207a ; Scandinavian, Iron age 24-289d ; Teutonic peoples 26-682d. See also Spear heads.
Spear 7-121b.
Spearfish, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Spear grass : see Reed.
— heads 2-582c foll. ; 19-962a ; 24-288d.
Spearman, Sir Alexander 14-674a.
— (milit. engineer) 2-688b.
Spearmint 18-557c ; oil 21-141d, 21-129b.
" Spearmint " (horse) 13-737a.
Spear pyrites 18-683c.
Spears, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Spearsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Spearville, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Spearwort 22-897b.
Specchie (monuments) 4-964a.
Special bailiff 3-218b.
Special case (law) 5-444c.
— constable : see Constable.
— damages 7-780c.
— jury 15-590d.
— pleading 21-832c; 3-438b.
— proxy 22-517d.
— retainer 23-201d.
— train 10-84d.
Specialty debt : see under Debt.
Specie Circular (U.S. 1836) 27-699c ; 3-346c.
— reserve 3-341d ; Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-336a ; Bank of France 3-343a ; Bank of Germany 3-343b ; Scotland and Ireland, Peel's policy 3-340b ; U.S. 3-347c.
SPECIES (biol.) 25-616b ; 10-35b ; 27-907b.
— (logic) 25-616b ; 22-276b ; 1-189d.
— cycle 18-867b.
SPECIFICATION (building) 25-617a ; 4-764c ; shipbuilding 24-957c.
— (civil law) 25-617b.
— (patent law) 25-617a ; 20-904c.
Specific centres 10-34c.
— cohesion 5-275b.
— curvature 26-121c.
— duties 1-234c.
— energy of sense substances 18-962a.
— gravity 8-46a ; brewing 3-643b ; hydrometer 14-161c ; minerals 18-511d, 21-326b.
— gravity bottle 8-46d.
— heat 5-61a ; 6-68a ; Black's doctrine 4-19a ; Carnot's theorem 26-809c ; dissociation 13-148b ; Dulong and Petit's law 8-653a ; gases 5-67c, 13-140a ; vapours 27-901a.
— heats, ratio of 26-810b ; 13-140d ; 6-67b ; kinetic theory 18-659d ; Kundt's tube 25-453b.
— inductive capacity : see Dielectric constant.
— legacy 16-373a.
— longevity 16-976c.
— PERFORMANCE 25-617b ; 17-558c.
— rotation 25-893b.
— volume 6-57a.
Specimen, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Speckbacher, Joseph 14-583d.
Speckle, Daniel 10-687b ; 11-941b.
Speckled Book (Irish MS.) 5-624c.
Speckled deer 17-472c.
— diver 8-326b.
— trout : see Brook char.
Spectabiles 23-520a.
Spectacle, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Spectacled alligator 1-696c.
— bear 3-574d ; 5-372c ; 17-521b.
— warbler 17-508b.
Spectacle makers' Company 16-811a.
— Reef, lighthouse, Lake Huron 16-630d.
Spectacles, hall, Paris 7-46b.
SPECTACLES 25-617b ; 16-611c ; 23-433b.
Spectacle snake : see Cobra.
Spectator (18th cent.) 1-185d ; 21-152c ; Dutch literature influenced 8-725d ; stamp tax (1712) 19-555b ; standard text 18-840c.
Spectator (modern) 19-562c ; 14-17a.
Spectral palette 14-344b.
Spectre hound (folklore) : see Barghest.
— huntsman 8-5c.
Spectro-chemistry 6-69d.
Spectro comparator 18-388d.
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 25-618b ; 2-818a.
Spectrophotometry 21-529a.
Spectroscope 25-619d ; 25-631d ; Fabry and Pérot's 14-691d ; optical power 8-246a.
SPECTROSCOPY 25-619c ; 16-615b ; 6-46c ; Angström 2-42c ; aurora 2-933d; fluorescence 10-576c; Fraunhofer 11-43c ; gems 11-561b ; Kirchhoff 15-827c ; Plücker 21-854a ; solar 8-889a ; Stokes 25-952c.
—, stellar 2-818a ; 25-788a ; 2-819a ; binary systems 25-787b ; charts 21-524b ; comets 6-760c ; Huggins' work 13-856 ; nebulae 19-333a ; planets 21-716a.
Spectrum 13-153c ; 22-791d ; diffraction grating 8-246d ; electric spark 6-883a; energy distribution curve 13-156a ; enhanced lines 25-628d ; infra red 26-88c, 16-176c ; Newton 19-585a ; photographic effect 21-496a ; pressure effect 26-89d; refraction 8-315b ; secondary 1-60a ; solar 26-88c, 28-776d, 12-66b, 21-717 (Pl. II.) ; vision 28-131b. See also Spectroscopy.
—, magnetic 6-888a.
Specularia Speculum : see Venus's Looking Glass.
Specular iron ore 12-804c.
SPECULATION (game) 25-632a.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931d.
Speculative Society 6-624d ; 18-455b.
Speculator, The (pseud.) : see Durand, Guillaume.
SPECULUM 25-632b ; construction 26-564a, 23-745b ; Dee's 7-921a ; medical use (anc.) 18-44a. See also Mirror.
Speculum 3-881a.
Speculum humanae salvationis 27-524c.
Speculum Majus (Vincent of Beauvais) 28-90b ; 9-371a ; 1-521c ; early printed editions 14-370c.
Speculum metal 4-640a ; Rosse's 23-745b.
Speculum type 27-525c.
— veneris : see Venus's Looking Glass.
Spedalskhed : see Leprosy.
SPEDDING, JAMES 25-632b.
Spednic, lake, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3).
Spee, Friedrich von 14-187a ; 11-789a ; 28-757c.
Speech 25-770b ; 21-462b ; aphasia, vocal 2-164a ; centres 19-48b, 2-163c, 2-164c ; somnambulism 25-393b : see also Language.
—, freedom of 20-835c.
—, parts of 21-420b.
Speeches of the wise king Solomon 21-923d.
Speech-House, Forest of Dean 7-898a.
Speed, Harold 20-501a.
—, JOHN 25-632c.
Speed-cones 17-1005a.
Speedwell, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, cavern, Derby 5-481b.
" Speedwell " (ship) 23-423a ; 17-934a.
Speelwijk, fort, Jav. 3-356a.
Speen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 4-584 (C6) ; 19-467d ; military operations (1644) 12-410c.
Speenhamland, Berks. 19-467d.
— scale (1795) 5-867c.
Speer, William 14-163d ; 14-162b.
Speer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, mt., Alps. 1-745a.
Speermore, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Speers Ferry, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Speeton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 28-931d.
— BEDS 25-632c ; 12-552a ; 7-416b ; 7-112d.
Spegel, Flaquin 26-216b.
Speicher, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Speidell, John 16-873d.
Speier, A. 3-756d.
Speier, Ger. : see Spires.
Speights Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Speightstown, W.I. 28-544 (F-G2) ; 3-381b.
Speigner, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Speiss-cobalt 6-604a.
SPEKE, HUGH 25-633a.
—, JOHN HANNING 25-633a ; 25-380c.
Speke, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, gulf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-46b.
—, hall, Lancs. 2-418d ; 13-812 (Pl. III.).
Spekia 11-515d.
Spelaea (caves) : see Cave.
Speldhurst, Kent. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Spelecco schists 9-662b.
Spelerpes 3-523d ; 22-475c.
— fuscus : see Cave salamander.
Spell 22-257c ; 13-193d.
SPELLING BEE 25-633d.
SPELLO, It. 25-634a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 13-526a.
SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 25-634a.
—, Sir John 25-634c.
Spelter 28-982d.
— solder 4-463d.
Spelthorne, Mdx. 18-414c.
Spelt wheat 28-577b ; 9-913c ; 1-389a.
Spélugues (Speluncae), rocks, Monaco 18-684d.
Speluncae, It. : see Sperlonga.
Spelve, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
SPENCE, THOMAS 25-634d.
— (inventor) 21-182a.
— furnace 7-104b.
Spenceley, J. W. 4-233b.
Spencer (family) : see Sunderland, earls of and Marlborough, earls and dukes of.
—, Aubrey George 25-638c.
—, Baldwin 2-957b ; Australian fauna, origin 28-1006b ; primitive marriage 10-161a ; totemism, Australian 27-81a, 10-162d.
—, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl 25-638c.
—, George John Spencer, 2nd earl 25-637c ; 19-356d ; 4-223b.
—, George Trevor 25-638d.
—, HERBERT 25-634d ; 18-227a ; aesthetics 1-288c, 10-359a, 10-370d ; agnosticism 26-756c ; animism 2-53a ; association of ideas 2-785b ; classification of the sciences 6-462a, 6-819c ; English literature 9-643a ; ethics 9-841a ; evolution theory influenced 10-32c ; government, sphere of 12-298b, 25-303b ; individuality, biological 18-866a ; life, definition criticized 16-600a ; mythology 19-130b ; psychology 22-565c, 10-24a ; religion 2-54d ; Schopenhauer compared 24-376a ; sociology 25-323a, 25-325b ; Swedish literature influenced 26-219d ; time 22-578c ; utilitarianism, relation to 27-822c ; variation 27-906d.
—, John : see Spenser, John.
—, JOHN CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd earl (Viscount Althorp) 25-637c ; 9-577d ; 26-423a.
—, JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, 5th earl 25-638b ; 14-783c ; 25-637c.
—, J. W. (geologist) 28-545a.
—, L. J. (mineralogist) 28-990a.
—, Stanley 1-267d.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 8-877a.
—, WILLIAM ROBERT 25-638c.
— v. Harding (1870) 23-225c.
Spencer, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
SPENCER, Mass. 25-638d ; 17-852 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B5).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, cape, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, gulf, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6) ; 2-945b ; 2-941d ; 10-520c.
—, house, Lond. 2-420c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Spencer & Co., Messrs (engineers) 12-340a.
Spencer Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Spencer Inglis trip gear 25-837a.
Spencerites 20-530b.
Spencerport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Spencer Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Spencerville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Spencer Wells forceps 26-134a.
Spender, J. Alfred 19-562a.
Spendius (rebel) 5-429a.
Spend the stone (curling) 7-646b.
Spendthrift trusts 27-334d.
SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB 25-638d ; 21-593b ; 11-4d.

Spengel, J. W. 11-508b; 11-512c; 11-514d.
Spengelia 3-237c.
Spengelidae 3-237c; 3-239a.
Spengler, Lazarus: bookplate 4-231 (fig.).
— (porcelain maker) 5-755d.
SPENNYMOOR, Dur. 25-639b; 9-412 (I. E9).
SPENS, THOMAS DE 25-639b.
SPENSER, EDMUND 25-639c; 9-619a; alexandrines, characteristics of 1-576a; English prosody influenced 27-1047a; Grey de Wilton, lord 12-591d; Harvey, Gabriel 13-41d, 23-274d; Hawes 9-612d; ode introduced 20-1d; Raleigh 22-370b; *Shepherd's Calendar* 20-896c; Spenserian poets 9-619d.
—, Henry (bp.): *see* Despenser, Henry le.
—, JOHN 25-643a; 3-902c.
SPENSERIAN STANZA 25-643b.
Spent hops 17-615d.
Spenk, N. Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
Speos Artemidos, site, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-76b.
Speothos venaticus: *see* Bush-dog.
Speotyto 28-127d.
— cunicularia 20-397d.
Sperandio 19-901c.
SPERANSKI, COUNT MIKhail Mikhailovich 25-643c.
Speratus (martyr) 24-404b.
— Paul 14-188a.
Sperchius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2): *see also* Hellada.
Sperenberg, Ger. 28-505d; 24-88d.
Sperguia: *see* Spurrey.
Spergularia: *see* Sandwort spurrey.
Sperlonga (Speluncae), It. 4-948d; 10-604a.
SPERMACETI 25-644a; 20-51b; 28-570d; candles 5-178c.
Spermagonia 16-580c.
Spermaphyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermatic arteries 2-667c; 23-129d.
— cord 23-129d.
Spermatid 9-315d.
Spermatium 21-769d; of lichens 16-580c; of red algae 1-592c; of uredineae 11-342c, 11-343b.
Spermatocyte 9-315d.
Spermatogenesis: *see* Spermatozoa, maturation of.
Spermatogonium 9-315d.
Spermatophore 5-696d.
Spermatophyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermatozoa 9-315a; 23-117c; 24-746a; functions 7-717c, 24-748b; maturation 7-718a.
Spermatozoid (Antherozoid) 1-588b; 21-769d.
Spermestinae: *see* Estrildinae.
Spermetia: *see* Spermatozoa.
Spermogonia 11-336a.
Sperm oil 20-51b; 25-644b.
Spermophilus: *see* Souslik.
— columbianus: *see* Columbia ground-squirrel.
Spermophyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermoxidase 17-505d.
SPERM-WHALE 25-644b; 5-711d; 7-675b; distribution 28-573a; hunting 28-570c; palaeontological affinities 5-774d; temperature 5-770c.
Sperone (rock) 16-269a; 23-584d.
Speroni, Sperone 8-503d; 14-907a.
Sperrin, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Sperry, F. L. 21-806a.
Sperrylite 21-806a; 7-338d.
Sperryville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Spert, Sir Thomas 27-286c.
Spervogel, Der (poet) 11-748; 18-548a.
SPES (myth.) 25-644c.
SPESSART, dist., Ger. 25-644d; 11-808 (B4-3); 10-649a; garnet 11-471a.
Spessartine 11-470a; 11-471a.
Spessartite 16-135c.
Spesutie, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Spetchley, estate, Worcs. 3-779a.
Spetenl, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Speth, G. W. 11-80b.
Spetsae, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-430a; war of Greek Independence 12-493c, 12-494b.
Spetsopoula, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Spettisbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Speult, van (administrator) 14-406b; 14-406d.
SPEUSIPPUS 25-644d; 1-106b; anti-hedonism 9-814a; logical formula 16-899a.
Spex (merchant) 15-234a.
Spey, lake, Scot. 25-646a.
SPEY, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269b; pearls 21-26b.
— (Spy), tower, Scot. 21-260c.
Speyer, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Speyerbach, riv., Ger. 25-693c.
Speyside whisky 28-591b.
Spezia, Giorgio 28-990a.
SPEZIA, It. 25-646b; 15-4 (B2); anticlerical demonstration (1907) 15-81c; dockyard 8-366b.
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B3); 25-646b.
Spezzia, isl., Gr.: *see* Spetsae.
S.P.G. (abbrev.): *see* Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the.
Sphacelaria 1-590a.
— scoparia 13-335b.
Sphacelariaceae 1-589d; 1-590a.
Sphacelinic acid 9-737d.
Sphacelonia ampelinum: *see* Phoma ampelinum.
Sphacteria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (C4): *see also* Sphagia.
Sphaeractinomyxon 9-386c.
Sphaerae 4-944d.
Sphaerae Mundi (Sacrobosco) 2-811a.
Sphaerella 10-467c; polymorphism 1-595c; reproduction 1-588b, 10-464d (figs.).
— fragariae 25-1006c (fig.).
Sphaeria (Hiera), isl., Gr. 22-103c.
Sphaeridia 8-881a.
SPHAERISTERIUM 25-646d; 3-516a.
Sphaeristica 7-800d.
Sphaerobolus 11-336b.
Sphaerocarpus 4-704a; 4-708b.
Sphaeroceras Sauzei 15-569b.
Sphaerocrinidae 8-878d.
Sphaerocrystal 25-662b.
Sphaerocystis 13-232b; spores 12-560b (fig.).
Sphaerodactylus notatus 23-174c.
Sphaeroepus 18-471a.
Sphaeroidea 22-803d.
Sphaeromyxa 9-386a.
Sphaeronectes 14-160a.
Sphaerostellidae 9-660a.
Sphaeronidae 8-878a.
Sphaerophoraceae 16-585a.
Sphaerophractida 22-804a.
Sphaerophrya 14-561d; 14-562d (figs.).
Sphaeroplea 1-588c; 1-595a; 21-770b.
Sphaeropleaceae 1-587b; 1-588c.
Sphaeropoeus hercules 18-471a (fig.).
Sphaerosiderite 5-813a; 6-840c.
Sphaerospora 9-386a.
Sphaerotheca 11-339c; 11-341a.
— humuli: *see* Hop mildew.
— mors-uvae: *see* American gooseberry mildew.
— pannosa: *see* Rose mildew.
Sphaerotherium 18-469c; 18-472c.
Sphaerothylacus polycarpus 26-906d.
Sphaerozoum 22-803d.
Sphaeruularia 19-360d.
Sphagia (Sphacteria), isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); battle (1825) 17-917d; Peloponnesian war (425 B.C.) 21-74a, 22-679c, 12-454b, 12-485b.
Sphagnales 4-701b; 4-706d; phylogeny 4-708c. *See also* Bog-moss.
Sphagnum: *see* Bog-moss.
Sphairistike (game) 25-916b; 16-302b.
Sphakia, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a.
Sphakianakis, Dr 7-429b.
Sphalerite: *see* Blende.
Sphargidae 27-68a; 20-589a.
Sphargis: *see* Leathery turtle.
Sphecoidea 14-180c.
Sphecotheres 20-276c.
Sphegidae 14-180c; 18-499d.
Sphendadates: *see* Smerdis.
Sphendone 7-234b.
SPHENE 25-646d; 26-1017d; 11-561c; formation 8-144d, 18-513c; pyroelectricity 9-181d.
Sphenia 16-124a.
Sphenisci: *see* Penguin.
Sphenisciformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Spheniscus 21-89c.
Sphenoderia lenta 23-247d (fig.).
SPHENODON 25-647a; cloaca 23-167d; dentition 23-165d; ductless glands 23-163c; ear 23-160c foll., 23-161b (fig.); eye 23-161d; heart 23-164a; limb-skeleton 23-156b foll.; peritoneal canals 23-158b; pineal organ 23-162a; respiratory organs 23-162c; ribs 23-155a; skull 23-147b; spinal column 23-153c (figs.); sternum 23-155c; sympathetic nervous system 23-159c; urinogenital organs 23-169a.
Sphenogyne speciosa 13-767a.
Sphenoid 7-579c.
Sphenoidal fissure 25-196c.
— sinus 20-80c.
Sphenoid bone 25-198a; ossification 25-199c; pterygoid plate 25-197a, 25-197c.
Sphenomaxillary fissure 25-196c; 25-197a.
— fossa 25-197a.
— ganglion: *see* Meckel's ganglion.
Sphenomorphus 10-467b.
Sphenophyllaceae 22-606c.
Sphenophyllales 20-528a; 22-606c; 22-607d.
Sphenophyllum 20-528a; 22-607d; stem section 20-526 (Plate).
— Dawsoni 20-528b (fig.).
— fertile 22-608a.
— speciosum 20-541d (fig.).
Sphenoproctus 13-887b.
Sphenopteris 20-532d; 5-311d.
— elegans 20-534d (fig.).
— Honinghausi 20-535b.
Sphenotrochus 2-104c.
Sphenozamites 20-538d; 20-545a.
Spheraster 25-724b.
SPHERE 25-647b; Archimedes 2-368d; bursting strength 25-1022d; deformation 26-124b; electric capacity 9-243c; equation 11-725a; Euclid's theorem 11-688b; mensuration 18-136c, 18-138c, 18-141d; Pythagorean idea 22-700c; strain from radial forces 9-156b; twelve point 26-671a.
***Sphere* 19-563b.**
SPHERES, MUSIC OF THE 25-648a; 22-700a.
— OF INFLUENCE 25-648a; 6-203b.
Spherical aberration 28-133a.
— angle 2-15a.
— buoy 4-807b.
— excess 2-276d.
— HARMONICS 25-649d.
— trigonometry 22-620b.
Sphero-conic 6-897b.
SPHEROID 25-661b; Archimedes 2-369a.
Spheroidal harmonics 25-659c.
— state 13-152a.
SPHEROMETER 25-661b.
SPHERULITES 25-661c; 19-961c.
Sphex 14-180c.
Sphigmenu (Esphigmenu), monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Sphincter muscle 19-51d; 25-238d.
Sphingidae: *see* Hawk-moth.
Sphingides 16-473c.
SPHINX 25-662b; Avenue of Sphinxes 2-372c; Delphi 7-974c; Egyptian head 9-66 (Pl. III.); (Giza) the Great 25-662c, 9-76b, 17-716b.
—, temple of the, Egy. 2-371d; 9-81c; alabaster decorations 19-17a; discovery 17-716b.
— conglomerate (geol.) 9-663c.
— ligustri: *see* Privet hawk moth.
Sphodrias (Spartan gen.) 7-960d.
Sphoerdylomorum 1-588c.
Sphragides: *see* Daktylioi.
Sphygmograph (flight) 10-505b.
— (med.) 18-64a; 27-938c.
Sphygmometer 27-940c.
Sphygomanometer 27-938d.
Sphyradium 11-552c.
Sphyraenidae 26-545b.
Sphyrna: *see* Hammerkop.
Sphyrnidae 24-596a.
Sphyroenodus crassidens 16-968c.
Spica, G. 15-762d.
Spica: *see* Virginis α.
Spice, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Moluccas.
Spice-berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Spice bird 1-120b.
Spiceland, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Spicer, Henry 16-527b.
Spicer, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Spicheren, Ger.: battle (1870) 11-7d, 1-775a.
Spickard, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Spickett, bill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Spicule 25-722a.
Spiddle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Spider, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Spider crab 17-457c; 7-356c.
— line 23-369d.
— MONKEY 25-663b; 22-332a; anatomy 22-325a.
— orchis 20-172c.
SPIDERS 25-663c; 2-306a; 2-288d (figs.); alimentary canal 2-295b; descent 2-304d; distribution 28-1014a; food 18-496b; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 18-499a; in mythology 19-142d; origin 2-297b; reproduction 23-120a; web 25-663d.
Spider-tortoise (Pyxis arachnoides) 27-69b.
Spiderwort, (Tradescendentia virginica) 10-566b; 10-568d.
Spiegel, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Spiegel.
Spiegelesen 14-819d.
Spiegelsberge, hills, Ger. 12-830a.
Spieghel, H. L. 8-723a.
Spickeroog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A-B2); 11-233c.
Spiel (curling) 7-646b.
Spielberg, hill, Aus. 4-685a.
Spielerville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Spielgarten, mt., Alps 28-242 (C3).
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH von 25-685b; 11-796b.
Spielmann, Sir John 10-616d; 20-726d.
—, Percy E. 15-359a.
Spielmannsau, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Spiel petroleum engine 20-36a.
Spiennes, Belg. 2-349a.
Spiering Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
Spies, August 1-917b.
SPIESS, CHRISTIAN HEINrich 25-667c.
Spiez, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.
Spigelia 10-564c.
Spigelian lobe 16-801b.
Spigelius, Adrian 1-931c.
Spiggie, lake, Scot. 24-853d.
Spigno, Marchesa di 28-26b.
Spike, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (F13).
—, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
Spike (bot.) 10-555b; 10-558d.
—, oil of 16-293a; 20-52d.
Spikelet 10-556c; 10-555b (fig.); 10-558d.
SPIKENARD 25-667d.
Spiker, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Spilbergen (Spilberg), Joris 11-627c; 5-784b.
Spiling (shaft-sinking) 24-768a.
Spilite 27-921c; 5-144c.
Spilker, A. 14-371b.
Spiller, J. 21-488c.
Spillertown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Spiller von Hauenschild, R. G.: *see* Hauenschild, R. G.
SPILLIKINS (Jackstraws) 25-668a.
Spillman (physician) 18-198a.
Spillville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Spilman, Sir John: *see* Spielmann.
Spilman, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
Spilogale 28-1013a.
— putorius: *see* Striped skunk.
Spilornis 8-790b.
Spilotes 23-174d.
Spilsbury, Oxon. 28-343a.
Spilsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-213d.
Spilsby sandstone 16-714b; 25-632d.
SPINA (arch.) 25-668b.
Spina Bad, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Spina bifida 18-742a.
SPINACH 25-668b.
Spinachia vulgaris: *see* Sea stickleback.
Spinacidae 24-596a.
Spinal accessory nerve 19-396c; 1-940d; 28-854b; fishes 14-267b.
— caries 28-854b.
— column: *see* Spine.
— CORD 25-668c; canal 27-1050d; effect of drugs 25-1045b, 20-135d; embryology 25-669d; hydrophobia 14-170a; myelitis 19-111b.
Spinale, mt., Alps 4-747a.
Spinal induction 25-678b.
— nerves 19-397c; 19-403d.
Spinalonga, isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 5-175a.
—, fort, Crete: *see* Fort Spinalonga.
Spinal reflex 6-749a.
— sclerosis posterior: *see* Locomotor ataxia.
— supports 25-671b.
Spinalis muscles 19-55c; 3-965a.
Spinax 24-596a.
— granulatus 24-809a.
Spinazzola, It. 2-236c.
Spincke, Nathanael 19-737b.
Spincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Spindle, rock, Scot. 23-1015c.
Spindle (geom.) 25-647b.
— (mach.) 28-814a; 7-305c; 16-725a.
— (mast) 17-871b.
— (yarn meas.) 16-726c; 25-685d; 15-608c.
Spindle City, Mass.: *see* Lowell.
Spindle cone drawing box 28-814 (fig.).
— fibres 7-714d.
Spindler, Joseph Bernardovich 5-452d; 19-979d.
—, Karl 11-795b.
Spindleresfeld, Ger. 15-897b.
Spindle system: *see* Skewer system.
— tree 9-891b; 11-258d.
— wheel 9-692c.
Spine (anat.) 25-169c; 25-670d; of fishes 14-257b; monsters 18-741c.
— (bot.): *see* Thorn.
—, angular curvature of 25-671c.
SPINEL 25-684c.
Spinelli, A. 19-189b.
Spinellid: *see* Spinel.
SPINELLO, ARETINO 25-685a.
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo 14-900c.
Spinellus fusiger 11-338d.
Spinelly, Thomas 8-297a.
Spinel-ruby 25-684c.
— twin-law 7-582c (fig.).
SPINET 25-685b; 21-562a (figs.); 25-1039a; upright 6-468d.
Spinetta di serenata 21-563a.
— tavola 21-563a.
— traversa 21-563b.
Spingardi (general) 15-83b.
Spingawi Kotal, pass, Afg. 23-404b.
Spin-houses 13-833b.
Spini, Doffo 10-537d.
Spinifex 12-373a; 12-376a.
Spinigera 11-516a.
Spink, S. Dak. 25-506 (I5).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Spinkling, Cumb. 8-77a.
Spinnerstown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Spinnet: *see* Spinet.
Spinneyrun (flower) 9-667c.
SPINNING 25-685c; intermittent 7-305d; linen 16-726b; rope 23-714a; silk 25-107b; wool 29-814a. *See also* Cotton spinning.
— (angling) 2-25a.
— (pewter) 21-339b.
— frame 16-726b; 2-556c.
— jenny 7-285d; 25-686c.
— mule: *see* Mule.
— wheel 16-725b; 25-686a.
Spino-costal hiatus 8-167a.
Spinode: *see* Cusp.
Spinola, Albertino 19-305d.
—, AMBROSE 25-686d; 26-852d; 3-775b.
—, CRISTOVAL ROJAS DE 25-687c.
—, Frederick 25-687a.
—, Gherardino 17-95b.
—, Nicolas 23-288c.
Spinola, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
Spinosella plicifera 25-724d (fig.).
Spinous shark 24-808d.
— processes 1-941c.
SPINOZA, BARUCH 25-687d; 18-228d; 8-421a; biblical criticism 3-861d, 11-579b; Bradley's "reals" compared 18-246b; Bruno's anticipation 4-686d; Boehme's "Ungrund" compared 4-114a; Crescas' influence 7-411c; determinism 28-630a; evolution anticipated 19-26a; excommunicated 10-59c; on immortality 14-336d; infinite, theory of 14-534d; Jacobi's criticism 15-116a; logical methods 16-910b; monism 18-722c, 22-600d; pantheism 20-683a 6-

462d; theism, relation to 26-753a.
Spinoza, Benedict de: *see* Spinoza, Baruch.
Spinster 13-314a.
Spinster's Rock, cromlech, Dev. 8-134c.
Spinthariscope 7-502a; 22-801c.
Spinulosa 8-880a.
Spiny anteater: *see* Echidna.
— lobster: *see* Rock lobster.
— pocket mouse 27-634b.
— rabbit 23-445d; 12-949c.
— tailed ducks 8-630c.
— SQUIRREL 25-691d; 17-521c; 23-439d.
Spio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Spio (zool.) 5-795a.
Spioen, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
SPION KOP, mt., S.Af. 25-692a; 25-466 (I7); 19-252d; battle (1900) 27-205b.
Spionnaidh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Spionoformia 5-795a.
Spira, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Spiracle (zool.) 14-253c; 21-360c; insects 13-422b.
Spiracles (geol.) 28-184c.
Spiraculum 11-515b.
Spiraea 23-722d; 13-772c; pistil 10-569d, 10-573a.
— filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
— ulmaria: *see* Meadowsweet.
Spiraeoideae 23-722c.
Spiraeum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
SPIRAL (math.) 25-692a; Archimedes 2-369a; equiangular 17-980c.
— conveyor 7-53c.
— ligament 8-793a.
— section 25-647b.
— staircase 25-764c.
— valve 1-668b.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
Spiranthes 20-172b.
— autumnalis: *see* Lady's tresses.
Spiraster 25-724b.
Spirastrellidae 25-729d.
Spirding See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 8-837d.
Spire, hill, Ire. 22-111a.
SPIRE (arch.) 25-692b; entasis 9-654c; Indian 14-429c; joints 17-846d.
— (bot.): *see* Acrospire.
— (math.) 25-647b.
— LIGHT 25-693c.
Spireme thread 7-714b.
SPIRES, Ger. 25-693c; 11-808 (II. m9); 10-811b; 14-341d; battle (1703) 25-601c; cathedral 25-693c, 2-405c (plan); Henry V. 6-785d; press censorship (1529) 22-303a.
—, Diet of (1526) 11-853c; 17-138d.
—, Diet of (1529) 11-853c; 22-472a.
—, Diet of (1544) 6-276c.
—, Diet of (1570) 11-856d; 17-924c.
Spirifer 4-360b (fig.); geological age 5-311b, 25-110d.
— disjunctus 8-129a.
— mosquensis 25-709c.
— mucronatus 20-589c.
Spiriferidae 4-361b; 4-366a; 8-128a.
Spiriferina 8-125d; 19-625b.
Spirillaceae 3-163b.
Spirillensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Spirillina 10-629b.
Spirillosis 26-937a.
Spirillum 3-163b; 3-157b (figs.); 3-166c; 1-160b (fig.); cholera 8-265b, 20-772c.
— desulphuricans 3-166d.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— obermeieri 20-776b; 23-58c; 27-346b.
Spirit, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1), 14-732c; 25-150c.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Spirit (vital principle) 8-851a; 11-103a; Stoic view 25-944d.
Spirit-duck: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— fresco: *see* Gambier Parry.
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— level (astron.) 2-807b.
— level (engin.) 4-521b; 27-46d.
Spirito, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Spirit of Freedom 17-867b.
Spirito Santo, church, Bologna 2-410b.
Spirit photography 25-706b.
— rapping 25-705c; 22-14b; 22-545c.
SPIRITS (alcoholic) 25-694a; adulteration 1-233d; denaturized: *see* Methylated spirit; drunkenness 26-578d; duty 25-695a, 16-762c; Gothenburg system 16-770a; hydrometers 14-164a; industrial 25-702b; licenses 16-761b; methylated: *see* Methylated spirit; physiological effects 25-704a, 26-580d, 26-589c; prohibited sale 3-605c; statistics 25-695d, 26-581c.
— (evil): *see* Demonology.
— Act (1880) 25-695a; Sunday clause 26-97d.
— of salt: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— of wine: *see* Alcohol.
Spirituales (Perfecti) 1-905b.
Spiritual Exercises (St Ignatius) 15-338a; 17-82d.
Spiritual Gifts (Charismata) 3-876a; 15-451c; 27-9a; Irenaeus 14-791c; St Paul 20-952d; *Testamentum Domini* 26-668d.
SPIRITUALISM 25-705c; 1-287c; Mme Blavatsky 4-48b; gospels (Davis) 7-866a; the "guide" 8-6c; T. L. Harris 13-20c; V. Henry 13-302a; Socrates' daemon 25-333b.
Spirituals (Zealots) 11-2c; 15-436c; Brother Leo 16-440b; persecution 11-41c, 14-592c.
Spiritus aethereus: *see* Ether.
— animales (physiol.) 21-554a.
— argenti vivi sublimati: *see* Tin.
— fumans libavii: *see* Tin.
Spiritwood, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Spirling: *see* Smelt.
Spiro, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Spirobolidae 18-472b.
Spiroboloidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Spirobolus 18-472b.
Spirochaete 3-163b; 20-788a; 10-465d; diseases 26-937a; trypanosomes 27-346b.
— balbianii 27-346c.
— obermeieri: *see* Spirillum obermeieri.
— pallida 3-172a; 25-191b; 27-983b; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 2); 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 1); staining 20-787d; and trypanosomes 27-346c.
— pertenuis (pallidula) 25-191b; 28-909b.
— plicatilis 27-346c.
— refringens 27-346c.
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Spirochona gammipara 14-559b; 14-560d; 14-561d.
Spirochonina 14-561d.
Spirocodon 14-153d.
Spirocyathus 5-87b.
Spirogyra 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; nutrition 1-596b.
Spirolina 10-630b; 10-635b (fig.).
Spiroloculina 10-630b (fig.) 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
Spirometer 23-192d.
Spirone 1-136c.
Spirophyton 5-230a.
Spiroplecta 10-631b.
Spiroptera sanguinolenta 28-12d.
Spirorbis 5-310c; 8-125d.
Spirostomaceae: *see* Spirotricha.
Spirostomum 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
Spirostreptidae 18-472b.
Spirostreptoidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Spirostreptus 18-468d (fig.); 18-472b.
Spirotricha (Spirostomaceae) 14-560d; 14-561b.
Spirte Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Spirula 7-675c; 5-700d; 5-695a; 5-699d.
Spirulidae 5-701b.
Spirulina 1-586b (fig.).
Spirulirostra 5-694d (fig.); 5-701b.
SPIT (culinary) 25-708b.
— (geog.) 3-378c.
Spitaler Alpe, mt., Aus.: *see* Stuhleck.
SPITALFIELDS, dist., Lond. 25-708b; 16-962a; friendly society (1703) 11-218a; market 16-951b.
Spitalmatte, plain, Switz. 11-573b.
Spital of Glenshee, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Spitbank, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SPITHEAD, str., Eng. 25-708c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-515b; mutiny (1797) 4-561a, 9-552d, 19-305a.
SPITI, dist., India 25-708c; 14-376 (G-H3); geology 15-687d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (H3-4); 25-708c.
Spiti dolomite 27-260 (table).
Spitihněv (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
Spiti shales 13-471d; 15-569c.
Spit Sand, bank, Eng. 25-708c.
SPITSBERGEN (Spitzbergen), archip., Arct. 25-708c; 21-938 (A-B2); 18-939a; geology 8-127d, 18-565d, 25-110b; Heuglin 13-416a; Hudson 13-849d; Icelandic annals 21-939c; whale fishery 28-572a.
Spitta, E. J. 21-531b.
—, FRIEDRICH 25-711b; 23-214d.
—, Karl Johann 14-190d.
Spittal, Robert 8-450b; 25-926d.
Spittal, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 5-337a.
—, Northumb. 3-817a; 3-815c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Spittalfield, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Spitting: *see* Expectoration.
— (silver) 25-112d.
Spitz (dog) 8-377c.
Spitzberg, mt., Ger. 9-759b.
Spitzer bullet 1-874b.
Spitzkop, S.Af. 27-199d.
Spivey, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Spix, J. B. von 4-452c; 1-367b; 20-56c.
Spizaetus 8-790a.
Spizza, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-19d; 2-147b.
Splachnaceae 4-707d.
Splanchnic nerves, small 19-403c.
Splanchnocoel 14-255d.
Splanchnopleure 6-643d.
Splaundrel: *see* Spandril.
Splay (arch.) 3-835d.
SPLEEN 25-711b; 18-63b; 8-633c (figs.); abscess 17-168d; in anthrax 2-107b; artery 2-667b; in influenza 14-555b; in malaria 17-462a; plexus 19-396c; surgery 17-168d; veins 27-970c.
—, wandering 17-168d.
Splenditeneus (giant) 17-575b.
Splenic flexure 1-665a.
— glands 17-166d.
Splenium 4-397c (fig.).
Splenius muscle 19-53d.
Splenomegaly 15-637b.
Spleno-Myelogenous leucaemia 4-85d.
Spleuchan: *see* Sporran.
Splice (rope) 15-873d.
Splint 4-201d; origin 26-125b; synovitis 15-487d.
— bone 13-715b.
— coal 14-422d.
Split, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
— Rock, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Rock, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
Splits (fabric) 7-279a.
Splitting (poker) 21-901a.
Spluga, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
Splügen, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-711c.
SPLUGEN, pass, Alps 25-711b; 26-242 (G3); Macdonald 11-202c, 17-210c; Roman road 1-740d, 15-27c.
— Weisshorn: *see* Weisshorn (Splügen).
Splunge, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Spodden, riv., Lancs. 23-426a.
Spode, Josiah 5-754a; 5-756c.
SPODUMENE 25-711c; 22-696b.
Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, vicomte de 3-681c.
Spofford, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Spofforth, F. R. 7-444b; 7-446d.
Spofforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-935c.
SPOHR, LUDWIG 25-712a; 22-426c; 28-238b.
SPOIL-FIVE 25-713a.
Spoil-mould 24-488b.
Spoils, Chamber of 7-641c.
— system (U.S.) 6-414b; 6-471a; 6-528b.
Spokan, tribe 14-465b; 25-713d.
SPOKANE, Wash. 25-713c; 28-354 (H2).
—, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2); 25-713d; 6-739a.
— Bridge, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Spöl, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404d.
Spoletium, It.: *see* Spoleto.
Spoleto, Welf, duke of: *see* Welf (of Spoleto and Tuscany).
SPOLETO, It. 25-714a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 10-812d; council (1311) 2-205a; council (1849) 26-281c; dukedom 8-650d; fall (c. 1198) 14-578c; Lucrezia Borgia 4-250a; papal state (774) 23-664c.
Spolia opima 23-577c; 14-656c; 17-685b.
Spoliatorium: *see* Apodyterium.
Spólkié (Russ. gilds) 28-70a.
Spolverini, Giambattista 14-903d.
SPON, JACQUES 25-714d; 6-458a; Athens 2-832c; Parthenon 20-870b; travels 12-470b.
Spondee 27-1042d.
Spondias: *see* Mexican plum.
— mangifera 17-572b.
Spondylidae 16-122c.
Spondylitis deformans 23-239a.
Spondylus 16-122c; 16-112d; 16-119d (fig.); geological age 7-418a.
Spondytomorum 10-467c.
Sponge (bread) 4-469d.
— cloth 7-279a.
Spongeliidae 25-721b; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
SPONGES 25-715a; 28-1033b; coloration 1-507d, 25-719a; Cretaceous 7-418a; deep sea 28-1014d; duration of life 16-975b; geological range 28-1018a; Haeckel on 18-866c; horny 25-729b, 25-730c: *see also* Euceratosa and Pseudoceratosa; individuality theories 18-865d; Italian fisheries 15-11d; Jurassic 15-570a.
Spongia: *see* Euspongia and Hippospongia.
Spongicola fistularis 24-523b.
Spongiidae 25-721a; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
Spongillidae (spongillinae): *see* Fresh-water sponge.
Spongin 1-515c; 25-726c; 25-729a; skeleton 25-715c, 25-725a.
Spongioblast (embryol.) 25-670a.
Spongiobranchaea 11-522a.
Spongiochiton 6-250b.
Spongioplasm 22-478d.
Spongiten Kalk 15-570a.
Spongoblast 25-718a; 25-726a.
Spongomonas 10-465d.
Spongophare: *see* Choanosome.
Spongosphaera 22-803d; 22-805c (fig.).
Spongy tissue (bot.) 16-323a.
Sponheim, Ger. 16-549c; 27-296b.
Sponsalia de futuro 3-831b.
— de praesenti 3-831b.
Sponsio: *see* Stipulation.
— et restipulatio tertiae partis 23-550d.
Sponsion 5-283d; 27-229d.
Sponsiones ludicrae 11-449d.
SPONSOR 25-732a; 3-366b.
Spontaneity 22-553d; Cousin 7-332d, 7-335a.
Spontaneous generation: *see* Abiogenesis.
— tumour: *see* Neoplasm.
SPONTINI, G. L. P. 25-732c.
SPONTOON 25-733b.
Spoon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
SPOON 25-733b; coronation 21-800a, 23-36b (Pl. II.).
— beaked sturgeon: *see* Psephurus gladius.
SPOONBILL (bird) 25-733c; 10-475d; 3-977b; muscular system 3-966b.
Spoon-bill (fish): *see* Paddle-fish.
Spoon-billed duck: *see* Shoveler.
— sandpiper 3-975c; Japan 15-163b.
Spooner, John Coit 16-309d.
—, J. R. 8-52b.
—, Lysander 1-917a.
—, R. H. 7-442a.
Spooner, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Spooner Bill (U.S. 1902) 20-669d.
Spoon-wood: *see* Calico bush.
SPORADES, isls., Gr. 25-734a; 12-424 (F1-H4); 27-1005a.
—, Northern, isls., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Sporadopora 14-154d.
Sporangiole 11-338b.
Sporangiophore 11-335d; 22-606a (fig.); 22-607b.
Sporangium 23-121d; 22-606a (fig.).
Spore 23-121c; 23-127d; 2-10d; 11-335a.
Sporetia 22-486c.
Spori, tribe 25-229c.
Sporidia 11-339a; 11-342c.
Sporle, priory, Norf. 25-911a.
Sporley (Sporte), Richard 24-309c.
Sporoblast 8-910c.
Sporobolus 12-374a (fig.); 12-376b.
Sporocyst 16-224d; 22-484d; coccidia 6-616d; gregarines 12-559d; trematodes 27-243d.
Sporodinia 11-335d; 11-338c.
Sporogonium 4-701a; 4-702a; 21-733a.
Sporogony 14-146a; 14-148a; 6-616d: *see also* Gametogony.
Sporont 8-910c.
Sporophore 11-335b; 23-121d.
Sporophyll 10-553d; 23-122a; 21-774d; 22-606a (fig.).
Sporophyte 23-124a; 1-594c; 22-606b; bryophyta: *see* Sporogonium.
Sporoplasm 12-555d.
Sporosac 14-145c; 14-147c.
Sporotrichosis 25-191b.
SPOROZOA 25-734b; 8-910d; 22-488b.
Sporozoite 12-806b; 6-616d; 12-559d.
SPORRAN 25-735a; 7-246b.
SPORT (amusement) 25-735a.
— (biol.) 13-743d. *See also* Variation and Selection *and* Monster.
Sportella 16-123a.
Sporting Life 19-562b.
Sporting Magazine 2-221c.
Sporting rights (law) 11-443a.
Sportive lemur 16-417a.
Sports: *see* Athletic sports.
—, THE BOOK OF (Declaration of sports) 25-735a; 9-538a; 16-141d.
Sportsman 19-562b.
Sportula 5-868a.
Sporulation 22-484b; 25-734c.
Sporus: *see* Hervey of Ickworth, Lord.
Spot, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 25-960d.
— hearts (game) 13-134d.
Spot-stroke (billiards) 3-936b.
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER 25-735b; 28-123b; 28-125a; blast furnace 28-119a.
Spotswood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Spott, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Spot-tailed dasyure 7-845b.
Spott Burn, riv., Scot.: *see* Brocksburn.
Spotted crake 22-818d.
— cuscus 21-344d.
— deer: *see* Chital and Philippine spotted deer.
— eagle 9-24c.
— fever: *see* Cerebro-spinal.
— fever of Rocky Mountains 12-807b; 26-937b.
— flycatcher 10-584c.
— gum 2-948d.
— hyena 14-174b; fossil 5-577a; in Liberia 16-540a; molar teeth 5-370c.
— larkspur 16-219c.
— metal 20-260b.
— owl 27-633d.
— salamander 24-58b; 7-714c.
Spotted Tail (chief) 14-478a.
Spotting (gunnery) 20-232c.
Spottiswood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
SPOTTISWOODE, JOHN (archbp.) 25-735c; 24-449b.
—, John (reformer) 4-984b; 22-285d.
—, Sir Robert 25-735d.
—, WILLIAM 25-736a; 2-476d.
Spot transactions 2-375b.
Spottsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Spottswood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Spottsylvania, Va. 28-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 28-635c.
SPOTTSYLVANIA, co., Va. 25-736b; 28-118 (E2).

Spotville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Spot-white (billiards) 3-935c.
SPOUSE (dict.) 25-736c.
Spowe : *see* Whimbrel.
Spoykanal, canal, Ger. 6-506b.
S.P.Q.R. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Spragge, Sir Edward 8-732b.
Spraggs, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Sprague, F. J. 18-291d ; 27-121a.
—, T. B. 2-78c.
Sprague, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Sprain (surg.) 15-487c.
Sprang, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Spranger, Barthélemi 23-806b.
SPRAT, THOMAS 25-736c ; 3-953d ; 9-628d ; 8-611a.
SPRAT (fish) 25-736c ; 10-432d ; netting 27-222a.
— loon (bird) : *see* Diver.
SPRATT, THOMAS ABEL Brimage 25-736d ; 5-577b ; explorations 7-426a, 3-96b, 17-152c.
Spratton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Spray, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— baths 3-518d.
Spraying (of plants) 8-898d.
Spray producer (for oil engines) 20-41a.
Spraytown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Spread, Ga. 12-752 (D2).
"Spread Eagle" (horse) 13-734d.
Spread eagle (stock exchange) 5-55b.
Spreading frame 16-726a.
Spread sheet (rubber) 23-803c.
Spreca, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 8-392b.
Sprecher, Fortunatus 26-263d.
SPRECKELS, CLAUS 25-737a.
—, John Diedrich 25-737a ; 19-572c.
—, Rudolph 25-737a.
Spreckels, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
SPREE, riv., Ger. 25-737a ; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 25-737b; 11-808 (D2-E3); 11-806c.
Sprekelia formosissima : *see* Jacobaea lily.
SPREMBERG, Ger. 25-737c ; 11-808 (D-E3); 25-431b.
Sprendlingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Sprengel, Carl 22-201b.
—, Christian Konrad 25-737c ; 4-302a ; on pollination 22-5c.
—, KURT 25-737c.
— pump 22-647b.
— tube (pycnometer) 8-47a.
Sprenger, Aloys 15-904b.
—, JAKOB 25-737d ; 14-591b ; 23-724d.
Sprengisandr, depression, Ice. 14-228 (C2) ; 14-228a.
SPRENGTPORTEN, GORAN Magnus 25-737d.
—, JAKOB MAGNUS 25-738b; 12-737b.
Spreti (scholar) 14-630b.
Spreustein : *see* Bergmannite.
Sprevane, tribe 21-902a.
Spreyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Sprigg, Sir J. Gordon 5-247d ; 5-248b ; Bechuanaland "settlement" (1884) 3-607a ; ministries 5-243a.
Sprimont (porcelain maker) 5-754c.
Sprimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Spring, Tom 22-639a.
—, W.V. 1-705a ; 26-997b.
Spring, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., Me. 25-515b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, riv., Kan. 11-399c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Wyo. 28-874c.
SPRING (dict.) 25-738d.
— (geog.) 25-738d ; 28-392c ; forests' effect on 10-646d ; hot 11-913d, 18-517a, 28-179b, 13-234a ; Juturna, goddess of 15-609d ; Teutonic reverence for 26-685a ; water 28-366c.
— (mech.) 25-738d ; 17-975b ; carriage 5-406b ; harmonic motion 6-538b.
— (season) 25-738d ; 13-691c.
"Spring" (Botticelli) : *see* "Primavera."
Spring Arbor, Mich. 18-372 (F7) ; 13-469c.
— balance 28-473a.
Springbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Spring Bank, Ark 2-552 (B4).
Springbok, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7).
Springbok (antelope) : *see* Springbuck.
Springboro, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Spring Brook, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Springbrook, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
SPRINGBUCK 25-738d ; 2-[illegible]
Springburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Spring City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6); 21-458b.
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Springcreek, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Spring Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2-3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Springdale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
SPRINGER, ANTON HEINrich 25-739a.
—, F. 8-872a ; 28-224d.
—, Jaro 25-739b.
—, Reuben R. 6-372b.
Springer, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
SPRINGER (arch.) 25-739b ; 2-342c.
Springer Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Springerton, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Springerville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Springettsbury, Pa. : *see* York.
Springfield, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 25-739b ; 14-304 (C4) ; mass meeting (1863) 14-310d ; newspapers 19-571b ; railway (1842) 14-306c ; temperature 14-304c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 25-739d; 17-852 (B-C2).
—, Md. 17-830b.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 25-740d ; 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2) ; battle (1780) 12-538d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
SPRINGFIELD, O. 25-741b ; 20-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Springfield, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— St John, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— Upland, dist., Mo. 18-608b.
Springfield News 19-571a.
Springfield Presbytery 8-311b.
Springfield Republican 4-344b ; 19-567c.
Springfield rifle 23-330d ; 25-740a.
— short rifle 23-333c.
Springfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8) ; 20-152d.
Spring Forge, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Fork riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Fountain, park, Ind. : *see* Winona.
— Garden, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Garden, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Garden, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Garden, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Gardens, Vauxhall : *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
Springgreen, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Spring Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Springgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
SPRING GUN (trap) 25-741c ; 27-213a.
— haas : *see* Jumping-hare.
— halt : *see* String-halt.
— hammer 27-39b.
— hare : *see* Jumping hare.
Springhaven, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Springhead, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Spring Hill, Ala. 1-461d ; college 18-636a.
Springhill, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2) ; 19-831b.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
Spring Hill, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Springhill, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Spring Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hill, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Springhill, La. 17-54 (A1).
Spring Hill, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Hill, college, Birmingham 6-934b.
Springhill, Old, Ala. : *see* Old Springhill.
Spring Hope, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Springing monad (zool.) 10-465d.
— uses (law) 27-331d.
Spring Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Lake Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
— Lick, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— ligament : *see* Calcaneonavicular ligament.
Springman, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Spring-mattress 17-903a.
Spring Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Mountain, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
Springpark, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Spring Place, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— pole (tool) 4-252d.
Springport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Spring Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Springranch, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Springreen, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Spring-Rice (family) : *see* Monteagle, barons.
Spring rise (tide) 26-939b.
Springs, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6) ; 27-190a ; coal-mining 15-431d.
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Spring salmon : *see* Quinnat.
Springsure, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
SPRINGTAIL 25-741d ; 2-233c ; 13-430d ; 2-87b ; development 13-424c, 13-425d (fig.), 13-426d ; phylogeny 13-434b.
Spring temper (metals) 2-72a.
— tide 26-938c.
— tooth harrow 13-28a.
Springtown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Springvale, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Springvalley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SPRING VALLEY, Ill. 25-741d; 14-304 (C2).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Valley, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Valley, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Spring Valley, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Springview, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Springville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Utah 28-814 (C2).
Spring Warrior, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Springwater, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Springwood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Spring wood (timber) 26-978b.
Sprinkler, automatic (fire extinction) 10-417d.
Sprinkling Tarn, lake, Cumb. 24-279b.
Sprint, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Sprinting 23-853c.
Sprit-sail sheet knot 15-873c.
Sproatley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Sprot, George 12-302c.
Sprott, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Sprottau, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Sproule, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sprout Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Sprout-kale (month) : *see* February.
Spruce, Richard 1-118b.
Spruce, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Spruce beer 25-741d; 10-395c.
Spruce Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
SPRUCE 25-741d ; 10-394b (Pl. I.) ; in Canada 10-648b ; cotyledons 11-260b ; leaf 12-762a.
— bar 25-741d ; 10-395c.
—, essence of 10-396a.
— grouse 27-633d.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Knob, mt., W.Va. 28-560b.
— Mt., lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— partridge 12-638a ; 4-599a.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Pine, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Spruce-pine (tree) : *see* Yellow pine.
Spruce rosin 10-395b.
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Spruchdichtung 2-784d ; Sachs 23-972c ; Walther von der Vogelweide 18-548b.
Sprudel, geyser, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudeldecke, rock, Carlsbad : *see* Sprudelschale.
Sprudelkessel, reservoir, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudel salt 5-347a.
Sprudelschale (Sprudeldecke), rock, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudelstein : *see* Pisolite.
SPRUE 25-742a.
Spruit (dict.) 25-467c.
Sprye, Sir Richard 15-856d.
Spueing (dict.) 20-48b.
Spui, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Spuilzie (Scots law) 27-314a.
SPULLER, EUGENE 25-742a.
Spumaria 19-105d.
— alba 19-106d.
Spumellaria 22-803c ; affinities 22-801b ; fission 22-806a.
Spunk (match) 17-876b.
Spun silk 25-106a.
— silk yarn 28-906b.
Spur, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Spur (arch.) 25-742b.
SPUR (harness) 25-742b ; 15-855b ; 15-855c ; English regalia 23-36b, 23-36 (Pl. II.) ; Viking age 24-289 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
— (zool.) 25-190a.
Spurge 9-892d ; 9-893b.
— laurel 7-825d ; 16-284a.
SPURGEON, CHARLES HADdon 25-742c.
—, Thomas 25-743a.
Spurgeon, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Spurii (Rom. law) 3-499a.
Spurinna (soldier) 21-559a.
Spurious talipes valgus : *see* Flat-foot.
Spurlington, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
SPURN HEAD, Yorks. 25-743a ; 9-416 (II. H2) ; 4-584 (D4) ; lighthouse 16-632d, 16-650 (table).
Spur pepper : *see* Goat pepper.
— plover 12-203d.
Spurred rye : *see* Ergot.
Spurrey 5-440a ; 21-764d ; as silage 9-653d.
Spurs, Battle of the (1513) 9-527d, Bayard 3-554b ; Maximilian 17-923b.
Spurstow, William 4-967a.
Spur wheel 17-1001c ; 17-1001d.
— winged goose 24-827a ; 12-243a.
— winged plover 16-208c ; 6-924b ; 9-24c ; 15-163a.
SPURZHEIM, JOHANN Christoph 25-743a ; 21-535d.
Spuw slang (snake) 25-291b : *see also* Haje.
Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
— Duyvil Creek, riv., N.Y. 10-643d ; 28-922d.
Spuzh, Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-769a.
SPY, Belg. 25-743a ; skulls from 9-849d, 2-112c.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 2-559c.
—, tower, Scot. : *see* Spey, tower.
Spy (pseud.) : *see* Ward, Leslie.
SPY (international law) 25-743b ; 28-315c.
Spye, park, Wilts. 4-584 (B-C6).
Spyndle : *see* Spindle.
Spynie, Alexander Lindsay, 1st baron 7-386a.
Spynie, Scot. 9-270c ; geology 9-269d ; palace 17-14c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Spyri, Johanna 26-264c.
Spyroidea 22-804a.
Spy-slange : *see* Spuw slang.
Spy Wood group 5-300b.
sq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Squa : *see* Squaw.
Squacco-heron 13-387d.
SQUADRON (squad) 25-743c ; 5-569d ; 10-492d.
— column 5-571b.
SQUAILS (game) 25-743d.
Squali (fish) : *see* Shark.
SQUALL 25-743d.
Squally, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B2).
Squalodon 5-775a ; 18-565d ; 5-774d.
Squalodontidae 5-775a.
Squaloraiidae 24-596b.
Squaloraja 15-570b.
Squam, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4) ; 19-491b ; Harvard engineering camp 13-39b.
Squama 26-906a.
Squamariaceae 1-591d.
Squamata 23-142c ; 23-143a ; palaeontology 23-146b, 28-1017b.
Squamipennes 2-747d.
Squamish, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Squamosal bone 3-959d ; 14-261d.
Squamous epithelium 9-705d.
— suture 25-197a.
Squamscott, riv., N.H. 10-[illegible]
Squamulina 10-633b ; 10-635b (fig.).
Squantuck, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Squantum, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Squarcione, Francesco 17-602b ; 20-471c ; 9-312d.
Square, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Square (astron.) : *see* Norma.
— (building measurement) 4-762d.
— (cushion) : *see* Carreau.
— (geom.) 22-25b ; 18-137b.
— (military) 14-525a.
— (quantity) 19-860a ; Leonardo of Pisa's problem 16-455a ; tables 26-327c.
— (timber) 26-978d.
— (tool) 27-46d (figs.).
Square Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— dances 7-799d.
— mouthed rhinoceros : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
— thread (for screw) 24-478d.
Squaretown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Square work (organ building) 20-260c.
Squaring the circle : *see* Circle, Squaring the.
Squash 22-647d ; 12-287a ; 8-216b.
— racquets 22-783a.
Squatarola helvetica : *see* Grey plover.
Squatina 14-266b ; 14-256a.
Squatinidae 14-267d.

Squatter 28-43b.
Squatter's licence 19-542d.
Squatter sovereignty. *see* Popular sovereignty.
Squaw, mt., Ariz 2-544 (A2).
SQUAW 25-747a.
—Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6)
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2)
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3)
Squâwo. *see* Squaw
Squeaker (mouthpiece) 18-947a, 22-975a.
—(pig) 21-600d
—(pigeon) 21-596d.
Squeezers (lecture) 5-114b.
Squib (blasting) 4-47a.
SQUIB (firework) 25-747a; 10-422d
—(lit.) 25-747a.
Squibb, E. R. 1-136b.
Squibnocket, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Squid 7-673c; 24-561d (fig.); *see also* Loligo
Squier, Ephraim George 5-678d.
—, G. O. 6-304a.
—and Crehore system (telegraphy) 26-520c.
Squill (bot.) 14-25b; 18-683d; 25-747b; tent-cloth 18-853b.
SQUILL (med.) 25-747b; 9-336b.
Squilla (bell) 3-687b.
—(zool.) 9-16b; 7-555b (fig.).
Squillace (Scyllacium), It. 15-4 (F5); monasteries 5-432a, 5-460a; Nerva's colony 19-592d.
—(Sinus Scylleticus), gulf, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5); 15-1b.
Squillidae 17-458c.
SQUINCH (arch.) 25-747c; 27-958d (fig.); 21-87a; 8-397a.
Squin de Florian: *see* Floyran, Esquiu de.
Squint (arch.) 12-817b.
SQUINT (med.) 25-747d; 10-95d; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a, ethmoidal disease causing 20-56c; locomotor ataxia causing 16-856a; tubercular meningitis 18-130b, vertigo caused by 19-49a.
Squinzano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Squire, E. 10-245c.
—, Rebecca Flower 5-94d.
—, W S. 26-68d.
Squire v. Midland Lace Co. (1905) 16-20c.
—v. Sweeney (1900) 16-20b.
SQUIRE 25-747d; 9-775d: *see also* Esquire.
Squireen 25-747d.
Squires, J. A. 23-854a.
Squires, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Squire's, hill, Ire. 3-664c.
Squirrel, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
SQUIRREL 25-747d; 23-439d; 3-600b; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-345b, 11-353b, 11-354d, 11-356b; geological range 20-82b, 21-848b; hibernation 13-444d; stomach 23-438d; uterus 23-439a; vision 17-521b.
Squirrel-cage casting 3-580a.
—-cage winding 18-913b.
—leaf bat 6-242c.
—**MONKEY** 25-748c; 22-332a; affinities 17-521a; brain 22-327c; hand 22-325b; skull 22-326a.
Squirrel's Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Squirrel-tail (grass) 12-369b.
Squirting cucumber 9-160c.
Sr (chem.): *see* Strontium.
Sraddha (rel.) 13-512d; 4-383c.
Sraghna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Sraosha (myth.) 28-1041d; 28-1042b.
Srauta 4-379c.
—sutras 24-161b: *see also* Kalpa-sûtras.
Sravaka 15-123a.
Sravana 13-492d.
Sravana Belgola, India 13-51b; 14-626c.
Sravasti, India 8-120b; 14-986b.
Srbiya, kingdom, Eur.: *see* Servia.
Srebrenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-283d.
Sredetz, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
Sredna Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Sredne-Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 28-899b.
Sredneol, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Sremacz, Stefan 24-698a.
Sreski nachalnik 24-690a.
Sretzkovich, Panta 24-698a.
Sri (myth.): *see* Lakshmi.
Sridhar (poet) 17-875a.
Sried, Monten 18-767 (A2).
Srlem, co., Croat.Slav: *see* Syrmia.
Sriharikot, isl., India 14-382 (I15), 22-640d
Sri-Harsha (poet) 24-171b.
Sri Menanti, state, Mal Penin. 17-481a.
Srinagar, India 14-376 (H4); 11-466b
SRINAGAR, Kashmir 25-748d, 14-376 (F3), 15-687c, 15-688c.
Sringerl, India 13-506d.
Sripur, India 14-376 (O7).
Srirampur, India: *see* Serampur.
SRIRANGAM, India 25-749a; 14-382 (H14), 14-430d.
—, isl., India 25-749a.
Srivaikuntam, India 26-999d; irrigation system 14-851b.
Sri-Vaishnavas (sect) 13-509a.
Srivara (chronicler) 15-683d.
Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha 5-734d.
Srivilliputur (Srivilliputtee), India 14-382 (G-H15).
Sriwardhan, India 14-382 (E10).
Sri Wichaiya, anc. kingdom, Siam 25-4c.
Srobak, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jemgird.
Sroc Khmer, Fr.I.C.: *see* Cambodia.
Srosh, hill, Ire. 28-548d.
Srong-tsan-gampo (Tib. king) 16-532a; 16-98b; 26-926d.
Srutavarman (Hindu ruler) 5-81a.
Sruti 4-383a; 14-646a.
Sruwa, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jemgird.
Sryetensk, Russ.As.: *see* Stryetensk.
SS, Collar of: *see* Collar of SS.
S.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
S.S.G.G. (Fehmic motto) 10-237b.
Ssu-chang Fu, China 6-168 (H15).
Ssu-ma Ch'ien 6-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-225d.
St. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Staaken, Ger. 3-788 (map).
STAAL, M. J. C. DELAUNAY, baronne de 25-749a.
Staalet, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Staaten, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
Staatsrat 22-373b; 22-521c.
Stab, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Stab (measure) 28-493d.
"**Stabat mater dolorosa**" (hymn) 14-186c.
Stabat Huk, cape, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
STABIAE, It. 25-749c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Castellammare di Stabia.
Stability (mech.) 8-760d; 17-995d; coefficient of 17-991d; equilibrium 17-969a, 17-991c; floating body 24-922d, 24-930a, 14-119b; friction 17-996a; modulus of 17-996a; of rotation 17-988a; of structures 17-994d.
—curves (shipbuilding) 24-926c.
Stability, policy of (Austria) 3-11c; 3-13c; 9-938c.
Stabio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
STABLE 25-749d.
—fly 10-584a.
Stableweki, Florian von 11-876c.
Stablo, Belg.: *see* Stavelot.
Stabroek, Brit.Gui.: *see* Georgetown.
Stacey, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Stacyville, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Stache, K. H. H. G. 1-964d.
Stachelberg, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b.
Stachys 16-4d; 10-567b.
—betonica: *see* Wood betony.
—sieboldi 16-4d.
Stack, C. M. (bp.) 25-598d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
—(South), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Stack (geog.) 24-415d; 4-959b.
—(building) 4-527b.
Stack and Skerry, isl., Scot. 11-453b.
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus 12-470c.
Stack-freed 23-362c.
Stack of Noup, isl., Scot. 20-280d
Stackpole Court, mansion, Wales 21-82c.
Stackpole Elidur, Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 21-82c.
Stack Rocks, Wales 21-81a.
Stacks, mts, Ire 14-744 (B4)
Stacksteads, Lancs. 16-139 (E2)
Stack system (of bookcases) 4-221d
Stacte 14-349a, 14-350b.
Stacy, Mahlon 27-252c.
Stacyville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Stad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Stadacona, Can. 22-728c.
Staddiscombe, Dev. 21-862 (map)
Staddon, pt., Dev 21-862 (map).
—Heights, hills, Dev. 21-861c.
STADE, BERNHARD 25-749d.
STADE, Ger 25-750a, 11-808 (B2); 12-923d.
Städel, J. F 11-18d.
—, Wilhelm 6-66d.
Stadel, institute, Frankfort 2-672d, 11-18d.
Stadelman, int., Aus. 24-104d.
Staden, Belg 3-668 (A2).
—, Stockholm 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
Stadhampton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E5).
Stadholm, isl., Swed 25-936d.
Stadil, Den. 8-24 (A2)
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Stadion, Franz von, count 3-14b, 14-916b
—, Friedrich Carl Joseph Dismas, count 6-45d
—, JOHANN P. K. J. 25-750a.
Stadium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.
Stadt 4-383a; 14-646a.
Stawa, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jemgird.
Styetensk, Russ.As.: *see* Stryetensk.
SS, Collar of: *see* Collar of SS.
S.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
S.S.G.G. (Fehmic motto) 10-237b.
Ssu-chang Fu, China 6-168 (H15).
Ssu-ma Ch'ien 6-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-225d.
St. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Staaken, Ger. 3-788 (map).
STAAL, M. J. C. DELAUNAY, baronne de 25-749a.
Staalet, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Staaten, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
Staatsrat 22-373b; 22-521c.
Stab, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Stab (measure) 28-493d.
"**Stabat mater dolorosa**" (hymn) 14-186c.
Stabat Huk, cape, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
STABIAE, It. 25-749c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Castellammare di Stabia.
Stability (mech.) 8-760d; 17-995d; coefficient of 17-991d; equilibrium 17-969a, 17-991c; floating body 24-922d, 24-930a, 14-119b; friction 17-996a; modulus of 17-996a; of rotation 17-988a; of structures 17-994d.
—curves (shipbuilding) 24-926c.
Stability, policy of (Austria) 3-11c; 3-13c; 9-938c.
Stabio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
STABLE 25-749d.
—fly 10-584a.
Stableweki, Florian von 11-876c.
Stablo, Belg.: *see* Stavelot.
Stabroek, Brit.Gui.: *see* Georgetown.
Stacey, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Stacyville, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Stache, K. H. H. G. 1-964d.
Stachelberg, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b.
Stachys 16-4d; 10-567b.
—betonica: *see* Wood betony.
—sieboldi 16-4d.
Stack, C. M. (bp.) 25-598d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
—(South), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Stack (geog.) 24-415d; 4-959b.
—(building) 4-527b.
Stack and Skerry, isl., Scot. 11-453b.
Staff and cage (beacon) 4-807e
—and globe (beacon) 4-807b
Staffarda, It. 12-344d, battle (1690) 5-534c, 5-571 (Pl. II)
Staff captain 5-293c.
—College, Camberley 2-614b
—commander 6-755c.
Staffel, Ger 21-475c.
Staffeldt, Adolf Wilhelm Schack von 8-42a.
Staffelitz 21-475c.
Staffin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
—, isl, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, lake, Scot 25-206b.
Stäfis am See, Switz.: *see* Estavayer.
Staff of Government (court, I of M) 17-536b (foll.).
STAFFORD, EARLS AND Marquesses of 25-756c *see also* Sutherland, dukes of.
STAFFORD (family) 25-755c; 17-3c; 13-952d *see also* Buckingham, earls and dukes of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, Sir Edward 12-828c.
—, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of 12-362a
—, Humphrey Stafford, baron *see* Devon, earl of
—, John (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c, 17-429a.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert de Stafford.
—Roger 13-832b.
—, William Howard, viscount 13-832a, 2-16c.
Stafford, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, Ala., 1-460 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
STAFFORD, Staffs. 25-756d; 9-416 (II. C4); 1-289d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stafford knot 25-756b.
STAFFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 25-757b; 25-758 (map), 9-416 (II. C4), coal 6-583c, 9-425d, 27-600b; cotton 7-283a; farmhouse furniture 8-578a; geology 25-757c, 21-175c; pottery 5-742d, 5-756b; small holdings 1-702b.
—and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 25-758b.
Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Staffordville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Staff system (signalling) 25-76a.
Stafsta, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
STAG (dict.) 25-759d.
—(symbol) 26-284d
—beetle (Lucanidae) 6-673b; 13-446b.
—beetle (Lucanus cervus) 6-668c; 6-667a (fig.).
Stage, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
STAGE (dict.) 25-759d.
—(geol.) 11-668b.
—(theatre) 25-732d; 26-734 (Plates); lighting 26-735b: *see also* Drama.
—coach 6-574a; 9-560b; 4-912c; 5-403d.
Stagecoach Tavern 24-412 (C3).
Stage kilns 5-655b.
—play (in law) 26-738c.
—reform movement 26-732d.
—Society 8-537a.
Stagel, Ger 5-8 (E4).
Stag-horn moss 17-153c; 22-608d (fig.); prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Stagbound 8-378c.
Stag hunting 13-947c.
Stagirite, The: *see* Aristotle.
Stagirus, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 2-1c.
Stagnelius, Erik Johan 26-218d.
Stagno, cape, Aus.: *see* Sabbioncello.
—Grande, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b.
Stagnone, isl., It. 15-4 (D6).
Stagno Piccolo, Aus. 7-772c.
Stagol, Gr.: *see* Kalabaka.
Stagonolepis 9-269d; 27-259d.
Stags, reef, Corn. 16-827b.
Stagsden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stags of Broadhaven, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 11-453c.
Stahl, Ernst 20-924b; 16-582a.
—, **FRIEDRICH JULIUS** 25-759d.
—, **GEORG ERNST** 25-760b; 18-51d; on acids 1-146a; on combustion 6-758d, 6-34d; on fermentation and putrefaction 10-275c.
Stahl, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Stahlberger, Emil 13-939b.
Stahler, A. (chemist) 26-1018b.
Stahlmonica: *see* Steel harmonica.
Stahl Quelle, Ger. 18-520c.
Stahlstown, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Stahnsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stahnsdorfer Heide, heath, Ger 3-788 (map).
Stahremberg, Guido, count of 10-596d, 9-795b; 25-601c.
Staigue, fort, Ire. 15-759a.
Stainborough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Stainby, Lincs. 16-714b.
Staincross, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Staindrop, Dur 9-412 (I. E3); 19-457b, 24-494b.
Stainer, Jacob 28-107a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 25-760b.
STAINES, Mdx. 25-760c; 16-942 (C3); 4-584 (C6).
Stainfield, Lincs. 16-714b.
Stainforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
—Foss, falls, Yorks. 24-705c.
Staining, Lancs. 18-139 (B1).
Stainland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Stainmore, Westm. 28-553d.
Stains, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 29-805b.
Stainsby, H. 4-70b.
Stainton, H. T 9-855d.
Stainton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Staintondale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Stainz, Aus 3-4 (D3).
Stainzer Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Koralpen.
Stair, earls of 25-983d; 28-623b.
—, **JAMES DALRYMPLE**, 1st viscount 25-760d
—, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of 2-485a; Glencoe 25-762c, 24-455c, 4-473d.
STAIR 25-762d.
STAIRCASE 25-763b; 5-444d; Central America 5-677d; Renaissance 2-419a.
—effect (physiol.) 19-45d.
Stair (archaeologist): *see* Staïs.
S'tais Polais, Ceos, Aeg.S.: *see* Carthaea.
Staite, W. E. 9-188d; 16-659d.
Staithes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 24-91d.
Stäke, fort, Swed. 25-1052a.
Stake, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Stake (her.): *see* Pile.
—(Mormon Church) 18-847c.
Stakeh, plain, Tex.: *see* Estacado.
Stakelberg (general) 26-349c; 23-923c.
Stake net 27-221d; 19-412b.
Stakden, Bulg 25-161a.
Staktometer 8-49c.
STALACTITES 25-766d; 16-697d; 4-970c; Adelsberg 1-189d; Luray cavern 17-127d; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalactite vaulting (arch.): *see under* Vault.
Stalagmite 25-767b; 4-970c; 16-697d; Luray Cavern 17-128c; tools 5-574d; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalbridge, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-435a.
Stalden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Stale: *see under* Cheque.
Stalemate (chess) 6-94d.
Stalfjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Stalham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Stalheim, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, pass, Nor. 25-345c.
Stalimene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lemnos.
STALL (dict.) 15-767d.
Stalla, Switz.: *see* Bivio.
Stallaert, Joseph 20-508a.
Stallage 10-129b.
STALLBAUM, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 25-768a.
Stallboard light 12-116c.
Stalldalen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Staller 6-984b; 13-718a; 13-913c.
Stallerberg, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Stallersattel, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Stallingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Stallings, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Stallion: *see* Stud horse.
Stallo, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Stalloy 27-173c.
Stallupönen, Ger. 11-808 (II1, B2).
Stalmine, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Stalwart, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Stalwarts (U.S. polit.) 23-1794; 6-502a.
Staly, William 4-852a.

STALYBRIDGE, Ches. 25-768b; 28-933 (A3); 7-288b.
Stamatakis, museum of 25-613d.
Stambaugh, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Stambha (arch.) 14-430b.
STAMBOLOV, STEFAN 25-768b; 4-783b; 27-463c; 3-261d.
Stamboul, Constantinople 7-7d; 9-37b.
Stamen 10-553d; 10-559c; 2-10d: see also Androecium.
Stamford, earls of 12-592b.
—, HENRY GREY, 1st earl of 25-769a; 12-405d.
—, Thomas Grey, 2nd earl of 25-769b.
STAMFORD, Conn. 25-769b; 6-952 (A5); 8-838d.
—, (North) Conn.: see North Stamford.
STAMFORD, Lincs. 25-769c; 9-416 (II. F4); 9-471a; battle of (1470): see Losecoat Field, battle of; bull-running 3-575c; church 25-692c; deanery 7-897c; races 13-728a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Northumb. 19-792b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
—, hill, Corn. 12-405d.
—, park, Lancs. 2-734a.
— Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); battle (1066) 9-474a.
— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (C1).
— marble 19-768c.
Stamford Mercury 19-563d.
Staminate 10-559c.
Staminiferous: see Staminate.
Staminode 10-567d.
Staminody 10-555a.
Stamma, Phillip 6-103a.
STAMMERING or Stuttering 25-770b.
Stammerspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Stammheim, glen, Switz. 28-1057b.
—, Unter, Switz.: see Unter Stammheim.
Stamna, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Stamnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
STAMP 25-771b.
— (postage): see Postage stamp.
Stampa, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Stampace, Cagliari 4-946b.
Stamp Act (1712) 19-555a.
— Act (1765) 27-673c; 25-772a; 9-547c; New York congress 19-607b; riots 19-622a.
— Act (1870) 22-517d.
— Act (1891) 25-771c; bills of exchange 3-941b; 3-943a; instrument defined 14-651b; marine insurance 14-680a; receipts 22-951d, 20-978b.
Stampae, Fr.: see Etampes.
Stampalia, isl., Aeg.S.: see Astropalia.
Stamp Collector's Review 21-374b.
Stampcreek, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
STAMP DUTIES 25-771c; 26-460b; 9-463b; ad valorem 1-234d, 27-867b; almanacs 1-712b; arbitration 2-325d; bills of exchange 3-941b; bills of sale 3-945b; change of name 19-159b; in France 10-793d; guarantee 12-654a; insurance 14-663c, 14-680a; newspapers 9-556c; promissory notes 3-943a; scrip 24-483d; Turkish finance 27-433c.
Stampede, tunnel, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Stamped leather 19-19b.
Stampen, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271c.
Stamper press: see Dutch press.
Stampian group 20-81a; 11-670a (table).
Stamping Ground, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Stamp mill 12-197d.
Stamproy, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Stamps, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Stamp Tax (1712) 19-555a.
— Tax (U.S., 1786) 19-567b.
Stan, hill, Bucks. 4-729a.
Stanaford, W.Virginia 28-60 (B4).
Stanalane, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Stanardsville, Virginia 28-118 (D2).
Stanberry, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Stanbrook, hall, Worcs. 28-872a.
Stanbury, Yorks. 28-933 (A1)
Stanca, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Stance (golf) 12-224a.
Stancescu. D. 23-849b.
Stanchfield, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
STANCHION 25-772a.
Stancliffe, Derby. 8-71b.
Stand, dist., Lancs.: see Whitefield.
Standaart, Pieter: see Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Standard, La. 17-54 (B2).
STANDARD (dict.) 25-772b.
— (milit.) 10-454b foll.; flags: see under various countries.
— (scaffolding) 24-279c.
Standard 19-560a.
STANDARD, BATTLE OF the (1138) 25-772b; 9-480b; 10-456b.
"Standard, Battle of the" (Leonardo) 16-450c.
— board (telephone) 26-551b.
Standardization (of instruments) 5-3b.
— marks 27-130c.
Standard money 18-703a.
— of life (econ.) 8-900a.
— Oil Company 23-433c; 27-729d; 27-336a; Bayonne refineries 3-558d; Cleveland refineries 6-505c; Lima headquarters 16-689a.
— party: see Strict Baptists.
Standards (elec.) 9-202c; 4-567a.
— (weights and meas.) 28-478a; 28-482c.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 25-772d.
— DEPARTMENT 25-772c; 28-478d.
— of Weights, Measures and Coinage Act (1866) 25-772c.
Standard solution (chem.) 6-63d.
— wing bird of paradise 3-979a (fig.).
Stände (Brandenburg) 4-422a.
Standedge, hills, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, tunnel, Yorks. 5-169a.
Standella 16-124a.
Ständerath 26-243d; 26-259c.
STANDERTON, S.Af. 25-772d; 25-466 (I6).
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
Ständeskommission 2-220d.
Standfuss, M. 14-27d foll.; 9-656a.
Standgale: see Kestrel.
Standground, Hunts. 13-953a.
Standia (Dia), isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 2-490a.
Standing, George 22-783a; 26-630a.
Standing camp 5-120d.
— committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
— Council of the Baronetage 3-424a.
— Joint committee (Scot.) 24-429c.
— mast: see Lower mast.
— Rock, Indian Reservation, N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (D2-E1); 19-780 (C-D3); 25-508b.
— Stone, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Stones of Strathbogie, stones, Scot. 13-955b.
STANDISH, MILES or Myles 25-772d; 6-935b; 27-1020d.
Standish, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Standlake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stand-off-half 10-620c.
Standon, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Standrod. Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Stane, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Stanecastle, tower, Scot. 14-854a.
Stanedge, ridge, Yorks. 23-989d.
—, tunnel, Yorks. and Derby. 28-932c.
Stanehive, Scot.: see Stonehaven.
Stanesby, Thomas 7-135b.
STANFIELD, WILLIAM Clarkson 25-773a; 23-403b; 26-735c.
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES Villiers 25-773c; 20-164a; 19-84b; songs 25-412c.
—, Jane Lathorp 16-406b.
—, Leland 16-406b, 5-20c.
Stanford, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky 15-740 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— le-Hope, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Rivers, Ess 16-942 (E2).
Stang, Emil 19-814a.
—, Fredrik 19-812d, 26-176a; 19-817b.
Stang (measure) 1-155a.
Stångå, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3); 16-730b.
Stångåbro (Stångå Bridge), Swed.: battle (1598) 25-69c, 26-201d, 16-730b.
Stang Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336c; 25-1059a.
Stangebjerg, Den.: battle (1026) 5-222b.
Stangelville, Wisconsin 28-740 (F4).
Stangeria 12-755b; stem and leaf 12-755c.
— paradoxa 19-254a.
Stangerieae 12-755b.
Stangvik, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Stanhengist: see Stonehenge.
Stanhoe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
STANHOPE, EARLS 25-773d; see also Harrington, earls of; Chesterfield, earls of.
—, Catherine, L. W.: see Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Stanhope, 3rd earl 25-774b; 22-351b.
—, LADY HESTER LUCY 25-775a; 18-809d.
—, James Stanhope, 1st earl 25-773d; 19-271a; 25-607d; legislation under 9-544d.
—, Philip H. Stanhope, 4th earl 25-774d; 13-70c.
—, R. Spencer 20-501a.
Stanhope, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 28-438d; 8-706d; 5-578b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, common, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Stanhope (carriage) 5-403c.
— essay prize 25-774d.
Stanhope Forbes, A.: see Forbes.
Stanhope gold medal 18-17b; 13-872a.
— lens 18-394b; 25-774c.
— printing press 25-774c.
Stanihurst, Richard: see Stanyhurst.
STANIMAKA (Stenimachos), Bulg. 25-775c; 4-773 (B2); 3-260a; 4-777b.
Staninges, Sus.: see Steyning.
Stanion, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stanislas, palace, Nancy 2-415b.
STANISLAU (Stanislawow), Aus. 25-775c; 3-4 (I2).
Stanislaus (bp. of Cracow) 4-159b.
STANISLAUS I. (Leszczynski: of Poland) 25-775c; 21-917a; Lorraine 11-861a, 17-11d; treaty of Altraustädt 2-916a; war of Polish Succession 21-981d; work on Poland 21-925d.
— II. (AUGUSTUS PONIATOWSKI: of Poland) 25-776a; 21-918a; 12-611e; national theatre 8-544a; Order founded 15-866b.
Stanislaus, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-13b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Stanislavskoe-selo, Russ. 15-776c.
Stanislawow, Aus.: see Stanislau.
Stanislawski (painter) 20-514a.
Stanitsa 7-218a; 23-873b.
Stanko, Asia M.: see Cos.
Stanlawe, abbey, Ches. 16-143a.
Stanlegh, abbey, Wilts.: see Stanley.
Stanlei, dist., Warwick. 28-343a; 24-1021d.
STANLEY (family) 25-776d; 13-327d: see also Derby, earls of; Monteagle, barons; Sheffield, barons.
— (of Alderley), barons 25-777a.
— (of Alderley), E. J. Stanley, 2nd baron 25-777b; 14-674a.
—, Anthony D. 26-331d.
—, ARTHUR PENRHYN 25-777c; 15-527d; biblical criticism 3-863c; hymns 14-196d; Lambeth conferences 16-110d.
—, EDWARD 25-779a.
—, George, Lord Strange: see Strange.
—, SIR HENRY MORTON 25-779a; 6-917c; Congo Free State 16-461b, 6-918a; Emin expedition 9-340c, 9-127c; Livingstone expedition 16-815c; Nile exploration 19-698c; Uganda 27-560b.
—, John (musician) 4-71b.
—, Sir John (d. 1414) 8-65a; 16-141c.
—, THOMAS 25-781c.
Stanley, William (d. 1495) 8-65a; 9-525a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 25-782a.
Stanley, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
—, China 13-657d.
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
—, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7); 10-151d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-262d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (Stanlegh), abbey, Wilts. 28-699b.
—, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-915b.
—, forest, C.Af.: see Congo Forest.
—, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (A2); 23-947a.
—, mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G6).
—, park, Vancouver 27-883d.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4-E3).
— Falls, Bel.Cong.: see Stanleyville.
— Falls, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-927a; 6-919c; 25-780c.
— Pool, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-916a; 6-919b.
— Pool, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4-B3); 6-926d.
Stanley's hawk: see Cooper's hawk.
Stanley St Leonard's, Glos. 19-25a.
Stanleyton, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Stanleyville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-926a; 6-921a.
Stanlow, pt., Ches. 16-139 (B3); 17-551a.
Stanly Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Stanmore, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-413c.
Stannard, Henrietta E. V.: see Winter, John Strange.
—, JOSEPH 25-782b.
Stannard, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Rock, isl., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
STANNARIES 25-782b; 17-156a.
— Act (1855) 25-782c.
— Courts Abolition Act (1896) 25-782c.
Stannary, prison, Lostwithiel 17-15b.
Stann Creek, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d
Stannel: see Kestrel.
Stanner Rock, hill, Hereford. 13-356a.
Stanners, isls., Scot. 21-260b.
Stannic chloride 26-997c; in dyeing 8-746c, 8-748d, 25-103c.
— compounds: see under Tin.
— oxide 26-997a; 5-460d; 6-62a.
Stanningley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Stannington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
STANNITE 25-782d.
Stannius, Herman 27-935d; 25-288a; 23-140b.
Stanno-fluorides 26-997c.
Stannotype 22-413d.
Stannous chloride 26-997b; 1-227b.
— compounds: see under Tin.
Stanovoi, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3-M2); 28-890b; 15-777c; 2-737c: see also Yablonoi.
— pristaf 23-876a.
STANS, Switz. 25-782d; 26-242 (E3); 26-253b.
Stansbury, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Stansel, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Stanserhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 25-783a
STANSFELD, SIR JAMES 25-783a.
Stansfield, A. 26-818c; 17-336b.
Stans Foreland, cape, Arct. 25-709b.
Stanskogel, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Stansstad, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 25-783a; 17-98b.
Stanstead, Canada 19-490 (C1).
Stansted (Stanstead), Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-737b.
— Mountfitchet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Stanthorpe, Queens. 2-952b.
Stantienite 1-793d.
Stanton, Arthur Henry 8-399a.
—, EDWIN M'MASTERS 25-783b; 24-852b.
—, ELIZABETH CADY 25-783d.
—, Frederic P. 15-660b; 4-716c.
—, Henry Brewster 25-783d.
—, Hervey de 5-94a.
—, Robert B. 12-343c.
—, T. E. 14-91b.
Stanton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Derby. 26-177c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E-F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Stantonbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Stanton-by-Youlgreave, Derby. 8-71a.
Stanton Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Drew, Som. 25-963b; 25-964c.
— Fitzwarren, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Harcourt, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D-E3); 20-417d.
— Lacy, Salop. 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.
— St Quentin, Wilts. 17-598b.
Stanway, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Stanwell, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Stanwich, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Stanwick, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stanwick nectarine 13-743a.
Stanwix, Cumb. 5-341b.
Stanwood, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
STANYHURST, RICHARD 25-784a.
—, William 25-784b.
Stanz, Die, pass, Alps 1-746c.
STANZA 25-784b; 25-1042b; 27-1045c.
Stanzaic Law 25-784c.
Stanzer-thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Staoueli, Alg.: battle (1830) 1-650c.
Staosunaig, bay. Scot. 8-716a.
Stapedius muscle 8-792b.
Stapehill, Dorset. 27-214c.
Stapeldon, Walter de: see Stapledon, Walter de.
Stapeldon Hall, Oxford, Eng.: see Exeter College.
— scholarships 20-408d.
Stapelia 10-563d; 5-231a.
Stapenhill, Derby. 8-72a.
Stapes (anat.) 8-792b; 25-183b; 23-160d.
Stapfer, Paul 11-151c.
Staphorst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Staphylaea: see Bladder-nut.
Staphylinidae: see Rove beetle.
Staphylinoidea 6-671a.
Staphylococcus 20-771a; 23-197a.
— pyogenes 4-140a; 13-132d.
— pyogenes albus 8-266c; 24-652d; 25-191b.
— pyogenes aureus 4-201a; 24-652d, 20-776 (Pl. I. fig. 4).
— pyogenes brevis 8-266c.
Staphylocystis 26-412a.
Staphyloma 10-96a.
Staphylus (myth.) 8-287c.
Stapi, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Staple, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b
STAPLE (dict.) 25-784c.
— (public mart) 25-814d.
—, Merchants of the 5-950d.
—, Statute of the 9-460a
STAPLEDON, WALTER DE 25-784d; 10-65d; exchequer, reforms of 10-56b; Penryn and 21-117d; throne of 20-792 (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
Stapleford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Abbots, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Tawney, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Staplegrove, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Staplehurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Staples, Edward 14-774d.
Staples, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Staples, isls., Northumb.: *see* Farne, isls.
Staple's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Stapleton (family) 8-102b.
—, Miles Thomas: *see* Beaumont, baron.
Stapleton, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Glos. 12-134d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Isl., Jap.: *see* Ototo.
Staple towns 25-784c.
Stapodia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Stappen, Charles van der: *see* Van der Stappen.
Star, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, castle, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b.
—, riv. Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-952b.
—, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
Star (astrol.): *see under* Astrology.
STAR (astron.) 25-784d; 26-91b; brightness of 14-320c; charts of 21-524a; colours of 25-788a, 21-531c; constellations 7-11c; constitution 2-819a; double: *see* Binary system; Egyptian belief 9-56b; heat from 21-533b; Jewish belief 2-5b; nebular theory 19-334d; photometry 21-530a; proper motions 2-816d; shooting: *see* Meteor; spectroscopy 2-818a; temporary: *see* Nova; twinkling of 16-611c; variable 25-785b.
— (her.) 13-323a.
— (insignia) 15-860c.
— (myth.) 19-143b; Babylonian 3-114a, 12-19d; classical 2-927a.
— (order) 15-441d.
— (pool) 3-938c.
"Star" (horse) 13-728b.
Staraja-Russa, Russ.: *see* Staraya-Russa.
Star anise 14-349b; oil 2-55d, 21-141d.
Stara Planina, mts., Bulg.: *see* Balkan.
Star-apple 7-597b.
Starashchin (trapper) 25-710a.
Starashchin, cape, Arct. 25-710c.
Staratz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Starav, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-486c.
STARAYA RUSSA, Russ. 25-793d; 23-872 (D8); 19-839c.
STARA ZAGORA, Bulg. 25-794a; 4-773 (B2); battle (A.D. 150) 7-913a; battle (1877) 4-782a.
Starbeck, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
STARBOARD AND LARboard 25-794a.
— hand 4-807a.
Starbuck, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-578b.
STARCH 25-794b; brewing 4-512b; dietetics 8-216b, 8-217c, 19-921c; formation 21-748c, 21-766b; granules 2-649d (fig.); lichens: *see* Lichenin; textile manufactures 19-377c, 26-698c.
STAR CHAMBER 25-795b; 9-526d; 9-537d; perjury 21-172c; press censorship 22-300b; records 22-961c; Roman Catholics 14-777c.
— Chamber edict 19-553a.
Starch cellulose 25-794c.
Starch Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 12-898c.
— gum: *see* Dextrine.
— hyacinth 14-35b; 16-683d.
— sheath 21-735a.
Star City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Star class (penal servitude) 22-367a.
— cluster 25-787d.
— Cycle Co. *v.* Frankenburgs 27-132b.
— daffodil: *see* Mock narcissus.
Stardi, cave, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Star-drift 25-791c.
Staré Město, Prague 22-248b.
— Miasta, Warsaw 28-335a.
STARFISH 25-796b: *see also* Stellifornia *and* Asterida.
Star-fruit 1-671d.
STARGARD, Ger. 25-797c; 11-808 (E2); 17-1019b.
— an der Linde, Ger. 25-797d.
Starhemberg, Ernst Rüdiger von 9-882d; 28-51b.
—, Guido: *see* Stahremberg.
Starhill, La. 17-54 (a5).
Star hyacinth 14-25b.
Starigrad, Aus.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Staring, Antoni Christiaan Winand 8-727b.
Staritsa, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Stariy Zamok, Russ. 8-739a.
Star Junction, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
STARK, JAMES 25-797d.
—, Johannes 6-890d; 25-630a; 27-836d.
—, JOHN 25-798a; 19-497c; 1-843c.
—, Robert 24-504d.
—, William 25-798a.
Stark, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
Starke, O.L.R.H. (physicist) 6-889c.
Starke, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Starkenburg, prov., Ger. 13-409d.
Starkey, Sir Oliver 17-511d.
—, Samuel 1-365c.
Starkey, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Starks, F.C. 28-1008a.
Starksboro, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Starkville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Starkweather, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Starlake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
STARLEY, JAMES 25-798b; 7-684a; 25-798c.
Starley-Abingdon axle 27-267c.
Starlight, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Star Lime Works, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Starling, Ernest H. 20-925b; 19-921b; 18-58a.
STARLING 25-798c; 12-311a; distribution 3-975d, 1-120c, 5-230c.
Starlington, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Starn: *see* Black Tern.
STARNBERG, Ger. 25-799a; 11-808 (C4).
Starnberger See, lake, Ger.: *see* Würmsee.
Starners, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Starnina, Gherardo 17-838b; 2-1a; 29-480a (table).
STAR-NOSED MOLE 25-799a; 14-641a.
Starobyelsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G5); 15-772a.
STARODUB, Russ. 25-799a; 23-872 (D5); 23-886b.
Star of autumn: *see* Sirius.
— of Bethlehem (rel. order) 3-622b.
— of Bethlehem (bot.) 13-771b; 16-683d.
— of Este (diamond) 8-163c.
— of India (order) 15-861b; 22-270a; 23-409d.
— of Kurageorgevitch (order) 15-866c.
— of Rumania (order) 15-866b.
— of South Africa (diamond) 8-160c; 8-163c.
— of the South (diamond) 8-163c.
Staro Konstantinov, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 28-195b.
— Minsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
— Petrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Starosta (official) 23-876c; 26-1028d; 21-908a.
Starovyerovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Star Peak beds 27-260 (table).
— polygon 22-25a; 22-25c.
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Starr, Ellen Gates 6-124a.
Starr, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Star-ratio 25-792c.
Starr Bowkett societies 4-767c.
Starr Co., Tex. 28-690 (E7).
Starrey, Aus. 22-695c.
Starr King, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, King, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Star rowing club 23-783d.
Starrsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Star-ruby 2-792a.
Starruca, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Starry Cross (Order) 15-862d.
Star series (geol.) 22-732c.
— shake 26-979b.
— shell 1-868d.
Starshina (official) 23-876c; 26-1028d.
"**Star Spangled Banner**" 3-290d; 19-266c; 1-836d.
Star Spangled Banner (order) 15-877d.
"**Stars, The**" (horses) 13-735b.
Star-stone: *see* Asteria.
Starts, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 6-412d, 8-132b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (k1).
Star Tannery, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Starter, Jan Janssen 8-724c.
Star, The 19-562b.
Star-thistle 5-669a.
Starting-powder 10-422b.
Star-topaz 2-792a.
Star trace 10-686a.
Startup, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Starunia, Aus. 20-430a.
STARVATION 25-799a; 18-28c; 23-191d.
Starved Rock, hill, Ill. 20-370d; 14-304b; battle (1770) 22-66b.
Staryi Bykhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
— Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Stary-Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
STAS, JEAN SERVAIS 25-799b; atomic theory 2-873a; atomic weight determinations 25-940b; chemical combination 9-256c; iodine purification 14-724c.
Stascas (philosopher) 21-163c.
Stasera 14-422 (B8).
STASINUS 25-799c; 12-508c.
Stasis, Pers. 21-253d.
Stas-Otto process 25-799c.
Stassart, Simon 6-592b.
STASSFURT, Ger. 25-799d; 11-808 (C3); potash mines 17-617d; salt deposits 4-632c, 24-88d.
— salt beds 21-177b (table).
Stassfurter Chem. Fabrik 22-529c.
Stassfurtite 4-242b.
Staszic, Stanislaus 21-927b.
State, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 16-921c.
STATE 25-799d; 21-444a; anarchism 1-914a; Aristotle 2-497c; classification of 25-522a; civilized and uncivilized 14-693d; feudal 10-301c; 10-299b; Hedonist and survival theories 25-323c; Hegel on 13-206c; the Homeric 13-629b; moral legislation 9-320c; nation states, rise of 9-355c, 9-354c; Plato on 21-817c, 21-818a; religion and the Greek 12-530c; Adam Smith 25-258c; socialist theory of 25-301b, 25-309b; property rights in regard to 25-521c, 25-522d; vassal states 26-174b. *See also* Aristocracy; Government; International law, &c.
— Board of Charities and Corrections (Cal.): *see* Charities and Corrections, State Board of.
State Center, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
State Charities Aid Association (U.S.) 8-741b.
— Children's Act (Australia, 1895) 3-98a.
— Children's Council (Australia) 3-98a.
— Children's Department (Australia) 6-140b.
— and Church 6-332a foll.; 23-4c; American Puritans 6-935c; Anabaptist doctrine 4-905a; Baader 3-88a; Browne 6-931b; Calvin 5-73b, 22-287b; Constantine's policy 6-990a; councils, imperial relations with 7-309d, 19-440d; Döllinger 8-390c; ecclesiastical law 8-866d, 8-853d; Erastianism 9-733a; established churches 9-787a; heresy 13-361a; Hooker 13-674a; Ketteler 15-763a; Luther 26-111c; Martineau 17-799d; Milton 18-487c; Occam 19-966b; Pufendorf 22-635c; Russia 23-897d; Sarpi 24-221c; Stahl 25-760a; Stanley 25-778d; Wycliffe 29-868a foll.; Zwingli 28-1063a. *See also* Papacy; Holy Roman Empire; Italy, &c.
— coach, royal 6-574b.
— College, Pa. 21-106 (G4); 21-111a.
State Domains (Turk. finance) 27-433d.
— Farm, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Freight Tax (U.S.) 14-712b.
—, GREAT OFFICERS OF 25-801b: *see also* under names of offices.
— Inebriate Reformatories 14-510d.
— Library School (U.S.) 8-159c.
Stateline, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
State Line, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Line, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Line, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Stateline, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
State Line, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Stateline, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Statement of claim (law) 21-833b.
State Museum, Amsterdam: *see* Rijks Museum.
Staten, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
STATEN, isl., N.Y. 25-801d; 19-596 (D5 & H4).
—, isl., S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 2-463a.
Staten General: *see* States General (Holland).
Staten Island, sd., N.J. 9-287d.
— Landt, isls., Pac.O.: *see* New Zealand.
Statesville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
State of North Borneo: *see* British North Borneo.
— Paper Office 22-959b.
— Papers 19-554b; public records 22-961c, 9-585b; U.S. 22-965d.
— point 26-808d.
— quarry beds 27-631a.
Stater (coin) 19-872a; 19-87c.
— (meas.) 28-487d; 28-487c.
State Racing Commission (U.S.) 13-736a.
Stateria 10-572a.
STATE RIGHTS 25-802c.
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (E2).
Statesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Statesburg, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
STATES-GENERAL (France) 25-803a; 10-913a foll.; (1317) 21-382d; (1326) 5-917a; (1355) 10-820c; (1356) 5-917c; (1357) 5-917d, 10-821a; (1439) 10-823b; (1468) 10-825b, 17-40d; (1560) 10-829a; (1576) 10-831a; (1592) 10-832b; (1614) 10-834d; (1789) 10-851d, 11-154c, 23-416d, 27-416d; cahiers of: *see* Cahier.
— (Holland) 25-805b; 13-610c.
Statesmen (Cumberland) 7-625c.
States of Deliberation (Chan. Is.) 5-842a.
— of Election (Chan.Is.): *see* Elective States.
— OF THE CHURCH 25-805c; 9-350a; 20-689d foll.; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-923, 15-38; administration (1815) 15-48d; French annexation 15-47a; Gregory I. 12-567a; Jews expelled 21-685c; loss, effect of 27-950d, 23-493b; origin 16-272a; Pius IX. 21-688b; Vienna congress 20-714d.
State Soldiers Home, O. 20-26 (E2).
States Rights (U.S. party) 1-463a, 5-1d.
State Sovereignty (U.S.) 27-680c; 27-686c; 6-899b.
Statesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 26-110b.
State Tax on Gross Receipts (U.S. 1872) 14-712b.
State, The 19-571d.
STATE TRIALS 25-806a.
State v. Lee 2-217a.
Statham, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Statical energy: *see* Potential energy.
Static disturbance 22-237a.
Statice 16-293a; 2-714d; cultivated species 13-767b, 13-772c.
— armeria: *see* Thrift.
— bonduelli (latifolia): *see* Sea Lavender.
— cespia 25-816c.
STATICS 25-806b; 17-955b; graphic 8-147d, 17-960d; of particles 17-957b, 17-956a; three dimensional 17-965d.
Static transformer 27-173b.
Statielli, tribe 1-154a.
Statilius Taurus, C.: *see* Taurus, C. Statilius.
Station, isl., Iro. 14-744 (D2); 8-73d.
— (geog.) 28-1004a.
Stationarii (acolytes) 1-150c.
Stationarii (booksellers) 4-264a; 27-40b.
Stationary curve: *see* Curve, stationary.
Station B., Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Stationers Company 16-811a; 22-300b; 4-234a.
— Hall 7-126c; 7-126d.
STATIONERY (dict.) 25-806b
— Office 25-806b.
Station-pointer 26-154a.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS 25-806b.
Statistical Society, Royal 25-807b.
STATISTICS 25-806c; 8-904d.
—, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
Statius, The 19-563c.
Statius (of Alexandria): *see* Achilles Tatius.
—, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS 25-811a; 16-256d.
— Caecilius: *see* Caecilius Statius.
Statland, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Statlumh, tribe: *see* Lillooet.
Statoblast 22-44a; 22-44a (fig.).
Statocyst 7-558a; of hydromedusae 14-142d; of mollusca: *see* Otocyst; of rotifera 23-761c.
Statocyte 25-727b.
Statolith 21-753d.
Stator (machine) 25-846b.
Statorhabd: *see* Tentaculocyst.
Status (annuities) 2-75b.
— lymphaticus 17-168c.
Statuta gildo (Scottish act) 22-623a.
STATUTE 25-812c; consolidation acts 6-979d; default 7-925b; royal prerogative 22-280b. *See also* Act of Parliament.
— fairs 13-523c.
— Labour Roads 24-424c.
— Law Revision Act (1861) 25-813d.
— Law Revision Act (1863) 25-814d; 25-666c.
— Law Revision and Civil Procedure Act (1883) 14-556b.
— Law Revision Committee 6-634a.
— Law Revision (Scotland) Act (1906) 25-814a.
— MERCHANT 25-814d.
— of Apprenticeship 8-903a; 28-233d.
— of Arms for Tournaments 27-105c.
— of Westminster, I and II: *see* Westminster, Statutes of, I. and II.
— of Westminster, III.: *see* Quia Emptores.
Statutes at Large of the U.S. 27-230d.
Statutes of Eltham 13-813d.
STATUTE STAPLE 25-814d.
Statutory alien 1-662d.
— commission 6-775d.
— Declarations Act (1835) 7-914a; 19-736b.
— legislation 9-726b.
— maritime lien 16-596d.
Statzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 7-745c.
Staubbach, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-240b.
Staufen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Stauffer, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Stauffer-Bern method (engraving) 16-724b.
Staughton, Great, Hunts.: *see* Great Staughton.
"**Staunch**" (gunboat) 24-914a.
Staunford, Lincs.: *see* Stamford.
Staunshoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Staunton, Sir George Leonard 25-815a; 6-807a.
—, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-814d.
— Hervey de: *see* Stanton, Hervey de.
—, HOWARD 25-815a; 8-103c; 6-106a.
Staunton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
STAUNTON, Va. 25-815b; 28-118 (C-D2).
—, riv., Va., 23-394d.
Staunton collection 3-934a.
Stauntonia 13-773d.
Stauraschios (artist) 18-208c.
Stauracius (emp.) 18-359b; 23-511d (list).
Stauraglaura 14-155d.
Stauraxonia 18-867d.

Stauridae 2-105d.
Stauridium 14-151b; 14-150d; 14-137a.
Stauris, Rinaldo de 20-971a.
Staurocephalus limestone **5-300b.**
Staurodiscus 14-153c.
Staurois 26-354a.
STAUROLITE 25-815c.
Stauromedusae 24-522c; 24-524c.
Stauropteria 20-533c.
— oldhamia **20-533b** (fig.); **20-533d.**
Stauropus fagi: *see* Lobster moth.
Stauros (Gnosticism) **27-854b.**
Stauroscope 15-884d.
Staurotypus 27-69a.
Staurus spicule 25-723a (fig.).
STAVANGER, Nor. 25-815d:
— **19-804** (A3).
—, co., Nor. **19-804** (B3); **19-803a** (table).
—, fjord, Nor. **19-800b.**
Stave, isl., Vt. **19-490** (A2).
Stave (mus.): *see* Staff.
Staveley, Sir C. W. D. **12-249b.**
—, W. H. C. (fencer) **9-668a.**
STAVELEY, Derby. **25-816a;** **9-416** (II. E3); **8-72a.**
Stavelia 16-122b (table).
STAVELOT, Belg. **25-816a;** **3-668** (G3); geology **3-669c.**
Stavenhagen, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Staverton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3).
Stavnes, cape, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Stavning, fjord, Den.: *see* Ringkjöbing.
Stavoren, Holl. **13-558** (C2); **14-230c.**
Stavres Hoved, cape, Den. **8-24** (C3).
Stavronikitu, monastery, Mt. Athos **2-851c.**
Stavropol, Russ. (Samara) **23-872** (G-H5); **24-108c.**
STAVROPOL, Russ. (Stavropol) **25-816d** **23-874** (II. C1); **23-872** (F6).
STAVROPOL, gov., Russ. **25-816b;** **23-872** (F6); **23-874** (II. C-D1).
Stavropolsk, Russ. **23-874** (I. G4).
Stavros, cape, Crete **7-418** (C1).
—, cape, Gr. **12-424** (G3).
—, mt., Crete **7-419a.**
Stavrovouni, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Stavrutschina, Russ.: battle (1739) **19-10b.**
STAWELL, SIR W. F. 25-817a.
STAWELL, Vict. **25-817c;** **28-38** (B2).
Staxton, Yorks. **9-412** (I. H4).
Stay, La. **17-54** (B2).
Stay (rigging) **23-338d.**
— (scaffolding) **24-281c.**
— **BARS** (arch.) **25-817c:** *see* *also* Saddle bars.
Stayner, Can. **20-114** (B2).
Stayton, Oreg. **20-242** (C3).
Stazio, Achille 16-572b
S.T.B. (abbrev.) **1-40c.**
Stchedrin, Michael Evgrafovich: *see* Saltykov.
S.T.D. (abbrev.) **1-30c.**
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-817c.
Steadham, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Steaesa (mech.) **17-1016b;** **3-271b.**
Steady (mech. appliance) **27-25d.**
STEAK (diet.) **25-817d.**
Steaks, The (club): *see* Beefsteak Society.
STEAM 25-818a; 25-824d; **26-823b;** Dulong's experiments **8-653a;** heating by **13-162c;** latent heat **27-900c;** propellant **10-83a;** saturated **27-904a;** specific heat **13-146a;** traction **27-119a;** **27-161b.**
— atomizer **4-635d.**
— barge **24-880b.**
Steamboat, Nev. **5-8** (D2); **6-376a.**
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B-C5).
—, pass, Wash. **28-354** (D3).
— **Creek,** riv., Oreg. **20-26** (C4).
— **Rock,** Ia. **14-732** (D2).
— **Springs,** Colo. **6-722** (D1); **28-189d.**
— **Springs,** Nev.: *see* Steamboat.
Steam digger 10-740a.
Steamed liver oil 6-635d.
STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a; **6-405d;** **13-137b;** **13-143a;** atmospheric **19-475d;** balancing of **17-1014c;** traction **27-119a,** **22-846a;** Watt **28-415a.**
Steamer (fire engine) **10-410d.**
— (ship): *see* Steamship.
— (textile printing) **28-705b.**
— duck **21-872c;** **20-901b.**
— Point, Aden **1-190c.**
Steam hammer 27-38a; **19-249b.**
— jacket **25-820b.**
— plough **21-852a.**
— port **25-832a.**
Steamship 24-867c; **24-879d;** **24-935c;** **10-435d;** boomerang propeller **18-618b;** Brunel's work **4-682b;** engines **25-823a;** metacentric height **24-924a;** turbine **25-823b;** vibration in **24-952c.**
— **LINES 25-850a.**
Steam shovel 18-533b.
— stamp **20-239b.**
— tractor **18-924c.**
— turbine: *see under* Turbine (engine).
— wagon **18-922d.**
STEARIC ACID 25-860d; **20-44a;** identification **20-50b.**
Stearine 20-45b; **5-178b;** oils freed from **20-49b;** uses **6-635d.**
Stearn (naturalist) **29-309c.**
Stearns (Sterne), John **16-555d.**
Stearns, Edward J. **11-937a.**
—, Shubael **3-376a.**
Stearns, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
—, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—, Nebr. Fla. **10-540** (E4).
—, lake, Mc. **17-434** (E4).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (C5).
Stearo-cutic acid 5-608d.
Stearo-palmito-olein 20-44b.
Stearoptene 5-1353c; **20-52b.**
—, matico-: *see* Matico-stearoptene.
Steatisation 21-869a.
Steatite 26-369a; **11-564a.**
Steatoda 25-666a.
Steatomys 23-443b.
STEATOPYGIA 25-860d; **4-871b.**
Steatornis: *see* Guacharo.
Steatornithidae 3-977d.
Stebbing, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C4); **9-785d.**
Steben, Unter, Ger. **11-808** (III. p11); **3-544a.**
Stechford, Worcs. **25-758** (B2).
Stechpalme (eleiocitrian) **9-206d.**
Steck, Paul **20-505b.**
Steckborn, Switz. **26-242** (G1).
Stecker, Anton **27-347d;** **23-461d.**
Stecknitz, canal, Ger.: *see* Elbe-Trave, canal.
—, riv., Ger. **27-216b.**
Stecoah, N.C. **19-772** (A4).
Stectorium, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Sted (diet.) **8-252d.**
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARence 25-861a; **1-839d.**
—, Fabian **3-691a.**
Stedman, Cal. **6-8** (E4).
—, fort, Ga. **4-84** (E4).
—, fort, Va. **21-303a.**
Stedyn, Ger.: *see* Stettin.
Steeg, Aus. **26-242** (I2).
—, De, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Steel, A. (Cy) **7442a.**
—, **FLORA ANNIE 25-861b.**
Steel, mt., Idaho. **14-276** (B4).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (C1).
Steel (metal): *see* Iron and steel.
— (Damask): *see* Damask steel.
Steelbow lease 23-104d.
Steelboys 14-780a.
Steel bronze 4-640a.
— concrete **6-837d.**
— **CONSTRUCTION 25-861b.**
— Corporation (U.S.) **25-1037b.**
— Creek, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
STEELE, ANNE 25-865b.
—, B. D. (physicist) **6-864a;** **26-811n.**
—, Christopher **23-686d.**
—, F. **21-855d.**
—, **SIR RICHARD 25-865b;** drama **8-529a;** essays **9-777d.** **9-631d.**
—, **THOMAS 25-866d.**
—, **WILLIAM** (lord chancellor) **25-867a.**
—, William (soldier) **16-793a.**
Steele, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
STEELE, Ger. **25-867a;** **11-808** (I. k6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A5).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E3).
— City, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (D6).
— Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (G2).
Steele's Creek, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Steeleville, Ill. **14-304** (C8).
Steel facing (electrotypes) **22-413b.**
— harmonica **12-123d.**
Steel head (fish) **20-243c.**
Steell, Sir John **8-939b.**
Steel ore: *see* Chalybite.
Steelport, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (I-K5).
Steels Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (L4).
— Harbor, isl., Me. **17-434** (E4).
Steel Strike (U.S., 1901) **23-1037b.**
STEELTON, Pa. **25-867a;** **21-106** (I5).
Steel toy trade 12-23b.
Steelville, Mo. **18-608** (E4).
Steelyard (weighing machine) **28-470d.**
Steel-yard barometer 3-419a.
STEELYARD, MERCHANTS of the **25-867b.**
STEEN, JAN HAVICKSZ 25-867b.
—, Karl: *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
— (Scandinavian politician) **19-531b.**
Steen, citadel, Antwerp **2-155c.**
Steenbergen, Holl. **13-588** (B3); **4-357d.**
Steenbok: *see* Steinbok.
Steenboom, cape, N.G. **19-487** (B-C2).
Steenbrass 5-230d.
Steenbrugge, Belg. **3-668** (B1).
Steenken, Johan van **3-433a.**
STEENKIRK, Belg. **25-867d;** **3-668** (C2); battle (1692) **25-867d,** **12-345b,** **2-613a.**
Steenoven, Cornelius **27-824c.**
Steens, Miss. **18-600** (D2).
—, mts., Oreg. **20-242** (G5); **20-242d.**
Steensel, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Steenstrup, J. J. S. **8-43a;** asexual generations **23-119a;** cephalopods **5-697a;** plant-individuals **18-665c.**
—, Johannes **8-44b.**
Steenstrup, glacier, Green. (E.) **12-543** (F4).
—, glacier, Green. (W.) **12-543** (D2).
Steenstrupia 14-151c.
Steenvoorde, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
Steenwyk, Holl. **13-588** (D2); **13-597b.**
Steep, isl., Jap.: *see* Kisanto.
—, gl., W. Aus. **2-960** (A5).
— Falls, Me. **17-434** (B5).
— Holm, isl., Som. **9-430** (VI. F1); **4-581c.**
Steeping, riv., Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
Steeple, Ess. **9-424** (IV. D3).
—, estate, Ire. **2-154b.**
—, mt., Cumb. **16-91a.**
STEEPLE (arch.) **25-868b.**
Steeple, Ashton, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4); **20-416a.**
STEEPLE-CHASE 25-868c; **13-733a;** **23-854d.**
Steeple Claydon, Bucks. **9-420** (III. C4).
Steeple-engine 25-840d.
Steeplerock, N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
Steeple Rock, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
Steerage Rock, mt., Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Steere, Edward **20-178a.**
Steerford, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Steering (ship) **24-954a;** **24-980c;** hydraulic-gear **14-563a;** in model yachts **18-641a;** by oars **23-814a.**
Steers, George **28-891b.**
—, Thomas **17-550b;** **16-809a.**
Steetley, Derby. **6-73a.**
Steeton, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
Steevens, Charles **21-873a.**
—, **GEORGE** (1736-1800) **25-868c;** **5-249c.**
—, **GEORGE WARRINGTON** (1869-1900) **25-869a.**
—, Richard **8-621d.**
Steffan, (Christian name): *see* Stephen.
—, Josef **13-155a.**
Stefanau, Aus. **18-817b.**
Stefanescu de la Vrancea, Barbu **23-443b.**
STEFANIE lake, E.Af. **25-869b;** **1-83** (map); **19-693** (D7); geology **16-86b.**
Stefanini, Annibale **6-888d.**
Stefano, Giotto di **12-34a.**
—, N.Dak.: *see* Giottino.
Stefan's law 22-788a.
Stefansky, W.K. **27-355a.**
Stefeneshti, Rum. **23-826** (B1).
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 25-869c.
Steffen, Hans **6-148a.**
STEFFENS, HENRIK 25-870b; **8-42a;** **10-28c.**
Steffens, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Steffenville, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
Steffisburg, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
Stefiesci, mt., Hung. **3-4** (H4).
Steganoblastidae 8-879b.
Steganography: *see* Cryptography.
Steganophthalmata: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Steganopodes 3-968a; **3-977a;** **20-325d.**
Steganoporella 22-42c.
Steganoporellidae 22-44d.
Steganura Underwoodi **6-704d.**
Stege, Den. **8-24** (E3).
Stegeborg, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Steger, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
Steger (Stegge), Thomas **23-310d.**
Steglitz, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Stegnolaema 12-648d.
Stegocarpi 4-708a.
Stegomyiahalla 3-522d; **3-522b;** **5-312a;** **28-1017b;** dentition **3-527a;** development **3-528a;** limb-skeleton **3-526c;** skull **3-525a;** vertebrae **3-524d,** **23-153a.**
Stegochelys 22-122a.
Stegodon 22-407a; dentition **22-405c** (fig.).
Stegomyia 18-901b (fig.); **20-776b.**
— calopus **18-902a** (fig.); germ carrier **20-779d,** **28-911b.**
— fasciata: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
Stegophilus 5-514b.
— insidiosus **20-794d.**
Stegosauria 23-145c.
Stegostoma 24-596a.
— tigrinum: *see* Tiger-shark.
Stegotherium 8-929a.
Stehelin, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E1).
Stehlin, H. G. 20-585d.
STEIBELT, DANIEL 25-870c.
Steier, Aus.: *see* Steyr.
Steierdorf, Hung.: *see* Steyerlak.
Steiermark, duchy, Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steiger-Egli calculating machine **4-974a.**
Steiglitz, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
Steilacoom, Wash. **28-354** (G4).
Stein, A. 21-475c.
—, **CHARLOTTE VON 25-870d;** **12-184a.**
—, F. **12-556a.**
—, F. C. von **8-965b.**
—, **HEINRICH FRIEDRICH Karl,** baron von und zum **25-871a;** **22-525d;** **19-205b.**
—, Johann Andreas **21-567a.**
—, Mark Aurel **12-168d;** **14-398a;** **27-425c.**
—, Nanette: *see* Streicher, Nanette.
—, Sigmund Theodor **21-467c.**
—, Theobald **7-96c.**
Stein, Aus. (Carniola) **3-4** (D5).
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) **15-925c.**
—, Aus. (Salzburg) **24-105c.**
—, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
—, Switz. (Aargau) **26-242** (D1).
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26-242** (H1).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) **24-311d.**
—, Switz. (Thurgau) **26-242** (F1).
—, Switz. (Zurich) **28-1057b.**
—, castle, Switz. **3-184b.**
—, Der, mt., Alps **26-242** (H3).
Stein (wine) **5-233b;** **28-727c.**
Steinach, Ger. **11-808** (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. **24-260a.**
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (G2).
— shale **8-126b.**
Steinamanger, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. **6-986d.**
Steinau, Ger. **11-808** (F3); **26-855d;** battle **28-281d.**
Steinauer (porcelain maker) **5-749d.**
Steinauer, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
Steinbach, Erwin von: *see* Erwin von Steinbach.
Steinbach, Can. **17-584** (C3).
— Hallenberg, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Steinberg, Ger. **28-727b.**
Steinbild, Ger. **13-588** (E2).
Steinbock 2-91b. *See* *also* Ibex.
Steinbruch, dist., Hung.: *see* Kobánya.
Steinbrück, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
Steinbücklel (physician) **18-884a.**
Steinburg, treaty of (1621) **6-277a.**
Steindachner, F. **14-247b.**
Steindorff, Georg **9-79b;** Coptic grammar **9-58c.**
Steine, riv., Aus. **4-137a.**
Steinen, Karl von den **1-784c** **4-452c.**
Steinen, Switz. **24-395d.**
STEINER, JAKOB 25-873a.
Steiner Alps, mts., Aus. **25-1059a;** **5-336d.**
— Feistritz, riv., Aus. **5-365d.**
Steiner's process (dyeing) **8-750b.**
— theorem **20-748b.**
Steinfeld, Russ. **23-874** (I. E3).
Steingell (general) **28-923c.**
Steingrimsfjordr, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (B2).
Steinhatchee, Fla. **10-540** (C2).
—, riv., Fla. **10-540** (C2).
Steinhäuser, Karl **2-630b.**
Steinheid, Ger. **11-808** (III. o-p11); **11-17b.**
Steinheil, Carl August: earth return **26-529c;** heliometer **13-230;** Periskop lens **21-508d;** spectroscope **25-631d;** telegraph **26-511a;** telescope **21-530d.**
—, H. A. (optician) **21-508b;** **18-394c.**
—, R. F. E. (optician) **21-508c.**
Steinhof, dist., Switz. **25-358d.**
Steinhöwel, Heinrich **2-188d.**
Steinhuder, lake, Ger. **11-808** (B2); **12-923c.**
Steinitz, William **6-97c;** **6-103d.**
Steinitz, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Steinitzer Wald, mts., Aus. **18-817a.**
Steinkaulenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Galgenberg.
Steinkel (of Sweden) **26-198d.**
Steinkirk, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Steinkirk cravat 7-242b; **7-383b.**
Stein Kop, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (F6-G7).
Steinkunzendorf, Ger. **13-433b.**
Steinle, E. **5-41c.**
Steinlen, Théophile Alexandre **14-324c;** **5-334a.**
Steinmann, Gustav **4-169d.**
— (general) **1-757a.**
Steinmark: *see* Lithomarge.
Steinmar von Klingenau **11-786b;** **18-548b.**
Steinmergel 15-766b.
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus: hysteresis **17-332a,** **9-230d;** transformer **27-178b.**
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH VON 25-873c;** Franco-German war **11-6d;** Seven Weeks' War **24-711b.**
—, S. R. **5-185c.**
Steinmetzen: *see* Stonemasons.
Steina, N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
Steinschaber (printer) **11-588a.**
STEINSCHNEIDER, MORITZ 25-874c.
Steinschönau, Aus. **4-123a.**
Steins Peak, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
STEINTHAL, HEYMANN 25-874c.
Steinthal, val., Ger. **19-946d.**
Steinway, H. E. (pianoforte maker) **21-571b.**
Steinway, N.Y. **19-596** (I2).
Steinway "Duplex" Piano 13-735b.
Steitz, George **16-349b.**
Steitztown, Pa.: *see* Lebanon.
Steir, riv., Fr. **22-751b.**
Stejneger, L. **29-325c.**
Stekene, Belg. **5-668** (C1).
Stele (bot.) **21-735a;** **21-736d.**
STELE (pillar) **25-874d;** **14-627b;** Central American examples **1-816** (Pl. IV. figs. 3, 5).
Steleochotokea 2-99d.
Stelis 3-626d.
Stell, Simon van der **19-257d;** **20-114a.**
Stella (Sidney's): *see* Rich.
— Penelope, Lady.
—(Swift's): *see* Johnson, Esther.
—, Fermo **10-285a.**
Stella, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (I4).
—, Va. **28-118** (B4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
—, dist., Naples **19-181b.**
—, mansion, Blaydon **4-49a.**
—, mt., It. **15-4** (E4).
—, mt., Switz. **26-242** (G4); **1-745c.**
" Stella " (steamer) **5-841a.**
Stella, Journal to (Swift) **28-226c.**
Stellaheugh, Durham **19-467c;** **4-49a.**
Stellaland, republic, S.Af. **27-198c;** **3-606d;** **23-738b.**
Stella Matutina, college, Feldkirch **10-238c.**
" Stella Polare " (ship) **11-38a.**
Stellaria 5-439c.
— holostea: *see* Stitchwort.
— media: *see* Chickweed.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Stellarton, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
Stellata phrissena 25-721a (fig.).
Stellatedrans 23-808b.
Stellated dodecahedron 22-28a.
Stellate ligament 15-484c.
Stella terrae 26-369a.
Stellatina, tribe 16-271b; 5-250a.
Stellating 22-28b.
Stellatinus, plain, It. 16-271b.
Stellatis ager 23-824d.
Stelleville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col. 25-874d; 25-466 (D9).
Stellenbosched (slang) 25-875a.
Steller, Georg Wilhelm 11-629d; 21-943c.
Steller's jay 27-633d; 4-599a.
— sea-cow : *see* Rhytina.
— sea-lion 20-243b.
Stellettidae 25-729c; 25-724c (fig.).
Stelliformia 8-877d; 8-879d; metamorphosis of 18-224c.
Stellingen, Ger. 28-1019d.
Stellion 16-824c; 12-428a.
Stelospongia flabelliformis 25-738c; 25-727b.
Stelvio, pass, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.
STEM (bot.) 25-875a; 21-740b; 13-742b; growth 21-752c; of mosses 4-705b.
— (ship) 25-875a; 24-961a.
— (type) 27-542c.
Stemma codicum 26-709d.
Stemmiulidae 18-472b.
Stemmiuloidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Stemmiulus 18-472b.
Stemonitaceae 19-105d.
Stemonitis 19-105d; 19-108d.
Stem saw-fly 14-179b.
Stemshest, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Stemster, lake, Scot. 4-960c.
Stenactis speciosa 13-772d.
Stenay, Fr. 10-777 (G3); 17-11b; siege (1650) 27-413a.
Stenberg, L. 26-335c.
STENBOCK, MAGNUS GUSTAFSSON, count 25-878b.
STENCIL 25-878c; textile printing 26-697b; wall-paper 28-280c.
Stendal (house of) : *see* Brandenburg-Stendal.
STENDAL, Ger. 25-878d; 11-808 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Stender, G. F. 16-790d.
Stenderup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Stendhal : *see* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Stenecofiber 23-466b; 20-82b.
Stenecosaurus 17-272b; 15-570b.
Stenersen, Johannes Stener 19-815b.
—, Peder Christofer 19-816a.
— (painter) 20-517a.
Stengel, Herman G. L., baron von 11-883d.
Stenhelinae 9-659d.
Stenhouse, F. B. H. 18-846a.
Stenhouse, mt., China 13-658a.
Stenhousemuir, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c; 10-149b.
Stenia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Stenia (festival) 26-839a.
Stenild, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Stenimachos, Bulg. : *see* Stanimaka.
Steninge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Stenius, Sigurd 19-979a.
Stenka, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Stenka Razin : *see* Razin, Stephen Timofeevich.
Stenkrith, rock, Westm. 28-553d.
Stenkyrka, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Stenness, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 22-49b; 25-963b.
—, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
Stenett, Joseph 14-194b.
—, Samuel 14-194c.
Steno Michael 6-236a.
—, **NICOLAUS** 25-879a; 1-932c; 23-118a; geology 11-641a; crystals 7-569d; 12-234b.
Steno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Steno (zool.) 5-774c.
Stenobathie 21-722d.
Stenobothrus 12-377d.
Stenobranchiae 5-513d.
Stenocarpus sinuatus : *see* Waratah.
Stenocladia 1-591d.
Stenodactylus 16-824a.
Stenodelphis blainvillei : *see* River Plate dolphin.
Stenodermateae 6-244a.
Stenodus 24-85a; 24-82c.
— mackenzii : *see* Inconnu.
Stenoglossa 11-507a; 11-511a; 11-516d.
STENOGRAPHY 25-879a; *see also* Shorthand.
Stenogyridae 11-526c.
Stenophonography 24-1012c.
Stenophora 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-560c.
Stenopidea 7-560b.
Stenoplax 6-250a.
Stenopa tardigradus 4-259a.
Stenoradsia 6-250a.
Stenorhyncinae : *see* Monachinae.
Stenorhyncus (crab) 6-732a.
— (seal) : *see* Ogmorhinus.
Stenoscyphidae 24-524c.
Stenostoma 21-709d.
Stenotaphrum 12-372c.
Stenotaphrum americanum : *see* Manicnie.
Stenothermal 21-722c.
Stenothyra 11-515d.
Stensen's foramina 25-197c.
Stensundö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Stenswik, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Stens Å, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Stensby, compact of (1238) 27-841d.
Stenscholl, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stensele, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-190d.
Stensen, Niels : *see* Steno, Nicolaus.
Stensen's Duct : *see* Parotid duct.
Stenstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Stentering 10-378b.
Stenton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
STENTOR (Gr. hero) 25-879a.
STENTOR (zool.) 25-879b; 14-559b; 14-561c; 1-585c; reproduction 14-558c; theca 14-557d.
Stenus biguttatus 6-671b.
Stenwall, Alexis 10-387a.
Stenyclarus (Stenyclerus), Gr. 12-440 (C3); 18-190d.
Stenzel, G. 21-743d.
Step (footstep) : mech.) 3-579c; 17-1012b.
Stepanovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Step-down transformer 27-173b.
Stepenitz, riv., Ger. 28-764d.
Stepenium, Rum. 5-139d.
Step-fault (geol.) 10-207c.
Stephalidae 14-160b.
STEPHAN, HEINRICH VON 25-879b.
— (Izernoyevitch) : *see* Stephen.
Stephan, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
"Stephan" (ship) 19-973b.
Stephane 7-234b.
Stephanian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
Stephanidae 14-130a.
STEPHANITE 25-880a; 18-917b.
Stephanoberycidae 26-544d.
Stephanoceratidae 5-694a.
Stephanoceros 23-760a (fig.); 23-763c.
Stephanocrinidae 8-878c.
Stephanokontae 1-586d.
Stephanolepas 26-905d.
Stephanomia 14-160b.
Stephanophora 12-560c.
Stephanophyllia 14-160a.
Stephanophyllia 2-104d.
Stephanos, mt., Gr. : *see* Hagios Stephanos.
Stephanos (crown) 7-234b.
Stephanoscyphus mirabilis : *see* Spongicola fistularis.
Stephanospermum 20-538c.
Stephanosphaera 1-588c.
Stephanus (name) : *see* Estienne *and* Stephen.
STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS 25-880b.
STEPHEN, ST (protomartyr) 25-880b; 20-940a; festival 10-223a; relics 20-327c.
—, St (of Hungary) : *see* Stephen I. of Hungary.
—, St (of Obazin) 7-196c.
—, St (the Younger) 14-273c.
— (of Asolik) 2-573d.
— (archduke of Austria) 13-917a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547a.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547b.
— II. (of Blois) 4-75d; crusades 7-530b, 7-527b, 7-550d.
— (apostle of the Bogomils) 4-120b.
— (of Bohemia) 5-398a.
— I. (Tvrtko : of Bosnia) 4-283b; 25-592b.
— II.-VI. (of Bosnia) 4-283c.
— VII. (Tomasević : of Bosnia) 4-283d; 15-129c.
— (Kotromanić : of Bosnia) 4-283a.
Stephen (leader of children's crusade) 7-541b.
— (the Edessene) : *see* Stephen (bar Sudhaile).
STEPHEN (of England) 25-881b; 9-479d; 3-923b, papal relations 9-445b, Templars 26-593a.
— (II. : of Holland) 19-900a.
STEPHEN I. (St : of Hungary) 25-882d; 13-902b; 25-118b; 28-756b; office of palatine 20-596c.
— V. (of Hungary) 25-883a; 13-904b; 3-662d.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 7-529d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835a; 4-393d; 15-458a; 26-499a.
— (Bogdan : of Moldavia) : *see* Bogdan.
— (Tzernoyevitch : of Montenegro) 18-772a.
— (of Perche : archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b.
— (BATHORY : of Poland) 25-887a; 21-912b; 26-201a; 21-914a.
STEPHEN I. (pope) 25-882b; 5-431c; on baptism 3-365d.
— II. 25-882b; 8-409d; 23-664b; 15-28c.
— III. 25-882c; 23-664c; 14-273c.
— IV. 25-882c; 6-715a.
— V.-VIII. 25-882c.
— IX. 25-882d; 12-569b.
— (of St Sabas) 14-183d.
— (Nemanya : of Servia) 24-691c; 3-661c; 24-696b.
— I. (Prvovenchani : of Servia) 24-696b.
— III. (Urosh I. : of Servia) 3-662d.
— VI. (Urosh III. : of Servia) 4-780c.
— VII. (Dushan : of Servia) 24-691d; 4-780c; 4-283b; codex 24-696c; Thessaly conquered 12-464b.
— (Lazarević : of Servia) 24-692a; 4-283b; 24-696b; 6-324b.
— (Lazarevic : of Servia) 24-692b.
— (bp. of Slunik) 2-573c.
— (Orbelian : archbp. of Slunik) 2-574a.
— (BAR SUDHAILE) 25-886d; 18-733b.
— (of Tournai : Tornacensis) 5-286d.
—, James (1758-1832) 25-885c.
—, **SIR JAMES** 25-883c; 25-885c.
—, **SIR JAMES FITZJAMES** 25-883c; criminal law 7-456d, 7-463b, 5-282b; *Digest of the Law of Evidence* 10-13b; Indian penal code 17-194c; Nuncomar case 19-941d; piracy 21-638d; treason 27-225c.
—, James Kenneth 25-885c.
—, **SIR LESLIE** 25-885c; 9-644b; ethics 9-842a, 27-822a, 1-766b.
Stephen, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER Hamilton 25-887c; 27-762c; 7-529d.
—, James 10-254d.
—, James Francis 15-842b.
—, **JOHN LLOYD** 25-888a; 5-678d.
—, Thomas (1549-1619) 14-405d; 17-675b; 10-439c.
—, Thomas (1821-1875) 2-4a; 5-640d.
—, Uriah S. 27-151a.
Stephens, Ala. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, port, N.S.W. 10-538 (H3).
—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
—City, Va. 28-118 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-3).
Stephens' ink 14-571b.
Stephenson, C. A. 16-637b.
—, Sir Frederick Charles Arthur 9-122d; 9-126a.
—, **GEORGE** 25-888c; locomotives 22-820d; safety lamp 23-998b.
—, George Robert 25-888d.
—, Henry F. 21-948b.
—, H. H. 7-440d; 7-442b.
—, James 16-723d.
—, Magnus 14-233d.
—, **ROBERT** 25-889a; 22-821a; 25-833c; bridges 4-539b.
Stephenson, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Stephenson, fort, O. : *see* Fremont.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Stephenson's, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Stephensport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Stephens Pottery, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Stephens Range, Can. 1-500 (A2).
Stephen's ebony stain 22-409c.
Stephensville, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Stephentown, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Stephenville, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Stepheoceras 15-570a.
Stephoidea 22-804a.
STEPNEY, GEORGE 25-889b.
STEPNEY, Lond. 25-889c; 16-938 (D2); 18-414b.
STEPNIAK, SERGIUS 25-889d.
Steppberg, Ger. 7-820b.
STEPPE 25-890a : flora 21-763a, 21-780b, 25-530c.
Steppe grass : *see* Feather grass.
— mouse 26-448d.
— murrain : *see* Rinderpest.
STEPPES, GENERAL-GOVernorship of, Russ.As. 25-890b.
—, region, Austr. 2-943c.
Step-rail 27-159d.
Steps, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Stepstone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Stepterion : *see* Septerion.
Steptoe, Edward Jenner 14-279b; 18-845b.
Steptoe, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Step-up transformer 27-173b.
Stercolith 2-217d.
Stercorarius : *see* Skua.
Sterculia acuminata 5-111b.
— cinerea : *see* Tarfa.
— tragacantha : *see* African tragacanth.
— urens 12-716a.
Sterculius : *see* Sterculus, Salmia.
Sterculus, Saturn 24-231b.
Stere (metric) 28-493d.
Stereid (bot.) 21-764b.
STEREOBATE (dict.) 25-890b.
Stereocaulon ramulosum 16-581b (fig.).
STEREO-CHEMISTRY (dict.) 25-890b.
Stereochromy : *see* Water glass painting.
Stereo-comparator 26-899c; 25-790b.
Stereognathus 18-966b.
Stereographic projection 17-655a; 7-573b.
STEREO - ISOMERISM 25-890b; 14-882a; 6-57b.
Stereom (bot.) 21-732b.
— (zool.) 8-876b.
Stereometer 25-900b; Say's 8-64b.
Stereoplanigraph 25-898c.
Stereorachis 21-177c.
Stereornithes 3-971a.
STEREOSCOPE 25-895a.
Stereospondyli 23-153a.
Stereosternum 23-144b; 21-177c.
Stereotelemeter 25-899b.
Stereotype 27-547d; india rubber 23-805c.
Stereotyping : *see* Typography.
Stereum 11-334b.
Steric hindrance 25-894a.
Sterigmata 11-335c.
Sterility 16-26b; 22-97a.
Sterilization 1-64d; 10-612c; 27-500a; of milk 18-452c.
Sterilizer (surg.) 25-135a.
Sterkfontein, S.Af. 15-933a.
Sterkstroom, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8).
Sterlet 25-1053b.
Sterling, Sir Anthony Coningham 25-901a.
—, **ANDIRONETE** 25-900d.
—, Edward 25-901a; 19-557d.
—, **JOHN** 25-901a; 5-352c; 2-96b.
—, John B. 25-901b.
Sterling, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
STERLING, Ill. 25-901c; 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Scot. : *see* Stirling.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
STERLING (dict.) 25-901c.
—City, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
— destructor 8-107c.
— Hill, N.Y. 23-934d.
— Junction, Mass. 17-851 (D2).
— Mine, N.Y. 18-466a.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Sterlitamak, Russ. 23-872 (H-I5); 27-557a.
Stern (astron.) : *see* Puppis.
Sterna (bird) : *see* Tern.
Sternal nerve 19-398c.
Sternaspis 5-792a; 5-793c; 5-795a; affinities 5-883c.
Sternata 8-881c.
Sternberg, Francis, count 20-523b.
—, George Miller 20-779c; 28-911a, 23-196c.
—, Yaroslav von 20-91a.
STERNBERG, Aus. 25-901d; 3-4 (E2); 22-524 (map).
Sternbergia 20-537c.
STERNE, LAURENCE 25-901d; 9-634a.
—, **RICHARD** 25-903b.
Sterneck, Robert von 8-802a; 12-386d.
Sternet, A. E. 5-335b.
Stern-frame 24-961a.
Sterninae : *see* Tern.
Sterno-clavicular articulation 15-485a.
Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle 19-533b.
Sternoptyx diaphana 21-478c.
Sternothaerus 27-70d; 23-173c.
Sternothaerus sinuatus 24-752a.
Sternoxia 6-671d.
Sternstein, mt., Aus. 3-2a.
Sternum 25-1702; 25-172b; of birds 3-500c, 20-314c, 20-315c; fissure of 18-742b.
Sternutatory 6-112d.
Stern-wheel : *see* Paddle.
Stero 28-493d.
Sterquilinus : *see* Picumnus.
Sterrastes 25-722d (fig.); 25-724b.
Sterrett, J. S. 14-866c; 13-536d.
Sterrett, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Sterry, Mrs (C. Cooper) 16-303b.
Sterzing, Aus. 3-4 (B3); battle (1809) 13-850c.
STESICHORUS 25-903b; choral verse 27-1044a; epithalamia 9-705b; epode 12-510b, 9-707d.
Stesimbrotus 13-632c; 16-919b.
Stessel, General 23-921d.
Stetchworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Stethograph 23-192b.
Stethometer : *see* Thoracometer.
STETHOSCOPE 25-903d; 2-935b.
Stet processus 22-414d.
Stetson, John Batterson 7-943c.
Stetson, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Stetsonville, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
STETTIN, Ger. 25-903d; 11-808 (E2); 16-230b; peace of (1570) 11-51a.
—, Wis. 29-740 (D4).
— bay, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
"Stettin" (ship) 24-911d.
Stettiner Haff, lagoon, Ger. : *see* Pommersches, lagoon.
Stettin sands 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Stettler, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Steuart, (royal house) : *see* Stewart.
—, Archibald James Edward : *see under* Douglas.
—, **SIR JAMES DENHAM** 25-904c.
—Mackenzie, Sir George 6-46c; 11-914d; 21-535d; 14-239c.
Steuart's Town, Pa. : *see* Etna.
STEUBEN, F. W. A. H. F. baron von 25-904d.
Steuben, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C5).
—, fort, Ind. 15-307c.
—, fort, O. 25-905b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Steubenville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
STEUBENVILLE, O 25-905a; 20-26 (I4).

STEUCO, AGOSTINO (Steuchus) **25**-905b.
Steudner, Hermann **26**-999c; **13**-416a.
Steuernagel, Carl **8**-118d.
Steuerverein **11**-865d.
Steuenberg, Frank **14**-279b.
Steve, Ark **2**-552 (B3).
STEVEDORE (dict.) **25**-905b.
STEVENAGE, Herts. **25**-905b; **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Stevenhethe, Lond.: *see* Stepney.
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belgian painter) **25**-905d; **20**-507b; **11**-908b.
—, **ALFRED** (English sculptor) **25**-905c; **24**-501c; **24**-496 (Pl. III.); **18**-212c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 25**-905b.
—, Edwin A. **13**-553a.
—, **HENRY 25**-906b.
—, Isaac I. **28**-357d; **4**-792c.
—, John **2**-578c; **24**-869c.
—, John F. **20**-670a.
—, Joseph **20**-507b; **25**-906a.
—, N. M. **5**-789c.
—, Robert Livingston **22**-820a.
—, **THADDEUS 25**-906c.
—, Thomas (c. 1549–1619): *see* Stephens.
—, Thomas (cyclist) **7**-683c.
Stevens, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
—, Int., Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
Stevensburg, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Stevens Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A-B5).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
— Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J. **13**-553a.
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING 25-907b.
—, Alan **25**-907d; **16**-634d; **27**-549c.
—, C. A. **26**-531a.
—, David **25**-907d.
—, D. W. **24**-503b.
—, H. W. **3**-937d.
—, **JOHN Hall**: *see* Hall-Stevenson.
—, **ROBERT 25**-907c; **3**-710b; **25**-926a.
—, Robert A. M. **25**-909d; **9**-644a; **10**-369a.
—, **ROBERT LEWIS BALfour 25**-907d; **9**-778b; **8**-560d; dramatic work **8**-537d; style **9**-644a.
—, Thomas **25**-907d; **16**-635a.
—, William **11**-501d.
Stevenson, Ala. **1**-460 (D1); **6**-130a.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D4).
—Road, E. Af. **1**-356b.
—screen **25**-907d.
Stevenson's Rock, Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
STEVENS POINT, Wis. **25**-910a; **28**-740 (D4).
STEVENSTON, Scot. **25**-910a; **24**-418 (B5).
Stevensville, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Stevenweert, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Steventon, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Stever, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
Stevion, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Stevin, Simon: *see* Stevinus.
Stevington, Beds. **3**-622a.
STEVINUS, SIMON 25-910b; **19**-175b; **1**-619a; fortification work **10**-691a.
Stevns Klint, cape, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Stew **25**-972a.
Steward, Herbert **23**-784d.
—, Sir Thomas **7**-487c.
Steward, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Steward (feudal) **17**-596d.
— (of England): *see* Lord High Steward.
—, Lord High: *see* Lord High Steward.
Stewards Challenge Cup **23**-784c.
— Cup **13**-729c.
Stewardson, Edmund A. **24**-516c.
Stewardson, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
STEWART (Stuart, Steuart: family) **25**-911a; **15**-119c; **24**-438a; archives **13**-295d; badge **6**-622b; King's Evil **15**-817b: *see also* Albany, dukes of; Lennox, dukes and earls of; Atholl, Buchan, Murray, earls of, &c.
— (bp. of Orkney) **15**-834a.
Stewart, Alexander (archbp. of St Andrews) **15**-141a; **23**-1015b; **24**-442b.
—, Alexander (physician) **18**-57b; **27**-503a.
—, Alexander (soldier) **9**-957c.
—, **ALEXANDER TURNEY 25**-912b.
—, Allan (abbot of Crossraguel) **15**-730c.
—, Arabella: *see* Stuart, Arabella.
—, **BALFOUR 25**-912c; **13**-153b; **22**-786a.
—, C. E. **21**-191d.
—, Charles (American citizen) **28**-878c.
—, **CHARLES** (naval officer) **25**-913a.
—, Sir David (of Rosyth) **4**-343a.
—, **SIR DONALD MARTIN 25**-913a; Afghan war **1**-317b.
—, **DUGALD 25**-913b; aesthetics **1**-288c; ethics **9**-834d; metaphysics **18**-250d, **22**-276b; psychology **2**-784b, **8**-562b.
—, Sir D. W. **2**-728a; **4**-605c.
—, Lady Elizabeth (fl. 1626) **2**-708b.
—, Henry, cardinal of York: *see* Henry (cardinal of York).
—, **SIR HERBERT 25**-914a; **9**-123a.
—, Isabel, countess of Argyll **2**-488b.
—, James (of Albany) **24**-439c.
—, **J.** (? **JAMES,** of Baldynneis) **25**-914b.
—, James (of Killin) **5**-639a.
—, Sir James (of Lorne) **24**-440a.
—, James (of Lovedale) **17**-70d; **19**-929c.
—, James (archbp. of St Andrews) **15**-141c.
—, Lord James (son of James V. of Scot.) **4**-715a.
—, James (steward of Scotland) **24**-434d.
—, **J.** (or Donald) **H. 26**-17b; **9**-422d.
—, Sir John (of Bonhill) **24**-435a; **25**-911a; **10**-149b.
—, Lord John (of Coldingham) **15**-141c.
—, John (fur-trader) **25**-1000a.
—, John (of Luss) **5**-639a.
—, **JOHN** (traveller) **25**-914c.
—, **JULIUS L. 25**-914c.
—, Lazarus **28**-878d.
—, Sir Ludovic (of Minto) **12**-82a.
—, Matthew (mathematician) **25**-913b.
—, Patrick **21**-242b.
—, Philo Penfield **19**-947b.
—, R. (draughts player) **8**-548a.
—, Robert (master of Atholl) **24**-440a.
—, T. Grainger **28**-854c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (of Houston) **25**-914d.
—, Sir William (of Monkton) **25**-914d.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **25**-914d.
—, Sir William (soldier) **19**-169d; **9**-109d; **19**-357a.
—, W. C. **2**-23d; **2**-27d.
—, William Hood **25**-914d.
Stewart, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
—, cape, Green. **12**-545b; **15**-563a.
—, (Rakiura), isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7); **19**-624a.
—, isl., S.Am. **26**-965a.
—, isls., Chil. **2**-462 (B7).
—, mts., Austr. **2**-960 (D4).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (B3); **1**-472 (L3); **1**-476a.
—, ed., And. Is. **4**-840 (B6); **7**-955c.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Stewartis Oryginale (Barbour) **3**-390a.
STEWARTON, Scot. **25**-915a; **24**-418 (B3).
Stewart River, Can. **1**-472 (K3).
—Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C-D2).
Stewartstown, Ire **14**-744 (E2); **27**-550a.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K6).
Stewartsville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Stewartville, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
Stewiacke, Lower and Middle, Can.: *see* Lower and Middle Stewiacke.
Stewkley, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **4**-730d.
Steyer, Aus. **11**-202d.
Steyerdorf, Hung. **2**-971d
Steyerslak, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Steyermark, dist., Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions **18**-590d.
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS 25-915a; **25**-482c; **5**-245c.
STEYNING, Sus. **25**-915b; **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-165d.
Steynsburg, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8); **5**-232d.
Steynsdorp, S.Af. **15**-892b.
Steynton, Wales **18**-444b.
STEYR (Steier), Aus. **25**-915c; **3**-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **3**-2b.
Sthen, H. C. **8**-40b.
Stheno (myth.) **12**-257b.
Sthenurus **17**-783b.
Stia, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Stiacciato **8**-407c.
Stibbard, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Stibbs, Bartholomew **11**-438b.
Stibi **25**-915c.
Stibine: *see* Antimoniuretted hydrogen.
STIBNITE 25-915c; **18**-511b.
Stibonium compounds **2**-128c; **2**-129b.
Stichario (vestment) **27**-1059b; **1**-479c.
Stichasticae **8**-880b.
Stichidia **1**-592c.
Stichil, Scot. **3**-815c.
Stichocotyle **27**-243a.
STICHOMETRY 25-915d; **3**-880c.
Stichostemma **19**-367d.
Sticht, Robert **7**-105c.
Stick (basket-weaving) **3**-482b.
Stick and rag **21**-786b.
STICKE (dance) **25**-916b.
Sticker (organ) **20**-260c.
Stickford, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
STICK-INSECT 25-916c; **9**-16c; **5**-211d.
STICKLEBACK 25-916c; **26**-545b; **2**-29d.
Stickney, Sarah: *see* Ellis, Sarah.
Stickney, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Sticta**ceae** **16**-585a.
Sticta pulmonaria **16**-584b.
Stictospora **12**-560c.
Stidd, Ger. **16**-143b.
Stieler Handatlas **3**-773d.
Stielies, canal, Holl. **13**-591b.
Stienbecks, Jehan **28**-316c.
Stieng, race **14**-491c.
Stiepel, Tobias **13**-598 (C1).
STIER, RUDOLF EWALD 25-917b.
Stifel, Michael **1**-619a; **8**-83d.
Stiff (shipbuilding) **24**-924b.
— joint **15**-488c; **4**-202a.
Stiffmann, Max Wry-neck.
Stifford, Ess. **16**-942 (F3).
Stifle-joint (of horse) **13**-715b.
Stift (rel. institution) **5**-192a; **1**-11b.
STIFTER, ADALBERT 25-915b; **11**-796c.
Stiftsdame: *see* Canoness.
STIGAND (archbp.) **25**-917c; **9**-475d; **5**-211c; **9**-444d.
Stigeoclonium **1**-595c.
Stigler, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Stigliano, princes of **6**-715b.
Stigma (bot.) **10**-571c; **10**-559c.
— (numeral) **10**-111a.
— (zool.) **2**-288d: *see also* Spiracle.
Stigmaria **20**-531c; **22**-609d.
Stigmata (med.): *see* Petechiae.
Stigmatic (optics): *see* Anastigmatic.
— lens **21**-510c.
STIGMATIZATION 25-917d; **14**-201c; Catherine of Siena **5**-524d; St Francis **10**-938d.
Stigonema **1**-586b (fig.).
Stijns, Reinond **20**-495d.
Stikine, riv., Can. **4**-600 (C1); **1**-476a; **5**-143d.
Stil, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
Stilaguamish, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C-D1); **28**-355a.
Stilbazonium bases **3**-756b.
Stilbene (toluylene) **25**-1060a; **3**-755a; **6**-58d.
— yellow **8**-747b.
STILBITE (Desmine) **25**-919c; **13**-416b.
Stilbum **11**-335d.
STILE 25-919c.
— (carpentry) **8**-419d.
Stile (famigliare (mus.) **26**-378a.
Stiles, C. W. **28**-1021c.
—, **EZRA 25**-919c.
—, George B. **18**-845b.
Stiles, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
—, Tex. **26**-699 (F4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F4).
—, reservoir, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Stilesboro, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Stilesville, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
STILETTO 25-920a; **7**-729b.
Stilfserjoch, pass, It.: *see* Stelvio.
STILICHO, FLAVIUS 25-920a; **23**-657b; Rutilius **23**-942c; Sibylline books **25**-20b.
Stilicon (consul) **15**-96b.
Stiliger **11**-523b.
Still, Andrew Taylor **15**-833d.
—, George **20**-778d; **18**-130d.
—, **JOHN 25**-920c.
Still, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (C2); **7**-794a.
Still (alkali) **1**-684a.
— (coal tar) **6**-596c (fig.).
STILL (dict.) **25**-920c.
— (distillation) **8**-321a; **25**-920d; **25**-699d.
Stillach, riv., Ger. **26**-242 (I2).
Stille, Charles Janeway **21**-115d.
Stille Adler, riv., Aus.: *see* Adler.
Stiller, Freitag: *see* Good Friday.
— Zinck: *see* Cornetto muto.
Stilli, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
STILLICIDIUM (arch.) **25**-920d.
— (Rom. law) **8**-840a.
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud.): *see* Jung, Johann Heinrich.
Stillingfleet, Benjamin **4**-91d.
—, **EDWARD 25**-921a; **3**-750b; Dryden **8**-612d; library **16**-556c.
Stillingia sebifera: *see* Tallow tree.
Stillings, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Stillington, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
Still-life painting **20**-478c.
Still liquor (chlorine) **1**-677a.
Stillman, Charles A. **27**-484b.
—, Samuel **3**-377a.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 25**-921b; **1**-246b.
Stillman Valley, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Stillmore, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Stillorgan, Ire. **14**-744 (E6).
Stillpond, Md. **17**-828 (G-H2).
Stillriver, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Still River, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Still's disease **25**-239a.
Stillwater, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
STILLWATER, Minn. **25**-921d; **18**-550 (E5).
—, N.Dak. **20**-780 (A3).
—, N.Y. **5**-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3); battles (1777) **24**-205d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (P4).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (B5); **7**-877a.
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
Stillwell, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
Stilo, It.: battle (982) **20**-374b.
—, cape, It. **15**-4 (F5).
STILO PRAECONINUS, L. Aelius 25-922a; **6**-449a; **27**-923a; **7**-173d.
Stilopyga orientalis: *see* Cockroach.
Stilpnomelane **6**-256d.
Stilpnosiderite **16**-700c.
STILPO (Stilpon) **25**-922a; **2**-508d; **18**-77b.
Stilson, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
STILT 25-922b.
STILTED (arch.) **25**-923b.
Stilton, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-952a.
— cheese **7**-748c; **23**-945b.
— Cheshire cheese **7**-748c.
STILTS 25-923b; **19**-159d; **7**-795d.
— (building): *see* Pier.
Stilus **17**-624a; **21**-83a.
Stilwell, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Stimmi **25**-915c.
Stimulins **3**-179c.
Stimulus (physiol.) **21**-555c; **20**-924a; **19**-45c; **7**-713c.
Stinchar, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75b.
Stinchar limestone **16**-828c.
STINDE, JULIUS 25-923c.
Stine, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Stinesville, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Stineville, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Stinging nettle: *see* Nettle.
Sting-ray **22**-931a; **24**-595b.
Stink, lake, S.Dak. **25**-500 (H2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Stink-bird (of British Guiana): *see* Hoactzin.
Stink Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-500 (E2).
Stink-fish **10**-172b.
Stink-horn **11**-344b.
Stinkhout **5**-231a.
Stinkhoutboom, S.Af. **20**-151d.
Stinking, lake, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1).
Stinking cedar **27**-61d.
— gladdon: *see* Fetid iris.
— hellebore **13**-235b; **13**-236a; leaf **16**-324d (fig.).
— nutmeg **19**-920d.
Stinko: *see* Lentisco.
Stinkpot terrapin: *see* Mud turtle.
STINK-WOOD 25-923d; **21**-778d; **7**-523b; **12**-254a.
Stinnett, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Stinsford, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
Stinson, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Stinson's Neck, chan., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Stint **24**-141b.
Stiol, pass, Carpathians **5**-583d.
Stiorra **14**-239b.
Stiorra-Odd (writer) **14**-239a.
Stipa (bot.) **12**-376a; **12**-374b; **5**-147c.
— capillata **27**-414d.
— lucana (icho) **21**-272b.
— lessingiana **25**-816c.
— pennata: *see* Feather grass.
— spartea: *see* Porcupine grass.
— tenacissima: *see* Esparto.
— ychu **21**-267b.
Stipe **21**-731c.
Stipeae **12**-373a; **12**-371d.
Stipel **16**-326b.
STIPEND 25-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate: *see* Magistrate.
— Magistrates Act (1863) **17**-313c; **21**-981b.
Stipendium **10**-349a.
Stipenstones, hills, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **24**-1020d.
Stipitate **10**-559d.
Stippler (brush) **20**-458d.
Stippville, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
Stipe (tax) **12**-402b.
Stips Hill, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Stipulate (bot.) **16**-326a.
Stipulation (Rom. law) **23**-546d; **23**-557c; **23**-569a.
Stipule **16**-325d.
Stir-about: *see* Porridge.
Stirling, Sir James **23**-542d.
—, **JAMES** (mathematician) **25**-924a; **11**-309b.
—, **JAMES HUTCHISON 25**-924b; **18**-244c; **14**-284c.
—, **MARY ANNE** (Fanny) **25**-924a.
—, Sir Thomas **11**-804c.
—, Walter **16**-557a.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER,** earl of **25**-924d; **14**-191d; **8**-523c.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER** (titular), earl of **25**-925d.
Stirling, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D2).
STIRLING, Scot. **25**-926a; **24**-418 (C-D2); battle (1297) **24**-434d, **9**-497b; capture (1296) **9**-496d; geology **25**-928a; siege (1515) **2**-43b; siege (1746) **19**-39d.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I9); **7**-133d.
—, library, Glasgow **12**-83a.
—, mts., S.Aust. **2**-960 (B6); **2**-942c; **28**-539c.
— boiler **4**-144c.
—, Carse of, Scot. **10**-679c; **25**-928a.
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— jug (measure) **28**-480b.
STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, 25-927b.
Stirling regverytor **23**-50d.
STIRLINGSHIRE co., Scot. **25**-927c; **24**-418 (C2); **24**-419b.
Stirling's theorem **1**-612d.
Stirling Tract Enterprise **27**-118b.
Stirner, Max: *see* Schmidt, J. Kaspar.
Stirpiculture **20**-107c.
STIRRUP 25-928d; **23**-318b; Japanese **15**-207b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Stirrup bar 23-988d.
—bone; *see* Stapes.
— cup 13-122c.
Stissing, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Stisted, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Stitch-bird 19-626c.
Stitchwort 5-439c (fig.).
Stites, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Stith, William 1-831b.
Stithians, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Stitny, Thomas of 7-723b; 4-133c.
Stittsville, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Stitzer, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Stiu, riv., Pal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a.
Stixwould, Lincs. 16-715d.
Stizostedion Vitreum: *see* Pike-perch.
Stjernarp, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.
STJERNHJELM, GEORG 25-929a; 26-216a.
Stjernö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Stjernstolpe, Johan Magnus 3-820d.
Stjördal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-804a.
S.T.L. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Stlifanos, Bulg.: *see* Sliven.
Stni (title) 21-346c.
Sto, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Stoa, corridor, Athens, 25-942a.
STOA (arch.) 25-929b.
—of Basileios: *see* Basileios, Stoa of; Hadrian, Stoa of, &c.
Stoastoma 11-510d.
Stoat: *see* Ermine.
Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—a'Choire, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 12-119d.
— Ghabhar, mt., Scot. 27-370b.
— na Cruaiche, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
STOBAEUS, JOANNES 25-929b; 12-515b; 21-449b.
Stobbaerts, Jan 20-507d.
Stobbe, H. 15-763a.
Stobcross, dist., Glasgow 12-83d.
Stober, riv., Ger. 15-926a.
Stobi, Maced.: *see* Pusto-Gradsko.
Stobinain, mt., Scot.: *see* A'an, Ben.
Stobo, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-399; 27-491a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Stobrez, Aus. 21-891d.
Stobs, Scot. 23-790a.
Stoca, Staffs.: *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stocata 10-249d.
Stoche, Staffs.: *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stock, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Stock (bot.) 13-767c; 7-522a; colour transmission 1-509a; gillyflower 12-24c.
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (geol.): *see* Boss.
— (lock) 15-482d.
— (music): *see* Rackett.
Stockach, Ger. 11-808 (B5); battle (1799) 11-194c, 19-218 (map).
Stockaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Stockboard 4-519c.
Stockbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c; 8-66b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2-3).
—, Vt. 26-369c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d.
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass.: *see* Mahkeenac.
Stockbroker 4-631a.
Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Stock card 5-324a.
— companies (theatre) 8-534c.
Stockdale, John 9-756d.
Stockdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Stockdale v. Hansard (1837) 5-129a.
Stock-dove 8-452a; 8-450 (Pl. I.).
Stockem, L. 4-971b.
Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 8-696a.
Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Stocker, Adolf 25-305a; 11-888a; 2-136c; 2-138b.
Stockerau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Stockertown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a; account 1-123a; arbitrage 25-932c; bull and bear 4-787d; buying in 4-894d; clearing houses 6-478a; contango 7-23d; "" cover" transactions 7-343c; German legislation (1896) 11-893a; making-up price 17-452a; premium 22-279a; settlement 24-706c; stag 25-759d; time bargains 26-988c, 11-449c.
Stock-fish 16-728c.
Stock Gill Force, falls, Westm. 16-91b.
Stockhold, Mo. 17-434 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (12).
STOCKHOLM, Swed. 25-934c; 25-935 (map); 26-190 (D-E2); academy of fine arts 1-105c; fires 10-402a; libraries 16-576b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702a; museums 19-64c; observatory 19-959a; pawnbroking 20-976c; siege (1520) 6-275c; synod (1574) 26-201c; temperature 26-190d; university 27-768b; upheaval of land 11-658d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Stockholm Book of Homilies 24-292d.
Stockholm Royal Gymnastic Central Institute 16-728a.
— Massacre (1520) 6-275c.
Stockholmspojden 15-719b.
Stockholm tar: *see* Wood tar.
—, treaty of (1672) 26-204d.
—, treaty of (1719) 26-205b.
—, treaty of (1720) 26-206b.
—, treaty of (1813) 26-210c.
Stockhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Stockinbingal, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
STOCKING 25-937a; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; liturgical 27-1058a.
Stockingford shales 5-88c: *see also* Purley shales; Oldbury shales; Merivale shales.
Stocking-frame 13-788c.
Stockinish, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stockland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-436a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Stocklinch Magdalen, Som. 25-390b.
Stockman, Ralph 14-800c.
STOCKMAR, C. F. VON, baron 25-937a; 1-495b.
Stockport, barons of 28-324d.
STOCKPORT, Ches. 25-937b; 16-139 (E3); cotton manufacture 7-288b; housing 9-419b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, O. 29-26 (G5).
STOCKS (penal) 25-937d; 28-590d.
—AND SHARES 25-937d; 27-1004c; arbitrage 2-323c.
Stock savings banks 24-247d.
Stocksbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
STOCKTON, FRANCIS RICHARD 25-938c; 1-840d.
—, John Potter 19-512d.
—, Robert Field 11-97c; 19-505b; 25-939a.
Stockton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
STOCKTON, Cal. 25-938d; 5-8 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Kan. 14-304 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F6-7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3); 19-471d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, plateau, Tex. 26-688b.
— and Darlington railway 22-820d; 27-604c.
—-Heath, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—-ON-TEES, Dur. 25-939a; 9-412 (I. F3); geology 8-707a.
—, South, Yorks.: *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Springs, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Stockville, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Stock-wages 19-791a.
Stockwell, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-938d.
Stockwood, Beds. 3-621d.
Stock Yards case (U.S., 1905) 16-713d.
Stockyard Port, E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Stod, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Stodare (conjurer) 6-944b; 6-946d.
Stodart, Robert 21-568b.
Stodart, Elizabeth Dren 25-939d.
—, RICHARD HENRY 25-939b; 1-839d.
—, Solomon 17-884c.
Stodeard, Arm. 2-544 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
Stodart, A. E. 7-442a; 7-445c; 7-446c.
—, Charles 21-240d; 4-157c.
—, Sir John 19-557d; 13-652c.
—, T. 4-70c.
—, Thomas Tod 2-23d.
—, W. W. 5-600c.
Stoddart's, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Stodden, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
Stoddert, Benjamin 4-921d.
Stöde, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stodfaed, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Stodola (physicist) 25-829b; 25-844a.
Stodvarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stoeber, Franz Friedrich 12-235a.
Stoechades, isls., Fr.: *see* Hyères.
Stoeningas, Sus.: *see* Steyning.
Stoeningun, Sus.: *see* Steyning.
Stoep (dict.) 25-467c.
Stoer, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot.: *see* Old Man of Stoer.
Stoessal: *see* Stessel.
Stoffel, Eugène 10-872c.
Stoffels, Hendrickje: *see* Jaghers.
Stöffler (astrologer) 4-994c; 2-799a.
STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 25-939d; 27-981a.
Stogumber, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stogursey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stohmann, F. C. A. 6-57a.
Stöhr, Adolf 21-551c.
Stoicharion: *see* Stichario.
Stoichedon 14-629c.
Stoics: *see* Athens 2-829a.
STOICHIOMETRY 25-939d.
STOICS 25-942a; 9-818d; 13-239d; benevolence 9-822b; casuistry 5-486a, 13-194a; categories 5-510a; cosmology 10-24b; Cynics, relation to 7-692c; determinist doctrine 28-649b; dialectic 8-156b; dream theory 8-562a; ethics 9-816b; evolution 10-24b; fate, conception of 10-198d; grammar 6-449a, 12-331c; immortality doctrine 14-336d; logic, contributions to 16-904a, 16-883b; Logos doctrine 16-919d; nature doctrine 9-817a; neo-platonism 19-373b; palingenesis 20-633d; pantheism 20-683a; Philo influenced 21-410c; Roman thought, influence on 23-580b, 17-695d, 9-683a; slavery 25-218b; theism, relation to 26-752a; wisdom literature 28-750a, 17-200b.
Stoiln, Dr 4-783d.
Stokach, Ger.: *see* Stockach.
Stokavci: *see* Shtokavski.
Stoke, Melis 8-720b.
Stoke, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-128c.
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—(South), Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Pa. 28-878c.
—, Sus. 25-389b.
—(North), Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
—(North), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—(South), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, common, Bucks. 4-729b.
—Albany, Northants. 17-598b.
—, Battle of (1487) 9-524b; 25-124b.
—by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—Cannon, Dev. 10-605d.
—Climsland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-181d.
—Courcy, Som. 25-390a.
—D'Abernon, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 4-434c; 6-107a.
—Dry, Rutl. 23-945a.
Stokeferry, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Stoke Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—Gabriel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—Godington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
—Holy Cross, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—Mandeville, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Stokenchurch, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-417c.
STOKE NEWINGTON, Lond. 25-951a; 16-938 (C1-2); 16-939b.
—Newington, road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs. 25-951b; 9-416 (II. C3); 13-823c.
Stoke Park, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—POGES, Bucks. 25-951c; 16-942 (B2).
—Prior, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—Prior, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823d.
Stokes, 25-277a.
Stokerau, Aus. 3-2a.
Stoke Rivers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Stokes, Adrian 20-501c.
—, Charles 27-561a.
—, E. S. 10-437c.
—, SIR GEORGE GABRIEL 25-951d; dynamical theory of diffraction 8-253c; figure of the earth 8-805b, 8-809d; fluorescence 10-576a; Fourier's series 10-758a; glass-making 12-88b; sound refraction 25-444d; stream lines 14-387c; sunshine recorder 26-106b; tidal theory 26-945b; vector theorem 27-964a; wave-forms 28-429c; waves in elastic solid 9-158d.
—, H. N. 22-692b.
—, Sir John 9-113c.
—, Leonard 2-438a.
—, Marianne (Mrs Adrian Stokes) 20-501a.
—, Peter 28-870a.
—, WHITLEY 25-953a; 5-622c; 5-651d.
—, William 18-54d; 18-62c; 25-953a.
Stokes, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 1-962a.
—, mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G5).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Stokes-Adams disease 13-133d.
Stoke St Mary, Som. 9-420 (III. A5).
Stokesay, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022d; 17-598a.
Stokes Bay, Hants. 23-949c.
Stokes-Campbell sunshine recorder 18-277c.
Stokes Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Stokesdale, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Stokesia cyanaea 13-772d.
STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b; 1-542d; 16-243a.
Stokesley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Stokes's current (or stream) function 14-124d.
— theorem 9-247b; 14-550d.
Stokesville, Va. 11-752 (E5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stoke under Hamdon, Som.: *see* Stoke.
Stoking 4-150b.
Stokkanes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stola (garment) 7-235d.
Stolac, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; 4-282c.
Stolba, F. 26-996b.
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu 25-953c; 11-791d.
—, FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD, Graf zu 25-953b; 11-791d.
STOLBERG, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 25-953c; 11-808 (I. 17).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. o-p10).
Stolberg-Wernigerode, co., Ger. 28-524a.
Stolbo (Stolbovyi), isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-537a.
Stolbova, peace of (1617) 26-202b; 12-735a.
Stole, A. 9-386c.
Stole, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
STOLE 25-953d; acolytes 1-150d; king's 17-1b.
Stole, groom of the: *see* Groom of the Stole.
STOLEN GOODS 25-954c; actions for conversion 7-48a; advertisements to recover 22-301b; vouching to warranty 28-329b.
Stoletow, Alex. G. 6-876d.
STOLICZKA, FERDINAND 25-955c; 18-938c.
Stoliczkaia 25-289d.
Stoll, Maximilian 18-53c.
Stollen (lit.) 18-547d; 25-403d.
Stollhofen, Ger. 25-601d.
Stolnici, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Stolo, Gaius Licinius Calvus: *see* Licinius Calvus Stolo, Gaius.
Stolon (bot.) 25-876c.
— (zool.) 14-139a.
Stolonifera 2-99a.
Stoloteuthis 5-702a.
Stolori Planina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
STOLP (Stolpe), Ger. 25-955d; 11-808 (F1).
Stolpe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
Stolpen, Ger. 24-719a.
Stolpmünde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
Stoltenkoff, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
Stolypin, P. A. 23-910c.
Stolze, F. 25-900b.
—, W. 24-1013a.
Stölzel, Heinrich 13-706a; 27-875b.
— (porcelain maker) 5-750d.
Stolzenau, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Stolzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Stolzenfels, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D-E7).
Stolzenhagen, Benedict: *see* Jacob (of Jüterbogk).
Stolzite 16-315b; 27-377d.
Stoma: *see* Stomata.
STOMACH 25-955d; 19-924c; anatomy 1-663d, 1-664a, 1-667b; bacteriology 8-266c; catarrh, *see* Gastritis; embryology 1-666b; washing out 21-893d.
Stomata (anat.) 9-707b.
—(bot.) 21-733d; 21-746d; 16-322d; liverworts 4-703b; mosses 4-705c.
Stomatellidae 11-510c.
Stomatitis 8-263d.
—, gangrenous: *see* Cancrum oris.
Stomatodaeum 18-945c.
Stomatopoda 17-458c; appendages 7-558a; carapace 7-555a; development 7-559d; geological age 7-560c; heart 7-557b.
Stomatopora 15-570a; 28-937d.
Stomiatidae 26-544c.
Stomino, mt., Scot. 26-170a.
Stommeln, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Stomochord 3-237c.
Stomodaeum 18-670d; 14-253a; 1-666c.
Stomotoca divisa 14-143b (fig.).
Stomoxys calcitrans: *see* Stable-fly.
Stondon Massey, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Place, house, Ess. 4-897a.
Stone, Andrew 25-957a.
—, Barton Warren 8-311b.
—, CHARLES POMEROY 25-956b; 9-38a.
—, EDWARD JAMES 25-956c; 19-960b.
—, E. H. 4-548b.
—, FRANK 25-956d.
—, GEORGE 25-957a.
—, Henry ("Old Stone") 25-958a; 27-891d.
—, Herbert 17-399b.
—, Jeremy 5-638a.
—, J. S. 26-534a; 26-540a.
—, LUCY (Blackwell) 25-957c.
—, MARCUS 25-957d; 20-500c.
—, NICHOLAS 25-958a; 24-500a; 11-82a.
—, Samuel 13-32d.
—, William H. 7-41b.
Stone, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3), 7-837c; 8-20a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
STONE, Staffs. 25-958b; 9-416 (II. C4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, lake, Ind. 16-206d.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ga. 11-752a; 27-615a.
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 28-620 (J1).
—, pt., Hants. 25-358b.
—, riv., Tenn. 19-34d.

Stone (Putamen, bot.) 11-254d.
— (med.): *see* Calculi.
STONE (rock) **25-958b; 4-163c;** artificial **6-837d;** coinage **5-381b;** doors **8-420a;** Egyptian work **9-69d;** Greek worship **19-140b;** Hebrew worship **13-180d, 13-185b;** lithography **16-787b;** quarrying **22-712b.**
— (weight) **25-958c; 28-480a;** Assyrian **28-486a.**
— **AGE 25-960c; 2-344c; 2-354b; 2-117d;** African implements **1-327c;** barrows **3-441d;** Europe **16-93b;** French Guinea **11-102d;** geological record **11-670a;** implements **5-652c, 2-582b, 10-533c;** inhumation **26-683b;** Ireland **2-353a;** Scandinavia **24-287d;** Spain **2-353c.**
Stonebluff, Indiana 14-422 (C4).
Stone-boilers, tribe: *see* Assiniboin.
Stoneboro, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Stoneburg, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Stonebyres Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c.
Stone Cañon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Stone cell: *see* Stereid.
Stoneclat 28-583a.
Stone circle: *see* Cromlech.
— **City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).**
— **City, Tex. 26-690 (L5).**
— **Cliff, West Virginia 28-560 (B-C4).**
— **Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).**
— **Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).**
— **coal:** *see* Anthracite.
— **common battery system 26-552b.**
— **crab 17-457d.**
— **Creek, O. 20-26 (G4).**
— **Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).**
Stonecrop 24-580b; 7-380c; 13-814d; 13-590d.
Stone curlew 7-645a.
— **cystin (B-cystin) 1-514a.**
— **drift 6-580c.**
Stonefield, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-43b.
Stone Flat, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.
STONE-FLY 25-960c; 19-438c; 13-421d (fig.): **13-431a:** *see also* Plecoptera.
Stonefort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Stone-fowl 7-272d.
Stonega, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Stonegale: *see* Kestrel.
Stoneham, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
STONEHAM, Mass. 25-960c; 17-852 (B3); 28-250d.
—, **Me. 3-817d; 3-818c.**
—, **Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).**
—, **Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).**
Stoneharbor, New Jersey 19-502 (C5).
Stone-hatch: *see* Ringed plover, common.
STONEHAVEN (Stanehive), Scot. **25-960d; 24-412 (F3); 15-801b.**
Stonehenge (pseud.): *see* Walsh, John Henry.
Stonehenge, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
STONEHENGE, Wilts. **25-961a; 9-420 (III. D4); 5-379b;** excavations **2-350c, 21-789c;** units used in constructing **28-481d.**
Stonehouse, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map); **21-862d; 8-129c.**
— (West). **Dev. 21-862d.**
—, **Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; 12-134d.**
—, **Nev. 5-8 (E1).**
—, **Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 25-999b.**
Stone House, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Stone implements 2-118b; 21-830a.
— **jug (slang) 15-544c.**
Stoneleigh, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 15-729b; abbey **28-343c, 2-420c.**
Stonelick Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B6).
Stone-lily: *see* Crinoideae.
Stonely, Hunts. 13-953a.
STONEMAN, GEORGE 25-962c; 17-267b.
Stone-marten 17-785d; fur **11-351b** foll.; fur trade **11-348c.**
Stonemasons (gild) 11-83c.
STONE MONUMENTS, PRIMITIVE 25-962d; Arabia **2-263a;** Baalbek **3-90d;** Caroline Islands **5-380d;** Cornwall **7-182d;** Devonshire **8-134c;** Gezer and **Tell-es-Safy 5-142a;** Italy **4-964a;** Malta **17-510c;** N.Africa **19-853c, 27-289d;** Phrygia **21-541c;** Sardinia **24-214b;** W.Africa **11-438a.**
Stone Mountain, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— **of Destiny (Irish):** *see* Lia Fail.
— **of Destiny (Scottish):** *see* Destiny, Stone of.
— **of Vengeance, monolith, Scot.:** *see* Vengeance, Stone of.
Stone-pine (P. cembra) **21-625a; 21-622** (Pl. L); **25-13d.**
— (P. Pinea) **21-624a.**
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (1862) 25-966b; 1-822b.
Stone-roller (zool.) **28-1012a.**
Stones, E. L. 21-978a.
Stonesfield slate 25-210b; 20-119d; 12-133d; insects **8-470c, 15-570b;** mammals **17-783c.**
Stones of Stenness, cromlech, Scot.: *see* Stenness.
Stone Top, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
— **Tower, China 22-624c.**
Stoneville, Miss. 18-600(A-B2); 18-602b.
Stonewall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, **La. 17-54 (A1).**
—, **Miss. 18-600 (D3).**
—, **N.C. 19-772 (F2).**
—, **Okla. 20-58 (E3).**
—, **val., Colo. 27-285d.**
—**Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).**
Stonewaller 7-440b.
Stoneware 5-739c; 5-758d.
Stonewash 17-843d.
Stoneworts: calcareous deposits **1-597c;** habitat **1-586d;** in herbaria **13-335d;** mesozoic forms **20-542d;** phylogenetic position **21-728d;** reproduction **1-587d, 1-589c;** systematic position **1-586d, 1-593d** (table).
Stoney, G. Johnstone: bacterial energy 3-170d; electron **9-237a;** line spectra **25-624c;** planetary atmospheres **21-716c.**
—, **G. M. 15-123c.**
—, **J. B. 21-865a.**
Stoney 17-679d.
— **Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts. 5-537d.**
— **Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).**
Stoneykirk, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Stoney Stanton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394a.
Stonham Aspal, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-29d.
Stonies, tribe: *see* Assiniboin.
Stonington, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
STONINGTON, Conn. 25-966c; 7-952 (H4).
—, **Ill. 14-304 (C4).**
—, **Ind. 14-422 (E7).**
—, **Me. 17-434 (D4).**
—, **North, Conn.:** *see* North Stonington.
Ston Mali, Aus.: *see* Stagno Piccolo.
Stono, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— **Ferry, riv., S.C. 21-582c.**
Stonor (Eskmer), Kent 6-378a.
—, **Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).**
Ston Veliki, Aus.: *see* Stagno Grande.
Stony, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, **cape, Md. 17-828 (B5).**
—, **cape, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).**
—, **cape, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).**
—, **cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).**
—, **desert, Arab.:** *see* Hamad.
—, **hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3).**
—, **isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).**
—, **lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).**
—, **riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).**
—, **Brook, N.Y. 25-802a.**
—, **Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).**
—, **Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).**
—, **Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).**
—, **Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).**
—, **Creek, Conn. 12-692a.**
Stonycreek, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (E-G2).
—, **Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).**
—, **creek, inlet, Pa. 19-758a.**
—, **Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).**
—, **Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).**
—, **Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).**
—, **Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).**
Stony Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, **Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).**
—, **Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).**
—, **Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).**
—, **Creek, riv., Va. 23-118 (E3-4).**
—, **Creek Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).**
Stonyford, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Stony Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— **Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).**
Stonyhurst, Richard 23-274d.
Stonyhurst, college, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 6-531b; 15-347b; observatory **19-955d.**
Stony Man, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Stonypoint, La. 17-54 (a-b5).
Stony Point, N.C. 19-772 (A2); minerals **3-817d, 9-332c, 13-449d.**
— **POINT, N.Y. 25-966d; 19-596 (B-C4);** battle **(1779) 1-843d.**
— **Run, Md. 17-828 (A4).**
— **Run, Pa. 21-106 (L4).**
— **Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A5).**
— **Stratford, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729d.**
— **Stratford, Northants. 19-768c.**
— **Stratford, Oxon. 28-781d.**
Stoodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Stook 22-946c.
STOOL 25-967b; 10-172b.
STOOL-BALL 25-967d.
Stool, Golden 2-725b.
Stool lands 2-725c.
Stool of Repentance: *see* Cucking stool.
Stoop, Dirk 12-280d.
Stoop (falconry) **10-143a.**
— **and room work:** *see* Pillar working.
Stooping, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Stop (pseud.): *see* Morel-Retz, L. P.
Stop (irrigation) **14-844b.**
— (mus.) **20-256c; 12-958d; 21-564d.**
— (organ) **1-56c.**
Stopanye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Stop-butt 4-889c.
Stop chamfer 5-824c.
Stopford, Sir Robert 3-658c; 19-169d.
Stopford, Ches.: *see* Stockport.
Stop-gate 5-169d.
Stoping 18-531b.
Stopnica, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a.
Stop of the Exchequer (1672) 5-914d.
Stoppa, Frate 14-903c.
Stoppage in transitu 16-597d; 24-252 (H4); 10-121d.
Stoppaghera 17-300b.
STOPPANI, ANTONIO 25-967d.
Stopped Point, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Stopper (bottles) 7-160b.
— (rope) **15-875c.**
Stopport, Ches.: *see* Stockport.
Stop-stroke (croquet) 7-504c.
— **thrust (fencing) 10-594a.**
— **watch 28-365c.**
Stor, fjord, Spitzbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
—, **glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).**
—, **riv., Den. 8-24 (A2); 15-609b.**
—, **riv., Ger. 15-87c.**
Stora, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, **gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-642c.**
— **Alby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).**
Storace, Anna 25-968a.
—, **STEPHEN 25-968a.**
Stora Essingen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Storafvan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 9-910d.
Stora Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Storaholmen, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Stora Holje, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— **Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).**
— **Kil, Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
— **Lee, lake, Swed. 19-804 (D3).**
Stor Alö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Stora Lule, lake, Swed.: *see* Luleträsk.
— **Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.**
— **Lule-Träsk, lake, Swed.:** *see* Luleträsk.
Stora Möja, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
— **Nybohof, Swed. 25-935 (A2).**
Storarden, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Stora Sjöfall, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
— **Tuna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).**
— **Umevatn, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).**
Storax: *see* Styrax preparatus *and* Rose-malloes.
Storbacken, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Storbo, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, **fall, Swed. 26-189b.**
Storch, Nicolaus 1-904a; 3-370d.
Störck, Anton 18-53c; 6-661d.
Stordal, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stordö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
STORE 25-968b; admiralty administration **1-199b;** arsenal department **2-650d.**
— **Belt, chan., Den.** *see* Great Belt.
—, **Bill of 3-933b.**
— **Borge Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.**
Stored organisms 20-776a.
Store Engersjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Storehammer, Nor.: *see* Hamar.
Store Heddinge, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Storen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Storer, Bellamy 13-22c.
—, **Mrs Bellamy 5-759c.**
—, **W. 7-443b.**
Storer, college, W.Va. 13-14c.
Store Sartorö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
— **Sölen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).**
Storeton, Ches. 6-90a.
Store Vild Mose, swamp, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-2c.
Storey, Sir Thomas 16-149a.
STOREY 25-968b; 5-678a.
—**Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).**
Storfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688d; 19-800a.
Storfors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Storförs, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Storfos, fall, Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Storhö, mt., Norway 19-804 (C1).
Storhöpig, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Storhornet, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
STORK 25-968b; 3-977b; 3-969d.
— **dance:** *see under* Crane.
Storkow, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 4-423c.
Storks, Sir Henry 14-729d; 15-134d.
Storks-bill 11-762b; 10-559a.
Storkyrkan, church, Stockholm **7-187c.**
Storlien, Swed. 19-804 (E1); 19-800 (C3); 26-193a.
Storm, Edward 8-41b; 19-815b; 20-53a.
—, **Gustav 28-100a.**
—, **THEODOR WOLDSEN 25-968d; 11-796d.**
Storm, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, **lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).**
STORM 25-969a; 18-285a; mythology **2-829c, 28-768a.**
Stormarn, dist., Ger. 24-336b.
Storm bird 3-958d.
Stormberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 27-204d.
—, **mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-227a; 5-233c; 5-230b.**
—, **riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.**
—, **beds 23-230d; 1-324c;** in Cape Colony **5-230a;** in Natal **19-253c;** in Orange Free State **20-151d.**
Storm-cock: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Storm King, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, **Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2); 14-735b.**
Stormont, David Murray, 1st viscount 17-600b; 24-408a.
—, **David Murray, 5th earl of 24-408a; 17-600b.**
Stormont, co., Can. 20-117a.
Stormpetrel 21-315d.
Storms, Cape of, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
Stormstown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Stormy, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Stornello 21-889d.
STORNOWAY, Scot. 25-969a; 24-412 (B1); 13-192a; geology **23-742b.**
—, **harb., Scot. 24-412 (B1).**
Stornoway, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Storö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Storofynec, Aus. 3-16 (I2
Storr, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
—, **Old Man of, rock, Scot.** *see* Old Man of Storr.
Storrington, Sus. 26-166a.
Storrnsta Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Storrs, John 25-969c.
—, **RICHARD SALTER 25-969b.**
Storrs, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-954d.
Storsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, **lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).**
—, **lake, Swed. (Gefleborg) 26-190 (D1).**
—, **lake, Swed. (Jemtland) 19-800 (C3); 26-189a.**
—, **lake, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D2).**
Storskarven, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stor Sjövalen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Storsylen, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Stort, riv., Ess. 5-424 (IV. C3); 9-784d; 13-398c; 13-398d.
Stor Uman, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Storvigelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Stor Vindel, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Story, Edward 6-129c.
—, **Francis V. 12-531b.**
—, **James 14-405d.**
—, **JOHN** (Eng. martyr) **25-969c.**
—, **John (Am. jurist) 11-224a.**
—, **JOSEPH 25-969d; 3-943b.**
—, **Julian 25-970c.**
—, **ROBERT HERBERT 25-970a; 24-466c.**
—, **Waldo 13-683c.**
—, **WILLIAM WETMORE 25-970b; 1-840a; 24-516a.**
Story, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
—, **Ga. 11-752 (B2).**
—, **Ind. 14-422 (E6).**
Story (dict.) 25-968b: *see also* Tale.
Story City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—**Co., Ia. 14-372 (D2).**
Stosch, Albrecht von 20-291b; 19-310c.
—, **Philipp, baron von 11-567c.**
STOSS, VEIT 25-970c; 24-497a.
Stoss, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G-H2); battle **(1405) 2-221a.**
Stossel, Anatole-Mikhailovich 28-443b.
Stössen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Stotesbury, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Stotfield, Scot. 17-14b; 9-926d.
Stotfold, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
STOTHARD, CHARLES Alfred 25-970d.
—, **THOMAS 25-970d; 21-501d.**
Stotinka 4-775d.
Stotover, hill, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stott, Edward 20-501d.
Stotternheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Stottesdon, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.
Stotts City, Mo., 18-608 (C4).
Stottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Stou, mt., Alps 1-747d; 6-365c.
Stouchsburg, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Stouffville, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Stough, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Stoughton, E. W. 9-173a.
—, **JOHN 25-971b.**
—, **William 8-423c.**
Stoughton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, **Mass. 17-852 (E2); 9-278b.**
—, **Sur. 16-942 (B3).**
—, **Wis. 28-740 (D6).**
Stoulton, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Stour, riv., Dorset. and Hants. 25-971d; 9-420 (III. D5); 4-584 (B-C7); 3-66c.
STOUR, riv., Ess. and Suff. 25-971c; 9-424 (E3); 9-784a.
—**(East), riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 25-971c.**
STOUR (Great, Kentish), riv., Kent 25-971c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
—**(Little), riv., Kent 25-971d; 25-466c.**
—, **riv., Warwick. and Worcs. 25-971d; 3-66d.**
—, **riv., Worcs. and Staffs. 25-971d; 12-835a; 15-784b.**
Stoura, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2); 12-1[illegible].

STOURBRIDGE (Bedcote), Worcs. **25**-971d; **25**-758 (A2).
Stourbridge Fair: *see* Sturbridge.
"Stourbridge Lion" (steam engine) **22**-821b.
Stour in Usmere, dist., Worcs. **15**-784b.
Stourpaine, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **2**-349a.
STOURPORT, Worcs. **25**-971d; **9**-420 (III. C2).
Stourton, Alfred Joseph: *see* Mowbray and Segrave, lord.
—, Elizabeth Stourton, baroness **8**-636d.
Stourton, Wilts. **28**-698a.
—, castle, Staffs. **25**-759c.
Stout, G. F.: on apprehension **2**-287d; on the categories **5**-511c; on mental association **2**-786b; *Personal Idealism* **18**-248c.
—, James Huff **18**-133c.
—, Sir Robert **19**-631b.
—, Sarah **7**-349b
Stout, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Stout (beverage) **3**-643a.
Stoutenburg, Reinier van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of: *see* Oldenbarneveldt.
Stouthrief **23**-395b.
Stoutland, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Stoutsberg, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Stouts Mills, W Va. **28**-560 (C3).
— Mountain, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Stoutsville, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Stovaine **1**-909c.
Stovall, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
STOVE **25**-972a; **13**-160b; **25**-276d: Anglo-Saxon **4**-593a.
Stove plants **13**-774c.
Stover, Mo. **18**-608 (D3)
—, tea, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Stoving: bleaching **4**-55c; dyeing **8**-750b.
Stow, David **8**-982a.
—, JOHN **25**-972b; **10**-120c; **14**-585a.
Stow, Falos.: *see* Stow-on-the-Wold.
—, Lincs. **16**-715c; **16**-716a; church **16**-716c; monastery **12**-173d.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4); **1**-852b.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **24**-130c.
—(West), Suff.: *see* West Stow.
—, Ind. Monm. **19**-533b.
Stow and Company **22**-186b.
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (Beecher) **25**-972c; **1**-838d; **1**-840d; **4**-900b.
—, Nicholas de Segrave, baron **24**-583b.
Stowe, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—, park, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. E2); **4**-727d.
Stowe art sale (1848) **2**-699c.
STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, baron **25**-973b; divorce law **8**-337c.
Stowe missal **18**-580b; **5**-623c.
Stowe MSS. **4**-223b; **4**-199a.
Stoyan, Tobias "of Shakespeare): *see* "D'Avenant portrait."
Stowers, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Stowey, Nether, Som.: *see* Nether Stowey.
Stowford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
STOWMARKET, Suff. **25**-973d; **9**-421 (IV. D2).
Stow net **27**-222a.
Stow on the Wold, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3); **12**-134b; **12**-134d; battle (1646) **12**-417a.
Stoy, William **23**-24b.
Stoy, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Straight, Zakharia **4**-783a; **4**-786a.
Stoyestown, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E5).
S.T.P. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Strabane, viscounts: *see* Hamilton family.
STRABANE, Ire. **25**-973d; **14**-744 (D2); geology **27**-550a.
Strabismus: *see* Squint.
STRABO **25**-973d; **12**-515b; **11**-620d; on extent of world **22**-624b; Hindu medicine **26**-125b; Ireland **14**-757a; on river action **11**-640b; on volcanoes and earthquakes **11**-640a.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius: *see* Pompey Strabo, Gnaeus.
—, Julius **8**-494d.
—, Seius **24**-594a.
—, Walafrid: *see* Walafrid Strabo.
Strabolgi, John de: *see* Atholl, John de Strabolgi, earl of.
Straburg, manor, Wilts. **27**-314b.
Stracciati, E. **5**-66b.
Strachan, Archibald **23**-743b; **19**-159d; **24**-131a.
—, George **1**-911b.
—, JOHN **25**-974d; **5**-165d.
Strachel, pass, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **3**-787b.
Strachey, Henry **26**-923d.
—, Jane Maria **25**-976b.
—, SIR JOHN **25**-975d; **14**-388d; **10**-168a.
—, J. St Loe **19**-562c.
—, SIR RICHARD **25**-976a; **26**-923d.
—, William **1**-831b.
Strachov, farm, Königgratz **28**-992c.
Strachur, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **11**-375d.
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ K. W. A., Graf von **25**-976b; **11**-796a.
Strack, Hermann L. **23**-373a.
Stracké, J. T. **1**-686b.
Straczena, val., Hung. **8**-352a.
Strada (Jesuit) **14**-187b
Stradbally, Ire. (Queen's Co.) **14**-744 (D4); **22**-731b.
—, Ire. (Co. Waterford) **14**-744 (D4).
Stradbroke, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2)
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (I5).
Straddle (Stock Exchange) **5**-55b; cotton **7**-271d.
Straddling the blind (poker) **21**-900b.
Strade, Ire.: *see* Templemore.
Stradela, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO **25**-976c; **25**-406c; **12**-914d.
—, Marc'antonio **25**-976d.
Stradella, It. **15**-4 (B2).
Stradin, Le. **17**-54 (c6).
Stradhailloyse, Ire. **2**-562b.
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO **25**-977b; **28**-103a; **28**-106d; **6**-400a.
Stradling, Sir Edward **7**-345d.
Stradone, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Stradsett, Norf. **19**-746b: churchyard cross **7**-508a (fig.).
Strae, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486d.
—, riv., Scot. **2**-486c.
Straes van Weilborch, Adam **28**-1061a.
STRAFFORD, EARLS OF **25**-977c.
—, THOMAS WENTWORTH, earl of **25**-978a; **9**-538c; **5**-908b; Carlisle, countess of **5**-340a; Clarendon **6**-429a; in Ireland **14**-777d, **14**-750d; Fym **22**-681a; Radcliffe **22**-784a.
Strafford, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
—Co., N.H. **19**-490 (E-F5).
Strageth, Scot. **4**-584 (A-B1); **21**-263b.
Straggling (U.S. navy) **8**-93c.
Strahan, William **9**-635b; **23**-753b; **25**-255b.
Strahan, Tas. **26**-438 (A2); **2**-952b.
Strahleg, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Strahlhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743b.
Straight, Sir Douglas **19**-561d.
Straight, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B4); **10**-177d.
—, riv., Wis. **22**-740 (A3).
Straightcreek, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Straight Creek, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Straight-edge (engin.) **27**-46d.
Straightening (plaster-work) **21**-785c.
Straight football **10**-625a.
—nosed pipe-fish **21**-634d.
STRAIN (dict.) **25**-980c.
—(mech.) **25**-10681; bridges **4**-546c; dynamical **9**-158c; elastic **9**-143c, **9**-147b, **25**-1020d.
—(surg.): *see* Sprain.
Strainer: *see* Sieve.
Straining (leather manuf.) **16**-339d.
Strain theory (chem.) **6**-51d.
Strait (geog.) **19**-969b.
—ice **1**-719a.
Straiton, Scot. (Ayrsh.) **24**-412 (D4).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945c.
—beds **28**-519b; **25**-111a (table).
Straits, N.C. **19**-772 (F3).
Straits' Convention (1841) **9**-938a.
Straitsmouth, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, colony, Mal. Penin. **25**-980c; **7**-473 (A6); coinage **19**-909d; coolies **7**-77c; cotton **7**-273d, **7**-276d; forests **10**-651d; mission work **18**-597b; patent law **20**-907a; trade **27**-602a.
Straken, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
Strakonitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **4**-123a.
Stralsch, Clara Louise: *see* Kellogg.
Stralau, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Stralen, Anthony van **19**-418b.
Stralia, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Stralsund, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
STRALSUND, Ger. **25**-981c; **11**-808 (D1); battle (1184) **5**-222d; Congress (1370) **27**-843a; peace of **12**-929c, **27**-843a; siege (1628) **26**-854b, **28**-281b, **11**-858a; siege (1715) **2**-46d.
Stramazone (fencing) **10**-249d.
Stramberg limestone **15**-568d.
Stramentum **26**-900a.
STRAMONIUM (med.) **25**-982a **19**-239d.
Strancally Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Strand, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **18**-414c.
Strandberg, Karl Vilhelm August **26**-219b.
Strandburg, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
Strandefjord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
—, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Strandon, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Strandfort, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Stranding (of ships): *see* Wreck.
Strand line (geol.) **11**-658d.
—mole **17**-527b.
Strane, James J. **18**-844d.
—, WILLIAM **25**-982a; **14**-324a; **9**-806b.
Strang, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Strange, barony of **25**-777a.
—, Ferdinando, lord: *see* Derby, earl of.
—, John Stanley, lord **8**-65b.
—, SIR ROBERT **25**-982c.
Strange Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Strangers, Church of the, New York **27**-886a.
Strange v. Wigan **19**-89b.
Strangeways, Lancs. **17**-545 (image).
STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT (title) **25**-983a.
—, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess **25**-983c; **8**-119b.
Strangford, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **9**-424 (V. E2).
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-457d.
Strangles **28**-8c.
Strangulated hernia **13**-373a; **13**-374c.
Strangulation **18**-28b; as capital punishment **6**-184d.
— by bands (med.) **14**-715c.
Strangway Spring, S.Aus. **2**-969 (F5).
Stranniki (sect) **23**-886c.
Stranorlar, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **8**-413d.
STRANRAER, Scot. **25**-983c; **24**-412 (C5); **28**-625c.
Stranton, Dur. **13**-34c.
Strany, pass, Carpathians **5**-383d.
Strany: *see* Guillemot.
Straparola, Giovan Francesco **8**-526b.
Straparollus **8**-128a.
Strap hinge **15**-482d.
— work **15**-115d.
Strasburg, Ger. (Als.Lor.): *see* Strassburg.
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2); battle (1864): *see* Fishers Hill.
Strasburger, E. **7**-719b; **19**-108b; **22**-479b.
Strasburger Post **19**-579c.
Strasburg turpentine **10**-394d; **27**-481c.
Strascha, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Strass (paste) **20**-890d; **8**-159b.
Strassburg, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
STRASSBURG, Ger. **25**-984a; **11**-808 (A4); battle (357) **15**-548c, **26**-681c; bells **3**-688d; botanic garden **4**-300b; cathedral **2**-406c, **24**-493c, **21**-661c, **10**-605c; Fort-Molsheim **10**-700d (fig.); French annexation (1681) **11**-860d, **10**-844c, **17**-69a; Huguenots **13**-865a; library **16**-570d; Louis Napoleon's revolt (1836) **19**-212c; observatory **19**-957d; pottery **5**-739a; printing **27**-517b; Roman period **11**-534a, **23**-473d, **16**-695d; siege (1870) **11**-11c, **10**-712a; university **27**-763d, **27**-769b.
Strassburg, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C3).
— Bible Society **3**-907b.
Strassburg MS. **20**-493c.
Strassburg Oath (842) **19**-941d; **10**-811b; **11**-111a; Paris MS. **11**-104c.
Strassebersbach, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Strasser, Arthur **24**-514c.
Strasnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Straszewski, Moritz **21**-929a.
Strata (geol.): *see* Bed.
STRATA-FLORIDA (Ystradflur), Wales **25**-985b; **9**-428 (V. D3).
"Strata Smith": *see* Smith, William (geologist).
Strategia (Athens) **25**-985c.
Strategion, exercise ground, Constantinople **7**-3d.
Strategos (myth.) **9**-175c.
Strategopoulos (general) **18**-360a.
STRATEGUS (official) **25**-985c; **23**-521c; Achaean League **1**-141b; Seleucid empire **24**-230c.
STRATEGY **25**-986c; **28**-306d; **28**-311b; **2**-601c; American Civil War **1**-326c; Archduke Charles **5**-935d; Bülow **4**-794d; Napoleon's system **11**-187d, **19**-192a; naval **19**-312d.
Stratemirovic (rebel) **3**-16b.
Stratfield, Conn.: *see* Bridgeport.
— Saye, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **9**-296b; **12**-904d.
STRATFORD, JOHN DE **25**-997a; **9**-502d; **9**-446c.
—, Robert de **25**-998c; **25**-997b.
STRATFORD, Can. **25**-997b; **20**-114 (B3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—(West), Conn.: *see* West Stratford.
—, Ess. **28**-544b; **9**-786a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E2); **19**-491c.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, canal, Warwick. **25**-998c.
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—-at-Bowe, Lond.: *see* Bow.
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount **25**-997b; Bucharest treaty (1812) **27**-455d; Crimean War **9**-565d, **27**-446b.
Stratford-le-Bow, dist., Lond.: *see* Bow.
—-ON-AVON, Warwick. **25**-998b; **9**-420 (III. D2); **24**-773a; old house **10**-511 (ill. II.); Shakespeare's house **12**-857d.
Strath (geog.) **24**-413d.
Strathair, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Strathaird, Scot. **25**-206b.
Strathallan, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **21**-262b; **4**-532b.
Strathan, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
STRATHAVEN, Scot. **25**-999b; **24**-418 (C3).
Strathbeg, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (G2); **1**-154a.
—, val., Scot. **4**-959b.
Strathblane, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **25**-928b.
Strathbogie (family): *see* Atholl, earls of.
Strathbogie, castle, Scot. **13**-954d.
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a.
Strath Bran, val., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (D1); **21**-262b.
Strathbran, val., Scot. (Ross.) **23**-742a.
Strath Brora, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Strathcarron, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742a.
STRATHCLYDE **25**-999c; **24**-430c; Canute **9**-472d; Gawie of Northumbria **19**-793d.
— Britons **17**-19c.
Strathcona, Can. **8**-946d.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, park, Ottawa **20**-370a
—AND MOUNT ROYAL, D. A. Smith, baron **25**-1000a; **5**-162b; **12**-119d.
Strath Connon, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-742a.
Strathdearn, val., Scot. **19**-155b.
Strathdon, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **8**-406b.
Strathearn, earls of **7**-447b.
—, John de Warenne, earl of *see* Warenne.
—, Malise, earl of **20**-278d; **24**-432d.
Strathearn, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2); **21**-262b.
Stratheden, val., Scot. **10**-329d.
Strathern, A. G. **5**-801b.
Strath Farrar, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2), **14**-720b.
Strathfieldsaye, Hants.: *see* Stratfieldsaye.
Strathfillan, Scot. **10**-344c.
Strath Fillan, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **21**-262b.
Strath Gartney, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2); **21**-262b.
Strathgarve, val., Scot. **23**-742a.
Strath Glass, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-720b.
Strathgryfe, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a.
Strath Halladale, glen, Scot. **26**-170a.
— Helmsdale, glen, Scot. **4**-959c.
Strathkinness, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Strathleven, val., Scot. **10**-330b.
Strath Lorne, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Strathmiglo, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-330c; **2**-593c.
Strathmore, earls of **12**-73b; **12**-302d.
Strathmore, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (D2-F1); **24**-413d; **10**-660c; geology **10**-661a.
—, val., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959b.
STRATHNAIRN, H. H. ROSE, 1st baron **25**-1001a; **14**-450c; **8**-618b.
Strathnairn, val., Scot. **14**-720b; **19**-155b.
Strath na Seilgs, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
— Naver, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-170b.
— Oykell, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **26**-170b.
STRATHPEFFER, Scot. **25**-1002b; **24**-412 (D2); **18**-520d; **23**-742a.
Strathroy, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Strathspey, James Ogilvie-Grant, baron: *see* Seafield, 11th earl of.
Strathspey, val., Scot. **10**-650a; **25**-646b.
Strathspey (dance) **7**-800b.
Strath Tay, val., Scot. **21**-262b.
— Tirry, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
— Ullie, val., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Strathvaich, glen, Scot. **23**-741d.
Strathy, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **26**-169d.
Strathyre, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Strathy Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Stratified drift: *see* Lafayette group.
— epithelium **9**-706a.
Stratiform (cloud) **6**-559b.
Stratigraphy: *see* Geology, stratigraphical.
Stratiotes aloides: *see* Water-soldier
— elegans **20**-555c.
Strato (philosopher) **11**-640b.
—(of Lampsacus) **10**-24b; **21**-163b.
—(of Sardis) **2**-94c.
—I. (of Sidon) **13**-237b; **21**-453a.
—II. (of Sidon) **21**-453b.
Stratocles (orator) **17**-155a; **8**-1d.
Stratocumulus (cloud) **6**-558d, **18**-272d (table).
Straton (of Sidon): *see* Strato.
— (Graeco-Bactrian king) **18**-110c

Straton, Norman D. J. 17-537a.
Straton, dist., Corn. *see* Stratton.
Stratonice (d. of Demetrius Poliorcetes) 7-982c; 24-604b.
—, (wife of Antigonus Cyclops) 7-982b.
—, (wife of Apollophanes) 2-181c.
—, (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.
Stratonicus, Asia M. 13-242d.
Stratonicus (physician) 1-924b.
Strato's tower, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
Strattis (poet) 2-499b; 14-877a (tyrant of Chios) **6-236d.**
Stratton, Charles (Tom Thumb) 8-740c.
—, Matthew 4-727c.
Stratton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 4-750a; battle (1643) 12-405d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (A-B5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—Audley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, East, Hants.: *see* East Stratton.
—, Long, Norf.: *see* Long Stratton.
Strattonville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Stratum (geol.): *see* Bed.
— compactum (fauna) 21-691d.
— concretum 25-188b.
— germinativum 25-188b.
— granulosum 25-188b; 23-132a.
— lucidum 25-188b.
— Malpighii (mucosum): *see* Malpighian layer.
— spongiosum 21-691d.
— zonale: *see* Molecular layer.
Stratus, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 10-234b, 1-111a.
Stratus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Stratza, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Straubenzee, Sir Charles Van: *see* Van Straubenzee.
Straubenzell, Switz. 24-4a.
STRAUBING, Ger. 25-1002b; 11-808 (D4): *see also* Bavaria-Straubing.
Strauch, M. 1-339b; 6-918b.
Straughn, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
STRAUS, LUDWIG 25-1002c.
—, O. S. 15-410a.
Strausberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH 25-1002d; 11-795a; 19-672d; biblical criticism 3-886d; Christology 26-782a; Feuerbach's influence 10-303a; Reimarus 23-53c; Ullmann 27-567a; Zürich university 27-769c.
—, Emil 11-798c.
—, JOHANN 25-1003c.
—, JOHARD 25-1003d; 22-427a; 28-242c.
Strauss-Dürckheim, H. E. 9-655c; on cockchafer **5-806a;** on flight of insects **10-511c.**
Strauss'a Hawaiiensis: *see* Kopiko.
— oncocarpa: *see* Kopiko.
Strausston, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Strauven, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Straw, Jack 27-496a.
Straw, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
STRAW AND STRAW MANUfactures 25-1004c; 3-406b; bleaching 4-55a; cattle food 1-408b, 5-606d; as fuel 11-274d; paper making 20-728d, 10-312d; plaiting 17-142d, 23-577d, 3-621a.
Strawberry, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, hill, Cal. 24-145a.
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, mts., S. Dak. 25-506 (B-C5).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
STRAWBERRY (bot.) 25-1005b; 11-265b; 11-261d; flower 10-564c (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 10-569d (fig.); imports 11-262c; style 10-571b.
Strawberry Banke, N.H.: *see* Portsmouth.
— clover 6-562d.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 27-814c.
— Hill, Twickenham 28-289a; 27-492a.
Strawberry Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— tomato 18-321d.
— tree 9-740a; 21-779d.
Strawbridge, Robert 18-394b.
Strawn, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Straw Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Strayhorn, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Stray line 16-864b.
Stray, the, common, Harrogate 13-27b.
Strazhimir (Bulgarian prince) 4-780c.
Streak, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Streak (fibre) 15-607b.
— (min.) 18-510d.
Streatham, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Stream (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-77b; flow 14-35b; pressure 14-89a; velocity 14-70d.
Stremer (flag): *see* Pennant.
Streamford (legend) 26-878b.
Stream function: *see* Stokes's current function.
— line 14-121c; 24-940a.
Streamstown, Ire. (Galway) 11-432b.
—, Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 15-816b.
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Stream tin 26-995c; 5-461a.
Streate, Guillim: *see* Stretes.
STREATHAM, dist., Lond. 25-1006d; 16-938 (C4-3).
— Common, Lond. 16-938 (C4-1); 16-939c.
Streatley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 14-271b.
STREATOR, Ill. 25-1006d; 14-304 (D2).
Streblidae 8-308a.
Streblocerus pygmaeus 9-657c.
Strebloïs: *see* Torture.
Strecker, Adolph Friedrich Ludwig 3-827d; 12-651a.
—, K. 16-56b.
—, O. 6-564d.
Streedagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Streefkerk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Streenstrup (explorer) 21-949d.
Streepe (measure) 29-493d.
STREET, GEORGE EDMUND 25-1007a; 2-433a; 2-397c.
—, John 20-36a; 11-495d.
—, Thomas 19-290a.
Street, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
—(The), Mass.: *see* Old Street.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Betting Act (1906) 3-827b; 11-148b.
— Cobham, Sur.: *see* Cobham, Street.
— cries 19-733c.
— decoration 23-807b.
Streete, Ire. 19-956c.
Street End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Streeter, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Streetes, Guillim: *see* Stretes.
Street of the Tombs, Athens: *see* Tombs.
— of the Tripods, Athens: *see* Tripods.
Street-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Streets: *see* Roads and Streets.
Streifa (Streifelo), isl., Ger.: *see* Danholm.
Streilen, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 8-577a.
Strelenau, N. F. Niembsch von: *see* Lenau, Nikolaus.
Strelitz, anc. state, Ger. 25-91a.
Strelow, C. 27-81b.
Streicher, J. A. 21-567c.
—, Nanette 21-567c.
Streight, A. D. 10-673b.
Streit cloth: *see* Strait cloth.
Streitwolf, Georg 3-492a.
Streitzig, lake, Ger. 19-441a.
Strelitz, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Strelasund, bay, Ger. 25-981c.
Strelbitzki, J. A. 17-651a; 9-938a.
Strelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 19-441b.
STRELITZ (Strjeltsi) 25-1007b; revolt (1698) 21-289c, 23-898c, 23-899a.
Strell (Sztrigi), riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Strelley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Strelno, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Strelitzi (Russia): *see* Strelitz.
Stremayr, Karl Edler von 3-31a.
Stremma (measure) 28-493d; 12-440a.
Stremonius, St: *see* Austremoine.
Strena 19-594c.
Strengbach, riv., Ger. 22-909b.
Strengite 14-799b.
Strengnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 17-401c; cathedral 26-193a.
STRENGTH OF MATERIALS 25-1007c; 17-997a.
Strensall, Staffs. 25-759a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Strensham, Worcs. 4-886b.
Streperinae: *see* Piping crow.
Strepseceros: *see* Kudu.
Strepsidura 11-516d.
Strepsilas 27-481b.
— interpres: *see* Turnstone.
— melanocephalus 27-481a.
Strepsiptera 20-795b; 6-673a.
Streptaxis 6-171a; 11-526c.
Streptelasma 2-103d; 20-237d; 25-1024a.
Streptocarpus 11-260b; 1-144c.
— polyanthus 10-558c.
Streptocephalus 9-656d.
Streptoceras 5-693c.
Streptochaeta 12-373a; 12-371c.
Streptococcus 20-771a; 23-197a; 13-132d; 21-83a; 3-163b.
— apis 3-637d.
— conglomerulatus 24-303c.
— erysipelatis 20-772a.
— pyogenes 24-652d; 25-191d; 20-774 (Pl. II. fig. 2)/
— scarlatinae 24-303c.
Streptoneura 11-507b; 11-523c; 11-506c.
Streptophiurae 8-880d.
Streptophorus 23-117a.
Streptothrichosis 5-311c.
Streptostyla 11-526c.
Streptothrix 8-266c; 1-157d; 23-197c.
— leprioides 16-481a.
Streptothrichosis: *see* Actinomycosis.
STRESA, It. 25-1023b; 26-242 (E5).
Strésor, Anne Maria Renée 18-522c.
—, Henri 18-527c.
Stresow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stress (language) 1-111d; 21-465b.
— (mechanics) 25-1007c; 17-962c; 9-143b; 9-147b; elasticity 9-142a; graphic representation 25-1019d, 8-147d; initial 9-159d; internal 25-1017c; magnetization effect 17-440c.
—, centre of 25-1020a.
— strain diagram 25-1011c.
Stretcher (ambulance) 1-801c; 1-803d.
— (rowlock) 4-525a.
Stretes, Guillim 18-526d.
Stretford, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
Stretinye, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
Stretta, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Stretto, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Stretto (mus.) 11-290a.
Stretton, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
—, Staffs. 4-584 (B-C5); 25-758 (A1).
Stretton-en-le-Field, Derby. 8-72b.
Strettdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Streuvels, Stejn 8-723d.
Strevina, Turk.: battle (1897) 12-425a.
Striation (acoustics) 4-393b.
— longitudinales 4-397d.
Striano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Striated muscle: *see* Voluntary muscle.
Striation (crystals) 7-583d.
— (elec.) 6-881b; 27-837a.
— (geol.) 12-57b; 12-62a.
Strib, Den. 8-24 (B3).
— mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Stribog (myth.) 25-230d.
Strid, Sweden: *see* Mies.
Strich (measure) 28-493d.
Strichen, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Strick (flax) 16-725c.
—, Salomon 20-91a.
Stricklan, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
STRICKLAND, AGNES 25-1023b.
—, Sir Gerald 17-513d; 17-516b.
—, HUGH EDWIN 25-1023c; nomenclature code 28-1021b; Quinary system 20-308d.
—, Katharine Parr: *see* Traill.
—, Susanna: *see* Moodie.
Strickland, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, riv., N.Q. 19-487 (D2).
—, Little, Westm.: *see* Little Strickland.
Stricklandinia 25-110d; 25-111a.
Strickland-Mizzi Constitution (Malta) 17-513d.
Strickle (founding) 10-744c.
Strickler, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Stricklin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Strict Baptist Missionary Society 3-373c; 18-587c.
— Construction (polit.): *see* States Rights.
— Observance, the: *see* Trappists.
Stricture: intestinal 14-716d; 8-260a; oesophageal 20-14c; urethral 4-27d, 27-983d.
STRIEGAU, Ger. 25-1024a; 11-808 (F3).
Striegauer Wasser, lake, Ger. 25-1024a.
Striegel (theologian) 17-140d.
Strielitzi: *see* Strelitz.
Striesen, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Striges (Strigidae): *see* Owl.
Strigil 3-516c.
Striginae 20-396d.
Strigo, Calidius 5-724c.
Strigolnik, Carp 4-119c.
Strigonium, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
Strigops: *see* Kakapo.
Strigovite 6-256d.
Strigull, Richard Marshal, earl of: *see* Pembroke.
Strigul, Monm.: *see* Chepstow.
—, castle, Monm.: *see* Chepstow castle.
Strigulaceae 16-584d.
Strike (tool) 4-519c.
— Commission, Russia 5-311c.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— joints (geol.) 15-491a.
STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS 25-1024a; Australian Great Strike (1890) 2-967d; British Guiana (1905) 12-680c; Denmark (1899) 8-39a; France 10-871d, 10-887a, 10-892a; Italy 15-13c, 15-60c; picketing 21-584b; Russia (1905) 23-908b, 23-909d; trade-combination 27-337c; wages 28-232b. *See also* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— ; *United States* **25-1033d; American Federation of Labour 27-152d; Chicago labour disputes 6-124d; law concerning 16-27a; Taft's decisions 26-355a.**
Striking bar (founding) 10-744b.
— board (founding): *see* Sweeping board.
— circle (hockey) 13-555a.
— rod (divination): *see* Divining-rod.
Striking the flars 10-309b.
Strimba, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
STRINDBERG, AUGUST 25-1038a; 26-220a.
STRING 25-1038c; 10-395c.
—(acoustics) 25-453c; 12-957c; 26-424d.
—(staircase) 25-765d.
— binder 22-945d.
— course (masonry) 17-845c.
STRINGED INSTRUMENTS 25-1038d; 12-705a.
Stringers & Riley Brothers, In re (1901) 2-325d.
Stringer, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Stringfellow, J. 10-515c.
String-halt (spring-halt) 12-867c.
Stringham, S. H. 1-819d.
Stringing (billiards) 3-936a.
String-line (billiards): *see* Baulk.
Stringocephalidae 4-366a.
Stringocephalus 8-128a.
— beds: *see* Givetian group.
— limestone 8-129a.
Stringopinae 20-864c.
Stringops: *see* Kakapo.
Stringtown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Stringy-bark tree: *see* Eucalyptus.
Strinnholm, Anders Magnus 26-219a.
STRIP (dict.) 25-1039d.
—(silk manuf.) 25-106c.
Stripe: *see* Strip.
Striped bass 18-436c.
— gopher 25-463a.
— hyena 5-577a; 14-174a (fig.); 16-540a.
— phalanger 21-344d; 17-783a.
— polecat 5-373d; 18-496c.
— rattlesnake 27-989c.
— skunk 15-202c.
— squill 25-747c.
— wrasse: *see* Red Wrasse.
Stripling (dict.) 25-1039d.
Stripper (machine) 22-940a; 26-887b.
Strip-pilaster 25-1039d.
Stripping (bullet) 1-874a.
— plate 10-745c.
Striven, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 23-758b.
Strivilen, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
Strix: *see* Screech-owl.
— capensis: *see* Cape Barn-owl.
— cinerea 20-397b.
— stridula: *see* Tawny owl.
Strjeltsi: *see* Strelitz.
Strobilanthus 15-287d.
Strobilation 18-215d; 24-523b.
Strobilus 10-556c; 10-558d.
Strobocerus bisulcatus 21-87c.
Stroboscopic method 25-447a; 21-804b.
STRODE, RALPH 25-1039d.
—, WILLIAM 25-1040a.
Strogonov (family) 21-175c.
—, Paul Alexandrovich, count 1-556c.
Strogonov, bay, Jap.: *see* Ishikari.
Stroh, G. E. 1-638b; 1-627d.
Stroh, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Stroh violin 21-572c.
Stroke (machinery) 17-1005d.
— (rowing) 23-785c.
Stroker, The: *see* Greatrakes, Valentine.
Strokestown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Strokkr, geyser, Ice. 11-914b.
Ström, Halfdan 20-517a.
Strom, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-453d.
Stroma, isl., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (F1-2).
Stroma (bot.) 11-334b; 11-336a.
— (zool.) 8-876b.
Stromateidae 2-747d; 28-545b.
Stromatoporoids 8-128a; 28-1018a.
Stromberg, Adam Teodor 28-219c.
Stromblde 11-515b; 11-516a.
Strombidium 14-561c; 14-560a.
Stromboli, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-5b; battle (1676) 13-601d; volcano 28-178d.
Strombus 14-349a; 11-516a.
— gigas 21-26c; 11-569a.
Strome Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Stromer, Louis 26-129a.
Stromeyerite 7-110d.
Stromfjord, North, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
—, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Strömmen, str., Nor. 12-897d.
STROMNESS, Scot. 25-1040c; 24-412 (F1); geology 20-279d.
Strömö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-733d.
Stromburg, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Stromsdal, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Strömsö, dist., Nor. 8-546b.
Strömstad, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
Stromsvaltudal, lakes, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3); 26-189b.
Stromuhr (instr.) 27-935b; 27-939d.
Strona, val., It. 26-242 (E5).
Stronach, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Stronachlachar, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 15-696c.
Strone, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Stronend, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Stron-fearnan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Strong, Eugénie 23-474d; 23-475b; 23-482a.
—, Susan 19-83b.
—, W. Meech 19-489b.
Strong, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Kusaie.
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Strongbow: *see* Pembroke, earl of.
Strong-box 4-350a: *see also* Coffer *and* Safe.
Strong Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Strongburst, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Strongoli, It. 15-4 (F5).
Strong-room 23-997b.
Strongs, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Strongstown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Strongsville, O. 20-26 (G3).
Strongtown, Conn. 6-952 (C4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Strongyle, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); *see* Naxos.
— isl. It.; *see* Strombóli.
STRONGYLION 25-1040c.
Strongylocentrotidae 8-881b.
Strongylodon 17-273c.
Strongyloides suis 28-12d.
Strongylosoma 18-472d.
Strongylote 25-724a.
Strongylus 19-360d; 19-361a.
— armatus 19-360d.
— cervicornis 28-12b.
— convolutus 28-12b.
— filaria 28-12a.
— filicollis 28-12c.
— gracilis 28-12b.
— pulmonaris 28-12a.
— rufescens 28-12a.
— ventricosus 28-12c.
Stronsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Strontian, Scot. 24-412 (C3); minerals 2-187b, 25-1040d.
— Isl., Can. 5-690d.
STRONTIANITE 25-1040d; 18-515c (table).
Strontianocalcite 4-970b.
STRONTIUM 25-1040d; borax bead 6-62b; compounds 25-1041a; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b; spectrum 25-626a.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— sulphide 21-477a.
Strontvochlan, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Stroobant, F. 20-507c.
Stroud, Kent 16-942 (F3); 23-429b.
Stroomajer, Josip Juraj; *see* Strossmayer, J. G.
Stropa, Gr. 12-424 (E-F2).
Strophades, isl., Aeg.S. 13-15a.
Strophalosia 4-360d; 8-128a.
— goldfussi 21-177c.
Strophanthin 25-1041c; 1-152d.
Strophanthi semina 25-1041c.
STROPHANTHUS 25-1041c.
— Hispidus 25-1041c; 10-564a.
— Kombé 25-1041c.
STROPHE 25-1042b.
Strophobonta 8-128a.
Strophia 11-526c.
Strophiole; *see* Caruncle.
Strophius (legend) 20-253b.
Strophoid (curve); *see* Logocyclic curve.
Strophomena 4-360c; 20-237c; 25-1104
Strophomenia 6-251a; 6-251b.
Strophomenidae 4-361c; 8-128a; 4-366a.
Stropping-block 15-874d.
STROSSMAYER, J. G. 25-1042c; 7-475c; 8-348a.
Stroud, W. 6-861c; 22-858c.
Stroud, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Ark. 2-552 (C3).
STROUD, Glos. 25-1042d; 9-420 (III. C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, common, Hants. 12-902d.
Stroude, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4); 7-951d.
Stroudwater, canal, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 28-721b; 12-133b.
Strout, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Strow, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Strowan, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
STROZZI (family) 25-1043a.
—, Filippo 25-1043a; 18-36c; 2-642a.
—, Laudomia 18-40c.
—, Marietta degli 8-95a.
—, Palla 25-1043a; 18-32a; 14-904a.
—, Piero 18-36c; 25-52d.
Strozzi, chapel, Florence; *see* St. Maria Novella.
—, palace, Florence 2-411b; 25-1043b.
Struan, Alexander Robertson, baron 22-895a.
Struan, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Strub rock 22-836b.
Structures (mech.) 17-994c; 17-996d.
Structure theory(chem.) 6-37d.
Strudwick, J. M. 20-501a.
Struell, wells, Ire. 8-460a; 8-458a.
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERICK 25-1043b.
Struer, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Struga, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Strule, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Strum, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Struma, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; battle (1185) 28-671c.
Struma (med.); *see* Scrofula.
Strumble, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-81a.
Strumen, riv., Russ. 21-629a.
Strumitsa, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
—, riv., Turk. 17-217b.
Strumous diathesis 10-99d.
Strumpf, Simon 3-371a.
Strunk, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Strut (engin.) 8-147d; buckling 9-152d; compression 25-1022c.
Struthers, O. 20-26 (I-K2).
Struthiolaria 17-272a.
Struthio; *see* Ostrich.
— casuarius; *see* Cassowary.
Struthiolaria 11-516a.
Struthiolariidae 11-516a.
Struthiolithus 3-971b.
Struthiones 3-976d; degeneration of wings 10-228b; duration of life 16-975d; Fürbringer's classification 20-525d (table). *See also* Ratitae.
Struthioniformes 20-325a foll.
Struthiornithes 20-325b.
Struthium 4-49c.
Strutt, Edward; *see* Belper, baron.
—, JEDEDIAH 25-1044b; 13-789c.
—, Joseph (writer) 28-890d.
—, Joseph Holden 22-933b.
—, Hon. R. J.; phosphatic nodules 21-476d; radium 21-181b, 11-655b.
—, William 25-1044c.
Strutting (carpentry) 5-390a.
STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG Wilhelm 25-1044d; arc of meridian 8-803d; double stars 25-787a; heliometer construction 13-225c; observatory 19-958d; on universe, shape of 25-792d.
—, Gustav von 13-194b.
—, Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig 25-1045a.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm 25-1045a.
—, Karl Hermann 25-1045a; 17-765c; 19-386a.
—, Otto Wilhelm 25-1045a; double stars 2-816c; European arc of parallel 8-809d; telescope observations 26-566a.
Struvea 1-587c (fig.).
Struvite 7-578d; 17-320c.
Struy, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Struys, Alexandre 29-507d.
Strychnic acid; *see* Igasuric acid.
STRYCHNINE (chem.) 25-1045a; 19-928c; 25-892a.
—(drug) 25-1045b; 21-895b; 4-413a; antidotes to 4-963b; bladder disease 4-30b; chloral hydrate poisoning 6-254a, 19-240a; dyspepsia 8-787c; eczema 8-921a; heuristic 19-438d; sapraemia 24-652d; shock 24-993b; sweating 21-259a.
— sulphate 7-578a.
Strychnos 25-1045a.
— nux-vomica 19-928c.
— potatorum; *see* Clearing nut.
STRYETENSK, Russ. As. 25-1045d; 25-10 (G3).
Stryj, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-401b.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-401c.
Stryjkowski (chronicler) 21-925a.
Stryker, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
Strykersville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Strymon, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B3); *see also* Struma.
Strymonicus Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Stryn, Nor. 12-667c.
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-8000d.
Strynø, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4).
Strypa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
STRYPE, JOHN 25-1045d.
Strzalkowo, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Strzelecki, count 2-951b.
Strzelecki Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (G5).
Strzygowski, Josef 4-907b; 23-475a.
Strzyzom, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Stuart (family); *see* Stewart, *also* Bute, earls and marquesses of.
—, Alexander 22-346c.
—, Sir Alexander 19-543b.
—, ARABELLA 25-1046a; 25-911a.
—, C. E. 21-865a.
—, Cosmo; *see* Gordon-Lennox, Cosmo.
—, C. U. 26-155b.
—, Daniel 19-557a; 17-259b.
STUART, GILBERT (artist) 25-1046d; 20-518c; 11-904b.
—, Gilbert (scholar) 13-301d.
—, James (painter) 2-832c; 20-870b; 18-746b.
—, James (soldier) 12-539a.
—, **JAMES EWELL BROWN** 25-1047a; Gettysburg 11-912d; Virginia campaigns 1-826d; Wilderness campaign 28-633c.
—, Sir John (of Darnley and Aubigny, count of Evreux) 10-37d; 16-419c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (count of Maida) 25-1047d; 15-46d.
—, John (genealogist) 20-69c.
—, **JOHN M'DOUALL** 25-1048b; 2-961b foll.
—, John Roy 5-636c.
—, **MOSES** 25-1048b; 23-422b.
—, Peter 19-557a.
—, Robert Leighton 22-346c.
—, de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron 22-151c.
Stuart, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39c.
—, mt., Wash. 5-444a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39c.
—, Central Mount, Austr.; *see* Central Mount Stuart.
Stuartia 7-790c.
Stuarts Draft, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stuart shale 27-631b.
Stuart-Wortley (family); *see* Wharncliffe, barons and earls of.
—, Archibald Henry 21-490d; 14-360d.
—, C. B. 28-574d.
—, E. J. Montagu 9-124c; 9-129c.
Stubbs, Ambrosius 8-41a.
Stubai, mt., Alps; *see* Zuckerhutl.
— Alps, mts., Aus. 1-746c; 1-746d.
Stubbs, John; *see* Stubbs, John.
Stubbekjöbing, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Stubbenitz, wood, Ger. 23-822b.
Stubbenkammer, cape, Ger. 23-822b.
Stubberup, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Stubbes, Philip; *see* Stubbs.
Stubbins, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Stubblefield, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Stubbs-quartz 22-708d.
STUBBS, JOHN 25-1048c.
—, **PHILIP** 25-1048d; *Anatomy of Abuses* 7-240d, 16-962b; on football 10-617d.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-1048d.
Stubba, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stubel, Alphons 8-911d; 7-250b.
Stubem, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Stubendorfstein 27-260.
Stubica, Croat. Slav. 7-472c.
Stubik, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Stübner, Mark Thomas 1-904a.
Stuck wire gauge; *see* Lancashire wire gauge.
STUCCO 25-1049d; 21-784b; 21-785a; relief-work 19-18a, 19-26a, 23-482c; Roman plaster-work 20-485b, 23-565b.
Stuchd an Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
STUCK, FRANZ 25-1049d; 14-324c; 24-501a; 20-517c.
Stuckbeg, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
STUCLEY, THOMAS 25-1050a; 8-99a.
STUD (dict.) 25-1050c.
—(carpentry); *see* Quarter.
—(lock) 13-719c.
Studd, C. T. 7-442a; 22-782d; 18-588a.
Studding-sail(rigging) 23-342a.
— halyard bend (knot) 15-572d.
Studdle (mine shaft) 24-767b.
Studenitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B2); 15-923c.
Studenski (physiologist) 8-215d.
Student interpreter ship 6-413c.
Students' Register 18-23b.
Student Volunteer Missionary movement 18-588b; 18-589d.
STUDER, BERNHARD 25-1050d.
—, Gottlieb 1-748d.
Studfall, castle, Kent 14-212c.
Stud groom 25-1050c.
Studham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Studholme, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
stud horse 25-1050c.
Studienbt, Russ.; battle (1812) 19-228c.
Studies, Congregation of 7-642a.
Studite monks 3-469d; *see also* Acoemeti; St John of the Studium.
Studium generale (Studium) 27-749a.
Studius; *see* Ludius.
Studland 1-150a.
Studland, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 6-434c.
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Studley, John 8-519a; 13-139d.
Studley, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-342d.
—, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
— Priory, Oxon. 20-418a.
— Royal, Yorks. 10-749c.
Stud-link chain 4-920d.
Studniczka, Franz 7-704c; 23-480d.
Stud-poker (game) 21-900d.
Study of Religion (Martineau) 17-799c; 18-252a.
Stuen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Stuff-box (paper manuf.) 20-733a.
Stuffing (curling) 7-646b.
Stugsund, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stuhlberg, mt., Alps; *see* Stou.
Stuhleck (Spitaler Alpe), mt., Aus. 25-1059c.
Stuhlherr (official) 10-237a.
Stühlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 11-365d; 20-739d.
Stuhlmann, F. 1-502c; 9-341a; 18-353c; Bantu tribes classified 1-328c; on tsetse-fly 27-341c.
Stuhlmannia 5-797a.
Stuhlweissenburg, Hung.; *see* Székesfehérvár.
Stuhm, Ger. 11-808 (G2); 12-735c.
Stuhmsdorf, treaty of (1635); *see* Stumsdorf.
STUKELEY, WILLIAM 25-1051a; 16-955c; 25-961b.
Stukely, Thomas; *see* Stucley.
Stülinger of Ratisbon 28-731b.
Stull, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Stull (mining) 18-531c.
Stulp (fencing) 23-969c.
Stumdorf, treaty of (1635) 21-913d.
Stumm, Baron von 11-894a.
Stump, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Stump (cricket) 7-437b.
Stump City, N.Y.; *see* Gloversville.
Stumpe, O. 25-792a.
Stumpf, C. 1-282d.
—, **JOHANN** 25-1051a.
Stunsa (measure) 28-493d; 28-494a.
Stundenthalshöhe, Ger. 12-63b.
Stundists (sect) 23-887a; 9-960a; 15-917c.
Stung-Treng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5); 14-494b.
Stunica (Lopez de Zuñiga) 15-416c.
Stuntz, George R. 26-113c.
Stuorwarre, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2); 28-188d.
Stupa (Tope: arch.) 14-428d; *see also* Chaitya and Dagaba.
Stupart, R. F. 4-598d.
Stupe Mundi; *see* Frederick II. (Rom emp.).
Stupp fat 10-575a; 22-687a.
Stur, D. 7-618a.
Stura, riv., It. (Po) 15-26 (A2).
—, riv., It. (Tanaro) 15-26 (A2); 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Sturbridge, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Sturbridge, chapel, Cambridge 5-99b.
—, fair, Barnwell 5-91b; 10-127b; 1-235d.
Sturdivant, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Sturdy (med.); *see* Gid.
STURDZA, or Sturza (family) 25-1051b.
—, Demetrius (Dimitrie) 25-1051d; 23-841d.
—, Michael (Michail) 25-1051b; 11-922a; 23-837d.
Sturdzists 23-842a.
STURE (family) 25-1051d.
—, Christina 6-275b.
—, Nils, Count 9-738c.
—, Svante 25-1052a; 9-738c.
STURGE, JOSEPH 25-1052b; 6-447c; 3-984b.
Sturge Moore, T. 9-844d.
Sturgeon, William 9-185a; 9-227a; 14-502c; voltaic cell improved 3-532b.
Sturgeon, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, bay, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4); 18-375a.
—, lake, Can. (Alta) 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2); 19-707a.
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 28-740 (E2).
STURGEON (fish) 25-1052c; 10-434d; 9-16a; anatomy 14-251a (fig.), 14-253c, 14-257b (fig.), 14-262a; fishing 2-30a, 5-454c.
— Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Falls, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E4).
— Weir, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
STURGIS, RUSSELL 25-1053c.
Sturgis, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Miss. 18-609 (C-D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Sturiella 20-532b.
Sturkie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Sturkö, isl., Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Sturla (Icelandic chief) 25-295b.
Sturlasaga 14-238b.
Sturla Thordsson 14-238b.
— Thordsson (the Lawman) 14-234d; 14-237d; 23-1000d.
Sturlungasaga 14-238b; 23-1001b; 28-59b.
Sturm (Sturmius; abbot of Fulda) 4-206b; 11-292b.
— (educationalist) 9-958c.
— **JACQUES CHARLES** François 25-1053c; 1-98b; 9-713b; on sound 25-443c.
—, **JULIUS** 25-1053d.
Sturmey-Archer three-speed hub 3-917a.
Sturminster Marshall, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Sturm und Drang (Ger. lit.) 11-791d, 8-341a; Goethe 12-183c; Herder 13-348a.
STURM VON STURMECK, Jacob 25-1054a.
Sturnella ludoviciana (magna); *see* Meadow lark.
— militaris; *see* Military starling.
Sturnidae; *see* Starling.
Sturnira 6-244a.
Sturnus tristis; *see* Myna.
— vulgaris; *see* Starling.
Sturry, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
STURT, CHARLES 25-1054b; 2-960c; 19-42c.
—, H. 18-248c.
Sturt, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B1).
— Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 2-963a.
Sturtevant, E. Lewis 17-448c.
—, Simon 14-803c.
Sturtevant, lake, Me. 17-434 (A4).
Sturton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Sturts, plain, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Stürtz, B. 8-872a.
Sturtzastericidae 8-880b.
Stury, Sir Richard 16-929d.
Sturzen-Becker, Oscar 26-219b.
Stutesbury, Staffs.; *see* Tutbury.
Stutesman Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
Stutt, Walter 27-126d.
Stutterheim, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Stuttering; *see* Stammering.
Stutteville, Robert de 15-849b.
Stuttgart, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
STUTTGART, Ger. 25-1054b; 11-808 (B4); granary, 12-339b; housing 13-885b; libraries 16-569c; museum 19-67b.
Stutthof, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Stutton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Stutzer (bacteriologist) 3-169d.
STUYVESANT, PETER 25-1055a; 7-949c; 23-23a.
Stuyvesant, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
STY (dict.) 25-1055d.
Styal, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Styca (coin) 19-898b.
Styche, estate, Salop. 6-532a.
Stye (med.) 1-940c; 25-1899a.

Styr end beds 5-300b.
Styela 27-384d (fig.); 27-388d; 27-389b (fig.).
Styelinus 27-388d.
Stygia australis 16-471b (fig.).
Stygogenes 5-515a.
Sty Head, pass, Cumb. 8-77a; 16-90d; 9-912c.
Stykkisholmr, Ice. 14-228(B2); 14-230a.
Stylacodon 17-783d; 15-570b.
Stylacodontidae 17-783d.
Stylaster 14-154d.
Stylasteridae 14-154c.
STYLE (dict.) 25-1055d.
— (bot.) 10-559c; 10-571b.
— (of door): *see* Stile.
— (journey) 15-482a.
STYLE (lit.) 25-1055d; 6-326a; 25-422a.
— (sundial) 8-150b.
— (zool.) 14-154d.
Styleman Le Strange: *see* Le St.ange.
Stylet 13-425c.
Stylianus 23-522b.
Stylidium 10-566d.
Stylifer 11-516c.
Stylina 2-104c.
Stylinidae 2-104c.
Stylinodon 11-454a.
Stylola 11-522b (fig.).
Stylolina 8-128a.
Stylites, St Simeon: *see* Simeon Stylites, St.
Stylites: *see* Pillar hermits.
STYLOBATE (arch.) 25-1058d; 26-717a; 24-287a.
Stylocalamites (suckow) 20-526d.
Stylocellidae 2-310a.
Stylocellus 2-310a (fig.).
Stylocerus muntjac: *see* Muntjac.
Stylochaeta 11-527b.
Stylochoplana tarda 21-709d.
Stylochrysalis 10-467a.
Stylochus 7-594a.
Stylocometes 14-562c.
Stylocordyla 25-718d.
Stylocteinum wallacei: *see* Wallace's fruit-bat.
Stylodon 22-658a.
Stylodrilus gabretae 16-89a.
Styloglossus muscle 19-53c.
Stylograph 21-84a.
Stylographic ink: *see* Nigrosine.
Stylohyoideus alter muscle 19-434d.
Stylohyoid ligament 25-197a.
— hyoid muscle 19-53c.
— mandibular ligament 18-945a.
— mastoid foramen 25-197d.
Stylomenia 6-251a.
Stylommatophora 11-507b; 11-526b.
Stylonuridae 2-303a.
Stylonurus 2-303a.
Stylonychia 14-561c.
Stylopauropus 18-474a.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 19-53c.
Stylophora 2-103b (fig.).
Stylophrylum 27-260a.
Stylopidae: *see* Strepsiptera.
Stylopod 10-629b.
Stylopodium 27-575b.
Stylops 6-673a.
Stylopyle 10-629b.
Stylorhynchidae 12-560b (fig.).
Stylorhynchus 12-557c (fig.); 12-558d, 12-560a.
Styloscolex 5-793c.
Stylospore: *see* Conidium.
Stylostomum 21-712a.
Stylote spicule 25-724a.
Stymie (golf) 12-224a.
Stymphalian birds (myth.) 2-478d.
Stymphalos, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 19-884c.
— (Saraka), lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 7-150b.
Styphelia laeta 10-567a.
Styphnic acid 23-184a.
Stylophus: *see* Sinopa.
Stypticin 20-135a.
Styptics 12-805b.
Styptol 20-135a.
Styr (Stur), riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1); 23-872 (C5).
Styra, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-866d.
Styrax benzoin 3-757b.
— perpestus 3-285d; 8-376b; use as incense 14-349a, 14-353a.
Styrbiörn Starki (viking) 26-198a.
STYRIA, duchy, Aus. 25-1058d; 3-4 (D3); (maps) 11-834; 11-856; Bohemia 3-6c, 20-368a; constituencies 3-38b; Czech population 3-32c; geology 8-124d, 20-82a; Hapsburg acquisition (1282) 3-6d; Turkish invasions 27-446c.
Styrmi Karason (scholar) 14-237d.
Styrol 7-309a.
STYROLENE 25-1059d; 12-142d.
Styrum, count 25-601b.
Styrvold, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Styx, fall, Gr. 12-427a.
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-2).
STYX (myth.) 25-1060b; 6-631d; 14-794c.
Su (Chinese prince) 6-209d.
Su, China 6-168 (I3).
Sua, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Suab, riv., Turk. As. 26-305(D2).
Su-abu (Babylonian king): *see* Sumu-abi.
Suadi, India 14-376 (K8).
Suafir cela-Sidhya (Saphir), Fr. 20-602 (B5).
Suaganstuk, riv., Can. 5-160 (O5).
Suague, riv., P.Is. 4-914c; 15-152c.
Suaheli (dialect): *see* Swahili.
Sual, Bor. 4-681d.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Suainabhal, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
SUAKIN (Sawakin), Sud. 25-1060b; 26-9 (D2); British expeditions 9-122d, 9-125a, 1-268c; Osman Digna 9-126d.
Sual, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Suamaco, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Suamo, Colom.: *see* Sogamoso.
Suan, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Suan (cereal) 7-673c.
Suánces, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Suanes: *see* Svanetians.
Suan-hwa Fu, China 6-168 (I1); 6-133d.
Suanihilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Suankandi, W.Af. 11-438d.
Su-anna (Babylon) 3-98b.
Suan-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Sûan-wang (Chinese emp.) 6-193c; 21-62a.
Suapure, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Suard, Jean Baptiste 1-101a.
SUARDI, BARTOLOMMEO 25-1060d.
Suarez, Cristobal de Figueroa: *see* Figueroa.
—, **FRANCISCO** 25-1061a.
Suarna, riv., Sp. 10-604b.
Suastos, riv., India: *see* Swat.
Suata, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Su-au, Formosa: *see* Soo.
Suaza, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Sub-Atlantian epoch: *see* Jerseyan epoch.
Subahdar (title) 14-404a.
Subanarekha (Subarnrekha), riv., India 14-376 (L-M8); 3-240b.
Subandhu (writer) 24-171c.
Subang, Jav. 15-925a.
Subansiri, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4); 4-388a.
Sub-Apennine group 21-847d.
Sub-arachnoid space 4-392c; 23-454d.
Subargum, mt., India 7-833d.
Subarta (Subartu Suri), prov., Assyria 14-869b; 26-968c; 18-180b.
Subasio, mt., It. 2-782c.
Subathu, India 14-376 (G4).
Subathu group 9-663a.
Subbarin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Subbass (organ stop) 12-959b.
Subbiluliuma (Hittite king): *see* Sapiel.
Sub-carboniferous system: *see* Mississippian system.
Subclamatores (birds) 3-978a.
Subclavian artery 2-666d; 2-668d.
Subconsciousness (psychol.) 22-559a; 14-206a; imitation 14-332b; *see also* Subliminal self.
Sub-contrafagotto: *see* Brass contrafagotto.
Subcontrary section 7-690a; 6-897a.
Sub-cortical crypt (sponges) 25-721d.
Subcostal artery 2-667c.
— line 1-941b.
Subculture (bacteria) 3-172c.
Subcutaneous tissues 12-697d.
Subdeacon 5-602a; 12-568a; 17-582a.
Subdean 5-520b.
Sub-délégué 14-683b.
Subdinnum, Gaul: *see* Le Mans.
Subdominant (mus.) 13-2b.
Subdrift caving system (mining) 18-532b.
Subdschi (drink) 13-284b.
Sub-dural space 4-392c; 25-668d.
Subeibeh, castle, Pal. 4-941a.
Suberane: *see* Cyclo-heptane.
Suberanic acid 22-33a.
Suberin: *see* Cork.
Suberites wilsoni 25-719a.
Suberitidae 25-729d.
Suberization 16-329a.
Suberone 22-33a.
Subers Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, baron 28-379c.
Subgrallatores 20-325a.
Sub-group (math.) 12-627a.
Subhadra (philosopher) 4-741d.
— (myth.) 13-511a.
Subhagasena, Indian king): *see* Sophagasenus.
Subhankuli (of Bokhara) 4-157c.
Sub hasta (Rom. law) 2-895a.
Subh-i-Ezel: *see* Yahya, Mirza.
Sub-Himalayas, mts., India 13-471d.
Subhi Pasha (of Damascus) 13-535a.
Subi, isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A2): *see also* Natuna, South.
SUBIACO, It. 25-1061c; 15-4 (D4); monasteries 3-721b, 5-577a.
—, W. Aus. 21-260a.
Subić (family) 7-474d.
Subig, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
Subijana de Alava, Sp. 28-148a (plan); 28-148d.
— de Morillos 28-149a (plan).
Sub-imago (of insects) 19-423d.
SUBINFEUDATION 25-1062a.
Subinvolution (of uterus) 12-766a.
Subiya (dialects) 3-358b; 3-359d.
Subject (grammar) 12-330d.
— (logic) 22-276c; 16-886a foll.; 19-300a; heads of predicables 22-276b.
— (metaph. and psych.) 22-548d foll.; 14-281a; relativity of knowledge 23-58d. *See also* Self; Metaphysics (*passim*).
Subjective Idealism 14-281b; 22-548b; Condillac 6-850d; Kant's refutation 14-283a.
— Selection (psych.) 22-552d; 22-556c; 22-564c; 22-588b.
SUBJECTIVISM 25-1062b; Feuerbach 10-303a; idealism attacked as 14-294c; Kantian 15-665b, 5-510c; objectivism contrasted 19-949c; relativity of knowledge 23-59c; solipsism 25-361d; space and time 25-526b.
Subjugation (law) 6-965b.
Subki (scholar) 2-275c.
Sublacensis, Via, Rome 2-748b.
Sublanuvio, It. 27-979d.
Sublapearianism 22-275d.
Sublaqueum, It. 15-26 (C6): *see also* Subiaco.
Sublett, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Sublette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Subleyras, Maria Felice 25-1062c.
—, **PIERRE** 25-1062b.
Sublicius, Pons, bridge, Rome 23-606d; 4-534b; Horatius legend 13-692a.
Sub-lieutenant 20-18c.
Subligaculum (garment) 7-526b.
Sublimation (chem.) 8-318d.
SUBLIME (aesthetics) 25-1062c; 1-284b; Fénelon's conception 10-254a.
— conditions (Buddhism) 4-740b.
SUBLIMINAL SELF (psychol.) 25-1062c; 22-544d; 22-546c; premonition 22-279a; spiritualist manifestations 25-706c; suggestion 25-48d.
Sub-lingua (zool.) 17-524c.
Sublingual ducts: *see* Duct of Rivini.
— gland 17-524c; 18-945b.
— papilla 18-944d.
Sublobular vein 16-802a.
Submalleate trophi 23-760d.
Submarine boats 24-917c; 19-317b; diver's dress 8-329c; Fulton 11-300a; propulsion 24-949a; theory of motion 14-133a.
— Continental Railway Company 9-457c.
Submarine deposits: *see* Oceanic deposits.
— MINES 26-1a; coast defence 6-601a; laws of war 28-315d.
— sentry (machine) 25-461d; 19-295a.
— Telegraph Act (1885) 21-14b.
— Telegraph Company 26-528b.
— Telegraphs Convention (1884) 21-14a.
Submaxillary duct: *see* Wharton's duct.
— ganglion 19-395d.
— gland 1-940d; 17-166c; 18-944d; submental 17-166c.
Submedliant (mus.) 13-3b.
Submerville: *see* Submarine.
Submersion (baptismal): *see* Immersion.
Submission (law) 2-324d; 2-326a.
— of the Clergy, Act of (1534) 8-861d; 7-65a.
Submultiple (arith.) 2-530c.
Submyntilacea 16-122d.
Submobiles 20-325a.
Suboccipital nerve 19-398b.
— triangle 19-53d.
Sub-ordinaries (her.): *see* Ordinaries.
Subordination (arch.) 2-402a.
Subordinationism (theol.) 26-776a; 18-686c.
Subornation of perjury 21-172a.
Suboscines 3-978a.
Subotich, Yovan 24-697d.
Subpoena, writ of 23-850d; 27-331a.
Sub-prefect (France) 2-649a.
Subpylonic glands 17-166d.
Subrahmanya (Subramanya): *see* Kartikeya.
Subranie: *see* Sobranye.
Subrogation (marine insurance) 14-679a.
Subscapular artery 2-667a.
— muscle 19-55c.
— nerves 19-399c.
Subscribers and Non-Subscribers (rel.) 1-53c.
Subscript 1-21c.
Subscriptio (Rom. law) 23-564b.
Subscription libraries 16-558a.
Subsecciva (Rom. law) 1-385c.
Subsidence (geog.) 11-671a.
SUBSIDY (econ.) 26-2c; 29-840c; 9-460a.
— Act (1660) 11-86a.
Subsigillariae 20-531a.
Subsoil 25-346a.
— plough 21-852c.
— water 8-292a.
Sub specie aeternitatis (philos.) 21-441c.
Subspecies 14-26d.
Substance (metaphysics) 18-222c; 1-74d; 22-568c; Aristotelian doctrine 18-249a, 16-900a, 2-510c, 2-520d, 5-509b; Bruno 4-687a; categories (systems of) 5-508c foll.; Cousin 7-333a; Descartes 5-678; Haeckel 18-226c; Hindu philosophy 5-508d; Ionian school of philosophy 14-731a; Kant 5-510c; Leibnitz 16-387c; Locke 16-859b; physical theories of matter 17-891b; Spinoza 25-691c, 5-422c, 5-424a, 18-228d.
Substance of Faith (Lodge) 5-507a.
Substantiae universales: *see* Secondary substance.
Substantia gelatinosa Rolandi (anat.) 25-669a.
— nigra 4-395d; 1-506c.
— propria 10-92a.
Substantive dyes: *see* Direct dyes.
— law 1-193c.
— pigment 21-597d.
Substitute (Scots law) 14-650d.
Substitutio (Rom. law) 24-705d.
Substitution (chem.) 6-48c; 8-658a.
— (math.) 1-640b; 12-633d.
Subsultus tendinum (med.) 27-904a.
Subtanea: *see* Cassock.
Subtiaba, C.Am. 16-443c.
Subtiaban, tribe 1-811d.
Subtraction 1-600c; 2-529a; 2-538c.
Subucula (garment) 7-235d.
Subuktegin (of Ghazni): *see* Sabuktagin.
Subulate (bot.) 10-566b.
Subulitidae 11-515d.
Subumbrella (subumbral surface) 18-70a.
Subungulata 27-581b.
Subur, riv., Mor.: *see* Sebu.
Suburana, dist., Rome 23-589c.
Suburbana villa, Herculaneum: *see* Ercolanese, villa.
Suburban handicap (race) 13-736c.
Suburra, dist., Rome 23-586 (C2).
Subvention: *see* Subsidy.
Sucarnoochee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Sucarnoochee, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Sucat: *see* Patrick, St.
Succa, battle of (1600) 3-514a.
Succasunna, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Succentor-canonicorum 5-520b.
Success, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
SUCCESSION (law) 26-2d; 13-216d; 15-586d; early Teutonic custom 26-662a; English crown 15-806a, 9-543d; French seignorial law 17-595d; intestacy 14-714b, 23-540d; Mahommedan law 14-44b; rights of illegitimate children, France 10-929d; Roman law 23-533b, 23-543a, 23-574c, 23-565d; tanistry 26-398c, 27-224d.
— DUTY 26-5d; 2-225c; in Finance Acts (1894, 1909) 12-940b, 18-797d; Roman, ancient 10-349c, 19-394a; Scots law 14-718a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, Rule of (probability) 22-384a.
— to the Crown Act (1707) 22-243a.
Succi (fasting man) 10-193d.
Succinamic acid 26-6d.
Succinamide 26-6d.
Succinea 11-526c; 25-234a; 16-862d.
— putris 27-244c.
Succineidae 11-526c.
SUCCINIC ACID 26-6c; 1-792d; 17-489b.
— aldehyde dioxime 20-419c; 22-698a.
— ester 6-54c.
— ether 25-893c.
Succinite 1-792d.
Succinonitrile 26-6d.
Succinosis 1-793a.
Succino-succinic ester 22-32a; 6-55c; 6-56b.
Succinum: *see* Amber.
Succinyl chloride 26-6d.
Succory: *see* Chicory.
Succoth (Thuket), Egy. 21-666a.
Succoth-benoth (myth.) 9-797a.
Succubae (myth.) 14-369c.
Succus entericus (physiol.) 19-923b.
— limonis: *see* Lemon juice.
Succuro, Aus.: *see* Suczaro.
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1); 23-827a.
Sucha, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Suchain (Suchain nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Suchan, riv., C.As.: *see* Ghund.
Sucher, Josef 26-7a.
—, ROSA 26-7a.
Suches, lake, Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A7); 4-167d; 21-267a.
SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, duc d'Albufera da Valence 26-7a; 11-199a; 21-92d; 29-371d.
Suchet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Suchetet, A. 14-27b.
Suchez, lake, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Suchi (chron.) 13-493d.
Suchiate, riv., Guat. and Mex. 5-678 (A3); 18-318 (G5); 18-318d.
Su Chi-ching 6-204a.
Suchiman, Peru 13-845a.
Suchitoto, Central America 5-678 (B4).
Suchos (Sobk: myth.) 9-52a; 9-55d; 9-83a.
Suchosaurus 7-418c.
Suchospondylia 23-141a
Suchovo-Kobylin (family) 23-577a.
Su-chow, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (F2); 26-7d; routes through 12-165b, 24-838d.
— (Sui-Yu), China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 24-7d.
— Fu, China (N Kiang-su) 6-168 (K3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

SU-CHOW-FU, China (S. Kiang-su) 26-7c; 6-168 (K3); 6-178d; Hangchow-fu canal 12-917a, 16-681c; jade-working 18-123b; pearl trade 21-26c; railway 6-180c; silk weaving 6-178c; Taiping rebellion 12-249d.
Sucia, isl., Wash. 3-700b.
Suciava, Aus.: *see* Suczawa.
Sucinis, fortress, Morbihan, Fr. 18-820c.
Sucio, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
Suck, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
Sucker, pt., Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Sucker (bot.) 25-876d; 13-755a.
Sucker-fish (Catostomus) 28-1012a.
—(Echeneis): *see* Remora.
Sucker Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Suckering iron (hort.) 13-755a.
Suckling (anat.) 18-944c.
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN 25-7d; 9-621d.
—, Maurice 19-352d.
Suckling, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Sucquet, Cannes, Fr. 5-184b.
Sucramine 23-970a.
Sucre, Antonio José de 4-175c; 8-919b.
SUCRE (Chuquisaca), Bol. 26-8c; 4-167 (B3); 4-175d; 4-17b.
—, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-990d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Suctoria (crustacea): *see* Saccculinidae.
—(protozoa) 14-557c; 14-561a; 14-562b.
Sucumbios, riv., Colom. 8-911 (C1).
Sucuriú: *see* Anaconda.
Sucusa, hill, Rome 23-589b.
Sucy-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
SUCZAWA (Suceava), Aus. 26-8d; 3-4 (K3); 23-828d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771a.
Suczawica, monastery, Aus. 22-782c.
Suda, Arab. 2-261d.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d; 12-494d.
—, isl., Crete 7-419a.
—, mts., Trip. 1-320 (E-F2); 27-288d; 10-307d.
Sudak, Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c; 23-810d; Turks capture 18-718d.
SUDAN, dist., Af. 26-9a; 1-320 (C-G3); ethnology 1-326a foll.; exploration 1-333a foll., 3-447c, 19-148b, 24-392c, 25-414b; language 25-414b; Senussites 24-649d; slave trade 25-229a; spheres of influence 1-339d, 1-348c, 9-116d; trade routes 1-356a.
—, Anglo-Egyptian 26-10a; 26-9 (map); 9-40 (B3-C4); archæology 26-13a, 19-172b; coinage 19-910a; industries and trade 26-12b, 7-265d, 22-134a, 25-1060d; medals 18-15a; soldiers 9-39a.
—: *History* 26-15b; 1-340b; abandonment (1884) 9-114d; Abyssinian relations 1-93b foll., 1-346d; Bahr-el-Ghazal 1-341c; Baker's governorship 3-228a; Christian kingdoms 8-415a; Dervish Wars (1882-1899) 9-121d, 19-543c; Egyptian Conquest (1820) 9-111a; Ethiopian period 9-845d, 9-81d; Fashoda incident 1-341a, 10-903a; Funj empire 11-346a; Gordon's mission 12-250a, 9-122d, 7-434c, 9-578c; Hicks Pasha's expedition 13-449a; Lado 16-604; Mahdism 17-410d, 15-770b, 28-729c; Zobeir 28-992d.
Sudanum: *see* Maniple.
Sudario (relic): *see* Shroud, The Holy.
Sudas (Vedic king) 24-162b.
SUDATORIUM (arch.) 26-19b; 3-514d.
Sudbishenska (battle, 1555) 15-894.
Sudbourne, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F3).
Sudbrook, Glos. 24-724a.
—Park, Lincoln, Eng. 7-163b.
—Park, Md. 17-823 (A3).
SUDBURY, SIMON OF 26-19c; 9-507d; 5-210b.
—, (dean of Durham) 16-556a.
SUDBURY, Can. 26-19c; 20-114 (C2); mineral deposits 18-506c, 20-114a, 21-806a, 22-691a.
Sudbury, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
SUDBURY, Suff. 26-19c; 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 8-836a.
SUDD (Sadd) 26-20a; 19-698d; 3-213b.
Sudden, Cal. 5-3 (C4).
—, Lance. 16-139 (E2).
Suddhda paksha (chron.): *see* Sukla paksha.
Suddhodana 4-737c; 4-740c; 4-748d.
Suddie, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
Sudduth, William X. 8-51b.
Sudebni Ustav 23-877a.
Sudebniya palata (Russ. law) 23-877d.
Sudeley, Thomas Boteler, Lord 28-782a.
Sudeley, castle, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-702a.
Sudenburg, Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a.
Sudenda, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-785c.
Südenhorst, Zwiedeneck von: *see* Zwiedeneck.
Sudeni, tribe 18-789a.
Suder, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; 2-287a.
Süder (Harburg), Elbe, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
Sudermania, Swed.: *see* Södermanland.
SUDERMANN, HERMANN 26-20a; 11-798b.
Suderö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-998 (E3); 10-123d.
Suderode, Ger. 13-48b.
Sudetes, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-122b; 18-817a.
Sudhal Rao, Sir 8-55c.
Sudharam, India: *see* Noakhali.
Sudi, Hajl 25-382b.
Sudi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D3).
Sudi (textile) 25-142c.
Sudi paksha (chron.): *see* Sukla paksha.
Sudis gigas: *see* Pirarucú.
Süd-Kamerun Plantation Company 5-112a.
Sudlow, Fred (painter) 20-517d.
Sudlersville, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Sudogda, Russ. 28-169b.
Sudomér, Aus., battle (1419) 14-48a.
Sud Oranais, dist., Alg. 1-652b.
Sudowara, Jap. 15-156 (O10).
Sudrah (garment): *see* Sadara.
Sudraka (Hindu king) 24-172d.
Sudras (caste) 13-502d; 4-262c; 17-425a; caste laws 5-465c; trading by 14-394c.
Sudreys (Sudreyjar), isls., Scot. 17-537d: *see* also Hebrides.
Sudu, W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
"Sudzuki" (cruiser) 24-912c.
SUE, EUGENE (Joseph Marie) 26-20b.
Sue, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
—, riv., Af.: *see* Jur.
Sue and labour clause 14-679b; 3-57d.
SUEBI (Suevi) 26-20c; 11-836c; in Spain 11-403b, 19-897d, 25-559d; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; St Columban's mission 6-737d.
SUECA, Sp. 25-21a; 25-530 (E3).
Sueda 25-816c.
Suedberg, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Suedia, Syr.: *see* Seleucia.
Sueira, Es, Mor.: *see* Mogador.
Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio: *see* Luzán Claramunt de Suelves, &c.
Sueno's stone, monolith, Scot. 10-672b.
Suen-shan, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Suen-te (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Suen-te (porcelain) 5-746a
Süen-tsung (emperor) 15-317d.
Suer (wind): *see* Borea.
Suermondt collection, Berlin 3-788c.
—museum, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.
Suertes (bull-fighting) 4-790a.
SUESS, EDUARD 26-21a; 5-312b; on earth's surface 9-911c, 11-631c; on Asia 2-743a; on structure of Andes 1-964b.
—, F.E. 18-652d.
Sueos, mts., C.Asia 15-941b.
Suessa Aurunca, It.: *see* Sessa Aurunca.
—Pometia, It. 16-270b.
Suessiona, Fr.: *see* Soissons.
Suessiones, tribe 11-533b; 25-352c.
Sues Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Suession series 9-663a.
SUESSULA, It. 26-21b; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a.
SUET (dict.) 26-21c.
Suetonius Paulinus, Gaius: *see* Paulinus.
—TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS 26-21c; 16-257b; historical value 3-953b, 13-529b, 23-459d.
Suevi, tribe: *see* Suebi.
Suevia (Alamannia): *see* Swabia.
Sue-Vihar, India 14-621b.
Suèvres, Fr. 16-926b.
SUEZ, Egy. 26-22a; 9-40 (B2).
—, gulf, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-42a; 21-847d.
SUEZ CANAL, Egy. 26-22b; 2-264 (B2); 16-495c; 9-25d; 21-210a; analysis of water 16-87c; British purchase of shares 3-565c, 9-33d; Hawkshaw, Sir John 13-99d; Palmerston 20-648d; quarantine regulations 22-710d; shipping, influence on 24-986b; statistics 9-28c; Syrian trade destroyed 26-502c.
—canal convention (1888) 26-25a.
Suf, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
—, tribe, Alg. 9-301c.
Sufes, Tun.: *see* Sbiba.
Sufetula, Tun.: *see* Sbeitla.
Suffectus (official) 7-20a.
Suffeln, plain, Syr.: *see* Siffin.
Suffering (ref.) 13-184c; 12-863b; 15-423d; Messianic interpretation 18-194c.
Suffern, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Suffete (official) 5-429c; 21-463c; 17-767d.
Suffi (textile), (shawl) 7-235d; 27-1055d.
Suffield, Edward Harbord, 3rd baron 25-224d.
Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E12).
—, West Conn.: *see* West Suffield.
Suffioni: *see* Soffioni.
Suffix (grammar) 12-328a.
Suffocating damp: *see* Carbon dioxide.
Suffocation 13-28b: *see* also Asphyxia.
SUFFOLK, EARLS AND Dukes of 26-25b: *see* also Pole (family).
—, Alice de la Pole, countess of 21-973b; 15-847d; 20-418b.
—, Catherine Howard, countess of 26-26c.
—, CHARLES BRANDON, 1st duke of 26-25d.
—, Charles Howard, 9th earl of 26-27a.
—, Edmund de la Pole, earl of 21-973c; 9-525d; 9-527d; 28-922c.
—, Henrietta Howard, countess of 26-27a; 4-728c; 27-492a; Chesterfield's correspondence 6-110a.
—, Henry Howard, earl of 26-27a.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of 26-27a; 13-802a.
—, Henry Grey, duke of 9-533a; 12-589c.
—, Henry M. P., earl of 26-27a.
—, John, earl of 3-782c.
—, John de la Pole, duke of 20-895c; 17-78b.
—, Mary Brandon, duchess of: *see* Mary, queen of France.
—, Michael de la Pole, earl of 9-509a; 21-972c; 4-516c.
—, Richard de la Pole, earl of: *see* Pole, Richard de la.
—, Theophilus Howard, 2nd earl of 26-26d.
—, THOMAS HOWARD, 1st earl of 26-26c; 12-728c; 12-581a.
—, WILLIAM DE LA POLE, duke of 26-27b; 21-972d; 9-514c; earldom of Pembroke 21-79b; hospital founded 20-418b.
Suffolk, Va. 28-118 (F4).
SUFFOLK, Eng. 26-28a; 9-424 (IV. D-E2); 7-317a; hop acreage 13-678d.
—Bank, Boston, Mass. 3-346b.
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
Suffolk Crag: *see* Coralline Crag.
—horse (Suffolk Punch) 13-724d; 13-727 (Pl. I).
—polled cattle: *see* Red poll cattle.
—Resolves (1774) 18-492d 28-330b.
—sheep 24-820c; 24-819 (Pl. II).
SUFFRAGAN 26-29d; 4-3d.
Suffragans Nomination Act (1888) 4-3d.
SUFFRAGE (dict.) 26-30a: *see* also Franchise.
"Suffren" (battleship) 24-902b.
SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, P. A. de 26-30a; 1-847b; tactics and methods 19-314d, 24-557c.
Sufi (shah of Persia): *see* Safi.
—(dynasty): *see* Safawid.
SUFIISM 26-31a; 17-422a; 8-76c; in Persia 21-204c, 21-229b, 21-250c; mysticism in 19-123d; writings on 2-279c, 10-178d, 23-850b.
Sufiat, Alg.: battle (1871) 1-652c.
Sufi, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Sufsafeh, mt., Egy. 25-139c.
Sufton Court, Hereford. 13-357d.
Sufug (Jerba chief) 18-186b.
Sugambri, tribe 6-607c.
Sugana, val., Aus. 27-247a.
Sugan-tan, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551c.
Sugar, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277d.
—, isl., Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5); 6-427d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
SUGAR 26-35c; adulteration of 1-223d, 1-228c; automatic weighing machine 28-475b; beet sugar 26-41b, 3-644c, 1-142c, 17-705b; brewing 4-507d; cane sugar 26-36c, 26-35b; dietetics 9-216b, 19-921b; electrolytic purification 9-209d; food preservation 10-613c; Mangraf's researches 17-705b; refining 26-42c, 5-856d; silk making use 25-102c; standard (U.S. definition) 1-229a; substitutes for 1-228a.
—: *Chemistry* 26-32d; 7-579a; 7-590c; Fischer's work 19-426c; osmotic pressure 27-900b. *See* also Fructose, Glucose, Maltose &c.
—: *Duties and bounties* 26-44c; 4-506d; British customs 9-462a, 9-559c; tariff 26-423d.
—Act (U.S. 1764) 27-673a.
—apple: *see* Sweet-sop.
—bean (law): *see* Hackberry.
—BIRD 26-48a; 3-61d.
—Branch, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—Bush, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—candy 6-898d.
—cane 26-35c.
—cane bounties 8-897d.
—charcoal 5-306a.
Sugar City, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—City, Ida.: *see* Sugar.
—Convention, Brussels (1902) 25-45c.
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—Creek, riv., Ind. and Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-698 (D5).
—Creek, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (D2); 5-946b.
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Sugargrove, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Sugar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Sugargrove, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Sugargrove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Sugar Grove, O. 20-26 (E5).
—Grove, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Sugar Hollow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Sugarhouse, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Sugar Land, Tex. 26-690 (N16).
Sugarloaf, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4-3).
Sugar Loaf bay, N.S.W. 28-278 (C1).
—Loaf, hill, Cu.: *see* Pan de Azucar.
Sugarloaf, hill, Kent 10-600b.
Sugar Loaf, hill, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728a.
—Loaf, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—Loaf, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—Loaf, mt., Cape Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
—Loaf, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—Loaf (Great), mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-744d.
—Loaf (Little), mt., Ire. 14-744d.
—Loaf, mt., Md. 17-828 (E2); 17-827c.
—Loaf, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—Loaf, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Sugarloaf, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Sugar Loaf mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-7).
—Loaf, mt., W.Af. 25-54d.
—Loaf, mt., Wales 5-356b.
—Loaf, mts., Mass. 1-853a.
Sugarloaf, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Sugar Loaf (Pão de Assucar), rock, Braz. 23-353c.
Sugarloaf arkose 27-630b.
—Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (E7).
Sugar maple 17-664b; 26-36a, 27-634b; 20-116a; timber 26-980d.
—melon 21-192b.
—Mill Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—of gelatin: *see* Glycocoll.
—of lead: *see* Lead acetate.
—of milk: *see* Lactose.
—palm 15-287c.
—Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—pine 21-625a; 10-659b.
—Run, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Sugartown, La. 17-54 (B3).
Sugar Tree Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
—Trust case (1895) 14-713d.
—Valley, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Sugarville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Sugar vinegar 28-96d.
—wrack 1-596a; 15-720d.
Sugatag, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw: *see* St Leonards, 1st baron.
—v. Lord St Leonards 28-656b.
Sugden, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Sugdiane, prov., C.Asia: *see* Sogdiana.
SUGER (ecclesiastic) 26-48a; 19-817b; 10-815b.
Sugerbo (law): *see* Hackberry.
SUGGESTION (psychol.) 26-48c; 2-784b; faith-healing 10-136a, 23-706c; hypnotism 14-204a, 14-202a, 22-579b; table-turning 26-337b. *See* also Auto-suggestion.
—(magic) 22-257b.
Suggestus 6-390c; 1-892c.
—lectorum: *see* Ambo.
Sugg lighting system 16-658a.
Sughd, prov., C.Asia: *see* Sogdiana.
—, prov., Russ.As.: *see* Samarkand.
Sughet, mts., E. Turkest. 6-168 (B6); 15-938c.
—davan, pass, E.Turkest. 15-938d.
Sughuda, prov., C.Asia: *see* Sogdiana.
Sugiyama (Japanese statesman) 6-205a; 6-206c.
Sugny, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Sugorochu (game) 24-860c.
Sugota, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 19-693 (D7); 4-602a.
Sugut, Asia M. 27-443a.
—, Russ.As. 26-1042d.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
Suhag, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-926c; population 9-25b; White monastery: *see* Abiad, Deir el.
Suha Gora, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Suhagpore, India: *see* Sohagpur.
Suhali (class) 21-192d.
Suhar, Arab. 2-265b.
SUHL, Ger. 26-50a; 11-808 (III. O11).
Suhm, Peter Frederik 8-41c.
Suhnt, desp. Atl.O. 2-855d.

Suhman (myth.) 16-295a.
Suhopolje, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Suhr, Switz. 26-742 (E2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
Suhu, tribe 27-829a.
Suhur, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Sui, China 6-168 (K3).
—, riv., W. Af. 12-203 (A3).
Sui (era) 15-187b.
Suiattle, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Suibne (Irish king) 14-763d.
Sui-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Sui-chi, China 6-168 (H5).
SUICIDE 26-50b; 10-243c; Donne's defence 8-417d; Greece 7-403b; insanity 14-601d; Japan 12-934a, 15-165d, 15-209a; as sacrifice 23-964a; Stoics 25-950c.
Suidae 26-236a; 2-698b; 1-667d; distribution 17-528a, 28-1008d.
SUIDAS 26-51c; 20-740b; 28-761a.
Suidbert 9-467b; 28-641a.
Suidger (bp.): *see* Clement II. (pope).
Suidhe, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3); geology 4-878d.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, An, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Suidinchen, China: *see* Suidun.
SUIDUN, China 26-51d.
Suie, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Sui-feng, riv., China 15-156 (G5-4); 17-724d.
Sui-fêng, riv., China 25-10 (I4); 25-12a.
Sui Fu, China: *see* Su-chow.
—, fung, China 6-168 (K4).
Sui heredites (Rom. law) 23-533b; 23-544a.
Sui-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Sui-jen (of China) 6-191c.
Sui-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Sui-ko (Jap. empress) 15-222d; 15-256b; 15-169b.
Sui-Kow, China 6-168 (K4).
Suilven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 28-169c; 27-62b; geology 28-169d.
Suma, isl., Caspian S.: battle (1669) 22-937b.
SUINA 26-51d; 2-698b.
Suinas: *see* Swine.
Sui Ju-chi (Chin. reformer) 6-204a.
Suindinum, Fr.: *see* Le Mans.
Suinin (of Japan) 15-253c.
Sui-ning, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Suint (dict.) 4-55a.
Suintila (of Spain): *see* Swintella.
Sui-ping, China 6-168 (I3).
Suippes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Suir, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-369a.
Suisham, mt., China 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Suisun, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
SUITE (mus.) 25-51d; 25-394d; 19-77d.
Sui-ting Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Suitland, Md. 17-828 (D4).
Suittes, dist., Switz.: *see* Schwyz.
Sui-tu, China 6-168 (H2).
Suize, riv., Fr. 6-18b.
Suja, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Sujata (rel.) 4-739b.
Suja-ud-Daulah (of Oudh): *see* Shuja-ud-Dowlah.
Sujbulak, Pers.: *see* Saujbulagh.
Sujet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Sujin (of Japan) 15-253a.
Sujjan Singh (raja of Ratlam) 22-918c.
Sujun (of Japan) 15-256a.
Suk, Medit. 1-643 (D2).
—, Somind. 25-379 (F-G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Suk, tribe 4-602d.
Suka, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Sukabumi, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Suk Ahras, Sin, Sud.: *see* Gedaref.
Sukadana, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Sukagawa, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Suk Ahras, Alg. 1-643 (D1); population 1-646b.
Sukaltirth, India 14-376 (E9).
Sukan, hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Sukarkhet, India 27-368d.
Suk-ch-hôn, Jap. 15-156 (D-E7).
Suk el Ghazl, minaret, Bagdad 3-1954.
Suk el Khemis, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Sukerein, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Sukesar, mt., India: *see* Sakeswar.
Suk-esh-Sheikh, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 5-302c.
Suket, India 14-376 (G4).
Sukhain-nor, lake, Tib.: *see* Suchain.
Sukhara, plain, Af. 5-426d.
Sukhemani (mist phenomena) 2-260d.
Sukheta, riv., India 12-943c.
Sukhi, India 11-451c.
Sukhnin, Pal. 28-602 (C3).
Sukhona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-197a; geology 23-871d.
Sukhorukov, Kozma Minin 23-897a; 19-722b.
Sukhotai, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4d; 25-7a.
Sukhoy Nos, Arct. 19-833c.
SUKHUM-KALEH, Cauc. 26-52c; 23-874 (II. B2); 18-523c; population 15-955c: *see* *also* Dioscurias.
Suk Kegh salmon: *see* Steelhead.
Sukkertoppen, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
SUKKUR, India 26-52c; 14-376 (C6); 25-142c.
—, canal, India 25-143a.
—, dist., India 26-52c.
Sukla (chron.) 13-499a.
Sukla (chron.): *see* Amanta.
Sukla-paksha (chron.) 13-494c.
Sukla Yajus (Brahman school) 4-380a.
Suklodana 8-120a.
Suklum 28-483d.
Sukmo: *see* Sokman.
Sukotai, Siam: *see* Sukhotai.
Sukova, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Sukravara (chron.) 13-493b.
Sukri, North, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
Suksunsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Suktel, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Suku, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Sukumo, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Sukun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Sukune (Jap. wrestler) 28-844d; 15-253c.
Suku-Vakuge (myth.) 8-7d.
Suk Wadi Barada, Syr.: *see* Abila.
Sul, chan., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, lake, Braz. 4-442a.
Sul 2-25b.
SULA, isls., Mal.Arch. 26-52d; 17-466 (E-F3); 5-597a.
—, riv., Russ. (Dnieper) 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D2); 28-113b.
—, riv., Russ. (Pechora) 23-872 (H2); 21-32d.
Sula 3-966b; 3-968a; 3-977b; fossil 3-971a. *See* *also* Gandhara.
— cyanops 11-454a.
Sulaco, C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Su-lai-ho, val., E.Turkest.: *see* Bulunzir-gol.
Sulaiman (name): *see* Suleiman.
Sulak, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 5-453c.
Sulakak, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Sulal, race 25-829c.
Sulat, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Sulb, temple, Egy.: *see* Soleb, temple.
Sulby, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 22-880d.
—, val., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); geology 17-534d.
Sulchoit, Ire.: battle (968) 14-766a.
Sulci, Sard. (E.) 15-26 (B5).
SULCI, Sard. (S.W.) 26-52d; 15-26 (B5); 24-215c.
Sulcis, dist., Sard. 24-210d.
Sulcus (brain) 4-397c.
— crucialis 4-402b.
— of Rolando 1-940b.
— terminalis (heart) 13-129c.
— terminalis (tongue) 27-7c.
Suldal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 4-436d.
Sulden, Aus. 20-341c.
Suldenite 22-105b.
Sulduz, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sule, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Sulegg, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Su-lieh (Sulei), C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Suleiman (b. Ali) 5-40c foll.
Suleiman (of Badakshan) 20-422d.
—(Caliph) 5-34c; 2-791a.
—(of Darfur) 7-831b; 15-572a.
—(pasha, French general): *see* Sèves, Joseph.
—(b. Hisham) 5-37a foll.
—(b. Jarir) 17-424a.
—(b. Kathir) 5-39d; 5-41a.
—(Mansa: of Melle) 17-565b.
—I. (of Morocco) 18-860a.
—II. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
—(Niagi) 9-122b.
—(of Persia) 21-227b.
—(of Persia): *see* Safi II.
—(Said Mahommed: of Persia) 21-235b.
—(rebel) 11-472d; 6-200a.
—(Sheikh) 24-609d.
—II. (Seijuk ruler) 24-610c.
—(Seljuk statesman) 24-611b.
—(Shukoh) 13-489a.
—(traveller) 11-624b; 5-745b.
SULEIMAN I. (the Magnificent, of Turkey) 26-53b; 27-447a; France 5-284a; Hungary 13-910b; Persia 21-231a.
—II. (of Turkey) 26-53d; 27-451c.
—(pasha: Turkish general, d. 1358) 27-443c.
—(pasha: Turkish general, d. 1883) 23-932a; 24-981c.
—(Soboiev) 26-53d; 12-951a.
Suleiman, Beni, tribe 16-308d.
Suleimania, Turk.As.: *see* Suleimaniesh.
SULEIMANIEH, Turk.As. 26-53d; 26-305 (F2); battle (1414) 5-153b.
—, div., Turk.As. 18-904d.
Suleimanite (sect) 17-424a.
Suleimanli, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sulekere, lake, India 14-382 (F-G12); 9-116c.
Sulem, Pal. 9-281b.
Sule Skerry, isl., Scot. 20-280b; lighthouse 16-650.
Suleyman (myth.) 15-417a.
Sulfikar, Afg.: *see* Zulfikar.
Sulfine black (dyestuff) 8-747d.
Sulgen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Sull, Turk. 1-660a.
—, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Sulima, riv., S.L.: *see* Moa.
Sulimo tribe: *see* Solima.
Suliman (name): *see* Suleiman.
SULIMAN, hills, India 26-53d; 14-376 (D5-3); 3-291c; geology 3-293c; people 4-356a.
Suliman Khel, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3-4).
—Khel, tribe 22-222d; 22-222c; 11-922b.
SULINA, Rum. 26-54a; 23-826 (D2).
—, riv., Rum. 26-54a; 7-820d; improvement 23-381a.
Sulingen, Ger. 12-925a.
Sulioto, tribe 12-494c; 12-495b.
SULITELMA, mt., Nor. and Swed. 26-54b; 19-800 (D2); 4-1111d.
Sulitza, Rum. 23-826 (A-B1).
Sulky: *see* Sulding-plough.
Sulla, Faustus Cornelius (d. 46 B.C.) 1-320a; 23-591c.
—, Faustus Cornelius (d. A.D. 63) 19-391c.
—, L. CORNELIUS (Felix) 26-54b; 23-639d; Asia reorganised 2-756d; censor abolished 9-725b; Delphi plundered (86 B.C.) 7-975b; dictatorship 8-185d; Lisle college founded 14-872d; Marius 17-725d; Pompey 22-56c; senate 24-635c; sumptuary restrictions 26-84a; temple restored 14-872d.
—, Publius Cornelius 26-55c.
Sulla, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sula, isls.
Sulla (bot.): *see* French honeysuckle.
Sullana, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-683b.
Sullane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 17-269c.
Sulliana, India: *see* Salena.
Sulligent, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sullivan, Anna M. 15-718c.
—, SIR ARTHUR S. 26-55c; 25-412b; 20-125a.
—, JOHN 26-57b; 1-843d; at Brandywine 4-430a; Germantown 11-804c; Newtown 15-472c; 9-297c.
—, J. F. 5-333b.
—, John L. (boxer) 22-639a.
—, THOMAS BARRY 26-57c.
Sullivan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Sullivan, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-425a.
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—Co., N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492b.
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—coal cutting machine 6-585d.
Sullivans, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
Sullivan's, isl., S.C. 5-943b.
—Cove, bay, Tas. 13-544b.
Sullivant, T. S. 5-335c.
Sulloniacae, Herts.: *see* Brockley Hill.
Sulu-Kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Sullung (Domesday Book) 13-451a.
Sully, Alfred 26-59a; 18-553b; 19-783c.
—, Henry 19-291d.
—, JAMES 26-57d; 10-22b.
—, Maurice de 11-121a; 20-815b.
—, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, duc de 26-58a; 10-833d; 5-640a.
—, Odo de 6-102b.
—, THOMAS 26-58d.
Sully, Fr. 24-199c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 3-446a.
—, isl., Wales 3-446b; 12-75c.
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
Sully, Hôtel de, Paris 2-415b.
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. F. 26-59a; 11-147a.
Sully-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 16-925d.
Sulm, riv., Ger. 23-496b.
Sulmanu-asarid: *see* Shalmaneser.
Sulmeschütz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Sulmo, It.: *see* Sulmona.
SULMONA, It. 26-59d; 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (D3).
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
Sulo, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Sulphanilic acid 26-60d; 2-48a.
Sulphaniline black 8-747d.
Sulphated oil: *see* Turkey-red oil.
Sulphates 26-66b.
Sulphating (accumulators) 1-129b.
Sulpher Springs, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Sulphides 26-63b; detection of 22-530b; ethereal 6-51a; insoluble 6-62d; pigments 21-598d.
Sulphine compounds: *see* Sulphonium compounds.
Sulphinic acids 26-61a; 6-51a.
Sulphite pulp 10-310c.
Sulphocarbamide: *see* Thiourea.
Sulphocarbanilide 2-48a.
SULPHO-SALT (Sulphomethanum) 26-60b.
Sulphon-azurine 8-746b.
Sulphon-cyanine 8-746b.
Sulphones 6-51a.
SULPHONIC ACIDS 26-60c; 6-51a.
Sulphonitronic acid 26-67b.
Sulphonium compounds 6-51a.
Sulphovinic acid: *see* Ethylhydrogen sulphate.
Sulphoxides 6-51a.
Sulphur, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-54c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Iwo-jima.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
SULPHUR (chem.) 26-61a; 16-747c; 9-253d; cast iron 14-829a; compounds 26-63b; detection and estimation 6-64c, 6-65c, 22-530b; fuel 11-275a, 11-276a; fusion of 11-369d; gunpowder 12-725b; insecticide 8-899a; isomerism 14-882a; metallic compounds 13-202a; philosopher's stone 1-521b; polymorphism 6-73b; recovery from alkali-waste 1-682c; selenium relationship 6-74d; soil 17-614a; stereo-isomerism 25-894b; sulphuric acid manufacture 26-66c; sulphur springs 18-520c, 26-61b.
—: *Pharmacology* 26-65b; 21-350d; nasal acne 20-79c; scabies 24-278b; seborrhoea 3-243b, 24-568b; yaws 28-909c.
Sulphur bacteria 3-159b; 3-166c.
— Bank, Cal. 6-376a.
— Bluff, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Sulphur-bottom whale: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Sulphur colours 8-746b; 28-701c.
—Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—Creek, S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Sulphur-crested cockatoo 6-622c.
Sulphur dioxide 26-63d; 22-322d; chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation 11-482d; food preservative 1-226b; freezing agent 23-32c; ionic velocity 6-869d; occlusion 7-102d.
—ether: *see* Ether.
Sulphuretted hydrogen 26-63b; in chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation of 11-482d; in milk 18-451d; poisoning by 21-895d; sulphur springs 18-520c.
Sulphur Hill, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
SULPHURIC ACID (oil of vitriol) 26-65c; arsenic impurity 1-223c; bleaching 4-49d; corrosive action 11-660d; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrates 26-65d; manufacture of 26-66c, 5-501c; metallic reactions 18-201c; oil refining 20-49c.
Sulphuring 28-718c.
Sulphur, Liver of: *see* Liver of Sulphur.
— meal 26-61a.
—Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—Springs, O. 20-26 (E3).
—Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—Springs Landing, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Sulphurous acid 26-64a; bleaching 4-55c; disinfectant 8-312d; poisoning 21-895c.
Sulphur Well, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—White, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
SULPICIA 26-69c.
SULPICIA (the Younger) 26-69c.
Sulpicians 18-690d; 18-791a.
Sulpicius, Alexander 2-336d.
—RUFUS, PUBLIUS 26-69c; 23-639c; 7-251d.
—RUFUS, SERVIUS 26-70a.
Sulpis, Emile Jean 16-724b.
Sulsanna, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Sultan, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, mt., Baluchistan 17-452d; 3-293c.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-757c; 17-151b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
SULTAN (dict.) 26-70a.
"Sultan" (battleship) 24-893b; 24-905a.
"Sultan" (gunboat) 24-914d.
Sultana, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Sultanah (cool.): *see* Purple water-hen.
Sultanabad, Pers. (Irak) 21-188 (A2); 14-746a; carpets 21-196b; routes through 21-183a.
—, Pers. (Khorasan): *see* Turshiz.
Sultan Ahmed Khan: *see* Ahmed Khan.
—, Ain es (Elisha), spring, Pal. 18-726a.
Sultana raisin 22-864d.
Sultana Validé (official) 12-950c.
Sultan Bayezid (municipal circle) 7-9c.
—fowl 22-214d.
Sultan Hamoud, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D3).
Sultani 9-27b.
Sultanieh, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-227c; 21-195c; battle (1618) 1-10b.
—Kalehsi, Asia M.: *see* Dardanelles.
Sultaniya, Pers.: *see* Sultanieh.
Sultan Jan: *see* Ahmed Khan.
Sultan Kalah, Central Asia 18-176b.
Sultan Mehemet, municipal circle, Constantinople 7-9c.
Sultanpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

SULTANPUR, India (United Prov.) 26-70b; 14-376 (K6).
—, dist., India 26-70b.
Sultan Veled (poet) 27-466a.
Sultchek (measure) 28-494a.
Sulte, Benjamin 5-167d.
Sultepec, Mex. 16-318 (G2).
Sultran-kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Sultu (Solye), tribe 15-828b.
Sulu, archip., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8).
—, basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8); 17-471b; 21-393d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 21-392 (E-C6-7); 4-257 (C2); pearl fishery 21-25d.
—(Sala), state, Bor. 4-645b; 4-262a.
Sulu: *see* Oat.
Suluan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Suluk, Kuhi, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Sulung (measure) 4-592a.
Sulu Serai (Sebastopolis), Asia M. 22-70d.
Sulva-sutras 24-161b.
Sulyovsky, Ignatius 13-928a.
Sulz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Sulzb-Stadt, Ger.: *see* Stadt Sulza.
Sulzbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, riv., Ger. 25-339d; 8-638c.
Sulzbacher, W. 9-667d.
Sulzbachthörl, Ober, pass, Alps: *see* Ober Sulzbachthörl.
—, Unter, pass, Alps: *see* Unter Sulzbachthörl.
Sulzberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—, dist., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Sulzberger (engineer) 10-549b.
Sulzburg, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Sulzer, Johann Georg 26-264b; 26-447d.
—, Simon 2-628b; 12-642b.
Sulzer Belchen, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
Sulzfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Sum (bot.) 15-647a.
"Sum" (cruiser) 24-912d.
SUMACH 26-70c; 13-773c; economic uses 8-746c, 16-322d.
Suma Paz, plateau, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-701b.
Sumarokov, Alexander 23-917b; 8-544a.
Sumas, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sumasen, riv., Ec.: *see* Pastaza.
SUMATRA, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-70d; 25-71 (map); 29-10c; Abbasid 5-54b; Arab immigrants 12-806b; costume 7-224d; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; geology 26-72a, 21-848a; survey map 17-652a; tobacco 26-1037a, 28-1039a; volcanoes 28-190c, 21-847a.
Sumatra (wind-storm) 17-472b.
— benzoin 3-757b.
Sumatran hare 26-72c.
— rhinoceros 26-72c; 23-244c.
Sumava, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Sumay, Guam I., N.Pac. 12-646c.
SUMBA (Tjendana, Sandalwood), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-74d; 17-466 (D5).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-74d.
Sumbal: *see* Sumbul.
Sumbawa, bay, Mal.Arch.: *see* Sulé.
SUMBAWA (Soembawa), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-75a; 17-466 (D4); 28-190b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
Sumbela, Stellae (astron.): *see* Virgo.
Sumbing, Gunong, mt., Jav. 18-291d.
Sumbu, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 26-397b.
SUMBUL 26-75b.
Sumburgh, head, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-559d.
Sumedang, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-289d; 22-266a.
—, resid., Java 15-289d.
Sumelas, monastery, Trebizond 27-233b.
Sumelo-cenna (Salmulocenae), Ger. 23-766a.
Sumenep, Jav. 15-284 (F2); 17-296a.
SUMER and **SUMERIAN** 26-75c; 3-100b foll.; 8-102b; Chaldaeans 5-805b; constellation system 7-11d; family laws 3-115d; Lugalzaggisi 3-103a; names, interpretation of 3-112c; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c; Ur's hegemony 27-784a.
—: *Language and script* 26-76a; 7-632a; 3-111b; 3-105b; dictionary 8-196d.
Sumerduck, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Sumerian: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
"Sumer is icumen in" 19-74d; 25-404d.
Sumerists 26-75d.
Sumerled (of Argyll): *see* Somerled.
Sumgait, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Sumi, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Sumida, riv., Jap.: *see* Arakawa.
Suminoye, Jap. 15-195b.
Sumir: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sumiswald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Sumltada 15-226c.
Sumiyoshi, Gukei 15-913a.
Sumi-zogan 15-179b.
Summa, tribe 7-670b.
Summa Codicis (Irnerius) 23-676b.
Summae de Poenitentia 5-486c.
Summaka, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Summanalia 26-77d.
Summanish, lake, Wash. 23-354 (B4).
SUMMANUS 26-77d.
Summa Perusina 23-576a.
Summary courts-martial: *see under* Court-martial.
SUMMARY JURISDICTION 26-78a; 9-604b; 3-325b; France (1858) 10-869c, 10-925d; recognizance 22-958c; tithes 26-1021b.: *see also* Criminal Law.
—, Jurisdiction Act (1848) 26-78b; 10-16a; period of limitation 16-699a.
—, Jurisdiction Act (1857) 26-78b.
—, Jurisdiction Act (1879) 26-78b; 2-647a; corporal punishment 7-190b.
—, Jurisdiction Act (1884) 26-78c.
—, Jurisdiction Act (1899) 26-78c.
—, Jurisdiction (Ireland) Acts 26-80a.
—, Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act (1895) 17-757c; 1-671a; 6-340b; 28-784d.
—, Jurisdiction (Scotland) Acts (1881) 26-79d.
—, offences 7-454b.
—, reception order 14-615d.
Summa Sacramenti: *see* Sacramentum.
Summa Theologiae (Aquinas) 2-251a; 26-778d.
Summation tone (sound) 25-459b; 13-127c.
Summer, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-741c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
Summer (harvest, arch.): *see* Sommer.
— catarrh: *see* Hay fever.
— chafer 5-800a.
Summerdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Summerfield, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Summer flounder 10-548a.
Summer Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Summerhill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Summerhill, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—Creek, riv., N.S.W. 2-963d; 19-539b.
Summerland, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Summerly, Felix: *see* Cole, Sir Henry.
Summer Night's Dream 14-529b.
Summer redbird 26-394a.
Summers, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Summer schools: *see under* Schools.
Summers Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Summerseat, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Summerset, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Summer Shade, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Summerside, Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-345a.
Summer-snipe 24-141a.
Summer squash: *see* Pumpkin.
Summerstown, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3).
Summersville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Summer tanager 27-634a; 14-17Ta.
Summer-teal: *see* Garganey.
Summerton, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Summertown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Summertown, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Summerville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Augusta, Ga. 2-904c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3); 5-943d; 8-818a.
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Summis desiderantes affectibus 14-581d; 14-591b; 28-757a; 20-707b.
Summists 24-352b.
Summit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
SUMMIT, N.J. 28-80b; 19-502 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 4-690 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, pass, Alps. 14-276 (A4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Summit (math.) 7-663d.
Summital holohedron 22-29a.
Summit Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
—, Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
—Oscuro, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Point, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
—, sh unting: *see* Hump shunting.
—Station, O. 20-26 (E4).
—Station, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Summitville, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Ohio. 26-852 (F2).
Summoner 26-80c.
SUMMONS 28-80b; 26-79c; Greek law 12-505c; Scottish law 28-851d, 22-37b; writ of 28-850d, 28-760b.
— for directions 15-542c; 26-80c.
Summum, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
SUMMUM BONUM 26-81b: *see also* Good, The.
SUMNER, Charles 26-81b; 1-838d; 24-195b; Alabama arbitration 27-713b; negro enfranchisement 27-713a; statue 4-292b.
—, CHARLES RICHARD 26-82d.
—, EDWIN VOSE 26-83a; 19-525d; Antietam 2-124b; Fredericksburg 11-68d.
—, JOHN BIRD 26-83b; 5-470a.
—, WILLIAM GRAHAM 26-83c.
— v. Wix. 14-352d.
Sumner, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-934 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, str., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473a.
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Sumner's method 19-297a.
Sumo-Miskito, tribe 18-335d.
Sumpa, Ill. 14-156 (D9).
Sumpi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Sumpitan 4-88d.
Sumpner, W.E. 9-236b; 28-419d.
SUMPTER (dict.) 26-83c.
Sumpter, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
SUMPTUARY LAWS 26-83d; 7-240b; Cato's furtherance of 5-535b; women and 28-783b, 28-784b.
Sumpui, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
Sumpur, riv., Sum. 26-71c.
Sumra (Sin, Siannu, Simyra), Syr. 21-449d; 21-451a; 21-454a.
Sumrall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Sumras, dyn. India 25-143b; 26-726c.
Sumru: *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
—, Begum: *see* Samru.
SUMTER, THOMAS 26-85a; 1-844b; 26-85b.
Sumter, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
SUMTER, S.C. 26-85b; 25-500 (D3).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 1-818c; 25-504d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).
Sumterville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Sumu-abi (Babyl. king) 3-106b.
Sumun 18-712b.
SUMY, Russ. 26-85b; 23-872 (D5).
Sun, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, pyramid, Teotihuacan, Mex. 1-808 (Pl. I., fig. 2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-753a.
—, temple, Mex. 5-679a.
—, temple, Rome 20-181a.
SUN (astron.) 26-85b; 25-357c; 2-317c; 2-819b; age of 11-650c; atmosphere 25-618b; and climate 6-510b; and comet-tails 6-761b; corona of: *see* Corona; distance 2-815a, 26-90c, 20-760b; eclipses 8-885b; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Huggins 13-857a, Lockyer 16-855b; and n. g. netic disturbances 17-377b; photography of 21-525b; photometry of 21-532d; and precession of equinoxes 6-801a; prominences of: *see* Prominences, solar; radiation from 1-292c, 19-334b, 25-48c; spectrum: *see under* Spectrum; temperature 22-789a; and tides 26-942b.
—: *myth.* 19-143c; 13-178d; Apollo 2-184a; Baalbek 3-89d; Babylonian religion 3-113a, 12-8d, 17-697c: *see also* Nergal, Ninib, Shamash; Bedouins 3-623d; chariot 24-288 (Pl. I., fig. 4); Egyptian religion 9-51a, 4-988b: *see also under* deities, Horus, Ra, Osiris; Essenes 9-780d; Helios 2-184a; Hercules 13-346c; Hesperides legend 13-408c; Ireland 14-759d; Japanese 15-199c; Mandaeans 17-356b; Memnon 18-1a; Minos 18-555a; Minotaur 18-555c; Mithraism 18-623b; North American Indians 14-472b; orientation of temples 2-350d; Paconians 20-147a; Phoenicians 21-457d; Samson controversy 24-119d; serpent contests 24-681c, 21-204a; Stonehenge 25-962a. *See also* Fire (relig. and myth.).
—Ass, Pers. 7-791c.
Sun (Eng. paper) 19-562b.
Sun (Mex. cosmogony) 7-215c.
— (palmistry) 20-650c.
—, company of the 10-857d.
—, Priests of the 5-464c.
Suna (king of Buganda) 27-560b.
Suna, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sunamein Es (Acre), Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Sunamganj, India: *see* Sonamganj.
Sunami, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sun-an, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sun and Lion (Pers. order) 15-867a.
— animalcule 13-232b.
Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492c.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5); 19-491b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Sunar, riv., India 14-376 (H5-7); 7-790a; 24-235a.
Sunart, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-565c.
Sun baths 3-518c; 27-359d.
Sunbeam, Va. 28-118 (E4).
"Sunbeam" (yacht) 24-890d.
Sunbeam bicycle 3-916d.
Sun-bear (Himalayas): *see* Himalayan black-bear.
—(Mal.Penin.): *see* Bruang.
Sun Beck, riv., Yorks. 19-760a.
Sun-bed 23-230c; 15-766c.
SUN-BIRD 26-91d; 15-286d.
SUN-BITTERN 26-92b; 3-977c.
Sun bleach: *see* Soap bleach.
Sunbright, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Sunburn 25-190d.
Sunbury, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-755c.
—, Me.: *see* Bangor.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
SUNBURY (Shamokin), Pa. 26-93b; 21-106 (I4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Sunbury beds 27-627a; 27-630d.
SUNBURY - ON - THAMES, Mdx. 26-93b; 16-942 (C3); 18-414a.
Sun-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Sun Ch'ian (Ta-Tc) 6-195b.
Suncook, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
SUN COPYING or Photo Copying 26-93c.
Sund, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SUNDA, isls., Mal.Arch. 26-94a; 28-190a; 27-259c.
—, str., Jav. 15-284 (A1); 26-71 (C4); 26-94a; 15-284c.
—, trench, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Sunda (language) 17-467b; 8-198c.
Sunda Calappa, Java 3-508b.
Sur Jal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Sundala, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundalsören, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundance, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Sun-dance (rel.) 14-473a.
Sundance group 27-631d.
Sundances, race 15-288b; 3-355d.
— (language): *see* Sunda.
Sundang 17-477b.
Sundar, riv., S.India 14-382 (D3).
Sundara 26-390d.
SUNDARBANS, dist., India 26-94a; 14-382 (N9-O8); 3-730b.
Sunday, isl., Nig. 19-675b.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Raoul.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-228a; 5-230b; 12-306b.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
SUNDAY 26-94b; 2-798b; 4-988c; 10-226c; Austrian laws 3-31c; Book of Sports (1617) 25-735a; medieval Church doctrine 7-909a; postal delivery 22-184d; Spanish legislation 25-568a; U.S. legislation 16-26b.
— closing (Wales) Act (1881) 26-97d; 28-261a; 28-267b.
—Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Sunday Epistle 23-849a.
Sunday Observance Act (1625) 26-96b; 11-447a.
—Observance Act (1677) 26-96a.
—Observance Act (1781) 26-96b.
Sunday's, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
Sunday schools 8-972a; organization in Wales 5-938a; Robert Raikes 22-818b; Society of Friends 11-229a; Wesleyan Methodist 28-533a.
—School Society 5-938a.
—School Union (U.S.) 18-295d.
—Society 2-702a.
Sunday Times 19-563b; 19-551a.
Sundbärg, G. 22-94a.
Sundbyberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1); 28-190 (D2).
Sunderbunds, dist., India: *see* Sundarbans.
Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of 26-99a.
—, CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd earl of 26-99a; 2-66c; 17-739c.
—, Charles Spencer, 5th earl: *see* Marlborough, 3rd duke of.
—, Dorothy Spencer, countess of 26-99c; 28-282c.
—, Emanuel Scrope, earl of 24-484d.
—, Le Roy 18-297a.
—, ROBERT SPENCER, 2nd earl of 26-99c; 9-543b; 23-687d.
SUNDERLAND, Dur. 26-100b; 9-412 (I. F3); 10-403b; breakwaters 4-480d; harbour 12-938a (plan); housing 13-819b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; shipping 27-604b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Md. 17-826 (F3).
—(North), Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Sunderlin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).

Sunderlinville, Pa. **21-106** (G2).
Sundet, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Sundevall, C. J. **20-315a**; **20-324b.**
SUNDEW 26-101a; **14-644c**; **7-719d**; **5-779d.**
Sundgau, anc. dist., Ger. (map) **11-834**; **11-856.**
Sundial 8-149a; Aristarchus and **2-494b**; Babylonians **3-108a**; Castletown **5-481d**; Eudoxus and **9-882b.**
Sundibu, Fr.Gui. **11-204** (C5); **16-539b.**
Sun-disk 9-52c; **9-84c**; **13-783c.**
Sundö, isl., Faeroe Is. **9-908** (E2).
Sundoor, state, India: *see* Sandur.
Sundri 26-94b.
Sundridge, barons of **2-485d.**
Sundridge, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Sundsborg, Swed. **25-935** (A2).
SUNDSVALL, Swed. **26-102a**; **19-800** (D3).
Sundt, Ellert Lund **19-817a.**
Sundvolden, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Suneiven, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Suneivs, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Sunesen, Anders **8-39c.**
Sunet (Sunit), India **14-621d.**
Sunfield, Ida. **14-276** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
Sun Fire Office 14-658a.
SUN-FISH 26-102a; **20-120c**; **14-304d.**
Sunfish Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (H-I5).
— **Creek,** riv., O. **20-26** (D6).
Sunflower, Ala. **1-160** (A4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
—, riv., Miss. **18-600** (D2); **18-601a.**
SUNFLOWER 26-102c.
— **Co.,** Miss. **18-600** (B2).
— **oil 20-16a.**
Sung (Son: Chinese general 3rd cent.) **15-208b.**
— (Chinese general 19th cent.) **6-234c.**
Sung, China **6-163** (I3).
—, state, China **6-196c.**
Sung (dynasty) **6-196b**; **15-935d**; **6-189c**; Kai Feng Fu under **15-634d**; Si-gan-fu tablets **25-59c.**
— (porcelain) **5-745b**; **15-187c.**
— (weight) **28-494a.**
Sunga (dynasty) **14-399a**; **14-624b.**
Sungacha, riv., Russ.As. **15-769c.**
Sungameswaram (place of pilgrimage) **15-952c.**
Sungari, riv., China **17-553** (D3); **17-552a**; **2-741b**; **6-189b.**
Sung-chi, riv., China **17-126b.**
Sungei Durian, coal-field, Sum. **26-71d.**
Sungei Kedah, riv., Mal. Penin.: *see* Kedah.
— Muda, riv., Mal.Penin.: *see* Muda.
— Temang, val., Sum. **26-71d.**
— Ujong, state, Mal.Penin. **17-481a.**
Sungi, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (E-F5).
Sungian, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Dwars-in-den-Weg.
Sung-Ki, China **6-168** (K4).
Sung-Kiang Fu, China **6-168** (L3); **12-249d.**
Sung-men-shan, isl., China **6-168** (L4).
Sung-Nam, riv., China **6-168** (F5).
Sungo, Port.E.Af. **23-260** (D3).
Sungpan (dialect) **26-919a.**
Sung-pan-ho, riv., China **6-168** (G3).
Sung-pan-ting, China **6-168** (G3); **26-922b.**
Sungsang, Sum. **26-71** (B3).
Sungue-Urema, riv., Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M2).
Sung-Yun (traveller) **13-843d**; **15-689b.**
Sun-heung, Kor. **15-156** (F8).
Sunhilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sunhill, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Sun-ho-dan, isl., Kor. **15-908c.**
Suni, riv., India **14-382** (M9).
Suni antelope **2-91b.**
Suniguira, mt., Bol. **4-167** (B4); **1-963d.**
Sunilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sunipat, India **14-376** (G5).
Suniquira, mt., Bol.: *see* Suniguira.
SUNIUM (Colonna), cape, Gr. **26-103a**; **12-440** (E3); **2-884c**; **2-882c.**
Sunkam, India **14-382** (I10).
Sunkersett, Jagannath: *see* Shankarsett.
Sunk fly: *see* Wet fly.
Sunk Island, Yorks. **8-416** (II. G2); **22-955a.**
Sun-Kosi, riv., India **14-376** (L-M6).
— **Kosi** (Soon, Kosi or San Kosi), riv., India **19-378d.**
Sunk relief: *see* Relief.
Sunlight, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
— **Creek,** riv., Wyo. **28-874** (C1).
Sunlight gas mantle 16-657b.
Sunman, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
Sunmiani, Bal. **14-376** (B7).
SUNN, or India hemp **26-103a.**
Sunna (Mahommedan law) **14-21-538a**; **18-196d.**
Sunne, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Sunnemo, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Sunn-hemp: *see* Sunn.
Sunnin, mt., Syr. **20-602** (D1); **26-266d.**
Sunningdale, Berks. **16-942** (B3).
Sunninghill, Berks. **16-942** (B3); **2-723d**; **3-783a.**
SUNNITES 26-103c; **1-78c**; **24-858a**; **10-203c**; Ali and caliphate **1-659b**; Cadi office **5-52d**; caliphate succession **5-23c**, **17-111c**, **14-331b**; collection of tradition **17-420a**; Hanafite legal system **14-446a**; Lebanon population **16-348a.**
Sunny, mt., Colo. **6-722** (B1).
Sunnybrae, Can. **19-831** (C2).
Sunnyside, Ala. **14-276** (D4).
Sunnyhill, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—, La. **17-54** (D3).
Sunnylane, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Sunnyside, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Md. **17-828** (A2); **17-827d.**
—, Montrose, Scot. **18-794c.**
—, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (F3).
—, Peoria, S.Af. **22-309b.**
—, Utah **27-814** (D3).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (E-F3).
Sunny South, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Sun Prairie, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
Sunra, Afg. **15-631a.**
Sunrise, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (H3).
— **hill,** India: *see* Udayagiri.
Sun River, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
Sun-rose (Cistus): *see* Rock-rose.
— (Helianthemum) **13-770b.**
Sunset, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
—, hill, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, lake, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, pass, Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
— Knoll, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Sunshine, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, La. **17-54** (a6).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).
SUNSHINE 26-106a; **18-277b.**
Sunshu, prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Sun-spots 26-85d; **25-619b**; **24-387d**; aurorae **2-930c**; climate **6-525b**; earth currents **8-815c**; spectrum **26-89a**; terrestrial magnetism **17-369b**, **17-377b.**
SUN-STONE 26-110a; **25-961d.**
SUNSTROKE 26-110b; **10-306a**; Leiter's tubes **14-166d.**
Sunt, riv., Pal. **20-602** (B-C5).
— (Elah), val., Pal. **20-602c**; **15-530a.**
Sunt (tree) **26-12a**; **1-96c**; **9-24a.**
Sunta, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (F-G2).
Suntaug, lake, Mass. **17-852** (C3).
Süntel, mt., Ger.: battle (c. 782) **24-267d.**
Sunth, India **14-376** (E-F8).
—, state, India **23-225a.**
Sun-tien, China **6-168** (G4).
Sun treatment: *see* Sun baths.
Sun wood 15-288a; **23-737a.**
Sun Wu (writer) **6-227d.**
Sun-yang, China **6-168** (H3).
Sunya Raja, Java **15-290a.**
Sun yellow (dye) **8-747b.**
Sunzhinsk, Russ. **26-639c.**
Suo, dist., Mor. **18-851** (C3).
Suok, Russ.As. **27-820** (G2).
—, plat., Mongolia **1-758b.**
Suolahti, Russ. **23-872** (B-C3).
Suomenmaa, grand - duchy Russ.: *see* Finland.
Suomenselka, hills, Russ. **15-947d.**
Suomi, grand-duchy, Russ.: *see* Finland.
—, race: *see* Finns.
Suo-nada, bay, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Suonnejoki, Russ. **23-872** (C3).
Suovetaurilia (sacrifice) **23-475d**; **17-131d.**
Supan, Alexander Georg: climate **6-513d**; **9-912d**; ocean chart **19-972a**; zone limits **6-511c.**
Supaul, India: *see* Supul.
Supay, lake, Ec. **8-911** (D3).
Supe, Peru **21-264** (B3).
—, riv., Peru **21-265d.**
SUPERANNUATION 26-111a.
SUPERBA 26-113a.
"**Superb**" (battleship) **24-900b.**
Superb snake 2-948b.
— warbler **28-317c.**
Super-calender (mech.) **20-326c.**
SUPERCARGO 26-111a.
SUPEREROGATION 26-111a; **13-369a.**
Superfecundation 18-26d.
Superficies (Rom. law) **12-625c.**
Superfluous lands (law) **6-810c.**
Superfoetation 18-26d.
Superfusion 11-370c; **1-708a.**
Supergra, hill, It. **27-418d.**
Superheated steam (phys.) **25-825a**; **25-829c.**
SUPERINTENDENT 26-111b; **22-239a**; of customs **7-669a.**
Superinvolution 12-766a.
Superior, lake, Can. **2-544** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (B2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
SUPERIOR, Wis. **26-113a**; **28-740** (D4); **6-653c.**
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D4).
—, lagoon, Mex. **18-318** (G5); **18-319b.**
SUPERIOR, lake, N.Am. **26-112b**; **16-372** (B-E2); **20-114** (B-C2); climate and flora **5-147c**; French mission (1666) **5-157b**; geology **2-361c**, **27-624d**; iron ore **18-507d**; swing bridge **4-544d.**
—, lake, S.Am. **5-144c.**
Superior commissure: *see* Habenular commissure.
Superior Council of Antiquities and Fine Arts, It. **18-799c.**
Superior, lake, It. **17-607b.**
Superior Oldland, plat., Minn. **27-616a.**
Superior ovary (bot.) **10-571a.**
Superphosphate (manure) **17-616c**; **4-972a.**
Super-royal (size of paper) **20-735a**; **27-544d.**
Supersaturation 25-368d; **25-371d**; **11-370c.**
Supersedeas (law) **14-615a**; **28-656a.**
Supersolubility curve (phys.) **25-372a.**
Superstition 7-225d; **6-408b.**
Superstitious uses (law) **5-882d**; **23-498a**; **23-657b.**
Superstitions 6-465a; **14-357a.**
Supertonic (mus.) **13-3b.**
Superunda, Jose de Manso, count of **7-101b.**
Supervision for the Relief of the Poor, Board of (Scot.) **24-421a.**
Super visum corporis (law) **7-138c.**
Supervolute 16-328d (fig.).
Supham, riv., Siam **14-498** (A-B4); **25-3a.**
Suphanburi, Siam **14-498** (A-B4); **25-4c.**
Suphis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Suphisabre (fencing) **10-591d.**
Supinum, It. **17-774c.**
Supiori, isl., N.G. **19-187** (B1).
Suplee, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Supol, riv., Russ. **22-13b.**
Supple, Me. **17-134** (D3).
SUPPE, FRANZ VON **26-113c.**
Supplement (math.) **1-614a**; of angle **2-15a.**
Supplicants: *see* Covenanters.
Supplices (Aeschylus) **1-273b.**
Supplices (Euripides) **9-903c.**
Supplica, Committee of **20-837b**; **4-750d.**
Supply, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
Supply (econ.) **27-869d**; **18-695c.**
SUPPLY (polit.) **26-113d**; committee **4-750d**, **20-837b**; grant of **20-837b**, **20-849b.**
— and demand **27-869b.**
— **AND TRANSPORT** (military) **28-113d**; **2-690a.**
—, commissioners of **26-113d**; **24-429b.**
— of Electricity Bill (1904) **9-200b.**
Supply services (national finance) **4-750c.**
Suppon 15-156b.
Supporter (her.) **13-315d.**
Suppositoria Morphinae 18-862c.
Suppuration 20-771a.
Supraclelthrum 3-526b.
Supralapsarian (rel.) **2-577a**; **22-275d.**
Supra protest (bills of exchange) **3-942b**; **1-113c.**
Supra-renal bodies: *see* Adrenal glands.
— **capsule:** *see* Adrenal glands.
— **EXTRACT** (drug) **26-116a**; administration **9-251d**; effects **1-138a**; injections **21-838a**, **18-196d.**
Suprarenine 26-116b.
Supremacy, Acts of (1534) **9-531b**; (1559) **9-448d**; **23-496d**; (Ireland) **26-665d**; (1537) **14-789d.**
—, Oath of **19-942c**; under Henry VIII. **13-289c.**
Supreme Being, Festival of (Fr. 1794) **10-735a**; **11-104c.**
— Court (Dominion of Can.) **5-166c.**
— **COURT OF JUDICATURE** (England) **26-116c**; **9-606c**; **15-541c**; judicial business **7-323a**; rules **22-408c.**
— Court of Judicature (Irc.) **14-752c.**
— Court of Judicature Act (1873) **15-541b.**
— Court of Judicature Act (1875) **15-541b.**
— Court of Judicature Act (1877) **22-640b.**
— Court of Judicature Act (Irc. 1877) **15-542c.**
— Court of Judicature Act (1881) **17-6a.**
— Court of Judicature (Procedure) Act (1894) **15-815c.**
— Court of South Africa **5-235d**; **5-255c.**
— Court of the United States **7-323c**; **26-116c**; appellate jurisdiction **2-217a**; Buchanan's proposed reforms **4-716a**; judges' robes **23-412** (ff. IV.); legislative authority **25-814b**, **7-324a**, **12-297c**, **7-15d**; Marshall's reforms **17-770d** foll.
Suptari, dist., India **14-376** (M6).
Supul, India **14-376** (M6).
Sur, Arab. **2-264** (H4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
—, pt., Arg. **2-462** (E4).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Sura, Babyl. **9-896a**; **15-404a.**
—, plat., W.Af. **19-678** (D3); **3-536a.**
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G4); **25-420a**; **2-934b.**
—, riv., Turk.As. **9-897a.**
Sura (rel.) **15-898c**; **17-418b.**
Surab, Bal. **14-376** (B5).
Surabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
SURABAYA, Mal.Arch. **26-118a**; **27-34** (E2); endogamous community **9-383b**; schools **17-468a.**
—, str., Mal.Arch. **26-161d.**
Surabhi (sacred cow) **13-457c.**
Surada, India **14-382** (L10).
Surafend, Pal. **20-602** (B3).
Suraha, lake, India **11-917a.**
Surahwa nut: *see* Butter nut.
Suraj Mal (of Bharatpur) **3-844d**; **8-143c.**
— Sen (raja): *see* Surya Sen.
— **-UD-DOWLAH 26-116d**; **22-665c**; Cossimbazar captured (1757) **7-218d.**
Surakarta, Jav. **15-284** (D2); **15-290c.**
—, state, Jav. **15-292c.**
Surakhany, Cauc. **23-874** (II. G3); **3-230c.**
Suram, Cauc. **23-874** (II. C2); **27-405c.**
—, mts., Cauc. **23-874** (II. C3-2); **15-955c**, **5-553c.**
Suramethi, mt., Bur. **14-376** (Q7).
Surand, riv., Fr. **15-566d.**
Surar, riv., Pal. **20-602** (D5); **20-602c.**
Sur-arbitre 2-327c.
Surasena, India **22-251c.**
Surashtra, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
SURAT, India **26-117a**; **14-382** (E9); Agra road **14-403d**; carved wood-work **4-188a**; silk manufacture **4-187d**; treaty (1775) **14-409d.**
—, Queens. **2-960** (H5).
Suratgarh, India **14-376** (E-F5).
Suratiu Tash (Hittite statue): *see under* Niobe.
Surash, Russ. **23-872** (D5); **21-950b**; **6-81a.**
Surasos (wind) **4-170b.**
Sur Bach, stream, Switz. **26-242** (E1).
SURBASE (arch.) **26-117c**; **14-429c.**
SURBITON, Sur. **26-117c**; **16-942** (C3).
Surco, riv., Peru **16-689b.**
Surcout 2-586c; peers' robes **23-409a.**
Surd (math.) **1-603d**; **2-536c**; **7-31b**; determination of **1-611a.**
Surdad, riv., Arab. **2-264** (A5).
Sur Das (poet) **12-358d**; **13-486c.**
Surdelina (mus.) **3-205a.**
Surdulitsa, Ser. **24-686** (D3).
Sure, riv., India **14-376** (C5).
Sûre, riv., Luxem. **3-668** (H4); **17-146b.**
Suren (family) **21-220b.**
Suren, Siam **14-498** (C4).
Surenas (general) **20-326d**; **7-381b**; **18-621a**; followers **21-217a.**
Surenen, pass, Switz. **26-242** (F3); **1-744b.**
Sûreznes, Fr. **10-778** (B5).
Sûreté générale, Comité de: *see* General Security, Committee of.
—**générale,** Loi de (1858) **10-925d**; **10-869c.**
Suretti, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Suretthorn, mt., Alps **26-242** (G3); **1-745c.**
SURETY (law) **26-117c**; **12-652b**; liability **12-654a**; rights **12-655a.**
Surf, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
—, N.J. **19-502** (D4).
SURFACE 26-117c; **11-720c**; **11-328b**; flatness test **14-691a**; hydromechanics **14-121a**; of revolution **26-122a**, **18-139a**; order **20-175c**: *see also* Quadric, Ruled surface, &c.
— characteristic equation **9-247c.**
— emissivity **13-150a.**
— energy **5-259b**; **6-72c.**
— integral **14-550b.**
— of level **17-261c.**
— plate **27-46c.**
— tension **5-256d**; **5-259b**; **5-261d**; energetics **9-396d**; molecular constitution **6-72b**; solubility **25-369b** tables **5-274d.**
— wave **28-426d.**
Surfbird 24-411d.
Surf-riding 13-88c.
Surfside, Mass. **17-852** (C4); **19-166b.**
Surfusion: *see* Superfusion.
SURGE 26-125a.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh **8-942a.**
—, Royal College of, London **26-127c**; **17-206a.**
Surgères, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **5-858c.**
SURGERY 26-125a; anaesthetics: *see* Anaesthesia; antiseptic **16-778c**; aseptic **16-779b**; Egypt (ancient) **9-417c**; France (early) **19-47d**; Italy (early) **19-47d**; mastoid operation **8-795a**; ophthalmic, dressing for **26-133c**; use of sponge **26-133c.**
Surghar, mts., India **28-1005d.**
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances 26-132c.
Surgidero, W.I. **7-595** (map).
Surging (elec.) **22-237a.**
Surgoinsville, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
Surguja, state, India: *see* Sirguja.
Surgut, Russ.As. **25-10** (C2); **20-355c.**
— (dialect) **27-785c.**
Surhal, race: *see* Songhoi.
Suri, E.Turkest. **6-165** (C1).
—, India **3-957d.**
—, prov., Turk.As.: *see* Subarta.
Surian, dist., Pers. **10-190a.**
—, riv., Bor.: *see* Pembuang.
Suriapet, India **14-382** (H11).
SURIAPET 26-135a; **5-370a**; **16-976b.**
Surigao, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (E5-F6).
Sûrik: *see* Sorek.
Surili 15-286c.
Surimono (art) **13-577a.**
Surinam, riv., D.Gui. **12-675** (D2); **12-681a.**
—, terr., S.Am.: *see* Dutch Guiana.

Surinam, Chartered Society of 12-676b.
—TOAD 26-136b; 1-668c; 3-523d.
Süring, R. J. 18-266c; 1-267d.
Suring, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Suriquilla, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacuba.
Suristan, dist., Turk.As. 14-71c.
Surjan (rao rajah) 4-798b.
Surkhab, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
—(trib. of Oxus): *see* Khanabad.
Surkhan, riv., C.As. 27-420 (D4); 13-526b; 20-421b.
Surlik-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Surloin: *see* Sirloin.
SURMA, riv. India 26-136c; 14-376 (O7); 4-924c.
Surmali, dist., Russ. 9-748b.
Surmat, dist., Afg.: *see* Zurmat.
Surma Valley and Hill Districts, div., India 14-376 (O-P7); 26-136c.
—Valley Light Horse 25-89c.
Surmelin, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Surmeneh, As.M. 21-544a.
Surmij, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Surname 19-159b.
Surniculus 7-610a.
Surp, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Surpierre, Switz. 27-953d; 11-218b.
SURPLICE 26-136c; 5-907c; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d.
Surplus-value (econ.) 17-809d.
Surprise, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9); 4-609b.
Surra 27-345b; 27-340d.
Surrah, el, tomb, Arab. 15-414d.
Surrebutter (law) 21-833a.
Surrejoinder (law) 21-833a.
Surrency, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
SURRENDER (law) 26-137c; 16-158a.
"Surrender of Breda" (Velazquez) 27-976d.
Surrender value (insurance) 14-672c.
SURRENTUM, It. 26-137c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Sorrento.
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 26-138a; 26-163c: *see also* Arundel, earldom of; Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Warenne, earls.
—, HENRY HOWARD, earl of 26-138b; 9-618b; 28-862c; Aeneid translated 4-42a; Hampton Court portrait 7-240a; metrical innovations 27-1047a.
Surrey, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
SURREY, co. Eng. 26-139d; 16-942 (B3); 9-434 (IV. B4); geology 9-414c; hops 13-678c; Viking invasion (871) 9-469a.
—, co., W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, isl., Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, hills, Tas. 28-438 (A1).
—Commercial Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
—County Cricket Club 7-442a.
—Iron railway 22-819d.
SURROGATE 26-141d; U.S. 20-327d.
Surrogates Court, N.Y. 8-805a.
Surroyals: *see* Crown.
Surru, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
Surry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Co., N.C. 19-773 (B1).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—Hills, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
Sursan (chron.) 13-501a.
Sursass, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Sursee, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
Sursk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 8-349b.
Surtarbrandur (geol.) 14-229d.
SURTEES, ROBERT 26-141d.
—, ROBERT SMITH 26-142a; 9-639b.
—Society, 26-142a; 16-549d.
Suru, India 14-376 (G2).
—, W.Af. 19-678 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (F-G2).
Surucucú 4-444b.
Suruga, prov., Jap.: *see* Sunshu.
Suruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157b.
Surul, N.G. 19-487 (B-C1).
Surul, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Surulangun, Sum. 26-71 (33).
Survey, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
SURVEYING 26-142b; Asiatic system 2-738b; geodetic 11-607d, 26-142d; geographical 26-150a; Gromatici (Roman) 12-612b; magnetic 17-379b; mensuration 18-135a, 15-139c; nautical 26-153d, 5-949d, 24-889c; tacheometry method, *see* Tacheometry; topographical 17-649d; trigonometrical 11-608a.
Surveying and Improvements, Book of (1523) 1-390d.
Survey of London (Stow) 25-972b; 19-4a.
Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the 18-797d.
Surveyor, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Surveyor of dockyards 8-364d.
—of highways 13-457c.
—of taxes 14-358c.
Surveyor's Dialogue (Sir John Norden) 1-392a.
Surveyors' Institute 10-43d.
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 26-161b.
—, Jean François Mario, marquis de 26-161b.
Survival of the fittest: *see* Natural selection.
Sūrya-Siddhanta (treatise) 27-271c; 1-617a.
Surya (myth.) 4-385a; 2-831c; 4-386c.
—Sen (raja) 12-749d.
Suryavanshi (dynasty) 19-381c.
Sūs, C. Switz. 26-242 (I3).
SUS, prov., Mor. 26-161c; 18-851 (C3).
—, riv., Mor. 10-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Sus (zool.) 26-236b; 17-524b; fossil 26-237b.
—andamanensis 1-956b; 26-236d.
—barbatus: *see* Bearded pig.
—cristatus: *see* Wild boar (Indian).
—labiatus javali: *see* Javali.
—longirostris: *see* Bearded pig.
—salvanius: *see* Pygmy hog.
—scrofa: *see* Pig *and* Wild boar (European).
—senarensis 26-236d.
—torquatus: *see* Marrano de Monte.
—verrucosus: *see* Warty pig.
—vittatus: *see* Banded pig.
SUSA, It. 26-162c; 15-4 (A2); arch 27-297c; Constantine's seizure 6-988d. *See also* Segusio.
SUSA (Shushan), Pers. 26-161d; 23-648 (G3); 9-140d; 21-243c; Alexander the Great 1-547c, 1-549a; battle (c. 650 B.C.) 9-141b; Daniel's tomb 7-840c; domed buildings 13-242c; exhibition 10-67b; palace 2-377c.
SUSA (Sousse), Tun. 26-162a; 1-643 (D2); 23-463a; temperature 27-394d. *See also* Hadrumetum.
—, val., It. 26-162c.
Susan, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Sūsan (bot.) 16-687d.
Susanfe, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Susanp, hills, India 19-113c.
Susanin, Ivan 15-919a.
Susan Linn Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ. 7-169c.
Susanna, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Susannah and the Elders (Apocrypha) 7-807c.
Susannah, Sister: *see* Sophia Alekseyevna.
Susannite 16-320c.
Susanville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
SUSARION (poet) 26-162d; 8-489a.
Susasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Susceptibility, magnetic 17-326c; 17-348c; curves 17-333d; stress effect 17-340c.
Sushu, riv., Russ.: *see* Zusha.
Sushitna, riv., Alak. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
Susi (measure) 28-483d.
Susiana, prov., Syr.: *see* Elam.
Susian language 7-631d; 9-141c.
Susis, tribe 26-161d.
—(fabric) 12-829c.
Suslik: *see* Souslik.
Suslov, Ivan 23-886c.
Susneus (of Abyssinia): *see* Sysenius.
SUSO, Heinrich 26-162d; 11-787c.
Suspect: *see* Colubridae Opis thoglyphi.
Suspects (law): punishment of, *see* Summary jurisdiction.
—, Law of (Fr.) 11-163d.
Suspended railway (Langen mono-rail) 22-837c; 9-163a.
Suspender (colouring pit) 16-336b.
Suspension, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Suspension (eccles.) 8-861b.
—(music) 13-4a.
—(Scots law) 22-427d.
—Bridge, Can.: *see* Niagara Falls.
—Bridge, N.Y. 19-635c.
—bridges 4-533d; 4-536d; 17-971b.
—Suspension (wheel) 3-915a.
Suspensor (bot.) 2-11d.
Suspensory veto 28-15a.
SUSPENSURA 26-163a.
Susquehanna, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6); 19-596 (D3); 21-105d; 27-614a.
—, tribe: *see* Conestoga.
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
Sussuta (writer) 26-125a; 13-654c.
Susruta samhita 24-182b.
Süsser See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 26-163a.
—, Frances Radclyffe, countess of 26-165a.
—, John de Warenne, earl of: *see* Warenne.
—, THOMAS RADCLYFFE, 3rd earl 26-164a; 14-775b.
—, William de Albini, earl of: *see* Arundel, earl of.
Sussex, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-465d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1)
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
SUSSEX, co., Eng. 26-165b; 9-420 (III. F5); 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-414c; French invasion (1377) 9-507b, (1547) 9-532b; hops 13-678c; poultry farming 22-218d.
—(East), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B-C4); 26-166c.
—(West), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A-B4); 26-166c.
SUSSEX, kingdom, Eng. 26-168b; 15-736a; Vortigern's grant 28-214a.
—, lake, Can. 3-135c.
—Archaeological Society 16-521c.
—cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.); 1-408d.
—Co., Del. 17-828 (H-I3).
—Co., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
—County Cricket Club 7-442c.
—County Hospital, Brighton 4-570c.
—Downs 16-677b; 26-166a.
—spaniel 8-377d.
Sussitia 1-365b.
Süssmilch, J. P. 25-806d.
Sussu, C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
Susten, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Sustenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Sustenlimmi, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Sustentation fund (Free Church of Scotland) 11-72d.
Susten, Michael 28-48b.
Sustut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Susu, dist., W.Af. 11-102c.
—, hills, W.Af. 11-102b.
—(Soso), tribe 17-564d; 1-329c (table); 11-102c; 25-55b.
—(zool.) 5-773a; 8-395b; 17-528b; 28-573c.
Susurlu, Asia M. 3-256d.
—Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); *see also* Macestus.
Susawa, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; geological age 1-325b.
—, riv., India 7-932c.
Sutaiba, Cuba 11-752 (B1).
Sutanati, India 4-982d.
Sutas (caste) 24-168c.
Sutcliffia 20-536c.
Suteh (myth.) 24-703c.
Suter, C. 4-971b.
Sutersville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND dukes of 26-168d; 8-796b. *See also* Cromarty, earls of; Stafford, earls and marquesses of.
—, James 4-300b.
—, John 3-430a; 22-929d.
Sutherland, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-543d.
—, Ia. 14-733 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (E3)
—, dock, Sydney 26-279c.
—, falls, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625c.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
SUTHERLANDSHIRE, co., Scot. 26-169b; 24-412 (D1); 14-721b; Sigurd of Orkney's conquest 14-766d.
Sutherland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
Sutherlin, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Suthers, L. 20-499c.
Suthoff (conspirator) 19-652c.
Suthul, N.Af. 15-545d.
Suti, India 14-376 (N7).
—, tribe 5-1414d; 19-183a; Syrian invasion 7-784a.
Sutjecka, Bosn. 28-146a.
Sutlej, canal, India 14-850c; 26-170d.
SUTLEJ, riv., India 26-170d; 14-376 (D5); 6-168 (C3).
SUTLER (dict.) 26-171a.
Sutna, India: *see* Satna.
Sutodamparahge, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E5).
Sutor, South, hill, Scot.: *see* South Sutor.
Sutorman, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
—, pass, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
Sutors, hills, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 7-483d; geology 23-742b.
Sutra (sacred thread): *see* Janew.
Sutrana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Sutras 24-160d; 4-745d.
SUTRI (Sutrium), It. 26-171a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-622d; council (1846) 12-569a, 21-718c; treaty (111) 25-805d, 14-723a.
Sutro, Adolph 19-453a.
Sutro tunnel, Nev. 19-453a.
Sutruk-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-507b, 9-141a.
Su-tsung (Chinese emp.) 6-195a.
Sutta: *see Sutras*.
Sutta Nipāta 4-747c.
Suttanta 5-141a.
SUTTEE 25-171b; 3-256c; British laws against 14-441b, 14-412d; Goa abolition law 12-160c; Sikh guru's condemnation 25-85b.
Sutter, John A. 5-18a.
Sutter, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sutterlee Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sutter's, fort, Cal. 23-980a.
Sutterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Sutthar, Arthur Gundaccar, Freiherr von 26-171c.
—, BERTHA, baroness von 26-171c.
Sutton (family): *see* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Charles Manners 10-182d.
—, Sir George 19-263b.
—, May 16-303b; 16-304a.
—, SIR RICHARD (Brasenose College) 26-171d.
—, Sir Richard (yachtsman) 28-896c.
—, THOMAS (Charterhouse) 26-171d; 5-952d; 25-958a.
—, Thomas (physicist) 1-57c; 21-698a.
—, W. R. 13-817c.
Sutton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
—, Can. (Que.) 19-490 (B1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 17-203d.
—, Ire. 8-620d.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-461a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
SUTTON, Sur. 26-172a; 16-942 (D3).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Yorks. (E.Riding) 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. (W.Riding) 23-933 (B1).
—, dist., Kent 15-738b; 15-736a.
—, marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725b.
—, pool, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Sutton at Hone, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-738b.
—Bridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-714a.
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
—COLDFIELD, Warwick. 26-172a; 25-958 (B1), geology 4-802a.
—Courtney, Berks. 17-598b.
—Creek, passage, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—IN-ASHFIELD, Notts. 26-172b; 9-416 (II. E3).
—on Sea, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-713d.
—on the Forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
—Place, house, Sur. 17-598b; 13-513 (Pl. IV.); 2-417d; terra cotta ornaments 26-141c.
Suttons Bay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—stone 5-806d; 16-534b.
—upon Derwent, Yorks. 8-77a.
—upon Trent, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—Valence, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Suttor, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732b.
Sutten, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-161c.
Sutu (dialect) 3-360a.
Su-Tung-pō (poet) 6-223d.
Suture (anat.) 15-483b; coronal 25-196c; lambdoid 25-197b; sagittal 25-196c.
—(med.) 26-133b; 28-838a.
Sutwik, isl., Alak. 1-472 (F4).
Suva, Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
Suvarna, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Suvanapum, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Suvanto, riv., Fin. 23-872 (D7).
Suvarnabhumi, Siam 25-7a.
Suvarnagiri, hill, India 14-624b.
Suvarnamukhi, riv., India 14-382 (H13); 19-352c.
SUVAROV, ALEXANDER Vasilievich 26-172c; 11-195b; 15-454a; Macdonald's attack 17-210c.
Suyarov, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-609b.
Suver, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Suvern, J. W. 6-460b.
Suvla, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Suvretta, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Suvunduk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
SUWALKI, Russ. 26-173c; 21-929 (D1)
SUWALKI, govt., Russ. 26-173a; 21-929 (D1).
Suwanee, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2); 10-541a.
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Suwangi, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Suwanoochee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Suwanose-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12); 17-99b.
Suwarrow, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Suvarov.
—nut: *see* Butter-nut.
Suwedia, Syr. 8-606b.
Suweimeh, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Suweinit, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
Suweiks, swamp, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Suweme, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E6).
Su-wen, China 6-168 (H5).
Su-Wen 6-228a.
Suwerkitya, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-217d.
Suwo (Boshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
"Suwo" (ship) 24-903a.
Su-wōn, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Suy (dynasty) 6-195c; 15-634d
Suyuk, mt., C.As. 26-910c.
Suyumbeka, Russ. 15-704b.
Su-yung-ting, China 6-163 (H4).
Suyut, prov., Egy.: *see* Assiut.
SUYUTI (writer) 26-173c; 9-105b.
Suzac, lighthouse, Fr. 16-635d.
Suzaki, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Suzamir-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3-4); 26-909c.
Suzdal, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
—, dist., Russ. 3-468c.

Suze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-920d.
Suze-la-Rousse, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 8-559c.
SUZERAINTY 26-173c.
Suzon, riv., Fr. 8-269c.
Suzuki Chokichi (Jap. artist) 15-180d.
— Gensuke (artist) 15-179c.
— Harunobu (artist): *see* Harunobu.
— Yuichi (writer) 15-171b.
Suzuzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Suzzara, It. 16-935d; 9-335c.
Svab-Hegy (Schwabenberg), hill, Hung. 4-736c.
Svalbardi, isl., Arct. : *see* Spitsbergen.
Svalf (myth.) 14-291a.
SVANE, HANS 26-175a.
SVANETIA, dist., Russ. 26-175c; 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955b.
Svanians, tribe 5-548b; 11-760b; 23-874b; language 11-761a.
Svanhild (legend) 9-749c.
Svanhvit (myth.) 8-922c.
Svanike, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-261c.
Svaning, Hans 11-50d; 26-175a; 11-232a.
Svano, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Svanstein, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Svanvit (myth.) 18-584d.
Svardsjo, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Svarloka (Svarga) 4-386b.
Svarog (myth.) 25-236d.
Svart, Peder 26-215c; 4-377b.
Svarta, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Svart A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Svarteborg, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Svartenhuk, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Svartholm, Russ. 23-872 (B7).
Svartisen, glacier, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
Svartsjo, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Svartsundtind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Svastika (symbol) 7-506b; 14-274c; 3-844b; Bronze age 4-641a.
Svatopluk (Moravian prince) 18-817d; 25-231c.
Svatsum, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Svava (myth.) 8-922c.
SVC, (Jabbrev.) 4-912b.
Sveaborg, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 23-879c; 12-737c; attacked (1855) 7-453d.
Svealand, prov., Swed. 26-190 (A-E2); 26-192a (table).
Svedala, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Svedberg, Jesper 26-216b.
Sveen, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Svefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Sveinbjörn Egilsson : *see* Egilsson, Sveinbjorn.
Sveinsson, Brynjulf 14-339d; 8-921d.
Sveinviken, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Svenarum, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
SVENDBORG, Den. 26-175c; 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-27a.
—, sound, Den. 26-175c.
SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVerin 26-175c.
Svenljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B5).
Svennaby, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Svennevad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Svensbro, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Svenska Akademien 1-103b; 26-217d.
Svenska Argus (newspaper) 7-767c.
Svenska Jrihden (von Dalin) 26-217a.
Svenska Konstuaeroras Forening 2-703b.
Svenska Mad, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Svensk krönika 26-215b.
Svensk-sund, Russ. : battle (1790) 12-738a.
Sven Tröst : *see* Snoilsky, Carl.
Sverdrup, Jakob 26-175d.
—, **JOHAN 26-175d ; 19-812d.**
—, Otto Neumann 21-950d ; King Oscar Land explored 21-952d.
Sverdrup, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, isl., Arct. 25-10 (C1) ; 21-938 (B2).
Sverige, kingdom, Europe : *see* Sweden.
Sveriges Riksbank : *see* Bank of Sweden.
Sverre (of Norway) 19-808a ; saga 14-237c.
Svetambara (sect) 15-127b ; literature 22-253d.
Sveti Juro, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772c.
Sveto Brdo, mt., Aus. 7-772c.
— Juraj, Aus. : *see* San Giorgio.
Sviatopolk-Mirski, prince 23-909c.
Sviatoslav (prince) 25-95a.
Svilainats, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Svilaja Planina, mt., Aus. 7-772c ; Jajna 7-772d.
Svindelsvik, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Svindelsvikan, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Svine Sund, chan., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Svinhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Svinimir, Demetrius (of Croatia) : *see* Zvonimir, Demetrius.
Svintila (Visigoth king) 7-516a.
Svir, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3); 23-880c.
Svishtov, Bulg. : *see* Sistova.
Svisloch, riv., Russ. 18-556b.
Svivaga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5-4) ; 25-120a.
Sviyazhsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 25-120a.
Svod Zakonov (Russian code) 5-464d ; 27-79a.
Svolvaer, Nor. 19-800 (C2-1) ; 16-863c.
Svyatol, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Svyatol-Nos, penin., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3) ; 3-215b.
Svyatopolk (of Kiev) 21-639a ; 15-789c.
Svyatoslav (of Kiev) 4-780b ; 15-775d ; defeated by Zimisces (971) 23-515b.
Svyerinogolovsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Svyersk, Russ. : *see* Syevyersk.
Swaanendael, Dutch col., U.S. 19-604c.
Swabbers 28-593b.
SWABIA (Alamannia), anc. duchy, Ger. 26-176a ; 20-596a ; 11-834 (map).
—(Schwaben), dist., Ger. 3-543c ; 26-176c.
Swabian Alps : *see* Vindelician Alps.
—dialect 10-780b ; dictionary 8-195b.
—**LEAGUE 26-176d ; 6-787c.**
— school of poetry 11-794b.
— Sea, lake, Switz. : *see* Constance, lake.
Swadeshi movement (India) 8-836d.
SWADLINCOTE, Derby. 26-177a ; 9-416 (II. D4).
SWAFFHAM, Norf. 26-177c ; 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 4-875d ; coursing club 8-376a.
— Bulbeck, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Prior, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 5-99c.
Swafield, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Swafurlam (myth.) 3-810b.
Swag : *see* Festoon.
Swaging 10-664a.
SWAHILI, tribe 26-177d ; 1-328c ; 28-958a ; 26-397b ; language 3-358b, 21-429b, 6-925d ; vocabularies 8-199c.
— Coast, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-772a.
Swails, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Swain, Joseph 14-194c.
Swain, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Swainbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Swain Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Swainmote 10-645a.
Swainsboro, Ga. 11-752 (D3) ; 11-751d.
Swainson, C. A. 7-397a.
—, William 20-307a ; 10-584d.
Swainson, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Swainton, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Swakop, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4) ; 11-801a.
Swakopmund, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Swale, chan., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 24-839d.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4) ; 4-584 (C3).
Swaleclifte, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Swaledale, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Swale Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Swallow, falls, Wales 5-360c.
Swallow, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Matema.
SWALLOW 26-178a ; 15-163a ; 6-46a.
—, Edible nest : *see* Edible nest swift.
— Breaker, rock, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Swallowfield, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Swallow Gatherers 3-973c.
SWALLOW-HOLE 26-178c ; 5-574c.
Swallow Nest, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Swallows, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Swallow-tail (fortification) 10-656d.
— butterfly 16-476c ; 13-446c.
Swallow-tailed kite 15-839c ; 27-634a.
Swally, India 26-414c ; battles (1612, 1615) 14-406a.
Swami Narayan (Hindu sect) 13-510d ; 15-927b.
SWAMMERDAM, JAN 26-178c ; 1-932a ; 4-244d.
Swamp and Overflow Act : *see* Arkansas Bill.
Swamp Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—cypress 7-694c ; 12-759b ; 10-659b ; Eocene 21-778c.
—deer : American, *see* Marsh-deer ; Indian, *see* Barasingha.
—hickory 19-918a.
—mahogany 22-733c ; 2-948d.
—Oak, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
— Oak : *see* Cerinarina.
—pine : *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— quail (Australian) 9-14a.
— rabbit 23-445d.
Swampscott, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Swamp wallaby 11-350b.
Swampy Bay, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—Cree, tribe : *see* Maskegon.
Swan, Captain (buccaneer) 4-710d ; 18-338b.
—, John : *see* Seane, Sir John.
—, **JOHN MACALLAN 26-178d ; 20-502a ; 24-504b.**
—, **SIR JOSEPH WILSON 26-178a ; carbon printing 21-493d ; copper 9-239a, 7-108a ; electric lamps 9-188d, 16-667d ; process engraving 22-413a, 22-414a.**
—, William 21-527b.
Swan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, isl., Atl.O. 2-162 (D7).
—, isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., Vict. 18-90 (map) ; 28-38 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, lake, Minn. 18-350 (C6).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (A1) ; 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Ga. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6) ; 2-959a ; 2-961a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Swan, theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Swan (astron.) : *see* Cygnus.
SWAN (zool.) 26-179c ; 3-977b ; brachial plexus 3-966d ; cervical vertebrae 3-962e ; feathers, uses 10-228d, 10-229a ; longevity 16-912d ; mythology 2-168a, 2-185d, 3-282d, 16-922c.
Swan, C. S. and Hunter: cranes 24-361a.
SWANAGE, Dorset. 26-180d ; 9-420 (III. D5) ; 8-434d.
—, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Swancott, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Swan Creek, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (F7).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Swanetians, tribe : *see* Svanetians.
Swan goose 12-242d ; 22-219d ; fertile hybridism 14-26a ; longevity 16-975d.
Swanian, tribe : *see* Svanetians.
Swanington, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Nor. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Swaninki, tribe 17-564c.
Swankalok, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c.
Swan lake, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Swanlake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Swanley, Kent 11-263d ; 11-265a.
— Junction, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Swanlinbar, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 5-572b.
Swan-mussel 16-113d.
Swan of Lichfield : *see* Seward, Anna.
Swan-neck hoe 13-559d.
Swann Station, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Swan-Pan 1-6a.
Swanquarter, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Swan River, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Swans, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Swansboro, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Swansburg, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Swanscombe, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 19-785a.
Swansea, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, S.C. 23-500 (C3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
SWANSEA, Wales 26-181a ; 9-428 (V. C4) ; 27-604b ; 12-73d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, canal, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, Center, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Swanston, Scot. 8-945b.
Swanteviit : *see* Svanterit.
Swanton, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2) ; 27-1026c.
—Morley, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Swan-upping 26-179d.
Swanville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
SWANWICK, ANNA 26-183c.
Swanwick, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Swanzey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Swardeston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Swarga (myth.) 14-501b.
Swarin, Ger. : *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Swarte Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Swartha, Claudius Clavus (Niger) 17-643d.
Swarth Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 24-565c.
Swarth-Lapidoth, Helene 8-728c.
Swarthmore, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Swartlwood, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Swartz, Christian Friedrich : *see* Schwarz.
—, OLOF 26-183d.
Swartz, La. 17-51 (B-C1).
Swartzburg, Arch. 28-372 (G7).
Swastika : *see* Svastika.
SWAT, dist., India 26-184a ; 2-741c ; 19-796b.
—, canal, India 14-850d ; 26-184a.
—(Suastos), riv., India 14-376 (E2) ; 26-184a.
—, val., India 13-844b.
Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-108 (I-K5).
Swatch of No Ground (geog.) 19-972b.
Swathe 13-107a.
— turner 13-107b (fig.).
Swatis, tribe 26-184b.
Swatopluk (of Moravia) 18-298a.
SWATOW (Shantow), China 26-184c ; 6-16S (K3).
Swattle Fell, mt., Scot. 8-846a.
Swauk group 27-632a.
Swavesey, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Sway, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Swayne, Sir E. J. E. 25-380d ; 25-381c.
—, R. C. 5-335d.
Swayzee, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Swazi (race) 26-184d.
SWAZILAND, country, S.Af. 26-184d ; 25-466 (K6) ; history 26-185b, 1-343c, 16-840a, 28-1052d ; inhabitants 26-185b, 27-189c, 15-627d ; language 3-360b.
—group (geol.) 19-253a ; 27-187c.
Swea City, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Swearing, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
SWEARING 26-186b ; profane 26-186b, 19-941d, 19-943b ; *see also* Oath.
Sweat : *see* Perspiration.
Sweating (barley) 17-503b.
— (leather-dressing) 16-335b ; 16-340b.
— on (soldering) 4-464b.
— process (paraffin) 20-755b.
— **SICKNESS 26-186c.**
— **SYSTEM 26-187b ; 27-110d.**
Swedberg, Emanuel : *see* Swedenborg.
—, Jesper 26-221c.
Swede, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Lamotrek.
Swede (turnip) 27-480b ; 1-405b ; 1-408b ; crude fibre percentage 5-606d ; England, introduction 1-395b ; Scotland, statistics 24-423c.
Swedeland, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
SWEDEN (Sverige), kingdom, Eur. 26-186c ; 19-800 (map) ; 26-190 (map) ; Academy of Sciences 26-196b, 1-93d ; architecture 26-192d ; capital punishment 5-281c ; civilization, early 24-288a, 26-681a ; climate 26-190d ; coinage, former 26-193a, 19-902d ; coinage, modern 18-706d, 19-908d ; divorce 8-343a ; drinking statistics 26-581, 26-584b, 26-587a ; education 26-196b, 6-635b, 27-768a ; flags 10-462a ; flora and fauna 26-191b ; freemasonry 11-85a ; geology 26-189d, 5-88a, 11-658d ; journals 19-581b, 21-161b ; Knighthoods, orders 15-867a ; language 26-673b, 24-296c, 24-295a, 8-193d ; learned societies 25-312d ; libraries 16-576b ; life-boat service 16-600b ; literature 16-760b, 16-769d ; monuments 18-800d ; observatories 19-959a ; painting 26-516a ; patent law 20-908c ; porcelain (Delft rent.) 5-751d ; press laws 22-304a ; prisons 22-368d, 8-213c ; Runic inscriptions 24-295a ; suicide 26-56c ; survey maps 17-651a ; women, legal position 28-758c.
—: *Army and Navy* 26-195c ; 2-624c ; Charles X. 26-203c ; conscription introduced 26-210b ; Gustavus Adolphus 2-599d ; indelning system 26-205c ; infantry (17th cent.) 14-523b ; regular army established 26-201d ; ski for infantry 25-187b ; submarine 24-922a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 26-194c ; agriculture 26-193a ; banking and finance 26-194d ; butter exports to U.K. 7-158a ; cotton yarn from U.K. 7-276d ; fisheries 26-194a, 10-429b ; forests 26-193d, 10-647c ; Germany, trade 11-814a ; mining and manufactures 26-194a, 14-811b, 14-834b ; railways 26-193a, 9-917d ; shipbuilding 24-874 ; shipping 26-194d, 27-605a, 24-872 ; timber exports 24-872a ; trade statistics 27-602a ; water power 9-916b.
—: *Constitution and Government* 26-195a ; 6-412c.
—: *History* 26-196c ; 8-290 foll. ; (maps) 9-916 ; 9-920 ; 9-924 ; 9-928 ; Aland Islands question (1809 foll.) 1-469b ; Count's war (1534-36) 8-31c, 25-194d ; *coup d'état* (1772) 12-737b, 26-208c, 26-1052c ; Danish relations (17th cent.) 8-33c, 6-277a, 5-928a foll., 11-51c ; (18th cent.) 3-806b foll. ; Danish War (1518-1520) 6-275d ; (1657-1658) 13-601a ; Finland, rule in 10-385b ; Hanseatic league 12-277a ; "Hats and Caps" 13-684b, 13-695a ; Kalmar Union (1397) 8-30c ; Lapland, policy in 16-205c ; medieval communes 6-790d ; Northern War (1699), *see that title* ; Norwegian relations 19-809a foll. ; Poland, personal union with (1592) 21-912b, 25-69a ; Polish wars (17th cent.) 6-259c, (1655) 21-915c, 5-927d ; Pomerania, rule in (1648-1815) 22-47d ; Reformation 23-15a, 12-734c ; Russian state founded (9th cent.) 23-891d ; Russian war (1788-1790) 12-738a ; subsidy

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

policy (1661) 7-942a ; Thirty Years' War, see that heading; Vienna Congress 9-934d ; Westphalia treaty 28-557c.
SWEDEN : *Literature* 26-214d.
— : *Population statistics* 26-191d ; 9-920d ; 11-636c ; emigration 18-428d ; illegitimacy 14-301a.
— : *Religion* : Church order (1571) 8-864a ; episcopal succession 20-186b, 9-700d ; missions 18-587d ; national church 9-787c.
Sweden, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL 26-221c ; 26-789d ; 9-763d ; 28-647c.
Swedenborgians : *see* New Jerusalem Church.
Sweden Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Swedesboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Swede-turnip : *see* Swede.
Swedish Academy : *see* Svenska Akademien.
— clover 6-562c ; 1-396d.
— Foreland, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
— gymnastics : *see* Gymnastics.
— massage 17-863d.
— spar 10-245b.
Swedona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Sweelinck, J. P. 19-82a.
Sweet castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Sweep 19-936d.
Sweepage 6-782a.
Sweeping (founding) 10-744a.
— board (founding) 10-744b.
— fire 2-693b.
Sweep rake 13-108a (fig.).
Sweepstakes 11-447c.
Sweet, Henry 21-461d ; 24-1012c.
Sweet alyssum 13-766d.
— basil 16-293a.
SWEETBREAD (dict.) 26-223a.
Sweet brier 23-730a ; 23-729d ; 9-17d.
— Brier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— buckeye 6-112d.
— calabash 20-887d.
— cane : *see* Calamus.
— cassava 5-457a ; 1-945a.
— Chalybeate, Va. 28-118 (B3) ; 18-522b.
— chestnut : *see* Spanish chestnut.
— corn 17-449a.
— fennel : *see* Roman fennel.
— flag : *see* Acorus Calamus.
— gale : *see* Gale.
Sweetgrass, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
Sweet Grass, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Sweetgrass Co., Mont. 14-276 (D1-E3).
Sweetgum, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sweet gum (gum-resin) : *see* Liquidambar.
— gum (tree) 27-634c.
Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot. 19-459a.
Sweet Home, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Home, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Home, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Sweethope, lakes, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Sweetland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek shales 27-631a.
Sweet laurel : *see* Laurel.
— marjoram 17-727a.
— oil : *see* Rape oil.
— pea 13-766d ; 21-3b ; 1-509a ; 1-116c ; stamens and pistil 16-382b, 10-566d (fig.).
— **POTATO** 26-223c ; 8-216b ; 1-420b.
— rush (Andropogon hiemale) : *see* Lemon grass.
— rush (Sweet flag) : *see* Acorus Calamus.
— scented cedar : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— scented coltsfoot : *see* Fragrant butterbur.
— sedge : *see* Acorus Calamus.
Sweets, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Sweet silage 9-654a.
SWEET-SOP 26-223d ; 7-667d ; 4-448c.
Sweet spirits of nitre : *see* Ethyl nitrite.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Sweetsprings, W.Va. 28-560 (C4) ; 18-522a.
Sweet sultan 13-766b.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— vernal grass 12-376a ; 12-368b.
Sweet violet 28-101d.
Sweetwater, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Sweetwater, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Sweet Water, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweetwater, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3) ; 28-877b.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
Sweetwater Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Sweetwater Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweet William 13-767c ; 21-627b.
— willow : *see* Gale.
Swelled gelatine process 22-410a.
SWELLENDAM, S.Af. 26-224a ; 25-466 (E9).
Swell organ 20-259b ; 20-261c ; 20-263a.
Sweno : *see* Sweyn.
Swepsonville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Swetambara : *see* Svetambara.
SWETCHINE, MADAME 26-224a.
Swete, Henry Barclay 23-213b ; 23-216b.
Swetia, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Swetnam, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Swettenham, Sir Alexander 15-135a.
Swettenham, Ches. 9-416 (II. C2).
SWEYN I. (Forkbeard : of Denmark) 26-224b ; 9-472a ; 10-672c ; 26-269a.
— II. (Estrithson : of Denmark) 9-474d.
— III. (of Denmark, 1147) 27-840d.
— (king of Norway) 19-808d.
— (Blotsweyn : of Sweden) 26-195d.
— (Godwineson : earl of Somerset) 12-179b ; 8-990d.
— (son of Earl Haakon) 19-807c.
Sweyneshe (Sweyse), Wales : *see* Swansea.
Swica, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-401c.
Swidbert (missionary) 18-534c.
Swidrygiello (Lithuanian prince) 28-762c.
Swielinck, Jan 4-787b.
Swieten, Gerard van 18-51b ; 18-33c ; 4-116a ; on hydrophobia 14-169a.
Swietenia mahogani : *see* Mahogany.
Swietochowski (critic) 21-929b.
SWIFT, JONATHAN 26-224d ; 9-632a ; 24-229b ; Arbuthnot 2-340a ; on astrology 2-799d ; Bolingbroke 4-161d, 4-163b ; Cyrano de Bergerac 7-702c ; Rabelais compared 22-772c ; T. Sheridan 24-544c ; on stamp tax 19-555b.
—, Joseph Gardner 28-559b.
Swift, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 17-142d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
SWIFT (bird) 26-231a ; 3-977d, affinities 13-386a ; duration of life 16-975d ; fossil 3-971a ; muscular system 3-966b ; skull 3-961c.
—, edible nest : *see* Edible nest, swift.
— (lizard) 16-826a.
" Swift " (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
"Swift" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Swift Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— Current, Can. 24-225 (A3) ; 24-226a.
— Current Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Körös, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
— microscope 18-404 (Pl. I.).
— moth 16-466a (fig.) ; 16-466b ; 16-471a.
Swifton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Swifts (silk) 25-102c.
" Swiftsure " (warship) 24-905b.
Swiftwater, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Swillington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Swilly, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 8-412d ; 14-743b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Swim-bladder : *see* Fish : swim-bladder.
Swimbridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
SWIMMING 26-231c ; birds 10-502c ; water polo 28-384c.
— baths 26-233b.
— crab 6-663d.
Swin, lake, Scot. 2-486c.
Swinaness, Scot. 4-677d.
Swinbroke, Walter of : *see* Geoffrey (the Baker).
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON Charles 26-234a ; 9-642a ; 8-531d ; 8-537c ; ballade 3-264d ; on bowdlerization 4-341c ; choriambic verse 6-269d ; elegy 9-252d ; essay 10-642a ; epic verse 13-386b ; on Juvenal 15-612a ; odes 20-2a ; rondeaux 23-690b ; sestina 24-702d ; sonnet 17-777b.
—, Sir John 23-264c.
Swinburne, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4) ; 19-610d.
Swincam camera stand 21-506d.
Swinden, J. H. van 26-558c.
SWINDON, Wilts. 26-235d ; 9-420 (III. D3) ; 28-698c.
— stone 22-192a.
Swine, York. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, riv., Ger. 20-2c ; 26-237c.
SWINE (zool.) 26-236a, 21-32a ; 17-528a. *See also* Pig.
— fever 28-11a ; 1-410c ; 1-411a.
Swinefleet, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Swineford, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 17-937a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
SWINEMUNDE, Ger. 26-237c ; 11-808 (E2-1).
Swinepipe : *see* Redwing.
Swine plague : *see* Swine fever.
Swine's bread 16-859c.
Swineshead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 16-715d.
Swiney, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Swinfen v. Swinfen 15-731a.
Swinford, Sir John 6-684d.
SWING, DAVID 26-237d ; 20-937d.
Swing door 15-482a.
Swinge, The, str., Chan.Is. 1-531a.
Swingfield, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 15-739b.
Swinging bars 8-587b.
— conveyor : *see* Zimmer conveyor.
— machines 24-562c.
— ship 6-805c.
Swingle (swipple) 10-468d.
Swing plough 21-850d.
Swinhoe, Robert 12-821d.
Swinley, Ill. 20-58 (F3).
Swin middle lightship, Thames 16-643c.
Swinnerton, T. 5-335c.
Swintella (Suintela) 25-540a ; 25-569c.
Swinton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
SWINTON, Yorks. 26-238a ; 28-933 (D3).
—AND **PENDLEBURY,** Lancs. 26-238a ; 16-139 (map).
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Swisher Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Swiss Alpine Club 12-687b.
— cable 15-110.
— chard : *see* White beet.
Swiss Confederation 26-246d ; 26-249a ; 11-591a ; history, *see* Switzerland.
— guards (French) 12-658c ; 11-760c.
— (papal) 7-247a.
Swissing 10-379a.
Swiss muslin 19-93c.
— National Bank 26-244b.
Swiss, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I, j7).
SWITCHBACK 26-238a.
Switchboard (telephone) 26-551b.
— ammeters 1-882d.
Switcher (draughts) 8-548d.
Switchmen's Union (U.S.) 11-223a.
SWITCH PLANTS 26-238b ; 21-764a.
— rail 22-839b.
Switha, isl., Scot. 13-841a.
Swithardeshage, Holl. 13-606b.
Swithhelm (king of Essex) 9-786c.
Swithland (king of Essex) 9-786d.
SWITHUN (Swithin), **ST** 26-235b ; 28-704c.
Switz City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Switzer, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
SWITZERLAND, Eur. 26-235d ; 26-242 (map) ; capital punishment 5-252a ; coinage 19-900b, 19-907c, 18-706d ; crematoria 7-406b ; dentistry 8-51b ; education 26-244d, 8-967d, 14-534c, 26-491d ; emigration 18-428c ; income tax 14-358d ; first guidebook 8-840c ; flags 10-462a ; freemasonry 11-84d ; geology 26-240c, 20-82a, 21-847d, 9-765a ; German dialect dictionaries 8-195b ; glaciers 12-60d, 12-61a ; illegitimacy 14-301a ; labour colonies 27-838c ; labour exchanges 27-580a ; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a ; learned societies 25-312c ; libraries 16-570b ; liquor traffic 26-581, 26-590d, 16-769c ; literature 26-263b, 20-398b ; monuments, preservation of 18-800c ; museums 19-64b ; observatories 19-958a ; pasturage system 1-721a ; patent law 20-998c ; police laws in 21-980d ; press 19-581c, 21-159d, 22-304a ; railway statistics 9-917d ; referendum and initiative 23-1c ; suicide 26-506c ; Sunday observance 26-536d ; surveyors 17-650d, 8-646b ; timber 10-648a ; universities 27-769b ; water power statistics 9-916b.
— *army* 26-245c ; 2-598b ; 2-624b ; guide regiments 12-687a ; infantry (15th cent.) 14-520d ; machine gun equipment 17-249d ; rifle 23-333c ; use of ski 25-187b.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 26-242a ; 11-814a ; 27-430b ; art metal work 21-795d ; cotton 7-292a, 7-298d ; porcelain 5-751d ; silk 25-105a.
— : *History* 26-246d ; (maps) 26-239, 11-834, 11-856 ; authorities 26-267d, 27-349d ; Baden as capital 3-184c ; Habsburg wars 12-788c ; imperial cities 6-786c foll. ; Italian wars (16th cent.) 15-40c, 17-716c ; Jews emancipated 15-490d ; Masséna's campaign (1799) 11-194c ; mercenaries (14th-16th cent.) 2-598b, 14-520d foll. ; Neuchâtel question (1857) 11-569d, 19-824b ; Sempach 28-730c ; Reformation 23-14a, 23-19c. *see also* Calvin and Zwingli ; Tell legends 26-274b. *See further under* towns, Zurich, &c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Switz Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Swivelling truck : *see* Bogie.
Swivel loom 7-286d.
— *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Swivel wearing 28-417c.
Swofford, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
SWOLD (Swold), **BATTLE OF** (1000) 28-265a ; 19-313d.
Swona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 20-280b.
—, wells of, Scot. : *see* Wells of Swona.
Swoope, Virginia 28-118 (C2).
SWORD 26-269c ; 2-582d ; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d ; Bronze age 2-352c, 4-641a, 24-288 (Pl. I. fig. 5) ; Egypt 9-44b, 9-69a ; Etruscan gladia 23-36a (Pl. II.) ; investiture with 14-722b, 15-852a ; Ireland (early) 14-769b ; Japan 15-177c, 15-206c ; in knighting 15-833a, 15-855b ; lance compared 16-150c ; Le Marchant's design 16-409c ; Scandinavian 24-289d ; Scythian 24-528b.
—(order, Cyprus) 7-545d.
—(order, Portugal) : *see* Tower and Sword.
—(order, Sweden) 15-867a.
—, Order of the Brothers of : *see* Brothers of the Sword.
—, St James of the : *see* St James of the Sword, Order of.
— and basket trick 6-946c.
— bayonet 26-271c.
— bean 9-654c ; 16-381a.
— belt 12-47c ; 3-712b.
— bill 13-886b ; 6-704d.
Sword dance 8-497d.
— fish (Gladius) : *see* Dorado.
SWORDFISH (zool.) 26-274c ; 26-545c.
" Swordfish " (warship) 24-916b.
Swordle, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Sword of Justice 23-36a.
— of State 23-36a.
Swords, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 8-618b.
Sworn-brotherhood : *see* Bester-brotherhood.
Swoszowice, Aus. 11-401d ; 26-61c.
Swydd Tro Faldwyn, co., Wales : *see* Montgomeryshire.
Swygert, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Swynbourne, Robert de 9-786a.
Swyncombe, Oxon. 28-284d.
Swynemore, John de 26-613d.
SWYNFORD, CATHERINE 26-275c.
Swynnerton, Joseph 24-503d.
—, Mrs (painter) 20-501a.
Syad : *see* Sayad.
Syad Ahmad, Sir : *see* Sayyid Ahmad.
Syad-vada (rel.) 15-128b.
SYAGRIUS 26-275c ; 5-563b.
Syals, tribe : *see* Sial.
Syas, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4) ; 16-61b ; 19-839c.
Syaskiyo Ityadki, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Syatkovtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
SYBARIS, It. 26-275c ; 17-318c ; 12-445b ; Milo 18-478c ; Paestum founded 20-448a ; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
—, plain, It. : *see* Sibari.
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON 26-275d.
—, Ludwig von 26-276d.
Sybene 2-919c.
Sybenicher (printer) 21-923d.
Syberg, H. 20-516a.
Sybil, Ala. 1-660 (C4).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Sybilla : *see* Sibylla.
Sybrand, Feitama 8-725d.
Sybritda (Sybrita), Creto 19-885c.
Sycae, Constantinople : *see* Galata.
Sycaminum, Pal. 20-602 (B3) ; 12-326c.
Sycamore, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Sycamore 17-664a ; fruit 11-256b (fig.) ; leaf bud 25-876b (fig.) ; timber 26-980c ; U.S. 10-659d, 27-634c ; vernation 16-328c.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creeto, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— fig 17-664b ; 10-333c.
Sycee, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Syce (Sais) 23-853c.
Sycee (dict.) 6-188b.
Sycetta 25-719c ; 25-722b.
Sycettidae 25-729b.
Sych, mt., Wales 8-18a.
Sychaeus (Sicharbas) 22-677c.
Sychar, Pal. 15-121a.
Sychem, Syr. : *see* Shechem.
Sychevka, Russ. 23-872 (D4) ; 25-277d.
Sychnant, fall, Wales 12-73d.
Sycia 12-557c (fig.).
Sycidium 20-525b.
Sycite 10-333a.
Sycon 25-719c ; 25-722c ; 25-727c ; collared cell 25-726b (fig.) ; spermatozoa 25-727a (fig.).
— type 25-719b.
Sycophaga 10-332d.
SYCOPHANT (dict.) 26-276d.
Sycosis 25-191b ; 23-352a.
Sycurium, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
SYDENHAM, C. E. POULETT-Thomson, 1st baron 26-277b ; 5-158d.
—, **THOMAS** 26-277c ; 18-56c ; on garlic 11-469a ; on gout 12-289b ; measles 17-947f ; scarlatina 24-303c.
Sydenham, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).

SYDENHAM, Lond. 26-278d; 16-938 (D4); 16-942 (D3); 16-524c.
—, Oxon. 20-415d.
—, house, Det. 2-419a.
—, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3).
—, riv., Can. 21-316c.
Syderstone, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Sydney, Algernon : *see* Sidney.
—, Thomas Townshend, 1st viscount 5-225a.
Sydney, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
SYDNEY, Can. (N.S.) 26-280a; 19-831 (D1); 5-224b ; cable station 19-831d.
SYDNEY, N.S.W. 26-278d ; 26-279 (map) ; 19-538 (H4-5) ; 2-946c ; exhibition 10-68d ; jockey club 13-734b ; library 16-561a ; mint 19-559a ; observatory 19-960d ; riots (1890) 2-967d.
—: *University* 26-279a ; 27-771d ; 27-775b ; hoods 27-779c ; museum 19-66d ; W. C. Wentworth 28-521d.
—, harb., N.S.W. : *see* Port Jackson.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5) ; 21-152b.
Sydney Bulletin 19-566a.
Sydney Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2) ; 26-279b.
Sydney Daily Telegraph 19-566a.
Sydney Mines, Can. 26-280b.
Sydney Morning Herald 19-566a.
Sydnorsville, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Sydow, A. von 5-384b.
Sydserf, Thomas 26-976c ; 23-940b.
Syech (camp) : *see* Sich.
Syedelnikova, Russ. 23-270b.
Syedlets, govt., Russ. : *see* Siedlce.
Syedlowaya, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Syene, Egy. 23-648 (F4) ; 9-40 (B3). *See also* Assuan.
Syenes, Sur. : *see* Richmond.
SYENITE 26-280b ; 21-328c ; 23-988a.
— gneiss 12-150b.
— porphyry 22-104d.
Syennesis (king of Cilicia) 7-707d ; 7-681a ; 6-365d.
— (physician) 1-922b.
Syenno, Russ. 23-872 (C-D5) ; 19-646c.
Syepoorite 6-604d.
Syeversk, Russ. (Chernigov) : *see* Novgorod Syeversk.
—, Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I. G4).
Syeveryanes, tribe 20-251a ; 22-13d.
Syevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 20-251a.
Sygambri, tribe : *see* Sicambri.
Sygerius : *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sykehouse, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Sykes, Bartholomew : *see* Sikes.
—, Charles William 22-187c.
—, George 4-793a.
—, Godfrey 2-703d ; 24-823b.
—, Sir Mark Masterman 4-223b.
—, Percy Molesworth 2-739d.
—, W. R. 25-78a.
Sykes, mt., Nfd. 19-470 (B2).
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Sykes's hydrometer 25-594b.
— monkey 22-330c.
Sykeston, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Sykesville, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sykes v. Sykes (1824) 27-128d.
Sylacauga, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Sylamore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, East, Ark. : *see* East Sylamore.
SYLBURG, FRIEDRICH 26-286d.
SYLHET, India 26-281a ; 14-376 (O7).
—, dist., India 26-281a ; 2-770d.
— traps 2-771c.
Syllabic 2-902a.
— orthography 9-62d ; 15-161a.
Syllable 21-465b.
SYLLABUS (of Pius IX.) 26-281b ; 21-690a ; 23-495a ; 27-917b.
Syllaeus (soldier) 23-955d.
Syllebid type (of sponges) 25-719d.
Sylleum, fort, Asia M. 20-661b.
Syllidae 5-793c.
Syllinge, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Syllis 5-793a ; 5-794a (fig.) ; 18-866d ; 23-117a.
SYLLOGISM 26-283b ; 18-879d. 16-899a ; 6-851b ; Aristotle 2-518c, 16-881c, 16-899c, 16-901a ; Condillac's rejection 6-850d ; ethics 9-816a ; Enbulides 9-367c ; figures of 16-890d ; Hegel's treatement 16-917a ; Hobbes 13-545b ; inductive 16-892c ; limitations of 3-148c ; Locke's view 16-908b ; Lotze's definition 16-915d ; A. De Morgan 8-9a. *See also* Enthymeme ; Inference.
Sylmar, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
Sylon (zool.) 26-906d.
Sylow's theorem (math.) 12-819a.
SYLPH (dict.) 26-283c.
SYLT, isl., Ger. 26-283c ; 8-24 (A4) ; 11-235a.
Sylte, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Sylva, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 21-174d.
Sylvacabe, abbey, Fr. : *see* Silvacane.
Sylvan, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Sylvanès, Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 3-59d.
Sylvan Grove, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Sylvania, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-106 (E2).
— Association 6-793b.
SYLVANITE 26-283d ; 12-193d.
Sylvan Lake, Black Hills, U.S. 4-92d.
— shales 20-237b ; 27-631b.
Sylvanus Urban : *see* Cave, Edward.
Sylvarena, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Sylvester I. (pope) 15-865d ; 8-412a.
— II. (Gerbert) 23-668a ; 17-639d ; 16-549a.
— (Russ. statesman) 23-894d ; 15-89c ; 23-916b.
—, JAMES JOSEPH 26-284a ; 1-624a ; 1-633d ; on cubics 19-859d ; skew pantograph 17-1007d ; theory of partitions 6-756b.
—, JOSHUA 26-284c ; 8-91d.
—, Matthew 4-967b.
Sylvester, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Landing, Can. 4-600 (C1).
— medal 23-792c.
Sylvester Pannonius : *see* Erdösi, John.
Sylvestre, Hieromonach 23-844c.
Sylvestrene 26-648b.
Sylvestrines : *see* Silvestrines.
Sylvia, St (of Aquitania) 24-657c.
—, St (mother of Gregory) : *see* Silvia.
Sylvia, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Setzuzan.
Sylvia (bird) : *see* Whitethroat.
— cinerea : *see* Chiffchaff.
— lateralis : *see* Blight-bird.
— rufa : *see* Chiff-chaff.
Sylvian aqueduct : *see* Aqueduct of Sylvius.
— fissure 4-396b ; 4-403b ; 1-940a.
— fossa 4-403b.
— point 1-940a.
Sylvic acid : *see* Abietic acid.
Sylvicapra 2-89d.
Sylvidae (Sylvilinae) : *see* Warbler.
Sylvilagus : *see* Cotton-tail wood hare.
— brasiliensis : *see* Tapiti.
— floridanus : *see* Wood-hare.
SYLVITE (Sylvine) 26-284c ; 22-197c ; 28-185b.
Sylvius (Franciscus de la Boë) 18-50b ; 1-521d ; 1-928c ; 26-127d.
—, Jacobus : *see* Dubois, Jacques.
—, Lambertus : *see* Bos, Lambert.
Sym, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3).
Syma 15-809a.
Symaethus, riv., Sic. : *see* Simeto.
Symaron (Cimarron) 17-748a.
Symbathocrinidae 8-878c.
Symbhunatha, India 19-380b.
Symbiosis 21-749a ; 2-86a ; 2-87a; bacteria 3-164d, 3-169c; bitterling 4-13d ; bryophyta 4-700d ; fungi 11-345a ; lichens 16-578c ; in sponges 25-719a.
SYMBOL 26-284d ; 1-223a ; costume 7-230d ; divination 8-333b ; drawing 8-552c ; dream interpretation 8-502a.
Symbolic Logic (Venn) 16-888a.
Symbolics 26-784a.
Symbos cavifrons 19-92c.
— tyrrelli 19-92c.
Symbranchidae 26-544c.
Symbranchii 26-544c.
SYME, JAMES 26-285a ; 26-129a.
Syme, isl., Aegean. 25-734b.
SYMEON METAPHRASTES 26-285c ; 11-747c ; 12-520a ; 12-816c.
Symes, Michael 23-804b.
Symington, William 16-320c ; 5-171a.
Symington, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
SYMMACHUS (pope) 26-285d ; 20-722b ; 8-461b ; synod (502) 20-6a.
SYMMACHUS (Rom. family) 26-286a.
— (Ebionite) 3-856d.
—, Quintus Aurelius 26-286a ; 1-798d ; statue 14-633c.
Symmer, Robert 9-181c.
Symmes, John Cleves 20-30a ; 6-373b.
Symmes, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F8-7).
Symmetallism : *see* Joint-standard.
Symmetrical (bot.) 10-560b.
— determinant 8-112d.
Symmetric functions 1-625a ; 1-627c ; combinatorial analysis 6-753b, 6-757c.
— twins (crystall.) 7-582d.
Symmetry 22-431c ; aesthetics 1-281c ; crystals 7-571b, 7-577b, 7-579d.
Symmory 10-348c.
Symondite ship 24-924d.
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON 26-286c ; 9-641c ; Greek anthology 2-96b.
—, Richard 25-124a.
—, **WILLIAM SAMUEL** 26-287a.
Symond's tube 20-14c.
SYMOND'S YAT, Hereford. 26-287b ; 9-420 (III. B3) ; 13-355a.
SYMONS, ARTHUR 26-287b ; 9-644c ; 15-448a.
—, **GEORGE JAMES** 26-287c.
—, Sir William Penn 27-204a ; 19-262c ; Tirah campaign (1897-98) 26-1005d.
Sympathetic ophthalmitis 10-98a ; 4-61a.
—**SYSTEM** 26-287d ; 19-402a ; 19-404b ; albinism of 2-506c.
Sympathies (soldier) 3-477d.
Sympathy : Adam Smith's doctrine 25-255d ; 9-833a ; Hume's system 9-832c ; in magic 17-305a, 17-307c, 8-333a.
— and Antipathy (game) : *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Sympetalous : *see* Gamopetalous.
Symphalangus (syndactylus) : *see* Siamang.
Symphonea coccinea : *see* Bacori.
Symphonia (harmony) : *see* Organum.
SYMPHONIA (mus. instr.) 26-289c.
SYMPHONIC POEM 26-289d.
Symphonie funèbre et triomphale (Berlioz) 22-427a.
SYMPHONY 26-290d ; 20-385b ; scherzo of 24-321c ; instrumentation 14-652d.
Symphoricarpus : *see* Snowberry.
Symphorien, St 3-49b.
SYMPHOSIUS (Symposius) 26-291a ; 23-317b.
Symphyla 18-474b ; 5-670a ; 13-434b. *See also* Scolopendrellidae.
Symphyogyna 21-732a.
Symphysiotomy 15-483c ; 19-941d.
Symphysis 15-483c.
Symphyta : *see* Saw-fly.
Symphytum 13-772d.
— officinale : *see* Comfrey.
Sympiezometer 3-420c.
Symplectic bone 14-261d.
Symplectoleutus 5-701c.
Symplegades 2-478d.
Symplocos 2-746b ; 13-474a ; geological age 20-552c.
Symposia 17-458c ; 7-556d ; 17-457c ; broca-pouch 7-558d ; eyes 7-557d ; phylogeny 7-561d.
Sympodium 10-558a ; 28-93c.
SYMPOSIUM (dict.) 26-291b.
Symposium (Plato) 21-315b ; 20-558c ; 20-562d ; platonic love 21-325b ; Socrates' portrait 25-334a.
Symposium (Xenophon) 28-886c ; 5-57a.
Symposius (writer) : *see* Symphosius.
Symsk : *see* Yartsovsk.
Synactinomyzon 9-386d.
Synaeca 26-360b.
Synaecomia 26-907a.
SYNAGOGUE 26-291b ; 26-419d.
—, The Great 13-170d ; 26-381d ; founders of 10-104d, 7-504c ; etymphtical 10-103d ; separatist idea 21-347a.
—, **UNITED** 26-292a.
Synalcyonacea 2-98d.
Synallissa Symphorea 16-581b (fig.).
Synallactinae 8-879d.
Synangium 22-608b.
Synanthrin : *see* Inulin.
SYNANTHY (dict.) 26-292b.
Synaphobranchidae 14-268d ; 26-544d.
Synaposematic 6-733b.
Synapse 19-46b ; 4-406a.
Synapsis 21-768b ; 21-768c ; 7-718c.
Synapta 8-873d ; entovalva parasitic upon 16-123b.
Synaptidae 8-873d ; 8-879c.
Synaptinae 8-879d.
Synaptonyx 23-449d.
Synaptosauria 23-141b.
Synaptychus 5-693b.
Synarthrosis 15-483b.
Synaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
SYNAXARIUM 26-292b.
Synbranchii : *see* Symbranchii.
Syncarida 7-560b.
Syncarpia 22-733c.
— laurifolia : *see* Turpentine tree.
Syncarpous 11-256a ; 10-569d.
SYNCELLUS 26-292c.
Syncephalis 11-334a.
Syncerebrum 2-674c.
Synchaeta 23-762b (fig.) ; 23-763d.
Synchaetadae 23-760c.
Synchondrosis 15-483b.
Synchronization, electrical 6-551b.
Synchronograph system 26-520c.
Synchronous History of Assyria and Babylonia 3-101d.
Synchysite 20-825c.
Synchylum 11-338b.
Synclastic surface 26-122c ; 26-124c.
Synclinal fold : *see* Syncline.
Syncline 10-207d ; 10-597c.
Syncocilidium 21-712a.
Syncopation 26-292c ; 23-280c.
SYNCOPE 26-292c ; 24-992b ; 17-168c.
Syncoryne 14-150d ; 14-151d.
— mirabilis 14-144c.
Syncoryninae 14-151c.
Syncrasi, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
SYNCRETISM 26-292c ; Christian heresies 13-359c ; Essenes 6-492d ; Hebrew religion 13-179d ; Lutheran controversy 5-55a.
Syncrypta 10-464d (fig.) ; 10-467a.
Syncryptic resemblance 6-732b.
Syncystis 12-560c.
Syncytial tissue : *see* Syncytium.
Syncytium 6-962c ; 7-711c.
Synd, Jonas 22-313d.
Syndactylous 15-651a.
SYNDERESIS 26-293c.
Syndesmosis 15-483c.
Syn-diazo compounds 8-174b.
SYNDIC 26-295c ; 7-20d.
Syndical Chambers of Trade and Industry 27-138b.
Syndicat agricole 7-88c.
SYNDICATE 26-293d.
Syndic provisoire 3-332a.
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" (Rembrandt) 23-80c ; 1-897d.
Syndonus 28-452b.
Syndosmya 16-133c.
Syndyasmian family 19-160b
Syneciocoche 16-299b ; 21-437c.
SYNECHISM 26-293d ; Fechner 18-232c ; Herbart's system 13-336d.
Synecology 21-759d.
Synedra ulna 8-169b.
SYNEDRIUM 26-294a ; 15-402c ; Herod the Great 13-217c.
Synegorol 12-503c.
Synentognathi 14-248a.
Synergidae 2-11b ; 2-12b.
Synergism 22-275d ; 18-69c ; Lutheran controversy 17-140d.
Synergus 11-425a.
Synes Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
SYNESIUS of Cyrene 26-294e ; 23-660b ; excommunicated persons 10-60b ; hymns 14-182d ; Neo-platonism 1-575c.
Synetheres : *see* Tree-porcupine.
Syngamus 19-360d.
Syngamy 22-485b ; 14-146a.
Synge, J. M. 8-537b ; dramatic work 9-644c.
Syngenesious 10-567b ; 6-811d.
Syngeneticae ; *see* Hydruraceae.
Syngnathidae 21-634b.
Syngnathus : *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngnathus 21-634b.
— acus : *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngrapheis 12-503c.
Syngros, Andreas 2-840c ; 12-433a.
Syniewski, Victor 4-512c.
Synkaryon 22-486b.
Synnada, Asia M. 23-648 (F3) ; 15-674b.
—, dist., Asia M. 8-279b.
Synobill : *see* Sinople.
SYNOD 26-294d ; 8-857a ; first English 26-766b ; endemic 7-309d ; in Germanic states 7-310b ; Huguenot 13-865b ; Irish Church 5-202b ; Jewish 15-405a ; patriarchal 7-309d ; Presbyterian 22-283c ; provincial 7-309d, 8-854c ; Scottish Church 5-202c ; U.S., Roman Catholic Church 23-499d ; William the Conqueror's order 9-476b.
—, Holy 20-337a.
—, Holy Governing 20-338b.
SYNODIC PERIOD 26-295a.
Synodontis 5-514a ; 5-513d (fig.).
Synoecia (Synoecesia) 20-672c ; 26-838b.
Synoecism 12-452c ; 2-841d ; 10-233d.
Synoecus 22-703d.
— australis : *see* Swamp quail.
Synoicla (testudo) 26-838b.
Synone (tax) 23-522d.
Synonyms, dictionaries of 8-191c.
Synophrus 11-425a.
Synopsis Geometrica (Fabri) 14-541b.
Synoptic Gospels 12-267a ; 10-878a ; Holtzmann's views 13-620c ; Loisy's commentary 16-927d ; St John's Gospel 15-455c.
Synostosis (anat.) 15-483b ; 15-488b.
Synovial membrane 15-483d ; 23-238d.
Synovitis 15-487c.
Synrhabdosome 12-366b (fig.) ; 12-367a.
Syntagma (Hippolytus) 3-478c ; 12-153a.
Syntagma musicum (Praetorius) 22-246a.
Syntagmatite 13-703a.
Syntax, Comparative 21-434b.
Syntaxis (Ptolemy) : *see* *Almagest*.
Syntechnic resemblance 6-732b.
Synteresis : *see* Syndereesis.
Synthesis (costume) 7-236a.
SYNTHESIS (philos.) 26-295a ; 22-584a ; idealism 14-286a ; Kant's view 15-668a ; logic 16-891d.
— (phonetics) 21-465a.
Synthetic Philosophy (of Spencer) 26-295b ; 25-635b.
— stone 6-837d.
Synthronon 4-908a.
SYNTIPAS 26-295b ; 12-523d ; 27-184c.
Syntonidae 16-473c.
Syntonic wireless telegraphy 26-537c.
Syntonin 19-922b.
Syntor lens 21-511b.
Syntrophidae 4-356a

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Syntrophus, Titus Flavius 14-637d.
Synura 10-467a; 1-591b.
Syon, convent, Isleworth 4-558d; 26-171d.
—, house, Mdx. 4-497a; 2-420c; 9-76b.
— cope 7-96 (Pl. I.); orphrey 9-309 (Pl. II.).
Syoeset, N.Y. 20-428a.
Syphax (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-368c; 16-62d.
Sypheotis aurita: *see* Floriken.
Syphilis 27-984a; 9-47c; 18-49b; bacteriology 3-172a, 20-787d, 25-191b; brain pathology 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9); brain tumour 25-201c; eye 19-96b; liver 16-803a; locomotor ataxia 16-856a; myelitis 19-111c; nose 20-79d; osteitis 4-201c; paralysis (general) of the insane 14-599a; paraplegia 20-763c; sulphur waters 18-520d; synovitis 15-487d; throat 16-228d, 20-14c, 21-359b; tongue 27-8c; vaccination 27-833b.
Syphneus aspalax 25-14b.
Syphon: *see* Siphon.
Syr (dict.) 26-303d.
Syr, riv., Asia: *see* Syr-darya.
Syra, Aeg.: *see* Hermopolis.
Syra (Old), Aeg. 7-681c; 26-295c.
—, Russ.: *see* Sieradz.
SYRA (Syros), isl., Aeg.S. 26-295c; 12-440 (F3); 12-424 (F3); Aegean civilization 1-246a; early coinage 19-885d.
Syracosius, Law of 8-492a.
Syracusae, Sic.: *see* Syracuse.
Syracusano, Il (chess player): *see* Bol, Paolo.
Syracuse, Leopold de Bourbon, count of 4-527.
Syracuse, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
SYRACUSE, N.Y. 26-302a; 19-596 (D2); newspapers 19-570b; university 23-309c; Working man's Convention (1830) 27-150c.
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
SYRACUSE, Sic. 26-295a; 25-27b; 26-296 (map); 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6); ancient aqueducts 2-241b; ballot system 3-279c; bishopric 23-453b, 15-18b; catacombs 5-497b; coinage (Greek period) 19-878d; Greek vases 5-711c; Moslem conquest (705-715) 5-33c; Norman capture (1085) 25-33a; revolution (1848) 15-53a; ships (ancient) 24-864c; siege (415-413 B.C.) 26-297c, 8-326c, *see also* **Sicilian expedition; siege (214-212 B.C.) 26-300a, 19-681d; Thesmophoria 26-839c; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.**
—, Utah 27-314 (B1).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
Syracusia " (ship) 13-264a.
Syrastrene, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
Syraz, Russ.: *see* Sieradz.
SYR-DARYA (Syr-Darinsk), prov., Turkest. 25-304b; 27-420 (C-D3).
SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes, Shash, Sihun), riv., C.Asia 26-303c; 27-420 (D3); Alexander's idea of 7-833b; annual freezing 27-420b; identification as Tanais 13-514b.
Syren: *see* Siren.
Syrenets, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Syresham, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
SYRIA, Asia 26-305a; 26-305 (map); architecture (early Christian) 2-339b; Assassins in 2-775a; Christian settlers (Arabian, 1st cent.) 2-266c; coins (anc.) 19-889d; commerce and industries 26-308a, 25-104b; flora and fauna 26-307a, 14-270a; foreign consuls 7-20c; geology 26-306b, 2-742b; Hajj 5-302c; Hittite antiquities 13-536d, 13-538d; numeral system 19-866c; Phoenician inscriptions 14-619a; St Jean d'Acre Medal 18-10a; wedding customs of peasants 5-216b; weights and measures (anc.) 28-434d, 28-435a. *See also* Palestine.
SYRIA: *History* **26-308a; Assyrian invasions 26-968c, 26-968d; Babylonian trade 3-104a; census (of the Nativity) 3-888b; crusades 7-528a; David's conquest 7-784b; Egypt (anc.) subdued 9-85d; Egyptian domination 20-606a, 9-83b fell, 5-141b; famine (687-688) 5-31a; French occupation (1860) 27-461a; Hellenism 13-238d, 13-243c; Hittites 13-534a, 13-538d, 13-539b; Iranian invasion 21-202d; Mameluke rule 9-100a; Mehemet Ali's campaigns 27-458a, 14-224b, 18-79a; Marwan II. (caliph) 5-39a; Mongol invasions 9-100d, 9-102a; Moslem invasion (635) 5-24a; Necho's invasion 9-87c; Parthian conquest (40 B.C.) 20-442a; Roman legions (c. A.D. 120) 23-474a; Sargon of Akkad 3-103b; Seleucus I. acquires (301 B.C.) 21-213c, 24-604a; Seljuk rule 24-608d, 24-609d; theological controversies (4th to 7th cents.) 23-518b.**
—, Roman prov. **23-648 (F3); 24-605d; 26-309b.**
— I., Roman prov.: *see* Coelesyria.
— II., Roman prov.: *see* Syria Salutaris.
—, vil., Asia M. **20-605a.**
Syriac Church: *see* Syrian Church.
— **LANGUAGE 26-309d; 24-625c; alphabets derived from 27-473b; dictionaries 8-196d; inscriptions 14-620b.**
— **LITERATURE 26-310d; 15-114a.**
— **versions of the Bible 3-881d; 22-758d.**
Syria Coele, Roman prov.: *see* Coelesyria.
Syriac type (printing) 27-540b.
Syria Euphratensis, prov., Syria 26-309b.
Syriam, Bur. 4-846d; siege (1755) 4-844a.
Syrian, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C1); 2-257d.
Syrian bear 3-574c.
— **Church 26-315a; 6-338a; mitre 19-627a; prayers for the dead 22-262d; rite 16-796c, 18-581a; unordained ministry (early) 2-197a.**
— **Church in India:** *see* St Thomas Christians.
— **dynasty (Later Roman emperors):** *see* Isaurian (dynasty).
— **garnet 1-712c.**
— **Gates, pass, Asia M.:** *see* Beilan pass.
— **goat 12-162c.**
Syrian hyrax 14-209a.
Syriani (Ksesariani), monastery, Gr. 14-181a; 2-837a.
Syrian mallow: *see* Gumbo.
— **revision of Bible text 3-884c.**
— **rite:** *see under* Syrian Church.
SYRIANUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 26-317a.
Syrian war, first (275 B.C.) 24-604b.
— **war, second (c. 260 B.C.) 24-604b.**
Syria Palestina, prov., Syr. (4th cent. B.C.) 20-617c.
— **Palestina, prov., Syr. (2nd cent.) 26-309b.**
— **Phoenice, prov., Syr. 26-309b.**
— **Salutaris, prov., Syr. 26-309b.**
Syrie Centrale, La (la Vogüé) **2-389d.**
Syries (gem-engraver) 11-565d.
Syrinca, Iran 13-241b.
Syrinca 16-682b. *See also* Mc-2-orange.
— **Vulgaris:** *see* Lilac.
SYRINGE 26-317a.
Syringin 12-142d.
Syringodendron 20-524c.
Syringomyelia 25-191a.
Syringopora 2-99b.
Syringoporidae 2-99a.
Syringothyria 3-67a.
Syrinx (myth.) 20-662d.
SYRINX (mus.) 26-317b; 20-265d; aulos 2-919d; mouthpiece 18-946b.
— **monocalamos 2-920a.**
Syrjenians, tribe: *see* Syryenians.
Syrin, Jörg (the elder) 24-497a; 27-567b.
—, Jörg (the younger) **11-554a; 27-567b.**
Syrma (costume) 7-236a.
Syrmia, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-474a; 7-474d; dialect 24-695d.
Syrmium, Alessandro Erba, duke of 20-3a.
Syrmium, Hung.: *see* Mitrovitz.
Syrmus (king of the Triballi) 27-262a.
Syrnium aluco: *see* Tawny owl.
Syro-Cappadocians: *see* Hittites.
Syr Odde, cape, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Syro-Hexaplar version (of Bible) 3-857c.
Syrokomla (pseud.): *see* Kondratowicz, Ludwik Władysław.
Syrophoenicia, dist., Syr. 26-309b.
Syro-Roman law-book **23-572a.**
Syros, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Syra.
Syrphidae: *see* Hover-fly.
Syrrhaptes 3-977c; 24-139c.
— **paradoxus:** *see* Pallas's sand-grouse.
Syrt (dict.) 27-420a.
Syrtis Major, gulf, Trip.: *see* Sidra.
— **Minor, gulf, Tun.:** *see* Gabes.
Syrto (Trata) 12-431d.
SYRUP 26-317c.
— **glucose 12-142a.**
Syrupus aromaticus 26-317c.
SYRYENIANS (Sirianians, Zyrians, Komi) 26-317c; 10-339b; 23-874a; language 10-391b, 27-785c.
Syseinius (of Abyssinia) 1-90b; 12-231d.
Sysertsk, dist., Russ. 7-979d.
Sysola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Syss, mt., Aus.Hung. 6-85d.
Syssitia 17-154b; 7-426d.
Systema Naturae **(Linnaeus) 26-301a; 7-570a; 16-733a.**
Systematization (insanity) 20-764d.
Système de la nature **(Holbach) 11-139a; 13-577b.**
Système du Nord (history): *see* Northern System.
Systemodon 21-169d.
Systole 27-930c.
—, **ventricular 27-931d.**
Syston, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4).
— **Park, seat, Lincs. 16-716d.**
SYSTYLE (arch.) 26-317d; 14-683d.
Sytke, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b.
Sytole: *see* Citole.
Syttendemai-poesi (Norwegian lit.) 19-816b.
Syuk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Syun, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 27-557a.
Syv, Peder Pedersen 8-39d; 8-40c.
Syverma, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Syv Søstre, mts., Nor. 19-800b.
SYZRAN, Russ. 26-317d; 23-872 (G5); fairs 25-120c.
SYZYGY (astron.) 26-317d.
— (biol.) **12-558b.**
Szabadelmi 13-919b.
SZABADKA (Maria-Theresiopel), Hung. 26-318a; 3-4 (F3).
Szabadszállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Szabó, Endre 13-929d.
—, **Szentjobi 13-926c.**
Szabolcs, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); synod (1092) 13-903b.
Szabolcska, Michael 13-929d.
SZABO VON SZENTMIKLOS, Jozsef 26-318a.
Szajnocha, Karl 21-928b.
Szakál, Lewis 13-927c.
SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a; 11-328d.
Szaloki-Csúcs, mt., Hung.: *see* Schlagendorf.
Szalonta, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szalonta.
Szamorod (wine) 28-728b.
Számos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, **riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.**
— **(Hideg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
— **(Meleg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
— **(Nagy), riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.**
Szamos-Ujvár, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211c.
Szántó, Koloman 13-930b.
Szapáry, Gyula 13-920a.
Szaraniewicz (historian) 21-928c.
Szaroszpatak, Bible of: *see* Sophia, Queen, Bible of.
Szarvas, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szarzynski, S. 21-924b.
Szász, Charles 13-927d.
Szász Régen (Sächsisch Regen), Hung. 3-18 (I3).
— **Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung. 3-4 (H4).**
Szászváros (Broos), Hung. 3-4 (H4); battle (1479) 17-901c.
Szathmary, Charles 13-928b.
—, **József:** *see* Szigligeti, Ede.
Szatmár, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— **Németi, Hung. 3-4 (H3); peace (1711) 13-914c.**
Szava, riv., trib. of Danube: *see* Save.
Szávay, Julius 13-929d.
Szécsenova, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (F1).
Szczawnica, Aus.Hung. 11-401d.
Szczekociny, Russ.: battle (1794) 15-915b; 21-920b.
Szczucryn, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
Sze (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Szeben, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, **Nagy, Hung.:** *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Szechenyi, Bela, count 12-165d; 15-938b.
—, **Franz, count 16-570b.**
—, **ISTVAN, count 26-318b; 13-915d; 4-735b.**
Sze-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
SZE-CH'UEN, prov., China 28-318d; 6-168 (F-H3); commercial privileges of foreigners 6-202d; fauna 6-170c; geology 6-170a; imperial government subsidized 6-187d; minerals 6-178b; Shuh Han dynasty 6-195b.
SZEGED (Szegedin), Hung. 26-319d; 3-4 (F3); battle (1552) 27-448a; climate 13-696a; flood 23-377c; Hungarian government at (1849) 13-918b; treaty (1444) 13-907a, 28-766c.
Szegszard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Székács, Joseph 13-927c.
Szekels, race: *see* Szeklers.
Szekely, Ferencz de 13-923b.
Székely Udvarhely, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg, Alba Regia), Hung. 26-320a; 3-4 (F3); Mercœur's capture (1599) 18-154b; Turks recover (1602) 27-450c.
SZEKLERS (people) 26-320b; 10-392d.
Szelepesényi, György 13-913b.
Szelestey, Ladislaus 13-927c.
Szell, Kálmán (Koloman) 3-22d; 13-920a.
Széll-Körber Compact (1902): *see under* Ausgleich.
Sze-ma I. 6-195b.
— **Chao 6-195b.**
— **Ch'ien 6-905a; 16-192a.**
Sze-mao, China 6-168 (G5); 6-178d.
Sze-ma Yen (general): *see* Wu-ti (emperor).
Szemere, Paul 13-926d.
Szen (chess player) 6-103c.
Sze-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Sze-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Szentabrahámi, Michael 27-594d.
Szent Agota (Agnethein), Hung. 3-4 (I4).
— **Domokos, pass, Hung. 27-210b.**
Szent-Endre, isl., Hung.: *see* Saint Andrew's.
Szentes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szentessy, Julius 13-929d.
Szent Gothard, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 26-320d; battle (1664) 13-912d, 27-451b, 18-764c.
Szent-György, Sepsi, Hung.: *see* Sepsi-Szent-György.
Szent István, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— **Kereszt, Hung.:** *see* Heiligenkreuz).
Hung. 3-4 (F2).
— **Martón, Kún, Hung.:** *see* Kún-Szent-Martón.
Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, **Hung. 3-4 (F2).**
Szentmiklossy, Alois 13-927a.
Szent-Tamás, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Szenvey, Joseph 13-928a.
Szepes (Zips), co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); minerals 2-971d.
Szepsi, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szerb Csanád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szerem, co., Hung.: *see* Syrmia.
Szernye, marsh, Hung. 13-895c.
Szigeti, Joseph 13-928a.
Szigetvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3); siege (1566) 28-1045d.
SZIGLIGETI, EDE 26-320b; 13-928a.
Szilágy, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilágyi, Alexander 13-928d.
—, **Dezso 13-919d.**
—, **Mihály 17-906c; 13-956c.**
Szilagy Somlyo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilassy, John 13-928d.
Szinva, val., Hung. 18-579b.
Sziszek, Hung.: *see* Siszek.
Szklenó, Ruths, Hung. 24-614c.
Szklo, Aus. 11-401d.
Szlachta 21-904b.
Szlankamen, Croat.Slav.: *see* Slankamen.
Szlatina, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szlávy, Joseph de 4-285b.
Szliács, Hung. 13-898d.
Szobránez, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Szolnok, Hung. 3-4 (G3); battle (1849) 13-917d; capture of (1552) 27-448a.
Szolnok-Doboka, co., Hung. 3-16 (H3).
Szolyva, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Szomathary, Stephen 13-930b.
SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger, Savaria), Hung. 26-320d; 3-4 (E3); 23-648 (D2); under Romans 20-680d.
Szombathi, John 13-929a.
Szombathok (Schmölnitz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szomory, Desiderius 13-930b.
Szontagh, O. 7-108c.
Sztanisics, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Sztarray, Anton, count 11-197a.
Sztoj, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Sztrigi, riv., Hung.: *see* Strell.
Sztubnya, Hung. 13-898d.
Szuzaki, Józef 21-928c.
Szymonowicz (writer) 21-924c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

T

T (letter) 26-321a; 7-725a; 27-553a.
Ta, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1); 16-190c.
Ta (chem.): *see* Tantalum.
Taa: *see* Pagoda.
Ta'abbata Sharran (poet) 2-271c.
TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ Joseph von, count 28-321b; 3-29b; anti-Semitism 2-141d; Bohemian policy 4-133a.
—, Ludwig Patrick 26-321b.
—, Nicholas, viscount 28-322a.
TAAL, P.Is. 26-322b; 21-392 (E3).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 21-393a.
—, mt., P.Is. 17-579b; 21-393a.
Taal (dialect) 25-466d; 8-718d; in Cape Colony 5-231c.
Taalla Galla, cairns, Somlnd.: *see* Galla graves.
Taanach, Pal.: *see* Tell Ta'nuk.
Taaref, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Taaroa (deity): *see* Tangaloa.
Taars, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Taas, riv., Norf.: *see* Tas.
Taasinge, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Taastrup treaty (1658) 11-51c.
Tab, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); 10-189d.
Taba, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 1-453d; fortification dispute (1906) 9-118d.
Tababort, mt., Alg. 4-316b.
Tabacoli, Odoardo 24-513d.
Tabacco, port, Md. 17-828 (E4).
TABACO, P.Is. 26-322b.
Tabal (people): *see* Tibareni.
Tabas: *see* Dichopeis.
Tabanan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Tabanidae: *see* Horse-fly.
Tabaquite, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tabar, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
Tabara, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Tabarca, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 15-62a.
TABARD 26-322b; 23-414c; armour 2-587d; chimere derived from 6-164c; Japanese 15-207a.
— Inn, Southwark 14-576a.
Tabard-of-arms 13-329a.
Tabard's metallic stone 25-959c.
Tabares, dist., Mex. 1-111a.
Tabarettascharte, pass, Alps 1-746d.
TABARI (writer) 26-322c; 15-996b.
Tabaria, Pal.: *see* Tiberias.
TABARIN (Jean Salomon) 26-322d; 11-129a.
Tabarinades 8-511c.
Tabarinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 23-874 (K-L4).
Tabasaran (dialect) 7-729d.
Tabascheer: *see* Tabaxir.
Tabasco, riv., Mex.: *see* Grijalva.
TABASCO, state, Mex. 26-323a; 18-318 (C5-G4); Cortes' conquest (1519) 7-205d; pinto in 21-630a.
Tabas Gunni Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-435a.
Taba-Tek-Singh, India 14-376 (E4).
Tabatière rifle 23-327a.
Tabatinga, Braz. 4-440 (D3); 1-785 (map).
Tabaxir (Tabascheer) 3-303a.
Tabayin, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 4-841a.
Tabb, Va. 28-113 (F3).
Tabbas, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Tabby cat 5-488b; 5-488d.
— silk 3-198a.
Tabe, mt., Fr. 2-491a.
Tabelbala, oasis, Sah. 18-851 (F4).
Tabellaria 8-169d (figs.).
Tabellio (law) 19-822c.
Tabenneslot 20-433a.
Tabennisi, isl., Egy.: monastery 20-433a; 18-687d.
Taber, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, hill, Sp. 3-391d.
Taberah, anc. site, Pal. 19-864c.
Taberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TABERNACLE (arch.) 26-324a.
— (bibl.) 26-323a; 10-77b; *Levitious* account 16-516a.
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF 26-324a; 13-783d; Falashas 10-137b; tithes 26-1019d.
Tabernas, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
— de Valldigna, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-845b.
Tabernash, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Tabernille, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Tabes dorsalis: *see* Locomotor ataxia.
— mesenterica 17-168b; 8-[illegible]
Tabia, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tabib 18-852c.
Tabieh b. Isaac: *see* Ghazal.
Tabighat, Ain et, spring, Pal.: *see* Heptapegon.
Tabinet: *see* Poplin.
Tabir, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tabira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Tabiztakhur, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
Table, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
Tablachaca, riv., Peru 16-542d.
Tablas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Las, Pan.: *see* Las Tablas.
Tablat, Switz. 24-4a.
Table, bay, Cape Col. 5-225d; 5-253a; 1-332d; breakwater 5-240d.
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, cape, Tas. 26-439d.
—, hill, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (C3).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-618d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
TABLE, mt., S.Af. 26-336d; 25-466 (C-D9); 5-252b; geology 5-229d.
—, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
—, plat., Scot. 25-206a.
TABLE (furniture) 26-325a; 11-364 (Pl. II. figs. 5-8); 12-236c; 3-198c; console-table 6-979c; Jacobean 28-795b; silver table at Windsor 17-749d.
— (gem cutting) 16-196c.
(MATHEMATICAL) 26-325d; 16-873d.
— baize 3-225d.
Tablecloth 28-454a.
Table Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Tableland: *see* Plateau.
Table Mountain (astron.): *see* Mons Mensae.
— mountain (physical geog.) 18-177d.
— Mountain Sandstone 5-229d; 19-253b; 1-324d (map).
Tablerock, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Table Rock, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Rock, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-499d.
Tables of the Covenant: *see* Decalogue.
Table stakes (poker) 21-899d.
Tablet 19-563c; 27-956a.
Table tennis: *see* Ping pong.
— tomb 5-492c.
Tablets: clay 5-710b, 4-214b, 16-545b; ivory 17-620b; painted 5-712b; waxen 17-620a.
TABLE-TURNING 26-337a.
Tabley, William de 15-884c.
Tabley, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
— House, residence, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 15-884b.
Tablier (tablier égyptien) 13-805b; 25-861a; among Bushmen 4-871d.
TABLINUM 26-337c.
Tabnit (of Sidon): *see* Temes.
Tabnith (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 25-46a.
Tabobo 5-616b.
Tabola, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Taboga, isl., Pan. 20-666c.
Tabogon, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Taboleira: *see* Chapada.
Taboleiro, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Tabon: *see* Tapun.
TABOO (tabu) 26-337c; 28-1038d; 23-64a; ceremonial garments 7-231b; death myths 7-899d; localization 6-976b; in Micronesia 18-391c; in Polynesia 22-36b; Purrah 22-666b; Pythagoreans 22-699b; votive objects 28-219d; word-taboo 15-289a.
TABOR, Aus. 26-341a; 3-4 (D2); Hussites 14-8a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4); 14-735b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, Pal. 12-2c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Tur.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Tabor (drum) 21-634a.
Tabora, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2); 11-773b.
— black 8-747b.
Tabor Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Taborites 14-8a; 4-125d; Eucharist doctrine 28-870d; writings destroyed 4-133c.
Tabouret (Tabourot), Jehan 7-797b.
Tabouret (primitive) 25-967d.
Tabraca, Tun.: *see* Tabarca.
Tabratong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Tabret: *see* Tambourine.
Tab-Rimmon (of Damascus) 7-784c.
TABRIZ, Pers. 26-341b; 21-188 (A1); 6-190a; 18-718b; 27-450c; climate 21-191b; mosque 2-426b, 19-17d; routes through 21-195a; schools 21-200c; Selim I.'s capture (1514) 21-230b; Turkish capture (1725) 15-949a.
Tabrizi (Arabian writer): *see* Tibrizi.
Tabu, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
Tabujung, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tabula Agnonensis: *see* Agnonensis, tabula.
— alimentaria (of Trajan) 14-637b; 27-978c.
— Bantina 2-235c.
Tabula Cebetis 5-592c.
Tabulae (coral) 14-154a.
— (inscriptions): *see* Instrumenta.
Tabulae Pruteniae 2-811b.
Tabula hospitalis 13-801a.
— Iliaca 25-903d; 7-682c.
Tabularia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Tabula Peutingeriana (map): *see Peutingeriana, Tabula.*
Tabula rasa 22-555c; 16-849b.
TABULARIUM, building, Rome 26-341d; 22-601b; 2-383b; arcade 20-181c, 27-958a; staircase 25-763b; windows 28-112c.
Tabularius: *see* Tabellio.
Tabular spar: *see* Wollastonite.
Tabulata 2-99b; 8-127d.
Tabulinum: *see* Tablinum.
Taburete, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Taburno, mt., It. 15-4 (C5).
Tabusintac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Tacambaro, Mex. 18-379c.
Tacana, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
—, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b.
Tacanan, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
Tacape, Af. 23-648 (C3): *see also* Gabes.
Tacarigua, lake, Venez.: *see* Valencia.
Tac-au-Tac 10-594b.
Tacca, Pietro 16-377b; 17-293b; 18-757c.
Tacca arrowroot 2-649d.
— pinnatifida: *see* Pia plant.
Ta-cha-si-lo, kingdom, India: *see* Taxila.
Tachau, Aus. 3-4 (C2); Hussite victory (1427) 4-128a.
Taché, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Tacheograph 26-342c.
Tacheometer 26-342c.
TACHEOMETRY 26-341d.
Ta-chi, riv., China 6-23a.
Ta-chiang, riv., China: *see* Yang-tsze Kiang.
Tachibana (Japanese heroine) 15-253c.
— Minko (artist) 15-176d.
— Morikuni (artist) 15-176c.
Tachidiinae 9-659d.
TACHIENLU, China 28-344b; 6-168 (G3); 2-739a.
Tachimi (Japanese commander) 6-234b.
Tachin, riv., Siam 18-109c.
Tachina 8-899d.
Tachinidae 18-499d; 8-899c; parasitism 20-785b.
Tachininae 8-307d.
Tachino, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Táchira, state, Venez. 27-990c (table).
Tachiusu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Tachos (Teos: Egyptian king) 9-88b.
Tachtalia, ridge, Hung. 7-821c.
Ta-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Ta-chu-ho, China 6-168 (H3).
Ta-chwang-ho, China 15-156 (C7).
Tachycardia 13-133c; 27-945c.
Tachydromus 23-173b; 6-171a.
Tachyeres cinereus: *see* Steamer-duck.
Tachygenesis 27-390b.
Tachygraphy: *see* Shorthand.
TACHYLITES (Tachylites) 26-344c.
Tachyoryctes 18-660c; 23-442a.
Tachypleus 15-807c.
— hoevenii 15-807c.
— tridentatus 15-807c.
Tacina, Asia M. 21-544a.
Taciragua, lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
Tacite reconduction 16-160a.
Tacit pledge 16-594d.
— relocation 16-158d.
TACITUS, CORNELIUS 26-345a; 13-529b; 16-266a; Caesarism described 12-204b; Livy compared 16-822c; on serfdom 24-665a; on Swedish tribes 26-196c; style 16-256d; Suebi described 26-20d; Tiberius' reign recorded 26-918a.
— **MARCUS CLAUDIUS** (emperor) 26-346d.
Tacitus, annals of 26-345d; 7-210b.
Tack (naval term) 19-314b.
Tackapousha (Indian chief) 20-428b.
Tackawasick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Tacking, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Tacking (law) 18-878a.
Tackle (rigging) 23-339b.
Tackles (football) 10-624c.
Tacksman 26-170b.
Tacla, lake, Can. 4-800 (D2).
Taclai, Erit. 9-747a.
Tacloban, P.Is. 20-295a.
Tacmahac: *see* Balsam poplar.
Tacna, Chil. 2-462 (E5); 26-347a; battle (1880) 6-161b.
TACNA, prov., Chil. 26-347a; 2-463 (B1-F5); 6-158c; Bolivian treaty (1895) 4-177a.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144a; 26-347a.
Tacoma, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
TACOMA, Wash. 26-347b; 28-354 (G4).
—, mt., Wash.: *see* Rainier.
Tacon, Miguel 7-603c.
Tacon, riv., Fr. 23-1019a.
Tacona, mt., Bol. 4-963c.
Tacones, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Taconian (Taconic) system: *see* Cambrian system.
Taconic, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 19-490 (A5-E5); 17-852 (A1); 27-1025c; 17-851a.
Tacony, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
"**Tacony**" (horse) 13-735d.
Tacsam 6-316c.
Tacsonia 20-887b; 20-887d.
Tactic, Guat. 5-676 (A3).
Tactical diameter 24-954b.
TACTICS (milit.) 26-347d; 2-688c; 5-567d; American Civil War 1-826c; Bülow's system 4-794d; Dragomirov's methods 8-466c; Folard's theories 10-596d; French revolutionary wars 11-172b; Japanese 15-207d; machine gun 17-247a; Moltke's evolution 18-679c; Moslem, under Caliphs 17-413d.
— (naval) 19-312d; Colomb's system 6-699d; torpedo 27-57b.
Tactile aphasia 2-164c.
— corpuscle 25-188c; 27-94b; 27-344d.
Tacuacine 5-676a.
Tacuarandi, Bolivia 4-167 (C4).
Tacuarati, Brazil 4-440 (E7).
Tacuarembo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-866c (table).
Tacuba, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
Tacubaya, Mex. 18-348a; 18-346b; American occupation (1847) 18-347a; observatory 19-960b.
Tacul, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tacula 2-38a.
Tacumshin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Tacunga, Ec.: *see* Latacunga.
Tadbhava 3-733d; 14-489a.
Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, 1st viscount: *see* Thomond, 8th earl of.
Tadcaster, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 4-584 (C4); geology 28-931c.
Taddeo di Bartoli 20-469c.
— of Suessa: *see* Thaddeus of Suessa.
Taddington, Derby. 9-416 (II D3).
Tademayt, plat., Sah. 1-820 (D2); 23-1005a.
Tadeno, Jap. 15-134c.
Tadent, Sah. 1-820 (D2).
Tader, riv., Sp.: *see* Segura.
Tadiandamol, mt., India 7-91a.
Tadinum, It.: *see* Gualdo Tadino.
Tadma juru, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Tadmor, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2): *see also* Palmyra.

Tadorna casarca: *see* Ruddy sheldrake.
— cornuta: *see* Sheld-drake.
— radjah 24-826c.
Tadousac (Tadoussac), Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d.
Tadpatri, India 14-332 (G12).
TADPOLE 26-353c; metamorphosis 18-222a (fig.).
— character (writing): *see* K'o-t'ou Shu.
Tadri, India 14-382 (F12).
—, riv., India 15-647c.
Tadum, Tib. 4-387c.
Tadworth, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
TAEL 26-354b; 26-494a.
— Haikwan 26-354b.
Taenarum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see also* Matapan.
Taenberht (archbp.) 20-15b.
TAENIA (arch.) 26-354b.
—(zool.) 26-411b (fig.); 26-408d (fig.).
— africana 26-413a.
— coenurus 28-12c; 28-13a.
— confusa 26-413a.
— cucumerina: *see* Melon seed; tapeworm.
— echinococcus 26-413a; 26-408b (fig.); 26-409b; 28-13a; in man 26-412c.
— hominis 26-413a.
— marginata 28-13a.
— murina 26-412d.
— proglottina 26-409c.
— saginata 26-412c; 26-413a; 26-408d (fig.).
— serialis 28-13a.
— serrata 28-12d.
— solium 26-413b; 26-408d (fig.); in pig 26-410d.
Taeniae (anat.) 1-665c.
Taenia hippocampi (anat.) 4-398c.
—, semicircularis (anat.) 4-398a.
Taeniaster 20-237d.
Taeniasterinae 8-830b.
Taeniidae 26-409a; 26-412d.
Taeniiformes: *see* Taeniosomi.
Taeniocystidae 12-560c.
Taeniocystis 12-557c; 12-560c.
Taenioglossa 11-515b; 11-507a.
Taeniola 24-521a; 14-135c.
Taenioptera 5-230b; 21-177c.
— daintreei 19-539a.
Taeniosomi 26-545d.
Taeniotica, Charta 20-744d.
Taeniotis 18-265c.
Taeniura 24-596a; 24-596b (table).
Taeog (dict.) 24-665a.
— trevs 28-68d.
Taepings: *see* Tai-p'ing.
Taf, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 28-255b; 5-355d.
—(Fawr), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—(Fechan), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Tafahi, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (H6).
Tafalla, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282b.
Tafassasset, river bed, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 19-676a.
Tafdan, mt., Pers. 3-293c.
Tafel, Immanuel 19-515a.
—, Julius: amines 1-856c; 1-857c; indazoles 14-371a; silver benzazole 3-756d.
Tafelfichte, mt., Ger. 4-122b.
Tafeljura, dist., Jura mts. 15-566a.
Tafers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Tafetrach, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3).
Taff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, riv., Wales 28-259b; 4-185a.
Taffassasset, riv. bed, Sah. *see* Tafassasset.
Taffrail 22-819a.
Taff's well, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-937c.
Taff Vale, case (1901) 27-142d; 25-1028c; 27-142c.
— Vale, railway, Wales 21-85a.
— Vale Railway Company 5-317c.
Tafta (spirit) 23-825b.
TAFILALT (Tafilet), oasis, Mor. 26-354b; 18-851 (E3); Fatimite Caliph Mahdi's retreat (900) 5-50d.
Tafna, riv., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b; treaty (1837) 1-651b.
Tafne (deity) 4-709b.
Taft, Alphonso 26-354c.
—, **LORADO** 26-354c; 24-516c.
—, **WILLIAM HOWARD** 26-354c; governor of the Philippines 27-732c; president (1908) 27-735a.
Taft, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
Taft, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Taftan, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 17-452b; 21-189c.
Taftish el Kubba, Egy. 4-954 (C1).
Taftville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Tafzint (Berber custom) 3-766b.
Tag (plant): *see* Sunn.
Tagakogin, Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O2).
Tagala (lang.) 8-198d.
Tagale, mt., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907a.
Tagalog, tribe 21-396a.
Tagan, China 6-168 (G3).
Taganai, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
Taganash, Crimea 23-874 (I. E4).
TAGANROG, Russ. 26-355d; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); 8-412c.
—, gulf, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
Tagant, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B-C3).
Tagao, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
Tagaon, P.Is. 21-392 (D4-3).
Tagaost, Mor. 18-854b.
Tagarchi, E.Turkest. 28-904d.
Tagarma, mts., E.Turkest.: *see* Muztagh-ata.
Tagassu labiatus (pecari): *see* White-lipped peccary.
— tajacu: *see* Collared peccary.
Tagassuinae: *see* Peccary.
Tagaste, Alg.: *see* Suk Ahras.
Tagbayug, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Tagbilaran, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Tagel Dewal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Tagelied (lit.): *see* Aubade.
Tagelus 16-124a.
TAGES (deity) 26-356a.
Tagesansicht gegenüber der Nachtansicht, Die (G. T. Fechner) 18-235d; 10-232a.
Tagetes 17-718d.
— signata 13-767b.
Tagewerben, Ger. 23-744b; 23-744c (plan).
Taggia, riv., It. 15-4 (A3); 15-3b.
Tagharat, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 2-858d.
Tagiass, Mor. 2-859a.
Tagharderit, Alg.: *see* Ghardaia.
Taghdumbash Pamir, mts., C.As. 20-656d; Anglo-Russian Commission (1895) 2-741; passes 15-21a.
Taghkanick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Taghlib, tribe, Arab. 12-870a; 17-418a.
Tagh'mon, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Taghrai tanghi, pass, India 26-1043b.
Tagiades sabadius 16-475b (fig.).
Tagig, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Tagil, Russ.: *see* Nizhne-Tagilsk.
—, riv., Russ. 19-720b.
Tagish, lake, Can. 4-600 (B1); 5-160 (C3).
TAGLIACOZZI, GASPARO 26-356a; 20-79d.
TAGLIACOZZO, It. 26-356a; battle (1268) 5-923c.
Tagliaferro, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Tagliamento, riv., It. 15-4 (D1-2); 5-931d.
Tagliani, D. 13-646d.
TAGLIONI, MARIA 26-356b.
Taglioni (food): *see* Macaroni.
Tagma (zool.) 18-216a; 2-675a.
Tagmosis (zool.); 18-216a.
Tago, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tago, tribe: *see* Dago.
Tagodast, Mor. 18-852a.
Tagolo, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tagomago, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Tagopo, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Tagota, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Tagrak-tsampo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tagrart, Alg. 26-1035a.
Tagriwalt, cape, Mor.: *see* Sim.
Tagua: *see* Vegetable ivory.
Taguan flying-squirrel 21-344a.
Taguaralzinho, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
Taguatagua, lake, S.Am. 6-144c.
Taguatinga, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Taguchi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Taguin, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-651d.
Tagula, isl., Pac.O. 17-53c.
Tagulandang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Taguluan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tagun, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Tagus (official) 10-234a; 16-217b.
Tagus, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
TAGUS, riv., Sp. and Port. 26-356b; 25-530 (A3); 23-648 (B3); 9-909c (table).
Tagvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tahaa, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (O9); 18-820a.
Tahaddart, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
Tahamtan (king of Hormuz) 13-694c.
Tahan, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471c.
Tahannuth (Moslem ceremony) 17-401d.
Taharqa (king): *see* Tahrak.
Tahawus, mt., N.Y.: *see* Marcy.
Tahband (costume): *see* Majla.
Tahenny, Ire. 2-562b.
Taheran, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
Tahert, Alg.: *see* Tiaret.
Tahghujite (Indian chief): *see* Logan, John.
Tahij, riv., Pers. 4-867d.
Tahil, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Tahil (measure) 28-194a.
Ta-hio (Tsaiu) 6-911a.
Tahir b. Hosain (Moslem general) 5-46a; 21-224d.
— Pasha (Ottoman admiral) 19-281b.
— al Isfaraini (theologian) 17-422d.
Tahiri, port, Pers. 21-198a.
Tahirids (dynasty) 21-225a; 5-47a; literature 21-248c.
TAHITI, isl., Pac.O. 26-356c; 26-436 (P10); 25-320a; costume 7-224d; dances 7-795d; ethnological classification 14-500c; fire walking 10-420b; infanticide 14-518b; languages 8-199d; missionary work 18-592b; skull-mutilation 19-100a.
— chestnut 10-336b; 19-918b.
Tahiti-iti, penin., Pac.O.: *see* Taiarapu.
Tahiti, penin., Pac.O.: *see* Porionuu.
Tahlequah, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Tahltan, tribe 14-465b.
Tahltan Lake 2-104c.
Tahlub, riv., Bal. 21-188 (D3).
Tahmasp I. (ruler), Pers. 21-230c; 12-6d.
— II. (ruler), Pers. 21-233a.
— III. (ruler), Pers. 12-6d.
Tahoa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tahoe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, lake, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C2); 19-451c; 27-623b.
Tahoka, Tex. 25-690 (F2).
Tahpanhes, fortress, Nile: *see* Daphnae.
TAHR 26-358b; 4-338a.
Tahrak (Tirhaka) (king of Egypt) 26-358b; 9-86d; monuments 9-76d.
Tahsil (Indian division) 14-385c.
Tahsildar (Turkish term) 27-135d.
Tahsin (Indian writer) 31-488b; 13-489c.
Tahta, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Tahtim-hodshi, dist., Syr. 7-784b.
Tahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168a; 22-209c.
Tahuamanu, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
Tahuando, riv., Ec. 14-216b.
Tahuata, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L-M6); 17-750d.
Tahue, mt., Bol. 1-963d
Tahuki, tribe 3-293d.
Tahura, isl., Hawaii: *see* Kauia.
Taiamai, Jacques 11-123a.
Tahuti (myth.) 19-138c.
Tahutmes (Egyptian kings): *see* Tethmosis.
Tahwa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Tai (Caliph) 5-52c.
Tai, mts., China 24-803b.
—, tribe, Arab. 2-265a.
—, race, China: *see* Thai.
Tai (Chinese arch.) 6-215b.
Tai, tangrace 25-929b.
— (mil. term) 15-211a.
Taia (Egyptian queen) 9-84b; 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 43).
Taia, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 23-54d.
— Kadin (Turkish harem) 12-951a.
Taiama, Fr.W.Af. 25-57a.
Taiara, A.E.Sud. 15-908a.
Taiarapu, penin., Tahiti, Pac.O. 29-436 (P9); 25-356d.
Taiban, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G3).
Tai-ch-hông-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (C-D8).
Tai-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
—, isls., China 6-168 (L4).
—, Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Tai-chu, China: *see* Chao-chow-fu.
Taichu, Jap. 15-156 (A-B14); 10-671b.
Tai-dong, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E7); 15-242b.
Taidu, China: *see* Peking.
Taieri, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Taif, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-217d; Caliphate period 5-23d; Mahomet's siege 17-406d; pilgrimage ceremony 17-954a; rainfall 2-260c.
Taifasy, dist., Mad. 17-273d; 17-270c.
Taifi (Bulgarian term) 4-775b.
Tai-fu (wind): *see* Typhoon.
Taiga, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
— (Siberian term) 25-11c.
Taigado (Japanese artist) 15-175a.
Tai-gan Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Tai-gan-shan, China 6-133d.
Tai-hang-shan, mts., China 6-168 (I2); 6-167d.
Taihoku, Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-670b; 15-161b.
Tai-hou, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 6-169a.
Taijinar-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Tai-jong, Jap. 15-156 (D-E10).
Taiko (of Japan): *see* Hideyoshi.
Taiko, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Taikokan, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Tai-ku, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tai-kung, China 6-168 (H4).
Taikwan (reforms) Japan 15-258a.
Tail (silk) 25-106c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (zool.) 17-520c; 14-250d.
Taila (Tailapa) II. (Chalukyan king) 5-812c; 14-400b.
Tail Burn, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
TAILLANDIER, SAINT-RENE 26-358b.
Taille, Jean de la 11-123d.
TAILLE 26-358c; 10-842b; 10-913a.
— (music) 7-135a.
Taillebois, Ivo de (Domesday landowner): *see* Ivo de Taillebois.
Taillebourg, commune, Fr.: (battle 1242) 10-818a.
Taille cornet (music) 7-171d.
TAILLEFER (bard) 26-359c; 23-464b.
—, William: *see* William Taillefer, count of Angoulême.
Taillefer, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Tailles, Les, Belg. 4-668 (G3).
Tailless ground-hog: *see* Tenrec.
— hare: *see* Pica (zool.).
— sewellel 27-633d.
Taillon, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Tailor, Le, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Tail of the Bank, the Firth of Clyde, Scot. 12-549a.
Tai Long (race): *see* Shans.
TAILOR 26-359c; strike (1834) 25-1031c.
— fish 22-735a.
Tail-rope system (haulage) 18-554b; 6-586c.
Tail shunting: *see* Push and Pull shunting.
Tailtin Games: *see* Telltown games.
Tailu (founder of dynasty) 24-816a.
Taiama, Arab.: *see* Tema.
Taimani, tribe 1-439c; 13-116c; 11-924a.
Taimbahoaka, dist., Mad.: *see* Antambahoaka.
Taimoro, dist., Mad.: *see* Antaimoro.
Taimyr, penin., Russ.As. *see* Taymyr.
Tain, Fr. 8-589c.
TAIN, Scot. 26-360a; 24-412 (D2).
Tainan, Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-670c.
Tain bo Cualnge 5-623d.
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE Adolphe 26-360a; 11-143c; aesthetic value 1-287c; fine arts 10-372b; Positivist views 22-173a.
Tainer Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tai-ning, China 6-168 (K4).
Tainton, Oxon.: geology 29 416a.
Taipale, riv., Fin. and Russ. 16-61b.
Taipas, Port. 12-695d.
Tai-pe, Jap.: *see* Taihoku.
Tai-peng, harb., China 6-168 (I5).
Tai-ping, China (Cheh-Kiang) 6-168 (L4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-163 (H3).
—, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E3); 3-843c.
—, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
Tai-p'ing (rebellion 1853) 6-199c; history 12-249c; suppression (1864) 6-199d.
Tai-ping Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (F3).
Tai-ping-hui (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3); 28-854d.
Tai Ping Kuang Chi (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
Tai Ping Yu Lan (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
Tai-pin-san, isl., Jap.: *see* Miyakoshima.
Taipo, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tai-po-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Taira (family), Jap. 15-258c.
Taira, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Taira (mammal): *see* Tayra.
TAIREN, China 26-363b; 17-553 (B5); 11-86b; 15-193a.
Taisa, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Taisa (Jap. mil. term) 15-211a.
Taisaka, dist., Mad.: *see* Antaisaka.
Taisau de l'Etoile, Pierre 5-71c.
Tai-shan, mts., China: *see* Tai.
Taisho, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Taisho (mil. term) 15-211a.
Taishu, isl., Jap.: *see* Tsushima.
Tai-shun, China 6-168 (K4).
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPbell 26-363b; 5-211d; 7-878c.
—, **ARTHUR FITZWILLIAM** 26-363b.
—, **PETER GUTHRIE** 26-364c; knots 15-876b; mechanics 17-991d; sun 11-650c; thermoelectric experiments 26-818a.
—, Robert Lawson 12-764d; abdominal operations 1-34b; aseptic method 26-130c.
— (goddess) 9-51c.
Tai-ting-ti (emperor): *see* Yissun Timur, Mongol emperor.
Taito-Sanmyaku, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Taitotai, settlement, Jap.: *see* Twatutia.
Tai-tang, China 6-168 (L3); 21-26c.
Tai-tsu (emperor) 6-196b.
Tai-Tsung (emperor): Christianity 20-92a; diplomatic relations 16-98b; Khitan war 6-196b; Nestorian Church 25-59c.
Tai-tsze-ho, riv., China 15-156 (C-D6).
Taittiriya-brahmana 4-380a.
Taittiriyas (sect) 24-164d.
Tai-tu, China: *see* Peking.
Tai-tung, Japan: *see* Dai-to.
Taitza, lake, Rum. 3-91a.
Taiwan, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Formosa.
Taiwan-fu, Jap.: *see* Taichu
Taiwan hemp 26-184c.
Taiwania 12-759b.
Taiwara, Afg. 11-924d.
Tai-won-Kun, Kor.: rebellions (1822, 1894 and 1895) 15-512a.
Taizali (anc. people) 1-51c.
Taizalon, terr., Scot. 1-51c.
Taiyaba, Et. Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Taiyiba, Et. Pal. (Decapolis) 20-602 (D3).
—, Et. Pal. (Galilee) 20-602 (C-D2).
Tai-yuen Fu, China 6-163 (I2); railways 6-180d, 6-133d.
Taiz, Arab. 2-261 (B5); 23-1048a; 18-651d.
Taizan Yohei (ceramist) 15-184b.
Taizerbo, oasis, Libyan Desert 27-289b.
Tajamulco, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b.
Tajan, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Hari-rud.
Tajao (Chinese minister) 28-905c.

Taj-e-mah (diamond) 4-359c; 6-163c.
Tajeruna, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
TAJIK (race) **26-365a; 2-749a; 23-874a.**
Tajima, Jap. **15-156** (L-M8); **15-159b.**
—, prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Tajique, N.Mex. **19-520** (D3).
Taj-Mahal, hotel, Bombay, **4-183c.**
—, mausoleum, Agra **1-382a; 14-133c** (Pl. IV.); minarets **18-501c.**
Tajnapeth, dist., India **1-457d.**
Tajo de Nochistongo, cutting, Mex. **18-346a.**
Tajori, India **14-376** (D3).
Tajrish, Pers. **26-506b.**
Taju, Java **15-284** (D2).
Tajuddin Binaltagin **23-998d.**
Tajumba, mt., Colom. **6-701** (A4); **6-701b.**
Tajuña, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D2); **17-292b; 12-644b.**
Tajura, Somlnd. **25-379** (C2); **25-382d.**
—, gulf, Somlnd. **25-379** (C-D2); **25-382c.**
Taka, dist., A.E.Sud. **26-15d; 15-693d.**
Takaakwta, N.Dak.: battle (1864) **19-783c.**
Takaboko (Pappenberg), cliff, Jap. **19-151c.**
Taka-bori **15-178d.**
Takachiho, mt., Jap. **15-158a; 15-252d.**
Takae, Jap. **15-156** (M-N5).
Takahagi, Jap. **15-156** (M8).
Takahashi: *see* Dohachi.
Takahashi, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Takahe (bird): *see* Notornis.
Takahira (Japanese emperor) **24-995b.**
—, Kogoro, baron **15-250a.**
Takaka, N.Z. **19-621** (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. **21-506a.**
Takakusu, Prof. **1-62b; 20-632a.**
Taka-makie **15-189a.**
Takamatsu, Jap. **15-156** (I9).
Takamura Koun **15-181b.**
Takanabe, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Takao, China **6-168** (L5).
Takaoka, Jap. (Nippon I.) **15-156** (K8).
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) **15-156** (H10).
Takar, Mal.Arch. **19-487** (C1).
Takarart, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Takarashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F12).
Takarazuka, spa, Jap. **15-161a.**
Takari, India **14-376** (F11).
Takaroa, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L6).
Takasaki, Jap. **15-156** (L8).
Takase, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Takash (shah) **24-609c**
Takashima, isl., Jap. (Kagoshima) **15-156** (F11).
—, isl., Jap. (nr. Nagasaki) **19-151b.**
—, isl., Jap. (Saga) **15-156** (F10).
—, isl., Jap. (Shimane) **15-156** (G9).
—, isl., Jap. (Van Diemen Str.) **15-156** (F-G11); **20-349d.**
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Shibotsu.
Takashima Shuhan **15-209c.**
Takasuke **15-260a.**
Takata, Jap. (Niigata) **15-156** (K-L8).
—, Jap. (Oita) **15-156** (G10); **15-211b.**
Takata Enjo **28-937c.**
Takatoki (of Japan) **15-260a.**
Takatori, Jap. **15-185c.**
Takatsu, Jap. **15-156** (G9).
Takatu, mt., Bal. **3-292c; 22-745a.**
Takau, Jap. **10-670c; 15-195b.**
Takauji (chief) **15-260b; 15-224a.**
Takaungu, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
Takayama (Japanese chief) **15-175a.**
Takayama, Jap. **15-156** (K8); **27-48c.**
Takayama Yusho **15-228a.**
Takazé, riv., Abys. **1-83** (map); **1-84b**: *see also* Setit *and* Atbara.
Tak-chao, isl., Jap. **15-156** (D8).
Tak-ch-hön, Jap. **15-156** (E7).
Takdempt, fort, Alg. **26-912b; 1-651c.**
Takdon-chaka, mt., Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Takeda, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Takeda Shingen **15-207d.**
Takekura, Jap.: *see* Kobe.
Takelman, tribe, N.Am. **14-455c.**
Takemoto (ceramist) **15-187c.**
Takemoto Gidayu (musician) **15-170a.**
— Hayata (ceramist) **15-187a.**
Takenaka (governor) **15-232d.**
Takengon, Sum. **26-71** (A2).
Takeo (in cotton spinning) **7-303d.**
Takern, lake, Swed. **26-199** (C2).
Takers: *see* Press Gang.
Takeshiki, Jap. **15-156** (F9); **15-213c.**
Take the air (falconry) **10-143a.**
Take the field (milit.) **10-323d.**
Taketoyo, Jap. **15-195a.**
Takeu, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
"Take Westminster" **24-130b.**
Takeyoshi, Lieut. **12-934c.**
Takhai-Khesra, Turk.As. **26-305** (F3).
Takhar (deity) **24-664a.**
Takhasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Takhino, lake, Turk. **24-664a.**
Takhtaji, tribe, Asia M. **2-759c.**
Takhtapul, cantonment, Afg. **17-941d.**
Takht-i-Bahai, India **14-624d.**
Takht-i-Bilkis, mts., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **21-189b.**
Takht-i-Jamshid, ruins, Persepolis **21-185d.**
Takht i Kajar, gardens, Shiraz **24-989c.**
Takht i Khesra, ruins, Ctesiphon **7-594c.**
Takht-i-Rustam, temple, Balkh. **3-262b.**
—, temple, Haibak **3-304d.**
Takht i Suleiman, ruins, Pers. **8-816b; 18-21d**: *see also under* Pasargadae.
Takht-i-Suliman, mt., Bal. **14-376** (C4); **26-54a; 3-292a.**
Takht Singh **15-428b; 21-259b.**
TAKHTSINGJI (Maharaja) **26-365b; 3-845c.**
Ta-ki (empress) **6-192d.**
Taki (Persian commander-in-chief) **21-142d.**
Taki, India **12-713a.**
Takibostan **2-382c.**
Taki Khan, Mirza **15-685b; 26-506c.**
Takil, Russ. **23-874** (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. **23-874** (I. F4).
Takilman, tribe, N.Am. **1-811d.**
TAKIN 26-365d; 19-92c; 2-99c.
Takin b. Abdullah b. Khazari **9-95a; 9-91d** (table).
Ta-King, China **6-168** (I4).
Ta-Kin-Kiang, riv., China **6-168** (G3).
Takitimo, mts., N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Takiya: *see* Taqiya.
Takiy y aldin Ahmed **9-105b.**
Takkas, tribe, India **22-656b.**
Takkasila, India: *see* Taxila.
TAKLA MAKAN, desert, C.Asia **26-365d; 6-168** (B-D2); **27-425b; 2-739b.**
Taklid (Taqlid) **14-221d.**
Takloban, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Taknaf, India **14-382** (O-P9).
Tako, Jap. **15-156** (M9).
Takoapa, Siam **14-498** (A7); **17-484a.**
Takoma, D.C. **17-828** (D3).
Takosha, Somlnd. **28-950d.**
Takot, India **14-376** (E2).
Takovaya, Russ.: emerald mine **1-576c.**
—, riv., Russ. **9-332c.**
Takovo (order) **15-866c.**
Takow, Jap. **15-156** (B15).
Ta-Kow-ho, riv., China **6-168** (K2)
Takpa (dialect) **26-919a.**
Takpo, Tib. **16-99b.**
Takrit, Turk.As. **5-31b.**
Takruri, tribe, Af. **7-831a; 11-412c.**
Takshaka (myth.) **13-505d.**
Takshasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Taksman **6-421a.**
Taksony (duke of Hungary) **13-901d.**
Taku, China **6-168** (K2); **6-185c**; cross bows **2-363d**; forts captured (1858) **6-199c,** (1900) **6-205a.**
—, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (E1).
—, riv., Alak. **1-472** (M4); **1-473b.**
Ta-Kuang-ting-tzu, mt., China **6-167d.**
Takudonu (of Dahomey) **7-736a.**
Takum, Nig. **19-678** (E4); **19-815c.**
Takuma (Japanese art) **15-174a.**
Takuma Tameuji **15-174a.**
Takur (spindle) **12-733a.**
Takusai (metal worker) **15-185c.**
Ta-Ku-shan, China **15-156** (C7); **6-234b; 23-922d.**
Takushi (artist) **19-236d.**
Takut, Bur. **4-340** (F3); **17-572a.**
—(Tekuk), mt., Trip. **27-288d.**
Takutu, riv., Gui. **12-675** (B-C3); **1-787c; 4-419c.**
Taku Umar **1-145c.**
Ta-Kwan-ting, China **6-168** (G4).
Takya **8-75d.**
Takyan: *see* Takin.
Takyr **15-676a.**
Tal, Bal.: *see* Thal.
—, riv., India **14-382** (I10); **3-498d; 12-170c.**
Tal (poetry) **14-234b.**
Tala, Arg. **2-462** (E3); **12-647d.**
—, riv., Asia **24-601c.**
—, tribe, India **7-673b.**
Talu (tree) **2-463b.**
Talab (deity) **23-957c.**
Talabot, Paulin F. **26-23a; 9-457a.**
Talabriga, Port.: *see* Aveiro.
Talachan, Afg. **14-376** (C1).
Talachcheri, India: *see* Tellicherry.
Ta-la-chih, China **6-168** (H2).
Talacre, Wales **10-522a.**
Talagang, India **14-376** (E3).
Talagang, dist., India **24-61c.**
Talagwe, mt., Gor.E.Af. **11-771** (C2).
Talaib Ruzzik **9-97d.**
Talaing, anc. kingdom, Bur.: *see* Pegu.
TALAING (Peguan people) **26-366c.**
Talais (lightship) **16-643d.**
Talak, riv., Bur. **2-315b.**
Talakad, India **7-92a.**
Talakan (Talaqan), Pers. **22-928c.**
Talakogon, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
Talal (Arab ruler) **2-269a.**
Talala, Okla. **20-58** (F1).
Talal-Khab-dala, steppe, China **15-675c.**
Talamanca, dist., C.R. **7-220c.**
—, Cordillera de, mts., C.R. **5-678** (E6); **7-220a.**
Talamone, Ital. **15-4** (C3).
Tala Mugongo, mts., W.Af. **6-923** (B5); **2-38d.**
Talana, mts., Bal. **17-452b.**
— Hill, S.Af. **27-204a**; battle (1899) **19-262c.**
Talangbetutu, Sum. **26-71** (B3).
Ta-lang-ting, China **6-168** (G5).
Talanti, chan., Gr.: *see* Euboic Sea.
Talanton (measure) **28-488c.**
Talap, India **14-376** (Q6); **16-94d.**
Talapin (monkey) **22-330c; 22-327d.**
Talar, mts., Bal.: *see* Talur.
TALAR 26-366d.
Talara, Peru **21-683b; 21-271a.**
Talarpoch, Wales: geology **8-18b**; industries at **10-522b.**
Talari (coin) **1-87d.**
Talar Tavilch, palace, Isfahan **14-868b.**
Talas, Asia **1-972d; 13-115a.**
—, dist., Asia: *see* Turkestan.
—, riv., Turkest. **27-420** (D3); **26-304a.**
Talass, riv., C.Asia **15-828b.**
Talasses, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Talas-tau, mts., Turkest. **26-304** (E3); **26-304b; 26-910c.**
Tal'at Musa, mt., Syr. **16-347b.**
Talaut, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F2); **5-597a.**
Talaván, Sp. **25-530** (B-C3).
Talavera (archbp.) **15-415d; 14-595a.**
— Bernardo de **6-742a.**
Talavera, Capilla de, church, Salamanca **24-56d.**
— **DE LA REINA,** Sp. **26-366d; 25-530** (C2-3); battle (1809) **26-366d, 21-92c, 19-176a**; pottery **5-741b.**
Talbeha, India **14-376** (G-H7).
Talbingo, N.S.W. **19-538** (E4).
TALBOT (family) **26-367b.**
See also Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, Sir Adelbert **2-739b.**
—, B. (chemist) **11-361a; 14-823b.**
—(OF HENSOL), CHARLES Talbot, 1st baron **26-368d.**
—, Lady Eleanor **8-522d.**
—, Gilbert **12-120d.**
—, John, Viscount Lisle: *see* Lisle.
—, John, of Thorpe Willoughby **11-390b.**
TALBOT, MARY ANNE ("the British Amazon") **26-368b.**
—, Hon. Milo George, Colonel **19-698d; 3-304c.**
—, P. A. **19-677b.**
—, Richard, earl of Tyrconnel: *see* Tyrconnel.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY FOX 26-368c**; diffraction bands **8-249d**; incandescent lighting **16-656a**; photography **21-487b**; photometry **21-526a.**
Talbot (of Malahide) **14-772b.**
Talbot, 2nd Duke of Shrewsbury (1714) **24-229d.**
Talbot, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
—, Vict. **28-38** (B2).
—, cape, Austr. **2-960** (D2).
—, isl., P.Is. **10-540** (E1).
—, mt., Vict. **28-38** (A2).
Talbot (her.) **13-326b.**
Talbot Co., Ga. **11-752** (B3).
— Co., Md. **17-828** (G3).
Talbot's, castle, Ire. **27-283d.**
Talbott, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
Talbottom, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
Talbotype: *see* Calotype process.
Talbragar, N.S.W. **19-539a.**
— beds **19-539a.**
TALC (Talk) (min.) **26-368d; 4-677d.**
Talca, Chil. **2-462** (B4); **26-369c.**
TALCA, prov., Chil. **26-369c; 2-462** (B2 & B4); **6-150b.**
TALCAHUANO (Talcaguano), Chil. **26-369d; 2-462** (B4); **6-156b.**
—, bay, Chil.: *see* Concepción, bay.
Talcher, India **14-376** (L9).
— (Talchir) group **12-59d; 21-177a; 21-177d** (table).
Talchi (coalmeyer) **15-829a.**
Talcoid **26-369c.**
Talcottville, Conn. **6-952** (F2).
Talc-schist **24-328b; 8-393c.**
Talcville, N.Y. **19-598b.**
Taldanda, canal, India **17-395a.**
Taldir (pseud.): *see* Jaffrennou, Fanch.
Taldora, Austr. **2-960** (G3).
Taldyk, pass, C.Asia **26-910d.**
TALE (ballad): folk **10-601b**; Hottentot **13-807b**; Irish **5-625c**; Servian **24-697d**; Welsh **5-643a.**
Talefre, pass, Alps **1-743c.**
Talegaithi **15-75c.**
Taleggio, It. **25-242** (H5).
Talence, Bordeaux **4-244a.**
Talent, Oreg. **20-242** (C5).
—, riv., Switz. **25-242** (B3).
TALENT 26-371b; 11-595d.
— (talanton) (coin) **19-871d.**
— (weight) **28-486a; 28-487a.**
Talen-tagh, mts., Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Talenti, Simone di Francesco di **20-167b; 12-36d.**
Talent of gold **28-486b.**
— of trade **28-486b.**
Tale of Paraguay (Southey) **6-68b; 8-249d.**
Talequale **20-131d.**
Talerang, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (E4).
Tales of a Grandfather (Scott) **7-481d; 24-474d.**
Tales of Wonder (Lewis) **24-471b.**
Talfer, riv., Aus. **4-311c.**
TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS Noon **26-371b.**
Talga, sulphur baths, Russ. **21-535d.**
Talgar, mt., C.Asia **26-910b; 1-478b.**
TALGARTH, Wales **26-371d; 9-428** (V. E3); **4-486a.**
Talgwaeb, Sud. **26-9** (D2).
Talh (tree) **18-500b.**
Talha (Talha b Obaid Allah) **5-25a; 5-35c.**
— (of Persia) **21-225b** (list).
Talhaiarn (poet) **5-649c.**
Talhouët, A. E. J. Bonamour, marquis de **20-90a.**
Talhuk family, Druses **8-606b.**
Talhum, Fal.: *see* Tell Hum.
Tali **11-446b.**
Tali (tree): *see* Shisham.
Talia, S.Aus. **2-960** (F6).
Taliabu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E-F3); **26-52d.**
Taliaferro, General William Booth **19-747c.**
Taliaferro Co., Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Taliangshan, dist., China **16-931c.**
Talibia, El, Cairo **4-954** (B3).
Talib Kalim **21-249d.**
Talibón, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Ta-lien-wan, China **15-156** (B-C7); **6-234c**: *see also* Dalny *and* Tai-ren.
TALIENWAN, bay, China **26-372a; 15-156** (B-C7); **6-203b.**
TALIESSIN (British bard) **26-372a; 5-641c.**
Taliesin, Book of **5-640b.**
Ta-li Fu, China **6-168** (F4); **6-200a**; Mongol capture (1250) **15-935d**; routes through **26-319b.**
Talihina, Okla. **20-58** (F-G3).
Talikan, dist., Pers. **9-164b; 21-194d.**
Talikhan, Afg. **15-317c.**
Talikota, India **14-382** (G11); battle (1565) **23-82d.**
Talikud, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (E7)
Talim, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Talin, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D3).
Ta-ling-ho, riv., China **6-168** (K-L1).
Talionis, lex (Babylonian law) **3-120a.**
—, lex (Roman law) **23-535a; 23-538d; 22-653a.**
Talipes (surg.): *see* Club-foot.
Talipot palm (tree): *see* Palmyra palm.
Talis: *see* Talionis, lex.
Talisay, P.Is. (Cebu) **21-392** (D-E5).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (E3).
—, P.Is. (Negros) **21-392** (D5).
Talisayan, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
Talish, Pers. **12-6d.**
—, mts., Pers. **2-449b; 9-164b.**
—, prov., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **21-194d** (list).
— Dulab, Pers. **12-6d.**
Talisker, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
—, silver mine, Austr. **25-495d.**
TALISMAN 26-372a; 17-308d; 1-899c.
"Talisman" (ship) **19-970d.**
Talisman gate, Bagdad **3-195a.**
Talispat (perfume) **14-350d.**
"Talis Qualis" (pseud.): *see* Strandberg, K. V. A.
Ta-li sze **6-183c.**
Talith (costume) **7-232b; 21-546b.**
Talith, Little: *see* Arba Kanfoth.
Talitridae: *see* Sand-hopper.
Talitsk, mts., Russ. **1-758c.**
Talk (min.): *see* Talc.
Talkha, Egy. **9-22** (C1).
Talki, mts., E.Turkest. **6-163** (C1); **26-909b.**
—, pass, E.Turkest. **6-163** (C1).
Talkir group: *see* Talcher group.
Talklai, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Talk-o'-th'-Hill, Staffs. **27-410b.**
Talla Bena, La. **17-54** (C1).
TALLADEGA, Ala. **26-373b; 1-460** (C2); battle (1813) **15-108a.**
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C2).
— Springs, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
TALLAGE 26-372b; 9-481d; 9-459a; in Ireland **(1216) 14-771d**: *see also* Taille.
— of tenants: *see* Poll-tax.
Tallaght, Ire. **8-618a; 14-757c.**
Tallagio non concedendo, De **26-372c; 1-435d**: *see also Confirmatio Cartarum.*
Tallahala Creek, riv., Miss **18-600** (C4).
TALLAHASSEE, Fla. **26-372d; 10-540** (B1).
Tallahatchie, riv., Miss. **18-600** (C1); **18-601a.**
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (B2).
Tallahatta buhrstone: *see* Claibornian group.
Talland, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D3).
Tallangatta, Vict. **28-38** (D2).
Tallangurra, W.Aus. **2-960** (C3).
Tallapoosa, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
—, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D3); **1-461c.**
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Tallard, Camille, comte de **4-58a; 25-600c**; at battle of Blenheim (1704) **27-738d.**
Tallard, Fr. **10-778** (H5).
Tallarevu, India **7-147a.**
Tallassee, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, East, Ala.: *see* East Tallassee.
Talla Water, riv., Scot. **27-491a; 8-941b.**
TALLBOY 26-373a.
TALLEMANT, GEDEON, sieur des Réaux **26-373a; 11-931c.**
Tallero (coin): *see* Thaler.
Talley, Richard **25-985c.**
Talley, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
—, abbey, Carmarthen **5-357a.**
Talleyrand, H. de, count of Chalais: *see* Chalais.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Talleyrand de Perigord (cardinal) 21-898d.
— PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice de 26-373c; 10-863a; Congress of Vienna (1815) 28-54a, 19-28d; Metternich 18-302a; Montrond 18-793a.
Tall fescue grass 12-368b.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 26-377a; 10-857d; 10-735a.
—, Thérèse: *see* Chimay, Thérèse, princess de.
Tallin, The 19-54d.
Tallina, Russ.: *see* Reval.
Tallingite 7-109d.
Tallington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
TALLIS, THOMAS 26-377d; 19-82b; 4-896d.
Tallmadge, Benjamin 16-783c.
—, James 18-614d.
Tallmadge, O. 3-152c.
Tallman, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Tall oat grass 12-368b.
Tallokas, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Tallopoeg (race): *see* Esthonians.
Tallow, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 28-369b.
TALLOW 26-378d; 29-47a; 20-50c; British duties 9-560c; candles 5-178b.
Tallowan, S.Aus. 2-963 (E6).
Tallow Chandlers Company 16-811a; arms 13-321b (fig.).
— oil 26-378d.
— TREE 26-378d; 6-171d.
— wood 2-948d.
Tall ship 24-984b.
Tallula, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Tallulah, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752c.
— Falls, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Tallwater, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
TALLY 26-379a.
Tally-court 26-379b.
Tally-y-llen, ferry, Anglesey 2 17d.
Tallys, Thomas: *see* Talles.
Tally-trade 26-379c.
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 26-379c; 8-513b.
Talma, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Talmadge Hill, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE Witt 26-380a.
Talmage, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Talmai (king of Geshur) 1-73c.
Talman, William 8-130c.
Talma of the boulevards: *see* Frédérick-Lemaitre, A. L. P.
Talmash, Thomas: *see* Tollemache, Lieutenant-Colonel.
Talmatornis 3-970c.
Talmont, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
TALMUD 26-380b; 13-171b; 3-850b; Amaut's attack 22-705c; Babylonian influence 20-613d; division of Decalogue 7-907d; Haggada 12-829d; Halakha 12-829d; interdicted (555) 15-403c; language 13-1680; Midrash defined 18-421c; Rashi's commentary 22-912a; sacrilege of imitation 23-987a.
Talnoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Talodi, Sud. 15-906a.
Taloga, Okla. 22-58 (C1).
Taloms Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte d'Orsainville) 11-249b.
—, Zoé (comtesse du Cayla): *see* Du Cayla.
Talon (bond certificate) 7-318c.
— (combre) 29-101b.
Talona, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Talone, hill, It. 10-270c.
Ta-lo-pien 27-471a.
Taloreean (Talorgan) 24-431a.
Taloshestia 2-299b.
Taloro, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Talos (myth.) 18-555d; 2-479b; 19-885b.
Talou, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Talpa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Talpa (zool.) 14-640a; 17-523d; 14-638d; geological age 14-644b.
— europaea: *see* Mole, common.
Talpavus 14-644b.
Talper, riv., India: *see* Tal.
Talpidae: *see* Mole.
Talpinae 14-640a.
Talpur Mirs (dynasty) 26-736c; 25-143b; 26-52c.
Talsarnau, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Talsen, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
Talt, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Taltal, Chil. 2-462 (B2); population 6-148c.
Taltalite 27-104c.
Taltingan, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Taluga Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Taluk 17-290b.
TALUKDAR 26-386b; 27-611a.
Ta-lun-tung, China 6-168 (I1).
Talur (Talar), mts., Bal. 17-452b.
TALUS 26-386b.
Ta-lu-tsze Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
Talvélia, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Talvi: *see* Robinson, Theresa Albertina Luise.
Talwar 26-271c.
Talweg: *see* Thalweg.
Tálya, Hung. 26-1047c.
Talyawalka Branch, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Talybont, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V. D3).
Taly Dach, mt., Cauc. 23-374 (II. E4).
Tal-y-Llchau, abbey, Wales: *see* Talley.
Talyllyn, Wales (Brecon.) 4-485c.
Tal y llyn, Wales (Merioneth.) 9-428 (V. D2).
—-y llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b; 4-928b.
Talys, Thomas: *see* Talles.
Talysh, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4); 16-418d.
—, mts., Cauc. 16-418d.
Talyshes, race, Cauc. 5-548a; 23-874a; 16-418d.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 26-386c; 15-800b.
Tam (weight) 28-494a.
Tama, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, riv., Jap.: *see* Tama-gawa.
Tama, tribe, Af. 1-329c.
— (weight) 28-494d.
Tamacacori, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 27-361d.
Tama Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Tamadua, pt., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Tamagawa (family) 15-178b.
Tama-gawa (Tama), riv., Jap. 26-1045c.
Tamagut, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Tamaha, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Tamaha (dict.) 27-4b.
Tamahu (Arab race) 3-764d.
Tamai, Sud. 26-9 (D2); battle (1884) 9-123a; battle (1885) 9-125b; battle (1886) 5-126c.
Tamajaso, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Tamalakane, river-channel, S.Af. 19-633c.
Tamalatia, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamale (Tamari), Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206c.
Tamalleni, turris, N.Af.: *see* Telmin.
Tamalpais, mt., Cal. 24-144d.
Tamames, Sp. 5-33d.
Taman, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754c; 28-189a.
—, cape, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, penin., S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-935a.
Tamana, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
—, mt., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
Tamanart, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Tamandua anteater 2-89b; 8-925d (fig.).
— bandeira: *see* Great ant-eater.
Tamanieb, Sud. 9-122d.
TAMAQUA, Pa. 26-386c; 21-106 (L4).
—, riv., Pa. 26-386c.
Tamar (daughter of David) 1-73c.
—, (wife of Er) 15-535c; 23-938d.
Tamar, India 14-376 (L8).
—, riv., Dev. and Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 21-862 (map); 7-179d; 5-132a; statistics 9-410b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
Tamara (of Georgia): *see* Thamar.
Tamare, isl., Fr.Guin. 17-14a.
Tamarac, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Tamarack, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
Tamarack (bot.): *see* Larch.
Tamarao 4-757a; 21-393c.
Tamaraw, N.Gu. 19-487 (C-D3).
Tamari, Go.Cst.: *see* Tamale.
Tamarida, Ind.O.: *see* Hadibu.
Tamarin, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
TAMARIND 26-386d; 16-382b; timber 4-779d.
Tamar Indien 24-646d.
Tamarindus indica: *see* Tamarind.
TAMARISK 26-386d; 10-566b; 7-417d.
— manna 17-588b.
Tamarite: *see* Chalcophyllite.
Tamarix gallica: *see* Tamarisk.
— pallasii 25-816c.
Tambo, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Tamaroa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Tamaru, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chil. 26-716c.
Tamas 5-465c.
Tamasa, riv., India: *see* Tons.
Tamashek, tribe: *see* Tuareg.
Tamási, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tamaske, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (H-I3); 23-1005b.
Tamassus, Cyprus: *see* Frangissa.
Tamatam, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Ta Matarcha, S.Russ. 4-287a.
TAMATAVE (Toamasina), Mad. 26-387a; 17-271 (C3); 17-272c; attack upon (1846) 17-277a; British occupation (1811) 17-276c; French occupation (1883) 17-277d.
Tamate: *see* Chalmers, James.
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex. 26-387b; 18-318 (F3-2).
Tamaya, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3).
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL 26-387c; 25-586b.
Tamazetze, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
Tamazula, Mex. 15-131d.
Tamazunchale, riv., Mex. 29-393b.
Tamba, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C4).
— (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Tambach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
— beds 21-176d; 21-177b
Tambalagam, bay, Cey. 5-782b.
Tambalongang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67a.
Tambaro (dialect) 12-894b.
Tambaroora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Tamba-Ura, mts., U.Sen. and Nig. 24-641c.
Tambe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
—, ebeni, Ind.O. 14-382 (P14).
Tambelan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Tambel, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
Tambillo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Tambo, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—(Tamboborn), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-744c.
—riv., Peru (branch of Apurimac) 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
—, riv., Peru (Arequipa) 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
—, riv., Peru (trib. of Ucayali) 1-785 (map); 21-267a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-39b.
Tambo (dict.) 1-814c.
Tambóbong, P.Is.: *see* Malabon.
Tambo de Mora, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-271a.
Tambogrande, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tamboica, riv., Sp. 28-73b.
Tambo Grande, Peru 21-683b.
Tambohorn, mt., Alps: *see* Tambo.
Tambookieland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tembuland.
Tambookies (Kaffir tribe): *see* Tembu.
Tamboon, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3).
Tambopata (Pando), riv., Peru and Bol. 21-264 (D4); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
Tambor, riv., Manch. 17-553 (C3).
Tambora, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
Tambora: *see* Pandura.
Tamboril, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
TAMBOUR (arch.) 26-388a.
— (temis court) 26-626d.
Tambourah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Tambourin de Provence 8-599b.
TAMBOURINE 26-388a.
Tambourissa 17-273b.
TAMBOV, Russ. 26-388c; 23-872 (F5); 23-897b; corn trade 26-388c.
TAMBOV, govt., Russ. 26-388a; 23-872 (F5); 26-448b; Mongol invasion (1236) 19-713b.
Tambrabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Tambraparni (Chindinthuna), riv., India 14-382 (G15); 26-999d.
Tambre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
Tambu, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Tambu: *see* Tabo.
Tambura, Sud. 11-101c.
TAMBURELLO 26-388d.
Tamburlaine the Great (Marlowe) 17-742a; 8-521c; 25-1057b.
Tame, riv., Eng. (trib. of Mersey) 28-933 (A3); 18-174c.
—, riv., Eng. (trib. of Trent) 25-758 (B1); 27-250d.
Tamec (zool.): *see* Tang.
Tamega, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
Tamelos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Tamen (overseer) 3-765c.
Tamenabe, tribe, Mad. 17-273d.
Tamentit, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Tamerlane: *see* Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Russ.As.: *see* Sanzar.
Tamerrakesht, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Tameson Folliott, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 8-134a.
—, North, Corn.: *see* North Tamerton.
Tamerza, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Tames, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tamesi, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
Tamesis, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tamestone (legend) 15-206b; 17-99d.
Tame Was, tribe, Bur.: *see* Wa.
Tamgrut, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Tamiahua, lake, Mex. 18-318 (F-G3); 27-1015b.
Tamiang, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
Tamias: *see* Ground-squirrel.
Tamiati, Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Tamihana (William Thomson) 12-261b.
Tamilchi (ceramist) 15-185a.
Tamil (language) 26-389a; 8-550c; Brahmi alphabet 14-626a; dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-626c.
— (lit.) 26-390b.
Tamill, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
TAMILS, race, India 26-388d; in Ceylon 5-780d; Jaffna under 15-124c.
Tamim, tribe, Arab. 5-31d; 5-35d; 12-800b.
Tamim b. Nasr 5-40a.
Tamina, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 22-815a.
Taming of a Shrew, A 17-743b; 24-779a; 8-520b.
Taming of the Shrew, The (Shakespeare) 24-779a.
Tamins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ta-min-tung, China 17-553 (C4).
Tamiobatidae 24-596b.
Tamirtin-uia, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Tamise, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Tamisier, Maurice 1-91a; 2-255a.
Tamitatoaba, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Tam-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Tamlacht, Ire.: *see* Tallaght.
TAMLUK (Tamralitha), India 26-391b; 14-376 (M8); 18-419c.
Tamnany, mt., N.J. 7-952a.
— HALL 26-391c; 19-623a.
— Ring: *see* Tweed Ring.
— Society 26-391c.
Tammarain (of Elam) 9-141b.
TAMMERFORS (Tampere), Russ. 26-392c; 23-872 (B3); 12-918d.
Tamms, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Tammu, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Tammun, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Tammuz (myth.) 12-18d; 12-19b; 14-871a; Carthaginian worship 5-429d.
Tammy-norrie: *see* Puffin.
Tamnava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Tamnich, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Tamnugalt, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Ta-mo (buddhist): *see* Bodhidharma.
Tamo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tamoutaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
Tampa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4).
TAMPA, Fla. 26-392c; 10-540 (D4).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D4); 26-392c.
—, port, Fla. 26-392c.
Tampan: *see* Ornithodoros moubata.
Tampasuk, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
Tampere, Russ.: *see* Tammerfors.
Tampico, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
TAMPICO, Mex. 26-393a; 18-318 (F3); lighthouse 16-636b.
Tampiko, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E3); 5-597a.
Tampin, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Tamping 10-716a.
Tamplin, Prof. 12-960c.
Tampoketas, plateau, Mad. 17-271 (B-C3).
Tamralipti, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamrian, riv., Arab. 26-305 (C-D4).
Tamru, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Tamsna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Tamsui (Tansui, Hobe), Formosa 6-168 (L4); 19-670b; 15-195b; French attack (1884-85) 10-671b.
— yei, riv., For. 10-670b.
Tamsuk, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Tamsweg, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
Tamta, Swed. 28-190 (R3).
Tam-tam: *see* Gong *and also* Tom-Tom.
Tamu, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Tamuda, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Tamulian: *see* Tamulic.
Tamulic 26-393a.
Tamuri: *see under* Calicut.
Tamurro 5-120b.
Tamus, cape, Asia 17-474a.
Tamus (Borneo fairs) 4-263d.
— (chron.) 6-315d.
— communis: *see* Black bryony.
Tamuz (chron.) 4-1000d.
Tamworth, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
TAMWORTH, N.S.W. 26-393b; 19-538 (F2); 2-953a.
TAMWORTH, Staffs. 26-393b; 25-758 (B1); Agricultural and Colonial College 1-413d; geology 28-343a.
— Manifesto (1835) 9-558b.
— pig 21-595a; 21-592 (Plate).
Tamworuda, Staffs.: *see* Tamworth.
Tam-yang, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Tamynae, Gr. 12-440 (E-F2).
Tamyras, riv., Syr.: *see* Damur.
Tan (Chinese historian) 16-192b.
Tan, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821b.
— (The), str., Scot. 7-628b.
Tan (measure) 28-494a.
Tana (Jewish teacher) 13-170d.
Tana, India: *see* Thana.
—, Russ.: *see* Azov.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801a.
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
TANA, riv., Br.E.Af. 26-393d; 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D8); 1-321d.
—, riv., Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801a.
Tanabe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Tanacetone or Tanacetone (chem.): *see* Thujene.
Tanacetum (bot.) 6-812c.
Tanachampea, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Tanaga, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (I5).
Tanager (Tanagro), riv., It.: *see* Negro.
TANAGER (zool.) 26-393d; 4-802c; in aviaries 3-61d.
Tanagra, Gr. 12-440 (E2); battle (457 B.C.) 21-145c; coinage 19-883a; Hermes 13-369b; vases 5-711c; 5-715c; statuettes 26-654b (Pl. II., fig. 4).
Tanagridae: *see* Tanager.
Tanagrinae 26-394a.
Tanah, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C2)
— Datar, Sum. 28-74a.
— Jawa, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
— Laut, dist., Bor. 21-806a.
— Malayu, Asia: *see* Malay Peninsula.
Tanai, riv., Bur. 6-232b.
Tanaidacea (Tanaidea) 17-459a; 7-556c; 7-558d.

Tanaldas 17-459b.
Tanais, Russ. 23-648 (F2); 3-85c; 4-266d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-646 (G2); 8-405d; 13-514b.
Tanais (zool.) 7-555c (fig.).
Tanaka (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Tanakadate, A. 9-230d; 17-382d.
Tanaka Jirokichi (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
Tanala, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.
Tanaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
Tanalytak, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Tanama, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Tanampet, Madras 17-291c.
Tanan (measure) 25-6a.
Tanana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 28-946b.
Tananarive, Mad.: *see* Ahtananarivo.
Tanandava, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ta-nan-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Tanaocrinidae 8-878d.
Tanaoxares: *see* Smerdis.
TANAQUIL 26-394b; 24-632a; 24-699c; 26-430d.
Tanargue, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Tanaro, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-2b.
Tanat, riv., Wales 9-428 (V.E2); 9-18a.
Tanatar, Sebastian 3-818c.
Tanatus, isl., Kent: *see* Thanet.
TANAUAN, P.Is. 26-394b.
Tanaus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Tanay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
Tanb, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Tanbur (mus. instr.) 17-132b.
Tan cake (fuel) 11-274d.
Tancarville, Fr. 24-589b.
Tan-ch-hôn, Korea 15-156 (F6).
Tancitaro, mt., Mex. 18-379b.
TANCRED (crusader) 26-394b.
TANCRED (king of Sicily) 26-395a; 25-34b; 23-294d.
Tancredia 16-123a.
Tancrediidae 16-123a.
Tanda, India 14-376 (K6); 11-376d.
Tandag, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
Tandamane (of Egypt) 9-87a.
Tandem (driving) 8-585d.
— bicycles 3-917a; 7-683d.
Tandems (Am. football) 10-624d.
Tanderagee, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-342a.
Tandil, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c.
—, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Tando Muhammad Khan, India 14-376 (C7).
Tandou, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Tandridge, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Hall, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Tandroy, tribe: *see under* Antandroy.
Tandula (Pers. ruler) 21-227b.
Tandul, riv., Jav.: *see* Tanduwi.
Tandula, riv., India: *see* Tendula.
Tandur, India 14-382 (H10).
—, **India** 14-382 (G11).
Tanduwi, riv., Jav. 15-284 (C2); 22-265d.
TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 26-395b.
Tandzut, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
TANEGA-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 26-396a; 15-158 (G11); 15-274d.
Tanelio (writer) 15-170c.
Tane Mahuta (Maori myth.) 19-137b.
Tanemoi, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Tanen, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Tanera Beg, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— More, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Tanesh, Cairo, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Tancum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Taney, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3).
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a; 2-398a.
Taney Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
Taneytown, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Taneyville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
Tanezrufi, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2); 16-83c.
Tanfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-791d.
—, **Yorks.**: *see* West Tanfield.
— **Hall, Edinburgh, Scot.** 8-938c.
T'ang (Chinese emperor): *see* Chông-t'ang.
— (Chinese dyn.) 6-195d; 6-223b; Si-gan-fu tablets 15-[illegible].
Tang, China 6-168 (I3).
Tang, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Tang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-698 (C6).
—, mts., Bur.: *see* Letha mts.
Tang (mammal) 23-207b.
— (measure) 28-494a; 25-6a.
— : knife 7-672a; sword 26-272c; 28-494a.
Tanga, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F-G3).
TANGA, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b; 11-771 (C2).
—, **Peru** 21-264 (C4).
—, **bay, Ger.E.Af.** 26-396b.
Tangail, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Tangala, tribe 1-330a; 3-536c.
Tangalai (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Tangalan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Tangalane, Port.E.Af 25-466 (N2).
Tangali, tribe: *see* Tangala.
Tangalla, Cey. 14-382 (I11).
Tangaloa (myth.) 22-36a; 19-136c; incarnations 2-52b; 7-216a.
Tangan, riv., India 17-485c.
Tangan horse 3-847d.
Tanganyicia 11-513d.
TANGANYIKA, lake, Af. 26-396c; 11-771 (A2); 6-923 (E4); 6-918c; altitude 1-321b; Bantus on 3-356d; communications 1-356a, 11-773c; exploration 4-865a, 25-633b, 16-815b, 25-779d; fauna 26-543a, 6-360c; geology 16-86b.
— languages 3-358b foll.
Tangarará, Pern 21-683b.
Tangasseri, India 14-382 (G15); 22-751b.
Tangassi, A.E.Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-14c.
Tangastan, mts., Bhutan 3-847d.
Tang Bagh, Pers. 10-190a.
Tangen (Jap. artist) 15-184c.
Tangen, Nor. 8-546b.
Tangêna 17-273b; 17-275a; 20-174b.
Tangent, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
— (of an angle) 27-273b; series for 27-281c.
— (of clavichord) 6-468c; 21-561c (fig.).
— (to a curve) 11-716b; 14-535d; 14-543d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c; double 7-656c; projection of 22-428a.
— galvanometer 11-430b.
Tangential coordinates: *see under* Coordinates.
Tangent line 26-118b.
— **plane** 26-118b; 11-720c.
— **sight** (gunnery) 25-61b; 20-197a.
—, **stationary** 7-656c.
Tangerang, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 3-507c; 15-289d.
Tangerine: *see* Tangierine.
Tangerinmam of Unkel (priest) 20-67d.
TANGERMUNDE, Ger. 28-397c; 11-808 (C2); 4-421b; architecture 28-657b; peace (1714) 4-422b.
Tangha (Thanga), hills, India 15-695c.
Tanghinia venenifiua: *see* Tangêna.
Tang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
Tangi 24-95b.
Tangier, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (C5).
TANGIER, Mor. 26-397d; 18-851 (D-E1); acquisition by England 2-612c; 3-557d; 7-839a; 19-304a; Moslem conquest 5-33c; peace (1844) 1-651d; Portuguese expedition (1436) 22-143a.
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (B1).
—, **bay, Mor.** 18-851 (D-E1).
—, **isl., Va.** 17-828 (G5).
—, **lake, Can.** 19-831 (C2).
—, **sound, Va.** 17-828 (H5-4).
Tangierine orange 20-149d.
Tangipahoa, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, **dist., La.** 17-54 (D3 and b-c5).
—, **riv., La.** 17-54 (D3).
Tangir, dist., India 12-20b.
Tangistan, Pers. 10-190b.
Tangiwai: *see* Bowenite.
Tang-Jung, Tib. 9-168 (D3).
Tangkil, Jav. 15-290a.
Tang-ku, China: battle (1860) 12-318a.
Tangkuban Prahu, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
Tang-la, mts., Tib. 15-940c.
—, **pass, Tib.** 26-916 (C2); 6-842 (E3); 26-922b.
Tangle-bar (dredging) 8-572a.
Tanglewood, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Tanglin, Singapore 25-147c.
Tangla, mt., India 7-833d.
Tango (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
— "Tango" (warship) 24-903a.
Tangon, Bur. 14-376 (G8).
Tangorin, Queens 2-960 (G4).
Tangri Dongri, mts., India 3-498d.
Tang Shao-yi 6-212c.
Tang-sun (measure) 28-494a.
Tangu, India 26-916 (C2).
Tangut, kingdom, C.As. 6-192c; 6-196b; language 23-811c; Mongols 18-719d.
Tangya Ling monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
TANGYE, SIR R. 26-398b.
Tangyi, mts., Bur 20-521d.
Tanhay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tanho, riv., China 15-777c.
Tanhuma b. Abba 18-422a.
Tanhum b. Joseph of Jerusalem 13-175a.
Tani Buncho (artist) 28-937c.
Tanife, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (nsp).
Tanim, Arab. 17-954a.
Ta-ning, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, **China** (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Tanings, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Tanis (Zoan), ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 12-264b; excavation 9-40b, 17-716b; monuments 9-76d, 9-82d, 9-85c, 14-176a.
—, **Decree of**: *see* Canopus, Table of.
TANISTRY 26-398c; 6-420c; 24-432a.
Tanjore, Tone 25-963b.
Tanit (myth.) 5-429d; 21-456c; 8-206d; 26-53a.
Tanit, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Tanitic (mouth, Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 9-22b; 19-696b.
Taniyama, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Tanjah, Mor.: *see* Tangier.
Tanjavur, India: *see* Tanjore.
Tanjona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Tanjong Datu, Tanjong Penunjut, Tanjong Dungun, Tajong Patani, capes, Siam: *see* Datu, Penunjut, Dungun, Patani, &c.
— **Karang, Sum.** 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
— **Kling, Mal.Penin.** 17-454b.
— **Malim, Mal.Penin.** 17-473 (B5); 17-480c.
— **Pandan, Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (B3); 3-940c.
— **Pinang, Sum.** 26-71 (B-C2); 17-473 (D6); 23-363b.
— **Priok, Jav.** 3-508a.
— **Pura, Sum.** 26-71 (A2).
TANJORE, India 26-398c; 14-382 (H14); coolie emigration 19-761; history 5-362c; 17-426a; library 16-561c; Schwarz monument 24-389b; temple 14-430d, 5-362b.
—, **dist., India** 26-398d; history 14-414c, 15-678d; irrigation 7-254d.
Tanjung, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, **Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (B2).
Tank, India: *see* Tonk.
Tank (measure) 28-494a.
— (mine drainage) 18-537b.
Tanka (coin) 23-855a.
—, **race, China** 13-658c.
TANKARD 26-399a; 8-584a (P2, IL).
Tankaw, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Tank boiler 4-141b.
Tanked oil 16-735a.
Tankerness, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
— **House, Scot.** 15-834b.
Tankersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tankerton, Kent 23-612c.
Tankerville, earls of 8-796a.
—, **Forde Grey, earl of** 12-785c; 18-726c.
Tan-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, **riv., China** 6-168 (I3); 24-833d.
Tankieso, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4); 19-674c; 24-642a.
Tankpa, riv., Togo 12-203 (C2).
Tanksoo, India 14-376 (H2).
Tank Zam (Khaisor), **pass, India** 28-435d.
Tanna, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 28-923b.
Tanna, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tanmar (legendary island) 2-126c.
Tann, Edward 23-995c.
—, **John** 23-995c.
Tann, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11).
Tanna, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, **India**: *see* Thana.
—, **isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
—, **lake, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
TANNA (Jewish teachers) 26-399a.
Tannadice, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
TANNAHILL, ROBERT 26-399a.
Tannay, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Tannehill, La. 17-54 (B2).
Tannenberg, Ger.: battle (1410) 21-905a; 28-762c.
TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA 26-399b.
—, **H. C. B.** 13-475c.
—, **THOMAS** (1674-1735) 26-399c; 2-891c.
—, **Thomas** (1630-1682) 26-399c.
Tanner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Tanners Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Tannersville, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (M3).
Tannevergc, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Tännfors, falls, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189b.
TANNHÄUSER 26-399c; 11-786b; 18-545a; 16-229b.
Tannhauser (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238c.
Tannilin, Russ.: *see* Reval.
TANNIN 26-399d; 16-332c; in algae 1-256a; in grape juice 28-718d; inks 14-571c; medicine 21-350d, 12-805b, 21-893d.
Tanning 16-332c; 13-158d; electrical method 9-209d; Ostiak method 20-359d.
Tannin orange 8-746d.
Tannis, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Tanno-gallic acid 20-79d.
TANN-HATHSAMHAUSEN, L. S. A., Freiherr von und zu der 26-400b; in Franco-German war 2-924c, 11-6d.
Tannu-ola (Tannu), mts., C.As. 27-420 (H-I2); 18-711c.
Tano, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
—, **riv., Go.Cst.** 12-203 (A4); 2-725b; 12-203c.
Tanoan, tribe: *see* Tanyoan.
Tanokamiyama, Jap. 27-48c.
Tanon, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 8-654b.
Tanos, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Tan-pa-chang, China 6-168 (I14).
Tanqua, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Tansa, aqueduct, India 2-246d.
TANSA, riv., India 26-400d; 14-382 (E10).
Tansboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Tan Sen (poet) 13-486c.
Tansheff, Pontefract, Yorks. 22-64c.
Tanshu, isl., Jap.: *see* Awaji.
—, **prov., Jap.**: *see* Tamba, Tango or Tajima.
Tansift, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Tanska, Klementina: *see* Hoffmann, Klementina.
Tansley, Derby. 8-71b.
Tansui, Formosa: *see* Tamsui.
Tansy 6-812c; oil of 21-141d.
TANTA, Egy. 26-400d; 9-22 (B-C2).
Tantabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Tantah, site, Yuc. 5-678b.
Tantalic acid 26-401b.
Tantalidae: *see* Wood-ibis.
Tantalis, Asia M.: *see* Sipylus.
Tantalite 6-740.
Tantalize 26-401c.
Tantallon, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 19-70b; sieges (1491, 1528) 2-43b.
TANTALUM 26-400d.
— lamp 16-669c.
TANTALUS (Gr. myth.) 26-401c; 17-319c; Pelops 21-76c, 26-401c.
Tantalus (dict.) 26-401c.
— **aethiopicus**: *see* Ibis.
Tanteles, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
TANTIA TOPI 26-401d; 14-450d; 19-177d.
Tantic, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Tantipara mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Tantonville, Fr. 18-315d.
Tantra (Buddhism) 16-98a.
Tantras (Sanskrit lit.) 24-170c.
Tantum, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Tanturah (Dor, Dora), **Pal.** 26-602 (B3); 17-540d; 21-402a; 21-449c.
Tanut-Amon (Egy. king): *see* Tandamane.
Tanube, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Tanucci, Bernardo 10-264b; 20-713b; 13-343b; 1-104b.
Tanuhi: *see* Tnuks.
Tanuf, Arab. 2-260a.
Ta'nuk, Pal.: *see* Tell Ta'nuk
Tanum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Tan-urh, dist., China 12-822a.
Tan wattle 1-96c.
Tanworth, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Tan-yang, China: *see* Nan-king.
—, **Kor.** 15-156 (F8).
Tanyard Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Tan-y-Bwich, lake, Wales 10-294b.
Tan-y-foel, Wales 5-360b.
Tanyma, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).
Tanyoan (Tanoan), **tribe** 14-155c; 1-811d.
Tanyoxares: *see* Smerdis.
Tanyp, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Tanyaphon 16-123d.
Tanysiptera 3-974b; 15-809a.
Tanzu (artist) 15-174c.
Tanzan (ceramist) 15-184b.
— **Rokuro** 15-187a.
— **Yoshitara** 15-187a.
Tanzenmann cups 8-583c (Pl. II).
Tanzil (Mahommedanism) 15-898b.
Tanzimât (Hatt-i-sherif of Gulhané) 27-458c foll.; 19-97c; 2-566d.
Tao (name) 6-200b.
TAOISM 26-402a; 6-175d; 16-192c; 6-197c; fire-walking festival 10-420a; immortality doctrine 9-766d; men deified 2-207a.
Tao, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (A-B6).
Taoke, Pers. 21-253c.
Tao-kow, China 6-168 (I2).
Tao kwang (Chinese emperor) 6-199a.
Tao-kwang, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F6).
— (porcelain) 5-747d.
Tao-mu (viceroy of Canton) 6-207b.
Taongi, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G3).
Taonia 1-590c.
Taonisms 26-998a.
Taonius 7-675c; 5-701d.
Taopi, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Taorert, Sah.: *see* Golea.
TAORMINA (Tauromenium), **Sic.** 26-402a; catacomb 5-497c.
Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-522d.
— **Co., N.Mex.** 19-520 (E1).
Taotai (mandarin) 8-183d.
Tao Teh King (Lao-tsze) 16-192c; 6-226b.
Tao-yen, China 6-168 (K3).
Tap (tool) 24-480a.
Tapa, isls., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, **riv., Celebes**: *see* Bolango.
Tapa (Jain doctrine) 15-127d.
Tapacac, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Ta-pa-cheng, China 6-168 (H2).
Tapachula, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 6-117d.
Tapa-cloth 18-959b.
TAPACULO (Tapacollo) 26-402a; 3-976d.
Tapadibi, Arm. 2-563d.
Tapah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Tapajoe, riv., Braz. 1-785 (fr. pp); 4-784c; 24-190b; geology 4-442b.
Tapalquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Tapamanu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P9); 25-320a.
Tapan 4-259c.
Tapanahoni, riv., Fr.Gui.: *see* Awa.
Tapanui, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Tapanuli, resid., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Tapaquilcha, mt., Bol. 1-[illegible].
Tapas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
—(chron.) 13-493d.
Tapasi, India 14-376 (M8).
Tapasya 13-493d.
Tapatahi, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tapa Tuan, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tapaua, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B5).
Tap cinder 14-817d.
Tapdo, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Tape, Pers. 14-210a.
Tape (fabric) 26-447b; 10-43a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ta-pei-lu, road, China 26-319b.
Tapemete fibre 18-321b.
TAPER (dict.) 26-403a.
Tapera de Baixo, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Tapes 16-123d; 19-670a.
— decussatus 21-26d.
— philippinarum 15-164a.
TAPESTRY 26-403a; 28-440d; 24-290d; Aubusson manufactory 2-892c; carpets 8-392d, 26-447d; cartoons for 5-434b; Goya's designs 12-303b; Japanese 15-182d, 15-199d. *See also* Bayeux tapestry; Gobelins.
Tapetum lucidum 10-94c.
TAPEWORMS 26-407c; 27-1050a; 21-826d; medical aspect 26-412b.
Taphians (legend) 1-893a; 16-407b.
Taphne, fortress, Egy.: *see* Daphnae.
Taphos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Taphozous: *see* Tomb-bat.
Taphrina 11-339c; 21-24b.
Taphrinea 11-339d.
Taphrocampa 23-759d; 23-763d.
Taphros, Russ. 21-138c.
Taphrura, Tun.: *see* Sfax.
Tapia (dict.) 17-230b.
Tapiantana Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Tapichi, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Tapiirapeco, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Tapijulapa, tribe, Mex. 19-323b.
Taping, canal, China 6-169a.
—, riv., Bur.: *see* Taiping.
Ta-ping shan, China 6-234d.
Tapio (myth.) 10-385a; 23-692a.
TAPIOCA 26-413d; 4-467b.
Tapiolite 6-740c.
TAPIR (Tapiridae, Tapiroidea) 26-413d; 21-1594; distribution 28-1007a, 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.); palaeotherium's relationship 20-592b.
Tapirape, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Tapirella 26-413d; 21-170a.
Tapirus 26-413d; 21-170a; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
— roulini: *see* Pinchaque tapir.
Tapis ras 5-395c.
Tapiteuea, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 12-11c.
Tapiti 12-949d.
Taplang-Jong, India 14-376 (M6).
Tapley, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tapling, T. K. 21-374c.
Tapling v. Jones 1-950c.
Taplishan, isl., China: *see* Aberdeen.
Taplow, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729c; burial mound 8-581b.
Tapolcsány, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Tapolcsány.
—, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Tapolcsány.
Tapolcza, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
— baths, springs, Hung. 18-579b.
Tapon, riv., P.Is. 7-762b.
Tap o' Noth, mt., Scot. 1-50a; 1-51c; 28-149d.
Tappa (fencer) 10-249c.
Tappahan, t., Ire. 10-274b.
Tappahannock, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Tappan, Arthur 19-569d; 19-768b.
—, David 28-626c.
—, Henry Philip 18-378c.
—, Lewis 18-43c; 19-569d.
Tappan, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—(Tappan Zee), bay, N.Y. 13-883b.
Tappen, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Tappia, Giovanni di 6-977b.
Tapping (dbrg.): in dropsy 8-590d; in hydrocephalus 14-112a; in meningitis, *see* Puncture, lumbar; in pleurisy, *see* Aspiration.
Tappins mudstones 16-828c.
Tappizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Tappuah, Pal. 18-108d.
Tap rivet 24-962a (fig.).
Taprobane, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Tap-root 23-712c.
Tapu, Russ. 9-798a.
Tapuid (explorer) 21-955a.
TAPTI, riv., India 26-414b; 14-382 (E9); 4-186d.
Ta-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
— (Hastings), N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Tapu (custom): *see* Taboo.
Tapui, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8)
Tapul (armour) 7-514b.
Tapum (Tapun) 18-75d.
Tapus, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Taputeuea, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapiteuea.
Tapuyas, tribe, S.Am. 1-783d; 27-410c; linguistic family 1-812a.
Tapyri (Tapuri), tribe 18-21a; 1-547d.
Taqi, Mir (poet) 13-488c.
Taqi, Mir 24-854d.
Taquary, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-440 (E6); 21-787d.
—, riv., Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-358a.
Taquemenon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Tar, lagoon, Chil. 6-144d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-771c.
TAR (organic product) 26-414c; 21-623c; 16-343b.
—(sailor) 26-430b.
—, coal: *see* Coal-Tar.
TARA, VISCOUNTS AND Barons 26-415a.
Tara, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (F2).
TARA, Ire. (Co. Meath) 26-415a; 14-759a; 14-763b; assemblies 4-488c, 14-758b; battle (980) 14-765d; stone of Destiny 14-758a.
—, Russ. As. 25-10 (C3), 26-1042c.
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Meath) 14-744 (E3); 26-415a.
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
—, riv., Turk. and Monten. 18-767 (B1); 18-767b.
Taraba, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-259c.
Tarabba, riv., W.Af. 19-677b.
Tarabhius gall 11-423d.
Tarabostesei 7-726c.
Tarabozan, Arm.: *see* Trebizond.
Tara brooch 21-796d; 10-343d.
Tarabulus, Syr. 25-305 (A2); *see also* Tripoli.
Taracos (of Egypt): *see* Tahrik.
Taracus (zool.) 2-310a.
TARAFA (poet) 26-415b; 18-633c.
—, Francesch 25-590b.
Taragarh, mt., India 1-452c.
Tarah, The (law of Moses): *see* Torah, The.
Tarahumare, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C-D1); 18-317c.
TARAI, dist., India 26-415c; 19-379b; 27-610d.
Taraia, India: *see* Tirawari.
Tarakan, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tarakeswar, India 14-382 (M3); 13-862b.
Tarakli, Asia M. 27-443c.
Taraku, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F5).
Tarakzai, tribe, India 18-649b.
Taral, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Taramashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Taramundi, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Tarana, India 14-376 (F-G8).
—, N.S.W. 2-952d.
Taranaki (North) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—(South) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E3).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-532c.
Taranatha (historian) 3-655a.
Taranchi, Turk. C.Asia 27-422a; 27-469d; dialect 27-473a.
Tarancón, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Tärändö, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tarandus (astron.) 7-14a.
— (zool.) 4-751b.
Taranga: *see* Yaws.
Tarangnan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Tarangole, Sud. 16-276a.
Taranis the Gaul (myth.) 10-400c.
Taranoon group 16-829b; 25-111a (table).
Tarantella (dance) 26-416b.
— (mus.) 26-416b.
Tarantism 26-416b.
Taranto, Alexander Macdonald, duke of: *see* Macdonald.
—, Gian, prince of 15-422b.
TARANTO (Tarentum), It. 26-415c; 15-4 (F4); 15-6a; dry dock 15-22c.
Taranto, gulf, It. 15-4 (F4-5); 15-26 (F5); 15-4c.
TARANTULA 26-416a; 25-663d; American, *see* Avicularidae; Egyptian, *see* Galeodes lucasii; South African, *see* Solpuga.
—hawk 26-416c.
Tarapacá, Chil. 2-462 (F5); battle (1879) 6-161b.
TARAPACA, prov., Chil. 26-416c; 2-462 (B1 and F6).
Tarapur, India 14-382 (E10).
TARARE, Fr. 26-416c; 10-778 (G5).
—, mts., Fr. 23-272c; 16-521a.
Tararu, N.Z.: *see* Waihou.
Tararua, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-625b.
Taras (myth.) 26-418b; 2-492b.
Tarasco, Gaul: *see* Tarascon.
—, tribe, Mex. 18-323a; 1-811d.
Tarascon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E5).
TARASCON, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhône) 26-416d; 10-778 (G6); 22-505a; Roman town 24-104c.
Tarashcha, Russ. 23-874 (I. 7-8).
Tarasina, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Tarasius (patriarch) 14-792a; 23-518a.
Tara's Night (1628) 21-138d.
Tarasova, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
Tarasp, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 12-6b; mineral waters 26-242c, 18-521d (table).
Taraspite 8-393c.
Tarassius 14-248d.
Tarata, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172c.
—, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Tara-tash, mt., Russ. 27-786c
Tarauisius (patriarch): *see* Tarasius.
Taraxaca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
Taravao, isth., Society Is. 26-356d.
Taravilla, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Taravo, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B4); 17-815a.
Tarawa, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Tarawera, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-764c.
—, riv., N.Z.: eruption (1886) 19-624b, 11-914c; geology 19-625b, 1-964d.
Taraxacerin 7-801b.
Taraxacin 7-801b.
TARAXACUM (drug) 26-417a; 7-801b.
— officinale: *see* Dandelion.
Taraxippus: *see* Glaucus (Potnieus).
Tarazona, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (E2).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); 24-203c; brick tower 2-401a.
Tarbagatai, mts., Russ. As. 27-429d; 24-681c; 1-457d.
Tarbais horse 10-782d.
Tarbat, viscount: *see* Cromarty, 1st earl.
Tarbat Ness, cape, Scot. 24-413 (E2); 23-741c; lighthouse 16-650 (table).
Tarbé, Louis Hardouin 11-159b.
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 26-417a.
Tarbell, tribe 11-533b; 7-875a.
Tarbert, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.
TARBERT, Scot. (Argyll.) 26-417a; 24-418 (A3); 11-375d.
—, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2); 16-526a.
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. (Jura) 24-412 (B1); 15-656d.
—(East) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C4); 26-417a.
—(East) inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2).
—(West) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C4); 26-417b.
—(West) inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (A2).
TARBES, Fr. 26-417b; 10-778 (E5); 13-75b; battle (1814) 21-976.
Tarbet, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2); 8-666c.
—, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C3).
Tarbolton, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Tarboro, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
TARBUSH 26-417c; 14-418c. *See also* Fez.
Tarcell: *see* Tiercel.
Tarcisius (legend) 1-150c.
Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
Tarcoola, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6); 22-112a.
Tarcoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Tarcutta, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Tarcza, riv., Hung. 15-693b.
Tarczal, Hung. 26-1047c.
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Tatra.
Tardajos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
TARDE, GABRIEL 26-417c.
Tardenois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 17-746c.
Tardera, Archangela: *see* Archangela Tardera.
Tardessir (potter) 5-738c.
Tardets-Sorholus, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
TARDIGRADA 26-417d; 18-89a.
Tardoire, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 15-657c.
Tardu (Turkish ruler) 27-470d.
Tardy Gate, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Tare (plant): *see* Vetch.
TARE AND TRET 26-418a.
Tared filter 6-63c.
Tare lentil: *see* Bitter vetch.
Tarell, riv., Wales 4-484d.
Tarena (Taranto), R. J. J. Macdonald, duke of: *see* Macdonald.
Tarentaise, Pierre de: *see* Innocent V. (pope).
Tarentaise, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248c; 1-853d.
Tarentinus, gulf, It.: *see* Taranto.
Tarentola mauretanica 11-547b; 23-174b.
Tarentum, Ala. 2-460 (D4).
TARENTUM, It. 26-418a; 15-26 (F4); 23-643 (D2); 23-626c; Alexander I.'s negotiations 1-545c; Arion of Methymna 2-492a; coins 19-877d; holidays 10-221b; pottery 5-720c; Pyrrhus 22-697b; terracotta figures 26-655d; treaty (37 B.C.) 17-297a. *See also* Taranto.
TARENTUM, Pa. 26-418d; 21-106 (C4).
Tarf, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
Tarfa 26-10d.
Tarff, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 10-677b.
—, riv., Scot. (Wigtown.) 28-628b.
Tarfside, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Tarf Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 12-121d.
Targe (shield) 26-419a.
Targela, riv., Trip. 27-288d.
TARGET, GUI JEAN BAPTISTE 26-418d.
TARGET 26-419a; 2-365b.
Targeteer 26-419b.
Targhee, forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
Targionia 4-703a foll.
Targo-gangri Lapchung, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B-C1); 26-917c.
Targon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Targowica, convention of (1792) 21-919d.
Tárgovíštea, Rum.: *see* Tirgovishtea.
Targuaguapi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (M3).
TARGUM 26-419c; 24-624c; 13-170b; date 3-856b; Messianic prophecies 18-193c; Satan 8-122b.
Targum Jerushalmi I. 26-421a; 13-170c.
Targum Jerushalmi II.: *see Targum, Pseudo Jonathan.*
Targum Jerushalmi III. 13-170c; on the Prophets 26-422a.
Targum Jonathan 13-170c; 26-421d.
Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan 26-421b; 13-170c.
Targum, Samaritan 13-170b; 24-110a.
Tarhah: *see* Veil.
Tarhavas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I-E3); 23-826 (B-C1).
Tarhona, hills, Trip. 27-288d.
Tariba, Arab. 12-799d.
Taricheae, Pal.: *see* Kerak, Pal.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tarif (Moslem leader) 5-33c.
Tarif, mt., Egy. 9-10 (B2).
TARIFA, Sp. 26-422c; 25-530 (C4); siege (1811-12) 21-94b.
—, cape, Sp. 9-908a.
TARIFF 26-422d; 22-465c; Australia 2-969c; Canada 5-150a, 4-613b; France 6-772b; Germany 22-466b, 11-812c; international trade 6-772a; Spain 25-563a; Switzerland 26-242d; trusts and 27-936a; U.S. 23-179d, 27-695b, 27-689a. *See also* Free Trade *and* Protection.
— controversy, U.K. 4-612a; Balfour 3-252c; Chamberlain 5-816b; Chaplin 5-852d; Rosebery 23-733b.
— Reform League 5-816d.
— system (insurance) 14-661c.
Tariffville, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 6-954b.
Tariglia, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Tarija, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 26-427c.
TARIJA, dept., Bol. 26-427b; 4-167 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. and Bol. 2-462 (D1); 4-167 (B4); 21-788b.
Tarik (Moslem general) 5-33c; 5-31b; in Spain 25-563a, 11-938b, 11-941a.
Tarika 8-76b; 25-380b.
Tarikere, India 15-627a.
Tarikh (Malikshah): *see* Jelalian era.
Tarikh, Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799d.
—, dist., Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 18-711c; boundary limit 2-741b.
TARIM, riv., Turkest. 26-427c; 6-168 (C-D1); 27-423a; exploration 2-739a.
Tarimu, Jap. 15-158 (B15).
Tariq (b. Amr): *see* Tarik.
Tariqa: *see* Tarika.
Tariq-b. Zaiid: *see* Tarik.
Tariric acid 20-44b.
Tarisse (Benedictine) 17-911c.
Tarixa, dept., Bol.: *see* Tarija.
Tarján, Salgó, Hung.: *see* Salgó-Tarján.
TARKANI (Tarkalanri), tribe 26-428c.
Tárkanyi, Béla 13-927c.
Tarkastad, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 5-932d; battle (1901) 27-207c.
Tarkeddit, Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tarkessur, India: *see* Tarakeswar.
Tarkhan, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D4).
Tarkic, Mo. 19-508 (A1).
Tarkrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Tarkudimme, boss 13-535c; 13-537c.
Tarkwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Tarlac, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 & A-B4).
Tarland, Scot. 1-50b.
TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE 26-428c; 4-544b; 27-682a.
Tarleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
TARLTON, RICHARD 26-428d.
Tarlton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
Tarma, Peru 21-264 (C3); 15-556d.
Tar macadam 23-390b.
Tarmez, C.Asia: *see* Termez.
Tarmidā (rel.) 17-556d.
Tarn, W.Va. 12-241c.
Tarn, bay, Chil. 6-144c.
TARN, dept., Fr. 26-429a; 10-778 (F6).
TARN (geog.) 26-429b; 9-418a.
Tarnak, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B3); 2-475b.
Tarne, fountain, Asia M. 17-157b.
Tarner v. Walker 23-225c.
TARN-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 26-429b; 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
Tarn Hows, lake, Lancs. 16-91b.
Tarnier's incubator 14-366d (fig.).
Tarnlaght, Ire. 27-550c.
Tarnobrzeg, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Tarnon, riv., Fr. 26-428d.
TARNOPOL, Aus. 26-429c; 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
TARNOW, Aus. 26-429c; 3-4 (G1).
Tarnowitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Tarnowitzite 2-314d.
TARNOWSKI, JAN 26-429d.
—, Stanislaus 21-929b.

Tarn-Taran, India 14-376 (F4); 22-654a.
Taro, ,. It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 2-161c.
—, val., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Taro (bot.): *see* Kalo.
Taroch, state, India 7-932c.
Tarochi (game): *see* Tarok.
— prints 8-698a.
Tarol, Sud. 9-126d; 9-128b.
TAROK (game) **26-430a; 12-42a; 5-325d.**
TAROM, dist., Pers. **26-430a; 21-183** (B1); **21-197b**; statistics **10-190c.**
— Ulia, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Taron, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232b.
Taroom, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Tarot (game): *see* Tarok.
Tarouca, Duarte de Menezes, count of: *see* Menezes.
Tarp, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tarpan 13-713a.
TARPAULIN 26-430b.
TARPEIA 26-430b.
Tarpeian rock, Rome 23-592 (A-B3); 23-601a; 26-430b.
Tarpeius (legend) 26-431a.
Tarpeius, Mons, hill, Rome: *see* Capitoline.
Tarphina, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Tarpon, Tex. 26-690 (K-L8).
Tarpon 14-263a; 2-30c.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Tarporley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
Tarquidimme boss: *see* Tarquidimme boss.
Tarqui, hill, Ec. 7-613b; battle (1829) 8-919b.
Tarquinii (family) 23-618a.
TARQUINII, It. **26-430c; 15-26** (C3); *see also* Corneto Tarquinia.
Tarquiniorum, Ager, tract, Rome: *see* Campus Martius.
TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, Lucius 26-430d; 23-618a; 23-619d.
—, Sextus 26-431b; 17-106d.
—SUPERBUS, LUCIUS 26-431a; 23-619b; 4-696a.
Tarraco, Sp.: *see* Tarragona.
Tarraconensis, prov., Sp. **23-648** (B2-3); **23-649** (B-C2); **12-274a**; organization **25-538b.**
Tarrafal, bay, C. Verde Is. **5-253** (map); **5-254d.**
—, pt., Af. **5-253** (map).
TARRAGONA (Tarraco), Sp. **26-431d; 25-530** (F2); **23-648** (C2); cathedral **24-494d**; siege (1813) **21-96c**; wine **28-726a.**
TARRAGONA, prov., Sp. **26-431c; 25-530** (F2); population **25-531d** (table).
—, Campo de, plain, Sp. **26-432a.**
Tarrafal, port, Can.Is. **5-172** (map).
Tarrajock, riv., Swed. **26-54b.**
Tarrant, G. **7-440d.**
Tarrant Co., Tex. **26-690** (K3 & A-B8).
— Launceston, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5).
Tarranta House, N.C.: battle (1781) **26-428c.**
Tarras, riv., Scot. **8-663b**
TARRASA, Sp. **26-432d; 25-530** (F-G2).
Tarrega, Francisco **25-533b.**
Tarrenny, Isl., Scot. **24-412** (A2); population **16-525c.**
Tarring, West, Sus.: *see* West Tarring.
TARRING AND FEATHERING 26-432d.
Tarra, Pa. **21-106** (C5).
Tarryall Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (E2).
Tarrytown, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
TARRYTOWN, N.Y. 26-433a; 19-596 (C5).
Tarsatica, Gr. **2-249d.**
Tarset, castle, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2).
— Burn, riv., Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2).
Tarshi, pass, China **17-553** (A-B2).
Tarshish (bibl.) **1-954b; 21-455b; 6-301a.**
Tarshish (gem-stone) **15-279b.**
TARSIER (Tarsius) **26-433b; 22-334a; 17-526d.**
Tarsiidae **22-334a; 16-416d.**
Tarsina **22-334a.**
Tarsipes: *see* Long-snouted phalanger.
Tarsipedimne **17-782d.**
Tarsuinn, mt., Scot. **24-418** (A3); **2-644c.**
TARSUS, Asia M. **26-433c; 2-760** (F4); **23-648** (F3); battle (884) **5-50c**; coins **13-889b, 19-890b**; Cydnus deposits **2-758b**; foundation **21-187b**; pottery **5-715c.**
Tarsus Gai, riv., Turk.As. **2-760** (F4): *see also* Cydnus.
Tarsus palpebralis **3-967b.**
TART 26-434c.
TARTAGLIA, Niccolo **26-434c; 1-618d; 17-918d; 20-191c.**
TARTAN (cloth) **26-435a; 7-246b.**
— (rank) **3-108b.**
Tartano, It. **26-242** (H4).
Tartar, riv., Mesop.: *see* Tharthar.
TARTAR 26-435c.
"Tartar" (torpedo boat destroyer) **24-916b** (table).
Tartar, cream of **26-435d**; dyeing **8-748c.**
— emetic **26-435d**; dyeing **8-746c, 26-906b**; in medicine **18-49a, 2-129c, 8-921a.**
Tartarian lamb **27-235b.**
— beds (marls.) **21-177a**; **21-177d** (table); **27-260** (table).
TARTARIC ACID 26-436a; 6-398b; pyro-electricity **7-590c**; specific rotation **25-893c**; stereo-isomerism **25-891b** foll.
Tartarides **21-37d; 2-305c, 2-293b.**
Tartaro, Lanfranc **19-305d.**
Tartars, race: *see* Tatars.
Tartaruga grande (turtle): *see* Emys amazonica.
TARTARUS (son of Aether) **26-436b.**
— (prison) **26-436b; 9-734d.**
— chalybeatus **26-435c.**
— tartarisatus **26-435c.**
Tartary, gulf, Russ.As. **25-10**
Tartas, **29-57b.**
—, str., Russ.As. **24-54a; 15-250c.**
Tartas, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
Tartessus (legend): *see* Tarshish.
TARTINI, GIUSEPPE 26-436c; 4-340d.
Tartini's tones **13-127c; 25-459a; 26-436d.**
Tarto (Tartolin), Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Tartrazine **8-746b.**
Tartronic acid **18-187a.**
Tartronyl urea **27-794b; 1-704b.**
Tarts, dessert, Br.E.Af. **4-602a; 4-601c.**
Taruco **21-267b.**
Tarudant, Mor. **18-851** (C3); **25-161c.**
Tarum, Chi. riv., Jav. **15-284** (B1); **15-285b**
Taruma, tribe, S.Am. **2-322d.**
Tarumai, mt., Jap. **15-156** (M5); **15-158b.**
Tarumidun, Jap. **15-156** (G11).
Tarun, Pers. **21-188** (C3); **19-690b.**
Taruno, isth., Mal.Arch. **5-702d.**
Tarus, riv., It.: *see* Taro.
Tarusa, Russ. **23-872** (E5); population **15-644d.**
Ta-ru-san, Jap. **15-156** (E7).
Tarusco, Fr.: *see* Tarascon.
Tarutino, Russ.: battle (1812) **19-228a.**
Tarver, Ga. **11-752** (D5).
Tarvin, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
Tarvis, Aus. **15-14d.**
Tarvisium, It.: *see* Treviso.
Tarwin, Vict. **28-38** (C-D3); **2-612c.**
Tarxien, Malta **17-508** (B2); **17-509b.**
Tas, riv., Norf. **19-746b.**
Tas (sand-mound) **2-588a.**
Tasajo **4-752b.**
Tasamma, Dejaj **1-94c.**
Tasargeit **18-852d.**
Tasbih **23-725a.**
Tasburgh, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Taschenberg, hill, Ger. **8-575b.**
Täschhorn, mt., Alps **1-743b; 1-749a.**
Tascia homochroa **18-499d.**
Tasciovanus (British chief) **19-276d.**
Tasciu, Caesius: *see* Bassus, Caesius.
Tascosa, Tex. **26-690** (B2).
Tasdar (title) **27-471d.**
TAS-DE-CHARGE (arch.) **26-437a.**
Tasgang, India **14-376** (O6).
Tasgaon, India **14-382** (F11); **3-846d.**
Tash-againym, pass, E. Turkest. **6-168** (D1); **26-910a.**
Ta-sha-ho, riv., China **6-168** (K3).
Tash-davan, pass, Turkest. **6-168** (D2); **15-939c.**
Tashfin I. (of Morocco) **1-718a; 18-860a** (table).
— II. **18-860b.**
Ta-shi-chiao, China **15-156** (B-C6); battle (1904) **23-924a; 26-342c.**
Tashichhu-Jong, India **14-376** (N-O6).
Tashi-doche, Tib. **26-916** (D1).
Tashi-gomba, Tib.: *see* Tashilhunpo.
Ta-shih-shan, mts., China **6-168** (G3).
Ta-shi-ki, riv., China **6-168** (K4); **11-291a.**
Tashi Lama (official) **26-922a; 7-646c.**
Tashilhunpo, Tib. **26-916** (C2); monastery **26-927c, 24-857a; 16-99d.**
Tashiling, Tib. **26-925b.**
Tashli, site, Asia M. **13-536b.**
Tashk, Pers. **21-188** (B3); **10-190a.**
TASHKENT, Turkest. **26-437a; 27-420** (D4); annexation **27-471b**; capture (1865) **26-475c**; climate **27-420b, 26-304d**; observatory **2-738c, 19-960d.**
Tash Kupri, Russ.As. **19-35a.**
TASHKURGHAN, Afg. **26-438b; 1-307** (D1); **27-471b.**
—, C.As. **14-376** (E1).
—, Turkest. **6-168** (D2); **20-657b; 27-425c.**
Tashmit (myth.) **19-323b.**
Tashtamur, Cauc. **23-874** (II. F4).
Tash Uba, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G5).
Tasikmalaya, Jav. **15-284** (C2); **15-290a.**
Tasil, Sud. nat., Sah. **1-320** (D-E2); **27-289b.**
Tasisudon, India **3-848a.**
Tasiusak, Green. **12-543** (D3); **12-546b.**
Täsjö, Swed. **19-800** (C2).
Taskelwa, mt., Mor. **18-851** (C4).
Task system **26-359d.**
— wages **26-230a.**
Tasley, Va. **21-118** (G3).
TASMAN, ABEL JANSZOON 26-437b; 11-627d; 2-958d.
Tasman, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
—, cape, Tas. **26-438** (B2); **26-438d.**
—, glacier, N.Z. **19-625a.**
—, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (K8).
—, penin., Tas. **26-438** (B2); **26-438d; 8-588b.**
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
TASMANIA, beats, Ausrty. **26-438c; 26-438** (map); aborigines **2-955a, 2-118d**; administration **11-31c, 20-979c, 23-115c**; convicts **6-59a**; dances **7-792**; discovery **2-958d**; exploration **2-960a, 11-362b, 9-660b**; fauna **26-440b, 2-947b, 14-269c**; federation **2-966b**; finance **14-359b**; flora **26-440a**; geology **2-959c, 25-111c** (table); history **26-441d, 2-963b**; illegitimacy-statistics **14-301b**; libraries **16-561b**; liquor law **16-770c**; periodicals **21-155d**; savings banks **24-243b**; university **26-440d, 27-775c, 27-771d**; wool export **28-816b.**
Tasmanian devil **26-440b; 17-779d; 7-845b**; Australia **17-779d**; brain **4-402a**; skull **17-779b** (fig.).
— dodge (ballot) **3-280b.**
— hyena (tiger, wolf): *see* Thylacine.
— iron-wood **14-839a.**
— tiger-cat: *see* Tiger-cat.
Tasmanite **6-576d.**
Tasman Land, dist., W.Aus. **2-960** (C3); **2-942a.**
Tasmin, riv., Russ.: *see* Tyasmin.
Tasna, Bol. **4-9d.**
—, pass, Alps **1-745d.**
—, mt., Alps **1-745d.**
Tasnad, Hung. **3-4** (H3).
Tassel (arch.) **7-136b.**
— (symbol): *see* Taltzith.
— fish **22-735a.**
Tassell (falconry): *see* Tiercel.
Tassello: *see* Macigno.
TASSIE, JAMES 26-442d.
—, William **26-443a.**
Tassilo III. (of Bavaria) **3-545c.**
Tassin, Leonard **1-933a.**
Tassis y Peralta, Juan de: *see* Villamediana, count de.
TASSO, TORQUATO 26-443b; 19-907c; 29-368b; dialogues **8-157a**; Spenser influenced **9-619b.**
TASSONI, ALESSANDRO 26-446b; 14-908d; 24-229b.
Tassui, dist., Pers. **10-190a.**
TASTE (physiol.) **26-446b; 25-251b; 4-410b**; psychological theory **22-562b, 22-563c.**
— (aesthetics) **1-280a.**
— bulb (goblet) **26-446c.**
Tastour, Af. **1-360b.**
Taswell, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Tat, race, C.Asia: *see* Tajik.
TATA, JAMSETJI NASARWANJI 26-448a.
Tata, Hung.: *see* Totis.
Ta-ta, race **26-448b.**
Tata Jachura, mt., Chil. **2-462** (F5).
Tatakoto, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (M6); **20-966c.**
Tatakuti, mt., India **14-376** (F3).
Tatamy, Pa. **21-106** (M4).
Ta-tang, China **6-168** (H4).
Tatar (Egyptian sultan): *see* Zahir.
Tatar Bazardjik, Bulg.: *see* Tatar-Pazarjik.
— Bunar, Russ. **23-874** (I. B4).
— foal: *see* Mongolian wild pony.
Tatarhavas, pass, Hung. **3-4** (K4).
Tatarian oat **19-938b.**
Tatarliza, battle of (1809) **3-206d.**
Tatar Kulja, Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
TATAR-PAZARJIK, Bulg. **26-448a; 4-773** (B2); population **4-776c.**
TATARS, Turkish race **26-448a; 27-469b; 23-884d**; in Bulgaria **4-777c, 4-781d**; identifications **28-597c, 2-749b**; imago worship **14-339b**; invasions **3-662c, 21-903b, 20-623d**; missions **18-585a, 19-408d**; Russia **23-892d, 1-566b, 23-895a.**
Tatar sable: *see* Kolinsky.
— Turkish languages: *see* Turkish languages.
Tatau, riv., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **3-80d.**
Tatawin, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
Tate, G. P. **2-749c; 15-639a.**
—, SIR HENRY **26-449b.**
—, JAMES **26-449c; 23-308d.**
—, John **20-726d.**
—, NAHUM **26-449c; 16-282d; 22-658d.**
—, RALPH **26-449d.**
—, Thomas **5-265d.**
—, (adventurer) **9-552d.**
Tate, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (B-C1).
Tatebashi, Kagoshima **15-913b.**
Tatebayashi, Jap. **15-156** (L8).
Tate gallery, Lond. **16-938** (C3); **26-449c; 2-672b.**
Tatela: *see* Akufuna.
Tateoka, Jap. **15-158** (M7).
Tatera: *see* Gerbillus.
Tates, race **23-874a; 5-548a.**
Tateshall, manor, Yorks. **22-64c.**
Ta-teu (Turkish ruler): *see* Taotieu.
Tateyama, mt., Jap. **15-156** (K8); **15-157c.**
Tatham, W.P. **8-784c.**
Tatham Mines, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Tathra, N.S.W. **19-538** (F5).
Tati, S.Af. **25-466** (H3); **26-450a.**
TATI, dist., S.Af. **26-450a; 25-466** (H3).
—, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H3); **26-450a.**
TATIAN 26-450a; 16-921b; 21-552c; *Diatessaron* **3-882c.**
Tatich, Russ. **23-872** (D4).
Ta-tie-tsun, China **6-168** (H5).
Ta-ting Fu, China **6-168** (H4); **15-958a.**
Tatistchev, Vassili **23-917b; 15-677a.**
Tatius, Titus: *see* Titus Tatius.
Tatla, lake, Can. **4-600** (D3).
Tatler, The (newspaper) **13-935d; 19-563b; 25-866a.**
Tatler, The (periodical) **21-152c; 9-631d; 1-185c.**
Tatnam, cape, Can. **8-160** (M4).
Tato (king of the Lombards) **16-932d.**
Tatoi, Gr. **12-424** (E2); **12-432b**; palace **7-911d.**
Ta-tong, bay, Jap. **15-156** (D7).
Tatoosh, isl., Wash. **23-354** (A1).
Tatous **8-927a.**
Tatouay (Tatoua unicinctus) **8-927a.**
TATRA (High), mts., Aus.-Hung. **26-451a; 3-4** (F2); **5-384b.**
Tatra (Low), mts., Aus.-Hung. **3-4** (F2); **5-383c.**
Tatrafured, Hung. **3-4** (F2); **15-760b.**
Tatran, Turkest. **6-168** (D2).
Tatraspitze, mt., Aus.-Hung. **26-451a.**
Ta-tsang-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Tatsfield, Sur. **16-942** (E3).
Ta-ts'ing (dynasty): *see* Ts'ing.
Tatsumonji, Jap. **15-184c.**
Ta-Tsunglu, lake, China **6-168** (L3).
Tatta, lake, Asia M.: *see* Tuz Geul.
TATTA, India **26-451b; 14-376** (B7); **15-673b**; manuscripts **15-639a.**
Tattegrain, Francis **20-506a.**
Tattenbach, count von **11-898c.**
Tattenham Corner (Epsom course) **13-729c.**
TATTERSALL'S 26-451b; en closure case **11-448a.**
Tattershall, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3); **16-716d; 16-716c.**
Tatti, Jacopo: *see* Sansovino.
Tattler: *see* Willet.
TATTNALL, JOSIAH 26-451c; 22-133d; 12-907b.
Tattnall Co., Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Tatton, lake, Ches. **6-90a.**
— Hall, house, Ches. **16-139** (D3); **15-884b; 7-925a.**
TATTOO (dict.) **26-451d.**
TATTOOING 26-451d; 17-586a; 19-99c; Africa **1-321a, 4-265c, 16-73c**; Andaman Is. **1-956d**; Japan **15-254b**; Semang **24-615d.**
Tattooboohm Patrick **4-388c.**
Tatu, China: *see* Peking.
Tatu (zool.): *see* Armadillo.
Tatua **28-360b.**
Tatü-été **4-443d.**
Tatum, S.C. **25-500** (E2).
— Va. **28-118** (E2).
Ta-tung, China **19-633d.**
—, lake, China **6-168d.**
— Fu, China **6-168** (I1).
— Kow, China **15-156** (B-C7); **6-175d.**
Tatusia (Tatustinae) **8-927c; 8-929a.**
— hybrida: *see* Mulita.
— novemcincta (septemcincta): *see* Peba armadillo.
Ta-tze, China **6-168** (H4).
Tau, China **6-168** (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (P3); **24-115b.**
Tauakhca, tribe **18-335d.**
Tauamat, Niha, mt., Syr. **20-602** (C-D1); **16-347a.**
Taubach, Ger. **11-828b.**
Taubaté, Braz. **24-200c.**
Tauben, mt., Alps **26-242** (C4).
Taubenloch, gorge, Switz. **3-920d.**
Tauber, riv., Ger. **18-164a.**
Tauberbischofsheim, Ger. **11-808** (B-C4); battle (1866) **28-859a.**
Taubman, F. M. **24-506d.**
TAUCHNITZ (family) **26-452b.**
Tau cross (Egyptian cross) **7-506b; 7-507c.**
Taudeni, Sah. **1-320** (C2); **23-1006d; 26-932a.**
Tauern, railway, Aus.Hung. **3-25b.**
—, tunnel, Aus. **27-405b.**
—, Hohe: *see* Hohe Tauern.
Taufaahau: *see* George (of Tonga) I.
Tauffers, Aus.: battle (1799) **11-195a.**
Taufikia, Egy.: *see* Wadi Halfa.
Taufstein, mt., Ger. **13-409c.**
Taughannock, waterfalls, N.Y. **19-596** (D3); **19-596a.**
Tau-ho, riv., China **6-168** (G3).
Taui, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (L3); **25-13a.**
Tauk-Chai, riv., Turk.As. **26-305** (F2).
Taukhe, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
TAULANTII 26-452c.
Taulebe, lake, C.Am.: *see* Yojoa.
TAULER, JOHANN 26-452c; 11-787c; 14-335c.
Taulida, El **24-111a.**
Taumarunui, N.Z. **19-624** (E3).
Taumatu, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
Taunay, A. de Escrangnolle **4-453a.**
Taunbira, riv., China **17-553** (D3).
TAUNG-GYI, Bur. 26-452d; 4-840 (E4).
Taungkot, riv., Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Taung-myo: *see* Amarapura.

Taung-ngu, dist., Bur.: *see* Toungoo.
Taungs, S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 5-232d.
Taungup, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Taunsa, India 14-376 (D4).
TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUchere, baron 26-453a; 8-977b.
TAUNTON, Mass. 26-453c; 17-852 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
TAUNTON, Som. 26-453a; 9-430 (VI. F1); 4-35c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Taunus, dist., Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 9-405c.
TAUNUS, mts., Ger. 26-454b; 11-808 (II. m8); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
— greywacke 9-125b.
— quartzite 8-125b.
Taupa, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Taupenot, J. M. 21-488d.
TAUPO, N.Z. 26-454d; 19-624 (E3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 16-90b; geology 19-625a.
—, plat., N.Z. 19-624c; 19-626a.
Tauranga, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
"**Tauranga**" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Taurasia, It. 16-680a; 26-455c.
Taurasinus, anc. dist., It. 24-115a.
Taurat, The (Jewish law): *see* Torah, The.
Taurbeg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
TAURELLUS, NICOLAUS 26-455a.
TAURI, race 26-455a.
Tauri, a (astron.): *see* Aldebaran.
—, a (astron.) 26-456a.
—, M. 1 (astron.) 26-456a.
Taurianum, Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Vaticano.
Tauric Chersonese, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
TAURIDA, govt., Russ. 26-455b; 23-874 (I. D-E3).
TAURINI 26-455c.
Taurion, riv., Fr. 28-55d.
Tauris, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
—, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
Taurisci, tribe 19-748a.
Tauriscus (Gr. sculptor) 2-188a.
Taurke, F. 25-94c.
TAUROBOLIUM 26-455c; 7-464a.
Tauroggen, Convention of (1812) 25-872a; 19-228d; 11-863a.
Tauromenium, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 2-905c: *see also* Taormina.
Tauropolos, Artemis (myth.) 13-210c; 2-664d.
Taurotragus: *see* Eland.
Taurus, C. Statilius 1-891d.
Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-760 (G4); cedar forests 5-594c; Cilician 2-760 (E-F4); geology 2-758c; Lycian 2-760 (C4), 2-757b.
—, mts. (anc. geog.) 2-740b; 13-514b.
TAURUS (constellation) 26-456a; 7-12c (map).
— (zodiac) 26-456a; 29-993b; astrology 2-798b.
— Poniatovskii (astron.) 7-14a.
Taun (Domažlice), Aus. 3-4 (C9); battle (1431) 14-9a.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
TAUSEN, HANS 26-456a; 8-40a.
Taushanly Tchai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Rhyndacus.
Taushkan-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 26-456c.
Tauste, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Royal Canal of, Sp. 2-313d.
Tautenhayn, Josef 24-514d; 18-1d; 18-3 (Pl. II.).
Tau-t'ié (myth.) 6-192c.
Tautog (zool.) 29-839c.
Tautomerism 14-884c.
TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von 26-456d.
Tautuku, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Tauyak, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3).
Tauz, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Tauzar, Tun.: *see* Tozeur.
Tavanasa, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur of 19-830b; 22-1017b.
Tavannes, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Tavano, pt., Jap. 15-154 (R4).
Tavares, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
Tavastehus, Fin. 23-873 (B3); 3-981c.
TAVASTEHUS, govt., Fin. 26-456d; 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
Tavastland (language) 10-391c.
Tavastlanders (Tavasts, Hämäläiset) 10-390a.
Tavau, mt., val., Switz.: *see* Davos.
Tavda, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K-L4).
Taveita, Br. E. Af.: *see* Taveta.
TAVERN 26-456d; 14-575c.
Taverne, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Taverner, Richard 3-900a.
Taverns, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Tavernier, Daniel 26-457b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 26-456d; 8-159d; 8-163a; 27-483a.
Taverny, Fr. 24-588d.
Tavers, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3); 1-344b; 15-473d.
—, (dialect) 3-358d.
Tavetsch, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Tavghi Samoyedes, tribe 24-118a.
Tavi, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
Tavignano, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B5); 15-26 (B3).
TAVIRA, Port. 25-457c; 25-530 (B4).
TAVISTOCK, Dev. 26-457d; 9-430 (VI. D2); abbey 26-457d, 3-618a, 24-405a; mines 8-132d.
Tavium, Asia M. 2-760 (F3); 23-648 (E3).
Taviuni, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1); 10-335b.
Tavole Paladine, temple, It. 18-254a.
Tavoliere, dist., It. 15-5b.
Tavora Plot (1758) 22-150a.
Tavon: *see* Tapum.
TAVOY, Bur. 26-458a; 4-849 (F7).
—, cape, Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Tavresh, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
Tavrii, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Tavshan Dagh, mt., Asia M. 17-776a.
Tavuki, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
Tavunasithi, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Tavy, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Taw, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 3-416d.
Taw (Ring-taw, game) 17-679c.
Tawa, riv., India 14-376 (G-H8).
—, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Tawaf 17-431a; 17-952c.
Tawzihid (Berber book) 3-766d.
Tawakkul 26-31c.
Tawali, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Tawalind 17-423a.
Tawan-bulgan, pass, China 6-168 (E2).
Tawang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 26-912a.
Tawang-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (D-P6).
Tawao, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tawar, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tawarek, Berber peoples: *see* Tuareg.
Tawas, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Taw Caw Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Tawd, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Tawdry (dict.) 26-458b.
— lace 26-458b.
Tawe, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485b.
Tawehash, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Tawen, riv., China 24-803c.
Tawen-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
Tawerda, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Tawhaki (rel.) 19-400b.
Tawha-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H3).
Tawhiramatea (myth.) 19-137b.
Tawi, riv.: *see* Tavi.
Tawil, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C2).
— (isl.), Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Tawin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Tawing 16-341a.
Tawi Tawi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B3);
— Tawi Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3); 21-393d.
Taw-maw, Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-12a.
Tawny, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— owl (Syrnium aluco) 20-397a; 16-225b.
Tawstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Ta-wu, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Tawy, riv., Wales: *see* Taw.
Taxaceae 12-754c; 12-760a.
Taxahaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Taxal, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Taxameter cab: *see* Taximeter cab.
TAXATION 26-458c; Akbar 14-403a; birth tax 3-991a; boroughs under Henry II. 4-270d; Carolingians 10-909a; charities 5-878a; clergy 9-460b, 7-64c, 12-617d; crown's exemption 22-280c; crusades 7-547b, 9-537b, 7-558a; Decker 7-913c; diplomatists' immunity 14-339c; direct, modern growth 10-350d; Domesday book 9-475d; eminent domain 9-339b; English finance, history 9-458d foll., 9-464b; farming 10-180c, 9-725a, 23-653a; feudalism 10-301c; French, ancien régime 26-358c, 18-257b; French, history 10-821d, 25-803d, 10-913a, 10-852d; French, modern 10-793b; German reform society 11-892a; Greece, ancient 10-348a; House of Lords 20-845c, 9-569c; Hume 13-883c; incidence 26-461d; indirect 9-459d; insurance 14-663c; Japan 15-217c; juries, inquest of 9-488b; liquor licences 16-765a; local 26-461a, 10-351c; Magna Carta 9-489b, 9-490b, 1-435c; Mahommedan 17-412a, 5-32d, 9-35b foll., 9-93a; moveable first taxed 23-295a; parliamentary control, history 5-906d foll., 9-497c; rates 22-915c; reform agitation (1780) 9-548d; Ricardo 23-653a; Roman empire 23-635c; Roman Republic 10-348d, 12-308b; single tax 11-748a; sporting rights 11-443a; tonnage and poundage 27-718b; Turgot 27-415c; United States 27-661d, 14-712b, 20-274a, 27-718d; window tax 28-713c. *See also* Aids; Benevolence; Customs; Excise; Imposition; Income Tax; Octroi; Stamp Duties; Tallage; Tithes, &c.
Taxatio Papae Nicholai (parochial system records) 20-835b.
Tax-cart 5-411d.
Taxeae 12-760a.
Taxes: *see* Taxation.
—, Commissioners of 14-356c.
Taxiarch (Greek officer) 25-985d.
Taxidea 5-374b; 28-1012b.
— americana: *see* American badger.
— berlandieri: *see* Mexican badger.
TAXIDERMY 26-464c.
Taxila, India 14-398a.
Taxim (water system) 7-8d.
Taximeter cab 4-912d; 18-926a.
Taxine 28-910a.
Taxis, counts of: *see* Thurn and Taxis, counts of.
Taxis (milit.) 25-985d.
Taxocindae 9-879a.
Taxocrinus 25-110d.
Taxodieae 12-760a; 21-781a.
Taxodiinae 12-760a.
Taxodium 21-781a.
— distichum: *see* Swamp cypress.
— sempervirens: *see* Redwood.
Taxus: *see* Yew.
Tay, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (G-P5); 26-468a.
TAY, lake, Scot. 26-466c; 24-418 (C2-1); 16-89c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
TAY, riv., Scot. 26-466a; 24-418 (E3); 21-26b.
—, Firth of, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-584 (B1).
TAYABAS, P.Is. 26-466c; 21-392 (F3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (F2-3 & C3-4).
Tayanda, isls., Mal. Arch. 15-714d.
Tayassu: *see* Peccary.
Taycheedah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Ta-ye, China 6-168 (I4); 6-178d.
Tayef, Turk. As.: *see* Taif.
Tayek-kol, lake, C. Asia 26-427a.
TAYGETUS, mts., Gr. 26-466d; 12-440 (D3-4); 16-51d.
Tayibin, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Tayinloan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Taylor, Daniel Foote 21-615c.
Taylor, Sir Alexander 25-268a.
Taylor, Alfred Edward 9-843d; 14-884c.
—, **ANN** 26-466d.
—, Annie R. 26-925a.
—, **BAYARD** 26-467a; 1-836d.
—, **BROOK** 26-467d; 14-347b; theorem: *see* Taylor's theorem.
—, Chevalier 19-516b.
—, C. J. 5-335b.
—, F. 16-304a.
—, Franklin 23-312b.
—, George: *see* Hausrath, Adolph.
—, Harriet: *see* Mill, Harriet.
—, **SIR HENRY** 26-468b; 8-531c.
—, H. A. 16-304a.
—, H. D. 21-510b.
—, **ISAAC** (1787-1865) 26-469a.
—, **ISAAC** (1829-1901) 26-469b.
—, **JANE** 26-466d.
—, J. E. 9-741a; 27-784a.
—, **JEREMY** 26-469c; 9-627d; 14-193c; 3-953d.
—, J. Hudson 18-587d; 28-902d.
—, **JOHN** (classical scholar) 26-471d.
—, **JOHN** (the "Water Poet") 26-471b; 7-211d; 15-504c.
—, John (Mormon leader) 18-846c.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 2-940b; 6-831c; 14-12a.
—, **JOSEPH** 26-472a.
—, Michael 26-330b; 16-874d; 26-125b.
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO** 26-472a.
—, **NATHANIEL WILLIAM** 26-472a; 6-936c.
—, **PHILIP MEADOWS** 26-472b.
—, Richard 26-475a.
—, Sir Robert 2-420c.
—, **ROWLAND** 26-472d.
—, Samuel 24-1010b; 21-666d.
—, Seth 12-341a.
—, **THOMAS** ("the Platonist") 26-473a.
—, Thomas (husband of Lady L. Stanhope) 25-774d.
—, Thomas Glanville 19-960c.
—, **TOM** (dramatist) 26-473a; 8-531d.
—, **WILLIAM** (author) 26-473c.
—, Rev. W. 4-68d; 4-70b.
—, **ZACHARY** 26-473c; 27-700d.
Taylor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
TAYLOR, Tex. 26-475b; 28-690 (K5-6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-470 (C3).
—, fort, Fla. 15-769b.
—, head, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2); 27-622b.
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, beater 20-731d.
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Institution (Taylorian), Oxford 16-553c; 28-472a.
Taylor's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, mt., Mass.: *see* Wollaston Heights.
—, Act (1817): *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Creek, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, gas-producer 11-492b.
—, theorem 14-545a; 11-305a; 1-609a; function representation 11-307d; interpolation 14-707b.
Taylorstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B3).
Taylorsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Taylorsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Va. 28-76 (G3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
Taylorville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— beds (geol.) 27-260 (tables).
Taymouth, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Taymyr, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (E1); 28-915a.
—, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B1).
—, lake, Russ. As. 25-10 (F1).
—, mts., Russ. As. 23-870d.
—, penin., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-G1); 25-124; 28-915a; 28-915b; 2-742d.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E1).
Tay-Ninh, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E6).
Taynuilt, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
TAYPORT, Scot. 26-475b; 24-418 (F2).
Tayra 12-608b; 18-496c; 5-373c; 20-658c.
Tayronas, tribe 6-706a.
Taysán, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Taytao, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, penin., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143c; 6-143a.
Tay-tay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
TAYUG, P.Is. 26-475c; 21-392 (B4).
Tayumanavan 26-390d.
Tayvallich, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Taz, gulf, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2).
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D2); 28-915a.
Taza, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-854a.
Tazenakht, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tazewell, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A3).
Tažian, Pers. 10-190a.
Tazirwalt, state, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-854b.
Taziya 24-858b.
Tazkatin, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Tazonca, pt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Tazovskaya Tsarkov, Russ. As. 25-10 (D2).
TAZZA (dict.) 26-475c.
Tb (chem.): *see* Terbium.
Tchamliza, isl., Gr.: *see* Hydra.
T-chaneta, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
Tchangues 25-923c.
Tchao-Chi-Cu-Eul 8-484c.
Tcharita 8-66d.
Tcharka 28-490a; 28-494a.
Tchavdir Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tchebichev, P. L. 17-1007c; 5-335c.
Tchefuncta, riv., La. 17-54 (c5).
Tchekerek Irmak, riv., Asia M.: *see* Chekerek Irmak.
Tchelian, Monten. 15-67 (A2).
Tchepetsk 17-220a.
Tcheremisses (Finnish people): *see* Cheremisses.
Tcherkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Tcherkovna, Bulg.: battle of (1829) 23-931b.
Tcherna (Erigon), riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216c.
— Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL Gregorjovich 26-475c.
Tchernaya, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya.
Tchernii Vrkh, mt., Bulg. 18-756d.
Tchernigoff, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Tchernishevski, Nicholas Gavrilovich 19-687b.
Tchesme, Asia M.: *see* Cheshme.
Tchetati, Russ.: *see* Cetatea.
Tchetchen, race, Cauc.: *see* Chechens.
Tchete 18-770d.
Tchetverik 29-490a.
Tchetverte 28-490a; 28-494a.
Tchhouen Khi 8-484b.
Tchiflik 4-775a.
Tchigorin 6-104b.
TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEXandrowitsch de 26-475d.
Tchika (Khimara), mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2); 1-482b.
Tchikun, tribe 2-155d.
Tchinchu, riv., Bhutan 3-846d.
Tchingu, mt., N.Cal. 29-436 (M9).
Tchin-la (Fou-nan), anc. region, Fr. I.C. 5-84a.
Tchishi, tribe 2-158d.
Tchita, Russ.: *see* Chita.

Tchitli, spring, Asia M.: *see* Chitli.
Tchitrea: *see* Paradise fly-catcher.
Tchoang-Yuen 8-485a.
Tchor Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tchorlau, Turk.: *see* Chorlu.
Tchorek, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Tchrni Vrh, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-772d.
Tchuguefl, Russ.: *see* Chuguyev.
Tchuktchies, race: *see* Chukchi.
Tchula, Miss. 18-600 (B2); 18-601d.
Tchu la Cabawfa, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Tchul Ova, region, Asia M. 21-543d.
Tchuvashes, tribe, Russ.: *see* Chuvashes.
Tchwi: *see* Tshi.
Tchwudzeth, riv., Can. 12-422d.
T cloth 7-277c.
Te (kings of) 3-102c.
—, riv., Tongking 14-498 (C1); 14-493b.
—, Palazzo del, Mantua 17-607c; 12-53b.
—, (chem.): *see* Tellurium.
Tea, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, riv., Sp. 22-634a.
TEA 26-476a; 8-602a; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d; advertisement (1658) 1-236c; Ceylon 5-781d; duties (English) 9-565c, 9-569d, 26-423d; Indian 14-390d; Japanese ceremony 8-584c, 15-199d; Java 15-291b; Natal 19-255d; plant 26-477c, 13-474c, 19-379b.
—Act (1773) 4-296a; 27-675d.
—berry: *see* Winter green.
TEA-CADDY 26-483b; 26-486d.
TEACH, EDWARD 26-483c; 21-641b; 3-209b.
Teachers (Manichaeism) 17-575a.
—(Syrian Church) 2-197a.
—, training of: *see* Pedagogics.
***Teaching of the Apostles*:** *see Didachē, The.*
Tea dust (ceramics) 5-747c.
—garden 19-87d.
Tea-green marls (Grey marls) 17-737b.
Teague, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Teahwhit, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
TEAK 26-483d; 21-741d; 26-986c; African, *see* **African teak; Burma 4-842c; Java 15-288a; Queensland,** *see* **Hill's teak** *and* **Johnstone river teak.**
TEAL 26-486a; 9-14d.
Tealby beds 12-552a; 16-714b; 25-632d.
Team and tol: *see* Tol and team.
Teampull Brecain, church, Ire. 2-318b.
Team racing 23-854d.
Tean, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B3); 24-404d.
Te Anau, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a; 14-719c.
Teanaway, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Teanaway basalt 27-632a.
Teanculul, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
TEANO (Teanum Sidicinum), It. 26-486c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (D4); 5-123a.
—, princes of 22-313d.
TEANUM APULUM (Teate), It. 26-486d; 15-26 (E4); 2-223a.
Tea of the Missions: *see* Maté.
Teapi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter Island.
TEA-POY (dict.) 26-486d.
TEAR (dict.) 26-486d.
Tearaght, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Tearchus (king of Egypt): *see* Tahrak.
Tear-fault 19-209a.
Tearless battle, the (368 B.C.) 2-341c; 2-367b.
Tear-of-the-Clouds, lake, N.Y. 13-851c.
Te Aroha, N.Z. 26-725a.
Tears of strong wine 5-266c.
Teasdale, Thad 27-814 (C4).
TEASEL (Teazle) 26-487a; 10-380c (fig.); 9-913d.
Teaser (zool.): *see* Skua.
Teasing (textile manuf.) 10-379c; 28-509d.
Teat: *see* Nipple.
Teate, It.: *see* Teanum Apulum.
— MARRUCINUM, It. 26-487a; 15-26 (E3).
Teat-fish 22-735a.
Tea-tree: *see* Paperbark.
Teatree Well, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
Te Aute, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Teaya, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Teazel: *see* Teasel.
Teb, El, Egy.: *see* El Teb.
Teba, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3-4).
Tebaldo Visconti: *see* Gregory X. (pope).
Tebang, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c.
Tebay, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 25-1.
Tebbutt, J. 19-960d.
Tebbutt's comet 2-816a.
Tebel, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Tebeldi: *see* Calabash tree.
Tebele (Bantu dialect) 3-360b.
Tebessa 7-235a.
Tebersuk: *see* Tebursuk.
TEBESSA (Theveste), Alg. 26-487a; 1-643 (D2); 23-648 (C3); 27-297c; phosphate deposits 21-476b.
Tebet, country, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tebet (month) 4-1000d; 28-993c.
Tebingtinggi, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tebo, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tebtunis, Egy. 20-558a; 20-563b.
Tebu, race: *see* Tibbu.
Tebuk, Arab. 2-264 (C2).
Tebulos-mta., mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553b; 7-729c.
Teburba, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tebursuk, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b; 27-396c.
Tebuttot, mt., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Tecali, Mex. 1-466d; marble 4-754c, 20-1186.
Tecapa, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Tecapan, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-319b.
Tech, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Teche, bayou, La. 17-54 (C3); 17-54a; 19-501c.
***Technē Grammatikē* (Dionysius Thrax) 8-286c.**
TECHNICAL EDUCATION 26-487c; 8-978a; art teaching 2-703b; inspection of 1-422b.
—Education Board 26-495c; 22-436a.
—Education, National Association for the Promotion of 26-493c.
—Instruction Acts 26-494b; 8-978a.
—Instruction, Board of (Ireland) 14-748d.
—Schools Act 26-496c; 24-421d.
Technique (art) 10-369a.
***Technometria* (Barton Holiday) 8-525b.**
Technology 26-487c; 3-610d.
Te chow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Teck, Francis, duke of 26-499d; 5-89d; 11-745d.
—, Mary Adelaide, duchess of 5-89d; 11-746a.
—, Victoria Mary, princess of: *see* Mary (of England: m. George V.).
TECK, castle, Ger. 26-498d; 11-808 (B4).
Teckleburg, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
—, co., Ger. 11-831 (map); 11-832c; 28-556d.
Tecmon, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
Tecoanapa, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Teco-ixin 16-826a.
Tecolate, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Tecolote, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Tecolutla, Mex. 27-1015b.
Tecoma, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Tecoma capensis: *see* Desmodium.
— curialis: *see* Lapacho.
— sideroxylon: *see* Cortes.
— speciosa 4-144d.
Tecopa, Cal. 5-81 (E4).
Tecpan, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Tectarius 11-515c.
Tec-tec 23-207b.
Tectibranchia 11-520d; 11-517c; 11-520b.
Tecumtuh settlement, Mass. 26-454a.
Tectite: *see* Moldavite.
Tectology 18-866a.
Tectona grandis: *see* Teak.
Tectonic earthquake 8-819b.
Tectosages, tribe, Gaul 28-178c; 27-100c; 19-237c; in Galatia 1-953b, 11-393c.
Tectospondylous 24-594d (fig.).
Tectrix; *see* Covert feather.
Tecuamburro, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
TECUCI (Tecuciu), Rum. 26-499a; 23-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1-2).
TECUMSEH (Tecumthe) 26-499a; 14-425d.
Tecumseh, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Iowa, 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Teda (Anthedon), Pal. 20-602 (A5).
Teda, tribe 26-912c.
Tedaga (language) 26-912d.
Tedaldo (archdeacon of Liége): *see* Gregory X. (pope).
—(archbp. of Milan) 12-570c.
Tedania actiniformis 25-721d.
Tedanium, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermagna.
Tedbaldus (archbp. of Canterbury): *see under* Theobald.
Tedburn St Mary, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Teddeman, Sir Thomas 8-730d.
Tedder: *see* Kicker.
Tedder, Mor. 18-851 (D-E2).
TEDDINGTON, Mdx. 26-499c; 16-942 (C3); 24-942b; 28-497a.
Tedeschi, G. P. 9-884b.
***Te Deum*, (liturgy) 21-708c; 14-184b; American version 22-474d.**
***Te Deum Patrem colimus* (hymn) 14-188a.**
Te-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Tedrington, Tun. 26-26 (B1).
Tee, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Tee (curling) 7-646b.
—(golf) 12-224a.
Teed, Cyrus R. 15-913a.
—, F. 2-76c, 20-1186.
Teelin, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Te-en-ta Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Teerlinck, Lavinia 18-526d.
Tees, bay, Eng. 9-412 (I. F3).
TEES, riv., Eng. 26-499c; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C3); valley of: *see* Teesdale.
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Telle.
Te-e-sa-sa Sanbat: *see* Sanbat.
Teesdale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 26-499c; 8-706d.
Teesta, riv., India: *see* Tista.
Teeswater, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Teeth (machinery) 17-1001b; 17-1003c; 17-1012c.
TEETH (anat.) 26-499d; 18-741d; adaptations to diet 17-524a; appendicitis 2-219a; deep sea fossils 11-666a; fishes 14-260c; mammals 17-522c; milk-teeth 19-322c (ill.), 26-500b, 18-741d; mutilations 19-100a; placoid scales 14-260c. ***See also*** **Dentistry.**
TEETOTALISM 26-503d; 26-579c.
TEETOTUM 26-503d: ***see also*** **Top.**
Teetulpa, S.Austr. 2-960 (G6).
Teff 1-86d.
Teffé, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-790.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Teffont Evias, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c; 28-700c.
Tefford, Nort.: *see* Thetford.
Teffrt, Carl E. 10-725d.
Teffrt, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Tefilla: *see* Phylactery.
Tefnachtius (Egyptian ruler) 9-86d.
Tefnakht 9-86d.
Tefnut (tphenis) 9-51d.
Tefulu, tribe 15-628b.
Tegab, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Tegal, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Tegalwaru, estate, Java 15-925a.
Tegani, port, Samos 24-110c.
Tegg Bahadur 25-86a; 12-558d.
TEGEA, Gr. 26-504a; 12-440 (D3); 12-486d; 12-257c; baetylic idol 3-192a; early coinage 19-884c; Sparta 25-510c.
Tegel, Erik 26-215d.
Tegel, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegel (geol.) 4-773d.
Tegele, tribe 1-329c.
Tegelen, Holl. 20-555c.
Tegeler, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789b.
Tegelort, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegelsinora, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
Tegenaria 25-664b; 25-665b; 25-665d; 25-667b.
Tegernsee, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 26-504d.
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. 26-504d.
Tegetthoff, ft., Brioni, Adr.S. 4-573a.
TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM von, baron 26-504d; 16-776a; 15-59d.
TEGGIANO (Tegianum, Diano), It. 26-505b; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Tegid, lake, Wales: *see* Bala.
Teginjin, crater, Sah. 23-1004c.
Teglid: *see* Temacha.
Teglio, It. 27-866a.
Tegmen (ent.) 11-258c.
— (zool.) 8-872d.
—tympani (anat.) 8-792a.
Tegneby, Swed. 4-592a; 26-682c.
TEGNER, ESAIAS 26-505b; 26-218c.
—, Hans 5-335d; 14-324c; 20-516a.
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond. 26-506a; 5-678 (C3).
Teguise, Can.Is. 16-188c.
Tegula, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
TEGULA (tile) 26-506a.
— (zool.) 13-420d.
Tegyra, Gr. 21-712; 2-593d.
Tehachapi, Cal. 5-3 (D4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8a.
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-7b.
Tehama, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (C4-D5); 28-913d; 2-761d; 2-266b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (B2); 2-258b; 13-217b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tehen (Tehennu), people, Afr. 3-764d; 9-42d.
Teheran, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
TEHERAN (Tehran), Pers. 26-506b; 21-138 (B1); 21-195a; 21-240a; Caspian Sea routes to 17-940a; meat supply 15-756c; Resht route 9-164b.
TEHERAN, prov., Pers. 26-506a; 21-138 (B1).
Tehert, kingdom, N.Af.: *see* Tiaret.
Tehidy, anc. manor, Corn. 5-85c.
Tehipitee, val., Cal. 28-938a.
Te hom 7-217a.
Tehoronhiawakhon (Indian culture-hero) 14-472a.
Tehrbafa, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Tehri, India (C. India Ag.) 14-376 (H7); 20-170b.
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H4); 26-507b.
—, state, India (C. India Ag.): *see* Orchha.
TEHRI, state, India (U.P.) 26-507b.
Teh-tsing, China: *see* Taitsung.
Tehuacan, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
—, Salv. 5-679c; 24-198a.
Tehuacana, Texas 26-690 (L4).
Tehuanas, tribe 26-507b.
TEHUANTEPEC, Mex. 26-507b; 18-318 (F-G4); 5-677c; Indian language 1-811d.
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 18-319c.
TEHUANTEPEC, isth., Mex. 26-507c; 11-384b.
—, riv., Mex. 26-507b; 19-943d.
TEHUELCHE, tribes 26-507d; 20-901b.
Te-hwa, China 6-168 (K4); 5-745d.
Teias (Gothic king) 19-241d; 15-601b.
Teichau, Silesia 13-571d.
Teichel, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Teide, mt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 26-615b; 12-650d.
Teifi, lake, Wales 5-319c.
—, lakes, Wales 28-259b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 23-259b; 5-319c; course 5-355d, 21-81b.
Teign, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132b; 8-134c.
TEIGNMOUTH, JOHN SHORE, baron 26-507d; 2-774a; 14-419c; Lord Hobart 4-728c.
TEIGNMOUTH, Dev. 26-508a; 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c; 3-207b.
Teilia Kyō 15-169b.
Teil, Jean 11-172c.
—, Jean Pierre 11-172c.
Teilia, Wales 21-87c.
Teillingen, castle, Holl. 25-613c.
Tello, St 28-261d; 5-356c; 12-75c.
Teim, riv., Syr. 16-347b.
Teima, Arab.: *see* Tema.
Teind court 8-86d.
Teinds: *see* Tithes.
Teinemue, Dev.: *see* Teignmouth.
Teinostoma 11-510d.
Teiq, Jebel, isl., Red Sea 22-970c.
Teira, Asia M.: *see* Tireh.
TEIRESIAS 26-508b.
Teirlinck, Isidoor 10-495d; 25-208c.
Teis, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C3).
Teise, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 18-71c.
Teispes (Persian ruler) 7-706d; 9-141c.
TEISSERENC DE BORT, Pierre Edmond 26-508c.
—de Bort, Léon Philippe 18-269b; 18-280d; 6-558c.
Teith, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 10-679b; 21-26b.
Teius teguexim: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Teive, Diogo de 4-715b.
Teixeira, Pedro 22-159b; 13-694b.
Teixeira, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Tejadillas, mt., Sp. 25-528b.
Tejado, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Tejares, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Tejas, tribe 28-692c.
Tejen, Russ. As. 27-420 (B-C4); 27-172a; 27-422b.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Hari-rud.
Tejerri, Trip. 10-307d.
Tejiz-i-Askeran 27-433b.
Tejidae 16-825d; affinities 16-824c; body cavity 23-163d; distribution 23-175c; limbs, reduction of 23-158b; skeleton 23-151a, 23-151c, 23-152a, 23-154b.
Tej Karan: *see* Dhula Rai.
Tejnarayan, college, Bhagalpur 3-842d.
Tej Narsinha (of Patan) 19-382a.
Tejo, Entrada do, chan., Port. 16-771a.
Tejon, coalfield, N.Mex. 19-522b.
—, group 11-670b; 9-663b.
Tejo Novo, riv., Port.: *see* Tagus.
Tejpur, India: *see* Tezpur.
Tej Singh (Hazaribagh chief) 12-112c.
—Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Teju 16-826a.
Tejuco, Braz.: *see* Diamantina.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Tejus 16-826a; 23-151c.
Teka, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Tekamah, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Tekapo, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Tekari, India: *see* Tikari.
Tekax, town, Mex. 28-943c.
Teke, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (E2)
Teke (language): *see* Bateke.
Tekeli, Imre, Prince: *see* Thökölly.
Tekelik, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Tekemt (calendar) 1-88a.
Tekez, riv., Turkest. 6-163 (C1); 14-299c; 15-943d.
Tekeza, tribe, Af. 15-628c.
Tekir, Asia M.: *see* Cnidus.
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, Ghiol, lake, Rum. 23-897b.
Tekirya, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Tekké, prov., Asia M. 1-167d; 27-443b.
Tekké Oglu 1-167d.
Tekkes, tribe 27-469d; 27-172a; 15-698b; 23-907b.
Tekla Giorgis (of Amhara) 1-90d.
— Giorgis (of Gondar) 1-93b.
— Haimanot II. (of Abyssinia) 1-90b.
Tekoa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 1-877a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Tekonsha, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Te Kopi, Hikurangi 19-829c.
Tekrit, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 18-180c; 26-970c.
Tektek, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); 18-180c.
Te Kuiti, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tekuk, mt., Trip.: *see* Takut.
Te Kupe (Maori chief) 17-627c.
Tel, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Tela, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D1); ***see also*** **Veranshehr.**
Tel-abib, Turk.As. 18-102b.
Telamon, It. 4-139c.
Telamon (myth.) 13-346b; 16-189d; 21-66a; 24-58c.
TELAMONES 26-509d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

TELANG, KASHINATH Trimbak 26-508d.
Telangiectasis 25-191b.
Telapak, Bor. 24-207c.
Tel Arfad, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1).
Telautograph 26-522a; 12-731a.
TELAV, Canc. 26-509a; 23-874 (II. D3); 26-966d.
Telbeis, isl., Euphrates 9-896c.
Telbin (artist) 26-735d.
Telchines 7-211d; 7-686d; 23-258d.
Telde, Can.Is. 12-347b.
Tele: *see* Teal.
Telea polyphemus 16-465b (fig.).
Teleboans (Teleboi), anc. people 16-407b; 5-290c.
Teleboas, riv., Arm.: *see* Kara Su.
Teleccio, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Telecentric transmission 18-396d; 16-427d.
Telecles (philosopher) 16-57d.
Teleclus (king of Sparta) 8-426a; 18-190d; 25-610a.
Teledu 3-188c; 5-374b.
Telefunken system 26-538d.
Teleganodes: *see* Ceylonese mayor.
Telegdy, Istvan 8-462d.
Telegonia 12-508c.
Telegonus (king of Egypt) 14-724a.
— (son of Odysseus) 29-11b; 12-508c; 21-88b.
TELEGONY 26-509b; 13-354c.
Telegraph, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
TELEGRAPH 26-510d; 8-187a; 9-227b; codes 6-632d; Cornell 7-170b; duplex 26-518b; earth currents 8-813c; Edison 8-946c; Edgeworth 8-936a; Morse 19-874c; newspapers 22-107c, 19-564b; optical 5-854c; postal services 22-189b foll.; Siemens 25-47c; submarine cables: *see* Cable, electric submarine.
— *wireless* 26-529c; 16-529a; in Japan 15-196a; lightships 16-644b; in Russo-Japanese war 19-558b.
—(cord) 21-319b.
— Act (1878) 26-554d; (1899) 26-555d.
— Hill, dist., Kent 8-61b.
— Creek, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Telegraphic Administration, International Bureau of 26-529b.
Telegraph plant 16-381c.
— Plateau, Atl.O. 2-855c; 19-972c.
Teleia, Hera 13-307b.
Teleioi auloi 2-920b.
Teleios: *see* Zeus Teleios.
Teleki, Count Joseph 13-928d.
—, Michael 26-861d.
—, Count Samuel 15-748d; 23-816a; 25-869c.
Teleki, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602c; 23-815d.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Telekinesis 21-548d.
Telekkatonasag 13-906b.
Tel-el-Amarna: *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Tel-el-Hasy, Pal.: *see* Tell-el-Hesi.
Tel-el-Kebir, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Kebir.
Tel-el-Yahudiya, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Yehudiya.
Telemachus (son of Agamemnon) 19-279b.
— (of Argiogentum) 21-345a.
— (Latin monk) 11-446a.
TELEMACHUS (son of Odysseus) 26-541d; 15-85b.
Teleman, Gust. 5-678 (A-B3).
Télémaque (Fénelon) 10-253a; 23-917b.
TELEMARK (Thelemark), dist., Nor. 26-541d; 19-804 (B-C3); 26-670b; 28-1000d.
Telemeter: *see* Range-finder.
Telemsi, river bed, Sah. 23-1005a.
Telencephalon 4-403a; 27-1049b; 14-264a: *see also* Cerebral hemisphere.
Telenghites (Teleuts), tribe, Sib. 1-759c; 26-449a.
Telengut 15-828d.
Teleoceras 21-171a.
TELEOLOGY 26-542a; Butler 4-884d; Cumberland 7-621c; Darwinian 28-1023d; Dühring 6-649c; Kant 15-671a; pragmatic 22-247b.
Teleonarius 6-785a.
Teleopiacophora 6-250b.
Teleoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Teleorman, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 1-572c.
Teleosaurus 15-570b.
Teleostei (Teleosteans) 26-544b; 26-542c; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-667a; brain 4-401b, 14-264b, 14-265b; caudal fin 14-251c; eggs 9-15d; gills 14-253c; heart 14-263a; nervous system 9-320c, 14-267b; reproductive organs 14-256b foll. 5-792c; sense organs 14-266a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-260b, 14-261a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; thyroid gland 8-635a.
TELEOSTOMES (Teleostomi) 26-542b; 14-250c; alimentary canal 14-254d; circulatory system 14-263c; geological age 28-1017c; gills 14-253c; heart 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 23-134b; scales 14-260c; sense organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-258b foll.; spiracle 14-253c; swim-bladder 14-254b.
Teleoteuthis 5-701c.
TELEPATHY 26-546a; apparitions 2-209d, 12-863a, 22-545c; clairvoyance 6-418d; death warning 7-906c; Gurney 12-733a; hauntings 13-68a; medium 25-706c; psychical research 22-544d; second sight 24-571a.
Telephanes (Greek sculptor) 21-210c.
TELEPHONE 26-547b; diving apparatus 8-329a.
— Company, Ltd. 26-554d.
Telephorus (beetles): *see* Soldier beetle.
— (birds) 28-1009b.
Telephotographic lens 21-512c.
Telephus (myth.) 13-632b; 21-142d.
Telepylus (mythical city) 16-Ekb.
Telerpeton 27-259d
Teles (Cynic) 3-956c.
Teles, C.Asia 27-471c.
Telescope, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Telescope (astron.): *see* Telescopium.
TELESCOPE (optics) 26-557c; 16-612a; 11-407a; binocular 3-950a; Kater 15-695a; Newton 19-584a; object glasses 19-948d, 10-734c; photographic 21-523b; resolving power 8-241d, 8-245a; zenith: *see* Zenith telescope.
— *reflecting* 26-563c; 2-815b; celestial photography 21-523d; Herschel 13-392b; Rosse 23-745b.
— fish (Telescope-eyed carp) 12-219a.
— of Herschel (astron.): *see* Telescopium Herschelii.
Telescopic system 16-423d.
Telescopium (astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
— Herschelii (astron.) 7-14a.
Telese, It. 15-4 (E4): *see also* Telesia.
Telesiamio disturbance 8-820b.
TELESIA (Telese), It. 26-573a; 15-26 (E4); Capua road 5-123a.
Telesicles 2-367d.
TELESILLA 26-573a.
Telesinus, Pontius: *see* Pontius Telesinus.
TELESIO, BERNARDINO 26-573b; cosmology 10-25b.
TELESPHORUS (bp. of Rome) 26-573c; "Gloria in excelsis" 14-182c.
— (admiral) 9-279d.
— (myth.) 1-276b.
Tel es Sâfi, &c.: *see* Tell.
Telesterocscope 3-950b.
Telesterion, Eleusis 9-263a.
Telestikos 2-367d.
Telethoryby 22-16d.
Teletskoye, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (G2); 1-758d.
Teleuscolex 5-793c.
Teleutospore 11-342c; nuclear fusion 11-343b.
Teleuts, tribe, Russ.As.: *see* Telenghites.
Telewriter 26-522a.
Telfair, David 22-292a.
Telfair Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Telfairic acid 20-44b.
Telfer, James 16-538d.
TELFORD, THOMAS 26-573c; Caledonian canal 4-937c; Ellesmere canal 5-169a; Menai bridge 4-536d; road-making 23-389a, 23-390d.
Telford, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Telfs, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Telgart, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Tel Gauna, Sud. 9-127b.
Telghir, riv., China 19-711d.
Telgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Telgona, riv., C.Af.: *see* Boro.
Telha, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Tel-Habesh, Turk.As. 27-440a.
Telham, hill, Sus. 13-59c.
Tel Hisn, Egy.: *see* Heliopolis.
Telica, volc., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
TELIGNY, CHARLES DE 26-574a.
Telikota, India: *see* Talikota.
Teli-Mandir, temple, Gwalior, 12-749c.
Telinga, anc. kingdom: *see* Telingana.
Telinga, tribe, India 26-577d; 7-673c.
Telingana, anc. kingdom, India 7-911b.
—, dist., India 14-31d.
Telini fly 5-213b.
Telis, Bulg.: battle (1877) 23-1023d.
Telissu, China: battle (1904) 23-923d.
TELL, WILLIAM 26-574b; Thidrekssaga 28-431d.
Tell, Wis. 28-741 (B4).
—, dist., Alg. 1-642c; agriculture 1-647a; geology 1-644a.
—, Et, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
—, Et, mound, Pal. 1-434c.
Tellach 4-491b.
Tell Ahmar, site, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); discoveries 13-536d; route 18-181d.
Tellala, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tell-al-Yahudiya, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
—Amarna, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Arar, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Tellaro, riv., Sic.: *see* Helorus.
Tell Ashari, Syr. 3-465c.
— Ash'erah, Pal.: *see* Tell Ashara.
— Ashtarah (Tell Ashtera), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 3-465c.
— Asur, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 23-602b.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
Tellaus, dist., Fr.: *see* Talou.
Tell Azur, mt., Pal.: *see* Tell Asur.
— Bashar, site, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d; crusades 7-536c, 3-245b.
— Basta, ruins, Egy.: *see* Bubastis.
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Dan (Succoth), Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— Dothan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Telle (Tees), riv., S.Af. 3-503c.
TELL EL-AMARNA, Egy. 26-576a; Akhenaten (B2); Adapa legend 3-107c; Aton worship 9-52c, 9-84c; glass 12-97d; palace 2-373d; pavement 20-969d; pottery 5-709a, 1-246a.
— *Inscriptions* 9-41c; 9-702a; 3-866d; Amenophis III. 9-84b; Hittites 13-534d; Semitic Language 14-618c, 24-622a; Syrian history 26-576a.
— el-Hara, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
— el Hesi, Pal. 20-602 (B5); Amorite pottery 5-710b; Babylonian antiquities 5-12a; identification 16-50a.
— el-Jezari, mound, Pal.: *see* Tell Jezar.
— el-Kadi, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a; 20-603d.
— el Kebir, Egy.: battle (1882) 9-121b.
— el Mahuta, Egy.: occupation (1882) 9-121a.
— el Milh, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— el Muschîn (Megiddo), Pal. 20-602 (C3); 5-142a.
— el-Yehudia, ruins, Egy. 9-76a; 14-176b; palace wall 9-76d, 9-363a.
Tellenae, It. 23-618a; 15-276a.
Teller, Henry Moore 17-257b.
—, Romanus 26-576b.
—, WILHELM ABRAHAM 26-576b.
Teller, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Teller's bill 28-379b.
Telles, Balthazar 22-160c.
— de Menezes, Leonora: *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
Tell eth-Shaheh, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3).
Tell es-Safi, Pal. 20-602 (B5). 11-530a; 21-404c.
— es-Seba, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— es-Semak, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
— es-Sultan, mound, Pal. 15-326b.
Teller, Alvaro 1-145a.
—, Gabriel: *see* Tirso de Molina.
—, Juan 20-363d.
—, Leonora: *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
—, Manuel Gonzalez 5-198d.
—, Pedro, duke of Osuna: *see* Osuna.
Tell Faras, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
— Ferain, site, Egy. 4-888d.
Tellgau, dist., Switz. 28-1043a.
Tell Halaf, site, Turk.As. 13-536d.
— Hamdun, Turk.As. 9-100b.
— Hum, Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 11-405c; 5-251b.
Telliane, republic, Switz.: *see* Tessin.
Tellia sandstone 20-237b.
Tell-Ibrahim, ruins, Turk.As.: *see* Kutha.
TELLICHERRY, India 26-576d; 14-382 (F14); pepper 21-127c, 21-128b.
Tellico Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Tellina 16-123c; 16-113a; 16-119d.
Tellinacea 16-123c.
Telling (mint) 18-563b.
—, method of (psychol.): *see* Treffermethode.
Tellingstedt, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tellinidae 16-123c.
Telli-nor, lake, China 27-420 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
Tellisford, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
Tell Jezar, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-915b.
— Kelmun (Jokneam), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
— Khalaf, Turk.As. 18-182c.
— Marah, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
— Nebesheh, site, Egy.: *see* Buto.
Tello (Lagas), Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); fountain 10-747d; palace 21-216a.
—, state, Celebes 5-598b.
Tell Oranais, dist., Alg. 1-651d.
— Oreimeh, site, Pal. 11-405d.
— Rama (Beth Haram, Livias), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
— Sandah, mound, Pal.: *see* Sandahannah.
— Shaddada, Turk.As. 26-605 (D1); 18-181d.
Telltale: *see* Willet.
— clock: *see* Watchman's clock.
Tell Ta'nuk (Taanach), Pal. 20-602 (C3); 5-142a; 13-178a; Addu tablet 20-607b; altar 1-760a, Jehovah inscription 16-312c.
— Thatha, temple, Pal. 13-372a.
Telltowrl (Tailltenn), Ire.: aenach 14-770a; 4-488c; 2-847b.
Telltul, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Tellurates 26-577c.
Telluretted hydrogen 26-577b.
Telluric acid 26-577c; 6-73d.
— bismuth: *see* Tetradymite.
Telluride, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Telluride group (geol.) 27-629a; 9-663c.
Tellurides (chem.) 26-577b.
TELLURIUM 26-577a; Australia 2-952d; compounds 26-577b; volcanoes 28-185d.
—, foliate: *see* Nagyagite.
—, graphic: *see* Sylvanite.
—, white 12-193d.
Tellurous acid 26-577c.
Tellus (myth.) 12-401d; Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c; Gilva 1-360a; secular games 24-573b.
Telmatotherium 26-1018d; 9-663b.
Telmessus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Telmin, N.Af. 1-360b.
Telnaes, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Telnitz, Aus. 2-937c.
Teloban, Mal-Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin.: *see* Sai.
Telodynamic transmission 22-227a.
Teloga, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Telok Betong, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
Telokdalam, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Telom, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
Telon (mythical king) 5-290c.
Telopea 26-440a.
Telophase 7-715a.
Telos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Tilos.
Telosporidia: *see* Ectospora.
Teletremata 4-366a.
Telpaneca, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Telpherage 7-63d; 15-318b.
Telshi (Telshe), Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-92d.
Telson 7-554a; 18-216d.
Teltow, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-785c.
—, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-785c; towage on 5-171c.
Teltower See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Teltsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Telubin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-471d.
TELUGU 26-577d; 8-550c; dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-626c.
Teluk Anson, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480a.
Telum: *see* Sagitta.
Telya pani 27-610d.
Tem: *see* Klama.
Tema (bibl.) 14-870c.
Tema (Taima), Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c, 1-730a, 1-731a; Assyrian capture 26-968d; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a; Jewish settlement 17-418a.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tema (weight) 28-485d.
Temacha (Persian farce) 8-487c.
Temacin, Alg. 27-365a.
Temagami, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2); 20-114c.
Temarenda, sea, Eur.: *see* Azov.
Tematangi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 20-966c.
Temax, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 28-513c.
Tembarani (Beschi) 26-390d.
Tembe, mt., Braz.: *see* Itajuba.
Tembeitera 4-305b.
Tembelang, Mal.Arch. 17-468 (B3).
Tembeling, cape, Mal.Penin.
17-473 (C-D5).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-481c; valley dialect 17-475d.
Tembi, riv., Fr.Guin. 19-674c.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b.
Tembilor 6-143b.
Tembo, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Temborari, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601c.
Tembris (Pursak Su, Tembrogius), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-753a; fish 9-771a.
TEMBU, tribe 23-577d; 15-627d foll.; 15-630b; Glen Grey 12-121c; Natal divisions 19-254d; War of the Axe 5-239b.
Tembuland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629b foll.
Tembwe, cape, Tanganyika 28-394d.
Teme, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. C2); 13-356a.
Temecula, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Temed, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Temenites, Syracuse 26-297d.
Temenium, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
TEMENOS 26-577d; 26-612b; Petsofa 1-246c.
Temenuchus 12-311b.
Temenus 13-309a.
"Téméraire" (warship) 24-900b.
Temérdek, J. D. 13-929d.
Temerloh, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
Temes, co., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 13-895b.
— Gyarmata, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Temesa, It.: *see* Tempsa.
Temes Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
TEMESVAR, Hung. 26-577d; 3-4 (G4); battle (1849) 13-918b; Coehoorn's fortification 6-640d.
—, banat, Hung.: *see* Banat.
Temettu 27-433a.
Temir, riv., Russ.As. 23-873 (I6).
— Khan-shura, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 7-729d; 5-549a.
— Khan-shura, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
Temirak, Russ.As. 27-420 (B2).
Temiscaming, Can. 22-734 (A3).

Temiscaming, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 22-725c; silver mines 20-114a.
Temiscouata, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2); 22-725b.
Temissa, Af. 13-709c.
Temnan: *see* Tamen.
Temmin (Jap. sword-maker) 15-178b.
Temminck, K. J 20-305c; 18-435d.
Temmo (Drente) 8-574b.
Temnu (Jap. emp.) 15-257c; 15-168a.
Temnar, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Temnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Temnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-365b.
Temnocephala 21-713a; 21-713b (fig.).
Temnocephalidae 21-713b.
Temnocephaloidea 21-712d.
Temnocyon 5-376b.
Temnodon saltator: *see* Tasargelt.
Temnopleuridae 8-881b.
Temnospondylous 23-153a.
Temnus, mts., Asia M. 19-115d.
Temo, riv., Sard.: *see* Bosa.
Temoac, Mal.Penin. 17-479c.
Temora, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Tempe, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547c.
—, downs, S.Austr. 2-943d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5); 5-597b.
TEMPE, val., Gr. 26-576a; 12-440 (D1); 12-424 (D1); railway 12-437c.
—, val., It. 26-578b.
—, val., Sic. 26-578b.
Tempel, Java 15-494d.
Tempel I. (comet) 6-763b; 6-762d; 18-261b.
— II. (comet) 6-763b.
Tempelgemeinde 20-625d.
Tempelhof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tempelhofer Feld, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-785b.
Tempel-Swift comet 6-763b.
Temper (alloy) 21-339b.
TEMPER (dict.) 26-578b.
TEMPERA (Distemper) 26-578b; 20-491b; 20-482c; 20-483c; British workers 20-501a; Dürer 8-659c; oil-work 20-493a; painter-work 20-459c; revival 19-26d.
Temperament 13-889a.
Temperance, Mich. 19-372 (E8).
TEMPERANCE 26-578c; Mathew, Theobald 17-886d; Washington Movement 16-804a. *See also* Liquor Laws *and* Gothenburg system.
— Society, British and Foreign (1831) 26-579c.
Temperanceville, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Temperature 13-135b; 9-392d; absolute scale 13-146c, 6-663b; altitude variation 1-266c; "capability of" 13-139b; climate 6-511b, 6-526d; diffusion of 13-150c; flame 10-471c; geological action 11-660a; measurement of 26-821b; of sea 19-982c; sensations 27-96c; standard units 28-479c; subterranean 18-539a, 6-893c; and zoological distribution 28-1003d, 28-1015a, 21-722b.
—, body: animal: *see* Animal heat; diurnal variation 2-494; drugs affecting 21-353a; reduction 26-797b; regulative mechanism 26-239a.
Tempering (brickmaking) 4-518d.
— (metal) 2-71c.
Temperley Transporter Company 7-63d.
Temper-screw 4-253b; 21-319b.
Temperton *v.* Russell (1893) 27-142d.
TEMPEST, MARIE 26-590d.
Tempest, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a; 1-831b; Sullivan's music 19-84a.
Tempier, Etienne 2-282c.
Tempio Bisarchio, Sard 24-213c.
— **PAUSANIA**, Sard. 26-591a; 15-4 (B4).
Tempisque, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-643a.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
Templars (German sect) 12-820c; 15-508b.
TEMPLARS, Knights 26-591a 10-818d; 7-534d; England 14-591d, 17-872a; pilgrim trafic 21-608d; Portugal 22-141d, 15-866a.
Templars, Knights, modern order: *see* Knights Templars.
Template 17-845c.
Temple, earls: *see also* Buckingham, marquesses; Buckingham and Chandos, dukes of.
—, Dorothy, Lady 26-602b.
—, **FREDERICK** 26-600a; incense 14-353a; reservation of Eucharist 9-877c.
—, Sir Grenville 5-427d.
—, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston: *see* Palmerston.
—, Hester Grenville, countess 26-601c.
—, Sir John (1632-1704) 20-645d.
—, Sir John (1600-1677) 26-602b.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 26-601b.
—, **RICHARD GRENVILLE-Temple**, 1st earl 26-601c; Junius 15-558d.
—, Sir William (1555-1627) 20-645d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1628-1699) 26-602b; Arlington 2-553c; heart burial 13-134b; Privy Council 22-372c; Swift 26-225a.
—, William Johnson 4-297c.
Temple, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Ire. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810a; 26-592d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton) 12-81 (map).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-946b.
TEMPLE, Tex. 26-603d; 26-690 (K4).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, pass, Alps 1-742b.
—, pier, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
TEMPLE (arch.) 26-603d; apse 2-231c; Assyrian 26-610c, 2-374c; Babylonian 15-72c, 19-705b, 19-709b; Central American 1-816 (Pls. I., II., III.); circular 2-379d, 2-384b; conversion into churches 26-338b; Cretan facade 1-248 (Pl. III. fig. 8); Egyptian 2-371d, 26-610a, 9-54b, 1-81a; Etruscan 2-382d, 9-857c, 23-476d; Greek: *see below*; hospitals attached 13-791b, 18-441d; Phoenician 21-456a, 21-456d; Roman 2-384b, 23-476d, 26-610c; Teutonic 26-685a.
—, Greek 2-378b; 16-610c; 12-471d; Doric 26-300c; lighting 14-198a, 28-712b; orientation 20-269d; roofing tiles 26-971b, 25-654a.
— measurement 26-643a.
Temple, The, Jerusalem: *see* Jerusalem; Temple.
—, The, Lond. 16-938 (F2); church 14-586b, 24-492c; Inner 14-586a; Knights Templars 26-595c; library 16-557a; Middle 14-586a, 2-419a, 23-698d (Pl. I.); revels 14-585d.
—, Balsall, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 23-343c.
— BAR, Lond. 26-613a.
Templeborough, Eng. 4-584 (C4); 23-757d.
Templecombe, Som. 25-389c.
Templecrants: *see* Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf.
Templedera, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Temple Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Templehouse, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Temple, Master of the: *see* Master of the Temple.
Templemore (Strade), Ire. (Mayo) 17-937b.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (D4).
Temple Newsam, Yorks. 23-933 (D1).
Temple of Heaven, Peking 6-163a; 21-62a.
—of Jerusalem: *see under* Jerusalem.
— of Solomon, knights of: *see* Templars, knights.
— of the Winds, Athens: *see* Tower of the Winds.
—, Order of: *see* Templars, Knights.
Templepatrick, Ire. 14-746a.
Temple Robin, Ireland 22-743a.
—, Rule of the 26-591c; 26-600a
— Sound, harb. And.Ia. 1-955c.
—, Sowerby, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Templet 27-41a.
Templetogher, Ire.: battle (14th cent.) 14-772b.
Templeton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-401a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Wales 21-81c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Templetouhy, Ireland 14-744 (D4).
Temple University, Philadelphia 21-370a.
Templeuve, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Templin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Templo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Templous, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Templow, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Templum (augury) 2-903c.
Templuma, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Templum Pacis (of Augustus), Rome 23-607b.
Tempo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Temporal artery 2-666d.
— ligament 2-902a.
— bone 25-197a; 25-197d; 25-199d.
— conjunction 6-943c.
— crest 25-197a.
— fossa 25-197b.
— muscle 19-53a.
— nerve 24-286b.
— signs (psychol.) 22-594c; 22-574a.
—Sovereignty (of pope) 20-690a; 23-664c; 21-688d; Dollinger 8-390d; English Catholics 23-497a; excommunication 10-60b; Occam's attack 19-256b; Pius IX. 20-716a, 21-689a; Ultramontane view 27-570d, 23-493d.
— vein, superficial 27-969d.
Temporary hours (calendar) 4-985b; 8-149b.
Tempsa (Temesa), It. 4-695d; 17-318c.
Tempsford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 8-827d; 8-990a.
Temps, Le 19-576b.
Temps deliberandi (Roman law) 23-575b.
Temrin, Sud. 9-126d.
TEMRYUK, Russ. 26-613a; 23-874 (I. F4).
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Temuchin (emperor): *see* Jenghiz Khan.
Temuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-559c.
Temuka, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Temukus, E.Ind. 3-256d.
Temuria, India 14-376 (L5).
Temurlik-tau, mts., Turkest.: *see* Tömurlik-tau.
Temurtu, lake, C.Asia: *see* Issyk-Kul.
Temus, riv., Sard.: *see* Bosa.
Ten'a, tribe 14-465b; 14-474a.
Tenaba, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Tenace (cards) 28-595c.
Tenafly, N.J 19-502 (B1).
Tenaha, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Tenaille bastion 10-686d.
— trace 10-686a.
Tenali, India 14-382 (I1).
Tenampua, Hond. 5-678d.
Tenancy 26-613a; 16-156b; in capite 15-868a, 25-1062b, 9-790a; in common 9-790b, 7-94c, 20-571d; co-partnership societies 7-85d; by curtesy: *see* Curtesy; distress 8-322c; emblements 9-308b; fee-simple 16-155c; parcenary 25-1062b; party-wall rights 20-877b; repairs 16-157b; at sufferance 16-156c; in tail 9-790b; Ulster custom 16-159b; at will 16-156b.
Tenango, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
— del Valle, Mex. 18-344a.
TENANT 26-613a: *see also under* Tenancy.
— Cooperators Limited (1888) 13-822b.
Tenanto, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
TENANT-RIGHT 26-613a; 16-158b: *see also* Ulster custom.
Tenanta Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Relief Bill (1886) 20-857d.
Tenant to the Elegit 10-62c.
Ten Articles (1536) 7-399a; 9-447d; 10-765b.
Tenasserim, Bur. 4-840 (F9).
TENASSERIM, div., Bur. 26-613b; 4-840 (E5-F9); 4-838c; 7-77d.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8); 19-164b, 26-458b.
— muntjac 19-13c.
Tenaya, canyon, Cal. 23-937d.
Ten Boos, Hilt. 13-688 (D1).
— Bonds (Sanyojanas) 4-744c.
TEN BRINK, BERNHARD E. K. 26-613b.
— Brink, Jan 6-726d.
TENBURY, Worcs. 26-613c; 9-420 (III. B2).
TENBY, Wales 26-613c; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
— daffodil 19-238d.
Tence, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Tench, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
TENCH (fish) 26-614b; 2-72c.
Tenchi (Japanese emperor) 15-219d; 15-257c.
Tenchteri (tribe): *see* Tencteri.
TENCIN, CLAUDINE A. GUERIN de 26-614c; 1-447d.
—, **PIERRE GUERIN DE** 26-614d; 10-848a; 5-941a.
Ten Commandments: *see* Decalogue.
Tencteri, tribe 11-830b; 4-940a; 26-682d.
Tenda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, It. 9-342a.
—, pass, It. 15-4 (A2); 1-741d, French capture (1793) 11-184b.
—, race, W.Af. 11-102c.
Tendaculo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
Tendai (sect, Jap.) 15-222d.
Ten Degree, chan., Bur. 4-840 (B7).
Tendek, Sud. 15-908a.
Tendelty, riv., Sud. 7-831a.
TENDER (dict.) 26-614d.
— (law) 20-978a; 18-704a; 18-699a; U.S. 20-978d.
— (locomotive) 22-849d.
Tendo, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Tendo Achillis (anat.) 19-57d; 1-942d.
Tendon (anat.) 19-51c; fibres 6-959c (figs.).
Tendra, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Tendre, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
Tendril (bot.) 21-753a; 16-326c; 25-876d; 7-611c.
Tendung, dist., Kas. 7-785b.
Tenduf, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Tendula, riv., India 14-382 (I9); 8-597a.
Tendurek Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-566 (D2).
Tene, riv., W.Af. 24-639b.
TENEBRAE 26-615a; 16-677b.
"Ténébreuse" (horse) 13-732c.
Tenebrio molitor: *see* Flour beetle.
Tenebrionidae 6-672c.
Tenebrosi: *see* Naturalists.
Tenedos, fort, S.Af. 27-364d.
—, isl., Asia M. 2-769 (A2); battle (84 B.C.) 17-110a; coins 19-887b; Delian League 7-962a; Melicertes 16-94b; Turkish acquisition (1657) 15-948b.
Tenejapa, Mex. 6-118a.
Tène, La (archaeol.): *see* La Tène.
TENEMENT (law) 26-615a; 13-817d.
Tenentia habenas (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Teneraui, Pietro 24-513a; 4-120d.
Teneri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
TENERIFFE, isl., Can.Is. 26-615b; 5-172 (map); Blake's engagement (1657) 4-36b; Guanche customs 12-650c.
Tenes, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645a; 19-905c.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Tenesmus (med.) 8-785c.
Ten-Eyck, E. H 23-786a.
Ten Farms, N.Y.: *see* Eastchester.
Ten-foot pole 26-154a.
Teng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a; 16-384a.
Teng (measure) 28-494a.
Tengah (Gt.Paternoster), Isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Te-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Tengapani, riv., Assam 2-771a.
Tengarung, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Teng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L2); 6-234d.
Teng-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
— Fu, China 28-946d.
Tengerszem-Csúcs, mt., Hung.: *see* Mecrauegenspitze.
Tengger, plateau, Jav. 15-287d.
Tengha, riv., India 28-70b.
Tenghiz-bal, pass, C.Asia 10-271a; 26-810d.
Tenghyz, pass, Asia 24-276b.
Tengir To (Koshot Khan) 28-927c.
Teng-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Tengo, Camer. 5-110 (C2).
Tengrela, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tengri (Tengri-nor), lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1); 4-243c; 2-738d; geology 6-170a.
Tengri (Mongol term) 23-69a.
Teng-yueh-chow, China: *see* Momein.
Ten Hours Act (1847) 9-563c; 7-291c; 19-937d.
Teniahia, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tenida, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
TENIERS, DAVID (elder) 26-616a.
—, **DAVID** (younger) 26-616b; 20-355c.
Teniet es-Sassi, pass, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Teniger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Tenimber, Isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Timor Laut.
Tenino, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
TENISON, THOMAS (archbp.) 26-617c; 5-211c.
Teniz, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the: *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
TEN KATE, JAN JACOB L. 26-618a; 8-727d.
Ten Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Tenmile Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Ten Mile Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Tenna, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
Tennalytown, D.C. 17-838 (C3); 28-349a.
TENNANT, CHARLES 26-618b; 4-50b.
—, Sir Charles 26-618b.
—, James Francis 8-889b.
—, **SMITHSON** 26-618b; iridium and osmium 14-794a, 20-352a.
—, **WILLIAM** 26-618c; 20-366a.
Tennant, canal, Wales 12-75a; 25-182b.
Tennantite 26-670c.
Tennant's Creek Station, S. Aus. 2-961 (E2).
Tennäs, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Tenné (her.) 13-323c.
TENNEMANN, WILHELM Gottlieb 26-618d.
Tennengebirge, mts., Aus. 24-525a.
Tennent, Gilbert 22-291c; 12-396d.
—, **SIR JAMES EMERSON** 26-618d; 5-784c; 6-631c.
—, John 11-765b.
—, William 11-76b.
Tennent, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tenner (physiologist) 25-239c.
Tennes (king of Sidon) 21-453b; 2-663a; 25-146c.
Tennessee, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
TENNESSEE, riv., U.S. 26-620; 26-620 (F2); 20-32b.
TENNESSEE, state, U.S. 26-619a; 26-620 (map); agriculture 26-620a, 1-121b; blind institution 4-62d; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-633c; geology 8-127a, 8-129b, 20-237b; liquor laws 16-767b; minerals 27-641c, 22-593a, 21-476b; newspapers 19-577a; prehistoric mounds 18-936b; reformatory 26-622b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 26-622d, 15-583a, 19-246d.
"Tennessee" (battleship) 24-911c.
Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Tennessus, isl., Egy.: *see* Tennis

Tenneville, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 16-219d.
Tenney, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 26-636a; 5-333b; 14-322c.
Tennille, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Tennis, Isl., Egy 9-22 (D1); 9-22b.
TENNIS (game) 26-626c; handicap 12-916a, Mexican (anc.) 18-335b, 5-677d. *See also* Lawn-tennis.
— court, Oath of the (1789) 10-852d, 11-155b.
—, Racquets, and Fives Association 22-783a, 10-450b.
Tenno *see* Mikado.
Tennoschide, Scot. 4-304d.
Tennstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON, 1st baron 26-630c; 9-641a; 1-839c; dramatic work 8-531c, 8-537c; *Idylls of the King* 14-291b; *In Memoriam* 9-705b; Moxon edition (1857) 14-322c.
—, Charles Turner 26-630d.
Tennyson, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Tenochtitlan, Mex. 18-332a.
Tenom, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Tenon (carpentry) 5-387b.
Tenoning machine 27-42d.
Teno, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tenor (bell ringing) 3-690b.
TENOR (dict.) 26-634c.
— clarinet : *see* Basset horn.
— drum 8-599b.
Tenores Novelli: *see Treatise on Tenures.*
Tenorio, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (D5).
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Tenorite : see Melaconite.
Tenor violin : *see* Viola.
Tenos, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 1-251b; Malmsey wine 17-518a; marble 7-681b; pilgrimages 9-688b; Turkish acquisition (1715) 27-452b.
Tenosique, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
Tenotomy 26-129a.
Ten-pins (game) 4-345a.
TENREC 26-634c; 14-643a; anatomy 14-638d, 14-639a; aestivation 13-442a, 13-444b.
—, lesser : 14-643a.
Tenriu, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-159d.
Tenryu-ji, temple, Jap. 15-224a.
Tensas, dist., La. 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5); 1-465d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Tensaw, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Tense (grammar) 21-435c.
Tenshi : *see* Mikado.
Tension (mech.) 9-143a; 25-1015d; and magnetization 17-339a.
— joints (geol.) 15-490c.
Tenskwatawa (chief) 26-499a.
Ten Sleep, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Tensleep sandstone 27-631d.
Tenson (lit.) 11-117d, 22-498d; 27-309a; 8-669a.
Tensor fasciae femoris muscle 19-57b.
— tympani muscle 13-123b; 8-792b.
Ten-spined stickleback 25-917a.
Tenstrike, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Tensung Namgyé (of Sikkim) 25-35a.
TENT 26-634d; 3-108b; Bedouin 3-624c.
— (friendly society) 11-219c.
— (wine) 28-725d.
Tentaculata 7-593b; 22-42d.
Tentaculifera : *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Tentaculite limestone 8-125d; 8-126b.
— shales 8-126b.
Tentaculites 8-128a; 25-110c.
Tentaculocyst (zool.) 14-143c; 24-521c; 24-520b (fig.).
Tente d'abri (tent) 26-635a.
TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron 26-635b.
TENTERDEN, Kent 26-635c; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-378a.
—, dist., Kent 26-635d.
Tenterfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1); 2-953c.
— Hussars 22-11c.
Tent Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Tenth-metre 27-739b.
Tenth of August (1792) : *see* August, 10th of.
Ten Thousand, Isls., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Ten Thousand, expedition of the (401 B.C.) 7-708c; 2-593c; 15-950c; in Armenia 2-565b; Byzantium taken 4-911b; Clearchus 6-476c.
Tenthredinidae . *see* Saw-fly.
Tenths (eccles.) 22-730a; 22-960a; 25-133d.
Tentilla (zool.) 14-158a.
Tentorium cerebelli 4-392b; 22-326d.
Tents Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330b.
Tentsmuir, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Tent stitch (needlework) 19-340a.
Tentugal, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Tentyra (Tentyris), Egy : *see* Dendera.
Tenuity (ballistics) 3-271b.
Tenumbang, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
TENURE 26-636a.
—, Ancient : *see* Demesne.
— of land . *see* Land Tenure.
— of Office Act (U.S., 1867) 27-714c; 15-462a.
Ten-wa (Buddhism): *see* Tibet-pen-bo.
Ten Weeks Apocalypse 9-651b.
— Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) 11-714; 7-633d.
— Years' War (431-404 B.C.) : *see* Archidamian War.
— Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) 7-604a.
Tenzone : *see* Tenson.
Teo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
Teocalli, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— (Aztec temple) 18-333c.
Teocaltiche, Mex. 18-131d.
Teodo, Aus. 5-538b; 8-366c.
Teodorescu, G. D. 23-849b; 12-41d.
Teos (king) : *see* Tachos.
Teos, Asia M. 4-286b; 14-628d; coins 19-588b; Ionian league 14-727d.
Teosinte 17-448b.
Teotihuacan, Mex. 18-336c; 18-333c; pyramid 18-322d, 1-816 (Pl. I. fig. 2); sculptures 1-816 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 3).
Teoyaomiqui (myth.) 18-333c.
Tepagarh, hill, India 3-233c.
Tepaneca, tribe 18-331d.
Tepee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Tepehuan (language) 8-200a.
Tepejik, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
Tepelen, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
Tepeneni, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
Tepescuinte : *see* Paca.
Tephrike, Turk. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
Tephrite 25-339d; 21-328d (table).
Tephritis Tryoni 8-897b.
Tephroite 20-89c.
Tephrometopon 23-174b.
Tephu, tribe 3-848a.
Tepic, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b; 18-323d (table).
TEPIC, state, Mex. 26-636b; 18-318 (D3).
Tepicuary, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2); 29-76d.
TEPIDARIUM 26-636b; 3-514d; 27-957c.
Tepisca, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Tepkeh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tepl, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 17-714d.
—, riv., Aus. 4-125b.
Teplor, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Tepli, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-551b.
TEPLITZ, Aus. 26-636c; 3-4 (C1); 4-122c; 26-341b; mineral waters 18-518d; treaty (1813) 18-303d.
—, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Teploye, chan., Russ. 9-910d.
Teppakulam, tank, Trichinopoly, India 27-266a.
Teppisti 15-80c.
Tepters (Teptyars), race 23-884d; 16-390b.
Teptze, Montcn. 18-767 (B1).
Tepua, Aus. canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
Tequendama, fall, Colom. 4-120d; 6-702c.
Tequesquiten, lake, Mex. 18-831a.
Tequima, tribe : *see* Opata.
Tequistlatecan, tribe 1-811d.
Tequixquiac, tunnel, Mex. 18-344b.
Ter, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, riv., Fr. 17-8b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1); 5-500d.
Tera, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
—, dist., Abyssinia 1-92c.
Teraba, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A2); 19-678 (E3).
Terachi, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Teradomari, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Teragai (father of Timur) 26-994a.
Terah (bibl.) 1-70a.
Terai, dist., India : *see* Tarai.
Terakhol, India 14-382 (E12).
—, riv., India 24-257c; 12-159d.
Tera-koya (school) 15-220b.
TERAMO, It. 26-636d; 15-4 (D3); 15-18c; cathedral 26-636d; observatory 19-958c.
— (Abruzzo Ulteriore I.), prov., It. 15-9c; 1-73a.
Terang, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Terapa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Ter Apel, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
TERAPHIM 26-637a; 13-177d.
Teratology 21-775a; 18-740d.
Teratoscincus 23-174b; 16-824a.
Terawhiti, cape, N.Z. 19-624c.
Terazzo : *see* Terrazzo.
Terbelis (Bulgarian king) 15-602b.
Terbia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d; 6-47b.
TERBIUM (chem.) 26-637b; *see also* Terbia.
TER BORCH (or Terburg), Gerard 26-637b; 20-477a; 16-422b.
Terborg, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Terbula, Tirin, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
Terbunia, Herz. : *see* Trebinje.
Terce (prayers) 13-810a.
—(Scots law) 14-3d.
Terceira, A. J. de Sousa, duke of 22-152d.
TERCEIRA, isl., Az. 26-637d; 3-52 (B3); 26-634a; battle (1583) 24-185c; discovery 13-296d.
Tercel (falconry) : *see* Tiercel.
Tercero, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
Tercion : *see* Octoroon.
Tercio, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Tercios (Spanish army) 2-598d.
Terebangelene 2-6d.
Terebella 5-793a (fig.).
Terebelliformia 5-795a; 5-793b.
Terebellum 11-516a.
Terebene 27-481d; 20-458a.
TEREBINTH 26-637d; 21-653a; as sacred tree 13-180d; turpentine 27-481c.
Terebinthaceae 2-745d.
Terebinthinae, oleum : *see* Turpentine, oil of.
Terebra 11-517b.
Terebrantia 28-908c; 14-179a.
Terebratella 4-361a; 4-365c.
Terebratellidae 4-366a.
Terebratula 4-360c; 4-361b (fig.); 4-363a; 4-365c; geological range 25-110d.
— (Gwynia) capsula 4-366a.
— diphya 15-568d.
Terebratulidae 4-366a; 8-128a.
Terebratulina 4-360d; 4-362b; 4-363a; embryology 4-365b (figs.); geological age 5-800b.
— wyvillei 4-366b.
Teredina 14-517a.
Terebriroetra limestone 2-234c.
Teredina 26-639a.
Terednidae 16-124b.
TEREDO 26-637d; 16-114d; 16-124b; embryo and larva 16-226c (fig.); nerve ganglia 16-119a (fig.); resistant woods 15-276c, 19-256a.
Teregova, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
TEREK, gov't., Cauc. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. C-D2).
—, pass, Turkest. (Ferghana mts.) 27-420 (E4); 26-910c.
—, pass, Turkest. (Terek-tau) 27-420 (E4); 26-910d.
TEREK, riv., Cauc. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-453c.
Terek-davan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Terek-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (A-B1); 26-910d.
Terekty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Tereleng, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Terenakau, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
TERENCE 26-639c; 16-259c; Bembine manuscript 20-572c; comedies 8-465b.
Terence Ville, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Terendschabin : *see* Alhagi maurorum.
Terentia (wife of Cicero) 6-354d.
Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.C.) 17-110d.
Terentianus (gov. of Syene) 26-641c.
TERENTIANUS (Maurus) 26-641b; 27-1042c.
Terentilius : Arsa, Gaius 23-621a; laws 6-374a, 23-537c.
Terentini (games) : *see* Secular games.
Terenzio, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Terenziano : *see* Cherea, Francesco.
Terephthalic acid 21-546a; 22-32c; 6-56c.
Teres (king of the Odrysians) 26-886a.
Teresa (name) : *see* Theresa.
Teresians (rel. order) : *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Teresita, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Teresa muscles 19-55c.
Teressa, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Terete stem 25-877b.
Teretina, tribe, Italy 16-271c.
Teretistis 29-317d.
Terfezia leonis 27-323a.
Terga Jiu, Rum. : *see* Tirgu Jiu.
TERGESTE, Aus. 26-641c; 15-26 (D2); 14-636d : *see also* Trieste.
Tergipes 11-520d; 11-523a.
Tergites 2-288c.
Tergiou, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 5-365c; 1-747c.
Ter Goes, Holl. : *see* Gouda.
Tergoviste, Rum. : *see* Tirgovishtea.
Tergul Frumos, Rum. 23-826 (B1-2).
Ter Heide, Holl. 25-513c.
Terhune, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Terian Coast, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Teriberka, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Teridates (Parthian kings) : *see* Tiridates.
Terillus (of Himera) 12-447b; 13-475d.
Terina, It. 15-26 (F5); 19-878b.
Terinaeus, Sinus, gulf, It. : *see* Santa Eufemia.
Teri-nam, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Teriolis, castle, Aus. : *see* Tirol.
Teri-Tol, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 15-886b.
Terje, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
Terkos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Terli cotton 7-267a.
Terling, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Terlingua, Tex. 26-690 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
TERLIZZI, It. 26-641d; 15-4 (F4).
Terlton, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
TERM (law, &c.) 26-641d.
— (logic) 6-835a; 7-47a; Aristotle's definition 2-512b; non-connotative 1-75b.
Termasun, Mor. 18-851 (B4-5).
Termekkur, mts., Mor. 18-851 (B5-4).
Terme (Nazionale), museum, Rome 23-612c; 19-63d.
Termera, Asia M. 19-888c.
Termessus 26-643b foll. (figs.); 19-438d (fig.).
Termessus, Asia M. 14-636a.
Termes, C.Asia 1-307 (D1); 20-422b.
Termitists (Lukku) 9-85c.
Terminable annuities 2-75d; 19-267d.
— loans 19-267d.
Terminal, Isl., Cal. 17-13a.
TERMINES (arch.) 26-642b.
Terminalia (festival) 26-642d; 10-221d; 4-324c; fetishism 23-577c.
— (tree) 19-114c; 4-187b; 13-473d; fruit : *see* Myrobalan.
— bialata 1-956a.
— borbonica 23-207b.
Terminal inflorescence : *see* Definite inflorescence.
— moraine 18-815c; 12-62b; 12-57c.
TERMINATOR 26-642c.
Termini (arch.) : *see* Terminal figures.
TERMINI IMERESE, It. 26-642c; 15-4 (D5).
Terminillo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Terminists 24-355c.
Terminology 25-79c; ambiguity 22-558a; Aristotle 16-902c; Kant 15-667c.
Terminos, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 28-943a; 18-319b.
TERMINUS (myth.) 26-642c; 13-166b.
Terminus, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Termitarium 26-645c (fig.).
TERMITE 26-643a; 19-139a; 19-439a (fig.); in Mexico 18-321a.
Termoli, It. 15-4 (E2).
Termonbarry, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
TERMONDE, Belg. 26-645d; 3-668 (D1).
Termonfeckin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-588b.
Terms (Scots law) 26-642b.
— (arch.) : *see* Terminal figures.
Term, Siam 14-498 (A-D2); 25-4c.
—, riv., Eng. 9-416 (II. B1); 24-723c.
TERN 26-645d; 16-208b.
Ternaard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ternan, St. 1-51c.
—, Tayor 27-562b.
—, O'Rourke (Irish prince) : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
Ternary compound 6-40b.
— form 1-636b.
Terni, Gr., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 26-646c.
TERNATE, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-646c; clove trade 14-405d; Portuguese at (c. 1514) 17-469a.
—, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Moluccas.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F3); 26-646d.
Ternay, d'Arzac de 1-846c.
Ternay, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Terne plate : *see* Tin plate *and* Terne plate.
Ternera, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Terp, Frizen, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
— Ghent Ship, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
TERNI, It. 26-647a; 15-4 (D5); 15-22c (D3); disturbances (1905) 15-8b.
—, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
Ternina, Milka 19-83d.
Ternions (bibliog.) 3-909d.
Ternoia, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
Tern Pre, state, Siam 16-191b.
Ternstroemiaceae : America 21-780c, 21-781d; Asia 2-745d, 2-746a, 21-781a.
Terontola, It. : battle (217 B.C.) 27-215a.
Teroso, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Térouanne, Fr. : *see* Thérouanne.
Terouenen : *see* Tervueren.
TERPANDER (musician) 26-647b; 6-395d; 17-179a.
Terpen (Holland) 16-93d.
TERPENES 26-647c; 21-141c.
Terpin 26-648c.
Terpinene 26-648a.
Terpineol 26-648d; 20-52b.
Terpin hydrate 26-648d.
Terpinolene 26-648a.
Terpodion (mus. instr.) 12-960c.
Terpsichore (myth.) 19-60a.
Terra Alta, W.Va. 28-560 (D2); 28-560c.
Terraba, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
Terraille, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Terrace, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A1).
TERRACE (dict.) 26-653a.
— Park, O. 20-26 (M6).
TERRACINA, It. 26-653a; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); inscriptions 14-637b; Roman period 23-622c, 23-624d.
Terra Cotta, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
TERRACOTTA 26-653d; 5-313a; Greek and Etruscan uses 2-382d, 9-857c, 9-859c; lamps 16-132c.
— (Gye) 8-747b.
Terra da Sienna (pigment) 19-989d.
— di Commune (Corsica) 7-200c.
— di Lavoro, plain, It. 5-123c.
— di Lavoro, prov., It. : *see* Caserta.
Terradillos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Terra di Otranto, prov., It. : *see* Lecce.
Terrae filius 1-853c.
Terrain sidérolithique 20-81d.
Terra japonica : *see* Gambir.
Terral, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Terralba, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c.
TERRAMARA 26-658c; 5-721d; 28-75b.
Terrano, Aus. 14-886d.
TERRANOVA, Sic. 26-659a; 15-4 (D-E6).
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Terra Nova, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
— Nova, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
— Nova, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
"Terra Nova" (ship) 24-868d.

TERRANOVA PAUSANIA, Sard. 26-659b; 15-4 (B4); *see also* Olbia.
Terranovian group 22-267a.
Terrapin 27-66c.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Terra pulla 5-123b.
— regis 28-82a.
— rossa : *see* Cave-earth.
— salitrosa : *see* Chile saltpetre.
— sigillata 16-412c ; 4-158c ; 5-723c.
Terrasson, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Terrateens, tribe : *see* Abnaki.
Terra villanorum 28-81c.
Terraville, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Terray, Joseph Marie 10-849b ; 1-436c.
Terrazas, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Terrazzo 4-528a ; 13-800b.
Terrebonne, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
— dist., La. 17-54 (C-D4) ; 17-54 (b7-c8).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
Terre d'Auvergne, anc. dist., Fr. 3-49d.
Terregles, Scot. 17-930a.
Terre Haute, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— HAUTE, Ind. 26-659b ; 14-422 (C8).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Terrell, Claire 16-334a.
TERRELL, Tex. 26-659d ; 26-690 (C8).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Terrella 17-352b.
Terremare 16-93d ; 20-850c.
Terremoto 6-143b.
Terro Napoléon 19-203d.
— Noire Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Terreros, Pedro Romero de : *see* Regla, count of.
Terre Rouge Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Terres Chaudes, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3-4).
— Froides, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4-3) ; 5-857d.
— mauvaises, dist., U.S. : *see* Bad Lands.
Terrestrial magnetism : *see* Magnetism, terrestrial.
Terrestrial Magnetism (magazine) 17-354c.
Terret (harness) 23-989a ; 8-586c.
Terreur blanche (1815-1818) : *see* White Terror.
Terre verte 21-599a ; 21-598b.
Terreurt, riv., Trip. 27-289d ; 27-288d.
Terri, mt., Switz. (Bern) 28-242 (C2).
—, mt., Switz. (Lepontine Alps) 26-242 (G3) ; 1-744c.
Terrible, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
" Terrible " (warship) 24-980c.
Terribles, The, isls., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Terrificus : *see* Earthworm.
Terrier 8-379b.
Terriers, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Terrigenous deposits 19-975a.
Terril, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Terrington St Clement, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 19-746d.
Terriss, Ellaline : *see* Hicks, Mrs Seymour.
—, WILLIAM 26-659d.
Territet, Switz. 16-792d.
Territion 'law) 15-751a.
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) 18-446a.
— Force 27-607b ; 12-831b ; 2-609b ; billeting regulations 3-924c ; chaplain's department 5-851d ; medals 18-17d, 18-18a.
— Nursing Reserve 19-916c.
— sovereignty 25-521b.
— theory of jurisdiction 15-571b.
— waters : *see* Waters, Territorial.
Territorial Waters Jurisdiction Act (1878) 19-298c ; 1-206d ; 23-409d ; piracy considered 21-639a.
Territories (U.S.) 27-650a.
Territory (law) 14-702b.
Terror, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H1) ; 21-964c ; 28-190b.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (N3).
" Terror " (ship) 21-964b.
Terror, The (France, 1793-1794) 10-855c ; 11-163c ; Robespierre 23-418a.
—, the White (France, 1815-1818) : *see* White Terror.
— propinquus 27-78b.
Terry, Alfred Howe 18-756c ; 11-757d.
—, David S. 10-323b ; 10-323a.
—, Edward (writer) 19-340b ; 11-637c.
TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR 26-660a.
—, ELLEN ALICIA 26-660a ; 28-421a.
—, Fred 26-660c.
—, Marion 26-660b.
Terry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-659 (E2).
Terryglass, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Terry loom 28-447d.
Terrys Fork, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Terryton, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Terry, wheat 23-442b.
Terryville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Tersa, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Tersakan Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F2) ; 2-757b.
Tersatica, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
—, It. 15-26 (E2).
Tersatto, Aus. 17-7c.
Terschelling, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1) ; 8-731b ; 11-233c.
Tersiva, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Terskei Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3) ; 26-909c ; 1-478b.
Terski Lapps, tribe 16-204b.
Tersous, Asia M. : *see* Tarsus.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Cydnus.
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD 26-660c.
Terter, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Terterovtzi (dynasty) 4-780c.
Tertia minore (inferiore, mus. pitch) 21-661c.
Tertian ague 17-462a ; parasite : *see* Plasmodium vivax.
TERTIARIES, 26-660c ; Dominican 8-403d ; monasticism, place in 18-690a.
Tertiary (languages) 14-485b, 4-784a ; 1-527c ; 9-796a.
— glycols : *see* Pinacones.
— hydrocarbons 6-50d.
— menthol 26-648c.
— **PERIOD** 26-661b ; 11-670a ; fauna 21-661c, 9-23b, 14-268a ; flora 20-550a ; man 2-344c, 4-968c ; physiography 2-345c, 9-911d ; rock-salt 24-884 ; subterranean waters 25-505a.
Tertius (bibl.) 23-582d.
Tertry, Fr. : battle (687) 10-807a.
TERTULLIAN 26-661c ; 3-868c ; 26-775b ; on Agape 1-364a ; on baptism 9-697b, 13-623a, 3-364c, 25-732a ; on Christianity 8-954a ; on church government 20-183d ; creed 7-394c ; on gift of tongues 27-94 ; on Greek medicine 26-126c ; on incense 14-351c ; on lights 16-675d ; literary style 16-266c ; Montanism 18-759a ; on prayers for the dead 22-262c ; sacrament 23-976c ; on Simon Magus 25-127a ; Traducianism 7-388b.
Tertullianists 18-759a.
Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (A.D. 178) 23-566b.
Tertullus (bibl.) 20-949d.
TERUEL, Sp. 26-664a ; 25-530 (E2).
TERUEL, prov., Sp. 26-663d ; 25-530 (E2) ; 26-61c.
Terutao, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Tervingi : *see* Visigoths.
TERVUEREN, Belg. 26-664b ; 3-668 (E2) ; 23-514d.
TERZA RIMA 26-664b ; Boccaccio 4-103b ; Chaucer 6-15b.
Terzetes, Georgios 12-526c.
Terzi, Lana 4-61d.
— (bacteriologist) 28-163c.
Terzieria 15-11a.
Terzili Hammam, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3) ; 2-758c.
Tes, riv., China 27-420 (I2) ; 18-711c ; inscriptions 27-473c.
Tešanj, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
TESCHEN, Aus. 26-664c ; 3-4 (F2) ; geology 19-372b ; peace (1779) 19-850d, 3-548c ; treaty (1765) 3-10c.
—, duchy, Ger. : *see* Saxe-Teschen.
Teschenite 26-792a, 8-387d.
Teschi, mt.
Tescott, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Tescou, riv., Fr 18-760b.
Teseide (Boccaccio) 4-102d 20-368b, 14-902b
Tesemond, Oswald : *see* Greenway, Father
Tesha, riv., Russ. 2-713b ; 19-38a.
Teshci, dist., Egy. : *see* Fayum.
Teshi, riv., W.Af. 19-678 (A-B3).
Teshio, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
—, prov., Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N4) ; 15-204c ; 28-920c.
Teshiogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N4) ; 15-159d ; 28-920a.
Teshiotsu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M4) ; 15-159d.
Teshitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Teshub (myth.) 13-539a.
Teshu Lama (of Tibet) 3-848b.
Tesi, race 27-559a.
Tesiko, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Tésiin, Aus. : *see* Teschen.
Tesinan, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Tesla, Nicola 9-189b ; 8-766b.
— coil : *see* Transformers.
Teslin, lake, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3) ; 1-472 (M3) ; 28-945a.
Tesna, Mor. 18-854c.
Tessala, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tessan (artist) 15-175b.
Tessar lens 21-511d.
Tessaut, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3) ; 18-852a.
Tessé, R. de Froulay, count of 11-941c ; 25-600a.
Tessel, isl., Holl. : *see* Texel.
Tesselite 7-577a.
Tesselliae 26-664d.
TESSELLATED (dict.) 26-664c.
Tessellatum, opus 18-884a.
Tessenderloo, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Tessera (zool.) 24-524c.
Tesserae pectorales 24-863c.
Tesserae 11-446b ; inscribed 14-634d ; mosaic 18-884b, 18-889b ; windows 12-106a.
— gladiatoriae 12-65b ; 14-634d.
— hospitales 13-801a ; 14-635d.
— theatrales 14-634d ; 1-892c.
Tessera Fundana 14-635d.
Tesseral harmonics 25-650d.
— oscillations 26-950b.
— system (cryst.) : *see* Cubic system.
Tesseridae 24-524c.
Tessevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tessi, W.Af. 12-203 (B-C4) ; 12-204b.
Tessie de Motay, C. M. 21-494b.
TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF, count 26-664d ; 1-105c ; 26-217c.
—, Nicodemus (the elder) 20-65b.
—, Nicodemus (the younger) 25-934d.
Tessin, canton, Switz. : *see* Ticino.
—, riv., It. : *see* Ticino.
Tessy-sur-Vire, Fr. 19-778
Test, Aus. : *see* Trieste.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 12-902d.
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Testa, Arrigo 14-899a.
—, Gherardi del : *see* Del Testa.
Testa, cape, Sard. 13-4 (B4).
Testa (bot.) 11-258c ; 2-12c.
Testaccio, It. 1-815 (B6).
—, hill, Rome 23-612 (B-C4) ; 14-635b ; 23-606d ; carnival 5-366c.
Testacea 18-669c.
Testacella 11-523d (fig.) ; 11-524c ; 11-526c ; 25-284b ; eggs 9-16b.
Testacellidae 11-526c.
TEST ACTS 26-665b ; (1672) 9-540d ; (1673) 23-497a ; (1681) 24-452c, 25-761c ; Abernethy 1-53c ; nonconformists' disabilities 19-736b ; repeal 9-557c.
Testament (law) *see* Will.
Testament of Moses, The : *see Jubilees, Book of*
TESTAMENTS OF THE three Patriarchs 26-666a ; 2-173b.
— **OF THE TWELVE PATRIARCHS** 26-666b, 2-171d 13-170b
Testamentum calatis comitiis (Rom. law) 23-533d.
— DOMINI 26-668b 13-521b
— in proelio factum (Rom law) 23-533d.
— militare *see under* Will or Testament (Rom law).
TESTAMUR (dict.) 26-669b.
Teste, La, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Testelin, Achille 11-13c.
Tester, Ky 15-740 (E3).
TESTER 26-669c. 3-612c.
Testes (Testicles) 23-129c ; 23-133b ; 23-134c ; removal 4-31b, 19-927b.
Testi, Fulvio 14-908b.
Testicardines 4-366a ; 4-360b ; 4-362d ; 4-363b.
Testicles : *see* Testes.
Testigos, isls., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
Testing-clause (Scots law) 2-882a.
Testing machine 25-1010a.
Test matches (cricket) 7-444b.
Teston, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Testu, William le : *see* William le Testu.
Testudinaria elephantipes : *see* Elephant's foot.
Testudinidae 27-69a ; 27-68a ; anal glands 23-168a ; distribution 23-175c, 23-174c ; mandible 23-150b.
Testudo (astron.) : *see* Lyra.
—(lyre) : *see* Chelys.
Testudo (zool.) 27-69b ; alimentary canal 23-167b ; distribution 23-175d, 23-173b, 28-1008d ; heart 23-164c ; muscular system 23-162c ; peritoneal canals 23-168b ; skeleton 23-154a, 23-157a, 23-157c, 23-169b.
— elegans 13-445c.
— graeca 13-445c.
— horsfieldii 1-313d.
— pardalis 27-67b (fig.).
— polyphemus : *see* Gopher.
— stellata 23-175c.
— tabulata 23-175a ; 23-149a (fig.).
— vosmaeri 23-449b.
Testur, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tesua, riv., Jap. 3-929d.
Têt, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 22-689a ; 21-182c.
Teta, pyramid, Cairo 4-954 (B4) ; 22-684b.
Tetanic contraction 19-45c.
Tetanka, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Tetano-cannabine 13-264c ; 19-239c.
TETANUS 26-669c ; 20-781c ; 4-963b ; antitoxin 28-161b ; bacillus : *see* B. tetanus.
Tetartid 17-523d.
Tetartognathous 2-676a.
Tetartohedral 7-571a.
Tetarton (measure) 28-485c.
Tetartus 17-523d.
Tetbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-134b.
— Upton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Tete, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 22-165c ; 22-164c ; 3-360b.
Tete Blanche, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tetecala, Mex. 18-831a.
Tête de Chien, mt., Fr. 18-684d.
" Tête de Cire " (Wicar Collection) 28-430c.
Tête de l'Obiou, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— de Moyse, mt., Alps. 1-742a.
— des Toillies, mt., Alps 1-742a.
— de Vautisse, mt., Alps 1-742a.
— d'Or, park, Lyons 17-174c.
— du Rutor, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— Jaune Cache, Can. 11-39d.
Teteka, N.Z. 9-524 (F3).
Tetela, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Tête-noire, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Tête Noire, mt., Alps 5-827b.
— Pelouse, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5).
Tetens, John Nicholas 2-77d.
Teterev, riv., Russ. 23-979a ; 22-810d.
Teteringen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Teterow, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Tetford, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, Norf. : *see* Thetford.
Tethmosis I. (of Egypt) 9-83b ; 18-968a ; 26-741a ; cartouche 6-83a ; monuments 9-76a.
— II. 83b ; 11-563b ; monuments 9-76a.
— III 9-79b ; 9-83c ; 3-868c ; 18-968a ; buildings at Abydos 1-82a ; Cyprus (Asi) conquered by 5-698b ; monuments 9-76b, 15-680d.
— IV 9-84b ; embroideries in tomb 9-309b ; monuments 9-76b.
Tethya 25-718d ; skeleton 25-724d, 25-725b.
Tethyidae (molluscs) 11-522c.
— (sponges) 25-729d.
Tethys (myth.) 26-1019a, 13-219b, 19-988a.
— (astron.) 24-233a.
— (zool.) 11-522c, 11-521a (fig.).
Tethys Sea (geol.) : Carboniferous 5-312c ; Jurassic 15-668a (map) ; Permian 21-177a ; Tertiary 26-661c, 20-61b, 28-1015a.
Tetihyum 27-37b.
Teti, Sard. 24-215c.
Tetilla 25-725a.
Tetillidae 25-729c.
Tetiyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3-C2).
Tetney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Tetnuld, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-551b.
Teton, people, N.Am. 14-460b.
Teton, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B2) ; 27-621c ; 28-873c.
—, riv., Ida. : *see* Pierre.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3) ; 18-753c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Tetovo, Turk. : *see* Kalkandele.
Tetrabelodon 17-873d ; 22-407b ; lower jaw 17-874b (fig.).
Tetrabothridiata : *see* Tetraphyllidea
Tetrabranchiata 5-685d ; 5-692d ; 5-693c ; geological age 5-693a.
Tetrabromfluorescein : *see* Eosine.
Tetraceros quadricornis : *see* Chousingha.
Tetrachloracetone 6-55b.
Tetrachloromethane 6-54a.
Tetrachloroquinone : *see* Chloranil.
Tetrachlorstibonium oxalate 2-129a.
Tetrachord 17-179a ; Greek music 19-74a, 25-401a ; Zarlino on Pythagorean 26-961a.
Tetracladidae 25-729c.
Tetraclita porosa 7-560a (fig.).
Tetraconodon 2-698d.
Tetracosane 20-756b.
Tetracotylea : *see* Taeniidae.
Tetracrepid desma 25-723d.
Tetractinellid 25-723b.
Tetractinellida 25-729c.
Tetract spicule (Quadriradiate, Calthrops) 25-722a ; 25-716d ; 25-723b.
Tetractys 21-414a ; 22-699b.
Tetracyclus lacustris 8-169d (fig.).
Tetrad 18-867b.
Tetradactylus 16-826c.
Tetrad axis 7-571b ; 7-577b.
Tetrad-deme 18-867b.
Tetradrachm 26-756a.
Tetrad elements : *see* Tetravalent elements.
Tetradrachm 19-872a.
Tetradymia canescens 27-634c.
TETRADYMITE 26-671b.
Tetradymnamus 10-568a (fig.).
Tetraethylammonium iodide 6-74a.
— silicane : *see under* Silicon.
Tetragonal axis : *see* Tetrad axis.
— scalenohedron 7-577c.
— system 7-576c ; 7-586c ; 7-590a.
Tetragonia expansa : *see* New Zealand spinach.
Tetragonon, gymnasium, Elis 9-279c.
Tetragonuridae 26-545b.
TETRAGRAMMATON 26-670b ; 22-638c ; 15-312a.
Tetragraptus 20-237d.
— bryonides 20-236b.
Tetrahedral class 7-575a.
— numbers 22-27b.
TETRAHEDRITE 26-670c ; 18-204c.
Tetrahedroid 26-719c.
TETRAHEDRON 26-671a ; 22-27c ; 11-683b ; crystallography 7-575b ; truncated 22-28c ; volume 18-138b, 18-141d.
Tetrahydrobenzoic acid 22-32a ; 3-756c.
Tetrahydrodiphenyl 8-290a.
Tetrahydronaphthalene 19-167d.
— tetracarboxylic ester 19-167d.
Tetrahydronaphthol 6-53b ; 19-168c.
Tetrahydronaphthylamine 6-58a ; 19-169a.
Tetrahydrophthalic acids 22-32b.
Tetrahydropyrrol : *see* Pyrrolidine.
Tetraiodopyrrol : *see* Iodol.
Tetrakis-hexahedron 7-574d.
Tetralogy 8-491a ; 12-511a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Tetramastix 23-763c.
Tetrameles nudiflora 15-287b.
Tetramera 6-669c; *see also* Anchistopoda.
Tetramerous 10-560d; 16-684c.
Tetramethyl alloxantin: *see* Amalic acid.
— ammonium hydroxide 1-857a.
— ammonium iodide 1-857a; 6-74a.
— arsonium hydroxide 2-653b.
— arsonium iodide 2-653b.
— benzene: *see* Durene.
— diaminobenzophenone: *see* Michler's ketone.
Tetramethylene: *see* Cyclobutane.
— diamine: *see* Putrescein.
— dicarboxylic acid 25-893b.
— oxide 6-59c.
Tetramethylquinone: *see* Duroquinone.
Tetramethyl silicane: *see under* Silicon.
— stibonium hydroxide 2-129b.
— stibonium iodide 2-129b.
Tetramitidae 10-466c.
Tetramitus 10-466b (fig.); 10-466c (fig.); 7-711c; 7-715d.
Tetramorium cespitum 2-87c.
Tetramyxa 22-471c.
Tetranitromethane 19-713c.
Tetranitromethylaniline: *see* Tetryl.
Tetranychidae 18-618d.
Tetranychus 2-310c.
— telarius: *see* Red spider.
Tetraodion 14-183c.
Tetraodon electricus 9-182b.
Tetraogallus: *see* Eared pheasant.
Tetrao medius 5-251a.
— miloskiewiczi 12-638a.
Tetraonidae (Tetraoninae): *see* Grouse.
Tetrao scoticus: *see* Grouse.
— tetrix: *see* Blackcock *and* Grouse.
— urogalloides 5-250d.
— urogallus: *see* Capercally.
Tetra-oxyanthraquinone: *see* Quinalizarin.
Tetraphyllidae 26-412d; 28-409a.
Tetrapla (Origen) 20-271c.
Tetraplatia volitans 14-150a.
Tetrapleura 18-868b.
Tetrapoda (Arachnida) 2-310d; 2-299b.
— (vertebrates) 24-238a.
Tetrapolis of Syria 24-503c: *see also* Antioch.
Tetrapolitana, Confessio: *see* Four Cities, Confession of the.
Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide 6-74a.
Tetrapturus 28-274d.
TETRARCH 26-671b.
Tetrarhyncha 26-409a; 26-412d.
Tetrarhynchus 26-409b (fig.); 21-27a.
Tetrarthena 12-373b.
Tetras (Nomia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d; 18-190d.
Tetraskeles 19-889a.
Tetraspora 1-585b.
Tetrasporaceae 1-594a.
Tetraspora 1-592b.
Tetrasporinae: *see* Dictyotaceae.
Tetrasporocystidae 6-617c.
Tetrastemma 19-364a; 19-367b.
Tetrastemmatidae 19-363d.
Tetrastoon, market, Constantinople 7-3d.
TETRASTOON (arch.) 26-671b.
TETRASTYLE 26-671b.
— amphiprostyle 26-611a.
— prostyle 26-611a.
— pseudo-peripteral 26-611c.
Tetratheca juncea 10-567c.
Tetrathecal: *see* Quadrilocular.
Tetrathionic acid 26-65a.
Tetravalent elements 6-42a.
Tetraxonid 25-723b.
Tetraxonida 25-729c; 25-730b; canal-system 25-720d; distribution 25-729a; skeleton 25-723b, 25-724b.
Tetraxon spicule: *see* Tetract spicule.
TETRAZINES 26-671c.
TETRAZOLES 26-671d.
Tetricus, C. Pius Esuvius 23-654c; 2-923d.
Tetroboi 19-872a.
Tetrodon 12-123b.
Tetrodontidae 12-123b; 26-546a.
Tetronal 26-60c.
Tetrose: *see* Erythrose.
Tetroses 26-34b.
Tetryl 11-299a.
TETSCHEN, Aus. 26-671d; 3-4 (D1); 26-898d.
Tetsworth, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Tettau, Ger. 11-808 (III p11).
Tettawan, Mor.: *see* Tetuan.
Tettenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c; battle (c. 909-910) 8-989d; 1-289c.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Tettiges 7-231c.
Tettius Julianus: *see* Julianus, Tettius.
Tettix 12-377d.
Tetuan, O'Donnell, dukes of: *see* O'Donnell.
TETUAN, Mor. 26-672a; 18-851 (E1); 24-185c.
—, bay, Mor. 18-850c.
Tetuaroa, isl., Society Is. 25-320a.
Tetulia, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Tetworth clay: *see* Ampthill clay.
Tetyushi, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 15-704a.
TETZEL, JOHANN 26-672b; 17-135a; 19-110c.
Teucer (founder of Troy) 27-317a.
— (Roman silver-chaser) 23-484a.
— (son of Telamon) 24-58c; 7-989d.
"Teucer" (statue: Hamo Thornycroft) 24-496 (Pl. IV.).
Teucheira (Arsinoe, mod. Tocra, Tokra), Cyrenaica, N.Af. 7-702d.
Teuchern, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Teuchit: *see* Lapwing.
Teuchizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Teuco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Teucrians, anc. people, Troy: *see* Troy.
Teucrium: *see* Germander.
Teutabir (king of Strathclyde): *see* Tudor.
Teufelsbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Teufelsmauer, anc. frontier wall, Ger. 16-696a.
—, cliff, Blankenburg, Ger. 4-41c.
Teufen, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGmund 26-672d.
Teuge, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Teuk-chan, Jap.: *see* Shinchiku.
Teulada, cape, It. 15-4 (B5).
Teulu, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
Teulu 5-321a.
Teumessus (Sorqe), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Teumman (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Teun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Teunom, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Teur, riv., India 5-829a.
Teure, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M4).
Teuschnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Teusina, treaty of (1595) 16-205c.
Teuta (queen of Illyria) 14-326c.
Teutamus (king of Larissa) 21-85a.
Teutberga 19-649b; 17-18b.
Teuthididae 26-545c.
Teuthis 28-603a.
Teuthopsis 5-702a.
Teuthrania, Asia M. 7-979d.
—, dist., Asia M. 21-209b.
Teuthrone, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-52a.
TEUTHURGER WALD, mts., Ger. 26-673a; 11-808 (B2-3); 11-534c; battles (A.D. 9 and A.D. 15) 2-576a.
Teutomalius: *see* Tutomotulus.
Teutomanis 8-929b.
TEUTONI or Teutones, tribe, N.Eur. 26-673a; 8-28b; Marius defeats 23-638b, 17-725c.
"Teutonic" (ship) 24-886a.
Teutonic Knights: *see* Teutonic Order.
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) languages 25-673b; 9-919c; 14-495a; dictionaries 8-193d; runes 23-852a, 1-728b. *See also* English, German, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c.
— ORDER, THE 26-676d; 19-902c; conversion of pagans 18-585a; Courland, rule in 7-320d; Dutch branch 15-865a; flag 18-161b; Gotland held by 12-277a; Hanseatic relations 12-929d, Hermann von Salza 24-104c; Danda 11-834 (map), Lithuanian relations 11-548b, 12-611b, 28-762c, 23-765d; Livonian crusade (1204) 14-578d; New Mark acquired and sold 4-121c foll., in Palestine 11-404d, 26-594d; partition (1559-1562) 26-200d, 23-337d, 16-535a; Lake Peipus, battle of (1242) 1-566d; Polish relations (13th and 14th cents.) 21-903b foll., 5-447a, 28-765c; (15th and 16th cents.) 21-905a foll., 5-447d, 1-497a, 25-671d; Pskov, battle of (1502) 22-543b; Reformation 1-497a; Visegrad congress (1335) 5-447a.
TEUTONIC PEOPLES 26-679a; 5-611b; early culture 11-829a, 24-281d; ethnology 9-919a, 9-851a; migrations 9-922d, 18-428b, 23-512b, 19-806a. *See also* England, Frisians, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c.
Teutopolis, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Teutsch Brod, Aus.: *see* Deutsch Brod.
Teutsche Merkur, Der (newspaper) 28-622a.
Teutwal, —, It.: *see* Tiber.
Teverola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Teverone, riv., It.: *see* Anio.
TEVIOT, ANDREW RUTHERford, earl of 26-686a.
—, Thomas Livingstone, viscount 24-453b.
Teviot, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 23-739d.
TEVIOTDALE, val., Scot. 26-686b; 24-412 (F4); 23-790a.
Teviothead, Scot. 26-686b.
Teviston, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Tew, Great, Oxon.: *see* Great Tew.
Tewaewae, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Tewanga, lake, N.Z. 6-6c.
Tewantin, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Tewdwr: *see* Tudor.
Tewfikia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-847d.
TEWFIK PASHA (khedive of Egypt) 26-686b; 9-92d; 9-112d; 5-24d.
Te Whaiti Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Tewin, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398b.
Tewit Well, Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27b.
TEWKESBURY, Glos. 26-687b; 9-420 (III. C3); abbey 25-687b, 18-872c; battle (1471) 23-736c, 9-520a.
Tewksbury, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 17-857c.
Texa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Texada, isl., Can. 4-602 (D5).
Texan cardinal 2-616b.
— jack-rabbit 12-949d.
Texanna, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Texan snake-root: *see* Red River snake-root.
TEXARKANA, Ark. 26-687d; 2-552 (B4).
TEXARKANA, Tex. 26-687d; 26-690 (N-O2).
Texas, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-522 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Pa. 4-677d; 24-676c.
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
TEXAS, state, U.S. 26-688a; 26-690 (map); 2-840c; annexation to U.S. 27-700c, 18-340a; cane-sugar 26-47b; coal 27-642a; Compromise Measures Settlement 8-834c; cotton 7-264b; fauna 26-688c, 27-633d; geology 27-628b, 27-629a, 20-237b; newspapers 19-572a; payment of members 19-879c; peach cultivation 11-269b; state capitol 2-941a; state law and "robbery" 23-395c.
—, tribe, N.Am.: *see* Tejas.
"Texas" (battleship) 24-900d; 25-694c.
Texas City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Mo. 16-608 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
— cotton 7-257d; 7-258b.
— fever 12-807b, 18-58b; 26-937b.
— Hill Station, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— night-hawk 27-634b.
Texcoco, Mex. 18-332b.
Texcoco, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1), 18-344d, 18-319a.
Texel, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1), 11-833b; 13-606b, Dutch fleet captured (1794) 13-604a, 11-181d; fishing centre 13-592c.
—, Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-606a.
Texico, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Texier, C. 13-535c.
Texiera, Pedro 1-784a.
Texla, countship of: *see* Texel.
Texline, Tex. 26-690 (A1).
Texmo, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Texola, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
TEXT (dict.) 26-694b; 25-704d.
Textile fabrics 10-312b; 4-910d.
— fibres 10-309d.
— industry: trade disputes 25-1025b; trade union statistics 27-146c.
— PRINTING 26-694c; art and archaeology 26-707c, 19-19d; embossing 9-308d.
Textillaria 5-454b.
TEXTUAL CRITICISM 26-708d. For biblical criticism: *see under* Bible.
Textularia 10-633b; 7-418a; 10-631b.
Textularidae 10-633b.
Textus receptus 3-883d.
Textus Roffensis: *see Roffensis, Textus.*
Teyde, mt., Teneriffe: *see* Teide.
Teyler's Stichting, Haarlem 12-781b.
Teynampet, Madras: *see* Tanampet.
Teysmann, J. E. 19-488d.
—, S. 4-770c.
Tez, Thomas: *see* Milkowski, Sigismund.
Tez, pass, Sary-Jas mts., C.Asia 26-909d.
Tezaa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-169a; 25-1d.
Tezah, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852b; 2-859c.
Tezcatlipoca (Aztec festival) 18-334a.
— (god) 18-333b; 10-221a.
Tezcatzoncatl (god) 18-333c.
Tezcoco (Tezcuco), lake, Mex.: *see* Texcoco.
Tezcuco, Mex. 18-332c.
—, state, Mex. 18-332a.
Tezengakonga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Tezkeres 27-433c.
TEZPUR (Tejpur), India 26-716a; 14-376 (P8); 7-837b.
—, dist., India 7-837b.
Tezze, Aus. 15-4 (C2).
Tezzer, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
TF. (French abbrev.) 4-427d.
Th (chem.): *see* Thorium.
Th (phonetics) 26-321a.
THA'ALIBI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b. Mahommed b. Ismail ith Tha'alibi) 28-716a.
Thaarup, Thomas 8-41c.
Thaba Bosigo, mt., S.Af. 3-503d; 20-156c.
Thaba Nchu, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 28-152d; 27-207a.
Thaba Nchu, mt., S.Af. 20-151c.
Thabat, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Thabaung, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Thabeikkyin, Bur. 14-376 (O4); 23-813a.
Thabet, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Thabit b. Korrah (Kurra): *see* Tobit ben Korra.
Thabor, mt., Alps 1-742a; 8-992d.
—, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Thach, Edward: *see* Teach.
Thacher, James K. 14-252a.
— steel concrete system 6-834b.
Thacker, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
THACKERAY, WILLIAM Makepeace 26-716a; 9-640b; 15-733d; 24-229c.
Thackerville, Okla. 20-58 (D-E4).
Thackery, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Thackley, Yorks. 23-933 (C1).
Thacomitrum lanuginosum 21-31b.
Thaddaeus (Addai) 19-409b; 26-311d; 26-863b; in Abgar Epistles 2-182d
—(Apostle): *see* Jude, the Apostle.
—, liturgy of St: *see* Persian Rite.
—(of Suessa) 14-580a; 11-48c; 17-177a.
Thaddeus, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G1); 28-915a.
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Fedoyev.
Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, Pa. 25-907b.
Thade, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Thaenae, Tun.: *see* Tina.
Thaer, Albrecht 17-614b; 3-787a.
Thaetir (Paettir) 14-236d; 23-1001a.
Thagi (Thags): *see* Thugs.
Thai, race, Bur. 24-803b; language 24-803b; 25-9a.
T-hai-an, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
Thai-Binh, riv., Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
Thaiba Wadi, val., Arab. 20-100b.
Thainatha, Pal.: *see* Chab, El.
Thaingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Thai-Nguyen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
THAIS (Greek courtesan) 26-719c.
Thais (zool.) 16-476c (fig.).
Thakebilt 3-765c.
Thakombau (Fiji chief) 10-834a.
Thakot, India 12-21a.
Thakulf (duke of Thuringia) 26-901d.
Thakuri (dynasty) 19-381c.
Thakurtola, India 14-382 (I9).
Thal, India 14-376 (D3); 19-196d.
—, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—(geog.) 19-102c; 22-654a.
Thala, Tun. 14-847 (D2); 27-396d; 18-258b.
Thalaba Creek, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E1).
Tha'lab b. Amir (theologian) 28-716a.
Thalabi (historian) 2-275a.
Tha'labite (sect) 17-424a.
Thalamae, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 25-613d; 16-52c.
Thalamencephalon 4-403a; 27-1049b; 14-264a.
Thalamiflorae 2-13d.
Thalamite 24-863b.
Thalamus (bot.): *see* Receptacle.
Thalassarctus maritimus: *see* Polar bear.
Thalassema 6-882b; 8-883a.
Thalassia 14-112b.
Thalassicolla 22-803d.
— nucleata 22-803a; 22-803d.
Thalassicollidae 22-805d.
Thalassidroma Bulweria 17-282a.
Thalassina 17-457b.
Thalassoceras 5-693d.
Thalassochelys caretta: *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Thalassogeron cauta: *see* Diomedea cauta.
— culminata: *see* Diomedea culminata.
Thalassography: *see* Ocean and Oceanography.
Thalassophysa 22-803d.
Thalassoplancta 22-804b.
THALBERG, SIGISMOND 28-719d.
THALE, Ger. 26-719d; 11-808 (C3).
Thalehrenbreitstein, Ger.: *see* Ehrenbreitstein.
Thaleichthys 24-82c.
Thaler 8-389d; 19-902a; 19-905b.
Thales, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) 26-720a; 14-731b; 2-809d.
Thalestris (Amazon queen) 1-796d.
Thal Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10).
Thalheim, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Thalia (myth) 12-310c; 19-88a.
Thalia (Arius) 2-543b.
Thaliacea 27-386c; 27-391c.
Thalictrum 13-772d; 19-566b; parthenogenesis 2-12b.
Thalleoquin 22-756c.
Thallite (min.): *see* Epidote.
Thallus (bot.) 29-526a.
THALLIUM 26-722a; 6-46d; compounds 26-722c; mercury alloy 1-706d.
— silver nitrate 18-512a.
Thalo (myth.) 13-691c.
Thallochlor 14-241b.
Thallogen: *see* Thallophyta.
Thallon's spectroscope prism 25-631d.
Thallophyta 21-728c; 21-730c; 23-124c.
Thallus 21-774a; 18-867a.
Thalna (myth.) 23-600c.
Thaluda, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
THALWEG (geog.) 26-723a.
Thalwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2) 28-1851b.
Thalysia 7-982a.
Thama Matisa, S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Thamanacans 21-903c.
Thamantha, Bur. 14-376 (Q7)

Thamar (Georgian rulers) **11-**759c.
Thame, Oxon. **9-**420 (III. E3); **20-**416c; **20-**418a; geology **4-**729a.
—, riv., Oxon. **20-**415c; **26-**723c.
THAMES, N.Z. **26-**725a; **19-**624 (E2).
—, embankment, Lond.: *see* Albert, Chelsea and Victoria embankments.
—, firth, N.Z. **19-**624 (E2); **26-**725a.
—, goldfield, N.Z. **19-**625d.
—, riv., Can. **20-**114 (B3); **23-**1019a; battle (1813) **1-**848d.
—, riv., Conn. **6-**952 (G4); **6-**951d; **19-**819a.
THAMES, riv., Eng. **26-**723b; **9-**420 (III. F4); **9-**424 (IV. D4); **16-**949 (F3); barrage scheme **16-**950a; fortifications **11-**925b; geology **9-**413c, **2-**345d; net fisheries **27-**222a; steamboat companies **16-**945a; swans **26-**179d; tunnels **27-**401c; watermen **23-**783b.
—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waihou.
—, tunnel, Lond. **4-**683b; **27-**400d; **3-**793b.
— and Severn, canal, Eng. **26-**724b.
— Angling Preservation Society **26-**725a.
— Challenge Cup **23-**784c.
— colour plate **21-**519a.
— Conservancy **16-**950c; **26-**724b.
— Ditton, Sur. **16-**942 (C3); **26-**140b.
— Haven, Ess. **16-**942 (G2).
— Head, Glos. **9-**420 (III. C3); **26-**723b.
— Valley Legitimist Club **15-**120b.
Thamiam, Sud. **26-**9 (D2).
Thamin (Cervus eldi) **7-**923d; **12-**821c.
Thamnastraea **2-**104b; **2-**104d; **15-**570a.
Thamnidium **11-**335d; **11-**338b.
Thamnocephalidae **9-**656c.
Thamnocephalus platyurus **9-**656c.
Thamnodrilus **5-**792a.
Thamnograptus **12-**366d; **14-**565a; ✓ **see** **5-**715c.
Thamnostomidae **14-**151a.
Thamnostylus **14-**151a.
Thamudic inscriptions **14-**620d; **24-**625a; **23-**956c.
Thamugas, Af.: *see* Tingad.
Thamus (pilot) **20-**663a.
Thamusida, ruins, Mor. **18-**851 (D1); **18-**855d.
Thamyras (Sophocles) **25-**425b.
Thamyris (Thracian bard) **19-**60a; **13-**628a.
Than, India: *see* Chen.
THANA (Tanna), India **26-**725a; **14-**382 (E10); **20-**10a; silk manufacture **4-**187d.
—, riv., India: *see* Salsette Creek.
— (dict.) **14-**385d.
Thanan **28-**494a.
Thanat (bot.) **26-**847a; **18-**711a.
Thanckes, Corn. **21-**862 (map).
Thandan, N.S.W. **19-**538 (B4).
Thane, Scot.: *see* Tain.
Thane (Anglo-Saxon official): *see* Thegn.
— (Scottish crown tenant) **26-**743c.
Thane's castle, Scot.: *see* Tinnis Castle.
THANESAR, India **26-**725b; **9-**424 (IV. E4); **4-**584 (D6); **8-**933d; Augustine **2-**910b; geology **15-**736d; Hengest and Horsa **13-**268d; Vikings **9-**468d.
Thanet beds (Thanet sands, Thanetian) **9-**662c; **11-**670b; **15-**736d.
Thanga, hills, India: *see* Tangha.
Thangsat **28-**494a.
Than-Hoa, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D-E2); **27-**5b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14-**490c.
Thani **7-**673c.
Thankeston, Scot. **24-**418 (D3).
Thank God, harb., Arct. **21-**947a.
Thankmar (Saxon prince) **20-**372d; **13-**273c.
THANKSGIVING DAY **26-**735c; **13-**684b; **12-**832c.
Thank-ye-Kat, riv., Bur. **27-**101d.
Thanlwin, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Than-Moi, Fr.I.C. **27-**7a.
Tha-ni, riv., Bur. **22-**435c.
THANN, Ger. **26-**725d; **11-**808 (A5); battle (1638) **26-**857d, **3-**801c.
Thano Bula Khan, India **14-**376 (B7).
Than-quan, Fr.I.C. **14-**493d.
Thantia, Pal.: *see* Chab, El.
Thanwar, riv., India **24-**651d.
Thaolintoa, lake, Can. **5-**160 (E3).
Thaon, Philippe de: *see* Philip (of Thaun).
Thaon-les-Vosges, Fr. **10-**778 (H3).
Thaorin, India **14-**376 (P7).
THAPSACUS, Mesop. **26-**725d; **23-**648 (F3); **26-**805 (B-C2); **18-**181d; **25-**363b.
Thapsia garganica **7-**703a; **2-**714a.
Thapsus, Af.: *see* Dimas.
—, It. **15-**26 (E6); **25-**24d.
THAPSUS (Magnisi), penin., Sicily **26-**726a.
Thar, desert, India **14-**376 (C7-F5).
Tharad, India **14-**376 (D7).
Tharandite **8-**393c.
THAR AND PARKAR, dist., India **26-**726b; **14-**370 (C-D7).
THARANDT, Ger. **26-**726c; **11-**808 (D3); forestry school **10-**649b.
Tharawadi (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.
Tharendus (Theranda) **22-**375c.
Thargamos **11-**758d.
Thargelia, festivals, rice **11-**758d.
THARGELIA **26-**726c; **17-**131d; **18-**500b; oblation to the flies **12-**529b.
Thargelion (month) **6-**313a.
Thargomindah, Queens. **2-**950 (G5).
Tharin, Ala. **1-**460 (C3).
—, Ga. **11-**752 (E4).
Tharrawaddy (of Burma) **4-**845a.
THARRAWADDY, India **26-**727a; **4-**840 (E6); forest school **10-**651a.
THARROS, Sard. **26-**727b; **15-**26 (B5); gems found **11-**565a; ✓ **see** **5-**715c.
Tharsa, India **14-**382 (H9).
Tharsis, Sp. **25-**530 (B4); copper mines **25-**57c; **22-**592d.
Thassman, mt., Scot. **24-**412 (D2); **8-**666b.
Tharthar, riv., Turk.As. **26-**305 (E2); **26-**969d, **18-**180d.
Tharus, tribe **19-**379c; **3-**91c.
Tharwa, N.S.W. **19-**538 (E4).
Thary (slang) **26-**77b.
Tharymbas: *see* Arymbas.
Thasos, Aeg. **26-**727d.
THASOS, isl., Aeg.S. **26-**727c; **27-**426 (D3); coins **19-**881a; population **9-**529d; solar eclipse (648 B.C.) **8-**892c.
Thaspium aureum: *see* Meadow-parsnip.
Thasus (myth.) **26-**727c.
Thatagu, tribe: *see* Sattagydians.
Thatch, Edward: *see* Teach.
THATCH **26-**728a.
Thatcham, Berks. **9-**420 (III. E4).
Thatcher, Artz. **2-**544 (D3).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (F4).
—, stone, Dev. **8-**132c.
Thatchers, isl., Mass. **17-**852 (F1).
Thathameda **4-**841c.
That-ke, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D-E1); **27-**7a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14-**490c.
Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Thaton, Bur. **4-**840 (E6); **26-**728a, **20-**449a.
THATON, dist., Bur. **26-**728a.
Thatto Heath, Lancs. **16-**139 (C3).
Thatuna, hills, Ida. **14-**276 (A2).
Thau, lake, Fr. **10-**778 (F6).
Thaubanite (sect) **17-**424b.
Thaulow, Fritz **20-**517a.
Thaumaci, Gr. **12-**440 (D1): *see also* Domokos.
Thaumalea (bird): *see* Gold pheasant.
Thaumaleus (Crustacean): *see* Thaumatocesa.
Thaumantias **14-**153b.
Thaumantias **14-**153b.
Thaumas (myth.) **14-**794c; **13-**14d.
Thaumastocheles zaleucus **17-**458b.
Thaumastura **13-**887c.
Thaumatocrinidae **8-**879a.
Thaumatocesa **9-**656d.
Thaumatocesidae **9-**659d; **7-**557a.
Thaumaturgus: *see* Gregory, St.
Thaumaturus **24-**82c.
Thaung-yin, riv., Bur. **24-**104a.
Thaur, mt., Arab. **17-**404b.
Thaurion, riv., Fr. **7-**431b.
Thauron, Fr. **28-**149d.
Thawie's inn, Lond. **14-**586d.
Thawi, Harry **28-**601b.
Thaw, riv., Wales **9-**428 (V. E5); **7-**345c.
Thawville, Ill. **14-**304 (D3).
Thaxted, Eng. **9-**424 (IV. C3); **9-**786d.
THAXTER, CELIA **26-**728b.
—, Roland **26-**728b; **11-**342a; **11-**337b.
Thaxton, La. **17-**54 (B1).
—, Va. **28-**118 (C3).
Thaya, Aus. **3-**4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. **3-**4 (D2); **18-**817a.
Thayendanega (Indian chief): *see* Brant, Joseph.
THAYER, ABBOTT HANderson **26-**728b; **6-**731d.
—, **JAMES BRADLEY** **26-**728c; **10-**14c.
—, John M. **19-**331b.
—, **JOSEPH HENRY** **26-**728c.
—, Sylvanus **4-**413c; engineering school **7-**838b; statue **28-**558c.
—, William Sydney (bacteriologist) **20-**786a.
Thayer, Ia. **14-**732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C2).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (G3).
—, Mo. **16-**146 (E5).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (G4).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (B-C4).
— Co., Neb. **19-**324 (G4).
Thayetchaung, Bur. **4-**840 (F6).
THAYETMYO, dist., Bur. **26-**728d.
Thayetta, Bur. **14-**376 (R7).
Thayingen, cave, Switz. **2-**347d.
Thayne, Wyo. **28-**874a.
Thazi, Bur. **4-**840 (E4); **18-**83a.
Thea (daughter of Ptolemy VI.): *see* Cleopatra.
— (myth.) **26-**1019a; **2-**927a.
Thea (plant): *see* Tea.
— Basilela, temple, Thera **24-**196c.
Theaetetus (Plato) **20-**558c; **21-**820d; **16-**897a; papyrus **20-**562d.
Theagenes (of Megara) **18-**76b.
— (of Rhegium) **19-**128c; **13-**63c.
Theal, G. McCall **5-**248a; histories **25-**484c; works quoted **27-**210c, **20-**155c.
Theam **28-**329b.
Theangela, Asia M. **16-**407a.
Theanrosa **18-**690c; **16-**435d.
Theatops **5-**670c; **5-**673b.
THEATRE **26-**729a; **2-**440b; actors' benefit performances **3-**444c; Chinese **8-**436a; costume, Roman **21-**713c, **26-**379d; economic conditions (19th cent.) **8-**532b, **8-**534b; fires in **10-**403b; Irish stage (18th cent.) **8-**527a; saloon theatres **19-**87c, **19-**88a; scene-painting, *see* that title; scenic reforms **3-**832a, **7-**852c, **16-**405b, **26-**379d; suppression of (1642) **8-**526b. *See also* Drama; Music Halls.
—: *Ancient* **26-**729a; applause **2-**223a; Greek **2-**380c, **8-**492d; influenced by Christianity **26-**736b; Roman **2-**384d, **8-**495d; scenery and costume **8-**493a, **8-**495c, **8-**491c.
—: *Law relating to* **26-**735b; **22-**301b; applause in **2-**223a; building legislation **26-**738c; County Council powers **9-**431c, **25-**766b; France **10-**926b, **8-**516a. *See also* Censorship, dramatic.
Theatre **25-**886c.
Theatre Act (1737) **8-**530c; **26-**737a.
— Act (1843) **26-**737c; **19-**88c, **8-**532b; **26-**738c.
Theatre fire (pyrotechnics) **10-**422d.
Théâtre Français: *see* Comédie Française.
— Libre, Paris **8-**517a; **2-**148a; **8-**535c.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: *see* Drury Lane theatre.
Theatre, The (Shoreditch, London) **26-**731b; **4-**808d; **15-**[illegible].
Theatrum Europaeum **1-**42a.
Theba, Ala. **1-**460 (C4).
—, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Thebae, Phthiotides, Gr. **12-**440 (D1).
Thebai, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Thebaine **20-**135b; **1-**686a.
Thebais, dist., Egy. **23-**649 (E4); **9-**85b.
Thebais (Antimachus) **2-**127a; **13-**632c.
Thebais (Statius) **25-**812a; **26-**742c.
Theban (measure) **28-**484d.
— goat **12-**163b.
— legion, martyrdom of **17-**[illegible].
Thebe, Cal. **5-**8 (D3).
Thebes (Dévény), Hung. **7-**820b; **22-**299b.
Thebenine **20-**135b.
Thebes, Ark. **2-**552 (D4).
THEBES, Egy. **26-**739d; **9-**40 (B2); **23-**648 (F4); **9-**82d foll.; architecture **2-**372a; Amenophis I. worshipped **9-**51c; Amenophis III.'s buildings **9-**84b; Hyksos war **14-**176a; Memnon **18-**106a; *Nahum* prophesies **19-**153c; necropolis robbed **9-**86b; palaeolithic implements **1-**327c; pyramids **22-**685c; tombs of kings **9-**49a. *See also* Karnak, Luxor.
THEBES, Gr. **28-**741b; **12-**440 (E2); Aegina alliance (c. 507 B.C.) **1-**254a; army **2-**593c; coinage **19-**882d; Delian league **7-**960d; destruction by Rome (146 B.C.) **23-**633b; earthquake (1853) **12-**427b; emblem **19-**455a; Epigoni **9-**639d; foundation **4-**931c; Hector worshipped **13-**374d; hegemony **19-**455b, **4-**115a; Hercules **13-**346a; Ogygian deluge **20-**25b; Orchomenus destroyed (368 B.C.) **20-**172d; Persian alliance (367 B.C.) **2-**662c; Philolaus **12-**502b; Phocians' war (4th cent. B.C.) **21-**449a; Phryne **21-**545a; Plataea **21-**789a, **21-**73b; Semele's grave and statue **24-**616a; Sicyon captured (369 B.C.) **25-**37c; Spartan wars **25-**612c, **12-**452a, **1-**374c; the "Seven against" **1-**215b; sphinx **25-**663a; Thesmophoria **28-**839c; Thespiae's enmity **28-**540c; vases **5-**711c, **21-**790a.
—, Ill. **14-**304 (C6).
—, **ROMANCE OF** **28-**742c; **26-**742c.
Thebez, Pal. **20-**602 (C4); **1-**63c.
Thebuthis **15-**536d.
Theca (zool.) **10-**464b; **12-**365b.
Thecacera **11-**522d.
Thecaline **16-**193a.
Thecaphore **2-**100b.
Thecidea **4-**360d; **4-**361a; **4-**363d; **4-**364d.
Thecididae **4-**366a.
Thecidiosmilia **2-**104c.
Thecium : *see* Hymenium.
THECLA, ST **28-**742d; **3-**365c; Codex Alexandrinus **3-**880b.
— (missionary) **4-**206b.
Thecodont **26-**502a.
Thecodontosaurus **27-**259d.
Thecophora **27-**68a; **27-**68c.
Thecosmilia **27-**260a; **15-**570a.
Thecosomata **11-**521a; **11-**521c.
Theddlethorpe All Saints, Lincs. **16-**716c.
Thedel, Ludwig George, count of Wallmoden: *see* Wallmoden.
Thedford, Neb. **19-**324 (D3).
Thedinghausen, Ger. **11-**808 (B2); **4-**688d.
Thedwastry, dist., Suff. **26-**[illegible].
Theed, William **6-**614a.
Theel, H. **6-**871d.
THEFT **28-**743a; **1-**291d; larceny **16-**209d; Roman law **23-**535c.
Theftbote **25-**955a.
Theganusa, isl., Gr.: *see* Venetiko.
Thege, Edler von Konkoly, Nicolaus: *see* Konkoly.
THEGN (thane) **28-**743a; **4-**591a; **15-**851c; Alfred's organisation **9-**470b; earl replaced by **19-**728c; household officials **13-**813c; Teutonic ideals **26-**681c; in Witan **28-**754d.
Thegnis (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Thela **24-**601b.
Thelas **1-**212b.
Thelle (anatomist) **1-**936d.
Thelmuraz **11-**759d.
Thelno: *see* Caffeine.
Thelner, Augustin **8-**391b; **25-**1042c.
Thelningen, battle of (1798) **5-**931d.
THEINNI, state, Bur. **26-**743c; **4-**840 (E3).
Thelodamas **14-**176c.
Theloneo: *see* Ilidro.
THEISM **26-**744b; **7-**934a; **2-**189d; *see also* Deity.
THEISS, riv., Hung. **26-**758a; **3-**4 (G4); **23-**648 (E2); **9-**809c.
Theisshols, Hung.: *see* Tiszalök.
Thekel (anc. people) **9-**85d.
Thekhsi (anc. country): *see* Tiksi.
Thekla, St: *see* Thecla, St.
Thelebolus **11-**339c.
Thelemark, dist., Nor.: *see* Telemark.
Thélen pan **1-**681d.
Thelephora **8-**612c; **15-**287d.
Thelepte, Tun.: *see* Feriana.
Thelj, riv., India **24-**651d.
Thelj, Jebel eth, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Thelluson, Peter **1-**125d.
— *v.* Woodford (law suit) **1-**125d.
— Act (1800) **1-**125d.
Thelma, Ala. **1-**460 (C3).
—, Ky. **2-**552 (A3).
—, Fla. **10-**540 (C2).
Thelodus **20-**361c; **20-**360d (fig.); **24-**596d.
Thelohan (biologist) **9-**383d.
Thelohania **9-**384a; **9-**385c; **9-**386b.
Thelomie, Fr. **24-**575.
Thelon, riv., Can. **5-**160 (I3); **8-**615c.
Thelphusa fluviatilis: *see* Lenten crab.
Thelpusa, Gr. **12-**440 (C3); **7-**981a.
Thelwall, John **9-**552a; **21-**[illegible].
Thelwall, Ches. **15-**139 (C3); **8-**990a; **17-**548b.
Thelyphonidae **2-**305c; **21-**38a.
Thelyphonus **2-**305 (fig.); **21-**37d.
Thelyplasm **22-**486d.
Thelytokous (thelytoky) **2-**646c.
Themar, Ger. **11-**808 (III. o11); **24-**261c.
Theme (mil. dist.) **23-**521c; **2-**587c.
— (music) **18-**96d.
Themeda forskalii: *see* Kangaroo grass.
Themi, India **19-**380d.
Thémines, Pons de Lauzières, marquis of **11-**835a.
Themis (astron.) **2-**816a.
THEMIS (Gr. myth.) **26-**758b; **23-**714d; Rhamnus temple **2-**884c.
— (Gr. law) **12-**501d; **26-**758b.
Themiscyra (legendary city) **1-**790c.
Themis Ichnaia (myth.) **26-**758c.
Themiso (Montanist heretic) **18-**759d.
Themisonium, Asia M.: *see* Karayuk Bazar.
Themistius (deacon, 6th cent.) **1-**378d; **16-**733a.
THEMISTIUS (317-1387) **26-**758c; **23-**236b; **23-**660b; on Neoplatonism **19-**376c.
Themisto (myth.) **2-**825b.
THEMISTOCLES **26-**758d; **12-**455b; **2-**549b; cock-fight story **6-**625d; naval policy **24-**549c; Salamis **24-**58c, **28-**887b; Timocreon's attack **26-**989a.
Themistogenes of Syracuse: *see* Xenophon.
Thenae, Tun.: *see* Tina.
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES **26-**759c; **24-**648c; potassium **22-**198a; yeast **19-**275c.
—, P. **21-**480b.
Thenardite: *see* Mirabilite.
Thénard's blue **21-**599a; **26-**759d.
Thenar muscles **19-**56d.
Thenea muricata **25-**726b.
Theneidae **25-**729c.
Theneuille, Fr. **1-**696a.
Thénezay, Fr. **10-**778 (D4).
Theng, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (C1).
Thengan (tree): *see* Hopea odorata.
Thennenbach, abbey, Ger. **11-**[illegible].
Thenon, Fr. **10-**778 (E5)
Theons orientalis **17-**458b.
Theo, Ga. **11-**752 (E4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Theobald I. (count of Blois) 4-75d ; 27-103a.
— III. (count of Blois) 4-75d ; 5-827d.
—IV. (count of Blois, count of Chartres) 4-75d : 5-827d : 17-35c ; claims 9-479d 19-750b ; war (1142-44) 17-34a.
— V. (count of Blois) 4-76a ; 21-378d.
THEOBALD (archbp. of Canterbury) 28-760a ; 5-211c ; 27-831a.
— I. and II. (counts of Champagne) : *see* Theobald III. and IV. (counts of Blois).
— III. (count of Champagne) 5-827d ; 7-539d ; 28-79a.
— IV. (count of Champagne) : *see* Thibaut.
— V. (count of Champagne) 5-828a ; 25-572a.
— IV. (count of Chartres) : *see* Theobald IV. (count of Blois).
— I. (duke of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (archbp. of Milan) : *see* Tedaldo (archbp. of Milan).
— I., II. (kings of Navarre) : *see* Theobald IV., V. (counts of Champagne).
— I., III. (counts of Touraine) *see* Theobald I., III. (counts of Blois).
— (Walter : 12th cent.) : *see* Walter, Theobald.
— LEWIS 28-760b.
Theobald's, park, Herts. 16-942 (D2) ; 6-92c ; 4-817b ; 5-593d.
Theobroma : *see* Cocoa.
— bicolor : *see* Tiger cacao.
— pentagona : *see* Alligator cacao.
Theobromine 22-663a.
Theocoleon 20-94c.
THEOCRACY 28-760d ; Congregationalism 6-928c ; Connecticut 5-955b ; ethics 9-820a ; Geneva 5-75b ; Jewish 28-750b, 6-299c, 18-192a.
THEOCRITUS (Greek poet) 28-760d ; 12-514c ; 25-30a ; *Adoniazusae* 1-212b ; epithalamium 9-705b ; idyls 14-291a.
Theoctistus (Latin grammarian) 22-360b.
Theodahad (king of the Ostrogoths) 1-777d ; 1-366b.
Theodata, Fr. : *see* St Dié.
Theodebald (king of Austrasia) : *see* Theudebald.
— (Neustrian mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
Theodebert : *see* Theudebert.
Theodectea (Aristotle) 2-504a.
THEODECTES (rhetorician and poet) 26-762d ; 2-505b.
Theodelinda (Lombard queen) 16-933d ; 18-801c.
Theodford, Norf. : *see* Thetford.
Theodicée (Leibnitz) 16-389b ; 25-753a.
Theodobert : *see* Theudebert.
THEODOLITE 26-763a ; 11-699c ; 28-143d ; nautical surveying 28-154a.
Theodolus : *see* Thomas (magister).
Theodomir (bp. of Iria) 24-192a.
Theodora (duchess of Austria) 3-3d.
THEODORA (empress, d. 547) 26-764a ; 23-513b ; 8-415a ; 15-119a ; S. Vitale mosaic 18-885d (fig.).
THEODORA (empress, 842-855) 26-765b ; 23-519a ; 14-274a.
THEODORA (empress, d. 1057) 26-765b ; 18-359d ; 23-512a.
—(Flavia Maximiana : empress) 7-11a.
—(queen of Jerusalem) 1-976a.
—(the senatrix) 23-866a ; 15-434d.
Theodoropolis, Rum. : *see* Giurgevo.
Theodore (martyr) 28-168c.
—(Abucara : theologian) 17-421b.
— III. (emperor of Abyssinia) 1-91b ; Beke's mission (1865) 3-861a.
THEODORE (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-766a ; 9-444a ; 24-361c ; library 16-549c ; memorial 20-338d ; parochial system 20-824a ; *Penitential* 21-98c.
—(King of Corsica) : *see* Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von.
Theodore (despot of Epirus) : *see* Theodore (of Thessalonica).
— (of MOPSUESTIA) 26-766c ; 18-600a ; 19-407d ; Canticles, views on 5-214b.
—(duke of Nepi) : *see* Toto, duke of Nepi.
— (LASCARIS I. : of Nicaea) 26-766b ; 23-512a ; 23-517a ; battle of Skutari (1203) 1-578a.
—(Lascaris II. : of Nicaea) 26-766c ; 23-512a ; 15-438d ; 12-519c.
—(bp. of Octodurum) 23-60c.
THEODORE I. (pope) 26-765c ; 20-722c.
— II. 26-765c ; 10-671d ; 20-722d.
—(Koschka : ancestor of Rurik prince) 23-577a.
THEODORE I. (tsar of Russia) 26-765c ; 23-896b ; 23-916c.
— II. 26-765c.
— III. 26-765d ; 23-898c ; 23-900d.
—(Samian sculptor) 24-117b ; 26-654b ; 11-565b.
—(of Tarsus) : *see* Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury).
—(of Thessalonica) 17-220c ; 9-699b ; 24-86d ; abdication 15-458b, 21-294a.
—(of Walachia, d. 1821) : *see* Vladimirescu, Theodore.
Theodore, Ala. 1-480 (A5).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Théodore (Corneille) 7-166b.
THEODORET (bp. of Cyrrhus) 26-767c ; 15-600a.
Theodoretopolis, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Theodori, Petrus 7-13b.
Theodoric, St 1-210c.
—(of Bernicia) 19-793b ; 14-276a.
— I. (of Metz, of Austrasia : Frankish king) 11-832b ; 10-805a ; 2-970a ; birth 3-499b ; Danish invasion 3-759a ; Thiers sacked (531) 26-880d ; Thuringia 26-901c.
— II. (of Burgundy : Frankish king) 10-805c ; 4-684c ; 6-557b.
— III. (Frankish king) 10-806d ; 10-808a.
— IV. (Frankish king) 10-808b ; 5-964b.
—(Theodoric Strabo, Gothic chief) 12-274b.
— I. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 25-60a ; 4-694d.
— II. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 13-273d.
THEODORIC (king of the Ostrogoths) 26-768c ; 12-274b ; 26-896b ; character of rule 9-349a, 23-513a, 15-596a ; Dalmatia 7-774c ; Edict 23-572b ; envoy sent to Justin I. (525) 15-434a ; league against Clovis 11-831d ; papal dispute settled 28-285d ; Ravenna buildings 22-924a ; Sicily under 25-30d ; tomb 2-389b ; Visigothic Provence ceded to 22-803c. For legends : *see* Dietrich of Bern.
—(of Riga, abbot) 27-841c.
— I. (Visigothic king) 12-274a ; 2-885d ; 25-569b.
— II., (Visigothic king) 25-539b ; 25-569b.
—(of Vriberg) 22-861c.
THEODORUS, FLAVIUS Mallius 26-769b.
—Cyrenaicus 7-704a ; 9-818b ; 3-956c.
—STUDITA 26-769b ; 12-520c ; 12-523a ; monastic reforms 3-469c ; Iconoclasts opposed 14-273d.
—For others of this name : *see* Theodore.
THEODOSIA, Russ. 26-769d ; 23-874 (I. E4) ; 23-649 (F2).
, Scot. : *see* Dumbarton.
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4) ; 7-449a.
Theodosian dynasty (emperors) 23-511d.
Theodosianus, Codex (A.D. 438) 23-571b ; 22-513a ; 23-669b ; Cujas' work 7-615a ; palimpsest 20-633c ; Vatican manuscript 20-565b.
Theodosiopolis, Mesop. : *see* Ras el, Ain.
Theodosius (of Alexandria) 6-450b.
—(patriarch of Antioch) 25-887a.
—(Diaconus, 10th cent.) 12-522d.
THEODOSIUS I. (emperor) 26-770b ; 23-512b ; 23-656b ; 23-658c ; Antioch sedition (387) 2-131c ; edict (380) 13-361a ; Olympian games 11-443d ; Pacatus panegyric 20-831d ; Persian treaty (390) 21-222d ; sacrifices forbidden (392) 14-288d ; sanctuary restricted 24-129c ; shield 21-794d.
THEODOSIUS II. (emperor) 26-771b ; 23-512b ; 23-511d ; Carthage re-fortified 5-430d ; Jewish patriarchate abolished 15-403c ; Khazars 15-775a ; Pannonia ceded 20-680d ; Persian alliance (408) 21-222d ; "Robber Synod" of Ephesus 9-676b.
— III. (emperor) 26-771b ; 23-512d.
—(Monophysite leader) 18-732c.
—(archbp. of Novgorod) 5-526a.
—(Russian monk, 11th cent.) 23-915b.
—(Russian saint) 15-954a.
—(traveller c. 520) 21-606c.
—(OF TRIPOLIS) 26-771c.
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-739c.
—, harbour of, Constantinople : *see* Eleutherius.
Theodoti, bay, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Theofilion (translator of the Bible) 3-856c.
— (Gnostic) 9-871c.
Theoduin (bp. of Liège) 13-606d.
THEODULF (bp.) 26-772a ; 6-451b ; 24-370d ; Athanasian creed 7-397d ; hymn 14-185c ; pilgrimages discouraged 21-609d ; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
Theofanes, Monachos : *see* Thomas (surnamed Magister).
Theog, state, India 15-749b.
THEOGNIS OF MEGARA (poet) 26-772b ; 12-507c ; 12-509d ; Cyrenaic poetry 12-151d ; Homer's influence 13-632b.
Theognost (metropolitan of Moscow) 15-83a.
Theogony, The (of Hesiod) 13-407d ; 12-508c.
Theokoleon : *see* Theocoleon.
Theologische Ethik (Richard Rothe) 23-756c.
Theologorum Monarcha : *see* Leader of Hales.
THEOLOGY 26-772d ; Alexandrian and Antiochene schools 19-410b, 2-131c, 21-410b ; Aquinas 2-251a ; Aristotle's influence 2-520b, 16-905a ; Avicenna 2-279b ; Boehme 4-114a ; Bonaventura on scope of 4-193c ; Byzantine period 12-518c ; Eastern and Western churches compared 21-64d ; Erigena on relation to philosophy 24-346d ; ethics, influence on 9-810a ; Feuerbach's anthropo-psychological theories 10-302d ; French 18th-century 11-138d ; German historical school 23-494b ; Greek atomist philosophy 8-4c, 9-684d ; Jewish scribes 24-483a ; mediatorial, Schleiermacher's view 24-333c ; Neoplatonism 19-377b ; New Haven school 26-172b ; Pauline, summarized 20-953d ; Roman Catholic 26-773d, 28-780b, 3-87c ; scepticism 24-307b. *See also* Dogmatic theology, *and* Natural theology.
Théola, riv., Fr. 14-886b.
Theon (grammarian, 1st cent.) 6-448d ; 26-762d.
THEON (painter) 28-785c.
—, AELIUS 26-785c ; 23-236a ; 16-982a.
—(of Alexandria) 14-198d ; 22-619c.
— (of Smyrna) 22-622a.
Theonas (bp. of Marmarica) 19-641c.
Theopaschitism (monophysite section) 18-733b.
Theophanes (archbp. of Pskov) 5-526a.
— (of Byzantium) 12-521a.
THEOPHANES ("the Confessor") 26-785c ; 12-518b ; 12-521c.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius 16-488d ; 17-230b.
Theophania (Eusebius of Caesarea) 9-955c.
Theophano (empress : wife of Romanus II.) 19-647d.
THEOPHANO (empress : wife of Otto II.) 26-786a ; 11-837a ; 6-697c.
Theophany (Theophania) 9-744a ; 11-583a.
—Feast of : *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
Theophila 25-101a.
Theophilanthropy 11-167c.
THEOPHILE 26-786a.
Theophilo Ottoni, Braz. 4-440 (16).
Theophilus (bp. of Alexandria) 1-570c ; 5-194b ; 10-200d ; St Chrysostom 6-321c ; Origen 20-273c ; Synesius 26-294c.
—(bp. of Antioch) 16-921b ; 6-293b.
—(of Cilicia) 10-211b.
THEOPHILUS (emperor) 26-786c ; 23-511d ; 16-775c ; Iconoclast policy 14-273d, 23-519a.
—(of Edessa) 8-932b.
—(jurist) 15-598a ; 23-575c.
—(poet) : *see* Diphilus.
—(writer on art) 21-797a ; 12-51d ; oil painting 20-493b ; tempera 20-492a.
—Philo-Britannus (pseudonym) 17-560a.
Theophobus (general, 9th cent.) 26-786c.
Theophrasta (bot.) 13-757c.
THEOPHRASTUS (philosopher) 26-787a ; 12-513d ; classification, theories 16-903d ; Jewish ritual 22-539c ; language 12-499b ; laws 12-501c ; logic and ethics 21-162d ; medical writings 14-152d ; mercury 18-155d ; plants 1-389a, 4-299c, 4-301b, 18-865b ; stones 18-509b, 11-561d ; white lead 16-319a.
THEOPHYLACT (Biblical commentator) 26-787b.
—(exarch) 15-434b.
—(Roman noble) 20-690b ; 23-666a ; 15-434d.
Theophylactus (historian) 12-516a ; 18-17d.
—(popes) : *see* Benedict VIII. *and* IX.
Theophylline 22-663a ; 4-945a.
Theopolis, Syr. : *see* Antioch.
THEOPOMPUS (historian) 26-787c ; 12-513a ; 12-457d ; papyrus 20-558c ; Persian dualism 23-62a.
—(king of Sparta) 25-610b ; 2-166c ; 16-462d ; Tyrtaeus' poems 27-551c.
THEORBO 26-788a ; 17-132d.
Theoria (embassy) 7-972d.
Theoric fund 8-11a ; 8-492d ; Leptines' proposal 16-481d ; war fund 8-12b, 12-453c.
Theorodunum, Som. : *see* Wells.
Theorol 11-444a.
Theorus (painter) 28-785c.
Theory of the Earth (Hutton) 14-16b.
Theosis : *see* Henosis.
Thes Smyrnaeus 19-117d ; 19-1200.
Theosodon 16-791c.
Theosophical Society (London) 19-514c.
—Society (U.S.) 26-789d.
THEOSOPHY 26-788b ; 19-260a.
THEOT, CATHERINE 26-791c ; 11-769c.
Theotesburg, Glos. : *see* Tewkesbury.
Théotists 26-791d.
Theotmalli, Ger. : *see* Detmold.
Theotocopuli, Dominico : *see* Greco, El.
Theotokes, Nikephorus 12-525b.
Theotokis, G. N. 12-469b ; 12-435b.
Theotokos (rel.) 17-812c ; 20-334b.
Theotonia 5-481d ; 16-358a.
Theoxenus (of Tenedos) 21-618d.
Thera (Phera), Santorin, Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-195d ; 7-681c.
THERA, isl., Aeg.S. 28-791d : *see* also Santorin.
Therain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F2) ; 20-53c.
THERALITE 26-791d ; 21-328d.
THERAMENES (Athenian) 26-792b ; 7-18a ; constitution of Draco 8-464c ; Paros 20-861c.
—(Spartan) 21-75a.
THERAPEUTAE 26-793a ; 18-687b ; hymns 14-182a.
THERAPEUTICS 26-793d ; 18-46b ; hypnotism 14-206c ; moral miracles 18-571a.
Theraphosidae 2-306d.
Therapia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Therapic acid 6-633d.
Therapnae, Gr. 12-440 (D3) ; 25-609d ; 16-48b ; Helen, festival of 13-219c ; Menelaus worshipped 18-128a.
Theraula, isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-195c ; 7-681c.
—, isl., Sic. : *see* Vulcano.
Thera-theri-gatha 4-747c.
THERESA, ST 26-803b ; Carmelite reforms 5-358d ; inquisition 14-596b ; Quietism 22-749d ; St John of the Cross 15-447d ; theology 23-190a.
—(m. Alphonso IX.) 1-735b.
—(queen of Bavaria) 17-32a ; Order of 15-864a.
—(countess of Portugal) 22-139d ; 1-733c.
Theresa, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Wis. 23-740 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
Thérèse, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Theresianstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1) ; 16-404a.
THEREZINA (Chapada do Corisco), Braz. 26-804c ; 4-440 (H3) ; 21-575b.
Therfield, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Theriaca 21-356b.
Theridiidae 25-664b ; 25-665a ; 25-666a ; mimicry 18-499b.
Theridiosoma 25-665a.
Theridomys 23-446a.
Theriodesmus phylarchus 18-966c.
Theriodontia 23-143c ; 23-144a (fig.) ; 17-525b.
Theriomorphism 7-215a ; 12-529a.
Theriotropheum : *see* Silesiae (Schwenckfeld) 20-300d.
Theriso, Crete 7-429c.
Theristicus caudatus 8-915d.
Therma, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
Thermae, Sic. : *see* Termini Imerese.
Thermae 3-514c ; 2-385a ; exedra 10-64c ; hemicycle 13-258a ; laconicum 16-52d ; windows 28-712c. *See also* tepidarium, frigidarium, &c.
— Herculis, springs, Hung. : *see* Hercules-Bad.
— Himeraeae, Sic. : *see* Termini Imerese.
— Phazemonitarum, Asia M. : *see* Khavsa.
— Sabinianae, baths, It. 26-573a.
— Segestanae, Sic. 24-582b.
— Selinuntiae, Sic. 15-26 (D6).
Thermaesthesiometer 22-604d.
Thermalcus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Thermal, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Thermal capacity 5-60d.
Thermalito, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Thermal storage 4-143d.
— waters 26-802b.
Thermantia 25-920b.
Thermea, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 9-18d.
Thermic fever 26-110c.
THERMIDOR (French calendar) 26-804c.
Thermidor (Victorien Sardou) 7-129c.
Thermidorian reaction 26-804d ; 11-165c.
Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165a.
Thermissa, isl., Sic. : *see* Vulcano.
Thermit welding 28-501b ; 27-161a ; 11-276a.
Thermo, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Thermobia furnorum : *see* Fire-brat.
THERMOCHEMISTRY 26-804d ; 6-68d.
Thermocouple 26-815a ; 26-830a.
Thermocrose 18-96b.
Thermodon, riv., Asia M. 23-70c.
THERMODYNAMICS 26-808c ; 9-391d ; diffusion 8-258a ; first law 26-808c, 13-145a, 17-933d ; second law 26-809b, 9-391b, 18-659d (Carnot), 13-142c (Clausius), 6-468a.
Thermoelectric inversion 26-815a.
THERMOELECTRICITY 26-814d ; 9-185a ; crystals 7-590b.
Thermoelectric power 26-805a ; 17-347c.
Thermogenic centre 2-50d.

Thermoluminescence 21-477b; 6-887c.
Thermometer 26-822a; 13-135b; 11-406d; calibration 5-4b; clinical 18-57a, 26-795b; differential gas 26-825d; electrical 26-830a; glass for 12-92d; meteorological 18-273b; registering 26-835d; Saussure 24-238d; sensitive 26-833b; standard 28-479c; submarine 19-982c; wet-bulb 18-275c. *See also* Thermometry.
— Kroph, mt. Tem. 26-619b.
THERMOMETRY 26-821b.
Thermo-multiplier 18-96a.
Thermon (Thermum), Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-299a; 26-654a.
Thermoneutrality, law of 26-805a.
Thermophila furnorum: *see* Fire-brat.
Thermopile: *see* Thermocouple.
Thermopolis, Wyo. 28-874 (D2); 28-873c.
THERMOPYLAE, pass, Gr. 26-836d; 12-440 (D2); baths 2-885a; battles (480 B.C.) 12-445c, 16-455b, 21-488d; (191 B.C.) 23-632b, 24-605a, 10-477a; Delphic amphictyony 1-886a; epitaphs on heroes 9-703c; victory of Brennus (c. 279 B.C.) 4-496b.
Theroscope 28-833c; 13-135c.
Thermos flask 16-746d.
Thermostat (Thermo-regulator) 14-367c.
Thermotaxis 21-556c.
Thermo-therapeutics (Thermotherapy) 14-166a.
Thermum, Gr.: *see* Thermon.
Thermus, Q. Minucius 14-297a.
Therna, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
THERÖIGNE DE MERICOURT, Anne Joseph 26-836d.
Theromorpha (Anomodontia) 23-142c; 23-143a; affinities 17-525b, 7-409a; distribution 28-1017b; skull 23-143b, 23-142b (fig.), 17-525b.
Theron (of Agrigentum) 1-423a; Hamilcar defeated 5-428c; Olympian games 11-444c; Pindar 21-617d, 21-613d.
Theropithecus 22-331b.
— gelada: *see* Gelada.
— obscurus 22-331b, 11-554c.
Theropoda 23-145b.
Thérouanne, Fr. 19-413d; 6-163a; English capture (1513) 9-527d; synod (1063) 27-325c.
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Thersander (of Orchomenos) 12-455a.
Thersilion, hall, Megalopolis, Gr. 19-75a; 26-729b.
THERSITES 26-837b.
***Thersites* 9-618d.**
Thesaurarius: *see* Hordere.
THESAURUS 26-837c; 27-225b.
***Thesaurus Graecae Linguae* (Stephanus) 3-403b; 8-275b.**
***Thesaurus Linguae Latinae* 8-189d; 23-282d.**
***Thesaurus Mathematicus* (Rheticus) 26-328c.**
***Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus* 5-622c; 5-623a.**
***Thesaurus Vitae* 17-573b.**
Thesauros, temple, Athens (W. of the Agora): *see* Hephaesteum.
—, temple, Athens (E. of the Agora) 2-832 (map); 2-838b.
THESEUS (myth.) 26-837c; Ariadne 2-490a; in art 12-476 (Pl. III.), 12-475d, 12-483d, 5-720b; Delia 7-958a; gymnasium 12-752b; Isthmian games 11-445a; Minotaur 18-555c; Panathenaea 20-672c; Phaedra 21-341b; Pyanepsia 22-675c; Troy 13-346b.
Theseus (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Thesiger, barons Chelmsford: *see* Chelmsford.
—, Alfred Henry 6-24b.
—, Charles 6-23d.
—, Sir Frederic (d. 1805) 6-23d; 7-100a.
—, W. G. 6-922b.
Thesmar, Fernand 9-367a.
THESMOPHORIA 26-838d; 27-292b.
Thesmophoros (myth.) 7-980c; 26-840a.
Thesmos 12-501d.
Thesmothetae 2-444c; 12-503a; 12-504c; anathemata 1-920b.
Thespesia 10-571a; 5-779c.
THESPIAE, Gr. 26-840c; 12-440 (E2).
THESPIS (poet) 26-840d; 8-488d; 12-511a; Peisistratus 21-60c.
Thespis, tribe, Epirus 9-698c; 12-496c.
Thesprotia, dist., Epirus 9-698c.
Thessalian League 10-234a.
Thessaliotis, dist., Thessaly 26-844b.
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES to the 26-841a; 3-872d.
—: *First* 26-841b; 15-348b.
—: *Second* 26-841d; 3-873d; antichrist 2-121d; apocalypse 2-174a.
Thessalonica (sister of Alexander III.) 5-456c.
Thessalonica, Turk. 12-440 (B4); 23-648 (E2). *See also* Salonica.
Thessalus (son of Pelsistratus) 21-59d.
— of Tralles 18-44a.
THESSALY, dist., Gr. 26-842d; 12-440 (C-D1); 23-649 (E3); agriculture 12-434a; coinage 19-882a; dialect 12-496d, 12-497c; geology 12-427b; legend 22-170a; magic 18-19a, 29-755c; Pelasgian inhabitants 21-65b; Penestae 24-664b.
—: *History* 26-843b; Aeolia 12-496c; Andriscus (149 B.C.) 1-975b; Bohemund (c. 1083) 23-401a; Brennus (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Latin occupation 12-464b; Macedon 12-453a, 21-377a, 12-462a; Michael Palaeologus 18-360a; monarchy 12-441c; Turkish conquest (1397-1399) 27-444c; Turkish evacuation (1898) 12-469a; Venice acquires littoral 27-1005a; Vlachs' occupation (1084) 12-463d.
Theste, spring, N.At. 7-704d.
Thestorides (of Chios) 13-627b.
Thet, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2); 2-843d.
Theta (Greek letter) 1-726a foll.; 1-731 (table); 26-321a.
" Theta " (ship: law case) 1-966c.
Theta function 11-328a; 19-859d.
— Xi (fraternity) 11-40c.
Thetes 8-847d; 25-367c.
Thetford, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
THETFORD, Norf. 26-843d; 9-424 (IV. D2); Cluniac House 6-570b; destroyed by Danes 19-746a.
—(Little) Cambs.: *see* Little Thetford.
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Mines, Can. 22-724 (E3); 2-714c.
Thethotp (Egyptian) 9-82c.
Thetic theology: *see* Dogmatic theology.
THETIS (myth.) 26-844a; 1-143c; 21-66a; Pelops 21-76c.
***Thetis* *ou Pelée* (Gustavus III.) 26-217d.**
Theuda (of Navarre): *see* Tota.
Theudalis, Tun. 1-359b.
Theudas (prophet) 15-400c.
Theudebald (Frankish king) 2-97a; 6-557a.
Theudebert I. (Frankish king) 11-832b; 2-970a; 28-773a; coinage 19-898a; Danish king attacked 3-759b.
— II. 10-805c; 4-684c.
Theuderich (Frankish kings): *see* Theodoric.
Theudericus, St: *see* Theodoric.
Theudigisel (Visigothic king) 25-539d; 25-569c.
Theudion 3-769d.
Theudis (Ostrogothic king) 25-539c; 25-569c.
Theudonevilla, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Theudoria, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
THEURIET, CLAUDE ADHEMAR André 26-844b; 11-119a.
Theuth (myth.) 15-883d.
Theuthberga (of Lorraine): *see* Teutberga.
Theux, B. T. de 17-496d.
Theux, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Thevart, A. 12-103b.
Thévenet, Ceylon de 24-1013b.
—, JEAN DE 26-844b.
Theveste, Alg.: *see* Tebessa.
Thevet, André 13-885c.
Theydon Bois, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Thèze, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Thiais, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Thiaki, isl., Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Thiamides 1-147d; 1-855a.
Thiamine dyes 8-747b.
Thiasi 6-564d.
Thiatmaresgaho, dist., Ger.: *see* Ithmarschen.
Thiatmelle, Ger.: *see* Detmold.
Thiaucourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
THIAZINES 26-844d.
THIAZOLES 26-845a.
Thiazolines 26-845b.
Thiazol yellow 8-747b.
Thiazzi (myth.) 19-142a.
THIBAUDEAU, ANTOINE CLAIR, comte 26-845b.
Thibaudin, Jean 10-898d.
Thibault, Jacques Anatole: *see* France, Anatole.
THIBAUT (Theobald) IV. (king of Navarre) 26-845d; 8-821d; 26-594d; crusade (1239-1246) 25-572a; duke of Brittany's daughter 10-817d; duke of Upper Lorraine 17-10c; French regent 17-37a; poem 11-115d. For other kings see Theobald.
—, ANTON FRIEDRICH Justus 26-846a; 15-579b; Lindley's translation 16-719a.
Thibaw (of Burma) 4-845c; 4-847c.
THIBAW, Shan state, Bur. 26-846c; 4-840 (E3).
Thibet, Tibet, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Thibodaux, La. 17-54 (b7).
Thiboumery (chemist) 20-134d.
Thibron (of Sparta) 17-319b.
Thibussiecensium Bure, Tun.: *see* Thibursicum.
Thickback 25-358a.
Thicketty Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Thick-headed shrike 3-973c.
Thick-knee (zool.) 3-971c. *See* also Stone-plover.
Thicknesse, Philip 11-389d; 7-565c.
Thickwood, hills, Can. 1-500 (B1).
***Thidrandi's saga* 14-236c.**
***Thidrek's saga* 14-239a; 8-222a; 9-749c.**
Thiebault de Cépoy 22-10a.
Thiéblemont-Farémont, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Thiederich (Saxon count) 13-273b.
Thief, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—River Falls, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Thiele, J. 12-651a; 3-82d; 6-71a.
—, Johann Alexander 29-890d.
Thiele (Tiel), riv., Sask. 26-242 (B3); 19-425a; 3-921a.
Thielen, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
THIELMANN, JOHANN Adolf, Freiherr von 26-847a; 23-377b; 28-381b.
—, Max von 7-250b.
Thielsen, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4); 5-444a.
Thielt, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Thiene, It. 15-4 (C2).
Thiempont (painter) 18-527c.
Thiensburg, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Thien Tsun 16-194b.
Thiérache, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 12-699a.
Thierer Berge, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Thierry (count of Flanders) 10-479b; 24-33c.
—(Frankish kings): *see* Theodoric.
—, AMÉDÉE S. D. 26-848a.
—, Gilbert Augustin 26-848b.
—, JACQUES N. A. 26-847b; 5-401a.
***Thierry and Theodoret* 3-592d.**
Thierry, Jean Baptiste 10-601b.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 26-848b; 10-865c; 10-866b; 10-873d; as historian 11-152a; Italian policy 15-64a, 9-612b.
THIERS, Fr. 26-849d; 10-778 (F5).
THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 26-850a.
—, Karl 5-176c; 20-920b.
Thierstein, Swiz. 26-242 (C2).
Thies, Sen. 11-204 (A2); 24-641a.
Thies-Herzig process (bleaching) 4-53a.
Thies process (gold extraction) 12-198d.
Thiess, Axel 5-335d.
Thiessen, A. M. 17-344b.
Thiesset, Théodorine 19-95a.
Thietberga (of Lorraine): *see* Teutberga.
Thietgaud (archbp.) 19-649b.
THIETMAR (Dietmar) OF Merseburg 26-850b.
Thigh bone: *see* Femur.
Thijm, J. A. A. Alberdingk 8-722c.
—, K. J. L. Alberdingk 8-722c.
Thika, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-603d.
Thikadar 19-380c.
Thikombia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Thiktong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (P9-8).
Thilorier (chemist) 16-745a.
Thilutha (Olabus), Turk.As. 9-896c.
Thimble, isls., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
THIMBLE 26-850c.
Thimbleberry 22-915b, 27-634c.
Thimecourt, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 9-900d; 19-749b; geology 6-476a.
Thimmonier, Barthélemy 24-744a.
Thimo (of Wettin: margrave of Meissen) 18-84c; 28-565b.
Thin, George 3-243c.
Thin (Thinae): legend 6-188d.
Thines, Fr. 2-450a.
—, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
—, riv., Belg. 19-718d.
Thing (assembly) 14-9c.
Thingan wood: *see* Hopea adorata.
Thingeyri, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Thing in action: *see* Chose in action.
Thing-in-itself (philos.): Bouterwek 4-335a; Descartes 5-416c; Fichte 10-316b; Kant 10-316b, 15-668d; Maimon 17-430c; Paulsen 20-963d.
Thingoe, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Thingvallavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228d.
Thingvellir, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-229a.
Thingvold, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Thingvöllr, Scot.: *see* Dingwall.
Thinite dynasties 2-371c; 9-81a.
Thinmaw, mts., Bur. 26-458b.
Thinnfeldia 20-543b; 5-230b; 19-539a.
Thinocoridae 21-853a.
Thinocoris 21-853a.
Thinocorytidae: *see* Seed-snipe.
Thinopus antiquus 8-128c.
Thinornis 3-973d.
Thio-alcohols: *see* Mercaptans.
Thio-aldehydes 1-532c.
Thio-amides 22-530c.
Thiobiazole 5-592c.
Thiocarmine (dye) 8-746b.
Thiocoumarin 7-308d.
Thiodiphenylamine 26-844d.
Thiodolf of Hvin 8-921d; 14-234a.
Thio-ethers: *see* Sulphides, ethereal.
Thioformaldehyde 19-98c.
Thiogene colours (dyes) 8-747c.
Thioindigo red 14-486b; 8-751b.
Thioindigotin 14-486b.
Thionaphthen 6-59a.
Thion colours (dyes) 8-747d.
Thionville, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Thionyl chloride 26-64a; 5-509b.
THIOPHEN 26-850c.
Thiophenol 8-305c.
Thiopurin 22-665a.
Thiopyrazole 22-687a.
Thioresorcin 23-184b.
Thiosemicarbazide 27-794c.
Thiosinamine 27-794c.
Thiosulphonic acids 26-60c.
Thiosulphuric acid 26-64c.
Thiotenol 26-850d.
Thiothrix 3-163b; 3-166c.
Thiourea (sulphocarbamide) 27-794c; 1-857d.
Thiour, canal, Fr. 2-72d.
Third, cañon, Wyo. 28-912d.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Third Estate (Fr.) 10-919c; 25-803b; representation (1789) 10-851d, 25-805a; States-General (1789) 11-154d, 10-852d.
— estate (Scot.) 4-273b.
Third-guinea (coin) 12-697b.
Third house (U.S.) 16-836c.
— life (Mandaean): *see* Abāthūr.
Third man (philos.) 2-504d.
— orders: *see* Tertiaries.
— party notice 12-655a.
— rail system 27-123b.
— section: *see* Russia: Secret police.
Thirlage Act (1799) 9-827a.
THIRLBY (Thirleby), THOMAS 26-851a.
Thirlestane, Scot. (Berwick) 24-418 (F3); 16-279b.
—, Scot. (Selkirk) 9-863c.
Thirlmere, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91b; Manchester water supply 2-244d, 9-241b, 22-240d.
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 26-851a.
Thiron, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Thirora, India 14-382 (H-I9).
THIRSK, Yorks. 26-852a; 9-412 (I. F4).
Thirst: *see* Hunger and Thirst.
Thirsts, The, roads, S.Af. 3-606d.
Thirteenth Amendment (U.S. 1865) 27-713a.
Thirteen Years' War (1654-67) 1-578c; 21-915c.
Thirty, battle of the (1351) 3-332a.
Thirty-eight articles (1563) 22-285a.
Thirty-four (game) 3-939d.
Thirtymile, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Thirty Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Thirty-nine articles 7-399b; 16-720a; Burnet 4-852c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; on images 14-328d; Newman 19-518b; on ordination 20-186b.
39 Mile, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Thirty-ninth Foot: *see* Dorsetshire Regiment.
Thirty-one Mile, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
32mo (bibliog.) 3-909c.
Thirty Tyrants (Athens) 12-458a; 26-889b; 26-792d.
— Tyrants (Rome) 11-419b.
— Years' Peace (445 B.C.) 25-612a.
— YEARS' WAR (1618-1648) 26-852b; 9-929d; 11-857d; armies 2-599c; Austria's position 3-8c, 18-818a; Bohemia 4-131a; English interference 9-536b foll., 12-886a; France 10-837b; international law affected 14-697a; papal policy 20-712b, 27-791d; Saxony 15-459b; Sweden 12-735c, 26-203a; Westphalia, Treaty of (1648) 28-157a.
This (Thinis), Egy. 9-53c.
Thisbe (myth.) 22-685d.
Thisbe, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 14-636b.
—, Pal.: *see* Mar Elias.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T. 27-505c.
This-song-de-tsan (Tibetan king): *see* Kir-song de Tsan.
Thisted, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A2); 8-27a.
Thistilfjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Thistle, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F7).
" Thistle " (gunboat) 24-914c.
THISTLE (bot.) 26-861a; 5-617c.
—, Order of the 15-860d; 13-329b; 25-927c; collar 6-685b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269d; robes 23-409d (Pl. II.).
THISTLEWOOD, ARTHUR 26-861a; 26-635c.
Thithia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Thityabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Thivae, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Thiverny, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Thizy, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-298c.
Thjórsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-228b.
Thlaspi: *see* Penny cress.
Thlewechodyeth, riv., Can.: *see* Back's.
Thlewiaza, riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 15-714a.
Thlinkeet, tribe: *see* Tlingit.
Thliptodon 11-522a.
Thliptodontidae 11-522a.
Thmouis, Egy. 20-663b.
Thó, Mex.: *see* Thoo.
Thoas (myth.) 16-112d.
Thoas, riv., Gr.: *see* Achelous.
Thoatherium 16-791c.
Thobal, India 14-376 (Q7).
Thoby, priory, Ess. 9-786a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Thofehrn, H. 7-107d.
Thois, marquises of 12-281b.
Thoissey, Fr. 8-595d.
Thok-amar, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Thok-daurakpa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Thok-marshera, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
THOKOLY, IMRE (Emerich), prince 26-861b; 13-913c.
Tholayer (Tholey) beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Tholde, Johann: *see* Valentine, Basil.
Tholeite 8-144c; 8-387c.
Tholen, W. 20-509b.
Tholiasterella 25-729d.
THOLOBATE 26-862a.
Tholoe, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 22-533d.
—, Epidaurus 9-687c; 2-379d; capital 5-276d.
THOLOS (arch.) 26-862a.
Tholozan, Joseph Désiré 21-697c.
THOLUCK, F. A. G. 26-862a.
Thom, James 3-74b.
—, John Hamilton 17-799a; 27-595c.
—, William 8-676c.
Thom, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d; geology 23-99a.
THOMA, HANS 26-862d; 20-511b; 14-324c.
Thoman, Fédor 18-877c.
Thomander, Johan Henrik 26-219c.
Thomar, A. B. da Costa Cabral, count of 22-153b.
THOMAR, Port. 26-862d; 25-(A3); 22-147d.
THOMAS, ST (apostle) 26-863a; 2-770b; Ceylon legend 5-778d; Indian mission 14-624d, 12-933a, 15-853d.
—, St (Aquinas): *see* Aquinas.
—, St (Becket): *see* Becket, Thomas.
—, St (de Cantilupe): *see* Cantilupe.
—(Thomas Palaeologus: of Achaia) 20-579d; 21-534a.
—(Anglo-Norman poet) 2-32c; 27-293d.
—(Tarsuni) 2-573d.
—(of Bayeux): *see* Thomas (archbp. of York, d. 1100).
—(of Brotherton) 19-742c; 9-500d; estates 6-81a, 10-774b.
—(of Canterbury: fl. 1359) 8-274b.
—(Francis of Savoy: prince of Carignano) 5-336a; 25-353a; 24-256; military history 26-857c, 27-412c, 29-971b.
—(OF CELANO) 26-865a; 10-939b; 14-186c.
—(of Chantimpré) 23-724c.
—(Clarence) 6-428b; 9-512a foll.; 13-284d; 1-492c; in Ireland 14-772d; steward of England 17-4a.
—(of Coucy): *see* Thomas de Marle.
—(of Ely) 9-302d.
—(of England) 15-436d.
—(of Epirus) 9-699b.
—(OF ERCELDOUNE) 26-865b; 27-293d; 9-133d.
—(de Erdington) 28-513a.
—(bastard of Fauconberg) 15-734c.
—(bp. in Finland) 10-385b.
—(son of Gospatric) 28-555a.
—(ap Gwilim Jenkin) 13-338d.
—(of Hales) 9-510a.
—(of Harkel: bp. of Hierapolis) 3-882b.
—(of Hatfield) 8-709b; 25-939b.
—(of Kana) 19-408b.
—(A KEMPIS) 26-863d; 14-333a; 19-126d.
—(of Learmont): *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
—(of London): *see* Becket, Thomas.
THOMAS (Magister) 26-865a; 8-191b.
—(bp. in Malabar: fl. 345) 26-863c.
—(bp. in Malabar: fl. 1665) 19-409c.
—(of Mancasola): *see* Thomas (bp. of Samarkand).
—(OF MARGA) 26-865c; 19-407d.
—(of Markenfield) 6-685a.
—(de Marle) 7-307d.
—(of Medsoph) 2-574a.
—(despot of Morea) 15-89a.
—(earl of Norfolk, d. 1338): *see* Thomas (of Brotherton).
—(à Novaria) 8-196d.
—(Ostojić): *see* Stephen VI. (Thomas Ostojic: of Bosnia)
Thomas (counts of Piedmont): *see under* Savoy, House of.
—(the Rhymer): *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
—(bp. of Samarkand) 15-512b.
—(counts of Savoy): *see under* Savoy, House of.
—(prince of Savoy, d. 1656): *see* Thomas (of Carignano).
—(of Spalato) 7-774d.
—(bp. of Strengnäs) 26-215a.
—(of Tolentino) 15-512a.
—(of Villanova) 22-264d.
—(of Woodstock): *see* Gloucester, duke of.
THOMAS (archbp. of York: d. 1100) 26-864c.
—(archbp. of York: d. 1114) 26-864d; 23-365a.
—(of Zante and Cephalonia) 9-699b.
—, A. (archaeologist) 9-208a.
—, Abel Charles 17-77a.
—, Alexandre Gérard 11-139b.
—, Sir Anthony 19-257a.
—, **ARTHUR GORING** 26-865d; 19-84c.
—, Augustus 8-538a.
—, Sir Brumwell 3-664a; 25-937b.
—, **CHARLES LOUIS AMBROISE** 26-866a.
—, Ebenezer 5-649b.
—, Emile 19-273a.
—, Francis 6-25a.
—, **GEORGE** 26-866b; 17-112b; territories acquired 12-952b, 3-845a, 13-526c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** 26-866c; 1-820a; Atlanta campaign 1-825b, 1-854b; Chickamauga and Chattanooga 1-823b, 6-130a, 6-8b; Nashville campaign 1-825c, 19-247b.
—, Grosvenor 20-502a.
—, H. Wright 4-61b.
—, **ISAIAH** 26-867a.
—, Jacques Léonard 6-482a.
—, J. Havard 24-503c; "Lycidas" 24-505 (Pl. IV.).
—, John Evan 4-484a; 3-984b.
—, J. W. (chemist) 6-588c.
—, Lorenzo 15-462b.
—, M. (inventor) 4-973c.
—, Percy 9-806c.
—, **PIERRE** 26-867b.
—, Seth 6-522d.
—, **SIDNEY GILCHRIST** 26-867c; 14-820b.
—, **THEODORE** 26-867d; 6-372b.
—, W. F. (artist) 5-333c.
—, William (poet): *see* Islwyn.
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) 26-868a.
—, William (bp.) 26-868b; 19-730d.
—, William F. 24-744c.
—, William Moy 24-239c.
—, *v.* Pritchard (1903) 7-224b.
—, *v.* Quartermaine 4-342c.
—, *v.* Sorrell 8-315a.
Thomas, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, cape, Wrangell I., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
—, fort, Kyr. 19-534a.
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (B4).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (a5).
Thomas, Acts of 2-182c; 26-312c; 26-863b; Eucharistic usage 9-871c; holy water 13-623b.
Thomas and Prevost, Messrs. 18-151a.
Thomas, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Thomasboro, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Thomas Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
—, Mo., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Fork, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Thomas, Gospel of (Christian) 2-180c; 16-879b.
Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic) 2-181a.
Thomasin von Zirclaere (Zirclaria, Zirklère) 11-786b.
Thomasites: *see* Christadelphians.
THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868b; 6-459d; 27-765c.
—, Jakob 16-385a; 26-868b.
Thomason, Franklin 19-560d.
—, **GEORGE** 26-868c.
—, James 16-306d.
Thomason Civil Engineering College 23-706d.
—collection 26-868d; 4-878b.
Thomas petrol-electric system 18-930a.
—revolver 21-655d.
Thomasset's testing machine 25-1011b.
Thomaston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-438a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (K-L6).
Thomastown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Thomasville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
THOMASVILLE, Ga. 26-868d; 11-752 (C5); 11-755a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Thomawaldau, Ger. 13-571b.
Thombia, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Thome, J. M. 21-530c.
Thomire, Pierre Philippe 5-839c.
Thomisidae 2-306d; 25-665a.
Thomism 24-354b; 10-253a.
Thomisus 2-306d.
Thomomys 21-872d; 23-440c.
THOMOND, EARL AND MARQUIS of 26-869a.
—, Connor O'Brien, 3rd earl of 26-869a; 8-983d.
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st earl of 14-354b; 26-869a; 4-427b.
Thomond, anc. dist., Ire. 19-12c; 6-427b; Dalcais dynasty 14-766a; English overlordship 14-771a; O'Brien family 14-767b, 14-773b.
Thompson, Alfred 26-735d.
—, Benjamin: *see* Rumford, count.
—, David 5-165d; 19-783b.
—, Denman 8-538a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Butler, Lady.
—, Sir E. Maunde 4-199a.
—, **FRANCIS** 26-869c; 9-644d.
—, (George (anti-slavery leader) 11-379b.
—, George (explorer) 11-438b.
—, George Poulett: *see* Scrope, George Poulett.
—, **SIR HENRY** 26-869d.
—, John R. 23-310b.
—, **SIR JOHN SPARROW** 26-870c; 5-163a; 3-777a.
—, John Vaughan 28-1029c; barnacles 3-409d, 18-669d.
—, **LAUNT** 26-870d; 24-516b.
—, Lewis 21-975b; 12-199d.
—, R. C. (archaeologist) 3-657a.
—, Silvanus Phillips 17-335b.
—, **THOMAS PERONNET** 26-870d.
—, **WILLIAM** (pugilist) 22-639a.
—, William (economist) 1-915d; 25-302b.
—, **WILLIAM HEPWORTH** 26-871a; 10-443b; 21-911a.
—, William Tappan 1-841b.
—, Lacy (1820) 4-95b.
—, *v.* Rourke (1893) 15-122c.
Thompson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Tex. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4); 8-423d.
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, (East), Conn.: *see* East Thompson.
—, (North), Can.: *see* North Thompson (B.C.).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Indians, tribe 14-465b.
—, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Thompsons, Utah 27-514 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C-D4).
—, Holme, isl., Westm. 28-708c.
—, Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Thompsontown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Thompsonville, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 9-403b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Thoms Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Thomsen, C. J. 7-97a; 8-43a.
—, **GRIMUR** 26-871b; 14-240c.
—, **HANS P. J. J.** 26-871b; 6-30a; 26-805b; heats of combustion 6-57a, 6-69c.
—, V. 9-861b; 10-386c; 8-43a.
Thomsenolite 7-562c.
Thomson, Allen 23-118d.
—, Baxter 27-5a.
—, **SIR CHARLES WYVILLE** 26-871c.
—, David 22-133a; 19-496a.
—, (of Duddingston): *see* Thomson, John.
—, Elihu 18-292b; 28-502b.
—, F. R. 23-264d.
—, Gaston Arnold Marie 10-891a; 10-893c.
—, George (musician) 4-483a; 4-857c.
—, George (painter) 20-499d.
—, George (soldier) 11-918c.
—, Gordon 5-333c.
—, Hugh 14-323d.
—, James (divine) 26-875d.
—, **JAMES** (poet) 28-871d; 9-632d; 8-529d; Collins's elegy 6-693b; French literature influenced 11-135c.
—, **JAMES** (scientist) 26-874b; 14-227b; capillary action 5-266c; hydraulics 14-48c, 14-72a; dynamometer 8-782d; isothermal curves 27-893b; on stress 25-1017c; turbines 14-98d, 14-102c.
—, **JAMES (B. V.)** (poet) 26-873c; 16-458b.
—, John (mathematician) 16-874d.
—, **JOHN** (of Duddingston) 26-874c.
—, John Arthur 24-748a.
—, **JOSEPH** (explorer) 26-875a; on Masai customs 17-835a; 27-560c.
—, Sir Joseph John: atmospheric electricity 18-279c; 18-290b; conduction through gases 6-874a foll., 6-890a, 1; electron theory 24-402a, 9-237a, 17-351a; magnetization 17-341c; matter 17-892c.
—, Leslie 20-501c.
—, Sir Ronald 21-242c.
—, Thomas (botanist) 26-875d.
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) 26-875c; Glasgow laboratory 6-38c.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) 26-876a; 28-928c.
—, William (scientist): *see* Kelvin, 1st baron.
—, William (Maori chief): *see* Tamihana.
Thomson Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., Vict. 23-38 (D3); 24-61c.
Thomson arc lamp 16-666a.
— effect 26-817a.
Thomsonite 28-973b.
Thomson's Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Thon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G2).
Thonar (myth.): *see* Thunar.
Thondhe, India 14-376 (G3).
Thoneisenstein 16-700c.
Thônes, Fr. 10-778 (I5).
Thôngwa, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
—, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Thonmi (Tonmi: writer) 26-919c.
Thonner, Dr Franz 3-359b.
Thonon-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74d.
Thonotosassa, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Thony, E. 5-334d.
Thoon, Bur. 26-727a.
Thooids 5-371a.
Thoolabool, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Thoösa (myth.) 22-37d.
Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) 2-587c.
Thopia (family) 1-486c.
THOR (myth.) 26-876b; 19-142a; *Edda* legends 8-922b; fire legend 10-400c.
Thor, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Thoracentesis 21-838a.
Thoracica 26-905d.
Thoracic duct 17-167c; lymph 17-162d.
— nerve 19-399b.
Thorasometer 23-192b.
Thoracostei 26-545a; 14-268b.
Thoralby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Thoranius (Toranius), Gaius 25-614c.
THORAX 26-876c; 1-941a; 25-170d; cerebral centre 4-411c; dilatation 23-193d.
THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 26-876c; 1-897b.
Thorbjörn Hornklofi 14-234a.
Thorburn, Sir Robert 19-484a.
Thorchal, mts., Eur.: *see* Carpathian.
Thorda, Hung.: *see* Torda.
Thordarson, Sturla: *see* Sturla Thordsson.
Thoré, E. J. T. 18-72a.
Thoré, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-429a.
Thoreau, Joha 7-591d.
Thoreaceae 1-594a.
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 26-877a; 1-838c.
Thoreau, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Thoreid (viking) 28-554c.
Thorell, T. 16-720c; 9-659a.
Thorenberg, mt., Luxemburg: *see* Herrenberg.
Thoresby, North, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
— Park, seat, Notts. 7-925a; 8-651d.
Thoresen, Anne Magdalene 19-817a.
Thorex 2-584b.
Thorfinn, earl of Orkney and Caithness 17-197a; 26-170c; church built 25-1040c; Malcolm III. defeated 22-49a.
— **KARLSEFNI** 26-878a; 21-939c; 28-991.
Thorgeir (legend) 14-236d.
Thorgeis (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thórgerdr Holgabrúdr (myth.) 26-684c.
Thorgils (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thorgils' and Haflidi's Saga 14-238b.
Thorgils Skardi (d. 1258) 14-232d; 14-238b.
Thorgisl (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thor Glocke, bell, Strassburg 3-688d.
Thorhall (explorer) 26-878b.
Thorhamn, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Thorhamms Udde, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Thoria 26-879a; gas mantles 16-656c.
THORIANITE 26-878c; 21-665b; 13-234a.
Thoricus, Gr. 12-440 (F3). *See also* Thorikos.
Thorikos (Thoricus, Thorikó), Gr. 12-424 (E-F3); 2-884b; dome tombs 1-245d; theatre excavated 2-884c.
Thorild, Thomas 26-218a; 15-719c.
Thorir Hyrna 14-765a.
Thorisind (of the Gepidae) 16-932d.
Thormund (Visigothic king) 25-949b.
Thoriswatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228d.
THORITE 26-878d; 18-692b.
THORIUM 26-878d; compounds 26-879a; radioactivity 22-794b, 22-798b, 2-867b.
Thorkel I. (Irish king): *see* Turgeis.
Thorkelin book collection 16-557c.
Thorkelsson, Jon (the elder) 14-241a.
—, Jon (the younger) 14-241a.
Thorkil, Jarl (11th cent.) 5-222b.
Thorlak, St (bishop) 14-232d; saga of 14-238d.
—, Skulason (bishop) 14-239d.
Thorlaksson, Gudbrand (bp Holar): *see* Gudbrand.
—, Jon 14-235c.
Thormod Kolbrúnarskald 14-234c.
Thormodur Torfason (historian): *see* Torfaeus.
THORN, Ger. 26-879b; 11-808 (G2); peace (1411) 21-905b; peace (1466) 21-906b; railway to Skierniewice 21-933b; siege (1657) 29-402c; siege (1703) 5-936c; Teutonic Order at 26-677c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, Ia., Scot. 12-548d.
THORN (bot.) 26-879d; 25-876d (fig.).
—(Teutonic letter) 9-590c; 26-321b; 7-725b; rune 1-728b.

THORNABY-ON-TEES (South Stockton), Yorks. 28-880a; 9-412 (I. F3).
Thornage, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn Apple, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Thornapple, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Thorn apple 25-356c; 25-357a; fluorescence 10-576d; medical use 25-982a, 19-239d.
Thornback 22-931a; 24-595b; 14-260b (fig.); netting 27-222b.
Thornborough, John (bp. of Worcester) 3-551c.
Thornborough, Bucks. 4-727d; 4-730b; 4-729a.
Thornburg, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Thornburn, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Thornbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); population 12-134b.
castle, ruins, Glos. 12-135b.
Thorn Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Thorndale, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Thorndike, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 20-645c.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Thordon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Thorne, James 3-905.
—, Robert (d. 1527) 13-849d.
—, Robert (fl. 1537) 28-998b.
—, Whyte (pseud.): *see* Whiteing, Richard.
Thorne, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
THORNE, Yorks. 28-880a; 9-416 (II. F2).
— composing machine 27-546a.
Thorner, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Thorne-Waite, R. 20-502c.
Thorney, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B1); 5-99b; 3-618a; geology 5-97d.
—, isl., Herts. 1-583a.
—, isl., Lond. 23-549d.
—, isl., Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
Thornfield, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Thornford, Dorset. 8-435a.
Thorngrave, dist., Wilts. 23-699b.
Thornham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn-headed worm 28-12b.
THORNHILL, SIR JAMES 26-880b; 8-130c.
—, James (the younger) 26-880c.
—, John 13-567c.
Thornhill, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Dev. 21-862 (map).
THORNHILL, Scot. (Dumfries.) 26-880c; 24-412 (E4); geology 8-663d, 8-664a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
THORNHILL, Yorks. 26-880c; 28-933 (C2).
Thornhylle, dist., Wilts. 23-699b.
Thornilee, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 21-19b.
Thorning, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Thornley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Thornlibank, Scot. 12-81 (map); 22-6d.
Thornton, Bonnell 6-695b.
—, Sir Edward 2-328d.
—, **HENRY** 26-881a; 28-631c.
—, William (architect) 28-849c.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** (economist) 26-881a.
Thornton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Bucks. 4-729a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Lancs. (nr. Blackpool) 16-139 (A1); 16-140a.
—, Lancs. (nr. Liverpool) 16-139 (A2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, Yorks. 29-933 (B1).
—, abbey, Lincs., 9-416 (II. G2); 1-19d; 16-716c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Caroline.
— Dale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Thornton Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— le Fen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Thornton-Pickard shutter 21-515c.
Thorntown, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Thornville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Thornwood Common, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Thorny cane 2-745d.
Thornycroft, Sir John 24-939c.
THORNYCROFT, WILLIAM Hamo 26-881a; 24-503b; 24-496 4Pl. IV.)
Thornycroft boiler 4-147c.
—Schulz boiler 4-147d.
— tractor 18-930b.
Thorodd Runameistari 14-238d.
THORODDSEN, JON THOR Tharson 26-881c; 14-240d.
—, Thorvald 14-240d.
Thorofare, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Thorold, Sir John 4-223b.
—, W. G. 26-924d.
Thorold, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, gate, Oxford 20-408d.
Thorolf (Norwegian noble) 14-231d.
Thoros (of Edessa) 3-245b.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) 1-944c; 6-366a.
THOROTON, ROBERT 26-881c.
Thoroton Society 26-881d.
Thorough (Strafford's policy) 25-978d.
Thoroughbred horse 13-713a; 13-719c; 13-723a (Pl. II.).
Thorough draining: *see* Furrow draining.
Thorp, Charles 8-709c.
Thorp, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—Arch, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Thorpdale, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
THORPE, BENJAMIN 26-881d.
—, **JOHN** (architect) 26-882a.
—, J. (inventor) 7-305b; 25-886c.
—, Thomas 24-783c.
—, Sir T. E. 17-379d; vapour density 5-48a, 10-578a.
—, Sir William 4-516c.
Thorpe, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1); geology 19-745b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—Audlin, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—Bay, Ess. 25-510d.
—Cloud, hill, Derby. 8-71a.
—Hall, Louth, Lincs. 17-67a.
—Hesley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
—le-soken, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—Market, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—on the Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—Satchville, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
Thorp Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Thor's, cave, Staffs. 5-578b; 5-579a.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Thurso.
Thorsas, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Thorsbjaerg, Schleswig-Holstein 2-18d; 4-593b; 23-852b.
Thorsby, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Thorshälla, canal, Swed. 17-461c.
Thor's hammer (jewel) 24-290 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
Thorshavn, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-124b.
Thorshöfn, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Thors Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Thorssen, Anne 4-303b; 4-304a.
Thorsted, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thorstein, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
Thorstein Hall of Side's Son (saga) 14-236c.
Thorstein Oxfoot (saga) 14-236d.
Thorsteinsson, Steingrim 14-240b.
Thorstein the Staffsmitten (saga) 14-236c.
Thorstein the White (saga) 14-235c.
Thorstrup, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Thorvald Ericsson 26-878c.
Thorverton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
THORWALDSEN, BERTEL 26-882a; 10-375a; 24-199d; Aeginetan sculptures restored 1-252a; Christians borg palace 7-96d; statue of 14-230c; Tenerani's quarrel with 24-513a.
Thorwaldsen, museum, Copenhagen 7-96d.
Thorwald Tasaldi (saga) 14-236d.
Thos, tribe 27-5c.
Thosp (Aza, Thospitis), dist., Arm. 27-378a.
Thospia, Arm.: *see* Van.
Thospitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
THOTH (myth.) 26-882b; 7-216b; 9-56c; alchemy founded 5-519c; baboon sacred to 3-96d; books of 16-545d; draughts invented 8-547b; emanation from Ptah 9-53a.
—(Egyptian month) 6-315b; 9-77d; 9-78b.
Thothmes (name): *see* Tethmosis.
Thott, Birgitta 8-40c.
—, Ivar 12-72b.
—, Olaf 21-277b.
Thott, library, Copenhagen 16-576a.
Thou, Christophe de 26-882c.
—, François Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
—, **JACQUES AUGUSTE DE** 26-882c.
Thouarcé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
THOUARS, Fr. 26-883b; 10-778 (D4); 8-578b; battle (1793) 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Masséna acquires castle 17-865c.
Thoueritus (Athenian) 12-499b.
Thouet, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Thought reading 6-949a.
Thoughts on Education (J. Locke) 16-846b; 16-848d.
Thought transference: *see* Telepathy.
Thoulet, M. J. O. 19-980b.
Thoulet's solution 8-49b.
Thounc, Switz.: *see* Thun.
Thoung-Yin, riv., Asia 14-498 (A3); 25-617d.
Thouraki (sect): *see* Paulicians.
THOURET, JACQUES GUILLAUME 26-883c.
—, Michel Augustin 26-883c.
Thouron, Jacques 18-527b.
Thourout, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Thous 5-371c.
Thousand, isls., Can. 24-21d.
— isls., Java 15-284 (B1); 15-285a.
—, isls., Spitsbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-709b.
— **AND ONE NIGHTS** (tales) 26-883d; 2-273a; Burton's translation 4-865b; Gaelic translation 5-638d; Galland's French translation 11-413a; Lane's translation 16-168c; Rumanian version 23-844d.
— le-Soken, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
— Buddhas, Halls of, caves, Turkest. 27-425d.
— Hills, mts., Java: *see* Sewu.
— Island Park, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Thousseule, John de Marnix, lord of 19-418a.
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine 10-870d.
Thouvenin, Louis Etienne de (soldier) 23-326b.
— acoustic telemeter 22-890c.
Thowt (myth.): *see* Thoth.
Thoyras, Paul de Rapin, sieur de: *see* Rapin.
THRACE, dist., Eur. 26-885c; 27-426 (D-E2); 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); Ares worship 2-455b; coins 17-220a, 19-880c; diocese 23-649 (C1); Pelasgian inhabitants 21-65a.
—: *History* 26-885d; Brasidas's campaign (429 B.C.) 4-433a; Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; Gaulish invasion (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Goths plunder (321) 12-272d; Lysimachus (323-281 B.C.) 17-184a; Paulician colony 15-435b; Philip of Macedon's victories 8-11d; revolt (1204-1205) 3-244d; Visigothic settlement (376) 13-933b.
Thraces (gladiators) 12-64c.
Thracia, dist., Eur.: *see* Thrace.
Thracidae 16-124b.
Thraco-Illyrian languages 1-485c; 14-495b.
Thraetona (myth.) 21-204a.
Thrale, Henry 21-632c; 15-469a; memorial, Streatham 25-1006d.
—, Hester Lynch: *see* Piozzi.
Thrall, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
THRALL (dict.) 26-886c.
Thrandarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Thranite (oarsman) 24-863b.
Thrapston, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2); 19-769a; 19-768c.
Thrasaetus harpygia: *see* Harpy.
Thrasamund (Vandal king) 27-885a; 5-431a; 25-30d.
THRASEA PAETUS, P. Clodius 26-886d; 2-648c.
Thrasher, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Thrasher 18-638a; 27-633d.
—, brown: *see* Brown thrasher.
THRASHING 26-887a; machines 26-887d, 1-395a.
THRASYBULUS (Athenian general) 26-889a; 7-960c; amnesty granted 1-875c; Thasos 26-727d.
—(of Miletus) 18-443b; 12-447b; Periander's advice 21-144d.
—(of Syracuse) 26-297b.
Thrasydaeus (of Agrigentum) 1-423a; 9-344d.
Thrasyllus, monument, Athens 2-844d; 2-862b.
Thrasymachus (of Chalcedon) 25-419d.
THRASYMEDES (of Paros) 26-889c.
Thraetta (fish) 2-830c.
THREAD (dict.) 26-889c.
—(flax measure) 16-726c.
—(screw) 17-1004a.
—cells: *see* Nematocyst.
—lace (lava) 28-183c.
Threadworm: *see* Oxyuris vermicularis.
THREAT 26-889c.
Threave (in reaping): *see* Stook.
Threadling, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
"Three acres and a cow" policy (1886) 9-579a.
Three-bar motion (mech.) 17-958b.
Three Birds, the Book of the 5-617d.
Three bishoprics (Metz, Verdun, Toul): *see* Trois Evêches.
— **BODIES, PROBLEM OF** 26-889d; 2-804c.
— Bridges, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Bridges, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
— Brothers, coral isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
— Buttes, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Castle, head, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— Chapters Controversy, The 15-600b; 7-10a; Pope Virgilius' attitude 28-60b.
— Choirs, festival of the 12-131b; 28-822a.
— Cocks, Wales 4-485c.
— colour process 22-411b.
— Counties, asylum, Beds. 3-621b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (E4).
Threecreeks, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Three Creeks, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— crowns dispute (1548) 12-734b.
— cushion cannon (billiards) 3-939c.
— Days' Battle (1653) 8-729d.
— decked (dict.) 24-880b.
"Three denominations of dissenters" 3-373a.
— Emperors' League (1872): *see* Dreikaiserbund.
— farthing piece 10-191a.
— fetters of Greece, the: *see* Fetters of Greece.
— field system (agriculture) 1-389d; 6-779c; 23-888b.
— Fingered Jack, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Forks, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-615c.
— golden balls (pawnbrokers) 20-973a.
— Henries, War of the 10-831c.
— Hummock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Kingdom period (China) 6-195b.
— Kings (Manawatawa), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—Kings, shrine, Cologne 6-697c; 21-148a.
—Kings, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
—Kings of the East: *see* Magi.
—Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Leagues of Raetia: *see* Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund *and* Zehngerichtenbund.
— leaved agrimony: *see* Hepatica.
— leaved nightshade 19-686c.
— Mile, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Three Mile, riv., Mass. 17-853 (E3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— mile limit (international law) 28-409c.
Threenotch, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Three Oaks, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Old Cat (game) 3-458c.
Three Patriarchs, Testaments of the: *see Testaments of the Three Patriarchs.*
Three Pigeons, inn, Brentford, Mdx. 4-496d.
— Pikes, peak, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Points, cape, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-203b.
— "Three Prelates" (battleship) 24-841a.
Three-quarter-back (football) 10-620c.
— "Three Ravens" (song) 25-404d.
THREE RIVERS (Trois Rivières), Can. 26-889d; 22-724 (D3).
—Rivers, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—Rivers, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
"Three Sacred Ploughs" (festival) 2-829d.
Threes and Fives (game of dominoes) 8-404d.
Three Signs (Buddhism) 4-743c.
—Sister Peaks, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
—Sorrows of Story-telling (Irish lit.) 5-627c.
— spined stickleback 25-916d.
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Three-striped opossum 20-139d.
Three Sugarloaves, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Swedish Crowns (astron.): *see* Bootes.
— Taverns, It.: *see* Tres Tabernae.
Three-toed sloth 8-925a; 17-521c.
— woodpecker 27-633d.
Three Towns, Dev. 21-861c.
— unities (in drama): *see* Unities, dramatic.
— wise men of the East: *see* Magi.
Threlkeld, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Threlkeld *v.* Smith 11-442c.
Thremmatology (biol.) 23-1023d. *See also* Breeds and Breeding.
THRENODY (dict.) 26-890a; 21-618d.
Thresher: *see* Fox-shark.
Threshers (association) 14-780b.
Threshfield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Threshing: *see* Thrashing.
THRESHOLD (dict.) 26-890a.
Thria, Gr. 12-410 (E2).
Thriasian, plain, Gr. 2-883d; 9-262c.
Thrift, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
THRIFT 26-890a; savings bank bonus 24-244b.
—(bot.) 21-627b; 13-768c; 10-572d.
Thrinax 21-781a.
THRING, EDWARD 26-890a.
—, Lond 6-783c.
Thripidae 26-908d.
Thriplow Heath, Herts. 1-377c.
Thrips: *see* Thysanoptera.
THROAT (anat.) 26-890d.
—(flower) 10-564b.
—(masonry) 17-845c.
—(mus.): *see* Grain.
—Hospital, Lond. 17-253c.
Throat-lash (harness) 23-988c.
Throat seizing (knot) 15-874c.
THROCKMORTON (Throgmorton), Francis 26-891a.
—, Job 17-750c; 27-117c.
—, Sir John 26-891a.
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** 26-891b.
Throckmorton, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Throgmorton Street, Lond. 23-911b.
Throg's Neck, penin., N.Y. 19-611b; 28-607c.
Thrombin 4-81d.
Thrombocyte: *see* Platelet.
Thrombogen 4-82a.
Thrombokinase 4-82a.
Thrombosis 18-61d; apoplexy 2-195c; gastric ulcer 11-504d; pulmonary 23-198c; pyaemia 15-785b; varicose veins 27-921a.
Thrombus 21-416d.
Throndhjem, Nor.: *see* Trondhjem.
THRONE 26-891d; 5-801c; Cnossus example 7-435 (Pl.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

II); Roman episcopal 23-609d.
Throne of Nimrud, columns, Utfa, Asia M. 8-932c.
Thronium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Throop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Throssell, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Throstle (cotton spinning) 7-285d; 7-305b; 25-686c.
Throston, Dur. 13-34c.
Throtmannia, Ger.: *see* Dortmund.
Throttle-valve 25-321b; 25-836c.
Through stones (arch.): *see* Perpent stones.
Throw (mining) 10-206a.
Throwing (silk manufacture) 25-102c.
— the weight: *see* Weight-throwing.
Throwleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
Throw-stick: *see* Boomerang.
Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-130c.
THRUM-EYED 26-892b.
Thrums, Scot.: *see* Kirriemuir.
Thrunscoe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2).
Thrunder Bay, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Thunderbolt, Ga. 24-240b.
Thunderbolt: *see* Meteorite.
Thunder Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— cloud: *see* Cumulo-nimbus.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— Crest, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
" Thunderer" (battleship) 24-990b; 24-954a.
" Thunderer, The" (nickname) 19-557d.
Thundering Legion 17-694d; 23-479b.
Thunder Mountain, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Thunderstorm 2-868b; 2-862a; 2-869a.
Thunderton, house, Elgin, Scot. 9-267a.
Thune, Den. 8-24 (E3).
THUN-HOHENSTEIN (family) 26-898c.
Thunkhwa, dist., Bur.: *see* Thôngwa.
Thunnus (zool.) 27-409c.
— thynnus: *see* Bonito.
— thynnus: *see* Tunny.
Thunö, isl., Denmark 8-24 (C3).
Thunor: *see* Thor.
Thuringsfeld laws 1-291d.
Thunreslan, Ess. 9-785a.
Thuoc-moc (measure) 14-492c.
Thuparama, temple, Cey. 5-783c.
Thur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E1); 26-239c; battle (1799) 11-196c.
Thurammina 10-633a; 10-635b (fig.).
Thur and Parker, dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Thurber, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Thureau-Dangin, Paul 11-183c.
Thuredrecht, Holl.: *see* Dordrecht.
THURET, GUSTAVE A. 26-899b.
—(clockmaker: fl. 1711) 3-761c.
Thurgarton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828a.
THURGAU, canton, Switz. 26-899d; 26-242 (F-G1); 26-258d.
Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thuria, anc. Gr. 18-191b.
THURIBLE 26-900d.
—, Bitebull, Sicilia: *see* Ara.
Thuricola 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
Thurida 14-765a.
Thurificati 16-537d.
THURII or Thurium, It. 26-901a; 15-26 (F5); 19-878a; Boreas worship 4-247b; Spartacus 25-614c.
" Thüringen" (battleship) 24-902b.
Thüringerwald, mts., Ger.: *see* Thuringian Forest.
THURINGIA, dist., Ger. 26-901b; 11-808 (D3); 11-834 (maps); 8-650d.
—: *Geology*: Carboniferous 5-312a; Devonian 8-124d foll.; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Thuringian Bible Society 3-907b.
—FOREST, mts., Ger. 26-902b; 11-808 (III. o-p11); geology 4-502a, 5-88c, 5-312c, 20-237a.
—group 11-670c; 21-177b.
—mark: *see* Thuringia.
— Saale, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale, trib. of Elbe.
Thuringia 6-256d.
" Thurio" (horse) 13-737a.
Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-291a; 20-416d.
Thurland, castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
Thurlby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Thurleby, Thomas: *see* Thirlby, Thomas.
Thurleigh, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurles, James Butler, viscount: *see* Ormonde.
THURLES, Ire. 26-902c; 14-744 (D4).
Thurlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
THURLOE, JOHN 26-902d; 7-612b.
THURLOW, EDWARD Thurlow, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurlow, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—(Little), Suff.: *see* Little Thurlow.
Thurlstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANBERY 26-904a.
Thurman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Act 26-904b.
— sandstone 27-631b.
Thurmaston, Leics. 9-420 (E1); 16-323 (map); 3-483b.
Thurmberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
Thurmont, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Thurn, Admiral 5-299c.
—, Count Henry Matthias 4-1329; 26-852d; 23-212a.
Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a; 24-104d.
Thurnam, John 7-374a; 14-217a.
Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a; 22-194d; 4-693a.
— and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d.
Thurnby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Thurno, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Thurnerkamp, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Thurneysen, R. 5-622c.
Thurnsheim, Ger.: *see* Dürkheim.
Thurning, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurnscoe, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Thuróczi, John 13-925a.
Thurot, François 5-407a; 28-629c.
Thurrock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (E3).
—(West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Thurrowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Thursby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
THURSDAY, isl., Queens. 26-904b; 2-960 (G2).
—(chron.) 2-798c; 4-988c.
Thursley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
THURSO, Scot. 26-904c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
— flagstones 4-959d.
THURSTAN 26-904d; 7-135d; 22-872a.
Thurstaston, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Thurston, A. 18-592d.
—, Robert Henry 7-169c; 25-1012b.
Thurston, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Oreg. 20-243 (C3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Thurstonland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thurwieser, P. K. T. 1-748d; 20-341c.
Thurwieserspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Thury, Louis Pierre 20-75a.
—, Zoltán 13-930b.
Thury-Harcourt, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Thury thread (screw) 24-478d.
Thurzó, Szanislo 13-913a.
Thu-ele-pun 17-641b.
Thusia, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-513b.
Thutage, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Thutaig (Hutick) mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Thutmose: *see* Tethmosis.
Thuweni (of Oman) 2-270a.
Thuwerat, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Thuxton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thuya: *see* Thuja.
Thu-yet (statesman) 14-493d.
Thwaite, B. H. 11-497d.
Thwaites and Co. v. McEvilly (1903) 27-132d.
Thwaites Bros. (engineers) 3-708b.
Thwaites Brow, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Thwart, isl., Nfd. 18-479 (C2); 19-478c.
Thweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron: *see* Tweng.
Thwing, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Thwitel (cutlery): *see* Whittle.
Thyamis, riv., anc. Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Kalamas, riv.
Thyannus, mt., Gr. 1-111a.
Thyanus, Rum. 4-718c.
Thyateira, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Hissar.
Thyatira, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Thycrôn, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyeca 11-516a.
Thyellai: *see* Harpies.
Thyestes (legend) 2-876d.
Thyestes (L. Varius Rufus) 23-821a; 5-462c.
Thyestis (fossil) 25-111b.
Thygun, anc. kingdom, C.Asia: *see* Tangut.
Thyholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyia (festival) 9-279d.
Thyiades: *see* Maenads.
THYLACINE (Thylacinus) 26-905a; 17-779c (fig.); 17-778c.
Thylacium 27-390a.
Thylacoleo 17-782a.
Thylacomys: *see* Rabbit bandicoot.
Thyland, dist., Den. 8-28b.
Thyiarus, Antonius 5-462c.
Thylungra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Thymallus: *see* Grayling.
THYME 26-905a; 16-1c; 3-285a.
— camphor: *see* Thymol.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Thymelaeaceae 7-825d; 16-48a.
Thymele, building, Epidaurus: *see* Tholos.
Thymele (Gr. theatre) 8-489a; 26-729d.
Thymene 26-905a.
Thymic asthma 17-168d.
Thymol 22-601d; 7-515a.
Thymoetes (legendary king) 2-160b.
THYMOL 26-905a; 5-137c; 20-52b.
— iodide 26-905b; 5-135c.
Thymolin 26-905b.
Thymondas 18-146d.
Thymus (bot.): *see* Thyme.
—gland 8-635b; 19-927b; 3-238b; 7-514d; histone 1-514d; status lymphaticus 17-168c.
Thyng, F. W. 17-521b.
Thyni, tribe 4-124; 21-542d.
Thynne (family): *see* Bath, marquess of.
—, Frances, duchess of Somerset: *see* Somerset.
—, Sir John 3-510c.
—, Thomas 3-510c.
Thynnichthys 14-180c.
Thynnus (fish): *see* Thunnus.
—albi: *see* Maguro.
Thyone: *see* Semele.
Thyoneus (myth.) 8-287c.
Thyra, Asia M. 9-335a.
Thyraeus, Petrus 13-67b; 22-544b.
Thyre (of Norway) 20-62b.
— Danebod (of Denmark) 3-442a.
Thyreos, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Thyreo-globulin 26-905b.
Thyrides, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Thyridia (zool.) 18-498d.
—psidii 18-498c.
Thyro-arytenoid muscle 23-185b; 23-173d.
Thyro-epiglottidean ligament 23-185a.
Thyro-glossal duct 8-635a.
Thyro-hyoid ligament 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 19-53b.
THYROID 26-905b; 2-666d; 23-184b; 27-970b.
—gland (anat.) 8-634d; 19-927b; 14-254d; disease 7-130c, 19-141c, 20-935 (Pl. V. fig. 44).
Thyroid gland (drug) 21-352b, 26-905b; 26-796d; cretinism 7-431a; rickets 23-315b.
Thyroidectomy: *see* Thyroid.
Thyroidism 26-905c.
Thyroptera 6-245b (fig.).
THYROSTRACA (Cirripedia) 26-905c; 7-561c; anatomy 7-555a foll.; development 7-559d, 18-223d; distribution 25-1015a; geological age 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b, *See also* Barnacle.
Thyrsagetae: *see* Agathyrsi.
"Thyrsis" (Matthew Arnold) 2-635c; 9-641d.
Thyrsopteris 27-235a; 20-544c.
Thyrsus, riv., Sard.: *see* Tirso.
Thyrsus (bot.) 10-553d.
THYRSUS (staff of Dionysus) 26-907b; 8-287d.
Thys, Pieter 27-891d.
THYSANOPTERA 26-907b; 13-431a; phylogeny 13-434c.
Thysanoteuthidae 5-701c.
Thysanoteuthis 5-701c; 5-694c (fig.).
Thysanozoon 21-712a; 21-708b (fig.).
THYSANURA 26-909a. *See also* Bristle-tail.
Thysdrus: *see* Jem, El.
THYSSAGETAE, tribe 26-909a.
TI (Tiig) (Anglo-Saxon deity) 27-548b.
—(Chinese deity): *see* Tien.
Ti (chem.): *see* Titanium.
Tiadaghton, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tiahuanaco, Peru 1-812c.
Tia Juan, riv., Mex. and Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Tialva 25-434a.
Tiamat (myth.) 7-217a; Bel-Merodach 3-107c, 17-698a; dragon 8-466d, 2-561b, 7-807d; Jonah 15-496d.
Tiamo, people 9-847a.
Tianiara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
TIAN-SHAN, mts., C.Asia 26-909a; 6-168 (B-E1); 24-617c; Anglo-Russian commission (1895) 2-741b; geology 2-742b, 6-170b; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a.
— nan-lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
— pei lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
Tiaong, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Tiapi, tribe 11-102d.
Tiara (Gr. head-dress) 7-234c.
TIARA (papal crown) 26-911c; 7-515c (fig.).
—(zool.) 14-152a.
Tiaracrinidae 8-878a.
Tiaracrinus 8-128b.
Tiarechinidae 8-881b.
Tiarechinus 8-873c.
Tiarella cordifolia: *see* Foam flower.
TIARET, Alg. 26-912a; 1-643 (B2); 10-202d.
—, riv., Alg. 26-912a.
Tiarine 14-142c; 14-151c.
Tiaropsis 14-153d; 14-143a (fig.); 14-143d (fig.).
Tiastanes, W.India: *see* Chastanas.
Tib, riv., Lancs. 17-544b.
Tibagy, Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
Tibaldi (It. architect) 18-438a.
—, Maria Felice: *see* Subleyras, Maria Felice.
Tibareni (Tabal), anc. people 2-789c; 24-219c; 24-798b.
Tibati, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Tibbals, C. A. 26-577b.
Tibbie Station, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Tibbermore, Scot. 24-418 (D2): *see also* Tippermuir.
Tibber's, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
Tibberton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Tibbits and Windust, R. v. (1902) 7-26d.
Tibbon, ben- (family) 2-283d.
TIBBU (Teda), people 26-912b; 23-1006c; 10-608a; 27-289b; classification 12-893c, 1-329b; Troglodytes 27-298d.
Tiben, Council of (552) 6-135c.
Tiber, dept., It. 15-47b.
TIBER (Tiberis), riv., It. 26-913a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D3); 15-4a; embankments 23-613b; quay wall 23-590c.
Tiberiana Domus, palace, Rome 23-598a; 23-599 (plan).

TIBERIAS, Pal. 26-913c; 26-602 (D3); 11-405d; 13-380b; Jewish school 26-382b.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
— lake, Tas. 24-438 (B2).
Tiberii, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Tiberina, isl., Rome 23-612 (C3); 23-607a.
—, road, It. 15-26 (B5).
Tiberinalia 22-169a.
Tiberinus (myth.) 22-169a.
Tiberiopolis. Asia M. 21-544a.
TIBERIUS (emperor A.D. 14) 26-913d; 23-651c; cameo portrait 23-484c; costume 7-236a; Dalmatia 7-77c; German tribes subdued 11-829d; St Veronica 27-1037d; sumptuary regulations 26-84a.
— II. (emperor A.D. 578) 23-511d; 19-242c; 13-694a.
— III. (emperor A.D. 698) 15-602b; 23-511d.
—(Alexander): *see* Alexander (Tiberius, procurator).
—(Gemellus) 11-391c.
—, arch of, Rome 23-594b; 23-597 (C-D2) (plan).
—, palace, Rome: *see* Tiberiana Domus.
Tibeste, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
TIBESTI, dist., Sah. 26-916c; 1-320 (E2-3); 23-1004c.
TIBET (Thibet), country, Asia 26-916d; 26-916 (map); 6-168 (C-F3); 2-736b; climate 13-472d, 2-745a; exploration 26-923a, 2-739a; fauna 26-918c, 28-1010c; flora 26-918a, 2-745c; geology 26-917c, 2-743c, 27-259c; gold mining 16-53d; inhabitants 2-748d, 9-851a; Jangliam road 4-387c; language 26-919a, 26-923d, 8-199b; religion 16-98b; skulls, as drinking bowls 8-584d, 5-185a; survey 2-739c.
—, *history* 26-926b, 2-754c, 6-195d foll.; Anglo-Chinese convention (1908) 6-211c; British expedition (1903) 12-751a, 18-16a; Nepalese war (1854) 19-383c.
—, riv., Tib.: *see* Chang.
Tibetan lynx 17-173b.
— mastiff 8-379a; 19-380b.
— muntjac 19-13c.
— sand-grouse 26-918c.
— water-shrew 14-642a; Himalaya 13-474d.
— zokor 23-442a (fig.).
Tibet bear 3-574c.
— cat 6-170c.
— goat: *see* Kashmir goat.
— lamb: fur 11-355b; 11-348c.
— macaque 22-325d; 22-330d (fig.).
TIBETO-BURMAN LANguages 26-928d; 14-384a; literature 26-921a.
Tibet ox: *see* Yak.
Tibet-pren-ba 23-724d.
Tibi, India 4-376 (E5).
Tibia (anat.) 25-177b; 25-178d; 1-942c.
TIBIA (music) 26-929d; 6-439a; 3-204c. *See also* Plagiaulos.
Tibial artery 2-667d.
— gland 17-167c.
— nerve 19-400b.
Tibialis posticus muscle 19-357d.
Tibiao, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Tibicen septemdecim: *see* Cicada.
Tibidabo, mt., Sp. 3-391c.
Tibio-fibular articulation, 15-486d.
Tibiscus, riv., Hung.: *see* Temes.
Tibni ben Ginath (bibl.) 20-102c.
Tibnin, fortress, Pal.: *see* Toron.
Tibo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Tiboina, tribe 17-273d.
Tiboubura, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Tibora, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tibrikot, Nepal 14-376 (K5).
Tibrizi (writer, 9th cent.) 12-870d.
— (writer, 11th cent.) 12-870d; 18-633d.
Tibshelf, Derby. 1-585a.
Tibu, tribe: *see* Tibbu.
Tibula, Sard. 15-26 (B4); 24-216b.
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS 26-930a; 16-263c; 16-255b.
TIBUR (Tivoli), It. 26-931c; 15-26 (C6); 23-579d: *see also* Tivoli.
Tiburon, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
Tiburon, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Mex. 12-315 (B1); 18-318c.
Tiburtina, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, **VIA**, road, It. 26-932b; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (B6).
Tiburtino, fort., Rome 15-4 (F1).
Tiburtus 26-932a.
Tica, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M2).
Tical (coin) 19-906d; 25-5d.
— (measure): *see under* Bat.
Ticao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Tic doulourceux: *see* Neuralgia.
Tice, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ticehurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Ticha fort, Fr. 9-694c.
Tichborne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
TICHBORNE CLAIMANT, The 26-932b; 2-213c; 21-256d; Ballantine's defence 3-268c; Kenealy 15-728b.
— v. Mostyn 7-26d.
Tichbourne, Sir H. T. 8-588b.
Tichlum, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Tichnor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tichodroma muraria: *see* Wall-creeper.
Tichonius (grammarian): *see* Tychonius.
TICINO, canton, Switz. 26-933c; 26-242 (F4).
TICINO, riv., Switz. and It. 26-933b; 26-242 (E4); 15-4 (B2); canal from Milan 15-15a; course 26-933c, 15-2b.
TICINUM, It. 26-934c; 15-26 (B2); 15-100b; *see also* Pavia.
Tick bean 3-572d.
TICKELL, THOMAS 26-934d; 8-194b.
Tickencote, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Ticker (telegraphy) 26-540d.
TICKET (diet.) 26-935a.
— of leave 26-935a.
— OF LEAVE 26-935b.
— system (Poor Law): *see* Roundsman system.
Tickey 15-432a.
Tickfaw, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
Tick fever (cattle): *see* Texas fever.
— fever (man) 26-937a.
Tickhill, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); castle 28-935c, 5-479d, 9-478b.
TICKING (cloth) 26-935d.
Tickle, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Ticknall, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); geology 8-71a.
Ticknor, Elisha 26-936b.
—, **GEORGE** 26-936a; 1-836d.
Ticknor, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
TICKS 26-936d; 29-13b; 12-88a.
Ticky (painter) 20-513b.
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 26-937d; 19-596 (G2); 19-596a.
Ticonius (the Montanist) 23-596a.
Ticopolonga 5-780b.
Tid A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tidaholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-191c.
Tidal Ar (Golim) 1-71d.
Tidal, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Tidal basin 8-357a.
— waters: fishery in 10-434d; navigation laws 19-298c.
Tidge, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Tiddy, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Tide, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
TIDE 26-938b; 2-857d; 11-329c; Galileo's theory 11-468d; Pytheas' discoveries 22-703d; in rivers 23-382a; surveying 26-159c; tidal wave 28-427a.
— gauge 26-939d.
Tideland spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Tidemand, Adolf 20-516c; 8-713c.
Tidenham, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Tide-pole 26-939c.
Tide predicting instrument 26-944c.
Tideswell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a; geology 8-71a.
Tide-tables 26-940a; 19-293d.
Tidewater, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Virginia, dist., Va. 28-117d.
Tidikelt, oases, Sah. 27-352c; 1-653a.
Tidington, Som.: *see* Wells.
Tidioute, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Tidnish, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Tidore, Mal. Arch. 26-961d.
TIDORE (Tidor), Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-961d; 17-466 (F2); 17-469b.
Tidra, isls., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A1).
Tidung, dist., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tidworth, North, Wilts.: *see* North Tidworth.
Tie (mech.) 8-147d; brickwork 4-522a; carpentry 5-386c.
—(railway): *see* Sleeper.
Tiebas, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Tie-chu, China: *see* Chaochow-fu.
Tieck, Dorothea 24-329a.
—, **JOHANN LUDWIG** 26-962a; 11-793c; 24-229c.
Tiedemann, Dietrich 26-962c.
—, **FRIEDRICH** 26-962c; 20-311c.
Tiedge, Christoph August 11-793b; 8-203d.
Tied houses 16-762c.
Tiedtville, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tiefenbach, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Tiefencastel, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513b.
Tiefenort, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Tiefer See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (o-p).
Tiefurt, castle, Ger. 28-496a.
Tiefwerder, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tieghem, P. E. L. van: *see* Van Tieghem, P. E. L.
Tiela, Port. 25-952d; 13-558 (C3); battle (1361) 11-556b.
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
TIELE, CORNELIS PETRUS 26-963a.
—, Pieter Anton 26-963b.
T'ie-le, tribes: *see* Tolos.
T'ie-men-kuan, pass, C. Asia: *see* Buzghoi-khana.
Tiemokodianikoro, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E4).
Tien (myth.) 23-68a; 6-174c.
—(coinage) 14-492c.
Tien-chi, lake, China: *see* Kun-yang-hai.
Tien-chwang-tai, China: *see* Tien-shwang-tai.
Tien-Hien, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
Tien-ho, China 6-168 (H5).
Tienhoven, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Tien-ming (of China) 17-554a; 6-197d; 18-958b.
Tien-osu, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Tien-pai, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Tienrana, riv., Celebes: *see* Jenrana.
Tien-shan, mts., China: *see* Richthofen, mts.
—, mts., C. Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
Tien-shwang-tai, China 15-156 (B-C6); 19-718a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-235a.
Tientsi, monastery, China 15-223a.
Tien-Tcheu 14-571a.
T'ien-ts 6-199c.
TIENTSIN, China 26-963b; 6-168 (K2); 6-205a; 2-209d; river conservancy 6-207d; treaty (1860) 6-199c, 10-671b; treaty (1885) 27-7b.
Tien-tsin jute: *see* China jute.
Tien-tsung (of China) 18-958b.
Tien-tsze (title) 9-182a.
T'ien Wang: *see* Hung Siu-ts'uan.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte 27-1005c.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 26-963d.
—, Jacopo 7-802c.
Tierce (fencing) 10-592d.
—(measure) 1-679a.
— de Picardie 13-5a.
Tiercel 10-143a; 10-145b.
Tierceron 2-403b.
Tierepos: *see* Beast epic.
Tiergarten, park, Berlin 3-787b.
Tierney, Ire. 8-458a.
Tiermas, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Tiermes (myth.) 10-400c.
Tierney, St: *see* Tighernach.
TIERNEY, GEORGE 26-964b.
Tierney Hammer 27-40c.
Tierra Adentro, dist., Cu. 7-595 (D2); 7-595b.
— Amarilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Bomba, isl., Colom. 5-411d.
— de Barros, dist., Sp. 25-532d.
— de Campos, plains, Sp. 25-530 (C1-2); 29-597c.
— del Campo, dist., Sp. 16-443d.
— **DEL FUEGO**, archip., S.Am. 26-964c; 2-462 (C7); 2-464d (table); Conway's exploration 7-70a; Cook's survey 7-72a; insects 6-147a.
— firma, prov., S.Am. 6-710c.
Tierra, Lobos de, isl., Peru: *see* Lobos de Tierra.
— Vieja, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Tiersalpjöchl, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Tiers état: *see* Third Estate.
Tie Siding, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Tietar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 4-924b; 26-356c.
Tieté, Braz. 24-200c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 21-787b.
TIETJENS, THERESE J. A. 26-966a.
Tietkins, W. H. 2-962d.
Tieton, riv., Wash. 29-354 (D3).
Tifata, mt., It. 8-165b; 5-285c; battle (83 B.C.) 19-738d.
Tifatina (myth.) 8-165b.
Tifernum Tiberinum, It.: *see* Città di Castello.
Tifernus, mt., It. 15-26 (E4).
—, riv., It.: *see* Biferno.
Tifesh, Alg.: *see* Tipasa.
Tiff, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS 26-966a.
—, **LOUIS COMFORT** 26-966b; glass 12-92c.
Tiffany, Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
— bate 16-337d.
Tiffany diamond 8-163d.
Tiffauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
Tiff City, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Tiffield, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Tiffin, Edward 26-966c.
TIFFIN, O. 26-966b; 20-26 (D2).
—, riv., O. and Mich. 20-26 (B1); 19-372 (F8); 7-926c.
Tiffnaghen (writing) 12-894a.
TIFLIS, Cauc. 26-966d; 23-874 (II. D3); 3-567c; Mongol capture (1236) 18-713b; Persian capture (c. 1790) 21-237d; rainfall 2-745a.
TIFLIS, govt., Cauc. 26-966c; 23-874 (II. C-D3); 11-758d.
Tifnut, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C-D3).
Tifore, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Tift Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tifton, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tiga, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M-N10); 17-80b.
Tigani, Samos, Aeg. S. 24-117a.
Tigao, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tigar, India 14-376 (C6).
Tigbawan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Tige, riv., W. Af.: *see* Mani.
TIGELLINUS, SOPHONIUS 26-967b.
Tigellum: *see* Hypocotyl.
Tiger, cape, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E3).
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, temple, Yucatan 5-678b.
TIGER 26-967c; of America: *see* Jaguar; distribution 28-1004c, 28-1011d, 25-14b; fur 11-353b, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d, 14-380a; hybrid form 4-27c; longevity 18-976a; man-eating 14-380a, of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; worship 2-52d, 24-188c.
—(her.) 13-325d.
Tiger (servant) 5-403c.
— Tiger " (ship): insurance 14-675a.
Tigerbay, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Tiger-beetle 6-670d; 6-668b.
Tiger cacao 6-629c.
TIGER-CAT 28-968b; Belgian Congo 6-924b; Tasmania 26-440b: *see also* Ocelot.
Tiger cowry 7-351b.
Tigeretsk Alps, mts., Russ. As. 1-758c.
Tiger-eye: *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
TIGER-FLOWER 26-968b; 13-772d.
Tiger Kloof, Bech. 3-605b.
— lily 15-687c.
— mosquito: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— moth 16-473b; 16-469a; 16-472d; mimicry 18-499d.
Tigernach O'Braein 5-631a.
Tigernan O'Rourke 8-74b; 14-767b.
Tiger polecat: *see* Mottled polecat.
— salamander: *see* Axolotl.
— shark 24-806b.
— snake 25-291c.
Tiger's Gate, pass, China: *see* Hia-mun.
— Tooth, mt., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E3).
Tigerton, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Tighary, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
TIGHE, MARY 26-968b.
Tighernach, St 6-555c.
Tighill, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645d.
—(Tigil), riv., Russ. As. 15-645c.
Tighnabruaich, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Tight-rope walking: *see* Rope-walking.
Tightvein, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Tiglath-In-aristi (Assyrian king): *see* Tukulti-In-aristi.
TIGLATH-PILESER I. (Assyrian king) 26-968c; 3-104c; 3-107b (table); 18-183b; Assur clay cylinder 2-788c; Hittites 20-606d; inscriptions 3-197d, 3-109d; Ishtar temple 19-704c; Phoenician campaign 21-451c; Syrian campaign 18-180a.
— II. (or III.) 26-968c; 3-107b (table).
— III. (or IV.) 26-968c; 3-104d; 3-106b; 3-369a (table); inscriptions 4-965b; Menahem of Israel 15-384d; Samaria 20-608b; Syrian conquests 26-308d, 7-784c.
Tiglic acid 7-511c; 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Tigliria, Rum. 23-631a.
Tignaga, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Tignall, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Tigne, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509a.
Tignes, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Tigney, riv., W. Af.: *see* Mani.
Tignish, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
Tignolino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Tigra, riv., Turk. As.: *see* Tigris.
Tigrai (dialect): *see* Tigrina.
TIGRANES I. (of Armenia) 26-969a; 2-565d; 21-215b; vassal-states 21-216b; Palestine 20-621a; Syrian conquest 20-309a, 7-784d; treaty with Rome 17-110c.
— II. 26-914a.
—(potter) 5-724c.
—(son of Tigranes I.) 26-969c.
Tigranocerta, Arm. 26-969b; 18-950a; battle (69 B.C.) 17-110b; Corbulo captures 7-137a.
Tigre, Arg. 2-467a.
—, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, cape, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C4); 10-605a.
TIGRE, prov., Abyss. 26-969c; 1-83 (map); 1-85d; 1-87d; dancing 7-795c; Italian occupation (1895) 15-77d.
—, riv., Braz. 24-199c.
—, riv., Peru and Ec. 1-785 (map); 21-258 (L); 8-911 (D3); 1-788b; 8-913a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Tigré (dialect) 24-629d; 12-894b.
—(social class) 4-120c; 18-
—(tribe) 12-
Tigres, bay, W. Af.: *see* Great Fish Bay.
—, penin., Ang. 25-466 (A1).
Tigri, lake, Mor. 19-851 (G2).
Tigridia: *see* Tiger-flower.
Tigrillo: *see* Tiger-cat.
Tigrina (dialect) 24-629d; 1-88b.
Tigris, estuary, China 6-168d.
TIGRIS, riv., Turk. As. 26-969d; 26-305 (G4); 23-648 (G3); 8-923d; Diarbekr bridge 8-167d; navigation 3-196c; silt 14-741a.
Tigrish, riv., E. Af. 3-401d.
Tigris pavonia: *see* Flower of Tigris.
Tigu (Tigu-tso), lake, Tib. 28-916 (D2); 3-847a.
Tigurini, tribe 13-253d; 4-939d.
Tigveni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Tigyaing, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R5).
Tigzirt, Alg. 1-360d.
Tih, desert, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 25-138d; 3-949b; exploration (1870) 20-644b.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 25-138d.
—, val., Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Tihama, dist., Arab.: *see* Tehama.
Tihany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, penin., Hung. 3-240d.
Tihkvin, canal, Russ. 19-839b.
Tihoo, Mex. 18-165b.
Tihu: *see* Sand-partridge.
Tiig (myth.): *see* Tl.
Tijarra Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-863a.

Tijike, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tijoca, pt., Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Tijuana, Mex. 16-318 (A4).
Tikal, ruins, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 5-678c.
Tikamgarh, India : *see* Tehri.
—, fort, India 20-170b.
Tikari, India 14-376 (L7).
Tikchik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Tikei, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Tikendrajit Singh 17-583a.
Tik-guoa (myth.): *see* Tsugoab.
Tikhoryetskaya, Cauc. 19-841c.
Tikhsi, ancient country 9-84a.
Tikhungen, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
Tikhtozersk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tikhvin, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-489c; 28-907a.
Tikhvinka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Tiki (myth.) 19-143b.
Tikirt, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tikitere, val., N.Z. 23-764c.
Tikkara (pirate) 7-698d.
Tikkenlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Tikki-Tikki, tribe : *see* Akka.
Tikmith 6-316c.
Tikshozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tiku, isl., Sum. 28-73b.
Tikvesh, Turk. 24-87a.
Til, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Til (oil) : *see* Sesame oil.
— (plant) : *see* Sesame.
Tiladumati, atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
Tilapa, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Tilapia (Chromis) 6-360c ; 14-251d (fig.).
Tilaran, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Tilas (Indian term) 26-281b.
Tilbarsip, Mesop. : *see* Apamea.
TILBURG, Holl. 26-970c ; 13-588 (C3).
Tilbury (East), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
TILBURY, docks, Ess. 26-970d ; 16-942 (F3); 16-950b ; dimensions 8-356d (foll. plan).
"Tilbury" (dredger) 8-564a.
Tilbury Tramp (pseud.) : *see* Lever, Charles James.
Tilda, India 14-382 (I9).
Tilden, Douglas 24-516c.
—, **SAMUEL JONES** 26-970d ; 27-721c.
—, Sir William Augustus 5-68b ; 6-67d.
Tilden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
TILE 26-971b ; 19-17b ; 28-280a ; Babylonian and Assyrian 5-710c, 20-484b ; Egyptian 9-73b ; German manufacture of 5-739b ; Greek, ancient 26-654a ; inscriptions 14-635a ; Kashi 15-686b ; paving 4-527d ; roofing 23-704c.
— copper 7-104a.
— hook 8-472b.
Tilehurst, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-783b.
Tile-ore 7-635c.
Tiles, Day of the : *see* Day of the Tiles.
Tilestones 17-113d.
Tilford, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (A4).
Tilgate, forest, Sus. 28-436d.
— stone 28-437b ; 26-165d.
Tilghemt, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (E2) ; 2-859a.
Tilghman, B. C. 27-36a.
Tilghman, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tilgner, Victor 24-514c.
Tilhai, India 14-376 (H6).
Tilia (tree) : *see* Lime.
Tiliaceae 16-693d ; 16-328a.
Tiliaephyllum 20-551a.
Tiligul, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 20-1a.
Tilin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Tiliqua 23-166a : *see also* Cyclodus.
Tiliri, riv., C.Am. : *see* Sixola.
Tiliya, Riv., India 14-376 (M7); 18-710c.
Tilkerode-Abberode, Ger. 2-44d.
Till, Master: *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Till, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Till, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); 6-114d.
Till (prof.) : *see* Boulder clay.
Tillak (Indian costume) : *see* Peshwaz.
Tilla-kari, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Tillamook, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2) ; 20-245a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Tillandsia usneoides : *see* Spanish moss.
Tillangshong, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B3).
Tillar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Tillatoba, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tillberga, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE Nain de 26-975d ; 11-134d.
Tiller. Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Tiller (ship) 23-814a.
Tiller Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Tillering (bot.) 12-370b.
Tillery, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Tillet, Titon du 27-1041a.
Tiletia 11-336c ; 11-339a.
— critici 28-582c.
Tilletiaceae : *see* Bunt.
Tillett, Ben 4-856a.
Till Eulenspiegel : *see* Eulenspiegel.
"Till Eulenspiegel" (R. Strauss) 25-1004b.
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONard 26-976a ; 5-162a.
Tilloultry, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Tillie, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Tillier, A. von 26-264c.
Tillières-sur-Avvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d ; 24-415c.
Tillingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Tillman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
Tillo, Alexis A. 19-692d.
TILLODONTIA 26-976b ; 17-526a.
Tilloloy, Fr. 25-393a.
Tilloth erium 26-976b ; 17-526a.
TILLOTSON, JOHN 26-976c ; 28-603d.
Tillsonburg, Can. 20-114 (B3).
TILLY, JOHANN TZERclaes, count of 26-976d ; Thirty Years' War 26-852c, 28-281c, 4-131b.
—, William, of Selling : *see* Celling.
Tilly Foster, mine, N.Y. 13-885a ; 24-675d.
Tillynaught, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314c.
Tilly-sur-Seulles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tilney All Saints, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
Tilo, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Tilonko, *in re* (1907) 27-227d.
Tilopterideaceae 1-590c.
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi, Piscopia), isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Tilphossa (Tilphusian spring), spring, Gr. 7-981a; 26-55c.
Tilpin (Tilpinus) : *see* Turpin.
Tilsby, John 21-615b.
Tilshead, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
TILSIT, Ger. 26-977c ; 11-808 (H1); 18-104b.
—, treaty of (1807) 1-557c ; 19-203b ; 22-525d ; 23-903a ; Great Britain, effect on 9-554d ; secret articles of 2-151d, 5-187c.
Tilson, T. 12-104c.
Tilston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Tilt, riv., Scot. 12-121d.
Tilt (plough) 21-850c.
Tilt Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-481b ; pyritic smelting at 7-105c.
Tilting (sport) 13-727b.
— at the ring 22-760d.
— bucket conveyor : *see* Gravity conveyor.
— coffer (furniture) 6-107b.
Tilton, E. L. 2-481c.
—, Theodore 3-639d.
Tilton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 19-495c.
—, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-351 (C3).
Tiltonsville, O. 29-26 (I4).
Tilty, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
Tilûr : *see* Houbara.
Tilurus, riv., Aus. : *see* Cetina.
Tim, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Timaeus (Egyptian king) 14-475d.
TIMAEUS (Greek historian) 26-977c ; 12-513a ; 13-528d ; history of Sicily 6-306b.
Timaeus (Plato) 21-823a ; 2-857d ; 27-9d.
Timagenes 27-300a.
Timahoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731d.
Timan Coast, dist., Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (H2-3) ; 28-196d ; coal-fields 23-871c.
TIMANTHES 26-978a ; 12-497a.
Timar, riv., India 24-651d.
Timar 27-431a ; 27-449b.
Timarat 27-431d.
Timarau : *see* Tamarao.
Timarchus (Athenian) 1-271c.
— (Median satrap) 18-22a ; 7-983a ; 21-215a.
TIMARU, N.Z. 26-978a ; 19-624 (C6).
Timarun, mt., Syr. : *see* Karn Sauda.
Timavus (Timavo), riv., Aus. 12-263a.
Timbales couvertes (mus.) 15-763d.
Timber, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, pass, La. 17-54 (D4).
Timbalier (Heerpauker) 15-763d.
Timbauba, Braz. 21-178c.
Timber, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
TIMBER 26-978b ; Australian 2-948d ; building 5-391c, 2-371a, 14-811b ; Canadian 5-150b, 4-600a, 19-830d, 20-116a ; Chicago 6-121d ; Croatian-Slavonian 7-472d ; imports and exports 10-647d ; joinery 15-477c ; loading 24-960a ; measurement of 18-145d ; Pacific States 10-659b, 5-14c, 9-901b, 28-355b ; Rhine trade 23-241d ; strength 25-1009c ; United States trade 10-655a, 10-658b ; Vermont 27-1026d. *See also* Half-timber *and* Forests and Forestry.
Timber Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3-2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2)
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-2).
— CultureActs(U.S.) 10-653a ; 13-640a.
— hitch (knot) 15-872d.
— LINE (geog.) 26-981b.
— Ridge, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Timberscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1)
Timber Valley, Wash. 28-354 (B6).
Timberville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
TIMBER-WOLF 26-981c ; 27-634b.
Timble, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Timblerjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Timmeljoch.
Timbo, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Fr. Guin. 11-225 (B-C4) ; 11-102d ; 25-56d.
Tim Bobbin : *see* Collier, John.
Timboon, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Timbre (mus.) 25-449a ; 22-562c.
Timbrebongie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
TIMBREL (tabret) 26-981c.
TIMBS, JOHN 26-981d.
Timbuctoo, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Tombuktu.
Timbugpoyo, Ec. 8-913d.
Timbuhy, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
TIMBUKTU, Fr.W.Af. 26-981d ; 11-204 (F2) ; 24-242a ; 11-438a ; Caillié's visit 4-949a ; Laing murdered 16-83c.
Timbûs, tribe 2-468b.
Timbwe, estuary, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
Time, Tr.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
TIME (chron.) 26-983b ; 6-305d.
—(mus.) 23-278d ; 19-86d.
—(myth.) : *see* Chronos.
—(philos.) : *see* Space and Time.
— **BARGAINS** 26-988c ; 11-419b.
— cribbing 7-433a.
—, equation of : *see* Equation of Time.
Timelidae : *see* Babbling-thrush.
TIME, MEASUREMENT OF 26-983b ; 11-610d ; at sea 19-291c ; calendar 4-987d ; early methods 9-47b, 18-908d ; sundial 8-149a.
Timenhor, anc. Egy. : *see* Damanhur.
Time policies : *see* Policy.
—, **STANDARD** 26-987b.
Times, The (Lond.) 19-557c ; 28-295d ; action against booksellers (1852) 22-630b ; Lord Bramwell's letters to 4-419b ; Lord Brougham and 4-654c ; Chenery's editorship 6-77b ; Conroy v. 5-128d ; Delane's editorship 7-943c ; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 9-380a ; literary supplement 19-548c ; parliamentary reporting 27-493a, 23-107c ; printing machines 22-352d, 22-356d ; Reeve's contributions 22-975c ; H. Crabb Robinson's connexion with 23-422c ; Sir W. H. Russell 23-865c; scholarships 19-558d ; Edward Sterling 25-901a. *See also* Parnell Commission.
Times (New York) 19-548c.
Times Atlas, The 19-559a.
Times Book Club, The 22-630c; 19-558c.
Times Gazetteer 19-559a.
Times History of the War in South Africa, The 19-559a.
Timesitheus (Misitheus, Timesicles), C. Furnius 24-804a.
Timesius (Timesias) of Clazomenae 13-375a.
Times of Wales : *see Amseraiu Cymru.*
Time store (equity store) 1-915d ; 16-7a.
Times Weekly Edition (Lond.) 19-558d.
Timetes chiron 5-676b.
Time thrust (fencing) 10-594b.
— wages 28-230a.
Timewell, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
TIMGAD (Thamugadi), Alg. 26-988c ; 1-643 (C2); basilica 3-471d ; forum 10-729c ; library 16-547d.
Timge, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D-E3).
Timimun, Alg. 27-352d.
Timing (boxing) 4-351c.
Timislav : *see* Tomislav.
Timli, pass, India 7-932c.
Timmele, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Timmeljoch, pass, Alps 1-740d.
Timmerman, Franz 21-289a.
Timmi, oasis, Alg. 27-352d.
Timmonsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Timnath, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Pal. 24-119d ; 21-402c.
Timni, tribe, W.Af. 11-102c ; 25-55b , 1-329d (table) ; language 3-357d, 3-360d.
Timoeharis 2-810a.
Timoc (river) 28-585b.
TIMOCREON 26-989a.
Timoe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Timok, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
—, r., Serv. 24-686 (D1); 4-773 (A1); 24-687a.
Timoleague, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
TIMOLEON 26-989a ; 26-299c.
Timolin, Ire. 15-791c.
TIMOMACHUS 26-989c ; 18-19a ; 23-480d.
TIMON (of Athens) 26-989d.
TIMON (of Phlius) 26-989d.
Timon, La. 17-54 (A2).
Timonoeda, Juan de 8-507c.
Timon of Athens (Shakespeare) 24-781c ; Purcell's music 22-658c.
Timophanes (of Corinth) 26-989a.
Timor (pasha of Nalbritz) 25-265c.
Timor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
TIMOR, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-989d ; 17-466 (F4) ; Bligh's voyage to 4-59b ; pearl-shell trade 21-254 ; Portuguese settlement 12-159d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & E4-5) ; 26-990c.
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
Timor Battas (of Sumatra) 3-530a.
TIMOR LAUT (Timor Laoet), isls., Mal.Arch. 26-990d ; 17-466 (G4) ; fauna 23-173b.
Timorodee (dance) 2-453a.
Timosthenus (of Rhodes) 17-635a.
Timotean, tribe 1-812a.
Timotheus (of Alexandria) 5-194b.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian sculptor) 26-991b ; 12-488c.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian statesman) 26-991a ; 2-843b ; 7-960d.
— (gov. of Campania) 18-155c.
— (Gegnesius) : *see* Gegnesius.
TIMOTHEUS (of Miletus) 24-991c ; 12-510d.
TIMOTHY (bibl.) 26-991c ; 13-191a ; 20-945b ; at Thessalonica 26-841a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Salvian.
— Aelurus (bp.) 18-732c.
— I. (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-316c.
Timothy, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Timothy (grass) 12-368c ; 12-376b.
"Timothy" (horse) 13-733a.
TIMOTHY, FIRST EPISTLE to 26-991d ; 20-951d ; 3-540d.
—, **SECOND EPISTLE TO** 26-993a ; 20-952b.
Timpahute, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Timpani con sordini (mus.) 15-763d.
— coperti (mus.) 15-763d.
Timpanogos, mt., Utah 27-813d.
Timpas, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Timperley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Timpie, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Timpson, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Timring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Timrod, Henry 1-840a ; 5-943c.
Timsah, lake, Egy. 9-22 (D2); 9-22c ; 26-239b.
Timuchi 5-429d.
Timun, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Timuquan, tribe 14-455d ; 1-811d.
Timur (Afghan ruler) 1-316a ; 2-421b.
TIMUR (Tamerlane) 26-994a ; 27-471d ; in Afghanistan 11-924c, 14-869d, 15-633c ; Asia Minor invaded 2-566b, 2-760d, 27-444c ; Bagdad captured 3-198b ; Indian invasion 14-402a, 18-73b ; interview with Hafiz 12-812c ; Persian conquests 21-227c ; tomb at Samarkand 24-112d.
—(Khan) 18-714b ; 6-197a.
—(Malik) 18-718a.
—(Tash Pasha) 27-443d.
Timurbogha : *see* Zahir.
Timurid, dynasty 21-227c.
Timur Pasha, Russ.As. 15-683a.
Timur's Castle, fort, Afg. 15-633d.
Timuryalik (Seljuk ruler) : *see* Tukak.
TIN 26-995b ; 18-504d ; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c, 16-318b, 12-196a ; compounds of 26-996d ; dentistry 8-31d ; detection 6-82b, 6-65c, 6-63a ; food impurity 1-227c, 10-612d ; metal work 18-207b ; money 18-697c ; roofing 23-703d ; stereo-isomerism 25-1011c.
—(metallurgy) 26-995d ; 18-204b ; ore-dressing 20-241b.
—, butter of 26-997c.
Tina, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Tun. 1-359a ; 1-360b.
—, site, Egy. : *see* Pelusium.
Tina (vat) 25-111d.
Tinahely, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619c.
Tinah Khan, Afg. 1-37c.
Tinaja, riv., C.Am. 5-678c.
Tinaja (jar) 5-741d.
Tinaja Pinta, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Tinaka, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Tinakula, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Tinalhas, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Tinami (Tinamidae) : *see* Tinamou.
Tinamiformes 3-977b ; affinities 3-978a, 22-918b.
Tinamotis 26-998b.
TINAMOU 26-997d ; 3-977b ; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a ; egg 9-13d ; nestling plumage 10-225c ; pelvic girdle 3-964a.
Tinamus 26-998a.
— maculosa 4-444a.
— major *see* Tinamou.
Tin-ash 26-997a.
— bounding 25-782d.
Tincal 4-243c.
Tinca vulgaris : *see* Tench.
Tinchebray, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1106) 9-478c, 20-299a.
Tin chloride 8-748d.
— crystals : *see* Tin salt.

Tinctura benzoini composita: *see* Friar's balsam.
— Chloroformi et Morphinae Composita 6-257b; 18-862c.
Tincture (her.) 13-323b.
TINCTURE (pharmacy) 26-998c; 10-87a.
Tindah, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
TINDAL, MATTHEW 26-998c; 7-935c.
Tindal, Isls., Pac.O.: *see* Alluk.
Tindall, Henry 13-807c.
TINDER (dict.) 26-999b.
— box 17-876b.
Tindoul de la Vayssière, chasm, Fr. 23-446d.
Tinea: *see* Clothes moth.
— circinata 23-352a.
— tonsurans: *see* Ringworm.
— versicolor 25-191b.
Tinée, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-723b.
Tineh, Ain et, spring, Pal. 11-405b.
Tineidae 16-472a; 11-425a.
Tineides 16-471a; 16-846b.
Tinemaha, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tin-enamel 5-704b; 5-730b.
TINEO, Sp. 26-999b; 25-530 (B1).
Tineosus, Gottfried: *see* Godfrey of Viterbo.
Tin, et, cape, Egy. 1-568c.
Tin foil 10-591a.
Ting (admiral) 6-234a.
Ting, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Ting (assembly) 24-835c.
Ting (building) 6-215a.
Ting (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Tingal, isl., Jav.: *see* Trouwers.
Ting-an-hien, dist., China 12-831c.
Tingaro, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14).
Ting-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Tinge, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tingewick, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ting-fan, China 6-168 (H4).
Tingg, isl., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (D5).
Tingha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-952c.
Ting-hai, China 6-168 (L4); 6-350b; 6-199b.
Tinghert, plat., N.Af. 27-258c.
Ting-ho, riv., China 6-168 (F5).
Tingidae 13-260d; 11-424c.
Tingitana, prov., Mor. 23-648 (B3); 23-649 (B3).
Tingis, Mor. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Tangier.
Ting-Kiang, China: *see* Kiu-Kiang-Fu.
Tin glass: *see* Bismuth.
Tingley, Katherine 26-790b.
Tingley, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Tinglid (brotherhood) 5-222c.
Ting-ling, race 15-628a.
Tingmiarmiut, Green. 12-543 (E-F5).
Ting-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Tingry, princesse de 17-144d.
Tingsas, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tingstäde, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Ting-tse, harb., China 6-168 (L2); 16-85a.
Tingua, mts., Braz. 22-105a.
Tinguaite 22-105a; 21-329a; 16-504a.
Tinguiririca, mt., Arg. 1-862d; 6-724b.
Tingvalla, isl., Swed. 15-679c.
Tingwall, Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 24-853d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-854d.
Tingwick, Bucks. 4-729a.
Ting-yao (porcelain) 5-145b.
Ting-yuan-tung, China 6-168 (H3).
Ting-yuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Tinia (myth.) 9-856d.
Tinia, riv., It. 6-531c.
Tinian, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (D3); 17-707d; 2-83d.
Tiniane, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Tini Beg (Mongol khan) 18-717d; 12-209c.
Tinibras, mt., Alps 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
Tinicum, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, isl., Pa. 7-949c.
Tinière, riv., Switz. 2-115b.
Tinime, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
Tiningertok, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Tin islands (myth.): *see* Cassiterides.
Tinja, lake, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Tinkcom, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
TINKER (artisan) 26-999b; 12-37b.
Tinker (tinkershire, bird): *see* Guillemot.
Tinkers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
Tin-kum-song, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tinley Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tin Mogradaten, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tinmouth, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Tinnaz, riv., It.: *see* Tenna.
TINNE, ALEXANDRINE P. F. 26-999b; 10-309a.
Tinne, J. C. 23-785c.
Tinneh, tribe 1-476c; 1-813a; 19-137a; industries 1-813d.
Tinne Mac Conrath (king of Connaught) 6-951a.
TINNEVELLY, India 26-999d; 14-382 (G15).
—, distr., India 26-999d; 27-216b; 21-425b.
— cotton 7-258b; 7-258a.
Tinney, pt., Can. 5-160 (E2).
Tinning 26-996d; 4-464b.
Tinniolum: *see* Tintinnabulum.
Tinnis, Egy. 9-97c; 5-49a.
—, castle, Scot. 21-39c.
Tinnum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 28-283d.
Tinnunculus: *see* Kestrel.
Tino, lighthouse, It. 16-649.
Tinoceras: *see* Uintatherium.
Tinogasta, Arg. 5-502b.
Tinopus antiquus 3-522d.
Tinos, isl., Arg. S.: *see* Tenos.
Tiñoso, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
TIN PLATE and TERNE Plate 26-1000a.
— Plate Workers (company) 16-811a.
— pyrites: *see* Stannite.
— salt 26-997b.
Tinsel (Scots law) 10-296c.
Tinsig, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Tinsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tinsley v. Lacy (1861) 7-121a; 7-121c.
Tin-stone: *see* Cassiterite.
Tinsumshi (myth.) 17-99c.
Tint (colour) 6-729b.
Tinta (wine) 17-283a.
TINTAGEL, Corn. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
—, castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
Tintah, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Tintellust, Sah. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténiac, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tintern, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566c.
TINTERN, abbey, Monm. 26-1001a; 9-420 (III. B3).
— Parva, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 26-1001a.
Tintic, Utah 27-814 (B3); copper-mines 20-88a, 6-522a.
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Tintina, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Tintinhull, dist., Som. 28-390b.
Tintinnabulum 3-687b.
Tintinnus 14-561c; 14-560a; 14-559b (fig.).
Tinto, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-1381; geology 24-1379b.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Tinton, S. Dak. 25-506 (A3).
Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti 26-1001a; 20-472d; 10-365c.
Tintwa, mt., S.Af. 19-252c; 8-474d.
Tintwistle, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
Tinui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Tinwald, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tin-white cobalt: *see* Smaltite.
Tiny, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Tinyikum, tribe 27-290a.
Tinzar, mt., Mor.: *see* Tagharat.
Tinzen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tinzenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Tinzenhütte, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Tioga, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-786 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tioghe, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
Tiogue Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Tiola, Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tiolinga, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Tioma, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Tionesta, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3-2).
Tioro, str., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4-3).
Tioroniaradugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tiosa, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Tioughnioga, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Tipa 2-463b.
Tipai Mukh, India 14-376 (P7).
Tipalt Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
TIP-ASA, Alg. 26-1003b; 1-643 (B1).
—, Alg. (Constantine) 26-1003d.
TIP-CAT 26-1003d.
Tiphiidae 18-499d.
Tiphsah, Turk. As. 26-725d.
Tipitapa, C. Am. 5-678 (C-D4); 19-643a.
Tipit conveyor 7-56d.
Tipitiriville, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Tipner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Tippah Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Tippecan, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Tippecanoe, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 14-421c.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3); battle (1811) 13-25d, 26-499b.
—City, O. 20-26 (B5).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
TIPPERA, dist., India 26-1003d; 14-376 (O5).
—, state, India: *see* Hill Tippera.
—, tribe 15-885b.
TIPPERARY, Ire. 26-1004d; 14-744 (C4); boycotting 14-785c.
TIPPERARY, co., Ire. 26-1004a; 14-744 (D4); 14-777b; Vikings 14-764b.
—, hills, Ire.: *see* Slievenamuck.
Tippermuir, Scot.: battle (1644) 12-411c.
Tippet 26-137a; 6-164d; academic dress 23-414d.
Tippett, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Tipping's sand-plates 16-604b.
Tipplers (colliery) 6-591d.
TIPPOO SAHIB (sultan of Mysore) 26-1005a; 14-410a; Cochin 6-620a; Coorg 7-92b; Cornwallis, Lord 7-185c; library 6-561c; Nagar massacre 19-151c.
— Tib (chief) 6-919c; 16-815b; 25-780d.
TIPSTAFF 26-1005b.
Tipsters (racing) 3-827a.
Tiptaun, pass, China 6-168 (D4).
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester: *see* Worcester.
Tipton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
TIPTON, Staffs. 26-1005b; 25-755 (A1); 23-42c.
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Tipton Slasher: *see* Perry, W.
Tiptonville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Tiptree Heath, Ess. 11-264b.
Tiptur, India 14-382 (G13).
Tipulidae: *see* Daddy-longlegs.
Tira (Tireh), Et, Pal. 20-602 (B3); 11-404c.
—, Et, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO 26-1005b; 14-909b; 6-807b.
Tirach-mir, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (D2-1); 13-513c; 13-475c.
Tirade (lit.) 11-111c.
Tiradentes, O.: *see* Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da.
"Tiradentes" (gunboat) 24-914d.
TIRAH, dist., India 26-1005c; 11-921c; 13-472c.
— **CAMPAIGN** (1897-1898) 26-1006d; native troops 15-672d, 15-416d, 12-749b; signalling 25-73a.
Tirailleurs algériens (Turcos) 28-1011d.
Tiran, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
—, isl., Arab. 1-453c.
TIRANA, Turk. 26-1006c; 27-426 (A2).
Tirano, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4); 27-866a.
Tirano (dance) 7-798c.
Tirano, El, Venez. 27-991c.
TIRARD, PIERRE EMANUEL 26-1006c; 10-879b.
Tiraspol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 15-776c.
Tirawari, India: battle (1191) 13-484c.
Tir-Conaill, anc. dist., Ire.: *see* Tyrconnel.
TIRE (dict.) 26-1006d.
— (of wheel) 26-1007a; 25-1019d.
Tirebolí, Turk. As. 2-760 (H2).
Tirechan (bp.) 20-934b; 5-623c.
Tiree marble 17-677b.
Tir-eglwys, Scot.: *see* Terregles.
TIREH, Asia M. 26-1009d; 2-760 (B3).
—, Pal.: *see* Tira, Et.
Tirel, Walter 9-477d; 6-424a.
Tir-Eogan, dist., Ire.: *see* Tyrone.
Tiresias (legend): *see* Teiresias.
Tiretaine, riv., Fr. 6-498c.
Tiretius, bridge, It. 18-564b.
Tir Fiachrach, dist., Ire. 14-759a.
TIRGOVISHTEA, Rum. 26-1009d; 23-826 (B2); 4-718c; battle (1600) 28-954d.
TIRGU JIU, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (A2).
— **OCNA,** Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (C1).
Tirgulul, riv., Rum. 5-139d.
Tirhaka (of Egypt): *see* Tahrak.
TIRHUT, dist., India 26-1010a.
Tirhutia (dialect): *see* Maithili.
Tiribazus (satrap) 2-88b; 2-662b.
Tirich Mir, mt., C.Asia: *see* Tirac Mir.
Tiridates (of Armenia) 12-565d; 2-568d; 11-759a.
TIRIDATES I. (of Parthia) 26-1010b; 2-650b; 21-218c; 20-870d.
— **II.** 26-1010b; 21-218b; 20-871b.
— **III.** 26-1010b; 20-871b.
Tirino, riv., It. 1-73b.
Tiris, dist., Af. 1-320 (B2).
Tirit, India 14-376 (G2).
Tirite (bot.) 3-483b.
TIRLEMONT, Belg. 26-1010c; 3-668 (E2); Neerwinden 19-341 (plan), 19-342a.
Tirley, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Tirlogh (name): *see* Turlough.
Tirman, Louis 5-674.
TIRMIDHI 26-1010c.
Tirnest, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tirnovo, Bulg.: *see* Trnovo.
Tiro, M. Tullius 24-1008b; 6-356a.
—, Sabinus: *see* Sabinus Tiro.
Tiro, O. 20-26 (E3).
Tirol, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
TIRÓL, prov., Aus. 26-1010c; 3-16 (B3); 3-9a; (hist. map) 11-834, 11-856; constituencies 3-38b; cotton industry 7-299a; costume 7-246c; dialect 8-195b; forests 2-973c, 10-649d; forest fires 10-401d; geology 20-82a; as Habsburg possession 12-788a, 12-789c, 17-922b; Hormayr 13-693a; Italian language in 3-32a; population 2-972c; succession dispute 11-847c.
— Alps, Aus. 1-746b.
Tiroleses, tribe 12-662b.
Tirolites 4-802b; 27-260c.
Tiron, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Tironian notes 17-623d.
Tirpitz, Alfred von 11-895d; 19-310c.
Tirpul, Afg. 13-331c.
Tirqa, Mesop. 18-182b; 18-180b.
Tirschenreuth, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Tirso (Thyrsus), riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4); 15-26 (B4).
TIRSO DE MOLINA 26-1012a; 25-583c; 8-508d; novels 25-584d.
Tirso Imarete (pseud.): *see* Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomás de.
Tirsuli-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Tir Tairngiri: *see* St Brendan's Island.
Tirthankara: *see* Jina.
Tirtha-yatra (pilgrimage) 12-513a.
Tirtol, India 14-382 (M9).
Tiruchchinappalli, India: *see* Trichinopoly.
Tiruchengod, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Tirumala, mt., India 26-1013a.
Tirumala Nayak (of Madura) 17-296b.
Tirumangalam, India 14-382 (G15).
Tirumanimuttar, riv., India 24-61c.
Tirunelveli, India: *see* Tinnevelly.
TIRUPATI, India 26-1013a; 14-382 (H13).
Tirupatur, India 14-382 (H14).
—, India 14-382 (H13).
Tiruvalluvan (poet) 26-390c.
Tiruvalumkodi, state, India: *see* Travancore.
Tiruvalur, India (Chingleput dist.) 14-382 (H-I13).
—, India (Tanjore dist.) 14-382 (H14); temple 14-430d, 14-431b (fig.).
Tiruvankur, state, India: *see* Travancore.
Tiruvannamalai, India 14-382 (H-I13); 14-338a.
Tirvia, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Tirydail, Wales 5-356b.
TIRYNS, Gr. 26-1013a; 12-440 (D3); battle (c. 495 B.C.) 2-419d; Bull-fight painting 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 2); citadel 12-426d; excavations 1-245b, 1-250b, 2-353d; palace 12-441c, 2-378a; pottery 2-583d.
Tirzah, Pal. 18-108d.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Tisarn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tishomingo, Miss. 17-787c.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 23-700c; 23-698c.
— Great, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Tisbury stone 22-122b.
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. K. von 26-1014b; 3-884b.
Tisch Mills, Wis. 28-740 (F4)
Tischnowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Tiscovat, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tisdale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Tis Esat, fall, Nile 27-347d.
Tishabee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Tishbeh, site, Pal. 9-273b.
Tishimkamau, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Tishitt, Sah. 11-205 (D1).
— Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D1); 17-564c.
Tishomingo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— granite 27-631b.
Tishrin (chron.) 6-315c.
Tisi, Benvenuto: *see* Tisio, Benvenuto.
Tisi (seed) 3-731b.
Tisia, riv., Hung.: *see* Theiss.
Tisias (rhetorician) 23-233d; 12-513a; 17-182c.
Tisi degli Odasi: *see* Odassi.
TISIO, BENVENUTO 26-1014d
Tisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tiskilwa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tisnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisri (chron.) 4-1000d.
Tissandier, Gaston 1-267d; 1-268b; 1-269b.
TISSAPHERNES 26-1015b; 21-75a; 1-522d.
TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FELIX 26-1015c; 1-656a.
Tissier, A. 1-769b.
—, C. 1-769b.
Tissington, Derby. 8-73b; 8-72a.
Tissot, Charles Joseph 1-361a.
—, **JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES** 26-1015d.
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS** 26-1015a.
Tissuadi, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissuary, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissue (bot.) 21-730b; 21-772b; differentiation 21-729c (fig.), 21-730b (fig.); primary 21-739c; secondary 21-741a.
TISSUE (dict.) 26-1016c.
— paper 12-201b.
— tension 20-920c.
Tissua, riv.: *see* Theiss.
Tissuvaddy, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissza, Kalman: *see* Tisza.
Tista, India 14-376 (N6).
—, India 14-376 (N7).
TISTA, riv., India 26-1016c; 14-376 (N7); 13-655c.
Tisted (East), Hants.: *see* East Tisted.
Tistedal, riv., Nor. 11-69c.

Tistrup, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Tistrya (astron.): *see* Sirius.
Tisvadi, Isl., India : *see* Goa.
TISZA, KALMAN 26-1016d ; 13-919b.
—, Stephen, count 26-1017b ; 13-920c ; (Istvan) 3-23d.
Tisza, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Theiss.
—, Eszlar, Hung. 2-141b.
—, Füred, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, Polgár, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tiszolcz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Tit, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (C2) ; 18-850d.
Titabar, India 14-376 (Q6).
Titabawassee, riv., Mich. 18-373 (F6).
Titalya, India 14-376 (M-N6).
Titan (astron.) 26-559b ; 24-233a.
Titanamide 26-1018c.
Titanates 26-1018b.
Titan colours 8-747b ; 8-747c.
— crane 7-371b ; 4-479c.
Titane, Gr. 14-175a.
Titania (astron.) 2-815c ; 27-789a.
— (fairy queen) : Paton's picture 20-935c.
Titanic iron : *see* Ilmenite.
Titanite : *see* Sphene.
TITANIUM 26-1017c ; 1-708b ; 2-953a ; compounds 26-1018b.
Titano, rock, It. 24-153b.
Titanofluoric acid 26-1018b.
Titan-olivine 20-898b.
Titanomya 23-446b.
Titanosaurus 7-418b ; 17-272b.
TITANOTHERIIDAE 26-1018d.
Titanotherium 26-1018d.
— beds : *see* Chadron group.
Titanotheroidea 21-169c.
TITANS (myth.) 26-1019a ; 1-66b ; 19-335b.
Titanus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
—, mt., It. 23-346c.
Titarius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Titas, riv., India 26-1004a.
Ti-tau, China 6-168 (G2).
Tit-Bits 19-548d.
Titchener, E. B. 7-167c.
Titchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-904a ; 10-176a ; abbey 10-176a.
Titchmarsh, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Titcomb, Timothy (pseud.) : *see* Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
TITE, SIR WILLIAM 26-1019b.
Titel, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Titeri, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-642d.
—, prov., Alg. 1-645d ; 1-647d.
Tithe Act (1842) 12-117d.
— barn 12-351a.
— Rentcharge Act (Irish, 1838) 14-790b.
— Rent-charge Recovery Act (1891) 1-398b.
TITHES 26-1019c ; agistment 1-377b ; appropriation 2-229c ; Bagimond's Roll 3-201b ; charity 5-377b ; classification 26-1020d ; crusades 7-538a, 7-547c ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b ; exemptions 26-1021a ; in France 10-909a, 10-916d, 11-156b ; Ireland 14-781c ; personal 26-1021a ; rent charge 26-1021c ; Russia 15-169c ; Spanish America 1-807b.
— Commutation Acts (1836-1860) 26-1021c.
TITHING 26-1022d ; 11-34d.
— man 6-984c.
Tithonian group 15-568d ; 11-670b ; 22-122b ; Europe 9-911d ; Oppel 20-140a.
TITHONUS (myth.) 26-1022d ; 2-927b ; 22-312d.
Tithrauste, mt., Parnassus 20-854a.
Tithraustes (Persian satrap) 1-374c ; 26-1015c.
Titi 22-333b.
Titia, lex 27-255a.
TITIAN 26-1023a ; 20-472d ; 20-477b ; portraiture 22-128c ; — " Presentation " (Venice) 20-497 (Pl. VII.).
Titianus, L. Salvius Otho 20-366b.
Titicaca, isl., Bol. 4-169c.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; 25-487c ; 16-90a.
Titicus, riv., N.Y. 28-398b.
Titicutt, settlement, Mass. : *see* Tecticutt.
Tities, tribe 9-724a ; 23-616c ; 27-368b.
— secundi 27-263b.
Titil Sodales : *see* Sodales Titii.
Titinius 8-495c.
Titirangi, hills, N.Z. 2-894b.
Titirauperga, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Titiscanilidae 11-510d.
Tititira, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Titius, Aulus 5-724c.
Titius, riv., Aus. : *see* Kerka.
Titlark 21-635d.
TITLE 26-1026c ; conveyancing 7-49c, 7-51a ; declaration of, *see* Declaration of title ; Factors Act 10-192b ; insurance of (U.S.) 16-166c, 16-163a ; real estate 22-943d ; registration 16-163a foll. ; stolen property 24-65b.
— GUARANTEE COMPANIES 26-1026c ; 14-659d.
— page (of book) 4-215a ; 6-717d.
Titles (in Rome) 5-321d.
TITLES OF HONOUR 26-1027a ; 7-327c ; 22-280d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act (1868) 21-256c ; 23-851d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Amendment Act (1869) 23-329c.
Titley, Hereford 9-420 (III. A2).
Titlis, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3) ; 14-938a ; 18-938c.
Titmarsh, Michel Angelo : *see* Thackeray, William.
TITMOUSE 26-1030b ; 9-134 ; 11-425b.
Tito, Santi di 16-742d.
Titonka, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Titration 6-63d.
Titsch, riv., Aus. 19-441c.
Titsey, Sur. 16-942 (E3).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (E3).
Titset (bird) : *see* Whimbrel.
Titterstone Clee, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. B2) ; 24-1020b ; geology 24-1020c.
Titthion, mt., Gr. 9-686d.
Tittmann, H. H. 8-812c.
Tittmoning, Ger. 3-4 (C2) ; 11-808 (D4).
Tittoni, Tommaso 15-82b ; 15-83a ; 15-84b.
" **Tittus and Vespacia** " (play) 24-778d.
Titu, Rum. 23-826 (B2)
Titu (official) 21-61d.
Titull (churches in Rome) : *see* Titles.
— (inscriptions) 14-629d.
— (papal bull) 8-304c.
— honorarii 14-632b ; 14-633a.
— operum publicorum 14-632b ; 14-633d.
— sacri 14-632b ; 14-632c.
— sepulcrales 14-631d.
Tituirel (von Eschenbach) 28-775c ; 11-785c.
TITUS (bibl.) 26-1031a ; 26-1031b ; 7-419c.
—(**FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPASIANUS**) 26-1032c ; 23-652a ; Berenice 3-769d ; chronological list 23-658c ; gladiatorial shows 12-64a, 4-944a ; Jerusalem 15-402b, 15-333d ; Jews under 15-402d ; Josephus 15-517a ; Sibylline Oracles 25-19d ; statue, Vatican 7-236 (Plate).
— (Sempronius Longus) : *see* Sempronius Longus, Titus.
— (Simeon : Paulician) : *see* Simeon.
— (TATIUS : legendary king) 26-1032d ; 23-689a ; 19-528a.
Titus, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, arch, Rome 23-593 (H3) ; 23-600a ; 23-605d ; 27-296 (Pl. I.) ; sculpture 23-476 (Pl. II.), 23-477a.
—, baths, Rome 19-22a.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, **THE EPISTLE TO** 26-1031b ; 26-951c ; 3-540d.
Titus Andronicus 24-778c ; 15-959d ; 4-224d.
Titus Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
Titusville, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
TITUSVILLE, Pa. 26-1033a ; 21-107c.
Tityus (myth.) 16-273d ; 2-663d.
Tium, Asia M. 4-12d.
Tiuman, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-469 (A2) ; 17-473 (D5).
Tiumen, Russ.As. : *see* Tyumen.
Tiumpan, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 16-525c.
Tiupriha, Serv. : *see* Chupriya.
Tiupullo, mts., Ec. 8-911c.
Tiurakh (myth.) 24-664a.
Tiurana, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiutiu-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tiutiun-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tivano (wind) 6-794c.
Tivdrum 26-390d.
Tivawane, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Tived, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tiveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2) ; 25-1052b.
Tivenia, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiverton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
TIVERTON, Dev. 26-1033b ; 9-430 (VI. E3) ; geology 8-
—, R.I. 23-249 (D2) ; 23-250a.
— Four Corners, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Tivertsi, tribe 21-875b.
Tiviza, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tivives, C.R. 5-678 (D6) ; 7-220d.
Tivola, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Tivoli, house, Cork 7-159 (map) ; 7-159a.
TIVOLI, It. 26-1033d ; 15-4 (G1) ; bishop 15-18c ; Hadrian's villa 2-385c, 28-67c ; wars with Rome 23-670b, 23-671b. *See also* Tivoli, Tiburtine.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— beds 23-230d.
Tivrov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Tivrurt, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tivy, riv., Wales : *see* Teifi.
Tiwant, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tiwi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
—, P.R. 21-592 (D4).
Tiw's day (calendar) 4-988c.
Tixerands (weavers) : *see* Cathars.
Tixier 18-310d.
Tixkokob, Mex. 28-943c.
Tixtla, 12-672c.
Tiyas, tribe, India 7-91d.
Tizard, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Tizi, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Tizimo, Girolamo di 26-1025c.
Tizio 26-1025c.
Tizi Azrar, Tizi n'Tagharat, &c. : *see* Azrar : Tagharat, &c.
Tizio, Sigismondo 25-53b.
Tizi-Ouzou, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Tizmit, Mor. 18-851 (C4) ; 18-854a.
Tizon, riv. : *see* Colorado.
Tizzioni : *see* Sodoma, Il.
Tizzoni, Guido 14-170a ; 20-791d ; 3-171d.
Tjaeldsund, sd., Nor. 16-863a.
Tjakra Negara, fort, Mal. Arch. 16-936b.
Tjärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tjendana, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Sumba.
Tjeuke Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 11-230c.
Tji Tarum, Tji Manuk, &c., rivs., Java : *see* Tarum, Manuk, &c.
Tjörn, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2) ; 26-189d.
Tjörnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Tjuf, fall, Swed. 27-300d.
Tjurholm, sd., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tjummarum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Tkatchev (rebel) 19-688a.
Tl (chem.) : *see* Thallium.
Tlacaxipehualiztli : *see* Makah.
Tlachtli (game) 18-335b.
Tlacolula, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tlacopan, Mex. 18-332b.
—, state, Mex. 18-332b.
Tlacotalpan, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2) ; 18-319b.
Tlahualila, lake, Mex. 18-318
Tlahuica, people 13-331d.
Tlaloc (myth.) 10-221a ; 18-334a.
Tlalpam, Mex. 18-316b ; population 18-348a.
Tlaokiwaht, tribe 1-434a.
Tlascala, Mex. : *see* Tlaxcala.
Tlascalan : people, Mex. : *see* Tlaxcalteca.
Tlatlasik Indians 7-978b.
Tlatoani (Mexican class) 18-332d.
TLAXCALA, Mex. 26-1034b ; 18-318 (H1) ; 5-678b ; population 18-323d (table).
TLAXCALA, state, Mex. 26-1034a ; 18-318 (C5 and H1) ; government 18-332c ; population 18-323 (table).
Tlaxcaltecs, people 26-1034a.
Tlaxco, Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 26-1034a.
TLEMCEN, Alg. 26-1034b ; 1-643 (A2).
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-642d.
—, sultanate, Alg. 26-1035a ; 1-647d ; 26-912b ; Marinide conquest (1337) 18-856c ; Oran dependent 20-145c.
Tlepolemus (myth.) 13-219c ; 13-219b.
Tleps (myth.) 6-380d.
Tlillan - Tlapallan (mythical land) 26-1062b.
Tlingit, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b ; 1-476c ; animal worship 2-51c, 2-52d ; cosmogony 7-215b ; exogamy 10-80a ; habitations 1-813a ; levirate 16-511c ; mythology 19-136d ; totemism 27-89a.
Tlos, Asia M. 10-243c ; 17-152a.
Tlumacz, Aus. 3-4 (I3) ; 11-402a.
Tm (chem.) : *see* Thulium.
T maps 17-638c (figs.).
Tmesipteris 22-608a.
Tmetotrogon 27-299d.
Tmolus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3) ; 2-757c ; 8-287c.
Tmutarakan, Russ. : *see* Ekaterinodar.
—, princ., Russ. 15-775d ; 15-754b ; 4-287a.
Tnaukumi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C1).
Tnudgal, Vision of 2-34b.
Tnuhu (Tnoohs), tribe 2-264d ; 8-605b.
To, riv., Bur. 12-932a.
To (measure) 28-494a.
T. O. (med.) : *see* Tuberculin, old.
Toabaj, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1-2) ; 8-913c.
Toad, rock, Tunbridge Wells 27-376d.
TOAD 26-1035c ; 3-523d ; duration of life 18-975c ; eggs 9-15c ; hibernation 13-445d ; lower jaw 3-525b ; migration 18-433a ; parotoid glands 3-527a, 25-189c ; pectoral girdle 3-526c. *See also* Ecaudata.
Toad Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— flax 24-485d ; 13-770d ; 10-555d (fig.) ; alpine species 1-753d.
— stone 8-144d.
TOADSTOOL 26-1035d.
Toadvine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Toaig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Toaiss, tribe, Austr. 8-276c.
" **To all you ladies now at Land** " (song) 8-433d.
Toamasina, Mad. : *see* Tamatave.
Toana, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Toano, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Toarcian group 11-670c ; 15-569d.
TOAST (bread) 26-1035d.
—(drinking) 26-1035d ; 13-121d ; Orangemen's 20-160c.
Tob (bibl.) 7-857b.
Toba (chief) 18-715b.
Toba, Abbot of : *see* Kakuyu.
Toba, Bal. 24-376 (A5).
—, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
—, hills, Alg. 1-310d ; 3-292a.
—, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-71b.
—, plat., Bal. 3-292d.
Toba, (dialect) 17-467b ; 3-530b.
Tobacco, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
TOBACCO 26-1035d ; 9-913d ; Children's Act (1908) 6-139c ; duties 9-462a, 26-423d ; pharyngitis 21-359b ; trusts 27-330a.
— Cay, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. 17-584 (B3).
— fica-beetle 26-1037d.
— Garden Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-1).
— pipe 21-633b.
— plant (Nicotiana) 26-1036b ; 25-357a ; 10-559b (fig.).
Tobaccoville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
TOBAGO (Tobaco), isl., Br. W.I. 26-1040d ; 28-544 (B4 & F2) ; 4-602c ; 10-842d ; patent law 20-907a.
Tobaja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Tobalai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 12-864a.
Tobarra, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-480b.
Tobas, tribe 27-470d.
Tobasco, O. 20-26 (M7).
Tobascoport, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
Tobayamo, tribe 4-455a.
Tobbat : *see* Tibet.
Tobe (costume) 25-380a ; 10-308b.
To-Bedawiet (dialect) 1-5b.
Tobel, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Tobelbad (Dobelbad), Aus. 25-1059b ; 12-396b.
Tobercurry, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242a.
Tobermore, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tobermory, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 18-[illegible]
Tobesofkee, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Tobhot : *see* Tibet.
Tobi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Tobi (Egyptian month) 9-77d.
Tobiah the Ammonite (bibl.) 10-108c.
Tobias (bp.) 24-361d.
Tobias, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Tobiesen (navigator) 21-947a.
TOBIN, JOHN 26-1041a.
— (conjuror) 6-944b.
Tobin, Gillec. 10-677c.
Tobin tube 27-1010a.
Tobique, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Tobishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tobit-ben-Korra 2-810d ; 1-617d ; 26-311a ; amicable numbers 1-854a.
Tobitschau, Aus. 3-4 (E2) ; battle (1866) 24-714a.
TOBIT, THE BOOK OF 26-1041a ; 2-5d ; in Wisdom literature 28-750d.
Tobleach, pass. Alps 1-747c.
Toblacher Feld, dist., Aus. 8-550b.
Tobler, Titus 20-626a.
TOBOGGANING (sport) 26-1042b ; *see also* Coasting.
Tobol, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (C1) ; 15-951c ; geology 25-12d.
—, steppe, Russ.As. 26-1042b.
TOBOLSK, Russ.As. 26-1042d ; 25-10 (B-C3) ; 4-254c ; fire (1786) 10-402a.
TOBOLSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1042b ; 25-10 (B-C2) ; 23-872 (K-L3) ; agricultural statistics 25-15c ; Tatars in 26-448d.
Toboso, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 1-518c.
Tobot : *see* Tibet.
TOBRUK (anc. Antipyrgos), harb., N.Af. 26-1043a.
Toby, mt., Mass. 17-853 (B2) ; 17-851a.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Toby Fillpot : *see* Toby jug.
Tobyhanna, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Toby jug 15-544d.
Toby-printing 26-695d.
Tocaima, Colom. 7-629c.
Tocak, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tocantins, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 4-785b ; 4-441a ; *see also* Para, river.
Tocapilla, Chil. : *see* Tocopilla.
Toccata (mus.) 3-127a.
Toccato (fencing) 10-595a.
Toccia, riv., It. : *see* Tosa.
Tocco (family) 5-685a ; 23-956d ; 9-699b.
Toccoa, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Tocopola, Miss. 28-600 (C1).
Tocce, riv., It. : *see* Tosa.
Tochari, tribe 21-533c ; 18-620d ; 9-881a.
Tocharish (language) 14-495c ; 27-12d.
Tochi, riv., India 14-376 (C-D3) ; 3-355b ; 19-795d.
TOCHI (Dawar), val., India 26-1043a ; 19-795c ; 18-649c.
Tochigi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Nasu.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-204d.
Tochu (dialect) 26-919a.
Tocina, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Tockenham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
Töcksmark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
To-Dabe, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tocoma undulata : *see* Iron wood.
Tocomra (assembly) 4-488d.
Toconda, Erit. 9-747b.
Tocopilla, Chil. 2-462 (B1) ; 6-168a ; 6-168c (table).
Tocora, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Tocowa, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tocqué, Louis 20-891a.
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS H. C. M. Clérel, comte de 25-1043b ; 11-144a ; 24-666b.
Tocqueville, Alg. 21-476b.
Tocra, Trip. : *see* Teucheira.
Tocsin, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
TOCSIN (dict.) 26-1043d.
Tocumwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Tocussa 1-86d.
Tocuyo, Venez. 16-209a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 5-361d ; 27-988c.
TOD, JAMES 26-1043d ; 13-[illegible]
Tod (weight) 5-843c.

Todai-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d; 13-177a; bronze lantern 15-151 (Pl. VI).
Todeh, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Todang, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Todar (16th cent.) 27-369a.
Todar Mal (general) 18-710c.
TODAS, tribe 26-1044a; 9-851a; 12-823d; buffalo sacred 2-51c; funeral dance 7-796c; language 26-1044a, 8-550c; religion 23-65a; ritual 22-257d, 23-372b.
Todatara, lake, Can. 8-160 (K4).
Todbere, Dorset. 7-132a.
Todd, Alpheus 5-166a.
—, John (1800-1873) 21-682d.
—, Ralph 20-499c.
—, Robert 1-939a; 18-59b.
Todd, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, riv., S. Australia 2-960 (E4).
Todd Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-806 (E4).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Toddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Todd's Tavern, Va.: battle (1864) 23-635d.
Toddville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Todly, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Toddy (beverage) 6-631c.
—cat: *see* Palm-civet.
—palm 7-845d; economic value 20-642d, 17-902b, 26-36a; Indian cultivation 14-390c.
Tode, Johan Clemens 8-41c.
Todea 22-611c; 10-345d.
—Fraseri 22-733b.
Todenham, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Todeschini, Antonio: *see* Antonio Todeschini.
Todgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Todgha, riv., Mor.: *see* Todra.
TODHUNTER, ISAAC 26-1044a; 4-235c.
TODI (Tuder), It. 28-1044b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-18c; inscriptions 15-26a; S. Maria delle Consolazione church 26-1044c, 2-409d.
Tödi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-749a; 1-744d.
—, mts., Alps 1-744d; 26-239b.
Todi (Todidae): *see* Tody.
Todites 20-543d.
TODLEBEN (or Totleben), Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count 26-1044c; 15-927d; monument 24-707c; Plevna siege (1877) 21-840b; Sevastopol 7-451d.
Todmir, anc. prov., Sp. 19-33a.
TODMORDEN, Yorks. 26-1045a; 28-933 (A3); 7-288b.
Todorskiy, Simon 5-526c.
Todos los Santos, lake, Chil. 6-145a; 1-962c.
—os Santos, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I5); 4-442a; 3-210c.
—Santos, Chil. 2-462 (B5).
—Santos, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
—Santos, bay, Cal. 5-21d.
Todra, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
Todrig, Scot. 24-612d.
Todt, Rudolf 25-305a; 11-833a.
Todte, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 25-1058d; 24-106c.
"Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) 25-1004a.
Todus: *see* Tody.
Todwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
TODY 26-1045b; 3-977d (table).
Toe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Toeni, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Toeny.
—, Simon de (bp.) 9-267d.
Toepler, A. J. 1-977d.
Toes (anat.) 25-177d.
Toetoe, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Toé-toé 19-626b.
Toe-weight (horse-racing) 13-736a.
Tof: *see* Timbrel.
Tofa, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Tofana di Mezzo, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Toffo, Dah. 7-735b.
Tofieldia 16-683b.
Tofrik, Sud. 9-125b.
Toft, Albert 24-505d (Pl. IV.).
—, Thomas 5-742d.
Töftedal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Toften, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Toftingale, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Toftlund, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Toftö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Toftrees, Norf. 10-605d.
Toft ware 5-742d.
Tofua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
Toga (costume) 7-235b; 23-413d; 2-896d.
—(picta) 7-235d.
—(praetexta) 7-235a; 1-244c.
—(pura): *see* Toga.
—(virilis) 7-235d; 15-618c.
Togale, mts., Sud.: *see* Tagale.
Togane, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Togarrush (b bl.) 15-275c; 11-758d.
Togatae 8-495c; 2-877d.
Togati Augustorum 12-612c.
Togbo, tribe 19-636c; 1-320d (table).
Toggenburg, Frederick, count of 26-251a.
TOGGENBURG, THE, val., Switz. 26-1045d; 26-242 (G2).
—Alt, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, Neu, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Toghluk: *see* Tughlak.
—Timur (khan) 26-994b.
Toghon (khan) 18-716c.
—Timur (Mongol emperor) 6-197b; 18-714d; 15-936d.
Toghrul (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
—beg (Seljuk ruler) 8-53a; 24-608b; Bagdad taken (1059) 9-97a; Mahommedan religion under 17-422b.
Togi, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Togian, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Togi-dashi (lacquer work) 15-189b.
—zogan (metal work) 15-179d.
TOGO, HEIHACHIRO, count 26-1046a; 23-920c; Tsushima battle (1905) 27-351d.
Togo, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Sask. 24-225 (C3); 24-226a.
—, W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046d.
—, lagoon, W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
Togodumnus (chieftain) 4-583c.
TOGOLAND, country, W.Af. 26-1046a; 12-203 (map); 1-338a foll.; 11-886b; languages 3-357d, 19-40a; monument worship 2-52b.
Togue: *see* Great Lake char.
Togur, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
Togus, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-438b.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Toguzak, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5).
Toguz-torau, mts., C.Asia 26-303c.
Tohachi, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Tohil (myth.) 10-400b.
To-hing, China 6-168 (K4).
Tohopeka, Ala.: battle (1814) 15-1058b.
Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Tohor, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6).
Tohörôh (Hebrew lit.) 26-381a.
To-hsiu-tao, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
—, bálówe, Andaman Is. 14-389 (P14).
Toile (lace-making) 16-41c.
—de Béarn (fabric) 20-332c.
—de Saint Jean 3-555d.
TOILET (dict.) 26-1047b.
Toingstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Toise (measure) 28-494a; 8-810c.
—of Peru 8-802c.
Toison d'or, Jean le Fèvre: *see* Le Fèvre, Jean.
Toison d'or: *see* Golden Fleece, order of the.
—d'or, Ornement de la 9-312b.
Toix, cape, Spain 25-530 (F3).
Toizaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Toji, riv., Togoland 12-203 (C3).
Tok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Tokaaga, N.Z. 26-455a.
Tokachi, Jap. 15-158 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-159d.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204c; 28-920c.
—dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d; 28-920a.
Tokachigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5); 15-159d; 28-920a.
Tokaido, high road, Jap. 15-191b; 13-524a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a.
—, railway line, Jap. 28-1047d.
TOKAJ (Tokay), Hung. 26-1047c; 3-4 (G2); battle (1527) 10-261b; wine of: *see* Tokay.
—, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Tokamachi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Tokano, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tokanzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Tokar, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d; 9-126d.
Tokarak, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Tokatu Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Colnett.
Tokashikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
TOKAT, Asia M. 26-1047c; 2-766 (G2); 27-444b; 24-610b.
Tokata, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Tokay, Hung.: *see* Tokaj.
—, hills, Hung. 18-713c.
—(wine) 28-725c; 24-616b; 26-1047c; 13-896b.
Tokeland, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
TOKELAU (Union Islands), isls., Pac.O. 26-1047c; 20-436 (H5); 4-609a; 20-437c (table).
Token, The 13-103a; 12-238d.
Token Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Tokenhouse Yard, London 16-607d.
TOKEN MONEY 26-1047d; 18-703a; 19-899c.
Tokevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Tokewanna, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Tokharistan, dist., Afg. 5-28c; 20-422c; 3-305a.
Tokhmakiu, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Tokhma Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c; 9-895a.
Toki, tribe 24-593a.
To-Kiang, riv., China 28-903b.
Tokio, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Tokifusa (governor, Jap.) 15-259d.
Tokio, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Tokitsu, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Tokmak, Russ.As. 27-471b.
Tokma, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Toko, Jap. 15-156 (A15); 10-669d.
Tokology (med.) 19-962b.
Toköly, Imre (prince): *see* Tokolyi.
Tokomairiro, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Tokomaru, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tokotan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Tokrah, Trip.: *see* Teucheira.
Toktamish (khan) 18-717d; 12-209c; 26-994c; Demetrius Donskoi 7-935c; Moscow plundered (1382) 18-894a; Nizhniy Novgorod captured (1390) 19-722b.
Toktu (khan) 12-209c.
TOKUGAWA, sequnate, Jap. 26-1047d; 15-262a; 15-240a; badge, systematized 13-311d; musolea 15-189a; sumptuary laws 26-84c.
Tokuma-socho (military) 15-211b.
Tukunoshima (Kakirouma), isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
Tokushima, Jap. 15-156 (H-I10); 15-205a.
Tokuyama, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tokuz-davan, mts., Turkest. 15-913a.
—, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Tokuz-tarim, riv., Asia 26-428a.
Tokwa Daijasho: *see* Paulownia Sun, order of the.
Tokwe, riv., S.A. 25-466 (K3).
Tokyo-bi, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
TOKYO (Tokio, Yedo), Jap. 26-1047d; 15-156 (L-M9); archery halls 15-206c; arsenal 15-210c; ceramics 15-185b, 15-187c; communications 15-191a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; crematoria 7-406c; earthquakes 15-155b, 15-159b; fire-walking 10-420b; Franciscans 15-230c; Iyeyasu temple 15-177d; libraries 15-221d, 16-577c; Marine College 15-194d; military headquarters 15-210a foll.; observatory 19-960d; School of Art 15-180d; theatre 8-486c; Tokugawa Mausolea 15-189a; trade statistics 15-200d; treaty (1858) 19-143a; university 15-721d, 18-170d, 27-770b.
Tokyo, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157a; 15-160d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-200b; statistics 15-204d.
— Railway Company, Jap. 15-192a.
Tol (school) 19-149a.
Tola (bibl.) 15-540b.
Tola, Va. 28-115 (D3).
Tola (bot.) 21-261b.
—, tribe 15-686a.
—(weight) 28-494a.
Tolago, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tolai hare 25-14c.
Tolai-ling, mts., Tibet 6-168 (F2).
Tolaka (rel.) 5-26c.
Tola-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
TOLAND, JOHN (Janus Junius) 26-1048d; 7-935a; Gospel of Barnabas 3-409b; pantheism 20-682d.
Toland Medical College, Berkeley, Cal. 5-22c.
Tol and team (law) 6-378b.
Tolano 25-1060a.
Tolar, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Tolbaaken, lighthouse, Russ. 15-927d.
Tolbiac, Ger.: battle (495) 10-804d; battle (612) 4-684c.
Tolbooth, prison, Edinburgh 8-938c; 1-26a.
Tolbut, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Tolchester Beach, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Tolcsva, Hung. 26-1047c.
Toldy, Francis 13-929a.
—, Stephen 13-928c.
Tole, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Toledo, Francisco de 21-275b; 13-844d.
—, Frederico de 1-773d.
—, Juan Bautista de 9-766c; 2-416d.
—, Pedro de 2-249b.
Toledo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
TOLEDO, O. 26-1051a; 20-26 (C1); 20-26b.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
TOLEDO, Sp. 26-1049d; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-540c; archbishopric 26-1052a; architecture 2-416d, 2-417b, 2-399c; Castilian acquisition 25-544a, 5-475d; cathedral 26-1050b, 2-400c, 2-416c, 5-523c; coronations at 7-187c; crowns found at 7-516a; fuero 11-287b; Moslem conquest (711) 5-533d; pottery 5-741b; rebellions (8th cent.) 25-542c; swords 26-272c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, dist., C.Am. 4-616a.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
TOLEDO, prov., Sp. 26-1049c; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-531c (table).
—: COUNCILS OF 26-1052a; (400) 26-1052a, 6-841b; (589) 26-1052a, 5-379b; (633) 26-1052a, 12-238a, 27-12c; (653) 26-1052a; (652) 10-196d, 8-461b; (656) 2-784.
Toledo Blade 19-571a.
Toledo War (U.S.) 26-1051c.
Tolen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 28-965a.
Tolentino, Nicolão 22-161b.
TOLENTINO, It. 26-1052a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); peace of (1797) 20-714b.
Tolenus, riv., It. 1-258d.
Tolerance, Edict of (1787) 22-288c.
TOLERATION 26-1052b.
— Act (1689) 9-542d; 4-437c; 27-595c.
— Act (1712) 24-463b.
Tolerium (Toleria), It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270b.
Tolerus, riv., It.: *see* Sacco.
Tolesboro, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Toleston, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Toletan Tables 2-811a.
Toletum, Sp. 23-548 (B3): *see also* Toledo.
TOLFA, It. 26-1052b; 15-4 (C3).
—, mts., It. 26-1052b.
—manna 17-588a.
Tolgen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tolgres, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 23-826 (B1); 27-212b.
Tolhuaca, mt., Chil. 1-962c.
Toli, mt., Turk. 27-426 B3); 1-482b.
Tolapicus 16-968c.
Toll Aximé, falls, S.Af. 16-701b.
Tolibant: *see* Turban.
Tolickona (Chinese empress) 6-196d.
Tolima, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4-B3); 6-706c (table).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-701b; 25-486c (table).
Tollman, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 22-743a.
Tollistobogii, tribe 11-393c.
Tolka, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); battle (1014) 14-766d.
Tolkuchy rynok, market, Moscow 18-892c.
Toll, Baron Eduard 19-537b; 21-952d; 2-739d.
—, JOHAN KRISTOFFER, count 26-1052b.
TOLL (tax) 26-1053a; 13-458a; 28-461b; Amphictyonic regulation at fairs 10-129a; Rebecca Riots 22-950c.
Tolla, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Tollan, Mex.: *see* Tula.
Tolland, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Tollard Royal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C5); 23-699d.
Tollcross, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Tollemache (family): *see* Dysart, earls of
—(Talmash), THOMAS 26-1053b.
Tollenarius, John 15-343d.
Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, baron de: *see* Lally, T. A.
Tollens, Bernhard C. G. 26-1063a.
—, Hendrik 8-727a; 23-766b.
Tollense, riv., Ger. 8-1b.
— See, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Toller Porcorum, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Tollerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Tolles, R. B. 18-404a.
Tollesbury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tolley, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Toll-poz-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 27-786b.
Tollville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tollymore Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tolmai: *see* Matthias, St.
Tolmein, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Tolmeita, N.Af.: *see* Ptolemais.
Tolmezzo, It. 15-4 (D1).
Tolmgah 25-55a.
Tolmides (general) 21-145c; 7-959b.
Tolmount, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
Tolna, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tolnai, Lewis 13-928c.
Tolo, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
To-le Bielle (rank) 6-200b.
Toloccan, Mex.: *see* Toluca.
To-lo-Keun Wang (rank) 6-200b.
Tolomel, St Bernard: *see* Bernard Tolomel, St.
—, Claudio 25-53b.
Tolomeo of Tusculum 23-652d.
Tolong, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tolono, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Tolorsa, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tolos, tribes 27-471c.
Tolosa, Juan de 28-949a.
Tolosa, Fr. 23-648 (C3): *see also* Toulouse.
—, P.Is. 21-393 (E5).
—, Sp. 12-698c.
Tolosates 28-178c.
Tolovana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 28-945c.
Tolox, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
Tolsey, the, town-hall, Gloucester 12-131b.
Tolsta, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, cape, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 16-525c.
TOLSTOY, LEO 26-1053c; 1-918b.
—, PETR ANDREEVICH, count 26-1061d.
—, Theodore Petrovitch, count 24-515c.
Tolstoy, S.Dak. 25-806 (F2).
Tolstyinos, Russ.As. 23-10 (D1).
Tolt, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Tolt, writ of 28-843c.

Toltec, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, gorge, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 6-718d.
—, Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
TOLTECS (Tolteca), tribe 26-1062b; 18-322d; 18-331b.
Tolten, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-559c; 6-144b.
Toltl, India 14-376 (F-G2).
Tolu, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Tolu balsam: *see under* Balsam.
Toluca, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
TOLUCA, Mex. 26-1062d; 18-318 (G1).
—, mt., Mex. 18-317d (G1); 26-1062d.
— Station, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TOLUENE (methylbenzene) 26-1062d; 21-18c; 6-54a.
Toluic aldehyde 1-532b.
Toluidine blue 8-746d.
— hydrochloride 1-857c.
Toluidines 22-759a.
Tolung, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Toluylene: *see* Stilbene.
— blue, &c. (dyes) 8-746d.
Tolworth, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Tolyloxamic acid 14-506b.
Tolyl-phenyl ketone 2-105b.
Tolyl-phenyl-ketoximes 20-419d.
Tolypeutes 8-927b.
— tricinctus: *see* Apar.
Tolypothrix lanata 21-772a (fig.).
Tölz, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—(Little), mt., Conn.: *see* Little Mt. Tom.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064b; 15-956d.
—, bell, Oxford 20-407d.
—, quadrangle, Oxford 20-407d.
—, tower, Oxford 20-407d.
Tom (gold washing) 12-197a.
Toma, China 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, Switz. 23-240b.
Tomacelli, Piero: *see* Boniface IX.
Tomago Coal Measures 19-538b.
Tomah, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tomahawk, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
TOMAHAWK (weapon) 26-1063a.
Tomahawk 5-333c.
Tomah Stream, riv., Ma. 17-434 (E3).
Tomahu, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Tomaiki, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomakomai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920c.
Tomanovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Tomai, tribe 25-380b.
Tomaies, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Tomamai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Toman (coin) 21-198c.
Toman Agha, Afg. 1-308a.
Tomand (weight) 28-494a.
Tomaras (dynasty) 7-956b.
Tomari, Jap. (Aomori) 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. (Kunashiri) 15-156 (O5); 15-951d.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomaris (dynasty): *see* Tomaris.
Tomarus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Tomaschek (Tomášek), Johann 21-592a.
Tomasevic (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen VII.
Tomassee, S.C.: battle (1779) 21-542c.
Tomassee II. Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
TOMASZÓW (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ. 26-1063a; 21-929 (D3).
TOMATO 26-1063b; 11-266d; 11-254c; 18-335a; food values 8-216b; imports 11-262d, 11-267a.
TOMB 26-1063c; Aegean 1-245d, 1-248a; Beni-hasan 2-371d; burning of lights 16-676c; Egyptian 9-55a, 9-32a; Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b; Greek 5-711d; Lycian 2-380c; Maltese 17-510c; Persian 2-377d; Phoenician 21-456a, 26-52d; rock-tombs 19-114a, 2-370d; Roman 22-606b, 14-631d; Sardinian 24-315a; Scandinavian 23-852c; Scythian 24-527d; Sicilian 26-302a; Syrian 2-391a; tile pavement slabs 28-974c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong.: battle (1904) 28-225d.
Tombac 4-433d.
Tom Ball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5).
Tombara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mackleinbing.
Tombazes (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 6-244d (fig.); 6-247a; 17-522b.
Tom Bean, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg.: *see* Kubr-er-Rumia.
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tombigbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3); 18-600 (D2); 1-465d.
Tombo, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
—, tribe 1-329c (table).
Tombos, mt., Mal.Arch. 23-191b.
Tombos, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
Tombouctou, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Timbuktu.
Tom Bowling, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c.
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-348c.
Tombs of the kings, val., Egy. 26-740a; 26-741a; 20-967d.
—, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, The, prison, N.Y. 19-610 (D1).
Tombugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tom Cribbe, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d.
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-135a.
Tomelloso, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 5-402a.
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-434b.
—y Muir, encampment, Wales: *see* Tommen y mur.
Tomerus, riv., Bal.: *see* Hingol.
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-501b.
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Tomi, Rum. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Constantza.
Tomis, Egy. 10-219d.
Tomich, Pere 25-590b.
Tomich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Tomies, mt., Ire. 15-757d.
Tomillare 25-530b.
Tomingley, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3); geology 19-538c.
Tomini, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
Tomintoul, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c.
Tomistoma 28-1011a; skull 23-148c.
—schlegelii 7-479a.
Tomisuka Yeishu 15-176b.
Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c; 19-536c; 9-633d.
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c.
Tomkins Cove, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 25-967a.
Tomkinson, Dudley: *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Tomkis, T. 8-525c.
Tomline, F. L. 1-38d.
Tomlinson, Daniel 14-127b.
—, H. (physicist) 17-346c.
Tomlinson, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Tomlinson's incubator 14-363d.
Tom Thorn, mt., Alps: *see* Pilatus.
Tommasi, Giugurta 25-53b.
—, Tito 20-514d.
Tommelilla, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Tommen-y-mur, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-586d.
Tomnahurich, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
Tomnatik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Tom Nevers, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
— Nolen, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Tomoka, Fla.: *see* Daytona.
Tomopeas 6-246a.
Tomopteris 5-792d.
Tomor, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482b.
Tomori, Pál (archbp.) 13-910a.
Tomori, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tomsk, pass, Transyl.Mts.: *see* Predeal.
TOMPA, MIHALY 26-1063c.
Tom Phong Son, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
Tompion, Thomas 28-362d.
Tompkins, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tompkins, Alfred 26-630c.
—, DANIEL D. 26-1063d.
—, Peter 26-629d.
Tompkins, fort., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b; 23-974d.
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Tompkinsville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
TOMPKINSVILLE, N.Y. 26-1063d; 19-596 (H3).
Tompson, Benjamin 1-831d.
Tompson, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Tomrair (viking) 14-766a.
Toms, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tom Sauk, mt., Ia. and Miss. 18-608b.
Toms Brook, Va. 28-118 (D2).
TOMSK, Russ.As. 26-1064c; 25-10 (D3); 25-16d; university 25-16a, 27-764b.
TOMSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 25-10 (C-D3); 25-16a; Tsars 26-1064d.
Tomson, Arthur 20-499d.
—, Lawrence 3-901b.
Toms River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Tomtabacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
Tom Thumb, General: *see* Stratton, Charles.
Tom Thumb nasturtium 19-252a.
Tomtit: *see* Titmouse.
TOM-TOM 26-1064d.
Tomtil, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Tomurlik-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d.
Tömurlik-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F3); 26-909b.
Tomyris (queen of the Massagetae) 17-864c.
Ton, Wales 23-270d.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Ton (measure) 28-494a.
—(Meistersinger term) 18-86c.
To-na-ke-tse-kia: *see* Amravati.
Tonalá, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 6-117d.
Tonalamall (Mexican MS.) 1-808 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Tonale, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-149c, 1-150a.
TONALITE 27-1a; 21-328d.
Tonality (mus.) 13-2d.
Tonami (scientist) 15-196b.
Tonashishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E3).
Tonate, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
Tonatia 6-243d.
Tonatiuh (myth.) 18-333c.
TONAWANDA, N.Y. 27-1d; 19-596 (B3).
—Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 27-1d.
TONBRIDGE, Kent 27-1d; 16-942 (F4); 15-738b foll.; geology 9-414d; grammar school 16-811b.
Tondaman (title) 22-632d.
Tondano, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-598d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Tonde (measure) 28-494a.
Ton de chapelle 21-661c.
Tonde hartkorn (measure) 8-25c.
—lande (measure) 8-25c.
Tondella, Port. 25-530 (A2).
TONDERN, Ger. 27-2a; 8-24 (A4).
Tondi, India 14-382 (H15).
Tondiba 13-126b.
Tondo, dist., P.Is. 17-579c.
Tondu, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Tondu.
Tondus: *see* Medallion.
TONE, THEOBALD WOLFE 27-2a; 14-781b.
Tone, riv., Sum. 9-430 (YI. F2); 25-388d.
Tone (lang.): Chinese 6-217d; 6-223b; Sumerian 26-77c; Tibeto-Burman group 26-929b.
—(mus.) 25-448d; 1-282c; 22-583a; bells 3-688b; Helmholtz 13-499b; resultant: *see* Tartini's tones.
—(painting) 14-345c.
" Tone " (warship) 24-912d.
Tonebridge, Richard de: *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Tonegawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8-M9); 15-159d.
Toneladа (weight) 20-758c.
Toney, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— River, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Tong, Kent 25-162b.
—Salop. 9-420 (III. C1); 24-856d; castle 25-162b; church 24-1022c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
— Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
TONGA (Friendly Is.), archip., Pac.O. 27-3c; 20-436 (H6); Anglo-German agreement (1899) 9-950c; caste system 5-464c; customs 7-324d; customs 26-339a, 19-100a; inhabitants 14-500c; language 8-199d; missions 18-592c.
—, ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
—, trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Tonga, tribes 15-627d; 1-330d (table); dialects 3-359d: *see also* Ronga.
—(cert) 6-603d.
—(med.): *see* Yawa.
Tonga-bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tongairo, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tongaland, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L 5); 2-260b; 25-478c.
Tongan, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
To-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Tonganoxie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Tongareva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-575b; 4-669b.
Tongariro, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 26-454d; 28-190a.
Tongatabu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c; 20-441a.
Tong-chi-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Tong-dae (title) 2-62c.
Tong-do-sa, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tongen, mt., Nor. 19-304 (D1).
Tongerloo, Belg. 22-279c.
Tong hak, Kor.: rebellion (1893) 15-245d.
Tongham, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Tongjuk-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Tongka, Siam 17-484a.
Tongkah, Mal.Penin.: *see* Puket.
Tongking, gulf, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1-F2); 6-168 (H6).
TONGKING, prov., Fr.I.C. 27-5a; 14-498 (C-E1); 14-490b; 2-63b; frontier demarcation 2-741d; geology 20-541b; Mongol invasion 15-936c; railway concession 18-129b; silk 25-105a.
Tongland, Scot.: *see* Tongueland.
Tongoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8).
Tongol, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
Ton Green Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Tongres, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 2-407b; bishopric 8-274b, 16-593d.
Tongrian group: *see* Sannoisian group.
TONGS (dict.) 27-7b.
Tongsa, India 14-376 (O6).
Tong Street, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Tongue, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-1064.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3-G2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
TONGUE (anat.) 27-7b; 8-787a; 26-446b; voice production 21-462d.
Tongue-grafting: *see* Whip-grafting.
—, Kent, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Tongueland, Scot. 15-831c.
Tongue Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—of Ocean, chan., Atl.O. 28-544 (B1-2); 3-207d.
— River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reserve, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TONGUES, GIFT OF 27-9a; 3-48b; prophecy distinguished 22-448b. *See also* Pentecost.
Tonguing (hort.) 13-755b (fig.).
(mus.) 7-172a.
Tongur-baste, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Toni (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—(myth.) 12-680d.
Tonic (mus.) 13-3a; 13-9d.
Tonica, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tonic action: *see* Skeletal Tone.
— activity: *see* Tonus.
— contraction 19-45a.
Tonicia 6-250c.
Toniciinae 6-250c.
Tonic sol-fa system 7-664c; 19-87b; 12-688a.
Tonieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
Tonikan, tribe 14-455d; 1-111d.
Tonin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
Toni, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Tonjum, Nor. 19-304 (B2).
Tonk, India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 27-10b.
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F6).
—, State, India 27-10b.
Tonka, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tonkawa, Oklahoma 20-53 (D1).
Tonkawa, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b; 14-455d; 1-811d.
Tonkil, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D8).
Tonkin, Nev. 5-3 (E2).
Tonkin rubber tree 23-797d.
Tonks, Henry 20-499d.
Tonle-Sap, lake, Fr.I.C. 5-82d; 14-500 (C-D5); 14-494c; 21-871b.
Tonle-srepok, riv., Fr.I.C. 5-83a.
Tonlets (armour) 2-587d.
Tonlieu (tax) 19-994a.
Tonmi: *see* Thonmi.
Ton More, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
TONNAGE 27-10b; 24-985c; 24-959a.
— AND POUNDAGE 27-11b; 9-460b; Charles I. 9-537c.
" Tonnant " (warship) 19-700b.
Tonnay-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Tonnay-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 23-427c; 6-651b.
Tonne 28-494a.
Tonneins, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Tonnelada 28-494b.
Tonnerat (glass-maker) 12-92d.
TONNERRE (Tornodorum), Fr. 27-11c; 10-778 (F4); countship 6-499b, 10-802 (hist. map).
Tonnerrois, dist., Fr. 27-11d; 28-923b.
Tönnesfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tönning, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 12-262b.
Tönnistein, Ger. 18-521c.
Tono, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Tono: *see* Yawa.
Tonometer 25-447c; 15-893d.
Tonopah, Nev. 5-3 (E2); 19-453b.
—, junction, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Tonos 28-494b.
Ton Pentre, Wales: *see* Ton.
TONQUA BEAN 27-11d; 27-285a.
Tonquédec, château, Kergrist, Fr. 7-249c.
Tonquin bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tonquish Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Tons, riv., India (Ganges) 14-376 (II) 4-791c; 23-324d.
—, riv., India (Jumna) 14-376 (G4); 15-553b; 25-157b.
TONSBERG, Nor. 27-11d; 19-804 (D3).
Tönset, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tonsil 21-359d; enlargement 27-12a; of brain: *see* Amygdala.
Tonsilar sinus 21-359d.
TONSILLITIS 27-11d; 8-264a; scarlet fever 8-263d.
Tonsillotome 26-134b (fig.).
TONSON (family) 27-12a.
—, Jacob 27-12a; Pope 22-82d.
Tonstad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
TONSURE 27-12b; 22-660d; Irish 14-762d; Orthodox Eastern Church 28-220a; scholars 23-413c.
Tonti, Henri de: *see* Tonty.
—, Lorenzo 27-12d; 17-20d.
Tonti, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
TONTINE 27-12c; 14-673b.
Tonto, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, basin, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
—Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-546a.
Tontogany, O. 20-26 (C2).
Tontola, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Tontoli, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
—, bay, Celebes 5-596d.
Tontonacan: *see* Totonac.
Tonty (Tonti), Henri de 18-750d.
Tonua, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Tonu-darya, riv., Asia 27-171d.

Tonumela, isl., Pac.O. 27-1a.
Tonus 19-46d.
— carrens 25-403b.
— peregrinus 21-706b; 25-401d.
Tonwar (Tunwar), tribe 8-143c.
Tony (pseud.): *see* Bergmann, Anton.
Tony, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Tonypandy, Wales 9-128 (V. E4); 23-270d.
Tooas (caste) 5-464c.
Toobaung, riv., Can.: *see* Dubawnt.
Tooday, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Tooel, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Tooele Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Toogoop, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 27-13a; 9-552a.
—, **THOMAS** 27-14a.
Tooke Lake, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
TOOL 27-14b; civilization 6-404d; Egyptian 9-68b; Scandinavian 24-288d.
Toolama Galla, tribe, Af. 11-414b.
Toolbrunup, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c.
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 27-47a; Beefsteak Club 3-641b.
—v. Young (1874) 7-121d.
Tooled work 17-815d.
Toolebine, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Tool-holder 27-16c.
Toolong, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E5).
Tooloun, mosque, Cairo: *see* Tulun.
TOOMBS, ROBERT 27-47b.
Toombs Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Toome, Irc. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a.
Toomkoor, dist., India: *see* Tumkur.
Toompine, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Toomsuba, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Toomyvara, Irc. 14-744 (C4).
Toon, riv., Irc. 14-744 (D5).
Toon (Cedrela Toona) 5-595b, 2-948d.
Toone, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Toongabbie, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Toorop, Jan 20-509b.
Toorusayr (Blakiston), mt., Jap. 15-156 (I2).
Tootah 19-136d.
Tooth: *see* Teeth.
— band 26-501c.
— billed pigeon; *see* Manumea.
— brush 27-15a.
Tooth Coast, dist., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
Toothed whales 5-771c; 17-526a.
Toothill, Eng. 16-942 (E2).
Tooth paste 21-142c.
— pick 10-229d.
Toothpick State: *see* Arkansas.
Tooth powder 21-142b.
TOOTHWORT 27-47c.
Tooting, dist., Lond. 25-1006d.
—(Lower), dist., Lond. 16-938 (B4); 28-303b.
—(Upper), dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 28-303b.
—Bec, Lond. 16-946c.
—Bec, common, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 16-949c; 25-1006d.
—Graveney, common, Lond. 16-949c.
Tooun-problem 9-47a.
TOOWOOMBA, Queens. 27-47d; 2-960 (I5).
Top, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Top (mast) 23-342c.
Top (rope-making) 23-714c.
TOP (toy) 27-47d; gyroscope: *see* Gyroscope *and* Gyrostat; motion 17-988d, 17-991b, 9-761a.
Topal Ali 8-606b.
Topalo, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Topana, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Topas, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Topass (Topaz), caste, India 2-95c.
Topau: *see* Hornbill.
Topawewa, lake, Cey. 22-12d.
Topaz, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
TOPAZ 27-18a; pyro-electricity of 9-181d; refractive indices 7-588a. *See also* Oriental topaz.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
"Topaze" (warship) 24-909a.
Topazolite 11-471a.
Topchider, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Topchin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Top-chinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Top-cliffe, Eng. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-934c.
Top Dagh, mt., Caus. 23-874 (II. D4).
Top-dal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3).
Tope (building): *see* Stupa.
—(fish) 24-805d (fig.); 24-294c.
Topeka, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
TOPEKA, Kan. 27-48d; 15-654 (G1).
TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS (Zacharias) 27-49b; 26-219c.
TOPETE, JUAN BAUPTISTA 27-19c; 25-558a.
Topf, Jacob 2-588d.
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 27-49d.
Top-gallant forecastle 24-879d.
— mast 17-871b.
— royal 17-871b.
TOPHET (Hinnom), val., Pal. 29-50a; 18-676c; 15-332 (maps).
Tophi (med.) 12-289d.
Top House, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
TOPIARY 27-50a.
Topica (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900b; 23-234d.
Topic axis 7-591c.
Topics (rhetoric): *see Topica* (Aristotle).
Topin, Marius 14-835c.
Topinabee, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Topinard, P. 12-824a.
Topino, riv., It. 11-293a.
Topins Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Topiral, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Top-Khané Convention (1886) 4-783b.
Topla, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Topla, riv., Hung. 5-383c.
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE 27-50a; 14-195d.
Topler, August 13-124c.
Topler pump 22-647b.
Topley, William 10-732b.
Toplica, Croat.Slav. 7-472c.
Topliff, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Toplitsa, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
—, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Töplitz, Aus. (Bohemia): *see* Teplitz.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817a.
—, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Toply, R. H. von 1-921b.
Topnaar (Blakiston), mt., Jap. 15-156 (I2).
Tootah 19-136d.
Tooth: *see* Teeth.
— band 26-501c.
— billed pigeon; *see* Manumea.
— brush 27-15a.
Tooth Coast, dist., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
Toothed whales 5-771c; 17-526a.
Toothill, Eng. 16-942 (E2).
Tooth paste 21-142c.
— pick 10-229d.
Toothpick State: *see* Arkansas.
Tooth powder 21-142b.
TOOTHWORT 27-47c.
Tooting, dist., Lond. 25-1006d.
—(Lower), dist., Lond. 16-938 (B4); 28-303b.
—(Upper), dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 28-303b.
—Bec, Lond. 16-946c.
—Bec, common, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 16-949c; 25-1006d.
—Graveney, common, Lond. 16-949c.
Tooun-problem 9-47a.
TOOWOOMBA, Queens. 27-47d; 2-960 (I5).
Top, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Top (mast) 23-342c.
Top (rope-making) 23-714c.
TOP (toy) 27-47d; gyroscope: *see* Gyroscope *and* Gyrostat; motion 17-988d, 17-991b, 9-761a.
Topal Ali 8-606b.
Topalo, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Topana, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Topas, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Topass (Topaz), caste, India 2-95c.
Topau: *see* Hornbill.
Topawewa, lake, Cey. 22-12d.
Topaz, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
TOPAZ 27-18a; pyro-electricity of 9-181d; refractive indices 7-588a. *See also* Oriental topaz.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
"Topaze" (warship) 24-909a.
Topazolite 11-471a.
Topchider, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Topchin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Top-chinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Top-cliffe, Eng. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-934c.
Top Dagh, mt., Caus. 23-874 (II. D4).
Top-dal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3).
Tope (building): *see* Stupa.
—(fish) 24-805d (fig.); 24-294c.
Topeka, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
TOPEKA, Kan. 27-48d; 15-654 (G1).
TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS (Zacharias) 27-49b; 26-219c.
TOPETE, JUAN BAUPTISTA 27-19c; 25-558a.
Topf, Jacob 2-588d.
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 27-49d.
Top-gallant forecastle 24-879d.
— mast 17-871b.
— royal 17-871b.
TOPHET (Hinnom), val., Pal. 29-50a; 18-676c; 15-332 (maps).
Tophi (med.) 12-289d.
Top House, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
TOPIARY 27-50a.
Topica (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900b; 23-234d.
Topic axis 7-591c.
Topics (rhetoric): *see Topica* (Aristotle).
Topin, Marius 14-835c.
Topinabee, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Topinard, P. 12-824a.
Topino, riv., It. 11-293a.
Topins Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Topiral, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Top-Khané Convention (1886) 4-783b.
Topla, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Topla, riv., Hung. 5-383c.
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE 27-50a; 14-195d.
Topler, August 13-124c.
Topler pump 22-647b.
Topley, William 10-732b.
Toplica, Croat.Slav. 7-472c.
Topliff, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Toplitsa, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
—, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Töplitz, Aus. (Bohemia): *see* Teplitz.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817a.
—, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Toply, R. H. von 1-921b.
Topnaar (Blakiston), mt., Jap. 15-156 (I2).
Topo, isl., Az. 3-83 (C).
— da Corva, mt., Cape Verd. Is.: *see* Corva, Topo da.
Top of Hebers, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Topographia (Zeiller) 18-165a.
Topographia Christiana (Cosmas) 7-214a.
TOPOGRAPHY 27-50b; 11-671a; Norden 19-740a; surveys 26-148a, 17-649d.
Topola, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Topolansky, M. 2-866b.
Topoli, Russ. 23-874 (I. F1).
Topolia, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Topolia, lake, Gr.: *see* Copais.
Topolobampo, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
—, bay, Mex. 25-140c.
Topolovitza, riv., Bulg. 29-18a.
Topolya, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Toponas, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Toporvan Gol, lake, Canc. 23-874 (II. C-D3); 5-547b.
Toposero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910c.
Topotar-aulie, mt., C.Asia: *see* Turpanat-tagh.
Topotype 28-1022b.
Toppenish, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Toppila, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
Topping, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Topping (dyeing) 8-748b.
— (fur) 11-355c.
Topper, Heinrich 23-757b.
Toppö, fall, Swed. 27-300d.
Toprak Kaleh, Asia M. 13-536 (E2); 13-537a; 27-878a.
Topsail, N.C. 19-172 (E3).
Topsfield, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Mp. 17-434 (E3).
Topskam, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-66b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C3); 4-691a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C1); 27-1026d.
Topsides (naut.) 24-879d.
Top slice caving system 18-532a.
Toptans (family) 1-485b.
Topton, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Toque-macaque 22-331a; 1-119d.
Toquerville, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Toquilla fibre 8-915b.
Toquima, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Toquin (Araucanian) 2-321c.
Tor, Russ. : *see* Slavyansk.
—, **Torquay**: *see* Torre.
—, **bay, Can.** 19-831 (D2).
Tor, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134b.
—, **bay, Nfd.** 19-479 (D3).
—, **mt., Pal.**: *see* Gerizim.
—, **river** 19-744 (D1).
Tor (game): *see* Taw.
—(hill) 12-352a; Dartmoor 7-837d.
Tor Abdin, hills, Turk.As. 17-697c.
Torah, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Torah (written law): *see* Pentateuch.
—by Mouth (oral law) 26-381b.
Torai-tagh, mt., Tib. 6-168(E2).
Toral, José 25-596d.
Toral, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Toramalli: *see* Turmali.
Toramana 14-625c.
Toran, Sp. 25-156 (B15).
TORAN (arch.) 27-50b; 14-428d: *see also* Torii; Pailu; Paifang.
Toranius, Gaius: *see* Thorianus.
Torath Kohavim: *see Siphrē*.
Torbanehill, dist., Scot. 16-732a.
Torbanito 29-525b; 2-953b.
TORBERNITE 27-50b.
Tor Brewer, manor, Dev.: *see* Torre, Torquay.
Torbryan, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Torby, Countess 19-654d.
Torc, lake, Irc. 15-795b.
—, **mt., Irc.** 15-795b.
—, **waterfall, Irc.** 15-795b.
Torc: *see* Torque.
Torca, It. 15-4 (C7).
Torcal, El, mt., Sp. 2-93a.
Torch, riv., 7-239b.
TORCELLO, isl., It. 27-50c; campanile 5-125b; cathedral 27-50c, 3-476a, 2-393d; twelve townships 27-1002c.
Torch, O. 21-106 (G6).
—, **lake, Mich.** 18-372 (B2).
—, **riv., Can.** 24-225 (B2).
TORCH 27-50c; Artemis 2-665c; Eros 9-753d.
"**Torch**" (ship) 24-913d.
TORCHERE 27-50c.
Torchlight, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Torchon lace 16-40b; 16-47a.
Torch thistle 4-925d; flower 4-925a.
Torcola, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (E5).
Torcon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
Torcular Herophili 4-392b; 1-940a.
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de 16-566d.
Torcy, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-574c.
Tordai, Hung. 3-4 (H3); diet (1568) 27-594c; gold coins 11-911b; salt 27-211b.
—**Aranyos, co., Hung.** 3-4 (H3).
Tordelbach (Lath Moga): *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
— **O'Brian (of Thomond)**: *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
— **O'Connor (of Connaught)**: *see* Turlough O'Connor.
TORDENSKJOLD (Wessel), Peder 27-50d; tomb 7-96d.
"**Tordenskjold**" (battleship) 24-906d.
Tordera, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Tordesillas, Antonio de Herrera y: *see* Herrera y Tordesillas.
Tordesillas, Sp. 25-530 (C2); treaty (1494) 1-806b, 22-143b, 25-550b, 21-91d.
Tor di Mezzanino, It. 15-4 (F2).
Tordino, riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 2-162a.
Töre, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, **fjord, Swed.** 19-800 (E2).
Tore: *see* Anchor ring.
TORENIA, OTTO 27-51b; 4-789d.
Töreboda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Torekov, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Torel (Torrell), William 18-210d; 24-492d.
TORELL, OTTO MARTIN 27-51b; 19-740c.
Torelli, A. (dramatist, 18th cent.) 8-506b.
—, **Guido** 12-661a.
—, **Salinguerra**, lord of Ferrara: *see* Salinguerra.
—, **Stefano** 8-575b.
—(dramatist, 16th cent.) 8-504a.
Torenia asiatica 13-757b.
TORENO, J. M. G. DE LLANO Ruiz de Saravia, count of 27-51d.
—, **Q. DE LLANO Y GAYOSO de, count** 27-52a.
Torenvliet, Abraham 18-425b.
Toreno: *see* Toreador.
To-ree, Egy.: *see* Egypt, Lower.
Torets, riv., Russ. 25-237c.
Toreva, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Torfaeus (Thormothur Torfason) 14-239d; 20-280b.
Torfichen, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Torfou, Fr. 27-981b.
TORGAU, Ger. 27-52b; 11-808 (D3); battle (1760) 24-721a, 18-669a; siege (1637) 3-313b.
— articles (1530) 2-902c; 27-52b.
Torgau, Book of (1576) 6-831a; 2-915c.
Torgayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Torghatten, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800a.
Torghud: *see* Torgud.
Torgod (Torgut, Turgut), tribe 18-716a; 18-720a.
Torgovisa, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Torgud (Torghud, Dragut) 27-448b; Hospitallers' wars 24-17b; Malta siege (1565) 17-511d.
Torgun, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Torgyle Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—**Inn, Scot.** 24-412 (D2).
Toribio, St 21-269b.
—**Motolinia** 22-633b.
Tori Bushi 15-177b.
Torica (Irish Catholics) 14-773c.
—(political party) 28-588a; 9-541a; 6-976c; Anne's reign 2-66b; Castlereagh and Canning 9-555c; French Revolution 2-66b; Pitt 9-549c; policy (1770) 9-548b.
Torigni, Robert of: *see* Robert of Torigni.
Torigni-sur-Vire, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-518b.
Torii (family) 15-176a.
Torii (arch.) 15-182c; 14-429a: *see also* Toran; Pailou.
Toriñana, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-209b.
Torinia 11-516b.
Torino, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Torinosa limestone 7-416d.
Torio, riv., Sp. 16-414a.
Toris, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
Torishima, isl., Jap. (Can. Lu-Chu Arch.): *see* Tsushima.
—, **isl., Jap.** (N. Lu-Chu Arch.) 15-156 (E-F13).
—(Pallas), **isl., Jap.** (Strait of Korea) 15-156 (E-F10).
Torito, El, mt., Porto Rico 5-589c.
Toritone, William de: *see* William de Toritone.
Toritone, Dev.: *see* Torrington.
Toriyama Sekiyen (Toyofusa) 27-819b.
—**Toyo-aki**: *see* Utamaro I.
Torkel Knutsson 19-835b.
Torkoe, Indians 13-927d.
Torks: *see* Turks.
Torksey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-715b.
Torlesse, mt., N.Z. 19-625b.
Torlonia, Prince Giulio 11-273d.
Torlonia (Giraud), Palazzo, Rome 23-612 (A3 and B1); 2-412b.
—(Albani), **Villa, Rome** 23-612d.
Tormenta: *see* Torture.
Tormento de toca 27-75b.
Tormentoso, cape, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
Tormes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 24-56b.
Tormina 8-785c.
Tormoham (Tor-Mohun), Dev. 27-58a.
Torn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Torna, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Torna, Abauj, co., Hung.: *see* Abauj-Torna.
Tornabuoni, Francesco 18-554a.
—, **Lorenzo** 4-308b.
Tornado, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
TORNADO 27-52c; 18-288d; 11-660b.
Torna Eces (poet) 5-633b.
Tornait 22-667d.
Tornaria larva 3-239a; 16-226d; 8-875b.
Tornatellaea 11-521c.
Tornatellina 11-526c.
Tornatina 11-521c.
Tornatinidae 11-521c.
Tornavento, It.: battle (1636) 25-857b.
Torne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—(Tornetrask), **lake, Swed.** 19-800 (D-E1); 26-189a; 9-910d.
—(Torneo), **riv., Swed.** 19-800 (E2); 26-189a; 9-909d.
Tornebohm, A.E. 19-801b; 14-810a.
Torne Lappmark (Tornio Lappmark), dist., Swed. 10-305d.
Tornello, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Tornielli, Luigi, count 10-995a.
Tornillo Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Tornio Lappmark, dist., Swed.: *see* Torne Lappmark.
Torno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Tornoceras 8-128a.
Tornodorum, Fr.: *see* Tonnerre.
Tornöe, D. H. 19-979b.
Toro, Manuel Murillo 6-711a.
Toro, La. 17-54 (A2).
Toro, Nor. 12-941a.
TORO, Sp. 27-52c; 25-530 (C2); battle (1476) 25-549b, 22-143c.
—, **bay, Pan.** 5-678 (B6).
—, **dist., Sen.** 27-365d.
—, **dist., Ugan.** 27-557 (A-B2); 27-562a.
—, **isl., Swed.** 26-190 (D2).
—(Pozuelos), **lagoon, Arg.** 18-547c.
—, **rapids, Ec.** 8-913a.
—(La Pascua), **riv., Chil.** 6-144d.
—, **riv., La.** 17-54 (A2).
Toroda Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Toro, El, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, **El, capo, Bal.Is.** 25-530 (G3).
—, **El, mt., Bal.Is.** 25-530 (H3); 18-554c.
—**group** (Knoxville) 27-631d; 7-417c.
Toroh, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Toroidal functions 25-659d.
Torok, von (anatomist) 7-374a.
Torokszentmiklós, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Torola, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
Toromana (Hun leader) 9-680a.
Toron (Tibnin), fortress, Pal. 11-494c.
Toronaicus, gulf, Turk. 12-440 (C4).
Torone, Turk. 12-440 (C3); 20-98a; 26-991b.
—, **gulf, Turk.**: *see* Cassandra.
Torongohok, isl., Bor.: *see* Pura-Pura.
Toronke, tribe, Af. 17-564c.
Torontal, co., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d.
TORONTO, Can. 27-52d; 20-114 (C2); climate 29-114d; declination 17-363d; fires 10-403b; juvenile court 6-140b; McMaster university 5-165a; see 2-189d; university college: *see* University College.
—: *University* 27-52d; 27-775d; college yell 6-22b; hoods 27-779d; Strachan 25-975c.
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (B5).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (G3).
—, **O.** 20-26 (I4).
—, **S.Dak.** 25-506 (I3).
Toropets, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542c.
Toros de guisando 3-487b.
Toros monas, riv., Peru 21-265a.
Torosa 19-985b.
Torozos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Torp, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
—(Ostra), **Swed.**: *see* Ostra Torp.
Torpa, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tor Paterno, farm, It. 16-294b.
Torpe, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Torpedinae: *see* Electric ray.
Torpedinidae 22-930c; 24-596b.
Torpedo, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Torpedo (explosive) 21-320b.
—(fish) 22-930c; 24-596b; brain 24-595c; 14-264a; electric organ 14-255c, 9-182a; exoskeleton 24-595b; reproductive organs 14-257a; sense organs 24-595d.
TORPEDO (projectile) 27-53d; 19-316b; electric 17-916d; laws of war 28-315d.
— boat 24-914d; coast defence 6-601d; metacentric height 24-924a; strength 24-919d.
— boat destroyer 24-916a; 6-602a; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a; strength of 24-919d.
Torpedoboot, isl., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C2).
—, **riv., Dch.N.G.** 19-487 (C2).
Torpedo gunboat 24-915b.
— shell 1-883a.

Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron 24-17b.
Torphichen, Scot. 24-418 (D3); preceptory 16-731a; 24-17b.
—, hills, Scot. 16-731c.
Torpids (races) 23-784b.
Torpoint, Corn. 21-862 (map); 7-151c.
Torquatella 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
Torquatus, Titus Manlius: *see* Manlius.
TORQUAY, Dev. 27-58a; 9-430 (VI. F3); Admiralty tank 24-942b; geology 6-132c, 5-574b.
— limestone 8-126d.
TORQUE (collar) 27-58b; 24-289 (Pl. II. fig. 3); Roman 7-236b.
—(mech.) 17-959d.
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes de Turrecremata) 27-58b.
—, **THOMAS 27-58c; code of instructions 27-74c; inquisition 14-595a.**
Torr, A. C.: *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 14-744c.
Torrais, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
Torralba, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Torran, Scot. 24-413 (C2).
Torran, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Torrance, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, station, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Torrane, Col. G. 2-726b.
Torraño, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Torras, La. 17-54 (C3).
Torre, Miguel de la 22-126c.
Torre (Tor, Tor Brewer), Torquay, Dev. 27-58a; 8-134d.
—, Somind. 25-379 (D7).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (E1); 19-487b.
—, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
—ANNUNZIATA, It. 27-60b; 15-4 (C6); 13-342d; 5-123d.
Torrebelvicino, It. 15-4 (C2).
Torreblanca, Sp. 25-530 (F4).
Torrecillas, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Torre d'Egnazia, It. 15-4 (F4).
—DEL GRECO, It. 27-60c; 15-4 (B-C6); 15-12a; 5-123d.
Torredembarra, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Torre di Portacello, It. 15-4 (F4).
Torredonjimeno, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
Torre d'Ovarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—Dunestorre, Som.: *see* Dunster.
—Gaveta, It. 15-4 (B6); 5-124a.
Torregaveta, hill, It. 11-368a.
Torrejon, N.Mex. 9-663b.
—, group 9-663b; 11-670b.
Torre la Carcel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Torrelavega, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Torrell, O. M.: *see* Torell.
—, William: *see* Torel, William.
Torrellas, Silla de, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (G2-3); 17-450d.
Torrel's (Staadberg), glacier, Arct. 25-709b.
Torre Maggiore, It. 15-4 (E4).
Torremocha, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Torre Mordillo, It. 26-275d.
— Mozza, It. 15-4 (E-F6).
TORRENS, ROBERT 27-60c; 19-561a.
—, SIR ROBERT RICHARD 27-60d; 16-165a.
—, WILLIAM TORRENS M'Cullagh 27-60d.
Torrens, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-960d; 25-493b; geological age 2-945b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 1-188d.
Torrens Act (1868, U.K.) 13-816a.
— Acts (Australia) 16-165a.
Torrent, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— duck 18-164a.
Torrente, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845b.
Torrenthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Torrenueva, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Torreon, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 24-92a.
Torreorgaz, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Torre Pacheco, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-33a.
— Pellice, It. 15-4 (A2).
Torres, Luis Vaez de 20-439a; 2-958b; 11-627a; 19-488d.
Torres, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
—, cape, Sp. 12-6a.
—, dist., Sard.: *see* Logudoro.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 27-88d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 19-500c.
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (G1); 2-941d; pearl fishery 21-26a, 19-488c.
Torre San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (F1).
Torresano, Andrea 17-625a.
Torresdale, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
TORRES NAVARRO, BARTOLOMÉ de 27-61a; 7-507b; 25-581c.
TORRES NOVAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3).
—VEDRAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3); fortified lines 21-93b, 10-718a (figs.), 10-718a; wine 28-726d.
TORRES Y VILLAROEL, Diego de 27-61b.
Torretto (sculptor) 5-204b.
TORREVIEJA, Sp. 27-61c; 25-530 (E4).
TORREY, JOHN 27-61c.
—, REUBEN ARCHER 27-61d.
Torrey, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D-E3); 6-718b.
Torreya 27-61d; distribution 21-778d; leaf 12-762b; wood 12-761d.
— myristica 19-920d.
— taxifolia: *see* Stinking cedar.
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA 27-61d; barometer 3-418b; cycloid 7-685d; hydromechanics 14-115b.
Torricellian vacuum 3-418c.
Torricelli's theorem 14-121d.
Torridge, riv., Dev 9-430 (VI. D2); 9-410b; 27-63d; 8-132b.
Torridon, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. 23-742a.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-413 (C2); 23-741c; geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
TORRIDONIAN GROUP (Torridon) 27-62a; 24-416d; 11-670d.
—Sandstone 11-652d; 23-742b.
Torrid zone 6-511b; flora 21-781b, 21-778a; freshwater fishes 14-269b.
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO 27-62b; 24-497c.
Torrigiia, It. 15-4 (B2); 8-428b; 15-3a.
Torrijos, José Maria 17-460b; 25-901b; 26-631a.
Torrijos, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Torrinch, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Torring, Den. 8-24 (B3); 13-726b.
Torringford, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of 27-62d; 24-556a.
—, GEORGE BYNG, viscount 27-63b; 24-454b.
Torrington, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
TORRINGTON, Conn. 27-63c; 6-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, Dev. 27-63d; 9-430 (VI. D2); 12-417a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Torrington.
Torrisdale, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
—, bay, Scot. 26-169c.
Torrismondo (Torquato Tasso) 14-907a; 25-445c.
Torroella, Ter, riv., Sp.: battle (1694) 12-346a.
Torroge, Arnold de 26-594a.
Torrón, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Torrone d'Orza, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Torros, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Torrowangee, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Torrox, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Torr'a, pt., Scot 24-412 (E5).
Torry, dist., Scot. 1-47b.
Torryburn, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d.
Torsa, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Torsari, isl., Finland 23-872 (C7).
Torsay, isl., Scot. 25-211d.
Torsburg, pass, Hungary 3-4 (I4).
Torse (geom.): *see* Developable surface.
— (her.): *see* Wreath.
Torsion 9-147c; 25-1021d; magnetization 17-341d.
—, angle of (vision): *see* Rotation, angle of.
Torsion balance 23-470c; electric 9-182d, 18-371a.
— meter 13-726d; 25-849d.
Torsken, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Torsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Torstensson, Anders 27-64b.
TORSTENSON, LENNART, count 27-64a; 4-685b; 26-856c.
Törsting, Den. 8-24 (B3).
TORT 27-64b; damages in 7-782b; infant's liability for 14-315c; obligation from 19-949d; trespass 27-254a.
Torta (mining) 25-114a.
Tortellini 4-179b.
Torteval, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-62d.
Torthorwald, Scot. 8-663c.
Torticollis: *see* Wry-neck.
Tortilla 17-449b.
Tortko (Bosnia): *see* Stephen I.
Torto, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
TORTOISE 27-66c; 14-500a; in ancient Egypt 9-46a; classical puzzle 28-970d; claws 23-158d; duration of life 26-975c; geological age 20-82b; Greek art 2-168a; hibernation 13-442a; in Japan 15-163b; mythology 7-216a; skin 23-158c. *See also* Chelonia.
Tortoise (fortification) 10-681c.
— beetle 6-674c.
TORTOISESHELL 27-71c; 15-163b; 23-158c; 27-66d; Boulle's use of 4-322c.
— butterfly 16-477a.
— cat 5-489a.
Tortola, isl., S.Am. 20-276a.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E3); 28-126c.
Tortolas, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
Tortolos, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (B5).
Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 28-859a.
Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-676a.
Tortures (legal term) 27-74a.
TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-72a; 25-530 (F2); siege of (1810) 21-93b.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-528c.
Tortricidae 16-471b; 11-425a.
Tortrix 23-731b.
— (snake) 23-167b.
— scytale: *see* Ilysia scytale.
— viridana: *see* Green bell moth.
Tortuga, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, isl., Venez. 27-989 (B-C1); 28-544 (E5); 27-988d.
—, isl., W.I. 12-524 (A1); 4-1090; 12-826b.
Tortugas, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
—, isls., W.I.: *see* Cayman.
—, Dry, isls., Fla.: *see* Dry Tortugas Is.
Tortuguero, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5).
Tortum, riv., Arm. 9-759a.
TORTURE 27-72b; 10-12a; 20-714a; boot 4-238b; China 9-184d; Inquisition 14-590a, 14-593d; rack 22-779d; squeezers 5-114b
Tortus, Murus, Rome 23-608a.
Tortworth, Glos. 12-133b; 25-111b.
Toru, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
Torun, Ger.: *see* Thorn.
Torup, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TORUS (arch.) 27-73a; 28-419b; 18-932b; 18-933a.
— (bot.): *see* Receptacle.
— uretericus (anat.) 27-799a.
Torver, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
Torwal, tribe 8-309b.
Torwood, castle, Stirlingshire, Scot. 16-609c.
Torwoodlee Rings (Eye castle), round tower, Selkirkshire, Scot. 24-613b.
Tory, Geoffrey 4-217d.
Tory, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 14-743b; 14-757c; battle (1798) 11-204d; lighthouse 16-650.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Tory democracy 6-346c.
Torzhok (Talaco-Parga), Turk. 20-802a.
To-ryōng, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Torzburg, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 5-139d.
TOROK, Russ. 27-79b; 23-872 (D4); 19-840b; 27-185a.
Tosa, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Tosonada.
—, fall, It. 26-242 (E4).
—, mt., Alps 1-747a; 8-394c.
—, mt., Sp. 3-391a.
Tosa, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F-G1).
—(Toshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-266b; 14-887d; 15-159b.
—(Toce), riv., It. 26-242 (E5); 15-4 (B1); 15-2b; 1-740d.
Tosa (Jap. art) 15-174a; 15-172 (Pl. I.).
Tosa-bori, canal, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Tōsaphōth 26-383b.
Tosaye, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F2); 19-674d.
—, narrows, Niger riv., W.Af. 19-675d.
Toscana, dist., It.: *see* Tuscany.
TOSCANELLA, It. 27-79b; 15-4 (C3); 2-394a: *see also* Tuscana.
Toscanelli, Paul 2-126c; 6-741c; 11-621b.
Toscolano, It.: *see* Ponte Toscolano.
Tosnia, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (or Carey), earl of 27-91b; 14-776c.
TOTNES, Dev. 27-91d; 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-135c.
Toto (khan) 15-316c.
—(Theodoro, of Nepi) 23-664c.
Totogatic, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Totok, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
Totoket, Conn.: *see* Branford.
Totomi, prov., Jap.: *see* Enshu.
— nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-K9).
Totonac, tribe 18-323a; art 1-816 (Pls. I., II.); language 1-811d, 8-200a.
TOTONICAPAM (Totonicapan), Guat. 27-92a; 5-678 (A3).
Totonicapan, Guat.: *see* Totonicapam.
Totonvilla, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Totora, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.
Totország, terr., Eur.: *see* Slavonia.
Totoya, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
Totsugawa, Jap. 15-195d.
Tottel, Richard 4-369b.
Tottel's Miscellany 9-618c; 3-909a; 19-798b.
Totten, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
TOTTENHAM, dist., Mdx. 27-92b; 16-942 (D2); 18-413c.
—Court, manor, London 24-34d.
— High Cross, dist., Mdx.: *see* Tottenham.
Totten Land, region, Antarc. 21-901 (C1).
TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. 27-92c; 19-596 (D5); 25-802a.
Totteridge, Bucks. 18-942 (B2).
—, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Tottenhoe stone 5-806b.
Tottington, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b; 4-868a.
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Tottle's Miscellany: *see* *Tottel's Miscellany*.
Totton, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
Tottori, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Totum objectivum 22-555d.
To-tung, China 15-156 (F5).
Totyma, Russ.: *see* Totma.
Tou (measure) 28-494b.
Touaillon, Louis 24-501a.
TOUCAN (Ramphastos) 27-93d; 3-978a.
Toucan (astron.) 7-13b (map).
Toucasia limestone 2-234c.
Touch, riv., Fr. 13-72a.
TOUCH 27-93d; 9-722c; aesthetics 1-286a, 8-554a; psychology 22-563c, 22-566d; somnambulism 25-891b.
—(bell ringing) 3-690d.
Touche, Henri de 11-148a.
Touchen-end, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Toucher bowl (bowls) 4-348b.
Touchet, James, Baron Audley: *see* Audley.
—, James, Baron Audley of Heley and 3rd earl of Castlehaven: *see* Castlehaven.
Touchet, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Touching, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Butaritari.
Touch-me-not 14-340b; 18-561b.
Touchpaper 26-999b.
Touch piece 15-817a; 2-6a.
TOTILA (of the Ostrogoths) 27-91a; 3-719d; 19-241c.
Ascitum taken (545) 2-723c; Florence besieged (542) 10-530d; Justinian 15-601b; Sardinia taken (551) 24-216c; Sicily 25-31a.
Totipalmatae 20-325a.
Totis, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 27-450c.
Tót Komlos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Totland, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5); 28-627a.
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5).
Totley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, tunnel, Derby. 27-405c.
Totling, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 26-922c.
Totma, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-197b.
Totmonslow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Totnes, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (or Carey), earl of 27-91b; 14-776c.
TOTNES, Dev. 27-91d; 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-135c.
Toto (khan) 15-316c.
—(Theodoro, of Nepi) 23-664c.
Totogatic, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Totok, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
Totoket, Conn.: *see* Branford.
Totomi, prov., Jap.: *see* Enshu.
— nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-K9).
Totonac, tribe 18-323a; art 1-816 (Pls. I., II.); language 1-811d, 8-200a.
TOTONICAPAM (Totonicapan), Guat. 27-92a; 5-678 (A3).
Totonicapan, Guat.: *see* Totonicapam.
Totonvilla, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Totora, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.
Totország, terr., Eur.: *see* Slavonia.
Totoya, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
Totsugawa, Jap. 15-195d.
Tottel, Richard 4-369b.
Tottel's Miscellany 9-618c; 3-909a; 19-798b.
Totten, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
TOTTENHAM, dist., Mdx. 27-92b; 16-942 (D2); 18-413c.
—Court, manor, London 24-34d.
— High Cross, dist., Mdx.: *see* Tottenham.
Totten Land, region, Antarc. 21-901 (C1).
TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. 27-92c; 19-596 (D5); 25-802a.
Totteridge, Bucks. 18-942 (B2).
—, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Tottenhoe stone 5-806b.
Tottington, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b; 4-868a.
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Tottle's Miscellany: *see* *Tottel's Miscellany*.
Totton, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
Tottori, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Totum objectivum 22-555d.
To-tung, China 15-156 (F5).
Totyma, Russ.: *see* Totma.
Tou (measure) 28-494b.
Touaillon, Louis 24-501a.
TOUCAN (Ramphastos) 27-93d; 3-978a.
Toucan (astron.) 7-13b (map).
Toucasia limestone 2-234c.
Touch, riv., Fr. 13-72a.
TOUCH 27-93d; 9-722c; aesthetics 1-286a, 8-554a; psychology 22-563c, 22-566d; somnambulism 25-891b.
—(bell ringing) 3-690d.
Touche, Henri de 11-148a.
Touchen-end, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Toucher bowl (bowls) 4-348b.
Touchet, James, Baron Audley: *see* Audley.
—, James, Baron Audley of Heley and 3rd earl of Castlehaven: *see* Castlehaven.
Touchet, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Touching, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Butaritari.
Touch-me-not 14-340b; 18-561b.
Touchpaper 26-999b.
Touch piece 15-817a; 2-6a.

Touchwood, hilly, Sask. 24-225 (B3); 24-225d.
Touchwood: *see* Tinder.
Toucy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Tougaloo, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Tough-pitch copper 7-103d.
Tou-kiue, race: *see* Turks.
TOUL (Tullum), Fr. 27-97d; 10-778 (G3); acquisition by France 10-828a, 11-859d; battle (612) 4-684a; siege (1870) 11-11c.
Toulba (pasha) 9-120c.
Toulby, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
TOULON, Fr. 27-98c; 10-778 (G6); battle (1744) 27-99b, 17-887c; blockade (1759) 22-747b; Franco-Italian fêtes (1901) 15-80b; population 10-750b; rebellion (1792-1793) 11-203c; Russian fleet's visit (1893) 10-902a; strike (1905) 10-892a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—-sur-Arroux, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
Touloubre, riv., Fr. 4-313b.
Touloun, mosque, Cairo: *see* Tulun.
TOULOUSE, LOUIS ALEXandre de Bourbon, count of 27-99c; 25-607b; Penthièvre duchy bought 21-124c.
—, Pons, count of 27-101b.
—, Raymund I., count of 27-100c.
—, Raymund V., count of 27-101a; 22-504c.
—, William (Courtnez), count of 10-809d; 27-100d.
—, William (Taillefer), count of 22-504b.
—, William IV., count of 27-101b.
TOULOUSE, Fr. 27-99d; 10-778 (E6); Academy: *see* Académie des jeux floraux; Albigensian rebellion (1235) 1-505b; bascohe 3-484d; battle (721) 20-4d; battle (1814) 21-97b; cathedral 27-100a; College de Foix 10-596b; councils: *see below*, Synods; countship 27-100d, 16-179d, 10-802 (hist. map); English claim (12th cent.) 9-481c; estates of Languedoc at (1356) 5-917c; floral games 1-97b, 22-500b, 22-500d; Gothic kingdom 12-274a; observatory 19-957a; population 10-780b; rainfall 13-72a; St Sernin (St Saturnin) 27-99d, 11-567b; synods (1056) 1-505d, 14-722c; (1060) 14-722d; (1119) 1-505d, 14-588c; university 27-756b; viscounts 29-130a.
—(Hôtel de), Paris: *see* Bank of France.
Toulouse cross (her.) 13-318e.
—, gouge 12-241d; 22-219d.
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de 5-334b; 22-196c.
Toumba, site, Cyprus 7-699a; 24-59a.
Tour (Japanese metal worker) 15-178a; 15-180c.
Tounens, Antoine de 2-321d.
Tounguoo, Bur. 27-101c; 4-840 (E5).
TOUNGOO (Taungugu), dist., Bur. 27-101c.
TOUP, JONATHAN (Joannes Toupius) 27-101d.
Toupa, La. 17-54 (b7).
Touques, riv., Fr. 20-298d; 5-69c.
Touquet, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Tour, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
TOURACOU 27-102a; 3-977d; 10-226a.
Touraine, Archibald Douglas, duke of: *see* Douglas, family.
—, John Fitzalan, duke of: *see* Arundel, earls of.
Touraine, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
TOURAINE, prov., Fr. 27-102c; 10-778 (E4); 10-802 (hist. map).
Toura-Kom, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2).
Touran, Isle of (geol.) 15-568a.
Touranasse 12-142a.
Tourane, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3); coal mines 2-62c; French acquisition of 14-493c; Judicial Courts 14-492b; railway 14-493b; submarine cable 14-492b.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3); 2-61c.
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3).
Touranose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Tour à portrait (machine) 13-1c.
Tour à reduire (machine) 13-1c.
Tourbillion (firework) 10-422c; 10-423a.
Tourbillon, castle, Sion, Switz. 25-150a.
—, escapement 28-365c.
TOURCOING, Fr. 27-103b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1794) 11-178c; population 10-780b.
Tour d'Ai, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-744a.
—, d'Auvergne, La: *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
—, de Bellot, battle of (1703) 5-562a.
Tour de Nesle, La (French drama) 5-917b; 8-655b.
Tour de Peilz, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
—, de Trême, Switz. 26-242 (B3)
—, du Grand St Pierre, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Tourelles, fort, Orleans 20-287d, 24-78a.
Tour-en-Bessin, Fr. 5-69d.
Tourettes, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Tourgeneff (sculptor) 24-515d.
Tourgenieff, Ivan: *see* Turguenev.
Touring Club de France 7-684d.
Touring Combinations (theatre) 9-534d.
Tourino, Pedro de Campo 4-454d.
Tourlaville, Fr. 10-778 (D3); château 17-543b; glass works 12-103b.
Tourle, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
TOURMALINE 27-103c; 7-581a (fig.); 15-276a; electrical properties 9-181d; polarization 21-933b.
—, graphic 12-352b.
—, hornfels: *see* Schorl-schist.
—, tongs 27-104a; 7-588d.
Tournachon, Félix (" Nadar ") 5-333d.
TOURNAI (Doornik, Turnacum), Belg. 27-104c; 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 11-179c; cathedral 27-104c, 2-407a (fig.), 2-422b; English capture (1513) 9-527d; Gilles li Muisis 12-22a; school of sculpture (14th cent.) 24-493b; siege (1709) 25-605a.
Tournaisian group 3-67a.
Tournaisi bashi 15-151b.
Tournalin, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Tournalin.
TOURNAMENT 27-105a; 15-858c; 15-860a; origin of order of the Garter 15-857c.
Tournan, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Tournanche, val., It. 26-242 (D5).
Tournavo, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Tournay, Belg.: *see* Tournai.
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Tourne 28-720a.
TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITton de 27-106a; 4-300a.
Tournel (French artist) 12-[illegible]
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b; 9-625b; 3-597d.
Tourneux, Eugène 18-467a.
—, **JEAN MAURICE** 27-107a.
Tournon, Fr. 26-128a; 26-134a.
Tournoël, Fr. 22-675a.
Tour Noir, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tournon, François de, cardinal 10-934d; 13-291b; college founded by 27-107b.
TOURNON, Fr. 27-107a; 10-778 (G5).
Touquet, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Tour, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
TOURACOU 27-102a; 3-977d; 10-226a.
Touraine, Archibald Douglas, duke of: *see* Douglas, family.
—, John Fitzalan, duke of: *see* Arundel, earls of.
Touraine, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
TOURAINE, prov., Fr. 27-102c; 10-778 (E4); 10-802 (hist. map).
Toura-Kom, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2).
Touran, Isle of (geol.) 15-568a.
Touranasse 12-142a.
Tourane, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3); coal mines 2-62c; French acquisition of 14-493c; Judicial Courts 14-492b; railway 14-493b; submarine cable 14-492b.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3); 2-61c.
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3).
Touranose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Tour à portrait (machine) 13-1c.
Tourbillion (firework) 10-422c; 10-423a.
Tourbillon, castle, Sion, Switz. 25-150a.
—, escapement 28-365c.
TOURCOING, Fr. 27-103b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1794) 11-178c; population 10-780b.
Tour d'Ai, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-744a.
—, d'Auvergne, La: *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
—, de Bellot, battle of (1703) 5-562a.
Tour de Nesle, La (French drama) 5-917b; 8-655b.
Tour de Peilz, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
—, de Trême, Switz. 26-242 (B3)
—, du Grand St Pierre, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Tourelles, fort, Orleans 20-287d, 24-78a.
Tour-en-Bessin, Fr. 5-69d.
Tourettes, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Tourgeneff (sculptor) 24-515d.
Tourgeniefl, Ivan: *see* Turguenev.
Touring Club de France 7-684d.
Touring Combinations (theatre) 9-534d.
Tourino, Pedro de Campo 4-454d.
Tourlaville, Fr. 10-778 (D3); château 17-543b; glass works 12-103b.
Tourle, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
TOURMALINE 27-103c; 7-581a (fig.); 15-276a; electrical properties 9-181d; polarization 21-933b.
—, graphic 12-352b.
—, hornfels: *see* Schorl-schist.
—, tongs 27-104a; 7-588d.
Tournachon, Félix (" Nadar ") 5-333d.
TOURNAI (Doornik, Turnacum), Belg. 27-104c; 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 11-179c; cathedral 27-104c, 2-407a (fig.), 2-422b; English capture (1513) 9-527d; Gilles li Muisis 12-22a; school of sculpture (14th cent.) 24-493b; siege (1709) 25-605a.
Tournaisian group 3-67a.
Tournaisi bashi 15-151b.
Tournalin, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Tournalin.
TOURNAMENT 27-105a; 15-858c; 15-860a; origin of order of the Garter 15-857c.
Tournan, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Tournanche, val., It. 26-242 (D5).
Tournavo, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Tournay, Belg.: *see* Tournai.
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Tourne 28-720a.
TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITton de 27-106a; 4-300a.
Tournel (French artist) 12-[illegible]
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b; 9-625b; 3-597d.
Tourneux, Eugène 18-467a.
—, **JEAN MAURICE** 27-107a.
Tournon, Fr. 26-128a; 26-134a.
Tournoël, Fr. 22-675a.
Tour Noir, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tournon, François de, cardinal 10-934d; 13-291b; college founded by 27-107b.
TOURNON, Fr. 27-107a; 10-778 (G5).
—, d'Agenais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, St Martin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
TOURNUS, Fr. 27-107b; 10-778 (G4); 2-397a.
Touro, Isaac 19-534c.
—, Judah 19-528c.
Tour of Dr Syntax: *see Dr Syntax, tours of.*
Tours, Brac. 4-440 (K3).
Tourouvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Tours, Jacques de Beaune, vicomte de: *see* Samblancay, baron de.
TOURS (Altionos, Caesarodunum, Civitas Turonorum), Fr. 27-107b; 10-778 (E4); 23-649 (C2); 27-102d; artesian well 28-505d; assembly of notables at (1470) 10-824c; battle (Poitiers, Moussais-la-Bataille, 732) 5-37b, 9-924a, 10-808b, 21-898b; cathedral 27-107c, 5-522b; councils (1054) 3-768b, 16-170a; (1163) 1-213c, 14-588d, 26-127c; library (8th cent.) 16-548d; martyrology 17-805b; population 10-780b; Renaissance 2-413b; St Gregory 12-565a; States general (1468) 10-825b; (1484) 10-825c; truce (1444) 5-920c.
Tour Sallières, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Tourta, François 4-338d; 28-107c.
Tourtia group 7-416c.
TOURVILLE, ANNE HILarion de Cotentin, comte de 27-108c; 3-562b; 16-806d.
Tourville, cape, Tas 26-438 (B2).
Tousez, Paul: *see* Bocage.
—, Pierre Martinien: *see* Bocage.
Tous-les-mois (Tulema arrowroot) 2-649d.
Toussaint, Anna Louisa: *see* Bosboom.
—, François Christophe Armand 8-624c.
—(bacteriologist) 2-107a; 3-171c.
—**L'OUVERTURE, PIERRE-Dominique 27-109b; 12-826b; 5-256a.**
Toustain (Benedictine monk) 8-301a.
Toutée, Georges 1-350b.
Toutenburg, castle, Holl. 20-386a.
Toutle, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Touvre, riv., Fr. 5-857d.
Touwa, riv., S.Af. 5-228a.
Touzla, riv., Asia M.; *see* Tuzla.
Tovar (measure) 28-494b.
Tovar y Valderrama, Diego 21-578a.
Tovey, cape, Northants. 20-386a.
Tovey, Donald Francis 25-412d.
Toviet, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Tovil, Ga. 11-642 (G3).
Tovin, ruins, Arm. 25-158a.
Tovretona, Dev.: *see* Tiverton.
Tow, China: *see* Wen-chow.
TOW (fibre) 27-109c; 8-631c; 16-725c.
Towada-Ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Towage (ships, &c.): *see* Towing.
Towaish, el, Sud. 9-127b.
Towaliga, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2); 11-751c.
Towanda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
TOWANDA, Pa. 27-109c; 21-106 (I-K2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Towang, riv., Bur.: *see* Taron.
Towan Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 19-535d.
Towanite 7-111c.
Towara, Bedouin tribes, Egy. 25-139a.
Toward, pt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Toward vertical boiler 18-924b (fig.).
Tow card (machinery): *see* Carding engine.
TOWCESTER (Lactodurum), Northants. 27-109d; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-584 (C3); fortified (10th cent.) 19-769b; geology 19-768c; royalist garrison (1644) 19-769d.
Towe, Tozo. 12-203 (C3).
TOWEL 27-109d.
Tower (fort), Jaca, Roman encampment, Wales 18-168d.
Tower, Beauchamp 3-581b; 17-89d; 17-1011c.
—, W.L. 6-666c.
—, Zealous Bates 28-559b.
Tower, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, hill, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, hill, Vict. 28-40b.
—, isl., Galapagos Is. 25-486 (B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
TOWER (arch.) 27-110a; Byzantine 2-388a; East Anglian churches 23-772d; in fortification 5-477b, 10-680c foll.; gabled 11-380d; Spanish brick 2-401a; transept (in England) 10-65d, 20-371d; Tudor octagonal 2-418a: *see also* Round Towers.
—(Baron's tower), hotel, Hawick 13-94b.
—and Sword, order of the 15-863a.
—bastion 3-503b.
—bolt: *see* Barrel bolt.
Tower Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-538a; 16-940c; bascules 4-540c; caissons 4-958a.
Tower Bridge police court, Lond. 21-981b.
—City, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
—Grove, park, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—Hamlets, dist., Lond. 25-889d; cemetery 5-659c.
—Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Hill, Lond. 9-656a.
—, Liberty of the 16-952b.
—mill (Smock mill, Frock mill) 28-710c.
TOWER OF LONDON, THE 27-110c; 16-938 (C2); Edward V. and Richard of York 9-522c, 9-522d; executioner's block and axe 3-656a; Henry III. 9-492d; John II. of France 15-441d; keep 5-477c (fig.); legate besieged (1267) 4-207a; massacre at (1381) 9-508b; Perkin Warbeck 9-525c; records formerly at 22-259b; vaulting, St John's chapel 27-958 (Pl. I.); vaulting of chapel (St Peter ad Vincula) 2-397b, 27-958d, 23-36 (Pl. III.); warders 29-917d.
—of Refuge, I. of M. 8-447d.
—of the Franks, Athens 2-844c.
—of the Seven Streets, Pisa 21-645b.
—of Winds (Horologium), Athens 2-832 (map); 1-976d; 2-839d; porches 22-100d.
Tower pound (measure) 22-221c; 28-480b.
Towersey, Bucks. 4-729b.
Towers of Silence (Parsee funeral buildings) 20-867a.
Tower subway, tunnel, Lond. 16-940d; 27-1011b.
Towie, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406b.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 27-483d.
Towing (barges, &c.) 18-596c.
Tow Law, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Town, W.I. 28-534 (B-C1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
TOWN (inhabited place) 27-111a; 11-637c; autonomy in France (16th and 17th cents.) 19-915d; representatives in French States-general 25-803a; Spanish medieval 25-546d, 25-549c; Swabian League: *see* Swabian League; United States' townships: *see* Township, U.S. *See also* Borough; Commune (medieval); City; Hanseatic League; Imperial Cities and towns; Municipium; Municipality; Village Communities.
Town at Proctors, Md.: *see* Annapolis.
—at the Severn, Md.: *see* Annapolis.
Town-ball (game) 3-458c.
Town Challenge Cup 23-784b.
—clerk 9-434b; 23-42c; 4-271d.
—council (Great Britain): *see* Borough Council (German medieval): *see* Rat.
Town Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Towncreek, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Town Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1); 21-106 (E6).
TOWNELEY (Townley), Charles 27-111a; 4-855a.
—, Francis 5-941b; 17-548d; 7-[illegible]
—Exposition 8-656b.
Towneley Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 4-855a.
—plays (collection) 8-501a; 9-614c.
Towne on Queen Anne's Creek, N.C.: *see* Edenton.
Towner, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Towners, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Townesend, Stephen (Will Dennis) 4-853c.
Town halls 2-439d; 2-442b; 13-803b.
Townhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Townley, Charles: *see* Towneley.
—, JAMES 27-111b.
—, John 4-887a.
Townley, R. v. (1871) 11-440d.
Townley Hall, reald., Irc. 14-744 (E3).
Town-major 17-450c.
Town-moot 20-838a.
Town-planning 13-816c; 13-823d.
Town Police Clauses Act (1847) 9-439d; cab regulations 4-912c; Sunday clause 26-96a.
Town River, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Towns, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751b.
Townsend, F. 9-668a.
—, John Sealy: ionization 6-867b; 6-874d; 6-879a; magnetism 17-349b.
—, Joseph 17-516a; 25-270c.
—, Meredith 19-562c.
Townsend, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Townsend's chipmunk 27-633d.
—ground squirrel 27-634a.
—solitaire 27-634c.
Townshend, marquesses of 27-113a; 3-153c, 16-390d.
—, Aurelian 15-503b.
—, CHARLES 27-111b; 9-54a; 27-674d.
—, CHARLES TOWNSHEND, 2nd viscount 27-112a; 1-393d.
—, F. H. 5-333c.
—, GEORGE TOWNSHEND, 1st marquess 27-112d.
—, John James Dudley Stuart Townshend, 6th marquess 27-113b.
—, Norton S. 6-373d.
—, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney: *see* Sydney.
Townshend, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Townshend Acts (1767) 27-674d; 11-26b.
Township 20-824a; United States 27-650b, 27-697a, 17-856a. *See also* Village Communities.
Towns Improvement Clauses Act (1847) 9-439a.
Townson, Robert 5-384b; 7-509b.
Townsville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
TOWNSVILLE, Queens. 27-103b; 2-960 (H3); climate 2-946c; exports and imports (1905) 22-736d.
Townville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Town Yetholm, Scot. 28-918c.
Towong, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Towra, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
TOWTON, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); battle (1461) 27-113b, 9-518b.
Towy (Twyi), riv., Wales 9-423 (V. C4); 4-484d; 5-355d; cockles 5-356a; geology of vale 5-355d; tidal 5-355a.
Tow yarn 28-906b.
Towyn, Wales 9-423 (V. C2); 18-168d.
Toxa (sponges): *see* Toxon.
Toxaemia 1-34b; 19-427c; 22-238c.
Toxal (Brehon law) 4-491b.
Toxalbumose 3-174b.
Toxandria, anc.dist., Belg. 11-35d.
Toxic gastritis 11-505c.
Toxicognath 5-670b.
TOXICOLOGY 27-113d; 13-29c; Orfila's work 20-254b.
Toxic smallpox 25-248c.
Toxiglossa 11-507a; 11-517a.
Toxins 3-173b; 13-61c; 13-430d; effect on fever 10-306a; insanity due to 14-598c.
Toxodon 27-114b; 28-1007a.
TOXODONTIA 27-113d; 17-526a; affinities 17-526c; distribution 17-527c.
Toxodontidae 27-114b.
Toxodontotherium 27-114c.
Toxon 25-724a.
Toxophilite Society, Royal 2-364b.
Toxophilus (Ascham) 2-721b.
Toxophorous atom 3-174c.
Toxorhynchites 18-901d.
Toxosporidium 9-389c.
Toxotae (Athenian police) 8-848b.
Toxotes (instructors in archery) 9-670b.
Toxotidae 26-545c.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 27-114c.
TOY 27-114c.
Toyabe, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2). 19-451b.
Toyah, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Toya-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 28-920b
Toyama (Japanese professor) 15-169b; 15-170d.
Toyama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-164d.
—, Tokyo 15-211c.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Toyama wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Toy Cart (Sanskrit play): *see Mrichchhakatika.*
To Yeng (Chinese traveller) 15-689b.
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 27-114d; 1-883a.
—, Joseph 8-794c.
Toynbee Hall, Lond. 25-889c.
Toyoda Koko (metal worker) 15-179d.
Toyofusa (Japanese artist): *see* Toriyama Sekiyen.
Toyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Toyohiro (Japanese artist) 13-524a.
Toyokuni I. (Japanese artist) 15-176b; 15-176d.
Toyooka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Toyoura, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Toy's Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Toy terrier 8-376c.
—, foot, India 14-376 (C5).
Tozando, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
Tozanli Su, riv., Turk. As. 6-749c: *see also* Yeshil Irmak.
Tozawa Benshi (Japanese cerameist) 15-187c.
Tozee (curling) 7-646b.
Tozeur (Tauzar), Tun. 10-203c.
Toziani, India 14-376 (C5).
Tphenis (god): *see* Tefnut.
Tphibis (Tpilisi), Cauc.: *see* Tiflis.
T.R. (bibl.) 3-883d.
—(mod.): *see* Tuberculin, new.
Tráker, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trabáncos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c.
Trabant Guard 12-658d.
Trabea 7-235d; 2-903b.
Trabeatae 8-195c.
TRABEATED (arch.) 27-115b; 18-901a.
Trabeculae carneae 23-164b.
— cranii 14-258d; 25-199a.
Trabezon, Arm.: *see* Trebizond.
Trabolgan, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Tracadie, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465d.
—, harb., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Trace (fortifications) 10-685c.
— (geom.) 11-707d.
— (harness) 23-989a; 8-587b.
TRACERY (arch.) 27-115b; English 2-403b; flamboyant 7-915a; France 2-399c; Germany 2-406c; iron work 18-210b; stone 17-848a, 19-17a; Venetian 27-998a.
Tracey (naval officer) 15-219c.
Tracha, Asia M.: *see* Colophon.
Trachaeophysae: *see* Chondrophorida.
Trachea, Asia M.: *see* Selencia.
Trachea: *see* Windpipe.
Tracheal elements (bot.) 21-735b.
Tracheata 2-678c.
Tracheid 21-735b; 21-741b.
TRACHELIUM 27-116b.
Trachelius 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
Trachelocerca 14-558c; 14-561b.
Trachelomonas 10-467b.
Tracheloptychus 16-826c.
Trachelorraphy 12-766a.
Tracheloteuthis 5-701c.
Trachenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3); conference (1813) 5-932b.
Trachophonae 3-969a.
TRACHEOTOMY 27-116b; 23-199d; 23-165d; in laryngitis 16-228c.
Trachili, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Trachinidae 26-545d; 28-467c.
Trachinus: *see* Weever.
TRACHIS, Gr. 27-116b; 12-440 (D2); 25-613b.
TRACHOMA 27-116c; 10-100a; 4-61a.
Trachomedusae 14-136a; 14-141b; 14-155b.
Trachónica, dist., Syr.: *see* Lijà.
Traconitis, dist., Syr.: *see* Lijà.
Tracheelwald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Trachycarpus 21-781a.
— Fortunei: *see* Chusan palm.
Trachycephalus: *see* Conolophus.
Trachyceras 5-693d; 27-260.
Trachydermon 6-250a.
Trachyglossa 5-702b.
Trachylinae 14-155b; 14-143c; 14-148c.
Trachylobium 7-94a.
Trachynema 14-155d.
Trachynemidae 14-155d.
Trachyodon 6-250c.
Trachyops 6-243d.
Trachypteridae: *see* Ribbon-fishes.
Trachypterus 23-283c.
Trachysaurus 23-156d.
— rugosus 16-826b; 23-154d.
TRACHYTE 27-116c; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3); pumice 22-645c; tuff 27-354a.
Track End, Louisiana 17-54 (A1).
Trackerwork 20-260c.
Trackrock, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752c.
Tract (geog.) 17-437d.
TRACT (lit.) 27-117b.
Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement.
Tractatus: *see* Treaties.
Tractellum 22-482b; 10-465b.
TRACTION 27-118c; 22-820c; compressed air for 22-232d; underground 6-586c.
Tract, Meckel's: *see* Meckel's tract.
Tracton, Ire. 7-158b.
Tractory (tractrix) 5-512a.
Tracts for the Times 9-451d; 19-518a; 28-324a.
Tract Societies 27-117d.
Tracuit, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Tracunhaem, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Tracy, Alexandre de Pronville 25-433c.
—, A. L. C. DESTUTT, comte de 27-126c.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 27-127a.
Tracy, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Conn. 28-284a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—le-Val, Fr. 29-34a.
Tracyton, Washington 28-354 (A4).
Trade, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
TRADE 27-127b; 7-288c; 28-451d; Babylonian 3-1158; combinations 27-336b; commercial associations 27-136b; English (15th cent.) 9-521a; god of 18-154c; goodwill 12-239b; mercantile agencies 18-148c; Scottish boroughs 4-273a; unemployment 27-578d. *See also* Balance of Trade; Commerce; Gilds.
—, Act of (U.S., 1784) 27-673b.
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of 27-138b.
— and Plantations, board of (1695) 27-669b; 6-711d.
— and Revenue, Act of (1767) 27-674d.
— Auxiliary Co. *v.* Middlesborough Association (1889) 7-120b.
— BOARD OF 27-127b; 27-136c; bankruptcy department 3-324c; commercial intelligence 27-136d; Conciliation Act (1896) 2-333c; consul's duties 7-21d; detention of ships 25-500c; electricity supply 9-201c; fishery department 10-432a; housing 13-821c; marine department 24-959a; medals awarded by 18-17b; merchant seamen 24-546d; railway inspection 22-827a; salvage (life) 24-998b; standards department 25-172c, 28-478d; strikes and lock-outs 25-1024c; Trinity House 27-286c; unemployment 27-578c; wreck 28-842a.
— club 27-144c.
— description 27-132d.
— disputes 8-901b; conspiracy defined 6-981a. *See also* Strikes and Lock-outs.
— Disputes Act (1906) 25-1027d; 5-133a.
— dollar 19-909b.
— eruptions 25-192b.
Trade fixtures 10-451b.
— gild: *see* Gilds.
— licence tax 10-793c.
—, Lords of 12-79b.
— MARKS 27-128b; 27-335b, act of 1862 7-672a.
— name 27-131d.
—, National Board of (U.S.) 27-137a.
— ORGANIZATION 27-135a: *see also* Trusts.
— Protection Societies 27-136b.
Trader Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Traders Hill, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Trades and Labour Unions of the United States and Canada, Federation of Organized 27-152b.
Tradescant, John (sen.) 19-65c.
—, John (jun.) 19-65c; 19-66c; 12-743c.
Tradescantia fluminensis 21-771b (fig.).
— virginica: *see* Spiderwort.
Trades House, gild, Glasgow 12-80c.
Tradeston Mills, Glasgow 10-550a.
Trades unions 27-143d; 9-557a.
Trade, Triangular 19-535b.
— Union Congress (1900) 16-28b.
— UNIONS 27-140d; 11-217c; cotton manufacture 7-291b; France 10-894b; Germany 25-304d; legal position 25-303d; New Zealand 19-630b; non-strikers (France) 10-887a; picketing 21-584c; profit-sharing 22-424a; trade disputes 25-1025d; unemployed 27-580d; wages regulated 23-234c.
—, S. 27-150a; 25-307c; 27-725d; boycotting 4-353c; legislation concerning 16-27d.
Tradewater, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3-4); 15-740d.
TRADE WINDS 27-153b; 18-283d; Atlantic ocean 2-857a; climate, effect on 6-514c, 6-516b; Pacific ocean 23-135d.
Trading account 4-227c.
Tradingpost, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Tradition (Mahommedan law): *see* Hadith.
— (law) 23-541c.
Traditores 8-410a.
Tradom, Tib.: *see* Tradum.
Traduciani 7-338c.
Traducianism: *see* Creatianism and Traducianism.
Tradum, Tib. 26-916 (B2); 26-926a.
Traenen, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Trae, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Traen, Ala. 15-654 (B1).
"Traesca Regale" (nat. anthem) 19-266c.
Traeth Bach, dike, Wales 18-168b.
Traeth, Ut.: *see* Minturno.
Trafalgar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (H4).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
— Sq., Lond. 28-551c; bronze lions 24-502d; labour demonstrations 2-769c.
"Trafalgar" (warship) 24-895c.
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF (1805) 27-153b; 9-554a; Collingwood 6-691b; medal 18-8b; Nelson 19-357c.
—Square Riots (1888) 23-164a.
Trafaria, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-773c.
TRAFFIC (dict.) 27-155a.
— Commission (1903): *see* London Traffic Commission.
Trafflume, It. 26-242 (F4).
Trafford, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Old, Manchester: *see* Old Trafford.
—, wharf, Manchester 12-338a.
Trafoi, Aus. 20-341c.
Trafuí, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-992c.
Tragacanth: *see* Gum tragacanth.
Tragacete, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Tragarium, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Tragasae, salt works, Asia M. 27-315a.
Tragasaean Is., Asia M. 18-413c.
Tragbal, pass, India 12-21a.
Tragea, Gr. 7-681c.
Tragédie bourgeoise 8-514b.
Tragedy 8-419d; 2-521c; English 8-519a, 9-61nd, 9-630c; French 8-512c, 11-123d, 11-129d, 11-135d; Greek 8-488b, 12-510d, 25-247d; irony, use of 14-839b; Italian 8-503c, 14-907a; Roman 8-494b.
Tragelaphinae 2-89d.
Tragelaphus scriptus: *see* Bushbuck.
— Spekei: *see* Situtunga.
Traghen, Trip. 10-308c.
Tragia (bot.) 9-894b.
Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea: *see Celestina, La.*
Tragi-comedy: French 12-946d; 11-473a, Greek 9-489b, 23-245a.
Tragicus (anat.) 8-792a.
Tragius, Apollo 2-184b.
Tragocamelus: *see* Nilgai.
Tragoceros 2-92d.
Tragopan (ceriornis) 2-747c; 6-170d.
Tragopogon porrifolius: *see* Salsafy.
— pratensis: *see* Goat's beard.
Tragoulas, Paros 20-861a.
Tragulidae: *see* Chevrotain.
Tragulina 2-697d.
Tragulus 5-115c.
— javanicus (kanchil): *see* Kanchil.
— napu: *see* Napu.
Tragurium, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Tragus (botanist): *see* Bock, Hieronymus.
Tragus (anat.) 8-791d.
— (bot.) 12-374d.
Trahaern ab Caradoc 18-785c.
Trahenna, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-384d.
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 27-155b; 9-621a.
Traherynd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trahuaca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Traian, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Traiana, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B5-6); 2-242d.
— Fossa, harb., It.: *see* Fossa Traiana.
—, Via, road, It. 2-222c; 15-27b.
Traianopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F3); *see also* Selinus.
Traianus, Alexander: *see* Alexander of Tralles.
Trailwm, Wales: *see* Welshpool.
Trailfong, Wales 4-486a.
Train (weaving) 28-906b.
Tramayes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Tram chronograph 6-303d.
Tramecourt, wood, Fr. 1-375d.
Tramelan, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Tramelin, isl., Adr. S. 2-1 (D4).
Tramerschartc, Ober, pass, Alps: *see* Ober Tramerscharte.
Trametes 11-334c.
— radicipertusa 25-623b.
Tramet (vine) 28-727c.
Trammel, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Trammel (fish-net) 19-412b; 27-222c.
— construction 9-293a.
—, trawling (tool) 4-522a.
Trammer (mining) 18-533d.
Tramontana 17-304d; 6-809b.
Tramonti, val., It. 15-4 (C6).
TRAMORE, Ire. 27-159b; 14-744 (D4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Tramp (curling) 7-646b.
TRAMP (dict.) 27-159c.
—steamer: *see* Pyke.
Tramperos Arroyo, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Tramp steamer 24-987a.
TRAMWAY 27-159c; brakes 4-514b; compressed air 22-232d; electric 8-778a, 4-333a, 8-816c; inspection 27-128a; traction 27-118d.
— plate: *see* Plate-rail.
Tranas, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
"Tranby" (racehorse) 13-734d.
Tranby Croft Case (1890) 8-998c.
TRANCE 27-167c; 8-352d; 22-174d; mediumistic 18-69b; memory in 8-560b; possession 22-175b.
Trancoso, Fernandes 22-159c
Trancoso, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Tranebjerg, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Tranekjaer, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-24d.
Tranemo, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TRANENT, Scot. 27-169a; 24-418 (F3).
Trang, Siam 14-493 (A5); 17-484a.
— libraries 18-541c; Mesopotamian campaign 18-134c; Nicopolis (Thrace) founded 19-665a; Parthian wars 21-219a, 20-354b; Pliny's correspondence 21-845b; Safaitic inscription 14-620d.
Trajan, arch of, Ancona 27-296 (Pl. I.).
—, arch of, Benevento 23-478d; 23-476a; 27-296 (Pl. I.).
—, arch of, Timgad 26-988c.
Trajana, Via, road, It.: *see* Traiana, Via.
Trajan, basilica of, Rome 3-471c; 23-475b.
—, column of, Rome 23-602c; 23-475d.
—, forum of, Rome: *see* Forum Traiani.
Trajanopolis, Asia M.: *see* Selinus.
— Grimenothyrae, Asia M. 21-544a.
Trajan's Wall, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 9-351d.
— Wall, Eng. 23-874 (I-D4); 23-874 (I. B3), 21-875b.
Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-602c.
—, Thermae of, Rome 23-612 (D4).
Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b; 23-331c.
Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger.: *see* Frankfort-on-Main.
—, Vetus, Holl.: *see* Utrecht.
Trakal, riv., Cape Col.: *see* Olifants.
Trakane (dynasty) 12-21b.
Trakehnen, Ger. 8-837d.
Traktir Bridge, battle of: *see* Tchernaya, battle (1855).
Tralaig, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tralake, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Tralaticium (Rom. law) 23-555c.
TRALEE, Ire. 27-159a; 14-744 (B4); geology 15-758b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 27-159a.
Traleigh, Ire.: *see* Tralee.
TRALLES (Aidin), Asia M. 27-159b; 5-330c; 18-407a; aqueduct 2-243d; monastery 15-143a. *See also* Aidin.
Trallianus, Alexander: *see* Alexander of Tralles.
Trallwm, Wales: *see* Welshpool.
Trallfong, Wales 4-486a.
Tram (weaving) 28-906b.
Tramayes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Tram chronograph 6-303d.
Tramecourt, wood, Fr. 1-375d.
Tramelan, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Tramelin, isl., Adr. S. 2-1 (D4).
Tramerscharte, Ober, pass, Alps: *see* Ober Tramerscharte.
Trametes 11-334c.
— radicipertusa 25-623b.
Tramet (vine) 28-727c.
Trammel, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Trammel (fish-net) 19-412b; 27-222c.
— construction 9-293a.
—, trawling (tool) 4-522a.
Trammer (mining) 18-533d.
Tramontana 17-304d; 6-809b.
Tramonti, val., It. 15-4 (C6).
TRAMORE, Ire. 27-159b; 14-744 (D4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Tramp (curling) 7-646b.
TRAMP (dict.) 27-159c.
—steamer: *see* Pyke.
Tramperos Arroyo, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Tramp steamer 24-987a.
TRAMWAY 27-159c; brakes 4-514b; compressed air 22-232d; electric 8-778a, 4-333a, 8-816c; inspection 27-128a; traction 27-118d.
— plate: *see* Plate-rail.
Tranas, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
"Tranby" (racehorse) 13-734d.
Tranby Croft Case (1890) 8-998c.
Trancoso, Fernandes 22-159c
Trancoso, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Tranebjerg, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Tranekjaer, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-24d.
Tranemo, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TRANENT, Scot. 27-169a; 24-418 (F3).
Trang, Siam 14-493 (A5); 17-484a.

Trangan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
Trangdals Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Trangie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Tranholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Trani, Louis de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
TRANI, It. 27-169b; 2-395c; 15-4 (F4); architecture 19-755d; cathedral 27-169b, 18-208d.
Trani-Nazareth-Barletta-Bisceglie, diocese, It. 15-18b.
Tranin-Rhin, plateau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2); 16-190d.
TRANQUEBAR, India 27-169c; 14-362 (H-I14).
Trans-Alai, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-910d.
Transandine railway, Arg. 3-465a.
Trans Asian railway: *see* Trans Siberian railway.
TRANSBAIKALIA (Dauria), govt., Russ.As. 27-169c; 25-10 (F-G3); agriculture 25-16c; fauna 25-14c.
Transcaspian railway 27-172b; 23-891b; 2-739a.
— REGION, Russ.As. 27-170d; 27-420 (B3-C4); 23-872 (H-I7).
TRANSCAUCASIA, Russ. 27-172b.
Transcendence (philos.) 14-335b.
Transcendental Club 1-837a; 1-838c; 27-172c; Alcott 1-528d; Ripley, George 23-363b; Thoreau 26-877c.
— function 11-301d.
TRANSCENDENTALISM 27-172b; Emerson 9-333d; Hebrew religion 13-187b; Kant 15-670c; Laas 16-1d; logic 16-911c; Maimon 17-430b; mysticism 19-127c; United States *see under* Transcendental Club.
Transcendental number 19-862d.
TRANSEPT 27-172d; 6-326d; basilicas 3-473c; eastern 2-402d, 2-399a, 2-403a; Norman churches 2-402a.
Transeptal towers: *see under* Tower.
Transfer, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Transfer (banking) 3-334c; 6-477a; 3-343d.
TRANSFER (law) 27-173a; conveyancing: *see* that title; shares 6-800a; stamp duties 25-771d.
— (lithography) 16-788a.
Transfer-printing (ceramics) 5-754b.
Transfiguration (of Christ) 15-351c; 24-825d.
" Transfiguration " (Raphael) 22-906d; 16-308c.
Transfinite number 19-850c.
***Transformation* (Hawthorne) 10-103c.**
Transformation (math.) 11-715b; 1-629c.
— ratio 27-174d.
— scenes 26-735c.
TRANSFORMERS 27-173a; 9-189b; 9-196b; oscillation 14-504c; power transmission 22-237c.
Transforthana 12-82c.
Transfusion 27-939c; 18-64b.
Transgangetic province: *see* Himalo-Chinese province.
— subregion 28-1010c.
Trans-Ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Transitibile (degree) 19-42b.
Trans-Ili-Ala-tau, mt. range, Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b; 24-617c.
TRANSIT CIRCLE, or Meridian Circle 27-181b; 11-610c.
Transitional epithelium 9-706b.
— period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-402d.
Transition group (series) 20-392c; 14-377b.
Transition Old English 9-591b.
— point (chem.) 11-372d.
Transitivity (math.) 12-627c.
Transitorium, dist., Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Transitory convention 27-229c.
***Transitu Mariae, De* 2-787c; 17-313a; 17-812c.**
TRANSKEI, dist., Cape Col. 27-183a; 25-466 (H9-I8); 15-819b.
TRANSLATION 27-183b; Bible 9-628b, 9-629d; English, earliest 9-609a; English 9-609a, 9-618b foll., 25-1057d, 22-453a; French 11-1204, 11-1275; Greek, ancient 12-514c; Italian (16th cent.) 14-907c; Septuagint 24-855b; textual criticism, aid to 26-711a.
Translation (mech.) 17-958a; circular 17-1016a.
Translator (telegraphic): *see* Repeater.
Transleithania, country, Eur.: *see* Hungary.
Translucency 6-728b.
Transmigration of the soul: *see* Metempsychosis.
Transmission of power (heat): *see* Diathermancy.
Transmitter (telephone) 26-549b; 26-550b.
Transmontana, anc. dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Transmontane, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Transmutation (math.) 14-541b.
— of metals 1-519c; 1-521b; 9-253d.
TRANSOM (arch.) 27-186b.
— (scaffolding) 24-281b.
— (ship) 24-961a.
Transoxiana, anc. dist., C. Asia 27-186c; Sogdiana.
Transpadane Republic, It.: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Transparent 16-609b.
Transpiration (bot.) 21-746c; 16-723b; 7-543a.
— (chem.): *see* Osmosis.
Transport (milit.): *see* Supply and Transport.
— (service) 25-852a; 15-194a.
Transportation: *see* Deportation.
Transported soil: *see* Drift soil.
Transporter (crane) 7-371d.
— bridges 4-814d.
Transport medal 18-16a.
— number (electrolysis): *see* Migration constant.
Transposition, rule of 1-605c.
Transpyloric line 1-941b.
Transtanking, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Trans Saharan Railway 23-1006d.
— Siberian Railway 23-891a; 25-17b; 22-822a; Russian policy 15-248b, 15-251a; Urga route 6-181a.
Transsilvania, dist., Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Transtagine, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Trans Tiberim, dist., Rome 23-607c.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION 27-186c; 9-872d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; Eck 8-885c; excommunicated priest's power retained 5-602d; Gibbon 11-930a; Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) 15-335b; Lateran Council, fourth (1215) 16-240c; Leibnitz 18-229b; Radbertus Paschasius 22-783d; Wycliffe 28-869b.
TRANSVAAL, S.Af. 27-186d; 25-466 (H-K5); Bantu languages 3-360b; climate 27-188c; coinage 19-910b; communications 27-190a, 3-426b; education 27-192c, 15-432a; ethnology 27-189b; (Bechuana) 3-603b; (Kaffirs) 15-627c; flora and fauna 27-188d; geology 27-187c, 1-325b, 21-177a; government and law 27-191c, 5-280c, 27-257c; payment of members 20-979b.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 27-190c; 25-483b; diamonds 8-161c; gold 12-195a, 18-508a, 18-539a.
— : *History* 27-193a; 25-473c; 9-576c; annexation (1877) 25-475c, 24-840b, 11-260d; Chinese labour 25-481a; Drifts incident 5-244b; Jameson Raid: *see that heading*; Kruger's plans 15-931a, 25-475d, 5-243b; Lourenco Marques railway 17-65d; Lyttelton constitution 25-481c; Majuba 25-476c; Natal annexes Vryheid 19-263a; Orange Free State relations 28-156a; retrocession (1881) 25-476c, 22-309d; Rhodes's policy 23-255a; suzerainty 26-174d; Swazi relations 26-185c; Uitlander reform agitation 25-478b, 25-478c, 5-245a; war (1899-1902): *see* South African War; Zulu feuds 28-1053a, 5-776d.
— National Union 27-199d; 25-478c.
— system (geol.) 27-188a.
Transvection (math.) 1-632b.
Transversale pleine (roulette) 23-771c.
— simple (roulette) 23-771c.
Transversalis muscle 19-55a.
Transverse flute: *see* German flute.
TRANSVERSE RIB 27-210c.
Transylvania, La. 17-54 (C1).
TRANSYLVANIA, dist., Hung. 27-210d; 3-4 (H3); Agathyrsi 1-371b; chancellorship 5-835a; geology 2-971c; Unitarianism: *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church.
— : *History* 27-211c; 13-911c foll.; Báthory, Sigismund 3-513d; Bocskay 4-106b; Turkish invasions 27-445c, 27-447d; Vasvar, treaty of (1664) 27-451b; Walachian conquest 23-833a.
— Co., N.C. 19-773 (B4).
Transylvanian Alps, mts., Eur. 3-4 (H-K4); 23-826 (A-B2); 27-212a.
— Generalate 18-445b.
TRANSYLVANIAN MTS., Eur. 27-211b.
— Plain, Hung.: *see* Mezőség.
Transylvania Purchase 15-743c.
— University, Ky. 16-526b.
Transylvania Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Traona, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866c.
Trap, Jens Peter 8-44a.
TRAP 27-212a; 9-569b.
— (bot.) 17-473c.
— (rock) 3-457c; 8-144d; 14-378a.
Trapa 19-918b; petiole 16-325c.
— natans: *see* Water Chestnut.
Trapani, Francis de Bourbon, count of 15-58b; 4-327.
TRAPANI, Sic. 27-213b; 15-4 (D3); Cape 6 (D6); battle (249 B.C.) 22-560a, 6-466a; battle (1264) 27-1005d.
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a; 26-61b.
Trapassi, Pietro: *see* Metastasio.
TRAP-BALL (game) 27-213c.
Trapdoor spiders 25-663d; 13-446c; 25-665c.
TRAPEZE or Trapese 27-213d; 12-752c.
Trapezette 18-146a; 18-144b; parabolic 18-141a.
Trapezium (anat.) 4-393d.
— (geom.) 18-137b; right: *see* Right trapezium.
— bone 25-176a.
Trapezius muscle 19-53d.
Trapezohedral class 7-577d.
Trapezohedron: *see* Icositetrahedron.
Trapezoid 18-137c.
Trapezoidal rule 18-142d.
Trapezoid bone 25-176a.
TRAPEZOPHORON 27-213d.
Trapezopolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
Trapezuntus, Turk.As.: *see* Trebizond.
Trapezuntius, Georgius: *see* George of Trebizond.
Trapezus, Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 27-567a.
Trap granulite 12-361b.
Trapiche: *see* Chilean mill.
Trapier (title) 25-677d.
Trappe, Md. 27-828 (G3).
—, riv., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Trappes, Fr. 18-269b.
Trappist, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
TRAPPISTS 27-213d; 18-591a.
Traprain Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 15-739d.
Trap-shooting: *see* Pigeon-shooting.
TRAQUAIR, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of 27-214c.
—, Mrs (artist) 9-938d.
—, R. H. 14-249c; 14-248b; 4-959d.
Traquair, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 21-39c.
— house, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38c.
Traques Arroyo, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Traras, dist., Alg. 1-644a.
Trarza, tribe 24-642c.
Trasadingen, Switz. 25-242 (E1).
Trascalissaeus: *see* Zeno.
Trasformismo (Italy) 15-72b.
Trash (run) 25-697c.
—(spectre) 3-399b.
TRASIMENE, lake, It. 27-214d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-5a; battle (217 B.C.) 27-215a, 23-580a, 16-358a.
Trask, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Tras os Montes, prov., Port.: *see* Traz os Montes.
Trasparga, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trasquera, It. 26-242 (E4).
TRASS 27-215a; 27-364c.
Trastamara, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of: *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Henry, count of: *see* Henry II. (of Castile).
Traste, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Trasto, João de 12-229c.
Trata (dance): *see* Syrto.
Trattuori 2-935d.
TRAU (Tragurium), Aus. 27-215b; 3-4 (E5); 14-326b; 7-774d.
Traube, J. 25-705a.
—, M. 19-275d; 29-423d.
—, Wilhelm 4-945a.
Traumende, Der (pseud.): *see* Moscherosch, J. M.
TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, Count von Abensperg und Traun 27-215c; 3-40c.
Traun, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Traun-see (Gmunden), lake, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106c.
TRAUNSTEIN, Ger. 27-215d; 14-802 (D5).
—, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
Trausnitz, Ger.: treaty (1325) 11-50c.
— castle, Ger. 16-167d.
TRAUTENAU (Trautbov), Aus. 27-216a; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 27-216a, 24-711a.
Trautmann, M. 23-317c.
" Travailleur " (ship) 2-856a.
TRAVANCORE, state, India 27-216a; 14-383 (G15); 17-296c.
Travaux historiques et scientifiques, Comité des 10-855a.
TRAVE, riv., Ger. 27-216b; 11-808 (C2).
Travedona, It. 26-242 (F5).
Travel, books of 22-159b; 23-915c.
Traveller (crane) 7-368c.
— (forming machine) 23-715b.
" Traveller " (horse) 13-734d.
Travellers', club, Lond. 6-567c; 2-430a; 2-411b.
Traveller's, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Traveller's joy: *see* Old man's beard.
Travellers Rest, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Rest, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Rest, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
TRAVELLER'S TREE 27-216c; 17-273b; 17-913c.
Travelling staircase 9-268a.
— trough conveyor 7-555b.
— wire micrometer 18-388b.
TRAVEMUNDE, Ger. 27-216c; 8-24 (C5).
Travendal (Traventhal), peace of (1700) 5-929d.
Travers, Johann von 26-266a.
—, Morris William 22-880a; 13-234b.
— Walter 13-672c.
Travers, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-247c.
Traverse, isls., Atl.O. 25-486 (H9); 21-962c.
—, isls., Minn. and S.Dak. 18-550 (A5); 25-506 (I2); 23-507a.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, pt., Ont. 19-596 (D2).
Traverse (fencing) 10-593d.
TRAVERSE (fortification) 27-216c; 9-403d; 10-687a; 23-318a.
— (law) 14-615a.
— (wrestling) 26-152c.
TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. 27-216d; 18-372 (E3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Traverse jury: *see* Petty jury.
—, Mich. 18-373c.
Traverselite 8-289a.
Traverse table 19-295b.
Traversette, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Traversière.
Travertine 25-149d; 23-584d; 21-886c.
TRAVESTY 27-216d.
Travies de Villers, Charles Joseph 5-332d.
Tra-Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7); 14-492b.
Travis, Walter 12-221a.
Travis, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Aus. 5-337a.
—, Tex. 28-690 (K-L4).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (K5).
TRAVNIK (Lasva), Bosn. 27-216d; 3-4 (E4).
Travo, riv., Fr. 15-4 (B4).
Travullors slates 8-125c.
Travunja, Herz.: *see* Trebinje.
Trawbreaga, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B1).
Trawden, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Trawder, forest, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
Traynagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Trawl 27-217b; 8-572d; 18-412b.
Trawler 27-219a; 24-889d.
TRAWLING, SEINING AND netting 27-219b.
Trawsfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Traxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
TRAY 27-222c.
Trayle (arch.) 28-61b.
TRAZ-OS-MONTES, prov., Port. 27-222d; 25-530 (B2); 22-152a.
Trdat (king of Armenia): *see* Tiridates.
TREACLE 27-223a; 26-317c.
Tread (of step) 25-762d.
TREAD-MILL 27-223a; 7-607d.
Treadwell (chemist) 6-255a.
Treadwell, Alak. 15-555d.
Tread-wheel 27-223b.
Treago, house, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B3); 13-357d.
TREASON 27-223b; attainder 2-879a; drawing and quartering 8-557c; Edward VI.'s legislation 9-539c; Horne Tooke 9-552a; Mass as constructive treason 23-469; misprision of 18-579d; overt act 20-384d; Roman law 27-227d, 27-73c; United States 27-227d, 27-686c; witnesses 28-761c; women 4-534d.
Treasonable Practices Act (1796) 9-552b.
Treason Act (1351) 27-224b.
— Act (Scotland, 1708) 27-227a; 28-473c.
— Act (1842) 27-226c.
— Felony Act (1848) 27-226c.
Treasons, Statute of (1351) 7-455d; 25-280c.
Treasurer: of cathedral 5-520b; of France 10-913c, 10-915b; of the household 17-6b; *see also* Lord High Treasurer.
Treasures of the God (Athens) 4-321b.
Treasure of Denmark 27-228d.
— of the Church 14-506a.
TREASURE TROVE 27-228b.
— Trove Act (India, 1878) 27-228c.
Treasuries (Olympia, Gr.) 20-95b.
Treasury (Mono), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I9); 7-1333d.
TREASURY 27-228d; exchequer in relation 10-54d; parliamentary whips 22-590c; paymaster-general 20-978a; payment on warrant 23-328c; treasure-trove 27-228c; United States 27-229a, 2-897b.
—, the, building, Lond. 22-1c.
— bills 19-268b.
— board 27-228d.
—, Comptroller of the: *see* Comptroller of the treasury.
— minister 25-361b.
Treat, Robert 18-443d.
TREATIES 27-229b; Austrian action (1908) 9-951d; colonies' claim 5-164c; denunciation 9-951d; extradition, international peace regulations 21-8d; International Prize Court 22-374c; mediation 18-22c; National Assembly (France) 11-158a; security of, international resolution (1871) 14-695d. *See also* Arbitration, international; Capitulations; Commercial Treaties.
Treating (election law) 7-196a.
TREATISE 27-232a; 27-117b.
***Treatise on Tenures* (Littleton) 16-794c.**
Treaty, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, pt., Jap. 23-921b.
Treaty ports (China) 6-178d.
***Treatyse of Fysshynge with an Angle* 2-22d; 3-801a.**
Treaty Series 27-230d.
— States (S.Af.) 5-239a.
— Stone (Limerick) 16-694d.
Trebbia, riv., It.: *see* Trebia.
Trebbin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Trebeck, George 18-807d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Trebel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1-2); 8-1b.
Trebellianum senatusconsultum 23-566a.
Trebellius Pollio 2-905d.
Trebeni Ghat, India 19-378d.
Trebersberg, baron 9-778d.
TREBIA (mod. Trebbia), riv., It. 27-232a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a; battle (217 B.c.) 24-405c, 22-650d, 23-472b; battle (1799) 11-196a, 15-45b, 17-210c.
Trebiae, It.: *see* Trevi.
Trebigne, Aus.-Hung.: *see* Trebinje.
Trebilcock's case (1736) 12-785c.
Trebinjčica, riv., Herz. 3-4 (F5); 4-279c; 7-772c.
TREBINJE, Herz. 27-232b; 3-4 (F5).
Trebisacca, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trebishte, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Trebitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817c.
Trebizky, Benes 4-134d.
TREBIZOND, Asia M. 27-232b; 2-760 (H2); coins 19-896d; massacre (1895) 2-568a; Seljuk capture (11th cent.) 24-608c; shipping statistics 27-430c; trade route 2-449c, 3-555a.
—, vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (A1); 2-760 (D5 & G-H2); honey 13-654c; taxes 27-433b.
TREBLE (dict.) 27-233c.
— (whist) 28-594c.
— bob 3-691a.
Trebnitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Trebon, Aus.: *see* Wittingau.
Trebona, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Trebonianus Gallus, C. Vibius: *see* Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus.
Treborough, Som. 25-390d.
Trebsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
TREBUCHET 27-233c; 2-685c.
Trebula, It. (Campania) 27-2314.
TREBULA, It. (Samnium) 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Balliensis (mod. Treglia), It. 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Mutuesca, It. 27-233d; 15-26 (D3).
— Suffenas, It. 27-234a.
Trebur, Ger.: *see* Tribur.
Trecastle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-486a.
Trecenie Noveile (Sacchetti) 19-834c.
Trechomys 23-446a.
Trecorum, port, Fr.: *see* Tréguier.
Tre Croci, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Trecynon, Wales 1-45c.
Tred Avon, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tredegar, C. M. R. Morgan, baron 27-234a.
—, Godfrey Morgan, viscount 27-234a.
TREDEGAR, Monm. 27-234a; 9-428 (V. E4).
— (New), Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Tredenham, John 24-31c.
TREDGOLD, THOMAS 27-234a.
Trediakovski, Vassili 23-917b.
Tredici Communi, dist., It. 11-778a.
Tredwestan, Wales 28-371d.
Tree, Ellen 15-706d.
—, SIR HERBERT BEERbohm 27-234b; 8-533a.
Tree, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
TREE 27-234c; 14-499c; 25-875b; annual rings 21-741d; ascent of water 21-747a; cultivated species 13-773b; defoliation 21-753d; deterioration 21-745d; duration of life 16-975a; forest: *see* Forests and Forestry; lightning stroke 2-869c; mycorhiza 21-749b; stag-headed 21-759a; timber 26-978b.
—(saddlery) 23-988d.
— bug 15-163d.
— cat: *see* Palm-civet.
— cotton 7-258a; 7-265a.
— CREEPER 27-234d; 1-754c.
— duck 8-631c.
— FERN 27-235a; 2-746b.
— FROG 27-235b; 3-523d; 3-525b.
— heath 15-748c.
— hyrax 14-209d.
TREE KANGAROO 27-235c; 15-652b; 17-783a; tail 2-947d.
— lark: *see* Tree-pipit.
— lice: *see* Aphides.
— lupine 17-137a.
— mallow (Lavatera) 17-518a.
— mignonette 18-427c.
— mouse 23-443a; 14-381b.
Treene, riv., Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tree of Commonwealth (Dudley) 8-636d.
Tree of Heaven: *see* Chinese sumach.
— onion: *see* Egyptian onion.
— peasony 20-447d; 10-569b.
— pipit 21-635d.
— poppy 22-91d.
— porcupine 22-101d; 23-444a (fig.); 27-989c.
— SHREW 27-235d; 14-639a; 17-527a; palaeontology 14-644b.
— sparrow 25-609c; 1-115b; 1-120b.
— tiger: *see* Clouded leopard.
Treeton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tree wasp 28-359d.
TREE-WORSHIP 27-235d; 2-54b; Artemis cult 2-664a; Bedouins 3-623d; Central Africa 3-20c; Dionysus 8-288a; at Dodona 8-372c; German myth 9-749a; Hebrew religion 13-180d; Hinduism 6-975d; Minoan period 12-422b; Roman religion 23-577c; Teutonic religion 26-685a.
Tredfraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Tredglwyg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); reservoir 28-406 (map).
Treffer-methode 22-580b.
Treffgarn, rock, Wales 21-81b.
Treffort, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Treffurt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 13-61a.
Trefiis, Wales 16-831b.
Trefnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Trefoil, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
TREFOIL (arch.) 27-238b; 18-933d.
— (her.) 10-591a.
— (Norwegian literature) 19-816b.
— medicago lupulina: (bot.) 12-368b.
— Stifolium: (bot.): *see* Clover.
Trefoil (perfume) 21-142a.
Tre Fontane, It. 20-952c.
Treforest, Wales 3-445d.
Trefoweth, Jeanne Alfrédine: *see* Hading, Jane.
Trefriw, Wales 7-70b.
Tregaron, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 5-320a.
—, mt., Wales 5-319c.
Trégastel, Fr. 16-183c.
Tregear, fort, India 14-376 (P8).
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDEAUX 27-238b; 3-884b.
Tregeseal, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Tregnago, It. 15-4 (C2).
Trego, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Wo., Kan. 15-854 (C2).
Tregoney, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Tregonning, hill, Corn. 15-672a.
Trego v. Hunt (1896) 20-874c.
TREGUIER (Trecorum), Fr. 27-238c; 10-778 (C2); 10-889b; pebble beach 9-455c.
—, riv., Fr. 27-238c.
Tregula, It.: *see* Trebula, Balliensis.
Tregynon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Trehafod, Wales: *see* Hafod.
Trehalose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Treharris, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 18-175b.
Treherbert, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Trehörningsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Trei, It. 5-108a.
Treibach, Aus. 5-337a.
Treichlers, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Treig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89d.
Treignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-196c.
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTE 27-238c.
Treinta-y-Tres, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & F3); 27-806c.
Treis, isl., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH von 27-238d; 11-797d; Anti-Semitism 2-136c.
Treitzsaurwein, Marx 17-923c.
Treizièmes (Guernsey) 5-842b.
Trejones Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Trek (dict.) 25-467c.
—, the Great: *see* Great Trek.
Trekanten, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Trekhibensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Trekroner, battery, Copenhagen 7-99c.
Trélatète, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Trelawne, inlet, Corn. 16-989a.
TRELAWNY, EDWARD JOHN 27-239b; 24-830d.
—, SIR JONATHAN 27-239c.
Trelawny, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Trélazé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Trelde Naes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Trelech a'r-Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Treleu, Arg. 20-900d.
Trélex, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Trelivel, Corn. 21-117d.
Trelleborg, Swed. 25-190 (B4); 26-193b.
Trelleck, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Trellis cipher 7-566c.
Trelle Vorde, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3): *see also* Hymettus.
Trelloar, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Trelowia, manor, Corn. 16-989a.
Tremadictyon 15-570a.
Tremadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 7-434b; 5-360d.
—, bay, Wales 5-360c.
—, beds 5-88a; 11-670d; 20-236a.
Trematactus ornatus: *see* Spectacled bear.
Tremataspidae 14-267d.
Tremataspis 8-128c; 25-111b.
Trematidae 4-366a.
TREMATODES 27-240a; 27-1050a; 21-826c; genital organs 26-410b.
Trematon, castle, Corn. 21-862 (map); 24-91c.
Trematosaurus 4-802b; 27-259d.
Trembecki, Stanislaus 21-926b.
Tremblet, wall, Réunion 23-207a.
Tremblieur, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Trembley, Abraham 10-32d; 15-593d.
Trembling, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— prairies 17-54a.
Trembowla, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 15-443c.
Trême, riv., Switz. 12-641d.
Tremedal, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
Tremela, Bernard de 26-593c.
Tremelau, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Tremella 11-343d; 11-334c.
Tremellinaceae 11-337a; 11-338a.
Tremellius, Emmanuel 15-559b.
Tremessen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Tremissis (coin) 19-896b.
Tremont, isls., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-5b.
Tremoctopus 5-701d (fig.); 5-702c.
Tremoggia, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Tremola, val., Switz. 27-244d.
TREMOLITE 27-244d; 2-714c.
— schist 24-328b; 1-884b.
Tremolo (organ stop) 12-959a.
Tremone, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Tremont, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— City, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
Tremonton, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Tremorgio, lake, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Tremp, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Trempealeau, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Trempen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Tremulus, Q. Marcius 23-597a.
Trench, Herbert 9-644d.
—, Melesina 19-356c.
—, Power le Poer 27-351d.
—, RICHARD CHENEVIX 27-244d; 8-187b.
Trench (oceanography) 19-971d.
— (siege-craft) 10-708a; 10-709a; 10-719c; infantry 14-532a. *See also* Parallels.
TRENCHARD, SIR JOHN (1640-1695) 27-245b.
—, John (1662-1723) 27-245c.
Trenche, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
TRENCHER (dict.) 27-245c.
TRENCK, FRANZ, Freiherr von der 27-245d.
—, **FRIEDRICH,** Freiherr von der 27-246a.
Trencsén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); battle (1708) 22-869a; conference (1335) 5-447a.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Trencsén-Teplitz, Hung. 13-892c.
TRENDELENBERG, FRIEDRICH Adolf 27-246b; categories 5-509d, 5-511b; realism of 19-250a; Schleiermacher 16-91c.
Trene, riv., Ger. 7-810b.
Trengganu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-482d; 17-473 (C4); 4-609b.
Trenholm, George A. 6-899a.
Trenholm, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Trénitz (dance) 22-707a.
Trenque-Lauquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Trent, A. G. (pseud.): *see* Garnett, Richard.
—, William (soldier) 21-680d.
TRENT, Aus. 27-247a; 3-4 (B3); 11-834 (hist. map); 22-813a; bishop's title 4-4b; treaty (872) 17-31d.
—, **COUNCIL OF** 27-247b: archdeacons 2-359b; atonement 2-875d; canon law 5-199a; canon of scripture 2-177a; catechism 5-506b; censorship of books 14-374b; church music 19-76b; dispensations 8-314a; duelling 8-639b; fasting 10-197b; on feasts 10-223c; holy orders 20-186a, 13-453a; immaculate conception 14-324d; invocation of saints 23-1011b; Jesuits 15-344a; liturgy 18-580c; penance 21-84b; penitentiaries 21-98d; purgatory 22-659d; sacrifice of the Mass 23-986c; Sarpi and Paolo Servi hist-ories 24-222a, 20-638b, 1-804d; sin and justification 21-975a; transubstantiation 27-186c.
—, S. Stifak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Som. 5-913a.
—, canal, Can. 12-400b.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-1147d.
—, riv., Dorset.: *see* Piddle.
TRENT, riv., Lincs. 27-250d; 9-416 (II. F2); 4-584 (C5); 9-413d; name, origin of 9-417c; valley 21-104d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-463a.
"Trent" (horse) 13-737a.
"Trent" affair (1861) 9-572b; 27-797d; 17-174b; Prince Albert's action 28-232a; Lincoln's 19-708a.
Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng. 16-139 (C3); 9-416 (II. C4); 25-758a; lift 5-170d.
TRENTE ET QUARANTE 27-252b; 4-342b.
Trentepohlia 1-586d.
—umbrina 16-579c.
Trentham, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759a; geology 4-802a.
—Vict. 26-38 (E1).
Trentino, dist., Aus. 1-748b; 14-840c; 15-59d; dialect dictionary 8-193d.
Trentola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Trenton, Ala. 6-1430a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
TRENTON, Mo. 27-251d; 18-608 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
TRENTON, N.J. 27-251d; 19-502 (C3); 19-502a; 10-154b; battle (1776) 1-843b; battle (1777) 22-346d; newspapers 19-568c; palaeolithic gravels 1-817b; pottery 5-759c.
—, O. 20-26 (A-B6).
—, S.C. 23-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, falls, Canada Creek, N.Y. 19-596a.
—, falls, West Canada Creek, N.Y. 27-820c.
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, Battles of 27-252d.
Trenton Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, group 11-670d; 20-236d, limestone 27-625d, 27-631a.
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Prong, mt., Pa. 21-105c.
Trenton Times 19-568c.
Trentowski, Bronislaw 21-928d.
Trent Valley, canal, Can. 23-114b.
Treorky, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Trepagnier, bay, La. 17-54 (c6).
Trepalle, It. 26-242 (I3); 1-748c.
Trepan (mining tool) 24-767d.
Trepang: *see* Bêche-de-mer.
Trepanning (surgery): *see* Trephining.
Trepassey, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Trepecz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Trephining (surgery) 25-201a; by Greeks and Romans 26-1266d, 13-518c.
TREPIDATION 27-253b.
Trepito, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B-C3).
Trepomonas 10-466c.
Trepomonas: *see* Spirochaete.
Trepostomata 22-42b.
Trepov (general) 19-688b.
Treptow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (E1).
Tre'r-ddôl, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Treres, tribe 27-315b; 6-368c.
Treron: *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Treroninae 3-975d.
Trerus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6): *see also* Sacco.
Treryn Castle, headland, Corn. 7-183a.
Tresa, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
Trésaguet (engineer) 23-388d.
Tresaith, Wales 5-320a.
Tres Arroyos, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Tre Sassi, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Tresca, H. E. 19-199a; 27-119a.
Tres Casas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
— Cerros, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Treschow, Niels 8-41c; 15-788b.
Tresckow, Hermann von 8-578b; 3-667a.
Tresckow, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Tresco, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY 27-253b.
Tres Cruces, mt., Andes 2-462 (C2); 1-963b; 2-461a.
Tresenta, It. 26-242 (I4).
Tresero, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tres-Forcas, cape, Mor. 15-851 (F1).
Tres Galliae, Gaul 17-117a.
Tresgarras, Francisco de 22-742d.
TRESHAM, FRANCIS 27-253c; 12-728b.
—, Sir Thomas 27-253c.
Tres Hermanas, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
— Hermanos, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tetuaroa.
Treshnish, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Treshnitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tresibaba Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Tresidder, T. J.: steel armour 2-579b.
Tre Signori, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5); 1-747a.
Tres Ilhas, rapids, Manoel riv., Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Insulae, isls., Mor.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Treske, Yorks.: *see* Thirsk.
Tres Marias, isls., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-318c.
Tresmeer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Tres Montes, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
— Montes, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
— Montes, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
— Montopos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Tresparderne, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
TRESPASS 27-254a; 17-597d; 9-137d; game laws 11-440d.
Trespasser ab initio 27-254c.
Tres Piedras, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Pinos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Provinciae, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Comata.
— Puentes, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
— Puntas, cape, Arg. 2-463 (C6).

Tres Quebradas, pass, Andes 1-963b.
— Reyes del Morro, fort, Cuba : *see* Morro.
Tressan, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne, comte de 11-140b.
Tressilian, Sir Robert 9-509b.
Tressis (coin) 19-893b.
Tressler (title) 26-677c.
Tressure (heraldic charge) 13-321c.
Tret : Tabernae, Ger. : *see* Zabern.
— TABERNAE, It. 27-254c ; 15-26 (C6) ; 14-575d.
Trestaillon (revolutionist) 19-702d.
Trestle bridge 22-69b.
Tresus 16-124a.
Tres Virgines, volc., Cal. 28-189d.
TRESVIRI (Triumviri) 27-254d.
— capitales 27-254d ; 28-60c.
— epulones 27-255a.
— monetales 27-255a ; 28-60c.
— reipublicae constituendae 27-255a.
Treswell, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Tret (commerce) : *see* Tare and Tret.
Treta (Hindu chron.) 13-492a ; 5-465c ; 19-381c.
Tre-Taliesin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Tretenterata : *see* Ecardines.
Tretodictyidae 25-729c.
Tretis, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Trettach, riv., Germany 28-242 (I2).
Tretten, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Tretum, prom., Alg. : *see* Bougarum.
Tretyakov, picture gallery, Moscow 18-893c.
Tretzeband, enclave, Ger. 17-1018c.
Treu, Georg 12-483b.
Treub, M. 5-485c.
Treubach, Ulrich Mansehr von (pseud.) : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Treubia 4-704a.
Treuer, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Treuenbrietzen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Treucr, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Treuga Dei : *see* Truce of God.
Treuille de Beaulieu, Colonel 26-198a.
Treungen, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Treurenberg, bay, Spitz. 25-708a.
Treutlingen, family of 20-739d.
Trev (Celtic township) 28-68b.
Treva Dei : *see* Truce of God.
Trevalga, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Trevallyn, Launceston, Tas 16-281d.
Trevandrum : *see* Trivandrum.
Trevcyvriv 28-68d.
Trevecca, Wales 4-485d ; 6-92b ; 13-950c.
Trevelez, Sp. 1-755a.
Trevelyan, Charles Philips 27-255c.
—, George Macaulay 27-255c.
—, SIR GEORGE OTTO, Bart. 27-255a ; 14-783d.
Trevena, Corn. : *see* Tintagel.
Treveri, Ger. 23-649 (C2).
Treveri, tribe 27-268d ; 11-830a ; 4-940b.
Treves, Sir Frederick 17-168d ; 14-715d.
Trèves, Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 22-503c ; Roman gate 11-528a.
Treves, Ger. : *see* Trier.
—, Holy Coat of : *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
Treveshilly shales 16-829b.
Trevesina, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
TREVET or Trivet, NICHOLAS 27-255c ; 2-33c ; 6-15b.
TREVI (anc. Trebiae), It. 27-255d ; 15-26 (D2).
—, fountain of, Rome 10-749b.
Trevicum, It. 2-222c.
Trévières, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Trevigli, Dario da 17-603b.
TREVIGLIO, It. 27-255d ; 15-4 (B2).
Trevignano, Rome 4-358b.
Trevillians, Va. 28-118 (D-E2) ; battle (1864) 24-836b, 24-847d.
Trevinca, mt., Sp. 11-402d.
Trevino, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, countship, Sp. 1-478c.
TREVIRANUS, GOTTFRIED Reinhold 27-255d ; 3-972b ; evolutionary theories 10-32a, 27-906c.
—, Ludolph Christian 27-256a ; 4-301d ; 7-710b.
Treviri, tribe : *see* Treveri.
Trevisa, John de 9-592a.
Trevisan (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Zaccaria 23-681a.
Trevisano, Andrea 8-297c.
Trevisio, E. A. C. J. Mortier, duke of : *see* Mortier.
—, Girolamo da 10-123b.
TREVISO (Tarvisium), It. 27-256a ; 15-4 (D2) ; 15-26 (D2) ; 15-33b ; 27-1006c ; porcelain factory 5-753c ; university 27-754c.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
TREVITHICK, RICHARD 27-256b ; 25-821d ; 18-914d.
Trevna, Bulg. 4-774a.
Trevoux, Corn. 21-862 (map).
TREVOR, SIR JOHN 27-256d.
—, John (bp.) 16-830a.
—, John (Eng. divine) 16-6c.
—, Richard (bp.) 27-257a.
—, Robert Trevor, 4th baron : *see* Hampden.
—, Sir Thomas 27-256d.
Trevor, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Trevos, Fr. : *see* Trévoux.
Trevose, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
TREVOUX (Trevos), Fr. 27-257b ; 10-778 (G5).
—, sands of 21-848 (table).
Trewhiddle cup 8-582a ; 21-797a.
Trexenta, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
Trexlertown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Trézel, Camille Alphonse 1-651a.
Trezevant, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Trezidella, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Trez-tine 7-922b.
Trezza, Sic. 9-852d.
Trezzo, Giacomo 9-766d.
Trezzo, castle, It. 6-687b.
Trfan-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Triabunna, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Triacades : *see* Triecades.
Triacanthidae 26-546a.
Triacetin (chem.) 12-146c.
Triacetonamine 15-762c.
Triacetone hydroxylamine 20-419c.
Triacetyl benzene 6-54b.
Triacontahedron 22-29a.
Triacontoxyron 9-386d.
Triact (Triradiate) spicule 23-722a ; 25-716d.
Triad (biol.) 18-867b.
— (lit.) 5-632a.
— (music) 7-906d.
— (symbol) ; Babylonian 3-113b ; Boehme 4-114b ; Brahmanism 4-385a ; Egyptian 9-53d ; Kabbalah 15-629c ; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a.
— axis 7-571b.
— deme (biol.) 18-867b.
— elements (chem.) : *see* Trivalent elements.
Triadelphia, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Triadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Tri Aderyn, Llyfr y (Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd) 5-647d.
Triaditza, Bulg. : *see* Sofia.
Triad-deity 6-1 (I).
Triaene (sponges) 25-723c.
Triaenophorus 26-412d.
Triaenops 6-242d.
Triagor, Les, isla. 10-778 (C3).
Triakoubon 22-29b.
Triakis-octahedron 7-574c ; 22-29b.
Triakis-tetrahedron 7-575c ; 22-29b.
Trial, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2) ; 19-538a.
TRIAL (law) 27-257b ; at bar 27-257c, 3-378c ; bill of exceptions 3-932c ; Greek law 12-506a ; Magna Carta 9-489c ; Roman law 4-939a ; venue 27-1012d. *See also* Jury.
— balance 4-226d.
— by battle : *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Trialety, mts., Cauc. : *see* Suram.
Trial Jury : *see* Petty jury.
— plate 9-70b
— slice (ordeal) 20-174b.
Triangle, Rodrigo de 6-743a.
Triana, Sp. 25-530 (B4) ; 27-59a ; pottery 5-741b, 24-732c.
Triangle, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
Triangle (astron.) : *see* Triangulum.
— (buoy) 4-807c.
TRIANGLE (math.) 27-258a ; equilateral 22-25b ; Euclid 11-678b ; mensuration 18-137b ; Pythagoras 22-701d, 22-699c ; Thales 28-720d ; trigonometry 27-274c.
TRIANGLE (mus. instr.) 27-268c.
— of forces (mech.) : *see* Forces, triangle of.
Triangle of Scarpa (anat.) : *see* Scarpa's triangle.
—, posterior (anat.) 19-53b.
Triangular baulk-line : billiards 3-939b.
— fibro-cartilage 15-485b.
— ligament 23-131a.
— Lodge, Rushton, Northants. 2-418d.
— numbers (math.) 26-327d (table).
— trade : *see* Trade, triangular.
Triangulation (surveying) 26-142d ; 26-152d ; calculation 2-612a ; nautical 26-155d.
Triangulum (astron.) 7-13a ; 7-12 (map).
— australe 7-13b (map).
Trianinilno silicon hydride (chem.) 25-94b.
Trianon, Grand, Versailles 27-1040b ; 2-415b.
—, Petit, Versailles 27-1040b.
Triantha, countship, Holl. : *see* Drente.
Triari (Rom. army) 23-472a ; 2-594d ; 2-585b.
Triarthra 23-763c.
Triarthridae 23-761c ; 23-763c.
Triarthrus 27-283b ; 2-299d ; 2-300c (fig.).
Triassic (geol.) 27-258d. *See also* Triassic system.
— (hist.) 3-550b ; 13-574b ; 3-534d.
Trias Johannea 11-767d.
TRIASSIC SYSTEM 27-258d ; 11-670c ; fauna 27-259d, 14-267d, 13-432a ; flora 20-542b ; petroleum 21-318c ; water bearing beds 28-393b.
Triaulio 11-517d.
Triaxonida : *see* Hexactinellida.
Triaxon spicule : *see* Hexact spicule.
TRIAZINES (chem.) 27-260c ; 6-240a.
Triazol (dyestuff) 8-747c.
TRIAZOLES (chem.) 27-261c ; 6-59d.
Triazolones (Keto-dihydrotriazoles) 27-261c.
Triazosulphole (chem.) 6-59d.
Tribal class (destroyers) 24-916c.
Tribaldos de Toledo, Luis 18-126b.
Tribe Hidage, The 13-450a.
TRIBALLI (people) 27-261d.
Triballian plain, Turk. : *see* Kossovo-polye.
Triban (lit.) 21-389d.
Tribane, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Tribasic formic ether 6-49b.
Tribbey, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Tribe, Alfred 12-66b.
TRIBE (dict.) 27-262a ; biblical 11-573d, 11-581b ; Irish, *see* Tuath ; Roman 16-271b ; Semitic 15-372a, 13-184a ; Teutonic 26-681b.
TRIBERG, Ger. 27-262b ; 11-805 (B4).
Tribertz, Ger. 22-695c.
Triboci, tribe 11-830b ; 1-755d.
Triboluminescence 21-477c.
TRIBONIAN (jurist) 27-262b ; 15-597c.
Tribonds (jester) 19-615c.
—(physician) 23-237b.
Triboniophorus 11-526c.
Tribonyx 18-812b ; 3-974a.
Tribrach 27-1043a.
Tribromacetic acid (chem.) 17-493d.
Tribromhenzene 6-54a.
Tribromphenol 5-304d.
Tribseesser, Stralsund 25-981c.
Tribulation, cape, Queens. 2-959d.
Tribulum 26-887b.
Tribu movere 1-259b.
Tribuna 19-580c.
Tribunal correctionnel, &c. : *see under* Court (France).
— des conflits : *see* Conflits, Tribunal des.
—, International (mixed) : *see* International Tribunal (Egypt).
Tribunals and Offices (eccles.) 7-642b.
Tribunat 10-922c ; 10-860c.
Tribune, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
TRIBUNE 27-263b ; 17-314a ; 23-620d ; public 1-244c.
TRIBUNE (arch.) 27-265c.
Tribune (Eng. newspaper) 19-560d.
Tribune (U.S. newspaper) 27-150c ; 7-791d ; 12-531c.
Tribune (Venice) 27-1003a.
Tribunia, Herz. : *see* Trebiuje.
Tribunicia potestas (Rom. law, 23-14a ; 23-647d.
Tribunus aerarius 1-259d ; 27-265c ; 7-252a.
— celerum 27-263b.
Tribunus militaris consulari potestate 27-263c ; 23-621c ; 7-19a.
— militum 23-472b ; 27-263c.
— plebis : Cotta's law 7-251d ; imperial period 23-649b ; Pompey's reform 23-642a ; Sullan legislation 23-641a ; Valerio-Horatian laws 23-621b ; veto 28-14a.
— rufulus 27-263c.
Tribur (Trebur), Ger. 12-576b ; 13-277c.
Tribus (Roman) 23-529b.
Tribus Imperatoribus, De 21-594b.
Tribus Luminibus Romanorum, De (Bellenden) 3-698c.
Tribus Pupinia : *see* Pupinia, tribe.
— Romilia : *see* Romilia, tribe.
— rusticae (Roman) 23-529b ; 16-270c.
TRIBUTE 27-265d.
Tributum (Rom. tax) 10-348d ; 27-263c ; 23-529a.
Tributyrin (chem.) 12-146c.
Tricamarum, battle of (533) 27-885b.
Tricar 27-267d.
Tricarico, It. 15-4 (F4).
Tricassi, tribe 27-320a.
Tricastin, dist. Fr. 10-776 (F4).
Triceps muscle 19-55d ; 1-942a.
Triceratops 23-145b ; 7-418b.
Trichaelurus : *see* Binnil.
Trichamphora 19-105d.
Trichard, Louis 27-193b ; 28-1045b.
Trichasial cyme : *see* Cymose umbel.
Trichechidae : *see* Odobaenidae.
Trichechus : *see* Walrus.
— latirostris : *see* Manati.
Trichiaceae 19-105d.
Trichia varia 19-108b (fig.).
Trichinella (Trichina) spiralis 19-361b ; 28-12c ; 27-268a ; incidence 19-360d.
Trichiniasis : *see* Trichinosis.
TRICHINOPOLY, India 27-265d ; 14-282 (G-H14) ; 17-289a ; 6-532d.
—, dist., India 27-266a ; 14-853d.
—, rock, India 27-265d.
— chains 10-343b.
— cigars 27-266a.
TRICHINOSIS 27-266a ; 25-191b ; 28-12d.
Trichite (bot.) 21-766c.
— (petrol.) 7-568d.
— (sponges) : *see* Rhaphis.
Trichiuridae 2-747d ; 26-545c.
Trichiuriformes 14-247d.
Trichiurus : *see* Hair-tail.
Trichloracetaldehyde : *see* Chloral.
Trichloracetic acid 6-253c ; 1-135c.
Trichloracetoacrylic acid : *see* Trichlorphenomalic acid.
Trichloracetonitrile 6-253d ; 6-54c.
Trichlor-diketo-hexene 6-55c.
Trichlorethane 14-883d.
Trichlorethylene 6-55b.
Trichlormethane : *see* Chloroform.
Trichloromethyl sulphonic chloride 26-60c.
Trichlor-phenol 5-305a.
Trichlorphenomalic acid 6-54d.
Trichlorpurin 1-191a.
Trichlorpyroracemic acid 6-54d.
Trichobacterinae 3-163b.
Trichobatrachus robustus : *see* Hairy frog.
Trichocephalus : *see* Whipworm.
Trichocera hiemalis 13-446b.
Trichocitys 24-782b.
Trichocolea 4-704b.
Trichocyst 14-580b.
Trichodectes 17-66b.
— latus : *see* Dog-louse.
— pilosus 28-13a.
— pubescens 28-13a.
— scalaris 19-439d (fig.).
— sphaerocephalus : *see* Sheep-louse.
Trichoderma oxyeaudatum 8-99d.
Trichodermata 6-671c.
Trichodina 14-560a ; 14-561c ; 14-559b (fig.).
Trichodinopsis 14-561c.
Trichodinoidae 26-545c.
Trichodragma 25-724a.
Trichoglossidae : *see* Brush-tongued parrot.
Trichoglossus 17-12b.
Trichogyne (bot.) 16-533b ; 1-592c.
Trichomanes 22-612a ; 10-345d.
— pallidum 22-733b.
Trichomonas 10-466c.
— intestinalis 8-265d.
Trichonis, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2) ; 1-298d ; 12-427a.
Trichonium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Trichonympha 10-466d.
Trichonymphidae 14-557d ; 10-466d.
Trichophilus 1-587b.
Trichophrya 14-562d ; 14-562b (fig.).
Trichophyton 28-13c ; 23-352a.
Trichoplax adhaerens 21-827b (fig.).
Trichoptera : *see* Caddis fly.
Trichopteris borealis 21-843b.
Trichopteron 16-467b.
Trichopterydae 6-671b.
Trichoria dances 7-797a.
Trichosanthes 12-287c.
Trichosoma 19-360d.
Trichosphaeria (bot.) 11-333d.
Trichosphaerium (zool.) 23-245d ; 23-245c ; 23-247b (fig.).
Trichostomata 14-561a.
Trichosurus : *see* Opossum, Australian.
— vulpecula : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Trichothallic growth 1-590b.
Trichothrips 26-908a (fig.).
Trichotropidae 11-516b.
Trichotropis 11-516b.
Trichroic 7-588d.
Trichromates 3-913a.
Trichromyl chloride 6-297d.
Trichur, India 14-382 (G14).
Trichuridae : *see* Trichiuridae.
Trichys 22-1014 ; 23-444b.
TRICK (dict.) 27-266c.
Tricker (curling) 7-646b.
Trickett, E. 24-487d.
Tricladia 21-711b (fig.).
Triclidia 21-712c ; anatomy 21-709c foll. ; phylogeny 21-827c.
Triclaria 25-667b.
Triclinic system : *see* Anorthic system.
TRICLINIUM 27-266d ; 5-415a.
Triclinius 5-450d.
Triclis 17-785b.
Tricoleur (cockade) 6-622b, bar (flag) 10-460c.
Tri-colour spaniel 8-375d.
Tricomia, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tricon (card game) 1-794d ; 6-771a.
Triconodon 17-783c ; 15-570b.
Triconodont 26-503d.
Triconodontidae 17-783c.
Tricorner Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Tricorythes, Gr. 17-675b.
Tricosane (chem.) 20-756b.
TRICOUPIS (Tricoupi), CHARILAOS 27-267a ; 12-467b ; 3-261d.
—, SPYRIDION 27-267c.
Tricrus : *see* Backgammon.
Tricuspid valve 13-130a ; 13-131c ; 27-930a.
TRICYCLE 27-267c ; 7-683c ; motor 18-915c ; Starley 25-798b. *See also* Bicycle.
Trida, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tridachia 11-523b.
Tridacna (Tridachna) 16-123d ; 21-394b.
— gigas 16-975b ; 15-287a ; 16-391b.
Tridacnidae 16-123d.
Tridecane 20-756a.
Tridecylthiophene 2-509a.
TRIDENT 27-268a.
— (curve) 7-660b.
Tridentine creed 27-249d ; 21-685a.
— decree 27-250a ; 25-138a.
Tridentino, A. 8-503d.
Trident of Newton (curve) : *see* Cartesian parabola.
Tridentum, It. 15-26 (C1). *See also* Trent.
Tridiavi, tribe 14-636a.
TRIDYMITE (min.) 27-268a.
Trie, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Triebel, Ger. 11-808 (E3) ; battle (c. 1647) 18-764c.
Triebisch, riv., Ger. 18-84a.
Triecades (Triacades) 17-151b.
Triedanat Act (1604) 9-544d.
— prescription (Scots law) 22-297d.
Triens (coin) 19-893a.
Trient, Aus. : *see* Trent.
—, riv., Switz. 25-242 (B4) ; battle at (1844) 27-840b.
Trientalis europaea 21-779c.
TRIER (Trèves), Ger. 27-268a ; 11-808 (A4) ; 11-830a ; (hist. map) 11-834, 11-836 ; archbishopric 13-274a, 7-187b,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

5-835a; Athanasius 2-826b; basilica 3-471d; cathedral 27-268c, 2-404d, 23-61a; coinage 19-992c; council (1310) 2-209a, 3-653c; French émigrés 11-159a; geology 9-133b; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; mosaic of Mosnus 23-483a; museum 23-480d; Porta Nigra 27-297d; synod (1148) 13-461d; university 28-760c. *See also* Augusta Treviorum.
Trier (electorate) 2-358c.
Trierarchy 10-348b.
Trier, Holy Coat of: legend 11-770d.
Triers (commissioners) 7-493c.
Triesnecker, Franz von Paula 13-222d.
TRIESTE (Trst, anc. Tergeste). Aus. 27-269d; 3-4 (C4); 17-924d; 3-27b; Austrian Lloyd 25-851c; blockade (1848) 27-270d; breakwater 4-477b; cathedral 26-641c; harbour 27-270b; Irredentists 14-840c, 3-32a; trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 2-970c.
Triethyl-benzene 6-54a.
—silicol 25-94c.
Trieux, riv., Fr. 19-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Trifoni, mts., Fr. 14-867c.
Triewald, Samuel von 28-216d.
Trifail, Aus. 25-1059b.
Trifanum, It.: battle (340 B.C.) 17-587a.
Trifels, castle, Anweiler, Ger. 2-158b; 12-944b.
Triferrin (pharmacy) 14-800a.
Trifid (bot.) 10-563b.
Trifle (alloy) 21-339b.
Trifles (dict.) 21-339b.
Trifolium: *see* Clover.
— minus: *see* Shamrock.
— pratense: *see* Red clover.
— repens: *see* White clover.
— subterraneum 16-382d.
Triforis 11-515d; 11-506c.
TRIFORIUM (arch.) 27-270d; 2-403d; French cathedrals 5-523b; German churches 2-405c; Norman 2-402b; 19-283d.
Trift, glacier, Switz 26-242 (E3).
Triftjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Triftlimmi, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Triga (chariot) 6-390d.
Trigeminal nerve 19-395b; 27-1049a; 14-266c.
Trigemina Porta, gate, Rome 23-489d.
Trigg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2); 15-742d.
Trigger (curling) 7-646b.
— fish: *see* File-fish.
Triginus alpina: *see* Dunlin.
Trigla: *see* Gurnard.
— lyra: *see* Piper.
— polyommata: *see* Flying gurnard.
Triglav, mt., Alps: *see* Tergiou.
Triglav (myth.) 25-230d.
Trigliidae 26-545c; 10-585c.
Triglina: *see* Tiglina.
TRIGLYPH (arch.) 27-271a; 18-735d; 20-177c.
Triglyptus Fraasi 15-766b.
Trigno (anc. Trinius), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E3); 2-162b.
Trigo, mt., Can. Is. 26-615c.
Trigon (Roman game) 3-263d.
Trigona 3-627d; 13-654b.
Trigonal axis: *see* Triad axis.
Trigonalidae 14-180c.
Trigonal prism (cryst.): *see* Prism, trigonal.
Trigone 27-799a.
Trigonella 10-260b.
— faenum-graecum: *see* Fenugreek.
Trigonelline 22-691b; 19-862d.
Trigonia 16-122b; 16-115a; 16-118b.
—(gibbosa) 22-122a.
— (incurva) 22-122a.
— (pellati) 22-122a.
— grit (geol.) 20-119a.
Trigonias 21-171a.
Trigonidae 16-122b.
Trigonilulus 18-470a (fig.).
Trigonocarpus parkinsoni 20-536d.
Trigonocephalus alternatus: *see* Viboro de la cruz.
— blomhoffi: *see* Mamushi.
— cenchris 25-293a.
— hypnale: *see* Carawilla.
— nigromarginatus 5-780b.
Trigonochlamys 11-526b.
Trigonolestes 2-697d.
Trigonometrical survey of India 26-143a; 2-738c; 17-651d.
TRIGONOMETRY 27-271a; 22-619b; logarithms 16-870b; 16-874d; tables 26-328b, 26-334a.
TRIGONON (harp) 27-282c.
Trigonoporus 21-712a; 27-240c.
Trigoria, It. 15-4 (E2).
Trigueres, Fr. 16-925d.
Trigueros, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Trihedral angle 2-15a.
Trihydroxybenzene: *see* Phloroglucin.
Trihydroxypropane: *see* Glycerin.
Trika, Gr. 12-440 (C1). *See* *also* Trikkala.
Trikanda: *see* *Amara Kosha.*
Trikaranos (Theopompus) 26-787d.
Trikeri, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 12-427b.
Trikka, Gr.: *see* Trikkala.
TRIKKALA, Gr. 27-282d; 12-424 (C1); 12-438b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C1); population 12-428d.
Trikoupis, Charilaos: *see* Tricoupis.
—, Spiridon 12-525d.
Trikuta, India: *see* Harischandragarh.
Trilby, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Trilby (Du Maurier) 22-350c.
TRILEMMA (dict.) 27-282d.
Trilinear coordinates: *see* Coordinates, trilinear.
Trilithon (stone monument) 25-963a; Stonehenge 25-961c; Tripoli 27-289d.
—(temple at Baalbek) 3-90d.
Trilla, Il. 14-304 (D4).
Trillick, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Trillium 16-684c; 13-772d.
Trillo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Trillo del Diavolo (Tartini) 28-436d.
TRILOBITES 27-282d; 2-299c; affinities 7-561b, 2-298c; Cambrian 5-87b; Devonian 8-125b; Ordovician 20-237d; Silurian 25-110c.
Trilochan (Hindu author) 12-358d.
Triloculina 10-633b; 10-630b.
Trilogy (Greek drama) 8-490d; 12-511a.
TRIM, Ire. 27-283c; 14-744 (E3); 14-773a.
Trimbak, India 14-382 (E10); 12-170b.
Trimbell, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Trimble, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (B1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Trimen, R. 18-498d; 6-733d.
Trimera 6-669c. *See* also Anchistopoda.
Trimerellidae 4-364a; 4-360d; 4-365d.
Trimeresurus: *see* Lachesis *and* Habu.
Trimeresurus-chinchidae 3-523a.
Trimerous 10-560d.
Trimesic acid 6-54b; 22-449c.
Trimethylamine 1-857a.
Trimethyl arsine 2-653a.
— benzene 6-54a. *See* also Pseudocumene *and* Mesitylene.
— carbinol 4-892a.
Trimethylene: *see* Cyclo-propane.
— bromide 6-51d.
— diamine 1-857b.
— dicarboxylic acid 25-891c.
— dicarboxylic ester 8-175a.
— glycol 12-147b.
Trimethyloxamine 14-171d.
Trimethyl stibine 2-129b.
Trimetric system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Trimingham, Norf. 19-745b.
Trimley, Suff. 5-424 (IV, E3).
TRIMMER, JOSHUA 27-283d.
Trimmer, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Trimmer (carriage building) 5-108a.
Trimmer: *see* *Character of a Trimmer.*
Trimming (carpentry) 5-389a.
Trimmu, India 6-77a.
Trimontium, Bulg.: *see* Philippopolis.
TRIMONTIUM, fort. Scot. 27-284a; 4-584 (B2); 9-133d.
Trimorphism 10-565c.
Trimorphodon 25-290d; 23-174d.
Trimorphous 7-590d.
Trimountain, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Trimountaine, Mass.: *see* Boston.
Trimsaran, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Trimulavasal, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Trimulgherry, India 14-382 (G-H11); 24-573c.
Trimurti (doctrine) 24-170a; 18-957d.
Trimyaria 19-364a.
Trinacria, isl.: *see* Sicily.
Trinacria (coat.) 16-122b.
Trinafour, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Trincheira, Parahyba, Braz. 20-739d.
Trinchera, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, creek, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Trinci (Italian family) 10-599d.
TRINCOMALEE, Cey. 27-284a; 14-382 (I15); battles (1782) 28-30d, 6-593c.
TRING, Herts. 27-284c; 9-424 (IV. A3); 13-398c.
—, dist., Herts. 13-399d.
Tringa canutus: *see* Knot.
— interpres: *see* Turnstone.
— maculata: *see* Ruff.
— vanellus: *see* Lapwing.
Tringia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Tringinae 24-140d.
Trinh (Annamese family) 2-631a.
Trinidad, Bol. 4-167 (B2); population 4-171d (table).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
TRINIDAD, Colo. 27-285d; 6-722 (E4); 22-633c.
TRINIDAD, Cu. 27-285d; 7-595 (C2).
—, Pan.: *see* Agua Dulce.
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-355 (F2).
TRINIDAD, isl., Braz. 27-285c; 25-486 (G6); 29-190d; cable 9-775b.
TRINIDAD, isl., W.I. 27-284c; 28-544 (B4 & F5); coolies 7-788a; geology 28-544d, 28-545a; industries 28-47a, 6-630a; patent law 20-907a; population 4-607c, 28-545d (table).
Trinidad, Jav. 21-665d.
Trinil brain-cap 9-849d.
Trinità, bridge, Florence 4-535c; 1-859d.
Trinità della Cava, La, abbey, It. 5-560b; 15-182; 1-796c.
Trinitapoli, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Trinitarian Bible Society 3-906c.
TRINITARIANS (religious order) 27-286a.
Trinitate, De (de la Porrée) 12-10d; 24-350d.
Trinitate, De (St Augustine of Hippo) 2-909d.
Trinitatibus, Erroribus, De (Servetus) 24-685a.
Trinité, Martinique 17-802 (B1).
— church, Caen 4-936b.
— church, Paris 2-400 (Pl. XIV).
Trinitrobenzene 6-54b; 6-74c; 19-712d.
Trinitrocellulose 12-721b.
Trinitroethane 19-713c.
Trinitroglycerin: *see* Nitroglycerin.
Trinitromethane: *see* Nitroform.
Trinitrophenol: *see* Picric acid.
Trinitrotoluene 10-82d; 11-799c.
Trinity, Edinburgh 22-16a.
—, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-331a.
—, Mo. 17-740 (E2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (M5).
—, bay, Nfld. (N. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (C-D2).
—, bay, Nfld. (S. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (D2); 19-481c.
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3); 4-953c.
—, cape, Can. 23-1003d.
—, isl., Arct.O.: *see* Jan Mayen.
—, isl., Ire. 5-572d.
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, mts., Nev. 18-8 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Tex. 28-690 (N5); 7-769b.
Trinity (Christian doctrine) 6-284c; 2-5b; 26-780c; Arius 2-543a; Athanasius 2-825d, 26-775d, 7-398a; baptism 3-365d; Channing 5-845a; Christology 26-775a; Origenes 9-744a; hypostasis 14-207d; Kabbalist conception 15-622c; neo-Pythagorean conception 19-866a; Nicene decree 19-640c, 6-334b; Ophites 20-128c; Rosecilinus 23-725b; Sabellius 23-964a; Servetus 24-685d.
Trinity Center, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1); 21-806a.
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (M4).
— College, Cambridge 5-94a; Bentley reforms 3-751b; boat club 23-784c; library 16-554b, 2-420b; organ 21-661d; Porson's fellowship 22-107b.
— College, Dublin: *see* Dublin University.
— College, Durham, N.C. 8-11a.
— College, Hartford, Conn. 13-32d.
— College, Melbourne 27-775b.
— College, Oxford 20-411c; 22-57d.
— College (public school), Perthah. 24-418 (D2). *See* *also* Glen Almond College.
— College, Toronto 27-53a; 27-775d; 25-975c.
— College of Music, Lond. 16-948c; 10-43d.
— Friars: *see* Trinitarians.
— group (geol.) 7-417b; 2-234c; 7-417a (table).
— Hall, Aberdeen 1-47c.
— Hall, Cambridge 5-94b; boat racing 23-784d; library 16-554c.
— Hospital, Leicester 18-393a.
— Hospital, Pontefract 22-64c.
— Hospital, Salisbury 24-79a.
— House, building, Leith 16-403b.
— HOUSE, CORPORATION of 27-286b; 13-870b; buoys 4-807d; flag 10-460a; lighthouse administration 16-648b; maritime cases 19-81c; pilot service 21-511c.
— House Marine School, Hull 13-870b.
— of St Clement, gild of: *see* Trinity House, Corporation of.
— settlement, Camberwell 5-82c.
— Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
TRINITY SUNDAY 27-286d.
— term 26-642a.
Trinius, riv., It.: *see* Trigno.
Trinkat, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (B8).
Trinkitat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-126d.
—bay, Sud. 9-40 (C4), 26-10c.
Trino, It. 15-4 (B2); 27-412c; population 21-588a.
Trinobantes, tribe: *see* Trinovantes.
Trinoctialis usurpatio (Rom. law) 23-540b.
TRINODA NECESSITAS 27-286d; 4-591c.
Trinodous beds 27-260 (table).
Trinomaial, India: *see* Tiruvannamalai.
Trinomial 1-605a.
TRINOVANTES, tribe 27-287a; 4-584 (D6-7).
Trinquetaille, Arles, Fr. 2-557a.
Trins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Trinucleus 27-283b; 20-237d.
—bed 20-236b; 3-239c; 5-300b.
Trinway, O. 20-26 (F4).
Trinx, Mor.: *see* Lixus.
Trio, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Triodiatum, lake, Scot. 12-119d.
Triodia (bot.) 12-376b.
Triodion (Greek hymnody) 14-183c.
Triodion (service book) 16-799c.
Trioditis, Hecate 13-193d.
Triodontidae 26-546a.
Trioenonychidae 2-309d.
Trioenonyx 2-309d.
Triogue, riv., Ire. 17-826d.
Triolein 12-146b; 20-43d.
Trio lens 21-511c.
Triolet, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
TRIOLET (verse) 27-287b; 11-117c.
Triomphe, Arc de, Paris 20-806a.
—, la (game) 23-593a; 8-845b.
Trion, Ga. 17-752 (A1).
Trional 26-60c.
Trionfale, Via, road, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Trionfi (game) 23-593a.
Trionfi (Petrarch) 21-315a.
Trionfo, Alonzo 15-436b.
Trionto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trionychia 23-144a.
Trionychidae 28-1008c; 23-173d; spinal column 23-153d.
Trionychoidea 27-71b; 27-68a.
Trionyx 27-71c; 23-173b; 23-174b; alimentary canal 23-167b; anal sacs 23-168b; atlas vertebra 23-153b (fig.); circulatory system 23-164b.
— euphratica 27-70d (fig.); 27-71b (fig.).
— ferox: *see* Soft-shelled turtle.
— japonica: *see* Suppon.
— triunguis 23-173c.
Tropa 11-522d.
Tripaella 11-522d.
Triopion, isl., Asia M.: *see* Krio, cape.
Trios, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
—, bay, Aeg.S.: *see* Drios.
Trioses 28-34b.
Trioxyanthraquinone: *see* Purpurin, Anthrapurpurin, Anthragallol *and* Flavopurpurin.
Trioxybenzene: *see* Phloroglucin.
Trioxybenzoic acid 6-54d.
Trioxyglutaric acid 25-892b.
Trioxymethylanthraquinone 12-143a.
Trioxymethylene 10-667d; 14-882d.
Tripa, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Tripali, India 2-447a.
Tripalmitin 22-146b; 20-43d.
Tripaola, hill, It. 27-233d.
Tripartite Testament (Rom. law): *see* *under* Will or Testament.
Tripartitum (codification of law) 13-910a.
Tripatty, India: *see* Tirupati.
Tripedalia 24-524c.
Tripedaliidae 24-524c.
Tripe de Roche 16-584b.
Tripengola, It. 17-110a.
Tripertita: *see* Aelianum jus.
Tripe-stone 2-47d.
Tripetty: *see* Tirupati.
Trip-gear (machinery) 25-836c.
Triphane: *see* Spodumene.
Triphenin 21-363d.
Triphenyl acetic acid 6-57b.
— acrylic acid 6-57b.
Triphenylamine 1-857d.
Triphenyl-carbinol 3-754d; 27-288a.
— guanidine 19-988d; 2-48a.
TRIPHENYLMETHANE 27-287d.
Triphenylmethyl 27-288a; 27-847a.
Triphenyl stibine 2-129b.
— triazine: *see* Cyanphenine.
— vinyl ether 7-762a.
Tripiine, Saint: *see* Tryphine.
Triphylia, anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 20-93c; 12-496d.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3); population 12-428d.
Triplaris 22-26c.
Triple Alliance, the (1668) 13-601b; 1-695b; 19-844a; 26-204c.
— Alliance (1717) 19-846c.
— Alliance (1788) 9-932c.
— Alliances (1882) 9-945c; 15-68c; 10-898b; Austrian view 3-20a; renewal 15-71a.
— assessment (finance) 9-464b.
Triplechinidae 8-881b.
Triple Crown (of the Popes): *see* Tiara.
Triplegia (med.) 20-763c.
Triple play (base-ball) 3-461b.
— point (heat) 6-844d; 14-884b.
Triples (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Triple tonguing (mus.): *see* Double tonguing.
Triplets, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Triplett, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Triple-unite (Eng. coin) 19-899b.
Triplicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a.
Triploblastica 6-641a.
Triploidite 25-711d.
Triploporella 20-542d.
Triplopus 21-170b.
Triplostichous (mol.) 2-291d.
Tripod, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
TRIPOD 27-288b; of Delphi 27-288b, 13-346b; Plataean 27-288b.
— of Empirics 18-43b.
Tripods, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 27-288c.
Tripoli, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
TRIPOLI, N.Af. 27-291b; 1-320 (E1); 24-17b; Roman

colony 1-360b; shipping 27-430c (table).
TRIPOLI, Syr. 27-291c; 26-305 (A2); 23-648 (F3); coinage 19-890d; shipping 27-430c (table).
—, anc. co., Syr. 7-548 (map); 27-291d; 22-934d; 7-530a foll.; fall 9-100b; Margarito 28-671c; Raymund II. 22-935b.
TRIPOLI (Tripolitana), vil., N.Af. 27-288c; 1-320 (E2); 23-649 (D3); American wars 15-305c, 8-839a, 7-910a, 17-731b; desert routes 23-1006d; Fezzan conquered 16-309d; French claims 27-399b; Italian interests 1-347c; piracy 3-383c, 19-238a; Roman period 1-369b; Senussites 24-649c *See also* Cyrenaica.
Tripoli powder: *see* Tripolite.
Tripolis, Gr.: *see* Tripolitsa.
—, *N Af.*: *see* Tripoli.
—, Syr. *see* Tripoli.
Tripolitana, prov., Af.: *see* Tripoli, vil.
Tripolite 8-171a; 18-512a.
TRIPOLITSA, Gr 27-292a; 12-424 (D3); battle (c. 1770) 12-465b.
Tripontium, It. 15-26 (C6); 15-26 (D4); 10-729d.
Tripora 16-114a.
Tripos examinations, Cambridge 27-771b; 5-95d; classical 28-825b, 18-724b; mathematical 10-42b; origin 10-42b.
Tripp, S.Dak. 25-506 (C-H4).
Trippachsattel, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Trippant (her) 13-326d.
Tripp Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Trippe, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Trippenhuis, building, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Trippet stones, circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Triprosthomera 2-581a.
Tripsacum 12-375c; 12-372c.
— dactyloides: *see* Gama grass.
Triptis, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
TRIPTOLEMUS (Greek legend) 27-292a.
—and Iasion (astr.): *see* Gemini.
TRIPTYCH 27-292b; 17-620a.
Tripura, dist. and state, India: *see* Hill Tippera.
Tripylaea: *see* Phaeodaria.
Triquaternion 22-722d.
Triqueti, Baron (artist) 28-714c; 13-425d; 15-98c.
Triquian, tribes 1-811d.
Triquinoyl 22-31d.
Triradiate spicule: *see* Triact spicule.
Triregnum: *see* Tiara.
Trirème 24-862d; 12-447d; 24-116c.
Triricinolein 12-146b.
Trisagion (rel.) 8-461a.
Trisanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (D2).
Trisantona, Lincs.: *see* Trent.
TRISECTRIX 27-292c; 16-691a.
Trisetum 12-376b.
— flavescens: *see* Yellow oat-grass.
— pratense: *see* Golden oat-grass.
Triskeles (symbol) 19-889a.
Triskelion (symbol) 19-889a.
Trisino, Giangiorgio 14-906d; 16-436a; 1-468d.
Trissino Palace, It. 2-412c.
Trissivaperur, India: *see* Trichur.
Tristan, Nuno 13-296c.
TRISTAN (hero of romance) 27-292c; 11-784d; 21-250a; Sicilian embroidery illustrating story 9-315 (Pl. VI.).
—, Charles, marquis de Montholon: *see* Montholon.
Tristan, isl., S.Atl. 27-294d.
TRISTAN DA CUNHA, isls. S.Atl. 27-294c; 4-608d.
Tristania conferta: *see* Brisbane box.
— suaveolens: *see* Swamp mahogany.
TRISTAN L'HERMITE, François 27-296b.
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) 28-237a; 14-655b.
Tristao da Cunha (admiral): *see* Cunha, Tristao da.
Tristar, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
Triste, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
Tristerin 20-43d; 12-146b.
Tristenik, Balk. Penin.: battle (1877) 23-935a.
Tristeza: *see* Texas fever.
Tristichous 16-327b.
Tristochaeta 5-799c.
Tristram (hero of romance): *see* Tristan.
—, canon 20-321d.
Tristram Shandy (Sterne) 9-631a.
Trisul, mt., India 11-466a.
Tritea, Anc. Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Tritaxia 10-631b.
Triteleia 13-772d.
Tritencephalon: *see* Tritocerebrum.
TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES 27-296b; 8-886b; cryptography 7-565a.
Trithioaldehyde 1-532c.
Trithioformaldehyde 5-309b.
Trithionic acid 26-65a.
Trithrinax 21-782c.
Triticum: *see* Wheat.
— repens: *see* Couch grass.
Tritid 17-523d.
Tritocerebrum 2-676a.
Tritochorite: *see* Descloizite.
Tritognathous 2-675d.
TRITON (myth.) 27-296c; 13-346d.
Triton, lake, N.Af. 15-322c.
Triton (Batrachia): *see* Newt.
— (mollusc) 11-513b; 11-516b.
Tritonia: *see* Poker plant.
Tritonidae 11-516b.
Tritonidae 11-522c.
Tritoniomorpha 11-522c; 11-507b (table).
Tritonis, lake, Af.: *see* Jerid.
Tritsu, tribe 24-162b.
Tritsuji 19-276c.
Tritubercular theory 26-503d; 17-524b.
Tritus 17-523d.
Tritylodon 23-143d; 17-520b; 17-521b (table).
Trivandrum 18-966c; 28-1017a.
Triumph, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Triumph (card game) 28-593a.
TRIUMPH (Roman honour) 27-296c; 20-383a.
"Triumph" (warship) 24-897d.
TRIUMPHAL ARCH 27-297a; 23-605c; 2-385a; 2-343b; institution of (108 B.C.) 10-113d.
Triumphalis, Sp.: *see* Tarraguna.
—, gate, Rome 15-562a.
"Triumph of the Innocents" (Holman Hunt) 13-938a.
"Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Dalou) 7-777b; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-593a.
Triumvirate (France, 1561) 10-829b; 12-700c.
—(France, 1770) 10-849b.
—(France, 1791) 10-854c.
—(Russia, 19th cent.) 23-902c.
—, the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d; 7-939b.
—, the Second (43 B.C.) 23-644c.
Triumviri: *see* Tresviri.
Triune, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Triungulin larva 6-672d.
Trivalent elements 6-42a.
TRIVANDRUM, India 27-297d; 14-382 (G15); magnetic observations 17-364b; observatory 19-960c.
Trivellam, India 2-447a.
Trivellore, India: *see* Tiruvallur
Trivento, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-18c
Trivet, Nicholas: *see* Trevet.
TRIVET 27-298a.
Trivia (myth.): *see* Hecate.
Trivial meadow-grass 13-766a.
TRIVIUM (dict.) 27-298a.
Trivoli, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Trivulzio collection 15-97b.
Troan, Nonger, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Trn, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); altitude 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700b.
Trnava, riv., Hung. 19-152d.
Trnavo, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
TRNOVO, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (B2); Asen dynasty 4-780c; fire (1825) 4-785d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-444a.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
— Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
TROAD (Troas), Asia M. 27-314c; 12-751b; coins 19-887a.
Troades (Euripides) 9-901a.
Troarn, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Troas: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Trobar clus (Provençal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
Trobriand, isls., N.G.: *see* Kiriwina.
Trocadéro, Palais du, museum, Paris 20-804 (B2); 10-68c; 20-804d.
Trocedorius, Valentin Friedland: *see* Trotzendorff.
TROCHAIC (metre) 27-298b.
Trochanter: *see* Femur.
Trocha (mil.) 7-604b.
Trochee 27-1042d.
Trochee, Anc. Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Trochous: *see under* Trochaic.
Trochidae 11-506a; 11-510b.
Trochilidae: *see* Humming-bird.
Trochilinae 4-441a.
Trochilium 18-498c.
— crabroniforme: *see* Lunar hornet sphinx.
Trochiscus morphinae 19-862c.
— nautilus 21-795c.
Trochitenkalk 19-44d.
Trochlear nerve 19-394b; 24-286b; 27-1049b.
Trochoceras 25-110c; 5-693c.
Trochocystidae 5-693c.
Trochocystites 5-87b.
Trochoid (geom.) 7-685c.
Trochoides: *see* Pivot-joint.
Trocholites 5-693c; 26-237d.
Trocton, mt., W.I. 17-802 (D2).
Trochonema 5-87c.
Trochonematidae 11-510d.
Trochophore: *see* Trochosphere.
Trochosphaera 7-418a.
Trochosphaeraceae 23-763b.
Trochosphere 11-514b.
— larva 16-225d; 21-827a; 5-794b.
Trochostigma 25-14a.
Trochrie, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
TROCHU, LOUIS JULES 27-298c; 11-11d.
Trochus 11-506a; 11-510c.
Trocidea, Asia M.: *see* Tricomia.
Trocmi, tribe 11-393c.
Troctolite 11-378a.
Troes (legend) 27-315b.
Troesmis, Rum. 23-648 (E2). *See also* Iglitza.
Troezen, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 7-959b; Athenian surrender (445 B.C.) 25-612a; National Assembly (1827) 12-495d.
Trofalach, Aus. 25-1059b.
TROGEN, Switz. 27-298d; 26-242 (G2).
Trogilium, cape, Asia M.: *see* Mycale.
Trogilus, Syracuse 26-296 (map).
Trogir, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Trogiav, mt., Dalm. 7-773c.
TROGLODYTES 27-298d; 24-118c; cannibalism 5-184c; ivory carvings 15-95c; Pleistocene 5-576a; tattooing 26-451d; Tripoli 27-290a; Tunisia 27-396b.
— (Ape): *see* Gorilla.
Troglodytidae: *see* Wren.
TROGON (Trogonidae) 27-299a; 3-969c; 3-977d.
— (gallicus) 27-299c.
— (resplendens): *see* Quezal.
Trogonophis 16-826a; 23-156d.
Trogontherium 3-600d; 23-446b.
Trogus Pompeius 2-310a; 13-446d.
TROGUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS 27-299d; 23-659b.
Trogus (zool.) 14-177d (fig.).
TROIA, It. 27-300a; 15-4 (E4); cathedral 15-208d.
Troilia 16-263c; 22-697a.
TROILUS (legend) 27-300b; 23-501c.
Troilus and Cressida (Chaucer) 23-344b; 6-15c.
Troilus and Cressida (Dryden) 8-612a.
Troilus and Cressida (Shakespeare) 24-780c; 15-503b.
Troina, Sic. 2-395c.
Troin-Kerhec, Lorr., Fr. 27-1019b; 10-828a; 10-838c.
Trois-Fontaines, Fr. 17-747a.
Trois Frères, mt., Seychelles 24-751c.
— Ilets, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
— Mamelles, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
— Moûtiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Pistoles, Can 22-721 (C2).
— Ponts, Belg 3-668 (G3).
— Rivières, Can.: *see* Three Rivers.
— Rivières, Les, W.I.: *see* Les Trois Rivières.
— Rivières, riv., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
TROITSK, Russ. (Orenburg) 27-300b; 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I. G4).
Troitsk, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (H5).
—, Russ. (Vyatka) 23-872 (H4).
—, monastery, Russ.: *see* Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya.
Troitskosavsk, Russ.As. 15-782d.
Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya, monastery, Russ. 24-667c.
Troitsk Pechorsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Troja, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Trojan, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
—, pass, Balkan Mts., Bulg. 23-935c.
— Bains, Fr. 20-77c.
Trojans (people): *see* Troad and Troy.
Trojeborg, ruins, Swed. 28-127b.
Trojerjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Backlenke.
Troki, Isaac 13-172d.
Troki, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 28-88d.
Troldfjord, fjord, Nor. 16-863a.
Troldtinder, mt., Nor. 23-688c.
Trölladyngja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Trolle, Gustaf (archbp. of Upsala) 28-199d; 6-375c.
TROLLE, HERLUF 27-300c.
Trolley (electric traction) 27-126a; 27-161c; system 27-122a.
TROLLHATTAN, Swed. 27-300d; 26-190 (B2).
—, falls, Swed. 27-300d.
Trolling (angling) 2-25a.
Trollius 13-773a; 10-560b.
— europaeus: *see* Globe-flower.
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 27-301a; 9-640d; Millais' illustrations 14-322c.
—, Frances Milton 27-301a.
—, Thomas Adolphus 27-301a.
Trolloper (net) 27-218c.
Trolopp, Sir Francis (pseud.): *see* Féval, Paul Henri Corentin.
Trölsch, Anton Friedrich, Freiherr von 8-794c.
TROMBA MARINA 27-302b.
Trombetas, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-787b; 29-746a; tropics 4-442b.
Trombidiidae: *see* Harvest-bug.
Trombidium 13-41a; 18-618d; 2-310c.
TROMBONE 27-302c.
Tromelin, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Feys.
Tromen, mt., Arg. 20-900c.
Tromentina, tribe 16-271b.
Tromentus, plain, It. 16-271c.
Tromie, glen, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 25-646b.
Tromice, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tromö, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
TROMP, CORNELIUS VAN 27-305a; battle of Lowestoft (1665) 8-730c.
—, **MARTEN HARPERTZOON** 27-304d; battle of the Downs (1639) 13-599b; Dutch War (1652) 8-729b.
Trompe: *see* Water-blowing engine.
Trompeuse, pt., Kor.: *see* Losev.
Trompsburg, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d.
TROMSÖ, Nor. 27-305b; 19-803a (D1).
—, co., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-803a.
Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
TRONCHET, FRANCOIS Denis 27-305b.
Tronchiennes, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Trondra, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
TRONDHJEM, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-806a.
—, prov., Nor. 8-33d.
—(North), co., Nor. 19-800 (B-C1); 19-803a (table).
—(South), co., Nor 19-804 (C-D1); 19-800 (B3); 19-803a (table).
Trondhjems Leden, str., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tron Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tronto, riv., It. 16-4 (D-E3); 15-4b; 2-162a.
Tronville, Fr. 18-309 (plan); 18-310d.
Troo, Fr. 16-926b.
Troödos, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d; geology 7-696c.
Trool, glen, Scot. 18-831d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 18-831d.
TROON, Scot. 27-305d; 24-418 (B3).
TROOP (dict.) 27-306a.
Troopial 14-275c.
Trooping the colour 6-730b.
Troost, Louis Joseph 8-47c.
Troostite (iron alloy) 14-805a.
— (min.) 23-658c.
Troostoblastida 8-878b.
Troostocrinidae 8-878b.
Tropa (game): *see* Knucklebones.
— cocaine 6-615a; 1-910a.
Tropaea Augusti 14-634b.
Tropaeolum 21-782b; 13-774a. *See also* Nasturtium.
Tropaeum, Rum.: *see* Adam Klissi.
Tropaeum: *see* Trophy.
Tropana, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Tropas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Tropatene, kingdom, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Tropea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Tropeines 27-306d.
Tropes 1-257d.
Tropheus moorii 6-360d.
Trophi (zool.) 23-760d
Trophic degeneration 20-916a.
Trophimus, St 2-557b.
Trophon 11-513a; 11-517a.
— antiquum 21-848a (table).
Trophonemata 24-596a.
Trophonius (legend) 1-363c; 19-118a.
Tropho-nucleus 10-464b.
Trophoplasm 22-479b.
Trophosome 14-138d; 14-150b.
Trophozoite 6-616b.
TROPHY 27-306a.
Tropic, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
Tropic acid 27-307b.
Tropical abscess: *see* Abscess of liver.
— diseases 18-60a; 20-772c mosquitoes carriers of 18-902c; plague 20-776d; preventive state measures 17-464c; yellow fever 20-779b.
— month 18-785d.
TROPIC-BIRD 27-306b; 3-986b; 3-977b (table).
Tropico, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Tropidasteridae 8-880b.
Tropidine 27-307a; 8-870b.
Tropidocaris 8-128b.
Tropidodipsas 23-175b.
Tropidonotus 25-290a; 23-174b; 23-175a.
— natrix: *see* Grass snake.
Tropidorhynchus: *see* Friar-bird.
Tropidoscyphus 10-467b.
Tropidosternii: *see* Carinatae.
Tropigenine 27-307a.
Tropilene 22-33a.
Tropilidine 22-32d; 27-306d.
TROPINE 27-307a.
Tropinic acid 27-307a.
Tropinone 27-307a.
Tropites 5-693d; 27-260c.
Tropitidae 5-693d.
Tropohyle 21-764c; 21-765c
TROPPAU, Aus. 27-307b; 3-4 (F2).
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1820) 27-307b; 9-935d.
— Protocol (1820) 27-307c; 16-971d.
Tros (legend) 27-317b.
Trosa, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Troscad (Brehon law) 4-491c.
Trosky, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Trosmo, Nor. 19-872 (C8).
Trosper, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
TROSSACHS, THE, glen, Scot. 27-307d, 24-418 (C2).
Trostan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
Trostberg, Ger 11-808 (D4).
Tröst-Einsamkeit (Zeitung fur Einsiedler) 11-793d.
Trotaka 8-482c.
Trotbion, Sic. 18-76d.
Trot of Turriff, Scot.: battle (1639) 1-52b.
Trotosh, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-828b.
Trott, A. S. 7-442a.
—, G. H. S. 7-444c.
Trotten, Luxem 3-668 (G3).
Trotter, A. P. 16-661b; 9-209d.
—, D. N. 7-443c.
—, Henry Dundas 19-676d.
Trotternish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2). 25-206d.
Trotting Association, National (U.S.) 13-735a.
Trottiscliffe, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Trotwood, O. 20-26 (B5).
TROTZENDORFF, VALENtin Friedland 27-308a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

TROUBADOUR 27-308b; 28-169a; Catalan literature 25-589a; poetry 22-497b, 27-312d, 21-882c; Portugal 22-156b; songs 25-403c; Spanish arte de trobar 25-581a.
— fiddle: *see* Guitar fiddle.
Troubetzkoi (sculptor): *see* Trubetzkoi.
Trouble (miner's term): *see* Fault.
Troublesome, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
—, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Troublesome Reign of King John 8-520a; 24-779c.
Troublous Times (Russian history) 23-916c; 23-896d.
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c.
—, SIR THOMAS (admiral) 27-311b; 19-699d.
—, Sir Thomas St Vincent Hope Cochrane, bart. 27-311c.
Trou de Frontal, cave, Belg. 11-357c.
Trouée de Belfort (mil.), Fr. 15-566b; 3-666a.
— d'Epinal (mil.); Fr. 9-694c.
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d.
— core (geol.) 10-598a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— limb (geol.) 10-598a.
TROUGHTON, EDWARD 27-311c; 12-312c; 18-382c.
—, John 12-312c.
Trouille, riv., Belg. 18-739c.
Trou Madame (game) 3-193c.
Troumouse, cirque de, mts., Fr. 13-744.
Troup, George M. (governor of Georgia) 11-756b.
—, George (Scotch journalist) 19-565c.
Troup, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Trousdale, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Trous de loup 10-722a.
TROUSERS 27-311d; 7-225c; 14-763a.
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b; 24-51d; 21-838a.
Trout, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-590 (E4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, lakes, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, rapids, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
TROUT 27-312a; 20-862d; acclimatization 2-24c; albinism 1-507c; fisheries 10-435d.
Troutbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Trout Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Creek, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
—, Creek, Mich. 18-372 (A-B3).
—, Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Troutdale, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
Troutlake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Troutmans, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Trouton, Frederick Thomas 6-845d; 6-862b; 9-204c; 26-815b.
Troutrun, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Trout Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Troutville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
TROUVERE 27-312c; 21-882c; music 25-403c, 19-75a.
TROUVILLE, Fr. 27-313d; 10-778 (E3).
Trouwers, isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Trovador de Montserrat (pseud.): *see* Balaguer, Victor.
TROVER 27-314a; 7-47d; 22-174a.
Trowbridge, John 2-477d; 28-529d.
Trowbridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
TROWBRIDGE, Wilts. 27-314a; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-695b; 20-415b.
Troy Crags, rocks, Scot. 23-790a.
TROWEL 27-314b; 4-521b.
Trowlesworthite 27-104b.
Troxelville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
TROY, JEAN FRANCOIS DE 27-314c.
Troy, Ala. 1-460 (D4); 1-461d.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
TROY (Troja, Ilium, Hissarlik), Asia M. 27-314c; 2-760 (B3); 2-353d; Aegean remains 1-245c, 1-250a; gold and silver plate 8-580d, 21-791b (pl. I.); jewelry 5-365d; pottery 5-716b, 5-713d; Schliemann 24-341c, 21-791b; site 27-316a. *See also* Troad.
— : *Legend of* (classical) 27-317b; 1-790c; 20-636b; 13-346b.
— : *Legend of* (medieval) 27-317c; Dares Phrygius 7-329d, 11-113b, 5-632a; England 16-311c, 4-374b; France 11-113b; Germany 11-785b; Western nations, origin of 27-317d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
—, Mass. : *see* Fall River.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
—, Mont. 14-278 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
TROY, N.Y. 27-318d; 19-596 (B1); 19-570c.
TROY, O. 27-319c; 20-26 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Troya, Carlo 19-188a.
Troy Boeck (John Lydgate) 27-318b; 4-374b.
Troy Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Troye, Recueil of the Histories of (Caxton) 5-587d; 27-318b; 24-781a.
Troyes, counts of 27-320b.
—, Chrétien (Crestien): *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
—, Nicholas of 11-124d.
TROYES (Augustobona), Fr. 27-319d; 10-778 (F3); bastion 10-685d (fig.); council (1107) 20-692d; (1128) 26-591c; fair 10-127d; Paris parlement exiled to 10-851d; treaty (1420) 9-513c, 19-822c; S. Urbain, windows 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Troy Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hills, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Novant: *see* New Troy.
TROYON, CONSTANT 27-320c.
Troyon, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Troy weight 2-480b; 28-489a.
—, wooden horse of: *see* Wooden horse of Troy.
Troytyanets, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Trstenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Trub, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Trübau, Böhmisch, Aus.: *see* Böhmisch-Trübau.
—, Mährisch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Trübau.
Trubchevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250d.
Truber, Primus 25-245d.
Trubetzkoi, Prince 23-909d.
—, Prince Paul 24-515d.
—, Prince Sergius 19-652c.
Trubezh, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (D5); 22-13b.
Trubia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trubia, Fabrica de, Grado, Sp. 12-311c.
Trübner, Wilhelm 20-510a; 14-324c.
Truc de Randon, mt., Fr. 17-84b.
TRUCE OF GOD 27-321b; 7-244d; 21-5b.
Truchas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard: *see* Gebhard.
— von Waldburg, George 26-177c.
Truck (ship mast) 27-322b.
TRUCK (trade term) 27-322a; 16-9a; 16-19d; 2-554a.
— (vehicle) 27-322b; 27-164b.
— Act (1896) 16-20c.
— Act Amendment Act (1887) 16-19d.
Truckee, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-9c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c; 14-853d.
Truckee-Carson project (Nev.) 14-853c; 1-415d.
Truck gardening 1-420a.
TRUCKLE 27-322b.
Truck system: *see* Truck (trade term).
Truddhi: *see* Specchie.
Trudel, Dorothea 10-135d.
Trudgen stroke 26-812c.
Trudo, St. 1-752 (E4).
True altitude 1-764b.
— anomaly 2-805; 9-720b.
TRUEBA, ANTONIO DE 27-322b; 25-587a.
True bill 15-589b.
True Inspiration Society: *see* Amana Society.
— Levellers: *see* Diggers.
True Marks of Christ's Church, The (Richard Fytz) 6-930c.
Truentum, It. 15-26 (D-E3).
Truentus, riv., It.: *see* Tronto.
True Russians, league of: *see* League of True Russians.
True-tone photo litho system 26-93d.
True Word, The (Celsus) 5-609d.
Trufant, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
TRUFFLE 27-322c; 2-342a.
— dog 8-375c.
Truguet, Laurent Jean François, comte 11-203b.
Truim, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Trujillo, Julian 6-711b.
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Hond. 27-323b; 5-678 (D3).
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Peru 27-323b; 21-264 (B3); 21-270a.
TRUJILLO, Sp. 27-323d; 25-530 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 27-989b.
—, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Truk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4); 5-380d.
Truk (textile) 26-922b.
Trumbetas, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
Trull, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); church pulpit 28-793d.
Trullan, Councils of: *see* Constantinople, Councils of (680 and 692).
Truman, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Trumann, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Truman's, mt., Wales 13-93b.
Trumansburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
TRUMBALL, SIR WILLIAM 27-323d.
Trumble, H. 7-444c.
Trumbull, Benjamin 27-325a.
—, JAMES HAMMOND 27-324a.
—, JOHN (American artist) 27-324c; 20-518b.
—, JOHN (American poet) 27-324b; 1-633a; 3-406d.
—, JONATHAN 27-324d.
—, LYMAN 27-325a.
Trumbull, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 28-775b.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I2).
— Gallery, art-collection, Yale 27-324c.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Trumeu, lakes, Aus.: *see* Nieder-Trumer-see, Ober-Trumer-see.
TRUMP (dict.) 27-325b.
Trumper, Victor 7-444c.
TRUMPET (music) 27-325b; Bronze Age 24-288 (Pl. II. fig. 1); flat trumpet: *see* Sackbut.
TRUMPET (speaking and hearing) 27-327d.
TRUMPETER (trumpet-bird) 27-328a.
— pigeon 8-452b.
— swan 26-180b; 7-368a.
Trumpet honeysuckle 13-657a.
— hyphae 21-731a.
Trumpeter, feast of 4-1003c.
Trumpet-tree 5-594a.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-434c.
Trumpington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-99c.
Trumpyngtone, William de: *see* William de Trumpyngtone.
Trun, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Truncatella 11-515d.
Truncatellidae 11-515d.
Truncation 7-572b; 22-28c
Trundholm, Den. 24-289a.
Trundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Trundle (mach.) 17-1001c; 17-1003c.
Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Trunk (optics): *see* Telescope.
TRUNK (stem) 27-328d.
— engine 25-838b; Penn's 25-841a.
— fishes: *see* Ostracionidae.
— hose 27-328d; 7-240b.
— line (telephone) 26-553c; 26-556d.
Trunnel: *see* Gutta.
Truns, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
TRURO, THOMAS WILDE, 1st baron 27-328d.
TRURO, Can. 27-329a; 19-831 (C2).
TRURO, Corn. 27-329b; 9-430 (VI. B3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-438c, 3-329a; commissioners' parliament 25-782c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G2).
— Corporation v. Rowe 28-389c.
Trusan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Trusham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-132c.
Truskmore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-24c.
Trus Madi, mt., Bor. 4-262d.
TRUSS 27-329d.
— (building) 23-698a; 4-535c; 4-554a.
— (weight) 13-109a.
— (med.) 13-373b.
Trussed partition 5-390c.
Trussing (falconry) 10-143a.
Trussville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
TRUST AND TRUSTEES 27-330c; bankers and trust accounts 3-351d; bankruptcy 3-329a; capital and income, equitable appointment 2-727a; chancellor's powers developed by 9-604b; charitable trusts, *see* Charity and charities; creation and extinction 27-332b; damages for breach 7-781c; debentures 7-902d; declaration 7-914a; disclaimer 8-312a; escheat 9-764c; investments 27-333a; Roman law 23-574d. *See also* Fidei-commissum; *see* Also Use.
—, economic: *see* Trusts.
— COMPANY 27-329d.
— deed 1-113d; 7-902d.
— Act (1850) 27-332a; 20-872a.
— Act (1888) 27-333c.
— Act (1893) 27-332b; 7-52a.
— Savings Bank 22-187c.
— Savings Banks Acts (1863-1904) 24-244a.
Truster 27-331d.
Trust for historic places: *see* National Trust, &c.
Trustis and fidelitas, oath of 2-154c.
Trustom, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
TRUSTS (econ.) 27-334d; Japanese 15-201b; municipal and local 25-308a; railway abuses (U.S.) 27-719d; Sherman Act (1890) 14-713c; socialist view 25-307c; U.S. finance 27-729d, 3-349b.
Truth: Aenesidemus 1-257d; Descartes's criterion 5-415b; logical attainment 16-895c; pragmatic doctrine 22-247c; Spinoza 5-421c; St Ignatius of Loyola 15-341b; St John's Gospel 15-454c.
Truth (journal) 5-333d; 19-563b; 28-908a.
Truth, Gospel of 2-181a.
Truthov, Aus.: *see* Trautenau.
Truxillic acids 22-30c; 6-615b.
Truxillo, Hond.: *see* Trujillo.
TRUXTON, THOMAS 27-339b.
Truxton, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Truyère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-154.
Tryasova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Trybliidae 11-510a.
Trybliidum 11-510a.
Tryddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Tryer (official) 18-561b.
Tryfaen, Moel, mt., Wales 12-615b.
Tryfan, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Trygarn, Moel, mt., Wales 5-361a.
Trygeneycteris woermanni 6-242a.
Tryggevaelde, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Trygon 24-596b; 24-595b.
Trygonidae: *see* Sting-ray.
Tryng (coil) 20-46c.
Tryms (coin) 4-593d.
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM 27-339c.
—, SIR GEORGE 27-339d.
—, THOMAS 27-340a.
—, WILLIAM 27-340b; 19-776b.
Tryon, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Tryonville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Trypanomorpha 27-345a; 27-342d; blood corpuscle 27-344d; Halteridium 27-344d (fig.).
— noctuae 27-344b; 27-342d (fig.); 12-809d.
Trypanomorphidae 27-345a.
Trypanophis 27-345b; 27-342d.
Trypanoplasma 27-345b; 27-342d.
— borrell 27-345b; 27-343c.
— cyprini 27-345b.
— intestinalis 27-345b.
— varium 27-344a.
Trypanorhyncha: *see* Tetrarhyncha.
Trypanosoma 27-345b; 19-465a (fig.); 19-465d; affinities 27-342d; agglomeration 27-342b.
— avium 27-345c.
— barbatulae 27-344a.
— brucei 27-340d; 27-341c; 27-342d (fig.); 27-343c.
— castellanii: *see* Trypanosoma gambiense.
— damoniae 27-345c.
— equinum 27-341b; 27-342d (fig.); 27-343c.
— equiperdum 27-341b; 27-342a (fig.); 28-9b; fission 27-343c.
— evansi 27-345b.
— gambiense 20-789a; 20-776 (Plate); 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 1); 27-342b; 25-240c.
— granulosum 27-345c.
— grayi 27-345a.
— inopinatum 27-345c; 27-343c.
— johnstoni 27-345c.
— karyozeukton 27-345c; 27-343b (fig.).
— lewisi 27-343c; 27-343d; 27-342c (fig.); hosts 27-341a, 27-341d.
— luis 27-346c.
— mega 27-345c.
— nelspruitense 27-345c; 27-343b (fig.).
— noctua: *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
— rajae 27-345c.
— remaki 27-345c.
— rotatorium 27-342b; 27-345c; 27-340d (fig.); kinetonucleus 27-343c.
— scylli 27-345c.
— solano 27-343c.
— theileri 27-345b.
— ugandense: *see* T. gambiense.
— ziemanni 27-344b; 27-343c; white corpuscle 27-341d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-345b.
TRYPANOSOMES (Haemoflagellata) 27-340c; 19-465d; affinities 12-806a, 12-809b; nucleus 19-464b.
Trypanosomosis 27-342a.
Trypanosoylis gemmipara 5-794a.
Trypetidae 11-424c.
Trypharna pronuba: *see* Yellow underwing moth.
Tryphine, St 4-91b.
Tryphon (Diodotus) 24-605c; 27-225d.

Trypho (grammarian) 29-562d; 22-1 Kuhn.
— (regent of Syria) 15-395b.
Tryphoninae 14-243a.
Trypograph 7-118a.
Trypsin 19-922d; 21-130b; 8-177b.
Trypsinogen 19-921b; 19-922d.
Tryptophane 1-514a; 19-921a.
Tryss, Asia M.: *see* Gyeul Hashi.
Tryssil, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
— Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Trysull, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Try-works 28-570d.
Trzciand, Russ.: battle (1629) 18-893c.
Trzebinia, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 11-401d.
Trzindtz, Aus. 25-92c.
Tsa-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Tsädum, depression, Tib.: *see* Tsaidam.
Tsagan-namaga, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tsagan-oro, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Tsagan-tokhoy, riv., Turkest.: *see* Chulak-akkan.
Tsai (Chinese character) 6-200b.
TSAIDAM (Tsädum), elevated valleys, Tib. 27-347b; 6-168 (E2); 26-921d; 2-739a; climate 26-918a; flora 26-918b.
—, lake, China 27-420 (I3).
Tsaidamin (Tsaidamin-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tsai Hsün (prince) 6-209d.
Tsai Lun (inventor) 6-231a.
Tsaine 3-356b.
Tsain-gue-la, pass, China 6-168 (G4).
Tsai-tao (prince) 6-212c.
Tsai-tien (Chinese emperor): *see* Kwang-su.
Tsai Tse (prince) 6-209d.
Tsakha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Tsala Apopka, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Tsalagi, tribe: *see* Cherokee.
Tsamblak, Gregorius 24-696b.
Tsamo Ling, Lhasa, Tib. 16-530d.
TSANA (Tana, Dambia, Dambea), lake, Abyr. 27-347c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 1-84c.
Tsang, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B1-C2); 26-921c.
Tsang-chi, China 6-168 (H3).
Ts'ang Chieh (Tsang-kie) 6-220d; 6-192b.
Tsang-chow, China 6-168 (K2).
Tsangena, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (D1).
Tsang-po (prince) 16-532c.
Tsäng Sin (rel) 6-911a.
Tsangs-yanggyamtos 16-532d.
Tsanner (Zanner), glacier, Caucs. 5-552b.
Tsanpo, riv., Asia: *see* Brahmaputra.
Tsanteleina, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Tsao-chab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-69 (A-B4).
Tsao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 24-803d; 18-112c.
Tsao-ho-ku, China: battle (1894) 6-234b.
Tsao-liang-hai, Kor.: *see* Fusan.
Ts'ao shu (writing) 6-220d.
Tsao-sz-urr, China 15-156 (D5).
Ts'aou P'ei (Wén-ti) (Chinese emperor) 6-195b.
Ts'aou Ts'aou (general) 6-195b.
Tsao-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
TSAR (Czar) 27-348a; 9-346d; 23-894d.
Tsarap, val., India 15-687d.
Tsaratanana, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Tsarev, Russ. 23-872 (G6); population 2-794d.
Tsarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsarevich, bay, Caspian S.: *see* Mortvyi Kultuk, Gulf of.
Tsarevokokshaisk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsari, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Tsaring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3); 14-23d.
Tsaritsa (title) 27-348b.
TSARITSYN, Russ. 27-348b; 23-872 (F-G6); Boris Godunov 4-254c; climate 23-882a; Pugachev defeated (1774) 22-637a; Tatar settlement 24-206d; trade 29-194c; Volga 28-194a, 28-194c.
Tsar-Kolokol (bell, Moscow) 18-892b; 3-689d.
Tsarong, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
Tsarsa (Tarsa-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
TSARSKOYE SELO (Saarimois), Russ. 27-348c; 23-872 (D7).
Tsaru, China 6-168 (F4).
Tsauemi, Comoro 17-271 (A1).
Tsaukuta, anc. dist. 11-917d.
Tsavo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-603d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Tschagerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747b.
TSCHAIKOVSKY, PETER Ilich 27-348d.
Tscheng (music): *see* Cheng.
Tschengelser, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tschernochow, Russ.: *see* Czernstochowa.
Tschermak, G. 6-256d; 10-245b; 18-355d.
Tschernak, E. 18-115d.
Tschernembl, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Tschernychev, F. N. 8-812d.
Tschierva, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Tschingel, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Tschingelberg, Switz. 12-78b.
Tschingelhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Tschingelhörner (Elin), mt., Alps 1-744d.
Tschirnhausen, E. W. 9-716d; 16-614a; 22-706d.
TSCHUDI (Schudy, Swiss family) 27-349d.
—, Giles 27-349d; 28-730d.
—, J. J. v. 21-269c; 3-69b.
Tse, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tseklin (Tse-kie), India: *see* Taki.
Tsemes, bay, Cauc.: *see* Novorossiysk.
Tsenan, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Tseng-chung, China 6-168 (I5).
TSENG-KUO-FAN 27-350b; 16-681c.
Tseraere, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Tserclaes, Everhard 4-357a.
Tseri-Kandao, pass, India 26-1005d.
Tser Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Tsesarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsesarevich, bay, Russ. As. 27-420 (A3); 23-872 (H6).
Tsesarevna (title) 5-767a.
Tsessebe: *see* Sassaby.
Tsetlen, tribe 15-642d.
Tsetseye, Montem.: *see* Cettigne.
TSETSE-FLY 27-350d; 25-240c.
— disease: *see* Nagana.
Tse Wang Arabtan: *see* Tsi Wang Arabtan.
Tsezya, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Tseziz, Russ.: *see* Wenden.
Tshaka: *see* Chaka.
Tshama, race, 1-484a.
TSHI (Tchwi), tribes 27-351c; 26-1046c; language 1-328d, 8-199d, 12-204a.
Tshingian: *see* Gipsies.
Tshoitshi Odser (lama) 18-1005a.
Tshuforo, dist., W.Af.: *see* Tufel.
Ts'i, state, China 6-193d; 6-909a.
Tsi-afa-javona, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b.
Tsiang-keun 6-200b.
Tsiang-lo, China 6-168 (K4).
Tsiatoskia, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Tsia-tung, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Tsibritsa, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tzibritza.
Tsi-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 6-178b.
Tsien: *see* Cash.
Tsien Chow, China 6-168c.
Tsieniniparihy, plain, Mad. 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
Tsien-ngan-Kwan, pass, China 6-168 (K5).
Tsien-shing, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tsien-tang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4), 6-23a; 12-917a.
Tsigan: *see* Gipsies.
Tsikinoby, dist., Tib. 26-926b.
Tsikvarga, mt., Asia 5-551b
Tsillcoos, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (A4)
Tsimanampetsotsa, lake, Mad. 17-271 (A5); 17-270d.
Tsimanandrafozana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
Tsimihety, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Tsimpsians, tribe 22-730c.
Tsimshian, tribe: *see* Chimesyan.
Ts'in, state, China 6-188d; 6-193d; 6-194b.
— (dynasty) 6-194b.
Tsine: *see* Bantin.
Tsing, China (Chih-li) 6-168c.
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4).
Ts'ing (dynasty) 6-198a.
Tsing-hai, lake, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsing-ki, China 6-168 (H4).
Tsing-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tsing-kiang-pu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168b.
Tsing-ki-Hien, China 28-319b.
Tsing-ling-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H3); 6-167a; geology 6-170a.
Tsing-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Tsing-tao, China 6-168 (L2); 6-167b; 15-783c.
Tsing-tao, lake, China 6-168d.
Tsing-yen, China 6-168 (G2).
Tsing-yuen, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Tsi-ning-chow, China 6-168b.
Tsinjorano, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Tsin-ngan, China 6-168 (H2).
—, China 6-168 (K4).
Tsin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsintsaibis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Tsintsari, race: *see* Tzintzars.
Tsiombé, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Tsipa, riv., Russ.As. 25-10
Tsirugi-ko, 27-170a.
Tsirabe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Tsiribihina, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B3); 17-270c.
Tsirusushinobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tsi-shan, mts., Tib.: *see* Amne-Machin.
Tsi-tsi-har, China 17-553 (C3); 24-838c; 28-169d.
Tsitsfth (rel.) 21-546b.
Tsitsa, riv., Cape Col. 15-629c.
Tsiu-tsuan-tsiun, China: *see* Su-chow.
Tsiva, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Tsivyi, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsivylsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsi Wang Arabtan, race 18-716d.
Tsjongros Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Tskhenis-tskhali, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551d; 26-175c.
"Tsku-ba" (warship) 24-912d.
Tsmiakom-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Tsna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 18-874d; 26-388c.
Tso, China 6-168 (H5).
—, riv., Bech. 23-466 (F2).
Tso-ch'iu Ming 6-224c; 6-907c; 6-911d.
Tso Chuan 6-224d.
Tsoalamba, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Tsolo, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Tsoma 3-605b.
Tsomtsaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Tsono, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Tsonga: *see* Shangaan 8-200b.
Tsong-du (Tibet) 26-922a.
Tsongkhapa 16-99b; 16-530d.
Tso-ngombo, lake, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsöut-siöng, China 15-156 (F5).
Tsorvantsi, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Tso Tsung-t'ang 6-200d; 27-350c.
Tsotchab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B5).
Tsountas, C. 16-52b; 1-245d; 27-897b.
Tsourmakli, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Tsourva, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Tsrni Drin, riv., Turk. 8-176b.
Tsrni Gyorgye: *see* Karageorge.
Tsrni Vrkh, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2-3).
Tsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, state, China 6-196b.
Tsuan, China 6-168 (I4).
— chow-fu, China: *see* Chinchew
Tsub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af 25-466 (C5).
Tsubo (measure): *see* Bu.
Tsubouchi Shoyo 15-171a.
Tsuchiura, Jap 15-156 (L-M8).
Tsuchizaki, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tsuga 12-762b.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— heterophylla (mertensiana): *see* Western hemlock.
Tsugaru, str., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 12-829b; 15-247c
"Tsugaru" (warship) 24-912d.
Tsu-goab (myth.) 13-806c, 19-135d.
Tsuji (family) 15-178b.
— Shinji, baron 15-171b.
Tsukiji, Jap. 15-212c.
Tsukioka Tange 15-176c.
Tsukushi, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
Tsumeb, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2); 11-801d.
Tsunagi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Tsunayoshi (shogun) 15-189a; 15-220b.
Tsunetaka: *see* Fujiwara no Tsunetaka.
Ts'ung-chêng (emperor) 6-197d.
Tsung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Tsung-li Yamen, China 6-183a.
Tsung-min, isl., China 6-168 (L5).
Tsun Hwa, China 6-168 (K1).
Tsun-i Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b.
Tsuno-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tsurakase, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Tsurayuki (poet) 15-169a.
Tsure-zure-gusa (Kenkoboshi) 15-169d.
Tsurikaka, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Tsuruga, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9); 15-157b; 15-195a.
Tsurugaoka (Shonai), Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159b.
Tsurugi-zan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I8-9).
Tsurugisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H-I10).
Tsurusaki, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Tsushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
TSU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 27-351c; 15-156 (F9); 15-224c.
Tsu-shima, battle of (1905) 27-351d; 23-930c; 27-57b.
Tsu-shima, sound, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d.
"Tsushima" (warship) 24-912d.
Tsutsu-dori (bird) 15-162d.
Tsuwano, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tsuya-ishime 15-178c.
Tsuyama, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
Tsuyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
Tsuzure-ori (weaving) 15-182d.
Tsvetich, Milosh 24-698a.
Tswan, China 6-168 (H2).
Tswanchow, China: *see* Chinchew.
Tsyima, riv., Russ. 21-32d.
Tsz'e An (empress) 6-199d.
— Hsi (empress) 6-199d foll.; death 6-211c.
Tsze-hwa-ti-ling (drug) 11-301b.
Tsze-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Tsze-kin Chêng, Peking 21-61c.
Tsze-liu-tsing, China 26-319c.
Tsze-tung, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsze-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsze-yung (prince) 6-194c.
T.T. (abbrev.) 10-54c.
Tu, Sah.: *see* Tibesti.
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Tu (measure) 28-494b.
Tua, inlet, Scot. 18-960d.
—, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 8-450c.
Tuadh, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Tuadh Mumha (Tuaidh-Muin): *see* Thomond.
Tual, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Tual, Guat. 12-661d.
Tualitin, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
TUAM, Ire. 27-351d; 14-744 (C3).
Tuamarina, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Tuamotu, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
Tuan, prince 6-205a; 6-208b.
Tuan mac Cairill (myth.) 14-760b.
Tuan-phu: *see* Tong-doc.
Tuao, P Is. 21-392 (C2).
Tuapeka, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G9 & C6); 19-629d.
Tuapse, Russ.: *see* Velyaminovsk.
—, dist., Russ. 23-874 (II A2-1).
TUAREG, tribe, Sah. 27-352a; 1-329b; 1-717b; customs 17-889c; Timbuktu 25-982b; wars 4-266a, 11-455a, 24-641d.
Tuart 28-540b
TUAT, oases, Sah 27-352c; 1-329 (C-D2); 23-1001b.
Tuatara (tuatete) *see* Sphenodon.
Tuath, bay, Scot.: *see* Broad
Tuath (clan) 6-419c, 4-489a, 14-769b, diocese 14-761a.
Tuatha De Danann, tribe 14-757d; Welsh legend 5-642c.
Tuathal Techtmar 14-758b.
Tua-usu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C13).
Tuba, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3); 28-914d.
—, tribe 24-118d.
Tuba (dialect) 27-473a.
TUBA (mus.) 27-353b; 9-892c.
Tubac, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-548a; 27-361d.
Tubacanti, Pan. 7-832c.
Tubah, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Tubal, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 20-520a.
Tubal (bibl.) 15-275c.
Tubal, Ark. 2-522 (C4).
Tubal-Cain (bibl.) 16-112a.
Tuban, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Tubantes, tribe 23-648, (C1).
Tubao, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Tubaran, state, Bal.: *see* Kalat.
Tubarão, Braz. 4-440 (C7); 24-185b.
Tubartya, Pal.: *see* Tiberias.
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tubas, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Tubat (Tubbet), Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tubataha, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Tubay, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tubbina, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Tubbas: *see* Crab Yawa.
Tubbercurry, Sligo: *see* Tobercurry.
Tubbing (mining) 6-580c; 24-767c.
TUBE 27-354a; 19-313a; 1-870d.
— board (American organ) 12-959a.
— mill 20-239c.
— nosed bats: *see* Gelasinus *and* Murina.
— of force 9-241d; 9-247a.
Tuber (bot.) 22-200c; 13-754d; liverworts 4-702d.
— (fungus) 27-332c.
— cincreum (anat.) 4-395d.
— omentale 16-801c; 20-673c.
— papillare 16-801c.
Tubercle 4-201c; 4-83d.
— bacilli: *see* Bacillus tuberculosis.
— of Darwin: *see* Darwin's tubercle.
— of Lower 13-129d.
Tuberculin 15-885a; cystitis 4-28a; diagnosis by 20-783a, 27-359b, 28-160a; new 27-360b; old 27-360b; osteitis 4-201c; veterinary 28-9d.
— of Ehrenecck 27-360b.
— (TR), Koch's 17-168b; 27-359b.
Tuberculo-opsonic index: *see* Opsonic index.
TUBERCULOSIS 27-354b; 23-197b; animals 27-354d, 28-6b, 28-9d; bacillus, *see* B. tuberculosis; brain (meningitis) 16-130a, 25-201c; digestive organs 8-264c; glands 9-361c; hospitals 13-794c, 13-798a, irtis 10-97b; Koch on 15-885a; miliary 23-197c, 27-354d; nose 20-79d; purpura 22-665d.
— *of lungs* 27-354b; 19-62c; 23-197b; 20-920 (Pl. II. fig. 22); climate 6-527a; drugs 7-410b, 18-862d, 21-586a; housing 13-815c, 27-357b; insanity 14-606d, mortality from 19-348b, 27-355b; trades inducing 16-321a, 18-541b.
— Congress (1899) 27-357a.
— Congress (1901) 27-355a.
— Congress (1905) 27-355b.
— (Ireland) Prevention of, Act 27-358d
—, Royal Commission on 27-355a.
Tuberculum impar 27-7d.
— jugulare 25-198b
Tuberineae 11-342a
Tubero, Orosius: *see* La Motthe le Vayer, François de.
—, Quintus Aelius 16-821b.
Tube-roll 20-733b.
TUBEROSE 27-360c.
Tub-fours (boat) 4-100b.
Tubhair, lake, Scot. 28-466c.
Tubicinella trachealis 3-409c (fig.).
Tubicola 5-794c.
Tubières, A C P de, comte de Caylus: *see* Caylus.
Tubifex 5-792b, 28-408a
Tubificidae 5-797c, 9-386c
Tubifonae 16-3c.

Tubig, P.Is. : *see* Taft.
Tubigon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tubilustrium 17-760c ; 18-523a ; 24-71a.
Tubinares : *see* Petrel *and* Procellariae.
TUBINGEN, Ger. 27-360c ; 11-808 (B4) ; 28-858a ; forestry 10-649b ; fountains 2-421c ; university 27-759c, 11-823b, 27-360d.
—, school (of theology) 3-887c ; 25-128b ; *Acts of the Apostles* 1-161b ; *Revelation, Book of* 15-433b.
Tubipora : *see* Organ-pipe coral.
Tubiporidae 2-99a.
Tubman, Harriet 11-289b.
Tubna, fortress, N.Af. 10-202c.
Tu-bo-te, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Tubou, tribe 27-4b.
Tubo-uterine pregnancy 12-767a.
Tub-sizing 20-734a.
Tubusi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7) ; 27-361a.
TUBUAI, isls., Pac.O. 27-361a ; 20-436 (K-L7) ; 22-33c.
Tubularia 14-151b ; 14-150d ; 14-136d (fig.) ; 14-146a ; development 14-148c, 14-172c ; gonophore 14-145a.
Tubularidae 14-151b.
Tubular worm conveyor 7-53d.
Tubulidentata 8-928a ; 17-525a.
Tubulifera 28-908d.
Tubuliflorae 6-812c.
Tubulina 19-105d.
Tubulinaceae 19-105d.
Tubulipora 22-97b.
Tuburbo Maius, Tun. : *see* Kasbat.
Tuburi, lake, W.Af. 5-110 (B2) ; 11-99 (A1) ; 19-675c ; 24-805b.
Tuca, riv., Colom. 6-703a.
Tucabaca, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 4-169b.
Tucacas, Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 27-990d.
Tucaun Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Tucca, Plotius 23-821a.
Tucci, Sp. 17-804b.
Tuchan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Tu-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Tu Ch'a Yuen, dept., China 6-183b.
Tuche : *see* Tyche.
Tuchel, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Tucher Heide, dist., Ger. 11-808 (F-G2) ; 28-559c.
Tu Cheng Yuen 6-182d.
Tuchet, James, Lord Audley : *see* Audley.
Tuchola 5-919a ; 10-821d ; 16-180c.
Tu-Chuch, hill, China : *see* Turko.
Tuck, Edward 7-838c.
—, R. v. (1906) 7-27b.
Tuckaho Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Tuckahoe, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5) ; 19-598a.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3-2).
Tuckaseigee, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
TUCKER, ABRAHAM 27-361b ; 9-835d.
—, Benjamin R. 1-917a.
—, Beverly 1-836c.
—, Sir Charles 27-206b.
—, **CHARLOTTE MARIA** 27-361c.
—, **JOSIAH** 27-361c.
—, Richard 22-120c.
—, William Jewett 14-651a.
Tucker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Satawal.
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—College, India : *see* Sarah Tucker College.
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore 1-839a.
Tuckerman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Tuckermann, Joseph 5-385a ; 5-835a.
Tuckernuck, isls., Mass. 17-852 (G4) ; 19-166a.
Tucker Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Tuckerton, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Tuckertown, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Tuckettspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tuckey, Captain J. K. 6-917b.
Tuck-net 27-220c.
Tuckney, Anthony 5-506a.
Tuckum, Russ. 23-872 (B4) ; 7-320d.
Tucopia, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G6) ; 24-186c.
Tuco-tuco 23-445a ; 4-443c ; 20-901b.
TUCSON, Ariz. 27-361c ; 2-544 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Tucuche, mt., Trin. 28-544 (B4) ; 27-284d.
Tucuna, people : *see* Tukulor.
TUCUMAN, Arg. 27-362a ; 2-462 (D2).
TUCUMAN, prov., Arg. 27-362a ; 2-462 (C2) ; 2-464d.
Tucumcari, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Tucupá, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Tucupita, Ven. 27-990c.
Tucutu, riv., Braz. : *see* Tucutu.
Tuczec (anatomist) 21-538a.
Tud, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Tuda Mangu 12-209c.
Tudaryan, Pers. 21-197b.
Tuddern, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Tudela, Benjamin of : *see* Benjamin of Tudela.
—, William of : *see* William of Tudela.
TUDELA, Sp. 27-362b ; 25-530 (E1) ; 21-91c.
—, dist., Sp. 19-282b.
Tuder, It : *see* Todi.
Tudhoe, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Tudhope, J. 27-199d.
Tudicla 11-516d.
Tuditanus, Gaius Sempronius 13-802d ; 23-659a.
Tudman, riv., Alg. 17-835d.
Tudmur, Syr : *see* Palmyra.
TUDOR (family) 27-362b.
—, Owen 27-362c ; 5-531d.
—, Sion 5-646d.
Tudor, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, port, Br.E.Af. 18-682c.
—, cell 1-127b.
— English (language) 9-596a.
— **FLOWER** 27-363a.
—, Leader and Sherburn 24-324c.
— **PERIOD** (arch.) 27-363b ; 2-417d.
— rose 18-934c.
Tudse, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Tu-duc (king of Annam) 14-493c ; 27-8c.
Tudway, Robert John 9-129b.
Tuedian group 6-578a ; 19-790c.
Tuella, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Tuen, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Tuena, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tuesday 2-798c ; 4-988c.
Tufal Khan 3-763b.
Tufan, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Tufel, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4) ; 12-204a.
TUFF (tufa) 27-363b ; 28-180a ; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 2) ; Roman 23-584a ; use of 23-586c.
Tuffas, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Tuffé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Tüffer, Aus. 25-1059b.
Tuffuh, Pal. 14-290d.
Tufiao, Koh-i, mt., Pers. : *see* Iranian Koh-i.
Tufts, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tufted duck 21-872c, 12-209a.
— muntjac 19-13c ; 7-922d.
— pansy : *see* Violet ; Pansy.
— tit 27-8b.
Tuft-hunting 23-415b.
Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Tufts, Charles 18-19d.
Tufts College, U.S. 18-19d.
Tu Fu (poet) 8-223c.
Tu-fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Tug 5-171a, 24-890c ; metacentric height 24-924a.
Tugaloo, riv., S.C. and Ga. 11-752 (C1) ; 11-751d ; 25-500a.
Tugar, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Tugatoo, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Tug Dakhato, Errer, rivs., E.Af. : *see* Dakhato, Errer.
Tugela, St 27-238c.
TUGELA, riv., S.E.Af. 27-364c, 25-466 (K7), 27-205b ; geology 19-253b ; Rorke's Drift 14-865c.
Tugendbund 22-525d ; 25-872d.
Tuge-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1) ; 12-166b.
Tug Fork, riv., W.Va. and Ky. 15-740 (F3) ; 28-560 (A4).
Tuggeba, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (C2).
Tuggerah Beach, lake, N.S.W 19-538 (H4).
TUGGURT, Alg. 27-364d ; 1-643 (C2).
—, territory, **Alg.** 1-643 (C2) ; 1-648c.
Tugha Timur 21-227b.
Tughlak (dynasty) 14-401d ; 1-315d.
Tughlakabad, India 7-956c.
Tughlak Shah 19-381d ; 14-432a ; 7-956c.
Tughlak Timur 18-714d ; 27-424d.
Tughra 10-462b.
Tughrul Wang : *see* Wang.
Tugidak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Tugny, Fr., Comte, marquis de : *see* Crozat, J. A.
TUG-OF-WAR 27-365a ; 11-446b.
Tugo-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Tugonia 16-124c.
Tug River, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Tugtokortok, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Tugubun, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F).
TUGUEGARAO, P.Is. 27-365a ; 21-392 (C-D2).
Tu-hai-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Tuhar, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Tuhian, Mex. : *see* Tula.
Tuhoêt, Aus. : *see* Taus.
Tui : *see* Parson-bird.
Tuiche, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Tui-chong, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
Tuie, glen, Scot. 2-644a.
Tuil (deity) 8-824a.
Tuilagi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Tuila Makna, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 1-642d.
Tuileries, gardens, Paris 29-804 (C2) ; 20-806d.
—, palace, **Paris** 20-808a ; 2-414c ; 28-816d ; attack on (1792) 11-160b, 16-855a.
Tuiligar, hill, India 25-148c.
Tuilles (armour) 2-588a.
Tuing, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Tuiu, riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Tuirc, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Tuiron : *see* Blast pipe.
Tuisto (deity) 26-679b.
Tui Tonga (title) 27-4b.
Tuivi, riv., India 14-376 (P7-8).
Tujuh, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
—, mt., **Sum.** 26-71c.
Tukaji Holkar : *see* Tukoji Holkar.
Tukak (Seljuk ruler) 24-608b.
Tukala, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tukaram (writer) 17-675a.
TUKE (family) 27-365a.
—, Sir Edan 22-176b.
—, H. S. 19-516b.
Tukhanov, isl., Russ. 15-789a.
Tukhara, dist., Afg. : *see* Tokharistan.
Tukiu 25-17d.
Tukl (hut) 15-908a.
Tukoji Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d ; 17-426a ; 4-139c.
Tukoro, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tukruri, tribe : *see* Takruri.
Tukuka (Mongol Khan) 18-718a.
TUKULOR, people 27-365d ; 1-328b ; language 24-640d ; Timbuktu captured (1840) 26-892c.
Tukulti-In-aristi (of Assyria and Babylonia, 1280 B.C.) 3-104b, 2-788c ; 3-101d, 3-107b (table).
Tukulti-Ninib (Assyrian king) : *see* Tukulti-in-aristi.
Tukulti-pal-E-sarra (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-Pileser.
Tukulu, tribe 21-230d.
Tukura (myth.) 27-84a.
Tukuran, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Tukush (Khwarism shah) 21-226b.
Tula, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
—, **Mex.** 18-318 (F3) ; 18-318 (G1) ; 26-387c ; 19-331b ; serpent pillars 5-678b.
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (C1).
TULA, Russ. 27-366a ; 23-872 (E5) ; 10-402a.
TULA, Tul., Russ. 27-365d ; 23-872 (E5).
—, isl., Br E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
—, legendary region, **Mex.** 18-331a.
Tula (chron.) 13-492d.
Tula, Bugha (Tatar chief) 12-209c, 18-717c.
Tulam, Pers. 12-6d.
Tulancingo, Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 13-449b.
Tulane, Paul 19-528d.
Tulane University, La : *see* Louisiana, University of.
Tulangbawang, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Tulare, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, lake, **Cal.** 5-8 (D3) ; 27-624a ; 5-8b.
Tulare, val., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Co., **Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E4).
—, mts., **N.Mex.** 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., **N.Mex.** 19-520 (E4).
—, riv., **N.Mex.** 19-520 (B4).
Tulase of Bedring : *see* Behring's tulase.
Tulasi, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
Tulasi (shrub) 13-509b.
Tulbagh, Rij van 25-470b ; 13-806d ; 20-14a.
Tulbagh, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
Tulcan, Ec. 8-911 (C1) ; 8-911 (table).
TULCEA, Rum. 27-366a ; 23-826 (D2).
—, estuary, **Rum.** 7-820d.
Tulchan, glen, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., **Scot.** 25-648a.
Tulchan bishops 24-447b.
Tulchin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2) ; 21-875a.
Tulchinitza, riv., Bulg. 21-938d.
Tule (Mongol ruler) 18-712d ; 21-226c ; 15-316c.
Tule, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, desert, **Ariz.** 2-545c.
—, lake, **Oreg.** 20-242 (G-H2).
—, lake, **Wash.** 28-354 (F2).
—, lake, **Wash.** 28-354 (G2).
—, mts., **Ariz.** 2-544 (B3).
—, riv., **Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
—, swamp, **Nev.** 5-8 (D1).
Tulebergen : *see* Stockton.
Tule Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Tulema arrowroot : *see* Tousles-mois.
Tulemaluguetna, lake, Can. 5-161 (I3).
Tuleplan, W.Af. 11-204 (D5) ; 16-539b.
Tule River Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tuleja (of Spain) 25-540b ; 25-569c.
Tuli (Mongol emperor) : *see* Tulé.
Tuli, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K3) ; 23-260c.
—, fort, **S.Af.** 25-466 (I3).
—, riv., **S.Af.** 25-466 (I3) ; 16-701c.
—, tribe 19-257d.
Tulia, Tex. 28-690 (F1).
Tuli Khoja (Mongol Khan) 18-717d.
Tulimandio, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3) ; 19-674c.
Tulingi, tribe 13-253d.
Tulip, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (A1).
TULIP (bot.) 27-366a ; 13-773a ; 16-683d ; of Australia, *see* Waratah ; seed 11-258c.
Tulip Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Tulips, Mosque of, Constantinople : *see* Laleli-Jamissi.
TULIP-TREE 27-367c ; 17-392c ; 27-634c ; geological age 21-778c ; vernation 16-328c.
Tulip wood 23-737a ; 4-918d.
Tulitsa, riv., Russ. 27-366a.
Tuljapur, India 14-382 (G10).
Tulketh, building, Lancs. 11-363a.
TULL, JETHRO 27-367c ; 1-393b.
Tulla, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tulla, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 6-427b.
—, lake, **Scot.** 24-418 (B1) ; 2-486c.
Tullaghan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Tullaghoge, Ire. 27-550a.
Tullahassee, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Tullahoma, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
TULLAMORE, Ire. 27-367d ; 14-744 (D3) ; geology of neighbourhood 28-548d ; St Stanislaus' College 14-754c.
—, **N.S.W.** 19-538 (D3).
Tullaroan, Ire. 15-793b.
Tulle Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Tullberg, T. 2-234b.
TULLE, Fr. 27-367d ; 19-778 (E5).
TULLE (dict.) 27-368a.
Tulleau, Mad. 17-271 (A4) ; 17-272c.
Tullia (d. of Cicero) 6-354c.
— d'Aragona 14-907a.
Tullianum, prison, Rome 23-590c.
Tullibardine, earls and marquises of : *see under* Atholl, earls and dukes of.
Tullibardine, Scot. 2-893c.
Tullibole, Scot. 15-824c.
—, castle, **Scot.** 24-418 (D2).
Tullich, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 8-660b.
Tulldige, Edward W. 18-845a.
Tullig, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
Tullin, Christian Braumann 8-41a ; 19-816b.
Tullins, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Tullio, Marco 24-566c.
Tullis Fress 7-634b.
Tullius, Attius (king of Volscians) 7-154b.
—, **Servius** : *see* Servius Tullius.
Tullin, Aus. 3-4 (E2) ; 3-5d.
TULLOCH, JOHN 27-368a.
Tulloch, Sutherland, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
"**Tulloch Moor**" (ship) 24-879 (Pl. II.).
Tullock Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2-3).
Tulloherin, Ire. 15-793d.
Tullow, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 5-346a.
Tullum, Fr. : *see* Toul.
TULLUS HOSTILIUS 27-368b; 14-635c.
Tully (bp.) 23-1020b.
—, C. B. 11-489a.
Tully, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, **Mass.** 17-852 (C1).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (D3).
Tullyhaw, dist., Ire. 5-572a.
Tully limestone 8-127a, 27-626c (table).
Tullytown, Pa. 22-106 (N6).
Tulner Becken, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
Tulnustuk, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Tulom, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2) ; 2-356a.
Tulong, China 6-168 (F4).
Tuloom, Mex. 28-943b.
Tulos, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3) ; 20-91d.
Tulpehocken Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
TULSA, Okla. 27-368c ; 20-58 (F1).
— Co., **Okla.** 20-58 (E-F1).
Tulse Hill, Lond. : observatory 19-956b.
Tulsi, lake, India 26-725b.
Tulsi (bot.) : *see* Holy basil.
Tulsi Bai (of Indore) 14-500d.
TULSI DAS 27-368c ; 13-478d.
Tulsi Dongri, mts., India 3-498d.
Tulsipur, India 12-231c.
Tulsk, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Tultcha, Rum. : *see* Tulcea.
Tulton v. Darke 7-876c.
Tulu (caste, India) 7-91d.
TULU (language) 27-370a ; 8-550c.
Tu-lu (Turkish tribes) 27-471a.
Tulucesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Tului (Mongol emperor) : *see* Tulé.
Tuluma, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 4-168b.
Tulumaya, riv., Arg. 18-127c.
Tulun, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
—, mosque, **Cairo** 4-954 (A4 & B2) ; 4-954c, 2-423a ; 18-899d ; minaret 2-424d.
Tulungagung, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (D3) ; 15-290d.
Tulunid (dynasty) 9-94a ; 5-50c ; 9-91d (table).
Tu-lu-tsze-Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
Tuluva (language) : *see* Tulu.
Tulwar : *see* Talwar.
Tuma, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4) ; 19-643c.
Tumaco, Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-703b.
Tumadir bint Amr (poet) : *see* Khansa.
Tumali, tribe 1-329c (table).
Tuman, riv., S.Asia 15-685c.
—, riv., **S.Aus.** 25-493b.
Tumanbey (of Egypt) : *see* Ashraf.
Tumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Tumat, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C5) ; 19-695c ; 10-219d.
Tumatumari, falls, Brit.Gui. 12-679b.
Tumawini, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Tumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4) ; 6-926a.
Tumbaku : *see* Persian tobacco plant
Tumbarum. N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tumbatu, isl., E.Africa 23-957a.
Tumbez, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, **Peru** (A1) ; 21-683b ; 21-274d.
—, prov., **Peru** 21-264 (A4) ; 21-270a (table) ; 21-683a.
—, riv., **Ec.** and **Peru** 8-911 (A3) ; 21-683a.
Tumble home (shipbuilding) 19-313c.
TUMBLER (dict.) 27-370a.
— lock 16-841d.
— pigeon 8-152b

TUMBLE-WEED 27-370a; 19-335a.
Tumboa: *see* Welwitschia.
Tumboideae: *see* Welwitschioideae.
Tumbok lada 17-477b.
Tumborychos (myth.) 2-167c.
Tumbraparni, riv., India: *see* Tambraparni.
Tumbrel (ducking-stool) 8-631d.
—and pillory (statute): *see* Pillory and tumbrel.
Tumbu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Tumbuka (dialects) 3-360a.
—, tribe: *see* Batumbuka.
Tumed, tribe 18-715c.
Tumen, riv., Kor.: *see* Tumen-ula.
Tumenlik-tagh, mt., Turkest.: *see* Tomurlik-tagh.
Tumen-ula, riv., Kor. 15-156 (G5); 15-906c; 2-741b.
Tumeric: *see* Turmeric.
Tumibamba, Ec.: *see* Cuenca.
Tumilat, val., Egy. 9-22 (C-D2); 21-666a; 22-875b.
Tumindao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
Tumiors, people 22-678a.
Tumkur, India 14-382 (G13).
TUMKUR, dist., India 27-370a.
Tumlong, India 14-376 (N6); 25-886d.
Tummel, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
TUMMEL, riv., Scot. 27-370b; 24-418 (D1).
Tummer (mech.) 7-304a.
Tummo, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
—, well, Sah. 1-320 (E2).
Tumochitee Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Tumolo (measure) 17-509d.
TUMOUR 27-370b; 8-175b; 8-266a; cerebral 14-607c, 25-201c; kidney 15-785d; pre-natal 18-744c; spinal 25-672a.
Tump, Bal. 17-452d.
Tumpang, Chandi, temple, Java 15-293d.
Tumpat, Siam 14-493 (C8); 17-482c.
Tümpling, William 11-6d.
Tumsar, India 14-382 (H9).
Tumtum, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
Tumu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Tumuc Humac, mts., Gui. and Braz. 12-675 (D3); 4-440 (E1); 12-682a.
Tumuldy, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Tumultuous Petitioning, Act against (1662) 21-306c.
TUMULUS 27-376b; 25-965a.
Tumusla, riv., Bol. 22-209c.
Tumut, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tumuzlovka, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1).
Tomwater, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3); 20-97a.
—, falls, Wash. 20-97a.
TUN, Pers. 27-376c; 21-188 (C2).
Tuna, Egy. 5-709b.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
—, India 14-376 (C-D8).
—, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, Tib. 26-928a.
Tuna (bot.): *see under* Prickly pear.
—(fish): *see* Tunny.
Tunaberg, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tunaji, mts., Braz. 4-440 (B1); 8-703a.
Tunakabun, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Tu Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Myitnge.
Tunari, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
Tunas de Zaza, Cu. 7-595 (D2); 24-179a.
Tuna Stora, Swed.: *see* Stora Tuna.
Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh, viscount: *see* St Albans.
Tunbridge, Kent: *see* Tonbridge.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—WELLS, Kent 27-376c; 9-424 (IV. C4); geology 9-414d; iron waters 18-520b; McClean's observatory 19-956b.
—Wells sand 23-437b; 26-165d.
Tuncarsi, people 13-933a.
Tuncpound: *see* Tungpound.
Tunda, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Tundama, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c (table).
Tundgi, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Tundla, India 14-376 (H6).
TUNDRA 27-376d; 21-763b; lakes 16-266d.
Tundun: *see* Bullroarer.
Tune, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, China 6-168 (L3).
—, China 6-168 (H4).
—, Den. 23-852b.
Tung (oil) 20-46a.
Tunga, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 27-377a.
TUNGABHADRA, riv., India 27-377a; 14-382 (G12); 15-952c; 15-626d; canal scheme 17-290b.
Tungani, people: *see* Dzungars.
Tungcomdo, Tib. 26-925b.
Tung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Tung-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-199d.
Tung Chien (Szu-ma Kuang) 6-225d.
Tung-chi-san, China 17-553 (C3).
Tungcho, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
TUNG-CHOW, China 27-377a; 6-168 (K2); 5-746b; 6-133d.
— Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Tung-chuen Fu, China (Szechuen) 6-168 (G3); 26-319c.
— Fu, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (L4); 6-178b; 26-319b.
Tung-fan, people 10-670d.
Tung-fa-sze, China 15-156 (F5).
Tung-fu-hsiang (Chinese officer) 4-205a; 6-208b.
Tung-hal, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
—, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-hal-sin, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Tung-hu, race: *see* Tungusas.
Tung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5).
—, China 15-156 (D-E6).
Tung-hwang, oasis, E.Turkest. 27-425d.
Tung-kang, For.: *see* Toko.
Tung-kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5); 15-957c.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Tung-King, China: *see* K'al-Feng-Fu.
— chung, China 15-156 (F4).
Tung-Ku, cape, China 6-168 (I6).
Tung-Kwan, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4); 24-838d.
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, pass, China 14-23d.
—ting, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Tung-lan, China 6-168 (H5).
Tungland, Scot.: *see* Tongueland.
Tung-liang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tung-liao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (B-C4).
Tung-lin, China 6-168 (K3).
Tung-lin, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Tungnafellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228a.
Tung-nai, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tung-nan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-pai, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung-ping chow, China 6-168c.
Tungpound (tax) 28-68c.
Tungri, Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C1).
Tungri, tribe 11-830a.
Tung-shan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, harb., China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-shi-ho (Khan) 27-471a.
Tung-shen Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Tung-siang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
Tungstates: *see under* Tungsten.
TUNGSTEN (chem.) 27-377b; 17-345a; 24-315a; compounds 27-377c foll.
— bronzes 27-377d.
— green 21-599a.
— lamp 16-669d.
— steel 14-809b; 1-708b.
Tungstic acid 27-377c.
— ochre (Tungstite) 28-775b.
Tung-tai, China 6-168 (L3).
Tung-ting-hu, lake, China 6-168 (I4); 6-168d; 13-892d.
Tunguragua, mt., Ec. 23-352c; 25-486d; 8-914c.
Tunguragua, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
TUNGUSES (race, Asia) 27-378c; 23-874b; language, *see* Tungusian; Russian conquest (1623) 25-18a; Sakhalin 24-54b; Siberia 25-15c.
Tungusian (language) 8-199b; 21-427d; 27-784d.
Tunguzk, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (G1).
Tunguska, region, Russ.As. 25-11d.
—, mts., Russ.As. 28-915a; 28-224a.
Tunguzk, Lower, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E2); 28-915c.
—, Middle, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2); 25-11d.
—, Upper, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Angara.
Tunguzko, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Tung Wen Kwan (institution, China) 6-176c.
Tunhovdfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tun-huang, oasis, E.Turkest.: *see* Tung-hwang.
Tuni, India 14-382 (K11).
—, tribe 25-380b.
Tunials (vestment): *see* Stichario.
TUNIC 27-379a; ancient oriental 7-227c; ancient Sandinavian 24-289b.
Tunica, Miss. 16-600 (B1).
— City, Miss. 16-600 (B1).
Tunica (garment) 7-235d.
— alba (vestment): *see* Alb.
— albuginea (anat.) 23-1290c; 23-1133b.
— immaculata (garment) 7-235d.
— palmata (garment) 7-235d.
— talaris (garment) 23-413d.
— vaginalis (anat.) 6-643c; 23-134c; 12-804d.
TUNICATA 27-379b; classification 27-385c; phylogeny 27-391c; reproduction 23-117a.
Tunicha, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B1).
Tunicine 27-379c.
TUNICLE 27-392a; 7-776b.
Tuning (music) 3-688a; 6-468d.
—**FORK** 27-392a; 25-455c; 15-593d.
TUNIS, Tun. 27-392b; 1-643 (D1); 27-394d; (battle, 255 B.C.) 2-594c; French quarter 10-742c.
—, gult, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-392b.
—, lake, Tun.: *see* Bahira.
—, mt., N.Af. 5-427a.
TUNISIA, country, N.Af. 27-393c; 1-643 (map); archæology and art 27-396c, 1-360c, 1-327c; ethnology 27-395d, 3-764d, 27-352a; flora and fauna 27-395a; industries and commerce 27-396d, 29-105a.
—, *History* 27-397c; Arab conquest 5-431a, 5-285b, 15-635a; 8th Crusade 7-544d, 17-37d, 5-923c; Fatimite period 10-902d; French occupation 10-897a, 9-946d; Italian aspirations 15-66d foll.; piracy 3-383d, 4-36a; Roman period 1-359a; Tripoli subject to 27-290d; Turkish period 3-382c, 27-449d, 15-769c; Vandal dominion 27-884c.
Tunisian hedgehog 27-395c.
Tunja, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c; Bolivar's fight (1819) 4-165a.
—, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773d.
—, tribe 7-831a.
Tunjas (dynasty) 28-225d.
Tunk, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Tunka Alps, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-11c; 14-795d.
Tunk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Tunker, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Tunkers (sect): *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Tunkhannock, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Tunkun, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Tunka Alps.
Tunlaw Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C2).
Tunnage (tax) 9-460b.
—and Poundage Act (1641) 9-462b.
TUNNEL 27-399d; in mining 18-529c.
Tunnel City, Wis. 23-740 (C4).
—Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 6-8d.
—Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
Tunnelton, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
TUNNEL-VAULT 27-409c.
Tunnel worm: *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Tunnicliffe, F. W. 1-225b; 25-704c; 18-197d.
—, J. 7-443a.
Tunnuh, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Tunnudlorbik, fjord, Green. 12-545a.
TUNNY 27-409c; 18-436c.
Tun-reeve (official) 23-976a.
TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT 27-410a; 9-533a; Luther's influence 16-931b; Tyndale's visit to 3-898a.
—, Marmaduke 20-304c.
Tunstall, Lancs. 9-416 (II.B1); 16-143b.
TUNSTALL, Staffs. 27-410b; 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
Tunstals, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Tun-tugyr-mumku, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tunugdliarfik, fjord, Green. 12-548a.
Tunuyán, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Tunwar (class): *see* Tonwar.
Tunxis, riv., Conn.: *see* Farmington.
Tunzan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Tuolumne, Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
—, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Tuomeya 1-591d.
Tuors, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tuosri (Egyptian queen) 9-85d.
Tupac Amaru (Inca) 21-275b.
—Amarú (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) 4-175b; 21-275d.
Tupai (Tupaiidae): *see* Tree-shrew.
Tupaia (Tupaya) 14-639c; 27-235d; 16-496c; alimentary canal 14-639a; vertebrae 14-638d.
Tupani, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Tupelo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1); 7-150c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—(bot.) 27-634c; 10-659d.
Tupholme, abbey, Lincs. 16-715c.
Tupichina, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Tupilco, bay, Mex. 26-323a.
Tupinambarana, isl., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Tupinambis teguixin: *see* Teju.
Tupinier, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Tupinopuins, tribe 4-454d; 4-456d.
TUPIS, tribe 27-410c; 2-812a.
Tupiza, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d; 21-788a.
Tupkhanehe-Meidan, Teheran, Pers. 26-506c.
Tu-po-te: *see* Tibet.
Tuppal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
TUPPER, SIR CHARLES 27-410c; 5-159c.
—, C. L. 25-521c.
—, F. 23-317c.
—, **MARTIN FARQUHAR** 27-411a.
Tupper, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.
—, Big: *see* Big Tupper.
—Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Little, lake, N.Y.: *see* Little Tupper.
Tupua (Edgecombe), isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F6); 24-186c.
Tupungato, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tupusuctu, Af. 14-636a.
Tuque, La, Can. 22-724 (B-C3).
Tuquerres (Tuguerres), Colom. 8-911 (C1); 6-704b.
Tur, Egy. 25-139a.
—, mt., Arm. 15-949c; 2-565 (C3).
—, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Olives, Mount of.
— (Mt. Tabor), mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d; 14-885d; battle (1799) 11-194b.
Tur (bot.) 4-187d.
—(zool.): *see* Caucasian Ibex *and* Caucasian bharal.
Tur (Jacob b. Asher) 13-175b.
Tura, Cosimo 20-380d.
Tura, Egy. 4-954 (C3); 9-108b.
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (C7); 11-473d.
Tura, dist., Russ.As. 26-1042c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K4); 19-944b.
Tuab Ali *see* Salar Jung, Sir.
Tur Abdin, dist., Turk.As. 18-180c; 24-625c.
—Abdin, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1).
Turacin 6-735d; 10-226a.
Turacopurphyrin 6-735d.
Turacoverdin 10-226b.
Turacus: *see* Touracou.
Turagua, mt., Venez. 25-487a.
Tura Khan 12-430a.
Turakina, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Turama, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Turan (myth.) 9-856d.
Tur'an, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
—, plain, Pal. 20-601d.
—(Tura), region, C.Asia 21-203c.
Turana, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 25-12a.
Turangarere, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Turanian (languages): *see* Ural-Altaic.
Turanians: *see* Ural-Altaians.
Turanjbin (manna) 1-313a.
Turano, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4a.
Turan Shah (king of Hormuz) 13-694b.
Turanshah (Moazzam: Ayyubite Sultan) 9-92a; 9-99b.
Turanu: *see* Turkomans.
Turaw, mts., Ire. 10-274b.
Turba, Fr. 26-417b.
Turbachthal, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Turbaco, Colom. 28-189a.
—hills, Colom. 5-412a.
TURBAN 27-411b; Egyptian 9-31c; Indian styles 14-418a; Persian form 21-192c.
Turbarian epoch 12-59a.
Turbary, right of 6-780c.
Turbat, Bal. 17-452d.
Turbayne, A. A. 4-219b.
Turbellaria: *see* Planarians.
Turbenthal, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
TURBERVILLE, GEORGE 27-411b; 9-618c.
—, T. C. 1-699a.
TURBET I HAIDARI (Zavah), Pers. 27-411c; 21-188 (C1).
—I-Shekh-Jam, Pers. 21-188 (C-D1); 13-330a.
Turbinal bones 20-80b.
Turbinaria 2-104d.
Turbine, Ralph de (archbp.): *see* Ralph (archbp.).
TURBINE (engine) 27-411d; horse-power of 13-726c; steam 25-823b, 25-842a; water 14-92c, 14-97b, 28-383b.
Turbinella 11-516d.
— scolymus 21-26c.
Turbinellidae 11-513a; 11-516d.
"Turbinia" (ship) 24-916a; 25-824a.
Turbinidae 11-510d; 15-570a.
Turbinolidae 2-104c; 28-1014d.
Turbio, riv., Mex. 16-443b.
Turbit 8-452b.
Turbith mineral: *see* Turpeth.
Turbo, Marcius Livianus 9-89b.
Turbo (mollusc) 11-510d; 21-27c.
— cornutus 15-164a.
— solitarius 27-260 (table).
Turbonilla 11-516c.
Turbot, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
TURBOT 27-411d; 10-432c; eggs 9-16a.
Turbotville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Turcan, Jean 24-509a.
Turcarel 16-487a; 11-136a.
Turck, Russ. 15-642c.
Turco 6-146d; 26-402d.
Turcomans: *see* Turkomans.
Turcople 25-592a.
Turcopolier 24-13c; 25-592b.
Turcopuli 7-533a.
Turcovuni, hills, Gr. 2-831c.
Turdidae: *see* Thrush.
Turdinae 26-892d.
Turdine, riv., Fr. 26-416c.
Turdion (dance) 7-798a.
Turdus illiacus: *see* Redwing.
— merula: *see* Blackbird.
— migratorius: *see under* Robin.
— musicus: *see* Song thrush.
— pilaris: *see* Fieldfare.
— torquatus: *see* Ring-ousel.
TUREEN (dict.) 27-412a.
Tureia, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Turek, Russ. 21-929 (B5).
Turella, Fr.W.Af. 19-616d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Turenne, F. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: *see* Bouillon.
—, H. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555-1623): *see* Bouillon.
—, H. DE LA TOUR D'AUvergne, vicomte de (1611-1675) 27-412a; 7-410d battle of Nördlingen (1645) **19-742a;** Cromwell compared with **7-497b;** Thirty Years' War **11-859b, 28-858a.**
—, Raymond Louis, vicomte de 6-485b; 22-505b.
Turenne, Fr. **7-196c.**
Turenum, It. **15-26 (F4).**
TURF 27-414b; 12-370b; 12-377a.
Turfan, oasis, E.Turkest **9-168** (D1); **27-424a; 6-195d.**
Turf-beater **13-765d** (fig.).
Turf Club, London **6-567c.**
Turgai, Russ.As. **27-420** (C2); **27-415a.**
TURGAI, prov., Russ.As. **27-414c; 27-420** (B-D2).
—, riv., Russ.As. **27-414d.**
Turgallum, Sp.: *see* Trujillo.
Turgash, tribe **27-471b.**
Turgeis (Turresius: Viking) **14-764b; 28-63d.**
Turgi, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Turginsk, Russ. **16-700c.**
Turgite (min.) **14-797d; 14-809d; 16-700c.**
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT Jacques, baron de Laune **27-415a; 10-851a;** Free Trade **21-90a;** place in literature **11-137b;** suppression of guilds **10-917d.**
— (hp.) **23-1015a.**
TURGUENIEV, IVAN 27-417b; 26-1055a.
Turgut, tribe: *see* Torgod.
Türheim, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich.
TURI, tribe **27-417d; 15-953b;** language **19-2c.**
Turia, pass, Aus.Hung. **3-4** (E5).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalaviar.
Turialba, mt., C.R. **5-678** (E6); **7-239d.**
Turibius (bishop) **22-361b.**
Turidion (dance) **7-798a.**
Turin (Jacob b. Asher) **18-113d.**
Turin, Vittorio Emmanuele, count of **13-873b; 24-256.**
TURIN (Augusta Taurinorum), It. **27-418a; 15-4** (A2); Accademia della Scienza **1-99b;** Congress of (1381) **17-49b;** cotton weaving **7-299b;** motor-car manufacture **15-12b;** siege (1639) **26-858b;** siege (1706) **9-883b, 18-558c;** strikes (1902) **15-86d;** treaty (1381) **17-57b;** university library **16-573a.**
—, hill, Scot. **24-418** (F1).
—, prov., It. **15-6c.**
Turinetti di Prie, Marchesa **1-580d.**
Turini, Baldassare **21-282d.**
Turin papyrus **9-78c.**
Turinsk, Russ. **23-872** (K4); **27-787b.**
—, Russ.As. **25-10** (B3); **26-1042d.**
Turiya, riv., Russ. **23-872** (B5).
Turk (son of Japheth) **24-608b.**
Turk, Grand or Great, isl., W.I.: *see* Grand Turk.
Turka, Russ.As. **27-170b.**
Turkana, dist., Ugan. **27-557** (C1); **27-558a.**
—, tribe, **4-602d; 27-559a.**
Turkan Khatun (Seljuk princess) **5-53b; 24-609a.**
Turkestan, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
TURKESTAN, Turkest. **27-426a; 27-420** (D3); **15-779b.**
TURKESTAN, region, C.Asia **27-419b; 27-420** (map); silk production in **25-105a.**
—: *East, or Chinese* **27-422d; 6-168** (B-E1); **27-420** (E-H4); Buddhism in **14-391c;** Russian demands **6-201b.**
—: *West, or Russian* **27-419b; 27-420** (A-E3); cotton crop **7-266d.**
—, Band i, mts., Afg. **27-420** (D4); **13-331b.**
— Chol, dist., Afg. **13-331d.**
— pine **27-421a.**
Turkeve, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Turkey, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
TURKEY, emp. **27-426a; 27-426** (map); African possessions **1-351d;** Asiatic territories **2-741d;** cemeteries **5-660b;** emigration **18-429d;** flags **10-462b;** forests **10-647c;** harem system **12-950c;** Imams in **14-331c;** inoculation for small-pox **25-249c;** missionary work in **18-597c;** monetary system **27-410b;** navy **27-429a;** newspapers **19-581c;** orders of merit **15-867a;** population **9-920d, 11-636c;** preservation of monuments **18-801a;** schools in **27-429c;** railways **27-439b, 9-917b;** religions **27-426c, 23-488c;** shipping statistics **27-429d, 24-372;** survey maps **17-651c;** universities **27-770c.**
TURKEY: *Army* **27-428b; 27-449b;** history **2-623a, 27-465a;** Janissaries **15-151a;** Mahmud II. **27-459a;** mutinies (1807) **27-455b;** Selim **24-606d.**
—: *Commerce and Industries* **27-429c;** cotton crop **7-264b;** cotton trade **7-274c, 7-276d, 7-278c;** mining **27-442b;** opium cultivation **20-131b;** patent laws **20-908c;** silk production **25-104b;** trade statistics **7-9a;** trade with Germany **11-814b;** trade with United Kingdom **27-602b, 23-816b.**
—: *Constitution and Laws* **27-426d; 27-448d; 27-458c;** chief mufti's powers **16-956a;** education **27-428d, 27-459b, 7-8b;** judicial reforms **27-459b;** jurisdiction over foreigners **5-284a;** Ministry of Pious Foundations **27-459c;** parliament (of 1876) **27-462a;** press laws **22-303c;** *see also* Mahommedan law *and* Mahommedan institutions.
—: *Finance* **27-430d; 27-462d; 27-465a;** Egypt's loan-raising powers **9-34d;** national debt **19-269b;** railway guarantees **27-439b, 3-197a.**
—: *History* (Ottoman period) **1-331c;** (maps) **9-920, 9-924, 9-928;** African conquests (1517 foll.) **1-331c;** Albania conquered (1431-1571) **1-486d, 24-287d;** Arabia, rule in (1517 foll.) **2-267d** foll., **13-218a;** Armenia, rule in (1514 foll.) **2-566c;** Austrian war (1738-39) **3-9d, 10-847c;** Austro-Polish wars (1662-99) **3-8d, 12-346a, 15-443a;** Austro-Russian war (1788-91) **3-11c;** Berlin and San Stefano treaties (1878) **9-244c, 3-790b;** Bosnia, conquest and rule (1453-1875) **4-283c;** Bosnian crisis (1908) **9-951d, 4-285c, 24-695a;** Bosnian insurrection (1875) **4-283a, 9-943d, 4-965c;** Bulgarian atrocities (1876) **9-575d, 9-944b, 4-781d;** Bulgaria, rule in (1396-1878) **4-780c;** Charles XII.'s policy (1710-13) **5-931a;** Constantinople captured (1453) **9-927d;** Cretan question (1868 foll.) **7-427d, 12-468c;** Crimean war: *see that heading;* Danubian principalities (1774-1859) **23-837a;** Eastern Empire invaded (13th cent.) **23-517a;** Eastern question **8-831d;** Egypt (1463-1517) **9-1024** foll. (*see also* Mehemet Ali); Greece, rule in (1460-1821) **12-464c;** Greek frontier question (1881) **12-467b;** Greek Independence war (1821-33), *see that heading;* Greek war (1897), *see* Greco-Turkish war; Hungarian wars (15th cent.) **13-906c** foll., **13-955d, 17-386d** foll., (1521 foll.) **13-910b** foll., **3-8a;** Lepanto, battle of (1571) **16-463b;** Macedonian question **17-231b, 17-219a;** Maltese wars (1187 foll.) **17-511c, 24-17b;** Moldavian relations (1456-1774) **23-835a** foll.; Montenegrin wars (1389-1878) **18-772a;** Navarino, battle of (1827) **19-251b;** Palestine, rule in (1516 foll.) **20-623d;** Persia invaded (1514) **21-230b;** Persian wars (1722-46) **21-233b;** Persian war (1821) **21-239c;** Phanariote régime **21-346a, 23-834b, 23-836d;** Philippopolis revolution **9-947d, 4-788a;** Portuguese relations (16th cent.) **22-145b;** revolution (1908) **5-951c;** Rhodian wars (1309-1523) **23-259c, 24-16d,** Russian partition policy (1770-87) **23-902a, 3-10c;** Russian relations (1826-54) **23-904a;** Russian wars (1828-29 and 1877-78): *see* Russo-Turkish wars, sea power (15th and 16th cent.) **24-552c, 3-383b, 3-382b;** Servia conquered (1389) **24-692a;** Servian fortresses question (1867) **18-360c;** Servian insurrections (1804-17) **24-692c, 15-673b, 18-479b;** Taba incident (1906) **9-118a** foll.; Tripoli, rule in (1553 foll.) **27-290d;** Tunisia conquered (16th cent.) **27-398c;** Tunisia protectorate dispute (1881-1910) **27-399b;** Uskoks, *see that heading;* Venetian wars (1464-1668) **27-1007a, 7-775b;** Walachian relations (1389-1774) **23-832a;** Wolff convention (1885-87) **9-111d.** *See also* Seljuks *and* Turks.
Turkey, nill, Mass. **17-852** (F1).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (A-B3).
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (F2); **14-421c.**
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—, mt., Tex. **26-690** (G6).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (F2-1).
—, pt., Md. **17-828** (G2).
—, riv., Ia. **14-752** (F2).
TURKEY 27-467b; 22-219a; 14-360b; food values **8-216a.**
—, Mound-making: *see* Mega-podes.
—, Russ.: *see* Dulester.
Turle, Henry Frederic **27-474a.**
—, JAMES 27-474a.
Turlee, N.S.W. **19-538** (B3).
Türlin, Heinrich von dem: *see* Heinrich von dem Türlin.
Turlo, pass, Alps **26-242** (D5); **1-743d.**
Turlock, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Turlough (Tordelbach) O'Brian **14-767a; 28-869a.**
— (Tordelbach) O'Connor **14-767b; 27-351d.**
Turlough, Ire. **5-480c.**
Turl Street, Oxford **20-403d.**
Turlupins (sect) **14-592d.**
Turma (dict.) **9-724a.**
Turmair, Johann: *see* Aventinus.
Turmali **27-103c.**
Turman, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
Turmanin, Syr.: church **2-556a.**
Turmans Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (B6).
Turmberg, hill, Ger. **11-806c.**
TURMERIC 27-474a; 8-747a; 4-251d; fluorescence **10-576d.**
Turms (myth.) **9-856d.**
Turmus Aya, Pal. **1-434c.**
Turn (stock exchange) **23-931a.**
Turnagain, cape, Austr.: *see* Keerweer.
—, cape, N.Z. **19-624** (F4).
—, riv., Can. **4-609** (D1).
Turn and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of: *see* Thurn.
Turnau, Aus. **3-4** (D1); **22-695c.**
Turnback Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (C4).
Turnberry, pt., Scot. **24-412** (D4); **6-572d.**
Turnbull, Andrew **10-544d.**
—, Charles **20-408c.**
—, Robert James **5-943d.**
—, William **12-81d; 15-300a.**
—, W. B. D. D. **1-26a.**
Turnbull's blue **22-530b.**
Turnbull Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D3).
Turnchapel, Dev. **21-862** (map).
Turncoat **28-524d.**
Turneaure, F. E. **8-548b.**
Turnèbe, L. de **8-511b.**
TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (Adrien Turnèbe) **27-474b; 24-284b.**
Turneffe, isl., Br.Hond. **5-678** (C2).
Turner, Alfred **24-507c.**
—, Anne **20-384b.**
—, Captain **11-628b.**
—, CHARLES (engraver) **27-474b; 13-353a.**
—, Charles (general) **11-38c; 25-58c.**
—, Charlotte: *see* Smith, Charlotte.
—, C. Y. B. 7-444c; 7-446d; 7-445b.
—, C. Y. 19-460c.
—, Emma Tournour **19-30a.**
—, E. R. and R. (engineers, Ipswich) **10-549b.**
—, Francis (bp. of Ely) **19-736d; 26-617d.**
Turner, George **5-184a.**
—, H. H. **21-532b; 25-785d.**
—, H. N. **20-306b.**
—, SIR JAMES 27-474c; 5-188d.
—, JOSEPH MALLORD WILliam **27-474d; 20-477d; 20-496d;** "Crossing the Brook" **20-496** (Pl. IV.); engravings after **16-723c;** French impressionists **14-344b;** mezzotints **13-353a;** Royal Academy trust fund **1-108d;** Ruskin and **23-859b.**
—, NAT 27-479c.
—, Richard **14-775a.**
—, Samuel **3-847d; 28-923c.**
—, SHARON 27-479d; 5-743b.
—, Sidney **8-377a.**
—, Sir William (anatomist) **2-667d; 7-373d.**
—, Thomas **5-743b;** jasper ware **5-758** (Pl. X.).
—, WILLIAM (naturalist) **27-479d; 4-299d; 29-300a.**
—, William Aldren **21-538b.**
Turner, Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E11).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B-C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G-H3).
—, isl., Green. **12-543** (C4).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C2).
—, riv., Alsk. **1-472** (K1).
—, Co., Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
Turner Cove **25-925b.**
Turnerite **18-692b.**
Turner's, penin., S.L. **11-204** (B5); **25-54b.**
Turnersburg, N.C. **19-772** (D2).
Turners' Company **16-811a.**
Turners Falls, Mass. **17-852** (B1); **6-958b.**
Turnershill, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B4).
Turner's Junction, Ill. **28-505c.**
— Puddle, Dorset.: *see* Affpuddle.
— Station, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
Turnersville, N.J. **19-504** (B4).
Turner's yellow **16-319a.**
Turnerville, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Turney, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
Turnford, Herts. **18-942** (D2).
Turnham, Robert de, baron **8-412b.**
Turnham Green, London: battle (1642) **12-404d.**
TURNHOUT, Belg. **27-480a; 3-668** (E5); battle (1597) **13-597b;** battle (c. 1789) **3-675a.**
Turnices: *see* Button-quail.
Turning piece (carpentry) **5-**
TURNIP 27-480b; agricultural statistics **1-399d, 1-401a, 1-405b;** cattle food **1-408b;** crude fibre **5-606d;** drought **1-401b;** early cultivation **1-391d, 1-392b;** saw-fly **24-257d;** Scotland **24-423c.**
— fly (turnip flea) **8-897a; 27-480c.**
— saw-fly **24-257d** (fig.).
Turnip Townshend: *see* Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd viscount.
Turnix **22-709a; 24-746c; 3-977c** (table).
— sylvatica: *see* Andalusian hemipode.
Turnour, George **5-783b;** *Mahawanso* translated **17-395b.**
Turnpike, Pa. **21-106** (E6).
TURNPIKE (highway) **27-480d; 13-458a.**
— (T) **24-424d.**
Turnskin: *see* Turncoat.
Turnsole: *see* Heliotropium.
Turnspit (dog) **8-378d.**
Turnstile **27-480d.**
TURNSTONE 27-480d; 13-85b.
TURNU MAGURELE, Rum. **27-481b; 23-826** (B3).
Turnus (Rutulian king) **23-864a; 24-285b.**
TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. **27-481b; 23-826** (A2).
Turnwrest plough **21-851b** (fig.).
Turø, isl., Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-23d.**
Turócz, Hung. **3-4** (F2).
—, co., Hung. **3-4** (F2).
Turon, Kan. **15-654** (D3).
Turonas, riv., Port. and Sp. **25-530** (B2); **1-714a.**
Turones, tribe **27-102d.**
Turong, riv., Bur.: *see* Taron.

Turonian group 7-415a (table); 7-418a; 11-670b (table); fossils 5-806b.
Turpanat-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
TURPENTINE 27-481b; 21-523c; 20-458a; illuminating gas from 7-809c.
—, oil of 27-481c.
— tree 2-948d.
Turpeth mineral 18-158a.
Turpin Resolution (1894) 13-92d.
TURPIN (archbp.) 27-482a; 11-119a.
—, Dick: *see* Turpin, Richard.
—, **FRANCOIS HENRI** 27-482b.
—, **RICHARD** 27-482c; 10-353c.
Turpin Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Turquino, mt., Cu. 7-595 (E3); 7-595d.
Turquoise, hill, N.Mex. 27-483b.
—, mt., Ariz. 27-483b.
TURQUOISE 27-482c.
— blue 8-746d.
Türr, Etienne 19-189c.
Turra, quarries, Egy. 9-42b.
Turrada (boat) 14-740d.
Turrawan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Turreau (de Garambourville), Louis Marie, baron 11-199b; 11-164d.
Turrecrmata, Johannes de: *see* Torquemada, Juan de.
Turrell, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Turres Veteres, Port.: *see* Torres Vedras.
Turret, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Idaho, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-798b.
TURRET (arch.) 27-483b.
— (fortification) 10-703d.
— (naval) 24-893c; 24-894d; 20-230d.
— furnace 7-104a.
TURRETIN, BENOIT 27-483b.
—, **FRANCOIS** 27-483c.
—, **JEAN ALPHONSE** 27-483c; 20-358a.
Turret lathe 27-24c.
— ship 24-893b; 20-230d.
Turricula 11-516d.
Turriera, Fr. 19-778 (H5).
TURRIFF, Scot. 27-483d; 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Turrilepas 28-906a.
Turrilites 5-693d; 5-686d.
Turris (liturgical vessel) 9-876b.
—(zool.) 14-151c.
Turris Hannibalis, N.Af. 17-396a.
— **LIBISONIS**, Sard. 27-483d; 15-26 (B4): *see also* Porto Torres.
—Severi, Rum.: *see* Turnu Severin.
—Stratonis, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
Turrita, Mino da 8-688c.
Turritella 11-516a; 20-82b; 15-570a.
— limestone 18-599d.
Turritellidae 11-516a.
Turritopsis 14-151c.
Tursa, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 3-846d; 15-132a.
Tursbiz, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 27-44a.
TURSHIZ, dist., Pers. 27-484a.
Tursi, It. 15-4 (F4); 8-428b.
Tursiops 5-774c.
Türst, Conrad 26-263c.
Turstin (archbp.): *see* Thurstan.
Turtipur, India 14-376 (K6).
Turtle, hill, N.Y. 8-833d.
—, isl., Fiji: *see* Vatoa.
—, isks., And.Is. 1-955c.
—, isls., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
—, lake, Can. 24-235 (A2).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780a.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-1).
Turtle 27-66c; 7-418c; 10-502d (fig.); Arguin fishery 2-482d; brain 4-401c (fig.); Brazil 4-441b; ear 23-160c; edible: *see* Green turtle; paddles 23-157a.
— altars 5-678a.
— back (dict.) 24-879d.
Turtle Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Turtle Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Turtle-dove 8-452c; 15-758b.
Turtle Gut, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—Lake, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
—Mountain, Indian reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Turtle-oil 27-70b.
Turtlepoint, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Turtle River, Minn. 15-550 (C3).
—River, lake, Minn. 15-550 (C3).
Turtle-shell 27-71c.
Turtmann, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Turtsa, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
Turton, Thomas 26-851b.
TURTON, Lancs. 27-484a; 16-139 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
—, manor, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Turtonia 16-123b.
Turton *v.* Turton (1889) 27-132a.
Turtonpooroo, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Turtur: *see* Turtle-dove.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese turtle dove.
— risorius: *see* Collared dove.
Turu, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Turuaco, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Turugurt, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
Turuhan, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi.
Turukhan, riv., Russ.As. 28-914c.
Turukhansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2); 28-915a; 28-914d; graphite beds 25-12b.
Tu-rumba (dialect) 3-359a.
Turumti 10-139d.
Turungumbe, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2).
Turunt, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Turushka, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi.
Turvey, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Turville, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Turweston, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E2).
Tury-assu, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
—, bay, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 17-668b.
Tus, Pers. 10-397a.
Tusalakchi (dict.) 18-712b.
Tusca, riv., Alg.: *see* Kebir.
Tuscaloosa (Indian chief) 27-484c.
TUSCALOOSA, Ala. 27-484a; 1-460 (B2); 28-803d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Tuscan group 27-628b; 18-599d; 7-417a (table).
Tuscan, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tuscan (dialect) 14-895b.
TUSCANA, It. 27-484c; 15-26 (C3); 27-79b.
Tuscan, Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161c.
Tuscan order (arch.) 20-182c; 20-176a.
— plait 25-1004d.
— school of poetry 14-900a.
TUSCANY, dist., It. 27-484c; 15-4 (C3); 6-788c; geology 15-5b; mountains 15-3d; straw plaiting 25-1004d; trees 10-649d; wines 22-727d; working classes 15-13b.
—: *History* 27-485a; 10-531b; 15-38 (map); condottieri expelled from (1358-1359) 10-534a; Cosimo II. 18-39a; Ferdinand I. 18-38c; government of (1818 and 1849) 15-52d; Guelph League 15-34c; Habsburg rule 12-792a; plague 18-39b; regency 18-39b.
Tuscarawas, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
—, riv., O. 19-532b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Tuscarora, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—, deep, Pac.O. 20-435b; 15-157a; seismic activity 15-159b.
—, mts., Pa. 21-106 (F6-H5).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
TUSCARORA, tribe 27-486c; 14-465b.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3)
Tuscarora quartzite 27-630d.
— rice: *see* Indian rice.
— war (1713-1714) 14-477b.
Tuscia et Umbria, prov., It. 23-649 (D2).
Tuscola, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Tuscolana, Via, road, It. 15-4 (F1-2).
Tusculan, observatory, Den. 23-452c.
Tusculan Disputations 6-357a.
Tusculum, counts of 15-29a; 23-668d; 23-672d.
Tuscumbia, Ala. 11-752 (E3).
TUSCULUM, It. 27-486c; 15-26 (B-C6); 3-515c; Castor cult 23-579d; geology 16-269a; siege (1167) 23-672a. *See also* Frascati.
Tuscum, sea, It. 23-648 (D2-3). *see also* Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tuscumbia, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Tuscus, Vicus, Rome 23-594c; 23-592 (plan).
Tush, tribe 11-760b; 5-546c; language 11-761a.
Tu-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
— hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 24-893c.
Tusheto (clan) 15-642d.
Tushielaw, tower, Scot. 9-863d.
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Tu-shi-kow, China 6-168 (K1).
Tushinskoum, pass, China 17-553 (B3).
Tushino, Russ. 7-984c.
Tushins, tribe: *see* Tush.
Tushiyetu (clan): *see* Tushetu.
Tushkahomma, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Tushmal (title) 21-194c.
Tushratta (Mitanni ruler) 18-182d.
Tu Shu-Chi Ch'eng 6-230c.
Tusi (astronomer): *see* Nasir uddin.
Tusib (myth.) 13-806c.
Tusina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tusirkhan, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-471b.
Tusk: of elephant 9-260b; methods of cutting 15-94b.
Tuskar, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
TUSKEGEE, Ala. 27-487b; 1-460 (D3); 25-212a.
Tusker, rock, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Tusker (boar) 21-600d.
Tusket, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Tuski, tribe: *see* Chukchi.
Tusk shell 24-833b.
— tenon (carpentry) 5-388a.
Tusnád, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
Tussahaw Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
TUSSAUD, MARIE 27-487d.
TUSSER, THOMAS 27-488a; 8-203a.
Tussey mt., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Tussid, mt., Sah. 23-1004c.
Tussilago: *see* Coltsfoot.
Tüs-Sö, lake, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
Tussock grass 12-376d; 10-152c; 19-624d.
— moth 16-472d.
Tussur (Tussore) silk 25-101a; 10-310c; 10-312b; bleaching 4-55d; dyeing 25-103d; Hyderabad 14-32a.
Tuster, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tustin, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Tusun, Pasha 9-110c; 9-112d; 9-110a.
Tutbury, Dor. 24-207d.
TUTBURY, Staffs. 27-488b; 9-416 (II. D4); 8-72c; bull-running 3-575c; priory 10-286b.
—, dist., Staffs. 27-828a.
Tutchenkut'qin, tribe 14-465b.
Tutela, Fr.: *see* Tulle.
—, Sp.: *see* Tudela.
— (law): *see* Tutor.
Tutelary deity 22-295c; 23-983c; forms assumed 8-6b, 27-237a, 24-679b.
Tutelos, tribe 26-93b.
Tutengaanahan (myth.) 19-137b.
Tutenkhamûn (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Tuti, isl., Sud. 15-773c.
TUTICORIN, India 27-488c; 14-382 (H15).
Tutiorix 16-679d.
Tutomotulus (king) 24-104b.
Tutong, riv., Bor 4-681c.
Tutor, Julius 6-403a.
TUTOR 27-488d. Roman law 23-540d, 28-782c.
Tutores dativi 14-514c.
— legitimi 14-514c.
Tutores testamentarii 14-514c.
Tutors-at-law 14-515d.
Tutors-dative 14-515d.
Tutors-nominate 14-515d.
Tutors, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Tutoya, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Tutsan 24-19c.
Tutt, J. W. 16-469b.
Tuttle, Colo. 8-722 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Tuttle's comet 6-763b.
TUTTLINGEN, Ger. 27-488d; 11-808 (B5); battle (1643) 26-859c.
Tutton, A. E. H. 6-72d; 12-235b.
Tuttukkudi, India: *see* Tuticorin.
Tutu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Tutu (bot.) 19-626c.
Tutuila, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Tutukaka, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Tutul Balätä, Pal. 15-121b.
Tutul Xiu 18-331b.
Tutum: *see* Nicotiania rustica.
Tutupacu, mt., Peru. 21-264 (D5); 19-813d.
Tutush, Seljuk ruler) 24-609a; 24-610a.
Tutwiler, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tuvana i tholo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H7).
Tuvu, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2).
Tuvutha, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Tuwek, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-251a.
Tuwem, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
TUXEDO, N.Y. 27-489a.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4); 27-489a.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Tuxen, Laurits 29-515d.
Tuxen, cape, Antarc. 21-965d.
Tuxergebirge, mt., Alps: *see* Reckner.
Tüxerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Tuxford, Notts. 19-828a.
Tuxpan, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 27-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
Tuxtepec, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tuxtla, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G4); 18-318a.
— Gutierrez, Mex. 18-318(G4); 6-117d.
Tuy, P.Is. 3-240d.
TUY, Sp. 27-489a; 25-530 (A1).
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Tuyabamba, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-543a.
Tuyber, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Tuyen-Kuang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c; siege (1885) 27-7a.
Tuyere: *see* Blast pipe.
Tuyford, Dev.: *see* Tiverton.
Tu-yun Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Tuz (dict.) 8-392b.
Tuzer, Tun. 27-396d.
Tuz Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E3); 2-758b; 17-151b.
— kanesh, lake, Russ.As. 24-112b; 26-304b.
— kul, lake, C.Asia: *see* Issyk-kul.
Tuzla, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
—, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
—, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
—, dist., Bosnia 4-282c.
—, riv., Asia M. 27-314d.
—, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-894d.
Tuzov, riv., 23-874 (I. G3).
Tuzora, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Tuzu, riv., Bur. 4-840 (Q7).
Tuzun (Amir al Omara) 5-52a; 9-95b.
Tvashtri (myth.) 19-139b; 19-142d.
Tvedestrand, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-110b.
TVER, Russ. 27-489d; 23-872 (E5); 27-489c; 15-88a.
TVER, govt., Russ. 27-489b; 23-872 (D-E4); 7-983c.
Tverasadalskirken, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Tvertsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Tvet, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Tvrtko (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen I.
Twachtman, John Henry 12-553c.
Twaddell's hydrometer 14-165c.
TWAIN, MARK 27-490a; 1-841b.
Twaite shad 24-757d, 2-30a.
Twangiro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Twann, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Twardowski, Samuel 21-925c.
Twaton, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Twatutia, settlement, Jap. 19-870b.
Twa-twa 12-678a.
Tway Blas, 22-4c; 20-172c.
Tweed, John 24-507a.
—, William Marcy 26-391d; 27-720b; 19-623c; Nast's caricatures 5-335a.
Tweed, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, heads, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
TWEED, riv., Scot. 27-490d; 24-413 (F3); 24-412 (F4); 4-584 (B2); 9-472d; in Northumberland 19-790b.
—, rivers, Scot. 11-393b.
TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES of 27-491a.
Tweeddale, co., Scot.: *see* Peebleshire.
Tweedhopefoot, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweedmouth, Edward Majoribanks, 2nd baron 3-770a; 28-564d.
Tweedmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 3-317a.
Tweedmouth Committee (1895) 22-190b.
Tweed Ring (N.Y.) 19-623c; 26-971a; Nast's cartoons 19-251d.
Tweedshaws, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-39c.
Tweedside, val., Scot. 23-796b.
Tweedsmuir, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweed's Wall, Scot. 27-490d.
Tweefontein, Cape Col.: battle (1901) 27-207d.
TWEEZERS 27-491c.
Twelfth night: *see* Epiphany.
— Pioneers (reg.) 15-639a.
Twelve Apostles, cromlech, Scot. 25-964c.
— Apostles, hills, Cape Col. 26-336d.
— Apostles, isls., Ind.O. 7-520c.
— Apostles of Ireland, 14-762b.
— Bens, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
— Divine Judges (court of appeal) 23-522c.
Twelve, Gospel of the 2-180c.
Twelve Heads, council, Delhi: *see* Barah Topi.
— line game: *see* Duodecim scripta.
— Mile, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Twelvemile, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Twelvemile Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 23-500 (B2).
— Peers (of Charlemagne) 23-46d.
— Pins, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c; geology 11-432a.
— spotted asparagus beetle: *see under* Asparagus beetle.
— **TABLES** (Rom. law) 27-491c; 23-531c; 23-621a; language 16-251d.
— wired bird of paradise 3-979c.
Tweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron 15-728b.
Twente, dist., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-592c.
Twenty Club, Brussels: *see* Cercle des Vingt.
— five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
— Four articles, Treaty of the (1839) 16-460d.
TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS, The, dist., India 27-491d; 14-382 (N9-8); 14-408b.
Twentymile, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Twenty Mile Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-2).
— Mile Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Twenty-seven Mile Bluff, Ala. 18-636b.
Twenty-six Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Twerton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 3-512a.
Twesten, August Detlev Christian 16-913b.
—, Karl 17-604b.
Twi (lang.): *see* Tahl.
Twice-born (caste) 4-383b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page I.

Twice-Flowering Plum-Trees, The (Chinese novel) **19**-838b.
Twici, William **13**-947d.
Twickenham, Ala. : *see* Huntsville.
TWICKENHAM, Mdx. 27-491d ; **16**-942 (C3); **11**-264b ; flower growing **11**-265d.
Twig Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Twigg, David E. **24**-127b.
Twiggs, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
—Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Twightwees, tribe : *see* Miami.
Twigworth, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Twihyndeman : *see* Churl.
Twilight, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
TWILIGHT 27-492b ; **2**-928d.
TWILL 27-492d ; **28**-440d; **26**-936a.
Twillingate, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Twin, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, lakes, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, lakes, Mc. **17**-434c.
Twin, lakes, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
—, mt., Utah **27**-813d.
—, ponds, Nfd. **19**-470 (C2).
—, pools, Jerusalem **3**-828d.
Twin Axis **7**-582c.
Twin Bluffs, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—Branch, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—Bridges, Mont. **14**-276 (C3) ; **18**-755d.
—Brooks, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
—Buttes, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
—Buttes, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—Buttes, mts., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B5).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3) ; **28**-874c.
Twine, lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Twin earthquake **8**-819d.
—Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (B4) ; **14**-276c.
—Falls Co., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Twining, Louisa **4**-81a.
—, THOMAS **27**-492d.
Twining, D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Twin Lakes, Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
—Lakes, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—Lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Twinlones **23**-812c.
Twin Mountain, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E3).
Twinner (machine) **7**-306d.
Twinnge, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Twinning (comb manufacture) **6**-750a.
—(crystall.) **7**-582b ; **6**-73a.
Twin Peaks, mts., San Francisco **24**-145a.
Twin-plane **7**-582c.
Twin River, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Twins, isls., Can. **5**-160 (O5).
—(astron.) : *see* Gemini.
Twinsa (dict.) **17**-303d.
Twinsburg, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
Twin Valley, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (family) : *see* Saye and Sele.
Twisp, Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
TWISS, HORACE 27-492d.
—, **SIR TRAVERS 27**-493a ; **1**-241c.
Twister (handcuff) **10**-296b.
Twisting (weaving) **28**-446a ; silk **25**-107c ; wool **28**-815b.
Twist tobacco : *see* Roll tobacco.
—way yarn **28**-906a.
Twitchell, Ernst **5**-178d.
Twitchell, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Twitchen, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Twite **16**-734b.
Twll du chasm, Wales : *see* Devil's Kitchen.
Two Angry Women of Abingdon (Henry Porter) **22**-115d.
Twobar, Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H4).
Two-barred crossbill **7**-509d.
Two Bridges, Dev. **7**-837d.
—Brothers, reef, Haw. **13**-84 (B3).
Two Brothers (Egyptian tale) **8**-48b.
Two Butte Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
—Casks of Tallow, R. v. (1836) **23**-841c.
—chamber system **12**-295c ; **23**-111d.
—Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Twodot, Mont. **14**-276 (D-E2).
Two Epistles to Virgins, The **6**-491a.
Twofold, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F5) ; **19**-538a.
Twofold Truth **24**-355d ; **22**-58c.
"Two Friends, the" (ship). *In re* (salvage case) **24**-100a.
Two Gentlemen of Verona (Shakespeare) **24**-779c ; **22**-7c ; **18**-766c.
Two-guinea piece **12**-697a.
Two-handed bridge (card game) : *see* Draw-bridge.
Two Harbors, Minn. **18**-550 (F3) ; **18**-551a.
Two-headed nightingale (twins) **18**-744b.
Two Hundred, Council of the **11**-591a.
Two Mountains, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C3) ; **14**-461b.
Two Musulman Travellers **25**-143d.
Two Noble Kinsmen, The (Shakespeare and Fletcher) **24**-782a ; **3**-593d.
Two old cat (game) **3**-458c.
— pair back **25**-762d.
Twopence (coin) **21**-116a.
Two-pound piece **25**-519c.
Two-power standard (British navy) **4**-613d ; **19**-311c.
Two Rivers, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—Rivers, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Two Rivers, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—Rivers, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1-2).
—Rock, mt., Ire. **8**-617d.
Tworun, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Two Sicilies, kingdom of the : *see under* Naples, history ; *and* Sicily, history.
Two-spindle drawing-box **28**-813d.
Two Thousand guineas (race) **13**-729b.
— toed anteater : *see* Pygmy anteater.
— toed sloth **8**-925b ; **17**-521c ; **25**-244c (fig.) ; skull **8**-924d
Two to One (Colman) **6**-695c.
Two Tree, isl., Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
—Water Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E3).
Twowoods, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Two-year-old races **13**-736b ; **13**-730c.
Two Years before the Mast (R. H. Dana) **7**-792c.
Twrch, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Twyer : *see* Blast pipe.
Twyford, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Leics. **1**-702b.
Twyne, Thomas **21**-342a.
TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER 27-493b ; **25**-122a.
Tyall (chief) **15**-628a.
Tyana (Kiz Hissar), Asia M. **2**-760 (F4) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; **5**-47c ; **5**-45b ; **19**-673d ; Hittite antiquities **2**-759d ; Moslem conquest **5**-33b ; sculptures **13**-536b ; site identified **5**-287b.
Tyanitis, dist., Asia M. **5**-287b.
Tyao, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (P8).
Tyard, Pontus de (bp.) **11**-122c.
Tyaskin, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Tyasmin, riv., Russ. **19**-841a.
Tybald, Simon : *see* Sudbury, Simon of.
Tybee, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4) ; **11**-757b ; **24**-240b.
Tyburn, manor, Mdx. **24**-30c.
TYBURN (Aye-bourne), riv., Lond. **27**-493d.
Tyburnia, dist., Lond. **16**-939a.
Tyburn Ticket, the **27**-494a.
— Tippet **27**-494a.
— Tree **27**-493a, **7**-510b.
Tyche, Syracuse **26**-297d.
Tyche (myth.) **19**-335b, coins of Seleucis **13**-241d ; Fortuna **10**-726d.
Tychicus (bibl.) **17**-118b ; *Colossians, Epistle to* **6**-727b ; *Ephesians, Epistle to* **9**-671a ; St Paul **20**-952b.
Tychism (philos.) **1**-114b.
Tycho (myth) **28**-456a.
Tycho (astron.) **19**-804a.
Tychonius (Tichonius : the grammarian) **8**-410d.
Tycho's star **25**-786c.
Tycheen, Olav G. **7**-630a.
Tycoon : *see* Shogun.
Tydalen, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Tyddewi, Wales : *see* St Davids.
Tydd St Giles, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
—St Mary, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4).
Tydeman, B. **8**-567d.
TYDEUS (legend) **27**-494a.
Tydfil, St **18**-174d.
Tydides : *see* Diomedes.
Tydweiliog, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Tyee beds **9**-663b.
Tye River, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Tyers, Jonathan **13**-566d.
Tyers, lake, Victoria **28**-38 (E2).
Tyersall, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1) ; **22**-632d.
Tyfodwg, St **16**-830d.
Tyg (drinking cup) **8**-584b.
Tygart Valley, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (C2) ; **12**-347d.
Tygelsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Tygh Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
— Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Tygsjö, Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
Ty Gwyn Ar Dâf, Wales **5**-356c.
Tyi (lang.) : *see* Tahi.
Tyin, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (H4) ; **20**-100a.
—, mts., Arab. **2**-264 (H4).
Tyinsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Tykocin, Russ. **21**-929 (D2) ; **21**-930b.
Ty, Ll. Gwynn **4**-134d ; **8**-544b.
Tylas **28**-1010a.
— eduardi **18**-497a.
Tyldesley, J. T. **7**-442a ; **7**-446c.
—, Sir Thomas **16**-149c ; **28**-625d.
— of Tyldesley (family) **16**-141d.
TYLDESLEY with SHAKERLEY, Lancs. **27**-494a ; **16**-139 (D2).
Tylenchus **19**-362c.
Tyle-Place, farm, Berks. **28**-715c.
Tyler, Bennet **26**-472b.
—, Daniel **24**-836a ; **2**-74b.
—, **JOHN 27**-494a ; **27**-700a ; **2**-127c.
—, Lyon Gardiner **27**-495b.
—, **MOSES COIT 27**-495b ; **4**-34c.
—, Royall **1**-833b.
—, **WAT** or Walter **27**-495c ; **7**-837c ; revolt of (1381) **9**-508a, **14**-585a : *see also* Peasants' Revolt.
Tyler, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F3).
TYLER, Tex. **27**-496b ; **26**-690 (M3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
—Co., Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Tylerdale, Washington, Pa. **28**-353b.
Tyler Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Tyleria **16**-124b.
Tylers, Va. **28**-118 (E3-2).
Tylers and Bricklayers Co. **16**-811a.
Tylers Branch, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Tylersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Tylers Fork, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
Tylersville, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Tylertown, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Tylerville, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
Tylica, pass, Carpathians **5**-383d.
Tylney, Edmund **23**-222b ; **17**-160a.
—, Richard Child, earl of **6**-135d ; **28**-304b.
Tylodinidae **11**-522b.
TYLOPODA 27-496b ; **17**-528a ; **2**-697c.
Tylopoma **11**-515b.
TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT 27-498a ; **19**-134b ; animism **2**-53a ; couvade custom **7**-338b ; fasting **10**-194a ; fetishism **10**-295c ; fire-making **10**-400a ; magic **17**-303a.
Tylosoma **25**-153a.
Tylostoma : *see* Anthorhina.
Tylostyle **25**-724a.
Tylote **25**-724a.
Tylwch, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Tylwyth teg **8**-321a.
Tym, riv., Russ. As. (trib. of Ob) **25**-10 (D2) ; **25**-1064b.
—, riv., Russ. As. (Sakhalin) **25**-10 (K3) ; **24**-54a.
Tymion, Phrygia **16**-758b.
Tympanic cavity **17**-521b.
— membrane **8**-792a ; **13**-123a.
— plate **25**-197d.
Tympano-hyal **17**-521b.
TYMPANON (tympanum) **27**-498b ; **8**-599c.
Tympanuchus : *see* Prairie-hen.
Tympanum (anat.) **8**-792a ; **17**-521b.
—(arch.) **27**-498c ; **20**-178a ; **17**-845c.
— lens **15**-764c.
Tymphe, mts., Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
Tymphrestus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C2) : *see* also Velouchi.
Tymsk, Sib. **25**-10 (D3).
Tyn, church, Prague **22**-249c.
Tynan, Ire. **14**-741 (E3).
—, stream, Ire. **2**-561c.
Tyndale, Matthew **11**-235d.
—, **WILLIAM 27**-498c ; Bible **3**-898a.
TYNDALL, JOHN 27-499a ; calorescence **5**-60b ; colour of sky **25**-202d ; diffraction of light **16**-616b ; Frankland **11**-24a ; heat **13**-154a ; material tendencies **18**-228a ; sensitive flame **25**-456b ; smell **25**-252b.
Tyndall, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4-5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Tyndareus (myth.) **13**-346b ; **16**-358d ; **5**-481d.
TYNDARIS, SIR ZIZ 27-500b ; **15**-26 (E5) ; **25**-28c.
Tyndrum, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **21**-263a.
TYNE, riv., Northumb. and Dur. **27**-500d ; **9**-412 (I. E3) ; **4**-584 (C3) ; **14**-78c ; river engineering **23**-832b ; salmon fisheries **19**-792d.
—(North), riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **6**-114d.
—(South), riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **27**-500d ; **5**-411d.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (F3) ; **12**-796b ; **8**-944d.
Tyne boiler **4**-142a.
Tynedale, Northumb. **19**-792a ; **21**-390b.
Tyne Gap, pass, Cumb. **7**-624d.
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb. **27**-501a ; **9**-412 (I. F2) ; **13**-407a ; church **19**-791d ; housing statistics **13**-819b ; lighthouse **16**-627d.
Tynemouth rock **19**-790c.
Tyner, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Tynet Burn, riv., Scot. **9**-269c.
Tyngsboro, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E1).
Tyngsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C1).
Tyng's Snow-Shoe Scouts **17**-550a.
Tyng's Township, N.H. : *see* Manchester.
Tynist, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Tynna, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
Tynningham, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796c.
—, house, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796b.
Tynribble, Scot. **24**-418 (A1).
Tynwald Court **17**-538a.
Tyn-y-caeau, Wales **3**-445d.
Ty-Ouley beds **2**-439a.
Tyonok, Alak. **1**-472 (G3).
Typaldos, Julius **12**-526c.
Type (edict) **23**-518d.
— (numismatics) **19**-870c.
— (printing) **27**-514a ; **27**-542b ; **27**-535c.
— bar (typewriter) **27**-501d.
Type-metal (alloy) **27**-543c ; **16**-318b.
Type-setting **27**-544c.
Types of Ethical Theory (Martineau) **17**-799b.
Type theory (biol.) **28**-1024b ; **14**-17d ; **13**-333d ; **28**-1022b.
— theory (chem.) **6**-48d ; Dumas **8**-658a.
TYPEWRITER 27-501c.
Typha **10**-555a.
— latifolia : *see* Bulrush.
Typhaon (myth.) : *see* Typhon.
Typhlas **11**-517a ; **9**-663d.
Typhlichthys **7**-695c.
Typhloblanlulus **18**-469d.
Typhlomolge **22**-475 (fig.) ; **28**-1013a.
Typhlomys **23**-441b ; **8**-430a.
Typhloncetes **4**-933b.
Typhlopidae **25**-288d ; lungs **23**-163b ; phylogeny **25**-288b ; skull **23**-152d.
Typhloplana **21**-712c.
Typhlopsis **25**-290a.
Typhlops **25**-288d ; lungs **23**-163b ; skull **23**-152d.
Typhlosaurus **16**-826c.
Typhlosole **27**-382c.
Typhlotriton **22**-475d.
Typhobidae **11**-515d.
Typhoeus (myth.) : *see* Typhon.
TYPHOID FEVER 27-503a ; bacillus : *see* B. typhosus ; carriers **27**-504d, **28**-774b ; inoculation **3**-171d, **20**-775b, **28**-162a ; insanity **14**-603b ; osteitis **4**-201b ; prevention **27**-506c ; of swine : *see* Swine fever ; synovitis **15**-487d.
Typhon, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
TYPHON (Typhaon, Typhoeus : myth.) **27**-508b ; Cerberus **5**-160b ; Egyptian mythology **19**-138d ; Etna **9**-852d ; Tartarus **26**-436b.
Typhonodorum lindleyanum : *see* Vibs.
TYPHOON 27-508b ; **15**-161c ; in China Sea **2**-744c ; mythology **27**-508b.
TYPHUS FEVER 27-508b ; **20**-792b.
Typicum **16**-799c.
Tpi tomtarnissimi : *see* Litterae florentes.
Typographical Antiquities (Joseph Ames) **1**-850a ; **8**-175d.
Typographical Union (U.S.) **11**-222b.
TYPOGRAPHY 27-509d ; **16**-572c ; Baskerville **3**-481a ; for blind **4**-69c ; incunabula **14**-369c ; Irish **5**-634b ; stereotyping **11**-547, **8**-207b. *See also* Printing.
Typotheridae **27**-114a.
Typotherium **27**-114a ; **21**-636b.
TYR (myth.) **27**-548b ; **23**-975d.
Tyr, Gilles de **24**-237a.
Tyra, Moesia : *see* Akkerman.
— Caya, isl., Nor. **8**-678 (E4).
Tyrannic Love or the Royal Martyr (J. Dryden) **8**-610d.
Tyrannidae **15**-807a ; **3**-978a ; **3**-969a.
Tyrannion (grammarian) **16**-347b ; **1**-976d ; **25**-974.
Tyrannosaurus **23**-145b.
Tyrannus carolinensis (pipiri) : *see* King-bird.
— dominicensis (griseus) : *see* Petchary.
TYRANT 27-548c ; Critias **7**-468c ; in Greece **12**-446b ; Peisistratus **21**-60a ; in Roman Empire **23**-654b ; tyrannicide justified **18**-114a, **17**-707c.
Tyrants, the Thirty : *see* Thirty Tyrants.
TYRAS, Scythia **27**-548c ; **23**-648 (F2) ; **1**-457c.
—, anc. riv., Eur. : *see* Dneister.
Tyrawley, Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st baron **21**-298d.
Tyrconnel, John Brownlow, viscount **24**-296c.
Tyrconnel, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
TYRCONNELL, R. TALBOT, earl and titular duke of **27**-548d ; **14**-778d ; **12**-343d ; **24**-222d.
—, Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl of **20**-8b ; "flight of the earls" **14**-777a, **20**-110b.
TYRCONNELL (Tir-Conaill), anc. kingdom, Ire. **27**-549a ; **14**-759b ; **14**-763c ; **20**-6d.
Tyre, king of **1**-169a.
Tyre, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
TYRE (Sur, Dara, Sarra), Phoenicia **27**-549a ; **20**-802 (C2) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; Alexander's siege (332 B.C.) **1**-547a, **21**-453c, **8**-326d ; Assyrian wars (7th cent. B.C.) **2**-789c, **19**-33a ; Baal worship **3**-89a ; chronological era **6**-315d ; coinage **21**-453d, **19**-890b ; Conrad of Montferrat **26**-594b ; constitution **21**-452d ; council (ecclesiastical) **2**-826a ; Esarhaddon **9**-759d ; Eustace Graverius **3**-246b ; foundation **21**-450c ; Hellenism **13**-238d ; history **21**-451b ; Mameluke capture **9**-100b ; Paulinus, church of **3**-476b ; Rome, relations with **22**-513c, **21**-454a ; trade **21**-454c ; Venice **27**-1004b, **7**-530c.
TYREE, isl., Scot. **27**-549c ; **24**-412 (B3).
—, passage, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Tyrell, bay, W.I. **12**-579c.
Tyrer, Miss (Liston, Mrs) **16**-780a.
Tyr et Sidon (Jean de Schelandre) **24**-316b.
Tyriaeum, Asia M. : *see* Ilgin.
Tyrian purple **8**-744b.
Tyrifjord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2) ; **19**-800c.
Tyringham, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Tyrna, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Tyrnau, Hung. : *see* Nagyszombat.
Tyro, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).

Tyro (myth.) 19-352b; 21-67d.
Tyroan, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
Tyroglyphidae 2-310d.
Tyroglyphus 2-310d; 18-619a.
— siro: *see* Cheese-mite.
Tyrol, prov., Aus.: *see* Tirol.
Tyrolite 7-110b.
TYRONE, EARLS OF 27-549c.
—, Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of 20-108c; 14-774c; 2-450a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of 20-109c; 14-776b; 20-8a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, lord of: *see* O'Neill, Hugh.
—, Marcus Beresford, earl of 27-549d; 3-770c.
Tyrone, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
TYRONE, Pa. 27-550c; 21-106 (F4).
TYRONE (Tir-Eogan), co., Ire. 27-549d; 14-744 (D2); 14-777a; 14-767a; geology 20-237c, 14-745c; pearls 21-26b.
Tyrone's ditches, Ire. 2-562b.
Tyronza, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Tyropoeon, val., Pal. 15-332a.
Tyros, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Tyrosinase 1-507d.
Tyrosine 1-514a; 18-452b; 19-923a.
Tyrothrix 7-749a.
Tyrotoxicon 18-30a; 27-895a.
TYRRELL, GEORGE 27-550d.
—, SIR JAMES 27-551b; 9-522d.
—, Sir John 27-551b.
—, J. B. 8-615c.
—, T. 24-507c.
—, Walter: *see* Tirel.
Tyrell, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1); 28-39a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Tyrrel's case (1557) 27-331c.
Tyrrelspass, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Tyrrenia, dist., It.: *see* Etruria.
Tyrrhenian, sea, Medit. 15-4 (C4-D5); 9-911d; 15-1a; depth 19-974a.
Tyrrhenian aulos 2-918a.
— region (zool.) *see* Mediterranean region.
Tyrrhenians, race 21-65b.
Tyrrhenis 2-163a.
Tyrsenia, dist., It.: *see* Etruria.
Tyrsenus (myth.) 17-157d.
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) 27-551b; 12-509d; 13-632b; 8-426d.
Tyrus, Pal.: *see* Arak el-Emir.
TYRWHITT, THOMAS 27-551d; 3-97a.
— Drake, Charles Francis: *see* Drake.
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
Tysfjorden, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Tysmienica, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Tysnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Tysnaesö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2-3).
Tyson, Edward 1-933c.
—, Gilbert 1-719c.
Tysonite 17-391b.
Tysonville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Tyssens, Pieter: *see* Thys.
Tysslinge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tysty: *see* Black guillemot.
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count 21-928d.
Tytam, bay, China 13-657d.
—, mt., China 13-658d.
Tytär, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7); 10-383a.
Tytherington, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Tytherley, Hants. 20-396a.
Tytill (of East Anglia) 8-327c.
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser 27-552a.
—, J. (aeronaut) 1-264a.
—, James (author) 9-378a.
TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER 27-552b.
—, **WILLIAM 27-552a.**
Tyugakh, Sib. 25-10 (G1).
Tyukalinsk, Sib. 28-1042d.
Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
TYUMEN, Russ.As. 27-552b; 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L4); 25-16d.
Tyumie, riv., Cape Col. 17-70c.
Tyun, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G2).
Tyven, hill, Nor. 12-898a.
Tywardreath, priory, Corn. 10-760a.
Tywi, riv., Wales: *see* Towy.
Tzaddi: *see* Zade.
Tzalnitza, monastery, Bosnia 18-771c.
Tzani, tribe 6-662d.
Tzankoff (politician) 4-782c.
Tzarevlatz, Monten.: battle (1712) 18-772b.
Tzaribrod, Serv. 4-776b.
Tzazo (Vandal prince) 27-885b.
Tze-chou-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) 6-910c.
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) 6-910a.
Tzem, riv., Monten.: *see* Sem.
Tze-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Tzendals, tribe 5-677c.
Tzerclaes, prince of 25-607a.
Tzerna, riv., Turk.: *see* Kara-Su.
Tzernoyevitch (Tzernovitch: dynasty) 18-772a.
"Tzesarevich" (battleship) 24-903d.
Tze-sze (grandson of Confucius) 6-911a.
Tzetinje, Monten.: *see* Cettigne.
Tzetzes, Isaac 27-552d; 17-153b.
—, **JOHN 27-552c; 12-522c; 6-450d; 27-317d.**
Tzia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Ceos.
Tzibana, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Tzibritza (anc. Ciabrus), riv., Bulg. 18-613d.
Tzikindeal (writer) 23-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe 28-166a; 1-483b.
Tzi-shön (myth.) 6-192b.
Tzönchelf, General 17-221b.
Tzonecan, tribe 1-812a.
Tzotzil, tribe 5-677c.
Tzrmnitza, dist., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tzrnagora, dist., Eur.: *see* Montenegro.
Tzrna Planina, mts., Monten. 18-766d.
Tzutuhil, tribe 5-677c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

U

U, prov., Tibi 26-921c.
U (letter) 27-553a; confusion 3-87b; consonantal value 27-830a; Greek 28-890a; *w* before *u* 28-223b.
— (chem.) : *see* Uranium.
Uabba, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Uacaria : *see* Uakari.
— calva 22-325c.
Uachos 6-614c.
Uagh, inlet, Scot. : *see* Uamh.
Uaimbe, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2)
UAKARI 27-553b; 22-332d; spinal column 22-326d.
Ualan, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Kusaie.
Uamh, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); Charles Edward 5-941a.
Uam Var, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Uanetzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L5).
Uani, riv., Trip. : *see* Targelat.
Uaran, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
Uara Sahla, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Uardry, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Uasarkon : *see* Osorkon.
Uash, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Uasin Gishu, plateau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
Uas-sceptre 5-709a.
Uatuma, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Uaua, tribe 19-844a.
Uaupes, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-787b.
Uawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Ub, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Uba, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (F2); 1-758c.
Ubadah b. al Samit 17-410b.
Ubahu, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Ubaidallah : *see* Obaidallah.
Ubaidite : *see* Obaidite.
Ubaka, mt., W.Af. 5-110 (B3).
Ubaldini (papal nuncio) 10-834b.
Ubaldis, Baldus de : *see* Baldus de Ubaldis.
Ubaldo, St 12-666d.
Ubaldus : *see* Hucbald.
Ubangi, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926d, state monopolies 6-920b.
UBANGI (Mubangi, Mobangi), riv., C.Af. 27-553b; 6-923 (B2); 11-99 (B2); confluence 6-915 (map); region delimited 6-919a.
— Shari-Chad, colony, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.
— Shari Circumscription, div., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-99b; 11-100b.
Ubanu (chief) 26-185d.
Ubara : *see* Houbara.
Ubara-Tutu : *see* Otiartes.
Ubarca, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Ubasha (Ubashi: Mongol khan) 18-716b.
Ubasti : *see* Bubastis.
Ubaté, Colom. 6-706d.
Ubatuba, Braz. 24-200b.
Ubay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Ubay b. Ka'b 15-905c.
Ubaye, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 8-692d.
Ubbi (Danish leader) 8-827d.
Ubbo, Alg. : *see* Hippo.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de : *see* Lopez de Ubeda.
UBEDA, Sp. 27-553d; 25-530 (D4).
—, Loma de, mts., Sp. : *see* Loma de Ubeda.
Ubec, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Ubena, region, E.Af. 26-875a.
Uberaba, Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502d.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
Ubergangsgebirge (geol.) 20-592c.
Ubergossene Alp (Ewiger Schnee Alp), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Uberlingersee, inlet, lake of Constance 6-986d.
Uberti, degli : *see* Degli Uberti.
Ubertino da Carrara 5-400b.
Ubertin (of Casale) 15-418c.
Ubi, prov., Pal. 7-784a.
Ubié (of Abyssinia) 1-91a.
Ubii, tribe 11-830b.
Ubina, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Ubiña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C1); 5-207d.
Ubinas, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Ubiquity 17-141a.
Ubir (Scandinavian writer) 24-295a.
Ubli, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Ubly, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Ubon, Siam 14-498 (D4); 25-4c; 16-191c.
Ubsa-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2); 18-711c; 12-168c.
Ubulungu 15-629a.
Ubwara, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (D-E2).
Uc : *see* Hugh.
Ucayali (Ucayare), riv., Peru 21-254 (C2); 1-785 (map); 1-786b; 17-7d.
Uccello, Paolo 20-470c; 3-243d.
Uccello, mt., It. 15-3d.
Uccielli, treaty of (1889) 1-346a; 15-73c; annulled 1-94b; repudiated by Menelek 15-77c.
Uccle, Belg. 19-959b.
Uc de Mataplana 25-589a.
Uceda, duke of 25-551d.
Uch, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— (Uchch, Uchh), India 14-376 (D5); 14-398a; capture (1174) 11-918a; capture (1175) 14-401c.
—, fort, India 14-376 (D-E4).
—, penin., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E2).
Uchastokvye mirovye sudi 23-877c.
Uchatius, F. 12-727a; 4-640a.
Uchchi : *see* Lahnda.
Uchean, tribe 1-811d.
Uchee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Uchh, India : *see* Uch.
Uchida Masao (Japanese scholar) 15-170d.
Uchimono-shi 15-179c.
Uchinoura, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Uchiura (Volcano), bay, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-157b.
Uch-Kilissi, monastery, Russ. : *see* Echmiadzin.
Uchkuyu, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Uchongin, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794c.
Uchte, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 25-878d.
Uchtryd (bp. of Llandaff) 11-816d.
Uch-Turfan, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-424a; 27-423b.
Uchubaldus : *see* Hucbald.
Ucker, lake, Ger. 28-149d.
—, riv., Ger. 22-47b.
Uckermark (Ukermark), dist., Ger. 22-279d; 22-524 (map).
Uckermünde, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Uckfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166c; 1-413d.
Ucles, battle (1108) 25-544b.
—, Order of 26-598d.
Ucumari 21-267b.
Ud, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Ud (mus. instr.) 17-132c.
Uda, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
—, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, riv., Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3); 17-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Transbaikalia) 25-10 (F-G3); 24-601c; 3-216a.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Yeniseisk) 25-10 (E3).
Udab, Turk.As. : *see* Bismya.
UDAD 27-554a; 24-818b.
Udaeus (myth.) 26-508b.
Udai, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D1).
Udaia 18-855b.
Udaipur, India (C. Prov.) 14-376 (K8).
— (Mewar), India (Rajputana) 14-376 (E7); 27-554b; 22-866a.
—, state, India (C. Prov.) 14-382 (K8), 27-554c; 5-681c.
UDAIPUR (Mewar, Oodeypore), state, India (Rajputana) 27-554a; 15-428b.
Udaipuri 22-865b.
Udai Singh (Bagar) 8-680a.
Udal (Chandel hero) 13-484d.
—, **NICHOLAS** 27-554c; 8-518d.
UDAL (dict.) 27-556a.
Udalguri, India 14-376 (O-P6); 28-922c.
Udall, John 27-117c; 1-959b.
Udall, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Udana 4-747b.
Udandapura (Otantapuri), India 6-555a.
Udasi (sect) 7-932c.
Udatta 24-159a.
Uday (Uda Singh) 13-486b.
Udaya (of Behar) 3-654d.
Udayagiri, India (Ganjam Dist.) 14-382 (L10).
—, India (Nellore) 14-382 (H12).
Udayamperur, India : synod (1599) : *see* Diamper Synod.
Udayashankar, Gaurishankar : *see* Vodeyshankar.
Ud-buti 14-350d.
Udde, Norra, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
—, Södra, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Uddeholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d.
Uddevalla, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2); 26-194d.
Uddevallite 14-327d.
Uddingston, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-304d.
Uddington, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Uddjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2), 26-189a.
Ude, Louis Eustache 7-75b.
Ude, China 12-168d.
Udell, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Uden, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 23-914a, coffee trade 18-651d.
—, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Udenheim, Ger. : *see* Philippsburg.
Udeni, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Udepur, India 14-382 (L9).
Udeus (myth.) : *see* Udaeus.
Udgatar 24-160a; 4-379c.
Udgir, India 14-382 (G10).
Udha-nala (Udhua Nullah, Oodey nullah), India 14-408d.
Udi, tribe 16-490a.
Udimore, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Udine, Giovanni Martini da 27-556b; 24-567c.
UDINE, It. 27-556b; 15-4 (D1); cotton manufacture 7-299b.
—, prov., It. 27-556b; 15-6d.
Udins, tribe 5-548b.
Udipi, India 14-382 (F13); 13-509b.
Udjelong, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-F4).
Udlaidh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Udligger 12-546c.
Ud-murt, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Ud-Nun, Turk.As. : *see* Bismya.
Udny, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Udny *v.* Udny 8-400c.
Udo (of Metz) 1-449a.
Udonella 27-240a; 27-242a.
Udor, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Udora, riv., Russ. : *see* Mezen.
Udraka (Brahmin) 4-739a.
Udsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
Udu, salt mines, India 4-188a.
Udumu, Syr. 8-949d.
Udura, Sp. 5-324c.
Udvarhely, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Udyana, kingdom, India 27-471b.
Uea (Uvea), isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 17-80b.
—, isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O : *see* Uvea.
Ueberhingen, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Uebermensch : *see* Overman, The.
UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH 27-556c; 16-886a; Schleiermacher 16-915a.
Uechtritz, Baron von 1-174b.
Ueda, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Ueland, Ole 19-811b.
Uelsen, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
UELZEN (Löwenwold), Ger. 27-556c; 11-808 (C2).
Uematsu Homin (Jap. artist) 15-189b.
Uemura (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Ueno, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Tokyo : *see* Uyeno.
Uertsch, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Uetliberg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 1-745a.
UFA, Russ. 27-557b; 23-872 (I5).
UFA, govt., Russ. 27-556d; 23-872 (I-I4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5-4); 27-557a; 8-126c.
Ufenau, isl., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060b.
Ufens, riv., It. 16-271c.
Uffa (East Anglian chief) 26-844a; 19-820c.
Ufficulnje, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uffelte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Uffenheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Uffington, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3), ancient camp 28-605b; church 3-784b; railway 10-179d.
Uffizi Gallery, Florence 10-529d; 2-672a; foundation 18-38c; Fra Angelico's altarpiece 2-7c.
Ufio : *see* Offa.
Ufford, Cicely (de Valoines), Lady 26-25b.
—, John d' 23-728a.
—, Sir Ralph de 26-25b.
—, Robert de (d. 1298) 26-25b; 14-772a.
—, Robert de, 1st earl of Suffolk (d 1369) : *see* Suffolk.
—, William de, 2nd earl of Suffolk : *see* Suffolk.
Ufford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); church 26-596d, 28-794a.
Ufipa, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.
Ufiani, Bulg. 12-288b.
Ugab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Ugaguk, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Ugaine Mór 14-758b.
Ugala, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ugalenza, tribe 9-769b.
UGANDA, E.Af. 27-557b; 27-557 (map); ethnology 27-558d, 1-328c; exploration 1-334a, 1-352c, 19-698b; Harem system 12-950b; industries and commerce 27-559c, 4-603d, 7-266b; languages 27-559b, 3-356d, 3-358b; missions 18-593d, 27-560b, 12-922b; omen-reading 20-102a; railway 4-603b.
—: *History* 27-560a; 1-345b; 4-604c; Egyptian influence 27-782b; frontier agreements 27-557c, 1-94c; war medal 18-15b.
Ugande, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Ugashik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Ugass-Elmi, tribe 25-380b.
Ugento, It. 15-4 (G5).
Ugernum, Fr. : *see* Beaucaire.
Uggelhuse, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Uggerby, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
Uggerlöse, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Uggeshall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Uggool beds (geol.) 16-829c.
Ughei-nor, lake, China 15-675c.
Ughi, India 14-376 (E2); 4-24c.
Ugi, isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.
Ugie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Ugijar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-755a.
Ugines, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
UGLICH, Russ. 27-563b; 23-872 (E4).
Ugliches, tribe 21-875b.
Ugo : *see* Hugh.
Ugo, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
Ugocsa, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Ugogo, dist., Ger.E.Af. 17-834c.
Ugolina della Gherardescha : *see* Gherardescha.
Ugolini, Zanghino 14-593a.
Ugolino (Gerstenberg) 11-907b; 8-540d.
Ugolino Conti de Segni : *see* Gregory IX.
— da Siena 21-797b; 12-688c.
Ugua, bay, Br.E.Af. 29-45c; Nile gauge 19-696d.
Ugra, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 28-193d; 25-277c.
Ugra (geog. term) : *see* Yura.
Ugria, dist., Russ.As. 24-118b.
Ugrian, str., Arct. : *see* Yugor.
— (languages) 10-391a; 8-961a.
Ugrians, tribe 10-388c; in Bessarabia 3-821c; Perm 21-175b; Russia 23-884a; Urals 27-787a.
Ugri Bielii, tribe : *see* Khazars.
Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe : *see* Samoyedes.
Uguccione della Faggiuola 10-533a; 5-485a; 21-645b; Dante 7-513c.
Uguha, dist., Belgian Congo, 3-291a.
Ugwara, mts., S.Af. : *see* Lukinga, mts.
Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. 3-356d.
Ugyen Gyatso 26-924a.
Uhaimir, Turk.As. : *see* Kis.
UHDE, FRITZ KARL HERMANN von 27-563c; 20-511a.
Uhde, dist., Ger.E.Af. 23-820b; 26-875a.
Uhembe, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Uhlan : *see* Ulan.
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG 27-563d; 11-794b; *ollava rima* 20-368d.
Uhland, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Uhlerstown, Pa. 21-106 (M-N4).
Uhlhorn (engineer) 18-562a.
— (theologian) 14-293d.
Uhlmann, Joseph 3-491d.
Uhrich, Jean Jacques Alexis 11-11c.
Uhrichsville, O. 20-26 (H4).
Uhtred (earl of Northumbria) 19-794d; 9-472d.
— (king of the Hwicce) 14-24b.
Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. 7-736a.
Ui, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5); 27-420 (C1); 27-786c.
Ui (Irish names with prefix) : *see under* O'.
Uibat, riv., Russ.As. 27-473c.
Ui Briuin, country of the, Ire. : *see* O'Brien.
Uifak, mt., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Uig, Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
—, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
UIGHUR (Uighour), tribe 27-564a; 27-469c; 27-471c; China 6-195c, 6-196a; Hami 12-877b; Justin II. embassy (569) 15-828a; in Kashgar 15-686a; Kulja under 15-944b; in Siberia 25-17d. *See also* Turks.

Uighur (language) 27-473a; 8-199b; 23-811c; Mongolian compared 18-720c.
Uil, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B2).
Uilsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (H-I6); 27-420 (B2).
Uina, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Uinkaret, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Uinta, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-621a; 27-813c.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 28-824.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E2).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Uintacrinidae 8-875d.
Uintacrinus 7-418a.
Uintacyon 5-376a.
Uinta Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-814b; 27-816b; 27-819a.
— group (geol.) 9-663b; 27-629b; 22-223c; 11-670b.
Uintaite 12-26a; 18-508b.
Uintatheriidae 1-795d.
Uintatherium 1-795d; 9-663b; discoverer 17-769b.
Uinta Ute, tribe 14-465b.
Uirad, tribes: *see* Oirad.
Uird, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Uisg, lake, Scot. 19-560d.
Uisge-Dhu, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-486c.
Uisneach, Ire. 4-488d.
Uissel, Guy (Gui) d': *see* Guy d'Uissel.
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, isls., Scot. 27-564a; 24-412 (A2).
Uitenbogaert, J.: *see* Uytenbogaert.
UITENHAGE, Cape Col. 27-564b; 25-466 (G9); 5-233d.
— group (geol.) 5-229b, 7-416d; 25-1009d; flora 5-230d; Rajmahal group compared 9-859d.
Uitenjuas, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9), 5-227b; 5-228c.
Uitgeest, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Uitluizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Uitlander 25-467c; first reform movement 27-199d, 25-478c; Kruger 15-932a; Loch 16-810a; second reform movement 27-202b, 25-479d.
Uitspan 25-467c.
Uja di Ciamarella, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— di Mondrone, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Ujain, India: *see* Ujjain.
Ujan, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Uj-Arad, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a.
Ujaupee (Uphapee) Creek, Fr., Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Ujbánya (Konigsberg), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Uj Csatorna (New Channel), canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Ujda, Mor. 18-[illegible] (F-G1); 18-854a; 18-858d.
Ujeft, Sah. 1-215a.
Ujejski, Cornelius 21-928b.
Ujer, port, Arab.: *see* Uker.
Ujest, Christian Kraft, duke of 27-564b.
—, Hugo, duke of 27-564b.
UJEST (Viast), Ger. 27-564b; 11-808 (G3).
Ujfalvy de Mezo-Kovesd, Charles Eugene d' 11-397c.
Ujhely, Vág, Hung.: *see* Vág Ujhely.
Uji-gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
UJJAIN (Kavele), Ger.E.Af. 27-564c; 11-771 (A2); 25-779d.
Ujimasa (Kwanto chief) 15-261d.
Ujishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Ujiyamada, Jap. 15-156 (E9).
UJJAIN (Avati, Ozene, Ujain), India 27-564c; 14-376 (F-G8); Asoka inscriptions 14-624a; battle (1801) 21-18d; Maurya dynasty 4-188c; Pali language 20-631b.
Ujlaki Miklos (NicolausUjlaki) 15-129d; 17-900c.
Uj-Moldova, Hung.: *see* Moldova, Uj.
Ujong Salang, isl., Mal.Penin.: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Uj-Pécs, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Uj-Pest (Neu-Pest), Budapest 3-1 (F3).
Uj Sziget, Hung. 19-148c.
Uj-Szony, Hung. 15-892a.
Ujue, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Ujuchen (Mongol khan) 5-840a.
Ujum, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (E6); 7-320a.
Ujvár, Szamos, Hung.: *see* Szamos-Ujvár.
UJVIDAK (Neusatz), Hung. 27-564d; 3-4 (F4).
Uj-zerin, fort, Aus. 28-1046a.
Uk, riv., Russ 23-872 (H4).
Ukamba, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a; 4-602b.
Ukambani (language) 3-358d.
Ukami, dist., Ger.E.Af. 21-300b.
Ukara, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ukase: *see* Ukaz.
Ukassa, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Ukaturaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Ukawunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ukayala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ukayn plain, Arab.: *see* Okad.
UKAZ (edict) 27-564d.
Ukaz (fair) 2-271a.
Ukbara, Turk.As. 9-897a.
Ukbari (Arabian writer) 18-905b.
Ukek, Russ.As. 18-717c.
Uker, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a.
Ukerewe, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-45d; language 3-358c.
Ukermark, dist., Ger.: *see* Uckermark.
Ukeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Ukhtomsky, Prince 23-928b.
Ukhuwanah: battle (1029) 9-964.
Ukiah, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Ukida Hideyo 15-242b.
Ukiu-zer: *see* Yukin-zera.
Ukiyo-e 15-175c; 13-523d.
Ukiyo-e Chuko-no-so: *see* Utamaro I.
Ukoch b. Mihsan 17-410c.
Ukko (myth.) 23-68a; 10-385a; 10-400c.
Ukni, riv., Pers. 9-140d.
Ukök, plateau, China 1-758b.
UKRAINE, dist., Russ. 27-564d; 23-874 (I, B-E1); 23-874 (C-D5); 21-914a; 23-897b; dictionary 8-195d; Khazar ramparts 15-775d; Russian invasion (1792) 23-891d; Severnko Society 23-939b; Turkish wars 27-451b. *See also* Orel (govt.).
Ukrainians, tribe: *see* Little Russians.
Ukraina, dist., Russ.: *see* Orel (govt.).
Ukrul, India 14-376 (Q7).
Ukushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E10).
U-ku-tien-tzing 15-188d.
Ul, riv., India 14-376 (I6); 15-776a.
Ulaccus, Adrian: *see* Vlacq.
Uladh, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Ulster.
Ulai, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Ulaid, tribe: *see* Ulidians.
Ulakandi, India: *see* Bhairab Bazar.
Ulab: *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulalrich (name): *see* Ulrich.
Ulalume (Poe) 21-880b.
Ulan, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
ULAN 27-564d.
Ulan-burgasu, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Ulandaban, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758a.
Ulanga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-870a.
Ulankom (Ulangrom), China 18-712a; monastery 15-884d.
Ulan Robat, Afg. 1-314c; 2-475b.
Ulansutai, China: *see* Ulyasutai.
Ulava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Ulba, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
ULBACH, LOUIS 27-565a.
Ul Bahrgan, cape, Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
Ulban, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 25-12a.
Ulcho, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Ulbster, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Ulceby, Lincs. 9-416 (H.G2).
ULCER 27-565a; cervix, *see* Adenoma of cervix; colitis, *see* Colitis, ulcerative; of the cornea 10-96a, of duodenum 4-860d; glanders 12-76d, of large intestine 8-785d; pemphigus 21-83a; perforating 25-191a, 29-80b; rodent 27-376a; of the stomach, *see* Gastric ulcer; typhoid fever 27-503b.
Ulcinium, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno.
Uldale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Uldin (chief of Huns) 13-933b.
Uldsheitu: *see* Timur Khan.
Ule, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Ulea, lake, Russ. 9-910c.
Uleaborg, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 27-565b; 25-13b.
ULEABORG (Oulu), prov., Russ. 27-565b; 23-872 (C2).
Uleaitesk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Ulefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.
ULEMA 27-565b; 28-103d; 27-427c; council 9-29c.
Ulen, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Ulenia, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Ulenspiegel: *see* Eulenspiegel, Till.
Ulenty, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Ule rubber 23-797b; 23-799d; 23-801d.
Ulex: *see* Furze.
— europaeus, var. strictus: *see* Irish furze.
Ulexin: *see* Cytisine.
Ulexite 6-665d; 4-251c.
Ulf, Karl 6-102c.
Ulfeld, Leonora Christina 8-40c.
ULFELDT, KORFITS 27-565b; 24-585d.
Ulfilas: *see* Ulphilas.
ULFILAS (bp.) 27-565d; Bible of 27-566c, 17-805b; Gothic alphabet 12-276a, 20-565a.
— (general) 6-992d.
Ulfkytel (earl of the East Angles) 9-472b.
Ulflingen Luxem. 3-668 (H3).
Ulfö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ulfsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ulfshale, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Ulfsson, Jakob 27-783a; 25-1052a.
Ulfsten (merchant) 11-624c.
Ulfsunda, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
—, fjord, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Ulhas, riv., India 26-725b.
Uliarus, isl., Fr.: *see* Oléron.
Uliasser, isls., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
Ulianutai, China: *see* Ulyasutai.
Ulidians, tribe 14-757c; 14-759a; defeated by Niall Glundubh 20-108a.
Ulie, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Wolea.
Uliestea, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raiatea.
Ul-in, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Ulixes: *see* Odysseus.
Uljaltu: *see* Oldjeitu.
Ulla, riv., Russ. 23-880d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a; 11-402d.
Ulladulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a.
Ullaredo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ullapool, Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 23-742b.
ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM Bernard 27-566d.
Ullbo, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Ullerea, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ullersdorf, Aus. 18-817a.
Ulleshem, monastery, Ger. 27-556d.
Ullesjaver, lake: *see* Ullsjaver.
Ulley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Ullin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Ullmann, L. 15-906c.
—, Fritz Leopold 1-140b.
—, J. C. 16-700c.
—, KARL 27-566d.
Ullmannia 20-538d; 21-176d.
Ullmannite 7-576c.
Ulloa, Antonio de 17-59a; 17-61a; explorations 11-628c, 21-805d.
—, Francisco de 11-626d; 5-21d.
Ulloa, riv., Hond.: *see* Ulua.
Ulloa's Ring (Ulloa's Circle) 22-862c.
Ulloa y Garcia de la Torre, Antonio de: *see* Ulloa, Antonio de.
Ullock, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Ullr (myth.) 26-683d; 25-186c.
Ullscarf, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Ullswater, lake, Eng. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-89c; 16-91b; geology 7-624d, 29-553d.
Ullu, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Bezingi.
Ullu-aux, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Ulluca (Ullucus tuberosus) 21-267b.
Ullugh-muz-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d.
Ullugh-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-938c.
Ullu-kara-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Ullu-tau-chans, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Ulm, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
ULM, Ger. 27-567a; 11-808 (B4); cathedral 27-567b, 24-497a, 28-792 (Pl. III. fig. 4); Napoleonic campaigns (1805) 19-247b; Reissaence fountains 2-421c; Swabian league 26-176d; treaty (1620) 10-835a; treaty (1647) 17-920d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Ulmacea 9-298a; 27-805a.
Ulmaria filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— palustris: *see* Meadowsweet.
Ulmaceae 24-525a.
Ulmaris 24-525a.
Ulmen 2-321c.
Ulmeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Ulmers, S. C. 25-500 (C3).
Ulmerugi, tribe 12-272c.
Ulmic acid 6-577b; 13-892b.
Ulmin 9-296b; 13-892b.
Ulmus: *see* Elm.
— americana: *see* American elm.
— effusa 21-930d.
— fulva: *see* Slippery elm.
— montana: *see* Wych elm *and* Weeping elm.
— suberosa: *see* Cork elm.
Ulna (bone) 25-175d; 25-178c.
Ulnar artery 2-667a.
— nerve 19-399c.
— veins 27-970a.
Uloboridae 2-306d.
Ulobrus 2-306d; 25-666b.
Ulodendron 20-530a.
Ulonata: *see* Orthoptera.
Ulothrix 1-595a; 1-595c; 1-589b (fig.).
Uloti: *see* Ulidians.
Ulpha, Cumberland 9-412 (I. B4).
Ulpia, Basilica, Rome 3-471c; 23-602b; 2-384c; aisles 1-447b; apses 2-231d.
ULPIAN (jurist) 27-567d; jus naturale 23-561c; mortality table 2-77c; praetorian stipulations 23-569a; treason 27-223d.
Ulpiani, C.: fulminuric acid 11-299d.
Ulpian library 16-547c; 2-924b.
Ulpianus, Domitius: *see* Ulpian.
Ulpia Pautalia, Bulg.: *see* Kiustendil.
Ulpia Trajana, Hung.: *see* Várhely.
Ulpius Crinitus 2-923d.
— Trajanus (emperor): *see* Trajan.
Ulric, Admiral 1-654b.
Ulrica Leonora (queen of Sweden, 1693) 8-929b.
— Leonora (queen of Sweden, 1718-1720) 26-206c; 13-696a.
Ulricehamn, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ulrich, St (of Augsburg) 5-192b.
— (von Eschenbach: poet) 1-551b.
— (Ulatrich: bp. of Halberstadt) 13-294c.
— (von Lichtenstein: poet) 11-785d; 18-548d.
— (abbot of Lorsch) 13-305c.
— (von Tubingen: 13th cent. poet) 12-278a.
— (von Winterstetten: Minnesinger) 11-786b.
— I. (count of Württemberg) 29-557d.
— II. (count of Württemberg) 26-176c.
— V. (count of Württemberg) 11-58c; 8-841a.
ULRICH (duke of Württemberg, 1487-1550) 27-567d; 28-557d; 26-177b; Hutten's attacks on 14-14c.
— (von Zatzikhoven: poet) 11-785c; 12-669d; 16-152b.
Ulrichen, Switz. 25-242 (E3).
ULRICI, HERMANN 27-568c; 5-511b.
Ulrika, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ulriksdal, Stockholm 23-935 (A1); 25-936a.
Ulrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Ul-san, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Ulstein, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
ULSTER, EARLS OF 27-568d.
—, Edmund and Roger Mortimer, earls of: *see* March.
—, Frederick Augustus, duke of: *see* York.
Ulster, Richard de Burgh, earl of 4-814c; 17-28b.
—, Walter de Burgh, earl of 4-814c; 27-569a, 19-594a.
—, William de Burgh, earl of 4-814c.
Ulster, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-747d.
ULSTER, prov., Ire. 27-569c; 14-744 (D-E2), barons of 7-315b; dairy statistics 7-754b; education 14-755c; in Elizabeth's reign 14-775b; 9-783c; Irish society 16-811a; James II. 14-779a; linen industry 14-780a; Macdonnell: Sorley Boy 17-213b; Milesians 14-758a; 14-758c, 14-759a; plantation of 21-727a, 14-777a; population 14-746c; rebellion (1641) 14-777d, 20-296b; small holdings 14-748b; Volunteers 14-757c.
—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
Ulster, Annals of (Maguire) 5-631a.
Ulster, escheator of 6-164a.
— Banking Co. 3-341a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A4 and F4).
—, custom 16-159b; 26-613a; 14-777a.
— cycle 5-625d; 7-608a.
Ulsterian group 27-626c; 8-127a.
Ulster King-at-arms 13-329b; 15-861a.
— railway 14-747b.
Ulster Roll 22-269c.
Ulster Temperance Society 26-519c.
ult. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Ultan (Irish poet) 5-623b.
Ulterior Portus, Fr.: *see* Le Trépoet.
Ultima, Vict. 29-38 (B1).
—, Esperanza, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b; 6-158d.
— Esperanza, inlet, Chil. 6-144d; 1-961b.
— Foitoria, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
— Thule, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Thule (anc. geog.) 26-898a.
ULTIMATUM (dict.) 27-569c; 28-316a.
Ultimo suspiro del Moro, hill, Sp. 4-94b.
Ultimus Scholasticorum 24-356a; 3-920b.
Ultra-liminal presentations 22-560a.
ULTRAMARINE 27-570a; 25-700c.
Ultramicroscope 18-399b.
Ultramontani (gild) 27-750c.
ULTRAMONTANISM 27-570b; 23-493d; in England 23-497d, 17-590c; Pius IX. 21-689d.
Ultra-violet light 6-876b.
— rays (med.): *see* Light Treatment (Finsen).
Ultra vires 7-192a; 6-797a.
Ultsin, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno.
Ultuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-193d.
Ulu, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Ulua, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Ulua, tribe 18-335d.
Uluabad, India M.: battle (1422) 27-445b.
Ulubaria, India 18-419c; 13-840c.
Ulubrae, It. 27-254d.
Uluch Ali 16-163c; 24-185c.
Ulugan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Ulug-beg, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
ULUGH BEG 27-573d; 21-928a; 7-13.
— Mahommed 15-704c.
Uluguru, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Ulu-kem, riv., China 27-473c.
Uluk-kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Ulula: *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulu Langat, Mal.Penin. 17-480d.
Ulu Makhmet (khan of Golden Horde): *see* Ulugh Mahommed.
Ulu Muar, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
ULUNDI, S.Af. 27-574a; 25-466 (K7); battle (1879) 28-1054b, 10-637a.
Ulungur, lake, China 27-420 (G3), 18-711c; 12-168c.
Ulu Pahang, Mal.Penin. 17-482a.
Uluritone, manor, Berks. 19-467d.
Ulus (race) 15-828c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ulu Selangor, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-480d.
Uluthi, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C3).
Ulu-Yuz 15-828d.
Ulva, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Ulva (bot.) 1-588a; 1-597b.
Ulvaceae 1-594a; 1-587b.
Ulvan (American Indians) 1-814d.
Ulvar, Captain 25-710d.
Ulverscroft, Leics. 9-416 (II. E1), 16-394d.
ULVERSTON, Lancs. 27-574b; 9-413 (I. B4); 11-363a.
Ulverstone, Tas. 26-438 (A-B1).
Ulvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
Ulvö, isl., Nor 19-800 (C1); 15-803a.
Ulwar, state, India . *see* Alwar.
Ulya, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
Ulyanka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Ulyasutai, China 27-420 (I3); 18-712a; 15-884d.
Ulyett, George 7-442d.
Ulysse (pottery maker) 5-759a.
Ulysses (myth.) : *see* Odysseus.
Ulysses, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
"Ulysses deriding Polyphemus" (Turner) 27-478a.
Ulysippo, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Um (measure) 28-486a.
Uma (Hindu goddess) : *see* Parvati.
Uma (zool.) 16-825a.
Umab, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Umad Singh 15-919b.
Umaldaia, N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Umaitia, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Teturaroa.
Umako : *see* Soga no Umako.
Umala, Bol. 4-174a.
Uma-luli 26-990b.
Uman (Elamite deity) : *see* Hamman.
UMAN, Russ. 27-574c; 23-874 (I. C2).
—, lake, Swed. : *see* Stor Uman.
Umanak, E. Green. 12-543 (E5).
—, W. Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-546b; 12-547b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545c.
Umananda, isl., India 11-532c.
Umanarsuk, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Umanas, tribe : *see* Omaguas.
Umangi, Bel. Congo. 6-923 (C2).
Umar, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Umara (Arabian historian) 9-97d; 10-204b; 2-275b.
— (Persian poet) 21-248d.
Umaralla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Umarla, coalfield, India 23-224d.
Umar ibn Abi Rabi'a 2-272a.
Umarkher, India 14-382 (G10).
— dist., India 3-763b.
UMARKOT, India 27-574c; 14-376 (C7); 26-726b; battle (1842) 15-113c.
Umarsheik (of Ferghana) : *see* Omar Sheikh.
Umar Singh (of Behar) 3-655b.
Umarzai, tribe 13-116d.
Umasu : *see* Artaxerxes III.
Umata, Pac.O. 12-648c.
Umatilla, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2); 20-244c.
—, tribe 14-465b.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (G2); 20-245c.
Umawi, mosque, Aleppo 1-541c.
Umayado, Prince 15-256a.
Umayo, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Umayya ibn Abi-s-Salt 2-271d.
Umba, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-774a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
Umbabat, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K5).
Umbadara (king of Elam) 9-141a.
Umbagog, lake, Me. and N.H. 19-490 (E-F2), 19-491b.
UMBALLA, India 27-574c; 14-376 (G4), 14-447d.
—, dist., India 27-574d.
Umbandine 26-185c.
U-mbangala (language) 3-359c.
Umbazookssis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Umbel 10-556d; 18-867b.
Umbelasha, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A5).
Umbellifera 4-774c.
UMBELLIFERAE 27-575a, distribution 2-746d, 13-474a, 18-181b, 21-780d.
Umbelliferone 7-308d, 11-397c.
Umbellularia 21-781b.
Umbellule 10-556d.
Umbelozi, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b, 26-184d.
— Poort, S.Af. 26-185a.
UMBER 27-576a.
Umberto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1-2).
— I., villa, Rome 23-612 (C1); 11-380a; 23-478b; Borghese pictures 4-247d.
Umbete, tribe 1-330b.
Umbeyla, India 4-798c.
Umbilic (geom.) 11-720c; 26-121d.
Umbilical arteries 2-668b.
— cord 21-692a; 14-513a.
— glands 17-166d.
— veins 27-971a.
Umbilicanini : *see* Hesychasts.
Umbilicaria arctica 25-710a.
Umbilicus (anat.) 1-941a; 18-742b; 23-170d.
— (of feather) 10-224c.
— (of seed) : *see* Hilum.
— Romae 23-594a.
Umbo (ear) 8-792b.
— (Roman costume) 7-235c.
— (shield) 2-585b.
— (zool.) 4-360c; 16-114b.
Umboe, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Umbol, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
Umbonal area 16-114d.
Umbonilidae 11-510d.
Umbonium 11-510d.
Umbonula 22-420; 22-44d.
UMBRA (astron.) 27-576a; 8-888a; 24-758c.
— (trigonom.) 27-271d.
Umbraculum : *see* Ciborium.
Umbrail, mt. Alps 1-745b.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b; 26-241d.
Umbre : *see* Hammerkop.
Umbreit, F. W. C. 27-567a.
Umbrella, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
UMBRELLA 27-576a.
— (mollusc) 11-518d; 11-522b.
— pine 21-778b; 12-759c; 12-762c.
— tree 17-392a.
Umbrellidae 11-522b.
UMBRIA, anc. dist., It. 27-576b; 15-26 (D3); 15-38 (map); civilization 28-75b, 5-721d.
—, compartment, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-577b; Easter processions 14-330b; industries 15-9c, 15-10a; métayage system 15-11b.
Umbrian (dialect) : *see under* Iguvium.
— Apeninnes, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
— school of painting 20-469c; 28-471b.
Umbriel 27-789b; 2-815d.
Umbris Idearum, De (Bruno) 4-686b.
Umbro, riv., It. : *see* Ombrone.
Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) 28-1052d; 5-776c.
Umbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Umcolcus, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Umdabia, Sud. 9-129b.
Um Debreikat, Sud. : *see* Om Debreikat.
Ume, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (G2); 20-245c.
Umawi, mosque, Aleppo 1-541c.
Umayado, Prince 15-256a.
Umayo, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Umayya ibn Abi-s-Salt 2-271d.
Umba, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-774a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
Umbabat, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K5).
Umbadara (king of Elam) 9-141a.
Umbagog, lake, Me. and N.H. 19-490 (E-F2), 19-491b.
UMBALLA, India 27-574c; 14-376 (G4), 14-447d.
—, dist., India 27-574d.
Umbandine 26-185c.
U-mbangala (language) 3-359c.
Umbazookssis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Umbel 10-556d; 18-867b.
Umbelasha, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A5).
Umbellifera 4-774c.
UMBELLIFERAE 27-575a, distribution 2-746d, 13-474a, 18-181b, 21-780d.
Umbelliferone 7-308d, 11-397c.
Umbellularia 21-781b.
Umbellule 10-556d.
Umbelozi, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b, 26-184d.
— Poort, S.Af. 26-185a.
UMBER 27-576a.
Umberto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1-2).
— I., villa, Rome 23-612 (C1); 11-380a; 23-478b; Borghese pictures 4-247d.
Umbete, tribe 1-330b.
Umbeyla, India 4-798c.
Umbilic (geom.) 11-720c; 26-121d.
Umbilical arteries 2-668b.
— cord 21-692a; 14-513a.
— glands 17-166d.
— veins 27-971a.
Umbilicanini : *see* Hesychasts.
Umbilicaria arctica 25-710a.
Umbilicus (anat.) 1-941a; 18-742b; 23-170d.
— (of feather) 10-224c.
— (of seed) : *see* Hilum.
— Romae 23-594a.
Umbo (ear) 8-792b.
— (Roman costume) 7-235c.
— (shield) 2-585b.
— (zool.) 4-360c; 16-114b.
Umboe, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Umbol, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
Umbonal area 16-114d.
Umbonilidae 11-510d.
Umbonium 11-510d.
Umbonula 22-420; 22-44d.
UMBRA (astron.) 27-576a; 8-888a; 24-758c.
— (trigonom.) 27-271d.
Umbraculum : *see* Ciborium.
Umbrail, mt. Alps 1-745b.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b; 26-241d.
Umbre : *see* Hammerkop.
Umbreit, F. W. C. 27-567a.
Umbrella, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
UMBRELLA 27-576a.
— (mollusc) 11-518d; 11-522b.
— pine 21-778b; 12-759c; 12-762c.
— tree 17-392a.
Umbrellidae 11-522b.
UMBRIA, anc. dist., It. 27-576b; 15-26 (D3); 15-38 (map); civilization 28-75b, 5-721d.
—, compartment, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-577b; Easter processions 14-330b; industries 15-9c, 15-10a; métayage system 15-11b.
Umbrian (dialect) : *see under* Iguvium.
— Apeninnes, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
— school of painting 20-469c; 28-471b.
Umbriel 27-789b; 2-815d.
Umbris Idearum, De (Bruno) 4-686b.
Umbro, riv., It. : *see* Ombrone.
Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) 28-1052d; 5-776c.
Umbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Umcolcus, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Umdabia, Sud. 9-129b.
Um Debreikat, Sud. : *see* Om Debreikat.
Ume, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Umeå, Swed. 19-800. (D-E3); 26-190d; 26-194d.
Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. 16-205d.
Um el Ashar, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— el Ketef, bay, Egy. 9-40 (C3).
Umeå, Swed. 3-395b.
Um er-Rabia, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
Umetada (Japanese family) 15-178b.
Umevatn, Stora, lake, Swed. : *see* Stora Umevatn.
Umewaka Minoru 15-170a.
Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L7); 28-1050c.
— (White), riv., S.Af. : *see* White Umfolosi.
— River beds 19-253a.
UMFRAVILLE (family) 27-577c; arms of 12-878a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus : *see* Angus.
—, Sir Robert 13-94c; 24-612b.
Umfuli, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
Umfumbira, mts., Af. : *see* Mfumbiro.
Umfusi, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b.
Um Garaiat, Egy. 9-23d.
Umgavuma, riv., S.Af., 28-1050b.
Umgeni, riv., S.Af. 19-253a.
Umgosa 23-261a.
Umguaranguara, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2-3).
Umgwezi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 28-953a.
Umhlatuzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 28-1050c; 19-253b.
Umhondo 23-261a.
Umia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-63a.
— group 15-569b.
Umiak 14-469a; 15-703a.
Umiamako, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D-E3).
"Umikaze" (Japanese destroyer) 24-917b.
Umiliati : *see* Humiliati.
Umiñgan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Umivik, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Umjanje : *see* Mahobohobo.
Umjinga, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Umkamba 23-261a.
Um Khasa, Arab. 15-956d.
Umkivelane, mt., S.Af. 19-253c.
Umkomaas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d.
Umkuna : *see* Hissing tree.
Umkuzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L6); 28-1050c.
Umlazi, riv., S.Af. 19-253a; 8-696c.
Umladina 3-34b.
Umlaut 21-422a; 26-674d; 11-786c.
Umlala, tribe 15-628b.
Umman-igas (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Ummanmenan (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Ummanz, isl., Baltic S. 23-822b.
Umm Beda, temple 25-163c.
— Dunain, Egy. 9-90c.
— ed-Daraj, spring, Pal. : *see* Virgin's fountain.
— el-Awamid, site, Syr. 21-454a.
— el-Walud, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
— er Ghenaiem, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
— er Ramamin (En Rimmon), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— er-Rasas, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Ummerstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. D1).
Umm Kais, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-382d.
— Lakis, site, Pal. 16-50a.
— Rujum, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Um Nabardi, Egy. 26-9 (C1); 25-12a.
Umnak, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (C5).
—, pass, Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
Umnati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Umoru (sultan of Sokoto) 1-349c.
Umove, Herz. : *see* Mostar.
Umpande (Zulu king) : *see* Panda.
UMPIRE (dict.) 27-577d.
Ump-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-873 (E2); 15-887c.
Umpqua, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
— riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 20-242b.
Umptanum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Umptekite 19-384a.
Umptsana, Sir Henry : *see* Unton.
Umra (pilgrimage) 17-421a; 17-954a.
UMRA KHAN (of Jandol) 27-577d; 6-252b; 8-309a.
Umrawattee, India : *see* Amraoti.
Umrer, India 14-382 (H9).
Umreth, India 14-376 (E8).
Umri, state, India 14-376 (G7); 12-749d.
Umritsar, India : *see* Amritsar.
Um Rus, Egy. 9-23c.
— Saba, spring, Arab. 13-49a.
Umsasa, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Umsasa (tree) 23-261a.
Umsekkis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Umsilikazi : *see* Mosilikatze.
Umslatos, riv., S.Af. : *see* Blood, river.
Umstadt, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Umstadt.
Umsturz-Vorlage 11-894a.
Um Suf (bot.) 19-695a; 26-20a.
Umsunduzi, riv., S.Af. 21-592c.
Umtali, S.Af. 23-260 (D3); 23-262b.
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Umtamvuna, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 15-629b.
Umtasa's, people 23-261c.
Umtata, S.Af. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c, 5-233b.
—, riv., S.Af. 15-629b.
Umtegeza (Zulu chief) 28-1054d.
Umtetwa, tribe 15-623b; 28-1051c.
Umthlangana (Zulu chief) 28-1052b.
Umtomboti 19-254a.
Umtonga (Zulu chief) 28-1053a.
Umtubi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Um Tuir, Sud. 9-129a.
Umvagaz : *see* Blood-wood.
Umvoti, riv., S.Af. 19-253a.
Umvungu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I2).
Umzila (Zulu chief) 11-544d.
Umzimkulu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d, 19-253b.
Umzimvuba, riv., S.Af. : *see* St John's, riv.
Umzingwani, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
Una, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-279a.
—, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Unadilla, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Unai, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 15-625c.
Unaka, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2); 2-207d; 26-619a.
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Unalakleet, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
Unalaska (Illuliuk), Pac.O. 1-472 (D5); 1-514c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (C-D5); 1-514a.
Unamis, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Unam sanctam (papal bull) 4-207b; 6-484b; 16-240d.
Unamûn (anc. Egyptian envoy) 9-48a; 9-86b.
Unanue, Hipolito 21-268d.
UNAO, India 27-578a; 14-376 (I6).
—, dist., India 27-578a.
Unare, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-985c.
Unar lens 21-510d.
Unas (Una), pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-81d; 22-684b.
Unata, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Unau : *see* Two-toed sloth.
Unauthorized programme (1885) 5-814b.
Unbleached (cotton cloth) : *see* Grey cloth.
Unc (Mongol khan) : *see* Wang *Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources* 2-179a.
Uncaria 23-808b; 5-507b.
Uncas (Indian chief) 19-819a.
Uncas, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Uncasville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Uncatagquissett, Mass. : *see* Milton, Mass.
Unchaihra, India 19-151d.
—, state, India : *see* Nagode.
Unchanagar, India : *see* Bulandshahr.
Un-ch-hông, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Uncia 18-893a, 28-483d; 28-486c; 28-488a.
Uncial characters 20-559a foll.; Bible MSS. 3-879c; Gothic alphabet 12-276a.
Uniform bone 25-176a.
Uncinomia 6-251b.
Uncinaria 24-538b.
— americana 2-59a.
Uncinariasis : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Uncinaria spicule 25-723a (fig.).
Uncinate gyrus : *see* Hippocampal gyrus.
Uncini 5-793a.
Uncinula 11-341a.
— necator : *see* Vine mildew.
Uncites 8-128c.
Unc Khan : *see* Ung Khan.
UNCLE (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncle John Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Uncle Remus 13-20a.
Uncle Tom's Cabin (H. B. Stowe) 25-973a; 1-838d.
Uncompahgre, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718a.
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, reservation, Utah 27-819a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
—, val., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Project (Colo.) 14-853c.
— Ute, tribe 14-465b.
Unconformability (geol.) 11-665c; 11-667c.
Unconscious cerebration 25-706c.
— self : *see* Subliminal self.
—, The (philos.) 19-232d; 25-1062d; 13-36a.
Uncovering (salutation) 24-95c.
UNCTION (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncus (anat.) 4-397c.
— (Lepidoptera) 16-466a.
— (Rodifera) 23-760d.
Und, India : *see* Ohind.
Undarwah, canal, India 23-143a.
Undavalle, India 3-842c.
Undecagon 22-25d.
Undecane 20-756a.
Undecylene 20-76c.
Unden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Undenas, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Underbridge (railway) 4-533a.
Under-clay (coal-mining) 16-867b.
Undercliff, The, Ventnor, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 27-1012b.
Undercliffe, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
UNDER-CROFT (arch.) 27-578b. *See also* Crypt.
Underditch, Wilts 28-699b.
Underdowne, Thomas 13-223c.
Underglaze 5-706d; Chinese blue and red 5-746a, 15-185a; Japanese blue 15-185c, 15-185a; Persian black 5-728a.
Undergraduate 12-311d.
Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond. 16-944b; 28-918c.
— onion : *see* Potato onion.
— Railroad : fugitive slaves 11-289a.
— railways 22-856c.
Underground Russia (Stepniak) 25-690a.
Underhill, John 19-496c; 20-428b; 25-1055c.
Underhill, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Underlease (law) 26-157d.
Underpitch (arch.) 12-611d.
Under River, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Under-sheriff (U.S.) : *see* Deputy sheriff.
Undershot water-wheel 14-96c.
Understanding (psychol.) 22-590a; 15-670b; 11-230a; 15-116b.
Undersvik, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
Undertakers (Irish politics) 10-525b.
Under the gun (poker) 21-901a.
Underwood, John C. 7-868c.
Underwood, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Underwoods (Ben Jonson) 15-505d; 9-691a.
Underworld 21-457b.
—, Egyptian 9-51b.
UNDERWRITER 27-578b; 14-676c; 27-579a.
Undetermined multiplier 17-919d; 27-915c.
Undi, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
Undine, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Undine (Fouqué) 10-750a.
"Undine" (German cruiser) 24-911d.
Undistributed middle (logic) 26-282d.
Undu, pt., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Undue influence (law) 7-39c; 7-198a; will 28-656c.
Undulating membrane 14-560b; 27-342d.
Undulator apparatus (teleg.) 26-520d.
Undulatory theory of light : *see* Wave theory of light.
Undulina : *see* Trypanosoma.
— ranarum : *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Unduloid (liquid film) 5-268d.
Undusuma, dist., Bel. Congo. 9-340d.
Undwande, tribe 15-628b; 28-1051d.
Unebourg, D. R. Vandamme, count of : *see* Vandamme.
Uneili, tribe 7-337a; 19-749b.
UNEMPLOYMENT 27-578b; 5-889b; French national workshops 19-272c; trade unions 27-145c; Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) 5-889c.
Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
Ung, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.
—, lake, China 6-168d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.

Unga, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (E5).
Ungalla 23-163b; 23-175a.
Ungal-zaggisi : *see* Lugalzaggisi.
Ungara (people) : *see* Mandingo.
Ungaran, Jav. 15-290c.
Ungarie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Ungarisch-Altenburg, Hung. : *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Ungarisch Brod, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Hradisch, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
Ungava, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-229b.
UNGAVA, dist., Can. 27-580d; 5-160 (O-S5); 16-29d; geology and climate 5-144b, 5-146c.
Ungeld (excise duty) 6-786a.
Ungeni, Russ. 23-874 (I.A-B3).
Unger, Carl Richard 14-239b; 19-817a.
—, Franz 4-301a.
—, F. W. 24-658a.
—, K. 1-531d.
Ungern-Sternberg, Maria Stella, countess : *see* Maria Stella.
***Ungesforbund, De* (H. Ibsen) 14-225c.**
Unghyuz, val., Russ. As. : *see* Kilif-Uzbol.
Ungkalkater, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A-B2).
Ung Khan (Awang Khan) 22-305d.
Ungko : *see* Waw-waw.
Unguiculate 5-366d.
Unguis (bot.) : *see* Claw.
Unguja, isl., E. Af. : *see* Zanzibar.
Ungulae (Roman torture) 27-74a.
UNGULATA 27-581a; 17-526a; ancestry 17-525d, 21-364b; colon 1-670a; dental formulae 26-503a; distribution 17-527c; duration of life 16-975d; tactile organs of 27-94c.
— varia : *see* Diplarthra.
Ungueld (her.) 13-326d.
Ungulina 16-123a.
Ungulinidae 16-123a.
Ungulite grit 5-885b.
Ungungun (people): *see* Aleuta.
Unguru, mta., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Nguru.
Ungus (Pictish king) : *see* Angus.
Ungvár, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Unhaes da Serra, Port. 7-344c.
Uni (Etruscan goddess) 9-856d.
Uni (Norseman) 14-232a.
Uniab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-496 (A3).
Unice, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— da Victoria, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
Unist (United) Oriental Churches 23-487d; 15-789b; 16-242d.
Uniaxial crystals 7-586c; 7-589d; 7-590a.
Unicardiidae 16-123a.
Unicardium 16-123a.
Unico Aretino, P. : *see* Accolti, Bernard.
Unicoi, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
UNICORN 27-581c; 2-346c; in heraldry 13-326c, 13-329b.
— (astron.): *see* Monoceros.
— sheep 24-819a.
Unicostate (bot.) 16-323d.
Unicum shutter (phot.) 21-513.
Unicursal (curve) 7-662a.
Unie, Asia M. 2-565 (A1).
—, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Uniformitarians (geol.) 11-612d.
Uniformity, Acts of 9-450a; 9-532c; 9-539d; Amendment Act (1872) 7-66b; Book of Common Prayer 22-259d, 22-262a; Clarendon code 8-430c; effect on schools 24-370a; Eucharist 9-877a; Sunday observance 26-95c; university offices 26-665c.
UNIFORMS 27-382b.
Unigenitus (papal bull) 23-492a; 15-154a; 10-849a; Benedict XIII. 3-719b; Christophe de Beaumont 3-591c; Crébillon's attack 7-389a; Innocent XIII. 14-583b.
Unilocular (bot.) 10-570b; 11-254b.
Uniloculina (Protozoa) 10-630b; 10-633b.
Unimak, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5); 28-189d.
— Pass, chan., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
Uninka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Unio 16-123b; 16-113a; geological age 22-658a; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-26a; symbiosis 6-14a.
— margaritifera : *see* Pearl mussel.
— valdensis 23-627a.
Uniola (grasses) 12-373b.
Union, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. : *see* Arcata.
—, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-957a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-757 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-651 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-73 (E-F1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.J. (Bergen Co.) 27-593c.
—, N.J. (Camden Co.): *see* Gloucester City.
UNION (Town of Union), N.J. (Hudson Co.) 27-593b; 19-596 (H2): *see also* West New York.
—, N.J. (Hunterdon Co.) 27-593c.
—, N.J. (Ocean Co.) 27-593c.
—, N.J. (Union Co.) 19-502 (A2); 27-593c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, (Aguimaro), Peru 21-264 (B3).
UNION, S.C. 27-593c; 25-500 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, canal, Cambs. 5-170c.
—, canal, Penn. 22-940c.
—, canal, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 24-424d; 16-732b; water supply 8-945a.
—, dist. La. 17-54 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F2).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Tokelau.
—, lake, Wash. 24-563b.
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 9-295b.
Union (textile) 10-380a.
Union (Act of, Ireland and England 1800) 9-553b; 14-781b; Castlereagh 16-969b; Grattan's opposition 12-380b; Pitt's policy 21-674b.
— (Act of, Wales and England 1536) 28-264c.
— (Edict of, 1588) 13-866b.
Union, The (Aragonese charter, c. 1330) 25-548b.
***Union, The* (American newspaper) 13-568d.**
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d.
— Bank of London 3-351c.
— bars (dyestuffs) 6-746b.
— Bridge, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— Car Works, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-756a.
— Castle Steamship Company 25-858c; 2-234a; "Kenilworth Castle" 24-887b.
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— centrale des agricultures de France 10-783a.
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— City, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— City, Mo. : *see* Joplin.
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Civica 2-472c.
— Civica Radical 2-473b.
— clockwork signal (railway) 25-756d (fig.).
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind., 14-422 (H5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A3 and D2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I3-4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
Union Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Union Co. College (Schenectady, N.Y.) 23-23d.
— Creed (433) 9-676b.
Uniondale, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Union Dale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Uniondale, S.Af. 25-466 (F9); 5-733b.
Union Defence Committee (N.Y., 1861-1862) 10-427b.
— des églises évangéliques de France 13-868b; 22-288c.
— dock, Grimsby 12-603c.
— Dry Docks, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-756a.
— dynastique, France 10-872a.
— Fire Office, London 14-658a.
— Furnace, O. 20-26 (F6).
— Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Générale, France 2-145a.
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Uniongrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Union Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
Unionhall, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Unionhill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Union Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Hill, N.J *see* Union.
— Humane Society 17-124b.
Uniondale 19-95a; 16-112d; 16-119b; 16-123b.
Union Ironworks, San Francisco 24-963b.
Unionist Free Food League : *see* Free Food League.
— Party (England) 6-977a.
— Party (S.Africa) 5-246b.
Unionists (R. C. fraternity) 2-966d.
Union Jack (flag) 10-458c; 10-463a.
***Union Jack* (magazine) 13-303d.**
Union Jack Club, Lond. 16-943b.
— LEAGUE OF AMERICA, The 27-593c.
— libérale (France) 10-871b.
— Lighterage Co. *v.* London Graving Dock Co. (1902) 8-826d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Mills, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
— minière du Haut Katanga 8-723d.
— of Banks of Issue (Italy) 16-23c.
— of England and Scotland 9-532c; 9-536a; 9-544a; act of 1707 24-453d; Cameronians' objection 5-109d; duke of Atholl's opposition 2-850d; financial reforms dating from 9-464d; lord high chancellor's authority 17-35b; parliamentary representation 4-273c, 20-843b; tithe of agistment abolished 1-377b.
— of Evangelical Estates (Germany, 1608) 11-591c.
— of German Booksellers (1825) 21-261c.
— of hearts 23-307a.
— of South Africa (1910) 25-401c.
— of the Russian people 23-910a.
— of Utrecht (1579) 13-395d.
— of Virtue : *see* Tugendbund.
— Pacific railway (U.S) 22-821d; 8-722a; Harriman's control of 13-18a.
— Party (Georgia) 11-756c.
— pipe (mus.) 3-203d; 3-205a; 8-196a.
— Point, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Unionport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Union Régionaliste Bretonne 8-921a.
— Roll (precedence) 22-269c.
— shops (co-operation) 7-83d.
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Star, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Star, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Steamship (Steam Collier) Company 25-858b.
— Steamship Company of New Zealand 25-855d.
— Stockyards, Chicago 6-119c.
— Synod : *see* Ferrara-Florence, Council of.
— Theological Seminary, New York City 22-292c.
— Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. 22-292c.
Uniontown, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
UNIONTOWN, Pa. 27-593d; 21-106 (C6).
Union Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Uniontown, Wash. 28 - 354 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Union University, Tenn. : *see* Jackson, Tenn.
— Vélocipédique (France) 7-683a.
— Village, Ky. : *see* Pleasant Hill.
Unionville, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2)
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Center, O. 20-26 (D4).
Uniopolis, O. 20-26 (B3).
Uniporous cyme (bot.) 10-557d, 10-558d.
Unipartite (math.) 6-753a.
Unit (alcohol) 25-696c.
— (algebraic) 19-856c.
Unità Italiana Society 15-55b; 19-188b.
Unitarian Association, British and Foreign 27-595b.
— Conference, National (U.S.) 27-596c.
— Home Missionary College, Manchester 27-595c.
UNITARIANISM 27-594a; 26-781c; 13-363a; American literature 1-837a; Channing 9-845a; in early Church 23-963c; Emerson 9-333c; in England 9-421d; Jewish converts 18-59Pa; Martineau 17-797d; Socinus 25-321d; Theodore Parker 20-830a; in Wales 28-261c. *See also* Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum : *see* Moravian Brethren.
Unite (coin) 19-899a.
United African Company : *see* Niger Company.
— All England (cricket) 7-441a.
— All England Croquet Association : *see* Croquet Association.
— Americans, Order of 15-877d.
— Armenian Church 2-566d.
— Assurance Society, Liverpool 11-220d.
— Bowmen of Philadelphia 2-364d.
— Brethren (Armenian) 2-371a.
— Brethren (Unitas Fratrum): *see* Moravian Brethren.
— BRETHREN IN CHRIST (U.S.) 27-597a; 23-24b; 13-953d.
— Cotton Manufacturers' Association 7-291c.
— districts (local govt.) 9-435c.
— Empire Loyalists 17-79d.
— Evangelical Church 9-960c.
— Evangelical Synod of the East : *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 27-597b; 24-422b; statistics 24-467a.
— German Left (Austria) 3-34a; 3-35a.
— Greek Catholic Church, Shenandoah, Pa. 24-834b.
— Independent College, Bradford, Yorks. 4-371a.
— Industrial School, Edinburgh 12-742a.
— Irish League 14-787d.
— Irishmen, Society of 12-380b; 27-2b; Emmet and 9-342c; Lord E. Fitzgerald 10-444b.
— Kingdom Alliance 26-580a; 16-310b.
***United Kingdom : a political history, The* (Goldwin Smith) 25-262b.**
UNITED KINGDOM OF Great Britain and Ireland (*for other references see under* British Empire, England, Ireland, Scotland *and* Wales) 27-598b; coinage 19-906d; copper production 7-109a; crematoria 7-406d; crown 7-518a (fig.); drink consumption 26-581; earthquakes 8-819c; emigration 18-428d; flags 10-458a, horse racing 13-727a; lace making 16-40d; learned societies 25-309b; libraries 16-551c; liquor laws 16-760c, monuments preservation 18-797b, national debt 19 - 269a ; nurses, training of 19-915d; observatories 19-955a; plural voting 28-217a; population 9-320d, 11-636c; prostitution 22-461d; silk consumption 25-105a; spirit production 25-694d; surveys maps 27-694d, throne 26-892a; triangulation of 8-803a; veterinary department, Govt. 28-6b.
UNITED KINGDOM (cont.): *Agriculture* 1-389d; beekeeping 3-829c; dairy produce 7-757c; forests 10-647c, 10-649d; fruit and flower farming 11 - 260d; fruit imports 11 - 262b; wheat prices 12-325a.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 27-601b; coal resources 6-579b; commercial associations 27-135c; cotton manufacture 7-289c; cotton trade 7-274c; fisheries 10-429c ; France, trade with 10-788b; Germany, trade with 11-817a; iron and steel production 14-811a, 14-833c; Japan, trade with 15-202c; mines and mining 27-600a; oyster industry 20-425d; railways 27-604b, 9-917d, 22-820b, 22-821b; salt production 24-90a (table); timber imports 10-648a; trade combination 27-338b; weights and measures 28-277d; wool production 28-805a.
—: *Geology* : Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-310b; connexion with Europe 5-377a; Cretaceous 7-413b; Devonian 8-126a foll.; Eocene 9-661d; Glacial period 12-59a; Jurassic 15-568b; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-177b; Pliocene 21-847b; Pre-Cambrian 22-266c; Silurian 25-110a; Triassic 27-260a (table).
— Kingdom Telegraph Co. 26-525d.
— Kingdom Temperance Institutions 26-589b.
— Left (club) 3-33d.
— METHODIST CHURCH 27-608c; 18-293d.
— Methodist Church of Australia 22-339c.
— METHODIST FREE Churches 27-608d; 28-532c.
— Methodists : *see* United Methodist Church.
— Mine Workers of America 27-733b.
— PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (of Scotland) 27-608d; 22-803b; 24-467a.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) 22-292b; missions 22-294a.
— Presbyterian Foreign Missions : *see* United Secession Foreign Missions.
— PROVINCES OF AGRA and Oudh, prov., India 27-609d; 14-376 (H-K6); 3-731c; British acquisition 4-609c; cotton manufacture 7-299d; famine 10-167c; Fasli chronological reckoning 13-500c; irrigation 14-851b; Kapurthala raja's estate 15-672d; land settlement system 14-338b; periodicals 13-491b. *See also* Oudh.
— Provinces, Netherlands : *see* Holland, kingdom.
— Secession Church 27-608d; 9-754d.
— Secession Church (Ireland) 22-290d.
— Secession Foreign Missions 18-387b.
— Service Club, Lond. 6-567c; 17-172b.
— Service Institution, Royal 25-317a.
— Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing, The : *see* Shakers.
— Sons of Vulcan (U.S.) 27-151a.
UNITED STATES, THE 27-612a; 27-614 (map); ambulance systems (civic) 1-803d; architecture 2-436d; athletics 2-847d; census methods 5-666c; climate 27-632b; communistic societies 6-792d;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

crematoria 7-406c; dentistry 8-51a; fauna and flora 27-633c; fire service 10-415d; flags 10-460c, 23-655a, 21-368b, forest regions (maps) 10-652, 10-654; freemasonry 11-85a; horse-racing 13-734c; housing problem 13-826d; illustration 14-324b, 14-325c; Labor Day 18-6b; learned societies 25-310d; libraries 16-562b, 27-771b; life-boat service 16-605d; lighthouse board 16-648d; literature: *see* American literature; magnetic variation 17-359c; museums and art galleries 19-64b, 2-672d; music 19-83a; newspapers 19-566c, 27-699a, 19-546b; nursing 19-916c, 19-915c; observatories 19-959b; painting 20-518b; periodicals 21-154a; postal system 22-195b, 22-179c; sculpture 24-516a; survey-maps 17-653a; temperance movement 26-579c foll.; tuberculosis statistics 27-356a; veterinary science 28-5a; yacht-racing: *see* Yachting.

UNITED STATES: *Agriculture and Forestry* 1-414c; Agriculture, Department of 1-422c; bee-keeping 3-629b; cotton cultivation 7-258d, 7-264d foll.; dairying 7-160b, 7-740d; forest and forestry 10-651d; fruit and flower farming 11-268c; irrigation 14-852c, 1-415d; poultry farming 22-317d; reclamation service 27-732c; sugar crop statistics 26-47a; tobacco cultivation 26-1036 foll.; wheat 28-579b. *See also* Farmer's Movement (below) *and names of crops, implements, &c., e.g.* Maize, Plough, Horse, *&c.*

—: *Army* 2-623c; 2-610b; 27-663b; ambulance system 1-801d; barracks 3-431a; bayonets 3-553a; chaplains 5-859a; Civil War 1-826a, 27-709b; engineers 9-407c; infantry 14-533a; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; medals 18-18a; military academy 28-558c; officers 20-18a, 20-22a; rifle 23-333c; uniforms 27-592b, 27-588 (Pl. III.).

—: *Commerce and Industry* 27-639d; 27-641b; book distribution 22-631d; cotton manufacture 7-292c; French trade 10-738b; German trade 11-814b; iron and steel manufactures 14-533a; Japanese trade 15-202c; shipping 24-873b, 24-985c; shipping statistics 24-872a; silk 25-98a, 25-105a; spirit production 25-690d; Swedish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b; wine 28-717b, 28-728b. *See also* Building, Engineering, Paper, *and similar headings.*

—: *Commercial Organization* 27-136d; bonding system 11-86c; co-operation 7-89c; fairs 10-128d; interstate commerce 14-711a, 11-91c; labour exchanges 27-570a; labour legislation 16-24c; labour organizations 27-150a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1033d; trusts 27-334d, 14-713c. *See also* Tariffs, *under* Finance *below.*

—: *Communications* 27-645c; canals 5-168c; railway accidents 22-832c; railway development (1865-1907) 22-821b, 27-719a, 1-417a; railway land grants 27-708a; railway legislation and finance 22-828c foll., 22-826a, 14-712c, 13-494c; railway signalling 25-73c; railways, transcontinental 22-821d; railway strike (1894) 6-124d; roads administration 1-423a; transatlantic steamship lines 22-850b foll.

—: *Constitution and Government* 27-646a; 27-651c foll.; 10-285a; 27-686a; annexed territories 2-73d; apportionment bills 2-227b; ballot systems 3-281c; civil service 6-414a; constitutional amendments 1-828b, 27-658b; embassies 1-791d; Fifteenth Amendment 27-717b; Fourteenth Amendment 1-828b, 27-714a; local government 27-650b; nullification 19-846b, 13-114c; payment of members 20-979c; "Reed Rules" 22-973d; states and territories 27-646b, 27-652a, 25-802c; suspensory veto 25-14c; Thirteenth Amendment 27-713a. *See also* Congress, Election, President, Supreme Court.

UNITED STATES: *Education* 8-984b; classical study 6-461b; co-education 6-639b; college fraternities 11-40a; Eliot's reforms 9-274d; infant schools 14-534a; literacy statistics 27-633b; Indian schools 14-480a; medical teaching 18-24d; musical teaching 6-977c; negro schools 19-348c; technical education 28-490c, 26-491b foll.; temperance and hygiene teaching 26-580c; universities 27-776a.

—: *Finance and Currency* 27-661d; *ad valorem* duties 1-234c; "American system" (1825 foll.) 27-695b; appropriation bills 2-229d; bank ing 3-345b; bimetalism 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; budget system 4-750d; Civil War period (1861-65) 27-708a, 10-293c, 7-73d; coinage 18-703a, 19-909b, 18-694c; Coinage Act (1873) 27-722b; exchange 10-51b; friendly societies 11-222b; greenbacks: *see that heading;* Hamilton's tariff policy (1789) 27-689b; income tax 14-358d; land sales (1819-1837) 27-699a; local taxation 26-461b; McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 28-460c; mints 18-559a; national debt statistics 26-260b; national wealth 27-639d; panic (1893) 27-728a, (1907) 27-734c; pensions 21-121a; Resumption Act (1875) 13-113a, 12-357d, 24-351a; savings banks 24-247a; Treasury department 27-229a; tariff revision (1883) 27-723b; tariffs (1789-1897) 26-425b, 22-465b, 27-727a foll.

—: *Fisheries* 10-434a; 10-429b; fish-hatcheries 21-659d; oyster industry 20-425d; sea-angling 2-30c; seal-fisheries 24-538a; whaling 28-372d. *See also* Newfoundland fisheries question *and* Bering Sea arbitration *under* History *below.*

—: *Geology* 27-624a; 11-670a; Archæan rocks 2-332c; Carboniferous 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-311a; Cretaceous 7-417a; Devonian 8 - 126c; Eocene 9 - 665b; Glacial period 12-59b, Jurassic 15-560d; Mesozoic 16-236d; Silurian 25-110d; Tertiary flora 20-554c; Triassic 27-259b; western table-lands 11-671b, 11-672d.

—: *Law and Justice* 1-828a; abortion 1-68d; adulteration 1-227d; aliens 1-662d; allegiance 1 - 689c; appeal law and courts 2-217a; arrest 2-647c; baby farming 3-97d; bigamy 3-921c, 921d; capital punishment 5-281c, 9-210b; chancery courts 5-837a; circuit courts 2-293d; company law 6-803b; copyright law 7-124a; corn laws 7-178c; crime, statistics 7-448d; divorce 8-344d; Field codes 10-321b; homestead and exemption laws 13-639d; judiciary, federal 27-656d; judiciary, state 27-649b; juvenile offenders 15-616d, 6-140a; liquor laws and inebriety 16-769a, 26-580c, 26-581d, 14-509b foll.; legitimation 16-379b; Livingston Code (1824) 16-812b; lotteries 17-21d; lynch law 17-169c; monuments, preservation of 18-801a; negligence 19 - 343c; patent law 20-908c; penal system 22 - 368d, 8 - 213c; police 21-980d, 6-984d; public holidays 13-584b; rape 22-899d; real property law 9-944b; Sunday observance 26 - 98d; stolen goods 25-955b; trustees 27 - 334c; women as lawyers 28-786b. *See also* Supreme Court.

—: *Minerals* 27-640c; coal 6-573d, 27-641c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194b; iron 14-811a; lead 16-315c; mercury 18-156b; mineral springs 18-522c; petroleum and natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-476a, pyrites 22-692d, salt 24-90a; silver 25-113b, zinc 28-998d.

UNITED STATES: *Navy* 19-308b; 19-311d, administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-208a; battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d; commander, rank of 6-765c; Cramp's designs 7-363c; cruisers 24-907c, 24-911b; dictary 8-21b; dockyards 8-365c; Hale's reforms 12-833a; Jefferson's policy 15-305d; monitors 18-722d, 9-740d, 24-893c; ordnance 20-212a; Roosevelt's policy 23-707d, 23-710d, Spanish-American war (1898) 28-579c; submarines 24-921c; uniforms 27-590 (Pl. IV.); vice-admiral, rank of 10-188a; war of (1812) 27-693d. *See also* United States Naval Academy.

—: *Population* 27 - 634d; Greeks 12-429a; immigration 18-429b; internal migration 18-430a; Jews 14-746d; Japanese and Chinese: *see* History *below;* Jews 15-410a; Scandinavians 24-291a. *See also* Indians, North American; Negro; Population.

—: *Religion* 27 - 638d; Baptists 3-374c; Congregationalists 6-935a; Disciples 8-311b; Friends 12-429d; Lutherans 17-141b; Methodists 19-294b; missions 18-587a, 14-478c, 3-377b; Old Catholics 20-69a; Orthodox Churches 20-339a; Presbyterians 22-290d; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473a, 2-19b; Roman Catholics 23-499a; Unitarians 27-596a. *See also* Mormons, Christian Science, &c.

—: *History* 27-663b; Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b; Albany convention (1754) 1-490d; Annapolis convention (1786) 2-64a; Anti-Federalists 2-124c; Baxter-Brooks war (1874) 2-555c; Bering Sea arbitration 3-776a; Boxer expedition (1900) 6 - 205a; Canadian relations (1871 foll.) 5-163d; Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll.) 5-20a, 6-172b, 6-208c; Confederate states (1861-65) 6-899a, 7-868a; Cuban relations (1820-1909) 7-603d, 4-716b; Democratic party (1792 foll.) 8-2b; electoral commission (1877) 9-112c; English colonization (16th and 17th cent.) 1-807d, 19-476b; "Fairfax Resolves" (1774) 17-858d; Farmers' movement (1867-96) 10-181b; Federal convention (1787) 22-886a, 17-285a, 19-512b, 21-616b; Federalist party 10-235b, 12-882a, 1-117a; Fenianism 10-265b; free silver issue 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; Gadsden treaty (1853) 11-384b; Guatemalan relations (1906) 12-664b; Hartford convention (1814-15) 13 - 33c; Hawaiian relations (1842-98) 13-91b; historical records 22-965d; independence movement (1760-76) 27-660a, 4-293d, 14-372a; Indian wars and policy (16th -20th cent.) 14-475a; Isthmian canal question (1825 foll.) 20-667a; Japanese immigration question 15-195c, 15-275a; Japanese relations (1837 foll.) 15-237b, 15-250a; Jay treaties (1779-94) 15-295a, 11-27d; Kentucky Resolutions (1798) 14-468b; "Kosciusko affair" 17-696d; Mexican relations (1820-59) 18-340a, 26-692d, 18-341b; Nativism (c. 1830-60) 15-877c; negro voters 11-75c, 27-693c, 19-349b; Newfoundland fisheries question (1902-10) 19-485b; Oregon boundary dispute (1846) 20-249a, 23-351c; Panama (1903 foll.) 20-666a; Pan-American movement (1825 foll.) 20-671b; party system 27-658d; Philippine insurrection (1899-1901) 21-390c; Puritan settlements (1620 foll.) 6-935a, 22-291a; Quaker settlements (c. 1660 foll.) 11-227a, 21-101a; religious persecution (17th cent.) 17-859b, 24-62c, Republican Party (1854 foll.) 23-177a; Samoan policy (1877-1900) 24-116a; San Lorenzo treaty (1795) 21-61b; Secessionists (1783 -1860) 24-658d; Stamp Act (1765) 25-772a, 13-301a; Stanton incident (1867) 15-462a; "Suffolk Resolves" 18-492d; Tories (1775-81) 17-79a, Tripoli, war with (1801-05) 27-291a, 8-839a; Venezuelan relations (1895-1907) 27-994a, 6-503a; Virginia resolutions (1798) 17-286a; Whig party (1824-54) 28-589a; "Whisky insurrection" (1794) 28-592d, 11-414d; "X.Y.Z. mission" (1797) 11-903d, 21-617a. *See also* "Alabama" Arbitration, American Civil War, American War of Independence, American War of 1812, Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Monroe Doctrine, Monroe Doctrine, Slavery, Spanish-American War of 1898.

United States, Bank of the: *see* Bank of the United States.

— States Coast and Geodetic survey 8-812c.

— States Land Grant (1862) 7-749b.

— States Mission to the Cherokees 18-587c.

— States National Museum: *see* National Museum, Washington.

—**STATES NAVAL ACADEMY,** Md. 27-736a; 8-365c; education 8-986a, 1-202a.

United States of Brazil: *see* Brazil.

— States of Colombia: *see* Colombia.

— States Philippine Commission (1900) 6-416b.

— States Sanitary Commission 3-703b.

— States Standard Voting Machine 28-218b.

— States Steel Corporation 27-732d; 5-364c; 11-480d.

United States Telegraph 12-534b; 15-108d.

United States Weather Bureau 12-747b.

— Synagogue 15-409d.

— Synod (U.S.) 22-293a.

— Telephone Company, Ltd. 25-551a.

—Textile Factory Workers (Eng.) 7-291b.

—Workmen, accident order of (U.S.) 11-222c.

— Zion's Children (U.S.) 23-374b.

Unitegminease 2-14a.

Unities, Dramatic 8-476c; French tragedy 11-129d; Hindu drama 6-482d; Jean Chapelain 5-851a.

UNITS, DIMENSIONS OF 27-736c; electrical 9-188a; mechanical 17-977a.

—**PHYSICAL** 27-738c; 28-478a; dimensions of: *see* Units, Dimensions of. *See also* Weights and Measures.

Unitoah, bay, Russ. 20-105d.

Unity, Me. 17-434 (C4).

—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).

—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).

—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).

—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).

Unity (Church) 6-328d; 6-326a.

—(philos.) 18-225c foll.; 14-286a; 16-898a; 22-567d; absolute 1-782; aesthetic principle 22-584a; Descartes 5-416c; Hegel 14-283d; Ionian school 14-731b; Kantian conception 15-668a foll.; Locke 22-594b; Megarian school 18-77a; mysticism 19-123c; Parmenides 20-852b; Plato's *Republic* 21-818c; Schleiermacher 24-331d; Sophists 25-418d; Spinoza 6-422a, 5-424c; transcendentalism 27-172c; Zeno 28-970c.

— Building, Chicago 25-864d.

— of possession 12-274a.

— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).

—, The: *see* Moravian Brethren.

Unityville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).

Universal (logic) 16-889a; 18-910d; 16-911a.

—Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth 12-239a.

Universal English Shorthand, The (John Byrom) 24-1610a.

Universales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 28-663d.

Universalism 27-745b; Cathars' doctrine 5-515d; Erigena's position 9-744b; Jewish esoteric doctrine 13-621d; modern views 9-764a; Old Testament 9-761b; St John's Gospel 15-456a.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 27-745a.

Universalists: *see* Cameron-Rae.

Universal joint 17-1006a.

— **LANGUAGES** 27-746b; 27-802a.

Universal Law (Vico) 28-23d.

Universal Lexicon aller Wissenschaften und Künste 9-374d.

Universals (doctrine of) 24-347c; 19-725c; 6-821c; Albert and Aquinas 24-353c, 2-251d; Aristotle 2-511a; Averroism 2-282b; Avicenna 2-278c; Boetius 6-455a; Duns Scotus 24-354d; Gilbert de la Porrée 12-10d; historical significance 9-352a; psychological analogue 22-591a; Occam 24-355c.

Universal Service: *see* Conscription *and* Army.

— spheroid (geom.) 25-661b.

— Union of the powers 9-935b.

Universe: Arrhenius's theory 2-618d; Democritus 9-4a; Descartes' conception 5-417c; Jewish theory of origin 15-620d; Spinoza's conception 5-422d.

—, sidereal 25-792a. *See also* Cosmogony.

UNIVERSITIES 27-748c; 8-956a; 24-365a; American development 8-984d; chancellor 8-834a; "Greek" question 6-456d; copyright privileges 7-118d; deans 7-897d; Dominican power 8-405b; Elizabethan literature, influence on 9-617c; English development (13th cent.) 9-491d; ephebia 9-670a; examinations 10-41b; Jews and 15-409c; Latin plays at 8-515c; medieval 29-698a; missions 18-588a; nonconformist disabilities 19-736b; parliamentary representation 23-44a; pharmaceutical degrees 21-357c; plate at 21-800a; proctors 22-421a; sworn booksellers 4-233d; terms 26-642b; trade guilds 2-278b; women's positions in 28-785d. *See also names of universities, and under leading countries.*

—(Scotland) Act (1889) 6-1019a.

— and College Estates Acts (1858-98) 1-422a.

— Tests Act (1871) 19-736b; 26-665d; 15-528a.

University, Ala. 1-460 (B2).

—, Ill. 18-800 (C1).

—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).

—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-H1).

—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).

—, mt., Mont. 19-607d.

—, boat-race, Oxford and Cambridge boat-race.

— Club, N.Y.C. 6-568a.

— College, Auckland 27-775c.

— College, (Queen's College), Cork 7-158d; 27-774c; 14-754a.

— College, Dublin 14-754a.

— College, Dundee 8-675b; 23-1015c; 27-773c; technical instruction 28-493a.

— College, Galway 11-433a.

— College, London 27-773a; 16-948b; Egyptian antiquities 9-2b; library 16-554c; technical instruction 28-493a; Wilkins design 2-427c. *See also* Slade school.

— College, Oxford 20-411d.

— College (Firth College), Sheffield, Yorks. 24-825a; 10-425b; 26-492c.

— College, Toronto 27-775d.

— College Hospital, London 16-946c; 17-663d.

— College of N.Wales 3-317b; 1-414a; 10-650d.

— College of South Wales and Monmouthshire 5-316c; 27-772a.

University College of Wales 1-61b.
— **COURTS** 27-780b.
— Education (Ireland) Act (1879) 27-774b; 14-753d.
— Galleries, Oxford 20-413a.
— Hall, Cambridge : *see* Clare College.
— Musical Society, Cambridge 19-84a.
— of Dublin Tests Act (1873) 28-666a.
— of London Act (1898) 27-773a; 16-948a.
University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of (A.Wood) 23-785a.
University of the South, Sewanee, Ind. 24-733c.
— of the South, Tenn. : *see* Sewanee.
— Park, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-351c.
— School, Cleveland 6-504b.
— Settlements Association 3-414d.
Universo, De (Hrabanus Maurus) 9-370d.
Univers Religieux, L' (1843) : *see Monde, Le.*
Univeter, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Unja, India 14-376 (E8).
Unjur b. al Ikshid (governor of Egypt) 9-92a; 9-95c.
Unk (Mongol khan) : *see* Wang.
Unkei (artist) 15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 11).
Unkel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of (1833) 23-904b; 8-832b.
Unkofski, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Unkulunkulu (deity) 19-136b.
Unlawful assembly : *see* Assembly, Unlawful.
— Drilling Act (1819–20) 24-578d.
— Oaths Act (1797) 24-578d.
— Oaths Act (1812) 19-943c.
— Societies Act (1799) 24-578d.
Unleavened Cakes, Feast of : *see* Mazzoth, Feast of.
UNNA, Ger. 27-780c; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, riv., Aus. : *see* Una.
Unnao, India : *see* Unao.
Unnaryd, N., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, S., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Unnoth (Munoth), fortress, Switz. 24-312a.
Uno, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 22-118 (D2).
Unofocal lens 21-512a.
Unorganized ferment : *see* Enzyme.
Unproductive consumption (economics) : *see* Consumption.
Unrestricted reciprocity 5-162d.
Un-san, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Unsatabunt, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Unsaturated compound 6-41d; 6-50b.
Unshin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Unshu (Izumo), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-252d.
Unsoundness of mind : *see* Insanity.
Unst, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 6-296c; geology 24-854a.
Unsteadiness (mech.) 17-1016a.
Unstriated muscle : *see* Involuntary muscle.
Unstrut, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 24-262a; 23-953c.
Unsworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Untari, India 14-376 (K7).
Unter Aar, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E3); 26-240b.
— Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
— Ammergau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Unterbilk, Ger. 9-713a.
— Cerekwe, Aus. : *see* Cerekwe, Unter.
— den Linden, street, Berlin 3-786a.
— Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
— Drau Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Unterelsass, dist., Ger. : *see* Alsace, Lower.
Unterfranken, dist., Ger. : *see under* Franconia.
Unter Gänserndorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Gröningen, Ger. 11-808 (B-C4).
— Hallau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
— Inn Thal, Aus. : *see* Inn Thal, Unter.
— Kulm, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Unterland, Ger. 13-222d.
Untermhaus, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Unter Neubrunn, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
— Pfändischarte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Schächen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Untersee, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-692d.
Unter Stammheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Untersulzbachthal, Aus. 9-689c.
Unter Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Unter-Thuringit group (geol.) 20-237a.
UNTERWALDEN, canton, Switz. 27-780c; 26-242 (E3); 26-247c; Pestalozzi's work 21-284d.
Unter Weissenburg, co., Transyl. : *see* Alsó-Fehér.
Unterwesel, Ger. : *see* Wesel.
Unterzell, parish, Switz. 2-403a.
UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d.
Unturan, mta., Venez. 27-989 (B-C3).
Ununders (caste) 5-467d.
Unverdorben, O. (physicist) 2-47d.
Unwan (archbp.) 12-874d.
Unwin, W. C. : dam construction 28-100a; hydraulics 14-409b foll.; oil engine tests 20-42a; vaporization 27-902c.
Unxia (myth.) *see* Juno.
UNYAMWEZI, dist., Ger.E.Af. 27-781d; 11-771 (B2-I); 11-772b; language 3-359a; Livingstone 16-815c.
Unyezh, Russ. 19-930a.
Uny Lelant, Corn. 9-430 (VI. a3).
Unyorka, Rhod. 25-466 (I-K1).
UNYORO, prov., Ugan. 27-782a; 27-557 (B2); 27-558c foll.; Emin, relations with 9-127c; language 3-358c.
Una, riv., Aus. : *see* Laibach.
Unza, India : *see* Unja.
Unzen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzentake.
—, spa, Nagasaki, Jap. 15-151a; 15-232d.
Unzentake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-158c.
Unzer, Johann August 21-535c.
Unzha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4).
Uomini Illustri, Vite di (Vespasiano da Bisticci) 14-904d.
Uomo, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Uork (title) 6-380c.
Uorochta, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Kishm.
Uotas, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Uovo, castle, Naples : capitulation (1799) 19-356a.
U.P (abbrev.) 14-164c.
Upa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 8-805d.
Upadana Skandhas (Buddhism) 4-743b.
Upak, riv., Jav. 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
Upaka (Brahman sophist) 4-739c.
Upali (Buddhist) 8-120a.
Upanayana (rite) 4-383b; 13-503a.
Upandyana (law) 14-442a.
Upang, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Upangas (Jain sacred books) 15-127c.
Upanishad (Brahminism) 24-160b; 24-167a; 24-177a.
Upanja (title) 5-83d.
Uparghat, India 15-277b.
Uparupaka (drama) 8-482c.
Upas, val., Jav. 28-185a.
UPAS (poison) 27-782c; 24-53d.
Upasakadasa : *see Uvasaga Dasao.*
Upatissa (Buddhist) : *see* Sariputta.
Upavasatha 23-961c.
Upavon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Upayavraj (title) 5-83d.
Up-brow : *see* Jinny road.
Upcast 18-538a.
Upcohall, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Upemba, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Upendra Bhanja (raja of Gumsur) 3-735c.
Upernivik, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545d.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-544c.
—, South, Green 12-543 (D3).
Uphall, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
Upham, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Upham, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Uphapee Creek, riv., Ala. : *see* Ujaupee Creek.
Upheaval (geol.) 11-671b.
Uphill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Upholland, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b; 16-143a.
UPHOLSTERER (dict.) 27-782d.
Upholstery 10-313a.
Uphues (German sculptor) 24-501a.
—, Goswin 18-250a.
Upi, Mesop. : *see* Opis.
Upington, Sir Thomas 5-242d; 3-502c.
Upington, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 3-605b; 5-232d.
Upis (myth.) : *see* Opis.
Upland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, prov., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
—, Swedish settlement, Pa. : *see* Chester.
Upland (geog.) 11-631a.
— cotton 7-257b; 7-259c; 7-264d.
Uplanders (sect) 18-132c.
Upland goose 12-242c; 10-152b.
— mocassin : *see* Copperhead.
Uplawmoor, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Uplift (geol.) : *see* Upheaval.
Uplift-stykke, Canc. 12-257d.
Uplowman, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uplyme, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Upminster, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Upolu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Upösatha 23-961c.
Upottery, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uppenna, N.Af. : *see* Henshir Frass.
Upper (in place names), *e.g.* Upper Angara, *&c.* : *see* Angara, &c., *except as below.*
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
—, Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.
—, Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, Barren Measures 21-177d.
—, Black, riv., Mich. 19-372 (F4).
—, Black Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (M-N4).
—, Blackville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Branco, riv., Braz. : *see* Takutá.
—, Broad Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Burgundy, countship of : *see* Franche-comté.
—, Canada, prov., Can. : *see* Ontario.
—, Canada college, Toronto 27-53a; 20-115c.
—, Canisteo, N.Y. : *see* Hornell.
—, Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Cherokees, tribe 6-84b.
—, Clatford, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.
Upperco, Md. 17-828 (F1).
Upper Columbia, lake, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, Darby, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Darnley, Scot. 12-81 (map).
—, Falls, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
—, Fleet Inn, house, Lond. 12-905b.
—, Fort Garry, fort, Can. 22-970a.
—, Gelderland, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, Grand, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Greensand 11-534b, 1-505b; 7-416a.
—, Guinea, W.Af. 12-696b.
—, Helderberg group 11-670d.
—, Iowa, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, Keith, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, Keswick, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Kezar, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, (Big) Klamath, lake, Oreg 20-242 (C-D5).
—, Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, leather 16-338c.
—, Lehigh, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Lenne shales 8-125a.
—, Liard, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (C3).
—, Little, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
Upper Madawaska, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, Makua (people) : *see* Lomwe.
—, Marlboro, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Metacomb Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
—, Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, Montclair, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Musquodoboit, Can. 19-837 (C2).
—, Neuadd, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (plan).
—, New York, bay, U.S. 19-596 (H3).
—, Nile, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C4-3).
—, Peru, former prov., S.Am. : *see* Bolivia.
—, Pläner (geol.) 7-416c.
—, Powys, dist., Wales : *see* Powis.
—, Quader sandstone 7-416c; 7-417b.
—, Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, St Croix, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Sandusky, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Sapey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Senegal and Niger, country, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2-F4). *See also* Senegal.
— **SIND FRONTIER**, dist., India 27-782d, 14-376 (C5).
—, Stepney, Com. 5-952 (B4).
—, Strasburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Swinford, Worcs. 25-971d.
Upperthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Upper Three Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— tree : *see* Spindle.
— Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Angara.
Upperud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Uppersville, Va. 22-118 (D2).
Upper Wye, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (plan).
UPPINGHAM, Rutl. 27-782d; 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, school, Rutl. 27-783a; 26-890b.
Upraauda (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) : *see* Justinian I.
Uprávitel (administration) : Bulgaria 4-778a; Montenegro 18-712c.
Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
Upsala, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. 27-783a; 26-190 (D2); archbishop of 2-357b; botanic garden 4-300b; cathedral 27-783c, 5-519d; coronations 7-187c; Frey worship 25-684a; King's Hows 3-442a; metropolitan see (1164) 1-216a; observatory 19-959a; sacred grove 26-685a; sacrifice 26-685c; synod (1593) 26-201c, 9-787c; temple 26-192a; university 27-783a, 27-768a, 16-576c.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-192a.
— Codex (MSS.) 8-921d.
— Gamla, Swed. : *see* Gamla Upsala.
Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Upset (timber) 26-979b.
Upsetting (forging) 10-664b.
Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Upshi, India 14-376 (G3).
Upshire, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Upshur Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— sandstone 27-630c.
Upson, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Upstart, bay, Queens. 3-960 (H3).
Upstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Upton, Nicholas (writer) 13-329d.
—, Sir Nicholas (soldier) 17-511d.
Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Ky 15-740 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (H1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Upton, dist., Mass. : *see* Westboro'.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
— Grey, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Pyne, Devr. 17-571a.
— St Peter, Notts. 19-828d.
Uptons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Upton Scudamore, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—Snodsbury, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— upon Severn, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824a; action at (1651) 12-420d.
— Works, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Upuaut (deity) : *see* Ophois.
Upupa : *see* Hoopoe.
— alaudipes : *see* Certhilauda.
Upupidae 3-977d; 3-971a.
Upupinae : *see* Hoopoe.
Upware, Cambs. 5-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d.
— limestone 7-132a.
Upway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 8-435a.
Upwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Upwood, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
UR, anc. city, Babyl. 27-783d; Babylonian dynasty : *see* Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldaean settlement 5-804d; early period 3-102b foll.; Seleucids 24-603a.
Ur (Mandaean myth.) 17-556b; 17-556d.
— (wild ox) : *see* Aurochs.
—, Babylonian dynasty of 3-103c; 3-106b; 3-110c.
Ura, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 24-115b.
Uraba, Gulf of, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-703c.
Urabry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Urabunna, tribe 27-80c; 10-161b.
Uracá, Venez. 27-990c.
Urachus 27-800a.
Uracil 22-691d; 1-515a.
Urad : *see* Green gram.
Urado, Jap. 15-158 (H10).
Uraemia 15-786d; 4-85c; coma 6-749a; drunkenness, resemblance to 8-601d; Turkish bath treatment 14-166c.
Uraeus : *see* Haje.
Uraga, Jap. 15-200c.
Uragus 12-616b.
Ural, India : *see* Oral.
Uariyur, India : *see* Uriyur.
Urakawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Urakhshatra (king of Media) : *see* Cyaxares.
Ural, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
URAL, mta., Russ. 27-786a; 23-872 (K2-5).
— : *Geology* 27-786d; 21-174d; Devonian 8-125b; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-237a; Permian 23-871d.
— (Yaik), riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (A2); 23-872 (H6); 27-787d; 8-453c; 9-909c; fisheries 28-194b.
—(Northern), mta., Russ. : *see* Obdorsk.
Ural Altaians (race) 10-159d; 3-180c.
URAL-ALTAIC (languages) 27-784c; 21-427d.
Ural Cossacks (race) 27-787d; 18-716a.
Uralian emerald 7-979d.
— group (geol.) : *see* Stephanian group.
Uralite 8-144d; 8-156c; 2-715a.
Uralitization 21-331a.
Uralla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
URALSK, Russ.As. 27-788a; 23-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2).
URALSK, prov., Russ.As. 27-787c; 23-872 (H-I6); 27-420 (A-B2).
Ural-tau (Uraly), mta., Russ. : *see* Ural.
Urambie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Uran, India 14-382 (E10).
Urana, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Uranates 27-788d.
Urandangi, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Urangeline Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Urangi, riv., C.Asia 2-739a.
Urania (deity) : *see* Aphrodite Urania.
— (Muse) 19-60a.
Urania, La. 17-54 (B2).
— boisduvalii 16-474b (fig.); 16-474c (fig.).
— speciosa : *see* Traveller's tree.
— Observatory, Copenhagen 19-959b.
— Society (Berlin) 19-957a.
Uranborg Observatory, Den. 19-954b; 4-377d.
Uranic oxide 27-788c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

"Uranie" (boat) 11-531c.
Uraniidae 16-474b.
Uraniuite: *see* Pitchblende.
Uranion (mus. instr.) 12-956b.
Uranistes (Uranists) 28-177d; 3-744b; 11-128d.
Uranite 3-49c; 27-50b.
URANIUM 27-788a; compounds 27-788c; fluorescence 10-576d; radioactivity 22-793d, 22-796c, 3-49c.
— nica 27-50b; 3-49c.
— nitrate 27-788d; 21-497c; 16-756b.
Uranopolis, Maced. 19-881c.
Uranoscopidae 26-545d.
Uranoscopus scaber 18-497b.
Uranotaenia 18-901d.
Uranous chloride 27-788c.
— fluoride 27-788c.
— hydrate 27-788c.
URANUS (myth.) 27-789c; 19-141b; Aphrodite 2-167c; Cronus 24-231a; Cyclopes 7-686d; Erinyes 9-745a; Oceanus 19-988a; Rhea 23-231c; Themis 26-758b; Titans 26-1019a.
URANUS (planet) 27-788d; 21-715d; atmosphere 21-716c; Neptune, discovery of 19-386a; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
Uranyl chloride 27-788d.
— nitrate 27-788d.
— sulphide 27-788d.
Urardhu, Arm.: *see* Van.
—, anarc. country, Asia: *see* Orchha.
Urariquira, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
Urasa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Urase 3-164c.
Urasova, Russ. 23-874 (I. G1).
URA-TYUBE, Turkest. 27-789d; 27-420 (D4).
Uraugieniss: *see* Ekkehard (abbot of Aura).
Urawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Urazoh 27-261d.
Urbach 19-946d.
— Thal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Urbain, Georges 9-953b; 26-637b; 28-942c.
Urbakh, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
URBAN I., St (pope) 27-789d.
— II. (pope) 27-789d; 20-691d; indulgence to crusaders 21-608c; investiture dispute 14-722d; Limoges synod 16-700a; Philip I. excommunicated 21-378c; William Rufus 28-662b, 2-31d.
— III. 27-790b.
— IV. 27-790c; 23-675a; 7-193b; 19-360a.
— V. 27-790d; 23-679c; 12-209d.
— VI. (pope) 27-791a; 23-680b; 20-702b; Baldus de Ubaldis 3-214c; crusade (1382) 8-109b.
— VII. 27-791c.
— VIII. 27-791c; 20-712c; 15-42b; breviary altered 4-504a; canonization and beatification defined 5-192b; Eminence, title of 9-339a; Galileo 11-408b; Lope de Vega 27-966a; polyglot press founded 7-641b; St Peter's consecrated 20-708b.
—, C. 21-506d.
Urbana, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D9); 5-828c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
URBANA, O. 27-792a; 20-26 (C4).
Urbancrest, O. 20-26 (K-L3).
Urban district: *see* District *and* District Council.
Urbanette, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Urbania, It. 15-4 (D3).
Urbanna, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Urban quaestors: *see* Quaestores urbani.
Urbanus (of Bologna) 2-281d.
Urbanus, riv., Bos.: *see* Vrbas.
Urbanus Sylvan: *see* Beeching, Henry Charles.
Ur-bau (Babylonian king): *see* Ur-gur.
Urberget: *see* Grundfjeldet.
Urbéri szabályzat 13-915b.
Urbicus, Lollius (Roman general) 4-584b.
—, Lollius (Roman historian) 2-996c.
Urbino, Federigo da Montefeltro, duke of 12-550; 22-900d; 16-551a; 23-347a.
—, Francesco Maria I., duke of: *see* Francis Maria I.
—, Lorenzo de' Medici, duke of: *see* Medici, Lorenzo de'.
URBINO (Urvinum Mataurense), It. 27-792a; 15-4 (D3); French annexation (1808) 15-47b; majolica 5-734b, 5-752 (Pl. VI.); metropolitan *see*: suffragans 15-18b; palace 22-900d; papal dominion 18-39b, 25-805d; political position (1453) 15-39d; university 15-17a.
Urbinus, Codex (Isocrates) 14-531a.
Urbion, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 25-434a; 8-450c.
Urbisaglia, It.: *see* Urbs Salvia.
Urbiztondo, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
"Urbs beata, Hierusalem" (hymn) 14-185d; 14-187b.
Urbs Rubra, Fr.: *see* Rennes.
URBS SALVIA (Urbisaglia), It. 27-793a; 15-26 (D3).
— Vetus, It.: *see* Orvieto.
Urcel, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447d.
Urceocharis 9-868d.
Urceola elastica 23-801a.
— esculenta 23-797c.
Urceolaridae 14-561c.
Urceolate 10-564c.
Urceolina 9-868d.
Urceolus 10-467b.
Urceus 5-724a.
Urchany, Scot. 19-155c.
Urchard, Sir Thomas: *see* Urquhart.
Urchfont, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Urchha, state and town, India: *see* Orchha.
Urchin (zool.): *see* Hedgehog.
Urci, Sp.: *see* Almeria.
Urcucocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Urcuma, Fr. 21-96c.
Urd: *see* Green gram.
Urda, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Urdains, Fr. 21-96b.
Urdaneta, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Urdescu, Rum. 22-826 (C-D1).
Urdeutsch 11-778c.
Urdevarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Urdingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
URDU (dialect) 27-793b; 13-479d; 13-487c.
Urdun, prov., Syr. 25-309b.
Urdu Zaban (dialect): *see* Urdu.
Ure, riv., Fr. 2-460b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 9-416 (II. E1); 28-520a.
UREA (chem.) 27-793b; 19-927d; 6-48a; 16-747c; ammoniacal fermentation 3-158a; bacterial decomposition 3-164c.
Uredinease 11-342c; 11-337a; 11-343c; physiological differentiation 11-344d; spore dispersal 11-336c.
Uredinales 11-342c.
Ureides 27-794a.
Urek, Russ. 24-206d.
Urenchelys 26-544d.
Urenga, mt., Russ. 27-556d.
Ur-gur (Babylonian king): *see* Ur-Gur.
Urenui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ures, Mex. 25-416d.
Ureshino, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Ureter 27-798d; 27-799d.
URETHANE (chem.) 27-794d; 1-856c; 1-909b.
Urethra (female) 27-799a; 23-133a.
— (male) 23-130d; 27-798d; lead lotion 16-320a; stricture 4-27d.
Urethroscope 26-135c (fig.).
Urezzas, Fuorcla de, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Urf (Mahommedan law) 26-105c; in Persia 21-201a.
Urfa, Asia M. 2-760 (H4); population 27-426c. *See also* Edessa.
Urfahr, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 16-737a.
URFE, HONORE D' 27-795a; 22-454d, 13-199a; French romance 13-384d; pastoral 20-896d.
Urfi (of Shiraz) 21-251c.
URGA, China 27-795b; 25-10 (F4); climate 18-712a; rainfall 2-745a, routes 12-168b, 6-133d.
—, lake, China 18-711c.
Urgel, Llanos del, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483c; 1-966b.
Urgency order (law) 14-615d.
Urgenj, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3); 16-718b.
—, kingdom, C.Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
Urgeschichte und Sprachvergleichung (Schrader) 15-581d.
Urginea 16-683d.
— Burkei: *see* Slangkop.
— indica 25-747c.
— scilla: *see* Squill.
Urgo, isl., It.: *see* Gorgona.
Urgone, stream, It.: *see* Piscia-telle.
Urgonian group (geol.) 7-416b; 11-670b.
Urgull, cliff, Sp. 24-155c.
Urgun, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Ur-Gur (Babylonian king) 27-784a; 11-562d; buildings 3-103c, 19-707c; Lagash 16-72d; tables 3-868a, 3-106b.
Urgwemmi, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Urhai: *see* Osroes.
Urh-hai, lake, China: *see* Erh-hai.
Urhoi, Mesop.: *see* Edessa.
Uri, bay, Switz. 17-38a.
URI, canton, Switz. 27-795d; 26-242 (F3); 26-248a; inhabitants 26-247b;
Uri (rice) 3-731b.
Uria, It.: *see* Oria.
Uria (zool.): *see* Guillemot.
— arra (bruennichi) 16-989c.
— grylla: *see* Black guillemot.
Uriage, Fr. 18-520d.
Uriah (the Hittite) 7-858a.
Uriah, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Urial, anc. dist., Irc.: *see* Orgial.
Urial (sheep) 24-818b.
Uriaparia, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Uribante, riv., S.Am. 20-275c.
Uribu-punga, falls, Braz. 20-766b.
Uriburu, José 2-474a.
URIC ACID 27-796d; 19-927d; 22-663d; animal pigment 6-735a; calculus 4-28c; gout 12-291b, 18-197c; leucaemia 18-197c; piperazin 21-635a.
Uricana, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Urich, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Uricoechea, Ezequiel 6-706a.
Uriconian group 28-823c; 22-700c.
URICONIUM, Salop 27-797a; 4-584 (B5); Basilica 3-471d; Saxons 4-589b; pottery 5-742a.
Urid: *see* Green gram.
Uridom Nsob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D4).
Uric, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Uriel (archangel) 11-381b.
Uriel, kingdom, Irc.: *see* Oriel.
Urien (British prince) 17-19b; 25-775c.
Urigi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Urigill, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Urihon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Urilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
URIM AND THUMMIM 27-797a; 18-842d; 13-181b.
Urin (sheep) 24-818b.
Urine 24-739c.
Uri-nanib, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Urinary sinus 27-800a.
— SYSTEM 27-797d; drugs 21-152a.
Urine (med.) 19-927c; 27-798d; alkaline 4-28b; blackwater fever 4-27a; diabetes 8-745a; diuretics 8-325c; 27-800b; fever 10-306a; incontinence 4-30b; insanity 14-601b; jaundice 15-282a; kidney diseases 15-786c; prostatitis 4-30d; retention 4-30b, 15-786c.
Urio (composer) 12-915a.
Uri Phoebus ben Aaron Halevi 2-846b.
Uri Rothstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744a.
Urisaig, site, Wales 13-106a.
Urisino, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Uriti, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Uritone: *see* Urotropin.
U-rit-taung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Uritu-yacu, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2).
Uriu (Japanese admiral) 23-921a.
Urivera, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, Tonc. N.Z. 19-624c.
Uriya (language): *see* Oriya.
Uriyur, India 6-132a.
Urk, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Urlatzi, Rum. 22-826 (C2).
Urlaun, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Ur lifred (Edgren-Leffler) 8-236d.
Urlingford, Irc. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Urmal, riv., India 4-797c.
Urman, forest, Russ.As. 26-1042c.
Urmeng, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
URMIA (Urmi), Pers. 27-800c; 21-158 (A1); climate 21-191a; mines 21-197b.
URMIA (Matianus), lake, Pers. 27-800d; 21-188 (A1); 23-648 (G3); drainage 21-189d; rivers 3-81a; shipping 21-195b.
Urmiah, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Urmir, Afg. 15-631c.
Urmiyah, dist. and lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Urmogaitu, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
Urmond, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Urmston, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); population 16-140b.
URN (dict.) 27-801b.
— (cinerary): Anglo-Saxon 4-594d; bronze age 4-641a, 2-352 (Pl. VI.); Celtic custom 2-351b; Etruscan 5-721d, 9-859d; Greek 5-712c; Mexican 1-816 (Pl. III. figs. 5, 6); prehistoric 28-999d; Scandinavian 24-289b; Villanova period 28-75b.
— (style in book plates) 4-231d.
Urna (measure) 28-485d.
Urnach, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Urnäsch, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220b.
Urna, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Urnatella 22-43a; 22-42b.
Urnatopteris 20-532d.
Urn Burial (Browne): *see Hydriotaphia.*
Urnen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Urnerboden, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 12-78c.
Urnerloch, tunnel, Switz. 26-250d; battle (1799) 11-191c.
Urnenpriest (pile) 26-374d.
Ur-Nina (of Lagash) 3-102c.
Urnoset, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Urnula 14-562d; 14-561d.
Urocentrum 14-561b.
Urocerus 4-795b.
Urochloralic acid 6-254a.
Urochorda 28-1033c. *See also* Tunicata.
Urochroma 17-70c.
Urochs: *see* Aurochs.
Urocissa 2-747c.
Urocoel 2-292c.
Urocordylidae 3-523b.
Urocricetus 23-142b.
Uroctea 2-306d.
Urocteidae 2-306d.
Urocyclus 11-526b.
Urocyon 5-371d.
— cinereo-argentatus: *see* Grey fox.
Urocyrtus 26-411d.
Urodacus 2-303d.
Urodaeum 23-157d.
Urodela: *see* Caudata.
Ur of the Chaldees: *see* Ur, Babyl.
Urogaba 15-105c.
Urogale 27-235d; 14-639c.
Urogiena 10-467a; 10-464d (fig.).
Urola, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-65c.
Uroleptes: *see* Tamandua ant-eater.
Uromastix 16-824c; 23-156b; 23-169a.
Uromyces 11-335d.
— caryophillinus 5-563b.
— erythronii 16-688c.
— pisi 11-343a; 21-756c.
Uromys 23-443b.
Uronemidae 28-543a.
Uronemus 5-311d.
Uropeltidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Uropeltis 25-289b.
Uropetala 8-470d.
Urophlyctis 11-338b.
Uroplatus 16-824b; 23-156a; 23-156c.
Uroplatidae 16-824b.
Uropod 7-556c.
Uropsilus 18-660c; 6-170c.
— ascipes 14-641b.
Uropygi 2-305c; 21-37d; 2-799b.
Uropygial gland (birds) 25-189c.
Urosalpinx 11-517a.
Urosaurus (of Servia) 24-691d.
— II. 24-692a.
Urospora 12-560c; 12-559a; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Urosporidae 12-560c.
Urosporidium 9-339a.
Urotheca 23-175a; 25-290a.
Urotragus: *see* Goral.
Urotricha (Arachnida) 2-299b; 2-305c.
Urotrichus (mammal) 14-641b; 18-660c.
UROTROPIN 27-801b; 18-667c; 4-28a; gout 12-291c.
Ur-quamata: *see* Marsupial mole.
Urquhart, Alexander Seton, baron: *see* Dunfermline, 1st earl of.
—, DAVID 27-801c; 17-809a.
—, SIR THOMAS 27-801d; 9-626d.
Urquhart, bay, Scot. 14-719d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-721b; siege (1303) 14-719c.
—, glen, Scot. 14-720a.
— and Logie Wester, Scot. 4-23c.
Urquiza, J. J. de 2-470d; 23-724b; 20-766c.
Urr, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b.
—, riv., Scot. 15-831d.
Urra, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Urraca (queen of Castile) 25-544b; 22-140a; 24-57b; 25-571b (table).
Urracca, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 17-707d.
Urradhus law 4-488a.
Urray, Scot. 4-23b; 23-742d.
Urr-Chang, China 15-156 (F4).
Urrutiaquen, lake, Arg. 20-657d.
Urrobl, riv., Sp. 23-689c.
Urrsuill, Br.E.Af. 25-379 (B5); 4-601 (C1).
Urr Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E5). *See* Rough, firth.
Urry, Sir John: *see* Hurry.
Ursa, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Ursa (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Ursacius (Arian ecclesiastic) 13-458d.
Ursae Minoris, « (astron.): *see* Polaris.
URSA MAJOR (astron.) 27-802b; 7-12 (map); 25-787c.
— MINOR (astron.) 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 19-285b.
Urschel (myth.): *see* Frigg.
Ursel (myth.): *see* Frigg.
Ursel (of Balliol) 1-722c.
Ursel, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Ursel.
Urseren, riv., Switz. 27-795d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 26-250d.
Ursh, Arab.: *see* Arsh.
Ursha, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Urshi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Ursidae: *see* Bear.
Ursien group (geol.) 23-709c.
Ursina, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Ursine, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Ursine dasyure: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Ursins, Juvenal des 11-121b.
—, MARIE ANNE DE LA Tremoille, princesse des 27-802c; 25-552d.
Ursinus, Benjamin 16-573d.
—, ZACHARIAS 27-803b.
— (African monk) 3-366a.
— (pseud.): *see* Farel, Guillaume.
— (antiquarian) 14-630b.
Ursinus College, Pa. 23-24d.
Ursion (Frankish noble) 12-730c.
Urs-Khokh, mt., Cauc.: *see* Kasbek.
Urskog, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Urso, Sp.: *see* Osuna.
Urson 23-444b.
URSULA, ST 27-803b; 23-60c.
Ursula, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Ursula, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
Ursula Aguir de Valenza 25-918c.
Ursulei, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Ursuline Convent, Quebec 22-728a.
URSULINES (religious order) 27-804d.
Ursus 5-372b; sectorial tooth 5-367b.
— americanus: *see* Black bear (North American).
— arctus: *see* Brown bear.
— arctus horribilis: *see* Grizzly bear.
— arvernensis 21-848b.
— fossilis 11-939a.
— japonicus: *see* Black bear (of Japan).
— labiatus: *see* Sloth bear.
— malayanus: *see* Bruang.
— maritimus: *see* Polar bear.
— nasutus 27-989c.
— ornatus: *see* Spectacled bear.
— priscus 3-575a.
— pruinosus: *see* Tibet bear.
— spelaeus: *see* Cave bear.
— tibetanus (torquatus): *see* Black bear (Himalayan).
"Ur Sveneka hjertane" (anthem, Sweden) 19-266c.

Uruvik, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
—, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
URSWICK, **CHRISTOPHER** 27-804d.
—, Sir Thomas 27-805a.
Urswick, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
Urtak-saryk, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Urtak-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Talas-tau.
Urtas, Pal. 9-342b.
Urta-Yus (race) 15-828d.
Urtica: *see* Nettle.
— cannabina: *see* Kentucky hemp.
— pilulifera: *see* Roman nettle.
URTICACEAE 27-805a; 5-779d.
Urticaria: *see* Nettlerash.
Urticiforae 27-805a.
Urticu, mt., Sard. 24-211a.
Urtingol, riv., China 16-100b.
Urtite 19-384b.
Urt-murt, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Urton, lake, N.Mex. 19-522a.
Urtyn-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Uru, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-123c.
Urua, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 3-291a; 6-926c.
Uruans, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Uruapan, Mex. 18-318 (E4); population 18-379c.
Uru-azagga (name) 3-98b.
Urubamba, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
—, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-786c.
Urubú, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Urubu (zool.) 4-443d.
Urubupunga, falls, S.Am. 21-787c.
Urucu: *see* Bixa orellana.
Urucuia, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502a; 24-198b.
Urucury, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Uruguay, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-786d; 27-805d.
URUGUAY, state, S.Am. 27-805d; 2-462 (map); Garibaldi 11-466c; history 4-458a, 4-458d, 20-759a; patent law 20-910a; railways 25-489c; trade 7-278d, 25-489a, 24-872.
URUGUAYANA, Braz. 27-808c; 4-440 (A7).
Uru-hima, tribe 3-358c.
Uruk, anc. kingdom: *see* Erech.
Urukh, gorge, Cauc. 5-553d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-553d.
Urukapi (Urukthopel), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Uruku (dynasty): *see* Sisku.
Urumchi, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-471a; sulphur 27-424a; trade 27-421d.
Urumea, riv., Sp. 12-698c; 24-155c.
Urumiah, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Urumtsi, Turkest.: *see* Urumchi.
Urunash (ruler of Kis) 3-112c; 3-103a; 19-707c.
Urundaiti, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Urunday 27-806b; 2-463c; 20-758b.
Urundi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Burundi.
Urungu, riv., China 27-420 (G3); 27-471c.
Urup, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R4); 15-951d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1); 23-872 (F7); 15-935a.
Uruquatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Uru (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
Urus: *see* Aurochs.
Uru-salim, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Urussuhy-assu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
Urvan, riv., Russ. 25-639b.
Urville, Dumont d' 19-488d.
—, Jules Sébastien César Dumont d': *see* Dumont d' Urville.
Urville, pt., N.G. 19-487b.
Urvinum Mataurense, It.: *see* Urbino.
Urwah b. Zubair 17-410c.
Urwa ibn ul-Ward 2-271c.
Ury, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Uryanhes (Tatar race) 26-448d.
Uryu nor, lake, China 18-711d.
Uryupina, Russ. 23-872 (F5); climate statistics 8-412c; population 8-412c.
Urzhum, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Urzicenii, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Usagi, Afg.: battle (1880) 25-913b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Usa, mts., Russ.As. 25-11c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-11a.
Usa (unit of length) 28-483d.
Usa, riv., Ger. 11-215b.
— riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I1 21-32d.
—, riv., Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (G5).
Usab, Babyl.: *see* Bismya.
Usagara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 1-344c; 21-300b.
Usagers 19-737b.
Usagre, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); battle (1811) 25-388c.
Usaid b. Huraith 17-404a.
Usama b. Munkidh 9-97d.
Usambara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 26-396c; 11-773c; 11-774a.
—, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773a; 11-772a.
Usan, Sor. 24-412 (F3).
Usar, saline tracts, India 3-715b.
USAS (Hindu myth.) 27-808d.
Usbeg (people): *see* Uzbegs.
Usck, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Uschinen, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Uscocchi (sea robers) 15-42c.
Uscocs: *see* Uskoks.
Uscup, Turk.: *see* Usküb.
Usdea: *see* Usnea.
Usdiae, people 14-757c.
Usdum, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 25-343a; 17-15d.
Use and disuse 10-34a.
Used, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Usedom, Ger. 27-809a.
USEDOM, isl., Ger. 27-808d; 11-808 (D-E1); 11-63c.
Useguha, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-772a; 21-300b.
Useless, bay, Arg. 2-462 (B7).
— Harbour, inlet, W.Aus. 21-84a.
USELIS (Usellus), Sard. 27-805a; 15-26 (B5).
Usenge, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
Userhapi: *see* Osorapis.
Usertesen: *see* Senwosri.
USES (law) 27-809a; 27-330d; 7-430, shifting or springing: *see* Shifting use *and* Springing use; wills 28-655b.
—, Statute of (1535) 27-331b; 22-942d; bargain and sale under 3-299a.
— to bar dower 8-457c.
Us et coustumes de la mer, Les (Cleirac) 24-535d; 14-675c.
Usetsu, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Ushabti 5-709a; 9-55c.
USHAK, Asia M. 27-809b; 2-760 (C3).
Ushakovka, riv., C.As.: *see* Ida.
USHANT (Ouessant), isl., Fr. 27-809b; 20-778 (B3); 15-86a; battle off (1781) 15-725c.
—, Créac'h d' (lighthouse) 16-84b.
Ushas (Hindu deity) 19-139b.
Ushavadatta (Saka king): *see* Rishabhadatta.
Ushaw College, Durham 8-709d.
— Moor, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ushbah, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C2); 5-551a.
Ushche, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
USHER (Ussher), **JAMES** 27-809b; *Apostolical Constitutions* 2-199b; biblical chronology 3-871c; Christian hymns, primitive 14-182b; creation, date 6-314b; recusants 14-777c.
USHER (dict.) 27-810b.
Ushers of the royal household 17-1b.
Ushibuka, Japan 15-156 (F10).
Ushigome, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Ushinshi, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ushishir, isls., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Ushitsa, Serv.: *see* Uzhitse.
Ushkinakaya, mts., Russ.As. 25-645b.
Ushkub, Turk.: *see* Usküb.
Ushmunain, Egy.: *see* Eshmunain.
Ushpia: *see* Uspia.
Ushrite: *see* Rashidite.
Ushtaarana, tribe: *see* Ustarana.
Ushu, Syr. 27-549b.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Dewa.
Ushuaia, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a; 29-965b.
—, bay, Arg. 26-965a.
Ushuri lands, Egy. 9-26c.
Usiba, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Busiba.
Usibepu (Zulu chief) 29-1054b; 27-574a.
Usinea, canal des, Fr. 3-404d.
Usingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Usinja, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Businja.
Usipetes (Usipes, Usipii: tribe) 4-240a; 16-931c; 5-607d; 11-830b.
Usiri (Egyptian god): *see* Osiris.
USK, THOMAS 27-810b.
USK, Wales 27-810d; 9-420 (III. B3); 18-72b; 18-729c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
USK, riv., Wales and Eng. 27-810d; 9-428 (V. F4); 28-259b.
—, val., Wales 4-484d.
Uska-Bazar, India 14-376 (K6).
Uskadama, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Uskavagh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Uskoken Gebirge, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 27-811b.
USKOKS (refugees) 27-810d; 18-444d.
Usküb, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E2).
USKUB, Turk. (Kossovo) 27-811a; 27-426 (B2); 23-648 (E2).
Uskudar, Turk. As.: *see* Scutari.
Uskyut, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Uslar, Baron P.V. 5-548a; 11-760a; 24-323d.
Uslar, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Usman, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5).
Usnea barbata 16-580a (fig.); 18-580d (fig.); soredia 16-581c (fig.).
— melaxantha 25-710a.
Usneaceae 16-585a.
Uso di Mare, Antonio: *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usogo, Congo: *see* Eusebius.
Usoliye (Usolie), salt-springs, Russ.As. 14-796a.
Usolye, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a.
Usón, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Uspallala (Cumbre), pass, Chil. 6-143a.
Uspenskiy, cathedral, Moscow 18-892a; 28-169c.
—, monastery, Russ. 3-229c.
Uspenskiy (Dp.) 29-565c; 29-566d.
Uspia (high priest) 2-789a.
Uspyensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. (G2).
Usque, Samuel 22-159c.
Usquebaugh (liquor): *see* Whisky.
Usquert, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Uss, riv., Ger. 9-133b.
Ussa, riv., Russ.: *see* Usa.
Ussakhal (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
Ussel, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Usselinx, William 7-949b.
Ussery, Ark. 2-592 (B3).
Ustaba, Henry 22-880c.
—, W.A.E. 7-617d.
Ussoff (zoologist) 27-379d.
U.S. Standard thread: *see* Sellers thread.
Usuma (race) 14-866c; 15-944a.
Ussure, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Ussuri, riv., Asia: *see* Usuri.
Ustad Ali Mahommed 15-686d.
— Ka 1-382b.
USTARANA, tribe 27-811c.
Ustaritz, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Ustavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Ust Dvinsk, Russ. 23-879c; 15-818a.
Ustenskaya, Russ.: *see* Onega.
Uster, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057c.
Usterana, tribe: *see* Ustarana.
Usteri, Johann Martin 26-264b.
USTICA, isl., Sic. 27-811d; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D5).
Ustilaginaceae: *see* Smut.
Ustilaginales 11-339a; 11-337a; 11-344c.
Ustilago 11-339a; 11-344c.
— scabiosa 11-344d.
— tritici 28-582b.
Ust-Ilginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
— Kamenogorsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2).
— Kiakhta, Russ.As. 15-782d.
— Kolva, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
— Kutsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-12b, 14-796a.
— Mayak, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
— Medvyeditsa, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
— Minsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Ust Narovya (Hungerburg), Russ. 19-243a.
— Nyem, Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Ustriaiov, N. 23-918b.
Ustrogotthus (Gepidaean leader) 16-932d.
Ustron, Aus. 25-92c.
Ust Samara, fort, Russ. 19-841b.
— Stryelka, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
— Sysolsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-157a.
— Tsyrima, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
— Ulsk, Russ. 27-415a.
Ustulina 11-334c.
Ustun-tagh, mts., C.Asia: *see* Altyn-tagh.
Ust Upya, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
— Urt, plateau, Russ.As. 27-420 (B4-3); 23-872 (I7-6); 27-787d; 5-453a; 27-786d.
— Usa, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ustya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Ust-Yansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K1); 28-899a.
Ustyanskaya, Russ.: *see* Onega.
Ust Yazhsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
USTYUG VELIKIY, Russ. 27-811d; 23-872 (F-G3).
Ustyuzhna, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Usu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Usu: *see* Palaeotyrus.
Usual covenants 16-1566d.
Usuard (French monk) 17-805b.
Usucaplon 23-542d; defective titles 23-557a; changes under Justinian 23-574b.
Usucapio pro herede 23-544d; 23-534a.
Usuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Usulatan, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
—, rmk., Salv. 24-96c.
Usumacinta, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
—, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2); 18-318 (H4); 26-323a; 5-678c.
Usumbura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Usun (race): *see* Ussuns.
Usun Hasan: *see* Uzun Hasan.
Usuniku-bori 15-178d.
Usun Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244b.
Usupamo, mts., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Usura maritima: *see* Foenus nauticum.
Usuri, dist., Russ.As.: *see* Maritime Province.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 17-553 (E3).
—, South, prov., Russ.As.: *see* South Usuri.
USURY (law) 27-811d; 18-708d; 14-684d.
Usus 17-754b; 23-531c; 23-616a; 24-706b.
Ususmaris, Antoniotto: *see* Antoniotto Uso di Mare.
Usutu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K6).
Usutu (Cetywayo party, Zu.) 28-1054c.
Usye, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Ut, tribe: *see* Utia.
Uta, Sard. 24-215a.
Uta (zool.) 16-825a.
— (Japanese poetry) 15-169a.
— awase 15-169b.
Utah, lake, Utah 27-814 (C2); 12-385b.
UTAH, state, U.S. 27-813b; 27-814 (map); agriculture 27-814c, 10-656b; climate 27-814a; commerce and industries 27-815d; communications 27-816a; Compromise Measures (1850) 6-814a; constitution and government 27-816c, 20-980a; education 27-817d, 27-818a; fauna 27-633d; finance 27-818b; history 27-818b; marriage law 17-758c; minerals 27-643c, 27-642a, 26-61c; newspapers 19-572c; population 27-816b; university 27-818a.
"Utah" (warship) 24-901c.
Utah, tribe: *see* Ute.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C2).
Utahite 27-921d; 14-799a.
Utahite 27-921d.
Utahville, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Utak, Afg. 14-376 (B4)
Utakamand, India: *see* Ootacamund.
Utal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Utamania: *see* Razor-bill (Alca torda).
UTAMARO (artist) 27-819b; 15-176a.
Utanghan, riv., India: *see* Ilangunga.
Utaradit, Siam 14-498 (B3).
Utatur group 7-416d; 7-418a.
Utcester, Staffs.: *see* Uttoxeter.
Utchkilissa, monastery, Cauc.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Ute, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
UTE, tribe 27-816c; 14-465b; 6-722c.
Ute (zool.) 25-719c; 25-722a.
— syconides 25-725d (fig.).
Ute Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Southern, Colo.: *see* Southern Ute Indian Reservation.
Uten 28-484d.
Ute Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Uteriporus 21-712a.
Uterus 23-135b; 23-134a; hiccornopsis 23-135b; bipartitus 23-135b; diseases 12-765c; ergot 9-738a; inflammation, *see* Endometritis; masculinus 23-134a; X rays 28-889b.
Uther (Uther-Pendragon) 18-170c; 8-467c; 25-961a; 2-682a.
Uthin, Ger.: *see* Eutin.
Uthina, Tun.: *see* Wadna.
Uthrê (Mandaean philosophy) 17-555c; 17-556a.
—, Father of the: *see* Abâthûr.
Uthyr: *see* Uther.
Utiana, tribe 18-21a; 21-253b.
Utica, Ga. 11-707 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-724b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
UTICA, N.Y. 27-820b; 19-596 (E2); 19-570c; 23-685a.
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
UTICA, Tun. 27-819c; 23-648 (C3); 24-406a; 5-428a.
—, plain, N.Af.: *see* Sukhara.
— group (geol.) 20-236d; 27-625d.
Uticensis, Sinus, gulf, Tun.: *see* Tunis, gulf of.
Utiel, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Utiesenovic, György: *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Utii (tribal name): *see* Utians.
Utilis actio 23-567c.
— fictitia actio 23-567c.
UTILITARIANISM 27-820d; 9-835b; Austin 15-572c; Bacon's influence 3-151a; Bentham 27-820d, 3-748d; Comte 6-821b; Cumberland 27-821a, 7-621d, 9-829a; economics 8-905c; hedonism 13-198a; Hutcheson 14-11a; Mandeville 17-560b; *Prolagoras* 21-812a; Sidgwick 27-822b, 25-39c; Spencer 27-822c, 9-841b; Wollaston 9-831c.
Utilitarianism (J. S. Mill) 27-822a; 15-457b
Utility (econ.) 27-867d; 28-437c; 28-437d; marginal 27-868c.
Utilla, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
Utinensis, Codex 4-505c.
Utirik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Utis, riv., It.: *see* Montone.
Utkinton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Utla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Utlangan, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Ut liberos sunt electiones totius Angliae (charter, 1214) 6-913a.
Utlyuk, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
UTMAN KHEL, tribe 27-822d; 8-694c.
Utmanzais, tribe 28-947d; 19-649b.
Ut-Napishtim (myth.) 7-976d foll.; 12-18d; 12-19c; 19-708d.
Uto (goddess): *see* Buto.
Utô, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 21-285a; 27-104b.
Utopia, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
UTOPIA, (ideal commonwealth) 27-823a.
Utopia (Sir Thomas More) 18-825c; 9-617b; 6-792a.
Utraquists 14-7d; 4-125d foll.; 21-684b; writings 4-133c.
UTRECHT, Holl. 27-824d; 13-588 (C2); 12-613c; cathedral 27-825a, 2-408a; geology 13-590b; history 27-825c;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Jansenist Church 20-67d: *see also* Jansenist Church; observatory 19-959b; prince bishopric 12-613c, 8-574b, 27-823d; religion affected by Union 22-288d; university library 16-575d.
UTRECHT, S.Af. 27-823b; 25-466 (E6); 13-255a.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-823b; 28-1053a.
UTRECHT, prov., Holl. 27-823b; 13-583 (C2); 11-834 (hist. map).
Utrecht Psalter (9th cent. MS.) 12-704a; 23-765d; 20-571c; drawings 14-315c; musical instruments illustrated 6-400b.
UTRECHT, TREATY OF (1713) 27-826c; 9-544c; 9-931c; Alpine district 1-748a; asiento 25-222b; Barcelonnette 3-395b; commercial articles 6-772b; Douai 8-439d; England's secret negotiations 4-162a; Lille 16-686a; Luxemberg 17-145b; Mesnager 18-179a; Mexico smuggling augmented 19-338c; Netherlands, results to 13-602c; Newfoundland 19-483b; Prior, Matthew 22-359c; Sardinia 4-916c; Savoy, acquisitions 4-515d; Tory peace policy 2-67a.
—, Union of (1579) 13-609c; 19-420c.
— velvet 28-442b.
UTRERA, Sp. 27-827c; 25-530 (C4).
Utria, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Utricle (bot.) 11-256d.
— of vestibule (phys.) 13-124a; 9-723a.
Utricularia 14-644c; 16-326d.
— vulgaris : *see* Bladderwort.
Utriculus masculinus 23-130d.
Utrillas, Sp. 1-505c.
Utsaladdy, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Utsire, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Utsishima, isl., Jap. : *see* Hekurashima.
Utstein, Nor. 19-803d.
Utsuken : *see* Ujugihen.
Utsunomiya, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-211b.
Uttaki, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Uttamapalaiyam, India 14-382 (G15).
Uttanapad (myth.) 19-142d.
Uttara Mimansa : *see* Vedanta.
Uttarapatha (N. India) 14-623b.
Uttarayana (chronol.) 13-493a.
UTTARPARA, India 27-827d.
Utter barrister 3-438a; 24-672c.
Utterby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
UTTOXETER, Staffs. 27-827d; 9-416 (II. D4).
Uttwil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Utuado, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Utumbuwe, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Utungun, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Utus, anc. riv., Moesia : *see* Vid.
Utva, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (A2); 23-872 (H5).
Utvängstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Utvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Utyuala 19-255c.
Utzschneider, Joseph von 12-88a; 23-49a.
UU 28-923a.
Uva, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 and I16); 5-780d; 5-782a.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Uvalde, Tex. 28-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (H6).
Uvarazmiya : *see under* Khwarizm, Asia.
Uvarov, S. S., count 11-471a.
Uvarovite 11-470a; 11-471a.
Uvasaga Dasao (Jain book) 15-127d.
Uvats, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (A2).
Uvea, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. *see* Uea.
—, (Uea), isl., Wallis Arch., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Uvedale, Robert 9-403c.
Uvelka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Uvero, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Uvimbi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Uviol glass 16-670a.
Uvira, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
Uvita, isl., Caribbean S. 16-700a.
Uvitic acid 6-54b; 21-546a.
Uwkusigsat, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-544d.
Uvula (brain) 4-394c.
—(pharynx) 21-359c; 17-534c; 21-462c.
Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza, Af. : *see* Buvuma.
Uvyek, Russ. : *see* Ukek.
Uwaja, anc. country : *see* Elam.
Uwajima, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Uwchland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Uwharie, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Uxacona, Brit. : *see* Oakengates.
Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of : *see* Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
Uxbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
UXBRIDGE, Mdx. 27-828a; 16-942 (B2); 18-413c; 11-266a; treaty 12-411b.
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (A2).
Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, marquis d' 12-343c; 3-484a.
Uxellodunum, Fr. (Indre) : *see* Issoudun.
—, Fr. (Lot) : *see* Puy d'Issolu.
—, fort, Cumb. 17-833c.
Uxii, tribe : *see* Oxii.
UXMAL, Mex. 27-828b; 18-318 (H3); 1-815a; 5-678b.
Uyak, Alak. 1-472 (G4).
Uyea, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo 28-1048b.
Uyesugi Kenshin 15-207d.
Uylenborch, Saskia van : *see* Saskia van Uylenborch.
Uylenspiegel (Belgian periodical) 23-718d.
Uys, Piet 19-358b; 28-1053d; 27-197b.
Uyu, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Uyuni, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d.
Uyun ul Akhbar (Ibn Qutaiba) 14-223a; 2-272d.
Uyun Urghush, mt., Syr. 16-248d.
UZ, JOHANN PETER 27-828d; 8-203d.
UZ, anc. country, Asia 27-829a.
—, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Uza, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Uzal (bibl.) 24-125d.
Uzalis, Tun. 1-359b.
Uzbeg Khan (khan of Golden Horde) 12-209c; 18-717c.
Uzbegs (race) 27-421d; 27-459c; 27-472a; 18-719b; Abbas I. (of Persia) 1-10b; Aurangzeb 2-923a; Babar 3-92d; Badakshan 3-183a; Bokhara 4-156d; Kain 15-635b; Khiva 15-778a; Oxus valley 20-422c; Russian empire 23-874b.
Uzboi, depression, Russ.As. 27-171b; 5-454b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
Uzeda, duke of : *see* Uceda.
Uzeda, castle, Sp. 1-773d.
Uzège, anc. diocese, Fr. : *see* Uzès.
Uzel, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Uzen, Great, riv., Russ. : *see* Great Uzen.
— Little, riv., Russ. : *see* Little Uzen.
Uzentum, It. 15-26 (F-G5); 18-189c.
Uzerche, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Uzès, Marie Magdeleine 16-289c.
UZES, Fr. 27-829b; 10-778 (G5); 10-802 (map).
Uzes, tribe 6-993c; 15-775c.
Uzeste, Fr. 12-49b.
UZHITSE (Uzice, Ushitsa), Serv. 27-829b; 24-686 (A2).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Uzi, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Uzice, Serv. : *see* Uzhitse.
Uznach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Uzsok, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Uzu, Af. : *see* Palaetyrus.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Uzun Hasan (Ak Kuyunlu, ruler) 21-228b; 9-103a; 3-195b.
Uzunja, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
Uzunjaburj, Asia M. : *see* Olba.
Uzun-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (D3).
Uzuns (race) : *see* Usuns.
Uzun-ehor, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-240a.
Uzuntyar, Cauc. 23-874 (H. D3).
Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
Uzza, al (myth.) 17-403c; 9-256c.
Uzzanesopholis, Mesop. : *see* Auzara.
Uzzano, Niccolò da 18-32a.
Uzz, el, Mesop. : *see* Aluz.
Uzzell, Ark. 2-552 (D5).
UZZIAH (king of Judah) 27-829c; 14-862c; 15-313c; 15-380a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

V

V (letter) 27-830a; 3-87b; brand 4-427d; old printing and Latin inscriptions 3-909b, 27-553a; relation to W 28-223a.
— (chem.): *see* Vanadium.
— (numeral) 19-867a; 27-833a.
V.A. (abbrev.) 15-861d.
Va. (abbrev.): *see* Virginia.
Vaage, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vaagen, Nor. (Gudbrandsdal) 12-687c.
—, Nor. (Ost-Vaago): *see* Kabelvaag.
—, harb., Nor. 3-772a.
Vaagö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E2); 10-123d.
Vaagsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1); 16-863a.
Vaagsö, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
VAAL, riv., S.Af. 27-830b; 25-466 (F-G1); Drifts question 5-244b; 27-200b.
Vaalar, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Vaalkrantz, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-205d.
VAALPENS, people 27-830c.
Vaal-rhebok: *see* Rhebok.
Vaal River series (geol.) 27-188a; 20-151d; 1-324d.
Vaals, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Vaar, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vaart Rhine, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C2).
— Rhine Canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Vaast, St.: *see* Vedast.
Vaballathus: *see* Wahab-allath.
Va Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190.
Vabre, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Vaby, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Vaca, Nuñez Cabeza de: *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Vaca, Cu. 7-595 (F1).
—, people 1-329d.
Vacadas 4-789d.
Vaca Keys, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
Vacanae, It. 10-729d.
Vacante sede apostolico (1904) 6-829a.
VACARESCU (Walachian family) 27-830d.
—, Alecu (Alexander) 27-830d; 23-847b.
—, Elena (Hélène Vacaresco) 27-831a.
—, Ianache 23-847b; 23-846c.
—, Ioan 23-847b.
VACARIUS (canonist) 27-831a.
Vacas, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-664c.
Vacation schools 28-321c.
Vacaville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Vacca, Vitruvius 10-603d.
Vacca (Cava de Viriato), ruins, Port. 28-165b.
Vaccacahy, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Vaccaei, tribe 16-478d; 18-258d; 20-598a.
Vaccarès, lagoon, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 5-80b.
Vaccari (Neapolitan painters) 22-721b.
VACCINATION 27-831c; 15-319b; 3-158d; effect on epidemic 25-247d.
— Acts 27-833d; 22-627c.
— Royal Commission on (1896) 27-832b.
Vaccine Establishment, National, Lond. 15-320d.
— treatment 3-171d; 20-913d; 28-798b; asthma 22-198d; Malta fever 17-515a; pemphigus 21-83a; plague 21-704d; pneumonia 21-870b; pyaemia 24-653c; septicaemia 24-653b; typhoid fever 27-506b; veterinary 28-10a, 28-11c.
Vaccinia (med.) 27-832b.
Vacciniaceae (bot.) 9-740a.
Vaccinium (bot.) 9-739b; 10-567c; 11-259b.
— myrtillus: *see* Bilberry.
— oxycoccus: *see* Cranberry.
Vaccinium reticulatum: *see* Oheio berry.
— vitis-idaea: *see* Cowberry.
Vaccinov (Russian child) 15-320b.
Vach: *see* Sarasuati.
Vacha, Ger. 11-808 (H5, n11).
Vache, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F6).
Vacherie, La. 17-54 (b7).
VACHEROT, ETIENNE 27-834b; 18-250c; 20-89d.
Vachott, Alexander 13-927c.
Vacoa (tree) 17-913c.
Vacois, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
—, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
Vacomagi, tribe 21-263b.
Vacovia, Ugan. 1-504a.
Vacqueiras (Vaquières), Raimbaut of 27-310c.
VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE 27-834c.
Vacuna (goddess) 27-906a.
Vacuolaria 10-467a.
Vacuole 22-477c; 21-745b.
Vacuum 16-746b; 16-752c; air pumps 22-646b; augmenter 25-849a; brake 4-416a; fan 1-681d, 26-39c; ventilation system 27-1010d.
— CLEANER 27-834c.
— Cleaner Co., British *v.* New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (1907) 27-132c.
— TUBE 27-834d; 9-191d.
VACZ (Waitzen), Hung. 27-837a; 3-4 (F3); battle (1684) 12-346b; battle (1849) 13-917d.
Vada, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3).
Vadagalai (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Vadakara, India: *see* Badagara.
Vada Sabatia, It. 15-26 (B2); 1-256d.
Vaddhamana: *see* Mahavira.
Väddö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
VADE-MECUM (dict.) 27-837b.
Vaden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Väderö, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Vadheim, Nor. 19-804 (A2); 25-345c.
Vadi, India: *see* Sawantwari.
Vadiatio legis: *see* Wager of law.
Vadoc, M. G. A. 3-94a; 26-791d.
Vadimonian Lake, It.: battle (310 B.C.) 23-625d; 4-149c.
Vadimonium (Rom. law) 23-545c.
Vadi paksha: *see* Krisnna paksha.
Vadis, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Vadium (bailment) 3-221a.
Vadmal (cloth) 14-231a; 16-904d.
Vadnay, Charles 13-928c.
Vadner, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Vado, It. 15-4 (B2); 11-184d; 15-212.
—, Sp. 25-10 (D2).
— Ancho, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Vadomsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
Vadret, Gross Pis, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Pis Vadret.
Vadstbro, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vadsö, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Vadstena, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-193a; 4-557c; pendant from 1-728 (Plate).
Vadu-Dobri, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Vaduz, Liechtenstein 3-4 (A3); 16-492d.
Vaea, mt., Samoa 25-909c.
Vaejovis 2-303d.
Vaenius, Otto 28-804c.
Vaerings, people 28-65c.
Vaermotos, waterfall, Nor. 23-888c.
Vaerö, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vaerum, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Vae victis 4-496a.
Vafos, waterfall, Nor. 26-542a.
Vag, riv., Hung.: *see* Waag.
Vaga, Perino del: *see* Perino del Vaga.
Vaga, N.Af.: *see* Beja.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-197a.
Vagabond: *see* Vagrancy.
Vagabonds (of Cévennes): *see* Camisards.
Vagans (mus.) 19-76a.
Vagaries of Merry Andrew, The 17-723c.
Vagnashapat, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3); 8-883c; 9-748b; Gregory's vision 12-566a.
Vaggeryd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Vagharshag: *see* Valarsaces.
Vaghela (dynasty) 4-189a.
Vaghin (Russian explorer) 19-537b.
Vagienna, tribe 2-905c.
Vagina (anat.) 23-132d; 23-134a; bacillus 12-765c; discharges and diseases 12-765a, 16-320a.
— (bot.): *see* Leaf-sheath.
Vaginatus limestone 20-236d.
Vaginella 24-561c.
Vaginicolinae 14-561c.
Vaginitis 12-765c.
Vaginula 11-513d; 11-517c; 11-526d.
— depressa 17-508a.
Vaginulidae 11-526d.
Vagliano *v.* Bank of England (1891) 3-351b; 4-342c.
Vagmaer trachypterus: *see* Dealfish.
Vagnas: battle (1703) 5-562a.
Vagos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
VAGRANCY (law) 27-837b; 5-889d; actors 28-737a; Acts 7-190a, 8-56c; ancient Greece 5-862b; branding 4-427d; committee (1904) 27-838a; whipping 28-590d.
Vagre, riv., Venez. 20-276a.
Vagri, tribe 21-902a.
Vague year (Egyptian) 4-[illegible].
Vag-Ujhely (Waag-Neustadtl), Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Vagus nerve 19-396b; 23-188b; action 27-936d; of fishes 14-267b; origin 27-1049a.
Vahagn: *see* Wahagn.
Vahea: *see* Landolphia.
Vahon-Jamkar-la (Wchon-la), pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2); 26-924c.
Vahot, Emerio 13-928a.
Vahram (chronicler) 2-574a.
Vahris (Persian general) 6-272a.
Vahterpää, riv., Fin. 23-872 (B7).
Vahuburz (of Persis) 21-254a.
Vai, tribe, Af. 17-564c; 16-542a; language 19-346b, 13-76a.
Vaiceshika (philosopher) 8-271b.
Vaico, East, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6); 6-620c.
Vaidarbhi 17-671d.
Vaiden, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Vaidyas (caste) 5-467d; 13-504b.
Vaigach, isl., Arct.: *see* Vaygach.
Vaigai, riv., India, 14-382 (H15); 14-851d.
Vaihinger, Hans 18-237b.
Vaijayanti, India: *see* Banawasi.
Vaikkam, India 14-382 (F-G15).
Vaikuntha: *see* Vishnu.
Vaikuntha Perumal, temple, India 6-943a.
Vail, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Vaila, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Vailima, Samoa 25-909a.
Vailima Letters (R. L. Stevenson) 25-909b.
Vaillant, J. B. P. 24-193b.
Vaillant, J. B. P. 15-56b.
—, L. 3-694; 14-249b.
—, Sébastien 16-732d.
—, Vallerant 18-352c.
— (French anarchist) 8-690c.
Vailly, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
— sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Vailoa, Samoa 20-436 (O8).
Vail the bonnet 4-212a.
Vainor, Wales: *see* Vaynor.
Vaipar, India 14-382 (H15).
—, riv., India 14-382 (H15).
Vaipulya (Buddhism) 15-223a.
Vair, Guillaume du 11-126c.
Vair, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
Vair (her.) 13-323c; potent 13-718d.
Vairagi (Hindu sect) 13-509c; 27-368d.
Vairisinha II. (of Malwa) 8-142d.
Vairocana (Buddhism) 15-223a.
— (statue of Buddha): *see* Daibutsu.
Vair Palfrot, Le 11-114d.
Vaisakha (Vita Vaisakha) 13-492d; 13-494a.
Vaisali (Vesali), anc. kingdom, India 20-631d.
Vaisampayana (Indian sage) 24-164c.
Vaisava (princess of Servia) 24-287c.
Vaise, Lyons 17-174c.
Vaiseshika (Hindu philos.) 24-179a.
Vaishnava (Hinduism) 13-506b; 13-511a; 24-178c; in Central India 5-681b; inscriptions 14-621d; literature 13-485b, 26-390d.
Vaishya Thakuri, dynasty, Nepal 19-381c.
VAISON (Vasio), Fr. 27-838d; 19-778 (G5); councils of 6-491c, 8-461c, 16-782c.
Vaissète, Dominique Joseph 18-668a; 26-598d.
Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) 4-384b.
Vaisya (Hindu caste) 13-502d; 14-396b; 4-382b.
Vaitarna, riv., India 14-382 (E10); 26-725b.
Vaitupu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5).
Vajasaneya (Brahmanism) 24-165a; 4-379d.
Vajda, John 13-927c.
—, Peter 13-927d.
—, Victor 13-928b.
Vajda Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Vajkay, Charles 13-928c.
Vajolet, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vajolettthurm, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Vajra (Lamaism) 16-531a.
Vakadu, India 14-382 (I12).
Vakanaki Vrh, mt., Croat.-Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-772c.
Vakarel, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-776b.
Vakh, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D2); 19-944b.
Vakhan, dist., Russ.As.: *see* Wakhan.
—, mts., Russ.As. 5-547b.
Vakhsh (Kizil-Su), riv., C.As. 27-420 (D4); 20-421b; valley of the 27-420a.
Vakhtang I. (of Georgia) 11-759a; 28-967a.
— VI. 11-759d; 26-967b.
Vakinankaratra, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d; 17-272a.
Vakpati (author) 22-254a.
Vaksdal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vakuf 27-441d; 4-280d; 12-434b; in Egypt 9-29d.
Vakuf, Dolnji, Bosn.: *see* Dolnji-Vakuf.
—, Varcar, Bosn.: *see* Varcar-Vakuf.
Val, François Pyrard de la 17-486c.
Val, Belg.: battle (1747): *see* Laufeld.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Vala, India 14-382 (D9).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
—, race, India 15-695d.
Valaam, isl., Russ.: *see* Valamo.
Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India 14-622a; 14-625c.
—, dynasty 4-188d.
—, era, India: *see* Gupta era.
Valachides (Gr. Mahommedans) 17-218a.
Valadon (conjurer) 6-950a.
VALAIS, canton, Switz. 27-839a; 26-242 (C-D4); referendum in 22-1d.
Valambrosa, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Valamo, isl., Russ. 16-61b.
Valangian group (geol.) 7-416a; 11-670b; 19-372b.
Valangiman, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Valangin, Switz. 26-242 (B2); 19-424a.
Valaorites, Aristotle 12-526c.
Valarcsa, Laus 8-297c.
Valarpattanam, India: *see* Azhikal.
Valarsaces (Armenian king) 27-878a.
Valarsh: *see* Vologaeses.
Valarshapat, Cauc.: *see* Vagarshapat.
Valatie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Valaxa, isl., Gr. 12-24 (F2); 12-436b.
Valbert, G. (pseud.): *see* Cherbuliez, Charles Victor.
Valbuena, Antonio 25-588b.
Valburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Valcabrère, Fr. 13-72c.
Valcanuta, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Valcea, dept., Rum.: *see* Rammicu Valcea.
Valchetta, stream, It.: *see* Cremera.
Valckenaer, Lodewijk Caspar 28-579d.
Valcour I., Lake Champlain, N.Am.: battle (1776) 5-831b; 21-826a.
Valcournera, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdacqua, It. 6-571b.
Valdagno, It. 15-4 (C3).
Valdai, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
—, plateau, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 19-839b; 23-871c; 25-277c; Dnieper 8-349a.
Val d'Ajol, Fr. 7-298c.
Valdal, val., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Valdanfer, Christopher 4-223b.
Val d'Arno marls (geol.) 21-847d; 20-555b.
Val de Bagnes, Val di Diano, &c.: *see* Bagnes; Diano, &c.
Valdeaballeros, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Valdec de Lessart, Claude Antoine: *see* Lessart.
Val de Compar: *see* Ithaca, isl.
Valdec-Rousseau, René 28-253b.
Val-de-Grace, church, Paris 20-807d; 20-818b.
Val de Loire, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
Valdeina, pass, It.: battle (1269) 25-56b.
Valdemaqueda, Sp. 12-103a.
VALDEMAR I. (king of Denmark) 27-840c; 7-810b; 14-583a.
— II. 27-841a; 24-269a; order of the Dannebrog 15-863a; Saga of 14-238a.
— III. 23-212b.
— IV. 27-842a; 8-30b.
— (prince of Denmark, fl. 1645) 19-349a.
— (prince of Denmark, b. 1858) 6-278d; 4-783c.
— (prince of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (duke of Schleswig) 24-336a.
— (margrave of Brandenburg-Stendal) 4-420d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Valdemar (Birgerson: king of Sweden) 3-981c; 15-502a.
— Valdemar " (train ferry) 24-888b.
Valdemarsvik, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Valdemeca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Valdemosa, val., Balls. 17-450d.
VALDEPENAS, Sp. 23-843a; 25-530 (D3).
Valderaduey, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.
Valderas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Valderrama, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Valdera, Wis. 23-740 (F4).
Valdés, Armando Palacio: *see* Palacio.
—, Fernando de 14-596b; 5-768a; 27-740.
—(Placido), Gabriel de la Concepción 17-875d.
—, JUAN DE 27-843a, 5-365b.
—, Juan Meléndez: *see* Meléndez Valdés, Juan.
— Leal, J de: *see* Leal.
Val de travers (geol.) 16-697c.
Val de Travers road-paving 23-391d.
Valdez, Pedro de 6-474a; 2-560b.
Valdez, Alsk. 1-472(I3); 1-476c.
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473d.
—, isl. Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-598d.
Val di Chiana cattle 15-10b.
Valditaro, prov., Fr. 20-851a.
Val-di Toro (Italian family) 8-428b.
Valdivia, Juan Gilberto 21-265a.
—, Pedro de 6-153c; 11-626d.
Valdivia, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 27-844a; foundation 6-153c.
VALDIVIA, prov., Chil. 27-844a; 2-462 (B2 and B4); 6-150c; German settlers 6-155c.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
Váldó, isl., Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdora, L. F. Menabrea, marquis of: *see* Menabrea.
Val d'Osne, Fr. 13-73b.
VALDOSTA, Ga. 27-844b; 11-752 (C5).
Valdoviño, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Valdrea, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Vale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— (Braye du Val), Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, The, val., Glos. 12-133a.
Vale books 27-543b.
Valecti garde (corporis) domini Regis: *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Valée, Sylvain Charles, Marshal 1-651c; 7-2d; 21-390c.
Valeene, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Valeggio, It.: battle (1796) 22-784d.
Valegnani (Jesuit priest) 15-227b.
Valegosulovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Valela, Gr.: *see* Elis.
Valença, Braz. (Piauhy) 21-575b.
—, Braz. (Rio) 23-353b.
— do Minho, Port. 25-530 (A1); 22-137a.
Valencay, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-344a.
Valence, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
—, Aymer of (bp. of Winchester): *see* Aymer of Valence.
—, William of: *see* William of Valence, English prince.
VALENCE, Fr. (Drôme) 27-844b; 10-778 (G5); 23-648 (C2); council (529) 21-64b; council (855) 8-639a, 9-743b, 12-279b; geology 5-778a.
—, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
— d'Albigeois, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Valencia (general) 18-347a.
Valencia, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
VALENCIA, Sp. 27-845b; 25-530 (E3); pottery of 17th century 5-741b; riots (1905) 25-564d.
VALENCIA, Venez. 27-846b; 27-989 (B1-2); 27-990c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
VALENCIA (Valentia), isl., Ire. 27-844d, 14-744 (A5).
— (Tacarigua), lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-846b.
VALENCIA, prov. and former kingdom, Sp. 27-844d; 25-530 (E3); 23-648 (C3); Carlists 5-345a, 25-557a; Catalan language 25-573b; Germania revolt 25-550d; Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-731b, 25-973a; predial slavery 25-545d.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C3).
— DE ALCANTARA, Sp. 27-846c; 25-530 (B3); 4-819d.
— de Don Juan, Sp. 25-530 (C1); council (1050): *see* Coyanza, Council of.
— del Cid, Sp.: *see* Valencia.
Valenciana, La, mine, Mex. 12-649d.
Valencian dialect: *see* Catalan language.
Valenciennes, A. 5-692b; 14-246a; 28-602d.
VALENCIENNES, Fr. 27-846c; 10-778 (F1); siege (1567) 19-418a; siege (1677) 8-734d; siege (1793) 11-174b.
— lace 16-44a; 16-46a.
Valencinia (worms) 19-364a fell.
VALENCY 27-847a; 6-37d; Frankland 11-23d; isomerism 14-882c; partial 6-56d.
Valeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
VALENS (emperor) 27-850a; 23-659b; Arianism 2-544a; medal 18-13c.
—, Fabius 20-366b; 28-147b.
Valensole, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valenta, Edward 2-477c.
Valentia, viscounts: *see* also Mountnorris, earls of.
—, Arthur Annesley, viscount: *see* Anglesey, 1st earl of.
—, Arthur Annesley, 10th viscount 2-16c.
—, FRANCIS ANNESLEY, viscount (1st Baron Mountnorris) 27-850c.
Valentia, Fr.: *see* Valence.
—, It. 16-680c.
—, Mor.: *see* Banasa.
—, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-216b.
—, isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
—, Rom. prov., Brit. 27-851c.
Valentignev, Fr. 5-441d.
Valentin, Abbé: *see* Gerberon, Gabriel.
—, Gabriel Gustav 1-936d; 9-326c; on taste 26-447b; on touch 27-96a.
Valentin, riv., Fr. 8-839d.
Valentina (Valentina Visconti), duchess of Orleans: *see* Orleans.
VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d.
—, (pope): *see* Valentinus.
—, Basil 1-861b; 4-9c; action of yeast 10-275b; philosopher's stone 6-34a.
—, Benjamin 14-30b.
—, Edward Virginius 16-528a.
Valentine, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2); 19-323c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
VALENTINE AND ORSON 27-851a.
Valentine's, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Valentine's Day 27-851a.
Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist (Cockton) 6-628c.
Valentini, palace, Rome 22-222b.
VALENTINIAN I. (emperor) 27-851b; 23-655c.
— II. 27-851d; 23-656c; paganism 1-798d, 2-337a.
— III. 27-852a; 23-657c; fasting 10-196c; Maximus 17-926d; treaty with Gaiseric 11-390c.
Valentinianean dynasty 23-659c.
Valentinite (min.) 7-591a.
Valentinois, Cesare Borgia, duke of: *see* Borgia, Cesare.
—, Louis II., count of 7-851a.
VALENTINOIS (countship and duchy) 27-852b; 7-851a; 18-685b; Crest former capital 7-414b.
VALENTINUS (pope) 27-852c.
— AND THE VALENTINIANS 27-852c; 12-157b; 16-921b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; Ophites 20-128d.
— Basilius: *see* Valentine, Basil.
—, Ulpius Junius 23-755d.
Valenton, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Valenza, It. 21-588a; 3-42d.
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO de 27-857a; 25-552b.
Vale of Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.: *see* Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.
— press 14-324a.
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIANO, Juan 27-857b; 25-587b.
Valera, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Valeria, Galeria 11-400c; 20-680c.
Valeria (Messallina): *see* Messallina, Valeria.
Valeria, prov., Rom. emp. 23-648 (D2); 20-680c.
—, isl., Dan. 4-945d.
VALERIA, road, It. 27-858b; 15-26 (C5); 15-27b; Via Appia 4-337c.
— (gens) 24-573a.
— (lex, 300 B.C.) 8-185c.
— Augusta, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
— Claudia, road, It.: *see* Claudia, Valeria.
— de provocatione, lex (509 B.C.) 23-620c; 23-536d.
Valerian, St 22-278a.
— (emperor): *see* Valerianus, Publius Licinius.
VALERIAN 27-858c; corolla 10-564b; nard - producing 25-668a.
Valerianaceae 10-563c.
Valerianella dioica 16-324d (fig.).
— officinalis 27-858c.
Valerianella eriocarpa: *see* Corn-salad.
— olitoria: *see* Corn-salad.
Valerianus, Apostolos 28-357a.
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS (emperor) 27-859a.
VALERIC ACID 27-859b; 16-64b.
Valerio-Horatian laws (449 B.C.) 23-621b; 22-537a.
Valerius (bp. of Saragossa) 28-39d.
—, Corvus 21-356b.
—, Publicola 26-218b.
—, Julius 1-559c.
—, PUBLIUS (Publicola, Poplicola) 27-859c; law of appeal 23-620c.
— Antias: *see* Antias, Quintus Valerius.
— Asiaticus, Publius 18-186c.
— Cato, Publius: *see* Cato.
— Falto, Publius: *see* Falto.
— FLACCUS, GAIUS 27-859c; *Argonautica* 16-265c; MSS. 21-391a; style 16-256d.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 195 B.C.) 14-656c.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 131 B.C.) 7-330d.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 87 B.C.) 23-640a; 6-375c; 10-347a.
— Galerius: *see* Galerius.
— MAXIMUS 27-860c; 16-256a; illuminated MS. (c. 1475) 14-317 (Pl. V.).
— Maximus Corvinus Messalla, Manius: *see* Messalla.
— Publicola: *see* Valerius, Publius.
Valerianus, H. 16-266d; 21-254c.
Valerol 13-678b.
Valero-lactone 16-56c.
Valeryl aldehyde 1-532a. *See* Isovaleric aldehyde.
Valès, Jean de 22-910c.
Valesa, Turk.: *see* Koprülü.
Valescure, Fr. 11-96b.
Val-ès-Dunes, Fr.: battle (1047) 10-149d.
Valesiana (Charles de Valois) 1-903a.
Valesius: *see* Valois, Henri de.
Val Estrète, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vale Summit, Md. 17-828 (B1).
VALEY 27-856c; 15-854a; drama 25-583d.
Valete et plaudite 2-223a.
Valetium, It. 15-26 (G4).
Valetta, Malta: *see* Valletta.
Valetudo: *see* Hygieia.
Valeurs en banque 25-933c.
Valfarta, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Valfrey-Bourkb commission 27-436b.
Valgaana, It. 26-242 (F5).
Valgash (Parthian king) 21-219a.
Valgelaye, pass, Alps: *see* Allos.
Válgi-Nagy (Magyar writer) 13-926b.
Valgius Rufus, Gaius: *see* Rufus, Gaius Valgius.
Valgus, C. Quinctius 22-53c.
Valha, India 14-382 (F10).
VALHALLA (myth.) 27-860d; 12-655c.
— (German pantheon) 20-683c.
Valhermoso Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Valhöll (myth.): *see* Valhalla.
Vali (officials): Persia 21-194b; Turkey 27-427d.
Valia: *see* Wallia.
Valiahd 21-194d.
Validch Jami, Scutari 24-518c.
— Yeni, mosque, Constantinople: *see* Yeni.
Valiente, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
Valier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Valievo, Serv.: *see* Valyevo.
Valignani, Alessandro 23-288c.
Valilli, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Valinco, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
Valira, riv., Andorra: *see* Gran Balira.
Valis, anc. dist., Gr.: *see* Elis.
Valiyar, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Valjevo, Serv.: *see* Valyevo.
Valk, Jacobus van der 20-897d.
Valkenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 15-592a.
Valkenswaard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Valki, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 15-772c.
VALKYRIES (myth.) 27-860d.
Valla, Giorgio 9-372a.
—, LORENZO (Laurentius) 27-861a; 13-530b; 8-409b; Herodotus translation 13-384b; Poggio's satires 21-891c.
Valla (type) 27-528a.
Vallabhachariis (Hindu sect) 13-510c; 15-927b; leaders 13-486c; literature 13-487a.
Vallabha Deva (Tamil king) 28-390d.
Vallabhi: *see* Valabhi.
VALLADOLID, Mex. (Yucatan) 27-861d; 18-318 (I3).
— Mex. (Michoacan): *see* Morelia.
VALLADOLID, Sp. 27-861d; 25-530 (C2); council (1322) 14-594b; university 27-862a, 27-757a.
VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 27-861c; 25-530 (C2).
— la Nueva, Hond.: *see* Comayagua.
Vallage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
Vallagiri, mts., India 6-652d.
Vallam, India 14-626c.
Vallanca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT Laird 27-862b; 16-708c.
Vallarte, Adalbert 13-296d.
Vallaris, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valla Valla Creek, riv., Wash. 28-740 (D-E4).
Vallay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27 564b.
Valldemosa, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, val., Bal.Is.: *see* Valdemosa.
Vall de Uxó, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 5-473a.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862d; cuneiform signs 7-629c; Samaritan scriptures 24-110c.
Valle, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-744d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-912d.
—, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
Vallécas, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
Vallecitos, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Valle Crucis, abbey, Wales 16-830a.
Vallecula cerebelli 4-394b.
Valle de Catamarca, riv., Arg. 5-502c.
— de del Mezzano, lagoon, It. 15-4 (D2).
— de Santiago, Mex. 12-649d.
Valle d'Aran, Sp.: *see* Aran.
Vallées, Les, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Valle Grande, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Hermoso, pass, S.Am.: *see* Patos, Los.
Vallejo, Alonso 6-744c.
—, Mariano Guadalupe 27-863b.
— (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 5-8 (B2).
Vallelunga, Aus. 8-366c.
Vallemont (French author) 13-118d.
Vallenar, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-148c.
Vallendar, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Vallerano, It. 15-4 (E2).
Vallerangue, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
VALLES, JULES 27-863b.
Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vallese, canton, Switz.: *see* Valais.
Valles Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Vallespir, val., Fr. 22-689a.
Vallet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Valle Tiberina cattle 15-10b.
Valleton, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
VALLETTA (Valetta), Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Valley, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wash. 9-428 (V. B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Valley, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, S.Aus. 18-940d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Valley 11-633a; 5-574b; formation 11-642a, 11-643a, 11-672d, 11-673c.
Valleybend, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Valley Center, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— City, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (F-G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 27-864a.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3-4).
— Crossing, O. 20-26 (M3).
— Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Falls, R.I. 7-627b.
VALLEYFIELD, Can. 27-864a; 5-160 (C-D4).
Valley Forge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— FORGE, Pa. 27-864a; 21-106 (K7).
— glacier (geol.) 12-60c.
— Head, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 1-459c.
— Head, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Lake, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— lines (magnetism) 17-380d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Mills, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— of Rocks, Dev. 17-172d.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Park, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Point, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Ridges, mts., Pa. 2-207d.
— Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Springs, Ark. 2-559 (B1).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Springs, S.Dak. 25-508 (I4).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (B-C2).
— Stream, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
— View, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— View, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— View, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Vallgren, Ville 24-511c.
Vallhaba: *see* Balhara.
Valliant, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
Vallicita, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Vallier, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Vallière, riv., Fr. 16-988a.
Vallières, Ger. 19-310 (plan).
Vallin (colonel) 22-381c.
Vallis, N.Af.: *see* Median.
— Flaviana, Fr.: *see* St Gilles.
Vallisneri, Antonio 11-641c.
Vallisneria: *see* Eel-grass.
Vallis Poenina, dist., Switz.: *see* Valais.
— Sapinorum, Sp.: *see* Valsain.
Vallmanya, Antoni 25-589c.
Vallmitjana, Agapito 24-514d.
—, Venancio 24-514d.
Vallo, It. 15-4 (E4).
VALLOMBROSA, It. 27-864b; 15-4 (C3); school of forestry 10-649d.
VALLOMBROSIANS (monks) 27-864c.
Vallon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vallongo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Vallonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Vallonpierre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vallorbe, Switz. 28-242 (A3).
Vallotton, Felix 5-334b.
VALLS, Sp. 27-864c; 25-530 (F2); battle (1809) 21-92b; brigands 4-565c.
Valluga, mt., Alps 25-242 (I2); 1-746a.
Vallum 28-275b; Hadrian's Wall 4-586b.
Valmadrera, It. 16-353c.
Valmala, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Valmiki (Sanskrit author) 24-163a.
Valmont, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
Valmontone, It. 16-270b.
Valmore, Marceline Desbordes: *see* Desbordes-Valmore.
Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Valmy, Alfred de: *see* Stinde, Julius.
—, François C. de Kellermann, duke of: *see* Kellermann.
Valnay, Aig. 1-643 (A2).
—, Fr.: battle (1792) 11-171c.
Való, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Valognes, Peter de: *see* Peter (de Valognes).
—, Philip de, lord of Panmure: *see* Valognes.
Valognes, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-543a.
Valognes (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Panmure 3-257c.

VALOIS, COUNTS AND Dukes of 27-864c.
—, Adrien de 27-865c; *Valesiana* 1-903a.
—, Charles de, duke of Angoulême; *see* Angoulême.
—, Charles de (numismatist) 27-865b.
—, **HENRI DE 27-865a; 9-**[illegible]
Valois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 10-802 (map).
— (dynasty) 10-819d.
— style (arch.) 2-413c.
Valona, Turk.: *see* Avlona.
—, lake, Turk 27-426 (A3).
Valonia (Algae) 1-588a.
— (tanning) 16-333b; 19-935b; 3-65d.
Valoniaceae 1-587d.
Valor Ecclesiasticus 22-960a.
Valori, Baccio 18-35c; 18-36c; 18-36d.
—, Filippo 10 318a.
—, Francesco 24-252d; 10-536d.
Valoring: *see* Alure.
Valouze, riv., Fr. 15-565b.
Valovale, tribe 1-330b.
VALPARAISO, Chil. 27-865b; 2-462 (B3); earthquake (1906) 6-153b; fire (1862) 10-403a; museum 19-69c.
VALPARAISO, Ind. 27-865d; 14-422 (D2).
— Neb. 19-324 (H3).
VALPARAISO, prov., Chil. 27-865b; 2-462 (B2 and B3); minerals 6-150b.
Valpelline, It. 26-242 (C5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
—, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
—, Torrente di, riv., It. 26-242 (C5).
Valpjofsstadur, Ice. 24-292c.
Valpovo, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Valpy, Abraham John 27-865d.
—, Edward 17-797c.
—, **RICHARD** 27-865d.
Valréas, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Valrhein, mt., Alps: *see* Rheinwaldhorn.
Valrimey, dist., Fr. 4-822c; 10-834b.
VALS (Vals-les-Bains), Fr. 27-866a; 10-778 (G5); mineral springs 18-521c.
Valsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Valsain (Vallis Sapinorum), Sp. 16-78c.
Val-Sainte, Switz. 27-214b.
Valsaiva, A. M. 1-934a; 18-832a; 13-123a.
Valsecore, Sic. 25-23b.
Valsch, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 27-830b.
Valse: *see* Waltz.
Valsequillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Valserberg, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Valserine, riv., Fr. 1-440a; 23-271d.
Valsorey, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Vals-Platz, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
VALTELLINA (Valtelin), val., It. 27-866a; 15-4 (B1); French treaties 10-834b, 10-836b; railway 27-123c.
Valton, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Val Torta, pass, Alps: *see* Verzina.
Valtoa, Sect. 24-412 (B1).
Valtournanche, It. 26-242 (D5).
VALUATION AND VALUERS 27-867a.
— Ret 22-915d.
VALUE (econ.) 27-867c; 19-695c; 28-438a; Cairnes 4-951c; international, theory of 27-873d; Marx 17-509d; Roberttus 23-437c; Say 24-275a; Adam Smith 25-257a; standard units 18-702d.
— (painting) 14-345c.
Valued policies (marine insurance): *see under* Policy.
— Policy laws (U.S. fire insurance) 14-662c.
Value judgment 1-278a.
— payable: *see* Cash on delivery.
Valuiki, Russ. 23-874 (I. G1); 28-212a.
Valure: *see* Alure.
Valvassori 6-788a.
Valva-Sulmona, see, It. 15-18c.
Valvata (gastropod) 11-515c; 11-515d (fig.); 11-517d.
— (star-fishes) 8-880b.
Valvate 16-328d; 10-562a; 10-562a (fig.).
Valvatidae 11-515c.
VALVE (dict.) 27-874b: *see* *also* Valves.
— chest 25-832a.
— closet 24-738d.
— gear 25-834a.
— inhicleide: *see* Bombardon.
Valverde, Vincente de 2-832c.
Valverde, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Valverde, Can.Is. 13-454c.
—, N.Mex. 19-525a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G6).
— del Camino, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Valves (anat.) 27-930d. *See* *also* Eustachian valve, &c.
— (bot.) 8-169d.
— (mech.): aqueduct 2-246d; boilers 4-145b; expansion 1-[illegible]; heat-pipes 13-164b; internal combustion engine 18-917c; pneumatic tire 26-1005c; slide valve: *see* Slide valve; steam engine 25-831d; water pipe 14-65b.
VALVES (mus. instr.) 27-874c; 28-709d; bombardon 4-182c; horn 13-699b; organ 18-[illegible]
— of Houston: *see* Plicae recti.
Valvifera 17-459b.
Val Viola, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Valvulae conniventes 1-665d.
Valvular disease 13-152d.
Valvulina 8-311b.
VALYEVO, Serv. 27-876a; 24-686 (A1).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Valyi 27-859a.
Valz, J. B. 13-229d.
Valzeina, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Vamacharis (Vama-margis, sect.) 13-511c.
VAMBERY, ARMIN 27-876a.
Vambrace 2-887a.
Vamcavali 19-381c.
Vamdrup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Vammelsuun, Fin. 23-873 (C7)
Vamos, Crete 7-428c.
VAMPIRE (myth.) 27-876c; 8-6d; Lamia 16-130a; lycanthropy 17-149b.
— bats 27-876d; 6-243b; 6-241a. *see* *also* Vampyreae *and* Desmodontieae.
Vampyreae 6-243c.
VAMPYRELLA 27-877d; 22-471c; 22-471a (fig.).
Vampyrops 6-241b.
Vampyroteuthis 5-702b.
Vampyrus 6-243c.
Vamsadhara (Vamsadari), riv., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-459c.
Vamsas, anc. kingdom, India 14-396b.
Van, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
VAN, Turk. As. 27-877d; 2-565 (D2); inscriptions 13-534d; massacres (1896 and 1908) 2-568b; Semiramis 21-617a.
—, Wales 18-785b.
—, lake, Turk. As. 2-565 (D2); 23-448 (G3); 27-878b; water analysis 16-87c.
—, mt., Wales 5-355d.
—, (Vaspurajan), vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (D2); 27-878b; Ardzrunids 2-566a; 2-566a; Senekherim 2-566a.
VAN (dict.) 27-878c.
Vanacini, tribe 14-636d.
Vanadates 27-879c.
VANADINITE 27-878d.
Vanadite: *see* Descloizite.
VANADIUM 27-878d; compounds 27-879b; steel alloy 25-1019c, 14-809b.
Vanaise, G. 20-508c.
Van Alphen, H: *see* Alphen.
Van Alphen, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
— Alstyne, Tex. 26-690 (B-C6).
Van Amburgh (Am. showman) 6-391b.
Vanapa, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Vanaprastha: *see* Vanavasin.
Vanaratana Medhankara: *see* Medhankara.
Vanaspati 6-975d.
Vanasselt, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Vanatur (deity) 2-570a.
Vanavana, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Vanavasin 4-384a.
Van Beers, Jan (painter) 27-879d, 20-507c.
— **BEERS, JAN** (poet) 27-879d, 19-495c.
— **Boendale, Jan**: *see* Boendale.
Van Bremer Creek, riv., N.Mex 19-520 (F1).
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 27-880a; 2-120c; Blenheim palace 28-804a.
—, Violet: *see* Bourchier.
Van Buren, Abraham 27-882d
— **BUREN, MARTIN** 27-881b, 27-699c; Andrew Jackson and 15-108c; Margaret O'Neill Eaton 6-838c.
Van Buren, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Vanburen, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Van Buren, Ky. 15-710 (C3).
— Buren, Mc. 17-434 (E1).
— Buren, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Vanburen, O. 20-26 (C2).
Van Buren Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Buren Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F4).
— Buren Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
— Buren Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD 27-882d.
Vance, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Vanceboro, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Vandeburg, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Vance Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Vancleave, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Van Clevesville, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Corlaer (Curler), Arendt 24-319d.
— Cortland, Henry Charles 9-1d.
Van Cortlandt, park, N.Y.City 19-612b.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 27-883a; explorations 11-629c.
VANCOUVER, Can. 27-883c; 4-600 (E3).
VANCOUVER, Wash. 27-883c; 28-354 (C4); blind and deaf schools 28-356c.
—, fort, Oreg. 20-248d.
VANCOUVER, isl., Can. 27-883d; 4-600 (D3); British colony 27-849; 4-600d; railways 4-600b; rainfall 5-147a.
—, mt., Can. (Yukon) 1-472 (L5); 1-473a.
—, mts., Can. (B.C.) 27-883d.
Van Curler, Arendt: *see* Van Corlaer.
Vand 19-799b.
Vanda 20-172c.
—, lake, Sud. 2-960d.
Vandalia, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, dist., Va. 27-681c.
Vandalio: *see* Cetina, Gutierre de.
Vandalism 27-884d.
Vandalitia, prov., Sp.: *see* Andalusia.
VANDALS 27-884a; 23-649 (D1); Africa conquered 23-657c, 5-430d, 11-390c; coinage 11-897d; Corsica conquered 7-200b; Isidore of Seville's history 14-871d; Langres burnt 16-177d; language 28-676c; Ricimer defeats 2-318b; in Spain (5th cent.) 25-536d.
Vandalusia, prov., Sp.: *see* Andalusia.
Vandam, Albert 7-407a.
VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE René, Count 27-885c; Dresden (1813) 8-576d, 19-230c; Netherlands campaign 11-178a; Waterloo commaign 28-371d, 28-373d, 28-377a.
Vandeau 21-781c.
Van de Kastiele, Pieter Leonard: *see* Kastiele.
Vandel, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Vandeleur, G. F. Seymour 9-127d.
— Sir John Ormsby 28-381a; 12-306b.
Vandeleuria: *see* Tree mouse.
Vandellia 5-514b.
— cirrhosa: *see* Candiru.
Vandellos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Vandemere, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
" **Vandemiaire**" (submarine) 24-921b.
Van den Eeckhout, G.: *see* Eeckhout.
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (d 1877) 27-886b, 7-921d.
—, Cornelius (d. 1899) 27-885d; 19-246d.
—, George W. 10-657c, 2-731d.
—, William Henry 27-886a.
Van der Bilt, Jan Aersten 27-885d.
Vanderbilt, Mich. 18-372 (F4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5)
— university, Tenn. 19-246d, 27-886a, 18-296b.
Vanderbourg, M M. C. de Boudens 26-161b.
Vanderburg, Ky 15-740 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Vandercook, Ill 14-304 (E3).
Van der Crab, P. 19-488d.
Van der Donck, Adriaen 28-922d.
Vandergrift, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Van der Heyde, Jan 10-417a.
— der Heyden's ferry, N.Y.: *see under* Troy.
— der Hoop Art Collection, Amsterdam 1-897d.
— der Kemp, John T. 18-587a; 18-593a.
— der Kodde (Mennonites) 16-132c.
— der Linde, Anton 27-529c.
— der Linde: on chess 6-101b.
Vanderlin's, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
VANDERLYN, JOHN 27-886c.
Vandesmonde, Abnit T. 9-717d.
—, Charles A. 8-113a.
Vandermonde's theorem 1-611a.
VAN DER STAPPEN, Charles 27-886d; 24-512a; 15-98c.
Vanderwoort, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Van der Werf, park, Leiden 16-395a.
VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGER 27-887a.
Van Deusenville, Mass. 12-397b.
VANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27-887b; 13-436d.
—, Essius 20-356b; 2-778d.
—, **WILLIAM** 27-887b; 20-478a.
Vandewalle, Domingo 12-650b.
Van Deyssel, L. (pseud.): *see* Thijm, J. K. J. L. Alberdinck.
Van Diemen, Antony 28-437b.
Van Diemen (Osumi-Kaikyo), str., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
— Diemen's, gulf, S.Austr. 2-960 (E2); 3-942a.
— Diemen's Land, isl.: *see* Tasmania.
— Diemen's Land Company 26-442b.
Vandine, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
Vandiver, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Vandó, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Vandogara, Scot. 3-76b.
VAN DORN, EARL 27-887c, battle of Corinth (1862) 1-821b; Vicksburg campaign 28-22b.
Vandorn, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Vanduara, fort, Scot. 20-520d.
Vanduser, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Vandusen, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27-887d; portraiture 22-128d, 20-476a.
— Dyck, Justiniana Anna 27-891c.
— Dyck, Mary Ruthven, Lady 27-891a; 12-302d.
Vandyck brown 21-599b.
Vandyke, F. R. 26-93d.
Van Dyke, Henry 1-840a; 22-293c.
Vandyne, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Vane (family) 27-892a; 27-893d; 6-501b.
Vane, Charles W. Stewart: *see* Londonderry, 3rd marquess of.
—, Sir Francis 14-523a.
—, **SIR HENRY** (d. 1654) 27-892a; 3-410d.
—, **SIR HENRY** (the younger, d. 1662) 27-892d; 5-914a; 17-858c; 18-486c.
—, Sir Walter 16-845a.
Vane, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Vane (feather): *see* Vexillum.
VANE (weathercock) 27-894a; 2-2b.
Vanellus cristatus: *see* Lapwing.
— vulgaris: *see* Lapwing.
Vanelvsgabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Väner, lake, Swed.: *see* Vener
Vanessa (friend of Swift): *see* Vanhomrigh, Esther.
Vanessa (butterfly) 16-477a; 16-468c; 16-467c.
— io: *see* Peacock butterfly.
Vanessidi 16-477a.
Van Tempest (Vane-Tempest-Stewart, family) 16-968c.
Van Etten, N Y. 19-596 (D3).
Vang, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Vanga, Br E. Af 4-601 (B4).
Vangandrano, Mad. 17-271 (C4)
Vanganella 16-123c.
Vangath, India 14-430a.
Vange, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Van Gele, A 27-553d.
Vangerow, Karl Adolf von 26-846c.
Vangio (prince) 11-831a.
Vangiones, tribe 28-333a; 11-830b
Van Goens, bay, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1).
Vangsvand, lake, Nor. 28-315c.
" **Vanguard**" (warship, 18th cent.) 19-699d.
" **Vanguard**" (battleship) 24-900b.
Vanguieria infausta: *see* Misple.
Van Hammen, Ludwig 23-117c.
— Hise, C. R. 15-490c; 18-505d.
Van Hiseville, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Vanhöffen, Professor 21-967a.
Vanhomrigh, Esther 28-228a; 3-780a.
Van Horn (buccaneer) 18-338b.
Van Horn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Horn, Tex. 26-690 (C4).
— Horn, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Horn, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM Cornelius 27-894b; 5-162b.
Van Houten, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
— Houten project 13-605b.
Vanière: on divining rod 13-118d.
Vani-Keui, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
Vanikoro, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 24-186c.
VANILLA (bot.) 27-894b; 20-172b.
Vanillic acid 1-532d; 27-894d.
Vanillin 27-894d; 20-52b.
Vanilloin 1-532d.
Vanil Noir, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-744a.
Van Ingen, W.B. 13-21d.
VANINI, LUCILIO (Giulio Cesare) 27-895a; 22-302d.
Vanir (myth.) 26-684a; 13-171d.
Vanishing lady 6-948b.
— line 21-257b.
— point 21-257b.
Vanity Fair, R.I. 8-837c.
Vanity Fair (periodical) 19-563b; 5-332d; 26-1016a.
Vanity Fair (Thackeray) 26-717d.
Vanity of Human Wishes, The (S. Johnson) 15-466c.
Vaniyambadi, India 14-382 (H13).
Van John (card game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Vank, Pers. 10-190d.
Vankaner, India: *see* Wankaner.
Vankerckhovenville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Van Keulen (cartographer) 21-941a.
Van Keulen, bay, Spitzbergen 25-709b.
Vanleer, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
VANLOO, CHARLES ANDREW 27-895b.
—, Jacob 19-341a.
—, **JOHN BAPTIST** 27-895c.
Vanlue, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
Van Mayen, bay, Spitzbergen: *see* Low, sound.
Van Mekelenburg, John 23-23a.
Van Meter, Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
Van Metre, John 28-562d.
Vanna, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Vannäs, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Vanndale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Vanne, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
—, springs, nr. Paris 20-811d.
Vanner 20-240b.
VANNES, Fr. 27-895c; 10-778 (C4); cathedral 27-895d; Veneti 27-986a.
Vanni, Andrea di 20-480c; 25-53c.
—, Paolo (of Perugia) 25-634a.
Vannius (king) 11-831a.
Vannoch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 21-262a.
Van Noort, Olivier 27-865d.
Vannsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Vannucchi, Andrea: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Vannucci, Pietro: *see* Perugino.
Van Obstal (Opstal), Gerard 15-98a.
Vanoise, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Van Orin, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Ormer, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Vanorzo, Francesco di 14-940c.
Van Parris, George 27-594d.
Van Petten, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Pool, lake, Wales 5-355d.
Vanport, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Vanquished Dragon, Order of 8-467d.
Van Raub, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— Reenen, bay, Ger.S.W.Af 25-466 (B6).
— Reenen's Pass, Natal 9-474d; 20-151b.
— Rees, mts., N.G. 19-487 (C1)

Van Rensselaer, Killian 27-896a, 19-604c; 1-490c.
— Rensselaer, Solomon 27-896b.
— **RENSSELAER, STEPHEN 27-896a: 1-848c; 1-491a, 27-319a.**
Van Rensselaer, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
—Rhyn Dorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8); 5-227a.
Van Schaick, Gozen, 23-685b.
— Schaick, S.W. 5-335b.
Van Schaick's, isl., Hudson Riv., U.S. 27-319b.
Vanse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vans Harbor, Mich. 19-372 (D4).
Van Sittart, A. A. 24-578b.
Vansittart, George 27-896c.
—HENRY 27-896b, 14-408d; 13-55d; 6-535b.
—, Nicholas: *see* Bexley, N.
Vansittart, baron.
—, Robt. 27-896c.
Vansittart, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, mts., Cape Col. 12-606c.
Vansjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Vanstabel (admiral) 19-424a.
Vanstad, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Vanstrand, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Van Straubenzee, Sir Charles 5-220a.
Vantage game (tennis) 26-627c.
VAN'T HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRICUS 27-896d; 25-368d.
Van Tieghem, P. E. L. 2-14a; 11-336c; coniferae 12-760b; fossil bacteria 3-157b; plant anatomy 21-743c.
Vantini, Joseph: *see under* Yusuf.
Vantour, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Van Twiller, Wouter 23-23a.
Vanua Balevu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335d.
— Kula, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
— Levu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 19-500c.
— Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 19-335b.
— Masi, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
— Mbalavu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
— Vatu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Va-nu-pieds (Norman rebels) 10-438a.
Vanuzenia 16-122b.
Van Vechten, Derrick Tennis 5-537d.
Vanves, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, fort, Paris 10-778 (B6); 29-805a.
Van Vienen (family) 21-799b.
Vanvitelli, Luigi 2-413a, 17-7a; 5-444d.
Van Vleet, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Vanvoorbis, W.Va. 29-580 (D2).
Van Vorst, N.J. 15-331d.
Van Wert, Isaac 26-433b; 27-897a.
Van Wert, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— WERT, O. 27-897a; 30-26 (A3).
— Wert Co., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Van Wyck, Robert A. 22-311c; 7-182a.
Vanwyck, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Vany, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vanzandt, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Van Zandt Co., Tex. 29-690 (D3).
Vanzant, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Vanzone, It. 26-242 (E5).
Van Zuren, Jan 27-521d.
Vaour, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VAPEREAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE 27-897a.
VAPHIO, Gr. 27-897b; 1-245d; 1-250a; vases 7-423b, 21-792a.
Vapincourt, Fr.: *see* Gap.
VAPORIZATION 27-897c; 13-151d.
Vapour (physics) 11-841b.
— baths 3-519c.
— density 8-17b; 29-860a.
— tension 16-472d, 16-469d (fig.).
Vapour pressure 27-898d, Dalton 13-139d; Deluc 7-976b; solutions 25-372c.
— wave 25-373a.
Vapours, the: *see* Hypochondriasis.
Vaprio, It.: battle (1324) 28-128c.
Vaqueiros, Port. 25-530 (B4).
VAQUERO (Baquero) 27-904c; 2-820d; 9-383c.
Vaquero sandstone 27-631d.
Vaquez (physician) 21-838a.
VAR, dept., Fr. 27-904c; 10-778 (H6), 22-506a, 3-543a.
—, dist., Budapest 4-734b.
—, riv. (anc. Varus), Fr 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3), 1-723b, 15-1c.
Vara, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, mt., Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (B2), 15-3b.
Vara (measure) 28-494b; 6-153b.
Várad, Hung.: *see* Nagyvárad.
Varada, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 15-647c, 24-860b.
Varadaraja-Swami (myth.) 6-943a.
Varadero, El, Cu. 5-316b.
Varades, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Váradi, Anton 13-930c.
Varadouro, Braz. 20-759d.
Váradi, Antonyo 13-927c.
—, Péter 13-908a.
Varagu 17-289d.
Varahakshatra, India 27-368d.
Varahamihira (astronomer) 13-498b, 24-183a.
Varaha-mula, India: *see* Baramula.
Varahran (deity) 3-211b.
Varais (anc. countship), Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.
Varaiso, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Varak, mts., Turk.As. 27-877d.
Váráll, peace of (1790) 12-718a.
Varalds, isl., Nor. 12-941a.
VARALLO SESIA, It. 27-905a; 15-4 (B2); 15-2b; frescoes 10-284d.
Varanasi, India: *see* Benares.
Varangerfjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
Varangéville, Fr. 24-33b.
Varangian guard 23-523d.
Varangians, race 5-549c; 19-839; 15-775c.
Varanidae 16-826d; 16-824c; circulatory system 23-164a foll.; respiratory organs 23-162d.
Varanno, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Varano (Varanus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
Varanoidae 16-802b.
Varanus (bot.): *see* Monitor.
Varas, Chil. 16-830b.
Varasd, Hung. *see* Warasdin.
Varastad (Olympia victor) 11-444a, 20-93d.
Varaville, Fr. 19-750a.
Varazze, It. 15-4 (B3).
Varbarg, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-193a.
Varcar-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27-905a; 14-906d.
Várda, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Varda.
VARDANES I. 27-905b; 21-218d, 29-871b, 12-270b.
— II. 27-905b; 29-871b.
Vardanes, riv., Russ.: *see* Kuban.
Vardar, Turk.: *see* Yenijé-Vardar.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-218, 28-4a.
Vardariotes 17-220c.
Vardasht, dist., Pers. 19-190d.
Varde, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-803b.
Vardeklöft, Green. 12-545b.
Varden, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Vardill, Birthwhistle v. (1835) 29-658b; 16-379c.
Vard Lamana Mahavira: *see* Mahavira.
Vardö, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-800b.
Vårdträdd 26-685a.
Vardusi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426c; 1-298d.
Vardy, John 2-420c.
Varea, Sp. 16-922a.
Varec: *see* Kelp.
Varel, Ger. 20-71c.
Varela, Dr 27-808a.
Varela, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Varen, Bernhard: *see* Varenius, Bernhardus.
Varen, Fr. 26-429c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27-905b.
Varenna, It. 26-242 (G5); 6-754c.
Varenne, Pierre: *see* La Verendrye, Pierre Gautier.
Varenne, Fr. 22-324a.
—, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Varennes, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Varennes-en-Argonne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 10-291b; 10-854b.
— l'Arconce, Fr. 24-199c.
Varennes-sur-Allier, Fr 10-778 (F4).
Varens, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Vareš, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Varesco, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-205b.
Varesco (court chaplain) 18-550c.
VARESE, It. 27-905d; 15-4 (B2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B2); 15-5a; 16-92b.
" Varese " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Varga, John 13-928d.
Varga Mozsar (cannon) 13-907d.
Vargas, Juan de 19-418b.
—, Tamayo de 27-965b
Vargem, plain, Braz. 1-788d.
— Grande, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Vargha, Julius 13-929d.
Vargyas, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Varhang, Nor 19-804 (A3).
Varhely (Sarmizegethusa), Hung. 23-648 (E2), 23-478c, 7-727a.
VARIA (Vicovaro), It. 27-905d; 15-26 (C5).
—, Sp.: *see* Varca.
Varia (tree) *see* Baria.
Variable (math.) 14-547b; 11-301a.
Varia, lex (Roman law) 7-251d; 3-824c.
Variation (astron.) 18-805c.
—(math.): *see* Variations, calculus of.
— **AND SELECTION** (biol.) 27-906a; 28-1032d, 28-1036c; causes 27-908b, 21-715c; limitation 27-911c. 10-36d; Mendelian theory 18-119c, 28-1036a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, magnetic, *see* Declination.
VARIATIONS (in music) 27-912d.
—, **CALCULUS OF** 27-915a.
Varicella *see* Chicken-pox.
Varicocele (med.) 27-920d
VARICOSE VEINS 27-920d; dropsy 8-590c, Marshall 17-772c.
Variegated copper ore: *see* Erubescite.
—jackal 15-107b.
—marls (geol.) 25-120b.
—sole: *see* Thickback.
—tick. *see* Bont tick.
Variety (biol.) 27-907b; 14-26d.
—, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c.
Varilhes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Varin, Claude and Jean 19-898d; 18-558b.
Varina (friend of Swift): *see* Waring, Jane.
Varini, tribe. *see* Warni.
Varinius Glaber, Publius 25-614c
Varinus (Camers): *see* Guarino (Guarino da Verona.
Variola *see* Smallpox.
Variolae vaccinae. *see* Cowpox
VARIOLITES 27-921b; 8-144d.
Variolid 25-248a.
Variorum. Shakespeare (Malone) 13-303c.
Variscian Alps (geol.) 9-911c; 5-312b, 2-971c
VARISCITE (min.) 27-921d; 27-483b.
Varius Rufus, Lucius: *see* Rufus.
Varix (Vulva) 12-765b.
Varjag (Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Vark, Kan. 15-507d.
Varlaam (metropolitan) 23-845a.
Varlet (French army) 11-573c.
Varley, C. F 9-117d; 9-191d; 6-877a, insulator 26-511d; pneumatic despatch system 21-365d.
—, **CORNELIUS** 27-921d.
—, **JOHN** 27-922a; 18-965b.
Varmegyek, div., Hung. 13-903c.
Varmia, dist., Ger.: *see* Ermeland.
Värmländingarna (Dahlgren) 26-211b.
VARNA, Bulg. 27-922b; 4-773 (D2); 23-648 (E2); battle (1444) 27-1454, 13-956b; climate 4-774a; defence works 4-776d; geology 4-773d; railway 4-776b; siege (1828) 23-931a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, bay, Bulg. 27-922b.
Varna (Indian sociology): *see* Caste.
Varnado, La. 17-54 (E3).
Varnavin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); population 15-919a.
Varne, shoal, Dover Strait 9-457d.
Varnella Station, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Varner, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Varnhagen, F. A. 4-453a.
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August 27-922c; 27-922d
VARNISH 27-922d; 29-458b; in violins 28-103d.
— tree 1-543d.
Varnville, S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
Varo, Michel 2-812a.
Váro, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Varoli, Constantio 1-930b.
Varosh, Serv 24-686 (C-D2).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, Séres, Turk. 24-664a.
Varos Illövég, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Varosia, Famagusta, Cyprus. population 10-158b.
Városliget, park, Budapest 4-736c.
Varrentrapp, Franz 6-65a.
Varro, Aulus Terentius: *see* Murena.
—, **MARCUS TERENTIUS 27-923a. 16-253d, 6-449b; ages of the world 1-372b, aviary 3-60a; Iberian peoples 14-216c, Roman history 23-659b, satires 24-228d.**
—, **PUBLIUS TERENTIUS 27-924c.**
—(the African): *see* Juba II.
Varrone, riv., It. 26-242 (G4)
Vars, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Varsányi, Julius 13-929d.
Varsha (Hindu chronology) 13-493a.
Varshalai, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Varsinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Varsovic, Ivan Paskievich, prince of: *see* Paskievich.
Varsovie, Russ. *see* Warsaw.
Varsuga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Vártan, Swed. 25-936c
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27-924d.
Varto, Arm.: *see* Gumgum.
Vartofta, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vartry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-612a.
VARUNA (myth.) 27-925c; regent of the West 4-386c.
Varus, Gaius Cassius Longinus: *see* Cassius, Gaius Longinus.
—, L. Betilienus 1-543d.
—, P. Quintilius (governor of Syria) 6-89c, 15-399a; 23-611d.
—, Publius Quintilius (praetor) 5-775c.
—, Q. Attius 5-462c.
Varvara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.
Varvara, Servia 24-686 (C2).
Varvaro, mt., Sic. 24-582b.
Varvarovka, Russ. 23-874 (LC3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Varvel (falconry) 10-143a.
Vary, Aus 5-347b
Varying action, principle of 27-917b.
— hare 12-949d, 27-633d; 1-507a.
Varzeh, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Varzi, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Varzin, Ger. 11-808 (III. F1).
Varzo, It. 26-242 (E4).
Varzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Vas, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vasa (dynasty) 21-912b.
—, Erik Karlsson 25-1051d.
—, Gustavus: *see* Gustavus I.
—, Kettil Karlsson 25-1051d.
VASA, Russ. 27-925c; 23-872 (B3).
—, prov., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
—, Order of 15-867a.
Vasabandhu (Buddhist) 15-177a.
Vasa Barris, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-666d.
Vas aberrans 23-133d.
Vasa efferentia 23-129d; 23-133d; 14-256d.
Vasaeus (Portuguese scholar) 22-158a.
Vasanta, palace, Madura, India 17-296b.
Vasantasena (chron.) 13-493a.
Vásárhely, Hódmező, Hung.: *see* Hódmező-Vásárhely.
—, Kézdi, Hung.: *see* Kézdi-Vásárhely.
—, Maros, Hung.: *see* Maros-Vásárhely.
VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d; 20-489c; 1-970d; Il Sodoma 23-343c; Zuccaro 28-1047b.
Vasari Society 2-702d.
Vasastad, Stockholm 25-935 (A2)
Vasa vasorum 2-668a.
Vascao, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b
Vasco, Grão 22-144b; 28-165b.
Vasconcelos, Diogo Mendez de 17-474d.
—, Jorge Ferreira de: *see* Ferreira de Vasconcellos.
—, Luis de Sousa, count of Castello Melhor. *see* Castello Melhor.
Vascones (people): *see* Wascones.
Vascular 27-1054c.
— bundles (bot.) 21-735a.
— plants: *see* Pteridophyta *and* Phanerogam.
— **SYSTEM** (anat.) 27-926b; embryology 9-322b, 27-926b; quinine 22-757c.
— system (bot.) 21-733c; 21-735a.
Vas deferens 23-129d; 23-134a.
VASE 27-946a; Aegean ware 1-246a, 1-249c; beaked 27-316c, collections 5-721b; gem carving 11-567b, 23-485a; glass 12-90d; Indian 14-429c; late-Minoan period 7-421c; magnetization 17-385c; metal: *see under* Plate; Polygnotus 20-465a (fig.); as prizes 2-846c; Roman 23-108b; stone 3-108b. *See also* Ceramics.
—(Egyptian) 5-707d; 9-69d; 9-73c foll.; of Artaxerxes II. 2-651d; wooden 9-66a.
—(Greek) 5-711a; 12-473a; 20-464a; Athenian 12-477c, 12-482d, 5-712d; black-figured 5-714b, 5-717c, 12-477d; at Corinth 7-150a; 4th century B.C. 12-487b; 5th century B.C. 12-482b; geometric 12-475b; inscriptions 14-632c; Ionian 12-476a; red-figured 5-718b; statuette form 26-655d.
VASELINE 27-946a.
Vase siphoide 25-151c.
Vasezuru (people) 23-261c.
Vas-Gereben (pseud.): *see* Radákovics, Joseph.
Vashka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Vashon, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Vash-shari, Turkest. 6-163 (D2).
Vashti (queen of Ahasuerus) 9-797b.
Vasi a reticelli 12-101b.
Vasilabad, Pers. 10-293b.
Vasil'chikov Russian courtier) 20-293b.
Vasilevskiy, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
Vasili (of Moscow) 18-894a.
Vasili Blazhenoy, cathedral, Moscow: *see* Pokrovsky.
Vasiliki, Gr 24-189b.
—, site, Hierapetra, Crete 5-708a.
Vasilico, Gr. (N. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, Gr. (W. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, Gr. (nr. Corinth) 25-37d.
—, Turk. 27-426 (C-F2).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4). *See also* Eurotas.
Vasilinovo, Russ. (I. C3).
Vasilje Lupul (of Moldavia): *see* Basil (the Wolf).
VASILKOV, Russ. 27-946b; 23-874 (I. C1).
Vasilsursk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4), 19-721d.
Vasily (name) . *see* Basil.
Vasilyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Vasilyevskiy, isl., Russ. 24-39a; 24-40c; 24-38a.
Vasio, Fr.: *see* Vaison.
Vasishtha (Vedic hero) 24-162b.
Vasishthiputra (Andhra kings): *see* Chada Sri; Pulumayi II.
Vaskóh, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
VASLUI, Rum. 27-946b; 22-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Rum. 27-946b.
Vasnezov, Apollinaris 20-517d.
—, Victor 29-517c.
Vaso-motor system 3-798d; centre 19-45a; nerves 27-943b.
Vasper, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Vaspuragan, Turk.As.: *see* Van.
Vasquez, General 24-195b.
Vasquez, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco: *see* Coronado.

Vassa (rite) 16-99c.
VASSAL 27-946b.
Vassalage 10-298b; 2-154d; 26-173d; benefice system 10-299d, 10-298d; in France 10-807d, 10-810d, 10-812b.
Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Vassall-Fox, Barons Holland: *see* Holland.
Vassan brothers 1-902d.
Vassar, John Guy 27-946d.
—, Matthew (1791-1868) 27-946d.
—, Matthew (1809-1881) 27-946d.
Vassar, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
VASSAR COLLEGE, N.Y. 27-946d, 19-960a.
Vassili (name): *see* Basil.
Vassiliev (painter) 20-517c.
Vassoign, J. P. de 24-575c.
Vassos, Colonel 7-429a.
Vassouras, Braz. 23-353b.
Vassy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Vassy-sur-Blaise, Fr.: *see* Wassy.
Vastars, India 14-382 (F13).
Vastein, Swed. 4-558d.
Vastenjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Västergötland, prov., Swed. 24-295a.
VASTO, It. 27-947a; 15-26 (E3); 15-4 (E3).
Vastus muscles 19-57a; 1-942b.
Vasubandhu (Buddhist) 16-97b.
Vasudeva (Tushka: Kushan king) 15-689a.
— (myth.): *see* Vishnu.
Vasuki (myth.) 13-505d.
Vasumitra (Buddhist) 15-653a; 16-97b.
Vasvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3); peace (1664) 13-912d, 3-8d.
Vasyugan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
Vasyugansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Vat (dyeing) 8-752c.
— (measure) 28-494b.
— (whisky blend) 28-592b.
Vata (deity) 28-944c.
Vatacea (emperor): *see* John III.
Vatan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vatapi, India: *see* Badami.
Vatatzes (emperor): *see* John III.
Vatauna, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Vaté, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Efaté.
Vatel (cook) 5-847a; 7-74d; 10-750d.
Vater, J. S. 3-862c.
Vaternish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 17-209c.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Vaterasay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Vates (Druid class) 14-760a.
Vatesa, Turk.: *see* Kopriilü.
Vatganal, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M3-7).
Vatho, riv., India 14-376 (B8).
— Creek, delta, India 4-186c.
Vathy, Gr. (Bocotia) 12-424 (E2); 2-917c.
—, Gr. (Ithaca) 12-424 (B2); 15-85a.
—, Gr. (Samos) 24-117a; 27-464a; 24-116c.
—, dist., Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
—, dist., Gr. (Samos) 24-116c.
Vati, Cauc.: *see* Batum.
Vatia, pt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius 4-938c; 14-866b; 4-939a.
Vatican, mount, Rome 21-847d; 21-288c.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (A1); 18-19b; 15-51d; archives 22-965b; architecture 23-611a, 2-412b; Borgia apartments 21-830c, 27-62b, 20-708a; hemicycle 13-258a, household troops 12-658d; library 16-571b, 15-17b, 20-707b; museums 8-63d, 23-612c, 21-686c; observatory 19-958c; Raphael's Loggie 22-907a, 21-150d, 12-53a; Raphael's Stanze 22-903c, 22-907d, 20-486c; tapestry 5-434c, 26-406c. *See also* Sistine Chapel.
—**COUNCIL 27-947b, 2-148b, 27-824c; Döllinger 8-391a; Febronianism 10-231a, papal infallibility 14-511c.**
—, Bluemarls of 21-848 (table).
Vaticano (Taurianum), cape, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5).
Vaticanus Codex (B) 3-879c (Pl. I.); 20-564a; 3-855a.
Vatican Virgil: *see* Schedae Vaticanae.
Vaticinium Lehninense: see Lehnin Prophecy.
Vatika, bay, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Vatili, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Vatimesnil, A. F. H. Lefebvre de 4-584, 7-531a.
Vatinia, lex 23-643d.
Vatinius, Publius 23-643d; 5-543a, 5-544a.
Vatjalaiset (race): *see* Votes.
VATKE, JOHANN KARL Wilhelm 27-951b; 3-862d.
Vatnajokull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228c.
Vatne, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vatnsdalsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Vátó, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Vatoa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Vat of Kirbuster, pit, Stronsay, Scot. 20-280c.
Vatomandry, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-271c.
Vatopedi, monastery, Mt Athos 2-851c; 1-12d.
Vatsalya (dict.) 13-511a.
Vatakir, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-951c; 14-697c.
Vatteluttu 26-389b.
Vattemare, Alexandre 4-292c.
Vatter, lake, Swed.: *see* Vetter.
Vattholma, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vattier, Pierre 8-562a.
— de Bourville 7-705a.
Vattis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Vatua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M3).
Vatui, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Atui.
Vatu Leile, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
— Vara, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Vatzdeelasaga 14-236b.
Vatzindro, lake, Turk. 4-889a.
Vau (Phoenician letter) 16-111a.
Vaubach, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE Prestre de 27-951d; 10-688a; 10-716b; 8-735b; corps de génie 9-407c; Fusilier regiment 11-369c; Givet 12-56a; in Grand Alliance War 12-342b; Metz 16-307d; Montalembert 18-751d; siegecraft 10-708c; statue 3-51c.
Vaubecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaubel, W. 6-57d.
Vaubois, Claude Henri Belgrand, count 11-191c.
Vaubourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Vaucanson, Jacques de 27-32a, 6-944d; 3-48c, loom improvement 28-444b, 7-288d.
Vaucelles, Fr.: truce (1556) 10-828a.
Vaucheria 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; habitat 1-596c.
Vaucheriaceae 1-588c.
Vauclain, S. M. 22-849b.
Vauclerc, Fr 12-351b
Vauclin, W. I. 17-802 (B2).
—, bay, W. I. 17-802 (B2).
—, pt., W. I. 17-802 (B2).
—, pt., W I 17-802 (B2).
Vaucluse, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, S.C 25-500 (C3).
—, Sydney 26-278 (D2).
VAUCLUSE, dept., Fr. 27-953a, 10-778 (G6).
—, mts., Fr. 27-953b.
Vaucouleurs, Geoffroi de Joinville, sire de: *see* Joinville.
Vaucouleurs, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Vaucresson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
VAUD, canton, Switz. 27-953c; 26-242 (A-B3); 26-258a, geology 20-81d; legislation 23-2a.
Vaudémont, Anthony of Lorraine, count of: *see* Anthony (of Lorraine).
—, Ferry of Lorraine, count of: *see* Ferri I.-IV. (of Lorraine).
—, Nicolas Fr 18-315d.
Vauderie 14-591b.
Vaudet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
VAUDEVILLE 27-954d; in France 8-514d, Denmark 13-209a; Germany 13-619d.
Vaudey Abbey, ruins, Lincs. 16-715d.
Vaudois: *see* Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship: *see* Voodoo.
Vaudoyer, Léon 2-434b.
Vaudremer, Joseph Auguste Emil 2-434b.
Vaudreuil, P. F. de Rigaud, Chevalier de: *see* Rigaud.
Vaudreuil, Can 22-724 (C3).
—, co., Can. 20-116d.
VAUGELAS, CLAUDE Favre, seigneur de 27-954d; 22-454d.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN 27-955a.
—, Edward 23-1020b.
—, Hannah: *see* Pritchard.
—, **HENRY 27-955b; 9-621a.**
—, **HERBERT (cardinal) 27-955d; 18-590c; mitre of 18-621d (fig.).**
—, Captain H. B. 2-739d.
—, Sir John (judge) 9-727a; 5-320c.
—, Sir John (general) 15-821a; 21-586c.
—, John, earl of Carbery: *see* Carbery.
—, Kate 3-270a.
—, Phineas W. 3-384d.
—, Rachel, Lady: *see* Russell, Rachel, Lady.
—, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery: *see* Carbery.
—, **THOMAS 27-956a.**
—, **WILLIAM 27-956c.**
Vaughan, Miss 19-600 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Vaughan, R. v. (1870) 12-786d.
Vaughanville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Vaugh, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Vaughnsville, O 28-26 (B3).
Vaugirard, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 and B2); population 20-810b.
Vaugneray, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vaujours, fortifications, Paris 22-501b.
Vaulen, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Vaulruz, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
VAULT (arch.) 27-956c; 2-402b; Central American 5-678a, Gothic 2-398d, 2-403b; Etruscan 2-382c; in Germany 2-405b; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b; Perpendicular work 2-404a, Roman 23-586b; stalactite 2-423b; tracery 27-116a; Wren 2-419c.
— (safe deposit) 23-997b.
Vaumainbert, Fr. 20-292d.
Vaunage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E-F5).
Vaunthompendidae 17-458d.
Vauprivas, Antoine Du Verdier, seigneur of: *see* Duverdier.
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOLas 27-961a; 6-115a; 7-479c; alum 1-766d; lactic acid 16-56b.
—**DE LA FRESNAYE, JEAN 27-961b.**
Vauquelinite 7-479c.
Vaurze, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vaus Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Vautier, Benjamin 20-509d.
—, T. 25-443b.
Vautin, Claude 7-105a; 28-501b, 6-740d.
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE Clapiers, marquis de 27-961c; 7-165b.
Vauvert, Fr 10-778 (G6).
—, Belg.: *see* Groenendal.
VAUX, CALVERT 27-962a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 27-962b
—, Nicolas Fouquet, viscount of: *see* Fouquet, N.
Vaux, Laon, Fr 15-190a.
—, fortifications, Verdun, Fr. 27-1019a.
—, Council of 13-644c.
Vauxchamps, Fr.: battle (1814) 4-90c.
Vaux-de-Vire, gorge, Calvados, Fr. 28-111b.
Vauxhall, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-940c.
VAUXHALL, dist., Lond. 27-962b, 16-110b
—, gardens, Lond. 27-962b; 13-566d.
—, carburettor 20-37d.
Vaux-le-Vicomte, château, Fr. 24-588b, 18-101b, 10-750d.
VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron 27-962a.
"Vav" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Vavasseur, Josiah 1-867a.
Vavasseur-Ehrhardt control valve 20-223a.
VAVASSOR (dict.) 27-962b.
Vavau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
—, isla., Pac.O. 27-3c.
Vavincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vavitao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
Vavuniya-Vilankulam, Cey. 14-382 (115).
Vawter Park, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Vawy, Corn.: *see* Fowey.
Vaxholm, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 25-936b.
Vayalpad, India 14-382 (H13).
VAYGACH, isl., Arct. 27-962c, 23-872 (K1), geology 5-885, 25-1110b.
Vaynol Park, mansion, Wales 5-539b.
Vaynor, Wales 16-175a.
Vayrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vayu (myth.) 19-139b; 4-386c; 4-385a.
Vayu Purana 5-465c.
Vayyidhabber: see Numbers, Book of.
Vaz, Martin 27-285d.
—, Walter von 7-870c.
—, de Carvalho, Maria Amelia 22-162c.
Vazerol, Switz. 12-609c.
Vazimba, race, 17-274a; 3-358a, 17-275a.
Vazkand, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Vazoff, Ivan 4-786a.
Vazon, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841c.
Vazquez, Alonso 25-584a.
—, José Cadalso: *see* Cadalso Vazquez.
Vazquez, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Vazuza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
V.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ve (myth.) 19-142a.
Veadar 4-1000d.
Veal 28-2c; 8-216a.
Vealanga, state, Af. 18-732a.
Vealm, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Veauce, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Veázie, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Bank *v.* Fenno (1869) 5-956a.
Veber, Jean 5-334a.
Veblen, O. 11-733a.
Veblen, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Veblungsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
Vecchi, Orfeo 17-295c.
Vecchia Raqusa, Aus. 9-688d.
Vecchietta, Il: *see* Lorenzo di Pietro.
Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence 10-529b; 5-127a; 3-124b.
—, Ponte, Florence 11-383b.
—, Porto, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Vecelli, Francesco 26-1025c.
—, Marco: *see* Tiziano, Marco.
—, Orazio 26-1024c.
—, Vecellio, Tiziano: *see* Titian.
Vecellinus: *see* Cassius.
Vechel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vecht, riv., Holl. (Overysel) 13-588 (D2); 13-588c; 13-591b.
—, riv., Holl. (Utrecht) 13-588 (C2); 28-556a.
Vechta, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Veciana, Federico 25-855c.
Vectian (Vectine) formation: *see* Lower Greensand.
Vectigalia 19-994a; 23-102c; 22-513c; 10-58c.
Vectis, isl., Rom.Brit.: *see* Wight, Isle of.
Vector (math.) 27-962d; 1-614c; 17-956c.
—**ANALYSIS 27-962d.**
— diagram 8-147a, 17-366c.
— differentiation 14-546b.
Veda, tribe 27-964d.
Vedalia cardinalis: *see* Ladybird beetle.
Vedangas 24-160d.
Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa) 24-177d, 4-386d.
Vedas 24-160a, 4-381b; 14-395d; on caste 5-465b; commentaries 4-379b, 2-712d, 18-957d, 5-665c; language 14-488d, 24-157b, mythology 19-139a; oath on 19-943b, oral transmission 26-710c; theology 4-378b. *See also* Atharva-veda; Rig-veda; Sama-veda; Yajur-veda.
Vedast (Vadst), St 2-646a; 10-804d.
Vedavati (Hagari), riv., India 14-382 (G12); 4-247d; 15-626d.
VEDDAHS (Weddah), race 27-964c; 5-780d, 19-343d, dancing 7-795c.
VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d.
Vede, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B3); 1-572c.
Vedeggio, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Vedel, Anders Sörensen 8-39d.
Vedel, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Veden, Terek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2).
Vederlaks, Fin 23-872 (C7).
Vederso, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VEDETTE (dict.) 27-965a.
Vedinium, It. 11-237a.
Vedia, battle (1518) 6-275b.
Vednik, mts., Aus.: *see* Fruska Gora.
Vedrá, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Vedrenne-Barker management 8-537a
Vedro 23-490a; 23-494b.
Vedrosha: battle (1500) 15-824.
Vedum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Veedersburg, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y. *see* Amsterdam, N.Y.
Veen, Martin Jacobsz van: *see* Heemskerk.
—, Otto van: *see* Vocnius.
Veenendaal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-618a.
Veenhörn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Veenhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1), 8-574a, beggar colony 27-838b.
Veenwouden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Veerburg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
VEERE, Holl. 27-965a; 13-588 (A3); 13-608c.
Vefsen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA (historian) 27-965c, 25-436a.
—, **GARCILASO DE LA** (soldier and poet) 27-965a; 25-582a, 20-896d.
—, G. von: circle quadrature 8-386d; 27-280d; mathematical tables 26-326d foll.
— de Armijo, marquis de la 25-567b.
Vega, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Vega (Lyrae, a: astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); 25-788b; 16-874c; 21-533b.
"Vega" (ship): *see under* Nordenskiöld, N. E.
Vega Alta, P.R. 22-124 (B1); 22-125a.
—Baja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX de 27-965c; 25-583b; 8-507d; 27-965a.
Vega de Chapeleo, dist., Arg. 20-908c.
— del Oro, dist., Port. 27-489b.
— de Pas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Vegamian, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Vega Real, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B1), 12-825a, 24-194d.
Vegas, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Vegas (fields) 7-599a; 25-532d.
Vega Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Vegesack, Ger 4-493a; 4-493b.
VEGETABLE 27-967b; digestibility 5-217c; early cultivation 9-27b, 26-682d, 4-592c; modern 13-776b.
—Creek, N.S.W.: *see* Emmaville.
—fats 20-45a.
—gelatin: *see* Gluten.
—irritants 21-894d.
—ivory 15-94d; 20-640d; endosperm 11-259c; in Colombia 6-705a.
—**MARROW 27-967c.**
— oils 20-45a.
— parchment 5-609b.
— waxes 20-51b.
— wool 8-917c.
VEGETARIANISM 27-967d; Carthusians 5-432c; in Early Church 9-869d; gout 12-291b; Hyperboreans 14-200a.
Vegetation: Adonis, god of 1-212c; 12-321b; 23-773b; Osiris 9-52a.
Vegetative reproduction: *see* Reproduction.
VEGETIUS (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) 27-968c; 4-712a; 8-327a.
—, Publius 28-3a.
Veggerloese, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vegio, Maffeo 6-453a.
Vegli, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-968d.
—, It. 26-242 (E4).
VEGLIA, isl., Aus. 27-968d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 2-970c; 6-85d.
Veglioto dialect 14-891c.
Vegre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 9-901a.
Vegtamskvida 8-922b.
Veguellina, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Veguera, cigars 26-1040b.
Vehar, lake, Bombay 26-725b.
Veh Ardashir, Turk.As.: *see* Seleucia (on Tigris).
Vehicle: *see* Carriage.
Vehling casting machine 14-816b
Vehmgericht: *see* Fehmic Courts.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Vehrkāna · see under Hyrcania.
Vei, tribe : see Vai.
Veidivötn, lakes, Ice. : see Fiskivötn.
VEII, 1. **27-969a**; **15-26** (B5); **23-619c** foll.; tomb paintings **9-856a**.
VEIL 27-969b; **7-228d**; **9-31c**
—, People of the : see Tuareg
Veinaes, cape, Den. **8-24** (C4).
Vein-quartz **22-717a**.
VEINS (anat.) **27-969c**; **27-930d**; pathology **27-946a**; phlebitis **21-446d**.
VEINS (geol.) **27-972a**; **18-508a**; **19-513d**; **3-613c**.
— of Galen (anat.) **4-398c**.
Veintemilla (general) **8-919d**.
Veira, isl., Scot. **26-280c**.
Veiró, isl., Den. **8-24** (D3).
VEIT, PHILIPP 27-973d.
Veitch, James **4-513b**.
—, **JOHN 27-973d**; **4-677a**.
Veitschalp, mts., Aus. : see Hoch-veitsch.
Vejdovsky, F. : see Vezhdovsky.
Vejen, Den. **8-24** (B3).
VEJER DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. **27-974a**; **25-530** (B-C4).
Vejle, Den. **8-24** (B3).
—, co., Den. **8-24** (B3); **8-27a**.
—, fjord, Den. **8-24** (B3).
Vejovidae **2-303d**.
Vejuco : see Guaco.
Vekol, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Veksö, Den. **8-24** (E3).
Vela, Blasco Nunez de **21-275a**.
—, Vincenzio **24-513a**; **27-418b**.
Vela, cape, Colom. **6-701** (B1).
Vela (astron.) **7-14a**.
— de Coro, Venez. **10-138b**; **7-184b**.
—, Torre de la, Alhambra, Sp. **1-657b**.
Velabrum, Rome **23-600c**.
Velaborde, mt., Arg. **1-963b**.
Velainiellidae **11-510b**.
Velamen **20-171d**.
Vélan, mt., Alps **26-242** (C5); **1-743b**; **1-749a**.
Velanidia, Gr. **12-424** (E4).
Velasca, Gr. **12-424** (C1).
Velascoite, José **23-586c**.
Velarde, N.Mex. **19-520** (E1).
VELARIUM (awning) **27-974a**.
— (zool.) **24-521d**.
Velas, Az. **3-83** (2); **3-84d**.
—, cape, C.R. **6-678** (C-D5).
Velasco, Juan de : see Frias, Juan de Velasco.
—, José Miguel de **4-176a**.
—, Luis de **18-337d**.
Velasco, Tex. **26-690** (M7).
—, mts., Arg. **2-462** (C2); **23-360a**.
Velas Latinas, isls., Pac.O. : see Marianas.
Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y : see Velazquez.
Velata **8-830a**.
Velathri, It. : see Volterra.
Vélavan, India : see Verawal.
Veley, dist., Fr. **10-802** (map).
—, mts., Fr. **10-778** (F5); **13-72c**.
Velazquez, Diego (explorer) **7-603a**; **7-205d**.
—, **DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE Silva y** (painter) **27-974a**; **10-374d**; **20-413c**; portraiture **20-476a**, **22-129a**.
—, J. **28-148c**.
Velbert, Ger. **11-808** (I. ½-k6).
Velber Tauern, pass, Alps **1-746c**; **24-104d**.
— Thal, val., Aus. **24-104d**.
Velbushka Banya, Bulg. : see Küstendil.
Velbuzhd, Bulg. : see Küstendil.
Velchanos **19-885b**.
Veld **25-467c**.
— (bot.) **20-152a**.
Velde, H. van der **20-508c**.
—, van de : see Vandevelde.
Veldeke, Heinrich von : see Heinrich von Veldeke.
Velden, Ger. **11-808** (D4).
Veldes, Aus. **3-4** (D3); **5-365d**.
Velde, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Velebit, mts., Hung. **3-4** (D4); **7-772c**, **7-472a**.
Velechik, mt., Turk. **27-426** (A2), **1-182b**.
Veleda (prophetess) **26-685b**; **6-413a**.
VELEIA, It. **27-978b**; **15-26** (B2), **14-635a**; **14-637b**.
Velella **14-157d**
Velellidae **14-160a**.
Velelo, tribe **15-628a**.
Velentsiko, Gr. **12-424** (C1).
Veles, Turk. : see Koprülü.
Veles (myth.) **25-230d**.
Velestinui, Rhiga : see Rhigas, Constantine.
Velestino, Gr. **12-424** (D1); **26-843c**; battle (1897) **12-424d**.
Velestinos, Rhigas of : see Rhigas, Constantine.
Veleta, mt., Sp. **25-530** (D4), **25-57c**.
—, val., Sp. **25-57c**.
Veletova, Russ. **23-872** (C3).
Velez, Colom. **6-701** (B3), **6-707a**.
—, riv., Sp. **27-978d**.
—, Blanco, Sp. **25-530** (D4); **1-714c**.
—, de Gomera, Can.Is. **19-283b**; **24-185c**.
— de Gomera, Mor. : see Badis
Velez de Guevara (de Santander), Luis : see Guevara, Luis Velez de.
Velež, mts., Aus.Hung. **3-4** (E5).
VELEZ-MALAGA, Sp. **27-978c**; **25-530** (C-D4).
Vélez Rubio, Sp. **25-530** (D-E4); **1-714c**.
Velha Pobre, Braz. **25-487c**
Velhas, riv., Braz. **4-440** (H6). **24-198b**.
— Conquistas, dist., India **12-159d**.
Velhynians, people **28-195b**.
VELIA (Elea), It. **27-978d**; **15-26** (E4); **20-551b**; **17-318c**, coins **19-878a**.
—, hill, Rome **23-589b**.
Veliaminovsk, Russ. : see Veliaminovsk.
Veliger larva : of mollusca **18-678a**, **18-674c** (fig.); of trochus **11-506b**.
Velika Gorica, Hung. **3-4** (D4)
— Plana, Serv. **24-686** (B-C1).
— Shkola, university, Serv. **24-690c**; **3-682a**.
— Skupshtina **24-690a**.
Velikaya, riv., Russ. **22-542b**; **23-850c**.
Velik-Gradishte, Serv. **24-686** (C1).
Velikij Gorod, Russ. : see Bolgari.
Veliki Kap, mt., Herz. **4-279c**.
— Plana, Serv. **24-686** (C2).
— Vojna, Serv. **3-681d**.
Velikiye Luki, Russ. **23-872** (D4); **22-542c**.
Velikiyknaz : see Grand duke.
Velikiy-Novgorod, Russ. : see Novgorod.
Veliko-Knyazheskaya, Russ. **23-872** (F6); **8-412c**.
Veliko-Polyans, race **21-632b**.
Velikoruskij : see Great Russian dialects.
Velilla de Ebro, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Velina, tribe **16-271d**.
Vélines, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Velinjam, India **14-382** (G15).
Velino, falls, It. **25-647a**.
—, mt., It. **15-4** (D3); **2-162a**.
—, riv., It. **15-4** (D3); **2-162a**; **26-647a**; **26-576b**.
Velinoselo, Bohm. **3-4** (F4).
Velinus, lake, It. **26-647b**; **8-49d**.
—, riv., It. : see Velino.
Veliocassi, tribe **19-749b**; **23-769c**.
Vélissa, Turk. : see Koprülü.
Velitae **2-585b**; **23-472a**; **2-595a**.
Velitrae, It. : see Velletri.
VELIUS LONGUS (grammarian) **27-978d**.
Velizh, Russ. **23-872** (D4); **28-146d**.
Velizy, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
Velka Kappa, mt., Alps **1-747d**.
Velkabori, people **14-757c**.
Velkis, tribe **7-91d**.
Vellalars (caste) **26-1000a**.
Vella Lavella, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (I9), **25-364c**.
Vellar, riv., India **14-382** (H14); **2-147c**; **17-238d**.
Velleda : see Veleda.
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus **27-979a**; **16-256a**, **16-265b**.
Vellela **14-160a**.
VELETRI (Velitrae), It. **27-979b**, **15-4** (G2); **15-26** (C6); **25-805d**; battle (1744) **3-42b**; improvement farms **15-11b**; inscription **28-197c**; Roman conquest **23-624c**.
Vellinge, Den. **8-24** (A2).
Vellinghausen, Ger. : battle (1761) **12-341d**.
VELLORE, India **27-979d**; **14-382** (H13), **3-749b**.
Velloziaceae **21-781d**.
Vellum, India **23-433c**.
Vellum **20-799a**; **17-618d**; fan mounts **10-169b**; palimpsests of **20-633a**; percussion instruments **8-598b**.
Vellumstone : see Rock-crystal
Velly, Paul François **2-80d**, **10-905d**.
Velma, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
Veloce Line (steamships) **25-855c**.
Velocipede **7-682d**.
Velocity **17-974b**; **13-558a**; **27-736c**, angular **17-983d**, **17-985d**; coefficient of **14-38d**; diagram **8-147c**.
— curve **14-70d**.
— function **14-121b**.
— grade : see Momentum grade.
— image **17-1009b**.
— of light : see Light (velocity of).
— of sound : see Sound (velocity of).
Velorita **16-123b**.
Velorum γ (astron.) **25-788c**.
Velouchi, mt., Gr **12-424** (C2), **12-426c**.
" Velox " (warship) **24-916c**.
Velp, Holl. **2-629c**, **11-557c**.
Velpeau, Alfred **26-129b**; **18-930d**.
Velpen, Ind **14-422** (C8).
Velsk, Russ. **23-872** (F3); **28-197b**.
Veltae, race **25-229b**.
Velthen (Veltheim), J. **9-540a**.
Veltuna, It. : see Vetulonium.
Veluchi, mt., Gr. see Velouchi.
Velum (zool.) : hydromedusae **14-141d**, mollusca **18-674a**, trochosphere **16-225d**.
— interpositum (anat.) **4-398c**; **4-392d**.
— transversum **14-265b**.
Velutina **11-516b**.
Veluwe, dist., Holl. **13-538**
Velvet, **11-457c** (C2); **11-457c**
Velva, N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (I3).
VELVET 27-979d, **5-393c**; 15th cent. patterns **28-453a**, finishing **16-381d**; Japanese pictures on **15-183a**; weaving **28-442b**.
— (of deer's antler) **7-922b**.
— Book : see Barkhathnaya Kniga.
— duck **24-411d**.
VELVETEEN 27-980a; **28-442b** (fig.); **10-381d**.
Velvet sponge **25-731b**.
— swimming crab **7-357** (fig.).
Velyaminovsk, Russ. **4-25c**.
—, dist., Russ. **4-25c**.
Velye, lake, Russ. **23-872** (D3).
Vel Ynys : see Anglesey
Velzen, Holl. **19-785b**.
Vemb, Den. **8-24** (A3).
Vembnelöv, Den. **8-24** (D3).
Vena, riv., India **24-227c**.
Venable, Nathaniel **12-902b**.
Venables Vernon, George F. A., Baron Vernon : see Vernon.
Vena cava **27-971c**; **27-970b**; **14-263d**.
Venado, Mex. **24-152d**.
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Arg. **2-462** (D3).
Venae comites (anat.) **27-969c**.
— minimae cordis (anat.) **13-130b**.
VENAFRUM (Venafro), It. **27-980a**; **15-4** (D4); **15-26** (E4); roads **5-123a**.
Venaissin, Comtat, prov., Fr. : see Comtat-Venaissin.
Venango, Kan. **15-654** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B2).
—, Tex. **12-34a**; **22-66a**.
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (C3).
Venantius Fortunatus : see Fortunatus.
Vénasque, Port de, pass, Fr. **13-72a**.
Venatio **11-445d**.
Vence, Jeanne Bonaparte, marquise **4-196d**.
Vencedora, Sp. : see Huesca.
Vencedor (Rueda) **23-462b**.
Vendée, mt., It. **15-5b**.
VENDACE 27-980a.
VENDEE, dept, Fr. **27-980b**; **10-778** (D4), **10-865d**.
—, plan, Fr. **27-980c**.
—, riv., Fr. **10-808c**.
—, Bocage of **4-102a**.
—, **WARS OF THE 27-980d**; **11-162c**; **10-854d**; **24-191a**.
Vendelgies, Fr. **16-353a**.
Vendelus, bay, Cey. **14-382** (I16).
VENDÉMIAIRE 27-981d.
— 13, insurrection of (1795) **11-166c**; **10-858a**.
" Vendémiaire " (submarine) **24-922b**.
VENDETTA 27-981d; Albania **1-484b**; Corsica **7-202a**; Greece **12-433a**, **1-478a**.
Vendeuvre-sur-Barse, Fr. **10-778** (G3).
Vendidad **23-967d**; **21-221a**.
Vendidad Sadé **13-332a**.
Vendôme, César, duc de **27-982c**; **1-493c**, **9-804a**.
—, Emmanuel de Bourbon, duke of **27-982c**.
—, Francis de Bourbon, count of **12-699b**.
—, Louis de Bourbon, count of **27-982c**.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH**, duc de **27-982a**; wars **25-600b**, **17-739b**, **14-842a**.
—, Matthew of (abbot of St Denis): see Matthew (of Vendôme).
—, Philippe de **25-603a**.
VENDÔME, Fr. **27-982b**; **10-778** (E4); **1-25b**.
—, square, Paris **20-804** (C1); **20-806a**, **2-415b**.
Vendômois, riv., France **16-97a**.
Vendor and Purchaser Act (1874) **7-49d**.
Vendor's lien **16-595a**.
Vendramini, Andrea **16-458b**.
Vendramini-Calergbi, palace, Venice **2-411c**; **2-397** (Pl. IV.); **16-932b**.
Vendrell, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Vendres, port, Fr. **22-689b**.
Vendsyssel, dist., Den. **15-609b**.
Venecia, gulf, Venez. : see Maracaibo.
Venedae, tribe, Eur. **23-648** (E1); **25-229b**; **12-273a**.
Veneti, Gens, Gaul, Alps : see Gross Venediger.
Venedocia, O. **20-26** (B3).
—, dist., Wales : see Gwynedd.
Venedotian code **13-838d**.
Veneja, Gr. **12-424** (C5).
VENEER 27-982c; **20-861d**.
Venendaal, Holl. **27-823c**.
VENER, lake, Swed. **27-982d**; **26-190** (B2); **9-910c**; **25-197c**.
Venerabilem (papal bull) **9-174b**.
VENERABLE 27-983a; **5-192d**.
Veneracea **16-123c**.
Veneration **21-537a**.
VENEREAL DISEASES 27-983a; gonorrhoea **20-772b**, **27-983b**; Hunter **13-942a**; prostitution **22-460b**, **22-463a**; syphilis **20-787d**, **27-984a**.
Venericardia **16-123a**; **9-663d**.
Veneridae **26-216a**.
Veneridae **16-123d**.
Veneris crinis : see Venus' hair grass.
—, spiritus **28-96b**.
Venerocolo, pass, Alps **1-747a**.
Vénerque, Fr. **10-778** (E6); **13-72b**.
Venersborg, Swed. **26-190** (A-B2); **18-544a**.
Venerupis **16-123d**.
Venery **10-645a**.
Venesection : see Blood-letting.
Veneti, tribe, Fr. **27-986a**; **4-940c**.
VENETI, people, It. **27-986a**; **27-995b**; **14-495b**; **15-25c**; **14-891d**; Germany **11-830d**, **25-229b**; inscriptions **14-630d**.
Venetia, Pa. **21-106** (B5).
VENETIA, compartment, It. **27-987b**; **15-4** (C2-D1); **15-26** (C2-D1); **15-2d**, Austrian occupation (1848) **15-52c**; cession (1866) **24-714d**; cotton manufacture **7-299a**; emigration **15-8b**; floods **13-873a**; peasant proprietorship **15-11a**; silk production **15-10a**.
— and Istria, prov., It. **23-649** (D2).
Venetian Academy **17-625b**.
— dentil **18-934a**; **2-393c**.
— glass **12-101a**; **12-98** (Pl. I.); **9-563** (Pl.II.,fig.1); manufacture **12-90d**, **27-1001b**.
— mirrors **18-576b**.
— painting **20-471d**; **20-472c**; **20-495c**.
— point (lace) : see Point de Venise.
— red **21-598d**; **21-599d**.
— state papers, calendar of : see *Calendar of Venetian State Papers*.
— sumach (dye stuff) : see Zante fustic.
— sumach (shrub) : see Smoke tree.
— sumach (tanning material) **16-332d**.
— swell **21-565a**.
— white **16-319b**.
— window **28-713b**.
Venetiko, isl., Gr. **12-424** (C-D4); **18-190d**.
VENETTE, JEAN DE 27-987d.
Veney, Russ. **23-872** (E5).
Veneziano, Agostino **17-988a**.
—, Domenico (Italian painter) **24-567c**; **10-930b**; **5-463d**.
Venezia, Palazzo di, Rome **23-612** (A3 and C2); **2-412a**.
Venezia-spitze, mt., Alps **1-746d**.
Venezuela, Venez. : see Coro.
—, gulf, Venez. : see Maracaibo.
VENEZUELA, republic, S.Am. **27-988a**; **27-989** (map); cane-sugar **26-47c**, cocoa **6-630a**; coffee **6-647d**; cotton **7-273d**, **7-274c**; flags **10-462c**; survey maps **17-653b**.
— *History* **27-993b**; blockade (1902-1903) **20-433d**; boundary disputes (1883) **6-711c**, **27-730c**; Colombian treaty (1896) **6-713a**; declaration of Paris (1856) **7-914c**; foreign claims arbitration (1903) **2-328d**; U.S. negotiations (1901-1902) **27-731d**.
Vengeance, Stone of, Onich, Scot. **25-963b**.
Vengetinder, mt., Nor. **23-688c**.
Vengi, India **14-400d**; **1-895a**; **14-625d**.
VENGURLA, India **27-995a**; **14-382** (E12); **24-257c**.
— Rocks (Burnt Is.), isls., India **14-382** (E11-12); **27-995a**.
Venhuizen, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Veniaminov, John : see Veniaminov, Ivan.
Venice, Cal. **5-8** (D5); **17-13a**.
—, Fla. **19-540** (D4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
VENICE, It. **27-995a**; **15-4** (D2); area **15-6d**; architecture **2-393b**; churches **5-127a**, **15-459b**, **2-412**, **20-1003b**; coinage **19-900d**; conservatoires **6-977b**; curfew-ringing **7-638c**; ducal palace : see Doge, palace of the; fires **10-401d**, **10-414c**; lagoon harbour **12-936b** (map); libraries **16-573a**; Museo Civico **2-393d**; outlet jetties **15-360a**; porcelain **5-748d**; printing trade **14-370c**; Renaissance palaces **2-411c**; St Mark **17-728a**; sanitary conventions **22-710d**; suffragans **15-18b**; velvet manufacture **27-980a**.
— *History* **27-1002b**; maps **9-920**, **15-38**; Adelaar's naval victories (1654) **1-188b**; Albanian conquests (14th cent.) **1-486d**; Amelot's *Histoire* (1676) **1-804c**; Anglo - Florentine treaty (1490) **9-526a**; Austrian occupation question (1859) **15-59b**; Bosnian relations (c. 1326) **3-682c**; Cambrai, league of (1508) : see Cambrai; capitulations (1123 and 1541) **5-284a**; Cephalonia, rule in (1350-1797) **5-685a**; Colleoni's services (1432-75) **5-681b**; commerce (ancient) **6-767d**, **23-524b**; conclave (1800) **6-829b**; constitution (1032-1797) **15-39a**, **27-1005c**; consuls (11th cent. foll.) **7-505a**, **8-537b**; Corfu, rule in (1836-1797) **7-146a**; Crete, rule in (13th-16th cents.) **7-427a**; Crusades (1100-24) **7-530b**; crusades (1202-04) **7-540c**, **28-78c**, **15-34c**; Curzola, battle of (1298) **22-9a**. Cyprus annexed (1489) **7-162d**; Dalmatia, rule in (998-1797) **7-174d** foll., **22-816c**; decline (17th cent.) **15-42c**; diplomacy (13th cent. foll.) **8-297a**; Doges (c. 700-1797) **8-379c**; early ethnography **27-995b**, **27-986a**; Egyptian trade (1412) **5-410c**; Euboean colonies (13th-15th cent.) **9-867b**, **5-804a**; Faliero's conspiracy (1355) **10-148a**; general strike (1904) **15-81b**; Genoese wars (1253-1380) **15-39b**, **11-599d**, **6-235d**; Hungarian relations (1102-1420) **7-775a**, **17-49a**; Inquisition **14-593a**; Ionian islands under (c. 1204-1797) **14-728a**, Italy, union with (1866) **15-60a**; Julius II.'s policy (1504 foll.) **15-55d**; Lepanto, battle of (1571) **27-449c**, **16-463b**; Maximilian I.'s policy (1507 foll.)

17-943b; Milanese war (1426) 8-354c; Montenegrin relations (15th cent.) 18-772a; Napoleon's policy (1797) 19-194b; nobility (1296 foll.) 19-726d, 6-789b; Osuna's policy (c. 1618) 20-363c, Paduan relations (1337 foll.) 20 - 445d, 5 - 400b; papal claims (1605–07) 24-221c, 20-956c, 15-42b; Petrarch's mission (1353) 21-312d; Polish alliance (1645) 21-914d, revolution (1848) 17-581b, Rimini relations with (1500 foll.) 23-347c; sea-power (medieval) 24-552a, 22-397b; siege (1848–49) 14-913d, *State Papers*, *Venetian* 22-905b; Turkish wars (1463–1718) 12-464d, 27-446a, 15-948b; Uskoks' wars (1540 foll.) 27-811a. *See also* Contarini; Dandolo; Morosini; Grseolo; Visconti.
Venice, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, O 20-26 (E2).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (D2).
—, point *see* Point de Venise.
Venice Preserved (Otway) 20-377a, 9-630d.
Venice, treaty of (1177) 23-679b; 11-45d; 12-173b, Lateran council (1179) 16-240b.
Venice turpentine 16-212d.
Venicones, tribe 21-263b.
"Veni Creator Spiritus" 14-185d; 8-613a.
Veniella 16-123a.
Venina, pass, Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., It. 26-242 (H4).
Venire facias 28-850d.
Venisamhara 24-173d; 8-481c
"Veni, Sancte Spiritus" 14-185d; 13-366c.
VENISON 27-1007d.
Venjan, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Venjansjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1)
Venkaji (Indian ruler) 5-362c; 3-315c.
Venkatagiri, India 14-382 (H12).
Venkatasweta Chalapathi Ranga Rao 4-100d.
Venkat Raman Singh 23-225a.
VENLO, Holl. 27-1007d; 13-588 (D3); siege (1702) 17-738c; treaty (1543) 11-557a, United Provinces' acquisition (1715) 11-557a.
VENN, HENRY 27-1007d.
—, John 16-888a.
Vennachar, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
Venneberg, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Vennel, Brechin, Scot. 4-193a
Vaneperdorp, Holl. 12-782a.
Vennonius (Roman historian) 23-659a.
Venn Ottery, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Venö, bay, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Venoge, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Venonae, Leics.: *see* High Cross.
VENOSA, It. 27-1008a; 15-4 (E4), 14-619a; ancient town: *see* Venusia.
Venosala, republic, S.Am.: *see* Venezuela.
Venous valves 13-131b.
Venta Belgarum, Hants.: *see* Winchester.
— de Banos, Sp. 20-597d.
— del moro, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
— de Pozozal, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Ventail: *see* Visor.
Ventana, mt., Arg 2-461d.
Ventavour, Bernart of: *see* Bernart of Ventadour.
—, the Lady of 22-497b.
Vent axial 20-206b.
Venter Hochjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Ventersburg, S.Af. 25-466 (H6)
Ventersdorp group 22-267a; 1-324d, 1-325b.
Ventidius Bassus: *see* Bassus, P. Ventidius
—Cumanus 15-400c.
Ventil *see* Valve.
Ventilabrum 10-168d.
VENTILATION 27-1008a; blowing fans 3-709a; fireplaces 13-160b; in mines 6-587a, 18-537d; in mines (milk.) 10-715d; in plant houses 13-752d; tunnels 27-406d.
Ventimiglia, Antonio 4-261b
VENTIMIGLIA, It. 27-1012a; 15-4 (A3), 15-26 (A3); 15-1d.
Ventisquero, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Ventland, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
VENTNOR, I. of W. 27-1012b; 9-120 (III. E5).
Vento, spring, Cu. 13-78a.
Ventos da cima 4-442d.
Ventôse 11-171a.
Ventotene, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-5b.
Ventoux, mts., Fr. 27-953b; 18-938c.
Ventral hernia 13-372d; 2-220a.
— lamina 4-403a.
— mesentery 6-644a.
— suture 1-501, 10-570a.
Ventre inspiciendo 28-851a.
Ventress *v.* Smith (case) 25-955b.
Ventricles (brain) 4-393b; 4-395c; 4-397d; glycosuria 18-196c.
— (heart) 13-129d; 13-130b.
Ventriculites 7-418a.
Ventriculitidae 25-729c.
VENTRILOQUISM 27-1012b.
Ventry, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Ventuari, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B3-2); 20-275c.
Ventura, Cal 5-8 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Venturi, G.B. 22-861c.
Venturi meter 14-43d; 22-231c.
VENUE 27-1012c.
Venugrama, India: *see* Belgram
Venus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, bay, Vt. 28-35 (C3).
—, pt., Pac.O 26-356d
VENUS (myth.) 27-1013a, 23-579d; Greek cult *see* Aphrodite; legends 26-399d, 22-543d, temples 23-603b, 22-53a, 12-210a.
— (Erycina) 2-166c.
— (Murcia) 23-605b.
VENUS (astron.) 27-1013a, 21-715b; Airy's researches 1-46a; astrology 2-798a, Babylonian observations 3-107d; elongation 9-298b, mythology 2-791b, 14-871b, 17-556b; node, motion of 18-155c.
— *Transits of* 27-1014a; black drop 4-21c; observations 2-815a, 26-90c, 13-712a, 2-959a; parallax determinations 20-760c.
— (dice): *see* Aphrodite.
— (mollusc) 16-123d, 16-119d.
— (mercenaria) 28-302b.
— (mesodesma) 21-722d.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Venus and Adonis (Shakespeare) 9-620b.
"Venus Callipygos" (statue) 2-168b.
"Venus de Medici" (statue) 2-168b.
Venus hair stone 23-941d.
VENUSIA, It. 27-1014a; 15-26 (E-F4), 14-634c; battle (209 B.C.) 17-685b, modern: *see* Venosa.
"Venus of Cnidus": *see* Aphrodite Cnidus statue.
"Venus of Milo" 12-489a; 8-666c.
Venus's flower basket 25-718d, 25-725b; 5-592d.
— FLY-TRAP 27-1014b; 14-644c; vegetative reproduction 16-327a.
— girdle (zool.): *see* Cestus.
— LOOKING GLASS (bot.) 27-1014d, 13-767a.
— stomach *see* Smoke-tree.
Venville, dist., Dev 7-837d.
Venyaminov, Ivan 18-591b, 1-344b
Veperi, Madras 17-291c.
Veprik, Russ 23-874 (I. E1)
Vepris lanceolata *see* White ironwood
Vepsas, race, Russ. 10-389d; 6-322d.
Vepsish 10-391c.
Ver, Albericus de: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Ver, riv., Herts 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
VERA, AUGUSTO 27-1015a.
—, Cristóbal de (Spanish painter) 5-768a, 20-515a.
—, Pedro de 5-174c.
Vera, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Okla 20-58 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Sp. (Almeria) 25-530 (D-E4), 1-714c
—, Sp. (Navarre) 25-530 (E1); 5-345a; battle (c. 1814) 23-739d.
—, Sp., battle (1813) 21-95d.
Veracruz, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
Vera Cruz, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— CRUZ, Mex. 27-1015c; 18-318 (I1); 13-98c; Spanish trade regulations 1-897c, 2-761c.
— CRUZ, state, Mex. 27-1015b; 18-318 (F3-G4), 18-323d.
Veragua, dukes of 6-745c.
Veragua, mts., Pan. 20-664c.
—, riv., C.Am. 6-745a.
Veramin, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-196c.
—, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
VERANDAH 27-1015d.
Veranillo de San Juan 5-675d.
Veranius Nepos, Q. 29-113a.
Veranshehr, Turk. As. 2-565 (E2); 26-305 (C-D1); 18-180d.
Verant lens 18-394d.
Veranus (son of Eucherius) 24-102c.
Veranya 5-701c; 7-675c; arms 6-695b.
Verão 4-442d.
Verardi, C 8-503b.
Verascope camera 21-505a.
Veratric acid 1-152a.
Veratrine 1-686a; 13-236b; 19-46a.
Veratroidine 13-236b.
VERATRUM 27-1015d; 16-683b, horticulture 13-773a; root 21-736d (fig.)
Veratryl pseudocumene 1-152a
Veraval Pattan, India: *see* Somnath
Verawal, India 14-382 (C9); 15-554d; cotton 7-258a.
Verazano, Giovanni da 11-626b.
Verb 21-435b; 12-330a; 12-500c.
Verbal judgment *see* Judgment (philos.)
— sed (Scots law) *see* Leasing-making.
Verbascum *see* Mullein.
— Blattaria 13-767c.
— Thapsus 8-268c, 1-4c.
Verbeck, G F 18-596c; 23-23d.
Verbena, Ala 1-460 (C3)
VERBENA 27-1016a, 13-774a.
— officinalis *see* Vervain, triphylla. *see* Lemon-scented verbena.
— venosa 27-1016b.
Verbenaceae 16-4d; 20-551d.
Verbeshitza, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 15-916b.
Verbicaro, It. 15-4 (E-F5)
Verbigeration 14-606c.
VERBOCZY, ISTVAN 27-1016b.
Verbocckhoven, Barthélemy 27-1016c.
—, EUGENE JOSEPH 27-1016c.
Verboom, A. 27-887b.
Verborum Significatu, De (Flaccus) 6-449b; 10-294d.
Verbruggen, John 27-1016d.
—, SUSANNA 27-1016d.
—, (wood-carver) 4-693a.
"Verbum supernum prodiens" (Aquinas) 14-186d.
VERCELLI (province), It. 27-1016d; 15-4 (E2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33c; archbishopric 15-18b, battle (101 B.C.) 5-545c; council of (1050) 16-170a, 22-919a; Dolcinists 2-204d, library 16-574a; university 27-750d, 27-754a.
VERCELLI BOOK (Codex Vercellensis) 27-1017a; 3-881b; 20-571d.
Verchères, Can 22-724 (D3).
Verchok (measure) 28-490a.
Vercingetorix 3-49d, 4-940b, 10-802a, coin of 19-876b.
Verciorova, Rum 23-826 (A2)
—, pass, Rum. *see* Kazan.
Vercors, dist., Fr 5-589a, 8-394d
Verda, La. 17-54 (B2).
Verdaguer, Jacinto 25-590d.
Verd antique *see* Verde antico and Porfido verde antico.
Verde, Cesario 22-162c.
Verde, Colo 6-722 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, bay, Nfd 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, Sen. 11-204 (A3-2), 1-320b, discovery (1445) 8-172d; geology 24-640b.
—, isl., W I 28-544 (C2).
—, mt., C.Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, mt., It 15-4 (E1).
—, mt., N Mex 19-520 (C3).
—, pt., Nfd 19-479 (C3).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2), 2-547d.
—, riv., Bol 4-167 (C6).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F5); 15-131d
Verde antico 24-676c; 23-585d, 17-677b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— di Genova 24-676b.
— di Pegli 24-676b.
— di Prato 24-676b.
— Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5); 24-198b; gold-field 18-502b.
— Island Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Verdelho (wine) 17-283a.
Verdella (pigment) 14-794d.
VERDEN, Ger. 27-1017b; 11-808 (B2), 24-267d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
VERDERER 27-1017b; 10-645b; 7-316d.
Verderers Court, Epping Forest 9-708b.
Verdery, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Verdet, M. E. 9-191a; diffraction 8-243c.
Verdi (shah of Luristan) 17-129d.
—, GIUSEPPE F. F. 27-1017c; 19-82d; 15-51a.
Verdi, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
VERDICT 27-1018c; 15-591d.
Verdié (poet) 22-502b.
Verdicnst-kreuz (Order) 15-864d.
Verdier, J. A., 11-903a.
— de Vauprivas, Antoine: *see* Du Verdier.
Verdigris, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, riv., Kan and Okla. 15-654 (G3); 20-58 (F1), 20-58a.
VERDIGRIS 27-1018c, 21-Ferrzano, Giovanni da 11-626b.
Verb 21-435b; 12-330a; 12-500c.
Verbal judgment *see* Judgment (philos.)
— sed (Scots law) *see* Leasing-making.
Verbascum *see* Mullein.
— Blattaria 13-767c.
— Thapsus 8-268c, 1-4c.
Verbeck, G F 18-596c; 23-23d.
Verbena, Ala 1-460 (C3)
VERBENA 27-1016a, 13-774a.
— officinalis *see* Vervain, triphylla. *see* Lemon-scented verbena.
— venosa 27-1016b.
Verbenaceae 16-4d; 20-551d.
Verbeshitza, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 15-916b.
Verbicaro, It. 15-4 (E-F5)
Verbigeration 14-606c.
VERBOCZY, ISTVAN 27-1016b.
Verbocckhoven, Barthélemy 27-1016c.
—, EUGENE JOSEPH 27-1016c.
Verboom, A. 27-887b.
Verborum Significatu, De (Flaccus) 6-449b; 10-294d.
Verbruggen, John 27-1016d.
—, SUSANNA 27-1016d.
—, (wood-carver) 4-693a.
"Verbum supernum prodiens" (Aquinas) 14-186d.
VERCELLI (province), It. 27-1016d; 15-4 (E2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33c; archbishopric 15-18b, battle (101 B.C.) 5-545c; council of (1050) 16-170a, 22-919a; Dolcinists 2-204d, library 16-574a; university 27-750d, 27-754a.
VERCELLI BOOK (Codex Vercellensis) 27-1017a; 3-881b; 20-571d.
Verchères, Can 22-724 (D3).
Verchok (measure) 28-490a.
Vercingetorix 3-49d, 4-940b, 10-802a, coin of 19-876b.
Verciorova, Rum 23-826 (A2)
—, pass, Rum. *see* Kazan.
Vercors, dist., Fr 5-589a, 8-394d
Verda, La. 17-54 (B2).
Verdaguer, Jacinto 25-590d.
Verd antique *see* Verde antico and Porfido verde antico.
Verde, Cesario 22-162c.
Verde, Colo 6-722 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, bay, Nfd 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, Sen. 11-204 (A3-2), 1-320b, discovery (1445) 8-172d; geology 24-640b.
—, isl., W I 28-544 (C2).
—, mt., C.Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, mt., It 15-4 (E1).
—, mt., N Mex 19-520 (C3).
—, pt., Nfd 19-479 (C3).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2), 2-547d.
—, riv., Bol 4-167 (C6).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F5); 15-131d
Verde antico 24-676c; 23-585d, 17-677b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— di Genova 24-676b.
— di Pegli 24-676b.
— di Prato 24-676b.
— Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5); 24-198b; gold-field 18-502b.
— Island Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Verdelho (wine) 17-283a.
Verdella (pigment) 14-794d.
VERDEN, Ger. 27-1017b; 11-808 (B2), 24-267d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
VERDERER 27-1017b; 10-645b; 7-316d.
Verderers Court, Epping Forest 9-708b.
Verdery, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Verdet, M. E. 9-191a; diffraction 8-243c.
Verdi (shah of Luristan) 17-129d.
—, GIUSEPPE F. F. 27-1017c; 19-82d; 15-51a.
Verdi, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
VERDICT 27-1018c; 15-591d.
Verdié (poet) 22-502b.
Verdicnst-kreuz (Order) 15-864d.
Verdier, J. A., 11-903a.
— de Vauprivas, Antoine: *see* Du Verdier.
Verdigris, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, riv., Kan and Okla. 15-654 (G3); 20-58 (F1), 20-58a.
VERDIGRIS 27-1018c, 21-
Verdi, Sir Joseph 28-733a.
—, Robert 19-797b.
Verditer (blue, green, &c.): *see* Blue verditer; Green verditer, &c.
Verdon (surname): *see* Verdun.
Verdon, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 3-492c.
Verdot (vine) 28-721b.
Verdugo, Francisco 25-584a.
Verdun (family) 17-3c.
—, Bertram de 12-136b.
—, Theobald de 12-136b.
VERDUN, Fr. 27-1018d; 10-778 (G5); 17-490a; diocese 18-316b; siege (5th cent.) 6-563c; siege (1792) 11-171b; siege (1870) 11-11c; treaty (843) 10-811b, 11-833c.
— sur-Garonne, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 8-441c.
Verdures (tapestry) 26-405b.
VERDY DU VERNOIS, J. VON 27-1019c; 15-654c.
VERE (family) 27-1019d; 13-830b. *See also* Oxford, earls of
—, Aubrey de 27-1019d; 9-480b.
—, Diana de: *see under* St Albans, Earls and Dukes of.
—, SIR FRANCIS 27-1020c; 27-106c; tomb 24-499d, 25-955a.
—, Horace, baron 27-1020d; 26-853a.
—, Isabel de: *see* Courtenay
Vere, riv., Fr. 20-298d; 26-429c.
Verecunda, Af.: *see* Markuna, Alg.
Vereczke, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Vereeniging, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); coalfields 27-191a; peace of (1902) 27-208a.
Verein, Gustavus Adolphus 11-880b.
Verejna, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-747a.
Verein Bildender Kunstler, Munich 2-703b
Verein für Sozial Politik 11-888b, 25-305b.
Vereinigte Deutsche Linke: *see* United German Left.
— Linke *see* United Left.
Vereinigung bildender Kunstler Osterreichs 2-703a.
Verela: peace of (1700): *see* Varala.
Verelius, Olof 26-216c.
Veremundus (Scottish historian) 4-112c.
Verenahof, farm, Baden 24-311c, 26-240a
Verendrye, Pierre Gautier de la *see* La Verendrye
Veresci, Rum. 23-826 (A1)
Verese *see* Wreck.
VERESHCHAGIN, V. VASSILIEVICH 27-1021a.
Veresko, Hung 3-4 (G2), battle (1705) 9-795b.
Verespatak, Transyl. 14-636d; 17-620b, 20-568b.
Verethragna (myth.) 21-205c; 3-211b.
Veretum, It. 15-26 (G5).
Vereya, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Verfeil, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Verfu Bariei, Petrú, Pietrosu, &c.: *see* Bariei, Petrú, Pietrosu, &c.
VERGA, GIOVANNI 27-1021c.
Verga, cape, Fr Guin. 11-204 (B4)
Vergara, Juan de 14-596c.
— (Hebraist) 15-416c.
Vergara, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c; convention of (1839) 25-557b, 3-485b.
VERGE (dict.) 27-1021c.
— (court) 7-188a; 17-6b.
Vergeboard (arch.): *see* Bargeboard.
Vergèce, Ange 3-214d.
Verge escapement 6-537a.
Vergeletto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Vergelli, Tiburzio 17-7a.
VERGENNES, CHARLES Gravier, comte de 27-1021c; 10-850c; 7-898c.
Vergennes, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1028b.
VERGER (dict.) 27-1022a.
Vergerio, Peter Paul 8-503c
Vergil (tax) 27-1033a; 27-290d.
Vergil (poet): *see* Virgil.
—, Polydore 8-445c.
Vergilia, Sp. 19-43c.
Vergiliae: *see* Pleiades.
Vergilliotto, pottery factory, Faenza 5-734d.
Vergine, mt., It. 3-53a.
Virginia: *see* Virginia.
Virginius: *see* Virginius.
Vergles 18-938a.
Vergleichende Geographie (Ritter) 11-622c.
VERGNIAUD, PIERRE VICTURNIEN 27-1022a
"Vergniaud" (warship) 24-902c.
Veronzoso en palacio, El (Molina) 26-1012d.
Vergt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vergy, Yves de 6-569b.
Verhaeren, Alfred 20-507c.
—, EMILE 27-1023b.
Verhas, Franz 20-507c.
—, Jan 20-507c.
Verheyden, Isidore 20-507d.
Verhoeff, K. W.: phylogeny of insects 13-432d; thorax of insects 13-419d.
Verhulst, Pierre François 26-335a.
Vericulum: *see* Cestrum.
Verina (empress) 28-970b.
Verinag tank 16-654c.
Veritate, De (Anselm) 2-82c.
Veritate religionis Christianae, De (Grotius) 12-623b; 2-191b.
"Vérité" (ship) 24-902c.
Verjuice 2-223b.
Verkhne-Angarsk, port, Russ. As. 3-216a.
— dnyeprovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E2); 9-139c.
— Kamchatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645d
— Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 28-898c.
— Kyshtymskiy Zavod, Russ.: *see* Kyshtym.
— Neyvinsk, ironworks, Russ. 19-459a.
— Saldinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
— Serginsk, Russ.: *see* Serginsk, Upper.
— Tagilsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
— UDINSK, Russ.As. 27-1023c; 25-10 (F-G3).
— Uralsk, Russ. 23-872 (I-K5) 20-252b.
Verkhniy Isetsk, Russ. 21-806a.
— Syerogosy, Russ. 23-874 (I D-E3).
Verkhnyaya Tunguzka, riv., Asia *see* Angara
Verkholensk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3), 28-899b, 25-12d
Verkho-turye, Russ. 23-872 (K4), 9-139a.
Verkhoyansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I K2), 14-795b, 28-899a, 27-469b, 21-955d.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I2), 25-12d, 2-742d
Verkhryaya, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Angara
Verklemende, Der (pseud.): *see* Logan, F. Freiherr von.
Verkolsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
VERLAINE, PAUL 27-1023d; 11-147a, 23-943d
VERLAT, M. M. C. 27-1024a; 20-507d.

Verlegen Hook, cape, Spitz. 25-709b
Verlet, Raoul Charles 24-509a.
Verlicio, Eng. 4-584 (B-C8).
Vermand, Fr. 10-778 (F2)
VERMANDOIS (countship of) 27-1024b, 21-379a.
—, Louis, count of 16-291a: 18-835b.
—, Rudolph I., count of 27-1024c, 17-36a.
Vermandois, dist., Fr. 21-576b, 10-802 (map).
Vermare, Gasq 24-511a.
Vermeer of Delft: *see* Meer, Jan van der
Vermejo, riv., Arg 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
—, riv., N Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
Vermelha, mts., Braz. 21-178a.
Vermelharia, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Vermelho, riv., Braz. 2-315a; 12-303d.
Vermelho (zool.) 4-449a.
Vermelo, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vermenton, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Vermes 28-832a.
Vermetidae 11-516a.
Vermetus 11-516a.
Vermicella 25-291d.
VERMICELLI 27-1024c.
Vermiculated work (masonry) 17-846a; 23-937a.
Vermiculatum, opus 18-884a.
Vermiculites 6-257a.
Vermiform appendix 1-664d; 1-666b, 2-218b (fig.).
Vermiformia 2-310d; 2-299b.
Vermigli, Catherine 27-1025a.
—, **PIETRO MARTIRE** 27-1024c; 21-897a.
Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5); 25-509c.
—, bay, La. 17-54 (B-C4).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, harb., O. 9-742a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-549c.
—, mts., Minn. 18-550a; 8-653c; 2-361c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3-4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4-5).
VERMILION (pigment) 27-1025b; 21-598b.
Vermilion Bay, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Cliffs, mt., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (C1); 27-813c; 27-621d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3)
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Heights, Ill. 7-824a.
Vermillion, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
VERMIN (dict.) 27-1025b.
Verminck (Marseilles merchant) 19-676d.
Verminous bronchitis: *see* Husk.
Vermiporella 20-525b.
Vermis 4-394b.
Vermland, co., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a, 5-927a.
Vermont, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
VERMONT, state, U.S. 27-1025b; 19-490 (map); council of censors 5-662a; finance 27-1025b, 3-346b; forgery law 10-663c; governors, list of 27-1029a; liquor laws 16-767c; newspapers of 19-567d; Personal Liberty law (1850) 11-289c; payment of members 20-980a; university 4-837c, 1-691c.
— sheep 18-168a.
Vermontville, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
VERMOREL, A. J. M. 27-1029d.
VERMOUTH 27-1029d.
Vermunt, pass, Alps 28-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Vermuyden, Cornelius 26-880a; 10-257b
Vermuyden's Drain, Hunts: *see* Forty Foot.
VERNACULAR (dict.) 27-1029d.
Vernag, India 14-376 (F3).
Vernal, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Vernal equinox 9-724a.
Vernamo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vernation (bot.) 16-328b.
Vernayas, Switz. 26-242 (C4), 27-839b.
Vernaz, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Verndale, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
VERNE, JULES 27-1030a.
—, Paul 27-1030b.
Verne, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, hill, Dorset. 22-121c.
Verneau, R. 12-650b.
Vernègues, Fr 4-313b.
Vernel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Vernela, pass, Alps: *see* Zadrell, Fuorcla.
Vernerin (Fr painter) 20-890d.
Verner's law 26-673d.
Verner von Heidenstam, C. G. 16-510d.
VERNET, ANTOINE Charles Horace 27-1030c.
—, **CLAUDE JOSEPH** 27-1030b.
—, **EMILE JEAN HORACE** 27-1030d.
—, Thérèse: *see* Albert, Madame.
Vernet, Fr. 22-689b.
Verneuil, A. 11-571a.
—, C. H. de B. d'Entragues, marquise de: *see* Entragues.
—, **P. E. P. DE** 27-1031a.
VERNEUIL, Fr. 27-1031a; 10-778 (F3); 19-750c; battle (1424) 9-514a, 10-822c.
"Verneuil" (horse) 13-732c.
Verneuilia 8-128a.
Vernevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vernéville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Vernex, Switz. 18-792d.
VERNEY (family) 27-1031b.
—, Sir Edmund 27-1031b; 12-404c.
—, Luis Antonio 22-161a.
Vernhams Dean, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Vernicle 21-603d.
VERNIER, PIERRE 27-1031d.
Vernier, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Vernier (math.) 27-1032a; calipers 27-44b.
VERNIS MARTIN 27-1032b; 10-169b.
Vernisson, riv., Fr. 18-760a.
Vernix caseosa 25-189b; 14-513a.
Vernon, Dorothy 12-797c.
—, **EDWARD** (admiral) 27-1032d; 3-44a; 17-719d.
— Elizabeth, countess of Southampton: *see* Southampton.
—, Frédéric Charles Victor de 18-2b.
—, Sir George 12-797c.
—, George F. A. Venables-Vernon, baron 6-91d.
—, George Venables, Baron Kinderton: *see* Kinderton.
—, G. F. 7-445c.
—, H. M. 2-50b; determination of sex 24-747d; hybridization 14-27b; variation 27-905d.
—, James 27-1032d.
—, Sir John 28-699b.
—, Mary (d.) *see* Courtenay.
—, Sir William and Lady: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig 3)
—, William de, earl of Devon: *see* Devon.
—, William Warren 7-816d.
Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, Cincinnati 6-373c.
—, Colo 6-722 (H2).
—, Conn 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
VERNON, Fr. 27-1033c; 10-778 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1); 20-106a.
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Center, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Vernonia, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Vernonia 2-746b.
— scorpioides 10-558d.
Vernonnet, Fr. 27-1033c.
Vernoux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vero, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Verócze, co., Hung.: *see* Virovitica.
Verondun, Fr *see* Verdun.
Verolanuova, It. 15-4 (B-C2).
VEROLI, It. 27-1033c, 15-4 (D4), 15-26 (D4), 19-393d, bishopric 15-1c.
Veromandui, tribe 21-576b.
VERON, LOUIS DESIRE 27-1033d.
—, **FIERRE** 27-1033d; 19-574d.
Véron, dist., Fr 14-501c.
Verona, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Aus. *see* Beraun.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
VERONA, It. 27-1033d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2), 15-33b; Alaric defeated 1-471a; architecture 2-385a, 2-412c, 8-126d, 24-154a, Austrian fort 10-695a, battle (489) 20-6b, cathedral 2-393a; Charlemagne captures 10-809c; council (1185) 13-884d.
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1822) 27-1036d; 1-809d; 9-936b; British policy 5-188a, 16-972a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a.
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D6).
—, mts., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Verona Illustrata (Maffei) 17-299d; 14-909b.
VERONAL 27-1037c.
Veronese Latin Fragments 2-200a.
Verona, Mark of, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
— Society for African Missions 18-519d.
Veronensis, Codex 3-881b.
Verones, tribe: *see* Berones.
Veronese, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
VERONICA, ST 27-1037d; 23-166d.
Veronica (bot.) 24-485c; 13-773a; 12-759c; corolla 10-564d, 22-5c (fig.); endosperm 31-259b; in New Zealand 21-782b, pollination 22-5c.
— beccabunga: *see* Brooklime.
— crinita 4-280b.
— decussata 10-152c.
— hederifolia 10-554b; 10-556b.
— longifolia 28-915b.
Veronica Giuliani (nun) 25-918c.
Verotius, Francis 8-383a.
Verplanck, Giulian Crommelin 1-839a.
Verplanck, N Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y 25-967a.
Verraco, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Verrabolti, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Verrati, Giuseppe 3-494b.
Verrazano, Giovanni da 1-807d, 19-476b, 19-603c.
VERREIUS, GAIUS 27-1038a, 25-20c.
Verres, It. 15-4 (A2).
Verret, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
Verri, Alessandro 19-834d.
Verria, Turk: *see* Karaferia.
Verrières, forest, Fr 10-778 (B6).
— le-Buisson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Verrina (Italian conspirator) 10-329a.
Verrio, Antonio 28-715a; 8-130c.
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS 27-1038b, 10-294d, lexicon of 6-449b.
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL 27-1038c; Botticelli 4-307a, Colleoni statue 24-494 (Pl. I.); Leonardo da Vinci 16-444c.
Verrole, India: *see* Verawal.
Verron, Jeanne Baptiste d' Albert de Luynes, comtesse de 28-26a.
Verruca, citadel, Aus.: *see* Doss Trento
Verruca (med.): *see* Wart.
— quadrangularis (zool.) 26-906b.
Verrucano 21-177d.
Verrucaria calciseda 16-583c.
Verrucariaceae 16-584d.
Verrucariae 13-335c.
Verrucidae 26-905d.
Verrugas 28-336b.
Ver sacrum 23-580a; 17-761b.
Versailles, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
VERSAILLES, Fr 27-1039b; 10-778 (A6), races at 13-737a.
— *Palace* 27-1039c; architecture 2-415a, banquet (Oct. 1st, 1789) 11-156d, 10-853c; bed at 3-612d, Caffieri's work 4-945b, massacres (1792) 11-161a, maze at 16-33c, preliminaries of peace (1871) 10-873d, Vernet painting in 27-1030d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O 20-26 (A4).
—, Treaty of (1756) 9-932a, 9-284c.
—, Treaty of (1783) 27-682b; 15-295b, 13-603c; Loyalists' position 17-79d, Newfoundland fishing rights 19-483c; West African settlements 11-438b, 24-642b; West Indies 12-578d, 24-50d.
Versailles laurel 16-283b.
Versam, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Versatile (bot.) 10-567b.
Versatzsemter: *see* Mont de Piété.
VERS DE SOCIETE 27-1040d; 11-128d.
Verse, riv., Fr. 19-842b.
VERSE 27-1041c, 25-579b; 25-589a; alliteration 1-697a; assonance 2-786c, blank verse 4-41d, early Greek forms 12-508b, 4-107a; rhyme 23-274b, rhythm 23-277a. For specific verse forms: *see* Ballade, Rondeau, Sonnet, &c.
VERSECZ, Hung. 27-1047c; 3-4 (C4).
—, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Verseghy, Francis 13-928a.
Vershambek, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Vershire, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Versicles (Breviary) 4-505b.
Versiera (curve): *see* Witch of Agnesi.
Versija, Isla, N.G.: *see* Warsia.
Vers l'Eglise, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vers libre 11-147c.
Versluy's cartilago 23-160d.
Verso (dict.) 3-910a, 17-619b.
Versoix, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-597b.
Versorium: *see* Electrical needle.
Verst, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Verst (versta, measure) 28-490a; 28-494b.
Verstankiahorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Verstanklathor, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Verstegen, Richard: *see* Rowlands, Richard.
Verstraete, Theodore 20-507c.
Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklären (Goethe) 12-184d; 21-773d.
Vert (her.) 13-323b.
Vertainspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Vert antique: *see* Verde antico *and* Porfido verde antico.
Vertaul, Fr 7-249a.
Vertavillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Vert d' iris *see* Verdelis.
Verte bay, Can. 19-161d.
—, bay, Nfd 19-479 (B-C1).
Vertebra dentata: *see* Axis bone.
— prominens 25-170a.
Vertebrae 25-169c; 25-671a.
Vertebral column: *see* Spine.
Vertebralina 10-633b, 10-635b (fig.).
Vertebraria 20-540b; in Borneo 4-258a, in Tasmania 26-439d.
VERTEBRATA 27-1047d; 28-1033c. *See also* Craniata *and* Chordata.
— gill clefts 14-253a.
Verteillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vertentes, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
Verterae, Westm. *see* Brough.
Vértes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-894d.
Vertex (lens) 16-421d.
VERTICAL 27-1051a; 8-806a; practical determination of 2-807a.
—, angle of the 27-1051a.
— dial 8-150c.
— escapement 28-363b.
Verticil: *see* Whorl.
Verticillaster 10-557b; 10-559a (table).
Verticillate 16-327a.
Verticillium 11-335c.
Verticordia 16-124c.
Verticordiidae 16-124c.
Vertigo (mollusc) 11-526b; 11-526c.
— (physiol.) 19-49a; 18-129d
Vertilum, Fr.: *see* Vertault.
Vertomannus, Ludovico di: *see* Varthema, Ludovico di.
Vertot, René, Abbé de 11-137d.
Vertou, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Vert-pré, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a.
VERTUMNUS (myth.) 27-1051b.
Vertus, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Verula, P Is. 21-392a (E6).
Verukal, Cey. 14-382 (L15).
Verulae, It.: *see* Veroli.
Verulam, James Walter Grimston, earl of 12-604b.
Verulam, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
VERULAMIUM, Herts. 27-1051b, 4-584 (C-D6); 23-1012b, 19-876c.
Verumontanum (anat.): *see* Crista urethrae.
Verus, Lucius 17-694b.
—, M. Annius 12-801c.
Verva, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Vervaena, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Vervain 27-1016a, 10-556b, 10-558c (fig.).
VERVET 27-1051b.
VERVIERS, Belg. 27-1051c; 3-668 (G2).
Verville, Béroalde de 11-125a.
Vervins, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1598) 10-832c.
Verwée, Alfred 19-315a; 20-507c.
Verwick, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Verwood, Eng. 9-420 (III. D5).
Verworn, Max 7-710b; 3-179b; 13-351d.
Very, F. W. 19-804b; 21-477d.
—, Jonee 1-838c.
Very, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5).
Veryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-180a.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— series (geol.) 7-180a.
Very Wise, The (myth.): *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Verzasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
Verzy, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vesali, India: *see* Valsali.
Vesalius, Andreas 1-928d; 29-794b; circulatory organs 27-926d; ventricular septum 13-424.
Vesc, Etienne de 5-921b.
Vesci, William de, baron 16-715c.
Vescia, It. 17-867c.
Vescona, Pietro 24-197b; mosaic 17-639d, 17-641c (fig.), 17-642a (fig.).
Vescovi, Faustina de' 26-1001d.
Vesey, Ivo de 1-719c.
Vesdre, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G2); 3-669b.
Veseleyville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Vesell, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Veshen, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Vesi (her.) 10-336b.
Vesical diseases: *see* Bladder diseases.
VESICA PISCIS 27-1051c; 10-427c.
Vesicaria arctica (plant) 5-147b.
Vesicating collodion 6-694b.
Vesico-vaginal fistula 10-438b.
Vesiculae seminalis (anat.) 23-130b.
Vesicular column, posterior: *see* Clarke's column.
— emphysema: *see* Emphysema.
Vesi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3), 10-333b.
Vesilspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Ve Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855b.
Vesle, Rheims 23-53d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Veslena, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I13).
Vesontio, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Besançon.
VESOUL, Fr. 27-1051c; 10-778 (H4); 13-74b.
Vesovus, mt., It.: *see* Vesuvius.
Vespa 28-359a; wings 14-177d (fig.).
— crabro: *see* Hornet.
— germanica: *see* German wasp.
—rufa: *see* Red wasp.
— vulgaris: *see* Wasp, common.
VESPASIAN 27-1051d; 23-652a; Flavia colony 4-943d; Jews defeated (A.D. 67-69) 15-401d, lex de imperio

Vespasiani 14-636b; library erected by 16-547c; portrait bust 23-476 (Pl); baths 8; *Revelation, Book of* 23-220d; rhetoric teaching endowed 23-236a; Rome temple 23-596c, 23-592 (plan).
Vespasino da Bistrici 3-954c.
Vespasian Psalter 3-894c.
Vespasian's Camp, one, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-192a.
—, div., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Vestmannaeyjar, isls., Ice 14-228 (B3); temperature 14-230a.
VESTMENTS 27-1056c; 22-260a; controversy concerning 13-891c; institution of 9-872c; Mass 18-582b; papal 22-81d, 22-149c; robes distinguished from 23-408b
Vestnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vestra Aros, Swed.: *see* Vesterås.
— Lägern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— Silen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vest Recklinghausen, co., Ger.: *see* Recklinghausen.
Vestries Act (1831) 16-951c.
VESTRIS, GAETANO A. B. 27-1063a; 3-270a; 7-797d.
—, LUCIA ELIZABETH 27-1063a.
Vestrum, Swed 26-190 (D3).
VESTRY 27-1063b; 20-824d.
Vest Vaagö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Vesuble, riv., Fr. 1-723b.
Vesulian group (geology) 11-298d.
Vesulium Castrum, Fr.: *see* Vesoul.
Vesulum, Fr: *see* Vesoul.
Vesulus, mt., Alps: *see* Viso.
Vesunna, Fr. 21-149d.
VESUVIANITE 27-1063b.
Vesuvian salt: *see* Aphthitalite.
Vesuvine: *see* Bismarck brown.
VESUVIUS, mt., It. 27-1063c; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); 15-5c, 23-187b; battles (340 B.C.) 17-587a, (A.D. 553) 15-28a; eruption (A.D. 79) 22-50c; railway destroyed 5-124a; submarine origin 11-658a.
Vesyegonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Veszprem, Hung. 3-4 (E3); battle (998) 25-882d; Christian capture (1598) 27-450c; Turkish captures (1552) 27-448a, (1594) 27-450b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 27-830b.
Veta, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
—, Madre, dist., Mex 12-649d.
VETO 22-2a; 10-571c; 16-381a; Canadian prairie 5-147c; crude fibre 5-606d; pollination 16-383c; in United Kingdom 1-399d; 24-923c.
Vetera, Ger. 23-648 (C1). *See also* Xanten.
VETERAN 28-2c.
— (pseud.): *see* Junius.
—, Recess (1527) 26-200a.
Veterbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (C E2); 26-192a.
Vesterbro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Vester - Bygd, settlement, Green. 12-547d; 21-939b.
Vester Dal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-190 (B1); 26-189c.
Vestergarn, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
Vestergötland, div., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a.
Vester Hassing, Den 8-24 (C1).
Vesterholm, Victor 20-517d.
Vesternorrland, co., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
Vesterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, Lessö, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vester Ryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vestervig, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Vesterviik, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 26-192d; 26-194d.
Vester Vingåker, Swed. 26-190 (C D2).
— Vram, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Vestfiörd, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b.
Vestiaria coccinea: *see* Iiwi.
Vestiarius (official) 23-664a.
Vestibular labyrinth 4-410d.
VESTIBULE (arch.) 27-1056b.
— (railway) 22-853b.
Vestibules (anat.) 8-792c; mouth 18-944d; nose 20-78b; reproductive 23-134a.
Vestigial structures 9-323a.
Vesting (law) 16-373b.
VESTINI, tribe 27-1056b; 15-26 (D3); ethnic suffixes 23-965d; Rome allied with 23-625a.
Vestinus, Julius 12-724d; 16-548a.
Vestlandske fiskery and industrial museum, Bergen, Nor. 3-772d.
Vestmanland, co, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-192a.
—, div., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Vestmannaeyjar, isls., Ice 14-228 (B3); temperature 14-230a.
VESTMENTS 27-1056c; 22-260a; controversy concerning 13-891c; institution of 9-872c; Mass 18-582b; papal 22-81d, 22-149c; robes distinguished from 23-408b
Vestnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vestra Aros, Swed.: *see* Vesterås.
— Lägern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— Silen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vest Recklinghausen, co., Ger.: *see* Recklinghausen.
Vestries Act (1831) 16-951c.
VESTRIS, GAETANO A. B. 27-1063a; 3-270a; 7-797d.
—, LUCIA ELIZABETH 27-1063a.
Vestrum, Swed 26-190 (D3).
VESTRY 27-1063b; 20-824d.
Vest Vaagö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Vesuble, riv., Fr. 1-723b.
Vesulian group (geology) 11-298d.
Vesulium Castrum, Fr.: *see* Vesoul.
Vesulum, Fr: *see* Vesoul.
Vesulus, mt., Alps: *see* Viso.
Vesunna, Fr. 21-149d.
VESUVIANITE 27-1063b.
Vesuvian salt: *see* Aphthitalite.
Vesuvine: *see* Bismarck brown.
VESUVIUS, mt., It. 27-1063c; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); 15-5c, 23-187b; battles (340 B.C.) 17-587a, (A.D. 553) 15-28a; eruption (A.D. 79) 22-50c; railway destroyed 5-124a; submarine origin 11-658a.
Vesyegonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Veszprem, Hung. 3-4 (E3); battle (998) 25-882d; Christian capture (1598) 27-450c; Turkish captures (1552) 27-448a, (1594) 27-450b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 27-830b.
Veta, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
—, Madre, dist., Mex 12-649d.
VETO 22-2a; 10-571c; 16-381a; Canadian prairie 5-147c; crude fibre 5-606d; pollination 16-383c; in United Kingdom 1-399d; 24-923c.
Vetera, Ger. 23-648 (C1). *See also* Xanten.
VETERAN 28-2c.
— (pseud.): *see* Junius.
—, Recess (1527) 26-200a.
Veterbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (C E2); 26-192a.
Vesterbro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Vester - Bygd, settlement, Green. 12-547d; 21-939b.
Vester Dal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-190 (B1); 26-189c.
Vestergarn, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
Vestergötland, div., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a.
Vester Hassing, Den 8-24 (C1).
Vesterholm, Victor 20-517d.
Vesternorrland, co., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
Vesterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, Lessö, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vester Ryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vestervig, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Vesterviik, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 26-192d; 26-194d.
Vester Vingåker, Swed. 26-190 (C D2).
— Vram, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Vestfiörd, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b.
Vestiaria coccinea: *see* Iiwi.
Vestiarius (official) 23-664a.
Vestibular labyrinth 4-410d.
VESTIBULE (arch.) 27-1056b.
— (railway) 22-853b.
Vestibules (anat.) 8-792c; mouth 18-944d; nose 20-78b; reproductive 23-134a.
Vestigial structures 9-323a.
Vesting (law) 16-373b.
Vettonea, tribe 24-57b.
Vettore, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Vettori, Francesco 18-35c; 12-685d.
VETULONIUM (Vetulonia), It. 23-15c; 15-26 (C3).
Vetulus *see* Lion-tailed macaque
Vetus (pseud.): *see* Sterling, Edward.
Vetus Artificium 4-938d.
VETLOT, LOUIS 28-15c; 11-142a, on papal infallibility 23-495b.
Veules, Fr. 24-589a.
Veulettes, Fr. 24-589a.
Veum, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Veurne, Belg.: *see* Furnes.
Veuster, Joseph de: *see* Damien, Father.
Vevay, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
VEVEY, Switz. 28-15d; 26-242 (B4).
Veveyse, riv., Switz. 11-212d.
Vex, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vexatious Indictments Act (1859) 21-172d.
Vexillary 10-562d (fig.).
VEXILLUM 28-16a; feather 10-224c.
Vexin, dist., Fr 21-378b; 24-588b, 10-815b.
— Francais, Fr. 10-776 (D2).
— Normand, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
VEXIO, Swed. 28-16a; 26-190 (C3).
Veyle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-779.
Veymont, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Veymont.
Veyring, Nor 19-804 (A2).
Veyron, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Veysey, John 7-344b.
Veysi (Turkish writer) 27-466d.
Vez, Fr. 27-864c.
VEZELAY, Fr. 28-16b; 10-778 (F4); 29-998a.
Vézelise, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Vézère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196b; prehistoric caves 8-124c, 5-576b.
Vezinkovsky, F 5-791a.
Vezir-Keupru, Asia M. 25-149b.
Vezouze, riv., Fr. 17-125d.
Vezzana, mt., Dolomites 1-747b.
Vezzani, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Vezzola, riv., It. 28-636d.
V. G. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Via Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c.: *see* Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c.
Via fidelity 18-26d.
Viacha, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
Viadana, It. 15-4 (C2); 16-935d.
Viadrus, plateau, Fr. 3-59b.
Viadua, riv., Aus. and Ger.: *see* Oder.
Viaduct, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Viaduct 4-533a.
Via Latina, Rome 23-607b.
— Mala, ravine, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608c.
Viamao, Braz. 23-359a.
—, estuary, Braz.: *see* Guaybyba, Lake.
Vian, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Viana, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, Port. 25-530 (B1).
VIANDEN, Luxem. 28-16d; 3-668 (H4).
Vianen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 25-513c.
Viani, bay, Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).
VIANNA DO CASTELLO, Port. 28-17a; 25-530 (A2); 22-137c.
Viarne, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d
Viardot, Pauline 11-457c.
VIAREGGIO, It. 28-17a; 15-4 (C3); 5-345b.
Viassola, Giovanni Battista: *see* Federici, Camillo.
Viast, Ger.: *see* Ujest.
VIATICUM 28-17a.
Viatka, govt., Russ.: *see* Vyatka.
Viau, Théophile de 11-128b; 11-129b.
Viaud, L. M. Julien: *see* Loti, Pierre.
Viaur, bridge, Fr. 4-542d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b.
Viazemskij Nikifor: *see* Vyazemskij.
Vibband, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Vibenna, Caeles (Caelius): *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Vibia Augusta Perusia, It.: *see* Perugia.
Vibices (med.) 22-665d.
Vibinum, It. 15-26 (E4).
Vibius Sequester: *see* Sequester, Vibius.
Vibora de la cruz 2-463d.
VIBORG, Den. 28-17b, 8-24 (B2); 26-456b.
VIBORG (Viipuri), Russ. 28-17c; 23-872 (C3); 23-910c, granite of: *see* Rapakivi granite.
—, S.Dak 25-506 (H4).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 28-17c.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-27a.
—, fort., Russ. 26-206b.
—, govt., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); 12-385c, 19-384a; 10-385c.
Vibo Valentia, It. 15-26 (F5).
Vibraculum 22-44d.
Vibrating trough conveyer 7-55c.
Vibration (mech.) 28-425b; 17-991c; 17-992a; 9-158a, free 17-992a; forced 17-993a, 25-450b; resistance, effect on 17-976d.
—(sound) 25-438a; organ pipes 23-415d.
Vibrations, Theory of 13-35c.
Vibrator (mus.) 12-958b.
Vibraye, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Vibrio 3-163b.
— rugula 8-266c.
Vibrioid: *see* Nematoplast.
Vibrissae 17-521d; 25-189d.
Viburnum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
VIBURNUM (drug) 28-17d.
— (bot.) 8-290d; 20-551a; in Caucasus 5-551a; in Himalaya 13-474a.
— lantana: *see* Wayfaring tree.
— opulus: *see* Guelder rose.
— prunifolium: *see* Black haw.
— tinus: *see* Laurustinus.
Viby, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Vic, Ger. . treaty of (1631) 17-11b.
VICAIRE, L. G. C. 28-17d.
Vica Potka (myth.) 19-690a.
VICAR 28-18a; 22-967a.
— apostolic 28-18b; 18-590b.
— choral 28-18b; 5-520c; 6-260d; 18-554b.
Vicarello, It.: springs at 4-358a.
Vicar general 28-18b; 2-359b; confirmation of bishop 6-906d; consistory court 6-979a; jurisdiction of 8-857b, 2-357d.
Vicaria, dist., Naples 19-181b.
— di Val di Lima, It.: *see* Lucca, Bagni di.
Vicarii episcoporum: *see* Chorepiscopi.
Vicarius(title) 28-18a; 23-655c; 6-990c.
"Vicar of Bray, The" (song) 4-438b.
Vicar of Christ 28-18a.
— of St. Peter 28-18a.
Vicar of Wakefield (Goldsmith) 12-216c.
Vicars Bridge limestone 6-417c.
Vicar Switch, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Vicary, Thomas 1-930c.
Vic de Osona (Ausona), Sp.: *see* Vich.
Vicdessos, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 22-858b.
VICE 28-18d; Mandeville's theory 17-560a; morality plays 8-501d; sin distinguished from 25-137d.
Vice-admiral 19-299c; 1-195b; of the coast 28-840b; in France 6-366a.
Vice-admiralty Courts 1-205c; 27-660d.
Vice-chamberlain 17-1b; 22-269c.
VICE-CHANCELLOR 28-18d; of cathedral 5-520b; court of chancery 5-836c; master of the rolls 17-873b; university 5-834a, 5-95a, 20-413d.
Vice-comes: *see* Viscount.
Vice-dominus (anc. title) 15-856b; 23-664a.
Vicellinus: *see* Cassina.
Vic-en-Bigorre 10-778 (E6); battle (1816) 21-97a.
Vicent: on chess 6-106a.
VICENTE, GIL 28-19a; 22-157c; 8-510a, 22-303c.
— (dean of Lisbon) 22-141a.
Vicente, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M2).
— Pinzon, riv., Braz.: *see* Oyapok.
Vicentini (physicist) 24-591b.
Vicentino, Nicolo 6-469b.
Vicenza, duke of: *see* Caulaincourt, marquis de.
VICENZA (Vicetia), It. 28-20b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); battle (1848) 14-913c, joins league (c. 1162) 15-33b; library 16-574a; Palladio's buildings in 2-412c, 20-636a, relations with Padua 20-445c; surrender to Venice (1402) 5-400c; Teatro Olimpico 26-732a, university 27-753c
Vicenza, prov., It. 15-6d.
Vicesimal 8-193d.
VICEROY 28-21a; 1-807a. *See also* India: *Government.*
Vicesimaria, lex 23-562b.
Vicetia, It.: *see* Vicenza.
Vice-Versa (F. Anstey) 12-742b.
Vic-Fezensac, Fr 10-778 (E6).
VICH (Ausa, Ausona), Sp. 28-21a; 25-530 (G2), 25-571a; battle (1810) 23-436d.
Vichada, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3).
Vichiquen, Chil. 7-644a.
Vichtbach, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
Vichumbh, Bel. Cong. 6-923(E3).
Vichuquen, lake, Chil. 6-143d.
VICHY, Fr. 28-21a; 10-778 (F4); 18-518c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Vicl, Okla. 20-53 (B1).
Vicia: *see* Vetch.
— faba: *see* Broad bean.
— faba, var. equina: *see* Horse bean.
— orobus: *see* Bitter vetch.
— sylvatica: *see* Wood vetch.
Vicinal face 7-584a.
Vicinité, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Vickers, Sons & Maxim 3-443d; 2-580b; 20-213a.
Vickry, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Vicksburg, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
VICKSBURG, Miss. 28-21b; 18-600 (B3); cotton trade 7-267b, 1-821d, 29-21c, 12-356c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— group 11-670b; 18-600a; 9-663b.
Vic-le-Comte, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 22-675a.
VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-23b; 13-532a; 23-659c; 14-806a.
Vico, It. 15-4 (F4).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5a.
—, roadway, It.: *see* Flaminia, Via.
— di Pantano, It. 15-4 (B6).
— Equense, It. 15-4 (C6).
Vicomte (official) 5-842a.
Vicor, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Vico's comet 6-763b.
Vicovaro, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Vicovaro, It.: *see* Varia.
Vicq d'Azyr, Felix 1-932b; 28-3d.
Vicq d'Azyr, bundle of (anat.): *see* Bundle of Vicq d'Azyr.
Vic-sur-Aisne, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Vic-sur-Cère, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Victoires, Place des, Paris 2-415b.
Victor, St *see* Victor I. (pope).
—, St (martyr) 17-767d; 14-577d.
— (bp. of Capua) 1-864c.
— (Amedeus of Hesse-Rotenburg and Ratibor) 13-413b.
VICTOR (EMANUEL II., of Italy) 28-26c; 15-53b; 24-257a, army 2-622a; Order of the Crown of Italy 15-865d, papal relations 26-716a, 21-689c; Sicilian blockade 20-434b; wars 14-915c, 14-919b.
—(EMANUEL III. of Italy) 28-28a; 15-794; 10-889d; arbitration 4-462d, 1-343a.
VICTOR I. (pope) 28-25a; Easter controversy 8-828d, 20-487c.
— II. 28-25a; 13-275a.
— III. 28-25b.
— IV. (Conti: antipope) 28-25c; 3-796c.
— IV. (Octavian: antipope) 28-25c; 1-552d.
—(AMEDEUS II. of Sardinia) 28-26a; 15-42d; Concordat XI. 6-486d; Grand Alliance 12-344d; War of Spanish Succession 25-599c, 21-363d.
—(Amedeus III.: of Sardinia) 24-255d foll.; 24-217b; 15-119d foll.
—(Emanuel I.: of Sardinia) 15-47d foll., 24-255d; 24-217b; descent 24-256, 15-119d foll.; Order of Savoy 15-865c.
—(Amedeus I.: of Savoy) 24-255b foll.; 26-857a.
—, Claude (duke of Bellune) 11-202b; 17-699b; 26-367a; 19-228b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

VICTOR, GAIUS JULIUS 28-25d.
—, Jan 20-481a.
—, **SEXTUS AURELIUS 28-25d, 23-660b.**
Victor, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 7-466d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont 14-276 (B-C2).
—, N Y. 19-596 (C2-3).
Victorella 22-42c; 22-43a.
Victor Emanuel, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2)
"Victor Hugo" (French cruiser) 24-912c.
VICTORIA (queen of England) **28-28b, 9-556c;** Albert, prince consort. 1-495a, Buckingham Palace memorial 24-503a, 2-441b, Calcutta memorial 4-982a, civil list 6-111d, coinage 19-906d, Ireland in reign of 14-781d, jubilees 9-580c, orders instituted by 15-861c; Palmerston 20-617d.
— (princess of England) 8-997d, 6-412b
— (queen of Prussia and German empress) 11-56c.
—, (duchess of Kent) *see* Kent.
—, (Eugénie of Spain) 25-563a, 12-210a.
— (of Sweden) 12-739a.
—, Manuel (governor of California) 5-17c.
—, Manuel F F (Mexican president) 24-140b.
—, T L da 20-161b.
— (Vittoria), **TOMMASO** Ludovico da 28-37b.
Victoria, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
—, Arg 2-462 (D3).
VICTORIA, Braz. (Espirito Santo) 28-44b, 4-440 (I7), 9-775b.
—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (G4)
—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2)
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 21-178c.
—, Camer 5-110 (A4), 5-111d
—, Can (Alta.) 4-500 (B2).
VICTORIA, Can. (B.C.) 28-44c; 4-600 (E3); 4-599a, Indian superintendent at 4-599b; museum 19-67a.
—, Chil 17-490c.
—, China 6-168 (I5); 13-658c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Gozo 17-508 (A1); 12-305a, 17-509b.
—, Ill 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan 15-651 (C2).
—, La 17-54 (A2).
—, Mex. 28-474b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N. Is. 21-399 (B4).
—, Scot. *see* Perth.
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (E2), 23-262b.
—, Seychelles: *see* Port Victoria.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, (La), Venez. 27-989 (B1); 2-314d; 27-990c.
—, W.I. 12-578d
—, bay, China 13-658a.
—, bridge, Lond *see* Chelsea Bridge.
—, bridge, Montreal 18-790c.
—, cave, Gibraltar 11-939a.
—, cave, Settle, Yorks. 5-578c; 24-705c.
—, cemetery, Lond 5-659c.
—, chan., Ire. 3-664d.
—, dist., Lond 16-938 (B-C3).
—, docks, Dundee, Scot. 8-675d
—, dock, Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (map)
—, docks, Bombay 4-181a.
—, docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 3-918c, construction 8-356d, grain warehouses at 12-338c, width 8-360c.
—, embankment, Lond. 16-938 (C2), 16-940b; construction 3-561b.
—, fall, S Am *see* Salto del Iguazú
VICTORIA, falls, Zambezi 28-44c, 28-44 (plan), 23-260 (B3), 3-425d; discovery of 16-814b.
—, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
—, harb., Can. (Boothia Penin.) 5-160 (L1).
—, harb., Can. (Ont.) 13-959c.
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (G1)
—, isl., Mal.Arch 17-466 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K5).
Victoria, lake, C.Asia: *see* Sorkul.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2), 19-47 8c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3), 28-39a.
—, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, mt., N.S.W 2-942c.
—, mts., N Mex., 19-520 (B5).
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2)
—, mts., W.Aus 2-960 (A5), 28-539c
—, park, Colombo 6-713c.
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map)
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (D2), 16-949c.
—, park, Rangoon 22-891d.
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W 26-278 (A1 and B3).
—, port, Austr. *see* Essington
—, port, Kent 9-421 (IV D4)
—, pt., Bur 4-840 (F9)
—, riv, Nfd 19-479 (B2).
—, riv, Queens. *see* Barcoo river
—, riv, S.Austr 2-960 (E3), 25-493b, 2-943a.
VICTORIA, state, Austr 28-37c, 28-38 (map), 2-961b, aborigines 8-199d, capital punishment 5-280c, climate 2-946d, factory laws 2-968d, federation 2-965c; finance 28-41c, 14-359b freemasonry 11-85b, geology 28-39a, 2-943d, illegitimacy 14-301a, introduction of protection 17-207d, liquor law 16-770c, old age pensions 20-66a; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-216a, secret commissions 6-775c; Stawell's administration 25-817a; survey map 17-652d, wool export 28-316b
—, str., Can 5-160 (I2).
—, str., S.Am *see* Magellan.
—, tower, Guernsey 24-37c.
—, tower, Ottawa 20-369c.
Victoria (astron.) 20-761a.
— (bot.) 20-552c; regia 23-371b, 16-326c.
— (carriage) 5-403d.
— (diamond) 8-163d
— (myth.): *see* Victory.
"Victoria" (warship) 27-340a.
Victoria, Ciudad de, Mex. *see* Durango.
— and Albert Docks, Eng. 28-544a.
— and Albert Museum, London 16-938 (F4 and B3), 19-61d, 16-948d, 1-495d, carpet collection 5-393a, 2-449c; Dyce's library bequeathed to 8-743b, Forster's bequest 10-675c, mosaics in Great Gallery 18-888c, science library 16-553a.
— and Albert, Royal Order of 15-861d
— Assize Courts, Birmingham 3-984b.
— black, &c. (dyestuffs) 8-746b.
— bojler 4-142a.
— Bridge, Ire 14-744 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
— College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.
— College, Victoria, Can. 27-775c.
— College of Music, Lond. 16-948c.
— crape 7-379b.
— Cross (decoration) 18-16b, 28-33c
— da Conquista, Braz 4-440 (H5)
— Day 13-584a.
— de Calpulalpam, Mex.: *see* Rincón de Romos.
— Desert, Great, Austr *see* Great Victoria Desert
— Downs Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3)
— Falls, bridge, Zambezi 4-543c.
Victoriahavn, Nor: *see* Narvik
Victoria Institute 25-309d.
— Jubilee, bridge, Montreal 18-790c
— Jubilee Technical Institution, Bombay 4-184a.
— Lake, reservoir, Rangoon 22-891d.
— Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (E); 21-969c; 21-964c.
— Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (H1).
"Victoria Luise" (warship) 24-912a.
Victoria Mines, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
— Museum, Can. 20-369c.
Victoria-nyanza, Highlands, mts., Austr. 2-944b.
Victoria Nile, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B2), 19-693 (C7), 19-694b, 1-503b.
Victorian Order (British) 15-856d
— period: *see* Dionysian period.
VICTORIA NYANZA, lake. At 28-45c, 19-693 (C8); 27-557 (B-C3), 11-771 (B1), exploration 19-698a, 25-633c, 25-780a, fishes 6-360c, hydrography 19-696b
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map)
— Peak, mt, China 13-658b
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (G-F).
— Quartz mine, Bendigo, Austr 18-539a.
"Victoria Regina" (ship) 24-878d
Victoria stone 25-960b.
Victoriatus (Roman coin) 19-932d, 19-894c
Victoria University, Cobourg, Can. 27-775d
— University (Owen's College), Manchester 17-545 (map), 17-546c, 27-775c, 26-492d, 6-639a; academic hoods 27-779c, examinations 10-43a, legal instruction 9-607c.
— University, Toronto: *see* Toronto, university
— University, Wellington, N.Z. 25-113c
Victoriaville, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Victoria West, S.Af. 25-466 (F8), 5-232d
Victorica, Arg. 2-462 (C4), 20-657d
Victoricus, St (martyr) 24-42c.
Victorinus (bp. of Pettau) 2-122c.
—, **GAIUS MARIUS 28-46c,** 6-358c.
— (theologian) 23-213b.
Victorio, Braz. 4-440 (C3)
Victorium (chem.) 7-502a, 6-47a
VICTOR-PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno 28-46d; at Bautzen (1813) 3-542c; in Italian campaign wars 11-193c
Victorshöhe, mt., Ger: *see* Viktorhöhe.
Victor turbine 28-383c.
Victorville, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Victory, N Y 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Victory (myth.) 19-689d, 12-378d, temples 23-600b, 27-989d
"Victory" (Nelson's flagship) 24-867a, 24-868b.
Victory Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
"Victory of Samothrace" (statue, Louvre) 12-189a, 24-117d.
Victory printing machine 22-356d
VICTUAL 28-47b.
Victualling, Bill of (law) 28-47c
Victumulae, It. *see* Ticinum.
VICUGNA (mammal) 28-47b, 28-47b (fig.), fur 11-353c; wool 1-721d.
Vicuña, Claudio (Chilean minister) 6-156c
Vicuna (myth.) 19-690a
Vicus Aquensis *see* Bagnères de Bigorre
— Augustanus Laurentium, It. 19-692a
— Aurelii, Ger *see* Oehringen
— Ausonensis, Sp *see* Vich
— Cuminarius, Sp *see* Ocaña.
— Dianae, It 5-123a.
— Dolensis, Fr *see* Châteauroux
— Julii, Fr *see* Aire
— Julius, Ger. *see* Germersheim
— Tuscus, It.: *see* Tuscus, Vicus.
Vid, riv. Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b, 27-262a.
Vid (abbrev) 1-30c.
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 28-47c 1-915a
Vida, Oreg 20-242 (C3)
Vida es Sueño, La (Calderón) 25-383d
Vidago, Port. 25-530 (B2); 18-521c, 28-76a.
Vidal, Petre (of Toulouse) 27-310a, 22-497d.
—, Raimon 22-491c; 25-589a; 22-499b.
Vidal black (dyestuff) 8-747c.
Vidalia, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
VIDAME 28-47d
Viddha-Salabhanjika (Indian drama) 8-483d.
Vidette, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Viddulsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Vidie, Lucien 3-420c.
Vidigoia *see* Wudga.
Vidigueira, Sp. 11-434a.
VIDIN, Bulg. 28-48a, 4-773 (A2), colony at Hierapolis 13-152a, Pasvanoglu 4-781a, Russo-Turkish War 23-931c, Shishmanovtzi state, 4-780c, siege (1688) 12-346b, trade 4-775c.
Vido, isl., Gr. 7-145c.
VIDOCQ, FRANCOIS EUGENE 28-48b
Vidom (title): *see* Vice-dominus
Vidonia 5-174a.
Vidosdern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Vidourle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Vidra, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Vidreras, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Vidua 28-439d.
— progne 28-439d.
Viduasses, Tribe 3-555c.
Viduinae *see* Widow-bird.
Vidy, Switz. 16-288d
Vidyâ 26-791a.
Vidyapati Thakkura 3-927a; 13-418a.
Vidyarana-svamin: *see* Madhâva Acharya.
VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR Chandra 28-48c
Vie, riv, Fr 16-778 (D4), 27-989c.
Vieau, Jacques 18-494c; 17-586b, 22-110c.
Viebig, Clara *see* Cohn-Viebig
Viechtach, Ger 11-808 (D4).
—, Ober, Ger. *see* Ober Viechtach
Viedma, Arg 2-462 (D5), 20-900c; 23-360c
— lake, Arg 2-462 (B6), 2-461b, 1-961b
Viehberg, mt., Aus 3-4 (D2).
Viell-Evreux, Fr 10-37c.
Vieille, J M L 8-758a.
—, J J G 1-137a.
Vieille powder (Poudre B.) 23-327d, 19-83b
Vieilles Lignes d'Allemagne qu'on appelle Suisses, les *see* Swiss Confederation.
VIEIRA, ANTONIO 28-49a, 22-160c.
Vieja, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
Viejo, mt., Chil. 6-161d.
—, Isl. Nic. 5-678 (C4), 19-644a.
—, El, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Viele *see* Vielle.
VIELE-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS 28-50a.
Viell Hesdin, Fr *see* Hesdin
Viella, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
VIELLE 28-50a.
—, A manivelle: *see* Hurdy-Gurdy
VIEN, JOSEPH MARIE 28-50b
—, Marie Thérèse 28-50b.
Vien-Chang, Fr *see* Vien-Tiane
Vienna, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
VIENNA (Wien, Vindobona), Aus. 28-50b 3-4 (E2), academy of painting 1-105c; academy of surgery 1-104c, anti-Semitism 2-142b, art gallery 28-51d, 2-671b, blind school 4-62c, bridge 4-537a; cathedral 28-51a, 2-405d, 2-406c, commercial museum 27-140b, court theatre 28-51d, 26-733b, Egyptian money 9-28c, fire service 10-414d, imperial pawn office 20-975d, International Exhibition *see* Inter national Exhibition, Vienna, jockey club 13-737c, Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften 1-97c, land registration 16-163b, libraries 28-52a, 16-570a, medical school 18-53c, 23-462b, observatories 19-957d, 26-566c, opera house 28-51d, 27-1011d, overcrowding 13-824b; parliament houses 2-443c, 2-400 (Pl. IX.), police organization 21-980c, porcelain manufacture 5-750d, 5-757c; university 27-757d, 27-770a, university Lueueren 3-33c, veterinary school 28-3d
VIENNA, *History* 28-53a, 27-460c, conference (1855) 9-566d, founder 28-680d, Napoleon at 19-219b, 19-226a, revolution (1848) 3-15a, Roman legion at 23-473d, siege (1683) 12-346b, 13-913d
—, Fr *see* Vienne.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Luxemburg: *see* Viandes.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, S.Dak 23-506 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, dist., Fr. 23-649 (C4).
—, Concordat of (1448) 6-833d; 19-650d, 11-569d.
—, **CONGRESS OF 28-53d;** 9-933d, Austrian acquisitions 11-863c, diplomacy 8-294d, Eastern question 27-456a; German constitution 11-863b; Hanover 12-925a, Hesse-Cassel question 13-411a, Hesse-Darmstadt boundaries 13-412b, Hesse-Homburg's independence 13-412d, Italy reorganized 15-47d; mediatization 18-23a, Poland 21-920d, Portuguese policy 22-151c; Prussian acquisitions 22-526b, 22-524 (map), Servian representative 19-371c slave-trade condemned 25-224b, Talleyrand 26-376c.
— Final Act (1820) 11-864d.
Viennais, dist., Fr.: *see* Vienne.
Vienna. Note of (1853) 9-566a; 27-460d.
—, peace of (1606) 13-912a; 4-108b.
—, peace of (1864) 8-38b; 24-340a.
— sandstone 9-662d; 10-587b, 7-416c.
—, Treaty of (1689) 12-343a.
—, Treaty of (1731) 9-110b.
—, Treaty of (1735) 12-789d.
—, Treaty of (1738) 10-847c.
—, Treaties of (1809) 11-862d; 19-862d, Illyria 14-327a, 9-776a.
—, Treaties of (1815): *see* Vienna, Congress of.
—, Treaty of (1854) 3-17a.
—, Treaty of (1864) 24-339d.
—, Treaty of (1878) 24-340a.
Vienne (family of dauphins): *see* Viennois, counts of.
—, Jean de 5-918d, 8-443b; 4-366b.
VIENNE, Fr. 28-56a; 19-778 (C5), council (1112) 5-54c; countship 10-931b; siege (870) 12-47a, synod (1060) 14-722c.
VIENNE, dept., Fr. 28-55d; 10-778 (E4).
VIENNE, riv., Fr. 28-55c, 10-778 (E4).
—, **COUNCIL OF** (1311-1312) 28-56d, 26-597d, toleration in Spain 14-594b, Béguines condemned 3-653c; concessions to Spirituals 15-437a, decrees 5-198b, 11-2d
Viennensis, Luxemburg: *see* Vianden.
—, prov., Fr 23-649 (C2), 28-56c
Viennet, J P G. 9-702c.
Viennois, counts of 7-851a.
Viennois, prov., Fr 22-503c; 18-171a, 2-558a.
Vien-Tiane (Wieng Chan), Fr.I.C 14-498 (C2), 16-191a, 16-191c; geology 25-3c.
Vieto, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Vieques, isl., P R 22-124 (B2); 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
—, passage, P R. 22-124 (B2).
Vierfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 25-151d, 25-155c.
VIERGE, DANIEL 28-57b.
Vierge, isl., Fr., lighthouse 16-632d, 16-637 (Pl. IL); 16-650 (table).
Vierkanteroede 28-494b.
Vierlande, dist., Ger 3-772c.
Vierlingsbeek, Holl. 13-582 (C3).
Viernheim, Ger. 11-808 (Il. m9).

Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) **27**-929a; **27**-932b.
— (psychologist) **28**-459a.
VIERSEN, Ger. **28**-57c; **11**-808 (fl. 16).
Viertel **28**-494b.
Viervoet, hills, S.Af. **20**-151c; battle (1851) **3**-505b.
Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.
Viezi jarvi, lake, Russ. **16**-789b.
Vierzo, El, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **16**-443d; **5**-207d.
VIERZON, Fr **28**-57c, **10**-778 (E4).
— Bourgneuf, Fr. **28**-57d.
Vieste, It. **15**-4 (F4).
VIETA (Viète), **FRANCOIS,** seigneur de la Bigotière **28**-57d, algebraical works **1**-619b; Apollonian problem **2**-187c; quadrature of circle **6**-385a; trigonometry **27**-272a.
Vieussens, Raymond **1**-934a; **13**-132b.
Vieusseux, G. T. **5**-289b; **14**-912a.
Vieux Boucau, Fr. **1**-214d.
— Chaillot, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
— Colombier quartette, Le **16**-89c.
Vieux Cordelier, Le **8**-100c.
Vieux Port, W.I. **28**-544 (F1).
Vieux-Jones, sands of (geol.) **20**-82 (table).
Vieux-Pin, Fr. **10**-783a.
VIEUXTEMPS, HENRI 28-58c.
Vieux Testament, Histoire critique du (Simon) **25**-130d.
Viewfield, Scot. **9**-270b.
View-finder **21**-503c.
Viewmeter **21**-503c.
View of armour **18**-450a.
— of frankpledge **11**-314a.
Vieyra, Antonio **15**-312a.
—, João Fernandes **4**-456c.
Vieze, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (B4); **23**-271c.
Vig, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Vig (Norwegian term) **19**-799b.
Viga, La, canal, Mex. **18**-345a.
Viga-Glumssaga **14**-236b.
VIGAN, Fr. **28**-58c; **21**-392 (C2).
Vigano, General **15**-83a.
Viganò, Philip de **24**-498a.
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-Anne E. 28-58d.
Vigenère, Blaise de **7**-565b.
Vigeois, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **7**-196c.
Vigesimal system **2**-526b.
VIGEVANO, It. **28**-59a; **15**-4 (B2).
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 28-59a; **23**-1001a; **14**-240a.
Vigia, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
—, hill, Cuba **27**-286a.
— Chico, Mex. **18**-318 (I4).
Vigias **26**-159b.
Vigie, the, lighthouse, St Lucia **18**-809b.
Vigier, Jean Court de : *see* Court, Jean.
Vigil, Francisco de Paula **21**-269a.
Vigil, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
VIGIL 28-59c.
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE 28-59d.
—, Order of : *see* White Falcon, Order of the.
Vigilantibus ac non dormientibus jura subveniunt **17**-926a; **16**-50a.
VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) **28**-60a, **23**-1011b; **16**-676a.
Vigilia (Rome) **23**-651d, **23**-604c
Vigili (Venet. officials) **10**-414c.
Vigiliac : *see* Wake.
VIGILIUS (pope) **28**-60b, **15**-609a.
Vigil of Venus : *see Pervigilium Veneris.*
VIGINTISEXVIRI 28-60c.
Vigintiviri **28**-60c.
Vigla, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
Vigias limestone **14**-728d.
Viglio, mt., It **2**-162a.
VIGLIUS (Dutch jurist) **28**-60d
Vignacourt, Alof de **24**-17c.
Vigna Grande, tomba di, nr Chiusi **6**-571b.
— la Corte, spring, It. **27**-906a.
Vigne, G. T. **11**-918c
—, **PAUL DE 28**-61a; **24**-511d; **15**-92c.
—, Samuel de **15**-98c.
Vignemale, mt., Fr **10**-778 (D6); **13**-74d
Vigneron (family) : *see* Aiguillon
VIGNETTE 28-61b, **28**-800c, **27**-47a.
Vignetting (optics) **16**-426d.
Vignoulles, Fr **10**-778 (G3).
Vignier, Jérome **13**-82c.
Vignoble, Le, dist., Switz. **19**-423c.
Vignola, Da : *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Vignola, It **15**-4 (C2).
Vignoles, Charles Blacker **22**-820a; **15**-789a.
Vignoles rail **22**-820a; **22**-828b.
Vignolo de' Vignoli (pirate) **24**-16a.
Vignon, Pierre Alexandre **2**-429c.
Vignory, Jean Orry, seigneur de *see* Orry, Jean.
Vignory, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **13**-73b.
Vignotti's chronograph **6**-303a.
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 28-61b; **11**-146b.
Vigny, Fr **24**-588c
VIGO, Sp **28**-62b, **25**-530 (A1); battle (1702) **25**-607a; dockyard constructed (12th cent.) **19**-301c.
—, bay, Sp. **28**-62b.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward **20**-608b.
Vigouroux, Emile C **25**-93b
Vigozero, lake, Russ. *see* Vyg.
Vigozzo, val., It **26**-242 (E4)
Vigraha-raja (king of Ajmere) **7**-956c.
Vigsø, bay, Den **8**-24 (A1).
Viguela : *see* Vihuela.
Viguier, C **8**-880a.
Viguier (officials) **22**-516d; **1**-966b.
Vihā **17**-273b.
Vihara, monastery, India **4**-741b; **14**-429b
Vihiers, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **5**-523d.
Vihaye, baths, Hung **24**-614c
Vihorlat, mts., Eur **5**-383c.
Vihowa (Vihoa), India **19**-43c
— (Vihoa), pass, India **19**-43c
—, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (B-C4); **3**-292c.
Vihula, de arco **7**-514b.
— de mano **7**-514b; **12**-703c (fig.).
Vii, tribe : *see* Wa.
Vijapur, India **14**-382 (I10).
Vijaya **1**-783c.
— Bahu I, **5**-783d.
— Bahu IV, **5**-784a.
Vijayadurg, India : *see* Viziadrug.
Vijayanagar (Bijanagar), India **28**-62c; **14**-382 (I12).
VIJAYANAGAR (Bijanagar), kingdom, India **28**-62c; **14**-402b; Belgaum **3**-668d; Bellary **3**-696a, Chingleput as capital **6**-233a; coinage **19**-905d; Conjeeveram under **6**-943b; Goa under **12**-160a; Madura annexed **17**-296b; Moslem invasions **7**-911c; Persian mission **13**-694c; Portuguese relations **14**-405a.
Vijjana Kalachurya : *see* Bijjala Kalachurya.
Vijnaneswara (writer of Indian sacred book) **14**-438a
Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (B2).
—, Nor (Nordland) **19**-800 (B-C2); **12**-941b.
—, Scot. : *see* Wick.
Vikarbyn, Swed **26**-190 (C1).
Viken, lake, Swed. **12**-270a.
—, i Valle, Nor **19**-804 (B3).
Viker, Nor **19**-804 (D2).
VIKING 28-62d, art and archaeology **24**-290b (Pl. III.), **4**-643a; burial customs **3**-441d, **11**-330c, chansons de geste **5**-896a; Charlemagne attacked **5**-893c, Danelagh under **7**-803c; England **9**-468a, **9**-470c, **9**-471d, **9**-471a; feudalism **9**-924d, France **10**-811c, **10**-812c, **27**-103a; geographical explorations **11**-624c, Germany **11**-834d, **11**-835c, Harold Haarfager's defeat (872) **19**-807a; health-drinking **13**-121d; Ireland **14**-758d, **14**-764a, **5**-624a, Norman invasions **18**-152c, naval methods **19**-313b, **24**-865b, Netherlands invaded **19**-414b; Neustria ravaged **19**-749c, Normans distinguished **19**-751d, oath **19**-910d, Russian legend **23**-892a, Utrecht attacked **27**-825d, Vinland **28**-98d, vitrified forts **28**-150b, Wales invaded **28**-262a.
Vikingnacs, Nor **12**-941a.
Vi-kram (Hinduism) **28**-130c.
Vikrama (Chalukyan king) : *see* Vikramanka.
Vikrama (era) **13**-497b; **24**-170d; **28**-66d; foundation **4**-424c, **17**-518c; Nepal use **19**-380a.
Vikrama and Urvasi : *see Vikramorvasi.*
VIKRAMADITYA (legendary king) **28**-66d; **13**-497c; **14**-399c; Ujjayinī restored **1**-453c, Ponwar clan **22**-866a; *Simhasana dvatrimsika* **24**-175a.
— I, **14**-400b.
— II, **4**-188d.
— VI. : *see* Vikramanka.
— (raja of Charkhari) : *see* Bijai Bahadur.
— (Gupta ruler): *see* Chandragupta I.
Vikramajit : *see* Vikramaditya.
Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI., Vikrama) **13**-496b; **5**-812c; **14**-400b.
Vikramankadevacharita (Bilhana) **14**-622b.
Vikrama Samvat : *see* Vikrama (era)
Vikramorvasi (Kalidasa) **24**-173a; **15**-641c; **8**-481b.
Viknaes, Nor **19**-804 (A3).
Viksvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Vikten, isl., Nor **19**-800 (B2)
Viktorhöhe, mt., Ger **13**-48a.
Viktorsberger (privateers) **17**-702b, **9**-331d.
Vila (Franceville), N.Hebrides **19**-500d.
Világos, Hung. **3**-4 (G3); **2**-312c; population (1849) **13**-918b, **3**-16d.
Vilaine, riv., Fr **10**-778 (D4); **14**-300c; **10**-777c
Vilamasaha, Mad. **17**-271 (A2-B3)
Vilaña, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Vilaras, John **12**-526c.
VILAS, WILLIAM FREEMAN 28-65f
Vilas, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Vilayat (vilayet) **21**-194b; **27**-419a.
Vilayati-san **13**-500d.
Vilayat, Law of the (1861) **27**-428a; **17**-221a.
Vilbel, Ger **11**-808 (H. m8).
Vilcamayu, riv., Peru **21**-267a.
Vilcanota, mt., Peru **21**-264 (D4); **21**-266d.
Vilcassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Vexin.
Vildanden (Ibsen): *see Wild Duck.*
Vildemos, Mex. **18**-833c.
Vildmose, swamp, Den. : *see* Store Vildmose and Lille Vildmose.
Vile (myth) **19**-142a.
— (folklore) **24**-689d.
Vileiki, Russ. **23**-872 (C5); **28**-88d.
Vilela (Jesuit) **15**-226c; **15**-227d.
Vilgard (heretic) **14**-588b.
Vilhelmina, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Vilhena, Antonio Manoel de **24**-17d.
Vilica (Roman rel.) **23**-578c.
Vilich, Ger **11**-808 (I. k7).
Vilicus (Roman rel.) **23**-578b.
Vilivayakurā II. **14**-625a.
Viliva (Vilia), riv., Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5); **28**-88d; **18**-104b.
Viljoen, Ben **27**-207d.
—, Jan **27**-195a.
Viljoen's Drift, ford, S.Af. **5**-243c; **28**-153a
Vilkitski, isl., Russ As. **25**-10 (C1), **21**-938 (B2)
Vilkomir, Russ **23**-872 (B4); **15**-921d.
Vilkov, Russ **23**-874 (I B4).
VILL 28-67a, **4**-269a; **4**-269d.
Villa, It (nr. Domodossola) **26**-242 (E4)
—, It. (Lucca) **17**-95c.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
—, isl., Az. **3**-83 (4)
VILLA 28-67b; in Britain **4**-588c. For specific villas, *e g* Villa Ercolanese, Ludovisi, Pompei, *see* Ercolanese, Ludovisi, &c.
Villaba, P Is. **21**-392 (E5)
Villa Bella, Bol. **4**-167 (B1), **4**-172c.
— Bella da Santissima Trindade de Matto Grosso, Braz **17**-902d
Villablanca, Sp **25**-530 (B4).
Villablino, Sp **25**-530 (B1)
Villa Boa de Goyáz *see* Goyaz.
— Boim, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Villabona, Sp. **12**-698a.
Villacañas, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Villa Carlos (George Town), Sp. **22**-122d.
Villacarrillo, Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **15**-124b.
Villacastín, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
VILLACH, Aus. **28**-62d; **3**-4 (C3).
Villacinter, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Villa Clara, Cu. : *see* Santa Clara.
— Concepción, Parag. : *see* Concepción.
Villadurias, marquess of **11**-941c.
Villa de Barra, Braz. : *see* Manáos.
— de Bispo, Port. **25**-530 (A4).
— de Contas, Braz. : *see* Rio de Contas.
— de los Martires, Granada : *see* Martyr's Villa.
— **DEL PILAR,** Parag. **28**-68a; **2**-462 (E2).
Villadiego, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D1).
Villa do Conde, Port. **25**-530 (A2); **9**-660c.
— do Forte da Assumpção, Braz. : *see* Fortaleza.
— do Infante, Port. : *see* Sagres.
— do Porto, Az. **3**-83 (4); **24**-30b.
— do Rio Pardo, Braz. : *see* Rio Pardo.
Villae (monasteries) **1**-22a.
— (royal lands) **10**-908d.
Villafamés, Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **5**-473a.
Villa Faustina, Suff. **4**-868c.
Villafeliche, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Villafior, Antonio de Noronha, count of : *see* Terceira, duke of.
Villa Flor, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Villafra, lake, Peru **2**-236d.
Villa Franca, Az. **3**-84a.
Villafranca, It. **17**-716d.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **12**-103a.
— de Cordoba, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **7**-142a.
— del Bierzo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1)
— de los Barros, Sp **25**-530 (B3); **3**-181d.
VILLAFRANCA DI VERONA, 28-68a; **15**-4 (C2), peace (1859) **10**-870c, **15**-56c.
Villa Franca do Campo, Az. **3**-83 (4); **24**-32a; **3**-84c.
Villafrechós, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Villagarcia, Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **22**-65a.
— castle, Sp. **15**-446d
Village, Jean de **6**-645c; **6**-646a.
Village (dict.) **28**-67b.
— COMMUNITIES **28**-68a; Anglo-Saxon **4**-592c; common-field system **1**-389d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **28**-740 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (A-B8)
— East, Conn. : *see* East Village.
— Improvement Society **25**-929d.
— nurses : *see* District nurses.
— of the Judge, Asia M. : *see* Chaeddon.
— Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Villa Gonzalo, Sp. **24**-57c.
— Grove, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Villaharta, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Villa Hayes, Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
— Hermanni, Hung. : *see* Nagyszeben.
— Hermosa, Mex. : *see* San Juan Bautista.
— Hilpertl, Ger. : *see* Hildburghausen.
Villainage (Villain) : *see* Villenage.
Villaines-la-Juhel, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Villa Isabel, Braz. **23**-354a.
Villajoyosa, Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **1**-661c
Villakarda, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (H4).
Villalar battle (1520) **25**-550c.
VILLALBA, Sp. **28**-73b; **25**-530 (B1).
Villalobos, Fernando de **4**-495c
—, Marceto **17**-704d.
—, Ruy Lopez de *see* Lopez.
Villalonga, Jorge, count de la Cueva : *see* La Cueva.
Villalpando, Francisco de **26**-1059a.
—, Juan de **24**-194a.
Villalpando Sp **25**-530 (C2).
Villalta, Andrés de **5**-765a.
Villamañán, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Villamanrique, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Villamarchante, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Villa Maria, Arg. **2**-462 (D3); **7**-111b.
Villamayor de Santiago, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Villamazar, Colom. **6**-701 (B3).
Villamblard, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT DE 28-73b.
Villa Mercedes, Arg. : *see* Mercedes.
Villamesias, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Villamil (Spanish soldier) **23**-597b.
Villana, Maria **25**-918d.
Villanago : *see* Villenage.
Villandraut, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **12**-49b.
VILLANELLE 28-73d; **23**-406b.
Villani, Filippo **28**-75a; **3**-954c.
—, **GIOVANNI 28**-74b; **14**-903a.
—, Matteo **28**-75a.
Villa Nioac, Braz. **4**-440 (E7).
Villano, riv., Ec. **9**-911 (C3).
Villanova, Arnald de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, Michael (pseud.) : *see* Servetus.
—, Thomas of : *see* Thomas (of Villanova).
Villa Nova, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Villanova, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L7).
Villa Nova, pt., Az. **3**-83 (6).
VILLANOVA, anc. cemetery, It. **28**-75b; pottery **5**-721d, **5**-720 (Pl. III. fig. 63).
Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz. : *see* Bom Fim.
— Nova de Bromado, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
— Nova de Gaia, Port. **25**-530 (A2); **20**-137d.
— Nova de Milfontes, Port. **25**-530 (A4); **1**-540c; battle (1706) **28**-227a.
— Nova de Portimão, Port. **25**-530 (A4); **22**-135b.
Villanovanus : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
Villanova Truschedda, Sard. **10**-729d.
Villanow, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Villanueva, Arnaldus de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, Juan de **17**-294a.
Villa Nueva, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
Villanueva de la Fuente, Sp. : *see* Mesetosa.
— del Arzobispo, Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **15**-124b.
— **DE LA SERENA,** Sp. **28**-75c; **25**-530 (C3).
— del Grao, Sp. **27**-846a.
— **Y GELTRÚ,** Sp. **28**-75d; **25**-530 (F-G2).
Villanus : *see* Villenage.
Villány, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Villa Puerorum, Fr. : *see* Brignoles.
Villapuram, India : *see* Villupuram.
Villar, Leonardo **21**-269c.
Villaran, Luis Felipe **21**-269a.
Villar Bicalho, Port. **20**-137c.
Villarcayo, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
VILLARD, HENRY 28-75d.
—, Paul **6**-890c; **1**-138a.
Villard, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
Villard-de-Lans, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Villardefrades, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Villar del Arzobispo, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
— del Rey, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
VILLA REAL, Port. **28**-76a; **25**-530 (B2).
— Real da Praia, Braz. : *see* Nictheroy.
— Real de Santo Antonio, Port. **25**-530 (B4).
Villarcillo, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-134d.
Villaret, Foulques de **24**-15d.
—, Guillaume de **24**-15d
— **DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS Thomas 28**-76b; **7**-154a; **10**-424a.
Villar Formosa, Port. **25**-530 (B2). **22**-137a.
Villari, E **17**-340c.
—, Linda White **28**-76c.
— **PASQUALE 28**-76b.
Villa Rica, Braz (Rio Grande do Sul) **4**-440 (B7)
— Rica, Braz (Minas Geraes): *see* Ouro Preto.
Villarica, Chil **2**-462 (B4); **6**-153c
Villa Rica, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Villarica, It **15**-4 (B6).
VILLA RIGA, Parag. **28**-76d; **2**-462 (E2).
Villarica, lake, Chil. **6**-145a.
—, mt., Chil. **1**-962c.

Villa Rica de Vera Cruz, Mex. : *see* Vera Cruz.
Villaricos, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Villa Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
—, **Rio.** 18-609 (E-F3).
Villarinha, Oporto 20-137c.
Villarino, Basilio 20-901d.
Villarluengo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Villar Maior, Port. 25-530 (B2).
VILLARREAL, Sp. (Castellon de la Plana) 28-76d; 25-530 (E3).
—, **Sp.** (Ciudad Real): *see* Ciudad Real.
Villarrobledo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS Hector de, duke of 28-76d; 25-600d; Camisards conciliated 5-114c; Malplaquet 17-498a.
—, François de Bolvin, baron de : *see* Bolvin.
Villars, Fr. (Ain) 8-395c.
—, **Fr.** (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6).
—, **Switz.** 26-242 (C4).
Villar Secco-da-Lamba, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Villarusel, Diego 27-362b.
Villa rustica 28-67c.
— **San Giovanni, It.** 15-4 (E5); earthquake (1908) 15-83d.
Villasayas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Villas Boas, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Villa Sierra, Fernando de : *see* Valenzuela.
Villasis, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Villa Suburbana, Herculaneum, It. : *see* Ercolanese, Villa.
Villatobas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villa urbana 28-67c.
Villa Velha, Braz. 4-454d.
Villavelha, Port. 4-819d.
Villaverde, Fernandez de 25-564d, 25-566b; 25-566c.
Villaviciosa (poet) 25-582c.
Villaviciosa, Sp. (Cordova) 25-530 (C3).
—, **Sp.** (Guadalajara) : battle (1710) 10-845b; 25-608a.
VILLAVICIOSA, Sp. (Oviedo) 28-77b; 25-530 (C1); 15-359b.
—, **riv., Sp.** 28-77b.
Villa Viçosa, Port. 8-802c.
Villavieja, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Ville-affranchie, Fr. : *see* Lyons.
Villebois, mts., Eur. 15-566b.
— **la-Valette, Fr.** 10-778 (E5).
Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de 20-152d.
Villebon, Fr. 9-901b.
Villebourbon, Montaubon, Fr. 18-760b.
Ville d'Avray, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Villedieu, Marie Catherine : *see* Desjardins.
Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543a.
" **Ville d'Orléans"** (balloon) 1-216b.
Villefagnan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Villefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Villefosse, A. M. A. Héron de : *see* Héron de Villefosse.
Villefranche, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6); lighthouse 16-650 (table).
— (de Lauraguais), **Fr.** (Hte. Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
—, **Fr.** (Pyrénées Orientales) 25-530 (G1).
—, **pass, Alps** 3-42b.
— de Longchapt, **Fr.** 10-778 (E5).
VILLEFRANCHE - DE-Rouergue, Fr. 28-77c; 10-778 (E5).
— **du-Périgord, Fr.** 10-778 (E5).
— **SUR-SAONE, Fr.** 28-77d; 10-778 (G4).
Villegagnon, Nicholas Durand de : *see* Durand de Villegagnon.
Villegaignon, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461a.
VILLGAS, ESTEBAN MANUEL de 28-77d.
—, **Juan de** 3-426c.
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de : *see* Geoffrey (of Achaea).
—, **GEOFFREY DE** (chronicler) 28-78a; 11-119a; 22-853d.
—, **William de** : *see* William (of Achaea).
Villehuet, Jacques Bourdé de : *see* Bourdé.
Villeinage : *see* Villenage.
Villein in gross 28-81d.
— **regardant** 28-81d.
— **socage** 25-300c.
Villejuif, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Villel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
VILLELE, J. B. G. M. A. S., comte de 28-79d; 10-864c; 9-936c.
Villelongue, Fr. 5-474a.
Villemagne, Fr. 13-533a.
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANçois 28-80b; 11-151a.
Ville Marie, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Villemessant, J. H. A. C de 19-575d; 7-848a.
Villemin, J. A. 28-794b; 28-160d.
Villemonble, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Villemur, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 28-80c; 25-581b.
VILLENA, Sp. 28-81a; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
VILLENAGE 28-81a; 1-390a; 17-596c, abolition in England 9-507d, 9-508c, 9-503d; copyhold 7-116c; corvées : *see* Corvée; Denmark 8-33b, 23-222d; French roturiers : *see* Roturiers, serf distinguished 24-665b.
Villenagium : *see* Villenage.
Villenauxe, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Villenave D'Ornon, Fr. 28-722c.
Villeneuve, A. H. de 10-514c.
—, **Arnaud de** : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, **PIERRE CHARLES JEAN Baptiste S.** 28-84c; 19-235a, 27-155b.
— (French ambassador) 10-847c; 27-452d; 27-453a.
Villeneuve, Can. 18-692c; 21-663b.
—, **Fr.** 10-778 (F5).
—, **Switz.** 26-242 (B4); 2-115b; 26-255c.
— **de-Berg, Fr.** 10-778 (G5).
— **de-Marsan, Fr.** 10-778 (D6).
— **l'Archevêque, Fr.** 10-778 (F3).
— **le-Roi, Fr.** 10-778 (C6).
— **LES-AVIGNON, Fr.** 28-85b; 10-778 (G6).
— **St-Georges, Fr.** 10-778 (F3); 24-583c; 28-805c.
— **sur-Cher, Fr.** 10-778 (F4); 6-82a.
— **SUR-LOT, Fr.** 28-85c; 10-778 (E5).
— **sur-Yonne, Fr.** 10-778 (F3); 28-922b.
Villepinte, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Villepion - Terminiers, Fr. : battle (1870) 20-292a.
Ville Platte, La. 17-54 (B3).
Villeras, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Villere, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
VILLEROI, FRANCOIS DE Neufville, duc de 28-85d; 12-346a; 9-883a.
—, **Louis Joseph, duc de** 25-600a; 22-876b.
—, **Nicholas de Neufville, seigneur de** 10-832c; 10-834b; 10-834c.
Villeroy and Boch 5-758d.
Villers (Villers-Bretonneux), **Fr.** 10-778 (F2); 25-392d.
— **Bocage, Fr.** 10-778 (D3).
— **Cernay, Fr.** 24-575 (map).
— **Cotterêts, Fr.** 10-778 (E3); ordinance of (1539) 11-127b, 22-723d.
— **Cotterêts, forest, Fr.** 1-447c.
Villersexel, Fr. : battle (1871) 11-14a.
Villers Farlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— **LA VILLE, Belg.** 28-86a; 3-668 (E2).
—, **St Paul, Fr.** 29-54a.
Villerupt, Fr. 10-778 (G-H3).
Villes consulaires 6-789c.
— **franches** 6-790b.
— **libres** 6-790b.
Ville-sur-Tourbe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Villeta, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Villetaneuse, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
VILLETTE, CHARLES, marquis de 28-86a.
—, **Reine Philiberte de Varicourt, marquise de** 28-203c.
— **Pleteau de** 8-164d.
Villette, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Villette (C. Bronte) 4-639c.
Villeurbanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 17-174d.
Villi, Abad Andrea 8-506a.
Villi (anat.) 1-665d.
Villia, lex 27-264d.
Villicus : *see* Vilicus.
Villiers, dukes of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.
—, **Barbara, duchess of Cleveland** : *see* Cleveland.
—, **earls of Clarendon** : *see* Clarendon.
—, **earls of Jersey** : *see* Jersey.
—, **Elizabeth, countess of Orkney** : *see* Orkney.
—, **Lord Francis** 4-724d.
Villiers, George A. C. Villiers, viscount 15-330c.
—, **Henry de Villiers, baron de** : *see* De Villiers.
—, **A. J. E. Brochant de** : *see* Brochant de Villiers.
—, **CHARLES PELHAM** 28-86b; 28-781b.
—, **Sir Edward** 15-330b.
—, **George** 4-721c.
—, **Jacob de** 27-209c.
—, **Jean de** 24-15d.
—, **Sir John** 3-141c; 8-655a.
—, **John** 4-721c.
Villiers, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
—, **fort, Paris** 20-805b.
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de 15-446a.
— **de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de** 17-431d, 24-17a; 19-903b.
— **DE L'ISLE-ADAM, P. A. M., comte de** 28-86b.
Villiers-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— **sur-Marne, Fr.** 10-778 (C6).
Villingen, S. 7-754d, 20-424a.
VILLINGEN, Ger. 28-86d; 11-808 (B4).
Villisca, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Villmanstrand, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c; battle (1741) 20-357c, 26-207a; capture (1710) 10-385c; ceded to Russia (1743) 9-284b.
Villmergen, Switz. 26-242 (E2) 1-3d.
— **war** (1656) 26-256c.
— **war** (1712) 26-256c.
Villodas, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Villodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Villoing, Alexander 23-509c.
VILLOISON, J. B. G. D'ANSSE (Dannse) de 28-86d.
VILLON, FRANCOIS 28-87a; 11-120a; *Ballades* 25-208b.
Villon process (alcohol) 9-210a.
Villore, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Villoria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villotz 25-406b.
Villous disease (bladder) 4-29d.
Villupuram, India 14-382 (H13-J2); 14-384.
VILNA (Wilno), **Russ.** 28-88d; 23-872(C5); climate 21-930c, 23-882a; convention of (1561) 21-910a; union of (1401) 21-905a, 28-766a; university 27-741a, 21-921d.
VILNA (Wilno), **govt., Russ.** 28-88c; 23-872 (C4-5), inhabitants 16-790a, 26-448c.
Vilonia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Vilpulli, Sicilia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vils, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Vilshofen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Vilsiev, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Viluchá, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vilui (Wilyuy, Volyuy) **riv., Russ.As.** 25-10 (H2); 28-898d.
Viluisk (Vilyuysk), **Russ.As.** 25-10 (H2); 28-899b.
VILURIDE, Belg. 28-89b; 3-668 (D2); castle 4-694c, 17-67c
Vily (myth.) 25-230d.
Vilya, riv., Russ. 20-362d.
Vilyuy, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Vilui.
Vilyuiysk, Russ.As. : *see* Viluisk.
Vimaladitya (Chalukyan king) 14-626c.
Vimala Shâh (Indian merchant) 1-78b; Mount Abu Temple 14-329 (Pl. II. fig. 12).
Vimalikartti (Japanese saint) 15-177a.
Vimana (shrine) 14-431b.
Vimeiro (Vimiera), **Port.** 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 21-91a.
Vimeu, Fr. 21-576b; 25-392d.
Vimeuro, Port. 25-530 (A-B3); 1-540c.
Viminacium, Moesia : *see* Kostolats.
Viminale, hill, Rome 23-612 (D2); 23-586(C3-4), 23-615a; praetorian camp 24-594a.
Viminalis, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Vimmerby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vimory, Fr. : battle (1587) 10-831d.
Vimottiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3), 20-298d.
Vimy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Vin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Vina, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Vina-del-mar, Chil. 27-865c; 6-148c; Balmacedists 6-160d.
Vinago : *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Vinagre, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Vinaigre, mt., Fr. 27-604d.
Vinalapo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 9-164d.
Vinales, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Vinal Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— **Haven, isl., Me.** 17-434 (D4); 17-435d.
Vinalha rustica (festival) 23-524d; 27-1013a.
— **urbana** (festival) 2-230d; 15-561c.
Vinaroz, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
Vinasses 1-857a.
Vinaya (Buddhist ruler) 20-631c; 4-747c, 16-99c.
Vinber 28-100a.
Vinça, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Vinca : *see* Periwinkle.
VINCENNES, Fr. 28-89b; 10-778 (C6), porcelain manufacture 5-752a, 10-847b; St Cyran imprisoned 8-737d, steeplechase races 13-737b, treaty (1661) 17-11c.
VINCENNES, Ind. 28-89c; 14-422 (B7); 14-425a; land office (1804) 14-309d; see created (1834) 4-695a; treaties (1804 and 1809) 13-25c.
— (Yaku-Kaikyo), **str., Jap.** 16-156 (G11); 28-898b.
—, **Bois de, Fr.** 10-778 (C6); 20-807b; 28-89c.
VINCENT, ST 28-89d; 16-771c; tunic of 6-137a.
— (FERRER), **ST** 28-92b; 10-463d, tomb 27-895d.
— (OF ILERINS), **ST** 28-92a; 21-64b.
— (DE PAUL), **ST** 28-91c; 5-883d; 10-746b; Clichy church 6-507a; Francis of Sales 10-941b; Lazarites, connexion with 16-313a.
— (OF BEAUVAIS) 28-90a; 9-371a; 24-353c, Carpini's history abridged 5-398d; Mandeville's plagiarism from 27-562b.
— **I.** (duke of Mantua) 12-236a; Crichton's death 7-43ad, Rubens painter to 23-804d, Tasso befriended 26-445c.
Vincent (family) 7-748d.
—, **J. H.** 22-103b.
—, **Camille Philippe** 1-857a.
—, **Sir Edgar** 9-26c; 9-115c.
—, **Sir F** 28-542d.
—, **GEORGE** 28-91c.
—, **J. E.** (journalist) 19-563a.
—, **John H.** (bp) 6-19b.
—, **MARY ANN** 28-91c.
—, **Thomas** 21-100b.
Vincent, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, **N. H.** 22-620b.
—, **co., N.Y.** 19-624 (G7 and B6).
—, **pt., Cal.** 5-8 (D5).
Vincent Brookes, Day & Son 26-93c.
Vincentius (Christian name) : *see* Vincent.
—, **Maria** : *see* Benedict XIII. (pope).
Vincentown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Vincenzo (Christian name): *see* Vincent.
Vinces, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
—, **riv., Ec.** 8-911 (B2). 8-913c.
Vinchiaturo, It. 5-124a.
Vinchuna, riv., Peru 2-462 (C2).
VINCI, LEONARDO (musical composer) 28-93b.
—, **Leonardo da** (painter) : *see* Leonardo da Vinci.
Vincigliata, castle, It. 10-329c.
Vincigueira, Antonio 14-907c.
Vinciolo, Federigo 16-39a.
Vinck, Franz 20-508a.
Vinco, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Vincotte, Thomas 24-512a; 18-2c (Pl. II.); 15-98c.
Vinculum (math.) 1-619b.
— **juris** (Roman law) 19-949d.
Vincum, Ger. : *see* Bingen.
Vincy, battle of (717) 10-808b.
Vindava, Russ. : *see* Windau.
Vindeby, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vin de cargaison 28-725a.
Vindeggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Vindel, lake, Swed. : *see* Stor Vindel.
—, **riv., Swed.** 19-800 (D2); 25-159a.
VINDELICIA, anc. country, 28-92c; 22-812d; 8-607c.
Vindelician (Swabian) Alps 22-674b.
Vin de queue 28-723a.
— **de tête** 28-723a.
Vindex, Galus Julius 19-393a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Ward, Seth.
— (Roman law) 23-551c.
VINDHYA, mts., India 28-92c; 14-376b; 23-224d.
Vindhyan group (geol.) 14-377b; 8-159d.
Vindhyeshwari (Vindhyabasini), shrine, Bindhachal, India 15-577c.
Vindicatio (Roman law) 23-548a; 16-209d.
Vindiciae contra tyrannos (1579) 16-181b.
Vindicias Judicorum (Menasseh ben Israel) 18-112b.
Vindicias dicere (Roman law) 23-549c.
Vindicta (Roman law) 23-548c.
Vindictive damages : *see* Exemplary damages.
Vindilis, isl., Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Vindo, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Vindobonian group (geol.) 18-665b.
Vindomen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vindre, George von 4-6c.
VINE (Vitis) 28-92d; acclimatization 1-116a; Algeria 1-647a; ancient Egypt 9-45c; California 5-12d; Cape Colony 5-233a; China 21-751a; culture 28-716d, 13-758a; diseases 28-719d, 28-726c; Europe 9-913d; France 10-782a, 25-696d; Germany 11-810c; graft - hybridism 14-28d; vernation 16-328c; Victoria 28-41d. *See also* Grape *and* Phylloxera.
Vinea, Francesco 20-514c.
Vine-black 21-598b.
Vinegar, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, **isl., Ire.** 14-744 (E4); 9-617c.
VINEGAR 28-96a; 1-145d; adulteration 1-233c; bacteriology 3-168c; Pasteur 10-276b.
Vinegar Bend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Vinegar-spinel 25-684d.
Vine Grove, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Vinehill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Vineland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (B2).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (D3).
VINELAND, N.J. 28-96d; 19-562 (B-C5).
— (Wineland), **dist., N.Am.** : *see* Vinland.
Vine mildew 28-94d (fig.); 28-720a; 28-726c.
Vinemont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
VINER, SIR ROBERT 28-97a.
—, **Sir Thomas** 28-97a.
Vineries professorship, Oxford 4-25d.
Vinery (hort.) 13-749d.
Vinessa (wind) 11-458d.
VINET, ALEXANDRE RODolphe 28-97b; 11-247a.
Vineta, Ger. : *see* Wolin.
Vineyard, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, **sound, Mass.** 17-852 (F4).
—, **Haven, Mass.** 17-852 (F4), 17-787c.
—, **Haven, harb., Mass.** 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Viney v. Bignold (1887) 2-325b.
Vingaker, Swed. : *see* Oster Vingaker *and* Vester Vingaker.
Vingeanne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 13-73a.
Vingelen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Vingle, Pierre de 28-260d.
Vingrom, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Vingorla Rocks, isls., India (Burnt Is.) : *see* Vengurla Rocks.
VINGT-ET-UN (card game) 28-97c.
Vingtièmes (Fr. tax) 10-918b.
Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 14-493b.
Vinhas, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Vinhatico 4-445a.
Vinh-Long, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6); 14-492b.
—, **div., Fr.I.C.** 6-621a.
Vinho, Paix do, dist., Port. 28-768b.
Vinh-Thê, canal, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620b.
Vinica, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vinik, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
Vinning, Fanny 7-853a.
Vinint, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, **Minn.** 19-550 (B4).
—, **Mills, La.** 17-54 (B1).
Viniolae, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
VINITA, Okla. 28-98b; 20-58 (F1).
Vinitza, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Vinn vitriolatus : *see* Ether.
Vinle, Aasmund Olafsen 19-816d
Vinje, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, **fjord, Nor.** 19-804 (C1).
Vinkeveen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Vinkovo, Russ. : battle (1812) : *see* Tarutino.
VINLAND, region, N.Am. 23-98b; 21-939c; 26-878a; sagas 14-236d, 23-1001a.
Vinnen, Karl 20-510d.

Vinnitza, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875b.
Vino, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Vino de Coyol (beverage) : *see* Chicha.
— d'oro 16-348b.
— dulce 28-725d.
VINOGRADOFF, PAUL 28-100b; 9-602d; 23-919b; on folkland 10-600d.
Vino maestro 28-725d.
— secco 28-725d.
— tierno 28-725d.
Vinovo, It. 15-4 (A2); 16-12d.
VINOY, JOSEPH 28-100c; 24-575b.
Vinson, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Vinstravand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
VINT (card-game) 28-100d.
Vintage, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Vinten, Den 8-24 (B3).
Vintimille du Luc, C. G. G. de 10-847a, 4-504b; 14-187c; portrait 16-48 (Pl VII fig. 18).
Vintners' Company 16-811a; 26-179d, salt-cellar 21-801 (Pl. II. fig. 27).
Vintner's Town, Ire. : *see* Bellaghy.
VINTON, FREDERIC PORTER 28-101a.
Vinton, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735a.
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-54d.
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Co., O. 29-26 (E-F6).
Vintondale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Vintschgau, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-740b.
Vinuesa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Vinukonda, India 14-382 (H11).
Vinum colchici 6-662a.
— Ferri; Vinum Ferri Citratis, &c. : *see* Ferri; Ferri Citratis, &c.
Vinycomb, John 4-233a.
Vinylbenzene : *see* Styrolene.
Vio, Tommaso de (cardinal) : *see* Cajetan (cardinal).
Vioksa, riv., Russ. 15-918d.
VIOL (mus. instr.) 28-101a; 28-105a.
— da gamba 28-101a; 28-105c.
— d'amore 28-105d.
Viola, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 16-654 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., Alps 1-745a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Viola (bot.) : *see* Violet *and* Pansy.
— hirta 21-764d.
VIOLA (mus. instr.) 28-101b; 28-106b; Stradivari 25-977c.
Violacea 25-3d.
Viola limestone 20-237b; 27-631b.
Violamine 8-746b.
Violane (min.) 8-289a.
Violaniline 2-18a.
Violante (Christian name) : *see* Yolande.
Violanthrene 8-751c.
Viole (mus.) : *see* Vielle.
Violentiae, Clamor (Sax. law) 13-11a.
Violet, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
VIOLET (bot.) 28-101b; 13-773a; flower 10-564a (fig.); vernation 16-328c.
— (colour) 22-278b; 27-1060a.
— black (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Violethill, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Violet land crab 7-357 (fig.).
— scent 20-52c.
— snail : *see* Janthina.
Violet Town, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Violetville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
VIOLIN (mus. instr.) 28-102b; 25-1039b; 19-77c; derivation 7-514a, 12-705a; Guarnerius 12-660d; principal makers 28-106d; Stradivari 25-977c. *See also* Strohviolin.
Violle, L. J. G. 18-277c; 6-884b; 16-661b.
VIOLLET, PAUL MARIE 28-107d.
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE Emmanuel 28-107d, 5-479a; 21-591d; 18-761c.
VIOLONCELLO 28-108a; 28-106b, Stradivari 25-977c.
Violway (mus. instr.) : *see* Theorbo.
VIONVILLE, Fr. 28-105b; 11-808 (A4); 18-309 (map); battle (1870) 11-10a, 18-309d, 1-775a.
Viosa, riv., Turk. : *see* Vioosa.
Viosne, riv., Fr 22-67b.
Vioosa (Aóus), riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 2-482c; battle (198 B.C.) 23-631d.
VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTista 28-108b; 4-339a.
Vioz, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Vipala, 13-493b.
Vipasa, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Vipera, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
VIPER 28-108c; 25-292b; alimentary canal 23-167b; dentition 23-166a; distribution 23-159a, 28-1013c; lungs 23-163b; phylogenetic position 25-288b; poison glands 23-166d; skull 23-152b.
—, common : *see* Adder.
"Viper" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Vipera 28-109b.
— ammodytes : *see* Illyrian viper.
— aspistans : *see* Puff-adder.
— aspis : *see* Asp.
— berus (cevus) : *see* Adder.
— cerastes (hasselquistii) : *see* Horned viper.
— russeli : *see* Daboia.
Vipere, Grotta delle, Cagliari, Sicily 5-301a.
Viperidae : *see* Viper.
Viperinae 28-108c; 23-175c; 28-113c.
Viperini 23-138c.
Viper's bugloss 4-242d (fig.).
Vipont, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Vipsanius Agrippa : *see* Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanius).
Vira, Mahavira.
Viracocha (myth.) 7-215d.
Virág, Benedict 13-926b.
Virágrejék (Mihály Tompa) 26-1063c.
Vira, riv., India 5-837b.
Viraljpet, India : *see* Viraraajendrapet.
Viramamuni : *see* Beschi, Joseph.
Viramgam, India 14-376 (D-E8).
Virar, India 14-382 (E10).
Vira Raja (of Coorg, d. 1644) 7-92a.
— Raja (d. 1863) 7-92b.
— Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d. 1809) 7-92b.
Virarajendrapet, India 14-382 (F13), 7-92a.
Vira Saiva : *see* Lingayat.
Virata 24-167d.
Virawah, India 14-376 (D7).
Virazón (wind) 4-929b.
Virbazar, Monten. : *see* Virpazar.
VIRBIUS 28-109d.
Virbo, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 28-110a; cancer 5-175d; cellular pathology 20-917c; embryology 9-326a; pyaemia 24-653b; thymus gland 17-168d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; tuberculosis 27-357a; tumours 27-373b.
Virchow, hospital, Berlin 3-789b.
Virden, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Virdie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Virdimurcia, Sebastian 21-560d; 4-796b; 4-340a.
VIRE, Fr. 28-111a; 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr 17-542d.
VIRELAY 28-111b.
Virella, Swed. 23-190 (C3).
Vireonidae 3-974d. *See also* Greenlet.
Viré limestone 8-125d.
Viret, Pierre 11-126a; 5-73c; 24-685b.
Vireuz greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates 8-125b.
Virga, Jesse (rel.) 13-52b.
Virgate (land measure) 1-390a; 13-450d.
— trophi (zool.) 23-760d.
Virgella (zool.) 12-365c.
Virgelle, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Virgen, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-242c.
Virgenes, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 17-303c.
Virgie, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Virgil, St. (of Salzburg) 4-206b; 14-762c.
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) 28-111c; 16-254d; 16-262c; agriculture 1-389b; manuscripts 20-571a; mosaic at Hadrumetum 23-483a; Ovid compared 20-388b; Terence compared 26-640b.
Virgil (Sollo : of Nuremberg) 21-798c.
—, **POLYDORE 28-116d.**
Virgil, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Virgilia (tree) 13-773c.
Virgilina, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Virgilius Maro (7th cent.) 6-451a.
Virgil Legend, The 28-116b.
— Practice Clavier 21-573d.
" Virgil reading the Aeneid " (painting, Ingres) 14-566c.
Virgin (Mother of Jesus) : *see* Mary.
Virgin, Utah 27-814 (A5).
VIRGIN, isls., W.I. 28-126b; 28-544 (E-F3); cotton crop 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; geology 28-544d.
—, mts., Ariz. and Nev. 2-544 (B1).
—, passage, W.I. 7-615d.
—, riv., Nev. and Utah 5-8 (F3); 6-724d; 27-622a.
Virgin (astron.) : *see* Virgo.
Virgin, Apocalypse of the 2-175b, 23-849a.
VIRGINAL (or Pair of Virginals) 28-117c; 21-561d; 21-563a (fig.); 25-1039a. *See also* Harpsichord.
Virgin cork 7-160a.
Virgin Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Virgines subintroductae (rel.) 2-720b.
Virgin Gorda, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c.
Virgin honey 13-654a.
VIRGINIA (legend) 28-117c.
Virginia, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-550d.
—, Nev. 19-324 (H4).
VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-117d; 28-118 (map); 27-642a; geology 27-630c; newspapers 19-568c; truck gardening 2-429a.
— : *History* 28-122a; Blair, James 4-34c; Civil War campaigns 1-821b foll.; Dale, Sir T. 7-763d; Delaware, Lord 9-952c; early books on 4-831b; first colonists and missions 18-585d; Mason, George 17-838d; Philadelphia Convention (1787) 27-685c; Raleigh 22-570a; revision of laws (1776-1801) 15-302c; Sandys, Sir Edwin 24-143d; Sandys, George 24-144b; Smith's expeditions 25-265d; West Indies 28-563a.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF, 28-125d; 28-121d.**
" Virginia " (warship) : *see* " Monitor " .
Virginia, Beach, Va. 28-118 (G4); 19-747b.
— City, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756c.
— City, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a. *See also* Comstock lode.
— Company of London 27-664b; 27-669a, 4-514b.
— Company of Plymouth 27-664b.
— Dale, Colo 6-722 (E1).
— Heights, W Va. : *see* London Heights.
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Military District, O. 20-30b.
— Military Institute, Lexington, Va. 16-528a.
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Valley of, dist., Va. 28-118a.
Virginian creeper 1-878c.
— deer : *see* White tailed deer.
— fox : *see* Grey fox.
— grosbeak 12-616b, 4-802d; 27-634a.
— opossum 20-139b; dentition 19-778c; fur 11-347a, 11-351d.
— prune 22-531b.
— quail 22-709a.
— snake-root 25-285b.
— tobacco plant 26-1036b.
Virginia Plan (1787) 22-886a; 17-285a; 13-301a.
— Resolutions (1798) 17-286b; 15-304d.
— stock 13-766d.
— varying hare 28-118b.
Virginia Water, lake, Berks. and Surr. 16-942 (B3); 9-17c.
Virginis, α (astron.) 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
— γ (astron.) 13-394d; 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
Virginius, Lucius 28-117c.
— **RUFUS, LUCIUS 28-126c.**
Virginius affair (1873) 24-193b; 10-427b.
Virgin Martyr, The (Massinger and Dekker) 17-869a.
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle : *see* Lungwort.
— of Iberia, chapel, Moscow 18-892d.
— of Kazan, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d.
" Virgin of the Rocks " (Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b.
Virgins, Problem of the (math.) 6-752d, 6-755d.
Virgins, The Two Epistles to : *see Two Epistles to Virgins.*
Virgin's Fountain, spring, Pal. 20-603d; 3-828d.
Virginstow, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
Virginville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Virgloria limestone 27-260 (table).
Virgner, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Virgo, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
— (constell.) 18-126d; 2-794d; 5-183b.
VIRGO (sign of zodiac) 28-126d; 7-12 (maps); 2-809b; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
Virgo stella (astron.) : *see* Andromeda.
Virgula (zool.) 12-365d.
— divina (Rom. divining rod) 8-333b.
Virgulian group (geol.) 11-670b; 15-569c.
Viriathus 23-630c; 10-113d; 27-846a.
Viridanthrene 8-751c.
Viridian 21-599a.
Virieu, val., Fr. 15-567b.
Virieu-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Virijaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Viris Illustribus, De (Nepos) 19-385b; 3-953b.
Viri stationis (rel.) 10-195a.
Virkana, Asia : *see* Hyrcania.
Vir-nag, India 15-689a.
Virofiay, Fr 10-778 (B6).
Viroin, riv., Belg. : *see* Virouin.
Virolaiset, race, Russ. : *see* Esthonians.
Viroma, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Vironfosse, Fr. 7-860a.
Viroqua, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Virouin, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E3); 6-164c.
Virovitica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
Virpazar, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768d.
Virton, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Virtual coefficient (mech.) 17-968b.
— focus 10-587d.
Virtualism (philos.) 4-335a.
Virtual slope : *see* Gradient (hydraulic).
— work (virtual velocities) 17-968c; 11-411a.
Virtue (Ethics) 9-813b; 9-815c; 9-832c; Aristotle 2-512d, 2-514c; basis of 3-256a; civic 2-498a; Descartes' definition 5-418d; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5b; Herbart's theory 13-337d; Mandeville's paradoxes 17-560a; natural and theological 2-251c; Plato 21-811d foll.; Plotinus 19-375d; Roman mythology 3-704d, 23-601a; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 25-336b, 7-692a; Spinoza's system 5-425b.
Virtues, Order of, Cambridge, Cambs. 5-92c.
Viru, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Viruddhachalam, India 14-382 (H14); 17-289a.
VIRUES, BARTHOLOMEW DE 28-127a; 8-507c; 25-581d.
—, Fray Alonso de 14-596c.
Virunum, It. 15-26 (E1); 19-748b; 15-844a.
Virvjärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-816d.
Vis, isl., Aus. : *see* Lissa.
Vis (Indian caste) : *see* Valsya.
Visage, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Visakhadatta 6-481c.
Visala-deva (king) : *see* Vigraha-raja.
Visalia, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-11a.
Visalnagar, India : *see* Visnagar.
Visapur, India 14-382 (F10).
Visayan, race 21-396a; language 16-687b.
Visby, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VISBY (Wisby), Swed. 28-127a; 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
—, bay, Den 8-24 (A2).
— sea lawe 24-535d, 24-536c.
VISCACHA (Biscacha) 28-127c; 23-444d; 20-658c.
Viscachera 28-127c.
Viscachuelas, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Viscacia : *see* Viscacha.
Viscaino, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-319c.
Viscaro, str., Gr. : *see* Guiscardo.
Viscaya, prov., Sp. : *see* Biscay.
Viscellinus : *see* Cassius.
Visceral arch (anat.) 25-182c; 14-253b; 14-259b.
— cleft : *see* Craniata, gill-clefts.
Visceroto-inhibitory nerves 19-402d.
Visceroptosis 8-267a; 8-786c.
Vischer, E. 23-214c.
—, **FRIEDRICH THEODOR 28-128a; 1-286d.**
—, G. M. 17-647d.
—, Hans 23-1007d; 10-309a.
—, **HERMANN 28-127c; 15-211c.**
—, **PETER 28-127d; 24-497b; 24-495 (Pl. II.); 18-211c.**
Viscometer (instr.) 21-322d.
Visconte (writer) 2-740c.
VISCONTI (Italian family) 29-128b; 15-36d foll.; 15-436b.
—, Bernardino 17-627a.
—, E. Q. 16-188d.
—, G. (poet, 15th cent.) 8-505a.
—, Gian (archbp. and lord of Milan) 28-128b; 15-38a.
—, Giovanni (judge of Gallura) 7-965c; 21-645a.
—, L. T. J. (architect) 2-434c.
—, Mastino 27-866c.
—, Nino 7-965d.
—, Otto (archbp.; d. 1295) : *see* Otto (of Milan).
—, Tebaldo : *see* Gregory X. (pope).
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILio, marquis 28-129b; 15-59a foll.; 15-79a foll.
Viscose 5-607d; 5-609c.
Viscosity 14-116d; 14-35b; 27-737c; magnetic 17-338a; of oils 21-322d, 3-581d; superficial 5-267b; and temperature 13-151a; thermal conductivity 6-896b.
VISCOUNT 28-130a; 21-48d; 3-591b, coronet 7-518c; modern styles 28-1029b; precedence 22-269a.
Viscountess 22-271a.
Viscous 14-35b.
— disease 28-720b.
Viscum 10-567a; 18-616a.
— album : *see* Mistletoe.
Visdal, val., Nor. 15-521d.
Visé, D de 7-167b.
Vise, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Viséen group (geol.) 3-67a.
Visegrad, Bosn. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; congress (1335) 5-447a.
Visentium, It. 23-198c.
Vise-sur-Meuse, Belg. : treaty (942) 17-35a.
Viseu, Henry, duke of : *see* Henry (prince of Portugal).
Viseu, Port. : *see* Vizeu.
Vis ex conventu (Roman law) 23-564d.
Vishalgarh, fort, India 18-889b.
Vishera, canal, Russ. 19-840c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Visheslav (dynasty) 24-691b.
VISHNU (myth.) 29-130c; 4-386a; 24-178c; Avatars 3-51d, 10-333d, Benares well 3-714d; Conjeeveramsymbol 6-943a; footmark 1-78a, 12-944b; Krishna worship : *see* Krishna; literature of faith 13-485b, place in Hinduism 13-501c; plants sacred to 18-278b, 14-351a; temples 15-545a, 25-749a.
Vishnudvipa, monastery, India : *see* Vishnupada.
Vishnuganga, riv., India 3-190d.
Vishnugarta, India 14-625b.
Vishnumati, riv., India 18-696b; 19-379a.
Vishnumaya (Lopamudra) 5-560a.
Vishnupada, temple, Gaya, India 11-541d.
Vishnupur, India : *see* Bishnupur.
Vishnu Purana 24-170b; 5-465c; 8-993c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) 5-187d; 14-400d.
— V 14-626c.
— Yasodharma: *see* Yasodharma.
Vishtaspa. *see* Hystaspes.
Visibility 16-609b.
Visible speech 7-890d; 3-684b.
Visigothic writing 20-573c.
Visigoths, people 12-273a; armies 2-596a; coins 19-898a; in Gaul 10-804b, 2-252b, 22-503c; Greece attacked 12-463a; Hun invasion 13-933b, laws 11-775a, Roman empire invaded 23-657a; in Spain 25-539b.
Visin, Denis von 23-917c.
Vising, isl., Swed. 23-15b.
Visingsborg, count of: *see* Brahe, Per.
Visingsö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Visinho, José (astronomer) 3-653d.
VISION (physiol.) 28-130d; 14-328b, darkened room 14-320d; drawing in relation to 8-554a; equilibrium 9-722c; range of 17-221a; sonmambulistic 25-393b; stereoscopic 25-895b.
— (psychol.) 29-141c; 22-555c; 22-563a; aesthetics 1-280a; after images 22-570a; Berkeley's theory 3-779c.
Vision of Adamnan 5-631c.
Vision of Judgment (Byron) 24-229c.
Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman: *see Piers the Plowman.*
Visit and Search (International law): *see* Search.
Visitalia Limium (eccles.) 16-698a.
VISITATION 28-145c; archdeacon 2-358d.
—, Congregation of the Apostolic 7-640d.
—, feast of the 17-813d.
— nuns 18-691b; 2-911c.
—, of Mary 28-145c.
— of the sick 20-185a; 28-145d; 13-691a.
—, Order of 10-941b; 23-980b.
Visitations (of heralds) 11-576a.
VISITING CARDS 28-145d; Egyptian 9-73b.
Visitor, mt., Mouton. 18-767b.
Visitor (college) 6-687a.
Visitors' Challenge Cup (Henley) 23-784c.
Viske A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Viski, Ianos 23-844d.
Viskinde, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vislanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vismund, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Visnaga, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Visnagar, India 14-376 (E8).
Visnum, Swed 26-190 (B2).
Visó, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 5-383b.
Viso (anc. Vesulus), mt., It. 15-26 (A2); 15-4 (A2); 1-742a, 13-73d, 15-2a.
— del Marqués, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— di Vallante, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, Felső, Hung.: *see* Felső Viso.
VISOKO (Visoki), Bosn. 29-145a; 3-4 (E4).
Visolium, Fr.: *see* Vesoul.
Visolotto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
VISOR 28-146a; 2-587a.
Visp, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-840a.
—, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Vispered 28-967c; 21-246d.
Vis publica 27-237c.
Visquert, Antonio 28-664a.
Viss (weight) 28-a.
Visscher, Anna 8-723b.
—, Cornelis 22-212b.
—, John (engraver) 3-767b.
—, Marie Tesselschade 8-723c; 13-668d; 28-210c.
—, Roemer Pietersen 8-723a.
Vissecua, mts., W.Af. 2-33d.
Visserjerda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Visselhövede, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Vissolotta, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Vissoye, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Viss-sjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Vis St Gilles (staircase) 25-763c.
Vista, Cal. 8-8 (E5).
— Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Vistabella, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vistdal, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Viste, Nor. 24-288b.
Vistre, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Vistula, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Vistula, O: *see* Toledo.
VISTULA (Weichsel, Wisla), riv., Eur 28-146b, 23-872 (A3); 3-4 (G1), 11-808 (G2), 9-908d, 21-930a; course through Austria 2-971a, 3-37a; in Russia 22-810c, 25-46d, 17-87b, length of time frozen 23-881c.
Visual field 28-140c.
Visualization 2-527c.
Visual purple 15-942a.
— region 4-408a.
— speech centre 2-164a.
Visun, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visunek, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visuo-psychic area 4-409c.
Visurscha, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser.
Visurgis, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser
Visus franciplegii: *see* View of frankpledge.
Visvakarman (myth.) 4-382a.
Visvamitra 24-162b; 5-466a.
Visvanatha Kaviraja 24-182b.
Visve Devah (myth.) 24-161c.
Visvesvara 13-507d.
Vis viva (mech.), *see* Energy.
— — vita (phys.) 16-386c.
Visvliet, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Viswamitrl, riv., India 3-418a.
Viswanath (governor) 17-296b.
Vita (drama) 8-483c.
Vitae necessitas jus (Roman law) 23-530c.
Vitakri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Vital, Hayyim (17th cent.) 13-175d.
—, Samuel b. Hayyim 13-175d.
Vital capacity 23-192d.
— force (vitality) 3-955d; 17-114b. *See also* Vitalism.
Vitale, Michiel II. 27-1004c; 6-789a.
Vitali, bay, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vitalian 1-919c.
Vitaliana (sect) 2-183c.
VITALIANUS (657–672) 28-146d; 20-722c.
Vitalis (bp. of Antioch) 2-183c.
Vitalis (pseud.): *see* Sjoberg, Erik.
Vitalis, Orderic: *see* Orderic Vitalis.
Vitalism (philos.) 2-55b.
—(physiol.) 21-554b; 3-955d; 6-47d.
Vitalist school of medicine 18-52d.
Vitality: *see* Vital force.
Vital sense: *see* Organic sensation.
— statistics 22-92a. *See also* Birth *and* Death.
Vita Nuova (Dante) 7-815d; 14-901b; 17-159a, canzone 5-224a.
Vitasta, riv., India: *see* Jhelum.
Vitasti (measure) 28-484a.
Vitativeness (phren.) 21-536d.
Vitbesk, Russ.: *see* Vitebsk.
Vite, Timoteo della: *see* Della Vite, Timoteo.
VITEBSK (Dbesk), Russ. 28-146d; 23-872 (C-D4); 19-227a.
VITEBSK, govt., Russ. 28-146c; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d; 16-796b.
Vitel, Christopher 19-656d; 10-158d.
Vitellarium (zool.) 23-762a.
Vitellescki (cardinal) 23-682c; 23-245a, 20-705a.
—, Mutio 15-345a.
Vitelli, Alessandro 18-36c.
—, Camillo 21-654c.
—, Cornelius 12-610d.
—, Paolo 28-147a, 10-537d; 17-234b.
—, VITELLOZZO 28-147a.
Vitelliani 17-620b.
Vitelline 1-514d.
— duct (anat.) 1-666b; 14-715c; 8-266d.
— matter 9-315a.
— membrane 9-315b.
— stalk 27-926c.
— veins 27-970d.
Vitello, It.: *see* Corfinium.
VITELLIUS, AULUS 28-147b; 23-652a; Helvetii 13-254a, Otho 20-36a; Vespasian 27-1052a.
—, Lucius 2-661a, 15-399d.
Vitello (Witelo) *Optics* 5-105b; on rainbow 22-861c.
Vitellophagus 7-559a.
Vitellus: *see* Endosperm.
Vitepesk, Russ.: *see* Vitebsk.
Viterbo (scholar) 22-161d.
—, Egidio di: *see* Egidio di Viterbo.
VITERBO, It. 28-147c; 15-4 (D3); 23-675d, cathedral 28-147c; papal state 25-805d, pawnshop (1469) 20-972d, Reginald Pole 21-974d, treaty (1267) 7-544c.
Viterbo Tuscanella, It 15-18c
VITET, LUDOVIC 28-148b
Vitez, János 13-908b, 17-900c.
Vitheft (Russian admiral) 23-925b.
Vithesladeth 8-28b.
Vithoba (myth.) 17-675a; 20-675b, 14-351a.
Viti, Timoteo della: *see* Della Vite, Timoteo.
Viti, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Fiji
Viticulture *see* Vine, culture.
Vitiges (king of the Goths) 15-601a, 22-926a, 22-503c; catacombs sacked 5-490c.
Vitigudino, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Viti Levu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1)
— Levu, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A-B1); 10-335b.
Vitilligo (leucoma) 25-192a.
Vitim, Russ As. 25-10 (G3).
—, plateau, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3), 28-898c, 23-870c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 23-870d, 28-898d, 14-795d, gold 25-12a.
Vitirauran, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vitia: *see* Vine.
— aguardiente 22-734a.
— labrusca: *see* Fox-grape.
Vitkovec, Budivoj 4-751c.
Vitkovica, Michael 13-927a.
Vitkovo, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Vito 7-793c.
Vitopolis, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
Vitor, Chil. 6-158c.
—, Peru 21-264 (C5).
— riv., Peru 21-264 (C5)
VITORIA, Sp. 28-148b, 25-530 (D1); battle (1813) 28-149a (plan), 21-95c, 4-193c, 12-281d.
— Antigua, Vitoria, Sp. 28-148c.
Vitosha, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b
Vitovt (grand-duke of Lithuania): *see* Witowt.
VITRE, Fr. 28-149b; 10-778 (D4), 14-300d.
Vitrella (zool.) 2-678b.
Vitreous body (anat.) 10-93a.
— copper: *see* Copper-glance.
— electricity 9-241a.
— humour (anat.): *see* Vitreous body.
— silver: *see* Argentite.
Vitrey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Vitriaco, Phillipus de: *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
VITRIFIED FORTS 28-149c.
Vitrina 11-526b; 25-284a.
Vitringa, Campelius 6-615c.
Vitrinicha, Herz.: *see* Mostar.
VITRIOL 28-149c.
—, blue: *see* Copper sulphate.
—, elixir of 9-282a.
—, green *see* Copperas.
—, oil of: *see* Sulphuric acid.
—, Roman: *see* Copper sulphate.
—, white: *see* Zinc sulphate.
Vitriolic acid air: *see* Sulphur dioxide.
Vitriollation 22-692b.
Vitriol of Mars: *see* Colcothar.
Vitro di trina 12-101b.
Vitrophyre 23-276a.
VITRUVIUS (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 28-150c, 2-408d; lantern 6-255d, masonry 17-842c; MSS. recovered 21-891a; on plastering 21-784b, 26-485b.
Vitry, Jacques de 6-808b.
—, Nicolas de l'Hospital 10-835a.
—, Philippe de (Philippus de Vitriaco) 18-528a, 19-87a
—, Philippe de (bp. of Meaux) 11-117b.
Vitry-en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
— en-Perthois, Fr. 10-815b; 17-36a, 29-151d.
— LE-FRANCOIS, Fr. 28-151d, 10-778 (G3); 17-747a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Vitslav, Prince 27-841c.
Vitta (bot.) 10-256a; 27-575c.
— (costume) 27-1055d.
Vittaeum, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
VITTEL, Fr. 28-151d.
Vitterhetens Vanner 26-218b.
Vittoria (della Rovere: of Tuscany) 18-40d
Vittoria, Alessandro 2-412a.
—, Tommasso Ludovico da: *see* Victoria, T L. da.
VITTORIA, Sic. 28-151d; 15-4 (E6).
"Vittoria" (ship) 17-303b.
Vittoria Corombona 23-462d.
VITTORIO, It. 28-152a; 15-4 (D2)
—, Emanuele, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
—, Emanuele, thoroughfare, Rome 23-612 (B2)
"Vittorio Emanuele III" (battleship) 24-904c.
Vittorio Emanuele library, Rome 4-204c
Vittoriosa (Borgo), Malta 17-508 (B1), 17-511d
Vittozzi, Ascanio 18-694a.
Vitu, sultanate, E.Af., *see* Witu.
Vitudurum, Switz.: *see* Ober Winterthur
VITUS, ST 28-152a; 24-268a, 7-210b
Vitylo (Oetylos), Gr 17-431d; 16-52a.
Vitznau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 17-98a.
Viuda, La, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Viva, La 17-54 (C3)
Vivada Chintamani 14-436a.
Vivaldi, Antonio 3-130a.
Vivaldo, Guido or Vadino 28-152b.
—, SCORLEONE DE 28-152b.
—, UGOLINODE 28-152b.
Vivanco, Agostino 21-276c.
Vivanti, Annie 14-912c.
Vivara, isl., It. 15-4 (B6), 28-190d.
Vivarais, dist., Fr 10-776 (F4); 18-174a, 2-449c; 2-557d; Camisard revolt 5-114d; Tuchins 10-821d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-778b, 13-72c.
Vivari, lake, Turk.: *see* Vatzindro.
VIVARINI (family of painters) 28-152c, 20-480c.
—, (Giovanni) 28-152c, 3-700b.
Vivarium, monastery, It. 5-469a
Vivasvat (myth.) 7-976d.
Viva Verdi 15-55b.
Vivenna, Caius (Caelius): *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Vivér, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Vivera, isl., It.: *see* Vivara.
VIVERO, Sp. 28-152d, 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1), 28-152d, 17-116b.
Viverra civetta: *see* Civet.
— genetta *see* Genet.
— tangalunga: *see* Civet.
— zibetta *see* Zibeth.
Viverravidae 7-409b, 5-376a.
Viverravus 7-409b.
Viverricula 5-369a. *See also* Civet.
— indica 15-286c.
— malaccensis: *see* Rasse.
Viverridae 5-368d; 17-527c.
Viverrinae 5-369a.
VIVES, JUAN LUIS 28-152d; 25-588b; on memory 2-784b, on the poor 5-880d.
Vivi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918a
Vivian, G. 28-153c.
—, RICHARD HUSSEY Vivian, 1st baron 28-153a; 28-381a, 8-66d.
—, Sir Robert John Hussey 28-153b, 19-350b.
Vivian, La 17-54 (A1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Vivian Grey (Disraeli) 3-564a.
Viviani, Contessina Emilia 24-830c.
— Rosso Raphael 10-894a; 10-886c
—, Vincenzo 1-99b, 11-409c; on cycloid 7-686a.
VIVIANITE 28-153b; 14-799b; 27-263a.
Vivien (legend) 13-378a.
Vivier de Streel, C. E. E. du 28-286c.
Viviers, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 10-819b; 2-450a.
Vivipara 28-1025c foll.
Viviparus, *see* Paludina.
Viviscus, Switz.: *see* Vevey.
VIVISECTION 28-153c; in ancient Rome 28-126c; Descartes 8-87; Galen 1-925c; Ludwig 17-114c.
— Act (1876) 18-59c.
Vivitas Vetus, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Vivlos, Gr 7-681c.
Vivodina, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochechouart, duc de 8-734d, 19-185b.
Vivonne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vivora de la Cruz 27-806b.
Vivorilla Cays, isls., Hond. 5-678 (E3).
Viwa, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vixen: *see* Fox.
"Vixen" (yacht) 25-597a.
Viz. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Viza, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
VIZAGAPATAM, India 28-164d; 14-382 (E12).
—, agency, India 28-165a.
—, dist., India 28-164d.
Vizakna, Hung. 27-211b.
Vizcacha 20-658b.
Vizcaino, Sebastian 5-16d; 18-774a, 20-247d.
Vizcaino, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Vizcaya, inlet, Atl.O.: *see* Biscay, Bay of
—, prov., Spain: *see* Biscay.
"Vizcaya" (warship) 25-595b; 5-767a.
Vizé, Donneau de 19-573b.
Vizetelly, Frank 28-165b.
—, HENRY 28-165a.
—, James Thomas 28-165b.
Vizéu, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
VIZEU (Viseu), Port. 28-165b; 25-530 (B2); 1-734b, 21-93a.
—, dist., Port. 3-658a.
Vizezy, riv., Fr 18-761c.
VIZIADRUG (Gheria), India 28-165c; 14-382 (E11), 4-185b; 6-533c.
VIZIANAGRAM, India 28-165c; 14-382 (E10).
Viziarama Gajapati Raz 28-165c.
— Raz 28-165c, 4-100c.
VIZIER (Vizir, Wazir, 28-165d; 27-149a; duties 17-412c; Persian 21-194c.
— Azam 21-199a
— i Huzur i Humayun 21-199b.
— i Makhsus 21-199b.
Vizille, Fr 10-778 (G5).
—, castle, Grenoble, Fr. 7-851b.
Vizir (title): *see* Vizier.
Vizirn, Russ. 23-826 (C2).
Vizivaros (Wasserstadt), Budapest 4-734b.
Vizzini, Sic. 15-4 (E6), 25-22a.
VIZZOLATICINO, It. 28-165d; 15-4 (B2).
Vjod, riv., Ger.: *see* Oder.
VLAARDINGEN, Holl. 28-165d, 13-588 (B3); battle (1047) 13-606d; battle (1351) 13-608c.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-193b.
Vlachia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
VLACHS (Ruman race) 28-166a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259d, in Bulgaria 4-777b; Bulgaro Vlach empire 4-780b, 14-858a; Great Walachia 17-220c, in Greece 12-430b, 12-428c, in Hungary 13-897b, 27-211d; language 8-193d, in Macedonia 17-217d, 17-219c; in Russia 23-885b, 23-874a. *See also* Rumania.
Vlackte-Boech, N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Vlacq, Adrian 16-870a; 22-329a.
Vlad (Vladislav: of Walachia) 23-832a.
—, (Dragul: of Walachia) 23-916a, 23-832b.
Vladika 18-772a.
VLADIKAVKAZ, Russ. 28-168b; 23-874 (II. D2); 28-839c; 5-547c.
VLADIMIR, ST 28-168b; 23-892a; 23-915a; Minsk devastated (1096) 18-556b; Pereyaslavl founded (993) 21-138d.
—(Servian prince) 24-691b; 24-696c.
—, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: *see* Alexander (Nevsky).
VLADIMIR, Russ. 28-169c; 23-872 (F4), 5-447b.
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-13a.
VLADIMIR, govt., Russ. 28-169d; 23-872 (E-F4); 7-298d.
—, principality, Aus.: *see* Lodomeria.
Vladimireescu, Theodore (prince of Walachia) 23-837c.
Vladimir - on - the - Klyazma, Russ. *see* Vladimir.
VLADIMIR - VOLHYNSKIY, Russ. 28-169d; 23-872 (B-C5).
Vladislav (name) *see* Ladislaus, *except as below*
— (tsar of Bulgaria) 24-691c.
— (voivode of Walachia): *see* Vlad.
— I (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
— II 4-124b
VLADIVOSTOK, Russ.As. 28-169d; 25-10 (I4), 23-879c; 15-248a
Vlakfontein, S.Af., battle (1901) 27-207b.
Vlakha (race): *see* Vlachs.

Vlakich, Matthias: *see* Flacius.
Vlamingh, William, de **21**-943a; 2-959a.
Vlasenica, Bosn. **3**-4 (F4).
Vlasbca, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Vlasić Planina, mts., Bosn. **3**-4 (E4).
Vlasina, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (D3).
— Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (D3).
Vlasotintsc, Serv. **24**-686 (D3).
Vlasta **16**-122a.
Vlastidae **16**-122a.
Vlastimir (of Servia) **24**-691b.
Vlasulya, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (A1); **18**-767 b.
Vlaanan Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Vledder, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Vlei (dict.) **25**-467c.
Vlie (The), str., Holl. **13**-588 (C1); **23**-1049a.
Vliegen, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
Vlieger, Simon de (Dutch painter) **20**-478a.
Vlieland, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (B1); **11**-233b.
Vliona, seaport, Turk.: *see* Avlona.
Vlissingen, Holl.: *see* Flushing.
Vloer (dict.) **29**-147d.
Vltava, riv., Aus.: *see* Moldau.
VlyCreek,riv.,N.Y. **19**-596(A2).
V-moth **12**-244a.
Voandzeia **4**-596b.
— subterranea: *see* Bambarra ground-nut.
Vobster, Som. **25**-389a.
Vocabulary **8**-186a.
Vocal cords **21**-462b; false **23**-185c, **28**-175d; true **23**-184c, **28**-174b.
Vochysiaceae **21**-781d.
Vociferator: *see* Boötes.
Vodin, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Vöcklabruck, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); battle (1626) **20**-740a.
Voconia, lex (Roman law) **28**-782d; **23**-533d.
Voconius, tribe **27**-838d.
Vodamayuta, India: *see* Budaun.
Vodastra, Rum. **23**-831a.
VODENA, Turk. 23-170a; **27**-426 (B-C3).
VODEYSHANKAR, GOWRIshankar 28-170a.
Vodka, riv., Russ.: *see* Vodla.
VODKA (beverage) **28**-170b.
Vodl, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **20**-91d.
Vodla, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **20**-105d.
Vodyany (folk lore): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Voelker gas mantle **16**-657b.
Voelkerite **16**-657b.
Voeltzkow, A. **1**-530c.
Voenius, Otto (Dutch painter) **23**-804c.
Voet, John **14**-701d.
—, Paul **14**-701d.
Voetganger locust **16**-858d.
VOETIUS, GYSBERTUS 28-170c; **27**-78c.
Vogel, Catherine: *see* Weygel.
—, EDUARD **28**-170c.
—, H. W. **21**-491b; **22**-411d.
—, Julius (German anatomist) **1**-936d.
—, SIR JULIUS **28**-170c.
—, H. : on Algol **26**-786a, 1-655c; on stellar chemistry **2**-818a, **18**-388d.
Vogelberg, mt., Alps **1**-740a.
Vogelenzang, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Vogelsnesg, Switz.: battle (1403) **2**-221a.
Vogel-Plauen,Hermann**5**-334c.
Vogels, G. **20**-508c.
Vogelsang, Hermann P. J. **7**-568d; **16**-200a.
Vogelsberg, mts., Ger. **11**-806a; geology **11**-807b.
Vogelweide, Walther von der: *see* Walther.
Vogesen, mts., Eur.: *see* Vosges.
Vogesite **16**-135c.
VOGHERA, It. 29-171b; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (B2).
Vogl, Franz **24**-541a.
Voglaednis, Fr.: battle (507): *see* Vouillé.
VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH 28-171b; **12**-959c.
Vogna, riv., It. **26**-242 (D5).
Vogogna, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Vogt, J. H. L. **18**-513a.
—, **KARL CHRISTOPH 29**-172a; **11**-796a.
—, Niels Collett **19**-817d.
Vogt (official): *see* Advocate.
VOGTLAND, dist., Ger **28**-172a; **11**-808 (III. p-qii); **24**-270b; **20**-237a; (hist. maps) **11**-534, **11**-856
VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR 28-172b; **11**-151c; **2**-414d.
Voguliun Ural, mts., Russ. **21**-174c.
Voguika, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I3); **21**-174d.
Voguls, mts., Russ.As. **19**-388d; **26**-909a; **24**-118b; language **10**-391a.
Vohemar, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Vohilena, Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Vohimasina, Mad. **17**-271 (C4).
Vohipéno, Mad. **17**-271 (C4).
Vohitra, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C3); **17**-270c.
Vöhringen, Ger. **13**-576c.
Vohu Manah (Zoroastrianism) **28**-1042b; **18**-388d; **23**-71a.
Voi, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
VOICE (physiol.) **28**-172b; **21**-416c; **28**-400d; production of **21**-462b, **28**-174b.
Voice of the People, The (periodical) **1**-917b.
Voices of the Night (Longfellow) **16**-978c; **1**-837b.
Void (philos.): *see* Vacuum.
Voided (her) **13**-321c.
Voidia, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C-D2); **12**-426d.
Voievode: *see* Voivode.
Voigh, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Voigt, Moritz **23**-546a; **23**-561d.
—, Waldemar **17**-391b; **8**-256b; **16**-577b.
—, Wilhelm (adventurer) **15**-897b.
Voightländer, Fr. **21**-507d.
—, Johann Friedrich **3**-950b.
Voigtsberg, Ger. **26**-13d.
Voights-Rhetz, Constantine Bernhard **11**-6d; **20**-290d.
Voil, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **16**-87a.
Voinik (Bulgarian term) **25**-243a.
Voinitchki sela (Bulgarian term) **4**-780d.
Voinovka,S.Russ.**23**-874(I.E2).
Voipiala, Russ. **23**-872 (C-D7).
Voir dire (law) **15**-591b; **26**-760d.
VOIRON, Fr. 28-177b; **10**-778 (G5).
Voirons, mt., Alps **26**-242 (A4).
VOISENON, C. H. DE FUZEE, Abbé de **28**-177b.
Voisin, A. **26**-327c.
Voiskos **23**-878c.
Voislav (prince of Trebinje) **24**-691c.
Voit, Carl **19**-923d.
—, E. (chemist) **19**-925d.
Voiteur, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **15**-565b.
Voitsberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **25**-105b; **25**-1059c.
VOITURE, VINCENT 28-177d; **3**-264c; **11**-128b.
Voivoda, rock, Jap. **15**-156 (K5).
VOIVODE 28-178a; **4**-781a; **18**-770c; **4**-284a.
Voix celeste (stop) **12**-958d.
Vojmo, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (C2).
Vojmsjö, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Vojtek, Hung. **3**-4 (G4)
Vojvod: *see* Voivode.
VOKES (family) **28**-178a.
Vokhna, Russ.: *see* Pavlovo Posad.
Vol, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H3).
Volane, riv., Fr. **27**-866a.
Volant, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
VOLAPUK 28-178a; **9**-774a.
Volary: *see* Aviary.
Volcanic, It. **15**-26 (C3). *See also* Volterra.
Volatile **27**-897c.
— oils *see* Essential oils.
Volborthella **20**-584d.
VOLCAE 28-178c; **11**-830b.
— Arecomici, tribe: *see* Arecomici.
— Tectosages, tribe: *see* Tectosages.
Volcan, hills, Arg. **4**-752a.
—, lake, Arg. **20**-901a.
—, mt., Reunion **23**-206d.
Volcanal, Rome **23**-591a; **29**-221a.
Volcanalia (festival) **28**-221b.
Volcan de Lemery **16**-410d.
Volcanic action **11**-657b; **11**-658b; **28**-178d foil.
— breccia **27**-363c.
Volcanite **28**-185d.
Volcano, Cal **5**-8 (C2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (F5); **5**-9b.
—, W Va. **28**-560d.
—, bay, Jap: *see* Uchiura.
VOLCANO, Isls., Jap. **28**-192c; **20**-436 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tinakula.
—, isl., P Is. **21**-392 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
VOLCANO, 28-178d; **11**-657b; earthquakes and **8**-821b; formation **11**-671d; geological theories **11**-639d, **11**-642b.
— Springs, Cal.: *see* Volcano.
Volcanus (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
VOLCEI, It. 28-192c; **15**-26 (E4).
Volceiani, tribe, It. **28**-192c.
Volchansk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F1); **15**-172c.
Volchi, riv., S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3-3); **23**-872 (E6); **9**-139b.
VOLCI, It. 28-192c; **15**-26 (C3); discoveries **5**-715c, **9**-833a.
Vold, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Volden, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Volderegraft (Volder), Willem van de: *see* Gnaphaeus.
VOLE 28-192d; **21**-848b.
— (écarté) **8**-845c.
— (ombre) **20**-101c.
Volenti non fit injuria (law) **17**-926a; **9**-357c.
Volero Publilius (tribune); *see* Publilius Volero.
Volga, la **14**-732 (F2).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Volsk, Russ. **23**-740 (E6).
VOLGA, riv, Russ. **28**-193b; **23**-872 (G6); **23**-648 (G2); **9**-909c; **5**-453c; **23**-872b; train ferry **24**-889a.
—, Wilhelm (adventurer) **15**-897b.
Volgian group **22**-122b.
VOLHYNIA, govt., Russ. **28**-195a; **23**-874 (I. A-B1); **23**-872 (C5).
Volhynia, Gr. **12**-424 (B3).
Volin, S.Dak. **25**-506 (J5).
Volina, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Volisso, Chios, Aeg.S. **6**-236c.
Volition (psychol.): Geulincx on **11**-03a; Herbart's theory **13**-337c; secondary automatic action **22**-553a. *See also* Will.
Volk, Douglas **28**-195c.
—, **LEONARD WELLS 28**-195c.
Volkerak, chan., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-588b.
Völkermarkt, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **5**-337a.
Volkhov, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **23**-880c; **16**-61b; geology **23**-871c.
Volkmann (psychologist) **28**-195a.
Volcdlak: *see* Werwolf.
Volkova, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D2).
Volkovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E8).
Volkovyashki, Russ.: *see* Wilkowyszki.
Volkovyysk, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5); **12**-611b.
Volkslied: *see* Folksong *and* Lied.
Volksraad (representative assembly, S.Africa) **27**-194b.
VOLKSRUST, S.Af. **28**-195c; **25**-466 (I6).
Volksvlijt, Paleis van, building, Amsterdam **1**-897d.
Volkswiederstiftlicher Kongress: *see* Economic Congress.
Volkvintsy, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
VOLLENDAM, Holl. **28**-195c.
Vollenhove, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **13**-592c.
Vollerslöv, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Volley (racquets) **22**-781c.
—(tennis) **26**-627c.
VOLLMAR, GEORG HEINrich von 28-195d; **11**-891b.
Vollon, Antoine **20**-475a.
" Vollrath Tham " (ship) **24**-880 (figs.).
Volme, riv., Ger. **12**-813d.
Völmerstod, mt., Ger. **26**-673a.
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN François Chasseboeuf, comte de**28**-196a; **11**-241d, **27**-126d, Hedonist position **7**-704a.
Volney, Mo.: *see* Fulton.
—, Va., **28**-118 (A4).
—, prize **16**-481c.
VOLO, Gr **28**-196a; **12**-424 (D1); **7**-423b.
—, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (E1); **12**-425d; **26**-843b.
Volochitsk, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
Vologaeses, Syr **20**-652c.
VOLOGAESES I-V (of Parthia) **28**-196b, **21**-218c; **20**-871b.
VOLOGDA, Russ. **28**-197b; **23**-872 (F4), **28**-197a.
VOLOGDA, govt., Rus **28**-196d; **23**-872 (G-13); geology **23**-871d, **20**-542a.
Vologesias, Turk.As. **21**-218d.
Vologesocerta, Turk.As.: *see* Balashkart.
Vologne, riv., Fr. **11**-765d.
Volok (term) **28**-222d.
Volokhs (race): *see* Vlachs.
Volokolamsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E4).
Volonne, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Volos (deity) **20**-77a.
Volosca, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Volosovo, Russ. **23**-872 (I3); **21**-174d.
Volosovo, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Volozk, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
Volpato, Giovanni **8**-211a; **18**-824.
Volpato, porcelain factory, It. **5**-753c.
Volpiano, It. **15**-4 (A2).
Volpone (Ben Jonson, 1605) **9**-683d.
VOLSCI, anc. people, It. **28**-197c; **15**-26 (B-C6); **23**-623c; dialect **28**-197c, **15**-26a.
Volscian, mts., It.: *see* Lepini.
Volscorum, mts., It. **15**-26(C6).
Volsiniensis, lake, It.: *see* Bolsena.
VOLSINII, It. 28-198b; **15**-26 (D3); **9**-856c.
— Veteris, It. **15**-26 (C-D3).
Volsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G5); **24**-206b.
Völsterwand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Volstrup, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Volsung (myth.) **23**-501a.
Volsunga saga (Icelandic saga) **21**-887a; **8**-922c; **14**-239a; Brunhild's rôle **4**-684b; Sigurd story **19**-637a.
Volt **28**-479b foil; **27**-742c.
VOLTA, ALESSANDRO 28-198c; **9**-183a; batteries constructed **3**-532a; electrometer **9**-234d; electrophorus **9**-234d.
Volta, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, It. **15**-4 (C2), battle (1848) **14**-913c.
VOLTA, riv., W.Af. **28**-198d; **11**-204 (G6); **12**-203 (C4); boat service **12**-205a; drainage area **1**-321d.
—(Black, Baule), riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B2); **12**-206c.
—(Red), riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B1).
—(White), riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B2); **11**-204 (F4).
— de Cima, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
Volta (dance) **7**-797b.
Voltage **22**-236b.
Voltaic cell **3**-532a.
— pile **9**-183b; **3**-532a.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. AROUET de **28**-199a; **10**-849c; **6**-329c; Cartesianism ridiculed **8**-89c; dramatic works **11**-135d, **8**-512d; duelling **8**-640d; Dutch literature **8**-728a; Fréron's attacks **11**-205d; Hondorf's letters **24**-495 (Pl. II.); on Jesuits **4**-757d; Paris, 17th cent. **20**-818c; on physiocrats **21**-549d; satirist **24**-229b; on sermons **24**-673c; theological works **11**-138d; verse **11**-135b.
Voltaire, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
" Voltaire " (battleship) **24**-902c.
Voltameter: *see* Voltmeter.
Voltas, Braz. **4**-440 (E7).
Volter (biblical critic) **23**-214b.
VOLTERRA, It. **28**-205c; **15**-4 (C3); copper mines **9**-855d; Gregorian Church **7**-968d; siege (1530) **10**-289c; soil **27**-484d.
Volterrano, Il: *see* Francescbini, Baldassare.
VOLTMETER 28-206a; **9**-186a; **5**-6b; **22**-206d.
Voltri, It. **15**-4 (B2); battle (1796) **11**-186b.
Voltumna (myth.) **9**-856d.
VOLUTURNO, riv., It. **28**-207c; **15**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (D4).
Volturnum, It. **15**-26 (D4); **28**-207d.
Volzia **21**-177c; **27**-259d.
— heterophylla **12**-759c; **20**-542b.
— sandstone **4**-801d.
Volubilis, ruins, Mor. **18**-851 (E1); **18**-855d.
Volucella **3**-627d; **28**-360d.
Volucres **28**-315b.
VOLUINSKY, ARTEMY PEtrovich 28-207d.
Volume **6**-856a, **28**-478b; **14**-35d, evaluation **14**-550b, mensuration **18**-135b; representation by area **18**-140d
Volumen (bibliog.) **17**-519a. *See also* Roll.
Volumetric analysis (chem.) **6**-619 **6**-53d.
Volund (legend): *see* Wayland the Smith.
Volundarkrutha (poem) **8**-922b.
Voluntarism: *see under* Will, Freedom of the.
Voluntary Controversy **24**-464c; **22**-289d.
— loans (finance) **19**-267c.
— muscle **6**-962c, **7**-712b.
— Schools Act (1897) **6**-978d.
Volunteer Act (1863) **28**-208d.
— Convention in Ireland **16**-525d.
— Long Service Medal **18**-18a.
— Officer's Decoration **18**-17d.
VOLUNTEERS 28-208a; in American Civil War **2**-503b; British **2**-609b, **2**-614c; in German army **11**-824d; in Japan **15**-210d; laws of war regarding **28**-313a; war value **28**-311c.
Voluntii, anc. people, Ire. **14**-757c.
Voluntown, Conn. **8**-952 (H3).
Volupia (myth.) **2**-8c.
VOLUSENUS, FLORENTIUS 28-212c.
Volusia Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
Volusian, St **10**-595b.
Voluta **11**-517a; egg-capsules **11**-513a; geological range **8**-663d, **20**-82b, **21**-848b.
VOLUTE 28-210a; Assyrian **5**-276a; Renaissance **20**-183b.
Volutella **11**-521d.
Volutidae **11**-517a.
Volutilithes **3**-453a.
Volution **21**-766c.
Volva **1**-780a.
Volvaria **19**-71b.
Volvic, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Volvocacea **1**-588c; **16**-467b; **1**-594a; habitat **1**-596d.
Volvocidae **10**-467c.
Volvox **1**-587b (fig.); **10**-467c; **10**-465b (fig.); reproduction **1**-588c; polymorphism **1**-595c.
Volvula **11**-521c.
Volvulus **14**-715d.
Volya, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (K3).
Volyuiy, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Vilui.
Volz, Paul **10**-105d.
Vomano, riv., It. **15**-4 (E3); **15**-4b; **2**-162a.
Vombjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Vomer **25**-197c; **14**-261c.
Vomero, dist., It. **19**-181b.
— Nuovo, dist., It. **19**-181c.
Vom Feis zum Meer (motto) **15**-884d.
Vomiting **19**-925b; **8**-267c; faecal **14**-715d; peritonitis **21**-171c; remedies **5**-305c, **7**-410b; sea-sickness **24**-562b.
Vomitoria **1**-892c.
Vomo, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (A1).
Vona, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, harb., Asia M. **2**-757b.
—, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3).
Vonarskard, depression, Ice. **14**-228a.
Von Basedow's disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
VONDEL, JOST VAN DEN 29-210b; **8**-724a; **8**-543a; Milton **21**-888b.
" Von der Tann " (warship) **24**-912a.
Vondubock Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Von Erpe, Thomas: *see* Erpenius, Thomas.
Vong, Fr.I.C. **27**-6c.
VON HOLST, HERMANN Eduard 28-210d.
Voni, Cyprus **7**-700c; **7**-699a.
Vonitsa, Gr. **12**-424 (B3); Ali Pasha **1**-600a.
Von Mayr, G **25**-807d.
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter **29**-211a, **24**-516c.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAM 29**-211d.
VONNUS I. 29-211a; **21**-816c; **11**-777b.
— II. **28**-211a.
Vonore, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Von Ormy, Tex. **28**-190 (I6).
Von und zu **28**-1029b.
VOODOO 28-211a.
Voorbroek, Jacob: *see* Perizonius, Jacob.
Voorburg, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLsey 28-211a.
Voorheesville, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Voorhies, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).

Voorne, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-591b.
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-513c.
Voorschoten, Holl. 25-513c.
Voorst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Vooruitzight, farm, Cape Col. 15-799c.
Voorwaerts Club, Brussels 20-508d.
Vop, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
Vopiscus, Flavius 2-905d.
Vopnafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Vorab, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Voragine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Voralpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Voralpen (pastures), Alps 1-721c.
VORARLBERG, prov., Aus. 28-211b; 3-4 (A3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Alps 1-746a; constituencies 3-35b; cotton manufacture 7-299a.
Vorauen, Switz. 28-242 (F2).
Vordate, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Vorderehrensdorf, Aus. 22-693c.
Vorder Eifel, mts., Ger. 9-133b.
Vordere Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-273a.
Vorder Glärnisch, mt., Switz. 12-78d.
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Vordernberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 28-1059b; 9-136b.
Vorder Rhine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
— Umbalthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Wäggithal, dist., Switz. : *see* Wäggithal.
Vordingborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-562a.
Voreda, Cumb.: *see* Old Penrith.
Voreppe, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vorey, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-923c.
Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen : *see* Copenhagen, cathedral.
Vorgod, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Vori, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Vöringafos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
Vorlander, D. 6-55c.
Vorlich, mt., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2); 9-660b.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Vormen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D3); 19-806c.
Vornedskab 8-30d.
Vorobiovy, mts., Russ. (Pakov): *see* Alaun.
Vorobyev (Vorobiev), mts., Russ. (Moscow) 18-893c.
Vorona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
VORONEZH, Russ. 23-212b; 23-873 (E5); 25-219a.
VORONEZH, govt., Russ. 23-211d; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-874 (I. G1).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-906d; 23-880d; 9-406a.
Voronina, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Voronja, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Voronov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich 28-212c.
—, Catherina Romanovna : *see* Dashkov.
—, **MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH** 28-212b; 3-825d.
—, **MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH** 28-213a.
—, **SEMEN ROMANOVICH** 28-212d.
Vorontsov, ridge, nr. Balaklava 3-234a; 7-452a.
Vorontsova, Elizabeth, countess 21-291b.
Voronya, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
—, riv., Russ. 15-887c.
VOROSMARTY, MIHALY 28-213b; 13-927a.
Vörösparak, Hung. 27-211b.
Vörösvágás, Hung. 9-669b.
Vorparlament (1848) 11-866c.
Vorpommern, dist., Ger. : *see* Hither Pomerania.
Vorskla, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-13b.
Vorspiel : *see* Overture.
Vorst, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Vorsterman, Lucas 16-722d.
Vorstius, Konrad 12-228c.
Vortemir 28-214a.
Vortex (mech.) 14-121b; 14-36d; circular 14-125b; distribution of pressure 14-45a.
— (metaphysics) 5-417d; 8-86b.
— filament 14-126a.
— line 14-121b.
— viridis 21-707c; 21-708b.
VORTICELLA 28-213d; 14-557d, 14-561c, 14-559b(fig.).
Vorticellidae 14-561c.
Vorticellinae 14-561c.
Vorticity 14-126b.
VORTIGERN 28-213d, Merlin story 18-170b; Tong castle 25-162b.
Vortigern's, caves, Margate 8-19d.
Vortmann, Georg 5-35c
Vortumnus : *see* Vertumnus.
Vorudrta (periodical) 25-305b.
Vos, Jan 9-725a.
Vosburg, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
VOSGES, dept., Fr. 28-214a; 10-778 (H3); 10-783d.
VOSGES, mts., Eur. 28-214b; 10-778 (H4-3); 11-808 (A4); forests 16-649b; geology 11-807a, 4-801d, 5-312c, 21-177d.
—, Place des, Paris 2-414d.
Voshgorsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Voslyatak, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Voskresenska, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Voslau, Aus. 3-1d.
VOSMAER, ARIEL 28-214d; 8-728a; 23-77c.
Vosmaer, bay, Celebes : *see* Kendari.
Vosmaeropsis macera 25-725d (fig.).
— wilsoni 25-725d (fig.).
Vosmeer, Sasbold 27-824b.
Voss, A. 11-721d.
Voss, Johannes 28-215c.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 28-215a; 11-792a.
—, **RICHARD** 28-215b; 11-798d.
—, Robert 9-178c.
Voss, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
VOSSEVANGEN (Voss), Nor. 28-215c; 19-804 (B2).
Vossia 12-375c.
— procera . *see* Um Suf.
Vossische Zeitung 19-577c; 19-579c; 16-497a.
VOSSIUS (Voss), **GERHARD Johann** 28-215c.
—, Isaak 28-215d; map 17-647d; *Scaligerana* 1-902d.
Vostitsa, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Vostok, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 17-578b.
Votan 24-677a.
VOTE AND VOTING 28-216a; ballot 3-279b; bronchos 4-271a; classical 28-216a, 20-360a; comitia 6-764a, 9-724b; plural voting 28-217a, 21-857d; probability theory 22-385a; proxy 22-517d; registration 23-41c; transferable 23-115b, United States 9-170d. *See also* Franchise, parliamentary, Representation.
Votes (tree) 10-389d, 6-322d, language 10-391c.
Voth, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Votiaks (race) 10-389b; 28-222c; 23-874a; language 10-391b, 10-396a.
VOTING MACHINES 28-217c.
— trust 27-334d.
Votka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
VOTKINSK, Russ. 28-219a; 23-872 (H4).
Votovitza, pt., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
Votum consultativum 7-310d.
— definitivum 7-310d.
Vouastouas, tribe : *see* Batwa.
Voucanovitch, Risto 20-518b.
Vouchee 10-355c.
VOUCHER 28-219a; Japanese 15-200b.
Vouching to warranty 28-329b.
VOUET, SIMON 28-219a.
Vouga, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
Vouillé (Campus Vogladensis), Fr.: battle (507) 12-274b, 21-898b, 1-472a, 6-563d.
Voulgaucourt, Fr. 8-441c.
Voulge 12-830b.
Voulzie, riv., Fr. 24-587d.
Vourouil-sur-Vienne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vounta, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
Vourieni, riv., Gr. : *see* Asopus.
Vourla (Vurla), Asia M. 6-476b.
VOUSSOIR 28-219a; 2-342c; 17-845d.
Vouthon, Isabeau of 15-420a.
Vouvant, Fr. 10-778 (D4), 27-980d.
—, forest, Fr. 10-608c.
Vouvray, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vouvry, Switz 28-242 (B4).
Vouziers, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 2-451a.
Voves, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Vow, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b
VOW 28-219a.
Vowchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Vowel 21-462d; harmony 28-77a; phonetic value 21-461c, pitch 28-176b, 13-249b; tone 28-176b.
Vowinckle, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Vox Clamantis (papal bull) 28-57a.
— cholerica 6-263b.
— humana : bassoon 3-495d; organ 12-959a.
Vozli, lake, Nor. 26-542a.
Vox Stellarum (Moore) 1-711d.
Voyage Home (Lucian) . *see Kataplous.*
Voyage of Bran 5-628b.
Voyage policy : *see under* Policy.
Voyer de Paulmy : *see* Argenson.
Voyna 11-602a.
Voysey, John : *see* Veysey, John.
Voza, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Vozaipaé, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Vozis, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 19-839b.
VOZNESENSK, Russ. (Kherson) 28-220c; 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Vladimir) : *see* Ivanovo-Voznesensk.
Vra, Sard. 28-190 (B3).
Vraa, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vraavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Vracada 14-488d; 25-144b.
Vrachori, Gr. : *see* Agrinion.
—, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vrackie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Vrada, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Vrado 5-842c.
Vrakhori, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vram, Vester, Swed. : *see* Vester Vram.
Vrana, Gr. 17-675c.
—, lake, Aus. 6-86a.
VRANCZ, SEBASTIAN 28-220c.
Vranduk, Bosn. 4-282b.
Vranefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.
Vrangö, isl., Swed. 28-190 (A3).
Vranica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Vrankramer, Bosn. 4-282b.
VRANYA (Vranyé), Serv. 28-220c; 24-686 (C3); 24-687c.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D3).
Vranyina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Vranyaka Banya, Serv. 28-220d.
Vrastan, anc. kingdom, Russ. : *see* Georgia.
Vratarnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Vratislav II. Austria conferred on 3-6a; Henry III. defeated (1040) 4-122a; marriage 4-159a; title of king 4-124a.
Vratnik, pass, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Vratsa (Rustchuk) 13-503b; Atharva-veda 24-166c.
VRATZA, Bulg. 28-220d; 4-773 (A2); battle (1877) 12-288b.
Vraz, Stanko 7-476d.
Vrbanja, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Vrbas, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 24-241d; 4-279b.
Vrbovsko, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrchlický, Jaroslav (Emil Frida) 4-135a.
Vrdnikselo, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vrede, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (I6); 20-122d.
Vredefort, Or.Fr.St. 20-151c; 20-152d.
Vreden, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Vreed-en-hoop, Br.Gut 12-879a.
Vreeland, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-323d.
Vreeswyk, Holl. 27-825a.
Vrelo, Serv 24-686 (C2).
Vrémy, Ger. 16-310 (plan).
Vresen, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Vresenitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Vresthena, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Vrginmost, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrgorac, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Vrhbosna, Bosn.: *see* Serajevo.
Vridanc : *see* Freidank.
Vriddhachalam, India : *see* Viruddhachalam.
Vridlösemagle, Den. 19-959a.
VRIENDT, A. F. LIEVEN DE 28-220d.
—, Frans de . *see* Floris Frans.
—, **JULIAEN JOSEPH DE** 28-220d.
Vries de : *see* De Vries.
Vries, isl., Jap. : *see* Izu no Oshima.
Vriesland, A. I. van 16-654d.
Vriesland, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, prov., Holl. *see* Friesland.
Vriezenveen, Holl. 20-386a.
Vrigne-aux-Bois, Fr 10-778 (G2).
Vril camera 21-505b (fig.).
Vrin, Switz. 28-242 (G3).
Vrini, Omar : *see* Omar (Vrioni).
Vrischik 13-492d.
Vrishabha 13-492d.
Vritta 27-1041c.
Vritra (myth.) 19-139d; 21-204a.
Vrkhove Pochoratz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1); 18-767b.
Vrkhovna Smetna Palata 4-770b.
Vrlika, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Vrnograc, Bosn. 3-4 (D4).
Vrolicq, Jean 15-152d.
Vrolik, W 16-744d.
Vroom, Hendrick Cornelius 20-478a.
Vrshetz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-774a.
Vrska Chuka, mt., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Vrtra : *see* Vritra.
Vryburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G6); 5-232d; 3-605b.
VRYHEID, S. Af. 28-221a; 25-466 (K6); 19-255a.
—, dist., S. Af.: annexations (1888) 19-261d; (1903) 19-263b.
V.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
V-SHAPED DEPRESSION 28-221a.
Vuache, mts., Fr. 23-271d.
Vucht, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vuelta Abaja, dist., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595b, tobacco 26-1038c.
—, Arriba, dist., Cu. 7-595 (G1); 7-595b.
Vug (min.) 18-508b.
Vui (myth.) 19-501a.
Vuia, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Vuillaume, J. B. 4-340d.
Vuinasava, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Vuissens, Switz. 11-213d, 27-953d.
Vuitteboeuf, Switz. 28-242 (B3).
Vukashin (Servian noble) 24-692a.
Vukassovich, Josef Philipp 11-186b.
Vukčić (duke of St Sava) 4-283c.
— Hrvoje (Harvoye), duke of Spalato 4-283c, 25-592b.
Vukinanic, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vukovar, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vulcacius Gallicanus : *see* Gallicanus.
VULCAN (myth) 28-221a; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Horatius Cocles 13-692b.
Vulcan, Ill. 18-608 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, isl., N.G 19-487 (E2-1).
—, prov., Rum. and Hung. : *see* Vulkan.
" Vulcan " (ship) 24-867d.
Vulcanal, Rome . *see* Volcanal.
Vulcanalia . *see* Volcanalia.
Vulcan Corabia, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Vulcanian system (geol.) : *see* Vulcanism.
Vulcanicity . *see* Volcanic action.
Vulcanism (geol.) 11-614c, 7-976b. *See also* Volcanic action.
Vulcanite 23-803d; dentistry 8-539.
Vulcanization 23-802d; 23-803a (fig.).
Vulcanized fibre 5-609b.
Vulcanizer 23-803b (fig.).
Vulcano (Hiera), isl., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E5); breadcrust bombs 4-182a; Hephaestus 16-739d; rhyolitic lava 28-183a.
Vulci, It. : *see* Volci.
Vulcientes, tribe : *see* Volciani.
Vulgar era : *see* Christian era.
Vulgari Eloquio, De (Dante) 7-818a; 7-470a, 14-911b.
VULGATE 28-221b; 3-857b; 3-881c; Jerome, St 15-328a; revision 13-859a.
Vulgientes, tribe 2-222d.
Vulkan, mts., Transyl. 27-212b.
— pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (H4); 23-826 (A2); 27-212b; 23-828d.
Vulhamy, B.L. 6-542b.
Vulpavius 7-409b.
VULPECULA ET ANSER (astron.) 28-221b; 7-12 (map), nebula : *see* Dumbbell nebula.
Vulpes 8-371c. *See also* Fox.
—, velox : *see* Kit-fox.
Vulpine group . *see* Alopecoids.
Vulpinite 2-47d.
Vulpino, It. 2-47d.
VULPIUS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 28-221b, 12-184c.
Vulsella 16-122c.
Vulsellidae 16-122c.
Vulsiniensis, lake, It.: *see* Bolsena.
Vulsinii, It.: *see* Volsinii.
Vulso, Gnaeus Manlius : *see* Manlius.
— (Longus), Lucius Manlius : *see* Manlius.
Vultur, constellation : *see* Lyra.
Vulture, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— (astron.): *see* Aquila.
VULTURE 28-221c; 3-973b; 3-977b, in ancient Egypt 9-46a.
Vultures, stele of the 3-102d.
Vulturidae : *see* Vulture.
Vulturinae 28-222a.
Vultur monachus : *see* Cinereous vulture.
Vulturnus, riv., It.: *see* Volturno.
Vultur volans (astron.): *see* Aquila.
Vulva 23-132d, 12-765b.
Vulvitis 12-765b.
Vungo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
Vuoksen, riv., Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 16-61b.
Vuolvojaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
VURJEEVANDAS MADHOWdas 28-222a.
Vurla, Asia M : *see* Vourla.
Vurrsche, Holl. 3-91a.
Vuvo, riv., Gr. : *see* Cocytus.
Vuylsteke, Julius 10-496a.
V (weld joint) 10-664d.
Vyskarana 24-161a, 24-179d.
Vyara, district, India 14-626c.
Vyasa 24-167c; 24-178a.
Vyatichi, tribe 20-251a.
VYATKA (Khlynov), Russ. 28-222c, 23-872 (G4); 28-222b.
VYATKA (Viatka), govt., Russ. 28-222b; 23-872 (G-H4); geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b, 9-909c.
Vyavahara Mayukha (Hindu law book) 14-436a.
Vyazemsky, Nikifor 1-579a.
VYAZMA, Russ. 28-222d, 23-872 (D-E4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
Vyazniki, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-169b.
Vyborg, Fin. . *see* Viborg.
Vychan, Ednyfed 27-362b.
—, Gronw 27-362c.
—, Simwnt . *see* Simwnt.
Vychegda, riv . Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-197a.
Vyeche (Russ. term) 25-278a.
VYERNYI (Almaty), Russ. 28-222d, 27-420 (E3); climate 24-617d.
Vyg, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 20-91d, 9-910d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Vym, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Vypin, harbour, India 15-885d.
VYRNWY (Fyrnwy), lake, Wales 28-222d, 9-428 (V. D2); 28-406 (map); 28-404a; dam 28-403b; Liverpool water reservoir 16-808c.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 28-222d, 28-402 (Plate); fishing 24-723d.
— Aqueduct, Wales 2-247b.
Vyschrad, hill, Prague 22-248b; 22-249d; battle (1420) 4-126a.
Vyschrad (epic) 4-134d.
Vyshne-Volotek, canal system, Russ. 23-222d.
VYSHNIY-VOLOCHOK, Russ. 28-222d, 23-872 (D-E4).
—, canal, Russ.: *see* Vyshne-volotak.
Vytegra, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 28-222d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.
Vythine, Gr. 12-436a.
Vyver, lake, Holl. 12-817d.

W

W (letter) 28-223a; 27-830a; 3-87b.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
Wa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1); 12-206d; 1-350c.
—, Turk.As. 15-73b.
—, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (B2).
Wa (measure) 28-494b.
WA (tribe) 28-223b; 17-571d; 15-947c.
Waackasek Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Waad, Sir William: *see* Wade, Sir William.
Waadt, canton, Switz.: *see* Vaud.
Waag, prov., Aby. 1-86c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 9-909d.
Waage, Peter 6-27a.
WAAGEN, GUSTAV F. 28-223d.
—, W. H. 28-224a; 20-583d.
Waagenoceras 21-177c.
Waaghuisen 2-422c.
Waag-Neustadtl, Hung.: *see* Vág-Ujhély.
Waal, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-588c.
Waals, Johannes Diderik van der 6-846c; 14-883d.
Waarbyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 26-970c.
Waarde, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Waard-en-Groet, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Wäba (disease) 21-700a.
Wabamun, lake, Can. 1-500 (A2).
Waban (Indian chief) 19-593a.
Waban, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Wabascon Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
WABASH, Ind. 28-224b; 14-422 (F3).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (A9); 14-304 (E6); 14-421d.
Wabasha, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. 14-422a; 10-3d.
— case (1886) 27-725c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— College, Ind. 7-587b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— R. R. Company v. Illinois 14-712d.
Wabassas, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Wabasso, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Wabaunsee, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Wabbaseka, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Wabena (people) 1-330c.
Wabeno, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Wabi-Shebeyli, riv., Aby.: *see* Webi-Shebeli.
Wabiskaga-ni, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
Wabuma (race) 1-330b (table).
Wabuska, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Wacahoota, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Waccanaw, lake, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E3); 19-772 (D3); 25-500a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Wacca Pilatka, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Waccasassa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Waccho (Lombard king) 16-832d.
Wacc, A. J. B. 23-480a.
—, HENRY (divine) 28-224b.
—, Henry (mathematician) 16-877c.
—, ROBERT 28-224c; 11-119a; 2-33a; Arthurian romance 23-772d, 2-681c, 12-669d.
Wacha, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (D1).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
Wachaga, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b (table).
Wachapreague, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Wachau, Ger.: battle (1813) 28-838c.
Wachberg, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
Wachenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Wachock, Russ.: battle (1863) 16-174c.
Wachovia, colony, N.C. 28-734b.
Wachsenburg, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 28-224d.
Wachstein, mt., Germany 24-262a.
Wächter-Lieder: *see* Aubade.
Wachthubel, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Wa-chung-kot, Jap. 15-156 (F6).
Wachusett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 4-291d; 6-530a.
—, mt., Mass. 18-852 (D2); 17-851a; 17-855d.
Wacissa, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Wackenroder, W. H. 11-793c; 26-962a.
Wackenroder's solution 26-65a.
Wacker van Zon, P. de 8-726d.
Waclaw (Polish writer) 21-923b.
Waco, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
WACO, Tex. 28-225a; 26-690 (K4).
Waco Indians 28-225a.
Waconia, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Wacousta, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Wad, Bal. 15-638d; 3-296c.
WAD (min.) 28-225a; graphite 15-761b.
Wada 25-378d.
Wada Daihachi 15-206c; 2-364a.
WADAI, Af. 28-225b; 11-99 (B1); Anglo-French treaty 1-341b; Bagirmi conquered 3-201d; Fula in 11-291c; Senussite influence 24-649c.
Wadi-al-hajarah, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Wadan, Sah. 1-320 (B-C2); 1-215a; 17-564c.
Wad Ash, Sp.: *see* Guadix.
Wad Bishara (of Dongola) 9-128c.
Wad Biskra: Wad Mzaud, &c. *see* Biskra, Wad; Mzaud, Wad, &c.
Wadd (god) 14-620c; 23-957c.
Wadde (Saxon giant): *see* Wade.
Waddams Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Waddell, Colonel 26-482c.
—, J. A. L. 4-541b; 4-548a.
—, Moses 5-1b.
—, Messrs 27-401b.
Wadden, The, shallows, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-223a.
Wadderin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Waddesdon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Waddesdon bequest 19-61d; 21-798c; 21-567c.
Waddi, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
WADDING, LUKE 28-226b; 9-701b.
Wadding (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
Waddingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F1).
Waddington, Mary A. 28-226c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 28-226b; 10-875d; 19-484b; inscriptions 14-628a, 14-620a; Tunis agreement 15-67d.
Waddington, William de: *see* William (of Waddington).
Waddington, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Waddington, Rutgers v. 12-881b.
—, R. v. (1800) 9-646c.
Waddle, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Waddle ventilating fan 6-587c.
Waddy, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Wade, Armagil 28-228a.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 28-226c.
—, Sir Claude Martin 15-782c.
—, GEORGE (general) 28-227a; 5-941c; 24-455b.
—, George (sculptor) 24-506c.
—, J. 22-530d.
—, James Franklin 28-227a.
—, Nathaniel 18-726d.
—, THOMAS 28-277c.
—, SIR THOMAS FRANCIS 28-227c; 10-671b; 13-31a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 28-228a.
— (giant) 28-935c.
Wade, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, ferry, Kent 26-725c.
—, park, Cleveland, U.S. 20-26 (M4); 6-504b.
WADEBRIDGE, Corn. 28-228b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
Wade-Davis Bill 28-226d.
— Manifesto 7-866d.
Wad, El, Sah.: *see* El Wad.
Wadela, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Wadelai (chief) 28-228a.
WADELAI, Uganda 28-228b; 27-557 (B2); 19-693 (C7).
Wadelincourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Wad-el-Ras: battle (1860) 15-526a.
Wadena, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Waden Hill, Wilts. 3-52c.
Wad en Nejumi (Sudan-amir) 9-126a.
Wadenswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Wader, earl of Norfolk: *see* under Norfolk.
Wadern Beds 21-176d; 21-177c (table).
Wadesboro, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Wadestown, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wadesville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Va. 28-118 (D1).
Wad Fas, riv., Mor.: *see* Fas, Wad.
Wadham, Dorothy 20-412a.
—, Nicholas 20-412a.
Wadham, Isls., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Wad Hamad, Sud. 9-129b.
Wadham College, Oxford 20-412a; 2-418d; library 16-554a.
Wadhams, Edgar P. 20-23a.
Wadhurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Wadhurst Clay 28-437b; 26-165d.
WADHWAN, India 28-228c; 14-876 (D8).
—, state, India 28-228c.
Wadi, India 14-382 (G11).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2).
WADI (dict.) 28-228c.
Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr. 8-603d.
Wadiar (title): *see* Wodeyar.
Wadi Arabah, Wadi Maghara, &c.: *see* Arabah, Maghara, &c.
Wadicourt, Fr. 7-389c.
Wadi ed Der, val., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
— es-Sebua, Egy. 9-40 (B3); temple 9-76c.
Wadigo (people) 1-330b.
Wadih (freedman) 28-904a.
WADI HALFA, Sud. 28-228c; 26-9 (C1); 9-126a; Nile gauge 19-896d; railway 9-128c, 9-39c; temperature 9-23d; temple 9-82c; wind 9-24a.
Wadi 'l Qora, dist., Arab.: *see* Kura, El.
Wading, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (H5-4).
Wading swallows 3-977c.
Wadi Rayan, dist., Egy. 9-22d.
Wadjole Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Wadley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Wadman, Johan Anders 26-218d.
WAD MEDANI, Sud. 28-228d; 26-9 (C3); British occupation 9-130a; Nile gauge 19-696d.
— Melah, Tun. 11-379d.
Wadna, ruins, Tun. 1-360b; 1-361a; 27-393c.
Wadnera, India: *see* Badnera.
Wadoo (people) 1-330c.
Wadomari, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Wadsley, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wadsworth, Benjamin 13-40c.
—, James S. 19-611b; 28-635a.
—, Joseph 6-956b.
—, Peleg 22-120b.
Wadsworth, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b.
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Wad Tur el Gurl (of Abyssinia) 1-94c.
Wadu (rite) 17-420c.
Waduruma (people) 1-330b (table).
Wadworth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Wady: *see* Wadi.
Wadyanga Yoa, Sah. 1-320 (F3).
Wady Petra, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wael, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Guader.
Waelcyrgean: *see* Valkyries.
Waelder, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Waereghem, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Waerschoot, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Waes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 16-928d; 10-478d.
Waesmunster, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Waet, Holl. 29-435b.
Wa-fang-tien, China: *see* Gwapoten.
Wafer, Lionel 11-628d.
WAFER (dict.) 28-228d.
Wafipa (people) 1-330c.
Wafter (naval warfare) 7-68a.
Wagadugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3); 24-641d; 12-207a.
Wagakusha (Japanese school) 15-170c.
Wagalla (people) 1-330c (table).
Wagar, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Wage (Japanese family) 15-219d.
Wage, Die (newspaper) 4-258a.
Wagel Syndicate Ltd., Field Ltd. v. 27-130c.
Wagemann, Ludwig 15-341c.
Wagenburg: *see* Wagon (fortress).
Wagener, Dr G. 15-188a.
Wagener, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Wagenia (race) 6-925b; 1-330b.
Wageningen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-594d; 11-557c.
Wager, Sir Charles 25-608b; 27-1033a.
—, H. 1-586c.
Wager, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 11-629c.
WAGER 28-229a.
— of battle: *see* Battle, Ordeal of.
— of law 28-229b; 17-597b.
WAGES 28-229d; 24-60b; Cairnes 4-951c; charity, effect of 5-878d, 5-886a; cotton manufacture 7-290c; early legislation 16-8c, 9-503d; Japan 7-300b; Marx 17-809d; payment 20-978c; Ricardo 23-286d; Rodbertus 23-437c; Rome 8-980c; Scotland 4-273a, 16-9d; seamen 24-546a; Senior 24-645d; Adam Smith 25-257a; sliding scales 2-332a; state regulation 28-234a, 8-903a, 16-9b; trade unions 27-148c; truck acts 16-20c, 16-19d; trusts 27-337b; United States 16-26b, 7-293c, 7-295b; values 27-871b.
Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) 2-647d.
— Attachment Abolition Act (1870) 2-878c.
— fund 28-231a; 4-951d; 16-493c.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. 28-235b; 19-538 (D4).
Waggithal, Switz. 26-272 (F2).
Waggon (vehicle): *see* Wagon.
Waggoner, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Waggoner (astron.): *see* Auriga.
— (chart) 19-293c.
Waggon-vault (arch.): *see* Barrel Vault.
Waghäusel, Ger. 3-187a.
Waghenaer, Lucas J. 17-646c.
Waghia (god) 2-52d.
Waghorn, Thomas 9-26a; 6-6a.
Wagin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Wagindo (people) 1-330c.
Waging, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
Wagiriama (people) 1-330b.
Wagle, Bal Mangesh 26-509a; 22-884b.
Wagler, Johann 23-139b; 3-69a; 20-307c.
Wagnelée, Belg. 10-500b.
WAGNER, ADOLF 28-235c.
—, Andreas 20-322a.
—, Anton 24-514c.
—, Cosima 16-780d; 4-795c.
—, Hans Karl Hermann 9-907c.
—, Heinrich Leopold 11-792b.
—, Hermann 28-235d; 22-92b; 11-630d.
—, J. J. 28-263d.
—, Johann Gottlob 21-567d.
—, Johann W. 23-462b.
—, J. P. 14-502d.
—, Moritz 2-320a; 7-250b.
—, N. 13-429c.
—, Robert 5-335c.
—, RUDOLPH 28-235d; 1-936d; 8-326a; comparative measurements of 21-537d.
—, R. 23-117c.
—, Samuel 3-633d.
—, WILHELM RICHARD 28-236b; 19-80c; 11-797c; Bach 3-126c; Beethoven 3-650b; development of music 10-372a; influence on drama 8-542d; Liszt 18-780d; Louis II. of Bavaria 13-574b, 17-33d; Meyerbeer 18-350a; Nietzsche 19-672d; operas 20-124a, 16-132b; orchestration 14-655b, 14-654a; overtures 20-385c; Sullivan 26-5a; Verdi 27-1018a.
Wagner, Mont. 14-276 (E-F1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, fort, S.C. 13-101b.
Wagner, Behn and: *see* Behn and Wagner.
Wagner-Feunel tacheometer 26-344a.
Wagneria annulata: *see* Cacomistle.
Wagnerite 17-380c.
Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. 4-756a.
Wagners Landing, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth 3-559b.
— tuba 27-353c.
— Union 26-868a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wagogo (people) 1-330b.
Wagon (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
—(fortress) 5-564d; 14-520c; 2-685d.
WAGON 28-243c; ambulance 1-803d; artillery 2-590c, 2-591d, 29-220 (Pl.).
Wagona, N.S.W 19-538 (F5).
Wagon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (C1).
Wagoner, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-26 (F1).
—Co., Okla. 20-26 (F2).
Wagon Hill: battle (1899) 27-205b.
Wagon Mound, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Wagontown, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-721d.
Wagora: *see* Wagura.
WAGRAM, Aus. 28-243d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1809) 28-243d, 11-862d, 5-932a.
—Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Wagreinstattel, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Wagri (people) 11-832a.
Wagria, dist., Ger. 17-88b.
Wagrhum, Gobanié 1-92b; 1-93b.
Wagstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Wagstaffe, Thomas 19-737a.
WAGTAIL 28-245a.
Wagutha, tribe 1-330b.
Wagunda, tribe 1-330c.
Wagura, riv., India 1-451c.
—, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Waguru, tribe 1-330c.
Wa-gwa-ryu (Japanese school) 15-172c; 15-174a.
Wah (meas.) 25-6a.
Waha, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Wahab, Robert Alex. 2-739c.
Wahab-allah (of Palmyra) 20-653d; 28-972a.
Wahabites, tribe: *see* Wahhabis.
Wahadimu (race) 28-957b.
Wahaem (god) 2-570a.
Wahai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
Wahai, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Wahalak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Wahatoya, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Wahb-abi-Kabha 6-175d.
Wahb b. Monabbih 2-275d.
Wahehe, tribe 11-773a; 11-774b; 1-330c.
Wah el-kharga: *see* Kharga.
Waiba, tribe 1-329c.
Wahhab: *see* Mahommed (b. Abd-ul Wahhab).
WAHHABIS, tribe 28-245a; 2-267d; 27-455a; Egyptian campaigns 9-1150c; India 13-490a; law 17-416c.
Wahidi (Arabian writer) 19-905b.
Wahiguya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F5).
Wahir, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Wahkiakum Co., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Wahlberg 20-516b.
Wahle, Fritz 5-234c.
Wahlen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Wahlenberg, Georg 5-384b.
Wahlkapitulation 11-852b.
Wahlmann 22-521c.
Wahlstatt, prince of: *see* Blücher, Gebhard L. von.
Wahlstatt, Ger.: battle (1241) 12-202c.
Wahme, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 24-805a.
Wahn, Ger. 11-808 (II. k7).
Wahon-la, pass, Tib.: *see* Vahon jamkar-la.
Wahoo, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Wahpeton, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Wahran, Alg.: *see* Oran.
Wahrendorff gun 20-192d; 20-197c.
Währing, Aus. 19-957d.
Wahrwolf: *see* Werwolf.
Wahsatch, U.S.: *see* Wasatch.
Wahtoke, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Wahuma: *see* Ba-Hima.
Wahwah: *see* Gibbon.
WAI, India 28-245d; 14-382 (F11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
—, riv., Afg. 15-631b.
Wai, tribe: *see* Waigulis.
Waia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Waiakaiapapu, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Waialae, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waialeale, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B1), 13-85b.
Waialee, Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-90c.
Waialua, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Waianae, mts., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.
Waiapu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & G2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Waiatoto, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Waiau, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-625a.
Waiauua, riv., N.Z.: *see* Dillon.
Waiblingen (family) 12-668d; 11-49a; *see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
WAIBLINGEN, Ger. 28-245d; 11-808 (B4).
Waiblinger, W. 11-794b.
Waidhaus, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waidhofen a. Ybbs, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-2a.
Waidites 27-424b.
Waifer (of Aquitaine) 2-252c; 13-892c; 3-809c.
Waigach (Waigata): *see* Vaygach.
Waigamma, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); kingship 19-490a.
Waigat, riv., W.I. 7-636a.
—, str., Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545a.
Waigeu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2); kingship 19-490a.
Waigulis, tribe 15-631c.
Waihao, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waihehi, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waihemo, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & C6).
Waihi, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, mine, N.Z. 19-627c.
Waihopai, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Waihoro, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waihou (Thames), riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 26-725a; 21-806a.
Waikabi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter Island.
Waillatpu, Wash. 28-279c.
Waillatpuan (linguistic family) 1-811d; 14-455d.
Waikana, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Waikanae, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Waikane, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waikare, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— Iti, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Waikari, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waikarimoana, lake, N.Z. 16-90b; 19-624c.
Waikato, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2); 19-625c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624c.
Waikawa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waikiki, beach, Haw. 13-680a.
Waikuku, N.Z. 11-914c.
Waikouaiti, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Wailaki, tribe 2-827b.
Wailangilala, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Wailesboro, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Waili el Kobra, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Waille, Victor 1-360d.
Wailly, Amelin de 19-195d.
—, NOEL DE 28-245d.
Wailua, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Wailuku, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, isth., Haw. 13-84d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Waima, N.Z. 25-56d.
Waimakariri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waimanalo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waimanu, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
Waimate, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waimea, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Kauai) 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & D4).
Waimen, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Waimi: *see* Whangarei limestone.
Waimue, Dorset.: *see* Weymouth.
Wain, Charles': *see* Ursa Major.
Wainad, tract, India: *see* Wynaad.
WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS G. 28-246a.
Wainfleet, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-940b; 28-435b.
WAINGANGA, riv., India 28-246b; 14-382 (H9); 3-233c.
Waingapu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-74d.
Waini, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C1); 12-677b.
Wai Nibe, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
—ni-koro, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainscot, Kent 16-942 (G3).
WAINSCOT (panel work) 28-246b.
Wain Stones mt., Derby. 28-833 (B3).
Wainui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Wainunu, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainwright, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Waiohinu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Waipa, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waipahi, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waipapa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waipara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waipara group 19-625b; 7-416c.
Waipawa, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Waipio, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Waipu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wairagarh, India 14-382 (I9); 5-837b.
Wairakei, N.Z.: *see* Weirakei.
Wairamba (people) 1-330b.
Wairarapa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624c.
—, plain, N.Z. 19-624c.
—, North, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, South, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Wairau, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Wairaumoana, lake, N.Z. 16-811a.
Wairebrahiri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Wairera, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Wairoa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-764c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, Wan., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Wairoa group 19-625b; 27-259b.
Wais, Pers. 21-188 (A2).
Wai-shan, lake, China: *see* Tu-shan-hu.
WAIST 28-246c.
Waistcloth: *see* Loincloth.
Waistcoat 7-241d; 19-340b.
Wait, W. B. 4-70a.
Wait-a-bit thorn 3-605b.
Waitaha, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Waitaki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waitanci, N.Z. 6-6c; treaty (1840) 19-625a.
—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waitaki.
Waitapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Waitara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Waitaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Waite, Henry Matson 28-246c.
—, **MORRISON REMICK** 28-246c.
Waitekauri, N.Z. 26-725a.
Waitemata, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waite Park, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Waiteville, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Waite v. North Eastern Railway Co. 19-343b.
WAITHMAN, ROBERT 28-246d.
Waitotara, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Waits, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, riv., Vt. 24-490 (C3).
WAITS 28-246d: *see also* Minstrel.
Waitsburg, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Waitsfield, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Waitsfu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WAITZ, GEORG 28-247a.
—, **THEODOR** 28-247c; 1-117d.
Waitzen, Hung.: *see* Vácz.
Waitzenberg, mt., Hung.: *see* Nagyszál.
Waitzia 10-10b.
— aurea 13-767b.
Waiuku, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waiver (law) 16-598b; outlawry 29-381c.
Waives and strays 6-378b.
Waiwera, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wai-wu Pu 6-183a.
Waiz, Hir 21-232d.
Wajid Ali 14-414d; 13-489a; 17-106c.
Wajima, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Wajra Karur, India 8-162b.
Wajui, tribe 1-330b.
Wak, El, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 25-379 (B6).
Waka (myth.) 11-414a.
Wakaguru, tribe 1-330b.
Wakaia, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6)
Wakamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-213c.
Wakamba, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.
Wakanda 14-471d.
Wakanongo, tribe 1-330b.
Wakarusa, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Kan. (Shawnee Co.) 15-654 (G2).
—, Kan. (Douglas Co.): *see* Lawrence.
Wakarusa war (1855) 16-309a.
Wakasa, prov., Jap.: *see* Jakushu.
— wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Wakashan (people) 14-456a; 1-811d.
Wakatipu, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 16-90b; 14-718c.
Waka-waka, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Wakaya, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wakayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-211b; cotton 7-300b; population 15-164d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Wake, Sir Isaac 28-248a.
—, **THOMAS**, baron 28-247d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-247d; 5-211c; 16-553d.
Wake isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Wake (of ship) 24-940c; 24-948c.
WAKE (vigil) 28-248a.
Wake Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—Court House, N.C.: *see* Raleigh.
Wakeeney, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD Gibbon 28-248c.
—, **GILBERT** 28-249c.
Wakefield, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-785 (A5).
WAKEFIELD, Mass. 28-250c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-496 (E4).
—, Wis. 19-598 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
WAKEFIELD, Yorks. 28-249d; 28-933 (D2); battle (1460) 9-518a; cathedral 5-520d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Wakefield Mysteries: *see* Towneley Plays.
Wake Forest, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Wakeham, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Wakelee, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Wakelin-Barratt, J. O. 2-49a.
Wakem, Ber. 4-840 (D6).
Wakeman, Sir George 24-484b; 24-258a.
Wakeman, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
Wakeman's horn 23-365a.
Wakenaam, isl., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Wakenda, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Wakenitz, riv., Ger. 17-85a.
Wakewe, tribe 1-330b.
Wake Robin: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Wakes Colne, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Waki 17-413a; 9-29d.
Wakhan, dist., C.As. 27-420 (E-F1); 27-420 (E4); 3-182b; annexation 10-270c, 27-417b; Galcha tribe 11-397c.
—, riv., C.As.: *see* Panj.
Wakhjir, pass, C.Asia 13-513c; 20-656d.
Wakhtang (of Georgia): *see* Vakhtang.
Wakhutu, tribe 1-330c.
Wakidi, pseudo 2-276a; 14-223a.
Wakikuru, tribe 1-328c; 4-602d; 1-330b.
Wakimbu, tribe 1-330b.
Waking 28-248b.
Wakisi, tribe 1-330c.
Wakita, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Wakkanai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Wakre (weapon) 21-498c.
WAKKERSTROOM, Trans. 28-250d; 25-466 (K6).
—, dist., Trans. 27-189d; 28-250d.
WAKLEY, THOMAS 28-250d; 1-220a.
Wakolo, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b
Wakon 15-220a.
Wakonda, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Wakool, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Wakore (people): *see* Mandingo.
Wakseri, mt., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Waksh, dist., C.Asia 3-183a.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Vakhsh.
Waknach, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Waknafi, tribe 17-834c; 11-272c; 1-329c.
Wakulla, Fla. 19-540 (B1).
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (B1); 28-372d.
—, spring, Fla. 19-540d.
—Co., Fla. 19-540 (B1).
Wal 2-260d.
Wala (dynasty): *see* Valabhi.
Wala, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Walchi: *see* Gipsies.
WALACHIA, prov., Eur. 28-251a; 23-826 (A-C2); 23-831d; chronicles 23-845c; gipsies in 12-38c; Russo-Turkish agreements 27-455a; Russo-Turkish convention (1826) 27-457b.
—Great, prov., Eur. 28-167d; 23-831c.
—, Little, prov., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 28-168a.
Walad (of Persia) 21-227b.
Walad Michael 1-93b.
Walad-Nail, tribe 4-4d.
Walad-sidi-Cheikh, tribe 1-652b.
Walad Sliman, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
WALAFRID STRABO 28-251a; 14-1849.
Walajabad, India 14-382 (H-I13).
Walajah *see* Mahommed Ali.
Walajahabad, India: *see* Walajabad.
Walajapet, India: *see* Wallajapet.
Walam, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Walamna, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4-3); 5-597b.
Walapai, tribe 14-466a.
Walar, India 14-376 (E5).
Walata, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D-E2); 12-696b.
—, Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D-E2); 17-564c.
Walawe Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Walayah, Queensland 2-966 (F4).
Walbridge (physicist) 16-662a.
Walbridge, O. 20-26 (C1).
Walbrook, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Walcha, Ger. 11-808 (I. m7).
Walcot, C. W. F. 28-252a.
—, J. E. I. 28-251d; 11-647a.
—, JOHANN GEORG 28-251d.
—, E. F. 28-252b.
Walcha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Walcheline (name): *see* Walkelin.
Walcher (bp. of Durham) 8-703a; 11-529d.
Walcheren, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); capture (873) 19-414c; ownership 13-606c, 8-29a, 4-195a; Vikings 9-468d.
Walcheren expedition (1809) 9-555a.
Walchia 20-538d; 5-311d.
Walchvögel: *see* Dodo.
Walchwil, Switz. 25-242 (F2).
Walcot (tractor) 3-656a.
Walcot, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Som. 7-828b.
WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE 28-252b.
Walcott, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
—, Port, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 17-381a.
Walcourt, Belg. 12-343d.
Wald, Franz 9-256b.
Wald, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, Switz. 25-242 (F2); 28-1057b; 7-299a.
Walda, palace, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
—, Ezbah el, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
Waldaschach, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Waldau, Max: *see* Hauenschild.
Waldau, Bernburg, Ger. 3-600b.
Waldbockelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. I9).
Waldbroi, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Waldburg, Gebhard Truchsess von: *see* Gebhard (Truchsess von Waldburg).
Waldeck, George Frederick, prince of: *see* George Frederick.
Waldeck, Can. 24-225 (A3).

WALDECK-PYRMONT, principality, Ger. 28-232c, 11-808 (B3 & G1), 11-808d
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, P.M. R.E 28-253b, 10-881d, 10-882a
"Waldeck Rousseau" (cruiser) 24-912c
WALDEGRAVE (family) 28-254b
—, Robert 17-750a.
Waldemme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Walden, Paul 25-892d.
—, **ROGER** 28-254d.
Walden, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 19-466d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-943c.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 28-877c
Walden (Thoreau) 1-838c; 28-877c.
Walden Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I E4).
Waldenburg, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
—, Ger.(Saxe.) 11-808 (III.q11).
WALDENBURG, Ger (Sil.) 28-254d, 11-808 (F3)
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
WALDENSES 28-255a; 16-240c; 18-1258b, 6-929d; Cromwell's championship 7-494b, dialect 8-193d, massacre (1545) 10-828d, 13-865b; prosecution 14-593d.
Walden university, Tenn. 19-246d.
Walderbeskopt, mt., Ger. 23-242c.
Waldere 9-608a; *see also* Walthurus.
Waldersbach, Guérin de 11-11c.
WALDERSEE, ALFRED, count 28-258b; 6-206a; 20-291a
Wälderthon 28-437b.
Waldeyer, Wilhelm 5-176c; 27-94d; 20-920b.
Waldfeucht, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6)
Waldfoghel, Procopius 27-533b
Waldheim (pseud.): *see* Radowitz, Joseph Maria von.
Waldheim, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 24-676b.
Waldheimia: *see* Magellania.
Wäldi, Switzerland 26-242 (G1).
Waldis, Burkard 11-787b.
Waldkappel, Ger. 11-808 (III. n10).
Waldkirch, Ger. 1-369c; 16-197a.
Waldlauter, riv., Ger. 15-636b.
Waldmann, Hans 28-1059b.
Waldmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
WALDO, SAMUEL LOVETT 28-258c.
Waldo, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-510 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Waldoboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Waldo Co., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Waldon, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Waldorf, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Waldport, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Waldrada (of Lorraine) 17-18c; 19-649b.
Waldron, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Waldrip, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Waldron, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV C5).
—, isl., Wash. 3-700b.
Waldrop, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Waldsassen, plateau, Ger. 4-122a.
Waldsee, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Waldseemüller, Martin 17-644d.
Waldshut, Ger. 11-808 (A-B5); 23-256d.
Waldstatt, Switz. 26-242 (G2)
Waldstätten, canton, Switz. 27-781c.
Waldstein, Charles 12-485c; 13-244c.
"Waldstein sonata" (Beethoven) 3-648c.
Waldviertel, dist., Aus. 3-1b.
Waldwick, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Waldwolle 21-623b.
Wale, Sominé 25-468 (C6).
Walé, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Wale (basket weaving) 3-482d
Waleburne, Eng.: *see* Saffron Walden.
Walembele, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1)
WALENSEE, lake, Switz. 28-258c, 26-242 (G2).
Walenstadt, Switz. 26-242 (G2), 28-258d.
Walcran, count of Saint-Pol 2-563a, 2-563b
Walerca, Switz 26-242 (C3).
Wales, 4 A.D. 1-335b.
Wales, Mass 17-852 (C2).
—, Me 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis 28-740 (E5).
—, Yorks 28-934d.
—, cape, Can 5-160 (P3).
—, isl., Can 5-160 (P3).
WALES, principality, Great Brit 28-258d, 9-428 (map); agriculture 1-400c, census methods 5-563, education 8-983d, 28-266b, 6-638c; eisteddfodau 9-136c, emigration of 18-428d; fruit and flower farming 11-261a, government 28-261a; industries and commerce 28-260c, 27-600d, Madoc legend 14-452d, Patagonian colony 6-322d, rainfall 9-417b; reservoir sites 23-406, 28-407; statistics 14-301a, 26-805c.
— *Geology* 9-412a; Cambrian system 5-87a, 5-88a (table), 5-89a; Carboniferous system 5-312a, 5-316c, Greenough's map 12-550a; Old Red Sandstone 8-127c; Ordovician system 20-236b, 2-452c, 3-239c; Sedgwick's work 24-577d; Silurian system 2-211a
—, *History* 28-261c; Anglo-Saxon wars 4-589b, 1-292a, 13-11c; Calvinistic Methodists 5-76d, church in 28-263a, 28-265d, 28-266d; church disestablishment bills 9-789b; David 7-859c; Druidism 8-597c; English suzerainty (10th-11th centuries) 9-471a foll., 1-291c; English wars (13th cent.) 9-493b foll., 8-992a, 16-831c; French invasion (1797) 9-552d, Giraldus 12-44b; Glendower's revolt 12-120b, 9-510d, 21-136a, Henry II's invasion (1157-63) 9-481c, 9-483b; Howel Dda's code 13-838c, 28-516b, Irish invasions (3rd-4th cents) 14-756c; Lee, Rowland 16-363c; Magna Carta 17-317b; Norman conquests 9-476c foll., 19-755b; Rebecca riots 22-950c; records 22-962c; Richard III, revolts against 9-523a; Roman conquest 4-583d, 4-584 (map); serfdom 24-664d; tribal tenure 28-68c; Tudors 27-362b, 13-286d.
Wales, prince of 22-344b; 9-495c; arms 8-467d, 13-314c; badge 15-441b; coronet 24-36 (Pl. I. fig. 4); garter, order of 15-857d; precedence 22-268c.
—and the Marches, Council of *see* Council of Wales and the Marches.
—, Statute of (1284): *see* Rhuddlan, Statute of.
—, University of 27-775a; 10-43b; 6-639a; colleges 5-316c, 1-61b, 3-317b; hoods 27-779c; technical education 26-1924.
Walesby, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Wale Wale, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
WALEWSKI, ALEX. F. J. Colonna, comte 28-270b; 9-567d; 10-710b.
Walfisch, ridge, Atl.O. 19-972d.
Walfish, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G5), 15-157b.
—, bay, Afr., S.W.Af. 28-270c; 25-466 (A-B4); 25-476d
Walford, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3)
Walgett, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2); 2-943b.
Walha 11-830b.
Walhalla, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, monument, Ger. 23-37c.
Walham Green, Lond. 16-938 (A-B3), 12-292d.
Walhar, India 14-376 (D5).
Walhof, Russ. 12-735b.
Walhollow Downs Station, S.Aus 2-960 (E3).
Walhonding, O. 20-26 (F4)
Walhouse, Edward, 1st baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton
Wali (Urdu poet) 13-488c.
Walid I. (caliph) 5-33b; 28-311a, Indian invasion (711) 14-404a, religious persecutions 17-423a
—II. (caliph) 5-37d.
—, el 18-860b.
Walid Ab, tribe 3-623c; 26-307c.
Walidiya, Mor. 18-851 (C2), 18-850d.
Walid Sliman, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
Wali Khan 25-686b.
—Mahomed Nazir: *see* Nasir.
Walis 8-76d.
Walk, Ala 1-460 (A3).
—, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
Walkden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walke, Henry 19-516c.
Walkeit, dist., Aby. 1-92b.
Walkelin (bp. of Winchester) 28-704c
—, de Courcers 10-286b.
Walker, A. G. 24-505c; 15-98c
—, Amasa 28-270c.
—, Sir Andrew Barclay 16-343d.
—, Sir Baldwin 19-484c.
—, C. V. 8-813c.
—, Ernest 25-412d.
—, **FRANCIS AMASA** 28-270c; 1-400a.
—, **FREDERICK** 28-271a; 20-501c, as illustrator 14-323b, 22-196d.
—, **GEORGE** 28-271c; 12-343d.
—, George H. 18-494d.
—, Henry (journalist) 19-553b;
—, **HENRY OLIVER** 28-272c; 19-460c; 28-350b.
—, **HORATIO** 28-272c.
—, Sir Hovenden 5-157d; 22-728c.
—, I. D (cricketer) 7-441d.
—, James (Scottish bp.) 9-378b.
—, James (chemist) 7-679d; 4-251d.
—, James (engineer) 16-630a.
—, James (of Harvard) 13-40c.
—, Jeremiah 3-376c.
—, **JOHN** (writer) 28-272d.
—, John (druggist) 17-876b; 6-940a.
—, John (map publisher) 17-698c.
—, John G. (general) 13-14d.
—, Leroy P. 28-352c.
—, **OBADIAH** 28-272d; 2-880c; 10-240d.
—, **ROBERT** (painter) 28-273a.
—, **ROBERT JAMES** 28-273b; 16-309a; 15-659b.
—, Samuel 23-757d.
—, Sarah 13-119d.
—, **SEARS LOOK** 28-273d; 26-966b; 19-387c.
—, T. A. (engineer) 27-401a.
—, Thomas (explorer) 15-745b; 26-623b.
—, **THOMAS** (writer) 28-273d; 28-275c.
—, Tom (cricketer) 7-439d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-274a; California 18-340d, 5-22a; Costa Rica 7-222a; Nicaragua 19-645b, 5-617a, treaty (1856) 20-671d.
— (explorer) 21-964a.
Walker, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3); 19-551c.
—, Mo 18-608 (B4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3); 19-417c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B2).
—, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
—, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, fort, S.C. 1-819d.
—, hospital, Simla 25-123a.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
—, mts., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, riv., Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
Walkerburn, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3), 14-577a.
Walker Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Walker Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-752b.
—Co., Tex 26-690 (M5)
—Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3-2)
Walkern, Herts. 9-424 (IV B3)
Walker River, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2)
—River, Indian reservation, Nev. 5-8 (D2)
Walkers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D7)
Walker's Point, Wis. 18-494d.
Walker Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—Station, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Walkersville, Md. 17-828 (E2)
—, Va. 17-828 (C3).
Walkerton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Walkerville, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2), 4-889c
Walkham, riv., Dev 17-172d
Walkhampton, Dev 9-430 (VI. D2).
Walkill, riv., N.J. 19-502c
Walking-beam (derrick) 21-319b.
— fish 12-169c (fig.).
— RACES 28-274b.
—stick insect: *see* Stick insect.
Walkington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Walkinshaw, Clementina 5-942a.
"Walk-in-the-Water" (steamboat) 18-376c; 4-756b.
Walkley, A. B. 9-644b.
Walk Mill, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Walkringen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
"Walküre, Die" (Wagner) 28-237c, 19-80d.
Wall, A. J. (doctor) 6-265a.
—, J. (porcelain maker) 5-755a.
—, **RICHARD** 28-274c; 25-553a.
—, T. S. (explorer) 9-337c.
—, (physicist) 9-180c.
Wall, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, (Lichfield), Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-584 (C5); 16-586b; Watling Street 4-589a.
—, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
WALL (arch.) 28-275a; building 4-521c, 4-763b; concrete 6-836c; fortification 10-697c; foundation 19-740a; garden 13-746c; hollow 4-522b; masonry 17-843c; metal-covered 18-207c; steel concrete 6-836c.
—(or ditch), Theme of the (Rom empire) 23-521d.
Walla (minister) 10-811a.
Walla, crag, Cumb. 8-77d.
Wallabi, isls., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Wallabie, S.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Wallabout, bay, N.Y. 19-610 (D4); 4-647b.
—, market, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-647b, 4-664d.
WALLABY 28-275c; 15-652a; fur 11-356d, 11-356d; leather 16-340d.
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL 28-275c; Australian aborigines 2-955b, birds' nests 19-667c; earth's age 11-651c; evolution 10-32c, 10-34b; fertility of hybrids 14-28a; migration of birds 18-434c; mimicry 6-733d; origin of man 2-114c, 18-731a; secondary sexual characters 6-735a; segregration 10-36d, simultaneous variation 1-116d, sociology 25-327b; sterility of species 14-29c; variation and selection 27-907c, 24-749a; zoological distribution 28-1003b foll.
—, Sir Donald Mackenzie 9-152a.
—, Edmond 9-667d.
—, J. F. (engineer) 20-670a.
—, L. A. (traveller) 26-386d.
—, **LEWIS** 28-276d; 1-840c; 1-824b; Civil War 1-824b, 13-14c, 8-414c.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 28-277a; 13-397d.
—, Robert 8-943b.
—, R. W. (physicist) 21-31d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1270-1305) 28-277b; 24-434d; 9-497d; execution 9-498a, 8-557d, 24-583b; Harry the Minstrel 13-29c; Marion de Bradfute 3-922c.
WALLACE, WILLIAM (1768-1843) 28-278c.
—, **WILLIAM** (1844-1897) 28-278c; 26-745c, neo-Hegelianism 18-245c.
—, Sir William (b. 1856) 11-291d, 12-211d.
—, William (b. 1861) 19-85a; 25-412d.
—, **WILLIAM VINCENT** 28-278d.
— (buccaneer) *see* Wallis.
Wallace, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-278a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-773 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
—, co., N.Y. 19-524 (G7 & B6).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, lake, Vict 25-917a.
Wallace (Harry the Minstrel) 13-29c; 13-336a.
Wallaceburg, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Wallace Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Wallace Collection, Lond. 2-671a; 28-277a; 16-948d; 19-62b; armour 2-589d; bronze work 12-291d; ceramics by Caffieri 4-945b.
— Beef Barrel, Bothwell Castle 4-304d.
Wallace's cave, Lanark. Scot. 16-136c.
—fruit-bat 6-241c.
— Line 28-1010c; 2-947c; birds 3-973a; spiders 28-1014a.
— Seat, rock, Scot. 8-659d.
— Statue, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Trench, earthwork, Scot. 24-613b.
—Yew 15-475a.
Wallaceton, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Wallace tower, Ayr, Scot. 3-74a.
— Town, Scot. 3-74b.
Wallacetown, Pa.: *see* Waynesboro.
Wallach, Otto 1-856c; amidines 1-855a; imidazoles 14-332a; oxyazobenzene 3-82c.
Wallachia: *see* Walachia.
Wallachian sheep 24-819a.
Wallachisch-Meseritsch, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
WALLACK, JAMES W. 28-279a.
—, John Lester 28-279a.
Wallacka, race: *see* Vlacha.
Wallack's theatres 28-279c.
Wallagrass, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Wallah (Arab oath) 2-285b.
Wallajapet, India 14-382 (m 113); 2-447b.
Walland, Tenn. 26-620 (H3).
Wallander, Axel Sjöberg 20-516b.
Wallangulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E1).
Wallarcades (arch.) 2-340c.
WALLAROO, S.Aus. 28-279b; 2-960 (F6); copper mines 25-496a, 2-822c, 2-952b.
Wallaroo (zool.) 11-350b.
Wallaston, Isl., Eas. 4-854c.
WALLASEY, Ches. 28-279b; 16-139 (A3).
—, dock, Birkenhead 3-982d.
—, Pool, est., Ches. 3-982a, 28-279c.
WALLA WALLA, Wash. 28-279c; 28-354 (G3).
— Walla, fort, Wash. 28-279c.
Wallawalla, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Walla Walla, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallawalla, tribe 14-466a.
Walla Walla Co., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallbaum, Matthaeus 21-798a.
Wallbridge, Glos. 25-1042d
Wallbrook, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, stream, Lond.: *see* Walbrook.
WALL-COVERINGS 28-279d.
Wall Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Wall-creeper (zool.) 27-334d, 1-754b.
Wall-decoration: *see* Mural decoration.
Walled Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Wallega, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); gold mines 1-87c; rainy season 1-85c.
Wallels, Thomas 8-693d.
Wallen, Ind. 14-422 (G2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wallenberg, Jakob 26-217b.
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wallendbeen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Wallendorf, Ger. 5-751c.
WALLENPAUPACK Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT Wenzel Eusebius von 28-280d; 11-858a, 10-837d; 26-854a; army 2-617a; Arnim 2-631b, Eggenberg 9-16d; Kepler 15-751a; Mecklenburg 17-1019c; Piccolomini 21-580d.
Wallenstein (Schiller) 24-325b; 21-581a.
Waller, Augustus D. 13-126c.
—, A. V. 16-60d.
—, EDMUND 28-282b; 9-621c; 15-784c; plot (1643) 5-999a.
—, Sir Hardress 28-284a; 21-337b.
—, Horace 16-815c.
—, John 3-376b.
—, LEWIS 28-283b.
—, Max: *see* Warlomont.
—, SIR WILLIAM 28-283b; 12-405b; 12-410c; 13-687b.
Waller, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, mt., Br.C.Af. 19-929a.
Wallerawang, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 2-959c.
Waller Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5-M6).
Wallerian degeneration 19-437c; 19-46c.
Wallerius, J. G. 18-509c; 11-647c.
Wallern, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Waller's gazelle: *see* Geronuk.
—hammer 17-842a.
—plot (1643) 12-406b; 28-282d; 5-909a.
Wallerville, Miss., 18-600 (D1).
Wallet, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Walley, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Wall eye 28-275b.
Wall-eyed pike: *see* Jack-salmon.
Wallface, mt., N.Y. 1-193a.
Wallflower 13-767b; 7-521c; ovule 10-572c (fig.); seed 11-260b (fig.).
Wallgate, gate, Macclesfield 17-203d.
Wallhausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. B).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wall Heath, Staffs. 23-758 (A1).
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford. 16-355a.
Wallhorn, dist., Belg. 16-691d.
Wallia (Visigothic king) 23-657c; 23-539b; 25-569b (list); Toulouse 27-100c.
Wallise, Statutum (1284) 28-848b.
Wallich, G. C. 8-570d.
Wallin, G. A. 2-256c.
—, Johan Olof 26-218d.
Walling, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Walling-crib (mine) 24-767c.
Wallingford, viscounts, &c.: *see under* Banbury; Knollys.
WALLINGFORD, Berks. 28-284b; 9-420 (III. E3); 9-485d; 9-480d; in Civil War 20-417c; John (1273) 3-784b.
WALLINGFORD, Conn. 28-285a; 6-952 (D4).
—(East), Conn.: *see* East Wallingford.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, Vt. 28-38 (B5).
Wallington, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, hall, Northumb. 24-475d.
Wallis, O. 2-702c.
—, JOHN 28-284d; conics 6-941d; cipher 7-565b; continued fractions 7-32d; cycloid 7-685d; deaf-mutes 7-887d; fluxional notation 14-540d; Hobbes 13-549a; imaginary quantities 22-719a; motion 18-238d; parallelism 11-726b; quadrature of circle 6-386a.
—, Samuel 11-628d; 28-285c; 11-362b; Marshall Islands 17-773c; Patagonia 20-901d; Paumotus explored 20-439b; Tierra del Fuego 28-943d.
—(buccaneer) 3-683d.
Wallis, Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Valais.
—ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. 28-285c; 28-436 (H6); 20-437c (table).
Wallis Budge, E. A.: *see* Budge.
Wallischel, Ger. 22-171d.
Wallisellen, Switz. 26-242 (F2)
Wallis Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—Station, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Wallis's theorem 1-612c.
Wallisville, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Wallkill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5); 7-754a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 13-851d.
Wall Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Wallmark, Per Adam 26-218c.
Wallmoden, L. G. Thedel, count of 11-175c; 12-191d; 12-844d.
WALLON, HENRI ALEXandre 28-285c; 10-875d; 10-884a.
Wallonia, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Walloomsac, N.Y. 13-677b.
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-420 (A6).
Walloon, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Walloon (language) 28-286a; compared with French 11-106b, 16-593b; dictionaries 8-193a.
—literature 28-286a.
—orphanage, Amsterdam 1-698a.
WALLOONS (Wallons), people 28-286a; 16-593b; in Canterbury 5-212c; at Sandwich 24-143c.
Walloostook, riv., Me.: *see* St. John.
Wallop (family): *see* Portsmouth, earls of.
—, SIR HENRY (c. 1540-1599) 28-287a; 7-155d.
—, Sir Henry (1568-1642) 28-287a.
—, SIR JOHN 28-287b; 15-858a.
—, Robert 28-287a.
Wallop, Nether, Hants.: *see* Nether Wallop.
Wallot, Paul 2-442c.
Wallowa, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
Wallpack Center, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Wall painting 20-485a; 19-20b; medieval 19-25d; miniatures 20-463d; oil processes 20-489c; Romanesque 20-466b.
—paper 28-280a; 19-19d; embossed 9-308d.
—pepper: *see* Stonecrop.
—plate: carpentry 5-390a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 24-1004d.
WALLQVIST, OLAF 28-287b.
Wallraf-Richartz, museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-581a.
Wall-rib (arch.) 28-275b.
Walls, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1).
—, Scot. (Shetland) 24-412 (bt); 24-854a.
—, bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855b.
Wall-saltpetre 24-94c.
Wallsburg, Utah 27-514 (C2).
Wallsee, Aus. 10-450b.
WALLSEND, Northumb. 28-287d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4); 15-472a.
Walls Ferry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wallsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Wall-stone: *see* Grey-stone.
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C5); stock exchange 25-934b.
Wall tiles: *see under* Tile.
Wallula, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallum Pond, lake, Mass. and R.I. 17-852 (A-B1).
Wally die Zweifierin (K. F. Gutzkow) 12-745a; 11-795a.
WALMER, Kent 28-287d; 9-424 (IV. E4); castle 6-378c; marine depot 17-720c.
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Walmersley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walmsley (Walmsley), Gilbert 15-464b.
—, THOMAS ATTWOOD 28-288a.
—, Thomas Forbes 28-288a.
—, Walmsley, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Walmsley and Smith flour mills 12-337c.
Walney, isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 11-363a; fort 3-443c.
Walnut, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Walnut, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan 15-654 (O3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, pts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3); 2-558a.
WALNUT 28-288a; 2-11d; dietetics 8-216b; geological age 20-551a; leaves, therapeutic use 3-285a; ovule 10-572b; timber 26-980c, 4-918d, 18-659d; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Walnut Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Cove, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Walnutgrove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Walnut Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Walnutgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Hill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Hill, Mass. 28-767c.
— Hills, O. 6-373c.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Walnut (nut) oil 20-46a.
Walnutport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Walnut Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—Street, penitentiary, Pa. 22-363c.
—Tree, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—Tree, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Walo, dist., W.Af. 24-642c; 28-777b.
—, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Wal Offa, dyke, Wales: *see* Offa's dyke.
Walpa, cam, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Walpen sands 12-551c.
Walpole, Charlotte: *see* Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady).
—, George, 3rd earl of Orford 28-289a.
—, Henry 28-290c; 5-437b.
—, HORATIO, or Horace, 4th earl of Orford 28-288d; 9-634d, art sale (1842) 2-699c; Catherine Clive 6-532a; Chatterton 6-11d; duc de Choiseul 6-261d; Gray 12-393a; Mason 17-841a; Lady M. W. Montagu 18-747a; Rasselas 21-813c; Saint-Germain 24-5d.
—(OF WOLTERTON), HORatio, 1st baron 28-290c.
—, Sir Robert: *see* Orford.
—, Sophia 4-667d.
—, SIR SPENCER 28-290b; 10-431c.
—, Spencer Horatio 9-568c; 28-290b.
Walpole, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—Company (1772) 20-31d.
WALPURGIS, ST 28-290d; 9-132b.
Walpurgite (min.) 4-10a.
Walram, count of Nassau 19-250d.
Walrand-Legenisel process 14-621c.
WALRAS, MARIE E. L. 28-291a.
Walrus, isl., Can. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Hope.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
WALRUS 28-291b; 5-375c; 24-537c; ivory 15-935b. *See also* Odobaenidae.
Walsh, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Walsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Walsall, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WALSALL, Staffs. 28-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-757c.
—Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Walschaert (engineer) 25-834b.
Walsden, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Walsegg, count 18-951b.
Walsen, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walser Bach, Ital. 22-633c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walser Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Walsh, C. M. 27-868a.
—, Jean (physicist) 9-182a; 14-245d.
—, JOHN HENRY 28-292c; 8-375c.
—, PETER 28-292d.
—, WILLIAM 28-293a; 22-82b.
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Quecns. 2-962b.
—Co., N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Walsham, Hugh 26-135c.
Walsham, broad, South: *see* South Walsham Broad.
—le Willows, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, North, Norf.: *see* North Walsham.
—, South, Norf.: *see* South Walsham.
Walshaw Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walshville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Walsingham, Alan of: *see* Alan of Walsingham.
—, Frances 25-44b.
—, SIR FRANCIS 28-293b; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, THOMAS 28-295a.
—, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron 19-66c; 28-1021c.
Walsingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745c.
—, Little, Norf. 19-746d.
Walsmühlen, Ger.: battle (1719) 24-393d.
Walsoken, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745d; church 19-746d.
Walsorden, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Walston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Waltair, India 14-382 (K11); 25-164d.
Walter (name) 26-1027b. *See also* Gautier.
—(of Aquitaine) 28-298c; 13-376d.
—(duke of Athens): *see* Athens, duke of.
—(of Biblesworth) 2-34a.
—(OF COVENTRY) 28-297a.
—(of Durham) 19-26b.
—(d'Evreux) 28-699b.
—(of Evesham): *see* Odington, Walter.
—(d'Eyncourt) 22-930a.
—(of Gisburn): *see* Hemingburgh, Walter of.
—(of Henley) 1-390b.
—(de Lille) 1-551b.
—(Lombard king): *see* Walthari.
—(Map): *see* Map, Walter.
—(archdeacon of Oxford) 11-61a.
—(Ophamil: archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b; 20-599c; 21-341d.
—(de Reddesford) 4-438c.
—(the Penniless) 7-527a; 24-610a.
—(marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.
—(the Steward: of Scotland) 23-497c; 25-911b; wife's dowry 3-513a.
—(of Strasburg) 25-918d.
—(of Swinbroke): *see* Geoffrey the Baker.
—(von der Vogelweide): *see* Walther von der Vogelweide.
—, Arthur Fraser 23-296d; 19-558a.
—, Sir Edward 6-775d.
—, Eugene 8-538b.
—, Hervey 4-879b.
—, HUBERT 28-295b; 4-879c; 9-485d; innovations 9-486b; treatise attributed to 9-602c; Welsh Church 28-252a.
—, JOHN (1739-1812) 28-295d; 19-557c.
—, John (1776-1847) 28-296a; 19-557c.
—, John (1818-1894) 28-296c; 19-557d.
—, LUCY 28-296d; 18-725b.
—, Theobald 4-879b.
—, Thomas Ustick 12-45d; 21-388a.
—, W. G. E.: *see* Loveling, Virginie.
Walter, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. 13-677b.
Walterboro, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Walterhausen, glacier, Green. 12-543 (F-G3).
Walter Press 19-558a.
Walters, Henry 3-289a.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFgang Sartorius, baron von 28-297b.
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Walters Park, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Walterstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Walter Thymen, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Walter Tirel (Tyrrell): *see* Tirel, Walter.
Walterville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Walter v. Howe (1881) 7-120b.
—v. Lane (1900) 7-120c; 23-108a.
—v Steinkopff (1892) 7-120b.
Walterville, Oreg 20-242 (C3).
Walthall, Edward Cary 13-616c.
Walthall, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Walthalls, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Waltham, John de 27-331a.
Waltham, Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-369b.
—(North), Hants.: *see* North Waltham.
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 24-363d.
WALTHAM, Mass. 28-297b; 17-852 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, forest, Ess. 9-708b.
ABBEY, Ess. 28-297d; 16-942 (E2); whipping post and stocks 28-590d.
—Black Act (1723) 11-442c.
—Chase, forest, Hants. 12-903b.
—Cross, Herts. 16-942 (D2); highwaymen 4-564b.
—Holy Cross, Ess.: *see* Waltham Abbey.
—on the Wolds, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
WALTHAMSTOW, Lond. 28-298b; 16-938 (D1); East London water-works 9-784c; geology 9-784b.
Walthari (Lombard king) 16-932d.
WALTHARIUS 28-298c; 11-784b; *Waldere* 9-658a.
WALTHEOF (earl of Northumbria) 28-299a; execution 9-476d, 3-655d.
Walther (name): *see* Walter.
—, BERNHARD 28-299a; 2-811a; clocks driven by weights 25-984a; observatory 19-954a.
—, Johann (musician) 14-197b; 6-269c.
—, Johannes (palaeontologist) 20-550b.
—VON DER VOGELWEIDE 28-299b; 11-785d; 18-548b.
Walthew, R. 14-360b.
Walton, Abraham 26-303b.
—, ADRIAN 28-300b; 3-883d.
—, E. A. 20-502a.
—, Frank (painter) 20-501c.
—, F. (inventor) 10-527b.
—, George 2-904c.
—, IZAAK 28-300d; 9-628a; 3-953c.
Walton, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby 9-416 (II. E3); 8-11a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—(Higher), Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—(West), Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Som. 25-390b.
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3); 19-240a.
—, Sur. 10-606a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D1).
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—East, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
—hall, Warwick. 28-343d.
Waltonian group (geol.) 21-847c.
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs. 28-301c; 16-139 (C2).
—le-Soken, Ess.: *see* Walton-on-the-Naze.
—ON-THAMES, Sur. 28-301c; 16-942 (C3).
—on the Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-143b.
—on the Hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).

WALTON - ON - THE - NAZE (Walton-le-Soken), Ess. 28-301d, 9-424 (IV E3); geology 9-784b.
—, red crag of 21-847b.
— upon Trent, Derby. 9-416 (II D4).
Waltonville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Walton, West, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Waltz, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Waltz (dance) 7-799c.
WALTZING MOUSE 28-301d.
Waluewite 6-530d.
Walwal, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Walworth (abbot) 1-25b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-302a; peasants' revolt (1381) 9-508b.
Walworth, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—Co , S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
—Co , Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Run, riv., O. 6-503d.
Walwyn, William 16-506b; 16-682d.
Walwyn's Castle, Wales 9-428 (V. A4)
Walzin, Belg 16-494d.
Wam, Ash. 12-203 (A3); 2-725d
Wam (geol.) 28-435d.
Wamala, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-558c.
Wamanga (language) 3-359b.
Wamba (Visigothic king) 25-540b; 25-569d; legend 12-695d.
Wamba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684d
Wambraw Creek, riv., S.C 25-500 (E3).
Wambugwe, tribe 1-330b.
Wambundu, tribe 1-330c.
Wambutti, tribe: *see* Bambute.
Wamego, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Wamel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wamfumu, tribe 1-330c.
Wamgumbaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Wami, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
Wamic, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wamme, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Wampanoag, tribe 1-656b; rising (1674) 21-389d.
Wamphray, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Wampoa, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
Wampoo, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Wampool, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 25-377d.
Wampoto, tribe 1-330c.
Wampsville, N.Y. 20-106a.
Wampum, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
WAMPUM 28-302b.
Wamses, North, isl., Farne Is. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
—, South, isl., Farne Is. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
Wamsutta, Alexander 21-389c.
Wamsutter, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
Wamwera, tribe 1-330c.
Wan, China 6-168 (H3); 28-319d.
WANA, (Wano), India 28-302d; 14-376 (C3); Waziri attack (1894) 28-436c.
—, riv., India: *see* Wanna.
—, val., India 19-795c.
Wanaaring, Austr. 19-538 (B-C1).
Wanadur(myth.): *see* Vanatur.
Wanaha, park, Wash. 28-354d.
Wanaka, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Wanaka group: *see* Arorere group.
Wanakena, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
WANAMAKER, JOHN 28-302d.
Wanamaker, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Wan Aman (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Wanamie, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Wanapitei, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Wanaque, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1); 19-502c.
Wanatah, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Wanawana, isl., Fac.O. 20-436 (I9)
Wanborough, Sur 16-942 (B4).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III D3); 28-700b; battle (592) 5-592c.
Wanchese, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Wan-chow, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Wan Da (of Pahang) 17-481d
Wanda, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, mt., Fr.Cong 11-99 (B1)
Wandel, isl., Antarc. 21-970d
Wandelaar, Jan 1-934c.
Wandelbert (of Prüm) 17-805b
Wandelgem, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Wandel Land, dist., Green. 12-843 (D3).
Wandenkolk, Admiral 4-461a
Wanderer, mine, Rhod. 23-262d.
WANDERU (Wanderoo) 28-303a: *see also* Lion-tailed macaque.
WANDESFORD, CHRISTOpher 28-303a.
Wandi, Egy. 9-127d.
WANDIWASH, India 28-303b; battle (1760) 14-407d.
Wandle, riv., Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-139d; 26-723d.
Wando, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 25-500d.
—, riv., Vict. 28-42c.
—, Paseo, chan., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Wandorobo, tribe 4-603a; 17-835a; dialect 19-161c.
Wandrille, St 24-52b.
WANDSBEK, Ger. 28-303b; 11-808 (C2).
WANDSWORTH, Lond. 28-303b; 16-938 (A-B3); geology 16-939a; Presbyterian church (1572) 22-289b.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (B3).
—Common, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 28-303c.
Wanduinya, W.Aus. 2-960(D5).
Wane Rusari, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-915c.
Wanette, Okla. 20-58 (D2-3).
Waney edge 26-979b.
Wanfried, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10); 13-413b.
Wang (the founder) 15-911c.
— (Mongol khan) 18-716a.
Wang (dynasty) 15-911c.
Wanga, riv., E.Af.: *see* Umba.
Wangachui, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Wangalgarra, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Wang An-shih (reformer) 6-227c.
WANGANUI, N.Z. 28-303c; 19-624 (E4); 19-629b.
—, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624c; geology 19-625a.
— group 21-848a.
WANGARA, dist., W.Af. 28-303d; 24-641b; 19-676b.
Wangara, people: *see* Mandingo.
WANGARATTA, Vict. 28-304a; 28-38 (C-D2); turquoise 2-953c.
Wangaxawa, people: *see* Mandingo.
Wangat, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, riv., Kashmir 15-687c.
Wangava, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Wang-Chai-Tai, bay, China 6-168 (K2).
Wang-Chi-Fou (dramatist) 8-484d.
Wang Ch'ung (philosopher) 6-17a.
Wange, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wangen, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 16-92b.
Wangenheim (soldier) 24-720a.
Wangerin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wangerooge, isl., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 11-233c.
Wangford, Suff 9-424 (IV. F2).
Wang Hsi-chih (scribe) 6-220d.
Wang-in (scholar) 15-255b.
Wangi Wangi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Wang-kiang, China 6-168 (K3).
Wang Mang (soldier) 6-195a.
Wang-mu, China 6-168 (H4).
Wang Na: *see* Chao Uparach.
Wangoni, tribe: *see* Angoni.
Wangonilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Wangueru, tribe 1-336c.
Wang Wei (painter) 4-223c; 6-214a.
—Yang-ming (author) 15-170c.
Wa Nindi, tribe 28-1050d.
Wanj, C.Asia 20-420d.
Wanje, riv., S.L.: *see* Kittam.
Wankaner, India 14-376 (D8).
Wanke, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Wanki, Ash 12-203 (A3).
Wankie, Rhod. 25-466 (H2); 23-260 (B3).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (G-H2).
Wankinoo, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Wanklyn, J. A. 1-136a.
Wankord: *see* Mandingo.
Wanko, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Wankuma, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Wanley, Humphrey 1-255c.
Wan-li (Chinese emperor) 6-197d.
Wan-li porcelain 5-746c.
— Wu ts'ai porcelain 5-746c.
Wanlockhead, Scot. 24-412 (E4); mines 16-320c; minerals 24-425d, 27-870d.
Wann, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Wanna, riv., India 14-382 (H9). 28-322c.
Wannaska, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Wannee, Fla. 10-340 (D2).
Wannborough, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Wannehorn.
Wanner pyrometer 26-835d.
Wanneta, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Wannon, riv., Vict. 28-42c.
Wannsee, Ger. 3-788 (map)
—, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
—, Kleiner, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wan Pura (rel.) 25-6c.
Wang (Armenian resthouses) 2-570c.
Wanradharam, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Wanroy, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wansbeck, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b; 18-862b.
Wanschaff, H. 11-611b.
Wan's Dyke: *see* Woden's Dyke.
Wansen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Wansfell, hill, Westmorland 1-795b.
Wansford, Northants. 13-952b; geology 13-953c.
Wanship, Utah 27-814 (C2).
WANSTEAD, dist., Ess. 28-304a; 16-942 (E2).
Wansweird, Holl. 13-583 (C1).
WANTAGE, Berks. 28-304b; 9-420 (III. E3); 25-160c.
Wantage of Lockinge, R. J. L. Lindsay, baron 28-301b.
Wantastiquet, mt., N.H. 19-490 (B-C6).
Wan Tien-ch'ang 8-484b.
Wan-tso, China 6-168 (H2).
Wantsum, stream, Kent 24-143b; 26-725c.
Wanyamwanga, people 1-330c.
Wanyamwezi, people 27-782a; 1-328c; 1-330b.
Wanyanyembe, tribe 1-330b.
Wanyasa, Jav. 15-289d.
Wanyaturu, people 1-330b.
Wanyika, tribe 4-602d; 1-330c.
Wanzer Falls, N.Y. 20-106a.
Wapakoneta, O. 20-26 (B3).
Wapanucka, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— limestone 27-631b.
Wapata, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Wapato, Washington 28-354 (E3).
Wapella, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wapello, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3-4).
WAPENSHAW 28-304c.
WAPENTAKE 28-304c; 7-804a.
Wapfuru (race) 1-330c.
Wapi, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Wapinitia, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wapitagun, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
Wapiti, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Wapiti 7-923b; 5-147d; hunting 24-1002a.
Wapokomo, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.
Wappasening Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Wappenham, Northants. 9-421 (III. D2).
WAPPERS, EGIDE CHARLES GUSTAVE, baron 28-304d; 20-507b.
Wapping, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 25-889c; 22-22b.
Wappinger Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Wappingers Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
Wapsipinicon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E-F3); 14-732c.
Wapsipinicon group 27-631a.
Wapta, pass, Can.: *see* Kicking Horse.
Waptus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Wapustagamo, lakes, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Wapwallopen, Pa. 21-106 (E-L3)
Waqf: *see* Wakf.
WAQIDI (Arab. author) 28-304d; 2-276a.
Waquoit, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
War, hills, Sahara *see* Tummo
WAR 28-305a, 15-992c, 21-7b; 6-408c; 5-965b, correspondents 19-548d, 19-564c, 23-422c; evolution, technical 2-592b, 14-517d, 5-563d; gods and goddesses 2-155a, 17-760b, 18-871a, 2-829a, 14-760a; Mahommedan system 17-413d; medieval warfare 22-895b, 7-524c, 7-547b, 27-321b; modern warfare 26-852b, 12-403c, 25-599b, 13-342c, 11-172c; Society of Friends 11-226b. *See also* Army, Navy, Infantry, Ship, &c.; Seven Years' War, &c.
War, *Laws of* 28-312a; blockade 4-72c; capitulation 5-283c; contraband of war, *see* Contraband; disarmament 21-9d, embargo 9-306c; eminent domain 9-339b; Geneva Convention 11-592a; Hague rules 28-314c, 2-1d, hospital ships 11-592c; immunity doctrine 14-339c; international maritime law 7-914b; neutrality laws 19-441d; plunder 7-855d; prize of: *see* Prize; sea command 24-529b.
—, secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b.
—, secretary of state for (Eng.) 18-544d.
Warall, tribe 4-187c; 10-79d; 2-52d.
Waramaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Waran, val., India 28-1005d; 26-1006b.
Waranary, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
WARANGAL, India 28-316b; 14-382 (H-I10); 5-394a; 7-91c.
—, coal fields: *see* Singareni.
WARASDIN, Hung. 28-316b; 3-4 (E3); 18-444d.
—, mts., Hung. 7-472a.
—, prov., Hung. 7-475a.
Waratah, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3); 19-471d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Waratah (bot.) 2-949c.
Wa'rat es-Sidiya, plateau, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Warbasse, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Warbeck, Katherine: *see* Cradock.
—, **PERKIN** 28-316c; 24-441d; 9-524d; 22-239a.
Warberry group 8-126d.
Warble fly 8-897c; 8-307d; 8-308c.
WARBLER 28-317a; 10-226c; 15-809d.
Warbleton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Warblington, Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 12-903c; 13-78d.
Warboys, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.
Warbreck, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Warbstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Warburg, E. G. 6-881c; 6-865a.
—, Karl Johan 26-221a.
Warburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 24-720c, 12-341d.
Warburg's tincture 22-758a.
WARBURTON, BARTHOLOmew E. G. 28-317d.
—, Henry 6-752c.
—, P. Egerton 2-961b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (Col.) 28-318a; 15-782c.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-318a; 11-932b; 13-958b; 5-743b.
Warburton, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
War canoe 5-189d.
Warceslaus (of Stettin) 4-159c.
Warcha, salt mines, India 24-94c.
Warche, riv., Ger. 17-493b.
Warchi, India 14-376 (G2).
Warcop, Westm 9-412 (I. D3).
—Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
WARD, ADOLPHUS W. 28-319a.
—, Artemas (general) 17-860b.
—, **ARTEMUS** (C. F. Browne) 28-319b; 1-841b.
—, Edward (Ward), baron: *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, **EDWARD MATTHEW** 28-319b.
—, **ELIZABETH S. P.** 28-319c.
—, Elise 24-516c.
—, Frederick Townsend 6-199d.
—, Sir Henry 5-782d.
—, Henry Augustus 23-431a.
—, Herbert 24-507c
—, Herbert Dickinson 28-319d.
—, Holcombe 16-303d
—, Horatia 19-358b.
—, H. Marshall 11-344d; 3-168d; 21-750a.
—, Mrs Humphry: *see* Ward, Mary Augusta.
—, J. (fl. 1896) 1-379d.
WARD, JAMES (painter) 28-320a; 3-577c.
—, **JAMES** (philosopher) 28-320b, 18-247c; 22-298a.
—, Jem 22-639a.
—, John (fl. 1662) 24-175d.
—, **JOHN QUINCY ADAMS** 28-320b; 24-516b; "George Washington" 25-496 (Pl. VI).
—, John William, 4th viscount Dudley: *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Joshua 26-65d.
—, Julia: *see* Howe, Julia Ward.
—, Leslie ("Spy") 5-333a.
—, **LESTER F.** 28-320c; 20-546b.
—, Mary (nun) 18-691b.
—, **MARY A.** (Mrs Humphry Ward) 28-320d; Passmore Edwards settlement 24-34d.
—, Nathaniel 1-831c; 14-739b.
—, Richard E.: *see* Stinde, Julius.
—, **SETH** 28-321c; 13-549a.
—, Thomas 5-934d.
—, Thomas Humphry 28-320d.
—, **WILLIAM** (mezzotint-engraver) 28-321d.
—, William, earl of Dudley: *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** 28-321c.
—, William Hayes 13-535b.
—(stained glass worker) 12-110b.
—, v. State of Maryland 22-378b.
—, v. Turner (1751) 8-408d.
Ward, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, fort, Wash. 24-563b.
—, hill, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1); 13-841b.
—, hill, Scot. (Pomona) 22-48d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855a.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
—, int., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
WARD (dict.) 28-322b.
—(of a borough) 4-269c; 4-270d.
Wardak, val., Afg. 15-625d.
War dance 7-799b.
Wardapets (rel.) 2-570c.
Ward Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E4).
Warde, Thomas (of Trumpington) 22-438d.
Wardell, E. A. 26-660b.
—, W. W. 26-279a.
Warden, H. D. 20-155a; Basuto expedition 3-505b; Bloemfontein founded 4-74c; Harrismith founded 13-22c.
Warden, Northumb. 27-500d.
—(Old), Beds.: *see* Old Warden.
WARDEN 28-322c; of Fleet prison 10-492d; of gilds 12-15b, 12-16a; of the standards 25-772c.
—line, boundary, Or.Fr.St. 20-155b.
Wardensville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Wardha, India 14-382 (H9); 28-322c.
WARDHA, dist., India 28-322c; 5-681c.
—, riv., India (trib. of Pranhita) 14-382 (H10); 28-322c; 5-837b; 19-152b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Tungabhadra): *see* Varada.
Ward Hunt, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—Hunt, isl., Arct. 21-938 (A2).
Wardie shales 8-945b.
WARDLAW, ELIZABETH, Lady 28-322d 3-265b.
—, **HENRY** 28-323a.
—, Walter 28-323a.
Wardle, Colonel 7-481c.
—, Sir Thomas 25-101d.
Wardle, Lancs. 16-140b.
Wardley, Ann 24-771a.
—, James 24-771a.
Wardley, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Ward, Lock and Tyler 18-949a.
Wardmote, grand court of 18-693d
Wardner, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Ward of Birmingham, barons: *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
Wardour, castle, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4); 2-420c; 2-710b, 17-112c.
—, val., Wilts. 28-698b foll.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wardour stone 22-122b.
WARDROBE 28-323a, 2-578a.
WARD-ROOM 28-323b.
Wardrop, James 26-129b.
Wards, isl., N.Y 19-596 (I2), 19-610d
Wardsboro, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Ward's Folly : *see* Barndoor Match
Wardship 15-868a, 10-301b; 9-535d, knighthood as release 15-859d, sale 15-859a.
Wardville, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Wardwan, riv., India 15-687b
Ware, Henry 13-38d, 27-596b
—, Isaac 2-420c; 6-237c.
—, Sir James 14-755a.
—, L. E. 16-304a
Ware, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark 2-552 (B4).
WARE, Herts. 28-323b; 9-424 (IV B), Roman Catholic college 1-693a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
WARE, Mass. 28-323c; 17-852 (C2)
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Great Bed of 28-323c.
War Eagle (chief) 25-150d.
Wareagle, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
War Eagle, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
—, Eagle, mine, Can. 23-752d.
— Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Warega, tribe 1-330b.
Waregta, lake, Br E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Wareham, John 28-713d.
WAREHAM, Dorset. 28-323c; 9-420 (III. C5), 9-435c, geology 8-434d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Warehorne, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
Warehouse (Warehousing) 7-48a. *See also* Bonded warehouse.
—, Act (1846) 8-346d.
Warehouse Point, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Warelwast, William 21-865b.
Waremme, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Waren, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warendorf, Brun 17-86d.
Warendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 28-556c.
War-engine : *see* Engine.
Wareni, D.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
WARENNE, EARLS 28-324a; 19-746a; 16-521d; arms 13-321a (fig.); Mortimer family 18-879a.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1304) 28-324c, 9-496d, 24-434d.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1347) 28-324c; 9-499b; 9-500a.
—, Reginald de 16-521d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl : *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
—, William de, 1st earl 28-324a; 17-2a; Cluniac house 6-375b; coffin 16-241c.
— and Surrey, John, earl of : *see* Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
Warens, Louise Eléonore, baronne de 23-775b.
Waresboro, Ga 11-752 (D4).
Waretown, N.J 19-502 (D4).
Warfield, Benjamin 22-346c.
Warfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Warfordsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Warfum, Holl 13-588 (D1).
WAR GAME 28-324d.
Wargaon, India 14-409d.
Wargentin, P. 17-354a; 2-814d.
WARGLA, Alg 28-325b; 1-643 (C3); Ibadites 19-145d
Wargrave, Berks 9-420 (III F3).
WARHAM, WILLIAM 28-325c; 9-729a, 3-452c; cup 5-745c.
Warham, Dorset. : *see* Wareham.
— St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1)
War-hat 13-248c.
War horse : *see* Shire horse.
Warhorse (game-fowl) 6-626d
Wari, India : *see* Sawantwari
— (Owari, Oywhere), Nig 19-678 (B-C5), 3-738b, 19-675b
—, riv., India 14-376 (B8), 4-186c.
—, tribe 1-329d
Warialda, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1)
Wariatu 26-358b.
Warin (the Bald) 20-365a.
Warin (falconer) 18-808b.
—, Claude and Jean : *see* Varin.
— Fitzgerald 28-517a.
Waring, George Edward 19-621d.
—, Jane 26-225b.
—, Sir (mathematician) 19-859d.
Waring *v.* Clark 1-208b.
Waring, pt., Arct. 21-938 (A J); 25-10 (O1).
—, stream, Lincs. 13-708c.
Warington, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c.
Waringstown, Ire 14-744 (E2)
Wariuus, a Briton 13-298c
Waripari, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3)
Warisouiz, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Waris Shah 13-483c.
Wark, Northumb 9-412 (I. D2), castle 19-793a, history 19-792c, 1-488d.
Warka, Turk As. 26-305 (F-G4), 9-735a, 2-374d, *see also* Erech.
Warks Burn, riv., Northumb 9-412 (I. D2).
WARKWORTH, Northumb. 28-326a, 9-412 (I. E2), 19-792d; 7-130c, harbour 9-412 (I. E2), 19-791b
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, N.Z 19-624 (E2).
Warlaby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Warley (Great), Ess. 16-942 (F2), 9-785a.
— (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Worcs. 20-66b.
Warlingham, Sur 16-942 (D3).
WARLOCK (dict.) 28-326b.
Warlomont (Max Waller) 3-680d.
Warlitz, John 5-580d.
Warman, Can 24-225 (A2).
Warmbad, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 11-801c.
Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d; 5-229d.
Warmbrunn, Ger. 25-90c.
Warme Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Warmfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Warming, E. 21-760c.
Warming-pan ministry 5-242d.
Warmington, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1), 19-770a.
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2), 28-343c.
WARMINSTER, Wilts. 28-326b; 9-420 (III. C4), 28-698b; hundred 28-699b.
— beds 11-534c.
Warmland, duke of 12-739a.
Warmond, Holl. 13-588 (B2)
Warmspring, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Warm Spring, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
Warmsprings, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Warm Springs, Mont. 18-756a.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C2), 18-522a.
— Springs Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
— Springs, Indian reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (D3), 20-245c
Warn (dict.) 11-473c.
Warna, lake, Java 22-265d
—, riv., India 14-382 (E-F11).
Warnabi, tribe 11-832a.
Warnachaire (mayor of the palace) 16-805c, 10-806a.
Warnack (Warneck), Christian : *see* Wernicke.
Warnefrid, Paul : *see* Paulus Diaconus
Warnemunde, Ger. 11-808 (D1), 17-1018d.
Warner, Anna B. 28-558d
—, CHARLES DUDLEY 28-326c, 1-841a.
—, H H 19-960a.
—, John (bp) 4-634a.
—, John, and sons 3-687c.
—, Mary Amelia 24-363b.
—, OLIN LEVI 28-326d; 24-316b
—, P. F. 7-442a; 7-445d.
—, SETH 28-327a.
—, Susan 1-836c.
—, Sir Thomas 18-796a; 24-21c.
—, Walter 1-619e.
—, WILLIAM 28-327a; 11-617a.
Warner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-508 (G2).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5), 20-243b
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Warner, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Warner Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
Warner destructor 8-106c.
Warnerius : *see* Irnerius.
Warnerike, Leon 21-516d.
Warner nave 5-406b.
— windmill 28-710d.
Warness, Fall of, *see* Fall of Warness.
Warneton, Belg 3-668 (A2).
Warnford, Hants 17-598a.
Warnham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Warni, tribe 11-830d; 11-831c, 11-832a; laws 11-776b.
Warnicken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Warning coloration 6-732c.
Warning for Faire Women 17-160c
Warnow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
WARNSDORF, Aus. 28-327b; 3-4 (D1).
Warnstädt, Ger. 17-17c.
War office, London 16-938 (F3 & E2); 2-438d, 2-614b, departments 25-754d, functions 2-610a.
Waronda, India 14-382 (G-H10).
Warongo, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
WARORA, India 28-327b; 14-382 (H9); colliery 5-682b, 5-837b.
Warp (geol.) 8-581b.
—(rope-making) 23-714d.
—(weaving) 28-444d, 28-447b; 26-403b.
Warpath, riv., Can. 17-584 (B1).
Warping (agri.) 25-350d; 14-845a, 22-954d.
—(weaving) 28-445a.
—(wood) 18-478a.
— mill 7-284a.
Warra, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Warracknabeal, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Warraby, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Warragan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Warragul, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
Warrak : *see* Abu Ishak Ibrahim.
Warrak el Arab, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
—el Hadr, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
—el Hadr, Gezira, isl., Egy 4-954 (B1).
Warrambutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Warran, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Warrandice 28-329c.
WARRANT (law) 28-327b, arrest 28-328d, 28-761a, for attendance of accused 26-81a, commitment 6-776b.
— holders 28-327d.
— OF ATTORNEY 28-328d; 28-328c; 28-760b.
— OFFICER 28-329a; 19-300a, barrack accommodation 3-428a.
WARRANTY (law) 28-329a; 26-64d, marine insurance 14-677c; remedies for breach 24-66a, 7-781c.
—, covenant of 7-339d.
— deed 7-52d.
Warrapatta : *see* Waratah.
Warrawa, tribe 12-676d.
Warrego, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5), 19-538 (C1); 22-132b, 18-618b.
Warren, Earls : *see* Warenne, Earls.
— (of Poynton) 28-324d.
—, Gen Sir C 3-606c, 3-607a, 5-212c, cubit 28-482b, Jerusalem explorations 24-658a, national granaries 12-340d, South African War 27-205b.
—, F 26-630c.
—, GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE 28-329c; Gettysburg (1863) 11-912b, Petersburg campaign 21-302a, Weldon railway destruction 1-824c, Wilderness Campaign 28-634b.
—, James 28-330c.
—, John 22-719c.
—, SIR JOHN BORLASE 28-330a, American war (1812) 1-847d, French revolutionary war 11-2034d
—, John Collins 1-907d.
—, John Leicester *see* De Tabley, J. B. Warren.
—, JOSEPH 28-330b.
—, Joseph 1-915d; 16-7a.
—, Lavinia 8-749c.
WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.
—, MINTON 28-330d.
—, Sir Peter 27-672b, 5-225a.
—, Richard 28-330d.
—, SAMUEL 28-330d.
—, Thomas 3-986d
—, WILLIAM 28-331b.
Warren, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-323c.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Me. 17-439 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
—, N.Y : *see* Haverstraw.
WARREN, O. 28-331b; 20-26 (I2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
WARREN, Pa. 28-331b; 21-106 (D2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
—, Tex 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (IV B4).
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 22-515a.
—, lake, Can. 20-113d.
—, pt., R.I 23-249 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 27-607d.
—, riv., R.I 23-249 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4); 15-742d.
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2-C1).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
WARREN 28-331d, 17-111c; 10-645a.
Warren Center, Pa. 21-106 (E2)
Warren column 8-319d.
Warrendale, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
Warrender, port, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
Warren girder 4-540a; 4-555a.
Warren Hastings, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Mariere.
Warrenheip, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, mt., Vict. 28-40b.
Warrenton, secession 28-331a.
Warrenne, earls of, *see* Warenne.
Warren Plains, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Warrenpoint, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.
WARRENPOINT, Ire. (Down) 28-331d, 14-744 (E2).
Warren rotary furnace 20-731b.
Warrens, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Warrensburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
WARRENSBURG, Miss. 28-331d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Warren Summit, N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-495c.
Warrensville, O. 20-26 (M-N5).
Warrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (G7); 12-606d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mo 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Oreg 20-242 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2); 4-792b.
Warrenville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
War Revenue (U.S.) Act (1898) 26-5b.
Warri : *see* White-lipped peccary.
Warriba, mt., Sud. 9-130c.
Warrick, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Warrigal : *see* Dingo.
Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of 16-141d
—, Henry Booth, 1st earl of 7-943b
Warrington, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ind 14-422 (F5).
WARRINGTON, Lancs. 28-332a; 4-584 (B4); 18-139 (C3).
Warrington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Warringtonite 4-823b.
Warrior, coal fields, Ala. 3-823d.
"Warrior" (warship) 24-868c; 24-592c.
Warriors Mark, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD Johnston, lord 28-332c; 7-340a.
WARRNAMBOOL, Vict. 28-333d 28-38 (B3), 28-39a.
Warroad, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
War Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Warrous, people : *see* Warraws.
Warrumbungle, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Wars (drug) : *see* Kamala.
War-Sangeli, tribe 25-380b.
Warsaw, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
WARSAW, Ind. 28-335c; 14-422 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3); Mo. 18-609b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
WARSAW, Russ. 28-334a; 21-929 (C2); anti-Jewish riots (1881) 2-139b; battle (1656) 5-928a, climate statistics 23-882a; fortress 23-879c; massacres (1830) 21-921d, (1861) 21-922b; observatory 19-959a; parliamentary franchise 23-875a; siege (1794) 15-915b; treaty (1745) 3-42b, university 21-929a, 21-921d.
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
WARSAW, govt., Russ. 28-334a, 21-929 (B-C2).
—, grand duchy, Russ. 21-920c, 22-171a, 9-934a.
Warsaw beds 27-627a.
Warsents, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
Warshek, Somlad. 25-379 (D-E6); 25-383c.
Warship 24-891d; 19-315b; 24-979d; armament 20-230d; armour 24-971d, 2-578c; bilge keels 24-938c; crew 19-300b; 18th century 24-867a; first use 7-453c; Greek, ancient 24-863d; medieval 24-865c; liquid fuel 11-279b; propulsion 24-949a; Roman, ancient 24-864a; rudders 24-956a (figs.); steering gear 24-981a (fig.); tonnage 27-10b; turbines 25-824a, 25-848d.
Warsia, Mal. Arch. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-488d.
Wars of the Roses : *see* Roses, Wars of the.
Wars of Yahweh, The Book of 19-635c; 4-850d
Warsop, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d.
"Warspite" (ship) 24-909b.
Warstein, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Warszawa, Russ. : *see* Warsaw.
WART 28-335d; 27-983c.
Warta, riv., Ger. and Russ. : *see* Warthe.
War Tax (20th cent.) 14-356b.
Wartburg, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
WARTBURG, castle, Ger. 28-336b, 24-395a; festival (1818) 5-940b, 11-864c.
Wartburgberg, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Warted gourd 12-287b.
Wartenberg, Ger. 3-788 (map); battle (1813) 23-923d.
—, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Wartenberg
Wartenburg, H von 7-680c.
— und Penzlin, H. von Maltzan, baron of : *see* Maltzan.
Wartenstein, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Warth, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Wartha, pass, Ger. 19-350d.
WARTHE, riv., Russ. and Ger. 29-336c, 11-808 (F2); 21-929 (A-B2), 21-930b.
Warthen, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
WART-HOG 28-336c, 26-237b, 15-93d.
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-336d; 9-634b
—, THOMAS (1688-1745) 28-337a.
—, THOMAS (1728-1790) 28-337b, 9-634b; 14-191c.
Warton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).

Wartrace, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Warty pig 26-237a ; 15-286b.
Waru, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3); 5-702d.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Warua, tribe 1-330a.
Waruanda, tribe 1-329c.
Waruka, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Warundi, Bantu tribe 1-330b ; 11-775a.
—, Hamite tribe 1-329c.
Warungu, tribe 1-330c.
Warville, J. P. Brissot de ; *see* Brissot, J. P.
WARWICK, earls of 28-337d.
—, Alice, countess of 28-343b.
—, Anne Beauchamp, countess of 3-585a.
—, Anne Neville, countess of 28-339c.
—, Cicely Beauchamp, duchess of 28-820d.
—, Edward, earl of : *see* Edward.
—, Edward Rich, earl of 18-650d.
—, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of 28-338d ; 28-342d.
—, Francis Greville, earl of 4-644a.
—, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of 28-338a ; 3-584d ; 9-499b , library of 16-551a.
—, Henry Beauchamp, duke of 3-585a.
—, Henry de Newburgh, earl of 28-337d ; 9-478a ; 12-300a.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of 28-339a ; 3-585a.
—, John Dudley, earl of : *see* Northumberland.
—, SIR PHILIP 28-338d.
—, RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, earl of 28-339a ; 3-585a ; 1-492d ; arms of 13-314c ; Berkeley castle seized 3-778b ; tomb 24-494c, 28-341a, 9-10c.
—, RICHARD NEVILLE, earl of 28-339c ; 9-517c ; arms 13-314c, 13-315b.
—, Robert Rich, 1st earl of 23-293c ; 23-292c.
—, SIR ROBERT RICH, 2nd earl of 28-340c ; 12-404b ; piracy 21-640c.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th earl of 3-584d.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th earl of 28-338b ; 3-584d ; 9-509b ; brass of 4-135 (Pl. II fig. 1).
Warwick, Comb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4) ; 19-598a.
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
WARWICK, Queens. 28-340d ; 2-960 (I5).
WARWICK, R.I. 28-341c ; 23-249 (C2).
WARWICK, Warwick. 28-340d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; castle 4-643d ; fire 10-401c ; geology 28-342a, 9-413b.
—and Birmingham, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
—and Napton, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
Warwick Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—Neck, R.I. 28-341c.
WARWICKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-341d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; 25-758 (B2) ; coal 27-600b, 9-425d ; sugar beets 26-41c.
—County Cricket Club 7-443b ; 3-984c.
— Field Club 4-626a.
Warwick Trading Co. v. Urban 27-130b.
Warwolf : *see* Werwolf.
Warzazet, riv., Mor. : *see* Molah, el.
Was, tribe : *see* Wa.
Wasagara, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c.
Wasambara, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c ; 11-773a.
Wasanga, tribe 1-330c.
Wasaramo, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c ; 8-389b.
Wasatch, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., Utah 27-621a ; 27-813d.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
Wasatch group 9-663b ; 11-670b ; 27-629b ; fauna 28-1012c.
Wasaw, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4) ; 12-203c.
Wasco, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wascones (Vascones), tribe 11-494d, 19-282b ; Roncesvalles battle 10-809d ; 5-892a.
Wasconia, prov., Fr. : *see* Gascony.
Wasdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-91a.
Wase, Christopher 12-381c ; 9-286d.
Wase, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3) ; 19-35b.
Waseca, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Wasoda, university, Jap. 15-171a.
Wase goose : *see* Wayagoose.
Waseguha, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c.
Wasen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wasenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Wasepi, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Wasf 5-216c.
Wasgau, mts., Eur. : *see* Vosges.
WASH (THE), bay, Eng. 28-343d ; 9-416 (II. H3-4) ; 4-584 (D5-4) ; 9-414b ; drainage 10-258c ; fisheries 19-94c, 27-222b.
—, riv., Eng. : *see* Gwash.
Wash (distilling) 25-700a.
Washabaugh Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Washago, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C5).
Washak, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Wash-chan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Washashi, tribe 1-330b.
Washaway, Corn. 10-605d.
Washbourn (physician) 20-171c ; 20-778b.
WASHBURN, CADWALLADER C. 28-344a ; 19-959d.
—, Ichabod 27-49a.
—, Israel 28-344a ; 17-440d.
Washburn, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mc. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
WASHBURN, Wis. 28-344a ; 28-740 (B-C2).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912c.
—, observatory, Wis. 19-959d ; 6-304c.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
WASHBURNE, ELIHU BENJAMIN 28-344b.
Washdown closet 24-738c.
Washdyke, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Washford Pyne, Dev. 9-430 (V1. E2).
Wash-gilding : *see* Fire-gilding.
Washi, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Washimeska, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Washingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Washing machine (flour milling) 10-551a.
— machine (laundry) 16-282a.
Washing of feet (ceremony) 17-904d.
— roller (rubber) 23-802c.
— soda 25-342b.
WASHINGTON, BOOKER T. 28-344c.
—, BUSHROD 28-344d.
—, GEORGE 28-344d ; 27-689b ; 1-542c ; *Addresses* 1-833a ; André's execution 1-969a ; Brandywine battle 4-430a ; cheer 6-22b ; Fort Duquesne expedition 5-158a ; Long Island battle (1776) 16-984d ; Monmouth battle (1778) 18-727d ; statue (J. Q. A. Ward) 24-496 (Pl. VIX.)
—, Col. William 1-844c ; 9-957d.
Washington, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn 6-952 (B3).
WASHINGTON, D.C. 28-349a ; 17-828 (D4) ; aqueduct bridge 4-542c ; army medical school 20-22c ; bureau of American Republics 27-137b ; cathedral 4-110d ; children's courts 6-140c , drunkenness 26-586c ; fire (1851) 10-502d ; library of Congress 16-562c, 4-221d , liquor licensing 16-766c ; National Museum : *see* National Museum, Washington, U.S. ; newspapers 19-560d , observatories 19-960a, 26-567a ; peace congress (1861) 27-706a ; (1889) 21-7c ; public buildings burnt 1-849b ; Roman Catholic University, *see* Catholic University of America ; Supreme Court sessions 7-323c ; zoological park 28-1019a.
Washington, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. (McDonough Co.) : *see* Macomb.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3) ; 14-306a.
WASHINGTON, Ind. 28-352d ; 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
WASHINGTON, O. (Fayette) 28-352d ; 20-26 (D5-6).
—, O. (Guernsey) 20-26 (H4) ; 28-353a.
—, O. (Miami) : *see* Piqua.
WASHINGTON, Pa. 28-353a ; 21-106 (B5) ; 21-680b.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, bay, Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1) ; 12-542d.
—, college, Conn. : *see* Trinity College, Hartford.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (D-E3).
—, fort, N.Y. 27-252d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Huahuna.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3) ; 28-741c.
—, isls., Pac.O. (America Is.) 20-436 (K4) ; 4-609b.
—, isls., Pac.O. (Marquesas) 20-436 (L5) ; 17-750d.
—, lake, Ill. 10-540 (F3)
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 17-586c.
—, lake, Wash. 24-563a.
—, mt., Fiji : *see* Mbuke Levu.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 28-607a ; 19-490d ; fauna 27-632c ; railway 22-836a.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, park, Ill. 6-120c.
—, park, N.Y. 1-490b.
—, park, Wis. 28-354 (D3).
—, park, N.Y. 1-490b.
WASHINGTON, state, U.S. 28-353c ; 28-354 (map) ; agriculture 28-354d, 13-679b ; coal 27-612a ; constitution and government 28-355d, 20-980b, 16-211c ; geology 27-629a, 9-663b, 27-632a ; irrigation 14-852c ; lumber trade 10-559c ; newspapers 19-560d.
—, university, St Louis 24-25b.
"Washington" (cruiser) 24-911c.
—and Jefferson, college, Pa. (Washington Academy) 28-353a.
—and Lee, university, Va. 16-527d ; 8-984d.
—and Tusculum, college, Tenn. : *see* Greeneville.
—Base-ball Club 3-458d.
—Boro, Pa. 21-106 (K5-6).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (A3) ; 14-276c ; 14-277b.
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F1).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—Co., Md. 17-828 (C-D1).
—Co., Me. 17-434 (E3).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6-5).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—Co., O. 20-26 (G-H6).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—Co., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—Co., Utah 27-814 (A5).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
—Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Washington College, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Court-house, Ark. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Court-house, O. : *see* Washington.
— forest-reserve 5-444b.
— gneiss 27-630c.
— Grove, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Gulch, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Washingtonia (conifer) : *see* Big-tree.
— (palm) 21-781a.
Washingtonian Movement 26-579d.
Washingtonite 14-327d.
Washington Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (C1).
Washington navel (orange) 5-12d.
— palm : *see* Fan palm.
Washington Post (dance) 7-800a.
Washington Post (newspaper) 19-568d.
Washington Station, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Treaty of (1871) 5-164a , 5-161b.
— Treaty (1887) : *see* Chamberlain-Bayard Treaty.
Washingtonville, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Washita, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Washita, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, mts., Ark. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Ark. and La. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D-E3) ; 7-668b ; 20-58a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— group 7-417b ; 7-417a.
— stone 13-653a.
Washmagir, Abu Mansur 21-456a.
Washoe, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2) ; 19-450 (E4).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2-1).
— silver process 25-114a.
Washougal, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Washout closet 24-738d.
Washow, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Washraf, Arab. 26-305 (E-F4).
WASHSTAND 28-358c.
Washta, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Washtenaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Washtucna, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Washu, prov., Jap. : *see* Yamato.
Washunga, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Wasi (Mahommedan law) 14-444c.
Wasiba, people, Af. 1-330a.
Wasif (soldier) 5-47c ; 5-49b.
— (writer) 27-467a.
Wasigenoro, mts., N.G. 19-487b.
Wasil b. Ata (theologian) 17-424b ; 17-427d ; 13-49c.
Wasilewski, Edmund 21-928b.
Wasilisa, people 1-330b.
Wasinja, people 1-330b.
Wasioja, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Wasioto, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Wasit, Turk. As. 26-305 (G4) ; 3-195b ; 5-322c ; Abbasid conquest (750) 5-40c ; Tahir captures (812) 5-46a ; Yazid b. Mohallab captures (720-4) 5-35d.
Waskaiowaku, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Waskom, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Wasmann, E. 14-649a ; 2-81b ; 2-88a.
Wasmes, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
WASP (Vespoidea) 28-358d ; 14-180b ; olfactory organs 13-421d ; Peckham's observations 14-649c.
—, common 28-359b ; flight 10-507a.
Wasps (Aristophanes) 2-500a.
Wassa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4)
WASSAIL 28-361a.
Wassaw, people 1-329d.
Wassen, Switz. 25-242 (F3) , 24-7a
Wassenaar, Holl. 13-588 (B2) , 25-513c.
Wassenaar Twickels, Unico. count of 12-818b.
Wassenaer, Opdam van, baron (admiral) *see* Obdam, Jacob
Wasserbillig, Luxem. 18-894d.
Wasserbok : *see* Waterbuck
Wasserburg, Ger 11-808 (D4)
Wasserkies (min) 17-683c.
Wasserkuppe, mt., Ger. 13-413a.
Wassermann, August (physician) 23-237b ; 20-788b ; 3-177c.
—, J. (author) 11-798c.
Wasserstadt, dist., Hung. : *see* Vizivárosa.
Wassewa, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Wassigny, Fr 10-778 (F2).
Wassilo, Andrew (bishop) 28-788a.
Wassmannsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wassuteguock, stream, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Wassy, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; massacre (1562) 10-829c, 13-882d.
Wasta, El. Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Wa States, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
WASTE (law) 28-361b ; 16-157c ; of assets 28-361d.
— (mine) : *see* Goaf.
— cloth 7-279a.
Wastein, Swed. : *see* Vastein.
Waste lands 1-700b : *see also* Commons.
Wasteneys Smith's stockless anchor 1-949a.
Waster (fencing) : *see* Single-stick.
Waste wax : *see* Cire perdue.
— weir 5-169c.
Wast, Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-89c ; 16-91a.
Wasukuma, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Wasumbwa, people 1-330b.
Wasungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Wa-Swahili : *see* Swahili.
Waswanipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Wataga, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Wataita, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Watalula, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Watanabe Seitei (artist) 15-176d.
Watanabe, Shiko (artist) 15-913b.
Watasé (biologist) 7-715d ; 2-291d.
Watatic, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Watauga, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Association 26-623c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1) ; 27-681c.
— Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Watch, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Watch (division of time) 28-362b.
WATCH (timepiece) 28-362b ; 17-88d ; 19-291c.
"Watch and Ward" statute (1285) 21-978b ; 9-495a.
Watchaug, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Watch bill (ship) 28-362b.
Watchem, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Watchet, Som. 9-430 (V1. E2) ; 25-389b.
Watch Hill, R.I. 23-249 (A3) ; 28-539a.
Watching (burial) : *see* Waking.
Watchingwell, I. of W. 28-627d.
Watchman 28-246d.
Watchman's clock 6-548c.
Watch Tower, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
Watchug, mts., N.J. : *see* First Watchung *and* Second Watchung.
Watcombe, Dev. 27-58b ; 8-132d.
Watellen, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Watendlath, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— beck, riv., Cumb. 8-77d.
Water, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
WATER 28-366b ; 16-298a ; 5-580d ; 27-848d ; boiling point 25-941c ; in coal 6-577a ; dowser 8-333c ; density 14-36a, 28-478b ; distillation 8-321c , electrical conductivity 8-215c ; electrolysis 9-217b ; elemental view 9-253c ; freezing point 25-941c, 14-227a ; friction coefficient 14-57d ; geological action 11-660b ; hardness 28-366d, 4-971d, 4-18c ; magnetic 18-505c ; magnetic susceptibility 17-348c , metals, reactions with 18-201b , meteoric 18-505b , in minerals 18-512d ; in plants 21-747a , in soil 23-348a , specific heat 5-62a ; therapeutic action 21-350d, 18-517c , thermal conductivity 6-896d , velocity measurement 14-79d.
—(rel.) 13-623b ; ablution 1-65d ; baptism 3-365b ; blessing 5-696a , consecration 23-

977d; Eucharistic 9-872b; in purification 22-660d; washing of feet 23-976d. *See also* Holy Water.
Water agrimony: *see* Bidens *and* Hemp agrimony.
— avens 11-913c.
Water-Babies (Kingsley) 15-818a.
Water bailiff (official) 1-206a.
Waterbeach, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Water-beaver (astron.): *see* Aquarius.
Water-beech: *see* Hornbeam.
Water beetle: *see* Dyticidae; Amphizoidae; Haliplidae; Hydrophilidae, &c.
Waterberg, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
—, dist., Transvaal 25-466 (H4-I5); 27-189d; 27-187a.
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-802d; 11-800d.
Waterberg series (geol.) 1-324d; 27-188b.
Water - blowing engine (Trompe) 3-709d.
WATER-BOATMAN (insect) 28-367c; 13-261b; 13-259d: *see also* Corixidae.
Waterboer, Andries (Griqua chief) 12-607a; treaty (1834) 25-472a.
—, Nicholas (Griqua chief) 27-195d; 12-607b.
Water-boom 19-253d.
Water-borne infection (med.) 20-714d.
Waterboro, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Water-brake (of W. Froude) 8-782d.
Water-brash (med.) 8-267c.
Water-break-the-Neck, falls, Wales 22-869a.
WATERBUCK 28-367c; 2-91c; 14-27c.
Water-buffalo 21-393c.
Water-bug 13-422b.
WATERBURY, Conn. 28-367d; 6-952 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, river, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Water buttercup 22-897b.
— cabbage 2-641a.
— carriage sewerage system 24-735d.
— carrier (Zodiac): *see* Aquarius.
— chestnut 19-918b; 21-778d; 20-555d.
— chrysolite (min.): *see* Moldavite.
— chute 6-350b; 28-238b.
— clock: *see* Clepsydra.
— closet 24-738c.
— colour (painting) 20-892b; 20-496c; British (recent) 20-502b; Japanese 15-173d; preparation 21-598a.
— cooling (motors) 20-40d.
Water-cress 7-413a; 7-522a; 21-777b.
— leaf beetle 7-413b.
— saw-bug 7-413b.
Watercrook, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 15-728a; 4-586a.
Water-crow: *see* Dipper.
WATER-DEER 28-368b; 7-924d; skull 21-35a (fig.).
Water-dog: *see* Hellbender.
" Water-dogs " (peasants): *see* Camisards.
Water Dropwort 8-591b; 27-575d (fig.).
Water, Eaton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Watered effect: *see* Moiré (textiles).
Wateree, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2); 25-558a.
Water elder: *see* Guelder rose.
— engine: *see* Water motors.
Waterfall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WATERFALL 28-368b; 14-92a.
Waterfield, Mass. 28-706d.
Water-flag: *see* Yellow flag.
WATER-FLEA 28-368c; 9-657a; 7-561c; phylogeny 7-561b.
Waterfoot, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Ire.: *see* Glenariff.
Waterford, G. de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of 27-549d.
Waterford, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
WATERFORD, Ire. 28-369c; 14-744 (D4); 14-772d; capture (901) 14-765c; geology 28-369a; housing statistics 13-820d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 15-372 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
WATERFORD, N.Y. 28-370b; 19-596 (G3); 27-319a.
Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (B2); 9-742c; 22-65d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
WATERFORD, co., Ire. 28-368d; 14-744 (D4); 14-757b; geology 14-745a.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-370a.
Waterford Chronicle 19-565d.
Waterford Mills, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Works, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Waterfound, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Water-frame: *see* Throstle.
Water gas 11-284b; 11-493a; 11-489d; carburetted 11-285a.
Watergate, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 19-535d; geology 7-180a.
Water gauge 11-532b.
— gilding 5-438c.
— glass painting 20-488c; 15-699a.
Watergrasshill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Water hammer (hydraulics) 14-67a.
— hare 23-445d.
Waterhead, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 28-708c; 4-586a.
Waterhen, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B1); 28-732d.
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 28-732d.
Waterhen: *see* Moor-hen.
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED 28-370b; 2-433d; 6-291d.
—, Benjamin 15-320a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 28-370d; 28-501a.
Waterhouse, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Water inch 14-53a.
Water-jump, Kent 16-943 (F4); 19-956a.
Watering Race, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5-4).
Waterings, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1); 19-739b.
Waterland, D. 7-397a.
Waterlandt, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihi.
Water-lemon 20-887d; 16-415a.
WATER-LILY 28-371a; Australian 2-949b; disk 10-569b; flower 10-560b (fig.); seed dispersal 11-256a; stomata 16-322d.
Water-lime group 11-670d (table); 25-110a.
Waterloo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Belg. 3-668 (D2). *See* Waterloo Campaign.
—, Can. (Ont.) 3-791d.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
WATERLOO, Ia. 28-371b; 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-423 (H2).
—, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C4-3); 26-279d.
— Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
—, lake, C.Af.: *see* Chad.
—, settlement, Tex.: *see* Austin.
Waterloo and City Railway 16-944b.
Waterloo Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
WATERLOO CAMPAIGN (1815) 28-371c; 25-990b; battle (1815) 28-379d; Bourmont 4-332c; marquis of Anglesey 2-17a; medal 13-9c.
Waterloo cup 7-321c.
Waterloo Lectures (Chesney) 6-93a.
WATERLOO - WITH - SEAforth, Lancs. 28-381d; 16-139 (A3).
WATERLOW, SIR E. A. 28-381d; 29-502b; 20-501b.
Waterlow Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 13-455d.
Waterman, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Watermark (on paper) 29-726b; 20-732d; 20-733d; bibliography 3-909d.
Water meadows 14-842c.
Water-melon 18-95b; Bechuanaland 3-605a; Kalahari Desert 15-637d; Lake Burlus 9-22b.
Watermen 23-783b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company 16-950c.
Water-meter 25-48c.
Watermeyer, E. B. 25-469c.
Water Mill, N.Y. 25-492c.
Water mill 10-548d.
— mite 18-618d; 2-310c.
— moccasin: *see* Water viper.
— mole (of Africa): *see* Desman.
— mole (of Australia): *see* Platypus.
— motor 18-468a (fig.).
WATER MOTORS 28-382a; 14-91d.
Waternish, dist., Scot.: *see* Vaternish.
Waterook, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Water of Ayr stone 13-653a; 3-76a.
— offering (Jewish rite) 13-179c.
Water of Feugh, riv., Scot.: *see* Feugh.
— of Leith, riv., Scot.: *see* Leith.
Waterolet, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Water on the brain: *see* Hydrocephalus.
WATER-OPOSSUM 28-384b; 20-139d; 17-779b.
Water ordeal 20-175a.
Water Orton, Warwick. 25-765a.
Water-ouzel: *see* Dipper.
Water-packer 21-320a.
Water-parting: *see* Divide; Watershed.
Waterperry, Oxon.: geology *see* Waterpest 17-465a.
Water-pine 6-171c; 18-565d.
Water-pipit 21-635d; 1-754c.
— plantain 1-871d; 21-726c.
Water-pockets, Fold. mts., Utah 27-814 (C-D5).
Water-poet, The: *see* Taylor, John.
WATER POLO 28-384c.
— pourer (astron.): *see* Aquarius.
— pressure engine 14-92d.
Water Proof, La. 17-54 (C2).
Water-rail 22-818c.
Water ram (hydraulics): *see* Water hammer.
— rat 28-193a; 23-438d; 28-193a (fig.).
— reed: *see* Reed.
WATER RIGHTS 28-385b; 21-11b; Switzerland 26-263a.
Waters, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Water-sapphire 14-726c; 24-202b.
Watersay, isl., Scot.: *see* Vatersay.
WATER-SCORPION 28-386c; 13-261a; circulatory system 13-422b; geological age 13-261a.
WATERSHED 28-386d: *see also* Divide.
Water-shrew 24-1016a; 14-641d; 24-1016a.
— of Tibet: *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Waterside, Bucks. 6-89d.
—, Coleraine, Ire. 6-676c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Water-slater 14-562c.
Watersmeet, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
—, confluence of rivers, Dev. 17-172d.
Water-snail 25-284a.
Water snake (astron.): *see* Hydrus.
— snake (reptile) 12-203d.
Waters of Merom, lake, Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Water-soldier 14-112a; 13-590c.
Water spaniel 8-378a.
— spider: *see* Fresh-water spider.
WATERSPOUT 28-386d; 18-288d.
Water spray ventilator 27-1011b.
WATERS, TERRITORIAL 28-409c; 13-457a; 14-698a; navigation laws 18-298c.
Water-stoma 21-734b.
Waterstone (geol.): *see* Lower Keuper Sandstone.
Water-stones (min.) 5-803d.
Water Street, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WATER SUPPLY 28-387a; aqueducts 2-240b; canals 5-169b; district councils 9-436c; horticulture 13-747a, 13-752c; joints in rocks 15-490d; lakes 16-88c.
Waters Upton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Water-table 6-471d.
Water-thrush: *see* Pitta.
WATER-THYME 28-410d; 14-112b.
WATERTON, CHARLES 28-410d; 20-309c; 8-710a.
—, Edmund 28-411a; 23-350d.
Watertown, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
WATERTOWN, Mass. 28-411a; 17-952 (B4); 5-97a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
WATERTOWN, N.Y. 28-411c; 19-596 (E2); testing machine 25-1011b.
—, O. 29-24 (G6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3); 25-508b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
WATERTOWN, Wis. 28-411d; 28-740 (E5).
Water tragelaph: *see* Bushbuck.
— tube boiler 4-141b.
— turkey: *see* Snake-bird.
— twist frame 25-686c.
Waterval, S.Af. 22-309c; 27-191a.
Watervale, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Water Valley, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Water vapour: *see* Aqueous vapour.
Waterview, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Waterville, William de: *see* William de Waterville.
Waterville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-84c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
WATERVILLE, Me. 28-411d; 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I13).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
—, lake, Ire.: *see* Currane.
Water-violet 22-342a; 12-24d.
Water viper 25-292d.
Watervliet, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
WATERVLIET, N.Y. 28-412a; 19-596 (B1).
Water-vole: *see* Water-rat.
Water-wagtail: *see* Wagtail.
Water-waste preventer 24-739a.
Water-wave 28-427a.
Water wheels 28-382d; 14-92c; 14-95d; -irrigation 9-895b; perpetual motion 21-181c.
Waterwitch propeller 14-89a.
WATFORD, Herts. 28-412b; 16-942 (C2); 13-398d.
—, Ind., Atl.O. 3-793c.
Wath, Yorks. 8-387b.
Watha, Can. 14-461b.
Wathar, India 17-394a.
Wathena, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
Wattasi (caliph) 5-48b; 5-47d; 2-267b.
—, El (amir): *see* Idris IV.
Wath upon Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Watt Bey, Erbah, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
WATKIN, SIR EDWARD William 28-412b.
—, H. S. S. 22-890b; 6-303c; 6-304b; hydroclinometer 25-64a.
Watkins, A. 21-517c; 21-519d.
Watkins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
WATKINS, N.Y. 28-412c; 19-596 (D3).
—, glen, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 28-412d.
Watkinsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Watling, John 4-710c.
Watling, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 28-547b; 1-806a.
—Street, Wellington, Salop 28-513a.
—STREET, road (Eng.) 28-412d; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (C5); Dere Street 4-584c; Pilgrims' way 21-604c.
Watlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-782b; 20-416c.
Watney, Combe, Reid & Co. 17-503b (fig.).
Watonga, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Watonwan Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6-7).
Watova, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Watrin (general) 17-699c; 11-201b.
Watrous, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
Watrousville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Watseka, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Watsesson, N.J.: *see* Bloomfield.
Watson, Charles 4-185b; 6-533d; 21-873a; Calcutta 4-983b; Chandernagore 5-837d.
—, Sir Charles M. 19-698c.
—, C. J. 9-806b.
—, Dr 7-888d.
—, Elkanah 21-682d.
—, G. Spencer 20-501a.
—, Henry 3-394a.
—, Dr J. 17-170b.
—, James (printer) 19-564d.
—, James Craig (astronomer) 21-718a.
—, John (divine): *see* Maclaren, Ian.
—, John (philanthropist) 19-747d.
—, John Crillenden 25-595d.
—, John Fanning 11-804a.
—, M. 16-303b.
—, Minna 9-806b.
—, RICHARD (bp.) 28-412d.
—, R. (pole vaulter) 21-978a.
—, Samuel 6-7c.
—, Thomas (bp.) 8-518c.
—, THOMAS (poet) 28-413b; 20-897b.
—, Sir Thomas 18-55c.
—, WILLIAM (conspirator) 28-414a.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 28-414b.
—, Sir William 9-180d; 17-386a; 21-805d; Leyden jar 16-528d.
Watson v. Gray 29-877b.
Watson's bay, N.S.W. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Watson camera 21-505b; shutter 21-514d.
Watsonia, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Watson's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 28-280a.
Watson's Plot: *see* Bye Plot.
Watsontown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Watsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Watt, C. (chemist) 9-209a.
—, Charles (pen maker) 21-83b.
—, Sir George 26-477d; 15-605b; 7-257b.
—, JAMES 28-414d; chlorine bleaching 14-50a; governor of 25-835d; latent heat 13-136c; screw press 18-558b; statues 3-984b, 12-549a, 12-83b; vaporization law 27-900d.
— W. 10-486d.
— (inventor) 14-803b.
Watt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Watt (unit of power) 27-739d; 27-742c.
Wattana, Siam 14-498 (C5).
—, mts., Siam 25-3a.
Wattas, El: *see* Sa'id III. (of Morocco).
Wattasi (Moroccan dynasty) 18-856c; 28-967b; 18-860b.
WATTEAU, ANTOINE 28-417b, 20-496 (Pl. VIII.).
Watten, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
—, shallows, Ger. and Holl.: *see* Wadden.
WATTENBACH, WILHELM 28-418c; 13-713b.
Wattensaw, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Wattenwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wattergands, dist., Fr 29-883a.
Waters (theologian) 16-192d.
WATTERSON, HENRY 28-418d.
Watterton, Harvey McGee 28-418d.
Watteville, Francis von 28-986d.
Watt-hour 5-63c.
WATTIGNIES, Fr.: battle (1793) 28-419a.
Watt Institution 12-549a.
Wattle (ornithol.) 6-852b.
—(tree) 1-96c; 19-256a; 5-231a.
WATTLE AND DAB (arch.) 28-419b; 4-593a.
—bird 13-656a; 26-440b.
WATTMETER 28-419b; 9-236c.
Watton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 1-702b.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-935d.
—at-Stone, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Wattrelos, Fr.: population 23-767b.
WATTS, ALARIC A. 28-420a.
—, G. F. 28-420b; 20-501a; 24-507d; "Clytie" 24-496

(Pl. V.); "Hugh Lupus" 24-196 (Pl. III.).
Watts, H. 12-148b.
—, ISA. C. 28-422c; 5-506d.
—, Sir Philip 24-398a.
—, William 14-408b; 6-533d.
—, W.W. 22-266d.
Watts, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ailuk.
Wattsburg, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Wattscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Watt's dike, Denbigh. 8-18d; in Flintshire 10-522c; in Salop 24-1021a.
WATTS-DUNTON, W. THEODORE 28-422d; 9-644b.
Watts Nees, cape, Scot. 24-419 (G1).
Watt's, Watt (case) 7-780c.
Wattwil, Switz. 26-242 (G2); population 26-1046a.
Wat Tyler's Rebellion: *see* Peasants' Revolt (1381).
Watubela, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Watumbata (people) 28-957c.
Watuppa, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 10-156a.
Watusi (race) 12-893c; 1-329c (table).
Watwa (race): *see* Batwa.
Watzmann, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Wau, Sud. 28-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Waubaushene, Can. 13-959b.
Waubay, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Waube, riv., Sud.: *see* Yo.
Waubeek, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Waubesa, lake, Wis. 17-287c.
Waucedah, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Wauchope, Andrew G. 9-129b; 27-204d.
Waucobe, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Wauchula, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Waucoma, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Wauconda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
WAUGH, BENJAMIN (social reformer) 28-423b.
—, EDWIN 28-423c.
Waugh, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Waubatchie, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823b.
Waubeartycarty, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Waukau, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Wauke: *see* Paper mulberry.
Waukee, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
WAUKEGAN, Ill. 28-423c; 14-304 (E1).
WAUKESHA, Wis. 28-423d; 28-740 (E6).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 28-742b.
Waukezoo, Mich. 13-611a.
Waukomis, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Waukon, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Waumandee, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Waumbek, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wauna, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Waunakee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Waunata, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Waun Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Waun Helygen, Wales 4-700a.
Waupaca, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Waupalu, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Wau Pee Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Waupelani, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Wauponsee, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Waupoos, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Waupun, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Wauregan, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Waurika, Okla. 20-58 (C-D3).
WAURIN, JEHAN 28-423d.
Wausa, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Wausau, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
WAUSAU, Wis. 28-424a; 28-740 (D4).
Wausaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
Wauseon, O. 20-26 (B1); 20-26b.
Waushara Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauters, A. J. 6-923b.
—, EMILE 28-421b; 20-891c; 22-110b; 29-507c.
Wautoma, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauwatosa, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
Wauwyl, Switz. 16-92c.
Wauzeka, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
WAVE (physics.) 28-424c; 16-618c; 14-685c; elastic solid 9-158a; explosion 6-29a; Stokes' researches 25-952b; stretched string 12-956c; sound 28-438d, 25-451a.
Wave (water) 28-427a; 14-76c; 4-475b; continental 19-969b; rivers 26-952c; Russell's work 23-864d; ship 24-949d; surface tension 5-273d. *See also* Wave surface; Wave theory.
—, electric: *see* Electric waves
Wave front: *see* Wave surface.
Waveland, Ind. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Waveil, William 28-430a.
WAVELLITE 28-430a.
Wave-meter 26-541a.
Waveney, riv., Norf. and Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 19-744c; 17-758a.
"Waveney" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Waver, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 25-377d.
Wavering Down, Som. 18-125d.
Waverley, Sur. 18-959c; 26-141b.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 28-278 (D3); 26-279d.
Waverley (Scott) 24-473a; 6-981d; 19-837a; origin of name 10-185d.
Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Sur. 10-185c.
Waverley Hall, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Waverley Market, Edinburgh 8-943a.
Waverley Novels (Scott) 1-211d; 5-539a; 6-982a; 4-18b.
Waverly, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
WAVERLY, N.Y. 28-430a; 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Waverly group 27-630d.
Waverton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wavertree, Liverpool 16-806d.
Wave surface 16-619a; crystals 23-274, 7-587a (fig.); diffraction 8-238d; model 18-639a.
Wave system (boat building) 23-865a.
Theory of light 16-613c; 16-618a; convection 1-295a; properties of ether 14-685a; shadows 8-238d; wave length determinations 16-620a, 16-620a, 14-686d, 14-691d.
— winding (dynamo) 8-772d.
Wavey (bird): *see* Horned wavey.
WAVRE, Belg. 28-430b; 3-668 (E2); in Waterloo campaign 28-377d, 28-381b.
Wavy, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Wawa, riv., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3)
Wawaka, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Wawa Mine, Nic. 5-678 (E3-4).
Wawani, mt., Dch.E.I. 1-797b.
Wawanya, India 14-376 (D8).
Wawarsing, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Wawatam (Ottawa Indian) 22-63d.
Wawayanda, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
Wawbeek, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Wawel, hill, Cracow 7-359b.
Wawende, tribe 1-330b.
Wawer, Poland: battle (1809) 28-335b.
Wawpecong, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Wawu, China 6-168 (G4); 28-903a.
Waw-waw 22-329c; 22-328d.
WAX 28-430b; 20-50d; emulsion 20-41a; encaustic painting 9-368c; writing material 17-618b, 20-557a
Waxahatchie, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Waxbill 28-440a; 3-61c; 18-540b.
Waxchandlers Company (London) 16-811a.
Waxel, Lieutenant 3-776a.
WAX FIGURES 28-430b; 9-856d.
Waxhaw, N.C. 19-772 (B3); battle (1780) 28-428c.
Waxing (leather) 16-339a.
Wax insect 16-85a; 24-803c; 25-119b.
— myrtle: *see* Wax tree.
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) 20-641b; 6-705a.
— palm (Copernicia cerifera) 2-463c; 4-548 (B3).
— polish (painter work) 20-458c.
WAX-TREE 28-430d.
WAXWING 28-430d; 18-436a.
Wax-work 28-430d.
Way, Albert 16-557b.
Way, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Waya, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Wayak, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Wayan, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Wayang, mt., Jav. 22-265d.
Wayba (measure) 9-28d.
WAYCROSS, Ga. 28-431b; 11-752 (D4).
Wayfaring tree 12-668c.
Wayford, Som. 13-823c.
WAYLAND, FRANCIS 28-431c.
—, John 8-432c.
Wayland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Smith's Cave, Berks. 28-605b.
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
WAYLAND THE SMITH 28-431d; 8-922c; 13-376d; Hephaestus myth and 13-305a.
Waylcave 7-62c.
Waymansville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Waymart, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Waymouth, George 21-942a.
WAYNE, ANTHONY 28-432b; battle of Germantown 11-804d; Jamestown 15-149a; statue 27-864b.
—, J. 16-811a; writing 4-70a.
Wayne, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751d.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F2); 18-372 (G7).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (G-H2).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—Co., O. 20-26 (G3).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Waynes, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waynesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
WAYNESBORO, Pa. 28-433a; 21-106 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Va.: battle (1865) 7-668b.
Waynesburg, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Wayne Sentinel (Mormonism) 18-842d.
Waynesfield, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
Waynesville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
Waynetown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM 28-433a; 7-253a; 28-409c; Farnham charter 10-185d; Magdalen College School, Brackley 4-363d; mansion house, Esher 9-768d.
Waynoka, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Wayo, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Way of Holiness (John Noyes) 20-107d.
Way of the World (Congreve) 6-939a.
Ways and Means, Committee of: *see* Committee of Ways and Means.
Wayside, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Ways Station, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Waytemore, castle, Bishops Stortford 4-4c.
Way-ticket (vagrancy) 27-838a.
Way to Wealth, The: *see Poor Richard's Almanack.*
Way warden 13-457c.
Wayzata, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
WAYZGOOSE 28-435b.
Wazemmes, Lille 16-685b.
WAZIR 28-435c; 18-855a: *see* Grand Vizier.
WAZIRABAD, India 28-435c; 14-376 (E-F3).
Wazir, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2).
Waziris (race) 28-436a; 22-222d; language 22-669a.
WAZIRISTAN, region, India 28-435c; 14-376 (C-D3); 25-73a.
Wazir Khan, mosque, Lahore 16-81c.
Wazir Singh (of Faridkot) 10-178a.
WAZZAN (Dar D'manah), Mor. 28-436d; 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
We, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Wé, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
We (Chinese calendar) 6-317d.
Wea, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Weakley Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Weal: *see* Wealth.
Wealas (A.-S. term) 11-830b.
WEALD, THE, dist., Eng. 28-436d; 9-424 (IV. C4); Flemish weavers 15-739a; geology 9-411a, 9-414c.
Weald clay 28-437a; 9-414c; 7-416a; Surrey 26-140a; Sussex 26-165d.
WEALDEN GROUP (geol.) 28-437a; 7-415b; Mantell 17-604a.
Weald Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wealdstone, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-410a.
WEALTH 28-437c; 8-899d; capital 5-278a; Greek mythology 21-361a; money 19-697d; N. W. Senior 24-645c; expends and 24-677a; Turgot on 27-415d.
Wealth of Nations (Adam Smith) 25-255a; 25-256a; 8-905d.
WEAPON (dict.) 28-438c: *see also* Arms and Armour; Flint implements.
Weapon-firth Men (saga) 14-236c.
WEAR, riv., Dur. 28-438c; 4-584 (C3); 9-412 (I. F3): *see also* Weardale.
Weardale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438d; 21-104d; 8-412d; geology 8-706d.
Weardbyrig 1-289d.
Weardley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Weare, William 6-24a.
Weare Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-1346b.
We are the Rovers (singing game) 6-141c.
Wear Head, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438c.
Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Monkwearmouth; Sunderland.
— Abbey, Dur. 26-100c.
— bridge 4-542c.
WEASEL 28-438d; 21-836b; 1-119c.
Weasite, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Weather, mt., Va. 2-207d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WEATHER 28-439a; 13-691c; 3-573d: *see also* Meteorology.
Weather-beam (naut.) 3-572a.
Weather-board 4-95a.
— bureau (U.S.) 1-422c.
Weatherby, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Oreg. 26-942 (H3).
Weathercock 1-976d.
Weathercote, Yorks. 5-575a; 24-705c.
Weatherford, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Weathergage (naut.) 11-532c.
— glass: *see* Barometer.
— house 14-175d.
Weathering (arch.) 28-439b.
— (falconry) 10-143a.
— (geol.) 28-439b; 11-660d.
— (masonry) 17-845c; 4-519a.
Weatherley, Poulett 3-318a.
Weatherly, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
Weather moulding (arch.) 16-3a.
Weather-plant 16-382d.
Weathersby, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Weathersfield, Vt. 19-490 (C5).
Weathers Tower, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Weatogue, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Weaubleau, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD 28-439b.
Weaver, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Weaver, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Weaver, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, riv., Ches. 9-416 (II. B5); 19-797b; 6-89d; lift 5-170d; locks and reservoirs 6-90d.
WEAVER-BIRD 28-439b; Colombian 6-704d
Weaver's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Weavers Company 16-811a.
Weavers Store, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Weaverville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
WEAVING 28-440a; 24-290a; 2-348a; Flemish weavers (14th cent.) 9-504d; Japan 15-182c, 15-193a; Lakedwellers 2-350b; linen 16-727a; machinery 28-443a, 7-286a; tapestry 28-403b. *See also* Shuttle.
Web, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5); 15-531c.
WEB (dict.) 28-455a.
Webb, Sir Aston 2-439c; 2-441b; leadwork design 18-213 (Plates).
—, F. W. 22-848d; 8-783d; 25-841c.
—, John 2-419b.
—, MATTHEW 28-455b; 28-233d.
—, Philip; table glass 12-99 (Pl. II.).
—, SIDNEY 28-455b.
—, Thomas 18-294b.
Webb, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—CITY, Mo. 28-455c; 18-608 (B4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Webbe, A. J. 7-441d; 22-782d.
—, WILLIAM 28-455d; 17-181a.
Webber, Kan. 15-654 (D4).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Webbers Falls, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Webberville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Webbs, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Webbville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
Weber, Carl (engineer) 13-343b.
—, CARL MARIA F. E. VON 28-455d; 19-79d.
—, Dionys 18-890c.
—, Ernst Heinrich 28-458c; 13-124d; 27-95c.
—, Franz Anton von 28-455d.
—, Gottfried 18-300c.
—, Heinrich Friedrich 6-67d; 4-267d; 5-306c.
—, Max 28-1005c; on koala 17-781d; Rodentia 23-439b; Sirenoidea 17-528c; Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.
—, WILHELM EDUARD 28-458b; electrical apparatus 9-186b; physiological writings 27-929a; thermoelectric relations 26-821a.
Weber, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., Utah 12-421d.
Weber (unit) 27-742c.
Weberian ossicles 26-544c; 14-266b.
Weber limestone 27-631c.
Weber-Rumpe, Hugo 18-630b.
WEBER'S LAW (Fechner's law) 28-458c.
— line (zool.) 28-1010c.
Webi Shebeli, riv., Somlnd. and Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-379 (D7-6); 1-84b; 25-378b.
Weblake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Webley, Messrs. 21-657b; 21-656a.
WEBSTER, ALEXANDER 28-459c.
—, BENJAMIN N. 28-459d; 19-89b.
—, DANIEL 28-459d; 6-614a.
—, Ebenezer 28-460a.
—, Flora A.: *see* Steel, Flora Annie.
—, Lady Frances Wedderburn 4-899d.
—, J. (chemist) 1-769c.
—, JOHN 28-463c; 9-625b.
—, NOAH 28-463b.
—, Richard Everard: *see* Alverstone, 1st baron.
—, THOMAS (geologist) 28-463d; 22-121d.
—, THOMAS (painter) 28-464a.

Webster, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
WEBSTER, Mass. 28-464a; 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842) 28-461d; 27-701a.
Webster Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Groves, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Websterite (petrology) 22-606b.
Webster Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Webster's Landing, N.Y. 26-302b.
Webster Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Webtree, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Wechsel, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
WECKHERLIN, GEORG Rudolf 28-464b; 11-789b; 23-690b.
Wed (security): *see* Gage.
Weda, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2-3); 12-863c.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Weddah (race): *see* Veddahs.
Weddell, James (explorer) 21-961 (map); 21-963a.
—, Thomas Philip, earl de Grey, 3rd baron Grantham: *see* De Grey.
Weddell, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (A-B).
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (M-B).
Wedderburn, Alexander: *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl of.
—, **JAMES JOHN R.** 28-464c.
—, John 28-464c.
—, Sir Peter: *see* Gosford, lord.
—, Robert 28-464c.
Wedderburne, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Wedder Lairs, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Wedding, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-786c.
WEDDING (dict.) 28-465a; ring 23-351a.
Wedding the sea: *see under* Adriatic sea.
Weddle, Thomas 16-877c.
Weddle's rule (math.) 18-143b.
Wedekind, Edgar L. W. O. 25-894c.
—, Frank 8-536a; 11-799a.
Wedel-Jarlsberg, H. Jasper, count von 19-809d.
Wedell, Richard Georg von 18-310d; 24-719b.
Weden, Caucasian stronghold 5-550a.
Wedge, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
Wedge (mensuration) 18-138a.
WEDGE (meteorology) 28-465a.
Wedgefield, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Wedge-formations (football) 10-624d.
Wedge press (machine) 20-47b.
Wedging crib (curb) 6-580d; 24-767c.
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 28-465b; 5-743b; 5-758 (Pl. N.) cameos 11-569a.
—, Thomas 5-107d; 21-485c.
Wedgworth, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WEDMORE, FREDERICK 28-466a.
Wedmore, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); peace (878) 1-582d.
Wedmore stone (geol.) 23-230c.
WEDNESBURY, Staffs. 28-466b; 25-758 (B1).
Wednesday 4-988c; 28-768a.
Wednesfield, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-781c. 25-758c; battle (c. 909) 8-989d.
— Heath, Staffs.: *see* Heath Town.
Wedowee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Wedron, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

WEED, THURLOW 28-466b; 27-150b.
Weed, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weeda, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Weede, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Weedon, Can. 22-724 (E5).
— Beck, Northants. 19-769b.
Weedsport, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Weedville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Weeford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Wee Free Church: *see* Free Church of Scotland.
WEEHAWKEN, N.J. 28-466c; 19-502 (B2).
WEEK 28-466d; 4-988b; 23-261b; Babylonian calendar 23-962a, 3-107d; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77d.
Weekes, Henry 24-501b.
Weekly Gazette (Cincinnati) 19-570c.
Weekly Journal (New York) 19-569a.
Weekly Nation (Am. newspaper) 19-569b.
Weekly News (1622) (Eng newspaper) 19-553a; 19-550b.
Weekly Register (Cobbett) 19-562c; 6-606d.
Weekly Rest Day Bill (1908) 26-98c.
Weekly Sun (Eng. newspaper) 19-563b.
WEEKS, EDWIN LORD 28-466d.
Weeks, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Weeks, Feast of: *see* Pentecost.
Week St Mary, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Weeks Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Weeksville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Weelde, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Weeley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Weem, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Weems, Mason 28-345a.
Weems, megalithic dwellings, Scot. 1-51c
Weems, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Weenen, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
Weenix, Jan 28-467a.
—, **JAN BAPTIST** 28-467a.
Weeping 24-95b: *see also* Tear.
— elm 9-296c.
— Weeping, Philosopher": *see* Heraclitus.
Weeping Water, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Weeping willow 28-689c.
Weert, Johann, count of 19-742a; 28-856d.
Weert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Weesaws Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Weesen, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
Weesp, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 5-751c.
Weeting, Norf. 4-428c.
Weeton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Weeton, Yorks. 29-933 (C1); 28-934a.
Weets, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Weetslade, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791c.
WEEVER, JOHN 28-467b.
WEEVER (fish) 28-467b; 18-497b.
Weevil (Curculionidae) 28-467d; 6-675c; 8-897a; distribution 6-668b; geological age 6-669b; larva 6-668a.
WEEVIL (Rhynchophora) 28-467d; 6-675b; hibernation 13-446c.
Wee Waa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Wefa en-Nil 9-33a.
Weft (flag-signalling) 10-463a.
— (weaving) 28-440a; 28-441d; 28-447b.
— fork 28-443a.
— thread (silk): *see* Tram (weaving).
— way yarn 28-906a.
Weg (aerophore) 6-589b.
Wegeli (Wegeley), W. Casper 5-751a.
Wegelin, Johann Kaspar 15-912d.
Wegener, George 15-938c.
Wegeria, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a, 17-98a.
—, bay, Lucerne 17-98a.
Weggs, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Wegierski, Thomas K. 21-926b.
Wegmann, Friedrich 10-549d.
Wegrow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
WEGSCHEIDER, J. A. L. 28-468b; 20-898c.
Wegueiin, J. H. 20-502c.

Wehadkee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Weh' dem, der Iiegt (Grillparzer) 12-597c.
Wehage, H. 9-147a.
Wehi-Wehi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Wehha (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Wehl, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Wehlau, Ger. 11-808 (H1); 11-1661; 11-1661b.
Wehlenberg, Ger. 28-775c.
Wehnelt, A. R. B. 6-873c; 26-537b; cathode 27-836d; interrupter 14-504a.
Wehrli, Leo 1-964b.
Wehrlite 26-670b.
Wehrpflicht, Allgemeine: *see* Conscription.
Wehrum, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Wei (Weihsien), China 6-168 (K3); 24-803d, coalfields 24-803c.
—, riv., China (trib. of Hwangho): *see* Wei-ho
—, riv., China (Shantung) 24-803c.
—, state, China 6-909d.
Wei (Chinese dyn.) 6-195b.
Weibull, Martin 26-219d.
Wei-chang, dist., China 6-168 (K1).
Wei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Weichsel, riv., Aus. and Russ.: *see* Vistula.
Weichselbaum, Anton 18-130d; 28-778b.
Weichselia Mantelli 20-544d.
Wei-chuan, China 6-168 (I3).
Weida, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
Weiden, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Weiden, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Weidenau, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Weidenbach (math.) 26-333a.
Weidenhausen, Marburg, Ger. 19-1085c.
Weldinger, Anton 4-760c; 13-705d; 20-127c.
Weidman, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Weid (Le Vier), Johann 28-757b.
Weierstrass, Karl T. W.: complexes, quadratic 11-723c; factor theorem 11-315a; function of complex variable 11-314b; infinite products 24-671c; infinitesimals, theory of 28-971a; variations, calculus of 27-916b.
Weigand, Gustav 23-849b.
Weigel, Erhard 7-13b; 17-648a; house 15-315c.
—, Valentin 4-113d; 19-127a.
Weigelia: *see* Diervilla.
Weigere, Herman 8-10a.
Weigert, Carl 15-66c.
Weighbridge 28-472b.
Weighing centres, 14-514a.
— **MACHINES** 28-468b; Fairbanks' 10-130c.
Weight (horse-racing) 13-730b.
— (math.) 1-614a; 19-854c.
— (mech.) 19-908c; 28-478a; 17-593d; phrenological location 21-537a; standards 28-468d; variation of units 28-481c.
—, putting the: *see* Putting the shot; Weight-throwing.
Weighton, Yorks.: *see* Weston.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 28-477d; 2-541c; 4-269b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-73c; International Bureau (Paris) 18-299d; laws (U.K.) 18-299d, 25-772d; standards department 25-772c. *See also* Metric system.
WEIGHT - THROWING 28-494b; 12-899a; 22-672b.
Weigl, Josef 1-512c.
Weigmann method of souring cream 18-452d.
WEI-HAI-WEI, China 28-494d; 6-168 (L2); British acquisition 4-609a, 6-201c, 6-202a, 6-203a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-234d, 17-56d.
Weihe des Hauses (Beethoven) 3-651a.
Weihenstephan, abbey, Freising 11-96a.
Weihenstephan, Chronicle of 5-896c.
Weihnachtsspiele: *see* Nativity plays.
Wei-ho (Wei), riv., China 6-168 (H3); 15-662b; 14-838c.
Wei-hsi Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-648d.
Weijola, Yrjö (poet) 19-387b.
Weikard (mathematician) 18-52c.
Weikert, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Weil, Adolf 20-780c.
—, Gustav 15-902d.
Weil, riv., Ger. 28-495a.

Weil, trotting-track, Readville 14-31b.
WEILBURG, Ger. 28-495a; 11-808 (B3), 19-251b.
—, château, Lower Aus. 3-153d.
Weiler, Adolf 11-723b.
Weiler, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Weilerswist, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Weilheim, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Weilmoringle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Weil's disease 8-267d; 20-780c.
WEIMAR, Ger. 28-495b; 11-808 (III. p11); fires 10-401d; Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, *see* that title; geographical institute 17-649a; Marie Seebach Stiftung 24-580d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Weimby, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Weinami, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Wei-nan, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Weinbergerite 18-263c.
Weinel, H. 20-954d.
Weiner, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Weinfeld, lake, Ger. 9-133c.
Weinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Weingarten Bros. v. Bayer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
Weingartner, Felix 25-411d.
—, Sigismund 14-188c.
WEINHEIM, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Weinhold, Karl 5-22d.
Wei-ning, China 6-168 (G4).
Weinsberg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Weininger, Otto 22-486d.
Weinland, E. 19-925d.
Weinmannia 17-273b.
WEINSBERG, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (B4); siege (1140) 6-967a.
Weinsberger Wald, hills, Aus. 3-1b.
Weinschenk, E. 18-221b.
Weinstein, B. 8-34d.
Weinstein, Aus. 11-808 (D3); 4-123a; 4-123c.
Weir, John Ferguson 28-496c.
—, Julian Alden 28-496c.
—, **ROBERT WALTER** 28-496d.
Weir, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Mass. 28-453d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2); 10-540d.
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
WEIR 28-496d; 14-17d; inclined 14-50b; law 28-386a, 10-436b.
Weirakei (Walrakei) N.Z. 26-454d.
Weir, Bridge of: *see* Bridge of Weir.
Weir condenser 8-322a.
Weir-Mitchell, Silas 17-863d.
Weir-Mitchell treatment 9-250b; 28-803b; 24-52a.
Weirs (The), N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Weirs, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Weir's azimuth diagram 19-297b.
Weis (Meistersinger term): *see* Ton.
Weisbach, Ludwig Julius: hydraulics 14-53a; 14-57a; 14-65a; 14-69b; scale-beam theory 28-468c.
Weisburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Weise, Christian 11-790a; 8-539d.
Weisenthal, Charles F. 24-744.
Weiser, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-278d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276c.
Wei-shao Wang (emperor) 6-196c.
Weishaupt, Adam 14-320b.
—, Victor 20-510c.
Wei-si-ting, China 6-168 (F4).
WEISMANN, AUGUST 28-499b; duration of life 16-977b; heredity 13-350c, 28-1037d; hybridism 14-29c; maturation of germ-cells 7-718a; regeneration 23-37a; reproduction 23-119c; telegony 26-509c; variation 27-808c.
Weisner, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Weiss, Amalie: *see* Joachim.
—, **BERNHARD** (Biblical scholar) 28-499c; 3-884d.
—, Bernhard Siegfried: *see* Albinus.
—, Carl von: *see* Müffling, Freiherr von.
—, C. E. 20-526d.
—, C. S. 7-570c; 7-573a.

Weiss, Georg Michael 23-24a.
—, J. 23-214c.
—, Max 6-104b.
—, Michael 14-188a.
—, Philipp Friedrich 24-242a.
Weissach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Weissak, Jacob 12-854b.
Weissbach, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Weissbach.
Weissbad, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
Weissbier 4-512a.
Weisse, Christian Felix 11-791b; 8-540c.
—, **CHRISTIAN HERMANN** 28-499c.
Weisse Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Weisse).
Weissel (hymn-writer) 14-189a.
Weisselberg 8-144d; 26-345a.
Weisse Lutschine, riv., Switz.: *see* Lutschine.
— Main: *see* Main.
Weissembourg, R. 4-68d.
Weissenborn, Wilhelm 8-457a.
WEISSENBURG, Ger. 28-499d; 11-808 (A4); battle (1793) 11-177a, (1870) 11-8a; lines captured (1741) 3-41d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 26-242c.
WEISSENBURG - AM - SAND, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (C4).
Weissenfels, John Adolf, duke of: *see* John Adolf, of Saxe-Weissenfels.
Weissenfels, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
WEISSENFELS, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (III. q10); 23-744 (plan); fortress 11-3544; oligocene deposits 20-81d.
—, lake, Aus. 6-365d.
Weissenhorn, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Weissensee, Berlin 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p 10).
—, lake, Aus. 5-337a.
Weissenstein, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 9-793b.
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 15-566c; 25-358d.
Weissensteinhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Weisser Berg, battle of: *see* White Hill, battle of.
Weisser Hirsch, Ger. 8-576b.
Weisserkies: *see* Wasserkies.
Weisshorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
—, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
—, (Flüela Pass), mt., Rhätikon Alps 26-242 (H8); 1-745d.
Weisskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
—, Hung.: *see* Fehértemplom.
—, Mährisch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Weisskirchen.
Weisskunig (Maximilian I.) 11-786d.
Weisskugel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Weissliegendes (geol.) 21-177c.
Weissmies, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-743b.
Weisstannen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Weisswasser, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
Weistum 24-69c.
Weitbrecht, Josias 1-935a.
Weitchpec, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weith, W. 18-349c.
Weitling, Wilhelm 1-916a; 17-824d.
Weitra, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wei-tzi-shan, mts., China 15-662c.
Weitspekan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.
Weitzel, lock, Canadian ship canal 12-399c.
Weiwel, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Wei-yuan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Wei yuen (official) 6-184c.
Wei-yuen-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
Weiz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WEIZSACKER, KARL 28-500b; 23-214d.
Weka 19-626c.
WEKERLE, SANTOR 28-500b; administration (1892) 13-920a; (1906-1910) 13-921b, 3-25d.
Wekiwa Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Welad Hassan, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Weland: *see* Wayland the Smith.
Welbeck Abbey, mansion, Nott. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-651d; 1-19d; deer park 7-925a; fountains 16-380d; miniature of Shakespeare: *see* Harleian manuscript.

Welbourn, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Welbury, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Welch, F. H. 1-507a.
—, W. H. 20-925c.
Welch, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4); 28-562b.
Welchburg, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
Welche, pt., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Welchpool, Wales : *see* Welshpool.
Welchs Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Welchton, La. 17-54 (B2).
WELCKER, FRIEDRICH G. 28-500c ; 13-634b.
—, Hermann 7-373d.
Welcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Welcome, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, pt., Spits. : *see* Biscayers' Hook.
Weld, Angelina Emily : *see* Grimké.
—, Sir Frederick A. 28-542d ; Sir Thomas Raffles 22-814d.
—, Joseph 28-890d.
—, Theodore D. 12-599a ; 6-372a.
Weld, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, port, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Weld : *see* Dyer's weed.
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Welda, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Weld-Blundell (family) 16-141d.
Welde, Thomas 17-886a ; 23-791a ; 9-278a.
Welden, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
WELDING 28-500d ; 10-664c ; boiler-making 4-153b ; electric 28-501c ; tram rails 27-160d.
Weldon, Sir Anthony 15-839b.
—, Ralph 12-413b.
—, WALTER 28-504b ; 6-254d ; chlorine preparation 1-677a.
—, Walter F. R. 28-504c ; biometrics 27-909c ; flamingo 10-475d ; Huxley 14-20b ; selection 27-912c.
—, Prof. : law of error 22-393d ; probability 22-400a.
Weldon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1); 23-394d.
—, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Weldon marble : *see* Stamford marble.
— Pechiney process 6-255a.
Wele, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Weled, tribes 1-781a.
—, Nomun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Weleetka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
WELF or GUELPH (family) 28-434c.
—I. (of Bavaria) 3-546b ; 9-292b.
—II. (of Bavaria) 3-546b ; 13-276c.
—VI. (of Spoleto and Tuscany) 11-841a ; 13-293d ; 13-294a ; Conrad III., war with 8-967a, 12-668d ; Lucca, gifts to 17-995b ; *see also* Guelph.
Welfare (econ.) : *see* Wealth.
Welfenfonds (Guelph Fund) 22-527d ; 11-875a ; 12-926a.
Welfenschloss, palace, Hanover 12-926d.
Welfesholz, Ger. : battle (1115) 24-268d ; 13-977c.
Welford, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
— on Avon, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Welga, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Welgamgreen, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
WELHAVEN, J. S. CAMMERmeyer 28-504d ; 19-816c ; 19-811c.
Welhik-Tuppeek : *see* Schoenbrunn.
Well 11-584a.
Weligama, Cey. 14-382 (H-I17).
Welin screw 20-201c.
Welk, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
WELL (boring) 28-504d ; 28-392d ; animistic beliefs 14-759d ; salt water 28-394d ; *see also* Artesian wells.
—(of car) 5-297a.
—(foundation) 10-741d ; 4-545c.
Well (naut.) 24-880a. (staircase) 25-765b.
Welland, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, canal, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 9-742a ; 12-100b ; 20-114c ; Hincks 13-476d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 4-584 (C5) ; 16-714a ; regulation 10-257d ; statistics 9-410a ; tributaries 23-944c.
—, Ont., Can. 20-116b.
—Fen, dist., Lincs. : *see* Deeping Fen.
Wellbank, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Wellbeloved, Charles 17-797c.
Wellborn, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Wellby, Capt. M. S. : East Africa 1-353a ; Kuen-lun 15-938c ; Lake Stefanie 25-869c ; Sobat river 25-300b ; Tibet 26-925c, 27-759b.
Welle, dist., Bel.Congo 6-923 (D2) ; 6-926d ; inhabitants 1-328d, 19-344c, 6-925c ; state monopolies 6-920b.
—, riv., Bel.Congo 6-923 (C2) ; 27-553c ; Schweinfurth 24-392c.
Wellen Dolomit (geol.) 19-44c.
—Kalk (geol.) 19-44c ; 27-553a.
Weller, Emil 3-908b.
Wellersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
WELLES, GIDEON 28-506a.
—, Sir Robert 8-996a.
Wellescombe, Som. : *see* Wivelscombe.
Wellesley, Arthur : *see* Wellington, duke of.
—, Dr : anthology 2-96b.
—, Henry, baron Cowley : *see* Cowley.
—RICHARD C. WESLEY, marquess of 28-506b ; 9-555a ; Barrackpore 3-427a ; Calcutta 4-982a ; Indian policy 14-410c.
WELLESLEY, Mass. 28-507a ; 17-852 (A4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, isla., Austr. 2-960 (F3) ; 5-384d.
—Farms, Mass. 28-507a.
—Fells, Mass. 28-507a ; 28-507a.
—Hills, Mass. 17-852 (A4) ; 28-507a.
—Province, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4) ; 25-980d.
Wellfleet, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Wellford, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Well-grate 12-378c.
Wellham Crossroads, Md. 17-828 (A5).
Wellhams, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS 28-507b ; 11-580b ; biblical criticism 3-863a ; Decalogue 7-909a ; *Habbakuk* 12-783c ; Hanukkah 12-932b ; *Leviticus* 8-117c ; Pentateuch 12-313c.
Wellhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Wellin, Belg 3-668 (F3).
Welling, Kent. 16-942 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WELLINGBOROUGH, Northants. 28-507c ; 9-420 (III. F2) ; climate 19-768d ; fire (1738) 10-401c ; geology 19-768c ; iron 19-769a ; school 24-1[illegible].
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR Wellesley, 1st duke of 28-507d ; Castlereagh's support 16-969d ; commissariat 2-614a ; duel 8-641c ; General Beresford 3-771c ; ministry 9-557c ; monument, St Paul's 25-905c, 24-504 (Pl. III.) ; Peninsular War 21-90d ; presentations to 24-659a, 25-971c ; statues 4-112d, 4-484a, 8-939b ; tactics 26-348c ; Verona congress (1822) 27-1037a, 9-936c, 5-188a ; Vitoria 28-148d ; Waterloo Campaign 28-372a, 28-379a ; Waterloo medal 18-9c.
Wellington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-326c ; college 5-236c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, India 14-382 (G14) ; 19-701c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
WELLINGTON, N.S.W. 28-512d ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-960b ; caves 28-513a.
WELLINGTON, N.Z. 28-513b ; 19-624 (E4) ; 19-626a.
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
WELLINGTON, Salop 28-513a ; 9-416 (II. B4).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
WELLINGTON, Som. 28-513a ; 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c.
—, Tas. 13-544c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H2).
—, chan., N.Am. 21-938 (A1).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E4-E3) ; 19-628a.
—, isla., Chil. 2-462 (A6) ; 6-143c.
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3) ; 28-38a.
—, mt., Tas. 28-438 (B2) ; 13-544b ; geology 28-439d.
—, mt., Vict. 25-38 (D2).
Wellington beds (geol.) 21-117d.
—Club, Lond. 6-567c.
—College, school, Berks. 24-139d ; 3-744c.
—crane : *see* Goliath crane.
Wellingtonia : *see* Sequoia.
Wellington Lines, barracks, Aldershot 1-534c.
—steam tractor 18-926c.
—Watalu plate 21-518c.
Wellman, Walter 11-38a ; 21-952a.
Wellman, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Wellman's tilting furnace 14-823a.
Well of Harod, Pal. : *see* Jalud, Ain.
Wellow, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1) ; 25-390b
—, abbey, Lincs. 16-716c.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Wells, Charles (engraver) 28-800c.
—, CHARLES JEREMIAH (poet) 28-513c.
—, DAVID AMES 28-514a.
—, Gideon 13-34a ; 19-567d.
—, Henry 10-177a ; 10-85a ; college founded 2-927c.
—, Henry T. 20-500d.
—, HERBERT GEORGE 28-514b ; socialism 25-302c ; utopian writings 27-823b.
—, Horace : nitrous oxide gas 8-52d ; 1-907d ; statue 13-32c.
—, Horace L. : cacsium 4-944c ; sperrylite 21-806a.
—, L. A. 2-962d.
—, SIR THOMAS SPENCER 28-514c ; artery forceps 26-131d ; cremation 7-404c ; cystiotomy 20-382d.
—, W. C. : on natural selection 27-906c ; 10-34a ; writings 18-54c, 8-135d.
Wells, Fargo and Co. 10-177a ; 10-83c.
Wells, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WELLS, Som. 28-514d ; 9-430 (VI.G1) ; 25-390b ; bishopric, *see under* Bath ; cathedral 28-514d, 9-492b, 5-521d, 5-27d (fig.) ; Chrodegang's rule 5-519c ; clock 12-122d ; façade 24-494a ; provost 5-520a ; sanctuary 24-130b ; vicars choral 6-261a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5) ; 27-1026d.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Wellsboro, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Wellsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1) ; 28-560c.
Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. 2-927c.
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Wellscreek, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Wells Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Wellsford, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Wells Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Wellside 28-973a.
Wells lamp 16-654a.
Wells next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-745a.
—of Dee, The, springs, Scot. 7-921b.
—of Swona, whirlpool, Scot. 4-955c.
—River, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—River, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—Tannery, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Wellsted, J. R. 2-255c.
Wellston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
WELLSTON, O. 28-515c ; 20-26 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Wellsville, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
WELLSVILLE, O. 28-515d ; 20-26 (L3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
Wellton, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Wellville, Va. 28-118 (E5).
Welna, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Welnez, Camb. 10-259b.
Welona, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
WELS, Aus. 28-515d ; 3-4 (D2) ; 19-748b.
Wels (fish) 5-513a ; 21-192a ; 2-30a.
Welsbach, Auer von 8-208b ; 16-669b ; 16-656b.
Welsbach incandescent light 16-654c ; inverted burner 16-658c ; mantle 16-656b.
Welsche Gast (T. von Zirclaere) 11-786b.
Welschenrohr, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Welsch Tobel, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
WELSER (family) 28-516a ; 7-184c.
—, Philippine : *see* Philippine, countess of Tirol.
Welsford, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Welsh, David 11-73a ; 4-562c.
—, Jane Baillie : *see* Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
—, John 1-266d.
Welsh, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (D3) ; 16-90c.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H7-6).
Welsh (Cymru), people 5-618b ; 4-590a ; in Cornwall 7-181d ; in Scotland 23-999c, 24-430b, 17-19b : *see also under* Wales.
—: *Language* 28-268a ; 5-618d ; 5-619a ; Breton glosses 5-620b ; first printed book 24-67a ; gipsy dialect 12-41b ; grammars and dictionaries 5-647c, 8-195c ; New Testament 24-67a ; related languages 5-614c ; Welsh-speaking population 5-619d.
—: *Literature* 5-640a ; 28-268a ; Cywydd, the 5-645c, 5-644a ; Latin writers 5-640b ; prose romances and the poet princes 5-641d ; "Revival" 5-648c.
—Calvinistic Methodists : America 22-294b ; England 9-424.
—Calvinistic Mission 15-774b.
—cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.) ; 20-398c ; white breed 5-539b.
—Church : *see* Wales, the Church in.
—Church Commission (1906) 28-267c.
—Demosthenes : *see* Elias, John.
—dresser 8-578a.
Welshcorn 11-448a.
Welshfield, O. 20-26 (H2).
Welsh Football Union 10-618d.
—groin (arch.) 12-611d.
—harp 13-13c.
—Indians 14-452d.
—Intermediate Education Act (1889) 9-983d ; 6-638a.
—Land Tenure Commission (1893) 28-267b.
—LAWS 28-516b.
—mass 6-626b.
—March 17-689c ; 9-495c ; conversion into shire ground 28-264c ; private wars 9-495c ; William the Conqueror 9-475a.
Welshman's Candle 5-648b.
Welsh mortgage 18-878b.
—mountain sheep 24-821a ; 24-819 (Pl. II.).
—oak 10-653a.
—onion 20-112c.
Welshpool, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
WELSHPOOL, Wales 28-516c ; 9-428 (V. E2).
Welsh poppy 22-91c.
Welsh Rabbit (records) 22-960c.
Welsh runt 5-540c.
—springer 8-375d.
Welsh Talgarth : *see* Talgarth.
Well als Wille und Vorstellung (Schopenhauer) 18-232b ; 24-374d.
Welter, J. J. 13-141a ; 26-[illegible].
Welter weight (boxing) 4-351c.
Weltevreden, dist., Java 3-507d.
Welton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Weltrathsel, Die (Haeckel) 12-804a ; 18-226b.
Welty, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Welty, Justinianus von 12-1b ; 18-586c.
Welwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Welwitschia 12-763c ; 12-764d.
Welwitschioideae 12-754d ; 12-762c.
Welwyn, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Wela : *see* Weltz.
WEM, Salop 28-516d ; 9-416 (II. B4).
Wembare, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Wembetsu, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
WEMBLEY, Mdx. 28-517a ; 16-942 (C2).
—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Wembury, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Wembworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wemding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Weme, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5) ; 7-734c.
Wemeldinge, Holl. 28-965b.
Wemindche, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Wemmelian group 20-82a.
Wemmer, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
WEMYSS, EARLS OF 28-517b ; 17-688a ; 12-796a.
WEMYSS, Scot. 28-517b ; 24-412 (E-F3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, East, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2) ; 28-517b ; 10-329d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2) ; 28-517b.
Wén (duke of Chow) : *see* Wên-wang.
Wen, China 6-168 (G3).
—, riv., China 6-168b.
Wenaha, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Wenamu, riv., Gui. 12-675 (B2).
Wenas Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Wenasoga, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Wenatchee, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, val., Wash. 28-354c.
Wenceslaus I. (of Bohemia) 4-124b ; 11-48a ; 11-844b ; 22-248c.
—II. 4-124c ; 11-846c.
—III. 4-124d ; 20-91a.
WENCESLAUS IV. (German king) 28-517c ; 11-848c ; 4-125a ; Benedict XIII. 1-438b ; Hus supported 14-5b ; Jobst of Moravia 15-437a ; Kutenberg decree 15-956a ; Landfriedenseinigungen 28-177a.
—I. (king of Poland) : *see* Wenceslaus II. (king of Bohemia).
—I. (duke of Luxemburg and Brabant) 4-357a ; 15-441b ; 4-694c ; 5-899a.
—, Clement 27-269c.
—, the Holy, St 4-127c ; 4-123d.
Wen Ching 16-98c.
Wen-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
WEN-CHOW-FU, China 28-518a ; 6-168 (L4).
Wen-chuun, China 6-168 (G3).
Wenck, Karl 26-599a.
Wendat, tribe : *see* Huron.
Wendelin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Wendell, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A-B4).
Wendelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Wendelstinus : *see* Cochlaeus.
WENDERIN, Russ. 28-518b ; 23-872 (C4).
Wendenjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Wendens Ambo, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wendenstock, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Wendenstock.
Wendish (lang.) 8-195d.
—Crown (order) 15-864b.
Wendling, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Wendorf, Ger 28-754a.
Wendouree, lake, Vict. 3-269a.
Wendover, Roger of : *see* Roger of Wendover.
WENDOVER, Bucks. 28-518b ; 9-420 (III. F3) ; 24-243d.
—Utah 27-814 (A2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wendrock, Nicholas: *see* Nicole, Pierre.
Wendron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
WENDS 28-518c; 25-226b; Absalon of Lund 1-73d; Albert of Brandenburg 1-494b. *See also* Wendish.
—(of modern Lusatia) 28-518c; *see also* Sorbs.
WENDT, HANS HINRICH 28-518c.
Wendunmuth (Kirchhoff) 11-787b.
Wenduyne, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Wener, lake, Swed. *see* Vener.
Wengen beds 27-260b.
Wengern Alp, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Wengerohr, Ger. 3-803c.
Wengler, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Weng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Wenham, E. H. 10-515c; 3-950d; 18-403b; 18-404a.
Wenham, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Wenhaston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Weniger, L. 26-1019b.
Wenilo (archbp.) 12-379b; 23-464d.
Weningen, Nieder, Switz.: *see* Nieder Weningen.
Wenings, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Wenkebach (physician) 18-62c.
Wen-lan-ko, China 12-917a.
WENLOCK, Salop 28-518d; 9-420 (III. B1); 1-16a.
—**Edge, mts., Salop** 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020c; 9-412c.
—**GROUP** 28-519a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
—**limestone** 28-519b.
—**shales** 28-519a.
Wennabigun, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
WENNERBERG, GUNNAR 28-519c; 28-219c.
Wennington, Ess. 16-942 (B2).
—, **Lancs.** 9-416 (II. B1).
Wenoba, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wenonah, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Wenonda, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Wens disease: *see* Actinomycosis.
Wen-siang, China 6-168 (I3).
Wensley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
WENSLEYDALE, JAMES Parke, baron 28-519d; 20-842b.
Wensleydale, Vict. 28-118(C3).
WENSLEYDALE, val., Yorks. 28-520a; cheese 7-749d; sheep 24-818 (Plate).
Wensum, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-819c.
Went, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 9-416 (II. E2).
Wen-teng, China 6-168 (L2).
Wentepils, Russ.: *see* Windau.
Wên-ti (emperors): *see* Ts'aou P'ei; Yang Kien.
Wentilooig Level, dist., Monm. 9-420 (III. A3).
Wentnor, Salop 9-428 (V. F2).
WENTWORTH (family) 28-520b.
—, **Peter** 20-829b.
—, **Thomas** 24-193b.
—, **WILLIAM C.** 28-521c; 2-960a.
Wentworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, **Can.** 19-831 (C2).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (D4).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (C1).
—, **N.H.** 19-490 (D4).
—, **N.S.W.** 19-538 (B4).
—, **S.Dak.** 25-506 (H-I3).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (B2).
—, **Yorks.** 28-933 (D3).
—, **park, N.S.W.** 19-538 (B3).
—, **pond, Me.** 17-434 (C3).
Wentworth beds 25-111c.
Wentworth Castle, residence, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416b; 2-420c.
Wentz, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Wentzville, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Wenussheim, Stanislaus M. von: *see* Winckelmann.
Wenvoe, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Wên-wang (duke of Chow) 6-193a; 6-227b; 10-141b.
Wenzel: *see* Wenceslaus.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 28-521d.
Wenzell, A. B. 5-335c.
Weobley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-356b foll.
Weogufka, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—**Creek, riv., Ala.** 1-460 (C3).
Weohyakapka, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
WEPENER, S.Af. 28-522a; 25-466 (H7).
Wepfer, J. J. 1-932d; 21-348a.
Wepwol: *see* Ophols.
Wequetequock, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Wer: *see* Wergild.
Weral, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Weranjanje, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Werbach, Ger. 3-187b.
Werben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Werbe-system 2-599d.
Werbocz, Stephen: *see* Verboczy, Istvan.
Werburga (Werburh), St 28-855b; 4-373c; 6-108b.
WERDAU, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (III. q11), 7-297a.
Werde: *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
WERDEN, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Werdenberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
WERDER, K. W. F. AUGUST Leopold, count von 28-522b; 11-6d; 12-395c.
Werder, delta, Prussia 28-146b.
Werdermann, R. 16-665c.
Werder testing machine 25-1011a.
Werefrid: *see* Werferth.
Werenfels, S. 20-358a.
Werewolf: *see* Werwolf.
Werf, Pieter A. van der 18-182a.
Werfen beds 4-802b; 27-259b.
Werferth (bp.) 9-609a.
Werff, Adrian van der 23-80d.
WERGELAND, HENRIK A. 28-522c; 19-816c; 19-811c.
—, **N.** 28-522c.
WERGILD 28-522d; aetheling's fine 1-290a; gilds' provision for payment 12-14c; gradations 26-631d, Greek parallel 10-71c, 12-501d; Merovingians 10-807c; penalty for non-payment 20-381b; Roman parallel 23-538d.
Wetham, Dorset.: *see* Wareham.
Weri, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Werini: *see* Warni.
Werita, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Werka, isl., Russ. 23-886b.
Werklein, baron 17-714c.
Werl, Ger. 11-808 (A-B3).
Werley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger. 28-523a; 11-808 (I. k6).
WERNUND 28-523a.
Werndl, Josef 25-915c.
Werne, Ferdinand 19-698a.
Werne, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Wernecke (general) 19-218d; 11-193d.
Werner (bp.) 12-787c.
—(of Habsburg) 12-787c.
—(mercenary): *see* Guernieri.
WERNER, ABRAHAM G. 28-523b; 11-664a; 11-647c; stratigraphical work 11-645c.
—, **Alfred:** benzaldoximes 3-754d; chromium chlorides 6-297d; composition of calamel 5-59d; isomerism 14-882c.
—, **ANTON ALEX. VON** 28-523a; 23-954a.
—, **FRIEDRICH L. Z.** 28-523d; 11-794a.
—, **Joseph (artist)** 21-855d; 18-527c.
Wernerianism (geol.): *see* Neptunism.
Werneria 24-300b.
Wernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Werner's projection 17-659a.
Wernersville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Wernher, Beit & Co. 3-659a.
Wernher der Gartenaere 11-785d.
Wernicke: *see* Wernigke.
WERNIGERODE, Ger. 28-524a; 11-808 (C3); geology 13-48b.
Wernigke, Christian 11-790b; 9-691b.
Weroc, count of Vannes 4-526c.
Werong, mt., N.S.W. 8-162a.
Werra, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-262a; 9-909c.
Werribee, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, **riv., Vict.** 16-90 (map); 28-38 (E1).
Werrington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Werris Creek, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Werro, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
Werschetz, Hung.: *see* Versecz.
Wert, Isaac van: *see* Van Wert.
Wert, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Wertach, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Wertach, riv., Ger. 16-353d; 15-697c.
WERTH, JOHANN, count von 28-524b.
Wertheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Werthenstein, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Werther, A. F. G. 9-734d.
Wertherism (lit.) 11-792b; 14-910b.
Werthers Leiden (Goethe): *see Leiden des jungen Werthers.*
Wertingen, Ger. 11-808 (C4), battle (1807) 10-64d.
Werwick, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
WERWOLF 28-524d; 17-156c; 14-769c.
Wesborough Green, Sus. 26-167d.
Wescoe, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
WESEL, JOHAN R. VON 28-525a.
WESEL, Ger. 28-526b; 11-808 (A3).
Wesell, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wesonberg, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-798b.
Wesenberg, mt., Ger. 19-669c.
—**group** 28-236d.
Wesenitz, riv., Ger. 3-992a.
Wesepe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Weser, hills, Ger. 11-806a; 28-526c.
WESER, riv., Ger. 28-526c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808 (I. l7); 9-909c; dredging 23-382d.
Weseritz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Wesel, France 16-139 (B1).
Weshesh (people) 9-85d.
Wêsi, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Weslemkoon, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
WESLEY (family) 28-527a.
—, **Charles** 28-527b; 14-195b.
—, **JOHN** (1703–1791) 28-527d; 18-293b; 9-546b; Moravian Brethren's influence 18-819a; preaching 22-965a; relations with English Church 9-451a; sin 25-138b.
—, **SAMUEL** 28-530d; 28-527d.
—, **SAMUEL SEBASTIAN** 28-530d; 28-527d.
—, **William Henry** 8-889c.
Wesley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (C1).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (C3).
—, **isl., S.Pac.O.** 27-3d.
Wesleyan Association 27-608d.
—**Conference** 28-531c.
—**METHODIST CHURCH** 28-531a; ecumenical conferences 18-293d; missions 18-589a; origin and development 18-293b; statistics 18-293d, 9-421a, 24-467b.
—**Methodist Church (Connexion) of America:** *see* Wesleyan Methodists (U.S.).
—**Methodists (U.S.)** 18-297a; 18-294a.
—**Missionary Society** 18-587b.
—**Reform Union (1850)** 18-293d; 18-294a.
Wesleyan University, Conn. 18-417b; 1-421a.
Wesley College, Grand Forks, U.S. 12-349b.
Wesley Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
Wesleyville, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (C1).
Wessa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Wessagusset, Mass.: *see* Weymouth.
Wessel, J. H. 19-816b; 8-41a.
—, **JOHAN** 28-533c.
—, **Peder:** *see* Tordenskjold.
Wessel, isls., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 25-121a.
WESSELENYI, MILKOS 28-534a.
Wessel Gansfort (divine) 6-543c.
Wesselton, mine, Kimberley 7-199b.
Wessely, N. H. 13-176a.
WESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 28-534b; 2-38b; 9-472c; boundaries extended 9-467c, 9-470a, 9-467b; coinage 19-898d; conversion to Christianity 9-467a; Mercia annexed (825-918) 18-152c.
Wessig, Brandschieter beds of (geol.) 21-177b (table).
Wessington, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, **S.Dak.** 25-506 (G3).
—, **hills, S.Dak.** 25-506 (F-G3).
—**Springs, S.Dak.** 25-506 (G3).
Wesson, Ex-Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-101b.
Wesson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (B4).
WEST, BENJAMIN 28-535a; 25-515b.
—, **Gilbert** 20-2a; 8-203b.
—, **James** 4-223c.
WEST, NICHOLAS 28-535c; 24-442a; 8-297c.
—, **Samuel** 21-838a.
—, **barons:** *see* De La Warr, barons.
West (in place names) *e.g.* West Bridgford, &c.: *see* Bridgford &c., *except as below.*
West, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (K4).
—, **W.Va.** 28-560 (C2).
—, **bay, Hants.** 25-491 (map).
—, **bay, La.** 17-54 (E4).
—, **bay, Tex.** 26-690 (N6).
—, **cape, N.Z.** 19-624 (A6).
—, **dist., Corn.** 7-182a.
—, **hill, Kent.** 7-837c.
—, **hill, Scot.** 24-418 (F3).
—, **isl., And.Is.** 4-840 (B6).
—, **isl., E.I.** 4-257 (A2).
—, **isl., Ind.O.** 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
—, **isl., Mass.** 17-852 (F3).
—, **lake, Nev.** 5-2 (D1).
—, **mt., Conn.** 18-165d.
—, **mt., Mass.** 17-852 (B1).
—, **mt., Nev.** 5-8 (F1).
—, **mt., N.Y.** 19-596 (F2); 28-541b.
—, **mt., Vt.** 19-490 (A6-5).
—, **mt., W.I.** 24-419a.
—, **islts., Haw.:** *see* Waianao.
—, **pt., Cal.** 5-8 (D4).
—, **pt., Can.** 19-831 (B1).
—, **pt., Can.** 22-724 (D2).
—, **pt., Tas.** 26-438 (A1).
—, **(Old), riv., Cambs.:** *see* Old West.
—, **riv., Can.** 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, **riv., China:** *see* Si-Kiang.
—, **riv., Conn.** 6-952 (E4); 12-691d.
—, **riv., Mass.** 17-852 (D2).
—, **riv., Md.** 17-828 (F-G3).
—, **riv., N.Y.:** *see* Mohawk.
—, **riv., Vt.** 19-490 (B5-6); 27-1025d.
—, **wood, Hants.** 25-491 (map).
—**Acre, Norf.** 9-424 (IV. D1).
—**Acre, S.Af.** 23-260 (C4).
—**African buffalo:** *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
—**African Frontier Force** 16-74b; 19-681d; 25-56a; Lugard 17-116a.
—**African pepper:** *see* African cubeba.
—**African rubber tree** 23-800c (fig.); 23-797 (Pl. II.); 1-354d; Ashanti 2-725d; Liberia 16-540c.
—**African Settlements** 25-56c; 11-438c; 12-206b.
—**Alexander, Pa.** 21-106 (B5).
—**Alexandria, O.** 20-26 (A5).
WESTALL, RICHARD 28-535d.
—, **William** 4-661c; 28-535d.
Westall, pt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
West Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—**Allis, Wis.** 28-740 (F5), 18-498b.
—**Alton, Mo.** 18-608 (F3).
—**Amana, Ia.** 1-779d.
—**Arlington, Md.** 17-828 (A3).
—, **Army of the (1871)** 20-289b.
—**Ashford, Conn.** 6-952 (G2).
—**Auburn, Pa.** 21-106 (K-L5).
—**Auckland, Dur.** 9-412 (I. E3).
—**Aurora, Ill.:** *see* Aurora.
—**Australia current** 14-452a.
—**Avon, Conn.** 6-952 (D2).
—**Baden, Ind.** 14-422 (D7); 14-423a.
—**Baldwin, Me.** 17-434 (B5).
—**Bangor, Pa.** 21-106 (K6).
—**Barnet, Vt.** 19-490 (C3).
—**Barns, Scot.** 24-418 (F2).
—**Baton Rouge, La.** 17-54 (a6).
—**Bay, Dorset.** 9-420 (III. B5).
West Bay, Fla. 10-540 (C8).
West Bay City, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
Westbend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
West Bend, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—**Bend, Wis.** 28-740 (E5).
Westbere, Kent 15-738c.
West Bergholt, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—**Betsie, lake, Mich.** 18-372 (E5).
—**Bijou Creek, riv., Colo.** 6-722 (F2).
—**Bingham, Pa.** 21-106 (G2).
—**Bloomfield, N.J.:** *see* Montclair.
—**Bloomfield, N.Y.** 19-596 (C3).
—**Bloomfield, Wis.** 28-740 (D-E4).
WESTBORO, Mass. 28-535d; 17-853 (D2).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (A1).
—, **O.** 20-26 (C6).
Westboro, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
West Borongo, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Westbourne, O.: *see* Zanesville.
—, **stream, Lond.** 20-443b.
West Boylston, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—**Branch, Ia.** 14-732 (F3).
—**Branch, Mich.** 18-372 (F5).
Westbranch, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
West Branch Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—**Bretton, Yorks.** 28-933 (C2).
—**Bridgewater, Mass.** 17-852 (E2).
—**Bridgewater, Pa.** 21-106 (A-B4).
—**Brighton, N.Y.** 6-897d.
West BROMWICH, Staffs. 28-536a; 25-758 (B1).
Westbrook, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
WESTBROOK, Me. 28-536a; 17-434 (D5).
—, **Minn.** 15-550 (B6).
West Brook, lake, Nfd. 19-478 (B2).
—**Brookfield, Mass.** 17-852 (C2).
—**Brooklyn, Ill.** 14-304 (C2).
—**Brownsville, Pa.** 21-106 (B-C5).
—**Bog, riv., Russ.:** *see* Bug, Southern.
—**Burke, Vt.** 19-490 (D2).
—**Burington, Ia.** 14-732 (F4).
—**Burra, isl., Scot.** 24-855a.
WESTBURY, RICHARD Bethell, 1st baron 28-536b; 7-122c.
Westbury, Bucks. 4-729a.
—, **Glos.** 7-898a.
—, **Salop** 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022a.
—**Som.** 9-430 (VI. G1).
WESTBURY, dist., Wilts. 28-536c; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c.
—**on Severn, Glos.** 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; geology 12-136c.
West Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Westby, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
West Cache Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—**Cairo, O.** 20-26 (B3).
—**Cambridge, Mass.:** *see* Arlington.
—**Canaan, N.H.** 19-490 (C4).
—**Canada Creek, riv., N.Y.** 19-596 (E-F2); 27-820c.
—**Cape Howe, cape, W.Aus.** 2-960 (B7).
—**Cappelle, Belg.** 3-668 (B1).
—**Carlisle, O.** 20-26 (F4).
Westcar papyrus 9-81c.
West Carroll, La. 17-54 (C1).
—**Carrollton, O.** 20-26 (B5).
—**Carthage, N.Y.** 19-596 (E2).
—**Charleston, Vt.** 19-490 (C2).
Westcheap, Lond. 16-946a.
Westchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
West Chester, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Westchester, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (E4).
WEST CHESTER, Pa. 28-537a; 21-106 (I-K7); 24-676a.
Westchester Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 4-861d.
—**Station, Conn.** 6-952 (F3).
West Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—**Chillington, Sus.** 9-424 (IV. B5).
—**Choctawhatchee, riv., Ala.** 1-460 (D4).
—**Claremont, N.H.** 6-427d.
—**Clarion Creek, riv., Pa.** 21-106 (E3).
—**Cleveland, O.** 6-506a.
—**Cliff, Glos.** 13-59a.
Westcliffe, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Westcliff-on-Sea, Ess. 25-510d.
West Coker, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
—**Columbia, W.Va.** 28-560 (A3).
—, **Company of the:** *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
—**Concord, Minn.** 15-550 (E6).
Westconnaug Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
West Conshohocken, Pa.: *see* Conshohocken, West.
West conveyor 7-539a.
West Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—**Cote Blanche, bay, La.** 17-54 (C4).
WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS 28-537a; 3-884b.
—**and Hort's edition of New Testament** 3-884b; 3-904a.
West Country Down sheep: *see* Dorset Down sheep.
West Cove, cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).

West Corsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—Wheeck, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
West Creek, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Danville, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Westdean, Suss. 9-424 (IV. C5); 13-811b.
West Dean, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Decatur, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— De Pere, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Derby, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140d.
— Derby, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
— Divide Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Dulwich, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C4).
— Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D1); 8-710b.
— Duxbury, Mass. 8-738b.
Westecunk Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
West Elizabeth, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Elk, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Elk breccia 27-631c.
— Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Elkton, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, empire of the (Roman): *see* Rome: *History*, and Holy Roman Empire.
— End, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— End, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— End, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— End, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Westend, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
West End, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
— End, W.I.: *see* Frederickstad.
— End, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Westend, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Westende, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Westenhanger, ruin, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4); 14-212d.
West Enosburg, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Wester, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Westeras, Swed.: *see* Vesteras.
Westerbork, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Westerburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Westergaard, Niels Louis 7-631c.
Westergoo, dist., Holl. 13-607b.
Western, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 15-737a; geology 15-737a.
—Water Happrew, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—Kinghorn, Scot.: *see* Burntisland.
Westerland, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Westerlo, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westerloo, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
WESTERLY, R.I. 28-538d; 23-249 (A3).
Westermaier, Max. 21-747b.
WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS Joseph 28-539a.
Westermarck, E. A. 9-845b; 23-981c; on exogamy 10-163c; on primitive matrimony 15-584b.
Western, Mass.: *see* Warren.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2-3); 17-466 (B1 and C3).
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, hills, China: *see* Si-Shan.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
—, port, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and I16).
—, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (A3-B2); 27-558b; 27-558a.
—, riv., China: *see* Si-Kiang.
Western (in place names), *e.g.* Western Ghats, &c.: *see* Ghats, &c., *except as below.*
—and Atlantic Railway, U.S. 11-755b.
— AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 28-539b; 2-960 (B4-G5); geology 28-539c, 5-312d, 2-945a; history 2-963b, 4-608d, 2-961a; legislation 2-969b, 6-775c, 10-63b; legislative assembly 20-979c; mines 2-952c; pearl fishery 21-26a; savings banks 24-246b; statistics 2-950a, 14-301b, 11-636d; totemism 27-89b; wool export 28-816b.
— Banas, riv., India: *see* Banas.
— Bank, Yorks. 24-823b.
— Bank of Scotland 3-337c.
— Banks, submarine hills, And. Is. 1-955b.
Western Bay, W.Af. 1-347d.
— Caroline, isls., Pac.O. 17-466 (G2-1).
— Chalukya (dyn.): *see* Chalukya.
— Chung-chong, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H14 & E8).
—Church: history 6-338d; 7-524c; 7-546b; 20-688a; theology characterized 26-776c. *See also* (before 5th century) *under* Church History; *and* (after 1564) Roman Catholic Church, &c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
— Cloddau, riv., Wales 21-81b.
—College, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— cotton 7-258a.
— Don, riv., Russ.: *see* Bug.
Westerndorf, Bav. 8-723d; 5-723b.
Western Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (G4).
—Euphrates, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2): *see* Kara Su.
—Federation of Miners, U.S. 12-210c.
— Glenmallery, dist., Ire.: *see* King's County.
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— hemlock 10-659b; 27-634c; 4-600a.
—Hindi (language): *see* Hindi, Western.
— Islands, archip., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
— Isles, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides.
— Jockey Club, Chicago 13-736a.
— King, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Kipchak, tribe: *see* Golden Horde.
— larch 16-214a; 10-659b; 4-600a.
— Missionary Society for Indians, U.S. 18-587c.
Western Morning News 19-564a.
Western Nippon, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12 & I19).
— oak 19-934b.
— Pacific Railway, Am. 22-822c.
— Port, Md. 17-828 (A-D2); 7-627a.
— Port, bay, Vict. 28-37d.
— raccoon 27-633d.
— Reserve, dist., O. 6-505d.
— Reserve College, O.: *see* Adelbert College.
— Rocks, rocks, Eng. 9-430 (VI. A2).
— Run, Md. 17-828 (F1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— rye grass 5-153d.
— Saratoga, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Star, O. 20-26 (G2).
Western Sun 19-572b.
Western text of the Bible 3-885b; 1-165b.
— Theological Seminary, Mich. 13-911a.
— Theological Seminary, Pa. 22-292c.
— Unitarian Association, U.S. 27-596d.
— University, Can. 16-938b.
— University of Pennsylvania 1-688d.
—yellow pine 21-624c; 27-634b; 5-11a; timber 10-659b.
Westerton, hill, Scot. 4-532b.
Westerton *v.* Liddell 9-452a.
Westervelt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Westerville, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
Westerwoort, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Westerwald, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A-B3); geology 2-807a, 3-543a; timber 10-649a.
Westerwood, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
West Exe, Dev. 26-1033b.
— Fairlee, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Fairview, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Westfalen, prov., Ger.: *see* Westphalia.
Westfall, Oreg. 29-242 (H4).
West Falmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Farmington, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Fawna, Mass. 28-543d.
— Feliciana, La. 17-54 (C3); 17-54 (a5).
Westfield, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
WESTFIELD, Mass. 28-543c; 17-852 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Westfield, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Scot. 8-946a.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—College, Lond. 27-773b.
—College, Westfield, Ill. 27-597b.
—Station, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
West Finley, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Firle, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Westford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
West Fork, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Fork, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Fort, S.Af. 22-309c.
— Frankfort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Frisia, dist., Holl. 11-234d.
— Galloway, co., Scot.: *see* Wigtownshire.
Westgat, str., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Westgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Kent 28-543d; 9-424 (IV. E4).
West Gloucester, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
— Glover, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Goshen, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Goths (people): *see* Visigoths.
— Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Greene, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Greenwich Center, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Grinstead, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-1071d.
— Groton, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Grove, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Westgrove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
WEST HAM, Lond. 28-544a; 16-938 (E2); 16-942 (E2).
— Ham, park, Lond. 16-949c.
— Ham Charity Board *v.* East London W.W. (1900) 28-361b.
— Ham Guardians *v.* Bethnal Green Churchwardens (1896) 2-214d.
— Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Westhampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
West Hampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
— Hanover, N.J.: *see* Morristown.
— Hanover, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Harptree, Som. 25-390a.
— Hartford, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D1).
— Hatchie, riv., Tenn. and Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— HAVEN, Conn. 28-544b; 6-952 (C4).
Westhaven, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
West Haverstraw, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 13-82a.
Westhead, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
West Heath, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
— Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Westhide, Hereford. 13-356a.
West Highland cattle: *see* Highland cattle.
— Highland white terrier 8-376a.
Westhill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
West Hill, mt., Scot. 1-774a.
— Hingham, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 13-514d.
— **HOBOKEN, N.J. 28-544b; 19-502 (B2); 19-504b.**
Westhofen, Ger. 11-808 (H. m9).
Westholme, Can. 4-600 (D3).
West Hoosac, Mass.: *see* Williamstown.
Westhope, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
West Horsham, Kent. 9-424 (IV. E4).
WESTHOUGHTON, dist., Lancs. 28-544c; 16-139 (C2).
West Hyde, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Westien, H. 3-951b.
West India and Pacific Steamship Co. 25-853d.
— India Company (American) 7-949c.
— India Company (Dutch) 19-603d; 19-604a; 23-22d.
— India Company (French) 24-642b.
— India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
— Indianapolis, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Indian arrowroot: *see* Arrowroot.
— Indian cedar 5-595b.
West Indian ebony 8-843c.
— Indian honeysuckle: *see* Desmodium.
— Indian ironwood 14-839a.
— **INDIES, THE**, archip., Atl.O. 28-544c; 28-544 (map); census methods 5-665c; coffee production 5-647d; coolie immigration 7-77c; cotton crop 7-265b, 7-274d, 7-278d; fauna 3-974d, 20-309c, 14-269d; free port system 11-86c; history 28-547b, 7-495a, 25-606d; libraries 16-562a; periodicals 21-155d; piracy 21-640a; shipping trade 25-853c; societies, learned 25-310d; Tamils 26-389a; trade 27-602a, 10-643c, 10-648b.
— Indies, British 28-547a; Church 2-20b, 9-789a; cotton trade 7-274c; population 4-606d.
— Indies, Company of the: *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Westinghouse, George 4-414d; 4-416d.
Westinghouse Co. 27-122b; 11-500a.
— Shallenberger induction meter 18-292c.
West Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
— Islip, N.Y. 14-874d.
— Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Jersey 19-519a.
— Jupiter, Fla. 3-208d.
Westkapelle, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
West Kensington, Lond. 15-132c.
— Kill, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A2)
— Kingston, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
— Kip, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; geology 8-945b.
— Kirby, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3); 13-841b.
— Knighton, Dorset. 8-434d.
— Knoxville, Tenn. 15-883c.
— Lafayette, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Lafayette, O. 20-26 (G4).
Westlake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-56c.
Westland, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C5); geology 19-625b.
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
West Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Lebanon, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Westleigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
West Lepsic, O. 20-26 (B2).
Westleton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
West Lexham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Westley, Bartholomew and John: *see* Wesley.
Westley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
West Liberty, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Liberty, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 28-562c.
— Lima, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Lincoln, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Line, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Westline, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Westlinton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
West Logond, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— London cemetery 5-659c.
— London Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Lothian, co., Scot.: *see* Linlithgowshire.
— Louisville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Lynne, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHARD 28-547d; 26-1006a.
West Malling, Kent 21-800b.
— Malvern, Worcs. 17-518c.
Westman, Jonas 2-934a.
West Manchester, O. 20-26 (A5).
— Mansfield, O. 20-26 (C4).
Westmark, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
WESTMEATH, EARL OF 28-548a.
—, Anthony Francis Nugent, 11th earl of 28-548c; 19-484d.
WESTMEATH, co., Ire. 28-548c; 14-744 (D3); 14-782d.
West Medford, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
West Medicine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Medina, dist., I. of W.: *see* Medina, West.
— Medway, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Westmeerbeek, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
West Melton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Westmeria incubator 14-364c.
West Mersea, Ess.: *see* Mersea, West.
— Middlesex, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Middleton, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Middletown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
— Midland (dialect) 9-598c.
— Midland Psalter 3-895d.
— Milan, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Milford, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
— Milford, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Westmill, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
West Millgrove, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Milton, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Milton, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
West Minot, Me. 17-434 (B4).
WESTMINSTER, MARquesses and Dukes of 28-549a.
Westminster, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
WESTMINSTER, Lond. 28-549c; 16-938 (B2); 20-840c; 9-489c; almonry school 24-365d; archbishopric of 23-497d, 9-564b; Common pleas 6-779c; geology 16-939b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 11-463a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1); 17-830d.
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5); 27-1058d.
—, dist., Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Abbey, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2); 28-549d; 1-14d; 9-492b; architecture 2-403c, 2-341a; chamber of the Pyx 22-704d; chevet 2-232c; Edward the Confessor's church 2-402a, 5-521b; library 16-556a; metal work 18-211d; mosaics 18-887a; nave 19-283d; psalter 14-314 (Pl. II.); reredos 24-502c, 20-467b; sanctuary right 24-130b; Shakespeare monument 24-792c, 24-789 (Pl. II.); tombs 24-489c, 24-492d, 24-499d.
—: *Henry VII.'s chapel* 28-550b; metal work 18-210d; statues 24-497c; tomb 24-497c, 27-62c, 9-10c; vaulting 27-960c (Pl. II.).
—Assembly (1643) 22-289c; 22-291b; catechisms 5-506a.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
—Cathedral, Lond. 28-551d; 2-437d; library 16-556a; roof 23-700d; Vaughan 27-956a.
—College, Cambs. 22-290a.
—Confession (1648) 7-399c; 2-875d; 22-290a; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
Westminster Directory of Public Worship: *see Directory of Public Worship.*
Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 14-658a.
Westminster Gazette 19-562a.
Westminster Hall, Lond. 23-698d (Pl. I.); 12-897c; coronation ceremony 7-186c.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Palace, Lond. 28-551a; 19-24d.
— printing frame 21-520d.
—, Provisions of 9-492c; 20-414d.
Westminster Review 21-152a.
Westminster School 28-550d; 24-369b; boat racing 23-783d.
—, **STATUTES OF 28-551d; 9-494c; 6-780a; 16-698b; larceny 28-210c; law of entail 7-920a; prescriptive title 22-296c; rape 22-899c; real property 22-942d; wrecks 28-840a.**
—, **SYNODS OF 28-552a; Roman Catholic 28-552b.**
—, treaties of: (1482) 3-485b; (1483) 1-488b; Anglo-Prussian (1756) 9-284c, 9-932a; France (1655) 7-494b; Holland (1654 and 1674) 13-601a, 13-601d, 17-470a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

West Mitchell, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Mongol : *see* Kalmuck.
— Monroe, La. 17-54 (B1); 18-738b.
Westmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
West Monterey, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Moors, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Point, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— centrifugal machine 12-771b.
— Co., Wyo. 23-874 (G-H2).
— differential pulley block 22-643c.
Westoning, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Weston in Gordano, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Westonmill, lake, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Weston Point, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
— Rhyn, Salop. 9-416 (II. A4).
— standard cell 22-206d; 27-743c.
Weston-sub-Edge, Glos. 7-253c.
WESTON - SUPER - MARE, Som. 28-555c; 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a.
— Underwood, Bucks. 4-728a.
Westonzoyland, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-560a.
WEST ORANGE, N.J. 28-555d; 19-502 (A2).
Westover, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Va. 23-310d.
West Overton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Westowe, Wales 16-830a.
West Palm Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 28-643d.
—Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Pass, chan., Fla. 10-540 (A2).
— Pawlet, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
WESTPHAL, RUDOLF 28-555a.
Westphal balance 8-49a.
Westphalia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
WESTPHALIA, prov., Ger. 28-556a; 11-808 (A-B3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Bonaparte 4-195d; Fehmic courts 10-236d; geology 11-807b, 5-312a.
—, TREATY OF (1648) 28-557a; Austria 3-8c; Belgium 3-673a; France 10-838c; Germany 11-859c, 9-930b; Holland 13-599d; Limburg 16-692a; Sweden 26-203a; 8-212b.
Westphalian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
Westphalians (Westfalahi), people 24-267c.
Westphalica, Porta, val., Ger. 11-806b.
West Pike, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Preston, Ga. 11-683a.
Westpleins, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
West Point, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Westpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
West Point, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-757b.
— Point, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Westpoint, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
West Point, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Westpoint, Neb. 19-524 (H3).
WEST POINT, N.Y. 28-558c; 19-596 (B-C4); 20-22a; 1-969a; 3-407c; 13-852a.
Westpoint, Tenn. 23-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K-L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
"West Point" (locomotive) 22-321c.
West Point Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Pompano, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Westport, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
WESTPORT, Ire. 28-559c; 14-744 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 15-662a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Weston, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—centrifugal machine 12-771b.
— Co., Wyo. 23-874 (G-H2).
— differential pulley block 22-643c.
Westoning, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Weston in Gordano, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Westonmill, lake, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Weston Point, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
— Rhyn, Salop. 9-416 (II. A4).
— standard cell 22-206d; 27-743c.
Weston-sub-Edge, Glos. 7-253c.
WESTON - SUPER - MARE, Som. 28-555c; 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a.
— Underwood, Bucks. 4-728a.
Westonzoyland, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-560a.
WEST ORANGE, N.J. 28-555d; 19-502 (A2).
Westover, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Va. 23-310d.
West Overton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Westowe, Wales 16-830a.
West Palm Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 28-643d.
—Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Pass, chan., Fla. 10-540 (A2).
— Pawlet, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
WESTPHAL, RUDOLF 28-555a.
Westphal balance 8-49a.
Westphalia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
WESTPHALIA, prov., Ger. 28-556a; 11-808 (A-B3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Bonaparte 4-195d; Fehmic courts 10-236d; geology 11-807b, 5-312a.
—, TREATY OF (1648) 28-557a; Austria 3-8c; Belgium 3-673a; France 10-838c; Germany 11-859c, 9-930b; Holland 13-599d; Limburg 16-692a; Sweden 26-203a; 8-212b.
Westphalian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
Westphalians (Westfalahi), people 24-267c.
Westphalica, Porta, val., Ger. 11-806b.
West Pike, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Preston, Ga. 11-683a.
Westpleins, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
West Point, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Westpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
West Point, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-757b.
— Point, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Westpoint, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
West Point, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Westpoint, Neb. 19-524 (H3).
WEST POINT, N.Y. 28-558c; 19-596 (B-C4); 20-22a; 1-969a; 3-407c; 13-852a.
Westpoint, Tenn. 23-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K-L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
"West Point" (locomotive) 22-321c.
West Point Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Pompano, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Westport, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
WESTPORT, Ire. 28-559c; 14-744 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 15-662a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Westport, quay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 28-559c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3-4).
West Portage, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Westport Landing, Miss. : *see* Kansas City.
West Pownal, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-438b.
—Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 28-559c; 11-808 (F-G2); 22-524 (hist. map); 22-525b.
— Quincy, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Quincy, No. 15-608 (E3).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Raleigh, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Westralia, state, Austr. : *see* Western Australia.
West Rasen, Lincs. : *see* Rasen, West.
Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; 20-279d.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
West Redding, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Richfield, O. 20-26 (G2).
Westridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
West-Ridgeway, Sir J. 20-159c.
West Riding, div., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1-E2); 12-406b; geology 28-931b, 9-411c; population 9-412a.
— Rindge, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— river route, China 6-181a.
— Rock, Ridge, mts., Conn. 6-952 (D4); 6-951d.
— Roman empire : *see under* Rome, History, *and* Holy Roman Empire.
— Roseau, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Row, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Rupert, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Westruther, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
West Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026c.
—St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—Salamanca, N.Y. 24-58a.
—Salem, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Salem, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—Salem, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
—Salton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
—Saxons, tribe 5-760c; dialect 9-588c.
—Sayville, N.Y. 14-874d; 16-983c.
—Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—Selkirk, Can. 17-584 (C2); 17-584d.
—Seneca, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—Shore, dist., Md. 17-827b.
Westside, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4); 18-602b.
West Silver, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—Sister, isl., O. 20-26 (D1).
—Smithfield 27-105d.
—Sonora, O. 20-26 (A5).
Westsound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
West Spitzbergen, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 25-709d.
—SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 28-559d; 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—Stafford, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—Stewartstown, N.H. 19-940 (D-E2).
—Stockbridge, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—Stow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 22-29d.
—Stratford, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—Sunbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—Sweden, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—Swine, Ger. : *see* Swinemünde.
—Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—Tamworth, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—Tanfield, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-934c.
—Tarring, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166a.
—Terre Haute, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—Terschelling, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c.
—Thornton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
—Toledo, O. 20-26 (C1).
—Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—Town, Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 22-132 (map).
Westtown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
West Townsend, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—Troy, N.Y. : *see* Watervliet.
West Turkey Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
—Twin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Westun, Salop. : *see* Whitchurch.
West Union, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—Union, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—Union, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—Union, Neb. 19-524 (E3).
—Union, O. 20-26 (D7).
—Union, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—Union, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—Union, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—Unity, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
—Valco, riv., Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
—View, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Westville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
WEST VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-560a, 28-560 (map); agriculture 28-560c, 11-269b; coal (statistics) 27-641d; fauna 27-633c; payment of members 20-980b; university 28-562c, 19-835d.
— Walton, Nort. : *see* Walton, West.
WESTWARD HO, Dev. 28-564b; 9-430 (VI. D1); 12-220b.
Westward Ho (Kingsley) 15-818a.
West Warren, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—Washington, Washington, D.C. : *see* Georgetown.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
Westwego, La. 17-54 (c7); 19-526b.
Westwell, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-739c; 21-604c.
West Whiteland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Willow, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Wilton, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— wind drift, current, Southern O. 14-451d.
— Winfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Winfield, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Winsted, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Westwood, J. O. 9-655c.
Westwood, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-555d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
—, Wilts. 28-698b.
—, Worcs. 28-824b.
West Woodburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Westwood Park, mansion, Worcs. 2-418c; 8-588d.
West Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—Yarmouth, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—York, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—Zeeland, Holl. 13-608b.
Wet, Jacob de : *see* De Wet.
Wet, mt., Can. 6-722 (E3).
Wetappo, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wetar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Wetaskiwin, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-501c.
Wetang, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wetetnagami, riv., Can. 22-721a-B2.
Wet fly (fishing) 2-24d.
Wether (dict.) 28-2c.
Wetheral, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wetherby, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Wetherill, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
Wetherill magnet 20-241d.
— metallurgy system 28-982a.
WETHERSFIELD, Conn. 28-564b; 6-952 (E3); 6-954b.
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Wethey furnace 7-104a.
Weti, E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Wetlands, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
Wetmore, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Wet pack (med.) 25-249b.
— rot (timber) 26-979b.
Wetstein, J. G. 5-216b.
WETSTEIN (Wettstein), Johann Jakob 28-564c; 3-681a.
Wette, W. M. L. de 8-117c.
Wettenhall, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Wetter, lake, Swed. : *see* Vetter.
Wetterau, dist., Ger. 13-409d.
Wetterbergh, Karl Anton 26-219c.
Wetteren, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Wetterhorn (Hasli Jungfrau), mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-749a; 1-744a; 18-938c.
—(Mittelhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a; 1-744a.
—(Rosenhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a; 1-744a.
Wetterstein dolomite 27-260 (table).
WETTIN (family) 28-565b; 1-497d; lands 11-834 (hist. map).
Wettin, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wettingen, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.
Wettinia 21-782c.
Wetton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3); 25-759c.
Wettstein, Richard von (naturalist) 1-753c.
Wetumka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wetumka shale 27-631b.
Wetumpka, Ala. 1-460 (C3); 1-461d.
Wetwang, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wetzel Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wetzell, Mich. 18-372 (E-F5).
Wetzikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
WETZLAR, Ger. 28-565c; 11-808 (B3); 15-925a.
Wetzstein, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
Wevelinghoven, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Weverton, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Wewahitchka, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wewaka group 27-631b.
Weweantic, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Wewoka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wexels, Wilhelm Andreas 19-817b.
WEXFORD, Ire. 28-566c; 14-744 (E4); 17-491b; geology 28-566a; harbour 28-566c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
WEXFORD, co., Ire. 28-565d; 14-744 (D-E4); 14-773d; 14-777b; Brigantes 14-757b; geology 14-744d, 14-746b, 21-26b.
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Wexham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Wexiö, Swed. : *see* Vexiö.
Wexionius, Olof 26-216b.
Wey, riv., Dor. 28-568a.
—, riv., Hants. and Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 16-942 (C3); 29-460b, 24-722a.
Weyauwego, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Weybourne, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745b.
Weybourne Crag 12-59b; 19-745b; 21-847b.
WEYBRIDGE, Sur. 28-567a; 16-942 (C3); 3-207a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Weyburn, Can. 24-225 (B3).
WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER 28-567a; 18-104d.
Weydeveldt, van : *see* Léonard, Agathon.
Weyerhauser, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Weygel, Catherine 27-594b; 4-40d.
Weyhill, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 10-128b.
Weyler, P. La. 21-847c.
WEYLER Y NICOLAU, Valeriano, marquis of Tenerife 28-567c; 5-345c; Barcelona 25-565d; Cuba 25-569d.
WEYMAN, STANLEY JOHN 28-567d.
Weymontachi, Can. 22-724 (B3-2).
Weymouth, George 19-476b.
—, Thomas Thynne, viscount : *see* Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of.
Weymouth, Can. 19-831 (B2).
WEYMOUTH, Dorset. 28-568a; 9-420 (III. C5); 9-520a; Agapemonites 1-365d; geology 7-132a, 8-435a, 29-415b.
WEYMOUTH, Mass. 28-567d; 17-852 (C4).
—, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, bay, Queens. 2-961a.
—Back, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-568a.
—Centre, Mass. 28-568a.
—Fore, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-568a.
—Great, lake, Mass. 28-568a.
—Heights, Mass. 28-568a.
Weymouth pine (Pinus strobus) : *see* White pine.
—pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) : *see* Douglas spruce.
Weymouth Roads, seaway, Dorset. 9-456a.

Weyprecht, Karl 21-947c; 11-87c.
Weyprecht, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Weyr, Rudolf 24-514c.
Weyrauch, J. J. 4-549c.
Weyrother, Franz von 2-937c.
Wezel and Naumann, Messrs 16-787c.
W.H. (Shakespeare's sonnets) 24-783c.
Whaingaroa, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Whairikauri, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Whakahara, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Whakamarama, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Whakarewarewa, N.Z. 23-764c.
Whakataki, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Whakatane, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Whales, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Whale, firth, Scotland 24-855b.
—, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map); 22-132c.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-28d.
WHALE 28-568d; 28-1014c; 25-143c; Pliocene 21-848b; royal fish 10-434d, 7-188c.
— (astron.): *see* Cetus.
Whaleback (ship) 26-113b.
Whalebone, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3).
WHALEBONE 28-570a; 5-770d; 28-571b; 25-190b.
— whale 5-770d; 16-975d; 17-526a.
Whale-fin: *see* Whale-bone.
WHALE-FISHERY 28-570b; Arctic Ocean 21-943a; Australian 2-951c; Lower California 5-21d; Newfoundland 19-481b.
Whale-headed heron: *see* Shoe-bird.
— stork: *see* Shoe-bill.
Whale-louse 17-459c.
WHALE-OIL 28-573d; 20-46b; 28-572d.
Whaler (boat) 19-936b; 4-99c.
Whales, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Whale Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (B2).
Whale tallow 28-573d.
Whaley, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
— Bridge, Ches.: geology 8-71b.
Whaleyville, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Whaling (industry): *see* Whale-fishery.
— ice 28-572b.
Whallesgrave, Yorks. 24-302b.
WHALLEY, EDWARD 28-574a.
—, Richard 28-574a.
Whalley, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-143a; 8-65d; 16-138c.
Whalom, lake, Mass. 19-442d.
Whalsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 24-854a.
Whalton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Whampoa, China 6-185c; 7-77b.
Whangape, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Whangarei, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangarei limestone 19-625c.
Whangaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Whangaruru, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangtoodle 21-901a.
Whaplode, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
— Fen, tract, Lincs. 16-714a.
Whareama, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Whareongaonga, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Ware orine, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
WHARF (dict.) 28-574c.
Wharfe, riv., Eng. 4-584 (C4); 9-416 (II. D2); 4-181c; 28-931b.
Wharfedale, val., Yorks. 28-933 (B1-D1); 28-931d.
Wharfedale printing machine 22-35b.
Wharfinger 28-574c.
Wharkari, mt., N.Z. 28-190b.
Wharles, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Wharncliffe, Edward Stuart-Wortley, 1st earl of 28-574d.
—, J. A. STUART-WORTLEY-Mackenzie, 1st baron 28-574c.
Wharncliffe Chase, Yorks. 24-897c.
—, Side, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Wharram le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wharry, riv., Scotland 24-830a.
WHARTON, BARONS, earls, marquesses and duke of 28-574d.
—, Philip Wharton, duke of 28-575a; 8-924b; 28-939b.
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st baron 28-574d; 2-44a.
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st marquess of 28-574d; 2-66c; 16-685b.
—, FRANCIS 28-575a; 24-579a.
—, HENRY 28-575b; 1-255d.
Wharton, O. 29-26 (C-D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (L6).
—, deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, post-office, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (L6).
Wharton's duct 18-945b.
— jelly (anat.) 21-692a.
Wharve (spindle): *see* Whorl.
Whashton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Wheat Cheer, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Whatcom, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
—, lake, Wash. 3-700a.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 24-151d.
Whateley de Temple Grafton, Annam: *see* Hathaway, Anne.
WHATELY, RICHARD 28-575c; 28-336d; 9-380a; 21-535d; Newman influenced by 19-517c.
Whately, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 7-924c.
Whates, H. 27-209b.
Whatley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
WHAT-NOT 28-576c; 9-803b.
Whatstandwell, Derby. 8-71b.
Whaup: *see* Curlew.
Wheal Alfred, mine, Corn. 22-646a.
Wealbah, N.S.W. 19-533 (C3).
Wheal Boys, mine, Corn. 4-333c.
—Clifford, mine, Corn. 4-944a.
—Cock, Corn. 18-541a.
—Franco, mine, Dev. 2-159d.
—Gorland, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
—Hambluyn, mine, Dev. 1-699c.
—Hope, mine, Corn. 22-694a.
—Jane, mine, Corn. 22-697a.
—Phoenix, mine, Corn. 7-635a.
Wheaton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Wheal Towan, mine, Corn. 7-111c.
—Unity, mine, Corn. 7-635c; 18-495b.
—Wrey, mine, Corn. 4-970a.
Wheat, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
WHEAT 28-576c; 10-550b; acclimatization 1-116b; bounty 12-34c; breadmaking varieties 4-467b; bridal customs 4-528b; as cattle food 1-408a; crude fibre 5-606d; cultivation, *see below*; duties 7-177d; fertilization 12-373d, 12-322c; galls 11-425a; granaries 12-340a; imports 1-399b, 12-324c; legislation, *see* Corn law; price 12-324b, 12-325a, 1-392b foll.; spikelet 12-371b, 12-372b; stem 12-370c, straw 1-408b, 5-606d; United States consumption 1-418c; weight and composition 1-405a.
—, *Cultivation*: ancient Ireland 14-768a; Babylonia 3-100d; Canada 5-152d; European statistics 9-913b; four-course rotation 1-404b; France 10-781c; India 2-746b; Lake-dwellers of Switzerland 2-350b; regions of 12-322d; Rothamsted experiments 1-402a; Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-398d, 1-400b, 1-401b; United States 28-579b, 1-416b, 1-418a; Victoria 28-41d; Western Australia 28-541d.
Wheatcroft, Ky. 15-740 (A3); 7-165b.
WHEATEAR 28-582c; 18-418a.
Wheathield, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Wheathampstead, Herts. 13-400b; 13-399d.
Wheatland Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3)
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3)
Wheatley, Clara Maria 22-87b.
—, FRANCIS 28-583a.
—, Oliver 24-507c.
Wheatley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d; 20-416c.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 8-412a.
—, North, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Wheat meal 8-217c.
WHEATON, HENRY 28-583b.
Wheaton, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Aston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Wheat starch 25-795a.
WHEATSTONE, SIR Charles 28-583c; 26-547c; 28-584a; chronoscope 6-302d; concertina 6-824d; dynamo 8-770d, 8-776a; kalcidophone 25-446d; observations on blood flow 27-940b; telegraph 21-927b; Polar clock 25-205d; rheostat invented by 9-186b; stereoscope 25-897d, 4-513c; telegraph 25-511b, 26-520a.
WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec.) 28-584a; current 9-216a.
Wheatville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
WHEEL (mech.) 28-585d; 17-1006a; free: *see* Freewheel; gearing 22-226d; grooved 17-1001b; perpetual motion 21-181a; toothed 17-1001b.
— and axle 17-998b.
— and pinion: *see* Rotifera.
Wheel-bird: *see* Goatsucker.
WHEEL, BREAKING ON THE 28-585d.
— Causeway, road, Gr.Brit. 23-790d; 4-246a.
— cutting machine 6-546c.
Wheeler, Sir Francis 19-291a.
—, Sir George: *see* Wheler.
—, George M. 22-223c.
—, Hugh 18-806c.
—, Sir Hugh Massy 5-587b; 14-448d; 19-177c.
—, JOSEPH 28-586a; 25-596c.
—, Owen 21-513c.
—, Tabor 5-466c.
—, WILLIAM ALMON 28-586b.
—, W. M. 13-418c; 13-424a; ant Pogonomyrmex 2-86d; Colorado beetle 13-426a.
Wheeler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-451b.
Wheeler (driving) 8-585d.
— and Wilson sewing machine 24-744d.
Wheeler Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (D2).
Wheelers, mt., Cal. 5-3 (D2).
Wheelerburg, Ohio 20-26 (E7).
Wheelerville, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Wheeling, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHEELING, W.Va. 28-586b; 28-560 (C2); 25-783b; 28-563b.
—, Isl., W.Va. 28-586b.
Wheeling (football) 10-620d.
Wheeling Creek, riv., W.Va. 21-106 (A-B6).
Wheel-lock (fire-arm) 12-717d; 2-590b.
Wheel-making 5-406b.
Wheelock, Eleazar 22-291d; 7-838c.
Wheelock, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-90c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Tex. 19-499 (C2).
—, riv., Ches. 24-137b.
Wheelocke, Abraham 28-300c.
Wheel of Ixion (myth.) 15-102a.
— of life: *see* Zoetrope.
Wheel-stone 17-676d.
Wheelton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Wheelwork, train of (mech.) 17-1006b.
Wheelwright, John 10-67a; 14-12c.
Wheelwrights Company 18-811a.
Wheems 4-987b.
Wheenheerd: *see* Redwing.
Whelan, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Whelen Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Whelr, George 12-470b; 2-832c; 29-870b.
Whelk (Buccinidae) 11-516d; 11-512c.
—(Buccinum) 11-517a; 11-512a; 11-514b; egg-capsules 9-16b, 11-513a.
— tingle 29-870c.
Whelp, moor, Suff. 12-179d.
Whenchs, tribe, Bur. 6-233b.
"When the King enjoys his own again" (Parker) 20-828c.
Whenside, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a; 9-411d.
—, Great, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 21-105a.
—, Little, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Wherry: *see* Barge.
Wherwell, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, estate, Hants. 7-952b.
Whetham, W. C. D. 6-863c.
WHETHAMSTEDE, JOHN 28-586d.
Whetile: *see* Woodpecker.
WHETSTONE, GEORGE 28-587a; 8-619; 12-44b.
Whetstone, Mdx. 18-413c.
—, riv., O.: *see* Olentangy.
Whetstone: *see* Hone.
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Whew (bird): *see* Wigeon.
WHEWELL, WILLIAM 28-587b; 7-570d; ethics of 9-834d; on tides 26-944b, 26-957c.
Whewell's Hostel, Cambridge 5-94b.
— theorem (astron.) 2-804b.
Whewer: *see* Wigeon.
Whey 7-746b; 7-761b.
Whicham, Cumb. 7-626a.
WHICHCOTE (or Whitchcote), BENJAMIN 28-587d; 16-845a; 21-810c.
Whichell, George 19-291a.
Whichford, Warwick. 28-343b; 14-24b.
WHICKHAM, Dur. 28-588a; 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707b; 8-707c.
Whidah: *see* Widow-bird.
Whidbey, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Whidbey's, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E7).
Whidby, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Whiddy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
Whieldon, Thomas 28-465c.
Whiff (boat) 4-100b.
— gig (boat) 4-100b.
WHIG AND TORY 28-588a; 1-62b; 28-637d; 2-66c; Charles II. 9-441a; French revolution cause of division 9-551a; Holland's memoirs 13-587a.
Whiggamores 2-484a; 28-339a.
Whigham, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
WHIG PARTY (U.S.) 28-589a; 27-659b; 2-127c; 11-756c.
Whigs' Vault, Dunnottar Castle, Scot. 8-682b.
Whigville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Whiley's destructor 8-106a.
Whimbrel 7-645a.
Whimple, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Whin, hill, Scot. 12-549b.
Whin (bot.): *see* Furze.
— (geol.) 25-108a.
Whinchat 28-583a.
Whincop, Thomas 16-686c.
Whindle: *see* Redwinge.
Whin Sill 25-108a; 9-411d.
Whinstone 8-144d.
Whip, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Whip (driving) 8-587a.
— (grafting) 13-755d.
WHIP (police) 28-590b.
Whippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 18-874a; 19-502c.
Whippet 8-377d.
WHIPPING (or Flogging) 28-590d; 6-184d.
— (needlework) 19-340a.
— (of ropes, &c.) 15-875c.
— Act (1530) 28-590d.
— Act (1862) 7-190b.
Whippingham, I. of W. 9-429 (III. E5); 26-344d.
Whipping of Female Offenders Abolition Act (1820) 7-190a.
— post 28-590d.
— top: *see* Top.
Whipple, Henry Benjamin 10-715a; 22-474a; 18-597d.
Whipple, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1).
— Casella sunshine recorder 26-107b.
— Mud-pump girder 4-540a.
— truss 4-554d.
Whip-poor-will 12-164b.
Whipsnade, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Whip snake 25-290c; 23-166d.
— worm 28-12c; 19-361b.
Whirl (dynamics) 9-157d.
Whirlicote 5-402d.
Whirligig beetle 6-671a.
Whirling (machinery) 17-1014d.
— table 16-176d.
Whirlpool (hydraulics): *see* Vortex.
Whiskill, Scot. 23-790c.
Whish, William Sampson 7-765c; 25-88a.
Whisk (fibre) 16-312d.
Whitah, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
WHISKER (dict.) 28-591a.
Whiskey. *see* Whisky.
Whiskey Chitto Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Whiskey-jack: *see* Canada jay.
Whiskey-poker 21-900d.
WHISKY 28-591a; 24-426c; 25-694d; adulteration of 1-234a; distillation of 25-699d; "sour-mash" 25-701a; "sweet-mash" 25-701a.
— INSURRECTION, THE 28-592d; 27-689d; 21-682a.
— money 26-495a.
— Ring (U.S.) 27-721b; 4-582d.
Whisper 21-462b.
Whispering Court, the: *see* Lawless Court, the.
— Gallery, St. Paul's Cathedral, Lond. 24-37a.
Whissonsett, Norf. 4-792b.
WHIST (card game) 28-593a; 15-498c; 22-381c. *See also* Solo, or Solo whist.
WHISTLE 28-595d; 16-647a.
— mouthpiece (mus.) 18-946b; 22-966c.
WHISTLER, JAMES A. McNeill 28-596a; 17-77b; 14-345b.
— William 28-746d.
Whistler, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Whistling duck 26-440b.
WHISTON, WILLIAM 28-597b; 7-935b; 11-641d; longitude determination 8-325b, 19-237c.
Whiston, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Whistones, Worcs. 28-824b.
Whitaker, John 5-808d; 8-578d.
—, JOSEPH 28-597d; 1-712b; 7-924d.
—, William (theologian) 7-399b.
—, W. (geologist) 6-475d; 5-806a.
Whitaker, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Whitakers, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
***Whitaker's Almanack* 1-712b; 28-597d.**
Whitamore's Castle, ruins, Limerick 16-694d.
Whita sandstone 8-663d.
Whitbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Whitbourne, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 28-597d; 6-447c; 18-102d; 8-973c.
Whitburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
Whitby, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 8-91a.
WHITBY, Yorks. 28-598a; 9-412 (I. G4); 16-549c; Abbey 4-934b, 21-134c; geology 28-931d; jet 15-359a.
—, Synod of (664) 9-467a; 6-695a; 13-460b; 27-12c.
— Strand, liberty, Yorks. 28-933d.
Whitchcote, Benjamin: *see* Whichcote.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Whitchurch, Edward 3-899d; 12-317b.
Whitchurch, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Dev 9-430 (VI. D3).
—, Hants, 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 26-287b.
WHITCHURCH, Salop 28-598d: 9-416 (II. B4).
—, Wales 8-18d.
Whitcomb, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Mill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
White, A. C. (engineer) 28-550b.
—, A. C. (musician) 8-440b.
—, ANDREW DICKSON 28-599a.
—, Benjamin 28-599d.
—, Edward 9-764a.
—, Frank J. 16-527d.
—, George (engraver) 18-527a; 21-855c; 28-601c.
—, George (Jesuit): *see* Floyd, John.
—, SIR GEORGE STUART 28-599b; 27-203a.
—, GILBERT 28-599c; 20-304c.
—, Gleeson 13-270c.
—, HENRY KIRKE 28-600b.
—, Horace 19-571b.
—, HUGH LAWSON 28-600c; 28-624c.
—, James 15-883b.
—, John 8-423c; 19-775c; 24-62c.
—, JOSEPH BLANCO 28-600d; 17-799a.
—, Maria: *see* Lowell, Maria Russell.
—, Maude Valérie 25-412d; 19-85a.
—, Melville 2-329b.
—, Phillip 4-920c.
—, RICHARD GRANT 28-601a.
—, ROBERT 28-601b; 21-855c.
—, Stanford 28-601b; 17-255d.
—, THOMAS (bp.) 28-601d; 19-736d.
—, THOMAS (divine) 28-601c.
—, SIR THOMAS (lord mayor) 28-601c; 7-343a; 28-341a.
—, Thomas (philosopher) 8-262b; 13-551a.
—, William (bp.) 22-473c; 24-531c.
—, William (surgeon) 4-31a.
—, William Allen 9-361d; 19-572b.
—, SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR 28-602a.
—, William Hale: *see* Rutherford, Mark.
—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 28-602b; 24-896a; 24-908b; 24-937c.
White, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (D1).
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (D2).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-621d; 27-813c.
—, fort, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, isl., Aegean Sea: *see* Asproinisi.
—, isl., Arct. 25-10 (B1).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Gillies Land.
—, isl., C.Verd Is.: *see* Branco.
—, isl., Fr.Gui. 17-14a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, lake, Scot. 25-983d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mts., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Bilo.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WHITE, mts., N.H. 28-607a; 19-490 (E3); 27-614c; 19-490d; origin 19-761c; peaks 2-207c.
—, pass, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b; 28-946a.
—, plain, Gr. 18-76b.
—, sea, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A3); 1-472 (L3); 28-945a.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3); 18-608 (C5); 2-550d; 18-608c.
—, riv., Can. (Huron) 26-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Superior) 26-112c.
White, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Colo. and Utah 6-722 (A1); 27-814 (E2-3); 6-718d.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Bakhoy.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8); 14-421d.
—, riv., Jam. 15-132c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 19-324 (D-E1); 19-323c; 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah. 27-814 (E2-3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4); 27-1025d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1-2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, sea, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2); 23-883a; 23-891b.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
White (colour) 6-728a; 28-137c; liturgical use 27-1059d.
White Abbey, Irc. 14-744 (E2); 3-664d.
Whiteadder Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b; 12-796b.
Whiteagle, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
White ant: *see* Termite.
Whiteapple, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
White arsenic 2-652c.
WHITEAVES, JOSEPH Frederick 23-602c.
WHITEBAIT 28-602d; 27-222b.
— dinner 12-554c.
Whitebead, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
White beam 23-722d; 24-695b.
White bear: *see* Polar bear.
—Bear, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—Bear, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—Bee, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—beet 3-644c; 13-767b.
—bellied pangolin 20-677d.
—Belted Galloway cattle 5-539b.
—Belted Welsh cattle 5-539b.
—birch: *see* Silver birch.
—Bird, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—blood corpuscle: *see* Leucocytes.
—Bluff, Ga. 24-240b.
—Bluffs, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—Bones, race 15-828d.
White Book of Sarnen 24-220c; 26-574c.
Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) 27-227b.
Whiteboys Secret Society 14-780b; outrages 6-425b, 12-379d.
White bream 4-481d; 23-814a.
—Breast Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
White-breasted marten: *see* Stone-marten.
Whitebridge, Scot. 14-720b.
White Brotherhood Secret Society 19-942c.
—bush poppy 22-91d.
—Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—butterfly 16-476c.
—Camelia, Knights of the 15-942c.
—Camisards: *see* Florentines.
—Canons: *see* Premonstratensians.
—Carpathians: *see* Carpathians, White.
—Cart Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
—Castle, Irc. 2-855b.
—Castle, La. 17-54 (a6).
—Cave, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—Cedar: of Eastern United States, *see* American white cedar *and* Arbor Vitae; of Western United States, *see* Port Orford cedar, Incense cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
Whitechapel, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 25-889c.
—Bell Foundry: *see* Mears & Stainbank, Messrs.
—Hay Market, Lond. 16-951b.
Whitechapelling 28-595c.
Whitechapel Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
White-cheeked capuchin 22-332a.
—monkey (mangabey) 22-330c.
Whitechuck Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
White chugiam: *see* Terminalia bilata.
Whitechurch, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
White City, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Whiteclay, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
White Clay Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Cliff, bay, I. of W. 3-207a; 28-627a.
— Cliffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2); 2-895c; 20-121a.
— Cliffs, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Whitecloud, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
White Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—Cloud, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—clover 6-562c; 1-392a; honey 3-636b, 13-654a; for lawns 13-766a; pasture 12-368a, 12-368c.
—Cloud, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752b.
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—Co., Tenn., 26-620 (F2).
—coal: *see* Tasmanite.
Whitecoat, Irc. 2-561c.
Whitecoat 11-353a.
White collared mangabey 22-330c.
—Company (1394) 6-854d; 13-100c.
—Conduit Cricket Club 7-436d.
—Coomb, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 8-665a; 24-413b.
—Crag: *see* Coralline Crag.
—Crags, mt., Scot. 15-824a.
—Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
—crane 15-163a.
—Creek, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
White-crested touracou 27-102a.
White crop (agri.) 7-502c.
Whitecross, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
White Cross, the, Hereford. 13-355b.
—Cross Society (U.S.) 7-915b.
—current 7-648d.
—damp (gas) 7-790b.
—date palm 10-359c.
Whitedeer, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
White Deer Hole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
White Devil, the: *see Vittoria Corombona.*
—Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
—Eagle, order of the (Russian) 15-866b.
—Eagle, order of the (Servian) 15-866c.
—Earth, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—Earth, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—Earth, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—Earth, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—Earth Creek, riv., Colo. 6-723 (C3).
—Elephant, order of the 15-867d.
—elm: *see* American elm.
—Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Weisse.
—ensign 10-459b.
White-eye (bird): *see* Zosterops.
White-eyed pochard 21-872c.
White Eyes Run, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
Whiteface, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 16-94b.
White Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
White Falcon (order) 15-865a.
White Fathers, Society of: *see* Pères Blancs.
—fibre (zool.) 6-958d; 6-959c.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 28-603b; 12-131c; 6-935d; Great Awakening 12-396d; preaching 9-546b, 22-265a; on sin 25-138b.
Whitefield, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Whitefieldism and Wesleyan Methodists: *see* Calvinistic Methodists.
Whitefield's Central Mission 14-651a.
White fir: *see* Norway spruce.
Whitefish, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
White Fish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4-3).
WHITEFISH 28-604a; 20-862c; 24-82c.
White Fish Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-193a.
Whitefish Point, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
White-footed fox 10-769b.
— mouse 12-607d; 13-444c.
Whiteford, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-74a.
White-Foster boiler 4-147c.
White fox: *see* Arctic fox.
— Fox Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Friars: *see* Carmelites.
Whitefriars, dist., Lond. 24-130c; 24-759b.
White-fronted goose 12-242a; 9-42d.
White garnet: *see* Leucite.
Whitegate, Irc. 7-159 (map).
—, Va. 28-113 (A-B3).
White goat: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
—gold: *see* Platinum *and* Sylvanite.
—Gull, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Whithall, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
WHITEHALL, N.Y. 28-604b; 19-596 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, palace, Lond. 20-636a; banqueting house 2-419b, 2-401 (Pl. VI.), 12-851b; Charles I.'s execution 5-910d; court of requests 23-181b.
White Haruj, mt., Trip.: *see* Haruj el Abiad.
Whitehaven, Can. 19-831 (D2).
WHITEHAVEN, Cumb. 28-604c; 9-412 (I. A3); 15-499c; geology 7-625a; Sir John Lowther 16-987b.
White Haven, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, hazards (billiards) 3-935c.
Whitehead, Paul 8-373c; 13-134b.
—, WILLIAM 28-604d.
Whitehead, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Irc. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
White-headed eagle: *see* Bald eagle.
—stork: *see* Shoe-bill.
Whitehead torpedo 27-54c.
White Heath, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—helleboro: *see* Veratrum.
—heron 4-44a.
Whitehill, Sir Richard 5-587d.
White Hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 11-76b.
—Hill, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—Hill, battle of the (1620) 4-811b; 28-853d; 8-80b.
—Hills, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Whitehills, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
White honeysuckle 13-657b.
—Hoods (Flanders) 17-67c; 10-480a.
—Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambridge) 23-415a.
—Horde, race 18-717d.
Whitehorn, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
White Horn, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
—Horse, Can. 1-472 (M3); 5-160 (C3); 28-946b.
Whitehorse, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-605b.
White Horse, hills, Berks. 9-408 (F6); 3-782c; geology 3-782d, 9-414a.
—Horse, rapids, Can. 28-945c.
—HORSE, val., Berks. 28-605a; 9-420 (III. E3); 3-782c; alignments 25-964a; geology 28-693b.
Whitehorse Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
Whitehouse, B. 28-46c.
—, Cornelius 27-354a.
—, E. O. W. (electrician) 9-1874.
—, Sir George 4-603c.
—, Wildman 26-527d.
Whitehouse, Irc. 14-744 (E2); 3-664d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
White House, Washington 28-349d.
Whitehouse group 5-300b.
Whitehouse Station, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
White-Howell furnace 7-104b.
White Huns of Kushaw, race: *see* Ephthalites.
Whitehuch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
White Indians: *see* Welsh Indians.
WHITEING, RICHARD 28-605c.
White Iron, lake, Min. 18-550 (F3).
White ironwood 19-254a.
White Irtysh, riv., Russ.As. *see* Irtysh.
—Island, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—Island, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—jasmine 15-277d.
—Jura 15-569c.
—Karens, dist., Bur. 15-678a.
Whitekirk, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
White kost: *see* White Bones.
Whiteladies, convent, Salop 5-913a; 24-857a.
White Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Whiteland, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Whitelands, college, Chelsea 6-25b.
Whitelash, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Whitelaw, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
White lead 16-319a; 20-457d; adulteration 21-598c; permanent white 3-456d.
—lead ore: *see* Cerussite.
—League, The (secret society) 15-942c.
White-leaved-oak shales: *see* Malvern shales.
White leg 8-590c; 27-946a; 9-261c.
WHITELEY, WILLIAM 28-605d.
Whiteley, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
White Lias 23-230c; 15-766c; 27-260a.
—lily 16-687d.
—limestone 14-745d.
—line (engraving) 28-799d.
—lipped peccary 21-32b.
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE 28-606b; 8-168a.
—, Edmund 28-606a.
—, SIR JAMES 28-606a; 4-367c.
—, John 28-606a; 2-469d.
White Lodge, Richmond, Sur. 23-308b.
—Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom.
—Loon, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—Low, barrow, Derby. 8-72a.
—Man's Grave 25-55a.
Whitemarsh, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
—Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
White matter (anat.) 4-394c; 4-397c; 25-669a.
—Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
—Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—metal 2-128a; 3-580c.
—Mills, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—Mills, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—mint 21-128d.
—Monastery, Egy.: *see* Abiad Deir el.
—Mountain, cape, Scot.: *see* Fitful Head.
—Mountain, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Mountain Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Mountaineers, tribe 15-686a; 19-716c; 27-425a.
—Mountain Notch, vat., N.H. 19-490d.
—mountain pine 21-779c; 4-600a.
—mountain sheep 5-148a.
Whitemouth, Can. 17-584 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (D3).
White Mud, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1).
—mulberry 18-959b; 25-99b.
—mustard 19-97d.
Whitemyre, Scot. 9-269c.
Whiten, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
White-necked guinea fowl 12-697c; 16-540b.
White Nlam-Nlam, tribe 19-636a.
White Nile, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
—Nile, riv., Af. 19-693 (C5); 9-40 (B4); 19-695a; Beke 3-661a; expeditions 12-250b, 19-697d; sudd 19-698d.
Whitening (Whiting) 21-599a; 5-806d.
White Oak, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Whiteoak, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
White Oak, N.C. 19-772 (D3); 12-552b.
— Oak, S.C. 25-500 (C2).

White Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Oak, mt., Tenn. 28-619b.
—, Oak, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, oak (bot.) 19-933d; 19-934a (fig.); 26-980c.
—, Oak Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, Oak Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Oak Creek, riv., Tex. (M-N2).
—, Oak Ridge, Va.: battle (1865) 21-303b, 1-826a.
Whitecaks, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4); 19-522b.
Whitecoak Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
White Oaks Ridge, N.J. 8-837a.
—, Oak Swamp, Va.: battle (1862) 24-709a.
—, orc, 2-90b; 2-260d.
Whiteparish, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Whitepark Bay, Ire. 2-349a.
White pepper 21-128a.
—, pheasant 28-918c.
—, Pigeon, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Whitepine, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
White Pine, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Pine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-541c.
—, pine (Pinus strobus) 21-624d; 21-623 (Pl. II.); in Canada 5-144c; timber 26-980a, 10-655d.
—, pine, Mexican 21-625b.
—, Pine Co., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Whiteplains, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
White Plains, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Whiteplains, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, New, 8-8 (D2).
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 28-607b; 19-596 (C5); 1-843a.
Whitepond, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
White poplar 22-89c.
—, Post, Va. 22-118 (D-E1).
—, Potato, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, precipitate: *see* Mercur-ammonium chloride.
—, pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
—, River, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Whiteriver, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
White River, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, River, Can. 20-134 (C1).
Whiteriver, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
White River, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, River, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, River group 11-670a; 20-82a.
Whiteriver Junction, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Whiterock, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
White Rock, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
—, Rock, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Rock Creek, riv., Kan. 15-651 (D1).
—, Rock Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7-C3).
Whitecocks, Utah 27-814 (E2).
White Rose (U.S. secret society) 15-941c.
—, Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) 15-120a.
—, Russians, race 23-884c; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 8-10d; literature 23-919d.
White's, club, Lond. 6-567b.
Whites, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—(med.): *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Whitesand, bay, Corn. (nr. Plymouth) 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
—, bay, Corn. (Land's End) 9-430 (VI. A3); 28-317a.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) 8-162c.
Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
White seal 5-375b.
White's Fort, Tenn.: *see* Knoxville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700b.
"White Ship," vessel, 3-398c; 8-841a.
White-shouldered duiker 16-540a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-697d.
Whiteside, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
White silver 11-800a.
—silver fir 5-11a.
—snake-root 25-285b.
—Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D1); 10-541b.
—spruce 10-396b; 16-328a; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
—squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-304b.
—Star Line 25-859a; 25-858a; 14-876b; Morgan Combination 25-855b; ships 24-886 (Pl. V.), 24-888 (Pl. VII.); statistics 25-859a.
Whitestone, N.Y. 19-596 (E4); 16-982c.
White Stone, hills, N.Dak.: battle (1863) 19-783c.
—Stone, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—Stone, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—Store, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Whitestown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
White Sulphur, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
—Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54 (B2).
—Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 18-522b; 28-119b; 28-561b.
Whites Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Whitesville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
White Swan, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—Sylans: *see* Hittites.
Whitetail conglomerate 9-663c.
White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
White-tailed badger 3-188b.
—deer (Virginian deer) 7-923d; 4-598d; 5-147d; 27-634b.
—eagle: *see* Sea-eagle.
—jack-rabbit: *see* Prairie-hare.
—kite 27-634b.
White Terrace, N.Z.: *see* Pink and White Terraces.
—Terror, The (France) 10-857d; 10-864b; 13-868a.
White-thorn: *see* Hawthorn.
WHITETHROAT 23-608a.
White-throated honey-eater 13-656a.
—sparrow 17-851d; 27-633d.
White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Whitetop, Va. 23-118 (C2).
White trout: *see* sea trout.
White Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 27-574a; 28-1050c.
White wash (tobacco) 26-1038a.
Whiteville, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
White vitriol: *see* Zinc sulphate.
—wagtail 28-245a.
—walnut 28-288d; 28-980c.
—Waltham, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Whitewater, Can. 19-780 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
White Water, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Whitewater, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
White Water, bay, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—Water, canal, Ind. 14-423a; 16-309d.
Whitewater, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (D-E1).
White Water, riv., O. and Ind. 14-422 (G6); 23-307d; 14-422.
—Water, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—Water Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—Water Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Whitewater Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D4).
Whiteway, Sir William 19-485d.
White Webbs, house, Mdx. 9-403c.
White whale: *see* Beluga.
Whitewillow, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
White willow 28-689b.
White-winged trumpeter 27-328b (fig.).
Whitewisp, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
Whitewood, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C5).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
—, well, Queens. 2-945b.
White-wood: *see* Bass-wood; *and* Norway spruce.
Whitewood Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
Whitewright, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
WHITFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, 28-608b.
—, R. P. 12-847c.
Whitfield, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Glos. 12-133b.
—, I. of W. 28-627d.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Vict. 28-33 (D2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-753a.
Whitfieldia 25-110d.
Whitford, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); collieries 10-522b; Sir Philip Sidney 25-43a.
—, pt., Wales 26-183c.
WHITGIFT, JOHN (archbp.) 28-608c; 9-535b; 5-211c; Cartwright 5-436a; John Penry 21-117c; Separatists persecuted 6-932a.
Whitgreave, Staffs. 9-418 (II. C4).
Whitham, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHITHORN, Scot. 28-609b; 24-412 (D5); 17-19b; geology 28-628b; monastery 28-629a, 14-762b.
—, Isle of, Scot.: *see* Isle of Whithorn.
Whitianga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Whiting, Richard (abbot): *see* Whyting.
—, Kansas 17-172d.
—, William Chase 24-709a.
Whiting, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
WHITING, Ind. 28-609b; 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2).
WHITING (Gadus merlangus) 28-609c; 2-918c; sea angling 2-302; statistics 10-432d.
—(Merluccius bilinearis): *see* Silver hake.
—(polishing powder): *see* Whitening.
Whitingham, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Whiting-pout: *see* Pout.
Whitinsville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 13-827c.
Whitinton, Robert: *see* Whittington.
Whitkirk, Yorkshire 28-933 (D1).
Whitland, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 5-355d; abbey 5-357a.
Whitley (Higher), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—(Lower), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, castle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 1-757d.
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D4); 15-742c.
Whitleyville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Whitley Wood, Som. 25-390b.
Whitling: *see* Sea trout.
Whitlock, Bread 26-1051c.
—, Elizabeth 15-724a.
WHITLOW 28-609c.
Whitman, C.O. 5-791b; 7-720a.
—, **MARCUS** 28-609d.
—, M. D. 16-303d.
—, **WALT** 28-610b; 1-840b; 11-147b.
Whitman, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-521 (C2).
—, college, Wash. 28-279c.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Whitmer, David 18-842d.
—, Peter 18-843c.
Whitmire, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Whitmonday 28-612d; 16-586b.
Whitmore, W. Jones 7-502d.
Whitmuller, Ark. 2-555 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
WHITNEY, ELI 28-611a; saw gin 7-301c.
—, **JOSIAH DWIGHT** 28-611b.
—, Payne 22-783a.
—, **WILLIAM COLLINS** 28-611c; forestry 10-657b.
—, **WILLIAM DWIGHT** 28-611d; 1-839a; 21-431a.
Whitney, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-524 (A2).
—, Oreg. 23-242 (G5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 25-57c.
—, mt., Mass. 28-411a.
Whitneyite 7-110b.
Whitney Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Whitneyville, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Whitsand, Kent 8-454c.
Whitsitt, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WHITSTABLE, Kent 28-612b; 9-424 (IV. E4); geology 15-736d; oyster industry 20-427c.
Whitster 4-49b.
Whitstone, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Whitsunday, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
WHITSUNDAY (Pentecost) 28-612c; Origen 10-222d.
Whitt, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Whittaile (bird): *see* Wheat-ear.
Whittaker, James 24-774a.
Whittemore, Amos 17-853a.
—, John Howard 19-277d.
Whittemore, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
Whittenton, Mass. 26-453d.
Whittier, Elizabeth 28-613d.
—, **JOHN GREENLEAF** 28-613a; 1-838b; 14-197a.
—, Thomas 28-613a.
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) 5-8 (E5).
—, Cal. (Riverside) 5-22d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES 28-614c; Chiswick Press 6-247c.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-614d; 3-901a.
Whittingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Whittinghame, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b; 12-796a.
Whittington, Alice 28-615a.
—, **RICHARD** 28-615a.
—, Robert 18-2824; 18-688d.
—, Sir William 28-615a.
—, Lady (William) 28-615a.
Whittington, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
WHITTINGTON, Derby 28-615c; 9-411 (II. D3); 8-72a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
—(Great), Northumb.: *see* Great Whittington.
—, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1021c.
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, college, Lond. 28-615b.
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
—, palace, Lond. 28-615b.
—, stone, Lond. 13-455d.
Whittington's, almshouses, London 13-455d.
Whittle, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Whittle (cutlery) 7-671d.
—Hill honestone: *see* Charley Forest stone.
Whittle le Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Whittles Depot, Va. 28-118 (C4).
WHITTLESEA (or Whittlesey), William 28-615d.
Whittlesea, Vict. 28-33 (C2).
WHITTLESEY (Whittlesea), Cambs. 28-615d; 9-424 (IV. B1); 5-97d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—Mere, dist., Hunts. 28-616a.
—Wash, marsh, Cambs. 28-616a.
Whittlesford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Whittlewood, forest, Bucks. 4-729a.
Whitton, Northumb. 19-793a; 7-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Whittonstall, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E4).
Whitty (of Axminster) 5-395d.
Whitwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Whitwell, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—Oolite 20-119c.
—stove 14-815a.
Whitwick, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 6-599b.
Whitwood, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 7-880a.
Whitworth, Benjamin 8-587d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH,** Bart. 28-616a; bullet 1-873d; gauges 27-434d; ordnance 26-197d; rifle 23-326c; road cleansing machine 23-394a; rotating tool-box 27-30a; screw 24-478a; steel 5-404c; surface plates 27-46c.
Whitworth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, fort, Va. 21-303d.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—measuring machine 27-44b.
—thread (screws) 24-478a.
Whixall, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4).
Whizzer (flour milling) 10-558b.
"Who fears to speak of ninety-eight!" (J. K. Ingram) 14-565d.
Wholdale, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 5-612a.
Whole (dict.) 12-820d.
Whole Art of Husbandry (Mortimer) 1-393b.
Whole cannon 5-188d.
—coat (her.) 13-313b.
Whole Duty of Man, The 25-903b; 1-694b; 10-241d; 20-521c.
Whooper swan 26-180a; 3-968d.
WHOOPING COUGH 28-616c; 20-792c; atropine 3-693d; emphysema 9-347b.
Whorl (bot.) 16-327a.
—(skin) 25-188c.
—(spinning) 25-685d; 16-725a.
Whorlton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); castle 28-935c.
Whortleberry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Whortleberry: *see* Bilberry.
Whorwellsdown, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Who's Who 19-549c.
Whydah, Dah. 11-204 (G5-6); 7-735b; fort 12-205d; serpent worship 2-52b, 24-680c, 14-569d.
—, anc. state, W.Af. 7-736a.
—, lagoon, Dah. 7-734c.
Whydah-bird: *see* Widow bird.
Whylaggra, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
WHYMPER, EDWARD 28-617b; 8-511d; 21-948a.
—, J. W. 28-271a.
Whytchurch, Edward: *see* Whitchurch, Edward.
WHYTE, ALEXANDER 28-617d; 8-936c.
—Thomas 13-932b.
Whyteleafe, Surr. 16-942 (D3).
WHYTE - MELVILLE, George John 28-617d; 23-1015c.
Whyting, Richard 12-113c; 1-225a.
Whytock, Janet Monach: *see* Patey.
—, Richard 5-396a.
Whytt, Robert 7-616d.
Whyttinton, Robert: *see* Whittington.
Wiadere, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wiak, isl., N.C. 19-487 (C1).
Wianamatta shales 19-539a; 2-952c; 23-230d.
Wiarton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Wia-Wia, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d (table).
Wiawuso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Wiay, isl., Scot. (Benbecula Sd.) 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Wibald (abbot of Corvey) 6-358d; 7-551c.
Wibe, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Wibe, Johan 19-816b.
Wibert (of Ravenna): *see* Guibert.
Wiborg, Russ.: *see* Viborg.
Wibsey, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Wicar, J. B. 16-685c; 28-430c.
Wiceslea, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
Wiche, bay, Arct.: *see* Liefde.
Wichen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wicherley, Daniel 28-517a.
Wichert, Ernst 8-535d.
Wichert, Ill. 14-304 (E2)
Wiching (archbp.) 25-231c; 18-298a.
WICHITA, Kan. 28-618b; 15-654 (E3).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (B2-C3); 20-57d.

Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2-1).
WICHITA, tribe 28-618a; 14-466a; 20-61a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I1-2).
— Falls, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— group 21-177d (table).
— Heights, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Wichmann, Ludwig W. 3-652a.
Wichnor, Staffs. 8-682a.
Wick, Henry 28-941b.
Wick, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
WICK (Vik), Scot. 28-618c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, hill, Wilts. 6-238b.
Wick 5-179a; 16-653b.
Wickaboag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Wickahoney Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (E4).
Wickatunk, N.J. 11-76a.
Wickecheoke Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Wicked, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
Wicken, Cambs. 21-476d.
—, fen, Cambs. 19-257c.
Wickenburg, Count 25-869c.
Wickenburg, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Wickenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Wickenden, William 3-375a.
Wickener (painter) 20-513d.
Wickern, Johann H. 15-616a.
Wickersham, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Wickersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wickes, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-786a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Wicket (cricket) 7-437b; 7-438b.
Wickford, Ess. 16-942 (F-G2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Junction, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
Wickham, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
—(West), Kent. 16-942 (D3).
—(East), Lond. 16-938 (F3).
—, Newcastle, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, mansion, Ess. 9-786a.
Wickhambrook, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Wickham Heights, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151c.
—Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wickhoff, Franz 23-474d.
Wicklap 14-482a.
Wicklife, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
WICKLOW, Ire. 28-619d; 14-744 (F4); geology 28-619b; oyster fishery 26-426a.
WICKLOW, Co., Ire. 28-618d; 14-744 (E4); geology 14-744d; gold workings (1796) 14-750b; rebellion (1580) 14-776a; Palaeolithic 14-760d.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (F4); 28-619d.
WICKRAM, JORG (or Georg) 28-619d; 11-788d.
Wicks, Frederick 27-543d; 19-558b.
— (nickname): *see* Ker, John.
Wicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Wicks composing machine 27-546a; 19-558b.
Wicksteed, J. H. 25-1012a; testing machine 25-1010b.
—, Richard 3-551c.
Wickwar, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 5-600d.
Wickwas, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Wick Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Wiclif, John: *see* Wycliffe.
Wicomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 24-80a.
— Church, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (H-I4).
Wicomico, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Wic-reeve 16-958b.
Wicstrin, dist., Yorks.
Widare, riv., Ger. 27-2a.
Widdale Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Widdershins 17-308b.
Widderstein, mt., Aus. 28-242 (I2).
Widdin, Bulg.: *see* Vidin.
WIDDRINGTON, BARONS 28-620a.
—, Roger: *see* Preston, Thomas.
Widdrington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792b.
Widdringtonia 5-595b; 20-553b; 6-924b; ovule 12-761a.
— whytei: *see* Mlanje cedar.
Wide (cricket) 7-438d.
Wideawake (bird): *see* Sooty tern.
Widecombe in the Moor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wide Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Wideford, hill, Scot. 22-48d.
Widemarsh, Hereford. 13-555b.
Widewater, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Wide, Wide World, The (Susan Warner) 1-836c.
Widford, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Widgeon (bird): *see* Wigeon.
"Widgeon" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Widin, Bulg.: *see* Vidin.
Widmanstadt, Johann Albrech 7-100d.
Widmanstätten figures 18-263d.
Widmer, Leonhard 26-264c.
WIDNES, Lancs. 28-620b; 16-139 (B3); 18-174c; bridge 4-544d, 23-851c.
Widnoon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Wido (archbp. of Milan) 19-649d; 21-609b.
WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE 28-620c; 19-82d.
Widow 8-331d; 7-878a; arms borne by 13-314a.
— (heartsette) 13-134d.
— (poker) 21-901a.
— bird 28-439d; distribution 28-439c, 23-260d, 20-152b.
— burning: *see* Suttee.
Widowfield, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Widow's quarantine 22-709d.
Widsith (old English poem) 9-608a; 19-556d; Suebi 26-21a, 20-15a.
Width-factor (in dynamo) 8-770a.
WIDUKIND (Saxon historian) 28-620c; 6-451c.
WIDUKIND or Wittekind (Saxon leader) 28-621a; 24-267c.
Wiedert, Johann Emil (physicist) 17-391b; 8-805c.
Wieck, Clara: *see* Schumann, Madame Clara.
— Friedrich 24-383d.
Wied, Frederick, count of 13-366c.
Wied, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 11-856 (hist. map).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieda slates 8-125d (table).
Wiedemann, Alfred 9-79d; 28-621c.
—, Eilhard Ernst Gustav 28-621c; 6-887c.
—, **GUSTAV HEINRICH 28-621b.**
Wiedemann effect 17-341d.
Wiederkom 8-584a.
Wiedhafen, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B3); 19-929b; 11-773b.
Wiedlisbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wiegand, Th. 22-316c; 18-443c; 8-208a.
Wiegenlied 3-767b.
Wiehe, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wiehengebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556b.
Wiehl, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieland: *see* Wayland the Smith.
—, **CHRISTOPH MARTIN 28-621c; 11-782c; 11-791c; Reinhold 23-56d; Richardson 23-302b; satire 24-229c.**
—, G. R. (botanist) 20-545d.
—, H. (chemist) 11-299d.
Wielandia (bot.) 9-893c.
WIELICZKA, Aus. 28-622c; 3-4 (G2); salt mines 28-622c, 9-911d, 24-88c.
Wielki Staw, lake, Aus. 25-451b.
Wieloglowski, Valerius 21-928c.
WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSANDER 28-622c.
Wielowiejski, H. von 6-669a.
Wielun, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-642c; edict of (1424) 21-908d.
Wien, M. 25-451a; 26-541a.
Wien, Aus. 13-155d; 6-890a.
Wien, Aus.: *see* Vienna.
—, riv., Aus. 3-1b; 28-52c.
"Wien" (battleship) 24-904d.
Wienbarg, Ludolf 11-794d.
Wienecke (medallist) 18-2c.
Wiener, Charles 18-2c.
—, H. 17-964c.
—, Jacques 18-2c; 18-1b.
—, Leopold 18-2c.
—, Otto H. 18-616a.
Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung 19-579d.
Wiener Becken, plain, Aus. 2-19d.
WIENER-NEUSTADT, Aus. 28-622d; 3-4 (D3); 7-849c; battle (1246) 28-623a.
Wiener Ventil 27-875c.
—Wald, mts., Aus. 3-1b; 28-50b.
Wieng Chan, Siam: *see* Vien Tiane.
WIENIAWSKI, HENRI 28-623a.
—, Joseph 28-623a.
"Wien Nierlansch" 19-266c.
Wien's law (physics) 22-787b.
WIEPRECHT, WILHELM Friedrich 28-623b; 4-182c; 3-615d.
Wieprz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3); 21-930a; 25-46d.
Wier, John: *see* Weier, Johann.
Wier, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Wierden, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wieringen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, isl., Holl. 13-592c; 28-1049b.
Wieringerwaard, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Wierix, Jan 18-424d.
Wiers, The, N.H. 16-52d.
Wierus (physician): *see* Weier, Johann.
Wies, Aus. 25-1059b.
Wiesbach-horn, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Wiesbachhorn.
WIESBADEN, Ger. 28-623c; 11-808 (III. m8); court theatre 25-733c; housing 13-826c; mineral waters 18-519d.
Wiesdale, Scot. 24-853d.
Wiese, Ludwig 6-460c.
Wiesen, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
Wiesock, riv., Ger. 12-4a.
Wieselburg, Hung.: *see* Moson.
Wieselgren, Per (Peter) 26-219a; 26-192c.
Wiesen, Switz. 28-242 (H3).
Wiesenberg, Aus. 18-817b.
Wiesent, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 10-640c.
Wiesenbach, Aus. 11-761b.
—, Ger.: battle (1849) 11-61d; battle (1866) 24-714c.
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Wiesenthal.
Wiesloch, Ger.: battle (1622) 26-853b; 17-599d.
Wiesner, Julius 19-487d; 22-478b.
Wietor, Hieronymus 21-923d.
Wife 14-1b; arms borne by 13-314a. *See also* Husband and wife, law relating to.
— beating 7-190c; 15-859b.
Wiffen, Benjamin Barron 16-554a.
WIG 28-624a; 7-241d; Egyptide 28-624a; judicial 23-410d.
— (sealskin) 11-352d.
Wigan, Horace 19-89b.
—, James Lindsay, baron: *see* Crawford, 24th earl of.
Wigan c. Strange 19-939b.
WIGAN, Lancs. 28-625a; 16-139 (C2); 4-584 (B4).
Wigan (cloth) 7-277c.
Wigandia 13-757d.
WIGEON 28-625d.
Wigeon, Eng. Eng.: battle (851) 1-292a.
Wiggen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wiggenhall St Germain's, Norf. 19-746b.
Wigger, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 17-36d.
Wiggern, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS 28-625a.
—, Thomas 8-455d.
Wiggins, Joseph 21-948d; 25-17a.
—(physiologist) 27-941d.
Wiggins, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Wigginton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL 28-626b.
Wigglesworth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Wiggle-waggle 20-780b.
Wigham, J. R. 16-636c.
Wigham, beacon light 16-643a.
Wighill, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
WIGHT, ISLE OF, Hants. 28-626c; 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 9-417c; beaches 3-562a; Ceadwalla of Wessex 28-534d; conquest (530) 28-534b; geology 3-207a, 3-433a, 3-714b, 20-81c; government 4-590b, 12-904c; rural deanery 12-904a.
Wightman, Edward 27-594d; 3-372c.
Wightwick, Richard 20-411a.
Wiginganiere, Eng. 8-990a.
Wiglaf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 3-758c.
Wigmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357a; castle 13-357c; siege (921) 13-356d.
Wigo (Wig) 2-183d.
Wigram, George Vicesimus 6-832a.
Wigston Magna, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394b.
Wigtie 28-494b.
Wigton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Wigtown, Archibald Douglas, earl of: *see* Douglas.
—, Sir Malcolm Fleming, earl 28-629b.
WIGTOWN, Scot. 28-627d; 24-412 (D5); 28-628c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
WIGTOWNSHIRE, co., Scot. 28-628a; 24-412 (D5); 24-419b.
Wig-tree: *see* Smoke-tree.
Wigwam, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
WIGWAM (dwelling) 28-629d.
Wi-heung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Wihtgaraburh, I. of W. 5-337c.
WIHTRED (king of Kent) 28-629d; 15-735d.
Wijde, bay, Arct.: *see* Wyde.
Wijh, El, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 23-217b.
Wijnkoopers, bay, Java 15-284 (A-B2); 15-289d.
Wi-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D6); 22-921a; trade 15-910a.
Wik, Ger. 15-787c.
Wike, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Wikel, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
Wiklund, K. B. 16-205d.
Wil, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 24-3d.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorf, U. von 26-991c; 26-762a.
Wilawana, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Wilbarger Co., Tex. 26-690 (I11-2).
Wilber, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
WILBERFORCE, ROBERT Isaac 28-630a.
—, **SAMUEL 28-630a; 7-66a; 24-501c.**
—, **WILLIAM 28-631a; 25-56b.**
Wilberforce, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, isl., Nig. 19-678 (B-C5).
—, university, O. 20-29b.
Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Wilbrand (of Oldenburg) 24-657c.
WILBRANDT, ADOLF 28-631d; 11-798b.
Wilbrod, St: *see* Willibrord, St.
Wilbur, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.J.: *see* Trenton.
—, N.Y. 15-821a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Wilburites 11-227d.
Wilburton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wilburton, Okla. 20-58 (F3); 20-58d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
WILBYE, JOHN 28-632a; 19-828a.
Wilcannia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2); 19-539b.
Wilcke, Johann Karl 9-181c.
Wilcot, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Wilcox, Ark. 13-92b.
Wilcox, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Wilcox and Gibbs sewing machine 24-745a.
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
—group 18-599d.
—Rebellion (1889) 13-92a.
Wilczek, Count 11-37c.
Wilczek, isl., Arct.O. 11-37c.
—Land, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 21-947d.
Wilczinski, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
Wild, C. H. 4-540d.
—, H. 17-355b; 8-814a; inclinometer 14-355c; magnetometer 17-388a; thermometer, meteorological 18-273d.
—, John 22-264d.
—, **JONATHAN 28-632a.**
Wild Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—Animals in Captivity Protection Act (1900) 7-523b.
— ass (Africa) 13-713c.
Wild ass (Asia) 13-713b.
WILDBAD, Ger. 28-632b; 11-808 (B4); 18-518d.
—Gastein, Aus. 11-504c; 24-105a.
Wild barley 12-376d.
— basil 16-4d.
— Beast (astron.): *see* Lupus.
Wild Birds Protection Acts (1880-1904) 7-523c.
— boar (European) 4-94d; 26-236c; Egypt 9-24c; hair 26-236c, 17-531c.
— boar (Indian) 4-94d; 26-236d, Formosa 10-669d; ivory 15-92c, 15-93d; longevity 16-976a; Turkestan 27-420d.
— Boar Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-105a.
— Boar of the Ardennes: *see* La Marck, William de.
— boy of Lithuania 6-850c.
— boy, Peter the: *see under* Peter.
—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—cabbage 4-914c.
Wildcat, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Wildcat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wild Cat, mts., Neb. 19-323c.
Wild cat (Africa) 5-488a (Pinnat I., II.).
— cat (Australia): *see* Dasyure.
— cat (Europe) 5-488d; 11-349a; 5-488a.
Wildcat Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wild Cat Caves, Ia. 19-677c.
—Cat Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Wildcat Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Wild-cat well 21-319a.
Wild chamomile 5-827a.
— cherry: *see* Bird cherry.
— conveyor 7-59a.
— dog (Asia): *see* Dhole.
— dog (Australia): *see* Dingo.
— dog (S. Africa): *see* Long-eared fox.
— duck 8-630c; 14-28a.
Wild duck (Ibsen) 14-225d.
Wilde, A. T. 4-24c.
—, baron: *see* Truro.
—, Henry 7-107d.
—, James Plaisted, Baron Penzance: *see* Penzance.
—, **OSCAR O'F. WILLS 28-632c; 8-534a; 9-644d.**
—, Richard Henry 1-835c.
—, Sir William R. Wills 14-756d; 7-377d; 8-794c.
— (inventor) 9-238d.
Wilde, Colo. 8-722 (H4).
—, Adler, riv., Aus.: *see* Adler, Wilde.
Wildebald 24-657c.
Wildebeest: *see* Gnu.
Wildegg, Switz. 18-520a.
—, castle, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Wildo Kogel, mt., Aus. 12-145c.
Wildell, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
WILDENBRUCH, ERNST von 28-633b; 11-798d.
Wildenbruch, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wildenschwert, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Wilder, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
—, Vt. 6-958b.
—, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Wilderness, forest, Va. 28-633b.
—, road, Ky. 15-745d.
WILDERNESS, battles and campaign of 28-633b: *see also* Chancellorsville *and* Cold Harbour.
Wilderspool, Lancs. 28-332b.
— House, Lancs. 5-545
Wildervank, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Wilde Weisseritz, stream, Ger. 28-125c.
Wild fennel: *see* Bitter fennel.
— fire: *see* Greek fire.
— fire (folk-lore): *see* Need-fire.
— flysch (geol.) 10-587b; 20-61d.
—Fowl, bay, Mich. 13-372 (G6).
— fowl (zool.) 24-993a
— goat 12-161d.
—Goose, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Wildhaus, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 24-1044a.
Wild hog: *see* Wild boar.
Wildhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
Wild Horse, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Horse, lake, Mont. 14-276 (E3).

Wild Horse, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—horse (zool.) 21-930d.
—Horse Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—Horse Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—Horse Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—hyacinth : *see* Bluebell.
Wildie (chemist) 1-908a.
Wildie, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Wild jasmine (U.S.) : *see* Carolina jasmine.
—Kamchik, riv., Bulg. : *see* Kamchik, Deli.
—lemon 16-415a.
WILDMAN, SIR JOHN 28-640b.
Wild mango oil : *see* Dika oil.
—marjoram 17-727a.
—mercury 10-771c.
Wildmore Fen, dist., Eng. 10-257c.
Wild oat 19-938a ; spikelet 19-938b (fig.).
Wildomar, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Wildonerberge, mt., Aus. 12-395d.
Wild ox 11-102c.
—Para (rubber) 23-796c.
—pigeon : *see* Passenger pigeon.
Wildpoldsried, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Wild Rice, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—Rice, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—Rice, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—Rose, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—rubber 23-797a.
Wildsee, lake, Ger. 28-632c.
Wild's grab dredger 8-567c.
Wild silk 10-310c ; 10-312b.
Wildspitz, mt., Switz. 28-1047d.
Wildspitze, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 26-1010c ; 1-749a.
Wild strawberry 25-1005b (fig.).
Wildstrubel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C-D4) ; 1-744b.
Wildsville, La. 17-54 (C2).
Wild swan (bird) : *see* Whooper swan.
" Wild Swan " (sloop) 24-913d.
Wildungen, Alt., Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Nieder, Ger. 11-808 (B3) ; 28-252d ; 18-519b.
Wild Was, tribe : *see* Wa.
—wilge-boom 27-189a.
Wildwood, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
WILES, IRVING RAMSAY 28-640c.
Wiley, Calvin Henderson 19-774d.
—, H. W. 1-225b.
Wiley, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— university, Tex. 17-772d.
Wileyville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wilfarth (botanist) 1-403b.
Wilfley bumping table 20-240b.
Wilford, Suff. 26-29b.
Wilfred the Hairy (count of Barcelona) 25-541d ; 25-571a.
WILFRID (archbp. of York) 28-640d ; 28-928b ; 11-234c ; churches built 2-401b ; deposition 8-856c ; in Sussex 26-168b, 26-166b.
—II. (archbp. of York) 28-928b ; 13-460a.
Wilful murder : *see* Murder.
Wilga, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (16-7) ; 27-830b.
Wilgus, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Wilhelm : *see* William.
—, Gustav Adolf 14-628a.
—, Karl 7-401c.
—, Meister : *see* Meister Wilhelm.
WILHELMINA (margravine of Baireuth) 28-641b ; 11-52d.
WILHELMINA (queen of the Netherlands) 28-641b ; 13-605c ; 15-865a.
Wilhelmina, mt., D.N.G. 19-487 (C3) ; 19-487b.
Wilhelminasoord, Holl. 27-838a.
Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre (Goethe) 12-185a.
Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre (Goethe) 12-186c.
Wilhelmsbad, spa, Ger. 2-722b.
Wilhelmsbrück, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Wilhelmsburg, fort, Ger. 27-567c.
—, isl., Ger. 9-161c.
Wilhelmsfeste, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4).
Wilhelmshall, Ger. 23-767a.
WILHELMSHAVEN, Ger. 28-641d ; 11-808 (B2) ; dockyard 9-386b ; observatory 19-957d.
Wilhelmstadt, Spandau, Ger. 3-738 (map).
—, Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a.
Wilhelmstal, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773d.
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin 3-786a.
Wilhelm Tell (Schiller) 24-325d.
Wilibald, St 13-212a ; 9-132b.
Wilibaldsburg, Ger. 9-133b.
Wilis, mt., Java 15-286a.
Will-will 13-85d ; 11-257c.
Wilke, Christian Gottlob 3-538d.
—, Rudolf 5-334d.
WILKES, CHARLES 28-642a ; 21-964a ; 26-347d.
—, **JOHN 28-642c ; 9-548b ; 28-930c ; Hogarth 13-568d ; Horne Tooke 27-13a.**
WILKES-BARRE, Pa. 28-643d ; 21-106 (L3).
Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Wilkes case 9-548b.
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (G-F) ; 21-964b.
Wilkeson, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Wilkesville, O. 22-26 (F5).
WILKIE, SIR DAVID 28-644b ; 9-806a.
Wilkin Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Wilkins, Bishop 21-181c.
—, **SIR CHARLES 28-645d.**
—, David 7-620c ; 13-531b.
—, **GEORGE 28-646a ; 24-781d.**
—, **JOHN 28-646b ; 26-745a ; 25-376c ; on aviation 1-256c.**
—, **MARY ELEANOR 28-646c.**
—, William (architect) 2-427c.
—, William (statesman) 28-646d.
Wilkins, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
WILKINSBURG, Pa. 28-646d ; 21-106 (E7).
WILKINSON, JAMES 28-646d ; 18-619a.
—, **JAMES JOHN GARTH 28-647c.**
—, Jemima 21-116b.
—, **JOHN** (iron-master) 28-647d ; 4-542a.
—, **SIR JOHN GARDNER 28-648a ; 10-485b.**
—, Spencer 19-557c.
—, **TATE 28-648b.**
Wilkinson, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Wilkinsonville, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Wilkinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Wilkowiazki, Russ. 21-929 (D1) ; 26-173b.
Wilks, Robert 10-186c ; 6-351b.
Wilks, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Will, C. W. 12-722b ; 19-717a.
—, Heinrich 6-65a.
WILL (philos.) 28-648c ; 22-600b ; Cousin 7-332c ; Descartes 8-147a, 8-88a ; Epictetus 9-685a ; Erigena 9-744b ; Fichte and Schelling 24-376a, 10-316b ; Green, T. H. 12-535d ; Hartmann 13-36b ; Malebranche 5-420b ; Maudsley 17-799c, 18-252a ; Occasionalist doctrine 11-913b ; Paulsen 18-236b, 20-963d ; Renouvier 23-102b ; Schopenhauer 18-232b, 24-748b ; Spinoza 5-425c ; Wundt 18-240d. *See also* Volition.
—, *Freedom of the* 28-648d ; 22-600b ; 9-837c ; Calvin's controversies 5-74c ; Crusius 7-552c ; Descartes 5-417a ; Edwards, Jonathan 9-4d ; Epicurean doctrine 26-752a, 9-685a ; Fichte 9-839d ; Hebrew religion 13-184b, 25-138a ; Hutcheson 14-11b ; idealist and pragmatic interpretations compared 14-285d ; Jesuit system 23-490d ; Kantian doctrine 9-839b, 10-28a, 14-670d ; Malebranche 5-420b ; Melanchthon 18-89b ; Origen 28-775c, 29-272d ; Pelagius 21-64a ; Spinoza 5-425c ; voluntarism 18-240b, 9-41b ; Wisdom literature 28-751b ; Wycliffe 28-867d. *See also* Determinism.
WILL (Testament) 28-654c ; 1-946b ; accumulations 1-125d ; administration 1-194c, 22-404a ; attestation clause 2-882a ; conveyance of 7-52a ; domicile as affecting 8-400d ; Egyptian (ancient) 9-46b ; election, doctrine of 9-172b ; Greek law 12-503b ; Hindu law 14-439b ; intent 14-683c ; international rules concerning 28-657d ; intoxicated person 14-509a ; lapse 16-207d ; legacy in 16-372d ; *lex loci rei sitae* 15-805a ; Mahommedan law 14-444b ; personalty 21-256b ; probate of 22-404b ; public records 22-964a ; residue of estate 23-183b ; Roman law 28-654c, 23-574c ; witnesses, number of 28-760b.
Willa, W. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Willacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Willamette, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, falls, Oreg. 20-250b.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3-C2) ; Horne Tooke 27-13a.
—, val., Oreg. 20-242c.
Willamina, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Willan, Robert 18-54c.
Willand, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Willandra Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Willanow, palace, Russ. 28-315a.
Willans, P. 25-830d ; 28-839a.
Willapa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, bay, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3) ; 28-353d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Willara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Willard, Archibald M. 17-678c.
—, Emma 27-319a.
—, **FRANCES ELIZABETH 28-655b ; 28-580b.**
Willard, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6)
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Willaston, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-461d (VI. C3).
—, Ches. (Wirral) 16-139 (A3)
Willaumez, penin., N.G. 19-487 (F2) ; 19-532c.
Willbrook, Ire. 14-744 (D6).
Will Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2) ; 14-306a.
Willcocks, Sir James 1-362c ; 2-728c.
—, Sir W. 14-850a ; 25-465b ; 27-465a.
Willcox, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Willebrieke 11-846b.
Willebroeck, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Willeford, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Willehad (bp. of Bremen) 9-444b ; 4-494b.
Willehalm (von Eschenbach) 12-593c.
Willem, V. 2-233d.
Willem I., fortress, Java 15-290b.
Willemer, Marianne von 12-186c.
WILLEMITE 28-658c.
WILLEMSTAD, SAINT JOSEPH Maria 28-658c ; 20-507b.
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS 28-658c ; 10-495b.**
—of Hasselt 21-838c.
Willemsoord, Holl. 27-838b.
Willemstad, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
—, W.I. 28-544 (D4) ; 7-636a.
Willemsvaart, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Willen, the Minstrel 8-719d.
Willenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 25-758c.
Willersley, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
Willer's Peak, mt., Russ. As. 1-758d.
Willesborough, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 2-732a.
WILLESDEN, Mdx. 28-658d ; 16-938 (A2) ; 16-942 (D2).
Willesden Junction, London 16-938 (A2).
Willesden paper 23-705a.
Willesley, Derby. 8-72b.
Willet (bird) 24-141b ; 12-552d.
Willett, Marinus 15-475c ; 23-685a.
Willett, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
WILLETT, RALPH ADOLPHE 28-659a ; 5-333d.
Willette, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Willett's, pt., N.Y. 19-611b.
Willey, Arthur 19-280c ; 7-593d
Willey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Willey (machine) 28-809d.
Willford, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Willia 14-141b ; 14-151d.
WILLIAM (name) 28-659b.
—(de Champlitte, of Achaea) 12-464b ; 1-141a ; 22-343a ; 20-921d.
—(de Villehardouin, of Achaea) 12-464c ; 18-360a ; 17-432a ; 25-613c.
—(de Albemarle) : *see* William (of Blois, English prince).
—(Taillefer, count of Angoulême) 2-42a.
—(of Hauteville, duke of Apulia) 15-31a ; 23-453c.
—(Braccde-Fer, of Hauteville, count of Apulia) 23-400c ; 2-236a ; 27-1008a.
—I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 3-494 ; 1-15c.
—II. IV. and V. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 21-898c ; 27-321b.
—(the Fat, of Aquitaine) 11-615d.
—IX. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 21-898c ; 28-661d ; 7-530b ; Albigenses 1-505d ; relations with French kings 21-378c, 17-35c ; Toulouse 27-101a, 1-733a ; as troubadour 27-309a, 22-496b, 20-169a.
—X. (of Aquitaine) 21-898c ; 2-252d.
—(Austrian archduke) 5-923a ; 12-790a.
—(counts of Auvergne) 3-494 ; 7-850d : *see also* William of Aquitaine.
—III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c.
—IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d ; 4-128a ; 28-858a ; 3-53d.
—V. (of Bavaria) 3-548a.
—II. (of Bavaria-Straubing) 3-547a.
—(of Boulogne) : *see* William (of Mortain, English prince).
—I. (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
—dukes of Cleves, Jülich and Gelderland) 11-556c ; 15-550a ; 15-8-59.
—**(OF ST CALAIS**, bp. of Durham) 28-676d ; 26-100c ; 7-834d.
WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror, of England) 28-659b ; 9-473d ; 19-1492 ; 19-752d ; church policy 16-170a, 12-571b ; Conquest 9-473d, 13-59c, 3-534b, 3-555d ; crown 7-517a ; Scotland 24-432b ; see 24-540a.
—**II.** (Rufus, of England) 28-661a ; 9-476d ; 2-314 ; 5-341d ; Normandy 19-750b ; Scotland 24-432c.
—**III.** (of England) 28-662c ; 17-816c ; 2-65b ; 5-947c ; Arlington 2-558d ; Bentinck 22-119a ; Burnet 4-852b ; Danby 16-366d ; Dutch Wars 8-733b, 17-145a ; England 19-542a, 2-65c, 4-919b, 2-612d ; Grand Alliance War 12-342b, 25-867d, 19-341b, 19-160a ; Holland 13-600c, 13-601c ; Ireland 14-779a, 20-160c, 2-849c ; Ken 15-726c ; Marlborough 17-738a ; Penn 21-102c ; Scotland 24-453b, 24-462d, 4-473c, 23-45b ; duke of Shrewsbury 24-1016c ; Sidney 23-687d.
—**IV.** (of Great Britain) 28-664c ; 9-557c ; 12-587c ; 19-353b ; (Lord High) Admiral 22-269a, 1-198a ; civil list 6-411d ; Dorothy Jordan 15-509a ; Royal Yacht Squadron 28-891a.
—(English prince, 17th cent.) 12-128d ; 2-65c ; 2-66a ; 4-852a.
—(of Blois and Aumale, English prince) 1-492a.
—(Æthelling, English prince) 12-502d ; 9-479c.
—(of Hatfield, English prince) 28-975a.
—(of Mortain, English prince) 18-875a ; 25-882a ; 23-324b ; 16-141a.
—(**OF VALENCE**, English prince) 28-677c ; 21-78d ; 24-489c ; 11-390a.
—(of Windsor, English prince) 28-925c.
—(count of Eu) 19-750a.
—(duke of Gascony) 11-495a.
—(bps. of Geneva) 11-589d.
WILLIAM (German king) 28-676d ; 11-844b ; 14-580a ; 11-48c ; Holland 13-607c, 11-235a, 7-954c.
—(Fitznigel : baron of Halton) 5-884c ; 6-91d.
—II. (landgrave of Hesse, 15th cent.) 13-410c.
WILLIAM IV. (landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 28-672a ; 13-410d ; 5-458b ; 19-954b.
William V.-VIII. (landgraves of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d ; *see also* Hesse-Cassel, landgraves.
—I. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411a ; 1-450c ; 13-52c ; 23-758c.
—II. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411b.
—I. (of Holland) : *see* William, (German king).
—III. (of Holland) 13-608b.
—IV. (of Holland) 13-608c ; 4-337a ; 21-390a ; 1-393c.
—V. (of Holland) 13-608c ; 16-390c ; 8-921b.
—VI. (of Holland) 13-608d.
—(archbishop of Mainz, son of Otto I., emperor) 20-373c.
—(of Massa) 7-200d.
—III. (Longsword, of Montferrat) 18-780c ; 2-558a ; 3-247b ; 7-549b.
—VIII. (of Montpellier) 27-756a.
WILLIAM I. (of the Netherlands) 28-669b ; 13-604c ; 3-675c ; 17-145b ; French Revolutionary Wars 11-181b.
—II. (of the Netherlands) 28-670a ; 13-604d ; 3-676c ; Waterloo Campaign 28-372c, 13-604e.
—III. (of the Netherlands) 28-670c ; 13-604d.
—IV. (count of Nevers) 6-419b.
—(**LE CLITO**, of Normandy) 28-675b ; 2-56d ; 9-479c ; 19-750b.
—(Longsword, of Normandy) 19-749d ; 16-813a ; 17-35a ; 15-553a.
—(the Bastard, of Normandy) : *see* William I. (the Conqueror, king of England).
—(of Orange, French hero) 11-112c ; 20-146a ; 5-846a.
—(of Orange, titular king of Arles) 22-504d ; 2-558a.
WILLIAM I. (the Silent, of Orange) 28-672b ; 15-283b ; 4-686c ; 14-816c ; army 2-599b ; D. V. Coornhert 7-92c ; palace in Brussels 4-692d ; War of Independence 13-596a, 19-417b, 13-609c.
—**II.** (of Orange) 28-674d ; 13-599d ; 17-826c ; 13-610a.
—**III.** (of Orange) : *see* William III. (king of England).
—**IV.** (of Orange) 28-146c ; 13-603a ; 11-235c ; 11-740a.
—**V.** (of Orange) 13-603b.
—**VI. and VII.** (of Orange) : *see* William I. and II. (of the Netherlands).
—(of Osterland) 11-59d.
WILLIAM I. (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-665d ; 22-527b ; 25-137a ; Baden revolution 9-187a ; Bismarck 4-6a ; foreign relations 9-942d, 9-945c, 10-895b ; Hohenzollern 13-576c ; Moltke 2-607d, 25-754a, 18-678d ; monuments 15-959d, 3-787a ; regency (1858) 11-869d ; war of 1866 24-710a ; war of 1870-71 11-6d, 20-290c, 18-313b.
—**II.** (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-667a ; 11-899a ; 22-528a ; 28-893c ; Bülow 4-793c ; Jameson raid 27-201b.
—(archbp. of Reims) 21-378d ; 23-54d.
—(of Brandenburg, archbp. of Riga) 21-910a.
WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scotland) 28-665b ; 9-484b ; 9-485b ; 24-433d.
—(Fitz Duncan, Scottish prince) 4-181c.
WILLIAM I. (the Bad, of Sicily) 28-671a ; 25-34a ; 20-559a.
—**II.** (the Good, of Sicily) 28-671b ; 3-53c ; 13-282b ; Eastern empire 23-516a, 17-292c, 1-976b.
—III. (of Sicily) 26-395a ; 19-183a.
—III. (of Thuringia) 26-902b ; 24-269d ; 11-60b.
—(of Tripoli) 22-95a.
—(bp. of Utrecht, d. 1058) 13-606d ; 21-608a.
—(of Weimar, 17th cent.) 3-801b.
WILLIAM I. (of Württemberg) 28-671c ; 28-858d ; 11-864c.
—II. (of Württemberg) 28-859b.
—(of Apulia, writer) 6-452a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

—William (of Auvergne, writer) 24-353c; 2-281b.
—(Belet) 17-162a.
—(of Bergadan) . see Guillem.
—(de Breos) 4-770b.
—(of Brescia) 27-751d.
—(THE BRETON, chronicler) 28-675b.
—(de Burgo) 16-695a.
—(the Carpenter, crusader) 7-527a.
—(de Cervera): see Guillem.
—(de Chambre) 2-922b.
—(of Champeaux) 24-350a, 27-751d; 1-40b.
—(of Chartres) 26-594c.
—(de Chateauneuf) 24-15a.
—(of Cloudesley) 6-509c.
—(of Conches) 24-350d; 6-452b, 15-449d.
—(of Corbell) 19-479d.
—(du Crao) 24-14d.
—(archdeacon of Durham) 20-411d.
—(the Englishman, architect) 2-403a, 5-210b
—(the Englishman, bp.) 1-171a.
—(de Etchingham) 26-167c.
—(Fitzansculf) 8-638b.
—(des Forts) 2-921a.
—(de Hoo, bp.) 23-429c.
—(of Innsbruck) 5-126d.
—(of Jumièges) 19-749d; 3-743d; 20-188b.
—(bp. of London) 16-958d.
—(de Lovetot) 24-823d.
—(de Luda) 9-302d.
—(OF MALMESBURY) 23-675c; 21-609a; 2-32d; 26-238c; Erigena 9-742d.
—(of Marseilles): see Marcillat.
—(of Moerbeke) 6-452b, 27-184b; 22-418b.
—(de Molines) 18-682b; 16-141c.
—(de Montfichet) 23-544b.
—(OF NANGIS, chronicler) 28-676b; 27-987d.
—(of Nassington) 9-592c.
—(OF NEWBURGH, chronicler) 28-676c; 11-617a; 13-258c.
—(Pantulf) 28-517a.
—(of Paris, inquisitor) 26-597a.
—(of Paris, schoolman): see William (of Auvergne).
—(of Perth, St) 23-429b.
—(OF POITIERS, chronicler) 28-676c.
—(des Roches) 2-57c.
—(of Saint Benigne) 4-821b.
—(of Saint Thierry) 3-798a.
—(de Saliceto, surgeon) 18-47d.
—(of Selling): see Celling, William.
—(of Sens, architect) 2-399a; 2-403a; 5-210b.
—(of Shoreham) 9-610c; 3-895d.
—(of Shyreswood) 24-355a.
—(of Solagna) 20-10b.
—(trouvère, 12th cent.): see Adgar.
—(le Testu) 2-958a.
—(de Turitone) 27-63d.
—(de Trumpyngtone, abbot) 23-1012b.
—(of Tudela) 22-499a.
WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) 28-677a; 7-551a.
—(of Waddington) 2-34d; 9-610c; 17-592a.
—(de Waterville, abbot) 21-297b.
—(OF WYKEHAM, bp. of Winchester) 28-677d; 9-506a; 9-507a; 9-509b; foundations 20-410b, 12-904c; mitre 18-626 (Plate); tomb 28-681c (fig.).
—(archbp. of York) 28-928b; 1-919b; 22-64c.
William, cape, W.Af. 10-280d.
—, fort, India 4-982d; capture (1757) 6-533c.
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-88b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c.
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—(Order of) (Holland) 15-865a.
—(Order of) (Prussia) 15-864d.
—and Mary, college, Va. 28-131d; 14-480b.
—and Mary, fort., N.H. 22-133b.
—Foster and Co. Ltd.: steam tractor 18-926c.
—Henry, fort, N.Y. 11-748d; capture (1757) 26-938a.
—McKinley, ft., P.Is. 17-579a.
—M. Rice Institute, &c., Tex. 13-825d.
Williams, Archie P. 10-9d.
—, Edward 5-619c.
—, Eleazar 17-46b; 8-56a.
—, Ephraim 11-748d; 28-856a.
—, Sir E. Leader 17-550c.
—, Frederick G. 18-843c.
—, Gardner 8-161a.
—, Sir George 28-940d.
—, Greville 9-332b.
—, Gwendolen 24-507c.
—, H. S. 20-590b.
—, Col. James 1-844c.
—, Jesse 7-754a.
—, J. Lloyd 1-595a; 1-590c.
—, John (Am. divine) 7-924c.
—, JOHN (archbp. of York) 28-681d, 28-928c, 4-723a; 4-222d.
—, John (geologist) 28-150a.
—, JOHN (missionary) 28-682b; 20-438b.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 6-832a.
—, Lyon 18-630b.
—, L. White 24-676a.
—, Moses 5-648a, 3-553c.
—, Peter 5-77c; 5-356d.
—, Ralph Vaughan 25-412d.
—, Robert: see Robert ap Gwilym Ddu.
—, ROGER 28-682c; 23-252b; 7-265d.
—, ROWLAND 28-683b, 15-528a; 28-181c.
—, Thomas 3-521d; 1-821d.
—, W. C. (chemist) 2-129a.
—, W. E. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, William (poet) 5-648d; 5-77b; 14-195d.
—, SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, Bart. 28-683c; 15-683b; 21-241b.
—, Col. W. H. 27-561b.
—, C. Carwardine (1833) 23-225c.
Williams, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 12-348b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ga. 4-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-777 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—(North), canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
—(South), canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-591b.
—, college, Mass. 23-686a.
—, fort, Me. 22-120c.
—, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-740d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-851a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C5); 27-1025d.
—Bay, Wis. 28-740 (E6), 16-214a.
—Williamsboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Williamsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 8-554 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. 28-683d; 28-118 (F3); battle (1862) 1-820c; newspapers 19-568c.
—, bridge, N.Y. 19-595 (H1 & I3); 19-610 (D4); 4-537d; erection 24-280d.
—, dist., Mont. 4-839c.
—, port, N.Y. 4-688d.
—Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Williamsburgh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Williams Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—Co., O. 20-26 (A1).
—Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Williamsdale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Williamsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Williamsford, Tas. 28-964d.
Williams Grove, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Williamsite 24-676a.
Williams' Library, Lond. 16-556c.
Williams of Edwinsford, family of: see Drummond (of Edwinsford).
WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER William 28-684b; 9-808b; 6-49b.
—, F. J. 24-502c; 3-984b.
Williamson, John 28-684d.
—, SIR JOSEPH 28-684c.
—, Peter 22-179c.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM Crawford 28-684d, 10-636a; 23-764a.
Williamson v. Barbour 7-279b.
Williamson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. (Bradford co.): see Towanda.
—, Pa. (Franklin co.) 21-106 (G6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-336a.
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—School, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Williamsonia 20-547d (fig.).
—pecten 20-545d; 20-548b (fig.).
Williamsport, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Ky 15-740 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
WILLIAMSPORT (Lycoming co.), Pa. 28-685c, 21-106 (H5).
—, Pa. (Washington co.): see Monongahela.
—, Va. 28-560 (D2).
Williams River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—steel concrete pile 6-839b.
Williamston, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Williamstown, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. 28-685d; 17-852 (A1); 17-852a; 14-960a.
—, Pa. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Vict. 28-685d; 28-38 (D-E1); 18-90 (map); 19-960d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026d.
—, W.Va. 17-715d.
—Station, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
Williamsville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Me. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR Watkin, Bart. 28-686b.
Willibald (bp.) 21-607d; 28-290d; 4-306b.
Willibert (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Willibrock, canal, Belg. 4-691a.
WILLIBRORD (Wilbrord), St 28-686b; 27-825d; 11-234c; Alcuin's life of 1-529c; Echternach procession 8-639b; Emmerich monastery 9-542c; Ongendus 8-23d.
Williford, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Willigis (archbp. of Mainz) 11-852b; 13-273d; 1-188c.
Williman, Claudio 27-808c.
Willimansett, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 6-131b.
WILLIMANTIC, Conn. 28-686d; 6-952 (G3).
—, Me 17-41d (C3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Willing, Thomas 28-690d.
Willingdale Doe, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Willingdon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 8-828a.
Willingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); fruit-farming 11-264b; geology 5-97d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—(North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—(South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-714b.
Willingness to be damned (theol.) 13-685c.
Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Derby. 8-73a.
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3), 8-707d.
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—(East), Conn.: see East Willington.
—(South), Conn.: see South Willington.
—Mill, Northumb. 22-14d.
—Quay, Northumb. 9-412 (E2); 19-791c.
Willingtown, Del.: see Wilmington, Del.
William (Wilram, abbot) 11-784b; 11-780d.
Willis, Albert Sydney 13-92c.
—, Bailey 10-209a; 26-585c.
—, Browne 28-687c, 10-256c.
—, Sir George Harry Smith 9-121a.
—, Henry 20-263c.
—, John 18-629d; 24-1009a.
—, Nathaniel 19-567d.
—, NATHANIEL PARKER 28-686d; 1-835d.
—, Sir Richard 12-416d.
—, Robert 1-13a, 17-1000a; 17-1003b.
—, THOMAS 28-687b, 1-932b; 21-535b.
—, William 26-93c; 21-489c.
Willis, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—Islands, Austr. 2-960 (B3), 4-809b.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Willisau, Switz. 25-242 (E2); 12-964, 17-97a.
Willisburg, Ky 15-740 (C3).
Willison, J. S. 5-166b
Willis Pond, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Willis's floating lever 20-264b.
William Henry, Lond. 3-711b.
Williston, Emily Graves 8-833c.
—, Samuel 8-833c; 28-611d; 4-891b.
Williston, Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Willisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Williton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
Willits, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Willmanstrand, fort, Russ.: see Villmanstrand.
Willmar, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
WILLMORE, JAMES TIBbitts 28-687c.
WILLOBIE, HENRY 28-687c.
Willobie Lake, Ess. 28-687c; 24-784b; 25-490d.
Willock, Sir Henry 21-240a.
—(Willocks), JOHN 28-688a.
Willock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Willock (bird): see Guillemot.
Will of the summons (Scots law) 26-81a.
—o' the wisp 8-7c.
WILLOUGHBY (family) 28-688a; arms 13-318c (fig.); badge 13-316b (fig.).
—, G. D. 14-448a; 7-957b.
—, Henry: see Willobie, Henry.
—, Sir Hugh 28-688b; explorations 11-626b, 14-405d, 21-940b.
—, Hugh L. 10-9d.
—, Lord William 24-50c.
—(de Broke, barony) 27-1031d.
—(de Eresby; barony): see Ancaster and Kesteven, earls of; Lindsay, earls of.
—(de Eresby), Clementina Elizabeth, baroness 1-945b.
—(of Parham), Francis, 5th baron 3-381c; 12-676a; 2-126b.
Willoughby, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B1); 26-279d.
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—Beach, Va. 19-747b.
—on the Wolds, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Willoughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Willow, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Willow, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, Lake, Nebr. 19-780 (D1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (K4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
WILLOW 28-688c; 3-482a; arctic-alpine species 1-753a, 1-754a; bide-khecht manna 17-588c; bud-scales 28-328b; geological age 20-551a, 21-778c; longevity 16-975b.
Willowbank Bowling Club, Glasgow 4-346d.
Willowbar, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Willowbunch, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Willow calf 16-344d.
Willow City, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—fracture: see under Fracture.
—grouse 12-636d; 3-971c.
—Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—Grove, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
WILLOW-HERB 28-689d; 29-104d; 26-105b (fig.); New Zealand 21-782b; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
Willow Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Hill, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—Island, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Willowmore, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Willow oak 19-935a.
—partridge 5-148a.
Willowpoint, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Willowranch, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Willow River, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—Springs, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—Springs, Mo. 18-608 (E4-5).
—Street, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).
Willowton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Willow-tree Common, Wales: see Waun Helygen.
Willowvale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I9).
Willow-wren 28-844b, 18-435a.
Wills, Sir Alfred 18-938c, 1-748d.
—, Sir Charles 16-142c.
—, John 7-439d.
—, WILLIAM GORMAN 28-689d; 14-855d.
—, William John 4-835c; 2-961c.
Wills v. Adams 8-547a.
Wills, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E6); 17-827c.
—, mts., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1).
Wills Act (1837) 28-655d; appointment, powers of 2-225d; initials 14-569d.
—Act (1861) 28-655a; personal property regulated 14-704b.
Willsboro, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Wills Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Wills Creek.
Willsher, E. 7-440a; 7-440d.
Willshire, Sir Thomas 3-295d; 12-320a.
Willshire, O. 20-26 (A3).
Will's Neck, mt., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d.
Willson, Beckles 5-166a.
—, T. L. (chemist) 1-138d.
Wills, Percival & Company 3-336d.
Wills Point, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
Willstater, R. 22-698a.
Wills, Statute of 4-368c.
Willughbeia (bot.) 23-797c.
WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS 28-690a; 20-301a; 14-244d; 22-931d.
Willumsen, J. F. 20-516a.

Wilmanstrand, Swed.: battle (1741) 3-40b.
Wilmer, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Wilmerding, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 13-327c.
Wilmersum, Belg. 19-311 (plan).
Wilmette, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of 19-767a; 28-690d.
Wilmington, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 17-12d.
WILMINGTON, Del. 28-690b; 17-828 (H-11); 7-949c; granite 7-947b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 28-767d.
WILMINGTON, N.C. 28-690d; 19-172 (E3); cotton 7-267c.
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Va. 23-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Wilmont, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Wilmore, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Wilmot (family): *see* Rochester, earls of.
—, DAVID 28-691b.
—, Robert 8-519c; 28-455d. (seaman) 7-736b.
Wilmot, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Wilmoth, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Wilmot Proviso (1846) 28-691b; 27-701a; 6-811b.
Wilmsen, Hans: *see* Laurenberg, Johann.
Wilmslow, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
Wilne, Derby. 8-73a.
Wilno, Russ.: *see* Vilna.
Wilpert, G. 8-499b.
Wilpshire, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wilram: *see* Willram.
Wilsaetas (Wilsaetan), tribe 23-697c.
Wilsden, Yorks. 23-933 (B1).
Wilseder Berg, hill, Ger. 17-125c.
Wilsey, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Wilsing, J. 12-388d.
Wilsmore, N. 15-761d.
Wilsnack, Ger. 14-5a.
WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) 28-691c; 20-108d.
—, Alexander (astronomer) 8-491c; 18-279d; 26-86a.
—, Allan 23-266a.
—, Allan B. (inventor) 24-744d.
—, Sir Archdale 14-447d; 7-957c; 12-657d.
—, Sir Arthur Knyvet 3-770c.
—, Sir Charles Rivers 9-113d.
—, Rev. C. T. 27-560c; 28-46b.
—, Charles T. R. 2-368a; 2-864d; condensation 27-899b; electric leakage 6-865a, 6-870d; electroscope 9-240b; on rain 18-290b; radioactivity 22-801d.
—, Sir Charles William 9-124c; 12-252b; 7-879d.
—, SIR DANIEL 28-692a; 16-733d.
—, Daniel 10-879a.
—, E. A. (explorer) 21-966c; 5-771c.
—, Edgar 22-196d.
—, E. D. J. (journalist) 19-560b.
—, Edmund Beecher 9-329d; 23-118d; determination of sex 24-748b, 18-119c; unfertilized eggs 7-715d; nephridia 5-791b.
—, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, George 5-581c.
—, H. A. (physicist) 6-674c; 6-865b; 17-347b.
—, HENRY 28-692b.
—, Henry Bristowe 15-528a.
—, HORACE HAYMAN 28-692c; 14-625d.
—, H. V. (naturalist) 25-731d.
—, Ida Lewis 19-534d.
—, Jack: *see* Woroka.
—, James (journalist) 14-415c; 13-94c.
—, JAMES (lawyer) 28-693a.
—, James (naturalist) 28-694b; 20-108d.
—, JAMES (statesman) 28-693d; 17-257c.
WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 28-693b; 21-301c; 17-267b; 8-575b.
—, J. H. (chemist) 16-319d.
—, JOHN (Christopher North) 28-694a; 2-96b; on phrenology 21-536a, 21-540d.
—, John (divine) 14-12c; 7-255d.
—, JOHN (writer) 28-694a; 8-528c.
—, Margaret 24-452d; 28-628a; 28-926b.
—, RICHARD 28-695c; 20-477d.
—, ROBERT (actor) 28-695d.
—, Robert (writer) 28-695d; 8-558c.
—, SIR ROBERT THOMAS 28-695d; 9-106d; 21-92c.
—, THOMAS (bp.) 28-696d; 5-639d.
—, THOMAS (statesman) 28-696b; 7-470a; 26-26c; 6-22c.
—, Thomas & Co., Hull 13-870c.
—, Walter 7-931a.
—, W. E. (chemist) 19-956c; 16-661b.
—, William 27-609a.
—, Rev. William Carus 4-638a.
—, SIR W. J. ERASMUS 28-696d; 17-168b; 17-705a.
—, William Lyne 16-528a; 6-503a.
—, WOODROW 28-697a.
—, (explorer) 20-966b; 11-629b.
Wilson, *in re* (1893) 2-227a.
Wilson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A6).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tenn. 28-626 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, Bay, N.Z. 19-824 (A7).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Halik.
—, isls., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4)
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, mt., Cal. 19-959d; 28-569b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Act (U.S. 1890) 20-274c; 14-711d.
— and Gore (engineers) 28-940b.
—, Cliffs, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
+ Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
College, Bombay 4-184a.
Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
flesher 16-335c.
Wilson Fox, Dr 14-166b.
Wilson lens 28-394c.
— line (ships) 25-859b (table); 25-860a.
Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
Wilson's, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-37d; 26-439a.
Bluff, Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 1-819c; battle (1861) 25-741a, 18-661a.
Creek, riv., Vict. 12-352d.
petrel 21-315d.
snipe 14-422a; 17-851d.
Springs, Va. 16-527d.
theorem (math.) 19-851c.
Wilsonville 27-633d; 17-851d.
Wilson Stream, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—Tariff Act (1894) 28-426d; 27-728c; 14-358d.
Wilsontown, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Wilson v. Brett (1843) 3-220d.
— *v.* Fendall 13-362c.
Wilsonville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Wilster, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
Wilsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.
Wilsum, Ger. 13-588 (D2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wiltaburg: *see* Utrecht.
Wilt disease (cotton) 7-262c.
Wiltering, Northants. 19-770a.
Wilton, viscounts: *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Joseph 5-821c; 6-379c.
—, Marie: *see* Bancroft, Lady.
—, Thomas Egerton, earl of 12-592a.
Wilton, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Hawick, Scot. 13-94c.
—, Hereford 13-357c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
WILTON, Wilts. 28-697b; 9-420 (III. D4); battle (871) 9-469b, 1-582c; Sidney, Sir Philip 25-43d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, abbey, Wilts. 24-540b.
—, castle, Hereford. 23-741b.
—, house, Wilts. 28-697b; architecture 2-419b, 2-420d.
— carpet 5-395c; 28-447d; 3-68d.
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Wiltondale, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Wilton Junction, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Park, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
— South, Conn.: *see* South Wilton.
Wilts and Berks, canal, Eng. 9-420 (III. C4); 26-724c.
Wiltshire (earldom of) 8-796a.
—, Henry Stafford, earl of 25-756b; 4-727b.
—, James Butler, earl of 20-295c; 9-516d (roll); 4-880a; Ireland 14-773b.
—, John Stafford, earl of 25-756b.
—, Thomas Boleyn, earl of 20-295c; 9-531a; 8-297c; embassy to Rome (1530) 7-375c.
—, William Paulet, earl of: *see* Winchester, 1st marquess of.
—, William Scrope, earl of 24-484d; 17-538a.
WILTSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-698a; 9-420 (III. D4); 9-469c; 4-590a; barrows 2-349c; cunnard area 11-261b; small holdings 1-702c.
— cheese 7-749d.
Wiltwyck, N.Y.: *see* Kingston.
Wiltz, Luxem. 3-668 (G4).
—, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Wiltz (Ljutitz), tribe 21-902a; 5-892c; 25-229c.
Wilui, riv., Russ.As. 11-470d; 27-1063c.
Wiluite: *see* Grossularite *and* Vesuvianite.
Wiluna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Wimauna, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Wimbledon, Edward Cecil, viscount 5-593d.
WIMBLEDON, Lond. 28-700d; 16-942 (D3); 1-289b; 16-959b; croquet championship 7-502d; skating club 25-168a; tennis 16-302c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Common, Lond. 16-938 (A3-4); 16-942 (D5); golf club 12-220b; inclosure attempt (1864) 6-783b.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (A3-4).
— Park House, seat, Sur. 28-701a.
WIMBORNE, Dorset. 28-701a; 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434d; library 16-556b.
— St Giles, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Wimborntree, Worcs. 28-824c.
Wimbotsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Wimer, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Wimereux, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Wiminuche Utes, tribe 6-722c.
Wimmer, L. F. A. 1-728b.
Wimmera, dist., Vict. 28-38 (A-B1).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Wimmis, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wimperis, E. M. 20-502b.
Wimpfeling, Jakob 11-787d; 9-538c; 23-9b.
Wimpfen, Ger.: battle (1622) 2-685d; 21-341a.
WIMPFFEN, EMMANUEL Felix de 28-701c; 14-918a; 25-575d.
Wimpina, Conrad 28-672c.
Wimpson, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Wimshurst, James 9-178c.
Win, hill, Derby. 28-933 (C3).
Wina, Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Wina-Gora, Ger. 8-396a.
Winamac, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Winamarca, lagoon, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-167d.
Winans *v.* Att.-Gen. (1904) 8-400d.
Winborn, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
WINBURG, S.Af. 28-701d; 23-466 (H7).
Winburne, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
Wincanton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 24-223d; 25-389c.
Winceby, Lincs. 13-708d; 12-407c.
Winch (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—(West), Norf. 9-424 (IV.C1).
Winchburgh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 16-732a.
WINCHCOMBE, Glos. 28-701d; 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134c.
Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) 19-467c.
Winchcombe incubator 14-263d.
Wincheck, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
WINCHELSEA, ANNE FINCH, countess of 28-702b; 9-632d.
—, Daniel Finch, earl of 19-825a; 2-67a.
—, George William Finch-Hatton, earl of 8-641c.
—, ROBERT 28-702c; 9-497a; clerical subsidy refused 9-446a; Tonkin 16-179a; on images 14-328c.
WINCHELSEA, Sus. 28-703a; 9-424 (IV. D5); 8-364c; church 1-21b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Winchendon, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-463a.
— Springs, Mass. 17-852 (C-D1).
Winchenesel, Sus.: *see* Winchelsea.
WINCHESTER, EARLS AND marquesses of 28-703c. *See also* Paulet (family).
—, Charles Paulet, marquess of: *see* model, duke of.
—, Hugh le Despenser, earl of: *see* Despenser.
—, James 18-738c; 13-25d.
—, Louis de Bruges, earl of: *see* Bruges.
—, Saier de Quincy, earl of 28-703c; 9-490c; 28-629d.
—, William Paulet, 1st marquess of 28-703c; 20-959b; 4-817a.
Winchester, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
WINCHESTER, Hants. 28-704c; 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C8); castle 12-903d; council (1072) 16-170b; court of exchequer 9-479a; Henry I. 9-478a; mayor 4-270c; races 13-726c; siege (1141) 13-293a, 9-469c; silk-weaving 12-904b; Viking sack (864) 9-469a; Waller's capture (1642) 28-283b.
: *Cathedral* 28-704c; 2-417d; crypts 7-563a; eastern end 5-321c; monastic character 5-519c; nave 19-283d; paschal candlestick 8-829d; plate tracery 27-238b; pulpit 28-794a; restoration (1906) 24-1006d; sanctuary 24-130b; Waynflete's chantry 27-960 (Pl. I.); William of Wykeham 28-681d.
—: *College* 28-705b; 2-420b; fagging 10-725c; Latin grace 14-188a; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. VI. fig. 19); William Waynflete 28-433c; William of Wykeham 28-681d.
—: *See* 28-704c; 9-421b; 12-904a; bishop member of exchequer 10-55b; former palace 6-25a.
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
WINCHESTER, Ky. 28-706c; 15-740 (D3).
WINCHESTER, Mass. 28-706c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6); 27-745c.
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (E2).
WINCHESTER, Va. 28-706d; 28-118 (D1); 24-636a; battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835 (map); battle (1864), *see* Opequan Creek.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, bushel (measure) 23-480c; 4-870b.
Winchester Center, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—Domesday Book: binding, 4-217a (Plate, fig. 1).
—House, Broad St., Lond. 12-104a.
—House, Southwark, Lond. 25-317c.
—Observatory, Yale College, Conn. 19-959d.
—Profession 27-745c.
Winchester Psalter 14-317a.
Winchester rifle 28-327b.
—, Statute of (1285) 9-495a; 2-611b; 23-362a; constables 6-984b.
—Tower, Windsor Castle 28-678c.
—Troyes 8-498a.
Winchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Winchilsea, earls of: *see* Winchelsea.
WINCKELMANN, JOHANN Joachim 28-707a; 11-791b; 3-787a; 12-470b.
—, Stanislaus Mink von 18-629d.
Winckler, Hugo 20-615d; 3-109a; 13-539a; Boghaz Keui excavations (1906) 13-535d; date of Esther 9-797c; works 15-373b.
Wincle, Ches. 9-116 (II. C3).
Wincobank, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wind, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F6).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
WIND (meteorol.) 28-708a; 18-270c; 6-517c; 6-523b; anemometer 23-8b; atmospheric systems 18-283a; balloon observations 1-267c; Beaufort scale 3-587c; climate classification 6-511d; geological action 11-660b; Hermes god of 13-370a; Kant's explanation 15-664b; observations at sea 19-297b; ocean currents 14-71b; plant transportation 21-779b; pressure 24-930b, 2-3b, 4-548d; rainfall 6-514c; sea level 19-969d; sound, effect on 25-442c, 25-444d; stream velocity 14-71b; tide, effect on 28-939a; velocity of 28-711b.
WINDAU (Vindava, Wentepils), Russ. 28-708a; 23-872 (B4); 26-203a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320c; 15-921c.
Windber, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WIND BRACES (arch.) 28-708a; 25-863d.
Windburgh, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Wind Cave, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Cave, S.Dak. 25-506.
WINDEBANK, SIR FRANCIS 28-708a.
Windeck, castle, Ger. 28-496b.
Windelband, W. 16-886b.
Winden, race: *see* Slovenes.
Winder, John H. 23-311b.
Winder, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Winder (stair) 25-765b; 23-762d.
Windermere, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
WINDERMERE, Westm. 28-708c; 9-412 (I. C4).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Westm. 28-708b; 9-412 (I. C4); 16-89c; geology 28-553d, 9-411c.
Windesheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
— Congregation 2-910d; 12-614d; 14-333c.
Windfall, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Wind Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Wind-flower: *see* Anemone.
Windgalle, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
—, Grosse, mt., Alps: *see* Grosse Windgalle.
Wind Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Windgate Edge, mt., Ches. 28-933 (B2).
Wind-gauge 11-532b.
— (of rifle) 23-329c.
Windham, Sir Charles: *see* Egremont, earl of.
—, Sir Charles Ash 23-872d; 26-401d; 14-450a.
, WILLIAM 28-708c; 4-831b; 9-551b.
Windham, Conn. 28-686d.
—(North), Conn.: *see* North Windham.
—(South), Conn.: *see* South Windham.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Windham, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, club, Lond. 6-567c.
—, Center, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Co., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— High, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Windhausen, F. 23-31b.
Windhill, Yorks. 9-598b.
Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801c; 11-802c.
Windhover: *see* Kestrel.
Windigo, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Winding (armature) 8-766c; 8-771d.
— (mining) 6-590b; 18-534c.
— machine 7-306b.
— gas-frame 25-445a.
— Stair, mts., Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
— strip (engin.) 27-46d.
— up (law) 6-801a.
— up Act (1890) 8-310b; 6-801b.
WIND INSTRUMENTS 28-709b; 29-169a; 24-258b; "d'amore" instruments 19-952b; muting 25-132a.
Windisch, E. 20-631d; 5-622c.
Windisch (Vindonissa), Switz. 6-985a; 13-254a; Roman period 3-184c, 11-534a.
— Büheln, Aus. 25-1059b.
Windisches Land, dist., Eur.: *see* Slavonia.
Windisch-Feistritz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windisch-Garsten, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WINDISCHGRATZ, PRINCE Alfred 28-710a; 3-34c; 13-917c; Bohemian policy 4-132b foll.
Windischgraz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windlass 5-292c; 17-1007a.
Windlesham, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, abbey, Lancs. 24-9a.
Windlestraw Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 24-612d; 24-612c.
Windmill, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, hill, Kent 12-383b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
WINDMILL 28-710b; 10-549a.
— Downs (cricket ground) 7-436c.
— Hill, flats, Gib. 11-938 (map); 5-577d; 11-938b.
Windmonth: *see* November.
Windom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 28-690 (M2).
Windorah, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
WINDOW 28-712b; 2-418a; 13-812d; construction 15-479c, 2-387a; glazing 12-116a; lancet 2-403b; mica 18-356a; oriel 20-269c; stained glass 12-105b. *See also* Tracery.
— **CORNICE** 28-713b.
— **SEAT** 28-713b.
— **TAX** 28-713c; 9-463b; 14-357c.
WINDPIPE 28-713c; 23-186b (fig.); 17-520c; of insects 2-301b, 13-422b.
—(bird): *see* Redwing.
Wind Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— River (Shoshone), Indian reservation, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2); 28-875b.
— River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3); 28-873c; 27-621a.
— River group 9-663b, 11-670b.
Wind-rose 6-809a.
Windrow (haymaking) 13-101d.
Windrush, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. D5); 28-723b; course 20-415b.
Windsbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Windsor (family) 10-441a. *See also* Plymouth, earls of.
—, Alice, Lady de: *see* Perrers, Alice.
WINDSOR, Berks. 28-714a; 16-942 (B3), 15-860d, defence (1216) 9-490b; Herne the Hunter 13-372c; Jousts of Peace (1278) 27-105c; park 7-925a; treaty (1386) 22-142c.
— (New), Berks.: *see* Windsor.
— (Old), Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-715c.
—, Can (N.S.) 19-831 (B-C2); 10-403b; 19-831b; university 27-779d, 19-830d.
WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 28-713c; 20-114 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
WINDSOR, Conn. 28-713d; 6-952 (E2).
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Windsor.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-960d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 27-1028d; 27-1028b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, castle, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-714a; 28-678b; seizure (1191) 9-485d; seizure (1400) 9-510c.
—, forest, Berks. 28-715b.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
— brick 11-361a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5-4).
— Great Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 10-650a; 28-714b; geology 3-783a.
— herald 15-860d.
— Hill, East, Conn.: *see* East Windsor Hill.
— Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
— Locks, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-713d; 6-938b.
— Mills, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Windsorton, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Windsorville, Me. 17-434 (C4).
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 28-715d.
WINDWARD, isls., W.I. 28-716c; 28-544 (F5-4); 25-320a; 20-907a.
"Windward" (ship) 11-37d; 19-163c.
Windward Coast, dist., W.Af.: *see* Windy Coast.
—Group, isls., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Passage, chan., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
Windy, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
—, hill, Scot. 28-628a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—City, The, Ill.: *see* Chicago.
— Coast, dist., W.Af. 12-696c.
Windygate, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 6-114d.
Windygates, Scot. 10-329d.
Windy Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—Standard, mt., Scot. 15-831d.
Wine (West Saxon bp.) 5-786d.
Wine, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, tower, Scot. 11-39d.
WINE 28-716d; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233a; Bannum vini 3-306a; butlerage and prisage 4-888d; customs duty 9-462a; Eucharist 9-872; France, crisis (1907) 10-894c; licensing legislation 16-761d; Mahommedan prohibition 17-405a; Nazarite abstinence 19-319b; primitive superstitions 2-718a; production and consumption 28-717b, 25-581 (table); tariff-duty 26-423d, 9-569b; vine cultivation 22-834a.
—and Refreshment Houses Act (1860) 16-763a.
WINEBRENNER, JOHN 28-729a; 23-24c.
Winebrennerians: *see under* Church of God.
Wine-cooler: *see* Cellaret.
Wine-glass 12-91c; 8-584a.
Wine Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Wineland (legend): *see* Vinland.
WINER, GEORG BENEDIKT 28-729a.
Winesburg, O. 20-26 (G3).
WINE-TABLE 28-729b.
Wineuthia, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Wineton, Corn. 7-182a.
Winewall, Lancs. 28-933 (A1)
Wine Whey process 4-470c.
Winfall, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Winfield, Ala. 1-490 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WINFIELD, Kan. 28-729b; 15-654 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Winfield Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Winford, Som. 25-390b.
Winfrith, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Winfrid (Benedictine): *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith (Benedictine): *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith, Dorset. 8-434d.
Wing, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-730d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Wing 10-505a foll.; bats 6-239b, 6-240d; birds 3-963b, 3-964d; insects 13-420c, 13-433a.
Wingard, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Wingate, Edmund 16-873d; 4-975a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS REGINALD** 28-729c; Sudan administration 26-18c, 9-117a; Sudan campaign (1896) 9-128b, 9-39c.
Wingate, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Wingates, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Winge, H. 17-781d; 17-783d.
"Winged Victory": *see* "Victory of Samothrace."
Wingello, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Wingen, mt., N.S.W. 2-942d.
WINGFIELD, EDWARD Maria 28-730a; 28-124d.
—, Sir Humphrey 28-730b; 2-720d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 28-730a.
—, Sir Robert 28-730b; 8-297c.
Wingfield, Suff. 25-29d.
— Manor, Derby. 5-479b.
Wingfield Sculls (race) 24-187d; 23-755b.
Wingham, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Wingo, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Wingrave, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Wing-shift (football) 10-625a.
Winhall, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Winid (bp. of London) 16-958b.
Winifrede, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Winigan, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Winigen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 15-714a.
Winjbasani, India 5-837b.
Winkel (mechanician) 18-300c.
Winkel, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Winkelbury, Wilts. 28-700b.
Winkelmaier, Josef 11-926d.
Winkelman, Ariz 2-544 (C3).
WINKELMANN, EDUARD 28-730b.
Winkeln, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD von 28-730c; 28-730d; 24-632b.
Winkfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
— Row, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
"Winkfield's Pride" (horse) 13-737b.
Winklebury, hill, Hants. 3-106a.
Winkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Winkler, Clemens Alexander 26-68d; cerium 5-761c; cobalt 6-604b; germanium 6-[illegible]
—, Johann Heinrich 16-528d; 9-176a.
—(pathologist) 3-774d.
Winkler Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E4).
Winnie, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Winkovo, Russ.: *see* Tarutino.
Winlock, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Winn, Charles 28-767c.
Winn, Mc. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnats, pass, Derby. 5-481b.
Winne, Lievin de 20-507b.
Winnebago, Ill. 14-304 (C1); 14-304c.
—, Minn. 19-324 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5-4); 28-741a; 20-350a; 19-340c.
—, reservation, Neb. 19-328a.
—, tribe 14-466a; 28-746d.
—City, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnebah, W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Winneburg, Ger. 18-301d.
Winnecke's comet 6-763b.
Winneconne, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnemucca, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
Winnepesaukee, lake, N.H. 19-690 (E4); 19-491b.
—, riv., N.H. 18-173b.
Winnerva, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Winneshiek, Ill.: *see* Freeport.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Winnetka, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Winnfield, La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnibigashish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-549c; 18-698a.
Winnibriggs, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Winniki, Aus. 11-402a.
Winnili, tribe 16-932c.
Winnin, St 15-798d.
Winning (mining) 6-580b.
— gallery (tennis) 26-627a.
— hazard (billiards) 3-935c.
— openings (tennis) 26-627a.
Winnington, Ches. 28-332c.
Winnipish: *see* Quananiche.
Winnipauk, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
WINNIPEG, Can. 28-731c; 17-584 (C3); 5-165a; geology 5-145c.
WINNIPEG, lake, Can. 28-732c; 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (B1-C2); geology 5-144c.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c; 17-584b.
—Junction, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Winnipegosis, Can. 17-584 (A2).
WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Can. 28-732d; 5-160 (I5); 17-584 (B1).
Winnisimmet, Mass.: *see* Chelsea.
Winnowing 26-887b.
Winnsboro, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Winnweiler, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Winogradsky, Sergei 3-164c; 21-715b.
Winokur, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Winona, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
WINONA, Minn. 28-732d; 18-550 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, lake, Ind.: *see* Eagle.
—, park, Ind. 28-335d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F6).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Winoski, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 6-661c.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3); 4-837d.
Winschoten, Holl. 13-588 (E1); 12-613a.
Winsombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Winser, Margaret 24-507c.
Winsford, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
WINSFORD, dist., Ches. 28-733a; 9-416 (II. B3); 19-797b.
Winsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Winside, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Winsley Down, hill, Wilts. 28-698b.
WINSLOW, EDWARD 28-733a; 17-861d.
—, G. M. 3-525c.
—, Jacques Benigne 1-934b.
—, John Ancrum 1-827c.
—, Josiah 28-733c; 26-454a.
Winslow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-547a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 4-730a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 28-412a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Winslows Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Winsor, Anna 22-279a.
—, Frederick Albert 16-964b; 11-483b.
—, **JUSTIN** 28-733c.
Winsor, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Winstanley, Henry 16-628d.
Winstanly & Barker, Messrs. 6-585c.
Winstead, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
WINSTED, Conn. 28-733d; 6-952 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Winster, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71b; 8-72a.
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Winster Fell, mt., Westm. 28-553d.
Winston, Charles 12-94d; 12-110c.
—, Joseph 28-734b.
Winston, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C.: *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 28-734a; 19-772 (B1).
Winsum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Winter, F. (archaeologist) 5-330b.
—, **JOHN STRANGE** 28-734b.
—, **PETER** 28-734b.
—, Robert 12-727d.
—, Thomas 12-728a; 27-253c.
—, Sir William 8-99b; 2-560a.
—, William 1-839d.
Winter, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Mass. 24-62a.
—, lake, Mass. 28-706c.
— aconite 13-769d; 22-896a; 10-554b.
— Assizes Acts (1876 and 1877) 6-387d.
— bean 3-572d.
Winterberg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 28-556b.
—, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Great Winter Berg.
— limestone 8-125c.
Winterberg 13-615d.
Winterborne, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Herringstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Kingston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Whitchurch, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Winterbourne, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Bassett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Gunner, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Winterburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Winterburn, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Winter cherry 25-357a.
— cough 4-636a.
WINTERFELDT, HANS Karl von 28-734c.
Winter flounder 16-548a.
— garden 13-765c.
— gillyflower: *see* Dame's Violet.
WINTERGREEN 28-735b.
—, oil of 21-140d; 23-239b.
Winter Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Heliotrope 13-771c.
Winterhoek, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, Great, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227a.
Wintering, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Winterl, J. J. 21-317b.
Winter moth 8-897d; 16-470a; 21-24c.
— oil 9-49b.
— Park, Fla. 10-543d.
Winterpock, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Winterport, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Winter Quarters, Neb.: *see* Florence.
Winterquarters, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Winter Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B-C2).
— rot 22-204c.
Winterrowd, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Winters, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
WINTER'S BARK 28-735b.
Winterset, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Wintersett, Yorks. 28-935 (D2).
Wintersingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wintersloh, Wilts. 1-702c.
Winter's Tale, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a.
Winterstetten, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Winterstetten.
Winterswyk, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 28-735c; 26-242 (F2).
Winterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Winterville, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 28-735d; 8-42c.
Winthorpe, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).

Winthrop, Fitz-John 28-736d; 6-937c.
—, JOHN (sen.) 28-736a; 6-935a; 25-960d.
—, JOHN (jun.) 28-736c; 17-862a.
—, ROBERT CHARLES 28-736d.
Winthrop, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-739 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WINTHROP, Mass. 28-737a; 17-852 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C6).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 4-290d.
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Harbor, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Highlands, hill, Mass. 28-737b.
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Winton, earls of: *see* Seton (family) *and* Eglinton, earls of.
—, George Seton 27-169a.
Winton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Place, O. 20-26 (K6); 6-373c.
Winton, Statute of 10-127b.
Wintringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wintun, tribes 14-454b.
Winwaed: battle (655) 9-467a.
Winwick, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); battle (1648) 28-332c.
WINWOOD, SIR RALPH 28-737c.
Winwood, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Winyah, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Indigo Society 11-750d.
Winzana, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
Winze 18-529d.
WINZET, NINIAN 28-737d.
Wiota, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Wipendorf, Ger.: *see* Neumünster.
Wippacha, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wipper, riv., Ger 11-808 (F1); 11-808 (III. p10), 2-45a.
Wipperfürth, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Wippra, Ger 11-808 (III. p10).
Wiprud, N.Dak 19-780 (D2).
Wirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Wire, isl., Scot.: *see* Veira.
WIRE 28-738a; barbed, *see* Barbed wire; Egyptian (anc.) 9-73a; gun barrel 20-196c; steel 25-1019d; telephone 26-554a.
— bird 24-7d.
— cuts 4-519d.
— entanglement 10-722a.
— gauge 28-739b.
Wireless telegraphy: *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Wire-lines 3-905c.
— mattress 17-903a.
— netting 19-413a.
— rope 23-717a.
Wireton, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Wire-winding machine 20-196c.
WIREWORM 28-739d; 8-896c; 6-671d (fig.).
Wirfen strata 18-767c.
Wiring (elec.) 9-198b.
Wirklicher Geheimer Rat 22-373c.
Wirklichkeitsphilosophie (Dühring) 18-227a.
WIRKSWORTH, Derby. 28-740a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (C4); 8-72a.
Wirl, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Wirland, dist., Russ. 27-841d.
Wirnt von Gravenberg 11-785c.
Wiroma, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Wirral, dist., Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-89d.
Wirren, mt., Scot 24-412 (F3).
Wirrengren, plain, Vict. 23-38 (A1).
Wirsitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wirsung, Christopher 1-932a.
Wirt, William 2-127b
Wirt Co, W.Va. 25-560 (B2).
Wirth, Ark. 2-552 (D1)
Wirthschaftvereinigung 11-[illegible]
Wirthwein, H. 26-1018b.
Wirtz, Johann Conrad 23-24a.
Wirtz, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Wirz, Henry 28-277a; 1-960d.
Wis, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Wisaka 14-471d.
Wisaketchak 14-471d.
WISBECH, Cambs. 28-740a; 9-424 (IV. C4); 5-98b; flower farming 11-266b; rainfall 10-258d.
—, canal, Cambs. 28-740a.
— Barton, Cambs. 28-740b.
— St Mary, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Wisbech Stirs (1596) 11-469a.
Wisborough Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Wisby, Swed.: *see* Visby.
Wiscasset, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436c.
Wischau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wiscon Junction, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Wisconsin, pt., U.S. 26-113a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5); 28-741a.
WISCONSIN, state, U.S. 28-740c; 28-740 (map); cheese manufacture 7-760d; fauna 27-633d; forest and prairie fires 10-402d; forests 10-657a; geology 2-361c, 20-237a, 22-267a; legislation 20-980b, 17-758c, 11-289c; minerals 11-399d, 8-162a; newspaper 19-572b; prehistoric mounds 18-936a, 27-376b; tobacco crops 26-1038c.
" Wisconsin " (warship) 24-[illegible]
Wisconsin epoch 12-59b.
—Heights; battle (1832) 4-22b.
— Phalanx 23-365b; 6-793a.
—, UNIVERSITY OF 28-748b; 17-257d.
Wisdom, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Mont.: *see* Big Hole.
" Wisdom " (horse) 13-731d.
Wisdom (philos.): Aristotle on 9-815c; Babylonian religion 19-322c, 25-138b, Christian conception 15-145c, 15-146b; Egyptian religion 26-882b, 9-56c, Gnostic and Valentinian personification 27-553b, Greek and Hebrew ideas contrasted 28-750b, Hebrew religion 13-188a, 15-426b, 22-508d, Logos connected 16-920a, Plato on 9-813c; Sephiroth in Kabbalah 15-620b, serpent identified with 24-677a; Stevinus on era of 25-910c; Stoic Sage 25-918c, 9-816b
WISDOM, BOOK OF (*Wisdom of Solomon*) 28-749a, 8-852d.
WISDOM LITERATURE 28-750b; 3-854a, Babylonian influence 3-1185, Job 15-426d; New Testament affinities 15-145c, 15-146b, *Proverbs, Book of* 22-508c.
Wise, B. R. 2-969a.
—, HENRY ALEXANDER 28-752a, 25-125c; 21-301b.
—, ISAAC MAYER 28-751d.
—, John (aeronaut) 1-266a; 20-751c.
—, John (clergyman) 1-831c, 28-752b.
—, John Sergeant (lawyer) 28-751d.
Wise, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.C 19-772 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
—Club, The: *see* Aberdeen Philosophical Society.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen (cardinal) 28-752a; 9-564b.
—, Richard 26-128b.
Wiserne 1-920a.
Wishaut, port, Fr.: *see* Wissant.
WISHART, GEORGE 28-753b; 24-444b
—, Robert 12-81d, 24-434a.
Wishaw, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
WISHAW, Scot. 28-753d; 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
—, Warwick 25-758 (B1).
Wishek, N Dak 19-780 (E3).
Wishford, Great, Wilts.: *see* Great Wishford.
Wisheskan, people 14-456a, 1-811d.
Wisigothorum, Leges 11-775a.
Wiskard, Robert: *see* Robert Guiscard
Wiske, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4), 19-760a.
Wisla, riv., Eur.: *see* Vistula.
Wisley, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
WISLICENUS, JOHANNES 28-753d; 1-135d, 21-484c
—, Wilhelm Gustav 3-83b.
Wisloka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (G1); 28-146c.
Wismar, Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2).
WISMAR, Ger 28-754a; 11-808 (C2); 20-402a; 25-1046b.
—, bay, Ger. 17-1018d.
Wisner, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Wisniowiec, battle (1510) 25-67d.
Wisniowieckl, Michael (of Poland): *see* Michael (of Poland).
Wisowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wisp, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 23-790a.
Wisper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. l8).
Wispohahp 19-136d.
Wisshickon Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 21-367b.
Wissant, isl., Fr.: *see* Ushant.
—, port, Fr. 20-882d.
Wisse, Sebastian 8-912c.
Wisse (measure) 28-494b.
Wissen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wissenbach slates 8-125b.
Wissenschaftslehre, Die (Fichte) 13-202c.
Wissenschaftslehre, Die (Hegel) 10-314d; 16-230b.
Wissey, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-744c.
Wissmann, Hermann von 11-774b; 28-396d; Batwa discovered 3-535c; Congo exploration 18-352b; 6-925b.
Wissmann, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1); 15-681c.
—, mt., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
—, pool, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Wissous, Fr. 19-717 (C5).
Wist, S.Dak. 25-506 (I12).
Wistanstow, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Wistaria 16-381d; 16-383d.
Wister, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Wistow, Yorks. 21-882c.
Wistow, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Wisura, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser.
Wiswell, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Witakowitz, Aus. 19-602c.
Wit 13-889d; 21-537a.
WITAN (Witenagemôt) 29-754b, 20-838b; 23-110b; formation 21-454, 4-590c.
Witbois, tribe 11-803a.
Witch, hill, Scot. 15-809b.
Witchampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
WITCH AND WIZARD 28-754d.
—BROOMS 28-755a; 21-758b; 11-339d.
WITCHCRAFT 28-755a; 18-30b; 20-707b; in Bansawara 3-355d; Cotton Mather 17-882c; deathwitchery 11-332a, 7-899a; Hottentots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a, 27-76a, 13-361d; Kaffirs 15-628d, in Lancashire 16-142a; Lappe 16-884d; *Malleus Maleficarum* 25-737d; Massachusetts 24-62d; ordeals 20-173d, 20-175a; penalty 4-855a.
Witch elm: *see* Wych elm.
" Witches Kitchen " 28-799c.
Witches' Stone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-672c.
— thimbles: *see* Harebell.
Witchford, Cambs. 5-98d.
—, North, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
—, South, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
WITCH-HAZEL 28-758a; 13-118d.
Witchikan, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
WITCH OF AGNESI 28-758a.
— of Rhibyn: *see* Gwrach y Rhibyn.
— Stanes 25-963b.
Witcombe, Great, Glos.: *see* Great Witcombe.
Wite 7-455c.
Witelo: *see* Vitello.
Witenagemôt: *see* Witan.
Wite-theon 24-665c.
Witgenstein, Louis Adolph Pierre 19-228a.
WITHAM, dist., Ess 28-758a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b.
— (North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— (South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 9-416 (II. F4); 10-257c; 16-714a.
— Fens, dist., Lincs. 10-257a.
— Friary, Som. 9-430 (VI H1), 13-857b; 5-432d; 25-390c.
Withamite 9-689b.
Witham-on-the-hill, Lincs. 16-715b.
Withamsville, O. 20-26 (M7).
Withcall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Withdrawing room: *see* Drawing room.
Withee, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Junction, Utah 27-815d.
WITHER, GEORGE 28-758b; 9-621d; 9-732d; 14-193b.
Witherio (king of Ostrogoths) 13-933a.
Witheridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-133d.
Withering, William 2-18b; 8-268c; 28-759b.
Withering (malting) 17-504d.
Witherings, Thomas 22-176d.
WITHERITE 28-759a; 3-402c.
Withernsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 28-933b.
Withernwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Withers, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Withershins: *see* Widdershins.
WITHERSPOON, JOHN 28-759b.
Withers Stakes, The 13-736b.
Withiel, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3)
—Florey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withington, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 17-544b.
Withlacoochee, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 16-541a.
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Withnell, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Without prejudice: *see* Prejudice.
Withraed (king of Kent) 2-36c.
Withycombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withypool, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-72c.
Witiza (king in Spain) 25-540b; 5-33c.
—(monk): *see* Benedict of Aniane.
Witkowitz, Aus. 18-817c.
Witley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Witlingius, Joannes: *see* Brenz, Johann.
Witloef 6-131d.
WITNESS (law) 28-759d; 10-19d; 15-590a; costs, payment of 7-461b; evidence on commission 6-775a; expert as 10-80d, Inquisition, procedure of 14-589d, oath taken by 19-942d, 19-941b, parliamentary 20-836d, probability theory 22-383a; summons 26-81a, 26-79c, treason case 27-226b.
Witness, The (Scottish newspaper) 19-565c.
WITNEY, Oxon. 28-761d; 9-420 (III. D3).
WITOWT (Vitovt) (grand-duke of Lithuania) 28-762b, 3-468c, 28-884; 21-875c.
WITSIUS, HERMANN 28-762d.
Witt, John de (Dutch admiral) 21-122c.
—, M. 9-753c.
—, O N. (German chemist) 3-755d; 3-81c; 14-507a.
Witt, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Wittdün, Amrum I., North Sea 1-899a.
WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH, Count 28-762d; 15-250a.
Wittebergen, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b; 20-151c.
Witteberg group 5-229d; 1-924c.
Wittekind: *see* Widukind.
Wittel, van (architect): *see* Van Vitelli, Luigi.
WITTELSBACH (family) 28-763b; 22-207d; lands (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856.
WITTEN, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
WITTENBERG, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (D3); 5-348a; 18-211c.
—, Mo 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis 28-740 (D4).
—(medieval duchy), Ger: *see* Saxe-Wittenberg.
— Concord (1536) 17-139d; 11-854c
WITTENBERGE, Ger. 28-764d; 11-808 (C-D2).
Wittenburg College, Springfield, U S. 25-741c.
Wittenham Hills, mound, Oxon 8-423a.
Wittenoom, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Wittens Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Wittenweiher, Ger.: battle (1638) 3-801c.
Wittequergaugum, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Witter, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Witteric (king in Spain) 25-540a; 25-565c.
Wittering, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Wittersham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG Adolf Peter, count 28-764d; 12-246c; 5-576d.
Wittichenite 4-9d.
WITTINGAU, Aus. 28-765a; 3-4 (D2).
Wittlich, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 9-113b.
Witton, Ches. 19-797b.
— Gilbert, Dur 9-412 (I.E3).
— le Wear, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
Wittow, penin., Ger. 23-822b.
Wittsjö, Swed. 25-190 (B3).
Witts Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Wittstock, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1636) 28-856c, 11-859b.
Wittwe, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Wittyr (curling) 7-646b.
WITU, E.Af. 28-765a, 4-601 (C3); 1-344c.
Witwale: *see* Woodpecker.
Witwatersberg, hills, Trans. 27-187a.
Witwatersrand, dist., Trans. 27-189d; goldfield 27-973a.
—, ridge, Trans.: *see* Rand.
Witwatersrand group 22-267a; 27-187d; 20-151d.
Witwicki (Polish poet) 21-927d.
Witzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Witzwyl, Switz. 27-838d.
WIVELISCOMBE (Wiviscombe), Som. 28-765a; 9-430 (VI F1); 25-389c.
Wivelsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Wivenhoe, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785a.
Wivern (her.): *see* Wyvern.
Wiville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wiwiki, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Wi-wôn, Kor 15-156 (D-E6).
Wixom, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Wiya, Arab. 2-268c.
Wiza Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wizard (dict.) 28-754d.
— lamp 16-653c.
Wizlaw IV. (prince of Rügen) 18-548c.
Wiznitz, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Wkra, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B2, C2); 21-845d.
Wladislaus II. (king of Hungary) 13-909a.
WLADISLAUS (Ladislaus) **I.** (king of Poland) 28-765b; 21-905d.
— II. 28-765d; 21-904a.
— III. 28-766b; 21-905d; 13-906d.
— IV. 28-766d; 21-913c; 15-781c.
Wladislaow, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
Wlara, pass, Carpathians 5-333d.
Wlaschim, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wloclawek, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
Wlodawa, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-47a.
Wloszczowa, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-788a.
Wnion, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2), 18-168b.
Wo, lagoon, Togo. 26-1046b.
Wo (Japanese title) 15-202d.
WOAD 28-767b; 8-751b; Fen cultivation 16-259b; in Egypt 9-27b, in Europe (1507) 8-744c, in France 9-913d; in Ireland 14-768a.
— vat (dyeing) 8-751b.
WOBURN, Bed. 28-767b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 17-611b; geology 4-729b, 5-620d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
WOBURN, Mass. 28-767c; 17-852 (B3).
—Abbey, seat, Beds. 28-767c; 4-12a; 5-539b
— Experimental Farm, Beds. 11-264d; 1-402d.
Wochein, lake, Aus. 3-542d; 5-365d.
Wocheiner Save, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wocheinitz 3-542d.
Wochein railway, Aus. 3-37a.
WOCHUA, tribe, 28-767d; 19-343d; 22-678a; hair 11-[illegible]

Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley (English statesman): *see* Kimberley, John Wodehouse.
—, Josceline Heneage 9-126b.
—, Sir Philip 3-505c.
Wodelark, Robert: *see* Woodlark.
WODEN (deity) 28-767d; 23-981d: for Scandinavian counterpart, *see* Odin.
Woden's day (calendar) 4-988c.
— Dyke, earthwork, Wilts. 28-766b.
Wodeton, Wilts.: *see* Wootton Bassett.
Wodeyar (title) 19-117a.
Wodky (beverage): *see* Vodka.
Wodna, Aus. 11-401d.
Wodonga, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
WODROW, ROBERT 28-768a; MSS. 16-557d.
WOELFL, JOSEPH 28-768b.
Woensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Woerden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Woeringen, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
Woerkum, Holl.: *see* Woudrichem.
Woerone, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
Woëvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (Peg) 28-768c.
Wofford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Wogan, Sir Charles (Jacobite) 24-454c.
Wogatisburg: battle (630) 4-123d.
Wognum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wogya-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Wohlau, Ger. 11-308 (F3).
Wohlen, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3c.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D2).
WOHLER, FRIEDRICH 28-768c; 9-332b; 6-48b; 6-61b; calcium carbide 1-138d; chromium 6-296d; titanium 26-1017d; urea 27-793b.
—, L. (chemist) 11-299d; 21-[illegible].
WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL 28-769a; 28-799b; 8-697c; tapestry in style of 26-404 (Pl. II).
Wohlmann (physician) 23-238c.
Wohltemperirtes Klavier (Bach) 3-129c; 28-530d.
Woippy, Ger. 18-309 (map).
Wojcicki (Polish writer): *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
Wojciechowski, Thaddeus 21-928c.
Wojerat, dist., Aby. 1-93c.
Wokan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
Wokha, India 14-376 (Q6).
WOKING, Sur. 28-769b; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-207a.
—, common, Sur. 28-140a.
— crematorium 7-404c.
WOKINGHAM, Berks. 28-769c; 9-420 (III. F4).
Wola, Warsaw, Russ. 28-335a.
Wolayer, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Wolbach, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Wolborough, Dev. 19-593b.
WOLCOT, JOHN 28-769c; 5-187b.
Wolcott, Edward Oliver 28-770d; 25-907b.
—, Erastus 28-770b.
—, Oliver 28-770b.
—, ROGER 28-770a.
Wolcott, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Wolcottville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Wolda Selassié (ras of Tigré) 1-90d.
Woldeba, dist., Aby. 1-89a.
Woldemar (name): *see* Valdemar.
Woldenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Woldingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Wold Newton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Wolds, dist., Lincs.: *see* Lincolnshire Wolds.
—, dist., Yorks.: *see* Yorkshire Wolds.
Wolea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Wolf (Austrian party leader) 3-36a.
—, Charles Joseph Etienne 5-275c.
—, FRIEDRICH AUGUST 28-770d; 12-508b.
—, HUGO 28-771b; 25-411a.
—, J. C. 1-203b.
Wolf, Johann Rudolph (physicist) 17-371c.
—, JOSEPH 28-772a; 20-306b.
—, Ludwig 15-685a.
—, Max (astronomer) 6-763a.
Wolf, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, lake, Ill. and Ind. 6-118c.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, riv. Tenn., 18-600 (C1); 26-620 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
WOLF 28-772a; 8-374b; fur 11-353c, 11-357a, 11-348c; geological range 21-847c; in Ireland 14-767d; Lycaon legend 17-150d; in mythology 2-184c, 17-761b, 2-157a; Romulus legend 23-689b; tail gland 5-372a; of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; transformation legends, *see* Werwolf; worship of 2-52d.
—(astron.): *see* Lupus.
—, Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wolfboro, N. H. 19-490 (E4).
Wolf Creek, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Wolfcreek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Wolf Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Mon. 14-276 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6-5).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Okla 28-58 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4)
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
WOLFDIETRICH 28-772d; 13-376c.
Wolf-dog: *see* Wolf-hound.
WOLFE, CHARLES 28-773a.
—, JAMES 28-773b; 9-546d; 5-158b; siege of Quebec (1759) 22-728d.
—, Reginald 13-584c.
Wolfe, isl., Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
— and Montcalm Monument, Quebec, Can. 22-727c.
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
WOLFENBÜTTEL, Ger. 28-773d; 11-809 (C2); battle (1641) 26-858c; capture of (1760) 24-721c; Ducal library 18-569d; siege of (1626) 20-740a.
— duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Wolfenschiessen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Wolfers, Philippe 15-98c; 18-3 (Pl. II.) jewelry 18-370a.
Wolferton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d; 24-141c.
Wolff, Albert 24-500c.
—, Bernhard 19-579b.
—, CASPAR FRIEDRICH 28-773d; 28-324d; evolution theory 28-1028d; morphology of plants 18-864b, 21-773d.
—, CHRISTIAN 28-774a; 14-697c; 16-911a; ontology 20-118b; theism 26-753b.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Bekker, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry Drummond 28-775a; 24-241b.
—, Jabez 26-234a.
—, J. 11-797a.
—, JOSEPH 28-774d.
—, P. 1-140b.
Wolff-Eisner reaction: *see under* Calmette.
Wolffenstein, R. 5-309a.
Wolfgang, G. A. 21-855d.
Wolffia 8-632a.
Wolffian body 27-799c.
— duct 27-799b; 23-134a.
— ridge 27-799a.
Wolf-fish: *see* Sea-wolf.
Wolfsohn, David 28-989a.
Wolfgang (prince of Anhalt-Köthen) 2-46c.
—, William (count palatine of Neuberg) 15-550b; 4-425a.
—, Dietrich 24-106b.
Wolfhagen, Tileman Elhon von 16-662c.
Wolfhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Wolf-hound 8-377b; Irish, *see* Irish wolf-hound.
Wolf knife (trap) 27-213b.
Wolf Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wolfake, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Wolfec, Scot. 23-790d.
Wölfnitz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Wolf notes (music) 28-104c.
Wolf of Badenoch, The: *see under* Mar, Earldom of.
Wolford, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, N.Dak 19-780 (E1).
Wolf Point, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Wolfram, Lieut. (mathematician) 16-875b; 26-332c.
Wolfram: *see* Wolframite.
Wolframine: *see* Tungstite.
WOLFRAMITE 28-775a; 2-953a; 26-996a.
WOLFRAM VON ESCHENbach 28-775b; 11-785b; 18-548b.
Wolfratshausen, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Wolf-Rayet star 25-788c.
Wolf Rock, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
—Rock, rock, Cornwall 16-630c; 21-471c.
Wolfs, Hung.: *see* Balf.
Wolfsbane 1-151d.
Wolfsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
Wolfsegrite 2-127d.
Wolfsbrunnen, hill, Ger. 13-210d.
Wolfsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Wolf's comet 6-763b.
—Cove, ruins, Scot.: *see* Fast Castle.
Wolfsegg, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1626) 20-740a.
Wolfsgefährth, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q 5).
Wolf's Island, Russ. 12-272b.
Wolf spiders 25-663d; 25-665a; 25-666b; care of young 25-665c; hibernation 13-446c.
Wolf's safety lamp 23-998c.
Wolfstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Wolfs Store, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Wolftown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Wolf Trap Lighthouse, Md. 16-631d.
Wolfville, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830d.
WOLGAST, Ger. 28-776a; 11-808 (D1).
—, former dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Wolgemut, Michael: *see* Wohlgemuth, Michael.
Wolhusen, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
—, Markt, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Wolin, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—(anc. town), Ger. 23-777a; 8-29c.
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
Wolkenstein, Oswald von: *see* Oswald von Wolkenstein.
Wollal, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Wollan, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Wollaston, T. V. 6-668c; 24-76c.
—, WILLIAM 28-776a; 7-935b.
—, WILLIAM HYDE 28-776b; 12-234c; lens 18-394b, 25-618b; on orphoscopic action 21-485c; polarization prism 21-937c.
Wollaston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Wollen, Aus. 4-20 (III. B1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 25-971d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, isl., Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-265a.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1); 6-347c.
— Heights, Mass. 22-755a.
WOLLASTONITE 28-776d; 19-724c; 22-696b.
Wollaston Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Wollaton, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Hall, mansion, Notts. 2-418c; 2-401 (Pl. VI.); 15-115c.
Wolle, John Frederick 5-22c.
Wollemi Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollen, W. B. (British artist) 28-806d.
Wollerau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-195d.
Wollerton, Salop 9-416 (II. B1).
Wolles, L. 20-508c.
Wollescote, Worcs. 28-824a.
Wolli Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
WOLLIN, isl., Ger. 28-777a; 11-808 (E2); 8-29c.
Wöllner, Johann Christof 11-64c; 24-630c.
Wollo Galla, dist., Aby. 1-88b.
Wollo Gallas, tribe 24-629d; 11-441b.
Wollomba, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Wollombi, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollondilly, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
WOLLONGONG, N.S.W. 28-777b; 19-538 (G5).
Wollstein (physician) 23-197a.
Wollstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 24-829b.
—, Mary: *see* Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Wollunqua, tribe 2-51b.
Wolmar, Melchior 5-71d.
Wolmar, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-817b.
Wolmarans (Transvaal statesman) 20-153b.
Wolmaransstad, Trans. 25-466 (G-H6); 27-189d.
Wolmer, W. W. Palmer, viscount: *see* Selborne, earl of.
Woloch (race): *see* Vlachs.
WOLOF (Negroid people) 28-777b; 1-323b; 1-329c; in Gambia 11-437b; in Goree 12-255d; language 8-199d.
Wologdine, S. (chemist) 14-799b.
Wologbugu, U.Son. and Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Wolowiec, mt., Aus. 11-401c.
WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. 28-777c.
Wolseley, Sir Charles (English politician) 9-556b.
—, GARNET JOSEPH WOLseley, viscount 28-777d: Ashanti war (1873-1874) 9-57c; Egyptian campaigns (1882, 1885) 9-178b, 9-121a; S. Africa 25-476a, 27-197b; Zulu war (1879) 28-1054b.
Wolseley, Aust. 2-960 (G7).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, THOMAS 28-779a; 18-690b; 20-407c; fall of 9-530c; foreign policy 13-288a; Henry VIII. 9-525b; Reformation 9-530c; Thomas Cromwell's relations with 7-499c.
Wolsey, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Wolsey's Gateway, building, Ipswich 14-738c.
—Tower, gatehouse, Esher, Sur. 9-768d.
Wolsingham, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); geology 8-706d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (S2).
Wolson, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
Wolstanton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 18-1176c; 25-758c.
Wolstenholme, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (C2).
Wolston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343c.
WOLTER, CHARLOTTE 28-780d.
Wolterock, H. C. 21-31d; 19-715a.
—, L. (German biologist) 14-159a.
Wolters, W. P. 8-727c.
Wolton, Wyo. 23-874 (E2).
Wolvega, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wolverhampton, Staffs. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b.
Wolverene: *see* Glutton.
WOLVERHAMPTON, HENRY H. Fowler, viscount 28-781a; 8-549a.
WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffs. 28-781b; 25-758 (A1); 24-31c.
Wolverine, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 2-500 (A1).
Wolverley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Wolverthem, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
WOLVERTON, Bucks. 28-781c; 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Norf.: *see* Wolferton.
Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Winchester 28-705a; 12-903d.
Wolz (Ober), Aus.: *see* Ober Wölz.
Wölzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1049a.
Wolzogen, E. von 11-799b.
Womac, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Womack, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Womackhill, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Woman (newspaper) 19-563c.
"Woman and Soldier" (painting, van der Meer) 18-72b.
Woman-hater, The (comedy) 3-592c.
Woman in the Nineteenth Century (1844) 1-638c.
Woman in White (Wilkie Collins) 6-694a; 22-196d.
Woman's, cave, Sp. 5-577d.
Womb (anat.): *see* Uterus.
WOMBAT (mammal) 28-781d; 17-781d; 2-947d; fur, *see under* Koala.
Wombat Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Wombourn, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wombridge, Salop 24-1021c.
Wombunderry Channel, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
WOMBWELL, dist., Yorks. 28-782a; 28-933 (D2).
Wonderfort, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
WOMEN 28-782b; 13-313c; 15-859a; academic degrees (1880) 27-773a; agricultural work 1-391b; Boccaccio first historian of 14-908b; Church, position in 18-759d, 26-669a; clubs (London) 6-567c; creation of 11-578c; crime statistics 7-448c; diseases, *see* Gynaecology; drunkenness, effect of 28-579b; education of 24-370b, 27-778a, 4-874a; employment of, regulation of hours 16-11a, 8-31c; in journalism 19-563c; in labour legislation 16-14b; in literature 9-613d, 11-128c, 11-131d; Macedonian empire 17-227b; Mahommedan laws 17-409b; medieval education 1-955c, 18-25c; in Middle Ages 9-613d; missionary work 18-588c; Mosaic law, position under 20-612d; Napoleon's views 19-197d; Old Testament in relation to 22-508b; ordination 5-516a, 27-597b, 3-905a; political position in England 28-786c; St Paul's views 7-1151b; serpent-cults 24-680c; Solon's regulations 25-368a; taboo customs 26-340a; temperance organizations 28-530b; Teutonic holy women 26-685b; in universities 28-785d, 2-197a, 2-281d; whipping of, abolished (1791) 28-591a, 7-190a.
—: *law relating to* 28-782b; Hindu property rules 14-440a; limitation of appeal 17-317a; property 14-2c, 26-5c; testamentary capacity 28-656d.
—: *Suffrage* 28-786d; 24-638d; legal decision (1868) 28-787b; Lincoln's views 18-704a; Norway's procedure 19-815c; representation 28-1115c; old societies, origin of 18-457b. *See also under* names of countries.
— Artists, Society of 2-702b.
— of the bedchamber: *see* Bedchamber.
Women's Christian Temperance Union, National (U.S., 1874) 26-580b.
— Disabilities Bill 28-787b.
— Foreign Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Freedom League 28-788a.
— Home Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Liberal Federation 28-786d.
Liberal Unionist Association 28-786d.
—National Anti-Suffrage League (1908) 28-321c.
—National Health Association (Ireland) 27-359a.
—National Relief Association (America) 16-607a.
—Suffrage, National League for opposing 28-788b.
—Suffrage Societies, National Union of 28-788a.
Womera (spear thrower) 4-236b; 2-959b.
Womersley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Wommerson, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wompah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Wonder, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Wonder (phrenology) 21-537a.
Wonderfontein, Trans. 27-830c.
Wonderkop, mt., S.Af. 10-818a.
Wonderland, the, dist., N.Z.: *see* Hot Springs.
Wonder rock drill (blasting) 4-46b.
Won-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Wonersh, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Wonewoc, Wis. 28-740 (C5).

Wongara (people): *see* Mandingo.
Wonga-wonga 21-596a.
Wong-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Wongrowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wŏn-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Wonnangatta, Vict. 29-38 (D2); 29-41b.
Wonnegau, plain, Ger. 29-832c.
Wonneram, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Wonochoro, Jav. 15-284 (D3).
Wononpakok, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Wononscopomus, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Wonosari, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Wŏn-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7); 15-911d.
Wŏn-wang (Chinese duke): *see* Wên-wang.
Wonyulcunna, hill, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Woo (in Chinese calendar) 6-317d.
Wooburn, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
— Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Wood, Sir Andrew 16-507d; 24-441d.
—, ANTHONY A 28-788d; 3-952d; 5-379d.
—, Capt. (English navigator) 21-942d.
—, Sir Charles: *see* Halifax, Charles Wood, lord.
—, Sir Elliot 22-69a.
—, F. Derwent 24-506d; 24-496 (Pl. IV).
—, Fernando 15-868d.
—, H. (explorer) 13-471b; 10-74.
—, Henry A. Wise 27-548a.
—, MRS HENRY (novelist) 28-789d.
—, SIR HENRY EVELYN 28-789d; Egyptian army reorganization (1883) 9-37c.
—, Sir Henry J. (mus. conductor) 19-84d.
—, John (architect) 2-420c.
—, John (geographer) 16-200b; 20-655d; 22-5b.
—, JOHN GEORGE 28-790b.
—, J. S. (journalist) 19-563d.
—, J. T. (architect) 9-673d.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 27-399a.
—, R. W. (physicist): dispersion 8-316b; electrical convection 9-216d; fluorescence of vapour 10-577c; interference of light 14-669c; metallikins 16-61b; spectroscopy 25-627c; spectrum constitution 22-792c; zone plates 8-240a.
—, SEARLES VALENTINE (senior) 28-790c.
—, Searles V. (junior) 28-790c.
—, T. 2-420d.
—, Walter Abbott 13-677b.
—, William (Am. writer) 1-834c.
—, William (painter) 18-527b.
—, William Page: *see* Hatherley, 1st baron.
— *v.* Peel 6-623b.
Wood, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-225c.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, mts., New Siberia 19-536d.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Wood: embossing 0-309a; fossilization 1-369d; fuel 11-271a; mosaic work in 18-887b; paper-making 20-728d, 10-310c; sculpture in 18-757b, 24-489d; writing 1-728c, 17-618c. *See also* Timber.
— plate 1-369d.
Woodah, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
Wood anemone 2-3c; 10-557a.
— ant 2-86b.
Wood Bay, Can. 17-584 (B3).
Woodberry, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Wood betony 16-4d.
Woodbine, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5); 19-505d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Woodbine (bot.) 13-657a; 9-17d.
— group (geol.) 7-417a.
Wood block 26-695b; 27-511c; 28-800c.
Woodbluff, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Woodborough, Wilts.: battle (715) 14-508d.
Woodbourne, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Woodbridge, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3); 19-502a.
WOODBRIDGE, Suff. 28-790c; 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Abbey, seat, Suff. 28-790c.
Woodbrook, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Wood buffalo: *see* American bison.
Woodburn, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, West, Northumb.: *see* West Woodburn.
WOODBURY, CHARLES Herbert 28-790d.
—, LEVI 28-790d.
—, Walter 22-413c.
Woodbury, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
WOODBURY, N.J. 28-790d; 19-502 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 4-732 (A-B2).
— machine 4-692b.
— type (photography) 21-494c.
Woodbush (forest patches, Trans.) 27-188d.
WOOD-CARVING 28-791a; Egyptian figure 9-65 (Pl. II. fig. 28); Japanese 15-177a; joinery 15-482b; savage races 28-797a. Viking period 24-590 (Pl. III.).
Wood-charcoal 1-856b; 5-306b.
Woodchat 24-1019c; 15-163a.
Woodchester, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 4-564 (E6), 4-588d.
Woodchuck, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
WOODCHUCK (zool.) 28-797c; 13-442b; skull 23-439c (fig.).
Woodchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-378a.
Woodcliff, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Lake, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Wood Co., Ga. 20-26 (C3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Woodcock, H. M. (zoologist) 6-617a; 12-558b.
Woodcock, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
WOODCOCK 28-797c; 16-145c; 24-997b.
Woodcock-owl 20-397c.
Woodcock's pilot: *see* Kingbird.
Wood-copper 20-88a.
Woodcote, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Wood Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (E4).
Woodcroft manor, house, Northants. 17-598a.
Woodcut: *see* Wood engraving.
Wooddale, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Wood Ditton, Cambs. 19-520b.
— dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
Wood-duck 4-599a; 8-631b.
Woodenbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619a.
Wooden-ware, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. 16-137a.
Wood Engravers, International Society of 2-703a.
— ENGRAVING 28-798c; box-wood 4-352b; Chinese and Japanese 28-798c; European, earliest 28-798d; in illustration (1875-1885) 14-325a, 14-322b.
— Engravings, early dated 27-511b.
Wooden horse of Troy 13-220c; 20-11a; 2-837d.
— pear 21-24d.
Woodensburg, Md. 17-828 (F1).
Wooden shoe 24-993a.
— tongue (disease): *see* Actino mycosis.
Woodeson boiler 4-145d.
WOODFALL, HENRY SAMPSON 28-801d.
Woodfield, William 19-556b; 28-801d.
Wood-fern: *see* Polypody.
Woodfold, park, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon 25-564a.
Woodford, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
WOODFORD, Ess. 28-801d; 16-942 (E2).
—, Glos.: geology 12-133b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, Northants. 19-769a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—Bridge, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—Co., Ill. 15-304 (C3).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2-3); 15-742a.
—, chert (geol.) 27-631b.
—Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—Halse, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
— pump (dredging) 8-566a.
Woodfords, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Woodford Wells, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 28-801d.
Woodgate, W. B. 23-784d.
Woodgreen, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
WOOD GREEN, London 28-801d; 16-942 (D2).
Wood-grouse: *see* Capercally.
Wood gum 5-608c.
Woodhall, Scot. 24-424d.
— Spa, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-714c; 18-520a.
Woodham Ferrers, Ess. 10-287a.
Wood-hare 12-949d; 23-445d.
Woodhead, Sims 26-589c.
Woodhead, Ches. 28-933 (B3); 8-71c.
—, tunnel, Ches. 28-933 (B2).
Woodhen 19-994c; 3-977c.
Wood Hill, mt., Ochil Hills, Scot. 1-774a.
Woodhoopoe 3-977d.
Woodhouse, Robert (mathematician) 6-752c.
Woodhouse, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Woodhouse beds 22-266d.
Woodhouselea, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Woodhouse Moor, public park, Leeds 16-369c.
Woodhull, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
Woodhurst, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Woodia 16-122d.
Wood-ibis 14-218d.
Woodington (general) 4-620a.
Woodinville, Wash. 23-354 (D2).
Woodkirk, Yorks.: *see* Ardsley.
Wood Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B6); 17-536c.
—let, Ire. 19-324 (D2).
Woodland, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E5).
—, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—Park, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Woodlands, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Woodlark (Wodelarke), Robert 9-93c.
Woodlark, isl., N.G.: *see* Murua.
"Woodlark" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Woodlark (zool.) 16-218b; 16-218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
Woodlawn, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Woodle, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Kuria.
Wood leopard moth 19-933c.
Woodlesford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Woodley, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Wood loosestrife: *see* Yellow pimpernel.
WOOD-LOUSE 28-802a; 7-556d; 17-459b.
Woodlyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Woodman, Richard 24-993d.
Woodman, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Woodmans, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Woodmansie, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4); 19-503d.
Woodmansterne, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Wood meadow-grass 12-368b.
Woodmen of Arden 2-364b.
Woodmere, Mich. 18-372 (F-G2).
Woodmont, Conn. 18-443d.
Woodmote-court: *see* Attachments, court of.
Wood-mouse 18-943d.
Wood-naphtha: *see* Methyl alcohol.
Woodocustus 5-311b.
Wood oil 3-286a; in Siam 25-3d.
— opal 20-121b.
— paving 23-392c.
WOODPECKER 28-802b; 3-978a; mythology 17-761b; skull 3-961c; tongue 13-886b.
Wood-pigeon: *see* Ring-dove.
Woodplumpton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Wood rat 4-443c; 27-634a.
Woodridge, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Wood River, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—River, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
—River, Junction, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Woodrow, James 22-293c.
Woodruff, Wilford 18-846d.
Woodruff v. Marsh 21-182c.
Woodruff, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Woodruff 13-768c; 7-308c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wood rush 15-555a; 10-557d; 8-790c.
Woods, Abel 28-803d.
—, A. F. 26-1038a.
—, SIR ALBERT 28-803b.
—, Alva 28-803d.
—, Henry 20-500c; 14-323c.
—, LEONARD (senior) 28-803c.
—, Leonard (junior) 28-803c.
—, Margaret Louisa 4-373a.
—, S. M. J. 7-443b.
—, Thomas, earl of Banbury 15-870d.
Woods, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Wood's alloy 16-318b.
Wood sandpiper 24-141b.
Woodsboro, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Woods Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Cross, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
Woodsdale, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Woodsfield, O. 20-26 (H5).
Woods, forests, &c., Commissioners of 10-650c; 7-519c.
"Wood's halfpence" 15-727b; 12-363a; 18-558d.
Woods Hole, Mass. 17-852 (F3); laboratory 3-225b, 14-26c.
Woodside, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) 1-47b.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—Ferry, Birkenhead 3-982c.
Woodskin (boat) 1-814d.
Woods, Lake of the, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Wood's metal 11-369b.
Wood's Moor, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Woodson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Wood-sorrel 20-399d; 22-3c.
Woodspeight (Woodspite): *see* Woodpecker.
Wood spirit, Chem.) 18-298d.
Woods Point, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Woodspring Priory, ruin, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390d.
Woodstock, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1); 19-464d.
WOODSTOCK, Can. (Ont.) 28-803d; 20-114 (B3).
—, Cape Town 5-252d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, (East), Conn.: *see* East Woodstock.
—, (North), Conn.: *see* North Woodstock.
—, (West), Conn.: *see* West Woodstock.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Woodstock, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
WOODSTOCK, Oxon. 28-804a; 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416a; Council (1163) 9-482a, 3-609b.
—, S.C. 8-818a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, battle of (1864) 7-668b.
— Castle, Kildare, Ire. 2-857b.
— group 11-670b.
— House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Valley, Conn. 6-953 (G2).
Woodstown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Woodstreet, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
Wood tar 26-414c.
Woodthorpe, Robert Gosset 2-739b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
Wood thrush 27-633d.
— tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
— tin 5-461a.
— vetch 28-1b.
Woodville (family of) 9-519a. *See also* Rivers, earls of.
—, Anne: *see* Grey de Ruthyn, lady.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth (Woodville: queen of England).
—, John 9-519b.
Woodville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Wood-vinegar: *see* Pyroligneous acid.
Woodwale: *see* Woodpecker.
Woodward, Arthur Smith 14-248c; 1-817c; amphibia 3-522b; Coccosteus 26-543c; Dipneusti 26-542b; evolution of fish 20-590b; retrogressive analogies 20-589d.
—, Augustus B. 8-114a.
—, Bernard Bolingbroke 28-804d; 3-813d.
—, George Moutard 5-332b.
—, Henry 28-804d.
—, Horace Bolingbroke 28-804d.
—, JOHN 28-804b; 11-641d; museum 19-65c, 5-94d.
—, N. 24-1004a.
—, R. S. 11-651a; 11-609a.
—, SAMUEL 28-804d.
—, Samuel Pickworth 28-804d; 28-804a; 5-252a; *Manual of the Mollusca* 18-670b.
—, William: covered bridge by 16-213 (Plate).
Woodward, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Woodwards (official) 10-645b; 19-478a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Woodwardia orientalis 13-755a.
Woodwardite 7-110a.
Woodward Tavern, Dedham, Mass. 7-918b.
Wood wasp 14-179b.
— Wick, creek, Scot. 22-48d.
— wind (mus. instruments) 22-709b.
— work: machinery for 27-41a; stains for 20-458b.
Woodworking and furnishing industry 27-146c.
Woodyard, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6)
Wood-wren 28-844b.
Woody, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Woodyates, Hants. 4-584 (C7).
Woody Island Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—jalap 15-131a.
—nightshade: *see* Bittersweet.
Woof: *see* Weft.
Woolfendale, John 8-51a.
Woogoorah, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

"Wooing of Daphnis" 26-762a.
Wookey, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Hole, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 18-126a.
Wool, John Ellis 27-319a.
Wool, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, fort, Va. 12-906c; 20-74d.
— (med.) 26-133c.
Woolabra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Woolakulkra, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Woolamai, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Wool and Woollen Act (U.S., 1867) 27-716c.
—, WORSTED, AND WOOLlen manufactures 28-805a; 9-521a, 4-593b; alnage 1-719a; anthrax 2-107d, bleaching 4-55a; combing 17-837a; cotton manufacture 7-284a; Donskoi 24-87b; dyeing of 8-745b, 26-707a, 6-725d; early customs duties 9-497a, 9-460a, 6-13c; early Welsh industry 23-264a; Egyptian 7-225b; English Cistercians 6-393d; finishing process 10-380a; Ireland 14-750b, 14-778c; length of fibre 10-310a, owling 20-398b; Scotland 24-426a, shrinking process 10-312a. *See also* Flannel.
Woolastaquaquam Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Woolaston, Glos. 12-135c.
Woolbrook Glen, Glen, mansion, Dev. 25-40d.
Woolbunna, pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Wool-combers 4-43d.
Wool-combing machine 5-435c.
Wooldale, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Wool drawing rollers 28-813d (fig.).
Wooldridge, H. E. 5-854d.
Wooldridge, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Wool dust 17-615d.
— dyes 8-746b.
Wooler, Thomas Jonathan 5-338d.
Wooler, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Wool Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
Wooley, Sir Francis 8-417c.
Woolf, Arthur 25-822a; 25-830d; 28-416d.
—, Benjamin 10-528c.
—, Michael Angelo 5-335c.
Woolfardisworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Wool fat: *see* Lanolin.
Woolgar Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Wolgatherer (pseud.): *see* Smith, William Henry.
Wool Hat Finishers Association (U.S.) 27-151a.
Woolhope, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-133b.
Woolhope group 23-519a; 25-111a (table).
Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3); 26-279d.
Woolland, Dorset. 9-435a.
Woollen spinning 10-310d.
— yarn 28-906b; 28-810b.
WOOLLETT, WILLIAM 28-817b.
Woolley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Woollongabba, Brisbane, Austr. 4-574a.
Woolloomooloo, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-279b.
Woolly aphis 8-898b; of larch: *see* Larch blight.
— opossum 20-139b.
— rhinoceros 21-171b; 21-836b.
— spider-monkey 22-332c; 22-328a; 25-663b.
WOOLMAN, JOHN 28-817b; anti-slavery agitation 25-223a, 11-227c; journal 1-833b.
Wolmen's Company, London 16-811a.
Woolmer, forest, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-902d; 12-903b.
WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-817d; 24-502b.
Woolner, dist., Austr. 8-199d.
Wool-pack clouds: *see* Cumulus.
Woolpit, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 28-793c.
Woolrich, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
WOOLSACK 28-818b.
WOOLSEY, THEODORE Dwight 28-818c.
—, Theodore Salisbury 28-818c.
Woolsey, Ga. 11-753 (B3).
Woolsorters' Disease: *see* Anthrax.
Woolstaplers Hall, Calais 4-966a.
Woolstaston, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Woolsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Woolstock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 28-818c; 7-935c.
—, R. v. (1728) 4-44a.
Woolston, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Woolton, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Woolton.
Wool trade protection: *see* Gilbert Law.
Woolverstone, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wool wax 20-51b.
WOOLWICH, Lond. 28-819a; 16-938 (F3); 16-942 (E3); arsenal 28-819a, 2-651a; Ordnance College 20-21b; Pasley 20-884b; Ross 23-740a; Royal Military Academy 28-819b, 20-19c.
—(North), Lond. 16-938 (E2-3); 28-819a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, Common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-949b; 28-819b.
—AND READING BEDS 28-819c; 9-664a; 11-670b; flora 20-552c.
— Market, Lond. 16-951b.
— Metrictechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
— Reach, river reach, Kent 16-950b.
— Tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
Woolwine, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Wool-yolk 28-807d.
Woomelang, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Woonasquatucket, riv., R.I. 22-510a.
Woonoona, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
WOONSOCKET, R.I. 28-819d; 23-249 (B-C1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Woornanel, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B5); 28-540a.
Woore, Salop. 9-416 (II. C4).
Wooroorooka, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Woosnam, R. B. 23-947a.
Wooster, David 28-820a; 7-794a.
Wooster, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
WOOSTER, O. 28-820a; 20-26 (F-G5).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Woosung, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wooton, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Wootton, G. 7-440d.
Wootton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—(North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d.
—(South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—(North), Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, creek, I. of W. 28-626d.
—BASSETT, Wilts. 28-820a; 9-420 (III. D3).
—Wawen, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
Wopowaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Woquf (rel. ceremony) 17-954c.
Worang, mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
—Pum, mt., China 6-163 (F4).
Worb, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Worbarrow, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
WORCESTER, EARLS AND Marquesses of 28-820b; 6-81b.
—, Charles Somerset, 1st earl of 3-586b; 12-300c; 6-81b.
—, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of 28-820c; 25-385c; perpetual motion wheels 21-181b; steam engine 25-818d.
—, D.C. 21-399d.
—, Florence of: *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of: *see* Warwick.
—, John of: *see* John of Worcester.
—, JOHN TIPTOFT, earl of 28-820d; 9-522a; 22-268b; Ireland 14-773b.
—, Noah 27-596b.
—, Thomas Percy, earl of 21-135a; 9-511a; 28-935c.
—, WILLIAM 28-821a.
WORCESTER, Cape Col. 28-821b; 25-466 (D9); 4-64a.
WORCESTER, Mass. 28-822c; 17-852 (D2); 17-853a; 19-67d.
—, Mich.: *see* Marquette.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
WORCESTER, Worcs. 28-821b; 9-420 (III. C2); 7-317a; battle (1651) 12-420d; bishopric 9-421b; burned (1040) 12-942d; cathedral 28-821c, 28-855c, 27-172d, 7-563b; porcelain works 5-753d, 5-755c, synod (1240) 2-78d.
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
—, and Birmingham Canal, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 5-170c.
— Beacon, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-822c.
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (J4).
—College, Oxford 20-412b; 16-554a.
— Park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— porcelain 5-755a, 5-758d; 26-369b.
Worcesters, Mdx. 9-403c.
WORCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 23-823b; 9-420 (III. C2); coalfield statistics 9-425d; fruit farming 11-261c; hops 13-678c; sheriff 7-316d; small holdings 1-702d.
Worcester County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— sauce 21-584c.
Worcester Spy (U.S.) 19-567b.
Worcester v. Georgia 11-756c.
— Works, S.Af. 12-199c.
Word (heb.): *see* Mottto.
—, The: *see* Logos.
—, blindness 2-164a; 4-409d.
Wordc, Wynkyn de: *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
Worden, John Lorimer 12-907a.
Worden, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, fort, Wash. 22-134b.
Worden's Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Word of Wisdom 18-847d.
Word sign (Egyptian) 9-62b; 9-92c.
Worle, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Wordsley, Staffs. 25-758 (A3).
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES 28-825a; 18-298d.
—, CHRISTOPHER (bp.) 28-825c; Cumps 14-196d.
—, CHRISTOPHER (divine) 28-825b.
—, DOROTHY 28-825d; 6-678d.
—, Elizabeth 28-825d.
—, WILLIAM 28-826b; 9-636d; 16-369c; Browning compared 4-674a; Coleridge 6-678d; De Quincey 8-61d; descriptive poetry 8-92c; *Peter Bell*, parodies on 20-860c.
Worf, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Worfield, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021d.
Worgl, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Woringen, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
Work (mech.) 17-967c; 17-910a; energy 9-395c, 17-1010b, 17-979c; production from heat 13-144a; units 13-137c, 27-739d; virtual: *see* Virtual work.
—(of muscle) 19-45a.
Workal, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Work-box 4-349d.
Worker bee: *see under* Bee.
Workho, race: *see* Samoyedes.
Workhouses 22-75c; chaplains 5-851d; dietary 8-213c; German 27-838c; vagrants 27-837d. *See also* Poor Law.
Work, India 14-382 (H9).
Working (hort.): *see* Grafting.
— day 7-876b; Austria 3-31c; Rodbertus's proposal 23-437d; shop hours 16-19b; trade disputes 25-1025d; U.S. 7-876d.
Working Man's Advocate 27-150b.
Working Men's Association, International: *see* International, The.
— Men's Clubs 11-220c.
— Men's College, Lond. 17-910b; 13-861b.
— Salvage 24-1050c.
WORKINGTON, Cumb. 28-831c; 9-412 (I. A3); 27-603d.
Workitu (African queen) 1-93a.
Workman, Fannie Bullock 18-939a.
Workman (mining) 16-18b.
Workmen's Compensation Act 9-358c; 16-321c; seamen 24-546b, 14-679d. *See also* Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation.
Works, First commissioner of: *see* First Commissioner.
Works and Days (Hesiod) 13-407c; 12-508c; 17-180c, age of world described 1-372b; Lanzi's edition 16-188d.
WORKS AND PUBLIC Buildings, Board of 28-831d.
Workshop 16-14b; 16-12a.
WORKSOP, Notts. 28-831d; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-828c; 22-15a.
—Manor, house, Notts. 2-420c; 12-136b.
Work-stone (furnace) 16-316a.
Workum, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Worland, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WORLD (dict.) 28-832a.
World, The (contemp. newspaper) 19-563c; 28-908a.
World, The (18th-cent. newspaper) 15-467a.
World and the Individual, The (Royce) 18-248c.
World as Will and Idea, The (Schopenhauer): *see Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die.*
Worldham, Hants. 12-902d.
World of Wordes (John Florio) 25-490b.
"World's Best of all possible" (Leibnitz) 2-192d.
World's Columbian Exposition (World's Fair, Chicago): *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Worlds End, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
World's Prohibition Conference (1909) 26-580a.
—Student Christian Federation Conference (1907) 18-596d.
—Women Christian Temperance Union (1883) 26-580b.
Worle, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Worlebury, hill, Som. 28-555d.
Worleston, Ches. 9-416 (II B3).
Worley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—Common, Ess. 4-497b; station 4-497b.
Worlidge, John 1-393b.
—, Thomas 21-855d.
Worlingworth, Suff. 10-606b.
Worlitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 18-714d.
Worm, Ole 8-40c; 19-65c.
WORM 28-832a; intestinal: *see* Worms (med.).
—conveyor: *see* Archimedes, Screw of.
Wormdiitt, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Wormegay, Norf. 19-746a.
Wormelow, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Wormerveer, Holl. 19-785c.
Wormesleben League 11-839b; 24-268d.
Wormhoudt, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Wormian bones 25-196c; 19-65c.
Wormit, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b.
Wormley, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
WORMS (Wormatia), Ger. 28-832c; 11-808 (II. m9); 10-811b; archaeology 11-828c; battle (1388) 11-848d; cathedral 2-405b (plan); Concordat (1119) 6-828b; Concordat (1122) 11-840c; 14-723a; conference (1540) 12-642c; council (1076) 12-570a, 11-839c, 14-722d; diet (1495) 11-850c, 17-922c; diet (1521) 11-852a, 17-137a; Henry V.'s attack 13-277d; Henry VII.'s attack 13-279d; Otto IV.'s capture 20-375b; Rashi chapel 22-911c; Synod (829) 28-736b.
—, It.: *see* Normio.
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 23-753a.
—, isl., Russ. 29-14b.
Worms (med.) 28-832b; 14-800b; 24-51c.
Wörmserjoch, Alps: *see* Umbrail Pass.
Worms, missal of 18-580b.
—, Privilege of (1231) 11-843d.
WORMWOOD 28-833c; 6-812c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Wormwood Scrubbs, dist. London 16-938 (A2); 16-949c.
—, Valley of, Fr. 1-16b.
Wörnitz, riv., Ger. 3-543b.
Wornum, Robert 21-570a.
Woronicz, John Paul 21-926d.
Woronoco (Woronoko), Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-843d.
Woronzoff: *see* Vorontsov.
Worpleseden, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Worra, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
—, Hallu, Aby. 1-93a.
Worsall, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Worringen, Ger. 8-720c; battle (1288) 4-356d, 6-698c.
Wörrstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen 7-97a.
WORSBOROUGH, Yorks. 28-833c; 28-933 (D2).
—Dale, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Worsdell, T. W. 22-819a.
Worsham, Va. 28-118 (D3).
WORSHIP (dict.) 28-833c.
"Worship of the Lamb" (van Eycks) 29-467c.
Worship Street, police court, London 21-981b.
Worsley, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron: *see under* Pelham family.
—, Lady Frances: *see* Carteret, lady.
—, PHILIP STANHOPE 28-833d.
WORSLEY, dist., Lancs. 28-833d, 16-139 (D3).
—Sound, inlet, Chil. 6-444d.
Worstead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c; 19-746d.
Worsted manufacture 28-814d; 28-906b.
Worsthorne, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Wort (brewing) 4-509b.
Wortel, Belg. 27-838c.
Worteis, Abraham: *see* Ortelius.
Wortendyke, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
WORTH, CHARLES FREDerick 28-834a.
—, Jonathan 19-778b.
—, William Jenkins 10-729a; 18-347a.
Worth, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
WORTH, Ger. (Alsace) 28-834a; 11-5b.
Wörth, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (B4).
Worth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-167a.
Wörth, isls., Ger.: *see* Oberer and Unterer Wörth.
Worth, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 20-643d.
—, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 15-714d.
Wortham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Worth Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Worthen, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1).
Worthenbury, Wales 9-428 (V. F1).
Worthenia solitarius: *see* Turbo solitarius.
Wörther-see, lake, Aus. 5-336d.
Worthies of England (Fuller) 11-297d; 24-775d.
Worthing, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
WORTHING, Sus. 28-836c; 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-415a.
Worthington, Henry R. 18-537c.
—, John 5-97b.
Worthington, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-423a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (C2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, pumping engine 25-839d.
—Springs, Fla. 10-541b.
Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla. 10-542c.
Worthless Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Worthville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Wortley, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (C1).
—, Yorks. (nr. Penistone) 28-933 (C3).
Wortley Montagu: *see* Montagu.
—, Stuart: *see* Stuart-Wortley.
Wortman, J. L. 11-454b; 17-528b; 7-409a.
Worton, Md. 17-828 (G2).

Worts, William 16-554a.
Worts: *see* Bilberry.
Worungul, India: *see* Warangal.
Worzek, Sidi (shrine) 18-851a.
Wotan: *see* Woden.
Wotinimata, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Wotjoballuk, tribe 28-852c.
Wottawa (Wotawa), riv., Aus. 21-26b; 4-122c.
Wotto, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Wotton, Edward 28-1025b; birds 20-300b; reptiles 23-136d.
—(of Marley), Edward Wotton, 1st baron 28-836d; 5-443a.
—, SIR HENRY 28-836d; 8-298a.
—, NICHOLAS 28-837c; 5-811a.
—, WILLIAM 28-837d; 3-751a; 9-303d.
Wotton, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, Wilts.: *see* Wootton Bassett.
—under Edge, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; geology 12-133c.
Woubrugge, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Woudenberg, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Woudrichem, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 25-513c; 12-258d.
Woulded (dict.) 17-871b.
Wouldham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Wouldhave, William 16-602a.
Woulfe, P. 8-393c.
WOUND 28-837d; gunshot 1-34c, 28-838b; hydrophobia 14-169b; joint 15-488a; legal evidence 18-286; pathology 20-919c; septic 24-653a.
Wounded Knee Creek, riv., S.Da. 25-506 (C4); 14-478b; 25-516a.
Wound-wort 16-4d.
Wouw, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Wouwerman, Jan. 28-838b.
—, Paul Joosten 28-838b.
—, Peter 28-838b.
—, PHILIP 28-838b; 27-887b.
Wou-wou 15-286c.
Wovoka (Jack Wilson) 14-473a.
Wowoni, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Wraclaw, Ger.: *see* Breslau.
Wragby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
WRAITH 28-838c; 2-209c.
Wrak, waith and ware (Scottish law) 28-841a.
Wrangdike, dist., Rutl. 23-945a.
Wrangel, Charles Gustave, count 26-859d.
—, Erik 26-217c.
—, FRIEDRICH H. E., count 28-838c; 25-874a; 24-337b.
—, Hermann 26-856c.
—, KARL GUSTAV VON 28-838d; 11-44d; 4-488a.
Wrangel Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Wrangell, Ferdinand, baron von 19-979d; 21-945a; 25-14c.
Wrangell, Alsk. 1-472 (N4); 1-476d; 1-712d.
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (N4).
—, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (N1); 21-938 (A-B1); 23-870b; 25-12d; 28-898d.
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473a; 28-189d.
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I-K3).
—, Land, isl.: *see* Wrangell, isl., Russ.As.
Wrangle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 10-258d; 16-716b.
Wrangler (Cambridge) 8-95d.
Wrapping connector 17-1004d.
WRASSE 28-839a; 26-545c.
Wrath, cape, Scot. 24-472 (C1); 26-169d; geology 24-415c, 26-169d.
Wratislaus: *see* Vratislav.
Wratting, West, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL W. 28-839c.
Wraxall, South, Wilts.: *see* South Wraxall.
Wray, John: *see* Ray.
—, Leonard 17-479b.
—, R. S. 10-228a.
—, W. 21-507d.
Wray, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Wrayswood, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Wrayville, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Wrea Green, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Wreak, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. F1); 16-393d.
WREATH (dict.) 28-839d; in heraldry 13-315c; of staircase 25-765d.
Wreay, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wreck, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
WRECK 28-839d; 3-55a; 17-15a; buoying 4-807c; *Historia tragico-maritima* 22-159b.
Wrecker, The (Stevenson) 25-909a.
Wrecking cranes: *see* Breakdown cranes.
Wreck Reef, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Wrede, Adolph von 2-255c.
—, KARL PHILIPP, Prince von 28-842d; 19-217b.
—, W. 20-954c.
Wrekin, forest, Salop. 24-1021b.
—, The, mt., Salop. 9-420 (III. B1); 9-417d; 9-412c, 24-1020b; geology 22-266c, 24-1020b.
— quartzite 5-88a.
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER 28-843a; 2-419b; 7-685d; 18-238d; Ames's Memoir 1-850b; St Paul's 28-843b, 24-36c.
—, Matthew (bp.) 5-93c.
Wren, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
WREN 28-844a; 13-475a.
Wrench (mech.) 17-966a; 17-967a; 17-968b.
Wrens, L. 16-553d.
Wrens, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Wrenshall, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Wren's Nest, Staffs. 25-757c.
Wrentham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-857c.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Wren-thrush 28-1007b.
Wrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wreschen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wressell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-935c.
WRESTLING 28-844c; 11-444b; 15-253c.
Wretham, East, Norf.: *see* East Wretham.
WREXHAM, Wales 28-846a; 9-428 (V. F1); curfew 7-638d; honey fairs 13-655b; minerals 8-18b.
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's Quay Railway 3-982c.
Wriezen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wright, Sir Almroth 3-172a; 20-771d; opsonins 21-343b, 20-913d, 4-319b, 26-783d; purpura 22-666a; scurvy 24-517b; typhoid fever 3-171d, 20-775b.
—, Arthur (electrician) 16-872b; 18-292a.
—, A. W. (astronomer) 28-1000a.
—, B. C. 16-303d.
—, CARROLL DAVIDSON 28-846b.
—, Charles Romley Alder 1-151d.
—, CHAUNCEY 28-846c.
—, Edward 16-869c; 18-150a; 19-288a.
—, Eleazer: *see* McNemar, Richard.
—, F. Arnold 24-507c.
—, George Frederick 1-817b; 16-523b.
—, Horatio Governeur 21-303d; 28-636b.
—, Sir James 11-755c; 11-758a.
—, JOSEPH (of Derby) 28-846c.
—, Joseph (philologist) 9-598b.
—, Lawrence 12-347a.
—, Lemuel W. 21-615b; 11-496a.
—, Lewis T. 11-484c.
—, Lucy (Shaker) 24-771b.
—, Lyman 18-843d.
—, Orville 10-517d.
—, Patience 24-516a.
—, Peter 20-425b.
—, Philemon 13-870a.
—, Sir R. S. 7-462d; 6-980d.
—, Samuel (mathematician) 16-869d.
—, Samuel (potter) 26-975a.
—, SILAS 28-846d; 19-610a.
—, THOMAS (antiquary) 28-847b.
—, Thomas (divine) 21-464d.
—, Thomas (of Durham) 15-664b.
—, Thomas (of Manchester) 28-420d.
—, THOMAS (palaeontologist) 28-847a.
—, T. Strethill 11-520d.
—, Whitaker 8-645b.
—, Wilbur 10-517d.
Wright, William (explorer) 2-961c; 4-835a.
—, William (missionary) 13-535a.
—, William (orientalist) 3-802c.
—, WILLIAM ALDIS 28-847c.
Wright v. Doe and Tatham (1837) 10-16b.
Wright, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Fla. 21-392 (E5).
—, hill, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Wright biplane 10-578d (Pl. I).
—City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Wrights, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Wrightstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Wrightsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—Beach, N.C. 28-691a.
Wrington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 16-844c.
Wrinkle 21-552a.
Wrinkling (metal work) 18-214c.
Wriothesley (family name): *see* Southampton, earls and countesses of.
Wrist, ligament of 15-486d.
WRIST 28-847d; 4-411c; 15-485c.
— drop: *see* Lead palsy.
Wristlets 2-582d.
WRITING 28-847d; 21-832b; 9-602c; close 16-501c; covenant 7-339d; error 9-754c; parliamentary 21-46c, 21-47d; prohibition 22-427b; quo warranto 22-764c; of right 28-848d; scire facias 24-407a; service of 7-876c; summons 26-80c: *see also* names of writs, *e.g.* Habeas Corpus, Mandamus, *&c.*
— of Assistance (U.S.) 20-367a.
Writer's cramp 7-363d.
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET (Scot.) 28-851d; 16-557d.
WRITING 28-852a; 21-415d; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; Babylonian myth 19-322c; Chinese 6-216c; civilization, influence on 6-404d, 2-115a; Homeric age 13-630a; micrographic 3-250b; Minoan period 7-421c; Mosaic law, evidence for early use 20-612c; Teutonic peoples 26-683c: *also* Alphabet; Palaeography; Philology.
— brush: Chinese 6-220b, 6-230d; Egyptian 9-65b.
Writing Schoolmaster (Peter Bales) 3-250b; 4-1009a.
Writs, Execution Act (1877) 28-851c.
Writtle, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Writtlepark, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wroblewski, L. F. 16-745d; 16-757a.
Wroblewsky, E. 6-53b.
Wrockwardin, Salop 24-1021d.
Wrockworthyn, Salop 24-1022b.
Wrong Box, The (Stevenson and Osborne) 25-908d.
Wrong founts 22-438b.
Wronke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wroot, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Wroth, William 28-265d.
Wrotham, William of 19-302a.
WROTHAM, Kent 29-854a; 16-942 (F3); 5-742d; 21-604b.
Wrotesley, John Wrottesley, 2nd baron 19-956c.
Wroughton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
Wroxall, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343d.
Wroxeter, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 5-592b; 3-317b; 9-417c.
Wroxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
Wroxton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 12-691a; 29-417d.
—Abbey, mansion, Oxon. 3-307c.
Wrybill 3-973d.
Wrye, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
WRYNECK (bird) 28-854a; 2-168a.
WRY-NECK (disease) 28-854b; 21-239b.
Wrynose, pass, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
Wrzesnia, riv., Ger. 12-151c.
W.S. (abbrev. title) 1-29c.
Wsetin, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Wszowa, Ger.: *see* Fraustadt.
Wu (Chinese kingdom) 6-195b.
—(Chinese priests) 14-645b.
WUCHANG, China 28-854c; 6-168 (I3); 12-919a; capture (1852) 6-199c; silver coinage 6-188c.
Wu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
Wucherer, Dr (of Bahia) 10-339c.
—, W. F. (mathematician) 26-328a.
Wu-chi, China 6-168 (I2).
Wu-ching, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783a.
Wu-chi-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I6); 12-821b.
WU-CHOW, China 28-854c; 6-168 (I5); 6-178d.
Wu-ch'uen, China 15-957d.
Wu-chuen, China 6-168 (H4).
Wuddy Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Wudga (Vidigoia) 12-273a.
Wu-e, mts., China 11-291a.
Wuest, F. 6-657b.
Wuffa (E. Anglian king) 8-827c.
Wufu, isl., China 6-168 (K-L4).
Wuhi, tribe 17-553d.
Wuhl Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wu How (empress) 6-195d.
WUHU, China 28-854d; 6-168 (K3).
Wujek, Jacob 4-41a; 21-925b.
Wu-kang, China 6-168 (I4).
Wukari, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Wu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (H4).
Wular, lake, India 14-376 (F2); 15-667c; 15-413a.
Wu-lei-tao, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
"Wulf and Eadeacer" 9-608d; 23-317a.
WULFENITE 28-855a; 7-577d.
Wulfert, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Wulfhelm (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c; 20-5b; 14-767c.
WULFHERE (king of the Mercians) 28-855a; 18-152b; 16-958b; 26-140d; Isle of Wight 28-627b; Newark 19-460b.
Wulfila: *see* Ulfilas (bp.).
Wulfilaic (of Y vois) 12-565a.
Wulfmonath: *see* January.
Wulfoald (mayor) 8-844b.
Wülfrath, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Wulfred (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c; 1-762a; 6-645a.
Wulfsey (bp. of Sherborne) 24-843a; 1-255c.
WULFSTAN, ST 28-855b; 9-476a; 7-563b.
—(archbp. of York, 928-956) 28-855b; 8-951a; 23-365a.
WULFSTAN (archbp. of York) 28-855b; 1-255c; 9-609b.
Wu Li (Chinese painter) 6-214c.
Wu-liang-hai, pass, China 15-316c.
Wullaru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
WULLENWEBER, JURGEN (of Lübeck) 28-855c.
Wüllner, Adolph 27-899c.
Wülzburg, fortress, Ger. 28-500a.
Wümme, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Wun, India 14-382 (H9); 5-681c.
Wuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-3); 5-597a.
Wunderlich, Karl August 18-57a.
Wundt, E. 22-578b.
—, WILHELM MAX 28-855d: abstract, the 22-592d; affective states 1-300a; agglutination 1-375c; apprehension of number 8-555a; Aristotle's influence 16-885d; dichotomy 22-595a; dreams 8-559c; Fechner's influence 10-232b; hallucination 12-860d; idea 14-280d; localization 21-539a; logical judgment 16-886a, 16-891a, 16-918b; metaphysics 18-240b; relativity 22-558c; religion 23-62d.
Wu-ngan, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunibald (Saxon missionary) 18-584c; 28-290d.
Wu-ning, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Wunna, riv., India: *see* Wanna.
Wunnummin, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
Wünsche, K. August 18-423c.
Wun-shui, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunsiedel, Ger. 11-808 (C-D3); 26-369b.
Wuntho, Burma 4-840 (D3).
WUNTHO, state, Bur. 28-856a, 15-695b.
Wunyamwezi, Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Wuodin, Wuotan: *see* Woden.
Wu-ping, China 6-168 (K4).
WUPPER, riv., Ger. 28-856a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Wurbenthal, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Wurde, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Wuri, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a.
—, tribe 5-111c.
Wurio, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Wurmberg, Ger. 4-688d.
Würm See, lake, Bav 11-808 (C5); 25-799a.
Wurmser, Dagobert Siegmund, count von 11-177a; 11-189d; 5-475a.
Wurm v. Webster and Girling (1904) 27-132a.
Wurnu, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Württemberg, Christian Friedrich, count of 15-757b.
—, Eberhard Louis, duke of 25-868a.
WÜRTTEMBERG, kingdom, Ger. 28-856b; 11-808 (B4); (hist. maps) 11-834; 11-856; army corps 2-621d; artesian waters 28-506a; Carlsbad Conference (1819) 5-347d, 11-864d; conscription 6-973d; cotton manufacture 7-296d; education 6-964d; finance 14-358b; geology 11-807b; jet 15-359b; knighthood orders 15-865a; legislature 20-980c; Münsingen Treaty (1482) 8-341a; suicide statistics 26-50c; Swabian league (1340) 26-176d; Ulrich's rule 27-568a.
— Bible Society (1812) 3-907b.
— Confession of (1563) 7-398c.
WURTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE 28-855c.
Wurtzite 7-582a; 4-57a; 12-549d.
Wurtz tube 8-319d.
Würzburg, Conrad von: *see* Conrad (of Würzburg).
WÜRZBURG, Bav. 28-859a; 11-808 (C4); Irish monks 20-575c; medical school 28-110a; university 11-823b, 27-758c.
—: *History* 11-856 (map); attack (1563) 2-639c; battle (1796) 11-183d, 19-218 (map); council (1287) 2-204d; Henry IV.'s defeat (1086) 13-276b; synod (1130) 14-577d; treaty (1805) 3-549a.
Wurzelberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
WURZEN, Ger. 28-860d; 11-808 (III. q10); 15-458c.
Wurzener Save, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wu-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Wu-shih, China 6-168 (I5).
Wushishi, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 28-966b.
Wushm, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Wu-siang, China 6-168 (I2).
Wüstblutus, Winhold Alkofribas: *see* Fischart, Johann.
Wüsten, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Wüstensachsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Wusterhausen, Ger.: treaty (1726) 22-424a.
Wu-suan, China 6-168 (H5); 15-957c.
Wu-sun, tribe 15-828a; 28-944a.
Wu Sung, China 6-168 (L3); 6-180a.
Wuswas, ruin, Babylonia 9-735a.
Wutkal 15-662c.
Wutach, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
Wutai, pass, China 6-168 (I2).
— (dynasty), China 13-634d.
Wu Taotzü (artist) 6-213d (Pl. LI); 15-173c.
Wuteh, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Wutende Neisse, riv., Ger.: *see* Neisse, Wutende.
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195b; 12-822a; 6-171c.
Wu-tia, China 6-168 (H5).
Wu-ting (Chinese emp.) 6-192d.
Wu-ting Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Wutkal, India 14-382 (G14).
Wu-tsung (Chinese emperor) 6-196a.
—(Mongol emperor): *see* Kuluk Khan.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Wu-tsu-ping, China 6-168 (I3).
WUTTKE, KARL FRIEDrich Adolf 28-861a ; 23-72d.
Wu-tung-kiao, China 26-319c.
Wu-Wang (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
Wu-wei, China 6-168 (K3).
Wu-yi, China 6-168 (K4).
Wu-yo, mts., China 13-692d.
Wu-yuê, state, China 6-196b.
Wu-yuen, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K4) ; 15-783a.
Wyaconda, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Wyaldra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wyalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Wyalooseing Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Wyalusing, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
WYANDOT, tribe 28-861a ; 14-466a ; 20-116c.
Wyandot Co., O. 29-26 (D3).
Wyandotte, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-661a.
WYANDOTTE, Mich. 28-861a ; 18-373 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind. 28-861b ; 14-421d.
—, riv., Ind. : *see* Blue river.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— Constitution (1861) 15-659c.
Wyandotte, silver-laced 22-214b.
Wyandra, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Wyanet, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) 28-861d ; 9-618b ; 27-1047a ; 26-139c.
—, SIR THOMAS (conspirator) 28-862d ; 16-961c ; 9-533b.
WYATT, JAMES 28-863b.
—, John 7-284d ; 25-686b.
—, Sir Matthew Digby 18-212b.
Wyatt, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey 28-714c ; 28-819b.
Wybark, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Wybe, Adam 7-62b.
Wybo Jans Water, fjord, Arct. : *see* Stor.
Wyben, Mass. 28-543d.
Wych-elm, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Wych elm 9-296b ; 25-13d ; 21-197b.
Wycheproof, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863c, 8-528d, 9-631a ; Congreve 6-938d ; Pope 22-82b.
Wyche's Land, Arct. 21-942b ; 11-38a.
Wych hazel : *see* Witch hazel.
Wychmael, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Wych Manbank, Ches. : *see* Nantwich.
Wychwood, forest, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 20-415c ; geology 20-416a.
Wyckoff, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Isl., Arct. 12-543 (G1).
WYCLIFFE (Wyclif), JOHN 28-866c ; 9-506b ; 22-452c ; 9-446c ; Bible Versions of : *see* Wycliffite Versions ; canon 2-177a ; iconoclast tendency 14-275a ; indulgences 14-506b ; John of Gaunt 16-146d ; Lollards 16-929a ; on church government 6-343b ; on law 9-604a ; writings condemned 28-552b.
Wycliffe College, Can. 27-53a.
— Hall, Oxon. 20-412c.
Wycliffite Versions of the Bible 3-896c ; 17-280a.
Wycoller, Lancs. 23-933 (A1).
WYCOMBE (High), Bucks. 28-871a ; 16-942 (A2) ; geology 4-729b ; turnery trade 4-729b, 16-647b.
—(West), Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
—Abbey, mansion, Bucks. 28-871b.
Wyddfa, mt., Wales : *see* Snowdon.
Wyde (Wijde), bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-708d.
Wyden, Switz. 25-304d ; 11-883a.
Wydeslade, John 24-31c.
Wydeville : *see* Woodville.
Wydian, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Wye, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 15-738b ; 15-736a.
—, dist., Kent 15-738b.
—, riv., Bucks. 28-871c ; 16-942 (B2) ; 9-420 (III. F3).
—, riv., Derby. 28-871c ; 9-416 (II. D5) ; 21-105a.
WYE, riv., Eng. and Wales 28-871c ; 9-426 (III. B3) ; 4-584 (B5-6) ; 28-259b ; physical geography 9-412c ; sources 21-841c.
Wyehrook, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Wye Dale, val., Derby. 8-70d.
Wyee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Wye Mills, Md. 17-828 (G5).
Wyeomyia 18-901d.
Wyeth, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wyeville, Wis. 23-740 (C4).
Wyhe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wyhra, riv., Ger. 4-255d.
Wying Hso, state, Bur. : *see* Wuntho.
Wyk, Ger. 9-24 (A4) ; 10-590d.
Wyk, dist., Holl. 17-188b.
— by Duurstede, Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 27-823c ; 27-824a ; battle (689) 11-234c ; destruction 27-825d ; trade 11-234d.
Wyke, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Wykeham, William of : *see* William (of Wykeham).
Wyke Regis, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d.
Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks. : *see* Hull.
Wykoff, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Wy-la : *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Wyld, James 17-649c.
Wylde, A. B. 3-70c.
Wylde Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
WYLIE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
—, ROBERT 28-872a.
Wylie, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Wyllie, C. W. 20-501c.
—, James 8-548a.
—, John 28-175c.
—, William L. 20-501d.
Wyllie Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Wylliesburg, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Wyllie's Invincible 8-545d.
Wylton, Wilts. : *see* Wilton.
Wylye, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 3-56c.
Wyman, I. J. 1-509d.
Wyman, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Wymans, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Wymering, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Wynegwold, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Wymington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Wymondham, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4).
WYMONDHAM, Norf. 28-872a ; 9-424 (IV. E1) ; sedilia in church 2-417d, 26-657c.
Wymondley, Great, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Little, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Wymore, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Wympfeling, Jakob : *see* Wimpfeling, Jakob.
WYNAAD, dist., India 28-872a ; 14-382 (F-G14) ; 19-701a ; 14-853d.
Wynant Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1) ; 27-319b.
Wynants, Jan 28-838b ; 27-887b.
Wyncote, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Wyncote, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Wynd Cliff, hill, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Wyndford, Scot. 17-81 (map).
—, Barons Leconfield : *see* Leconfield, Wyndham, barons.
Wyndham, Sir Charles : *see* Egremont.
—, SIR CHARLES 28-872b ; 8-533a.
—, George 3-252a ; 14-788a ; 14-788b.
— George O'Brien : *see* Egremont.
—, Henry Penruddocke 28-872d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 28-872c.
Wyndham, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3) ; 28-540d.
Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven : *see* Dunraven.
Wyndham's Act (1903) : *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Wyndmere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Wynen, riv., Switz. 17-96d.
Wynendael, battle (1708) 25-604d.
Wynford, William 28-678d.
Wynfrith : *see* Boniface, St.
Wynkyn de Worde 4-234a ; 5-379d ; 3-801a.
WYNN, SIR JOHN 28-873a.
—, Sir Watkin Williams : *see* Williams Wynn.
—, William 5-648d.
Wynn-Carington, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington : *see* Carrington.
Wynne, G. F. 21-517d.
—, John 16-846c.
Wynne, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Wynnere and Wastour 9-610d.
Wynne Wood, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Wynnewood, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Wynola, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Wyn o Lasynys, Ellis 5-648a.
Wynoose, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Wynter, Thomas : *see* Winter, Thomas.
—, Sir William : *see* Winter, Sir William.
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 28-873b.
Wynyard, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Wynyardia 28-1006b ; 17-783b.
Wyocena, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Wyoma, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Wyoming, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 18-740 (E2).
—, Mass. 18-100b.
Wyoming, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (K6) ; 6-371a.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. 28-644b.
WYOMING, state, U.S. 28-873b ; 28-874 (map) ; fauna 27-633d ; geology 9-663b, 21-848a, 27-259b ; irrigation 14-853a ; larceny 16-211c ; legislative assembly 29-980b ; minerals 27-642a, 7-338d.
WYOMING, val., Pa. 28-878b ; 21-108a ; battle (1778) 28-878c.
" Wyoming " (battleship) 24-901c.
Wyoming Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
WYON, THOMAS 28-879a.
—, William 18-7b ; 18-11a.
Wyono Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4).
Wyrardisbury, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
Wyre, forest, Eng. 9-420 (III. C2) ; 28-823d.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2) ; 16-139 (B1) ; 16-138a.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Wyrley, Great, Staffs. : *see* Great Wyrley.
Wyrouboff, G. 10-578b.
Wyrtgeorn (king of the Britons) : *see* Vortigern.
Wyschnegradsky, I. A. 1-685d.
WYSE, SIR THOMAS 28-879a.
Wyse Concession 20-667c.
Wysmanban, Ches. : *see* Nantwich.
Wysox, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Wyss, J. D. 26-264c.
—, Johann Rudolf 26-264c.
Wytgaard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Wytham, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 3-782c ; geology 3-783a.
Wythe Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
Wytheville, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Wytnay, Oxon. : *see* Witney.
Wytopitlock, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL Albert 28-879b.
—, Johanna 28-880c.
Wyttenwasserstock, mt., Alps 1-744c.
WYVERN 28-880d ; 13-326c ; 8-467d.
Wyvill, Christopher 16-720a.
Wyville Thomson Ridge, Atl O. 19-973d ; 19-818c.
Wyvis, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3) 23-741d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

X

X (letter) **28**-881a.
— (abbrev.) **5**-197c; **1**-723d.
— (numeral) **28**-881b; **19**-867a.
Xaintrailles, Poton de: *see* Saintrailles, Poton de.
Xalapa, Mex.: *see* Jalapa.
Xalisco, state, Mex.: *see* Jalisco.
Xalon, riv., Sp.: *see* Jalon.
Xaltocan, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-319a.
Xanten, Ger. **13**-588 (D3); Anti-Semitism **2**-137c; Civilis revolt **6**-403a; **19**-413c; battle (939) **20**-373a; Roman fortress **11**-534a; treaty (1614) **15**-550b, **4**-424b.
Xanthate **5**-309c.
Xanthella **21**-827b.
Xanthene **28**-881d.
XANTHI (Eskije), Turk. **27**-426 (D2); **28**-881b.
Xanthia **16**-467d.
XANTHIC ACID **28**-881b.
Xanthicus **6**-315d.
Xanthine **22**-662d; **19**-928a.
XANTHIPPE (wife of Socrates) **28**-881c; **25**-331c.
—, Saint **8**-884d.
Xanthippus (father of Pericles) **18**-486b; **21**-145a; **20**-360c.
— (Spartan soldier) **2**-594c; **22**-650a.
Xanthium **1**-800c.
— spinosum **21**-779b.
Xanthochroic (race) **9**-851a; **2**-748b.
Xantho-chromium salts **6**-298c.
Xanthocobalt salts **6**-605b.
Xanthoconite **22**-686a.
Xanthogenic acid: *see* Xanthic acid.
Xanthometer **19**-980a.
XANTHONE **28**-881c; **6**-60b.
Xanthophyll **6**-257c.
Xanthophyllite **6**-530c.
Xanthoproteic acid **19**-712c.
— reaction **1**-514a.
Xanthopsia (med.) **24**-195c.
Xanthopsis (zool.) **9**-663d.
Xantho-hamnin **8**-749c.
Xanthoria parietina: *see* Physcia parietina.
Xanthorrhoea: *see* Grass-tree.
Xanthosiderite **16**-700c.
Xanthostemon oppositifolius (Penda) **22**-783c.
Xanthoxylon **28**-545c.
— Clava-Herculis: *see* Prickly ash.
Xanthoxylum piperitum: *see* Japan pepper tree.
Xanthura **15**-298a.
Xanthus (king of Boeotia) **2**-160b.
Xanthus (of Sardis) **16**-919b; **11**-640b.
XANTHUS, Asia M. **28**-882a; **17**-152a; **3**-476d; Fellows exploration **10**-243c.
—, riv., Asia M. **2**-757 (C4); **17**-152a.
Xantusia **16**-825d; **23**-151c.
Xantusiidae **16**-825d; **16**-824c.
Xara **24**-70a.
Xaragua, lake, W.I.: *see* Enriquillo.
Xarayes, swamps, Bol. **4**-169c; **21**-787d.
Xarque: *see* Jerked beef.
Xatadria **22**-688c.
Xativa, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
Xautlegua, gulf, Chil. **6**-143c.
Xauxa, Peru: *see* Jauja.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Mantaro.
Xaver, Franz, Baron von Zach: *see* Zach.
—, Franz August, Prince **24**-271a; **10**-848d.
XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE **28**-882a; **5**-467d; **15**-342c; hymn **14**-187c; in Jaffna **15**-124c; in Japan **15**-224d, **18**-596b.
—, Ignatius **24**-190a.
—, Jerome **1**-454d.
—, Joaquim José da Silva: *see* Silva.
— (pseud.): *see* Saintine, Joseph Xavier.
Xavier, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A6).
X.d.: *see* Ex dividend.
Xe (chem.) **6**-39b.
Xebec **23**-340d.
Xelaiuh, Guat.: *see* Quezaltenango.
X element **24**-748b; **23**-128b.
Xelhua (legend) **3**-91c.
Xema **12**-715a.
— sabini: *see* Sabine's gull.
Xenarius (Greek architect) **2**-130d.
Xenarthra **8**-924c; **17**-525d.
Xene: *see* Maria (East Roman empress).
Xenea (myth.) **7**-826b.
Xenelaphurus: *see* Guemal.
Xenia, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
XENIA, O. **28**-883d; **20**-26 (C5); **22**-293d.
— (bot.) **2**-11c.
Xenia (Greek antiquities): *see* Hospitium.
Xeniades (Corinthian merchant) **8**-282a.
Xenicidae **3**-978a.
Xenicus **3**-973d.
Xenien (Goethe and Schiller) **12**-185b; **24**-325b.
Xenlidae **2**-99b.
XENOCRATES (of Chalcedon) **28**-883d; **1**-106b; **2**-503b.
— (of Sicyon) **21**-842d.
Xenocrinidae **8**-878d.
Xenodocheion **15**-870b.
Xenodon **23**-175b.
Xenogamy **22**-3a.
Xenolith **18**-219a.
Xenomorphic crystal **21**-327d.
Xenon **2**-478a.
Xenopeltidae **23**-289b; **23**-173c.
Xenopeltis **23**-288b; **23**-152c.
— unicolor **23**-289b; **23**-173c.
XENOPHANES (of Colophon) **28**-884c; **12**-509d; **19**-128c; **9**-681d; pantheism **20**-682d; Parmenides **20**-851b.
Xenophantus (Greek ceramist) **8**-719c.
Xenophilus (Greek musician) **2**-522d.
XENOPHON **28**-885c; **12**-457d; **12**-512d; **12**-499b; *Cyropaedia* **7**-707b; *Memorabilia* **8**-849b; Socrates **25**-333a.
Xenophoridae **11**-516a.
Xenophorus **11**-516a.
Xenophyophoridae **10**-636b.
Xenoprostris polleni **18**-497a.
Xenopodidae **28**-1009b.
Xenopus **3**-528c; **3**-526d; **26**-354a.
Xenorhynchus: *see under* Jabiru.
Xenos (class) **12**-451c; **5**-864c.
— (zool.) **6**-673a.
Xenosauridae **16**-825c.
Xenosaurus **16**-825c; **16**-824b; **23**-151c.
Xenospongia **25**-721d; **25**-726c.
Xenotime **1**-920a; **17**-391b.
Xeranthemum **19**-10b.
— annuum **13**-767b.
Xeres, Sp.: *see* Jerez de la Frontera.
Xerias, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **12**-424 (D1).
Xerochori, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Xeroderma: *see* Ichthyosis.
Xeromys **23**-443c.
Xeron, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **9**-865d.
Xerophyte **21**-761c; **21**-764a.
Xerostomia **8**-267b.
Xerus: *see* Spiny squirrel.
Xerxes (king of Arsamosata) **24**-604d; **21**-214c; **28**-887c.
XERXES I. (king of Persia) **28**-887a; **21**-211a; **12**-448c; Ahasuerus identification **9**-796b; Egypt **9**-88a; Ephesus **9**-673a; Ganjnama tablets **12**-862d; Hellespont crossing (480 B.C.) **22**-67c, **1**-81c; (465 B.C.) **2**-660c; palace **2**-377b; Thespiae burnt **26**-840d.
— II. **28**-887c; **21**-211a.
Xerxes' Canal, Gr. **12**-440 (C4); **27**-426 (C3).
Xesibe, dist., Cape Col.: *see* Mount Ayliff.
—, tribe **15**-630a.
Xestes (Attic) **28**-485c.
— (Egyptian) **28**-484d.
— (Syrian) **28**-485a.
Xestoleberis bromellarum **9**-658b.
Xicaquean (family of American Indians) **1**-811d.
Xiloca, riv., Sp.: *see* Jiloca.
Ximenes, Eduardo **24**-513c.
—, Empedocle **24**-513c.
—, Ettore **24**-513c; **24**-497 (Pl. X.).
— de Cisneros, Francisco: *see* Jimenes de Cisneros.
— de Quesada, Gonzalo: *see* Quesada.
Ximenez, Francesch (Spanish theologian) **25**-590a.
Xinca, tribe **18**-335d.
Xingi, Asia Minor: *see* Lebedus.
Xingú, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784c; **4**-442b.
Xipe (deity) **18**-334a; **18**-332d.
Xiphacantha **22**-804a.
Xiphephoros, Demeter **7**-981a.
Xiphias (astron.): *see* Dorado.
— (zool.) **26**-274d.
Xiphidium **13**-424c.
Xiphiidae (Xiphiiformes): *see* Sword-fish.
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES **28**-887c.
Xiphisternum **25**-170d.
Xiphium (bot.): *see* Spanish iris.
Xiphodon **2**-698a.
Xiphonia, isl., Sic. **2**-905c.
Xiphosura (genus) **15**-807c.
— (group) **2**-302a; **2**-299a; geological age **28**-1017d.
Xiphoteuthis **5**-701b.
Xiririca, Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
Xisuthrus (Xisuthros): *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Xit (dwarf) **8**-740a.
Xlabpak de Santa Rosa, C. Am. **5**-678c.
Xoanon **13**-307d.
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. **18**-831a; **1**-816 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Xochimilco, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-348a.
—, lake, Mex. **3**-70a; **18**-319a; **18**-348a.
Xochimilco (people) **18**-331d.
Xochipilli-Miacuilxochitl (myth.) **1**-816 (Pl. I.).
Xois, Egy. **9**-79b; **9**-82d.
Xonalite **4**-972b.
Xosa (chief) **15**-628a.
—, tribe: *see* Ama-xosa.
Xotodon **27**-114c.
X-rays (physics): *see* Röntgen rays.
X-rays (diagnosis) **23**-190d; **28**-838b; fractures **4**-202a; intestinal obstruction **14**-716a; stricture of oesophagus **20**-14c; stone **4**-28d; tuberculosis **27**-359b.
X-RAY TREATMENT **28**-887d; **26**-137a; apparatus **26**-135c; cancer **5**-177c, **17**-530b; dermatitis due to **25**-192b; gastric diseases **18**-63a; leucocythaemia **6**-85b; lymphadenoma **17**-168c; ringworm **23**-352b.
Xulla, isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* Sula.
Xuthus (legend) **1**-141d; **14**-730b.
Xylan **17**-501b.
XYLANDER, GUILIELMUS **28**-889b.
Xylaria **11**-334b; **11**-334c; **11**-336a.
— vaporaria **19**-71a.
Xylem **21**-735b; **21**-741a; **21**-741d.
XYLENE **28**-889c.
Xylenol **7**-410a.
Xyli, bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Xylia **25**-3d.
— dolabriformis: *see* Pyingado.
Xylina **20**-725c.
— ornithopus **16**-468b.
Xylidine scarlet **8**-746b.
Xylo-chirographs **27**-512a.
Xylochlore **2**-195b.
Xylocopa **3**-626c.
Xylocopidae **18**-498b.
Xylography: *see* Block-printing *and* Wood-engraving.
Xyloidin **12**-721a.
Xylomelum: *see* Wooden pear.
Xylon **28**-482d.
Xylonic acid **25**-893d.
Xylonite: *see* Celluloid.
Xylopagurus rectus **17**-457d.
Xylophaga **16**-124b.
XYLOPHONE **28**-889d.
Xylopia **10**-563d.
—aethiopica: *see* Negro pepper.
Xyloquinone **6**-54b; **15**-762d.
Xylose **25**-892b. *See also* Pentose.
Xylotrya **16**-124b.
Xyniac, Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Xynias, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (D1). *See also* Daoukli.
Xyris: *see* Fetid iris.
Xystroidal angle: *see* Sistroidal angle.
Xystus (bp. of Rome): *see* Sixtus.
XYSTUS **28**-889d; **9**-279c.
"X Y Z" Correspondence (U.S.) **27**-690b; **11**-904a

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Y

Y, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-896d.
Y (letter) 28-890a.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
— (old English prefix) 11-377b.
Ya, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 28-890c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Yaak, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Ya-aruba, tribe : *see* Yariba.
Yabase, Jap. 4-15d.
Yabhalaha III. (Nestorian Catholicus) 28-316d.
Yabid, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Yabinga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Yabis, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
Yablanitza, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
—, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Yabloni, mts., Russ.As. 28-890b; 25-10 (F4-G3); 27-169d; 25-11a.
Yablonovoi, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Yablonoi.
Yablonov Yrkh, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 12-767b.
Yaboimang, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Yabrin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F4); 2-260a.
Yabucoa, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Yabus, riv., Af. 19-693 (C8-5); 1-83 (map); 19-695c.
Yacatit (Aby. month) 6-316c.
Yachi, China : *see* Yun nan Fu.
YACHOW-FU, China 28-890c; 6-168 (G4).
Yacht, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Yacht 24-927d; 24-930c. *See also* Cutter yacht.
— Club (Cowes) : *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
YACHTING 28-890c; handicap, regulations for 12-916a.
Yacht-racing Association 28-891d.
Yackandandah, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Yacolt, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Yacoub (name) : *see* Yakub.
Yacu, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Yacuma, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.
Yadagiri, India 14-382 (G11).
Yadanapura, Bur. : *see* Ava.
Yadar, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Yadavas (dynasty) 14-400b; Bekaum held (1320) 3-668d; Berar under 3-763a; Bombay rule (1192) 4-189a; Daulatabad under (1187) 7-848d; Deccan rule 7-911b; Inscriptions 14-621c.
Yadgir, India : *see* Yadagiri.
Yad hehazaqah (Hebrew theological work) : *see Mishneh Torah.*
Yadkin, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B1); 19-771c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Valley, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Yadkinville, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Yadrin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Yadrintsev, N. (traveller) 15-675d; 19-386c.
Yadu (clan) : *see* Jadu.
Yadzvings (anc. race) : *see* Yatvyags.
Yaedake, mt., Jap. 18-156 (F11); 28-898b.
Yaeger, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yafa, Pal. : *see* Joppa.
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (B5).
—, tribe 12-800a; 28-914b.
Yaffil : *see* Woodpecker.
Yafil (scholar) 2-275c.
Yafufa, riv. bed, Syr. 16-347b.
Yag, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Yagaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Yagagtoo, lake, Arg. 28-899d.
Yagana : *see* Yahgan.
Yaghmur, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).
Yaghuth (Sabaean deity) 23-357c; 2-532a.
Yagi-sidian (Seljuk ruler) 7-528d.
Yagmo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Yagnob, riv., Asia 24-111d.
Yagodina, Serv. 6-324b.
Yagorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Yagorlyta, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Yaguachi, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
—, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Yaguar-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Yaguarondi : *see* Jaguarondi.
Yaguas, riv., Peru 21-364 (D1).
Yaguez, riv., P.R. 17-931c.
Yaguis, tribe 18-343b.
Yahalom (gem-stone) 8-158b; 24-218b.
Yahara, riv., Wis. 17-287c.
Yahazu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Yahgan, tribe 1-812a.
Yahia (Mahommedan name) : *see* Yahya.
Yahk, Can. 4-600 (G3).
Ya-ho, riv., China : *see* Ya.
Yahsib, Bey (Turkish ruler) 27-443b.
Yahu (Semitic deity) 15-313b.
Yahudieh, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Yahudiya, ruins, Egy. : *see* Tell el Yehudia.
Yahutes Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Yahweh (name) 15-312b. *See also* Jehovah.
Yahya (prophet) : *see* John the Baptist.
Yahya I.–V. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
—, Mirza (Subh-i-Ezel) 3-94d.
— b. Ibrahim 1-717b.
— b. Khalid 5-432d; 28-304d.
— b. Masawaih : *see* Mesua.
— b. Omar : rebellion (864) 5-49a.
—, Beni (sect) : *see* Mandaeans.
Yai-chow, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821c.
Yaik, riv., Eur. and Asia : *see* Ural.
— Cossacks (race) : *see* Ural Cossacks.
Yai, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B8).
Yaila, mts., Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4).
Yailas (mt. pastures) 7-449b; 2-757c.
Yaimas, mt., Chil. 1-962c.
Yaina-Bistra Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Yaisiri, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Yaita, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Yaiva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787c.
Yajiro (Japanese Jesuit) 15-225a.
Yajna (Hinduism) 2-713a.
Yajna Sri (Andhra king) 14-625a.
Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra 24-176a.
Yajnavalkya Vajasaneya (Vedic sage) 24-165a.
Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) 24-166c; 4-379d; medical references in 26-125a.
Yajuz, Pal. 12-17c.
Yak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
YAK (zool.) 28-898a; 20-399a; hair 12-824b; hybrid 16-58c.
Yaka Jilo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
— Kuduk, Turkest. 6-168 (B1).
Yakan, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N3).
Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
—, tribe 14-466a; 8-200a.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (D-E3).
— project, Wash. 28-354d.
Yakin (in Sufi-ism) 26-32b.
Yakkos (race) 27-964c.
Yakla, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b.
Yako, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F3).
—, tribe 1-330a.
Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig. : *see* Bauchi.
Yakonan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.
Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) 19-381d.
Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) 5-43c.
Yakub b Laith b Saffar 23-895d.
— I. (El Mansur) 1-715c; 18-860a; al Kasr al Kebir built 1-686b; Rabat founded (1184) 22-766b.
— II. (amir of Morocco) 18-856b.
— III. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.
—(Ak Kuyunli : of Pers.) 21-228b.
—(Beg. Atalik Ghazi) 15-683c.
—(Bez : of Kashgar) 27-425b; 15-685c.
—(bin Laith : of Pers.) 23-995d; 11-917d; Seistan rule 24-593d. 5-49d; Taharids defeated 21-225a.
— KHAN (Amir) 28-898b; 1-317c.
Yaku-Kaikyo, str., Jap. : *see* Vincennes.
Yakushi-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 15-177b.
YAKU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 28-898b; 15-156 (G11).
Yaku-sugi (cedar trees) 28-898b.
Yakut (Turkish dialect) 27-473b; 27-785a.
Yakutat, Alsk. 1-472 (L4).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (K4).
Yakuts (race) 28-899a; 27-169a.
YAKUTSK, Russ.As. 28-899b; 25-10 (H2); 25-15d, frozen soil 2-744a; navigation 16-417b.
YAKUTSK, prov., Russ.As. 28-898b; 25-10 (G-L2); 25-13c.
Yala, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 19-693 (C8-7).
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
Yalaha, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
Yalama, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Yalapati (myth.) : *see* Varuna.
Yalata, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Yalding, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-736b.
Yale, Ellihu 28-899d.
Yale, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3); 5-147c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mich. 16-372 (H6).
—, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, dist., Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
Yale Band (U.S.) 15-112d.
Yale lock 16-843a.
Yalesville, Conn. 6-952 (D4); 28-284a.
YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn. 28-699b; 6-935d; 24-276d; boating records 23-785b; forest school 10-656c.
Yalgogrin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Yalgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Yal-ha-Makiri 18-423c.
Yalias, riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
Yalikombe, govt. station, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Yallahs, pt., W.I 15-133 (map).
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Yallo Balley, Middle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Balley, North, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Balley, South, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Yallock, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Yallunké (people) 1-329c.
Yalmal, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (L1-M2); 25-10 (B2-C1); 25-12d.
Yalo, riv., Sud. : *see* Rohl.
Yalobusha, riv. Miss., 18-600 (C2); 18-601a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Yalova, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2).
—, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c; 14-876c.
Yalovach, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
Yalpanam : *see* Jaffna.
Yalpukh, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4); 9-910d.
Yalqut Shimconi 18-421a.
Yalta, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
YALTA, Russ. (Taurida) 28-901c; 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449d.
Yalu, riv., Kor. and China 15-156 (D6); 17-553 (C4); 17-552b; 24-838b, battle (1904) 23-921c.
Yalulema (dialect) 3-359a.
Yalung, riv., China 6-168 (G4); 2-736c.
Yalungi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Yalutorovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 26-1042d.
Yalwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); geology 19-538d.
Yam, Russ. : *see* Yamburg.
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E5).
YAM (Dioscorea) 28-901c; 16-324a.
Yama, bay, Sib. 25-10 (L3).
YAMA (myth.) 28-902a; 23-75b; 4-386b; Gaya legend 11-541d.
Yamacraw, Ky. 15-740 (D4); 14-479c.
Yamada, Jap. 15-156 (N7); 15-189b.
Yamaga ryu (tactics) 15-208b.
YAMAGATA, ARITOMO 28-902a; 15-861c; army reform schemes (1898) 15-209d.
Yamagata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 15-204d.
Yamaguchi, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-225b.
Yamaji (Japanese general) 6-234c.
Yamaka (Buddhist) 1-62a.
Yam, al, tribe 3-623d.
Yamama, dist., Arab. : *see* Yemama.
Yaman-mal moth 25-101b.
Yamamoto, Soken (artist) 15-913a.
— Shunsho (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Yaman, prov., Arab. : *see* Yemen.
—, tribe 20-604b.
Yamanashi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12).
Yamas (wood) 4-843a.
Yamanote, Tokyo 26-1048a.
Yaman-sor, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3).
Yaman-tau, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Yamashiro, prov., Jap. 15-204a.
—, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Yamaska, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Yamato, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-159b.
Yamato (school in Japanese art) : *see* Wa-gwa-ryu.
Yambeshe, headstream of Zambezi, Af. : *see* Zambezi.
YAMBOLI, Bulg. 28-902a; 4-773 (C2).
Yambu, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 13-217c.
Yamburg, Russ. 23-872 (C8); 24-37d; 24-40b.
Yambuya, Bel.Cong. 6-916d; 25-780d.
—, rapids, Aruwimi Riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Yamdena, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Yamdok, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-922c.
Yamên, dept., China : *see* Tsung-li Yamên.
Yamethin, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 28-902b.
YAMETHIN, dist., Bur. 28-902b.
Yamhill, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Yami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B1).
Yamizoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Yamma-Yamma, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Yammuna, lake, Syr. 16-346d.
Yamoor, lake, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Yampa, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, plateau, Utah and Colo. 6-722 (A1).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1); 6-718d.
Yampai, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yampan, China 6-168 (E1).
Yampol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875b.
—, rapids, Russ. 8-349b.
Yamsay, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).
Yamshiks (Russian term) 25-15a.
Yamsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
Yamskaya, Russ. 28-212b.
Yam Tesevo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Yamuds, tribe : *see* Yomuta.
Yamuil, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Yamuna, riv., India : *see* Jumna.
Yamunda, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Yana, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I1); 28-898d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I2); 28-898d; 25-12b.
Yanagawa (family) 15-178b.
Yanagawa, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Yanan (family) 1-811d; 14-456a.
YANAON, French settlement, India 28-902b; 14-382(K11); 14-421b.
Yanatilde, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Yancannia, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
YANCEY, WILLIAM Lowndes 28-902b; 1-463b.
Yancey Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Yanceyville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Yancopin, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Yancy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Yandabu, treaty of (1826) 4-844d; 14-412c; 4-847b.
Yandanburra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Yandell, Enid (Am. sculptor) 24-516c.
Yandua, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Yanduna, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Yanez y Ribera, Jeronimó de Alcalá 21-577d.
Yang, China 6-168 (H3); 28-903a.
—, riv., Bur. and China : *see* Shweli.
Yang (myth.) 23-68b.
Yanga, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G4).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4)
Yangana, Ang. 25-466 (E2).
—, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Yangassa group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).

Yangbana, Nig. 19-678 (A-B2).
YANG-CHOW FU, China 28-902d; 6-168 (K3); 6-190a.
Yang-chü(Chinese philosopher) 18-113b.
Yang-chun, China 15-957d.
Yangeshirl, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Yanggona: *see* Kava.
Yangkt-arik, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Yanghisbar, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 28-904d.
Yang Hsiung (Chinese philosopher) 6-226d.
Yangi-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.
Yangi-shahi, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Yang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Yang-Kang, China 6-168 (I5).
Yang-Kien (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yangiam (people) 26-744a.
Yang-li, China 6-168 (H5).
Yango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Yangsek (people) 17-918a.
Yang-shan, China 6-168 (I5).
Yang-so, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957b.
Yangsong-neh, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E1).
Yang-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yang-tsze, cape, China 6-168 (L3).
—, val., China 28-903b; 6-203b.
— KIANG, riv., China 28-903a; 6-168 (L3); 14-269d; gold in 6-178c; trade routes 6-181a.
Yanz-tump, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 27-786b.
Yang-tzu-ling, China: battle (1901) 23-924c.
Yanguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Yang Yang, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Yang-yang, Korea 15-156 (F9).
Yanhamu (Egyptian official) 15-513c.
Yania, Turk.: *see* Jannina.
Yani-dunya, fortress, Russ. 20-4a.
Yankee, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
YANKEE 28-903c.
Yankeedam, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Yankee Doodle, mt., S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
Yankee Sullivan(prize-fighter): *see* Ambrose, James.
Yankeetown, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
Yankee, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Yanko, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Yan Kon, Bur.: *see* Rangoon.
Yankton, Oregon 20-242 (B-C2).
YANKTON, S.Dak. 28-903d; 25-506 (H5); 19-783c.
—, tribe 14-460b.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Yanmai, penin., Russ.As.: *see* Yalmal.
Yannovitch cotton 7-257d.
Yano Fumio (Japanese author) 15-170d.
Yanolite: *see* Axinite.
Yanov, Russ. 23-874 (I-B2).
Yanow, Russ. 21-929 (D3), 17-87c.
Yan Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Yanpé, riv., Bur. 17-393d.
Yantabulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Yantara, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Yantic, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-951d.
Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent 16-949d.
Yantley, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Yantra, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-775b.
Yanuh, Pal 20-602 (C2).
Yanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Yanyali, Peru 21-264 (B-C4); 16-689b.
Yany Pavl, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2).
Yanzi, pass, Sp.: battle (1813) 24-16d.
Yanzi (Bantu dialect) 3-359b.
Yao (Chinese ruler) 6-192b.
Yao, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
—, riv., Bur 26-743d.
Yao (dialects, Af.) 3-360a.
Yao-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
Yao-pien-yao (Chinese porcelain) 15-185c.
YAOS (people) 28-903d; 4-597d; 1-330c.
Yao-tan, China 6-168 (H3).
Yao Yin, tribe 16-191d.
Yap, Isl, Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 5-380d.
Yapacani, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
Yapahu, Cey. 14-382 (H-I16).
Yapalek, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Yapanjah (costume) 21-193b.
Yaparana, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
Yapkaklik-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939a.
Yapock: *see* Water-opossum.
Yappen, isl., N.G.: *see* Yobi.
Yapton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Yap Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Yapuldak, Asia M. 21-542b.
Yapura, S.Am. 1-785 (map); 6-701 (C5); 1-787d.
Yaqin (Sufi-ism): *see* Yakin.
Yaqub (name): *see* Yakub.
YAQUB (Arabian historian) 28-904a; 2-274b.
Yaqui, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C1-2); 18-317c.
—, mt., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319a; 25-416c.
—, riv., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, tribe 4-947d.
Yaquina, Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245a.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
YAQUT (Arab geographer) 28-904b; 3-262c.
Yar, riv., I. of W. 25-358c.
— (Eastern), riv., I. of W. 28-626c.
— (Western), riv., I. of W. 28-626d.
Yara, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
Yaracui, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Yaracui, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yarak (falconry) 10-143a.
Yaransk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Yarbatenda, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-438d.
Yarborough, earls of: *see under* Pelham (family).
—, Charles Anderson Pelham, baron 21-627a.
Yarbro, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Yarcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Yard (measure) 28-494b; of ale 8-581a (Pl. II.); old English 28-484b, 28-480b; square 28-489c; standard 28-478c.
— (ship) 23-338d.
Yardaf, cape, Somlnd.: *see* Guardafui.
Yard and handful 28-480b.
— and inch 28-480b.
Yardena rabba 17-555b.
Yardie Creek, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Yardland (measure) 28-72b.
Yardley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2); 3-395c.
— Chase, val., Northants. 9-420 (III F2); 19-768b.
— Hastings, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Yard-linen 10-623c.
Yards Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2-1).
Yardville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Yare, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV F1); 4-584 (D5); 9-417c; length and drainage 9-410a, outlet jetties 23-380a, tributaries 19-744c.
Yarehouse, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Yarensk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3); 28-197b.
Yareta: *see* Azorella umbel liferа.
Yarey de Gibara, Cu.: *see* Gibara.
Yarhinai: *see* Samuel of Nehardea.
Yariba, dynasty 2-269d.
—, tribe 2-267d
Yarim, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 23-956b
Yaritagua, Venez. 27-989 (B1), 27-989b; 16-209a; tobacco 27-991a.
Yari-yari: *see* Yellow lancewood.
Yarkand, Turkest. 28-904d.
YARKAND, oasis, Turkest. 28-904c, 6-168 (E2); 18-716c; Christianity 20-657b; climate 27-423c; falconry 10-143a; Forsyth's mission 2-739a; geology 8-126b; Jagatai dynasty 18-717a; Kanishka's conquest 14-399c; Mahommedan rebellion 15-686b.
Yarkand darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 26-427c; 28-904c.
Yarker, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Yarkhun, riv., Afg.: *see* Kunar.
Yarlington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Yarlside rhyolite (geol.) 5-1808.
Yarluiki (dict.) 1-566b.
Yarlung, riv., Tib. 16-532a.
Yarm, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-935b.
Yar Mahommed 1-316b.
Yaroslavl, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875b.
Yarmonsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2). (I2).
YARMOUTH, Can. 28-905a; 18-631 (A3).
YARMOUTH, I. of W. 28-905d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, (Hill), Nor. 28-905a; 9-424 (IV. F1); disfranchisement 19-746c; geology 19-745b; housing statistics 9-419b.
— (Little), Suff.: *see* Southtoto.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
— Port, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Roads, harb., Eng. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905c.
Yarmouthville, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Yarmuk, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603a; 15-510b; Moslem victory (636) 5-249b.
YARN 28-906a; 10-382a; cotton 7-275d; 7-276a.
Yarnbury, camp, Wilts. 28-700b.
Yarnell, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yarnold process 9-210a.
Yarnscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Yarnton, Oxon. 28-72a.
Yaromar (prince of Rügen): *see* Jaromar.
Yaron (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Yaropolk (of Kiev) 28-168b.
Yaroshi, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Yaroslav I. (the Great) 23-889b; code of laws 23-916a; Kiev cathedral founded (1037) 15-789b; Novgorod charter (997) 19-840a; wars 4-159a, 16-817b, 25-244a.
Yaroslavlev, tower, Novgorod 19-839d.
YAROSLAVL, Russ. 28-907c; 23-872 (E4); 28-907a.
YAROSLAVL, govt., Russ. 28-907a; 23-872 (E4); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
Yaro Tsanpo, riv., India: *see* Brahmaputra.
Yarona, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Yarozupl, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Yarpuz, Turk.As. (Arabissus) 2-760 (G3), 2-757c, 5-48b.
Yarra, park, Melbourne 18-38 (map); 19-91b.
—, riv., Vict. 18-91c.
Yarracurracoo, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Yarra Flats, plains, Vict. 28-32a.
Yarran 2-949a.
Yarrangobilly, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 7-78c.
— Caves, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538c.
Yarranton, Andrew 26-1000b.
Yarrawonga, Vict. 28-38 (C-D2).
Yarra Yarra, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Yarra, riv., Vict 28-38 (C2); 6-691d; 28-39a.
YARRELL, WILLIAM 28-907c; 20-319a, 15-842b, 28-542d.
Yarrimbiack, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
YARROW, Scot. 28-907c; 24-412 (E4), 24-613a.
—, riv., Lancs. 6-270b.
—, riv., Scot. 28-907c; 9-863c.
— (grass) 12-368b.
— boiler 4-146c.
Yarrowree, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1), 3-268d.
Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system 25-838a.
Yarrow Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Yarruk, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Yartsovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yaruari, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yaruga, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Yarumela, Hond. 5-678d.
Yarun, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Yarwafadar, riv., India: *see* Sot.
Yarwhelp: *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Yary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-787a.
Yaryan, H. T.: vacuum distiller 12-143d; 20-731a (fig.).
Yaryigach, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Yasa (Buddhist) 4-740a.
Yasa, mt., India 19-378d.
Yasawa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
— Group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335b.
Yas, Beni, tribe 3-623d.
Yasenevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Yashikira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
"Yashima" (warship) 24-954b (Pl. VIII.); 24-956a.
Yashiro, isl., Japan 15-156 (H12).
Yashm (jade) 15-123b.
Yashma, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
Yashmak: *see* Veil.
Yashta 28-967d; 21-246d.
Yasha, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Yasi: *see* Sandal-wood.
Yasili Kaya, monument, Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d.
Yasin, India 14-376 (E1); 7-829d.
—, riv., India 12-20a.
Yasna 28-967c; 21-246d; 4-855b.
Yasnaya Polyana, estate, Russ. 26-1055d.
Yasodharā (wife of Buddha) 4-738b.
Yasodharma (king of Malwa) 17-559a; 14-625c.
Yasovarman (king of Kanauj) 22-254a.
Yass, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
— Canberra, dist., N.S.W. 19-540b.
Yassi (secret association, W. Africa) 22-666a.
Yassin Teppek, mound, Pers. 15-951a.
Yassun: *see* Yisien.
Yassy, Rum.: *see* Jassy.
Yassi (of Abyssinia) 1-90d.
— II. 9-747b; 12-232a.
—, Lij (of Abyssinia) 1-95b; 18-128c.
Yasukuni, temple, Tokyo: *see* Shokonsha.
Yasumaro (Jap. scribe) 15-168a.
Yasun, cape, Turk.As. 2-585 (A1).
Yasuyama (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yatachi-yama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
YATAGHAN 28-907d; 26-271c.
Yatai 2-463c.
Yatakala, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Yatala, Port Adelaide, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Ya-tao, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Yate, Glos. 5-600d.
Yate (tree) 28-542a.
Yater, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
YATES, EDMUND HODGSON 28-907d.
—, **MARY ANN** 28-908b.
—, **RICHARD** 28-908b; 14-311c.
Yates, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, mt., Aug. 1-962b.
Yatesboro, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Yates Center, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Yatesville, Ga. 11-152 (B3).
Yatha'amar: *see* Itamara Sabai.
Yathan-mikh (of Sidon) 14-619a.
Yatha, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Yatheroo, W.Australia 2-960 (A6).
Yathil, Arab.: *see* Baraqish.
Yathiwa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Yathkyed, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Yathrib, Arab.: *see* Medina.
Yati (Jainism) 15-128a.
Yatim-tarim, riv., Asia 28-428a.
Yatana, isl., Eur.: *see* Cyprus.
Yatra: *see* Jatra.
YATSAUK, state, Bur. 28-908b; 4-840 (E4).
Yatsu (zoologist) 4-364d.
Yatsugatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Yatsukota Yama, mt., Jap 15-156 (M6); 26-61c.
Yatsuo, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Yatsushiro, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b; 1-777c.
Yatta, ridge, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-958b.
Yatton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Yatua I'Nasr: *see* Yusuf I'Nasr.
YATUNG (Yathong), trade market, Tib. 28-908c; 28-916 (C2).
Yatyaga, tribe 16-789b; 28-168c.
Yatyng Ankh, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Yau, China 6-168 (H3).
Yauapiry, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Yaubi'di (king of Hamath) 15-313c.
Yauca, Peru 21-264 (C4).
YAUCO, P.R. 28-908c; 22-124 (A2).
Yauk-thua-wa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Yaull, Peru 21-272b.
Yauna (dict.) 14-730b.
Yaundé, station, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
— (people) 1-330b.
Yauri, Nig. 20-826d; 15-897a.
— Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
Yautepic, Mex. 18-831a.
Yautipa, tribe: *see* Utians.
Yauyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4).
Yava (measure) 28-481a.
Yavana, dynasty 20-277c.
—, tribe 14-399b.
Yavapais, tribe 2-547a.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yavelchester, Som.: *see* Ilchester.
Yavigimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Yavisa, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
Yavita, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Yavlena, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Yavor, Serv.: battle (1876) 28-951d.
YAVORSKY, STEPHEN 28-908c; 23-917a.
Yavorye Planina, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
Yavshintsy, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Yaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9); 20-521d.
Yawa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Yawara: *see* Ju-jutsu.
Yawata-hama, Jap. 15-156 (B10).
Yawdwin, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Yawgoag, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Yawgoo, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
YAWL 28-908d; 15-495a.
Yawng, riv., China 15-728d.
Yawnghwe, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yawning 23-195b.
Yawpet 20-521d.
Yawry, bay, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-546.
YAWS 28-908d; 25-191b; 16-73b.
Yaxchilan, Guat. 5-678c.
Yaxha, lake, C.Am. 5-679b.
Yaxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Yaxley, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; geology 13-951d.
Yaya (dict.) 15-151a.
Yayabito: *see* Black lancewood.
Yayabo, riv., Cu. 24-129a.
Yayeyama-gunto, isl., Jap. 17-99a.
Yaylak (dict.) 15-939b.
Yayn, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Yazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Yazavin: *see Maha Yazawin.*
Yazd, Pers.: *see* Yezd.
YAZIDEGERD I. 28-909c; 21-222c.
— II. 28-909d, 21-223a; 19-710b.
— III. 28-909d; 21-224a; 20-867b; Moslem conquest (641) 5-252; Nehavend battle (641) 19-349d; Tai-tsung 20-422c.
—, era of 6-317a; 21-224b; 20-867b.
Yaz Ghulam, riv., C.Asia 20-426d.
Yaziche, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
Yazid I. 5-29a; 2-266d.
— II. 5-35c; 21-224d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

Yazid III. 5-38b.
— b. Abi Moslim 5-36a.
— b. Abu Sofian 5-26b.
— b. Khalid al Qasri 5-38c.
— b. Mazyad 5 43b.
— b. Mohallab 5-32c; 2-791a.
— b. Omar b. Hobaira 5-38d.
Yazidite 17-421b.
Yazijl-oghlu (Ottoman author) 27-166a.
Yaznagora, hill, Russ. 7-724b.
Yazoo (Moon), lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 12-552d.
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 7-267c; 18-601b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Delta, dist., Miss. 18-599b.
— Frauds (U.S.) 11-755d.
Yazur, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Yb (chem.) 6-39b.
Ybbs, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ybbsitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Y Bere, castle, Wales 18-168d.
Yberville, Pierre le Moyne d': see Iberville.
Y.B.G. (abbrev.) 28-917b.
Y.B.H. (abbrev.) 28-917b.
Ybor City, dist., Fla. 26-392d.
Yca, Peru: see Ica.
Ycacos, cape, Cu.: see Hicacos.
Yd. (measure) 1-29d.
Ydalpom, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Y Ddinas, lake, Wales: see Dinas, lake.
Ye, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
—, riv., Holl. 8-921b.
Yeading, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, brook, Mdx. 16-942 (C2): see also Crane, riv.
Yeadon, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Yeaj, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Yeager, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Yeaimpton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Year 4-989b; 8-800c; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77c; Hindu calculations 13-492a.
Yeardley, Sir George 28-122b; 28-124d.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
Yearling 13-730c.
Yearly Meeting (Quakers) 11-228b.
Yearsley, Anne 18-821c.
YEAST 28-909d; 1-339d; 21-772b, fermentation 10-276a; Leeuwenhoek on 16-371b; temperature effect 10-278a.
Yeast (Kingsley) 15-817d.
Yeatman-Biggs, Arthur Godolphin 26-1006b.
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 28-909d; 8-537b; 9-644c.
Yeb, Egy. 2-787a.
Yebir, tribe 25-380b.
Yebna, Pal.: see Jamnia.
Yebyu, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Ye-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
YEGLA; Sp. 28-910b; 25-530 (E3); battle 18-211d; 21-96c.
Yeddo, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Jap. 10-402b.
Yedenalknad, dist., India 7-91d.
Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5c.
Yedina, tribe 1-330a.
Yedju, tribe 24-629d.
Yedo, Jap.: see Tokyo.
Yédo-bashi, reservoir, Jap. 26-1048c.
Yedserum, riv., W.Af. 1-174a.
Yeeda Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Yefet b. Ali 13-172c.
Yefren, hills, Trip. 27-238c.
Yegaar 11-22a; 9-259b.
Yege, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. B1).
Yegua Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
Yéguas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, port, Colom. 3-431c.
—, pt., P R. 22-124 (B2).
Yeh (commissioner) 20-831a.
Yeh, China 6-168 (I3).
Yeha, Aby.: see Jeha.
Yehaw-milk (king of Gebal) 21-453c; 14-619a; 21-455d.
Yehl (deity) 19-136d; 7-215b.
Yehudai (writer) 13-172b.
Yehudia, Tell el-, ruins, Egy.: see Tell el-Yehudia.
Yehudhith: see Hebrew language.
Yei, riv., Russ. 22-874 (I. G3).
—, riv., C.Af. 16-60d.
Yeiri Shimhun 15-171d.
Yeiser, Colo 6-722 (G4).
Yeishi, Chobunsai (Jap. artist) 27-819c; 15-176a.
YEISK, Russ. 28-910c; 23-874 (I. G3).
—, bay, Russ. 28-910c.
Yeiyas, temple, Kiushiu, Jap. 11-291b.
Yeji, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Ye-jin-yang process 21-26b.
Yejju, dist., Aby. 9-746d.
— Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Yek, riv., Bur. 26-743d.
Yekots (race): see Yakuts.
Yekundo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-922c.
Yekuno Amlak 1-89d; 9-347b.
Yelanchikak, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
Yelan Kamyshinak, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Yelatan, oasis, Russ.As.: see Yolotan.
Yelatma, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Yelbai (sultan): see Zahir.
Yelbogha (governor of Damascus) 5-21a.
— Arus (amir) 9-101c.
Yelcho, lake, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. and Arg.: see Fetaleufu.
Yelda, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Yele, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Yelenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Yelgandal, India 14-382 (H10).
Yelgava, Russ.: see Mitau.
Yelimane, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C2).
Yelitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Yell, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 24-854a.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Yellabol, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B4).
Yellamalais, mts., India 15-952c.
Yellandu, India 14-382 (I.11).
Yellow, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, riv., China: see Hwang-ho.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— sea, China 6-168 (L2).
— acoma: see Mastic tree.
— admirals 19-304c.
— baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
— Bank, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
— Banks, Ky.: see Owensboro.
Yellow-bellied weasel 17-785c.
Yellowbird 25-158d.
Yellowbluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Yellow Book, The 12-954b.
Yellow Book of Lexan 5-624b.
Yellow Boys: see Skinner's Horse.
— breasted chat 27-634a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— butterfly 16-476c.
— cedar (Thuja excelsa): see Lycian cypress.
— cedar (of Alaska): see Alaska cedar.
— cedar (Western U.S.): see Port Orford cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 13-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I. 3-4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Yellow Creek.
— cypress 4-600a.
— deal: see Scotch fir.
— Dog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— elastic coat (anat.) 2-667d; 6-958d; 6-959d.
— Emperor, The 6-225a.
— FEVER 28-910c; 28-163c; 22-710c.
— Fever Commission (France, 1906) 28-911c.
— Fever Commission (U.S., 1900) 28-911c.
— fir: see Scotch fir.
— fish (of Africa) 2-39b; 3-605a; 5-230d.
— flag (bot.) 14-794c; 1-153a.
— Ford, Ire. battle (1598) 14-776c.
— ground 8-160d.
Yellow-hammer 4-802d; 12-897c; 1-120c.
Yellowhead, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c; 1-499d.
Yellow horned poppy 22-91c; 12-546c; 25-710a; oil from 22-92a.
— hop-trefoil: see Hop-trefoil.
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— iris: see Yellow flag.
— Jacket, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Jacket, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— jacket (decoration) 6-184a.
— Jacket Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— jasmine 15-278d; United States 11-559a.
— kangaroo 11-350b.
Yellowknife, riv., Can. 5-160 (G3); 12-422c.
Yellow knives, tribe 14-466a.
— lake (pigment) 21-599b.
— lancewood 16-152d.
— Leaf Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— lupine 13-766d; 17-127a.
— mammee 7-597b.
— man: see Mongolian race.
— Medicine, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Medicine Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
— Medicine Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-203 (C4).
— metal: see Muntz metal.
— Mill Pond, inlet, Conn. 4-532b.
— mudfish 20-152b.
— oat-grass 13-766a.
— ocher 19-989c; 6-472c; 21-598a.
— peril 28-668a; 21-29b.
— pimpernel 16-990a; 10-556b.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Pine, La. 17-54 (A1).
— pine (Pinus mitis) 21-624b.
— pine (Pinus strobus): see White pine.
— pine (Africa) 12-762b; 1-85d.
— pine (Arizona) 2-546b.
— pine (Eastern U.S.) 10-658c; 10-659a.
— pine (Pacific coast): see Western yellow pine.
— pine (Southern U.S.): see Georgia pitch-pine.
— Press 19-569c.
— prussiate of potash: see Potassium ferrocyanide.
— races: see Mongolian race.
— rattle (Rhinanthus) 24-485d; 10-565b; 11-259b.
— realgar: see Orpiment.
— regiment 4-377c.
— ribbon: see Sword, Order of the.
— Sandstone group 14-745b.
— sheep 2-747b.
— snake 25-298c.
— sponge 25-731b.
— spot (anat.) 28-136c; 10-92d.
— Springs, O. 20-26 (B-C5); 6-793a.
Yellowstone, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— river, Wyo. 28-913a.
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2); 28-873c; 18-752c; 16-524b.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1), 28-912c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C1).
— NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 28-912 1; 28-874 (B1); Eocene rocks 9-663c; geysers 11-914c; lava plains 27-622b; mud volcanoes 28-189a; obsidian cliff 23-276c.
Yellow Tavern, Va., battle (1864) 25-1047d.
Yellow underwing moth 6-731d.
— vulture: see Griffon vulture.
— wash: see Hydrargeri Flava, Unguo.
— water-lily 3-600c; 28-371a.
— wood (Natal): see Yellow pine (Africa).
— wood (dye-stuff): see Fustic.
— wren 11-601d; 16-326c.
Yellu, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Yellville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Yelm, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Yelogui, riv., Sib. 25-10 (D2).
Yeltes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
Yelua, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Yelvertoft, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore: see Avonmore.
—, Talbot, earl of Sussex: see Sussex.
—, Sir William 28-821b.
Yelverton, bay, N.Am. 19-782 (K-L1).
Yelverton's Act (Ireland) 28-656a.
Yelves, Port.: see Elvas.
Yelvington, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Yelwa, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Yema, riv., Russ.As.: see Ob.
Yemanna, div., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 5-24a; 19-351c; battle (633) 2-266b; Christianity in 17-418a.
Yemassee, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Yembo, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
YEMEN, prov., Arab. 28-913c; 2-264 (D5); 2-285c; 27-430c; Axumite conquest (c. 525) 1-89d; coffee trade 13-556c; exploration in 2-254c, Fatimite dynasty (c. 1050) 9-91a; inscriptions 1-730b; language of 2-287a; Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 2-266d, Persian supremacy (c. 570) 21-223c; Turkish control (16th cent.) 2-267d.
Yemenites (Arabian race) 5-26d foll.; 2-284a.
Yemishi, tribe 15-253b.
Yemma, Pal.: see Jabneel.
Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) 6-173a.
Yen, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Yen (coin) 19-909d.
Yenanma, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Yenangyat, oil fields, Bur. 20-521d; 4-842a.
Yenangyaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-842a.
Yen-Bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490d.
Yen-chang, China 6-168 (H2).
Yen-chaung, China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Yen-Ching, China 6-168 (K1).
Yen-chow Fu, China (Cheh Kiang) 6-168 (K4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Yendat, tribe: see Huron.
Yendegaia, bay, Arg 26-965a.
Yendi, Togo. 12-203 (C2); 26-1046d.
Yendrika, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
Yendys, Sydney (pseud.): see Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
Yengan, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Yen Hui (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
Yeni, riv., Bur. 23-813a.
Yenije, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
— Karasu, Turk. 27-426 (D2-3).
— Meolevi Khaneh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5a.
— Vardar, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
Yenikale, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754b.
—, str., Russ.: see Kerch.
Yeni-Keui, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E-F2).
—, Turk. (Constantinople) 27-426 (E-F3).
—, Turk. (Salonica): see Amphipolis.
Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk.: see Novibazar.
YENISEI, riv., Asia 28-914c; 25-10 (D2); 28-915a; 20-359c.
Yeniseians (race) 25-17d.
Yenisei Inscriptions 27-473c.
YENISEISK, Russ.As. 28-915c; 25-10 (D-E3); 28-915a.
YENISEISK, govt., Russ.As. 28-914d; 25-10 (D-E2); 25-16c.
— Taiga, mts., Russ.As. 28-914d.
Yeni Shehr, Gr.: see Larissa.
— Shehr, cape, Asia M.: see Sigum.
Yeni-Validé-Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d; 1-575d.
Yeni Zagra, Bulg.: see Nova Zagora.
Yen-kao-tsin-tai (ruler, India) 1-61d; 16-326c.
Yenking, China: see Peking.
Yen-mun, pass, China 6-168 (I2), 6-169b.
Yenne-hole, riv., S.India: see Hemavati.
Yen-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
Yennicock, N.Y.: see Southold.
Yen-ping Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Yen-san-Kwan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yen-shan, China 6-168 (K2).
Yen-shan-fu, China: see Peking.
Yen-ta see Altan.
Yen-tai, China (Shantung): see Chifu.
—, China (Sheng-King) 15-156 (C6), 15-193a.
Yenthercordige, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Yenting, China 6-168 (H3).
Yentna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
Yen-tso-ho, China 6-168 (H3).
Yen-tze, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-yuen, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Yeo, Sir James Lucas 6-18c; 20-364d.
Yeo, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 14-298c.
YEOLA, India 28-915c; 14-382 (F9); 4-188a; 19-248a.
Yeoman, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
YEOMAN 28-915d; 9-504a.
— (Company): see Journeyman.
YEOMANRY 28-916b.
Yeomans, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Yeoman Usher of the Black rod: see Blackrod.
Yeomen Bed Goers 28-917b.
— Bed Hangers 28-917b.
— OF THE GUARD (Beefeaters) 28-916d.
Yeor, riv., Egy.: see Nile.
YEOTMAL, India 28-918a; 14-382 (I19).
—, dist., India 28-918a, 3-480a.
YEOVIL, Som. 28-918b; 9-430 (VI. G2).
— sands: see Midford sands.
Yepez, Y Alvarez, Juan de: see John Saint (of the Cross).
Yephrat, riv., Asia M.: see Kara Su.
Yepifan, canal, Russ. 8-405d.
Yerahmeel (bibl.): see Jerahmeel.
Yeran, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Yerash, riv., Asia: see Aras.
Yeravas, tribe 7-91c.
Yerba buena, Chil. 2-462 (C2).
Yerba Buena, isl., Cal. 8-365c, 24-147a.
Yerbales 17-877b.
Yerba mate (plant): see Mate (tea).
Yerburg, Russ. 15-921d.
Yerburgh committee (1897) 12-341a.
Yercaud, India 24-855d.
Yeres, riv., Fr.: see Yerres.
Yereta, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Yerghik-taiga, mts., Asia 24-276b.
Yeri Batan Serai, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
Yerilla, Austr. 2-960 (C5).
Yerimozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
Yerkes Observatory series 28-39c.
Yerington, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Yerka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Yerkalas, tribe 9-383b.
YERKES, CHARLES TYSON 28-918b.
Yerkes, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— observatory, Wis. 19-960a, telescope 18-384d, 26-567d.
Yerli (race) 15-949b.
Yermak I. (Cossack) 25-18a; 19-841a.
Yermak, isl., Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
Yermo, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Yerres, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3), 4-561c; 24-587d.
Yerseke, Holl.: see Iersekе.
Yershov, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Yersin, Alexander: on diphtheria 3-171c, 20-180d, on plague 21-701b, 20-776d.
Yerushalaim, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
Yeruslan, riv., Russ. 23-782 (G5).
Yerva do polos: see Cangaru.
Yerville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Yeseen: see Yisien.
Yeshil Irmak, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c; 2-757d. *See also* Tozanli Su.
— Kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (E1), 20-656c; 26-925c.
— Kul, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Yeshkun (race) 12-20a.
Yeshm (jade): see Yashm.
Yesien, riv., N.E.Af.: see Bohasa.
Yesirah Sepher 15-623a.
Yesso, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Yeste, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
Yester, castle, Scot. 12-798a.

Yes Tor, mt., Dev 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d
Yesu (emperor, Aby.); *see* Yasu I
— II *see* Yasu II.
Yetes, tribe, *see* Yue-chi.
Yetha (race), *see* Ephthalites.
YETHOLM, Scot. **29-918c; 24-412 (F4).**
Yetman, N.S.W. **19-538 (F1).**
Yetminster, Dorset. **9-429 (III. B5).**
Yeu, Bur. **14-376 (Q8).**
—, Fr. **10-778 (D4)**
—, isl., Fr. **10-778 (D4); 27-980b; 18-649 (table).**
Ye-u, forests, Bur **25-2a.**
Yeve, Russ. **23-872 (C8).**
Yevlakh, Cauc. **23-874 (II. E3).**
Yèvre, riv., Fr. **6-81c; 4-330d.**
Yèvre-le-Châtel, Fr **16-925d.**
Yew, mts, W Va. **28-560 (C3).**
Yew (chron) **6-317d**
YEW (tree) **28-918c; 10-395 (Pl. II), 12-761d; bows 2-365a;** stamens **12-759d** foll.
Yewa, riv, Nig **19-678 (A4).**
Yewdale, val, Lancs. **16-91a.**
Yewin, W.Aus **2-962c.**
Yeyaman, dist., Bur **15-958c.**
Yezbeki family **8-605c.**
YEZD, Pers. **28-919d, 21-188 (B2);** Babi persecutions **(1891 and 1903) 3-95b;** carpets **21-196b;** Herat route **13-330a.**
YEZD, prov., Pers. **28-919c.**
Yezdegird (kings of Persia): *see* Yazdegerd.
Yezdikhast, Pers. **21-188 (B2);** massacre **21-236c.**
YEZEDIS (sect) **28-919d; 18-186d.**
Yezera, dist., Monten. **18-767b.**
Yezid b Muhallab (Caliphate general) *see* Yazid b Mohallab.
Yezidis: *see* Yezedis *(above).*
Yezir, Bahr-mit, canal, Egy. **9-32 (B1); 9-32b.**
YEZO, isl., Jap. **28-920a; 15-156 (L4),** geology **15-160c, 15-160a;** volcanoes **15-160c.**
—, str., Jap. **15-156 (O4).**
Yezzites (sect) **27-427b.**
Y Filiast, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Y gelli, Wales: *see* Hay.
YGGDRASIL (myth.) **28-920d; 13-218c; 26-685a.**
Y-Gloe, mt., Scot.: *see* Gloe.
Ygrande, Fr. **1-696b.**
Y Groes, Nant, riv., Wales: *see* Nant y Groes.
Ygualada, Sp. **10-266d.**
Y-Guazú, riv., Braz.: *see* Iguassú.
Yguerne (romance) **2-682a.**
Yhang (Chinese geographer) **17-641a.**
Yi, riv., Urug. **2-462 (E3); 27-805d.**
Yiar (Jewish month) **4-1000d.**
Yi-Chang, China: *see* Ichang-fu.
Yi-cheng, China **6-168 (I2).**
Yiddish **25-208d.**
Yield-point (engineering) **25-1011c.**
Yiewsley, Mdx. **16-942 (C2).**
Yih (Chinese character) **6-200b.**
— (Chinese chronology) **6-317d.**
Yih King (Chinese work): *see* *I Ching.*
Yi-ho, riv., China **6-132d.**
Yi-hsing-yao (pottery) **15-188a;** boccaro **5-740b.**
Yi-huan, prince Chun: *see* Chun, Prince, (father of Chinese Emperor Kwang-sü).
Yilan, mt., Arm. **2-565 (B2).**
Yilderim: *see* Bayezid I.
Yilderim, Adrianople **1-217d.**
Yildiz, mt., Turk.As. **2-760 (G2).**
— Kiosk, Sultan's palace, Constantinople **7-7c; 1-36c.**
Yilgarn Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. **2-960 (B6); 2-931d.**
Yi-ling, China: *see* Ichang.
Yima: *see* Jamshid.
Yin, riv., Bur. **4-840 (E2); 17-393d.**
Yin (Chinese chronology) **6-317d.**
— (dynasty): *see* Shang.
Ying, China **6-168 (I2).**
— chow Fu, China **6-168 (K3).**
— Fou, China: *see* Niu-chwang.
— li, China **6-168 (H5).**
Ying-ming (emperor): *see* Tien-ming.
Ying-shan, China **6-168 (I3).**
— ho, China **6-168 (I5).**
— tien, China: *see* Nanking.
Ying taung (Mongol emperor, China): *see* Gegen.
Yingtsze, China: *see* Niu-chwang.
Yin-i Kiang, China **6-168 (H4)**
Yinmabin, Bur **4-840 (D3).**
Yinotega, Nic. **5-678 (C-D4).**
Yin-zun, riv., Bur **14-382 (Q9-10).**
Yiolousa, Cyprus **7-696 (map).**
Yirna, lake, Tib **6-168 (D3)**
Yi Shen (Chinese official) **6-199b.**
—Sien (Kalmuck khan) **18-716c, 6-197c.**
Yissun Timur (Mongol ruler) **18-714c.**
Yi Sun-sin (Korean admiral) **15-242d.**
Yizkah, Turkest. **27-420 (D4).**
Ykima, isl., Jap. **15-156 (D14).**
Ylang-Ylang (oil) **21-141d.**
Ylave, riv., Peru: *see* Ilave.
Ylikitkakärvi, lake, Russ. **9-910d.**
Y Llethr, mt., Wales: *see* Llethr, Y.
Yllpa, riv., Peru: *see* Illpa.
Ylst, Holl. **13-588 (C1).**
Ylya, riv., Cauc. **23-880d.**
Y.M.C.A. (abbrev) **28-940d.**
Ymer, isl., Green. **12-543 (G3); 12-545a.**
Ymir (myth.) **19-143a.**
Ymuiden, Holl. **13-588 (B2); 1-898a; 12-937c.**
Yn Eifl, mts., Wales: *see* Rivals, the.
Yngaren, lake, Swed. **26-190 (D2).**
Yngen, lake, Swed. **26-190 (D2).**
Ynglinga Saga (Snorri Sturluson) **26-197b, 25-295b; 8-921c.**
Yngvi (deity): *see* Frey.
Ynirida, riv., S.Am. **20-275d.**
Yntip-Raymi (festival) **10-221a.**
Ynys Brut, isl., N.Wales: *see* Anglesey.
Ynscynhualarn, Wales **5-361b.**
Ynys Dywyl, isl., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
— Enlli, isl., Wales: *see* Bardsey.
— Fon, co., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
Ynysgutrin (legend): *see* Avalon.
Ynyshir, Wales **23-270d.**
Ynys Pridein: *see* Anglesey.
— Pyr, isl., Wales: *see* Caldy.
— yr Afallon: *see* Avalon.
Ynysbwl, S.Wales **18-937b.**
Ynys y cedair: *see* Anglesey.
Yo, riv., Sud. **19-678 (F1); 19-678d; 4-265a.**
Yoakum, Tex. **26-690 (K6).**
— Co., Tex. **26-690 (E2).**
Yobi, N.G. **19-487 (C1).**
—, isl., N.G. **19-487 (B1).**
—, str., N.G. **19-487 (B1).**
Yobi (military term) **15-210d.**
YO-CHOW FU, China **28-921a, 6-168 (I4); 13-892d; 6-178d.**
— Fu, canal, China **6-169a.**
Yocum, Ark. **2-552 (B1).**
Yod (Phoenician letter) **14-213, 18-181.**
Yoder, Colo. **6-722 (F3).**
Yodo (Tosa chief) **15-265b.**
Yodo, riv., Jap. **4-15c; 20-344a.**
— gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
Yofusatake, mt., Jap. **15-156 (F13).**
Yog, cape, Philippine Is. **21-592 (E3).**
Yoga (chronol.) **13-495a.**
YOGI 28-921a; 10-136d; hypnotic trance **14-201d;** philosophy **24-179a; 13-508b.**
Yoginis (myth.) **13-512b.**
Yogo Creek, riv., Mont. **18-754b.**
— Gulch, Mont. **23-812c; 24-202b.**
Yogoite **18-802a.**
Yohannes (emperor, Aby.): *see* John (of Abyssinia).
Yohoghany, Pa. **21-106 (E-F7).**
Yojoa, lake, Hond. **5-678 (C3).**
Yo-ju, Kor. **15-156 (E8).**
Yokanka, riv., Russ. **15-857c.**
Yokansk, Russ. **23-872 (E-F2).**
Yoke (of land) **4-592a; 1-388d.**
— elm: *see* Hornbeam.
Yokena, Miss. **18-600 (B3).**
Yoker, Scot. **12-81 (map); 6-573a.**
Yokha, Babylonia: *see* Jokha.
Yokkaichi, Jap **15-156 (I-K9); 19-151d; 15-195a.**
Yoknapatawpha, riv., Miss. **18-608 (C1).**
Yoko, Camer. **5-110 (B3), 1-174b.**
Yokoateshima, isl., Jap. **15-156 (I12).**
YOKOHAMA, Jap. **28-921a; 15-156 (L9),** bank **15-215c;** fire **(1866) 10-402b;** military headquarters **15-211b,** port-octalt factories **15-185b;** U.S treaty **(1859) 15-238c.**
— fowl **22-215a; 10-227b**
YOKOSUKA, Jap. **28-921c; 15-156 (L-M9), 8-366d.**
Yokota, Jap. **15-156 (H9).**
Yokote, Jap. **15-156 (M7).**
Yokotsutake, mt., Jap. **15-156 (M6-5).**
Yokoya (family) **15-178b.**
Yokoyama, mt., Jap. **15-156 (G11).**
Yokun Seat, mt., Mass. **16-421b.**
Yokuts, tribe **14-455a.**
Yola, Minn **18-550 (C3).**
—, Nig. **5-110 (B2), 19-678 (F3); 28-921c.**
YOLA, prov., Nig. **28-921c; 19-678 (F2).**
Yolaina, mts., Nic. **5-678 (D5); 19-643b.**
Yolande (of Aragon: queen of Naples) **2-57d, 5-920b.**
YOLANDE (OF BRIENNE): (empress) **28-921d; 7-549** (table).
—(of Brittany) **18-781b.**
—(of Clarence) **28-128d.**
—(of Nevers) **19-457a.**
—(of Savoy) **24-254d.**
Yolandi, Ala. **1-460 (B2).**
Yoldia **16-121c; 12-59b.**
— beds **12-59a.**
— clay **12-58a.**
— myalis **21-347b.**
Yolek, Ala. **1-407b.**
Yolk (biol.) **21-826c.**
— (of sheep's wool) **4-55a.**
— nucleus (biol.) **7-713b.**
Yolo, Cal. **5-3 (C2).**
— Co., Cal. **5-8 (B-C2).**
Yolongo, Bel. Cong. **6-923 (C3).**
Yol-otan, oasis, Transcaspian region **27-172a.**
Yomala, Fr. Guin. **11-204 (C4); 25-54c.**
Yomarandee Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752 (D3).**
Yomas, mts., Arakan: *see* Arakan Yomas.
Yombolt, mt., Sen. and Nig. **11-204 (F-G3).**
Yome, isl., Jap. **4-208b.**
— shima, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (D2).**
Yomi-no-yo (religion) **15-222c.**
Yomitanza, Jap. **15-156 (E13).**
Yomiuri Shimbun (Japanese newspaper) **15-171d.**
Yomuts, tribe **27-469d.**
Yon, riv., Fr. **10-778 (D4); 27-980c.**
Yonago, Jap. **15-156 (H9).**
Yonah, Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
Yonakunishima, isl., Jap. **15-156 (N-O1); 7-99a.**
Yön-an, Kor. **15-156 (D-E8).**
Yonán, Peru **16-542d; 4-961b.**
Yoncalla, Oreg. **20-242 (B4).**
Yoncharu Unkai (wood carver) **21-181b.**
Yonen-gakko (military school) **15-211a.**
Yonezawa, Jap. **15-156 (L3).**
Yong (Korean prince) **15-912c.**
Yông-an-po, Kor. **15-156 (D7); 15-910a.**
Yông-ch-hön, Kor. **15-156 (D7).**
Yonge, C. D. (professor) **12-31d.**
—, **CHARLOTTE MARY 28-921d.**
—, Sir George **28-922c.**
—, **JOHN 28-922a.**
—, Walter **28-922b.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 28-922b.**
Yong-hai, Kor. **15-156 (F8).**
Yông-heung, Kor. **15-156 (E7).**
Yông-pyön, Kor. **15-156 (E7).**
Yön-il, Kor. **15-156 (F9).**
YONKERS, N.Y. **28-922c; 19-596 (I1).**
YONNE, dept., Fr. **28-923a; 10-778 (F4); 28-724c.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778 (F4); 19-673b.**
Yonte, Br.E.Af. **4-601 (B3).**
Yonzalin, riv., Bur **24-104a.**
Yo-pien-yao (porcelain) **15-186b.**
Yor, riv., Egy.: *see* Nile.
Yora, riv., Cauc. **23-874 (II. D3); 26-966d; 5-553d.**
Yoraghums (race) **19-679c.**
YORCK VON WARTENBURG Hans D. L., count **28-923c; 19-228d; 11-863a; 3-542a.**
YOREDALE SERIES 28-924a; 5-310c.
Yoritomo (Minamoto chief) **15-259b, 24-995b.**
YORK, House of **28-924b; 9-318a,** Wars of the Roses *see* Roses, Wars of the.
—, Anne, duchess of *see* Anne (Anne Hyde).
—, Cecily, duchess of **10-734b; 25-71a.**
—, **EDMUND OF LANGLEY,** duke of **28-925d, 21-726a.**
—, **EDWARD,** duke of **28-926a.**
—, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,** duke of **28-926b, 11-174b; 9-552c.**
—, Henry Stewart, Cardinal: *see* Henry (B M. C. Stuart: cardinal of York).
—, **RICHARD,** duke of (d. 1460) **28-926d; 21-726b, 9-515a** foll., **28-924d,** in Ireland **14-773a,** Mortimer estates **18-880b;** tomb **10-734b.**
—, Richard Plantagenet, duke of (d. 1483): *see* Richard (of York).
York, Ala. **1-460 (A3).**
—, Alsk. **1-472 (D2), 5-461d.**
—, Can.: *see* Toronto.
—, Fla. **10-540 (D2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (E4).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (H4).**
YORK, Me. **28-929d; 17-434 (B5).**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (E1).**
YORK, Neb. **28-929d; 19-324 (G4).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (C3).**
YORK, Pa. **28-930a; 21-106 (I6).**
—, Tas. **26-438 (B1).**
—, W.Aus. **2-960 (B6).**
YORK, Yorks. **28-927c; 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4);** archbishopric **9-421b; 2-358b; 29-928b;** Boer War Memorial **24-494b;** cathedral **28-927d, 5-147** foll., **7-563b;** fire **(1137) 10-401c;** Freemasons' Lodge **(1717–1723) 11-83d;** geology **28-931c;** library **16-56a;** parliament **(1322) 8-993d;** St Mary's Abbey **28-928d, 1-14d;** St Peter's School **24-361d;** sanctuary **24-130b;** Viking capture **(867) 9-469a.**
—, Tex. Can. **5-160 (M2).**
—, cape, Green. **12-543 (C2); 12-545c.**
—, cape, Queens. **2-960 (G2); 2-959d.**
—, dock, Belfast, Ire. **3-664d.**
—, penin., Austr.: *see* Cape York.
—, riv., Can. **22-724 (D2).**
—, riv., Me. **17-434 (B5).**
—, riv., Va. **28-117d.**
—, sound, W.Aus. **2-960 (C2).**
—, val., Eng. **21-104d;** geology **28-931c; 9-413b.**
"York" (locomotive) **22-821c.**
York-Antwerp Rules (maritime law) **3-54d; 14-675c.**
York Beach, Me. **17-434 (B5); 28-929d.**
— Cliffs, Me. **28-929d.**
— Co., Me. **17-434 (B5).**
— Co., Neb. **19-324 (G4).**
— Co., Pa. **21-106 (I6).**
— Co., Va. **28-118 (F3).**
— Co., S.C. **25-500 (C2).**
Yorke, earls of Hardwicke: *see* Hardwicke.
—, **CHARLES 28-930b.**
—, Charles Philip **28-930d.**
—, Sir Joseph Sydney (admiral) **12-946a, 28-930d.**
Yorke, penin., S.Aus. **2-960 (F6); 25-493a.**
Yorker Brethren (branch of River Brethren, U.S.): *see* Old Order, the.
York Factory (Fort), Can. **5-160 (L4); 19-797a;** French capture **(1782) 16-195a.**
York-gum **28-540b.**
York Harbor, Me. **28-929d.**
Yorkhaven, Pa. **21-106 (I5).**
York House, building, Westminster **28-551b; 4-723a.**
— House, mansion, Twickenham, Eng. **27-492a.**
Yorkinos (Mexican freemasons) **18-339c.**
Yorklyn, Del. **17-828 (H1).**
York New Salem, Pa. **21-106 (I6).**
— plays (mystery plays) **13-29a; 8-501a; 9-614c.**
Yorkroad, Md. **17-828 (E1).**
York round (archery) **2-364d.**
— Rules (maritime law): *see* York-Antwerp Rules.
Yorkshire, O. **29-28 (A4).**
YORKSHIRE, co., Eng. **28-930d, 28-933 (map), 9-416 (II. C2);** coal **6-583b;** cotton trade **7-245a;** County Cricket Club **7-442d,** geology **28-632d,** Lovell's revolt **(1486) 9-521a,** "Robin of Redesdale" Revolt **(1469) 9-519b.**
"Yorkshire Buzzard" (horse) **28-734d.**
Yorkshire coach-horse **13-723d (Pl. II.).**
— dressing (weaving) **28-445b.**
— fog (grass) **12-376b.**
— grease **4-55b.**
— patent steam wagon **18-923b.**
— Penny Bank **24-245b.**
— Philosophical Society **25-310c.**
Yorkshire Post (newspaper) **19-564a.**
Yorkshire relish (sauce) **21-584c.**
— terrier **3-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV).**
Yorkshire Tragedy, A (English play) **24-777a; 28-646a.**
Yorkshire Union of Artists **2-702b.**
— white pig **21-594d.**
— Wolds, hills, Yorks. **9-416 (II. F2); 9-414a; 28-931a;** geology **28-931d.**
York Springs, Pa. **21-106 (H5).**
— Stairs Water-gate, Lond. **2-419b.**
— stone **23-394b.**
Yorkton, Can. **24-225 (B3).**
Yorktown, Ark. **2-552 (D3).**
York Town, Berks. **24-139d.**
Yorktown, Can. **8-449d.**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C2).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (F4).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (B4).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (C4).**
—, Sur. **16-942 (H3).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (K6).**
YORKTOWN, Va. **28-936a; 28-118 (F3).**
— group: *see* Chesapeake group.
Yorkville, Ill. **14-304 (D2).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (E7).**
—, Pa. **22-218a.**
—, S.C. **25-500 (C1).**
Yoro, Hond. **5-678 (C3).**
—, riv., Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Yoronshima, isl., Jap. **15-156 (F13).**
Yorque, cape, Turk.As. **2-760 (H2).**
Yoroshima, isl., Jap. **15-156 (F12).**
YORUBALAND, country, W. Af. **28-937a; 19-678 (A-B3); 16-73a;** sub-states **1-43a, 14-216a, 14-312b.**
YORUBAS (race) **28-936d; 16-73b;** industries **16-73c, 14-312a, 15-554a;** initiation **14-569d;** language **28-937a, 1-328d, 8-199d;** mythology **23-68a, 23-69a.**
YOSAI (Kikuchi) **28-937c; 15-175b.**
Yösan, Kor. **15-156 (E9).**
Yosch ben Yosch **13-172a.**
Yosemite, Cal. **5-8 (D3).**
— Ky. **15-740 (D3).**
YOSEMITE, val., Cal. **28-937c; 27-623c.**
— National Park, Cal. **5-8 (D2-3).**
Yo-se-yen, China **6-168 (H4).**
Yoshamin (Sorcer's Life, Hayyš Tinyane) **17-555c.**
Yoshiaki (Japanese chief) **15-261b.**
Yoshida, Jap. **15-156 (H9).**
Yoshi-Hito (Jap. prince) **19-101c.**
Yoshimitsu (of Japan) **15-260c; 15-224a.**
Yoshino, Jap. **15-156 (I9); 15-260c.**
Yoshinobu (of Japan): *see* Keiki.
Yoshinogawa, riv., Jap. **15-156 (H10-I9); 15-159d.**
Yoshitoki (Japanese chief) **15-259d.**
Yoshitoshi (Jap. artist) **15-176b.**
Yoshitsune (chief) **15-250b; 15-177b; 15-208b.**
Yoshi Chikanobu **15-176b.**
Yoshiwara, Japan **15-156 (L9).**
Yoshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Iyo.
Yost, Utah **27-814 (A1).**
— typewriter **27-502c (fig.).**
Yotala, Bol. **6-324d.**
Yote (measure) **25-6a.**
Yotkan, Turkest. **27-425b.**
Yotsuya, quarter, Tokyo, Jap. **28-101b.**
Youath, W. **8-374b; 13-717d; 14-109a.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

YOUGHAL (Eschaill), Ire. (Cork) 28-938a; 14-744 (D5); 14-776a; geology 28-369a.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Youghiogeny, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
Youghiogheny, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Youley, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Youlgreave, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a; 10-605d.
Youman, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Youndegin, York, W.Aus. 8-162c.
Young, Sir Allen 11-32c; 21-948c.
—, ARTHUR 28-938b; 1-394d; 6-782d.
—, A. H. 2-668b.
—, Bartholomew 20-897b.
—, BRIGHAM 28-939a; 27-818c; 18-843c.
—, Cecilia : *see* Arne, Cecilia.
—, C. A. 26-89c; 8-889a.
—, CHARLES MAYNE 28-939a.
—, EDWARD 28-939a; 8-529d; 14-347c.
—, E. D. 19-929c.
—, Sir George 15-556d.
—, JAMES 28-940a; 21-316d; 21-321d; 20-752d; velocity of light 16-624a.
—, Sir John : *see* Lisgar, John Young, baron.
—, John (Agricola) 19-832a.
—, N. 3-459a.
—, Patrick 28-300c.
—, Sir Peter 15-882b; 15-136d.
—, Robert 6-832b.
—, Samuel Baldwin Marks 25-596c.
—, Sydney 4-632d; 6-257a; critical constants, law of 6-66c; distillation tubes 8-319d.
—, Thomas (American statesman) 27-1025d.
—, Thomas (Eng. divine) 25-973d; 19-483d.
—, Thomas (Eng. scholar) 14-495d.
—, THOMAS (physicist) 28-940b; capillary action 5-257b; chronograph 25-446c; on colours 6-729b; colours of thin plates 14-688d, 21-934c; diffraction 8-246b; earthquakes 8-817b; heating theory 13-126a; interference of light 14-685a; molecules, size of 18-656a; parhelic circle 12-865a; rainbow 22-861d; saturation pressure formula 27-902c, 17-1006c.
—, W. 2-438d; 12-80c.
Young, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
— America, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— America, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Young America (newspaper) 27-150c.
Young and Delcambre composing machine 27-545d.
Youngblood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Young Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) 22-87b.
Young England Party 3-566c; 23-943d.
Younger Brother, isl., Jap.: *see* Ototo (Ototo-jima).
— Brethren (of Trinity House Corporation) 27-286c.
— Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society 18-588b.
— Sister, isl., Jap.: *see* Imoto (Imota-jima).
Young Europe (political assoc.) 17-943d.
— fustic (dyestuff) : *see* Zante fustic.
— Germany (German school of writers) 11-794d; 12-745a.
"Young Girl and Death" (carving) 15-98a.
Young Harris, Ga. 11-755a.
Younghusband, Sir Francis 13-470c; Central Asia 2-739b, 20-656a; Tibet 26-928a, 2-739c.
Younghusband, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Young Ireland party 19-953a; 17-231a.
— Island, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Italy (Giovane Italia) 19-187c; 15-50b.
— Memnon 3-713a.
— MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION 28-940d; 18-802b.
— Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. 12-51d.
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour : *see* Christian Endeavour Societies.
— person (in law) 6-139d; 16-14b; 16-321b.
— Pretender, The : *see* Charles Edward (English prince).
— process 11-489d.
— Roscius, The : *see* Betty, William Henry West.
Youngs, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Iowa, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Young's modulus (elasticity) 9-1-5b; 25-454d; 25-1009a.
Young Spaniard, The : *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Youngstown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-934a.
YOUNGSTOWN, O. 28-941a; 20-26 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Youngsville, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Young Switzerland (political assoc.) 17-943d.
Youngtown, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Young Turks (political party) reforms 27-427c; revolution (1908) 27-463d, 17-222b, 9-119c.
— Woman's Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Women's Christian Association 28-941a.
Youngwood, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Youno, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Yountsville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Youth (biol.) 1-372c.
—, land of (Irish legend) 14-760b.
Youville, Madame d' 19-791b.
Yovanovich, Lyuba 24-698a.
—, Yovan 24-697d.
Yovkyok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Yoxford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Yo-yang, China 6-168 (I2).
Yozgad, Arm. : *see* Yuzgat.
Y'pala, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Ypané, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Ypanema, mine, Braz. 4-449b; 24-200b.
Yperen, Belg. : *see* Ypres.
Yperlée, riv., Belg. 26-941c.
Ypicaba : *see* Dancing bird.
Ypiranga, plain, Braz. 24-201b.
Ypoa, lake, Parag. 2-462 (E2); 20-757a.
Ypocras (drink) : *see* Hippocras.
Ypori, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a.
Ypres, William of, earl of Kent : *see* Kent.
YPRES (Ypereni), Belg. 28-941c; 3-668 (A2); cathedral 2-421d; Cloth Hall 2-407d; lace 16-46c (fig.); siege (1678) 8-735a, 3-41d.
Ypresian group 11-670b; 9-664a.
YPSILANTI (Greek family) 28-941c.
— (Moldavian family) 23-836d.
—, Alexander (1725-1805) 28-941c; 23-837a; 23-846c.
—, Alexander (1792-1828) 28-941d; rebellion (1821) 23-837c, 27-456c.
—, Constantine 28-941c; 23-837b.
—, Demetrios 12-494a.
YPSILANTI, Mich. 28-942b; 18-372 (G7).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Ypu, Braz. : *see* Ipu.
Yquitos, Peru : *see* Iquitos.
Yquitos S.S. Co. 25-852a.
Yreka, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Yrfon, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Yriarte, Ignacio 19-36b.
— y Oropesa, Tomás de : *see* Iriarte y Oropesa.
Yricix, Fr. 10-784d.
Yrnerius (jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Yron, riv., Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Ya, Theunis (explorer) 21-943a.
Ysabel, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Isabel.
YSAYE, EUGENE 28-942b.
Ysgir, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Ysel, riv., Holl. (trib. of Maas) 13-588 (C2); 13-588d.
— (Isala Gelders), riv., Holl. (Zuider Zee) 13-588 (D2); 23-240d; 11-557b; canal to Rhine 6-807c.
Yselmonde, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Yselstein, Holl. 13-588 (B-C2); 27-823c.
Yser, riv., Belg. 3-668 (A2); 19-673a.
Ysgubor-y-coed, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Ysleta, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
Ysopet (Marie de France) 17-713a; 11-114c; Jewish parallels 13-174d.
Ysgytty, mts., Wales 8-18a.
— Ifan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 3-832d.
— Ystwyth, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Yssclmonde, Holl. 13-607b.
Ystagroeuse, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
YSTAD, Swed. 28-942b; 26-190 (B4).
Ystalyfera, Wales 12-74c.
Ystradfellte, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 4-485a.
Ystradflur, ruins, Wales : *see* Strata-Florida.
Ystradgynlais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485c.
Ystrad-Meurig, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Ystrad-Rhondda, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270d.
Ystrad Tywi, S.Wales : *see* Carmarthen.
Ystradyfodwg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 28-260c.
Ystradyfodwg, dist., Wales : *see* Rhondda.
Ystwyth, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c.
Ythan, riv., Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a; 21-26b.
Ythancaestere, Ess. 24-412; 9-786c.
Ytre, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
— Samlen, fjord, Nor. *see* Samlen.
— Sulen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Yttria (chem.) 22-910b.
YTTERBIUM (Neo-Ytterbium) 28-942c; 6-47b.
Ytter Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
— Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Ytternäs, harb., Aland Is. 1-469b.
Yttingaford, Bucks. : peace (905) 8-989d.
Yttrio, Calcern.) 9-733d; 6-47a; 22-910a.
YTTRIUM (metallic element) 28-942c; 2-159c; 18-602a; 21-663b; Crookes' experiments 7-502a.
Ytu, Braz. : *see* Itu.
Yturbide, Augustin de : *see* Iturbide.
Yu (Chinese ruler) 6-192c; 6-224b; 13-592d.
Yu, China 6-168 (I2).
—, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 24-103d.
Yuan (dynasty) : *see* Yuen.
Yuan Chwang : *see* Hsuan Tsang.
Yuan-hu, China 6-168 (I2).
Yuan Shih-k'ai 6-185b; 6-209c; 6-211d.
— Tsang (Chinese traveller) : *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Yuan-Yuan, tribe : *see* Juen-Juen.
Yuasa, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Yub (Jub) Somlud. 25-379 (C7); 25-383c.
Yuba, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Yubari, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 28-920c.
Yubari-take, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 28-920a.
Yubba (garment) 9-31c.
Yubetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4); 28-920a.
Yubin Hochi (Japanese newspaper) 15-171c.
Yubin Kisen Kaisha (steamship line) : *see* Nippon Koku Yubin, &c.
Yuca : *see* Sweet cassava.
—(Manihot utilissima) : *see* Bitter cassava.
Yucatan, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, chan., W.I. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
—, penin., C.Am. 28-942c; 5-678 (A-B1); 7-795c; geology 5-675c, 28-544d.
YUCATAN, state, Mex. 28-943c; 19-318 (H4-I3); 5-677c; cattle-raising 18-325c; exploration 1-806d, 18-331a; ruins 5-678b, 25-663b.
Yucatecs, tribe : *see* Maya.
Yucca, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
YUCCA (bot. genus) 28-943c; 16-683d; 27-634c; 13-773b.
— (Manihot aipi) : *see* Sweet cassava.
Yu-chi : *see* Jade.
Yuchi, tribe 7-401a; 14-456a.
Yu-chow, promontory, China 6-168 (K3).
Yuco, val., Arg. 18-127a.
Yudhishthira (legend) 24-162c; 24-173d; Hindu chronology 13-497b.
Yudoma, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
YUE-CHI, tribe 28-944a; 27-424b; Bactria 9-881a; Gobi desert 12-167c; India 14-399b, 2-749c; Parthia 21-215b, 14-501a.
Yueh-peh (ceramics) 15-188d.
Yuen (dynasty) 6-197a; 15-4d; 25-59c.
Yuen-cheng : *see* Timur Khan.
Yuen-chih, China 6-168 (H3).
Yuen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Yuen-kiang, China 6-168 (G5).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-802d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. : *see* Red, riv.
Yuen mong, China 6-168 (G4).
— ngan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yuen Pen (drama) 8-484c.
Yuen-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
Yuen-tsung (emperor) 6-195d; 8-4b.
Yug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 8-738c; 23-880c.
Yugansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2).
Yugas (caste) 5-465c.
Yugos (Yugoslav-shar), str., Arct. 23-872 (K1-2); 15-677b; 27-786b.
Yugra (race) 20-359c.
Yugurs (race) : *see* Uighur.
Yu-hang, China 6-168 (K3).
Yu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Yukaghirs (race) 14-200a.
Yukari, tribe 21-235c.
Yukhnov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 25-277c.
Yukian, tribe 14-456b.
Yu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 6-168d.
Yu-king, China 6-168 (H4).
Yukin-zera (Babylonian king) 3-106c; 28-966d.
Yukon, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, dist., Alsk. 17-652d.
— plateau, Can. 1-472 (L2); 5-160 (B2).
YUKON, riv., Alsk. 28-945a; 1-472 (E3); 7-874d; 19-763c.
— Flats, dist., Alsk. 1-472 (H2); 28-945a; 1-474a.
— TERRITORY, Can. 28-945a; 1-472 (L-N3); 5-160 (A2-D3); 5-145d.
Yu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Yula, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Yulatan (Yuletan), C.Asia 27-409d.
Yulduz (Yulduz), val., Turkest. 6-168 (C-D1); 12-166a.
Yule, Charles B. 19-489a.
—, SIR HENRY 28-946b; 15-675c.
— James Herbert 19-262c.
Yule, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
YULE (dict.) 28-946c.
Yulee, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Yule limestone 27-631c.
Yulcru, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Yulctan, C.Asia : *see* Yulatan.
Yulgilbar, N.S.W. 2-953a.
Yu-lin, China 6-168 (I5).
Yulinats, Paul 24-697b.
Yulin Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
Yulmag (milit.) 26-922b.
Yulung, China 6-168 (F3).
Yum, cape, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Yuma, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A3); 2-546b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B2).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— (Gatacaro), tribe 14-466a; 2-547a; 1-6.11d; 18-323b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Yumala (myth.) 23-69a.
Yumalak-darya, riv., Asia : *see* Tarim.
Yumbi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Yu-men-kuan, fortress, Chinese Turkest. 12-877b.
Yumngan, Asia 19-248b.
Yu-min-sin, Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
Yumrukchal, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773a.
Yumura, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Yumuri, riv., Cu. 7-596a.
—, val., Cu. 7-596b.
Yun, China 6-168 (F5).
Yu-na, China 6-168 (F3).
Yuna, riv., W.I. 12-825a.
Yunan : *see* Oroum.
— (race) 23-825a.
Yunaska, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Yuncan, tribe 1-812a.
Yundlatuba, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
Yung, E. 24-747d.
Yung, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (I5).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Yung (dict.) 6-185b.
Yung-an, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
Yungas, region, S.Am. 1-118d.
Yungay, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-272a.
Yung-chang, China 6-168 (G2).
— Fu, China 6-168 (F4); 28-946d.
Yung-chêng (emperor) 6-200a; 6-230c.
Yung-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
— (porcelain) 5-746d.
Yung Ching, China 6-204d.
Yung Chow, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
— chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
— chuen, China 6-168 (H4).
— chun, China 6-168 (K4).
— fu, China 6-168 (H5).
— ho, riv., China 6-168 (I15).
— hing, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
— hing, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
Yungia (zool.) 21-712a.
Yung-kang, China 6-168 (H5).
Yung-kiang, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
—, riv, China 6-78a.
Yung-king, China 26-319b.
Yung-kow, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-lo (emperor) 6-197c; 21-61d; Peking 19-162a.
Yung-lo (porcelain) 5-746a.
Yung Lo Ta Tien (encyclop.) 6-230b.
Yung-ming, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-ngan, China 6-168 (I5).
Yung-ning, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwei-chow) 6-168 (H4).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
Yungnulgra, co., N.S.W. 20-121a.
Yung-pei-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Yung-ping, China 6-168 (F4).
— fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-133d.
Yung-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Yung-shun Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sin, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sing, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sui-ting, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sung, China 6-168 (H4).
Yung-ting, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
— ko, riv., China : *see* Hun-ho.
Yung-tse, China 6-168 (I5).
Yun-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
—, canal, China : *see* Grand.
Yunis ed Dekeim (dervish leader) 9-127a.
Yun-liang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Yun-lien, China 6-168 (G4).
Yun-lung, China 6-168 (F4).
Yun-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
YUN-NAN, prov., China 28-946c; 6-163 (F-G4); 6-198b; 18-354c; 6-202c; government aid 6-187d.
— FU, China 28-947a; 6-168 (G4); 18-129b.
Yunokawa, Jap. 28-920c.
Yunoshima, spa, Hiogo, Jap. 15-161a.
Yunque, El, mt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, El, rock, Pac.O. 15-529b.
Yün Shou-p'ing 6-214c.
Yun-si, China 6-168 (I3).
Yun-siao, China 6-168 (K5).
Yunusite (sect) 17-424b.
Yunx (bird) : *see* Wryneck.
Yunya, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Yun-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Yuomi, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Yupanqui (Inca of Peru) 6-153b; 24-678d.
Yupitatse, tribe : *see* Gilyak.

Yura, Jap. 15-211b.
—, springs, Peru **21-266c**
—, str., Jap. 15-157b.
— (geog.) **10-388c.**
Yuraks, tribe **24-118a.**
Yuraku-za **15-170b.**
Yurburg, Russ. **21-930b.**
Yurczai, Russ. **23-872** (I5); **27-557a.**
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (I4); **8-126c.**
Yuriaku **15-255d; 15-109c.**
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. **23-947b; 23-873** (C4); **18-718b;** black earth **28-169a;** climate **23-882a;** observatory **19-958d, 26-565d.**
Yurievets, Russ. **23-872** (F4); **15-919a.**
Yurievka, Russ. **23-874** (I, F2).
Yuriev Polskiy, Russ. **28-169b.**
Yurimaguas, Peru **21-270c.**
Yurjievtz, Russ.: *see* Yurievets.
Yurlovka, Russ. **23-872** (G5).
Yurma, mt., Russ. **23-872** (I4).
Yurok, tribe **14-456a.**
Yurt (hut) **1-759c.**
Yurta (dict.) **28-899a.**
Yuruan, Venez. **12-675** (B2).
Yuruari, dist., Venez. **27-989** (C2).
—, riv., Venez. **12-675** (B2).
Yurubas and Yurubaland: *see* Yorubas and Yorubaland.
Yurucarian, tribe **1-812a.**
Yuruka, tribe **27-470b; 27-472c; 2-759c.**
Yurun-kash, Turkest. **15-781b.**
Yurupari, riv., Braz. **21-264** (D2-3).
Yururi, Jap. **15-156** (O5).
Yuruuba-yama, mt., Jap. **3-67d.**
Yury (Gregory) Otrepev: *see* Demetrius, Pseudo-.
Yuryaku (emperor): *see* Yuriaku.
Yuryev, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Yuryi (Dolgoruki) **21-138d.**
Yus, riv., Russ.As. **28-914d.**
YUSAFZAI 28-947c; 8-694c; 3-397b; language **22-669a;** literature **1-311c.**
Yuscaran, Hond. **5-678** (C4).
Yusef (name): *see* Yusuf.
Yusef, chan., Egy. **9-40** (B2); **9-21d; 9-27d.**
Yusha, mt., Turk.As. **27-426** (F3).
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. **3-196b.**
Yu-chan, China **6-168** (K4).
Yü shih (dict.) **6-183b.**
Yushkozersk, Russ. **23-872** (D3).
Yu-shu-ling, China: battle (1904) **23-924c, 23-922** (map).
Yusli, Bal. **3-663b.**
Yussuf: *see* Yusuf.
Yuste, Sp. **21-783d.**
Yusuf (b. Tashfin: Almoravide ruler) **1-8d; 1-717c; 17-753b; 11-916c.**
— (Adil Shah: of Bijapur) **3-928a; 3-927d; 12-160b.**
— (sultan of Darfur) **9-127b.**
— (Pasha: Egyptian general) **17-411a.**
— (Joseph Vantini: French general) **4-191b.**
— III. (of Granada) **11-941b.**
— b. Omar (of Izak and Khorasan) **5-36c; 5-37d; 5-38c.**
— (Khoja chief) **15-686b.**
— (as-Simani: Maronite): *see* Assemani, Joseph Simon.
— (b. Ahmed: of Mombasa) **18-683a.**
— (l'Nasr: Moorish chief) **19-249d.**
— I. (b. Tashfin: of Morocco and Granada) **25-544a; 18-856a; 18-860a.**
— II. (Abu Yakub: of Morocco) **1-715c; 18-860a.**
— III. (Abu Yakub el Mustansir: of Morocco) **1-715d; 18-860a.**
— IV. (of Morocco) **18-856c; 18-860a.**
— (Ali: regent of Persia) **21-235b.**
— (emir of Spain) **1-31b.**
— (Kothual [Barzami]: of Turkestan) **1-722d.**
— (Izz-ed-din: Turkish prince), **1-35d; 27-461b.**
Yusuf (Pasha: Turkish general) **9-106b; 12-494c.**
— al Basir **13-172c.**
— b. Ibrahim (al Barm) **5-43b.**
— Dowlatyar **15-635b.**
Yusuf, canal, Egypt: *see* Yusef.
Yusuf and Zuleikha (Firdousi) **10-398c.**
Yusufzai: *see* Yusafzai.
Yusuke: *see* Utamaro.
Yutan, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
Yutara (land measurement): *see* Yutro.
Yutes, tribe: *see* Yue-chi.
Yu-than, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Yuti, Parag. **2-462** (E2).
Yu-tien, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
—, China **6-168** (K2).
Yutiya, tribe: *see* Utiana.
Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. **15-156** (N5).
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib. **16-530a.**
Yuton, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
Yu-tow-hu, lake, China **6-168** (K3).
Yutro (land measurement) **24-688b.**
Yutta, Pal. **20-602** (C6); **15-433d.**
Yu-tu, China **6-168** (K4).
Yutu (bird) **21-267c.**
Yütz, Fr. **10-812a.**
Yuuru, Jap. **15-156** (O5).
Yuvaraja (title) **13-496a.**
Yuwan-dake, mt., Jap. **17-99b.**
Yu-wang (emperor) **6-193c.**
Yu wang Shang Ti (Taoist deity) **16-194b.**
Yu-yang, China **6-168** (H4).
Yuzan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (O5).
Yuzawa, Jap. **15-156** (M7).
Yuzefpol, Russ. **23-874** (I, C2).
Yuzen birodo (Jap. weaving) **15-183a.**
Yuzevpol, Russ.: *see* Yuzefpol.
YUZGAT, Asia M. **28-947d; 2-760** (F3); **2-567d.**
Yverdon (Ifferten), Switz. **28-242** (B3); Bern **28-252c, 28-255c;** population **27-954a.**
Yves, St **27-238c.**
— de Chartres: *see* Ivo (of Chartres).
YVETOT, Fr. **28-947d; 10-778** (E2).
Yvois, Fr.: *see* Carignan.
Yvonand, Switz. **28-242** (B3).
Yvorne, Switz. **28-242b; 27-953d.**
Yvain and Gawain: *see Chevalier au Lyon.*
Ywathit, Bur. **4-840** (E5).
Y Wyddgrug, Wales: *see* Mold.
Yxern, lake, Swed. **28-190** (C-D3).
Yzendyke, Holl. **13-588** (A3); **28-965c.**
Yzerberg, hill, S.Af. **27-191a.**
Yzeure, Fr. **18-935a.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Z

Z (letter) 28-948a; 28-890b; Roman alphabet 11-377a.
Za, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Zaan, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.
ZAANDAM, Holl. 28-948b; 13-588 (B2).
Zaatcha, oasis, Sah. 1-652a; 5-207a.
Zab (race): *see* Ziban.
Zab, mts., Alg. 2-859b.
— (lesser), riv., Asia: *see* Little Zab.
— (upper), riv., Asia: *see* Great Zab.
Zabala, Mauricio 18-779c; 28-758d.
Zabara, mt., Egy.: *see* Zubara.
Zabarella, Francesco 20-703c; 5-198d; 5-463b.
—, G. 2-282a; 16-906a.
Zabatra, Turk.As.: *see* Zibatra.
Zabbai (general) 28-972b.
Zabbar, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Zabda (general) 20-654a; 28-972a.
Zabdicene, dtr., Turk.As. 15-850a.
Zabeda, Syr.: *see* Zebedani, El.
Zábej: *see* Java.
ZABERN (Saverne), Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (A4); 27-412b.
Zabid, Arab.: *see* Zubed.
Zabielin, I. 23-918c.
Zabit (title) 21-194b.
Zabita Khan 3-928d.
Zablat: battle (1619) 17-599c.
Zablocki (Polish writer) 8-544a; 21-927b.
Zaborne, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Zabrzeh, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
ZABRZE, Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (G3).
Zabul (Zabulistan), dist., Afg. 11-917d; 5-32b.
Zabzallat, canal, Mesop.: *see* Sarsar, Nahr.
Zac (measure) 28-494b.
Zacapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
ZACATECAS, Mex. 28-949a; 18-318 (E3).
ZACATECAS, state, Mex. 28-948d; 18-318 (E3); 18-329c; 18-323d (table).
Zacatula, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Zaccaria (Genoese family) 6-236d.
Zaccaria, It. 15-4 (B6).
Zacchaeus (bibl.) 15-357a; 23-423b.
Zaccharie, Benedetto: *see* Giacario, Benedetto.
ZACH, FRANZ XAVER, baron von 28-949a; 18-955c; on comets 20-63c.
Zachai, riv., Arg.: *see* Zanjon.
Zacharia, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. E. 28-949d.
ZACHARIAE VON LINGENthal, K. S. 28-949b.
Zachariah (Catholicus) 2-573d.
ZACHARIAS, ST 28-950a; 15-28c; Childeric 6-137c, 20-722c (table).
—- (bibl.) 24-12b; 1-541c.
— (king) 8-415a.
— (son of Baruch) 15-402a.
— Rhetor 26-315d.
Zachary (pope): *see* Zacharias, St.
Zachary, La. 17-54 (a5).
Zachau, F. W. 12-910b.
Zachlumia, dist., Herz.: *see* Hlum.
Zackelschaf: *see* Wallachian sheep.
Zacken, riv., Ger. 23-324d; 13-525c.
Zacoalco, Mex. 18-132a.
Zaczece, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zacualpa, ruins, Salv. 5-679c.
Zacualtipan, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Zacuto (b. Samuel), Abraham 22-146b.
—, Moses: *see* Zakkuto.
Zacynthians (people) 2-449a.
Zacynthus (legend) 28-956c.
Zacynthus, isl. and town, Gr. 12-440 (B3); coinage 19-884b. *See also* Zante.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Zadar, Dalm.: *see* Zara.
Zado 1-725c; 28-948a.
Zadel, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Za de l'Ano, mt., Alps 28-242 (D4).
Zadkiel (pseud.): *see* Morrison, Richard James.
Zadkiel's Almanac 18-873d.
Zadok (high priest) 13-181c; 16-102b; 16-512c; Sadducees 23-990c.
Zadonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
— Steppe, plain, Russ. 8-412b.
Zadorra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 21-936b; 28-149a (plan).
Zadracarta, Media: *see* Astarabad, Pers.
Zadrell, Fuencla, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Zadrisdes (ruler of Armenia) 21-214c; 2-565b; 28-969a.
Zadruga (community) 28-69b; 4-775b; 24-688a.
Zaedius: *see* Quirquincho.
Zafar: *see* Bahadur Shah II.
Zafanu, Kurds, tribe: *see* Eafranlu.
Zafar Khan (governor) 7-848d.
— Khan (king) 14-402a.
Zafarwal, India 14-376 (F3).
Zaferan, monastery, Mardin 17-697c.
Zafer Papoura, Crete 7-424b.
Zaffarano, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
Zaffarines (Zafran), isla., Mor.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Zafir (Abul Mansur Ismail) 9-97d; 9-92a.
Zafra, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Zafranlu Kurds, tribe 4-770d; 15-937a.
Zagarolo, It. 15-4 (G2).
ZAGAZIG, Egy. 28-950b; 9-22 (C2); 9-121c.
Zaghaba, Arab. 16-64d.
Zaghar Mengal, tribe 4-390d.
Zaghawa, oasis, Sud. 26-10c.
—, tribe 7-831a; 26-912c.
Zaghouan, mt., N.Af.: *see* Zaghwan.
Zaghwan, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-332c.
—, mt., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-394a; Roman aqueduct 5-436c; Temple of the Waters 27-393c.
—, mts., Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Zaglavachka Planina, mts., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (D2).
Zagmuk (festival) 9-797b; 17-698a; 22-661b.
Zagnano, counts of 28-129b.
Zagora, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, mt., Boeotia: *see* Helicon.
Zagorje, dist., Croat. Slav. 7-472c.
Zagorski (Polish writer) 21-929a.
Zagosc: battle (1863) 16-174d.
Zagoskin (explorer) 28-945c.
— (novelist) 23-918a.
Zágráb (Zagreb), town and co., Hung.: *see* Agram.
Zagreus (myth.) 20-328d; Dionysus 8-287c; Orphic mysteries 19-118d, 19-122d; Titans 28-1019b.
Zagros, mts., Pers. 21-190c; 18-20c; 16-189d.
Zagúes (dynasty) 9-847b.
Zagursky (ethnologist) 5-548a.
Záhara, Sp.: battle (1483) 2-445d.
Zaberani, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1); 16-346d.
Zahi, Syr.: *see* Sahi.
Zahir (caliph) 5-534d.
— (son of Saladin) 3-655c.
— (Abul Hasan Ali) 9-96d; 9-91a.
Zahir (addaula Abu Mansur Washmagir): *see* Washmagir.
Zahir (b. Abdul ul Zahir): *see* Ibn Abdul ul Zahir.
Zahir (b. Omar) 9-104b.
— (ed-din Mahomet): *see* Baber.
— (Faryabi) 21-250c.
— (Kansuk: sultan) 9-103a; 9-92c.
— (Saif al din Jakmak) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— (Saif al din Khoshkadam) 9-102d; 9-92c.
— (Saif al din Tatar) 9-102b; 9-92b.
— (Saif al din Yelbai Bilbai) 9-102d; 9-92c.
—, ud din 15-686b.
Zahir, mosque, Cairo 17-422a; 2-424a.
Zahiri, Khalil al 9-105c.
Zahiritic (school of law) 17-416b.
— (sect) 17-422a; 14-221d.
Zahleh, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-348a.
Zahn, Johann 5-107b.
— 7-293b; 13-91c.
Zahnlücke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Zahor (Gradina), ruins, Bosn. 27-217a.
Zahra, Sp. 1-31d.
Zahrah, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d.
Zahr el-Kandil, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
— el Kazib, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
ZAHRINGEN (family) 28-950b; 27-839d; rule in Zürich 28-1058d; 3-795c.
ZAHRINGEN, Ger. 28-950c; 11-808 (A4-B5); 2-557d.
— Lion, Order of the 15-583d.
Zahrtmann, Kristian 20-515d.
Zahy (bibl.) 17-15d.
Zai, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Zai (Pathan term) 20-913b.
Zaichar, Serv.: *see* Zayechar.
Zaida (princess) 1-734d; 1-8d; 19-965c.
Zaid b. Ali 5-36c; 17-424a; 24-857d.
— b. Harithah 17-408c; 15-905c; 17-410c.
—b. Thabit 15-904d; 17-418b; 13-49c.
"Zaide" (W. A. Mozart) 3-716b.
Zaidin, Pers. 21-198a.
Zaidite (Zaidiyya: sect) 24-857d; 17-424b; 21-225a.
Zaihoeho: *see* Mirror, Order of the.
ZAILA (Zeila), Somlnd. 28-950d; 25-379 (C2); 13-16d.
—, state, N.E.Af.: *see* Adel.
Zaimes, A. 12-469a; 7-429c.
ZAIMECHT, tribe 28-950d.
Zain (letter) 1-725c.
Zainab (m. Abu Bakr) 1-717c.
Zain al din al Karami: *see* Karami.
Zainaspe, Asia: *see* Balkh.
Zainer, Günther 21-923d; 3-910b.
Zain-ul-ab-addin (ruler of Kashmir) 15-688d.
Zain al Abidin: *see* Ali b. Hosain.
Zair, site, Pal. 19-631d.
Zairam-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Saram.
ZAIRE, riv., Af. 28-951a. *See also* Congo, riv.
Zaïre (Voltaire) 28-200c.
ZAISAN (Zaisansk), Russ.As. 28-951a; 27-420 (G3).
Zaisan-nor, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 28-951a; 24-616c; sand formation 12-168c; steamboat service 20-104c.
Zaisan Steppe, plain, Russ.As. 24-616c.
Zaitsevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
Zaitha, Mesop. 18-185a.
Zaitun, China: *see* Chinchew.
Zaizon, Hung. 27-211a; 4-438a.
Zajal (verse) 2-272c.
Zaječar, Serv.: *see* Zayechar.
Zajkanin, Pers. 26-430a.
Zajonczek (General) 21-921a.
Zak, riv., Cape Col. 25-446 (E8); 5-227c; 29-147d.
Zakharina-Koshikina, Anastasia: *see* Anastasia (tsaritsa).
Zakany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zakaria, mosque, Aleppo: *see* Umawi.
Zakat (tax) 17-412a; 5-35b; 17-420d.
Zakataly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 16-489d.
Zakatzki, Egy.: *see* Zagazig.
Zaki (ruler of Persia) 21-236b.
Zakka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 15-782b.
Zakkar, mts., Alg. 1-645d.
Zakkuth, Abraham 13-175c.
Zakkuto, Moses (of Mantua) 13-175d.
Zakro, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-425a; 1-250b.
Zakrzewski, Vincent 21-928c.
Zakuleu, Guat. 13-854a.
Zakynthos, isla., Gr.: *see* Zante.
Zala, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zala-Egerszeg, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zalamea de la Serena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—la Real, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
Zalánkemen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Zalatna (Klein Schlatten), Hung. 3-4 (H3); 13-898c; 27-211b.
Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph 21-922a.
—, Waclaw 21-927b.
Zaleski, O. 20-26 (F6).
Zaleszczyki, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
ZALEUCUS (Greek lawgiver) 28-951a; 12-502b; 28-83d.
Zalim Singh 15-412a.
Zalinski, E. L. 21-867c; 10-83a.
Zalk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Zalkha, Ain, lake, Asia M. 8-932d.
Zal Khan, mosque, Russ. 9-748c.
Zallaka (Sacralias), Sp. 1-717d; battle (1086) 25-544a.
Zalma, Mo. 18-608 (F-G4).
ZALMOXIS (Zamolxis) 28-951c; 11-911b.
Zalmunna (chief) 12-2c.
Zalokostas, Georgios 12-526c.
Zalozce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Zalt Bommel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 11-556d; 13-572b.
Zaltenas, Bologninus 17-645d.
Zalun, Bur. 13-304a.
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom 21-925c.
—, Joseph Andrew 21-925d; library 16-576c, 15-783a.
Zalyeskiy, Russ.: *see* Pereyaslavl.
Zam (measure) 17-640c.
Zama, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, N.Af. 23-630a; battle (202 B.C.) 22-652b, 12-921b, 17-870a.
ZAMAKHSHARI (theologian) 28-951c; 15-906b; dictionary 8-197a.
Zamama-sum-iddin (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
Zaman (shah) 21-238a; 15-649c; 1-316b; Ranjit Singh 22-822c.
Zamanti Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4). *See also* Karmalaas.
Zamaspes: *see* Jamaspa.
Zamba, isl., Colom. 6-701 (B2).
Zambaan (chief) 22-1054d.
Zambak (bot.) 12-278a.
Zambales, mts., P.Is. 21-392c.
Zambales, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D1-2 and C3).
Zamboccari, Count Francesco 1-283d.
—, F. 16-534d.
Zamberti, Bartholomew 9-886b.
Zambez camera 21-505b; 21-518a.
Zambezi, region, Af. 4-595c foll.; 22-164a foll.; archaeology 2-349b, 1-327c; geology 1-325b, 20-542a; languages 3-359d; negro kingdom 16-731d; partition 1-341d, 3-426a, 5-291d.
ZAMBEZI, riv., Af. 28-951d; 23-260 (D3); 25-466 (H-I1); exploration 1-332c, 16-814b; f.-109b; Kunene connexion 15-947a; Ngami connexion 19-633b; trade and navigation 1-354a; Victoria falls 28-44c.
ZAMBOANGA, P.Is. 28-953c; 21-392 (C7); 21-394c.
Zamboanguita, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Zambos, tribe 2-114a; 22-707a; 19-644a.
Zambru, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2).
Zamek Krolewski, castle, Warsaw 28-334d.
Zamenhof, L. 9-773d.
Zamenis 25-290a; 23-174a; 23-174b.
— mucosus: *see* Rat-snake.
Zamfara, state, Nig. 25-354b.
Zamia 12-755b foll.; anatomy of stem 12-757b; fertilization 21-769d.
Zamicae 12-755b; 12-756a.
Zamil (sheikh) 2-269b.
ZAMINDAR (Zemindar) 28-953d; 14-410b; 13-57c; in United Provinces 27-611a.
Zamindari (land system) 14-387a; 23-952c; 3-732b; in Madras 17-290a.
ZAMINDAWAR, dist., Afg. 28-953d; 1-307 (C3).
Zamiostrobus 20-547b.
Zamites 15-570c.
— arcticus 12-545b.
— familiaris 20-548a.
Zamora, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 29-270.
ZAMORA, Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (B-C2); cathedral 28-954b, 2-400b; council (1313) 14-594b; peace (1143) 22-140b.
—, Mex. 18-379c.
ZAMORA, prov., Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (B-C2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4); 1-788c; 8-915b.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Zamora (regiment) 2-622d.
Zamorano, Roderico 19-287c.
Zamorin (title): *see under* Calicut.
Zamosc, Russ. 21-923c; 21-912a.
Zamoskvoryechie, Moscow 18-891d.
ZAMOYSKI, JAN 28-954b; 21-923c; 25-69a.
Zampach, Kolda of: *see* Kolda of Zampach.
Zampelios, John 8-506c; 12-626c.
—, Spiridion 12-527a; 12-527b.
Zampieri, Domenico: *see* Domenichino.
Zampogna: *see* Surdelina.
Zampo Palo, mts., Ec. 8-914b.
Zamudio (alcalde) 3-241c.
Zamzam, well, Mecca: *see* Zemzem.
Zamzummim, tribe 1-863c.
Zan, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Zanahary: *see* Andriamanitra.
ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE 28-955a; 15-66c; 15-64c; administration (1901) 15-80b, 3-25a; Penal Code 15-74d.
Zanáta, tribe: *see* Zenata.
Zanbil (prince) 5-32b.
Zancara, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana.
Zancle, Sic.: *see* Messina.
Zanclean group (geol.): *see* Messinian group.

Zanclodon 27-359d.
Zancudo bobo 20-779d.
Zand, dynasty: *see* Zend.
Zandeh, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
—(language) 19-636c.
Zander, Gustaf 16-728b.
Zander (zool.): *see* Pike perch.
— Institute, The, Stockholm 16-728b.
Zandomeneghi (painter) 14-344d.
Zandpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Zandpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-896d; 19-785a.
Zane, Ebenezer 28-586c; 16-149d; 28-956a.
—, Elizabeth 28-586d.
—, Jonathan 28-956a.
ZANELLA, GIACOMO 28-955c.
Zane's, isl., W.Va.: *see* Wheeling.
Zanes (myth.) 20-96d.
Zanesfield, O. 20-250 (C4).
Zanesville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
ZANESVILLE, O. 28-955c; 20-26 (G5); 18-737d; pottery 5-759c.
Zanesville Courier 19-571a.
Zang, empire, E.Af.: *see* Zenj, empire.
Zanga, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 12-192c; 2-320d.
Zangarades, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Zangezur, dist., Russ. 9-280b.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II.D4); 5-547a.
Zangia, India 14-376 (G3).
Zang-Lung-Mug, mt., Tib.: *see* Zang-Nag-Lung-Mung.
Zango, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Zang-tung-mug-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Zanguzi, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL 28-956a; 28-958c.
Zani (abbot) 10-377b.
Zaniet-Kunta, Alg. 27-352d.
Zanj, tribe 14-220d.
Zanja, La, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Zanjan, Pers.: *see* Zenjan.
Zanjaneh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 28-970a.
Zanjica, Dalm. 3-4 (F5).
Zanjiran, Pers. 10-190b.
Zanjirvan, Mahallat, Pers. 17-394b.
Zanjon, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d; 18-137c.
Zanjon: treaty (1878) 7-604a.
Zanner, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Tsanner.
Zannichellia: *see* Horned pondweed.
Zannone, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 22-72a; 2-162d.
Zan Nyanyana 7-737a.
Zanoah, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Zanuta.
Zanquebar: *see* Zanzibar (sultanate).
Zanskar, dist., India 14-376 (G3); 24-202a.
—, mts., Asia 13-470c; 16-58b; geology 15-687d; in Punjab 22-653d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G3).
Zante, Gr. 12-424 (B-C3); 28-956c.
—, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
ZANTE (Zacynthus), isl., Gr. 28-956b; 12-424 (B3); 7-960d; 23-516a; 25-34a; current production 12-434d, 8-685a; purchased by Venice 14-729a; sea-god 22-115c.
—fustic (dyestuff) 11-375b.
Zanthoxylum Capense (Knobthorn) 19-253a.
— pterota 14-839a.
Zantoch, Ger. 19-423a.
Zanuglina, Monten. 18-767 (A4).
ZANY 28-956d; 8-504d.
Zanzalus: *see* Jacob (Baradaeus).
ZANZIBAR, E.Af. 28-958c; 4-601 (C3).
—, chan., Ind.O. 11-771 (C2).
ZANZIBAR, sultanate, E.Af. 28-957a; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (C2); British influence 4-604a, 15-829d; Carmathians 8-357d; Central African expansion 11-774a, 6-919b; 27-560b; coast towns conquered 18-683b, 18-958c, 15-798c; coinage 18-910a; language 3-358d; partition 1-344c foll., 25-383c, 11-774a; Pemba 21-77d; slavery 25-227a, 4-602d, 17-116a.
Zaocya 23-174b; 23-289d.
Zaorowsky, John 15-341a.
Zapalegui (Sapaleri), mt., S Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-965d; 4-167b.
Zapardiel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Zaparevo, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-774a.
ZAPAROS, tribe 28-959b; 1-812a; 8-916c.
Zapata, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E7).
—, swamp, Cuba 7-595 (C1); 7-594d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
Zapateado (dance) 7-798c.
Zapatero, isl., Nic. 19-643a.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Zapatero, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
Zapatosa, lake, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Zaphrentidae 2-104c; 5-311b; 2-103d.
Zaphrentis 2-104c; 5-127d; 21-87c; 28-924b.
Zapoli: treaty (1582) 25-887c.
Zapolska, Mme 21-929b.
Zapolya, John: *see* John (Zapolya, king of Hungary).
Zapolye, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Zapornia 22-818d.
Zaporozhian Cossacks 23-884c; 21-914b; 8-349b; Kaluga captured 15-644d; Nikopol camp 19-692c.
Zaporozhskaya Syech 21-914b.
Zaporta, Casa, Saragossa, Sp. 2-417c.
Zapote 18-325b; 27-990a.
— del perro 21-265c.
Zapotecs (Zapotecas), tribe 5-679a; 1-811d; art 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 1-4); language 8-200a.
Zapotillo, Ec. 8-911 (A4).
Zapotitlan, Peru 21-264 (A2).
Zapotlán, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Guzman.
Zapotlanejo, Mex. 15-131d.
Zapoyla (S. T. Coleridge) 8-836b.
Zappeion, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
Zappi, Felice 14-908c.
—, Paolo 10-607d.
Zappolino: battle (1325) 18-941c.
Zapport, pass, Alps 1-744c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Zapakovye, Pakov, Russ. 22-542d.
Zapuara, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Zapus: *see* Jumping mouse.
Zaque (title) 6-706a.
Zar (measure) 21-198c.
Zara, Antonio 9-372a.
ZARA (Zadar), Aus. 28-959b; 3-4 (D4); 9-908c; battle (1346) 17-49a; Greek colony 14-326b; relations with Venice 7-775b, 7-801c, 7-540c, 3-662c; treaty (1358) 17-49a.
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 20-238a.
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Zarabad, Pers. 27-469d.
Zarabanda (dance) 7-798b.
Zarabella, Giacomo 2-576d.
Zarafshan, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d; 15-671c.
—, prov., Turkest.: *see* Samarkand.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 24-112a; 27-419d; 26-909c.
Zaragoza, Ignacio 22-633b.
Zaragoza, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, town and prov., Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
Zaraguro, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Zarahovas 9-464d.
Zarain, mt., Bal. 17-452b.
Zaraisk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-948c.
Zarakui (Sheikh Haidar), pass, India 24-840d.
Zara-maki 15-178c.
Zarand, dist., Pers.: *see* Zerend.
Zarangiane, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Zaranka (people): *see* Drangians.
Zaranu, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Zarat, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Zarate, Gil y 8-509d.
Zárate, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-467a.
—, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Zarathustra: *see* Zoroaster.
Zarato: *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarauz, Sp. 5-139c.
Zara vecchia, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-774d; 7-474c; 28-959d.
Zaravno: treaty (1676) 15-443c.
Zarax, Gr. 12-440 (E4); 16-52a.
Zaraya, anc. country, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Zar'a Ya'kob (of Axum) 9-849a; 9-848c.
Zarazaz, Venez. 12-659a.
ZARCILLO Y ALCARAZ, Francisco 28-959d; 24-498a.
Zarco (Zargo), João Goncalvez 10-278d; 17-283c.
Zardeh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-189c; 15-683d.
Zardob, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Zardusht: *see* Zoroaster.
Zareh (brother of Balash) 3-220d.
Zarephath, Syr.: *see* Sarafand.
Zarhez-Gharbi, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-643d.
Zarhez-Sherqui, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-643d.
ZARHON, mt., Mor. 28-959d.
Zari, Afg. 3-304d.
Zaria, Nig. 19-678 (C2); 28-960a; 19-678b; 25-354a.
ZARIA, prov., Nig. 28-960a; 19-678 (C2); 19-682c; cotton industry 7-266a.
Zariadres: *see* Zadriades.
Zarine, N.Af.: *see* Derna.
Zaringen, dukes of: *see* Zähringen.
Zarin Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-190a; 14-868a.
Zarka, spring, Medina, Arab. 18-65b.
Zarkali, Al (astronomer): *see* Arzachel.
Zarla (princess) 7-162d.
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO (Zarlinus Clodien is) 28-960d.
Zarqua (Persian minister) 21-179d.
ZARNCKE, FRIEDRICH Karl Theodor 28-961c.
Zarni, Afg. 11-924d.
Zarno, Pers.: *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarpane, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Rota.
Zarra, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Zarraga, P.Is. 24-184d.
Zarshoi, isl., Asia 20-421c.
Zarshuy, Cr.: *see* Arta.
Zarubayev (Russ. general) 23-924a.
Zarukhe, lake, Egy. 24-301c.
Zaruma, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Zarvandres (sect) 28-1042a.
Zarvan (rel.) 21-220d; 23-71a.
Zarza, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Zarzis, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Zaschwitz, Gunter von 15-886d.
Zashiverek, Russ. 25-10 (K2).
Zasius, Ulrich 8-885b.
Zaslavl, Russ. 23-874 (I. A1); 23-872 (C5-6); 23-195b.
Zasmuk, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Zastron, S.Af. 25-466 (H8); 20-152d.
Zastrow, Henry Adolf von 11-6d.
Zasulitch, Vera 19-688b.
Zatas, riv., Port.: *see* Sôrralo.
Zatec, Aus.: *see* Saaz.
Zatkinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Zator, duchy, Aus. 11-401c.
Zatt, tribe: *see* Zott.
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zauberflöte, Die (Mozart) 18-951b.
Zauchi (el), Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 6-795a.
Zauner, Franz 24-514a.
Zauq, Ibrahim 13-489a.
Zavadovsky, Peter Vasilevich 22-205b.
Zavah, Pers.: *see* Turbeti Haidari.
Zavalla, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Zavelichye, Pskov, Russ. 22-542d.
Zaverda, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Zavintsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. D9).
Zavis of Falkenstein 4-124c.
Zavlaka, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Zavolyi, dist., Russ. 19-720d.
Zawand: *see* Wampum.
Zawgyi, riv., Burma 28-908c.
Zawia el Hamra, El, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Zawichost, Russ. 23-146b.
Zawiet Abu Mesallem, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Zawya (dict.) 27-289b.
Zayas, Alfredo 7-605b.
—, Maria de 25-582d.
Zayechar, Serv. 24-686 (D9); 24-690b; antimony mines 24-687b; battle (1876) 26-475d.
Zayendeh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-190a; 15-684b.
Zayin (symbol) 28-984a.
Zayk (family): *see* Zichy.
Zaysan, lake, C.Asia: *see* Zaisan.
Zayton, China: *see* Chinchew.
Zayul, dist., Tib. 26-916 (D-E2); 26-921c.
Zayyat: *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
Zaza, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
—(language) 2-759b.
—, del Medio, Cu. 24-129a.
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zbaraz, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Zborow, Aus.: battle (1649) 6-258a; compact (1649) 21-915a.
Zbrucz, riv., Aus. 23-874 (I-A2); 23-872 (C6); 11-401c.
Zdenko (of Stenberg) 4-751c.
Zdjar, mt., Aus. 9-654b.
—, pass, Aus. 11-401c.
Zea, Gr. 12-424 (F3). *See also* Iulis.
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, glacier, Asia: *see* Tseya.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Ceos.
—, port, Gr. 2-832a; 21-58d; 24-864b.
Zea japonica: *see* Japanese striped corn.
—mays: *see* Maize.
Zealand, Can. 19-465 (B1).
ZEALAND, isl., Den. 28-961c; 8-24 (D3); 8-28b; 11-847d; stone age graves 24-288b.
Zealot (Franciscan party): *see* Spirituals.
— (Jewish sect) 15-399b; 24-483c; 23-217b; 10-239c.
" Zealous " (ship) 13-666b.
Zeandale, Kan. 15-854 (F1).
Zearing, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Zeb, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Asia 23-963a.
Zebedee, isl., Ara. 22-970c.
Zebah (chief) 12-2c.
Zebak, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Zeballos, Pedro de 2-469c; 23-359d; 10-540b.
Zebarima, tribe 12-206c.
Zebba, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Zebbug, Gozo, Medit. 17-508 (A1).
—, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Zebebu: *see* Usibepu.
Zebec: *see* Xebec.
Zebedani, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347b.
Zebedee (bibl.) 15-432d.
Zebid, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Zebilla, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Zebles, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Zebolim, Pal. 25-342d; 11-579a.
ZEBRA 28-962a; affinities 13-713c; coloration 6-731b; hybrids 14-27c, 14-28a; length of life 16-976a.
— antelope: *see* Banded duiker.
— dove 1-120a.
— wood: *see* Marble wood tree.
Zebrowski (physician) 24-304c.
Zebru, mt., Alps 1-746d.
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Zebrzydowski, Nicholas 21-913a.
Zebu 20-398d; 19-181c; 12-6c; fossil 17-272b.
Zebul (bibl.) 1-63b.
Zebulon, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Zebulun, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Zebulun, Pal.: *see* Buttauf, el.
ZEBULUN, tribe 28-962d; 15-518d.
Zecchino: *see* Sequin.
Zech, J. 26-333a.
ZECHARIAH (prophet) 28-962d; 15-386c; 2-5c; 2-171b.
—(son of Jehoiada) 15-378d.
Zechariah (bibl.) 28-963a; 18-192d; 15-430b; date 3-853d.
Zechetin (town) 21-176d; 16-384b; 11-670c.
Zeda, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
ZEDEKIAH (king of Judah) 28-964c; 3-870a; 15-333d.
— b. Joseph al Faishi 9-97a.
— ben Kenaanah 22-442b.
Zedekunst (Cooruhert) 8-722d.
Zederbauer (biologist) 8-278a.
Zederik Canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-591b.
Zedler, Heinrich 9-374c; on early printing 27-537c.
Zedlitz, Karl Abraham, baron von 8-965a; 6-460b.
Zedoary 14-350d.
Zech (bibl.) 12-2b.
Zeebrugge, fort, Belg. 4-481a; 12-938a.
Zeechino (coin) 8-629a.
" Zeehaen " (ship) 2-958d; 26-437c.
ZEEHAN, Tas. 28-964d; 26-438 (A1); geology 26-439c; silver mines 26-441a.
Zeekoe, riv., Cape Col.: *see* Sea Cow.
— Beard amygdaloid 5-229d.
Zeeland, Holl. 13-583 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
ZEELAND, prov., Holl. 28-965a; 13-588 (A3); 8-717c; 10-478d; Act of Federation (1576) 19-419c; French raid (1672) 8-733b; William of Orange 13-596a.
Zeeman effect 17-390b; 28-969a.
ZEERUST, S.Af. 28-965c; 25-466 (G-H5); action (1901) 27-207c.
Zeffun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Zeg, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-91d.
Zeggelen, W. J. van 9-727d.
Zeghers, Hercules Pieter: *see* Seghers, Hercules Pieter.
Zeguha (dialect): *see* Seguha.
Zegrze, bazaar, Mandalay 17-557d.
Zeg-Zeg, state, Nig.: *see* Zaria.
Zehdenick, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Zehlendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Zehlendorfer Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Zehnder, Ludwig Albert 9-205c.
Zehner, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Zehngerichtenbund 12-609c; 26-253d.
Zeibeks, tribe 2-759b.
Zeidae 10-482d; 6-437d.
Zeideva, peace of (1606): *see* Zeitvatórok, peace of.
Zeigler, M. 21-51d.
Zeigler, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Zeigerville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Zeil, count 21-947c.
Zeila, Somlnd.: *see* Zaila.
Zeiller, Martin 18-165a.
—, R. 20-541b.
Zeimer, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Zeinjaoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Zeirid, dynasty 10-204a; 1-655b; 5-53a.
Zeisberger, David 14-479b.
Zeising, Adolf 1-287b.
Zeiss, Carl: anastigmatic lenses 21-509c; microscope illuminator 18-403a; microscopes 18-404b (Pls. I., II.); panoramic camera 21-506a; range-finder 22-891a; refractometer 23-26b; telephotographic lenses 21-513c.
Zeiss and Steinheil monocentric eyepiece 26-563c.
ZEISSBERG, HEINRICH, Ritter von 28-965d.
Zeist, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-825c.
Zeit, mt., Egy. 9-23c.
Zeita, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Zeitblom, Bartholomaeus 20-479a.
Zeitglockenthurm, Switz. 3-795b.
Zeithain, Ger. 1-808 (E1).
Zeitvatórok, peace of (1606): *see* Zeiveja, Beni, dynasty 19-856c; 1-655b; 28-1035b.
Zekenim (dict.) 22-281c.
Zekian Swamp, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Zeki Tumal (amir) 9-127a; 9-127c.
Zela, Asia M. 21-210c; battle (c. 67 B.C.) 17-110c.
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B-C3).
Zelada, Cardinal 3-498d; 16-571c.
Zelandia, fort, Formosa 10-671a; 26-437c.
Zelaya, General 19-645c.
Zelda, Nev. 8-8 (D3).
Zele, Belg. 3-766 (D1).
Zelebiya, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2); 9-896a.
Zelela, Asia M. 1-546c.
Zelena Hora, League of (1463) 4-127a.
Zelenchuk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. B1); 15-935a.
Zelenika, Aus. 5-538c.
Zeleny (physicist) 6-868a.
Zeleny, General 2-564b.
Zeleznik, mt., Eur. 5-383c.
Zelewski, baron von 11-774b.
Zellenople, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Zelinka, C. 23-764b.
Zelinkis 11-527b.
Zella, N.Af. 26-422c.
Zelivo, John of: *see* John of Zelivo.

Zelkova crenata : *see* Siberian elm.
Zell, Ulrich 27-530a.
Zell, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Zell-am-See, Aus. 24-105b.
Zella-Sankt-Blasii, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Zellbach, stream, Ger. 6-468b.
Zellendolomit 27-260 (table).
ZELLER, EDUARD 28-966b; on Aristotle 2-506c, 2-516c; *De Interpretatione* 2-512b.
Zellerfeld, Ger. 6-468b.
Zeller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Zelma, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Okla. 20-53 (A1).
Zelmu, mts., Mor. 19-851 (F2).
Zelophehad (bibl.) 17-540d.
Zelotti, Battista 20-965b.
Zelow, Sofia Margareta : *see* Knorring, baroness von.
Zeltweg, Aus. 25-1059b.
Zemah (b. Paltoi) 13-172b.
—, Jacob ben Hayyim 13-175d.
ZEMARCHUS (Byzantine general) 28-966c; 15-828a.
Zembra, isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Zemerka, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
Zemin, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-101c.
Zemlyanoy-Gorod, Moscow 18-891d; 18-892d.
Zemlyansk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 24-712a.
Zemplén, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Zempoaltepet, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Zemskaya uprava 23-876c.
Zemski sobor 23-909a.
Zemskoye sobranye 23-876c.
Zemstvo 23-876c; 23-909a.
Zemun, Hung. : *see* Semlin.
Zemzem, riv., Tripoli 27-288d.
—, well, Mecca 2-263b; 17-951c.
Zen (sect) 15-223b; 15-182a.
Zena, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Zenaga, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
ZENAGA, tribe 28-967a; dialect 12-894a.
ZENANA 28-967b; 12-950b; 13-57c.
— Bible and Medical Mission 18-588d.
— Missionary Society 9-453a.
Zenas (lawyer) 2-189a; 20-951c.
Zenas, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
ZENATA, tribe 28-967b; 10-203a; 27-332d; 18-856b.
Zenati : *see* Abu Yazid Makhlad al Zenati.
Zend, dynasty 21-235d; 21-256a.
— (language) 21-246c; 2-712c; 4-855b; dictionaries 8-197c.
Zenda, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
ZEND-AVESTA 28-967b; 28-1011c; 4-382b; caste law 5-468c; Hellenic influence 13-242b; language 21-246c; oaths 19-943b; seasonal observance 10-220d.
Zendeh, riv., Pers. : *see* Zayendeh Rud.
Zengeneh, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
—, tribe, 15-949d.
Zenger, John Peter 19-569a; 25-925d; 19-606b.
— (German professor) 20-67c.
ZENGG, Hung. 28-970a; 3-1 (D4); 18-445b; 27-911a.
Zengi (amir of Mosul) 7-531d; Caliph Rashid 5-53b; Edessa stormed (1144) 8-932c; Fulk, king of Jerusalem 11-294a.
Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M : *see* Isaura Palaea.
Zengu, Zinder, Sud. 28-985a.
Zenica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Zenith, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ZENITH (astron.) 28-970a.
—, aurorai 2-932a.
" Zenith " (balloon) 1-267d.
Zenithal projection 17-660a.
Zenith distance 2-807d.
— telescope 26-571d; 11-611b.
Zenizer, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
Zenka, Ain ez-, spring, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
— (Crocodile), riv., Pal. 20-602 (B3); 20-603a.
— (Jabbok), riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 20-601c; 1-863c; crocodiles 7-478d; Jacob's wrestling 11-581d.
— Ma'in, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 7-679a.
— Ma'in, springs, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 20-603d.
Zerkan, Pers. 10-190b.
Zermagna, riv., Dalm. 7-772c; 14-215c.
ZERMATT, Switz. 28-975b; 26-242 (D4).
Zermatt Breithorn, mt., Alps. : *see* Breithorn (Zermatt).
Zernest, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-436a; battle (1690) 26-861d.
Zernez, Switz. 26-242 (I3); battle (1799) 11-194d.
Zerow, W. 25-451a.
ZERO (dict.) 28-975c.
— (notation) 2-524d; 19-867c.
— (roulette) 23-771c.
Zeromsk, Russ. : battle (1661) 21-103d.
Zerotin, Charles, lord of 4-130a.
Zerubbabel 11-575a; 15-386d; 10-108b; Haggai 12-815a; *Kings, Books of* 15-814d; in Messianic prophecy 18-1924; psalms 22-538d; *Zechariah* 28-953b.
Zerumbet 14-350d.
Zervan : *see* Zarwan.
Zerverila, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Zervreilerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Zerza, tribe 15-949d.
— (language) 15-950b.
Zesen, Philipp von 11-790a.
Zesfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
Zeshin (artist) 15-189b.
Zeta, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, riv., Eur. : *see* Montenegro.
—, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767c.
" Zeta " (law case, 1893) 1-788c.
Zeta (pseud.) : *see* Froude, J. A.
Zeta function (math.) 11-320b.
Zetani 28-452b.
Zetella, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Zetes, son of Calais and Zetes.
Zethus (myth.) 1-886d.
Zethwa, race : *see* Jaitwa.
Zetland, co., Scot. : *see* Shetland.
Zetl, prov., Serv. 24-691b; 18-771d.
Zetta-Bosnian (language) 24-695d.
Zettat, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 19-514a.
Zettel (painter) 20-513b.
Zetten, Holl. 11-557d.
Zetterstedt, J. W. 12-616a.
Zetun, oasis, Egy. 25-163c.
Zeuchfeld, Ger. 23-744a; 23-744c (map).
Zeugitana, dist., N.Af. 5-428b.
Zeugitanus, mt., N.Af. : *see* Zaghwan.
Zeugites 25-367c; 5-464b; 2-445a.
Zeuglodon 5-775a.
Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.
Zeugma, Asia M. : *see* Apamea.
Zeugos (music) 2-918d.
ZEULENRODA, Ger. 28-975d; 11-808 (III. q11).
Zeune, A. 17-649c.
Zeune, Isa., Pac.O. 20-436 (18).
Zeuner, Gustav Anton 25-832c; steam 27-901a.
Zeunerite 7-110b.
ZEUS 28-975d; 19-140b; 12-528b; aegis myths 1-254d; cave worship 5-579c; Cronus 26-1019a; Curetes 7-637d; Dictaean cave 7-425a; Dodona 8-372b; Europa 9-906d; Hera 13-306d; Hestia 13-414b; Io 14-73b; knucklebones 15-853d; Muses 19-60a; Nemean games 11-445a; Nike 19-589d; omphalos 7-975a; statues 21-362a, 18-190c, 17-184c; temples (Agrigentum) 1-424a, (Mylasa) 5-330b, (Olympia), *see* Olympia; Pergamum altar 21-142 (Plates); Themis 28-758b; thunderbolts 7-686d; worship 5-579c, 8-372b, 7-425a.
— (Actaeus) 21-68c.
— (Agoraios) 28-978a; 20-96d.
— (Amarios) 28-977a; 1-141a.
— (Arotrios) : *see* Dagon.
— (Astrapaios) 28-977a.
— (Atabyrius) 21-345a.
— (Azeus) 16-189c.
— (Bottiaeus) 2-130c.
— (Casius) 3-192a.
— (Chthonios) 28-977b; 13-375c.
— (Cretagenes) 28-976a.
— (Cynthius) 7-972c.
— (Dodonaios) 28-977b; 21-65b; 8-372b.
— (Dolichenus) : *see* Baal.
— (Herkeios) 9-891d; 26-1013c.
— (Hikesios) 28-978a; 12-836b.
— (Hypsistus) 2-837d.
— (Ithomatas) 18-190b.
Zeus (Kappotas) 28-976b; 12-528c.
— (Keraunos) 28-976b; 12-528c.
— (Labrandeus) 7-422c.
— (Laphystius) 28-976d; 2-825b; 8-479c.
— (Lycaeus) 2-821c; 17-150d; worship 17-154a, 28-976c, 28-977a.
— (Maimactes) 17-131d.
— (Meilichios) 28-978a; 3-192a; 24-680d; temple (Pompeii) 22-53a.
— (Nafos) 28-977a; 8-283c; 8-372d.
— (Nemaeus) 20-176b.
— (Olympius) 28-976a; 20-620a; 15-394b; statue 15-95a; temple (Athens) : *see* Olympieum.
— (Pandemos) 28-978a.
— (Panhellenios) 28-978a; 2-840b; 1-142a.
— (Pelasgicus) 28-977b; 21-65b.
— (Phyxios) 17-151a.
— (Pistios) : *see* Semo Sancus.
— (Polieus) 28-977d; altars 7-972a, 2-837d; sacrifice 28-976c, 4-808c, 23-984b.
— (Prostropaios) 28-978a; 12-530a.
— (Sabazios) 1-946d.
— (Soter) 18-75a; 2-836d; altar (Pergamum) 12-491b, 21-143b (Plates).
— (Tropaios) 28-977c; 3-192a; 13-307b.
— (Tropaeus) 27-306a.
— (Xenios) 15-394b; 13-801a.
Zeuss, J. C. 5-622b.
Zeuthen, H. G. 7-663b; 22-103b.
Zeuxidia, Hera 13-307c.
ZEUXIS 28-978b; 12-487a; 13-237d; 19-724b.
Zeuxera pyrina : *see* Leopard moth.
— scalaris 16-471b (fig.).
Zeven, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Zevenaar, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
Zevenhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Zevgari, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Zeya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3); 25-12a; 25-17b.
Zeybeks, tribe : *see* Zeibeks.
Zeyer, Julius 4-134d.
Zeyer, riv., Aus. : *see* Sora.
Zeylan, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Zezenow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Zezere, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 26-356c; 5-472d.
Zgerz, Russ. 21-632b.
Zgid, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Zgorzelec, Ger. : *see* Görlitz.
Zhabliak, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a; 18-772a.
Zhagubitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Zharykgan, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Zhavanka, hills, Russ. 25-120c.
Zhelesnaya Gora, mt., Russ. 28-979a.
ZHELESNOVODSK, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (II. C1).
Zhelezna, riv., Turk. 15-694b.
Zheltnd ya Vodui : battle (1648) 21-915a.
" Zhemchug " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Zhemgala, race, Russ. 16-817b; 16-789b.
Zhemi Kent, Russ. 23-874 (II. F2).
Zherebets, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Zherend, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
Zhidiata, Luke 23-915b.
Zhilotok, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
ZHITOMIR, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (I. B1); 23-872 (C5).
Zhivoti 24-456b.
Zhizdra, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-644d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-193d.
Zhmerinka, Russ. 21-875b.
Zhmuda, race, Russ. 15-921d; 23-874d.
Zhob, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4); 3-293c; 3-292a.
ZHOB, val., Bal. 28-979b; 3-291c.
Zhubga, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
Zhukovski, Vassili 23-917d; 4-895d.
Zhupan 19-771d; 24-691a.
Zhupanyats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Zhurin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Zhury, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Zhvaneta, Russ. 21-875a.
Zhwty : *see* Thoth.
Zi (rel.) 23-69a.
Zia, mt., Gr. : *see* Oxia.
Ziamet (dict.) 27-431a.
Zia Pasha 1-781d.
ZIARAT, India 28-979b; 10-190a.
Ziaret, Khor-l inlet, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
Ziauddin Barni 26-596b.
Zib, Ex, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ziban, race 4-5a.
Zibatra, Turk.As. 5-48a.
Zibb 'atuf, mt., Syr. : *see* Nejr, en.
Zibetta 28-728b.
Zibeon the Horite 14-290c.
Zibor (Egyptian pasha) : *see* Zobeir.
Zibeth 5-369a; 6-402c.
Zibid, Nubia 3-659b.
Zibeotes : *see* Zipoetes.
Zibru, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tribritza.
Zicavo, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
ZICHY (family) 28-979c.
—, Aladar, count 13-921b.
—, Eugene, count 12-256a.
—, Ferdinand de, count 15-52a.
—, Géza, count 13-925a.
Zichy, canal, Hung. : *see* Kopos.
— Land, Arct.O. 21-947d.
Zick, Peter 8-583d.
Zickzack 7-478d.
Zidan (sultan of Morocco) 18-857a; 9-766d.
Zidia, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Zidig, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Zidinéyes, Aus. : *see* Gitschin.
Zidj-i-Ilkhani : *see* Ilkhanic tables.
Ziefen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ziegelbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Ziegelerz : *see* Tile ore.
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew 27-169c; 26-391a.
Ziegenhain, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
Ziegenhala, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Ziegenrück, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Ziegenrücken, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
Ziegler (pathologist) 27-371a.
—, Heinrich Anselm von 11-170a.
—, Heinrich Ernst 9-316c.
Ziegler-Hager tacheograph 28-342c.
Ziehen, Theodor 19-47a.
Ziekence : battle (1792) 22-61c.
Zielenzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Zielinski, Thaddaeus 6-355d.
ZIEM, FELIX F. G. P. 28-979d.
Ziemovit (duke of Masovia) 21-904a.
— (prince of Poland) 21-902c.
Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von 19-58c; 27-509c.
Zienkiewicz, Romuald 21-927b.
ZIERIKSEE, Holl. 28-980a; 13-588 (A3); battle (1304) 10-819b; siege (1576) 19-419c.
Zierker See, lake, Ger. 19-441b.
Ziervogel and Tuchen's method 22-199a.
— silver process 25-115b.
Ziese, Karl H. 24-323b.
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von 28-373a; 28-381a.
—, **HANS JOACHIM VON** 28-980a; 13-571d; 24-716b; 14-7b.
Zietha, riv., Ger. 7-249d.
Ziethen, Klein, Ger. : *see* Klein Ziethen.
Zifiri cotton 7-257d.
Ziffa, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25b.
—, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Zigalga, mt., Russ. 23-872 (15).
Zigani, tribe : *see* Gipsies.
Zigeunerberg, hill, Hung. 24-631a.
Ziggurat 2-374c.
Zighen, oasis, Af. 27-289b.
Zighinchor, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-541a.
Zigon, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Zig-zag (arch.) 6-115b.
— clover : *see* Meadow clover.
— harrow 13-27c.
Ziil, riv., Switz. : *see* Thièle.
Zij (chron.) 20-100d.
Zikrit, Mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-547b.
Zikari (sect, India) 3-294b.
Zi-ka-wei observatory, Jap. 17-375b.
Ziklag, Pal. 7-855c.
Zikrüya (chief) 5-51a.
Zilah, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Zilan Deresi, Asia M. 27-878b.
Zilber Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A3).
Zileh, Asia M. : *see* Zela.
Zilga-Khokh, mt., Russ. 8-653a.

Zilh-le-Jini Mess, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Zilh Tusayan Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Zilla (zool.) **25-664c.**
— macropteris (bot.) **21-763a.**
— x-notata (zool.) **13-466c.**
Zillah (bibl.) **16-112a.**
Zillah, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— (Zila), div., India **8-325b.**
Zillenberg, hill, Ger. 15-888c.
Zillerthal, mt., Alps: *see* Hochfeiler.
Ziller Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 26-1010d; minerals 8-289a. 1-712d.
Zili es Sultan 14-870b.
Zilling, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-935b.
Zillis, Switz. 28-242 (G3).
Zil-ning-aghzi, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Zilpah (bibl.) **11-574c.**
Zilpahad (bibl.) **19-864d.**
Zimapan, Mex. 16-318 (G1); 20-121a; 13-449b.
Zimara, Marc-Antonio 2-282a.
Zimarra: *see* Chimere.
Zimatlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
ZIMBABWE, ruins, S.Af. 28-980c; 23-260 (C4); 25-466 (K-L2); 1-334b.
Zimbas, tribe 28-958a.
Zimbaspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Zimisak, Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3).
Zimmarin, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
Zimme, Siam: *see* Chieng-Mai.
Zimmer, H. 2-684a; 5-622c; 27-293c.
Zimmer, O. 20-26 (M-N3).
Zimmerbach, riv., Ger. 3-981b.
Zimmer conveyor 7-55c.
Zimmermann, Christian 2-183b.
—, E. 5-335b.
—, Friedrich 16-724b.
—, JOHANN GEORG, Ritter von 28-981b.
—, Karl 12-739b.
—, Robert 1-287a.
Zimmern, Heinrich 9-797a; 22-317a.
Zimmero, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Zimmern.
Zimmi: *see* Dhimmi.
Zimnicea, port, Rum. 1-572c.
Zimnitza, Rum. 23-826 (B3); 8-466b.
Zimocca sponge 25-731b.
Zimony, Hung.: *see* Semlin.
Zimorowicz (poet) 21-924c.
Zimri (Israelite captain) 20-104c.
Zimrida (king of Sidon) 5-141c.
Zinal, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn, Zinal.
ZINC (chem.) **28-981c; compounds 28-984a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electro-deposition 9-238c; food impurity 1-222c; gold alloys 12-195d; lithography 16-787b; occurrence 18-504d, 18-507c; poisoning 28-984c; roofing 23-703a.**
— *metallurgy* 28-982a; 18-204b; assaying 2-777b; ore-dressing 20-241a.
— blende: *see* Blende.
— bloom: *see* Hydrozincite.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— lactate 16-56b.
— oxide 28-984a; 6-62a; dentistry 8-52a.
— spar: *see* Calamine.
— spinel: *see* Gahnite.
— sulphate 28-984b; paint drier 20-457d; pharmacology 28-984d, 9-336b, 27-983c; solubility 11-572d.
— white 21-598d; 21-599c; 20-457d.
Zincates 28-984a; 18-201d.
Zincgref, Julius Wilhelm 11-789b.
Zincite, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
ZINCITE 28-984d; 7-582a.
Zinck, Ernst Carl Theodor 3-757c; 6-55a; 3-82a.
Zinck (music) 7-171c.
Zincocalcite 4-970b.
Zincography 17-633c; 22-414b.
Zinc powder vat 8-751a.
Zindeh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zayendeh Rud.
ZINDER, state and city, Fr.W.Af. (Sah.) 28-985a; 19-678 (D1); 4-266a.
—, Fr.W.Af. (on Niger): *see* Sinder.
Zindik 23-990d.
Zinein, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
" Zinfaudel " (horse) 13-732c.
Zingari (cricket club) 7-444a.
— (nomads): *see* Gipsies.
Zingaro, Lo: *see* Solario, Antonio.
ZINGERLE, IGNAZ VICENZ 28-985b.
Zingiberaceae 12-27a; 11-259b.
Zingiberene 26-852d.
Zingiber officinale: *see* Ginger.
Zingst, isl., Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Zinin, Nikolai Nikolaievich 1-857c; 2-48a.
Zinken, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
—, mts., Aus.: *see* Seckauer Alps.
Zinkendorf, Hung.: *see* Nagyczenk.
Zinkenstock, Switz. 23-433a.
Zinn, John Godfrey 1-935a.
Zinna, riv., Ger. 16-441d.
Zinne, mt., Hung. 4-435d.
ZINNIA 28-985b; 6-812b; 13-767b.
Zinnowitz, Ger. 27-809a.
Zinnwald, Aus. 16-464d; 25-782d.
Zinnwaldite 16-464c; 18-355b.
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS Ludwig 28-985b; 18-818d; 14-187a; 25-593d.
Zion, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-750 (A3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
ZION, Pal. 28-986c. *See also* Jerusalem.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 6-275c.
— Cooperative Mercantile Institution 18-846a.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
ZIONISM (Jewish) 28-986d; 15-410b; Dowie 8-457c; Herzl 13-406b; Nordau 19-739d; Oliphant 20-83b.
Zion Mills, Va. 23-118 (B1).
—, Mount, abbey, Jerusalem 7-534d.
Zions, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Zionsville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Zion Union Apostolic Church 18-297b; 18-294a.
Zionville, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Zipangu 6-190d.
Zipaquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
Zipbinae 5-772b.
Ziphius cuvieri 5-772c.
Zipoetes (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
Zipporah (bibl.) 15-359b.
Zipse, co., Hung.: *see* Szepes.
Zipser Magura, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Zips-Gömör Ore, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Zirah, Pers. 10-190b.
Zirbitz, tribe 8-694c.
Zirbitzkogel, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
Zirclaria, T. von: *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
ZIRCON 28-989d; 7-583b; 14-25c; artificial 11-572c.
Zirconia, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Zirconia (chem.) 16-656c; 28-990c.
ZIRCONIUM (chem.) 28-990b; compounds 28-990c.
— lamp 16-657b.
Ziri 17-602a.
Ziria, mt., Gr.: *see* Cyllene.
Ziruas, tribe: *see* Syrvenians.
Zirites (dynasty) 27-398a.
Zir-jamah (costume) 21-193a.
ZIRKEL, FERDINAND 28-991a; 16-200a.
Zirkel, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Ziriklare, T. von: *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
Zirknitz, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-366a.
—, lake, Aus. 2-971a; 5-365d.
Zirknitzscharte, Kleine, pass, Alps: *see* Kleine Zirknitzscharte.
Zirkuh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Zirmast, pass, Afg. 13-331d.
Zirona, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Zistersdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Zita, St 17-94d.
Zitacuaro, Mex. 18-318 (F1); 18-379c.
ZITHER 28-991a; 25-1039a.
ZITTAU, Ger. 28-991b; 11-808 (E3).
ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED von 28-991c.
Zitzikama, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
— mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9).
Zivia, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Ziyad (of Basra, bastard son of Abu Sofian) 5-28a.
— b. Muhaiyya: *see* Nabigha Dhubyani.
— b. Obaidallah 5-42b.
— b. ul Asfar 17-424b.
Ziyadatallah III. (Aghlabite ruler) 10-302c.
Ziyaddite (sect) 17-424b.
Ziya Pasha: *see* Zia Pasha.
Ziyarid (dynasty) 21-225b.
Ziz, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
Ziza, palace, Palermo 2-395d; 2-423c.
Zizania aquatica: *see* Indian rice.
Zizers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Zizima, dist., Asia M. 21-544b.
ZIZKA, JOHN 28-992a; 4-125d 2-685d; Beraun stormed (1421) 3-764a; Kuttenberg taken (1422) 15-956a.
Zizyphus jujuba 15-546b.
— lotus 17-22d
Zjazd Walny 21-911a.
Zjechanowez, Russ. 21-929(D2).
Zlatibor, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zlarin, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Zlatibor Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Zlatiste, Bosn. 4-282b.
ZLATOUST, Russ. 28-992d; 23-872 (I4); 27-556d.
Zloczow, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Zlot, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Zlot, Bosanski (Bosnian soldier): *see* Hosain Aga Berberli.
Zmarais, tribe 24-840d.
Z'Matt, glacier, Alps 26-242 (F3).
Z'Melden, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Zmeinogorsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (F2).
Zmichowska, Gabriele Narzyssa 21-929a.
Zmiyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F2); 15-772c.
Zmyeinogorsk, Russ.As.: *see* Zmeinogorsk.
Zn (chem.): *see* Zinc.
ZNAIM, Aus. 28-992d; 3-4 (E2); 19-226b.
Znin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Znojmo, Aus.: *see* Znaim.
Zo, riv., Iv.Cst.: *see* Ko.
Zo (zool.): *see* Dso.
Zoaea larva: *see* Zoea larva.
Zoan, Egy.: *see* Tanis.
Zoantharia 2-100b.
Zoanthidea 2-101b (fig.).
Zoar, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pal. 11-581d; 25-342d.
Zoara (Sabrata), Trip. 23-648 (D3); 1-369b.
Zoar Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Zoarcidae 14-268d; 28-545d.
Zoarium (zool.) 22-43a.
Zoar, Society of Separatists of 6-793b.
Zobaa 9-24a.
Zobah, prov., Syr. 26-308d.
Zobaida (Zobeida) 5-45c; 2-262c; 26-341b; Bagdad tomb 2-423b, 4-126a.
Zobair (Zobair bin al 'Awwam) 5-25a; 2-266d; 17-410a.
— b. Bakkar 2-274c.
Zobeide, Darb, pilgrim road, Arab. 28-305 (F4).
Zobeir, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 3-489d.
ZOBEIR RAHAMA (pasha) 28-992d; 26-18c; Gordon's mission (1884) 26-17c, 12-72a, 1-342a.
Zöblitz, Ger. 24-676b; 22-695c.
Zobten, mt., Ger. 25-90a.
Zocca, pass, Alps 1-745b.
ZODIAC (astron. and astrol.) 28-993b; 26-606d; astrology 2-798b; constellations 7-13a; Dupuis' theory 8-690a; equinoxes, precession of 8-800d; in Hindu chronology 13-492c; in Mandaean mythology 17-556b.
ZODIACAL LIGHT 28-995b; 18-155b; 28-85c; Gegenschein 11-550d.
Zoë (empress) 6-992b; 18-359c; Zisterdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Zoe, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
" Zoe " (automaton) 6-947a.
Zoëa larva 7-559d; 7-356b; 16-227d (fig.).
" Zoeodore " (horse) 13-734a.
Zoëga, Georg 28-500c; 9-58b.
Zoen (bp.) 27-751c.
Zoeteboom, Hendrik 8-725c; 20-171d.
Zoetermeer, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Zoetrope 6-374c.
Zofar b. Harith 5-30b; 5-31b.
ZOFFANY, JOHANN 28-1000c; 21-855d; 15-766d.
Zofingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 3-4.
Zogal (Amir) 9-127b.
Zoglopi, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Zographu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Zohab, Pers. 15-950a.
Zohak (Biverasp): *see* Biverasp.
— (myth.): *see* Azhi Dahaka.
***Zohar* 13-174a; date 15-623a; Leon of Modena 16-143b; Simon ben Yohai 25-131d.**
Zohrabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
Zohreh, riv., Pers.: *see* Tab.
Zoide (biol.) 18-866d.
Zoidiophilae 22-3d.
Zoidophore: *see* Blastophore.
ZOILUS 28-1000d.
Zoiros, A. 8-506c.
ZOISITE 28-1000d.
***Zoist, The* 9-291d.**
Zoja, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Zoji La, pass, India 13-472d; 15-687d; 16-58b; trade route 27-424b.
Zoker (bibl.) 15-536c.
Zokor 23-442a; 28-1011d.
ZOLA, EMILE E. C. A. 28-1001a; 11-149b; 26-220a; Dreyfus 2-144a, 8-579b; on impressionism 14-344a; libretti 4-681a; Vizetelly 28-165b.
Zoleski, Bohdan: *see* Zaleski, Bogdan.
Zolfo, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Zolforata, It. 15-4 (F2).
Zolkiew, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS 28-1001d; 3-469b.
Zoll (measure) 28-494b.
Zoller, Edmund von 12-794b.
Zollern (Hohenzollern), counts of 13-575d.
Zollern (Zolorin), principality, Ger.: *see* Hohenzollern.
Zollfeld, plain, Aus. 18-844a.
Zollicoffer, Felix K. 15-747b; 1-820a; 28-866d.
Zollikofen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
ZOLLNER, JOHANN KARL Friedrich 28-1002b; illusion of vision 28-1482b; moonlight 18-804c; photometer 18-279b, 21-531b.
Zollparlament: *see* Customs Parliament.
Zolltarifvertrag 11-812c.
ZOLLVEREIN 28-1002c; 11-865d; 11-812b; 26-424c; economics 8-902a; Hanover 12-925d; Luxemburg 17-145a.
Zölly turbine 25-849b.
Zolochev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F1).
Zolotai-oba, burial mound, Kerch: *see* Altun.
Zolotnik (measure) 28-490a; 28-494b.
Zolotonosha, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13d.
Zölss, P. L. on atmospheric electricity 2-861d; 2-865c.
Zölyom, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Zólyom (Altsohl).
Zólyom (Altsohl), Hung. 3-4 (C-D2); 3-192d; 7-933c.
— (Sohl), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Zoma (ancient armour) 2-584b.
Zomba, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
—, mt., C.Af. 4-595d.
Zombodi, kraal, S.Af. 26-185a.
ZOMBOR, Hung. 28-1002c; 3-4 (F4).
Zomini (Sozomen) of Pistoia 2-724.
Zomor, canal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Zona (costume): *see* Zoné.
— (med.): *see* Herpes Zoster.
Zonal harmonics (math.) 25-650d; tables 26-335b.
— surface harmonics (math.): *see* Spherical harmonics.
— tides 26-949a.
Zoñar, lake, Sp. 1-428d.
ZONARAS, JOANNES (John) 28-1002c; 12-520c; 9-369c; lexicon 8-191b; on canon law 5-194b.
Zonary placenta 21-692c.
Zonatrichites 20-542d.
Zonda (wind) 2-462a.
Zonder Einde, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
Zoné, Turk.As. 7-918a.
ZONE 28-1002d; 17-635b; 6-511b; Polar 8-522b; temperate 8-517b, 4-518d, 6-520b; torrid 6-514a.
Zoné (costume) 7-233c; 27-1055d.
— (crystall.) 7-572d.
— (geogr.) 11-667a; 11-668b.
— (geom.) 25-647c.
Zone-axis 12-234c.
Zone of fracture 28-184a.
Zones of influence (law): *see* Spheres of influence.
Zongo, Bel.Cong. 11-100b.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1); 27-553c.
Zongwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
Zonitidae 11-526b.
Zonkion, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Zonnemaire, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Zonosaurus 16-826c; 23-155d; 23-156d.
Zons, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Zonuridae 16-825d; 16-824b; 23-175c.
Zonurus 16-825d; 23-155d.
Zoochlorella 13-232b; 14-561a; 19-467c.
Zooecium 22-43b.
Zoogamete 1-588b.
Zoogeography: *see* Zoological distribution.
Zoogloea stage 3-160d.
Zooid 18-867a; 18-866a; Hydromedusae 14-136d; Polyzoa 22-43b.
Zoological, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
ZOOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION 28-1002d; bipolar theory 14-268d; palaeontological contributions 20-585c.
— GARDENS 28-1018c.
Zoological Gardens, London 16-938(E4 and B2); 28-1019c.
— NOMENCLATURE 28-1021a.
— Society, London 25-314c.
— stations 2-237c.
ZOOLOGY 28-1022b; learned societies 25-314c (list).
Zoomelanin 10-225d.
Zoonerythrin 10-225d.
Zoonic acid 25-759d.
***Zoonomia* (E. Darwin) 7-844a.**
Zoonomy: *see* Phrenology.
Zoophyta: of Linnaeus 28-1027b; of Wotton 28-1025c.
Zoopsis 4-704a.
Zoosporangium 11-335d.
Zoospore 23-121d.
Zoosporeae 22-471c.
Zootham nium 14-558a; 28-213d; 14-561c.
Zootheism (rel.) 1-814c.
Zooxanthella 10-467a; 10-632a; 22-803b.
Zooxanthin 10-225d.
***Zopf und Schwert* (Gutzkow) 12-745a.**
Zophar the Naamathite 15-422d.
Zophocrinidae 8-878c.
Zoppo, Marco 10-932b; 17-603b.
Zöpprit, K. J. 19-986b.
Zöptau, Aus. 18-817b.
Zopyrion (grammarian) 28-1758d.
— (Macedonian governor) 11-911a.
Zopyrus (Greek metal-worker) 21-793b.
— (of Heraclea) 13-634b.
— (physiognomist) 21-550c.
— (son of Megabyzus) 12-455d; 26-431b.
Zoque, tribe 19-323b; 1-811d.
Zor, sanjak, Turk.As. 28-305 (E2); 3-192d; 7-933c.
Zorah, Pal. 7-791b.
Zorge, riv., Ger. 19-741b.
Zorgya, pass, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 12-424 (C1).
ZORILLA, MANUEL RUIZ 28-103vc; 25-560b; 25-562b.
Zorilla striata: *see* Striped polecat.
— zorilla: *see* Cape polecat.
Zorille 5-373d.
Zorita, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Zorkala (Azarchel) 17-640a.
Zor-kul, lake, Turkest.: *see* Sor-kul.
Zormanja, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermagna.
Zorn, Ander 20-516c.
ZORNDORF, Ger. 28-1039d; 11-808 (E2); battle (1758) 5-565d, 11-544, 28-1039d; battle (1808) 21-91c.
Zornville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ZOROASTER (Zoroastrianism) 28-1039d; 20-466a; 21-204d; Ardashir I. 2-448c; Balkh 29-422b; China 6-175d, 6-196a; dualism 8-614a; eschatology 9-761a, 23-75b, 2-121b; gnosticism influenced 12-155a; incense 14-350c; Iranian mythology adopted 21-204a; *Isaiah*, possible influence on 14-864b; Islam 17-418a; Jews influenced 1-170b; Manichaeism 17-575b; paradise 29-758a, Persia (spread of doctrine) 21-210b, 21-220d; Persia (modern statistics) 21-200b; Persia 21-254a; priesthood 22-319d; purgatory 22-680a; Rai 18-22a; resurrection doctrine 7-805d; theism 26-746b; Yezd followers 29-919d; Zend Avesta authorship 21-246c. *See also* Parsees.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Zoroaster (of Bactria) 3-180c.
Zoroasteridae 8-880b.
Zorongo (dance) 7-795c.
Zorova, Pal. : see Ezra'a.
Zorvno, treaty (1676) : see Zaravno.
Zorras, hills, Sp. 7-617b.
Zorrillas, Francisco de Rojas : see Rojas.
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, JOSE 28-1043c; 25-585c.
Zortino 20-901b.
Zorritos, Peru 21-883b; 21-272c.
Zorro 20-901b; 27-989c; 5-371c.
Zortman, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Zorzi (Zorzo or Zorzon): see Giorgione.
— (of Venice) 14-898c.
Zoscales 9-847a.
Zo-se observatory, China 19-960d.
Zoser (Egy. king) 9-81b.
ZOSIMUS (Greek writer) 28-1044a; 23-660b; 9-890b; 12-515b.
— (of Panopolis) 1-519c; 8-318d.
ZOSIMUS (bp. of Rome) 28-1044a; 4-206d; 20-688c; 20-722b (table).
Zospeum 11-526c.
Zossen, Ger. 4-423a.
Zoster, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E3); 2-884b.
Zoster (anc. armour) 2-584b.
Zostera (bot.) : see Sea-grass.
Zosteria, Athena 2-829b.
Zosteropidae 28-1044d.
ZOSTEROPS 28-1044b; 26-91d.
Zoticus (bp. of Comana) 18-758c.
Zotikos, Papaspondylos (poet) 12-525a.
Zotk, tribe 5-47d.
Zotto, Antonio dal : see Dal Zotto.
Zouaoua (Zouave, Zuawa), tribe 12-894a; 15-625a; 28-1044d.
ZOUAVE (soldier) 28-1044d.
ZOUCH, RICHARD 28-1045a.
ZOUCHE (family) 28-1045a.
—, Eudo (Ivo) la 10-45b; 28-934d.
Zoug, canton, Switz. : see Zug.
Zoutman, Admiral 1-847a.
Zoutpan, S.Af. 20-153c.
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist., S.Af. 28-1045b; 27-189d; 27-194c; goldfields 27-190d.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4); 27-187a.
Zovetto, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Zoze, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Zr (chem.) : see Zirconium.
Zrania, Russ.: battle (653) 6-258b.
Zrinian measure (lit.) 13-926b.
"Zrinigi" (warship) 24-906a.
Zrinyi, Helene 19-9d.
—, MIKLOS I. 28-1045c.
—, MIKLOS II. 28-1045d.
—, Nicholas (poet) 13-925d.
Zrmanja, town, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Zrovan : see Zarwan.
Zrvan (Zrvana): see Zarwan.
Zsablya (Josefsdorf), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zsadany, Hung. 26-1047c.
Zschertnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Zschokke, Hermann 12-18b.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH Daniel 28-1046b; 26-264b; 1-3b.
ZSHOPAU, Ger. 28-1046d; 11-808 (D3).
—, riv., Ger. 11-16c.
Zsibó, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Zsigmondy, R. 16-616c; 21-933c.
Zsigmondyspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Zsil (Jiul), riv., Hung. 27-211a; 13-895b.
Zsitvatörök, peace of (1606) 27-450d; 13-912a.
Zsolna (Silleio), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Zsombolya (Hatzfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zu (myth.) 3-107d.
Zu, riv., Dah. 11-204 (C5); 7-734c.
Zuapa, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Zuawa, tribe : see Zouaoua.
Zuazo, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, bridge, Cadiz 4-930b.
— de Alava, Sp. 28-149 (plan).
Zubara, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c; emerald mines 9-332b, 9-23c.
Zubed, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d; 28-913d; 2-267d.
, riv., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259b.
Zubeda : see Zobaida.
Zubeir (Zubeir Ahmet: Egyptian pasha): see Zobeir.
Zubly, John Joachim 23-24b.
Zubov, Nicholas 20-957c.
—, Platon 5-528c; 22-205c; 3-840c.
Zubr : see Bison.
Zubtsov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 12-249c.
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 28-1046d.
ZUCCARO, FEDERIGO 28-1047b; Shakespeare portrait 24-790a.
—, TADDEO 28-1047a.
Zucchara, N.Af.: see Juggar.
Zucchero (Italian painters) : see Zuccaro.
Zucchero, pl., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Zuccheto (biretta) 3-980d.
Zucchi, Nicolas 15-562c.
Zucchia, Antonio 15-698a.
Zuckerhütl, mt., Aus. 26-1010c; 1-746c.
Zuckerkandl, organs of : see Organs of Zuckerkandl.
Zuda, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Zudakhar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Zuera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Zufeyta, Egy. 9-107d.
ZUG, Switz. 28-1048a; 26-242 (F2).
ZUG (Zoug), canton, Switz. 28-1047c; 26-242 (E-F2); 5-281c.
ZUG, lake, Switz. 28-1048d; 26-242 (E2).
Zuga, riv., S.Af. : see Botletle.
Zugan, pass, China 17-553 (B3).
Zugdidi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955c.
Zuge, val., Switz. 12-608c.
Zügel, Heinrich 20-510d.
Zugesberg, mt., Switz. 28-1048b; 28-1047d; 1-746a.
Zugewandte Orte, Switz. 26-251b.
Zugliget (Anwinkel), val., Hung. 4-738d.
Zugnin, It. 15-4 (D1).
Zugon (mus.) 6-396a.
Zugspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 11-805c; 1-746a.
Zuguu, Dah. 11-204 (H4).
ZUHAIR 28-1048d; 18-632d.
Zuhri (writer) : see Ibn Sa'd.
Zuhuri, Maula (Indian author) 13-488c.
Zuid Afrikaan (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Afrikaanische Tidjeschrift (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Beierland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuiqua (Kaffir chief) 15-628a.
ZUIDER ZEE (Flevo), sea, Holl. 28-1049a; 13-588 (C2); 9-908d; 1-949d.
Zuidland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuidlaren Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-612d.
Zuidlaren, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 8-574b.
Zuila, N.Af. 10-308c.
Zuilen, manor, Holl. 27-825c.
Zujar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-646b.
Zukalia, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Zukertort (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
Zukpoble, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
ZULA, Af. 28-1049c; 28-1049d.
See also Adulis.
Zolali (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Zulaq, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Zu'l-faqar : see Dhu'l Fiqar.
Zulfikar, Alg. 1-307 (A2); 2-741a.
—, tribe 27-443b.
Zulfikar Ali (nawab of Carnatic) 5-362c.
Zulg, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Zulia, El, lake, Venez. 27-989 (A6); 27-988d; 17-667b.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667c; 6-703a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Zuliu (Assyrian king) 3-107b; 8-104b.
Zulla : see French honeysuckle.
Zullichau, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 24-719b.
ZULOAGA, IGNACIO (artist) 28-1049d; 20-515b.
—(Mexican president) 18-341a; 19-573d.
Zulpich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 11-36b. *See also* Tolbiac.
Zul Qarnain : see Alexander the Great.
Zulu (boat) 4-99a.
Zulu, people 28-1050d; 15-627c; 1-398b; 1-530d; dances 7-795d; dictionaries 8-199c; distribution 27-189c, 4-596d, 28-397b; language 3-358b foll., 13-807a, 4-56c; mythology 19-136b, 2-24c, 10-80b; second sight 24-570c; sub-tribes 1-330d (table).
Zulu Kaffir, people 3-360b.
— Kosa, people : see Kaffirs.
" Zulu " (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916b.
ZULULAND, country, S.Af. 28-1050a; 25-466 (K6-L7); Boer attacks (1901) 27-207c; Ostrywayo's reign 5-776c, 24-840b, 27-196b; ethnology, *see* Zulu; Frere's policy 11-206c, 5-776d; geology 19-253a; German designs 25-476d; Natal ceded 19-258d; rebellion (1906) 19-263c; Retief's massacre 12-258c; war (1879) 9-576d, 27-197b, 28-790a.
Zulunga 18-213d.
Zum, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Zuma, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14c.
ZUMALACARREGUI, THOMAS 28-1055d; 25-557b.
Zumarraga, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Zumba, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
—, U.Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Zumbel (Gipsy leader) 12-33d.
Zumbo, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (C2); 22-165c.
Zumbro, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6); 18-549b.
—Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Zumbrota, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Zumbusch, Kaspar von 24-514b.
Zumgail, riv., Russ. 5-554a.
Zum, near Frühen, Switz. : see Frühen, Zum hohen.
Zumla, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Zumpango, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-344c; 18-331d.
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-338a.
Zumpe, Johann 21-566d.
ZUMPT, AUGUST WILHELM 28-1056c.
—, KARL GOTTLOB 28-1056b.
Zumsteeg, Johann R. 25-409a.
Zumstein, Josef 1-748d.
Zumsteinspitze, mt., Alps 23-720c; 1-749a.
Zumubany, S.E.Af. 18-732a.
Zundert, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zündnadelgewehr : see Needle-gun.
Zunft 12-15d.
Zunguru, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; 15-619d; communications 15-897b, 1-356d; temperatures 19-679a.
Zuni, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2); 19-522d; 17-693c; Coronado's expedition (1540) 7-185b.
—, Va. 28-560 (F4).
—, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (B2); 19-521b.
Zuñi, tribe 14-466a; 14-472c; 23-674.
Zuñian, tribal family 14-456b; 1-811d; 14-474d.
Zurabkhi, mt., Russ. : see Zigaiga.
ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO 28-1056d.
Zurguen, brook, Sp. 24-57c.
Zuri, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Zurich, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
ZURICH, Switz. 28-1057d; 26-242 (F2); 26-258d; 26-256c; abbey 27-796b; Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; fire service 10-415b; observatory 19-958a; pawnbroking 20-976c; university 27-769c.
ZURICH (cont.), *History*: battles (1799) 11-196c; 11-197c; Everlasting League (1351) 26-249b; Long diet (1814) 26-255c; peace (1859) 15-57a; tyrannical government 6-787b.
ZURICH, canton, Switz. 28-1057b; 26-242 (F2); 7-299a; diet (1803) 26-258a; Siebener Concordat (1832) 26-258d.
ZURICH, lake, Switz. 28-1060b; 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
Zürichberg, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Zürichgau, counts of 24-395d.
Zurig, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Zuris, tribe 11-921a.
ZURITA Y CASTRO, JERONIMO 28-1060c; 25-583d.
Zurlinden, E. A. F. T. 10-882d.
Zurmat (Surmat), dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3); 1-312c.
Zurnno, treaty (1676) : see Zaravno.
Zurrico, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Zur Strassen, O. 7-716d.
Zurungal, mt., Russ.As. 5-551c.
Zurzach, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Zusfana, val., Sah. 27-353a; 23-1005a.
Zusha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-250c.
Zusmarshausen, Ger. : battle (1648) 11-859b; 26-860d; 10-838c.
Zut, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Zutphen, Heinrich von : see Heinrich von Zutphen.
ZUTPHEN, Holl. 28-1060c; 13-588 (D2); 11-556a; capture (1591) 13-597b; sack (1572) 19-419a; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44c.
Zutz, Switz. : see Zuz.
Zuurberg, mts., Cape Col. (coast chain) 25-466 (G9); 5-222c; 15-622b.
—, mts., Cape Col. (inner chain) 25-466 (G8); 5-227a.
Zuurveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-228a; 25-471a.
Zuweirah, Et, ruin, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Zuwela, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2); 9-103c; 4-956a.
Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl. : see Zuider Zee.
Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas van 27-826b.
Zuylichem, Konstantijn Huygens von : see Huygens.
Zuz, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404c.
Zvenigorod, Russ. 23-872 (E4); capture (1382) 18-718a.
Zvenigorodka, Russ. 23-874 (II. C1); 15-788d.
Zventsyany, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-88d.
Zverinogolovsk, Russ. 27-415a.
Zvonimir (Svinimir), Demetrius 7-474d.
Zvornik, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a; capture (1688) 4-284b.
Zvyerev, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D1).
Zwaag, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Zwaanendael, Del. : see Lewes.
Zwaardekron, Hendrik 15-291a.
Zwai, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Zwarin, Ger. : see Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Zwarte (Zwaarte) Berg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-227a; 15-682b; caves 5-228c; geological age 1-324d.
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. 5-227b.
Zwartemeer, Holl. 13-592c.
Zwarte Water, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
Zwartkopjes, S.Af.: skirmish (1845) 28-155a.
Zwartkops, Cape Col. 25-466 (G-H9).
—, riv., Cape Col. 27-564b.
Zweelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
ZWEIBRUCKEN, Ger. 28-1060d; 11-805 (A4); 28-75d; 10-844c; mercury metallurgy 18-156c.
—, duchy, Ger. 3-548d.
Zweifel (explorer) 19-676d.
Zwei Lütschinen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
— Schwestern, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Zweisimmen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Zwemer, S.M. 2-254c.
Zwentibold (king of Lorraine) 17-9c; 2-640b.
Zweter, Reinmar von : see Reinmar von Zweter.
Zwettl, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zwickau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
ZWICKAU, Ger. 28-1061a; 11-808 (III. q11); 3-370d; 1-959d.
Zwickauer Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
Zwickau prophets (1521) 1-904a.
Zwide (Kaffir chief) 28-1061d.
ZWIEDNECK VON SUDENhorst, Hans 28-1061b.
Zwielichte : see Eunuch flute.
Zwilling (reformer) 17-138a.
Zwinderen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Zwingenberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Zwinger, palace, Dresden 2-421c.
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH 28-1016c; 26-254c; 2-767a; Anabaptists 3-371a; biblical criticism 3-859a; Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; confessions of faith 7-398c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874c; Luther's controversy 17-139a.
Zwing-Uri, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Zwischbergen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Zwittau, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
—, pass, Aus. 18-817a.
Zwittawa, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
Zwitpa, tribe 25-183d.
Zwodan, riv., Aus. 12-367b.
Zwolferkofel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
ZWOLLE, Holl. 28-1064a; 13-588 (D2).
—, L.A. 17-54 (A2).
Zwolsche Diep, bay, Holl. 20-385d; 28-1049b.
Zwyn, riv., Belg. 3-668 (B1); 7-789d; 4-679a; 9-908d.
Zwyndrecht, Holl. 9-424c.
Zwyssig, Alberic 26-264c.
Zydaczow, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Zygadenus Euthymius : see Euthymius.
Zygaena : see Hammerkop.
Zygaenidae : see Burnet moth.
Zygantrum 23-154b.
Zygapophyses 25-174a.
Zygite 24-863b.
Zygnema 1-582a.
Zygnemaceae 1-589a.
Zygobranchia 11-507b.
Zygochaeta : see Juloidea.
Zygochytrium 11-338b.
Zygocrinidae 8-878c.
Zygocystis 12-560c; 12-558b.
Zygogonium 1-589c.
Zygoma 1-940a.
Zygomalas, Theodosius 12-525a.
Zygomatic 17-524d.
Zygomaticus major muscle 19-52d.
Zygomorphic 10-561a.
Zygomycetes 11-338b; 11-334b; 11-337a.
Zygoneury 11-507b.
Zygophiurae 8-880d.
Zygophyllum 12-168a.
— arboreum : see Lignum vitae.
Zygopleura 18-868b.
Zygopteris 20-533b (fig.).
Zygos, mt., Gr. (Actolia) : see Aracynthus.
—, mt., Gr. (Arta) 12-424 (B-C1).
—, mt., Gr. (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1); 12-426c.
—, pass, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Zygosaccharomyces 11-340c.
Zygosoma 12-560c.
Zygosphene 23-154b.
Zygospore 23-122d.
Zygosporites 20-525d.
Zygostephanus 22-804b.
Zygostichia 8-880d.
Zygote 23-122d; 23-117b.
Zym, riv., Russ. 28-914c.
Zymase 21-751d; 11-340c; 23-692c; brewing 4-513a; discovery 10-276a.
Zymin : see Enzyme.
Zymoeta, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Zymogenic bacteria 3-164b.
Zymogen state 19-921b.
ZYMOTIC DISEASES 28-1064c; 13-815c.
Zype, The, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-589b; 19-785b.
Zyrenians, tribe : see Syrynians.
Zyryanovsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-759b.
Zyul-chu, riv., Tib. 6-169 (F4).

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere storehouse of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge. But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology.*

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative*.

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

I. Anthropology and Ethnology . . . 883

II. Archaeology and Antiquities . . . 884

III. Art . . . 884
- 1. General . . . 884
- 2. Architecture . . . 884
- 3. Music . . . 885
- 4. Painting and Engraving . . . 886
- 5. Sculpture . . . 887
- 6. Minor Arts . . . 887
- 7. Stage and Dancing . . . 888

IV. Astronomy . . . 888

V. Biology . . . 889
- 1. General . . . 889
- 2. Botany . . . 889
  - (a) General . . . 889
  - (b) Systematic . . . 889
  - (c) Natural history . . . 889
- 3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology *see under* Medical Science) . . . 890
  - (a) General . . . 890
  - (b) Systematic . . . 890
    - (1) Invertebrata . . . 890
    - (2) Vertebrata . . . 890
  - (c) Natural history . . . 890
    - (1) Mammals (for Farm Animals *see under* Industries, § Agriculture) . . . 890
    - (2) Birds . . . 891
    - (3) Fishes . . . 891
    - (4) Insects . . . 891
    - (5) Reptiles . . . 891
    - (6) Batrachians . . . 891
    - (7) Other invertebrata . . . 891
  - (d) Palaeontology . . . 891
- 4. Biographies . . . 891

VI. Chemistry . . . 892
- 1. General . . . 892
- 2. Inorganic . . . 892
- 3. Organic . . . 892
- 4. Biographies . . . 892

VII. Economics and Social Science . . . 893
- 1. General . . . 893
- 2. Finance and Currency . . . 893
- 3. Biographies . . . 893

VIII. Education (*see also* articles on countries, § Education) . . . 894

IX. Engineering . . . 894
- 1. General . . . 894
- 2. Building . . . 894
- 3. Locomotion . . . 894
- 4. Shipping . . . 894
- 5. Mining and Metallurgy . . . 894
- 6. Biographies . . . 894

X. Geography . . . 895
- 1. General subjects and Cartography . . . 895
- 2. Physical features and Oceanography . . . 895
- 3. Meteorology . . . 895
- 4. Europe (continental) . . . 895
  - (a) Physical features . . . 895
  - (b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 896
    - (1) General list . . . 896
    - (2) Austria-Hungary . . . 896
    - (3) Belgium . . . 896
    - (4) Bulgaria . . . 896
    - (5) Denmark . . . 896
    - (6) France . . . 896
    - (7) Germany . . . 897
    - (8) Greece . . . 898
    - (9) Holland . . . 899
    - (10) Italy . . . 899
    - (11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of . . . 900
    - (12) Mediterranean Islands, &c. . . . 900
    - (13) Montenegro . . . 900
    - (14) Norway . . . 900
    - (15) Portugal . . . 900
    - (16) Rumania . . . 900
    - (17) Russia in Europe . . . 900
    - (18) Servia . . . 901
    - (19) Spain . . . 901
    - (20) Sweden . . . 901
    - (21) Switzerland . . . 901
    - (22) Turkey in Europe . . . 901
    - (23) Ancient geography . . . 901
- 5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland . . . 902
  - (a) Physical features . . . 902
  - (b) Divisions and towns . . . 902
    - (1) England and Wales . . . 902
    - (2) Scotland . . . 903
    - (3) Ireland . . . 904
    - (4) Britain and Ireland, ancient . . . 904
- 6. Asia . . . 904
  - (a) Physical features . . . 904
  - (b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 905
    - (1) General list . . . 905
    - (2) Afghanistan . . . 905
    - (3) Baluchistan . . . 905
    - (4) Burma . . . 905
    - (5) Ceylon . . . 905
    - (6) Chinese Empire . . . 905
    - (7) India (with lesser Frontier States) . . . 905
    - (8) Indo-China, French . . . 906
    - (9) Japan . . . 906
    - (10) Korea . . . 906
    - (11) Malay Archipelago . . . 906
    - (12) Persia . . . 906
    - (13) Russia in Asia . . . 907
    - (14) Siam . . . 907
    - (15) Turkey in Asia . . . 907
    - (16) Ancient geography . . . 907
- 7. Africa . . . 907
  - (a) Physical features . . . 907
  - (b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 908
    - (1) General list . . . 908
    - (2) Abyssinia . . . 908
    - (3) Algeria . . . 908
    - (4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa) . . . 908
    - (5) Egypt . . . 908
    - (6) Morocco . . . 908
    - (7) South Africa (British) . . . 908
    - (8) Sudan . . . 908
    - (9) Tripoli and Tunisia . . . 908
    - (10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa) . . . 908
    - (11) Ancient geography . . . 908
- 8. America . . . 908
  - (a) Physical features . . . 908
  - (b) Countries, general list . . . 909
  - (c) Canada and Newfoundland . . . 909
  - (d) United States . . . 909
    - (1) States . . . 909
    - (2) Towns . . . 909
  - (e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies . . . 911
    - (1) British Honduras . . . 911
    - (2) Costa Rica . . . 911
    - (3) Guatemala . . . 911
    - (4) Honduras . . . 911
    - (5) Mexico . . . 911
    - (6) Nicaragua . . . 911
    - (7) Panama . . . 911
    - (8) Salvador . . . 911
    - (9) West Indies . . . 911
  - (f) South America . . . 911
    - (1) Argentina . . . 911
    - (2) Bolivia . . . 911
    - (3) Brazil . . . 911
    - (4) Chile . . . 911
    - (5) Colombia . . . 912
    - (6) Ecuador . . . 912
    - (7) Guiana . . . 912
    - (8) Paraguay . . . 912
    - (9) Peru . . . 912
    - (10) Uruguay . . . 912
    - (11) Venezuela . . . 912
- 9. Australasia . . . 912
  - (a) Physical features . . . 912
  - (b) Australia . . . 912
  - (c) New Zealand . . . 912
- 10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands . . . 912
  - (a) General list . . . 912
  - (b) Atlantic Ocean . . . 912
  - (c) Indian Ocean . . . 912
  - (d) Pacific Ocean . . . 912
  - (e) Polar Regions . . . 912
- 11. Biographies . . . 912

XI. Geology . . . 913
- 1. General . . . 913
- 2. Stratigraphy . . . 913
- 3. Mineralogy and Crystallography . . . 913
- 4. Petrology . . . 914
- 5. Biographies . . . 914

XII. History (for Historians *see under* Literature) . . . 914
- 1. General . . . 914
- 2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices . . . 914
- 3. Europe . . . 914
  - (a) General . . . 914
  - (b) Wars . . . 915
  - (c) Battles . . . 915
  - (d) Austria-Hungary . . . 915
  - (e) Balkan Peninsula . . . 915
  - (f) France . . . 915
  - (g) Franks . . . 917
  - (h) Germany . . . 917

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

3. Europe—*continued*
   (i) Greece . . . 917
   (j) Holy Roman Empire . . . 918
   (k) Italy . . . 918
   (l) Macedonia (*see under* Greece, Asia and Turkey) . . . 918
   (m) Netherlands . . . 918
   (n) Papacy . . . 918
   (o) Poland . . . 919
   (p) Portugal . . . 919
   (q) Rome (to A.D. 476) . . . 919
   (r) Roman Empire, Later . . . 919
   (s) Rumania . . . 919
   (t) Russia . . . 919
   (u) Scandinavia . . . 920
   (v) Sicily . . . 920
   (w) Spain . . . 920
   (x) Switzerland . . . 920
   (y) Turkey . . . 920
   (z) United Kingdom . . . 920
4. Asia . . . 923
   (a) General subjects . . . 923
   (b) General Biographies . . . 923
   (c) Asia Minor . . . 923
   (d) Babylonia and Assyria . . . 923
   (e) Caliphate (Eastern) . . . 923
   (f) China . . . 923
   (g) Crusades . . . 923
   (h) India (with Afghanistan) . . . 923
   (i) Japan . . . 924
   (j) Jews (*see further under* Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion, § Bible) . . . 924
   (k) Macedonian Empire . . . 924
   (l) Persia . . . 924
5. Africa . . . 924
   (a) General subjects . . . 924
   (b) General Biographies . . . 924
   (c) Africa, ancient . . . 924
   (d) Egypt . . . 924
   (e) South Africa . . . 924
6. America . . . 924
   (a) General subjects . . . 924
   (b) General Biographies . . . 924
   (c) Canada . . . 924
   (d) United States . . . 924
      (1) General subjects . . . 924
      (2) Wars and Battles . . . 924
      (3) Biographies . . . 925
7. Australasia . . . 925

XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations . . . 925
1. General . . . 925
2. Textiles . . . 926
3. Agriculture (for Crops *see* Botany) . . . 926
4. Foods and Beverages . . . 926
5. Occupations . . . 926
6. Biographies . . . 926

XIV. Language and Writing . . . 926

XV. Law and Political Science . . . 927
1. Law . . . 927
2. Crime and Punishment . . . 928
3. Biographies . . . 928

XVI. Literature . . . 929
1. General . . . 929
2. Arabia . . . 930
3. Austria-Hungary . . . 930
4. Belgium and Flanders . . . 930
5. British Empire . . . 930
6. Classical: Greek and Latin . . . 932
   (a) Subjects . . . 932
   (b) Biographies . . . 932
      (1) Greek . . . 932
      (2) Byzantine . . . 932
      (3) Latin . . . 933
      (4) Classical scholars . . . 933
7. Denmark . . . 933
8. France . . . 933
9. Germany . . . 935
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac . . . 935
11. Holland . . . 935
12. Iceland . . . 935
13. India . . . 935
14. Italy . . . 936
15. Norway . . . 936
16. Persia . . . 936
17. Poland . . . 936
18. Portugal . . . 936
19. Russia . . . 936
20. Spain . . . 936
21. Sweden . . . 936
22. Switzerland . . . 936
23. United States . . . 936
24. Miscellaneous . . . 937

XVII. Mathematics . . . 937

XVIII. Medical Science . . . 937
1. General . . . 937
2. Anatomy and Physiology . . . 937
3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery . . . 937
4. Pharmacology . . . 938
5. Public Health . . . 938
6. Veterinary Science . . . 938
7. Biographies . . . 938

XIX. Military and Naval . . . 938

XX. Philosophy and Psychology . . . 939

XXI. Physics . . . 940
1. General . . . 940
2. Sound . . . 940
3. Light . . . 940
4. Heat . . . 940
5. Magnetism . . . 940
6. Electricity . . . 940
7. Weights and Measures . . . 940
8. Biographies . . . 940

XXII. Religion and Theology . . . 941
1. (a) General . . . 941
   (b) Doctrines and Terms . . . 941
2. History of Christianity . . . 941
   (a) Church History to the Council of Trent . . . 941
      (1) General . . . 941
      (2) Heresies . . . 941
      (3) Saints . . . 941
      (4) Christian Documents . . . 941
      (5) Religious Orders . . . 941
      (6) Biographies . . . 941
   (b) Roman Catholic Church . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (c) Eastern Churches . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (d) Reformation . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (e) Church of England . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (f) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (g) Free Churches (British Empire and U.S., including Established Church of Scotland) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (h) Ecclesiastical Offices . . . 944
   (i) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments) . . . 944
   (j) Ecclesiastical Seasons . . . 944
3. Bible and Biblical Criticism . . . 944
   (a) Subjects (including Biblical personages) . . . 944
   (b) Biographies of critics . . . 945
4. Judaism . . . 945
5. Mahommedan Religion . . . 945
6. Comparative Religion and Folklore . . . 945
   (a) General . . . 945
   (b) Greek and Roman . . . 945
   (c) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt . . . 946
   (d) European and American . . . 946

XXIII. Sports and Pastimes . . . 946

XXIV. Miscellaneous . . . 946
1. Chronology . . . 946
2. Costume and Toilet . . . 947
3. Manners and Customs . . . 947
4. Names . . . 947

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology *see* ARCHAEOLOGY; for religious customs *see* RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

General Subjects and Terms

Anthropology
Ethnology
Anthropometry
Atavism
Avenger of Blood
Boomerang
Brachycephalic
Cannibalism
Caste
Cephalic Index
Circumcision
Clan
Couvade
Craniometry
Creole
Dago
Dolichocephalic
Dwarf
Endogamy
Eurasian
Exogamy
Family
Fire
Genna
Giant
Hair
Head-hunting
Hetaerism
Indonesian
Kraal
Levirate
Matriarchate
Mesocephalic
Mestizo
Miscegenation
Monogenists
Mohatra
Mutilation
Name
Nomad
Octoroon
Polyandry
Polygamy
Polygenists
Prognathism
Purrah
Quadroon
Quipus
Steatopygia
Taboo
Tattooing
Totemism
Tribe
Wampum

Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda
Abipones
Abnaki
Aborigines
Acholi
Afars (Danakil)
Agaiambo or Agaumbu
Ahom or Aham
Aht
Ahtena
Aimak or Eimak
Ainu
Akka
Alfuros
Algonquin
Alur
Amarar
Anti or Campa
Apache
Apalachee
Arabs
Arapaho
Aranconiés
Arawak
Arcui
Arikara or Aricara
Artega
Ashraf (Shurefa)
Assiniboin
Athapascan
Attacapa
Avadia and Fadnia
Aymara
Aztecs
Babu
Badagas
Baggára
Bakalai
Bakhtiári
Ba-Kwiri
Ba-Luba
Bambuto
Banaite
Bangash
Barabra
Bari
Bashkirs
Basques
Battakhin
Battanni
Battas
Batwa
Bazigars
Bechuana
Bedouins
Beja or Bija
Bellabella
Bellacoola or Bilqula
Beni-Amer
Beni-Israel
Beothuk
Berbers
Bertat
Bhattiana
Bhils or Bheels
Bimana
Biharis
Blackfoot
Boer
Bogos (Bilens)
Bois Brûlés
Bongo
Botocudos
Bozdar
Brahui
Bugis
Bugti
Buriats
Bushmen
Caddo
Cagots
Cahita
Cahokia
Cakchiquel
Calchaqui
Cariba
Cashibo or Carapache
Catauxi
Catawbas
Celt
Chamkanni
Changos
Charrua
Chechenzes
Chellian
Cheremisses
Cherokee
Cheyenne
Chickasaws
Chimesyan
Chinook
Chiquitos
Choctaws
Cholones
Chuda
Chukchi
Chuncho
Chuvashes
Circassia
Cocoma or Cucamas
Cœur d'Alene
Comanches
Comeciqua
Conibos
Copts
Cree
Creek Indians
Crow Indians
Cunas
Curetus
Czech
Dawari or Dauri
Delaware Indians
Dinka
Dogra
Dravidian
Dualla
Duk-Duk
Durani
Dyaks or Dayaks
Engis
Eskimo
Ewe
Falashas
Fang
Fanti
Fellah
Fiji
Fingo or Fengu
Finno-Ugrian
Flatheads
Fox Indians
Fula
Funj
Furfooz
Galchas
Galla
Garsrish
Ghilzai
Gilyaks
Gipsies
Golds
Gonagnas
Gros Ventres
Guanches
Guaranis
Guatos
Guatusos
Guaycurus
Gumus
Habahs
Hadendoa
Haida
Hakkas
Hamitic Races
Harratin
Hassania
Hausa
Hawawir
Hazara
Herero or Ovaherero
Hindki
Hipurnias
Hiung-nu
Hopi
Hottentots
Hôva
Huambisas
Huastecs
Huichol
Huron
Indians, North American
Iquitos
Iroquois
Irulas
Itza
Ja'alin
Jakuns
Játs

Races and Tribes, &c. (*cont.*)

Jeveros
Jibitos
Jicarilla
Juangs
Jur (Diur)
Juris
Kabbabish
Kabyles
Kaffirs
Kakar
Kalapuya
Kalispel
Kalkas
Kanaka
Kanuri (Beriberi)
Kara-Kalpaks
Karen
Kashubes
Kavirondo
Kaw (Kansa)
Kayasth
Khamtis
Khattak
Khazars
Khevsurs
Khonds
Kickapoo
Kiowas
Kirghiz
Klamath
Koch
Kolis
Kols
Korkus
Koryaks
Kotas
Krumen
Kubus
Kumyks
Kunbis
Kurumbas
Kusan
Kutenai
Kwakiutl
Laos
Lascar
Latuka
Legas
Lepcha
Lipan
Lolos
Madi
Mahar
Maharattas
Makalaka
Makaraka
Malays
Mandas
Mandingo
Manetenerie
Mangbettu
Manitou
Manyema
Maori
Marianas
Mariposan
Maroons
Marri
Masai
Mashona
Matabele
Maya
Mayoruna
Menangkabos
Mensa and Marca
Meshcheryaks
Meyrifab
Miami
Miautzes
Micmac
Mikirs
Mishmi (tribe)
Modoc
Mohave
Mohawk
Mohican
Mohmand
Monassir
Montagnais
Moors
Moplah
Mordvinians
Moxos
Mpongwe (Pongos)
Mundas
Mundrucus
Murra
Musa Khel
Muskhogean Stock
Mzabites or Beni-Mzab
Nahuatlan Stock
Namasudra
Nandi
Navaho or Navajo
Nayar or Nair
Negritos
Negro
Nez Percés
Niam-Niam
Nuer
Oerlams
Ojibway
Omaguas
Omahas
Oneida
Onondaga
Opata
Orakzai
Orcons
Ostiaks
Ottawa
Papuans
Pariah (caste)
Parsees
Pathan (people)
Pawnee
Penobscot
Pequot
Petchenegs
Pima
Polabs
Ponca
Pondo
Potawatami
Povindah
Prabhu (caste)
Pueblo Indians
Puelche
Pygmy
Quiché or Kichés
Quichua
Rajput
Ruffians
Ruthenians
Sahos
Sakai
Salishan
Samoyedes
Santals
Semang
Seminole
Seneca
Serers
Shagia
Shangalla
Shans
Shawnee
Sherani or Shirani
Shilluh
Shilluk
Shinwari (tribe)
Shukria
Sienetjo
Sikh
Sioux
Slavs
Slovaks
Slovenes
Songhoi
Sorbs
Spy (commune)
Swahili
Syryenians
Tajik
Talaing
Tamils
Tarkani
Tatars
Tehuelche, Chuelche or Huilliche
Tembu
Tibbu or Tebu
Todas
Toltecs
Troglodytes
Tshi, Tchwi, Chi or Oji
Tuareg or Tawarek
Tukulor (Tuculers)
Tungusee
Tupis
Turi
Turki
Turkoman
Turks
Tuscarora
Uighur
Unyamwezi
Ustarana
Ute (Utah)
Utman Khel
Vaalpens
Veddahs
Voodoo or Vaudoux
Wa
Wichita
Wochua
Wolof (Woloff, Joloff)
Wyandot (Huron)
Yaos
Yusafzai
Zaimukht
Zaparoe
Zenaga
Zenata

Biographies

(See also ZOOLOGY)

Avebury, 1st baron
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.
Bastian, Adolf
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne
Brinton, Daniel Garrison
Broca, Paul
Catlin, George
Christy, Henry
Dawkins, William Boyd
Deniker, Joseph
Fletcher, Alice C.
Hale, Horatio
Hodgson, Brian Houghton
Lartet, Edouard
M'Lennan, John Ferguson
Mantegazza, Paolo
Morgan, Lewis Henry
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de
Prichard, James Cowles
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Tylor, Edward B.
Waitz, Theodor

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites *see* the section GEOGRAPHY. *See also under* ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

Subjects

Archaeology

Aegean Civilization
Antiquary
Barrow
Bronze Age
Cairn
Calaveras Skull
Catacomb
Chariot
Celt (tool)
Cippus
Cist
Clepsydra
Cliff Dwellings
Colosseum
Columbarium
Crannog
Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Graffito
Hallstatt
Hittites
Inscriptions
Iovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Konarak
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tène
Madelenian
Marnian Epoch
Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrian Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitrified Forts

Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J. Y.
Ashmole, Elias
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J.-B.
Becker, Wilhelm A.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Bent, James Theodore
Beulé, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boissard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John
Brayley, Edward Wedlake
Britton, John
Bröndsted, Peter Olaf
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl
Bursian, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean François

Biographies (*cont.*)

Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S.
Curtius, Ernst
Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon
Dodsworth, Roger
Dodwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Dugdale, Sir William
Dümichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J. H.
Ellis, Sir Henry
Emeric-David, Toussaint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fabretti, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folkes, Martin
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley
Franks, Sir A. Wollaston
Furtwängler, Adolf
Gaignières, François R. de
Gardner, Percy (and E. A.)
Gell, Sir William
Gerhard, F. W. E.
Gliddon, George Robins
Gordon, Alexander
Gough, Richard
Grose, Francis
Grotefend, Georg F.
Gude, Marquard
Gutschmid, A. von
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus
Hearne, Thomas
Hincks, Edward
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt
Horsley, John
Inghirami, Francesco
Jahn, Otto
Jamieson, Robert
Jones, Owen
King, Charles William
Laing, David
Lanzi, Luigi
Layard, Sir A. H.
Leland, John
Lenormant, François
Lepsius, Karl Richard
Letronne, Jean Antoine
Mariette, A. F. F.
Maspero, G. C. C.
Murray, A. S.
Newdigate, Sir Roger
Newton, Sir C. T.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques
Petrie, George
Petrie, W. M. Flinders
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane-Fox
Poole, Reginald Stuart
Prinsep, James
Rafn, Karl Christian
Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell
Raoul Rochette, Désiré
Rassam, Hormuzd
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.
Renouf, Sir Peter Le Page
Robertson, Joseph
Rosellini, Ippolito
Schliemann, Heinrich
Schrader, Eberhard
Seroux d'Agincourt, J. B. L. G.
Shapira, M. W.
Smith, George
Spon, Jacques
Stukeley, William
Tod, James
Towneley, Charles
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Wood, Anthony à
Wright, Thomas

Art

General

Art

Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies
Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (§ *Art*)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque
Japan (§ *Art*)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

Architecture: *Subjects*

Architecture

Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abutment
Acroterium
Aedicula
Aisle
Aiwan
Alcove
Alley
Almery
Almonry
Almshouse
Alure
Ambo
Ambulatory
Amphiprostyle
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Ante-chapel
Ante-choir
Ante-fixae
Anthemion
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Araeostyle
Araeosystyle
Arcade
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Arcosolium
Arena
Arris
Ashlar
Astragal
Astylar
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back-choir
Bailey
Balcony
Ball-flower
Baluster
Balustrade
Banker-marks
Baptistery
Barbican
Bargeboard
Bartizan
Base
Basement
Basilica
Batement-lights
Baths
Batter
Battlement
Bay
Bed-mould
Belfry
Bell-cot
Belvedere
Bema
Bench-table
Bevel
Bezantée
Bowtell
Bracket
Brattishing
Breach
Bungalow
Buttress
Cable moulding
Camber
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Candelabrum
Canephoros
Canopy
Capital
Cartouche
Caryatides
Casement
Castle
Cathedral
Cathetus
Cauliculus
Cavaedium
Cavea
Cavetto
Ceiling
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamfer
Chancel
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Château
Chevet
Chevron
Chimney
Chimneypiece
Choir
Chresmographion
Cinque Cento
Clathral
Clerestory
Cloaca
Cloister
Coenaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Column
Compluvium
Composite order
Compound pier
Conch
Consistorium
Coping
Corbel
Corbie
Cornice
Counterfort
Crenelle
Crest
Crocket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crypt
Crypto-porticus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Cupola
Curvilinear
Cusp
Cyclopean masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cyrto-style
Cyzicenus
Dais
Decastyle
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Diastyle
Diaulos
Diazomata
Dikka
Dipteral
Discharging arch
Distyle
Dodecastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Donjon
Door
Doorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dossoret
Drafted masonry
Dripstone
Dromos
Dungeon
Early English Period
Eaves
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan Style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Epi
Epinaos
Epistyle
Estrade
Eustyle
Exedra

Architecture: *Subjects* (*cont.*)

Extrados
Façade
Fan vault
Fenerell
Fenestration
Feretory
Festoon
Fillet
Finial
Flamboyant Style
Flèche
Floor
Flying buttress
Foot-stall
Formeret
Fountain
Frater (Frater House)
Free-stone
Fret
Frieze
Frigidarium
Frontispiece
Gable
Gablets
Galilee
Gallery
Gargoyle
Garret
Garretting (Galletting)
Gate
Gatehouse
Gazebo
Glyph
Glyptothek
Godroon
Gothic
Grange
Griffe
Groin
Guilloche
Gutta
Gutter
Gynaeceum
Hagioscope
Half timber work
Hall
Hammerbeam roof
Helix
Hemicycle
Herring-bone
Hexastyle
Hip-knob
Hipped roof
Hippodrome
Hôtel-de-Ville
Hôtel-Dieu
House
Hypaethros
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Hypotrachelium
Ichnography
Iconostasis
Imbrex
Impluvium
Impost
In-antis
Indian Architecture
Intercolumniation
Interlaced arches
Intrados
Jacobean Style
Jamb
Jesse
Jubé
Keel-moulding
Keep
Keystone
Label
Labrum
Laconicum
Lacunar
Lady-Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louver (Louvre)
Lucarne
Lunette
Machicolation
Maksoora
Manor-house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Merlon
Meshrebiya
Meta
Metope
Mezzanine
Mihrab
Minaret
Minbar
Minster
Modillion
Module
Monotriglyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mutule
Narthex
Nave
Newel
Niche
Nymphaeum
Obelisk
Octastyle
Odeum
Oecus
Ogee
Ogive
Oillets
Order
Ordinance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostatae
Orthostyle
Oubliette
Ovolo
Pagoda
Palace
Palaestra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parament
Parapet
Parascenium
Parclose
Pargetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parvis
Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pendant
Pendentive
Peripteral
Peristyle
Perpendicular Period
Perpent stones
Perron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pillar
Pinacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Pian
Planceer
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Portcullis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Prick posts
Propylaea
Proscenium
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo-peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Purlin
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramidion
Quadriga
Quatrefoil
Quoins
Rag-stone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Reredos
Respond
Rib
Rood
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbling
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Sedilia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Sexpartite vault
Shaft
Sill
Skyre
Soffit
Solar (Soller)
Sommer
Spandril

Architecture : *Subjects (cont.)*

Sphaeristerium
Spina
Spire
Spire light
Springer
Squinch
Squint
Stage
Stair
Staircase
Stall
Stanchion
Stay bars
Steeple
Stele
Stereobate
Stillicidium
Stilted
Stoa
Storey
Style
Stylobate
Sudatorium
Surbase
Suspensura
Systyle
Tabernacle
Tablinum
Tabularium
Taenia
Talar
Talus
Tambour
Taper
Tas-de-charge
Tegula
Telamones
Temenos
Temple
Tepidarium
Terminal figures
Terrace
Tessellated
Tetrastoön
Tetrastyle
Thatch
Theatre
Thesaurus
Tholobate
Tholos
Toran
Torus
Tower
Trabeated
Tracery
Trachelium
Transept
Transom
Transverse rib
Trapezophoron
Trefoil
Tribune
Triforium
Triglyph
Triumphal arch
Tudor flower
Tudor period
Tunnel-vault
Turret
Under-croft
Vane
Vault
Verandah
Verge
Vesica Piscis
Vestibule
Vignette
Villa
Volute
Voussoir
Wall
Wattle and dab
Wind braces
Window
Xystus

Architecture : *Biographies*

Adam, Robert
Alberti, Leone Battista
Alessi, Galeazzo
Apollodorus of Damascus
Baccio d'Agnolo
Baltard, L. P.
Barozzio, Giacomo (da Vignola)
Barry, Sir Charles
Blomfield, Sir A. W.
Bodley, G. F.
Bonomi, Giuseppi
Borromini, Francesco
Bramante
Bray, Sir Reginald
Brunelleschi, Filippo
Bulfinch, Charles
Butterfield, William
Cagnola, Luigi
Camus de Mézières, N. le
Chambers, Sir William
Chersiphron
Cockerell, C. R.
Columbani, Placido
Cuvilles, François de
Daedalus
Dance (family)
Dinocrates
De l'Orme, Philibert
Elmes, H. L.
Elmes, James
Eupalinus
Fergusson, James
Fontaine, Pierre F. L.
Fontana, Domenico
Fowler, Charles
Garnier, J. L. C.
Guarini, C.-G.
Gwilt, Joseph
Hansom, J. A.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas
Heideloff, K. A. von
Hippodamus
Hittorff, J. I.
Ictinus
Jones, Inigo
Jones, Owen
Libon
McKim, C. F.
Mnesicles
Nesfield, W. E.
Palladio, Andrea
Parker, John Henry
Pearson, J. L.
Philon
Pugin, A. W. N.
Pythis (Pythius)
Richardson, George
Richardson, H. H.
Rickman, Thomas
Sangallo (family)
Sanmichele, Michele
Schinkel, K. F.
Scott, Sir G. G.
Semper, Gottfried
Shaw, R. Norman
Soane, Sir John
Street, G. E.
Sturgis, Russell
Suardi, Bartolommeo
Thorpe, John
Tite, Sir William
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
Vitruvius
Waterhouse, Alfred
Wren, Sir Christopher
Wyatt, James

Music : *Subjects*

Music
Accompaniment
Adagio
Allegro
Alto
Andante
Anthem
Antiphony
Appoggiatura
Aria
Arpeggio
Aubade
Band
Barcarole
Barytone
Bass
Berceuse
Bourrée
Cadence
Canon
Cantata
Capriccio
Cavatina
Chorale
Chromatic
Coda
Concerto
Conservatoire
Contralto
Contrapuntal Forms
Counterpoint
Crotchet
Diapason
Duet
Eisteddfod
Fantasia
Finale
Fugue
Gamut
Glee
Harmony
Hornpipe
Instrumentation
Lullaby
Madrigal
Mass
Melody
Metronome
Minim
Minuet
Motet
Musical Notation
Nocturn, or Nocturne
Obbligato
Oratorio
Opera
Orchestra
Overture
Pibroch
Pitch, Musical
Pizzicato
Plain Song
Programme Music
Rhythm
Rondo
Scherzo
Serenade
Sonata
Sonata Forms
Song
Soprano
Suite
Symphonic Poem
Symphony
Tenor
Treble
Variations

Music : *Instruments*

Accordion
Aeolian Harp
Alpenhorn
Arghoul
Askaules
Asor
Aulos
Bagpipe
Balalaika
Banjo
Barbiton
Barrel-organ
Bass Clarinet
Basset Horn
Bassoon
Batyphone
Bell
Bintou (Bignou)
Bombard
Bombardon
Bow
Buccina
Bugle
Bumbulum
Carillon
Castanets
Chelys
Cheng (Tacheng)
Chinese Pavilion
Chorus
Cithara
Citole
Cittern
Clarina
Clarinet
Clavecin
Clavicembalo
Clavichord
Clavicytherium
Concertina
Contrafagotto
Cor Anglais
Cornet
Cromorne
Crowd (Crowth)
Cymbals
Double Bass
Drone
Drum
Dulcimer
Epigonion
Eunuch flute
Euphonium
Fife
Fife
Flageolet
Flute
Free Reed Vibrator
Geige
Glockenspiel
Gong
Gramophone
Guitar
Guitar Fiddle
Gusla
Harmonica
Harmonichord
Harmonium
Harp
Harp-lute
Harpsichord
Helicon
Holztrompete
Horn
Hurdy-gurdy
Jews' Harp
Kettledrum
Keyboard
Kinnor
Kissar
Lituus
Lute
Lyre
Mandoline
Monochord
Mouthpiece
Musical-box
Mute
Nacaire
Nail Violin
Nanga
Nay
Nyckelharpa
Oboe
Ocarina
Oliphant

Music : *Instruments (cont.)*

Ophicleide
Orchestrion
Organ
Organistrum
Pandura
Parsifal Bell-instrument
Pedal Clarinet
Philomel
Physharmonica
Pianoforte
Piccolo
Pipe and Tabor
Plateriplel
Pommer
Portative Organ
Positive Organ
Psaltery
Rackett
Ravanastron
Rebab
Rebec
Recorder
Reed Instruments
Regal
Rotta
Sackbut
Sambuca
Saxhorn
Saxophone
Serpent
Shawm
Shofar
Sistrum
Sordino
Spinet
Stringed Instruments
Symphonia
Syrinx
Tambourine
Theorbo
Tibia
Timbrel
Tom-tom
Triangle
Trigonon
Tromba Marina
Trombone
Trumpet
Tuba
Tuning Fork
Tympanon
Valves
Vielle
Viol
Viola
Violin
Violoncello
Virginal
Wind Instruments
Xylophone
Zither

Music : *Biographies*

Abbott, Emma
Abel, K. F.
Abt, Franz
Agostino, Paolo
Agricola, J. F.
Agricola, Martin
Aichinger, Gregor
Alard, J. D.
Albani, Madame
Alberti, Domenico
Albinoni, Tomasso
Alboni, Marietta
Albrechtsberger, J. G.
Alkan, C. H. V. M.
Allegri, Gregorio
Alvary, Max
Alypius
Amati (family)
Ambros, A. W.
Anerio
Animuccia, Giovanni
Arbos, Fernandez
Arcadelt, Jacob
Arditi, Luigi
Aristides, Quintilianus
Arne, T. A.
Arnold, Samuel
Artusi, Giovanni Maria
Astorga, Emanuele d'
Attwood, Thomas
Auber, D. F. E.
Audran, Edmond
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, K. P. E.
Bache, F. E.
Baini, Giuseppe
Balakirev, M. A.
Balfe, M. W.
Baltzar, Thomas
Banchieri, Adriano
Barnard, John
Barnby, Sir Joseph
Barnett, John
Bateson, Thomas
Battishill, Jonathan
Beethoven, L. von
Bellini, Vincenzo
Bemberg, Herman
Benda (family)
Bendl, Karel
Benedict, Sir Julius
Bennett, John
Bennett, Sir W. Sterndale
Benoit, P. L. L.
Beriot, C. A. de
Berlioz, Hector
Best, William Thomas
Biber, H. J. F. von
Billington, Elizabeth
Binchois, Egidius
Bishop, Sir H. R.
Bizet, Georges
Blow, John
Boccherini, Luigi
Boieldieu, F. A.
Boito, Arrigo
Bononcini, G. B.
Borodin, A. P.
Bottesini, Giovanni
Boyce, William
Braham, John
Brahms, Johannes
Bruch, Max
Bruckner, Anton
Bruneau, Alfred
Buck, Dudley
Bull, John
Bull, Ole B.
Bülow, Hans Guido von
Burney, Charles
Byrd, William
Caccini, Giulio
Callcott, J. W.
Calvé, Emma
Cambert, Robert
Carissimi, Giacomo
Carrodus, J. T.
Cary, Annie Louise
Catalani, Angelica
Cavaliere, Emilio del
Cavalli, Francesco
Cellier, Alfred
Cesti, M. A.
Chabrier, A. E.
Chaminade, Cécile
Chappell, William
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.
Chopin, F. F.
Chorley, H. F.
Cimarosa, Domenico
Clari, G. C. M.
Clay, Frederic
Clementi, Muzio
Colonna, G. P.
Corelli, Arcangelo
Cornelius, C. A. Peter
Costa, Sir M. A. A.
Cowen, F. H.
Cramer, J. B.
Croft (Crofts), William
Crotch, William
Curwen, John
Czerny, Karl
Dargomijsky, A. S.
David, Félicien
Debussy, C. A.
Delibes, C. P. Léo
Des Prés, Josquin
Dibdin, Charles
D'Indy, P. M. T. Vincent
Dittersdorf, K. D. von
Donizetti, Gaetano
Dragonetti, Domenico
Dubois, F. C. Théodore
Durante, Francesco
Dussek, J. L.
Dvořák, Anton
Dwight, J. S.
Eberlin, J. E.
Eccard, Johann
Eichberg, Julius
Elgar, Sir Edward
Elvey, Sir G. J.
Emmett, D. D.
Erard, Sébastien
Ernst, H. W.
Farinelli (C. Broschi)
Farrant, Richard
Fauré, Gabriel
Fesca, F. E.
Festa, Constanzo
Fétis, F. J.
Field, John
Finck, Heinrich
Finck, Hermann
Flotow, F. F. A. von
Foli, A. J.
Ford, Thomas
Forkel, J. N.
Foster, S. C.
Franck, César
Franz, Robert
Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Fux, J. J.
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gade, Niels W.
Galuppi, Baldassare
Gänsbacher, J. B.
Garat, P. J.
Garcia, Manoel
Geminiani, Francesco
Gerber, E. L.
Gerbert, Martin
Gibbons, Orlando
Gilmore, Patrick S.
Glazunov, A. C.
Glinka, M. I.
Gluck, C. W.
Godard, Benjamin L. P.
Goetz, Hermann
Goldmark, Karl
Goss, Sir John
Gossec, F. J.
Goudimel, Claude
Gounod, C. F.
Gow, Niel
Graun, C. H.
Greene, Maurice
Grétry, A. E. M.
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Grisi, Giulia
Grossi, G. F.
Grove, Sir George
Guarnieri (Guarnerius)
Guglielmi, Pietro
Guido of Arezzo
Guiraud, Ernest
Gungl, Josef
Gure, Eugen
Halévy, J. F. F. E.
Hallé, Sir Charles
Handel, G. F.
Hasse, J. A.
Hatton, J. L.
Hauptmann, Moritz
Hawes, William
Hawkins, Sir John
Haydn, Franz Joseph
Heller, Stephen
Henschel, George
Henselt, Adolf von
Hérold, L. J. F.
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hiller, Johann Adam
Himmel, F. H.
Horsley, William
Hucbald
Hullah, J. P.
Hummel, J. N.
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Ibrahim-al-Mausili
Incledon, C. B.
Jackson, William
Joachim, Joseph
Jommelli, Niccola
Joncières, Victorin
Jullien, L. A.
Kalkbrenner, F. W.
Kellogg, Clara Louise
Kelly, Michael
Kjerulf, Halfdan
Klafsky, Katharina
Kreutzer, Konradin
Kreutzer, Rudolph
Kubelik, Jan
Lablache, Luigi
Lacey, M. R.
Lalo, Edouard
Lamoureux, Charles
Lassen, Eduard
Lasso, Orlando
Lawes, Henry
Lazarus, Henry
Lecocq, A. C.
Lee, George Alexander
Leo, Leonardo
Leoncavallo, R.
Lesueur, J. F.
Levi, Hermann
Lind, Jenny
Linley, Thomas
Liszt, Franz
Lloyd, Edward
Locke, Matthew
Logroscino, Nicola
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Lotti, Antonio
Löwe, J. K. G.
Lully, Jean-Baptiste
Maas, Joseph
MacCunn, Hamish
MacDowell, E. A.
Macfarren, Sir G. A.
Mackenzie, Sir A. C.
Malibran, M. F.
Manners, Charles
Mara, Gertrude E.
Marcello, Benedetto
Marco, Giuseppe
Martini, G. B.
Mascagni, Pietro
Mason, Lowell
Massenet, J. E. F.
Maurel, Victor
Méhul, Etienne Henri
Melba
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, J. L. Felix
Merbeck, John
Messager, André C. P.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Molique, W. B.
Monteverde, Claudio
Morley, Thomas
Moscheles, Ignaz
Moszkowski, Moritz
Mottl, Felix
Moussorgsky, M. P
Mozart, W. A.
Neszler, Victor
Nicolai, Otto
Nikisch, Arthur
Nilsson, Christine
Nordica, Lilian
Novello, Vincent
Offenbach, Jacques
Ouseley, Sir F. A. G.
Pachmann, V. de
Paderewski, I. J.
Paër, Ferdinando
Paganini, Nicolo
Paisiello, Giovanni

Music: *Biographies (cont.)*

Palestrina, G. P. da
Parry, Sir C. H. H.
Pasdeloup, J. E.
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monach
Patti, Adelina J. M.
Pearsall, R. L. de
Pepusch, J. C.
Pergolesi, G. B.
Peri, Jacopo
Phillips, Adelaide
Piatti, C. A.
Piccinni, Niccola
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pinsuti, Ciro
Pitoni, G. O.
Planquette, Robert
Pleyel, I. J.
Ponchielli, A.
Popper, David
Porpora, N. A.
Potter, P. Cipriani H.
Praetorius, Michael
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Reeves, John Sims
Reicha, Anton Joseph
Reinecke, C. H. C.
Reszke, Jean *and* Edouard de
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J. G.
Richards, H. Brinley
Richter, E. F. E.
Richter, Hans
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
Ronconi, Giorgio
Rose, Carl A. N.
Rossi, Luigi de
Rossini, G. A.
Rubinstein, A. G.
Sacchini, A. M. G.
Sainton, P. P. C.
Sainton-Dolby, C. H.
Saint-Saëns, C. C.
Salieri, Antonio
Santley, Sir Charles
Sarasate y Navascues, P. M. M. de
Sarrette, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schubert, F. P.
Schumann, R. A.
Seidl, Anton
Sgambati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Sivori, E. C.
Smart, Sir G. T.
Smart, Henry
Smetana, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G. L. P.
Stainer, Sir John
Stanford, Sir C. V.
Steffani, Agostino
Steibelt, Daniel
Sterling, Antoinette
Storace, Stephen
Stradella, Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Richard
Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S.
Suppé, Franz von
Svendsen, J. S.
Tallis, Thomas
Tartini, Giuseppe
Terpander
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Thomas, C. L. Ambroise
Thomas, Theodore
Tietjens, Thérèse J. A.
Timotheus of Miletus
Tschaikovsky, P. I.
Turle, James
Verdi, G. F. F.
Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. da
Vieuxtemps, Henri
Vinci, Leonardo
Viotti, G. B.
Vogler, G. J.
Wagner, W. Richard
Wallace, W. V.
Walmisley, T. A.
Weber, C. M. F. E. von
Wennerberg, Gunnar
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whitfield, J. C.
Widor, C. M.
Wieniawski, Henry
Wieprecht, W. F.
Wilbye, John
Winter, Peter
Woelfl, Joseph
Wolf, Hugo
Ysaye, Eugène
Zarlino, Gioseffo

Painting and Engraving: *Subjects*

Painting
Engraving
Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Caricature
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting
Etching
Fresco
Gouache
Grisaille
Illuminated MSS.
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Models, Artists'
Newlyn
Palette
Panorama
Pastel
Plumbago Drawings
Portraiture
Poster
Predella
Tempera
Triptych
Wood Engraving

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbato), N.
Abbey, E. A.
Abildgaard, N. A.
Achenbach, Andreas
Aertszen, Pieter
Aetion
Agatharchus
Agricola, C. L.
Aikman, William
Albani, Francesco
Albertinelli, Mariotto
Aldegrever, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Alfani, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir William
Allori, Alessandro
Allston, Washington
Alma-Tadema, Sir L.
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Amalteo, Pomponio
Amman, Jost
Ansler, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Angussola, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldasarre
Ansdell, Richard
Antiphilus
Antonello da Messina
Apelles
Apollodorus
Appiani, Andrea
Aristides of Thebes
Aspen, Hans
Asselyn, Hans
Audran (family)
Backhuysen, Ludolf
Badalocchio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bagnacavallo, B.
Baldinucci, Filippo
Baldovinetti, Alessio
Barbieri, G. F.
Barocci, Federigo
Barry, James
Bartels, Hans von
Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
Bastien-Lepage, Jules
Batoni, P. G.
Baudry, P. J. A.
Beard, William H.
Beardsley, Aubrey V.
Beaux, Cecilia
Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace
Becerra, Gaspar
Beck or Beek, David
Beckwith, J. C.
Beechey, Sir William
Begas, Karl
Bellini (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Benlliure y Gil, José
Benson, F. W.
Berchem, Nicolaas
Besnard, P. A.
Beverley, W. R.
Bewick, Thomas
Bierstadt, Albert
Blackburn, Jonathan
Blake, William
Blakelock, R. A.
Blanche, J. E.
Blashfield, E. H.
Bloemaert, Abraham
Bloemen, J. F. van
Blum, R. F.
Böcklin, Arnold
Bone, Henry
Bonfigli, Benedetto
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonnat, L. J. F.
Bordone, Paris
Borgognone, Ambrogio
Bosch, Jerom
Bossi, Giuseppe
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, François
Boudin, Eugène
Boughton, G. H.
Bouguereau, A. W.
Boulanger (family)
Boulogne
Bourse, Esaias
Bracquemond, Felix
Bradford, William
Braekeleer, H. J. A. de
Brangwyn, Frank
Brascassat, J. R.
Bredael, J. F. van
Breton, Jules A. A. L.
Breughel, Pieter
Bridgman, F. A.
Brierly, Sir O. W.
Brill, Paul
Bronzino, Il
Brough, Robert
Brouwer, Adrian
Brown, Ford Madox
Brown, John George
Browne, Hablôt Knight
Brush, G. de Forest
Bry, T. (Dirk) de
Bunbury, H. W.
Burckhardt, Jakob
Burgkmair, Hans
Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F. W.
Busch, Wilhelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Calcar (Kalcker), de
Caldecott, Randolph
Callcott, Sir A. W.
Callot, Jacques
Calvart, Denis
Calvert (3 artists)
Cambiasi, Luca
Camphausen, Wilhelm
Camphuysen, D. H.
Campi, Giulio
Camuccini, Vincenzo
Canale (Canaletto), A.
Canini, G. A.
Cano, Alonzo
Cantarini, Simone
Caracci, Lodovico, Agostino *and* Annibale
Caran d'Ache
Caravaggio, M. A. da
Caravaggio, P. C. da
Carducci, Bartolommeo
Carolus-Duran
Carpaccio, Vittorio
Carpi, Girolamo da
Carpi, Ugo da
Carstens, A. J.
Cassana, Nicolò
Castagno, Andrea del
Castello, Bernardo
Castello, G. B.
Castello, Valerio
Castiglione, G. B.
Cattermole, George
Cavallini, Pietro
Cavedone, Jacopo
Cazin, J. C.
Cesari, Giuseppe
Cespedes, Pablo de
Chalmers, G. P.
Chambers, George
Champaigne, Philippe de
Chardin, J. S.
Charlet, N. T.
Chase, W. M.
Chassériau, Théodore
Chodowiecki, D. N.
Church, F. E.
Cicognara, Leopoldo, count
Cignani, Carlo
Cigoli (Civoli), L. C. da
Cimabue, Giovanni
Cimaroste, Domenico
Cipriani, G. B.
Civerchio, Vincenzo
Clarke, T. S.
Claude of Lorraine
Clausen, George
Clays, Paul Jean
Clouet, François
Clouet, Jean
Clovio, G. G.
Cockx, Hieronymus
Coello, A. S.

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cole, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Cole, Vicat
Collaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Samuel
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conder, Charles
Constable, John
Constant, Benjamin
Conway, Sir W. Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coques (Cocq), Gonzales
Corenzio, Belisario
Cormon, Fernand
Cornelius, P. von
Corot, J. B. C.
Correggio
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Costa, Lorenzo
Cosway, Richard
Cotman, J. S.
Cottet, Charles
Courbet, Gustave
Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume
Cousin, Jean
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Cox, David
Cox, Kenyon
Coxcie, Michael
Coypel
Cranach, Lucas
Crane, Walter
Crayer, Gaspard de
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniele
Crespi, Giovanni B.
Crespi, Giuseppe M.
Creswick, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Crome, John
Cropsey, J. F.
Crowe, Sir J. A.
Cruikshank, George
Cuyp
Dahl, Hans
Dahl, J. C.
Dahl, Michael
Danby, Francis
Danieli, Thomas
Dannat, William T.
Daubigny, C. F.
Daumier, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J. L.
Davis, C. H.
Davis, H. W. B.
De Camp, Joseph
Decampe, A. C.
Degas, H. G. E.
De Haas, M. F. H.
De Keyser, Thomas
Delacroix, F. V. Eugène
Delaroche, H. (Paul)
Delaunay, Elie
Della Bella, Stefano
Della Colle, Raffaellino
De Loutherbourg, P. J.
Detaille, J. B. E.
Devigne, J. W.
De Wint, Peter
Diamante, Fra
Diaz, N. V.
Dielmann, Frederick
Diepenbeck, Abraham van
Dies, C. A.
Dietrich, C. W. E.
Dobson, William
Dolci, Carlo
Domenichino, Zampieri
Doré, L. A. Gustave
Douw, Gerhard
Downman, John
Doyen, G. F.
Doyle, Richard
Drouais, J. G.
Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.
Dumont, François
Duncan, Thomas
Dupré, Jules
Durand, Asher Brown
Dürer, Albrecht
Duveneck, Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, Ralph
Earlom, Richard
East, Alfred
Eastlake, Sir C. L.
Eaton, Wyatt
Eckersberg, Kristoffer
Edelinck, Gerard
Eeckhout, G. van den
Egg, A. L.
Engleheart, George
Enneking, J. J.
Etty, William
Euphranor
Euphronius
Eupompus
Everdingen, Allart van
Eyck, van
Faed, Thomas
Faithorne, William
Falcone, Aniello
Fantin-Latour, I. H. T.
Farinato, Paolo
Feitre, Morto da
Fernow, K. L.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio
Ferri, Ciro
Feuerbach, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Sir Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
Fiorillo, J. D.
Fisher, Alvan
Flandrin, J. Hippolyte
Flinck, Govert
Floris, Frans
Fontana, Lavinia
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenzo
Forain, J. L.
Forster, François
Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
Foster, M. Birket
Foucquet, Jean
Fragonard, J. H.
Français, F. L.
Franceschi, Piero de'
Franceschini, Baldassare
Francia
Franciabigio
Franck
Francken (family)
Frère, P. E.
Fresnoy, C. A. du
Frith, W. P.
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W. E.
Fruytiers, Philip
Führich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furniss, Harry
Furse, C. W.
Fuseli, Henry
Fyt, Johannes
Gaddi (family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallait, Louis
Gauermann, Friedrich
Gaul, G. W.
Gavarni
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geikie, Walter
Genelli, G. B.
Genga, Girolamo
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia and Orazio de'
Gérard, François, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore
Géricault, J. L. A. T.
Gérôme, Jean Léon
Gerven, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo
Gibson, C. Dana
Gibson, W. H.
Gifford, R. S.
Gifford, S. R.
Gilbert, Sir John
Gillot, Claude
Gillray, James
Giordano, Luca
Giorgione
Giottino
Giotto
Girodet de Roussy, A. L.
Girtin, Thomas
Giulio Romano
Giunta Pisano
Giusto da Guanto
Gleyre, M. C. G.
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Goltzius, Hendrik
Gordon, Sir J. W.
Gould, Sir F. C.
Goya y Lucientes, F.
Goyen, J. J. van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Graham, F. M.
Grant, Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, El
Green, Valentine
Greenaway, Kate
Gregory, Edward John
Greuze, J. B.
Grimaldi, G. F.
Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
Grün, Hans Baldung
Grünewald, Mathias
Guardi, Francesco
Guariento (Guerriero)
Guérin, J. B. P.
Guérin, P. N., baron
Guido of Siena
Guido Reni
Guthrie, Sir James
Haag, Carl
Haden, Sir F. Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton P. G.
Hamon, Jean Louis
Harding, Chester
Harding, J. D.
Harpignies, Henri
Harrison, T. A.
Hart, William
Harvey, Sir George
Hassam, Childe
Haydon, B. R.
Hayter, Sir George
Head, Sir E. W.
Healy, G. P. A.
Heda, Willem Claasz
Heem, Jan Davidsz van
Heemskerk, M. J.
Heim, F. J.
Helst, B. van der
Henry, C. Napier
Hennequin, P. A.
Henner, J. J.
Henry, E. L.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Herlen, Fritz
Herrera, Francisco
Hersent, Louis
Hess (family)
Heusch, Willem
Heyden, Jan van der
Hildebrandt, Eduard
Hildebrandt, Theodor
Hilliard, Lawrence
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hilton, William
Hiroshige
Hitchcock, George
Hobbema, Meyndert
Hoefnagel, Joris
Hogarth, William
Hokusai
Holbein, Hans (elder)
Holbein, Hans (younger)
Holl, Frank
Hollar, Wenzel
Holroyd, Sir Charles
Homer, Winslow
Hondecoeter, Melchiord'
Hone, Nathaniel
Honthorst, Gerard van
Hooch, Pieter de
Hoogstraten, S. D. van
Hook, James Clarke
Hoppner, John
Horsley, J. C.
Hoskins, John
Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
Houbraken, Jacobus
Hovenden, Thomas
Huchtenburg (family)
Humphry, Ozias
Hunt, Alfred William
Hunt, William Henry
Hunt, William Holman
Hunt, William Morris
Huntington, Daniel
Hurlstone, F. Y.
Huysmans (family)
Huysum, Jan van
Ingham, C. C.
Ingres, J. A. D.
Inman, Henry
Inness, George
Isabey, Jean Baptiste
Israëls, Josef
Jackson, Mason
Jameson, George
Jameson (Johnson), Cornelius
Janssens, V. H.
Janssens van Nuysen, Abraham
Jarvis, J. W.
Jouanes (Juanes), Vicente
Johnson, Eastman
Jordaens, Jacob
Jouvenet, Jean
Kalchreuter, Leopold, count von
Kauffmann, Angelica
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von
Kay, John
Keene, C. S.
Keller, Albert
Kensett, J. F.
Khnopff, F. E. J. M.
Klinger, Max
Kneller, Sir Godfrey
Knight, Daniel Ridgway
Knight, John Buxton
Koninck, Philip de
Korin, Ogata
Kyosai, Shu-fu
Laer, Pieter van
La Farge, John
Lafosse, Charles de
Lagrenée, L. J. F.
Lahire, Laurent de
Lancret, Nicolas
Landon, C. P.
Landseer, Sir E. H.
Lantara, S. M.
Lanzi, Luigi
Largillière, Nicolas
Lathrop, Francis
La Tour, Quentin de
Lavery, John
Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Lawson, Cecil Gordon
Leader, B. W.
Léandre, C. L.
Lear, Edward
Le Brun, Charles
Leech, John
Legros, Alphonse

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Leighton, Frederick Leighton, baron
Leveque, L. F., baron
Lely, Sir Peter
Le Nain
Lenbach, Franz von
Leonardo da Vinci
Leslie, C. R.
Le Sueur, Eustache
Leutze, Emanuel
Lewis, J. F.
Leys, Hendrik, baron
Liebermann, Max
Limousin, Léonard
Linnell, John
Linton, W. J.
Liotard, J. E.
Lippi
Lockwood, Wilton
Longhi, Pietro
Lotto, Lorenzo
Low, Will Hicok
Lucas, J. Seymour
Lucas van Leyden
Luini, Bernardino
Mabuse, Jan
MacCulloch, Horatio
McEntee, Jervis
Maclise, Daniel
Macnee, Sir Daniel
Madou, J. B.
Madrazo y Kunt, Don F. de
Maes, Nicolas
Makart, Hans
Mander, Carel van
Manet, Edouard
Manson, George
Mantegna, Andrea
Marcantonio
Maris, Jacob
Marr, Carl
Martin, Homer Dodge
Martin, John
Martini, Simone
Masaccio
Masolino da Panicale
Mason, G. H.
Matsys, Quintin
Mauve, Anton
May, Phil
Meer, Jan van der
Meissonier, J. L. E.
Melanthius
Melchers, Gari
Melozzo da Forlì
Melville, Arthur
Memlinc, Hans
Menga, Antony Raphael
Menzel, A. F. E. von
Merian, Matthew
Méryon, Charles
Metcalf, W. L.
Metsu, Gabriel
Meulen, A. F. van der
Micon
Mierevelt, M. J. van
Micris (family)
Mignard, Pierre
Mignon, Abraham
Milanesi, Gaetano
Millais, Sir J. E.
Miller, William
Millet, Francis Davis
Millet (Mlle), Jean François
Millet, Jean François
Minor, Robert Crannell
Monet, Claude
Moore, Albert J.
Moore, Henry
Moran, Edward
Moran, Thomas
Moreau, Gustave
Morelli, Giovanni
Moretto, Il
Morghen, R. S.
Morland, George
Moro, Antonio
Moroni Giambattista
Mosler, Henry
Mount, W. S.
Mowbray, H. S.
Müller, W. J.
Mulready, William
Munkacsy, Michael von
Murillo, B. E.
Murphy, John Francis
Murray, David
Muziano, Girolamo
Muzzioli, Giovanni
Nantouil, Robert
Nasmyth, Alexander
Nast, Thomas
Nattier, J. M.
Navarrete, J. F.
Neal, D. D.
Neer, van der
Netscher, Gaspar
Neuville, Alphonse M. de
Nicholson, William
Nicias
Nicomachus
Northcote, James
Oberlander, A. A.
Ochtman, Leonard
Oliver, Isaac
Oliver, Peter
Opie, John
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
Orley, Bernard van
Ostade
Overbeck, J. F.
Pacchia, Girolamo del, and Pacchiarotto, Jacopo
Pacheco, Francisco
Page, William
Palma, Jacopo
Palmer, Samuel
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A.
Pamphilus
Panaenus
Parcja, Juan de
Parmigiano
Parrhasius
Partridge, J. Bernard
Paton, Sir J. Noel
Paul Veronese
Pausias
Peale, C. W.
Peale, Rembrandt
Pearce, C. S.
Pennell, Joseph
Penni, Gianfrancesco
Perino del Vaga
Perkins, C. C.
Perugino, Pietro
Peruzzi, Baldassare
Petitot, Jean
Petitot, Jean Louis
Pettenkofen, August von
Pettie, John
Phillip, John
Phillips, Thomas
Picknell, W. L.
Piero di Cosimo
Pilotty, Karl von
Pinturicchio
Pinwell, G. J.
Piranesi, G. B.
Pissarro, Camille
Plimer, Andrew
Plimer, Nathaniel
Pollaiuolo (family)
Polygnotus
Pontormo, Jacopo da
Poole, Paul Falconer
Pordenone, Il
Portaels, J. F.
Porter, Benjamin Curtis
Potter, Paul
Poussin, Nicolas
Poynter, Sir E. J.
Pradilla, Francisco
Preller, Friedrich
Prieur, Pierre
Prinsep, V. C.
Protogenes
Prout, Samuel
Prud'hon, Pierre
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.
Pyle, Howard
Raeburn, Sir Henry
Raffaellino del Garbo
Raffet, D. A. M.
Raimbach, Abraham
Ramsay, Allan
Ranger, H. W.
Raoux, Jean
Raphael Sanzio
Raven-Hill, Leonard
Redgrave, Richard
Regnault, Henri
Regnault, J. B.
Reid, Sir George
Reid, Robert
Reinhart, C. S.
Reinhart, J. C.
Rembrandt
Remington, Frederick
Renoir, F. A.
Repin, I. J.
Restout, Jean
Rethel, Alfred
Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Ribera, Giuseppe
Ribot, Théodule
Ricard, L. G.
Ricciarelli, Daniele
Richards, W. T.
Richmond, Sir W. B.
Richter, A. L.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Riviere, Briton
Robert, Hubert
Robert, L. L.
Robert-Fleury, J. N.
Roberts, David
Robinson, Theodore
Roll, A. P.
Romney, George
Rops, Félicien
Rosa, Salvator
Rosenthal, T. E.
Rossetti, Cosimo
Rossetti, D. G.
Rousseau, Jacques
Rousseau, P. E. T.
Rowlandson, Thomas
Rubens, Peter Paul
Runciman, Alexander
Russell, John
Ruysdael, Jacob van
Ryder, A. P.
Ryland, W. W.
Sacchi, Andrea
Sambourne, E. Linley
Sandby, Paul
Sandrart, Joachim von
Sandys, Frederick
Santerre, J. B.
Sargent, J. S.
Sarrazin, Jacques
Sartain, John
Satterlee, Walter
Sayer, James
Schadow
Schalcken, Godfried
Scharf, Sir George
Scheffer, Ary
Schetky, J. C.
Schiavonetti, Luigi
Schirmer, Friedrich W.
Schirmer, Johann W.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld
Schongauer, Martin
Schreyer, Adolf
Schwartze, Teresa
Schwind, Moritz von
Scott, David
Scott, William Bell
Sebastiano del Piombo
Seddon, Thomas
Segantini, Giovanni
Sequeira, D. A. de
Severn, Joseph
Shannon, C. H.
Shannon, J. J.
Sharp, William
Shee, Sir Martin Archer
Sherwin, J. K.
Short, F. J.
Sigalon, Xavier
Signorelli, Luca
Simmons, E. E.
Simson, William
Sisley, Alfred
Smart, John
Smedley, W. T.
Smillie, J. D.
Smirke, Robert
Smith, Colvin
Smith, John Raphael
Snyberts, John
Snyders, Franz
Sodoma, Il
Solario, Antonio
Sorolla y Bastida, J.
Spagna, Lo
Spinello Aretino
Stanfield, W. C.
Stannard, Joseph
Stark, James
Steen, Jan Havickszz
Steer, P. Wilson
Stevens, Alfred
Stewart, Julius L.
Stillman, W. J.
Stone, Frank
Stone, Marcus
Stothard, C. A.
Stothard, Thomas
Strang, William
Strange, Sir Robert
Stuart, Gilbert
Stuck, Franz
Subleyras, Pierre
Sully, Thomas
Swan, J. M.
Tait, A. F.
Tanner, H. O.
Tarbell, Edmund C.
Teniers (family)
Tenniel, Sir John
Ter Borch, Gerard
Thayer, A. Bobott H.
Theon of Samos
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, John
Thornhill, Sir James
Tiepolo, G. B.
Tiffany, L. C.
Timanthes
Timomachus
Tintoretto
Tisio, Benvenuto
Tissot, J. J. J.
Titian
Troy, J. F. de
Troyon, Constant
Trumbull, John
Tryon, D. W.
Turner, Charles
Turner, J. M. W.
Uhde, F. K. H. von
Utamaro
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Weyden, Roger
Vandevelde, Adrian
Vandevelde, William
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vanloo, C. A.
Vanloo, J. B.
Varley, Cornelius
Varley, John
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Veit, Philipp
Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y
Verboeckhoven, E. J.
Vereschagin, V. V.
Verlat, M. M. C.
Vernet (family)
Vertue, George
Vien, J. M.
Vierge, Daniel
Vigée-Lebrun, M. A. E.
Vincent, George
Vinton, F. P.
Vischer, F. T
Vivarini (family)
Vonnoh, R. W.
Vouet, Simon

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Vrancx, Sebastian
Vriendt, J. J. de, and A. F. L. de
Waagen, G. F.
Waldo, S. L.
Walker, Frederick
Walker, H. O.
Walker, Horatio
Walker, Robert
Wappers, E. C. G., baron
Ward, E. M.
Ward, James
Ward, William
Waterhouse, J. W.
Waterlow, Sir E. A.
Watteau, Antoine
Watts, G. F.
Wauters, Emile
Webster, Thomas
Weeks, E. L.
Weenix, J. B.
Weir, R. W.
Werner, A. A. von
West, Benjamin
Westall, Richard
Wheatley, Francis
Whistler, J. A. McN.
White, Robert
Wiles, I. R.
Wilkie, Sir David
Willems, F. J. M.
Willette, L. A.
Willmore, J. T.
Wilson, Richard
Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolf, Joseph
Woodbury, C. H.
Woollett, William
Wouwerman, Philip
Wright, Joseph
Wyant, A. H.
Wylie, Robert
Yosai
Zeuxis
Ziem, F. F. G. P.
Zoffany, Johann
Zuccarelli, Francesco
Zuccaro, Taddeo
Zuccaro, Federigo
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Zurbaran, Francisco

Sculpture: *Subjects*

Sculpture
Acroliths
Alto-Relievo
Basso-Relievo
Carving
Chryselephantine
Effigies, Monumental
Ivory
Relief
Terra Cotta
Wax-Figures
Wood Carving

Sculpture: *Biographies*

Adam, L. S.
Adams, Herbert
Agasias
Agelades
Agesander
Agoracritus
Agostino and Agnolo da Siena
Alcamenes
Algardi, Alessandro
Alvarez, Don José
Alvarez, Don Manuel
Ammanati, Bartólomeo
Andrieu, Bertrand
Anguier, François and Michel
Anichini, Luigi
Antenor
Apollonius of Tralles
Archermus
Armstead, H. H.
Bacon, John
Baily, E. H.
Ball, Thomas
Bandinelli, B.
Banks, Thomas
Barnard, G. G.
Bartlett, P. W.
Bartolini, Lorenzo
Barye, A. L.
Bates, Harry
Bathycles
Begas, Reinhold
Bernini, G. L.
Bissell, G. E.
Bitter, K. T. F.
Boehm, Sir J. E.
Boethus
Bologna, Giovanni
Borglum, S. H.
Bouchardon, Edme
Boyle, John J.
Briosco, Andrea
Brock, Thomas
Brown, Henry Kirke
Bryaxis
Bupalus and Athenis
Butadeo
Byström, Johan Niklas
Calamis
Callimachus
Canachus
Canova, Antonio
Carpeaux, J. B.
Cephisodotus
Chantrey, Sir F. L.
Chares
Cibber, C. G.
Colin, Alexandre
Coustou (family)
Coysevox, C. A.
Crauck, Gustave
Crawford, Thomas
Cresilas
Critius and Nesiotes
Dallin, Cyrus E.
Dalou, Jules
Damophon
Dannecker, J. H. von
David, Pierre Jean
Della Quercia, Jacopo
Della Robbia
Demetrius
Desiderio da Settignano
Dillens, Julien
Dipoenus and Scyllis
Donatello
Dubois, Paul
Dumont (family)
Endoeus
Etex, Antoine
Eutychides
Falconet, E. M.
Falguière, J. A. J.
Flaxman, John
Fogelberg, B. E.
Foley, J. H.
Ford, E. Onslow
Frémiet, Emmanuel
French, Daniel C.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred
Girardon, François
Goujon, Jean
Grafly, Charles
Greenough, Horatio
Guillaume, J. B. C. E.
Hartley, Jonathan S.
Hosmer, Harriet G.
Houdon, J. A.
Kraft, Adam
Lambeaux, Jef
Lemoyne, J. B.
Leochares
Leopardo, Alessandro
Lombardo (family)
Lysippus
Lysistratus
Macdonald, Lawrence
MacMonnies, F. W.
MacNeil, Hermon A.
Marochetti, Carlo, baron
Mead, Larkin G.
Mena, Pedro de
Mercié, M. J. A.
Meunier, Constantin
Michel, Claude
Michelangelo
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
Mino di Giovanni (da Fiesole)
Montañez, J. M.
Mora, José
Myron
Niehaus, Charles Henry
Nollekens, Joseph
O'Donovan, W. R.
Onatas
Oreagna
Oudiné, E. A.
Paeonius
Pajou, Augustin
Palmer, E. D.
Partridge, W. O.
Pasiteles
Pheidias
Pigalle, J. B.
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Pisano, Niccola
Pisano, Vittore
Polyclitus
Powers, Hiram
Pradier, James
Praxias and Androsthenes
Praxiteles
Proctor, A. P.
Puget, Pierre
Pythagoras
Rauch, C. D.
Rhoecus
Rietschel, E. F. A.
Rimmer, William
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rossellino, Antonio
Roubiliac, L. F.
Rude, François
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Sansovino, Andrea C. del Monte
Sansovino, Jacopo
Schadow, J. G. and R.
Scheemakers, Peter
Schlüter, Andreas
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael
Scopas
Sergel, Johan Tobias
Silanion
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Thomas
Slodtz, René Michel
Stevens, Alfred
Stone, Nicholas
Stoss, Veit
Strongylion
Taft, Lorado
Thompson, Launt
Thornycroft, W. Hamo
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thrasymedes
Timotheus
Torrigiano, Pietro
Van der Stappen, C.
Verrocchio, Andrea del
Vigne, Paul de
Vischer (family)
Volk, L. W.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Warner, Olin Levi
Westmacott, Sir Richard
Woolner, Thomas
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, F.

Minor Arts

Arts and Crafts
Amphora
Apostle spoons
Beaker
Bezel
Bone lace
Bookbinding
Book-plates
Bracelet
Brasses, Monumental
Brooch
Cameo
Carpet
Carving and Gilding
Ceramics
Chasing
China
Corna Copias
Drinking vessels
Ear-ring
Embossing
Embroidery
Enamel
Faïence
Fan
Filigree
Gem
Gesso
Gilding
Glass
Glass, Stained
Goblet
Gold and Silver Thread
Grille
Inlaying
Intaglio
Iron-work
Jack
Jewelry
Jug
Kashi
Lace
Lacquer
Lacrymatory
Majolica
Mazer
Medal
Metal-work
Monogram
Monteith
Mosaic
Needlework
Niello
Numismatics
Ormolu
Plaque
Plate
Porcelain
Repoussé
Ring
Salt cellar
Salver
Sampler
Scarab
Seals
Spoon
Stencil
Tankard
Tapestry
Tazza
Tile
Torque
Vase

Minor Arts: *Furniture*

Andiron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Casket
Cassone
Cellaret
Chair
Cheffonier
Chest
Chandelier
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk
Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electrolier
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Girandole
Grate
Guéridon
Ingle-nook
Lampstand
Linen-press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot-hook
Pric-Dieu
Samovar
Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Spit
Stool
Table
Tallboy
Tea-caddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Triclinium
Tripod
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall-coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts: *Biographies*

Ainmuller, M. E.
Angerstein, J. J.
Béran, Jean
Blondel, J. F.
Boulle, André Charles
Boydell, John
Caffieri, Jacques
Capronnier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copeland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Cresent, Charles
Crozat, Pierre
Crunden, John
Darly, Matthias
Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Finiguerra, Maso
Frahn, C. M.
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Gouthière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W.
Hepplewhite, George
Ince, William
Johnson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manwaring, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas
Meissonier, J. A.
Morel-Ladeuil, L.
Oeben, J. F.
Palissy, Bernard
Pergolesi, M. A.
Riesener, J. H.
Röntgen, David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J. S.
Servan (Servando), J. N.
Shearer, Thomas
Sheepshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie, James
Tiffany, C. L.
Wallace, Sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

Stage and Dancing: *Subjects*

Theatre
Dance
Allemande
Ballet
Bergamask
Chaconne
Chassé
Choragus
Claque
Clown
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce
Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris-Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Passacaglia
Pavane
Pierrot
Polka
Polonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Scaramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vaudeville
Zany

Stage and Dancing: *Biographies*

Abbot, William
Abington, Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Aickin, Francis
Albert, Madame
Alexander, George
Allan-Despréaux, L. R.
Alleyn, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Etienne
Arnould-Plessy, J. S.
Ashwell, Lena
Aston, Anthony
Baddeley, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, N. A.
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence

Stage and Dancing: *Biographies (cont.)*

Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartet, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H. L.
Becker, Heinrich
Béjart (family)
Bellamy, G. A.
Bellecour
Bensley, Robert
Benson, F. R.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Betterton, Thomas
Betty, W. H. W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Boucicault, Dion
Bourchier, Arthur
Bracegirdle, Anne
Bressant, J. B. P.
Broham, A. S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J. B.
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W. E.
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis de
Campbell, BeatriceStella
Céleste, Madame
Champmeslé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, La
Clarke, J. S.
Clive, Catherine
Coghlan, C. F.
Contat, L. F.
Cooke, G. F.
Coquelin, B. C.
Crane, W. H.
Crates
Cushman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E. L.
Dawison, Bogumil
Dejazet, P. V.
Delaunay, L. A.
Desgarcins, M. M.
Desprès, Suzanne
Dessoir, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Diggs, West
Doggett, Thomas
Drew (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gourgaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, John
Ekhof, Konrad
Elliston, R. W.
Elssler, Fanny
Estcourt, Richard
Farren, Elizabeth
Farren, William
Faudit, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A. F.
Fechter, Charles Albert
Félix, Lia
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A. J. Bénard)
Florence, W. J.
Floridor (J. de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J.
Forrest, Edwin
Frédérick-Lemaître, A. L. P.
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert, John
Goodwin, N. C.
Got, F. J. E.
Grimaldi, Joseph
Grossmith, George
Guilbert, Yvette
Guimard, Marie Madeleine
Guitry, Lucien G.
Gwyn, Nell
Haase, Friedrich
Hackett, J. H.
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrigan, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtrey, C. H.
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Herne, J. A.
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana
Iffland, A. W.
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnson, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Keeley, Mary Anne
Keene, Laura
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W. H.
King, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Debbah
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A. F. E.
Langtry, Lillie
Le Bargy, C. G. A.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Lekain
Leno, Dan
Leslie, Fred
Lewes, C. L.
Liston, John
Lowin, John
McCullough, J. E.
Macklin, Charles
Macready, W. C.
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle.
Mathews, Charles
Maude, Cyril
Mélingue, E. M.
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfleury
Monvel
Morris (Morrison), Clara
Mossop, Henry
Mounet-Sully, Jean
Mountfort, William
Munden, J. S.
Neilson, Adelaide
Nethersole, Olga
Nisbett, Louisa C.
Nokes, James
Novelli, Ermete
Noverre, J. G.
Oldfield, Anne
O'Neill, Eliza
Penley, W. S.
Phelps, Samuel
Pope, Alexander
Pope, Jane
Porter, Mary
Powell, George
Power (William Grattan) Tyrone
Pritchard, Hannah
Quin, James
Raabe, Hedwig
Rachel
Raucourt, Mlle
Rehan, Ada
Réjane, Gabrielle
Rich, John
Ristori, Adelaide
Robinson, Mary (Perdita)
Robson, Stuart
Roscius Gallus, Q.
Rowley, William
Ryan, Lacy
Salvini, Tommaso
Samson, J. I.
Schneider, Louis
Schröder, F. L.
Schröder, Sophie
Seebach, Marie
Shuter, Edward
Siddons, Sarah
Smith, William
Smithson, Henrietta C.
Sonnenthal, Adolf von
Sothern, E. A.
Stirling, M. A. (Fanny)
Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Tabarin
Taglioni, Maria
Talma, François Joseph
Tarlton, Richard
Taylor, Joseph
Tempest, Marie
Terriss, William
Terry, Edward O'Connor
Terry, Ellen Alicia
Toole, J. L.
Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
Verbruggen, Susanna
Vestris, G. A. B.
Vestris, L. E.
Vincent, Mary Ann
Vokes (family)
Wallack, J. W.
Waller, Lewis
Warren, William
Webster, B. N.
Weston, Thomas
Wilkinson, Tate
Wilson, Robert
Woffington, M. (Peg)
Wolter, Charlotte
Wyndham, Sir Charles
Yates, Mary Ann
Young, C. M.

Astronomy

General

Astronomy
Astrology
Aberration
Ablatitious
Albedo
Alidade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Aphelion
Apse and Apsides
Armilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary System
Biquintile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Colure
Comet
Comet-Seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronjum
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth
Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epicycle
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Facula
Firmament
Gegenschein
Geocentric
Heliacal
Heliocentric
Heliometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Lunation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor
Metonic cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihelion
Phoebe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectroheliograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy

General (*cont.*)

Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard
Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbra
Uranus
Venus
Vertical
Zenith
Zodiac
Zodiacal Light

Constellations and Stars

Constellation
Star
Algol
Andromeda
Ansa
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Boötes
Cancer
Canes Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus
Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra
Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pisces
Pleiades
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiuchus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Albategnius
Albumazar (Abu-Maasschar)
Amici, Giovanni B.
Andronicus of Cyrrhus
Argelander, F. W. A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Bailly, Jean S.
Baily, Francis
Bainbridge, John
Bessel, Friedrich W.
Blanchini, Francesco
Bode, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brahe, Tycho
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brünnow, F. F. E.
Calvisius, Sethus
Campani-Alimenis, M.
Carrington, R. C.
Cassini (family)
Celsius, Anders
Clerke, Agnes Mary
Conon
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cunitz, Maria
Dee, John
Delambre, J. B. J.

Biographies (*cont.*)

De la Rue, Warren
Delisle, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni B.
Dupuis, Charles F.
Encke, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alexandria
Flamsteed, John
Galileo Galilei
Gould, B. A.
Grant, Robert
Halley, Edmund
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hansteen, Christopher
Herschel, Caroline L.
Herschel, Sir F. W.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hevelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Horrocks, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C. L.
Inghirami, G.
Janssen, Pierre Jules C.
Kepler, Johann
Lacaille, N. L. de
Lalande, J. J. L. de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemonnier, Pierre C.
Leverrier, U. J. J.
Lilly, William
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman
Longomontanus or Longberg, C. S.
Maskelyne, Nevil
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchell, Maria
Möbius, August F.
Morrison, Richard J. (Zadkiel)
Mouchez, A. E. B.
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus

Biographies (*cont.*)

Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Pickering, E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ramsden, Jesse
Regiomontanus
Reichenbach, G. von
Repsold, Johann G.
Rheticus or Rhaeticus
Rittenhouse, David
Robinson, J. T. R.
Roemer, Ole
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Rümker, C. L. C.
Sabine, Sir Edward
Sacro Bosco, Johannes de (John Holywood)
Santini, Giovanni
Schiaparelli, G. V.
Schönfeld, Eduard
Schroter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich C.
Schwabe, Samuel H.
Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Somerville, Mary
Sosigenes
Stone, Edward James
Struve, F. G. W.
Tiseerand, F. F.
Troughton, Edward
Ulugh Beg
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xaver, baron von
Zöllner, J. K. F

Biology

General

Biology
Abiogenesis
Acclimatization
Acephalous
Acuminate
Adaptation
Aestivation
Albino
Alveolate
Anabolism
Anastomosis
Aporose
Auricle
Autogeny
Bathybius
Biogenesis
Bipartite
Catabolism
Chemotaxis
Cilia
Cytology
Embryology
Enzyme
Evolution
Fermentation
Habitat
Heredity
Hibernaculum
Histology
Hybridism
Life
Longevity
Mendelism
Metabolism
Microtomy
Monotypic
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhacis or Rachis
Species
Telegony
Variation and Selection

BOTANY—*General*

Botany
Plants
Bacteriology
Palaeobotany
Acaulescent
Acerose
Acinus
Acorn
Alburnum
Angulate
Ascus
Autogamy
Auxanometer
Axile or Axial
Boll
Bur, or Burr
Caducous
Caespitose
Cane
Capsule
Cataphyll
Chlorosis
Colleter
Corm
Cystolith
Deciduous
Fairy Ring
Flower
Fruit
Galls
Glaucous
Graft
Herb
Herbarium
Humus
Idioblast
Leaf
Marcescent
Meristem
Nut
Pin-eyed
Pistil
Pollination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Secund
Seed
Stem
Synanthy
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany: *Systematic*

Acotyledones
Acrogenae
Algae
Alismaceae
Amentiferae, or Amentaceae
Angiosperms
Aroideae (Arum family)
Boraginaceae
Bromeliaceae
Bryophyta
Capnifoliaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Compositae
Convolvulaceae
Crassulaceae
Cruciferae
Cucurbitaceae
Cupuliferae
Cyperaceae
Diatomaceae
Dicotyledons
Dictyogens
Ericaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Fungi
Gentianaceae
Geraniaceae
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharidoae
Insectivorous Plants
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Labiatae
Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Moraceae
Onagraceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Saxifragaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaceae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

Botany: *Natural History*

Aal
Aaron's Rod
Abaca
Abutilon
Acacia
Acanthus
Achimenes
Acorus Calamus
Adonis
African Lily
Agave
Agrimony
Ailanthus
Alder
Aleurites
Alexanders
Algum or Almug Tree
Allamanda
Allaria officinalis
Allium
Almond
Aloe
Amadou
Amanita
Amaranth or Amarant
Amaryllis
Ammoniacum or Gum Ammoniac
Ampelopsis
Anatto
Anemone
Angelica
Animé
Anise
Apple
Apricot
Araucaria
Arbor Vitae
Archil
Aristolochia
Arrowroot
Artichoke
Ash
Asparagus
Aspen
Asphodel
Aspidistra
Aster
Aubergine
Aucuba
Auricula
Avocado Pear
Azalea
Bael fruit
Balm
Bamboo
Banana
Baneberry
Banksia
Baobab
Barberry
Barley
Bdellium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Benjamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortleberry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Bladder-wort
Boletus
Borage
Botrytis
Bottle-brush plants
Bouvardia
Boxwood
Bracket-fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brooklime
Broom
Broom-rape
Buchu or Buka Leaves

Botany: *Natural History* (*cont.*)

Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter-nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calabash Tree
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon-ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celandine
Celery
Centaurea
Centaury
Chantarelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cimicifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Cuca
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's-comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Coco-nut Palm
Codiaeum
Coffee
Colchicum
Coleus
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copaiva
Copal
Coriander
Cork
Corn-Salad or Lamb's Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Dame's Violet
Dammar or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Darlingtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracaena
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Duramen
Durian
Durra
Earth-nut
Earth-star
Ebony
Edelweiss
Eglantine
Elder
Elecampane
Elephant's-foot
Elm
Endive
Entada
Esparto or Spanish Grass
Eucharis
Euonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Everlasting or Immortelle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger-and-toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget-me-not
Foxglove
Freesia
Fritillary
Frog-bit
Fuchsia
Fumitory
Funkia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Gale
Gardenia
Garlic
Genista
Gentian
Geranium
Geum
Gillyflower
Ginger
Gladiolus
Glasswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Granadilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenheart
Ground Nut
Groundsel
Guava
Guelder Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Heliotrope or Turnsole
Hellebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Henbane
Henna
Hickory
Hippeastrum
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horehound
Hornbeam
Horseradish
Horsetail
Houseleek
Huckleberry
Huon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hyssop
Iceland Moss
Ice-plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carrageen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Jujube
Juniper
Jute
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cabbage
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattice Leaf Plant
Laurel
Laurustinus
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lentil
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet Gum
Litchi or Lee-Chee
Lobelia
Loco-weeds or Crazy-weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Loquat
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's Madder
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mammee Apple
Mandrake
Mangel-Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Mangrove
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Mare's-tail
Marguerite
Marigold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Maté or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Botany: *Natural History* (*cont.*)

Milkwort
Millet
Mimosa
Mimulus
Mint
Mistletoe
Moly
Momordica
Moonseed
Moonwort or Moon-fern
Moreton Bay Chestnut
Mucuna
Mulberry
Mushroom
Mustard
Myrobalans
Myrrh
Myrtle
Narcissus
Nasturtium
Nettle
Nettle Tree
Nightshade
Nutmeg
Oak
Oat
Oleander
Oleaster
Olive
Onion
Orach or Mountain Spinach
Orange
Orchids
Orris-Root
Osier
Oxalis
Paeony
Palm
Palmetto
Pansy or Heartsease
Papyrus
Parsley
Parsnip
Passionflower
Pea
Peach
Pear
Pellitory
Pennyroyal
Pentstemon
Pepper
Peppermint
Pepper Tree
Persimmon
Petunia
Phlox
Phormium or New Zealand Flax
Pimento
Pine
Pine-apple
Pink
Pistachio Nut
Pitcher-plants
Plane
Plantain
Plum
Poinsettia
Pokeberry or Pokeweed
Polyanthus
Polypodium
Pomegranate
Pondweed
Poplar
Poppy
Potato
Potentilla
Primrose
Privet
Puff-ball
Pumpkin
Purslane
Pyrethrum
Quince
Radish
Ramie
Ramsons
Ranunculus
Rape
Raspberry
Reed
Rhododendron
Rice
Richardia
Robinia or Locust-tree
Rocambole
Rose
Rosemary
Rosewood
Rosin or Colophony
Royal Fern
Rubber
Rue
Rush
Rye
Sabicu Wood
Safflower
Saffron
Sago
Sainfoin
St John's Wort
Salsafy or Salsify
Salvia
Sapan Wood
Sarracenia
Satin Wood
Saxifrage
Scammony
Scorzonera
Screw-pine
Sea-kale
Seaweed
Sedum
Sequoia
Service Tree
Sesame
Shaddock
Shallot
Sisal Hemp
Skirret
Snake-root
Snapdragon or Antirrhinum
Snowdrop
Soap-bark
Sorghum
Sorrel
Spanish Broom
Spikenard or Nard
Spinach
Spruce
Stink-wood
Strawberry
Strophanthus
Sudd
Sumach
Sundew
Sunflower
Sunn or India Hemp
Sweet Potato
Sweet-sop
Switch plants
Tallow Tree
Tamarind
Tamarisk
Tea
Teak
Teasel
Terebinth
Thistle
Thyme
Tiger-flower
Toadstool
Tobacco
Tomato
Tonqua Bean
Toothwort
Traveller's Tree
Tree-fern
Truffle
Tuberose
Tulip
Tulip Tree
Tumble-weed
Turmeric
Turnip
Vanilla
Vegetable Marrow
Venus's Fly-trap
Venus's Looking-glass
Veratrum
Verbena
Vetch
Vine
Violet
Walnut
Water-lily
Water-thyme
Wax-tree
Wheat
Willow
Willow-herb
Wintergreen
Winter's-bark
Witch-hazel
Woad
Wormwood
Yam
Yew
Yucca
Zinnia

ZOOLOGY—*General*

(For Anatomy and Physiology see under Medical Science)

Zoology
Zoological Distribution
Zoological Gardens
Zoological Nomenclature

Abomasum
Acetabulum
Animal
Aquarium
Aviary
Beak
Breeds and Breeding
Carapace
Colours of Animals
Comparative Anatomy
Conch
Contractile Vacuole
Crepuscular
Dew-claw
Dewlap
Dorsiventral
Dredge
Egg
Feather
Grub
Herd
Hibernation
Incubation and Incubators
Instinct
Intelligence in Animals
Karyogamy
Larval Forms
Meganucleus
Membranelle
Metamerism
Metamorphosis
Micronucleus
Migration
Mimicry
Mongrel
Monster
Moult
Nest
Nidification
Plankton
Proboscis
Pylome
Quill
Regeneration of Lost Parts
Sex
Song (of Birds)
Taxidermy
Vermin

Zoology, Systematic: *Invertebrata*

Acanthocephala
Acineta
Actinozoa
Algae
Amoeba
Annelida
Anthozoa
Appendiculata
Aptera
Arachnida
Arcella
Arthropoda
Articulata
Aspirotrochaceae
Brachiopoda
Campodea
Cephalopoda
Chaetognatha
Chaetopoda
Ciliata
Coccidia
Coelentera
Coleoptera
Crustacea
Ctenophora
Cystoflagellata
Dendrocometes
Desmoscolecida
Difflugia
Dinoflagellata
Diptera
Echinoderma
Echiuroidea
Ectospora
Endospora
Entomostraca
Epistylis
Filosa
Flagellata
Foraminifera
Gastropoda
Gastrotricha
Gephyrea
Globigerina
Gnathopoda
Gregarines
Gymnostomaceae
Haemosporidia
Haplodrili
Heliozoa
Hemiptera
Heterokaryota
Hexapoda
Hydromedusae
Hydrozoa
Hymenoptera
Infusoria
Kinorhyncha
Labyrinthulidea
Lamellibranchia
Lepidoptera
Malacostraca
Mastigophora
Medusa
Mesozoa
Mollusca

Zoology, Systematic: *Invertebrata* (*cont.*)

Molluscoida
Myzotozoa
Myzocnemes
Myriapoda
Myzostomida
Nematoda
Nematomorpha
Nemertina
Neuroptera
Nummulite
Opalina
Orthoptera
Paramecium
Pedipalpi
Pelomyxa
Pentastomida
Peripatus
Perissodactyla
Phoronidea
Planarians
Platyelmia
Polyp
Polyzoa
Priapuloidea
Proteomyxa
Protista
Protogenes
Protomyxa
Protozoa
Pseudopod, Pseudopodium
Pycnogonida or Pantopoda
Radiata
Radiolaria
Rhizopoda
Rotifera
Sarcodina
Scaphopoda
Scyphomedusae
Sipunculoidea
Sponges
Sporozoa
Stentor
Thyrostracs
Thysanoptera
Thysanura
Trematodes
Trypanosomes
Vampyrella
Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic: *Vertebrata*

Vertebrata

Amphibia
Artiodactyla
Amphioxus
Balanoglossus
Batrachia
Bovidae
Caecilia
Carnivora
Cetacea
Chaetosomatida
Chiroptera
Cyclostomata or Marsipobranchii
Cyprinodonts
Edentata
Equidae
Hemichorda
Hyracoidea
Insectivora
Marsupialia
Monodelphia
Monotremata
Pecora
Proboscidea
Pterobranchia
Ratitae
Rodentia
Ruminantia
Salmon and Salmonida
Sauropsida
Selachians or Elasmobranchii
Suina
Tardigrada
Teleostomes
Tunicata
Tylopoda
Ungulata

Zoology, Natural History: *Mammals*

(For Farm Animals see under Industries, § *Agriculture*)

Mammalia

Aard-vark
Aard-wolf
Addax
Agouti
Alpaca
Ant-eater
Antelope
Anthropoid Apes
Aona
Ape
Argali
Armadillo
Ass
Aurochs
Avahi
Aye-aye
Babirusa
Baboon
Badger
Bandicoot
Bandicoot-rat
Bantin
Barbary Apo
Bat
Bear
Beaver
Beluga
Bharal
Binturong
Bison
Black Ape
Black Buck
Boar
Bongo
Bottlenose Whale
Bronco
Buck
Buffalo
Bushbuck
Ca'ing Whale
Camel
Capuchin Monkey
Capybara
Caracal
Cat
Catarrhine Ape
Cavy
Chacma
Chamois
Cheeta or Hunting Leopard
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Chiru
Civet
Clouded Leopard
Coati
Colugo
Coyote
Coypu
Dasyure
Deer
Diana Monkey
Dingo
Dog
Dolphin
Dormouse
Douroucouli
Dromedary
Dugong
Duiker
Echidna or Porcupine Ant-eater
Eland
Elephant
Elk
Ermine
Eyra
Fallow-deer
Ferret
Field-mouse
Flander
Flying-fox
Flying-squirrel
Fossa
Fox
Galago
Galeopithecus
Gaur
Gayal
Gelada
Genet
Gerbil
Gerenuk
Gibbon
Giraffe
Glutton or Wolverine
Gnu
Goat
Gopher
Goral
Gorilla
Green Monkey
Grison
Grivet
Groove-toothed squirrel
Ground-squirrel
Guanaco
Guenon
Guereza
Hamster
Hare
Hartebeest
Hedgehog
Heron
Hind
Hippopotamus
Horse
Hound
Howler
Humpback-whale
Hunting Dog
Hyena
Ibex
Ichneumon
Indri
Jackal
Jaguar
Jaguarondi
Jennet
Jerboa
Jumping-hare
Jumping-mouse
Jumping-shrew
Kangaroo
Kangaroo-rat
Kinkajou
Kit-fox
Klipspringer
Koala
Kudu
Langur
Lemming
Lemur
Leopard
Linsang
Lion
Llama
Loris
Lynx
Macaque
Macrauchenia
Manati
Mandrill
Mangabey
Manul
Mara
Markhor
Marmoset
Marmot
Marshbuck
Marsupial Mole
Marten
Mink
Mole
Mole-rat
Mole-shrew
Mona Monkey
Monkey
Moose
Mouflon
Mouse
Mule
Muntjac
Musk-deer
Musk-ox
Musk-rat
Musk-shrew
Mustang
Nilgai
Ocelot
Octodon
Okapi
Opossum
Orang-utan
Oribi
Oryx
Otter
Ox
Paca
Palla
Palm-civet
Panda
Pangolin
Panther
Pariah Dog
Patas Monkey
Peccary
Père David's Deer
Phalanger
Pica
Pithecanthropus Erectus
Platypus
Pluto Monkey
Pocket-gopher
Pocket-mouse
Polecat
Pony
Porcupine
Porpoise
Potoroo
Potto
Pouched Mouse
Prairie-marmot
Primates
Proboscis-monkey
Prongbuck
Puma
Quagga
Rabbit
Raccoon
Raccoon-dog
Rat
Ratel
Reedbuck
Reindeer
Rhinoceros
Rhytina
River-hog
Rocky-Mountain Goat
Roe-buck
Rorqual
Sable Antelope

Zoology, Natural History: *Mammals (cont.)*

Saiga
Saki
Seal
Serow
Serval
Shrew
Sifaka
Sirenia
Skunk
Sloth
Snow-leopard
Souslik
Sperm-whale
Spider-monkey
Spiny Squirrel
Springbuck
Squirrel
Squirrel Monkey
Star-nosed Mole
Sumbata
Swine
Tahr
Takin
Tapir
Tarsier
Tenrec
Thylacine
Tiger
Tiger-cat
Timber-wolf
Tree Kangaroo
Tree-shrew
Udad, Aoudad or Audad
Uakari
Vampire
Vervet
Vicugña
Viscacha
Vole
Wallaby
Walrus or Morse
Waltzing Mouse
Wanderu
Wart-hog
Waterbuck
Water-deer
Water-opossum
Weasel
Whale
Wolf
Wombat
Yak
Zebra

Zoology, Natural History: *Birds*

Bird Ornithology

Albatross
Auk
Beccafico
Birds of Paradise
Bittern
Blackbird
Blackcock
Bullfinch
Bunting
Bustard
Buzzard
Canary
Capercally or Caperkally
Cassowary
Chaffinch
Cockatoo
Cock-of-the-Rock
Condor
Coot
Cormorant
Crane
Crossbill
Crow
Cuckoo or Cuckow
Curassow
Curlew
Diver
Dodo
Dove
Duck
Eagle
Eider
Emeu
Falcon
Fieldfare
Finch
Flamingo
Flycatcher
Fowl
Frigate-bird
Fulmar
Gadwall
Gannet
Gare-fowl
Garganey
Goatsucker
Godwit
Golden-eye
Goldfinch
Goose
Gos-hawk
Grackle
Grebe
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grosbeak
Grouse
Guacharo
Guan
Guillemot
Guinea Fowl
Gull
Harpy
Harrier or Hen Harrier
Hawfinch
Hawk
Heron
Hoactzin or Hoatzin
Honey-eater or Honey-sucker
Honey-guide
Hoopoe
Hornbill
Humming-bird
Ibis
Ichneumon-fly
Icterus
Jabiru
Jacamar
Jacaná
Jackdaw
Jay
Kakapo
Kestrel
Killdeer
King-bird
Kingfisher
Kinglet
Kite
Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi
Knot
Lammergeyer
Lapwing
Lark
Linnet
Loom or Loon
Lory
Love-bird
Lyre-bird
Macaw
Magpie
Mallemuck
Manakin
Manucode
Martin
Megapode
Merganser
Mew
Moa
Mocking-bird
Moor-hen
Morillon
Motmot
Mouse-bird
Nestor
Nightingale
Noddy
Nonpareil
Nutcracker
Nuthatch
Ocydrome
Oriole
Orthonyx
Ortolan
Osprey or Ospray
Ostrich
Ousel or Ouzel
Owl
Oyster-catcher
Parrot
Partridge
Peacock
Pelican
Penguin
Petrel
Pheasant
Pica
Pigeon
Pipit
Pitta
Plover
Pochard, Pockard or Poker
Pout
Pratincole
Ptarmigan
Puff-bird
Puffin
Quail
Quezal or Quesal
Rail
Raven
Razorbill or Razor-billed Auk
Redbreast or Robin
Redshank
Redstart
Redwing
Rhea
Rifleman-bird or Rifle-bird
Roller
Rook
Ruff
Sand-grouse
Sandpiper
Scaup
Scoter
Screamer
Scrub-bird
Secretary-bird
Seriema or Cariama
Shearwater
Sheathbill
Sheld-drake
Shoe-bill
Shoveler
Shrike
Siskin
Skimmer
Skua
Snake-bird
Snipe
Sparrow
Spoonbill
Starling
Stilt or Long-legged Plover
Stork
Sugar-bird
Sun-bird
Sun-bittern
Swallow
Swan
Swift
Tanager-bird
Tapaculo
Teal
Tern
Thrush
Tinamou
Titmouse
Tody
Toucan
Touracou
Tree-creeper
Trogon
Tropic-bird
Trumpeter or Trumpet-bird
Turkey
Turnstone
Vulture
Wagtail
Warbler
Waxwing
Weaver-bird
Wheatear
Whitethroat
Wigeon or Widgeon
Woodchuck
Woodcock
Woodpecker
Wren
Wryneck
Zosterops

Zoology, Natural History: *Fishes*

Ichthyology

Anchovy
Angler
Barbel
Bekasa
Bitterling
Bleak
Bream
Brill
Burbot
Carp
Cat-fish
Char
Chub
Cichlid
Coal-fish
Cod
Dace, Dare or Dart
Dog-fish
Dory or John Dory
Eel
Electric Eel
File-fish and Trigger Fish
Flat-fish
Flounder
Fluke
Flying-fish
Gar-fish
Globe-fish
Goby
Goldfish
Goramy or Gouramy
Grampus
Grayling
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwyniad
Haddock
Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Borer
Hake
Halibut
Hammer-Kop or Hammerhead
Herring
Horse Mackerel
Kipper
Lamprey
Ling
Loach
Lump-sucker or Lump-fish
Mackerel
Mahseer or Mahaseer
Menhaden
Miller's Thumb
Minnow
Mormyr
Mullet
Murena
Murray Cod
Narwhal
Opah
Parr
Parrot-fishes
Perch
Pike
Pike-perch
Pilchard
Pilot-fish
Pipe-fishes
Plaice
Pollack
Pollan
Ray
Ribbon-fishes
Roach
Rudd or Red-eye
Salmon
Sand-eel or Sand Launce
Sea-horse
Sea-wolf
Shad
Shark
Sheepshead
Silverfish
Smelt
Sole
Sprat
Stickleback
Sturgeon
Sun-fish
Sword-fish
Tench
Trout
Tunny
Turbot
Vendace
Weever
Whitebait
Whitefish
Whiting
Wrasse

Zoology, Natural History: *Insects*

Insect Entomology

Acarus
Alder-fly
Ant
Ant Lion
Aphides
Bee
Beetle
Bird-louse
Bug
Butterfly and Moth
Caddis-fly and Caddis-worm
Caterpillar
Chafer
Cicada
Cochineal
Cockroach
Cricket
Cuckoo-spit
Death-watch
Dragon-fly
Earwig
Fire Brat
Fire-fly
Flea
Fly
Glow-worm
Gnat
Grasshopper
Ground-pearl
Harvest-bug
Harvester
Hemimerus
Katydid
Lacewing-fly
Lantern-fly
Leaf-insect
Locust
Louse
Mantis
Mantis-fly
May-fly or Ephemeridae
Mosquito
Moth
Palmer
Phylloxera
Saw-fly
Scale-insect
Scorpion-fly
Snake-fly
Springtail
Stick-insect
Stone-fly
Tarantula
Termite
Ticks
Tsetse-fly
Wasp
Water-boatman
Water-scorpion
Weevil
Wireworm

Zoology, Natural History: *Reptiles*

Reptiles

Adder
Alligator
Alytes
Amphisbaena
Anaconda
Asp
Basilisk
Boa
Chameleon
Cobra
Cockatrice
Crocodile
Cryptobranchus
Dragon
Gecko
Iguana
Lizard
Proteus
Python
Rattlesnake
Sea-serpent
Snakes
Sphenodon
Tortoise
Viper

Zoology, Natural History: *Batrachians*

Batrachia

Axolotl
Frog
Newt
Surinam Toad
Tadpole
Toad
Tree Frog
Salamander
Siren

Zoology, Natural History: *Other Invertebrata*

Abalone
Asterid
Barnacle
Bêche-de-Mer or Trepang
Book-scorpion
Centipede
Chiton
Cockle
Cowry
Crab
Crayfish
Cuttle Fish
Earthworm
King-crab
Leech
Lobster
Millipede
Mite
Mussel
Nautilus
Octopus
Oyster
Prawn
Scorpion
Sea-urchin
Shrimp
Snail
Spider
Starfish
Tapeworms
Teredo
Water-flea
Wood-louse
Worm

Zoology, Palaeontology

Palaeontology

Amblypoda
Ancylopoda
Anthracotherium
Archaeopteryx
Arsinoitherium
Creodonta
Dinotherium
Diplodocus
Dryopithecus
Ganodonta
Glyptodon
Graptolites
Ichthyosaurus
Iguanodon
Litopterna
Machaerodus
Mammoth
Mastodon
Megatherium
Multituberculata
Mylodon
Odontornithes
Oreodon
Ostracoderms or Ostracophores
Palaeospondylus
Palaeotherium
Phenacodus
Phororhacos
Plesiosaurus
Pterodactyles
Sparassodonta
Tillodontia
Titanotheriidae
Toxodontia
Trilobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik
Adams, A. L.
Adanson, Michel
Afzelius, Adam
Agassiz, A. E.
Agassiz, J. L. R.
Aiton, William
Albinus (Weiss), B. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulisse
Allman, George James
Alpini, Prospero
Alston, Charles
Ambrosini, Bartolomeo
Anderson, James
Arrenotokous, A.
Artedi, Peter
Audebert, J. B.
Audouin, Jean Victor
Audubon, John James
Avebury, J. Lubbock, Baron
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, S. F.
Balfour, F. M.
Banks, Sir Joseph
Barton, B. S.
Bates, Henry Walter
Bauhin, Gaspard
Belon, Pierre
Bentham, George
Berkeley, M. J.
Blainville, H. M. Ducrotay, de
Bloch, Mark Eliezer
Blumenbach, J. F.
Bonpland, A. J. A.
Bory de Saint-Vincent, J. B. G. M.
Bosc, L. A. G.
Brisson, M. J.
Broderip, W. J.
Brongniart, A. T.
Broussonet, P. M. A.
Brown, Robert
Buckland, F. T.
Buffon, G. L. L., comte de
Caesalpinus (Cesalpino), Andreos
Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, R. J.
Camper, Peter
Candolle, A. P. de
Carpenter, W. B.
Cavanilles, A. J.
Claparède, J. L. R. A. E.
Cobbold, T. S.
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Combe, George
Coues, E.
Cuvier, Baron
Darwin, Charles R.
Darwin, Erasmus
Daubenton, L. J. M.
De Bary, H. A.
Desfontaines, R. L.
Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Donovan, Edward
Dryander, Jonas
Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.
Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Edwards, George

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Biographies (*cont.*)

Eschscholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H
Forbes, Edward
Forskal, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolas
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, C.
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K. von
Gosse, Philip Henry
Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, François
Huxley, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jefferies, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William
Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Lawes, Sir John B., bart.
Leeuwenhoek or Leuwenhoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnaeus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K. F. W.
Macgillivray, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von
Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mivart, St George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B.
Muller, F von, baron
Muller, J. P.
Naegeli, K. W. von
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
North, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de
Ray (or Wray), John
Réaumur, R. A. F. De
Richardson, Sir John
Romanes G. J.
Royle, John Forbes
Sachs, Julius von
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de
Saussure, N. T. de
Schleiden, M. J.
Schultze, M. J. S.
Schwann, Theodor
Senebier, Jean
Sibthorp, John
Siebold, C. T. E. von
Sowerby, James
Spallanzani, Lazaro
Sprengel, Kurt
Spurzheim, J. C.
Swammerdam, Jan
Swartz, Olof
Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thuret, G. A.
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Tylor, E. B.
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russel
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Willughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolff, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

Chemistry

General

Chemistry
Alchemy

Affinity, Chemical
Alembic
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atmolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser
Crystallization
Decolourizing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electrochemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Elixir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis
Iatrochemistry
Indicator
Isomerism
Matrass
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

Inorganic

Acid
Algaroth, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoimide or Hydrazoic Acid
Azoth
Barium
Base
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chromates
Bismuth
Bittern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic Acid
Boron
Brimstone
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Calomel
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carborundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Colcothar
Columbium or Niobium
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate
Didymium
Earth
Epsom Salts
Erbium
Europium
Fluorine
Gadolinium
Gallium
Germanium
Glauber's Salt
Glucinum
Gold
Gunpowder
Halogens
Hartshorn, Spirits of
Helium
Hydrate
Hydrazine
Hydrochloric Acid
Hydrogen
Hydroxylamine
Hyposulphite of soda
Ice
Indium
Iodine
Iron
Kelp
Kermes
Lamp-black
Lanthanum
Lead
Lime
Lithium
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Microcosmic Salt
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitre
Nitric Acid
Nitrogen
Ochres
Orpiment
Osmium
Oxide
Oxygen
Oxyhydrogen Flame
Ozone
Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Radium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Schlippe's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Terbium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umber
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermilion
Vitriol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-ytterbium)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

Organic

Acenaphthene
Acetic Acid
Acetoacetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adenine
Adipocere
Albumin or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkahest
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin
Alloxan
Alloxantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Anthraquinone
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Benzene
Benzidine
Benzoic Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Brucine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Carbazol
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll
Chlorpicrin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal-tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Conine
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Crotonic Acid
Cyanamide
Cyanic Acid and Cyanates
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytisine
Dextrine
Diazo compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Ecgonine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Eupion
Flavin
Fluoranthene
Fluorene
Fluorescein
Formalin or Formaldehyde
Formic Acid
Fructose or Fruit-sugar
Fuchsine
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Maleic Acids
Furazanes
Furfurane or Furane
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or Glycerol
Glycols
Guanidine
Gun-cotton
Hippuric Acid
Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrastine
Hydrazone
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxalines
Indazoles
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indulines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketenes
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandelic Acid
Marsh Gas
Melitic Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Murexide
Mustard Oils
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicotine
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Olefine
Oleic Acid
Orcin
Oxalic Acid
Oxazoles
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Paraldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenanthrene
Phenazine
Phenolphthalein
Phthalazines
Phthalic Acids
Picene
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazin
Piperine
Piperonal
Polymethylenes
Primuline
Propiolic Acid
Propyl Alcohols
Prussic Acid
Purin
Pyrazines
Pyrazoles
Pyrene
Pyridine
Pyrimidines
Pyrocatechin
Pyrogallol
Pyrones
Pyrrol
Pyruvic Acid
Quercitron
Quinazolines
Quinoline
Quinones
Quinoxalines
Resorcin
Retene
Saccharic Acid
Saccharin
Safranine
Salicylic acid
Stearic Acid
Styrolene
Succinic Acid
Sugar
Sulphonal
Sulphonic Acids
Tannin or Tannic Acid
Tar
Tartar
Tartaric Acid
Terpenes
Tetrazines
Tetrazoles
Thiazines
Thiazoles
Thiophen
Thymol
Toluene
Triazines
Triazoles
Triphenylmethane
Tropine
Urea, or Carbamide
Urethane
Uric Acid
Urotropin
Valeric Acid
Verdigris
Veronal
Xanthic Acid
Xanthone
Xylene

Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A.
Achard, F. C.
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Balard, Antoine J.
Baumé, Antoine
Becher, J. J
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M. P. E.
Berthollet, C. L.
Berzelius, J. J.
Black, Joseph
Boussingault, J. B. J. D.
Brande, William Thomas
Brown, S. M.
Bunsen, R. W. v.
Calvert, F. Crace
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M. E.
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F.
Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döbereiner, J. W.
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A.
Erdmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Fittig, Rudolf
Flamel, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A. F., comte de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N. von
Gannal, J. N.
Gay-Lussac, J. L.
Geber
Geoffroy, E. F.
Gerhardt, Charles F.
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H.
Gladstone, John Hall
Glaser, Christopher
Glauber, Johann R.
Gmelin (family)
Helmont, Jean B. van
Henry, William
Hofmann, A. W. von
Homberg, William
Kekulé, F. August
Klaproth, M. H.
Kolbe, A. W. Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F. M.
Kunkel or Kunckel von Lowenstjern, J.
Lavoisier, A. L.
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lemery, Nicolas
Liebig, J. von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Magnus, H. G.
Marggraf, Andreas S.

Biographies (*cont.*)

Marignac, Jean C. G. de
Mayow, John
Mendeléeff, Dmitri I.
Meyer, J. Lothar
Meyer, Victor
Mitscherlich, E.
Mohr, K. Friedrich
Moissan, Henri
Mond, Ludwig
Murray, John
Muspratt, J. and J. S.
Newlands, John A. R.
Nobel, Alfred B.
Pasteur, Louis
Pelouze, T. Jules
Perkin, Sir W. H.
Pettenkofer, Max J. von
Plattner, K. F.
Priestley, Joseph
Proust, Joseph Louis
Prout, William
Ramsay, Sir William
Raoult, Francois M.
Regnault, H.
Richter, J. B.
Roebuck, John
Roscoe, Sir H. E.
Rose (family)
Rouelle, G. F.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Scheele, K. W.
Schönbein, C F.
Schützenberger, P.
Silliman, Benjamin
Stahl, G. E.
Stas, J. S.
Tennant, Charles
Tennant, Smithson
Thénard, L. J.
Thomsen, Julius
Thomson, Thomas
Van 't Hoff, J. H.
Vauquelin, L. N.
Weldon, Walter
Wenzel, K. F.
Williamson, A. W.
Wislicenus, J.
Wöhler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W. H.
Wurtz, C. A.
Young, James

Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

General

Economics
Sociology

Absenteeism
Actuary
Ad Valorem
Advertisement
Advice
Agent-General
Aids
Allotments and Small Holdings
Almack's
Alnage or Aulnage
Anarchism
Apprenticeship
Arbitration and Conciliation
Artel
Baby-farming
Bachelor
Badger
Balance of Trade
Bedlam, or Bethlehem Hospital
Beefsteak Club
Beggar
B'nai B'rith (or Sons of the Covenant), Independent Order of
Boarding-out System
Bondager
Bonus
Book-keeping
Bounty
Bourse
Breaking Bulk
Brook Farm
Brooks's
Building Societies
Burial Societies
Butlerage and Prisage
Camorra
Census
Cess
Charity and Charities
Club
Collectivism
Combination
Commerce
Commercial Treaties
Commissionaire
Communism
Concubinage
Consumption
Coolie
Cooperage, or Coperage
Co-operation
Cooper Union
Corn Laws
Corvée
Crèche
Crofter
Demography
Distribution
Dock Warrant
Drawback
Druids, Order of
Duel
Emigration
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
Engrossing
Eugenics
Excambion
Exhibition
Factory Acts
Fair
Famine
Farm
Fiars Prices
Fief
Fire and Fire Extinction
Folkland
Forestalling
Foundling Hospitals
Franking
Fraternities, College
Freemasonry
Free Ports
Free Trade
Friendly Societies
George Junior Republic, U.S.A.
Gilds
Grain Trade
Hooligan
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration
International, The
Kit-Cat Club
Labour Exchange
Labour Legislation
Livery Companies
Mafia
Mendicancy
Mercantile Agencies
Mercantile System
Métayage System
Migration
Monopoly
National Workshops
Oddfellows, Order of
Old-Age Pensions
Oneida Community
Owling
Pauperism
Pawnbroking
Peonage
Physiocratic School
Poor Law
Population
Primage
Production
Profit-sharing
Proletariat, or Proletariate
Prostitution
Protection
Rebate
Reciprocity
Regrating
Roundsman System
Salvage Corps
Sample
Sanctuary
Serfdom
Slavery
Smuggling
Social Contract
Socialism
Social Settlements
Stannaries
Staple
Statistics
Statute Merchant and Statute Staple
Steelyard, Merchants of the
Strikes and Lock-Outs
Subsidy
Suicide
Sumptuary Laws
Sweating System
Talukdar
Tare and Tret
Tariff
Teetotalism
Title Guarantee Companies
Trade Organization
Trade Unions
Tramp
Trusts
Unemployment
Usury
Vagrancy
Value
Vill
Village Communities
Villenage
Wages
Wealth
Women

Finance and Currency

Finance

Account
Accountants
Agio
Alcavala
Amortization
Angel
Assa
Annuity
Arbitrage
Assignats
Audit and Auditor
Backwardation
Bank Notes
Bank Rate
Banks and Banking
Barter
Bawbee
Bezant
Bill of Exchange
Bimetallism
Bonle
Bourse
Broker
Bucketshop
Budget
Bullion
Buying in
Call
Capital
Carrying-over
Cash
Cheque or Check
Circular Note
Clearing House
Coin
Consols
Contango
Coulisse
Coupon
Cover
Credit
Crédit Foncier
Crore
Crown (coin)
Custom Duties
Custom House
Decimal Coinage
Demonetization
Dime
Discount
Dividend
Dollar (coin)
Ducat
English Finance
Exchange
Exchequer
Excise
Farthing
Florin
Franc (coin)
Futures
Gabelle
Greenbacks
Gresham's Law
Groat
Guinea
Income Tax
Insurance
Invoice
Lakh
Letter of Credit
Lira
Lloyd's
Making-up Price
Mark
Market
Mint
Mohur
Moidore
Monetary Conferences (International)
Money
Money-lending
Moratorium
National Debt
Octroi
Par
Penny
Peseta
Picayune
Pistole
Poll-tax
Pound
Premium
Pyx
Revenue
Royalty
Rupee
Savings Banks
Seigniorage

Finance (*cont.*)

Sequin
Shekel
Shell-money
Shilling
Sou
Sovereign (coin)
Stag
Stamp
Standards Department
Sterling
Stock Exchange
Tael
Taxation
Time Bargains
Token Money
Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

Biographies

Achenwall, Gottfried
Adams, Henry Carter
Addams, Jane
Aguado, Alexandre Marie
Allport, Sir James Joseph
Alström, Jonas
Anderson, Adam
Angell, George Thorndike
Appert, Benjamin N. M.
Ashley, W. J.
Astor, John Jacob (and family)
Atkinson, Edward
Attwood, Thomas
Bagehot, Walter
Barbon, Nicholas
Baring (family)
Barton, Clara
Bastiat, Frédéric
Bates, Joshua
Baudrillart, H. J. L.
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Bebel, F. A.
Beckmann, Johann
Bemis, Edward Webster
Bernard, Sir Thomas
Bertillon, Louis Adolphe
Biddle, Nicholas
Birkbeck, George
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe
Block, Maurice
Bodin, Jean
Boehm von Bawerk, Eugen
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant, sieur de
Booth, Charles
Brentano, Ludwig Joseph
Burdett-Coutts, baroness
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell
Cairnes, John Elliott
Carey, Henry Charles
Carli-Rubbi, G. Rinaldo, count of
Cernuschi, Henri
Chevalier, Michel
Child, Sir Josiah
Clark, John Bates
Cohn, Gustav
Colston, Edward
Considérant, Victor Prosper
Cooke, Jay
Cooper, Peter
Coram, Thomas
Cossa, Luigi
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Coutts, Thomas
Crockford, Wm.
Cunningham, William
Darling, Grace Horsley
Davenant, Charles
Decker, Sir Matthew
Delessert, J. P. B.
Delfico, Melchiorre
Dewey, Davis Rich
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Ely, Richard Theodore
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper
Engel, Ernst
Faithfull, Emily
Farr, William
Farrer, Thomas Henry Farrer, 1st baron
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, James
Fix, Théodore
Fourier, François Charles Marie
Fry, Elizabeth
Gage, Lyman Judson
Galiani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Ganilh, Charles
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, marquis
Genovesi, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbart, James William
Gioja, Melchiorre
Girard, Stephen
Godin, Jean Baptiste André
Goldsmid (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholomew
Gould, Jay (George and Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Gronlund, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guy, Thomas
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert
Harriman, Edward H.
Haxthausen, August Franz Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von
Hermann, F. B. W. von
Hill, James J.
Hill, Octavia and Miranda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Hitchcock, George Jacob
Horner, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howard, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J. K.
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
Jevons, William Stanley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrle, John
Laing, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Laveleye, Emile L. V. de
Law, John
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe
Levasseur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leone
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lingen, baron
List, Friedrich
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)
M'Culloch, John Ramsay
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunning
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl
Mathew, Theobald
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Mocatta, Fred. David
Montefiore, Sir Moses Hayim
Montyon, baron de
Moon, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont
Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Neale, Edward Vansittart
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Pender, Sir John
Penrhyn, 2nd baron
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manekji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Price, Bonamy
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Quesnay, François
Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rau, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Rodbertus, Karl Johann
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint-Simon, comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon
Schäffle, A. E. F.
Schmoller, Gustav
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H.
Seligman, E. R. A.
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, Adam
Smith, George, of Coalville
Smith, Gerrit
Steuart, Sir James Denham
Sturge, Joseph
Sumner, William Graham
Tarde, Gabriel
Taussig, Frank William
Thornton, Henry
Thornton, William Thomas
Tooke, Thomas
Torrens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens M'Cullagh
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tuke (family)
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (family)
Varjeevandas, Madhowdas
Wagner, Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon
Ward, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward William
Waugh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Wolowski, Louis Francois Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll Davidson

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Subjects

Education
Academies
Adolescence
Bachelor
Barring Out
Battel
Bejan
Blindness
Bryn Mawr College
Bursar
California, University of
Chicago, University of
Child
Christ's Hospital
Classics
Co-education
College
Columbia University
Cornell University
Dartmouth College
Deaf and Dumb
Doctor
Eremita
Examinations
Fagging
Fellow
Gaudy
Graduate
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Harvard University
Horn Book
Hostel
Industrial School
Infant Schools
Johns Hopkins University
Kindergarten
Leland Stanford Jr. University
Lowell Institute
Lyceum
Master
Michigan, University of
Mount Holyoke College
Munshi, or Moonshi
Museums of Science
Pedagogue
Pennsylvania, University of
Polytechnic
Preceptor
Princeton University
Proctor
Professor
Reformatory School
Research
Schools
Seminary
Sizar
Smith College
Smithsonian Institution
Sophomore
Sorbonne
Technical Education
Testamur
Tutor
Universities
Vassar College, N.Y.
Virginia, University of
Wisconsin, University of
Yale University

Biographies

Adler, Felix
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Arnold, Thomas
Ascham, Roger
Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.
Astell, Mary
Barnard, Frederick A. P.
Barnard, Henry
Barnardo, Thomas J.
Bascom, John
Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Beale, Dorothea
Bell, Alexander Melville
Blair, James
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith
Brace, Julia
Braidwood, Thomas

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Buisson, Ferdinand
Busby, Richard
Buss, Frances Mary
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Caius, John
Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Campe, Joachim Heinrich
Carpenter, Mary
Clough, Anne Jemima
Cole, Sir Henry
Comenius, Johann Amos
Compayre, Jules Gabriel
Cooper, Thomas
Coppée, Henry
Corderius
Crandall, Prudence
Dewey, Melvil
Diesterweg, F. A. W.
Dix, Dorothea L.
Eliot, Charles William
Epée, C.-M., abbé de l'
Fabriani, Severino
Farnaby, or Farnabie, Thomas
Fellenberg, P. E. von
Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Gallaudet, T. H.
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Girard, Jean Baptiste
Gonvile, Edmund
Grafe, Heinrich
Grant, Sir Alexander
Guts-Muths, Johann C. F.
Hamilton, James
Harkness, Albert
Harris, William Torrey
Hawtrey, Edward Craven
Heinicke, Samuel
Heriot, George
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Hulme, William
Jacotot, Joseph
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
Jowett, Benjamin
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
Keate, John
Keep, Robert Porter
Keller, Helen Adams
Lancaster, Joseph
Lane, George M.
Lilye, or Lily, William
Lista y Aragon, A.
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyon, Mary Mason
Mangnall, Richmal
Mann, Horace
Orbilius, Pupillus
Owen, Sir Hugh
Owens, John
Parkin, George Robert
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Pécaut, Felix
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodrigues
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Raikes, Robert
Ratke, or Ratchius, Wolfgang
Rogers, William
Schurmann, Jacob Gould
Seymour, Thomas Day
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.
Slade, Felix
Snell, John
Sutton, Sir Richard
Swanwick, Anna
Thring, Edward
Ticknor, George
Trotzendorff, Valentin F.
Washington, Booker T.
Wayntete, William
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Thomas
Wilson, Woodrow
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

General

Engineering
Abrasion
Adjutage
Adze
Air-engine
Anvil
Aqueduct
Archimedes, Screw of
Artesian Wells
Auger
Autoclave
Awl
Axe
Axle
Barker's mill
Bearings
Bellows and Blowing Machines
Boiler
Bradawl
Breakwater
Bridges
Bush
Caisson
Caledonian Canal
Canal
Cantilever
Cash Register
Causeway
Chain
Chisel
Chronograph
Clock
Cofferdam
Conveyors
Copying Machines
Cranes
Crank
Destructors
Divers and Diving Apparatus
Dock
Dredge and Dredging
Dynamometer
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
Embankment
Engine
Felloe
File
Filter
Friction
Fuel
Gas Engine
Gauge or Gage
Gimlet
Gouge
Hammer
Harbour
Harpoon
Hatchet
Horse Power
Hose-pipe
Hydraulics
Injector
Irrigation
Jetty
Joints
Knife
Ladder
Lamp
Lathe
Lock
Lubricants
Lubrication
Manchester Ship Canal
Mill
Oil-Engine
Panama Canal
Parallel Motion
Pedometer
Pier
Piston
Pulley
Pump
Reclamation of Land
Refrigerating and Ice-making
River Engineering
Rivet
Roads and Streets
Saw
Scissors
Screw
Sewerage
Sewing Machines
Shadoof
Shears
Shovel
Shuttle
Sieve
Signal
Siphon or Syphon
Sleeper
Smoke
Spade
Steam-Engine
Strength of Materials
Suez Canal
Syringe
Tongs
Tool
Tube
Tunnel
Tweezers
Typewriter
Valve
Voting Machines
Wainscot
Watch
Water Motors
Water Supply
Weir
Well
Windmill

Building

Building
Adobe
Brick
Brickwork
Carpentry
Cement
Concrete
Crystal Palace
Dry Rot
Firebrick
Foundations
Glazing
Heating
Joinery
Joist
Lath
Masonry
Mortar
Mortise or Mortice
Painter-work
Plaster-work
Rafter
Random
Roofs
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
Scaffold, Scaffolding
Scantling
Shoring
Steel Construction
Stone
Stove
Stucco
Timber
Ventilation

Locomotion

Aeronautics
Atmospheric Railway
Balloon
Barouche
Bath-chair
Berlin
Bicycle
Bogie
Brake
Britzska
Brougham
Buggy
Cab
Car
Caravan
Caravanserai
Caravel or Carvel
Carriage
Cart
Chaise
Char-à-banc
Coach
Coupé
Curricle
Droshky
Flight and Flying
Jaunting Car
Litter
Motors, Electric
Motor Vehicles

Locomotion (*cont.*)

Palanquin
Parachute
Pneumatic Despatch
Railways
Sedan-chair
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge
Tire
Traction
Tramway
Tricycle
Wagon or Waggon

Shipping

Shipping
Anchor
Ballast
Barge
Belay
Berth
Bilge
Binnacle
Boat
Bowline
Bumboat
Buoy
Bungee
Cable
Cabotage
Caique
Canoe
Captain
Catamaran
Cleat
Cable
Coracle (Corwgl)
Dahabeah
Dhow
Dinghy, dingey
Felucca
Gimbal
Hawser
Holystone
Junk
Kayak or Cayak
Keel
Lateen
Life-boat and life-saving service
Lighthouse
Log
Mast
Navigation
Oar
Pilot
Pinnace
Pirogue or Piragua
Polacca
Poop
Pram
Proa
Punt
Quarterdeck
Quay
Random
Rigging
Rowlock
Rudder
Sail
Sailcloth
Sampan
Schooner
Seamanship
Semaphore
Ship
Shipbuilding
Sloop
Smack
Starboard
Steamship Lines
Tonnage
Trinity House, Corporation of
Turbine
Wharf
Yawl

Mining and Metallurgy

Mining Metallurgy
Alloys
Annealing, Hardening and Tempering
Anthracite
Basket
Biddery
Blasting
Bloom
Boring
Brass
Brazing and Soldering
Bronze
Bronzing
Coal
Damascening or Damaskeening
Damask Steel or Damascus Steel
Electrum
Flume
Flux
Forging
Foundry
Founding
Fuel
Furnace
Fusible Metal
Galvanized Iron
German Silver or Nickel Silver
Ingot
Invar
Iron and Steel
Kiln
Latten
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Pewter
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety-lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard
Armstrong, 1st baron
Baird, James
Baker, Sir Benjamin
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Bell, Henry
Berthon, Edward Lyon
Berthoud, Ferdinand
Bessemer, Sir Henry
Bidder, George Parker
Boulton, Matthew
Bramah, Joseph
Brassey, Thomas
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of
Bright, Sir Charles
Brindley, James
Brown, Sir John
Brunel, I. K.
Brunel, Sir Marc
Burns, Sir George, bart.
Camus, F. J. des
Carnegie, Andrew
Cartwright, Edmund
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
Chappe, Claude
Chubb, Charles
Clark, Josiah Latimer
Cockerill, W. (and J.)
Congreve, Sir William, bart.
Coode, Sir John
Corning, Erastus
Corwell, Henry Tracey
Cramp, Charles Henry
Crompton, Samuel
Cubitt, Thomas
Cubitt, Sir William
Cunard, Sir Samuel
Currie, Sir Donald
Drummond, Thomas
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.
Eads, James Buchanan

Biographies (*cont.*)

Edison, Thomas Alva
Ericsson, John
Evans, Oliver
Fairbairn, Sir William
Ferguson, James
Finlay, Sir George
Firth, Mark
Fitch, John
Fowler, Sir John
Fowler, John
Fulton, Robert
Gatling, Richard Jordan
Girard, Philippe Henri de
Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart.
Goodyear, Charles
Greathead, James Henry
Grimthorpe, 1st Baron
Harrison, John
Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus
Hawkshaw, Sir John
Hawksley, Thomas
Heathcoat, John
Hodgkinson, Eaton
Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
Ismay, Thomas Henry
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jenkin, H. C. F.
Kingsford, W.
Krupp, Alfred
Lindley, William
McAdam, John Loudon
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Marquand, Henry G.
Masham, baron
Maxim, Sir Hiram

Biographies (*cont.*)

Murdock, William
Myddelton, Sir Hugh
Nasmyth, James
Newcomen, Thomas
Nixon, John
Noble, Sir Andrew
Palmer, Sir Charles Mark
Perkins, Jacob
Pole, William
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de
Rankine, W. J. M.
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reid, Sir Robert G.
Rennie, John
Roebling, J. A.
Schichau, Ferdinand
Seppings, Sir Robert
Siemens, Sir William (Karl Wilhelm)
Smeaton, John
Starley, James
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevenson, Robert
Strutt, Jedediah
Tangye, Sir Richard
Telford, Thomas
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Tredgold, Thomas
Trevithick, Richard
Watt, James
White, Sir William H.
Whitney, Eli
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, bart.
Wilkinson, John

Geography

General Subjects and Cartography

Geography
Map

Antarctic
Antipodes
Arctic
Bench-mark
British Empire
Chart
Contour, Contour-line
Earth, Figure of the
Geodesy
Geoid
Great Circle
Hachure
Hydrography
Isoclinic Lines
Isodynamic Lines
Isogonic Lines
Latitude
Longitude
Loxodrome
Meridian
Surveying
Tacheometry
Theodolite
Topography
World
Zone

Antilia
Antonini Itinerarium
Aquae
Atlantis
Brazil (isl.)
El Dorado
Gromatici
Isles of the Blest
Itinerarium
Ophir
Thule

Physical Features and Oceanography

Aiguille
Alp
Archipelago
Arête
Arroyo
Atoll
Avalanche
Bahr
Bar
Bayou
Beach
Bergschrund
Berm
Bight
Bog
Bore
Bourne
Butte
Canyon
"Challenger" Expedition
Cirque
Coast
Col
Combe
Continent
Continental Shelf
Coral-reefs
Cordillera
Corrie
Crag
Creek
Crevasse
Cuesta
Dalle
Delta
Desert
Dip
Divide
Donga
Down
Eagre
Earth Pillar
Esker
Estuary
Fell
Fjord
Floe
Flood Plain
Giant's Kettle
Glacier
Ground Ice
Gulf Stream
Hill
Horst
Hummock
Hydrosphere
Iceberg
Island
Isthmus
Jebel
Jungle
Kame
Kuro Siwo
Lagoon
Lake
Levée
Lithosphere
Lowland
Maelstrom
Maidan
Marsh

Physical Features and Oceanography (*cont.*)

Massif
Mesa
Monadnock
Moor
Moraine
Moulin
Mountain
Névé
Nullah
Nunatak
Nyanza
Oasis
Ocean and Oceanography
Orography
Peninsula
Plateau
Plain
Playa
Polder
Pond
Prairie
Quagmire
Rand
Ras
Reef
River
Sahel
Sargasso Sea
Savanna
Sea
Seiche
Sounding
Steppe
Sudd
Swallow-hole
Tarn
Thalweg
Tundra
Volcano
Wadi
Waterfall
Watershed

Meteorology

Meteorology
Climate and Climatology

Afterglow
Anemometer
Anthelion
Anticyclone
Atmosphere
Aurora Polaris
Beaufort Scale
Blizzard
Bora
Breeze
Brickfielder
Brocken, Spectre of the
Buys Ballot's Law
Chinook
Cloud
Cloudburst
Cyclone
Dawn
Dew
Doldrums
Dust
Etesian Wind
Euroclydon
Ferrel's Law
Fog
Föhn
Frost
Hail
Halo
Harmattan
Helm Wind
Horse Latitudes
Hurricane
Hygrometer
Isabnormal (or Isanomalous) Lines
Isobar
Isotherm
Khamsin
Leste
Leveche
Lightning
Maestro
Mirage
Mistral
Monsoon
Norther
Pampero
Rain
Rainbow
Roaring Forties
St Elmo's Fire
Simoom
Sirocco
Sleet
Snow
Snow-line
Squall
Storm
Sunshine
Surge
Thunder
Timber-line
Twilight
Tornado
Trade Winds
Typhoon
V-shaped Depression
Waterspout
Weather
Wedge
Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Agnano
Balaton
Bienne
Brienz
Chiemsee
Como
Constance
Fucino
Fusaro
Garda
Geneva
Iseo
Königsee
Laacher See
Ladoga
Lucerne
Lugano
Maggiore
Mälar
Neuchâtel
Onega
Orta
Peipus
Tegernsee
Thun
Trasimeno
Vener
Vetter
Walensee
Zug
Zürich

Mountains

Albula Pass
Alps
Alpujarras, The
Apennines
Aspromonte
Athos
Black Forest
Blanc, Mont
Brenner Pass
Brocken
Bussaco, Serra de
Cantabrian Mountains
Carpathian Mountains
Cévennes
Deister
Dolomites, The
Erzgebirge
Etna
Fichtelgebirge
Gargano, Monte
Gemmi Pass
Gran Sasso d' Italia
Hardt, The
Harz
Jotunheim
Jungfrau
Jura
Kyffhäuser
Lötschen Pass
Matterhorn
Mont Cenis
Monte San Giuliano
Monte Vulture
Mont Genèvre
Montserrat
Niederwald
Odenwald
Ortler
Parnon
Pindus
Pyrenees
Reschen Scheideck (pass)
Rhöngebirge
Riesengebirge
Rosa, Monte
St Bernard Passes
St Gotthard Pass
Schneekoppe
Semmering Pass
Shipka Pass
Siebengebirge
Sierra Morena, The
Sierra Nevada, The
Simplon Pass
Spligen Pass
Sulitelma
Tatra
Taunus
Taygetus
Teutoburger Wald
Thuringian Forest
Transylvanian Mountains
Vesuvius
Vosges

Rivers

As
Aar
Adda
Adige
Adour
Ahr
Allier
Alma
Arno
Aude
Beresina
Bober
Bug
Chiana
Cremera

Rivers (*cont.*)

Danube
Dnieper
Dniester
Don
Dordogne
Doubs
Douro
Drave
Drewenz
Durance
Dvina
Ebro
Eider
Elbe
Elster
Eltz
Ems
Garonne
Göta
Guadalquivir
Guadiana
Ill
Iller
Inn
Isar
Isère
Jucar
Kuban
Lahn
Lech
Linth
Liri
Lippe
Loire
Lot
Main
Manych
Marne
Memel
Meuse
Mosel
Mulde
Nahe
Neckar
Nelsse
Netze
Neva
Obra
Oder
Olso
Pechora
Pescara
Po
Regnitz
Rhine
Rhone
Ruhr
Saale
Saar
Saône
Save
Scheldt
Segura
Seine
Semois
Spree
Tagus
Tarn
Terek
Theiss
Tiber
Ticino
Trave
Vienne
Vistula
Volga
Volturno
Warthe
Weser
Wupper

Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia (lagoon)
Areot (forest)
Arta, Gulf of
Bocage (moor)
Bosporus (strait)
Bratlandsdal (valley)
Camargue (region)
Causses (plateaus)
Crau (region)
Dardanelles (strait)
Dombes (plateau)
Dunderlandsdal (valley)
Eifel (region)
Frankenwald (plateau)
Frisches Haff (lagoon)
Gudbrandsdal (valley)
Hardanger Fjord
Jade (bay)
Karst (region)
Kurisches Haff (lagoon)
Landes (region)
LüneburgerHeide(moor)
Maremma (marshes)
Naulette (cave)
Nordfjord
North Cape (Nordkap)
Pomptine Marshes
Romsdal (valley)
Saetersdal (valley)
Sandefjord
Sogne Fjord
Sound, The (strait)
Spreewald (forest)
Zuider Zee

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES*

Europe

Andorra
Austria
Austria-Hungary
Balkan Peninsula
Belgium
Brabant
Bulgaria
Denmark
France
Gelderland
Georgia
Germany
Greece
Holland
Hungary
Italy
Lapland
Liechtenstein
Lusatia
Luxemburg
Monaco
Montenegro
Moresnet
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Portugal
Rumania
Rumelia
Russia
San Marino
Servia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary: *Divisions*

Austria, Lower
Austria, Upper
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Brionian Islands
Bukovina
Carinthia
Carniola
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Galicia
Görz and Gradisca
Istria
Moravia
Salzburg
Salzkammergut
Silesia
Styria
Tirol
Transylvania
Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary: *Towns, etc.*

Abbazia
Adelsberg
Aggtelek
Agram
Arad
Arbe
Aussig
Austerlitz
Baden
Banat
Banjaluka
Békéscsaba
Beraun
Bielitz
Bilin
Bodenbach
Botzen
Brassó
Braunau
Brazza
Bregenz
Brixen
Ilsed
Brody
Brünn
Brüx
Buccari
Budapest
Budweis
Capodistria
Carlsbad
Cattaro
Cherso
Chrudim
Cilli
Cracow
Curzola
Czernowitz
Debreczen
Djakovo
Dobsina
Dolnja Tuzla
Dornbirn
Dux
Eger (Austria)
Eger (Hungary)
Eisenerz
Enns
Eperjes
Esseg
Esztergom
Feldkirch
Fiume
Foča
Franzensbad
Friedland
Gablonz
Gastein
Georgswalde
Gitschin
Gmunden
Gödöllö
Görz
Gradisca
Graslitz
Graz
Györ
Gyula-Fehérvár
Hainburg
Halicz
Hall
Hallstatt
Hódmezö-Vásárhely
Idria
Iglau
Innsbruck
Jachl
Jägerndorf
Jajce
Jaworów
Jung-Bunzlau
Kalocsa
Karlowitz
Karlstadt
Kassa
Kecskemét
Késmárk
Kiskunfélegyháza
Kladno
Klagenfurt
Klosterneuburg
Kolin
Kolomea
Kolozsvár
Komárom
Komotau
Königgrätz
Königinhof
Körmöczbánya
Korneuburg
Kőszeg
Krems
Kremsier
Krumau
Küstenland
Kuttenberg
Lacroma
Laibach
Leitmeritz
Lemberg
Leoben
Lesina
Linz
Lissa
Livno
Löcse
Lugos
Lussin
Macarsca
Makó
Marburg
Mariazell
Marienbad
Maros-Vásárhely
Mehádia
Meleda
Meran
Mezötúr
Miskolcz
Mitrovica
Mödling
Mohács
Mostar
Munkacs
Náchod
Nagykanizsa
Nagykikinda
Nagyszeben
Nagyszombat
Nagy-Várad
Neutitschein
Nikolsburg
Nyiregyháza
Olmütz
Ostrau
Pardubitz
Parenzo
Pécs
Peterwardein
Pilsen
Pirano
Pisek
Poglizza
Pola
Prague
Prerau
Pressburg
Příbram
Prossnitz
Przemyśl
Radautz
Ragusa
Raudnitz
Reichenberg
Riva
Rovereto
Rovigno
Saaz
Sadowa
Salzburg
Sankt Pölten
Schlan
Schwechat
Sebenico
Segesvar
Selmeczbánya
Semlin
Serajevo
Sisseck
Sopron
Spalato
Stanislau
Sternberg
Steyr
Suczawa
Szabadka
Szeged
Székesfehérvár
Szombathely
Tabor
Tarnopol
Tarnow
Temesvar
Teplitz
Teschen
Tetschen
Tokaj
Trau
Trautenau
Travnik
Trebinje
Trent
Trieste
Troppau
Ujvidék
Vácz
Veglia
Versecz
Vienna
Villach
Visoko
Wagram
Warasdin
Warnsdorf
Wels
Wieliczka
Wiener-Neustadt
Wittingau
Zara
Zengg
Zenica
Znaim
Zombor

Belgium: *Divisions*

Antwerp
Ardennes
Brabant
Flanders
Grammont
Hainaut
Liége
Limburg
Luxemburg
Namur

Belgium: *Towns, etc.*

Alost
Antwerp
Arlon
Ath
Blankenberghe
Bouillon
Bruges
Brussels
Charleroi
Chimay
Clervaux
Comines
Courtrai
Damme
Diest
Dinant
Dolhain
Echternach
Enghien
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Furfoot
Furnes
Gembloux
Gheel
Ghent
Hal
Haselt
Herstal
Hoboken
Houffalize
Huy
Jemappes
Landen
La Roche
Lesse
Liége
Lierre
Lokeren
Louvain
Malines
Marche
Menin
Mons
Morlanwelz
Namur
Neerwinden
Nieuport
Nivelles
Ostend
Ottignies
Oudenarde
Poperinghe
Rasmillies
Renaix
Rochefort
Roulers
St Hubert
St Nicolas
St Trond
Seraing
Soignies
Spa
Stavelot
Steenkirk
Termonde
Tervueren
Thuin
Tirlemont
Tournai
Turnhout
Verviers
Vianden
Villers la Ville
Vilvorde
Wavre
Ypres

Bulgaria

Burgas
Dobritch
Khaskoy
Kiustendil
Nikopoli
Philippopolis
Plevna
Razgrad
Rustchuk
Shumla
Silistria
Sistova
Sliven
Sofia
Stanimaka
Stara Zagora
Tatar Pazarjik
Trnovo
Varna
Vidin
Vratza
Yamboli

Denmark

Aalborg
Aarhus
Bornholm
Copenhagen
Elsinore
Esbjerg
Fredericia
Hjörring
Horsens
Jutland
Kolding
Korsör
Naestved
Nakskov
Nyborg
Nykjöbing
Odense
Randers
Roskilde
Svendborg
Viborg
Zealand (isl.)

France: *Divisions*

Agenais
Ain
Aisne
Allier
Alpes Maritimes
Angoumois
Anjou
Aquitaine
Ardèche
Ardennes
Argentan
Argenteuil
Ariège
Armagnac
Artois
Aube
Aude
Auvergne
Aveyron
Basses-Alpes
Basses-Pyrénées
Béarn
Beauce
Belfort
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (isl.)
Berry
Blois, Countship of
Bouches-du-Rhône
Brenne
Brittany
Burgundy
Calvados
Cantal
Champagne
Charente
Charente-Inférieure
Cher
Corrèze
Corsica (isl.)
Côte-d'Or
Côtes-du-Nord
Creuse
Dauphiné
Deux Sèvres
Dordogne
Doubs
Drôme
Eure
Eure-et-Loir
Finistère
Franche-Comté
Gard
Gascony
Gers
Gironde
Guienne
Haute-Garonne
Haute-Loire
Haute-Marne
Hautes-Alpes
Haute-Saône
Haute-Savoie
Hautes-Pyrénées
Haute-Vienne
Haut-Rhin
Hérault
Ile-de-France
Ile-et-Vilaine
Indre
Indre-et-Loire
Isère
Jura
Landes
Languedoc
Limousin
Loire
Loire-Inférieure
Loiret
Loir-et-Cher
Lot
Lot-et-Garonne
Lozère
Maine
Maine-et-Loire
Manche
Marche
Marne
Mayenne
Médoc
Meurthe-et-Moselle
Meuse
Morbihan
Morvan
Narbonne
Nevers
Nièvre
Nord
Normandy
Oise
Oléron (isl.)
Orléanais
Orne
Pas de Calais
Perche
Périgord
Picardy
Poitou
Provence
Puy-de-Dôme
Pyrénées-Orientales
Quercy
Ré, Ile de (isl.)
Rhône
Rouergue
Roussillon
Saintonge
Saône-et-Loire
Sarthe
Savoie
Seine
Seine-et-Marne
Seine-et-Oise
Seine-Inférieure
Sologne
Somme
Tarn
Tarn-et-Garonne
Touraine
Valentinois
Var
Vaucluse
Vendée
Vermandois
Vienne
Vosges
Yonne

France: *Towns, etc.*

Abbeville
Agde
Agen
Agincourt (Azincourt)
Aigues Mortes
Aire (Landes)
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)
Aix
Aix-les-Bains
Ajaccio
Alais
Albi
Alençon
Ambert
Amboise
Amélie-les-Bains
Amiens
Anet
Angers
Angoulême
Annecy
Annonay
Antibes
Anzin
Apt
Arbois
Arcachon
Arcis-sur-Aube
Arcueil
Ardres
Argenton
Argonne
Arles
Armentières
Arques-la-Bataille
Arras
Arsonval
Arsure
Arsures
Asnières
Aubagne
Aubenas
Aubervilliers
Aubin
Aubusson
Auch
Aumale
Auray
Aurillac
Autun
Auxerre
Auxonne
Avallon
Avenon
Avignon
Avranches
Ax-les-Thermes
Azay-le-Rideau
Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Bagnères-de-Luchon
Barbizon
Barcelonnette
Bareges
Bareptin
Barfleur
Bar-le-Duc
Bar-sur-Aube
Bar-sur-Seine
Bastia
Batai
Bayeux
Bayonne
Bazas
Beaucaire
Beaugency
Beaulieu
Beaune
Beauvais
Bédarieux
Belfort
Belley

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Berck
Bergerac
Bergues
Bernay
Besançon
Bessèges
Béthune
Béziers
Biarritz
Blaye-et-Ste Luce
Blois
Bolbec
Bonifacio
Bordeaux
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Boulogne-sur-Seine
Bourbon-Lancy
Bourbon l'Archambault
Bourbonne-les-Bains
Bourg-en-Bresse
Bourges
Bouvines
Brantôme
Bressuire
Brest
Briançon
Briare
Brienne-le-Château
Brignoles
Briouda
Brive
Bruay
Caen
Cahors
Calais
Caluire-et-Cuire
Calvi
Cambrai
Cancale
Cannes
Carcassonne
Carmaux
Carnac
Carpentras
Cassel
Castelnaudary
Castelsarrasin
Castres
Caudebec-en-Caux
Cauterets
Cavaillon
Cette
Chablis
Châlons-sur-Marne
Chalon-sur-Saône
Chambéry
Chambord
Chamonix
Chantilly
Charenton-le-Pont
Charleville
Charolles
Chartres
Chartreuse, La Grande
Châteaubriant
Châteaudun
Château-Gontier
Châteauroux
Château-Thierry
Châtellerault
Châtillon-sur-Seine
Chaudesaigues
Chaumont-en-Bassigny
Chauny
Chauvigny
Chenonceaux
Cherbourg
Chinon
Cholet
Cholon
Citeaux
Clairvaux
Clamecy
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis
Clermont-Ferrand
Clermont-l'Hérault
Clichy
Clisson
Cluny
Cognac
Colombes
Commentry
Comines
Commercy
Compiègne
Concarneau
Condé
Condom
Confolens
Contrexéville
Corbeil
Cordes
Corte
Cosne
Coucy-le-Château
Coulommiers
Courbevoie
Coutances
Cransac
Crécy
Creil
Crest
Dammartin
Dax
Decazeville
Decize
Denain
Déols
Die
Dieppe
Digne
Digoin
Dijon
Dinan
Dinard
Dives-sur-Mer
Dol
Dôle
Domfront
Domrémy-la-Pucelle
Douai
Douarnenez
Doullens
Draguignan
Dreux
Dunkirk
Durfort
Eaux-Bonnes
Elbeuf
Elne
Embrun
Epernay
Epernon
Epinal
Etampes
Etaples
Etretat
Eu
Evreux
Falaise
Fécamp
Figeac
Firminy
Flavigny
Flers
Foix
Fontainebleau
Fontenay-le-Comte
Fontevrault
Fougères
Fourchambault
Fourmies
Fréjus
Gaillac
Gap
Gérardmer
Gex
Gien
Gisors
Givet
Givors
Granville
Grasse
Gravelines
Gray
Grenoble
Guéret
Guingamp
Guise
Halluin
Ham
Harcourt
Harfleur
Havre, Le
Hazebrouck
Hennebont
Hirson
Honfleur
Hyères
Issoire
Issoudun
Ivry-sur-Seine
Jarnac
Joigny
Jumièges
La Bourboule
La Chaise-Dieu
La Charité
La Ciotat
La Ferté
La Ferté-Bernard
La Ferté-Milon
La Flèche
La Grand'Combe
Lamalou-les-Bains
Lamballe
Langeais
Langres
Lannion
Laon
La Réole
Largentière
La Rochelle
La Roche-sur-Yon
Laval
Lavaur
Le Blanc
Le Cateau
Le Chambon
Le Creusot
Lectoure
Le Mans
Lens
Le Puy
Les Andelys
Les Baux
Les Sables d'Olonne
Les Saintes-Maries
Le Trépot
Levallois-Perret
Libourne
Lille
Lillebonne
Limoges
Lisieux
Loches
Locmariaquer
Lodève
Longwy
Lons-le-Saunier
Lorient
Loudun
Louhans
Lourdes
Louviers
Luçon
Lunéville
Luxeuil-les-Bains
Luz-Saint-Sauveur
Lyons
Mâcon
Malplaquet
Mantes-sur-Seine
Marly-le-Roi
Marmande
Marseilles
Mars-la-Tour
Martigues
Maubeuge
Mauriac
Mayenne
Mazamet
Meaux
Melle
Melun
Mende
Mentone
Meudon
Mézières
Millau
Mirande
Moissac
Montargis
Montauban
Montbéliard
Montbrison
Montceau-les-Mines
Mont-de-Marsan
Montdidier
Mont-dore-les-Bains
Montélimar
Montereau
Montluçon
Montmorency
Montmorillon
Montpellier
Montreuil-sous-Bois
Montreuil-sur-Mer
Mont St Michel
Morlaix
Mortagne
Mortain
Moulins
Nancy
Nanterre
Nantes
Nemours
Nérac
Neufchâteau
Neuilly-sur-Seine
Nice
Nimes
Niort
Nogent-le-Rotrou
Nogent-sur-Marne
Nogent-sur-Seine
Noirmoutier
Noyon
Oiron
Oloron-Sainte-Marie
Orange
Orléans
Orthez
Paimpol
Pamiers
Pantin
Paray-le-Monial
Paris
Parthenay
Pau
Penmarc'h
Périgueux
Péronne
Perpignan
Pézenas
Pierrefonds
Pithiviers
Ploërmel
Plombières
Poissy
Poitiers
Poligny
Pont-à-Mousson
Pontarlier
Pont Audemer
Pontivy
Pont-l'Abbé
Pontoise
Port Royal
Port-Vendres
Privas
Provins
Puteaux
Quiberon
Quimper

France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Quimperlé
Rambouillet
Redon
Reims
Remiremont
Rennes
Rethel
Riom
Rive-de-Gier
Roanne
Rocamadour
Rochefort
Rocroi
Rodez
Romans
Romorantin
Romilly-sur-Seine
Roscoff
Roubaix
Rouen
Royan
Royat
Rueil
Saliés
St Affrique
St Amand-les-Eaux
St Amand-Mont-Rond
St Benoit-sur-Loire
St Bertrand-de-Comminges
St Brieuc
St Chamond
St Claude
St Cloud
St Cyr-L'Ecole
St Denis
St Die
St Dizier
St Emilion
Saintes
St Etienne
St Florentin
St Flour
St Gaudens
St Germain-en-Laye
St Gilles
St Girons
St Jean-D'Angély
St Jean-de-Luz
St Junien
St Lizier-de-Couserans
St Lô
St Macaire
St Maixent
St Malo
St Maur-des-Fossés
St Maur-sur-Loire
St Mihiel
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Omer
St Ouen
St Pol-de-Léon
St Quentin
St Rémy
St Riquier
St Servan
St Sever
St Wandrille
St Yrieix
Salers
Salins
Salon
Sancerre
Sarlat
Saumur
Sedan
Séez
Semur-en-Auxois
Senlis
Sens
Sèvres
Seyne-sur-Mer
Soissons
Solesmes
Tarare
Tarascon
Tarbes
Thiers
Thiaucourt
Tonnerre
Toul
Toulon
Toulouse
Tourcoing
Tournon
Tournus
Tours
Tréguier
Trévoux
Trouville
Troyes
Tulle
Ushant
Uzès
Vaison
Valence
Valenciennes
Vals
Vannes
Vendôme
Verdun
Verneuil
Vernon
Versailles
Vesoul
Vézelay
Vichy
Vienne
Vierzon
Villefranche-de-Rouergue
Villefranche-sur-Saône
Villeneuve-les-Avignon
Villeneuve-sur-Lot
Vincennes
Vire
Vitré
Vitry-le-François
Vittel
Voiron
Wattignies
Yvetot

Germany: *Divisions*

Algau
Alsace
Alsace-Lorraine
Amrum (isl.)
Anhalt
Baden, Grand Duchy of
Bavaria
Berg
Borkum (isl.)
Brandenburg (margraviate)
Brandenburg (province)
Breisgau
Bremen
Brunswick
Dithmarschen
East Prussia
Ermeland
Fehmarn (isl.)
Föhr (isl.)
Frisian Islands
Hamburg
Hanover
Heligoland
Hesse
Hesse-Cassel
Hesse-Darmstadt
Hesse-Homburg
Hesse-Nassau
Hesse-Rotenburg
Holstein
Lippe
Lorraine
Mecklenburg
Meissen
Nassau
Norderney (isl.)
Oldenburg
Palatinate
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia (kingdom)
Prussia (territory)
Reichenau (isl.)
Reuss
Rhine Province
Rügen (isl.)
Saaland
Saxeland
Saxe-Altenburg
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Saxe-Meiningen
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Saxony (kingdom)
Saxony (province)
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schleswig
Schleswig-Holstein
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
Silesia
Swabia
Sylt (isl.)
Tesk
Thuringia
Usedom (isl.)
Vogtland
Waldeck-Pyrmont
Westphalia
West Prussia
Württemberg

Germany: *Towns, etc.*

Aalen
Abensberg
Adorf
Ahrweiler
Aix-la-Chapelle
Aken
Alexandersbad
Alexisbad
Alfeld
Allenstein
Alsen
Altena
Altenburg
Altenstein
Altmühl
Altona
Altötting
Altranstädt
Altwasser
Alzey
Amberg
Andernach
Angermünde
Anklam
Annaberg
Ansbach
Anweiler
Apenrade
Apolda
Arnsberg
Arnstadt
Arnswalde
Arolsen
Ars-an-der-Mosel
Artern
Aschaffenburg
Aschersleben
Assmannshausen
Aue
Augsburg
Augustusbad
Aurich
Bacherach
Backnang
Baden
Badenweiler
Ballenstedt
Bamberg
Barby
Bardowiek
Barmen
Barnim
Barr
Bartenstein
Barth
Bautzen
Bayreuth
Belgard
Berchtesgaden
Bergedorf
Berka
Berlin
Bernburg
Bernkastel
Berwirch
Beuthen (Niederbeuthen)
Beuthen (Oberbeuthen)
Biberach
Biebrich
Bielefeld
Bingen
Bingerbrück
Birkenfeld
Bischofswerda
Blankenburg
Blankenburg
Blaubeuren
Blenheim
Bocholt
Bochum
Bonn
Boppard
Borna
Brake
Brandenburg
Braunsberg
Bredow
Breisach
Bremen
Bremerhaven
Breslau
Bretten
Brieg
Bromberg
Bruchsal
Brückenau
Brühl
Brumath
Brunsbüttel
Brunswick
Buchholz
Bückeburg
Bunzlau
Burg
Calbe
Calenberg
Calw
Cannstatt
Cassel
Caub
Celle
Charlottenburg
Chemnitz
Clausthal
Cleves
Coblenz
Coburg
Cochem
Colmar
Cologne

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

Germany: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Colombey
Constance
Corvey
Cosel
Cöthen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitzschau
Crossen
Cüstrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Deggendorf
Delitzsch
Delmenhorst
Demmin
Dennewitz
Dessau
Detmold
Dettingen
Deutschkrone
Deutz
Diedenhofen
Diez
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dinkelsbühl
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Döbeln
Doberan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dortmund
Dramburg
Dresden
Driburg
Duderstadt
Dudweiler
Duisburg
Dülken
Düppel
Düren
Dürkheim
Durlach
Düsseldorf
Eberbach
Eberbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Ebingen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenkoben
Ehrenbreitstein
Eibenstock
Eichstätt
Eilenburg
Einbeck
Eisenach
Eisenberg
Eisleben
Elberfeld
Elbing
Elchingen
Ellwangen
Elmehorn
Elsfleth
Elster
Eltville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschwege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettlingen
Eupen
Euskirchen
Eutin
Eylau
Fehrbellin
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Forst
Frankenberg
Frankenhausen
Frankenstein
Frankenthal
Frankfort-on-Main
Frankfort-on-Oder
Frauenburg
Fraustadt
Freiberg (Saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg im Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Freudenstadt
Freyburg (an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda
Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichshafen
Friedrichsruh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Fürstenwalde
Fürth
Füssen
Gandersheim
Gardelegen
Gebweiler
Geestemünde
Geislingen
Geldern
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gerresheim
Gevelsberg
Giessen
Gladbach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleichen
Gleiwitz
Glogau
Glücksburg
Glückstadt
Gmünd
Gnesen
Goch
Godesburg
Göhrde
Goldberg
Gollnow
Göppingen
Görbersdorf
Görlitz
Goslar
Gotha
Göttingen
Gräfrath
Graudenz
Gravelotte
Greifenberg
Greifenhagen
Greifswald
Greiz
Griesbach
Grimma
Grossenhain
Grünberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Güstrow
Gütersloh
Hadersleben
Hagen
Hagenau
Hainau
Hainichen
Halberstadt
Hall
Halle
Hamburg
Hameln
Hamm
Hanau
Hanover
Harburg
Harzburg
Haspe
Hattingen
Havel
Havelberg
Heide
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Heilsberg
Heilsbronn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Heringsdorf
Hermsdorf
Herne
Herrnhut
Hersfeld
Herzberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstedt
Hildburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzacker
Hochheim
Höchst
Höchstädt
Hof
Hohenasperg
Hohenfriedberg
Hoheinh
Hohenlimberg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzminden
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe
Honnef
Horde
Höxter
Hubertusburg
Hüls
Hüningen
Husum
Ilfeld
Ilmenau
Ilsenburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowrazlaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Itzehoe
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Jülich
Jüterbog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamenz
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Kattowitz
Kaufbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Kempten
Kiel
Kirchheim-unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kitzingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Königsberg
Königsborn
Königshütte
Königslutter
Königstein
Königswinter
Konitz
Köpenick
Kösen
Köslin
Kreuzburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsee
Lahr
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landsberg-am-Lech
Landsberg-an-der-Warthe
Landsberg-bei-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Lauban
Lauchstädt
Lauenburg
Laurahütte
Leer
Lehnin
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lennep
Leobschütz
Leuthen
Lichtenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Linden
Lingen
Lippspringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Württemberg)
Lörrach
Lössnitz
Löwenberg
Löwenstein
Lübben
Lübeck
Luckenwalde
Lüdenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Lüneburg
Lüttinghausen
Lutzen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Mainz
Malchin
Malmedy
Malstatt-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienberg

Germany: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Marienburg
Marienwerder
Markirch
Mayen
Meerane
Meiderich
Meinberg
Meiningen
Meissen
Memel
Memmingen
Mergentheim
Merseburg
Metz
Minden
Mittweida
Molsheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mülhausen
Mülheim-am-Rhein
Mülheim-an-der-Ruhr
Münden
Munich
Münster (Alsace)
Münster (Westphalia)
Münster am Stein
Münsterberg
Myslowitz
Nauheim
Naumburg
Neckargemünd
Neisse
Neu-Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldensleben
Neumünster
Neunkirchen
Neusalz
Neuss
Neustadt
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt
Neu-Stettin
Neu-Strelitz
Neuweiler
Neuwied
Niederbronn
Niederlahnstein
Nieder-Selters
Nienburg on the Saale
Nienburg on the Weser
Nierstein
Norden
Nordhausen
Nördlingen
Northeim
Nossen
Nuremberg
Nymphenburg
Obernammergau
Oberhausen
Oberlahnstein
Oberstein
Ochsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Oderberg
Odilienberg, or Ottilienberg
Oehringen
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohligs
Ohrdruf
Oldenburg
Opladen
Oppeln
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Oschersleben
Osnabrück
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz
Peine
Perleberg
Pfalzburg
Pforta
Pforzheim
Philippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plauen
Ploen
Posen
Pössneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pyritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radeberg
Radevormwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Rastenburg
Rathenow
Ratibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhall
Remagen
Remscheid
Rendsburg
Reutlingen
Rheine
Rheydt
Riesa
Rinkdorf
Rolandseck
Rominten
Ronsdorf
Rosenheim
Rossbach
Rossleben
Rosswein
Rostock
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber
Rottenburg
Rottweil
Rüdesheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrort
Ruinar
Saalfeld
Saarbrücken
Saarburg
Saargemünd
Saarlouis
Sagan
St Goar
St Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Schandau
Schlangenbad
Schleiz
Schlettstadt
Schmalkalden
Schneeberg
Schneidemühl
Schönebeck
Schönberg
Schöningen
Schreiberhau
Schwabach
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schweidnitz
Schweinfurt
Schwelm
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg-Schwerin)
Schwerte
Schwetz
Schwetzingen
Schwiebus
Siegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Sodem
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sonderburg
Sondershausen
Sonneberg
Sorau
Spandau
Spessart
Spires
Spremberg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Stassfurt
Steele
Stendal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Stralsund
Strassburg
Straubing
Striegau
Stuttgart
Suhl
Swinemünde
Tangermünde
Thale
Thann
Tharandt
Thorn
Tilsit
Tondern
Torgau
Traunstein
Travemünde
Triberg
Trier
Tübingen
Tuttlingen
Uelzen
Ujest
Ulm
Unna
Verden
Viersen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandsbek
Weilburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Weinsberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg-am-Sand
Weissenfels
Werdau
Werden
Wermelskirchen
Wernigerode
Wesel
Wetzlar
Wiesbaden
Wildbad
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Witterbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolfenbüttel
Wolgast
Wollin
Worms
Wörth
Würzburg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zabrze
Zahringen
Zeitz
Zerbst
Zeulenroda
Zittau
Zorndorf
Zschopau
Zweibrücken
Zwickau

Greece: *Divisions, etc.*

Acarnania
Achaea
Aegina (isl.)
Aetolia
Andros (isl.)
Antiparos (isl.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Attica
Boeotia
Ceos (isl.)
Cephalonia (isl.)
Cerigotto (isl.)
Corfu (isl.)
Corinth, Isthmus of
Cyclades
Cythera (isl.)
Delos (isl.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (isl.)
Hydra (isl.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (isl.)
Lacedaemon
Laconia
Leucadia (isl.)
Maina and Mainotes
Marathon
Melos (isl.)
Messenia
Naxos (isl.)
Paros (isl.)
Paxo (isl.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Poros (isl.)
Salamis (isl.)
Santa Maura (isl.)
Santorin (isl.)
Scyros (isl.)
Siphanto (isl.)
Sporades
Syra (isl.)
Thera (isl.)
Thessaly
Zante (isl.)

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

Greece: *Towns, etc.*

Abae
Abdera
Ambracia
Anticyra
Apollonia
Argos
Argostoli
Arta
Athens
Aulis
Calydon
Castalia
Chaeroneia
Chalcis
Cleitor
Corinth
Crisa
Decelea
Delphi
Dodona
Elezsis
Elis
Epidaurus (2)
Eretria
Gythium
Kalamata
Larissa
Laurium
Leuctra
Lycosura
Malvasia
Mantineia
Megalopolis
Megara
Messene
Meteora
Missolonghi
Mycenae
Naupactus
Nauplia
Nicopolis
Olympia
Olynthus
Orchomenus
Oropus
Patras
Peiraeus
Phigalia
Phyle
Plataea
Pylos
Pyrgos
Sicyon
Sparta
Tegea
Tempe, Vale of
Thebes
Thermopylae
Thespiae
Tiryns
Trachis
Trikkala
Tripolitza
Vaphio
Volo

Holland: *Divisions*

Brabant, North
Drente
Friesland
Frisian Islands
Gelderland
Groningen
Haarlem Lake
Holland (county and province)
Limburg
North Holland
Overyssel
South Holland
Utrecht
Zeeland

Holland: *Towns, etc.*

Alkmaar
Almelo
Amersfoort
Amsterdam
Apeldoorn
Arnhem
Assen
Baarn
Bergen-op-Zoom
Bolsward
Breda
Brielle
Delft
Deventer
Dordrecht
Edam
Eindhoven
Enkhuizen
Enschede
Flushing
Franeker
Goes
Gorinchem
Gouda
Groningen
Haarlem
Hague, The
Harderwyk
Harlingen
Helder
Hellevoetsluis
Helmond
Hengelo
Hilversum
Hoorn
Kampen
Leeuwarden
Leiden
Maassluis
Maastricht
Medemblik
Meppel
Middelburg
Monnikendam
Nijmwegen
Roermond
Rotterdam
Scheveningen
Schiedam
s' Hertogenbosch
Sneek
Tiel
Tilburg
Utrecht
Veere
Venlo
Vlaardingen
Vollendam
Zaandam
Zierikzee
Zutphen
Zwolle

Italy: *Divisions*

Abruzzi e Molise
Aegadian Islands
Apulia
Basilicata
Borromean Islands
Brianza
Calabria
Campagna di Roma
Campania
Capraia (isl.)
Caprera (isl.)
Capri (isl.)
Cottii Regnum
Elba (isl.)
Emilia
Etruria
Friuli
Giannutri (isl.)
Giglio (isl.)
Ischia (isl.)
La Maddalena (isl.)
Lampedusa (isl.)
Latium
Liguria
Lipari Islands
Lombardy
Lucania
Magna Graecia
Marches, The
Meloria (isl.)
Montecristo (isl.)
Naples
Pantelleria (isl.)
Pianosa (isl.)
Picenum
Piedmont
Ponza (isls.)
Riviera
Procida (isl.)
Rome
Sardinia
Sicily
Sila
Torcello (isl.)
Tuscany
Umbria
Ustica (isl.)
Valtellina
Venetia

Italy: *Towns, etc.* (*modern names*)

Abano Bagni
Acerenza
Acerra
Acireale
Acqui
Adernio
Adria
Agira
Aidone
Alassio
Alba
Albenga
Alcamo
Alessandria
Alghero
Altamura
Amalfi
Ancona
Andria
Aosta
Aquila
Aquileia
Aquino
Arcola
Arezzo
Ariano di Puglia
Arona
Arpino
Arquà Petrarca
Artena
Asciano
Ascoli Piceno
Asolo
Assisi
Asti
Atri
Avella
Avellino
Aversa
Avezzano
Avigliana
Bagheria
Bari
Barletta
Bassano
Battaglia
Baveno
Bellagio
Belluno
Benevento
Bergamo
Bertinoro
Biella
Biscegile
Bitonto
Bobbio
Bologna
Bolsena
Bordighera
Borgo San Donnino
Bormio
Bosa
Brasciano
Brescia
Brindisi
Brozzo
Buranzo
Busto Arsizio
Cadenabbia
Cagli
Cagliari
Calatafimi
Caltagirone
Caltanisetta
Camerino
Campobasso
Canosa
Canossa
Capua
Carignano
Carini
Carloforte
Carmagnola
Carpi
Carrara
Casale Monferrato
Casamari
Caserta
Cassano all' Ionio
Castelfranco nell' Emilia
Castelfranco Veneto
Castellammare di Stabia
Castiglione delle Stiviere
Castiglione Olona
Castrogiovanni
Catania
Cava dei Tirreni
Cavour
Cefalu
Celano
Cento
Centuripe
Cerignola
Certaldo
Cesena
Ceva
Chiavari
Chiavenna
Chieri
Chieti
Chioggia
Chiusi
Chivasso
Ciaroli
Cittadella

Italy: *Towns, etc.* (*modern names*) (*cont.*)

Città della Pieve
Città di Castello
Cividale del Friuli
Civita Castellana
Civita Vecchia
Colle di Val d'Elsa
Comacchio
Como
Concordia
Conegliano
Conversano
Corato
Cori
Corleone
Corneto Tarquinia
Cortona
Cosenza
Cotrone
Crema
Cremona
Cuneo
Custozza
Eboli
Empoli
Este
Falciano
Faenza
Fano
Favara
Feltre
Ferentino
Ferino
Ferrara
Fiesole
Fiorenzuola d'Arda
Florence
Fiumini Maggiore
Foggia
Foligno
Fondi
Fonni
Forlì
Forlimpopoli
Formia
Fossano
Fossanzòra
Fossombrone
Francavilla Fontana
Frascati
Frosinone
Gaeta
Galatina
Gallarato
Gallipoli
Genoa
Gioiosa-Ionica
Girgenti
Goito
Gorgonzola
Grammichele
Gravina
Grosseto
Grottaferrata
Guaido Tadino
Guastalla
Gubbio
Iglesias
Imola
Intra
Isola del Liri
Itri
Ivrea
Jesi
Lanciano
Larino
Lauria
Lavagna
Lecce
Lecco
Leghorn
Legnago
Legnano
Lerici
Licata
Licodia Eubea
Lodi
Loreto
Lovere
Lucca
Lucca, Bagni di
Lucera
Macerata
Macomer
Macugnaga
Maddaloni
Magenta
Malda
Manfredonia
Mantua
Marengo
Marino
Marsala
Massa
Massa Marittima
Matera
Mazzara del Vallo
Molegnano
Melfi
Messina
Milan
Milazzo
Mineo
Mirandola
Modena
Modica
Molfetta
Mondovì
Monopoli
Montesala
Monte Cassino
Montecatini
Montefalco
Montefiascone
Monteleone Calabro
Monte Oliveto Maggiore
Montepulciano
Monte San Savino
Monte Sant' Angelo
Monza
Mortara
Murano
Naples
Narni
Nepi
Nervi
Nettuno
Nicastro
Nicosia
Nocera Inferiore
Nocera Umbra
Nola
Noli
Norcia
Noto
Novara
Novi Ligure
Nuoro
Orbetello
Oria
Oristano
Ortona a Mare
Orvieto
Osimo
Ostuni
Otranto
Ozieri
Padua
Palazzolo Acreide
Palermo
Pallanza
Parma
Paternò
Patti
Pavia
Penne
Perugia
Pesaro
Peschiera sul Garda
Pescia
Piacenza
Piazza Armerina
Pienza
Pinerolo
Piombino
Piperno
Pisa
Pistoia
Pitigliano
Pizzo
Pompeosa
Pontecorvo
Pontremoli
Pordenone
Portici
Porto Maurizio
Porto Torres
Portovenere
Potenza
Pozzuoli
Prato
Racconigi
Ragusa
Randazzo
Rapallo
Ravello
Ravenna
Recanati
Reggio Calabria
Reggio nell' Emilia
Rieti
Rimini
Rivoli Veronese
Rome
Rossano
Rovigo
Ruvo
Sabbioneta
Salerno
Salsomaggiore
Saluzzo
Sampierdarena
San Gimignano
San Miniato
San Remo
San Sepolcro
San Severino
San Severo
Santa Maria di Licodia
Sarno
Saronno
Sarzana
Sassari
Savigliano
Savona
Sciacca
Senigallia
Sessa Aurunca
Sestri Levante
Sestri Ponente
Siena
Sirmio
Soleto
Solferino
Soncino
Sondrio
Sora
Sorrento
Spello
Spezia
Spoleto
Stresa
Subiaco
Sulmona
Susa
Sutri
Syracuse
Tagliacozzo
Taormina
Taranto
Teano
Teggiano
Tempio Pausania
Teramo
Terlizzi
Termini Imerese
Terni
Terracina
Terranova
Terranova Pausania
Tivoli
Todi
Tolentino
Tolfa
Torre Annunziata
Torre del Greco
Tortoli
Tortona
Toscanella
Trani
Trapani
Trevi
Treviglio
Treviso
Troia
Turin
Udine
Urbino
Vellombrosa
Varallo Sesia
Varese
Vasto
Velletri
Venosa
Venice
Ventimiglia
Vercelli
Veroli
Verona
Viareggio
Vicenza
Vigevano
Villafranca di Verona
Viterbo
Vittoria
Vittorio
Vizzola Ticino
Voghera
Volterra

Italy: *Towns, etc.* (*ancient names*)

Aeclanum
Aemilia, Via
Aesernia
Agrigentum
Alba Fucens
Alba Longa
Albulae Aquae
Aletrium
Allifae
Alsium
Altinum
Ameria
Amiternum
Anagnia
Antemnae
Antium
Appia, Via
Aquae Cutiliae
Ardea
Aricia
Ariminum
Arpi
Arretium
Asisium
Astura
Atella
Ateste
Atina
Aufidena
Augusta
Augusta Bagiennorum
Augusta Praetoria Salassorum
Aurelia, Via
Aurinum
Avola

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Baiae
Blera
Bononia
Bovianum
Bovillae
Brundisium
Caecilia, Via
Caelia
Cacre
Calatia
Caietae Portus
Calatia
Cales
Camarina
Cannae
Canusium
Capena
Capua
Carales
Carsioli
Carsulae
Casilinum
Casinum
Cassia, Via
Castrum Minervae
Catanzaro
Caulon
Clastidium
Clodia, Via
Clusium
Collatia
Compsa
Corfinium
Corioli
Cornus
Cosa
Crotona
Crustumerium
Cumae
Cupra
Cures
Engyon
Faesulae
Falerii
Falerio
Fanum Fortunae
Ferentum
Fescennia
Fidenae
Flaminia, Via
Forum Appii
Forum Clodii
Forum Traiani
Fregellae
Fulginiae
Gabii
Gela
Gnatia
Grumentum
Hadria
Halaesa
Haluntium
Heraclea
Herculaneum
Himera
Hispellum
Hybla
Igurium
Industria
Interamna Lirenas
Labicana, Via
Labici
Lanuvium
Latina, Via
Laurentina, Via
Lavinium
Leontini
Ligures Baebiani
Liternum
Locri
Lorium
Lucus Feroniae
Luna
Manduria
Marruvium
Marzabotto
Mediolanum
Megara Hyblaea
Metapontum
Mevania
Minturnae
Misenum
Motya
Naxos
Nomentana, Via
Nomentum
Nora
Norba
Nuceria Alfaterna
Ocriculum
Olbia
Ostia
Ostra
Paestum
Patavium
Peltuinum
Pisaurum
Pollentia
Pompeii
Popilia, Via
Populonium
Portus
Postumia, Via
Praeneste
Praenestina, Via
Puteoli
Pyrgi
Regium
Ricina
Rusellae
Saepinum
Salaria, Via
Sassina
Satricum
Saturnia
Segesta
Segusio
Selinus
Sentinum
Setia
Severiana, Via
Signia
Solunntum
Stabiae
Suessula
Sulci
Surrentum
Sybaris
Tarentum
Tarquinii
Teanum Apulum
Teate Marrucinorum
Telesia
Thapsus
Tharros
Thurii
Tibur
Tiburtina, Via
Ticinum
Trebula
Tres Tabernae
Turris Libisonis
Tuscana
Tusculum
Tyndaris
Urbs Salvia
Uselis
Valeria, Via
Varia
Veii
Veleia
Velia
Venafrum
Venusia
Vetulonium
Volci
Volci
Volsinii

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch
Limburg
Luxemburg

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete:
Candia
Canea
Cnossus
Gortyna
Cyprus:
Amathus
Citium
Famagusta
Larnaca
Limasol
Nicosia
Paphos
Salamis
Gibraltar
Malta:
Citta Vecchia
Gozo
Valletta

Montenegro

Antivari
Cettigne
Dulcigno
Nikshich
Podgoritsa

Norway

Aalesund
Arendal
Bergen
Bodö
Christiania
Christiansand
Christiansund
Drammen
Fredrikshald
Fredrikstad
Hamar
Hammerfest
Haugesund
Horten
Kongsberg
Laurvik
Lofoten and Vesteraalen (isls.)
Molde
Moss
Narvik
Odde
Sarpsborg
Skien
Stavanger
Telemark
Tönsberg
Tromsö
Trondhjem
Vossevangen

Portugal

Abrantes
Alcobaça
Alemtejo
Algarve
Almeida
Aveiro
Batalha
Beira
Beja
Braga
Braganza
Castello Branco
Chaves
Cintra
Coimbra
Covilhã
Elvas
Entre Minho e Douro
Estremadura
Estremoz
Evora
Faro
Figueira da Foz
Guarda
Guimarães
Ilhavo
Lagos
Lamego
Leiria
Leixões
Lisbon
Loulé
Mafra
Monchique
Olhão
Oporto
Ovar
Palmella
Portalegre
Povoa de Varzim
Santarem
Setubal
Silves
Tavira
Thomar
Torres Novas
Torres Vedras
Traz-os-Montes
Vianna do Castello
Villa Real
Vizeu

Rumania

Buchanest
Buzeu
Calafat
Calarashi
Câmpulung
Caracal
Constantza
Cralova
Curtea de Argesh
Dobrudja
Dorohoi
Dragashani

Rumania *(cont.)*

Faltichéni
Focshani
Galatz
Guirgevo
Hushi
Jassy
Mangalia
Moldavia
Neamtzu
Oltenitza
Piatra
Pitesci
Ploesci
Râmnicu Sarat
Râmnicu Vâlcea
Roman
Sinaia
Sulina
Tecuci
Tirgovishtea
Tirgu Jiu
Tirgu Ocna
Tulcea
Turnu Magurele
Turnu Severin
Vaslui
Walachia

Russia in Europe: *Divisions*

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg
Aland Islands
Archangel
Astrakhan
Baku
Bessarabia
Black Sea (dist.)
Caucasia
Chernigov
Courland
Crimea
Don Cossacks, Territory of the
Ekaterinoslav
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Esthonia
Finland
Grodno
Imeretia
Kabardia
Kalisz
Kalmuck Steppe
Kaluga
Kazan
Kharkov
Kherson
Kielce
Kiev
Kola
Kostroma
Kovno
Kuban
Kuoplo
Kursk
Kutais
Livonia
Lomza
Lublin
Mingrelia
Minsk
Mogilev
Moscow
Nizhniy Novgorod
Novgorod
Oesel (isl.)
Olonets
Orel
Orenburg
Penza
Perm
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolia
Poland, Russian
Poltava
Pskov
Radom
Ryazan
St Petersburg
Samara
Saratov
Siedlco
Simbirsk
Smolensk
Stavropol
Suwalki
Tambov
Taurida
Tavastehus
Tiflis
Transcaucasia
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Ukraine
Uleaborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladimir
Volhynia
Vologda
Voronezh
Vyatka
Warsaw
Yaroslavl

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc*

Abbas-Tuman
Abkhasia
Abo
Akhaltsikh
Akhtyrka
Akkerman
Alexandropol
Alexandrovsk
Anapa
Ani
Archangel
Arzamas
Astara
Astrakhan
Augustowo
Azov
Bakhchi-saral
Bakhmut
Baku
Balaklava
Balta
Bar
Batum
Bender
Berdichev
Berdyansk
Berezovsk
Björneborg
Bobruisk
Bogodukhov
Bogorodsk
Bolgari
Bolkhov
Borga
Borisoglebsk
Borzhom
Brest-Litovsk
Bryansk
Byelaya Tserkov
Byelev
Byelgorod
Byelostok
Byezhetsk
Chelyabinsk
Cherkasy
Chernigov
Chuguyev
Circassia
Czenstochowa
Derbent
Dvinsk
Echmiadzin
Egorievsk
Ekaterinburg
Ekaterinodar
Ekaterinoslav
Elabuga
Eletz
Elisavetgrad
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Essentuki
Eupatoria
Gatchina
Gelati
Goldingen
Gori
Grodno
Grozny
Hangö
Helsingfors
Homel
Ietsk
Irbit
Ivangorod
Ivanovo-Voznesensk
Izhevsk
Izmail
Kalach
Kalisz
Kaluga
Kamenets Podolskiy
Kamyshin
Karasu-bazar
Kasimov
Kazan
Kerch
Kharkov
Kherson
Kholm
Kholtin
Kielce
Kiev
Kilia
Kishinev
Kislovodsk
Kizlyar
Kolomna
Kolpino
Korocha
Kostroma
Kotka
Kovno
Kovrov
Kozlov
Kremenchug
Kremenets
Krivoy Rog
Kronstadt
Kulp
Kungur
Kuoplo
Kursk
Kutais
Kuznetsk
Kyshtym
Lenkoran
Libau
Lipetsk
Lodz
Lomza
Lublin
Lugansk
Lutsk
Mariupol
Menzelinsk
Minsk
Mitau
Mogilev on the Dnieper
Mogilev on the Dniester
Mokshany
Morshansk
Moscow
Mozdok
Mtsensk
Mtskhet
Murom
Nakhichevan
Nakhichevan-on-the-Don
Narva
Nevyansk
Nikolayev
Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Nikolayevskaya Slobods
Nikopol
Nizhne-Tagilsk
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Novo-Bayazet
Novocherkassk
Novogeorgievsk
Novomoskovsk
Novo-Radomsk
Novorossiysk
Nukha
Nyezhin
Ochakov
Odessa
Oranienbaum
Orel
Orenburg
Orsha
Ostashkov
Ostrog
Pabianice
Pavlovo
Pavlovo Posad
Pavlovsk
Penza
Perekop
Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Perm
Pernau
Peterhof
Petrovsk
Petrozavodsk
Pinsk
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolsk
Polotsk
Poltava
Poti
Proskurov
Pskov
Pulkovo
Pultusk
Pyatigorsk
Radom
Radomysl
Reval
Riga
Rostov - on - the Don
Rostov Velikiy
Ryazan
Ryazhsk
Rybinsk
Ryezhitsa
Rylsk
Rzhev
St Petersburg
Salyany
Samara
Sandomir
Sarapul
Saratov
Schlüsselburg

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Serginsk, Upper and Lower
Sergiyevo
Serpukhov
Sevastopol
Shemakha
Shusha
Shuya
Siedlce
Sieradz
Simbirsk
Simferopol
Skierniewice
Slavyansk
Slonim
Smolensk
Soroki
Staraya Russa
Starodub
Stavropol
Sukhum-Kaleh
Sumy
Suwalki
Syzran
Taganrog
Tambov
Tammerfors
Telav
Temryuk
Theodosia
Tiflis
Tomaszow
Torzhok
Troitsk
Tsaritsyn
Tsarskoye Selo
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Uglich
Uman
Ustyug Velikiy
Vasa
Vasilkov
Viborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladikavkaz
Vladimir
Vladimir-Volhynskiy
Vologda
Voronezh
Votkinsk
Voznesensk
Vyatka
Vyazma
Vyshniy-Volochok
Warsaw
Wenden
Windau
Yalta
Yaroslavl
Yeisk
Yuriev
Zhelesnovodsk
Zhitomir
Zlatoust

Servia

Belgrade
Chupriya
Kraguyevats
Kraljevo
Krushevats
Leskovats
Nish
Pirot
Pozharevats
Semendria
Shabats
Uzhitse
Valyevo
Vranya

Spain: *Divisions*

Alava
Albacete
Alicante
Almeria
Andalusia
Aragon
Asturias
Avila
Badajoz
Balearic Islands
Barcelona
Basque Provinces
Biscay (Vizcaya)
Burgos
Cáceres
Cadiz (Cádiz)
Castellón de la Plana
Castile
Catalonia (Cataluña)
Ciudad Real
Cordova
Corunna
Cuenca
Estremadura
Galicia
Gerona
Granada
Guadalajara
Guipúzcoa
Huelva
Huesca
Iviza (isl.)
Jaen
Leon
Lérida
Logroño
Lugo
Madrid
Majorca (isl.)
Mancha, La
Malaga
Minorca (isl.)
Murcia
Navarre
Orense
Oviedo
Palencia
Pontevedra
Salamanca
Santander
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Soria
Tarragona
Teruel
Toledo
Valencia
Valladolid
Zamora

Spain: *Towns, etc.*

Adra
Aguilar
Aguilas
Albacete
Albuera, La
Alcalá (13 towns)
Alcalá de Henares
Alcántara
Alcázar de San Juan
Alcira
Alcoy
Algeciras
Alhama de Granada
Alhambra, The
Alicante
Almadén
Almansa
Almendralejo
Almeria
Almodóvar del Campo
Alora
Andújar
Antequera
Aranjuez
Arcos de la Frontera
Astorga
Avila
Avilés
Azuaga
Badajoz
Badalona
Baena
Baéza
Bailén
Baracaldo
Barcelona
Baza
Berja
Bilbao
Burgos
Burriana
Cabra
Cáceres
Cadiz
Calahorra
Calatayúd
Cangas de Onis
Cangas de Tinco
Caravaca
Carballo
Carcagente
Cardona
Carmona
Cartagena
Castellón de la Plana
Castro Urdiales
Cebegin
Chantada
Chiclana
Cieza
Ciudad Real
Ciudad Rodrigo
Coin
Cordova
Corunna
Crevillente
Cuenca
Cuevas de Vera
Cullera
Dénia
Don Benito
Ecija
Elche
Escorial
Estella
Estrada, La
Felanitx
Ferrol
Figueras
Fonsagrada
Fuente Ovejuna
Fuenterrabia
Gandia
Garrucha
Gerona
Gijón
Grado
Granada
Guadalajara
Guadix
Hellin
Huelva
Huércal Overa
Huesca
Igualada
Irun
Jaca
Jaén
Játiva
Jeréz de la Frontera
Jeréz de los Caballeros
Jumilla
La Granja
Lalin
La Linea
Langreo
La Union
Lebrija
Leon
Lérida
Linares
Llanes
Logroño
Loja
Lorca
Lucena
Lugo
Madrid
Malaga
Manacor
Manresa
Manzanares
Marchena
Martos
Mataró
Mazarrón
Medina Sidonia
Mérida
Mieres
Mondéñedo
Monforte
Montefrio
Montilla
Montijo
Moratalla
Morón de la Frontera
Motril
Mula
Murcia
Nijar
Novelda
Ocaña
Onteniente
Orense
Orihuela
Ortigueira
Osuna
Oviedo
Palencia
Palma
Pamplona
Pantón
Peñiscola
Piloña
Plasencia
Pontevedra
Port Mahon
Pozoblanco
Priego de Cordoba
Puenteareas
Puente Genil
Puerto de Santa Maria
Puerto Real
Redondela
Requena
Reus
Ribeira
Rio Tinto
Roncesvalles
Ronda
Sabadell
Salamanca
Salas
San Fernando
San Lucar
San Sebastian
Santander

Spain: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Santiago de Compostela
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Siero
Sinaucas
Soria
Succa
Talavera de la Reina
Tarifa
Tarragona
Tarrasa
Teruel
Tineo
Toledo
Toro
Torrevieja
Tortosa
Totana
Trujillo
Tudela
Tuy
Ubeda
Utrera
Valdepeñas
Valencia
Valencia de Alcántara
Valladolid
Valls
Vejér de la Frontera
Vélez-Málaga
Vich
Vigo
Villalba
Villanueva de la Serena
Villanueva y Geltru
Villarreal
Villaviciosa
Villena
Vitoria
Vivero
Yecla
Zamora

Sweden

Boris
Dalecarlia
Eskilstuna
Falun
Gefle
Gellivara
Gothenburg
Gotland (isl.)
Halmstad
Haparanda
Helsingborg
Hernösand
Jönköping
Kalmar
Karlskrona
Karlstad
Kristianstad
Landskrona
Linköping
Luleå
Lund
Malmö
Motala
Norrköping
Nyköping
Oland (isl.)
Orebro
Ostersund
Söderhamn
Södertelge
Stockholm
Sundsvall
Trollhättan
Upsala
Vesterås
Vexiö
Visby
Ystad

Switzerland: *Divisions*

Aargau
Appenzell
Basel
Bern
Engadine
Fribourg
Glarus
Grisons
Gruyère
Lucerne
Neuchâtel
St Gall
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Soleure
Thurgau
Ticino
Toggenburg, The
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zug
Zürich

Switzerland: *Towns, etc.*

Aarau
Altdorf
Appenzell
Baden
Basel
Bellinzona
Bern
Bieuze
Brieg
Burgdorf
Chaux de Fonds, La
Coire
Davos
Einsiedeln
Engelberg
Frauenfeld
Fribourg
Geneva (with canton)
Glarus
Grandson
Grindelwald
Herisau
Horgen
Interlaken
Lausanne
Leuk
Liestal
Locarno
Locle, Le
Lucerne
Lugano
Meiringen
Montreux
Morat
Morgarten
Neuchâtel
Ragatz
Romanshorn
Rorschach
St Gall
St Moritz
Sarnen
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Sempach
Sion
Soleure
Stans
Thun
Trogen
Vevey
Winterthur
Zermatt
Zug
Zürich

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)
Adrianople
Albania
Argyrokastro
Aviona
Berat
Butrinto
Choriu
Constantinople
Dardanelles
Dédéagatch
Demotica
Dibra
Durazzo
Enos
Gallipoli
Gumuljina
Iannina
Ipek
Ishtib
Jakova
Kara-Hissar
Kastoria
Kavala
Kirk-Kilissch
Koprülü
Kortcha
Kossovo
Macedonia
Marmora (isl.)
Monastir
Novibazar
Ochrida
Parga
Preveza
Princes' Islands
Prishtina
Prizren
Rodosto
Salonica
Samothrace (isl.)
Scutari
Séres
Thasos (isl.)
Tirahe
Uskub
Vodena
Xanthi

Europe: *Ancient Geography*

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q.v.)

Abdera
Achelous
Actium
Aegospotami
Albanus Lacus
Albanus Mons
Alesia
Algidus Mons
Allia
Alpheus
Alsietinus
Amphipolis
Ampsanctus
Armorica
Austrasia
Avernus
Bibracte
Bosporus Cimmerius
Buthrotum
Byzantium
Carnuntum
Celtiberia
Chersonese
Circeius Mons
Cithaeron
Clitumnus
Cyllene
Dacia
Edessa
Franconia
Gallia Cisalpina
Gaul
Gergovia
Helicon
Hellespont
Hymettus
Illyria
Itius Portus
Lacinium, Promuntorium
Lucretilis Mons
Lucrinus Lacus
Lugudunum
Lyceum
Massicus, Mons
Metaurus
Moesia
Nemorensis Lacus
Neustria
Noricum
Numantia
Oeta
Olbia
Olympus
Opus
Ossa
Paeonia
Pannonia
Parnassus
Pelion
Pella
Pentelicus
Perinthus
Philippi
Raetia
Regillus
Rubicon
Saguntum
Scylla and Charybdis
Scythia
Soracte
Sunium
Tergeste
Thrace
Trebia
Tyras
Vindelicia

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe
Conn
Corrib
Derg
Ericht
Fyne
Gairloch
Katrine
Lake District
Leven
Lomond
Maree
Neagh
St Mary's
Shiel
Tay
Windermere

Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi
Ben Lomond
Ben Macdhui
Ben Nevis
Ben Venue
Cader Idris
Cheviot Hills
Chiltern Hills
Cotteswold Hills
Downs
Eildon Hills
Grampians, The
Highlands, The
Mendip Hills
Peak, The
Pennine Chain
Plinlimmon
Scafell
Snowdon

Rivers

Avon
Bann
Barrow
Blackwater
Boyne
Clyde
Coquet
Dee (England & Wales)
Dee (Scotland)
Derwent
Derwentwater
Don
Dove
Earn (and Loch)
Erne (and Lakes)
Ettrick
Forth (and Firth)
Humber

Rivers (*cont.*)

Medway
Mersey
Ouse
Severn
Shannon
Spey
Stour
Tay
Tees
Thames
Trent
Tummel
Tweed
Tyne
Usk
Wear
Wye
Yarrow

Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (isl.)
Allen, Bog of
Arden, Forest of
Avoca, Vale of
Bass Rock, The (isl.)
Beachy Head
Bell Rock (isl.)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)
Borders, The
Caledonian Canal
Charnwood Forest
Chesil Bank
Cromarty Firth
Dartmoor
Dean, Forest of
Dogger Bank
Dungeness
Exmoor Forest
Fens
Flamborough Head
Foreland, North and South
Giant's Causeway
Glencoe
Glendalough, Vale of
Glentilt
Goodwin Sands
Killiecrankie (pass)
Land's End
Lidde Hill (valley)
Lizard Point
Menai Straits
New Forest
Nore, The
Sherwood Forest
Solent, The
Solway Firth
Spithead (strait)
Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Teviotdale
Troesachs, The
Vyrnwy (artificial lake)
Wash, The
Weald, The
White Horse, Vale of

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom
England
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

England and Wales: *Divisions*

Anglesey
Bedfordshire
Berkshire
Brecknshire
Buckinghamshire
Cambridgeshire
Cardiganshire
Carmarthenshire
Carnarvonshire
Cheshire
Cornwall
Cumberland
Denbighshire
Derbyshire
Devonshire
Dorsetshire
Durham
Essex
Flint
Furness
Glamorganshire
Gloucestershire
Hampshire
Herefordshire
Hertfordshire
Huntingdonshire
Kent
Lancashire
Leicestershire
Lincolnshire
Merioneth
Middlesex
Monmouthshire
Montgomeryshire
Norfolk
Northamptonshire
Northumberland
Nottinghamshire
Oxfordshire
Pembrokeshire
Radnorshire
Rutland
Shropshire
Somersetshire
Staffordshire
Suffolk
Surrey
Sussex
Warwickshire
Westmorland
Wiltshire
Worcestershire
Yorkshire

Islands

Channel Islands:
Alderney
Guernsey
Jersey
Sark
Farne Islands
Holy Island
Lundy (isl.)
Man, Isle of
Scilly Isles
Sodor and Man
Wight, Isle of

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.*

Aberavon
Abercarn
Aberdare
Aberdovey
Abergavenny
Abersychan
Abertillery
Abertystwyth
Abingdon
Accrington
Acton
Alcester
Aldborough
Aldeburgh
Aldershot
Alfreton
Alnwick
Alsatia
Alston
Alton
Altrincham
Ambleside
Amersham
Amesbury
Amlwch
Ampthill
Andover
Appleby
Arundel
Ascot
Ashbourne
Ashburton
Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Ashford
Ashington
Ashton-in-Makerfield
Ashton-under-Lyne
Aston Manor
Athelney
Atherstone
Atherton
Avebury
Axholme
Axminster
Aylesbury
Aylesford
Bacup
Badminton
Bagilt
Bakewell
Bala
Bamburgh
Banbury
Bangor
Bardsey
Barking
Barmouth
Barnard Castle
Barnet
Barnsley
Barnstaple
Barrow-in-Furness
Barry
Barton-upon-Humber
Basingstoke
Bath
Batley
Battersea
Battle
Beaconsfield
Beaumaris
Beccles
Beckenham
Beddgelert
Bedford
Bedlington
Bedworth
Belper
Berkeley
Berkhampstead
Bermondsey
Berwick-upon-Tweed
Bethesda
Bethnal Green
Betws-y-coed
Beverley
Bewdley
Bexhill
Bexley
Bicester
Bideford
Biggleswade
Bilston
Bingley
Birkenhead
Birmingham
Bishop Auckland
Bishop's Castle
Bishop Stortford
Bisley
Blackburn
Black Country, The
Blackheath
Blackpool
Blaenavon
Blandford
Blaydon
Blyth
Bodmin
Bognor
Bolsover
Bolton
Bolton Abbey
Bootle
Boroughbridge
Boscastle
Boston
Bourne
Bournemouth
Bowness on Windermere
Brackley
Bradford
Bradford-on-Avon
Braintree
Brampton
Brandon
Branxton
Bray
Brecon
Brentford
Brentwood
Bridewell
Bridgend
Bridgenorth
Bridgwater
Bridlington
Bridport
Brigg
Brighouse
Brightlingsea
Brighton
Bristol
Briton-Ferry
Brixham
Brixton
Broadstairs

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Bromley
Brompton
Bromsgrove
Broseley
Brownhills
Brynmawr
Buckingham
Buda
Builth
Bungay
Burford
Burnham Beeches
Burnham-on-Crouch
Burnley
Burskem
Burton-upon-Trent
Bury
Bury St Edmunds
Buxton
Caerphilly
Calne
Camberwell
Camborne
Cambridge
Cannock
Canterbury
Capel Curig
Cardiff
Cardigan
Carisbrooke
Carlisle
Carmarthen
Carnarvon
Castle Donington
Castleford
Castle Rising
Castleton
Castletown
Caterham
Chadderton
Chapel-en-le-Frith
Chard
Charing Cross
Charterhouse
Chatham
Chatsworth
Chatteris
Cheadle (Cheshire)
Cheadle (Staffs.)
Cheddar
Chelmsford
Chelsea
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Chertsey
Chesham
Cheshunt
Chester
Chesterfield
Chester-le-Street
Chesterton
Chichester
Chigwell
Chingford
Chippenham
Chipping Campden
Chipping Norton
Chislehurst
Chiswick
Chorley
Christchurch
Cirencester
Clacton-on-Sea
Clay Cross
Cleator Moor
Cleckheaton
Cleethorpes
Clerkenwell
Clevedon
Clifton
Clitheroe
Clovelly
Coalbrookdale
Coalville
Cobham
Cockermouth
Colchester
Colne
Colwyn Bay
Congleton
Consett
Conway
Corbridge
Corfe Castle
Corwen
Coventry
Cowbridge
Cowes
Cranbrook
Crediton
Cremorne Gardens
Crewe
Crewkerne
Criccieth
Crickhowell
Cricklade
Cromer
Crompton
Crowland
Croydon
Dalton-in-Furness
Darlington
Dartford
Dartmouth
Darwen
Daventry
Dawlish
Deal
Denbigh
Denton
Deptford
Derby
Dereham (East Dereham)
Devizes
Devonport
Dewsbury
Diss
Dogs, Isle of
Dolgelley
Doncaster
Dorchester (Dorset)
Dorchester (Oxon.)
Dorking
Douglas
Dover
Dovercourt
Driffield
Droitwich
Dronfield
Dudley
Dukeries, The
Dukinfield
Dulwich
Dunmow
Dunstable
Dunster
Dunwich
Durham
Ealing
Eastbourne
East Grinstead
East Ham
Ebbw Vale
Eccles
Ecclesfield
Eccleshall
Edenbridge
Edge Hill
Edmonton
Egham
Egremont
Elland
Ellesmere
Elswick
Ely
Enfield
Epping
Epsom
Erith
Esher
Eston
Eton
Evesham
Eye
Exeter
Exmouth
Falmouth
Fareham
Faringdon
Farnborough
Farnham
Farnworth
Faversham
Featherstone
Felixstowe
Felling
Felsted
Fenny Stratford
Fenton
Festiniog
Filey
Finchley
Finsbury
Fishguard
Fleetwood
Flint
Folkestone
Fotheringhay
Fountains
Fowey
Framlingham
Freshwater
Frimley
Frogmore
Frome
Fulham
Gainsborough
Garston
Gateshead
Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Gillingham (Kent)
Glastonbury
Glossop
Gloucester
Godalming
Godmanchester
Goodwood
Goole
Gorton
Gosport
Gower
Grampound
Grantham
Grasmere
Gravesend
Grays Thurrock
Great Harwood
Greenwich
Grimsby
Guildford
Guildhall (London)
Guisborough
Hackney
Haddon Hall
Hadleigh
Hailsham
Halesowen
Halifax
Halstead

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Hammersmith
Hampstead
Hampton
Handsworth
Hanley
Hanwell
Harlech
Harpenden
Harrogate
Harrow-on-the-Hill
Hartlepool
Harwich
Haslemere
Haslingden
Hastings
Hatfield
Hawick
Haverfordwest
Haverhill
Hawarden
Hawkhurst
Haworth
Hay
Heanor
Hebburn
Hebden Bridge
Heckmondwike
Hedon
Helston
Hemel Hempstead
Hendon
Henley-on-Thames
Hereford
Herne Bay
Hertford
Hexham
Heysham
Heywood
Higham Ferrers
Highgate
Hinckley
Hindley
Hitchin
Hoddesdon
Holbeach
Holborn
Holmfirth
Holyhead
Holywell
Honiton
Horncastle
Hornsey
Horsham
Horwich
Houghton-le-Spring
Hounslow
Hove
Hoylake
Hoyland Nether
Hucknall Torkard
Huddersfield
Hull
Hungerford
Hunstanton
Huntingdon
Hurstmonceaux
Hyde
Hythe
Ilchester
Ilford
Ilfracombe
Ilkeston
Ilkley
Ince-in-Makerfield
Ipswich
Islington
Jarrow
Keighley
Kendal
Kenilworth
Kennington
Kensington
Keswick
Kettering
Kew
Kidderminster
Kidwelly
Kingsbridge
King's Lynn
Kingston-on-Thames
Knaresborough
Knutsford
Lambeth
Lambourn
Lampeter
Lancaster
Langport
Launceston
Leamington
Leatherhead
Ledbury
Leeds
Leek
Leicester
Leigh
Leighton Buzzard
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisham
Leyton
Lichfield
Lincoln
Liskeard
Littlehampton
Liverpool
Liversedge
Llanberis
Llandaff
Llandilo
Llandovery
Llandrindod
Llandudno
Llanelly
Llangollen
Llanidloes
Llantwit Major
Llanwrtyd Wells
London
Long Eaton
Longton
Looe
Lostwithiel
Loughborough
Loughton
Louth
Lowestoft
Ludlow
Luton
Lutterworth
Lydd
Lydford
Lyme Regis
Lymington
Lynton and Lynmouth
Lytham
Macclesfield
Madeley
Maidenhead
Maidstone
Maldon
Malling, East and West
Malmesbury
Malton
Malvern
Manchester
Mansfield
Marazion
March
Margate
Market Bosworth
Market Drayton
Market Harborough
Marlborough
Marlow
Marple
Maryport
Matlock
Melbourne
Melksham
Melton Mowbray
Merthyr Tydfil
Mexborough
Middlesbrough
Middleton
Middlewich
Midhurst
Midsomer Norton
Mildenhall
Milford Haven
Millom
Minchinhampton
Minehead
Minster (2)
Mirfield
Mitcham
Mold
Monmouth
Montgomery
Morecambe
Morpeth
Mortlake
Mossley
Mountain Ash
Mount Sorrel
Much Wenlock
Nantwich
Naseby
Neath
Nelson
Netley
Newark
Newburn
Newbury
Newcastle-under-Lyme
Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Newhaven
Newlyn
Newmarket
New Mills
Newport (Hants.)
Newport (Monmouth)
Newport (Shropshire)
Newport Pagnell
Newquay
Newton Abbot
Newton-in-Makerfield
Newtown
Normanton
Northallerton
Northampton
Northfleet
North Shields
North Walsham
Northwich
Norwich
Norwood
Nottingham
Nuneaton
Oakham
Okehampton
Oldbury
Oldham
Olney
Orford
Ormskirk
Orpington
Osborne
Ossett
Oswaldtwistle
Oswestry
Otley
Ottery St Mary
Oundle
Oxford
Oystermouth
Paddington
Padiham
Padstow
Paignton
Peel
Pembroke
Penarth
Penkridge
Penrith
Penryn
Penshurst
Penzance
Pershore
Peterborough
Petersfield
Petworth
Pevensey
Pickering
Plymouth
Plympton St Mary and Plympton Maurice
Pontefract
Pontypool
Pontypridd
Poole
Poplar
Porthcawl
Portland, Isle of
Portsmouth
Potteries, The
Prescot
Prestatyn
Preston
Prestwich
Prittlewell
Pudsey
Pwllheli
Queenborough
Radcliffe
Ramsbottom
Ramsey
Ramsey (Isle of Man)
Ramsgate
Ranelagh
Rawmarsh
Rawtenstall
Reading
Redcar
Redditch
Redruth
Reigate
Repton
Retford
Rhayader
Rhondda
Rhyl
Rhymney
Richmond (Surrey)
Richmond (Yorkshire)
Rickmansworth
Rievaulx
Ringwood
Ripley
Ripon
Robin Hood's Bay
Rochdale
Rochester
Rochford
Romford
Romney
Romsey
Ross (Ros, Rosse)
Rotherham
Rothwell
Rowley Regis
Royston
Royton
Ruabon
Rugby
Rugeley
Runcorn
Runnimede, or Runnymede
Rushden
Rushlin
Ryde
Rye
Saddleworth
Saffron Walden
St Albans
St Asaph
St Austell
St Davids
St German's
St Helens
St Helier
St Ives (Cornwall)
St Ives (Hunts.)
St Just

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

St Marylebone
St Mawes
St Michael's Mount
St Neots
St Pancras
St. Paul's Cathedral (London)
St Peter Port
Sale
Salford
Salisbury
Saltash
Saltburn by the Sea
Sandbach
Sandgate
Sandhurst
Sandown
Sandringham
Sandwich
Scarborough
Seaford
Seaham Harbour
Sedbergh
Sedgley
Selborne
Selby
Settle
Sevenoaks
Shaftesbury
Shanklin
Sheerness
Sheffield
Shepley
Shepton Mallet
Sherborne
Shifnal, or Shiffnal
Shildon
Shipley
Shoeburyness
Shoreditch
Shoreham
Shornclife
Shrewsbury
Sidmouth
Silchester
Sittingbourne
Skegness
Skelton and Brotton
Skipton
Sleaford
Slough
Smethwick
Soham
Southall Norwood
Southampton
Southend-on-Sea
Southgate
South Molton
Southport
Southsea
South Shields
Southwark
Southwell
Southwold
Sowerby Bridge
Spalding
Spennymoor
Spitalfields
Stafford
Staines
Stalybridge
Stamford
Staveley
Stepney
Stevenage
Steyning
Stockport
Stockton-on-Tees
Stoke Newington
Stoke-on-Trent
Stoke Poges
Stone
Stourbridge
Stourport
Stowmarket
Strata-Florida
Stratford-on-Avon
Streatham
Stroud
Sudbury
Sunbury-on-Thames
Sunderland
Surbiton
Sutton
Sutton Coldfield
Sutton-in-Ashfield
Swadlincote
Swaffham
Swanage
Swansea
Swindon
Swinton
Swinton and Pendlebury
Sydenham
Symonds Yat
Talgarth
Tamworth
Taunton
Tavistock
Teddington
Teignmouth
Temple Bar
Tenbury
Tenby
Tenterden
Tewkesbury
Thanet, Isle of
Thetford
Thirsk
Thornaby-on-Tees
Thornbury
Thornhill
Tilbury Docks
Tintagel
Tintern Abbey
Tipton
Tiverton
Todmorden
Tonbridge
Torquay
Torrington
Totnes
Tottenham
Towcester
Tower of London
Towton
Tredegar
Tring
Trowbridge
Truro
Tunbridge Wells
Tunstall
Turton
Tutbury
Twickenham
Tyburn
Tyldesley with Shakerley
Tynemouth
Ulverston
Uppingham
Usk
Uttoxeter
Uxbridge
Vauxhall
Ventnor
Wadebridge
Wakefield
Wallasey
Wallingford
Walsall
Walmer
Walsall
Waltham Abbey
Walthamstow
Walton-le-Dale
Walton-on-Thames
Walton-on-the-Naze
Wandsworth
Wanstead
Wantage
Ware
Wareham
Warkworth
Warminster
Warrington
Warwick
Waterloo-with-Seaforth
Watford
Wednesbury
Wellingborough
Wellington (Salop)
Wellington (Somerset)
Wells
Welshpool
Wem
Wembley
Wendover
Wenlock
Wensleydale
West Bromwich
Westbury
Westgate-on-Sea
West Ham
Westhoughton
Westminster
Weston-super-Mare
Westward Ho
Weybridge
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis
Whickham
Whitby
Whitchurch
Whitehaven
Whitstable
Whittington
Whittlesey
Widnes
Wigan
Willesden
Wilton
Wimbledon
Wimborne
Winchcomb
Winchelsea
Winchester
Windsor
Winsford
Witham
Witney
Wirksworth
Wisbech
Wivelscombe
Woburn
Woking
Wokingham
Wolverhampton
Wolverton
Wombwell
Woodbridge
Woodford
Wood Green
Woodstock
Woolwich
Wootton Bassett
Worcester
Workington
Worksop
Worsborough
Worsley
Worthing
Wrexham
Wrotham
Wycombe
Wymondham
Yarmouth (Great Yarmouth)
Yarmouth (I.W.)
Yeovil
York

Scotland: *Divisions*

Aberdeenshire
Argyllshire
Ayrshire
Banffshire
Berwickshire
Bute, or Buteshire
Caithness
Clackmannanshire
Dumbartonshire
Dumfriesshire
Edinburghshire
Elginshire
Fife
Forfarshire
Galloway
Haddingtonshire
Inverness-shire
Kincardineshire
Kinross-shire
Kirkcudbrightshire
Lanarkshire
Lennox
Linlithgowshire
Lochaber
Nairnshire
Orkney Islands
Peeblesshire
Perthshire
Renfrewshire
Ross and Cromarty
Roxburghshire
Selkirkshire
Shetland
Stirlingshire
Sutherlandshire
Wigtownshire

Islands

Arran
Barra
Bute
Coll
Colonsay
Cumbraes, The
Hebrides, The
Hoy
Iona
Islay
Jura
Lewis-with-Harris
Lismore
May, Isle of
Mull
Pomona, or Mainland
St Kilda
Skye
Slate Islands
Small Isles
Staffa
Tyree
Uist, North and South

Scotland: *Towns, etc.*

Abbotsford
Aberdeen
Aberdour
Aberfoyle
Airdrie
Alexandria
Alloa
Alva
Ancrum

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

Scotland: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Annan
Anstruther
Appin
Arbroath
Ardrossan
Atholl
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Ballater
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Barrhead
Bathgate
Beauly
Bervie
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Bo'ness
Bothwell
Braemar
Branxholm
Breadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Calder
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carnoustie
Castle Douglas
Cathcart
Cawdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coatbridge
Coldstream
Cowdenbeath
Crail
Creetown
Crieff
Cromarty
Crudan
Cullen
Culloden
Culross
Cumnock and Holmhead
Cupar
Dalbeattie
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Dalry
Dingwall
Dollar
Dornoch
Douglas
Doune
Dryburgh Abbey
Dufftown
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dunbar
Dunblane
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunnottar Castle
Dunoon
Dunrobin Castle
Duns
Dunsinane
Dunstaffnage
Duntocher
Dysart
Earlston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Elie
Eyemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fettercairn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Forteviot
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburgh
Galashiels
Galston
Girvan
Glamis
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greenock
Gretna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and Ruthrenfield
Huntly
Innerleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilbarchan
Kilbirnie
Kilbride, West
Killin
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kilwinning
Kinghorn
Kingussie
Kinning Park
Kintore
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcaldy
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirriemuir
Ladybank
Lanark
Langholm
Larbert
Largs
Larkhall
Lauder
Leadhills
Leith
Lerwick
Leslie
Leven
Linlithgow
Lochgelly
Lochgilphead
Lochmaben
Lockerbie
Lossiemouth
Macduff
Mauchline
Maxwelltown
Maybole
Melrose
Menteith
Methven
Milngavie
Moffat
Montrose
Motherwell
Musselburgh
Nairn
New Abbey
Newburgh
Newmilns
North Berwick
Oban
Old Deer
Paisley
Partick
Peebles
Perth
Peterhead
Pitlochry
Pollokshaws
Port Glasgow.
Prestonpans
Queensferry
Rannoch
Renfrew
Renton
Rothesay
Rutherglen
St Andrews
Sanquhar
Scone
Selkirk
Sheriffmuir
Shotts
Stevenston
Stewarton
Stirling
Stonehaven
Stornoway
Stranraer
Strathaven
Strathpeffer
Stromness
Tain
Tarbert
Tayport
Thornhill
Thurso
Tranent
Troon
Turriff
Wemyss
Whithorn
Wick
Wigtown
Wishaw
Yetholm

Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Ulster

Ireland: *Divisions (cont.)*

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Connemara
Cookstown
Cork
Donegal
Down
Dublin
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Kilkenny
Kildare
King's County
Leitrim
Limerick
Londonderry
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Queen's County
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

Islands

Achill
Aran Islands
Valencia

Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim
Ardee
Ardglass
Arklow
Armagh
Athenry
Athlone
Athy
Aughrim
Balbriggan
Ballina
Ballinasloe
Ballycastle
Ballymena
Ballymoney
Ballymote
Ballyshannon
Banbridge
Bandon
Bangor
Bantry
Belfast
Birr
Blarney
Boyle
Bray
Buncrana
Caher
Carlingford
Carlow
Carrickfergus
Carrickmacross
Carrick-on-Shannon
Carrick-on-Suir
Cashel
Castlebar
Castleconnell
Cavan
Clogher
Clonakilty
Clones
Clonmacnoise
Clonmel
Cloyne
Coleraine
Cork
Curragh
Dalkey
Dingle
Donaghadee
Donegal
Donnybrook
Downpatrick
Drogheda
Dromore
Dublin
Dundalk
Dungannon
Dungarvan
Ennis
Enniscorthy
Enniskillen
Fermoy
Galway
Glengarriff
Greenore
Gweedore
Holywood
Howth
Kells
Kildare
Kilkee
Kilkenny
Killala
Killaloe
Killarney
Killybegs
Killyleagh
Kilmallock
Kilrush
Kingstown
Kinsale
Letterkenny
Lifford
Limerick
Lisburn
Lismore
Londonderry
Longford
Loughrea
Lurgan
Macroom
Mallow
Maryborough
Maynooth
Midleton
Mitchelstown
Monaghan
Mountmellick
Mullingar
Naas
Navan
Nenagh
Newcastle
New Ross
Newry
Newtownards
Omagh
Portadown
Portarlington
Portrush
Queenstown
Roscommon
Roscrea
Rosstrevor
Skibbereen
Sligo
Strabane
Tara
Thurles
Tipperary
Tralee
Tramore
Trim
Tuam
Tullamore
Warrenpoint
Waterford
Westport
Wexford
Wicklow
Youghal

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain
Alauna
Albion
Anderida
Avalon
Bernicia
Caerleon
Caledonia
Camulodunum
Cassiterides
Deira
Desmond
Deva
Eburacum
Erin
Ermine Street
Essex, Kingdom of
Fosse Way
Graham's Dyke
Hadrian's Wall
Hibernia
Hwicce
Icknield Street
Lyonnesse
Mancunium
Mercia
Mona
Ossory
Stonehenge
Strathclyde
Trimontium
Tyrconnell
Uriconium
Verulamium
Watling Street
Wessex

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Aral
Baikal
Balkash
Biwa
Dead Sea
Galilee, Sea of
Gokcha
Issyk-Kul
Kara-Kul, Great and Little
Koko-Nor
Lop-nor
Sambhar
Urmia

Mountains

Abor Hills
Adam's Peak
Aka Hills
Ala-tau
Altai
Altyn-Tagh
Anamalai Hills
Ararat
Aravalli Hills
Black Mountain
Bolan Pass
Caucasus
Chin Hills
Daphla, or Dafla Hills
Dargai
Darial
Everest, Mount
Fuji
Garo Hills
Ghats
Himalaya
Hindu Kush
K2 or Mt. Godwin-Austen
Kachin Hills
Kalka
Kasbek
Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Khingan
Khyber Pass
Kinchinjunga
Kohat Pass
Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lushai Hills
Malakand Pass
Nagp. Hills
Nilgiris, The
Palni Hills
Pamirs
Safed Koh
Sahyadri
Salt Range
Samana Range
Satpura
Sayan Mountains
Shevaroy Hills
Sinai

Mountains (*cont.*)

Siwalik Hills
Suliman Hills
Svanetia
Tian-shan
Ural Mountains
Vindhya
Yablonoi

Rivers

Amur
Anadyr
Aras
Banas, or Bunas
Bess
Betwa
Brahmaputra
Cauvery
Chambal
Cherab
Chindwin
Euphrates
Farah
Gandak
Ganges
Godavari
Gogra
Gomal
Gumti
Hugli
Hwang Ho
Ili
Indus
Irrawaddy
Jhelum
Jordan
Jumna
Kabul
Karamnasa
Ken
Kistna
Kizil Irmak
Kunar
Kurram
Kushk
Lena
Logar
Mahanadi
Mahi
Meghna
Mekong
Menam
Murghab
Nerbudda
Ob, or Obi
Orontes
Oxus
Pennar
Ravi
Salween
Selenga Orkhon
Sone
Surma
Sutlej
Syr-Darya
Tapti
Tarim
Tigris
Tista
Tungabhadra
Waingange
Yangtsze-kiang
Yenisei

Geography

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES* (*cont.*)

Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)
Agra Canal
Akaba, Gulf of (and town)
Bab-el-Mandeb
Bengal, Bay of
Cambay, Gulf of
Chumbi Valley
Comorin, Cape
Cutch, Gulf of
Cutch, Runn of
False Point
Gersoppa, Falls of

Miscellaneous (*cont.*)

Gobi
Kara-kum (desert)
Kiaochow Bay
Kizyl-Kum
Kwangchow Bay
Manaar, Gulf of
Miranzai Valley
Palk Straits
Sundarbans (region)
Takla Makan (desert)
Talienwan (Bay)
Tochi Valley

ASIA—*COUNTRIES*

Asia
Afghanistan
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Baluchistan
Burma
Ceylon
China
East Indies
Hong-Kong (isl.)
India
India, French
Indo-China, French
Japan
Korea
Kurdistan
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Palestine
Persia
Siam
Siberia
Syria
Turkestan

Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan
Akcha
Andkhui
Arghandab
Badakshan
Badghis
Balkh
Bámián
Faizabad
Farah
Gandamak
Ghazni
Ghor
Girishk
Haibak
Hari-Rud
Helmund
Herat
Jalalabad
Kabul
Kafiristan
Kalat-i-Ghilzai
Kandahar
Kunduz
Laghman
Maimana
Maiwand
Mazar-i-Sharif
Paghman
Paropamisus
Sabzawar
Saripul
Shibarghan
Tashkurghan
Zamindawar

Baluchistan

Bela
Gwadar
Kach Gandava
Kalat
Kej
Loralai
Makran
Zhob

Burma

Akyab
Amarapura
Amherst
Arakan
Ava
Bassein
Bhamo
Chindwin
Hanthawaddy
Henzada
Hkamti Lông
Insein
Karen-ni
Katha
Kêng-Tûng
Kunlong
Kyaukpyu
Kyaukse
Lashio
Légya
Magwe
Mandalay
Mang Lôn
Martaban
Mawkmai
Maymyo
Meiktila
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Minbu
Möng Nai
Möng Pai
Möng Pan
Moulmein
Myaungmya
Myelat
Myingyan
Myitkyina
Pagan
Pakôkku
Pegu
Prome
Pyapon
Rangoon
Ruby Mines
Sagaing
Salween
Sandoway
Shan States
Shwebo
Taung-gyi
Tavoy
Tenasserim
Tharrawaddy
Thatôn
Thayetmyo
Theinni
Thibaw
Toungoo
Wuntho
Yamethin
Yatsauk

Ceylon

Anuradhapura
Badulla
Batticaloa
Colombo
Galle
Jaffna
Kandy
Kurunegala
Nuwara Eliya
Polonnaruwa
Ratnapura
Trincomalee

Chinese Empire: *Divisions*

Cheh-kiang
Chi-li
Chusan (isl.)
Fu-kien
Hainan (isl.)
Hang-Chow-Fu
Ho-nan
Hu-nan
Hu-peh
Kan-suh
Kiang-si
Kiang-su
Kirin
Kulja
Kwang-si
Kwang-tung
Kwei-chow
Lappa
Manchuria
Mengtsze
Mongolia
Ngan-hui
Shan-si
Shan-tung
Sheng-king
Shen-si
Sze-ch'uen
Tibet
Yun-nan

Chinese Empire: *Towns, etc.*

Aigun
Aksu
Amoy
A-she-ho
Chang-Chow
Canton
Chapu
Chên-Hai
Cherchen
Chi-Fu
Chi-Nan Fu
Chinkiang
Ch'ungk'ing
Fuchow
Gartok
Gyantse
Hami
Hankow
Harbin
Hu-Chow-Fu
I-Ch'ang
Jehol
K'ai-Fêng-Fu
Kalgan
Kashgar
King-Tê Chên
Kiu-Kiang Fu
Kobdo
Kuku Khoto
Lai-yang
Lama-Miao
Lan-Chow-Fu
Lhasa
Liao-yang
Lungchow
Macao
Mengtsin
Mukden
Nanking
Nanning
Ning-po
Niu-chwang
Pakhoi
Peking
Phari
Port Arthur
Rudok
San-shui
Shanghai
Shanhai-Kwan
Shasi
Shigatse
Si-gan Fu
Su-chow
Suidun
Swatow
Tachienlu
Tairen (Dalny)
Tientsin
Tsaidam
Tung-chow
Urga
Wei-hai-wei
Wên-chow-fu
Wuchang
Wuchow
Wuhu
Yachow-Fu
Yang-chow-Fu
Yarkand
Yatung
Yo-chow Fu
Yun-nan Fu

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA: *Mountains*, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
Ajmere-Merwara
Alwar
Assam
Bahawalpur
Banera
Banswara
Baroda
Barren Island
Barwani
Bashahr
Bastar
Bengal
Berar
Bharatpur
Bhavnagar
Bhopal
Bhopawar
Bhor
Bhutan
Bijawar
Bikánir
Birbhum
Bombay Presidency
Bundelkhand
Bundi
Cachar
Cambay
Carnatic
Central India
Central Provinces and Berar
Chamba
Champaran
Chandernagore
Charkhari
Chedubo (isl.)
Chhatarpur
Chhattisgarh
Chitral
Chota Nagpur
Circar
Cis-Sutlej States
Cochin
Coorg
Coromandel Coast
Cutch
Dardistan
Darrang
Datia
Deccan
Dehra Dun
Dhar
Dir
Doab
Dholpur
Dwara
Eastern Bengal and Assam
Elephanta Isle
Faridkot
Gangpur
Garhwal
Goa
Godavari
Gondal
Gondwana
Gujarat
Gwalior
Hariana
Hazara
Hill Tippera
Hindur
Hunza and Nagar
Hyderabad
Idar
Indore
Jaipur
Jammu
Janjira
Jaora
Jashpur
Jhalawar
Jind
Jodhpur
Junagarh
Kahlur
Kalahandi
Kalinga
Kamrup
Kanara
Kanker
Kapurthala
Karauli
Kashmir
Kathiawar
Kawardha
Keonjhar
Keonthal
Khairagarh
Khairpur
Khandesh
Kharsawan
Kishangarh
Kistna
Kohistan
Kolaba
Kolhapur
Konkan
Korea
Kotah
Kuch Behar
Kulu
Kumaon
Kuruntwad
Ladakh and Baltistan
Lakhimpur
Loharu
Lunavada
Madras
Magadha
Mahé
Mahi Kántha
Malhar
Malakand
Maler Kotla
Malwa
Mamund
Manbhum
Mandi
Manipur
Miraj
Mithila
Morbhanj
Morvi
Multani
Mymensingh
Mysore
Nabha
Nagode
Nandgaon
Narsinghgarh
Nawanagar
Nayagarh
Nepal
Nimar
North-West Frontier Province, The
Orchha
Orissa
Palanpur
Palitana
Panch Mahals
Panna
Partabgarh
Patna
Patiala
Phaltan
Piram (isl.)
Porbandar
Pudukkottai
Punjab
Radhanpur
Raigarh
Rajgarh
Rajpipla
Rajputana
Rajshahi
Rampur
Ratlam
Rewa
Rewa Kantha
Rohilkhand
Sagar Island
Salsette
Sandur
Sangli
Santal Parganas, The
Saran
Sawantwari
Shahabad
Sikkim
Sind
Singhbhum
Sirguja
Sirmur
Sirohi
Sonpur
Spiti
Tarai
Tehri
Thar and Parkar
Tippera
Tirah
Tirhut
Tonk
Travancore
Twenty-four Parganas, The
Udaipur
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Upper Sind Frontier
Waziristan

India: *Towns, etc.*

Abbottabad
Abu
Aden
Adoni
Ahmedabad
Ahmednagar
Ajaigarh
Ajanta
Ajmere
Ajodhya
Akalkot
Akola
Alambagh
Aligarh
Alipur
Alirajpur
Aliwal
Allahabad
Alleppi
Almora
Amber
Amráoti
Amravati
Amritsar
Amroha
Anantapur
Anjar
Arcot
Argaum
Arrah
Assaye
Attock
Aundh
Aurangabad
Azamgarh
Backergunje
Badnur
Badrinath
Bagelkhand
Baghal
Bahadur Khel
Bahraich
Bajour
Balaghat
Balasore
Balla
Balrampur
Banda
Bangalore
Banganapalle
Bankipur
Bankura
Bannu
Baroda
Bara Banki
Barasat
Bareilly
Barisal
Barrackpur
Barsi
Basim
Basti
Batala
Beawar
Behar
Bela
Belgaum
Bellary
Benares
Berhampur (Bengal)
Berhampur (Madras)
Bettia
Betul
Bezwada
Bhagalpur
Bhandara
Bharahat
Bhatgaon
Bhera
Bhiwani
Bhuj

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

India: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Bijapur
Bijnor
Bilaspur
Bimlipatam
Bithur
Bobbili
Bogra
Bombay City
Brindaban
Broach
Budaun
Bulandshahr
Buldana
Buner
Burdwan
Burhanpur
Buxar
Calcutta
Calicut
Cannanore
Cawnpore
Chakrata
Chanda
Chandausi
Chapra
Cherat
Cherrapunji
Chhindwara
Chicacole
Chidambaram
Chilas
Chillianwalla
Chingleput
Chinsura
Chitaldrug
Chittagong
Chittur
Chunar
Cocanada
Cochin
Coimbatore
Combaconum
Comilla
Conjeeveram
Coringa
Cossimbazar
Cuddalore
Cuddapah
Cuttack
Dacca
Damaun
Damoh
Darbhanga
Darjeeling
Daulatabad
Dehra
Delhi
Deogarh
Dera Ghazi Khan
Dera Ismail Khán
Devaprayag (Deo-prayag)
Dewas
Dharampur
Dharmsala
Dharwar
Dhrangadra
Dhulia
Dibrugarh
Dinajpur
Dinapur
Dindigul
Diu
Drug
Dum-Dum
Dungarpur
Dwaraka
Ellichpur
Ellora
Ellore
Erode
Etah
Etawah
Faridpur
Farukhabad
Fatehpur
Fatehpur Sikri
Ferozepur
Ferozeshah
Fyzabad
Gadag
Gangotri
Ganjam
Gauhati
Gaur
Gaya
Ghaziabad
Ghazipur
Gilgit
Gingi
Girnar
Goalpara
Godhra
Gogo
Gokak
Golconda
Gonda
Gooty
Gorakhpur
Gujranwala
Gujrat
Gulbarga
Guna
Guntur
Gurdaspur
Gurgaon
Hajipur
Hala
Halebid
Hamirpur
Hansi
Hapur
Hardoi
Hardwar
Hassan
Hastinapur
Hathras
Hazaribagh
Hinganghat
Hissar
Honavar
Hoshangabad
Hoshiarpur
Hosur
Hoti-Mardan
Howrah
Hubli
Hugli
Hyderabad (Sind)
Hyderabad
Imphal
Islamabad
Jacobabad
Jafarabad
Jahanabad
Jaisalmer
Jajpur
Jalaun
Jalna
Jalpaiguri
Jamkhandi
Jamrud
Jangipur
Jath
Jaunpur
Jawhar
Jessore
Jhabua
Jhang
Jhansi
Jhelum
Jubbulpore
Jullundur
Kadur
Kaira
Kaithal
Kalabagh
Kalimpong
Kalinjar
Kalpi
Kalyan
Kamptee
Kanauj
Kandi
Kangra
Karachi
Karikal
Karli
Karnal
Karwar
Karwi
Kasur
Katmandu
Katwa
Keti
Khajraho
Khamgaon
Khandwa
Kharaghoda
Kheri
Khichipur
Khulna
Khurja
Kirkee
Kittur
Kodaikanal
Kodungalur
Kohat
Kolar
Kora or Cora
Korea
Kotri
Krishnagar
Kumta
Kurnool
Kurseong
Kushalgarh
Kuttalam
Lahore
Lalitpur
Landour
Lansdowne
Larkhana
Leh
Lonauli
Lucknow
Ludhiana
Lyallpur
Madras
Madura
Mahabaleshwar
Maharajpur
Mahé
Maheshwar
Maheba
Mainpuri
Malda
Mallanwan
Mandasor
Mandhata
Mandla
Mandu
Mandvi
Mangalore
Manikiala
Masulipatam
Matheran
Mau Ranipur
Mayavaram
Meeanee
Meerut
Mehidpur
Merkara
Mhow
Mianwali
Midnapore
Mirzapur
Monghyr
Montgomery
Moodkee
Moradabad
Morar
Multan
Murree
Murshidabad
Mussoorie
Muttra
Muzaffargarh
Muzaffarnagar
Muzaffarpur
Mysore
Nadia
Nagar
Nagaur
Nagina
Nagpur
Naini Tal
Najibabad
Nandair
Nandidrug
Nara
Narainganj
Narsinghpur
Nasik
Nasirabad
Nawabganj
Neemuch
Negapatam
Nellore
Noakhali
Nosari
Nowgong (Assam)
Nowgong (Central Provinces)
Nowshera
Nushki
Ootacamund
Pabna
Pachmarhi
Palamau
Palamcottah
Palawaram
Palghat
Palwal
Pandharpur
Pandua
Panipat
Parandhar
Parasnath
Parla Kimedi
Partabgarh
Patan
Patna
Peshawar
Peshin
Phillaur
Pilibhit
Pind Dadan Khan
Piprāwa
Plassey
Ponani
Pondicherry
Poona
Porto Novo
Pulicat
Puri
Purnea
Purulia
Pusa
Pushkar
Quetta
Quilon
Rae Bareli
Raichur
Raipur
Rajahmundry
Rajmahal
Rajkot
Rameswaram
Ramnad
Rampur Boalia
Ranchi
Rangpur
Ratnagiri
Rawalpindi
Rewari
Rohtak
Roorkee
Rupar
Sadiya
Saharanpur
Saidapet
Salem
Sambalpur
Sanchi

India: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Saraghari
Sardarpur
Sardhana
Sawaram
Satara
Satna
Saugor
Secunderabad
Sehore
Seoni
Serampur
Seringapatam
Shahjahanpur
Shahpur
Shikarpur
Shillong
Shimoga
Sholapur
Sialkot
Sibi
Sibpur
Sibsagar
Silchar
Simla
Sirajganj
Sirhind
Sirsa
Sitapur
Sivaganga
Sobraon
Somnath
Srinagar
Srirangam
Sukkur
Sultanpur
Surat
Swat
Sylhet
Tamluk
Tanjore
Tansa
Tatta
Tellicherry
Tezpur
Thana
Thanesar
Tinnevelly
Tirupati
Tranquebar
Trichinopoly
Trivandrum
Tumkur
Tuticorin
Ujjain
Umarkot
Umballa
Unao
Uttarpara
Vellore
Vengurla
Vijayanagar
Vizagapatam
Viziadrug
Vizianagram
Wadhwan
Wai
Wana
Wandiwash
Warangal
Wardha
Warora
Wazirabad
Wynaad
Yanaon
Yeola
Yeotmal
Ziarat

Indo-China, French

Angkor
Annam
Cambodia
Cochin-China
Haiphong
Hanoi
Hué
Laos
Luang-Prabang
Pnom-Penh
Saigon
Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (isl.)
Awaji (isl.)
Bonin Islands
Formosa (isl.)
Fukui
Fukuoka
Gifu
Goto Islands
Hakodate (isl.)
Hiogo
Hirado (isl.)
Hirosaki
Hiroshima
Hokkaido
Iki (isl.)
Izu-no-shichi-tō (isls.)
Kioto
Kuriles (isls.)
Luchu Archipelago
Moji
Nagasaki
Nagoya
Nara
Niigata
Nikko
Oki (isls.)
Osaka
Oshima
Pescadores (isls.)
Sado (isl.)
Sakhalin (isl.)
Sakura-jima (isl.)
Sapporo
Satsuma Islands
Tanega-shima (isl.)
Tokyo, or Tokio
Tsu-shima (isl.)
Volcano Islands
Yaku-shima (isl.)
Yezo (isl.)
Yokohama
Yokosuka

Korea

Quelpart
Seoul

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna
Aru Islands
Bachian
Bali
Banda Islands
Banka
Batu Islands
Billiton
Borneo:—
Banjermasin
Brunei
Sarawak
Buru
Celebes
Boni
Ceram
Flores
Halmahera
Macassar
Java:
Bantam
Batavia (residency)
Batavia (city)
Buitenzorg
Cheribon
Jokjakarta
Krawang
Preanger
Surabaya
Kei Islands
Krakatoa
Laboan
Lombok
Madura
Mentawi Islands
Molucca
New Guinea:
Admiralty Islands
Bismarck Archipelago
New Mecklenburg
New Pomerania
Nias
Philippine Islands:
Albay
Aliaga
Aparri
Argao
Balayan
Baluag
Barili
Barotac Nuevo
Barugo
Batac
Batangas
Bcuan
Baybay
Binan
Binmaley
Bogó
Bulacan
Burauen
Cabatuan
Cadiz
Calasiao
Calbayog
Calumpit
Camiling
Candon
Capiz
Carcar
Carigara
Cavite
Cebú
Cuyapo
Dagupan
Dalaguete
Dazao
Dumaguete
Dumanjug
Gapan
Guinobatan
Hagonoy
Ilagan
Iloilo
Iriga
Janulay
Jaro
La Carlota
Laoag
Lemery
Libmanan
Ligao
Liloan
Lingayen
Lipa
Loón
Lubao
Maasin
Macabebe
Magaldán
Malabon
Malolos
Manaoag
Mandaue
Manila
Miagao
Nabua
Narvacan
New Washington
Norzagaray
Opon
Ormoc
Pasig
Pototan
Roxas
Sabeyer
San Miguel de Mayumo
San Pablo
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Saravia
Sibonga
Silay
Siquijor
Sula Islands
Tagi
Tabaco
Tanauan
Tayabas
Tayug
Taguegarao
Vigan
Zamboanga
Sumatra
Achin
Sumba
Sumbawa
Sunda Islands
Ternate
Tidore
Timor
Timor Laut

Malay Peninsula

Johor
Malay States (British)
Malacca
Penang (and island)
Puket
Singapore
Singora
Straits Settlements

Persia: *Divisions*

Arabistan
Astarabad
Azerbáiján
Baluchistan
Fars
Firúzkuh
Gerrûs
Gilán
Irak

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Persia: *Divisions (cont.)*

Irak-i-ajami
Jöshekan
Kangavar
Kashan
Kermán
Kermánsháh
Khamseh
Khar
Khorasan
Kish
Kishm (isl.)
Kurdistan
Luristan
Mazandarán
Natanz
Nehavend
Nishapur
Savah
Tarom
Teheran
Yezd

Persia: *Towns, etc.*

Abadeh
Ahvaz
Amol
Ardebil
Ashref
Atrek
Bam
Bampur
Bander Abbasi
Bander Lingah
Barfurush
Behbahan
Behistun
Birjend
Bujnúrd
Burujird
Bushire
Damghán
Darab
Dizful
Elburs
Fessa
Firuzabad
Gulpáigán
Hamadan (and prov.)
Isfahán (and prov.)
Istahbanat
Jahrum
Kain
Karun
Kazerun
Kazvin (and prov.)
Kermán
Khoi
Khorremábád
Khunsar
Kuchán
Kum (and prov.)
Kumishah
Lar
Láristán
Mahallát
Maimand
Maláyir
Marághia
Meshed
Muhamrah
Niriz or Nairiz
Nishapur
Nusretabad
Resht
Sabzevar
Samnán (and prov.)
Sári
Saujbulagh
Seistan
Shahrud
Shiraz
Shirvan
Shushter
Tabriz
Teheran
Tun
Turbet i Haidari
Turshiz
Urmia
Yezd
Zenján

Russia in Asia: *Divisions*

Akmolinsk
Amur
Bokhara
Daghestan
Ferghana
Hissar
Irkutsk
Kamchatka
Karateghin
Khiva
Maritime Province
Sakhalin (isl.)
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Semiryechensk
Shignan and Roshan
Siberia
Steppes
Stryetensk
Syr-Darya
Terek
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Transbaikalia
Transcaspian Region
Turgai
Turkestan
Uralsk
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk

Russia in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

Abakansk
Andijan
Askabad
Aulie-ata
Barnaul
Berezov
Blagovyeshchensk
Bokhara
Chimkent
Chita
Geok-tepe
Irkutsk
Ishim
Jarkent
Jizakh
Kansk
Karshi
Kazala
Khabarovsk
Khiva
Khojent
Khokand
Khotan
Klakhta
Kolyvan
Krasnovodsk
Krasnoyarsk
Kungrad
Kurgan
Kustanaisk
Marghelan
Marinsk
Merv
Minusinsk
Nerchinsk (?)
Nikolayevsk
Nizhne-udinsk
Omsk
Osh
Panjdeh
Petropavlovsk
Petrovsk
Przhevalsk
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Tashkent
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Turkestan
Tyumen
Uralsk
Ura-tyube
Verkhne-Udinsk
Vladivostok
Vyernyi
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk
Zaisan

Siam

Ayuthia
Bangkok
Battambang
Chantabun
Chieng Mai
Korat
Malay States
Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Petriou

Turkey in Asia: *Divisions*

Adana
Anatolia
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Asir
Astropalia (isl.)
Bagdad
Carpathus (isl.)
Chios (isl.)
Cos (isl.)
Hasa, El
Hejaz
Imbros (isl.)
Irak-Arabi
Karamania
Kars
Kurdistan
Lemnos (isl.)
Lesbos (isl.)
Mesopotamia
Muscat
Nejd
Oman
Palestine
Patmos (isl.)
Rhodes (isl.)
Lindus
Samos (isl.)
Syria
Yemen

Turkey in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

(See also ASIA: *Ancient*, below)

Adabázar
Adalia
Aflum-Kara-Hissar
Aidin (and vilayet)
Aintab
Aivali
Ak-hissar
Ak-Shehr
Ala-Shehr
Aleppo
Alexandretta
Amasia
Angora (and vilayet)
Arabgir
Armavir
Arsuf
Bagdad
Bahrein Islands
Baiburt
Baindir
Balikisri
Bartan
Bashkala
Basra (and vilayet)

Turkey in Asia: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Bayazid
Beirut
Beybazar
Bilejik
Birejik
Bitlis
Boghaz Keui
Boli
Brusa
Buldur
Caesarea Mazaca
Cassaba
Changra
Chorum
Deir
Denizli
Diarbekr
Dineir
Diwanieh
Egin
Elmali
Erzerum (and vilayet)
Erzingan
Eski-Shehr
Euyuk
Gümüsh-Khaneh
Hadramut
Haifa
Hasbeya
Hillah
Hit
Hodeda
Homs
Ineboli
Izbarta
Iskelib
Ismid
Jidda
Joppa
Kara-Hissar Sharki
Karaman
Kars
Kastramúni (and vilayet)
Kerak
Kerasund
Kerbela
Kerkuk
Kharput
Khorsabad
Killis
Kir-Sheher
Konia
Kufa
Kutalah
Kut-el-Amara
Kuwet
Latakia
Malatia
Manisa
Marash
Mardin
Marsivan
Mecca
Medina
Mersina
Mokha
Mosul (and vilayet)
Mudania
Mush
Nejef
Nigdeh
Ordu
Panderma
Samsun
Sana
Scala Nuova
Scutari
Sinope
Sivas
Sivri Hissar
Suleimanieh
Tireh
Tokat
Trebizond
Tripoli
Ushak
Van (with vilayet and lake)
Yuzgat
Zeitun

Asia: *Ancient Names*

Abana and Pharpar
Abila
Abydos
Acre
Adullam
Aelia Capitolina
Aeolis
Ai
Akkad
Albania
Alexandria Troas
Anah or Ana
Anazarbus
Anbar
Ancyra
Antioch
Antioch in Pisidia
Apamea
Arbela
Ascalon
Asia
Aspendus
Assur (city)
Assur (country)
Assus
Assyria
Attalia
Azotus
Baalbek
Babel
Babylon
Babylonia and Assyria
Bactria
Bashan
Beersheba
Bethany
Bethel
Bethesda
Beth-horon
Bethlehem
Bisnya
Bithynia
Borsippa
Bozrah
Caesarea Palaestina
Caesarea Philippi
Calah
Cambaluc
Cana of Galilee
Canaan
Capernaum
Cappadocia
Caria
Carmel
Cathay
Celaenae
Chalcedon
Chaldaea
Chinchew
Cilicia
Clazomenae
Cnidus
Colchis
Colophon
Colossae
Comana (Cappadocia)
Comana (Pontus)
Ctesiphon
Cyzicus
Damascus
Dan
Decapolis
Didymi
Dzungaria
Ecbatana
Edessa
Edom
Ekron
Elam
Eleutheropolis
Emmaus
Endor
Ephesus
Erech
Eridu
Erythrae
Gadara
Galatia
Galilee
Gath
Gaza
Gerasa
Gerizim
Gerrha
Gethsemane
Gezer
Gibeon
Gilead
Gilgal
Gordium
Halicarnassus
Hamah
Harran
Hebron
Hermon
Hierapolis
Hira
Hor, Mount
Horeb
Hormuz
Hyrcania
Iconium
Idumaea
Ionia
Iran
Isauria
Jamnia
Jebeil
Jericho
Jerusalem
Jezreel
Judaea
Judah
Karakorum
Kerala
Lachish
Lagash
Lampsacus
Laodicea
Larsa
Lycaonia
Lycia
Lydia
Magnesia
Media
Michmash
Miletus
Mizpah
Moriah
Myra
Mysia
Nazareth
Nicaea
Nicomedia
Nineveh
Nippur
Nisibis
Olives, Mount of
Osroene
Palmyra
Pamphylia
Paphlagonia
Parthia
Pasargadae
Patara
Perga
Pergamum
Persepolis
Persis
Pessinus
Petra
Philadelphia
Phocaea
Phoenicia
Phrygia
Pisidia
Pontus
Priene
Pteria
Samaria
Samosata
Sardis
Seleucia
Shechem
Shiloh
Side
Sidon
Sigiri
Sippara
Sis
Smyrna
Sodom and Gomorrah
Sogdiana
Soli (Cilicia)
Soli (Cyprus)
Sumer
Susa
Tarsus
Thapsacus
Tiberias
Tralles
Troy
Tyre
Ur
Uz
Xanthus

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Deserts

Kalahari
Sahara

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza
Albert Nyanza
Bangweulu
Baringo
Chad
Chilwa
Hannington
Kivu
Leopold II.
Marestia
Moeris, Lake of
Mweru
Ngami
Nyasa
Naivasha
Rudolf
Rukwa
Stefanie
Tanganyika
Tsana
Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas
Drakensberg
Elgon
Isandhlwana
Kenya
Kilimanjaro
Livingstone Mountains
Majuba
Mfumbiro
Ruwenzori
Spion Kop
Table Mountain

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES* (*cont.*)

Rivers

Atbara
Bahr-el-Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Isly
Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger
Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Rufiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari

Rivers (*cont.*)

Shiré
Sobat
Tana
Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal
Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

Miscellaneous

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay
Karroo (district)
Saldanha Bay
Victoria Falls

AFRICA—*COUNTRIES*

Africa
Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashanti
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Borku
Bornu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Cazembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt
Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State
Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Senegambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Ankober
Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kaffa
Magdala
Shoa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad
La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Philippeville
Sidi-Bel-Abbes
Tebessa
Tiaret
Tipasa
Tlemçen
Tuat
Tuggurt
Wargla

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Beira
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane
Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba
Quilimano
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatave
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadelai
Witu
Zaila
Zanzibar
Zula

Egypt

Aboukir
Abu Simbel
Abydos
Akhmim
Alexandria
Assiut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta
Daphnae
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Girga
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassasin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura
Memphis
Naucratis
Philae
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanta
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chaffarinas
Fez
Larash
Marrakesh
Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Safi
Selli
Sus
Tafilált
Tangier
Tetuan
Wazzán
Zarhon

South Africa (British)

Allwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Blantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Cradock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Ficksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East
Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Klerksdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middelburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietermaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth
Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Uitenhage
Ulundi
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Darfur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeid
El Teb
Fashoda
Fazogli
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe
Omdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Bizerta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames
Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawán
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina
Sbeitla
Sfax
Susa
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambriz
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Bauchi
Benguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Boma
Bondu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar
Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl.)
Ibadan
Ibo
Illorin
Jenné
Kabba
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora
Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mossamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sekondi
Sokoto
Timbuktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

Africa: *Ancient Names*

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Cirta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene
Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Heliopolis
Leptis
Libya
Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Pelusium
Timgad
Utica

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Abitibbi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes of North America, The
Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake
Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill
Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Ixtaccihuatl
King's
Orizaba
Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Selkirk
Sierra Nevada
White

Geography

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Acré
Alabama
Albany
Amazon
Apuré
Apurimac
Araguaya
Arkansas
Athabasca
Atrato
Back's
Beni
Bio-bio
Branco
Chickamauga Creek
Churchill
Colorado (Argentine)
Colorado (U.S.A.)
Columbia
Connecticut
Cumberland
Delaware
Fraser
Hamilton
Hudson
Mackenzie
Mamoré
Merrimac
Mississippi
Missouri
Nelson
Niagara
Ohio
Orinoco
Orizaba
Ottawa
Parahyba do Sul
Pedro
Plata, Rio de la
Platte
Potomac
Red

Rivers *(cont.)*

Rio Grande
Rosario
Saguenay
St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
São Francisco
Saskatchewan
Tennessee
Yukon

Miscellaneous

Atacama, Desert of
Belle Isle, Strait of
Bras d'Or (gulf)
Cape Breton
Colossal Cavern
Fonseca, Bay of
Fundy, Bay of
Georgian Bay
Glace Bay
Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridge
Owen Sound
Pampas
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cave
Yellowstone National Park
Yosemite

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES*

America
Central America
North America
South America

Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada
Chile
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Tierra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

Canada and Newfoundland: *Divisions*

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands
Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
San Juan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland: *Towns, etc.*

Amherst
Annapolis
Anticosti
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brockville
Calgary
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Cobourg
Collingwood
Coppermine
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dubawnt
Edmonton
Fernie
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Galt
Grand Forks
Guelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Keewatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Lévis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Petrolea
Picton
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope
Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Rossland
St Catherines
Ste Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfld.)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (isls.)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Truro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

United States: *States, etc.*

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

United States: *Towns, etc.*

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Aiken
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lea
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind.)
Alexandria (La.)
Alexandria (Va.)
Alfred
Allegheny
Allentown
Alliance
Alpena
Alton
Altoona
Amana
Americus
Ames
Amesbury
Amherst
Amsterdam
Anaconda
Anaheim
Anderson
Andersonville
Andover
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Anniston
Ansonia
Antigo
Apalachicola
Appleton
Appomattox Court House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentine
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Asheville
Ashland (Ky.)
Ashland (Pa.)
Ashland (Va.)
Ashland (Wis.)
Ashtabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga.)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N.Y.)
Augusta (Ga.)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill.)
Aurora (Mo.)
Aurora (N.Y.)
Austin (Minn.)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Ballston Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Bannock
Baraboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Barre
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beardstown
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Dam
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind.)
Bedford (Pa.)
Belfast
Bellaire
Bellefontaine
Belleville
Bellingham
Beloit
Belvidere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berea
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Biddeford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill.)
Bloomington (Ind.)
Bloomsburg
Boise
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky.)
Bowling Green (O.)
Braddock
Bradford
Brainerd
Braintree
Brandon
Brattleboro
Brazil
Brenham
Bridgeport
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn.)
Bristol (Pa.)
Bristol (Rhode Is.)
Bristol (Va.)
Brockton
Bronx, The
Brookline
Brooklyn
Brownsville
Brunswick (Ga.)
Brunswick (Me.)
Bucyrus
Buffalo
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Burlington (Ia.)
Burlington (N.J.)
Burlington (Vt.)
Butler
Butte
Cadillac
Cairo
Calais
Cambridge (Mass.)
Cambridge (Md.)
Cambridge (O.)
Camden (N.J.)
Camden (S.C.)
Canal Dover
Canandaigua
Canton (Ill.)
Canton (N.Y.)
Canton (O.)
Cape May
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Carson City
Carthage
Catskill
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids
Centerville
Central Falls
Centralia
Chambersburg
Champaign
Chanute
Chapel-Hill
Charleroi
Charleston (Ill.)
Charleston (S.C.)
Charleston (W.Va.)
Charlestown
Charlevoix
Charlotte
Charlottesville
Chattanooga
Chautauqua
Cheboygan
Chelsea
Cherryvale
Cherry Valley
Chester
Cheyenne
Chicago
Chickasha
Chicopee
Chillicothe (Mo.)
Chillicothe (O.)
Chippewa Falls
Cincinnati
Circleville
Claremont
Clarksville
Clearfield
Clearwater
Cleveland
Clinton (Ia.)
Clinton (Mass.)
Clinton (Mo.)
Clinton (N.Y.)
Cloquet
Coatesville
Coffeyville
Cohoes
Colchester
Cold Harbor, New
Cold Harbor, Old
Coldwater
Colorado Springs
Columbia (Mo.)
Columbia (Pa.)
Columbia (S.C.)
Columbia (Tenn.)
Columbus (Ga.)
Columbus (Ind.)
Columbus (Miss.)
Columbus (O.)
Concord (Mass.)
Concord (N.C.)
Concord (N.H.)
Coney Island
Conneaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corinth
Corning
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corsicana
Cortland
Corydon
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Creston
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Crown Point
Cumberland (Md.)
Cumberland (R.I.)
Dallas
Dalton
Danbury
Dansville
Danvers
Danville (Ill.)
Danville (Ky.)
Danville (Pa.)
Danville (Va.)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky.)
Dayton (O.)
Deadwood
Decatur
Dedham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Derby
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del.)
Dover (N.J.)
Dover (N.H.)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunmore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
Easthampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
East Providence
Eau Claire
Economy
Edenton
Edwardsville (Ill.)
Edwardsville (Pa.)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elizabeth City
Elkhart
Ellsworth

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

United States: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Elmira
El Paso
El Reno
Elwood
Elyria
Emmitsburg
Emporia
Enfield
Englewood
Enid
Erie
Escanaba
Etna
Eugene
Eureka
Eureka Springs
Eutawville
Evanston
Evansville
Eveleth
Everett (Mass.)
Everett (Wash.)
Exeter
Fairfield (Conn.)
Fairfield (Ia.)
Fairhaven
Fairmont
Fair Oaks
Fall River
Fargo
Faribault
Fayetteville (Ark.)
Fayetteville (N.C.)
Fergus Falls
Fernandina
Findlay
Fishkill Landing
Fitchburg
Flatbush
Flint
Florence
Flushing
Fond du Lac
Fordham
Fort Dodge
Fort Edward
Fort Lee
Fort Madison
Fort Scott
Fort Smith
Fort Wayne
Fort Worth
Fostoria
Framingham
Frankfort (Ind.)
Frankfort (Ky.)
Franklin (Mass.)
Franklin (N.H.)
Franklin (Pa.)
Franklin (Tenn.)
Frederick
Fredericksburg
Fredonia
Freehold
Freeland
Freeport
Fremont (Neb.)
Fremont (O.)
Fresno
Frostburg
Fulton (Mo.)
Fulton (N.Y.)
Gainesville (Fla.)
Gainesville (Tex.)
Galena (Ill.)
Galena (Kan.)
Galesburg
Galion
Gallipolis
Galveston
Gambier
Gardiner
Gardner
Gary
Geneva
Georgetown (D.C.)
Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgetown (S.C.)
Georgetown (Tex.)
Germantown
Gettysburg
Glens Falls
Gloucester
Gloucester City
Gloversville
Golden
Goldfield
Goldsboro
Goliad
Goshen
Grafton (Mass.)
Grafton (W.Va.)
Grand Forks
Grand Haven
Grand Island
Grand Rapids (Mich.)
Grand Rapids (Wis.)
Granville
Great Barrington
Great Falls
Greeley
Green Bay
Greencastle
Greenfield
Greensboro
Greensburg
Greenville (Miss.)
Greenville (O.)
Greenville (S.C.)
Greenville (Tex.)
Greenwich
Griffin
Grinnell
Guilford
Guthrie
Hackensack
Hadley
Hagerstown
Hamilton (N.Y.)
Hamilton (O.)
Hammond
Hampden-Sidney
Hampton
Hancock
Hannibal
Hanover (Ind.)
Hanover (N.H.)
Hanover (Pa.)
Harper's Ferry
Harriman
Harrisburg
Harrison
Harrodsburg
Hartford
Hartford City
Harvey
Hastings
Hattiesburg
Haverhill
Haverstraw
Hazleton
Helena (Ark.)
Helena (Mont.)
Henderson
Herkimer
Hibbing
Hillsdale
Hingham
Hoboken
Holland
Holly Springs
Holyoke
Homestead
Hoosick Falls
Hopedale
Hopkinsville
Hornell
Hot Springs (Ark.)
Hot Springs (Va.)
Houston
Hudson
Huntingdon (Pa.)
Huntington (Ind.)
Huntington (N.Y.)
Huntington (W.Va.)
Huntsville
Hutchinson
Hyde Park
Ilion
Independence
Indianapolis
Indianola
Iola
Ionia
Iowa City
Ipswich
Ironton
Ironwood
Irvington
Ishpeming
Islip
Ithaca
Iuka
Jackson (Mich.)
Jackson (Miss.)
Jackson (Tenn.)
Jacksonville (Fla.)
Jacksonville (Ill.)
Jamaica
Jamestown (N.D.)
Jamestown (N.Y.)
Jamestown (Va.)
Janesville
Jeannette
Jefferson City
Jeffersonville
Jersey City
Johnstown (N.Y.)
Johnstown (Pa.)
Joliet
Joplin
Junction City
Juneau
Kalamazoo
Kane
Kankakee
Kansas City (Kan.)
Kansas City (Mo.)
Kaukauna
Kearney
Kearny
Keene
Kenosha
Kenton
Keokuk
Keweenaw
Key West
Kingston (N.Y.)
Kingston (P. I.)
Kirksville
Knoxville
Kokomo
Laconia
La Crosse
Lafayette
Lake Charles
Lake City
Lake Geneva
Lake Placid
Lakewood
Lancaster (O.)
Lancaster (Pa.)
Lansing
La Porte
Laramie
Laredo
La Salle
Las Vegas
Laurium
Lawrence (Kan.)
Lawrence (Mass.)
Lawrenceburg
Lead
Leadville
Leavenworth
Lebanon (Ill.)
Lebanon (Pa.)
Lee
Lenox
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisburg
Lewiston
Lexington (Ky.)
Lexington (Mass.)
Lexington (Mo.)
Lexington (Va.)
Lima
Lincoln (Ill.)
Lincoln (Neb.)
Litchfield (Conn.)
Litchfield (Ill.)
Little Falls (Minn.)
Little Falls (N.Y.)
Little Rock
Live Oak
Lock Haven
Lockport (Ill.)
Lockport (N.Y.)
Logan
Logansport
Long Branch
Long Island City
Lorain
Los Angeles
Louisiana
Louisville
Lowell
Ludington
Lynchburg
Lynn
Manchester
McKeesport
McKees Rocks
Mackinac Island
McKinney
Macomb
Macon
Madison (Ind.)
Madison (N.J.)
Madison (Wis.)
Mahanoy City
Malden
Malone
Mamaroneck
Manassas
Manchester (Conn.)
Manchester (Mass.)
Manchester (N.H.)
Manchester (Va.)
Manistee
Manitowoc
Mankato
Mansfield
Marblehead
Marietta (Ga.)
Marietta (O.)
Marinette
Marion (Ind.)
Marion (O.)
Marlborough
Marquette
Marshall (Mo.)
Marshall (Tex.)
Marshalltown
Marshfield
Martha's Vineyard
Martinsburg
Martins Ferry
Mason & Dixon Line
Mason City
Massillon
Matteawan
Mattoon
Mauch Chunk
Maysville
Meadville
Mechanicville
Medford
Medina
Melrose
Memphis
Menasha
Menominee
Menomonie

United States: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Meriden
Meridian
Merrill
Mexico
Miami
Michigan City
Middleboro
Middlebury
Middletown (Conn.)
Middletown (N.Y.)
Middletown (O.)
Middletown (Pa.)
Milford (Conn.)
Milford (Mass.)
Millbury
Milledgeville
Millville
Milton (Mass.)
Milton (Pa.)
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Mishawaka
Missoula
Mitchell
Moberly
Mobile
Moline
Monmouth
Monongahela
Monroe (La.)
Monroe (Mich.)
Montclair
Monterey
Montgomery
Montpelier
Moorhead
Morgantown
Morris
Morristown
Moundsville
Mount Carmel
Mount Clemens
Mount Desert
Mount Vernon (Ill.)
Mount Vernon (Ind.)
Mount Vernon (Ia.)
Mount Vernon (N.Y.)
Mount Vernon (O.)
Mount Vernon (Va.)
Muncie
Murfreesboro
Murphysboro
Muscatine
Muskegon
Muskogee
Nanticoke
Nantucket
Narragansett
Nashua
Nashville
Natchez
Natick
Naugatuck
Nauvoo
Nebraska City
Neenah
Negaunee
Nelsonville
Nevada
Nevada City
New Albany
Newark (N.J.)
Newark (O.)
New Bedford
Newbern
New Brighton (N.Y.)
New Brighton (Pa.)
New Britain
New Brunswick
Newburgh
Newburyport
New Castle
Newcastle
New Glarus
New Harmony
New Haven
New Iberia
New Kensington
New London
New Madrid
New Orleans
New Philadelphia
Newport (Ky.)
Newport (R.I.)
Newport News
New Rochelle
Newton (Kan.)
Newton (Mass.)
New Ulm
New York City
Niagara, Fort
Niagara Falls
Niles
Noblesville
Nome
Norfolk (Neb.)
Norfolk (Va.)
Norman
Norristown
North Adams
Northampton
Northfield (Minn.)
Northfield (Vt.)
North Tonawanda
Norwalk (Conn.)
Norwalk (O.)
Norwich (Conn.)
Norwich (N.Y.)
Norwood (Mass.)
Norwood (O.)
Nyack
Oakland
Oberlin
Ocala
Ocean City
Ocean Grove
Oconomowoc
Oconto
Oelwein
Ogden
Ogdensburg
Oil City
Oklahoma City
Old Forge
Old Point Comfort
Old Town
Olean
Olney
Olustee
Olympia
Omaha
Oncida
Oneonta
Orange
Orangeburg
Oregon City
Oriskany
Ormond
Osawatomie
Oshkosh
Oskaloosa
Ossining
Oswego
Ottawa (Ill.)
Ottawa (Kan.)
Ottumwa
Owatonna
Owego
Owensboro
Owosso
Oxford
Oyster Bay
Paducah
Painesville
Palatka
Palestine
Palm Beach
Palmer
Palo Alto
Pana
Paris (Ill.)
Paris (Tex.)
Parkersburg
Parsons
Pasadena
Passaic
Paterson
Pawtucket
Peabody
Peekskill
Pekin
Penn Yan
Pensacola
Peoria
Perry
Perryville
Perth Amboy
Peru (Ill.)
Peru (Ind.)
Petersburg
Petoskey
Philadelphia
Phillipsburg
Phoenix
Phoenixville
Pierre
Pine Bluff
Piqua
Pittsburg (Kan.)
Pittsburg (Pa.)
Pittsfield
Pittston
Plainfield
Plattsburg
Plattsmouth
Plymouth (Mass.)
Plymouth (Pa.)
Pomeroy
Pomona
Pontiac
Portage
Port Chester
Port Hudson
Port Huron
Port Jervis
Portland (Me.)
Portland (Oreg.)
Port Richmond
Port Royal
Portsmouth (N.H.)
Portsmouth (O.)
Portsmouth (Va.)
Port Townsend
Potsdam
Pottstown
Pottsville
Poughkeepsie
Prairie du Chien
Princeton (Ind.)
Princeton (N.J.)
Providence
Provincetown
Provo
Pueblo
Pullman
Putnam
Quincy (Ill.)
Quincy (Mass.)
Reading
Red Bank
Redlands
Red Wing
Reno
Rensselaer
Revere
Racine
Rahway
Raleigh
Raton
Richfield Springs
Rich Hill
Richmond (Ind.)
Richmond (Ky.)
Richmond (Va.)
Ripon
Riverside
Roanoke
Rochester (Minn.)
Rochester (N.H.)
Rochester (N.Y.)
Rockford
Rock Hill
Rock Island
Rockland (Mass.)
Rockland (Me.)
Rockport
Rockville
Rome (Ga.)
Rome (N.Y.)
Roxbury
Rutland
Sackett's Harbour
Saco
Sacramento
Saginaw
Saint Albans
St Augustine
St Charles
Saint Clair
St Cloud
Saint Johnsbury
Saint Joseph (Mich.
Saint Joseph (Mo.)
St Louis
Saint Marys
St Paul
St Peter
Salamanca
Salem (Mass.)
Salem (N.J.)
Salem (O.)
Salem (Oreg.)
Salem (Va.)
Salina
Salisbury (Conn.)
Salisbury (Md.)
Salisbury (N.C.)
Salt Lake City
San Antonio
San Bernardino
San Diego
Sandusky
San Francisco
San José
Santa Ana
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Santa Fé
Santa Rosa
Saratoga Springs
Sault Sainte Marie
Savannah
Saybrook
Sayre
Schenectady
Scranton
Seattle
Sedalia
Selma
Sewanee
Seymour
Shamokin
Sharon
Sharpsburg
Shawnee
Sheboygan
Shelbyville
Shenandoah
Sheppard
Shiloh
Shreveport
Sidney
Simsbury
Sioux City
Sioux Falls
Sitka
Skagway
Skowhegan
Somersworth
Somerville (Mass.)
Somerville (N.J.)
South Amboy
Southampton
South Bend
South Bethlehem

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Southbridge
South Hadley
Southington
South Norwalk
Southold
South Omaha
South Orange
South Portland
Spartanburg
Spencer
Spokane
Spottsylvania
Springfield (Ill.)
Springfield (Mass.)
Springfield (Mo.)
Springfield (O.)
Spring Valley
Stamford
Staten Island
Staunton
Steelton
Sterling
Steubenville
Stevens Point
Stillwater
Stockbridge
Stockton
Stoneham
Stonington
Stony Point
Streator
Summit
Sumter
Sunbury
Superior
Syracuse
Tacoma
Talladega
Tallahassee
Tamaqua
Tampa
Tarentum
Tarrytown
Taunton
Taylor
Temple
Terre Haute
Terrell
Texarkana
Thomasville
Ticonderoga
Tiffin
Titusville
Toledo
Tompkinsville
Tonawanda
Topeka
Torrington
Tottenville
Towanda
Traverse City
Trenton (N.J.)
Trenton (Mo.)
Trinidad
Troy (N.Y.)
Troy (O.)
Tucson
Tulsa
Tuscaloosa
Tuskegee
Tuxedo
Tyler
Tyrone
Union (N.J.)
Union (S.C.)
Uniontown
Urbana
Utica
Valdosta
Vallejo
Valley Forge
Valparaiso
Vancouver
Van Wert
Vicksburg
Vincennes
Vineland
Vinita
Wabash
Waco
Wakefield
Walla Walla
Wallingford
Waltham
Ware
Warren (O.)
Warren (Pa.)
Warrensburg
Warsaw
Warwick
Washburn
Washington (D.C.)
Washington (Ind.)
Washington (O.)
Washington (Pa.)
Waterbury
Waterford
Waterloo
Watertown (Mass.)
Watertown (N.Y.)
Watertown (Wis.)
Waterville
Watervliet
Watkins
Waukegan
Waukesha
Wausau
Waverly
Waycross
Waynesboro
Webb City
Webster
Weehawken
Wellesley
Williston
Wellsville
Westboro
Westbrook
West Chester
Westerly
Westfield
West Haven
West Hoboken
West Orange
West Point
West Springfield
Wethersfield
Weymouth
Wheeling
Whitehall
White Plains
Whiting
Wichita
Wilderness
Wilkes-Barré
Wilkinsburg
Williamsburg
Williamsport
Williamstown
Willimantic
Wilmington (Del.)
Wilmington (N.C.)
Winchester (Ky.)
Winchester (Mass.)
Winchester (Va.)
Windsor
Winfield
Winona
Winsted
Winston-Salem
Winthrop
Woburn
Woodbury
Woonsocket
Wooster
Worcester
Wyandotte
Xenia
Yankton
Yonkers
York (Me.)
York (Neb.)
York (Pa.)
Yorktown
Youngstown
Ypsilanti
Zanesville

British Honduras

Belize

Costa Rica

Alajuela
Cartago
Limon
Puntarenas
San José

Guatemala

Amatitlan
Atitlan
Coban
Escuintla
Guatemala
Huehuetanango
Quezaltenango
Sololá
Totonicapam

Honduras

Amapala
Bay Islands
Comayagua
Copan
Jutigalpa
Puerto Cortes
Tegucigalpa
Trujillo

Mexico: *Divisions*

Anahuac
California, Lower
Campeche
Chihuahua
Colima
Durango
Guanajuato
Guerrero
Mexico (state)
Mexico, Federal District of
Michoacán
Morelos
Nuevo León
Oaxaca
Puebla
Revillagigedo (isls.)
San Luis Potosi
Sinaloa
Sonora
Tabasco
Tamaulipas
Tehuantepec
Tepic
Tlaxcala
Vera Cruz
Yucatan
Zacatecas

Mexico: *Towns, etc.*

Acapulco
Aquascalientes
Campeche
Casas Grandes
Chiapas
Chichen-itza
Chihuahua
Cholula
Ciudad Juarez
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz
Coahuila
Colima
Cordoba
Durango
Fresnillo
Guadalajara
Guanajuato
Guaymas, or San José de Guaymas
Hidalgo
Jalapa
Jalisco
León (de las Aldamas)
Mazzanillo
Matamoros
Mazatlán
Mérida
Mexico City
Monterrey
Morelia
Oaxaca
Pachuca
Palenque
Puebla
Querétaro
Querétaro-Arteaga
Salina Cruz
Saltillo
San Cristóbal
San Luis Potosi
Tampico
Tehuantepec
Tlaxcala
Toluca
Uxmal
Valladolid
Vera Cruz
Zacatecas

Nicaragua

Chinandega
Corinto
Granada
Greytown
Leon
Managua
Masaya
Mosquito Coast and Reserve

Panama

Chagres
Colon
Darien
Panama (city)
Panama Canal

Salvador

La Union
Nueva San Salvador
San Miguel
San Salvador
Santa Ana
San Vicente
Sonsonate

West Indies

Anguilla
Antigua
Antilles
Bahamas (Lucayos)
Barbados
Barbuda
Caribbee Islands
Cayman Islands
Cuba
Baracoa
Bayamo
Cardenas
Cienfuegos
Colon
Gibara
Guanabacoa
Guanajay
Guantanamo
Güines
Havana
Holguin
Manzanillo
Mariana
Matanzas
Pinar del Rio
Puerto Principe
Regla
Remedios
San Antonio de los Banos
Sancti Spiritus
Santiago de Cuba
Santiago de Las Vegas
Santo Clara
Trinidad
Curaçao
Dominica
Grenada
Grenadines
Guadeloupe
Haiti
Cap Haitien
Port-au-Prince
Jamaica
Kingston
Leeward Islands
Marie Galante
Martinique
Montserrat
Nevis
Porto Rico
Aguadilla
Albonito
Arecibo
Cayey
Culebra
Fajardo
Guayama
Humacao
Mayaguez
Ponce
San German
San Juan
Yauco
Redonda
St Bartholomew
St Croix
St Eustatius and Saba
St John
St Kitts
St Lucia
St Martin
St Thomas
St Vincent
Santo Domingo
Santo Domingo
Tobago
Trinidad
Turks and Caicos Islands
Virgin Islands
Windward Islands

Argentina: *Divisions*

Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Chaco
Chubut
Cordoba
Corrientes
Entre Rios
Formosa
Jujuy
Mendoza
Misiones
Pampa, La
Patagonia
Rioja, La
Rio Negro
Salta
San Juan
San Luis
Santa Fé
Tierra del Fuego
Tucuman

Argentina: *Towns, etc.*

Bahia Blanca
Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Cordoba
Corrientes
Goya
Gualeguay
Gualeguaychu
La Plata
Mendoza
Neuquen
Parana
Rio Cuarto
Rosario
Salta
San Nicolas de los Arroyos
Santa Fé
Santiago del Estero
Tucuman

Bolivia

Beni
Chuquisaca
Cochabamba (dept.)
Cochabamba (city)
La Paz (dept.)
La Paz (city)
Oruro
Potosi (dept.)
Potosi (city)
Santa Cruz
Sucre
Tarija

Brazil: *Divisions*

Alagoas
Amazonas
Bahia
Ceará
Espirito Santo
Maranhão
Matto Grosso
Minas Geraes
Para
Parahyba
Paraná
Pernambuco
Piauhy
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Sao Paulo
Sergipe

Brazil: *Towns, etc.*

Alcantara
Aracaju
Aracaty
Bagé
Bahia
Barbacena
Bello-Horizonte
Cachoeira
Campinas
Campos
Cantagallo
Caravellas
Corumbá
Curityba
Cuyaba
Diamantina
Diamantino
Florianopolis
Fortaleza
Goyanna
Goyaz (town and state)
Guaratinguetá
Maceió
Manáos
Natal
Nictheroy
Ouro Preto
Pará
Parahyba
Paranaguá
Parnahyba
Pelotas
Petropolis
Porto Alegro
Recife
Rio de Contas
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Rio Pardo
Santa Catharina
Santa Maria (da Bocco do Monte)
Santarem
Santos
São Leopoldo
São Luiz
São Paulo
Therezina
Uruguayana
Victoria

Chile: *Divisions*

Aconcagua
Araucania
Atacama
Bio-bio
Cautin
Chiloé
Colchagua
Concepción
Curicó
Linares
Llanquihue
Magallanes
Malleco
Maule
Nuble
Tacna
Talca
Tarapacá
Tierra del Fuego
Valdivia
Valparaiso

Chile: *Towns, etc.*

Antofagasta
Arauco
Arica
Chillán
Cobija
Concepción
Copiapó
Coquimbo
Iquique
Quillota
Santiago
Serena
Talcahuano
Valparaiso

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, *etc.*

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolivar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Buenaventura
Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guaduas
Honda
Ibagué
Manizales
Medellin
Pasto
Popayan
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuenca
Guayaquil
Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga
Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara
Essequibo
Georgetown
New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua
Concepción
Villa del Pilar
Villa Rica

Peru: *Divisions*

Amazonas
Ancachs
Apurimac
Arequipa
Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad
Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru: *Towns, etc.*

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho (city and dept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept.)
Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco
Huaraz
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paita
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo
Paysandú
Salto

Venezuela: *Divisions*

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermudez
Bolivar
Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico
Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (isl.)

Venezuela: *Towns*

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calabozo
Carácas
Carisco
Caripe
Carora
Carúpano
Ciudad Bolivar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná
Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia *Australia* *New Zealand*

Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef
Jenolan Caves
Kosciusco
Murray (river)

Australia: *Divisions*

New South Wales
Queensland
South Australia
Tasmania
Victoria
Western Australia

Australia: *Towns, etc.*

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Bairnsdale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bulli
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance
Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Inverell
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooringa (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney
Orange
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Penrith
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prahran
Queenscliff
Queenstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Kilda
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Williamstown
Wollongong
Zeehan

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth
Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru
Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of
Caspian Sea
Cattegat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of
Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean: *Islands, etc.*

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura
Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico
Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Teneriffe
Terceira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean: *Islands, etc.*

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet
Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldive
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar
Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

Pacific Ocean: *Islands, etc.*

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe
Louisiade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Marshiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niué
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Paumotu
Pelew
Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions: *Islands, etc.*

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland
Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kolguev
New Siberia Archipelago
Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitsbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d' and Arnaud Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Aethicus Ister
Agsa, Raduiph
Agatharchides of Cnidus
Agathodaemon of Alexandria
Alarcón, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y Leblich)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
Andrée, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Arculf
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Baikie, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John
Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick William
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tilstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bellot, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowdich, Thomas Edward
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burckhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burnes, Sir Alexander
Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Büsching, Anton Friedrich
Cabot, John and Sebastian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillié, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Joannes de Plano
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kiu
Chardin, Sir John
Charnay, Désiré
Chazelles, Jean Mathieu de
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de
Colby, Thomas Frederick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de'
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

Geography

Biographies (*cont.*)

Cortes, Hernan
Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Covilham, Pero de
Cramer, J. A.
Dampier, William
Daniel (of Kiev)
Davis, John
De Long, George Washington
Denham, Dixon
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu
Dicuil
Diemen, Anthony van
Dixon, George
Douville, Jean Baptiste
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
Dumont D'Urville, Jules Sébastian César
Duveyrier, Henri
Ebel, J. G
Eldad Ben Mahli
Emin Pasha
Entrecasteaux, Joseph-Antoine Bruni d'
Eudoxus
Everest, Sir George
Fa-Hien
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich
Fenton, Edward
Fernandez, Alvaro
Fernandez, John
Fernandez, Juan
Fitch, Ralph
Fitzroy, Robert
Fleeri, Edward Robert
Flinders, Matthew
Ford, Richard
Forrest, Sir John
Franklin, Sir John
Fraser, James Baillie
Frémont, John Charles
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de
Frobisher, Sir Martin
Furneaux, Tobias
Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Glas, George
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich
Gomez, Diogo
Gosnold, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamdâni
Hanway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Heuglin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Homemann, Frederick
Hsüan Tsang
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron von
Hutten, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Batuta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Jubair
Idrisi
Inglefield, Sir Edward Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G.
Johnston, Alexander Keith
Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, Prince
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan
La Condamine, Charles Marie de
Laing, Alexander Gordon
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon and John
Lannoy, Guillebert de
La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de
La Salle, René Robert Caveller, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Ledyard, John
Leif Ericsson (Leifr Eiríksson)
Leo, Johannes (Leo Africanus)
Lewis, Meriwether
Lithgow, William
Livingstone, David
M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold
M'Clure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Maiocello, Lanciloto ("Lanzarote")
Malte-Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin
Marcianus
Marcos de Niza

Biographies (*cont.*)

Marignolli, Giovanni de'
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury; Matthew Fontaine
Mela, Pomponius
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone
Monte Corvino, Giovanni di
Moorcroft, William
Mukaddasi
Münster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Nachtigal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Niebuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Norden, John
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, baron
Nunez, Pedro
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro
Odoric
Oelschläger (Olearius), Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince of
Ortelius, Abraham
Osborn, Sherard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Parry, Sir William Edward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Peary, Robert Edwin
Pegolotti, Francesco Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg Justus
Petermann, August Heinrich
Peters, Karl
Petherick, John
Peutinger, Konrad
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pinto, Fernão Mendes
Pinzon (family)
Pizarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Marseilles
Rabban bar Sauma
Rae, John
Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée
Reid, Sir William
Rennell, James
Ribaut, Jean
Rich, Claudius James
Richthofen, Ferdinand, baron von
Ricold of Monte Croce
Ritter, Karl
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
Ross, Sir James Clark
Ross, Sir John
Roy, William
Rubruquis, William of
Sanson, Nicolas
Sanuto, Marino
Scheuchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or Hans
Schlagintweit (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg August
Scoresby, William
Scymnus of Chios
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar
Selkirk, Alexander
Selous, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz
Simler, Josias
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G. J.
Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thorfinn Karlsefni
Tinné, Alexandrine Petronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Sorleone de
Vogel, Eduard
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yâqût or Yakut
Zemarchus

Geology

General

Geology

Assise
Basin
Bed
Bomb
Cave
Crater
Drift
Earth pillar
Earthquake
Esker
Fall-line
Fault
Fold
Fumarole
Geyser
Joints
Mineral deposits
Mofetta
Neck
Puy
Seismometer
Soffioni
Solfatara
Veins
Volcano

Stratigraphy

Acadian
Albian
Alluvium
Aptian
Archean System
Arenig Group
Avonian
Aymestry Limestone
Bagshot Beds
Bajocian
Bala Series
Barton Beds
Bathonian Series
Bembridge Beds
Bernician Series
Bone Bed
Boulder Clay
Bovey Beds
Bracklesham Beds
Bradford Clay
Bunter
Cainozoic
Callovian
Cambrian System
Caradoc Series
Carboniferous System
Clay-with-Flints
Corallian
Cornbrash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Dalradian
Devonian System
Diluvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Greensand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimeridgian
Lias
Llandeilo Group
Llandovery Group
London Clay
Ludlow Group
Mesozoic
Millstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkalk
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Oolite
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene „
Pliocene „
Portlandian
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Rhaetic
Silurian System
Speeton Beds
Tertiary
Torridonian
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and-Reading Beds
Yoredale Series

Mineralogy and Crystallography

Crystallography
Mineralogy
Mineral Deposits

Abraum salts
Acmite or Aegirite
Agalmatolite
Agate
Alabaster
Albertite
Albite
Alexandrite
Allophane
Almandine or Almandite
Alquifou
Alunite or Alumstone
Amazon stone or Amazonite
Amber
Amblygonite
Amethyst
Amianthus
Amphibole
Analcite
Anatase
Andalusite
Andesine
Anglesite
Anhydrite
Ankerite
Annabergite
Anorthite
Anthracite
Apatite
Apophyllite
Aquamarine
Aragonite
Argentite
Argyrodite
Asbestos
Asteria or Star-stone
Atacamite
Augite
Autunite
Aventurine or Avanturine
Azinite
Azurite or Chessylite
Barytes
Barytocalcite
Bathvillite
Bauxite
Benitoite
Beryl
Beryllonite
Biotite

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Bismuthite
Bitumen
Blende or Sphalerite
Bloodstone
Bole
Boracite
Bort or Boart
Bournonite
Brochantite
Bromlite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brucite
Bytownite
Cairngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Calcite
Carbonado
Carnelian
Cassiterite
Cat's-eye
Celestine
Cerargyrite
Cerussite
Chabazite
Chalcedony
Chalk
Chalybite
Childrenite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocolla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Cliniclastite
Clintonite
Cobaltite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copalite or Copaline
Copper-glance
Copper-pyrites or Chalcopyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Crocoite
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descloizite
Diallage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Dioptase
Dolomite
Dopplerite
Dumortierite
Elaterite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erubescite
Erythrite
Euclase
Felspar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Freieslebenite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Gilsonite
Goniometer
Göthite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Hemimorphite
Heulandite
Hiddenite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Iolite
Jade
Jargoon
Jarosite
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Liroconite
Magnesite
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteorite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natrolite
Nepheline
Niccolite
Nitre
Oligoclase
Olivenite
Olivine
Onyx
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Parisite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Pollux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Psilomelane
Pyrargyrite
Pyrites
Pyrolusite
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyrrhotite
Quartz
Realgar
Retinite
Rhodochrosite
Rhodonite
Rock-crystal
Rubellite
Ruby
Rutile

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Salt
Sapphire
Sard
Sardonyx
Satin-spar
Scheelite
Scolecite
Sillimanite
Smaltite
Sodalite
Sphene
Spinel
Spodumene
Stannite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Stibnite
Stilbite
Strontianite
Sun-stone
Sylvanite
Sylvite
Talc
Tetradymite
Tetrahedrite
Thomsonite
Thorite
Topaz
Torbernite
Tourmaline
Tremolite
Tridymite
Turquoise
Vanadinite
Variscite
Vesuvianite
Vivianite
Wad
Wavellite
Willemite
Witherite
Wolframite
Wollastonite
Wulfenite
Zeolites
Zincite
Zircon
Zoisite

Petrology

Petrology
Agglomerate
Amphibolite
Amygdaloid
Andesite
Aphanite
Aplite
Basalt
Batholite
Borolanite
Bostonite
Boulder
Breccia
Charnockite
Clay
Concretion
Conglomerate
Coprolites
Crystallite
Dacite
Diabase
Diorite
Dolerite
Eclogite
Epidiorite
Epidosite
Felsite
Flint
Freestone
Fulgurite
Gabbro
Glauconite
Gneiss
Granite
Granulite
Gravel or Pebble Beds
Greisen
Greywacke or Grauwacke
Hallefflinta
Hone
Hornfels
Iolite
Itacolumite
Laccolite
Lamprophyres
Lapilli
Laterite
Lava
Limburgite
Limestone
Loess
Marble
Marl
Metamorphism
Metasomatism
Mica-schist
Micropegmatite
Moldavite
Monzonite
Mylonite
Napoleonite
Nepheline-syenite
Nephelinites
Obsidian
Pegmatite
Peperino
Peridotite
Perlite
Phonolite
Phyllite
Picrite
Pitchstone
Pneumatolysis
Porphyry
Pumice
Pyroxenite
Quartzite
Quartz-porphyry
Rhyolite
Rock
Sand
Sandstone
Scapolite
Schiste
Schorl
Scoria
Serpentine
Sill
Sinter
Slate
Spherulites
Stalactites
Stone
Syenite
Tachylytes or Tachylites
Theralite
Tonalite
Trachyte
Trass
Tuff
Variolite

Biographies

Abich, O. W. H. von
Agricola, Georg
Aikin, Arthur
Allport, Samuel
Anning, Mary
Ansted, David Thomas
Archiac, vicomte d'
Atherstone, W. G.
Baily, William Hellier
Bain, Andrew Geddes
Bakewell, Robert
Barrande, Joachim
Barrett, Lucas
Barrois, Charles
Beecher, C. E.
Belt, Thomas
Benett, Etheldred
Beudant, François S.
Beyrich, H. E. von
Bigsby, J. J.
Blaney, E. W.
Blanford, W. T.
Boase, Henry Samuel
Bonney, Thomas George
Born, I. von
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J.
Boué, Ami
Bowerbank, J. S.
Brander, Gustavus
Breislak, Scipione
Bristow, H. W.
Brocchi, G. B.
Brochant de Villiers, A. J. F. M.
Brodie, P. B.
Brogger, W. C.
Brongniart, Alexandre
Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Bruckmann Franz Ernst
Buch, baron von
Buckland, William
Cancrin, F. L. von
Clarke, William B.
Close, Maxwell H.
Conybeare, W. D
Cope, Edward D.
Cotta, Bernhard von
Credner, C. F. H.
Croll, James
Crosskey, Henry W.
Cumming, Joseph G.
Dana, James D.
Daubeny, Charles G. B.
Daubree, G. A.
Davidson, Thomas

Biographies (*cont.*)

Dawson, Sir John W
Dechen, E. H K von
De la Beche, Sir H T
Delesse, A. E O J
Deluc, Jean André
Des Cloizeaux, A L. O L.
Deshayes, G P
Deslongchamps, J A E.
Desmarest, Nicolas
Desnoyers, J. P. F S.
Desor, P. J E.
Dick, Robert
Dolomieu, D. G S. T G de
Dufrenoy, O P A. P
Dumont, André Hubert
Duncan, Peter Martin
Durocher, J. M E.
Egerton, Sir Philip de M. G.
Ehrenberg, C. G
Eichwald, K. E. von
Elie De Beaumont, J. B. A L. L.
Emmons, Ebenezer
Enniskillen, 3rd earl of
Escher von der Linth, A.
Etheridge, Robert
Ettingshausen, baron von, Constantin
Farey, John
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B
Favre, Jean Alphonse
Fitton, William Henry
Forbes, David
Forchhammer, Johann Georg
Foster, Sir C. le Neve
Fouque, Ferdinand André
Fournet, J. J. B. X.
Fox, Robert Were
Gaudry, Jean Albert
Geikie, Sir Archibald
Geikie, James
Geinitz, H. B.
Gesner, Abraham
Giebel, C. G. A.
Gilbert, Grove K.
Godwin-Austen, Robert A. C.
Goldfuss, G. A
Green, A. H.
Greenough, G. B.
Griffith, Sir Richard J
Groth, P. H. von
Guettard, J. E.
Gumbel, K. W. von, baron
Haast, Sir J. F J. von
Haidinger, W K., Ritter von
Hall, Sir James
Hall, James
Harkness, Robert
Hauer, F., Ritter von
Haughton, Samuel
Hausmann, J. F. L.
Hayden, F. V.
Hebert, Edmond
Heddle, M. F.
Heer, Oswald
Heim, A von St Gallen
Helmersen, Gregor von
Henslow, John Stevens
Henwood, William Jory
Hicks, Henry
Hitchcock, Edward
Hochstetter, F C. von, baron
Hopkins, William
Horner, Leonard
Hornes, Moritz
Hulke, J W
Hunt, Robert
Hunt, T Sterry
Hutton, James
Jameson, Robert
Jones, T. Rupert
Jukes, J. B
Karrer, Felix
Karsten, K. J B.
Kayser, F H. E.
Kenngott, G. A
Kidd, John
King, Clarence
Kirwan, Richard
Kjerulf, Theodor
Kobell, W. X. F., baron von
Koenig, K. D. E.
Koksharov, N. I. von
Koninck, Laurent Guillaume de
Lacroix, A. F. A.
Lapparent, A. A. C. de
Lapworth, Charles
Lasaulx, A. C. P. F. von
Laumont, F. P. N. G. de
Le Conte, Joseph
Lehmann, J. G.
Lesley, J. Peter
Lévy, A. M.
Lewis, Henry Corwill
Lindstrom, Gustaf
Lister, Martin
Llwyd, Edward
Logan, Sir William E.
Lonsdale, William
Lory, Charles
Lyell, Sir Charles
McCoy, Sir Frederick
Macculloch, John
Maclure, William
Mallet, Robert
Mantell, G. A.
Marcou, J. B.
Martin, William
Meek, F. B.
Meyer, C. E. H. von
Miller, Hugh
Miller, W. H.
Mohs, Friedrich
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, J A. G. E.
Morris, John
Münster, Georg, count zu
Murchison, Sir R. I.
Naumann, G. A. C. F.
Neumayr, Melchior
Newberry, J. S.
Nicholson, H. A
Nicol, James
Noeggerath, J J.
Oldham, Thomas
Omalius d'Halloy, J. B. J d'
Oppel, C. A
Orbigny, A D. d'
Parkinson, James
Peach, C. W.
Pengelly, William
Phillips, John
Phillips, William
Pictet de la Rive, F J.
Plot, Robert
Portlock, J E.
Powell, J W.
Prestwick, Sir Joseph
Prévost, Constant
Quenstedt, F. A. von
Rammelsberg, K. F. A
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
Rath, Gerhard von
Renard, A. F
Renevier, Eugène
Reusch, Hans Henrik
Reuss, A. E. von
Roemer, F A
Rogers, H D
Rome de l'Isle, J. B L.
Roth, J. L. A.
Russell, Israel Cook
Rutley, Frank
Salter, John William
Sandberger, K. L. F von
Savi, Paolo
Schlotheim, baron von
Scrope, G. J. Poulett
Sedgwick, Adam
Selwyn, A. R. C.
Sénarmont, H. H. de
Sharpe, Daniel
Smith, William
Smithson, James
Smyth, Sir Warington W.
Sorby, Henry C.
Spratt, Thomas A. B.
Steno, Nicolaus
Stoliczka, Ferdinand
Stoppani, Antonio
Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Studer, Bernhard
Suess, Eduard
Symonds, William S.
Szabó von Szentmiklos, J.
Tate, Ralph
Tchihatcheff, P. A. de
Torell, Otto Martin
Trimmer, Joshua
Verneuil, P. E. P. de
Vogt, Karl C.
Waagen, W. H.
Wachsmuth, Charles
Walcott, Charles D
Waltershausen, baron von
Webster, Thomas
Werner, A. G.
Whiteaves, J. F.
Whitney, J. D
Wood, S. V.
Woodward, John
Woodward, Samuel
Wright, Thomas
Zirkel, Ferdinand
Zittel, Karl A. von

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

History
Abdication
Agrarian Laws
Alliance
Annals
Arbitration, International
Archive
Aristocracy
Balance of Power
British Empire
Cabinet
Capitulations
Chronicle
City
Civilization
Colony
Concordat
Confederation
Conference
Convention
Corsair
Democracy
Despot
Diplomacy
Diplomatic
Dynasty
Empire
Feudalism
Government
Governor
Hellenism
Homage
Mercantile System
Monarchy
Oligarchy
Parliament
Peace
Piracy
Privateer
Record
Republic
Serfdom
Slavery
Sovereignty
State
State Rights
Sultan
Suzerainty
Treaties
Village Communities
War

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

Heraldry
Titles of Honour
Knighthood and Chivalry
Accolade
Ambassador
Banderole
Banneret
Baron
Baronet

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (*cont.*)

Barony
Blazon
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Châtelain
Chivalry
Cockade
Collar
Commissary
Constable
Cordon
Coronation
Count
Crescent
Crown and Coronet
Curtana
Dame
Despot
Dictator
Dominus
Dowager
Duke
Earl
Eminence
Emperor
Equerry
Escutcheon
Esquire
Excellency
Flag
Fleur-de-lis
Genealogy
Gentleman
Goufalon
Governor
Grand Duke
Grandee
Griffin, or Gryphon
Hatchment
Highness
Honour
Honourable
Jack
King
Lady
Lieutenant
Livery
Lord
Mace
Maiden or Maid
Majesty
Marquess, or Marquis
Marshal
Master
Mistress
Nobility
Orb
Page
Paladin
Paramount
Pedigree
Peerage
Precedence
President
Prince
Pursuivant
Queen
Regalia
Sable
Sceptre
Seneschal
Sir
Squire
Valet
Vavassor
Viscount
Wyvern

EUROPE—*GENERAL*

Europe
Aedui
Aegean Civilization
Agathyrsi
Aix-la-Chapelle, Congresses of
Alani
Allobroges
Amazons
Androphagi
Arimaspi
Arverni
Asiento
Ban
Barrier Treaty
Bastarnae
Belgae
Berlin, Congress and Treaty of
Bisaltae
Bituriges
Boii
Bordage
Brétigny
Brigandage
Budini
Carolingians
Carnutes
Carpi
Celt
Cenomani
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chauvinism
Cimbri
Cimmerii
Coalition
Commandery
Commune
Commune, Medieval
Constable

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Crusades . *see under* Asia
Eastern Question
Flanders
Franks
Frisians
Germanic Laws
Getae
Gilds
Goths
Haiduk
Helvetii
Herald
Heruli
Holy Alliance
Huns
Iapydes
Iazyges
Interregnum
Investiture
Jews . *see under* Asia
Laibach, Congress of
Leleges
Lombards
Manor
March
Marcomanni
Mark System
Massagetae
Melanchlaeni
Mersen, Treaty of
Middle Ages
Morganatic Marriage
Neuri
Normans
Ostrogoths
Palatine
Pale
Paris, Treaties of
Pelasgians
Pragmatic Sanction
President
Procurator
Protector
Protocol
Ransom
Reformation, The
Renaissance, The
Rhoxolani
Ryswick, Treaty of
St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Salyes
Sarmatae
Satrae
Schleswig - Holstein Question
Scordisci
Scythae
Senones
Sequani
Sigynnae
Slave
States-General
Suebi
Taulantii
Tauri
Templars
Teutoni
Teutonic Order
Teutonic Peoples
Thyssagetae
Triballi
Trophy
Troppau, Congress of
Truce of God
Utrecht, Treaty of
Vandals
Vassal
Verona, Congress of
Vienna, Congress of
Villenage
Vlachs
Voivode
Volcae
Wends
Westphalia, Treaty of

Europe : *Wars*

Armada, The
Augsburg, War of the League of
Austrian Succession, War of the
Crimean War
Devolution, War of
Dutch Wars
Franco-German War
French Revolutionary Wars
Grand Alliance, War of the
Greco-Turkish War, 1897
Greek Independence, War of
Hundred Years' War
Italian Wars (1848-1870)
Napoleonic Campaigns
Peninsular War
Polish Succession War
Potato War
Punic Wars
Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of
Russo-Turkish Wars
Servo-Bulgarian War
Seven Weeks' War
Seven Years' War
Silesian Wars
Spanish Succession, War of the
Thirty Years' War
Waterloo Campaign

Europe : *Battles*

Agincourt
Alma
Aspern-Essling
Austerlitz
Balaklava
Bautzen
Belfort
Besançon
Blenheim
Borodino
Bouvines
Breitenfeld
Brienne-le-Château
Copenhagen
Crécy
Custozza
Dresden
Dunes
Düppel
Eylau
First of June
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Freiburg im Breisgau
Friedland
Gibraltar
Groningen
Herrings, Battle of the
Hohenfriedberg
Inkerman
Isly
Kunersdorf
La Hogue
Leipzig
Le Mans
Lepanto
Leuthen
Liegnitz
Lützen
Malplaquet
Marathon
Marengo
Marignan
Mollwitz
Metz
Minden
Navarino
Neerwinden
Nile, Battle of the
Nördlingen
Orleans
Oudenarde
Plevna
Poitiers
Ramillies
Ravenna
Rossbach
St Quentin
Saint Vincent
Salamanca
Salamis
Sedan
Shipka Pass
Sluys
Steenkirk
Swold
Talavera de la Reina
Trafalgar
Vitoria
Wagram
Wattignies
Wörth

Austria-Hungary : *Subjects*

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Austria-Hungary
Hungary
Apostolic Majesty
Archduke
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Budapest
Cracow
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Magnate
Magyars
Military Frontier
Silesia
Szeklers
Tirol
Transylvania
Uskoks
Vienna

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies*

Albert, archduke
Aldringer, count von
Andrassy, count
Andrew II., of Hungary
Apponyi, count
Bakocz, cardinal
Bánffy, baron
Baross, Gábor
Báthory, Sigismund
Batthyány, Louis, count
Bela III. of Hungary
Bela IV. of Hungary
Bellegarde, count von
Benedek, Ludwig von
Beöthy, Odön
Bethlen, Gábor
Beust, Friedrich von
Bocskay, Stephen
Browne, Maximilian Ulysses
Charles I. of Hungary
Charles, archduke
Charles of Lorraine
Cilli, Ulrich
Clerfayt, count of
Coloman of Hungary
Corvinus, János
Damjanich, János
Daun, count von
Deák, Francis
Dessewffy, count
Dozsa, György
Eggenberg, prince von
Elizabeth, empress
Esterházy of Galántha (family)
Eugene of Savoy, prince
Ferdinand I., emperor
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius
Francis Joseph I., emperor
Frimont, Johann Maria P.
Gallas, Matthias
Goluchowski, count
Görgei, Arthur
Habsburg (family)
Haynau, Julius J.
Hess, Freiherr von
Hofer, Andreas
Hübner, count
Hunyadi, János
Hunyadi, László
Jellachich, count
John of Bohemia
John Zapolya
John, Don (1545-1578)
John, Don (1629-1679)
Kállay, Benjamin von
Kalnóky, count
Károlyi, count
Kaunitz - Rietburg, prince von
Khevenhüller, Ludwig A
Klapka, Georg
Klesl, Melchior
Kossuth, Ferencz
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis)
Kray von Krajova, Freiherr
Lacy, count
Ladislaus I. of Hungary
Ladislaus IV of Hungary
Ladislaus V of Hungary and Bohemia
Ligne, prince de
Loudon, Freiherr von
Louis I. of Hungary and Poland
Louis II of Hungary and Bohemia
Mack von Leiberich, Freiherr
Margaret Maultasch
Maria Theresa, empress
Marsigli, count
Martinuzzi, George
Matthias I., Hunyadi
Metternich-Winneburg, prince
Montecucculi, count of
Nádasdy, count
Nepomuk, John of
Ottokar I and II. of Bohemia
Pázmány, Péter
Piccolomini, prince

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Poděbrad, George of
Premysl
Prokop
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel
Radetzky, count of Radetz
Rákóczy (family)
Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, count
Rieger, Philipp F von
Schmerling, Anton von
Schwarzenberg (family)
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, prince
Stadion, Johann Philipp
Stephen I. of Hungary
Stephen V. of Hungary
Szechenyi, count
Taaffe, count
Tegetthoff, baron
Thökölу, prince
Thugut, baron
Thun-Hohenstein (family)
Tisza, Kálmán
Traun, Otto Ferdinand
Trenck, Franz
Verbóczy, Istvan
Wekerle, Santor
Wesselényi, baron
Windischgratz, prince
Zichy (family)
Zizka, John
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1508-1566)
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1620-1664)

Balkan Peninsula : *Subjects and Biographies*

Balkan Peninsula
Bulgaria
Montenegro
Servia
Alexander of Bulgaria
Alexander of Servia
Ferdinand of Bulgaria
Garashanin, Iliya
Karageorge
Marko Kraljevich
Michael Obrenovich III.
Milan Obrenovich IV
Milosh Obrenovich I.
Nenadovich, Mateya
Nicholas of Montenegro
Ristitch, Jovan
Stambolov, Stefan

Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

France : *Subjects*

(See further under FRANKS)

France
Agenais or Agenois
Ancien Régime
Anjou
Antrustion
Aquitaine
Arles, Kingdom of
Armagnacs
Armorica
Artois
Auvergne
Bastide
Bastille
Béarn
Berry or Berri
Blois, countship of
Brittany
Brumaire
Burgundy
Cabinet Noir
Ca Ira
Camisards
Capital
Carmagnole
Champagne
Châtelain
Châtelet
Chouans
Convention, The National
Cordeliers, Club of the
Corsica
Dauphin
Dauphiné
Diamond Necklace, The Affair of the
Doctrinaires
Dombes
Feuillants, Club of the
Foix
Francs-archers
Francs-tireurs
French Revolution
Fronde
Gabelle
Gascony
Gaul
Gendarmerie
Girondists
Guienne
Huguenots
Hundred Days
Intendant
Iron Mask
Jacobins
Jacquerie
Languedoc
Legitimists
Lettres de Cachet
Maine
Mignons, Les
Monsieur
Mountain, The
Nantes, Edict of
Normandy
Orleanists
Paris
Picardy
Praguerie
Prefect
Provence
Quercy
Quiercy, Capitulary of
Revolutionary Tribunal
Rights of Man
Roué
Rouergue
St Bartholomew, Massacre of
Sans-Culottes
Scrutin de Liste
Seneschal
Thermidor
Toulouse
Troyes
Vendée, Wars of the
Vendémiaire
Vidame

France : *Biographies*

Abancourt, Charles
Adalberon of Laon
Affre, Denis A.
Agnes of Meran
Aguesseau, Henry F. d'
Aiguillon, duc d'
Aiguillon, duchesse d'
Albret (family)
Alençon, counts and dukes of
Alphonse I. of Toulouse
Alphonse of Toulouse and Poitiers
Amboise, Georges d'
Andréossy, count
Angoulême, duke of
Anne of Brittany
Anne of France
Antraigues, comte d'
Argenson (family)
Arthur I. of Brittany
Arthur III. of Brittany
Aubigné, Constant d'
Aubusson, Pierre d'
Audiffret-Pasquier, duc d'
Audrehem, Arnoul d'
Augereau, Pierre François
Aumale, Henri, duc d'
Aumont (family)
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis J B. d'
Avaray (family)
Babeuf, François N
Balue, Jean
Barbaroux, Charles J. M.
Barbé-Marbois, marquis de
Bardoux, Agénor
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand
Barnave, Antoine P. J. M
Barras, comte de
Barrot, Odilon
Bart, Jean
Barthélemy, marquis de
Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, Jules
Bassompierre, F. de
Bassville, Nicolas de
Batarnay, Imbert de
Bauffremont (family)
Bayard, seigneur de
Bazaine, Achille F.
Bazard, Amand
Bazire, Claude
Beaufort, duc de
Beauharnais (family)
Beauharnais, Eugène de
Beaujeu (family)
Beaumanoir (family)
Beauregard, marquis de
Beauvillier (family)
Bellegarde (family)
Belle-Isle, duc de
Benedetti, Vincent, count
Bérenger, Alphonse M. M. T.
Bernard, Simon
Bernis, François de
Berry, Charles, duc de
Berry, John, duc de
Berryer, Antoine P.
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (prince of Neuchâtel)
Bertrand, comte
Béruelle, Pierre de
Besenval de Bronstatt, baron de
Beslières, Jean Baptiste
Béthencourt, Jean de
Béthune (family)
Beugnot, count
Beurnonville, marquis de
Bignon, baron
Billaud-Varenne, J. N.
Biron, Armand de Gontrand, baron de
Blanc, Louis
Blanche of Castile
Blanqui, Louis Auguste
Blowitz, Henri de
Boissy d'Anglas
Bombelles, marquis de
Bonaparte (family)
Bonchamps, marquis de
Bongars, Jacques
Bonne-Carrère, Guillaume de
Bonneval, comte de
Bonnier, Antoine
Bonnivet, seigneur de
Bosquet, Pierre F. J.
Bouchotte, J. B. Noël
Boucicaut, Jean
Bouffiers, duc de
Bouillé, marquis de
Boulanger, George Ernest
Boulay de la Meurthe, comte
Bourbaki, Charles Denis
Bourbon (family)
Bourbon, Charles, duc de
Bourdon, François Louis
Bourgeois, Léon Victor A.
Bourmont, Louis Auguste V. de
Bourrienne, Louis Antoine F. de
Bouthillier, Claude
Bouvet, François J.
Breteuil, baron de
Brézé (family)
Briand, Aristide
Brinvilliers, marquise de
Briquemault, seigneur de
Brissac, dukes of
Brisson, Eugène Henri
Brissot, Jacques Pierre
Broglie, De (family)
Brune, Guillaume M. A.
Buffet, Louis Joseph
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
Bureau, Auguste Laurent
Buzot, François Nicolas L.
Cabet, Etienne
Caboche, Simon
Cadoudal, Georges
Calas, Jean
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cambacérès, Jean Jacques R. de
Cambon, Pierre Joseph
Cambon, Pierre Paul
Camus, Armand Gaston
Canrobert, François Certain
Capet (family)
Cappel (family)
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
Carnot, M. F. Sadi
Carrel, Armand
Carrier, Jean Baptiste
Casabianca, comte de
Casimir-Périer, J. P. Pierre
Cassagnac, Bernard A. G. de
Castelnau, Michel de
Cathelineau, Jacques
Catherine de' Medici
Catinat, Nicolas
Cauchon, Pierre
Caulaincourt, marquis de
Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
Cavalier, Jean
Cazalès, Jacques A. M. de
Chabot, François
Chabot, Georges Antoine
Chabot, Philippe de
Chalier, Joseph
Challemel-Lacour, Paul A.
Chambord, comte de
Chamillart, Michel
Champagny, Jean Baptiste N. de
Championnet, Jean Etienne
Changarnier, N.A. Théodule
Chanzy, Antoine Eugène
Chaptal, Jean Antoine
Charles I. and II. of France
Charles III. of France
Charles IV. of France
Charles V. of France
Charles VI. of France
Charles VII. of France
Charles VIII. of France
Charles IX. of France
Charles X. of France
Charles of Brittany
Charles the Bold of Burgundy
Charles, cardinal of Lorraine
Charles of Valois
Chasseloup-Laubat, marquis de
Châteauneuf, La Belle
Château-Renault, marquis de
Châtauroux, duchesse de
Châtillon (family)
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard
Chauvelin, marquis de
Chemelong, Pierre Charles
Choiseul, César, duc de
Choiseul, Etienne François, duc de
Choiseul-Stainville, duc de
Cinq-Mars, marquis de
Cissey, E. L. O. Courtot de
Clausel, count
Clavière, Etienne
Clemenceau, Georges
Clément, Jacques
Clermont - Tonnerre (family)
Clermont - Tonnerre, comte de
Clinchant, Justin
Clisson, Olivier de
Cloots, baron von
Cluseret, Gustave Paul
Cochery, Louis Adolphe
Cochin, Denys M. P. Augustin
Cœur, Jacques
Colbert, Jean Baptiste
Colbert de Croissy, marquis
Coligny, Gaspard de
Collot d'Herbois
Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de
Combes, Emile
Concini
Condé, princes of
Condé, Louis I., prince of
Condé, Louis II., prince of
Constans, Jean Antoine
Conti, princes of
Corday, Charlotte
Cormenin, vicomte de
Courvoisier, J. J. Antoine
Couthon, Georges
Crémieux, Isaac Moïse
Créqui (family)
Créqui, marquise de
Curély, Jean Nicolas
Custine, comte de
Daniélans, Robert F.
Danton, George Jacques
Darboy, Georges
Daru, count
Davout, Louis Nicolas
Decaen, count
Decazes, Elie, duc
Delaborde, count
Delcassé, Théophile
Delescluze, Louis Charles
Delorme, Marion
D'Erlon, count
Des Adrets, baron
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis C. A.
Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis
Desmarets, Nicolas
Desmoulins, L. S. C. Benoist
Dessaix, count
Dessues, A. F.
Diane de France
Diane de Poitiers
Dillon, archbp. of Toulouse
Doumer, Paul
Dreyfus, Alfred
Drouet, Jean Baptiste
Du Barry, comtesse
Du Bellay, Guillaume
Du Bellay, Jean
Dubois, Guillaume
Dubois, Pierre
Dubois-Crancé, E. L. A.
Ducos, Pierre Roger
Dufaure, J. A. Stanislas
Duguay-Trouin, René
Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Dumas, count
Dumouriez, Charles François
Dunois, Jean
Duperron, Jacques Davy
Dupin, A. M. J. J.
Dupont de L'Etang, count
Dupont de L'Eure, Jacques C.
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre S.
Duport, Adrien
Du Prat, Antoine
Dupuy, Charles Alexandre
Duquesne, Abraham, marquis
Duroc, Géraud Christophe M.
Edgeworth de Firmont
Elizabeth of France
Enghien, duc d'
Entragues, Catherine d'
Eon de Beaumont
Epréménil, Jean Jacques D. d'
Espinay, Timoléon d'
Estaing, comte d'
Estouteville, Guillaume d
Estrades, comte d'
Estrées, Gabrielle d'
Etampes, duchesse d'
Eugénie, empress
Eustace, counts of Boulogne
Excelmans, count
Fabert, Abraham de
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César
Failly, Pierre L. C. de
Fallières, Clément Armand
Falloux, comte de
Faucher, Léon
Fauchet, Claude
Faure, Félix
Favras, marquis de
Favre, Jules
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac
Ferrand, comte
Ferrer, Arnaud du
Ferry, Jules
Fesch, Joseph
Feuchères, Sophie, baronne de
Feuquières, marquis de
Fieschi, Guiseppe Marco
Flacourt, Etienne de
Flahaut de la Billarderie comte de
Fleuranges, seigneur de
Fleury, André H. de
Floquet, Charles Thomas
Flourens, Gustave
Foix, Paul de
Fontanes, marquis de
Forbin, Claude de
Forey, Elie Frédéric
Fouché, Joseph
Fould, Achille
Foullon, Joseph François
Fouquet, Nicolas
Fouquier-Tinville
Fournier l'Héritier, Claude
Fourtou, Marie François Ia
Foy, Maximilien Sébastien
Français, A., count
Franceschi, J. B., baron
Francis I.
Francis II.
François de Neufchâteau, count
Fréron, Louis Marie S.
Freycinet, Charles Louis de
Frontenac et Palluau, comte de
Frossard, Charles Auguste
Fulk, archbp. of Reims
Fulk Nerra
Gallieni, Joseph Simon
Galliffet, marquis de
Gambetta, Léon
Garat, Dominique Joseph
Gardane, count
Garnier-Pagès, Etienne J. L.
Gensonné, Armand
Geoffrey Martel
Geoffrey Plantagenet
Geoffrey of Brittany
Gérard, Etienne, count
Gérault-Richard, A. L.
Gerle, Christophe Antoine
Girardin, Emile de
Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Goblet, René
Gohier, Louis Jérôme
Gontaut, duchesse de
Gorsas, Antoine Joseph
Goslin
Gouffier (family)
Gouge, Martin
Gouion, Jean Marie
Gourgaud, baron
Gourville, Jean Herauld
Gouvion Saint Cyr, marquis de
Gramont, duc de
Grasse, comte de
Grégoire, Henri
Grévy, Jules
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de
Grimoard, comte de
Grouchy, marquis de
Guadet, Marguerite Elie
Guébriant, comte de
Guesde, Jules Basile
Guichen, comte de
Guise, House of
Guizot, François P. G.
Guyot, Yves
Hachette, Jeanne
Hamelin, François A.
Hanotaux, Gabriel
Hanriot, François
Harcourt (family)
Harlay de Champvallon, François de
Haussman, baron
Haussonville, comte d'
Hauterive, comte d'
Haxo, baron
Hébert, Jacques René
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry I. of Navarre
Henry II. of Navarre
Hepburn, Sir John
Hérault de Séchelles
Hoche, Lazare
Houdetot (family)
Hugh, count of Paris
Hugh Capet
Hyde de Neuville, baron
Ingeborg of Denmark
Isabella of Bavaria
Isabella of Hainaut
Isnard, Maximin
Jaucourt, marquis de
Jauréguiberry, Jean Bernard
Jaurès, Jean Léon
Jeannin, Pierre
Joan of Arc

France: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Joffrin, Jules
John I.
John II.
John the Fearless of Burgundy
Joinville (family)
Joinville, prince de
Jordan, Camille
Joseph, Father
Josephine, empress
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine
Jouffroy, Jean
Jourdan, count
Joyeuse (family)
Juge, Boffille de
Junot, Andoche
Junot, Laure, duchess of Abrantes
Jurien de la Gravière, J. B. Edmond
Kellermann, François C. de
Kersaint, comte de
Kilmaine, Charles Edward
Kléber, Jean Baptiste
La Bourdonnais, Count Mahé de
La Chalotais, Louis René
Lacuzon (Claude Prost)
La Fayette, Gilbert Motier de
La Fayette, Louise de
La Fayette, marquis de
Laffitte, Jacques
La Guérronnière, vicomte de
Laguerre, Jean Henri Georges
Laisant, Charles Anne
Lakanal, Joseph
Lalaing, Jacques de
Lally-Tollendal, marquis de
Lamballe, princesse de
Lameth, comte de
Lamoignon (family)
Lamoricière, Christophe de
Lanessan, Jean M. A. de
Lanjuinais, comte
Lannes, Jean
La Noue, François de
Laporte, Roland
La Révellière-Lépeaux, L. M. de
La Rochefoucauld (family)
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, duc de
La Rochejacquelein (family)
La Sablière, Marguerite de
Lasalle, count
Las Cases, marquis
La Tour d'Auvergne, T. M.
La Trémoille (family)
Latude, Jean Henri
L'Aubespine (family)
Lauriston, marquis de
Lautrec, vicomte de
Lauzun, duc de
Laval, seigneur de Lohéac
La Vallière, Louise F. de
Laverdy, Clément C. F. de
La Voisin
Lebœuf, Edmond
Le Bon, Joseph
Lebrun, Charles François
Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy
Lecointe-Puyraveau, M. M.
Le Coq, Robert
Le Dalm, Olivier
Ledru-Rollin, A. A.
Lefebvre, Pierre François J.
Lefebvre - Desnoëttes, comte
Legendre, Louis
Le Maçon, Robert
Lemire, Jules Auguste
Lenclos, Ninon de
Le Peletier de Saint-Fargeau, L. M.
Lescure, marquis de
Lesdiguières, duc de
Lesseps, Ferdinand de
Le Tellier, Michel
L'Hôpital, Michel de
Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert
Linguet, Simon N. H.
Lionne, Hugues de
Lockroy, Edouard
Loménie de Brienne, E. C. de
Longueville (family)
Longueville, duchesse de
Loré, Ambroise de
Lothair (king)
Loubet, Emile François
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV.
Louis V.
Louis VI.
Louis VII.
Louis VIII.
Louis IX.
Louis X.
Louis XI.
Louis XII.
Louis XIII.
Louis XIV.
Louis XV.
Louis XVI.
Louis XVII.
Louis XVIII.
Louis, Joseph Dominique, baron
Louis Philippe
Louise of Savoy
Louvet, Jean
Louvet de Couvrai, J.B.
Louvois, marquis de
Luxemburg, duc de
Luynes (family)
Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
Machault d'Arnouville, J. B. de
MacMahon, marshal
Mailly, comtesse de
Maine, duchesse du
Maintenon, madame de
Malesherbes, Chrétien de
Mallarmé, F. R. A.
Mallet du Pan, Jacques
Maloust, baron
Manuel, Jacques Antoine
Manuel, Louis Pierre
Marat, Jean Paul
Marbot, baron de
Marce, Pierre de
Marceau - Desgraviers, François S.
Marcel, Etienne
Maret, Hugues Bernard
Margaret of Provence
Maria Stella
Marie Amélie Thérèse
Marie Antoinette
Marie de' Medici
Marie Leszczynska
Marie Louise
Marie Thérèse
Marigny, Enguerrand de
Marigny, Jean de
Marillac, Charles de
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de
Martignac, vicomte de
Mary (wife of Louis XII.)
Masséna, André
Mauléon, Savari de
Maupeou, René N. C. A.
Maurel, Abdias
Maurepas, comte de
Maury, Jean Siffrein
Mayenne, duke of
Mazarin, cardinal
Méline, Félix Jules
Mercadier
Mercœur, seigneurs and dukes of
Mercœur, duc de
Mercy-Argenteau, comte de
Merlin, Antoine Christophe
Merlin, P. A., count
Mesnager, Nicolas
Mesureur, G. E. Eugène
Mézières, Philippe de
Michel, Clémence Louise
Mignot, Claudine F.
Millerand, Alexandre
Miot de Mélito, comte
Mirabeau, André Boniface, vicomte de
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel, comte de
Mirabeau, Victor Riqueti, marquis de
Molay, Jacques de
Molé, comte
Molé, Mathieu
Mollien, N. F., count
Monaco, Bon Adrien Jeannot de
Monluc (family)
Montalivet, comte de
Montauban, Arthur de
Montausier, duc de
Montbrun, count
Montcalm de Saint Véran, marquis de
Montespan, marquise de
Montesquiou - Fézensac, marquis de
Montesson, marquise de
Montfort (family)
Montgaillard, comte de
Montgomery, comte de
Montholon, marquis de
Montlosier, comte de
Montluc, seigneur de
Montmorency (family)
Montmorency, Anne, duc de
Montmorency, Mathieu Jean, duc de
Montmorin de Saint Hérem, comte de
Montpensier, counts and dukes of
Montpensier, duchesse de
Montrésor, comte de
Montrond, comte de
Moreau, Jean Victor M.
Moreau de Saint Méry, M. L. E.
Morhier, Simon
Mornay, Philippe de
Morny, duc de
Mortier, Edouard Adolphe C. J.
Motteville, Françoise Bertaut de
Mounier, Jean Joseph
Mun, count
Murat, Joachim
Napoleon I.
Napoleon II.
Napoleon III.
Naquet, Alfred Joseph
Narbonne-Lara, comte de
Necker, Jacques
Nemours, lords and dukes of
Nemours, duc de
Nesle (family)
Ney, Michel
Niel, Adolphe
Nivernais, duc de
Noailles (family)
Nogaret, Guillaume de
Nomenoé of Brittany
Odo (king)
Ollivier, Olivier Emile
Orleans, dukes of
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip, duke of
Orleans, Henrietta, duchess of
Orleans, Gaston, duke of
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1372-1407)
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1703-1752)
Orleans, Louis Philippe, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duke of
Orleans, Philip I., duke of
Orleans, Philip II., duke of
Oudinot, Charles Nicolas
Pache, Jean Nicolas
Pajol, count
Pallière, comte de
Pardaillan (family)
Paris, comte de
Pasquier, duke
Pâtenôtre Des Noyers, Jules
Pélissier, Aimable J. J.
Pelletan, Charles Camille
Pellicier, Guillaume
Penthièvre, counts of
Périer, Casimir Pierre
Persigny, duc de
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jerôme
Phelypeaux (family)
Philip I.
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Philip VI.
Philip the Bold of Burgundy
Philip the Good of Burgundy
Pibrac, seigneur de
Picard, Ernest
Pichegru, Charles
Poincaré, Raymond
Polignac (family)
Poltrot, Jean de
Pompadour, marquise de
Poncher, Etienne de
Pontécoulant, comte de
Prie, marquise de
Prieur de la Marne
Prieur-Duvernois, comte
Proust, Antonin
Puylaurens, duc de
Pyat, Félix
Rabaut Saint Etienne, J. P.
Raïs, Gilles de

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France: *Biographies (cont.)*

Ranc, Arthur
Ravaillac, François
Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A.
Regnault de Saint Jean d'Angély, comte
Reichstadt, duke of
Reinach, Joseph
Rémusat, comte de
René I., of Anjou
Renée of France
Retz, seigneurs and dukes of
Retz, cardinal de
Rewbell, Jean François
Ribot, Alexandre Félix J.
Richard, François Marie B.
Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel, duc de
Richelieu, cardinal
Richelieu, Louis François, duc de
Robert I.
Robert II.
Robert (dukes of Normandy)
Robert the Strong, of Anjou
Robespierre, Maximilien de
Rochambeau, comte de
Rochefort, Henri
Roederer, comte
Rohan (family)
Rohan, Henri, duc de
Rohan, cardinal de
Roland, Jean Marie
Roquelaure (family)
Rothelin, marquise de
Rouault, Joachim
Rouher, Eugène
Rouvier, Maurice
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul
Rudolph (king)
Saint Albin, Alexander Charles
Saint André, André Jeanbon
Saint André, seigneur de
Saint Arnaud, Jacques Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de (der Wundermann)
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, comte de
Saint - Just, Antoine Louis L. de
St Nectaire (family)
St Pol, counts of
Saint-Priest, comte de
Saint-Simon, duc de
Saint Yon (family)
Saisset, Bernard
Salicoti, Antoine Christophe
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille
Samblançay (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sanson, C. H.
Santerre, Antoine Joseph
Savary, Anne Jean Marie Réné
Saxe, comte de
Sébastiani, count
Séguier, Pierre
Ségur (family)
Ségur, marquis de
Ségur, comte de
Selve, Odet de
Sémonville, marquis de
Senarmont, Alexandre A. H de
Serurier, comte
Servan, Joseph Michel Antoine
Servien, Abel
Sieyès, Emmanuel-Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Siméon, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soubise, duc de
Souham, count
Soult, marshal
Souvré, Gilles de
Spuller, Eugène
Stofflet, Jean Nicolas
Suchet, Louis Gabriel
Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre André de
Suger
Sully, duc de
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de
Tallien, Jean Lambert
Target, Gui Jean Baptiste
Teisserenc de Bort, Pierre E.
Téligny, Charles de
Théot, Catherine
Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J.
Thibaudeau, comte
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Thouret, Jacques Guillaume
Tiard, Pierre Emanuel
Toulouse, count of
Tourville, comte de
Treilhard, Jean Baptiste
Trochu, Louis Jules
Turenne, vicomte de
Turgot, baron
Valois, counts and dukes of
Vandamme, count
Vendôme, duc de
Vergennes, comte de
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien
Victor-Perrin, Claude
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis T.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector de
Villèle, comte de
Villeneuve, admiral
Villeroi, duc de
Villette, marquis de
Vinoy, Joseph
Waddington, W. H.
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre
Walewski, comte
Westermann, François Joseph
Wimpffen, Emmanuel Félix de

Franks: *Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)*

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

Franks
Agobard
Austrasia
Brunhilda
Carloman (kings)
Charibert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Chilbert (kings)
Childeric (kings)
Chilperic (kings)
Clotaire (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovis
Dagobert I.
Ebroin
Fredegond
Guntram
Hunald
Lothair I.
Lothair of Lorraine
Louis the Pious
Mayor of the Palace
Merovingians
Missi Dominici
Neustria
Odo (of Aquitaine)
Pippin (I.-III.)
Radegunda, St
Salic Law
Sigebert
Syagrius

Germany: *Subjects*

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany
Aix-la-Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Arenberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Battenberg
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margraviate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burgrave
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees
Chatti
Cherusci
Cologne
Electors
Fehmic Courts
Franconia
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Hanover
Hanseatic League
Jülich
Landgrave
Leipzig
Lorraine
Lusatia
Margrave
Mecklenburg
Meissen (margraviate)
Palatinate
Palatine
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Württemberg

Germany: *Biographies*

Abeken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Alcibiades
Albert I., of Brandenburg
Albert Achilles of Brandenburg
Albert I., German king
Albert II., German king
Albert, elector of Mainz
Albert, duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I. of
Anna Amalia of Saxe Weimar
Anno or Hanno. St
Arminius
Arnim, count
Arnim - Boytzenburg, Hans G. v.
Arno of Salzburg
Augustus I., elector of Saxony
Babenberg (family)
Bamberger, Ludwig
Barnim (family)
Bennigsen, L. A., count von
Bennigsen, Rudolf von
Berlichingen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Weimar
Bernstorff, C. G., count von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biedermann, Friedrich Karl
Bismarck, prince
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von
Blumenthal, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm F., duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke of
Bucher, Lothar
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von
Bülow, prince von
Bülow, D. H., Freiherr von
Bülow, F. W., Freiherr von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Caprivi de Caprera, count
Carloman of Bavaria
Charles I. of Lower Lorraine

Germany: *Biographies (cont.)*

Charles II. of Lorraine
Charles III. or II. of Lorraine
Charles IV. or III. of Lorraine
Charles V. or IV. of Lorraine
Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clausewitz, Karl von
Conrad the "Red" of Lorraine
Crämer, Karl von
Crell, Nicholas
Dalberg (family)
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich von
Eberhard of Württemberg
Elizabeth, electress palatine
Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest II. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Hanover
Ezzo or Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Adalbert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Finck, Friedrich August von
Frederick I. of Prussia
Frederick II. the Great
Frederick III., German emperor
Frederick I. of Brandenburg
Frederick I., elector palatine
Frederick II., elector palatine
Frederick III., elector palatine
Frederick IV., elector palatine
Frederick V., elector palatine
Frederick I. of Saxony
Frederick II. of Saxony
Frederick III. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus I. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus II. of Saxony
Frederick Charles, prince
Frederick William I. of Prussia
Frederick William II. of Prussia
Frederick William III. of Prussia
Frederick William IV. of Prussia
Frederick William of Brandenburg
Frundsberg, Georg von
Fugger (family)
Fürstenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst von
Galen, Christoph Bernhard von
Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V. of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gero
Gilbert, M. D. E. R. ("Lola Montez")
Gneisenau, count von
Goeben, August Karl von
Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm G. von
Grumbach, Wilhelm von
Günther of Schwarzburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hasenpflug, Hans Daniel
Hatto I. of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Hauser, Kaspar
Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl
Henry I. (the "Fowler")
Henry VII.
Henry II. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Henry the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I., count palatine of Saxony
Hermann of Wied
Hertzberg, count von
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard
Hindersin, Gustav
Hohenlohe (family)
Hohenstaufen (family)
Hohenzollern (family)
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I. of Brandenburg
Joachim II. of Brandenburg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Saxony
John of Brandenburg-Cüstrin
John the Stedfast of Saxony
John Frederick I. the Magnanimous of Saxony
John Frederick of Saxony
John George I. of Saxony
John George II. of Saxony
John George III. of Saxony
John George IV. of Saxony
John the Parricide
Kalckreuth, count von
Keith, Francis Edward James
Ketteler, baron von
Kohlhase, Hans
Königsmark, countess of
Königsmark, count of
Lang von Wellenburg, Matthäus
Lasker, Eduard
Leiningen (family)
Louis the German
Louis I. of Bavaria
Louis II. of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louise, queen of Prussia
Lucchesini, Girolamo
Lützow, Freiherr von
Mansfeld (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Manteuffel, Freiherr von
Massenbach, Christian Karl A. L. von
Mathy, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria
Maximilian I., king of Bavaria
Maximilian II., king of Bavaria
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von
Miquel, Johann von
Möllendorf, Richard Joachim H. von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Müffling, Freiherr von, called Weiss
Münzer, Thomas
Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Palm, Johann Philipp
Pappenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Puttkammer, Robert von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
Reichensperger, August
Richter, Eugen
Roon, count von
Rudolph I., German king
Rudolph of Swabia
Rupert, German king
Saldern, Friedrich Christoph von
Salza, Hermann von
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann D. von
Schill, Ferdinand B. von
Schmidt, Karl von
Schweitzer, Jean Baptista von
Schwerin, count von
Seckendorf, count von
Seydlitz, Freiherr von
Sickingen, Franz von
Simson, Martin Eduard von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Steinmetz, Karl Friedrich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm von Sturmeck, Jacob
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Thielmann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von
Vollmar, Georg Heinrich von
Waldersee, Alfred, count
Wallenstein, Albrecht von
Welf or Guelph (family)
Welser (family)
Werder, count von
Werth, Johann, count von
Wettin (family)
Widukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmina of Baireuth
William I., German emperor
William II., German emperor
William, German king
William I. of Württemberg
William IV. of Hesse
Windthorst, Ludwig
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von
Wrangel, Friedrich, count von
Wrede, Karl Philipp, prince von
Wullenweber, Jürgen
Yorck von Wartenburg, count
Zähringen (family)
Zieten, Hans Joachim von

Greece: *Subjects*

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

Greece
Hellenism
Achaean League
Achaeans
Aegina
Agora
Agoranomi
Amphictyony
Apella
Archon
Areopagus
Armatoles
Athens
Boulê
Cleruchy
"Constitution of Athens"
Crete
Crypteia
Delian League
Demiurge
Duriates
Ecclesia
Ephebi
Ephor
Eupatridae
Gerousia
Helots
Ionian Islands
Leleges
Nauarchia
Naucrary
Ostracism
Paralus and Salaminia
Parian Chronicle
Pelasgi
Peloponnesian War
Perioeci
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sycophant
Tyrant

Greece: *Biographies (ancient)*

Aeschines
Agathocles
Agesilaus II.
Agis (kings)
Alcibiades
Alcmaeonidae
Alexander I. (of Epirus)
Alexander II. (of Epirus)
Alexander III. (the Great)
Alexander of Pherae
Amyntas I.
Amyntas II. or III.

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Greece: *Biographies* (*ancient*) (*cont.*)

Andocides
Andriscus
Antalcidas
Antigonus Gonatas
Antipater
Aratus of Sicyon
Archelaus of Macedonia
Archidamus (kings)
Aristagoras
Aristides
Aristodemus
Aristomenes
Aspasia
Battus
Brasidas
Callias
Callias and Hipponicus
Callistratus of Aphidnae
Cassander
Cecrops
Chabrias
Chares (general)
Chares of Mytilene
Charidemus
Cimon
Cinesias
Clearchus
Cleisthenes
Cleomenes (kings)
Cleon
Codrus
Conon
Cotys
Critias
Cypselus
Démades
Demaratus
Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia
Demetrius Phalereus
Demochares
Demosthenes
Dinarchus
Draco
Epaminondas
Eubulus of Anaphlystus
Eurymedon
Evagoras
Gylippus
Harmodius
Hephaestion
Heraclidae
Histiaeus
Hypereides
Iphicrates
Leonidas
Leotychides
Leptines
Lycurgus (Attic orator)
Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver)
Lysander
Miltiades
Nicias
Olympias
Pausanias (general)
Peisistratus
Pelopidas
Periander
Pericles
Perseus of Macedonia
Pheidon
Philip I. of Macedonia
Philip II. of Macedonia
Philip III. of Macedonia
Philip IV. of Macedonia
Philip V. of Macedonia
Philopoemen
Phocion
Phryne
Polycrates
Pyrrhus
Solon
Themistocles
Theramenes
Thrasybulus
Timoleon
Timon of Athens
Timotheus (general)
Xanthippe

Greece: *Biographies* (*modern*)

Botzaris, Marco
Capo D'Istria, count
Church, Sir Richard
Delyanni, Theodoros
George I.
Kalergis, Dimitri
Kanaris, Constantine
Karaiskakis, Georges
Koumoundouros, Alexandros
Lycurgus the Logothete
Mavrocordato (family)
Metaxas, Andreas
Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Otto (king of Greece)
Rhigas, Constantine
Tricoupis, Charilaos
Tricoupis, Spyridion
Ypsilanti (family)

Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

Holy Roman Empire: *Subjects*

Archchancellor
Aulic Council
Diet
Electors
Empire
Golden Bull
Imperial Chamber
Imperial Cities or Towns
Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire: *Biographies*

Arnulf
Charles II.
Charles III.
Charles IV.
Charles V.
Charles VI.
Charles VII.
Conrad I.
Conrad II.
Conrad III.
Conrad IV.
Ferdinand I.
Ferdinand II.
Ferdinand III.
Francis I.
Francis II.
Frederick I.
Frederick II.
Frederick III.
Frederick III. or IV.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Joseph I.
Joseph II.
Leopold I.
Leopold II.
Lothair II. or III.
Louis I.
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV. or V.
Maria Theresa
Matthias
Maximilian I.
Maximilian II.
Otto I.
Otto II.
Otto III.
Otto IV.
Rudolph I.
Rudolph II.
Sigismund
Wenceslaus

Italy: *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

Italy
Bucentaur
Carbonari
Carroccio
Chioggia
Doge
Emilia
Florence
Genoa
Guelphs and Ghibellines
Irredentists
Lombard League
Milan
Naples, kingdom of
Parma
Podestà
Sardinia
Valtellina
Venice

Italy: *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria
Acton, Sir J. F. E.
Adelaide, empress
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia
Azeglio, marquis d'
Balbo, Cesare, count
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio
Barberini (family)
Bartolommei, marquess
Bassi, Ugo
Bentivoglio, Giovanni
Bertani, Agostino
Bixio, Nino
Bonghi, Ruggero
Borghese (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Cairoli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caracciolo, prince
Carmagnola, count of
Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavalotti, Felice
Cavour, count
Charles I. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Parma
Charles Albert of Sardinia
Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy
Chigi-Albani (family)
Cialdini, Enrico
Cirillo, Domenico
Colleoni, Bartolommeo
Colletta, Pietro
Colonna (family)
Colonna, Vittoria
Confalonieri, count
Contarini (family)
Corraro, Caterina
Correnti, Cesare
Corsini (family)
Corti, count
Coscur, Enrico
Crispi, Francesco
Dandolo (family)
Della Gherardesca, Ugolino
Depretis, Agostino
Diavolo, Fra
Doria, Andrea
Doria-Pamphilii-Landi (family)
Durando, Giacomo
Eccelino da Romano
Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Enzio
Este (family)
Exili
Fabrizi, Nicola
Fabiero, Marino
Fanti, Manfredo
Farini, Luigi Carlo
Farnese (family)
Ferdinand I. of Naples
Ferdinand II. of Naples
Ferdinand IV of Naples, III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Ferruccio, Francesco
Fieseo, Giovanni Luigi
Filangieri, Carlo
Foscari, Francesco
Fossombroni, count
Francis IV. of Modena

Italy: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Francis V. of Modena
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies
Gaetani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzago (family)
Guernieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I. of Naples
Joanna II. of Naples
Lacaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Margherita, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F.
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II. of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Luzzatti, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Magliani, Agostino
Mameli, Goffredo
Mamiani della Rovere, count
Mancini, P. S.
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello
Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilda of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L. F.
Micca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Mocenigo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Montferrat, count of
Morosini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicotera, Giovanni
Nigra, Costantino, count
Odescalchi-Erba
Orseolo (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pelloux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando Francesco
Petrucci, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Niccola
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pissacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor
Poerio, Alessandro
Polenta, Da (family)
Prina, Giuseppe
Rattazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Rienzi, Cola di
Robert of Naples
Robillant, Conte di
Rudinì, marquis di
Ruffo, Fabrizio
Saint-Bon, Simone Arturo
Santarosa, count of
Sarasco, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Sclopis di Salerano
Sella, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Sforza, Caterina
Soderini, Piero
Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II.
Victor Emmanuel III.
Visconti (family)
Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Vitelli, Vitellozzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

Netherlands: *Subjects*

Netherlands
Belgium
Holland (kingdom)
Brabant
Dutch East India Company
Dutch West India Company
Gelderland
Ghent
Gueux, Les
Hainaut
Holland (county and province)
Joyeuse Entrée
Limburg (state)
Luxemburg (district)
Ostend Company
Pensionary
Stadtholder
Utrecht (town)

Netherlands: *Biographies*

Aarssens, Francis van
Ackerman, Francis
Arschot, duke of
Arteveldt, Jacob van
Arteveldt, Philip van
Brederode, Henry, count of
Charles, count of Flanders
Coehoorn, baron van
Coen, J. Pieterszoon
Coornhert, D. V.
Decker, Pierre de
De Ruyter, M. A.
De Winter, J. W.
De Witt, Cornelius
De Witt, John
Diemen, Anthony van
Dousa, Janus
Egmont, count of
Falck, A. R.
Farnese, Alexander
Frederick Henry, prince of Orange
Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
Heyn, P. Pieterzoon
Horn, P. de Montmorency, count of
Jacoba or Jacqueline
Jauregui, Juan
John I., duke of Brabant
John Maurice of Nassau
Lambermont, baron
Lebeau, Joseph
Leopold I., king of the Belgians
Leopold II., king of the Belgians
Louis of Nassau
Malou, J. E. X.
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Mary of Burgundy
Nothomb, baron
Oldenbarneveldt, J. van
Orange, House of
Rogier, C. L.
St Aldegonde, P. van Marnix, Heer van
Thorbecke, J. R.
Tromp (admirals)
Viglius
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
William the Silent
William I., king of the Netherlands
William II.
William III.
William II., prince of Orange

Papacy: *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy
Adrian (I.-VI.)
Agapetus (I., II.)
Agatho
Agliardi, Antonio
Aleandro, Girolamo
Aleman, Louis
Alexander (I.-VIII.)
Anastasius (I.-IV.)
Anencletus
Anicetus
Anteros
Antonelli, Giacomo
Benedict (I.-XIV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)
Caius or Gaius
Calixtus (I.-III.)
Castellesi, Adriano
Celestine (I.-V.)
Cleophorus
Clement (popes)
Cletus
Consalvi, Ercole
Constantinus
Cornelius
Damasus (I.-II.)
Dionysius
Donation of Constantine
Eleutherius
Eugenius (I.-IV.)
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)
Eutychianus
Evaristus
Fabian, St
Felix (I.-V.)
Formosus
Gelasius (I.-II.)
Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-pope)
Guibert or Wibert
Hilarius
Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-pope)
Hormisdas
Hyginus
Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-pope)
Joan (female pope)
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
John VII.
John VIII.
John IX.
John X.
John XI.
John XII.
John XIII.
John XIV.
John XV.
John XVI.
John XVII.
John XVIII.
John XIX.
John XXI.
John XXII.
John XXIII.
Julius (I.-III.)
Ledochowski, count
Leo (I.-XIII.)
Liberius
Lucius (I.-III.)
Marcellus (I., II.)
Marinus (I., II.)
Martin (I.-V.)
Melchiades
Nicholas (I.-V. and anti-pope)
Paschal (I., II. and anti-pope)
Paul (I.-V.)
Pelagius (I., II.)
Pius (I.-X.)
Pontianus
Rampolla, cardinal
Sabinianus
Sergius (I.-IV.)
Severinus
Silverius
Silvester (I.-III.)
Simplicius
Siricius
Sixtus (I.-V.)
Soter
States of the Church
Stephen (I.-IX.)
Symmachus
Telesphorus
Theodore (I., II.)
Urban (I.-VIII.)
Valentinus
Victor (I.-IV. and two antipopes)
Vigilius
Vitalianus
Zacharias, St
Zephyrinus, St
Zosimus

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Poland: *Subjects and Biographies*

Poland
Alexander (king of Poland)
Augustus II. (Frederick Augustus I.)
Augustus III. (Frederick Augustus II.)
Bar, Confederation of
Bem, Josef
Boleslaus I.
Boleslaus II.
Boleslaus III.
Casimir III.
Casimir IV.
Chlopicki, G. J.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Chodkiewicz, J. K.
Czarniecki, Stephen
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, prince
Dlugosz, Jan
Dombrowski, J. H.
John III. (Sobieski)
John Albert
Kollontaj, Hugo
Koniecpolski, S.
Kosciuszko, T. A. B.
Langiewicz, Maryan
Laski (family)
Malachowski, S.
Poniatowski (family)
Poniatowski, J. A.
Potocki, Ignaty
Potocki, S. F.
Pulaski, Casimir, count
Sigismund I. of Poland
Sigismund II.
Sigismund III.
Skrzynecki, J. Z.
Stanislaus I. (Leszczynski)
Stanislaus II.
Stephen Báthory
Tarnowski, Jan
Wielopolski, A.
Wladislaus (kings)
Zamoyski, Jan
Zolkiewski, S.

Portugal: *Subjects and Biographies*

Portugal
Albuquerque, A. d'
Alphonso (kings)
Almeida, Dom F. de
Antonio, Prior of Crato
Braganza
Carlos I.
Castro, Inez de
Castro, João de
Correa da Serra
Emanuel I.
Ferdinand I.
Henry I.
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
Miguel, Maria Evarist
Pombal, marquess of
Sebastian

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Subjects*

Rome
Acclamation
Acta Diurna
Acta Senatus
Aedile
Aequi
Aerarii
Aerarium
Album
Angaria
Aricini
Aurunci
Bruttii
Carpi
Caudine Forks
Censor
Centumviri
Centurion
Cohort
Cenilia
Cetasii
Curia
Curule
Decemviri
Decurio
Delator
Dictator
Diocletian, Edict of
Duoviri
Equites
Falisci
Fasces
Flamen
Forum
Frentani
Hernici
Hospitium
Insubres
Labarum
Lictors
Limes germanicus
Mamertini
Marrucini
Marsi
Municipium
Ovation
Paeligni
Patricians
Plebs
Praefect
Praetor
Praetorians
Praetuttii
Province
Publicani
Quaestor
Quirites
Roman Army
Rostra
Rutuli
Sabini
Samnites
Senate
Taurini
Tresviri, or Triumviri
Tribune
Triumph
Veneti
Vestini
Viginisexviri
Volsci

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies*

Acca Larentia
Aetius
Afer, Domitius
Afranius, Lucius
Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Agrippina the Elder
Agrippina the Younger
Ahenobarbus
Alaric
Alexander Severus
Ambiorix
Ancus Marcius
Antinoüs
Antoninus Pius
Antonius (family)
Aquillius, Manius
Arbogast
Arcadius
Arria
Athanaric
Attila
Augustus
Aurelian
Balbus (family)
Bestia (family)
Bibulus (family)
Bonifacius
Brennus
Britannicus
Brutus (family)
Caecina (family)
Caepio, Quintus Servilius
Caesar, Gaius Julius
Calenus, Quintus Fufius
Camillus, Marcus Furius
Caracalla
Carbo (family)
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius
Carus, Marcus Aurelius
Cassius (family)
Cassius, Avidius
Castus, Gaius
Catiline
Cato (The Censor)
Cato (Uticensis)
Catulus (family)
Cerealis, Petillius
Cestius, Lucius
Cethegus (family)
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius
Cinna (family)
Civilis, Claudius
Claudius (family)
Claudius (emperor: 1st cent.)
Claudius (emperor: 3rd cent.)
Clodius, Publius
Cluentius, Aulus
Commodus
Constantine (emperors)
Constantine (Flavius Claudius Constantinus)
Constantius
Corbulo, Gnaeus Domitius
Cornelius
Cornelia
Corvus, Marcus Valerius
Cotta, Gaius Aurelius
Crassus (family)
Curio, Gaius Scribonius
Cursor, Lucius Papirius
Curtius, Marcus
Decius
Dentatus, Curius
Didius
Diocletian
Dolabella, Publius Cornelius
Domitian
Drusus, Marcus Livius
Drusus, Nero Claudius
Drusus Caesar
Duilius, Gaius
Ermanaric
Evander
Fabius (family)
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus
Faustina, Annia Galeria
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius
Flaccus (family)
Flamininus, Titus Quinctius
Flaminius, Gaius
Gabinius, Aulus
Gaiseric, or Genseric
Gaius (Caligula)
Galba (emperor)
Galba (praetor)
Galerius
Gallienus
Gallio, Junius Annaeus
Gallus, Gaius Aelius
Gallus, Gaius Cestius
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius
Germanicus
Geta
Glabrio (statesmen)
Gordian (emperor)
Gracchus (family)
Hadrian
Heliogabalus
Helvidius Priscus
Hierocles
Hirtius, Aulus
Horatii and Curiatii
Horatius Cocles
Hortensius, Quintus (dictator)
Hortensius, Quintus (orator)
Hunneric
Julus
Julian
Lablenus (family)
Laelius (family)
Laenas (family)
Larcius, Titus
Latinus
Lentulus (family)
Lepidus (family)
Libo (family)
Licinius
Licinius Stolo
Livia Drusilla
Lollius, Marcus
Lucretia
Lucullus
Maecenas, Gaius
Maelius, Spurius
Maenius, Gaius
Mamertinus, Claudius
Manilius, Gaius
Manlius
Marcellus
Marcus Aurelius
Marius, Gaius
Maxentius
Maximianus
Maximinus, Verus
Maximinus, Galerius
Mcnnnius, Gaius (orator and tribune)
Menenius, Agrippa
Messalla Corvinus
Messallina
Metellus (family)
Milo, Titus Annius
Mucianus, Licinius
Mummius, Lucius
Murena (family)
Mus (generals)
Narius, Attus
Nero
Nerva

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies (cont.)*

Niger, Gaius Pescennius
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius
Norbanus, Gaius
Numa Pompilius
Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius
Octavia
Otho
Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius
Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Pertinax
Philippus
Piso (family)
Pompey (family)
Porsena, Lars
Primus
Probus
Rabirius, Gaius
Regulus, Marcus Atilius
Romulus
Rullus, Publius Servilius
Rupilius, Publius
Rupilius Rufus, Publius
Scaevola (family)
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius
Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius
Scipio (family)
Secundus, Publius Pomponius
Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
Sertorius, Quintus
Servius Tullius
Severus, Septimius
Soranus, Barca
Spartacus
Sulla (L. Cornelius and P. Cornelius)
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
Sulpicius Rufus, Servius
Tacitus
Tanaquil
Tarpeia
Tarquinius Priscus
Tarquinius Superbus
Theodorus, Flavius Mallius
Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius
Tiberius
Tigellinus, Sophonius
Titus
Titus Tatius
Trajan
Tullus Hostilius
Valerianus
Valerius Publius
Verres, Gaius
Vespasian
Victor, Sextus Aurelius
Virginia
Virginius Rufus, Lucius
Vitellius

Roman Empire, Later: *Subjects and Biographies*

Roman Empire, Later
Alboin
Alexius I.
Alexius II.
Alexius III.
Alexius V.
Amal
Amaleric
Amalasuntha
Anastasius I.
Anastasius II.
Andronicus I. (Comnenus)
Andronicus II. (Palaeologus)
Andronicus III.
Ataulphus
Athalaric
Baldwin I. (emperor of Romania)
Baldwin II. (emperor of Romania)
Basil I. (emperor of the East)
Basil II. (emperor of the East)
Belisarius
Byzantium
Comnenus (family)
Constantine (emperors)
Desiderius (Lombard king)
Ducas (family)
Eparch
Eudocia Augusta
Eudocia Macrembolitissa
Euphrosyne (empresses)
Fastida
Flor, Roger di
Gratian
Henry (emperor of Romania)
Heracleonas
Heraclius
Honorius, Flavius
Illustres
Irene
Isaac I. Comnenus
Isaac II. Angelus
John I. (emperor)
John II. Comnenus
John III. Vatatzes
John IV. Lascaris
John V. or VI. Palaeologus
John VI. or V. Cantacuzeno
John VI. or VII.
John Angelus
Jovian
Justin I.
Justin II.
Justinian I.
Justinian II.
Leo (I.-VI.)
Logothete
Majorian
Manuel I. of Trebizond
Manuel I. Comnenus
Manuel II. Palaeologus
Marcian
Matthew Cantacuzenus
Maurice
Maurice of Nassau
Maximus (emperors)
Michael (I.-IX.)
Narses
Nepos, Julius
Nicephorus (I.-III.)
Odoacer
Olybrius
Palaeologus
Peter of Courtenay
Philippicus
Phocas
Ravenna, exarchate of
Ricimer
Robert of Courtenay
Romanus (I.-IV.)
Stilicho, Flavius
Symmachus (family)
Theodora (wife of Justinian I.)
Theodora (wife of Theophilus)
Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.)
Theodore Lascaris
Theodoric
Theodorus Studita
Theodosius (I.-III.)
Theophano
Theophilus
Totila
Valens
Valentinian I. and II.
Valentinian III.
Zeno

Rumania: *Subjects and Biographies*

Rumania
Bassarab (family)
Brancovan, or Brancoveanu (family)
Bratianu (or Bratiano), Ion C.
Cantacuzino (family)
Cantemir (family)
Catargiu, Lascar
Charles (king of Rumania)
Cuza, Alexander John
Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva) (queen of Rumania)
Ghica (family)
Hospodar
Sturdza (family)
Vacarescu (family)

Russia: *Subjects*

Russia
Boyar
Bulgaria, Eastern
Caucasia or Caucasus
Cesarevich
Cossacks
Finland
Georgia
Hetman
Lithuanians and Letts
Nihilism
Tsar or Czar

Russia: *Biographies*

Alexander I.
Alexander II.
Alexander III.
Alexander Nevsky, St
Alexius Mikhailovich
Alexius Petrovich
Anna Leopoldovna
Anne (empress)
Apraksin, T. M.
Arakcheev, A. A., count
Bagration, Peter, prince
Barclay de Tolly, M. A.
Baryatinsky, prince
Basil (I.-IV.)
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count
Bezborodko, prince
Biren, Ernst Johann
Boris Godunov
Catherine I.
Catherine II.
Constantine Pavlovich
Czartoryski, Adam George, prince
Demetrius Donskoi
Demetrius, Pseudo
Demidov (family)
Diebitsch, H K F A.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich
Dolgoruki, count
Dragomirov, M. Ivanovich
Elizabeth Petrovna
Eudoxia Lopukhina
Gedymin
Giers, N. Karlovich de
Golitsuin, B. Alekseyevich
Golitsuin, D. Mikhailovich
Golitsuin, V. Vasilievich
Golovin, count
Golovkin, count
Gorchakov (family)
Gordon, Patrick
Gourko, count
Ignatiev, count
Ivan (I.-VI.)
Katkov, M. N.
Kaufmann, C. P.
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, prince
Kurakin, prince
Kuropatkin, A. N.
Kutusov, M. I.
Lobanov-Rostovski, prince
Loris-Melikov, count
Matvyeev, A. S.
Mazepa - Koledinsky, I. S.
Menshikov, A. Danilovich, prince
Menshikov, A. Sergeievich, prince
Michael (tsar)
Miloradovich, count
Münnich, count
Muravev, count
Nesselrode, count
Nicholas I.
Nicholas II.
Nikon (Nikita Minin)
Oleg
Olgierd
Orduin-Nashchokin, A. L.
Orlov (family)
Osterman, count
Panin, count
Paskevich, I. F.
Paul I.
Peter I.
Peter II.
Peter III.
Philaret

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Russia: *Biographies (cont.)*

Plehve, V. K.
Pobêdonostsev, C. P.
Potemkin, prince
Pozzo di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, T.
Pugachev, E. I.
Razin, S. T.
Repnin (family)
Rezánov, N. P. de
Romanov (dynasty)
Rostoptschin, count
Shafirov, baron
Shamyl
Shuvalov, count
Skobelev, M. D
Sophia Alekseyevna
Speranski, count
Sprengtporten, count
Stepniak, Sergius
Suvarov, A. V
Tchernaiev, M. G.
Theodore (I.-III.)
Todleben, count
Tolstoy, count
Vladimir, St
Voluinsky, A. P.
Vorontsov (family)
Witowt
Witte, S. J.
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia: *Subjects*

Dannewerk or Danewerk
Denmark
Gotland
Iceland
Norway
Scandinavian Civilization
Sweden
Viking

Scandinavia: *Biographies*

Absalon
Adelaer or Adeler
Adolphus Frederic of Sweden
Arason, Jon
Armfelt, count
Banér, Johan
Bernstorff, A. P., count von
Bernstorff, J. H. E., count von
Birger
Bonde, Gustaf, count
Brahe, Per, count
Canute VI. of Denmark
Charles IX. of Sweden
Charles X. of Sweden
Charles XI. of Sweden
Charles XII. of Sweden
Charles XIII. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XIV. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XV. of Sweden and Norway
Christian II. of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Christian III. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IV. of Den mark and Norway
Christian V. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VI. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VIII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IX. of Denmark
Christina of Sweden
Dahlberg, count
De Geer, baron
De la Gardie, count
Eric XIV. of Sweden
Fersen, F. Axel, count von
Fersen, H. Axel, count von
Frederick II. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick III. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick VIII. of Denmark
Friis, Johan
Gabel, Kristoffer
Görtz, G. H. von, baron von Schlitz
Griffenfeldt, Peder, count
Gustavus I., king of Sweden
Gustavus II., king of Sweden
Gustavus III. of Sweden
Gustavus IV. of Sweden
Gustavus V of Sweden
Gyllenstjerna, count
Haakon (kings of Norway)
Hall, O. C.
Harald (kings of Norway)
Höpken, count von
Hrólfr Kraki
Juel, Jens
Juel, Niels
Lehmann, P. M. O.
Margaret of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Moltke, A. Gottlob, count
Moltke, A. Wilhelm, count
Nansen, Hans
Nordlin, C. G.
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I. of Sweden and Norway
Oscar II. of Sweden and Norway
Oxe, Peder
Oxenstjerna (family)
Patkul, J. R.
Piper, Carl, count
Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf, baron
Reventlow, count
Sehested, Hannibal
Sigurdsson, Jón
Skram, Peder
Sprengtporten, J. M.
Stenbock, count
Struensee, J. F.
Sture (family)
Svane, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Sweyn I. of Denmark
Tessin, count
Toll, count
Tordenskjold, Peder
Torstensson, count
Trolle, Herluf
Ulfeldt, Korfits
Valdemar I. of Denmark
Valdemar II. of Denmark
Valdemar IV. of Denmark
Wallqvist, Olaf
Wrangel, K. G. von

Sicily: *Subjects and Biographies*

Sicily
Avengers or Vendicatori
Conradin
Damocles
Dion
Dionysius
Frederick III.
Gelo
Hiero
Manfred
Messapii
Phalaris
Robert Guiscard
Roger I.
Roger II.
Sicani
Siculi
Syracuse
Tancred (king)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I.
William II.

Spain: *Subjects*

Spain
Abbadides
Abencerrages
Alcalde
Almogávares
Almohades
Almoravides
Alguazil
Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Fuero
Granada (town)
Hermandad
Hidalgo
Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Miquelets
Moriscos
Nasrides
Navarre

Spain: *Biographies*

Abd-ar-Rahman (I.-V.)
Agreda, abbess of
Alaric II.
Alava, Don Miguel R. de
Alberoni, Giulio
Albornoz, Gil Alvarez de
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, duke of
Amalaric
Aranda, count of
Athanagild
Avilés, P. Menendez de
Azara, Don J. Nicholas de
Bedmar, marquess of
Beabdil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camacho, J. F.
Campillo, José del
Campos, A. Martinez de
Canga-Arguelles, José
Canovas del Castillo, A.
Carlos, Don (1545-1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
Carlos, Don (1848-1909)
Castelar y Ripoll, E.
Cervera, Pascual
Charles II. of Navarre
Charles III. of Navarre
Charles II. of Spain
Charles III. of Spain
Charles IV. of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina, Maria
Cid, The
Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D.
Elduayen, José de
Ensenada, marques de la
Escoiquiz, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Espartero, Baldomero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I. of Castile
Ferdinand II. of Leon
Ferdinand III. of Castile
Ferdinand IV. of Castile
Ferdinand I. of Aragon
Ferdinand V. of Castile
Ferdinand VI. of Spain
Ferdinand VII. of Spain
Floridablanca, count of
Garcia de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Gondomar, D. S. de
González-Carvajal, T. J.
Granvella, cardinal de
Henry (I.-IV. of Castile)
Isabella of Castile
Isabella II. of Spain
James I. of Aragon
James II. of Aragon
James II. of Majorca
James III. of Majorca
Jimenes de Cisneros, F.
Joanna the Mad
John I. of Aragon
John II. of Aragon
John I. of Castile
John II. of Castile
Jovellanos, G. M. de
Jovellar y Soler, J
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leovigild
Lerma, duke of
Luna, Alvaro de
Madoz, Pascual
Martos, Christino
Medina Sidonia, 7th duke of
Mendoza, D. Hurtado de
Mendoza, P. Gonzales de
Mina, F. Espoz y
Miranda, Francesco
Narvaez, P. de
Narvaez, R. M.
Navarro, Pedro
Novaliches, 1st marquess de
O'Donnell, H. J.
Olivares, count of
Padilla, J. Lopez de
Palafox y Melzi, J de
Patiño, José
Pavia y Albuquerque, M.
Perez, Antonio
Péter (kings)
Philip I. of Spain
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Portocarrero, L. M. Fernandez de
Prim, J.
Quessada y Matheus, J. de
Requesens, L. de Zuñiga y
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R. del
Ripperda, baron
Saavedra, Angel de
Sagasta, P. M.
Salmeron y Alfonso, N.
Santa Cruz, 1st marquess of
Serrano y Dominguez, F.
Spinola, Ambrose
Topete, J. B.
Toreno, count (1786-1843)
Toreno, count (1840-1890)
Ursins, princess des
Valenzuela, F. de
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Weyler y Nicolau, V.
Zorilla, Don M. Ruiz
Zumalacárregui, T.

Switzerland: *Subjects*

Switzerland
Geneva (canton and town)
Grisons
Neuchâtel (canton)
Schwyz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zürich (town)

Switzerland: *Biographies*

Arnaud, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W. H.
Herzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg
Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v.

Turkey: *Subjects*

Turkey
Aga, or Agha
Albania
Bashi-Bazouk
Bey
Caliph
Constantinople
Dragoman
Effendi
Firman
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia
Medjidie
Pasha
Phanariotes
Porte
Seljuks
Sultan

Turkey: *Biographies*

Aali, Mehemet
Abd-ul-Aziz
Abd-ul-Hamid I.
Abd-ul-Hamid II.
Abd-ul-Mejid
Ahmed I.
Ahmed II.
Ahmed III.
Ahmed Tewfik Pasha
Ahmed Vefik
Ali Pasha
Barbarossa
Bayezid I.
Bayezid II.
Costaki, A.
Edhem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hobart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khaireddin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I.
Mahmud II.
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha
Murad (I.-V.)
Mustafa Reshid Pasha
Nasi, Joseph
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kurd
Scanderbeg
Selim (I.-III.)
Sinan Pasha
Suleiman I.
Suleiman II.

United Kingdom: *Subjects*

English History
Ireland
Scotland
Wales
Abhorrers
Ætheling
Agitators
Alabama Arbitration
Angli
Anglo-Saxons
Bagimond's Roll
Bannockburn
Battle Abbey Roll
Bayeux Tapestry
Benevolence
Billeting
Bill of Rights
Blanketeers
Borough
Boycott
Brehon Laws
Bretwalda
Brigantes
Britain
Cabal
Caladonia
Calves' Head Club
Cambria
Casket Letters
Castle-guard
Cavalier
Chartism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon, Constitutions of
Conservative Party
Cotter
County
Covenanters
Curia Regis
Dairiada
Danegeld
Danelagh
Deer Park
Defender of the Faith
Deira
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edge Hill
Ermine Street
Espagnols sur Mer
Essex, Kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Fenians
Field of the Cloth of Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heptarchy
Hide
Hundred
Husting
Hwicce
Inisfail
Instrument of Government
Ironsides
Jacobites
Jingo
Justiciar
Jutes
Kent (kingdom)
Kilkenny, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellers
Lewes
Liberal Party
Lillibullero
Lollards
Lothian
Luddites
Magna Carta
Malignant
Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Mise
Mormaor or Mormaer
Naseby
Nonjurors
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Orangemen
Oxford, Provisions of
Paston Letters
Peep-of-Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Regicide
Ribbonism
Roses, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scutage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Shire
Sillures
Skinner's Case
Socage
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Towton (battle)
Trinoda Necessitas
Trinovantes
Wapentake
Watling Street
Wessex
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman
Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom: *Biographies*

Abercorn, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Acland, Lady Harriett
Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelberht of Kent
Æthelberht of Wessex
Æthelfæd
Æthelfrith of Northumbria
Æthelnoth
Æthelred of Mercia
Æthelred I. of Wessex

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Æthelred II. the Unready
Æthelstan
Æthelweard
Æthelwulf
Aidan or Ædan
Airey, baron
Aislabie, John
Albany, dukes of
Albany, Louise, countess of
Albemarle, earls and dukes of
Albert (prince consort)
Alcester, baron
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Aldred or Ealdred
Alexander I. of Scotland
Alexander II. of Scotland
Alexander III. of Scotland
Alexander, Sir James Edward
Alfred the Great
Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
Alice, princess
Allestree, Richard
Alten, Sir Charles
Ambrosius Aurelianus
Amherst, baron
Amherst, earl
Ampthill, 1st baron
Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
André, John
Anglesey, 1st earl of
Anglesey, 1st marquess of
Angus, earls of
Anne, queen
Anne of Cleves
Anne of Denmark
Anselm, of Canterbury
Anson, baron
Antrim, 1st earl of
Antrim, 1st marquess of
Arch, Joseph
Argyll, earls and dukes of
Arlington, earl of
Armstrong, Archibald
Arran, earls of
Arundel, earldom of
Arundel, earls of
Arundel, Thomas
Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
Ashburnham, John
Ashburton, 1st baron
Aske, Robert
Asquith, H. H.
Astley, baron
Astley, Sir J. D.
Atholl, earls and dukes of
Atterbury, Francis
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel
Auckland, 1st baron
Audley, Sir James
Audley, baron
Aylesford, 1st earl of
Aymer, of Valence
Ayscue, Sir George
Babington, Anthony
Bacon, Sir Nicholas
Badlesmere, baron
Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood
Baird, Sir David
Balfour, A. J.
Balfour, Sir J. (of Denmylne and Kinnaird)
Balfour, Sir J. (of Pittendreich)
Baliol (family)
Baliol, John de
Ball, Sir A. J.
Ball, John (d. 1389)
Balmerino, 1st baron
Balnaves, Henry
Baltimore, 1st baron
Bamford, Samuel
Barbon, Praise-God
Barnes, Sir Edward
Barré, Isaac
Barrington, S.
Barrington, 2nd viscount
Barrow, Sir John
Barton, Elizabeth
Bates, John
Bath, 1st marquess of
Bath, 1st earl of
Bathurst, earls
Batten, Sir W.
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beauchamp (families)
Beaufort (family)
Beaufort, Henry
Beaumont (family)
Becket, Thomas
Beckington, Thomas
Beckwith, Sir T. S.
Bedford, earls and dukes of
Bedloe, William
Bek, Antony
Belasyse, Robert of
Belhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
Bellingham, Sir Edward
Benbow, John
Bentinck, Lord George
Beresford, Lord Charles
Beresford, John
Beresford, viscount
Berkeley (family)
Berkshire, 1st earl of
Berwick, duke of
Bessborough, earls of
Bexley, baron
Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
Birrell, Augustine
Blachford, baron
Blake, Robert
Blakeney, baron
Bligh, William
Bloet, Robert
Boadicea
Bohun (family)
Boleyn, Anne
Bolingbroke, viscount
Bolton, dukes of
Boniface of Savoy
Boscawen, Edward
Bothwell, 4th earl of
Bourchier, Thomas
Bowen, Sir G. F.
Boyd, lord
Brackley, viscount
Braddock, Edward
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradshaw, John
Brantingham, Thomas de
Braose, William de
Breadalbane, 1st earl of
Breauté, Fulkes de
Brenton, Sir Jahleel
Brian, king of Ireland
Bridport, viscount
Bright, John
Bristol, earls and marquesses of
Bristol, 1st earl of
Bristol, 2nd earl of
Brock, Sir Isaac
Broke, Sir Philip
Broughton, baron
Brown, Sir George
Bruce (family)
Bryce, James
Buccleuch, dukes of
Buchan, earls of
Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Buckingham, 1st duke of
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke of
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
Buckinghamshire, earls of
Buller, Charles
Buller, Sir R. H.
Bulstrode, Sir Richard
Burdett, Sir Francis
Burgh (family)
Burgh, Hubert de
Burghersh, Henry
Burghley, baron
Burgoyne, John
Burgoyne, Sir J. F.
Burgred of Mercia
Burke, Edmund
Burnell, Robert
Burnet, Gilbert
Burns, John
Bute, 3rd earl of
Butler (family)
Butler, Sir William
Butt, Isaac
Byng, John
Byron, 1st baron
Byron, Hon. John
Cade, John
Cadogan, 1st earl
Calder, Sir Robert
Calvert, Sir Harry
Cambridge, earls and dukes of
Camden, 1st marquess
Camelford, 1st baron
Cameron of Lochiel
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
Canning, George
Canterbury, 1st viscount
Cantilupe, Thomas de
Cantilupe, Walter de
Canute
Capel, baron
Caractacus
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius
Cardigan, 7th earl of
Cardwell, viscount
Carlingford, baron
Carlile, Richard
Carlisle, earls of
Carnarvon, earldom of
Caroline (of Ansbach), Queen
Caroline Amelia Augusta, Queen
Carrington, 1st earl
Cartwright, John
Cassivelaunus
Catesby, Robert
Cathcart, Sir George
Cathcart, 1st earl
Catherine of Aragon
Catherine of Braganza
Catherine of Valois
Cavendish, Sir William
Ceawlin, of Wessex
Cecil (family)
Cerdic, of Wessex
Chaloner, Sir Thomas
Chamberlain, Joseph
Chandos, barons and dukes of
Chandos, Sir John
Chaplin, Henry
Charlemont, 1st earl of
Charles I.
Charles II.
Charles Edward
Charnock, Robert
Chatham, 1st earl of
Chekes, Sir John
Chester, earls of
Chichester of Belfast, baron
Childers, H. C. E.
Christian, William
Churchill, Lord Randolph
Clanricarde, 1st earl of
Clanricarde, marquess of
Clare (family)
Clare, 1st earl of
Clarence, dukes of
Clarendon, 1st earl of
Clarendon, 2nd earl of
Clarendon, 4th earl of
Clarke, Sir Andrew
Clarke, Mary Anne
Clarkson, Thomas
Cleveland, duchess of
Clifford (family)
Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
Clinton, Sir Henry
Clyde, baron
Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard
Cockburn, Sir George
Codrington, C.
Codrington, Sir E.
Cenwulf of Mercia
Coke, Sir Edward
Coke, Sir John
Colchester, 1st baron
Colepeper, 1st baron
Colley, Sir George
Collingwood, 1st baron
Colville, John
Combermere, 1st viscount
Comyn, John
Congleton, 1st baron
Connaught, duke of
Constable, Sir Marmaduke
Conway, Henry Seymour
Corbeil, William of
Cork, 1st earl of
Cornwallis, 1st marquess
Cornwallis, Sir William
Cottington, baron
Courci, John de
Courtenay (family)
Courtenay, Richard
Courtenay, William
Courtney, baron
Coutances, Walter of
Coventry, Sir John
Coventry, 1st baron
Coventry, Sir William
Cowen, Joseph
Cowley, 1st earl
Cowper, 1st earl
Craggs, James
Cranbrook, 1st earl of
Craufurd, Robert
Craven, earl of
Crawford, earls of
Crew, 3rd baron
Crewe, 1st earl of
Croft, Sir James
Cromartie, 1st earl of
Cromwell, Henry
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Richard
Cromwell, Thomas
Cumberland, dukes and earls of
Cumberland, duke of
Cutts of Gowran, baron

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cynegils of Wessex
Cynewulf of Wessex
Dalhousie, 11th earl of
Dalling and Bulwer, baron
Dalyell, Thomas
Dangerfield, Thomas
Darcy, baron
Darnley, lord
Dartmouth, earl of
David I., of Scotland
David II., of Scotland
David (3 Welsh princes)
Davison, William
Davitt, Michael
Deane, Richard
Delamere, 1st baron
De la Warr (family)
Denbigh, 1st earl of
Denbigh, 2nd earl of
Derby, earls of
Dermot MacMurrough
Derwentwater, earl of
Desborough, John
Desmond, 15th earl of
Despard, Edward Marcus
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1265)
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1326)
Devon, earls of
Devonshire, earls and dukes of
D'Eyes, Sir Simonds
Dickson, Sir Alexander
Digby, Sir Everard
Digby, Sir Kenelm
Dilke, Sir C. W.
Dillon, John
Donkin, Sir R. S.
Dorchester, viscount
Dorislaus, Isaac
Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Doubleday, Thomas
Douglas (family)
Douglas, Sir Charles
Douglas, Sir Howard
Dover, earl of
Dowdeswell, William
Downing, Sir George
Downshire, 1st marquess of
Drake, Sir Francis
Drury, Sir William
Duckworth, Sir J. T.
Dudley, barons and earls of
Dudley, Edmund
Dudley, Sir Robert
Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquis of
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan
Duigenan, Patrick
Duncan (2 Scottish kings)
Duncan, 1st viscount
Duncombe, Sir Charles
Dundee, viscount
Dunfermline, 10th earl of
Dunfermline, 1st earl of
Dunfermline, 1st baron
Dunstan, Saint
Durham, 1st earl of
Duval, Claude
Dymoke (family)
Eadbald of Kent
Egbert of Wessex
Egbert, archb. of York
Egfrith of Northumbria
Edgar, king of the English
Edgar Ætheling
Edgecumbe (family)
Edmund of East Anglia
Edmund I.
Edmund Ironside
Edmund of Sicily
Edred
Edric Streona
Edward the Confessor
Edward the Elder
Edward the Martyr
Edward I.
Edward II.
Edward III.
Edward IV.
Edward V.
Edward VI.
Edward VII.
Edward the Black Prince
Edwin of Northumbria
Edwy the Fair
Eglinton, earls of
Egmont, earls of
Egremont, earls of
Eleanor of Aquitaine
Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Eliot, Sir John
Elizabeth, queen
Elizabeth, princess
Ella (kings)
Ellenborough, earl of
Ellesmere, 1st earl of
Elphinstone, William
Emmet, Robert
Empson, Sir Richard
Erroll, 9th earl of
Essex, earls of
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
Evans, Sir George
Evesham, viscount
Exeter, earl, marquess and duke of
Exmouth, viscount
Eyre, Edward John
Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
Falkland, 2nd viscount
Fanshawe, Sir Richard
Fastolf, Sir John
Fauntleroy, Henry
Fawcett, Henry
Fawkes, Guy
Felton, John
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey
Fenwick, Sir John
Ferguson, Robert
Ferrers (family)
Ferrers, 4th earl
Fiennes, Nathaniel
Finch, Finch-Hatton (family)
Fisher, 1st baron
Fitzgerald (family)
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
Fitzgerald, Raymond
Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
Fitz-Osbern, Roger
Fitz-Osbern, William
Fitz Osbert, William
Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
Fitz Stephen, Robert
Fitzwalter, Robert
Fitzwilliam, Sir William
Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
Flambard, Ranulf
Fleetwood, Charles
Fletcher, Andrew
Flood, Henry
Foley, Sir Thomas
Forbes, Duncan
Forman, Andrew
Forster, W. E.
Fortescue, Sir John
Fox, Charles James
Fox, Richard
Fox, Sir Stephen
Frances, Sir Philip
Frederick, prince of Wales
French, Nicholas
Fuller, William
Gage, Thomas
Galgacus
Gambier, baron
Gardiner, James
Garnet, Henry
Gaveston, Piers
Geoffrey, archb. of York
Geoffrey de Montbray
George I.
George II.
George III.
George IV.
George V.
Gerard, archbp. of York
Giannelli, Federigo
Gibson, T. M.
Giffard, Godfrey
Giffard, Walter
Giffard, William
Gilbert, Felix
Ginkel, Godart van
Gladstone, W. E.
Glanvill, Ranulf de
Glencairn, earls of
Glencorse, Lord
Glendower, Owen
Glenelg, baron
Gloucester, earls and dukes of
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Gloucester, Richard de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Robert, earl of
Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Glover, Sir J. H.
Godfrey, Sir E. B.
Godiva
Godolphin, earl of
Godwine
Goffe, William
Gomm, Sir W. M.
Goodrich, Thomas
Gordon (family)
Gordon, C. G.
Gordon, Lord George
Goring, Lord
Gorst, Sir J. Eldon
Goschen, 1st viscount
Gospatric, earl of Northumberland
Gough, viscount
Goulburn, Henry
Gowrie, 3rd earl of
Grafton, dukes of
Graham, Sir Gerald
Graham, Sir James
Granby, marquess of
Grant, Charles
Grant, Sir J. Hope
Grant, Sir Patrick
Grantham, 1st baron
Grantley, 1st baron
Granville, 2nd earl
Granville, J. Carteret, earl
Grattan, Henry
Gray, 6th baron
Gray, John de
Gray, Walter de
Grenville, Sir Bevil
Grenville, George
Grenville, or Greynville, Sir Richard
Grenville, or Granville, Sir Richard
Grenville, baron
Grey, 2nd earl
Grey, 3rd earl
Grey, Sir Edward
Grey, Sir George
Grey, Lady Jane
Grey de Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn
Grimston, Sir H.
Gualo, Cardinal
Guilford, barons and earls of
Gurwood, John
Guthrum (Godrum)
Guyon, R. D.
Haddington, earl of
Haldane, viscount
Haldimand, Sir F.
Hales, John
Halifax, C. Montague, earl of
Halifax, 2nd earl of
Halifax, 1st marquess of
Halkett, Hugh
Hallam, Robert
Hamilton (family)
Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of
Hamilton, Lady
Hamilton, 1st duke of
Hamilton, John
Hamilton, Sir W
Hamilton, W. G.
Hamley, Sir E. Bruce
Hampden, 1st viscount
Hampden, John
Hanbury Williams, Sir C.
Harcourt, 1st viscount
Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Hardicanute
Hardinge, viscount
Hardwicke, 1st earl of
Hardy, Sir T. M.
Harold I.
Harold II.
Harrington, earls of
Harris, 1st baron
Harrison, Thomas
Harrowby, 1st earl of
Hastings (family)
Hastings, 1st marquess of
Hastings, F. A.
Hatherton, 1st baron
Hatton, Sir C.
Havelock, Sir Henry
Hawke, baron
Hawkins, Sir John
Hawkins, Sir Richard
Hawley, Henry
Head, Sir F. B.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert
Heathfield, baron
Hely-Hutchinson, J.
Hengest and Horsa
Henrietta Maria, queen
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Henry VIII.
Henry of Battenberg, prince
Henry Fitz Henry
Henry Stuart

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Henry of Almain
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Hereward
Herries, J. C.
Herries, 4th lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Hesilrige, Sir A.
Hill, 1st viscount
Hlothhere of Kent
Holdernesse, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Holles, baron
Home, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hood of Avalon, baron
Hopton, baron
Hornby, Sir G. T. Phipps
Horsman, Edward
Hoste, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hotham, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Puiset
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunsdon, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (family)
Ida of Bernicia
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ine of Wessex
Inglis, Sir J. E. W.
Inglis, Sir William
Ireton, Henry
Ivarr Beinlausi
James I.
James II.
James I. of Scotland
James II. of Scotland
James III. of Scotland
James IV. of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James (the Pretender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A. M.
Keith (family)
Keith, viscount
Kempe, John
Kempenfelt, Richard
Kempt, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kenmure, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (3 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Ker, John
Ker, Robert
Key, Sir A. Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William
Kirke, Percy
Kitchener, viscount
Knolles, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langham, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson-Legge) Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspard
Lennox, countess of
Lenthall, William
Leofric, earl of Mercia
Lesley, John
L'Estrange, Sir R.
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lexington, baron
Ligonier, earl
Lincoln, earls of
Lindsay (family)
Linlithgow, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewelyn (2 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D.
Lockhart, George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Longchamp, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Lothian, earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 12th baron
Lovell, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lynedoch, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lyttelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macclesfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A. R.
Macdonnell, Sorley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackintosh, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Malcolm (4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earldom of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
March, earls of
Marchmont, earls of
Margaret, St, of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret (Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marten, Henry
Martin, Sir W. F.
Mary I.
Mary II.
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Massereene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas
Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcombe, baron
Mellitus
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Methuen, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Midleton, 9th viscount
Miller, William
Milo of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W.
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Montagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Monteagle, 1st baron
Monteagle, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moore, Sir John
Moray, 1st earl of
Morcar, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Morier, Sir R. B. D.
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mountjoy, barons and viscounts
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mulgrave, earldom of
Mundella, A. J.
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Myngs, Sir C.
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettrick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Naunton, Sir Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp. of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normanby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir John
North, barons
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of
Norton, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W. S.
Ochiltree (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E.
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy (family)
Oglethorpe, J. E.
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldcastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Oriel, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Orrery, 1st earl of
Orrery, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp. of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paget of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Pandulph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C. S.
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Pasley, Sir C. W.
Paulet (family)
Pauncefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Penington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Perrers, Alice
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Peters, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Philippa of Hainaut
Picton, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Thomas
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Plimsoll, Samuel
Plunket, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Pope, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home Riggs
Porteous, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poynings, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Queensberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwald, of East Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury
Ralph de Guader
Randolph, Thomas
Redesdale, baron
Redmond, J. E.
Renwick, James
Repington, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp. of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I.
Richard II.
Richard III.
Richard, Henry
Richard of Lichester
Richmond, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, 2nd duchess of
Ridolfi, Roberto di
Rigby, Richard
Rinuccini, G. B.
Riou, Edward
Robert, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl
Rizzio, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II. of Scotland
Robert III. of Scotland
Robert of Jumièges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robsart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roche, Sir Boyle
Rochester, earl of
Rochford, earl of
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
Rodericke of Connaught
Rodney, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp. of Salisbury
Roger, archbp. of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Rooke, Sir George
Ros (family)
Rosamond ("The Fair")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir H. D.
Ross, Robert
Rosse, earl of
Rosslyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Rothes, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Roxburghe, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russell (family)
Russell, John, bp. of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Ruthven (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Ruvigny, marquis de
Sacheverell, H.
Sacheverell, W.
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadler, Sir Ralph
St Albans, earls and dukes of
St Albans, earl of
St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St John, Oliver
St Leger, Sir Anthony
St Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st earl of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, William Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John de
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sandys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Saunderson, E. J.
Savile, Sir George
Sawtrey, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert
Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Seafield, earls of
Seaforth, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 5th earl of
Selwyn, G. A.
Sempill (family)
Serres, Olivia
Seton (family)
Sexby, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley, baron
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Shrewsbury, duke of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Simnel, Lambert
Sinclair (family)
Siward, earl of Northumbria
Skeffington, Sir William
Skippon, Philip
Smalridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, W. H.
Smith, Sir W. S.
Smyth, William
Snell, Hannah
Somers, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Sommers, William
Sophia, electress of Hanover
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover
Southampton, earl of
Speke, Hugh
Spence, Thomas
Spencer, 3rd earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls
Stanhope, Lady Hester
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Steele, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Herbert
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury
Stockmar, baron von
Stokesley, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Strafford, earls of
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Strafford, viscount (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Rodcliffe, viscount
Strathnairn, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Stucley, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom: *Biographies (cont.)*

Sunderland, 2nd earl of
Sunderland, 3rd earl of
Surrey, earldom of
Sussex, earls of
Sussex, 3rd earl of
Sutherland, earls and dukes of
Sutton, Thomas
Swynford, Catherine
Taillefer
Talbot (family)
Talbot, Mary Anne
Talbot of Hensol
Tandy, J. Napper
Tara, viscounts and barons
Tarleton, Sir B.
Taunton, baron
Taylor, M. A.
Teach (Thatch or Thach), Edward.
Temple, Sir Richard
Temple, 1st earl
Temple, Sir William
Tennent, Sir J. Emerson
Teviot, earl of
Theobald, archbp. of Canterbury
Thirlby, Thomas
Thistlewood, Arthur
Thomas, archbp. of York
Thomond, earl and marquess of
Throckmorton, F.
Throckmorton, Sir N.
Thurloe, John
Thurstan, archbp. of York
Tierney, George
Tollemache, Thomas
Tone, T. Wolfe
Tooke, J. H.
Torrington, earl of
Torrington, viscount
Tostig, earl of Northumbria
Totnes, earl of
Townshend, Charles
Townshend, 2nd viscount
Townshend, 1st marquess
Traquair, 1st earl of
Trenchard, Sir John
Tresham, Francis
Trevelyan, Sir G. O
Trevor, Sir John
Troubridge, Sir Thomas
Trumball, Sir William
Tryon, Sir George
Tudor (family)
Tunstall, Cuthbert
Turner, Sir James
Tweeddale, marquesses of
Tyler, Wat
Tyrconnell, earl of
Tyrone, earls of
Tyrrell, Sir James
Ulster, earls of
Umfraville (family)
Unton, Sir Henry
Urquhart, David
Urswick, Christopher
Valentia, viscount
Vane, Sir Henry (1589-1654)
Vane, Sir Henry (1613-1662)
Vere (family)
Vere, Sir Francis
Verney (family)
Vernon, Edward
Victoria, Queen
Villiers, Charles Pelham
Viner, Sir Robert
Vivian, 1st baron
Vortigern
Wade, George
Wade, Sir Thomas
Wade, Sir William
Waithman, Robert
Wake, Thomas
Wakefield, Gilbert
Waldegrave (family
Walden, Roger
Walker, George
Walker, Obadiah
Wallace, Sir William
Waller, Sir William
Wallop, Sir Henry
Wallop, Sir John
Walpole, 1st baron
Walsh, Peter
Walsingham, Sir Francis

United Kingdom: *Biographies (cont.)*

Walter, Hubert
Walter, Lucy
Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
Walworth, Sir William
Wandesford, C.
Warbeck, Perkin
Wardlaw, Henry
Warham, William
Warenne, earls
Warren, Sir J. B.
Warriston, lord
Warwick, earls of
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
Warwick, Sir Robert Rich, 2nd earl of
Watson, W. (d. 1603)
Wellesley, marquess of
Wellington, 1st duke of
Wemyss, earls of
Wentworth (family)
Wermund
West, Nicholas
Westmeath, earl of
Westminster, marquesses and dukes of
Westmorland, earls of
Whalley, Edward
Wharncliffe, 1st baron
Wharton (family)
Whethamstede, John
Whitbread, Samuel
White, Sir George
White, Sir Thomas
White, Thomas
White, Sir W. A.
Whitelock, Sir James
Whitelocke, Bulstrode
Whittington, Richard
Widdrington, barons
Wihtred, of Kent
Wilberforce, William
Wildman, Sir John
Wilkes, John
William I.
William II.
William III.
William IV.
William of Scotland
William the Clito
William of St Calais
William of Valence
William of Wykeham
Williams, John (archbp. of York)
Williams, Sir W. F.
Williamson, Sir Joseph
Williams-Wynn, Sir W.
Willock, John
Willoughby (family)
Wilson, Sir Robert
Winchelsea, Robert
Winchester, earls and marquesses of
Windebank, Sir F.
Windham, William
Wingate, Sir F. R.
Wingfield, Sir Richard
Winwood, Sir Ralph
Wolfe, James
Wolseley, viscount
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolverhampton, viscount
Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Woods, Sir Albert
Worcester, earls and marquesses of
Worcester, John Tiptoft, earl of
Wotton, Nicholas
Wulfhere, of Mercia
Wulfstan, archbp. of York
Wulfstan, St
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wyndham, Sir William
Wyse, Sir Thomas
Yonge, John
Yonge, Sir William
York (house of)
York, Edmund of Langley, duke of
York, Edward, duke of
York, Frederick Augustus, duke of
York, Richard, duke of
Yorke, Charles
Zouche (family)

ASIA

Asia

Asia
Amir
Annam
Arabia
Areuf
Bactria
Borneo
Cambodia
Chaldæa
Chino-Japanese War
Ephthalites
Golden Horde
Indo-China, French
Indo-Scythians
Issedones
Iyrcae
Java
Khan
Korea
Leghians
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Medai
Mongols
Mullah
Nabataeans
Padishah
Parthia
Philippine Islands
Phoenicia
Russo-Japanese War
Sabaeans
Saracens
Seljuks
Sheikh
Siam
Syria
Wazir or Vizier

Asia: *Biographies (see also Persia)*

Alp Arslan
Aretas (kings)
Astyages
Ayub Khan
Brooke, Sir James
Chulalongkorn
Demetrius of Bactria.
Diodotus
Eucratides
Euthydemus
Gotarzes
Jenghiz Khan
Kublai Khan
Mahmud of Ghazni
Menander (Milinda)
Ninus
Odaenathus
Orodes
Orœs
Pacorus
Phraates
Phraortes
Sanatruces
Sardanapalus
Timur
Tiridates
Zenobia

Asia Minor: *Subjects and Biographies*

Asia Minor
Alyattes
Archelaus of Cappadocia
Ariobarzanes
Artemisia (wife of Mausolus)
Croesus
Deiotarus
Gyges
Hittites
Ionians
Mausolus
Memnon of Rhodes
Mentor of Rhodes
Mithradates
Nicomedes I.
Nicomedes II.
Nicomedes III.
Polycrates
Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria: *Biographies*

Babylonia and Assyria
Assur-bani-pal
Belshazzar
Berossus
Esar-haddon
Kassites
Nimus
Nebuchadrezzar
Sargon
Semiramis
Sennacherib
Shalmaneser (I.-III.)
Tiglath-pileser

Caliphate (Eastern): *Subjects and Biographies*

Caliphate
Abbasids
Abu-Bekr
Ali
'Amr-ibn-el-Ass
Barmecides
Caliph
Harun-al-Rashid
Mamun
Mansur
Omar
Othman

China: *Subjects and Biographies*

China
Hart, Sir Robert
Li Hung Chang
Manchuria
Mandarin
Parkes, Sir Harry
Tibet
Tseng Kuo-fan

Crusades: *Subjects and Biographies*

Crusades
Acre
Adhémar de Monteil
Amalric I. and II.
Ascalon
Baldwin I.
Baldwin II.
Baldwin III.
Baldwin IV.
Baldwin V.
Bohemund (princes)
Fulk, of Jerusalem
Godfrey of Bouillon
John of Brienne
Lusignan (family)
Montferrat, count of
Peter the Hermit
Raymund of Antioch
Raymund of Toulouse
Raymund of Tripoli
Raynald of Châtillon
Saladin
Tancred
Yolande of Briennne

India (with Afghanistan): *Subjects*

India
Afghanistan
Afridi
Arcot
Assam
Assaye
Baluchistan
Bengal
Bombay
Burma
Burmese Wars
Calcutta
Carnatic
Ceylon
Chalukya
Cochin
Dacoit
Deccan
Delhi
Dewan
East India Company
Feringhi
Gaekwar
Ghazni
Goa
Gurkha
Gwalior
Herat
Hindu Chronology
Indian Mutiny
Kashmir
Laswari
Mahiswansa
Mahrattas
Mogul
Mysore (state)
Nabob
Naik
Nawab
Nepal
Nizam
Peshwa
Pindaris
Plassey
Presidency
Raja
Rayah
Rohilla
Ryot
Sahib
Saka
Sikh Wars
Thugs
Tirah Campaign
Vijayanagar
Yue-chi
Zamindar

India (with Afghanistan): *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan
Aga Khan I.
Ahmad Shah
Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri
Akbar
Alompra, Aloung P'houra
Asaf-ud-Dowlah
Asoka
Auckland, earl of
Aurangzeb
Baber
Bahadur Shah I.
Bahadur Shah II.
Barlow, Sir George Hilaro
Bentinck, Lord William
Birdwood, Sir George
Boigne, count
Browne, Sir James
Canning, earl
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre
Chamberlain, Sir Neville
Chandragupta Maurya
Charnock, Job
Child, Sir John
Clive, baron
Colvin, John Russell
Coote, Sir Eyre
Cotton (family)
Curzon of Kedleston, 1st baron
Dalhousie, 1st marquess of
Dhuleep Singh
Dost Mahommed Khan
Dupleix, Joseph François
Eden, Sir Ashley
Edwardes, Sir Herbert
Elphinstone, Mountstuart
Forde, Francis
Gondophares
Gupta (dynasty)
Harsha
Hastings, Warren
Hodson, William
Humayun
Hyder Ali
Impey, Sir Elijah
Jacob, John
Jahangir
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee
Jung Bahadur, Sir
Kanishka
Lally, comte de
Lawrence, Sir Henry
Lawrence, 1st baron
Lawrence, Stringer
Lockhart, Sir William
Lumsden, Sir Harry
Macnaghten, Sir William Hay
Malec, René-Marie
Malabari, Behramji
Malcolm, Sir John
Martin, Claud
Mulji, Kursendas
Munro, Sir Thomas
Nana Farnavis
Nana Sahib
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Nathubhoy, Sir M.
Neill, James George Smith
Nicholson, John
Norman, Sir Henry Wylie
Nott, Sir William
Nuncomar
Ochterlony, Sir David
Omichund
Outram, Sir James
Pal, Kristo Das
Perron, Pierre Cuillier
Pertab Singh, Sir
Porus
Pottinger, Eldred
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ram Mohan Roy
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind
Ranjit Singh
Rao, Sir Dinkar
Rao, Sir T. Madhava.
Rashtrakuta (dynasty)
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji
Ripon, 1st marquess of
Salar Jung, Sir
Sale, Sir Robert
Sandeman, Sir Robert
Sayad (dynasty)
Sayyid Ahmed Khan, Sir
Shah Alam
Shah Jahan
Shah Shuja
Shankarseit, Jagannath
Shere Ali
Sivaji
Skinner, James
Sleeman, Sir William
Smith, Richard Baird
Stewart, Sir Donald
Strachey, Sir John
Strachey, Sir Richard
Suraj-ud-Dowlah
Takhtsingji
Tantia Topi
Teignmouth, 1st baron
Thomas, George
Tippoo Sahib
Umra Khan
Vansittart, Henry
Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Vikramaditya
Vodeyshankar, Gowrishankar
Warburton, Sir Robert
Yakub Khan

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

History

ASIA (*cont.*)

Japan: *Subjects and Biographies*

Japan
Arisugawa (family)
Bushido
Enomoto, viscount
Hayashi, count
Inouye, marquess
Itagaki, count
Ito, prince
Iwakura, prince
Kato, Taka-akira
Katsura, marquess
Kodama, count
Komura, count
Kuroki, count
Matsukata, marquess
Mikado
Mutsu, count
Mutsu Hito, emperor
Nogi, count
Nozu, marquess
Okubo Toshimitsu
Okuma, count
Oyama, prince
Saigo, Takamori
Sanjo, prince
Shogun
Togo, admiral
Tokugawa (family)
Yamagata, prince

Jews: *Subjects and Biographies*

(See further under LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*, and RELIGION, §§ *Bible* and *Judaism*)

Jews
Agrippa, Herod I.
Agrippa, Herod II.
Alexander Balas
Alexander Jannaeus
Anti-Semitism
Asmoneus
Assideans
Barcochebas
Bostanai
Carvajal, Antonio Fernandez
Damascus
Exilarch
Ghetto
Hasdai ibn Shaprut
Herod
Herzl, Theodor
Hirsch, baron
Hyrcanus
Jerusalem
Maccabees
Marano
Meir of Rothenburg
Menasseh ben Israel
Palestine
Ritual Murder
Tetrarch
Zionism

Macedonian Empire: *Subjects and Biographies*

Macedonian Empire
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedon)
Antigonus Cyclops
Antiochus (kings)
Aristander
Bucephalus
Demetrius (I.-III.)
Diadochi
Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)
Eumenes of Cardia
Lysimachus
Nearchus
Parmenio
Perdiccas
Polyperchon
Roxana
Seleucid Dynasty
Thais

Persia: *Subjects and Biographies*

Persia
Abbas I.
Abbas Mirza
Achaemenes
Arbaces
Ardashir
Arsaces
Arses
Artabanus
Artaphernes
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)
Artemisia (daughter of Lygdamis)
Bagoas
Bahrâm
Balash
Bessus
Cambyses
Chosroes
Cyaxares
Cyrus (I. and II.)
Darius (I.-III.)
Deioces
Hormizd (kings)
Hystaspes
Kavadh (I. and II.)
Kizilbashes
Muzaffar-ed-Din
Narses
Nasr-ed-Din
Parysatis
Pêrôz
Persis
Pharnabazus
Saffarids (dynasty)
Samanids (dynasty)
Sassanid (dynasty)
Satrap
Shah
Shapur (I-III.)
Smerdis
Tissaphernes
Vardanes
Vologaeses
Vonones
Xerxes
Yazdegord

AFRICA

Africa
Abyssinia
Ashanti
Barbary Pirates
Congo Free State
Dey
Eritrea
Fatimites or Fatimides
Liberia
Mahdi
Morocco
Nigeria
Senussi
Somaliland
Timbuktu
Tlemcen
Tripoli
Tunisia
Wadai
Zanzibar

Africa: *Biographies*

Abd-el-Aziz IV.
Abd-el-Kader
Dhanis, Francis, baron
Dodds, Alfred Amédée
Goldie, Sir George
Johnston, Sir Henry H.
Kirk, Sir John
Lugard, Sir Frederick
Menelek II.
Prester John
Rabah Zobeir
Ranavalo III.

Africa, Ancient: *Subjects and Biographies*

Africa, Roman
Bocchus
Carthage
Ethiopia
Hamilcar Barca
Hannibal
Hanno
Hasdrubal
Hiempsal (kings of Numidia)
Juba (2 kings)
Jugurtha
Mago
Massinissa
Mauretania
Numidia

Egypt: *Subjects and Biographies*

Egypt
Abbas I.
Abbas II.
Alexandria
Amasis
Apries
Arabi Pasha
Arsinoë (4 princesses)
Baker Pasha
Berenice (7 princesses)
Budiris

Egypt: *Subjects and Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cheops
Cleopatra
Cromer, 1st earl
Emin Pasha
Hicks, William
Hyksos
Ibrahim Pasha
Ismail
Khalifa, The
Khedive
Mahommed (The Mahdi)
Mehemet Ali
Menes
Nile, Battle of the
Nubar Pasha
Pharaoh
Psammetichus
Ptolemies
Rhampsinitus
Riaz Pasha
Sesostris
Sherif Pasha
Slatin Pasha
Sudan
Tewfik Pasha
Zobeir Rahama

South Africa: *Subjects*

South Africa
Cape Colony
Natal
Orange Free State
Rhodesia
Transvaal
Zululand

South Africa: *Biographies*

Beit, Alfred
Botha, Louis
Brand, Sir John Henry
Burgers, Thomas Francois
Cetywayo
Chard, John Rouse
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus
De la Rey, Jacobus
De Wet, Christian
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin
Escombe, Harry
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik
Jameson, Leander Starr
Joubert, Petrus Jacobus
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus
Lewanika
Loch, 1st baron
Milner, viscount
Pretorius (family)
Rhodes, Cecil John
Rosmead, Hercules Robinson, 1st baron
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Shippard, Sir Sidney
Smith, Sir Henry
Steyn, Martinus Theunis

AMERICA

America
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
Buccaneers
Central America
Chile
Chilean Civil War
Chile-Peruvian War
Colombia
Cuba
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Haiti
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Porto Ricó
Rio Grande do Sul
Santo Domingo
Uruguay
Venezuela
Vinland
West Indies

America: *Biographies*

Andrada e Sylva
Aspiroz, Manuel de
Atahualipa
Ayllon, L. Vasquez de
Balmaceda, José Manuel
Bolivar, Simon
Boyer, Jean Pierre
Carrera, José Miguel
Columbus, Christopher
Comonfort, Ignacio
Cortes, Hernan
Diaz, Porfirio
Fonseca, Manoel da
Francia, José
Hidalgo y Costilla
Iturbide, Augustin de
Juarez, Benito Pablo
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lerdo de Tejada
Lopez, Carlos Antonio
Lynch, Patricio
Maximilian (of Mexico)
Miramon, Miguel
Montt, Manuel
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Paez, José Antonio
Pedro II. of Brazil
Pinto, Aníbal
Pizarro, Francisco
Rosas, Juan Manuel
Rozas, Juan Martinez de
San Martin, José de
Santa-Anna, Antonio Lopez de
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Walker, William

Canada: *Subjects*

Canada
Clergy Reserves
Hudson's Bay Company
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Quebec
Quebec Act

Canada: *Biographies*

Allan, Sir Hugh
Baldwin, Robert
Blake, Edward
Borden, Sir Frederick
Borden, Robert Laird
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie
Brown, George
Cartier, Sir Georges
Cartwright, Sir Richard
Davies, Sir Louis Henry
Denison, George Taylor
Dorchester, 1st baron
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé
Fielding, William Stevens
Fleming, Sir Sandford
Foster, George Eulas
Galt, Sir Alexander
Grant, George Monro
Hincks, Sir Francis
Howe, Joseph
Joly de Lotbinière
Jones, Alfred Gilpin
Lafontaine, Sir Louis
Laurier, Sir Wilfred
Macdonald, Sir John
Macdonald, John Sandfield
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Mackenzie, Alexander
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Macpherson, Sir David
Mercier, Honoré
Mountstephen, baron
Mowat, Sir Oliver
Mulock, Sir William
Murray, James
Papineau, Louis Joseph
Parent, Simon Napoleon

Canada: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Riel, Louis
Robinson, Sir John
Ross, George William
Simcoe, John Graves
Strachan, John
Strathcona, baron
Sydenham, 1st baron
Thompson, Sir John
Tilley, Sir Samuel
Tupper, Sir Charles
Van Horne, Sir William
Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States: *General*

United States
Alabama Arbitration
Anti-Federalists
Anti-Masonic Party
Bering Sea Arbitration
Carpet-Bagger
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty
Compromise Measures of 1850
Confederate States of America
Connecticut
Copperheads
Crédit Mobilier of America
Democratic Party
Electoral Commission
Farmers' Movement
Federalist Party
Freedmen's Bureau
Free Soil Party
Fugitive Slave Laws
Gerrymander
Homestead and Exemption Laws
Independence, Declaration of
Interstate Commerce
Knights of the Golden Circle
Know Nothing Party
Ku Klux Klan
Labor Day
Liberty Party
Lobbying
Louisiana Purchase
Loyalists
Mayflower
Memorial Day
Missouri Compromise
Molly Maguires
Monroe Doctrine
Mugwump
New York City
Ohio Company
Pan-American Conferences
Pennsylvania
Republican Party
Tammany Hall
Thanksgiving Day
Union League of America
Washington, D.C.
Whig Party
Whisky Insurrection
Yankee

United States: *Wars and Battles*

American Civil War
American War of Independence
American War of 1812
Antietam
Atlanta
Brandywine
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Camden
Cedar Creek, Va.
Chancellorsville
Charleston, S.C
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickamauga Creek, O.
Donelson, Fort
Eutawville
Fair Oaks, Va.
Fredericksburg, Va.
Germantown
Gettysburg, Pa.
Harper's Ferry, W.Va.
King's Mountain
Lexington, Mo.
Long Island, N.Y.
Marietta, Ga.
Monmouth
Nashville
New Orleans
Petersburg Campaign
Saints, Battle of the
Saratoga, Battles of
Seven Days Battle (1862)
Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Shiloh
Spanish-American War of 1898
Stone River
Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Trenton and Princeton
Vicksburg, Miss.
Wilderness, Va.
Yorktown, Va

History

AMERICA (*cont.*)

United States: *Biographies*

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Alden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Alger, Russell A.
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, R. H.
Andrew, John A.
Andros, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brownell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bainbridge, William
Banks, Nathaniel P.
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
Belknap, William W.
Bell, John
Belmont, August
Benton, T. H.
Berkeley, Sir William
Bigelow, John
Birney, James G.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine, James G.
Blair, Francis P.
Blennerhassett, Harman
Bliss, Cornelius N.
Bloomer, Amelia J.
Blount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Boudinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James
Bowie, James
Bradford, William
Bragg, Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J. C.
Brewster, William
Bristow, Benjamin H.
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W. J.
Buchanan, James
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside, A. E.
Burr, Aaron
Butler, B. F.
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabot, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron, Simon
Carroll, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Carteret, Sir George
Carver, John
Cass, Lewis
Chaffee, Adna R.
Chamberlain, J. L.
Chandler, Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P.
Chauncey, Isaac
Choate, J. H.
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M.
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M.
Cleveland, S. Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Colden, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Couch, Darius N.
Cox, Jacob D.
Crawford, William H.
Crittenden, J. J.
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Crozier, William
Curtin, Andrew G.
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William B.
Custer, George A.
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A.
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J.
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K.
Davis, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L.
Deane, Silas
Decatur, Stephen
Depew, Chauncey M.
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddie, Robert
Dix, John A.
Doubleday, Abner
Douglas, Stephen A.
Douglass, Frederick
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Early, Jubal A
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds, George F.
Ellery, William
Endecott, John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Richard S.
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D. G.
Fessenden, William P.
Fillmore, Millard
Fish, Hamilton
Floyd, John B.
Foote, Andrew H.
Forster, Joseph B.
Forrest, N. B.
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William B.
Frelinghuysen, F. T.
Fries, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W. L.
Gates, Horatio
Geddes, J. L.
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando
Grant, Ulysses S.
Greeley, Horace
Green, Duff
Greene, Nathanael
Gresham, Walter Q.
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily
Hale, John Parker
Hale, Nathan
Halleck, H. W.
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W. J.
Harlan, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph R.
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B.
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A.
Henry, Patrick
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T. W.
Hill, Ambrose P.
Hill, Daniel H.
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar, Samuel
Hobart, Garret A.
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins, Esek
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston, Samuel
Howard, Oliver O.
Hull, Isaac
Humphreys, A. A.
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, R. M. T.
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, T. J. (Stonewall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Mentor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E.
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann ("baron de Kalb")
Kearny, Philip
King, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H. J.
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L. Q. C.
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, Amos A.
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry (Light Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D.
Legaré, Hugh S.
Leisler, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward

United States: *Biographies (cont.)*

Livingston, R. R.
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClernand, J. A.
McCook, A. McD.
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McGillivray, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McPherson, James B.
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F.
Merritt, Wesley
Manigoucous
Middleton, Arthur
Mifflin, Thomas
Miles, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morris, Gouverneur
Morris, Robert
Morton, L. P
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolls, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Otis, H. G.
Otis, James
Paine, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Philip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F. W.
Pickering, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C.
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz-John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Rufus
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund (Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas B.
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William Starke
Ross, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Slocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. E.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spotswood (Spottswood or Spottiswood), Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alexander, (titular) earl of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Blackwell)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. B.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V.
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tecumseh
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescot, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement L.
Van Buren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Dorn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vilas, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James B.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Wilmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-1798)
Wilson, James (b. 1835)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-1676)
Winthrop, Robert Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea
New Hebrides
New South Wales
New Zealand
Victoria

Australasia: *Biographies*

Atkinson, Sir H. A.
Ballance, John
Barry, Sir Redmond
Dickson, Sir J. R.
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, O.

Australasia: *Biographies (cont.)*

Kelly, Edward
Latrobe, C. J.
M'Culloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Maning, F. E
O'Shanassy, Sir J.
Parkes, Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon, R. J.
Stawell, Sir W. F
Torrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Commerce
Air-gun
Ambergris
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Bead
Bergamot, Oil of
Bodkin
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carmine
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chafing-dish
Cheroot
Cigar
Coke
Colza Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Copra
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Elemi
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and Flour manufacture
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Fulin
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair

General (*cont.*)

Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hoddies
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Linseed
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Mastic
Match
Maulstick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigments
Pin

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

General (*cont.*)

Pipe
Pisciculture
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Printing
Process
Putty
Quaich or Quaigh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Ream
Resin
Rice Paper
Rope and Rope-making
Saddlery and Harness
Seal-fisheries
Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Shagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Stirrup
Straw, and Straw Manufactures
Tailor
Tallow
Thimble
Thread
Tortoiseshell
Trade
Trawling, Seining and Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Veneer
Vinegar
Wafer
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale-fishery or Whaling
Wire

Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Bleaching
Bombazine or Bombasine
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calender
Calico
Cambric
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chintz
Cloth
Clouting
Codilla
Coir
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton-spinning Machinery
Crape
Crash
Cretonne
Damask
Denim
Diaper
Die
Dimity
Dowlas
Drill
Duck
Felt
Fibres
Finishing
Flannel
Flannelette
Flock
Floorcloth
Fustian
Ganté
Gauze
Gimp
Gingham
Glass Cloth
Gunny
Hessian
Holland
Honeycomb
Hosiery
Huckaback
Jute
Knitting
Lawn
Linen, and Linen Manufactures
Longcloth
Matting
Mercerizing
Mohair
Moleskin
Mull
Muslin
Nankeen
Net
Osnaburg
Padding
Plush
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manufacture
Scrim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Velvet
Velveteen
Weaving
Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures
Yarn

Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits *see* BOTANY.)

Agriculture
Apiculture
Arbor Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee-keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Coppice
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy-farming
Drainage of Land
Duck
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Espalier
Fallow
Farm
Farm-buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farming
Geoponici
Goat
Goose
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Heifer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring
Mattock
Merino
Orchard
Ox
Pig
Plough and Ploughing
Poultry and Poultry-Farming
Ram
Ranch
Reaping
Roller
Scythe
Sheep
Soil
Sowing
Spade
Swine
Thrashing or Threshing
Topiary
Trowel
Turkey

Foods and Beverages

Absinthe
Aerated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aspic
Bacon
Bannock
Barm
Beef
Beer
Benedictine
Biltong
Biscuit
Bitters
Bohea
Brandy
Bread
Brewing
Butter
Calipash and Calipee
Caudle

Foods and Beverages (*cont.*)

Caviare or Caviar
Chartreuse
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curaçoa
Curry
Food Preservation
Ghee
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeree
Ketchup
Kirsch
Koumiss
Kvass or Kwass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Malmsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Maté
Mead
Mealie
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omelette
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Porridge
Pudding
Pulque
Punch
Raisin
Ratafia
Rum
Saké
Salad
Scone
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapioca
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

Occupations

Analyst
Artisan
Ayah
Bigamy
Bookselling
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clothier
Collector
Comprador
Concierge
Costermonger
Courier
Cuiswain
Draper
Farrier and Farriery
Grocer
Haberdasher
Hawker and Pedlar
Huckster
Lorimer
Mahout
Manciple
Mate
Mercer
Merchant
Midwife
Milliner
Navvy
Nurse
Postilion
Publishing
Purser
Scavenger
Smith
Stevedore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Ustor
Valet
Vaquero
Verderer

Biographies

Appleton, Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badius, Jodocus or Josse
Bakewell, Robert
Bass (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Canynges, William
Caslon (family)
Cassell, John
Child, Sir Francis
Childs, George William
Claflin, Horace B.
Colling, Robert and Charles
Colt, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conté, Nicolas Jacques
Cook, Thomas
Curll, Edmund
Dandolo, Vincenzo, count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Elkington, George Richards
Epps (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber (lead pencil manufacturers)
Fairbanks, Erastus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fournier, Pierre Simon
Francatelli, Charles Elmé
Fry (family)
Fust, Johann
Galignani, Giovanni Antonio
Ged, William
Gilbey, Sir Walter
Gillott, Joseph
Guinness (family)
Gutenberg, Johann
Hachette, L. C. F.
Hartig, Georg Ludwig
Hartlib, Samuel
Hoe, Richard March
Holloway, Thomas
Horrocks, John
Howe, Elias
Hunchman, Benjamin
Jesup, Morris Ketchum
Johnson, Sir Thomas
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Kent, William
Koster, or Coster, Laurens
Lintot, Barnaby Bernard
Lipton, Sir Thomas J.
Longmans (publishers)
McCombie, William
McCulloch, Hugh
McIntosh, Charles
Macmillan (family)
Maple, Sir John Blundell
Mason, Sir Josiah
Menier, Emile J.
Millar, Andrew
Mudie, Charles Edward
Pabst, Frederick
Packer, Asa
Palmer, George
Paxton, Sir Joseph
Pease, Edward
Peto, Sir S. M.
Pinnock, William
Plantin, Christophe
Quaritch, Bernard
Reuter, baron de
Rivington, Charles
Robinson, Sir Joseph Benjamin
Rockefeller, John Davison
Routledge, George
Rylands, John
Sage, Russell
Salt, Sir Titus
Sassoon, Sir Albert
Senefelder, Alois
Slater, Samuel
Soyer, Alexis Benoît
Spreckels, Claus
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Tata, Jamsetji
Tate, Sir Henry
Tattersall's
Tauchnitz (family)
Tonson (family)
Tull, Jethro
Vaux, Calvert
Villard, Henry
Wanamaker, John
Whitaker, Joseph
Whiteley, William
Whittingham, Charles
Woodfall, Henry Sampson
Worth, Charles Frederick
Yerkes, Charles Tyson

Language and Writing

General

Language
Philology
A
Abbreviation
Ablative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Ampersand
Amplative
Aspirate
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
C
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform
Cyrillic
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
G
Glagolitic
Grammar
H
Hieratic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Infinitive
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon
K
L
Lexicon
M
N
O
Onomatopoeia
P
Palaeography
Parenthesis
Patois
Phonetics
Pidgin English
Pronunciation
Punctuation
Q
R
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
S
Shorthand
Signifies
Slang

General (*cont.*)

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages
V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi. pp. 437-438.)

Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and Literature
Aryan
Assamese
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Bihari
Demotic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto
Finno-Ugrian
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Languages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Hindostani
Indo-Aryan Languages
Indo-European Languages
Italian Language
Kanarese
Kashmiri
Lahnda
Latin Language
Malayalam
Marathi
Mundas
Oriya
Osca Lingua

Languages (*cont.*)

Pahari
Pahlavi
Pali
Panjabi
Pâsca Languages
Prakrit
Provencal Language
Pushtu
Rajasthani
Romance Languages
Russian Language
Sabellic
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian
Syriac Language
Telugu
Teutonic Languages
Tibeto-Burman Languages
Tulu
Ural-Altaic
Urdû
Volapük

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics.*)

Aasen, Ivar
Adelung, J. C.
Ahrens, F. H. L.
Ascoli, G. I.
Bachr, J. C. F.
Baiter, J. G.
Bake, Jan
Barth, Kaspar von
Benfey, Theodor
Bennett, Charles E.
Bernhardy, Gottfried
Bhau Daji
Bleek, W. H. I.
Bloomfield, Maurice
Böhtlingk, Otto von
Bopp, Franz
Bosworth, Joseph
Bréal, M. J. A.
Brown, Francis
Buck, C. D.
Bugge, Sophus
Burnell, A. C.
Burnouf, Eugène
Buttmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K. P.
Castell, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, count
Castrén, M. A.
Childers, R. C.
Cleynaerts, Nicolas
Cook, A. S.
Corssen, W. P.
Colgrave, Randle
Creuzer, G. F.
Csoma de Körös, A.
Darmesteter, J.
Delius, N.
Diez, F. C.
Dobrowsky, J.
Döderlein, J. C. W. L.
Donaldson, J. W.
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Ebel, H. W.
Egger, Emile
Elias Levita
Ellis, A. J.
Erpenius, Thomas
Ettmüller, E. M. L.
Facciolati, J.
Fairúzábádí
Fleckeisen, C. F. W. A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L.
Flügel, G. L.
Flügel, J. G.
Forcellini, Egidio

Biographies (*cont.*)

Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G. W. F.
Furnivall, F. J.
Fürst, Julius
Gabelentz, H. C. von der
Gayangos y Arce, P. de
Goeje, M. J. de
Goldstücker, T.
Goldziher, Ignaz
Golius, Jacobus
Grimm, J. L. C.
Grimm, W. C.
Gutschmid, A., baron von
Hadley, James
Hagen, F. H. von der
Haldeman, S. S.
Halbed, N. B.
Hall, Fitzedward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Hasdeu, B. P.
Haug, Martin
Haupt, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d'
Hervás y Panduro, L.
Hoffmann, J. J.
Hopkins, E. W.
Hottinger, J. H.
Humboldt, K. W. von
Ingram, James
Jauhari
Jawáliqí
Jurečk, Josef
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sir William
Karajich, V. S.
Kern, J. H.
Khalil ibn Ahmad
Kimhi (family)
Klaproth, H. J.
Kuhn, F. F. A.
Lanman, C. R.
Lassen, Christian
Legge, James
Leitner, G. W.
Liddell, H. G.
Littré, M. P. E.
Ludolf, Hiob
Madvig, J. N.
Malan, S. C.
March, F. A.
Max Müller, F.
Ménant, Joachim
Meyer, P. H.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C.
Miklosich, Franz von
Mohl, Julius von
Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A. H.
Nöldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Paris, B. P. G.
Pelle, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremère, E. M.
Raak, R. C.
Roiske, J. J.
Roland, Adrian
Rémusat, J. P. A.
Rieu, C. P. H.
Sale, George
Salesbury, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A. H.
Schafarik, P. J.
Scheler, J. A. U.
Schiefner, F. A.
Schleicher, August
Schultens (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B. E. K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Wailly, N. F. de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Sir Charles
Zarncke, F. K. T.

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

General

Law
Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Comparative

American Law
Anglo-Saxon Law
Babylonian Law
Brehon Laws
Code Napoléon
English Law (History)
Germanic Laws, Early
Greek Law
Indian Law
Mahommedan Law
Roman Law
Salic Law, and other Frankish Laws
Welsh Laws, or Leges Walliae

Brachylogus
Breviary of Alaric
Britton
Fleta
Fueros
Twelve Tables

Abandonment
Abatement
Abdication
Abduction
Abettor
Abeyance
Abjuration
Abode
Abrogation
Abscond
Abstract of Title
Acceptance
Acceptilation
Access
Accession
Accessory
Accommodation Bill
Accomplice
Accord
Accountant-General
Accretion
Accumulation
Accusation
Acknowledgment
Act
Action
Act of Parliament
Act on Petition
Address, The
Ademption
Adjournment
Adjudication
Adjustment
Administration
Administrator
Admiralty, High Court
Admiralty, Jurisdiction
Admission
Adoption
Adscript
Adultery
Advancement
Adventure
Advocate
Advocates, Faculty of
Advowson
Affidavit
Affiliation
Affinity
Affray
Afreightment
Age
Agent
Agistment
Agnates
Agriculture, Board of
Agricultural Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Alderman
Ale-conner
Alias
Alibi
Alien
Alienation
Aliment
Alimony
Allegiance
Alliance
Allocatur
Allodium or Alodium
Allonge
Allotment
Allowance
Alluvion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercement or Amerciament
Amicus Curiae
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Angary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraiser
Appropriation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, International
Arches, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrondissment
Arson
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assets
Assignment, Assignation, Assignee
Assize
Associate
Assumpsit
Asylum, Right of
Attachment
Attainder
Attaint, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation
Attorney
Attorney-General
Attornment
Auctions and Auctioneers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avizandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Bailiff and Bailie
Bailment
Ballot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Bargain and Sale
Barmote Court
Barratry
Barrister
Base fee
Basilica
Basoche
Bastard
Baylo
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Beneficе
Beneficiary
Bequest
Bering Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Betterment
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Blanch Fee or Blanch Holding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue-book
Boarding-house
Bocland, Bockland or Bookland
Body-snatching
Bona Fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottomry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Bye-law
Cabinet
Cadastre
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captive
Capture

General (*cont.*)

Cargo
Carrier
Case
Casus Belli
Caucus
Caveat
Cemetery
Cessio Bonorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Chalking the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
Champerty or Champarty
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantage
Chargé d'affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter-Party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilization
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Cognizance
Colf
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Compurgation
Conacre
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Confarreatio
Confession and Avoidance
Confiscation
Congé d'Élire
Congress
Conjugal Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kindred
Conseil de famille
Conservator
Consideration
Consignment
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Constituency
Constitution and Constitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband, or Contraband of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Coparcenary
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-respondent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court-martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Credentials
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Curtesy
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custos Rotulorum
Cy-près
Damages
Day
Death
Debentures and Debenture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Donis Conditionalibus
Deed
Defamation
Default
Defeasance or Defeazance
Defence
Defendant
Del Credere
Demesne
Demise
Democracy
Demurrage
Demurrer
Denizen
Deodand
Department
Deposit
Deputy
Derelict
Desertion
Detainer
Detinue
Digest
Dilapidation
Diligence
Diplomacy
Directors
Disability
Discharge
Disclaimer
Discovery
Disorderly House
Dissolution
Distress
District
Divorce
Doctors' Commons
Document
Domestic Relations
Domicile
Donatio Mortis Causa
Dower
Dowry
Dragoman
Droit
Durbar
Duress
Earl Marshal
Earnest
Easement
Eavesdrip
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction
Ecclesiastical Law
Edict
Electment
Election
Elections
Elegit
Embargo
Embassy
Embezzlement
Emblements
Embracery
Eminent Domain
Emperor
Enclave
Englishry
Entail
Envoy
Equity
Error
Escheat
Estate
Estate and House Agents
Estate Duty
Estoppel
Estovers
Estreat
Evidence
Execution

General (*cont.*)

Executors and Administrators
Exequatur
Exhumation
Exile
Expatriation
Expert
Express
Expropriation
Expulsion
Extenuating Circumstances
Exterritoriality
Extortion
Extradition
Factor
Faculty
False Pretences
Faubourg
Federal Government
Fee
Felo De Se
Felony
Feoffment
Ferry
Feu
Fictions
Fiduciary
Fieri Facias
Fine
Fishery (Law of)
Fixtures
Flat
Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan
Foreclosure
Foreign Office
Foreshore
Forest Laws
Forfeiture
Forgery
Franchise
Frank-almoign
Frank-marriage
Fraud
Freebench
Freehold
Freeman
Freight
Game Laws
Gaming and Wagering
Garnish
Gavelkind
Geneva Convention
Gift
Glebe
Goodwill
Government
Governor
Grant
Gravamen
Gross
Ground Rent
Guarantee
Guardian
Guerrilla
Habeas Corpus
Hanaper
Handwriting
Haro, Clameur de
Hegemony
Heir
Heirloom
Hereditament
Heriot
Heritable Jurisdictions
High Seas
Highway
Hinterland
Hire-Purchase Agreement
Hiring
Holiday
Homage
Home Office
Homicide
Horning, Letters of
Hotch-pot
Household, Royal
Hue and Cry
Hundred
Husband and Wife, Law relating to
Hypothec
Ignoramus
Ignorance
Immunity
Impeachment
Impotence
Impressment
Incendiarism
Incest
Inclosure or Enclosure
Incorporation
Indemnity
Indenture
Indictment
Indorsement or Endorsement
Inebriety, Law of
Infamy
Infant
Infanticide
In Forma Pauperis
Information
Informer
Inheritance
Inhibition
Initials
Injunction
Inn and Innkeeper
Inns of Court
Innuendo
Inquest
Insanity
Instalment
Instrument
Intent
Interdiction
Interesse Termini
Interest
International Law
International Law (Private)
Interpollation
Interpleader
Interpretation
Interstate Commerce
Intestacy
Intransigent
Inventory
I.O.U.
Jactitation
Joinder
Joint
Jointure
Judge
Judge-Advocate-General
Judgment
Judgment Debtor
Judgment Summons
Judicature Acts
Jurat
Jurisdiction
Jury
Jus primae noctis
Jus Relictae
Justice
Justice of the Peace
Justiciary, High Court of
Justification
Kidnapping
King's Bench, Court of
Knight-Service
Laches
Lading, Bill of
Landlord and Tenant
Land Registration
Lapse
Larceny
Law Merchant
Lease
Legacy
Legation
Legitim or Bairn's Part
Legitimacy and Legitimation
Lesion
Letters Patent
Libel and Slander
Liberty
Licence
Lien
Limitation, Statutes of
Liquidation
Liquor Laws
Local Government
Local Government Board
Lodger and Lodgings
Lord Advocate
Lord Chamberlain
Lord Chief Justice
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Chancellor
Lord High Constable
Lord High Steward
Lord High Treasurer
Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
Lord Justice-General
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Lord President of the Council
Lords Justices of Appeal
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Steward
Lost Property
Lotteries
Lynch Law
Magistrate
Maiming
Maintenance
Majority
Mandamus, Writ of
Mandarin
Mandate
Manifest
Manor
Mansion
Manslaughter
Mare Clausum and Mare Liberum
Maritime Territory
Marriage
Martial Law
Master and Servant
Master of the Horse
Master of the Rolls
Maxims, Legal
Mayhem
Mayor
Mediation
Medical Jurisprudence
Meeting
Memorandum of Association
Merger
Mesne
Message
Military Law
Ministry
Miscarriage
Misdemeanour
Misprision
Mistake
Monarchy
Monition
Mortgage
Mortmain
Motion
Multiplepoinding
Municipality
Muniment
Murder
Mutiny
Nationality
Naturalization
Navigation Laws
Negligence
Negotiable Instrument
Neutrality
Next Friend
Nisi Prius
Noise
Nolle Prosequi
Nonconformity, Law relating to
Nonfeasance, Misfeasance, Malfeasance
Nonsuit
North Sea Fisheries Convention
Notary or Notary Public
Notice
Novation
Nuisance
Nullification
Oath
Obiter Dictum
Obligation
Obsecenity
Office
Oligarchy
Ordeal
Order in Council
Ordinance
Ordinary
Original Package
Ouster
Outlawry
Overt Act
Oyer and Terminer
Pacific Blockade
Pandects
Paraphernalia
Pardon
Parish
Parliament
Parliament
Parricide
Parson
Partition
Partnership
Party Wall
Passport
Patents
Patents of Precedence
Patron and Client
Paymaster-General
Payment
Payment of Members
Peace
Peace, Breach of
Peace Conferences
Peerage
Penalty
Pension
Pepper-corn
Perjury
Perpetuity
Person, Offences against the
Personal Property
Personation
Petition
Picketing
Pirate and Piracy
Plaintiff
Pleading
Plebiscite
Pledge
Plurality
Plutocracy
Police Courts
Posse Comitatus
Possession
Post, and Postal Service
Potwalloper or Potwaller
Power of Attorney
Praemunire
Preamble
Prerogative
Prerogative Courts
Prescription
Press Laws
Prime Minister
Primogeniture
Principal and Agent
Privateer
Privilege
Privy Council
Privy Purse
Privy Seal
Prize or Prize of War
Probate
Probation
Procedure
Process
Procès-verbal
Proclamation

General (*cont.*)

Proctor
Procuration
Procurator
Profanity
Prohibition
Promoter
Property
Prorogation
Prosecution
Prospectus
Protectorate
Provisional Order
Provost
Proxy
Public House
Pulsne
Purchase
Quantum Meruit
Quarantine
Quare Impedit
Quarter Sessions
Queen Anne's Bounty
Quorum
Quo Warranto
Ragman Rolls
Raid
Rape
Rate
Real Property
Rebellion
Receipt
Receiver
Recess
Recognizance
Record
Recorder
Reeve
Referee
Referendum and Initiative
Refresher
Regent
Register
Registration
Release
Remainder, Reversion
Remand
Remembrancer
Rent
Repairs
Repeal
Replevin
Representation
Reprieve
Reprisals
Request, Letters of
Requests, Court of
Rescue
Reservation
Residence
Resident
Residue
Respite
Respondent
Restraint
Retainer
Reward
Ridings
Riot
Robbery
Rundale
Sacrilege
Salary
Sale of Goods
Salvage
Sanction
Satisfaction
Scandal
Schedule
Scire Facias
Scot and Lot
Scrip
Scrutiny
Sea Laws
Seamen, Laws relating to
Search or Visit and Search
Secession
Secret
Secretary of State
Security
Sederunt, Act of
Sedition
Seduction
Seignory or Seigniory
Seisin
Senate
Sentence
Sequestration
Serjeant-at-Law
Serjeanty
Servitude
Session
Set-off
Settlement
Sexton
Share
Shelley's Case, Rule in
Sheriff
Shire
Sign Manual, Royal
Simony
Slander
Socage
Soke
Solicitor
Solicitor-General
Sovereignty
Speaker
Specification
Specific Performance
Spheres of Influence
Spy
State
State, Great Officers of
State Rights
State Trials
Statute
Stipend
Stocks and Shares
Stolen Goods
Subinfeudation
Succession
Succession Duty
Suffrage
Summary Jurisdiction
Summons
Sunday
Superannuation
Supercargo
Supply
Supreme Court of Judicature
Surety
Surrender
Surrogate
Suzerainty
Swearing
Syndic
Syndicate
Taille
Tally
Tanistry
Tenant
Tenant-right
Tenement
Tenure
Term
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Time
Tipstaff
Tithes
Tithing
Toleration
Toll
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Transfer
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespass
Trial
Tribute
Trover
Truck
Trust and Trustees
Udal
Ukaz or Ukase
Ultimatum
Underwriter
University Courts
Uses
Valuation and Valuers
Venue
Verdict
Vestry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Vizier
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Warren
Waste
Water Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Whip
Will or Testament
Witness
Woolsack
Works and Public Buildings, Board of
Wreck
Writ
Writers to the Signet

Crime and Punishment

Bastinado
Beheading
Blinding
Boiling to Death
Boot
Branding
Branks
Burning to Death
Cangue or Cang
Capital Punishment
Children's Courts
Corporal Punishment
Crime
Criminology
Deportation or Transportation
Drawing and Quartering
Duke of Exeter's Daughter
Electrocution
Fetters and Handcuffs
Finger Prints
Fleet Prison
Gallows or Gibbet
Garrote
Guillotine
Hanging
Identification
Jougs, Juggs or Joggs
Juvenile Offenders
Knout
Kurbash
Maiden
Man-traps
Marshalsea
Peine forte et dure
Penology
Pillory
Police
Prison
Rack
Recidivism
Scavenger's Daughter
Spring-gun
Stocks
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Tread-mill
Vigilance Committee
Wergild, Wergeld or Were
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Aram, Eugene
Barrington, George
Burke, William
Ketch, John
Sheppard, John (Jack)
Tichborne Claimant, The
Turpin, Richard
Vidocq, François Eugène
Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths
Wild, Jonathan

Biographies

Aagesen, Andrew
Abinger, 1st baron
Accolti, Benedetto
Accursius, Franciscus
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Muttuswamy
Alciati, Andrea
Alessandri, Alessandro
Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron
Amos, Sheldon
Anderson, Sir Edmund
Andrea, Giovanni
Anson, Sir William Reynell
Ashburton, 1st baron
Austin, John
Avonmore, B. Yelverton, 1st viscount
Azo
Azuni, Domenico Alberto
Balduinus, Jacobus
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus
Ballantine, William
Barbeyrac, Jean
Barclay, William
Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
Barrington, Daines
Bartolus
Bassianus, Joannes
Beaumanoir, Philippe de Rémi, Sire de
Beccaria-Bonesana, Cesare, marchese de
Bell, George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Mountague
Bignon, Jérôme
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Blount, Thos.
Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
Bouvier, John

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bovill, Sir Wm.
Bowen, C. S. C., baron
Bracton, Henry de
Brampton, Henry Hawkins, 1st baron
Bramwell, G. W., baron
Bromley, Sir Thomas
Brougham and Vaux, 1st baron
Bulgarus
Burgundio
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques
Burn, Richard
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van
Cæsar, Sir Julius
Cairns, 1st earl
Camden, C. Pratt, 1st earl
Campbell, John Campbell, baron
Carpzov (family)
Castrensis, Paulus
Charondas
Chase, Samuel
Chelmsford, F. Thesiger, 1st baron
Chitty, Sir Joseph William
Choate, Rufus
Clarke, Sir Edward George
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.
Cockburn, Henry Thomas
Cockle, Sir James
Coleridge, 1st baron
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor
Cottenham, 1st earl of
Cowell, John
Craig, Sir Thomas
Cranworth, R. M. Rolfe, baron
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell
Cujas or Cujacius, Jacques
Curran, John Philpot
Curtis, George Ticknor
Cyrillus
Dana, Francis and Richard Henry
Dareste de la Chavanne, R. M. C.
Davey of Fernhurst, baron
Deloime, Jean Louis
Denman, Thomas, 1st baron
Domat or Daumat, Jean
Dorotheus
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis
Dumoulin, Charles
Dwight, Theodore William
Eaton, Dorman B.
Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich
Eldon, 1st earl of
Ellenborough, 1st baron
Ellsworth, Oliver
Elton, Charles Isaac
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Erle, Sir William
Erskine, 1st baron
Erskine, Henry
Erskine, John, of Carnock
Esher, William B. Brett, 1st viscount
Evarts, William Maxwell
Ewart, William
Eyre, Sir James
Fabrot, Charles Annibal
Farnborough, T. Erskine May, baron
Fearne, Charles
Feuerbach, P. J. A., Ritter von
Field, David Dudley
Field, Stephen Johnson
Field, W. V. F., baron
Filangieri, Gaetano
Finch of Fordwich, baron
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony
Fleming, Sir Thomas
Follett, Sir William Webb
Fortescue, Sir John
Foss, Edward
Fry, Sir Edward
Fuller, Melville Weston
Gaius
Gans, Eduard
Gascoigne, Sir William
Geffcken, Friedrich Heinrich
Gentili, Alberico
Gneist, H. R. H. F. von
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gray, Horace
Grotius, Hugo
Grotefend, Simon
Hale, Sir Matthew
Hall, James
Hall, W. E.
Halsbury, Hardinge S. Giffard, 1st earl of
Hamilton, James, baron
Hanson, Sir R. D.
Harlan, John Marshall
Harrington, or Harington, James
Hatherley, W. P. Wood, 1st baron
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb
Herschell, 1st baron
Hill, Matthew Davenport
Hinschius, Paul
Hobhouse, 1st baron
Holt, Sir John
Holtzendorff, J. W. F. P. von
Hugo, Gustav von
Hunter, William Alexander

Biographies (*cont.*)

Irnerius
James of Hereford, 1st baron
Jeffreys, 1st baron
Jekyll, Sir Joseph
Jenkins, Sir Leoline
Jessel, Sir George
Jhering, Rudolf von
Johnson, Reverdy
Justinian I.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy
Kennedy, Thomas Francis
Kent, James
Kenyon, 1st baron
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alfred
King (of Ockham), 1st baron
Kingsdown, T. P. Leigh, baron
Knox, Philander Chase
Labeo, Marcus Antistius
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Lindley, Nathaniel, baron
Littleton, Sir Thomas de
Lockwood, Sir Frank
Lowell, John
Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley, baron
Mackenzie, Sir George
Maecianus, L. V.
Maine, Sir Henry J. Sumner
Maitland, Frederic William
Mansfield, W. Murray, 1st earl of
Markby, Sir William
Marshall, John
Martens, F. F. de
Martens, G. F. von
Martin, François Xavier
Martin, Luther
Miller, Samuel Freeman
Modestinus, Herennius
Monkswell, R. P. Collier, 1st baron
Moser, Johann Jakob
Nicolay (family)
Noodt, Gerhard
Northington, R. Henley, 1st earl of
Noy, William
O'Connor, Charles
Odofredus
O'Hagan, 1st baron
Ortolan, J. L. E.
Papinian
Pardessus, Jean Marie
Parsons, Theophilus
Pasquier, Etienne
Peacock, Sir Barnes
Phelps, Edward John
Phillimore, Sir Robert Joseph
Pinkney, William
Pithou, Pierre
Pollock (family)
Popham, Sir John
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie
Pothier, Robert Joseph
Poyet, Guillaume
Puchta, Georg Friedrich
Pufendorf, Samuel
Roby, H. J.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir
Romilly, 1st baron
Romilly, Sir Samuel
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, Count
Roslyn, A. Wedderburn 1st earl of
Russell of Killowen, baron
St Leonards, E. B. Sugden, 1st baron
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
Scroggs, Sir Wm.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of
Selden, John
Sewall, Samuel
Shaw, Lemuel
Stahl, F. J.
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames
Story, Joseph
Stowell, William Scott, baron
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon
Taney, Roger Brooke
Telang, Kashinat Trimbak
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, 1st baron
Thayer, James B.
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thurlow, 1st baron
Tribonian
Tronchet, François Denis
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord
Twiss, Sir Travers
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus)
Vacarius
Vattell, Emeric (Emer) de
Vinogradoff, Paul
Walte, Morrison Remick
Walker, Thomas
Washington, Bushrod
Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron
Westbury, R. Bethell, 1st baron
Wharton, Francis
Wheaton, Henry
Whiteside, James
Zachariæ von Lingenthal, K. S.
Zaleucus
Zouch, Richard

Literature

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERVIA, etc.)
(For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT)

GENERAL SUBJECTS

(See also CLASSICS)

Literature

Alcaics
Aldine Press
Alexandrine Verse
Allegory
Alliteration
Amadis de Gaula
Amis et Amiles
Ana
Anabasis
Anacoluthon
Anacreontics
Anapæst
Ancren Riwle
Anecdote
Anglo-Norman Literature
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
Anthology
Anticlimax
Antistrophe
Antithesis
Antonomasia
Aphorism
Apologue
Apophthegm
Aposiopesis
Apostil
Archaism
Arthur
Arthurian Legend, The
Assonance
Athenæum
Atthis
Augustan History
Autographs
Ballade
Ballads
Bard
Bathos
Batrachomyomachia
Belles-lettres
Beowulf
Bevis of Hampton
Bible, English
Bibliography and Bibliology
Bidpai
Biography
Bipont Editions
Blank verse
Bluebeard
Bodhi Vamsa
Book
Book-Collecting
Bookselling
Bouts-rimés
Bran
Brosseldo
Brunhild
Brut, Brute or Brutus, the Trojan
Bucolics
Burlesque
Caesura
Canto
Canzone
Carol
Celestina, La
Cento
Chansons de geste
Chant Royal
Chapbook
Choriambic Verse
Cinderella
Clim, or Clym of the Clough
Cockaigne, Cockayne, Land of
Colophon
Comedy
Commentary
Conte
Coucy, Le Châtelain de
Couplet
Criticism
Cuchulinn
Cursor Mundi
Cynewulf
Dactyl
Descriptive Poetry
Dialogue
Diary
Didactic Poetry
Dietrich of Bern
Dithyrambic Poetry
Divan
Don Juan
Doon de Mayence
Drama
Eclogue
Edda
Elegy
Elzevir
Encyclopaedia
Enigma
Epic Poetry, or Epos
Epigram
Epilogue
Episode
Epistle
Epitaph
Epithalamium
Epitome
Epode
Essay, Essayist
Eulenspiegel (Ulenspiegel), Till
Euphemism
Euphuism
Exeter Book
Ezzolied or Anegenge
Fable
Fabliau
Faust or Faustus
Feuilleton
Figaro
Finn mac Cool
Flore and Blanchefleur
Fortunatus
Freischütz
Gabbe
Garin le Loherain
Gautier d'Arras
Gáwain
Gazette
Gellert, or Killhart
Geneviève, Genoveva or Genovefa of Brabant
Gesta Romanorum
Girart de Roussillon
Gloss, Glossary
Glyconic
Gnome and Gnomic Poetry
Gollard
Gorboduc
Gotham, Wise Men of
Grail, The Holy
Griselda
Grundy, Mrs
Gudrun (Kudrun)
Guenevere
Guillaume de Palerme
Guillaume d'Orange
Guy of Warwick
Hamâsa
Hamlet
Harrowing of Hell
Havelok the Dane
Heldenbuch, Das
Heliand
Hendiadys
Hero
Heroic Romances
Heroic Verse
Hexameter
Hildebrand, Lay of
Horn (English hero of Romance)
Humour
Huon of Bordeaux
Hypallage

General Subjects (*cont.*)

Hyperbaton
Hyperbole
Iambic
Idyl or Idyll
Impromptu
Improvisatore
Incunabula
Index
Irony
Jew, the Wandering
Kalewala or Kalevala
Kriemhild
Lampoon
Lancelot
Lantziale
Legend
Libretto
Limburg Chronicle or Festi Limpurgenses
Limerick
Litotes
Lohengrin
Luqmân
Lyonnesse, Lyoness, Leonnoys or Leonais
Lyrical Poetry
Mabinogion
Macaire
Macaronics
Maeldun or Maeldune, Voyage of
Maid Marian
Manuscript
Meistersinger
Melodrama
Melusine
Mephistopheles
Merlin
Metaphor
Metonymy
Metre
Minnesingers
Minstrel
Miscellany
Mo'allakât
Mofaddaliyât
Monologue
Motto
Munchausen, baron
National Anthems or Hymns
Newspapers
Nibelungenlied
Novel
Oberon
Octave
Ode
Ogier the Dane (hero of Romance)
Orendel (German poem)
Ortnit or Otnit
Ossian, Ossin or Oisin
Ottava Rima
Palindrome
Pamphlets
Panegyric
Pantun
Parable
Paradox
Paraphrase
Parnassus Plays
Parody
Partonopeus de Blois
Paschal Chronicle
Pasquinade
Pastoral
Pearl (Book)
Pentameter
Perceval
Periodicals
Philippics
Physiologus
Picaresque Novel, The
Pindarics
Plagiarism
Plaiad
Piccaninn
Poetry
Polyglott
Postil
Press
Prolegomena
Prologue
Proof-Reading
Prose
Prosody
Proverb
Psalm
Pseudonym
Pun
Quatorzain
Quatrain
Quotation
Raoul de Cambrai
Renaud de Montauban
Reporting
Reynard the Fox
Rhapsodist
Rhetoric
Rhyme
Rhythm
Rime Royal
Robert the Devil
Robin Hood
Roland, Legend of
Romance
Roman de la Rose
Rondeau
Rondel
Round Table, The
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
Ruodlieb
Saga
Saschuniathon
Sapphic Metre, Sapphics
Satire
Saturnian Metre
Scholar, Scholarship
Scholium
Sermon
Sestett
Sestina
Seven Champions of Christendom
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus
Seven Wise Masters, The
Sigurd or Siegfried
Sindbad the Sailor
Song
Sonnet
Spenserian Stanza
Squib
Stanza
Stichometry
Stratford on Avon
Strophe
Style
Syntipas
Tale
Tallessin
Terza Rima
Text
Textual Criticism
Thebes, Romance of
Thousand and One Nights
Threnody
Tract
Translation
Treatise
Triolet
Tristan, or Tristram
Trochaic
Troubadour
Trouvère
Utopia
Valentine and Orson
Vercelli Book
Vers de Société
Verse
Villanelle
Virelay
Waltharius
Waurin (or Wavrin), Jehan or Jean de
Wolfdietrich

Literature

Arabia

Arabia § Literature

Abû-l-'Alâ ul-Ma'arri
Abû-l-'Atâhiya
Abulfaraj
Abulfeda
Abû Nuwâs
Abû-Tammâm
Abû 'Ubaida
Akhtal (Ghiyâth ibn Hârith)
'Alqama ibn 'Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthûm
Amru-ul-Qais, or Imru-ul Qais, ibn Hujr
'Antara ibn Shaddâd
A'shâ (Maimûn ibn Qais)
Asma'i
Balâdhuri
Behâ ud-Dîn
Behâ ud-Din Zuhair
Birûni
Buhturî
Busîrî
Damiri
Elmacin (Elmakin, or Elmacinus), George
Farazdaq
Hâji Khalîfa
Hamadhâni
Hammâd ar-Râwiya
Hariri
Hârith ibn Hilliza Ul-Yashkuri
Hassân ibn Thâbit
Hishâm ibn 'al-Kalbi
Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
Ibn Athir (family)
Ibn Duraid
Ibn Faradî
Ibn Fârid
Ibn Hishâm
Ibn Ishâq
Ibn Khaldûn
Ibn Khallikân
Ibn Qutaiba or Kotaiba
Ibn Sa'd
Jâhiz
Jarîr ibn 'Atiyya ul-Khatfi
Jurjânî
Khansâ
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labid
Maqqari or Makkari
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Mas'ûdi
Motanabbi (Al Mutanabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarrad
Nâbigha Dhubyâni
Nadim
Shahrastani
Sibawaihi
Suyûti
Tabari
Tarafa
Tha'âlibi
Tirmidhi
Wâqidi
Ya'qûbi
Zamakhshari
Zuhair

Austria-Hungary: *Austria*

German Literature

Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter von
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph von
Cosmas (of Prague)
Denis, Johann Nepomuk Cosmas Michael
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franzos, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hamerling, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus
Munch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von
Palacky, Frantisek
Pichler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von
Zeissberg, Heinrich, Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincenz

Austria-Hungary: *Hungary*

Hungary § Literature

Arany, János
Bacsanyi, Janos
Bajza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron of Kekko
Csengery, Anton
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikaly Vitez
Döbrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eötvös, József, baron
Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, Gyorgy
Garay, János
Gyöngyösi, István (Stephen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jósika, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond, baron
Kisfaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, Janos or John, count
Petöfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Ede
Tompa, Mihály
Vámbéry, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Belgium and Flanders

Dutch Literature
Flemish Literature
Walloons

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coster, Charles Théodore Henri
Feller, François Xavier de
Gachard, Louis Prosper
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Roye
Gislebert (or Gilbert) of Mons
Hasselt, André Henri Constant van
Hiel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron
Laurent, François
Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier, Antoine Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

British Empire

English Literature
Anglo-Norman Literature
Scotland § Literature

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Abergh-Mackay, George Robert
Acton, J. E. E. D., baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Leycester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Aikin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Akenside, Mark
Alabaster (or Arblastier) William
Albery, James
Aldhelm
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles Grant Blairfindie)
Allingham, William
Almon, John
Alredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amhurst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, James Pettit
Aneurin
Anstey, Christopher
Arber, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin
Arnold, Matthew
Asgill, John
Asser, or Asserius Menevensis
Aubrey, John
Aungervyle, Richard (Richard de Bury)
Austen, Jane
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Ayscough, Samuel
Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Babington, Churchill
Badham, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Nathaniel
Bailey, Philip James
Baillie, Lady Grizel
Baillie, Joanna
Baines, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Balderic
Bale, John
Bales, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert Michael
Banim, John
Banks, George Linnaeus
Bannatyne, George
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, John
Barham, Richard Harris
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew
Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Bæda
Bede, Cuthbert
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Bellenden (Ballantyne or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowes, Edward
Berners, J. B., baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Binyon, Lawrence
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blamire, Susanna
Blanchard, Samuel Laman
Blaydes, Frederick Henry Marvell

British Empire (*cont.*)

Blessington, Marguerite, countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osbern
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, Andrew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bower, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886)
Brakelond, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Brooks, Charles William Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-1766)
Brown, John (1810-1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Williams
Buckingham, James Silk
Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Budgell, Eustace
Bunyan, John
Burgess, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J. B.
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Boteler), Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
Byrom, John
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th baron
Byron, Henry James
Bywater, Ingram
Cædmon
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Richard
Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, William
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Centlivre, Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry William
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chenery, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clanvowe, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop
Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Alison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-1794) and George (1762-1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, or Couper, Thomas
Cooper, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Orrery, Mary, countess of
Cory, William Johnson
Coryate, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce
Courthope, William John
Cowley, Abraham
Cowley, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavius
Coxe, William
Crabbe, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Craufurd, Quintin
Crawfurd, John
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd
Creech, Thomas
Creevey, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Croker, John Wilson
Croker, Thomas Crofton
Croly, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crowne, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James
Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dalgarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Arblay, Frances
Darley, George
Dasent, Sir George Webbe
Davenant (or D'Avenant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delane, John Thadeus
Delaney, Mary Granville
Deloney, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd baron
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Diceto, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli, Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hepworth
Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Dodsley, Robert
Domett, Alfred
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, baron
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duclaux, Agnes Mary F.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Dunckley, Henry
Dunlop, John Colin
Dunton, John
D'Urfey, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, Sir Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eadmer or Edmer
Earbrick, Edward Backhouse
Eddius
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmham, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheredge (or Etherege), Sir George
Eusden, Laurence
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia Orr
Fabyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick William
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, or Felltham, Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone
Field, Nathan
Fielding, Henry

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Filmer, Sir Robert
Findlater, Andrew
Finlay, George
Firth, Charles Harding
Fitton, Mary
Fitzball, Edward
FitzGerald, Edward
FitzNeal, Richard
Fitz Stephen, William
Fitz Thedmar, Arnold
Flecknoe, Richard
Fletcher, Giles (1548-1611)
Fletcher, Giles (1584-1623)
Fletcher, Phineas
Florence of Worcester
Florio, Giovanni
Fonblanque, Albany William
Forbes, Archibald
Ford, John
Fordun, John of
Forster, John
Foulis, Andrew *and* Robert
Fowler, William
Foxe, John
Fraser, Sir W. A.
Fraunce, Abraham
Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Freeman, Edward Augustus
Frere, John Hookham
Froude, James Anthony
Fuller, Thomas
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte
Gardiner, James
Galt, John
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
Garland, John
Garnett, Richard
Garth, Sir Samuel
Gascoigne, George
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Gatty, Margaret
Gau, John
Gauden, John
Gay, John
Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey the Baker
Gervase of Canterbury
Gervase of Tilbury
Gibbon, Edward
Gifford, William
Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk
Gildas
Gilfillan, George
Gillies, John
Giraldus Cambrensis
Gissing, George Robert
Glapthorne, Henry
Glover, Richard
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Godwin, William
Golding, Arthur
Goldsmith, Lewis
Goldsmith, Oliver
Googe, Barnabe
Gordon, Adam Lindsay
Gore, Catherine Grace Frances
Gosse, Edmund
Gosson, Stephen
Gower, John
Grafton, Richard
Grahame, James
Gramont, Philibert, comte de
Granger, James
Grant, Anne
Grant, James
Graves, Alfred Perceval
Gray, David
Gray, Sir Thomas
Gray, Thomas
Green, John Richard
Green, Matthew
Greene, Robert
Greenwood, Frederick
Greg, William Rathbone
Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Griffin (O'Griobta, O'Greeva), Gerald
Grimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
Grocyn, William
Grosart, Alexander Balloch
Grote, George
Grundy, Sydney
Guest, Edwin
Gurnall, William
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
Habington, William
Haggard, Henry Rider
Halles, David Dalrymple, lord
Hake, Edward
Hake, Thomas Gordon
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
Hall, Edward
Hall, Joseph
Hall, Samuel Carter
Hallam, Henry
Halliday, Andrew
Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard
Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hamilton, Thomas
Hamilton, William
Hannay, James
Hansard, Luke
Hardy, Thomas
Hardyng or Harding, John
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert
Hare, Julius Charles
Harington, Sir John
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, William
Harry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry
Harvey, Gabriel
Haughton, William
Havergal, Frances Ridley
Hawes, Stephen
Hawker, Robert Stephen
Hawkesworth, John
Hay, Gilbert
Hayley, William
Hayward, Abraham
Hayward, Sir John
Haywood, Eliza
Hazlitt, William
Hebel, Reginald
Helps, Sir Arthur
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea
Hemingburgh, Walter of
Henley, William Ernest
Henry, Robert
Henry of Huntingdon
Henryson, Robert
Henty, George Alfred
Herbert, George
Herbert, Henry William
Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron
Herrick, Robert
Hervey of Ickworth, John Hervey, baron
Hewlett, Maurice Henry
Heylyn, or Heylin, Peter
Heywood, John
Heywood, Thomas
Higdon, or Higden, Ranulf
Higgins, Matthew James
Hilarius
Hill, Aaron
Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
Hill, John
Hoby, Sir Thomas
Hodgkin, Thomas
Hogg, Jamieson
Hogg, Thomas Jefferson
Holcroft, Thomas
Holinshed or Hollingshead, Raphael
Holland, Philemon
Holland, Richard
Home, John
Hone, William
Hood, Thomas
Hood, Tom
Hook, Theodore Edward
Hooker, Richard
Hoole, John
Hope, Anthony
Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Housman, Laurence
Howard, Sir Robert
Howell, James
Howitt, William
Huchown
Hughes, John
Hughes, Thomas
Hughes, Thomas (1882-1896)
Hume, Alexander
Hunnis, William
Hunt, James Henry Leigh
Hunter, Sir William Wilson
Hurd, Richard
Hutton, Richard Holt
Hyde, Thomas
Inchbald, Elizabeth
Ingelow, Jean
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield
Ireland, William Henry
Jago, Richard
James, George Payne Rainsford
James, Thomas
James, William
Jameson, Anna Brownell
Jamieson, John
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
Jenyns, Soame
Jephson, Robert
Jerdan, William
Jerome, Jerome Klapka
Jerrold, Douglas William (and William Blanchard)
Jesse, John Heneage
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor
John of Hexham
John of Ireland
Johnson, Richard
Johnson, Samuel
Johnston, Arthur
Jones, Ebenezer
Jones, Henry Arthur
Jonson, Ben
Jordan, Thomas
Kavanagh, Julia
Kaye, Sir John William
Keary, Annie
Keats, John
Kelly, Hugh
Kemble, John Mitchell
Kendall, Henry Clarence
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde
Kennedy, Walter
Kenney, James
Killigrew, Thomas
King, Edward
King, Henry
King, William
Kinglake, Alexander William
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry
Kingston, William Henry Giles
Kipling, Rudyard
Kippis, Andrew
Knight, Charles
Knolles, Richard
Knowles, Sir James
Knowles, James Sheridan
Kyd, Thomas
Laidlaw, William
Laing, Malcolm
Lamb, Charles
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth
Landor, Walter Savage
Lane, Edward William
Lang, Andrew
Langhorne, John
Langland, William
Langtoft, Peter
Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, bart.
Lauder, William
Lawrence, George Alfred
Layamon
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Lee, Nathaniel
Lee, Sidney
Lee, Sophia (and Harriet)
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne, Richard
Lemon, Mark
Lennox, Charlotte
Lever, Charles James
Levy, Amy
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, bart.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory
Leyden, John
Lillo, George
Lindesay, Robert, of Pitscottie
Lingard, John
Linton, Eliza Lynn
Lloyd, William Watkiss
Locker-Lampson, Frederick
Lockhart, John Gibson
Lodge, Edmund
Lodge, Thomas
Loft, Capel
Logan, John
Lovelace, Richard
Lover, Samuel
Lowndes, William Thomas
Luttrell, Henry
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
Lyall, Edna
Lydgate, John
Lyly, Lilly or Lylie, John
Lyndsay, Sir David
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, baron
MacCarthy, Denis Florence
M'Carthy, Justin

British Empire (*cont.*)

M'Crie, Thomas
Macdonald, George
Macdonell, James
Mackay, Charles
Mackenzie, Henry
Maclaren, Charles
Maclaren, Ian
Macneill, Hector
Macpherson, James
Madan, Martin
Maddon, Sir Frederic
Maginn, William
Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Maitland, Sir Richard
Malet, Lucas
Mallet (or Malloch), David
Mallock, William Hurrell
Malone, Edmond
Malory, Sir Thomas
Mandeville, Jehan de
Mangan, James Clarence
Manley, Mary de la Rivière
Mannyng, Robert (Robert of Brunne)
Map (or Mapes), Walter
Marianus Scotus
Markham, Gervase
Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
Marlowe, Christopher
Marryat, Frederick
Marsden, William
Marston, John
Marston, Philip Bourke
Martin, Sir Theodore
Martineau, Harriet
Marvell, Andrew
Mason, William
Massey, Gerald
Massinger, Philip
Masson, David
Matthew of Paris
Matthew of Westminster
Maturin, Charles Robert
Max Müller, Friedrich
May, Thomas
Mayhew, Henry
Mayne, Jasper
Melville, James
Meredith, George
Meres, Francis
Merivale, Charles
Merivale, Herman
Merriman, Henry Seton
Meynell, Alice Christiana
Michel of Northgate, Dan
Mickle, William Julius
Middleton, Thomas
Milman, Henry Hart
Milton, John
Minot, Laurence
Minto, William
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mitford, William
Moir, David Macbeth
Molesworth, Mary Louisa
Monboddo, James Burnet, lord
Monkhouse, William Cosmo
Montagu, Elizabeth R.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley
Montgomerie, Alexander
Montgomery, James
Montgomery, Robert
Moore, Edward
Moore, George
Moore, John
Moore, Thomas
More, Hannah
More, Sir Thomas
Morgan, Sydney, Lady
Morier, James
Morison, James Augustus Cotter
Morley, Henry
Morris, Sir Lewis
Morris, William
Morrison, Arthur
Morton, John Maddison
Moryson, Fynes
Motherwell, William
Motteux, Pierre Antoine
Moultrie, John
Moxon, Edward
Muir, John
Muir, Sir William
Munday (or Monday), Anthony
Mure, Sir William
Murimuth, Adam
Murphy, Arthur
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville
Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry
Murray, John (publishers)
Murray, Lindley
Myers, Frederic William Henry
Nabbes, Thomas
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill
Nairne, Carolina, baroness
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick
Nashe (or Nash), Thomas
Neal, Daniel
Nennius
Newbolt, Henry John
Newman, Francis William
Nichol, John
Nicholas of Guildford
Nichols, John
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris
Nicoll, Robert
Nicoll, Sir William Robertson
Nicolson, William
Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley
Norris, William Edward
North, Roger
North, Sir Thomas
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
Norton, Thomas
Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl
O'Carolan (or Carolan), Turlough
Occleve (or Hoccleve), Thomas
Ockley, Simon
O'Clery, Michael
O'Curry, Eugene
O'Donovan, Edmund
Ogilby, John
Oldham, John
Oldmixon, John
Oldys, William
Oliphant, Laurence
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant
Opie, Amelia
Orderic Vitalis
Orm, or Ormin
Orme, Robert
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
Otway, Thomas
Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
Ouseley, Sir William
Owen, John
Oxenford, John
Pain, Barry
Paine, Thomas
Palgrave, Sir Francis (and family)
Palgrave, Francis Turner
Palmer, Edward Henry
Pallock, Robert
Panizzi, Sir Anthony
Pardoe, Julia
Parker, Sir Gilbert
Parker, Martin
Parnell, Thomas
Parr, Samuel
Pater, Walter Horatio
Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Pattison, Mark
Payn, James
Paynter (or Painter), William
Peacham, Henry
Peacock, Thomas Love
Pearson, Charles Henry
Pecock (or Peacock), Reginald
Peele, George
Pelham, Henry Francis
Pepys, Samuel
Percy, Thomas
Peter the Wild Boy
Phaer (or Phayer), Thomas
Philips, Ambrose
Philips, John
Philips, Katharine
Phillips, Edward
Phillips, Samuel
Phillips, Stephen
Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
Pinkerton, John
Piozzi, Hester Lynch
Planché, James Robinson
Pollok, Robert
Pomfret, John
Pope, Alexander
Porter, Henry
Porter, Jane
Powell, Frederick York
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Prior, Matthew
Procter, Bryan Waller
Puttenham, George
Pye, Henry James
Quarles, Francis
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
Radcliffe, Ann
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph of Coggeshall
Ramsay, Allan
Randolph, Thomas
Rastell (or Rastall), John
Rastell, William
Ravenscroft, Edward
Rawlinson, George
Reade, Charles
Reed, Isaac
Reeve, Clara
Reeve, Henry
Reid, Thomas Mayne
Rice, James
Rich, Barnabe
Rich, Richard
Richard of Cirencester
Richard of Devizes
Richard of Hexham
Richardson, Samuel
Ridge, William Pett
Rintoul, Robert Stephen
Rishanger, William
Ritson, Joseph
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, or Wydeville, 2nd earl
Robert of Gloucester
Robertson, Thomas William
Robertson, William
Robinson, Henry Crabb
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
Roger of Hoveden, or Howden
Roger of Wendover
Rogers, Samuel
Rolland, John
Rolle de Hampole, Richard
Ros, Sir Richard
Roscoe, William
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of
Rose, William Stewart
Ross, Alexander
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Rowe, Nicholas
Rowlands, Richard
Rowlands, Samuel
Ruddiman, Thomas
Rushworth, John
Ruskin, John
Russell, Thomas
Russell, William Clark
Russell, Sir William Howard
Rutherford, Mark
Rutherford (or Rutherford), Samuel
Rymer, Thomas
St. John, James Augustus
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Sala, George Augustus Henry
Savage, Richard
Savile, Sir Henry
Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
Scott, Alexander
Scott, Michael
Scott, Sir Walter, bart.
Seaman, Owen
Sedley, Sir Charles
Seeley, Sir John Robert
Sempill (or Semple), Sir James, Robert *and* Francis
Sempill, Robert
Settle, Elkanah
Seward, Anna
Shadwell, Thomas
Shairp, John Campbell
Shakespeare, William
Sharp, Richard
Sharp, William
Shaw, George Bernard
Sheil, Richard Lalor
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Shelton, Thomas
Shenstone, William
Sheridan (family)
Sherwood, Mary Martha
Shirley (or Sherley), James
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Sidney, Sir Philip
Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
Sims, George Robert
Sinclair, Sir John, bart.
Skelton, John
Skene, William Forbes
Skinner, John

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Skirving, Adam
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Francis (Frank) Edward
Smiles, Samuel
Smith, Albert Richard
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Charlotte
Smith, George
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, James and Horace
Smith, Sydney
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, William
Smith, William Henry
Smollett, Tobias George
Somerville, William
Sotheby, William
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Southerne, Thomas
Southey, Robert
Southwell, Robert
Spalding, William
Spedding, James
Speed, John
Spelman, Sir Henry
Spencer, William Robert
Spenser, Edmund
Sprat, Thomas
Stanley, Thomas
Stanyhurst, Richard
Staunton, Howard
Stead, William Thomas
Steel, Flora Annie
Steele, Sir Richard
Steevens, George
Steevens, George Warrington
Stephen, Sir James
Stephen, Sir Leslie
Stepney, George
Sterling, John
Sterne, Laurence
Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour
Stewart, J. (James)
Stewart, William
Still, John
Stirling, William Alexander, earl of
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William
Stokes, Whitley
Stow, John
Strickland, Agnes
Strode, Ralph
Strype, John
Stubbs (Stubbe), John
Stubbs (Stubbes), Philip
Stubbs, William
Suckling, Sir John
Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of
Surtees, Robert
Surtees, Robert Smith
Swift, Jonathan
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Sylvester, Joshua
Symonds, John Addington
Symons, Arthur
Tannahill, Robert
Tanner, Thomas
Tate, Nahum
Tautphoeus, Jemima, baroness von
Taylor, Ann and Jane
Taylor, Sir Henry
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Jeremy
Taylor, John
Taylor, Philip Meadows
Taylor, Tom
Taylor, William
Tennant, William
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Theobald, Lewis
Thirlwall, Connop
Thomas of Erceldoune
Thomas, William
Thomason, John
Thompson, Francis
Thomson, James (1700-1748)
Thomson, James (1834-1882)
Thoroton, Robert
Tickell, Thomas
Tighe, Mary
Timbs, John
Tobin, John
Tourneur, Cyril
Townley, James
Traherne, Thomas
Traill, Henry Duff
Trelawny, Edward John
Trevet (or Trivet), Nicholas
Trollope, Anthony
Tucker, Charlotte Maria
Tupper, Martin Farquhar
Turberville (or Turbervile), George
Turner, Sharon
Turner, Thomas
Twiss, Horace
Twysden, Sir Roger
Tytler, William
Udal, Nicholas
Urquhart, or Urchard, Sir Thomas
Usk, Thomas
Vanbrugh, Sir John
Vaughan, Henry
Vaughan, Thomas
Vaughan, William
Vaux of Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron
Virgil, Polydore
Vizetelly, Henry
Wade, Thomas
Waller, Edmund
Walpole, Horatio, or Horace
Walpole, Sir Spencer
Walsh, William
Walsingham, Thomas
Walter, John
Walter of Coventry
Walton, Izaak
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliott George
Ward, Adolphus William
Ward, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry)
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, lady
Warner, William
Warren, Samuel
Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas (c. 1688-1745)
Warton, Thomas (1728-1790)
Warwick, Sir Philip
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William
Watts, Alaric Alexander
Watts, Isaac
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore
Waugh, Edwin
Webbe, William
Webster, Alexander
Webster, John
Wedderburn, James, John *and* Robert
Wedmore, Frederick
Weever, John
Wells, Charles Jeremiah
Wells, Herbert George
Weyman, Stanley John
Wharton, Henry
Whetstone, George
White, Henry Kirke
Whitehead, William
Whiteing, Richard
Whittingham, William
Whyte-Melville, George John
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills
Wilkins, George
William of Malmesbury
William of Newburgh
Willobie (or Willoughby), Henry
Wills, William Gorman
Wilson, Horace Hayman
Wilson, John
Wilson, John ("Christopher North")
Wilson, Thomas
Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of
Winter, John Strange
Winzet, Ninian
Wither, George
Wodrow, Robert
Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar)
Wolfe, Charles
Wood, Mrs Henry (Ellen)
Worcester, William
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Wordsworth, William
Worsley, Philip Stanhope
Wotton, Sir Henry
Wotton, William
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William
Wright, William Aldis
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wycherley, William
Wykes, Thomas
Wynn, Sir John
Wyntoun, Andrew of
Yates, Edmund Hodgson
Yeats, William Butler
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Young, Arthur
Young, Edward
Yule, Sir Henry
Zangwill, Israel

Classics: *Legendary Figures*

(See further RELIGION, § *Comparative.*)

Acastus
Achates
Achilles
Acis
Acontius
Admetus
Adrastus
Aegeus
Aegisthus
Aeneas
Agamemnon
Ajax, son of Oileus
Ajax, son of Telamon
Alcestis
Alcinous
Alcmaeon
Althaea
Amphiaraus
Amphilochus
Amphitryon
Anceaus
Anchises
Androclus
Andromache
Antenor (Trojan elder)
Antigone
Antiochus
Antiope
Apollonius of Tyre
Argonauts
Arion
Arcesilus
Atalanta
Athamas
Atreus
Bellerophon
Cadmus of Miletus
Calchas
Callirrhoe
Calypso
Cassandra
Circe
Comus
Creon (son of Lycaethus)
Creon (son of Menoeceus)
Damon
Daphne
Daphnis
Dardanus
Dido or Elissa
Diomedes
Electra
Endymion
Epigoni
Eriphyle
Eteocles
Euphorbus
Hector
Helen
Helenus
Hero and Leander
Hippolytus
Hyperboreans
Ichthyophagi
Idomeneus
Iphigenia
Jason
Jocasta
Laestrygones
Lais
Laocoon
Laomedon
Leda
Lotus-eaters
Meleager
Menelaus
Merope
Midas
Myrmidones
Nausicaa
Neleus
Neoptolemus
Nereus
Nestor
Niobe
Nisus
Odysseus
Oedipus
Oenomaus
Oenone
Ogyges
Orestes
Palamedes
Pandarus
Parasite
Paris
Pelops
Pelias
Pelops
Penelope
Pentheus
Perseus
Phaedra
Philemon and Baucis
Philoctetes

Classics: *Legendary Figures* (*cont.*)

Philopatris
Phineus
Polyphemus
Polyxena
Priam
Procrustes
Protesilaus
Pygmalion
Pyramus and Thisbe
Sarpedon
Stentor
Teiresias
Telemachus
Thersites
Troilus
Tydeus

Classics: *Subjects*

(See further LANGUAGE; LITERATURE, *General Subjects.*)

Greek Literature (including *Byzantine*)
Roman Literature
Classics
Alexandrian School
Annalists
Atellanae Fabulae
Fescennine Verses
Golden Fleece
Logographi
Pervigilium Veneris
Priapeia

Classics: *Biographies* (*Greek*)

Achilles Tatius
Aeschylus
Aesop (fabulist)
Aesopus
Agathon
Alcaeus
Alcidamas of Elaea
Alciphron
Alcman or Alcmaeon
Alexander (son of Numenius)
Alexander Aetolus
Alexander Cornelius
Alexis
Anacreon
Anaximenes of Lampsacus
Androtion
Antigonus of Carystus
Antimachus of Colophon
Antiochus of Syracuse
Antiphanes
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Antoninus Liberalis
Apellicon
Apithonius of Antioch
Apion
Apollodorus (grammarian)
Apollodorus of Carystus
Apollonius (the Effeminate)
Apollonius (the Surly or Crabbed)
Apollonius the Sophist of Alexandria
Apollonius Molon
Apollonius of Rhodes
Apsines of Gadara
Apuleius, Lucius
Aratus of Soli
Arcadius of Antioch
Archestratus of Syracuse or Gela
Archias, Aulus Licinius
Archilochus
Archippus
Aristides of Miletus
Aristaenetus
Aristarchus of Samothrace
Aristeas
Aristides, Aelius
Aristides of Miletus
Aristobulus of Cassandreia
Aristobulus of Paneas
Aristonicus of Alexandria
Aristophanes
Aristophanes of Byzantium
Arrian
Asclepiades of Samos
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius
Babrius
Bacchylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Callimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammarian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alexandria
Chariton
Choerilus
Choricius
Chorizontes
Christodorus
Cleitarchus
Coluthus
Corinna
Cratinus
Cratippus
Crexhyrus of Samos
Crinagoras of Mytilene
Ctesias of Cnidus in Caria
Demosthenes
Dexippus, Publius Herennius
Diagoras
Dictys Cretensis
Didymus Chalcenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Diogenianus
Dionysius Halicarnassensis
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thrax
Diphilus
Dositheus Magister
Duris
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eubulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eustathius (or Eumathius)
Harpocration, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Miletus
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Heliodorus
Hellanicus of Lesbos
Hephaestion (grammarian of Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Temnos
Hermesianax
Hermippus
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodianus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alexandria
Hesychius of Miletus
Hieronymus of Cardia
Himerius
Hipponax
Homer
Iamblichus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaeus
Isocrates
Isyllus
Jason of Cyrene
Lasus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Magnes
Menander
Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mesomedes
Mimnermus
Moeris, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Musaeus
Naumachius
Nicander
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Onesicritus
Oppian
Orion and Orus
Palaephatus
Pamphilus
Panyasis
Parthenius
Paulus Silentiarius
Peisander
Phanocles
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philetas
Philistus
Philo
Philo, Herennius (of Byblus)
Philochorus
Philo of Byzantium
Phlegon
Phocylides
Phrynichus
Phylarchus
Pindar
Plato (comic poet)
Plutarch
Pollux, Julius
Polybius
Polycrates (Athenian sophist)
Poseidippus
Pratinas
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alexandria
Quintus Smyrnaeus
Rhianus (of Crete)
Rhinthon
Sappho
Scylax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semonides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Sophocles
Sophron of Syracuse
Sositheus (of Alexandria)
Sotades
Stasinus of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stobaeus, Joannes
Susarion
Telesilla (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Theognis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespis (of Icaria)
Thucydides
Timaeus
Timocreon of Ialysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Zenobius
Zenodotus of Ephesus
Zoilus
Zosimus (Greek historical writer)

Classics: *Biographies* (*Byzantine*)

Acominatus, Michael
Acropolita, George
Agathias
Anna Comnena
Bessarion, Johannes
Bryennius, Nicephorus
Chalcondyles or Chalcocondylas, Laonicus (and Demetrius)
Choeroboscus, Georgius
Cinnamus, John
Codinus, George
Digenes Acritas, Basilius
Ducas
Eustathius (of Thessalonica)
Evagrius
George the Monk
George the Syncellus
George Pisida
Glycas, Michael
Gregoras, Nicephorus
Lydus ("the Lydian"), Joannes Laurentius
Malalas, John
Manasses, Constantine
Menander Protector
Metochita, Theodore
Moschopulus, Manuel
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos
Nicephorus Patriarcha
Pachymeres, Georgius
Philes, Manuel
Phrantza, George
Planudes, Maximus
Procopius
Psellus
Romanos
Simocatta, Theophylact
Sophronius
Suidas
Theophanes ("the Confessor")
Thomas (Magister)
Tzetzes, John
Xiphilinus, Joannes
Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Christopoulos, Athanasios
Coraes, Adamantios
Rhankaves, Alexandros Rhizos

Literature

Classics: *Biographies* (*Latin*)

Accius, Lucius
Acro (or Acron) Helenius
Aelian (Claudius Aelianus)
Afranius, Lucius (poet)
Africanus, Julius Sextus
Albinovanus Pedo
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammonius Grammaticus
Ampelius, Lucius
Apithonius, Aelius Festus
Apicius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius
Appian
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Arusianus Messius
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Atta, Titus Quinctius
Atticus, Titus Pomponius
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus
Avianus
Avienus, Rufius Festus
Basseus, Aufidius
Bassus, Caesius
Bassus, Cassianus
Bassus, Saleius
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius
Caecilius Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix
Caper, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Catullus, Gaius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sosipater
Cicero
Cinna, Gaius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus
Commodianus
Conon
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius
Corippus, Flavius Cresconius
Cornificius
Curtius Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius Dio), Cocceianus
Diomedes (grammarian)
Donatus, Aelius
Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius
Ennius, Quintus
Ennodius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Evagrius
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Fenestella
Festus (Rufus or Rufius)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Nigidius
Florus (Roman historian)
Florus, Julius
Fronto, Publius Annius
Fortunatianus, Atilius
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fronto, Marcus Cornelius
Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Grattius (Faliscus)
Hegesippus
Horace
Hostius
Hyginus, Gaius Julius
Jordanes
Justin (Roman historian)
Juvenal
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus
Laberius, Decimus
Laevius
Licinianus, Granius
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius
Livius Andronicus
Livy
Lucan
Lucceius, Lucius
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucilius Junior
Lucretius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius
Manilius
Marsus, Domitius
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martialis, Quintus Gargilius
Maximianus
Merobaudes, Flavius
Naevius, Gnaeus
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Opptius, Gaius
Ovid
Ovatus Drepanius, Latinus
Pacuvius, Marcus
Palaemon, Quintus Remnius
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus
Persius
Petronius
Phaedrus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius, called Bononiensis
Porfirius, Publilius Optatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Priscianus Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Valerius
Propertius, Sextus
Publilius (Publius) Syrus
Quintilian
Rabirius (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Rufus, Lucius Varius
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus
Sallust
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Servius Honoratus, Maurus
Silius Italicus
Solinus, Gaius Julius
Statius, Publius Papinius
Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius
Sulpicia
Symphosius, or Symposius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Terence
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Velius Longus
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
Victor, Gaius Julius
Victorinus, Gaius Marius Maccius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

Classics: *Scholars*

Classics

Accius
Accorso, Mariangelo
Acidalius, Valens
Adam, Alexander
Alciono, Pietro (or Petrus Alcyonius)
Allacci, Leone
Anthon, Charles
Antonio de Lebrija (Antonius Nebrissensis)
Argyropulus or Argyropulo, John
Aurispa, Giovanni
Balde, Jakob
Barbaro, Ermolao
Barker, Edmund Henry
Baxter, William
Beck, Christian David
Bekker, August Immanuel
Bellenden, William
Bentley, Richard
Bergk, Theodor
Bergler, Stephan
Bernays, Jakob
Blass, Friedrich
Blomfield, Edward Valentine
Böckh, Philipp August
Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston
Boissonade de Fontarabie, Jean François
Bonitz, Hermann
Bos, Lambert
Broekhuizen, Jan van
Brunck, Richard François Philippe
Bücheler, Franz
Budé (Budaeus), Guillaume
Burmann, Pieter
Burmann, Pieter (the Younger)
Camerarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Capperonnier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Méric
Casaubon, Isaac
Celtes, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysoloras, Manuel (or Emmanuel)
Clark, William George
Clinton, Henry Fynes
Cobet, Carel Gabriel
Conington, John
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Dacier, André
Davies (Davisius), John
Dawes, Richard
Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
Dobree, Peter Paul
Dodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (D(o)unaeus), Andrew
Drakenborch, Arnold
Dresler, Henry
Dübner, Johann Friedrich
Duker, Carl Andreas
Dunbar, George
Duport, James
Ellis, Robinson
Elmsley, Peter
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Albert
Felton, Cornelius Conway
Filelfo, Francesco
Forchhammer, Peter Wilhelm
Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Joannes
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Gaza, Theodorus
Geddes, Sir William
Duguid
Geel, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau
Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Watson
Göttling, Carl Wilhelm
Graevius, Johann Georg
Greenough, James Bradstreet
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich
Gruter (or Gruytère), Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinus), da Verona
Gudeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gottlob
Hale, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Hand, Ferdinand Gotthelf
Hardouin, Jean
Harless (Harles), Gottlieb Christoph
Hase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Hegius (von Heck), Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins), Daniel
Heinsius, Nikolaes

Classics: *Scholars* (*cont.*)

Hemsterhuis, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob
Hermann, Karl Friedrich
Hesius, Helius Eobanus
Heyne, Christian Gottlob
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holstenius, Lucas
Horapollon
Hübner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghirami, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall
Key, Thomas Hewitt
Kidd, Thomas
Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumbacher, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K. F. W.
Laetus, Julius Pomponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Larcher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John) or Janus
Lefebvre, Tanneguy (Tanaquillus Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Lemprière, John
Lipsius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian August
Long, George
Mahaffy, John Pentland
Mai, Angelo
Manutius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniota
Matthiae, August Heinrich
Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth
Meineke, Johann Albrecht Friedrich August
Merula, Georgius
Meursius (Johannes van Meurs)
Minas, Minoides
Monk, James Henry
Monro, David Binning
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Morata, Olympia Fulvia
Morel (family)
Müller, Karl Otfried
Müller, Lucian
Munro, Hugh Andrew Jephson
Murchison, Sir Richard
Mure, William
Muretus (Marc Antoine Muret)
Musgrave, Samuel
Musurus, Marcus
Nägelsbach, Carl Friedrich
Nauck, Johann August
Nettleship, Henry
Niccoli, Niccolo de'
Nitsch, Gregor Wilhelm
Orelli, Johann Caspar von
Paley, Frederick Apthorp
Passow, Franz Ludwig Carl Friedrich
Peerlkamp, Petrus Hofman
Perizonius (Jakob Voorbroek)
Petrarch
Pilatus, Leo or Leontius
Poggio
Politian
Pontanus, Jovianus
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porson, Richard
Preller, Ludwig
Rhenanus, Beatus
Ribbeck, Johann Carl Otto
Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm
Routh, Martin Joseph
Ruhnken, David
Rutherford, William Gunion
Salmasius, Claudius
Scaliger
Schneider, Johann Gottlob
Schneidewin, Friedrich Wilhelm
Scholefield, James
Schömann, Georg Friedrich
Schweighäuser, Johann
Secundus, Johannes (Johann Everts)
Selbar, William Young
Shilleto, Richard
Sigonius, Carolus
Smith, Sir William
Stallbaum, Johann Gottfried
Syburg, Friedrich
Tate, James
Taylor, John
Taylor, Thomas
Teuffel, Wilhelm Siegmund
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm
Thompson, William Hepworth
Toup, Jonathan
Turnèbus, Adrianus
Twining, Thomas
Tyrwhitt, Thomas
Valla, Lorenzo or Laurentius
Valpy, Richard
Vida, Marco Girolamo
Villoison, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de Volusenus, Florentius
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb
Westphal, Rudolf
Wolf, Friedrich August
Wordsworth, Christopher
Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert
Xylander, Guillelmus
Zumpt (family)

Denmark

Denmark § Literature

Andersen, Hans Christian
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel
Bang, Hermann Joachim
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Drachmann, Holgar Henrik Herboldt
Ewald, Johannes
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, Thomasine Christine, baroness
Hauch, Johannes Carsten
Heiberg, Johan Ludvig
Hertz, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Holberg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Lund, Troels Frederik
Ohlenschläger, Adam Gottlob
Paludan-Müller, Frederik
Pedersen, Christiern
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Saxo Grammaticus
Schandorph (or Skamdrup), Sophus Christian Frederik
Winther, Christian

France

Anglo-Norman Literature
French Literature
Provençal Literature

About, Edmond François Valentin
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet
Adam, or Adan, de le Hale
Adam, Juliette
Adam, Paul
Adenès (Adenez or Adans), Le Roi
Adhémar de Chabannes
Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
Aicard, Jean François Victor
Aimard, Gustave (Olivier Gloux)
Aimoin
Aïsse (Haïdée), Mademoiselle
Albert of Aix
Alcuin
Ambrose (Norman poet)
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas
Ampère, Jean Jacques
Amyot, Jacques
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène François Polycarpe
Ancillon, Charles
Andrieux François Guillaume Jean Stanislas
Anquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe Anselme
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d'
Arnault, Antoine Vincent
Aubignac, François Hédelin, abbé d'
Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'
Audefroi le Bâtard
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Aunoy, Marie Catherine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d'
Autran, Joseph
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de
Baif, Jean Antoine de
Baillet, Adrien
Baluze, Étienne
Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de
Banville, Théodore Faullain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre
Barbier, Henri Auguste
Barrès, Maurice
Barrière, Théodore
Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova
Basin, Thomas
Basselin, Olivier
Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Baudier, Michel
Baudry, or Balderich of Bourgueil
Bazin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beauvoir, Roger de
Becque, Henry François
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel
Beljame, Alexandre
Belleau, Remy
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette)
Bénoît, Charles
Benoît de Sainte-More, or Sainte Maure
Benserade, Isaac de
Béranger, Pierre Jean de
Bernard, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertaut, Jean
Bertin (family)
Bethune, Conon or Quesnes de
Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal)
Blondel, David
Bochart, Samuel
Bodel, Jehan
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas
Boisgobey, Fortuné du
Boisrobert, François le Metel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Joseph Borel d'Hauterive)

Literature

France: (*cont.*)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte de
Bossu, René le
Bouchor, Maurice
Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouhours, Dominique
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe
Bouilly, Jean Nicolas
Boulainvilliers, Henri, comte de
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Boursault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur and abbé de
Bréquigny, Louis Georges Oudard Feudrix de
Brieux, Eugène
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelma
Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pélage
Brosses, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buchon, Jean Alexandre
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Galbert de
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis François Auguste
Caussin de Perceval, Armand-Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Lévis, comte de
Cazalis, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cerutti, Guiseppe Antonio Giachimo
Challamel, Jean Baptiste Marius Augustin
Chamfort, Sebastien Roch Nicolas
Chantavoine, Henri
Chapelain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Chartier, Alain
Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de
Chênedollé, Charles Julien Lioult de
Chénier, André de
Chénier, Marie-Joseph Blaise de
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor
Chéruel, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Ulysse
Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
Choisy, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrestien, Florent
Chrétien, or Crestien de Troyes
Cladel, Léon
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud
Clément, François
Colet, Louise
Collé, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François
Commines, Philippe de
Conrart, or Conrard, Valentin
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François Edouard Joachim
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille, Thomas
Cottin, Marie (called Sophie)
Courier, Paul Louis
Court de Gebelin, Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crevier, Jean Baptiste Louis
Curel, François, vicomte de
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
Dancourt, Florent Carton
Daniel, Gabriel
Dareste de la Chavanne, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas
Daudet, Alphonse
Daunou, Pierre Claude François
Daurat, or Dorat, Jean
Deffand, Marie Anne de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du
Delarue, Gervais
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir
Delille, Jacques
Delsie, Léopold Victor
Demogeot, Jacques Claude
Dennery, or D'Ennery, Adolphe
Déroulède, Paul
Desaugiers, Marc Antoine Madeleine
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée, sieur
Deschamps, Emile
Deschamps, Eustache (called Morel)
Des Essarts, Emmanuel Adolphe
Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard
Deshoulières, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde
Desmaiseaux, Pierre
Desmoretz, or Desmaretz, Jean, sieur de Saint-Sorlin
Des Périers, Bonaventure
Desportes, Philippe
Destouches, Philippe
Diderot, Denis
Dierx, Léon
Donnay, Charles Maurice
Dorat, Claude Joseph
Dorinas, Louis
Doumic, René
Droz, Antoine Gustave
Droz, François-Xavier Joseph
Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste, seigneur
Du Bellay, Joachim
Dubois, Jean-Baptiste
Du Camp, Maxime
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, sieur
Ducange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain
Ducasse, Pierre Emmanuel Albert, baron
Du Chesne, André
Ducis, Jean François
Duclos, Charles Pinot
Dudo, or Dudon
Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière
Du Marsais, César Chesneau, sieur
Dumas, Alexandre (Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie)
Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils)
Dumont, Jean
Dupont, Pierre
Dupuy, Pierre
Dupuy, Jean Victor
Du Ryer, Pierre
Dutens, Louis
Du Vair, Guillaume
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineux
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d'
Erckmann-Chatrian
Ermoldus Nigellus, or Ermold the Black
Esquiros, Henri François Alphonse
Estienne (family)
Etienne, Charles Guillaume
Fabre, Ferdinand
Fabre d'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire
Fagniez, Gustave Charles
Fagnot, Emile
Fain, Agathon Jean François
Fauchet, Claude
Fauriel, Claude Charles
Favart, Charles Simon
Félibien, André
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Ferrier, Paul
Feuillet, Octave
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin
Flach, Geofroi Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Flodoard
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Fontan, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Formey, Johann Heinrich Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
France, Anatole
Fréret, Nicolas
Fréron, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fulcher (or Fouchet) of Chartres
Furetière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gaboriau, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gautier, Emile Theodore Léon
Gautier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie
Geoffroy, Mathieu Auguste
Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffroy of Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse Robert
Geoffroy, Julien Louis
Gerberon, Gabriel
Géruzez, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Giry (Jean Marie Joseph), Arthur
Glatigny, Joseph Albert Alexandre
Godefroy (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, sieur du Paro et de
Goncourt, de
Goujet, Claude Pierre
Gozlan, Léon
Gregory, St. of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringoire (or Gringore), Pierre
Guérin du Cayla, Georges Maurice de
Guiart (or Guiard) Guillaume
Guignes, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel de Janville),
Halévy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Hauréau (Jean), Barthélemy
Havet, Eugène Auguste Ernest
Havet, Julien (Pierre Eugène)
Helgaud, or Helgaldus
Hello, Ernest
Hénault, Charles Jean François
Herberay des Essarts, Nicolas de
Heredia, José Maria de
Herman de Valenciennes
Héroet, Antoine
Hervey de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, marquis d'
Hervieu, Paul
Himly (Louis), Auguste
Hoffmann, François Benoit
Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'
Houdenc (or Houdan), Raoul de
Houdetot, comtesse de
Houssaye, Arsène
Hozier, Pierre d', seigneur de la Garde
Huet, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis

France: (*cont.*)

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean, Sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne de
Julien, Stanislas
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kéroary, Auguste Hilarion, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin
Labiche, Eugène Marin
La Bruyère, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de
Lacretelle, Pierro Louis de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange-Chancel (Chancel), François Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François de
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
La Mothe le Vayer, François de
La Motte, Antoine Houdar de
Lanfrey, Pierre
Languet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin Victor Richard de
Larivey, Pierre
La Rochefoucauld, François de
La Salle (or La Salle), Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latouche, Hyacinthe Joseph Alexandre Thabaud de (Henri)
Lavedan, Henri Léon Emile
La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri, vicomte Hersart de
Laviron, Ernest
Lays, Jean Louis
Le Beau, Charles
Leber, Jean Michel Constant
Lebeul, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
Le Fèvre, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelong, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaitre, François Elie Jules
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène
Lemierre, Antoine Marin
Lemoinne, John Emile
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri Jean Baptiste Anatole
Le Sage, Alain René
Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie Eléonore de
Lesueur, Daniel
Loti, Pierre
Louys, Pierre
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de
Magny, C. D., Marquis de
Maimbourg, Louis
Mairet, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri
Manuel, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Marguerite, Paul and Victor
Marie de France
Marius of Avenches (or Aventicum)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Marot, Clément
Martin, Bon Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred
Maynard, François de
Meilhac, Henri
Ménage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendès, Catulle
Mercier, Louis Sebastien
Mérimée, Prosper
Meurice, François Paul
Mézeray, François Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Molière
Molinet, Jean
Molinjer, Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de
Montaigne, Michel de
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de
Montchrétien, Antoine de
Montégut, Jean Baptisté Joseph Emile
Monteil, Amans Alexis
Montesquieu, Charles L. de Secondat
Montreuil, Gerbert de
Moréas, Jean
Moréau, Hégésippe
Morelet, André
Murger, Henry
Muret, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred
Naudé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Ohnet, Georges
O'Rell, Max (Paul Blouet)
Oresme, Nicolas
Orléans, Charles, duke of
Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric
Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri
Paris, Alexis Paulin
Parny, Evariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Passerat, Jean
Pellisson, Paul
Perreault, Charles
Peter of Blois (Petrus Blesensis)
Pétis de la Croix, François
Petit de Julleville, Louis
Pigault-Lebrun (Pigault de l'Epinoy), Charles Antoine Guillaume
Piron, Alexis
Pisan, Christine de
Planche, Jean Baptiste Gustave
Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre Alexis de Ponson), vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porto-Riche, Georges de
Pouvillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole
Psalmanazar, George
Quérard, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph
Quinault, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar
Rabelais, François
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de
Ramsay, Andrew Michael
Rapin, Paul de
Ratisbonne, Louis Gustave Fortuné
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François
Raynouard, François Juste Marie
Regnard, Jean François
Régnier, Henri François Joseph de
Régnier, Mathurin
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rémusat, Charles François Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaudot, Théophraste
Renneville, René Auguste Constantin de
Restif, Nicolas Edme
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin, Jean
Richerus
Rigord
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Auxerre
Robert of Torigni
Rod, Edouard
Rollin, Charles
Rollinat, Maurice
Ronsard, Pierre de
Rosny, Joseph Henry
Rostand, Edmond
Rotrou, Jean de
Roucher, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rudolph, or Raoul (Rudolph Glaber)
Rulhière (or Rulhières), Claude Carloman de
Rutebeuf, or Rustebuef
Sablé, Madeleine de Souvré, marquise de
Sade, D. A. F., count
Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
Sainte-Palaye, Jean Baptiste la Curne de
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de
Saint-Gelais, Melin de
Saint-Georges, Georges Henri Vernoy de
Saintine, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean François de
Saint-Marc Girardin
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel, abbé de
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Saint-Réal, César Vichard de
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de
Saint-Victor, Paul Bins, comte de
Sallo, Denis de
Samain, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Julien
Sarasin, Jean François
Sarcey, Francisque
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Scarron, Paul
Scève, Maurice
Schelandre, Jean de
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe
Scholl, Aurelien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Scudéry (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de
Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de
Sigebert of Gembloux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

Literature

France (*cont.*)

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, baron
Sirmond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny
Soulary, Joséphin (Joseph Marie)
Soumet, Alexandre
Souvestre, Emile
Souza - Botelho, A. Filleul, marquise de
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay, baronne de
Staël, Madame de
Sue, Eugène (Joseph Marie)
Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand Prudhomme
" Surville, Clotilde de "
Taillandier, Saint-René
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
Tallemant, Gédéon, sieur des Réaux
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de
Théophile (Théophile de Viau, or Viaud)
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André
Thibaut (Theobald) IV., count of Champagne and Brie
Thierry
Thomas, Pierre
Thou, Jacques Auguste de
Tissot, Pierre François
Tocqueville, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice Clérel, comte de
Tourneux, Jean Maurice
Tristan l'Hermite, François
Turpin, archbp. of Reims
Turpin, François Henri
Ulbach, Louis
Urfé, Honoré d', marquis de Valbromey, comte de Châteauneuf
Vacquerie, Auguste
Vallès, Jules
Valois, Henri de (Valesius)
Vapereau, Louis Gustave
Vaugelas, Claude Favre
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
Venette, Jean de
Verlaine, Paul
Vermorel, Auguste Jean Marie
Verne, Jules
Véron, Louis Désiré
Véron, Pierre
Veuillot, Louis
Vicaire, Louis Gabriel Charles
Viété-Griffin, Francis
Vigny, Alfred de
Villehardouin, Geoffroy de
Villemain, Abel François
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de
Villon, François
Vincent of Beauvais, or Vincentius Bellovacensis
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe
Viollet, Paul Marie
Vitet, Ludovic
Vogüé, Eugène Melchior, comte de
Voisenon, Claude Henri de Fuzée, abbé de
Voiture, Vincent
Volney, Constantin François Chassebœuf, comte de
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Wace, (?) Robert
Wallon, Henri Alexandre
William of Nangis
William of Poitiers
William of Tyre
William the Breton
Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine

Germany

German Literature

Abelin, Johann Philipp
Ackermann, Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henry Cornelius
Alberus, Erasmus
Alexis, Willibald
Alsted, Johann Heinrich
Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich
Angilbert
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von
Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth (Bettine) von
Arnim, Ludwig Achim von
Auerbach, Berthold
Aventinus
Ayrer, Jacob
Baratier, Johann Philipp
Baumbach, Rudolf
Behr, William Joseph
Benedix, Julius Roderich
Bernauer, Agnes
Bernstein, Aaron
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von
Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von
Bohmer, Johann Friedrich
Bole, Heinrich Christian
Börne, Karl Ludwig
Brant, Sebastian
Bredow, Gottfried Gabriel
Brentano, Klemens
Brockes, Barthold Heinrich
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold
Brosch, Moritz
Brunner, Henry
Bürger, Gottfried August
Busch, Julius Hermann Moritz
Canitz, Friedrich Rudolf Ludwig, Freiherr von
Chamisso, Adelbert von
Claudius, Matthias
Cluver (Cluver, Cluvier, Cluverius), Philip
Conrad of Würzburg
Cotta (family)
Dach, Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix
Delbrück, Hans
Dingelstedt, Franz von
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von
Droysen, Johann Gustav
Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang
Düntzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph
Eberhard, Christian August Gottlob
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf
Eckermann, Johann Peter
Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von
Einhard
Elze, Karl
Engel, Johann Jakob
Ersch, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim
Falk, Johann Daniel
Falke, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp
Fischart, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Follen, August (Adolf) Ludwig
Follen, Karl
Fontane, Theodor
Förster, Friedrich Christoph
Forster, Johann G. A.
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte, baron
Frauenlob
Freidank (Vridanc)
Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Freytag, Gustav
Frischlin, Philipp Nikodemus
Geibel, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstäcker, Friedrich
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried
Gröbrer, August Friedrich
Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von
Gindely, Anton
Glassbrenner, Adolf
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Goltz, Bogumil
Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr von der
Görres, Johann Joseph von
Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm
Gottfried von Strassburg
Gottschall, Rudolf von
Gottsched, Johann Christoph
Götz, Johann Nikolaus
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich
Graetz, Heinrich
Gregorovius, Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grosse, Julius Waldemar
Groth, Klaus
Gruber, Johann Gottfried
Gryphius, Andreas
Günther, Johann Christian
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von
Hagedorn, Friedrich von
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, countess von
Hammer, Friedrich Julius
Hardt, Hermann von der
Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp
Hartmann, Moritz
Hartmann von Aue
Hauff, Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart
Häusser, Ludwig
Hebbel, Christian Friedrich
Hebel, Johann Peter
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig
Heigel, Karl August von
Heine, Heinrich
Heinse, Johann Jakob Wilhelm
Helmold
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hermann of Reichenau
Herwegh, Georg
Hesekiel, Johann Georg Ludwig
Hettner, Hermann Theodor
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig
Hillebrand, Karl
Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich
Hoffel, Karl Eduard von
Höltty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Homeyer, Karl Gustav
Hopfen, Hans von
Hormayr, Joseph, baron von der
Houwald, Christoph Ernst, Freiherr von
Hrosvitha
Huber, Ludwig Ferdinand
Hutten, Ulrich von
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht
Jacobi, Johann Georg
Janssen, Johannes
Jensen, Wilhelm
Joel, Manuel
Jordan, Wilhelm
Jost, Isaak Markus
Jung, Johann Heinrich
Keller, Gottfried
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian

Germany (*cont.*)

Kinkel, Johann Gottfried
Klaj, Johann
Klein, Julius Leopold
Kleist, Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von
Kleist, Ewald Christian von
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von
Klopp, Onno
Klopstock, Gottlieb Friedrich
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Knigge, Adolf Franz Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Körner, Karl Theodor
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Albert
Kurz, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich, Ritter von
Lange, Ernst Phillip Karl
Lappenberg, Johann Martin
Laube, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Lewald, Fanny
Lilliencron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Ludwig, Otto
Marlitt, E.
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthisson, Friedrich von
Maurenbrecher, Karl Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig von
Meibom, Heinrich
Menzel, Wolfgang
Merck, Johann Heinrich
Mommsen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Mörike, Eduard Friedrich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moscherosch, Johann Michael
Mosen, Julius
Möser, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Müller, Wilhelm
Müllner, Amandus Gottfried Adolf
Mundt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Musäus, Johann Karl August
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Friedrich
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nordau, Max Simon
Novalis (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg)
Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin
Ortzen, Georg, Baron von
Otto of Freising
Pauli, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph
Pertz, Georg Hein ich
Peter of Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermund, August, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Pollnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von
Pottinast, August
Prutz, Hans
Prutz, Robert Eduard
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Fürst von
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans, Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von
Raumer, Ernst Benjamin Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von
Regino, or Regino of Prüm
Reumont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Michael Friedrich
Sachs, Hans
Schack, Adolf Friedrich, Graf von
Schefer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von
Schelling, Karoline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph
Schlözer, August Ludwig von
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schücking, Levin
Seaisfield, Charles (Karl Anton Postl)
Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von
Seume, Johann Gottfried
Simrock, Karl Joseph
Sleidanus, Johannes
Spielhagen, Friedrich von
Spiess, Christian Heinrich
Springer, Anton Heinrich
Stein, Charlotte von
Stinde, Julius
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Woldsen
Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von
Sturm, Julius
Sudermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhäuser
Thietmar (Dietmar or Dithmar) of Merseburg
Thomasius, Christian
Thümmel, Moritz August von
Tieck, Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich von
Trithemius, Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Uz, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Voss, Richard
Vulpius, Christian August
Waltz, Georg
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wattenbach, Wilhelm
Weckherlin, Georg Rudolf
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (of Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wilmandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel
Zwiedeneck von Südenhorst, Hans

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

Hebrew Literature
Armenian Language and Literature
Syriac Literature

Abenezra (Ibn Ezra)
Agathangelus, Agathange, or Akathankelos
Assemani (family)
Bar-Hebraeus, or Abu'l-Faraj
Bar-salibi
Bedaresi, Yedaiah
Berekhiah Naqdan
Delmedigo (family)
Derenbourg, Joseph
Gordon, Leon
Halevi, Judah ben Samuel
Harizi, Judah ben Solomon
Immanuel Ben Solomon
Josephus, Flavius
Joshua the Stylite
Josippon
Luzzatto, Moses Hayim
Mapu, Abraham
Moses of Chorene
Rabbola
Rapoport, S. J. L.
Smolenskin, Perez
Steinschneider, Moritz

Holland

Dutch Literature

Aitzema, Lieuwe (Leo) van
Beeta, Nikolaas
Bekker (or Wolff), Elizabeth
Bilderdijk, Willem
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida
Busken-Huet, Conrad
Cats, Jacob
Cremer, Jakobus Jan
Da Costa, Isaak
Dekker, Edward Douwes
Dekker, Jeremias de
Dozy, Reinhart Piete Anne
Emmius, Ubbo
Feith, Rhijnvis
Gezelle, Van Prinsterer Guillaume
Heemskerk, Johan van
Heijermans, Hermann
Helmers, Jan Frederik
Hooft, Pieter Cornelissen
Huygens, Sir Constantijn
Lennep, Jacob van
Lindo, Mark Prager
Potgieter, Everhardus Johannes
Schimmel, Hendrik Jan
Schrijver, Peter
Ten Kate, Jan Jacob Lodewijk
Vondel, Joost van den
Voemaer, Carel

Iceland

Iceland, § Literature

Hallgrimsson, Jónas
Snorri Sturlason
Thomsen, Grímur
Thóroddsen, Jon por tarson
Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr

India

Hindústani Literature
Sanskrit

Abul Fazl
Amara Sinha
Bihári-Lál
Chand Bardai
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan
Kālidāsa
Mitra, Rajendra Lala
Tulsi Dās

Literature

Italy

Italian Literature

Acciajuoli, Donato
Accolti, Bernardo
Adriani, Giovanni Battista
Aemilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
Aleardi, Aleardo, count
Alfieri, Vittorio, count
Amalteo (family)
Amari, Michele
Amicis, Edmondo de
Ammirato, Scipione
Ancona, Alessandro d'
Annunzio, Gabriele
Appendini, Francesco Maria
Aquila, Serafino Dell
Aretino, Pietro
Ariosto, Lodovico
Bandello, Matteo
Bandini, Angelo Maria
Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
Baronius, Caesar
Barrili, Antonio Giulio
Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina
Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
Bembo, Pietro
Bentivoglio, Guido
Berni, Francesco
Bettinelli, Saverio
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Boccalini, Trajano
Boiardo, Matteo Maria, count
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo
Bracciolini, Francesco
Bruni, Leonardo
Calepino, Ambrogio
Cantù, Cesare
Carducci, Giosue
Caro, Annibale
Canova de Seingalt
Casti, Giovanni Battista
Castiglione, Baldassare
Cavalcanti, Guido
Cecco d'Ascoli
Cesarotti, Melchiore
Cenci, Beatrice
Chiabrera, Gabriello
Cibrario, Luigi, count
Cino da Pistoia
Compagnetti, Domenico
Cossa, Pietro
Costanzo, Angelo di
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
Dante
Davila, Enrico Caterino
Della Casa, Giovanni
Denina, Carlo Giovanni Maria
Dolce, Ludovico, or Luigi
Fabbroni, Angelo
Farina, Salvatore
Federici, Camillo
Ferrari, Paolo
Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Firenzuola, Agnolo
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Folengo, Teofilo
Foscolo, Ugo
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzio Maria
Gerard of Cremona
Giacometti, Paolo
Gianonne, Pietro
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Giraud, Giovanni, count
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano
Giusti, Giuseppe
Giustiniani (family)
Godfrey of Viterbo
Goldoni, Carlo
Gozzi, Carlo, count
Gozzi, Gasparo, count
Graf, Arturo
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Grossi, Tommaso
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Gubernatis, Angelo de, count
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico
Guerrini, Olindo
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
Guidiccioni, Giovanni
Jacobus de Voragine
Jorius, Paulus
Leopardi, Giacomo, count
Liudprand
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marquese di
Magliabechi, Antonio da Marco
Manzoni, Alessandro
Francesco Tommaso Antonio
Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
Marradi, Giovanni
Mazzoni, Guido
Metastasio
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
Nardi, Jacopo
Negri, Ada
Pallavicino, Ferrante
Paoli, Cesare
Parini, Giuseppe
Paruta, Paolo
Paulus Diaconus
Pellico, Silvio
Petrarch
Porzio, Camillo
Prati, Giovanni
Pulci, Luigi
Ramusio (family)
Romanin, Samuele
Sacchetti, Franco
Salimbene (of Parma)
Sanctis, Francesco de
Sannazaro, Jacopo
Sanuto (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
Serao, Matilde
Settembrini, Luigi
Sordello
Tasso, Torquato
Tassoni, Alessandro
Tiraboschi, Girolamo
Varchi, Benedetto
Verga, Giovanni
Villani, Giovanni
Villari, Pasquale
Zanella, Giacomo

Norway

Norway, § Literature

Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen, and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen
Björnson, Björnstjerne
Dass, Petter
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe
Ibsen, Henrik
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil
Welhaven, Johann Sebastian Cammermeyer
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Persia

Persia, § Literature

Anwari
Farid ud-Din 'Attâr
Ferishta, Mahommed Kasim
Firdousi
Hafis
Jâmi
Mirkhond
Nâsir Khosrau
Nizâmi
Omar Khayyâm
Rûdagi
Rûmi
Sa'di
Sanâ'i

Poland

Poland, § Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius
Lelewel, Joachim
Martin of Troppau, or Martin the Pole
Mickiewicz, Adam
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin
Orzeszko, or Orzeszko, Eliza
Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Skarga, Piotr

Portugal

Portugal, § Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
Azurara, Gomes Eannes de
Barros, João de
Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa de
Camoens (Camões), Luis Vaz de
Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de Correia Botelho
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
Corte-Real, Jeronymo
Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da
Deus, João de
Eça de Queiroz, José Maria
Falcão, Christovão de Sousa
Ferreira, Antonio
Freire, Francisco José
Garção, Pedro Antonio
Joaquim Corrêa
Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde
Goes, Damião de
Gonzaga, Thomaz Antonio
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre
Lobeira, João
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Lopes, Fernão
Macedo, José Agostinho de
Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco
Moraes, Francisco de
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Osorio, Jeronymo
Pina, Ruy de
Quental, Anthero de
Resende, André de
Resende, Garcia de
Ribeiro, Bernardim
Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
Silva, Antonio José da
Sousa, Luiz de
Vicente, Gil
Vieira, Antonio

Russia

Russia, § Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich
Dahl (or Dale), Vladimir Ivanovich
Dashkov, Catherina Romanovna Voronteov
Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
Gorki, Maxim
Griboyedov, Alexander Sergueevich
Hertzen, Alexander
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Kriloff (or Krulov), Ivan Andreevitch
Krüdener, Barbara Juliana, baroness von
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich
Lomonósov, Mikhail Vasilievich
Merejkovsky (or Merezhkovskiy), Dmitri Sergeyevich
Nestor
Ostrovskiy, Alexander Nikolaivich
Pesesmsky, Alexey Feofilactovich
Pushkin, Alexander
Saltykov (Stchedrin), Michael Evgrafovich
Tolstoy, Leo
Turguenlev, Ivan

Spain

Spain, § Literature

Acosta, José de
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Alemán, Mateo
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria
Andrés, Juan
Antonio, Nicolás
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de
Ayala, Don Pedro Lopez de
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de
Balaguer, Victor
Barahona de Soto, Luis
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
Boscan Almogaver, Juan
Breton de los Herreros, Manuel
Caballero, Fernán
Cadalso Vazquez, José
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de
Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, conde de
Cañizares, José de
Capmany y Montpalau, Antonio de
Casiri, Miguel
Castillejo, Cristóbal de
Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de
Cetina, Gutierre de
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de
Clavijo y Fajardo, José
Clemencin, Diego
Coello, Antonio
Conde, José Antonio
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
Diamante, Juan Bautista
Donoso Cortés, Juan, marquis de Valdegamas
Durán, Agustin
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José
Encina, Juan del
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio
Ercilla y Zúniga, Alonso de
Espinel, Vicente Martinez
Espronceda, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnación de
Estébanez Calderón, Serafin
Faria y Sousa, Manuel de
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Fernandez, Diego
Fernandez, Lucas
Florez, Enrique
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo
García de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio
García Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
Góngora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalo de Berceo
Gracián y Moralea, Baltasar
Guevara, Antonio de
Guevara, Luis Velez de
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
Herrera, Fernando de
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de
Hita, Ginés Perez de
Iriarte (or Yriarte) y Oropesa, Tomás de
Isla, José Francisco de
Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de
La Cruz, Ramón de
La Huerta, Juan de
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de
Lavra, Mariano José de
Llorente, Juan Antonio
Lopez de Gómara, Francisco
Lull, Raimon
Luzán Clarámunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio
Madas
Manrique, Gómez
Manrique, Jorge
March, Auzias
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José
Mariana, Juan de
Martí, Juan José
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
Masdeu, Juan Francisco
Matos Fragoso, Juan de
Melendez Valdés, Juan
Mena, Juan de
Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
Milá y Fontanals, Manuel
Mira de Amescua, Antonio
Montalbán, Juan Perez de
Montemayor (or Montemór), Jorge
Moratin, Leandro Antonio Eulogio Melitón Fernandez de
Moratin, Nicolás Fernandez de
Moreto y Cavana, Agustin
Muntaner, Ramon
Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
Oliva, Fernan Perez de
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de
Palacio Valdés, Armando
Paravicino y Arteaga, Hortensio Felix
Pardo Bazán, Emilia
Pereda, José Maria de
Pérez Galdós, Benito
Polo, Gaspar Gil
Pulgar, Hernando de
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
Quintana, Manuel José
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rueda, Lope de
Ruiz, Juan
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de
Samaniego, Felix Maria de
Sanchez
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, marquis of
Solís, Antonio de
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Tellez)
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de
Torres y Villarroel, Diego de
Trueba, Antonio de
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Villamediana, count de
Villegas, Esteban Manuel de
Villena, Enrique de
Virués, Cristóbal de
Zorrilla y Moral, José
Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo

Sweden

Sweden, § Literature

Afzelius, Arvid August
Alin, Oscar Josef
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus
Bellman, Karl Mikael
Beskow, Bernhard von, baron
Bremer, Fredrika
Creutz, Gustaf Filip, count
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jakob
Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik
Dahlstjerna, Gunno
Dalin, Olof von
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte, duchess of Cajanello
Fahlcrantz, Christian Erik
Flygare-Carlén, Emilie
Forssell, Hans Ludvig
Franzén, Frans Mikael
Fryxell, Anders
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Kellgren, Johan Henrik
Levertin, Oscar Ivan
Ljunggren, Gustaf Håkan Jordan
Olaus Magnus or Magni
Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor
Snoilsky, Carl Johan Gustaf, count
Stjernhjelm, Georg
Strindberg, August
Tegnér, Esaias

Switzerland

Switzerland, § Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Bitzius, Albrecht
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Boner (or Bonerius), Ulrich
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de
Charrière, Agnès Isabelle Emilie de
Fröhlich, Abraham Emanuel
Gessner, Solomon
Goldast Ab Haiminsfeld, Melchior
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund
Mallet, Paul Henri
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
Müller, Johannes von
Olivier, Juste Daniel
Rambert, Eugène
Simondi, Jean Charles Leonard de
Stumpf, Johann
Töpffer, Rodolphe
Tschudi or Schudy (family)
Zimmermann, Johann Georg, Ritter von

United States

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
Abbott, J. S. Cabot
Abbott, Lyman
Adams, Henry
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Allen, James Lane
Allen, William Francis
Allibone, Samuel Austin
Appleton, T. G.
Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Henry Martyn
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Barlow, Joel
Bartlett, John
Bartlett, John Russell
Belknap, Jeremy
Bellamy, Edward
Bennett, James Gordon
Bowen, Francis
Bowles, Samuel
Brodhead, John Romeyn
Brown, Charles Brockden
Bryant, William Cullen
Bunner, Henry Cuyler
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
Burritt, Elihu
Burroughs, John
Cable, George W.
Cary, Alice and Phoebe
Child, Francis J.
Child, Lydia Maria
Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (*cont.*)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Cooper, J. Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Craddock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Dana, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Eggleston, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hill
Field, Eugene
Fields, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Fiske, John
Foote, Mary Hallock
Frederic, Harold
Fuller, Margaret
Furness, Horace H.
Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot
Hale, Edward Everett
Halleck, Fitzgreene
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Harte, Francis Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George Stillman
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria
James, Henry
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnston, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lea, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lord, John
Lossing, Benson John
Lowell, James Russell
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Melville, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Monk, Maria
Motley, John Lothrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F. L.
Page, Thomas Nelson
Palfrey, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parton, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Penhallow, Samuel
Percival, James Gates
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pollard, E. A.
Prescott, William H.
Raymond, H. J.
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Ripley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Schouler, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Sill, Edward Rowland
Simms, William G.
Smith, Francis H.
Southworth, Emma
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis R.
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Story, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher)
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H.
Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Coit
Von Holst, Hermann Eduard
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Watterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J. Greenleaf
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Justin

Miscellaneous

Alecsandri, or Alexandri, Vasile
Bello, Andrés
Calvo, Carlos
Durão, José de Santa Rita
Eminescu, Michail
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Heredia y Campuzano, José Maria
Lönnrot, Elias
Medina, Jose Toribio
Olhenart, Arnauld de
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipe
Topelius, Zakris (Zacharias)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematics

Abscissa
Algebra
Algebraic Forms
Aliquot
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bessel Function
Binomial
Biquadratic
Bisectrix
Cardioid
Catenary
Circle
Cissoid
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Cone
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cycloid
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential Equation
Dimension
Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epicycloid
Equation
Figurate Numbers
Focus
Folium
Fourier's Series
Frustum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logocyclic Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration
Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numeral
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Porism
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Triangle
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

Applied

Mechanics
Hydromechanics

Acceleration
Ballistics
Brachistochrone
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics
Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Hodograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot
Lever
Motion, Laws of
Pantograph
Statics
Tide
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Aguillon (Aguilonius), F. D'
Allen or Alleyn, Thomas
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Autolycus of Pitane
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Boole, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J.
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Buxton, Jedediah
Camus, Charles E. L.
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A. L., baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J. A. C.
Chebichev, P. L.
Clairault, or Clairaut, A. C.
Clifford, William K.
Cocker, Edward
Colburn, Z.
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demoivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Ditton, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J. B. J.
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Évariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Greaves, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J. N. P.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T.
Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Karl G. J.
Kircher, Athanasius
Kovalevsky, Sophie
Lagrange, Joseph L.
Landen, John
Laplace, P. S., marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leonardo of Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Marius Sophus
Lobachevskiy, N. I.
MacCullagh, James
Maclaurin, Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Montucla, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William
Pappus, of Alexandria
Peacock, George
Peirce, Benjamin
Pell, John
Pfaff, J. F.
Playfair, John
Plücker, Julius
Poinsot, Louis
Poisson, Siméon Denis
Poncelet, Jean Victor
Price, Bartholomew
Recorde, Robert
Riccati, J. F., count
Riemann, G. F. B.
Roberval, G. Personne de
Robins, Benjamin
Routh, Edward John
Russell, John Scott
Salmon, George
Saunderson or Sanderson, N.
Serenus (of Antissa)
Simpson, Thomas
Simson, Robert
Smith, H. J. S.
Smith, Robert
Snell, Willebrord
Spottiswoode, W.
Steiner, Jakob
Stevinus, Simon
Stirling, James
Stokes, Sir George G.
Sturm, J. C. F.
Sylvester, J. J.
Tartaglia, Niccolo
Taylor, Brook
Theodosius of Tripolis
Thompson, T. P.
Todhunter, Isaac
Vernier, Pierre
Vieta (or Viète), François
Wallace, William
Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

Medicine
Medical Education
Medical Jurisprudence

Anatomy and Physiology

Anatomy
Physiology

Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Ala
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Apnoea
Aponeurosis
Apophysis
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Cartilage
Caul
Climacteric
Coelom, and Serous Membranes
Colon
Connective tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head
Heart
Heel
Hip
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth and Salivary Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel

Anatomy and Physiology (*cont.*)

Nerve
Nervous system
Nose
Oesophagus
Olfactory System
Palate
Pancreas
Pelvis
Perspiration
Pharynx
Phrenology
Placenta
Puberty
Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Sinew
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach
Sweetbread
Sympathetic System
Teeth
Thorax
Throat
Tongue
Urinary System
Varicose Veins
Vascular System
Veins
Voice
Windpipe
Wrist

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

Pathology
Therapeutics
Surgery

Abortion
Abscess
Absinthism
Acne
Acromegaly
Actinomycosis (Streptotrichosis)
Acupressure
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Alienist
Amaurosis
Amuck, Running
Anaemia
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics
Aneurysm, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aphasia
Aphemia

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (*cont.*)

Apoplexy
Appendicitis
Apyrexia
Arthritis
Ascites
Asphyxia
Asthma
Athetosis
Atrophy
Auscultation
Autopsy
Bacteriology
Baldness
Balneotherapeutics
Bedsore
Beri-beri
Bilharziosis
Blackwater Fever
Bladder and Prostate Diseases
Blindness
Blister
Blood-letting
Boil
Bow-leg
Bright's Disease
Bronchiectasis
Bronchitis
Bronchotomy
Bunion
Burns and Scalds
Caesarean Section
Caisson Disease
Cancer or Carcinoma
Carbuncle
Catalepsy
Catarrh
Chicken-pox
Chilblains
Chirurgeon
Cholera
Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip
Clinic
Club-foot
Colic
Coma
Constipation
Convulsions
Corn
Corpulence or Obesity
Cramp
Cretinism
Croup
Cupping
Delirium
Dengue
Dentistry
Diabetes
Diaphoretics
Diarrhoea
Dietetics
Dilatation
Diphtheria
Dipsomania
Diuretics
Dropsy
Drunkenness
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Eczema
Electrotherapeutics
Elephantiasis
Emetics
Emphysema
Empyema
Enteritis
Epilepsy
Epistaxis
Erysipelas
Favus
Fever
Filariasis
Fistula
Food
Frostbite
Gangrene
Gastric Ulcer
Gastritis
Goitre
Gout
Guinea-worm
Gynaecology
Haematocele
Haemophilia
Haemorrhage
Haemorrhoids
Hammer-toe
Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
Hernia
Herpes
Homoeopathy
Hydrocele
Hydrocephalus
Hydropathy
Hydrophobia or Rabies
Hypertrophy
Hypnotism
Hypochondriasis
Hysteria
Icthyosis or Xeroderma
Imbecile
Infancy
Influenza
Insanity
Insomnia
Intestinal Obstruction
Intoxication
Jaundice
Joints
Kala-Azar
Kidney Diseases
Laryngitis
Lead Poisoning
Leontiasis Ossea
Leprosy
Lethargy
Lichen
Locomotor Ataxia
Lumbago
Lupus
Malaria
Malta (or Mediterranean) Fever
Massage
Measles
Menières Disease
Meningitis
Metabolic Diseases
Mineral Waters
Mortification
Mumps
Myelitis
Myxoedema
Naevus
Narcotics
Necrosis
Nettlerash or Urticaria
Neuralgia
Neurasthenia
Neuritis
Neuropathology
Nosology
Nostalgia
Nursing
Nutrition
Obstetrics
Ophthalmology
Ovariotomy
Pain
Paralysis or Palsy
Paranoia
Parasitic Diseases
Pediculosis or Phthiriasis
Pellagra
Pemphigus
Peritonitis
Phagocytosis
Pharyngitis
Phlebitis
Phthisis
Pinto
Pityriasis Versicolor
Plague
Pleurisy or Pleuritis
Pneumonia
Poison
Polypus
Poultice
Prognosis
Pruritus
Psoriasis
Psorospermiasis
Ptomaine Poisoning
Puerperal Fever
Purpura
Quinsy
Raynaud's Disease
Relapsing Fever
Rheumatism
Rheumatoid Arthritis
Rickets
Ringworm
St. Vitus' Dance or Chorea
Scabies or Itch
Scarlet Fever or Scarlatina
Sciatica
Scrofula or Struma
Scurvy or Scorbutus
Sea-sickness
Seborrhoea
Sepsis
Shock or Collapse
Skin Diseases
Sleeping-sickness
Smallpox
Sneezing
Somnambulism
Sprue
Stammering or Stuttering
Starvation
Stethoscope
Sunstroke
Surgical Instruments and Appliances
Sweating-sickness
Syncope
Tetanus
Tonsilitis
Toxicology
Tracheotomy
Trachoma
Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
Tuberculosis
Tumour
Typhoid Fever
Typhus Fever
Ulcer
Vegetarianism
Venereal Diseases
Vivisection
Wart
Whitlow
Whooping-Cough
Wound
Wry-neck
X Ray Treatment
Yaws
Yellow Fever
Zymotic Diseases

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

Pharmacology
Pharmacopoeia
Pharmacy

Aconite
Apothecary
Araroba Powder
Arnica
Asafetida
Balsam
Belladonna
Bhang
Bibirine or Bebeerine
Cajuput Oil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chamomile, or Camomile Flowers
Cod-Liver Oil
Croton Oil
Cubebs
Digitalis
Dill
Drug
Elaterium
Ergot or Spurred Rye
Eucalyptus
Euphorbium
Galangal
Galbanum
Gamboge

Pharmacology (*cont.*)

Gelsemium
Ginseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guaiacum
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kámalá
Kino
Kousso
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes
Nux Vomica
Officinal
Opium
Pepsin
Picrotoxin
Podophyllin
Quassia
Quinine
Rhamnus Purshiana
Rhatany or Krameria Root
Rhubarb
Salep
Salicin, Salicinum
Sandalwood
Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Strychnine
Sumbul or Sumbal
Supra-renal extract
Taraxacum
Thyroid
Upas
Valerian
Viburnum

Public Health

Public Health, Law of

Abattoir
Adulteration
Ambulance
Baths
Cremation
Dietary
Disinfectants
Drowning and Life Saving
Fumigation
Hospital
Humane Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife
Quarantine
Sanatorium
Sewerage
Slaughter-house
Temperance
Vaccination
Water-supply

Veterinary Science

Veterinary Science

Anthrax
Foot-and-mouth disease
Glanders or Farcy
Murrain
Pleuro-Pneumonia, or Lung-Plague
Rinderpest

Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
Abercrombie, J.
Abercromby, D.
Abercromby, P.
Abernethy, J.
Abû-l-qâsim
Ackermann, J. C. G.
Acland, Sir H. W.
Acron
Aegineta, Paulus
Aesculapius
Aetius
Agnew, David Hayes
Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
Amman, J. C.
Amman, Paul
Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Anel, Dominique
Aretaeus
Arnott, Neil
Asclepiades
Aselli or Asellio, Gasparo
Astruc, Jean
Aurelianus, Caelius
Avenzoar or Abumeron
Baldinger, E. G.
Barthes or Barthes, P. J.
Bartholinus, Gaspard (Caspar Berthelsen)
Beddoes, Thomas
Bell, Sir Charles
Bell, John
Bellini, Lorenzo
Bence-Jones, Henry
Bennett, John Hughes
Bernard, Claude
Bert, P.
Bichat, M. F. X.
Billroth, A. C. T.
Blane, Sir Gilbert
Boerhaave, Hermann
Borelli, G. A.
Boyer, Alexis
Brasdor, Pierre
Brocklesby, Richard
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.
Broussais, F. J. V.
Brown, John
Brown-Séquard, C. E.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John S.
Busk, George
Cabanis, P. J. G.
Caldani, L. M. A.
Carus, K. G.
Chadwick, Sir Edwin
Charcot, Jean Martin
Cheselden, William
Christison, Sir Robert
Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clot, A. B.
Cock, Edward
Combe, Andrew
Connor, Bernard
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P.
Cornaro, Luigi
Cruveilhier, Jean
Cullen, William
Curling, T. B.
Desault, P. J.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
Duchenne, G. B. A.
Dupuytren, G., baron
Elliotson, John
Erichsen, Sir John E.
Esmarch, J. F. A. von
Esquirol, J. E. D.
Ettmüller, Michael
Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabrizio Geronimo)
Fallopius or Fallopio, Gabriello
Fayrer, Sir Joseph
Fergusson, Sir William
Fernel, Jean François
Feuchtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von
Flint, Austin
Floyer, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Forster, John C.
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Fracastorius), Girolamo
Freind, John
Galen, or Galenus, Claudius
Galvani, Luigi
Good, John Mason
Goodsir, John
Gräfe, Albrecht von
Gräfe, K. F. von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W.
Hahnemann, S. C. F.
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Hart, Ernest Abraham
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Henry
Heberden, William
Henle, F. G. J.
Hewett, Sir Prescott G.
Hilton, John
Hinton, James
Hippocrates
Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Hufeland, C. W.
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Hutchinson, Sir J.
Ibn Usaibi'a
Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, Sir William
Kitazato, Shibasaburo
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B. R. K. von
Largus, Scribonius
Linacre or Lynaker, T.
Ling, Per Henrik
Lister, Joseph Lister, baron
Liston, Robert
MacCormac, Sir William
Mackenzie, Sir Morell
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Mesmer, F. A.
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Ornia, M. J. B.
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pasteur, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Pott, Percivall
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Radcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C., Freiherr von
Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Semmelweiss, I. P.
Serenus, Sammonicus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Sloane, Sir Hans
Smith, T. S.
Sôrânus
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gasparo
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S.
Willis, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders *see* HISTORY.)

General

War
War, Laws of

Abatis
Accoutrement
Acinaces
Adjutant
Adjutant-general
Admiral
Admiralty Administration
Aide-de-camp
Alignment
Ambush
Ammunition
Archery
Armet
Armour Plates
Arms and Armour
Army
Arquebus
Arsenal
Artillery
Assegai
Aventail or Avantaille
Bailey
Ballistics
Bandolier
Barbette
Barracks
Barricade
Basinet
Bastion
Batta
Battalion
Battering Ram
Battle
Bayonet
Bivouac

General (*cont.*)

Blockhouse
Blunderbuss
Boatswain
Bomb
Bombardier
Bombardment
Boulevard
Brevet
Bridge-head (Tête-du-Pont)
Brigade
Brigandine
Brown Bess
Bullet
Burgonet, or Burganet
Busby
Cadet
Cadre
Caliver
Caltrop
Camp
Campaign
Cannon
Canteen
Cantonment
Capitulation
Caponier
Captain
Carabiniers
Carbine
Carronade
Cartridge
Casemate
Case-Shot
Cashier
Castle
Catapult
Cavalry
Chaplain

General (*cont.*)

Chassepot
Chevaux-de-frise
Circumvallation, Lines of
Claymore
Coaling Stations
Coast Defence
Coastguard
Colonel
Colours, Military
Colour-Sergeant
Commandeer
Commander
Commando
Commissariat
Commodore
Condottiere
Conscription
Cordite
Corporal
Corps
Counterscarp
Countersign
Court martial
Cuirass
Cuirassiers
Cutlass
Dagger
Dannewerk or Danewerk
Drills
Depot
Dirk
Dockyards
Dragoon
Echelon
Enceinte
Enfilade
Engineers, Military
Ensign
Epaulette
Fascine
Filibuster
Fireship
Flagship
Fleet
Flying column
Forlorn Hope
Fortification and Siege-craft
Frigate
Fugleman
Fusilier
Gabion
Galley
Garrison
Gauntlet
General
Gingall or Jingal
Glacis
Gorget
Grape
Greek Fire
Grenade
Grenadier
Guards and Household Troops
Guardship
Gun
Gun-cotton
Gunner
Gunpowder
Gun-room
Halbert, Halberd or Halbard
Haversack, or Havre-sack
Heliograph
Helmet
Holster
Hostage
Howitzer
Hussar
Infantry
Khaki
Knobkerrie
Kriegspiel
Laager
Lance
Landsknecht
Landsturm
Landwehr
Legion
Liner, or Line of Battle Ship
Linstock
Machine Gun
Major
Mameluke
Manœuvres, Military
March
Marines
Martello Tower
Martial Law
Martinet
Mate
Matross
Medal
Mercenary
Meuse Line
Midshipman
Military Law
Militia
Minute Men
Moat
Morion
Moselle Line
Mounted Infantry
Musket
Muster
Mutiny
Navy and Navies
Needle-gun
Officers
Ordnance
Panoply
Parade
Paradiso
Parallels
Parole
Partisan
Patrol
Pavis or Pavise
Petard
Petronel
Petty-officer
Phalanx
Picket, Piquet or Picquet
Pigeon Post
Pike
Pistol
Platoon
Pneumatic Gun

General (*cont.*)

Ponlard
Pontoon
Press Gang
Propellants
Purser
Quadrilateral
Quiver
Range-finder, Telemeter or Position-finder
Rapier
Rapparee
Razzia
Reconnaissance
Redan
Redoubt
Regiment
Retrenchment
Réveillé
Ricochet
Rifle
Rocket
Salade, Sallet or Salet
Scabbard
Schiavone
Scimitar
Scout
Sea, Command of the
Sea Power
Sentinel or Sentry
Sepoy
Serjeant
Shield
Ship
Siege
Sights
Signal
Sirdar
Sling
Sowar
Spahis
Spear
Spontoon
Spur
Spy
Squadron
Staff, military
Stiletto
Strategy
Strelitz
Submarine Mines
Supply and Transport, Military
Sutler
Sword
Tactics
Target
Tattoo
Torpedo
Traverse
Trébuchet
Troop
Ulan
Uniforms
United States Naval Academy
Vedette
Veteran
Vexillum
Visor
Volunteers
Ward Room
War Game
Warrant Officer
Weapon
Yataghan
Yeomanry
Zouave

Military Writers and Engineers

Adye, Sir John Miller
Aelian (Aelianus Tacticus)
Aeneas Tacticus
Asclepiodotus
Brialmont, Henri Alexis
Brin, Benedetto
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul
Bülow, Dietrich Heinrich
Charles, archduke of Austria
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns
Clausewitz, Karl von
Colomb, Philip Howard
Cormontaigne, Louis de
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault
Folard, Jean Charles, chevalier de
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb
Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce
Henderson, George Francis Robert
Hohenlohe (family)
Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron
Langlois, Hippolyte
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Malleson, George Bruce
Montalembert, Marc René, marquis de
Onosander
Pasley, Sir Charles William
Polyaenus
Ropes, John Codman
Rüstow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de
Vegetius (Flavius Vegetius Renatus)
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von

Philosophy and Psychology

General

Philosophy
Aesthetics
Ethics
Evolution
Logic
Metaphysics
Psychology
Science

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects*

Philosophy
Psychology
Absolute
Absolutism
Abstraction
Academy, Greek (Academe)
Acatalepsy
Accident
Accidentalism
Affection
Aetiology
A Fortiori
Agglutination
Agnoiology
Agnosticism
Aichiology
Alexandrists
Altruism
Amphibology or Amphiboly
Analogy
Analysis
Antinomy
Apodictic
Apperception
Apprehension
A Priori
Arabian Philosophy
Association of Ideas, or Mental Association
Attention
Automorphism
Axiom
Cambridge Platonists
Cardinal Virtues
Cartesianism
Casuistry
Category
Causation or Causality
Chaos
Circulus in Probando
Classification
Cognition
Conation
Concept
Conceptualism
Concrete
Condition
Connotation
Conscience
Contradiction, Principle of
Conversion
Cosmogony
Cynics
Cyrenaics
Deduction
Definition
Denotation
Determinism
Dialectic, or Dialectics
Dichotomy
Dilemma
Division
Dream
Dualism
Duty
Dysteleology
Eclecticism
Ecstasy
Egoism
Eleatic School
Elia, Philosophical School of
Emanation
Empiricism
Enthymeme
Epistemology
Eretrian School of Philosophy
Esoteric
Eudaemonism
Extension
Fallacy (logic)
Fancy
Fatalism
Form
Golden Rule
Gymnosophists
Hearing
Hedonism
Heteronomy
Humanism
Hylozoism
Hypothesis
Hysteron-proteron
Idea
Idealism
Idiosyncrasy
Imagination
Imitation
Immanence
Immortality
Individualism
Induction
Infinite
Intellect
Introspection
Intuition
Ionian School of Philosophy
Instinct
Laughter
Libertarianism
Logos
Materialism
Megarian School of Philosophy
Meliorism
Metempsychosis
Microcosm
Mnemonics
Monad
Monism
Motive
Mysticism
Naturalism
Necessity
Neoplatonism
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Nominalism
Noumenon
Object and Subject
Objectivism
Occasionalism
Ontology
Opinion
Organon
Oversoul
Palingenesis
Panentheism
Panpsychism
Parallelism, Psychophysical
Parsimony, Law of
Perception
Peripatetics
Personality
Pessimism
Petitio Principii
Phenomenon
Physiognomy
Platonic Love
Pleasure
Pluralism
Positivism
Pragmatism
Predicables
Predication
Pre-existence, Doctrine of
Presentationism
Probabilism
Psychophysics
Punishment
Quintessence
Rationalism
Realism
Reason
Recept
Relativity of Knowledge

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects* (*cont.*)

Reminiscence
Retro-cognition
Rigorism
Royal Society, The
Scepticism
Scholasticism
Secularism
Self
Sensationalism
Smell
Societies, Learned
Solipsism
Sophists
Space and Time
Spheres, Music of the
Stoics
Subjectivism
Sublime
Summum Bonum
Syllogism
Syncretism
Synderesis
Synechism
Synthesis
Taoism
Taste
Teleology
Touch
Transcendentalism
Trilemma
Trivium
Utilitarianism
Vision
Weber's Law
Will

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies*

Abauzit, Firmin
Abelard, Peter
Abraham ibn Daud
Achillini, Alessandro
Adamson, Robert
Adelard (or Æthelard)
Aedesius
Aenesidemus
Aeschines
Agricola, Rodolphus
Agrippa
Albertus Magnus
Alcinous
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Alexander of Aphrodisias
Alexander of Hales
Algarotti, Francesco, count
Ammonius Hermiae
Ammonius Saccas
Anacharsis
Anatoli, Jacob
Anaxagoras
Anaxarchus
Anaxilaus
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Miletus
Andronicus of Rhodes
Annet, Peter
Anniceris
Antiochus of Ascalon
Antisthenes
Apollonius of Tyana
Apostolius, Michael
Arcesilaus
Archelaus of Miletus
Archytas
Aristippus
Aristo or Ariston of Chios
Aristotle
Aristoxenus of Tarentum
Aspasius
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich
Athenodorus
Avempace
Avenarius, Richard Heinrich Ludwig
Averroes
Avicenna
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe
Baader, Franz Xaver von
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans
Bacon, Roger
Baconthorpe (Bacon, Baco, Bacconius), John
Bailey, Samuel
Bain, Alexander
Baldwin, James Mark
Balfour, Robert
Ballanche, Pierre Simon
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried
Batteux, Charles
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie
Baxter, Andrew
Bayle, Pierre
Beck, Jakob Sigismund
Bekker, Balthasar
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard
Bentham, Jeremy
Bérard, Joseph Frédéric
Berkeley, George
Bernard of Chartres
Bias
Biel, Gabriel
Bilfinger, Georg Bernhard
Bion of Borysthenes
Boetius (or Boethius), Anicius Manlius Severinus
Bolzano, Bernhard
Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambrose, vicomte de
Bonnet, Charles
Boström, Christoffer Jacob
Bouterwek, Friedrich
Brandis, Christian August
Brown, Thomas
Brucker, Johann Jakob
Bruno, Giordano
Büchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig
Buffier, Claude
Buhle, Johann Gottlieb
Buonafede, Appiano
Burgersdyk or Burgersdicius, Francis
Buridan, Jean
Butler, William Archer
Caird, Edward
Caird, John
Calderwood, Henry
Campanella, Tommaso
Carmichael, Gershom
Carneades
Caro, Elme Marie
Carrière, Moritz
Case, John
Cebes (two)
Chalybäus, Heinrich Moritz
Champeaux, William of
Charron, Pierre
Chilon
Chrysanthius
Chrysippus
Chubb, Thomas
Clarke, Samuel
Clauberg, Johann
Cleanthes
Cleobulus
Clitomachus
Collier, Arthur
Collins, Anthony
Comte, Auguste
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de
Confucius
Congreve, Richard
Cornutus, Lucius Annaeus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousin, Victor
Crantor
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Crichton, James
Critolaus
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascius
Damiron, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Dicaearchus
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apollonides
Diogenes Laërtius (or Laërtius Diogenes)
Dühring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann Augustus
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erdmann, Johann Eduard
Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl August von
Euhemerus
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Euclid of Megara
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Fārābi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferrier, James Frederick
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold
Fludd, or Flud, Robert
Fortlage, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouillée, Alfred J. E.
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian
Francis of Mayrone
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frohschammer, Jakob
Fülleborn, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Galluppi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
George of Trebizond
Gérando, Marie Joseph de
Geulincx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Glanvill, or Glanvil, Joseph
Gomperz, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von
Haym, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Helvétius, Claude Adrien
Hemsterhuis, François
Henry of Ghent
Heraclitus
Herbert, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hinricha, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm
Hipparchus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höffding, Harald
Huarte de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblichus
Ibn Gabirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
Kant, Immanuel
Kierkegaard, Sören Aaby
Kindi
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Laas, Ernst
Lacydes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Lafitte, Pierre
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Laromiguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Lazarus, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Leroux, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lull, or Lully, Raimon
Lysis of Tarentum
M'Cosh, James
Mach, Ernst
Mādhava Achārya
Maimon, Salomon
Maine de Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Manzolli, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Mendelssohn, Moses
Menedemus
Mersenne, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus
Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philolaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Porzio, Simone
Posidonius
Pranti, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Syrianus
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Subjects*

Psychical Research
Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chiromancy
Clairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death-warning
Fire-walking
Hallucination
Hauntings
Medium
Odylic Force
Palmistry
Poltergeist
Premonition
Rosicrucianism
Second Sight
Spiritualism
Subliminal Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphlagonian
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro, Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dunglas

Physics

General

Science
Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravitation
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

Sound

Sound
Acoustics
Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

Light

Light
Optics
Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calorescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinematograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magneto-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Sky
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Speculum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

Heat

Heat
Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hypsometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

Magnetism

Magnetism
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Hysteresis
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeameter

Electricity

Electricity
Atmospheric Electricity
Accumulator
Ampere-meter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuze or Fuse
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Röntgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermoelectricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltmeter
Wattmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

Weights and Measures

Weights and Measures
Acre
As
Auncel
Avoirdupois, or Averdupois
Balance
Barleycorn
Barrel
Bushel
Calibration
Carat
Carucate
Cyclometer
Demijohn
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Hogshead
Hour-glass
Inch
Metric System
Morgen
Ounce
Peck
Pint
Pood
Pound
Rod
Standard
Talent
Weighing Machines

Biographies

Aepinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Ampère, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angström, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arrhenius, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, conte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Beccaria, G. B.
Becquerel (family)
Bell, A. Graham
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Boyle, Robert
Brewster, Sir David
Cagniard de la Tour, C.
Canton, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Tiberius
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Cornu, Marie Alfred
Coulomb, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Daguerre, L. J. M.
Dallmeyer, John Henry
De la Rive, A. A.
Della Porta, G. Battista
Dollond, John
Duhamel, J. B.
Erman, Paul
Fahrenheit, G. D.
Fizeau, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

Biographies (*cont.*)

Foeman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. von
Fresnel, Augustin J.
Geissler, Heinrich
Gibbs, J. W.
Gilbert or Gylberde, W.
Glaisher, James
Gray, Elisha
Grove, Sir William R.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.
Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooke, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jablochkov, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G. R.
Konig, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, S. P.
Lichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J.
Malus, E. L.
Mariotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayer, Julius R.
Melloni, Macedonio

Biographies (*cont.*)

Michell, John
Morse, S. F. B.
Musschenbroek, P. van
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niepce, J. Nicéphore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Pepin, Denis
Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. C.
Prévost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3rd baron
Röntgen, W. K.
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, B. Thompson, count
Saussure, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner von
Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology

General

Religion
Theology

Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism
Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dogma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality
Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms: *General*

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Atonement
Attrition
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chapel
Chiliasm
Church
Churching of Women
Commendation
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent
Conversion
Creatianism and Traducianism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Glory
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermit
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Interim
Martyr
Millennium
Mortuary
Necrology
Order, Holy
Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacerdotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
Sex
Sin
Sponsor
Syncellus
Synod
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History to the Council of Trent: *Subjects*

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History

Acephali
Agapetae
Annates
Apostle
Bagimond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils of
Council[1]
Decretals
Donation of Constantine
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction
Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Energumens
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Flagellants
Hussites
Hypostasis
Iconoclasts
Illuminati
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils
Lector
Libellatici
Liber Diurnus
Liber Pontificalis
Limina Apostolorum
Lyons, Councils of
Melchites
Nazarenes
Neo-Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Patarenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrim
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Scillitan Martyrs
Tithes
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienne, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy

Abrahamites
Abstemii
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnoetoe
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apotactites
Aquarii
Arabici
Arius
Artemon
Ascitans
Asterius of Cappadocia
Auxentius of Cappadocia
Azymites
Baphomet
Bogomils
Cathars
Docetae
Donatists
Ebionites
Gnosticism
Mandaeans
Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marcionite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Montbelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophites
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles *see* § Bible)

Hagiology
Saint
Canonization

Adamnan
Adrian
Agatha
Agnes
Alban
Alphege (Ælfheah)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua
Antoninus
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canterbury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernardin of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Boniface
Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

[1] For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

Saints (*cont.*)

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
David
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elizabeth
Eloi (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiacre
Fillan
Fiorian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Geneviève
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumaturgus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa
Helena
Hilarion
Hilarius
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Liguori, Alfonso Maria del
Linus
Loyola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas
Nician
Nothus
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Remigius
Richard of Wyche
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Saint-Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithun
Thecla
Theresa
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurgis
Willibrord
Xavier, Francisco de

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolic Canons
Apostolic Fathers
Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diognetus, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of
Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
Logia
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abbey
Friars
Monasticism
Monk
Nun

Ambrosians
Athos, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Bollandists
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood
Bridgittines
Brothers of Common Life
Camaldulians
Capuchins
Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cerdonians
Cistercians
Clares, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fraticelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuati
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St, Order of
Maurists
Mechitharists
Mendicant Movement and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jerusalem
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Vallombrosians

Biographies (*see also* § *Saints*)

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Ælred
Aetius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Aleman, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalric of Bena
Ambrose, Autpert
Ambrose the Camaldulian
Andrada, Diego de Paiva de
Anselm of Laon
Aphrastes
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Aristo of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arsenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)
Athelm
Athenagoras
Audaeus
Badby, John
Baius, Michael
Balsham, Hugh de
Bardaisan
Bar-salibi, Jacob ar
Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basilides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Aignan
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengarius
Bertold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blois, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Cajetan, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Carnesecchi, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry
Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Josse van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Conecte, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Durand, Guillaume (c. 1230-1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgella
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus Julius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch)

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent (*cont.*)

Biographies (cont.)

Flavian (of Constantinople)
Fleming, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann
George of Laodicea
Gerard (d. 1120)
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gregory the Illuminator
Groot, Gerhard
Grosseteste, Robert
Guibert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heracleon
Hierax
Hilarius
Hildebert
Hincmar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St Cher
Hugh of St Victor
Huss, John
Ignatius
Irenaeus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Jüterbogk
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Floris
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Laynez, Diego
Leo, Brother
Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer (bp of Cagliari)
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsh, Adam
Marsilius of Padua
Meletius of Lycopolis
Melito
Methodius
Milles
Minucius Felix
Morone, Giovanni
Nestorius
Nicholas of Basel
Niem, Dietrich of
Noetus
Novatianus
Olopan
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Pantaenus
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulinus
Payne, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelnau
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prudentius
Rabbulā
Radbertus Paschasius
Ratramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Reuchlin, Johann
Richard of St Victor
Rufinus, Tyrannius
Ruysbroek, Jan van
Sabellius
Sadoleto, Jacopo
Salvian
Sedulius
Serapion
Severus, Sulpicius
Silas
Socrates (historian)
Sozomen
Sprenger, Jakob
Stenco, Agostino
Suso, Heinrich
Synesius
Tatian
Tauler, Johann
Taylor, Rowland
Tertullian
Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury)
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theodotus
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Margā
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turner, William
Tyndale, William
Ulfilas
Valdes, Juan de
Valentinus and Valentinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Wesel, Johann Ruchrat von
Wessel, Johan
Whittlesea, William
Wilfrid
Wycliffe, John

Roman Catholic Church: *Subjects*

Roman Catholic Church
Allocution
Apocalypse, Knights of the
Auto da Fé
Bambino, il
Conclave
Consistory
Curia Romana
Dispensation
Encyclical
Febronianism
Gallicanism
Immaculate Conception
In Coena Domini
Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Indulgence
Indult
Infallibility
Inquisition, The
Interdict
Jansenism
Jubilee Year
Limbus
Monsignor
Party Royal
Penance
Pistoia, Synod of
Preconization
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramentals
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanism
Unction
Vatican Council, The

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies*

Abraham a Sancta Clara
Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel, Abbess of
Alacoque, Marguerite Marie
Alenio, Giulio
Alexandre, Noël
Allen, William
Allies, Thomas William
Alzog, Johann Baptist
Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie
Amort, Eusebius
Angelus Silesius
Aquaviva, Claudio
Arnauld (family)
Balmès, Jaime Luciano
Barbier, Louis, abbé de la Rivière
Bartoli, Daniello
Beaumont, Christophe de
Beckx, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto Francesco Romolo
Bona, John
Boos, Martin
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourignon, Antoinette
Bridaine, Jacques
Bridgett, Thomas Edward
Brutó, Simon William Gabriel
Brzozowski, Thaddeus
Busenbaum, Hermann
Butler, Alban
Butler, Charles
Calmet, Antoine Augustin
Campion, Edmund
Cancer, Luis
Carroll, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Ceillier, Remy
Challoner, Richard
Cheverus, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de
Coeffeteau, Nicolas
Corrigan, Michael Augustine
Courayer, Pierre François le
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus de
Cullen, Paul
Curci, Carlo Maria
Dalgairns, John Dobree
Damien, Father
Dens, Peter
Didon, Henri
Dobrizhoffer, Martin
Dominis, Marco Antonio de
Drane, Augusta Theodia
Droste-Vischering, Clemens August, baron von
Dubois, Jean Antoine
Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert
Du Pin, Louis Ellies
Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean
Ecchellensis, Abraham
Englefield, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Ess, J. H. van
Faber, Frederick William
Feckenham, John
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Fléchier, Esprit
Fleury, Claude
Floyd, John
Frayssinous, Denis Antoine Luc, comte de
Freppel, Charles Emile
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Geddes, Alexander
Germonius, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Goldwell, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Gosicki, Wawrzyniec
Granada, Luis de
Grandier, Urban
Gratry, A. J. A.
Guillon, M. N. S.
Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe
Guzmics, Izidór
Hay, George
Heath, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Helyot, Pierre
Hergenröther, Joseph von
Hermes, Georg
Hontheim, J. N. von
Hope-Scott, James Robert
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hug, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
Jahn, Johann
Jansen, Cornelius
Jogues, Isaac
Keane, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de
La Salle, St Jean Baptiste de
Lavigerie, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jeronimo
Loisy, Alfred Firmin
Mabillon, John
McCloskey, John
Machale, John
Manning, Henry Edward
Mascaron, Jules
Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Migne, Jacques Paul
Molina, Luis
Molinos, Miguel de
Morin, Jean
Newman, John Henry
Nicole, Pierre
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio
Ogilvie, John
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe
Paez, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J. de

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies (cont.)*

Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascal, Jacqueline
Passaglia, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petau, Denys
Plunket, Oliver
Quesnel, Pasquier
Rancé, A. J. le Bouthillier de
Renaudot, Eusèbe
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.
Ricci, Matteo
Ricci, Edmund Ignatius
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sarpi, Paolo
Schall, Johann Adam von
Schoppe, Caspar
Spinola, Cristoval Rojas de
Strossmayer, Joseph George
Suarez, Francisco
Swetchine, Madame
Tencin, Pierre Guérin de
Tillemont, S. le Nain de
Tyrrell, George
Ullathorne, William Bernard
Vaughan, Herbert
Wadding, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

Eastern Churches: *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church
Acoemeti
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts
Cyprus, Church of
Hesychasts
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
Maronites
Orthodox Eastern Church
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches: *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of Moscow)
Anthim the Iberian
Arethas
Arsenius Autorianus
Cabasilas, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Frumentius
Gennadius II.
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Edessa
Jacob of Serūgh
John of Asia (or of Ephesus)
John of Damascus
Leontius (of Byzantium)
Lucaris, Cyrillos
Mogila, Peter
Palamas, Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabbog
Photius
Platon, Levshin
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Sūdhaïte
Symeon Metaphrastes

Reformation: *Subjects*

Reformation, The
Abecedarians
Adiaphorists
Anabaptists
Antinomians
Augsburg, Confession of
Basel, Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidists
Heidelberg Catechism, The
Helvetic Confessions
Libertines
Marburg, Colloquy of
Poissy, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

Reformation: *Biographies*

Aconcio, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Alex, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von
Aquila, Caspar
Arminius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Aurifaber (family)
Aylmer, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buckholdt, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann
Bullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Capito, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein)
Chemnitz, Martin
Cochlaeus, Johann
Craig, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Dolet, Etienne
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maier
Emser, Jerome or Hieronymus
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Faber, Basil
Faber, Fabri or Fabry, Jacobus
Faber or Lefèvre, Johann
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Franck, Sebastian
Frith, John
Grynaeus, Simon
Haetzer, Ludwig
Haller, Berthold
Halyburton, James
Hamilton, Patrick
Helgesen, Povl
Hofmann, Melchior
Hooper, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Joris, David
Jud, Leo
Knipperdollinck, Bernt
Knox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John
Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melanchthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Mutian, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Oswald
Ochino, Bernardino
Oecolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Paleario, Aonio
Parker, Matthew
Pellicanus, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridley, Nicholas
Row, John
Sadolin, Jörgen
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Socinus
Spalatin, George
Tausen, Hans
Tetzel, Johann
Ursinus, Zacharias
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Wishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

Church of England: *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

England, The Church of
Ireland, Church of
Scotland, Episcopal Church in
Anglican Communion
Arches, Court of
Hangorian Controversy
Church Army
Church Congress
Consistory Courts
Convocation
Cowley Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Keswick Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of
Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchman
Marprelate Controversy
Prayer, Book of Common
Prolocutor
Puritanism
Sion College
Sisterhoods

Church of England: *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562-1633)
Abbot, George (1603-1648)
Abbot, Robert
Abbott, Edwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Airay, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexander, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Andrewes, Lancelot
Balguy, John
Ball, John
Bampton, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Augustus
Barrington, Shute
Bastwick, John
Bedell, William
Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Benson, Edward White
Bickersteth, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Granville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, 8th earl of
Broughton, Hugh
Brown, William Laurence
Browne, Edward Harold
Browne, Peter
Buchanan, Claudius
Buckeridge, John
Bull, George
Burgess, Thomas
Burgon, John William
Burnet, Thomas
Butler, George
Butler, Joseph
Cardwell, Edward
Cave, William
Chaderton, Laurence
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Colenso, John William
Compton, Henry
Conybeare, William John
Copleston, Edward
Cosin, John
Cotton, George Edward Lynch
Cox, Richard
Crowley, Robert
Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Cureton, William
Curwen, Hugh

Religion and Theology

Church of England: *Biographies (cont.)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Davies, Richard
Denison, George Anthony
Derham, William
Dodd, William
Dolben, John
Dolling, R. W. R.
Douglas, John
Eachard, John
Earle, John
Edwards, Henry Thomas
Evanson, Edward
Ewing, Alexander
Farrar, Frederic William
Featley, Daniel
Fell, John
Ferrar, Nicholas
Fiddes, Richard
Field, Frederick
Fleetwood, William
Fletcher, John William
Forbes, Alexander Penrose
Fowler, Edward
Fraser, James
Frewen, Accepted
Fulke, William
Gataker, Thomas
Gibson, Edmund
Gilpin, Bernard
Gleig, George
Gobat, Samuel
Godwin, Francis
Gore, Charles
Goulburn, Edward Meyrick
Grabe, John Ernest
Gray, Robert
Grindal, Edmund
Gunning, Peter
Hacket, John
Hales, John
Hammond, Henry
Hampden, Renn Dickson
Hannington, James
Harsnett, Samuel
Hatch, Edwin
Haweis, Hugh Reginald
Henley, John
Hervey, James
Hickeringill, Edmund
Hickes, George
Hill, Rowland
Hoadly, Benjamin
Hody, Humphrey
Hook, Walter Farquhar
Horne, George
Horne, Thomas Hartwell
Horsley, Samuel
Hort, Fenton John Anthony
How, William Walsham
Howson, John S.
Hulse, John
Humphrey, Lawrence
Ireland, John
Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jortin, John
Juxon, William
Keble, John
Keith, George
Ken, Thomas
Kennett, White
Kennicott, Benjamin
King, Edward
King, William
Law, William
Leathes, Stanley
Lee, James Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Liddon, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber
Lloyd, William
Longley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lyte, Henry Francis
McNeile, Hugh
MacColl, Malcolm
Magee, William
Magee, William Connor
Manners-Sutton, Charles
Mant, Richard
Markham, William
Marsh, Herbert
Marsh, Narcissus
Martyn, Henry
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, J. F. Denison
May, William
Mews, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Milner, Joseph
Moberly, George
Moberly, Robert Campbell
Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Mozley, James Bowling
Mozley, Thomas
Neale, John Mason
Nelle, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newton, John
Nowell, Alexander
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Patrick, Simon
Patteson, John Coleridge
Pearson, John
Perne, Andrew
Phillpotts, Henry
Plumptre, Edward Hayes
Pococke, Edward
Porteus, Beilby
Potter, John
Preston, John
Prideaux, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Rainolds, John
Rawlinson, Richard
Richmond, Legh
Ridding, George
Robertson, Frederick William
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Ryle, John Charles
Sancroft, William
Sanderson, Robert
Secker, Thomas
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Sherlock, Thomas
Sherlock, William
Shipley, Jonathan
Simeon, Charles
South, Robert
Spenser, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Stillingfleet, Edward
Sumner, Charles Richard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Campbell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tenison, Thomas
Thomson, William
Tillotson, John
Toplady, Augustus Montague
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Usher, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Wace, Henry
Wake, William
Walton, Brian
Warburton, William
Ward, Seth
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Whately, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams, Rowland
Wilson, Thomas
Wolff, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Christopher

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of
Doukhobors
Evangelical Church Conference
Familists
German Catholics
Gustavus Adolphus Union
Lutherans
Mennonites
Moravian Brethren
Muckers
Old Catholics
Pietism
Protestant
Protestantenverein
Remonstrants
Skoptsi
Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Biographies*

Abbadie, Jakob
Adam, Melchior
Allix, Pierre
Alting, Johann Heinrich
Ammon, Christoph Friedrich von
Amyraut, Moses
Arndt, Johann
Arnold, Gottfried
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich
Basnage, Jacques
Baumgarten, Michael
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.
Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Beausobre, Isaac de
Bengel, Johann Albrecht
Beyschlag, Willibald
Boehme, Jakob
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb
Buddeus, Johann Franz
Calixtus, Georg
Calovius, Abraham
Chauvin, Etienne
Claude, Jean
Coccejus, Johannes
Coquerel, A. J.
Coquerel, A. L. C.
Court, Antoine
Crusius, Christian August
Daillé, Jean
Daub, Karl
Diodati, Giovanni
Dippel, Johann Konrad
Döllinger, J. J. I. von
Dorner, Isaac August
Drelincourt, Charles
Ebrard, J. H. A.
Egede, Hans
Engelhardt, J. G. V.
Episcopius, Simon
Ernesti, Johann August
Fliedner, Theodor
Francke, August Hermann
Friedrich, Johann
Frommel, Gaston
Gabler, Johann Philipp
Gallars, Nicolas des
Gaussen, F. S. R. L.
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gichtel, Johann Georg
Gieseler, Johann Karl Ludwig
Glassius, Salomo
Godet, Frédéric Louis
Gomarus, Franz
Gossner, Johannes E.
Grynaeus, Johann Jakob
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
Gützlaff, Karl F. A.
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf
Hahn, August
Harless, G. C. A. von
Harms, Claus
Harnack, Adolf
Hase, Karl August von
Hauge, Hans Nielsen
Hausrath, Adolph
Heidegger, Johann Heinrich
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm
Henke, Heinrich P. K.
Herzog, Johann Jakob
Hilgenfeld, A. B. C.
Hofmann, J. C. K. von
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Holsten, K. C. J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius
Huber, Johann Nepomuk
Hutter, Leonhard
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
Junius, Franz (2)
Jurieu, Pierre
Kahnis, K. F. A.
Keim, Karl Theodor
Kerckhoven, J. P. van den
Krummacher, Friedrich A.
Kuenen, Abraham
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich
La Badie, Jean de
Lange, Johann Peter

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Biographies (cont.)*

Langen, Joseph
La Place, Josué de
Laurentius, Paul
Lechler, Gotthard Victor
Le Clerc, Jean
Lenfant, Jacques
Limborch, Philipp van
Lipsius, Richard Adelbert
Löhe, Johann K. W.
Lücke, Gottfried C. F.
Luthardt, Christoph Ernst
Marheineke, Philip Konrad
Martensen, Hans Lassen
Merx, Adalbert
Meyer, Heinrich A. W.
Möhler, Johann Adam
Monod, Adolphe
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von
Müller, Julius
Neander, J. A. W.
Neff, Felix
Nicholas, Henry
Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
Oehler, Gustav Friedrich
Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph
Olshausen, Hermann
Oosterzee, Jan Jacob van
Oreili Hans Konrad von
Ostervald, Jean Frédéric
Paulus, H. E. G.
Pfleiderer, Otto
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
Pressensé, Edmond Dehault de
Rabaut, Paul
Reinkens, Joseph Hubert
Reusch, Franz Heinrich
Reuss, Edouard G. E.
Réville, Albert
Riehm, Eduard K. A.
Ritschl, Albrecht
Rothe, Richard
Sabatier, Louis Auguste
Schenkel, Daniel
Schoettgen, Hendrik
Schultz, Hermann
Schürer, Emil
Schwarz, Christian Friedrich
Schwarz, Karl
Schwegler, Albert
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb
Spener, Philipp Jakob
Spitta, Friedrich
Stade, Bernhard
Stier, Rudolf Ewald
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Teller, Wilhelm Abraham
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus
Turretin or Turretini
Ullmann, Karl
Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm
Voetius, Gysbertus
Vossius, Gerhard Johann
Walch, Johann Georg
Wegscheider, J. A. L.
Weiss, Bernhard
Weisse, Christian Hermann
Weizsäcker, Karl
Wendt, Hans Hinrich
Wettstein, Johann Jakob
Winer, Georg Benedikt
Witsius, Hermann
Wuttke, Karl Friedrich A.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig

Free Churches: *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemonites
Baptists
Bible Christians
Boys' Brigade
Calvinistic Methodists
Cameronians
Catholic Apostolic Church, The
Christadelphians
Christian Catholic Church
Christian Connection
Christian Endeavour Societies
Christian Science
Common Order, Book of
Congregationalism
Disciples of Christ
Dissenter
Evangelical Alliance
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Union
Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists
Free Church Federation
Free Church of England
Free Church of Scotland
Friends, Society of
German Baptist Brethren, or German Brethren (U.S.A.)
German Evangelical Synod of North America
Glassites
Great Awakening
Halfway Covenant
Humanitarians
Independents
Institutional Church
Kirkshan Ecclesia, The
Labour Church, The
Luther League
Manso
Methodism
Methodist New Connexion
Moderator
Mormons
New Jerusalem Church
Nonconformist
Peculiar People
Philadelphians
Plymouth Brethren
Presbyterianism
Primitive Methodist Church, The
Protestant Episcopal Church
Quakers
Raters
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in U.S.A. (German)
Reformed Episcopal Church
Regium Donum
River Brethren
Salvation Army
Scotland, Church of
Shakers
Unitarianism
United Brethren in Christ
United Free Church of Scotland
United Methodist Church
United Methodist Free Churches
United Presbyterian Church
Universalist Church
Wesleyan Methodist Church
Young Men's Christian Associations

Free Churches: *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
Ainsworth, Henry
Albright, Jacob
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, William Lindsay
Alleine, Joseph
Alleine, Richard
Allen, Henry
Alsop, Vincent
Ambrose, Isaac
Ames, William
Asbury, Francis
Bacon, Leonard
Baillie, Robert
Ballou, Hosea
Barclay, John
Barclay, Robert
Barnes, Albert
Barrowe, Henry
Bates, William
Baxter, Richard
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beecher, Lyman
Bellamy, Joseph
Bellows, H. Whitney
Belsham, Thomas
Benson, George
Berry, Charles Albert
Biddle, John
Binney, Thomas
Blaikie, William Garden
Blair, Hugh
Boardman, George Dana
Bogue, David
Bonar, Horatius
Booth, William
Boston, Thomas
Boyd, Zachary
Brace, Charles Loring
Brainerd, David
Brooks, Phillips
Brothers, Richard
Brown, John (d. 1787
Brown, John (d. 1858)
Browne, Robert
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Bruce, Alexander Balmain
Buchan, Elspeth
Bunting, Jabez
Bunyan, John
Burder, George
Burgess, Daniel
Burroughs, George
Bushnell, Horace
Byles, Mather
Cairns, John
Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666)
Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732)
Calderwood, David
Cameron, John
Cameron, Richard
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, George
Campbell, John McLeod
Campbell, Reginald John
Candlish, Robert Smith
Cant, Andrew
Cargill, Donald
Carlyle, Alexander
Carpenter, Lant
Carstares, William
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Thomas
Caryl, Joseph
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, Thomas
Chandler, Samuel
Channing, William Ellery
Charles, Thomas
Chauncy, Charles
Clark, Francis Edward
Clarke, Adam
Clarke, James Freeman
Clifford, John
Coke, Thomas
Collier, Robert
Cotton, John
Cox, Samuel
Cox, Samuel Hanson
Crosby, Howard
Cunningham, William
Dale, Robert William
Davies, David Charles
Davis, Andrew Jackson
Dawson, George
Deenis, Charles Force
Dexter, Henry Martyn
Doane, George Washington
Doddridge, Philip
Dow, Lorenzo
Dowie, John Alexander
Drew, Samuel
Drummond, Henry (d. 1860)
Drummond, Henry (d. 1897)
Duff, Alexander
Dwight, Timothy
Edwards, Bela Bates
Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards, Lewis
Edwards, Thomas Charles
Elias, John
Eliot, John
Ellis, William
Emlyn, Thomas
Emmons, Nathanael
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, John
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen
Etheridge, John Wesley

Religion and Theology

Free Churches: *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas
Evans, Evan Herber
Everett, Charles Carroll
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin
Fenner, Dudley
Field, Henry Martyn
Fisk, Wilbur
Flavel, John
Flint, Robert
Flint, Timothy
Forsyth, Peter Taylor
Foster, John
Fox, George
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Fuller, Andrew
Gale, Theophilus
Gee, Thomas
Gib, Adam
Gill, John
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, Thomas
Gladden, Washington
Glas, John
Goodwin, John
Goodwin, Thomas
Gorton, Samuel
Green, William Henry
Greenwood, John
Guthrie, Thomas
Haldane, James Alexander
Haldane, Robert
Hall, Christopher Newman
Hall, Robert
Halyburton, Thomas
Harris, Thomas Lake
Hawks, Francis Lister
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Ebenezer
Henry, Matthew
Hicks, Elias
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Hobart, John Henry
Hodge, Charles
Hooker, Thomas
Hopkins, Mark
Hopkins, Samuel
Horton, Robert Forman
Howe, John
Hughes, Hugh Price
Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, countess of
Huntington, Frederic Dan
Hurst, John Fletcher
Hutchinson, Anne
Irving, Edward
James, John Angell
Jay, William
Judd, Sylvester
Judson, Adoniram
Kilham, Alexander
Lardner, Nathaniel
Lee, Ann
Legate, Bartholomew
Leigh, Edward
Leland, John
Lilburne, John
Lindsey, Theophilus
McCheyne, Robert Murray
McClintock, John
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman
Mackennal, Alexander
Macleod, Norman
Maitland, Edward
Manton, Thomas
Marshall, Stephen
Marshman, Joshua
Mason, Francis
Mather, Increase
Mather, Richard
Matheson, George
Mayhew, Jonathan
Meade, William
Medhurst, Walter Henry
Melville, Andrew
Miall, Edward
Miller, William
Milligan, William
Moffat, Robert
Moody, Dwight Lyman
Morrison, Robert
Muggleton, Lodowicke
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior
Muhlenberg, J. P. Gabriel
Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Müller, George
Nayler, James
Nevin, John Williamson
Newcomen, Matthew
Nott, Eliphalet
Orton, Job
Owen, John
Oxenbridge, John
Palmer, Ray
Park, Edwards Amasa
Parker, Joseph
Parker, Theodore
Paton, John Brown
Patton, Francis Landey
Payson, Edward
Peabody, Andrew Preston
Peden, Alexander
Penry, John
Phelps, Austin
Philip, John
Poole, Matthew
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Henry Codman
Pratt, Orson
Punshon, William Morley
Rainy, Robert
Reed, Andrew
Rees, Thomas
Rigg, James Harrison
Robertson, William Bruce
Robinson, John
Rogers, Henry
Rollock, Robert
Rous, Francis
Savage, Minot Judson
Schaff, Philip
Seabury, Samuel
Sharp, James
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer
Sheldon, C. Monroe
Simpson, Matthew
Smith, George Adam
Smith, Henry Boynton
Smith, Henry Preserved
Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Smyth (or Smith), John
Southcott, Joanna
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon
Steele, Anne
Stiles, Ezra
Storrs, Richard Salter
Story, Robert Herbert
Stoughton, John
Swing, David
Talmage, Thomas de Witt
Taylor, Nathaniel William
Torrey, R. Archer
Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux
Tryon, Thomas
Tulloch, John
Wayland, Francis
Wesley (family)
Wesley, John
Whiston, William
White, Joseph Blanco
Whitefield, George
Whitman, Marcus
Whyte, Alexander
Wigglesworth, Michael
Williams, John
Winebrenner, John
Witherspoon, John
Woods, Leonard
Woolman, John
Woolston, Thomas
Wylie, Alexander
Young, Brigham

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abbess
Abbot
Abbreviators
Acolyte
Advocatus Diaboli
Agapetus
Almoner
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archimandrite
Archpriest
Bishop
Canon
Canoness
Cardinal
Chaplain
Chapter
Churchwarden
Clergy
Clerk
Confessor
Curate
Deacon
Deaconess
Dean
Elder
Exarch
Exorcist
Hierarchy
Incumbent
Installation
Lay
Legate
Metropolitan
Minister
Neophyte
Novice
Nuncio
Official
Patriarch
Peculiar
Penitentiary
Pope
Prebendary
Precentor
Prelate
Primate
Presbyter
Prior
Rector
Sexton
Suffragan
Superintendent
Verger
Vicar

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § *Architecture*)

Ablution
Acerra
Agape
Agnus Dei
Alb
Almuce
Altar
Amice
Ampulla
Angelus
Asperges
Beatification
Bidding-prayer
Biretta
Black Veil
Breviary
Calvary
Cassock
Chalice
Chant
Chantry
Chasuble
Chimere
Chrism
Ciborium
Confessional
Consuetudinary
Cope
Corporal
Cowl
Credence
Cross and Crucifixion
Crozier
Dalmatic
Dedication
Diptych
Dirge
Dossal
Doxology
Faldstool
Font
Frankincense
Golden Rose
Gradual
Holy Water
Hours, Canonical
Hrusal
Hymns
Icon
Image
Kyrie
Lamb
Laud
Lavabo
Lection, Lectionary
Lights, Ceremonial use of
Litany
Liturgy
Maniple
Matins
Miserere
Missal
Mitre
Monstrance
Mass
Oblation
Offertory
Oratory
Orphrey
Pallium or Pall
Pastoral Staff
Paten
Pax
Pectoral
Penitential
Pew
Procession Path
Requiem
Reredos
Retable

Ecclesiology *(cont.)*

Ritual
Rochet
Rood
Rosary
Rubric
Sacrarium
Shrine
Soutane
Stole
Surplice
Symbol
Tenebrae
Thurible
Tiara
Tunicle
Vespers
Vestments
Viaticum
Vigil

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent
All Saints
All Souls Day
Annunciation
Ascension, Feast of the
Ash-Wednesday
Assumption, Feast of
Candlemas
Carnival
Christmas
Corpus Christi, Feast of
Easter
Ember Days and Ember Weeks
Epiphany, Feast of
Feasts and Festivals
Good Friday
Holy Week
Hours, Canonical
Innocents' Day
Kermesse
Lent
Low Sunday
Maundy Thursday
New Year's Day
Palm Sunday
Passion Week
Rogation Days
Shrove Tuesday
Trinity Sunday
Vigil
Whitsunday, or Pentecost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § *Palestine*)

Bible
Bible, English
Aaron
Abaddon
Abednego
Abel
Abiathar
Abigail
Abijah
Abimelech
Abner
Abraham
Absalom
Abyss
Accommodation
Aceldama
Achiacharus
Acts of the Apostles
Adam
Adonijah
Ahab
Ahasuerus
Ahaz
Ahaziah
Ahithophel
Alpha and Omega
Amalekites
Ammonites
Amorites
Amos
Ananias
Andrew
Angel
Antilegomena
Apocalypse
Apocalyptic Literature
Apocryphal Literature
Apollos
Apollyon
Apostle
Archelaus (king of Judaea)
Ark
Armageddon
Asa
Asher
Athaliah
Azariah
Babylonian Captivity
Balaam
Barnabas (Epistle and Gospel of)
Bartholomew
Baruch
Beelzebub
Behemoth
Benjamin
Bible Societies
Cain
Caleb
Calf, The Golden
Canaan, Canaanites
Canticles
Chaldee
Cherubim
Christ
Chronicles, Books of
Colossians, Epistle to the
Concordance
Corinthians, Epistles to the
Cush
Dan
Daniel
Deborah
Decalogue
Delilah
Deluge, The
Deuteronomy
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiasticus
Eden
Edom
Ehud
Eli
Elijah
Elisha
Emmanuel
Enoch
Enoch, Book of
Ephesians, Epistle to the
Ephod
Ephraim
Esau
Esther
Eve
Exodus, Book of
Exodus, The (of the Israelites)
Ezekiel
Ezra
Ezra, Third Book of
Ezra, Fourth Book of
Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Felix, Antonius
Gabriel
Gad (prophet)
Galatians, Epistle to the
Galilee
Gamaliel
Genesis
Gentile
Gibeonites
Gideon
Gog
Goliath
Gomer
Gospel
Habakkuk
Haggai
Ham
Hebrews, Epistle to the
Herodians
Hexapla
Hexateuch
Hezekiah
High Place
Hittites
Hivites
Hosanna
Hosea
Hoshea
Isaac
Isaiah
Isaiah, Ascension of
Ishmael
Israel
Issachar
Jacob
Jacob's Well
James
James, Epistle of
Japheth
Jashar, Book of
Jehoiachin
Jehoiakim
Jehoram, or Joram
Jehoshaphat
Jehovah
Jehu
Jephthah
Jerahmeel
Jeremiah
Jeremy, Epistle of
Jeroboam (two)
Jerusalem
Jesus Christ
Jethro
Jezebel
Joab
Joash, or Jehoash (two)
Job
Joel
John, St
John (the Baptist)
John, The Epistles of
John, Gospel of St
Jonah
Jonathan
Joseph
Joseph (husband of Mary)
Joseph, of Arimathaea
Joshua, Book of
Josiah
Jubilee, Year of
Jubilees, Book of
Judas Iscariot
Jude, The General Epistle of
Judges, The Books of
Judith, The Book of
Kenites
Kings, Books of
Lamech
Lamentations
Lazarus
Leviathan
Levites
Leviticus
Libertines, Synagogue of the
Lot
Lucifer
Luke, St
Luke, Gospel of St
Lysanias
Maccabees, Books of
Malachi
Mammon
Manasseh
Manasseh (tribe)
Manasses, Prayer of
Mark, St
Mark, Gospel of St
Mary (The Mother of Jesus)
Mary Magdalene
Matthew, St
Matthew, Gospel of St
Matthias
Melchizedek
Menahem
Messiah
Methuselah
Micah (prophet)
Micah (of Ephraim)
Michael (archangel)
Midian
Mizraim
Moab
Moloch
Moses
Moses, Assumption of
Nahum
Naphtali
Nathanael
Nazarite
Nehemiah
Nethinim
Nimrod
Noah
Numbers, Book of
Obadiah
Omri
Othniel
Palestine
Paradise
Passover
Pastoral Epistles
Paul, St
Pentateuch
Pentecost
Peshitto
Peter, St
Peter, Epistles of
Pharisees
Philemon, Epistle to
Philip
Philip (the Evangelist)
Philippians, Epistle to the
Philistines
Pilate, Pontius
Polyglott
Prophet
Proverbs, Book of
Psalms, Book of
Raphael
Rechabites
Rehoboam
Remphan
Reuben
Revelation, Book of
Romans, Epistle to the
Ruth, Book of
Sabbath
Sadducees

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont.*)

Salome
Samaritans
Sameon
Samuel
Samuel, Books of
Saul
Scribes
Sennacherib
Seraphim
Septuagint
Sepulchre, The Holy
Seth
Shekel
Shekinah
Shem
Shibboleth
Sibylline Oracles
Simeon
Simon Magus
Sinai
Solomon
Solomon, Odes of
Solomon, The Psalms of
Stephen
Tabernacle
Tabernacles, Feast of
Teraphim
Testaments of the three Patriarchs
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Thessalonians, Epistles to the
Thomas, St
Timothy, or Timotheus
Timothy, First Epistle to
Timothy, Second Epistle to
Titus
Titus, The Epistle to
Tobit, The Book of
Tongues, Gift of
Tophet
Urim and Thummim
Uzziah
Vulgate
Wisdom, Book of
Wisdom Literature
Zebulun
Zechariah
Zedekiah
Zephaniah
Zion

Bible and Biblical Criticism : Critics

Abbot, Ezra
Alexander, Joseph Addison
Aristeas
Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm
Bauer, Bruno
Bleek, Friedrich
Briggs, Charles Augustus
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1629)
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1664)
Calasio, Mario di
Cappel, Louis
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly
Conant, Thomas Jefferson
Coverdale, Miles
Cruden, Alexander
Davidson, Andrew Bruce
Davidson, Samuel
Delitzsch, Franz
De Wette, Wilhelm M. L.
Dillmann, C. F. A.
Dods, Marcus
Driver, Samuel Rolles
Drusius, Johannes
Eadie, John
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried
Ewald, G. H. A. von
Gesenius, H. F. W.
Ginsburg, Christian David
Graf, Karl Heinrich
Griesbach, Johann Jakob
Hackett, Horatio Balch
Harnack, Adolf
Hitzig, Ferdinand
Hopfeld, Hermann
Kalisch, Marcus
Kitto, John
Lagarde, Paul Anton de
Luzzatto, Samuel David
Michaelis, Johann David
Moore, George Foot
Movers, Franz Karl
Nicolaus of Lyra
Perowne, John James Stewart
Philoxenus
Robinson, Edward
Semler, Johann Salomo
Simon, Richard
Smith, William Robertson
Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von
Strauss, David Friedrich
Stuart, Moses
Thayer, Joseph Henry
Tischendorf, L. F. K. von
Toy, Crawford Howell
Wellhausen, Julius

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*)

Hebrew Religion
Jews

'Amora
Anglo-Israelite Theory
Asaph
Cohen
Corban
Essenes
Gaon
Habdala
Haggada
Halakha
Halisah
Hillel
Hanukkah
Haptara
Hemerobaptists
Kabbalah
Kosher or Kasher
Midrash
Phylactery
Pirke Aboth
Proselyte
Purim
Qaraites
Rabbi
Sabbation
Synagogue
Synagogue, United
Synedrium
Talmud
Tanna
Targum
Tetragrammaton
Therapeutae

Judaism : *Biographies*

Abaye
Abba 'Arika
Abbahu
Abba Mari
Abendana (Jacob and Isaac)
Abrabanel, Isaac
Acosta, Uriel
'Ahai, of Sabha
'Albo, Joseph
Al-phasi, Isaac
'Aisheh, Moses
'Amram
'Anan ben David
Aqiba ben Joseph
Asher ben Yehiel
Ashi
Ashkenazi, Sebi
Athias, Joseph
Bacharach, Yair
Babya, ibn Paquda
Berlin, Isaiah
Bertinoro, Obadiah
Chorin, Aaron
Deutsch, Immanuel O. M.
Duran (family)
Eger, Aqiba
Einhorn, David
Elijah Wilna
Elisha ben Abuyah
Eybeschütz, Jonathan
Frank, Jakob
Frankel, Zacharias
Friedmann, Meir
Geiger, Abraham
Gersonides, Levi
Hai
Hillel
Hirsch, S. R.
Holdheim, Samuel
Horowitz, Isaiah
Isserlein, Israel
Isserles, Moses ben Israel
Jacob ben Asher
Jellinek, Adolf
Johanan Ben Zaccai
Kalir, Eleazer
Kalisch, Isidor
Krochmal, Nahman
Leon, Moses de
Leon of Modena
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
Maimonides
Meir
Molko
Mordecai ben Hillel
Nachmanides
Najara, Israel ben Moses
Perles, Joseph
Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama
Rabbah bar Nahmani
Rashbam
Rashi
Sabbatai Sebi
Sachs, Michael
Samuel of Nehardea
Saadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Shammai
Simon ben Yohai
Singer, Simeon
Tam, Jacob ben Meir
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Zunz, Leopold

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

Mahommedan Religion
Mahommedan Institutions
Mahommedan Law

Allah
Assassins
Azân
Babism
Bairam
Cadi
Carmathians
Dervish
Fakir
Ghazi
Giaour
Hajj
Harem
Houri
Iblis
Imâm
Islam
Jihad
Ka'ba
Kismet
Koran
Mahdi
Marabout
Mozarab
Mufti
Nosairis
Ramadân
Rawendis
Rum
Shiites
Sôfîism
Sunnites
Ulema
Wahhâbis
Yezidis
Zeuana

Mahommedan Religion : *Biographies*

Abû Hanîfa
Ahmad ibn Hanbal
Ash'ari
Baidâwî
Bukhârî
Fakhr ud-Dîn Râzî
Ghazâlî
Hasan and Hosain
Hasan ul-Basrî
Ibn 'Arabî
Ibn Hazm
Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed
Mahomet
Malik ibn Anas
Mokanna
Muslim ibn al-Hajjâj
Nawâwî
Shâh'î
Shahrastânî

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

Ablution
Abracadabra
Abraxas
Adevism
Adoration
Altar
Amulet
Ancestor-worship
Animal Worship
Animism
Anointing
Anthropomorphism
Apotheosis
Asceticism
Asylum
Aureola
Belomancy
Bullroarer
Bun
Changeling
Charm
Circumcision
Consecration
Death
Death Warning
Demonology
Devil
Divination
Divining Rod
Dowser and Dowsing
Dragon
Empyrean
Eponymous
Euhemerus
Eunuch
Evil Eye
Exorcism
Faith Healing
Fascination
Fetishism
Fire
Fire-Walking
Folklore
Funeral Rites
God
Grove
Heathen
Heaven
Hell
Hero
Holocaust
Idolatry
Image Worship
Incantation
Incense
Incubus
Initiation
Libation
Lustration
Lycanthropy
Magic
Mermaids and Mermen
Mythology
Necromancy
Omen
Oracle
Orgy
Pagan
Phallicism
Possession
Prayer
Priest
Purification
Ritual
Ritual Murder
Sacrifice
Sciomancy
Serpent-Worship
Sin-eater
Sorcery
Sylph
Taboo
Talisman
Totemism
Tree Worship
Unicorn
Vow
Werwolf
Witch and Wizard
Witchcraft
Wraith

Greek and Roman

Greek Religion
Roman Religion

Abaris
Abundantia
Acheron
Actaeon
Adytum
Acacus
Aegis
Aeolus
Agamedes
Agathodaemon
Agonalia
Agonothetes
Agrionia
Agroteras Thusia
Alastor
Alcmene
Alcyone
Aloidae
Amalthela
Ambarvalia
Ambrosia
Amphictyony
Amphion and Zethus
Amphitrite
Amymone
Anadyomene
Angerona
Anna Perenna
Annona
Antaeus
Anthesteria
Apaturia
Aphrodite
Apollo
Arachne
Ares
Arethusa
Argei
Argus
Ariadne
Aristaeus
Artemis
Arval Brothers
Astraea
Ate
Athêna
Atlas
Atropos
Attis
Augeas
Augurs
Aurora
Autochthones
Autolycus
Bacchanalia
Bakis
Bellona
Bona Dea
Boreas
Briareus
Britomartis
Brizo
Buphonia
Cabeiri
Cadmus
Caduceus
Calais and Zetes
Calliope
Callisto
Camillus and Camilla
Carnea
Castor and Pollux
Centaurs
Cerberus
Ceres
Charon
Chimaera
Chiron
Cocytus
Concordia
Consus
Corybantes
Cupid
Cybele
Cyclopes
Danaë
Danaus
Daphnephoria
Delia
Delphinia
Demeter
Demetria
Deucalion
Diana
Dione
Dionysia
Dionysus
Dirce
Dryades
Echo
Egeria
Elysium
Epimenides
Epona
Erebus
Erechtheus
Erigone
Erinyes
Eris
Eros
Eumenides
Eumolpus
Europa
Eurydice
Fama
Fate
Fauna
Faunus
Flora
Fortuna
Furies
Ganymede
Genius
Geryon
Glaucus
Gorgon
Graces, The
Harmonia
Harpies
Harpocrates
Haruspices
Hebe
Hecate
Hecatomb
Hephaestus
Hera
Hercules
Hermae
Hermaphroditus
Hermes
Hesperides
Hesperus
Hestia
Hippocrene
Horae
Hyacinthus
Hyades
Hydra
Hygieia
Hylas
Hymen
Hyperion
Iapetus
Idas
Io
Iris
Ixion
Janus
Juno
Jupiter
Juturna
Juventas
Lamia
Lapithae
Lares
Latona
Laverna
Lectisternium
Lethe
Liber and Libera
Libitina
Linus
Lucina
Lupercalia
Lycaon
Maenads
Maia
Mânes
Mars
Marsyas
Mater Matuta
Medea
Melampus
Melicertes
Memnon
Mercury
Minerva
Minos
Minotaur
Momus
Mopsus
Morpheus
Muses, The
Mystery
Narcissus
Necessitas
Nectar
Nemesis
Nemorensis Lacus
Neptune
Nikê
Nymphs
Oceanus
Olen
Onomacritus
Orion
Orpheus
Oscilla
Paean
Pales
Palladium
Pan
Panathenaea
Pandora
Pegasus
Penates
Phaëthon
Pherecydes of Leros
Phoebus
Phorcys
Picus
Pietas
Pleiades
Pluto
Plutus
Pomona
Pontifex
Portunus

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (*cont.*)

Poseidon
Priapus
Prometheus
Proserpine
Proteus
Psyche
Pyanepsia
Python
Quirinus
Rhadamanthus
Rhea
Sabazius
Salii
Salmoneus
Salus
Saturn
Satyrs
Scylla and Charybdis
Secular Games
Seléné
Semele
Sémo Sancus
Sibyls
Silenus
Silvanus
Sirens
Sisyphus
Somnus
Spes
Styx
Summanus
Tages
Tantalus
Tartarus
Terminus
Thargelia
Themis
Theseus
Thesmophoria
Thetis
Thyrsus
Titans
Tithonus
Triptolemus
Triton
Typhon
Uranus
Venus
Vertumnus
Vesta
Virbius
Vulcan
Zephyrus
Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma
Adad
Adonis
Agni
Ahriman
Ammon
Ananda
Anu
Anubis
Apis
Apsaras
Arjuna
Arya Samaj
Asmodeus
Assur
Astarte
Asvins
Atargatis
Atharva Veda
Attis
Avadana
Avatar
Baal
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion
Baetylus
Barlaam and Josaphat
Bel
Bes or Bêsas
Bhima
Bonze
Bo-tree
Brahman
Brâhmana
Brahmanism
Brahma Samaj
Brihaspati
Bubastis
Buddha
Buddhaghosa
Buddhism
Buto
Confucius
Criobolium
Curetes
Dagon
Deva
Devadatta
Dhammapâla
Draupadi
Druses
Durga or Devi
Dusserah
Ea
Eabani
Egbo
Ereshkigal
Fakir
Fum
Gahanbar
Gandharva
Ganesa
Genna
Gilgamesh, Epic of
Granth
Great Mother of the Gods
Gula
Hadad
Hanuman
Harischandra
Hermes Trismegistus
Hinduism
Horus
Indra
Ishtar
Isis

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (*cont.*)

Jains
Jâtaka
Jinn
Joss
Juggernaut
Juju
Jumala
Kabir
Kali
Kama or Kamadeva
Karma
Kartikeya
Keshub Chunder Sen
Kilin or Ch -i-lin
Krishna
Kshattriya
Kubera
Lakshmi
Lamaism
Lao-Tsze
Lilith
Lingayat
Lumbini
Lung (dragon)
Mahayana
Maitreya
Manetho
Manu
Marduk
Maruts
Medhankara
Mencius
Mithras
Nagarjuna
Nebo
Nergal
Nikâya
Ninib
Nirvana
Nusku
Oannes
Ormazd
Osiris
Parsees
Peepul
Phoenix
Praying-Wheel
Rawendis
Re
Rudra
Sadhu
Sankara Acharya
Sarasuati
Sargon
Sariputta
Sâsana Vamsa
Serapis
Shamanism
Shamash
Sikhism
Sin (moon-god)
Siva
Soma
Sphinx
Suttee
Taurobolium
Thoth
Usas
Varuna
Vishnu
Yama
Yezidis
Yogi
Zalmoxis
Zend-Avesta
Zoroaster

European and American

Avalon
Balder
Banshee
Barghest
Befana
Belit
Beltane
Berchta
Berserker
Bifrost
Bragi
Bull fers' Rites
Buri
Druidism
Eden Hall, Luck of
Elf
Erlkönig
Fafnir
Fairy
Fenrir
Flying Dutchman
Frey
Freyia
Frigg
Gabriel Hounds
Ghost Dance
Gimli
Gjallar
Gladsheim
Gnomes
Hallowe'en
Heimdal
Hel, or Hela
Herne the Hunter
Hertha or Herthus
Hiawatha
Huitzilopochtli
Hulda
Idun or Iduna
Irmin
Kraken
Lorelei
Need-Fire
Nixie
Norns
Oberon
Odin
Ogre
Smithalla
Thor
Tyr
Valhalla
Valkyries
Warlock
Wayland the Smith
Woden
Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

Athletic Sports

Ace
Acrobat
Acrostic
All Fours
All-Round Athletics
Amateur
Ambigu
Anagram
Angling
Apperley, Charles James
Archery
Athlete
Auction Pitch
Aunt Sally
Automatism
Baccarat
Backgammon
Badminton
Bagatelle
Ball
Bank
Barley-Break
Barnum, Phineas Taylor
Baseball
Basketball
Basset or Bassette
Battledore and Shuttlecock
Battue
Bear-Baiting and Bull-Baiting
Beggar-my-Neighbour
Bet and Betting
Bézique
Billiards
Birdsnesting
Biribi
Bisque
Blind Hookey
Blindman's-buff
Blondin
Blow-gun
Bolas
Boston
Botori
Bouillotte
Bowling
Brewis
Boxing
Brag
Bridge
Bull-fighting
Caber Tossing
Caestus
Calabresella
Camping Out
Cane-fencing
Canoe
Cards, Playing
Casino (card game)
Catch the Ten
Charade
Checkers
Chess
Children's Games
Circus
Coasting
Cock-fighting
Commerce
Conjuring
Consolation
Conundrum
Cottabus
Coursing
Crambo
Cribbage
Cricket
Croquet
Curling
Cycling
Decoy
Deuce
Diabolo
Dice
Discus
Doll
Dominoes
Dover, Robert
Draughts
Driving
Ecarté
Epée-de-combat
Exercise
Falconry
Fantan
Faro
Fast and Loose
Fencing
Fives
Foil-Fencing
Football
Game
Game Laws
Games, Classical
Gaming and wagering
Gladiators
Go or Go-bang
Golf
Goose, Game of
Gordon-Cumming, R. G.
Grace, William Gilbert
Guide
Gully, John
Gymkhana
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Halma
Hammer Throwing
Handicap
Hazard
Hearts
Hockey
Hop-scotch
Horsemanship
Horse-Racing
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond
Hunting
Hurdle Racing
Ice-yachting
Jockey
Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")
Juggler
Ju-jutsu or Jiu-jitsu
Jumping
Katterfelto
Keddah
Kite-flying
Knucklebones
Lacrosse
La Grâce
Lansquenet
Lasso
Lawn-Tennis
Legerdemain
Long Fives
Loo
Lotto
Marbles
Matador
Matrimony
Milo
Model-Yachting
Mora or Morra
Morphy, Paul Charles
Mountaineering
Mummers
Napoleon
Naumachia
Nine Men's Morris
Old Maid
Ombre
Pachisi
Palaestra
Pall-Mall
Pallone
Patience
Pelota
Petits-Chevaux
Philately
Philidor, François André Danican
Pigeon-Flying
Pigeon-shooting
Pig-Sticking, or Hog-Hunting
Ping-Pong or Table Tennis
Pinochle or Penuchle
Piquet
Poker
Pole-Vaulting
Polo
Ponte
Pope-Joan
Popinjay
Post and Pair
Potato-Race
Prestidigitation
Primero
Prisoners' Base
Pugilism
Pushball
Putting the Shot (or Weight)
Puzzle
Quarter-staff
Quintain
Quoits
Racquets
Raffle
Rebus
Riddles
Riding
Ringgoal
Roller-skating
Rope-Walking
Roulette
Rounders
Rowing
Running
Sabre-Fencing
St John, Charles William George
Salta
Sanger, John
Sayers, Tom
Scull
Shikar
Shin-ghi
Shooting
Shuffle-board
Single-stick
Skat
Skating
Ski
Skittles
Snip Snap Snorem
Solitaire
Solo or Solo whist
Speculation
Spelling Bee
Spillikins
Spoil-Five
Sport
Sports, The Book of
Squails
Stadium
Steeple-Chase
Stické
Stilts
Stool-Ball
Swimming
Switchback
Tamburello
Tarok
Tectotum
Tennis
Tip-cat
Tobogganing
Top
Toreador
Tournament
Toy
Trap
Trap-Ball, or Knur and Spell
Trapeze or Trapese
Trente et Quarante
Tug-of-War
Tussaud, Mario
Ventriloquism
Vingt-et-Un
Vint
Walking-races
Walsh, John Henry
Wapenshaw
Water Polo
Webb, Matthew
Weight-Throwing
Whist
Wrestling
Yachting

Miscellaneous

Chronology

Chronology

Ab
Aeon
Almanac
April
August
Bissext
Calendar
Centenary
Century
Day
Decade
December
Dial and Dialling
Fasti
February
Friday
Hejira or Hegira
Hindu Chronology
Hour
Intercalary
January
July

Chronology (*cont.*)

June
Lady Day
Leap Year
March
May
Monday
Month
Morning
Night
Noon
November
October
Olympiad
Saros
Season
September
Sothic Period
Sunday or the Lord's Day
Time, Measurement of
Week
Yule

Costume and Toilet

Costume
Toilet
Aigrette
Aiguillette
Apron
Backscratcher
Baldric
Bandana, or Bandanna
Beard
Beaver
Bicuss
Bonnet
Braid
Brummell, G. B. (Beau)
Burnous
Buskin
Caftan
Chape
Chatelaine
Cravat
Crinoline
Cuff
Cummerbund
Depilatory
Dolman
D'Orsay, Count
Doublet
Dress
Farthingale
Frock
Gaberdine, or Gabardine
Girdle
Glove
Golosh, or Galosh
Gown
Halk
Hat
Hood
Hose
Jerkin
Karoos
Kilt
Kohl
Mantle
Mitten
Mocassin
Moustache
Muff
Nash, R. (Beau)
Parasol
Patten
Pelisse
Peruke
Petticoat
Plaid
Pomade
Pomander
Poncho
Puttee or Puttie
Queue
Razor
Robes
Sandal
Scarf
Shampoo
Shirt
Sleeve
Snow-Shoes
Sombrero
Sporran
Stocking
Tabard
Tarbush
Towel
Trousers
Tunic
Turban
Veil
Whisker
Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham-men
Alms, or Almai
Applause
April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day
Arvals, Arvels or Arthels
Ass, Feast of the
Banners, Feast of
Bartholomew Fair
Bauble
Bazaar
Beacon
Bean-feast
Bear-leader
Bedesman, or Beadsman
Betrothal
Blackball
Blood-money
Bluestocking
Bonfire
Booth
Bounds, Beating the
Boy-Bishop
Bravo
Bride
Cadger
Calumet

Manners and Customs (*cont.*)

Cannibalism
Catafalque
Cateran
Cenotaph
Champion
Chapelle Ardente
Chaperon
Charivari
Cheering
Chibouque, or Chibouk
Chopsticks
Ciciseo
Coffin
Cogers Hall
Commemoration
Conmers
Coronach
Cramp-Rings
Cross-Roads, Burial at
Curfew
Dandy
Dinner
Dole
Ducking and Cucking Stools
Duenna
Embalming
First-foot
Fools, Feast of
Geisha
Handfasting
Handsel
Hara-Kiri
Harvest
Health
Hearse
Heart-burial
Henchman
Hock-tide
Hodening
Hogmanay
Honeymoon
Hookah
Horn Dance
Jester
Kief, Kef or Keif
Kiss
Kowtow, or Kotou
Lammas
Levee
Lich-Gate
Lord Mayor's Day
Luncheon
Mascot
Matachines
Misrule, Lord of
Month's Mind
Motley
Mourning
Mummy
Nargile, or Nargileh
Nautch
Odalisque
Pall
Picnic
Posy
Potlatch
Pujah, or Pooja
Purdah
Retinue
Salaam
Salutations
Scalping
Slogan
Snuff
Symposium
Tarring and Feathering
Tent
Tomahawk
Vendetta
Visiting Cards
Waits
Wake
Wampum
Wassail
Wayzgoose
Wedding
Wigwam
Wreath

Names

Name
Charles
Conrad
Ferdinand
Francis
Frederick
Henry
Jack
James
John
Leopold
Louis or Lewis
Margaret
Philip
William

CONTRIBUTORS TO
THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA
(11TH EDITION)
AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D. (C. A.)
Meteorology.

ABBOTT, LAURENCE. (L. A.*)
Roosevelt, Theodore.

ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D. (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.

ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. de W. A.)
Photography.

ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A. (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c.

ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD. (B. B. A.)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).

ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.

ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D. (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.

ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ad.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.

ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A. (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.

ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY. (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.

AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D. (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.

AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (W. Ay.)
Tacheometry; Weighing Machines.

AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. A.*)
Dust.

AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD. (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).

ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE. (C. G. Ala.)
Money-Lending.

ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM. (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D. (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*).

ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweiss, Ignatz.

ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A. (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).

ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A. (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).

ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).

ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL. (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.

ANCHEL, ROBERT. (R. A.*)
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Hérault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.

ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A. (A. M. An.)
Labour Legislation.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A. (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D. (J. An.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S. (W. An.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).

ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. (W. P. A.)
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.

ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS. (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.

ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).

ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A. (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580–1631).

ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A. (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.

ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A. (E. Ar.*)
Superintendent; Zwingli.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A. (E. Ar.)
Charles V.

ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (H. E. A.)
Valency.

ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER. (W. Ar.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.

ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M. (W. T. Ar.)
New York (*in part*).

ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A. (C. Ar.)
Australia, *Aborigines*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.

ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I. (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*).

ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A. (T. As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.

ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris. (P. A. A.)
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria, *Statistics*; Berlin; Germany, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.

ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN. (G. A.*)
Rézanov.

ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS. (C. F. A.)
American Civil War; Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; Army; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion; Infantry; Uniforms; &c.

ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON. (J. B. A.)
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.

ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D. (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.

AUSTEN, ERNEST E. (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.

AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D. (W. E. A. A.)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.

BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS. (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; Leptis; Utica.

BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A. (E. C. B.*)
Ear, *Diseases*.

BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D. (W. Ba.)
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; Jonah, Rabbi; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.

BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.

BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S. (B. F. S. B.-P.)
Kite-flying.

BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ba.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.

BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A. (C. Ba.)
Roman Religion.

BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON. (J. E. B.)
Cryptography.

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D. (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American* (*in part*).

BAIN, ROBERT NISBET. (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Poland, *History* (*in part*); Sweden, *History* (*in part*); and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.

BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I. (J. A. B.)
Census; Population.

BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D. (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.

BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D. (W. R. B.*)
Fraternities, College.

BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. F. Ba.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.

BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C. (J. L. B.)
Fermentation.

BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A. (B.)
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.

BALDRY, ALFRED LYS. (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.

BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D. (S. E. B.)
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.

BALE, EDWIN, R.I. (E. Ba.)
Process.

BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S. (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).

BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A. (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.

BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.

BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL. (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British* (*in part*).

BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL. (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship.

BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D. (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni.

BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS. (T. Ba.)
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and articles on other subjects connected with International Law.

BARING, THE HON. MAURICE. (M. Ba.)
Taine.

BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc. (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.

BARKER, ERNEST, M.A. (E. Br.)
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.

BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART. (H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military* (*in part*).

BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D. (F. B.)
Herculaneum.

BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D. (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus.

BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B. (J. A. Ba.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.

BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A. (O. Ba.)
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.

BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D. (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c.

BARTLETT, JAMES. (J. Bt.)
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.

BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B. (G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*).

BARTOLI, ADOLFO. (A. Ba.)
Italian Literature (*in part*).

BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK. (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhuleep Singh; Lavigerie; Midhat Pasha.

BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.

BATESON, MISS MARY. (M. Bat.)
Borough, *English*.

BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish.

BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S. (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; Safety-lamp.

BAXENDALE, WALTER. (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*).

BEALBY, JOHN T. (J. T. Be.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*); Caucasia; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.

BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. (T. H. B.)
Water Motors.

BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S. (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.

BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A. (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Deira; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.

BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK. (A. F. B.*)
Waterloo Campaign.

BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S. (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E. (A. G. B.*)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); Guiana.

BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY. (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.

BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN. (G. Be.)
Druses (*in part*).

BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D. (L. Bl.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.

BELL, MALCOLM. (M. Be.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.

BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt. (C. B.*)
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Béarn; Chronicle; Commines; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.

BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE. (L. Be.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.

BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (W. H. Be.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Gomer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A. (A. C. Be.)
Church, Dean.

BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (J. H. Be.)
Ireland, Church of.

BERNSTEIN, EDUARD. (E. Bn.)
Marx.

BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. A. Be.)
Eye, *Diseases*.

BESANT, SIR WALTER. (W. Be.)
Froissart; Jefferies.

BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR. (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.

BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A. (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I., II., and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.

BHOWNAGGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E. (M. M. Bh.)
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.

BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. Bi.)
Magnetism.

BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (C. Bi.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).

BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C. (C. R. W. B.)
Mowat, Sir Oliver.

BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL. (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.

BILSON, JOHN. (J. Bn.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic* (*in England*).

BINGHAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D. (H. Bi.)
Philippine Islands, *History*.

BINYON, LAURENCE. (L. B.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.

BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. (G. B.)
Incense.

BISHOP, ISABELLA L. (I. L. B.)
Korea (*in part*).

BLACK, C. E. D. (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).

BLACK, JOHN A. (J. A. Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (J. S. Bl.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).

BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc. (V. H. B.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).

BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B. (W. Bl.)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER. (A. A. B.)
Assaying.

BLONDAL, SIGFUS. (S. Bl.)
Hallgrimsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grimur; Thoroddsen, Jón.

BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C. (B. Bl.)
Cement.

BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. de. (De B.)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History* (*in part*).

BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D. (C. J. B.)
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.

BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A. (H. W. B.*)
Logic, *History*.

BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. Bl.)
Graduation.

BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A. (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History, 1870–1910*.

BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG. (L. Bo.)
Model.

BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. B.)
Socialism.

BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A. (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.

BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern*.

BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D. (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.

BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L. (A. Bo.*)
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorum; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.

BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES. (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Raffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai.

BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S. (J. D. B.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics* and *Modern History*; Greece, *Geography* and *Modern History*; Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.

BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.

BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM. (W. Bo.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the Valentinians.

BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. B.)
Effigies (*in part*).

BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.

BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A. (G. H. Bo.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.

BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D. (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).

BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A. (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.

BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (J. R. B.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).

BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D. (G. G. B.)
Stanley, Dean.

BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D. (H. Br.)
English Literature (I.); Beowulf; Cædmon; Cynewulf; Heliand; Orm; Riddles; Slang.

BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN. (H. L. B.)
Norway, *History, 1814–1907*.

BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).

BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A. (L. M. Br.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.

BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S. (D. Br.)
Teak (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D. (J. C. Br.)
South America.

BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J. (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff, Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara.

BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B. (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.

BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D. (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.

BRETT, MICHAEL. (M. Br.)
Salvage, *Military*.

BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER. (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).

BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B. (C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. (F. E. Br.)
Serapion.

BRILIANT, OSCAR. (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*; Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).

BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N. (F. By.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.

BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism.

BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S. (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.

BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A. (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

BROOKS, F. VINCENT. (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.

BROOME, LADY (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, *History*.

BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A. (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); Painting.

BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D. (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice.

BROWN, JAMES DUFF. (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).

BROWN, J. TAYLOR. (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).

BROWN, THOMAS. (T. B.*)
Hosiery.

BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E. (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines.

BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S. (E. G. B.)
Babiism.

BROWNE, MONTAGU. (M. B.)
Taxidermy.

BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P. (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).

BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics.

BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. H. Br.)
Diffusion.

BRYANT, MARGARET. (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Medieval Legends*; Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII. and XVII. of France; Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.

BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (G. Br.)
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).

BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt. (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitution and Government*.

BRYDON, J. M. (J. M. By.)
Nesfield.

BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A. (A. R. B.)
Tract, *Tract Societies*.

BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D. (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States*.

BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY. (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.

BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S. (E. H. B.)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*); Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.

BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (H. Bt.)
Hospital.

BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.

BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D. (F. C. B.)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).

BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D. (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.

BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D. (A. E. B.)
Church; Creeds.

BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.

BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON. (L. J. B.)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.

BURROUGHS, JOHN. (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.

BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A. (W. O. B.)
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for the Dead.

BURTON, JOSEPH. (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).

BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S. (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*); Della Robbia (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*); Kashi (*in part*); Palissy; Terra-cotta (*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah.

BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II., Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.

BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt. (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church*.

BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A. (A. J. B.*)
Dante.

BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt. (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint; Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism, Simeon Stylites, St; &c.

BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS. (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A. (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter, John; Hunter, William.

BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY. (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States*.

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.

CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER. (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*.

CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt. (E. C.)
Cartesianism.

CALLENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S. (H. L. C.)
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion; Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry; Vaporization.

CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S. (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp, Water-flea; Wood-louse.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CAMP, WALTER, A.M. (W. Ca.)
Football, *American* (*in part*).

CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (F. J. C.)
Blindness.

CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D. (L. C.)
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.

CANA, FRANK R. (F. R. C.)
Africa (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); Senussi; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemçen; Victoria Falls; &c.

CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A. (M. A. C.)
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dorner; Schenkel, Daniel.

CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D. (M. Ca.)
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Vieta, François.

CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (E. I. C.)
Dost Mahommed Khan.

CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (W. D. C.)
Pearson, John Loughborough.

CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT. (G. H. C.)
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.

CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th. (J. E. C.)
Religion.

CARR, W. BROUGHTON. (W. B. Ca.)
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D. (R. Ca.)
Garrick, David (*in part*).

CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M. (H. A. C.)
Tunnel.

CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON. (A. C. R. C.)
Art Societies.

CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C. (T. G. C.)
Average; Salvage.

CASE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Ca.)
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.

CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A. (M. O. B. C.)
Greece, *History: 146 B.C.–1800 A.D.*; Achaean League; Argos, *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.

CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A. (E. Ca.)
Book Plates; Fencing.

CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN. (W. L. R. C.)
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).

CATHCART, E. P., M.D. (E. P. C.)
Nutrition (*in part*).

CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ca.)
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).

CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (H. M. C.)
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.

CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I. (M. D. Ch.)
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.

CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (A. F. C.)
Indians, North American.

CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (T. C. C.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER. (E. K. C.)
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.

CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (H. J. C.)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.

CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D. (E. Ch.)
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.

CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (A. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A. (S. J. C.)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.

CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN. (V. W. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (R. H. C.)
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch, Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.

CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN. (Ev. C.*)
Fair (*in part*).

CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E. (A. B. Ch.)
Lock; Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.

CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (T. K. C.)
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.

CHIROL, VALENTINE. (V. C.)
China, *History* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A. (G. G. C.)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A. (H. Ch.)
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.

CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ch.)
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.

CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY. (R. C. C.)
Scaliger (*in part*).

CHRYSTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D. (G. Ch.)
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.

CHUBB, G. C. (G. C. C.)
Cytology.

CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY. (L. W. Ch.)
Smoke (*in part*).

CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. H. C.)
Pigments.

CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL. (G. E. C.)
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.

CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (R. W. C.)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.

CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A. (A. C. C.)
Cicero; Theocritus.

CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY. (C. S. C.)
Kashi (*in part*).

CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S. (A. R. C.)
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S. (E. C.*)
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.

CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. (G. S. C.)
Coaling-Stations; Egypt, *Military Operations, 1882–1885*; Greco-Turkish War, 1897.

CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON. (J. A. Cl.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde). (A. M. Cl.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.

CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. C.)
Cloud.

CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM. (P. W. C.)
Bright, John.

CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (D. C.)
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.

CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (A. M. C.)
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.

CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G. (H. Cl.)
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.

CLODD, EDWARD. (E. Cl.)
Baer.

CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G. (C. F. Cl.)
Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D. (J. A. Co.)
South Australia, *History*.

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, I.S.O. (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. G. C.)
Pulley.

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.

COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.

COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E. H. C.)
Byron.

COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D. (T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.

COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.

COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C. (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.

COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.

CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin Language (*in part*); Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini; Volsci; &c.

CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Messapii.

CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th. (F. C. C.)
Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian Language and Literature; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.

COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G. A. C.)
Odaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.

COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G. W. C.*)
Unitarianism, *United States*.

COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography*, *History* and *Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK. (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.

COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.

CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*); Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.

COULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.

COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L. C.*)
Tumour.

COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.

COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy.)
Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Scadiah.

COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.

CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L. (M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.

CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.

CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN. (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.

CRANE, WALTER. (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.

CREAK, CAPT. ETTRICK WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S. (E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).

CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M. C.)
Waldenses.

CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G. (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.

CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.

CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.

CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H. C. C.)
Anaesthesia.

CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A. (J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877–1878; Shipka Pass.

CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyp; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memling (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. Cu.)
Free Trade.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H. H. C.)
Clock; Watch (*in part*).

CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A. (E. Cu.)
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.

DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W. E. D.)
Bearings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*); Power Transmission, *Introductory* and *Mechanical*; Railways, *Locomotive Power*.

DALE, THOMAS F., M.A. (T. F. D.)
Polo.

DALLAS, J. M. M. (J. M. M. D.)
Draughts (*in part*).

DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O. M. D.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E. Da.)
Liszt.

DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T. H. D.)
Bible Societies.

DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H. D.)
Tide.

DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C. D.)
Bookbinding.

DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T. W. R. D.)
Buddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa; Sanchi; &c.

DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A. B. D.)
Job (*in part*).

DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S. D.)
Canon, *Scriptures*.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D. (T. Da.)
Longfellow.

DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L. D.)
Bain, Alexander.

DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A. Ll. D.)
Negligence.

DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H. W. C. D.)
Becket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II.; &c.

DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J. Da.)
Hesiod (*in part*).

DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY. (R. H. D.*)
Divers and Diving Apparatus.

DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. M. D.)
America, *Physical Geography*; North America; United States, *Physical Geography* and *Climate*.

DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. B. D.)
Cave.

DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G. M. D.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A. (L. F. D.)
Glass, Stained; Ornament.

DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F. D.)
Water Supply.

DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R. M. D.)
Lubricants.

DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H. De.)
Bollandists; Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.

DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. De.)
Sponges.

DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.

DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco, Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi; Scarlatti, Alessandro.

DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. De.)
Liquid Gases.

DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C. Di.)
Life-boat, *British*.

DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L. T. D.)
Incense, *Ritual Use*; Lincoln Judgment.

DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping

DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean, Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico, Gulf of, North Sea; Norwegian Sea; Pacific Ocean (*in part*), Red Sea.

DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).

DILKE, LADY. (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres, Millet, J. F.

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. Di.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).

DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.

DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F. H. D.*)
Railways, *American Railway Legislation*.

DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log, Pilot (*in part*).

DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D. (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of, Fielding, Henry; Hogarth; Kauffmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel, Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).

DOBSON, GEORGE. (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.

DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew, Vampire.

DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (J. R. D.)
Ambulance.

DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M. D.)
Pelagius.

DONALDSON, SIR JAMES. (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.). (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palluau; Joly de Lotbiniere. Lafontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY. (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), *History* (*in part*); Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Julien, S.; Li Hung Chang. Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL. (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.

DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, *Physiology of Development*.

DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S. R. D.)
Bible, *Old Testament*, *Canon* and *Chronology*.

DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. Dr.)
Precedence (*in part*).

DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L. D.*)
Papacy, *History to 1087*; and biographies of the popes of the period.

DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W. L. H. D.)
Craniometry.

DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A. M. F. D.)
Renan.

DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).

DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M. G. D.)
Ampthill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A. (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.

DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D. (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History* (*in part*).

DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E. (L. Du.)
Traction.

DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S. (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.

DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E. (R. C. D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra.

DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (H. van D.)
Emerson.

DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN. (J. C. van D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW. (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.

EASTLAKE, LADY. (E. E.)
Gibson, John.

EATON, FRED. A. (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.

EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S. (A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.

EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L. (F. Y. E.)
Probability.

EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (G. E.)
Argentina, *History*; Belgium, *History*; Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Colombia, *History*; Flanders; Holland, *History*; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.

EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON. (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.

EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D. (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.

ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGECUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L. (C. El.)
Asia, *History*; Esthonia (*in part*); Hungary, *Language*; Huns; Kashgar (*in part*); Khazars (*in part*); Mordvinians; Tatars (*in part*); Turks; &c.

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D. (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.

ELLINGTON, EDWARD B. (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.

ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S. (E. B. El.)
Curve (*in part*); Geometry (IV.).

ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY. (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.

ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A. (O. E.*)
English Literature (III., IV.).

EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. E.)
Aberration.

ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR. (J. P. E.)
France, *Law and Institutions*; Bailiff, *Baills*; Code Napoléon; Intendant, Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, *France*, Taille; &c.

ESMONIN, EDMOND. (E. Es.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarets.

ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. E.)
Persia, *Literature*; Mirkhond; Nāsir Khosrau, Nizámí; Omar Khayyám (*in part*); Rūmí; Sa'di.

EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. (A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History*.

EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N. (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S. (C. E.*)
Algebra, *History*; Chemistry; Constellation; Density; Distillation; Geometry, *History*; Light, *Introduction and History*; &c.

EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S. (J. C. E.)
Telegony.

EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E. (J. A. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.

FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.

FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.

FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.

FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A. (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.

FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May). (T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).

FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt. (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.

FAUR, G. (G. Fa.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt. (C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).

FERRIER, J. WALTER. (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).

FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D. (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.

FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN. (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.

FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S. (A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.

FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE. (A. Fi.)
Drama, *French* (*in part*); Labiche.

FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE. (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.

FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S. (F. Fn.)
Acclimatization.

FISHER, ALEXANDER. (A. Fi.*)
Enamel.

FISHER, JOSEPH R. (J. R. F.*)
Finland.

FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A. (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.

FISKE, JOHN, LL.D. (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S.; Parkman, Francis.

FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D. (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt. (J. F.-K.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*) and *Literature* (*in part*); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature; Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.

FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D. (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.

FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL. (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. (G. Fl.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).

FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric; Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*; Transformers, &c.

FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D. (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander, Nullification, Secession, Union League of America, The.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S. (L. F.)
Meteorite.

FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S. (J. S. F.)
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins, *Geology*; &c.

FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.

FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT. (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic*.

FORBES, HENRY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).

FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE. (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.

FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A. (W. J. F.)
Archery; Grace, W. G.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES. (C. F.-BR.)
Land Registration.

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E. (F. F.*)
Fuel, *Liquid*.

FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D. (J. W. FO.)
Harrison, Benjamin.

FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond; Kölliker, R. A. von.

FOTHERGILL, JOHN R. (J. R. FO.)
Drawing.

FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D. (G. H. FO.)
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.

FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).

FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (W. W. F.*)
Argei; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.

FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES. (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps.

FOX, REV. JAMES J. (J. J. F.)
Hecker, I. T.

FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech. (T. W. F.)
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.

FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S. (ST G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental*.

FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M. (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.

FRANTZ, HENRI. (H. FR.)
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvis de Chavannes.

FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D. (A. C. F.)
Locke, John.

FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. G. FR.)
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Praetor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).

FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S. (W. FR.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L. (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (W. G. F.)
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.

FREESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).

FREMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N. (S. FR.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery*.

FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A. (A. H. F.)
Magic Square.

FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD. (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.

FYFE, H. HAMILTON. (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupis, Charilaes.

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python; Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D. (J. GA.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of; Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy, *Family* (*in part*); Talbot, *Family* (*in part*); York, House of.

GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D. (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.

GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. W. GA.)
Planarians; Platyelmia; Tapeworms; Trematodes.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. S. GA.)
Teak (*in part*).

GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration*.

GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E. (E. GA.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting, *Electric* (*Commercial Aspects*); Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.

GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A. (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion*.

GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M. (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L. (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Prynne, William (*in part*).

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A. (E. GR.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.

GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A. (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art*.

GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A. (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.

GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D. (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, &c.

GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L. (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).

GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc. (W. GA.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.

GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G. (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).

GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D. (A. E. G.*)
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality, Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination.

GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D. (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir; Chica; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.

GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D. (E. F. G.)
Hanseatic League.

GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.). (P. GE.)
Morphology (*in part*).

GEDYE, NICHOLAS G. (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. GE.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).

GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.

GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A. (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).

GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON. (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL. (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.

GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES. (✠ J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.

GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S. (W. G.*)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*; Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.

GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.

GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D. (G. K. G.)
Niagara.

GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D. (H. A. Gi.)
China, *Language, Literature* and *Religion*.

GILES, LIONEL, M.A. (L. Gi.)
China, *Language* (*in part*).

GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (P. Gi.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet.

GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (D. Gi.)
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).

GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology* (*in part*).

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States*.

GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Gi.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).

GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P. (L. Gi.)
Brehon Laws.

GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.

GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D. (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).

GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR. (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*.

GLADDEN, GEORGE. (G. G.*)
Martha's Vineyard.

GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathematical.

GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (G.*)
Abyssinia, *History*.

GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B. (A. Gl.)
Layard.

GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A. (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).

GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A. (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.

GODFREY, ERNEST H. (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture*.

GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A. (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE. (M. J. de G.)
Arabia, *Literature* (*in part*); Caliphate; Thousand and One Nights.

GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.

GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I. (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History*, *1405–1684* (*in part*); Seistan (*in part*); Timûr.

GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt. (I. G.)
Pearl, The.

GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme). (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games.

GOODE, GEORGE BROWN. (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).

GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S. (E. S. G.)
Haplodrili; Myzostomida.

GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. Go.*)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior; Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism; Valdes, Juan de; &c.

GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B. (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance* (*in part*).

GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc. (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D. (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature; Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*; Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography; Ballade; Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay; Novel; Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers.

GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (H. Go.)
Roman Law.

GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.

GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt. (J. G.*)
Horace (*in part*).

GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D. (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine*.

GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V.).

GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON. (P. A. G.)
Allotments.

GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG. (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States, *Siamese*; Siam.

GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A. (A. J. G.*)
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.

GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES. (C. G.)
India, *Costume*.

GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A. (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester, Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre and Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir Daniel; &c.

GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (G. B. G.*)
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism* and *Higher Criticism*.

GRAY, JOHN MILLER. (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.

GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology*.

GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S. (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.

GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt. (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul, *Roman*; Dictator.

GREENWOOD, FREDERICK. (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.

GREGO, JOSEPH. (J. Go.*)
Cruikshank.

GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).

GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J. (R. J. G.)
Officers.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt. (G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi; Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda, &c.

GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. (J. M. Gr.)
Manœuvres, Military.

GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D. (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church, Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religion*); &c.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A. (F. Ll. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta, Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.

GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK. (A. G.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GRIFFITHS, JOHN G. (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants.

GRIMTHORPE, LORD. (G.)
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).

GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D. (A. B. G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).

GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (C. Gr.)
Gilds.

GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A. (H. A. G.)
Numismatics (*in part*).

GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A. (W. J. G.)
Celt, *Literature, Welsh.*

GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, *History* (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.

GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.). (G. L. G.)
Blood, *Pathology.*

GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON. (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).

HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE. (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, *History and Construction.*

HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D. (A. T. H)
Railways, *Economics.*

HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc. (W. H. Ha.)
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.

HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, *Physiology.*

HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D. (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.

HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc. (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.

HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A. (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*)

HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A. (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, *Egypt and Western Asia*; Plate (*in part*).

HALPHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L. (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.

HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT. (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).

HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).

HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (E. W. H.*)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B. (R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, *British.*

HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D. (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).

HANNAY, DAVID. (D. H.)
America, *History*; Spain, *History* (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, *Naval Operations*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Naval Operations*; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Naval Operations*; &c. Pirate and Piracy, *History*; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys, Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.

HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.

HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D. (A. Ha.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.

HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*).

HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A. (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*).

HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D. (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John.

HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK. (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.

HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D. (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.

HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A. (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, *Greek Domination*; Palestine, *History* (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees; &c. Herod; Josephus; &c.

HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (M. Ha.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Infusoria; Radiolaria; Rhizopoda; Rotifera; &c.

HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A. (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).

HARVEY, ERNEST MAES. (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange.

HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D. (J. Hn.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick William I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker; Hertzberg; Hormayr; Puttkammer; &c.

HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A. (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.

HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*).

HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D. (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice.

HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT. D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris. (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics

HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. (F. J. H.)
Britain, *Pre-Roman and Roman*; Spain, *History, Ancient*; Roman Army; Ermine Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.

HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E. (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.

HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND. (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*).

HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D. (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Sforza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (*family*); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.

HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A. (J. W. He.)
Austria-Hungary, *History*; Germany, *History* (*in part*); Bismarck; Caprivi; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III. of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von; Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.

HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A. (W. G. H.)
Herodas.

HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc. (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Heio of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.

HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A. (E. He.)
Africa, *Geography, Economics* and *Bibliography*; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.

HECKSTALL-SMITH, B. (B. H.-S.)
Yachting.

HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E. (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.

HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D. (✠ J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.

HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S. (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.

HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing. (F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).

HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D. (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy.

HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT. (G.F.R.H.)
War.

HENDERSON, PETER. (P. H.)
Horticulture, *American Calendar.*

HENDERSON, THOMAS F. (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.

HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D. (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.

HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.

HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O. (R. He.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.) (H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.

HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.

HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. He.*)
China, *Flora*.

HENRY, WILLIAM. (W. Hy.)
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.

HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.*)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).

HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.*)
Bible, English, *Revised version*.

HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W. He.)
Fool.

HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. He.)
Tunicata.

HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. Hr.)
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.

HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.

HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)
Economics.

HIATT, CHARLES. (C. Hi.)
Poster.

HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. Hr.)
Accumulator.

HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)
Phillips, Wendell.

HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.*)
Aqueduct, *Modern*.

HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.*)
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.

HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S. (L. E. H.)
Vascular System, *Physiology*.

HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. Hi.)
Pendleside Series.

HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)
Oneida Community.

HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)
Photography, *Pictorial*.

HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.

HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.*)
China, *History* (*in part*).

HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)
Fourier's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.

HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.

HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin.

HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)
Genna.

HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. (J. H. van't H.)
Isomerism; Stereo-isomerism.

HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.

HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.*)
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus; Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.

HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.*)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.

HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. J. H.)
Museums of Science.

HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. Ho.)
Music Halls.

HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)
China, *Chinese Art* (*Sculpture*); Constable, John.

HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.

HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.*)
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.

HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.

HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. Ho.)
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.

HOPKINSON, S. D. (S. D. H.)
Dividend.

HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.

HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)
Brunei; Sarawak.

HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)
Hood, Thomas.

HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Domingues, Francisco.

HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. Ho.)
Illustration (*in part*).

HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)
Seljūks.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.

HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.

HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.

HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)
Iron and Steel.

HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System, Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.

HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).

HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S. (W. E. Ho.)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).

HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W. Hd.)
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HUBNER, EMIL. (E. Hu.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (A. A. W. H.)
Nemertina (*in part*).

HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D. (F. H.)
Boccaccio.

HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON. (F. v. H.)
John, *the Apostle*; John, Gospel of St; Loisy.

HUGGINS, LADY. (M. L. H.)
Armilla; Astrolabe.

HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES. (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks; Builders' Rites; Freemasonry; Rosicrucianism.

HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N. (T. A. H.)
Chart.

HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C. (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (*in part*).

HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt. (W. Hu.)
England, Church of; Freeman, Edward A.; Froude, J. A.; Gardiner, S. R.; Green, J. R.; Seeley, Sir J. R.; Stubbs, William.

HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A. (R. H.*)
Commons.

HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S. (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*.

HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I. (W. W. H.)
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON. (H. G. H.)
Golf.

HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A. (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.

HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A. (A. W. Hu.)
Leo XIII. (*pope*); Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal; Wiseman, Cardinal.

HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A. (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren.

HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S. (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (*in part*); Biology (*in part*).

HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D. (H. H.)
Rubens (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*).

ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (C. P. I.)
Evidence.

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D. (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C.; Say, J. B.; Senior, Nassau; Slavery (*in part*); Smith, Adam (*in part*); Sumptuary Laws.

INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D. (T. A. I.)
England, *Local Government*, X. (*in part*); Assignats; Chiltern Hundreds; Clearing House; Holiday; Illegitimacy; Insurance (*in part*); London, *Finance*; Post and Postal Service; Unemployment; Vagrancy; &c.

INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D. (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; Pilate, Pontius.

IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A. (W. F. I.)
Liverpool.

ISAAC, PROF. JULES. (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; Anne of France; Du Bellay, Guillaumé and Jean; Francis I.; Louis XII.

JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D. (B. D. J.)
Linnaeus.

JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D. (H. Ja.)
Parmenides of Elea; Socrates; Sophists; Speusippus; Thales, *Philosophy*; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon; Zeno of Elea.

JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G. (L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.

JACOBI, CHARLES T. (C. T. J.)
Printing.

JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt. (J. Ja.)
Jew, The Wandering; Nethinim; Passover; Purim; Tabernacles, Feast of.

JAMES, EDMUND JANES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (E. J. J.)
Protection.

JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S. (L. J.*)
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE. (W. P. J.)
Barrie, J. M.; Henley, W. E.; Kipling, Rudyard; Watson, William (*in part*).

JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A. (G. J.)
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho; Yangtsze-Kiang.

JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D. (M. Ja.)
Astrology; Babylonia and Assyria, *Proper Names*; Babylonian and Assyrian Religion; Bel, Gilgamesh, Epic of; Gula; Omen; Sin (*Moon-god*); &c.

JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND. (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina; Croatia-Slavonia; Goa; Malay Archipelago, *History*; Portugal, *Geography* and *History*; Spain, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Je.)
Molecule.

JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L. (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes; Bacchylides; Demosthenes; Euripides; Greek Literature, I. *Ancient*; Isaeus; Isocrates; Lysias (*in part*); Olympia (*in part*); Pindar (*in part*); Rhetoric; Thucydides (*in part*); Troy and Troad (*in part*).

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin.

JENKINS, REV. D. E. (D. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists; Charles, Thomas.

JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE. (J. W. J.)
Trusts.

JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (F. J. J.-S.)
Chronograph.

JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D. (W. S. J.)
Boole, George; De Morgan, A.

JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN. (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks, *History*; Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*; Garrison Mountings.

JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt. (C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law; Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian*.

JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A. (C. J.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT. (C. P. J.)
Pine.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. (A. J.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH. (K. J.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages; British Central Africa; Liberia; Tunisia; Uganda; Unyoro.

JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS. (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, *Land Operations*.

JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A. (A. E. J.)
Continued Fractions; Maxima and Minima; Series.

JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida; Camera Obscura (*in part*); Kaleidoscope.

JONES, E. ALFRED. (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*); Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace; Plate (*in part*); Quaich.

JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.

JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A. (H. S. J.)
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*), *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*); Costume, *Aegean, Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Roman Art; Theatre, Ancient (*in part*); Caesar, Julius; &c.

JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A. (J. M. J.)
Wales, *Language*.

JORDAN, RICHARD. (R. J.)
Draughts (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A. (T. A. J.)
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*); Hamitic Races (I.); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).

JULG, BERNHARD. (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*.

KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR. (B. K.)
Bashkirtseff.

KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.Anthrop.Inst. (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altaic.

KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A. (C. F. K.)
Viking.

KEIPER, FRANK, A.M. (F. Ke.)
Voting Machines.

KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O. (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights.

KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B. (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies.

KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (J. S. K.)
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Finland (*in part*); Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David; National Debt (*in part*).

KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc. (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits.

KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E. (H. R. K.)
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph; Telephone.

KENDRICK, A. F. (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)
Friction.

KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D. (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G. (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.

KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D. (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord.

KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D. (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*).

KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK. (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord.

KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S. (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Selachians; Shark (*in part*).

KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D. (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*).

KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D. (F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*.

KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc. (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.

KHNOPFF, FERNAND. (F. K.*)
Madou; Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portaels, J. F.

KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L. (B. K.*)
Sociology.

KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*.

KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A. (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*.

KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV., V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II. and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.

KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc. (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.

KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D. (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in part*); Lassalle; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).

KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A. (G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.

KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C. (E. K.)
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile Printing, *Manufacturing*.

KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc. (C. G. K.)
Photometry.

KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (G. W. Kn.)
Christianity.

KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A. (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.

KNOX, WINIFRED F. (W. F. K.)
Saladin.

KONODY, PAUL GEORGE. (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau, Antoine; &c.

KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D. (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.

KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER. (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870–1900*.

KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH. (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on Russian topography.

KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D. (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius; Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus; Irenaeus; Justin Martyr.

KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL. (K. Kr.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*.

KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).

KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc. (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.

LABROSSE, HENRI. (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.

LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt. (T. de L.)
Tibet (*in part*).

LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A. (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions* and *Textual Criticism*; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint; Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Tatian.

LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S. (P. La.)
Geological sections of Alps; Asia; Austria; China; Europe; Germany; Himalaya; Japan; Sweden; &c.

LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. Lb.)
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*; Vector Analysis; Wave.

LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON. (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*; Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile, *Geography and Statistics*; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*; Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Venezuela, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D. (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*.

LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt. (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE. (J. M. A. de L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*).

LANG, ANDREW, LL.D. (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters; Crystal-Gazing; Fairy; Family; Gurney, Edmund; Hauntings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and Personal Names*); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Research; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.

LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc. (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.

LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. (E. R. L.)
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Metamerism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.

LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. L.*)
Graptolites.

LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (J. L.*)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of; Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.

LATOUCHE, ROBERT. (R. La.)
Normandy

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt. (J. K. L.)
Farragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, Admiral.

LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (W. L.)
Brooks, Phillips.

LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES. (G. S. L.)
Keene, C. S.; Linton, William James.

LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A. (A. F. L.)
Schools; Ascham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; Waynflete, William; William of Wykeham.

LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I. (W. L.-W.)
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.

LEGGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Le.)
Confucius; Lão-Tsze; Mencius.

LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY. (R. H. L.)
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.

LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D. (W. L.*)
Central America, *Archaeology*; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Toltecs.

LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (R. M. L.)
Pygmy.

LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A. (W. R. L.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*; Baptistery; Byzantine Art; Design.

LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G. (G. C. L.)
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James; Stawell, Sir William; New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.

LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S. (V. B. L.)
Acetylene; Gas, *Manufacture*, I.; Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.

LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D. (C. T. L.)
Insurance (*in part*).

LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. D. L.)
Marshall, John.

LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D. (J. Lh.)
Oils.

LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A. (J. J. L.*)
Döllinger; Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph; Reusch, Franz H.; Ward, William George.

LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E. (T. B. L.)
Refrigerating.

LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks). (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D. (T. M. L.)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*); Lollards; Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam, William of; Plymouth Brethren (*in part*); Thomas à Kempis.

LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A. (W. A. L.)
Precedence (*in part*).

LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C. (A. R. L.*)
Malt.

LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL. (C. L.)
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coolie.

LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. J. Lr.)
Mycetozoa.

LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (*in part*).

LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.). (H. H. L.)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*); Suicide.

LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D. (C. S. L.)
Charity and Charities.

LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D. (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.

LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT. (H. C. L.)
Gallatin, Albert.

LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A. (H. Le.)
Maimonides.

LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE. (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Hobson.

LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE. (A. Lo.)
Blois, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.

LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON. (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.

LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity; Function, *Functions of Real Variables*; Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of.

LOW, ALBERT PETER. (A. P. Lo.)
Labrador (*in part*).

LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A. (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.

LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY. (F. M. L.*)
Range-finder.

LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D. (H. R. L.)
Porson (*in part*).

LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL. (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.

LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE. (A. Lu.)
Papacy, *History 1087–1305*.

LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. Lu.)
Dahlmann.

LUGARD, LADY. (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nassarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.

LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D. (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar; Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture*, II., Sulphuric Acid.

LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A. (F. L.*)
Lear, Edward.

LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D. (L.)
Bohemia, *History* and *Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Podebrad, George of; Prague; Zizka, John.

LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B. (A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.

LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D. (C. J. L.)
Bihāri Lal; Hamāsa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Mofaddaliyāt; Tulsi Dās.

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (R. L.*)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo; Cat; Fox; Lemur; Polecat; Reindeer; Squirrel, and other zoological articles.

MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. Ma.)
Palmistry; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatization.

MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A. (R. A. S. M.)
Palestine (*in part*); Acre; Bethlehem; Capernaum; Damascus; Dead Sea, Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah; &c.

MACAULAY, LORD. (M.)
Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.

McAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. McA.)
Quaternions (*in part*).

MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A. (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.

MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A. (W. H. M.)
Motion, Laws of.

MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR. (M. M.)
Granth; Sikh; Sikhism.

MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (D. S. M.)
Impressionism.

McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S. (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.

MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART. (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.

M'CORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D. (W. S. M.)
Occleve.

MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D. (D. B. Ma.)
Mahommedan Institutions; Mahommedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan, Mufti; Ramadān; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. M'D.)
Chalmers, George.

MACDONALD, JOHN. (J. MA.)
Fair (*in part*).

MacDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D. (W. MACD.*)
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.

MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. A. M.)
Kalidasa.

MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D. (J. M.)
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.

McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A. (W. McD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.

McEWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S. (J. McE.)
Tea.

MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A. (D. MN.)
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*); Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew, &c.

MACFARLANE, JOHN. (J. McF.)
Damien, Father.

MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. M.)
Euclid.

McGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D. (A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Theodoret (*in part*).

McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.

McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt. (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.

MACKEY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B. (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart.

MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.

M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).

McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A. (N. M.)
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c.

M'LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON. (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).

MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.

McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D. (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram.

M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S. (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).

MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A. (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).

MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S. (C. A. MACM.)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.

McNAUGHT, J. A. (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.

McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A. (R. J. M.)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets. Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.

MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. (J. MN.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.

MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.D. (J. MAC.)
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).

MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP. (P. M.*)
Technical Education.

MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES. (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*), Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*), Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).

MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.

MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A. (J. A. F. M.)
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.

MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S. (N. M.*)
Tactics.

MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D. (J. M. MA.)
English Literature, II.

MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A. (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.

MANSON, EDWARD. (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debentures and Debenture Stock; Directors; Stocks and Shares.

MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER. (J. A. M.)
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).

MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A. (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.

MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt. (D. S. M.*)
Axum; Egypt, *History* (*Mahommedan Period*); Ethiopia; Fatimites; Mahomet; Meroe.

MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L. (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.

MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S. (C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).

MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A. (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY. (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).

MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D. (N. H. M.)
Baptists.

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT. (W. R. M.*)
Navigation.

MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS. (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas (*fils*); Zola.

MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A. (A. ML.)
Ivory.

MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL. (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

MASON, OTIS TUFTON. (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.

MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D. (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*).

MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).

MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S. (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S. (G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.

MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (B. M.)
Twain, Mark.

MATTHEWS, D. J. (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).

MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B. (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz, Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*battle*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Wörth.

MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G. (F. R. M.)
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzingan (*in part*); Van, *Turkey* (*in part*).

MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D. (O. M.*)
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien.

MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A. (A. MW.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelagh. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S. (J. C. M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E. (W. H. Ma.)
Destructors.

MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D. (R. M.-S.)
Migration (*in part*).

MEAKIN, BUDGETT. (B. M.*)
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).

MEAKIN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin). (K. A. M.)
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sus.

MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D. (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch.

MELLOR, ARTHUR. (A. Mel.)
Silk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste."*

MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D. (A. M.*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.

MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D. (N. D. M.)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and Flora*.

MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America). (F. J. H. M.)
Quarrying.

MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. T. M.)
Lotze (*in part*).

MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (Ed. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arbaces; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.

MEYER, PROF. PAUL. (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provençal Language; Provençal Literature (*in part*).

MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D. (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.

MEYNELL, MRS ALICE. (A. Me.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.

MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A. (J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*); Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*); Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.

MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. A. Mi.)
Diamond.

MIJATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE. (C. Mi.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gundulich; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.

MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D. (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).

MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D. (G. Mi.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.

MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D. (A. van M.)
Constantinople.

MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. (J. Mi.)
Earthquake (*in part*).

MILNER, R. D. (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E. (J. T. M.)
Boiler.

MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S. (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusæ; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Scyphomedusæ.

MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A. (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.

MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).

MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th. (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils; Lyons, Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicæa, Council of; Pius IX.; Poissy, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontanism; Vatican Council, The.

MITCHELL, HUGH. (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).

MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM. (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boulē; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem; Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.

MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.

MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S. (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).

MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Mt.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon; Philippians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.

MONKHOUSE, A. N. (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).

MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO. (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.

MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt. (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.

MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A. (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.

MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A. (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.

MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT. (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.

MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S. (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.

MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED. (A. M.-Fa.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*).

MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A. (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicler*); Russian Literature; Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turgueniev.

MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ll. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT. (J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.

MORRIS, RAY, M.A. (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics* and *Financial Organization*.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).

MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D. (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.

MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D. (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.

MORSE, JOHN TORREY. (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO. (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc. (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology*.

MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.

MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S. (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History* (*in part*).

MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S. (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.

MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D. (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.

MUIR, RICHARD. (R. Mr.*)
Pathology (*in part*).

MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects*.

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D. (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*, Idealism.

MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D. (A. Mü.)
Sunnites (*in part*).

MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D. (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.

MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D. (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages*.

MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A. (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities.

MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitrified Forts.

MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D. (H. S. M.)
Mining.

MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S. (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D. (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.

MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A. (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S. (J. Mu.)
Lake.

MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD. (R. Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States*.

MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A. (J. L. M.)
Citium; Cyprus (*in part*); Dorians; Epirus; Iberians; Ionians; Paphos; Pelasgians; Salamis (*Cyprus*); &c.

NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. N.*)
Creatianism and Traducianism.

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O. (F. N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*).

NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A. (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods.

NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D. (W. N.)
Chemical Action.

NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A. (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*).

NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S. (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*); Atom; Metallography (*in part*).

NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O. (E. N.-R.)
Naples.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L. (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*; Comet; Ecliptic; Latitude; Light, *Velocity*; Moon; Planet; Solar System; Zodiacal Light; &c.

NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D. (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American*.

NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S. (A. N.)
Bustard; Canary; Dove; Eagle; Goose; Grouse; Hawk; Heron; Kite; Nightingale; Osprey; Partridge; Pelican; Raven; Snipe; Swan; Vulture; Wren; and articles on other Birds.

NICHOL, JOHN. (J. N.)
Burns, Robert.

NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A. (E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John.

NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc. (J. S. N.)
Usury; Value; Wages; Wealth.

NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt. (R. A. N.)
Sabians; Sufi ism; Sunnites (*in part*).

NICOL, HENRY. (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*).

NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE. (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).

NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.

NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D. (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakât; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages.

NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D. (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.

NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*.

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D. (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George William.

NORTON, PROF. RICHARD. (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*).

OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*); Mistral; Provençal Literature, *Modern*.

OKEY, THOMAS. (T. O.)
Basket; Osier.

OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L. (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.

OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL. (J. E. O.)
Vinland.

OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A. (C. W. C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).

O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A. (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A. (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John; Prebendary; Prelate; Prior; Procurator; Vicar.

ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON. (A. v. O.)
Veto.

OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.) (H. F. O.)
Palaeontology.

OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D. (H. L. O.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D. (W. O.)
Element.

OWEN, DOUGLAS. (D. O.)
Shipping.

OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc. (E. O.*)
Appendicitis; Hernia; Lung; Peritonitis; Surgery, *Modern Practice*; Tonsillitis; Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.

OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B. (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz.

OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A. (S. G. O.)
Ovid.

PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C. (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law*.

PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S. (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James, Vivisection.

PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D. (F. A. P.)
Lucian; Plutarch (*in part*).

PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S. (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General*.

PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A. (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*); Hafiz; Ibn Khaldun (*in part*).

PAOLI, CESARE. (C. Pa.)
Siena (*in part*).

PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A. (T. L. P.)
Bell.

PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L. (C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert.

PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S. (J. G. P.*)
Leather.

PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND. (W. S. P.)
Fur.

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D. (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A. Rhodes, Cecil, *Rhodes Scholarships*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G. P.)
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*; Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton: Skull; Teeth; and other anatomical articles.

PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P.)
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.

PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v. P.)
Papacy, *History, 1305–1590*.

PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D. (J. A. P.*)
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.

PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.) (D. N. P.)
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.

PATON, JAMES, F.L.S. (J. Pa.)
Feather (*in part*).

PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M. P.)
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay; More, Sir Thomas.

PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A. C. P.)
Bible, English.

PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A. W. P.)
Sikkim.

PAULI, REINHOLD. (R. P.)
Lübeck (*in part*).

PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P.)
Deaf and Dumb.

PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J. P.)
Grey, 2nd Earl.

PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J. F. P.)
Medicine, *History* (*in part*); Plague (*in part*).

PEELE, PROF. ROBERT. (R. P.*)
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.

PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F. P.)
Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Augustus; Livy (*in part*); Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J. P.-B.)
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c. Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.

PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J. Pe.)
Soil.

PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J. P. Pe.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa; Nippur; Tigris; &c.

PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P.*)
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.

PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. M. F. P.)
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.

PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. P.)
Flight and Flying (*in part*).

PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C. Pf.)
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary; Austrasia; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of Tours, and other Frankish biographies.

PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F. S. P.)
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence, Declaration of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance* and *Army*.

PHILIP, ALEXANDER J. (A. J. P.)
Dene-holes.

PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G. G. P.*)
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*; Wreck (*in part*).

PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. G. F. P.)
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Alison Phillips). (C. B. P.)
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.

PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C. S. P.*)
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.

PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (R. W. P.)
Algae.

PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour; Gentleman; &c. Mehemet Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History, 1815–1870*; Templars (*in part*); Jacobins; Vestments; Niebelungenlied; Faust; &c.

PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B. S. P.)
Germany, *Archaeology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian Civilization.

PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G. P.)
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.

PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C. M. P.)
Rowing.

PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P.*)
Cranes.

PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J. A. Pl.)
Sappho.

PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. Pl.)
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R. I. P.)
Centipede; Earwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion; Spiders; Trilobites; &c.

PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F. P.)
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table-turning.

POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (A. F. P.)
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth, Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord; Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset, Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.

POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. Po.)
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book-Collecting; Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.

POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J. H. P.*)
Fan.

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Po.)
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword; Tort.

POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R. L. P.)
Wycliffe (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, I. (*in part*); Numismatics (*in part*).

POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F. G. P.*)
Diazo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.

POPPLEWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (W. C. P.)
Bellows and Blowing Machines.

PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. Po.)
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.

POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P. P.)
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*); Phaedrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus, Albius.

POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (E. B. P.)
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.

POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. Po.)
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good; Provence; &c.

POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Y. P.)
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr.

POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H. J. P.)
Glass.

POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. H. P.)
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound

PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E. Pr.)
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garett; Gonzaga, Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese literary biographies.

PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. Pr.)
German Language.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D. (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.

PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME. (M. P.*)
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.

PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).

PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).

PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.

PUAUX, FRANK. (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.

PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D. (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.

PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A. (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.

PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A. (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D. (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PUT, A. VAN DE. (A. V. de P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque.*

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S. (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S. (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.

QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A. (R. H. Q.)
Froebel.

QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A. (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columba, Saint; Cuchulinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.

QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T. (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.

RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A. (B. Ra.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian.*

RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME. (E. D. R.)
Falconry.

RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D. (F. W. Ra.)
Lien.

RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.

RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L. (W. M. Ra.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.

RANDALL, JOHN. (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc. (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.

RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D. (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).

RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A. (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B. (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*)

RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.

READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D. (C. H. Rd.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.

RECLUS, ELISEE. (E. Re.)
Fire.

REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A. (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History, 1397–1814.*

REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM. (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (*1864–1865*); Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).

REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum; Vaseline.

REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L. (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).

REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L. (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.

REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris. (E. Re.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary.*

REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D. (G. Re.)
Portraiture; Turner.

REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.

REID, HON. WHITELAW. LL.D. (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.

REILLY, A. ADAMS. (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, François.

RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification.*

RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B. (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.

REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (O. R.)
Lubrication.

RHODES, HON. BRADFORD. (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States.*

RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D. (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.

RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D. (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.

RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D. (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).

RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B. (W. B. Ri.)
Mosaic, *Modern.*

RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc. (W. Ri.)
Achaeans; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.

RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A. (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).

RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM. (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L. (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.

ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P. (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).

ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A. (C. E. N. R.)
Epée de Combat.

ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L. (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Vitoria.

ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP. (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.

ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A. (H. W. R.*)
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).

ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D. (J. H. R.*)
Reformation, The.

ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D. (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ, Scillitan Martyrs.

ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH. (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*), Weber.

ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Ph.D. (W. W. R.*)
Papacy, *History 1590–1870*; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of, &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.

ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D. (R. W. R.)
Cuneiform.

ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A. (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.

ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D. (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.

ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D. (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.

ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt. (J. Hl. R.)
Italy, *History* (D); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleon period.

ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc. (T. K. R.)
Mint.

ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc. (W. Rn.)
Glass (*in part*).

ROSS, HUGH MUNRO. (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*) and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*); Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*); &c.

ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL. (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter; Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters.

ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D. (R. R.)
Tamils; Thugs.

ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scutage; &c.

ROWLAND, HENRY A. (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws*.

RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S. (F. W. R.*)
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*); Volcano; &c.

RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S. (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).

RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D. (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.

RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.

RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (H. E. R.*)
Westcott, Brooke Foss.

SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*.

SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D. (M. E. S.)
Co-education.

ST CYRES, VISCOUNT. (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fénelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Jansenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.

ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St H.)
Divorce.

ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX. (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

ST PAUL, ANTHYME. (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History* (*in part*).

SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (G. Sa.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.

SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D. (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D. (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).

SALVIONI, CARLO. (C. S.*)
Italian Language (*in part*).

SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (R. A. Sa.)
Sun.

SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D. (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).

SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (W. Sa.)
Bible, *New Testament: Canon*.

SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (J. E. S.*)
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).

SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardanapalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.

SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S. (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).

SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S. (P. S.)
Beer, Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.

SCHIEMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D. (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.

SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc. (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.

SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN. (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinet; Timbrel; Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.

SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.

SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A. (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.

SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D. (E. S.*)
Philo (*in part*).

SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D. (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.

SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. S.*)
Spectroscopy.

SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D. (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.

SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH. (Fr. Sy.)
Koran (*in part*).

SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A. (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas.

SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.

SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A. (H. S. S.)
Dower.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E. (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; Rangoon; Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.

SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.

SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P. (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.

SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL. (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroche.

SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M. (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.

SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell; Chénier, André de; Dickens; Dostoievsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift, Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.

SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S. (A. Se.*)
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.

SEE, PROF. HENRI. (H. Se.)
Anne of Brittany.

SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF. (S.)
Hymns.

SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D. (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial; Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).

SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S. (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.

SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G. (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*; Gun; Pistol; Rifle.

SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S. (A. C. Se.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.

SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (A. Sl.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.

SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A. (L. L. S.)
Registration.

SHARP, ARCHIBALD. (A. Sp.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.

SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.

SHARP, WILLIAM. (W. Sh.)
Thoreau, Henry David.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.

SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL. (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.

SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A. (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Hertzen; Lermontov.

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc. (W. F. Sh.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation; Mensuration.

SHERINGHAM, HUGH. (H. Sm.)
Angling.

SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa; Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapuloidea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.

SHORTER, CLEMENT KING. (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.

SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D. (J. T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc; Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacrilege; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.

SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D. (G. Sn.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Great Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism; Taurobolium.

SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S. (J. Sr.*)
Antanânarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.

SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D. (A. Si.)
Aeschylus.

SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D. (Mrs Henry Sidgwick). (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.

SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D. (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).

SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D. (E. Si.)
Philology (*in part*).

SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A. (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.

SIME, JAMES, M.A. (J. Si.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann (*in part*).

SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.

SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A. (J. G. Si.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.

SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. W. S.)
Layamon.

SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.

SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A. (A. H. Sm.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).

SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M. (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.

SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY. (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.

SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL. (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.

SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT. (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.

SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A. (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Montgomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*)

SMITH, HENRY A. M. (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.

SMITH, JOHN, C.B. (J. Sm.*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*).

SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK. (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).

SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D. (P. Sm.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.

SMITH, W. BROWNING. (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of

SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Mecca; Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin; &c

SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D. (W. R. S.*)
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise; Polk, James Knox.

SMITHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S. (A. S.)
Flame

SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A. (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*)

SNOW, RICHARD. (R. Sn.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*

SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D. (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SOMERS, ROBERT. (R. So.)
Corn Laws (*in part*).

SONNENSCHEIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt. (E. A. So.)
Plautus.

SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.

SOUTHWARD, JOHN. (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*).

SPALDING, WILLIAM. (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).

SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D. (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.

SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S. (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Gonicmeter; &c. Apatite; Bronzite, Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.

SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A. (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.

SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A. (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.

SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.

SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY. (E. A. S.*)
Electrocution.

SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A. (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S. (W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.

STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D. (V. H. S.)
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.

STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A. (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.

STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.

STEED, H. WICKHAM. (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Italy, *History* (F). Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles.

STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A. (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.

STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M. (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.

STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt. (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.

STEPHENS, F. G. (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt. (H. M. S.)
Littré, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P. (P. St.)
Shooting.

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. (R. L. S.)
Béranger.

STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. S.*)
Poison.

STOCK, EUGENE. (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).

STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A. (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.

STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E. (E. N. S.)
Barracks.

STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.). (R. S.*)
Pharmacology.

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

STORR, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. S.)
Academies; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.

STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.

STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER. (E. F. S.)
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*); Munkácsy; Repin, Ilja; Utamaro; &c.

STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER. (R. A. F.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.

STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S. (R. J. S.)
Helium.

STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY. (J. M. S.)
Foscolo.

STURT, HENRY, M.A. (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc. (W. K. S.)
Clan.

SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).

SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY. (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).

SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.

SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu). (Sw.)
Arbitrage.

SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.

SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D. (H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.

SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE. (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P. (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.

SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D. (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History* (C); Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.

SYMONS, ARTHUR. (A. Sy.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.

SYMONS, HENRY. (H. Sy.)
Chambord, Comte de.

TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D. (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).

TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.

TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN. (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE. (E. Tn.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.

TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM. (F. W. T.)
Tariff.

TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.

TAYLOR, H. DENNIS. (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).

TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.

TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B. (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR. (V. T.)
Doukhobors.

TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A. (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets; Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies, Learned; Wood, Anthony à.

TELFORD, REV. JOHN. (J. T.*)
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD. (R. T.)
Mahrattas (*in part*).

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E. (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands.

THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHES WHEELER, M.A., B.D. (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities*, *History* and *Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahommedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A. (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.

THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*.

THOMAS, ALBERT. (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III.

THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L. (A. T.)
Aubusson.

THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER. (D. Ll. T.)
Brecon; Caerphilly; Cardiff; Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda; Swansea.

THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A. (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship; Cannibalism; Clairvoyance; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S. (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).

THOMAS, W. CAVE. (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von; Encaustic Painting.

THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A. (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.

THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (E. M. T.)
Autographs; Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript; Palaeography; Palimpsest; Paper, *History*; Papyrus; Parchment, Seals; Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry.

THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART. (H. Th.)
Cremation.

THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*).

THOMSON, DAVID CROAL. (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablôt Knight; Corot; Daubigny; Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T.; Troyon, Constant.

THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D. (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*.

THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. J. T.)
Conduction, Electric, *Through Gases*; Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics; Matter; Röntgen Rays; Vacuum Tube.

THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR. (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.

THORSON, A. T. (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*.

THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A. (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.

TIEDEMANN, HENRY. (H. Ti.)
Dozy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.

TIELE, P. A. (P. A. T.)
Plantin.

TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A. (A. A. T.)
Estienne.

TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A. (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.

TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A. (T. F. T.)
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.

TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS. (D. F. T.)
Bach, Beethoven, Wagner (*in part*), and biographies of other musicians. Music, Contrapuntal Forms, Counterpoint; Fugue; Harmony, Instrumentation, Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.

TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A. (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D. (C. H. T.*)
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel; Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of; Wisdom Literature.

TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAWE, M.A., F.R.G.S. (H. F. T.)
Attica; Euboea; Santorin; Thessaly; Thrace, Trebizond.

TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. P. T.)
Lanier.

TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G. (H. Tr.)
Danube; Rumania, *History* (*in part*).

TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A. (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Arles, France, *Statistics*; Indo-China, *French* (*in part*), Paris, *Geography and Statistics*; Troyes.

TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. T.)
Aphasia; Hippocrates; Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education.

TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A. (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament*: *Chronology*.

TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D. (F. J. T.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

TURNER, GEORGE JAMES. (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, Constitutions of; County; Hundred; Northampton, Assize of; Provision; Rape; Ridings; Soke; Trinoda Necessitas; Wapentake.

TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S. (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*); Photography, Celestial; Photometry, Celestial.

TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie). (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio.

TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.

TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Oath; Ordeal; Salutations.

UKITA, GOJI. (G. U.)
Tokyo.

UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S. (W. C. U.)
Bridges; Hydraulics; Windmill.

VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL. (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of. Alexander V.; John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.

VANES, PROF. J. A. (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).

VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A. (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of; Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics* and *History*.

VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D. (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).

VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D. (E. V.)
Abbey; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister, Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.

VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E. (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater; Caisson; Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.

VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W. (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.

VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (M. V.)
Physiology.

VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B. (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885–1900*; Strathnairn, Lord.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

VIARD, JULES. (J. V.*)
Hundred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The; Le Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.

VILLARI, LINDA MARY. (L. V.)
Savonarola.

VILLARI, LUIGI. (L. V.*)
Italy, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. Bassi, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colleoni; Francis IV. and V. of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.

VILLARI, PASQUALE. (P. V.)
Pisa; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages.*

VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (S. H. V.*)
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, *of Plants*; Sachs, Julius von.

VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L. (P. Vi.)
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (*in part*); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.

VINSON, PROF. JULIEN. (J. Vn.)
Basques (*in part*).

VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS. (P. Vn.)
Campion, Thomas.

VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.I.S. (J. A. V.*)
Manures.

WAALS, PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D. (J. D. v. D. W.)
Condensation of Gases.

WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D. (L. A. W.)
Lhasa (*in part*); Tibet (*in part*).

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A. (S. Wa.)
Conveyancing (*in part*).

WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S. (H. W.*)
Plants, *Cytology.*

WAGLE, N. B. (N. B. W.)
Bhau Daji.

WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (R. A. W.)
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwet; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.

WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D. (C. W.*)
Argos, *The Heraeum.*

WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A. (E. M. W.)
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*; Herodotus (*in part*); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (*in part*).

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. Wal.*)
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction.*

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. Wal.)
Thermochemistry.

WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D. (W. Wr.)
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588–1649).

WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S. (F. J. W.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (A. R. W.)
Acclimatization.

WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (D. M. W.)
Alexander II. and III. of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*); Giers, Gorchakov; Lobanov-Rostovski; Loris-Melikov; Nihilism, Russia, *History* (*in part*); Shuvalov, Count

WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S. (R. W.)
Cattle (*in part*); Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

WALLACE, WILLIAM. (W. W.)
Anaxagoras (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*), Averroes; Avicenna; Descartes; Empedocles (*in part*), Epictetus (*in part*); Epicurus (*in part*); Hegel (*in part*), Schopenhauer (*in part*).

WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A. (J. E. P. W.)
Extradition.

WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B. (S. W.)
English History, XII. (*in part*).

WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A. (H. B. Wa.)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (*in part*).

WALTON, SIR JOSEPH. (W.)
Affreightment.

WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D. (A. W. W.)
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Hrosvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.

WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc. (H. M. W.)
Bacteriology (*in part*); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (*in part*); Plants, *Pathology.*

WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D. (J. W.*)
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.

WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward). (M. A. W.)
Lyly.

WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M. (R. de C. W.)
Climate and Climatology.

WARNER, FRANK. (F. W.*)
Silk (*in part*).

WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (E. Wa.)
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships.*

WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A. (F. E. W.)
Dedication; Lection, Lectionary; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, Book of Common.

WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES. (J. Wa.)
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus.*

WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS. (A. E. T. W.)
Horse-Racing (*in part*); Hunting.

WATSON, ARTHUR. (A. W.)
Examinations (*in part*).

WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B. (C. M. W.)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*); Sepulchre, The Holy.

WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. Wn.)
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.

WATT, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. Wa.)
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove.

WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE. (H. G. de W.)
Plymouth.

WATTS, HENRY EDWARD. (H. E. W.)
Cid, The.

WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. (P. Wa.)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.

WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE. (T. W.-D.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.

WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Wa.)
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord; Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.

WEATHERLY, CECIL. (C. We.)
Advertisement (*in part*); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.

WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S. (J. Ws.)
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hippeastrum; Honeysuckle; Horticulture (*in part*).

WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E. (C. E. W.)
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*).

WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A. (C. K. W.)
Vienna, Congress of.

WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER. (H. A. W.)
Java (*in part*)

WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE. (J. C. W.)
Inns of Court.

WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M. (R. We.)
Channing, William E.; Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin; Great Awakening; Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.

WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH. (W. We.)
Basque Provinces; Basques (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W.*)
Millstone Grit; Miocene.

WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. We.)
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.

WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)
Significs.

WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. We.)
Reiske, Johann Jacob; Zechariah (*in part*).

WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. Wn.)
Education, *Theory*.

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)
Concrete.

WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Jno. W.)
Alien, Allegiance, Domicile, International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.

WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend, Grail, The Holy; Guenevere, Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas, Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The, Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.

WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.*)
London, *History*.

WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. Wh.)
Theophrastus.

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).

WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)
Punch.

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.

WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).

WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.*)
Ahmed Vefik.

WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. Wh.)
Cleveland, Grover

WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.

WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).

WHITFELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.*)
Bridge (*game*).

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)
Philology (*in part*).

WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)
Du Maurier, G.

WILHELM, C. (C. Wi.)
Theatre (*spectacle*).

WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)
Latin Language (*in part*).

WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)
Moltke, Count von.

WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.

WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.*)
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.

WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wi.*)
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.

WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.

WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).

WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. Wi.)
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*, Sheriff, Statute; Tithes (*law*), Torture, Warranty; Water Rights, Will, Women (*Early Law*); &c.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.*)
Eisteddfod.

WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)
Theognis of Megara.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)
Maclaurin, Colin.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)
Clouet, F., Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L., Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre, Smart, John; &c.

WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J. S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W.

WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.*)
Newfoundland.

WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.

WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.

WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)
France, *History to 1870*.

WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.

WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)
Primrose League.

WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. Wo.)
Egypt, *Modern Army*.

WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W. Wo.)
Canada, *Literature*, *French-Canadian*.

WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)
American Literature.

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. Wo.)
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.

WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. S. W.)
Parasitic Diseases.

WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. Wo.)
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. Wo.)
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. Wo.)
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.

WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)
Monroe Doctrine.

WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)
Arabesque.

WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lock-outs, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.

WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)
Tolstoy, Leo.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. Wr.)
Nepal (*in part*).

WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. Wr.)
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada). (G. M. W.)
Canada, *History to Federation.*

WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)
Paper, *Manufacture.*

WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)
Nepal (*in part*).

YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)
Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)
Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of; Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I. and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*); Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Strafford; Vane, Sir H., and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)
Dance (*in part*).

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)
Presbyterianism.

YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)
Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History* (*in part*); Kublai Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John; Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)
Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture; Granaries.

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)
Carpenter, Mary.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

THE END

PRINTED BY R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO, ON "BRITANNICA INDIA PAPER" MANUFACTURED BY S. D. WARREN & COMPANY, BOSTON, MASS. BINDERS, J. F. TAPLEY & COMPANY, NEW YORK, AND R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO.